Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

Prepared in the Library under the Supervision of

AUSTIN SMITH, M. D.
EDITOR, JOURNAL AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

and

MAGDALENE FREYDER, Librarian

VOL. 54
JULY—DECEMBER
1953

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Hospital Library
610.012
Q15
v. 54

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, $25 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $27 a Year, Payable in Advance
SINGLE VOLUMES:
Domestic, $15; Canadian and Foreign, $16

PREFACE

At present the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus is published in two volumes a year, each covering books and periodicals received during a six months' period.

The Index is divided into two sections, one devoted to books and the other to periodical literature. The former contains a list of current publications alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

Both sections give complete bibliographic information under the author entry only, with the exception of items which are listed without an author. In such cases the complete title appears in the original language (if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese) and form under each subject entry. The following symbols indicating foreign languages appear at the end of the subject entries and of any author entries with titles translated into English:

B --Bulgarian	He --Hebrew	R --Russian
Cz--Czech	Hu --Hungarian	Rum--Rumanian
Da--Danish	I --Italian	S --Spanish
Du--Dutch	J --Japanese	Sw --Swedish
F --French	N --Norwegian	T --Turkish
G --German	P --Portuguese	U --Ukrainian
Gr--Greek	Pol--Polish	Y --Yugoslavian

The periodical index is arranged with the author and subject entries in one alphabet. Following is a typical author entry:

SALVA, J. A., and BADELL, M., Traitement de la maladie des rayons par un antihistaminique de synthèse, Presse méd. **57**:888, Oct. 8, '49

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese; in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e.g., Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49

When there are two or more authors for an article, the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each joint author listed, a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

BADELL, M.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.

All subject entries are in English. The original title is often inverted or shortened to emphasize significant points, or it may be expanded to indicate more clearly the actual content of the article. The author entry cited above appears as follows under the subject heading:

RADIATIONS
injurious effects, phenergan, synthetic antihistaminic agent, in therapy of radiation sickness, [J. A. Salva & M. Badell] Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49 F

Articles with titles identical with the subject heading appear immediately beneath that heading with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings are as follows:

for diseases:

blood in	experimental	mortality
complications and sequels	heredity	pathology
diagnosis	history	prevention
epidemiology and statistics	immunity	prognosis
etiology and pathogenesis	in infants and children	therapy
	metabolism in	transmission

for organs, regions and anatomic structures:

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

for drugs and other chemicals:

administration and dosage	effects	standardization
determination	metabolism	therapy
	preparation	toxicity

Chemical compounds with prefixes denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and dihydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names used in authoritative drug compendiums as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug, but articles on the preventive or therapeutic action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e.g., an article on the pharmacology of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

As a rule, the literature is classified as specifically as possible. For instance, articles referable to organs of the body will be found under the particular organ or region **(BRAIN, abscess; FEMUR, fractures; ABDOMEN, tumors)** rather than under the headings: **ABSCESS; FRACTURES; TUMORS.** However, some subjects are of necessity grouped under broad general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid	Medicine	Reflex
Anesthesia	Muscles	Sarcoma
Arteries	Nerves	Sulfonamides
Bacteria	Obituaries	Tumors
Fistula	Paralysis	

Numerous cross references are supplied to guide the user in searching for specific structures, eponyms, tests, drugs, etc.

CONTENTS

New Books 7

Classified List of Books 38

List of Publishers 59

List of Journals Indexed 61

Periodical Index. 76

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1953

For classified list of new books see page 38. For list of publishers see page 59.

Aberle, Sophie D., and Corner, George W., Twenty-Five Years of Sex Research: History of the National Research Council Committee for Research in Problems of Sex 1922-1947. Paper. $4. Pp. 248. Saunders.

Abildskov, J. A.: See Burch, George E.

Abrahams, Joseph, and Varon, Edith, Maternal Dependency and Schizophrenia: Mothers and Daughters in a Therapeutic Group: A Group-Analytic Study. Cloth, $4; 32 s. Pp. 240. Internat.Univ.Press; Bailey.

Ackerknecht, Erwin H., Rudolf Virchow: Doctor, Statesman, Anthropologist. Cloth, $5. Pp. 304. Madison: Univ.Wisconsin Press.

Ackerman, Lauren V., Surgical Pathology. Cloth, $14.50; 110s. Pp. 836, with 913 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Adami, Luigi, Igiene scolastica e assistenza igienico-sanitaria del fanciullo-scolaro. Con la collaborazione per la parte medica di Giuseppe Caccia. 300 lire. Pp. 100. Florence: F. Le Monnier (Tip. E. Ariani e L'arte della stampa).

Adams, A. R. D., and Maegraith, B. G., Clinical Tropical Diseases. Cloth, $10.50; £2. Pp. 508, with 65 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Adams, Raymond Delacy, and others, Diseases of the Muscle: A Study in Pathology. Cloth, $16; 118s. Pp. 556, with illustrations. Hoeber; Cassell.

Adler, Francis Heed, Norris, William F., and de Schweinitz, George E., Physiology of the Eye: Clinical Application. Second edition. Cloth, $13; 97s.6d. Pp. 734, with 329 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Adriani, John: See Russ, Joseph D.
See Saklad, Meyer.

Agasse-Lafont, E., Formulaire de poche du médecin praticien suivi d'un mémento thérapeutique avec indications des méthodes nouvelles de traitement. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 822. Vigot Frères.
Les médications nouvelles de 1949 à 1952 et modifications importantes de posologie introduites dans le nouveau Codex. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 96. Vigot Frères.

Agostoni, Giuseppe, Tosetti, Renato, and others, editors, Malattie congenite dell'apparato cardiovascolare. 4000 lire. Pp. 281. Florence: Ed. Cardiol. prat. (Tip. G. Spinelli e C.), 1952.

Alajmo, Biagio, and Rubino, Agostino, Fisiopatologia e clinica oculo-diencefalica. Relazione al XXXIX Congresso nazionale della Società oftalmologica italiana, Torino, 6-9 ottobre 1952. 1000 lire. Pp. 139. Florence: Tip. E. Ariani e L'arte della stampa, 1952.

Albahary, Claude, Maladies médicamenteuses d'ordre thérapeutique et accidentel. Préface de A. Tzanck. Boards, 5000 francs. Pp. 752, with 55 illustrations. Masson.

Albeaux-Fernet, M., and others, L'année endocrinologique. Cinquième année. Paper, 815 francs. Pp. 179. Masson.

Alberti, Giuseppe, Per una nuova fisiologia sociale dell'alimentazione. Collana di studi sui problemi medico-sociali, vol. XVIII. 950 lire. Pp. 151. Ed. Ist. med. sociale, 1952.

Albrecht, Ruth: See Havighurst, Robert J.

Alcobe, S.: See Surinyach, R.

Alesen, L. A., The Physician's Responsibility as a Leader: A Biologic Interpretation of Economics. Introduction by Herbert L. Hartley. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 59. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers, Ltd.

d'Alessandro, Giuseppe: See International Congress for Mediterranean Hygiene and Medicine.

Alexander, Franz, and Ross, Helen, editors, 20 Years of Psychoanalysis: A Symposium in Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 308. Norton.

Alexander, W. F., and others, Current Research on Vitamins in Trophology. Proceedings of scientific sessions of eighth annual meeting, National Vitamin Foundation, Inc., New York City, March 4, 1953. Nutrition symposium series number 7. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 157. New York: Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc.

Allsopp, C. B., editor, Central Axis Depth Dose Data.... A Survey Made by the Scientific Sub-Committee of the Hospital Physicists' Association. Brit. J. Radiol. supp. no. 5. Cloth, 10s.6d. London: Brit. Inst. Radiol.

Alsop, Gulielma Fell, Hold Your Weight Losses. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 222. New York: Abelard Press.

Alves, Emmanuel, Medicina de urgência. Second edition. Cloth. Pp. 870, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Livraria Atheneu Ltda.

Ambrosi, Francesco, and Cirenei, Anacleto, Propedeutica e metodologia chirurgica: Argomenti di tecnica elementare. 3300 lire. Pp. 355. Abruzzini.

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dental Caries and Fluorine, edited by Forest R. Moulton. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section on Medical Sciences, Subsection on Dentistry. Cloth, $3.50; 31s.6d. Pp. 111. Washington, D. C.; Bailey.

American Association of Clinical Chemists: See Reiner, Miriam.

American Association of Psychiatric Social Workers, Inc.: See Berkman, Tessie D.

American Cancer Society, Inc., Proceedings, Symposium on Exfoliative Cytology, October 23-24, 1951, New York. Paper. Pp. 185. New York.
See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

American College of Radiology, Commission on Public Relations, Committee on Planning of Radiologic Installations, Planning Guide for Radiologic Installations. Wendell G. Scott, chairman. Cloth, $8. Pp. 336. Yr. Bk. Pub.

American College of Surgeons, Founded by Surgeons of the United States and Canada, 1913: 1953 Directory. Cloth, $10. Pp. 649. Chicago: The College.

American Geographical Society, Study in Human Starvation: Diets and Deficiency Diseases. Atlas of Diseases--plate 9. Paper. Pp. 18. New York.
Study in Human Starvation: Sources of Selected Foods. Atlas of Diseases--plate 8. Paper. Pp. 2. New York.
World Distribution of Dengue and Yellow Fever. Atlas of Distribution of Diseases--plate 5. Map reprinted from Geographical Review, vol. 42, no. 2, 1952. Paper. Pp. 14. New York, 1952.
World Distribution of Leprosy: Leprosaria Shown on Map. Atlas of Diseases--plate 7. Paper. Pp. 20. New York.
World Distribution of Plague. Atlas of Diseases--plate 6. Map reprinted from Geographical Review, vol. 42, no. 4, 1952. Paper. Pp. 7. New York, 1952.
World Distribution of Rickettsial Diseases, Louse-Borne and Flea-Borne Typhus. Atlas of Diseases, plate 10. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 16. New York.

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies: Containing Descriptions of the Articles which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1953. Cloth. $2.65. Pp. 623. Lippincott.
Tests and Standards for New and Nonofficial Remedies: Containing Tests and Standards for Nonofficial Drugs and Dosage Forms Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1953. Issued by Chemical Laboratory, American Medical Association. Cloth, $4. Pp. 327. Lippincott.

American Philosophical Society: See Lehman, Harvey C.

Amini, Ali, Ätiologie, Pathogenese und Therapie der Coeliakie. Boards, 11.60 East German marks. Pp. 112. Thieme.

Amreich, Alfred L.: See Seitz, Ludwig.

Anderes, E., Guggisberg, H., and Koller, T., editors, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Band II: Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe, herausgegeben von Th. Koller, E. Held und W. Neuweiler. Bearbeitet von E. Held, et al. Second edition. Cloth, 62.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 907, with 348 illustrations. Karger.

Anderson, C. L.: See Langton, C. V.

Anderson, Gaylord W., and Arnstein, Margaret G., Communicable Disease Control: A Volume for the Health Officer and Public Health Nurse. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 500. Macmillan.

Anderson, John A.: See Levine, S. Z.

Anderson, Virgil A., Improving the Child's Speech. Cloth, $5.50; 32s.6d. Pp. 370. New York and London: Oxford.

Anderson, W. A. D., editor, Pathology. Second edition. Cloth, $16; 120s. Pp. 1393, with 1251 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Angammare, R., Atlas de radiologie pulmonaire. Avant-propos de Louis Delherm. Préface de Roger Even. Boards, 5000 francs. Pp. 332, with 330 illustrations. Maloine.

Ankersen, Walther, Der Paradentose-Status und seine praktische Anwendung. Boards, 9 marks. Pp. 83. Barth.

Anson, Barry J.: See Zimmerman, Leo M.

Antoine, Tassilo: See Kretz, Johannes.

Argentina, Instituto nacional de la nutrición, La alimentación en los hospitales dependientes del Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Primera parte: El regimen de la alimentación normal. República Argentina, Ministerio de salud pública de la nación, publicaciones del Instituto nacional de la nutrición, publicaciones científicas, CNP. 33. Paper. Pp. 70. Buenos Aires.

Armbruster, David T., Basic Skills in Physical Education. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 328. Mosby.

Arnold, Gottfried Eduard: See Kretz, Johannes.

Arnow, L. Earle, Introduction to Laboratory Chemistry. Fourth edition revised with assistance of Marie C. D'Andrea. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 108. Mosby.

Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry. Fourth edition revised with assistance of Marie C. D'Andrea. Cloth, $3.75; 28s. Pp. 508, with 108 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Arnstein, Margaret G.: See Anderson, Gaylord W.

Arosio, Gianni: See Minnitt, R. J.

Ascenzi, Antonio: See Bompiani, Gaetano.

Aschkénasy, A.: See Lemierre, A.

Ashdown, Amy Millicent, and Bleazby, E., Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene: A Textbook for Nurses. With foreword by George F. Stebbing. Fifth edition. 10s.6d. Pp. 352. London: Dent.

Ashdown, Margaret, and Brown, S. C., Social Service and Mental Health: An Essay on Psychiatric Social Workers. International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction. 16s. Pp. 260. Routledge.

Asperger, Hans: See Kretz, Johannes.

Association for Aid of Crippled Children, Prematurity, Congenital Malformation and Birth Injury. Proceedings of conference sponsored by Association for aid of Crippled Children at New York Academy of Medicine, June 1952. Co-chairmen: L. Emmett Holt, Jr., Theodore H. Ingalls and Louis B. Hellman. Cloth, $4. Pp. 255, with illustrations. New York.

Association française d'urologie, 46e Congrès français d'urologie, Paris, septembre, 1952. Paper, 4000 francs. Pp. 416, with 49 illustrations. Doin.

Association des médecins de langue française, Les hypersplénies. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine tenu à Paris (octobre, 1953). Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 160. Masson.

L'hypertension artérielle neuro-hormonale. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine tenu à Paris (octobre, 1953). Paper, 1850 francs. Pp. 312. Masson.

La masse azotée de l'organisme humain et ses variations pathologiques. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine tenu à Paris (octobre, 1953). Paper, 1100 francs. Pp. 200. Masson.

Atomic Energy Research Establishment: See Great Britain, Ministry of Supply.

Aubin, A., and Tarneaud, J., editors, La voix: Anatomie fonctionnelle, physiologie et psychophysiologie; phonétique, phonométrie; dysphonies, dysodies, aphasie; bégaiement; traitements. Coll. "Cours international de phonologie et de phoniatrie." Boards, 5000 francs. Pp. 434, with 300 illustrations. Maloine.

Audier: See Mattei.

Australia, National Health and Medical Research Council: See Walsh, R. J.

Australian War Memorial: See Walker, Allan S.

Auvert, B.: See Dollfus, M. A.

Avery, Elizabeth S.: See United States Federal Civil Defense Administration.

Aykroyd, W. R.: See Sinclair, H. M.

Bacialli, Luigi, and others, Compendio di ginecologia. 5000 lire. Pp. 486. Cappelli, 1952.

Bacon, R. G. R.: See Rodd, E. H.

Badell Atencio, Luis Guillermo, La condritis costal postoperatoria. [Thesis, M. D., Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires.] Paper. Pp. 54. Buenos Aires.

Baensch, W. E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Bailey: See Smith, Philip E.

Bailey, Kenneth: See Neurath, Hans.

Bailliart, P., Affections vasculaires de la rétine avec quelques rappels d'anatomie et de physiologie de la circulation rétinienne. Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 398, with 111 illustrations. Doin.

Bainton, Roland H., Hunted Heretic: The Life and Death of Michael Servetus, 1511-1553. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Boston: Beacon Press.

Bairati, Angelo, Anatomia umana normale. Vol. II, III, IV, parte prima e V, parte prima. Lezioni per gli studenti della Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia. (Istituto di anatomia umana normale, Università degli studi di Bari). Pp. 320; 187; 379; 132. Bari: F. Cacucci (Tip. Cartotecnica pugliese), 1952-1953.

Baitsell, George Alfred, editor, Science in Progress. Eighth series. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 299. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Baker, S. L.: See Charnley, John.

Bakwin, Harry, and Bakwin, Ruth Morris, Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children. Cloth, $10. Pp. 495. Saunders.

Bakwin, Ruth Morris: See Bakwin, Harry.

Baliña, Luis Maria, El sistema reticulohistiocitario en el mecanismo terapéutico de la lepra. [Thesis, M. D., Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires.] Paper. Pp. 42. Buenos Aires, 1952.

Balint, Michael, Primary Love and Psycho-Analytic Technique. International Psycho-Analytical Library, edited by Ernest Jones. Cloth, $5.95. Pp. 288. New York: Liveright.

Banfill, B. J., Labrador Nurse. Cloth $3; 16s. Pp. 256. Philadelphia: Macrae Smith Co.; London: Hale.

Banks, A. Leslie, Social Aspects of Disease. Cloth, $4.50; 20s. Pp. 360. Williams and Wilkins; Arnold.

Bantug, José P., A Short History of Medicine in the Philippines during the Spanish Regime 1565-1898. Cloth. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Manila: Colegio med.-farm. filipinas, Inc.

Banzer, Georg, editor, Klinisches Rezept-Taschenbuch für praktische Ärzte. Sixty-eighth edition. Cloth, 19 marks. Pp. 570. Urban.

Barach, Alvan L.: See Levine, Edwin Rayner.

Barber, Edith M.: See Cooper, Lenna F.

Barer, R., Lecture Notes on the Use of the Microscope. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 76. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Barker, H. Albert: See Clifton, Charles E.

Barker, Robert S.: See United States Labor Statistics Bureau.

Barnard, W. G., Elementary Pathological Histology. Third edition. Cloth, 17s.6d. Pp. 77, with 185 illustrations. Lewis.

Barnes, J. M.: See World Health Organization.

Barrett, F. C.: See Brimley, R. C.

Barth, G.: See Wachsmann, F.

Barth, Lester George, Embryology. Publications in biological sciences. New edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 527. New York: Dryden Press.

Barthélemy, Guy, Chez le docteur Schweitzer. 3.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 131. Lausanne: Plaisir de lire.

Wie ich Lambarene erlebte: Ein junger Mensch besucht Albert Schweitzer. Übertr.: Marie Woytt-Secretan. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 99. Munich: Beck.

Bates, R. W.: See Pincus, Gregory.

Bauer, Karl Heinrich, and Brunner, Alfred, editors, Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Bd. 38, red. von Karl Heinrich Bauer. Begr. von E. Payr u. H. Küttner. Cloth, 68 marks. Pp. 392, with 105 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Bauer, M., editor, Die entschädigungspflichtigen Berufskrankheiten. Neue Folge Heft 50, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 176. Thieme; Grune.

Bauer, M., editor--Continued
Zur Genese des Diabetes mellitus und des Bronchialasthmas. Mit einer Einleitung von Cl. Dierkes, und einem Anhang. Neue Folge Heft 49, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 113. Thieme; Grune.
See Lorenzen, Hans.
Bay, E.: See von Bergmann, G.
Baxter, J. S., Frazer's Manual of Embryology: The Development of the Human Body. Third edition. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 488, with 288 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Beattie, Edward J., Jr.: See Nash, Joseph.
Beattie, John: See Roques, Frederick W.
Beccle, H. C., Psychiatry: Theory and Practice for Students and Nurses. Third edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 275. Faber.
Beck, Heinz: See Klapp, Rudolf.
Becker, Hermann, Retrograde und transneuronale Degeneration der Neurone. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Abhandlungen, math.-naturwiss. Klasse, Jg. 1952, nr. 10. Paper, 19.20 marks. Pp. 161. Mainz: Verl. Akad. Wissensch. und Literatur; Wiesbaden: Steiner in Komm.
Becker, P. E., Dystrophia musculorum progressiva: Eine genetische und klinische Untersuchung der Muskeldystrophien. Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von K. Conrad, W. Scheid, und H. J. Weitbrecht. Cloth, 28.50 marks. Pp. 311, with 101 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.
See von Bergmann, G.
Becks, Hermann, and Evans, Herbert M., Atlas: The Skeletal Development of the Rat Normal and Hypophysectomized. In 2 volumes. $48. Berkeley, California: Am. Inst. Dent. Med.
Beegle, J. Allan: See Miller, Paul A.
Beeson, Paul B., and others, editors, The Year Book of Medicine (1953-1954 Year Book Series). Cloth, $6. Pp. 736, with 127 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Begemann, Herbert, Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen am immunisierten Lymphknoten. Freiburger med. Monographien, Bd. 1. Paper, 12.60 marks. Pp. 118. Freiburg i. Br.: H. F. Schulz.
Behrens, Charles F., editor, Atomic Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $11; 84s. Pp. 632. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Beith, John Hay: See Hay, Ian, pseud.
Bell, A. C. H., A Pocket Obstetrics. Third edition. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 156. Churchill.
Bell, E. H. C. Moberly, Storming the Citadel: The Rise of the Woman Doctor. 18s. Pp. 200. London: Constable.
Bellet, Samuel, Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 373, with 164 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.
del Bello, N.: See Ruggieri, Ettore.
Bellussi, Giuseppe, Disturbi di sviluppo della voce. Minerva otorinolaringologica, collana monografica. 1000 lire. Pp. 78. Ed. Minerva med., 1952.
Bendandi, Giuseppe: See Paolucci di Valmaggiore, Raffaele.
Benon, R., Petit traité de médecine légale neuro-psychiatrique. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 136. Vigot Frères.
Berblinger, Walther: See Tesseraux, Hans.
Berg, Louis, and Street, Robert, Sex: Methods and Manners. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 249. New York: Medill McBride Co.
Bergler, Edmund, Fashion and the Unconscious. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 314. New York: Brunner.
Berglund, H. J., and Nichols, H. L., Jr., It's Not All in Your Mind. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 343. Greenwich, Conn.: North Castle Books.
von Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin. Band 5, Teile 1-3: Neurologie. Redigiert von R. Jung. Teil 1, bearbeitet von R. Brun, et al. Teil 2, bearbeitet von P. E. Becker, et al. Teil 3, bearbeitet von E. Bay, et al. Fourth edition. Cloth, 656 marks; subscription price, 524.80 marks. Pp. 1543, with 591 illustrations; 966, with 286 illustrations; 1531, with 388 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.
Berkeley, Comyns, Handbook of Midwifery for Pupil-Midwives and Midwives. Section on new-born infant by C. T. Potter. Fourteenth edition, by Arnold Walker. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 411, with 88 illustrations. Cassell.
Berkman, Tessie D., Practice of Social Workers in Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics. Including Some Implications of This Research for Professional Education for Psychiatric Social Work by Madeleine Lay. Sponsored by American Association of Psychiatric Social Workers, Inc. Under grant from National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Paper. $2. Pp. 158. New York: Am. A. Psychiat. Social Workers, Inc.
Bernabai, Adalberto, La situazione ospedaliera in Italia. (Alto commissariato per l'igiene e la sanità pubblica, Direzione generale dei servizi medici). 1500 lire. Pp. 276. Rome: Tip. regionale, 1952.
Bernardi, Ricardo, Uronefrosis por obstrucción pieloureteral: Tratamiento plástico. Paper. Pp. 101, with 66 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imp. Artes graf. Bartolomé U. Chiesino, 1952.
Berry, Roger B.: See Donahue, Wilma.
Berson, Robert C.: See Deitrick, John E.
Bertram, Ferdinand, ABC für Zuckerkranke: Ein Ratgeber für den Kranken. Fifth edition. Boards, 3.60 marks. Pp. 71. Thieme; Grune.
Die Zuckerkrankheit: Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte. Fourth edition. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 175. Thieme; Grune.
Beube, Frank E., Periodontology: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $15. Pp. 752, with 492 illustrations. Macmillan.
Beyer, Hermann, and Seiffert, Alfred, Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes. Bd. 1: Die Operationen am Ohr, von Hermann Beyer und Theodor Hünermann. Fifth edition. Bd. 2: Die Operationen an Nase, Mund und Hals, von Alfred Seiffert. Fourth edition. Cloth, 26 East German marks, each. Pp. 311, with 272 illustrations; 268, with 353 illustrations. Barth.
Beyerly, Elizabeth: See United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division.
Bianchi, Luigi: See Veratti, Emilio.
Bianchi, Pier Gildo, and Palazzi, Duccio, Piccolo dizionario medico. Pp. 347. Milan: Ed. Ceschina (Tip. A. Nicola e C.), 1952.
Biechele, Max, Anleitung zur Erkennung und Prüfung der Arzneimittel des Deutschen Arzneibuches. Zugl. ein Leitfaden f. Apothekenvisitatoren. Auf Grund d. 6. Ausg. d. Dt. Arzneibuches. Seventeenth edition by Hans Kaiser. Cloth, 32.50 marks. Pp. 624. Berlin: Springer.
Biezin, J., The Torments of a Frigid Woman: A Case History of a Sexual Difficulty. Foreword by Edward Morse Pickford. Translated from French by Jonathan Beaumond. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 313. New York: Cadillac Pub. Co.
Bigger, Isaac A.: See Horsley, Guy W.
Bing, Robert, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik: Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur klinischen Lokalisation der Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Nervenzentren. Fourteenth edition. Cloth, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 298. Schwabe.
Birch, C. Allan, Common Symptoms Described and Explained for Nurses. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 201. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Bircher-Rey, Hedy, Essen und Wissen: Eine praktische Ernährungskunde. Third edition. Cloth, 12.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 216. Zurich: Rascher.
Birkner, Rudolf: See Grashey, Rudolf.
Bisch, Louis E., Cure Your Nerves Yourself. Cloth, $3.50; 30s. Pp. 247. New York: Wilfred Funk, Inc.; London: Mayflower Pubrs.
Bitelli, Adelmo, Difesa sanitaria del fanciullo. 1000 lire. Pp. 308. Rovigo: Ipag, Ist. padano di arti graf., 1952.
Black, B. Marden, Hyperparathyroidism. Publication number 173, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 119. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Blacklock, D. B., and Southwell, T., A Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners. Fifth edition revised by T. H. Davey. Cloth $5.50; 25s. Pp. 228, with 123 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Lewis.
Blades, Brian: See Nash, Joseph.
Bleazby, E.: See Ashdown, Amy Millicent.
Bleuler, Eugen, Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranoia. Versión española de la última ed. alemana por Bartolomé Llopis Lloret. 30 pesetas. Pp. 143. Buenos Aires: Ed. Morata, 1952.
Blitsten, Dorothy R., The Social Theories of Harry Stack Sullivan: The Significance of His Concepts

Blitsten, Dorothy R.--Continued
of Socialization and Acculturation, Digested from His Various Papers and Integrated as a Selection for Social Scientists. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 186. New York: William-Frederick Press.

Bock, Dietrich, Die Hauttemperatur als Ausgleichsgrösse zwischen Organismus und Umwelt und ihre Messung mit einer Thermokompensationsmessanlage. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Abhandlungen, math.-naturwiss. Klasse, Jg. 1952, Nr. 11. Paper, 6.80 marks. Pp. 88. Mainz: Verl.Akad. Wissensch. und Literatur; Wiesbaden: Steiner in Komm.

Bode, Hans, and Ludwig, Hans, Chemisches Praktikum für Mediziner. Ninth edition. Boards, 6.90 marks. Pp. 139. Berlin: Springer.

Böhler, Jörg: See Böhler, Lorenz.

Böhler, Lorenz, Böhler, Jörg, Leitner, Baldo, and Trojan, Emanuel, Berichte über die in den Jahren 1926-1950 im Wiener Unfallkrankenhaus erzielten Behandlungsergebnisse. Heft 46, Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, Beihefte zur "Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin," herausgegeben von A. Hübner. Paper, 33 marks. Pp. 209, with 234 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Boenheim, C., Practical Child Psychotherapy: A Guide for the General Practitioner. Second edition. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 184. Staples.

Börner, Paul: See Braun, Hans.

Bogomoletz, Victor, L'arte di rimanere giovani. Traduzione dal francese di Anna Maria Speckel. 1200 lire. Pp. 368. Rome: G. Casini (Sancasciano Pesa, Tip. F.lli Stianti), 1952.

Man altert zu früh: Das Wunder der menschlichen Lebenskraft. Mit 1 Fragebogen als Beiheft. Übertr.: Hans Georg Brenner. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 243. Hamburg: Krüger.

Bolot, François, Soins pré et post-opératoires. Préface de H. Laborit. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 359, with 46 illustrations. Le François.

Bompiani, Gaetano, and Ascenzi, Antonio, Lineamenti di anatomia patologica. 5000 lire. Pp. 374. Abruzzini, 1952.

Bonaparte, Marie, Female Sexuality. Translated from French by John Rodker. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 235. Internat. Univ. Press; London: Imago Pub. Co., Ltd.

Boni, Roberto, Corso di radiologia zooiatrica: Parte generale, ossa e articolazioni. 3600 lire. Pp. 200, with 143 illustrations. Pisa: Ed. Vallerini.

Bonica, John J., The Management of Pain with Special Emphasis on the Use of Analgesic Block in Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Therapy. Cloth, $20; 145s. Pp. 1533, with 785 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Bonilla-Naar, Alfonso, Cirugía del esófago y hernias diafragmáticas. Publicaciones científicas de "UNIDIA," número 2. Cloth. Pp. 245. Bogotá, Colombia.

Bordallo, F.: See Jabonero, V.

Boreau, Jacques, L'étude radiologique des voies séminales normales et pathologiques. Préface de Louis Michon. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 130, with 127 illustrations. Masson.

Boshamer, Kurt, Lehrbuch der Urologie. Mit e. Geleitw. von N. Guleke. Fifth edition. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 197. Fischer.

Boss, Medard, Der Traum und seine Auslegung. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 239. Huber.

Bossard, Robert, Psychologie du rêve. Bibliothèque scientifique, traduit par L. Lamorlette. Préface de Paul Chauchard. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 288. Paris: Payot.

Bosselman, Beulah Chamberlain, Neurosis and Psychosis. Second edition. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 192. Thomas.

The Troubled Mind: A Psychiatric Study of Success and Failure in Human Adaptation. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 206. New York: Ronald Press Co.

Bottero, Aldo, Guida pratica dell'infermiera in laboratorio: Svolgimento pratico del programma per il corso di tecnica di laboratorio. Pp. 223. Milan: Ed. dei P. P. Camilliani (Vi-tip. G. Stocchiero).

Guida pratica dell'infermiera: Svolgimento completo e razionale del programma ministeriale per le scuole di infermiere. Sixth edition. Pp. 600. Milan: Ed. "Il pio samaritano" (Vicenza, Tip. Arti graf. delle Venezie).

Bourne, G. H., An Introduction to Functional Histology. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 198, with 98 illustrations. Little; Churchill.

and Danielli, editors, International Review of Cytology. Volume 2. Cloth, $11. Pp. 557. Acad. Press.

Bourne, G. H.--Continued
and Kidder, J. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 1. Cloth, $13. Pp. 583. Acad. Press.

Bowen, Wilbur Pardon, Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology: The Mechanism of Muscular Movement. Seventh edition revised by Henry A. Stone. Cloth, $5.50; 40s. Pp. 462, with 261 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Bowers, Warner Fremont, editor, Surgery of Trauma. With forewords by Melvin A. Casberg and Surgeons General of Army, Navy and Air Force. Cloth, $15; 120s. Pp. 805, with 284 illustrations. Lippincott.

Boyd, Linn J.: See Scherf, David.

Boyd, William, A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine. Sixth edition. Cloth, $12.50; 88s. Pp. 1024, with 602 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Bradley, Stanley E., editor, Renal Function: Transactions of the Fourth Conference October 22, 23, and 24, 1952, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 189. Macy.

Brændstrup, Johanne Marie, Øjets kliniske temperatur. [Clinical Temperature of Eye.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 103. Danish Sc. Press, 1952.

Brailsford, James F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints: An Introduction to the Study of Tumours and Other Diseases of Bone. Fifth edition. Cloth, $19; 90s. Pp. 875, with over 725 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Churchill.

Brams, William Alexander, Managing Your Coronary. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 158, with illustrations by Hertha Furth. Lippincott.

Brandenburg, Wolfgang, Die Multipotenz des Mesothels (Metamorphose und Mimese der Zelle). Heft 58; Band 3, Heft 2, Veröffentlichungen aus der morphologischen Pathologie, herausgegeben von W. Koch, W. Ceelen, Franz Büchner und H. Siegmund. Geleitet von W. Koch. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 56. Fischer.

Brandly, C. A., and Jungherr, E. L., editors, Advances in Veterinary Science. Volume I. Cloth, $9. Pp. 431. Acad. Press.

Braun, E. Yvonne: See Braun, Hans.

Braun, Hans, editor, Medizinal-Kalender, Jg. 75, 1954. Begr. von Paul Börner. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 928. Thieme.

and Braun, E. Yvonne, editors, Jahrbuch der gesamten Therapie 1953. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 522. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot.

Braun, Werner, Bacterial Genetics. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 238, with 67 illustrations. Saunders.

Braunstein, John R., The Ballistocardiogram: A Dynamic Record of the Heart Beat. Publication number 143, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Circulation, edited by Irvine H. Page and A. C. Corcoran. Cloth, $3. Pp. 84. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Brazil, Serviço especial de saúde pública, Diplomatic Notes and Contracts between Brazil and the United States of America from 1942 to 1952 in the Development of a Bilateral Cooperative Health Program; S.E.S.P.: Origin and Development of the Cooperative Public Health Program in Brazil. [In English and in Portuguese.] Paper. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro.

Bregstein, Samuel Joseph, The Successful Practice of Dentistry. Cloth, $5. Pp. 415. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Breig, Alf, Integration linearer kutaner Schmerzreize: Eine neurologische und klinisch-neurophysiologische Studie. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 65. Thieme; Grune.

Bremer, F., Some Problems in Neurophysiology. Lectures delivered in University of London, 1950. Cloth, $3; 21s. Pp. 88. New York: John de Graff; London: Athlone Press.

Brett, G. S., Brett's History of Psychology. Abridged edition edited by R. S. Peters. (Muirhead library of philosophy series.) Cloth, 42s. Pp. 743. Allen.

Breusa, Marcello, Appunti per l'esame di oculistica. 900 lire. Pp. 154. Turin: Libr. ed. Levrotto e Bella, 1952.

Brewer, John I., Textbook of Gynecology. Cloth, $10; 76s.6d. Pp. 532, with 146 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Brews, Alan, Eden & Holland's Manual of Obstetrics. Tenth edition. Cloth, 52s.6d. Pp. 812, with 435 illustrations. Churchill.

Brien, P., Éléments de zoologie et notions d'anatomie comparée: Introduction biologique, protozoaires,

Brien, P.--Continued
métazoaires, acoelomates. Paper, 5200 francs. Pp. 494, with 277 illustrations. Maloine.

Brimley, R. C., and Barrett, F. C., Practical Chromatography. Foreword by E. C. Bate-Smith. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 128. New York: Reinhold; Chapman.

Brissaud, H. E.: See Debré, Robert.

British Medical Association, General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner. Report of committee of the Association. Half-cloth, 7/6. Pp. 88. Brit. M. A., 1950.

British Museum of Natural History, Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum of Natural History: An illustrated Catalogue with Keys and Short Descriptions for the Identification of Families, Genera, Species and Subspecies. Vol. I: Tungidae and Pulicidae, by G. H. E. Hopkins and M. Rothschild. 84s. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Brittain, R. P.: See Polson, C. J.

Brizon, J., and Castaing, J., Les feuillets d'anatomie pour la préparation des concours et des examens de médecine. Fasc. 1: Ostéologie du membre supérieur. Paper, 400 francs; 5900 francs, per set of 14 parts. Maloine.

Broager, Bendt, Spinal Neurinoma: A Clinical Study Comprising 44 Cases, with a Discussion of Histological Origin and with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis against Spinal Glioma and Meningioma. Translated from Danish by Axel Andersen. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen, 1952.] Acta psychiat. et neurol. scandinav., supp. 85. Paper. Pp. 241. Munksgaard.

Brocher, J. E. W., Die Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und ihre Differentialdiagnose. Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Ergänzungsband 68, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis, herausgegeben von R. Grashey, et al. Cloth, 78 marks. Pp. 272, with 376 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Brochier, André: See Fabre.

Brodnitz, Friedrich S., Keep Your Voice Healthy: A Guide to the Intelligent Use and Care of the Speaking and Singing Voice. Introduction by Olin Downes. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 234. Harper.

Brookhaven National Laboratory, The Major Metabolic Fuels. Number 5 of series of symposia (September, 1952) sponsored by Biology Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Associated Universities, Inc., under contract with United States Atomic Energy Commission. BNL 206 (C-15). Paper. $1.35. Pp. 234. Washington, D. C.: Off. Techn. Serv., Dept. Commerce.

See National Nephrosis Foundation, Inc.

Brosson, Paul, Test des trois colonnes de chiffres: Domaine psycho-biologique et caractériel. Interprétations psychanalytiques par Roger Le Noble. Préface de A. Thooris. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 102, with illustrations by P. Brosson. Paris: LeGrand.

Brown, George W.: See United States Air Force.

Brown, Marjorie L.: See United States Air Force.

Brown, S. C.: See Ashdown, Margaret.

Brown, V. E., Synopsis of Medical Parasitology. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 109, with 103 illustrations. Milwaukee: V. E. Brown.

Brown, William Adams, Jr., and Opie, Redvers, American Foreign Assistance. Cloth, $6. Pp. 615. Washington, D. C.: Brookings Institution.

Browne, Thomas, Religio medici, edited from manuscript copies and early editions by Jean-Jacques Denonain. Boards, $5. Pp. 163. Cambridge.

Browning, Ethel, Toxic Solvents. With foreword by J. Davidson Pratt. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 168. Arnold.

Brun, R.: See von Bergmann, G.

Brunner, Alfred: See Bauer, Karl Heinrich.

Bryan, Arthur H., and Bryan, Charles G., Bacteriology: Principles and Practice. Coll. outline series, 3. Fifth edition with supplement on Bacterial Physiology. Paper, $1.85. Pp. 422. New York: Barnes & Noble.

Bryan, Charles G.: See Bryan, Arthur H.

Buckstein, Jacob, The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology. Volume One: Introduction, the Hypopharynx and the Esophagus, the Stomach, the Duodenum. Volume Two: The Small Intestine, the Large Intestine, Herniation and Eventration of the Diaphragm, the Gallbladder and the Bile Ducts, Spleen, Liver and Pancreas. Second edition. Cloth, $30. 240s. Pp. 543; 547-1202, with 1534 illustrations. Lippincott.

Büchner, Franz, and others, editors, Allgemeine Pathologie. T. 2. Naturforschung und Medizin in Deutschland, Bd. 71. Boards, 13 marks. Pp. 201. Weinheim/Bergstr.: Verl. Chemie.

Spezielle Pathologie. T. 1. und 2. Naturforschung und Medizin in Deutschland, Bde. 72 und 73. Boards, 13 marks; 16 marks. Pp. 201; 240. Weinheim/Bergstr.: Verl. Chemie.

See Brandenburg, Wolfgang.

Bücken, Hanns: See Gerfeldt, Ewald.

Bühler, Fritz, Taschenbuch der Diagnose: Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten u. der wichtigsten Nervenkrankheiten. Second edition. Cloth, 19.60 marks. Pp. 443. Urban.

Buffard, P., and Croizet, L., La pratique du radiodiagnostic clinique: Positions et techniques. Préface de Hermann. Paper, 2900 francs. Pp. 246, with 221 illustrations. Doin.

Bulman, M. W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing. Eighth edition. Cloth, 27s.6d. Pp. 403. Faber, 1952.

Burch, George E., A Primer of Cardiology. Second edition. Cloth, $5.50; 42s. Pp. 339, with 214 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Abildskov, J. A., and Cronvich, James A., Spatial Vectorcardiography. Cloth, $5; 37s.6d. Pp. 173, with 121 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Burgi, Sandro, Les régulations neuro-végétatives. Préface de J. Lhermitte. Paper, 680 francs. Pp. 175. Doin.

Burn, Joshua Harold, Lecture Notes on Pharmacology. Third edition. Cloth, $2; 7s.6d. Pp. 152. Thomas; Blackwell.

Burnand, René, Les tuberculoses atypiques et larvées. Les monographies médicales et scientifiques, 4, no. 27. 200 francs. Pp. 95. Paris: Ed. Heures de France, 1952.

Burnet, F. Macfarlane, Natural History of Infectious Disease. Second edition of Biological Aspects of Infectious Disease. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 356. Cambridge.

See United States National Office of Vital Statistics.

Burnett, C. W. F., The Anatomy and Physiology of Obstetrics: A Short Text-Book for Students and Midwives. 15s. Pp. 168. Faber.

Buscher, Julius, The Doctor's Last Message: A Novel. Cloth, $3. Pp. 136. Exposition.

Businco, Armando, L'infezione malarica: Anatomia patologica. Second edition. 800 lire. Pp. 125. Bologna: R. Pàtron (Tip. L. Parma), 1952.

Bussolati, Cesare, and Fumi, Riccardo, Terapia galenica e specialità medicinali. Third edition. 2500 lire. Pp. 934. Milan: Ed. A., Aracne (Tip. E. Milli), 1952-1953.

Byrd, Oliver E., Teacher's Manual for Use with Textbook of College Hygiene. Paper. Pp. 43. Saunders, [n.d.]

Textbook of College Hygiene. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 443. Saunders.

comp., Health Yearbook 1953. Foreword by David K. Brace. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 280. Stanford; London: Oxford.

Caccia, Giuseppe: See Adami, Luigi.

Cadbury, William E., Jr.: See Severinghaus, Aura E.

Cadeddu, Vittorio: See Napolitano, Mario.

Cahen, Roland: See Jung, Carl Gustav.

Cahoon, John B., Formulating X-Ray Technics. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 242. Durham, N. C.: Duke Univ. Press.

Calderwood: See Larson, Carroll B.

Cameron, Margaret P.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Campbell, John D., Manic-Depressive Disease: Clinical and Psychiatric Significance. Cloth, $6.75; 55s. Pp. 403. Lippincott.

Campbell, Josephine R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Campbell, Marjorie Freeman, Holbrook of the San. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 212. Ryerson.

Campbell, Thora Hegstad: See McLean, Beth Bailey.

Canada, Minister of National Defence, Official History of the Canadian Medical Services, 1939-1945. Volume 2: Clinical Subjects, edited by W. R. Feasby. Published by authority of Minister of National Defence. Cloth, $5. Pp. 537, with illustrations by Canadian war artists and photographers. Ottawa: Edmond Cloutier, Queen's Printer.

Caniggia, A.: See Lenzi, F.

Canova, Francesco, Il malato e le malattie. 1300 lire. Pp. 467. Padua: Ed. Gregoriana, 1952.

Canu, Giuseppe, Le malattie dello stomaco secondo gli orientamenti attuali. Opera medica edita a cura della Soc. Wassermann e C., Milano. anno XLI, n. 104, 1952. Pp. 208. Milan: Tip. E. Sormani, 1952.

Cappelli, Bruno, Diagnostica differenziale meccanica. Paper. Pp. 701. Bologna: Ist. ed. med.

Caprio, Frank Samuel, Marital Infidelity. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 281. New York: Citadel Press.

The Sexually Adequate Female. Cloth, $3. Pp. 223. New York: Citadel Press.

Cara: See Weiller, Pierre.

Cardew, Emily C., editor, Study Guide for Clinical Nursing: A Co-Ordinated Survey Integrated with Essentials of the Basic Sciences. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 563. Lippincott.

Carless: See Wakeley, Cecil.

Carlson, Anton J., and Johnson, Victor, The Machinery of the Body. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 41s. 6d. Pp. 684. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Carman, Harry J.: See Severinghaus, Aura E.

Carothers, J. C.: See World Health Organization.

Carozzi, Luigi, Les métaux toxiques: Risques, pathologie, prévention. Cloth, 15 Swiss francs. Pp. 297. Geneva: Dept. du commerce et de l'industrie, Inspectorat du travail.

Carter, Gladys B., and Dodds, G. H., comps., A Dictionary of Midwifery and Public Health. 25s. Pp. 686. Faber.

Case, James T.: See Schinz, H. R.

Cassiano, P. da Langasco, Bianca divisa: Deontologia per le professioni sanitarie ausiliarie. Con una lettera di Giovanni Battista Migliori. 700 lire. Pp. 274. Genoa: Ed. Fides (Tip. Buona stampa), 1952.

Castagnola, Luigi, Die Lebenderhaltung der Pulpa in der konservierenden Zahnheilkunde. Cloth, 15.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 127. Munich: Hanser.

Castaing, J.: See Brizon, J.

Castellanos, Israel, Dermopapiloscopia clínica. Tomos I y II. Prólogo de Leonidio Ribeiro. Paper. Pp. 221, with 54 illustrations; 291, with 143 illustrations. Habana, Cuba: Imp. P. Fernández y Cía., S. en C.

Catalano Nobili, Clemente, and Cerquetelli, Giannetto, Le personalità psicopatiche. Presentazione di Ugo Cerletti. 1800 lire. Pp. 278. Pozzi.

Cates, H. A.: See Grant, J. C. Boileau.

Cattell, Richard B., and Warren, Kenneth W., Surgery of the Pancreas. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 374, with 100 illustrations. Saunders.

Cavanagh, John R., and McGoldrick, James B., Fundamental Psychiatry. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 592. Milwaukee: Bruce Pub. Co.

Cavara, Vittoriano, Lezioni di clinica oculistica, raccolte da Guido Ciotola. Pp. 438. Rome: Ed. Universo.

Cawley, C. C., Fool's Haven. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 210. Boston: House of Edinboro.

Cazzani, Eugenio, Luci ed ombre nell'Ospedale psichiatrico provinciale di Milano. 1500 lire. Pp. 335. Varese: Tip. La tecnografica, 1952.

Ceelen, W.: See Brandenburg, Wolfgang.

Centre international de l'enfance: See International Children's Centre.

Cerbonnet, G., Pathologie chirurgicale. Questions d'externat (Collection Rouge). Sixth edition. Paper, 1360 francs. Pp. 600. Paris: Vigné.

Cerquetelli, Giannetto: See Catalano Nobili, Clemente.

Chadwick, James, Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances. With foreword by Lord Rutherford. Fourth edition, revised by J. Rotblat. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 120. Pitman.

Chaoul, Henri, and Wachsmann, F., Die Nahbestrahlung. Second edition. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 225, with 304 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Chappell, G. M., Gilder, S. S. B., and Davies, L., Food Sense: A Handbook of Health and Nutrition. Advisory editor: V. H. Mottram. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 224. London: Ward, Lock.

Charnley, John, Compression Arthrodesis, Including Central Dislocation As a Principle in Hip Surgery. With chapter on mechanics by J. A. L. Matheson, and histological observations by S. L. Baker. Cloth, $8.50; 42s. Pp. 264, with 209 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Charpin, J.: See Métras, H.

Charpy, J., editor, Le T.P.I.--Test de Nelson-Mayer et les nouveaux aspects immunologiques de la syphilis. Paper, 2500 francs. Pp. 348, with 56 illustrations. Masson.

Chattás, Alberto, Eritrosedimentación: Teorías y técnicas, su aplicación en la clínica. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 135. Buenos Aires: El Ateneo.

Chemist and Druggist, The Art of Dispensing: A Treatise on the Methods and Processes Involved in Dispensing Medical Prescriptions. Twelfth edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 504. London.

Cheney, Bess A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Chicago Medical Society, Conference Papers Presented before the Eighth Clinical Conference of the Chicago Medical Society, March 4, 5, 6, 7, 1952. Paper. Pp. 184. Chicago: Official Bull. Pub. Co., [n.d.].

Chiche, P.: See Lemierre, A.

Christian, Henry A., editor, The Oxford Medicine by Various Authors. Volume VIII. Cloth. Loose-leaf, $25. Pp. 965. New York: Oxford.

Christie, Amos: See Schlesinger, Edward R.

Churchill, Edmund: See United States Air Force.

Ciba Foundation: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Ciminata, Antonio, Scritti critici di chirurgia clinica. 2000 lire. Pp. 226. Ed. Minerva med.

Ciotola, Guido: See Cavara, Vittoriano.

Cirenei, Anacleto: See Ambrosi, Francesco.

Cislaghi, Ferdinando: See de Rudder, Bernhard.

Clark, Robert A., Six Talks on Jung's Psychology. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 84. Pittsburgh: Boxwood Press.

Clark-Kennedy, A. E., Medicine. Volume I: The Patient and His Disease. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 410. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Clayton, S. G.: See Wakeley, Cecil.

Clifton, Charles E., Raffel, Sidney, and Barker, H. Albert, editors, Annual Review of Microbiology. Volume 7. Cloth, $6. Pp. 505. Ann. Rev.

Coatney, G. Robert: See United States Public Health Service.

Cohen, Elie A., Human Behavior in the Concentration Camp. Translated from Dutch by M. H. Braaksma. Cloth, $5. Pp. 295. Norton.

Cohen, Henry: See Medical Research Council.

Colby, Fletcher H., Essential Urology. Second edition. Cloth, $8; 61s.6d. Pp. 650, with 352 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Cole, William H., editor, Some Conjugated Proteins: A Symposium. Six lectures presented at Ninth Annual Conference on Protein Metabolism, Bureau of Biological Research, Rutgers University, State University of New Jersey, January 30-31, 1953. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 73. Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers Univ. Press.

Coleman, Marie L.: See Nichtenhauser, Adolf.

Colleson, L., and Pierson, A., Les allergies et le système nerveux. Paper, 200 francs. Maloine.

Collins, Selwyn D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Colson, John Henry Charles, Strapping and Bandaging for Football Injuries. Foreword by William Gissane. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 86. Kingswood, Tadworth, Surrey, England: Naldrett Press for Football Assoc.

Columbia University, Teachers College, Work Conference on the Basic Nursing Curriculum in Transition. Report of conference held by Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, July 23 to August 10, 1951 at Teachers College, Columbia University. Work conference report no. 3. Paper. Pp. 136. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Colyer, J. F., and Sprawson, E., Dental Pathology and Surgery. Ninth edition. 75s. Butterworth.

Cominelli, Ernesto, Tubercolosi vescicale: Criteri patogenetici, diagnostici e terapeutici. Prefazione di Michelangelo Sorrentino. 1200 lire. Pp. 111. Ed. scient. ital., 1952.

Congrès français de chirurgie, 54e session, Paris, 1952: Rapports, discussions et communications particulières publiés sous la direction de Jean Senèque. Cloth, 2500 francs. Pp. 500. Presses univ. France.

Congreso panamericano de oftalmología (IV), Memorias. Tomos I-III. Paper. Pp. 672E; 674-1289; 1293-2201, with illustrations. Mexico, D. F.: Ed. Comité Organizador, 1952.

Connolly, T. G., and Sluckin, W., An Introduction to Statistics for the Social Sciences. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 154. London: Cleaver-Hume.

Conrad, K.: See Becker, P. E.

Cook, J. W.: See Hinshelwood, Cyril.

Cooper, Lenna F., Barber, Edith M., Mitchell, Helen S., and Rynbergen, Henderika J., Nutrition in Health and Disease. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 36s. Pp. 790, with 135 illustrations. Lippincott.

Cooper, W. Clark: See United States Public Health Service.

Cope, Zachary, William Cheselden, 1688-1752. Cloth, $4.50; 20s. Pp. 112. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Copeman, W. S. C., editor, Cortisone and ACTH in Clinical Practice. With foreword by Lord Horder. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 255. Butterworth.

Copenhaver, Wilfred M.: See Smith, Philip E.

Corcoran, A. C.: See Braunstein, John R.
See Page, Ernest W.

Corner, George W.: See Aberle, Sophie D.

Corso, John F.: See United States Air Force.

Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: See International Children's Centre.

Council of State Governments, Training and Research in State Mental Health Programs: A Report to the Governors' Conference. Paper, $5. Pp. 349. Chicago: The Council.

Covell, Gordon: See World Health Organization.

Craddock, Denis, Introduction to General Practice. With foreword by Heneage Ogilvie. Cloth, 42s. Pp. 554. Lewis.

Creer, Ralph P.: See Gibson, H. Lou.

Crissey, John T.: See Shelley, Walter B.

Critchley, Macdonald, The Parietal Lobes. Cloth, $13.50; 70s. Pp. 480, with 150 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

Croizet, L.: See Buffard, P.

Cronin, John W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Cronvich, James A.: See Burch, George E.

Crossen, Robert James, Diseases of Women. Tenth edition. Cloth, $18.50; 135s. Pp. 935, with 990 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Crow, Alice: See Crow, Lester D.

Crow, Lester D., and Crow, Alice, Child Psychology. College outline series. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 287, with illustrations. New York: Barnes & Noble.

Cullen, Stuart C., and Gross, E. G., Manual of Medical Emergencies. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 278. Yr. Bk. Pub.
See Graham, Evarts.

Cunningham, A.: See Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland.

Currier, Thomas Franklin, A Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Edited by Eleanor M. Tilton for Bibliographical Society of America. Foreword by William A. Jackson. $20. Pp. 708. New York: N. Y. Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Cutler, Sidney J.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

d'Abreu, A. L., A Practice of Thoracic Surgery. Cloth, $14.50; 80s. Pp. 591. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

Dale, A., An Introduction to Social Biology. Third edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 434. Heinemann.

Dale, Henry Hallett, Adventures in Physiology with Excursions into Autopharmacology. Selection from scientific publications with introduction and recent comments by author. Cloth, $19.50; 126s. Pp. 652. [Macmillan]; London: Pergamon Press, Ltd.

Dana, Raoul, Uzan, Maurice, and Didier, Raymond, editors, Médecine et médecins de Tunisie de 1902 à 1952. Cet ouvrage préfacé par Lucien Paye. Paper. Pp. 335. Tunis: Soc. sc. méd. Tunisie.

D'Andrea, Marie C.: See Arnow, L. Earle.

Danielli: See Bourne, G. H.

Daniels, Anna Kleegman, The Mature Woman: Her Richest Years, edited by Victor Rosen. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 249. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Daniels, Gilbert S.: See United States Air Force.

Dann, Georg Edmund, editor, Die Schelenz-Stiftung. Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstage von Josef Anton Häfliger am 29. Mai 1953. Veröffentlichungen d. Internat. Ges. f. Gesch. d. Pharmazie. N. F. Bd. 1. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 153. Eutin (Holst.): Internat. Ges. f. Gesch. d. Pharmazie.

Davey, T. H.: See Blacklock, D. B.

Davies, Dean F.: See Schroeder, Henry A.

Davies, F. V.: See Great Britain, Aeronautical Research Council.

Davies, L.: See Chappell, G. M.

Davis, David M., Mechanisms of Urologic Disease. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 156. Saunders.

Davis, M. Edward, Natural Child Spacing: The Body Temperature Method of Child Planning. Cloth, $1. Pp. 67. Garden City, New York: Hanover House.

Davis, Maxine, Frauenleiden: Medizinische Probleme der Frau. Als Ratgeber für gesunde und kranke Tage leicht verständlich dargestellt. (Aus dem Amerikan. übers. und bearb. von Alexander Hartwich.) Cloth, 9 Swiss francs. Pp. 206. Rüschlikon, Zurich: A. Müller AG.

Dax, E. Cunningham, Experimental Studies in Psychiatric Art. With foreword by Steuart Wilson.

Dax, E. Cunningham--Continued
Cloth, $5; 18s. Pp. 100, with 52 illustrations. Lippincott; Faber.

Dean, R. F. A., Plant Proteins in Child Feeding. Medical Research Council special report series no. 279. Paper, $2.25; 10s. Pp. 163. New York: Brit. Inform. Serv.; Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

De Bakey, Michael E.: See Spurling, R. Glen.

de Beer, G. R., Sir Hans Sloane and the British Museum. Cloth, $3.50; 18s. New York & London: Oxford.

Debré, Robert, Brissaud, H. E., and others, Méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant: Leur traitement. Paper, 5000 francs. Pp. 632, with 237 illustrations. Masson.

Decoulx, P.: See Lambret, O.

Dederding, Dida, The Effect of Quinine on the Guinea-Pig Labyrinth: Physiological and Histological Investigations. Paper, 5 kronen. Pp. 45. Copenhagen: Centraltrykkeriet.

Degan, James W., Dimensions of Functional Psychoses. Psychometric monograph no. 6. Paper, $1.50. Univ. Chicago Press, 1952.

Deitrick, John E., and Berson, Robert C., Medical Schools in the United States at Mid-Century. Cloth, $4.50; 36s. Pp. 380. McGraw-Hill, 1953.

Delay, Jean, Études de psychologie médicale. Préface de René Leriche. Bibliothèque de psychiatrie. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 258. Presses univ. France.

De Lee, S. T., Safeguarding Motherhood. Third edition. Cloth, $2; 16s. Pp. 140. Lippincott.

Delthil, Pierre, Le sevrage: Physiologie, méthodes pratiques. Préface de Turpin. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 198. Doin.

Demel, Rudolf: See Kecht, Bruno.

Demerec, M., Advances in Genetics. Volume 5. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 339. Acad. Press.

Demole, Victor, Pharmacologie: Cours rédigé par D. assisté de quelques étudiants. Pp. 195. Lausanne: Association des candidats en médecine suisses.

Denecke, Hans Joachim: See Guleke, Nicolai.

Dennig, Helmut, and others, Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. I. Edizione italiana (dal tedesco) a cura di Enrico Greppi. Pp. 1055, with 243 illustrations. Florence: L. Macrì (Tip. L'impronta).

Denonain, Jean-Jacques: See Browne, Thomas.

DePalma, Anthony F., editor, Clinical Orthopaedics. Number 2: Intramedullary Nailing. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 247, with 232 illustrations. Lippincott.

Deparis, M., Étude sur l'épidémiologie de la poliomyélite. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 164. Masson.

Derner, Gordon F., Aspects of the Psychology of the Tuberculous. Psychosomatic medicine monograph. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 119. Hoeber.

de Schweinitz, George E.: See Adler, Francis Heed.

de Schweinitz, Karl, Growing Up: The Story of How We Become Alive, Are Born, and Grow Up. Third edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 73. Macmillan.

Destrem, H.: See de Grailly, R.

Deutsch, Felix, editor, The Psychosomatic Concept in Psychoanalysis. Monograph series of Boston Psychoanalytic Society and Institute, no. 1. Cloth, $4; 32s. Pp. 182. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Dicke, Elisabeth: See Leube, Hede.

Dickerson, Roy E.: See Sweeney, Esther Emerson.

Didier, Raymond: See Dana, Raoul.

Dill, L. V., The Obstetrical Forceps. Publication number 150, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 156, with 86 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Dobriner, Konrad, Katzenellenbogen, E. R., and Jones, R. Norman, Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas. Preface by C. P. Rhoads. Cloth, $11.50; 92s. Pp. xlv, with 308 charts. Interscience.

Dock, William, Mandelbaum, Harry, and Mandelbaum, Robert A., Ballistocardiography: The Application of the Direct Ballistocardiograph to Clinical Medicine. Cloth, $9.50; 71s.6d. Pp. 293, with 153 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Dodds, G. H.: See Carter, Gladys B.

Dodds, Maryelle, Have Fun...Get Well! Paper. Pp. 39, with illustrations by Bill Russell. New York: Am. Heart A.

Dodsworth, E.: See Hill, H.

Dogliotti, Achille Mario, and others, Tecnica operativa. [Vol.] II, parte I: Interventi sul cranio e sul cervello, interventi sui nervi cranici, interventi per il trattamento sintomatico del dolore....8500 lire. Pp. 724, with 732 illustrations. Turin: Unione tip. ed. torinese.

Dollard, John, Steps in Psychotherapy: Study of a Case of Sex-Fear Conflict. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 231. Macmillan.

Dollfus, M. A., and Auvert, B., Le gliome de la rétine (rétinoblastome) et les pseudogliomes: Étude clinique, génétique et thérapeutique. Rapport présenté à la Société française d'ophtalmologie le 23 juin 1953. Paper, 3300 francs. Pp. 526, with 200 illustrations. Masson.

Dominici, G., and Furbetta, D., Fisiopatologia e clinica della acloridria e degli stati ipocloridrici. Collana di monografie diretta dal Giovanni di Guglielmo. Paper, 1900 lire. Pp. 225. Ed. scient. ital.

Donahue, Wilma, Rae, James, Jr., and Berry, Roger B., editors, Rehabilitation of the Older Worker. With foreword by Everett J. Soop. Cloth, $3.25; 26s. Pp. 200. Ann Arbor: Univ. Michigan Press; London: Oxford.

Doniger, Simon, editor, Sex and Religion Today. Cloth, $3. Pp. 238. Association Press.

Dooley, Marion Sylvester, and Rappaport, Josephine, Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 486. McGraw-Hill.

Dost, F. H., Der Blutspiegel: Kinetik der Konzentrationsabläufe in der Kreislaufflüssigkeit. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 362, with 96 illustrations. Thieme.

Doyle, Leo Walter, Handbook of Obstetrics and Diagnostic Gynecology. Second edition. Paper, $2.25. Pp. 244. Los Altos, Calif.: Lange Med. Pubns.

Dreyfus, Bernard, Comment traiter les anémies. Boards, 550 francs. Flammarion.

Driessen, Henri Eduard, Tuberculosis: An Epidemiological Investigation in Palembang, South Sumatra, Indonesia. [Thesis, M. D., University of Amsterdam.] Paper. Pp. 123. Gouda, Netherlands: N. V. Drukkerij Koch & Knuttel.

Droysen, Käthe: See Martius, Heinrich.

Drummond, Jack: See Hinshelwood, Cyril.

Dudley, Nancy, Linda Goes to the Hospital. Cloth, $2. Pp. 48, with illustrations by Sofia. New York: Coward-McCann; London: Longmans.

Dudley, Sheldon Francis, Our National Ill Health Service. 15s. Pp. 225. London: Watts.

Dufrenoy, Jean: See Pratt, Robertson.

Duke-Elder, Stewart, Parsons' Diseases of the Eye. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 606, with 487 illustrations. Macmillan; Churchill, 1954.

Dukes, C. E., Bacteria in Relation to Nursing. Second edition revised by S. Marshall. Cloth, 17s.6d. Pp. 204. Lewis.

Du Mez, A. G.: See Jenkins, Glenn L.

Dunboyne, editor, The Trial of John George Haigh: The Acid Bath Murder. Notable British trials series. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 271. London: Hodge.

Dunn, C. L.: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Dunn, Charles Wesley: See Kleinfeld, Vincent A.

Duprat, Frank, Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme: De la conception volontaire à la procréation volontaire du sexe. Préface de Jules Baillaud. Fourth edition. Paper, 460 francs. Soissons: Ed. diffusion nouvelle du livre.

Dupret, S.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Dutta, Praphulla C., Medicine and Our Social Welfare. Foreword by F. A. E. Crew. Introduction by Rajkumari Amrit Kaur. Half-cloth, 6 rupees. Pp. 185. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co., [n.d.]

von Eckardt, Marianne: See Macy, Josiah, Jr., Foundation.

Eckersley, Charles Ewart: See Petrie, G. F.

Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors, Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology. No. 1: The Thyroid Gland. Proceedings of symposium held jointly by Society for Endocrinology and Endocrinological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, at Royal Society of Medicine, at London, on 25 February 1953. Paper, $1; 8s.6d. Pp. 48. Birmingham, England: J. Endocrinol.; London: Dennis Dobson; New York: Brit. Bk. Centre.

Eddy, Nathan B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Eden: See Brews, Alan.

Edgell, Peter: See Wittkower, Eric.

Edmundson, J., Fitness for All. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 256. London: Ward, Lock.

Edwards, F. C. G.: See Priestman, J.

Eggert, John, Introduction à la radiographie. Avec la collab. de l'Inst. radiol. à l'Hôpital cantonal de Zurich, directeur: Hans Rudolf Schinz. (Trad. d'après la 7e éd. allemande par Ferdy Mayer et Paul Hémardinquer). Cloth, 2000 French francs. Pp. 226, with 209 illustrations. Maloine; Hirzel.

Egli, Hermann: See Leuch, Otto.

Ehrenzweig, Anton, The Psycho-Analysis of Artistic Vision and Hearing: An Introduction to a Theory of Unconscious Perception. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 272. Routledge.

Elkin, A. P., Social Anthropology in Melanesia: A Review of Research. Published under auspices of South Pacific commission. Cloth, $4.75; 27s.6d. Pp. 180. New York, London & Melbourne: Oxford.

Ellis, Albert: See Pillay, A. P.

Elwyn, Adolph: See Strong, Oliver S.

Emerson, Kendall: See Thorn, George Widmer.

Emory, F. H. M., Public Health Nursing in Canada. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 397. Macmillan.

Emsley, H. H., Visual Optics. Vol. 1: Optics of Vision. Vol. 2: Physiology of Vision. Fifth edition. Cloth, 42s. each. Pp. 454; 404. London: Hatton Press, 1952; 1953.

Ender, F.: See Lang, Konrad.

Engle, Earl T., editor, Pregnancy Wastage. Proceedings of conference sponsored by Committee on Human Reproduction, National Research Council, in behalf of National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 254, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

English, O. Spurgeon, Personality Manifestations in Psychosomatic Illness. Cloth, $1. Pp. 57, with visual aid charts to psychotherapy. Philadelphia: Edward Stern & Co., Inc.

Enria, Giuseppe, editor, Atti della prima riunione internazionale di angiocardiochirurgia, Torino 30 maggio-1 giugno 1951: Conferenze e comunicazioni. [Presentazione di Edmondo Malen.] 3500 lire. Pp. 331. Milan: Ed. Mellon (Fidenza, Tip. Mattioli), 1952.

Ephron, Beulah, Emotional Difficulties in Reading: A Psychological Approach to Study Problems. Cloth, $5. Pp. 289. Julian.

Ephrussi, Boris, Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Relations in Micro-Organisms: Their Bearing on Cell Heredity and Differentiation. Birmingham University Faculty of Medicine, William Withering memorial lectures. Cloth, $3.75; 18s. Pp. 136. New York & London: Oxford.

Erbsloh, Joachim, Die Frau als Mutter: Ein frauenärztlicher Ratgeber f. Schwangerschaft, Entbindung u. Wochenbett. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 224, with 102 illustrations. Enke.

Eriksen, Birger, Salpingooophoritis tuberculosa: En klinisk studie over operativt behandlede tilfælde. [Tuberculous Salpingo-Oophoritis: Clinical Study of Cases Treated by Operation.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 149. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget, 1952.

Eriksen, Nils: See United States Public Health Service.

Erskine, Arthur W., Practical X-Ray Treatment. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 195. Bruce.

Esente, Ivan, Diagnosi e terapia ortottica dello strabismo. Pp. 166. Ed. scient. ital., 1952.

Etheredge, Maude Lee, Health Facts for College Students. Sixth edition. Cloth, $4; 20s. Pp. 392. Saunders.

Evans, Herbert M.: See Becks, Hermann.

Evans, Margiad, A Ray of Darkness. Cloth, $3. Pp. 191. New York: Roy.

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, The Structure of Human Personality. Manuals of Modern Psychology. Cloth, $5.75; 37s.6d. Pp. 368. Wiley; Methuen.

Fabre and Trillat, Précis d'obstétrique. Tome II: La dystocie et les suites de couches pathologiques, par Paul Trillat. La pathologie de la grossesse, par Pierre Magnin. Avec la collaboration pour la Pathologie du fœtus et du nouveau-né, de André Brochier. Ninth edition. Paper, 1900 francs. Pp. 608, with 189 illustrations. Bailliêre.

Fabre, R., and Rougier, G., Physiologie médicale. Collection "Les précis pratiques." Second edition. Boards, 3800 francs. Pp. 400, with 206 illustrations. Maloine.

Faddis, Margene O., and Hayman, Joseph M., Jr., Textbook of Pharmacology for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth. $4.50; 36s. Pp. 520, with 106 illustrations. Lippincott.

Fairbrother, R. W., Textbook of Bacteriology. Seventh edition. 20s. Pp. 500. Heinemann.

de Faria, J. Lopes, Contribuição ao conhecimento da natureza da reação de Mitsuda. 1. Natureza de fenômeno de Mitsuda no cão normal. 2. Estudo comparativo entre a reação à lepromina no cão e a no doente de lepra. 3. Reação semelhante à de Mitsuda causada por um extrato de pele normal. Paper. Pp. 197; 54, with 98 illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Dept. imp. nac.

de Faria, J. Lopes--Continued
Histopatologia da endarterite pulmonar esquistossomótica (S. mansoni). Tese apresentada para o concurso á livre docência de anatomia e fisiologia patológicas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Minas Gerais. Paper. Pp. 179, with 103 illustrations. São Paulo: Emp. graf. "Rev. Tribunais," ltda.

Farina, Renato: See Paltrinieri, Sebastiano.

Feasby, W. R.: See Canada, Minister of National Defence.

Federn, Paul: See Meng, Heinrich.

Feiereis, Hubert, Beurteilung und Behandlung vegetativer Störungen in der Praxis. Mit e. Geleitw. von Friedrich Curtius. Boards, 16.50 marks. Pp. 115. Munich: Rieger.

de Felice, Carlo, Nozioni di amministrazione e di organizzazione dei servizi dietetici ospedalieri. Parte I: Amministrazione: Corso per assistenti sanitarie dietiste, anno 1951. (Istituto di alimentazione e dietologia [del] Pio Istituto di S. Spirito ed O.O.R.R. di Roma). Pp. 124. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1951.

Felsen, Henry Gregor, Doctor--It Tickles! Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 120, with illustrations by Lawrence Lariar. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Fenichel, Hanna: See Fenichel, Otto.

Fenichel, Otto, The Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel, edited by Hanna Fenichel and David Rapaport. First Series. Cloth, $6.50; 35s. Pp. 408. Norton; Routledge.

Fenn, H. R. B., Liddelow, K. P., and Gimson, A. P., Clinical Dental Prosthetics. Cloth, 50s. Pp. 502, with 120 illustrations. Staples.

Fenz, Egon, editor, Bibliographia neurovegetativa 1900-1950. Acta neuroveg. supp. II. 48 marks; $11.40. Pp. 343. Vienna: Springer.

Ferenczi, Sandor, First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis. Authorized translation by Ernest Jones. International Psycho-Analytical Library no. 45. 30s. Pp. 337. Hogarth.

Fèvre, Marcel, Guerre et chirurgie. Lettre-préface de Georges Duhamel. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 444. Paris: Ed. Segep.

Feyrter, F., Über die peripheren endokrinen (parakrinen) Drüsen des Menschen. Second edition of "Über diffuse endokrine epitheliale Organe." Boards, 40 marks. Pp. 231, with 56 illustrations. Maudrich.

Ficarra, Bernard J., editor, Emergency Surgery. Cloth, $18. Pp. 1000, with 578 illustrations. Davis.

Field, Florence, Gourmet Cooking for Cardiac Diets. Introduction by Harold Feil. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 358, with illustrations by Vee Guthrie. Cleveland: World Pub. Co.

Fields, Theodore: See Seed, Lindon.

Filson, Margaret: See Montag, Mildred L.

Fink, David Harold, Entspannung als Heilfaktor. (Ins Deutsche übertr. von Magda Henriette Larsen.) Cloth, 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 234. Füssli.
Release from Nervous Tension. New edition. Boards, $2.95. Pp. 283. New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Fischer, Alfred, Popper, Ludwig, and others, Sozialmedizinische Praxis. Wiener Beiträge zur Hygiene, Bd. 3. Boards, 38 marks. Pp. 464. Maudrich.

Fischer, Robert B., Applied Electron Microscopy. Cloth, $4.85. Pp. 246. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana Univ. Press.

Fishbein, Morris, The Popular Medical Encyclopedia. New edition. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 514. Doubleday.
editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser: Your Health and How to Preserve It. New edition. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 902, with 156 illustrations. Doubleday.

Fisher, R. A., and Yates, F., Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research. Fourth edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 140. Oliver.

Fishman, William H.: See Homburger, Freddy.

Fleming, Alexander: See International Children's Centre.

Fløystrup, Anton, Studier over det autonome nervesystems forhold hos patienter med polyarthritis chronica. [Studies on Autonomic Nervous System of Patients with Chronic Polyarthritis.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 128. Danish Sc. Press, 1952.

Fløystrup, Tage, Undersøgelser over pro-xanthopterin en pterinforbindelse i urinen: Relationen til andre pterinforbindelser, samt udskillelsesforholdene hos normale og ved forskellige blodsygdomme. [Studies on Proxanthopterin, Pterin Compound in Urine: Relation to Other Pterin Compounds and Excretion in Normal Persons and in Various Blood Diseases.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 198, with illustrations. Copenhagen.

Flood, Peter, editor, New Problems in Medical Ethics. Translated from French by Malachy Gerard Carroll. Boards, $4.50. Pp. 263. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Floyd, W. F., and Welford, A. T., editors, The Ergonomics Research Society: Symposium on Fatigue, March 1952. Cloth, 24s. Pp. 196. Lewis.

Fogg, Gordon Elliott, The Metabolism of Algae. Methuen's monographs on biological subjects. Cloth, $2. Pp. 158. Wiley.

Forsham, Peter H.: See Thorn, George Widmer.

Fothergill, Philip G., Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution. With foreword by J. W. Heslop Harrison. Cloth, $6. Pp. 427. Philos. Libr.

Fox, Denis Llewellyn, Animal Biochromes and Structural Colours. Cloth, $11. Pp. 391. Cambridge.

France, Ordre des médecins, conseil national, Guide pratique d'exercice professionnel á l'usage des médecins. Second edition. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 338. Masson.

Francis, John: See Lawrence, J. Stewart.

Franke, Hans, Frühdiagnostik des Karzinoms in der inneren Medizin. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 196, with 195 illustrations. Berlin: W. de Gruyter.

Frankl, Viktor E., Psicoterapia nella pratica medica. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Bruno Frick. Prefazione di Mario Gozzano. Pp. 238. Ed. univ.

Frazer: See Baxter, J. S.

Freeman, Jessie S.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Freud, Sigmund, Caso clinici. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Mauro Lucentini. Prefazione di Cesare L. Musatti. 3000 lire. Pp. 554. Turin: Ed. scient. Einaudi (Tip. F. Toso), 1952.
Civilisation, War and Death. [Selections from 5 works] edited by John Rickman. Psycho-analytical epitomes no. 4. New edition. Cloth, $2; 8s. 6d. Pp. 118. Clarke, Irwin; Hogarth.
A General Selection from the Works of Sigmund Freud. Psycho-analytical epitomes no. 1, edited by John Rickman. New edition. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 332. Clarke, Irwin; Hogarth.
Inhibition, symptôme et angoisse. Traduit de l'allemand par Paul Jury et Ernest Fraenkel. Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique. Paper, 320 francs. Pp. 114. Presses univ. France.
De la technique psychanalytique. Traduit de l'allemand par Anne Berman. Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 144. Presses univ. France.
Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud. In 24 volumes. Cloth, $150. Various pagination. Macmillan.

Freudenberg, E., Lipase der Frauenmilch. (Bibliotheca paediatrica, Fasc. 54.) Cloth, 9.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 68. Karger.

Frey, W.: See von Bergmann, G.

Friedl, E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Friedl-Meyer, Martha, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für das Pflegepersonal. Third edition. Cloth, 11.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 274. Zurich: Schulthess & Co. AG.

Friedman, Milton: See Johns, Harold Elford.

Frobisher, Martin, Jr., Fundamentals of Microbiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 633. Saunders.

Fromme, Albert, Das Mesenchym und die Mesenchymtheorie des Karzinoms. Bd. 1, Beiträge zur Krebsforschung, hrsg. von Robert Schröder. Cloth, 15 East German marks. Pp. 270. T. Steinkopff.

Früh, Hans R., Rhythmenpraxis: Eine Sammlung von Aufsätzen, Beweisführungen, Beweisfällen, ärztlichen und privaten Zeugnissen und Attesten über die Perioden- und Biorhythmenlehre. Mit einem Geleit von Wilhelm Fliess und Hans Schlieper. Fourth edition. 3.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 127. Bassersdorf Zh.: H. R. Früh.

Frugoni, Cesare: See Travia, Luigi.

Fuchs, Fritz, Die Helferin des Chirurgen: Eine Einführung in d. chirurg. Arbeitsgebiet f. d. Angehörigen d. Heilberufe. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 7.50 East German marks. Pp. 199, with 235 illustrations. Thieme.

Fulton, John F., Physiologie des lobes frontaux et du cervelet: Étude expérimentale et clinique. Préface de Alajouanine. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 158, with 48 illustrations. Masson.

Fumi, Riccardo: See Bussolati, Cesare.
Furbetta, D.: See Dominici, G.
Furlan, L. V.: See Hosch, Alfred J.
Gaillard, J. L., Obstétrique. Collection "Les petits précis." Boards, 850 francs. Pp. 380, with 100 illustrations. Maloine.
Gajdusek, D. Carleton: See United States Army Medical Service Graduate School.
Galton, Lawrence, New Facts for the Childless. Introduction by Alan F. Guttmacher. Boards, $2.75; 13s.6d. Pp. 190. New York: Crowell; London: Gollancz.
Galvani, Luigi, A Translation of Luigi Galvani's De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius. Commentary on the Effect of Electricity on Muscular Motion, by Robert Montraville Green. Cloth, $4. Pp. 97. Cambridge, Mass.: E. Licht.
Ganz, M., The Psychology of Alfred Adler and the Development of the Child. With preface by Pierre Bovet. Translated by Philip Mairet. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 204. Routledge.
Garcia, J. Alves, Clinique et pathologie de la neurosyphilis. 1000 francs. Pp. 160. Masson.
Gardella, Giovanni, and Sanquirico, Giovanni, Le gastriti: Studio radiologico. 2200 lire. Pp. 115. Cappelli.
Gardner, A. D., The Proper Study of Mankind. Rede lecture for 1953. 2s.6d. Pp. 29. Cambridge.
Gareri, Ernesto, Il problema della tubercolosi in Somalia. Pp. 122. Rome: Ed. Ist. graf. tiberino.
Gasparrini, Nicola, Medicina legale. 750 lire. Pp. 167. Rome: Ed. Assoc. culturale aeronautica (Florence, Tip.-lit. Scuola di guerra aerea), 1951.
Gasquet, P., Hygiène et fonctions sexuelles de la femme. Boards, 380 francs. Pp. 400. Le François.
Gasser, Conrad, Los síndromes hemolíticos en la infancia. Prólogo di Guido Fanconi. Trad. di Juan Guijosa Pernus. 225 pesetas. Pp. 413. Madrid: J. Morata.
Gebhard, Paul H.: See Kinsey, Alfred C.
Gellis, Sydney S., 1953-54 Year Book of Pediatrics. Cloth, $6. Pp. 435. Yr. Bk. Pub.
See Sever, Josephine Abbott.
Gerfeldt, Ewald, Bücken, Hanns, and others, Das Krankenhaus und seine Betriebsführung: Ein Hand- u. Nachschlagebuch über Bau, Einrichtung u. Betrieb d. Krankenanstalten in Gesetz, Verwaltungsrecht u. Rechtssprechung nach heutiger Geltung f. Krankenhausleiter, Ärzte, Verwaltungsbeamte, Behörden u. Architekten. Second edition. Paper, 6.80 marks. Pp. 187. Stuttgart: Piscator.
Gerin, Cesare, Medicina legale e delle assicurazioni: Corso monografico per gli studenti di giurisprudenza, anno accademico 1952-53. Pp. 391. Rome: Tip. G. Pioda-G. Conti.
Gerster, H. J., Kinderzahl nach Wunsch u. Willen. Eighth edition. Boards, 5.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 108. Rüschlikon/Zurich: Albert Müller.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Colloquium 4. Biologie und Wirkung der Fermente. Boards, 19.60 marks. Pp. 176. Berlin: Springer.
Gesmundo, Antonio, Manualetto sanitario ad uso infermieristico e familiare. Pp. 160. Casale Monferrato: Tip. La graf. monferrina.
Gessner, Otto, Die Gift- und Arzneipflanzen von Mitteleuropa. (Pharmakologie, Toxikologie, Therapie.) Second edition. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 804, with 128 illustrations. Heidelberg: Winter.
Gianni, Antonio, and Redaelli, Daniele, Ematochimica clinica. 1500 lire. Pp. 168. Ambrosiana, 1952.
Gibbs, Donald F.: See Schroeder, Henry A.
Gibert, Henri, Pratique de l'intubation intra-trachéale en anesthésie. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 190. Doin.
Gibson, H. Lou, Copying and Duplicating Medical Subjects and Radiographs. Publication number 136, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Photography, edited by Ralph P. Creer. Cloth, $5. Pp. 75. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Gilder, S. S. B.: See Chappell, G. M.
Gillies, John: See Minnitt, R. J.
Gimson, A. P.: See Fenn, H. R. B.
Ginzberg, Eli, and others, Psychiatry and Military Manpower Policy: A Reappraisal of the Experience in World War II. Graduate School of Business, Columbia University, human resources studies. Boards, $2; 12s. Pp. 77. New York: King's Crown Press, (division of Columbia Univ. Press); London: Oxford.
Giolla, Piero: See von Krafft-Ebing, Richard.
Giraud: See Mattei.
Glass, Arthur W., and Hamrum, Charles, Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 57. Saunders.
Glasser, Otto: See Noble, Frank W.
Glaunès, J. P., editor, Actualités hématologiques. 2e série. Paper, 1350 francs. Pp. 182. Doin.
Glover, E., Psychoanalysis and Child Psychiatry. 6s. Pp. 42. London: Imago.
Goddard, Ruth, Martin, Edwin D., and Spears, Lewis, Live and Help Live. Cloth, $2.60. Pp. 306. Dallas: Banks Upshaw & Co.
Godlowski, Z. Z., Enzymatic Concept of Anaphylaxis and Allergy and the Role of Eosinophils in Anaphylactic Reactions Related to Hormonal Alterations. Foreword by A. Murray Drennan. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 120. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Goglia, Gabriele, Terapia e segni clinici. [Fifth edition of "Terapia" and second edition of "Segni clinici."] Pp. 949. Abruzzini, 1952.
Golbaek, Olga, Mach dich schön! 6 Swiss francs. Pp. 102. Rüschlikon, Zurich: Albert Müller.
Gold, Harry, and others, Cornell Conferences on Therapy. Volume 6. Cloth, $4. Pp. 287. Macmillan.
Goldhahn, Richard, Der menschliche Körper und seine Leistungen. Second edition. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 315, with 109 illustrations. Bonn, Berlin & Brannenburg/Obb.: Dürr.
Goldhamer, Herbert, and Marshall, Andrew W., Psychosis and Civilization: Two Studies in the Frequency of Mental Disease. Cloth, $4. Pp. 126. Glencoe, Ill.: Free Press.
Goldman, Frederick H., and Jacobs, Morris B., Chemical Methods in Industrial Hygiene. Interscience manual 3. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 274. Interscience.
Gomez Bosque, P.: See Jabonero, V.
Gomulicki, Bronislaw R., The Development and Present Status of the Trace Theory of Memory. Brit. J. Psychol., monogr. supp., XXIX. Paper. $2.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 94. Cambridge.
Gooch, Marjorie: See United States Public Health Service.
Goodman, Joseph I., and others, The Diabetic Neuropathies. Publication number 151, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 138, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Goodspeed, Helen Crandall, and others, Child Care and Guidance. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 25s. Pp. 288. Lippincott.
Gordan, Gilbert S., and Lisser, H., editors, Endocrinology in Clinical Practice. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 407, with 90 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Gordon, I., Turner, R., and Price, T. W., Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition. Cloth, $13.50; 75s. Pp. 944, with 143 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Goris, André: See Ravaud, J. C.
Gould, Marjorie: See Larson, Carroll B.
Gourlie, Norah, The Prince of Botanists: Carl Linnaeus. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 306. London: Witherby.
Gourou, Pierre, The Tropical World: Its Social and Economic Conditions and Its Future Status. Translated from French by E. D. Laborde. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 168. Longmans.
Graham, B. F., Jr.: See Hyland, Fay.
Graham, Evarts, and Cullen, Stuart C., 1953-54 Year Book of General Surgery. Cloth, $6. Pp. 590. Yr. Bk. Pub.
de Grailly, R., and Destrem, H., Physiologie générale, diététique et comportement de la vieillesse. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 226. Masson.
Grant, J. C. Boileau, and Cates, H. A., A Handbook for Dissectors. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.50; 27s.6d. Pp. 425. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Grashey, Rudolf, Atlas typischer Röntgenbilder vom normalen Menschen. Mit einer Entwicklungsdarstellung des wachsenden Skelettsystems und unter Berücksichtigung der Physik und Technik der Röntgendiagnostik, der Aufnahme- und Projektionsmethodik sowie der Fehlerquellen und Varietäten. Eighth edition, edited by Rudolf Birkner. Cloth, 65.40 marks. Pp. 620, with 875 illustrations. Urban.
See Brocher, J. E. W.
Grassé, Pierre P., editor, Traité de zoologie: Anatomie, systématique, biologie. Tome I, fascicule II: Protozoaires: rhizopodes, actinopodes, sporozoaires, cnidosporidies. Boards, 9935 francs. Pp. 1160, with 883 illustrations. Masson.
Gray: See Slesser, Abraham Edward.
Gray, Charles Horace, Clinical Chemical Pathology. Cloth, $3; 10s.6d. Pp. 144. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

Gray, J. A. B.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Gray, Madeline, Die Krisenjahre der Frau: Was man von ihnen wissen muss. Wie man sie meistert. Übertr.: Eva Fehsenbecker. Cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 221. Stuttgart: Günther.

Great Britain, Aeronautical Research Council, Determination of Skin Temperatures Attained in High Speed Flight, by F. V. Davies and R. J. Monaghan. $2.85; 12s.6d. Her Majesty's Stat.Off., 1952.

Great Britain, Central Office of Information, Leprosy Can Be Cured. 6s. 12 plates. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland, Child Health: Report of the Committee on Child Health of the Scottish Health Services Council. Chairman: A. Cunningham. 25 cents; 9d. Pp. 22. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.
See Medical Research Council.

Great Britain, Ministry of Food, Manual of Nutrition. Third edition. 50 cents; 2s. Pp. 64. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Fluoridation of Domestic Water Supplies in North America as a Means of Controlling Dental Caries. Report of United Kingdom Mission. Joint publication of Ministry of Health, Department of Health for Scotland and Ministry of Housing and Local Government. $1.25; 5s. Pp. 112. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

National Health Service Acts, 1946 to 1951: Summarised Accounts of Regional Hospital Boards, Boards of Governors of Teaching Hospitals, Hospital Managment Committees, Executive Councils (including Joint Pricing Committees) and the Dental Estimates Board, for England and Wales, 1951-52, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General Thereon. 50 cents; 2s. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Report of the Ministry of Health, Covering Period from April 1, 1950 to Dec. 31, 1951. Part III: On the State of the Public Health, 1951, being Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health. Command paper 8787. $1.50; 6s. 6d. Pp. 226. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Report of the Ministry of Health, 1952. Part I: 1. National Health Service (including chapter on International Health). 2. Welfare, Food and Drugs, Civil Defence. (Command paper 8933). $1.25; 5s. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Sanitary Inspectors: Report of the Working Party on the Recruitment, Training and Qaulification of Sanitary Inspectors. Chairman: Sir John Maude. $1.25; 4s.6d. Pp. 152. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

See Medical Research Council.

Great Britain, Ministry of Housing and Local Government: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Great Britain, Ministry of Supply, Radioisotope Techniques. Vol. I: Medical and Physiological Applications. Proceedings of Isotope Techniques Conference, Oxford, July, 1951, sponsored by Atomic Energy Research Establishment. $11; 50s. Pp. 514. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Transport, The Ship Captain's Medical Guide, 1952. Nineteenth edition. $4.75; 21s. Pp. 354. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Green, F. H. K.: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Green, Harold D., editor, Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis. Transactions of Second Conference, October 19-21, 1952, Princeton, N. J. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 275, with 57 illustrations. Macy.

Green, Robert Montraville: See Galvani, Luigi.

Greenacre, Phyllis, editor, Affective Disorders: Psychoanalytic Contribution to Their Study. Cloth, $3. Pp. 212. Internat. Univ. Press.

Greenberg, Joseph: See United States Public Health Service.

Greenblatt, Milton, and Solomon, Harry C., editors, Frontal Lobes and Schizophrenia: Second Lobotomy Project of Boston Psychopathic Hospital. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 425. New York: Springer.

Greenblatt, Robert B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Greenhill, J. P., editor, The Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology (1953-1954 Year Book Series). Cloth, $6. Pp. 567, with 104 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Greenleigh, Lawrence F.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Gregoir, W., L'urokymométrie et la radiomanométrie urinaire. Paper, 2250 francs. Pp. 225. Masson.

Greppi, Enrico: See Dennig, Helmut.

Gressel, Gregory S.: See Schroeder, Henry A.

Greve, Clifford H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Grin, E. L: See World Health Organization.

Grinker, Roy R.: See MacGregor, Frances Cooke.
See Piers, Gerhart.

Grob, Max, Über Lageanomalien des Magendarmtractus infolge Störungen der fetalen Darmdrehung. Paper, 24 Swiss francs. Pp. 148, with 110 illustrations. Schwabe.

Grosch, Hans, Die motivierten Depressionen und psychogene Reaktionen depressiver Färbung. (Zur Problematik d. sogenannten Erlebnisreaktionen, der Psychogenie und Hysterie.) Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Psychiatrie und Neurologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der allgemeinen Medizin und der täglichen Praxis, H. 9. Paper, 8.95 marks. Pp. 95. Halle (Saale): Marhold.

Gross, E. G.: See Cullen, Stuart C.

Gross, Robert E., The Surgery of Infancy and Childhood: Its Principles and Techniques. Cloth, $16; 80s. Pp. 1000, with 1488 illustrations, drawings by Etta Plotti. Saunders.

Grosser, Otto, and Politzer, Georg, Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. Fourth edition. Paper, 14.50 marks. Pp. 159, with 186 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Guggisberg, H.: See Anderes, E.

di Guglielmo: See Dominici, G.

Guilly, Paul, L'âge critique. Collection "Que sais-je? Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.

Guleke, Nicolai, and Zenker, Rudolf, editors, Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Begr. von Martin Kirschner. Bd. 5: Die oto-rhino-laryngologischen Operationen, von Hans Joachim Denecke. Die allgemein-chirurgischen Eingriffe am Halse, neubearb. von Nicolai Guleke. Second edition. Cloth, 296 marks. Pp. 832, with 655 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Gumpert, Martin, Du bist jünger als du denkst. Übertr.: Gottfried Beutel und Egon Strohm. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 268. Stuttgart & Hamburg: Scherz & Goverts.

Guttmacher, Alan Frank, L'avventura della nascita. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Giuseppe Ricci. Pp. 350. Naples: Ed. Richter e C.

Gyorgy, Paul: See Katz, Louis N.
See Tolstoi, Edward.

Habegger, Hedwige, Le réservoir biologique animal et sa relation avec l'infection toxoplasmique humaine. Thèse méd. Genève. Pp. 115. Geneva.

Habs, Horst: See Seeliger, Heinz.

Hadlow, Leonard, Climate, Vegetation & Man. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 288. Philos. Libr.

Haessler, F. Herbert, Ophthalmologic Diagnosis. Cloth, $8; 61s.6d. Pp. 387, with 151 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Primer of Ophthalmology. Paper, $3. Pp. 149. Williams & Wilkins.

Häupl, Karl, Lehrbuch der Zahnheilkunde. Bde. 1 und 2. Second edition. Cloth, 60 marks, each. Pp. 724, with 696 illustrations; 759, with 777 illustrations. Urban.

Hafferl, Anton, Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie. Cloth, 60 marks. Pp. 921, with 664 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Hagen, Wilhelm, Vorbeugende Gesundheitsfürsorge. Boards, 7.20 marks. Pp. 131. Thieme; Grune.

Haldeman, Jack C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Hall, Cecil E., Introduction to Electron Microscopy. International Series in Pure and Applied Physics, G. P. Harnwell, consulting editor. Cloth, $9; 64s.6d. Pp. 451. McGraw-Hill.

Hallmann, Lothar, Bakteriologische Nährböden: Ausgewählte Nährbodenrezepturen für das medizinisch-bakteriologische Laboratorium. Cloth, with thumb-index, 19.80 marks. Pp. 252, with 52 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Halpern, Florence, A Clinical Approach to Children's Rorschachs. Cloth, $6. Pp. 270. Grune.

Hamblen, E. C.: See Dill, L. V.
See Wengraf, Fritz.

Hampton, Aubrey O.: See Klein, Armin.

Hamrum, Charles: See Glass, Arthur W.

Hanelin, Joseph: See Klein, Armin.

Hanke, Martin E.: See Koch, Frederick C.

Harant, Hervé, Les épidémies. Collection "Que sais-je?" Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.

Harding, D. W., Social Psychology and Individual Values. 8s.6d. Pp. 184. London: Hutchinson & Co., Ltd.

Harms, Ernest, Essentials of Abnormal Child Psychology: A Survey Representing Twenty-Five Years' Work in the Field of Child Psychology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 265. Julian.

von Harnack, Gustav-Adolf, Wesen und soziale Bedingtheit frühkindlicher Verhaltensstörungen. 10.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 88. Karger.

Harnwell, G. P.: See Hall, Cecil E.

Harper, Harold A., Review of Physiological Chemistry. Fourth edition. Boards, $4. Pp. 329. Los Altos, Calif.: Lange M. Pub'ns, Univ. M. Pub'rs.; [Spanish edition, Madrid: Ed. Morata].

Harris, Catherine F., Handbook of Dietetics for Nurses. Foreword by S. J. Cowell. Cloth, $4. Pp. 196. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Harrower, Molly, Mental Health and MS. Paper, gratis. Pp. 42. New York: Nat. Multiple Sclerosis Soc.
See MacGregor, Frances Cooke.

Hart, E., Man Born to Live: Life and Work of Henry Dunant, Founder of the Red Cross. Cloth, 22s. 6d. Pp. 371. London: Gollancz.

Hartwich, Alexander: See Davis, Maxine.

Harvey, W. Clunie, and Perry, H. A., Food Hygiene Handbook. 15s. London: Heywood & Co., Ltd.

Harvey, William: See Keynes, G.

Hathaway, Starke R., and Monachesi, Elio D., editors, Analyzing and Predicting Juvenile Delinquency with the MMPI. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 159. Minneapolis: Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Haugaard, Niels, and Marsh, Julian B., The Action of Insulin. Publication number 194, American lecture series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 113. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Hauswirth, Otto, Vegetative Konstitutionstherapie. Cloth, $5.45. Pp. 298. Vienna: Springer.

Havighurst, Robert J., Human Development and Education. Cloth, $4; 27s.6d. Pp. 338. Longmans.

and Albrecht, Ruth, Older People. Cloth, $5; 32s.6d. Pp. 431. Longmans.

Hay, Ian (pseud. for John Hay Beith), One Hundred Years of Army Nursing: The Story of the British Army Nursing Services from the Time of Florence Nightingale to the Present Day. Cloth, 21s.; $4.25. Pp. 384. Cassell; New York: Brit. Bk. Serv.

Haymaker, Webb, and Woodhall, Barnes, Peripheral Nerve Injuries: Principles of Diagnosis. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 333, with 272 illustrations. Saunders.

Hayman, Joseph M., Jr.: See Faddis, Margene O.

Hazard, R., Supplément (1953) à la neuvième édition du Précis de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 64. Masson.

Head, Jerome, Politia Medici: An Essay on the Physiology of Society. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Chicago: The Author.

Heardman, Helen, Natürliche und schmerzlose Geburt: Ein Leitfaden für werdende Mütter. Übers.: Dietrich Stranz. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 104, with 66 illustrations. Wiesbaden: Verl. angewandte Wissensch.

Heaton-Ward, W. A.: See Lyons, J. F.

Heepe, Fritz, Die unspezifischen Bluteiweissreaktionen: Kolloid-Labilitätsreaktionen im Serum und Plasma als Hilfsmittel zur Krankheitserkennung. Band 61, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte: Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, herausgegegen von Rolf Jäger. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 241. D. Steinkopff.

Hegglin, Robert, Diagnosi differenziale delle malattie interne: Manuale per medici e studenti. Trad. italiana a cura di E. Cecchi, C. Spitz. 6400 lire. Pp. 456. Abruzzini.
See Knebel, Rudolf.

Heidgerken, Loretta E., Teaching in Schools of Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 40s. Pp. 596. Lippincott.

Heilmeyer, Ludwig, editor, Rezepttaschenbuch mit ausgewählten Hinweisen auf die nicht medikamentöse Therapie. Ninth edition. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 558. Fischer.

Heimann, H. L., and Wilson, D., Baillière's Pocket Book of Ward Information, Seventh edition, revised by M. Houghton. 5s. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Heisenberg, W., Nuclear Physics. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 225. Philos. Libr.

Held, E.: See Anderes, E.

Hemley, Samuel, Orthodontic Theory and Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $14.50. Pp. 591. Grune.

Henderson, I. F., and Henderson, W. D., A Dictionary of Scientific Terms: Pronunciation, Derivation and Definition of Terms in Biology, Botany, Zoology, Anatomy, Cytology, Genetics, Embryology, Physiology. Fifth edition by J. H. Kenneth. Cloth, 32s. Pp. 522. Oliver.

Henderson, W. D.: See Henderson, I. F.

Henneberg, Georg, editor, Weg, Ziel und Grenzen der Streptomycintherapie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. chemotherapeutisch bedingten Veränderungen in Klinik u. Pathologie d. Tuberkulose. Nach d. Ergebnissen in Berliner Kliniken v. Mitgl. d. Streptomycinkomitees...u. ihren Mitarb. Bd. 3, Aktuelle Fragen der inneren Medizin, hrsg. von Albrecht Tietze u. Paul Kühne. Paper, 26 marks. Pp. 287, with 88 illustrations. Berlin: W. de Gruyter.

Herrlinger, Robert: See Voss, Hermann.

Herskovits, Melville Jean, Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 131. New York: Scribner, 1953.

Herzog-Durck, Johanna, Zwischen Angst und Vertrauen: Probleme u. Bilder aus d. psychotherapeut. Praxis. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 208. Nuremberg: Glock u. Lutz.

Heun, Eugen, Heilung von Kreislaufstörungen. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 99. Hannover-List: Wilkens.

Heuser, Gunnar: See Selye, Hans.

Hewitt, Donald W., Escape from Alcohol. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 122. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press.

Hill, C. Osman, Primates--Comparative Anatomy and Taxonomy. Vol. 1: Strepsirhini. Cloth, $15.75. Pp. 798. Interscience.

Hill, H., and Dodsworth, E., Food Inspection Notes: A Handbook for Students. Fourth edition. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 128. Lewis.

Hiltner, Seward, Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports. Cloth, $3. Pp. 238. Association Press.

Hines, Harry M.: See United States Air Force.

Hinsey, Joseph C.: See Smiley, Dean F.

Hinshelwood, Cyril, Linstead, R. P., Drummond, Jack, and Cook, J. W., Chemistry and Man. With foreword by Alexander Findlay. 7s.6d. Pp. 88. London: E. & F. N. Spon, Ltd.

Hippocrates, Œuvres médicales d'Hippocrate, d'après l'édition de Foes. Préface de Savy. In 4 volumes. Paper, 3800 francs, each; deluxe edition, 7500 francs, each. Pp. 500, each volume, with illustrations. Lyon: Libr. Fleuve.

Hirsch, W., Die Ostitis deformans Paget. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 216, with 92 illustrations. Thieme.

Hirst, L. Fabian, The Conquest of Plague: A Study of the Evolution of Epidemiology. With foreword by William Macarthur. Cloth, $11; 42s. Pp. 478. New York & London: Oxford.

Hitchcock, David Ingersoll, Physical Chemistry for Students of Biology and Medicine. Fourth edition, with laboratory experiments. Cloth, $5. Pp. 266. Little.

Hobbs, Betty C., Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene. Cloth, $3.50; 14s. Pp. 183. St. Martin's; Arnold.

Hochrein, Max, und Hochrein-Schleicher, Irene, Leistungssteigerung: Leistung, Übermüdung, Gesunderhaltung. Third edition. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 283, with 53 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Hochrein-Schleicher, Irene: See Hochrein, Max

Hodgson, Kenneth Walker, The Deaf and Their Problems: A Study in Special Education. With preface by Richard Paget. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 364. London: Watts.

Høeg, Eiler, En dansk landlægepraksis gennem 35 Aar (1909-1943) i Jægerspris i Nordsjælland. [Thirty Five Years of Danish Rural Practice at Jægerspris, Northern Zealand (1909-1943).] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 205, with 58 illustrations. Copenhagen: Rosenkilde & Bagger, 1952.

Högger, Ludwig Bernhard, Dein Leiden, deine Heilung. Mit einem Geleitw. von Karl Saller und einem Vorw. von Jost Kuenzli. Cloth, 18.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 235. Thal SG: Verlag der Buchdr. Vetter, 1952.

Hoene, Rudolf: See Selye, Hans.

Hoff, Ferdinand, Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie. Third edition. Cloth, 49.50 marks. Pp. 810, with 133 illustrations. Thieme.

Hofman, Klaus, Imidazole and Its Derivatives, part 1. Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds, volume 6. Cloth, $13.50; $12.25 to subscribers. Pp. 447. Interscience.

Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy, Practical Pedodontia. Sixth edition. Cloth, $12.50; 93s.6d. Pp. 642. Mosby; Kimpton.

Holbrook, William, Manual of Rheumatic Diseases. General practice manuals. New edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 186. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1952.

Holland: See Brews, Alan.

Hollis, G. T., Disease and Its Conquest. With foreword by Maurice Davidson. Cloth, $2.50; 9s.6d. Pp. 183. New York & London: Oxford.

Holmes, H. L.: See Manske, R. H. F.

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr., and McIntosh, Rustin, Holt Pediatrics. Twelfth edition [of "Diseases of Infancy and Childhood."] Cloth, $15. Pp. 1485, with 271 illustrations. Appleton.

Homburger, Freddy, and Fishman, William H., The Physiopathology of Cancer: A Treatise for Investigators, Physicians, and Students. With 28 contributors. Foreword by C. C. Little. Cloth, $18. Pp. 1031, with 152 illustrations. Hoeber.

Honig, Jurgen M., and others, editors, The Van Nostrand Chemist's Dictionary. Cloth, $10. Pp. 765. New York: Van Nostrand.

Hooker, Percy Francis, and Longley-Cook, L. H., Life and Other Contingencies. Vol. I. Published for Institute of Actuaries and Faculty of Actuaries. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 312. Cambridge.

Hopkins, G. H. E.: See British Museum of Natural History.

Hoppe-Seyler: See Lang, Konrad.

Horder, editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Complete Index. Second edition. Cumulative supplement, 1953. Second edition. Medical Progress, 1953. Cloth, 65s.; 25s.; 32s.6d. Butterworth.

Horney, Karen, La personnalité névrotique de notre temps. Traduit de l'anglais par Jean Paris. Coll. "Psyché" no. 8. Paper, 585 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: L'Arche.

Horsley, Guy W., and Bigger, Isaac A., Operative Surgery. Volumes I and II. Sixth edition. Cloth, $30; 225s. per set. Pp. 714; 715-1579, with 1274 illustrations by Helen Lorraine. Mosby; Kimpton.

Hosch, Alfred J., Risiko und Kosten in der Krankenpflegeversicherung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schweiz. Neue Folge, Band 13, staatswissenschaftliche Studien, herausgegeben von L. V. Furlan und Edgar Salin. Paper, 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 127. Berne: A. Francke AG. Verlag.

Hoske, Hans: See Lorenzen, Hans.

Hostler, P., The Child's World. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 224. London: Benn.

Houghton, M.: See Heimann, H. L.

Hovanitz, William, Textbook of Genetics. Cloth, $5.95. Pp. 420, with 268 illustrations. Elsevier.

Hove, Harald, Organiske hjertelidelser og hjerteneuroser i en dansk befolkningsgruppe: En hjerteundersøgelse af de 26-, 27- og 28-årige på Bornholm. [Organic Heart Diseases and Cardiac Neuroses in Danish Population Group: Heart Examination of 26, 27 and 28 Year Olds in Bornholm.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 156. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck.

Hübner, A.: See Böhler, Lorenz.

Hückel, Walter, Vorlesungen über pharmazeutische Chemie und Arzneimittelsynthese für Studierende und Apotheker. Bd. 1: Anorganischer Teil. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 406. Enke.

Hünermann, Theodor: See Beyer, Hermann.

Huettner, Alfred F., A Laboratory Manual of Comparative Embryology. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 120. Macmillan.

Hunt, Eleanor P.: See United States Children's Bureau.

Hunter, DeWitt T.: See Uhlenhuth, Eduard.

Hurlock, Elizabeth B., Developmental Psychology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 556, with 62 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Hyland, Fay, Graham, B. F., Jr., Steinmetz, F. H., and Vickers, Martyn A., Maine Air-Borne Pollen and Fungous Spore Survey. Paper. Pp. 97. Orono, Maine.

Hyman, Harold Thomas, Handbook of Differential Diagnosis. Cloth, $6.75; 55s. Pp. 716. Lippincott.

Ickert, comp., Tuberkulose-Jahrbuch 1951/52. Deutsches Zentralkomitee zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 212. Berlin: Springer.

Illinois Commission for Handicapped Children, The Handicapped Child in His Home and His Community. State of Illinois, Proceedings of Ninth Governor's Conference on Exceptional Children, Illinois School for Deaf, Jacksonville, Illinois, September 26, 1952. Paper. Pp. 66. Chicago: The Commission, [n.d.].

Imperati, Luigi, Trattamento del malato chirurgico: Fisiopatologia e clinica dell'operato. Prefazione da Luigi Torraca. Cloth, 7000 lire. Pp. 684, with 116 illustrations. Idelson.

Ingram, William M.: See United States Public Health Service.

International Angiocardiosurgical Reunion: See Enria, Giuseppe.

International Association for Study of Bronchi, Atti del secondo congresso europeo dell'Associazione internazionale per gli studi bronchiali, Milano, Castello Sforzesco, 31 maggio-1 giugno 1952. Pp. 303. Rome: Ed. "Il pensiero scient." (Sancasciano Pesa, Tip. F.lli Stianti), 1952.

International Children's Centre, Antibiotics and Children's Diseases. Seminar organized in Paris from September 22 to 27, 1952, by International Children's Centre, under chairmanship of Alexander Fleming, with assistance of Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences. [In French and in English.] Publié par le Centre international de l'enfance, réunions et conférences: III, Paris 1952. Paper, £3.3.0. Pp. 298. London: Lange, Maxwell & Springer Ltd.; Le François, 1952.

International Committee of Medicine and Military Pharmacy, Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, 14me et 15me sessions de conférences du Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Vichy, juin 1951; Liège-Bruxelles, juin 1952. Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 194. Liège, Belgium: Off. internat. docum. med. mil.

International Congress for Mediterranean Hygiene and Medicine, Igiene e medicina mediterranea. Atti del III Congresso internazionale d'igiene e medicina mediterranea, Palermo, 14-16 maggio 1951. Redatti da Giuseppe d'Alessandro e Marco Mariani. Pp. 361. Palermo: Ed. "Sicilia sanitaria" (Tip. L. Cappugi), 1952.

International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases, VIIIe Congrès international des maladies rhumatismales, Genève, Aix-les-Bains, Zürich, 24-28 aout 1953. Président: Ejnar Jarlöv. I. Rapports. Paper, 25 Swiss francs. Pp. 294. Genève: Méd. et hyg.; Paris: Expansion scient. franç.

International Labour Organization, Third International Conference of Experts on Pneumoconiosis, Sydney, February-March 1950. Record of Proceedings, Volumes I and II. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 323; 337. Washington, D. C. &. Geneva, Switzerland: Internat. Labour Off.

International Society of Medical Hydrology, Congrès en Italie, Florence, Montecatini, Viareggio, Salsomaggiore, 4-5, 6-7 octobre: Comptes rendus, rapports, communications, discussions. Pp. 392. Montecatini: Société thermes de Montecatini (Pescia, Tip. Benedetti), 1952.

Internationaler balneologischer Kongress der ISMH in Deutschland (Bad Kissingen, München, Bad Wiessee) im Oktober 1952. Kongressbericht, hrsg. von Siegfried Walter Souci. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 262. Munich: Balneol. Inst. Univ. München.

International Symposium of Medicine and Physiology of Sports and Athletics, Proceedings at Helsinki 17.-18. 7. 1952. Sport Medicine, edited by M. J. Karvonen. Paper, $3. Pp. 229. Helsinki: Suomen urheilulääkäriyhdistys, Finnish A. Sports Med.; distributed by Finnish Bookshop.

International Tuberculosis Campaign, Manual for Field Workers in Mass BCG Vaccination Campaigns. Based upon experience of staff of International Tuberculosis Campaign, July 1, 1948-June 30, 1951. (Reprinted from "Mass BCG Vaccination Campaigns--A Practical Guide"). Paper. Pp. 58. Neuilly-sur Seine, France: United Nations Internat. Child. Emerg. Fund.

Mass BCG Vaccination Campaigns: A Practical Guide. Based upon experience of Staff of International Tuberculosis Campaign, July 1, 1948-June 30, 1951. Paper. Pp. 86. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: United Nations Internat. Child. Emerg. Fund.

International Union of Nutrition Sciences, Present Problems in Nutrition Research. Symposium, Basel, 1.-4. X. 1952, edited by F. Verzár. [In German, English and French.] Experientia supp. I. Cloth, 32 Swiss francs. Pp. 312. Basel & Stuttgart: Verl. Birkhäuser.

Ireland, Percy E., and Sullivan, Joseph A., Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Vol. 1, pt. 2: Otolaryngology. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 294. Grune.

Irwin, Desmond: See Wittkower, Eric.

Irwin, Ruth Beckey, Speeech and Hearing Therapy. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 255. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Isaac, Peter Charles Gerald, Public Health Engineering. 36s. Pp. 296. London: Spon.

Ishikawa, Mitsuteru, Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds. Cloth, $2. Pp. 122. Maruzen.

Israël, René, Comment traiter les abcès du poumon. Boards, 550 francs. Flammarion.

Issels, Josef, Grundlagen und Richtlinien für eine interne Krebstherapie. Boards, 9.50 marks. Pp. 91. Hippokrates.

Jabonero, V., Gomez Bosque, P., Bordallo, F., and Perez Casas, J., Der anatomische Aufbau des peripheren neurovegetativen Systems. Neubearbeitung der ersten spanischen Auflage. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Walther Lipp. Acta neuroveg. supp. IV. 28.40 marks; $6.75. Pp. 159. Vienna: Springer.

Jackson, Margaret H., Problems of Fertility in General Practice. Foreword by Eardley Holland. Second edition, edited by John Stallworthy and others. Cloth, 18s.6d. Pp. 259. Cassell.

Jacobi, Jolande: See Jung, Carl Gustav.

Jacobs, Morris B.: See Goldman, Frederick H.

Jaeger, Edmund C., A Source-Book of Medical Terms. Foreword by Irvine H. Page. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 145, with illustrations by Lloyd Mason Smith and author. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Jaeger, Felix, Krampfadern, Hämorrhoiden, Krampfaderbruch: Entstehung, Komplikationen u. Behandlung. Fourth edition. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 186, with 131 illustrations. Barth.

Verbandlehre: Ein Leitfaden f. Studenten, Schwestern u. ärztl. Hilfspersonal. Ninth edition. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 151, with 218 illustrations. Barth.

Jäger, Rolf: See Heepe, Fritz.

Jaensch, Paul Adolph, Einführung in die Augenheilkunde. Second edition. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 244, with 197 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Japan, Experimental Report No. 26 of Government Experimental Station for Animal Hygiene, Kodaira-machi, Kitatama-gun. Paper. Pp. 221. Tokyo.

Japan BCG Research Council, Studies on Dried BCG Vaccine. Paper. Pp. 99. Tokyo: The Council, 1952.

Jarlóv, Ejnar: See International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases.

Jaspers, Karl, Allgemeine Psychopathologie. Sixth edition. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 748. Berlin: Springer.

Jenkins, Glenn L., and Du Mez, A. G., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 52s. Pp. 534. McGraw-Hill.

Jensen, Julius, Modern Concepts in Medicine. Cloth, $11.50; 86s. Pp. 636. Mosby; Kimpton.

Joesten, Joachim, Dope, Inc. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 187. New York: Avon Pub. Co.

Johns, Harold Elford, The Physics of Radiation Therapy. Publication number 116, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Radiation Therapy, edited by Milton Friedman. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 286. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Johnson, Dorothy D.: See Smith, Philip E.

Johnson, Olive G.: See United States Public Health Service.

Johnson, Victor: See Carlson, Anton J.

Johnston, Joseph A., Nutritional Studies in Adolescent Girls and Their Relation to Tuberculosis. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 320. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Johnstone, Robert William, The Midwife's Text-Book of the Principles and Practice of Midwifery. Sixth edition revised in collaboration with W. I. C. Morris. Cloth, 20s. Pp. 400, with 214 illustrations. London: A. & C. Black.

Jones, Charles, Sporthygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene im Frauensport: Für angehende u. aktive Sportler, Sportlerinnen u. Sportärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 288. Frankfurt a. M.: Limpert.

Jones, Ernest, The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud. Volume I: The Formative Years and the Great Discoveries, 1856-1900. Cloth, $6.75; 27s.6d. Pp. 428. New York: Basic Books, Inc.; Hogarth.

See Balint, Michael.

See Ferenczi, Sandor.

Jones, F. Wood, Trends of Life. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 192. Arnold.

Jones, R. Norman: See Dobriner, Konrad.

Joplin, Robert J.: See Klein, Armin.

Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry. Series III: Carbocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One

Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors--Continued
Naphthalene Nucleus: Carboxylic Acids (CO_2H in Side Chain). Edited by F. Radt. Cloth, $66; $58 to series subscribers; $50 to set subscribers. Pp. 3261-3963. Elsevier; London: Cleaver-Hume.

Jourdan, Pierre, Sutures en un plan des tuniques digestives: Essai de technique chirurgicale non illustrée. Paper, 480 francs. Pp. 112. Paris: Vigné.

Juda, Adele, Höchstbegabung: Ihre Erbverhältnisse sowie ihre Beziehungen zu psychischen Anomalien. [Hrsg.:] Bruno Schulz. Boards, 13.60 marks. Pp. 114. Urban.

Judica Cordiglia, Giovanni, Questioni medico matrimoniali: Biofisiopatologia della famiglia. Pp. 134. Milan: C. Marzorati (Como, Sagsa, Soc. arti graf. S. Abbondio).

Judson, Julia: See Rusk, Howard A.

Jung, Carl Gustav, La guérison psychologique. Préface et adaptation de Roland Cahen. 900 francs. Pp. 372. Paris: L'Arche; Geneva: Georg, S. A.

Psychological Reflections: An Anthology of the Writings of C. G. Jung, edited by Jolande Jacobi. Translated from German. Bollingen series no. 31. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 369. New York: Pantheon Bks.

Psychology and Alchemy. Translated [from German] by R. F. C. Hull. Bollingen series 20. Cloth, $5; 35s. Pp. 586. New York: Pantheon Bks.; Routledge.

Two Essays on Analytical Psychology. Bollingen series, 20; Collected Works of C. G. Jung, v. 7. Translated [from German] by R. F. C. Hull. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 338. New York: Pantheon Bks.

Jung, R.: See von Bergmann, G.

Jungherr, E. L.: See Brandly, C. A.

Kaiser, Hans: See Biechele, Max.

Kallmann, Franz Josef, Heredity in Health and Mental Disorder: Principles of Psychiatric Genetics in the Light of Comparative Twin Studies. Thomas William Salmon memorial lectures. With foreword by Nolan D. C. Lewis. Cloth, $6; 42s. Pp. 315, with 89 illustrations. Norton; Chapman.

Kamath, M. A., Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery with Sight-Testing (a Practical Hand-book on Eye Diseases in India and the Tropics). Third edition. Cloth, 12 rupees. Pp. 416, with 73 illustrations. Parel, Bombay: Kothari Book Depot.

Kane, Irving J., Sectional Radiography of the Chest. Foreword by Edward D. Churchill. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 154, with 101 illustrations. New York: Springer Pub. Co.

Karnosh, Louis J., and Mereness, Dorothy, Psychiatry for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 34s. Pp. 516. Mosby; Kimpton.

Karpovich, Peter V.: See Schneider, Edward C.

Karsner, Howard T., and Sanford, Arthur H., 1952 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 400. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Karvonen, M. J.: See International Symposium of Medicine and Physiology of Sports and Athletics.

Kathe, Johannes: See Seeliger, Heinz.

Katsch, Gerhardt: See Müller, Friedrich.

Katz, Jacob: See Koller, Ernest K.

Katz, Louis N., and Stamler, Jeremiah, Experimental Atherosclerosis. Publication no. 124, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Metabolism, edited by Paul Gyorgy, Louis Leiter, and S. O. Waife. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 375. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Katzenellenbogen, E. R.: See Dobriner, Konrad.

Kaufmann, Hans Paul, Arzneimittel-Synthese. Cloth, 87 marks. Pp. 834. Berlin: Springer.

Kavanagh, Ted, Why Die of Heart Disease? Cloth, $2.50; 9s.6d. Pp. 192, with illustrations by Charles Keeping. Clarke, Irwin; London: Harrap.

Kay, H. D.: See World Health Organization.

Kayne, G. G., Pagel, W., and O'Shaughnessy, L., Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Pathology, Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Third edition by W. Pagel, F. A. H. Simmonds and N. Macdonald. Cloth, $19.25; 84s. Pp. 742. New York & London: Oxford.

Keagy, Donald: See United States Public Health Service.

Kecht, Bruno, Die Behandlung der operativen Rekurrenslähmungen sowie Stellung der Laryngologie zur Schilddrüsenpathologie. Band 9, Wiener Beiträge zur Chirurgie, begründet von Rudolf Demel. Paper, 75 marks. Pp. 135. Maudrich.

Keers, R. Y., and Rigden, B. G., Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. With new foreword by F. H. Young. Third edition. Cloth, $5.50; 24s. Pp. 324, with 150 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Keesing, Felix M., Social Anthropology in Polynesia: A Review of Research. Published under auspices of South Pacific commission. Cloth, $4.50; 27s.6d. Pp. 136. New York, London & Melbourne: Oxford.

Keller-Hoerschelmann, Adolf, Heilung aus eigener Kraft: Anleitungen zur Suggestions-Technik. Fifth edition. 6.80 marks. Pp. 132. Büdingen, Gettenbach: Lebensweiser-Verlag, 1951.

Kelly, G. Lombard, Sex Manual for Those Married Or about to Be. Three editions: Rx (prescription); Catholic (minus birth control); edition for marriage counselors (ministers, lawyers, etc.). Seventh edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 92. Augusta, Ga.: Southern M. Supply Co.

Kenneth, J. H.: See Henderson, I. F.

Keynes, Geoffrey, comp., A Bibliography of the Writings of Dr. William Harvey, 1578-1657. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 79. Cambridge.

Kidder, J. W.: See Bourne, G. H.

Kiernander, Basil, editor, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. With introduction by Horder. Cloth, $12.75; 63s. Pp. 610. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Kietz, Hans, and Zangemeister, Hans Eberhard, Einführung in die Audiometrie: Physik und Klinik. Cloth, 21.80 marks. Pp. 180, with 95 illustrations. Wiesbaden: Verl. angewandte Wissensch.

Kinsey, Alfred B., Pomeroy, Wardell B., Martin, Clyde E., and Gebhard, Paul H., Sexual Behavior in the Human Female. By staff of Institute for Sex Research, Indiana University. Cloth, $8; 50s. Pp. 842, with 155 illustrations. Saunders.

Kirk, Raymond E., Othmer, Donald F., Scott, Janet D., and Standen, Anthony, editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume XI: Polyols to Rutin. Cloth, $30; subscription price $25. Pp. 950. Interscience.

Kirschner, Martin: See Guleke, Nicolai.

Kisskalt, Karl, Theorie und Praxis der medizinischen Forschung. Third edition. Cloth, 15.80 marks. Pp. 270. Wiesbaden: Verl. angewandte Wissensch., 1952.

Klapp, Bernhard: See Klapp, Rudolf.

Klapp, Rudolf, and Beck, Heinz, Das Panaritium. Second edition by Bernhard Klapp. Cloth, 14 East German marks. Pp. 136, with 60 illustrations. Hirzel.

Klein, Alexander, editor, Courage is the Key. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 287. New York: Twayne Pub'rs.

Klein, Armin, Joplin, Robert J., Reidy, John A., and Hanelin, Joseph, Slipped Capital Femoral Epiphysis. Publication number 153, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Roentgen Diagnosis, edited by Aubrey O. Hampton. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 130. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Kleine, Hugo Otto, and Mar, Lisa, Gesundheitspflege vor und nach der Geburt: Eine Mütterfibel, Ernährung, Körperpflege, Gymnastik, Neugeborenenpflege. Half-cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 96. Stuttgart, Weil d. Städt: Hädecke.

Kleinfeld, Vincent A., and Dunn, Charles Wesley, Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act: Judicial and Administrative Record, 1951-1952. Cloth, $12. Pp. 588. Chicago: Commerce Clearing House.

Kleinschmidt, Hans: See Schmidt, Hans.

Klendshoj, Niels C., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Clinical Medicine. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 276. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Kloos, Gerhard, Grundriss der Psychiatrie und Neurologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungstechnik. Sammlung medizinischer Grundrisse. Third edition. Paper, 11.50 marks. Pp. 495. Munich: Müller & Steinicke.

Klyne, W.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Knebel, Rudolf, and Hegglin, Robert, editors, Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie: Medizinische Enzyklopädie in Einzelbeiträgen. Bd. 1, 1949-1951, H. 4-10/12. Hirzel, 1949-1951.

Kneise, O., und Stolze, M., Handatlas der Cystoskopie und Urethrocystoskopie. Third edition. Cloth, 50 marks. Pp. 110, with 127 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme.

Knudtzon, Karsten, Exoftalmus ved primære tumores intracraniales: En klinisk studie. [Exophthalmos in Association with Primary Intracranial Tumors.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 229. Danish Sc. Press, 1952.

Knüsel, Otto, Die schwimmende Hornhautlinse: Ein neues Hilfsmittel zur Korrektion der Sehschärfe bei hoher Kurzsichtigkeit, Übersichtigkeit, Astigmatismus, Keratoconus und Hornhautnarben. 7 Swiss francs. Pp. 63. Karger.

Koch, Frederick C., and Hanke, Martin E., Practical Methods in Biochemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5; 38s.6d. Pp. 537. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Koch, W.: See Brandenburg, Wolfgang.

Kobcke, Heinz: See Selye, Hans.

König, Willy, Der operierte Kranke: Die Vor- u. Nachbehandlung d. operierten Kranken. Third edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 173. Schlüter.

Koller, Ernest K., and Katz, Jacob, editors, A Bibliography of the World Literature on Blood Pressure 1920-1950. Volume I: Authors and Titles. Volume II: Author Index and Title Index. Volume III: Abstracts. Paper, $5 per set. No pagination. Boston: Commonwealth of Massachusetts [Recess Commission on Hypertension], 1952.

Koller, Siegfried, Graphische Tafeln zur Beurteilung statistischer Zahlen. Third edition. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 73. D. Steinkopff.

Koller, T.: See Anderes, E.

Korey, Saul R.: See Nurnberger, John I.

Kottmeier, Hans Ludwig, Carcinoma of the Female Genitalia. Abraham Flexner lectures, series number 11. Cloth, $4.25; 33s.6d. Pp. 213, with 59 illustrations. Published for Vanderbilt University by Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Kovacs, G., La tubercolosi della bocca. Con prefazione di Armando Businco. Pp. 192. Bologna: Steb, Soc. tip. ed. bolognese, 1952.

von Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Psychopathia sexualis. Traduzione italiana sulla 16a e 17a edizione tedesca di Albert Moll con note di adeguamento al diritto italiana a cura di Piero Giolla. Pp. 1011. Milan: C. Manfredi (Tip. A. Molinari e C.), 1952.

Krauss, Herbert: See Vogler, Paul.

Krebs, Martin, Der menschliche Harn als Heilmittel: Geschichte, Grundlagen, Entwicklung, Praxis. Second edition by Heinrich Lampert. Cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 124. Hippokrates, 1952.

Krempel, A., La continence périodique d'après les découvertes médicales les plus récentes. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 144. Mulhouse, France: Ed. Salvator.

von Kress, Hans: See Müller, Friedrich.

Kretz, Johannes, editor, Therapie und Praxis: Kompendium d. universellen Therapie d. praktischen Arztes. Bd. 1: Chirurgische Fachgebiete, bearb. von Tassilo Antoine, u. a. Bd. 2: Interne Fachgebiete, bearb. von Hans Asperger, u. a. Bd. 3: Interne Fachgebiete (Schluss). Verschiedene Fachgebiete, bearb. von Gottfried Eduard Arnold, et al. Second edition. Cloth, Bd. 1: 50 marks; Bd. 2/3: 100 marks. Pp. 658, with 51 illustrations; 597; 471. Urban.

Krich, A. M., editor, Women. Introduction by Margaret Mead. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 317. New York: Dell Pub. Co.

Kristensen, T. Bæk, Ankelbrud: Radiologiske repositionskriterier, prognosen ved genetisk reposition og retention a.m. N. Lauge Hansen. [Ankle Fractures: Criteria of Radiologic Reposition; Prognosis after Genetic Reposition and Retention According to Method of N. Lauge Hansen.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen, 1952.] Paper. Pp. 103. Copenhagen: Nyt nordisk forlag--Arnold Busck.

Kruchen, Carl, Röntgenärztlicher Beitrag zur Frage des Herdgeschehens: Allgemeines zum Herdgeschehen, Röntgendiagnose, Strahlentherapie u. Strahlenbiologie. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 92. Cologne: Ärzte-Verl.

Krueger, Walter W., Principles of Microbiology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 648; 27s.6d. Saunders.

Kubie, Susan H., and Landau, Gertrude, Group Work with the Aged. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 214. Internat. Univ. Press.

Kühne, Paul: See Henneberg, Georg.

Kütemeyer, Wilhelm, Körpergeschehen und Psychose. Beiträge aus d. allgemeinen Medizin, H. 8. Cloth, 17.50 marks. Pp. 155. Enke.

Küttner, H.: See Bauer, Karl Heinrich.

Kuhlendahl, Hans: See Lindemann, Kurt.

Kuhn, Richard, and others, editors, Biochemie. T. 2-4. Naturforschung u. Medizin in Deutschland, 1939-1946, Bde. 40-42. Paper, 15 marks; 13 marks; 17 marks. Pp. 241; 201; 318. Weinheim/Bergstr.: Verl. Chemie.

Kusano, Nobuo, editor, Atomic Bomb Injuries. $8. Pp. 98, with illustrations. Tokyo, Japan: Tsukiji Shokan Co.; agent Maruzen Co., Ltd.

Kyank, Helmut, Oxydationslage und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen. Band 15, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Frauen-

Kyank, Helmut--Continued
heilkunde, herausgegeben von Robert Schröder. Boards, 12 marks. Pp. 102. Thieme.

Lacey, Oliver L., Statistical Methods in Experimentation: An Introduction. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 249. Macmillan.

Laham, J., Etudes électrocardiographiques. Tome I: Infarctus du myocarde, insuffisance coronarienne, péricardite. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 284. Maloine.

Lalli, Giuseppe, Igiene militare aeronautica. Vol. I. 820 lire. Pp. 238. Rome: Ed. Assoc. culturale aeronautica (Florence, Tip. Scuola di guerra aerea), 1952.

Lamanna, Carl, and Mallette, M. Frank, Basic Bacteriology: Its Biological and Chemical Background. Cloth, $10; 76s.6d. Pp. 677, with 100 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Lambertsen, Eleanor C., Nursing Team Organization and Functioning. Results of study of Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, Columbia University. Paper, $2.25. Pp. 89. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Lambret, O., Razemon, P., and Decoulx, P., Technique de la chirurgie du sympathique et de ses infiltrations. Fourth edition. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 256, with 119 illustrations. Doin.

Lampert, Heinrich: See Krebs, Martin.

Landa, Joseph Simeon, The Dynamics of Psychosomatic Dentistry. 52s.6d. Pp. 435. Kimpton.

Landau, Gertrude: See Kubie, Susan H.

Lang, Konrad, Lehnartz, Emil, and Siebert, Günther, editors, Hoppe-Seyler/Thierfelder Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker. Erster Band: Allgemeine Untersuchungsmethoden, erster Teil. Bearbeitet von F. Ender, et al. Tenth edition. Cloth, 185 marks; subscription price, 148 marks. Pp. 762, with 502 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Langen, Hermann, Not- und Selbsthilfe: Bereitschaftsbuch bei Unfällen u. bedrohlichen Zuständen aller Art. Half-cloth, 2 marks. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Murnau-Munich: Lux, 1952.

Langton, C. V., and Anderson, C. L., Health Principles and Practice. Cloth, $4.25; 36s. Pp. 417. Mosby; Kimpton.

Larson, Carroll B., and Gould, Marjorie, editors, Calderwood's Orthopedic Nursing. Third edition. Cloth, $5.75; 45s. Pp. 687, with 284 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Lartigue, La noyade et les accidents de l'immersion: Prophylaxie, traitement. Paper, 260 francs. Pp. 124. Le François.

Lauffer, Max A.: See Smith, Kenneth M.

Lawrence, J. Stewart, Francis, John, Sorsby, Arnold, and Scott, Philip G., The Sulphonamides and Antibiotics in Man and Animals. Second edition. Cloth, 42s. Pp. 482. Lewis.

Lay, Madeleine: See Berkman, Tessie D.

Leborgne, Raúl A., The Breast in Roentgen Diagnosis. English translation by Lucy Crocker de Leborgne. Cloth. 63s. Pp. 197, with 307 illustrations. Montevideo: Imp. uruguaya S. A.; London: Constable.

Lee, Douglas H. K.: See United States Housing and Home Finance Agency.

Lee, Eleanor: See Young, Helen.

Leff, Samuel, Social Medicine. (Survey of Human Biology.) 28s. Pp. 298. Routledge.

Lehman, Harvey C., Age and Achievement. Memoirs of American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge, volume 33. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 359, with 170 illustrations. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Lehmann-Grube, Fritz, Säuglings- und Kleinkinder-Fürsorge. Praxis d. Gesundheitsamtes. Cloth, 5.20 marks. Pp. 142. Bielefeld: Bertelsmann.

Lehnartz, Emil: See Lang, Konrad.

Leiter, Louis: See Katz, Louis N.
See Tolstoi, Edward.

Leitner, Baldo: See Böhler, Lorenz.

Lemierre, A., Mondor, H., Ravina, A., and Patel, J., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Tome IX: Synovites-Zona. Tome X: Médecine légale, sociale; médecine du travail. Secrétaire général: A. Plichet. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 68000 francs per complete set. Pp. 1052, with 323 illustrations; 1028 with 86 illustrations. Masson.
and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Secrétaires généraux: A. Ravina et J. Patel. Tome XVII: Maladies des muscles, des os, des articulations rhumatismes, par P. Chiche, et al. Addenda aux tomes I, II, IV, V, XII et XVII, par A. Aschkénasy, et al. Table alphabétique des tomes I à XVII. Cloth, 6100 francs. Pp. 1061. Masson.

Le Noble, Roger: See Brosson, Paul.

Lenz, Ludwig L., Souvenirs d'un sexologue. Traduit par Georges Martin. 480 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Ed. Corrêa.

Lenzi, F., and Caniggia, A., On the Nature of the Myocardial Contraction: A Study of the Electrolytes. Preface by Guido Izar. Special edition of "Bibliotheca cardiologica" fasc. 5. Paper, 14.55 Swiss francs. Pp. 112. Karger.

Leoncini, Francesco, Lezioni di medicina legale: Parte speciale per studenti in medicina. 2000 lire. Pp. 356. Ed. univ., 1952.
Medicina legale: Delitti contro la persona in generale, l'omicidio e le sue diverse forme, indagini medico-legali in casi di infanticidio. Pp. 185. Ed. univ., 1952.

Lépine, Pierre: See Thieffry, Stéphane.

Leube, Hede, and Dicke, Elisabeth, Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen. Mit e. Geleitw. von Wolfgang Kohlrausch. Sixth edition. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 86. Stuttgart: Piscator.

Leuch, Otto, and Egli, Hermann, editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1953. 14.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 493. Schwabe.

Lev, Maurice, Autopsy Diagnosis of Congenitally Malformed Hearts. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 194, with 115 illustrations. Thomas: Blackwell; Ryerson.

Levine, Edwin Rayner, Barach, Alvan L., Peabody, J. Winthrop, and Segal, Maurice S., Effective Inhalation Therapy. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 159. Chicago: Nat. Cylinder Gas Co.

Levine, Eugene: See United States Public Health Service.

Levine, Oscar H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Levine, S. Z., Anderson, John A., and others, editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume VI. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 323. Yr. Bk. Pub.; London: Interscience.

Levitt, Walter M., A Handbook of Radiotherapy. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 232, with 53 illustrations. Hoeber, 1952.

Lewis, Roy, and Maude, Angus, Professional People in England. Cloth, $4. Pp. 284. Harvard.

Lian, C., editor, L'année médicale pratique. 31e année. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 500. Paris: René Lépine.

Lichtman, S. S., Diseases of the Liver, Gallbladder and Bile Ducts. Volumes I and II. Third edition. Cloth, $22; 165s. per set. Pp. 608; 609-1315, with 223 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Lickint, Fritz, Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Lungenkrebses als ein Problem der Gewerbehygiene und des Tabakrauches. Bd. 2, Beiträge zur Krebsforschung, hrsg. von Robert Schröder. Cloth, 12.50 East German marks. Pp. 212. T. Steinkopff.

Liddelow, K. P.: See Fenn, H. R. B.

Liebow, Averill A.: See Lindskog, Gustaf E.

Lindemann, August, editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Lfg. 8: Die chirurgische Behandlung der Bewegungsstörungen der Kiefer. Paper, 11 marks. Pp. 939-1068, with 91 illustrations. Barth.

Lindemann, Kurt, and Kuhlendahl, Hans, Die Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule. Cloth, 49.20 marks. Pp. 376, with 114 illustrations. Enke.

Lindskog, Gustaf E., and Liebow, Averill A., Thoracic Surgery and Related Pathology. Cloth, $15. Pp. 644, with 285 illustrations. Appleton.

Linstead, R. P.: See Hinshelwood, Cyril.

Lipman, Bernard S., and Massie, Edward, Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 309, with 260 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Lipp, Walther: See Jabonero, V.

Lisser, H.: See Gordan, Gilbert S.

Llebaria, C. A.: See Surinyach, R.

Loeper, editor, Les ganglioplégiques, les régimes sans sodium et les résines en thérapeutique. Journées thérapeutiques de Paris, 1953, Union internationale thérapeutique. Paper, 2100 francs. Pp. 280. Doin.

Loewenstein, Rudolph M., editor, Drives, Affects, Behavior. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 399. Internat. Univ. Press.

London Cinchona Bureau, Malaria: Parasites, Transmission and Treatment. Pp. 63. London: The Bureau.

Longley-Cook, L. H.: See Hooker, Percy Francis.

Lorenzen, Hans, Leibesübungen mit Körperbeschädigten: Ein Lehr- und Arbeitsbuch für Körperbehinderte und ihre Betreuer. Band II. Mit einem sportärztlichen Beitrag von Hans Hoske, und einem Anhang: Wertungstafeln für mehrkämpfe Beschädigter: Allgemeine Versehrtenbedingungen für das deutsche Sportabzeichen für Versehrte. Neue FolgeHeft 51, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer and F. Paetzold. Paper, 22.50 marks. Pp. 250, with 227 illustrations; 32; 23. Thieme; Grune.

Lucas, G. H. W., The Symptoms and Treatment of Acute Poisoning. Cloth, $4; 27s.6d. Pp. 308. Macmillan; Lewis.

Ludwig, Hans: See Bode, Hans.

Ludzack, F. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Lüdin, Max: Festschrift für Max Lüdin. Radiologica clinica, vol. 22, nr. 4, 1953. 28.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 211-412. Karger.

Luisada, Aldo A., The Heart Beat: Graphic Methods in the Study of the Cardiac Patient. Cloth, $12; 84s. Pp. 527, with 311 illustrations. Hoeber; Lewis.

Lumley: See Simes, E.

Luria, S. E., General Virology. Cloth, $8.50; 68s. Pp. 427, with 94 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Lynch, Ruth A.: See Young, Helen.

Lynn, W. D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Lyons, J. F., and Heaton-Ward, W. A., comps., Notes on Mental Deficiency. 3s.6d. Pp. 48. Wright.

McAuley, William Fergus, A Concept of Schizophrenia. With foreword by John H. Ewen. 12s.6d. Pp. 145. Wright.

McBride, Earl D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries. Fifth edition. Cloth, $15; 120s. Pp. 715, with 375 illustrations. Lippincott.

McCarrison, Robert: See Sinclair, H. M.

McCartney, J. E.: See Mackie, Thomas Jones.

McCleary, G. F., The Malthusian Population Theory. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 191. Faber.

McCollum, E. V.: See Sinclair, H. M.

Macdonald, N.: See Kayne, G. G.

McElroy, Frank S.: See United States Labor Statistics Bureau.

McGoldrick, James B.: See Cavanagh, John R.

MacGregor, Frances Cooke, and others, Facial Deformities and Plastic Surgery: A Psychosocial Study. Publication number 174, American Lecture Series, Monograph published jointly in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Psychology and American Lectures in Psychiatry. Psychology series edited by Molly Harrower. Psychiatry series edited by Roy R. Grinker. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 230, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

McIntosh, Rustin: See Holt, L. Emmett, Jr.

Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work. Ninth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 25s. Pp. 677. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

McLaren, J. W., editor, Modern Trends in Diagnostic Radiology (Second Series). Cloth, $18; 70s. Pp. 413, with 359 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

McLean, Beth Bailey, and Campbell, Thora Hegstad, The Complete Meat Cookbook. Cloth, $5.95. Pp. 559. Peoria, Illinois: Chas. A. Bennett Co.

MacNalty, Arthur S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Civilian Health and Medical Services. Volume I: The Ministry of Health Services; Other Civilian Health and Medical Services. Cloth, 45s. Pp. 441. The Emergency Medical Services. Volume II: Scotland, Northern Ireland and the Principal Air Raids on Industrial Centres in Great Britain, edited by C. L. Dunn. Cloth, 50s. Pp. 492. Medical Research, edited by F. H. K. Green and Gordon Covell. Cloth, 40s. Pp. 387. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

MacPhail, H., Model Answers for the Preliminary Nursing Examination. Third edition. Cloth, 11s. 6d. Pp. 213. Faber.

McSweeney, C. J., Clinical Approach to Fevers. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 146. Churchill.

Macy, Josiah, Jr., Foundation, Gesundheit und mitmenschliche Beziehungen: Bericht über die internationale Tagung in Hiddesen bei Detmold, 2-7. August 1951, hrsg. von Marianne von Eckardt und Werner Villinger. 5.75 francs. Pp. 207. Basel: E. Reinhardt.

Health and Human Relations in Germany: Report of the Second Conference on Problems of Health and Human Relations in Germany, Williamsburg Lodge, Williamsburg, Virginia, December 10-15, 1950. Paper. Pp. 30. Macy, [n.d.]

Health and Human Relations: Report of a Conference on Health and Human Relations Held at Hiddesen near Detmold, Germany, August 2-7, 1951. Cloth, $4. Pp. 192. Blakiston.

de Madrid, Samuel, Premisas médicas y administrativas en la lucha contra el bocio y el cáncer: Anteproyecto de ley. Paper. Pp. 68. Buenos Aires, 1951.

Maegraith, B. G.: See Adams, A. R. D.

Magnin, Pierre: See Fabre.

Main, Rolland J., and Richardson, Alfred W., Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, $7; 52s.6d. Pp. 474. Mosby; Kimpton.

Malassis, Daniel, Manuel de pharmacie appliquée. I: Notions générales. II: Etude des médicaments et examens de laboratoire. Paper, 168 francs; 360 francs. Pp. 64; 192. Paris: Berger-Levault.

Malcolm, J. L.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Malins, John: See Stuart, Grace.

Mallette, M. Frank: See Lamanna, Carl.

Malten, Hans, Die Insulinbehandlung in der Praxis: Ambulante Einstellung u. Dauerbehandlung. Third edition of "Die ambulante Einstellung auf Insulin." Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 102. Urban.

Maltz, Maxwell, Doctor Pygmalion: The Autobiography of a Plastic Surgeon. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 261. New York: Crowell.

Mandelbaum, Harry: See Dock, William.

Mandelbaum, Robert A.: See Dock, William.

Manley, Woods Hocker, The Doctor's Wyoming Children: A Family Memoir. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 266. Exposition.

Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume III. Cloth, $11. Pp. 422. Acad. Press.

Mar, Lisa: See Kleine, Hugo Otto.

Marbais, S., Théorie cérébrale de l'immunité et de la maladie. Tome III: La polypathie synchronique et son traitement. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 376. Maloine.

Marcel, J. E., and others, editors, Gynécologie pratique, revue internationale de gynécologie: Les aménorrhées. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 144. Vigot Frères.

Marchand, M., Hygiène et sécurité au travail. Fascicule III. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 290. Maloine.

Marcolongo, R.: See Surinyach, R.

Mariani, Mario: See International Congress for Mediterranean Hygiene and Medicine.

Marsh, Julian B.: See Haugaard, Niels.

Marshall, Andrew W.: See Goldhamer, Herbert.

Marshall, Robert, Fifty Years on the Grosvenor Road: An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, during the Years 1903-1953. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 139. Belfast: W. & G. Baird, Ltd.

Marshall, S., Aids to Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing. Nurses aids series. 6s. Pp. 278. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

See Dukes, C. E.

Marshall, T. K.: See Polson, C. J.

Marshall, Wallace, Essentials of Medical Research. Cloth, $3. Pp. 191. New York: Vantage Press.

Martin, Clyde E.: See Kinsey, Alfred C.

Martin, Edwin D.: See Goddard, Ruth.

Martin, W. Edgar: See United States Education Office.

Martius, Heinrich, Die Kreuzschmerzen der Frau: Ihre Deutung und Behandlung; gynäkologische Orthopädie. Fourth edition. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 166, with 73 illustrations by Käthe Droysen. Thieme; Grune.

Trattato di ginecologia. Traduzione [dal tedesco] a cura di Plinio Sferra, con la collaborazione di Käthe Droysen. Second edition. 7000 lire. Pp. 418, with 445 illustrations. Abruzzini.

Martoni, Libero: See Pacchioli, Renato.

Mascherpa, Pietro, Nozioni fondamentali di farmacologia per studenti della Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia. (Università degli studi di Pavia). Third edition. Pp. 255. Milan: Ed. R. Malfasi (Tip. P. Pasquetto), 1952.

Massie, Edward: See Lipman, Bernard S.

Matheson, J. A. L.: See Charnley, John.

Mattei, Giraud, Audier and Simonin, Questions de garde de médecine. New edition. Paper, 2000 francs. Marseille: Maupetit.

Maude, Angus: See Lewis, Roy.

Maude, John: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Maumenee, A. Edward: See Wiener, Meyer.

Maurice, Pierre A., La répartition de l'eau chez l'homme normal et chez les sujets atteints d' insuffisance cardiaque. Paper, 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 59. Schwabe.

May, Charles: See Perera, Charles A.

May, Joan: See Slater, Eliot.

May, Rollo, Man's Search for Himself. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 281. Norton.

Mayes, B. T., A Textbook of Obstetrics. Cloth, 110 s. Pp. 1040, with illustrations. London: Harrap; Sydney: Australasian Pub. Co., 1950.

Mayes, Mary, Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses. Fourth edition revised by F. D. Thomas. (Bailliere's handbooks for nurses series.) 18s. Pp. 428, with 170 illustrations. Bailliĕre, Tindall & Cox.

Mayfield, Frank H.: See Prather, George C.

Mazzeo, Antonio: See Müller, Friedrich.

Mead, Margaret: See von Foerster, Heinz.

Means, James Howard, Doctors, People, and Government. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 206. Little.

Medical Research Council, Central Health Services Council Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, Report on Clinical Research in Relation to the National Health Service. Chairman: Henry Cohen. Joint publication of Medical Research Council, Ministry of Health, Department of Health for Scotland. 25 cents; 9d. Pp. 24. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

See Dean, R. F. A.

See Slater, Eliot.

Meneghel, Gino, Socialmente pericoloso? Perizie psichiatriche. 500 lire. Pp. 148. Treviso: Tip. Longo e Zoppelli, 1952.

Meng, Heinrich, Zwang und Freiheit in der Erziehung: Erziehen, Strafen, Reifenlassen. Zweite Reihe, Band I, "Bücher des Werdenden," begründet von Paul Federn und Heinrich Meng; herausgegeben von Heinrich Meng. Second edition. Cloth, 24.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 227. Huber; Grune.

Menzel, Roderich, Männer, die den Krebs bekämpfen. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 494. Bad Wörishofen: Kinder & Schiermeyer.

Mereness, Dorothy: See Karnosh, Louis J.

Merklen, Prosper, and Waitz, Robert, Atlas d'hématologie. Third edition. Boards, 6600 francs. Pp. 283, with 70 illustrations. Maloine.

Métras, H., Charpin, J., and others, Le cathétérisme bronchique. Préface de Isemein. Second edition. Boards, 2000 francs. Pp. 252, with 177 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Meyer, Ludwig Ferdinand, and Nassau, Erich, Physiologie und Pathologie der Säuglingsernährung. Second edition. Cloth, 52 Swiss francs. Pp. 474, with 61 illustrations. Karger.

Meyer, Oscar D., The Peril of Silence. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 326. New York: Vantage Press.

Meyers, H. C., Jr.: See United States Air Force.

Meyler, L., Side Effects of Drugs. Translated by Ph. Vuijsje and W. Mulnall Corbet. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 268. Elsevier, 1952.

Middleton, William S., Physiological Methods in Clinical Practice. Beaumont lecture, Wayne County Medical Society, February 2, 1953. Publication number 216, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medicine. Paper, $1. Pp. 40. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1954.

Milani, Eugenio: See Virno, Vincenzo.

Milhorat, Ade T., editor, Proceedings of the First and Second Medical Conferences of the Muscular Dystrophy Associations of America, Inc. Held in New York, N. Y., April 14-15, 1951, and May 17-18, 1952. Paper, gratis. Pp. 128. New York: Muscular Dystrophy A. of America, Inc.

Miller, Benjamin Frank: See Pinner, Max.

Miller, Paul A., Beegle, J. Allan, and others, Community Health Action: A Study of Community Contrast. Cloth, $3. Pp. 192. East Lansing, Michigan: Michigan State College Press.

Milletti, M., editor, Archivio di neurochirurgia. Vol. I. Archivio "Cesare Cavina" per lavori di patologia e clinica neurochirurgica. Cloth. Pp. 654, with 53 illustrations. Bologna: Ed. scient. Ist. neurochir. "Cesare Cavina"; Milan: A. Martello, 1952.

Minnitt, R. J., and Gillies, John, Trattato di anestesia. A cura di Gianni Arosio e di Elisa Vanzetti. [Traduzione dall'inglese]. Pp. 528, with 229 illustrations. Milan: A. Garzanti.

Mitchell, Helen S.: See Cooper, Lenna F.

Mitchell-Heggs, F. S., Hernia: A Manual for Truss Fitters. With forewords by Cecil Wakeley and Claude Frankau. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 136, with 97 illustrations. Churchill.

Modell, Walter, and Place, Doris J., The Use of Drugs: A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 468. New York: Springer Pub. Co., Inc.

Møller, Knud Ove, Pharmakologie als theoretische Grundlage einer rationellen Pharmakotherapie. Übers. und Bearb. nach der 4. dän. Aufl. von Otto Walker. Second German edition. Cloth, 57 Swiss francs. Pp. 812. Schwabe.

Møller, Poul F., Studier over vitamin B6-gruppen. [Studies on Vitamin B6 Group.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Danish Sc. Press.

Mohr, L.: See von Bergmann, G.

Moll, W., Die rheumatischen Erkrankungen. Paper, 20 Swiss francs. Pp. 180. Karger.

Monachesi, Elio D.: See Hathaway, Starke R.

Monaghan, R. J.: See Great Britain, Aeronautical Research Council.

Mondor, H.: See Lemierre, A.

Montag, Mildred L., and Filson, Margaret, Nursing Arts. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 619. Saunders.

de Moor, P., Le diabète alloxanique: Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie du syndrome. Préface de A. Lambling. Paper, 1140 francs. Pp. 208. Masson.

Moore, Daniel C., Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery. Cloth, $11. Pp. 373, with 262 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Moore, Merrill, More Clinical Sonnets. Cloth, $3. Pp. 72, with illustrations by Edward Gorey. New York: Twayne Pub'rs.

Moore, W. A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Moreno, J. L., Who Shall Survive? Foundations of Sociometry, Group Psychotherapy and Sociodrama. Cloth, $10. Pp. 763. Beacon, N. Y.: Beacon House, Inc.

Morgano, Giuseppe, Ghiandole endocrine e vitamine. Prefazione di Giuseppe Sabatini. Collana di monografia dell'Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin., n. 7. Pp. 473. Genoa: Tip. A. Pesce, 1952.

Morris, Edwin B., Jr.: See United States Public Health Service.

Morris, W. I. C.: See Johnstone, Robert William.

Moscovitz, Howard L.: See Snapper, I.

Moseley, H. F., Shoulder Lesions. Second edition. Cloth, $12; 90s. Pp. 329, with 216 illustrations and 43 colored plates by Helen MacArthur. Hoeber; Cassell.

Moser, Clarence G., Understanding Boys. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 190. Association Press.

Moser, Ulrich, Psychologie der Arbeitswahl und der Arbeitsstörungen: Tiefenpsychologie, Sozialpsychologie, Schicksalspsychologie. 21.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 183. Huber.

Mottram, V. H.: See Chappell, G. M.

Moulton, Forest R.: See American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Moysse, H. (Mme.): See Paris, R.

Mozley, A., A Background for the Prevention of Bilharzia. 9s. Pp. 71. Lewis.

Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F., editors, Advances in Food Research. Volume 4. Cloth, $9. Pp. 471. Acad. Press.

Mueller, Berthold, Gerichtliche Medizin. Cloth, 138 marks. Pp. 1080, with 178 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Müller, Friedrich, editor, Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Gerhardt Katsch. Mit Bibliographie Katsch u. Bibliographie d. medizin. Universitätsklinik Greifswald 1929-1951. Cloth, 12 East German marks. Pp. 331, with 136 illustrations. Thieme, 1952.

and Seifert, Otto, Manuale di diagnostica medica riveduta da Hans von Kress. Traduzione dalla 66ª edizione tedesca a cura di Antonio Mazzeo. Prefazione di Ludovico Pontoni. 5000 lire. Pp. 569, with 169 illustrations. Idelson, 1952.

Müller, Nikolaus, Eugenik: Ein Wegweiser zur vorgeburtlichen Erziehung des Kindes. Cloth, 7.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 61. Bern & Freiburg i. Br.: Humata Verlag, H. S. Blume.

Mugnaini, Emilio, Otorinolaringologia. 750 lire. Pp. 187. Rome: Ed. Assoc. culturale aeronautica (Florence, Tip. Scuola di guerra aerea), 1952.

Munkelt, Rolf, Erste Hilfe: Ein Handbuch. Second edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 155, with 189 illustrations. Schlüter, 1952.

Munro, Daniel Colin, Slenderizing for New Beauty: This Authoritative Diet Specialist Tells You How to Attain Greater Beauty through Intelligent Diet.

Munro, Daniel Colin--Continued
Boards, $2.50. Pp. 189. New York: Bartholomew House.

Munthe, Gustaf, and Vexkull-Schwerin, Gudrun, The Story of Axel Munthe. Translated from Swedish by Malcolm Munthe and from German by Lord Sudley. Boards, $3.75; 18s. Pp. 234. New York: Dutton; London: Murray.

Mushin, William W., and Rendell-Baker, L., The Principles of Thoracic Anaesthesia Past and Present. Cloth, $9.50; 42s. Pp. 172, with 217 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Myles, Margaret F., A Textbook for Midwives. With foreword by Jean P. Ferlie. Cloth, 42s. Pp. 688, with 380 illustrations. Livingstone.

Napolitano, Mario, and Cadeddu, Vittorio, Matematica, fisica chimica e tecnologia applicate all'odontotecnica. Parte II: Tecnologia odontotecnica. Pp. 495. Rome: Tip. P. Russo.

Nash, Joseph, Nash's Surgical Physiology. Second edition edited by Brian Blades, with collaboration of Edward J. Beattie, Jr., et al. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 686. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Nassau, Erich: See Meyer, Ludwig Ferdinand.

National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc.: See Engle, Earl T.

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis: See New York University, Bellevue Medical Center.

National Municipal League, Coroners in 1953: A Symposium of Legal Bases and Actual Practices. Paper, $2. Various pagination. New York.

National Nephrosis Foundation, Inc., Fourth Annual Conference on the Nephrotic Syndrome Held at Brookhaven National Laboratory, October 2-3, 1952, New York Hospital, October 4, 1952. Paper. Loose-leaf. Gratis to medical libraries. Pp. 191. New York: The Foundation.

National Recreation Association: See Williams, Arthur.

National Research Council and United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Symposium on Stress. Sponsored jointly by Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, and Army Medical Service Graduate School, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Paper. Pp. 332. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

National Research Council, Committee on Human Reproduction: See Engle, Earl T.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Committee on Growth of the National Research Council: Seventh Annual Report to the American Cancer Society, Inc., July 1951-June 1952. Paper. Pp. 299. Washington, D. C., [n.d.].

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Speech Problems of School Children. Symposium co-sponsored by Division of School Psychologists and Division of Educational Psychology of American Psychological Association, American Speech and Hearing Association, and National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 61. Chicago.

National Tuberculosis Association: See United States Veterans Administration.

National Vitamin Foundation: See Alexander, W. F.

Naumburg, Margaret, Psychoneurotic Art: Its Function in Psychotherapy. Preface by Kenneth E. Appel. Correlation of the Patient's Rorschach and Other Tests with the Patient's Art Productions by Adolf G. Woltmann. Comments on the Rorschach Test and Its Relation to Psychotherapeutic Use of Graphic Art by Zygmunt A. Piotrowski. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 148, with illustrations. Grune.

Neumann, Heinrich, Repetitorium aus der speziellen Anatomie des Kopfes: Ein Unterrichtswerk unter Berücksichtigung d. Nomina anatomica d. Jahres 1935 (I.N.A.). Second edition. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 192, with 83 illustrations. Karlsruhe: Badenia Verl.

Neurath, Hans, and Bailey, Kenneth, editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Vol. 1, Parts A and B. Cloth, $12; $13. Pp. 560; 577. Acad. Press.

Neuweiler, W.: See Anderes, E.

New Jersey Medical Society, A State-Wide "Better Breakfast Week" Program, October 19-25, 1952. [Foreword by S. William Kalb.] Paper. Pp. 121. Newark.

New York County Medical Society, Special Committee on Infant Mortality, The Proceedings, 1951-1952. Paper. Pp. 61. New York: The Committee, [n.d.].

New York Heart Association, Inc., Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels, by Criteria Committee, Harold E. B. Pardee, Chairman. Fifth edition. Cloth,

New York Heart Association, Inc.--Continued
$4.95. Pp. 359, with 51 illustrations. New York: Am. Heart A.

New York State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, Problems of Fetal and Neonatal Mortality. Paper. Pp. 61. Albany, New York, [n.d.].

New York State Joint Legislative Committee on Problems of the Aging, Enriching the Years. Legislative document (1953), no. 32. Paper, gratis. Pp. 199. Newburgh, N. Y.: State Senator Thomas C. Desmond, Chm. of Committee.

New York State Medical Society, You and the Medical Society of the State of New York: The Physician's Guide to Membership Services. Paper. Pp. 63. New York, [n.d.].

New York University, Bellevue Medical Center, Self-Help Devices for Rehabilitation. A co-operative service project made possible by National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and conducted by New York University-Bellevue Medical Center. [Sixth series.] Paper. No pagination, with illustrations. New York: New York Univ., Inst. Phys. Med. & Rehabil., [n.d.].

Newcomb, Dorothy Perkins, The Team Plan: A Manual for Nursing Service Administrators. Foreword by Ruth Sleeper. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 82. Putnam.

Nichols, H. L., Jr.: See Berglund, H. J.

Nicholson, H. P.: See United States Public Health Service.

Nichtenhauser, Adolf, Coleman, Marie L., and Ruhe, David S., Films in Psychiatry, Psychology & Mental Health. Medico Audio-Visual Inst. of A. Am. M. Coll. Cloth, $6. Pp. 269. New York: Health Educ. Council.

Niedner, Klaus, Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Sulfonamidanwendung gegen Karzinomstreptokokken. Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf d. Gebiete d. Frauenheilkunde, Bd. 13. Paper, 21 East German marks. Pp. 138. Thieme.

Niemeyer, Armin, Dermatologia prática (sulamericana). Para auxílio dos médicos clínicos não especialistas e estudantes das faculdades de medicina e repetitório para os estudantes da dermatologia. Cloth. Pp. 540. Porto Alegre; Livr. Selbach; distributed by Livr. ed Ateneu ltda., Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo, 1952.

Noble, Frank W., Electrical Methods of Blood-Pressure Recording. Publication number 155, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Physics, edited by Otto Glasser. Cloth, $3. Pp. 56. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Norris, William F.: See Adler, Francis Heed.

Notcutt, Bernard, The Psychology of Personality. Cloth, $4.75; 21s. Pp. 259. Philos. Libr.; Methuen.

Noyes, Arthur P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 609. Saunders.

Nurnberger, John I., and Korey, Saul R., Pituitary Chromophobe Adenomas: Neurology, Metabolism, Therapy. A Clinical Study of Sellar Syndrome. Cloth, $7. Pp. 282, with illustrations. New York: Springer Pub. Co., Inc.

Nuttin, Joseph, Psychoanalysis and Personality: A Dynamic Theory of Normal Personality. Translated by George Lamb. Cloth, $4. Pp. 324. New York: Sheed & Ward.

Oberndorf, C. P., A History of Psychoanalysis in America. Cloth, $5. Pp. 280. Grune.

Obrant, Karl Ola F., Studier över urogenitaltuberkulosens behandling. [English summary: Studies on the Treatment of Urogenital Tuberculosis.] Paper. Pp. 159. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag.

O'Connell, Timothy P., Morality in Medicine. Second edition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 63. Paterson, N. J.: St. Anthony Guild Press.

O'Connor, W. A., Psychology without Tears: A Simple Yet Fundamental Introduction into the Heart of Modern Psychology, Including Freud. 12s.6d. Pp. 220. London: Rider.

Odum, Eugene P., Fundamentals of Ecology. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 384, with 120 illustrations. Saunders.

Ody, François, La chirurgia si dimette. Traduzione [dal francese] di Nicola Carraro. 400 lire. Pp. 207. Milan: Ed. Rizzoli.

Ohm, Johannes, Objektive Prüfung der Sehleistungen mit Hilfe der optokinetischen Augenbewegungen. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 181, with 135 illustrations. Enke.

Oliver, Dorothy S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Oliver, John O., Aids to Pathology. Tenth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 343. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Olivo, Oliviero Mario, and Toni, Giorgio, Atlante di anatomia microscopica. 8500 lire. Pp. 158, with 207 illustrations. Vallardi.

Opfer-Schaum, Rudolf, Mikroanalyse organischer Arzneimittel und Gifte. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 83. Aulendorf i. Württ.: Ed. Cantor.

Opie, Redvers: See Brown, William Adams, Jr.

Orban, Balint, Oral Histology and Embryology. Third edition. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 364. Mosby; Kimpton.

Organization for European Economic Cooperation, Water Supply and Sewage Disposal. [Report of] Technical Assistance Mission no. 46. Paper, $2; 8s.6d. Pp. 145. Columbia; Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Orlandelli, Manlio: See Pacchioli, Renato.

Orlando, Jacinto Carlos, Enfermedad de Marchiafava-Bignami (sobre la degeneración sistemática de las comisuras cerebrales en el alcoholismo crónico). [Thesis, M. D., Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, 1952.] Publicado en Rev. neuropsiquiat. 1952, vol. III (nos. 3 y 4). Paper. Pp. 61. Buenos Aires.

Osborn, G. R., Applied Cytology. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 168, with 130 illustrations; photography by J. S. Fayers. Butterworth.

Osgood, Charles E., Method and Theory in Experimental Psychology. Cloth, $14. Pp. 800, with 223 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

O'Shaughnessy, L.: See Kayne, G. G.

Othmer, Donald F.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Ovens, G. H. C., An Approach to Clinical Surgery. Cloth, 22s.6d. Pp. 350, with 118 illustrations. Churchill.

Pacchioli, Renato, Martoni, Libero, and Orlandelli, Manlio, Manuale di puericoltura. Presentazione di Gaetano Salvioli. 5000 lire. Pp. 608. Bologna: R. Patrón (Tip. Steb, Soc. tip. ed. bolognese).

Paetzold, F.: See Bauer, M.
See Lorenzen, Hans.

Page, Ernest W., The Hypertensive Disorders of Pregnancy. Publication number 188, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Circulation, edited by Irvine H. Page and A. C. Corcoran. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 120. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Page, H. F., Playtime in the First Five Years. Second edition. 12s.6d. Pp. 175, with illustrations by Louis Valentine. Allen.

Page, Irvine H.: See Braunstein, John R.
See Page, Ernest W.

Pagel, W.: See Kayne, G. G.

Palazzi, Duccio: See Bianchi, Pier Gildo.

Paltrinieri, Sebastiano, Aggiornamenti di malattie infettive. Dalle lezioni tenute nell'anno accademico 1951-52 raccolte e curate da Renato Farina. (Università di Pisa, Facoltà di medicina veterinaria). Third edition. Pp. 467. Pisa: Tip. D. Tacchi e F., 1952.

Paneth, L., La symbolique des nombres dans l'inconscient. Bibliothèque scientifique, traduit par Henriette de Roguin. Paper, 640 francs. Pp. 200. Paris: Payot.

Paolucci, Raffaele, Lezioni di clinica chirurgica. Riordinate dal testo stenografico con una introduzione e un sommario delle esercitazioni pratiche a cura di Giuseppe Bendandi. Anno accademico 1951-1952 (Università di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Third edition. 8500 lire. Pp. 576. Rome: Ed. dell'Ateneo (Tip. Conti-Pioda, lit.), 1952.

Pardee, Harold E. B.: See New York Heart Association, Inc.

Paris, R., and Moysse, H. (Mme.), Programme aide-mémoire du cours de matière médicale: Matières premières d'origine végétale. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 94. Vigot Frères.

Parkinson, Roy H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses. Seventh edition. Cloth, $3.75; 28s. Pp. 263. Mosby; Kimpton.

Parsons, J. Herbert: See Duke-Elder, Stewart.

Parsons, Langdon, and Ulfelder, Howard, An Atlas of Pelvic Operations. Cloth, $18; 90s. Pp. 231, with illustrations by Mildred B. Codding. Saunders.

Partipilo, A. V., Surgical Technique and Principles of Operative Surgery. Foreword by Alton Ochsner. Fifth edition. Cloth, $15; 110s. Pp. 704, with 998 illustrations by W. C. Shepard and Hooker Goodwin. Lea; Kimpton.

Partridge, Ralph, Broadmoor: A History of Criminal Lunacy and Its Problems. Cloth, $4; 21s. Pp. 278. Clarke, Irwin; New York: John de Graff, Inc.; London: Chatto & Windus.

Pascher, Frances, editor, Dermatologic Formulary. From New York Skin and Cancer Unit, Service of Dermatology. (Dr. Marion B. Sulzberger, Director). Revised edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 150. Hoeber.

Patel, J.: See Lemierre, A.

Patten, Bradley M., Human Embryology. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 798, with 455 illustrations. Blakiston.

Pauchet, Victor, and Dupret, S., L'anatomie en poche. Sixth edition. Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 464, with 434 illustrations by S. Dupret. Doin.

Pawlow, Iwan P. (Ivan Petrovich Pavlov), Sämtliche Werke [dt.]. Bd. 4. 18 East German marks. Pp. 395. Berlin: Akademie-Verl.

Payr, E.: See Bauer, Karl Heinrich.

Peabody, J. Winthrop: See Levine, Edwin Rayner.

Pearse, Dorothy T.: See United States Public Assistance Bureau.

Perera, Charles A., editor, May's Manual of the Diseases of the Eye for Students and General Practitioners. Twenty-first edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 512, with 378 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Perez Casas, J.: See Jabonero, V.

Perry, H. A.: See Harvey, W. Clunie.

Perry, H. Mitchell, Jr.: See Schroeder, Henry A.

Perry, John Weir, The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia. Foreword by C. G. Jung. Cloth, $5; 37s.6d. Pp. 201. Berkeley: Univ. California Press; Cambridge.

Peters, R. S.: See Brett, G. S.

Peterson, William Harold, and Strong, Frank Morgan, General Biochemistry. Prentice Hall chemistry series. Cloth, $8.65; textbook ed., $6.50. Pp. 478. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Petrie, G. F., and Eckersley, Charles Ewart, editors, British Medical Science and Practice: An Anthology. Cloth, $2.50; 15s. Pp. 196. Longmans.

Petry, Heinz, Die chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung. Mit e. Geleitw. von E. W. Baader. Arbeitsmedizin, H.29. Boards, 10.50 East German marks. Pp. 131. Barth.

Pettit, Helen F.: See Young, Helen.

Phillips, F. Ruth: See United States Public Health Service.

Piers, Gerhart, and Singer, Milton B., Shame and Guilt: A Psychoanalytic and a Cultural Study. Foreword by Roy R. Grinker. Publication no. 171, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Psychiatry, edited by Roy R. Grinker. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 86. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Pierson, A.: See Colleson, L.

Piettre, Maurice, Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Tome II: Technique de l'inspection, législation, techniques spéciales, recherches théoriques, traitement industriel des résidus d'origine carnée (by products). Paper, 4000 francs. Pp. 838, with 140 illustrations. Baillière.

Pillay, A. P., and Ellis, Albert, editors, Sex, Society and the Individual: Selected papers revised and brought up-to-date from Marriage Hygiene (1934-1937) and International Journal of Sexology (1947-1952). 30s. Pp. 448. London: Delisle.

Pincus, Gregory, editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume VIII. Committee on arrangements: R. W. Bates, et al. Cloth, $10.80. Pp. 603. Acad. Press.

Pinner, Max, and Miller, Benjamin Frank, editors, Was Ärzte als Patienten erlebten. Übers.: Jens-Peter Reeps. Cloth, 16.40 marks. Pp. 395. Stuttgart: Kilpper.

Piotrowski, Zygmunt A.: See Naumburg, Margaret.

Piotti, Etta: See Gross, Robert E.

Piqué, José Alberto, Pie varo equino congénito. Paper. Pp. 127. Buenos Aires: Ed. "Casa Solari," 1952.

Pitts, Robert F.: See Ruskin, Arthur.

Pizzoni, Pietro, I medici umbri lettori presso l'Università di Perugia. Pp. 208. Perugia: Ed. Deputazione di storia patria per l'Umbria (Spoleto, Tip. Panetto e Petrelli).

Place, Doris J.: See Modell, Walter.

Plichet, A.: See Lemierre, A.

Plumbe, Charles Conway, Factory Health, Safety and Welfare Encyclopaedia. 30s. Pp. 328. London: Nat. Trade Press, Ltd.

Podolsky, Edward, What You Should Know about Sexual Frigidity. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 160. New York: Cadillac Pub. Co.

What You Should Know about Sexual Impotence. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 157. New York: Cadillac Pub. Co.

Politzer, Georg: See Grosser, Otto.
Pollard, Ernest C., The Physics of Viruses. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 230, with illustrations. Acad. Press.
Pollock, Miriam: See Pollock, Morris P.
Pollock, Morris P., and Pollock, Miriam, New Hope for the Retarded: Enriching the Lives of Exceptional Children. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 191. Boston: Porter Sargent.
Polonovski, Michel, editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. Quinzième série. Paper, 2120 francs. Pp. 284, with 57 illustrations. Masson.
Polson, C. J., Brittain, R. P., and Marshall, T. K., The Disposal of the Dead. Edited by C. J. Polson. Cloth, $7.50; 21s. Pp. 300. Philos. Libr; London: English Univ. Press.
Pomeroy, Wardell B.: See Kinsey, Alfred C.
Ponticelli, D.: See Ruggieri, Ettore.
Popper, Ludwig: See Fischer, Alfred.
Porot, Antoine, Les toxicomanies. Collection "Que sais-je?" Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 138. Presses univ. France.
Portis, Sidney A., Ulcers and Stomach Troubles: Their Causes and Relief. Introduction by Morris Fishbein. Cloth, $2. Pp. 128. Doubleday.
Pottenger, Francis Marion, Symptoms of Visceral Disease: A Study of the Vegetative Nervous System in Its Relationship to Clinical Medicine. Seventh edition. Cloth, $7.50; 56s. Pp. 446, with 97 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.
Potter, C. T.: See Berkeley, Comyns.
Prather, George C., and Mayfield, Frank H., editors, Injuries of the Spinal Cord. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 396. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Pratt, Robertson, and Dufrenoy, Jean, Antibiotics. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 398, with 87 illustrations. Lippincott.
Prescott, Frederick, and Ridge, Dudley, Organic Chemistry: A Textbook for Science and Medical Students. Third edition. Cloth, 18s.6d. Pp. 744. London: Univ. Tutorial Press.
Price, Bronson: See United States Children's Bureau.
Price, T. W.: See Gordon, I.
Priesel, Richard: See Siegl, Josef.
Priestman, J., and Edwards, F. C. G., Aids to Qualitative Pharmaceutical Analysis. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 144. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Priolo, Francesco, Medici calabresi illustri da Pitagora ad Anile. 1500 lire. Pp. 199. Catanzaro: Setel, Soc. ed. tip. ed. librarie, 1952.
Progoff, Ira, Jung's Psychology and Its Social Meaning: An Introductory Statement of C. G. Jung's Psychological Theories and a First Interpretation of Their Significance for the Social Sciences. Cloth, $5; 18s. Pp. 299. Julian; Routledge.
Puestow, Charles B., A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgery of the Biliary Tract, Pancreas & Spleen. Cloth, $9. Pp. 370, with illustrations by Jessie W. Phillips. Yr. Bk. Pub.
von Pusirewsky, Maria, Monakow als Arzt und Erzieher: Erinnerungen. Cloth, 8.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 116. Füssli.
Putman, J. L.: See Whitehouse, W. J.
Quénu, Jean, Nouvelle pratique chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule VII. Paper, 2300 francs. Pp. 294, with 251 illustrations by S. Dupret. Doin.
Radt, F.: See Josephy, E.
Rae, James, Jr.: See Donahue, Wilma.
Raffaele, Giulio, editor, Enciclopedia medica italiana. Vol. III: Cr-Eno. Vol. IV: Ent-G. Vol. V: H-L. Redattore capo: Luciano Vella. Cloth. Pp. 2328; 2272; 2328, with illustrations. Florence: Sansoni ed. scient., 1952-1953.
Raffel, Sidney: See Clifton, Charles E.
Ralli, Elaine P., editor, Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of the Fourth Conference November 12, 13, and 14, 1952, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 165. Macy.
Rand, Winifred, and others, Growth and Development of the Young Child. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 523. Saunders.
Randerath, Edmund, editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie. 36. Tagung. Geh. in Freiburg i. Br. vom 3-7. Juni 1952. Paper, 48 marks. Pp. 465, with 204 illustrations. Stuttgart: G. Fischer.
Rank, B. K., and Wakefield, A. R., Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries. Foreword by Gordon Gordon-Taylor. Cloth, $8; 40s. Pp. 256, with 188 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Rapaport, David: See Fenichel, Otto.
Rappaport, Josephine: See Dooley, Marion Sylvester.
Rasario, Giovanni Maria, Manuale di semeiotica medica. Prefazione di Luigi Condorelli. Second edition. 6000 lire. Pp. 665, with 450 illustrations. Idelson.
Ravaud, J. C., Guide pour les reconnaissances aux examens de pharmacie: Stage-internat, 4e examen de médecine, par André Goris. Fifth edition. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 88. Vigot Frères.
Raven, Ronald William, A Handbook on Cancer for Nurses and Health Visitors. 12s.6d. Pp. 104. Butterworth.
Ravina, A.: See Lemierre, A.
Rawling, Louis Bathe, Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body. Ninth edition. 12s.6d. Pp. 120. Lewis.
Razemon, P.: See Lambret, O.
Read, Grantly Dick, Childbirth without Fear: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 298. Harper.
Mutterwerden ohne Schmerz: Die natürliche Geburt. Übertr.: Ernst Burkhardt. Geleitw. u. Nachw.: Rudolf Hellmann. Second edition. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 297. Hamburg: Hoffmann & Campe.
Redaelli, Daniele: See Gianni, Antonio.
Rehder, Hans, Konversion und Reversion klinischer Neurosen: Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Furcht. Versuch einer Neurosenkunde aus der Praxis des Internisten. Cloth, 12.90 marks. Pp. 232. Cologne: Ärzte-Verl. G. m. b. H.
Reidy, John A.: See Klein, Armin.
Reiner, Miriam, editor, Standard Methods of Clinical Chemistry. Volume I. By the American Association of Clinical Chemists. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 142. Acad. Press.
Reinhard, Wilhelm, Die plastische Chirurgie. Cloth, 39.20 marks. Pp. 207, with 422 illustrations. Enke.
Reinstein, Heinz, Die EKG-Diagnose des Myokardschadens durch Analyse der T-Zacke. Boards, 8 East German marks. Pp. 148, with 57 illustrations. Barth.
Rendell-Baker, L.: See Mushin, William W.
Requarth, William, Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Pain. Foreword by Warren H. Cole. Cloth, $5. Pp. 243, with 79 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Rhode Island, Old Age in Rhode Island: Report of the Governor's Commission to Study Problems of the Aged, State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Paper. Pp. 143. Providence.
Richards, Ralph T., Of Medicine, Hospitals, and Doctors. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 282. Salt Lake City: Univ. Utah Press.
Richardson, Alfred W.: See Main, Rolland J.
Richardson, Frank Howard, The Nursing Mother: A Guide to Successful Breast Feeding. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 204. Prentice-Hall, Inc.
Riches, E. W., editor, Modern Trends in Urology. With foreword by Webb-Johnson. Cloth, $12.50; 75s. Pp. 476, with 215 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.
Richter, Helmuth, Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Mittelohres: Eine Darst. f. d. Dienst am Kranken. Third edition. Boards, 7.35 East German marks. Pp. 109, with 42 illustrations. Barth.
Richter, Johannes, Botanik: Botanische Wanderungen, 2. Pharmazeutische Praxis, Bd. 6. Third edition, by Christine Rosenthal. Paper, 3.50 East German marks. Pp. 116. T. Steinkopff.
Rickman, John: See Freud, Sigmund.
Ridenour, G. M., A Bacteriological Study of Automatic Clothes Washing. Paper. Pp. 116. Ann Arbor: Nat. San. Found., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, [n.d.].
Ridge, Dudley: See Prescott, Frederick.
Rigden, B. G.: See Keers, R. Y.
Rimbaud, P., Précis de sémiologie médicale élémentaire. Third edition. Paper, 1700 francs. Pp. 328, with 180 illustrations. Doin.
de Ritis, Fernando, Problemi attuali delle nevrassiti da virus e loro aspetti in Italia. Relazione al III Congresso della Società italiana per lo studio delle malattie infettive e parassitarie, Trieste, 25-27 Aprile 1952. Pp. 159. Florence: Ed. scient. Salpietra (Tip. tipocalcografia classica), 1952.
Ritter, Charles G., Hobbies of Blind Adults. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 52. New York: Am. Found. Blind.
Rivers, Andrew B.: See Smith, Lucian A.
Rodahl, Kaare, North: The Nature and Drama of the Polar World. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 251. Harper.
Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume II,

Rodd, E. H., editor--Continued
Part A: Alicylic Compounds. Contributors: R. G. R. Bacon, et al. Cloth, $12.50; to subscr. $11.25. Pp. 487. Elsevier.

Rodenacker, Georg, Die chemischen Gewerbekrankheiten und ihre Behandlung. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 12. Fourth edition. Boards, 12.60 East German marks. Pp. 214. Barth.

Rodenwaldt, Ernst, Pest in Venedig 1575-1577: Ein Beitr. zur Frage d. Infektkette bei den Pestepidemien West-Europas. Sitzungsberichte d. Heidelberger Akademie d. Wiss. Math.- naturwiss. Klasse, Jg. 1952, Abh. 2. Paper, 28 marks. Pp. 263. Heidelberg: Springer.

Roemer, Hans, Gynäkologische Organneurosen: Einführungsvorlesungen in die Psychosomatik. Paper. 13.50 marks. Pp. 190. Thieme; Grune.

Rohen, Johannes, Die funktionelle Gestalt des Auges und seiner Hilfsorgane: Untersuchungen zur funktionellen Anatomie des Auges. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Abhandlungen, math.-naturwiss. Klasse, Jg. 1953, Nr. 4. Paper, 26.70 marks. Pp. 135, with 87 illustrations. Mainz: Verl. Akad. Wissensch. und Literatur; Wiesbaden: Steiner in Komm.

Rohracher, Hubert, Die Arbeitsweise des Gehirns und die psychischen Vorgänge. Third edition of "Die Vorgänge im Gehirn und das geistige Leben." Boards, 18 marks. Pp. 173. Barth.

Roques, Frederick W., Beattie, John, and Wrigley, Joseph, editors, Diseases of Women, by ten teachers under direction of Frederick W. Roques. Ninth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 28s. Pp. 480, with 177 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

Rose: See Wakeley, Cecil.

Rosen, Victor: See Daniels, Anna Kleegman.

Rosenberg, Albert, Sir Richard Blackmore: A Poet and Physician of the Augustan Age. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 175. Lincoln: Univ. Nebraska Press.

Rosenblith, Walter A.: See United States Air Force.

Rosenfeld, Leonard S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Rosenthal, Christine: See Richter, Johannes.

Ross, Helen: See Alexander, Franz.

Rossberg, Arndt, Leitfaden der ersten Hilfe. Paper, 70 pfennigs. Pp. 88, with 43 illustrations. Berlin: Volk u. Gesundheit.

Rossier, Paul H.: See Thorn, George Widmer.

Rotblat, J.: See Chadwick, James.

Rothschild, M.: See British Museum of Natural History.

Rougier, G.: See Fabre, R.

Royal Society of Medicine, Endocrinological Section: See Eckstein, P.

Rubino, Agostino: See Alajmo, Biagio.

Rubinstein, Hyman S., The Study of the Brain. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 209. Grune.

Ruch, Floyd Leon, Psychology and Life Including an Illustrated Reference Manual: The Brain and Nervous System. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 498. Chicago: Scott, Foresman.

Ruchhoft, C. C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Rudd, T. N., The Nursing of the Elderly Sick: A Practical Handbook of Geriatric Nursing. 8s.6d. Pp. 108. Faber.

de Rudder, Bernhard, Elementi di pediatria d'urgenza. Traduzione [dal tedesco] a cura di Fulvio Zay. Revisione e presentazione di Ferdinando Cislaghi. 1000 lire. Pp. 177. Ambrosiana, 1952.

Rümke, H. C., Problems in the Field of Neurosis and Psychotherapy. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 74. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson; Munksgaard.

Ruggieri, Ettore, Lezioni di patologia chirurgica, vol. I. Raccolte da N. del Bello e D. Ponticelli. 200 lire. Pp. 272. Naples: A Morano, 1952.

Ruhe, David S., and others, Films in the Cardiovascular Diseases: Survey, Analysis and Conclusions. Medical Audio-Visual Institute of Association of American Medical Colleges. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 128. New York: Am. Heart A.

See Nichtenhauser, Adolf.

Rusk, Howard A., Taylor, Eugene J., Zimmerman, Muriel, and Judson, Julia, Living with a Disability. Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, New York University-Bellevue Medical Center. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 207, with 281 illustrations. Blakiston.

Ruskin, Arthur, Physiological Cardiology. Publication number 184, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Physiology, edited by Robert F. Pitts. Cloth, $8. Pp. 370. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Russ, Joseph D., Resuscitation of the Newborn. Publication number 193, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Anesthesiology, edited by John Adriani. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 55. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Russell, Brian: See Wittkower, Eric.

Rynbergen, Henderika J.: See Cooper, Lenna F.

Safford, Henry Barnard, The Intimate Problems of Women. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 271. New York: Hawthorn Bks.

Saklad, Meyer, Inhalation Therapy and Resuscitation. Publication number 156, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Anesthesia, edited by John Adriani. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 343, with 110 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Sala, Silvestre Luis, Analgesia y anestesia obstétricas. Paper. Pp. 122. Buenos Aires.

Sala de Pablo, J., Neurocirugía vesical. Con un prólogo de Leonardo de la Peña y Díaz. Cloth. Pp. 268, with 81 illustrations. Soria, Spain, 1952.

Salin, Edgar: See Hosch, Alfred J.

Sammis, Florence Eastty, The Allergic Patient and His World Including Sources of Allergens. Publication number 157, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Allergy, edited by Max Samter. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 156. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Samter, Max: See Sammis, Florence Eastty.

Sander, Friedrich F., Der Säure-Basenhaushalt des menschlichen Organismus und sein Zusammenspiel mit dem Kochsalzkreislauf und Leberrhythmus. Mit e. Vorw. von Werner Zabel. Boards, 9.50 marks. Pp. 156. Hippokrates.

Sanford, Arthur H.: See Karsner, Howard T.

Sanquirico, Giovanni: See Gardella, Giovanni.

Saphra, Ivan: See Weil, Alfred J.

Sargent, Helen D., The Insight Test: A Verbal Projective Test for Personality Study. Menninger Clinic monograph series no. 10. Foreword by Pearl G. Knapp. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 276. Grune.

Sartre, Jean-Paul, Existential Psychoanalysis. Translated and with introduction by Hazel E. Barnes. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 275. Philos. Libr.

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, A Surgeon's Life. Translated from German by F. G. Renier and Anne Cliff. 15s. Pp. 304. London: A. Deutsch.

Sava, George, Patients' Progress. Cloth, $3.25; 15s. Pp. 253. New York: Brit. Bk. Serv.; Faber, 1952.

A Surgeon Remembers. 15s. Pp. 254. Faber.

Sayer, John, Aids to Male Genito-Urinary Nursing. Nurses aids series. Second edition. 5s. Pp. 146. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Schatkin, Sidney B., Schatkin on Disputed Paternity Proceedings. Third edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 844. Albany, N. Y.: M. Bender.

Schauffler, Goodrich C., Pediatric Gynecology with Sections on Urology and Proctology. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 318, with 76 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Schede, F., Hygiene des Fusses. Seventh edition. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 40. Thieme; Grune.

Scheid, W.: See Becker, P. E.

Scheidt, Walter, Anthropologische Hör- und Harmonie-Lehre. Anthropologie, 42/43. Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, T. 6b. Second edition. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 188. Anthropol. Inst.

Anthropologische Seh-Lehre. Anthropologie, 44/45. Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, T. 7c. Second edition. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 245. Anthropol. Inst.

Die höherseelischen Leistungen. Anthropologie, 46/47. Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, T. 7b. Second edition. Boards, 1.50 marks. Pp. 94. Anthropol. Inst.

Entwicklungsgeschichte. Anthropologie, 50/51. Aus: Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, 8b,c,d. Second edition. Half-cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 139. Anthropol. Inst.

Menschennaturkunde: Grundriss einer ganzheitlichen Lebenslehre für Ärzte u. Psychologen. Half-cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 110. Schlüter.

Die sogenannten niederen Sinne. Anthropologie, 40/41. Lehrbuch der Anthropologie, T. 4, A. Second edition. Half-cloth, 1.50 marks. Pp. 95. Anthropol. Inst.

Schekter, Léon, Pratique médicale et hygiène préventive. Tome IV: Maladies du cœur, maladies du sang. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 274. Doin.

Schenck, Martin, Grundriss der physiologischen Chemie für Veterinärmediziner, Humanmediziner und Biologen. Cloth, 16.40 marks. Pp. 292. Fischer.

Scherf, David, and Boyd, Linn J., Clinical Electrocardiography. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7.50; 42s. Pp. 490. Grune; Heinemann.

Scherf, David--Continued
and Schott, Adolf, Extrasystoles and Allied Arrhythmias. Cloth, $15.50; 105s. Pp. 531, with 213 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann.

Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Roentgen-Diagnostics. Volume III: Thorax. English translation arranged and edited by James T. Case. First American edition (based on fifth German edition). Cloth, $45. Pp. 2001-3115, with 1084 illustrations. Grune.

See Eggert, John.

Schlegel, Martin, Meerwasser als Heilmittel: Neubegründung seines inneren u. subkutanen Gebrauches nach vielfacher ärztl.Erfahrung alter u. neuester Zeit. Second edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 91. Hippokrates.

Schlesinger, Edward R., Health Services for the Child. Foreword by Herman E. Hilleboe. McGraw-Hill Series in Health Science, Amos Christie, consulting editor. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 403. McGraw-Hill.

Schliack, Volker, Statistisch-klinische Diabetesfragen: Lebensalter, Häufigkeit, Insulinbedarf, Behandlungsfrequenz, Syntropieprobleme. Half-cloth, 11 East German marks. Pp. 104. Geest.

Schliephake, Erwin, Medizinische Poliklinik: Vorlesungen über innere Medizin. Second edition. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 704, with 202 illustrations. Fischer.

Schmid, Edwin Adolf, Sinnvolle Ernährung--gesundes Leben: Handbuch über alle Fragen der Diätetik. 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 455. Zurich: W. Classen.

Schmidt, Ferdinand, Über die Virustheorie, Induktionstheorie, der Krebsentstehung: Eine Arbeitshypothese. Bd. 3, Beiträge zur Krebsforschung, hrsg. von Robert Schröder. Cloth, 13 East German marks. Pp. 134. T. Steinkopff.

Schmidt, Hans, Kleinschmidt, Hans, and others, BCG Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung. Behringwerk-Mitteilungen, H. 27. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 188. Marburg/Lahn: Elwert.

Schmitz, Karl, L'Ipnosi: Che cosa è, a che cosa serve. Traduzione dal tedesco di Guido Gentilli. La scienza e la vitā: Collezione di divulgazione scient., 17. 1000 lire. Pp. 357. Rome: G. Casini (Florence, Tip. cartografica).

Schneider, Edward C., Physiology of Muscular Activity. Fourth edition by Peter V. Karpovich. Cloth, $4.75; 24s. Pp. 340, with 77 illustrations. Saunders.

Schneider, Ernst, Psychodiagnostisches Praktikum für Psychologen und Pädagogen: Eine Einführung in Hermann Rorschachs Formdeuteversuch. Fourth edition. Cloth, 20.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 174. Huber; Grune, 1952.

Schneider, Kurt, Die Beurteilung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit: Ein Vortrag. Second edition. Boards, 2.70 marks. Pp. 36. Thieme; Grune.

Scholefield, C. E.: See Simes, E.

Schott, Adolf: See Scherf, David.

Schrader, Franz, Mitosis: The Movements of Chromosomes in Cell Division. Columbia biological series. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 25s. Pp. 182. Columbia; London: Oxford.

Schroeder, Henry A., Hypertensive Diseases: Causes and Control. With contributions from Gregory S. Gressel, Dean F. Davies, H. Mitchell Perry, Jr. and Donald F. Gibbs. Cloth, $10; 75s. Pp. 610, with 167 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Schröder, Robert: See Fromme, Albert.

See Kyank, Helmut.

See Lickint, Fritz.

See Schmidt, Ferdinand.

Schuepp, Marta, Heilende Bewegung: Massage, Turnen und Dehnen. Von Verkrampfungen und Kontrakturen nach Erkrankungen und Unfällen. Mit einem Vorw. von Hans Debrunner. 24 Swiss francs. Pp. 182. Huber.

Schulte, Walter, Hirnorganische Dauerschäden nach schwerer Dystrophie. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 60. Urban.

Schulten, Hans, Lehrbuch der klinischen Hämatologie. Fifth edition. Cloth, 54 marks. Pp. 507, with 82 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Schultz, J. H., Das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung): Versuch einer klinisch-praktischen Darstellung. Eighth edition. Cloth, 29 marks. Pp. 342. Thieme; Grune.

Schulz, Bruno: See Juda, Adele.

Schumacher, Gertrud, Hebammen und Krankenkassen. Fortbildung u. Praxis, H. 27. Fourth edition. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 96. Bad Godesberg: Asgard-Verl.

Schwartz, Charlotte Green: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Schwartz, Philipp, Entzündung, Entzündungsbereitschaft und Immunität: Eine morphologisch-pathogenetische Studie. Acta neurovegetativa, supplementum III. Paper, $5.25. Pp. 142. Vienna: Springer.

Schwenzer, Adolf Wilhelm, Die Erythroblastose im Lichte der neuen Rh-Forschung. Mit einem Geleitw. von Hans Naujoks. Medizinische Praxis, Bd. 38. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 168. D. Steinkopff.

Schwiegk, H.: See von Bergmann, G.

Scott, Harry Alexander: See Snyder, Raymond Albert.

Scott, Janet D.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Scott, Philip G.: See Lawrence, J. Stewart.

Scott, Wendell G.: See American College of Radiology, Commission on Public Relations, Committee on Planning of Radiologic Installations.

Seed, Lindon, and Fields, Theodore, Treatment of Toxic Goiter with Radioactive Iodine. Preface by George V. LeRoy. Publication number 197, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 116. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Seeliger, Heinz, Die Laboratoriumsdiagnostik der Bakterienruhr und ihre Bedeutung für Epidemiologie und Klinik. H. 6, Beiträge zur Hygiene u. Epidemiologie, hrsg. von Horst Habs und Johannes Kathe. Paper, 7.50 East German marks. Pp. 71. Barth.

Segal, Maurice S.: See Levine, Edwin Rayner.

Seifert, Otto: See Müller, Friedrich.

Seiffert, Alfred: See Beyer, Hermann.

Seitz, Ludwig, and Amreich, Alfred I., editors, Biologie und Pathologie des Weibes: Ein Handbuch der Frauenheilkunde und der Geburtshilfe. Lfg. 36, Bd. 4: Gynäkologie I. Second edition. Boards, 17 marks. Pp. 461-636, with 183 illustrations. Lfg. 37, Bd. 1: Allg. T. (1). Second edition. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 473-632. Lfg. 38, Bd. 1: Allgemeiner T. (1). Second edition. Paper, 17 marks. Pp. 633-816. Lfg. 39, Bd. 1: Allgemeiner Teil (1). Second edition. Paper, 19 marks. Pp. 817-995. Urban.

Selye, Hans, Einführung in die Lehre vom Adaptationssyndrom. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von Heinz Köbcke unter Mitarbeit von Rudolf Hoene und Gunnar Heuser. Paper, 16.50 marks. Pp. 164, with 49 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Senèque, Jean: See Congrès français de chirurgie.

Serog, Max, New Light on Dreams: A New Approach to the Dream Problem. Cloth, $3. Pp. 159. Boston: House of Edinboro.

Sever, Josephine Abbott, Johnny Goes to the Hospital. Under editorial direction of Sydney S. Gellis. Published for Children's Hospital, Boston, through Medical Information and Education Service. Paper, $1. Pp. 32, with illustrations by Mary Stevens. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co.

Severinghaus, Aura E., Carman, Harry J., and Cadbury, William E., Jr., Preparation for Medical Education in the Liberal Arts College: The Report of the Subcommittee on Preprofessional Education of the Survey of Medical Education. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 400. McGraw-Hill.

Sexton, Wilfred A., Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity. With foreword by A. R. Todd. Second edition. Cloth, 55s. Pp. 424. London: Spon.

Sierra, Plinio: See Martius, Heinrich.

Sforzini, Paolo, L'ormone della crescitā: Elementi di fisiopatologia clinica e terapia. [Con prefazione di Angelo Baserga.] 1200 lire. Pp. 131. Milan: Pem, Pubblicitaria ed. med. (Tip. A. Cordani).

Shane, Sylvan M., The Practice of Balanced Anesthesia. Preface by Juan White Morquecho. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 211. Baltimore: Lowry & Volz.

Shelley, Walter Brown, and Crissey, John T., Classics in Clinical Dermatology with Biographical Sketches. Introduction by John H. Stokes. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 467, with 108 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Sher, Philip, From the Diary of Dr. Philip Sher. Cloth, $3. Pp. 174. New York: Comet Press Bks.

Shields, James: See Slater, Eliot.

Short, Arthur Rendle, The Bible and Modern Medicine. 6s. Pp. 144. London: Paternoster Press.

See Tidy, Henry.

Shryock, Richard H., The Unique Influence of the Johns Hopkins University on American Medicine. Boards, 17.50 kroner. Pp. 77. Munksgaard.

v. Siebenthal, W., Die Wissenschaft vom Traum: Ergebnisse und Probleme. Eine Einführung in die allgemeinen Grundlagen. Mit einem Vorwort von

v. Siebenthal, W.--Continued
Victor Emil von Gebsattel. Cloth, 39.60 marks. Pp. 523. Berlin: Springer.

Siebert, Gunther: See Lang, Konrad.

Siegl, Josef, Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten. Band 5, Wiener Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, herausgegeben von Richard Priesel. Cloth, $7.70. Pp. 432. Maudrich.

Siegmund, H.: See Brandenburg, Wolfgang.

Siegmund, Herbert: See Thielemann, Konrad.

Sievers, Ferdinand, Das Zulassungsrecht: Seine Entwicklung, Rechtsgültigkeit, Bestimmungen mit Entscheidungen u. Änderungsvorschlägen. Nach d. Stand vom 1. April 1953. Second edition. Boards, 6.30 marks. Pp. 197. Cologne: Ärzte-Verl.

da Silva, M. A. Pirajá, Estudos sôbre o "Schistosomum mansoni" (1908-1916). Paper, gratis. Pp. 123, with illustrations. [Santos, Brasil: Dr. Edgard de Cerqueira Falcão.]

Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts: The Public Health Acts Annotated, Together with the Various Incorporated Statutes and Orders of the Minister of Health, etc....Vol. 4 (Acts, 1938-1947.) Twelfth edition. Cloth, 105s. Pp. 3299-4235. Butterworth.

Simmonds, F. A. H.: See Kayne, G. G.

Simonin: See Mattei.

Sinclair, H. M., editor, The Work of Sir Robert McCarrison. With additional introductory essays by W. R. Aykroyd and E. V. McCollum. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 327. Faber.

Singer, Milton B.: See Piers, Gerhart.

Slater, Eliot, and Shields, James, Psychotic and Neurotic Illnesses in Twins. Statistical appendix by Joan May. Medical Research Council special report series no. 278. Paper, $4.75; 21s. Pp. 385. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Slesser, Abraham Edward, The Pharm-Assist Manual (formerly Gray's Pharmaceutical Quiz Compend). With foreword by Earl P. Slone. Completely rewritten to conform to Pharmacopeia of the United States, fourteenth decennial revision, and National Formulary, ninth edition. Leather, $3.50; 26s.6d. Pp. 167. Mosby; Kimpton.

Slorach, John: See Wittkower, Eric.

Sluckin, W.: See Connolly, T. G.

Smiley, Dean F., editor, Medical Education Today: Its Aims, Problems and Trends, by Joseph C. Hinsey, and others. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 123. Chicago: J. M. Educ., A. Am. M. Colleges.

Smith, Barbara S.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Smith, Homer W., From Fish to Philosopher. Cloth, $4. Pp. 264. Little.

Smith, Joe T., editor, 1953-1954 American Pediatric Directory: A Listing of Pediatricians of the United States, Canada and Hawaii with Biographical Information. Sixth edition. Paper, $10. Pp. 274. Knoxville, Tenn.: The Editor.

Smith, Kenneth M., and Lauffer, Max A., editors, Advances in Virus Research. Volume I. Cloth, $8. Pp. 362, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Smith, Lucian A., and Rivers, Andrew B., Peptic Ulcer: Pain Patterns, Diagnosis and Medical Treatment. Foreword by George B. Eusterman. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 576, with 208 illustrations. Appleton.

Smith, Philip E., Copenhaver, Wilfred M., and Johnson, Dorothy D., editors, Bailey's Text-Book of Histology. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, $9; 68s.6d. Pp. 775, with 442 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Smither, Effie B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual and Dictionary. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 310. McGraw-Hill.

Smul, Josef S., Respiratory Diseases and Allergy: New Method of Approach. Cloth. Pp. 80. New York: Med. Libr. Co.

Snapper, I., Turner, Louis B., and Moscovitz, Howard L., Multiple Myeloma. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 168. Grune.

Snell, Esmond E., editor, Biochemical Preparations. Volume 3. Advisory Board: W. Mansfield Clark and others. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Snyder, Raymond Albert, and Scott, Harry Alexander, Professional Preparation in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. Cloth, $5.50; 44s. Pp. 421. McGraw-Hill, 1954.

Sobotta, Johannes, Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. T. 1: Regiones corporis, Systema skeleti, Systema musculorum (Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln d. menschlichen Körpers). Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 43.20 marks. Pp. 321, with 363 illustrations. Urban.

Sociedad argentina de cirujanos, Círculo médico de San Luis, XI jornadas quirúrgicas realizadas en la ciudad de San Luis del 7 al 11 de septiembre de 1952. Paper. Pp. 608, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imp. por Nocito & Raño, 1952.

Société pour la règlementation en Suisse, Catalogue de produits pharmaceutiques et hygiéniques spécialisés par des marques déposées. [In French and German.] Pp. 319. Geneva: Siège de la Société.

Society for Endocrinology: See Eckstein, P.

Society for Experimental Biology, Evolution. [Papers read at symposium of the Society held in collaboration with Genetical Society of Oxford in July, 1952.] Cloth, $7.80; 45s. Pp. 468. Acad. Press; Cambridge.

Society for the Study of Fertility, Proceedings....No. 4, London Conference, 1952. Paper, 10s. Pp. 63. Cambridge, England: Heffer.

Sønder, Palle, Experimentelle Hypertensionsundersøgelser på kaniner. [Experimental Studies on Hypertension in Rabbits.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 115, with illustrations. Danish Sc. Press.

Solomon, Harry C.: See Greenblatt, Milton.

Sorsby, Arnold, editor, Clinical Genetics. Cloth, 90s. Pp. 580, with 397 illustrations. Butterworth.

See Lawrence, J. Stewart.

Souci, Siegfried Walter: See International Society of Medical Hydrology.

Soula, L. C., Précis de physiologie. Collection de Précis médicaux. Second edition. Boards, 3500 francs. Pp. 1100, with 337 illustrations. Masson.

Soulier, Jean-Pierre, Traitement des hémorragies. Cloth, 1400 francs. Pp. 217. Flammarion.

Southwell, T.: See Blacklock, D. B.

Spalteholz, Werner, Handatlas und Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. I: Bewegungsapparat. 1: Abbildungen. 2: Text. Fifteenth edition edited by Rudolf Spanner. Cloth, 47.80 Swiss francs; 24 Swiss francs. Pp. 403; 387. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema; Hirzel.

Spannagel, Herbert, Lungenkrebs und andere Organschäden durch Chromverbindungen. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 28. Paper, 11.25 East German marks. Pp. 92. Barth.

Spanner, Rudolf: See Spalteholz, Werner.

Spears, Lewis: See Goddard, Ruth.

Spehlmann, Rainer, Sigmund Freuds neurologische Schriften: Eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte der Psychoanalyse. Mit einem Vorwort von Paul Vogel. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 100. Berlin: Springer.

Spence, Allan William, Clinical Endocrinology. Cloth, $12.50; 50s. Pp. 696, with 59 illustrations. Hoeber; Cassell.

Spencer, Marjory C.: See United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division.

Spencer, Steven M., Wonders of Modern Medicine. Foreword by George F. Lull. Cloth, $4. Pp. 276. McGraw-Hill.

Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VIII. Cloth, $10; 70s. Pp. 591. Grune; Allen.

Spinley, B. M., The Deprived and the Privileged: Personality Development in English Society. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 208. Routledge.

Sprawson, E.: See Colyer, J. F.

Spuhler, Otto: See Thorn, George Widmer.

Spurling, R. Glen, Lesions of the Lumbar Intervertebral Disc with Special Reference to Rupture of the Annulus Fibrosus with Herniation of the Nucleus Pulposus. Publication number 177, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey and R. Glen Spurling. Neurosurgical Division editor: Barnes Woodhall. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 148, with 45 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Practical Neurological Diagnosis. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 336. Thomas.

Staehelin, R.: See von Bergmann, G.

Stallworthy, John: See Jackson, Margaret H.

Stamler, Jeremiah: See Katz, Louis N.

Standen, Anthony: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, Stedman's Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivations and Pronunciation Including Dental, Veterinary, Chemical, Botanical, Electrical, Life Insurance and Other Special Terms; Anatomical Tables of Titles in General Use, the Terms Sanctioned by the Basle Anatomical Convention; the New British Anatomical Nomenclature; Pharmaceutical Preparations Official in the U. S. and

Stedman, Thomas Lathrop--Continued
British Pharmacopœias or Contained in the National Formulary; Biographical Sketches of the Principal Figures in the History of Medicine. Eighteenth edition with etymologic and orthographic rules edited by Norman Burke Taylor, in collaboration with Allen Ellsworth Taylor. Cloth, $11.50; 63s. Pp. 1561. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Steel, Ernest William, Water Supply and Sewerage. Third edition. Cloth, $8; 64s. Pp. 582. McGraw-Hill.

Steinmetz, F. H.: See Hyland, Fay.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Sadism and Masochism: The Psychology of Hatred and Cruelty. Vols. I and II. Authorized English version by Louise Brink. 84s. per set. Pp. 441; 473. London: Vision Press.

Stemmer, Walter, Die Elemente des Psychischen: Ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Seelenkunde u. zur psychosomat. Medizin auf Grund e. vergleichenden Psychologie d. Menschen u. d. Tiere. Cloth, 18.50 marks. Pp. 227. Hippokrates.

Stenburg, I. L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Stephani, Jacques, and others, Traité de phtisiologie: Diagnostic et traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et extra-pulmonaire. Préface de Georges Bickel. Cloth, 5300 francs. Pp. 908, with 306 illustrations. Paris: LeGrand.

Stephens, E. A., Lawless Youth: A Psychiatric Study of the Causes and Prevention of Adolescent Crime. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 315. New York: Pageant Press.

Stevens, Kenneth N.: See United States Air Force.

Stewart, G. F.: See Mrak, E. M.

Stolze, Helmuth, Das obere Kreuz: Psychotherapie bei Erkrankungen d. Halsregion. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 151. Munich: J. F. Lehmann.

Stolze, M.: See Kneise, O.

Stone, A.: See Stone, H.

Stone, Calvin P., editor, Comparative Psychology. Third edition. Cloth, $8; 50s. Pp. 525. Prentice-Hall, Inc.; Staples, 1951; 1953.

Stone, H., and Stone, A., L'éducation du couple. Collection "Pourquoi? Comment?" Paper, 690 francs. Paris: Denoël.

Stone, Henry A.: See Bowen, Wilbur Pardon.

Story, Robert C.: See United States Education Office.

Stratton, Ernest K., and others, Atlas of Regional Dermatology. Cloth, $15. Pp. 274. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Straube, Karl Heinz, Der elektrokardiographische Nachweis alter Herzinfarkte. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 72, with 52 illustrations. Thieme.

Strauss, E. B., Reason and Unreason in Psychological Medicine. With foreword by Russell Brain. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 55. Thomas; Lewis.

Street, Robert: See Berg, Louis.

Strong, Frank Morgan: See Peterson, William Harold.

Strong, Oliver S., and Elwyn, Adolph, Human Neuroanatomy. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50; 57s.6d. Pp. 481, with 357 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Strughold, Hubertus, The Green and Red Planet: A Physiological Study of the Possibility of Life on Mars. With editorial assistance and foreword by Green Peyton. Cloth, $4. Pp. 107. Albuquerque, New Mexico: Univ. New Mexico Press.

Stuart, Grace, Private World of Pain. With appendix by John Malins. Cloth, $2.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 191. Macmillan; Allen.

Stuttgart, Bericht über die unfallchirurgische Tagung am 12. und 13. Januar 1952 in Stuttgart. Hrsg. vom Landesverband Südwestdeutschland d. gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften in Mannheim. Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, H. 45; Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin, Beih. Paper, 22 marks. Pp. 146. Berlin: Springer.

Sullivan, Joseph A.: See Ireland, Percy E.

Sunder-Plassmann, Paul, Sympathikus Chirurgie. Cloth, 54 marks. Pp. 162, with 146 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Surinyach, R., Marcolongo, F., Alcobe, S., and Llebaria, C. A., Fabismo y hemólisis alimentaria. IV Congreso internacional de higiene y medicina mediterráneas, ponencia oficial. Paper. Pp. 95. Barcelona.

Swanson, Marie, School Nursing in the Community Program. Cloth, $5. Pp. 543. Macmillan.

Sweeney, Esther Emerson, and Dickerson, Roy E., editors, Preinduction Health and Human Relations for Use in High Schools and Colleges. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 173. New York: Am. Social Hyg. A.

Tarneaud, J.: See Aubin, A.

Tarzwell, C. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Taylor, Allen Ellsworth: See Stedman, Thomas Lathrop.

Taylor, Eugene J.: See Rusk, Howard A.

Taylor, Norman Burke: See Stedman, Thomas Lathrop.

Taylor, William, The Relationship between Psychology and Science. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 244. Grune.

Teschendorf, W., Die Teleröntgentherapie. Boards, 8.70 marks. Pp. 72. Thieme; Grune.

Tesseraux, Hans, Physiologie und Pathologie des Thymus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Morphologie. Mit einem Geleitw. von Walther Berblinger. Bd. 9, Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der inneren Sekretion, hrsg. von Walther Berblinger. Boards, 16.80 marks. Pp. 134. Barth.

Teuber, Hans Lukas: See von Foerster, Heinz.

Thayssen, Viggo E., Om virkningen af kastration og ovariehormoner på levetid og tumorvaekst hos DBA-mus. [Effect of Castration and Ovarian Hormones on Survival and Tumor Growth in DBA Mice.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D. University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Danish Sc. Press.

Thieffry, Stéphane, Lépine, Pierre, and others, Die Poliomyelitis. Einleitung von Robert Debré. Für die deutsche Ausgabe erweiterte und bearbeitete Auflage übersetzt von Joerg Untereiner und Ewald Edlinger. Cloth, 26.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 330, with 205 illustrations. Huber; Grune.

Thiele, Wolfgang, Kurzgefasste Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten. Cloth, 17.80 marks. Pp. 196. Stuttgart: Wissensch. Verlagsges.

Thielemann, Konrad, editor, Diagnose der Herderkrankungen (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Testverfahren). Mit Beitr. von Herbert Seigmund, u. a. Nauheimer Tagung, 2, 1952. Half-cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 260. Munich: Hanser.

Thierfelder: See Lang, Konrad.

Thomas, F. D.: See Mayes, Mary.

Thompson, Willard O.: See Black, B. Marden.
See Goodman, Joseph I.
See Haugaard, Niels.
See Seed, Lindon.

Thorn, George Widmer, Forsham, Peter H., and Emerson, Kendall, Nebenniereninsuffizienz: Diagnose u. Behandlung. Übers.: George J. Wittenstein. Lfg. 5, Sammlung innere Medizin u. ihre Grenzgebiete, hrsg. von Paul H. Rossier und Otto Spühler. Boards, 20.80 marks. Pp. 168. Huber.

Tibbitts, Helen G.: See United States Public Health Service.

Tidy, Henry, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The Medical Annual, 1953. Vol. 71. Cloth, 27s.6d. Pp. 513, with 100 illustrations. Wright.

Tietze, Albrecht: See Henneberg, Georg.

Tilton, Eleanor M.: See Currier, Thomas Franklin.

Tintometer, Ltd., A Handbook of Colorimetric Chemical Analytical Methods for Industrial, Research and Clinical Laboratories, Developed for Use with the Lovibond Comparator. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 119. New York: Curry & Paxton, Inc.; Salisbury, England: Tintometer Ltd.

Tizzano, Antonio, Il problema medico-sociale della sopravvivenza e della senescenza. Relazione tenuta al XV Congresso dell'Associazione italiana per l'igiene (Sain-Vincent, 9-13 settembre 1951) modificata ed ampliata. Collana di studi sui problemi medico-sociali, XX. 1000 lire. Pp. 107. Ed. Ist. med. sociale.

Tolstoi, Edward, The Practical Management of Diabetes. Publication number 199, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Metabolism, edited by Paul Gyorgy, Louis Leiter, and S. O. Waife. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 93. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Tomaszewski, W., comp., Słownik lekarski angielsko-polski i polsko-angielski. English-Polish and Polish-English Medical Dictionary. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 20s. Pp. 304, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Toni, Giorgio: See Olivo, Oliviero Mario.

Toohey, M., Medicine for Nurses. Cloth, 28s. Pp. 604, with 152 illustrations. Livingstone.

Tosetti, Renato: See Agostoni, Giuseppe.

Tournier, Paul, Bibel und Medizin. Mit einem Vorw. von Richard Siebeck. (Deutsche Übertr. von Irmgard Vogelsanger-de Roche.) 12 francs. Pp. 375. Zürich: Rascher.

Tower, Paul, Differential Diagnosis of Common Diseases of the Eyeground. Cloth, $10. Pp. 243, with 129 illustrations. Grune.

Travia, Luigi, Principi fondamentali di dietetica medica. Collana di Attualità di medicina pratica, diretta da Cesare Frugoni. Paper, 1300 lire. Pp. 451. Florence: Vallecchi.

Trillat, Paul: See Fabre.

Trimarchi, Alfonso, Prospetto di anatomia umana normale. Fasc. XXI. Novara: Igda, Ist. geogr. de Agostini.

Trojan, Emanuel: See Böhler, Lorenz.

di Tullio, Benigno, La criminalità come problema medico-sociale. Collana di studi sui problemi medico sociali, n. 11. 1300 lire. Pp. 224. Ed. Ist. med. sociale, 1952.

Tumiati, Corrado, Vite singolari di grandi medici dell'800. Pp. 213. Florence: Vallecchi, 1952.

Tunevall, Gosta, Oto-Rhinological Infections in Childhood: Sero-Bacteriological Studies of Paranasal Sinusitis and Suppurative Otitis with Special Reference to Haemophilus influenzae. Acta paediat. supp. 92. $1.05; 7s.3d.; 7 kroner. Pp. 37. Almqvist, 1952.

Turner, Louis B.: See Snapper, I.

Turner, R.: See Gordon, I.

Tydings, Kenneth S., A Guide to Medical and Dental Photography. Paper, $1.95. Pp. 124. New York: Greenberg, Publisher, Inc.

Uehlinger, E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Uhlenhuth, Eduard, and Hunter, DeWitt T, Problems in the Anatomy of the Pelvis: An Atlas. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 206, with 82 illustrations by William E. Loechel. Lippincott.

Ulfelder, Howard: See Parsons, Langdon.

Ullery, John C., Stress Incontinence in the Female. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 149, with 82 illustrations. Grune.

United Nations Economic and Social Council, Commission on Narcotic Drugs, Annual Summary of Laws and Regulations Relating to the Control of Narcotic Drugs, 1951. 6s. Geneva.

Summary of Annual Reports of Governments, 1951. 6s. Geneva.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, World Medical Periodicals. Prepared under auspices of committee jointly sponsored by United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, and World Health Organization. [In English, French and Spanish.] Cloth, $2.85; 12s.6d. Pp. 237. [Columbia]; World Health Organ.; Paris: UNESCO.

United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization: See World Health Organization.

United States Agriculture Department, Proceedings of National Food and Nutrition Institute, December 8, 9, 10, 1952, Washington, D. C. United States Department of Agriculture, Agriculture Handbook no. 56. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 161. Supt. Doc.

United States Air Force, Anthropometry of Male Basic Trainees, by Gilbert S. Daniels, H. C. Meyers, Jr., and Edmund Churchill. WADC technical report 53-49, contract no. AF 18(600)-30, RDO no. 695-71. Paper. Pp. 99. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command, United States Air Force.

Anthropometry of WAF Basic Trainees, by Gilbert S. Daniels, H. C. Meyers, Jr., and Sheryl H. Worrall. WADC technical report 53-12, contract no. AF 18(600)-30, RDO no. 695-71. Paper. Pp. 103. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command.

Changes in Blood Flow, Arterial Pressure and Cardiac Rate Associated with Experimental Concussion and Electroconvulsive Shock, by George W. Brown, Marjorie L. Brown, and Harry M. Hines. Aero Medical Laboratory, contract no. AF 18(600)-55, RDO no. 695-65. WADC technical report 52-265. Paper. Pp. 20. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command, 1952.

Department of the Air Force: First Report of the USAF Medical Service, 1 July 1949--30 June 1952, prepared by Office of Surgeon General, United States Air Force. Paper, 70 cents. Pp. 287. Supt. Doc.

The Effects of Noise on Human Behavior, by John F. Corso. WADC technical report 53-81. Aero Medical Laboratory contract no. AF 33(038)-786, RDO no. 695-63. Paper. Pp. 65. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command.

Handbook of Acoustic Noise Control, Volume II: Noise and Man, by Walter A. Rosenblith, Kenneth N. Stevens, and staff of Bolt, Beranek, and Newman. WADC technical report 52-204. Aero Medical Laboratory contract no. AF 33(038)-20572, RDO no. 695-63. Paper. Pp. 262, with illustrations. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command.

United States Air Force--Continued

United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Catalog, 1952. Cloth, $17.50. Pp. 813. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress.

United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division, Gas Gangrene and the Gas Gangrene Organisms, 1940-1952: An Annotated Bibliography of the Russian Literature, 1940-1952, and the Non-Russian Literature for 1952, compiled by Marjory C. Spencer, with assistance of Elizabeth Beyerly. Paper. Pp. 73. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

United States Army Department, Handbook for Pharmacy Technicians. United States Defense Department, Army Department Technical Manual TM 8-233. Air Force Department AFM 160-18. [Supersedes TM 8-233, 1945, including Changes 1, 1949.] Paper, 70 cents. Pp. 298, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Acute Infectious Hemorrhagic Fevers and Mycotoxicoses in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, by D. Carleton Gajdusek. Medical science publication no. 2, Army Medical Service Graduate School, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 140. Supt. Doc.

See National Research Council.

United States Atomic Energy Commission, Conference on Use of Isotopes in Plant and Animal Research, sponsored by Kansas State College, Argonne National Laboratory, Isotope Division, USAEC, June 12-14, 1952. Report no. 4 of Agricultural Experiment Station, Kansas State College. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Children's Bureau, Main Causes of Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1939-49 in Terms of Sixth Revision of International Lists, prepared by Bronson Price and Eleanor P. Hunt. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Children's Bureau statistical series 15. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.

Preschool Child Who Is Blind. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Children's Bureau folder 39. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 24. Supt. Doc.

See United States Public Health Service.

United States Defense Department, Armed Services Catalog of Medical Materiel: Change Bulletin no. 12, April 1953. Armed Services Medical Procurement Agency, Brooklyn, N. Y. [Supersedes Change Bulletin no. 11, 1953.] Paper, $1. Pp. 211. Supt. Doc.

Medical Care for Dependents of Military Personnel: [Report of] Citizens Advisory Commission on Medical Care of Dependents of Military Personnel. Pp. 30. Washington, D. C.

United States Education Office, Basic Body Measurement of School Age Children: Handbook for School Officials, Architects, and Design Engineers in Planning School Buildings, Furniture, and Equipment, prepared by W. Edgar Martin. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, School Housing Section. [Tabulation of some of data for this study was done in Research and Statistical Standards under supervision of Robert C. Story.] Paper. Pp. 74. Washington, D. C.

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, Education for Civil Defense in Health Instruction and Physical Education: Edited Committee Report, prepared by Elizabeth S. Avery, and others. Pp. 21. Washington, D. C.

Training First-Aid System Personnel. Pp. 25. Washington, D. C.

United States Civil Defense before Disaster Strikes: What to Do Now about Emergency Sanitation at Home. Handbook H 11-1. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 28. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense: Emergency Medical Treatment. Technical manual TM 11-8. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 70. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense: Operation and Repair of Water Facilities in Civil Defense Emergencies. Technical Manual TM 13-2. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 63. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense: Rescue Techniques and Operations. Technical manual TM 14-1. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 127. Supt. Doc.

United States Federal Register Division, United States Government Organization Manual 1953-54. Federal Register Division, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration. Revised as of July 1, 1953. Paper. $1. Pp. 734. Supt. Doc.

United States Health, Education, and Welfare Department, Official State Groups on Aging, Elements of Organization and Program: Report of Conference of State Commissions on Aging and Federal Agencies, Sept. 8-10, 1952. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Committee on Aging and Geriatrics. Second printing. Pp. 98. Washington, D. C.

United States Housing and Home Finance Agency, Physiological Objectives in Hot Weather Housing: Introduction to Hot Weather Housing Design, by Douglas H. K. Lee. Prepared under contract with State Department, Technical Cooperation Administration, Institute of Inter-American Affairs. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 79. Supt. Doc.

United States Labor Statistics Bureau, Work Injuries in United States During 1951: Collection of Basic Work-Injury Data for Each of Major Industries in United States, Estimates of Disabling Work Injuries, Injury-Frequency Rates, Injury-Severity Measures, Changes in Injuries and Injury Rates, prepared by Frank S. McElroy and Robert S. Barker. [Includes list of reports on industrial hazards and working conditions. Also issued as H. doc. 149, 83d Cong. 1st session.] United States Labor Department. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 41. Supt. Doc.

United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Handbook of Hospital Corps, Navy, 1953. United States Defense Department. (NavMed P-5004). Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 692. Supt. Doc.

United States Narcotics Bureau, Narcotic Clinics in United States. [Includes annex: Drug Clinic Plan Opposed in Canada, by R. S. S. Wilson.] United States Treasury Department. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.

Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1952. United States Treasury Department. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 35. Supt. Doc.

United States National Bureau of Standards, Recommendations for Disposal of Carbon-14 Wastes, prepared by Subcommittee on Waste Disposal and Decontamination, National Committee on Radiation Protection. United States Commerce Department, National Bureau of Standards handbook 53. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 14. Supt. Doc.

Safe Handling of Cadavers Containing Radioactive Isotopes, prepared by Subcommittee on Safe Handling of Cadavers Containing Radioactive Isotopes. United States Commerce Department, National Bureau of Standards handbook 56. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 15. Supt. Doc.

United States National Institutes of Health, Analysis of Literature on Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients, by Charlotte Green Schwartz. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. 119 leaves. Washington, D. C., 1952.

Biological Products, Establishments Licensed for Preparation and Sale of Viruses, Serums, Toxins and Analogous Products, and Trivalent Organic Arsenic Compounds. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 50. National Microbiological Institute. [Supersedes miscellaneous publication 39.] Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 46. Supt. Doc.

Cancer Illness among Residents of Washington, D. C., Metropolitan Area, 1946, by Sidney J. Cutler and Irving I. Warren. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. 29 leaves. Washington, D. C.

Correction Tables for Radioactive Decay, by Barbara S. Smith. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Laboratory of Physical Biology. 22 leaves. Washington, D. C., 1951.

The Dog in Medical Research. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Division of Research Grants, Public Health Service publication no. 312. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 18. Supt. Doc.

Mental Health Implications in Civilian Emergencies: Report of Subcommittee on Civil Defense Community Services Committee, National Advisory Mental Health Council, May 1953. United States National Institute of Mental Health, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 310. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 25. Supt. Doc.

United States National Institutes of Health--Continued

Psychological Problems of Our Aging Population, by Lawrence F. Greenleigh. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. 78 leaves. Washington, D. C., 1952.

Public Health Service Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded from Fiscal Year 1952 Funds. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Division of Research Grants, Public Health Service publication no. 289. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 53. Supt. Doc.

Register of Public and Non-Public Hospitals Authorized or Recognized for Treatment of Mental Disorder, prepared by Biometrics Branch, National Institute of Mental Health. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Pp. 19. Washington, D. C.

See Berkman, Tessie D.

United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Virus and Cell, by F. MacFarlane Burnet. Second R. E. Dyer lecture, awarded to F. MacFarlane Burnet, Oct. 29, 1952. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 328. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 20. Supt. Doc.

Vital Statistics Instruction Manual. Pt. 3: Annual Tabulations of Deaths, Births, and Fetal Deaths. Sect. 1: Cause-of-Death Lists, 1951. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Pp. 48. Washington, D. C.

United States Navy, The History of the Medical Department of the United States Navy in World War II: A Compilation of the Killed, Wounded and Decorated Personnel. Navmed P-5021, volume 2. Paper. Pp. 235. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

United States Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Bureau, Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics, Employment, Wages, and Insurance Status of Workers in Covered Employment, 1950. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Program Analysis. Paper, $1. Pp. 151. Supt. Doc.

United States Public Assistance Bureau, Social Information Report in Administration of Aid to Permanently and Totally Disabled, by Dorothy T. Pearse. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Program Standards and Development, public assistance report 24. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 47. Supt. Doc.

United States Public Health Service, Accident Frequency: Place of Occurrence and Relation to Chronic Disease. Sample of White Families Canvassed at Monthly Intervals, Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-43, by Selwyn D. Collins, F. Ruth Phillips, and Dorothy S. Oliver. Public Health monograph no. 14. Public Health Service publication no. 249. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 65. Supt. Doc.

Analysis of Cyanide in Water and Waste Samples, prepared by F. J. Ludzack, W. A. Moore, and C. C. Ruchhoft for Standard Methods Committee of Federation of Sewage and Industrial Wastes Associations. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. 17 leaves. Cincinnati, Ohio: Environmental Health Center.

Characteristics of Commercial X-Ray Films and Screens, by Willard W. VanAllen. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Electronic Laboratory, Rockville, Md. Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.

Communicable Disease Center 1951-1952 Activities. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia. Public Health Service publication number 302. Paper. Pp. 43, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

Community-Wide Chest X-Ray Survey Data, compiled by Program Analysis Section, Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. xvii leaves. Washington, D. C.

Current Literature on Venereal Disease. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Venereal Disease Division. Pp. 227. Washington, D. C., 1952.

Dental, Eye, and Personal Preventive Services Received by an Observed Population: Sample of White Families Canvassed at Monthly Intervals, Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-43, by Selwyn D. Collins and F. Ruth Phillips.

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Public Health monograph no. 16. Public Health Service publication no. 290. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 25. Supt. Doc.

Design and Construction of General Hospitals, by U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service. Cloth, $12. Pp. 214, with illustrations. New York: F. W. Dodge Corp.; Chicago: Mod. Hosp. Pub. Co.

Dietitian in Hospitals of Public Health Service. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 254. New edition. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 26. Supt. Doc.

Directory of Clinics and Other Facilities for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases Revised 1952. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Venereal Disease of Bureau of State Services. Public Health Service publication number 257. (Previously printed as PHS publication no. 57, 1951). New edition. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 148. Supt. Doc.

Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1953. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication no. 75. 1953 revision. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 62. Supt. Doc.

Evaluation of Cancer Diagnostic Tests, by Nils Eriksen, and others. Public Health monograph no. 12. Public Health Service publication no. 275. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 49. Supt. Doc.

Field Training in Public Health, 1953. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga. Pp. 24. Atlanta, Ga.

From Hand to Mouth [Story of Food, Flies, Fingers, and Such, Brief Accounts of Things You Can and Must Do to Prevent Spread of Disease]. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 281. Community health series 3. Revised edition. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 48. Supt. Doc.

Handbook of Selected Biological References on Water Pollution Control, Sewage Treatment, Water Treatment, compiled by William M. Ingram. Public health bibliography series 8. United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 214. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 66. Supt. Doc.

Handbook on Sanitation of Vessel Watering Points, Design and Operation of Sanitation Facilities for Piers or Wharves Where Vessels Load Water. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Sanitation, Public Health Service publication 274. [Public Health Service form, Report on Vessel Watering Point Sanitation is attached inside back cover.] Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.

Health Manpower Source Book. Section 2: Nursing Personnel, prepared by Helen G. Tibbitts and Eugene Levine. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Nursing Resources and Division of Public Health Methods, Public Health Service publication no. 263 (section 2). Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 88. Supt. Doc.

Management of Chancroid, Granuloma Inguinale, Lymphogranuloma Venereum in General Practice, by Robert B. Greenblatt, and others. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of Venereal Disease. Public Health Service publication no. 255. (Second edition of publication formerly printed as supp. no. 19 to Venereal Disease Information). Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 66. Supt. Doc.

Management of Venereal Disease. United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Bureau of State Services, Division of Venereal Disease. Publication 327. Pp. 14. Washington, D.C.

1951 Supplement to Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography, compiled by Donald Keagy. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Sanitation. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C., 1952.

1952 National Serologic Evaluation Study: Summary Report of Results and Analysis Made to Author-Control and Participating Laboratories. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Venereal Disease Division. 40 leaves. Washington, D. C.

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Proceedings Fifty-First Annual Conference of the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and Chief, Children's Bureau, with State and Territorial Health Officers, State Mental Health Authorities and Representatives of State Hospital Survey and Construction Agencies, December 8-11, 1952, Washington, D. C. Public Health Service publication no. 307. Issued by U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Paper. Pp. 75. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

Proceedings of Joint Staff Conference, World Health Organization, Technical Cooperation Administration, United States Public Health Service, Feb. 12-19, 1953, Geneva, Switzerland. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Pp. 118. Washington, D. C.

Public Health Personnel, Facilities, and Services in Local Areas: Analysis of Information Submitted to Public Health Service in Report of Public Health Personnel, Facilities and Services as of Dec. 31, 1951, prepared by Clifford H. Greve and Josephine R. Campbell. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants, Public Health Service publication 278. Pp. 74. Washington, D. C.

Records and Reports of Local Health Departments: Criteria and Methods for Organization, Maintenance and Use, by Olive G. Johnson. Public Health monograph no. 15. Public Health Service publication no. 285. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 89. Supt. Doc.

Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography, 1941-50, by Ralph J. Van Derwerker and Leo Weaver. Public health bibliography series 4. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 91. Pp. 90. Washington, D. C., 1951.

Report on Schools of Public Health in the United States Based on a Survey of Schools of Public Health in 1950, by Leonard S. Rosenfeld, Marjorie Gooch and Oscar H. Levine. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health publication no. 276. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 110. Supt. Doc.

Resistance of Construction Materials to Penetration by Rats, by C. M. Tarzwell, L. L. Stenburg, H. P. Nicholson, and W. D. Lynn. Public health monograph series 11. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service publication 277. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 16. Supt. Doc.

Staffing of State and Local Health Departments, 1951, by Jack C. Haldeman, Bess A. Cheney, and Evelyn Flook. Public Health monograph no. 13. Public Health Service publication no. 279. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 54. Supt. Doc.

State Laws Governing Local Health Departments. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication no. 299. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 68. Supt. Doc.

Summaries of Heart Disease Control Programs in States and Territories, June 1, 1953. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis, Heart Section. Pp. 105. Washington, D. C.

Survey of Antimalarial Agents: Chemotherapy of Plasmodium gallinaceum Infections; Toxicity; Correlation of Structure and Action, by G. Robert Coatney, W. Clark Cooper, Nathan B. Eddy, and Joseph Greenberg. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph no. 9. Public Health Service publication no. 193. Paper. $1.25. Pp. 323. Supt. Doc.

Techniques of Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis of Bureau of State Services, Public Health Service publication 182. Paper, 55 cents. Pp. 44. Supt. Doc.

Typical Architectural Program for a General Hospital. This article was prepared under general direction of John W. Cronin by Edwin B. Morris, Jr. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication no. 322. Paper. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.

Venereal Disease Control Seminar, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 19-20, 1953, Digest. Regions 4, 5, 7. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Pp. 50. Washington, D. C.

United States Veterans Administration, Transactions of the Twelfth Conference on the Chemotherapy of

United States Veterans Administration--Continued
Tuberculosis Held on February 9 to 12, 1953, at the Fulton County Medical Society, Atlanta, Georgia, prepared and edited by Veterans Administration Area Office, Atlanta, Ga., and Central Office, Washington, D. C. With cooperation of National Tuberculosis Association. Paper. Pp. 430. Washington, D. C.
Tuberculosis and Mental Illness: Selected Bibliography, 1803-1952, prepared by Medical and General Reference Library, Library Service, Special Services. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C.

Uzan, Maurice: See Dana, Raoul.

Vallery-Radot, René, La vie de Pasteur. Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 736. Flammarion.

VanAllen, Willard W.: See United States Public Health Service.

van Dalen, Deobold B., and others, A World History of Physical Education, Cultural, Philosophical, Comparative. Prentice-Hall books on health and sports. Cloth, $7.90. Pp. 650. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Van Derwerker, Ralph J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Vanzetti, Elisa: See Minnitt, R. J.

Varon, Edith; See Abrahams, Joseph.

Vaus, Jim, The Inside Story of Narcotics. Paper, $1. Pp. 96. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan.

Vega Díaz, Francisco, Sincopes cardiovasculares. IV Congreso nacional de cardiología y I reunión luso-española, segunda ponencia, Sevilla, Mayo, 1953. Paper. Pp. 391. Madrid: Diana, artes gráficas.

Vella, Luciano: See Raffaele, Giulio.

Venturelli, R.: See Zanuttini, G.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Alt werden und jung bleiben. Fifth edition. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 280, with 57 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.
Blut ist Leben. Fourth edition. Cloth, 10.50 marks. Pp. 148. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker.

Veratti, Emilio, and Bianchi, Luigi, Manuale di batteriologia pratica. Third edition. Pp. 775, with 83 illustrations. Vallardi.

Vernon, P. E., Personality Tests and Assessments. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 232. Methuen.

Verzár, F.: See International Union of Nutrition Sciences.

Vexkull-Schwerin, Gudrun: See Munthe, Gustaf.

Vickers, Martyn A.: See Hyland, Fay.

Villar Salinas, Jesús, La organización sanitaria en Noruega y Francia (comentarios sobre el "Grupo itinerante de estudios de la administración sanitaria en Noruega y Francia"). Publicaciones de la jefatura provincial de sanidad de Santander, no. 4. Paper. Pp. 104. Santander: Aldus, S. A., Artes gráficas.

Villinger, Werner: See Macy, Josiah, Jr., Foundation.

Vine, J., The Theory of Wholes in Chemistry and Its Bearing on the Nature of Biological Catalysis: An Essay in Theoretical Chemistry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 97. London: Newman Wolsey, Ltd.

Virno, Vincenzo, Angiologia ed angiografia. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1950-1953 edition. Pp. 573, with illustrations. Rome: Lit. Marves, 1952.
Corso di microdiagnosi normale: Analisi pratica delle organo-strutture. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Pp. 448, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1952.
Corso di neuro-estesiologia. Parte I: Nervi encefalici. Parte II: Sistema neuro-vegetativo, nervi spinali, con la morfologia recettivo-sensoriale macro-microscopica. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1952-1953 edition. Pp. 496; 383, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. Marves.
Corso di neurologia: Sistema nervoso centrale. Parte I: Midollo spinale, bulbo, cervelletto, ponte. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1952-53 edition. Pp. 464, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1952.
Corso di osteo-artro-miologia con centri di ossificazione e diafanogrammi: Morfosintesi teorica e diafanoscopica. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1952-1953 edition. Pp. 560; 180, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1952.
and Milani, Eugenio, Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia. Dalle lezione di V. V. e E. M. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1952-1953 edition. Pp. 392, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1952.

Virno, Vincenzo, and Milani, Eugenio--Continued

Vogel, Hans, Hemmstoffe, Heilstoffe: Einführung in die Lehre von den Antibiotica. Half-cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 183. Nuremberg: Carl.

Vogler, Paul, Periostbehandlung. Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Periostbehandlung nach Vogler von Herbert Krauss. Schriftenreihe zum Archiv für physikalische Therapie, Balneologie und Klimatologie, H. 2. Cloth, 17 East German marks. Pp. 168, with 71 illustrations. Thieme.

von Foerster, Heinz, Mead, Margaret, and Teuber, Hans Lukas, editors, Cybernetics: Circular Causal and Feedback Mechanisms in Biological and Social Systems: Transactions of the Ninth Conference, March 20-21, 1952, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $4. Pp. 184. Macy.

von Haam, Emmerich, Fundamentals of Disease: A Textbook of Pathology and Clinical Pathology for Nurses. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 424, with 90 illustrations. New York: Springer.

Voss, Hermann, Anatomische Präparierübungen. (Eine Anweisung zur Präparation d. Muskeln, Gelenke u. Eingeweide). Taschenbuch d. biologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, 4. Second edition. Half-cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 96, with 70 illustrations. Geest.
Topographisch-anatomische Präparierübungen. (Eine Anweisung zur Präparation d. Nerven u. Gefässe.) Taschenbuch d. biologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, 3. Fifth edition. Paper, 2.40 marks. Pp. 40. Geest.
and Herrlinger, Robert, Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. 1: Einführung in die Anatomie, Bewegungsapparat. Fifth edition. Half-cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 344, with 171 illustrations. Bd. 3: Nervensystem, Sinnessystem, Hautsystem, Inkretsystem. Sixth edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 322, with 134 illustrations. Fischer.

Wachsmann, F., and Barth, G., Die Bewegungsbestrahlung. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 192, with 124 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.
See Chaoul, Henri.

Wahlstrom, Catherine Lee, Add Life to Their Years: Activity Programs in Homes for the Aged. Paper, $1. Pp. 75. New York: Nat. Council of Churches of Christ.

Waife, S. O.: See Katz, Louis N.
See Tolstoi, Edward.

Waitz, Robert: See Merklen, Prosper.

Wakefield, A. R.: See Rank, B. K.

Wakeley, Cecil, Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners. Contributors: S. G. Clayton, et al. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1471, with 1011 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1952.

Walker, Allan S., Middle East and Far East. Australia in War of 1939-1945, Series five: Medical. Volume II. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 701. Canberra: Australian War Memorial; obtainable at Anglobooks, New York.

Walker, Arnold: See Berkeley, Comyns.

Walker, Joseph Frederic, Formaldehyde. American Chemical Society monograph series. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 591. New York: Reinhold.

Walker, Kenneth Macfarlane, The Healing Arts and Their Future. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 222. London: Frederick Muller, Ltd.
Only the Silent Hear. [Philosophy of Life.] Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 190. London: J. Cape.

Walker, Otto: See Møller, Knud Ove.

Walls, Gordon L., The Lateral Geniculate Nucleus and Visual Histophysiology. University of California publications in physiology, vol. 9, no. 1. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 100. Berkeley: Univ. California Press.

Walsh, R. J., and others, A Study of Hæmoglobin Values in New South Wales, with Observations on Hæmatocrit and Sedimentation Rate Values. National Health and Medical Research Council, special report series no. 5. Paper. Pp. 84. Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.: Australasian M. Pub. Co.

Warren, Irving I: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Warren, Kenneth W.: See Cattell, Richard B.

Warter, A., Varices et syndromes veineux des jambes. Third edition. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 150. Maloine.

Watkyn-Thomas, F. W., editor, Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear. Cloth, $24.50; 110s. Pp. 892. Thomas; Lewis.

Watson, Malcolm, African Highway: The Battle for Health in Central Africa. With an introduction by Eric Macfadyen. Cloth, 63s. Pp. 294. London: Murray.

Weaver, Leo: See United States Public Health Service.

Weber, Ulrich, Geschnittene Drogen: Ein Hilfsbuch f. Unterricht und Praxis. Fourth edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 104, with 202 illustrations. Stuttgart: G. Fischer.

Wegelin, Carl, Geschichte des Kantonsspitals St. Gallen. 9.75 Swiss francs. Pp. 175. St. Gallen: Fehr'sche Buchhandlung.

Weichert, Charles Kipp Elements of Chordate Anatomy. McGraw-Hill publications in zoological sciences. Boards, $5.50; 44s. Pp. 458. McGraw-Hill.

Weil, Alfred J., and Saphra, Ivan, Salmonellae and Shigellae: Laboratory Diagnosis Correlated with Clinical Manifestations and Epidemiology. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 247. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Weiller, Pierre, editor, Le poumon: Revue de pathologie et de thérapeutique médico-chirurgicale de l'appareil respiratoire et de la cavité thoracique. La fonction respiratoire, avec la collaboration de Cara, et al. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 144. Vigot Frères.

Weinstein, Paul, Glaucoma: Pathology and Therapy. Translated by Julius Foldes. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 295. Mosby; Kimpton.

Weintrob, Morris, Moments of Reflection: A Book of Poems. Cloth, $3. Pp. 112. Exposition.

Weisberg, Harry F., Water, Electrolyte and Acid-Base Balance: Normal and Pathologic Physiology as a Basis for Therapy. Cloth, $5. Pp. 245. Williams & Wilkins.

Weiss, Harry B., Country Doctor: Cornelius Wilson Larison of Ringoes, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1837-1910, Physician, Farmer, Educator, Author, Editor, Publisher and Exponent of Phonetic Spelling. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 235. Trenton: New Jersey Agric. Soc.

Weitbrecht, H. J.: See Becker, P. E.

Weitzenhoffer, André M., Hypnotism: An Objective Study in Suggestibility. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 380. Wiley; Chapman.

Welford, A. T.: See Floyd, W. F.

Wengraf, Fritz, Psychosomatic Approach to Gynecology and Obstetrics. Publication number 164, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 346. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Westacott, E., Roger Bacon in Life and Legend. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 140. Philos. Libr.

Wettley, Annemarie, August Forel: Ein Arztleben im Zwiespalt seiner Zeit. 12.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 223. Salzburg: O. Müller.

White, Jean Martin, Practical Nursing. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 458. Davis.

Whitehouse, W. J., and Putman, J. L., Radioactive Isotopes: An Introduction to Their Preparation, Measurement and Use. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 424, with 155 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Wiener, Meyer, and Maumenee, A. Edward, Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Vol. 1, Pt. 1: Ophthalmology. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 356. Grune.

Will, Hanns, Neues Manual für die praktische Pharmazie. Fifth edition of "Manual d. pharmazeutischen Zeitung." Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 346. Berlin: Springer.

Willcox, Richard Robert, Progress in Venereology. 21s. Pp. 195. Heinemann.

Williams, Arthur, Recreation for the Aging. Prepared for National Recreation Association. Cloth, $3. Pp. 192. Association Press.

Williams, Dorothy Mahone: See Williams, Richard Lippincott.

Williams, R. T., editor, Immunochemistry: A Symposium Held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine...November 1952. Biochemical Society symposia no. 10. Paper, $2.75; 12s.6d. Pp. 94. Cambridge.

Williams, Richard Lippincott, and Williams, Dorothy Mahone, Family Doctor. Boards, $3.50; 12s.6d. Pp. 245. New York: Random; London: P. Davies.

Willis, Rupert Allan, Pathology of Tumours. Second edition. Cloth, 84s. Pp. 999; 54, with 500 illustrations. Butterworth.

Willis, Theodore A., Man's Back. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 161, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Wilson, D.: See Heimann, H. L.

Wilson, John G., editor, The Trial of Jeannie Donald. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 305. London: Hodge.

Wilson, R. S. S.: See United States Narcotics Bureau.

Wilson, Robert Francis, Colour and Light at Work. Foreword by Charles J. Mole. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 148. London: Seven Oaks Press.

Winckelmann, Walter, Taschenbuch zur ärztlichen Begutachtung der Invalidität und Berufsunfähigkeit in der Sozialversicherung (RVO-AVG). Boards, 7.50 marks. Pp. 111. Münich & Düsseldorf: Steinebach.

Winter, Kurt, editor, Die Hypertonie: Ihre Pathogenese u. Therapie im Lichte sowjet. Forschungen. Aus: Ztschr. ärztl. Fortbild., Jg. 47, [1953]. Paper, 3.20 East German marks. Pp. 256. Fischer.

Winter, Leo, and others, Textbook of Exodontia. Sixth edition. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 350. Mosby; Kimpton.

Winterstein, Hans, Schlaf und Traum. Verständliche Wissenschaft, Bd. 18. Second edition. Cloth, 7.80 marks. Pp. 135. Berlin: Springer.

Winterton, W. R., Aids to Gynaecology. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 196. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Wittkower, Eric, and Russell, Brian, Emotional Factors in Skin Disease. With contributions from Peter Edgell, Desmond Irwin and John Slorach. Psychosomatic Medicine monograph. Forewords by R. M. B. MacKenna and D. E. Cameron. Cloth, $4; 32s. 6d. Pp. 214. Hoeber; Cassell.

Wolf, Hans Julius, Einführung in die innere Medizin. Fifth edition. Cloth, 35 marks. Pp. 714, with 90 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Wolff, E., Diseases of the Eye: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 224, with 156 illustrations. Cassell.

Wolff, Gunther, editor, Ärztliches Denken und Handeln: Medizinische Aussprüche bekannter Ärzte, Naturforscher und Dichter. Ausgewählt u. zsgest. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 114. Remscheid-Lennep: Dustri-Verl.

Wolinetz, E., Neurochirurgie du praticien. Préface de A. Tournay. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 198, with 62 illustrations. Masson.

Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Freeman, Jessie S., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VI: Hormonal Factors in Carbohydrate Metabolism. Cloth, $6.75; 35s. Pp. 350, with 94 illustrations. Little; Churchill.

Cameron, Margaret P., and Klyne, W., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VII: Synthesis and Metabolism of Adrenocortical Steroids. Cloth, $6.75; 30s. Pp. 297. Little; Churchill.

Malcolm, J. L., Gray, J. A. B., and Freeman, Jessie S., editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: The Spinal Cord. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 300, with 112 illustrations. Little; Churchill.

Woltmann, Adolf G.: See Naumburg, Margaret.

Woodard, Christopher, A Doctor Heals by Faith. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 172. London: Parrish.

Woodhall, Barnes: See Haymaker, Webb.
See Spurling, R. Glen.

Woodham-Smith, Cecil, Florence Nightingale, 1820-1910, Traduit de l'anglais par Jane Fillion. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 484. Paris: Albin Michel.

World Health Organization, The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry, by J. C. Carothers. World Health Organization, monograph series no. 17. Paper, $2; 10/-; 8 Swiss francs; 640 French francs. Pp. 117. Columbia; World Health Organ.

Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1950. Part I: Vital Statistics and Causes of Death. [In French and English.] Paper, $5; 33/6; 1600 French francs; 20 Swiss francs. Pp. 371. World Health Organ.; Columbia.

Design and Operation of Septic Tanks. Third European Seminar for Sanitary Engineers, 27 October-1 November 1952, London, England. World Health Organization monograph series no. 18. Paper, $1.50; 7/6; 480 French francs; 6 Swiss francs. Pp. 124. Columbia; World Health Organ.

Diphtheria and Pertussis Vaccination: Report of a Conference of Heads of Laboratories Producing Diphtheria and Pertussis Vaccines, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, Oct. 13-15, 1952. World Health Organization technical report series no. 61. 4s. 3d. Pp. 88. World Health Organ.

Epidemiology and Control of Endemic Syphilis: Report on a Mass-Treatment Campaign in Bosnia, by E. L. Grin. Monograph series no. 11. 5s. Pp. 94. World Health Organ.

European Seminar and Lecture Course on Alcoholism. Sponsored by Royal Danish Government in

World Health Organization--Continued
co-operation with World Health Organization and United Nations, Copenhagen, 22 October-3 November 1951. Paper, not for sale. Pp. 121. Geneva: Regional Office for Europe, World Health Organ.

First International Symposium on Yaws Control. World Health Organization monograph series no. 15. [In English and French.] Paper, $4.50; 22s.6d.; 1440 French francs; 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 418. World Health Organ.

Handbuch der internationalen statistischen Klassifizierung der Krankheiten, Gesundheitsschädigungen und Todesursachen. 6. Überarb. d. internationalen Verzeichnisses d. Krankheiten u. Todesursachen. Angenommen 1948 von d. Weltgesundheitsorganisation in Genf. Dt. Ausg. Bd. 3: Ausführliche deutsche Systematik: Systematik u. alphabetisches Verzeichnis d. Art. d. Schädigung. Half-cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 188. Wiesbaden: Statist. Bundesamt.

Insecticides: Manual of Specifications for Insecticides and for Spraying and Dusting Apparatus. Cloth, loose-leaf, $8.50; 60s; 2800 French francs; 35 Swiss francs. Various pagination. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

Milk Pasteurization: Planning, Plant, Operation, and Control, by H. D. Kay, et al. World Health Organization, monograph series no. 14. Published jointly by FAO and WHO and issued also as FAO agricultural studies no. 23. Paper, $2.50; 12/6; 800 French francs; 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 204, with 93 illustrations. World Health Organ.; Columbia.

Toxic Hazards of Certain Pesticides to Man, by J. M. Barnes. Together with select bibliography on toxicology of pesticides in man and mammals. World Health Organization, monograph series no. 16. Paper, $1.50; 7/6; 480 French francs; 6 Swiss francs. Pp. 129. World Health Organ.; Columbia.

World Directory of Medical Schools. [In English and in French.] Cloth, $4; 25s.; 1,300 French francs; 15 Swiss francs. Pp. 220. World Health Organ.

See United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

Worrall, Sheryl H.: See United States Air Force.

Worrell, Eric, Dangerous Snakes of Australia. Boards, $2.25. Pp. 64. New York: Anglobks.

Worth, Günther: See Zorn, Otto.

Wortis, Joseph, La psychiatrie soviétique. Bibliothèque de psychiatrie. Traduit de l'américain par Colette Thomas. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 364. Presses univ. France.

editor, Basic Problems in Psychiatry. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 186. Grune.

Wrigley, Joseph: See Roques, Frederick W.

Yates, F.: See Fisher, R. A.

Yellowlees, H., To Define True Madness: Commonsense Psychiatry for Lay People. Cloth, $3.50; 12s.6d. Pp. 216. New York: Anglobks; London: Sidgwick & J.

Yorke, Edward T., Salt and the Heart. Cloth, $3.45. Pp. 83. Linden, New Jersey: Drapkin Books.

Yost, Orin Ross, What You Should Know about Mental Illness. With foreword by Nolan D. C. Lewis, introduction by Leland E. Hinsie, and note by Norman Vincent Peale. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 165. Exposition.

Young, G. Mackworth, What Happens in Singing: A Short Manual of Vocal Mechanics and Technique. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 125. London: Newman Neame.

Young, Helen, and Lee, Eleanor, Essentials of Nursing. Foreword by Eleanor Lee. New edition edited by Helen F. Pettit and Ruth A. Lynch. Cloth, $4. Pp. 527, with illustrations by Helen B. Pristop. Putnam.

Zabriskie, Louise, Mother and Baby Care in Pictures. Fourth edition. Boards, $3; 24s. Pp. 244, with 255 illustrations. Lippincott.

Zahorsky, John, and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics. Sixth edition. Cloth, $6; 56s. Pp. 470, with 167 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Zahorsky, T. S.: See Zahorsky, John.

Zangemeister, Hans Eberhard: See Kietz, Hans.

Zanuttini, G., and Venturelli, R., Organizzazione del servizio trasfusionale in Udine e provincia. Paper. Pp. 57. Udine: Tip. A. Pellegrini.

Zdansky, Erich, Roentgen Diagnosis of the Heart and Great Vessels. Translated by Linn J. Boyd. First American edition. Cloth, $15.50. Pp. 500, with 334 illustrations. Grune.

Zeerleder, Rudolf, Differentialdiagnose der Lungenröntgenbilder: Besondere Berücks. derjenigen Erkrankungen, die mit. d. Tuberkulose verwechselt werden können. Mit. e. Vorw. von J. Morin u. H. Stöcklin. Third edition. Cloth, 32.80 marks. Pp. 226, with 93 illustrations. Huber.

Zenker, Rudolf: See Guleke, Nicolai.

Zijlstra, W. G., Fundamentals and Applications of Clinical Oximetry. With foreword by R. Brinkman. Van Gorcum's medical library no. 117. Second edition. Cloth, 12.50 florins. Pp. 150, with 81 illustrations. Assen, Holland: Van Gorcum and Comp. N. V.

Zimmerman, Leo M., and Anson, Barry J., Anatomy and Surgery of Hernia. Cloth, $10. Pp. 374, with 204 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Zimmerman, Muriel: See Rusk, Howard A.

Zorn, Otto, and Worth, Günther, Radiological Atlas of the Pneumoconioses. [In German, English and French.] Engl. Übers. u. internationale Klassifikation: Charles Montague Fletcher. Franz. Text: E. Balgairies. Cloth, $16; 68.50 marks. Pp. 301. New York: Stechert-Hafner; Cologne & Kamp-Lintfort: Staufen-Verl., 1952.

Zuckerman, S.: See Eckstein, P.

Zwergius, Erik, Studies on Labyrinthine Fistular Reactions in Pigeons. Translated from Danish by Hans Andersen. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 107. Copenhagen: Christtreus bogtrykkeri, 1952.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 7.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Hewitt, D. W., Escape from Alcohol.
Joesten, J., Dope, Inc.
Orlando, J. C., Enfermedad de Marchiafava-Bignami (sobre la degeneración sistemática de las comisuras cerebrales en el alcoholismo crónico).
United Nations Economic and Social Council, Commission on Narcotic Drugs, Annual Summary of Laws and Regulations Relating to the Control of Narcotic Drugs, 1951.
Summary of Annual Reports of Governments, 1951.
United States Narcotics Bureau, Narcotic Clinics in United States.
Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1952.
Vaus, J., The Inside Story of Narcotics.
World Health Organization, European Seminar and Lecture Course on Alcoholism.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Bauer, M., editor, Zur Genese des Diabetes mellitus und des Bronchialasthmas.
Colleson, L., and Pierson, A., Les allergies et le système nerveux.
Godlowski, Z. Z., Enzymatic Concept of Anaphylaxis and Allergy and the Role of Eosinophils in Anaphylactic Reactions Related to Hormonal Alterations.
Hyland, F., Graham, B. F., Jr., Steinmetz, F. H., and Vickers, M. A., Maine Air-Borne Pollen and Fungous Spore Survey.
Ishikawa, M., Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds.
Sammis, F. E., The Allergic Patient and His World Including Sources of Allergens.
Smul, J. S., Respiratory Diseases and Allergy: New Method of Approach.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

Bairati, A., Anatomia umana normale. Vol. II, III, IV, parte prima e V, parte prima.
Bourne, G. H., and Danielli, editors, International Review of Cytology. Volume 2.
Bowen, W. P., Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology: The Mechanism of Muscular Movement.
Brizon, J., and Castaing, J., Les feuillets d'anatomie pour la préparation des concours et des examens de médecine. Fasc. 1: Ostéologie du membre supérieur.
Glass, A. W., and Hamrum, C., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual.
Goldhahn, R., Der menschliche Körper und seine Leistungen.
Grant, J. C. B., and Cates, H. A., A Handbook for Dissectors.
Hafferl, A., Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie.
Hill, C. O., Primates--Comparative Anatomy and Taxonomy. Vol. 1: Strepsirhini.
Jabonero, V., Gomez Bosque, P., Bordallo, F., and Perez Casas, J., Der anatomische Aufbau des peripheren neurovegetativen Systems.
Neumann, H., Repetitorium aus der speziellen Anatomie des Kopfes: Ein Unterrichtswerk unter Berücksichtigung d. Nomina anatomica d. Jahres 1935 (I.N.A.).
Olivo, O. M., and Toni, G., Atlante di anatomia microscopica.
Osborn, G. R., Applied Cytology.
Pauchet, V., and Dupret, S., L'anatômie en poche.
Rawling, L. B., Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body.
Roben, J., Die funktionelle Gestalt des Auges und seiner Hilfsorgane: Untersuchungen zur funktionellen Anatomie des Auges.
Smith, P. E., Copenhaver, W. M., and Johnson, D. D., editors, Bailey's Text-Book of Histology.
Sobotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. T. 1: Regiones corporis, Systema skeleti, Systema musculorum (Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln d. menschlichen Körpers).

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY--Continued

Spalteholz, W., Handatlas und Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. I: Bewegungsapparat. 1: Abbildungen. 2: Text.
Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.
Trimarchi, A., Prospetto di anatomia umana normale. Fasc. XXI.
Uhlenhuth, E., and Hunter, D. T., Problems in the Anatomy of the Pelvis: An Atlas.
Virno, V., Corso di microdiagnosi normale: Analisi pratica delle organo-strutture.
Voss, H., Anatomische Präparierübungen. (Eine Anweisung zur Präparation d. Muskeln, Gelenke u. Eingeweide).
Topographisch-anatomische Präparierübungen. (Eine Anweisung zur Präparation d. Nerven u. Gefässe.)
and Herrlinger, R., Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. 1: Einführung in die Anatomie, Bewegungsapparat. Bd. 3: Nervensystem, Sinnessystem, Hautsystem, Inkretsystem.
Weichert, C. K., Elements of Chordate Anatomy.
Zimmerman, L. M., and Anson, B. J., Anatomy and Surgery of Hernia.

ANESTHESIA

Bonica, J. J., The Management of Pain with Special Emphasis on the Use of Analgesic Block in Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Therapy.
Gibert, H., Pratique de l'intubation intra-trachéale en anesthésie.
Minnitt, R. J., and Gillies, J., Trattato di anestesia.
Moore, D. C., Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery.
Mushin, W. W., and Rendell-Baker, L., The Principles of Thoracic Anaesthesia Past and Present.
Saklad, M., Inhalation Therapy and Resuscitation.
Sala, S. L., Analgesia y anestesia obstétricas.
Shane, S. M., The Practice of Balanced Anesthesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY AND ETHNOLOGY

Elkin, A. P., Social Anthropology in Melanesia: A Review of Research.
Herskovits, M. J., Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making.
Keesing, F. M., Social Anthropology in Polynesia: A Review of Research.
Scheidt, W., Anthropologische Hör- und Harmonie-Lehre.
Anthropologische Seh-Lehre.
Entwicklungsgeschichte.
United States Air Force, Anthropometry of Male Basic Trainees.
Anthropometry of WAF Basic Trainees.
United States Education Office, Basic Body Measurement of School Age Children: Handbook for School Officials, Architects, and Design Engineers in Planning School Buildings, Furniture and Equipment.
World Health Organization, The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Armbruster, D. T., Basic Skills in Physical Education.
Colson, J. H. C., Strapping and Bandaging for Football Injuries.
Edmundson, J., Fitness for All.
International Symposium of Medicine and Physiology of Sports and Athletics, Proceedings at Helsinki 17-18. 7. 1952. Sport Medicine.
Jones, C., Sporthygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene im Frauensport: Für angehende u. aktive Sportler, Sportlerinnen u. Sportärzte.
Snyder, R. A., and Scott, H. A., Professional Preparation in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation.
van Dalen, D. B., and others, A World History of Physical Education, Cultural, Philosophical, Comparative.

ATOMIC ENERGY: SEE RADIOACTIVITY

AVIATION

Great Britain, Aeronautical Research Council, Determination of Skin Temperatures Attained in High Speed Flight.
Lalli, G., Igiene militare aeronautica. Vol. I.
Rodahl, K., North: The Nature and Drama of the Polar World.
United States Air Force, Anthropometry of Male Basic Trainees.
Anthropometry of WAF Basic Trainees.
Department of the Air Force: First Report of the USAF Medical Service, 1 July 1949--30 June 1952.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY

See also Communicable Diseases; Infection

Braun, W., Bacterial Genetics.
Bryan, A. H., and Bryan, C. G., Bacteriology: Principles and Practice.
Clifton, C. E., Raffel, S., and Barker, H. A., editors, Annual Review of Microbiology. Volume 7.
Dukes, C. E., Bacteria in Relation to Nursing. Vol. 1.
Ephrussi, B., Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Relations in Micro-Organisms: Their Bearing on Cell Heredity and Differentiation.
Fairbrother, R. W., Textbook of Bacteriology.
Frobisher, M., Jr., Fundamentals of Microbiology.
Hallmann, L., Bakteriologische Nährböden: Ausgewählte Nährbodenrezepturen für das medizinisch-bakteriologische Laboratorium.
Krueger, W. W., Principles of Microbiology.
Lamanna, C., and Mallette, M. F., Basic Bacteriology.
Luria, S. E., General Virology.
Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work.
Niedner, K., Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Sulfonamidanwendung gegen Karzinomstreptokokken.
Pollard, E. C., The Physics of Viruses.
Ridenour, G. M., A Bacteriological Study of Automatic Clothes Washing.
Schmidt, F., Über die Virustheorie, Induktionstheorie, der Krebsentstehung: Eine Arbeitshypothese.
Smith, K. M., and Lauffer, M. A., editors, Advances in Virus Research. Volume I.
Tunevall, G., Oto-Rhinological Infections in Childhood: Sero-Bacteriological Studies of Paranasal Sinusitis and Suppurative Otitis with Special Reference to Haemophilus influenzae.
United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Virus and Cell.
Vallery-Radot, R., La vie de Pasteur.
Veratti, E., and Bianchi, L., Manuale di batteriologia pratica.
Weil, A. J., and Saphra, I., Salmonellae and Shigellae: Laboratory Diagnosis Correlated with Clinical Manifestations and Epidemiology.

BIOLOGY AND BIOMETRY

Fothergill, P. G., Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Colloquium 4. Biologie und Wirkung der Fermente.
Gourlie, N., The Prince of Botanists: Carl Linnaeus.
Hill, C. O., Primates--Comparative Anatomy and Taxonomy. Vol. 1: Strepsirhini.
Jones, F. W., Trends of Life.
Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Volume 1, parts A and B.
Sexton, W. A., Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity.
Smith, H. W., From Fish to Philosopher.
Society for Experimental Biology, Evolution.
Vine, J., The Theory of Wholes in Chemistry and Its Bearing on the Nature of Biological Catalysis: An Essay in Theoretical Chemistry.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Chattás, A., Eritrosedimentación: Teorías y técnicas, su aplicación en la clínica.
Dost, F. H., Der Blutspiegel: Kinetik der Konzentrationsabläufe in der Kreislaufflüssigkeit.
Dreyfus, B., Comment traiter les anémies.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM--Continued

Fløystrup, T., Undersøgelser over proxanthopterin en pterinforbindelse i urinen: Relationen til andre pterinforbindelser, samt udskillelsesforholdene hos normale og ved forskellige blodsygdomme. [Studies on Proxanthopterin, Pterin Compound in Urine: Relation to Other Pterin Compounds and Excretion in Normal Persons and in Various Blood Diseases.]
Gasser, C., Los síndromes hemolíticos en la infancia.
Gianni, A., and Redaelli, D., Ematochimica clinica.
Glaunès, J. P., editor, Actualités hématologiques. 2e série.
Heepe, F., Die unspezifischen Bluteiweissreaktionen: Kolloid-Labilitätsreaktionen im Serum und Plasma als Hilfsmittel zur Krankheitserkennung.
Merklen, P., and Waitz, R., Atlas d'hématologie.
Schekter, L., Pratique médicale et hygiène préventive. Tome IV: Maladies du cœur, maladies du sang.
Schulten, H., Lehrbuch der klinischen Hämatologie.
Schwenzer, A. W., Die Erythroblastose im Lichte der neuen Rh-Forschung.
Soulier, J. P., Traitement des hémorragies.
Surinyach, R., Marcolongo, F., Alcobe, S., and Liebaria, C. A., Fabismo y hemólisis alimentaria.
Venzmer, G., Blut ist Leben.
Walsh, R. J., and others, A Study of Hæmoglobin Values in New South Wales.
Zanuttini, G., and Venturelli, R., Organizzazione del servizio trasfusionale in Udine e provincia.
Zijlstra, W. G., Fundamentals and Applications of Clinical Oximetry.

CHEMISTRY

Arnow, L. E., Introduction to Laboratory Chemistry. Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry.
Association des médecins de langue française, La masse azotée de l'organisme humain et ses variations pathologiques. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Bode, H., and Ludwig, H., Chemisches Praktikum für Mediziner.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, J. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 1.
Brimley, R. C., and Barrett, F. C., Practical Chromatography.
Cole, W. H., editor, Some Conjugated Proteins: A Symposium.
Fox, D. L., Animal Biochromes and Structural Colours.
Freudenberg, E., Lipase der Frauenmilch.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Colloquium 4. Biologie und Wirkung der Fermente.
Gianni, A., and Redaelli, D., Ematochimica clinica.
Godlowski, Z. Z., Enzymatic Concept of Anaphylaxis and Allergy and the Role of Eosinophils in Anaphylactic Reactions Related to Hormonal Alterations.
Goldman, F. H., and Jacobs, M. B., Chemical Methods in Industrial Hygiene.
Gray, C. H., Clinical Chemical Pathology.
Harper, H. A., Review of Physiological Chemistry.
Hinshelwood, C., Linstead, R. P., Drummond, J., and Cook, J. W., Chemistry and Man.
Hitchcock, D. I., Physical Chemistry for Students of Biology and Medicine.
Hofman, K., Imidazole and Its Derivatives, part 1.
Honig, J. M., and others, editors, The Van Nostrand Chemist's Dictionary.
Hückel, W., Vorlesungen über pharmazeutische Chemie und Arzneimittelsynthese für Studierende und Apotheker. Bd. 1: Anorganischer Teil.
Ishikawa, M., Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds.
Jenkins, G. L., and Du Mez, A. G., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry. Series III: Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One Naphthalene Nucleus: Carboxylic Acids (CO_2H in Side Chain).
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume XI: Polyols to Rutin.
Klendshoj, N. C., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Clinical Medicine.
Koch, F. C., and Hanke, M. E., Practical Methods in Biochemistry.
Kuhn, R., and others, editors, Biochemie. T. 2-4.

CHEMISTRY--Continued

Lang, K., Lehnartz, E., and Siebert, G., editors, Hoppe-Seyler/Thierfelder Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker. 1. Band, 1. Teil.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume III.
Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Vol. 1, parts A and B.
Opfer-Schaum, R., Mikroanalyse organischer Arzneimittel und Gifte.
Peterson, W. H., and Strong, F. M., General Biochemistry.
Polonovski, M., editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. Quinzième série.
Prescott, F., and Ridge, D., Organic Chemistry: A Textbook for Science and Medical Students.
Priestman, J., and Edwards, F. C. G., Aids to Qualitative Pharmaceutical Analysis.
Reiner, M., editor, Standard Methods of Clinical Chemistry. Volume I.
Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume II, Part A: Alicyclic Compounds.
Rodenacker, G., Die chemischen Gewerbekrankheiten und ihre Behandlung.
Schenck, M., Grundriss der physiologischen Chemie für Veterinärmediziner, Humanmediziner und Biologen.
Sexton, W. A., Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity.
Snell, E. E., editor, Biochemical Preparations, Volume 3.
Tintometer Ltd., A Handbook of Colorimetric Chemical Analytical Methods for Industrial, Research and Clinical Laboratories Developed for Use with the Lovibond Comparator.
United States Public Health Service, Analysis of Cyanide in Water and Waste Samples.
Vine, J., The Theory of Wholes in Chemistry and Its Bearing on the Nature of Biological Catalysis: An Essay in Theoretical Chemistry.
Walker, J. F., Formaldehyde.
Williams, R. T., editor, Immunochemistry: A Symposium Held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine...November 1952.

CIVIL DEFENSE

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, Education for Civil Defense in Health Instruction and Physical Education: Edited Committee Report.
Training First-Aid System Personnel.
United States Civil Defense before Disaster Strikes: What to Do Now about Emergency Sanitation at Home.
United States Civil Defense: Emergency Medical Treatment.
United States Civil Defense: Operation and Repair of Water Facilities in Civil Defense Emergencies.
United States Civil Defense: Rescue Techniques and Operations.
United States National Institutes of Health, Mental Health Implications in Civilian Emergencies: Report of Subcommittee on Civil Defense Community Services Committee, National Advisory Mental Health Council, May 1953.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Hadlow, L., Climate, Vegetation & Man.
Rodahl, K., North: The Nature and Drama of the Polar World.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

American Geographical Society, World Distribution of Dengue and Yellow Fever.
World Distribution of Leprosy: Leprosaria Shown on Map.
World Distribution of Plague.
World Distribution of Rickettsial Diseases, Louse-Borne and Flea-Borne Typhus. Atlas.
Anderson, G. W., and Arnstein, M. G., Communicable Disease Control: A Volume for the Health Officer and Public Health Nurse.
Baliña, L. M., El sistema reticulohistiocitario en el mecanismo terapéutico de la lepra.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--Continued

Burnet, M., Natural History of Infectious Disease.
Businco, A., L'infezione malarica: Anatomia patologica.
Deparis, M., Étude sur l'épidémiologie de la poliomyélite.
Great Britain, Central Office of Information, Leprosy Can Be Cured.
Harant, H., Les épidémies.
Hirst, L. F., The Conquest of Plague: A Study of the Evolution of Epidemiology.
London Cinchona Bureau, Malaria: Parasites, Transmission and Treatment.
McSweeney, C. J., Clinical Approach to Fevers.
Paltrinieri, S., Aggiornamenti di malattie infettive.
de Ritis, F., Problemi attuali delle nevrassiti da virus e loro aspetti in Italia.
Rodenwaldt, E., Pest in Venedig 1575-1577: Ein Beitr. zur Frage d. Infektkette bei den Pestepidemien West-Europas.
Thieffry, S., Lépine, Pierre, and others, Die Poliomyelitis.
United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Acute Infectious Hemorrhagic Fevers and Mycotoxicoses in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
United States Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center 1951-1952 Activities.
Survey of Antimalarial Agents: Chemotherapy of Plasmodium gallinaceum Infections; Toxicity; Correlation of Structure and Action.
World Health Organization, First International Symposium on Yaws Control.

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY

Hathaway, S. R., and Monachesi, E. D., editors, Analyzing and Predicting Juvenile Delinquency with the MMPI.
Partridge, R., Broadmoor: A History of Criminal Lunacy and Its Problems.
Stephens, E. A., Lawless Youth: A Psychiatric Study of the Causes and Prevention of Adolescent Crime.
di Tullio, B., La criminalità come problema medico-sociale.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dental Caries and Fluorine.
Ankersen, W., Der Paradentose-Status und seine praktische Anwendung.
Beube, F. E., Periodontology: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Bregstein, S. J., The Successful Practice of Dentistry.
Castagnola, L., Die Lebenderhaltung der Pulpa in der konservierenden Zahnheilkunde.
Colyer, J. F., and Sprawson, E., Dental Pathology and Surgery.
Fenn, H. R. B., Liddelow, K. P., and Gimson, A. P., Clinical Dental Prosthetics.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Fluoridation of Domestic Water Supplies in North America as a Means of Controlling Dental Caries.
Häupl, K., Lehrbuch der Zahnheilkunde. Bde. 1 und 2.
Hemley, S., Orthodontic Theory and Practice.
Hogeboom, F. E., Practical Pedodontia.
Kovacs, G., La tubercolosi della bocca.
Landa, J. S., The Dynamics of Psychosomatic Dentistry.
Lindemann, A., editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Lfg. 8: Die chirurgische Behandlung der Bewegungsstörungen der Kiefer.
Napolitano, M., and Cadeddu, V., Matematica, fisica chimica e tecnologia applicate all'odontotecnica. Parte II: Tecnologia odontotecnica.
Orban, B., Oral Histology and Embryology.
Winter, L., and others, Textbook of Exodontia.

DERMATOLOGY

Bock, D., Die Hauttemperatur als Ausgleichsgrösse zwischen Organismus und Umwelt und ihre Messung mit einer Thermokompensationsmessanlage.
Castellanos, L., Dermopapiloscopia clínica. Tomos I y II.
Great Britain, Aeronautical Research Council, Determination of Skin Temperatures Attained in High Speed Flight.
Klapp, R., and Beck, H., Das Panaritium.
Niemeyer, A., Dermatologia prática (sulamericana).
Pascher, F., editor, Dermatologic Formulary.

DERMATOLOGY--Continued

Shelley, W. B., and Crissey, J. T., Classics in Clinical Dermatology with Biographical Sketches.
Stratton, E. K., and others, Atlas of Regional Dermatology.
Wittkower, E., and Russell, B., Emotional Factors in Skin Disease.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Laboratory Technic; Radium and Roentgen Rays

Birch, C. A., Common Symptoms Described and Explained for Nurses.
Bühler, F., Taschenbuch der Diagnose: Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten u. der wichtigsten Nervenkrankheiten.
Cappelli, B., Diagnostica differenziale meccanica.
Franke, H., Frühdiagnostik des Karzinoms in der inneren Medizin.
Goglia, G., Terapia e segni clinici.
Hegglin, R., Diagnosi differenziale delle malattie interne.
Hyman, H. T., Handbook of Differential Diagnosis.
Knebel, R., and Hegglin, R., editors, Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie: Medizinische Enzyklopädie in Einzelbeiträgen. Bd. 1, 1949/1951, H.4=10/12.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Manuale di diagnostica medica.
Rasario, G. M., Manuale di semeiotica medica.
Requarth, W., Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Pain.
Rimbaud, P., Précis de séméiologie médicale élémentaire.
Stratton, E. K., and others, Atlas of Regional Dermatology.
Thiele, W., Kurzgefasste Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten,

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES

American College of Surgeons, 1953 Directory.
Bianchi, P. G., and Palazzi, D., Piccolo dizionario medico.
Braun, H., editor, Medizinal-Kalender, Jg. 75, 1954.
British Museum of Natural History, Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum of Natural History: An Illustrated Catalogue with Keys and Short Descriptions for the Identification of Families, Genera, Species and Subspecies. Vol. I: Tungidae and Pulicidae.
Carter, G. B., and Dodds, G. H., comps., A Dictionary of Midwifery and Public Health.
Currier, T. F., A Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes.
Fenz, E., editor, Bibliographia neurovegetativa 1900-1950.
Fishbein, M., The Popular Medical Encyclopedia.
Henderson, I. F., and Henderson, W. D., A Dictionary of Scientific Terms.
Honig, J. M., and others, editors, The Van Nostrand Chemist's Dictionary.
Horder, editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice: Complete Index. Cumulative Supplement, 1953. Medical Progress, 1953.
Jaeger, E. C., A Source-Book of Medical Terms.
Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry. Series III: Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One Naphthalene Nucleus: Carboxylic Acids (Co_2H in Side Chain).
Keynes, G., comp., A Bibliography of the Writings of Dr. William Harvey, 1578-1657.
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume XI: Polyols to Rutin.
Knebel, R., and Hegglin, R., editors, Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie: Medizinische Enzyklopädie in Einzelbeiträgen. Bd. 1, 1949/1951, H. 4-10/12.
Koller, E. K., and Katz, J., editors, A Bibliography of the World Literature on Blood Pressure 1920-1950. Volumes I-III.
Lemierre, A., Mondor, H., Ravina, A., and Patel, J., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Tome IX: Synovites-Zona. Tome X: Médecine légale, sociale; médecine du travail.
Leuch, O., and Egli, H., editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1953.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES--Continued

Neumann, H., Repetitorium aus der speziellen Anatomie des Kopfes: Ein Unterrichtswerk unter Berücksichtigung d. Nomina anatomica d. Jahres 1935 (I.N.A.).
New York Heart Association, Inc., Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels.
Plumbe, C. C., Factory Health, Safety and Welfare Encyclopaedia.
Raffaele, G., editor, Enciclopedia medica italiana. Voll. III=V.
Smith, J. T., editor, 1953-1954 American Pediatric Directory.
Smither, E. B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual and Dictionary.
Stedman, T. L., Stedman's Medical Dictionary.
Tomaszewski, W., comp., Słownik lekarski angielsko-polski i polsko-angielski. English-Polish and Polish-English Medical Dictionary.
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, World Medical Periodicals.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Catalog, 1952.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division, Gas Gangrene and the Gas Gangrene Organisms, 1940-1952: An Annotated Bibliography of the Russian Literature, 1940-1952, and the Non-Russian Literature for 1952.
United States Children's Bureau, Main Causes of Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1939-49 in Terms of Sixth Revision of International Lists.
United States National Institutes of Health, Register of Public and Non-Public Hospitals Authorized or Recognized for Treatment of Mental Disorder.
United States Public Health Service, Current Literature on Venereal Disease.
Directory of Clinics and Other Facilities for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases Revised 1952.
Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1953.
Handbook of Selected Biological References on Water Pollution Control, Sewage Treatment, Water Treatment.
1951 Supplement to Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography.
Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography, 1941-50.
United States Veterans Administration, Tuberculosis and Mental Illness: Selected Bibliography, 1803-1952.
World Health Organization, Handbuch der internationalen statistischen Klassifizierung der Krankheiten, Gesundheitsschädigung und Todesursachen. Bd. 3: Ausführliche deutsche Systematik: Systematik u. alphabetisches Verzeichnis d. Art. d. Schädigung.
World Directory of Medical Schools. [In English and in French.]

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Amini, A., Ätiologie, Pathogenese und Therapie der Coeliakie.
Bonilla-Naar, A., Cirugía del esófago y hernias diafragmáticas.
Buckstein, J., The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology. Volumes One and Two.
Canu, G., Le malattie dello stomaco secondo gli orientamenti attuali.
Cattell, R. B., and Warren, K. W., Surgery of the Pancreas.
Dominici, G., and Furbetta, D., Fisiopatologia e clinica della acloridria e degli stati ipocloridrici.
Gardella, G., and Sanquirico, G., Le gastriti: Studio radiologico.
Grob, M., Über Lageanomalien des Magendarmtractus infolge Störungen der fetalen Darmdrehung.
Jourdan, P., Sutures en un plan des tuniques digestives: Essai de technique chirurgicale non illustrée.
Lichtman, S. S., Diseases of the Liver, Gallbladder and Bile Ducts.
Portis, S. A., Ulcers and Stomach Troubles: Their Causes and Relief.
Puestow, C. B., A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgery of the Biliary Tract, Pancreas & Spleen.
Sander, F. F., Der Säure-Basenhaushalt des menschlichen Organismus und sein Zusammenspiel mit dem Kochsalzkreislauf und Leberrhythmus.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM--Continued

Seeliger, H., Die Laboratoriumsdiagnostik der Bakterienruhr und ihre Bedeutung für Epidemiologie und Klinik.
Smith, L. A., and Rivers, A. B., Peptic Ulcer: Pain Patterns, Diagnosis and Medical Treatment.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Deitrick, J. E., and Berson, R. C., Medical Schools in the United States at Mid-Century.
Severinghaus, A. E., Carman, H. J., and Cadbury, W. E., Jr., Preparation for Medical Education in the Liberal Arts College.
Shryock, R. H., The Unique Influence of the Johns Hopkins University on American Medicine.
Smiley, D. F., editor, Medical Education Today: Its Aims, Problems and Trends.
United States Public Health Service, Report on Schools of Public Health in the United States Based on a Survey of Schools of Public Health in 1950.
World Health Organization, World Directory of Medical Schools. [In English and in French.]

EMBRYOLOGY

Barth, L. G., Embryology.
Baxter, J. S., Frazer's Manual of Embryology.
Fromme, A., Das Mesenchym und die Mesenchymtheorie des Karzinoms.
Grosser, O., and Politzer, G., Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen.
Huettner, A. F., A Laboratory Manual of Comparative Embryology.
Orban, B., Oral Histology and Embryology.
Patten, B. M., Human Embryology.
Scheidt, W., Entwicklungsgeschichte.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Albeaux-Fernet, M., and others, L'année endocrinologique. Cinquième année.
Association des médecins de langue française, L'hypertension artérielle neuro-hormonale. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Becks, H., and Evans, H. M., Atlas: The Skeletal Development of the Rat Normal and Hypophysectomized.
Black, B. M., Hyperparathyroidism.
Copeman, W. S. C., editor, Cortisone and ACTH in Clinical Practice.
Dobriner, K., Katzenellenbogen, E. R., and Jones, R. N., Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas.
Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors, Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology. No. 1: The Thyroid Gland.
Endocrinologie sexuelle: Questions d'actualité. Rapports de la 2e Réunion des endocrinologistes de langue française, Paris, 10-11-12 juillet, 1953. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 236, with 61 illustrations. Doin; Masson.
Feyrter, F., Über die peripheren endokrinen (parakrinen) Drüsen des Menschen.
Gordan, G. S., and Lisser, H., editors, Endocrinology in Clinical Practice.
Kecht, B., Die Behandlung der operativen Rekurrenslähmungen sowie Stellung der Laryngologie zur Schilddrüsenpathologie.
de Madrid, S., Premisas médicas y administrativas en la lucha contra el bocio y el cáncer: Anteproyecto de ley.
Morgano, G., Ghiandole endocrine e vitamine.
Nurnberger, J. I., and Korey, S. R., Pituitary Chromophobe Adenomas.
Pincus, G., editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume VIII.
Ralli, E. P., editor, Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of the Fourth Conference November 12,13, and 14, 1952, New York, N. Y.
Seed, L., and Fields, T., Treatment of Toxic Goiter with Radioactive Iodine.
Sforzini, P., L'ormone della crescità: Elementi di fisiopatologia clinica e terapia.
Spence, A. W., Clinical Endocrinology.
Tesseraux, H., Physiologie und Pathologie des Thymus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Morphologie.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS--Continued

Thayssen, V. E., Om virkningen af kastration og ovariehormoner på levetid og tumorvækst hos DBA-mus. [Effect of Castration and Ovarian Hormones on Survival and Tumor Growth in DBA Mice.]
Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., and Emerson, K., Nebenniereninsuffizienz: Diagnose und Behandlung.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Freeman, J. S., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VI: Hormonal Factors in Carbohydrate Metabolism.
Cameron, M. P., and Klyne, W., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VII: Synthesis and Metabolism of Adrenocortical Steroids.

FIRST AID

Langen, H., Not- und Selbsthilfe: Bereitschaftsbuch bei Unfällen u. bedrohlichen Zuständen aller Art.
Munkelt, R., Erste Hilfe: Ein Handbuch.
Rossberg, A., Leitfaden der ersten Hilfe.
United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, Training First-Aid System Personnel.
United States Civil Defense: Emergency Medical Treatment.
Worrell, E., Dangerous Snakes of Australia.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION

See also Vitamins

Alberti, G., Per una nuova fisiologia sociale dell'alimentazione.
Alsop, G. F., Hold Your Weight Losses.
American Geographical Society, Study in Human Starvation: Diets and Deficiency Diseases.
Study in Human Starvation: Sources of Selected Foods.
Argentina, Instituto nacional de la nutrición, La alimentación en los hospitales dependientes del Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Primera parte: El regimen de la alimentación normal.
Bircher-Rey, H., Essen und Wissen: Eine praktische Ernährungskunde.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, J. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 1.
Chappell, G. M., Gilder, S. S. B., and Davies, L., Food Sense: A Handbook of Health and Nutrition.
Cooper, L. F., Barber, E. M., Mitchell, H. S., and Rynbergen, H. J., Nutrition in Health and Disease.
Dean, R. F. A., Plant Proteins in Child Feeding.
de Felice, C., Nozioni di amministrazione e di organizzazione dei servizi dietetici ospedalieri. Parte I: Amministrazione.
Field, F., Gourmet Cooking for Cardiac Diets.
Great Britain, Ministry of Food, Manual of Nutrition.
Harris, C. F., Handbook of Dietetics for Nurses.
Harvey, W. C., and Perry, H. A., Food Hygiene Handbook.
Hill, H., and Dodsworth, E., Food Inspection Notes: A Handbook for Students.
Hobbs, B. C., Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene.
International Union of Nutrition Sciences, Present Problems in Nutrition Research. Symposium.
Johnston, J. A., Nutritional Studies in Adolescent Girls and Their Relation to Tuberculosis.
Loeper, editor, Les gangliopléqiques, les régimes sans sodium et les résines en thérapeutique.
McLean, B. B., and Campbell, T. H., The Complete Meat Cookbook.
Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F., editors, Advances in Food Research. Volume 4.
Munro, D. C., Slenderizing for New Beauty.
New Jersey Medical Society, A State-Wide "Better Breakfast Week" Program, October 19-25, 1952.
Piettre, M., Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Tome II: Technique de l'inspection.
Schmid, E. A., Sinnvolle Ernährung--gesundes Leben: Handbuch über alle Fragen der Diätetik.
Sinclair, H. M., editor, The Work of Sir Robert McCarrison.
Surinyach, R., Marcolongo, F., Alcobe, S., and Llebaria, C. A., Fabismo y hemólisis alimentaria.
Travia, L., Principi fondamentali di dietetica medica.
United States Agriculture Department, Proceedings of National Food and Nutrition Institute, 1952.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION--Continued

United States Public Health Service, Dietitian in Hospitals of Public Health Service.
World Health Organization, Milk Pasteurization: Planning, Plant, Operation, and Control.
Yorke, E. T., Salt and the Heart.

GENITOURINARY TRACT

Association française d'urologie, 46e congrès français d'urologie, Paris, septembre, 1952.
Bernardi, R., Uronefrosis por obstrucción pieloureteral: Tratamiento plástico.
Boreau, J., L'étude radiologique des voies séminales normales et pathologiques.
Boshamer, K., Lehrbuch der Urologie.
Bradley, S. E., editor, Renal Function: Transactions of the Fourth Conference October 22, 23, and 24, 1952.
Colby, F. H., Essential Urology.
Cominelli, E., Tubercolosi vescicale: Criteri patogenetici, diagnostici e terapeutici.
Davis, D. M., Mechanisms of Urologic Disease.
Fløystrup, T., Undersøgelser over proxanthopterin en pterinforbindelse i urinen: Relationen til andre pterinforbindelser, samt udskillelsesforholdene hos normale og ved forskellige blodsygdomme. [Studies on Proxanthopterin, Pterin Compound in Urine: Relation to Other Pterin Compounds and Excretion in Normal Persons and in Various Blood Diseases.]
Gregoir, W., L'urokymométrie et la radiomanométrie urinaire.
Kneise, O., and Stolze, M., Handatlas der Cystoskopie und Urethrocystoskopie.
Krebs, M., Der menschliche Harn als Heilmittel: Geschichte, Grundlagen, Entwicklung, Praxis.
National Nephrosis Foundation, Inc., Fourth Annual Conference on the Nephrotic Syndrome.
Obrant, K. O. F., Studier över urogenitaltuberkulosens behandling. [Studies on the Treatment of Urogenital Tuberculosis.]
Riches, E. W., editor, Modern Trends in Urology.
Sala de Pablo, J., Neurocirugía vesical.
Sayer, J., Aids to Male Genito-Urinary Nursing.
Ullery, J. C., Stress Incontinence in the Female.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS

Anderes, E., Guggisberg, H., and Koller, T., editors, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Band II: Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe.
Bacialli, L., and others, Compendio di ginecologia.
Bell, A. C. H., A Pocket Obstetrics.
Berkeley, C., Handbook of Midwifery for Pupil-Midwives and Midwives.
Brewer, J. I., Textbook of Gynecology.
Brews, A., Eden & Holland's Manual of Obstetrics.
Burnett, C. W. F., The Anatomy and Physiology of Obstetrics: A Short Text-Book for Students and Midwives.
Carter, G. B., and Dodds, G. H., comps., A Dictionary of Midwifery and Public Health.
Crossen, R. J., Diseases of Women.
Daniels, A. K., The Mature Woman: Her Richest Years.
Davis, M., Frauenleiden: Medizinische Probleme der Frau.
De Lee, S. T., Safeguarding Motherhood.
Dill, L. V., The Obstetrical Forceps.
Doyle, L. W., Handbook of Obstetrics and Diagnostic Gynecology.
Engle, E. T., editor, Pregnancy Wastage.
Erbaloh, J., Die Frau als Mutter: Ein frauenärztlicher Ratgeber f. Schwangerschaft, Entbindung u. Wochenbett.
Eriksen, B., Salpingooophoritis tuberculosa: En klinisk studie over operativt behandlede tilfælde. [Tuberculous Salpingo-Oophoritis: Clinical Study of Cases Treated by Operation.]
Fabre and Trillat, Précis d'obstétrique. Tome II.
Gaillard, J. L., Obstétrique.
Gray, M., Die Krisenjahre der Frau: Was man von ihnen wissen muss. Wie man sie meistert.
Greenhill, J. P., editor, The Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology (1953-1954 Year Book Series).
Guilly, P., L'âge critique.
Guttmacher, A. F., L'avventura della nascita.
Heardman, H., Natürliche und schmerzlose Geburt: Ein Leitfaden für werdende Mütter.
Johnstone, R. W., The Midwife's Text-Book of the Principles and Practice of Midwifery.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS--Continued

Kleine, H. O., and Mar, L., Gesundheitspflege vor und nach der Geburt: Eine Mütterfibel, Ernährung, Körperpflege, Gymnastik, Neugeborenenpflege.
Kottmeier, H. L., Carcinoma of the Female Genitalia.
Krich, A. M., editor, Women.
Kyank, H., Oxydationslage und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen.
Leborgne, R. A., The Breast in Roentgen Diagnosis.
Marcel, J. E., and others, editors, Les aménorrhées.
Martius, H., Die Kreuzschmerzen der Frau: Ihre Deutung und Behandlung; gynäkologische Orthopädie.
Trattato di ginecologia.
Mayes, B. T., A Textbook of Obstetrics.
Mayes, M., Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses.
Myles, M. F., A Textbook for Midwives.
Page, E. W., The Hypertensive Disorders of Pregnancy.
Parsons, L., and Ulfelder, H., An Atlas of Pelvic Operations.
Read, G. D., Childbirth without Fear: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth.
Mutterwerden ohne Schmerz: Die natürliche Geburt.
Richardson, F. H., The Nursing Mother: A Guide to Successful Breast Feeding.
Roemer, H., Gynäkologische Organneurosen: Einführungsvorlesungen in die Psychosomatik.
Roques, F. W., Beattie, J., and Wrigley, J., editors, Diseases of Women, by ten teachers.
Safford, H. B., The Intimate Problems of Women.
Sala, S. L., Analgesia y anestesia obstétricas.
Schauffler, G. C., Pediatric Gynecology with Sections on Urology and Proctology.
Schumacher, G., Hebammen und Krankenkassen.
Schweizerisches Hebammenlehrbuch. Fourth edition. Cloth, 35.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 492. Lausanne: Ed. La Concorde.
Seitz, L., and Amreich, A. L., editors, Biologie und Pathologie des Weibes: Ein Handbuch d. Frauenheilkunde u. der Geburtshilfe. Lfg. 36, Bd. 4: Gynäkologie I. Lfg. 37, Bd. 1: Allg. T. (1). Lfg. 38, Bd. 1: Allgemeiner T. (1). Lfg. 39, Bd. 1: Allgemeiner Teil (1).
Ullery, J. C., Stress Incontinence in the Female.
United States Children's Bureau, Main Causes of Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1939-49 in Terms of Sixth Revision of International Lists.
Wengraf, F., Psychosomatic Approach to Gynecology and Obstetrics.
Winterton, W. R., Aids to Gynaecology.
Zabriskie, L., Mother and Baby Care in Pictures.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE

See also Public Health

Byrd, O. E., Teacher's Manual for Use with Textbook of College Hygiene.
Textbook of College Hygiene.
comp., Health Yearbook 1953.
Etheredge, M. L., Health Facts for College Students.
Fishbein, M., editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser.
Goddard, R., Martin, E. D., and Spears, L., Live and Help Live.
Golbaek, O., Mach dich schön!
Gumpert, M., Du bist jünger als du denkst.
Hagen, W., Vorbeugende Gesundheitsfürsorge.
Langton, C. V., and Anderson, C. L., Health Principles and Practice.
Macy, Josiah, Jr., Foundation, Gesundheit und mitmenschliche Beziehungen: Bericht über die internationale Tagung in Hiddesen bei Detmold, 2-7. August 1951.
Health and Human Relations in Germany: Report of the Second Conference on Problems of Health and Human Relations in Germany, Williamsburg Lodge, Williamsburg, Virginia, December 10-15, 1950.
Health and Human Relations: Report of a Conference on Health and Human Relations Held at Hiddesen near Detmold, Germany, August 2-7, 1951.
Snyder, R. A., and Scott, H. A., Professional Preparation in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation.
Sweeney, E. E., and Dickerson, R. E., editors, Preinduction Health and Human Relations for Use in High Schools and Colleges.
United States Air Force, The Effects of Noise on Human Behavior.
Handbook of Acoustic Noise Control. Volume II: Noise and Man.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE--Continued

United States Public Health Service, From Hand to Mouth [Story of Food, Flies, Fingers, and Such, Brief Accounts of Things You Can and Must Do to Prevent Spread of Disease].
Venzmer, G., Alt werden und jung bleiben.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS

Agostoni, G., Tosetti, R., and others, editors, Malattie congenite dell'apparato cardio-vascolare.
Association des médecins de langue française, L'hypertension artérielle neuro-hormonale. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Bailliart, P., Affections vasculaires de la rétine avec quelques rappels d'anatomie et de physiologie de la circulation rétinienne.
Bellet, S., Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat.
Brams, W. A., Managing Your Coronary.
Braunstein, J. R., The Ballistocardiogram: A Dynamic Record of the Heart Beat.
Burch, G. E., A Primer of Cardiology.
Abildskov, J. A., and Cronvich, J. A., Spatial Vectorcardiography.
Dock, W., Mandelbaum, H., and Mandelbaum, R. A., Ballistocardiography: The Application of the Direct Ballistocardiograph to Clinical Medicine.
Enria, G., editor, Atti della prima riunione internazionale di angiocardiochirurgia, Torino 30 maggio-1 giugno 1951: Conferenze e comunicazioni.
de Faria, J. L., Histopatologia da endarterite pulmonar esquistossomótica (S. mansoni).
Field, F., Gourmet Cooking for Cardiac Diets.
Green, H. D., editor, Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis.
Heun, E., Heilung von Kreislaufstörungen.
Hove, H., Organiske hjertelidelser og hjerteneuroser i en dansk befolkningsgruppe: En hjerteundersøgelse af de 26-, 27- og 28-årige på Bornholm. [Organic Heart Diseases and Cardiac Neuroses in Danish Population Group: Heart Examination of 26, 27 and 28 Year Olds in Bornholm.]
Jaeger, F., Krampfadern, Hämorrhoiden, Krampfaderbruch: Entstehung, Komplikationen u. Behandlung.
Katz, L. N., and Stamler, J., Experimental Atherosclerosis.
Kavanagh, T., Why Die of Heart Disease?
Keynes, G., comp., A Bibliography of the Writings of Dr. William Harvey, 1578-1657.
Koller, E. K., and Katz, J., editors, A Bibliography of the World Literature on Blood Pressure 1920-1950. Volumes I-III.
Laham, J., Études électrocardiographiques. Tome I: Infarctus du myocarde, insuffisance coronarienne, péricardite.
Lenzi, F., and Caniggia, A., On the Nature of the Myocardial Contraction: A Study of the Electrolytes.
Lev, M., Autopsy Diagnosis of Congenitally Malformed Hearts.
Lipman, B. S., and Massie, E., Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography.
Luisada, A. A., The Heart Beat: Graphic Methods in the Study of the Cardiac Patient.
Maurice, P. A., La répartition de l'eau chez l'homme normal et chez les sujets atteints d'insuffisance cardiaque.
New York Heart Association, Inc., Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels.
Noble, F. W., Electrical Methods of Blood-Pressure Recording.
Page, E. W., The Hypertensive Disorders of Pregnancy.
Reinstein, H., Die EKG-Diagnose des Myokardschadens durch Analyse der T-Zacke.
Ruhe, D. S., and others, Films in the Cardiovascular Diseases: Survey, Analysis and Conclusions.
Ruskin, A., Physiological Cardiology.
Schekter, L., Pratique médicale et hygiène préventive. Tome IV: Maladies du cœur, maladies du sang.
Scherf, D., and Boyd, L. J., Clinical Electrocardiography.
and Schott, A., Extrasystoles and Allied Arrhythmias.
Schroeder, H. A., Hypertensive Diseases: Causes and Control.
Sönder, P., Experimentelle Hypertensionsundersøgelser på kaniner. [Experimental Studies on Hypertension in Rabbits.]
Straube, K. H., Der elektrokardiographische Nachweis alter Herzinfarkte.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS--Continued

United States Air Force, Changes in Blood Flow, Arterial Pressure and Cardiac Rate Associated with Experimental Concussion and Electroconvulsive Shock.
United States Public Health Service, Summaries of Heart Disease Control Programs in States and Territories, June 1, 1953.
Vega Díaz, F., Síncopes cardiovasculares.
Virno, V., Angiologia ed angiografia.
Warter, A., Varices et syndromes veineux des jambes.
Winter, K., editor, Die Hypertonie: Ihre Pathogenese u. Therapie im Lichte sowjet. Forschungen.
Yorke, E. T., Salt and the Heart.
Zdansky, E., Roentgen Diagnosis of the Heart and Great Vessels.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Becker, P. E., Dystrophia musculorum progressiva: Eine genetische und klinische Untersuchung der Muskeldystrophien.
Braun, W., Bacterial Genetics.
Demerec, M., Advances in Genetics. Volume 5.
Ephrussi, B., Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Relations in Micro-Organisms: Their Bearing on Cell Heredity and Differentiation.
Hovanitz, W., Textbook of Genetics.
Juda, A., Höchstbegabung: Ihre Erbverhältnisse sowie ihre Beziehungen zu psychischen Anomalien.
Kallmann, F. J., Heredity in Health and Mental Disorder: Principles of Psychiatric Genetics in the Light of Comparative Twin Studies.
Müller, N., Eugenik: Ein Wegweiser zur vorgeburtlichen Erziehung des Kindes.
Schrader, F., Mitosis: The Movements of Chromosomes in Cell Division.
Slater, E., and Shields, J., Psychotic and Neurotic Illnesses in Twins.
Sorsby, A., editor, Clinical Genetics.
Symposium on Chromosome Breakage. Held at John Innes Horticultural Institution, 9-11 June, 1952. Supplement to Heredity, Volume 6. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 315, with 200 illustrations. Thomas; Oliver.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY

Ackerknecht, E. H., Rudolf Virchow: Doctor, Statesman, Anthropologist.
Bainton, R. H., Hunted Heretic: The Life and Death of Michael Servetus, 1511-1553.
Bantug, J. P., A Short History of Medicine in the Philippines during the Spanish Regime 1565-1898.
Barthélemy, G., Chez le docteur Schweitzer.
Bell, E. H. C. M., Storming the Citadel: The Rise of the Woman Doctor.
Brett, G. S., Brett's History of Psychology.
Browne, T., Religio medici.
Campbell, M. F., Holbrook of the San.
Cope, Z., William Cheselden, 1688-1752.
Currier, T. F., A Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes.
Dana, R., Uzan, M., and Didier, R., editors, Médecine et médecins de Tunisie de 1902 à 1952.
Dann, G. E., editor, Die Schelenz-Stiftung: Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstage von Josef Anton Häfliger.
de Beer, G. R., Sir Hans Sloane and the British Museum.
Fothergill, P. G., Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution.
Galvani, L., A Translation of Luigi Galvani's De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius. Commentary on the Effect of Electricity on Muscular Motion.
Gourlie, N., The Prince of Botanists: Carl Linnaeus.
Hart, E., Man Born to Live: Life and Work of Henry Dunant, Founder of the Red Cross.
Hay, I. (pseud. for J. H. Beith), One Hundred Years of Army Nursing: The Story of the British Army Nursing Services from the Time of Florence Nightingale to the Present Day.
Herskovits, M. J., Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making.
Hippocrates, Œuvres médicales d'Hippocrate.
Hirst, L. F., The Conquest of Plague: A Study of the Evolution of Epidemiology.
Jones, E., The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud. Volume I: The Formative Years and the Great Discoveries, 1856-1900.
Keynes, G., comp., A Bibliography of the Writings of Dr. William Harvey, 1578-1657.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY--Continued

Krebs, M., Der menschliche Harn als Heilmittel: Geschichte, Grundlagen, Entwicklung, Praxis.
Lüdin, Max: Festschrift für Max Lüdin.
Maltz, M., Doctor Pygmalion: The Autobiography of a Plastic Surgeon.
Manley, W. H., The Doctor's Wyoming Children: A Family Memoir.
Marshall, R., Fifty Years on the Grosvenor Road: An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, During the Years 1903-1953.
Müller, F., editor, Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Gerhardt Katsch.
Munthe, G., and Vexkull-Schwerin, G., The Story of Axel Munthe.
Oberndorf, C. P., A History of Psychoanalysis in America.
Partridge, R., Broadmoor: A History of Criminal Lunacy and Its Problems.
Pawlow, I. P. (I. P. Pavlov), Sämtliche Werke [dt.] Bd. 4.
Pizzoni, P., I medici umbri lettori presso l'Università di Perugia.
Priolo, F., Medici calabresi illustri da Pitagora ad Anile.
von Pusirewsky, M., Monakow als Arzt und Erzieher: Erinnerungen.
Rodenwaldt, E., Pest in Venedig 1575-1577: Ein Beitr. zur Frage d. Infektkette bei den Pestepidemien West-Europas.
Rosenberg, A., Sir Richard Blackmore: A Poet and Physician of the Augustan Age.
Sauerbruch, F., A Surgeon's Life.
Sava, G., A Surgeon Remembers.
Schlegel, M., Neerwasser als Heilmittel: Neubegründung seines inneren u. subkutanen Gebrauches nach vielfacher ärztl. Erfahrung alter u. neuester Zeit.
Shelley, W. B., and Crissey, J. T., Classics in Clinical Dermatology with Biographical Sketches.
Sher, P., From the Diary of Dr. Philip Sher.
Shryock, R. H., The Unique Influence of the Johns Hopkins University on American Medicine.
Sinclair, H. M., editor, The Work of Sir Robert McCarrison.
Tumiati, C., Vite singolari di grandi medici dell'800.
Vallery-Radot, R., La vie de Pasteur.
van Dalen, D. B., and others, A World History of Physical Education, Cultural, Philosophical, Comparative.
Wegelin, C., Geschichte des Kantonsspitals St. Gallen.
Weiss, H. B., Country Doctor: Cornelius Wilson Larison of Ringoes, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1837-1910.
Westacott, E., Roger Bacon in Life and Legend.
Wettley, A., August Forel: Ein Arztleben im Zwiespalt seiner Zeit.
Woodham-Smith, C., Florence Nightingale, 1820-1910.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

American Geographical Society, World Distribution of Leprosy: Leprosaria Shown on Map.
Argentina, Instituto nacional de la nutrición, La alimentación en los hospitales dependientes del Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Primera parte: El regimen de la alimentación normal.
Berkman, T. D., Practice of Social Workers in Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics.
Bernabai, A., La situazione ospedaliera in Italia.
Cazzani, E., Luci ed ombre nell'Ospedale psichiatrico provinciale di Milano.
de Felice, C., Nozioni di amministrazione e di organizzazione dei servizi dietetici ospedalieri. Parte I: Amministrazione.
Gerfeldt, E., Bücken, H., and others, Das Krankenhaus und seine Betriebsführung: Ein Hand- u. Nachschlagebuch über Bau, Einrichtung u. Betrieb d. Krankenanstalten in Gesetz, Verwaltungsrecht u. Rechtsprechung nach heutiger Geltung f. Krankenhausleiter, Ärzte, Verwaltungsbeamte. Behörden u. Architekten.
Marshall, R., Fifty Years on the Grosvenor Road: An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, During the Years 1903-1953.
Richards, R. T., Of Medicine, Hospitals, and Doctors.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS--Continued

United States National Institutes of Health, Analysis of Literature on Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients.
Register of Public and Non-Public Hospitals Authorized or Recognized for Treatment of Mental Disorder.
United States Public Health Service, Design and Construction of General Hospitals.
Dietitian in Hospitals of Public Health Service.
Typical Architectural Program for a General Hospital.
Wegelin, C., Geschichte des Kantonsspitals St. Gallen.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Bauer, M., editor, Die entschädigungsflichtigen Berufskrankheiten.
Carozzi, L., Les métaux toxiques: Risques, pathologie, prévention.
Goldman, F. H., and Jacobs, M. B., Chemical Methods in Industrial Hygiene.
Hochrein, M., and Hochrein-Schleicher, I., Leistungssteigerung: Leistung, Übermüdung, Gesunderhaltung.
International Labour Organization, Third International Conference of Experts on Pneumoconiosis, Sydney, February-March 1950. Record of Proceedings, Volumes I and II.
Lickint, F., Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Lungenkrebses als ein Problem der Gewerbehygiene und des Tabakrauches.
McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.
Marchand, M., Hygiène et sécurité au travail. Fascicule III.
Moser, U., Psychologie der Arbeitswahl und der Arbeitsstörungen: Tiefenpsychologie, Sozialpsychologie, Schicksalspsychologie.
Plumbe, C. C., Factory Health, Safety and Welfare Encyclopaedia.
Rodenacker, G., Die chemischen Gewerbekrankheiten und ihre Behandlung.
Spannagel, H., Lungenkrebs und andere Organschäden durch Chromverbindungen.
Symposium on Coal Miners' Pneumoconiosis. Held under auspices of Golden Clinic, Memorial General Hospital, Elkins, West Virginia. Paper. Pp. 95. Elkins, W. Va., 1952.
United States Labor Statistics Bureau, Work Injuries in United States During 1951: Collection of Basic Work-Injury Data for Each of Major Industries in United States, Estimates of Disabling Work Injuries, Injury-Frequency Rates, Injury-Severity Measures, Changes in Injuries and Injury Rates.
Wilson, R. F., Colour and Light at Work.
Winckelmann, W., Taschenbuch zur ärztlichen Begutachtung der Invalidität und Berufsunfähigkeit in der Sozialversicherung (RVO-AVG).
Zorn, O., and Worth, G., Radiological Atlas of the Pneumoconioses. [In German, English and French.]

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Begemann, H., Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen am immunisierten Lymphknoten.
de Faria, J. L., Contribuição ao conhecimento da natureza da reação de Mitsuda.
Kruchen, C., Röntgenärztlicher Beitrag zur Frage des Herdgeschehens: Allgemeines zum Herdgeschehen, Röntgendiagnose, Strahlentherapie u. Strahlenbiologie.
Marbais, S., Théorie cérébrale de l'immunité et de la maladie. Tome III: La polypathie synchronique et son traitement.
Schwartz, P., Entzündung, Entzündungsbereitschaft und Immunität: Eine morphologisch-pathogenetische Studie.
Thielemann, K., editor, Diagnose der Herderkrankungen (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Testverfahren).
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division, Gas Gangrene and the Gas Gangrene Organisms, 1940-1952: An Annotated Bibliography of the Russian Literature, 1940-1952, and the Non-Russian Literature for 1952.
United States Public Health Service, 1952 National Serologic Evaluation Study: Summary Report of Results and Analysis Made to Author-Control and Participating Laboratories.
Williams, R. T., editor, Immunochemistry: A Symposium Held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine...November 1952.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY--Continued

World Health Organization, Diphtheria and Pertussis Vaccination: Report of a Conference of Heads of Laboratories Producing Diphtheria and Pertussis Vaccines.

LABORATORY TECHNIC

Barer, R., Lecture Notes on the Use of the Microscope.
Bottero, A., Guida pratica dell'infermiera in laboratorio: Svolgimento pratico del programma per il corso di tecnica di laboratorio.
Fischer, R. B., Applied Electron Microscopy.
Hall, C. E., Introduction to Electron Microscopy.
Hallmann, L., Bakteriologische Nährböden: Ausgewählte Nährbodenrezepturen für das medizinisch-bakteriologische Laboratorium.
Heepe, F., Die unspezifischen Bluteiweissreaktionen: Kolloid-Labilitätsreaktionen im Serum und Plasma als Hilfsmittel zur Krankheitserkennung.
Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work.
Seeliger, H., Die Laboratoriumsdiagnostik der Bakterienruhr und ihre Bedeutung für Epidemiologie und Klinik.
Thielemann, K., editor, Diagnose der Herderkrankungen (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Testverfahren).
Weil, A. J., and Saphra, I., Salmonellae and Shigellae: Laboratory Diagnosis Correlated with Clinical Manifestations and Epidemiology.

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

Benon, R., Petit traité de médecine légale neuro-psychiatrique.
Dunboyne, editor, The Trial of John George Haigh: The Acid Bath Murder.
Gasparrini, N., Medicina legale.
Gerfeldt, E., Bücken, H., and others, Das Krankenhaus und seine Betriebsführung: Ein Hand- u. Nachschlagebuch über Bau, Einrichtung u. Betrieb d. Krankenanstalten in Gesetz, Verwaltungsrecht u. Rechtssprechung nach heutiger Geltung f. Krankenhausleiter, Ärzte, Verwaltungsbeamte. Behörden u. Architekten.
Gerin, C., Medicina legale e delle assicurazioni.
Gordon, I., Turner, R., and Price, T. W., Medical Jurisprudence.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, National Health Service Acts, 1946 to 1951.
Kleinfeld, V. A., and Dunn, C. W., Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act: Judicial and Administrative Record, 1951-1952.
Knight's Public Health Acts and Other Statutes Relating to Housing, Food and Allied Subjects, 1875-1952. In 2 volumes. New edition. Cloth, loose-leaf, 112s. 6d. London: Knight.
Leoncini, F., Lezioni di medicina legale.
Medicina legale: Delitti contro la persona in generale, l'omicidio e la sue diverse forme, indagini medico-legali in casi di infanticidio.
Mueller, B., Gerichtliche Medizin.
National Municipal League, Coroners in 1953: A Symposium of Legal Bases and Actual Practices.
Polson, C. J., Brittain, R. P., and Marshall, T. K., The Disposal of the Dead.
Schatkin, S. B., Schatkin on Disputed Paternity Proceedings.
Schneider, K., Die Beurteilung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit: Ein Vortrag.
Sievers, F., Das Zulassungsrecht: Seine Entwicklung, Rechtsgültigkeit, Bestimmungen mit Entscheidungen u. Änderungsvorschlägen.
Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts: The Public Health Acts Annotated, Together with the Various Incorporated Statutes and Orders of the Minister of Health, etc....Vol. 4: (Acts, 1938-1947).
United States Public Health Service, State Laws Governing Local Health Departments.
Wilson, J. G., editor, The Trial of Jeannie Donald.

LYMPH AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Begemann, H., Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen am immunisierten Lymphknoten.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF

Alves, E., Medicina de urgência.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF--Continued

Beeson, P. B., and others, editors, The Year Book of Medicine (1953-1954 Year Book Series).
von Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 5, Teile 1-3: Neurologie.
British Medical Association, General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner.
Cassiano, P. da L., Bianca divisa. Deontologia per la professioni sanitarie ausiliarie.
Chicago Medical Society, Conference Papers Presented before the Eighth Clinical Conference of the Chicago Medical Society, March 4, 5, 6, 7, 1952.
Christian, H. A., editor, The Oxford Medicine by Various Authors. Volume VIII.
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., Medicine. Volume I: The Patient and His Disease.
Craddock, D., Introduction to General Practice.
Cullen, S. C., and Gross, E. G., Manual of Medical Emergencies.
Dennig, H., and others, Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. I.
Flood, P., editor, New Problems in Medical Ethics.
France, Ordre des médecins, conseil national, Guide pratique d'exercice professionnel à l'usage des médecins.
Gardner, A. D., The Proper Study of Mankind.
Høeg, E., En dansk landlægepraksis gennem 35 aar (1909-1943) i Jægerspris i Nordsjælland. [Thirty Five Years of Danish Rural Practice at Jægerspris, Northern Zealand (1909-1943).]
International Congress for Mediterranean Hygiene and Medicine, Igiene e medicina mediterranea.
Jensen, J., Modern Concepts in Medicine.
Lemierre, A., Mondor, H., Ravina, A., and Patel, J., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Tome IX: Synovites-Zona. Tome X: Médecine légale, sociale; médecine du travail.
Lian, C., editor, L'année médicale pratique. 31e année.
Mattei, Giraud, Audier and Simonin, Questions de garde de médecine.
Müller, F., editor, Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Gerhardt Katsch.
New York State Medical Society, You and the Medical Society of the State of New York: The Physician's Guide to Membership Services.
O'Connell, T. P., Morality in Medicine.
Petrie, G. F., and Eckersley, C. E., editors, British Medical Science and Practice: An Anthology.
Pizzoni, P., I medici umbri lettori presso l'Università di Perugia.
Richards, R. T., Of Medicine, Hospitals, and Doctors.
Schliephake, E., Medizinische Poliklinik: Vorlesungen über innere Medizin.
Spencer, S. M., Wonders of Modern Medicine.
Tidy, H., and Short, A. R., editors, The Medical Annual, 1953.
Williams, R. L., and Williams, D. M., Family Doctor.
Wolf, H. J., Einführung in die innere Medizin.

METABOLISM

Bauer, M., editor, Zur Genese des Diabetes mellitus und des Bronchialasthmas.
Bertram, F., ABC für Zuckerkranke: Ein Ratgeber für den Kranken.
Die Zuckerkrankheit.
Bock, D., Die Hauttemperatur als Ausgleichsgrösse zwischen Organismus und Umwelt und ihre Messung mit einer Thermokompensationsmessanlage.
Brookhaven National Laboratory, The Major Metabolic Fuels.
Cole, W. H., editor, Some Conjugated Proteins: A Symposium.
Fogg, G. E., The Metabolism of Algae.
Goodman, J. L., and others, The Diabetic Neuropathies.
Kyank, H., Oxydationslage und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen.
Malten, H., Die Insulinbehandlung in der Praxis: Ambulante Einstellung und Dauerbehandlung.
de Moor, P., Le diabète alloxanique: Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie du syndrome.
Sander, F. F., Der Säure-Basenhaushalt des menschlichen Organismus und sein Zusammenspiel mit dem Kochsalzkreislauf und Leberrhythmus.
Schliack, V., Statistisch-klinische Diabetesfragen: Lebensalter, Häufigkeit, Insulinbedarf, Behandlungsfrequenz, Syntropieprobleme.
Tolstoi, E., The Practical Management of Diabetes.

METABOLISM--Continued

Weisberg, H. F., Water, Electrolyte and Acid-Base Balance: Normal and Pathologic Physiology as a Basis for Therapy.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Freeman, J. S., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VI: Hormonal Factors in Carbohydrate Metabolism.
Cameron, M. P., and Klyne, W., editors, Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Volume VII: Synthesis and Metabolism of Adrenocortical Steroids.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

See also Aviation

Bowers, W. F., editor, Surgery of Trauma.
Canada, Minister of National Defence, Official History of the Canadian Medical Services, 1939-1945. Volume 2: Clinical Subjects.
Fèvre, M., Guerre et chirurgie.
Ginzberg, E., and others, Psychiatry and Military Manpower Policy: A Reappraisal of the Experience in World War II.
Great Britain, Ministry of Transport, The Ship Captain's Medical Guide, 1952.
Hay, I. (pseud. for J. H. Beith), One Hundred Years of Army Nursing: The Story of the British Army Nursing Services from the Time of Florence Nightingale to the Present Day.
International Committee of Medicine and Military Pharmacy, Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, 14me et 15me sessions.
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Civilian Health and Medical Services. Volume I: The Ministry of Health Services; Other Civilian Health and Medical Services. The Emergency Medical Services. Volume II: Scotland, Northern Ireland and the Principal Air Raids on Industrial Centres in Great Britain. Medical Research.
United States Defense Department, Armed Services Catalog of Medical Materiel.
Medical Care for Dependents of Military Personnel: [Report of] Citizens Advisory Commission on Medical Care of Dependents of Military Personnel.
United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Handbook of Hospital Corps, Navy, 1953.
United States Navy, The History of the Medical Department of the United States Navy in World War II: A Compilation of the Killed, Wounded and Decorated Personnel.
Walker, A. S., Middle East and Far East. Australia in War of 1939-1945, Series 5: Medical.

MISCELLANEOUS

Alesen, L. A., The Physician's Responsibility as a Leader: A Biologic Interpretation of Economics.
Baitsell, G. A., editor, Science in Progress. Eighth series.
Brown, W. A., Jr., and Opie, R., American Foreign Assistance.
Buscher, J., The Doctor's Last Message.
Dodds, M., Have Fun...Get Well!
Felsen, H. G., Doctor--It Tickles!
Früh, H. R., Rhythmenpraxis: Eine Sammlung von Aufsätzen, Beweisführungen, Beweisfällen, ärztlichen und privaten Zeugnissen und Attesten über die Perioden- und Biorhythmenlehre.
Gibson, H. L., Copying and Duplicating Medical Subjects and Radiographs.
Head, J., Politia Medici: An Essay on the Physiology of Society.
Högger, L. B., Dein Leiden, deine Heilung.
Klein, A., editor, Courage is the Key.
Lewis, R., and Maude, A., Professional People in England.
Moore, M., More Clinical Sonnets.
Odum, E. P., Fundamentals of Ecology.
Pinner, M., and Miller, B. F., editors, Was Ärzte als Patienten erlebten.
Sava, G., Patients' Progress.
Scheidt, W., Menschennaturkunde: Grundriss einer ganzheitlichen Lebenslehre für Ärzte u. Psychologen.
Die sogenannten niederen Sinne.
Short, A. R., The Bible and Modern Medicine.

MISCELLANEOUS--Continued

Smither, E. B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual and Dictionary.
Strughold, H., The Green and Red Planet: A Physiological Study of the Possibility of Life on Mars.
Tournier, P., Bibel und Medizin.
Tydings, K. S., A Guide to Medical and Dental Photography.
United States Federal Register Division, United States Government Organization Manual 1953-54.
United States Public Health Service, Resistance of Construction Materials to Penetration by Rats.
von Foerster, H., Mead, M., and Teuber, H. L., editors, Cybernetics: Circular Causal and Feedback Mechanisms in Biological and Social Systems.
Walker, K. M., Only the Silent Hear. [Philosophy of Life.]
The Healing Arts and Their Future.
Weintrob, M., Moments of Reflection: A Book of Poems.
Wolff, G., editor, Ärztliches Denken und Handeln: Medizinische Aussprüche bekannter Ärzte, Naturforscher und Dichter.
Woodard, C., A Doctor Heals by Faith.

MUSCLES

See also Orthopedics

Adams, R. D., and others, Diseases of the Muscle: A Study in Pathology.
Becker, P. E., Dystrophia musculorum progressiva: Eine genetische und klinische Untersuchung der Muskeldystrophien.
Bowen, W. P., Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology: The Mechanism of Muscular Movement.
Galvani, L., A Translation of Luigi Galvani's De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius. Commentary on the Effect of Electricity on Muscular Motion.
Milhorat, A. T., editor, Proceedings of the First and Second Medical Conferences of the Muscular Dystrophy Associations of America, Inc.
Schneider, E. C., Physiology of Muscular Activity.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Cawley, C. C., Fool's Haven.

NEUROLOGY

See also Psychiatry; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Alajmo, B., and Rubino, A., Fisiopatologia e clinica oculo-diencefalica.
Association des médecins de langue française, L'hypertension artérielle neuro-hormonale. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Becker, H., Retrograde und transneuronale Degeneration der Neurone.
von Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 5, Teile 1-3: Neurologie.
Bing, R., Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik: Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur klinischen Lokalisation der Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Nervenzentren.
Breig, A., Integration linearer kutaner Schmerzreize: Eine neurologische und klinisch-neurophysiologische Studie.
Bremer, F., Some Problems in Neurophysiology.
Broager, B., Spinal Neurinoma: A Clinical Study Comprising 44 Cases, with a Discussion of Histological Origin and with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis against Spinal Glioma and Meningioma.
Bühler, F., Taschenbuch der Diagnose: Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten u. der wichtigsten Nervenkrankheiten.
Burgi, S., Les régulations neuro-végétatives.
Colleson, L., and Pierson, A., Les allergies et le système nerveux.
Critchley, M., The Parietal Lobes.
Debré, R., Brissaud, H. E., and others, Méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant: Leur traitement.
Dogliotti, A. M., and others, Tecnica operativa. [Vol.] II, parte I: Interventi sul cranio e sul cervello, interventi sui nervi cranici, interventi per il trattamento sintomatico del dolore....

NEUROLOGY--Continued

Evans, M., A Ray of Darkness.
Feiereis, H., Beurteilung und Behandlung vegetativer Störungen in der Praxis.
Fenz, E., editor, Bibliographia neurovegetativa 1900-1950.
Fløystrup, A., Studier over det autonome nervesystems forhold hos patienter med polyarthritis chronica. [Studies on Autonomic Nervous System of Patients with Chronic Polyarthritis.]
Fulton, J. F., Physiologie des lobes frontaux et du cervelet: Étude expérimentale et clinique.
Garcia, J. A., Clinique et pathologie de la neuro-syphilis.
Goodman, J. L, and others, The Diabetic Neuropathies.
Greenblatt, M., and Solomon, H. C., editors, Frontal Lobes and Schizophrenia: Second Lobotomy Project of Boston Psychopathic Hospital.
Harrower, M., Mental Health and MS.
Hauswirth, O., Vegetative Konstitutionstherapie.
Haymaker, W., and Woodhall, B., Peripheral Nerve Injuries: Principles of Diagnosis.
Jabonero, V., Gomez Bosque, P., Bordallo, F., and Perez Casas, J., Der anatomische Aufbau des peripheren neurovegetativen Systems.
Kloos, G., Grundriss der Psychiatrie und Neurologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungstechnik.
Lambret, O., Razemon, P., and Decoulx, P., Technique de la chirurgie du sympathique et de ses infiltrations.
Lindemann, K., and Kuhlendahl, H., Die Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule.
Loeper, editor, Les gangliopléqiques, les régimes sans sodium et les résines en thérapeutique.
Marbais, S., Théorie cérébrale de l'immunité et de la maladie. Tome III: La polypathie synchronique et son traitement.
Milletti, M., editor, Archivio di neurochirurgia. Vol. I. Archivio "Cesare Cavina" per lavori di patologia e clinica neurochirurgica.
Orlando, J. C., Enfermedad de Marchiafava-Bignami (sobre la degeneración sistemática de las comisuras cerebrales en el alcoholismo crónico).
Pottenger, F. M., Symptoms of Visceral Disease: A Study of the Vegetative Nervous System in Its Relationship to Clinical Medicine.
Prather, G. C., and Mayfield, F. H., editors, Injuries of the Spinal Cord.
von Pusirewsky, M., Monakow als Arzt und Erzieher: Erinnerungen.
Radiodiagnostic. Tome II: Squelette pathologique, encéphale, moelle. 16200 francs. Paris: Encyclopédie méd.-chir.
de Ritis, F., Problemi attuali delle nevrassiti da virus e loro aspetti in Italia.
Rohracher, H., Die Arbeitsweise des Gehirns und die psychischen Vorgänge.
Rubinstein, H. S., The Study of the Brain.
Sala de Pablo, J., Neurocirugía vesical.
Schulte, W., Hirnorganische Dauerschäden nach schwerer Dystrophie.
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VIII.
Spurling, R. G., Lesions of the Lumbar Intervertebral Disc with Special Reference to Rupture of the Annulus Fibrosus with Herniation of the Nucleus Pulposus.
Practical Neurological Diagnosis.
Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.
Sunder-Plassmann, P., Sympathikus Chirurgie.
Virno, V., Corso di neuro-estesiologia. Parte I: Nervi encefalici. Parte II: Sistema neuro-vegetativo, nervi spinali, con la morfologia recettivo-sensoriale macro-microscopica.
Corso di neurologia: Sistema nervoso centrale. Parte I: Midollo spinale, bulbo, cervelletto, ponte.
Walls, G. L., The Lateral Geniculate Nucleus and Visual Histophysiology.
Wolinetz, E., Neurochirurgie du praticien.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Malcolm, J. L., Gray, J. A. B., and Freeman, J. S., editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: The Spinal Cord.

NURSES AND NURSING

Ashdown, A. M., and Bleazby, E., Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene: A Textbook for Nurses.
Banfill, B. J., Labrador Nurse.
Beccle, H. C., Psychiatry: Theory and Practice for Students and Nurses.

NURSES AND NURSING--Continued

Birch, C. A., Common Symptoms Described and Explained for Nurses.
Bottero, A., Guida pratica dell'infermiera: Svolgimento completo e razionale del programma ministeriale per le scuole di infermiere.
Bulman, M. W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing.
Cardew, E. C., editor, Study Guide for Clinical Nursing: A Co-Ordinated Survey Integrated with Essentials of the Basic Sciences.
Columbia University, Teachers College, Work Conference on the Basic Nursing Curriculum in Transition.
Dooley, M. S., and Rappaport, J., Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing.
Dukes, C. E., Bacteria in Relation to Nursing. Vol. 1.
Einführung in die Krankenpflege. Eighteenth edition of "Krankenpflegelehrbuch." Half-cloth, 6.50 East German marks. Pp. 494, with 133 illustrations. Thieme.
Emory, F. H. M., Public Health Nursing in Canada.
Faddis, M. O., and Hayman, J. M., Jr., Textbook of Pharmacology for Nurses.
Friedl-Meyer, M., Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für das Pflegepersonal.
Fuchs, F., Die Helferin des Chirurgen: Eine Einführung in d. chirurg. Arbeitsgebiet. f. d. Angehörigen d. Heilberufe.
Gesmundo, A., Manualetto sanitario ad uso infermieristico e familiare.
Harris, C. F., Handbook of Dietetics for Nurses.
Hay, I. (pseud. for J. H. Beith), One Hundred Years of Army Nursing: The Story of the British Army Nursing Services from the Time of Florence Nightingale to the Present Day.
Heidgerken, L. E., Teaching in Schools of Nursing.
Heimann, H. L., and Wilson, D., Baillière's Pocket Book of Ward Information.
L'infirmière hospitalière. Guide théorique et pratique de l'École Florence Nightingale de Bordeaux. Tome II: Chirurgie, spécialités, pharmacie. Eighth edition. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 758. Baillière.
Karnosh, L. J., and Mereness, D., Psychiatry for Nurses.
Lambertsen, E. C., Nursing Team Organization and Functioning.
Larson, C. B., and Gould, M., Calderwood's Orthopedic Nursing.
MacPhail, H., Model Answers for the Preliminary Nursing Examination.
Marshall, S., Aids to Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing.
Mayes, M., Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses.
Modell, W., and Place, D. J., The Use of Drugs: A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses.
Montag, M. L., and Filson, M., Nursing Arts.
Newcomb, D. P., The Team Plan: A Manual for Nursing Service Administrators.
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses.
Raven, R. W., A Handbook on Cancer for Nurses and Health Visitors.
Rudd, T. N., The Nursing of the Elderly Sick: A Practical Handbook of Geriatric Nursing.
Sayer, J., Aids to Male Genito-Urinary Nursing.
Swanson, M., School Nursing in the Community Program.
Toohey, M., Medicine for Nurses.
United States Public Health Service, Health Manpower Source Book. Section 2: Nursing Personnel.
von Haam, E., Fundamentals of Disease.
White, J. M., Practical Nursing.
Woodham-Smith, C., Florence Nightingale, 1820-1910.
Young, H., and Lee, E., Essentials of Nursing.

OLD AGE

Bogomoletz, V., L'arte di rimanere giovani.
Man altert zu früh: Das Wunder der menschlichen Lebenskraft.
Donahue, W., Rae, J., Jr., and Berry, R. B., editors, Rehabilitation of the Older Worker.
de Grailly, R., and Destrem, H., Physiologie générale, diététique et comportement de la vieillesse.
Havighurst, R. J., and Albrecht, R., Older People.
Kubie, S. H., and Landau, G., Group Work with the Aged.
Lehman, H. C., Age and Achievement.
New York State Joint Legislative Committee on Problems of the Aging, Enriching the Years.

OLD AGE--Continued

Rhode Island, Old Age in Rhode Island: Report of the Governor's Commission to Study Problems of the Aged, State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Rudd, T. N., The Nursing of the Elderly Sick: A Practical Handbook of Geriatric Nursing.
Tizzano, A., Il problema medico-sociale della sopravvivenza e della senescenza.
United States Health, Education, and Welfare Department, Official State Groups on Aging, Elements of Organization and Program: Report of Conference of State Commissions on Aging and Federal Agencies, Sept. 8-10, 1952.
United States National Institutes of Health, Psychological Problems of Our Aging Population.
United States Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Bureau, Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics, Employment, Wages, and Insurance Status of Workers in Covered Employment, 1950.
Wahlstrom, C. L., Add Life to Their Years: Activity Programs in Homes for the Aged.
Williams, A., Recreation for the Aging.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Adler, F. H., Norris, W. F., and de Schweinitz, G. E., Physiology of the Eye: Clinical Application.
Alajmo, B., and Rubino, A., Fisiopatologia e clinica oculo-diencefalica.
Bailliart, P., Affections vasculaires de la rétine avec quelques rappels d'anatomie et de physiologie de la circulation rétinienne.
Brændstrup, J. M., Øjets kliniske temperatur. [Clinical Temperature of Eye.]
Breusa, M., Appunti per l'esame di oculistica.
Cavara, V., Lezioni di clinica oculistica.
Congreso panamericano de oftalmologia (IV), Memorias. Tomos I-III.
Dollfus, M. A., and Auvert, B., Le gliome de la rétine (rétinoblastome) et les pseudogliomes: Etude clinique, génétique et thérapeutique.
Duke-Elder, S., Parsons' Diseases of the Eye.
Emsley, H. H., Visual Optics. Vol. 1: Optics of Vision. Vol. 2: Physiology of Vision.
Esente, L., Diagnosi e terapia ortottica dello strabismo.
Haessler, F. H., Ophthalmologic Diagnosis. Primer of Ophthalmology.
Jaensch, P. A., Einführung in die Augenheilkunde.
Kamath, M. A., Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery with Sight-Testing (a Practical Hand-book on Eye Diseases in India and the Tropics).
Knudtzon, K., Exoftalmus ved primære tumores intracraniales: En klinisk studie. [Exophthalmos in Association with Primary Intracranial Tumors.]
Knüsel, O., Die schwimmende Hornhautlinse: Ein neues Hilfsmittel zur Korrektion der Sehschärfe bei hoher Kurzsichtigkeit, Übersichtigkeit, Astigmatismus, Keratoconus und Hornhautnarben.
Ohm, J., Objektive Prüfung der Sehleistungen mit Hilfe der optokinetischen Augenbewegungen.
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses.
Perera, C. A., editor, May's Manual of the Diseases of the Eye.
Ritter, C. G., Hobbies of Blind Adults.
Rohen, J., Die funktionelle Gestalt des Auges und seiner Hilfsorgane: Untersuchungen zur funktionellen Anatomie des Auges.
Scheidt, W., Anthropologische Seh-Lehre.
Tower, P., Differential Diagnosis of Common Diseases of the Eyeground.
United States Children's Bureau, Preschool Child Who is Blind.
Walls, G. L., The Lateral Geniculate Nucleus and Visual Histophysiology.
Weinstein, P., Glaucoma: Pathology and Therapy.
Wiener, M., and Maumenee, A. E., Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Vol. 1, pt. 1: Ophthalmology.
Wolff, E., Diseases of the Eye.

ORTHOPEDICS

Bodell Atencio, L. G., La condritis costal post-operatoria.
Bauer, K. H., and Brunner, A., editors, Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Bd. 38.
Becks, H., and Evans, H. M., Atlas: The Skeletal Development of the Rat Normal and Hypophysectomized.

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued

Boni, R., Corso di radiologia zooiatrica: Parte generale, ossa e articolazioni.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints: An Introduction to the Study of Tumours and Other Diseases of Bone.
Brizon, J., and Castaing, J., Les feuillets d'anatomie pour la préparation des concours et des examens de médecine. Fasc. 1: Ostéologie du membre supérieur.
Brocher, J. E. W., Die Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und ihre Differentialdiagnose.
Charnley, J., Compression Arthrodesis, Including Central Dislocation As a Principle in Hip Surgery.
DePalma, A. F., editor, Clinical Orthopaedics. Number 2.
Hirsch, W., Die Ostitis deformans Paget.
Klein, A., Joplin, R. J., Reidy, J. A., and Hanelin, J., Slipped Capital Femoral Epiphysis.
Kristensen, T. B., Ankelbrud: Radiologiske repositionskriterier, prognosen ved genetisk reposition og retention a.m. N. Lauge Hansen. [Ankle Fractures: Criteria of Radiologic Reposition; Prognosis after Genetic Reposition and Retention According to Method of N. Lauge Hansen.]
Kunstglieder und Versehrtenbetreuung in U.S.A.: Erfahrungen e. dt. Studienkommission. Mit Beitr. von Oskar Hepp, Carl Möcking, u.a. RKW-Auslandsdienst, H. 17. Paper, 4.60 marks. Pp. 87, with 53 illustrations. Munich: Hanser.
Larson, C. B., and Gould, M., Calderwood's Orthopedic Nursing.
Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tome XVII: Maladies des muscles, des os, des articulations rhumatismes.
Lindemann, A., editor, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Lfg. 8: Die chirurgische Behandlung der Bewegungsstörungen der Kiefer.
Lindemann, K., and Kuhlendahl, H., Die Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule.
McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.
Martius, H., Die Kreuzschmerzen der Frau: Ihre Deutung und Behandlung; gynäkologische Orthopädie.
Moseley, H. F., Shoulder Lesions.
Piqué, J. A., Pie varo equino congénito.
Radiodiagnostic. Tome II: Squelette pathologique, encéphale, moelle. 16200 francs. Paris: Encyclopédie méd.-chir.
Schede, F., Hygiene des Fusses.
Sobotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. T. 1: Regiones corporis, Systema skeleti, Systema musculorum (Regionen, Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke und Muskeln d. menschlichen Körpers).
Spalteholz, W., Handatlas und Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 1: Bewegungsapparat. 1: Abbildungen. 2: Text.
Spurling, R. G., Lesions of the Lumbar Intervertebral Disc with Special Reference to Rupture of the Annulus Fibrosus with Herniation of the Nucleus Pulposus.
Virno, V., Corso di osteo-artro-miologia con centri ossificazione e diafanogrammi.
and Milani, E., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.
Voss, H., and Herrlinger, R., Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. 1: Einführung in die Anatomie, Bewegungsapparat.
Willis, T. A., Man's Back.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Anderson, V. A., Improving the Child's Speech.
Aubin, A., and Tarneaud, J., editors, La voix: Anatomie fonctionnelle, physiologie et psychophysiologie; phonétique, phonométrie; dysphonies, dysodies, aphasie; bégaiement; traitements.
Bellussi, G., Disturbi di sviluppo della voce.
Beyer, H., and Seiffert, A., Der Operationskurs des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes. Bd. 1: Die Operationen am Ohr. Bd. 2: Die Operationen an Nase, Mund und Hals.
Brodnitz, F. S., Keep Your Voice Healthy: A Guide to the Intelligent Use and Care of the Speaking and Singing Voice.
Dederding, D., The Effect of Quinine on the Guinea-Pig Labyrinth: Physiological and Histological Investigations.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY--Continued

Gulęke, N., and Zenker, R., editors, Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Bd. 5: Die oto-rhino-laryngologischen Operationen. Die allgemein-chirurgischen Eingriffe am Halse.
Hodgson, K. W., The Deaf and their Problems: A Study in Special Education.
Ireland, P. E., and Sullivan, J. A., Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Vol. 1, pt. 2: Otolaryngology.
Irwin, R. B., Speech and Hearing Therapy.
Kecht, B., Die Behandlung der operativen Rekurren-ślähmungen sowie Stellung der Laryngologie zur Schilddrüsenpathologie.
Kietz, H., and Zangemeister, H. E., Einführung in die Audiometrie: Physik und Klinik.
Marshall, S., Aids to Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing.
Mugnaini, E., Otorinolaringologia.
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Speech Problems of School Children.
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses.
Richter, H., Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Mittelohres: Eine Darst. f. d. Dienst am Kranken.
Scheidt, W., Anthropologische Hör- und Harmonie-Lehre.
Tunevall, G., Oto-Rhinological Infections in Childhood: Sero-Bacteriological Studies of Paranasal Sinusitis and Suppurative Otitis with Special Reference to Haemophilus influenzae.
Watkyn-Thomas, F. W., editor, Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear.
Young, G. M., What Happens in Singing: A Short Manual of Vocal Mechanics and Technique.
Zwergius, E., Studies on Labyrinthine Fistular Reactions in Pigeons.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Blacklock, D. B., and Southwell, T., A Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners.
British Museum of Natural History, Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum of Natural History: An Illustrated Catalogue with Keys and Short Descriptions for the Identification of Families, Genera, Species and Subspecies. Vol. I: Tungidae and Pulicidae.
Brown, V. E., Synopsis of Medical Parasitology.
de Faria, J. L., Histopatologia da endarterite pulmonar esquistossomótica (S. mansoni).
Grassé, P. P., editor, Traité de zoologie: Anatomie, systématique, biologie. Tome I, fascicule II: Protozoaires: Rhizopodes, actinopodes, sporozoaires, cnidosporidies.
Habegger, H., Le réservoir biologique animal et sa relation avec l'infection toxoplasmique humaine.
London Cinchona Bureau, Malaria: Parasites, Transmission and Treatment.
Mozley, A., A Background for the Prevention of Bilharzia.
da Silva, M. A. P., Estudos sôbre o "Schistosomomum mansoni" (1908-1916).
United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Acute Infectious Hemorrhagic Fevers and Mycotoxicoses in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

PATHOLOGY

Ackerknecht, E. H., Rudolf Virchow: Doctor, Statesman, Anthropologist.
Ackerman, L. V., Surgical Pathology.
Albahary, C., Maladies médicamenteuses d'ordre thérapeutique et accidentel.
Anderson, W. A. D., editor, Pathology.
Arnow, L. E., Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry.
Association des médecins de langue française, La masse azotée de l'organisme humain et ses variations pathologiques. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Les hypersplénies. Rapports présentés au XXIXe Congrès français de médecine.
Association for Aid of Crippled Children, Prematurity, Congenital Malformation and Birth Injury.
Barnard, W. G., Elementary Pathological Histology.
Bompiani, G., and Ascenzi, A., Lineamenti di anatomia patologica.
Boyd, W., A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine.

PATHOLOGY--Continued

Brandenburg, W., Die Multipotenz des Mesothels (Metamorphose und Mimese der Zelle).
Büchner, F., and others, editors, Allgemeine Pathologie. T. 2. Spezielle Pathologie. T. 1 und 2.
Businco, A., L'infezione malarica: Anatomia patologica.
Canova, F., Il malato e le malattie.
Cerbonnet, G., Pathologie chirurgicale.
Dominici, G., and Furbetta, D., Fisiopatologia e clinica della acloridria e degli stati ipocloridrici.
Gray, C. H., Clinical Chemical Pathology.
Hoff, F., Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie.
Hollis, G. T., Disease and Its Conquest.
Karsner, H. T., and Sanford, A. H., 1952 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology.
Lang, K., Lehnartz, E., and Siebert, G., editors, Hoppe-Seyler/Thierfelder Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker. 1. Band, 1. Teil.
Lev, M., Autopsy Diagnosis of Congenitally Malformed Hearts.
Lindskog, G. E., and Liebow, A. A., Thoracic Surgery and Related Pathology.
McSweeney, C. J., Clinical Approach to Fevers.
Meyer, L. F., and Nassau, E., Physiologie und Pathologie der Säuglingsernährung.
National Research Council and United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Symposium on Stress.
Oliver, J. O., Aids to Pathology.
Randerath, E., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie.
Ruggieri, E., Lezioni di patologia chirurgica. Vol. I.
Selye, H., Einführung in die Lehre vom Adaptationssyndrom.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Safe Handling of Cadavers Containing Radioactive Isotopes.
United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Virus and Cell.
United States Public Health Service, Accident Frequency: Place of Occurrence and Relation to Chronic Disease.
von Haam, E., Fundamentals of Disease.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE

See also Communicable Diseases

Adami, L., Igiene scolastica e assistenza igienico-sanitaria del fanciullo-scolaro.
Anderson, V. A., Improving the Child's Speech.
Association for Aid of Crippled Children, Prematurity, Congenital Malformation and Birth Injury.
Bakwin, H., and Bakwin, R. M., Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children.
Bitelli, A., Difesa sanitaria del fanciullo.
Boenheim, C., Practical Child Psychotherapy: A Guide for the General Practitioner.
Crow, L. D., and Crow, A., Child Psychology.
Dean, R. F. A., Plant Proteins in Child Feeding.
Debre, R., Brissaud, H. E., and others, Méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant: Leur traitement.
Delthil, P., Le sevrage: Physiologie, méthodes pratiques.
Dudley, N., Linda Goes to the Hospital.
Freudenberg, E., Lipase der Frauenmilch.
Ganz, M., The Psychology of Alfred Adler and the Development of the Child.
Gasser, C., Los síndromes hemolíticos en la infancia.
Gellis, S. S., 1953-54 Year Book of Pediatrics.
Glover, E., Psychoanalysis and Child Psychiatry.
Goodspeed, H. C., and others, Child Care and Guidance.
Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland, Child Health: Report of the Committee on Child Health of the Scottish Health Services Council.
Grob, M., Über Lageanomalien des Magendarmtractus infolge Störungen der fetalen Darmdrehung.
Gross, R. E., The Surgery of Infancy and Childhood: Its Principles and Techniques.
Halpern, F., A Clinical Approach to Children's Rorschachs.
Harms, E., Essentials of Abnormal Child Psychology.
von Harnack, G. A., Wesen und soziale Bedingtheit frühkindlicher Verhaltensstörungen.
Havighurst, R. J., Human Development and Education.
Hogeboom, F. E., Practical Pedodontia.
Holt, L. E., Jr., and McIntosh, R., Holt Pediatrics.
Hostler, P., The Child's World.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Illinois Commission for Handicapped Children, The Handicapped Child in His Home and His Community.
International Children's Centre, Antibiotics and Children's Diseases.
Lehmann-Grube, F., Säuglings- und Kleinkinder-Fürsorge.
Levine, S. Z., Anderson, J. A., and others, editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume VI.
Meng, H., Zwang und Freiheit in der Erziehung: Erziehen, Strafen, Reifenlassen.
Meyer, L. F., and Nassau, E., Physiologie und Pathologie der Säuglingsernährung.
Moser, C. G., Understanding Boys.
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Speech Problems of School Children.
New York County Medical Society, Special Committee on Infant Mortality, The Proceedings, 1951-1952.
New York State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, Problems of Fetal and Neonatal Mortality.
Pacchioli, R., Martoni, L., and Orlandelli, M., Manuale di puericoltura.
Page, H. F., Playtime in the First Five Years.
Pollock, M. P., and Pollock, M., New Hope for Retarded: Enriching the Lives of Exceptional Children.
Rand, W., and others, Growth and Development of the Young Child.
de Rudder, B., Elementi di pediatria d'urgenza.
Russ, J. D., Resuscitation of the Newborn.
Schauffler, G. C., Pediatric Gynecology with Sections on Urology and Proctology.
Schlesinger, E. R., Health Services for the Child.
Schneider, E., Psychodiagnostisches Praktikum für Psychologen und Pädagogen: Eine Einführung in Hermann Rorschachs Formdeuteversuch.
Sever, J. A., Johnny Goes to the Hospital.
Siegl, J., Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten.
Smith, J. T., editor, 1953-1954 American Pediatric Directory.
Tunevall, G., Oto-Rhinological Infections in Childhood: Sero-Bacteriological Studies of Paranasal Sinusitis and Suppurative Otitis with Special Reference to Haemophilus influenzae.
United States Children's Bureau, Main Causes of Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1939-49 in Terms of Sixth Revision of International Lists.
Preschool Child Who Is Blind.
United States Education Office, Basic Body Measurement of School Age Children: Handbook for School Officials, Architects, and Design Engineers in Planning School Buildings, Furniture, and Equipment.
Zabriskie, L., Mother and Baby Care in Pictures.
Zahorsky, J., and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics.

PESTICIDES

World Health Organization, Insecticides.
Toxic Hazards of Certain Pesticides to Man.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Der Arzt: Der Wegweiser durch das Berliner Gesundheitswesen zugleich offizielles Mitgliederverzeichnis "Bund der selbständigen Masseure von Gross-Berlin e. V." "Verband Berliner Krankengymnastinnen e. V." Fifth edition, 1953/1954. Half-cloth, 6.40 marks. Pp. 209. Berlin: Adressbuchverl. f. Industrie u. Wirtschaft.
Galvani, L., A Translation of Luigi Galvani's De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius. Commentary on the Effect of Electricity on Muscular Motion.
International Society of Medical Hydrology, Congrés en Italie, Florence, Montecatini, Viareggio, Salsomaggiore, 4-6, 6-7 octobre.
Internationaler balneologischer Kongress der ISMH in Deutschland (Bad Kissingen, München, Bad Wiessee) im Oktober 1952. Kongressbericht.
Kiernander, B., editor, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.
Leube, H., and Dicke, E., Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen.
Lorenzen, H., Leibesübungen mit Körperbeschädigten: Ein Lehr- und Arbeitsbuch für Körperbehinderte und ihre Betreuer. Band II.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE--Continued

Mitchell-Hegga, F., Hernia: A Manual for Truss Fitters.
Schlegel, M., Meerwasser als Heilmittel: Neubegründung seines inneren u. subkutanen Gebrauches nach vielfacher ärztl. Erfahrung alter u. neuester Zeit.
Schüepp, M., Heilende Bewegung: Massage, Turnen und Dehnen. Von Verkrampfungen und Kontrakturen nach Erkrankungen und Unfällen.
Vogler, P., Periostbehandlung.

PHYSICS

Heisenberg, W., Nuclear Physics.
Johns, H. E., The Physics of Radiation Therapy.
Pollard, E. C., The Physics of Viruses.

PHYSIOLOGY

Adler, F. H., Norris, W. F., and de Schweinitz, G. E., Physiology of the Eye: Clinical Application.
Arnow, L. E., Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, J. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 1.
Bremer, F., Some Problems in Neurophysiology.
Carlson, A. J., and Johnson, V., The Machinery of the Body.
Dale, H. H., Adventures in Physiology with Excursions into Autopharmacology.
Emsley, H. H., Visual Optics. Vol. 2: Physiology of Vision.
Fabre, R., and Rougier, G., Physiologie médicale.
Floyd, W. F., and Welford, A. T., editors, The Ergonomics Research Society: Symposium on Fatigue.
Glass, A. W., and Hamrum, C., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual.
Goldhahn, R., Der menschliche Körper und seine Leistungen.
Great Britain, Ministry of Supply, Radioisotope Techniques. Vol. I: Medical and Physiological Applications.
Harper, H. A., Review of Physiological Chemistry.
Hoff, F., Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie.
Lang, K., Lehnartz, E., and Siebert, G., editors, Hoppe-Seyler/Thierfelder Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker. 1. Band, 1. Teil.
Lartigue, La noyade et les accidents de l'immersion: Prophylaxie, traitement.
Main, R. J., and Richardson, A. W., Physiology.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume III.
Meyer, L. F., and Nassau, E., Physiologie und Pathologie der Säuglingsernährung.
Middleton, W. S., Physiological Methods in Clinical Practice.
Nash, J., Nash's Surgical Physiology.
National Research Council and United States Army Medical Service Graduate School, Symposium on Stress.
Pawlow, I. P. (I. P. Pavlov), Sämtliche Werke [dt.] Bd. 4.
Schenck, M., Grundriss der physiologischen Chemie für Veterinärmediziner, Humanmediziner und Biologen.
Selye, H., Einführung in die Lehre vom Adaptationssyndrom.
Soula, L. C., Précis de physiologie.
Winterstein, H., Schlaf und Traum.

PSYCHIATRY

See also Neurology; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Ashdown, M., and Brown, S. C., Social Service and Mental Health: An Essay on Psychiatric Social Workers.
Beccle, H. C., Psychiatry: Theory and Practice for Students and Nurses.
Benon, R., Petit traité de médecine légale neuro-psychiatrique.
Berglund, H. J., and Nichols, H. L., Jr., It's Not All in Your Mind.
Berkman, T. D., Practice of Social Workers in Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics.
Bleuler, E., Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranoia.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

Bosselman, B. C., Neurosis and Psychosis.
The Troubled Mind: A Psychiatric Study of Success and Failure in Human Adaptation.
Campbell, J. D., Manic-Depressive Disease: Clinical and Psychiatric Significance.
Catalano Nobili, C., and Cerquetelli, G., Le personalità psicopatiche.
Cavanagh, J. R., and McGoldrick, J. B., Fundamental Psychiatry.
Cazzani, E., Luci ed ombre nell'Ospedale psichiatrico provinciale di Milano.
Dax, E. C., Experimental Studies in Psychiatric Art.
Degan, J. W., Dimensions of Functional Psychoses.
Deutsch, F., editor, The Psychosomatic Concept in Psychoanalysis.
English, O. S., Personality Manifestations in Psychosomatic Illness.
Ginzberg, E., and others, Psychiatry and Military Manpower Policy: A Reappraisal of the Experience in World War II.
Glover, E., Psychoanalysis and Child Psychiatry.
Goldhamer, H., and Marshall, A. W., Psychosis and Civilization: Two Studies in the Frequency of Mental Disease.
Greenblatt, M., and Solomon, H. C., editors, Frontal Lobes and Schizophrenia: Second Lobotomy Project of Boston Psychopathic Hospital.
Grosch, H., Die motivierten Depressionen und psychogene Reaktionen depressiver Färbung. (Zur Problematik d. sogenannten Erlebnisreaktionen, der Psychogenie und Hysterie.)
Horney, K., La personnalité névrotique de notre temps.
Jaspers, K., Allgemeine Psychopathologie.
Kallmann, F. J., Heredity in Health and Mental Disorder: Principles of Psychiatric Genetics in the Light of Comparative Twin Studies.
Karnosh, L. J., and Mereness, D., Psychiatry for Nurses.
Keller-Hoerschelmann, A., Heilung aus eigener Kraft: Anleitungen zur Suggestions-Technik.
Kloos, G., Grundriss der Psychiatrie und Neurologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungstechnik.
von Krafft-Ebing, R., Psychopathia sexualis.
Kütemeyer, W., Körpergeschehen und Psychose.
Landa, J. S., The Dynamics of Psychosomatic Dentistry.
Lyons, J. F., and Heaton-Ward, W. A., comps., Notes on Mental Deficiency.
McAuley, W. F., A Concept of Schizophrenia.
Meneghel, G., Socialmente pericoloso? Perizie psichiatriche.
Moser, U., Psychologie der Arbeitswahl und der Arbeitsstörungen: Tiefenpsychologie, Sozialpsychologie, Schicksalspsychologie.
Nichtenhauser, A., Coleman, M. L., and Ruhe, D. S., Films in Psychiatry, Psychology & Mental Health.
Noyes, A. P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry.
Partridge, R., Broadmoor: A History of Criminal Lunacy and Its Problems.
Perry, J. W., The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia.
Pollock, M. P., and Pollock, M., New Hope for the Retarded: Enriching the Lives of Exceptional Children.
Porot, A., Les toxicomanies.
Rehder, H., Konversion und Reversion klinischer Neurosen: Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Furcht.
Roemer, H., Gynäkologische Organneurosen: Einführungsvorlesungen in die Psychosomatik.
Rohracher, H., Die Arbeitsweise des Gehirns und die psychischen Vorgänge.
Rümke, H. C., Problems in the Field of Neurosis and Psychotherapy.
Schneider, K., Die Beurteilung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit: Ein Vortrag.
Slater, E., and Shields, J., Psychotic and Neurotic Illnesses in Twins.
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VIII.
Stemmer, W., Die Elemente des Psychischen: Ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Seelenkunde u. zur psychosomat. Medizin auf Grund e. vergleichenden Psychologie d. Menschen u. d. Tiere.
Stephens, E. A., Lawless Youth: A Psychiatric Study of the Causes and Prevention of Adolescent Crime.
Stolze, H., Das obere Kreuz: Psychotherapie bei Erkrankungen d. Halsregion.
United States National Institutes of Health, Analysis of Literature on Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients.
Register of Public and Non-Public Hospitals Authorized or Recognized for Treatment of Mental Disorder.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

United States Veterans Administration, Tuberculosis and Mental Illness: Selected Bibliography, 1803-1952.
Wengraf, F., Psychosomatic Approach to Gynecology and Obstetrics.
Wettley, A., August Forel: Ein Arztlebem im Zwiespalt seiner Zeit.
World Health Organization, The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry.
Wortis, J., La psychiatrie soviétique.
editor, Basic Problems in Psychiatry.
Yellowlees, H., To Define True Madness: Commonsense Psychiatry for Lay People.
Yost, O. R., What You Should Know about Mental Illness.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Aubin, A., and Tarneaud, J., editors, La voix: Anatomie fonctionnelle, physiologie et psychophysiologie; phonétique, phonométrie; dysphonies, dysodies, aphasie; bégaiement; traitements.
Bakwin, H., and Bakwin, R. M., Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children.
Bergler, E., Fashion and the Unconscious.
Bisch, L. E., Cure Your Nerves Yourself.
Blitsten, D. R., The Social Theories of Harry Stack Sullivan.
Brett, G. S., Brett's History of Psychology.
Brosson, P., Test des trois colonnes de chiffres; Domaine psycho-biologique et caractériel.
Clark, R. A., Six Talks on Jung's Psychology.
Cohen, E. A., Human Behavior in the Concentration Camp.
Council of State Governments, Training and Research in State Mental Health Programs: A Report to the Governors' Conference.
Crow, L. D., and Crow, A., Child Psychology.
Delay, J., Études de psychologie médicale.
Derner, G. F., Aspects of the Psychology of the Tuberculous.
Ephron, B., Emotional Difficulties in Reading: A Psychological Approach to Study Problems.
Eysenck, H. J., The Structure of Human Personality.
Fink, D. H., Entspannung als Heilfaktor.
Release from Nervous Tension.
Floyd, W. F., and Welford, A. T., editors, The Ergonomics Research Society: Symposium on Fatigue.
Ganz, M., The Psychology of Alfred Adler and the Development of the Child.
Gomulicki, B. R., The Development and Present Status of the Trace Theory of Memory.
Halpern, F., A Clinical Approach to Children's Rorschachs.
Harding, D. W., Social Psychology and Individual Values.
Harms, E., Essentials of Abnormal Child Psychology.
von Harnack, G. A., Wesen und soziale Bedingtheit frühkindlicher Verhaltensstörungen.
Harrower, M., Mental Health and MS.
Hathaway, S. R., and Monachesi, E. D., editors, Analyzing and Predicting Juvenile Delinquency with the MMPI.
Hodgson, K. W., The Deaf and their Problems: A Study in Special Education.
Hostler, P., The Child's World.
Hurlock, E. B., Developmental Psychology.
Juda, A., Höchstbegabung: Ihre Erbverhältnisse sowie ihre Beziehungen zu psychischen Anomalien.
Jung, C. G., La guérison psychologique.
Psychological Reflections: An Anthology of the Writings of C. G. Jung.
Psychology and Alchemy.
Two Essays on Analytical Psychology.
Lehman, H. C., Age and Achievement.
MacGregor, F. C., and others, Facial Deformities and Plastic Surgery: A Psychosocial Study.
Macy, Josiah, Jr., Foundation, Gesundheit und mitmenschliche Beziehungen: Bericht über die internationale Tagung in Hiddesen bei Detmold, 2-7. August 1951.
Health and Human Relations in Germany: Report of the Second Conference on Problems of Health and Human Relations in Germany, Williamsburg Lodge, Williamsburg, Virginia, December 10-15, 1950.
Health and Human Relations: Report of a Conference on Health and Human Relations Held at Hiddesen near Detmold, Germany, August 2-7, 1951.
May, R., Man's Search for Himself.
Meng, H., Zwang und Freiheit in der Erziehung: Erziehen, Strafen, Reifenlassen.
Nichtenhauser, A., Coleman, M. L., and Ruhe, D. S., Films in Psychiatry, Psychology & Mental Health.
Notcutt, B., The Psychology of Personality.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued

Nuttin, J., Psychoanalysis and Personality: A Dynamic Theory of Normal Personality.
O'Connor, W. A., Psychology without Tears: A Simple Yet Fundamental Introduction into the Heart of Modern Psychology, Including Freud.
Osgood, C. E., Method and Theory in Experimental Psychology.
Paneth, L., La symbolique des nombres dans l'inconscient.
Progoff, I., Jung's Psychology and Its Social Meaning: An Introductory Statement of C. G. Jung's Psychological Theories and a First Interpretation of Their Significance for the Social Sciences.
Ruch, F. L., Psychology and Life.
Sargent, H. D., The Insight Test: A Verbal Projective Test for Personality Study.
Scheidt, W., Die höherseelischen Leistungen.
Schmitz, K., L'ipnosi: Che cosa è, a che cosa serve.
Schneider, E., Psychodiagnostisches Praktikum für Psychologen und Pädagogen: Eine Einführung in Hermann Rorschachs Formdeuteversuch.
Schultz, J. H., Das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung): Versuch einer klinisch-praktischen Darstellung.
Spinley, B. M., The Deprived and the Privileged: Personality Development in English Society.
Stekel, W., Sadism and Masochism: The Psychology of Hatred and Cruelty. Vols. I and II.
Stone, C. P., editor, Comparative Psychology.
Strauss, E. B., Reason and Unreason in Psychological Medicine.
Taylor, W., The Relationship between Psychology and Science.
United States Air Force, The Effects of Noise on Human Behavior.
United States National Institutes of Health, Mental Health Implications in Civilian Emergencies: Report of Subcommittee on Civil Defense Community Services Committee, National Advisory Mental Health Council, May 1953.
Psychological Problems of Our Aging Population.
Vernon, P. E., Personality Tests and Assessments.
Weitzenhoffer, A. M., Hypnotism.
Wittkower, E., and Russell, B., Emotional Factors in Skin Disease.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Abrahams, J., and Varon, E., Maternal Dependency and Schizophrenia: Mothers and Daughters in a Therapeutic Group: A Group-Analytic Study.
Alexander, F., and Ross, H., editors, 20 Years of Psychoanalysis.
Balint, M., Primary Love and Psycho-Analytic Technique.
Boenheim, C., Practical Child Psychotherapy: A Guide for the General Practitioner.
Boss, M., Der Traum und seine Auslegung.
Bossard, R., Psychologie du rêve.
Brosson, P., Test des trois colonnes de chiffres: Domaine psycho-biologique et caractériel.
Deutsch, F., editor, The Psychosomatic Concept in Psychoanalysis.
Dollard, J., Steps in Psychotherapy: Study of a Case of Sex-Fear Conflict.
Ehrenzweig, A., The Psycho-Analysis of Artistic Vision and Hearing: An Introduction to a Theory of Unconscious Perception.
Fenichel, O., The Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel.
Ferenczi, S., First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis.
Frankl, V. E., Psicoterapia nella pratica medica.
Freud, S., Caso clinici.
Civilisation, War and Death.
A General Selection from the Works of Sigmund Freud.
Inhibition, symptôme et angoisse.
De la technique psychanalytique.
Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud. In 24 volumes.
Glover, E., Psychoanalysis and Child Psychiatry.
Greenacre, P., editor, Affective Disorders: Psychoanalytic Contribution to Their Study.
Herzog-Dürck, J., Zwischen Angst und Vertrauen: Probleme u. Bilder aus d. psychotherapeut. Praxis.
Jones, E., The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud. Volume I: The Formative Years and the Great Discoveries, 1856-1900.
Loewenstein, R. M., editor, Drives, Affects, Behavior.
Moreno, J. L., Who Shall Survive? Foundations of Sociometry, Group Psychotherapy and Sociodrama.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS--Continued

Naumburg, M., Psychoneurotic Art: Its Function in Psychotherapy.
Nuttin, J., Psychoanalysis and Personality: A Dynamic Theory of Normal Personality.
Oberndorf, C. P., A History of Psychoanalysis in America.
Piers, G., and Singer, M. B., Shame and Guilt: A Psychoanalytic and a Cultural Study.
Rümke, H. C., Problems in the Field of Neurosis and Psychotherapy.
Sartre, J. P., Existential Psychoanalysis.
Serog, M., New Light on Dreams.
v. Siebenthal, W., Die Wissenschaft vom Traum: Ergebnisse und Probleme. Eine Einführung in die allgemeinen Grundlagen.
Spehlmann, R., Sigmund Freuds neurologische Schriften: Eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte der Psychoanalyse.
Stolze, H., Das obere Kreuz: Psychotherapie bei Erkrankungen d. Halsregion.
Winterstein, H., Schlaf und Traum.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Anderson, G. W., and Arnstein, M. G., Communicable Disease Control: A Volume for the Health Officer and Public Health Nurse.
Der Arzt: Der Wegweiser durch das Berliner Gesundheitswesen zugleich offizielles Mitgliederverzeichnis "Bund der selbständigen Masseure von Gross-Berlin e. V." "Verband Berliner Krankengymnastinnen e. V." Fifth edition, 1953/1954. Half-cloth, 6.40 marks. Pp. 209. Berlin: Adressbuchverl. f. Industrie u. Wirtschaft.
Brazil, Serviço especial de saúde pública, Diplomatic Notes and Contracts between Brazil and the United States of America from 1942 to 1952 in the Development of a Bilateral Cooperative Health Program; S.E.S.P.: Origin and Development of the Cooperative Public Health Program in Brazil.
Carter, G. B., and Dodds, G. H., comps., A Dictionary of Midwifery and Public Health.
Council of State Governments, Training and Research in State Mental Health Programs: A Report to the Governors' Conference.
Emory, F. H. M., Public Health Nursing in Canada.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Fluoridation of Domestic Water Supplies in North America as a Means of Controlling Dental Caries.
Report of Ministry of Health, Covering Period from April 1, 1950 to Dec. 31, 1951. Part III: On the State of the Public Health, 1951.
Report of the Ministry of Health, 1952. Part I: 1. National Health Service (including chapter on International Health). 2. Welfare, Food and Drugs, Civil Defence.
Sanitary Inspectors: Report of the Working Party on the Recruitment, Training and Qualification of Sanitary Inspectors.
International Congress for Mediterranean Hygiene and Medicine, Igiene e medicina mediterranea.
Isaac, P. C. G., Public Health Engineering.
Knight's Public Health Acts and Other Statutes Relating to Housing, Food and Allied Subjects, 1875-1952. In 2 volumes. New edition. Cloth, loose-leaf, 112s. 6d. London: Knight.
Miller, P. A., Beegle, J. A., and others, Community Health Action.
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, Water Supply and Sewage Disposal.
Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts: The Public Health Acts Annotated, Together with the Various Incorporated Statutes and Orders of the Minister of Health, etc.... Vol. 4: (Acts, 1938-1947).
Steel, E. W., Water Supply and Sewerage.
Swanson, M., School Nursing in the Community Program.
United States Health, Education, and Welfare Department, Official State Groups on Aging, Elements of Organization and Program: Report of Conference of State Commissions on Aging and Federal Agencies, Sept. 8-10, 1952.
United States Public Health Service, Analysis of Cyanide in Water and Waste Samples.
Dental, Eye, and Personal Preventive Services Received by an Observed Population.
Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1953.
Field Training in Public Health, 1953.
Handbook of Selected Biological References on Water Pollution Control, Sewage Treatment, Water Treatment.

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Handbook on Sanitation of Vessel Watering Points, Design and Operation of Sanitation Facilities for Piers on Wharves Where Vessels Load Water.
1951 Supplement to Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography.
Proceedings Fifty-First Annual Conference of the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and Chief, Children's Bureau, with State and Territorial Health Officers, State Mental Health Authorities and Representatives of State Hospital Survey and Construction Agencies.
Proceedings of Joint Staff Conference, World Health Organization, Technical Cooperation Administration, United States Public Health Service, Feb. 12-19, 1953, Geneva, Switzerland.
Public Health Personnel, Facilities, and Services in Local Areas: Analysis of Information Submitted to Public Health Service in Report of Public Health Personnel, Facilities and Services as of Dec. 31, 1951.
Records and Reports of Local Health Departments: Criteria and Methods for Organization, Maintenance and Use.
Refuse Collection and Disposal, Bibliography, 1941-50.
Report on Schools of Public Health in the United States Based on a Survey of Schools of Public Health in 1950.
Staffing of State and Local Health Departments, 1951.
State Laws Governing Local Health Departments.
Villar Salinas, J., La organización sanitaria en Noruega y Francia (comentarios sobre el "Grupo itinerante de estudios de la administración sanitaria en Noruega y Francia").
World Health Organization, Design and Operation of Septic Tanks.

RADIOACTIVITY

Behrens, C. F., Atomic Medicine.
Chadwick, J., Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances.
Great Britain, Ministry of Supply, Radioisotope Techniques. Vol. I: Medical and Physiological Applications.
Kusano, N., editor, Atomic Bomb Injuries.
Seed, L., and Fields, T., Treatment of Toxic Goiter with Radioactive Iodine.
United States Atomic Energy Commission, Conference on Use of Isotopes in Plant and Animal Research.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Recommendations for Disposal of Carbon-14 Wastes.
Safe Handling of Cadavers Containing Radioactive Isotopes.
United States National Institutes of Health, Correction Tables for Radioactive Decay.
Whitehouse, W. J., and Putman, J. L., Radioactive Isotopes: An Introduction to Their Preparation, Measurement and Use.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Allsopp, C. B., editor, Central Axis Depth Dose Data.... A Survey Made by the Scientific Sub-Committee of the Hospital Physicists' Association.
American College of Radiology, Commission on Public Relations, Committee on Planning of Radiologic Installations, Planning Guide for Radiologic Installations.
Angammare, R., Atlas de radiologie pulmonaire.
Berättelse från styrelsen för Cancerföreningen i Stockholm över Verksamhetsåret 1952. Redogörelser för verksamheten å Radiumhemmet, Radiopatologiska Institutionen och Radiofysiska Institutionen vid Konung Gustaf V:s Jubileumsklinik i Stockholm under år 1952. Index of Papers published at Radiumhemmet, Institute of Radiopathology and Institute of Radiophysics. Report of Dec. 31st, 1952, on Patients Registered at the Radiumhemmet 1921-1952. Paper. Pp. 137. Stockholm: K. L. Beckmans Boktryckeri, 1953.
Boni, R., Corso di radiologia zooiatrica: Parte generale, ossa e articolazioni.
Boreau, J., L'étude radiologique des voies séminales normales et pathologiques.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints: An Introduction to the Study of Tumours and Other Diseases of Bone.
Brocher, J. E. W., Die Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und ihre Differentialdiagnose.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS--Continued

Buckstein, J., The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology. Volumes One and Two.
Buffard, P., and Croizet, L., La pratique du radiodiagnostic clinique: Positions et techniques.
Cahoon, J. B., Formulating X-Ray Technics.
Chaoul, H., and Wachsmann, F., Die Nahbestrahlung.
Eggert, J., Introduction à la radiographie.
Erskine, A. W., Practical X-Ray Treatment.
Gardella, G., and Sanquirico, G., Le gastriti: Studio radiologico.
Grashey, R., Atlas typischer Röntgenbilder vom normalen Menschen.
Gregoir, W., L'urokymométrie et la radiomanométrie urinaire.
Johns, H. E., The Physics of Radiation Therapy.
Kane, I. J., Sectional Radiography of the Chest.
Klein, A., Joplin, R. J., Reidy, J. A., and Hanelin, J., Slipped Capital Femoral Epiphysis.
Kristensen, T. B., Ankelbrud: Radiologiske repositionskriterier, prognosen ved genetisk reposition og retention a.m. N. Lauge Hansen. [Ankle Fractures: Criteria of Radiologic Reposition: Prognosis after Genetic Reposition and Retention According to Method of N. Lauge Hansen.]
Kruchen, C., Röntgenärztlicher Beitrag zur Frage des Herdgeschehens: Allgemeines zum Herdgeschehen, Röntgendiagnose, Strahlentherapie u. Strahlenbiologie.
Leborgne, R. A., The Breast in Roentgen Diagnosis.
Levitt, W. M., A Handbook of Radiotherapy.
Lüdin, Max: Festschrift für Max Lüdin.
McLaren, J. W., editor, Modern Trends in Diagnostic Radiology (Second Series).
Radiodiagnostic. Tome II: Squelette pathologique, encéphale, moelle. 16200 francs. Paris: Encyclopédie méd.-chir.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Roentgen-Diagnostics. Volume III: Thorax.
Teschendorf, W., Die Teleröntgentherapie.
United States Public Health Service, Characteristics of Commercial X-Ray Films and Screens.
Community-Wide Chest X-Ray Survey Data.
Virno, V., Angiologia ed angiografia.
and Milani, E., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.
Wachsmann, F., and Barth, G., Die Bewegungsbestrahlung.
Zdansky, E., Roentgen Diagnosis of the Heart and Great Vessels.
Zeerleder, R., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenröntgenbilder: Besondere Berücks. derjenigen Erkrankungen, die mit d. Tuberkulose verwechselt werden können.
Zorn, O., and Worth, G., Radiological Atlas of the Pneumoconioses. [In German, English and French.]

REHABILITATION

Donahue, W., Rae, J., Jr., and Berry, R. B., editors, Rehabilitation of the Older Worker.
Kiernander, B., editor, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.
New York University, Bellevue Medical Center, Self-Help Devices for Rehabilitation.
Rusk, H. A., Taylor, E. J., Zimmerman, M., and Judson, J., Living with a Disability.
United States National Institutes of Health, Analysis of Literature on Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION

Alexander, W. F., and others, Current Research on Vitamins in Trophology.
Fisher, R. A., and Yates, F., Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research.
International Union of Nutrition Sciences, Present Problems in Nutrition Research. Symposium.
Kisskalt, K., Theorie und Praxis der medizinischen Forschung.
Lacey, O. L., Statistical Methods in Experimentation: An Introduction.
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Medical Series. Medical Research.
Marshall, W., Essentials of Medical Research.
Medical Research Council, Central Health Services Council Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, Report on Clinical Research in Relation to the National Health Service.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION--Continued

Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F., editors, Advances in Food Research. Volume 4.
Smith, K. M., and Lauffer, M. A., editors, Advances in Virus Research. Volume I.
United States Atomic Energy Commission, Conference on Use of Isotopes in Plant and Animal Research.
United States National Institutes of Health, The Dog in Medical Research.
Public Health Service Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded from Fiscal Year 1952 Funds.
Winter, K., editor, Die Hypertonie: Ihre Pathogenese u. Therapie im Lichte sowjet. Forschungen.

RESPIRATORY TRACT

Angammare, R., Atlas de radiologie pulmonaire.
International Association for Study of Bronchi, Atti del secondo congresso europeo dell'Associazione internazionale per gli studi bronchiali, Milano, Castello Sforzesco, 31 maggio-1 giugno 1952.
International Labour Organization, Third International Conference of Experts on Pneumoconiosis, Sydney, February-March 1950. Record of Proceedings, Volumes I and II.
Israël, R., Comment traiter les abcès du poumon.
Lartigue, La noyade et les accidents de l'immersion: Prophylaxie, traitement.
Lickint, F., Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Lungenkrebses als ein Problem der Gewerbehygiene und des Tabakrauches.
Métras, H., Charpin, J., and others, Le cathétérisme bronchique.
Smul, J. S., Respiratory Diseases and Allergy: New Method of Approach.
Spannagel, H., Lungenkrebs und andere Organschäden durch Chromverbindungen.
Symposium on Coal Miners' Pneumoconiosis. Held under auspices of Golden Clinic, Memorial General Hospital, Elkins, West Virginia. Paper. Pp. 95. Elkins, W. Va., 1952.
United States Public Health Service, Community-Wide Chest X-Ray Survey Data.
Weiller, P., editor, Le poumon: Revue de pathologie et de thérapeutique médico-chirurgicale de l'appareil respiratoire et de la cavité thoracique. La fonction respiratoire.
Zeerleder, R., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenröntgenbilder: Besondere Berücks. derjenigen Erkrankungen, die mit d. Tuberkulose verwechselt werden können.
Zorn, O., and Worth, G., Radiological Atlas of the Pneumoconioses. [In German, English and French.]

RHEUMATIC DISEASES

Fløystrup, A., Studier over det autonome nervesystems forhold hos patienter med polyarthritis chronica. [Studies on Autonomic Nervous System of Patients with Chronic Polyarthritis.]
Holbrook, W., Manual of Rheumatic Diseases.
International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases, VIIIe Congrès international des maladies rhumatismales. I: Rapports.
Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tome XVII: Maladies des muscles, des os, des articulations rhumatismes.
Leube, H., and Dicke, E., Massage reflektorischer Zonen im Bindegewebe bei rheumatischen und inneren Erkrankungen.
Moll, W., Die rheumatischen Erkrankungen.
Stuart, G., Private World of Pain.

SEX

Aberle, S. D., and Corner, G. W., Twenty-Five Years of Sex Research: History of National Research Council Committee for Research in Problems of Sex 1922-1947.
Berg, L., and Street, R., Sex: Methods and Manners.
Biezin, J., The Torments of a Frigid Woman: A Case History of a Sexual Difficulty.
Bonaparte, M., Female Sexuality.
Caprio, F. S., Marital Infidelity.
The Sexually Adequate Female.
Davis, M. E., Natural Child Spacing: The Body Temperature Method of Child Planning.
de Schweinitz, K., Growing Up: The Story of How We Become Alive, Are Born, and Grow Up.
Doniger, S., editor, Sex and Religion Today.

SEX--Continued

Duprat, F., Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme: De la conception volontaire à la procréation volontaire du sexe.
Endocrinologie sexuelle: Questions d'actualité. Rapports de la 2e Réunion des endocrinologistes de langue française, Paris, 10-11-12 juillet, 1953. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 236, with 61 illustrations. Doin; Masson.
Galton, L., New Facts for the Childless.
Gasquet, P., Hygiène et fonctions sexuelles de la femme.
Gerster, H. J., Kinderzahl nach Wunsch u. Willen.
Hiltner, S., Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports.
Jackson, M. H., Problems of Fertility in General Practice.
Judica Cordiglia, G., Questioni medico matrimoniali: Biofisiopatologia della famiglia.
Kelly, G. L., Sex Manual for Those Married Or about to Be.
Kinsey, A. C., Pomeroy, W. B., Martin, C. E., and Gebhard, P. H., Sexual Behavior in the Human Female.
von Krafft-Ebing, R., Psychopathia sexualis.
Krempel, A., La continence périodique d'après les découvertes médicales les plus récentes.
Lenz, L. L., Souvenirs d'un sexologue.
Pillay, A. P., and Ellis, A., editors, Sex, Society and the Individual.
Podolsky, E., What You Should Know about Sexual Frigidity.
What You Should Know about Sexual Impotence.
Society for the Study of Fertility, Proceedings...No. 4, London Conference, 1952.
Stone, H., and Stone, A., L'éducation du couple.

SOCIAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Ashdown, M., and Brown, S. C., Social Service and Mental Health: An Essay on Psychiatric Social Workers.
Banks, A. L., Social Aspects of Disease.
Bauer, M., editor, Die entschädigungsflichtigen Berufskrankheiten.
Dale, A., An Introduction to Social Biology.
Dudley, S. F., Our National Ill Health Service.
Dutta, P. C., Medicine and Our Social Welfare.
Fischer, A., Popper, L., and others, Sozialmedizinische Praxis.
Gerin, C., Medicina legale e delle assicurazioni.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, National Health Service Acts, 1946 to 1951.
Hooker, P. F., and Longley-Cook, L. H., Life and Other Contingencies. Vol. I.
Hosch, A. J., Risiko und Kosten in der Krankenpflegeversicherung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schweiz.
Leff, S., Social Medicine.
McCleary, G. F., The Malthusian Population Theory.
Means, J. H., Doctors, People, and Government.
Medical Research Council, Central Health Services Council Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, Report on Clinical Research in Relation to the National Health Service.
Schumacher, G., Hebammen und Krankenkassen.
United States Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Bureau, Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics, Employment, Wages, and Insurance Status of Workers in Covered Employment, 1950.
United States Public Assistance Bureau, Social Information Report in Administration of Aid to Permanently and Totally Disabled.
Winckelmann, W., Taschenbuch zur ärztlichen Begutachtung der Invalidität und Berufsunfähigkeit in der Sozialversicherung (RVO-AVG).

STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Connolly, T. G., and Sluckin, W., An Introduction to Statistics for the Social Sciences.
Fisher, R. A., and Yates, F., Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research.
Koller, S., Graphische Tafeln zur Beurteilung statistischer Zahlen.
Lacey, O. L., Statistical Methods in Experimentation: An Introduction.
United States Labor Statistics Bureau, Work Injuries in United States During 1951: Collection of Basic Work-Injury Data for Each of Major Industries in United States, Estimates of Disabling Work Injuries, Injury-Frequency Rates, Injury-Severity Measures, Changes in Injuries and Injury Rates.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL--Continued

United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Instruction Manual. Pt. 3: Annual Tabulations of Deaths, Births, and Fetal Deaths. Sect. 1: Cause-of-Death Lists, 1951.

World Health Organization, Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1950. Part I: Vital Statistics and Causes of Death.

Handbuch der internationalen statistischen Klassifizierung der Krankheiten, Gesundheitsschädigung und Todesursachen. Bd. 3: Ausführliche deutsche Systematik: Systematik u. alphabetisches Verzeichnis d. Art. d. Schädigung.

SURGERY

Les acquisitions mondiales de la chirurgie en 1952. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 228. Maloine.

Ambrosi, F., and Cirenei, A., Propedeutica e metodologia chirurgica: Argomenti di tecnica elementare.

Bauer, K. H., and Brunner, A., editors, Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Bd. 38.

Bolot, F., Soins pré et post-opératoires.

Bulman, M. W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing.

Ciminata, A., Scritti critici di chirurgia clinica.

Congrès français de chirurgie, 54e session, Paris, 1952: Rapports, discussions et communications.

Cope, Z., William Cheselden, 1688-1752.

d'Abreu, A. L., A Practice of Thoracic Surgery.

Fèvre, M., Guerre et chirurgie.

Ficarra, B. J., editor, Emergency Surgery.

Friedl-Meyer, M., Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für das Pflegepersonal.

Fuchs, F., Die Helferin des Chirurgen: Eine Einführung in d. chirurg. Arbeitsgebiet f. d. Angehörigen d. Heilberufe.

Graham, E., and Cullen, S. C., 1953-54 Year Book of General Surgery.

Horsley, G. W., and Bigger, I. A., Operative Surgery. Volumes I and II.

Imperati, L., Trattamento del malato chirurgico: Fisiopatologia e clinica dell'operato.

König, W., Der operierte Kranke: Die Vor- u. Nachbehandlung d. operierten Kranken.

Kretz, J., editor, Therapie und Praxis: Kompendium d. universellen Therapie d. praktischen Arztes. Bd. 1: Chirurgische Fachgebiete. Bd. 2: Interne Fachgebiete. Bd. 3: Interne Fachgebiete (Schluss). Verschiedene Fachgebiete.

Lemierre, A., Mondor, H., Ravina, A., and Patel, J., editors, Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Tome IX: Synovites-Zona. Tome X: Médecine légale, sociale; médecine du travail.

Lindskog, G. E., and Liebow, A. A., Thoracic Surgery and Related Pathology.

MacGregor, F. C., and others, Facial Deformities and Plastic Surgery: A Psychosocial Study.

Maltz, M., Doctor Pygmalion: The Autobiography of a Plastic Surgeon.

Nash, J., Nash's Surgical Physiology.

Ody, F., La chirurgia si dimette.

Ovens, G. H. C., An Approach to Clinical Surgery.

Paolucci, R., Lezioni di clinica chirurgica.

Partipilo, A. V., Surgical Technique and Principles of Operative Surgery.

Quénu, J.,Nouvelle pratique chirurgicale illustrée. Fasc. VII.

Rank, B. K., and Wakefield, A. R., Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries.

Reinhard, W., Die plastische Chirurgie.

Sauerbruch, F., A Surgeon's Life.

Sava, G., A Surgeon Remembers.

Sociedad argentina de cirujanos, Circulo médico de San Luis, XI jornadas quirúrgicas.

Wakeley, C., Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery.

Zimmerman, L. M., and Anson, B. J., Anatomy and Surgery of Hernia.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY

Agasse-Lafont, E., Formulaire de poche du médecin praticien suivi d'un mémento thérapeutique avec indications des méthodes nouvelles de traitement. Les médications nouvelles de 1949 à 1952 et modifications importantes de posologie introduites dans le nouveau Codex.

Albahary, C., Maladies médicamenteuses d'ordre thérapeutique et accidentel.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies. Tests and Standards for New and Nonofficial Remedies.

Banzer, G., editor, Klinisches Rezept-Taschenbuch für praktische Ärzte.

Biechele, M., Anleitung zur Erkennung und Prüfung der Arzneimittel des Deutschen Arzneibuches.

Bonica, J. J., The Management of Pain with Special Emphasis on the Use of Analgesic Block in Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Therapy.

Braun, H., and Braun, E. Y., editors, Jahrbuch der gesamten Therapie 1953.

Burn, J. H., Lecture Notes on Pharmacology.

Bussolati, C., and Fumi, R., Terapia galenica e specialità medicinali.

Chemist and Druggist, The Art of Dispensing: A Treatise on the Methods and Processes Involved in Dispensing Medical Prescriptions.

Copeman, W. S. C., editor, Cortisone and ACTH in Clinical Practice.

Dale, H. H., Adventures in Physiology with Excursions into Autopharmacology.

Dederding, D., The Effect of Quinine on the Guinea-Pig Labyrinth: Physiological and Histological Investigations.

Demole, V., Pharmacologie.

Dooley, M. S., and Rappaport, J., Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing.

Faddis, M. O., and Hayman, J. M., Jr., Textbook of Pharmacology for Nurses.

Gessner, O., Die Gift- und Arzneipflanzen von Mitteleuropa. (Pharmakologie, Toxikologie, Therapie.)

Goglia, G., Terapia e segni clinici.

Gold, H., and others, Cornell Conferences on Therapy. Volume 6.

Haugaard, N., and Marsh, J. B., The Action of Insulin.

Hazard, R., Supplément (1953) à la neuvième édition du Précis de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie.

Heilmeyer, L., editor, Rezepttaschenbuch mit ausgewählten Hinweisen auf die nicht medikamentöse Therapie.

Henneberg, G., editor, Weg, Ziel und Grenzen der Streptomycintherapie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. chemotherapeutisch bedingten Veränderungen in Klinik u. Pathologie d. Tuberkulose.

Hückel, W., Vorlesungen über pharmazeutische Chemie und Arzneimittelsynthese für Studierende und Apotheker. Bd. 1: Anorganischer Teil.

International Children's Centre, Antibiotics and Children's Diseases.

International Committee of Medicine and Military Pharmacy, Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, 14me et 15me sessions.

Jaeger, F., Verbandlehre: Ein Leitfaden f. Studenten, Schwestern u. ärztl. Hilfspersonal.

Jenkins, G. L., and Du Mez, A. G., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

Kaufmann, H. P., Arzneimittel-Synthese.

Knebel, R., and Hegglin, R., editors, Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie: Medizinische Enzyklopädie in Einzelbeiträgen. Bd. 1, 1949/1951, H. 4-10/12.

Krebs, M., Der menschliche Harn als Heilmittel: Geschichte, Grundlagen, Entwicklung, Praxis.

Kretz, J., editor, Therapie und Praxis: Kompendium d. universellen Therapie d. praktischen Arztes. Bd. 1: Chirurgische Fachgebiete. Bd. 2: Interne Fachgebiete. Bd. 3: Interne Fachgebiete (Schluss). Verschiedene Fachgebiete.

Lawrence, J. S., Francis, J., Sorsby, A., and Scott, P. G., The Sulphonamides and Antibiotics in Man and Animals.

Levine, E. R., Barach, A. L., Peabody, J. W., and Segal, M. S., Effective Inhalation Therapy.

Loeper, editor, Les ganglioplégiques, les régimes sans sodium et les résines en thérapeutique.

Malassis, D., Manuel de pharmacie appliquée. I: Notions générales. II: Etude des médicaments et examens de laboratoire.

Malten, H., Die Insulinbehandlung in der Praxis: Ambulante Einstellung u. Dauerbehandlung.

Mascherpa, P., Nozioni fondamentali di farmacologia per studenti della Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia.

Meyler, L., Side Effects of Drugs.

Modell, W., and Place, D. J., The Use of Drugs: A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Möller, K. O., Pharmakologie als theoretische Grundlage einer rationellen Pharmakotherapie.
Opfer-Schaum, R., Mikroanalyse organischer Arzneimittel und Gifte.
Paris, R., and Moysse, H. (Mme.), Programme aide-mémoire du cours de matière médicale: Matières premières d'origine végétale.
Pascher, F., editor, Dermatologic Formulary.
Pratt, R., and Dufrenoy, J., Antibiotics.
Priestman, J., and Edwards, F. C. G., Aids to Qualitative Pharmaceutical Analysis.
Ravaud, J. C., Guide pour les reconnaissances aux examens de pharmacie: Stage-internat, 4e examen de médecine.
Richter, J., Botanik: Botanische Wanderungen, 2.
Saklad, M., Inhalation Therapy and Resuscitation.
Slesser, A. E., The Pharm-Assist Manual (formerly Gray's Pharmaceutical Quiz Compend).
Société pour la réglementation en Suisse, Catalogue de produits pharmaceutiques et hygiéniques et spécialisés par des marques déposées.
United States Army Department, Handbook for Pharmacy Technicians.
United States National Institutes of Health, Biological Products, Establishments Licensed for Preparation and Sale of Viruses, Serums, Toxins and Analogous Products, and Trivalent Organic Arsenic Compounds.
United States Public Health Service, Survey of Antimalarial Agents: Chemotherapy of Plasmodium gallinaceum Infections; Toxicity; Correlation of Structure and Action.
United States Veterans Administration, Transactions of the Twelfth Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis.
Vogel, H., Hemmstoffe, Heilstoffe: Einführung in die Lehre von den Antibiotica.
Weber, U., Geschnittene Drogen: Ein Hilfsbuch f. Unterricht und Praxis.
Will, H., Neues Manual für die praktische Pharmazie.

TOXICOLOGY

Browning, E., Toxic Solvents.
Carozzi, L., Les métaux toxiques: Risques, pathologie, prévention.
Gessner, O., Die Gift- und Arzneipflanzen von Mitteleuropa. (Pharmakologie, Toxikologie, Therapie.)
Hobbs, B. C., Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene.
Lucas, G. H. W., The Symptoms and Treatment of Acute Poisoning.
Opfer-Schaum, R., Mikroanalyse organischer Arzneimittel und Gifte.
Petry, H., Die chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung.
Porot, A., Les toxicomanies.
United States Public Health Service, Survey of Antimalarial Agents: Chemotherapy of Plasmodium gallinaceum Infections; Toxicity; Correlation of Structure and Action.
World Health Organization, Toxic Hazards of Certain Pesticides to Man.
Worrell, E., Dangerous Snakes of Australia.

TRAUMA

Böhler, L., Böhler, J., Leitner, B., and Trojan, E., Berichte über die in den Jahren 1926-1950 im Wiener Unfallkrankenhaus erzielten Behandlungsergebnisse.
Bowers, W. F., editor, Surgery of Trauma.
Stuttgart, Bericht über die unfallchirurgische Tagung am 12. und 13. Januar 1952 in Stuttgart.
United States Air Force, Changes in Blood Flow, Arterial Pressure and Cardiac Rate Associated with Experimental Concussion and Electroconvulsive Shock.
United States Public Health Service, Accident Frequency: Place of Occurrence and Relation to Chronic Disease.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Adams, A. R. D., and Maegraith, B. G., Clinical Tropical Diseases.
Barthélemy, G., Wie ich Lambarene erlebte: Ein junger Mensch besucht Albert Schweitzer.
Driessen, H. E., Tuberculosis: An Epidemiological Investigation in Palembang, South Sumatra, Indonesia.
Gareri, E., Il problema della tubercolosi in Somalia.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE--Continued

Gourou, P., The Tropical World: Its Social and Economic Conditions and Its Future Status.
United States Housing and Home Finance Agency, Physiological Objectives in Hot Weather Housing: Introduction to Hot Weather Housing Design.
Watson, M., African Highway: The Battle for Health in Central Africa.

TUBERCULOSIS

Brocher, J. E. W., Die Wirbelsäulentuberkulose und ihre Differentialdiagnose.
Burnand, R., Les tuberculoses atypiques et larvées.
Campbell, M. F., Holbrook of the San.
Cominelli, E., Tubercolosi vescicale: Criteri patogenetici, diagnostici e terapeutici.
Debre, R., Brissaud, H. E., and others, Méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant: Leur traitement.
Derner, G. F., Aspects of the Psychology of the Tuberculous.
Driessen, H. E., Tuberculosis: An Epidemiological Investigation in Palembang, South Sumatra, Indonesia.
Eriksen, B., Salpingooophoritis tuberculosa: En klinisk studie over operativt behandlede tilfælde. [Tuberculous Salpingo-Oophoritis: Clinical Study of Cases Treated by Operation.]
Gareri, E., Il problema della tubercolosi in Somalia.
Henneberg, G., editor, Weg, Ziel und Grenzen der Streptomycintherapie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. chemotherapeutisch bedingten Veränderungen in Klinik u. Pathologie d. Tuberkulose.
Ickert, comp., Tuberkulose-Jahrbuch 1951/52.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Manual for Field Workers in Mass BCG Vaccination Campaigns.
Mass BCG Vaccination Campaigns: A Practical Guide.
Japan BCG Research Council, Studies on Dried BCG Vaccine.
Johnston, J. A., Nutritional Studies in Adolescent Girls and Their Relation to Tuberculosis.
Kayne, G. G., Pagel, W., and O'Shaughnessy, L., Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Pathology, Diagnosis, Management and Prevention.
Keers, R. Y., and Rigden, B. G., Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
Kovacs, G., La tubercolosi della bocca.
Obrant, K. O. F., Studier över urogenitaltuberkulosens behandling. [Studies on the Treatment of Urogenital Tuberculosis.]
Schmidt, H., Kleinschmidt, H., and others, BCG Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung.
Stephani, J., and others, Traité de phtisiologie: Diagnostic et traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et extra-pulmonaire.
United States Public Health Service, Community-Wide Chest X-Ray Survey Data.
Techniques of Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
United States Veterans Administration, Transactions of the Twelfth Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis.
Tuberculosis and Mental Illness: Selected Bibliography, 1803-1952.
Zeerleder, R., Differentialdiagnose der Lungenröntgenbilder: Besondere Berücks. derjenigen Erkrankungen, die mit d. Tuberkulose verwechselt werden können.

TUMORS

American Cancer Society, Inc., Proceedings, Symposium on Exfoliative Cytology, October 23-24, 1951, New York.
Brailsford, J. F., The Radiology of Bones and Joints: An Introduction to the Study of Tumours and Other Diseases of Bone.
Broager, B., Spinal Neurinoma: A Clinical Study Comprising 44 Cases, with a Discussion of Histological Origin and with Special Reference to Differential Diagnosis against Spinal Glioma and Meningioma.
Dollfus, M. A., and Auvert, B., Le gliome de la rétine (rétinoblastome) et les pseudogliomes: Étude clinique, génétique et thérapeutique.
Franke, H., Frühdiagnostik des Karzinoms in der inneren Medizin.
Fromme, A., Das Mesenchym und die Mesenchymtheorie des Karzinoms.

TUMORS--Continued

Homburger, F., and Fishman, W. H., The Physiopathology of Cancer.
Issels, J., Grundlagen und Richtlinien für eine interne Krebstherapie.
Knudtzon, K., Exoftalmus ved primære tumores intracraniales: En klinisk studie. [Exophthalmos in Association with Primary Intracranial Tumors.]
Kottmeier, H. L., Carcinoma of the Female Genitalia.
Lickint, F., Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Lungenkrebses als ein Problem der Gewerbehygiene und des Tabakrauches.
de Madrid, S., Premisas médicas y administrativas en la lucha contra el bocio y el cáncer: Anteproyecto de ley.
Menzel, R., Männer, die den Krebs bekämpfen.
National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Committee on Growth of the National Research Council: Seventh Annual Report to the American Cancer Society, Inc., July 1951-June 1952.
Niedner, K., Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Sulfonamidanwendung gegen Karzinomstreptokokken.
Nurnberger, J. I., and Korey, S. R., Pituitary Chromophobe Adenomas.
Raven, R. W., A Handbook on Cancer for Nurses and Health Visitors.
Schmidt, F., Über die Virustheorie, Induktionstheorie, der Krebsentstehung: Eine Arbeitshypothese.
Snapper, I., Turner, L. B., and Moscovitz, H. L., Multiple Myeloma.
Spannagel, H., Lungenkrebs und andere Organschäden durch Chromverbindungen.
Thayssen, V. E., Om virkningen af kastration og ovariehormoner på levetid og tumorvækst hos DBA-mus. [Effect of Castration and Ovarian Hormones on Survival and Tumor Growth in DBA Mice.]
United States National Institutes of Health, Cancer Illness Among Residents of Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area, 1946.
United States Public Health Service, Evaluation of Cancer Diagnostic Tests.
Willis, R. A., Pathology of Tumours.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Charpy, J., editor, Le T. P. I.--Test de Nelson-Mayer et les nouveaux aspects immunologiques de la syphilis.
Garcia, J. A., Clinique et pathologie de la neurosyphilis.
Meyer, O. D., The Peril of Silence.
United States Public Health Service, Current Literature on Venereal Disease.
Directory of Clinics and Other Facilities for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases Revised 1952.
Management of Chancroid, Granuloma Inguinale, Lymphogranuloma Venereum in General Practice.
Management of Venereal Disease.
Venereal Disease Control Seminar, Springfield, Ill., Feb. 19-20, 1953, Digest.
Willcox, R. R., Progress in Venereology.
World Health Organization, Epidemiology and Control of Endemic Syphilis: Report on a Mass-Treatment Campaign in Bosnia.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Brandly, C. A., and Jungherr, E. L., editors, Advances in Veterinary Science. Volume I.
Japan, Experimental Report No. 26 of Government Experimental Station for Animal Hygiene.

VITAMINS

Alexander, W. F., and others, Current Research on Vitamins in Trophology.
Møller, P. F., Studier over vitamin B6-gruppen. [Studies on Vitamin B6 Group.]
Morgano, G., Ghiandole endocrine e vitamine.

ZOOLOGY

Brien, P., Éléments de zoologie et notions d'anatomie comparée.
Grassé, P. P., editor, Traité de zoologie: Anatomie, systématique, biologie. Tome I, fascicule II: Protozoaires: Rhizopodes, actinopodes, sporozoaires, cnidosporidies.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

Each publisher listed is represented in this volume by at least three books and/or periodicals.

A. M. A.--American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Abruzzini--Ed. G. Abruzzini, Via Ferdinando di Savoia, n. 3, Roma.
Acad. Press--Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.
Allen--George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist--Almqvist & Wiksells International Booksellers, 26 Gamla Brogatan, Stockholm C; Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. A. Adv. Sc.--American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Ambrosiana--Casa ed. Ambrosiana, Corso San Gottardo 21/8, Milano.
Ann. Rev.--Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford, Calif.
Anthropol. Inst.-- Anthropologisches Institut, Moorweidenstr. 18, Hamburg.
Appleton--Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc., 35 W. 32nd St., New York 1.
Arnold--Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli: See Füssli.
Association Press, National Council of the Y.M.C.A., 291 Broadway, New York 7.
Bailey--Bailey Bros. & Swinfen, Ltd., 46 St. Giles High St., London, W. C. 2.
Baillière--J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Barth--Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1; Bismarckstrasse 1, München 23.
Bergmann--J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Blackwell--Blackwell Scientific Publications, 24-25 Broad St., Oxford, England. (American agent--Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.)
Blakiston--Blakiston Company: See Doubleday; McGraw-Hill.
Brit. M. A.--British Medical Association, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Bruce --Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.
Butterworth--Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 88 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario.
Cambridge--Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1; American branch, 32 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Cappelli--L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Cassell--Cassell & Co., Ltd., 37-38 St. Andrew's Hill, Queen Victoria St., London, E. C. 4.
Chapman--Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37-39 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Churchill--J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clarke, Irwin-- Clarke, Irwin & Company, Ltd., 103 St. Clair Ave., W., Toronto 5.
Columbia--Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27. (International Documents Service of Columbia University Press handles United Nations publications.)
Commonwealth Fund: See Harvard.
Danish Sc. Press--Danish Science Press, Ltd., Kristianiagade 12 A, Copenhagen Ø.
Dansk Videnskabs Forlag A/S: See Danish Sc. Press.
Davis--F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia 3.
Doin--Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Doubleday--Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York; 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.), 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Ed. Ist. med. sociale-- Ed. Istituto di medicina sociale, Roma.
Ed. Minerva med.--Edizioni Minerva medica, Corso Bramante 83 (Casella postale 491) Torino 314.
Ed. scient. ital.--Edizioni scientifiche italiane, Galleria Umberto I, 83, Napoli.
Ed. univ.--Ed. universitaria (lit.), Firenze.
Elsevier--Elsevier Press, Inc., 2330 Holcombe Blvd., Houston; 155 E. 82nd St., New York 28; 118 Spuistraat, Amsterdam C, Netherlands.
Enke--Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, (14a) Stuttgart, W.
Exposition--Exposition Press, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Faber--Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Fischer--Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena 15b; Eberhardstr. 10, Stuttgart S, Germany.
Flammarion--Ernest Flammarion, 22 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, 6e.
Füssli--Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich 3.
Geest--Geest & Portig, Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Grune--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16. (American agent for Thieme. Established, Dec. 1953, Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.)
Harper--Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Harvard--Harvard University Press, Cambridge 38, Mass. (Publisher of books of Commonwealth Fund.)
Heinemann--William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Her Majesty's Stat. Off.--Her Majesty's Stationery Office, P. O. Box 569, London, S. E. 1. English agents for publications of United Nations. (American agent--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.)
Hippokrates--Hippokrates-Verlag, Hohenzollernstr. 10, Stuttgart-S.
Hirzel--S. Hirzel, Schuhmachergässchen 1-3, Leipzig.
Hoeber--Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper
Hogarth--Hogarth Press, Ltd., 40-42 William IV St., London, W. C. 2.
Huber--Hans Huber, Marktgasse 9, Bern, 16.
Idelson--V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 19, Napoli 612.
Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.--Intercontinental Medical Book Corporation, 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16. (Subsidiary of Grune.)
Internat. Univ. Press--International Universities Press, Inc., 227 W. 13th St., New York 11.
Interscience--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 Fifth Ave., New York 1; 88-90 Chancery Lane, London W. C. 2.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore 18.
Julian--Julian Press, Inc., 251 4th Ave., New York 10.
Karger--S. Karger AG., Arnold Böcklinstrasse 25, Basel. (American agent--Mr. Albert J. Phiebig, P. O. B. 352, White Plains, N. Y.)
Kimpton--Henry Kimpton, 25 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
Lea--Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Le François--E. Le François, 91 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lewis--H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Lippincott--J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia 5; 2083 Guy St., Montreal. (British agent--Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 39 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.)
Little--Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston 6.
Livingstone--E. & S. Livingstone, Ltd., 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.
Longmans--Longmans, Green & Co., Inc., 55 Fifth Ave., New York 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto 1; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., West End, 6-7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
McGraw-Hill--McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York 36; 95 Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4. (Purchased, Dec. 1954, Blakiston Company.)
Macmillan--The Macmillan Company, 60 Fifth Ave., New York 11; 10 S. Audley St., London, W. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto 2.
Macy--Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 16 W. 46th St., New York 36.
Maloine--Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Maruzen--Maruzen Company, Ltd., 6 Tori-Nichome Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Masson--Masson & Cie, 120 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich--Verlag für medizinische Wissenschaften Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1 b, Wien IX; Bonn.
MD Pub'ns.--MD Publications, Inc., 30 E. 60th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Methuen--Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Mosby--C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Munksgaard--Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Norstedt--P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.
Norton--W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 55 Fifth Ave., New York 3.
Oliver--Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., 39a Welbeck St., London, W. 1; Tweeddale Ct., 14 High St., Edinburgh 1.
Oxford--Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York 11.
Paul: See Routledge.
Philos. Libr.--Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York 16.
Pitman--Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (British agent for J. B. Lippincott Company).
Pozzi--Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina 14, Roma 106.
Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 Fifth Ave., New York 11.
Presses univ. France--Presses universitaires de France, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Putnam--G. P. Putnam's Sons, 210 Madison Ave., New York 16; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Routledge--Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Ryerson--Ryerson Press, 299 Queen St., W., Toronto 2B.
St. Martin's--St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Ave., New York 17. (U. S. distributors for Macmillan & Company, Ltd., of London, since July 1952).
Saunders--W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; W. B. Saunders Company, Ltd., 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Schlüter, Grosse Wallstr. 2, Hannover.
Schwabe--Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel 10.
Springer--Springer-Verlag, Reichpietschufer 20, (1) Berlin W. 35 (West-Berlin); Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Göttingen.
Springer-Verlag, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Staples--Staples Press, Ltd., Mandeville Place, London, W. 1; Staples Press, Inc., 70 E. 45th St., New York 17. (Incorporating: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.; John Bale & Staples, Ltd.; P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.; Staples & Staples, Ltd.)
Steinkopff, D.--Dr. Dietrich Steinkopff Verlag, Holzhof-Allee 35, (16) Darmstadt.
Steinkopff, T.--Theodore Steinkopff, Loschwitzerstrasse 32, (10a) Dresden A 53.
Supt. Doc.--Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Thieme--Georg Thieme Verlag, Herdweg 63, (14a) Stuttgart N (American zone). (American agent--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16).
VEB Georg Thieme, Hainstr. 17/19 Aufg. C, Leipzig C.1.
Thomas--Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Univ. Chicago Press--University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.
Urban--Urban & Schwarzenberg, Thierschstrasse 11, München 26; Meinekestr. 13, Berlin W. 15; Frankgasse 4, Wien I X; Innsbruck.
Vallardi--Francesco Vallardi, Via Cesare de Sesto 15, Milano.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Washington Inst. Med.: See MD Pub'ns.
Wiley--John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 Fourth Ave., New York 16.
Williams & Wilkins--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Wistar Inst.--Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
World Health Organ.--World Health Organization, Palais des nations, Geneva. (Many of their publications are sold in United States by International Documents Service of Columbia.)
Wright--John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44, Triangle West, Bristol 8, England. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Yr. Bk. Pub.--Year Book Publishers, Inc., 200 E. Illinois St., Chicago 11.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in the Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not indexed regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 75. For list of publishers see page 59.

A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child.--A.M.A. American Journal of Diseases of Children. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph.--A.M.A.Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg.--A.M.A.Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med.--A.M.A.Archives of Internal Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.--A.M.A.Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Ophth.--A.M.A.Archives of Ophthalmology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng.--A.M.A.Archives of Otolaryngology, A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Path.-- A.M.A.Archives of Pathology. A. M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Surg.--A.M.A.Archives of Surgery. A.M. A.

A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.--Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins.

Acad.argent.cir., Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.

Acta allergol.--Acta allergologica. Munksgaard.

Acta anæsth.belg.--Acta anæsthesiologica belgica. Organe de la Section d'anesthésiologie de la Société belge de chirurgie. Supplément aux "Acta chirurgica belgica." 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta anat.--Acta anatomica. Karger.

Acta cardiol.--Acta cardiologica. Société belge de cardiologie. 80, rue Mercelis, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.belg.--Acta chirurgica belgica. (Supplément: Acta anæsthesiologica belgica). 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.scandinav.--Acta chirurgica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta clin.belg.--Acta clinica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta dermat.-venereol.--Acta dermato-venereologica. Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60. (American agents, Dr. H. Goodman, 18 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y., or Dr. M. Sulzberger, 999 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.)

Acta endocrinol.--Acta endocrinologica. Munksgaard.

Acta gastro-enterol.belg.--Acta gastro-enterologica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta genet.med.et gemel.--Acta geneticae medicae et gemellologiae. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di genetica medica. Largo dell'Amba Aradam, 1, Roma.

Acta gerontol.--Acta gerontologica. Biologia generale, fisiologia, morfologia, patologia, clinica, igiene della senilità. Via General Fara, 21, Milano.

Acta haemat.--Acta haematologica. International Journal of Haematology. Organe officiel de la Société européenne d'hématologie. Karger.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.--Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Acad.sc.hung.--Acta medica Academiae scientiarum hungaricae. "Kultúra" Foreign Trade Company for Books and Newspapers, Sztalin-ut 21, Budapest, VI.

Acta med.ital.--Acta medica italica di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Ospedale Gesù e Maria, Napoli.

Acta med.iugoslav.--Acta medica iugoslavica. Izdavač Medicinska knjiga, Savska 35, Beograd, Yugoslavia.

Acta med.philippina.--Acta medica philippina. College of Medicine, University of the Philippines, Manila.

Acta med.scandinav.-- Acta medica scandinavica. Stockholm K.

Acta morphol.--Acta morphologica. Academiae scientiarum Hungaricae. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest.

Acta neurochir.--Acta neurochirurgica. Springer, Wien.

Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg.-- Acta neurologica et psychiatrica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta neuroveg.--Acta neurovegetativa. Zeitschrift für neurovegetative Anatomie, Physiologie, Pharmakologie und Pathologie mit ihren endokrinen Grenzgebieten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Medizin. Springer, Wien.

Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.--Acta obstetricia et gynecologica scandinavica. Prof. A. Westman, Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60.

Acta odont.scandinav.--Acta odontologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta ophth.--Acta ophthalmologica. Munksgaard.

Acta orthop.scandinav.--Acta orthopaedica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér.--Acta ortopédica-traumatológica ibérica. General Sanjurjo, 34, Madrid (Continuation of Cir.ap.locom.)

Acta oto-laryng.--Acta oto-laryngologica. Väpnargatan 6, Stockholm.

Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg.--Acta oto-rhino-laryngologica belgica. Dr. P. Hennebert, rue Mercélis, 86, Bruxelles.

Acta pædiat.--Acta pædiatrica. Almqvist.

Acta pædiat.belg.-- Acta pædiatrica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.--Acta pathologica et microbiologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta pharmacol.et toxicol.--Acta pharmacologica et toxicologica. IUSSU Societatis pharmacologicae scandinavicae edita. Munksgaard

Acta physiol.latinoam.--Acta physiologica latinoamericana. Avda. R. Sáenz Peña 555, Buenos Aires.

Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl.--Acta physiologica et pharmacologica neerlandica. North-Holland Publishing Co., P. O. Box 103, Amsterdam.

Acta physiol.scandinav.--Acta physiologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.--Continued as Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. (Some supplements use old title.)

Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.--Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta radiol.--Acta radiologica. Stockholm 2.

Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto-- Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis in Kioto, Medical and Pharmaceutical Dept., Kioto University, Japan.

Acta Soc.med.upsalien.--Acta Societatis medicorum upsaliensis. Almqvist.

Acta tuberc.belg.-- Acta tuberculosea belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta tuberc.scandinav.--Acta tuberculosea scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum--Acta Unio internationalis contra cancrum. 61 Voer des Capucins, Louvain, Belgique.

Actas dermo-sif.--Actas dermo-sifiliográficas. Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat.--Actas luso-españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

Ärztl.Forsch.--Ärztliche Forschung. Zeitschrift über die Forschungsergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Werk-Verl.E.Banaschewski, (13b) Bad Wörishofen, Germany.

Ärztl.Wchnschr.--Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.

***AF Tech.Rep.**-- AF Technical Report, Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command, United States Air Force, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio.

Albrecht von Graefes Arch.Ophth.: See von Graefes Arch.Ophth.

Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep.--Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports. Commercial Road, Prahran, S. 1, Melbourne.

***Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect.**--The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Instructional Course Lectures. Edwards Bros., Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Am.Heart J.--American Heart Journal. An International Publication for Study of the Circulation. Mosby.

Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart.--American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Anat.--American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Clin.Path.--American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Section. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.--The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. 229 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Am.J.Human Genet.--The American Journal of Human Genetics, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Hyg.--American Journal of Hygiene. Johns Hopkins Press.

Am.J.M.Sc.--American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea.

Am.J.Med.--The American Journal of Medicine. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency--American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Am.J.Nursing--American Journal of Nursing. 2 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.--American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Mosby.

Am.J.Ophth.--American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 664 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Orthodontics--American Journal of Orthodontics. Mosby.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.--American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Path.--American Journal of Pathology. 107 W. Medical Building, University of Michigan, Ann. Arbor.

Am.J.Pharm.--The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.--American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Phys.Med.--American Journal of Physical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Physiol.--American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.

Am.J.Psychiat.--The American Journal of Psychiatry. Official Organ of the American Psychiatric Association, 1601 Edison Highway, Baltimore 13, Md.

Am.J.Psychotherapy--American Journal of Psychotherapy. 16 West 77th St., New York 24, N.Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health--American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N.Y.

Am.J.Roentgenol.--The American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Official Organ of the American Roentgen Ray Society, the American Radium Society. Thomas.

Am.J.Surg.--American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36.

Am.J.Syph.--American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. Mosby.

Am.J.Trop.Med.--American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Official Organ of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Vet.Res.--American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.--American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment. Lippincott.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.--American Review of Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Diseases [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of American Trudeau Society. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.Surgeon--The American Surgeon. Williams & Wilkins.

An.brasil.dermat.e sif.--Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.

An.brasil.ginec.--Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

An.Casa salud Valdecilla--Anales de la Casa de salud Valdecilla. Instituto médico de postgraduados. Apartado 282, Santander, España.

An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc.--Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.cir.--Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Fac.med.Montevideo--Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.

An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo--Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 100-B, São Paulo.

An.Inst.med.exper.--Anales del Instituto de medicinf experimental. (Organo del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer). Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.

An.Inst.med.trop.--Anais do Instituto de medicina tropical. Lisboa, Portugal.

An.med., Barcelona--Anales de medicina, Boletín mensual de la Academia de ciencias médicas-segunda época. Mallorca 237, Barcelona

An.med.pub.--Anales de medicina pública. Facultad de higiene y medicina preventiva de la Universidad nacional del Litoral. Rioja 2476, Santa Fe, Argentina.

An.paulist.med.e cir.--Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo.

An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires.

Anæsthesia--Anæsthesia. Journal of the Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain & Ireland. 45 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W. C. 2.

Anaesthesist--Der Anaesthesist. Organ der österreichischen Gesellschaft für Anaesthesiologie. Springer, Berlin.

Anat.Rec.--Anatomical Record. Wistar Inst.

Anesth.& Analg.--Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River 16, Ohio.

Anesth.et analg.--Anesthésie et analgésie. Organe officiel de la Société française d'anesthésie et d'analgésie. Masson.

Anesthesiology--Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 3 Penn Center Plaza, Philadelphia, 2.

Angiologia--Angiología. Publicación bimestral dedicada al estudio de las enfermedades vasculares. Avenida Generalísimo Franco, 580, Barcelona.

Angiology--Angiology. The Journal of Vascular Diseases. Angiology Research Foundation. Williams & Wilkins.

Ann.Allergy--Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae--Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.Dent.--Annals of Dentistry. Official Publication of the New York Academy of Dentistry. Dr. David Mossberg, Business Manager, 36 Central Park South, New York 19, N. Y.

Ann.dermat.et syph.--Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.

Ann.endocrinol.--Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson.

Ann.Eugenics--Annals of Eugenics. A Journal of Human Genetics. Cambridge.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur de Lille. 20, Boulevard Louis 14, Lille.

Ann.Int.Med.--Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini--Annali dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlanini." Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.

Ann.méd.--Annales de médecine. Masson.

Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae--Annales medicinae experimentalis et biologiae Fenniae. Mercatorin Kirjapaino, Helsinki.

Ann.med.int.Fenniae--Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.méd.lég.--Annales de médecine légale et de criminologie, police scientifique et toxicologie. Baillière.

***Ann.New York Acad.Sc.**--Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. Executive Director, The New York Academy of Sciences, 2 E. 63d St., New York 21.

Ann.ocul.--Annales d'oculistique. Doin.

Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.--Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., P.O. Box 1345, Central Station, St. Louis 1.

Ann.oto-laryng.--Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Bulletin de broncho-œsophagologie et gastroscopie de langue française. Masson.

Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul.--Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica oculistica della Università, Genova.

Ann.paediat.--Annales paediatrici. International Review of Pediatrics. Karger.
Ann.Phys.Med.--Annals of Physical Medicine. The Official Organ of the British Association of Physical Medicine. Headley Brothers, Ltd., 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.radiol.diag.--Annali di radiologia diagnostica. Cappelli.
Ann.Rev.Biochem.--Annual Review of Biochemistry. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Med.--Annual Review of Medicine. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Microbiol.--Annual Review of Microbiology. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Physiol.--Annual Review of Physiology. Ann. Rev.
Ann.Rheumat.Dis.--Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)
Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England--Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.Surg.--Annals of Surgery. Lippincott.
Ann.Trop.Med.--Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Univ.Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.
Antibiotics & Chemother.--Antibiotics & Chemotherapy. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Studies on Antibiotics, Hormones, and Chemotherapeutics. MD Pub'ns.
Ap.respir.y tuberc.--Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.
Arbeitsphysiologie--Arbeitsphysiologie. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.argent.dermat.--Archivos argentinos de dermatología. Cangallo 2391, Buenos Aires, República Argentina.
Arch.argent.pediat.--Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2583, Buenos Aires.
Arch.argent.tisiol.--Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Torná, Buenos Aires.
Arch.belges dermat.et syph.--Archives belges de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.
Arch.Biochem.--Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Acad.Press.
Arch.chir.neerl.--Archivum chirurgicum neerlandicum. S. Gouda Quint/D. Brouwer Filiusque, Arnhem, Netherlands; Oxford, New York.
Arch.cubanos cancerol.--Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.
Arch.Dermat.u.Syph.--Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Dis.Childhood--Archives of Disease in Childhood. Brit.M.A.
Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin.--Archivio "E.Maragliano" di patologia e clinica. Viale Benedetto 15, Genova.
Arch.espan.urol.--Archivos españoles de urología. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.
Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.--Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.franç.pédiat.--Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Doin; Masson.
Arch.ges.Physiol.--Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Geschwulstforsch.--Archiv für Geschwulstforschung. Organ für Krebsforschung Krebsbekämpfung und Krebsstatistik. T. Steinkopff.
Arch.Gynak.--Archiv für Gynäkologie. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie. Bergmann.
Arch.histol.norm.y pat.--Archivos de histología normal y patológica. Calle Montevideo 81, Buenos Aires.
Arch.Hyg.--Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. Urban.
Arch.Inst.cardiol.México--Archivos del Instituto de cardiología de México. Av. Cuauhtémoc, 300, México, D. F.
Arch.Inst.nac.cardiol.--See Arch.Inst.cardiol.México.
Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie--Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.
Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.--Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.
Arch.internat.physiol.--Archives internationales de physiologie. Imp. H. Vaillant-Carmanne, S. A., 4 place St.-Michel, Liège.
Arch.ital.anat.e embriol.--Archivio italiano de anatomia e di embriologia. Viale Mazzini 46, Firenze.
Arch.ital.chir.--Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.dermat.sif.--Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.laring.--Archivii italiani di laringologia. Clinica Otorinolaringoiatrica, Università di Napoli, Napoli.
Arch.ital.mal.app.diger.--Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.otol.--Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via F. Sforza 35, Milano.
Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt.--Archivio italiano di pediatria e puericoltura. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.urol.--Archivio italiano di urologia. Cappelli.
Arch.jap.Chir.--Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. [Only articles with English or German summaries are indexed]. Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto, Japan.
Arch.Kinderh.--Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Enke.
Arch.klin.Chir.--Langenbecks Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Kongressorgan der deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie vereinigt mit Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Kreislaufforsch.--Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur "Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung." D. Steinkopff.
Arch.mal.app.digest.--Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Supplément: Journées des gastro-entérologues français. Masson.
Arch.mal.cœur--Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Baillière.
Arch.mal.profess.--Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale. Masson.
***Arch.med.exper.**--Archivos de medicina experimental. Apartado 8038, Madrid.
***Arch.méd.paname.**--Archivos médicos panameños. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica nacional de la República de Panamá, Academia panameña de medicina y cirugía, Sociedad panameña de obstetricia y ginecología, Hospital Santo Tomás. Apartado 2020, Panamá, R. de P.
Arch.Middlesex Hosp.--Archives of the Middlesex Hospital. Livingstone.
Arch.neurochir.--Archivio di neurochirurgia. Istituto neurochirurgico "C. Cavina," Bologna; Aldo Martello Editore, Milano.
Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires--Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Casilla de Correo no. 2699, Buenos Aires.
Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.--Archiv für Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenärzte. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.opht.--Archives d'ophtalmologie, Masson.
Arch.Ophth. (von Graefes): See von Graefes Arch.Ophth.
Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.--Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Bergmann.
Arch.ortop.--Archivio di ortopedia. Edizioni I.D.O.S., Via C. Farini, 40, Milano
Arch.ostet.e ginec.--Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli.
Arch.ottal.--Archivio di ottalmologia. Via Vetriera a Via dei Mille, 12, Napoli.
Arch.pat.e clin.med.--Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Cappelli.
Arch.path.Anat.--Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Pediat.--Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.
Arch.pediat.,Barcelona--Archivos de pediatría. Organo de extensión universitaria de la Cátedra de pediatría y puericultura de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Barcelona. San Elías, 10, Barcelona.
Arch.Phys.Med.--Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Official Journal American Congress of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.
Arch.phys.Therap.--Archiv für physikalische Therapie. Thieme.
Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat.--Archivio di psicologia neurologia e psichiatria. Piazza S. Ambrogio N. 9, Milano.
Arch.Psychiat.--Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Springer, Berlin.
***Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento**--Archivio "Putti" di chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Istituto

***Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento**--Continued ortopedico toscano, Viale Michelangelo, 41, Firenze.

Arch.radiol.--Archivio di radiologia. Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.sc.biol.--Archivio di scienze biologiche. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Cappelli.

Arch.sc.med.--Archivio per le scienze mediche. Ed. Minerva med.

Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo--Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am.--Archivos de la Sociedad oftalmológica hispano-americana. Serrano, 121, Madrid.

Arch.stud.fisiopat.--Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Clinica medica universitaria, Viale Morgagni, Firenze.

Arch.tisiol.--Archivio di tisiologia. Istituto Sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte," Napoli.

Arch.urug.med.--Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat.--Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.

Ard.med.--Ardealul medical. Organ oficial al Facultăţii de medicina şi al sindicatului sanitar Cluj. Str.Babes 10, Cluj, Rumania.

Arizona Med.--Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 112 N. Central, 427 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

Arq.brasil.cardiol.--Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia. Dr. Jairo A. Ramos, Rua Araujo, 165, São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.med.--Arquivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Evaristo da Veiga, 16, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Arq.brasil.oftal.--Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.brasil.psicotéc.--Arquivos brasileiros de psicotécnica. Praia de Botafogo, 186, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.cir.clín.e exper.--Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Publicação da 2ª clínica cirúrgica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo Hospital das clínicas. Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat.--Arquivos do Departamento de assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Franco da Rocha--E.F.S.J., São Paulo.

Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo-- Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Augusto Tolle, 68, São Paulo.

***Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb.**--Arquivos da Faculdade de higiene e saúde pública da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 8099, São Paulo.

Arq.hig.e saúde púb.--Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Rua São Vicente de Paulo, 722--C.P. 4407, São Paulo.

***Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc.**--Arquivos do Instituto brasileiro para investigação da tuberculose. Caixa Postal 635, Bahia.

Arq.mineir.leprol.--Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Arq.neuro-psiquiat.--Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.

Arq.pat.--Arquivo de patologia, Orgão do Instituto português de oncologia. Palhava. Lisboa.

Arzneimittel-Forsch.--Arzneimittel-Forschung. Ed. Cantor, Aulendorf i. Württemberg.

Ateneo parmense--L'ateneo parmense. Organo delle Facoltà di medicina e di scienze dell'Università di Parma. Palazzo Universitario, Parma.

Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena--Atti Accademia dei fisiocritici-Siena e studi Facoltà medica senese. Accademia dei Fisiocritici, Piazza S. Agostino 4, Siena.

***Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.**--Atti della Società italiana di cardiologia. Supplemento al Folia cardiologica. Via Civitali 1, Milano.

Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.: See Minerva ginec.

Australasian Ann.Med.--Australasian Annals of Medicine. Journal of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 145 Macquarie St., Sydney.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.--Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.--Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. A. H. Massina & Co. Pty. Ltd., 350 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Bact.Rev.-- Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Beitr.klin.Chir.--Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban.

Beitr.Klin.Tuberk.-- Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose and spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer, Berlin.

Beitr.path.Anat.--Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Fischer.

Belg.tijdschr.geneesk.--Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, Minderbroedersstraat 38, Leuven.

Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.--Bericht der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. Bergmann.

Bibl.læger--Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understottelse af det classenske literaturselskab. Munksgaard.

Biochem.J.--Biochemical Journal, Cambridge.

Biochem.Ztschr.--Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Biochim.et biophys.acta--Biochimica et biophysica acta. Revue mensuelle internationale de biochimie et biophysique. Elsevier.

Biol.méd.--Biologie médicale. Revue des sciences biologiques. 28, Cours Albert 1er, Paris, 8e.

***Biológica**--Biológica. Trabajos del Instituto de biología "Juan Noe" de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Chile. Casilla 2988, Santiago de Chile.

Blood--Blood, The Journal of Hematology. Grune.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico--Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Apartado de Correos 9111, Santurce, P. R. [Articles in Spanish and English]

Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa--Boletim clínico dos hospitais civis de Lisboa. Livraria Sá da Costa, rua Garrett, 102, Lisboa.

***Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões**--Boletim do Colegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.

***Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar**--Boletín Hospital de Viña del Mar. Calle Alvarez No. 1532, Viña del Mar, Chile.

Bol.Liga contra câncer--Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. F y 29 Vedadô, Habana.

***Bol.méd.Hosp.inf.**--Boletín médico del Hospital infantil. Calle del Dr. Rafael Norma, México, D. F.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.-- Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. [With occasional English translations.] 1501 New Hampshire Ave., Washington 6, D.C.

Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario-- Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Eva Perón 1281, Rosario, República Argentina.

Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay--Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.-- Continued as Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires-- Boletines y trabajos Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires (Continuation of Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir.)

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba--Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese--Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Archivio di microbiologia ed immunologia. 20 Via Darwin, Milano.

Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir.--Bollettino e memorie della Società tosco-umbra di chirurgia. Tipografia Bruno Coppini & C., via dei Serragli, 49, Firenze.

Boll.ocul.--Bollettino d'oculistica. Cappelli.

Bordeaux chir.--Bordeaux chirurgical. 11, rue Albert-de-Mun, Bordeaux.

Brain--Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan, London; St. Martin's.

Brasil-méd.--Brasil-médico. Caixa Postale 338, Rio de Janeiro.

Brit.Heart J.--British Heart Journal. Brit.M.A.

***Brit.J.Addict.**--The British Journal of Addiction (to Alcohol and Other Drugs). Wilding & Son, Ltd., 33 Castle St., Shrewsbury, England.

Brit.J.Anæsth.-- British Journal of Anæsthesia. John Sherratt & Sons (St. Ann's Press), Park Rd., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire, England.

Brit.J.Cancer--The British Journal of Cancer. The Official Journal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Lewis.

Brit.J.Dermat.-- The British Journal of Dermatology. Lewis.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.-- The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Lewis

Brit.J.Indust.Med.-- British Journal of Industrial Medicine. Brit.M.A.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.--British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge.
Brit.J.Nutrition--The British Journal of Nutrition. Cambridge.
Brit.J.Ophth.--British Journal of Ophthalmology. Brit.M.A.
Brit.J.Pharmacol.--British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. The British Pharmacological Society. Brit.M.A.
Brit.J.Phys.Med.--British Journal of Physical Medicine Including its Application to Industry. Butterworth.
Brit.J.Plast.Surg.--British Journal of Plastic Surgery. Livingstone. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med.--British Journal of Preventive & Social Medicine. Brit.M.A. (Continuation of Brit.J.Social Med.)
Brit.J.Radiol.--British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Brit.J.Social Med.--Continued as Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med.
Brit.J.Surg.--British Journal of Surgery. Wright. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Tuberc.--British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Brit.J.Urol.--British Journal of Urology. Livingstone.
Brit.J.Ven.Dis.--The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Brit.M.A.
Brit.M.Bull.--British Medical Bulletin. Medical Department, The British Council, 65 Davies St., London, W. 1.
Brit.M.J.--British Medical Journal. Brit.M.A.
Bronchoscop.œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.--Incorporated in Ann.oto-laryng.
Bruns' Beitr.klin.Chir.: See Beitr.klin.Chir.
Bull.Acad.nat.méd.--Bulletin de l'Académie nationale de médecine. Masson.
Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons--Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Bull.Assoc.franç.étude cancer--Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson.
Bull.Assoc.méd.lang.franç.Canada--Incorporated in Union méd. Canada.
Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.--Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française. Supplément à Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson.
Bull.Hist.Med.--Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.--Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.--Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. rue Sławkowska 17, Cracovie, Pologne.
Bull.internat.serv.san.--Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége.
Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.--Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.--Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. 1801 New Jersey St., Los Angeles, 33.
Bull.M.Library A.--Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. University of Missouri Medical Library, McAlester Hall, Columbia, Mo.
Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht.--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris--Bulletin et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Maloine.
Bull.Menninger Clin.--Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
Bull.New York Acad.Med.--Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29, N. Y.
Bull.New York M.Coll.--Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York.
Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt--Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. Dar el Hikma, 42, Kasr el Aini St., Cairo.
***Bull.Ordre méd.**--Bulletin de l'Ordre des médecins. Masson.
Bull.Rheumat.Dis.--Bulletin on Rheumatic Diseases. Published by New York Chapter, Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, 23 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.
Bull.sc.med.--Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland--Bulletin of the School of Medicine University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore.
Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch.--Bulletin der schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Schwabe.
Bull.Soc.chim.biol.--Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson.
Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph.--Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.
Bull.Soc.opht.France--Bulletin des Sociétés d'ophtalmologie de France. Dr. P. Desvignes, Treas., 27, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
Bull.Soc.path.exot.--Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson.
Bull.World Health Organ.--Bulletin of the World Health Organization. World Health Organ.
California Med.--California Medicine. Official Journal of the California Medical Association. 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Canad.J.M.Sc.--Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences. The National Research Council, Ottawa.
Canad.J.Pub.Health--Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont.
Canad.M.A.J.--Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal, Canada.
Cancer--Cancer, A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Lippincott.
Cancer Res.--Cancer Research, The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. Univ. Chicago Press.
Cardiologia--Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Karger.
Časop.lék.česk.--Časopis lékarů českých. Krakovská ul. 8, Praha 2.
***Centaurus**--Centaurus. International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine. Munksgaard.
Cervello--Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 154, Napoli.
***Ceylon J.M.Sc.**--The Ceylon Journal of Medical Science (Being Section D of the Ceylon Journal of Science). The Librarian, University of Ceylon, Colombo, Ceylon.
Ceylon M.J.--The Ceylon Medical Journal. Hony. Sec'y., Ceylon Medical Association, 952, Maradana, Colombo 10, Ceylon (Continuation of J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.)
Chicago M.Soc.Bull.--Chicago Medical Society Bulletin. The Medical Society of Cook County. 63 E. Lake St., Chicago.
Chinese M.J.--The Chinese Medical Journal. 4, San T'iao Hutung, Tung Tan Pailou, Peking (O), China.
Chir.ital.--Chirurgia italiana. Via S. Francesco 13a, Belluno, Italia.
Chir.org.movimento--La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Cappelli.
***Chir.torac.**--La chirurgia toracica. Abruzzini.
Chirurg--Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Chirurgia--Chirurgia. Rivista di patologia e clinica chirurgica. Via Lamarmora, 11, Milano.
Ciencia--Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Apartado, 21033, México 1, D. F.
Cincinnati J.Med.--Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 152 E. Fourth St., Cincinnati.
Cir.ap.locom.--Continued as Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér.
Cir.ginec.y urol.--Cirugía, ginecología y urología. Segunda época. Órgano oficial de la Asociación española de cirujanos. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.
Circulation--Circulation. Official Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Circulation Res.--Circulation Research. Official Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.--Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland.
Clin.contemp.--Clínica contemporânea. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Instituto português de oncologia, Estrada de Benfica, Lisboa.
Clin.pediat.--La clinica pediatrica. Rivista mensile di clinica e igiene infantile. Via Massarenti, 11, Bologna.
Clin.Sc.--Clinical Science. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7-9 Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Clin.terap.--La clinica terapeutica. Via Pavia 2, Roma.

***Clín.tisiol.**--Clínica tisiológica. Orgão do centro de estudos do Hospital Miguel Pereira. Caixa Postal, 4149, Rio de Janeiro.
Clinica, Bologna--Clinica. Cappelli.
Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.--Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Saunders.
Compens. Med.--Compensation Medicine. Official Publication of the American Academy of Compensation Medicine. 221 W. 57th St., New York 19, N.Y.
Confinia neurol.--Confinia neurologica. Karger.
Connecticut M.J.--The Connecticut State Medical Journal, 160 St. Ronan St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Cuore e circolaz.--Cuore e circolazione. Rivista bimestrale di cardiologia. Pozzi.
Current Res. in Anesth. & Analg.--See Anesth.& Analg.
Delaware M.J.--Delaware State Medical Journal. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Delaware. Farnhurst, Del.
Dermatologica--Dermatologica. Journal international de dermatologie. Karger.
Deutsche med. Wchnschr.--Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift [including supplements: Allergie; Die Bluttransfusion; Arzt und Sport]. Thieme.
Deutsche Ztschr. ges. gerichtl. Med.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten einschliesslich Theorie und Praxis der Krankenernährung. Barth.
Deutsches Arch. klin. Med.--Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Bergmann.
Deutsches med. J.--Deutsches medizinisches Journal. Organ für ärztliche Fortbildung. Klingsorstrasse 29, Berlin-Steglitz.
Diabetes--Diabetes. The Journal of the American Diabetes Association. One E. 45th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Dis. Chest--Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 112 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11.
Dis. Nerv. System--Diseases of the Nervous System. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 277 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.
Docum. med. geog. et trop.--Documenta de medicina geographica et tropica. F. K. A. A. Lambrecht, Treas., Rivierenlaan 268, Amsterdam Z.
Duodecim--Published in Nord. med.
East African M.J.--The East African Medical Journal. Organ of the East African Branches of the British Medical Association, P. O. Box 1632, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.
Edinburgh M.J.--Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver.
Electroencephalog. & Clin. Neurophysiol.--Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Official Organ of the International Federation of Societies of Electroencephalography & Clinical Neurophysiology, 3801 University St., Montreal 2, Canada.
Encéphale--L'Encéphale, journal de neurologie, de psychiatrie et de médecine psycho-somatique. (Supplément: l'Hygiène mentale). Doin.
Endocrinology--Endocrinology. The Endocrine Society. Thomas.
Endokrinologie--Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Barth.
***Enfant**--L'Enfant. L'Œuvre nationale de l'enfance. 67, avenue de la Toison d'Or, Bruxelles.
Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.--Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report. Rapport épidémiologique et démographique. Monthly Supplement to the Weekly Epidemiological Record. World Health Organization. Interim Commission. [With French and English texts]. World Health Organ.
Ergebn. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.--Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Thieme.
Ergebn. Hyg. Bakt.--Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Springer, Berlin.
Ergebn. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.--Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Exper. Med. & Surg.--Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Karger.
Exper. Parasitol.-- Experimental Parasitology. Acad. Press.
Extrême-Orient méd.--L'Extrême-Orient médical. Institut du Cancer, Rue Quán Sir, Hànôi.
Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.--The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly, a Practical Journal for the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist. Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Fed. Proc.--Federation Proceedings. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.
Fertil. & Steril.--Fertility and Sterility. Official Journal of the American Society for the Study of Sterility. Hoeber.
Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.--Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Ständerhuset, Helsingfors.
Folia cardiol.--Folia cardiologica, organo della Società italiana di cardiologia. (Supplemento: Atti della Società italiana di cardiologia). Via Civitali 1, Milano.
Folia clín. internac.--Folia clínica internacional. Aragón, 255, Barcelona.
Folia endocrinol.--Folia endocrinologica. Archivio bimestrale di endocrinologia clinica e sperimentale. Via S. Stefano, 16, Pisa.
Folia haemat.--Folia haematologica. Internationales Magazin für klinische und morphologische Blutforschung. Geest.
Folia hered. et path.--Folia hereditaria et pathologica. Via Forlanini, 6, Pavia.
Folia med.--Folia medica. Rivista di medicina del lavoro e di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni sociale. Idelson.
Food Res.--Food Research. An Official Publication of the Institute of Food Technologists. Garrard Press, 119-123 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill.
Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen--Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis. Organ der deutschen Röntgengesellschaft. Thieme.
Fortschr. Neurol., Psychiat.--Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path.--Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. Bergmann.
Friuli med.--Il Friuli medico. Via Gemona, 25, Udine, Italia.
Gac. méd. México--Gaceta médica de México. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.
Gann--Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. The Japanese Cancer Association and the Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research. 17, 2-Chome, Ginza Higashi, Chuo-ku Tokyo, Japan.
Gastroenterologia--Gastroenterologia. International Review of Gastroenterology. Karger.
Gastroenterology--Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association: Williams & Wilkins.
Gaz. méd. port.--Gazeta médica portuguesa. Travessa do Sequeiro, 4, Lisboa.
Geburtsh. u. Frauenh.--Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Thieme.
Geneesk. gids--Geneeskundige gids. Wetenschappelijk tijdschrift voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.
Geriatrics--Geriatrics. Devoted to Research and Clinical Study of the Diseases and Processes of Aging. 84 South 10th St., Minneapolis 3.
Gior. batt. e immunol.--Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Cibrario 72, Torino.
Gior. clin. med.--Giornale di clinica medica. Via d'Azeglio 24, Parma.
Gior. gerontol.--Giornale di gerontologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di gerontologia e geriatria. Via Alfani 37, Firenze.
Gior. ital. anestesiol.-- Continued as Minerva anestesiol.
Gior. ital. chir.--Giornale italiano di chirurgia. Idelson.
Gior. ital. dermat. e sif.--Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Via Pace 9, Milano.
Gior. ital. oftal.--Giornale italiano di oftalmologia. Clinica Oculistica Universitaria, Firenze.
Gior. mal. infett. e parassit.--Giornale di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Organo della Società italiana per lo studio delle malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via Guerzoni, 32, Milano.
Gior. med. mil.-- Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Difesa-Esercito, Roma.
Gior. psichiat. e neuropat.--Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara.
Glasgow M.J.--Glasgow Medical Journal. c/o Gilmour & Laurence, 2, West Regent St., Glasgow, C. 2.
GP-- GP. The American Academy of General Practice. Broadway at 34th St., Kansas City 11, Mo.
von Graefes Arch. Ophth.--Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde (Knapp-Schweigger-Hess). Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.

Great Ormond St.J.--Great Ormond Street Journal. Being the Proceedings of the Hospital for Sick Children. Lewis.

Growth--Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Girard & Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.--Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynaecologia--Gynaecologia. Karger.

Gynéc.et obst.--Gynécologie et obstétrique. (Supplément: Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française). Masson.

Haematologica--Haematologica Archivio. Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Harefuah--Harefuah. Journal of the Medical Association of Israel. Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv.

Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M.J.

Harvey Lect.--The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Thomas.

Hautarzt--Der Hautarzt. Zeitschrift für Dermatologie, Venerologie und verwandte Gebiete. Springer, Berlin.

Hawaii M.J.--Hawaii Medical Journal and Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 53.

Hebrew M.J.--The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

Helvet.chir.acta--Helvetica chirurgica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.med.acta--Helvetica medica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.paediat.acta--Helvetica paediatrica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta--Helvetica physiologica et pharmacologica acta. Schwabe.

Hist.méd.--Histoire de la médecine. Organe officiel de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. 61, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e.

Hoja tisiol.--Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 2605, Montevideo.

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro--O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals--Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association. American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10.

Hospitalstid.--Published in Nord.med.

Human Biol.--Human Biology. Wayne University Press, Detroit 1, Mich.

Hyg.ment.--L'Hygiène mentale. Organe de la Ligue française d'hygiène mentale. (Supplément de l'Encéphale). Doin.

Hygiea--Published in Nord. med.

Illinois M.J.--Illinois Medical Journal. Official Journal of the Illinois State Medical Society, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1.

Indian J.M.Res.--Indian Journal of Medical Research. Job Press Ltd., P.O. Box 124, Kanpur, India.

Indian J.M.Sc.--Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Back Bay View, opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4.

Indian M.Gaz.--Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker's Press & Directories, Ltd., 6 Bentinck St., Calcutta.

Indust.Med.--Industrial Medicine and Surgery. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro--Infortunistica e traumatologia del lavoro. Ed. Minerva med.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Arch.Allergy--International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology. Incorporating the Proceedings of National Allergy Societies. Karger.

Internat.J.Anesth.--International Journal of Anesthesia. International Association of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 210 E. Lexington St., Baltimore 2.

Internat.J.Leprosy--International Journal of Leprosy. Tulane University School of Medicine, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, La.; Ed. Office, Culion Leper Colony, Palawan, Philippines.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis--International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch.--Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Huber.

Irish J.M.Sc.--Irish Journal of Medical Science. The Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin.

Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc.--Istanbul Contribution to Clinical Science. P. K. 370, Istanbul.

J.A.M.A.--Journal of the American Medical Association. A.M.A.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.--Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 372 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.

J.Allergy--The Journal of Allergy. Mosby.

J.Am.Dent.A.--Journal of the American Dental Association. 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.

J.Am.Dietet.A.--Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

J.Am.Geriatrics Soc.--Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. Official Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Am.M.Women's A.--Journal of the American Medical Women's Association. 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.)--Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). Robert P. Fischelis, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.--Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5.

J.Anat.--Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge.

J.Appl.Physiol.--Journal of Applied Physiology. 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.

J.Arkansas M.Soc.--Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.--The Journal of Aviation Medicine. Bruce.

J.Bact.--Journal of Bacteriology. Official Organ of the Society of American Bacteriologists. Williams & Wilkins.

J.belge urol.--Journal belge d'urologie. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.

J.Biochem.--The Journal of Biochemistry. Japanese Biochemical Society, Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo University, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.--Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Biol.Photographic A.--The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Lloyd Varden, Editor, % Pavelle Color, Inc., 533 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.--The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. The Official Publication of the American Orthopaedic Association, The British Orthopaedic Association, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, The Australian Orthopaedic Association, the Canadian Orthopaedic Association; American Society for Surgery of the Hand; New Zealand Orthopaedic Association; South African Orthopaedic Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.; 82 Portland Place, London W. 1.

J.brasil.psiquiat.--Jornal brasileiro de psiquiatria. Instituto de psiquiatria da Universidade do Brasil, Av.Venceslau Braz 71, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.--Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. Wistar Inst.

J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.--Continued as Ceylon M.J.

J.chir.--Journal de chirurgie. Masson.

J.Clin.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Official Journal of the Endocrine Society. Thomas.

J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath.--Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology. MD Pub'ns.

J.Clin.Invest.--Journal of Clinical Investigation. % Presbyterian Hospital, 620 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.

J.Clin.Nutrition--The Journal of Clinical Nutrition. An International Journal Devoted to the Practical Application of Our Newer Knowledge of Nutrition. Nutritional Press, 1631 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

J.Clin.Path.--Journal of Clinical Pathology. Brit.M.A.

J.Comp.Neurol.--Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Inst.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.--The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Univ.Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.

J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.--The Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology. American Psychological Assoc., Inc., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2, Md.

J.Dent.Res.--Journal of Dental Research. Official Publication of the International Association for Dental Research. Mosby.

J.Egyptian M.A.--The Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo. (Continuation of J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.)

J.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge.

J.Exper.Med.--Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.

J.Fac.Med.Baghdad--Journal of the Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad, Iraq.

J.Fac.Radiologists--The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists. Wright.

J.Florida M.A.--Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.

J.Forensic Med.--Journal of Forensic Medicine. Juta & Co. Ltd., P. O. Box 30, Cape Town.

J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac.--Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoraciques. Doin.

J.Gen.Physiol.--Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.

J.Genetics--Journal of Genetics. Cambridge.

J.Gerontol.--Journal of Gerontology. 660 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Mo.

J.Helminthol.--Journal of Helminthology. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., London, W. C. 1.

J.Hemat.: See Blood.

J.Hered.--Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1507 M St., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc.--Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. Dept. of the History of Medicire, 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.

J.Histochem.--The Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry. Official Journal of the Histochemical Society. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Hyg.--Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge.

J.Immunol.--The Journal of Immunology. Official Journal of the American Association of Immunologists. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Indian M.A.--Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta 13.

J.Indiana M.A.--Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.

J.Infect.Dis.--Journal of Infectious Diseases. Univ. Chicago Press.

J.internat.chir.--Journal international de chirurgie. Organe de la Société internationale de chirurgie. 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles; Masson.

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons--The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. 1516 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 10.

J.Invest.Dermat.--The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Iowa M.Soc.--Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 529 - 36th St., Des Moines 12.

J.Irish M.A.--The Journal of the Irish Medical Association. I. M. A. House, 10 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

J.Kansas M.Soc.--Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 315 W. Fourth St., Topeka.

J.Kentucky M.A.--The Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association. 620 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.--Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. The Official Publication of the Central Society for Clinical Research. Mosby.

J.Laryng.& Otol.--Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Hafner Publishing Company, Inc., 31 E. Tenth St., New York 3.)

J.Louisiana M.Soc.--The Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society. Official Organ of the Louisiana State Medical Society. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12. (Continuation of New Orleans M. & S. J.)

J.M.A.Alabama--Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 537 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia--Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia. 875 W. Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta.

J.M.Educ.--The Journal of Medical Education. Official Publication of the Association of American Medical Colleges, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey--Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 315 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.--Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland 3, Maine.

J.méd.Bordeaux--Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 43, rue Theodore-Ducos, Bordeaux.

J.méd.Lyon--Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.Ment.Sc.--Journal of Mental Science. Churchill.

J.Michigan M.Soc.--Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

J.Missouri M.A.--Continued as Missouri Med.

J.Morphol.--Journal of Morphology. Wistar Inst.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.--Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 East 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.--Journal of the National Cancer Institute. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Supt. Doc.

J.Nat.M.A.--Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N. Y.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.--Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat.--Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. Brit.M.A.

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.--Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. 960 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

J.Neurophysiol.--Journal of Neurophysiology. Thomas.

J.Neurosurg.--Journal of Neurosurgery. Thomas.

J.Nutrition--The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Inst.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.--Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. 58 Queen Anne St., London, W. 1.

J.Oklahoma M.A.--Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 1227 Classen Dr., Oklahoma City 3.

J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.--The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.

J.Oral Surg.--Journal of Oral Surgery. American Dental Assoc., 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.

J.Parasitol.--Journal of Parasitology. Official Publication of the American Society of Parasitologists. Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

J.Path.& Bact.--Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Official Journal of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Oliver.

J.Pediat.--The Journal of Pediatrics. Mosby.

J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.--The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. 33, Bedford Place, London, W. C. 1.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.--Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Philippine M.A.--The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Philippine General Hospital, Manila.

J.Physiol.--Journal of Physiology. Cambridge.

J.physiol.,Paris--Journal de physiologie. Masson.

J.radiol.et électrol.--Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie & Archives d'électricité médicale. Masson.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps--Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, R. A. M. College, Milbank, London, S. W. 1.

J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.--Continued as J.Egyptian M.A.

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.--Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating the Journal of State Medicine, the Journal of the Institute of Hygiene, and 'Quiet,' 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.--Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Monckton House, Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants, England.

J.Roy.San.Inst.--Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1.

J.School Health--The Journal of School Health, American School Health Association, 228 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

J.South Carolina M.A.--Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.

J.Speech & Hearing Disorders--The Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders. Speech Clinic, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

J.Student A.M.A.--The Journal of the Student American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

J.Tennessee M.A.--Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 319-325, Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

J.Thoracic Surg.--The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. Mosby.

J.Trop.Med.--Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Staples.

J.Urol.--The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins.

J.urol.,Paris--Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson.

Jap.J.Exper.Med.--The Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. The Institute for Infectious Diseases, The University of Tokyo, Kamiosaki-Chojamaru, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol.--Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology. The National Institute of Health, Kamiosaki-Chojamaru, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Journ.gastro-enterol.franç.--See Arch.mal.app.digest.
Journal-Lancet--Journal-Lancet. 501 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3.
Kinderärztl.Praxis--Kinderärztliche Praxis. Thieme.
Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.--The Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.
Klin.med.--Klinicheskaya meditsina. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.
Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh.--Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Enke.
Klin.Wchnschr.--Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.
Krebsarzt--Der Krebsarzt. Urban.
Kresge Eye Inst.Bull.--Kresge Eye Institute Bulletin. 690 Mullett St., Detroit 26.
Lab.Invest.--Laboratory Investigation. Official Organ of the International Association of Medical Museums. Hoeber.
Lahey Clin.Bull.--The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Lancet--Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Langenbecks Arch.klin.Chir.: See Arch.klin.Chir.
Laryngoscope--Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10.
Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat.--Lavori dell'Istituto di anatomia e istologia patologica della Università degli studi di Perugia. Perugia, Italia.
Lav.neuropsichiat.--Il lavoro neuropsichiatrico. Rivista fondata da U. Cerletti e F. Bonfiglio. Piazza S. Maria della Pietà, 5, Roma.
Laval méd.--Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec.
Leprosy Rev.--Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 167 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Lille chir.--Lille chirurgical. Organe de la Société de chirurgie de Lille, 229, Boulevard de la Liberté, Lille.
Lotta contro tuberc.--Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale, 200, Roma.
Lyon chir.--Lyon chirurgical. Bulletin officiel de la Société de chirurgie de Lyon. Masson.
M.Ann.District of Columbia--Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
M.Arts & Sc.--Medical Arts and Sciences. A Scientific Journal of the College of Medical Evangelists. Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
M.& Biol.Illus.--Medical and Biological Illustration. Brit.M.A.
***M.Bull.**--The Medical Bulletin (Doctors in Oil). Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and Affiliated Companies, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York (Continuation of Med.Indust.)
M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe--Medical Bulletin of the U. S. Army, Europe. Medical Division, Headquarters, United States Army, Europe, APO 403, U. S. Army, c/o Postmaster, New York City, N. Y.
M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East--The Medical Bulletin of the U.S. Army Far East. Medical Section, Hq.--AFFE, APO 343, U. S. Army.
M.Clin.North America--The Medical Clinics of North America. Saunders.
M.J.Australia--Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
M.J.Malaya--The Medical Journal of Malaya. The Official Organ of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. C. F. Young, Bus.-Mgr., Post Box 664, Singapore.
M.Radiog.& Photog.--Medical Radiography and Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N. Y.
M.Rec.& Ann.--Medical Record and Annals. 1403 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston 2.
M.Times--Medical Times. The Journal of General Practice. Incorporating the Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. Romaine Pierson Publishers, Inc., 34 N. Crystal St., East Stroudsburg, Pa.
Maandschr.kindergeneesk.--Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij N. V., Breestraat 14, Leiden.
Margin.dermatol.: See Riv.crit.clin.med.
Margin.otolaryng.: See Riv.crit.clin.med.
Marseille-méd.--Marseille-médical. 5, rue Marengo, Marseille.
Maryland M.J.--Maryland State Medical Journal. Official Publication of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1.
Mayo Clin.& Mayo Found.,Collect.Papers: See Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.
Mayo Clin.,Proc.Staff Meet.: See Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.
***Med.arkh.**--Meditsinski arkhiv. Bolnichka ul., broj 6, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia.
Med.clin.--Medicina clinica. Organo de la Facultad de medicina, hospitales y sociedades médicas de Barcelona. E. Granados, 121, Barcelona.
Med.colon.--La medicina colonial. Organo del Instituto español de medicina colonial (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.) Pabellón 20. de la Facultad de medicina (Ciudad Universitaria), Madrid.
Med.contemp.--A medicina contemporânea. Jornal português de ciências médicas. Livraria Rodrigues, Rua Aurea, 188, Lisboa.
Med.espan.--Medicina española. G. V. Fernando el Católico, 19, Pral., Valencia.
Med.Illus.--Medicine Illustrated. Harvey & Blythe, Ltd., 212, Shaftesbury Ave., London W. C. 2.
***Med.Indust.**--Medicine for Industry (The Medical Bulletin). Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and Affiliated Companies, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York.
Med.latina--Medicina latina. Ayestaran, 196, Habana.
Med.lavoro--La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba, 8, Milano.
Med.Monatsschr.--Medizinische Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Medizin und Therapie. Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Tübinger Strasse 53, Stuttgart-1.
Med.rev.,Bergen--Published in Nord. med.
Med.y segur.trab.--Medicina y seguridad del trabajo. Revista del Instituto nacional de medicina y seguridad del trabajo. Pabellón núm. 8. Facultad de medicina, Madrid.
Méd.trop.--Médecine tropicale. Revue du Corps de santé colonial. Ecole d'application et Centre d'instruction et de recherches, Service de santé des troupes coloniales, Le Pharo, Marseilles.
Medicina,Buenos Aires--Medicina, Buenos Aires. Rodríguez Peña 1075, Buenos Aires.
Medicina,Madrid--Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
Medicina,México--Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D. F.
Medicine--Medicine. Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology, Psychiatry, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins.
Medicine,India--Medicine, India. Journal of the Association of Physicians of India. 1, Shahmina Road, Lucknow, India.
Medizinische--Die Medizinische. F. K. Schattauer Verlag, Heilbronner Strasse 384, Stuttgart-Feuerbach. (Temporary continuation of Med. Welt.)
Mém.Acad.chir.--Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson.
Mem.Inst.Butantan--Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English abstracts.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz--Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Ment.Hyg.--Mental Hygiene. National Association for Mental Health, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.
Metabolism--Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. Grune.
Mil.Surgeon--Military Surgeon. Official Publication, Association Military Surgeons of the United States, 718 New Medical Bldg., 1726 Eye St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.--The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Minerva anestesiol.--Minerva anestesiologica. Giornale italiano di anestesia e di analgesia. Organo mensile della Società italiana di anestesiologia. Ed.Minerva med.(Continuation of Gior.ital.anestesiol.)
Minerva chir.--Minerva chirurgica. Ed.Minerva med.
Minerva dermat.--Minerva dermatologica. Rivista mensile di dermatologia sifilologia venereologia. Ed.Minerva med.
Minerva ginec.--Minerva ginecologica [including, Atti delle Società regionali di ostetricia e ginecologia]. Ed.Minerva med.
Minerva med.--Minerva medica. Ed.Minerva med.
Minerva medicoleg.--Minerva medicolegale. Archivio di antropologia criminale psichiatria e medicina legale. Organo ufficiale bimestrale dell'Associazione italiana di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva ortop.--Minerva ortopedica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva otorinolaring.--Minerva otorinolaringologica. Ed. Minerva med.

Minerva pediat.--Minerva pediatrica. Rivista quindicinale di pediatria pedopsichiatria e puericultura. Ed. Minerva med.

Minnesota Med.--Minnesota Medicine. Official Journal of the Minnesota State Medical Association, 496 Lowry Medical Arts Bldg., St. Paul 2.

Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.--Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina. Ministerio de educación, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Avellaneda 2055/61, Buenos Aires.

Mississippi Doctor--The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.

Mississippi Valley M.J.--Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill.

Missouri Med.--Missouri Medicine. Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Theater Bldg., 634 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis 3. (Continuation of J.Missouri M.A.)

Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis.--Modern Concepts of Cardiovascular Disease. American Heart Association, 44 E. 23d St., New York 10, N. Y.

Mod.Hosp.--Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Monatsschr.Kinderh.--Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.

Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol.--Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Karger.

Monatsschr.Unfallh.--Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin. Springer, Berlin.

Monogr.rev.espan.reum.: See Rev.espan.reum.

Month.Bull.Min.Health--Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service. Directed by the Medical Research Council, London.

Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor--Monthly Review of the Division of Industrial Hygiene. New York State Department of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.

Montpellier méd.--Montpellier médical. Journal de la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier. 2, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Montpellier.

München.med.Wchnschr.--Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestr. 26, München 15.

Mycopath.et mycol.appl.--Mycopathologia et mycologia applicata. Uitgeverij W. Junk, 13 van Stolkweg, The Hague.

Nature, London--Nature. Macmillan, London.

Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol: See Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.

Nebraska M.J.--Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 1315 Sharp Bldg., Lincoln 8.

Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk.--Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Nervenarzt--Der Nervenarzt. Springer, Berlin.

Neurobiologia--Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Neurology--Neurology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Neurology. 84 South Tenth St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Neuropsiquiatría--Neuropsiquiatría. Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Hospicio de las Mercedes, Buenos Aires.

New England J.Med.--New England Journal of Medicine. Published by the Massachusetts Medical Society, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

New Orleans M.& S.J.--Continued as J. Louisiana M. Soc.

New York J.Med.--New York State Journal of Medicine, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16.

New Zealand M.J.--The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.--Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Thomas Fhölenhag, Fack 44030, Stockholm.

Nord.med.--Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Sturegatan 16III, Stockholm Ö.

Nord.med.tidskr.--Published in Nord. med.

Norsk mag.lægevidensk.--Published in Nord. med.

North Carolina M.J.--North Carolina Medical Journal. 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7.

Northwest Med.--Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho and Alaska Territorial Medical Association. 1309 Seventh Ave., Seattle 1, Wash.

Nourrisson--Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. Bailliére.

Nuntius radiol.--Nuntius radiologicus. Via G. Giusti, 4, Firenze (116).

***Nursing Res.**--Nursing Research. 3 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.--Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Obst.y ginec.latino-am.--Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle Pte. José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.

Obst.& Gynec.--Obstetrics and Gynecology. Journal of the American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Hoeber.

Obst.& Gynec.Surv.--Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey. Williams & Wilkins.

Oftal.zhur.--Oftalmologicheskiy zhurnal. Proletarskiy Bulvar 49-51, Odessa.

Ohio M.J.--Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.

Oncologia--Oncologia. Zeitschrift für Erforschung, Bekämpfung, Behandlung und Soziologie der Krebskrankheit. Karger.

Ophthalmologica--Ophthalmologica. Karger.

Oral Surg.--Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. With review of the literature. Mosby.

Ortop.e traumatol.--Ortopedia e traumatologia dell'apparato motore. Clinica Ortopedica, Città Universitaria, Roma.

Orvosok lapja--Orvosok lapja. Nádor-utca 32, Budapest, 5.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.--Ceased publication.

Oto-rino-laring.ital.--L'Oto-rino-laringologia italiana. Cappelli.

Parasitology--Parasitology. Cambridge.

Pat.sper.e chir.--Patologia sperimentale e chirurgia. Istituto di patologia chirurgica dell'Università, Via Ospedale Civile, 43, Padova.

Pediat.Clin.North America--Pediatric Clinics of North America. Saunders.

***Pediat.internaz.**--Pediatria internazionale. Rassegna internazionale trimestrale di biologia e medicina infantile. Istituto Bibliografico Italiano, Via dei Giardini, 42 B, Roma

Pediat.prát.--Pediatria prática. Revista mensal de clínica infantil e puericultura. Avenida Nazaré, 1.361, São Paulo.

Pediatria--La pediatria. Rivista d'igiene medicina e chirurgia dell'infanzia, Clinica Pediatrica, Napoli.

Pediatrics--Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Thomas.

Pédiatrie--Pédiatrie. Hôpital Édouard-Herriot, Lyon.

Pediatriya--Pediatriya. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.

Pennsylvania M.J.--Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pflüger's Arch.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. ges. Physiol.

Pharmacol.Rev.--Pharmacological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Philippine J.Surg.--Philippine Journal of Surgery. Official Publication of the Philippine College of Surgeons. 1023 Taft Ave., Manila, Philippines.

Phys.Therapy Rev.--The Physical Therapy Review. American Physical Therapy Assoc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

Physiol.Rev.--Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.

Physiotherapy Rev.--Continued as Phys. Therapy Rev.

***Plasma**--Plasma. Rivista per lo studio della chimica, fisiopatologia e clinica delle proteine plasmatiche. Via Passarella, 10, Milano.

Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg.--Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Official Organ of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. Williams & Wilkins.

Policlinico (sez.chir.)--Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez.prat.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Pozzi.

Polski tygodnik lek.--Polski tygodnik lekarski. Ul. Chocimska 22, Warszawa.

Portugal méd.--Portugal médico. Rua do Doutor Pedro Dias, 139, Pôrto, Portugal.

Postgrad.M.J.--The Postgraduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

Postgrad.Med.--Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. 512 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.--Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. Karger.

Practitioner--Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.

Prensa méd.argent.--La prensa médica argentina: Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Presse méd.--La presse médicale. Masson.
Proc.A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Proc.Am.Fed.Clin.Res.--Published in Am. J. Med.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.--Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure [bound with Medical Education in the United States and Canada]. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. A. M. A.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago--Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1.
Proc.Nutrition Soc.--Proceedings of the Nutrition Society. [Formerly bound with Brit.J. Nutrition.] Cambridge.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B--Proceedings of the Royal Society series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.--Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Lewis (American agent-Grune).
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.--Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 104 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin.--Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Progr.méd., Paris--Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris 7e.
Psychiat.Quart.--Psychiatric Quarterly. Official Scientific Organ of the New York State Department of Mental Hygiene [including supplements]. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychiatry--Psychiatry. Journal for the Study of Interpersonal Processes. White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc., 1711 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Psychoanalyt.Quart.--Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 57 W. 57th St. New York 19, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.--Psychoanalytic Review. Williams & Wilkins.
Psychol.Praxis--Psychologische Praxis. Karger.
Psychosom.Med.--Psychosomatic Medicine. Journal of the American Psychosomatic Society. Hoeber.
Pub.Health Rep.--Public Health Reports. Supt. Doc.
Publ.Centro invest.tisiol.--Publicaciones del Centro de investigaciones tisiológicas. Pabellon "Las Provincias," Policlinico Tornú, Buenos Aires.
Publ.méd.--Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 8095, São Paulo.
***Quad.coag.**--Quaderni della coagulazione. Istituto di ricerche V. Baldacci Editore, Pisa, Italy.
Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School--Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp.--The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.--Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Livingstone.
Quart.J.Med.--Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Oxford, London.
Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol--Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 52 Hillhouse Ave., Yale Station, New Haven.
Quart.Rev.Allergy--Quarterly Review of Allergy and Applied Immunology. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.
Quart.Rev.Biol.--Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins.
Quart.Rev.Pediat.--Quarterly Review of Pediatrics. Incorporating the International Record of Pediatrics. MD Pub'ns.
Radiography--Radiography. The Radiological Society of North America, 713 E. Genesee St., Syracuse 2. N. Y.
Radiol.med.--La radiologia medica. Organo ufficiale della "Società italiana di radiologia medica." Ed. Minerva med.
Radiology--Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences, Radiological Society of North America, 713 E. Genesee St., Syracuse 2.
Rapp.épidémiol.et demogr.: See Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep.
Rass.fisiopat.clin.--Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Clinica medica--Ospedali S. Chiara, Pisa.
Rass.ital.ottal.--Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Clinica oftalmica dell'Università, Via Juvara 19, Torino.
Rass.med.indust.--Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Rosine, 8, Torino.
***Rass.neurol.veget.**--Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.
Rass.studi psichiat.--Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Ospedale Psichiatrico di S. Niccolò, Siena.
Recenti progr.med.--Recenti progressi in medicina. Via Gaeta 12, Roma.
***Recién nacido**--El recién nacido. Revista trimestral de fisiología y patología neonatales. Galileo 2459, Buenos Aires.
Rendic.Ist.super.san.--Rendiconti Istituto superiore di sanità. Viale Regina Elena, 299, Roma.
Res.Publ.,A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Res.Quart.--The Research Quarterly. Published by the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Resenha clín.-cient.--Resenha clínico-científica. Caixa Postal 2893, São Paulo.
Reumatol: See Riv.crit.clin.med.
Rev.argent.cardiol.--Revista argentina de cardiología, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.dermatosif.--Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. Libr. y ed. "El Ateneo," Florida 340--Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.urol.--Revista argentina de urología, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.--Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.--Revue belge de pathologie et de médecine expérimentale. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.
***Rev.brasil.cancerol.**--Revista brasileira de cancerologia. Orgão oficial do Serviço nacional de câncer. Rua Maris e Barros no. 775 (Hospital Gaffrée-Guinle), Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.cir.--Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Orgão oficial do Colégio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Av. Nilo Pecanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.
***Rev.brasil.hist.med.**--Revista brasileira de história da medicina. Rua México, 164, Rio de Janeiro, D. F.
Rev.brasil.leprol.--Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2a. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Angelica Nº 310, São Paulo.
Rev.brasil.med.--Revista brasileira de medicina. [The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English.] Avenida Almirante Barroso, 90-12º. Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring.--Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo.
Rev.brasil.tuberc.--Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua do Rezende, 128-1º., Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.chir.orthop.--Revue de chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice de l'appareil moteur. Organe officiel de la Société française d'orthopédie et de traumatologie. Masson.
Rev.cir.São Paulo--Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.
Rev.clín.españ.--Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.
***Rev.clín.méd.**--Revista de clínica médica. Canelones, 1567, Montevideo.
Rev.cubana cardiol.--Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.
***Rev.cubana lab.clín.**--Revista cubana de laboratorio clínico. Oficial de la Sociedad cubana de médicos laboratoristas clínicos. San Lázaro no. 60, altos, Habana, Cuba.
Rev.cubana pediat.--Revista cubana de pediatría. Organo oficial de la Cátedra de pediatría y de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.
Rev.cubana tuberc.--Revista cubana de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad cubana de tisiología. Calle Virtudes No. 618 altos, Habana.
***Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop.**--Revista ecuatoriana de higiene y medicina tropical. Organo oficial del Instituto nacional de higiene "Leopoldo Izquieta Perez." Casilla 1321, Guayaquil, Ecuador.
Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.--Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. F. G. Sicilia, Cava Baja, 11, Madrid.
Rev.españ.fisiol.--Revista española de fisiología. Juan Jiménez Vargas, Casanova, 143, Barcelona.
Rev.españ.obst.y ginec.--Revista española de obstetricia y ginecología. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 19, pral., Valencia.
Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.--Revista española de oto-neuro-oftalmología y neurocirugía. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 27, pral., Valencia.
Rev.españ.pediat.--Revista española de pediatría. Independencia 25, Zaragoza.

Rev.españ.reum.--Revista española de reumatismo y enfermedades osteoarticulares. Organo oficial de la Sociedad española de reumatismo. (October number a monograph). c. Enrique Granados, 121, entlo., Barcelona.

Rev.españ.tuberc.--Revista española de tuberculosis. Archivos nacionales de enfermedades del tórax. Alcalá, 76 moderno, Madrid.

***Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba**--Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba. Caseros 85-Escr. 12, Córdoba, Rep. Argentina.

Rev.Gastroenterol.--The Review of Gastroenterology. Official Publication of the National Gastroenterological Association. 1819 Broadway, New York 23.

Rev.gynec.e obst.--Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua Lavradio, 134, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.hémat.--Revue d'hématologie. Masson.

Rev.Hosp.clín.--Revista do Hospital das clinicas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Hospital das clinicas, São Paulo.

Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida--Revista do Hospital N. Senhora Aparecida. Sociedade de beneficência em S. Paulo, Hospital N. S. Aparecida e casas de saúde Matarazzo. Caixa Postal, 17, São Paulo.

Rev.immunol.--Revue d'immunologie et de thérapie antimicrobienne. Masson.

Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz--Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. Laboratório de saúde pública. Avenida Dr. Arnaldo, 3, São Paulo.

Rev.Inst.Malbrán--Revista del Instituto Malbrán. Ministerio de salud pública de la Nación, Avda. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires (Continuation of Rev.Inst.bact. Malbrán)

Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.--Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Carpio y Plan de San Luis, México 17, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge--Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge et Bulletin international des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. 7, avenue de la Paix, Genève. [Includes Supp. in English.]

Rev.invest.clín.--Revista de investigación clínica. Organo del Hospital de enfermedades de la nutrición, Dr. Jiménez núm. 261, México, D. F.

Rev.laryng.--Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie, 60 cours de Verdun, Bordeaux.

***Rev.méd.aeronaut.**--Revista médica da aeronáutica. Avenida Churchill nº 157, 5º pavimento, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.brasil.--Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.Chile--Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 23 D., Santiago, Chile.

Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo--Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Roberto Simonsen, 97 (Antiga Rua do Carmo), São Paulo.

Rev.méd.Córdoba--Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R. A.).

Rev.méd.cubana--Revista médica cubana. Calle 9 No. 53 Almendares, Marianao, Habana.

Rev.méd.domin.--Revista médica dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

***Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero**--Revista médica del Hospital obrero. Caja nacional de seguro social. Avenida Grau, Lima.

Rev.méd.Liége--Revue médicale de Liége, Journal du praticien. C. C. Postaux no. 7798.32, Liége.

***Rev.méd.Moyen Orient**--Revue médicale du Moyen Orient. Hôtel-Dieu de France, Beyrouth, Liban.

Rev.méd.nav.--Revue de médecine navale (métropole et outre-mer). Travaux scientifiques des médecins et pharmaciens-chimistes de la marine. Masson.

Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente--Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

Rev.méd.Rosario--Revista médica de Rosario. Organo del Círculo médico y de sus filiales. Círculo médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.--Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Imprimeries Réunies, S. A., Lausanne.

Rev.méd.Valparaíso--Revista médica de Valparaíso. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica de Valparaíso. Victoria 2353, Valparaíso, Chile.

Rev.neurol.--Revue neurologique. Organe officiel des Société française de neurologie, Société de neurochirurgie de langue française, Société d'électroencéphalographie de langue française. Masson.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.--Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.--Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.otorrinolaring.--Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.paulista med.--Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

***Rev.peruana cardiol.**--Revista peruana de cardiología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad peruana de cardiología. Apartado No. 2127, Lima.

***Rev.peruana pediat.**--Revista peruana de pediatría. Organo de la Sociedad peruana de pediatría, Hospital del Niño, Apartado 1786, Lima.

***Rev.port.med.mil.**--Revista portuguesa de medicina militar. Hospital Militar Principal, Lisboa, Portugal.

Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir.--Revista portuguesa de obstetrícia, ginecologia e cirurgia. Clínica Dr. Daniel de Matos, Coimbra, Portugal.

Rev.prat.--La revue du praticien. Journal d'enseignement post-universitaire. Baillière.

Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd.--Revista de psiquiatría y psicología médica de Europa y América Latinas. Calle de Enrique Granados, 121, ent., Barcelona (7).

Rev.san.e hig.púb.--Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Apartado 1281, Madrid.

Rev.san.mil.argent.--Revista de la sanidad militar argentina. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Serv.especc.saúde púb.--Revista do Serviço especial de saúde pública. Caixa Postal, 1530, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

***Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat.**--Revista de sifilografía, leprología y dermatología. Organo oficial del "Patronato para la profilaxis de la sífilis, lepra y enfermedades cutáneas." Calzada de Columbia y Avenida 84, Marianao, Cuba.

Rev.Soc.argent.biol.--Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología. Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires--Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Venezuela 1062, Buenos Aires.

Rev.tuberc.,Paris--Revue de la tuberculose. Masson.

Rheumatism--Rheumatism. Journal of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. Rolls House Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Building, London, E. C. 4.

Rhode Island M.J.--Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.--La riforma medica. Giornale settimanale di medicina, chirurgia e scienze affini, Discesa Trinità Maggiore, 53, Napoli.

Riv.anat.pat.e onc.--Rivista di anatomia patologica e di oncologia. Via A. Gabelli N. 35, Padova.

Riv.clin.pediat.--Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Vallecchi editore, Viale dei Mille, 90, Firenze.

Riv.crit.clin.med.--Rivista critica di clinica medica [including supplements: Marginalia dermatologica; Marginalia otolaryngologica; Reumatologia]. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.--Rivista dell'Istituto sieroterapico italiano. Via S. Giacomo dei Capri 60, Napoli.

Riv.ital.ginec.--Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Cappelli.

Riv.malariol.--Rivista di malariologia. Organo ufficiale della Società per gli studi della malaria, Istituto di malariologia "E. Marchiafava," Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.

Riv.med.aeronaut.--Rivista di medicina aeronautica. Via Pietro Gobetti N. 2, Roma.

Riv.neurol.--Rivista di neurologia. Via S. Maria dell'Aiuto, 17, Napoli.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.--Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc.--Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Cappelli.

Riv.pat.nerv.--Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Organo della Società italiana di neurologia e della Istituzione C. Mondino in Pavia. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze (325).

Riv.storia sc.med.e nat.--Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Piazza dei Giudici, 1, Firenze.

***Riv.tuberc.**--Rivista della tubercolosi e delle malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. Via della Scrofa, 64, Roma.

Rocky Mountain M.J.--Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association. Rocky Mountain Medical Conference, 835 Republic Bldg. (1612 Tremont Pl.), Denver 2.

Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.--Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Editor, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne.

Rozhl.chir.--Rozhledy v chirurgii. Měsíčnik československé chirurgické společnosti sekce československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně. Sokolská 31, Praha II.

S.Clin.North America--Surgical Clinics of North America. Saunders.

S.Forum--Surgical Forum. Proceedings of the Forum Sessions, Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons. Saunders.

Sang--Le sang, biologie & pathologie. Doin.

Sc.med.ital.--Scientia medica italica. Quarterly periodical published under the auspices of the High Commissariat for Hygiene and Public Health. English Edition. "Il pensiero scentifico," Via Gaeta, 12, Roma. [Identical material printed in Edition française, Deutsche Ausgabe and Edición español.]

Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C)--The Science Reports of the Research Institutes Tohoku University, Series C (Medicine). Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.

Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.--The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. Medisinsk Fysiologisk Forenings Forlag, Medical Dept. A., Rikshospitalet, Oslo.

Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat.--Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Füssli.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.--Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Schwabe.

Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. Karger.

Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. (Supplement: Bibliotheca tuberculosea). Karger.

Science--Science. Am.A.Adv.Sc.

Scient.Am.--Scientific American, 2 West 45th St., New York 36.

Scient.Month.--Scientific Monthly. Am.A.Adv.Sc.

***Segur.social**--Seguridad social, revista de la Asociación internacional de la seguridad social y de la Conferencia interamericana de seguridad social, Paseo de la Reforma 476-80 piso, México, D. F.

Semaine hôp.Paris--La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Expansion scientifique française, 15 rue Saint-Benoit, Paris 6e.

Semana méd.--La semana médica. 2248 Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Sight-Saving Rev.--Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.--Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Supt. Doc.

Soc.cir.Córdoba,Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab. Soc. cir. Córdoba.

South African J.Clin.Sc.--South African Journal of Clinical Science. Incorporating Clinical Proceedings. P. O. Box 643, Cape Town.

South African J.M.Sc.--The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Main Library, University of Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg.

South African M.J.--South African Medical Journal. Organ of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.

South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm.--The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 302 1st National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.

South.M.J.--Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.

Southwestern Med.--Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Southwestern Medical Association and El Paso County Medical Society. 310 North Stanton, El Paso, Texas

Sovet.psikhonevrol.--Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya, Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.

Sperimentale--Lo sperimentale, Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. Viale G. B. Morgagni 50, Firenze.

St.Thomas's Rep.--St. Thomas's Reports. Librarian, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S. E. 1.

Stain Technol.--Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic, Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.

Stanford M.Bull.--Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15.

Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.--Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 1 Madison Ave., New York.

Strahlentherapie--Strahlentherapie. Urban.

Surg.Gynec.& Obst.--Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgery Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11. (British office- 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London W. C. 2).

Surgery--Surgery. Mosby.

Survey--The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.

Svenska läk.-sällsk.forhandl.--Published in Nord.med.

Texas J.Med.--Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1801 N. Lamar Blvd., Austin, Texas.

Texas Rep.Biol.& Med.--Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.

Thorax--Thorax. The Thorax Society. Brit. M. A.

Thoraxchirurgie--Thoraxchirurgie. Thieme.

Tidsskr.norske lægefor.--Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening. Inkognitogt. 26, II, Oslo.

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.--The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Incorporating Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai and Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Maruzen.

Tórax--El tórax. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología del Uruguay. Casilla de Correo, 835, Montevideo, R. O. U.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians--Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. The William J. Dornan Co., 701 Arch St., Philadelphia 6.

Tr.A.Indust.M.Off.--The Transactions of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers. Dr. J. A. A. Mekelburg, Peek Frean & Co., Ltd., Keetons Rd., Bermondsey, London, S. E. 16.

Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America--Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons--Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.--Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.

Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.--Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association, Dr. David Strayhorn, 2122 W. End Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.--Transactions of the American Laryngological Association, 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc.--Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.--Transactions of the American Neurological Association. W. O. Klingman, Sec'y., 195 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 32.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Gordon M. Bruce, Ed., 635 W. 165th St., New York 32, N. Y.

Tr.Am.S.A.--Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Lippincott.

Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Canadian Ophthalmological Society. University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.--Published in Edinburgh M. J.

Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.--Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.

Tr.M.Soc.London--Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. 1.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh--Published in Edinburgh M. J.

Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.--Transactions National Tuberculosis Association. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Tr.New England S.Soc.--Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Churchill.

Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow--Published in Glasgow M. J.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.--Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.--Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. A. M. A.

Tr.South.S.A.--Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Lippincott.
Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia--Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22nd St., Philadelphia.
Tr.West.S.A.--Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. American Medical Association Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Tr.West.Sect.Am.Urol.A.--Transactions of the Western Section of the American Urological Association. Dudley P. Fagerstrom, 241 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.
Trav.humain--Le travail humain. Presses univ. France.
Treat.Serv.Bull.--Treatment Services Bulletin. Department of Veterans Affairs, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Canada.
Tubercle--Tubercle. The Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association. Staples.
Tuberculology--Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, P. O. Box 7011, Denver 6.
Tuberkulosearzt--Der Tuberkulosearzt. Monatsschrift für die Praxis. Thieme.
Tumori--Tumori. Ambrosiana.
Türk tib cem.mec.(Türk tip cem.mec.)--Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Kocaağa sokak, Rigodyas Apt. No. 1, Beyoğlu, Istanbul, Türkiye.
U.S.Armed Forces M.J.--United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Supt. Doc.
Ugesk.læger--Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening, Kristianiagade 12, København Ø.
Ulster M.J.--The Ulster Medical Journal. Ulster Medical Society, Whitla Medical Institute, College Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
Union méd.Canada--L'Union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.
***Univ.Bergen aarbok**--Universitetet i Bergen aarbok, Medisinsk rekke. A. s John Griegs Boktrykkeri, Bergen.
Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.
Univ.Michigan M.Bull.--University of Michigan Medical Bulletin. 1313 East Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Upsala läkaref.förh.--See Acta Soc. med. upsalien.
Urologia--Urologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di urologia. Via Paris Bordone 1, Treviso, Italia.
Valsalva--Il Valsalva. Rivista bimestrale di oto-rino-laringologia. Pozzi.
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.--Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Bergmann.
Vestnik khir.--Vestnik khirurgii. Nevskiy Pr. no. 28, Leningrad.
Vestnik oftal.--Vestnik oftalmologii. Petrovka 12, Medgiz. Moskva.
Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.--Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin. Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.
Virchows Arch.path.Anat.: See Arch. path. Anat.
Virginia M.Month--Virginia Medical Monthly. 1105 W. Franklin St., Richmond 20.
***WADC Tech.Rep.**--WADC Technical Report. Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command, United States Air Force, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.
Weekly Epidemiol.Rec.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.
West.J.Surg.--The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 200 Broadway, Seattle 22, Wash.
West Virginia M.J.--West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston 24.
Wien.klin.Wchnschr.--Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Wien.
Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med.--Wiener Zeitschrift für innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Organ der Wiener Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Urban.
Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh.--Wiener Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde und deren Grenzgebiete. Organ des Vereines für Psychiatrie und Neurologie und der österr. Gesellschaft für psychische Hygiene in Wien. Springer, Wien.
Wisconsin M.J.--Wisconsin Medical Journal. Official Publication of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin, P. O. Box 1109, Madison, Wis.
World M.A.Bull.--World Medical Association Bulletin. [With French and Spanish Texts]. 345 E. 46th St., New York 17.
Yale J.Biol.& Med.--Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
***Zacchia**--Zacchia. Rivista di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Università di Roma, Viale dell'Università 32, Roma.
Zentralbl.allg.Path.--Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Fischer.
Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz--Zentralblatt für Arbeitsmedizin und Arbeitsschutz. Fortsetzung des "Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung." D. Steinkopff.
Zentralbl.Bakt.--Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene (Abteilung 1). Fischer.
Zentralbl.Chir.--Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Barth.
Zentralbl.Gynäk.--Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Barth.
Zentralbl.Neurochir.--Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Unter Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. Barth.
Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.--Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.
***Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u.-Therap.**--Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und -Therapie. Offizielles Organ des deutschen Kuratoriums für Aerosol-Forschung. Friedrich-Karl Schattauer-Verlag, Postfach 929, Schlossstrasse 20, Stuttgart 1.
Ztschr.Anat.--Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.--Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Enke.
Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Ztschr.Hyg.--Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Fischer.
Ztschr.Kinderh.--Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.klin.Med.--Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Krebsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch.--Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. D. Steinkopff.
Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol.--Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre--Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Orthop.--Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Enke.
Ztschr.Stomatol.--Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban.
Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol.--Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Tuberk.--Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Barth.
Ztschr.Urol.--Zeitschrift für Urologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch.--Zeitschrift für Vitamin-, Hormon- und Fermentforschung. Urban.

PERIODICALS ADDED TO THE LIST FOR THE FIRST TIME.
FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports
L'enfant
Folia hereditaria et pathologica
***Giornale di gerontologia**
***International Journal of Anesthesia**
***Journal of Forensic Medicine**
***Medicina y seguridad del trabajo**
***Medicine, India**
Pediatria internazionale
***Pediatric Clinics of North America**
Quaderni della coagulazione
***El reciên nacido**
***Revista portuguesa de medicina militar**
***Rivista della tubercolosi**
Transactions of the Canadian Ophthalmological Society
Universitetet i Bergen aarbok
WADC Technical Report
Zeitschrift fur Aerosol-Forschung und -Therapie

* New Periodicals

A

ACC 76: See Blood, coagulation
AMS III TECHNIC: See Feces, examination
ASC 16 (sandosten-calcium gluconogalactogluconate preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconogalactogluconate; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
A. T. 10: See diHydrotachysterol
ATP: See Adenosinetriphosphate
AABERG, B.: See FRIBERG, U., jt. auth.
AABYE, R., and DOLLERUP, E., Postoperative chemotherapy in acute appendicitis; evaluation of 3 5-year series, Nord.med. **49:**904-908, June 26, '53 Da
AAKERMAN, L.: See GIACOBINI, E., jt. auth.
AAKESSON, S., and ODEBLAD, E., Circulation studies; contribution to problem of theory of dilution curves, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 268-275, '53
AALTO, T. R., FIRMAN, M. C., and RIGLER, N. E., p-Hydroxybenzoic acid esters as preservatives; uses, antibacterial and antifungal studies, properties and determination, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**449-457, Aug. '53
AAQVIST, S. E. G.: See ANDERSON, E. P., jt. auth.
AARON, F. E., Case of acute diphenhydramine hydrochloride poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:**24, July 4, '53
AARON, J. B., LEVINE, W., and GITMAN, L., Pregnancy wastage, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 461-469, Nov. '53
AARSETH, S., Cardiovascular-renal disease in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.281) **146:**1-252, '53
Holst's description of Fallot's tetralogy in 1832, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 799-801, Nov. 1, '53 N
Ulcerous colitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**843-847, Nov. 15, '53 N
AAS, K., Hemolytic anemias, Nord.med. **50:**1387-1391, Oct. 8, '53 N
AAS, T. N., Penicillin therapy during operation for appendicitis and in appendiceal peritonitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 527-530, July 1, '53 N
AASGAARD, G., Uneven occlusal stress in dental arches as cause of disorders of temporomandibular joint, Nord.med. **50:**1103-1107, Aug. 6, '53 N
AASTRAND, P. O., Study of bicycle modifications using motor driven treadmill-bicycle ergometer, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**23-32, '53
AASTRÖM, A.: See BJURSTEDT, H., jt. auth.
AASTRÖM, K. E., On central course of afferent fibres in trigeminal, facial, glossopharyngeal, and vagal nerves and their nuclei in mouse, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29:** 209-320, '53
ABAD COLOMER, L., Repercusiones urológicas de las cervicitis, Med.espan. **29:** 298-303, April '53
ABADES y BLANCHART, J., Cirugía reparadora en cancerología, Med.clin. **20:** 364-369, June '53
ABADIE, C.: See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.
ABALIKHIN, A. A., Technic for accurate roentgenologic localization of intraocular foreign bodies, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32:** 21-28, '53 R
ABALLI, A. J., CHEDIAK, M., BARQUET CHEDIAK, A., and VILLALON, F. T., Eritroblastosis fetalis en dos mellizos; estudio comparativo entre la exsanguíneo transfusión y el ACTH-cortisone, Rev. cubana lab,clin. **7:**48-55, April-June '53
See GUERRA CHABAU, A., jt. auth.
ABARBANEL, A. R.: See ENGEL, L. L., jt. auth.
ABATE, L., and PROFAZIO, A., La tracheotomia nel tetano, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 204-214, '53
ABAZA, A., and VARROUD-VIAL, A., La détection des phéochromocytomes hypertensifs par le test de routine à la régitine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 506-520, May 29-June 5, '53
and VARROUD-VIAL, J., Le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par les dérivés de l'hydrazinophtalazine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 530-549, May 29-June 5, '53
ABBA, G. C., and PEREGO, C., Rilievi sull'andamento delle meningiti tbc trattate con streptomicina e idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico endorachide e per via orale e parenterale, Clin.pediat. **35:** 551-553, Aug. '53
See TUNESI, A., jt. auth.
ABBAMONTE, P.: See SISTI, M. A., jt. auth.
ABBASY, A. S., and EISA, E. A., Excretion of methionine in children in health and disease with note on value of methionine tolerance test as index of liver function, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 265-280, '53; Arch.Pediat. **70:**148-156, May '53
ABBATI, A., CAVALLI, G., MARTINELLI, M., and POPPI, A., L'azione del citocromo c e della cocarbossilasi sulle modificazioni istologiche indotte nel ratto albino dalla carenza tiaminica, Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 340-353, July-Aug. '53
ABBATT, J. D., Experiences of management and treatment of polycythæmia vera using P32 as therapeutic weapon, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**141-147, Oct. '53
ABBATUCCI, J.: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
ABBE, ROBERT (1851-1928)
contributions to plastic surgery, [R. B. Stark] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 41-58, July '53
ABBEY, D. C.: See URSCHEL, D. L., jt. auth.
d'ABBICCO, V.: See RUBINO, M., jt. auth.
ABBIE, A. A., and ADEY, W. R., Pigmentation in central Australian tribe with special reference to fair-headedness, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 339-359, Sept. '53
ABBISS, J. W., and DORPH, M. H., Case of hemochromatosis (bronze diabetes) in female, Delaware M. J. **25:** 292-295, Oct. '53
See DORPH, M. H., jt. auth.
ABBO, F.: See BULGARELLI, R., jt. auth.
ABBO, I., and ROSSO, C., Conceptos etiopatogénicos de la linfoadenitis mesentérica "primitiva," Folia clin.internac. **3:** 264-265, July '53
ABBOT, F., and BLANK, S., Gastric ulcer--benign or malignant; preliminary report of roentgenologic study, New England J.Med. **249:** 722-726, Oct. 29, '53
ABBOT, L. C.: See BOST, F. C., jt. auth.
ABBOTT, B. C., and BIGLAND, B., Effects of force and speed changes on rate of oxygen consumption during negative work, J.Physiol. **120:** 319-325, May 28, '53
ABBOTT, C. C., Drainage of common bile duct; use of balloon receptacle, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 753-754, Dec. '53
See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
ABBOTT, K. H., Acute pyogenic spinal subdural abscess; review of literature and report of case, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18:**91-102, June '53
Use of frozen cranial bone flaps for autogenous and homologous grafts; in cranioplasty and spinal interbody fusion, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 380-388, July '53
See GAY, J. R., jt. auth.
and HALE, N., Cervical trapeze; apparatus for ambulatory treatment of fractures of cervical spine, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 436-437, July '53
ABBOTT, O. A., HOPKINS, W. A., Van FLEIT, W. E., and ROBINSON, J. S., New approach to pulmonary emphysema, Thorax **8:**116-132, June '53
See Van FLEIT, W. E., jt. auth.
ABBOTT, P. H., and SPENCER, H., Transverse myelitis due to ova of Schistosoma mansoni, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 221-223, May '53
ABBOTT, W. E., and others, Metabolic alterations in surgical patients; effect of altering electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino acid intake, Ann.Surg. **138:**434-452, Sept. '53
See KRIEGER, H., jt. auth.
See SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.
ABBOTT, W. S.: See DOHERTY, J. E., jt. auth.
ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
ABBOUD, M. A., and ALFY, O., Oesophageal atresia with congenital cardiac anomaly, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 294-297, Sept. '53
EL-MAZNY, A., and ALFY, O., Q-T interval in rheumatic fever, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 333-337, Oct. '53
ABBOZZO, G., and VICHI, F., Sull'efficacia dei derivati mono- e bisdietilamidico dell'acido succinico, quali analettici, in corso di intossicazione barbiturica, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**369-379, July-Aug. '53
ABDALA, A., Sobre dos casos de nefrosis del nefrón inferior, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 233-239, Jan.-April '53
ABDALA, J.: See de CHIARA, J. C., jt. auth.
ABDEL AZIZ, A.: See El RIDI, M. S., jt. auth.

ABDEL HAKIM, M., Modern approach to problem of asthma, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**15-23, '53
ABDEL KADER, M. M.: See El RIDI, M. S., jt. auth.
ABDELLAH, F. G., Some trends in nursing education, Am.J.Nursing **53:**841-843, July '53
ABDEL MALEK, S., and BOULGAKOW, B., Urachus cyst, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**386-390, '53
ABDINE, F. H., and YOUSEF, A. S., Malignant disease of liver in Egypt (studied by needle biopsy), J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **36:** 281-297, '53
ABDINE, G. E.: See LYONS, F. M., jt. auth.
ABDO, M.: See CONCILIO, L., jt. auth.
ABDOMEN
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.
abdominal topography in relation to senile osteoporosis of spine, [R. V. Dent, M. D. Milne, N. J. Roussak & G. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **2:**1082-1084, Nov. 14, '53
apparatus for measuring abdominal muscle strength and endurance, [C. E. Walters & R. W. Harris] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**465-469, Sept. '53
abnormalities, agenesia of anterior wall with repair; case, [D. Brezin & R. A. Mayer] Surgery **33:**901-904, June '53
aplasia of abdominal muscles and malformations of urinary tract; case, [P. Verger, Couteau & Péry] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**604-608, '53 F
congenital absence of abdominal wall musculature; case, [H. R. Torres, E. Milán & P. G. Curbelo] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**393-401, Oct. '53
congenital defects of anterior wall (Arris and Gale lecture), [G. M. Wyburn] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**553-557, May '53
congenital deficiency of musculature with associated genitourinary abnormalities, [K. Kaijser] Ann. paediat. **181:**173-176, Sept. '53
congenital exstrophy of thoracoabdominal viscera in fetus; case, [Dang Tran Hoang & Dang Hoa Long] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**50-59, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
surgery of congenital anomalies of midline ventral wall; Hunterian lecture, [M. Paul] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**313-334, Nov. '53
unilateral hydronephrosis in child with abdominal groove due to umbilical cord wrapping around waist, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5:**841-845, Oct. 15, '53 I
abscess: See also Abscess, pericecal; Abscess, subphrenic; etc.
cholecystoduodenal fistula associated with chronic abscess in wall containing gallstone, [J. J. Berens, G. A. Hallenbeck & J. C. Cain] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**337-340, June 17, '53
acute conditions, acute abdomen, [P. Thorek] Maryland M.J. **2:**355-363, July '53
acute abdomen as sole manifestation of surgical renopathies with report of cases, [G. R. Bahrami] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**639-653, July 25, '53 F
acute abdomen caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Christensen] Nord.med. **50:**1614-1616, Nov. 19, '53 Da
acute abdomen due to intestinal necrosis produced by mercury, [E. Rojas Natera & M. Quijano] Rev. invest.clín. **5:**109-118, Jan.-March '53 S
acute abdomen; gynecologic aspects, [M. W. Rubenstein] Resenha clín.-client. **22:**227-231, July '53 P
acute abdomen in childhood, [W. Swoboda] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**569-572, July 10, '53 G
acute abdomen; medical aspects, [M. M. Kirshen] Resenha clín.-client. **22:** 147-152, May '53 P
acute abdomen; surgical aspects, [E. Marcus] Resenha clín.-client. **22:**183-187, June '53 P
acute condition due to bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) poisoning, [S. N. Mendelsohn & A. Iglauer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 760-762, Nov. '53
acute gastroenteritis paratyphosa with manifestations of acute abdomen, [S. Bendarzewski, S. Bober & S. Jakubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 949-954, '53 Pol
acute surgical abdomen, [A. Nasser] An.paulist.med. e cir. **65:**193-202, March '53 P
acute syndromes due to ascariasis, [L. Costa & M. Neri] Riforma med. **67:**1166-1169, Oct. 17, '53 I
atelectasis and pneumonia as preoperative complications of "acute surgical abdomen," [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] New York J.Med. **53:**1976-1982, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
cases, [E. Ribas-Isern] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**198-205, June-July '52 S
dangers of anesthesia for acute emergency, [J. A. Smith] Med.Illus. **7:** 816-819, Nov. '53
descriptive study of acute disorders produced by
ABDOMEN, acute conditions--Continued
Meckel's diverticulum, [A. García-Barón] Rev. clín.españ. **49:** 225-233, May 31, '53 S
diagnosis of acute complications produced by Ascaris lumbricoides, [A. García-Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**98-106, April 30, '53 S
diagnostic study of death of Henrietta, Queen of England; autopsy report, [F. Papin] Hist.méd. **3:**111-116, May '53 F
diagnostic value of Wernoe's symptom (cutaneous pallor reflex) in acute abdomen, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 224-237, '53
emergency surgery, [J. S. Gareiso] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1572-1574, June 19, '53 S
importance of auscultation in diagnosis and management of acute abdominal disease, [J. A. Gubler, K. H. Gubler & W. T. Mullikin] Am.Surgeon **19:**708-711, Aug. '53
laparotomy for abdominal emergencies; practical points, [R. V. Cooke] Med.Illus. **7:** 785-792, Nov. '53
medical abdominal emergencies, [H. W. Salmon] Med.Illus. **7:**810-815, Nov. '53
perforated ulcer and acute abdominal infections during adrenocorticotropic hormone-cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [K. Hatteland] Nord.med. **50:** 1616-1617, Nov. 19, '53 N
perforating ulcer of intestine and acute abdominal syndrome, [O. Colombo] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 169-175, April 12, '53 I
porphyria in surgery, [A. J. Kergin] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**146-148, Aug. '53
practitioner, surgeon and acute abdominal disease, [R. L. Sanders] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 313-316, July '53
primary torsion of omentum; obscure cause of acute surgical condition of abdomen, [W. L. Martin, F. Tropea, Jr. & T. J. Zaydon] Am.J.Surg. **86:**707-712, Dec. '53
roentgenologic aspects of acute abdomen, [F. Stoppani] Minerva chir. **8:** 331-335, April 15, '53 I
significance of pain analysis and repeated examinations in certain so-called acute conditions, [G. Söderlund] Nord.med. **49:**893-896, June 26, '53 Sw
survey roentgenograms as aid in diagnosis, [W. W. Sands] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**4-10, July '53
therapy of acute abdominal syndrome, [A. Trivellini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**139-151, April 12, '53 I
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, intra-abdominal arterial anastomoses; experimental study, [E. S. Hurwitt, S. Altman, M. Borow & M. Rosenblatt] Surgery **34:** 1043-1060, Dec. '53
cancer, experimental radiotherapy; increased systemic tolerance with field-fractionation (sieves), [L. & A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 551-552, Oct. '53
lymphatic dissemination of carcinoma by epiploon; preliminary report, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev. brasil.cir. **24:** 865-868, Dec. '52 P
peritoneoscopy in malignant lesions, [S. J. Zoeckler, P. G. Keil & G. J. Hegstrom] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1617-1618, Aug. 22, '53
total prostatocystectomy for vesical epithelioma followed by reproduction of tumor in abdominal wall, [T. Pascual Megías] Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 32-38, '53 S
cysts, enterogenous retroperitoneal cyst (duplication of alimentary tract), [N. B. Benchimol & S. Heilborn] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 405-412, May '53 P
extraovarian cystoma, [K. R. Abt] Gynaecologia **136:** 305-307, Nov. '53 G
pseudocholedochal cyst, [A. G. Smith & S. F. Seeley] Pediatrics **12:** 536-539, Nov. '53
retroperitoneal cyst derived from intermediate cell mass, [R. Flynn & L. D. Wheeler] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 312-314, May '53
serologic findings in patient with immunologic hemolytic anemia and abdominal cyst containing antibody, [V. Ahrengot] Nord.med. **50:** 1570-1571, Nov. 12, '53 N
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum
abdominal syndromes during primary tuberculous infections and associated sequels, [A. Dufourt] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 187-198, April-June '53 F
diagnostic possibility of transverse axial stratigraphy, [G. Sanquirico] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 492-503, June '53 I

ABDOMEN, diagnosis--Continued
diaphragmatic hernia as apparent cause of abdominal disorders, [J. Edelhoff] Chirurg **24**:472-476, Oct. '53 G
digestive diseases (discussion of 2 cases), [W. Walters] Postgrad.Med. **14**:214-220, Sept. '53
evaluation of abdominal pain in children; significance for management of patients, [A. Suchankowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:329-332; 374-379, '53 Pol
functional types of abdominal pain, [W. C. Alvarez] M. Rec.& Ann. **47**:696-701, Nov. '53
pain patterns in diagnosis of upper abdominal diseases, [L. A. Smith] Journal-Lancet **73**:423-429, Oct. '53
peritoneoscopy, [G. J. Hegstrom, S. J. Zoeckler & P. G. Keil] Gastroenterology **25**:243-247, Oct. '53
peritoneoscopy, [F. Malaquías] Clin.contemp. **7**:82-94, June '53 P
phrenic symptom in light of anatomic and experimental data, [E. A. Dyskin] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**:18-20, '53 R
relationship of gastric motility to abdominal pain in hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [J. A. Mendelson & G. M. Curtis] Gastroenterology **25**:248-272, Oct. '53
subacute and chronic pancreopathy in reference to diagnosis of epigastric pain, [H. A. Heinsen] Medizinische, pp. 1219-1223, Sept. 19, '53 G
value of laparoscopy for internist, [K. H. Straube] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:361-368, April 15, '53 G
diseases, penicillin in therapy of infections of abdominal cavity; experimental study, [S. P. Mokrovskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**:25-29, '53 R
drainage: See also Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Ascites, therapy; etc.
experimental uremia: excessive quantities of plasma protein and nitrogen removed in outflow fluid during peritoneal irrigation of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones, J. A. Stirman & W. Lesch] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:189-198, Aug. '53
hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs in absence of exogenous sodium excess; maintenance of fluid balance during peritoneal irrigation, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:286-292, Sept. '53
intermittent peritoneal lavage; case, [A. V. Williams, Jr., R. A. Howell & J. A. Boone] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:142-145, June '53
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of retroperitoneal cellular tissue, [R. González & J. E. Bialet Tizeira] Rev. argent.urol. **21**:247-251, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, causing obstruction, [G. L. Fair] Am.J. Surg. **86**:472-475, Oct. '53
course of clinical picture following perforation of calculus of renal pelvis into retroperitoneal space while retaining continued renal function; case, [F. Ziegler & W. D. Wahl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:319-323, '53 G
surgical hook retained for 17 years, [M. Roth] Rozhl. chir. **32**:431-433, '53 Cz
hematoma, of wall, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:924-926, '53 G
recurrent pseudohematoma of Douglas pouch; case, [R. V. Piton] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:142-146, '53 F
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; anatomic pathways, [W. H. Hollinshead] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:385-394, July 29, '53
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
abdominal angina; intestinal form of thromboangiitis obliterans, [G. Boll] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:458-466, '53 G
abdominal pain as symptom of TB meningitis, [A. P. Jongco, L. Lantin & P. S. Lacson] Acta med. philippina **9**:173-179, Oct.-Dec. '52
colic due to lead poisoning and acute coronary insufficiency, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:423-439, June '53 I
painful syndromes due to disorders of dorsolumbar column, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **8**:627-635, Aug. 15, '53 I
periarteritis nodosa with acute peritoneal and intestinal symptoms; roentgenologic study of jejunum and ileum, [P. Larghero Ybarz & others] Arch. urug.med. **41**:221-234, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
problem of lower abdominal pain in women, [C. F. Krige] South African M.J. **27**:848-851, Sept. 26, '53

ABDOMEN, pain--Continued
problems, [C. Kimura] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:59-66, March 1, '53
problems in lower abdominal pain; neurologic and psychiatric aspects, [M. Peskin] South African M. J. **27**:853-855, Sept. 26, '53
significance of aerophagy as cause of postprandial epigastric distress, [P. Brummer & H. Haggblad] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:141-142, '53
symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; anatomic pathways, [W. H. Hollinshead] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:385-394, July 29, '53
symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; emotions and reactions to pain in disease in upper part of abdomen, [L. C. Kolb] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:402-405, July 29, '53
symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; pain patterns in diseases of upper part of abdomen, [L. A. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:394-402, July 29, '53
therapeutic effect of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [H. Thöne & K. Eggers] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:580-582, Sept. '53 G
urologic aspect of lower abdominal pain, [H. C. Brayshaw] South African M.J. **27**:851-853, Sept. 26, '53
use of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in colic and vomiting of infants; preliminary report from 50 cases, [H. Levy & B. M. Zweifler] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:315-323, May '53 S
visceral epilepsy, [J. A. Garcia & A. A. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:207-219, Aug. '53 P
paracentesis, effects of repeated paracentesis on metabolism of urea, of chlorides and of potassium, [R. Lorenzini & S. Boschi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:1-15, Feb. '53 I
massive pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy treated by needle puncture of abdomen, [E. M. Rappaport & S. Finkel] New England J.Med. **249**:195-196, July 30, '53
pressure in, clinical aspects; pneumoperitoneum in abdominal hypotension, [R. Lecours] Union méd. Canada **82**:992-1003, Sept. '53 F
experimental studies on portal circulation at increased intra-abdominal pressure, [S. Olerud] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.109) **30**:1-95, '53
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography, aortography and retroperitoneal oxygen in urologic diagnosis: comparison of translumbar and percutaneous femoral methods of aortography, [R. C. Walter & W. E. Goodwin] J. Urol. **70**:526-537, Sept. '53
alterations in symptomatic jaundice including roentgenologic determination of size of liver, [P. Lutz] Folia clin.internac. **3**:229-234, June '53 S
association of aortography and pneumoretroperitoneum, [J. P. May & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:540-541, '53 F
diagnosis of calcified abdominal lymph nodes, [K. Stenger] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:390-393, July '53 G
experiences with retroperitoneal insufflation, [J. Kučera] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:819-822, July 24, '53 Cz
gas embolism during extraperitoneal insufflation; recovery in left decubitus position, [F. H. Russ, D. L. Glenn & C. Gianturco] Radiology **61**:637-638, Oct. '53
perirenal air insufflation by paracoccygeal retrorectal route, [F. L. Senger & others] New York J. Med. **53**:2823-2826, Dec. 1, '53
perirenal insufflation with arteriography, [F. C. Hamm & H. C. Harlin] J.Urol. **70**:318-327, Aug. '53
perirenal oxygen insufflation, [J. S. Ritter & A. A. Johnson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:732-743, June '53
presacral oxygen injection, [F. Lerman & others] J. Urol. **70**:312-317, Aug. '53
radiography of upper abdominal viscera, [E. Okell] Radiography **19**:197-205, Sept. '53
retropneumoperitoneum; indications and results, [E. Sierra Ruiz & L. Juanola] Folia clin.internac. **3**:195-202, May '53 S
technic of retroperitoneal insufflation, [T. Henftling] Medizinische, p. 1270, Sept. 26, '53 G
tridimensional tomography with insufflation of oxygen for contrast medium in retropneumoperitoneum; 21 cases, [L. Rousselle] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:741-756, Dec. 1, '53 F
use of retropneumoperitoneum in preparation for interventions on rectum, on colon and on retroperitoneal organs, [G. Bertini] Minerva chir. **8**:194-199, March 31, '53 I

ABDOMEN--Continued
rupture, rupture of wall through stria distensa during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [S. H. Lawrence, D. Salkin, J. A. Schwartz & H. C. Fortner] J.A.M.A. **152:**1526-1527, Aug. 15, '53
postoperative: See Abdomen, surgery
traumatic subcutaneous rupture of wall, [F. Rosa] Arch.urug.med. **41:**300-303, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
surgery: See also Fat, excision; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
anemic states following postoperative rupture and intra-abdominal adhesions, [G. Jörgensen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**859-863, Sept. 4, '53 G
changes in protein-bound dye disappearance rate as result of evisceration and nephrectomy, [R. L. Paldino, M. Sosnow & C. Hyman] Circulation Res. **1:**242-246, May '53
continuous succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) with pethidine (meperidine), [G. Herington & E. James] Brit.M.J. **2:**317-320, Aug. 8, '53
forum on antibiotics; antibiotics in surgery of abdomen (Forum de antibióticos; antibióticos en cirugía de abdomen), [various authors] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **6:**205-217, March '53
in aged patient, [E. L. Strohl & W. G. Diffenbaugh] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**771-778, Nov. '53
intercostal block as supplemental anesthesia, [R. Forster & W. Hügin] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**227-233, July '53 G
laparotomy; Jones' suture, [R. Finochietto & A. Dimópulos] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2431-2432, Sept. 11, '53 S
liver nodules encountered at laparotomy: significance and treatment, [C. G. Mixter & C. G. Mixter, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:**230-239, Aug. '53
metabolic alterations induced by intra-abdominal operations, [I. M. Ariel] Ann.Surg. **138:**186-202, Aug. '53
nature and treatment of celiac (solar)-plexus reflex in man (causing fall in blood pressure during operations), [B. H. Smith] Lancet **2:**223-227, Aug. 1, '53
new technic for rapid transfer of abdominal skin flaps; preliminary report, [J. C. Mustardé] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**454-474, June '53
plastic surgery of wall with tantalum net; review of literature; clinical study, [E. Scavo & A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **6:**471-509, Nov.-Dec. '52 I
possibility of laminar cutaneous grafts in therapy of postoperative eventrations, [E. Sala-Patau & J. Planas-Guasch] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**183-197, June-July '52 S
postoperative gastric atony following laparotomy, [H. G. Fischer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**450-458, '53 G
progress in last 25 years, [J. Pi-Figueras] Medicina, México **33:**272-284, June 25, '53 S
prophylaxis and therapy of moniliasis following therapeutic use of antibiotics, [G. Nicora] Minerva chir. **8:**533-536, June 30, '53 I
protective sleep therapy, [C. Y. Hsü & C. T. Sun] Chinese M.J. **71:**259-265, July-Aug. '53
rupture of laparotomy wound, [P. Paaby] Ugesk.læger **115:**1689-1692, Nov. 12, '53 Da
simple therapeutic proposal for elimination of median epigastric cicatricial hernias, [E. Gebhardt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1449-1452, '53 G
study of 300 consecutive cases of abdominal wound closure with alloy stainless wire sutures, [J. M. Freiheit & P. R. de Villers] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **25:**509-516, June '53
surgical service on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; abdominal and urologic surgery, [O. Kapel] Ugesk.læger **115:**921-925, June 11, '53 Da
thoraco-abdominal incision of Merola, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **42:**238-246, March-April '53 S
thoracoabdominal incisions; review, [R. H. Hart] Surgery **34:**773-786, Oct. '53
transabdominal supplementary spinal anesthesia, [J. I. Perl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**343-349, Sept. '53
transverse and muscle-splitting abdominal incisions, [L. T. Palumbo & I. A. Katz] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**514-520, Oct. '53
transverse lateral lumbotomy as route of access to left retroperitoneal space; anatomicosurgical study, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **8:**501-508, June 15, '53 I
use of retropneumoperitoneum in preparation for interventions on rectum, on colon and on retroperitoneal organs, [G. Bertini] Minerva chir. **8:**194-199, March 31, '53 I
wound complications following surgery, [H. T. Whittaker & J. W. Lamb] Am.Surgeon **19:**953-963, Oct. '53
tuberculosis, [R. G. Rossing] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**95-100, May '53
tumors, clinical considerations of abdominal tumorations in infants and children; case of splenic thrombophlebitis, [S. Pajares García] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3:**607-619, March-April '53 S
complicated dermoid cyst in retroperitoneum regarded as splenoma for fairly long time; case, [Y. Tanabe] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**159-162, March 1, '53 J
cytologic study of ascites and pleural fluids; tumors, [R. P. de Mello] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43:**697-704, May '53 P
diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors, [C. C. Guy & W. A. Wichowski] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**701-714, Oct. '53
diagnostic problems in retroperitoneal tumor; case, [O. Cantoni] Friuli med. **8:**392-395, July-Aug. '53 I
differential diagnosis of space-occupying processes in left epigastrium, [F. X. Esteh & W. Zaunbauer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**333-345, Sept. '53 G
difficulty of differential diagnosis between intrarenal and extrarenal tumors, [L. Vespignani] Ann.radiol. diag. **25:**445-453, '52-'53 I
extensive recurrent desmoid tumor of wall: radical excision followed by reconstruction of wall with plastic procedure; case, [R. C. Ye, K. D. Devine & J. W. Kirklin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**59-63, July '53
extrarenal hypernephroma; case, [R. de Nunno, Jr.] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**102-110, Jan. 31, '53 I
frequency and diagnosis in infants and children, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **5:**415-434, June 15, '53 I
liposarcoma; case, [N. K. Chakravarty, A. Mukherjee & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**328-329, June '53
lymphosarcoma in form of localized tumor, [M. Aguirre Díez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**583-593, March-April '53 S
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of middle ear and abdomen, [J. L. Garvey & D. B. Claudon] Neurology **3:**621-626, Aug. '53
occlusive duodenal syndrome with biliary reflex due to retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma, [A. Tunesi & G. C. Abba] Minerva pediat. **5:**619-620, July 31, '53 I
percutaneous femoral artery aortography: use in evaluation of retroperitoneal masses, [E. C. Peirce, II] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**16-28, July '53
primary neoplasms of mesentery and of peritoneal ligaments (retroperitoneal tissues), [E. Pieragnoli & G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**637-677, April '53 I
primary retroperitoneal teratoma, [R. Chute, S. E. Leard & R. Osgood] J.Urol. **70:**520-525, Sept. '53
primary tumors of retroperitoneal interstices, [E. Pieragnoli & G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**559-636, April '53 I
problems presented by pelvic and extrapelvic tumors praevia in obstetrics, [M. B. Rodríquez Lopez] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5:**398-422, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
retroperitoneal fibrohemangioma with anterior development, [E. Fongi, R. Sammartino, D. Gottlieb & J. Manrique] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1470-1473, June 12, '53 S
retroperitoneal lipoma in children: report of case and review of literature, [B. M. Harvard] J.Urol. **70:**159-163, Aug. '53
retroperitoneal myxolipoma; use of pneumoretroperitoneum and aortography in localization of retroperitoneal tumors, [A. Bonanome] Nuntius radiol. **19:**582-594, July '53 I
retroperitoneal osteoma, [M. Horváth & R. Szabó] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1312-1315, '53 G
retroperitoneal sarcoma with report of 4 cases (diagnosis of fibrosarcoma in 3 cases), [J. W. P. Gummer] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**494-500, March '53
retroperitoneal tumor as cause of low back and leg pain, [G. W. Anderson & B. J. Alpers] Neurology **3:**553-562, Aug. '53
retroperitoneal tumors; pararenal fibromyxoma; case, [J. L. de la Mano Marcos] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**310-315, June '53 S

ABDOMEN, tumors--Continued
roentgen diagnosis of infants, [J. Lefebvre & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:483-491, '53 F
roentgenologic aspect with pneumoretroperitoneum of calcified epithelial retroperitoneal neoplasm, [L. Ferri & A. Rossi] Radiol.med. **39**:896-907, Sept. '53 I
so-called retroperitoneal lipoma, [A. H. Noehren, T. E. Goembel & S. Tannhauser] Ann.Surg. **138**:779-783, Nov. '53
surgical therapy and prognosis in infants and children, [L. Stropeni] Minerva pediat. **5**:435-441, June 15, '53 I
wounds and injuries, apparently spontaneous rupture of spleen 14 months after violent trauma of left hypochondrium, [M. Casile] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:481-487, '53 F
blunt injuries, [H. Bader] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:142-147, May '53 G
closed injuries, [H. H. Bentall] Med.Illus. **7**:805-809, Nov. '53
closed trauma of organs, [H. Rykowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:366-371, '53 Pol
cururoabdominal penetration due to ski staff, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. **18**:904-906, Sept. '53 F
diagnosis and early care in nonpenetrating injuries, [R. H. Kennedy] S.Clin.North America **33**:1497-1503, Oct. '53
experiences with nylon net in therapy of hernias and defects of wall, [K. Typovský] Rozhl.chir. **32**:248-254, '53 Cz
nonpenetrating injuries, [G. C. Penberthy & C. R. Reiners] S.Clin.North America **33**:1179-1186, Aug. '53
rupture of ascending colon by direct trauma; case, [Pham-Bieu-Tam] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:48-49, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
rupture of inner wall of hydronephrosis following contusion, [H. Deutsch] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:274-277, Sept. '53 G
therapy of thoracoabdominal gunshot wounds, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **8**:336-340, April 15, '53 I
trauma, [G. B. Starkloff, D. Bailey & R. Rutledge] Missouri Med. **50**:918-921, Dec. '53
traumatic subcutaneous rupture of wall, [F. Rosa] Arch.urug.med. **41**:300-303, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
unusual case of gunshot wound during pregnancy, [I. Liavaag] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:538-539, July 1, '53 N
war wounds; analysis of 512 cases, [P. Delom] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:501-508, June 3-10, '53 F

ABDULLA, A., Cannabis indica als Volksseuche in Ägypten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:541-543, June 6, '53

ABDULLA, M., and ROHINI, D. K., Vomiting, sign of angina pectoris, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:565-567, Dec. '52

ABDULLAH, A., Zur Digitalistherapie am Auge, Med. Monatsschr. **7**:520-521, Aug. '53

ABDULNABI, M., and BIERI, J. G., Amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency: free amino acids in tissues of normal and deficient rats, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:181-195, '53
Amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency: glutamic-aspartic transaminase activity in tissues from normal and deficient rats, Texas.Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:196-199, '53

ABDUL WAHED, A. K. M., Cirrhosis of liver, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:389-394, Nov. '53

ABDURASULOV, D. M., Roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases of rectum and distal segment of sigmoid, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:32-41, '53 R

ABE, H.: See NAMBU, M., jt. auth.

ABE, M.: See IWAMA, K., jt. auth.

ABEATICI, S., and FERRERO, R., Studio arteriografico dei monconi d'amputazione; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva chir. **8**:452-457, May 31, '53

See FERRERO, R., jt. auth.

ABEL, G., Über die Wirksamkeit seuchenhygienischer Massnahmen bei Massenerkrankungen an Salmonellosen und deren bakteriologische Grundlage, Arch. Hyg. **137**:423-435, '53
Zur Epidemiologie der sog. seltenen Salmonellosen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:488-494, Sept. 5, '53

ABELENDA, E. F., ABENTE, C. F., and ABRAVANEL, R., Los procedimientos de Finsterer y Madlener en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2832-2834, Oct. 16, '53

See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.

ABELIN, I.: See AEBI, H., jt. auth.

ABELLO, J., Mikrokulturen des Kochschen Bazillus in histologischen Schnitten, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:292-300, May '53

ABELLO, J.--Continued
Vascularización de las lesiones tuberculosas de pulmón y quimioterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:275-302, May-June '53
Impregnación argéntica de los bacilos de Koch, Rev. españ.tuberc. **22**:283-294, June '53
El pulmón; investigaciones sobre la histiofisiología de sus diversos elementos, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:505-565, Oct. '53
and MONTERO, P., Calcificaciones pulmonares de gran tamaño en el adulto, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:339-363, July '53

ABELMANN, W. H., ELLIS, L. B., and HARKEN, D. E., Diagnosis of mitral regurgitation; evaluation of clinical criteria, fluoroscopy, phonocardiogram, auricular esophagogram and electrokymogram, Am.J.Med. **15**:5-24, July '53

See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.

ABELSETH, M. K., and ROBERTSON, H. E., Salmonella typhimurium infection in 1952 turkey flocks--public health hazard, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:263-265, July '53

ABENDROTH, H., Kritisches zur Behandlung des frischen Herzmuskelinfarktes, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:496-501, June 1, '53

ABENIACAR, Un nuevo frenador antehipofisario: estado actual de la cuestion, Medicina,Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:60-66, July '53

ABENTE, C. F.: See ABELENDA, E. F., jt. auth.

ABENTE HAEDO, F., RECALDE, J. F., and ESCOBAR ABENTE, D., La hormona pituitaria adrenocorticotrofica (A.C.T.H.) en las quemaduras graves y sus secuelas, Arch.urug.med. **42**:129-133, March-April '53

ABERG, K., Über die Wiederherstellung des Sprach- und Tongehörs im Heilungsverlauf der Otitis media acuta, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:420-434, July-Aug. '53
Über die Knochenleitung bei Schalleitungsschwerhörigkeiten, insbesondere beim Tubenkatarrh, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:446-458, July-Aug. '53

ABERNATHY, R. S.: See DEES, S. C., jt. auth.

ABEYA, O. A.: See TAMBORINI, A. E., jt. auth.

ABIGNOLI, E., Le myélome multiple, Marseille-méd. **90**:257-280, '53
Les psychamines, Marseille-méd. **90**:388-396, '53

ABILDSKOV, J. A.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
See CRONVICH, J. A., jt. auth.

ABINANTI, F. R., LENNETTE, E. H., WINN, J. F., and WELSH, H. H., Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in birth fluids of naturally infected sheep, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:385-388, Nov. '53

See WINN, J. F., jt. auth.

ABINZANO, C. L.: See HOUSSAY, A. B., jt. auth.

ABITBOL, H.: See MIYARA, S., jt. auth.

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
association of albuminuria, diabetes and malformations; case, [B. Rilliet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:564-569, June 25, '53 F
case of Fanconi's syndrome with study of peroxidase activity of erythron, [O. Higashi, E. Koseki & M. Higuchi] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:359-362, Oct. '53
cerebral lesions, deafness, disorders of balance, blindness and other abnormalities as main syndrome of rubeola embryopathy; review of German literature, [F. E. Günther] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:385-396, Aug. '53 G
clinical aspects of rare combined malformations, [P. Börger] Ann.paediat. **181**:161-172, Sept. '53 G
clinical study of Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:180-183, '53 G
coarctation of aorta with multiple congenital abnormalities, [H. M. Windsor] M.J.Australia **1**:668, May 9, '53
congenital and familial ataxia associated with ocular and mental disorders and multiple malformations; preliminary study of PIL. B. family, [S. Mutrux, F. Martin & Y. Chesni] Confinia neurol. **13**:167-169, '53 F
congenital malformations and birth injuries in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner & H. Rich] Pediatrics **12**:525-534, Nov. '53
congenital malformations and teratomas, [U. Rolfsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:673-675, Sept. 1, '53 N
congenital malformations due to prenatal diseases, [O. Thalhammer] Ann.paediat. **181**:257-276, Nov. '53 G
congenital malformations; etiologic factors, [S. van

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES--Continued
Creveld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2252-2256, Aug. 29, '53 Du
congenital malformations; etiology of nonhereditary forms, [A. Sundal] Nord.med. **50**:991-994, July 16, '53 N
constitutional panmyelophthisis with multiple degenerations (Fanconi syndrome), [L. Barta & A. Tőszegi] Ann.paediat. **181**:117-125, Aug. '53 G
embryopathy (ocular and non ocular) due to rubella, [J. L. Malbrán & A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:56-69, Feb. '53 S
endocrine disorder (Cushing type) due to status dysraphicus, [G. Gelli & L. Pardelli] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16**:23-42, '53 I
etiopathogenesis of colobomatous dimple of optic nerve especially with respect to association with other ocular and general alterations, [V. Chinaglia, F. Moro & D. Rossetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 207-227, May-June '53 I
factors influencing production of developmental defects in chick embryo following infection with Newcastle disease virus, [A. P. Williamson, R. J. Blattner & G. G. Robertson] J.Immunol. **71**:207-213, Oct. '53
familial studies of abnormalities causing death, [H. Grebe] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:447-470, Sept. '53 G
Fanconi's anemia; case, [I. Kessel & H. Cohen] South African M.J. **27**:883-884, Oct. 3, '53
Fanconi's syndrome (aplastic anemia with multiple malformations); review of literature, [S. Coletta] Pediatria **61**:278-282, March-April '53 I
genes and mermaids: changing theories of causation of congenital abnormalities; Jackson lecture, [M. F. Hickey] M.J.Australia **1**:649-667, May 9, '53
how child reacts to his physical defects, [E. Podolsky] Ment.Hyg. **37**:581-584, Oct. '53
hypertrophic neuritis associated with hemispheric degenerations and malformations, [I. Bertrand, S. Thieffry & E. Bargeton] Rev.neurol. **89**: 182-192, '53 F
hypoplastic anemia with multiple malformations (Fanconi syndrome), [O. Imerslund] Nord.med. **50**:1301-1303, Sept. 17, '53 N
incidence of congenital malformations following maternal rubella at various stages of pregnancy, [I. S. Collins] M.J.Australia **2**:456-458, Sept. 19, '53
intrafamilial variability of typical abnormalities, [H. Grebe & H. R. Wiedemann] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:203-223, May '53 G
irregularities of bone maturation in congenitally malformed children, [H. P. G. Seckel] Ann.paediat. **181**:147-160, Sept. '53
lessons and problems from comparative and experimental mammalian genetics, [P. Hertwig] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 528-543, '53 G
multiplicity of congenital malformations, [A. L. Massotti Littel] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1**:506-514, Oct. '53 S
nonhereditary causes of malformations, [G. Jörgensen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:974-977, '53 G
ocular anomalies in Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome with special respect to ocular fundus, [C. Zunin & L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:359-376, July '53 I
optimal ages for elective surgery in infants and children, [C. C. Ferguson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 381-386, Oct. '53
primary and secondary congenital deformities, [C. E. Badgley] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**:143-161, '53
psychologic studies on patients at cosmetic clinic (before and after correction of physical deformity), [S. Ceranke-Höfermayer & H. Ettl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:207-240, '53 G
rehabilitation of child with numerous congenital defects, [A. Kanof & S. Bernstein] J.Pediat. **43**: 434-442, Oct. '53
relation between neurosis and retardation, [E. Förster] Nervenarzt **24**:214-215, May '53 G
retraction of eyeball with associated abnormalities, [P. J. Waardenburg] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:96-109, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; congenital malformations, [D. P. Murphy] S.Clin.North America **33**:1623-1631, Dec. '53
unusual multiple degenerative ectomesodermal syndrome, [P. Tolentino & A. Bucalossi] Folia hered. et path. **2**:62-67, Nov. '52 I

ABOLINS, J. A., Naegele's pelvis; report of case, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:264-269, '53
ABOOD, L. G., and GERARD, R. W., New group of cytochrome oxidase inhibitors, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**:261-273, July '53
ABORTION
heparin activity and abortion, [G. Malagamba & F. Cravarezza] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:100-101, Aug. 31, '53 I
miscarriage, [W. F. Joynt] M.J.Australia **2**:652-654, Oct. 24, '53
new concepts and progress, [G. Abruzzese] Minerva med. **2**:735-741, Sept. 29, '53 I
return of menstruation following delivery and abortion, [P. Elsner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 280-282, '53 G
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under **Abortion**
isoimmunization as late sequel, [G. E. Voigt & C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1009-1014, '53 G
motility of uterus following abortion, [W. Eschbach & R. Hanke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:481-489, '53 G
postabortal sepsis due to Clostridium welchii, [G. W. Douglas, B. H. Carney & D. Pellillo] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:490-500, Oct. '53
criminal, anurias of pregnancy with special regard to postabortal anuria; 2 cases, [L. Digonnet & J. Cahn] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:358-361, '53 F
electrophoretic studies in life-threatening complications following abortion caused by soap instillation; therapy by exchange transfusions, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1337-1343, '53 G
histologic changes of uterine musculature following intra-amniotic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in unsuccessful attempt at abortion, [K. Luff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:455-460, May '53 G
incidence, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **115**:1367-1369, Sept. 10, '53 Da
intestinal herniation following uterine perforation, [W. A. Potts & H. E. Petzing] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:205-206, July '53
medicolegal significance of Galli Mainini reaction for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, of abortion and of puerperium, [S. Tovo & A. d'Agostino] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:173-185, July-Aug. '53 I
postabortal tetanus, [P. H. Henderson, Jr. & R. B. Johnson] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:360-362, Oct. '53
present day problems of prematurity; premature infants and abortion, [J. Gleiss & H. Schweitzer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:166-173, '53 G
present status of management of postabortal tetanus, [Henrion] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:103-109, '53 F
puerperal tetanus following provoked abortion, [W. Blum & H. Lewin] Medizinische,pp. 1525-1527, Nov. 21, '53 G
pulmonary embolism by powdered household-mustard incident to self-induced abortion, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:914-917, Sept. '53
unusual form of abortion attempt with immediate fatal outcome, [H. Graber] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:279-281, '53 G
uterine tetanus due to abortion; case with recovery, [J. Duparc & others] Presse méd. **61**:1124-1125, Aug. 29, '53 F
vaginal ulceration due to potassium permanganate (used to produce abortion), [E. A. J. Ament & C. S. Nicol] Brit.M.J. **2**:759-760, Oct. 3, '53
diagnosis, vaginal smear as aid in early diagnosis of imminent abortion, [A. Koller & J. Artner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:489-491, June 5, '53 G
value of roentgenologic studies of uterine cavity in habitual abortion, [G. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:26, April 30, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, abortive and premature interruption of pregnancy following penicillin therapy of syphilis, [A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:245-251, May-June '53 I
blood iodine levels in pregnancy and abortion, [K. P. Russell] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:46-54, '53
determination of oxytocic potency during threatened abortion of endocrine origin, [P. Juret] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:117-127, '53 F
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids during pregnancy in relation to habitual "endocrine" abortion, [J. Bret & M. Bardiaux] Presse méd. **61**: 891-892, June 20, '53 F
habitual abortion: radiographic technique to demonstrate incompetent internal os of cervix, [F. E. Rubovits, N. R. Cooperman & A. F. Lash] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:269-280, Aug. '53

ABORTION, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
infertility (habitual abortion) and pseudosterility; role of intrauterine environmental conditions in their etiology, [I. Halbrecht] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 272-284, July-Aug. '53
latent tetany as cause of habitual abortion, [E. Tscherne & O. Riml] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 158-159, '53 G; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1429-1430, Oct. 16, '53 G
miscarriage caused by unsuspected pelvic tuberculosis; case, [B. Leavitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**200-203, Aug. '53
new individual antigen (Sco) in patients with frequent abortion, [V. Nagel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**221-227, '53 G
Niemann-Pick disease in fetus of 5 months; abortion due to separation of placenta, [A. Leal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**277-281, July '53 S
role of abortive ova for pathogenesis, [F. Niendorf & L. Pöhlmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**246-260, '53 G
significance of developmental anomalies of ova in etiology, [G. Ruzicska] Acta morphol. **3:** 255-273, '53
ureterocele and habitual abortion, [Amselem] Arch. españ.urol. **9:**21-25, '53 S
induced: See also Abortion, criminal
ambulant interruption of pregnancy; further studies, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **115:**847-849, May 28, '53 Da
biologic tests of diffusion and persistence of trophoblastic residua following evacuation of normal young ovum; curve of disappearance of chorionic luteotropin after expulsion of normal young placenta, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2838-2840, Sept. 30, '53 F
experimental studies with extract from Pyrus communis, pirusin, for interruption of pregnancy; preliminary report, [E. Bajusz] Gynaecologia **136:** 111-113, Aug. '53 G
interruption of pregnancy and tuberculosis, [E. Frey] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**361-363, June '53 G
new application of Boero method; therapeutic abortion by injections of formaldehyde in placenta praevia, [E. Urzaiz R.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**140-142, May '53 S
polycystic renal disease and pregnancy; indications for abortion, [G. Jørgensen] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32:** 238-242, '53
psychiatric contraindications to pregnancy with reference to therapeutic abortion and sterilization, [J. M. Kummer] California Med. **79:** 31-35, July '53
psychiatric follow-up study of women after legal abortion, [M. Ekblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 162-167, '53
responsibility of physician in fraudulent and criminal omission of therapeutic abortion in case of death of pregnant female, [U. Coi] Minerva med. **2:** 679-686, Sept. 22, '53 I
therapeutic abortion; responsibility of obstetrician, [W. N. Thornton, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 470-475, Nov. '53
therapeutic interruption of pregnancy by transparietal intraovular injection of drugs, [Uranga Imaz] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 325-326, '53 F
three siblings with hereditary epidermolysis bullosa; justification of interruption of pregnancy or sterilization, [P. Winckelmann & H. Beyer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 462-467, '53 G
what is status of therapeutic abortion in modern obstetrics? [R. J. Heffernan & W. A. Lynch] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 335-345, Aug. '53
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
"Q" fever; human and animal associations (case of abortion in goat due to Coxiella burnetii), [R. M. Salisbury] New Zealand M.J. **52:**260-264, Aug. '53
legislation, regulations concerning abortion, [P. Lantuéjoul & R. Piédelièvre] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:** 264-269, June 10, '53 F
missed, possible provocation of intrauterine death of ovum by radioactive iodine, [R. L. Rochat] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:**156, '53 F
prevention, bismuth in therapy of habitual abortion, [K. Jaroschka] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**468-470, '53 G
estrogen therapy in habitual and threatened abortion, [F. F. de Eandi] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 338-341, Aug. '53 S
evaluation of bed rest in threatened abortion, [A. W. Diddle, K. A. O'Connor, R. Jack & R. L. Pearse] Obst. & Gynec. **2:**63-67, July '53
habitual abortion; possible role of vitamin P in therapy, [R. B. Greenblatt] Obst. & Gynec. **2:** 530-534, Nov. '53
habitual abortion; question of estrogens or progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in therapy, [I. Bernard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**876-887, July '53 F
large doses of estrogens in therapy of threatening abortion and premature labor, [A. Strahm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**823-827, Sept. '53 G
prevention of spontaneous abortion by means of bismuth; 3 cases, [S. Hallit] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**266-269, April-June '53 F
vaginal cytology as guide to hormonal therapy of threatened abortion, [B. Schaffer] Rev.port.obst. ginec. e cir. **5:**382-386, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
vaginal cytology as test for ovular degeneration during massive estrogen therapy of threatened abortion, [R. Bourg, F. van Meensel & G. Lambert] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**262-266, '53 F
value of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in massive doses in therapy of threatened abortion; comparative study, [L. Castelazo Ayala] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**195-203, June '53 S
statistics: See also Abortion, criminal
immediate treatment of incomplete abortion; review of 500 patients treated by surgical evacuation of uterus, [O. L. Davidson, W. P. Maury & J. L. Seale] South.M.J. **46:**972-976, Oct. '53
therapeutic: See Abortion, induced
therapy, febrile abortion, [K. W. König] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**85-101, '53 G
immediate treatment of incomplete abortion; review of 500 patients treated by surgical evacuation of uterus, [O. L. Davidson, W. P. Maury & J. L. Seale] South.M.J. **46:**972-976, Oct. '53
tokofinal (posterior pituitary preparation) for home deliveries and abortion, [H. Dienz] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**378-379, June '53 G
tubal, ectopic pregnancy (tubal abortion) in rudimentary horn of uterus, associated with renal agenesis (case), [J. J. Monfort] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 18-19, June '53
regression of intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix following abortion, [D. Kuperstein, S. B. Schenck & A. Mackles] Am.J.Surg. **86:**743-746, Dec. '53
ruptured ectopic pregnancy: review of 48 cases, [B. L. Jones] M. J. Australia **1:**809-811, June 6, '53
ruptured interstitial uterine pregnancy with cornual rupture and spontaneous amputation of fallopian tube, [J. Dissick] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 355-359, Sept. '53
tubal sterilization failure with ruptured pregnancy complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [J. Ross & J. E. Farber] West.J.Surg. **61:**695-696, Dec. '53

ABOULAFIA, E. D., On earliest developmental stages of neurofibrillar genesis, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 531-549, June '53

ABOULKER, P., and SMAGGHE, G., Tumeurs de la vessie des ouvriers des matières colorantes. (21 observations.) Intérêt du dépistage systématique et choix des méthodes, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**380-386, '53
Le dépistage par la cystoscopie des tumeurs vésicales chez les travailleurs des matières colorantes, J.urol.,Paris **59:**397-402, '53

ABRAHAM, A., Circulatory causes of fainting, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**449-451, July '53

ABRAHAM, I., and BANG, O., Emergency pump for respirator, Nord.med. **50:**1273-1274, Sept. 10, '53 N

ABRAHAM, S. V., Use of several new drugs as substitutes for homatropine, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**69-74, June (pt. 2) '53
Special reactions to miotic, floropryl, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1122-1123, Aug. '53

ABRAHAMS, A., Periodic medical overhaul, Lancet **2:** 670-671, Sept. 26, '53

ABRAHAMSON, I. A., JR., and COHIEN, D. M., Arrow in orbit; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1129-1130, Aug. '53

ABRAHAMSON, L., and ROCHE, H. J., Medical emergencies in general practice, J.Irish M.A. **33:**57-61, Sept. '53

ABRAHAMSON, R. H., Gastric malignant disease, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 99-105, July '53
Gastric malignancy; comparative study of etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of 707 cases, Connecticut M.J. **17:**658-663, Aug. '53

ABRAMOVA, N. D.: See **ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., jt. auth.**

ABRAMOWITZ, S.: See **HURWITZ, C., jt. auth.**

ABRAMS, ALBERT (1863-1924)
cardiology anomaly; Albert Abrams (1863-1924), [N. Flaxman] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:252-268, May-June '53
ABRAMS, G. D., BAKER, B. L., INGLE, D. J., and LI, C. H., Influence of somatotropin and corticotropin on islets of Langerhans of rat, Endocrinology **53**: 252-260, Sept. '53
ABRAMS, G. E.: See BUDDS, O. C., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, H. K., Motivating employees for industrial health, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:246-249, Sept. '53
ABRAMS, H. L., HENCKY, G., and KAPLAN, H. S., Use of delayed films in bronchography, Radiology **61**:317-326, Sept. '53
ABRAMS, M.: See WATTENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, W. B., and EDGER, H. D., Ballistocardiographic study of healthy young adult males, Circulation **8**:738-743, Nov. '53
ABRAMSON, A. S.: See WISHAM, L. H., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, D. I., Physiologic and clinical basis for therapy in chronic occlusive arterial vascular disorders, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:538-544, Aug. '53
ABRAMSON, H., GREENBERG, M., and MAGEE, M. C., Poliomyelitis in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **43**:167-173, Aug. '53
ABRAMSON, H. A., Psychosomatic allergy and its management, Quart.Rev.Allergy **7**:197-219, June '53
Frequency of poliomyelitis in patients receiving pollen extract injections, Ann.Allergy **11**:435-437, July-Aug. '53
ABRAMSON, J.: See BRESNICK, E., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, P. D., and MARTIN, D. R., Aneurysm of lateral plantar artery, Am.J.Surg. **86**:244-245, Aug. '53
See GLASS, B. A., jt. auth.
ABRAVANEL, R.: See ABELENDA, E. F., jt. auth.
ABRECHT, H. F.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
ABRODIL: See cross reference under Methiodal
ABRUZZESE, G., Concetti nuovi e nuove acquisizioni in tema di aborto, Minerva med. **2**:735-741, Sept. 29, '53
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
fixation, value in psychiatry; review of literature; study apropos of case with fatal outcome, [M. Górriz] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:103-116, April-June '53 S
pelvirectal, bilateral superior abscess, [M. P. Cowett & D. H. Saxe] New York J.Med. **53**:1785-1787, Aug. 1, '53
perianal, developmental cysts as source of abscesses, sinuses and fistulas, [W. J. Hawkins & R. J.Jackman] Am.J.Surg. **86**:678-683, Dec. '53
pericecal, peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscess formation due to perforation of carcinoma of colon, [K. R. Inberg & E. Puranen] Acta chir. scandinav. **106**:31-34, '53
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peritonsillar, bacteriology and antibiotic therapy following resistance testing of causative organism, [H. Boeschen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:694-697, July 17, '53 G
in childhood, [L. Bablik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 628-629, July 31, '53 G
vegetative block as method for prevention of complications during interventions on throat, especially in phlegmonous processes, [W. Wirtinger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:281-286, '53 G
subdural: See Meninges, abscess
subphrenic, [L. Concílio & M. Abdo] Rev.paulista med. **42**:300-306, April '53 P
cure with large doses of oxytetracycline (terramycin), [J. Zaslow & F. Sachs] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1213-1215, July 25, '53
experimental abscess, [E. Hoffman] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:540-548, Oct. '53
in newborn; case, [A. Heidenblut] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:423-424, Sept. '53 G
tuberculous: See Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
ABSORPTION: See Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
ABT, K. R., Extraovariales Kystom, Gynaecologia **136**:305-307, Nov. '53
ABT-LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
ABTAHI, H.: See CAMP, O. B., jt. auth.
ABUCHALLA, D.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.
ABU-JAUDEH, C. N., Occurrence of inclusion bodies in epithelium of nasal and urethral mucous membranes of trachomatous patients; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:947-956, July '53
ABULAFIA, J.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
See PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.
ACANTHOCHEILONEMA perstans: See Filariasis
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, [W. Roscher] Strahlentherapie **91**:423-428, '53 G
acanthosis and papillary ovarian tumor, [H. Meinrenken] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1025-1032, Nov. '53 G
case, [C. Sabatini & M. Salvioli] Arch.ital.dermat. sif. **25**:183-192, '52 I
in man and animal, [O. Köpf & H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **4**:250-254, June '53 G
ACAPRIN (quinoline preparation): See Splenomegaly, therapy
ACARDIA: See Monsters
ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
new cases due to Apollonia tigipioensis, [J. Nivaldo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:383-390, Sept. '53 P
ACARUS
scabiei: See also Scabies
does Sarcoptes scabiei variety of Scabiei crustosa exist? Morphology of Acarus, [R. de Blasio & M. Perillo] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28**: 31-35, May '53 I
finding of Acarus in urinary sediments, [A. Longo] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28**:41, June '53 I
ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
ACCELERATOR GLOBULIN: See Blood, coagulation
ACCELERINE: See Blood, coagulation
ACCIDENTS
See also Firearms; Trauma; etc.
accident toll high among aged, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34**:5-7, Oct. '53
chief killer of children, [A. B. Rosenfield, W. Allen & E. W. Storey] Minnesota Med. **36**:1141-1148; 1151, Nov. '53
clinical forms and physiopsychic coefficients of highway accidents deduced from casuistics of Department of Accident Traumatology and Orthopedics of Legnano Hospital, [G. Gerundini] Minerva med. **2**:968-971, Oct. 13, '53 I
discussion on epidemiology, [W. P. D. Logan & W. Gissane] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:449-456, June '53
is there need of special centers for handling accident cases? [K. H. Bauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 280-289, '53 G
relation between alcohol and trauma; study of degree of ebriety by determination of alcohol level in blood of 100 emergency cases, [R. Besson & M. Redor] Presse méd. **61**:849-850, June 13, '53 F
significance of accident cases for clinical surgery; survey of 5 year period: 1947-1951, [E. Gogler & H. Laqua] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:477-518, '53 G
student injuries in secondary schools in Oregon, [F. B. Haar & D. B. Martin] Res.Quart. **24**:276-283, Oct. '53
automobile, accident-prone personnel amongst tram and bus drivers in Calcutta; tram driver trainees, [S. K. Bose] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:569-583, Oct. '52
accidents on job and highway accidents in going to and from work in environs of jobs; comparison of statistics, [J. Noppius] Minerva med. **2**:960-961, Oct. 13, '53 I
alcohol and road accidents in 1951, [G. O. Jeffcoate] Brit.J.Addict. **50**:67-83, April '53
are speeding, open sirens and red light-breaking by ambulances necessary? [L. L. Parks] J. Florida M. A. **40**:20-22, July '53
common whiplash injuries of neck, [J. R. Gay & K. H. Abbott] J.A.M.A. **152**:1698-1704, Aug. 29, '53; comment by Schaefer **153**:974, Nov. 7, '53
discussion on fitness to drive vehicle, [A. B. Davies, F. E. Camps & L. C. Nickolls] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:357-363, May '53
"driving under influence"; legal aspects of problem, [A. E. Stonham] M.J.Australia **2**:390-392, Sept.5, '53
driving under influence of intoxicating drink, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **2**:388-390, Sept. 5, '53
epidemiology of car window accidents, [M. S. Thompson & G. H. Chambers] South.M.J. **46**:979-984, Oct. '53
health,physical standards and training of motor drivers in relation to road accidents, [D. J. A. Kerr] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 31-38, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J.July '53

ACCIDENTS, automobile--Continued
human factor, [A. Gemelli] Minerva med. **2**:953-960, Oct. 13, '53 I
increase in motor vehicle accident fatalities, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:8-11, June '53
medical aspects in problem of driving and highway accidents, [G. Caprini & V. Melotti] Minerva med. **2**:963-964, Oct. 13, '53 I
momentary syncope as cause of highway accidents, [L. Lazzarini] Minerva med. **2**:961-963, Oct. 13, '53 I
ocular lesions and traffic accidents, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1537-1539, Nov. 6, '53 G
practitioner and highway accidents, [B. Pládelièvre] Rev.prat. **3**:1882-1886, Oct. 11, '53 F
social significance of regulations on basis of insurance against risk of highway accidents, [S. Fiandaca] Minerva med. **2**:976-978, Oct. 13, '53 I
surgical traumatology in highway accidents, [E. Pachner] Minerva med. **2**:975-976, Oct. 13, '53 I
types of injury in run-over lower limbs, [R. S. Henderson & L. M. Rouillard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:350-351, May '53
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance: See Insurance, accident
prevention, accidents--preschool child's greatest hazard, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:1-4, May '53
formula for child safety, [G. M. Wheatley] Ohio M.J. **49**:609-613, July '53
pediatric emergencies, [S. S. Gellis] Missouri Med. **50**:837-840, Nov. '53
practicing physician and accident prevention; twelfth annual Charles V. Chapin oration, [G. M. Wheatley] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:429-435; 441, Aug. '53
prevention of accident stemming from accident itself, [G. Gerundini] Minerva med. **2**:971-973, Oct. 13, '53 I

ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ACEBAL, J., and BORETTI, J. J., Cáncer del esófago supra-aórtico; resección y anastomosis esófago-gástrica cervical en un tiempo, Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19**:193-201, '52
Atresia de esófago, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:5-19, '53

ACETABULUM
See also Hip
imbedded os supracotyloid of congenital origin, [J. Caraven] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:321-324, July-Sept. '53 F
measurement of angle of roof of acetabulum in newborn, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:33-35, '53 G
fractures, bilateral fracture of base as sequel of muscular cramps, [H. Seyfarth] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:137-139, '53 G
fractures of pelvis; bilateral retraction of acetabulum; case, [P. Swynghedauw, M. Legrand & D. Duthoit] Lille chir. **6**:75-76, March-April '53 F
of fundus, [L. Giaccai] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:288-305, April 18-May 16, '53 I
sciatic and peroneal paralysis following traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations of hip, [E. Trojan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:734-735, Aug. 8, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; old traumatic dislocation of hip with malunited fracture of acetabulum, [J. R. Moore] S.Clin.North America **33**:1551-1557, Dec. '53
roentgenography, symposium on orthopedic surgery; diagnostic roentgen view of acetabulum, [P. C. Colonna] S.Clin.North America **33**:1565-1569, Dec. '53

ACETALDEHYDE: See Blood, chemistry
ACETALPHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, plasmalogen
ACETAMIDES
sedative and hypnotic effects of derivates, [D. D. Micucci & others] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:185-191, '53

ACETANILID
toxicity, benign ulcer of esophagus associated with chronic poisoning, [W. L. Wolfson & M. W. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **152**:910-912, July 4, '53

ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic; Butyl Acetate
effect of fluoroacetate on conversion of isotopic acetate to carbon dioxide by mouse, [N. Lifson & J. A. Swanson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:1-7, Sept. '53
metabolism, acetate metabolism and fatty acid synthesis in liver slices of hyperthyroid rats, [M. A. Spirtes, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:705-713, Oct. '53
biosynthesis of sphingosine; utilization of carboxyl-labeled acetate, [I. Zabin & J. F. Mead] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:271-277, Nov. '53
effect of insulin on metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, [D. R. Drury & A. N. Wick] J. Biol.Chem. **203**:411-417, July '53
metabolism of acetate-1-C14 in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch] Cancer Res. **13**:789-794, Nov. '53
transformation of cholesterol and acetate to adrenal cortical hormones, [O. M. Hechter, M. M. Solomon, A. Zaffaroni & G. Pincus] Arch.Biochem. **46**:201-214, Sept. '53
utilization in experimental diabetes, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Nature, London **172**:981, Nov. 21, '53

ACETO, G., Meningite tubercolare in corso di trattamento streptomicinico per pericardite tubercolare guarita, Minerva pediat. **5**:257-259, April 15, '53
Su un caso di pancardite reumatica trattata e guarita con A.C.T.H., Clin.pediat. **35**:357-361, May '53
Su un caso di cisticercosi umana sottocutanea generalizzata, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:183-185, May-June '53

ACETO, J. N., KASUGA, K., and SANDERSON, S. S., X-ray therapy of peripheral tuberculous lymphadenitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:157-164, Aug. '53

ACETOIN: See Acetylmethylcarbinol

ACETONE
See also Acidosis
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
metabolism, effect of pancreatic extracts on ketone body production of rat liver, [R. D. Stewart & E. Roitman] Endocrinology **53**:192-197, Aug. '53
relation between metabolism of ketone bodies and of carbohydrates; behavior of blood sugar level following standard loading with intravenous acetone in diabetics, [G. Alcozer] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:871-875, July-Aug. '53 I
toxicity, occupational disorders due to acetone and its halogenate derivatives: acetic acid, acetic anhydride, acetyl chloride and acetyl acetone, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44**:403-415, Oct. '53 I

ACETONE CYANOHYDRIN: See Cyanides
3-(ACETONYLBENZYL)-4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See cross reference under Warfarin

ACETOPHENETIDIN
comparative study of phenacetin, thymacetin (acetophenetidin derivative) and isomer, 4-ethoxy-2-isopropyl-5-methylacetanilide, [J. R. Lewis] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:450-455, April 1, '53
comparison of some pharmacologic effects of acetophenetidin and N-acetyl p-aminophenol, [L. O. Boréus & F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:261-265, '53
human "analgesic" action of d-amphetamine, amobarbital, acetylsalicylic acid and acetophenetidin, in combination, [S. C. Harris & R. C. Worley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:515-518, July '53
therapy: See Fever, therapy
toxicity, blood changes following chronic abuse, [F. Schaub, A. Bühlmann & C. Maier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:626-629, July 4, '53 G; Helvet.med. acta **20**:428-432, Nov. '53 G

ACETOXYdiHYDROXYPREGNENEDIONE: See Adrenocortical Preparations
ACETOXYPREGNENOLONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
6-ACETOXYTHYMOXY-ETHYLdiMETHYLAMINE: See cross reference under Opilon
ACETYL AMINOPHENOL: See Phenols
ACETYL STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus derivative): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
4-ACETYLAMINOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
ACETYLAMINOTHIADIAZOLESULFONAMIDE: See cross reference under Diamox
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply; Labor, drugs in; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
ACETYLDIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
ACETYLDIGOXIN (digitalis compound): See Heart, diseases

ACETYLENE: See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Respiration, physiology
ACETYLENIC CARBINOLS: See Ethinylcarbinols
ACETYLMETHADOL (methadone derivative): See Methadone
ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL
findings of production by various bacteria in rapid culture medium, [H. Beerens & J. Guillaume] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:** 133-138, '52-'53 F
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Methacholine
ACETYLMORPHINE
addiction, (N)-allynormorphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative): effects of single doses and precipitation of acute "abstinence syndromes" during addiction to morphine, methadone or heroin (diacetylmorphine) in man (post-addicts), [A. Wikler, H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**8-20, Sept. '53
tri**ACETYLdiPHENYLISATIN:** See Isacen
ACETYLPODOPHYLLOTOXIN: See Podophyllum
ACETYLPYRIDINE: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
ACETYLTHIOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACEVEDO, H., and others, Excreción de 17-cetoesteroides en enfermedades del mesénquima, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 43-47, Aug. '53
ACEVES, S., and CESARMAN, T., Estudio clínico de algunos aspectos de la endocarditis bacteriana (en especial de la curva térmica), Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23:**235-250, April 30, '53
AC-GLOBULIN: See Blood, coagulation
ACHALLE, J. Y.: See DONNADIEU, A., jt. auth.
ACHARD, A., Valor de la peritoneoscopia en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis genital, Hoja tisiol. **13:** 265-275, Sept. '53
ACHARD-THIERS SYNDROME: See Adrenals, tumors
ACHENBACH, K., and BROBEIL, A., Zur zentralen Steuerung des Prothrombins und Cholesterin-Stoffwechsels, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/519-I/525, Nov. 10, '53
ACHENBACH, W., Idiopathische Myelosklerosen als Typus der Knochenmarksinsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**323-345, '53
and BÖHM, A., Skelettveränderungen bei parathyreogenen Tetanien, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**95-103, July '53
See **PRIBILLA, W., jt. auth.**
ACHER, R., and CROCKER, C., Réactions colorées spécifiques de l'arginine et de la tyrosine réalisées après chromatographie sur papier, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 704-705, Dec. '52
ACHESON, D., Diagnostic problems; case of trismus, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**276-278, Oct. '53
and McALPINE, D., Muscular dystrophy associated with paroxysmal myoglobinuria and excessive excretion of ketosteroids, Lancet **2:** 372-375, Aug. 22, '53
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons
ACHILLOBURSITIS: See Bursa, inflammation
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
chondrodysplasia (achondroplasia) in one of dizygotic twins, [R. K. Slungaard & L. E. Harris] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**788-794, Dec. '53
chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, [A. Stüve] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**314-317, July '53 G
chondrodystrophies, [F. Vandendorp & G. Merlen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**153-158, '53 F
clinical picture of late chondrodystrophy, [A. Rütt] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**609-616, '53 G
congenital stippled epiphyses, [J. N. Briggs, J. L. Emery & R. S. Illingworth] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**209-212, June '53
mental capacity in achondroplasia, [J. V. Morris & R. C. MacGillivray] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**547-556, July '53
spinal cord compression in chondrodystrophy, [G. Weber] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 291-308, '53 G
ACHORION: See Favus
ACHROMOBACTER: See Bacteria, achromobacter
ACHTEN, G.: See van der MEIREN, L., jt. auth.
ACHURRA M., M., and LAKE B., J., Hombro doloroso, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 26-28, Aug. '53
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic, occupational disorders due to acetone and its halogenate derivatives; acetic acid, acetic anhydride, acetyl chloride and acetyl acetone, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**403-415, Oct. '53 I
origin of intestinal acetic acid, [A. Fonnesu] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**107-113, March-April '53 I
acetoacetic, acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids in liver; role of insulin and nutritional state of animal, [R. W. Chen, D. D. Chapman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**383-393, Nov. '53
inhibition of formation by propionic acid, [K. Lang & K. H. Bässler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 675, July 15, '53 G
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosinemonophosphoric: See Adenosinemonophosphate
adenosinetriphosphoric: See Adenosinetriphosphate
adenylic: See Adenosinemonophosphate
adenylpyrophosphoric: See Adenosinetriphosphate
alanylaminoacetic, dipeptidase: See Peptidase
alginic: See Constipation, therapy
amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic, behavior of aminoacidemia curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [G. Morgano & C. Ravazzoni] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**687-700, May-June '53 I
effect of aminoacetic acid in cardiopathies; biochemical and electrocardiographic study, [V. Cicala, N. Frascolla & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 198-200, '53 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon formation of liver glycogen from glycine (aminoacetic acid), [W. C. Hess & I. P. Shaffran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**804-806, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of testosterone (androgen) on aminoacidemic curve due to aminoacetic acid loading in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiency, [G. Morgano & B. Fazio] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**443-449, March-April '53 I
effects of chloramphenicol on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into mammalian tumor cell proteins and purines, [G. A. LePage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**724-726, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of testosterone (androgen) and other steroids on incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14} into protein by rat and human liver slices, [J. D. Hauschildt & C. M. Grossman] Endocrinology **53:**308-310, Sept. '53
further study of utilization of dietary glycine nitrogen for uric acid synthesis in gout, [J. D. Benedict & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 775-777, Aug. '53
incorporation of glycine-2-C^{14} into protein by surviving uteri from α-estradiol (estrogen)-treated rats, [G. C. Mueller] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**77-90, Sept. '53
inhibition by various agents of lysis of Bacterium coli by glycine, [J. Gordon, R. A. Hall & L. H. Stickland] J.Hyg. **51:**215-224, June '53
metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine; ethanolamine, [A. Weissbach & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1031-1037, Aug. '53
metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine; glyoxylic acid, [A. Weissbach & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1023-1030, Aug. '53
metabolism of choline and its conversion to glycine in rat, [S. Soloway & D. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **204:**207-214, Sept. '53
metabolism of glycine-1-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14} in rat brain homogenates, [L. C. Leeper, V. J. Tulane & F. Friedberg] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**513-517, July '53
specific suppression by glycine of phenotypic expression of partially reverted glycineless E. coli mutants, [B. E. Wright] Nature, London **172:**308-309, Aug. 15, '53
synthesis of glycine and serine by rat, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **55:**271-280, Sept. '53
aminobenzenesulfonic, distribution of sulfanilic (p-aminobenzenesulfonic) acid and sulfonamides in nephrectomized dog, [H. Langecker] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**278-285, '53 G
aminobenzoic, deamination of o-aminobenzoic, m-aminobenzoic and p-aminobenzoic acids and p-aminosalicylic acid by nitric acid, chloramine-T (chlorine preparation), ninhydrin and potassium permanganate, [P. Cristol, C.

ACID, aminobenzoic--Continued
Bénézech & A. Crastes de Paulet] Montpellier méd. **43**:581-585, May '53 F
p-aminobenzoic: See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
aminobutyric: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry; Urine, aminobutyric acid
metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid and α-aminobutyric acid, [K. Lang & H. Oster] Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:443-446, '53 G
aminoethanesulfinic, 2-aminoethanesulfinic acid; intermediate in oxidation of cysteine in vivo, [J. Awapara] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:183-188, July '53
aminohippuric: See also Blood, aminohippuric acid; Kidneys, function tests
comparison of renal blood flow results obtained in intact animal by nitrous oxide (derived Fick) method and by p-aminohippurate (direct Fick) method, [H. L. Conn, Jr., J. C. Wood & C. F. Schmidt] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1180-1183, Nov. '53
derivatives of p-aminohippuric acid; use as roentgen contrast agents of descending urinary tract, [P. Klesse] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:375-377, Aug. '53 G
3-(3-amino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethyl-propanoic: See cross reference under Telepaque
p-aminosalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
aminosulfonic, fate of aliphatic sulfonic acids in rat, [G. A. Maw] Biochem.J. **55**:37-41, Aug. '53
aminovaleric: See Gastrointestinal Tract, spasm; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
arsanilic: See Selenium Compound, toxicity
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
aspartic, permeability in relation to nerve function; effect of glutamate and aspartate upon rate of entrance of potassium into brain cortical slices, [S. R. Korey] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:633-635, Dec. '52
barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzamidosalicylic: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, benzamidosalicylic acid
benzoic: See Benzoates
bromoacetic, (mono)bromoacetic acid, dangerous food additive; food additives and hazards of their use, [K. O. Møller] Ugesk.læger **115**:1683-1688, Nov. 12, '53 Da
electrocardiographic modifications produced in tortoise by intoxication due to monobromoacetic and malonic acid and to cyanogen bromide, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Folia cardiol. **12**: 229-245, June 30, '53; 347-372, Aug. 31, '53 I
butylbenzoic: See Anesthesia, benzoates
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
carboxylic, C4-dicarboxylic acid cycle and Salmonella typhi, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama & R. Nakaya] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:487-492, Dec. '52
metabolism of erythrocyte; tricarboxylic acid cycle in avian erythrocyte, [D. Rubinstein & O. F. Denstedt] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 623-637, Oct. '53
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of fluoroacetate, arsenite, citrate and succinate on Salmonella typhimurium infections in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:83-92, July-Aug. '53
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of malonate on Salmonella typhimurium infections in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:75-82, July-Aug. '53
chloroacetic, actions of methyl fluoroacetate on papillary muscle of cat with comparative experiments on actions of methyl chloroacetate, [J. Reilly, W. F. Rikers, Jr., W. C. Whitehouse & K. Kuriaki] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 393-409, Aug. '53
choleic: See Bile, acids and salts
chondroitinsulfuric, as factor in stability of tendon, [D. S. Jackson] Biochem.J. **54**:638-641, July '53
histochemical studies of polysaccharides; polysaccharides in epithelium of cornea; chondroitinsulfuric acid and toluidine blue (Hempelmann method); preliminary report, [F. Löbel Schefter] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 85-89, '53 S
metabolism of hyaluronic and chondroitinsulfuric acid, [F. Tinacci & G. Benassi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:114-130, March-April '53 I
cinnamic: See Liver, function tests
citric: See Blood, citrates: Citrates; Urine, citrates

ACID--Continued
creatininephosphoric, role of phosphocreatine and adenosinetriphosphate in muscular contraction, [E. Bozler] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:63-70, Sept. '53
vitamins and creatine metabolism; modifications of creatine and phosphocreatine level in skeletal and cardiac muscle of guinea pig following administration of vitamins A, D_2 and K, [G. Alcozer & L. Cerruti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:381-389, March-April '53 I
crotonic: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Hypnotics, toxicity
cysteinesulfinic: See Cystine and Cysteine
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids and salts; Blood, circulation
desoxypentosenucleic: See Nucleins
desoxyribonucleic: See Blood, nucleins; Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoncetic
effects, changes in hydrogen ion concentration of portal vein blood following intragastric infusion of acid, [D. Lorke & R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:133-138, '53 G
effect of prolonged intragastric administration of acid on parenchyma and supporting tissue of liver, [R. Manz & D. Lorke] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:139-151, '53 G
ethylenediamine tetraacetic: See Versene
5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
ethyl(methyl-1-pentyl)-5,5-barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ethyl(1-methylpropyl)thiobarbituric: See cross reference under Inactin
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids
acetate metabolism and fatty acid synthesis in liver slices of hyperthyroid rats, [M. A. Spirtes, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 705-713, Oct. '53
acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids in liver; role of insulin and nutritional state of animal, [R. W. Chen, D. D. Chapman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:383-393, Nov. '53
activation of fatty acid oxidation by kidney and liver mitochondria, [J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Biochem.J. **55**:664-668, Nov. '53
antagonism between antifungal antibiotic, ascosin and long-chain, unsaturated fatty acids, [R. J. Hickey] Arch.Biochem. **46**:331-336, Oct. '53
bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of propionic and caprylic acids in relation to pH, [A. Georges] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:1-13, May '53 F
carcinogens and oxidized fatty acids in skin, [M. L. C. Bernheim, F. Bernheim & K. M. Wilbur] Nature, London **172**:306-307, Aug. 15, '53
celiac disease; excretion of unsaturated and saturated fatty acids by patients, [H. A. Weijers & J. H. van de Kamer] Acta paediat. **42**:97-112, '53
characteristics of fatty acids from lipids of tubercle bacillus, [J. Cason & others] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:435-447, Nov. '53
chemical composition of human hair fat; overall composition with regard to age, sex and race, [N. Nicolaides & S. Rothman] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:9-14, July '53
chemical studies of dermatologic preparations; contents of unsaturated fatty acids, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **4**:273-275, June '53 G
cyclophorase system; fatty acid oxidation in rabbit liver system, [V. H. Cheldelin & H. Beinert] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:661-673, Dec. '52
effect of thymus on metabolism; exudative diathetic syndrome in infants, [A. Macciotta] Riv.clin. pediat. **51**:754-765, May '53 I
effect on excretion of xanthurenic acid; relation to pyridoxine, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J. Biochem. **40**:287-289, May '53
estimation of synthesis in rat liver slices, [G. Medes, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:401-408, Nov. '53
fatty acid absorption and chylomicrons, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Science **118**:723-724, Dec. 11, '53
fatty acid and ketone metabolism during hemorrhage and shock in rat, [F. L. Engel & K. Hewson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:608-611, July '53
formation of partial glycerides during lipolysis

ACID, fatty--Continued
of triglycerides in intestine, [P. Desnuelle & M. J. Constantin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 531-537, Nov. '52 F
in vitro fungistatic and fungicidal effect of fatty acids and sulfur compounds, [C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:56-58, '50-'53 S
influence of fats and fatty acids on capillaries, [J. Kramár & V. E. Levine] J.Nutrition **50**:149-160, June '53
influence of sodium, potassium and lithium on metabolism, [R. P. Geyer, M. F. Meadows, L. D. Marshall & M. S. Gongaware] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:81-85, Nov. '53
lipolytic activity of liver tissue of rats on diet deficient in essential fatty acids, [M. O. Saka & Ü. Sipahioğlu] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:49-50, July '53
partition chromatography of liposoluble substances; separation of higher fatty acids, [G. Nunez & J. Spiteri] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:851-857, '53 F
penetration of fat and fatty acid into skin of rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:43-48, July '53
production and absorption of volatile fatty acids in intestine of guinea pig, [P. Hagen & K. W. Robinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 99-103, Feb. '53
role of choline in oxidation by liver, [C. Artom] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:101-111, Nov. '53
variations in mode of resorption of different fats and fatty acids in rat, [P. Favarger & J. Gerlach] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**: 239-250, '53 F
with so-called vitamin F activity; further study, [K. Bernhard & U. Gloor] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:323-328, '53 G
fluorocarboxylic, fluoroacetate poisoning: comparison of synthetic fluorocitric acid with enzymically synthesized fluorotricarboxylic acid, [R. A. Peters, R. W. Wakelin, D. E. A. Rivett & L. C. Thomas] Nature, London **171**: 1111-1112, June 20, '53
fluorocitric, fluoroacetate poisoning: comparison of synthetic fluorocitric acid with enzymically synthesized fluorotricarboxylic acid, [R. A. Peters, R. W. Wakelin, D. E. A. Rivett & L. C. Thomas] Nature, London **171**:1111-1112, June 20, '53
folic: See Folic Acid
folinic: See Folic Acid
formic: See also Urine, formic acid
comparative excretion and distribution of C^{14}-labeled carbonate and formate in large albino rats, [F. Sperling, E. S. Maxwell & W. F. von Oettingen] Am. J. Physiol. **174**:33-38, July '53
electron microscopic observations on normal liver sections and after biliary stasis, histamine and allyl formate poisoning, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:254-265, '53 G
formate utilization in pigeon liver extract, [P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:145-162, Nov. '53
poisoning due to tetramethylammonium formate, [E. Bossi] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:195-197, July-Aug. '53 I
formylfolic: See Folic Acid
gallic, bacteriostatic, bactericidal and drug resistance studies of ethyl gallate on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [D. B. Johnstone & J. E. Little] J.Bact. **66**:320-323, Sept. '53
gentisic: See also Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
granulocytopenia occurring during sodium gentisate therapy, [R. G. Benians] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1142, Nov. 21, '53
glucoascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
gluconic, pathways from gluconic acid to glucose in vivo, [M. R. Stetten & Y. J. Topper] J.Biol. Chem. **203**:653-664, Aug. '53
glucuronic: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Urine, glucuronic acid
conversion of C^{14}-labeled glucose to glucuronic acid in guinea pig, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:865-871, June '53
glucuronic acid of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. del Guerra] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:255-258, Oct.-Dec. '52 I

ACID, glucuronic--Continued
influence of administration on duration of tribromoethanol anesthesia, [H. Kaller & W. Koll] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:225-231, '53 G
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled d-glucuronic acid in guinea pig and albino rat, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:889-894, Aug. '53
studies in detoxication; glucuronic acid conjugation of hydroxyquinolines and hydroxypyridines in rabbit, [J. N. Smith] Biochem.J. **55**:156-160, Aug. '53
glutamic: See also Blood Pressure, low; Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Impotence, therapy; Liver, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
acute and chronic toxicity of associated isoniazid, [G. Curci & L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:533-537, July '53 I
effect of l-glutamic acid on oxidative capacity of liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:849-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
influence on physical efficiency, [J. Nöcker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 560-563, '53 G
is l-proline from l-glutamic acid by way of l-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid? [G. O. Schlitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:295-300, '53 G
optical form in tumors, [G. H. Wiltshire] Brit. J.Cancer **7**:137-141, March '53
oxidation by Brucella abortus, [A. G. Marr, C. B. Olsen, H. S. Unger & J. B. Wilson] J. Bact. **66**:606-610, Nov. '53
oxidation of l-glutamic acid by rat heart, [J. Awapara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 367-369, June '53
parenteral administration; clinical studies, [G. Robel & K. Kozak] Deutsches med.J. **4**:456-458, Sept. 15, '53 G
permeability in relation to nerve function; effect of glutamate and aspartate upon rate of entrance of potassium into brain cortical slices, [S. R. Korey] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:633-635, Dec. '52
pure glutamic acid injections; preliminary report, [E. Kergl] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:516-517, Aug. '53 G
glycerophosphoric: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
effect of β-glycerophosphate on β-glycerophosphatase activity of liver in vivo; specific enzymatic adaptation, [F. Zini] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 164-168, March-April '53 I
glycolic, chronic oral toxicity of ethyl phthalyl ethyl glycolate in rats and dogs, [H. C. Hodge & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:289-295, Sept. '53
glycyrrhetinic: See Addison's Disease, therapy
glycyrrhizinic: See Addison's Disease, therapy
glyoxylic, metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine (aminoacetic acid); glyoxylic acid, [A. Weissbach & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol. Chem. **203**:1023-1030, Aug. '53
guanidoacetic (glycocyamine): See Glycocyamine and Glycocyamidine
hexosephosphoric, action of hypnotics on carbohydrate metabolism of brain; formation and utilization of hexosephosphates in normal cerebral tissue, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:751-758, '53 F
Ehrlich ascites tumor; oxidation of hexosephosphates, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Cancer Res. **13**:721-725, Oct. '53
further observations on effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (especially on hexosemonophosphate metabolism in schizophrenics), [W. Mayer-Gross, W. McAdam & J. W. Walker] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:804-808, Oct. '53
metabolism of hexose phosphate esters; metabolism in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits; metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm and influence of insulin, [A. Beloff-Chain & others] Biochem.J. **54**:529-539, July '53
hexuronic: See Blood, hexuronic acid
hippuric: See Liver, function tests
hyaluronic, colorimetric method for estimation, [W. A. Pierce, Jr., R. H. Steele & A. G. C. White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:373-375, June '53
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of hyaluronic acid and homologous skin filtrate on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & N. Buys] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:77-78, July '53

ACID, hyaluronic--Continued
inactivation of vaccinia virus by diffusible component from hydrolyzed hyaluronic acid, [J. F. McCrea & F. Duran-Reynals] Science **118**:93-95, July 24, '53
metabolism of hyaluronic and chondroitinsulfuric acid, [F. Tinacci & G. Benassi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:114-130, March-April '53 I
of exudates; later report, [F. Muratore & G. Chiddo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:329-335, July-Aug. '53 I
hydrochloric: See also Stomach, acidity
fatal poisoning due to use in well, [E. Thiele] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:146, Sept. '53 G
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
hydrofluoric: See Fluorides
hydroxybenzoic: See also Acid, gentisic
(p)-hydroxybenzoic acid esters as preservatives; uses, antibacterial and antifungal studies, properties and determination, [T. R. Aalto, M. C. Firman & N. E. Rigler] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:449-457, Aug. '53
semiquantitative assay of neomycin-fungistat (propylparaben p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivative) ointment, [M. Siegel] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:408-410, July '53
hydroxybenzylphosphinic: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
hydroxyglutaric, nitrile: See Nitriles
hydroxyphenylcinchoninic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
inosinic, biosynthesis of purines; conversion of hypoxanthine to inosinic acid by liver enzymes, [W. J. Williams & J. M. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:583-593, Aug. '53
inositolphosphoric, studies on assimilation of phosphorus and calcium in drugs, using phytin (inositol-hexaphosphoric acid), [E. Canals, R. Marignan & S. Cordier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:433-441, July 7-28, '53 F
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, effect of temperature on development of muscular contraction by iodoacetic acid, [X. Aubert & R. Rombaut] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:118-120, Feb. '53 F
metabolism of retina; in vivo experimental study; histologic and metabolic alterations due to sodium iodoacetate, [E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:345-360, July-Aug. '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in status of rigor and of contracture due to monoiodoacetic acid, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:777-789, July-Aug. '53 I
thermoelasticity of muscle during contracture produced by iodoacetic acid, [X. Aubert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:116-118, Feb. '53 F
iodoalphionic: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Urine, iodine
triiodoethionic: See cross reference under Teridax
β-(3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)-α-phenylpropionic: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
iodopanoic: See cross reference under Telepaque
iodopyridone acetic, n-propyl ester: See cross reference under Dionosil
keto-acids: See Blood, keto-acids
ketogulonic: See Ascorbic Acid
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Osteoarthritis, therapy
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids in pathologic processes, [G. Papayannopoulos & K. Vasilounis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:840-842, June 5, '53 G
possibilities of error in microdetermination, [G. Kottmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:160-164, '53 G
production of L(+) lactic acid by Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells, [M. Brin] Cancer Res. **13**:748-750, Oct. '53
lymphokentric: See Blood, lymphokentric acid
lysergic, further observations on effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (especially on hexosemonophosphate metabolism in schizophrenics), [W. Mayer-Gross, W. McAdam & J. W. Walker] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:804-808, Oct. '53
malonic, effect of malonate on Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Science **118**:140-141, July 31, '53
electrocardiographic modifications produced in tortoise by intoxication due to monobromoacetic and malonic acid and to cyanogen bromide, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Folia cardiol. **12**:229-245, June 30, '53; 347-372, Aug. 31, '53 I

ACID, malonic--Continued
pharmacologic study of series of diethylaminoethyl esters of disubstituted malonates, [C. P. Headlee & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:433-435, July '53
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of malonate on Salmonella typhimurium infections in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:75-82, July-Aug. '53
mandelic: See also Ulcers, therapy; Urine, mandelic acid
influence of cyclospasmol on blood coagulation time, [A. B. H. Funcke & E. M. Veenendaal] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:489-493, Aug. 1, '53
optic activity during distribution in body and during its excretion, [V. Klingmüller, H. Stoeckenius-Gradenwitz & G. Brune] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 451-452, '53 G
polarographic method for determination of small ambunts, [F. Bister & J. H. Wolff] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:481-482, Sept. '53 G
spasmolytics; mandelic acid ester, [A. B. H. Funcke, M. J. E. Ernsting, R. F. Rekker & W. T. Nauta] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:503-506, Oct. '53 G
methyloxypyrimidylthioisobutyric: See cross reference under Acid, methylthiouracilisobutyric
methythiouracilisobutyric: See Thyroid, diseases
mycolic: See Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry
myelokentric: See Blood, myelokentric acid
naphthionic: See Acid, naphthylamine sulfonic
naphthylamine sulfonic, hemostatic property of sodium salt of α-naphthylamino-4-sulfonic acid, [T. Marullo] Valsalva **29**:127-143, June '53 I
naphthylamine sulfonic acid as hemostyptic, [L. Zukschwerdt & M. Giebel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1555-1557, Nov. 6, '53 G
neuraminic: See Lipoids
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
isonicotinoylhydrazinomethanesulfonic: See Isoniazid
nitric, corrosive esophagitis due to nitric acid, [P. H. Holinger, M. J. Tamari & S. H. Bear] Laryngoscope **63**:789-807, Sept. '53
nitrohydroxyphenylarsonic: See Selenium Compound, toxicity
nucleic: See Blood, nucleins; Nucleins
oleic, as depilatory; application to therapy of tinea; preliminary report, [A. Sprecher] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:208-211, '52 I
biotin and bacterial growth; avidin and response of Lactobacillus arabinosus to oleic acid, [H. P. Broquist & E. E. Snell] Arch.Biochem. **48**:432-442, Oct. '53
fecal and plasma lipids; study of 2 normal human adults taking diet free of lipid and diet containing triolein as only lipid, [E. E. Wollaeger, W. O. Lundberg, J. R. Chipault & H. L. Mason] Gastroenterology **24**:422-436, July '53
orotic, as one of growth factors of mice, [K. Makino, T. Kinoshita, K. Satoh & T. Sasaki] Nature,London **172**:914-915, Nov. 14, '53
influence on lateral anterior horn cells of rat, [I. Hochberg & K. G. Rosdahl] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:36-43, '53
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates
oxybenzoic: See Benzoates
pantothenic: See Pantothenic Acid
para-aminobenzoic: See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
pentosenucleic: See Nucleins
periodic: See also Stains and Staining, methods
ability of trypsin to restore specific agglutinating capacity of erythrocytes treated with periodate, [S. F. Coffin & M. M. Pickles] J.Immunol. **71**:177-182, Oct. '53
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; character of strains revealed by inhibition due to normal serum treated with periodate or with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:380-384, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
phenylacetic: See also Labor, drugs in
effect of avacan on peristalsis of upper intestinal segment and gastric secretion, [J. Hiller & E. Strauss] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:282-284, June '53 G
hypocholesteremic properties of sodium phenylethylacetate in rat, [J. Cottet, J. Redel, C. Krumm-Heller & M. E. Tricaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:441-442, July 7-28, '53 F
use of several new drugs as substitutes for homatropine (cyclopentolate and compounds 92 GT and 93 GT, phenylacetic acid derivatives), [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:69-74, June (pt.2) '53
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives

ACID--Continued
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphoric: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; and under names of acids, as Acid, hexosephosphoric; Acid, inositolphosphoric; etc.
phthalic, chronic oral toxicity of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (plasticizer) for rats, guinea pigs and dogs, [C. P. Carpenter, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**219-226, Sept. '53
(bis-di)ethylaminoethyl benzenedicarboxylate dialkyl iodides as specific inhibitors of cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase, [F. Bovet-Nitti & D. Bovet] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 52-61, '53 G
propionic, bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of propionic and caprylic acids in relation to pH, [A. Georges] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**1-13, May '53 F
inhibition of acetoacetic acid formation by propionic acid, [K. Lang & K. H. Bässler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**675, July 15, '53 G
pteroylglutamic: See Folic Acid
pyridinecarboxylic: See Nicotinic Acid
pyridinesulfonic, nutritional requirements of bacteria; pyridine-3-sulfonic acid as growth factor, [D. Mizuno & T. Nojima] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**397-406, Dec. '52
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyrrolidonecarboxylic, l-proline formed from l-glutamic acid by way of l-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid? [G. O. Schlütz] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**295-300, '53 G
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glycerol and pyruvate by liver in vitro, [C. T. Teng & others] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**705-716, June '53
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids in certain pathologic processes, [G. Papayannopoulos & K. Vasilounis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**840-842, June 5, '53 G
oxidase: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli by pyruvate, [F. Heinmets] J.Bact. **66:**455-457, Oct. '53
ribonucleic; ribosenucleic: See Nucleins
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Silicon Compounds
stearic, penetration of radioactive stearic acid into skin of rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 243-247, Oct. '53
succinic: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Epilepsy, therapy
dehydrogenase: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
effect on electrocardiogram of asthmatics, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Medicina,México **33:** 363-370, Aug. 10, '53 S
effects of sodium succinate on respiration in man, [P. d'Arcangelo & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 182-191, April-June '53 I
oxidase: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
rectal absorption of dihydroxypropyl theophylline associated with sodium succinate, [F. Cugurra] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**535-537, May-June '53 I
succinic, bis-choline ester: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
sulfuric, chronic bronchopulmonary disease due to inhalation of fumes, [A. Goldman & W. T. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**205-211, Sept. '53
pyloric stenosis due to ingestion, [F. J. Nocito & R. Curat] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**457-462, Sept. 9, '53 S
toxicity of synthetic heparin substitutes (polysaccharide polysulfuric acids), [T. Astrup] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**137-142, '53
sulfurous: See Sulfur dioxide
tannic: See Tannin
tartaric: See Tartrates
thioglycolic, injuries due to cold wave permanents with thioglycolic base, [A. dell'Aquila] Minerva med. **2:**1069-1070, Oct. 17, '53 I
thiomethylhydroxybutyric: See Liver, diseases
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
trichloroacetic: See Ear, tympanic membrane; Skin, diseases; Sterilization, surgical; Urine, trichloroacetic acid
uric: See Uric Acid
usnic: See Usnea
xanthurenic: See also Urine, xanthurenic acid
preliminary report on xanthurenic acid diabetes, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **40:**291-294, May '53

ACID, xanthurenic--Continued

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
acid-base disturbance and potassium depletion in surgical patients, [J. E. Richardson, J. R. Billinghurst & D. W. Vere] Lancet **2:**587-590, Sept. 19, '53
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [M. Morse & D. E. Cassels] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**837-846, Sept. '53
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in normal children, [D. E. Cassels & M. Morse] J.Clin. Invest. **32:**824-836, Sept. '53
changes in acid-base balance of uremic patients during hemodialysis, [J. M. Weller, R. C. Swan & J. P. Merrill] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**729-735, Aug. '53
effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor "6063" (diamox, sulfonamide) on electrolytes and acid-base balance in 2 normal subjects and 2 patients with respiratory acidosis, [J. Nadell] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**622-629, July '53
fluctuations in electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium of man during inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diamox (sulfonamide), [A. Bühlmann, A. Labhart, H. J. Holtmeier & O. Spühler] Helvet. med.acta **20:**323-327, Nov. '53 G
further studies on acidotic and alkalotic modification of white blood picture; problem of so-called distributive leukocytosis, [K. Wachholder & A. Beckmann] Folia haemat. **72:**87-93, '53 G
glutamine in urine with respect to variations of acid-base equilibrium, [C. de Marco & B. Mondovì] Sperimentale **103:**55-61, '53 I
medical shock with sudden shifts of extracellular and intracellular fluids, [P. P. Salter, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:**670-674, July '53
metabolic syndrome of alkalosis with hypocalcemia and nervous disorders secondary to intractable vomiting with ketosis, [R. Debré & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1891-1899, June 10, '53 F
respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, [M. Comeau & F. Grégoire] Union méd.Canada **82:**1220-1226, Nov. '53 F
respiratory factors in disturbance, [H. F. Weisberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1082-1094, Nov. '53
respiratory function and acid-base equilibrium during pregnancy, [P. H. Rossier & M. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**897-901, Sept. 19, '53 G
variations of alkaline reserve induced in hyperthyroidism by muscular work, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36:**382-396, May '53 I
vegetative regulation of alkali reserve, [E. Sauerwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Arzt u.Sport) **78:** 9-12, July 3, '53 G
vertigo; therapeutic approach based upon its physiopathologic aspect (determination of acid and alkaline types and administration of n-butyl alcohol or sulfur), [B. Welt] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 273-300, Sept. '53

ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
blood in, blood glycolysis: mechanisms inhibited by acidosis, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**269-272, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, central ketosis (due to hypothalamic irritation), [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**571-579, '53 G
hyperchloremic acidosis following implantation of ureters into isolated loop of ileum, [A. O. Wilson] Lancet **1:**1178-1181, June 13, '53
physiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; study of urinary reabsorption with radioactive isotopes, [M. L. Rosenberg] J. Urol. **70:**569-580, Oct. '53
reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; severe case showing disturbed carbohydrate metabolism, [C. E. Wilder & R. T. Cotton] Am.J.Med. **15:**423-430, Sept. '53
renal hyperchloremic acidosis; familial occurrence of nephrocalcinosis with hyperchloremia and low serum bicarbonate, [G. E. Schreiner, L. H. Smith, Jr. & L. H. Kyle] Am.J.Med. **15:**122-129, July '53
renal hyperchloremic acidosis in bilateral nephrolithiasis; case, [S. Cruchaud] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 388-391, Nov. '53 F
experimental, ammonium chloride acidosis and breath holding, [R. C. Stroud] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**151-153, Sept. '53

ACIDOSIS, experimental--Continued
effects of acidosis on utilization of fructose and glucose in isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:487-490, Sept. '53
failure of kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis, [D. Longson & J. N. Mills] J.Physiol. **122**: 81-92, Oct. 28, '53
influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress on fasting ketosis in rat, [J. L. Scott, Jr. & F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **53**:410-422, Oct. '53
influence of respiratory acidosis on plasma levels of thiopental (barbital derivative) and on depth of anesthesia, [C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:280-285, July-Aug. '53
investigation into effects of altered acid-base equilibrium upon motility of colon, [P. M. Recio & M. J. Oppenheimer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:591-604, Nov. '53
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, hyperchloremic renal acidosis of infants (nephrocalcinosis infantum); report of case and review of literature, [R. H. Farrell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:234-239, '53
metabolism in, effects of acidosis on metabolism of fructose (levulose), [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:54-56, July '53
postoperative, effect of insulin and dextrose therapy on postanesthetic ketosis, [L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:225-227, Sept. '53 I
relation between cardiorespiratory capacity and postanesthetic ketosis; evaluation of various tests, [L. Remelli & L. Ferranti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 227-231, Sept. '53 I
therapy, respiratory depressant action of N-allylnormorphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) in normal subject and in patients with respiratory acidosis secondary to pulmonary emphysema, [S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] New England J.Med. **249**:886-890, Nov. 26, '53
ACININ: See Cancer, therapy
ACKER, E., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Glutaminsäure bei vegetativen Funktionsstörungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hypotonie, Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 375-377, June '53
ACKER, J. E.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.
ACKER, M. S., Administration and methods of enumeration of sickness survey in Saskatchewan, Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:128-133, April '53
ACKERKNECHT, E. H., Broussais or forgotten medical revolution, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:320-343, July-Aug. '53
ACKERMAN, E., REID, J. J., KINSLOE, H., and FRINGS, H. W., Biological effects of high-intensity sound waves, WADC Tech.Rep. 53-82: pp. 1-51, Jan. '53
ACKERMAN, L.: See BURFORD, T. H., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, N. W., Selected problems in supervised analysis, Psychiatry **16**:283-290, Aug. '53
ACKERMANN, P. G., and IVERSEN, K., Radio-iodine excretion in aged, J.Gerontol. **8**:458-464, Oct. '53
and TORO, G., Calcium and phosphorus balance in elderly men, J.Gerontol. **8**:289-300, July '53
Effect of added vitamin D on calcium balance in elderly males, J.Gerontol. **8**:451-457, Oct. '53
ACKERMANN, R., and WOLFF, H., Neurologische Störungen bei Missbildungen am Schädel-Halsübergang. (Basale Impression.) Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:47-61, '53
ACLASIS, METAPHYSIAL: See Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
ACNE
facial acne, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1818-1823, July 11, '53 Du
relationship between carcinoma of breast and acne, [M. R. & A. B. Lerner] Cancer **6**:870-872, Sept. '53
blood in, hyperglycemia test in juvenile acne, [E. Laham & N. Khalyl] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 85-87, Jan.-March '53 F
complications and sequels, corrective surgical planing of skin; new technic for treatment of acne scars and other skin defects, [A. Kurtin] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:389-397, Oct. '53
formation of milia following abrasive treatment for postacne scarring, [S. Monash & R. M. Rivera] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 589, Nov. '53
medical culpability and abrasive treatment (with sandpaper) for scars, [O. C. Blackledge] Ohio M. J. **49**:614-615, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acne vulgaris, [J. C. Belisario] M.J.Australia **2**:15-20, July 4, '53
metabolism in, determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and estrogens in acne vulgaris, [R. Kooij & others] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2261-2270, Aug. 29, '53 Du
ACNE, metabolism in--Continued
rosacea, behavior of protein crasis and of eucolloidity in rosacea, [A. Amorati, L. Rasponi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:174-182, '52 I
11-hydroxycorticosteroids and rosacea, [R. N. Corti & P. H. Magnin] Semana méd. **2**:506; 509, Oct. 8, '53 S
therapy, [L. Périn] Presse méd. **61**:1483, Nov. 14, '53 F
therapy, clinical evaluation of topically applied estrogen (premarin) cream in acne vulgaris, [H. H. Sawicky, J. L. Danto & W. S. Maddin] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:17-20, July '53
cryotherapy according to Giraudeau technic and associated methods, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & M. Boulle] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3373-3375, Oct. 30, '53 F
local and systemic use of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen) in patients with acne and hirsutism, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen & J. W. Partridge] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:809-812, July '53
modern treatment of acne vulgaris, [J. C. Belisario] M.J.Australia **2**:15-20, July 4, '53
radiotherapy; indications and contraindications; 500 cases, [F. Robert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2872-2877, Sept. 30, '53 F
staphylococcic ambotoxoid in pustular acne, [W. L. Dobes] South.M.J. **46**:765-769, Aug. '53
TACE (tri-p-anisyl chloroethylene), [R. L. Kile] J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:79-81, Aug. '53
treatment of acne vulgaris in teen-age males with oral and topical administration of estrogenic hormone, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:425-428, Aug. '53
treatment of refractory acne with fractionated type of liver extract, [N. Pensky & N. Goldberg] New York J.Med. **53**:2238-2239, Oct. 1, '53
ACONITASE: See Enzymes
ACONITINE
effects, on cold-blooded heart, [A. M. Wedd & S. M. Tenney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:199-203, Oct. '53
ACOSTA, R. R.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.
ACOSTA-MATIENZO, J.: See MALDONADO, J. F., jt. auth.
ACOSTA SISON, H., Maternal morbidity and mortality in Philippine General Hospital; from July 1, 1945, to December 31, 1951, J.Philippine M.A. **29**:199-208, May '53
ACOUSTICS
pistonphone, [F. L. Dunn & W. E. Rahm, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:301-305, Sept. '53
dall'ACQUA, G., Considerazioni su 13 casi di leucemia acuta, Arch.sc.med. **96**:86-104, July '53
Ipoglicemia insulinica; ipoglicemia spontanea e sperimentale, Minerva med. **2**:155-163, July 14, '53
Comportamento del peso e della velocità di eritrosedimentazione in 100 tubercolotici cronici trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (studio statistico), Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:396-420, July-Aug. '53
ACQUA METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
ACRICH ARRUES, M., Separador anal, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2121, Aug. 7, '53
ACRIDINE DYES
See also Stains and Staining, vital; Sterilization, surgical
method for testing capillary permeability by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone and acriflavine, [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege, K. Donat & L. Krause] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:672-674, July 15, '53 G
effects, combined effect of colchicine and quinacrine on culture of embryonic fibroblasts of chicken, [P. Rondoni & A. Necco] Tumori **39**: 161-163, '53 I
digitalis type effects of acridine orange, [J. Pisanty & A. Nava] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:516-524, Aug. 31, '53 S
relation between structure of acridines and their activity as induction agents of respiratory mutants in yeast, [H. Marcovich] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:199-216, Aug. '53 F
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Heart, rate; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, tertian; Pemphigus vegetans; Psoriasis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Tapeworm Infection, therapy
report on acridine with organic mercury dressing.

ACRIDINE DYES, therapy--Continued
[H. M. Rice, J. H. Brownlee & C. C. Slack] Practitioner **171:**66-70, July '53
toxicity, effects of pH on toxic and mutagenic action of acriflavin on yeasts, [H. Marcovich] Ann. Inst. Pasteur **85:**443-450, Oct. '53 F
electrical activity of brain in case of atabrine (quinacrine) psychosis, [L. Halpern, M. Streifler & L. Laszlo] Am. J. Psychiat. **110:**366-369, Nov. '53
evaluation of quinacrine therapy in lupus erythematosus with report of fatal case, [X. Vilanova & J. M. de Moragas] Ann. dermat. et syph. **80:** 360-362, July-Aug. '53 F
fatal aplastic anemia following quinacrine therapy in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, [L. G. Parmer & A. Sawitsky] J.A.M.A. **153:**1172-1174, Nov. 28, '53; correction **154:**157, Jan. 9, '54
occupational pathology, [G. Baldi] Med. lavoro **44:** 240-243, May '53 I
postatabrine dermatitis; permanent anhidrosis, anhidrotic asthenia and prolonged dermatitis following atabrine (quinacrine) dermatitis, [I. L. Schamberg] J. Invest. Dermat. **21:**279-292, Nov. '53
ACRIDINE ORANGE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
ACRIZANE: See cross reference under Phenacridane
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALY
acrocephalosyndactylia, [J. A. Böök & L. Hesselvik] Acta paediat. **42:**359-364, '53
acrocephalosyndactylia, [A. Sciorta & S. Adragna] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11:**565-566, Dec. '52 I
acrocephalosyndactylia, with report of case, [R. Cooper] Brit. J. Radiol. **26:**533-538, Oct. '53
cranial dysostoses; craniostenosis, Crouzon's craniofacial dysostoses and acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases; ocular hypertelorism with agenesia of corpus callosum, [J. Delage] Laval méd. **18:**1198-1212, Nov. '53 F
facial and hand deformity in acrocephalosyndactylia, [M. L. Lewin] Plast. & Reconstruct. Surg. **12:**138-147, Aug. '53
ACRODYNIA
alterations of electroencephalogram during acrodynia in infants and children, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 3786-3793, Nov. 26, '53 F
infantile acrodynia, [D. G. Leys] Med. Illus. **7:** 611-615, Aug. '53
modifications of vaginal smear, [R. Sacrez, C. Lausecker & M. T. Lausecker] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**347-352, '53 F
pink disease, [R. Southby] M. J. Australia **2:** 430-431, Sept. 12, '53
renal thrombosis complicating pink disease; cure by nephrectomy, [W. G. Q. Mills & T. K. Owen] Arch. Dis. Childhood **28:** 300-301, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, course, [J. Houštěk & J. Svatý] Časop. lék. česk. **92:**1218-1222, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
pink disease and teething powders (containing mercury), [B. Epstein] South African M. J. **27:** 823-827, Sept. 19, '53
urinary excretion of mercury in pink disease; preliminary report, [F. W. Clements] M. J. Australia **2:** 213-215, Aug. 8, '53
therapy, penicillin, [N. Stojkov] Med. arkh. **7:**75-79, May-June '53 Y
ACROLACTAMIDE: See Atrolactamide
ACROMEGALY
[P. Rambert] Rev. prat. **3:**2297-2306, Dec. 1, '53 F
acromegalic giant, [E. S. Monteiro] M. J. Malaya **7:**244-248, June '53
acromegaly or osteitis deformans? History of identification of these affections, [M. Critchley] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **116:**517-522, Dec. '52
acromegaly-gigantism of nervous origin; case, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, R. Weissenbach & J. C. Weill-Fage] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris **69:** 384-387, April 17-24, '53 F
active acromegaly with secondary adrenocortical insufficiency. Which pituitary cells secrete adrenocorticotropin? [F. A. de la Balze, R. Perino & R. Lobo van Gelderen] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1203-1210, May 15, '53 S
genealogy and psychopathology in acromegaly; 51 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Acta endocrinol. **13:**123-137, June '53 G
interdental separation in subclinical acromegaly caused by sinusitis, [E. E. Brown] Am. J. Orthodontics **39:**932-941, Dec. '53
pathogenesis, [I. Angelstein] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170:**337-348, '53 G
psychiatry and genealogy of acromegaly; 51 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **71:**371-374, '53 G
Troell-Junet syndrome, [S. Moore] Acta radiol. **39:**485-493, June '53
metabolism in, modifications of adrenocortical function during acromegaly; 7 cases, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & J. Louchart] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**413-421, '53 F
ACROMICRIA
mongoloid disorder of growth; congenital acromicria, [C. E. Benda] Medizinische, pp. 1083-1088, Aug. 29, '53 G
research in congenital acromicria (mongolism) and its treatment, [C. E. Benda] Quart. Rev. Pediat. **8:**79-96, May '53; correction: **8:**125, Aug. '53
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROMION: See Shoulder
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
ACROPHOBIA: See Phobias
ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma
ACTH: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ACTILINE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ACTIN: See Proteins
ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOBACILLI: See Bacteria, actinobacilli
ACTINOMYCES
action of phagolessin A58 on T phages, [E. A. Hall & I. N. Asheshov] J. Gen. Physiol. **37:**217-230, Nov. '53
antagonism between antifungal antibiotic, ascosin and long-chain, unsaturated fatty acids, [R. J. Hickey] Arch. Biochem. **46:**331-336, Oct. '53
antibiotic properties of picromycin, [R. Brodersen, K. Bunch-Christensen & L. Tybring] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:**255-258, '53
antifungal antibiotic produced by Actinomyces; candicidin, [H. Lechevalier] Presse méd. **61:** 1327-1328, Oct. 17, '53 F
basic antibiotic produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 24 (antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [M. Kikuchi] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **58:**163-168, Aug. 25, '53
basic antibiotic "roseomycin" produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 36 (antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [N. Ishida] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **58:** 153-161, Aug. 25, '53
cardicin, antibiotic having antimicrobial and antiviral properties, [R. A. Machlowitz & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**966-970, Oct. '53
duality of bacteriolytic principles of actinomycetin, [J. M. Ghuysen] Arch. internat. physiol. **61:**259-260, April '53 F
in vitro and vivo activities of several kinds of basic antibiotics from Streptomyces upon Pasteurella tularensis (antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [A. Miyamori] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **58:**195-198, Aug. 25, '53
isolation of new antibiotic from Streptomyces fasiculatus nov. sp. (amicetin), [M. H. McCormick & M. M. Hoehn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 718-720, July '53
phalamycin, antibacterial agent produced by Streptomyces noursei variant, [R. Brown & E. L. Hazen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**818-821, Aug. '53
production of acid phosphatase by certain species, [A. Howell, Jr. & R. J. Fitzgerald] J. Bact. **66:** 437-442, Oct. '53
protective action of fungicidin (nystatin) in mice against virulence enhancing activity of oxytetracycline (terramycin) on Candida albicans, [E. L. Hazen, R. Brown & A. Mason] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1125-1128, Nov. '53
rhodocidin, new antibiotic, [J. Charney, R. A. Machlowitz, W. S. Roberts & W. P. Fisher] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**788-792, Aug. '53
serologic studies on streptomycetes (precipitation and agglutination reactions), [T. Hata, N. Ohki, Y. Yokoyama & F. Koga] Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med. **25:**201-208, May '53

ACTINOMYCES--Continued
spore formation medium for Streptomyces, [T. Hata, A. Matsumae & N. Ohki] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **25**: 187-199, May '53
Streptomyces cinnamonensis n. sp., source of antitubercular antibiotic of low toxicity, [Y. Okami & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:87-90, Feb. '53
succinoxidase inhibition; pseudoirreversible inhibition by naphthoquinone and by antimycin A, [A. E. Reif & V. R. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 279-290, Nov. '53
taxonomic studies on streptomycetes; classification by utilization of carbon compounds, [N. Ohki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:209-221, May '53
taxonomic studies on streptomycetes; correlationships between classification by utilization of carbon compounds and antibacterial spectra on agar plate and antistreptomytic spectra, [T. Hata, N. Ohki, A. Matsumae & F. Koga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:223-231, May '53
virulence, [P. Redaelli & L. Piantoni] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:77-86, March-April '53 I
ACTINOMYCETIN: See Actinomyces
ACTINOMYCIN C: See Tumors, therapy
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
[G. W. Cates] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:465-476, Sept. '53
[A. E. Greer] Clin.tisiol. **7**:551-554, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
in Scotland, [I. A. Porter] Brit.M.J. **2**:1084-1086, Nov. 14, '53
nocardiosis; aerobic actinomycosis with emphasis on alimentary tract as portal of entry, [R. C. Hickey & E. M. Berglund] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:381-391, Sept. '53
study of 30 strains of Gram-positive, nonsporular anaerobic bacteria in actinomycosis; taxonomic aspects of Actinobacterium liquefaciens (nov.comb.), [H. Beerens & M. Goudaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:119-132, '52-'53 F
bronchial, clinical aspects and therapy, [A. Rumrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:854-855, June 5, '53 G
cardiac, generalized actinomycosis with possible cardiac involvement (endocardium as focus), [R. S. Savidge & D. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**:136, July 18, '53
cerebral, actinomycosis of nervous system, [H. Stevens] Neurology **3**:761-772, Oct. '53
cervicofacial, treatment with isoniazid, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] J.A.M.A. **153**:95-98, Sept. 12, '53
diagnosis, two unusual cases, [F. Smith] New Zealand M.J. **52**:171-173, June '53
pulmonary, [J. Petříková & R. Vaněček] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:559-562, May 22, '53 Cz
actinomycotic pyemia, [J. D. Blainey & E. O. Morris] Brit.M.J. **2**:913-915, Oct. 24, '53
differential diagnosis and therapy, [E. Kugel, A. Harlacher & O. Hueck] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:206-214, Aug. '53 G
nocardiosis, [F. Aragona & N. de Pasquale] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:310-325, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
primary actinomycosis; identification of parasite by means of bronchoaspiration; successful therapy by means of associated penicillin and sulfonamide in massive doses, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 814-817, June 8, '53 I
therapy, [E. Kugel] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:423-425, '53 G
thoracopulmonary mycetoma due to Actinomyces bovis and Nocardia brasiliensis, [A. González Ochoa] Gac.méd.México **83**:109-115, March-April '53 S
renal, hypokalemia and renal actinomycosis following ureterocecostomy; case, [H. I. Le Brun & I. E. W. Gilmour] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:132-135, June '53
therapy, drop by drop administration of lugol solution (iodine); case, [L. Prunés, M. Weinstein & H. Hevia] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:1-5, March '53 P
thoracic, thoracopulmonary mycetoma due to Actinomyces bovis and Nocardia brasiliensis, [A. González Ochoa] Gac.méd.México **83**:109-115, March-April '53 S
ACTIS, O. C., Tiroidectomía. Técnica quirúrgica, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:54-66, '53
See BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.
ACTIS-DATO, A., and ANGELINO, P. F., Il cateterismo cardiaco nello studio emodinamico della stenosi mitralica. (Contributo personale), Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:324-325, '53
See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.
See TOSETTI, R., jt. auth.
ACTIVITY
effect of urine of women and of follicular hormone on spontaneous activity of infantile female white mice, [O. Nacke & J. Steinmann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:219-224, '53 G
influence of light on 24 hour rhythm of activity, liver glycogen and body temperature, [H. Holmgren & A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:71-76, '53 G
modification of activity of mouse by light and darkness as example of adaptation of endogenous rhythm to 24 hour periodic external stimuli, [H. Nothdurft] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**:77-78, '53 G
ACTOMYOSIN: See Proteins
ACUNA, C.: **See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.**
ADA, G. L., PERRY, B. T., and PYE, J., Studies on soluble complement fixing antigen of influenza virus; serological behaviour of antigen, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:391-403, Aug. '53
ADĀQUAN: See Blood Proteins, therapy
ADAIR, A. M., Planning and organizing operating room suite, Am.J.Nursing **53**:1212-1214, Oct. '53
ADAIR, C. V., GAULD, R. L., and SMADEL, J. E., Aseptic meningitis, disease of diverse etiology: clinical and etiologic studies on 854 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:675-704, Oct. '53
ADAIR, D. M.: **See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.**
ADAM, A., Progresos en la alimentación artificial del lactante sano y enfermo, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:471-504, May-June '53
Der heutige Stand der Dyspepsiekoliforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1250-1252, Sept. 11, '53
ADAM, CURT (1875-1941)
pioneer of graduate medical education in Germany, [F. Rott] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 337-338, July 15, '53 G
ADAM, J. P.: **See RAGEAU, J., jt. auth.**
ADAM, O., and FISCHBECK, W., Die antithrombotische Behandlung mit Tromexan in der Urologie, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:470-477, '53
ADAM, W., and KORTING, G. W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über freie Aminosäuren in Cantharidenblase und Serum, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196**:325-328, '53
ADAMANTIADIS, B., Le syndrome complexe de l'uvéite récidivante à hypopyon, Ann.ocul. **186**:846-856, Sept. '53
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
dell'ADAMI, G., and MENEGHINI, C., Il pneumoaddome extraperitoneale nella diagnostica dei tumori renali, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:105-122, '53
See MENEGHINI, C., jt. auth.
ADAMIS, D.: **See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., HORAVA, A., and SALGADO, E., Observations on chemical constitution of inflammatory exudate in normal and hypophysectomized rats, Science **118**:415-416, Oct. 9, '53
ADAMS, A. B.: **See STAUFFER, H. M., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, C. E.: **See GARRISON, S. C., JR., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, D. D., Antibody formation in allergic and in normal people, Lancet **2**: 911-912, Oct. 31, '53
ADAMS, D. J., and HARRISON, R. G., Vascularization of rat pancreas and effect of ischaemia on islets of Langerhans, J.Anat. **87**:257-267, July '53
ADAMS, E. C.: **See McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, F. F., JR.: **See JOHNSON, G. D., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, F. H., Heart disease in small infants and children, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:799-803, Oct. '53
See KATZ, B. E., jt. auth.
ADAMS, G. F., and McCOMB, S. G., Assessment and prognosis in hemiplegia, Lancet **2**:266-269, Aug. 8, '53
ADAMS, H., Ein Jahr beim kinderpsychiatrischen Dienst des Johns-Hopkins-Hospitals, Baltimore, USA, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 220-224, May '53
ADAMS, H. D., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cirsoid arteriovenous aneurysms of neck, S.Clin.North America **33**:717-721, June '53

ADAMS, H. D.--Continued
Cervical phrenic nerve operations, S.Clin.North America **33:** 927-931, June '53
and others, Treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia by resection and postoperative supervoltage roentgen rays, Ann.Surg. **138:**631-642, Oct. '53
ADAMS, J. C., Reconsideration of cup arthroplasty of hip with precise method of concentric arthroplasty, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 199-208, May '53
ADAMS, J. E., Familial hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; pedigree of 2 families, J.Neurosurg. **10:**421-423, July '53
ADAMS, J. M. (Los Angeles): See KLEIN, S. J., jt. auth.
ADAMS, J. M. (Winchester, Va.), Some roentgenological aspects of peptic ulcer, Virginia M.Month. **80:** 379-383, July '53
ADAMS, J. P.: See ROBERTS, W. M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, J. P., JR.: See LARSON, E., jt. auth.
ADAMS, J. Q., WHITACRE, F. E., and DIGGS, L. W., Pregnancy and sickle cell disease, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**335-352, Oct. '53
ADAMS, L. B.: See HOLDEN, M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, L. H.: See ADAMS, W. M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, M. H., Criteria for biological classification of bacterial viruses, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 442-447, March 31, '53
ADAMS, R. D., and FOLÉY, J. M., Neurological disorder associated with liver disease, A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 198-237, '53
See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
See VICTOR, M., jt. auth.
See WAKSMAN, B. H., jt. auth.
ADAMS, R. J., and CHANDLER, F. A., Osteitis pubis of traumatic etiology, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**685-696, July '53
ADAMS, S.: See ALEXANDER, E., JR., jt. auth.
ADAMS, S. S., Effects of anaphylactic and peptone shock on coagulability of rabbit and guinea-pig blood, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 580-585, Sept. '53
ADAMS, T. W., WHITELY, J. M., and PARROTT, M. H., Intrauterine roentgenography as aid in determining fetal age; preliminary report, West.J.Surg. **61:**448-452, Aug. '53
See WHITELY, J. M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. E., Indeterminate pulmonary lesions, Illinois M.J. **104:**205-208, Sept. '53
See JOHNSON, N. B., jt. auth.
and others, Significance of pulmonary hypertension as cause of death following pulmonary resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**407-418, Oct. '53
ADAMS, W. J., and others, 21-Acetoxy-12α; 17α-dihydroxypregn-4-ene-3:20-dione and its anticortisone properties, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 861-868, Nov. '53
ADAMS, W. M., and ADAMS, L. H., Misuse of prolabium in repair of bilateral cleft lip, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**225-232, Oct. '53
ADAMS, L. H., and VINICOFF, A. R., Complete cross-filing system for plastic surgery clinic, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 285-290, Oct. '53
ADAMS, W. S. (Birmingham), Clinical otomanometer, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**488-491, Aug. '53
ADAMS, W. S. (Los Angeles): See LESLIE, A., jt. auth.
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSKI, S.: See CHWAT, S., jt. auth.
ADAMSON, D. G., WALKER, W., and MACINTOSH, A. E., A.C.T.H. and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic and Schönlein-Henoch (allergic) purpura, Brit.M.J. **2:**656-658, Sept. 19, '53
See ROGERS, J., jt. auth.
ADAMSON, J. D., and THOMAS, E. J., Influenza ("A prime"), Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**449-456, Sept. '53
ADAMS-RAY, J., Emphysema of scrotum following retroperitoneal operation (sympathectomy), Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**35-37, '53
Diagnostic value of Wernoe's symptom in acute abdomen, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**224-237, '53
Studies on cutaneous pallor reflex in fourth cervical segment in cardiac pain, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**457-472, '53
ADAN, A.: See CARINENA, J., jt. auth.
ADANT, M.: See NOLF, P., jt. auth.
ADAPTATION
adaptation effect in stuttering speech behavior and normal speech behavior, [H. B. Starbuck & M. D. Steer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 252-255, Sept. '53

ADAPTATION--Continued
adaptation processes of normal and diseased heart, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & K. Musshoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 274-283, '53 G
adaptive enzymes, [C. N. Hinshelwood] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**150-153, '53
articular and osseous adaptation structures, [K. Fried] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1112-1115, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
aspects of general adaptation syndrome following tonsillectomy, [G. Pagnini] Valsalva **29:**81-93, April '53 I
birth and general syndrome of adaptation; study of blood chemistry of newborn, [J. J. Murtagh & C. E. Martinez CastroVidela] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**237-250, March-April '53 S
cerebral histopathology of general syndrome of adaptation, [E. Chiaramonti & F. Mori] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**387-410, '53 I
conditions of adaptation in tropical countries, [R. Lemaire & M. Boura] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3270-3272, Oct. 22, '53 F
electroshock and alarm reaction of Selye; new studies, [A. G. B. Lusso & E. Manzoni] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**429-434, '53 I
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8:**283-293, May-June '53 I
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; level of mineral salts in blood, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8:**294-300, May-June '53 I
endocrine functions during postoperative complications with special reference to Selye general adaptation syndrome, [J. Lassner] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**394-401, Oct. 10, '53 F
endocrinopathic background and infection; clinico-experimental study, [J. A. de M. Sampaio & E. P. de Mesquita] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**49-89, '52 P
evaluation of adaptation concept in relation to connective tissue diseases (Benjamin Musser lecture), [W. Bauer] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:** 39-50, Aug. '53
general syndrome of adaptation; adaptation disorders and aviation, [F. D. Campos, Jr.] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **5:**99-110, March '53 P
metabolic changes in general syndrome of adaptation, [E. M. Villa] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2244-2260, Aug. 21, '53 S
modification of activity of mouse by light and darkness as example of adaptation of endogenous rhythm to 24 hour periodic external stimuli, [H. Nothdurft] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:** 77-78, '53 G
morphogenesis of thyroid changes during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 169-181, '53 G
obstacle phenomenon of Donaggio as manifestation of general syndrome of adaptation during therapy by means of Bogomolets serum, [P. Ronco] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**712-723, July-Aug. '53 I
pituitary adrenal function in postoperative disease (adaptation syndrome); eosinophil test, [G. Grassi, L. Pirovano & V. Valenti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:** 177-198, May-June '53 I
protein turnover and enzymatic adaptation, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**477-486, Sept. '53
relation between blood transfusion and central regulation processes, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**948-953, Oct. 1, '53 G
thyroid in general adaptation syndrome, [J. Reforzo Membrives, C. Dosne de Pasqualini, G. E. Bur & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 125-133, June-July '53 S
ADAPTOMETER; ADAPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADCOCK, JOHN DELBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See RAJAM, P. C., jt. auth.
ADDE, F. C.: See LODOVICI, O., jt. auth.
ADDISON, N. V., Torsion of mesenteric lymphatic cyst, Brit.M.J. **1:**1316, June 13, '53
ADDISON, V. E., TUTTLE, W. W., DAUM, K., and LARSEN, R., Effect of amount and type of protein in breakfasts on blood sugar levels, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**674-677, July '53
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious

ADDISON'S DISEASE
[R. Desmeules, P. E. Gareau & G. Paradis] Laval méd. **18**:1056-1062, Oct. '53 F
adrenal cortical failure, [L. J. Soffer & J. L. Gabrilove] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 609-615, Sept. '53
adrenal insufficiency and pregnancy, [J. Plotz] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 831-837, Sept. 15, '53 G
case of extrauterine pregnancy in patient, [K. M. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1185, July 30, '53 Da
hypersecretion of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) chromatophorotropic factor in Addison's disease and its bearing on skin melanosis, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 108-112, Oct. '53
complications and sequels, diabetes mellitus, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1303-1306, Aug. 27, '53 Da
glycosuria; case, [E. Beck & S. Cruchaud] Helvet. med.acta **20**: 320-322, Nov. '53 F
pathology of thyroid, [J. C. Sloper] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:53-61, July '53
physiopathology and therapy of adrenal insufficiency; Addison's disease and pregnancy, [J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 315-322, Dec. '52 S
transitory addisonian syndrome during Biermer's disease; new case, [M. Deparis, J. Canivet & G. Manigand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 369-371, April 17-24, '53 F
diagnosis, discussion, [D. M. Dunlop & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 565-578, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal amyloidosis as cause, [S. Cope & J. C. Woodrow] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:558-563, Nov. '53
metabolism, metabolism of glucides in adrenocortical insufficiency; case, [H. Cleempoel & V. Conard] Acta clin.belg. **8**:451-455, July-Aug. '53 F
therapy, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 795-799, Oct. 20, '53 F
comparative study of use of glycyrrhizinic and glycyrretinic acids in Addison's disease, [H. E. Pelser & others] Metabolism **2**:322-334, July '53
desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate (adrenocortical preparation), [G. W. Thorn, D. Jenkins, W. L. Arons & T. F. Frawley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 957-973, Aug. '53
discussion, [D. M. Dunlop & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:565-578, July '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); hypothesis in explanation of epinephrine test of eosinophils in blood, [J. Waldenström] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:69-82, '53 G
efficacy of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and streptomycin; anatomicoclinical study of case of total atrophy of adrenals, [C. Panà, M. Nuti & G. Rellini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:157-164, March-April '53 I
electroencephalographic modifications during Addison's disease; case, [H. Bricaire, R. Misès, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**: 750-751, May 23, '53 F
exchangeable sodium in Addison's disease in relation to electrocardiogram and action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, studied by means of isotope ^{24}Na), [G. M. Wilson & H. Miller] Clin.Sc. **12**:113-129, May '53
glycyrrhiza juice and glycyrrhetinic acid in therapy of Addison's disease; further studies, [H. E. Pelser, A. F. Willebrands & J. Groen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1900-1905, July 18, '53 Du
intravenous perfusions of adrenocorticotropic hormone; case very much improved, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre, G. Basset & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 333-350, April 17-24, '53 F
maintenance management with injections of "long-acting" microcrystalline esters of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Z. Sorkin & L. J. Soffer] Metabolism **2**:404-410, Sept. '53

ADDUCA, ENRICO: See Obituaries

ADELBERG, E. A., and UMBARGER, H. E., Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli; α-ketoisovaleric acid accumulation, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:475-482, Nov. '53

ADELBERGER, L. (Hemer) and SERDARUSITZ, H., Die Pneumolysen-Prothesen-Plastik, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:101-114, June '53

ADELSBERGER, L. (New York) and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., In vitro demonstration of antigen in red blood cells of C3H mice, Cancer Res. **13**: 521-524, July '53

ADELSON, L., Possible neurological mechanisms responsible for sudden death with minimal anatomical findings, J.Forensic Med. **1**: 39-45, July-Sept. '53

ADELSON, L.--Continued
Medical evidence in fatal gunshot injuries, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 758-767, Aug. '53

ADELSTEIN, L.: See MASON, C., jt. auth.

ADENINE
coronary dilator action of adenine-ATP (adenosintriphosphate) series, [M. M. Winbury, D. H. Papierski, M. L. Hemmer & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 255-260, Nov. '53

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes

ADENOACANTHOMA: See Rectum, cancer

ADENOCARCINOMA: See under organs and regions, as Kidneys, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.

ADENOCHOLANGIOMA: See Liver, tumors

ADENOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, adenochondroma

ADENOEPITHELIOMA: See Pituitary Body, cancer

ADENOHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body

ADENOIDS
histologic reaction in Waldeyer ring during various stages of measles, [K. H. Vosteen] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 12-22, '53 G
excision, adenoid pressure roller for hemostasis in adenoidectomy, [M. Unger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:204, Aug. '53
adenoid problem demands orderly procedure, [H. D. Rentschler] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 977-980, Nov. '53
adenoid problem (including special reference to nasopharyngeal speculum), [B. H. Senturia] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 721-725, July '53
adenotonsillectomy; relation to asthma, [G. Sobel] Ann.Allergy **11**: 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '53
bleeding following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [S. L. Fox] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**: 134-139, July '53
endotracheal anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [J. W. Pender & O. E. Hallberg] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1073-1074, Nov. 21, '53
incidence of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy or adenotomy, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 482-487, '53
new set of adenoid curets, [E. H. Jones] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**: 629-630, July-Aug. '53
present status of tonsils and adenoids in relation to poliomyelitis, [M. B. Hayes] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 350-354, Sept. '53
realism in surgery of tonsils and adenoids, [C. D. Blassingame] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 455-461, June '53
statistical study of postoperative tonsil and adenoid hemorrhage, [R. J. Bellucci] New York J.Med. **53**: 2495-2498, Nov. 1, '53
hypertrophy, evaluation of Crowe method, [J. Delahaut] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:41-66, '53 F

ADENOLIPOMA: See Tumors, adenolipoma

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOMA: See Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma

ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis

ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma

ADENOSINEtri PHOSPHATASE: See Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Phosphatase

ADENOSINEmono PHOSPHATE
alteration of plasma and aortal lipids by adenosin-5-monophosphate, [W. W. Calhoun, L. J. Milch & R. F. Redmond] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 207-212, '53
neutralization of aminopterin-induced leukopenia by adenosin-5-phosphoric acid, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 931-935, June '53
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Sclerosis, multiple

ADENOSINEtri PHOSPHATE
anesthesia; in vitro studies of influence on adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) dephosphorylation by central depressants and stimulants, [G. Lu & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**: 348-358, July '53
content and apyrase activity in normal rat liver and rat hepatoma, [T. Fujii & T. Ohnishi] Gann **44**: 67-68, Sept. '53
coronary dilator action of adenine-ATP (adenosinetriphosphate) series, [M. M. Winbury, D. H. Papierski, M. L. Hemmer & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:255-260, Nov. '53
dephospnorylation during rising pnase of twitch, [A. Munch-Petersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 202-219, '53
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on rate of phosphate release from adenosinetriphosphate by rat liver homogenates, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & R. Wade] Science **118**: 103-107, July 24, '53

ADENOSINEtriPHOSPHATE--Continued
effect of pyrophosphate on shortening of muscle-fiber models in presence of adenosinetriphosphate, [J. R. Bendall] Nature,London **172:** 586-587, Sept. 26, '53
effects of adenosinetriphosphate on fiber volume of muscle homogenate, [B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 247-260, Sept. '52
enzymic breakdown in liver, [N. Siliprandi & P. Cerletti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 110-111, July '52
further observations on factor ("Marsh" factor) effecting relaxation of ATP (adenosinetriphosphate)-shortened muscle-fiber models; effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it, [J. R. Bendall] J.Physiol. **121:** 232-254, Aug. 28, '53
mechanism of action as cofactor of isolated mitochondria, [J. Raaflaub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 157-165, '53 G
phosphatases of rat liver, adenosinetriphosphate dephosphorylation in regenerating liver, [A. B. Novikoff, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 665-671, Aug. '53
preparation of 32P-labeled adenosinetriphosphate, [R. Hems & W. Bartley] Biochem.J. **55:** 434-435, Oct. '53
role of phosphocreatine and adenosinetriphosphate in muscular contraction, [E. Bozler] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 63-70, Sept. '53
screening of chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis for plasma activity in dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, [E. B. Mommaerts, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 479-483, July '53
stimulation of uterine muscle, [D. T. Watts] Am.J. Physiol. **173:** 291-296, May '53
in blood: See Blood, adenosinetriphosphate
therapy: See also Heart, hypertrophy; Lungs, blood supply
clinical use, [C. A. Dinelli] Minerva med. **2:** 1338-1344, Nov. 7, '53 I
ADENYL COMPOUNDS
effect of adenylates on level of adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) in blood of normal persons and of patients with Hodgkin's disease, [H. G. Albaum, A. Rottino & G. T. Hoffmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 255-260, Aug. '53
ADENYLATE KINASE: See Enzymes
ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE: See cross reference under Adenosinetriphosphatase
ADERHOLD, K., Zur Frage der klinischen Verwendbarkeit der Fluorochromierung maligner Tumorzellen zum Zwecke der Früh- und Differentialdiagnostik, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 385-399, '53
Über die Messung der Fluorochromausscheidung im Harn nach intravenöser Atebrinverabfolgung als Methode der Früh- und Differentialdiagnostik der malignen Tumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1282-1287, '53
and SIERING, H., Ergebnisse der phasenoptischen Untersuchung operativ entfernter bösartiger Tumoren. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur deskriptiven Cytomorphologie, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 257-280, '53
ADES, H. W.: See MICKLE, W. A., jt. auth.
ADEY, W. R., Experimental study of central olfactory connexions in marsupial (Trichosurus vulpecula), Brain **76:** 311-330, June '53
See ABBIE, A. A., jt. auth.
ADEZATI, L.: See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.
See CASTELLANI, L., jt. auth.
ADHESIONS
See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.
abdominal, absence of peritoneal changes following roentgen irradiation of abdominal cavity; findings during operations in 15 cases, [K. Breitländer] Strahlentherapie **91:** 308-310, '53 G
action of fibrinolytic enzymes (streptokinase-streptodornase) in prophylaxis of postoperative abdominal adhesions; experimental study, [M. Sarro] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 875-884, March '53 I
acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions as result of retroperitoneal hemorrhage of hypertensive origin; 3 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2:** 334-335, Aug. 29, '53
anemic states following postoperative abdominal rupture and intra-abdominal adhesions, [G. Jörgensen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 859-863, Sept. 4, '53 G
congenital duodenal stenosis due to malrotation of umbilical loop, adhesions and partial volvulus; surgical therapy in 15 year old child, [M. Fèvre & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 893-897, '53 F
failure of repeated intraperitoneal injection of hyaluronidase to prevent recurrence in rats, [R. J. Wilder] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 278-279, Nov.-Dec. '53
gastroenterostomy with resection of vagus nerves in treatment of adherent duodenal ulcers, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 33-44, '53
jejunal ruptures with special reference to adhesive peritonitis, [A. Pernet, Jr. & R. de C. Braga] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **5:** 55-62, March '53 P
late complications (formation of bands) following removal of ruptured spleen; 2 cases, [W. G. Cauble] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1083-1086, Nov. '53
peritoneal adhesions and granuloma; absorbable powder as substitute for talcum; experimental study, [A. Nasser & L. E. Mendonça] Rev.Hosp. clin. **8:** 105-121, April '53 P
peritoneal adhesions due to application of penicillin in abdominal cavity, [S. A. Verkhratskiy & V. F. Senyutovich] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:** 29-30, '53 R
prevention of peritoneal adhesions by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 208-212, May '53
prevention of postoperative adhesions, [H. Asoh] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 310-320, July 1, '53 J
roentgen diagnosis of intestinal occlusion due to adhesions, [C. Olivier, N. Arvay & J. Ferrari] Presse méd. **61:** 1355-1357, Oct. 21, '53 F
ADHESIVE PLASTER
closure of granulating wounds with adhesive straps, [A. W. Spittler & J. W. Batch] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1325-1328, Sept. '53
use of duplast in radiation therapy, [J. W. Calvert] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 582, Nov. '53
ADHULIA, H. N.: See AGRAWAL, L. P., jt. auth.
ADHYA, S.: See NAG, J. K., jt. auth.
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIN, L. E., JR., and CORGILL, D. A., New method for obtaining eustachian tube closure at tympanomastoidectomy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 602-611, July-Aug. '53
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
Dercum's disease, [E. Hovesen] Nord.med. **50:** 971-973, July 9, '53 Da
ADIURETIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ADLAND, M. L., Problems of administrative psychotherapy in mental hospitals, Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27:** 264-271, '53
Selection of patients for psychiatric referral, M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:** 289-291; 337, June '53
ADLER, D. (Brentwood) and RICHARDS, W. F., Consolidation in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **8:** 223-241, Sept. '53
ADLER, D. (Johannesburg) and FULLER, D., Bronchogenic carcinoma; review illustrated by 100 cases, South African M.J. **27:** 841-846, Sept. 26, '53; 874-879, Oct. 3, '53
ADLER, D. C., and DEEB, P. H., Radiation therapy in carcinoma of thoracic esophagus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 709-720, Nov. '53
See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
ADLER, F. H., Pathologic physiology of strabismus, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 19-29, July '53
Present status of ophthalmic journalism in America, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1358-1360, Dec. 12, '53
ADLER, F. L.: See SHECHMEISTER, I. L., jt. auth.
ADLER, H., Roentgen localization of bronchopulmonary segments by means of laminagraphy, particularly in lung tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 218-225, Aug. '53
Phthisiogenetic considerations based on tomographic analysis of 320 consecutive cases of localized pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, Dis.Chest **24:** 191-204, Aug. '53
ADLER, L. T.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
ADLER, P., Influence of early loss of teeth upon growth of jaws, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 291-302, '53
and STRAUB, J., Water-borne caries-protective agent other than fluorine, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 221-227, '53
ADLER, R. H.: See EPPS, R. G., jt. auth.
ADLERMAN, E. J.: See NEY, C., jt. auth.
ADLERSBERG, D., Comments on diseases of small intestine, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 805-813, Nov. '53
See GLAZER, L., jt. auth.
See HERZSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
See SCHAEFER, L. E., jt. auth.
COLCHER, H., and WANG, C. L., Oral use of hydrocortisone (compound F) in treatment of sprue, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 615-627, Nov. '53

ADMIRAAL, J., Essential hypertension and toxemia of pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2706-2711, Oct. 17, '53 Du

ADOLESCENCE
adolescent primigravida, [J. H. Morrison] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 297-301, Sept. '53
basis for sex education of young adults, [H. B. Martin] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 480-483, Nov. '53
comparative determinations of weight of adolescent miners by individual weight correlator 48 according to Trabert and by nomogram according to Bartels and Laue, [H. Hofmann] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:112-115, July '53 G
endocrine puberty; lateness; deviations, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2799-2812, Oct. 16, '53 S
excretion of urinary steroids in early and late puberty of boys during physical stress, [A. Schwenk & J. Wennemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 407-420, '53 G
health of teen-agers, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. **34**:1-4, Aug. '53
maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity in female children and adolescents, [B. G. Ferris, Jr. & C. W. Smith] Pediatrics **12**: 341-352, Oct. '53
delinquency in: See Delinquency
diseases, adolescent humerus varus, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 353-363, '53
anatomic aspects relative to primary tuberculous processes, [P. L. Tanzi & A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**: 791-799, Oct. '53 I
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1619-1622, Nov. 20, '53 G
bronchial lavage (de Abreu); indications and results in sanatorium for adolescents, [J. Lardanchet, R. Tallieu & C. Gohier] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 525-527, '53 F
clinical use of combined parenteral streptomycin-isoniazid therapy in tuberculosis of adolescents, [K. Simon] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 904-907, Sept. 18, '53 G
diphenylhydantoin therapy of epileptic adolescents, [E. I. Sokolova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 385-386, '53 R
effects of pituitary roentgen irradiation on parapuberal Cushing type obesity; case, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & J. M. Doumic] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 655-661, June 12-19, '53 F
evaluation of therapy of kyphosis, [K. F. Schlegel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 660-665, '53 G
fracture of distal extremity of humerus in young persons, [G. Gila & F. Casto] Minerva ortop. **4**: 305-312, Sept. '53 I
fractures of elbow in adolescents with special regard to surgical therapy and after-treatment, [W. Lutzeyer & U. Guse] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 629-643, '53 G
humerus varus, [A. Cozzolino] Minerva ortop. **4**: 341-346, Oct. '53 I
incidence of contagion in postprimary tuberculosis, [G. Venuti] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 853-855, Oct. '53 I
intestinal tuberculosis; effect of antibiotic therapy, [E. Filla & E. Palumbo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**: 211-222, July-Aug. '53 I
malignant disease of stomach in young adults, [N. J. Bellegie & D. C. Dahlin] Ann.Surg. **138**: 7-12, July '53
personality studies in disorders of puberal development; first report, [A. Marzi & U. Teodori] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 279-314, June '53 I
pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Palmieri & R. Virgilio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 806-814, Oct. '53 I
recessive-sex-linked form of idiopathic retinal detachment in nonmyopic adolescents, [H. Kleinert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 295-305, '53 G
results of surgical management of coxa vara; 15 cases, [M. Guilleminet, L. Bertrand & J. Cottier] Lyon chir. **48**: 704-710, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
secondary talus; 2 cases, [A. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**: 624-628, '53 G
slipping of upper epiphysis of femur, [M. Bonfiglio] Am.J.Nursing **53**: 1191-1193, Oct. '53
spondylolisthesis, [G. Langendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**: 548-557, '53 G
spontaneous fractures of right humerus in young, [G. Checchia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1463-1466, Oct. 19, '53 I
statistical study of palmar hyperhidrosis, [M. Parmentier-Beloux] Presse méd. **61**: 783, May 30, '53 F

ADOLESCENCE, diseases--Continued
surgical therapy of pes valgoplanus, [R. Bachmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 379-385, '53 G
tension cavitation at site of "healed" tuberculous primary focus; case, [J. D. P. David] Tubercle **34**: 217-219, Aug. '53
therapy of disorders at puberty, [R. Cernea] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 458-460, Sept. 15, '53 G
torpid fractures of tibia, [G. Cabras] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 78-91, '53 I
treatment of acne vulgaris in teen-age males with oral and topical administration of estrogenic hormone, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 425-428, Aug. '53
tuberculosis under psychosomatic profile in school age children and adolescents, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **2**: 939-944, Oct. 10, '53 I
tuberculous process in females, [A. Brustolon & G. Gangemi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8**: 310-324, Sept. '53 I
tumors of head and neck in infancy, childhood and adolescence, [K. L. Pickrell, F. W. Masters, N. G. Georgiade & C. E. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 10-23, July '53
menstruation in: See Menstruation
mental aspects, disinterested stealing, [L. Michaux & M. Soulé] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 654-659, '53 F
juvenile alcoholism: psychodynamic case study of addiction, [E. I. Falstein] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**: 530-551, July '53
pathology of imagination, [L. Michaux & C. Juredieu] Rev.prat. **3**: 1179-1199, June 11, '53 F
personality studies in disorders of puberal development; first report, [A. Marzi & U. Teodori] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 279-314, June '53 I
psychogenic aspects of adolescent thinness; case, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**: 1526-1531, Sept. 19, '53 G
psychologic aspects of crisis of contemporaneous youth, [D. Origlia] Minerva med. **2**: 1039-1040, Oct. 17, '53 I
psychopathology of fugues, [D. A. van Krevelen] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**: 354-362, '53 G; Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2524-2530, Sept. 26, '53 Du
recognizing emotional problems in girls, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 482-486, Sept. '53

ADOLPH, E. F.: **See BARKER, J. P., jt. auth.**

ADONI, L., Streptomycin in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 378-381, Oct. '53

ADOPTIONS
complications in therapy with adopted children, [B. T. Eiduson & J. B. Livermore] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**: 795-802, Oct. '53
hereditary influences in relation to problem of child adoption, [L. S. Penrose] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 417-421, '53
symposium on medical, legal and social aspects of adoption law of State of Maryland under Chapter 63 of Acts of 1950, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **2**: 573-588, Nov. '53
uses and predictive limitations of intelligence tests in infants and young children, [J. W. Macfarlane] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 409-415, '53

ADORNI, O. E., MARTINEZ, D. E., and FRIDMAN, J., El problema de la absorción de las grasas, Rev. méd.Rosario **42**: 235-249, Oct.-Dec. '52

ADRAGNA, S.: **See SCIORTA, A., jt. auth.**

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocortical Preparations
adrenal hormones; biochemistry; pharmacology, [G. Scevola] Minerva med. **2**: 312-328, Aug. 4, '53 I
detection of precursors of adrenalin (epinephrine) by paper chromatography, [D. M. Shepherd & G. B. West] Nature,London **171**: 1160, June 27, '53
effect of insulin on adrenergic amines of blood, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Nature,London **172**: 396-397, Aug. 29, '53
influence of sodium bisulfite on absorption rate of acetylcholine and of l-nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [M. P. Milošević & D. B. Todorović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**: 197-203, '53
isolation of granular fraction from suprarenal medulla, containing sympathomimetic catecholamines, [N. A. Hillarp, S. Lagerstedt & B. Nilson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 251-263, '53
quantitative determination of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in mixtures, [H. Persky & S. Roston] Science **118**: 381-382, Oct. 2, '53
recent trends in biochemistry of steroid hormones, [S. Lieberman & S. Teich] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**: 285-360, Sept. '53

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS--Continued
administration and dosage, evaluation of adrenal steroids administered intravenously, intramuscularly and orally, [G. C. Cochrane, J. P. Jahn, N. Foreman & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 993-996, Aug. '53
effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
action of nor-epinephrine in hypotensive individuals, [A. Cherchi] Folia cardiol. **12:**205-224, June 30, '53 I
actions of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-nor-adrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on pulmonary circulation of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**169-172, Aug. '53
adrenalin (epinephrine) reaction in diabetes mellitus, [T. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**1-9, June 25, '53
adrenergic inhibitory function in rabbit: epinephrine reversal and isopropyl-nor-epinephrine vasodepression, [S. C. Harvey & M. Nickerson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 281-291, July '53
adrenolytic and central effects of extracts of Rauwolfia serpentina, [K. Kramer & others] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**992-995, Nov. 1, '53 G
adrenolytic drugs and action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on carotid sinus wall and blood pressure, [A. L. Delaunois & L. Martini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**430-438, Aug. 1, '53
alterations in organ glycogen reserves and respiration following epinephrine, [F. L. Strand & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **53:**37-49, July '53
alterations in white blood cell picture in normal, hypophysectomized and splenectomized guinea pigs during mild stress and following epinephrine injection, [M. Schweizer] Endocrinology **53:**293-300, Sept. '53
behavior of glycogen in liver and muscle following administration of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and m-hydroxyphenylaminoethanol, [K. Credner, K. Krüger & K. Neugebauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 706-707, Aug. 1, '53 G
broncholytic activity of aralkylated epinephrine and kephrine derivatives, [N. Ludwigs & M. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**432-442, '53 G
cause of increased circulation in coronary arteries following injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**480-489, '53 G
cause of primary hyperemia of skeletal musculature following injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**464-479, '53 G
changes in effect of epinephrine during electroshock treatment, [H. U. Ziolko] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**886-889, Sept. 11, '53 G
clinical appraisal of new adrenergic blocking agent: effect of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) on digital blood flow in normal subjects and patients with peripheral arterial diseases, [C. W. Clarke, Jr., D. R. Hays, Jr. & T. B. Van Itallie] Circulation **8:**715-722, Nov. '53
comparison of adrenergic blocking action of ilidar (Ro 2-3248, dibenzazepine derivative), regitine (C-7337, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in innervated saphenous arterial bed (skin exclusive of muscle) and femoral arterial bed (muscle exclusive of skin) of anesthetized dog, [H. D. Johnson, H. D. Green & J. T. Lanier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**144-157, June '53
comparison of effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on circulating eosinophils, [A. Bisso] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1226-1231, Oct. '53
comparison of epinephrine and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) action on circulating eosinophils of mice, [R. S. Speirs & J. Sullivan] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**282-286, May '53
determination of characteristics of vegetative regulation by means of small doses of epinephrine, [W. Berg, L. Delius & V. Waibel] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**300-315, '53 G
difference in response of monosynaptic extensor and monosynaptic flexor reflexes to d-tubocurarine and adrenalin (epinephrine), [C. G. Bernhard, J. A. B. Gray & L. Widén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:**73-78, '53
diminished response of circulating eosinophils to adrenalin (epinephrine) in azoospermic and oligospermic patients, [J. Landau, B. Eckerling & S. Feldman] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 285-291, July-Aug. '53

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of certain compounds on biologic inactivation of epinephrine, [E. Larson, J. P. Adams, Jr. & M. F. Wynn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 367-382, Aug. 1, '53
effect of continous injection of epinephrine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**112-114, Oct. '53
effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arteriovenous blood sugar difference in extremity of cat, [U. Vogel, G. Vogel & G. Winter] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**447-457, May 15, '53 G
effect of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and acetylcholine on isolated iris muscles, [J. C. Rüegg & W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**216-230, '53 G
effect of epinephrine ointment on scratched human skin, [E. A. Ames] Ann.Allergy **11:**594-598, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of epinephrine on adrenocortical hormones in blood, [A. Labhart & M. Spengler] Helvet.med. acta **20:**352-355, Nov. '53 G
effect of epinephrine on urinary pH and electrolyte excretion in man, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1082-1089, Sept. '53
effect of injections of testosterone propionate (androgen) and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen depletion induced by epinephrine in different skeletal muscles, [L. C. Wortman & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53:** 480-486, Nov. '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) on eye, [L. von Sallmann, M. P. Meyers & B. Pillat] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**91-102, June (pt. 2) '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine)-induced systemic vasoconstriction on formation of pulmonary edema, [P. I. Korner] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**405-423, Aug. '53
effect of nor-epinephrine on white blood picture following inhibition of vagus, [W. Auinger & E. Mannheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**595-598, July 1, '53 G
effect of rauwolscine (Rauwolfia canescens alkaloid) on action of adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [J. N. Mukherjee] Nature, London **172:** 867, Nov. 7, '53
effect of sex hormones on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**510-512, June 1, '53 G
effect of some antihistaminics on adrenalin (epinephrine) responses in animal tests, [M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 7) **31:** 1-102, '53
effect of surgical sympathectomy on sensitivity to epinephrine of blood vessels of muscular segments of limbs, [R. S. Duff] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**851-857, Sept. '53
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on eosinopenic response to epinephrine, [S. Artunkal, K. H. Önen & A. Görpe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1122-1124, Sept. '53
effect of variation in thyroid function on pressor response to nor-epinephrine in man, [R. E. Schneckloth, G. S. Kurland & A. S. Freedberg] Metabolism **2:** 546-555, Nov. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Addison's disease; hypothesis in explanation of epinephrine test of eosinophils in blood, [J. Waldenström] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**69-82, '53 G
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on thyroid function, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**160-168, '53 G
effects of epinephrine and typhoid vaccine on segmental vascular resistances in human kidney, [M. H. Maxwell, D. M. Gomez, A. P. Fishman & H. W. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 274-283, Nov. '53; addendum **110:**470, April '54
effects of epinephrine on heart, [R. Lemaire] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**78-99, Aug. 15, '53 F
effects of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-nor-adrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on mean right atrial pressure of sheep with intact circulations, and on mean inferior vena caval pressure of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**161-168, Aug. '53
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on cardiac excitability, [A. A. Siebens & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**1-7, Oct. '53
eosinopenic responses of pyridoxine-deficient

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
rats to epinephrine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and hypoxia, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:655-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
(nor)-epinephrine activity during infusion of ferrous ions, [S. Khukovic] Med.arkh. **7**:115-117, March-April '53 Y
(nor)-epinephrine; effect in normal subjects; use in treatment of shock unresponsive to other measures, [J. H. Moyer, J. M. Skelton & L. C. Mills] Am.J.Med. **15**:330-343, Sept. '53
epinephrine hyperglycemia test in eutrophic and dystrophic infants; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Figueroa, F. Rocha & H. Niemeyer] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:415-430, March-April '53 S
epinephrine ketosis in diabetes mellitus, [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:407-420, '53 G
epinephrine loading as fat metabolism test in disorders of anterior pituitary lobe, [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:506-513, '53 G
epinephrine test (erythrocyte reaction) in male and female genital insufficiencies, [C. M. Laur] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:432-436, '53 F
(nor)-epinephrine-ergic nature of sympathetic nerves which cannot be blocked by pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Heim & H. Wagner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 343-348, '53 G
excitation of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors in carotid sinus region by l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine, [E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 244-254, '53 G
experimental studies on circulatory and metabolic effects of p- and m-hydroxyphenylaminoethanol hydrochloride, [K. Credner & K. Neugebauer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:462-465, Sept. '53 G
function of adrenalin (epinephrine) in production of pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, [J. R. Hodges] J.Endocrinol. **9**:342-350, July '53
gonadotropic factors of leuteinizing hormone type and epinephrine, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:309-320, July-Aug. '53 I
heart force effects of sympathomimetic amines (l-nor-epinephrine and phenylephrine) as basis for their use in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, [P. C. Gazes, L. I. Goldberg & T. D. Darby] Circulation **8**:883-892, Dec. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in human blood following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine; mechanism of eosinopenia following epinephrine, [M. Spengler] Acta endocrinol. **13**:306-316, Aug. '53 G
inhibition and reversal of pressor activity of epinephrine in man, [A. Bernsmeier, H. Esser & J. Becker] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:430-441, '53 G
inhibition of aldehyde oxidation by adrenergic and adrenolytic substances, [G. Ungar & F. P. Hummel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:126-130, May '53
intrarenal vascular responses to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenalin (epinephrine), [R. Perez-Tamayo & R. Hernandez-Peon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:871-879, June '53
local effects of epinephrine on cerebral cortex, [B. Minz, A. G. Remond & W. S. McCulloch] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:306-308, June '53
mechanism of relaxing effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on smooth muscle, [E. Mohme-Lundholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 108) **29**:1-63, '53
mechanisms of insulin and epinephrine effect on level of plasma potassium, [A. Dury] Endocrinology **53**:564-571, Nov. '53
modification of blood pressure activity of epinephrine by means of sympatholytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:464-475, '53 G
modification of epinephrine-conditioned metabolic effects by means of sympatholytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:451-463, '53 G
physiology of regulation of retinal circulation; effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) and epinephrine, [M. Šimková & K. Zahn] Ophthalmologica **125**:437-446, June '53 G
pituitary and adrenal factors involved in azo dye liver carcinogenesis, [C. H. Robertson, M. A. O'Neal, A. C. Griffin & H. L. Richardson] Cancer Res. **13**:776-779, Nov. '53
potential changes in spinal cord following intra-arterial administration of adrenalin (epinephrine)

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) as compared with acetylcholine effects, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:435-454, '53
protection of adrenoprival rats against histamine toxicity by means of adrenal hormones or antihistaminics, [R. H. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:2-9, April-May '53 S
qualitative difference between levoepinephrine and levoarterenol (l-nor-epinephrine); experimental demonstration, [G. M. Sanderson, Jr. & R. S. Hubbard] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:746-752, Nov. '53
reaction of adrenal cortex to adrenocorticotropic hormone and to epinephrine in older female, [C. Durando] Acta gerontol. **3**:20-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
reactions of strips of rabbit aorta to epinephrine, isopropylarterenol, sodium nitrite and other drugs, [R. F. Furchgott & S. Bhadrakom] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:129-143, June '53
rhythmic development of velocity of outflowing of perfusion fluid of posterior section of frog and of effect of acetylcholine and of epinephrine, [P. Zamboni] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:407-412, July-Aug. '53 I
sensitization to epinephrine by serotonin, [J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:84-85, Feb. '53 F
similarity of acute hemodynamic response to l-epinephrine and l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine), [M. E. Zanetti & D. F. Opdyke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:107-115, Oct. '53
simultaneous recording of oxygen uptake and contraction of papillary muscles as affected by l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:313-317, Nov. '53
vascular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine, adrenalin (epinephrine), and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:225-231, Oct. '53
therapy, (l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) as therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic fever, [W. W. McClure] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:123-124, June '53
(nor)-adrenalin(nor-epinephrine) in acute hypotensive states, [M. B. Barlow, H. Ginsberg & J. Gottlich] South African M.J. **27**:564-566, July 4, '53
advantages and disadvantages of prolonged use of nor-epinephrine (vasopressor drug), [H. Bergmann] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:29-34, Sept. '53
arterenol (nor-epinephrine) as adjunct to treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. M. Schoolman, L. R. Pascale, L. M. Bernstein & A. Littman] Am.Heart J. **46**:146-149, July '53
arterenol (nor-epinephrine) in shock, [A. J. Miller & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1198-1201, July 25, '53
clinical use of nor-epinephrine, [O. Norlander] Anaesthesist **2**:147-149, Aug. '53 G
effect of prolonged administration of epinephrine on adrenal cortical function and epinephrine tolerance in chronic asthmatics, [A. Leslie, W. H. Blahd & W. S. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 865-870, June '53
(nor)-epinephrine and novanaest (procaine preparation) with depot action for control of post-tonsillectomy pain, [F. Wisser] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**:375-379, June '53 G
(nor)-epinephrine; effect in normal subjects; use in treatment of shock unresponsive to other measures, [J. H. Moyer, J. M. Skelton & L. C. Mills] Am.J.Med. **15**:330-343, Sept. '53
(nor)-epinephrine in acute meningococcemia with shock (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) and evaluation of adrenocortical function, [H. S. M. Uhl] New England J.Med. **249**:229-232, Aug. 6, '53
(nor)-epinephrine in shock, [J. M. Skelton, L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Texas J.Med. **49**:511-516, July '53
(nor)-epinephrine in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case, [T. C. Chou & S. G. Anagnos] M. Ann.District of Columbia **22**:604-607, Nov. '53
epinephrine therapy of chronic rheumatism, [L. Moss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:128-134, Oct. '53 F
management of shock in myocardial infarction with l-nor-epinephrine, [D. G. Calenda, J. F. Uricchio & L. M. Friedman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:399-404, Oct. '53
shock-like state due to transfusion of blood contaminated with Gram-negative bacilli; successful

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
treatment with antibiotics and arterenol (norepinephrine), [A. I. Braude, D. Williams, J. Siemienski & R. Murphy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:75-84, July '53
usefulness and limitations of electrical countershock, cardiac massage, epinephrine and procaine in cardiac resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, [R. Wégria & others] Circulation **8**:1-14, July '53
toxicity, adrenalin (epinephrine) necrosis, [G. Leslie & D. McPhee] Brit.M.J. **1**:1315-1316, June 13, '53
chloroform-adrenalin (epinephrine) and cyclopropane-adrenalin induced cardioventricular fibrillation, [E. E. Troch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:175-200, June 1, '53
clinical toxicity of epinephrine anesthesia, [S. P. Dick] Oral Surg. **6**:724-728, June '53
effect of antihistaminics on adrenalin (epinephrine) responses in animal tests, [M. K. Paasonen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 7) **31**:1-102, '53
factors affecting adrenalin (epinephrine) pulmonary edema, [F. B. Wright & W. K. Whitten] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:63-77, July '53
mechanism of arrhythmia following epinephrine administration, [M. Schär] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:357-366, April 1, '53 G
question of possibility of explaining favorable effect of estrogen hormones on acute pulmonary edema as hyaluronidase type effect; influence of testicular hyaluronidases on acute experimental pulmonary edema due to epinephrine, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:261-266, Aug. 31, '52 I
relation between thyroid hormone and acute pulmonary edema; experience with epinephrine action in thyroxinized rabbits, [R. Gallini & L. Beani] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52**:233-260, Aug. 31, '52 I
vitamin C and arterial hypertension; reinforcement by vitamin C of hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Morana Jiménez, J. González Granda & R. Fernández Francolf] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:112-115, April 30, '53 S

ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision

ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine

nor-**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine

ADRENALS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
corticotropic activity of human blood (ascorbic acid test), [L. Montanari, M. Martinelli, C. A. Rossi & G. Moruzzi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:307-314, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of cysteamine on ascorbic acid content of rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & others] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:124-127, Feb. '53 F
effect of low and high x-ray dosage on ascorbic acid content, [A. Hochman & L. Bloch-Frankenthal] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:599-600, Nov. '53
effect of renin (kidney extract) on ascorbic acid concentration in rats, [R. W. Sevy & E. A. Ohler] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:471-474, Sept. '53
histochemistry of rat under hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in stress, [G. Arezio & L. Peruzzo] Anesth.et analg. **10**:371-377, Sept. '53 F
in newborn, [S. Ranström] Nord.med. **50**:1015-1018, July 16, '53 Sw
of koala (Phascolarctos cinereus); alleged relationship to eucalyptus leaf diet, [A. Bolliger] M.J. Australia **1**:917-919, June 27, '53
studies of pineal gland; behavior of adrenal cholesterol fractions in adult guinea pigs treated by means of aqueous extract of pineal gland, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:365-370, March-April '53 I
abnormalities, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in congenital adrenogenital syndrome of adult male; case, [A. Jores] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:239-244, '53 F
hormone patterns in patients with congenital hyperplasia (before and during therapy with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] Pediatrics **12**:541-547, Nov. '53
anatomy and histology, adrenal changes produced by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, [H. Selye] Acta neuroveg. **6**:212-219, '53
dissociated behavior of activity of 5-nucleotidase and of aspecific alkaline phosphatase in adrenals of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:397-417, Feb. '53 I

ADRENALS, anatomy and histology--Continued
morphologic changes in adrenals of guinea pigs and rats during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:453-460; 461-474, '53 G
recovery from structural changes produced in adrenal glands of rat by administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. B. Patterson, H. S. Siegel & R. H. Freyberg] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12**:217-222, Sept. '53
blood supply, abnormal inferior suprarenal artery, [A. C. Hagopian] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:78-79, Sept. '53
arterial circulation in dog, [C. Brondi & S. Castorina] Minerva chir. **8**:380-383, April 30, '53 I
changes in vascular and lipoid pattern of cortex of rat following hypophysectomy, [J. D. Lever, D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] Nature, London **172**:33, July 4, '53
parallel biologic assays of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) equivalent of dog adrenal vein blood, [S. W. Bibile & M. Vogt] J.Endocrinol. **9**:351-356, Oct. '53
cancer, carcinoma of cortex causing feminism in adult male, [J. F. Curr & R. S. Vine] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:146-158, July '53
classical Cushing syndrome in girl 4 years old; cure following removal of carcinoma, [M. Grob, A. Prader & H. U. Zollinger] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:202-215, June '53 G
functional cortical carcinoma complicated by perforated gastric ulcer; case with post-mortem findings, [C. H. Campbell] M. J.Australia **2**:494-496, Sept. 26, '53
menarche and pregnancy following removal of carcinoma of cortex, [K. Kirkeby] Nord.med. **50**:1533-1535, Nov. 5, '53 N
metastatic carcinoma, [W. K. Bullock & A. E. Hirst, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:521-524, Nov. '53
surgical and hormonal (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) therapy of benign and malignant androgenic hyperfunction of cortex, [C. V. Hodges] J.Urol. **70**:343-351, Sept. '53
surgical management of adrenocortical tumors with report of case, [J. D. Hardy, F. H. Alley, R. S. Jones & E. P. Bowerman] Am.Surgeon **19**:833-845, Sept. '53
urinary steroids in adrenocortical tumor; excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids on admission, after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), following resection, after withdrawal of ACTH and upon recurrence of masculinizing carcinoma, [J. D. Hardy] Ann.Surg. **138**:765-768, Nov. '53
diseases, adrenal functions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Nakatani] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:132-144, March 1, '53 J
adrenal glands and gingival hyperplasia due to phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) sodium, preliminary communication, [P. H. Staple] Lancet **2**:600-601, Sept. 19, '53
adrenocortical function and corticoid excretion in pregnancy toxicoses, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch. Gynäk. **183**:154-158, '53 G
adrenocortical function in diseases of mesenchyme without previous hormone therapy, [A. Atria & others] Rev.méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 47-52, Aug. '53 S
antidiabetic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in certain cases of steroid diabetes, [P. A. Bastenie & others] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:341-356, '53
associated pregnancy, [A. B. Hunt & W. M. McConahey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:970-987, Nov. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenocortical function in arthritis and bronchial asthma, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Gölkel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/514-I/518, Nov. 10, '53 G
case of hyperadrenocorticism with spontaneous improvement; effects of potassium acetate, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone acetate, desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) and methyltestosterone (androgen), [G. W. Liddle, J. E. Glansiracusa & L. L. Bennett] Metabolism **2**:411-420, Sept. '53
clinical aspects of pituitary adrenocortical relationship and metabolism of water and electrolytes, [R. Ortúzar] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:294-299, May '53 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:847-848, Sept. 5, '53G

ADRENALS, diseases--Continued
effect of androgenic hormones on skeleton; development of bones and teeth, calcium, phosphorus and phosphatases of serum in congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader & A. P. Maassen] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:136-151, May '53 G
effect of testosterone (androgen) on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (evaluation of adrenocortical function), [S. Cohen, B. Hayrabetian & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:165-176, Aug. '53
hypercorticism of hypothalamic origin, [H. P. Klotz & J. Avril] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:293-302, '53 F
hyperestrinism in old women; case with cortical and medullary hyperplasia of ovaries and possible adrenal hyperactivity, [R. E. Scully] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **65**:1248-1256, June '53
increased plasma 17-ketosteroid concentration in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, [L. I. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:251-252, June '53
influence of drug DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) on adrenal cortical function in adult rats, [J. H. U. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:59-62, May '53
inhibiting effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal hypertrophy following estrogen therapy, [A. Lindner, I. Satke & O. Voelkel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:789-791, Sept. 4, '53 G
mechanism of corticosteroid action in disease processes, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:623-814, July 17, '53
modern interpretation of florid hypertonic diabetes, [E. Greppi] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3504-3508, Nov. 6, '53 F
new viewpoints on adrenogenital syndrome; author's cases, [P. Krepler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:906-910, Oct. 30, '53 G
psychiatry of adrenogenital syndrome in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, [W. Zublin] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:117-135, May '53 G
psychiatry of pseudopubertas praecox (adrenogenital syndrome), [W. Zublin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:384-387, '53 G
quantitative effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon ketosteroid excretion and clinical picture of adrenogenital syndrome (with male characteristics), [H. S. Kupperman, R. S. Finkler & J. Burger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1109-1117, Sept. '53
renal and adrenal physiology; chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [F. Martino Savino] Med.clin. **21**:34-45, July '53 S
role of determination of urinary polysteroids in adrenocortical hyperfunction; 2 cases, [E. Azérad, Beaulieu & M. F. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:726-733, June 26-July 10, '53 F
surgery of adrenal gland for Cushing syndrome, [E. F. Poutasse & C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **70**:129-136, Aug. '53
surgery of pituitary body and adrenals, [K. H. Bauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:606-632, '53 G
surgical and hormonal (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) therapy of benign and malignant androgenic hyperfunction of cortex, [C. V. Hodges] J. Urol. **70**:343-351, Sept. '53
value of stratigraphic studies of adrenals after pneumoretroperitoneum; comparison with standard roentgenography in 16 cases with hypercorticoadrenalism and in 7 normal individuals, [F. Ceresa, L. Lacroix & G. Randone] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:1333-1353, Oct. '52 I
embryology, adrenal gland response to circulatory distress in fetal lambs, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Science **118**:248-249, Aug. 28, '53
interrelationships of maternal and fetal adrenal glands of rats, [J. M. Jones, C. W. Lloyd & T. C. Wyatt] Endocrinology **53**:182-191, Aug. '53
excision: See also Adrenals, physiology
accelerating effect of adrenalectomy on regrowth of hair in rat: regrowth of hair in parabiotic rats, one partner being adrenalectomized, [I. T. Zeckwer] Endocrinology **53**:326-331, Sept. '53
bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma of prostate gland: preliminary report, [W. J. Baker] J.Urol. **70**:275-281, Aug. '53
bilateral adrenalectomy for prostatic cancer, [P. L. Scardino, C. L. Prince & T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:100-109, July '53
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of advanced neoplastic disease, [W. F. Barker & others] West. J.Surg. **61**:491-498, Sept. '53
bilateral one stage adrenalectomy, [L. River, J. Silverstein & J. W. Tope] Am.J.Surg. **86**:208-209, Aug. '53

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
bilateral total adrenalectomy in patients with metastatic carcinoma (of breast and prostate), [H. Krieger, W. E. Abbott, S. Levey & L. I. Babb] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:569-572, Nov. '53
bilateral total adrenalectomy in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, [K. E. Blunden, R. C. Bunts & F. A. Wade] Virginia M.Month. **80**:492-498, Sept. '53
clinical and metabolic studies of bilateral adrenalectomy for advanced cancer in man, [O. H. Pearson & others] Surgery **34**:543-556, Sept. '53
clinical course, following adrenal resection and sympathectomy, of 82 patients with severe hypertension, [W. A. Jeffers & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:254-286, Aug. '53
combined adrenalectomy-sympathectomy in treatment of patients with essential hypertension, [H. A. Zintel & others] Surgery **34**:438-444, Sept. '53
combined effect of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) in adrenalectomized rats on low sodium diet, [A. I. Knowlton, E. N. Loeb, H. C. Stoerk & W. C. Mohler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1175-1179, Nov. '53
diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals, [M. F. Lockett, E. Reid & F. G. Young] J.Physiol. **121**:28-34, July 28, '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract, cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) upon work of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **53**:582-584, Nov. '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract upon work output and glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & R. C. Meeks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:537-539, July '53
effect of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical extract in pyridoxine-deprived and supplemented rats, [J. L. Beare & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:21-24, Oct. '53
effect of adrenalectomy, cold stress and postoperative treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mean lymphocyte diameter in rat, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:149-156, '53
effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on brain potassium exchange, [P. H. Leiderman & R. Katzman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:271-275, Nov. '53
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and ascorbic acid on duration of survival of adrenalectomized golden hamster, [H. Küchmeister, R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:35-38, '53 G
effect of partial adrenalectomy on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in man, [R. Fontaine, G. Stoll & P. Frank] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:277-292, '53 F
effect of partially purified preparations of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon work performance of adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis, E. H. Morley & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **14**:93-98, Oct. '53
effect of removal of adrenal medulla on changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine (I131) uptake following exposure to cold in albino rats, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:241-248, Oct. '53
effect of steroids on oxidation of proline by kidney of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **53**:281-286, Sept. '53
effect of surgical Addison's disease (adrenalectomy) on advanced carcinoma of breast and prostate, [S. G. Taylor, III & others] Cancer **6**:997-1009, Sept. '53
effect of unilateral adrenalectomy on homolateral renal function, [W. J. Dempster & I. G. Graber] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:411-423, '53
effect on contractions of skeletal muscle, [J. Negrete M. & E. C. del Pozo] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13**:163-168, June '53 S
effect on course and chemotherapeutic results in relapsing fever of rats, [H. J. Heite & H. Kuntze] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:279-286, '53 G
effects of adrenal medullectomy and sympathectomy on circulatory dynamics of normal dogs, [V. Richards, R. Lee & W. Goggans] Surgery **34**:510-520, Sept. '53
effects of exposure to cold upon urinary nonprotein

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
nitrogen and electrolytes in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & L. M. Humphrey] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 387-389, June '53
endocrine changes after hemiadrenalectomy and total body irradiation in parabiotic rats, [S. C. Sommers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 396-407, Sept. '53
eosinopenia and other hematologic effects in adrenalectomized rats and mice after injection of casein hydrolysate "amparon," [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J. Australia **2:**631-635, Oct. 24, '53
eosinophil rhythm in mice: range of occurrence; effects of illumination, feeding and adrenalectomy, [F. Halberg, M. B. Visscher & J. J. Bittner] Am. J.Physiol. **174:** 109-122, July '53
erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease with arterial hypertension; case with recovery following adrenalectomy, [M. Creyx & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**476-480, May 29-June 5, '53 F
estrogen excretion in women with mammary cancer before and after adrenalectomy, [T. L. Y. Dao] Science **118:** 21-22, July 3, '53
evaluation of adrenal resection and sympathectomy in 99 persons with hypertension, [W. A. Jeffers & others] J.A.M.A. **153:**1502-1505, Dec. 26, '53
experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits following thymectomy and adrenalectomy and administration of water from Tettuccio of Montecatini, [A. Ciabattini & D. Pisani] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 555-573, Aug. '53 I
fasting ketosis in hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, alloxan diabetic and dwarf mice, [F. Bahner] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 213-226, July '53 G
for hypertension; advantages of anterior abdominal approach, [R. F. Bowers, F. H. Knox, Jr. & B. R. Gendel] Surgery **34:** 664-671, Oct. '53
for nephrohypertensive disorders; 7 cases, [A. Trabucco, F. J. Márquez & R. Borzone] Rev. argent.urol. **21:**210-222, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
growth of deciduomata in adrenalectomized rats, [J. T. Velardo, F. L. Hisaw & A. B. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 509-511, July '53
in cancer of prostate, [R. Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir. pp. 68-71, April '53 F
influence of pantothenic acid and other B-vitamins on adrenalectomized rat, [H. Granados & F. Verzár] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 403-420, '52
influence of Schistosoma mansoni infections on eosinophil level of adrenalectomized mice, [W. B. DeWitt] Exper.Parasitol. **2:** 358-365, Oct. '53
influence of splanchnicotomy or adrenalectomy upon hyperglycemia in rabbits with excessively high body temperature, produced by combination of heat-puncture and high environmental temperature, [M. C. Li] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**11-21, June 25, '53
influence on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [H. Willig] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**758-759, Aug. 15, '53 G
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; effect of adrenalectomy and subsequent desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration on ascites formation, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell & J. L. Southworth] Circulation Res. 1:260-270, May '53
metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; effects of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone (androgen) on nitrogen metabolism in adrenalectomized castrated male rat, [A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **14:**130-136, Oct. '53
metabolic effects of growth hormone in fasting, phlorhizinized and adrenalectomized rats, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 151-154, May '53
metabolic studies on bilateral adrenalectomy patient, [W. W. S. Butler, III, J. T. Grayhack, C. L. Ransom & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **70:**657-664, Nov. '53
preoperative and postoperative care in adrenal surgery, [J. W. Jailer] J.Urol. **70:**137-140, Aug. '53
preoperative and postoperative management: one-stage total adrenalectomy; 4 cases (with metastatic carcinoma of prostate), [T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**461-465, Oct. '53
protection of adrenoprival rats against histamine toxicity by means of adrenal hormones or antihistaminics, [R. H. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**2-9, April-May '53 S

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
renal glutaminase in adrenalectomized and in hypophysectomized rats; plasma glutamine levels in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**27-28, July '53
role of adrenals in aminopterin intoxication, [J. T. Lewis, S. L. Rabasa, J. Ferrer & A. D. Doménico] Sang **24:**601-603, '53 F
role of adrenals in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [J. Beknert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 292-294, June '53
role of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in association with antibiotics in survival of adrenalectomized animals following lethal doses of roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Presse méd. **61:**1057-1058, Aug. 1, '53 F
similarity between anemia induced by hypophysectomy and that induced by combined thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53:**465-473, Nov. '53
steroid metabolism in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated adrenalectomized and orchiectomized men, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**184-190, '53
structural changes in prostatic cancer after bilateral adrenalectomy; case, [L. M. Franks] Brit. M.J. **2:**359-360, Aug. 15, '53
surgery and the adrenal, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. **27:**893-895, Oct. 10, '53
urinary steroid excretion after total adrenalectomy; levels of 17-ketosteroids in cancer patients maintained on varying amounts of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and glycyrrhizin, [P. B. Hudson, A. Mittelman & P. Mann] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1064-1069, Sept. '53
hemorrhage, adrenal apoplexy: case of unilateral hemorrhage simulating tumor of kidney, [C. D. Falconer] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**183-186, Sept. '53
(nor)-epinephrine in treatment of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case, [T. C. Chou & S. G. Anagnos] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**604-607, Nov. '53
fulminating meningococcemia with bilateral hemorrhage, [R. B. Tudor & R. R. Kling] Journal-Lancet **73:**350-351, Sept. '53
in pregnancy, [W. F. Peterson & J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**648-653, Sept. '53
therapy of acute meningococcic sepsis (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Helvet.med.acta **20:**381-387, Nov. '53 G
therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [E. Zapp & J. B. Mayer] Medizinische, pp. 1156-1157, Sept. 5, '53 G
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome of non-meningococcal origin in adult woman, [L. S. Mautner & W. Prokopec] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**156-157, Aug. '53
innervation, vegetative innervation of capsules; anatomicophysiologic study, [L. Corporales] Arch. med.exper. **16:**111-138, '53 S
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
active acromegaly with secondary adrenocortical insufficiency. Which pituitary cells secrete adrenocorticotropin? [F. A. de la Balze, R. Perino & R. Lobo van Gelderen] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1203-2110, May 15, '53 S
acute insufficiency, [M. Ferrari, C. Oehninger & C. Gómez Haedo] Arch.urug.med. **41:** 235-274, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
acute insufficiency during pregnancy, [J. Plotz] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 61-71, Sept. '53 G
adrenal function in premature infants; ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treated infants and infants born of toxemic mothers, [J. T. Lanman] Pediatrics **12:** 62-70, July '53
adrenal function tests and allergic diseases, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6:** 48-54, '53
adrenocortical function in rheumatic and normal individuals following massive doses of congo red; Thorn test; cortical hormones and 17-ketosteroids of blood, [P. Pellegrini, A. Masoni & G. Campaniello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**809-813, June 8, '53 I
adrenocortical insufficiency and gastrointestinal disorders in children, [C. Gambaro] Pediatria **61:**748-785, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
adrenocortical response in operative procedures upon bones and joints, [J. A. Nicholas & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**559-572, July '53

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
adrenogenital syndrome with adrenocortical insufficiency, [M. M. Steiner] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:307-312, '53
amyloidosis and adrenal cortex insufficiency; metabolic study of sodium chloride; case, [V. Conard, J. R. M. Franckson & G. Taymans] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2435-2438, July 26-30, '53 F
biologic and clinical aspects of latent insufficiency; 11 cases, [B. Mathieu de Fossey & G. Deltour] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:192-203, '53 F
changes in circulating eosinophils in juvenile diabetics in response to epinephrine, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and hypoglycemia, [L. Grinspoon, U. Sagild, H. P. Blum & A. Marble] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:753-768, July '53
chronic insufficiencies, [J. Warter & J. Schwartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:971-975, Oct. 10, '53 F
cortical failure, [L. J. Soffer & J. L. Gabrilove] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:609-615, Sept. '53
cortical insufficiency associated with eosinopenia; case, [K. M. West] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:791-794, July '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) problems involving anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **14**:376-381, July '53
determination of intramuscular pressure for detection of associated adynamia, [H. Küchmeister] Acta endocrinol. **13**:177-187, June '53 G
effect of thyroid hormone and of anterior pituitary extract on histofunctional modifications of cortex determined by preanesthetic drugs, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:636-644, Aug. 15, '53 I
effects of homologous and heterologous sex hormones on Thorn test in man, [I. Anders, W. Gahlen & G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:703-705, Aug. 1, '53 G
eosinopenia due to epinephrin in study of adrenocortical function in tuberculous patients, [S. Erdstein, J. G. Agüero & A. Patalano] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:102-108, '52 S
familial renal glycosuria in childhood; role of adrenocortical insufficiency for pathogenesis, [H. G. Krainick] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:197-219, '53 G
fatal cortical insufficiency precipitated by surgery during prolonged continuous cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [L. Lewis & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:116-126, July '53
fatigue; syndrome of adrenal insufficiency, [R. Rivoire, Mme. J. Rivoire & J. Poujol] Presse méd. **61**:1431-1433, Nov. 4, '53 F
fulminating staphylococcemia with acute insufficiency, [H. L. Guard] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:203-205, Sept. '53
function of adrenal gland, with special reference to allergy, [R. J. S. McDowall] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:7-12, '53
function tests in endocrinology; 4 hour diuresis test in pituitary-adrenocortical insufficiency, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **49**:863-866, June 17, '53 Sw
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and chronic insufficiency; case, [E. Leifer & W. Hollander, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1264-1269, Oct. '53
interpretation of Thorn test, [J. Itelson] Harefuah **45**:106-107, Sept. 1, '53
management (by administration of cortisone and eucortone, adrenocortical preparations) of cortical failure in meningococcal septicemia, [E. M. Buzzard, G. Higgins, L. P. A. Newborne & J. C. Pease] Lancet **2**:907-909, Oct. 31, '53
method of determination and evaluating criteria of so-called 4 hour Thorn test; review of literature, [F. Fusco] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:459-480, March-April '53 I
nontropical lelodystonic syndrome in patients with chronic diseases; role of adrenal insufficiency, [P. Pock-Steen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1216-1223, Aug. 6, '53 Da
normalization of Kepler index with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in patient with hypopituitarism, [E. F. Mogensen] Acta endocrinol. **13**:235-240, July '53
outline of kinetic concept of adrenocortical insufficiency, [P. A. Bastenie, V. Conard, N. Cordier & J. R. M. Franckson] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2427-2434, July 26-30, '53 F
physiopathology, [M. Taverna-Torm] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:249-264, Aug.-Sept.; 278-290, Oct.-Nov. '52 S
physiopathology and therapy, [C. Pérez-Vitoria] An. med.,Barcelona **39**:323-344, Dec. '52 S
postoperative cortical insufficiency; occurrence in patients previously treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. M. Salassa, W. A. Bennett, F. R. Keating, Jr. & R. G. Sprague] J.A.M.A. **152**:1509-1515, Aug. 15, '53
results of Thorn test using adrenocorticotropic hormone in various types of helminthiasis; 28 cases, [H. Galliard, J. Lapierre, M. Larivière & R. Berdonneau] Presse méd. **61**:1205-1206, Sept. 26, '53 F
significance and importance of adrenocortical factor in pathogenesis of serious syndrome of dechlorouration due to habitual vomiting in dystrophic infant, [E. Cheli & O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**:471-494, July '53 I
sodium loss and gain on adrenal insufficiency and recovery in dogs, [V. Netravisesh & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:25-28, Oct. '53
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical aspects of suppression of adrenal cortical function after use, [R. M. Salassa, F. R. Keating, Jr. & R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:662-668, Nov. 18, '53
Thorn and Long tests before and after therapy with antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. Ronco] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:303-308, March-April '53 I
Thorn test and preoperative evaluation of surgical risks, [J. P. L. Pontes, P. O. Granato, J. S. O. Coutinho & S. Fraga] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:537-545, Aug. '53 P
Thorn test in postoperative period, [J. Gascó & F. Gomar Guarner] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:217-227, April-May '53 S
Thorn test of surgical patients, [S. Riccio & A. Giardiello] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:533-546, Aug. '53 I
thymic extract and stress due to preanesthetic drugs; functional and histopathologic findings in adrenal cortex, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:689-696, Sept. 15, '53 I
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. L. Emery] Med.Illus. **7**:543-548, July '53
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. G. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **153**:973, Nov. 7, '53
irradiation, effects of low-dosage irradiation in male rat, [J. Lafargue, J. Schiller, E. A. Tyan & S. Pitoy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:422-424, '53 F
pathology, adrenal capsules and gestosis, [M. Garriga-Roca] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:291-294, Oct.-Nov. '52 S
adrenal histologic change and liver-tumor inhibition in hypophysectomized rats fed azo dye, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. L. Richardson, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Cancer **6**:1025-1029, Sept. '53
amyloidosis as cause of Addison's disease, [S. Cope & J. C. Woodrow] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:558-563, Nov. '53
behavior of testes and adrenals of rabbit vaccinated with virus vaccine and diphtheria toxoid; effect of administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Riv.Ist sieroterap.ital. **28**:85-94, March-April '53 I
clinical, biologic and anatomic data on senile adrenal, [A. Puech, C. Combier & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43**:616-629, June '53 F
Cushing syndrome and its associated mental disorders; case with periodic states of confusion, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:665-668, Sept. 1, '53 N
effect of colchicine (in therapy of rheumatic disorders) on pituitary and on adrenal cortex, [T. Lucherini, C. Summa & M. Volpicelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:213-268, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal androgen hyperfunction, [J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Cardonnet] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:207-213, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
effect of systemic disease on cortex of child, [H. B. Stoner, H. J. Whiteley & J. L. Emery] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:171-183, July '53
failure of methylandrostenediol (androgen) to prevent compensatory atrophy of adrenal in rhesus monkey, [E. Knobil, F. G. Hofmann & R. O. Greep] Endocrinology **53**:242-244, Aug. '53
histologic changes in adrenal of hypophysectomized rat after treatment with pituitary preparations, [D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:119-133, July '53
histophysiology of adrenal cortex in guinea pig; simultaneous modifications of urinary hormone excretion (11-oxycorticoids, 17-ketosteroids) and

ADRENALS, pathology--Continued
of histologic and histochemical findings during administration of prepituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [U. Bazzi, R. Scavo & F. Giangrasso] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**965-1003, Aug. '53 I
protective action of testosterone (androgen) on adrenal cortex during administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); experimental findings and therapeutic applications, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine, Y. Jeanjean & Mme. Depraiter] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**549-555, May 29-June 5, '53 F
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regressive lesions of adrenals and of testis of guinea pig during diphtheritic intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**150-158, March-April '53 I
retardation of atheromatosis and adrenal enlargement by heparin in rabbit, [P. Constantinides, G. Szasz & F. Harder] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**36-45, July '53
role of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in pathogenesis of tubular degeneration, [O. M. Wilbur, Jr. & A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 321-347, Nov. '53
study of pineal bodies; pineal-adrenal relationships; histologic modifications of adrenal gland of adult guinea pig following administration of aqueous pineal extracts, [G. Giordano & G. Alcozer] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**877-884, July-Aug. '53 I
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); histopathologic changes in adrenal and anterior pituitary in patients treated with cortisone; preliminary impressions, [W. A. Bennett] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**658-662, Nov. 18, '53
testosterone (androgen) in prevention of atrophy associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & Y. Jeanjean] Presse méd. **61:**825-826, June 10, '53 F

physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision
action of certain adrenal cortex stimulating substances on course of tumors, [S. Eser] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**313-320, '52-'53
action of thiouracil and thyroxine administration on adrenal function, [J. Corvilain] Brit.M.J. **2:**915-917, Oct. 24, '53
activity of thyroid as influenced by adrenal cortex and medulla, pituitary and oxygen deficiency; summarizing report on work of Physiologic Institute in Basel, [F. Verzár] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **9:**121-131, June '53 G
adrenal cortex and thyroid function, [K. Fellinger, H. Braunsteiner, H. Kolder & H. Vetter] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**440-455, '53 G
adrenocortical activity in course of diabetes and its complications, [R. Tagnon] Acta clin.belg. **8:**103-191, March-April '53 F
adrenocortical functions in insane, [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 202-216, '53; Nord.med. **50:**1442-1446, Oct. 15, '53 N
adrenocortical physiology in relation to nervous system, [H. Hoagland, J. R. Bergen, A. G. Slocombe & C. A. Hunt] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**40-59, '53
anterior pituitary lobe and adrenal cortex in relation to ovarian cycle, pregnancy and gestosis, [R. Elert] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**48-72, '53 G
antineoplastic role of various adrenal hormones, [A. Josserand] Presse méd. **61:**1571-1572, Nov. 28, '53 F
applicability of uropepsin determination as pituitary-adrenocortical function test, [H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**847-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
assessment of adrenocortical activity by assay of 17-ketogenic steroids in urine, [J. K. Norymberski, R. D. Stubbs & H. F. West] Lancet **1:**1276-1281, June 27, '53
behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatase during functional stress of adrenals, [W. Eger, W. Gottesleben & M. Tietjen] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**173-192, '53 G
behavior of pituitary and adrenals in experimentally induced adaptation to insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr. path.Anat. **113:**121-132, '53 G
chemical transformation of steroids by adrenal perfusion; perfusion methods, [O. M. Hechter & others] Endocrinology **52:**679-691, June '53

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; Δ 4-androstene-3, 17-dione, [R. W. Jeanloz & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**453-461, July '53
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; blood incubations and perfusions with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. S. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**469-487, July '53
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; dehydroepiandrosterone (androstenolone, androgen), [A. S. Meyer, R. W. Jeanloz & G. Pincus] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**463-468, July '53
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; 11-desoxycorticosterone and 17-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, [H. Levy & others] J. Biol.Chem. **203:**433-451, July '53
clinical, biologic and anatomic data on senile adrenal, [A. Puech, C. Combier & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43:**616-629, June '53 F
concentration of ascorbic acid in human adrenal cortex before and after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [F. J. Agate, Jr., P. B. Hudson & M. Podberezec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**109-112, Oct. '53
dependence of alkaline plasma phosphatase on pituitary-adrenocortical system; studies on guinea pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, [N. Keller & S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30:**129-137, '53 G
does glucose stimulate adrenocortical activity? [N. G. Schneeberg] Diabetes **2:**372-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other steroid hormones on histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Bourne & H. A. Malaty] J.Physiol. **122:**178-187, Oct. 28, '53
effect of alloxan on adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of adrenal gland in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, I. Tanaka & T. Ozaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58:**113-118, Aug. 25, '53
effect of colored lights on adrenocortical function of guinea pig, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137:**335-344, '53 G
effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on adrenal cortex and anterior hypophysis, [H. B. Coutinho, B. L. Baker & D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**137-140, Oct. '53
effect of hematoporphyrin on hypophysial-adrenal relationships, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**264-266, June '53
effect of hypophysectomy, DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) treatment and surgical trauma on oxygen consumption of various zones of adrenal cortex, [J. Nichols, C. H. Davis, Jr. & H. D. Green] Endocrinology **53:**541-548, Nov. '53
effect of hypothalamic lesions on adrenal cortical response to stress in rat, [S. M. McCann] Am.J. Physiol. **175:**13-20, Oct. '53
effect of hypothalamic stimulation on adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of adrenal glands in cats, [T. Suzuki & T. Arai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 105-111, Aug. 25, '53
effect of oral and intravenous glucose administration on adrenal response to cold exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53:**98-105, July '53
effect of pressor amines and adrenergic blockade on adrenal ascorbic acid concentration in rats, [E. A. Ohler & R. W. Sevy] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**285-288, Nov. '53
effect of prolonged administration of epinephrine on adrenal cortical function and epinephrine tolerance in chronic asthmatics, [A. Leslie, W. H. Blahd & W. S. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 865-870, June '53
effect of sympathicolytic agents on pituitary-adrenal reaction in white rat; application in determination of amount of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Aron, Y. Chambon & A. Voisin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**417-420, July 7-28, '53 F
effect of type and quantity of food intake on response of adrenal gland to cold exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53:**106-113, July '53
effects of hypophysectomy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen) on β-glucuronidase activity of adrenal gland in rat, [E. Knobil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**769-770, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on pituitary-adrenal function in rat, [B. H. Ershoff, R. B. Alfin-Slater & J. G. Gaines] J.Nutrition **50:**299-316, July '53

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
egg white edema in rats and adrenal activity, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Goblet & M. Vliers] J.Allergy **24**:479-482, Nov. '53
electroshock and rat adrenal cortex, [J. R. Royce & H. E. Rosvold] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:516-527, Oct. '53
endocrine aspects of senility; gonad and adrenocortical activity, [M. Giaquinto] Acta gerontol. **3**:5-19, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
(nor)-epinephrine in treatment of acute meningococcemia with shock (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) and evaluation of adrenocortical function, [H. S. M. Uhl] New England J.Med. **249**: 229-232, Aug. 6, '53
evidence against corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-like action of melanophore hormone on adrenal cortex of mice, [J. N. Karkun, A. B. Kar & B. Mukerji] Acta endocrinol. **13**:188-191, June '53
existence of adrenal reaction following myocardial infarction, [E. Donzelot & H. Kaufmann] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:259-260, April 28-May 5, '53 F
exploration of adrenal function in senility, [G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**:266-270, April 15, '53 I
function of adrenal cortex in rheumatic fever, [S. Wiener] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:103-106, May '53
functional study of adrenal cortex in laparotomy for gynecologic disorders, [M. Bianchi & G. Grassi] Folia endocrinol. **6**:515-552, Aug. '53 I
hematologic studies in electric convulsive therapy; relationship with adrenocortical function at that particular moment, [K. N. Gour & S. P. Bhargava] Medicine,India **1**:32-42, Aug '53
hypophysoadrenal reactions to artificial hibernation, [G. Georges & J. Cahn] Anesth.et analg. **10**:409-419, Sept. '53 F
identification of 3 transformation products after adrenal perfusion with epiandrosterone (androgen), [A. S. Meyer, O. G. Rodgers & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **53**:245-251, Sept. '53
importance of eosinophil control in evaluation of corticoadrenal reactions to gynecologic interventions, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5**:222-227, March 31, '53 I
in vitro action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on oxygen consumption of slices of cattle adrenal cortex, [M. Reiss & others] J.Endocrinol. **9**:379-390, Oct. '53
influence of adrenal cortex on behavior of terminal vascular bed, [B. W. Zweifach, E. Shorr & M. M. Black] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:628-633, July 17, '53
influence of dietary factors and adrenal on hyaluronidase spreading reaction in rat, [E. M. Beck & E. P. Ralli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:588-591, July '53
influence of human chorionic gonadotropin on activity of adrenal cortex and on metabolism of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in relation to production of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in pregnancy, [C. Andreoli & G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:44-47, April 30, '53 I
interdependent effects of stress and adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in man, [T. W. Burns & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:781-791, Aug. '53
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; studies on "pituitary inhibiting substance" p-hydroxypropiophenone, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:629-644, '53 G
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; thyrotropic stress reaction, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:83-109, '53 G
interrelationships of maternal and fetal adrenal glands of rats, [J. M. Jones, C. W. Lloyd & T. C. Wyatt] Endocrinology **53**:182-191, Aug. '53
liver vitamin content and adrenal cortical function, [F. G. Dhyse, G. R. Fisher, W. W. Tullner & R. Hertz] Endocrinology **53**:447-450, Oct. '53
mechanism of corticosteroid action in disease processes, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:623-814, July 17, '53
metabolism of adrenal cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; relation between biosynthesis and metabolism in presence of C_4-dicarbonic acids, [E. Kraushaar-Baldauf & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:165-171, '53 G
modifications of adrenocortical function during acromegaly; 7 cases, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & J. Louchart] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 413-421, '53 F

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
nature of sympatheticoadrenal discharge under conditions of excitation of central autonomic structures, [E. S. Redgate & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:475-480, Sept. '53
neuroendocrine components in physiologic response to stress, [B. F. Graham] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:184-194, Feb. 25, '53
neurogenic hypertension and adrenal cortex, [J. Bekaert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:200-204, April '53
oxidation products of epinephrine and stimulation of adrenal cortex, [H. van Cauwenberge & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:317-324, April 1, '53 F
oxygen consumption of adrenal slices from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs and influence of added ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. W. McKee & J. K. Walker] Science **118**:133-135, July 31, '53
physiology of tissue mast cells; role of adrenals in storage of heparin by mast cells, [R. Degos & F. Cottenot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:228, May-June '53 F
pituitary adrenal function in postoperative disease (adaptation syndrome); eosinophil test, [G. Grassi, L. Pirovano & V. Valenti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60**:177-198, May-June '53 I
pituitary-adrenal cortex reactivity in schizophrenic patients, [W. F. Fry, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:598-610, Nov. '53
pituitary-adrenal relationship, [J. R. Hodges] J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5**:481-496, Aug. '53
pituitary-adrenal response to surgical trauma and anesthesia; eosinopenic response, [V. Traina, C. L. Burstein, B. J. Ciliberti & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **14**:449-455, Sept. '53
quantitative aspects of function of sympathico adrenal system, [O. Celander] Nature, London **172**:812-813, Oct. 31, '53
reaction of adrenal cortex to adrenocorticotropic hormone and to epinephrine in older female, [C. Durando] Acta gerontol. **3**:20-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
relation between adrenals and genital organs, [J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:73-130, '53 G
relation of adrenocortical function to scurvy in guinea pigs; effect of exogenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalectomy, [B. E. Clayton & F. T. G. Prunty] J.Endocrinol. **9**:370-378, Oct. '53
relation of pituitary and adrenal glands to nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann, D. B. Hackel, C. Gilkey & M. Salehar] Lab.Invest. **2**:423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53
relationship between actions of adrenocortical steroids and adrenomedullary hormones in production of eosinopenia, [W. L. Henry, Jr., L. Oliner & E. R. Ramey] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:455-458, Sept. '53
relationship of adrenal cortex to manifestation of certain metabolic changes and to certain diseases, [D. J. Ingle] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:628-635, Sept. '53
relationship of adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leukocytes in blood of rabbits, [C. F. Code, P. B. Dews & G. M. Higgins] J. Physiol. **121**:487-491, Sept. 28, '53
relationship to diabetogenic effect of ethylenediamine in partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Endocrinology **53**:30-36, July '53
response of adrenal gland of normal and alloxan-treated pregnant rats to cold exposure, [B. B. Longwell & M. W. Berenbeim] Endocrinology **53**: 12-16, July '53
responsivity of cortex in schizophrenia, [R. Dickes & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:124-129, Aug. '53
role of adrenal medulla in so-called antihyaluronidase action in rats, [E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, R. Soltész & K. Kovács] Acta endocrinol. **13**:231-234, July '53
role of adrenal systems in so-called antihyaluronidase effects, [B. Tanos, E. Kelemen & R. Soltész] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**:419-424, '53 G
role of cortex in fluid and electrolyte metabolism, [F. T. G. Prunty] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:36-38, '53
role of neurohumors in action of adrenal cortical steroids; mobilization of fat, [I. G. Wool & M. S. Goldstein] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:303-306, Nov. '53
sexual zone of adrenals; differences in action of gonadotropin A (follicle stimulating hormone) and gonadotropin B (luteinizing hormone), [J. Botella Llusiá & F. Nogales] Arch.med.exper. **15**: 411-417, '52 S

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
sexual zone of adrenals; relation to pituitary; effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on zone X in rat, [A. Cano Monasterio] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:259-263, April-May '53 S
significance of hormonal factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, C. Ramsey, R. W. Reifenstein & J. A. Benson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**: 156-172, Oct. '53
surgery and the adrenal, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. **27**:893-895, Oct. 10, '53
thoracolumbar sympathectomy (Smithwick) associated with sclerosing injections of adrenal medulla in arterial hypertension, [M. Riser & G. Lazorthes] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:536-540, June 17-July 8, '53 F
uptake of sulfhydryl compounds by rat adrenal, liver and muscle as measured by improved amperometric technic, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:519-526, July '53
urinary 17-ketosteroid curve after injection of chorionic gonadotropin as functional test of adrenal sex hormone, [J. Botella Llusia] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:235-242, July '53 S
vegetative modification of adrenocortical function, [G. Gillissen] Deutsches med.J. **4**:361-362, July 15, '53 G
preparations: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenocortical Preparations
roentgenography, interpretation of images obtained by means of pneumopyelography; question of visibility of adrenal gland; normal aspects, [C. Meneghini & G. dell'Adami] Radiol.med. **39**:568-580, June '53 I
interpretation of images obtained by means of pneumopyelography; question of visibility of adrenal gland; pathologic aspects, [C. Meneghini & G. dell'Adami] Radiol.med. **39**:625-634, July '53 I
value of stratigraphic studies of adrenals after pneumoretroperitoneum; comparison with standard roentgenography in 16 cases with hypercorticoadrenalism and in 7 normal individuals, [F. Ceresa, L. Lacroix & G. Randone] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:1333-1353, Oct. '52 I
secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
adrenal cortex during malignant hemopathies, [J. Bernard, G. Deltour, E. Velez & R. Leconte des Floris] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3426-3430, Nov. 2, '53 F
(nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in blood and urine in case of pheochromocytoma, [U. S. von Euler, A. Lund, A. Olsson & P. Sandblom] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**:122-128, '53
adrenocortical function during experimental insulin hypoglycemia; urinary elimination of 17-keosteroids, [E. de Pergola & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**:213-214, July 21, '53 I
adrenocortical function in relation to nephrotic syndrome, [E. B. Farnsworth] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1169-1191, Oct. '53
adrenocortical function in rheumatic and normal individuals following massive doses of congo red; Thorn test; cortical hormones and 17-ketosteroids of blood, [P. Pellegrini, A. Masoni & G. Campaniello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:809-813, June 8, '53 I
behavior of circulating eosinophils, of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxycorticoids and of serum level of sodium and potassium following pneumoencephalography, [U. Pellegrini & I. Sala] Pediatria **61**:160-172, March-April '53 I
behavior of corticoids in tuberculous toxemic syndrome following isoniazid therapy, [M. A. Sisti, G. Scoditti & P. Abbamonte] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:911-914, July-Aug. '53 I
behavior of 17-ketosteroids and serum proteins in tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:308-312, '53 G
bioassay of glucocorticoid activity by mouse glycogen method: new facts, [J. A. Nissim] Endocrinology **52**:611-622, June '53
biochemistry of pituitary and adrenals; recent findings, [H. Dannenberg] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 245-256, '53 G
blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal pregnancy, [C. A. Gemzell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 898-902, Aug. '53
blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in surgery and allied conditions, [C. Franksson & C. A. Gemzell] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:24-30, '53
catecholamines of heart, [W. Raab & W. Gigee] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:248-262, '53 G

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
changes of white blood picture and urinary corticoid excretion following dextrose loading in normal persons and diabetics, [W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:656-662, July 15, '53 G
chemical method for determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine following hydrolysis with β-glucuronidase, [E. M. Glenn & D. H. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:911-921, Aug. '53
circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pigs, [A. K. Done, R. S. Ely, L. R. Heiselt & V. C. Kelley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:722-724, Aug.-Sept. '53
classifying and pathogenic studies of cranial eosinophilic granuloma with hypercholesteremia and hypersecretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids, [R. E. del Vivo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1087-1103, Aug. '53 I
comparative study of adrenal response to ACTH administered by different routes, [H. W. McIntosh & A. Aronoff] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:253-260, May '53
comparison of chemical and biologic method for determination of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenal venous blood following stimulation of hypothalamus, [F. Brücke & others] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:169-184, '53 G
comparison of tetrazolium and other methods of steroid estimation applied to urine, [J. Wheeler, S. Freeman & C. Chen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 758-765, Nov. '53
corticoids and neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine of child; excretion of steroids during acute nutritional disorders in infancy, [E. Kölitz & H. Zeisel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:389-395, '53 G
corticosteroid excretion in liver disease, [H. P. Schedl, K. Ditto & W. B. Bean] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:116-133, July '53
corticosteroids and antidiuretic substance in nephrotic children, [E. Galán & others] Pediatrics **12**: 233-252, Sept.(pt.1) '53
corticosteroids in urine and blood, [H. Reich & S. J. Sanfilippo] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:381-396, '53
determination of 17,21-hydroxycorticosteroids in plasma, [K. Eik-Nes, D. H. Nelson & L. T. Samuels] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1280-1282, Oct. '53
determination of reducing corticoids in urine; with description of continuous liquid and liquid extractor, [I. E. Broadbent, J. P. Newhouse & W. Klyne] J.Clin.Path. **6**:190-197, Aug. '53
determination of urinary corticosteroids, [C. de Courcy & C. H. Gray] J.Endocrinol. **9**:391-400, Oct. '53
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids; normal values and excretion in distinct pathologic conditions, [M. E. Angers, M. Echave & F. Gómez Mont] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:171-183, April-June '53 S
effect of adrenocorticotropin and of hypophysectomy on adrenal secretion of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. H. G. de Gurpide] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:15-20, April-May '53 S
effect of antihistamines on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [W. Zimmermann] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:265-271, '53 G
effect of Bernard's piqûre on hormone content and hormonal composition of adrenal medulla, [A. Engelhardt & K. Greeff] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:211-218, '53 G
effect of epinephrine on adrenocortical hormones in blood, [A. Labhart & M. Spengler] Helvet.med.acta **20**:352-365, Nov. '53 G
effect of purified glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) on carbohydrate and corticoid metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, [W. R. Kirtley, S. O. Waife, O. M. Helmer & F. B. Peck] Diabetes **2**:345-349, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of various afferent nerve stimuli on composition of adrenal medullary secretion in cat, [U. S. von Euler & B. Folkow] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:242-247, '53 G
effect of vitamin E on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-oxycorticosteroids in infants and children, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci & P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **5**:859-864, Oct. 15, '53 I
effects of chorionic gonadotropins in female senescence; problem of sexual endocrine activity of adrenal cortex, [E. Moracci] Minerva ginec. **5**: 421-428, July 15, '53 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of corticoids in

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
various diseases, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & M. Bonelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 423-431, March-April '53 I
elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in surgically castrated females, treated with milligram of synthetic estrogen, [F. Caminiti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:73-74, June 15, '53 I
elimination of urinary steroids in normal and sick children and in specific conditions, [J. Ströder, H. Zeisel & E. Kolitz] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 265-277, March-April '53 S
endocrine activity in postappendectomy disorders; level of mineral salts in blood, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8**:294-300, May-June '53 I
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8**:283-293, May-June '53 I
epinephrine and arterenol (nor-epinephrine) determinations in aqueous humor and iris and ciliary body of cattle, [B. Pillat & M. M. Powers] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:323-330, Sept. '53
(nor)-epinephrine liberated during stimulation of sympathetic nerves of heart, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:48-54, April-May '53 S
estimation of rate of release of adrenal 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in human being by venous catheter technic with method for determining plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, [P. K. Bondy & J. R. Altrock] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 703-710, Aug. '53
excretion of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in infancy, [K. Schreier & H. Weiser] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:133-136, '53 G
excretion of free corticoids during menstrual cycle, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:504-507, June 1, '53 G
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids of adrenal and gonadal origin in bronchial asthma with and without bacterial bronchitis, [A. A. Israëls, E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & N. G. M. Orie] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:55-59, '53
excretion of urinary steroids in early and late puberty of boys during physical stress, [A. Schwenk & J. Wennemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:407-420, '53 G
function of pituitary-adrenocortical system in hyperemesis of pregnancy on basis of urinary corticoid analysis, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:561-572, '53 G
histophysiology of adrenal cortex in guinea pig; simultaneous modifications of urinary hormone excretion (11-oxycorticoids, 17-ketosteroids) and of histologic and histochemical findings during administration of prepituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [U. Bazzi, R. Scavo & F. Gi angrasso] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:965-1003, Aug. '53 I
hormone patterns in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia (before and during therapy with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] Pediatrics **12**:541-547, Nov. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in human blood following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine; mechanism of eosinopenia following epinephrine, [M. Spengler] Acta endocrinol. **13**:306-316, Aug. '53 G
hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; isolation and determination of tetrahydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Baggett, R. A. Kinsella, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J. Biol.Chem. **203**:1013-1022, Aug. '53
hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; neutral reducing lipids, [R. A. Kinsella, Jr. & J. H. Glick, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 1003-1011, Aug. '53
11-hydroxycorticosteroids and rosacea, [R. N. Corti & P. H. Magnin] Semana méd. **2**:506; 509, Oct. 8, '53 S
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone on elimination of 11-oxycorticosteroids in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:621-627, Aug. 15, '53 I
influence of blood glucose level on secretion of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) from suprarenal, [H. Dunér] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.102) **28**:3-77, '53
investigations on estimation of 17-hydroxycorticoids in urine using Porter/Silber reaction, [P. Vestergaard] Acta endocrinol. **13**:241-264, July '53
isolation of potent sodium-retaining substance from adrenal venous blood of dog, [G. L. Farrell & J. B. Richards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:628-631, July '53
isolation of sodium-retaining substance from beef adrenal extract, [V. R. Mattox, H. L. Mason & A. Albert] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:569-576, Oct. 7, '53
17-ketosteroids and corticoid excretion in chronic hepatic diseases following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1376-1377, Oct. 2, '53 G
localization of adrenalin (epinephrine) in cytoplasmic particles of bovine adrenal medulla, [H. Blaschko & A. D. Welch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:17-22, '53
mechanism of regulation of incretory activity of reticular zone of adrenal cortex, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **5**:271-275, April 15, '53 I
method (fluorometric) for quantitative estimation of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine (in blood): preliminary report, [W. M. Manger & others] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:526-531, Sept. 23, '53
modified method for estimating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in plasma, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Biochem.J. **54**:523-527, June '53
nature of circulating hormones of adrenal cortex in man (including mineral corticoid electrocortin), [S. A. Simpson & J. F. Tait] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:209-218, Oct. '53
nephrosis: chemical corticoids, salt-retaining factor and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. F. McCall & B. Singer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1157-1168, Oct. '53
normal levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in peripheral blood of man, [E. L. Bliss, A. A. Sandberg, D. H. Nelson & K. Eik-Nes] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:818-823, Sept. '53
of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [B. A. Houssay & C. E. Rapela] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:156-159, '53
peripheral blood concentrations of steroids in man after oral administration of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (hydrocortisone), [J. B. Richards & M. L. Sweat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:125-127, Oct. '53
pheochromocytoma of adrenals and elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:415-419, May '53 I
plasma neutral 17-ketosteroids; technic of estimation, [L. I. Gardner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:941-947, Aug. '53
polarographic estimation of steroid hormones; determination of individual adrenocortical hormones in human peripheral blood, [C. J. O. R. Morris & D. C. Williams] Biochem.J. **54**:470-475, June '53
postural hypotension showing deficiency in release of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine; 2 cases, [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1065-1069, Nov. '53
relationship of renal excretion of adrenal corticoids to variations in renal hemodynamics, [L. J. Marks & A. Leaf] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:813-817, Sept. '53
selective depletion of adrenalin (epinephrine) content of suprarenal gland by injection of insulin in cat, [B. Hökfelt] Endocrinology **53**:536-540, Nov. '53
serum corticoids in children under stress, [R. Klein, C. Papadatos & J. Fortunato] J.Pediat. **43**:385-387, Oct. '53
serum sickness of rheumatismal type due to sensitization to adrenocorticotropic hormone; influence of anaphylactic phenomena on renal excretion of reducing corticoids and 17-ketosteroids, [J. Roskam & others] Acta allergol. **6**:175-187, '53 F
steroid metabolism; isolation of 11β-hydroxy-Δ4-androstene-3,17-dione, [I. I. Salamon & K. Dobriner] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:487-489, Sept. '53
steroids in adrenal venous blood of dog, [G. L. Farrell & B. Lamus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 89-93, Oct. '53
urinary adrenocortical steroids: formaldehydogenic and acetaldehydogenic substances in extracts of hot acid-hydrolyzed urine, [G. F. Marrian & S. M. Atherden] Acta endocrinol. **13**:265-285, July '53
urinary adrenocortical steroids; retention of formaldehyde by extracts of urine in determination of formaldehydogenic substances, [J. Y. F. Paterson & G. F. Marrian] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 1-18, May '53
urinary corticoid excretion in nephropathy of pregnancy, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:759-782, '53 G

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
urinary corticoids in dogs, [J. Bekaert & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:440-442, June '53
urinary corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient female guinea pigs, [H. Bacchus & M. H. Heiffer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:243-246, Aug. '53
urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and corticoids in healthy and sick persons, [H. Staudinger] Deutsches med.J. **4**:293-294, May 26, '53 G
urinary steroids in adrenocortical tumor; excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids on admission, after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), following resection, after withdrawal of ACTH and upon recurrence of masculinizing carcinoma, [J. D. Hardy] Ann.Surg. **138**:765-768, Nov. '53
transplantation, intraprostate autograft of adrenal in normal rat, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:138-144, June-July '53 S
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, [G. Labra] Clr.ginec.y urol. **5**:228-254, April-May '53 S
adenoma of adrenal gland and carcinoma of breast, [R. Flynn & J. H. Halliday] M.J.Australia **2**:497-498, Sept. 26, '53
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in blood and urine in case of phaeochromocytoma, [U. S. von Euler, A. Lund, A. Olsson & P. Sandblom] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**:122-128, '53
adrenogenital syndrome in child; successful surgical therapy, [C. Fajardo, L. Gubern Salisachs & C. Pérez Vitoria] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:775-789, July-Aug. '53 S
anesthesia during operations for pheochromocytoma, [H. Oehmig] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:753-755, '53 G
cardiovascular action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP): ganglion stimulating agent useful in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Med. **15**:675-683, Nov. '53
case of malignant pheochromocytoma, [A. Belkin, D. G. MacQueen & J. D. Duffin] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**: 496-500, Sept. '53
cholesterol biosynthesis in adrenal tumor, [L. L. Smith & N. T. Werthessen] Endocrinology **53**:506-511, Nov. '53
clinical aspects and therapy of pheochromocytoma, [E. Schwarzhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:232-244, '53 G
clinical-pathologic syndrome in pheochromocytoma, [M. M. Averbakh] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:57-63, '53 R
congenital neuroblastoma, [E. Stransky, A. P. Jongco & S. S. Mata] Acta med.philippina **9**:85-91, July-Sept. '52
Cushing syndrome due to functioning tumor of cortex: case in light of modern diagnostic methods, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1**:1441-1451, May 30, '53 I
Cushing syndrome in children; 3 cases, [W. Falk] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:216-236, June '53 G
diagnosis and conservative therapy of pheochromocytoma, [H. Kleinsorge & K. Rösner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:639-643, July 3, '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of pheochromocytoma, [H. Hartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:138-145, '53 G
diagnosis of hypertension producing pheochromocytomas by means of routine test using phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [A. Abaza & A. Varroud-Vial] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 506-520, May 29-June 5, '53 F
effect of hypophysectomy on development in C3H mice, [D. J. Ferguson & M. B. Visscher] Cancer Res. **13**:405-407, June '53
experiences with transthoracic removal of renal and adrenal tumors, [T. R. Montgomery & M. S. Rosenblatt] West.J.Surg. **61**:593-598, Oct. '53
familial pheochromocytoma; report on 3 siblings with bilateral tumors, [G. M. Roth, N. C. Hightower, Jr., N. W. Barker & J. T. Priestley] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:100-109, July '53
functioning tumors in childhood; diagnosis, surgical approach and postoperative management, [E. H. Sobel, C. M. Lee, Jr., V. M. Esselborn & L. C. Clark, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:733-751, Dec. '53
in pneumoretroperitoneum, [R. Haubrich & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:719-723, June '53 G
lesions of surgical significance, [J. T. Priestley & R. M. Salassa] Postgrad.Med. **13**:500-506, June '53
medical therapy of hypercorticoidism; Achard-Thiers syndrome, [J. Reforzo Membrives, D. Z. Rocca, A. Riviello & C. J. Hass] Semana méd. **2**:125-133, July 30, '53 S

ADRENALS, tumors--Continued
modern methods in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma with special regard to determination of urinary pressor amines; case, [J. de Graeff, A. A. H. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2658-2667, Oct. 10, '53 Du
multicentric pheochromoblastoma, [H. J. Löblich] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:202-220, '53 G
pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome and therapy with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [W. Ehrengut & H. Lorz] Ann.paediat. **180**:366-381, June '53 G
pathogenesis of pheochromocytoma, [W. Dontenwill] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/413-I/417, Sept. 10, '53 G
pharmacologic tests in hypertension due to chromaffin tumors, [C. E. Rapela] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:236-244, Aug. '53 S
pheochromocytoma, [G. F. Cahill] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:749-764, Oct. '53; correction 131, Feb. '54
pheochromocytoma, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 37-44, July '53
pheochromocytoma, [M. E. Flipse] J.Florida M.A. **40**:163-169, Sept. '53
pheochromocytoma, [O. E. Hanssen & M. Osnes] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:583-586; 589, Aug. 1, '53 N
pheochromocytoma and secondary diabetes, [M. Broglie] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:523-528, May 26, '53 G
pheochromocytoma as cause of chronic hypertension in boy 11 years old, [F. Klein, P. Albrecht & J. Zucha] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:571-575, May 22, '53 Cz
pheochromocytoma before and after surgery; report of case with pharmacologic tests, roentgenologic diagnosis and endocrine survey, [E. B. Levin] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:906-919, Dec. '53
pheochromocytoma; case in 9 year old Negro male, [P. M. Goldfarb] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:70-74, Sept. '53
pheochromocytoma of adrenals and elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:415-419, May '53 I
pigmented adrenocortical adenomas, [C. J. Lüders] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:123-135, '53 G
roentgen signs of sympathoblastoma, [J. Surmont, J. Lefebvre & E. Guy] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:539, '53 F
topical diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [H. Gladewitz & K. Krings] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:745-746, July 31, '53 G
value of perirenal insufflation of air as diagnostic method of estimating gross anatomic enlargement of suprarenals and kidneys, [Z. Z. Godlowski] J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:148-154, Oct. '53
weight, effect of adenosinetriphosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone evaluated with respect to modifications in weight of thymus, spleen and adrenals; experimental study in suckling rat, [E. Lanzoni & E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**:413-419, June '53 I
effect of thyroidectomy on adult male rats, [M. Hess] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:127-130, Oct. '53
electroshock and rat adrenal cortex, [J. R. Royce & H. E. Rosvold] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:516-527, Oct. '53
enhancement of effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on adrenal weight and thymus involution in hypophysectomized rats when administered in beeswax-oil, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 353-357, Aug. '53
steroids which prevent cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) from causing atrophy, [R. Gaunt, C. H. Tuthill, N. Antonchak & E. Oppenheimer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:91-99, '53

ADRENOCHROME
adrenochromic derivatives with hemostatic qualities, [G. Busolini] Friuli med. **8**:396-398, July-Aug. '53 I
oxidation products of epinephrine and stimulation of adrenal cortex, [H. van Cauwenberge & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:317-324, April 1, '53 F
use of adrenochrome semicarbazone for prophylaxis of hemorrhages in extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. Pascual Clapés, A. Agustí Vidal & A. Ventura Monteys] Med.clin. **20**:236-238, April '53 S
therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Inflammation, therapy

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
absorption of corticoids and related steroids from

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS--Continued
subcutaneously implanted pellets in guinea pig, [F. Fuenzalida & A. Lipschutz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1201-1205, Oct. '53
acute diffuse vascular disease elicited by renin in rats pretreated with cortisone, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **56:**23-35, July '53
adrenocortical function during experimental insulin hypoglycemia; cortical hormone level of blood, [E. de Pergola & G. Campaniello] Minerva med. **2:**214-216, July 21, '53 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; physiology, physiopathology and clinical significance, [R. Luft] Nord.med. **50:**929-933, July 2, '53 Sw
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; blood incubations and perfusions with cortisone, [A. S. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**469-487, July '53
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; 11-desoxycorticosterone and 17-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, [H. Levy & others] J. Biol.Chem. **203:**433-451, July '53
corticosteroid metabolism in liver: studies on perfused rat livers, [O. M. Hechter, M. M. Solomon & E. Y. Caspi] Endocrinology **53:** 202-215, Aug. '53
corticosteroids, [F. Biasco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**980-986, July 13, '53 I
corticosteroids of placental origin and toxemia of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Gynec.et obst. **52:** 399-406, '53 F
cortisone and corticotropin; review, [E. E. Harnagel] California Med. **79:** 394-401, Nov. '53
cortisone metabolism in liver; isolation of certain cortisone metabolites, [E. Y. Caspi, H. Levy & O. M. Hechter] Arch.Biochem. **45:**169-182, July '53
fractionation of adrenocortical extracts, especially their water-soluble components, [K. D. Voigt, W. Schroeder, I. Beckmann & H. von der Werth] Acta endocrinol. **14:**1-11, Sept. '53 G
fractionation of adrenocortical extracts, especially their water-soluble components; experiences with certain purified extracts, [W. Schroeder, K. D. Voigt, H. von der Werth & I. Beckmann] Acta endocrinol. **14:**12-26, Sept. '53 G
free wandering cells and cortisone, [G. H. Paff & R. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**591-592, July '53
hepatic inactivation of cortisone; experimental study, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:** 347-365, '52 I
17-hydroxycorticosterone (hydrocortisone) content of human ascitic fluid, [C. L. Cope & B. Hurlock] Brit.M.J. **2:**753-755, Oct. 3, '53
in vivo metabolism of 21-desoxycortisone, [S. Burstein, K. Savard & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **53:**267-273, Sept. '53
in vivo metabolism of hydrocortisone, [S. Burstein, K. Savard & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **53:**88-97, July '53
isolation of urinary steroids after cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Lieberman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**87-91, Nov. '53
metabolism of adrenosterone in vivo, [K. Savard, S. Burstein, H. Rosenkrantz & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol. Chem. **202:**717-725, June '53
modern status of hormones, [C. Taboada Millás] Rev. méd.cubana **64:**39-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
pharmacology of corticoadrenal steroids, [F. P. Gomes] Med.contemp. **71:**393-422, Aug. '53 P
relation of ascorbic acid nutrition to in vitro metabolism of cortisone by surviving liver tissue, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **53:**441-446, Oct. '53
reminiscence of certain events before, during and after discovery of cortisone, [P. S. Hench] Minnesota Med. **36:**705-710, July '53
steroid compounds resulting from incubation of cortisone with surviving liver slices, [A. B. Eisenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**27-30, May '53
transformation of cholesterol and acetate to adrenal cortical hormones, [O. M. Hechter, M. M. Solomon, A. Zaffaroni & G. Pincus] Arch. Biochem. **46:**201-214, Sept. '53
utilization of Indian dioscorea plants for preparation of cortisone, [A. K. Barua, Mrs. D. Chakravarti & R. N. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**422-428, Aug. '53
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocortical Preparations, effects; Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Adrenocortical Preparations, toxicity
comparison of effects of cortisone administered

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, administration and dosage--Continued
intraperitoneally and subcutaneously in rat, [F. S. Greenspan, H. Gifford & Q. B. Deming] Endocrinology **52:** 638-645, June '53
effect of topically administered hydrocortisone upon dystrophic skin as revealed by "pneumoderma" technic, [H. Selye] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**91-98, Aug. '53
determination, further simplification and improvement of paper chromatography of corticosteroids, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem. Ztschr. **324:** 128-133, '53 G
methods of estimation of steroids with tetrazolium salts, [C. Chen, J. Wheeler & H. E. Tewell, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 749-757, Nov. '53
passage of cortisone into aqueous and into vitreous humor; concentration; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis & G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital. ottal. **22:** 157-167, March-April '53 I
presence of corticoids in aqueous humor of first and second extraction, [L. Montanari & G. Lepri] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**305-307, May-June '53 I
effects, absorption and glycogenic activity of cortisone and hydrocortisone after parenteral administration to rats, [C. C. Porter & R. H. Silber] Endocrinology **53:**73-78, July '53
absorption of particles from peritoneal cavity in rats and mice treated with cortisone, [P. N. Magee & A. A. Palmer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 458-463, Aug. '53
21-acetoxy-12α:17α-dihydroxypregn-4-ene-3:20-dione and its anticortisone properties (glycogenolytic effects), [W. J. Adams & others] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**861-868, Nov. '53
action of cortisone on coefficient of dextrose assimilation, [P. A. Bastenie, J. R. M. Franckson, V. Conard & M. Verbiest] Acta clin.belg. **8:**192-202, March-April '53 F
action of cortisone on polymerization of actin, [J. B. Cowle & R. H. Thorp] Nature, London **171:** 1067, June 13, '53
action of cortisone on skin of experimental animals; investigations on protection against several types of injury to skin, [J. M. Hitch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**256-265, Sept. '53
annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, [J. E. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 192-247, Aug. '53
antagonism of cortisone to tumor-inhibiting action of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [H. N. Green] J. Path.& Bact. **65:** 618-620, April '53
antibiotic treatment of bacterial infections of cortisone-treated mice, [J. Ilavsky & E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**211-214, Oct. '53
aspects of steroid metabolism in cortisone-treated adrenalectomized and orchiectomized men, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 184-190, '53
augmentor effect of hypophysis-extract and adrenal-extract (cortin) on preputial glands of rats, [R. Kooij] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 475-482, Aug. 1, '53
combined effect of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats on low sodium diet, [A. I. Knowlton, E. N. Loeb, H. C. Stoerk & W. C. Mohler] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1175-1179, Nov. '53
comparative effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, [H. E. Weimer & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**31-41, July '53
comparative effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH, cortisone and saline on serum glycoprotein levels, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**34-37, Oct. '53
comparison of effect of 11β-hydroxyprogesterone and of 11β,17α-dihydroxyprogesterone upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Metabolism **2:**510-512, Nov. '53
comparison of effect of 11-ketoprogesterone, 11α-hydroxyprogesterone and 11β-hydroxyprogesterone upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Endocrinology **53:**221-225, Aug. '53
comparison of effects of cortisone and deoxycorticosterone on organic and inorganic metabolism, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. **55:**447-454, Oct. '53
comparison of effects of thiouracil, thyroxin and

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
cortisone on thyroid function of rabbits, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120:**288-297, May 28, '53
connective tissue ground substance; histochemical features of ground substance mucopolysaccharides; organization of ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency; modification by action of cortisone, [B. H. Persson] Acta Soc.med.upsalien.(supp. 2) **58:** 3-104, '53
cortisone and infection, [L. Thomas] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**799-814, July 17, '53
cortisone and metabolic response to injury, [R. M. Campbell, G. Sharp, A. W. Boyne & D. P. Cuthbertson] Nature, London **172:**158-160, July 25, '53
cortisone and natural and acquired hemoprotozoa (especially Plasmodium gallinaceum) immunity, [V. J. Grignaschi] Semana méd. **2:**411-416, Sept. 17, '53 S
cortisone and vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in wound healing, [G. H. Bourne] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:**318-330, '52
cortisone in experimental homologous keratoplasty in rabbit, [G. W. Ojers, J. M. Yasuna & H. G. Scheie] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**120-126, June (pt. 2) '53
cortisone on oxygen consumption of granulation tissue from rabbit, [D. G. Scarpelli, R. A. Knouff & C. A. Angerer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**94-96, Oct. '53
doses of cortisone and frequency of metastases of transplantable adenocarcinoma K7 in rat; variations of line K7, [B. Tallman & G. Gasić] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 43-51, '53 S
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone; bacteriologic study, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 239-245, May-June '53 I
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone; histologic study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 246-255, May-June '53 I
effect of 21-acetoxypregnenolone on hemopoiesis of mouse, [G. Ballerini] Haematologica **37:**657-691, '53 I
effect of ACTH and cortisone on erythema reaction to low kilovoltage radiation, [P. L. Morales] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70:**1015-1016, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH and cortisone on vitamin C metabolism and on weight and composition of liver in guinea pigs and other species, [L. J. Harris, M. N. Bland, R. E. Hughes & B. J. Constable] Lancet **1:**1021-1024, May 23, '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract and steroids upon glucose tolerance of eviscerated rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & L. M. Humphrey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 45-47, Oct. '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract, cortisone and hydrocortisone upon work of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **53:** 582-584, Nov. '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract upon work output and glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & R. C. Meeks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 537-539, July '53
effect of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical extract in pyridoxine-deprived and supplemented rats, [J. L. Beare & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 21-24, Oct. '53
effect of adrenalectomy, cold stress and postoperative treatment with cortisone on mean lymphocyte diameter in rat, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med. scandinav. **147:** 149-156, '53
effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on brain potassium exchange, [P. H. Leiderman & R. Katzman] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 271-275, Nov. '53
effect of adrenocortical preparations on lysozyme potency of tears, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32:** 349-356, June '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on experimental histoplasmosis in rat, [H. Königsbauer] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:** 473-476, June 22, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on metabolism of galactose, [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**572-574, July 10, '53 G
effect of corticosteroids and growth hormone on resistance to experimental pneumococcal and influenza virus infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**765-771, July 17, '53
effect of cortisone administration on intracellular composition of rat liver, [C. U. Lowe & W. L. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**70-74, Oct. '53
effect of cortisone and ACTH on pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [M. B. Lurie, P. Zappasodi, A. M. Dannenberg, Jr. & E. Cardona-Lynch] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 779-792, July 17, '53
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on allergic reactions, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28:** 170-173, July '53 I
effect of cortisone and ascorbic acid on tuberculin reaction in experimental animals, [R. Danzeisen] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**353-372, '53 G
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate on heart muscle, [G. Hoffmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**859-860, Sept. 15, '53 G
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on infection with tetanus spores and upon toxicity of tetanus toxin, [A. E. Greene, J. L. Ambrus & L. Gershenfeld] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1121-1124, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) convulsions in mice, [C. A. Leonard, C. K. Gorby, J. L. Ambrus & J. W. E. Harrisson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**444-445, July '53
effect of cortisone and partial starvation on liver regeneration, [R. Perez-Tamayo, W. R. Murphy & M. Ihnen] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 629-636, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone and testosterone (androgen) on respiration, [H. P. Koepchen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**144-154, '53 G
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (alone and with vitamin C), of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations), of androstenediol propionate (androgen) and of hyaluronidase on cutaneous homografts in rabbit, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **95:**317-333, April '53 I
effect of cortisone on corneal sensitivity, on pupil and on ocular tension, [A. Bonavolontà] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**343-346, June '53 I
effect of cortisone on diphtheria intoxication and Schick test in guinea pigs, [P. Rosenbaum & W. Obrinsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**502-506, July '53
effect of cortisone on experimental benzopyrene tumors, [R. Schober] Krebsarzt **8:** 272-273, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of cortisone on experimental rickettsioses and on antibody formation, [D. M. Whitney & L. Anigstein] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**561-569, '53
effect of cortisone on experimental silicosis of rat, [B. Marenghi & L. Rota] Med.lavoro **44:** 383-397, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
effect of cortisone on fixation and neutralization of diphtheria antitoxin, [H. D. Brainerd & M. Scaparone] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**693-697, July '53
effect of cortisone on free amino acids in serum and organs of rabbit, [R. Dubreuil & P. S. Timiras] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**20-26, July '53
effect of cortisone on hypotension due to hexamethonium, [P. Pariscenti & G. Sala] Folia cardiol. **12:**373-381, Aug. 31, '53 I
effect of cortisone on macrophage activity in mice, [P. G. H. Gell & I. T. Hinde] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**273-275, June '53
effect of cortisone on peripheral use of glucides, [F. Tronchetti & P. R. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **6:**455-466, Aug. '53 I
effect of cortisone on reticuloendothelial system, [G. Menè] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**203-212, May-June '53 I
effect of cortisone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 560-564, '53
effect of cortisone on thyroid function in tadpoles, [A. N. Kuusisto & A. Telkkä] Acta endocrinol. **13:**61-68, May '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of cortisone on thyroidal and renal metabolism of iodine, [S. H. Ingbar] Endocrinology **53:**171-181, Aug. '53
effect of cortisone upon formation of liver glycogen from glycine (aminoacetic acid), [W. C. Hess & I. P. Shaffran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**804-806, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of cortisone upon reactions of rabbits to bacterial endotoxins with particular reference to acquired resistance (especially to fever and Shwartzman reaction), [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**290-308, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone upon therapeutic efficacy of antibiotics, [E. Jawetz & E. R. Merrill] Science **118:**549-550, Nov. 6, '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on release of adrenocorticotropin by pituitary gland, [J. R. Hodges] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**242-247, June '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on fibrilogenesis in cultures of fibroblasts, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] An.Inst. med.exper. **3:**69-75, '51 S
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on mucoproteins of fibroblasts; in vitro study, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst. med.exper. **3:**77-84, '51 S
effect of desoxycorticosterone on respiration of cells, [L. Benda, A. Locker & E. Rissel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**601-603, July 24, '53 G
effect of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) on diabetic ketosis, [S. Rose] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**273-278, June '53
effect of electrocortin on electrolytes and water excretion compared to desoxycorticosterone, [P. Desaulles, J. Tripod & W. Schuler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1088-1089, Nov. 7, '53 G
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of median hypothalamus of rat; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on diencephalic acetylcholine content, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**373-376, '53 G
effect of hormones on distribution of ribonucleic acid in liver cells; changes following administration of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone acetate and thyroxin, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] Acta anat. **19:**7-14, '53
effect of hormones on experimental infection, [H. J. Robinson & A. L. Smith] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56:**757-764, July 17, '53
effect of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone on antibody formation and on course of infection, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & W. Zischka] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**959-960, Oct. 15, '53 G
effect of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone on excretion of 17-ketosteroids; preliminary report, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Nord.med. **49:** 867-868, June 17, '53 Sw
effect of injections of testosterone propionate (androgen) and cortisone acetate on glycogen depletion induced by epinephrine in different skeletal muscles, [L. C. Wortman & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53:**480-486, Nov. '53
effect of large doses of cortisone upon ability of reticuloendothelial cells to phagocytose streptococci, [B. J. Clawson & S. T. Nerenberg] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:**746-748, Nov. '53
effect of prolonged local treatment with adrenocortical and sex steroids on intradermal spreading action of hyaluronidase, [M. A. Hayes] Endocrinology **52:** 646-651, June '53
effect of steroid hormones, especially desoxycorticosterone on anaerobic glycolysis of muscle extracts, [W. Dirscherl & K. Otto] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**172-185, '53 G
effect of steroids on fibroblast migration in vitro; cortisone, its inhibitory effect; 17-hydroxycorticosterone (hydrocortisone), its inhibitory effect, [N. Kaufman, E. J. Mason & T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Path. **29:**761-766, July-Aug. '53
effect of tuberculin and cortisone singly and in combination on explanted tissues of guinea pigs, mice and rabbits, [M. Holden, B. C. Seegal & L. B. Adams] J.Exper.Med. **98:**551-564, Dec. '53
effect of variations of sodium intake and of desoxycorticosterone on relationship of sodium space to chloride space in dogs, [J. L. Gamble, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**276-282, Nov. '53
effects of ACTH and cortisone upon susceptibility to trichinosis in mice, [R. D. Stoner & J. T. Godwin] Am.J.Path. **29:**943-950, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone on renal functions of hypophysectomized dogs, [D. P. Earle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**189-198, May '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on blood cells, [H. G. Hansen & H. Schön] Acta haemat. **10:**77-91, Aug. '53 G
effects of corticosteroids upon tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [C. LeMaistre, R. Tompsett & W. McDermott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 772-778, July 17, '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thiamine-deficient young rats, [A. M. Wilwerth & J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**872-875, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on dispersion of bruises in skin, [R. R. H. Lovell, G. B. D. Scott, B. Hudson & J. A. Osborne] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**535-541, Oct. '53
effects of cortisone injections into anterior chamber of rabbit eye, [C. Topalis & H. R. Böhringer] Arch.opht. **13:**397-406, '53 F
effects of cortisone on aortic grafts, [J. R. Barberio, J. W. Pate, P. N. Sawyer & C. A. Hufnagel] Surgery **33:**827-834, June '53
effects of cortisone on eosinophilias due to parasites, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Estival] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**306-308, May 26-June 2, '53 F
effects of cortisone on experimental infections in BCG vaccinated guinea pigs, [P. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**924-936, May '53 F
effects of cortisone on immunization of rabbit with botulinal toxoid B, [A. R. Prévot, E. R. Brygoo & R. Sillioc] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 255-257, Aug. '53 F
effects of cortisone on intradermal tuberculin reaction and on BCG premunition, [P. R. Brygoo] Presse méd. **61:**768-769, May 30, '53 F
effects of desoxycorticosterone glycoside on chick fibroblasts in vitro, [R. Gillette & R. Buchsbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 30-31, May '53
electrolyte and water responses of normal subjects during cortisone administration, [H. J. Kowalski, W. E. Reynolds & D. D. Rutstein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**795-798, Aug.-Sept. '53
electrophoretic and spectrophotometric control of decreasing circulating antibodies in animals immunized and protected by cortisone, [O. Weinmann & H. Hammerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**639-641, Aug. 7, '53 G
eosinophilic response after inunction of hydrocortisone ointment; experiments demonstrating lack of significant absorption and of systemic effects, [C. C. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 50-53, July '53
epinephrine hyperglycemia test in eutrophic and dystrophic infants; effect of cortisone, [E. Figueroa, F. Rocha & H. Niemeyer] Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**415-430, March-April '53 S
experimental allergic encephalomyelitis during and following cortone (cortisone) acetate treatment, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **12:**373-386, Oct. '53
experimental endocarditis in normal animals and in animals treated with cortisone, [B. J. Clawson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**268-274, Sept. '53
extrarenal effects of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone on plasma and tissue electrolytes in fed and fasted rats, [D. M. Woodbury] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**1-19, July '53
failure of cortisone to influence thyroid function, [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53:**239-241, Aug. '53
failure of somatotropic hormone (STH) to counteract cortisone action on wounds in mice, [D. M. Spain & N. Molomut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**326, June '53
fat and glycogen content of liver following administration of anterior pituitary extracts and adrenocortical preparations, [L. Benda, A. Beringer, E. Rissel & E. Scholda] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 218-221, '53 G
further studies on effects of steroid hormones on respiration; desoxycorticosterone, [P. Baumgart] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**155-160, '53 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
glycogen deposition in different skeletal muscles induced by cortisone and estradiol (estrogen), [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53**:226-232, Aug. '53
histopathogenesis of cortisone-altered experimental poliomyelitis; observations on Syrian hamster inoculated intracerebrally with strain MEF, [S. M. Aronson & G. Shwartzman] Am.J.Path. **29**: 381-399, May-June '53
hormone regulation of plasma proteins; influence of adrenal cortex, [J. Villar Caso & A. Zoffmann] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:139-143, March-April '53 S
11-α-hydrocortisone in chick embryo and on skin lesions in man, [D. A. Karnofsky, R. D. Sullivan, C. Ross & J. Roddy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:159-162, Oct. '53
increased fragility of eosinophilic leukocytes under influence of cortisone treatment, [F. Martinez Cortes & M. Salazar Mallen] Ann.Allergy **11**: 272-274, May-June '53
induction of topical resistance to acute tissue injury; experimental study with "granuloma pouch technic," [H. Selye] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1417-1446, Oct. '53
influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress on fasting ketosis in rat, [J. L. Scott, Jr. & F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **53**:410-422, Oct. '53
influence of adrenal cortical extract on antibody formation, including nonspecific anamnestic reaction in rabbit, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:130-139, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of adrenal steroids on strength of healing wounds; preliminary report, [E. C. Meadows & J. F. Prudden] Surgery **33**: 841-848, June '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on gastric enzyme activity and acidity and on daily periodicity of gastric secretion, [W. Spiegelhoff & R. Merten] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 387-389, '53 G
influence of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on production of circulating antibody in human beings, [H. T. Friedman] J.Allergy **24**:342-347, July '53
influence of cortisone on heterotransplantation of Takeda sarcoma, [K. Takeda & others] Gann **44**:320-321, Sept. '53
influence of cortisone on mitosis; effect of single dose and prolonged application, [H. Teir & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:171-180, '53
influence of cortisone on thyroid-pituitary interaction in normal and goitrous rats, [S. A. D'Angelo, C. E. Stevens, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:181-184, May '53
influence of cortisone on toxicity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in rats, [L. A. Hutchinson, G. A. Andrews & R. M. Kniseley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:376-377, June '53
influence of cysteinamine, methylamine and cortisone on toxicity and activity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [O. Peczenik] Nature, London **172**:454-455, Sept. 5, '53
influence of epi-F, stereoisomer of compound F, on glycogenic property of compound F (hydrocortisone), [A. Segaloff & B. N. Horwitt] Science **118**:220-221, Aug. 21, '53
influence of large amounts of cortisone acetate upon "glucose utilization" of isolated rat diaphragm, [T. H. J. Huisman] Acta endocrinol. **13**:55-60, May '53
influenza virus in allantoic sac tissue culture; quantitative studies on nucleic acid content during growth and in presence of cortisone, [C. R. Womack & E. H. Kass] J.Immunol. **71**:152-167, Sept. '53
inhibiting effect of cortisone on adrenal hypertrophy following estrogen therapy, [A. Lindner, I. Satke & O. Voelkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 789-791, Sept. 4, '53 G
inhibiting effect of cortisone on human serum cholinesterase in vivo, [E. H. Maier] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1008-1009, Nov. 1, '53 G
inoculation of tubercle bacilli into cortisone treated guinea pigs; attempt at improving routine diagnosis of tuberculosis, [J. B. Jørgensen & J. Ringsted] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 465-467, '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
interference of adrenal cortex and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in processes of deamination of amino acids, [G. Morgano & U. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:839-845, July-Aug. '53 I
interruption by topical cortisone of leukocytic cycles in acute inflammation in man, [J. W. Rebuck & R. C. Mellinger] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:715-732, July 17, '53
local effect of cortisone on cutaneous reaction to phlogogenic and irradiation stimuli, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:275-281, '52-'53 I
local effects of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone (androgen) on connective tissue, [J. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:399-404, '53 F
mechanism of corticosteroid action in disease processes, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:623-814, July 17, '53
mechanism through which hydrocortisone affects resistance of tissues to injury; experimental study with granuloma pouch technic, [H. Selye] J.A.M.A. **152**:1207-1213, July 25, '53; comment by Nettleship **153**:1040, Nov. 14, '53
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; effect of adrenalectomy and subsequent desoxycorticosterone acetate administration on ascites formation, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell & J. L. Southworth] Circulation Res. **1**:260-270, May '53
metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; effect of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) and testosterone (androgen) on nitrogen metabolism in adrenalectomized castrated male rat, [A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 130-136, Oct. '53
metabolic effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Metabolism **2**:313-321, July '53
metabolic effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. S. Mach] Clin.contemp. **7**: 65-74, June '53 F
metabolism of potassium; modifications during administration of massive doses of desoxycorticosterone, [H. Naegeli, R. S. Mach & E. Mach] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1959-1968, June 14, '53 F
modification of carbohydrate metabolism in liver of diabetic animals and in liver of animals treated with cortisone, [A. E. Renold & A. B. Hastings] Acta endocrinol. **14**:47-51, Sept. '53 F
nephrotic syndrome; therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [N. Quirno, O. Mandó, F. P. Etchegoyen & S. J. Bosch] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1195-1200, May 16, '53 S
pathology of muscle changes in experimental poliomyelitis enhanced with aid of cortisone, [S. M. Aronson & G. Shwartzman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:557-571, Dec. '53
physiology of ureterointestinal anastomosis: inhibitory effect of cortisone on stricture formation, [R. Baker, D. Govan, J. Huffer & J. Cason] J.Urol. **70**:58-67, July '53
placental corticosteroids; significance for development of late toxicosis of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:801-808, '53 G
poliomyelitis infection by parenteral routes made possible by cortisone, [G. Shwartzman & S. M. Aronson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:793-798, July 17, '53
posterior pituitary and adrenal cortical interrelationships in patients with and without cirrhosis of liver, [J. F. Harris, C. W. Lloyd & J. Lobotsky] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:886-898, Sept. '53
postoperative effects of cortisone upon rabbit eyes treated by cyclodiathermy and cycloelectrolysis, [L. B. Sheppard] South.M.J. **46**:1078-1083, Nov. '53
prevention of peritoneal adhesions by cortisone, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **34**:208-212, May '53
protection afforded by aqueous-alcohol solutions of cortisone against dextran, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:63-65, Oct. '53
protective effect of cortisone on regressive lesions of adrenals and of testis of guinea pig during diphtheritic intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 150-158, March-April '53 I
quantitative effect of cortisone upon ketosteroid excretion and clinical picture of adrenogenital

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
syndrome, [H. S. Kupperman, R. S. Finkler & J. Burger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1109-1117, Sept. '53
reduction of anti-Rh antibody titer by cortisone administered during pregnancy, [A. M. Frumin, A. G. Taylor, E. M. Smith & M. B. Dratman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1345-1346, June '53
relationship of potassium in regulation of blood pressure with special attention to corticosteroid hypertension, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman & M. Friedman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:637-642, July 17, '53
relative biologic activity of adrenal cortical steroids as determined by eosinopenic test, [B. Grad, O. Sher & S. Symchowicz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**: 1-5, Oct. '53
response of aged persons to administration of salt and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [T. H. McGavack & others] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 468-476, July '53
response of hypereosinophilias to cortisone relative to their etiology, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:504-506, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
response of plasma protein-bound iodine of hypophysectomized dogs to injected thyrotropin; influence of cortisone, [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53**:60-72, July '53
role of cortisone in association with antibiotics in survival of adrenalectomized animals following lethal doses of roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Presse méd. **61**:1057-1058, Aug. 1, '53 F
sites of activity of cortisone; experimental study, [A. Studer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:287-418, '53 G
steroids which prevent cortisone from causing atrophy of adrenal, [R. Gaunt, C. H. Tuthill, N. Antonchak & E. Oppenheimer] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:91-99, '53
structural features of antitumorigenic corticoids, [E. Mardones, R. Iglesias & A. Lipschutz] Nature, London **171**:1026, June 6, '53
time-response effect of cortisone upon liver glycogen in rat, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & D. F. Beary] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:239-240, Oct. '53
topical action of steroid hormones on structure and functions of connective tissue, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1998-2003, June 20, '53 F
toxemia of pregnancy: effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on hemodynamics and electrolyte balance of normal pregnant women, [N. S. Assali, L. C. Clark, Jr. & E. H. Sobel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1030-1042, Sept. '53
virulence enhancement of Candida albicans by antibiotics and cortisone, [E. Seligmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:778-781, Aug.-Sept. '53

in urine: See Adrenals, secretion

standardization, assay of cortical steroids by mouse eosinophil test, [S. W. Bibile] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 357-369, Oct. '53
bioassay method for evaluation of adrenocortical potency by means of experimental trauma, with shock, in rats, [V. Schenker] Endocrinology **53**: 345-357, Oct. '53
bioassay of desoxycorticosterone acetate on rat, [M. R. Cook, Jr. & F. Elmadjian] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:329-332, June '53
chemical assay, [D. Banes] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**:669-673, Nov. '53
parallel biologic assays of cortisone equivalent of dog adrenal vein blood, [S. W. Bibile & M. Vogt] J. Endocrinol. **9**:351-356, Oct. '53

therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, abnormalities; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, insufficiency
accumulation of pyruvic acid in blood during treatment with cortisone or ACTH and in Cushing syndrome, [W. Kerppola] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 357-360, '53
ACTH and cortisone in acquired hemolytic anemia; 4 cases, [H. Letman] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:436-447, '53
ACTH and cortisone in acute complications of leprosy, [Dharmendra] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:201-217, April-June '53
ACTH and cortisone in allergy, [J. S. Blumenthal] Journal-Lancet **73**:455-461, Nov. '53
ACTH and cortisone in blood disorders, [L. H. Manning, Jr.] GP **8**:34-43, July '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
ACTH and cortisone in bronchial asthma; complications, [C. P. Wofford] South.M.J. **46**:816-819, Aug. '53
ACTH and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic and Schönlein-Henoch (allergic) purpura, [D. G. Adamson, W. Walker & A. E. Macintosh] Brit.M.J. **2**:656-658, Sept. 19, '53
ACTH and cortisone in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [D. L. Ovedoff & A. D. Bensusan] South African M.J. **27**:613-615, July 25, '53
ACTH and cortisone therapy of acute nonsuppurative (subacute) thyroiditis, [S. C. Werner] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1332-1340, Nov. '53
acute dermatomyositis changing to chronic stage; favorable effects of cortisone; case, [Joulia, Texier, Chevalier & Fruchard] Bull.Soc.franc. dermat.et syph. **60**:142-144, March-April '53 F
acute leukemia, [K. C. Kelty & M. F. Beard] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:375-381, June '53
acute lupus erythematosus; treatment with prolonged administration of cortisone orally; case, [L. M. May] Texas J.Med. **49**: 718-722, Sept. '53
acute suppurative cholecystitis, with rupture of gallbladder and liver abscess formation, during administration of cortisone, [S. Reiff] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1313-1315, June '53
adrenal cortex therapy (use of lipo-adrenal cortex extract) in acute diseases of liver: clinical studies of liver dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] New York J.Med. **53**:1543-1547, July 1, '53
adrenal cortical steroids in management of case of meningococcemia, [F. Baumann, D. E. Pearson & M. Levin] J.Pediat. **43**: 575-577, Nov. '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH and cortisone in severe and fulminant cases, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1148-1159, June '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of cortisone in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1134-1147, June '53
adrenocortical function in pemphigus and in pemphigoid forms by means of evaluation of urinary elimination of reducing corticoids and of 17-ketosteroids before and after stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone; therapy by means of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Caccialanza, F. Gianotti & L. Levi] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94**: 85-106, March-April '53 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in bronchial asthma, [E. Andersson] Nord.med. **49**: 861-863, June 17, '53 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in esophagogastric lesions produced by ingestion of caustic, [R. Téllez, P. Peñez, A. Basterrica & A. Grez] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**: 65-78, April '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in neurology; results in 23 cases, [H. M. Canelas & A. S. Franca Netto] Rev.paulista med. **43**: 115-120, Aug. '53 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in temporal arteritis with report of 3 cases, [M. Morin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:697-713, June 26-July 10, '53 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in tuberculosis, [E. Quiring, C. Perlia & G. Nicole] Helvet.med.acta **20**:346-351, Nov. '53 G
advances in management of nephrotic state (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr., Q. B. Deming, B. B. Johnson & C. F. Piel] J. A.M.A. **153**:1236-1239, Dec. 5, '53
aerosol administration of cortisone in therapy of nasal polypi; first results, [V. Lecco] Arch.ital. otol.(supp.13) **64**: 200-212, ['53] I
anatomicoclinical and metabolic modifications observed in dermatomyositis apparently cured by means of cortisone, [O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**: 505-519, July '53 I
antidiabetic effect of cortisone in certain cases of steroid diabetes, [P. A. Bastenie & others] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 341-356, '53
artisone (acetoxypregnenolone) in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. M. Lefkovits] Rheumatism **9**:70-76, Oct. '53
behavior in culture (in vitro) of marrow cells of leukemic patients treated by means of cortisone, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **35**:582-593, Aug. '53 I
bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone, [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**: 358-362, Sept. '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued

chorea minor; preliminary report on 6 patients treated with combined ACTH and cortisone, [J. Schwartzman, J. B. Zaontz & H. Lubow] J.Pediat. **43**:278-289, Sept. '53

chronic lymphocytic leukemia treated with cortisone, [H. Bakim & N. Erpek] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**: 448-449, '53 T

clinical and metabolic effects of corticosterone in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. Clark, J. A. Blais & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 769-774, Aug. '53

clinical observations on cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of dermatoses, [A. Lutzenkirchen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:459-478,'53 G

combined cortisone-penicillin therapy of experimental streptococcic infection, [A. Lutzenkirchen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:895-896, Oct. 1, '53 G

combined therapy of chronic polyarthritis with cortisone and phenylbutazone, [O. Gsell & H. K. von Rechenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1079-1082, Nov. 7, '53 G

corticoadrenal hormone therapy as therapeutic uric acid eliminator in chronic gout, [B. Piquet] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 2398-2405, July 10-14, '53 F

cortisone, [C. L. Cope] Brit.M.J. **2**:271-273, Aug. 1, '53; 332-334, Aug. 8, '53

cortisone and ACTH in thrombopenia during childhood, [C. Gasser & R. Anderes] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1036-1037, Oct. 24, '53 G

cortisone and acute lye corrosion of esophagus, [V. M. Smith, J. R. Compton & E. D. Palmer] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 235-244, Sept. '53

cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in leukoses of children, [J. Oehme] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:591-595, July 1, '53 G

cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in myeloblastic leukemia, [B. Beler & O. Under] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**:450-458, '53 T

cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in uveitis, [H. Moutinho & L. P. Basto] Rev.port.med. mil. **1**: 79-83, '53 P

cortisone and heparin (in rheumatoid arthritis), [C. Cervini, E. Cerimele & S. Luca] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12**:140-141, June '53

cortisone and pregnancy, [E. J. De Costa] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 613-617; 684, June '53

cortisone associated with antibiotics in typhoid fever; 60 cases, [P. Durand & G. Renoux] Semaine hop. Paris **29**:2555-2559, Aug. 26-30, '53 F

cortisone associated with antibiotics in undulant fever, [P. Durand & G. Renoux] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:2560-2561, Aug. 26-30, '53 F

cortisone combined with potassium para-aminobenzoate and glucuronolactone (pabanic) in rheumatoid arthritis and pemphigus; preliminary report, [C. D. Bonner, W. H. Fishman & F. Homburger] Geriatrics **8**:446-451, Aug. '53

cortisone; effect, indications and contraindications; effect in case of choroiditis, [A. El Masry] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 171-177, '53

cortisone in carditis, [J. Mowbray] J.Irish M.A. **32**: 178-184, June '53

cortisone in generalized lupus erythematosus; laboratory tests and later observation of 25 cases, [R. Armas Cruz & J. Harnecker] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 323-331, June '53 S

cortisone in gold dermatitis, [S. A. den Oudsten & M. van Schouwen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1583-1585, June 20, '53 Du

cortisone in leukemia, [M. Francescon & L. Gregoris] Clin.terap. **5**: 74-95, July '53 I

cortisone in ocular tuberculosis, [G. Lepri & L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 359-384, July-Aug. '53 I

cortisone in pruritus ani, [R. A. Herfort] New York J.Med. **53**: 2871-2872, Dec. 1, '53

cortisone in syphilitic interstitial keratitis and iridocyclitis, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 135-142, '53

cortisone problems involving anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **14**: 376-381, July '53

cortisone subconjunctivally in pterygium, [A. J. Vadala] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 127-130, June '53

cortisone therapy of Boeck sarcoid; case, [E. U. Schmid] South African M.J. **27**: 781-783, Sept. 12, '53 Du

cortisone therapy of congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 847-848, Sept. 5, '53 G

cortisone therapy of prostatic carcinoma; preliminary report, [R. Uebelhor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:807-808, Sept. 4, '53 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued

cortisone therapy of trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; case, [L. Vissian & J. de Alberti] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 240-241, May-June '53 F

cortisone treatment of alcoholism, [S. Izikowitz, S. Maartens & L. Dahlbom] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 175-180, '53

cortisone treatment of hirsute woman, [R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 700-710, Oct. '53

cortisone treatment of subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis; 2 cases, [J. Kahn, R. J. Spritzler & W. E. Shector] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1129-1133, Nov. '53

cortisone-like effect on injection of desoxycorticosteronacetate (DOCA) in combination with ascorbic acid in rheumatic diseases, [B. Cajander] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 53-59, '53

current concepts of condition (nontropical sprue) with special reference to therapeutic effect of corticosteroids, [C. M. Jones] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 25-27, '53

diagnostic problems in retrobulbar neuritis; evaluation of adrenocortical preparations, [M. C. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1578-1583, June 20, '53 Du

diagrams and laboratory results concerning cases (of schizophrenia) treated with ACTH and cortisone, [L. Almborg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 111-115, '53

diffuse bilateral tuberculous bronchopneumonia appearing during cortisone therapy of arthropathy, [S. Valenti] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:376-380, May-June '53 I

direct effects of hydrocortisone on experimental lymphadenitis, [H. Selye] Acta haemat. **10**:299-306, Nov. '53

effect of ACTH and cortisone treatment in skin diseases, [S. Hellerström, E. Hollström, S. Haard & B. Magnusson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**: 285-287, '53

effect of adrenal cortex hormonal therapy on experimental brucella uveitis, [R. M. Wood, B. Becker & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1025-1043, Aug. '53

effect of adrenal steroids on vaccinia virus; effect of cortisone in experimental vaccinia-virus keratoconjunctivitis of rabbit, [S. J. Kimura, P. Thygeson & H. O. Geller] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 116-120, June (pt.2) '53

effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone on acute allergic optic neuritis; experimental study, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:114-125, March-April '53 I

effect of cortisone and corticotropin on prognosis of systemic lupus erythematosus; survey of 83 patients with positive plasma L.E. tests, [J. R. Haserick] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:714-725, Dec. '53

effect of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu O.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:261-271, May '53 S; Rev.clin.espan. **49**:383-392, June 30, '53 S

effect of cortisone in anaphylactic processes, [J. R. & L. Bierich] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:587-590, July 1, '53 G

effect of cortisone on adrenal androgen hyperfunction, [J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Cardonnet] Rev.méd. Rosario **42**: 207-213, Oct.-Dec. '52 S

effect of cortisone on experimental corneal tuberculous lesions, [H. Greenburgh, J. M. Robson & D. R. C. Willcox] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:120-124, June'53

effect of cortisone on thrombopenia, [E. Keibl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:503-507, June 12, '53 G

effect of hydrocortisone acetate ointment on pruritus ani, [R. M. Alexander & S. D. Manheim] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**: 223-225, Oct. '53

effect of small doses of cortisone acetate combined with antihistaminic in ragweed pollinosis, [E. B. Brown & T. Seideman] J.Allergy **24**: 364-368, July '53

effects of cortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on allergic reactions, [J. W.Irwin & W. S. Burrage] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 262-267, Sept. '53

effects of cortisone and corticotropin on prolonged bleeding time; treatment in certain hemorrhagic states (pseudohemophilia), [B. M. Jacobson] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 471-477, Oct. '53

effects of cortisone in chronic otitis media; preliminary report, [R. C. Tionloc] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 50-54, July '53

effects of cortisone in congenital adrenogenital syndrome of adult male; case, [A. Jores] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:239-244, '53 F

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
effects of cortisone on cutaneous, pulmonary and bone lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [B. Duperrat & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:158-160, March-April '53 F
effects of cortisone on gummatous syphilids and on biologic syndrome of tabes; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, R. Leclercq & P. Massias] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:128-130, March-April '53 F
effects of cortisone therapy in pancreatitis during infectious hepatitis; case, [O. Hoste] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:492-494, June 1, '53 Du
effects of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone propionate (androgen) in diabetes mellitus, [H. Fahrländer & W. Schweizer] Helvet.med.acta **20**: 211-215, July '53 G
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. S. Hench] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**: 369-373, '53
effects of local injections of hydrocortisone in keloids, [R. Degos & Mme. C. Vial-Weissenbach] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 275-277, May-June '53 F
efficacy of cortisone in leprotic reaction caused by sulfones, [H. C. de S. Araújo] Brasil-méd. **67**: 83-87, Feb. 7-14, '53 P
efficacy of therapy by means of desoxycorticosterone and streptomycin in Addison's disease (anatomico-clinical study of case of total atrophy of adrenals), [C. Panà, M. Nuti & G. Rellini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:157-164, March-April '53 I
electrocardiographic modifications in rheumatic and nonrheumatic patients during cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [R. Scalabrino, C. Salaris & G. Sala] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:215-218, '53 I
electroencephalographic observations on patients undergoing cortisone and ACTH therapy, [H. L. Wayne & J. Boyle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1070-1081, Sept. '53
evaluation of certain newer products (with special reference to phenylbutazone and hydrocortisone) in arthritis therapy, [J. W. Gray & E. Z. Merrick] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 456-461, Oct. '53
exfoliative dermatitis treated with cortisone, [N. A. Getzler] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 457-464, Sept. '53
experimental tendon repair within flexor tunnels; use of hydrocortisone without improvement of function in dog, [R. I. Gonzalez] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 991-993, Oct. '53
experiments with ACTH and cortisone therapy in schizophrenia, [R. Dimberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 102-110, '53
failure of cortisone in acute dermatomyositis (Wagner-Unverricht); case, [Joulia, Le Coulant & Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 141-142, March-April '53 F
failure of cortisone therapy in acute dermatomyositis; fatal case, [E. Aubertin, M. Bergouignan, P. Labadie & C. Martin-Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**: 148-149, March-April '53 F
failure to reduce size of experimentally produced myocardial infarcts by cortisone treatment, [D. F. Opdyke & others] Circulation **8**: 544-548, Oct. '53
general uses of ACTH and cortisone, [J. H. Saqi, F. Belfus & F. P. Krumenacher] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 373-380, July '53
Guillain-Barré syndrome in infectious mononucleosis; case with recovery following administration of cortisone, [M. J. Fiese, S. Cheu & J. Radding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:438-441, Sept. '53
Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with cortisone; 2 cases, [E. J. Drenick & M. Avol] Neurology **3**: 935-938, Dec. '53
Hamman-Rich syndrome; analysis of current concepts and report of 3 precipitous deaths following cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) withdrawal, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., H. A. Buechner & A. E. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 806-824, Dec. '53
Harada's disease--Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; diffuse melanitis (including use of cortisone in case), [H. E. Crawford] Hawaii M.J. **13**: 26-29, Sept.-Oct. '53
healing of chronic sicklemia leg ulcers with cortisone therapy, [S. M. Rice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 576-579, Nov. '53
herpes gestationis; treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [S. J. Zakon, L. O. Leader & I. Siegel] Obst. & Gynec. **2**: 78-80, July '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
herpetic infection; antihistaminics (diphenhydramine and antazoline, imidazole derivative) and cortisone, [B. Boles-Carenini & V. Cima] Boll.ocul. **32**:413-422, July '53 I
hormones and allergic skin diseases, [A. Nilzén] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:13-20, '53
hormones in infection and immunity, [E. H. Kass & M. Finland] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**: 361-388, '53
hydrocortisone acetate for local treatment in rheumatic diseases, [J. Zuckner] Missouri Med. **50**: 687-688, Sept. '53
hydrocortisone administered orally in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. W. Boland] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 125-128, June '53
hydrocortisone and soft-tissue lesions (with special regard to arthritis), [J. Cyriax & O. Troisier] Brit.M.J. **2**:966-968, Oct. 31, '53
hydrocortisone for local use in ophthalmology, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **57**: 287-297, July-Aug. '53 I
hydrocortisone free alcohol ointment, [M. B. Sulzberger, V. H. Witten & C. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1456, Aug. 8, '53
hydrocortisone in ganglia, [W. F. Becker] Indust. Med. **22**: 555-557, Dec. '53
hydrocortisone in local injections, [J. & F. David-Chaussé] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1229-1235, Nov. '53 F
hydrocortisone in tennis elbow, [I. Stein, R. O. Stein & M. L. Beller] Am.J.Surg. **86**:123-124, July '53
hypoglycemia and hypersensitivity to insulin during and after cortisone therapy, [P. A. Bastenie & M. Verbiest] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2438-2443, July 26-30, '53 F
impact of adrenal hormones on treatment of arthritis (study of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone), [D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:486-487, Nov. '53
increased hematuria in nephritis during cortisone and ACTH administration, [L. Michaels & G. Walters] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 213-216, June '53
influence of cortisone on leptomeningeal reaction induced by talc, [J. H. Oppenheimer & W. H. Riester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 844-847, Aug.-Sept. '53
intra-articular hydrocortisone in arthritis, [J. L. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 735-746, Oct. '53
intra-articular hydrocortisone in arthritis and allied conditions; summary of 2 years' clinical experience, [J. L. Hollander] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 983-990, Oct. '53
intravenous administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate during postoperative period, [B. Merljak-Lušicky] Med.arkh. **7**: 79-84, July-Aug. '53 Y
investigation of viscosity and hyaluronidase inhibitors in joint exudate after intra-articular cortisone injections (in patients with rheumatoid arthritis), [B. Ekman, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 175-178, '53
Klinefelter-Reifenstein-Albright syndrome (sclerohyalinosis of seminiferous tubules, hypergonadostimulinuria gynecomastia); pathogenetic study from biopsy of testis; tentative therapy by means of 21-acetoxy-Δ^9-pregnenolone; 3 cases, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2**: 557-566, Sept. 8, '53 I
local applications of hydrocortisone acetate in therapy of eczema and pruritus; clinical aspects, [E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Gavardin & G. Plas] Presse méd. **61**: 992-994, July 8, '53 F
local injections of hydrocortisone in therapy of keloids, [F. Coste & B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**: 277-278, May-June '53 F
local use of hydrocortisone acetate; preliminary report, [R. C. V. Robinson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:147-149, Sept. '53
locally administered hydrocortisone in rheumatic diseases; summary of use in 547 patients, [E. M. Brown, Jr., J. B. Frain, L. Udell & J. L. Hollander] Am.J.Med. **15**: 656-665, Nov. '53
long-continued cortisone therapy; indications and execution, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1151-1156, Nov. 28, '53 F
long-lasting therapy of rheumatic heart diseases with cortisone, [L. Villa, C. B. Ballabio & G. Sala] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 806-809, Aug. 22, '53 F
management (by administration of cortisone and eucortone) of adrenal cortical failure in meningococcal septicemia, [E. M. Buzzard, G. Higgins, L. P. A. Newborne & J. C. Pease] Lancet **2**: 907-909, Oct. 31, '53
mechanism of action of cortisone in experimental

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
hypersensitivity of serum sickness type, [F. G. Germuth, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98**:1-12, July '53
mode of action of hormones of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortex on malignant tumors and clinical significance, [H. Seliger] Deutsches med.J. **4**:362-364, July 15, '53 G
multiple symmetric polyneuropathy treated with cortisone, [F. Plum] Neurology **3**:661-667, Sept. '53
natural history of lupus erythematosus modification by cortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Cohen & E. F. B. Cadman] Lancet **2**:305-312, Aug. 15, '53
new therapeutic agents in acute leukemia of children (folic acid antagonists, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [A. Kaass] Nord.med. **50**:1032-1036, July 23, '53 N
new therapy of leukoses; triethylenephosphoramide, myleran, 6-mercaptopurine, cysteamine and cortisone, in massive doses, [J. Bernard & G. Deltour] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:3430-3436, Nov. 2, '53 F
ochronosis (with special reference to treatment with cortisone); case, [T. G. Biggs, Jr. & E. Cannon, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:395-396, Oct. '53
oral cortisone in hay fever, [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy **24**:297-301, July '53
oral cortisone treatment of infantile eczema, [L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. **248**:1051-1056, June 18, '53
oral use of hydrocortisone in sprue, [D. Adlersberg, H. Colcher & C. I. Wang] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:615-627, Nov. '53
painful injections allayed with cortisone, [T. Cornbleet] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:273, Nov. '53
pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome and therapy with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [W. Ehrengut & H. Lorz] Ann.paediat. **180**:366-381, June '53 G
perforated gastric ulcer during cortisone therapy for rheumatoid arthritis (case), [R. Kerdasha] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50**:343-345, Aug. '53
periarteritis nodosa; neurologic symptomatology; value of therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Canèstrini & F. di Biagio] Riv.neurol. **23**:217-240, May-June '53 I
pituitary and adrenocortical hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, somatotropin and cortisone) in human and experimental parasitemias, [H. Galliard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:507-510, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
present position of cortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in chronic rheumatic complaints, [F. D. Hart] Med.Illus. **7**:441-446, June '53
present status of ACTH and cortisone in asthma; favorable response and indications, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] South.M.J. **46**:814-816, Aug. '53
present status of ACTH and cortisone in management of cutaneous diseases, [W. C. King & C. S. Livingood] Texas J.Med. **49**:682-688, Sept. '53
primary amyloidosis of larynx with report of experimental treatment with cortisone, [J. W. McCall & W. R. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:316-328, June '53
prolonged ambulatory use of cortisone and ACTH for bronchial asthma and other allergies, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy **24**:510-521, Nov. '53
prolonged jaundice of newborn and modification by desoxycorticosterone acetate, [A. Rett] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1207-1208, Nov. 6, '53 G
prolonged therapy with small doses of cortisone in herpes gestationis; case, [T. Desmonts & S. Wahid] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:243, May-June '53 F
pulmonary function in sarcoidosis; results with cortisone therapy, [D. J. Stone, A. Schwartz, J. A. Feltman & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Med. **15**:468-476, Oct. '53
rate of disappearance and metabolism of hydrocortisone and cortisone in synovial cavity in rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Wilson & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:648-654, July '53
reactivation of varicella virus by cortisone therapy, [J. C. Shee & P. Fehrsen] Brit.M.J. **2**:82, July 11, '53
recovery from structural changes produced in adrenal glands of rat by administration of cortisone, [M. B. Patterson, H. S. Siegel & R. H. Freyberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:217-222, Sept. '53
relative failure of oral cortisone in erythema nodosum, [J. B. Pike & M. J. Elder] New York J.Med. **53**:2694-2695, Nov. 15, '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
responses to corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone in thrombocytopenic states, [J. S. Hewlett & T. Scott] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:430-436, Oct. '53
results of treatment with ACTH and cortisone in depressed patients, [F. Stjernberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 116-121, '53
review of modern treatment of burns (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [R. H. Moore, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:285-291, July '53
role of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in hemopathies, [F. Coste, J. Mallarmé & M. Bourel] Ann.méd. **54**:377-430, '53 F
scleredema adultorum; case treated with cortisone acetate, [I. Zugerman & G. F. Parrott] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:890-891, Oct. '53
severe burn treated with cortisone and without skin grafting, [P. E. Gerhardt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:769-770, Nov. '53
shoulder-hand syndrome; sympathetic block (of stellate ganglion) compared with corticotropin and cortisone therapy, [O. Steinbrocker, D. H. Neustadt & L. Lapin] J.A.M.A. **153**:788-791, Oct. 31, '53
significance of accumulation of cortisone in inflamed area, [V. Menkin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:412-419, Aug. '53
Still's disease treated with ACTH and cortisone, [R. G. Welch & C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St.J.pp. 1-6, June '53
subacute thyroiditis treated with cortisone, [R. P. Lasser] J.A.M.A. **152**:1133-1134, July 18, '53
subarachnoid hemorrhage during cortisone therapy, [M. Hickey, J. B. Coakley, M. L. Drury & H. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 284, July '53
subconjunctival cortisone in iris-inclusion surgery, [G. J. Wyman & E. E. Hollingshead] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1617, Nov. '53
subdural administration of hydrocortisone in multiple sclerosis; effect of ACTH, [G. F. Kamen & G. L. Erdman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:794-804, Nov. '53
surgical and hormonal (cortisone) therapy of benign and malignant androgenic hyperfunction of adrenal cortex, [C. V. Hodges] J.Urol. **70**:343-351, Sept. '53
temporal arteritis: treatment with cortisone; 2 case reports, [M. A. Chapin & R. A. Frost] J. Maine M.A. **44**:304-308, Nov. '53
therapeutic studies with ACTH and cortisone; long term observations in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, [F. Homburger & C. D. Bonner] Geriatrics **8**:385-402, July '53
therapy of acute esophageal corrosion with cortisone, [K. Burian] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:487-496, July-Aug. '53 G
therapy of alcoholism by means of adrenal cortex extracts, [Y. Rouleau & D. Bédard] Laval méd. **18**:898-903, Sept. '53 F
therapy of leukemia in childhood with cortisone and aminopterin, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:957-959, Oct. 3, '53 G
therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; clinical studies, [H. Müller & H. Schubert] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:577-580, Sept. '53 G
therapy of sclerosis in plaques by means of specific desensitizing; histamine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2945-2948, Oct. 30, '53 S
transcendency of adrenocortical functions over capillaries, [H. Kuechmeister & R. Pirtkien] Folia clin.internac. **3**:89-98, March '53 S
treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [H. Letman] Ugesk.læger **115**:1139-1145, July 23, '53 Da
treatment of arachnidism with cortisone, [C. E. Watson & J. E. Stone] West Virginia M.J. **49**:258, Sept. '53
treatment of arthritic temporomandibular joints by intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone, [C. P. Horton] Oral Surg. **6**:826-829, July '53
treatment of eczema with cortisone ointment, [H. Vollmer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:525-529, Nov. '53
treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with cortisone; fetal results, [C. N. Wells] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:598-601, Sept. '53
treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura with ACTH and cortisone, [M. J. Eisen & I. Rudnikoff] New York J.Med. **53**:1456-1458, June 15, '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
treatment of interstitial keratitis with penicillin, malaria and cortone (cortisone), [A. Oksala] Am. J.Syph. **37**:540-544, Nov. '53
treatment of joint disorders with intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone, [E. Henriksen & L. Nyfos] Ugesk.læger **115**:1763-1767, Nov. 26, '53 Da
treatment of osteoarthrosis with hydrocortisone; preliminary report, [E. Andersson & K. B. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1767-1768, Nov. 26, '53 Da
treatment of sarcoidosis with cortisone; discussion as to mode of action, [I. Kass, A. Jackson & M. Slavin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:503-509, Aug. '53
treatment of senescence in male rats with sex and thyroid hormones and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [V. Korenchevsky, S. K. Paris & B. Benjamin] J.Gerontol. **8**:415-434, Oct. '53
tuberculous meningitis; combined therapy with cortisone and antimicrobial agents, [S. J. Shane & C. Riley] New England J.Med. **249**:829-834, Nov. 19, '53
urinary dehydroepiandrosterone (androgen) in idiopathic hirsutism; influence of cortisone therapy, [L. I. Gardner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1054-1063, Sept. '53
urinary steroid excretion after total adrenalectomy; levels of 17-ketosteroids in cancer patients maintained on varying amounts of cortisone acetate and glycyrrhizin, [P. B. Hudson, A. Mittelman & P. Mann] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**: 1064-1069, Sept. '53
urinary steroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis; changes in ketonic and nonketonic fractions during hormone therapy, [A. E. Kellie & A. P. Wade] Brit.M.J. **2**:594-598, Sept. 12, '53
use and abuse of cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, [P. A. O'Leary & J. G. Erickson] J.A.M.A. **152**:1695-1698, Aug. 29, '53
use of ACTH and cortisone in conjunction with antibiotic therapy in management of overwhelming infections, [L. W. Kinsell & others] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:560-562, July '53
use of ACTH and cortisone therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. S. Jones & J. E. Howard] New York J.Med. **53**:2463-2466, Nov. 1, '53
use of compound F (hydrocortisone) in operative and nonoperative conditions of hand, [L. D. Howard, Jr., D. R. Pratt & S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:994-1002, Oct. '53
use of cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. Clark, H. O. Tonning, J. P. Kulka & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249**:635-642, Oct. 15, '53
use of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in diseases of mesenchyma; disseminated lupus erythematosus, rheumatic disease, scleroderma and dermatomyositis, [J. Zañartu O. & M. Losada L.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:332-341, June '53 S
use of cortisone in ophthalmology in Brazil, [M. E. Alvaro] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:383-386, '53 P
use of cortisone in paralysis of ocular muscles; preliminary report of 2 cases, [G. Picó] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1454-1456, Oct. '53
use of hydrocortisone acetate in ophthalmology, [J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:299-302, Sept. '53
use of hydrocortisone by local injection in arthritis and allied conditions, [R. M. Ramsey & J. A. Key] Missouri Med. **50**: 604-606, Aug. '53
use of Reichstein's substance "S" (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone) in breast cancer, [L. River, J. Silverstein & E. Dolehide] Illinois M.J. **104**:126-128, Aug. '53
variations in provoked hyperglycemia test in cortisone therapy of Hodgkin's disease; 4 cases, [D. Fernández Cruz & M. González Boschen] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **28**:24-30, April '53 S
verrucous pigmentary lichen treated by means of cortisone, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1939-1942, July 24, '53 S
toxicity, acute optic neuritis associated with general cortisone therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati, Daraux & Bec] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 540-541, May '53 F
acute suppurative cholecystitis, with rupture of gallbladder and liver abscess formation, during administration of cortisone, [S. Reiff] Ann.Int. Med. **38**:1313-1315, June '53
adrenal cortex and articular lesions; experimental study of inducing arthritis by means of adrenocortical preparation, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Villiaumey & J. Kahn] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1987-1993, June 20, '53 F
adrenal cortical insufficiency precipitated by surgery during prolonged continuous cortisone treatment, [L. Lewis & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:116-126, July '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of cortisone in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1134-1147, June '53
anatomic changes following cortisone intoxication, [L. Angervall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:122-128, '53
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; dangers and contraindications, [R. S. Mach] Clin. contemp. **7**:147-160, Sept. '53 F
danger of peptic ulcer complications during cortisone or ACTH therapy, [J. A. Edwards & G. F. Wollgast] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:734-735, Sept. '53
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 14-17, May '53
diffuse bilateral tuberculous bronchopneumonia appearing during cortisone therapy of arthropathy, [S. Valenti] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:376-380, May-June '53 I
edema due to cortisone and to nephrosis, [A. Lichtwitz, D. Hioco, M. Delaville & A. Salomon] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3493-3504, Nov. 6, '53 F
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on kidneys and vascular system of rat in course of Masugi nephritis, [A. Bohle & G. Hieronymi] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:261-284, '53 G
effects of renin in rats pretreated with hydrocortisone and somatotropin, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:296-303, Sept. '53
effects of thyroidectomy on toxic effects of somatotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone, [H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:372-377, '53 F
eosinopenia due to epinephrin in study of adrenocortical function in tuberculous patients, [S. Erdstein, J. G. Agüero & A. Patalano] An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:102-108, '52 S
experimental steroid diabetes of rat, [J. R. M. Franckson & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**:153-169, Oct. '53 F
further observations on mental disturbances associated with cortisone and ACTH therapy, [L. D. Clark, G. C. Quarton, S. Cobb & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249**:178-183, July 30, '53
further observations on "sustained" hypertension in rat (following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate), [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Am.Heart J. **45**:864-872, June '53
gastric ulcer associated with cortisone therapy, [B. D. Hall] Gastroenterology **25**:80-83, Sept. '53
glucuronic acid of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [G. del Guerra] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**: 255-258, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
hazards of hormone therapy; preventive measures, [M. Zara] Presse méd. **61**:1106-1107, Aug. 22, '53 F
hypophysectomy in prevention of lesions produced by overdosage of desoxycorticosterone in rat, [E. Salgado & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:366-371, '53 F
influence of steroids on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene, [G. Read & V. J. McGovern] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:283-290, June '53
mechanism of production of metastases due to cortisone in adenocarcinoma of rat C3H, [R. Christen, M. Agosin & O. Pizarro] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 35-41, '53 S
modification of "steroid diabetes" by potassium, [L. W. Kinsell, H. E. Balch & G. D. Michaels] Metabolism **2**: 421-423, Sept. '53
modification of teratogenic action of cortisone by parity (cleft palate in mice), [H. Kalter & F. C. Fraser] Science **118**:625-626, Nov. 20, '53
myocarditis due to desoxycorticosterone; histologic and biochemical study, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Villiaumey & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1994-1998, June 20, '53 F

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
perforated peptic ulcer during cortisone administration, [J. H. Kier, B. R. Gendel & J. R. Rich] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:510-512, Aug. '53
perforated ulcer and acute abdominal infections during adrenocorticotropic hormone-cortisone therapy, [K. Hatteland] Nord.med. **50**:1616-1617, Nov. 19, '53 N
perforation of duodenal ulcer during cortisone therapy, [F. Fischer & K. Winkler] Nord.med. **50**:1142-1143, Aug. 13, '53 Da
phlegmonous gastritis in cortisone-treated patient, [P. S. Rutherford & J. A. Berkeley] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:68-69, July '53
posterior uveitis associated with general cortisone therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 529-532, May '53 F
protective action of testosterone (androgen) on adrenal cortex during administration of cortisone; experimental findings and therapeutic applications, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine, Y. Jeanjean & Mme. Depraiter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 549-555, May 29-June 5, '53 F
psychologic concomitants of cortisone and ACTH therapy, [L. Rees]J.Ment.Sc. **99**:497-504, July '53
psychotic reactions induced by corticotropin and cortisone, [G. H. Glaser] Psychosom.Med. **15**: 280-291, July-Aug. '53
relation between cortisone, ascorbic acid and amyloidosis, [G. A. Johansson] Nord.med. **50**:1605-1610, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
response of metacorticoid hypertension to bistrium (hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound), apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride preparation) and serpentina, [F. M. Sturtevant] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:101-102, Oct. '53
rheumatic pancarditis with flare-up of infection during hormone therapy; case, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbou, J. F. Dulac & Quilichivi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:774-780, June 26-July 10, '53 F
rupture of abdominal wall through stria distensa during cortisone therapy, [S. H. Lawrence, D. Salkin, J. A. Schwartz & H. C. Fortner] J.A.M.A. **152**:1526-1527, Aug. 15, '53
steroid diabetes in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone administration on blood and urinary glucose, nitrogen excretion, fat deposition and islets of Langerhans, [F. X Hausberger & A. J. Ramsay] Endocrinology **53**:423-435, Oct. '53
study of tissue potassium during experimental myocarditis produced by desoxycorticosterone, [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 405-408, '53 F
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; histopathologic changes in adrenal and anterior pituitary in patients treated with cortisone; preliminary impressions, [W. A. Bennett] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:658-662, Nov. 18, '53
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; psychodynamic aspects of role of cortisone and allied substances in production of psychologic responses, [H. P. Rome] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:649-654, Nov. 18, '53
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; serious untoward gastrointestinal manifestations possibly related to administration of cortisone and corticotropin, [W. G. Sauer, W. H. Dearing & E. E. Wollaeger] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:641-649, Nov. 18, '53
symposium on problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; rheumatic complaints during chronic hypercortisonism and syndromes during withdrawal of cortisone in rheumatic patients, [C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:655-657, Nov. 18, '53
testosterone (androgen) in prevention of adrenal atrophy associated with cortisone therapy, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & Y. Jeanjean] Presse méd. **61**:825-826, June 10, '53 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE
See also Pituitary Preparations
ACTH secreting transplantable pituitary tumors, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & A. C. Upton] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:253-254, Oct. '53
active acromegaly with secondary adrenocortical insufficiency. Which pituitary cells secrete adrenocorticotropin? [F. A. de la Balze, R. Perino & R. Lobo van Gelderen] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1203-1210, May 15, '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; physiology, physiopathology and clinical significance, [R. Luft] Nord.med. **50**:929-933, July 2, '53 Sw
biologic half-life of endogenous ACTH, [K. L. Sydnor & G. Sayers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 729-733, Aug.-Sept. '53
cortisone and corticotropin; review, [E. E. Harnagel] California Med. **79**:394-401, Nov. '53
effect of corticotropin in idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke] Lancet **2**:425-428, Aug. 29, '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on release of adrenocorticotropin by pituitary gland, [J. R. Hodges] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:242-247, June '53
estimation in human pituitary tissue, [N. R. W. Taylor, J. A. Loraine & H. A. Robertson] J.Endocrinol. **9**:334-341, July '53
function of adrenalin (epinephrine) in production of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity, [J. R. Hodges] J.Endocrinol. **9**:342-350, July '53
hypersecretion of ACTH chromatophorotropic factor in Addison's disease; bearing on skin melanosis, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **14**:108-112, Oct. '53
identity of intermedin (pituitary preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Schuurmans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:241-246, '53 G
isolation of urinary steroids after cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Lieberman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:87-91, Nov. '53
nonidentity of intermedin (pituitary preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. O. M. Stoppani, P. F. Pieroni & A. Murray] Nature, London **172**:547-548, Sept. 19, '53
occurrence of melanophore hormone in serum from human subjects in different pathologic conditions; relation to corticotropin, [S. Johnsson & B. Högberg] Acta endocrinol. **13**:325-342, Aug. '53
presence of corticotropic factor in human placenta, [E. Aron] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:420-422, July 7-28, '53 F
selective pituitary failure: example characterized by deficient ACTH and gonadotropin secretion with intact thyrotropin secretion, [W. O. Maddock, R. B. Leach, S. P. Klein & G. B. Myers] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:509-515, Nov. '53
simplified method for preparation of corticotropin, [R. J. Bartholomew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:334-335, June '53
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, effects; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, therapy
comparative study of adrenal response to ACTH administered by different routes, [H. W. McIntosh & A. Aronoff] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:253-260, May '53
practical value of intramuscular adrenocorticotropic hormone associated with delayed action penicillin, [E. Aron & R. Lecomte] Presse méd. **61**:811, June 6, '53 F
effects, annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, [J. E. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:192-247, Aug. '53
changes in circulating eosinophils in juvenile diabetics in response to epinephrine, ACTH and hypoglycemia, [L. Grinspoon, U. Sagild, H. P. Blum & A. Marble] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:753-768, July '53
comparative effect of extracts on blood glucose in man, [S. B. Appel & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 99-107, Oct. '53
comparative effects of corticotropin and cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, [H. E. Weimer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:31-41, July '53
comparative effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH, cortisone and saline on serum glycoprotein levels, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:34-37, Oct. '53
comparison of epinephrine and ACTH action on circulating eosinophils of mice, [R. S. Speirs & J. Sullivan] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:282-286, May '53
concentration of ascorbic acid in human adrenal cortex before and after administration, [F. J. Agate, Jr., P. B. Hudson & M. Podberezec] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:109-112, Oct. '53
course of Trichophyton gypseum infection in rabbits previously infected with Trichophyton purpureum; effect of ACTH on trichophytin test, [F. Reiss, E.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
M. Rosenbaum & L. Caroline] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:191-198, Sept. '53
effect of ACTH and cortisone on erythema reaction to low kilovoltage radiation, [P. L. Morales] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:1015-1016, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH and cortisone on vitamin C metabolism and on weight and composition of liver in guinea pigs and other species, [L. J. Harris, M. N. Bland, R. E. Hughes & B. J. Constable] Lancet **1**:1021-1024, May 23, '53
effect of adenosinetriphosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone evaluated with respect to modifications in weight of thymus, spleen and adrenals; experimental study in suckling rat, [E. Lanzoni & E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**:413-419, June '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on experimental histoplasmosis in rat, [H. Königsbauer] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**: 473-476, June 22, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on metabolism of galactose, [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:572-574, July 10, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropin and of hypophysectomy on adrenal secretion of hydrocortisone, [E. H. G. de Gurpide] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:15-20, April-May '53 S
effect of cortisone and ACTH on pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [M. B. Lurie, P. Zappasodi, A. M. Dannenberg, Jr. & E. Cardona-Lynch] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:779-792, July 17, '53
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on allergic reactions, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28**:170-173, July '53 I
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of median hypothalamus of rat; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on diencephalic acetylcholine content, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:373-376, '53 G
effect of partially purified preparations of corticotropin upon work performance of adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis, E. H. Morley & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **14**:93-98, Oct. '53
effect of thyroid hormone and of anterior pituitary extract on histofunctional modifications of adrenal cortex determined by preanesthetic drugs, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:636-644, Aug. 15, '53 I
effects of ACTH and cortisone upon susceptibility to trichinosis in mice, [R. D. Stoner & J. T. Godwin] Am. J. Path. **29**:943-950, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone on renal functions of hypophysectomized dogs, [D. P. Earle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:189-198, May '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on blood cells, [H. G. Hansen & H. Schön] Acta haemat. **10**:77-91, Aug. '53 G
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on dispersion of bruises in skin, [R. R. H. Lovell, G. B. D. Scott, B. Hudson & J. A. Osborne] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:535-541, Oct. '53
enhancement of ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH by polyphloretinphosphate, [H. Weidmann] Acta endocrinol. **13**:287-292, Aug. '53
enhancement of effect on adrenal weight and thymus involution in hypophysectomized rats when administered in beeswax-oil, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13**:353-357, Aug. '53
extra-adrenal effect of commercial preparations of corticotropin upon work performance of hypophysectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **53**:24-29, July '53
extrarenal effects of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone on plasma and tissue electrolytes in fed and fasted rats, [D. M. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:1-19, July '53
histochemical study of effect on skeletal growth with reference to general morphologic growth, [C. Casuccio, A. Santacroce & G. Banfo] Ortop. e traumatol. **21**:83-107, April-June '53 I
histophysiology of adrenal cortex in guinea pig; simultaneous modifications of urinary hormone excretion (11-oxycorticoids, 17-ketosteroids) and of histologic and histochemical findings

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
during administration of prepituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [U. Bazzi, R. Scavo & F. Giangrasso] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:965-1003, Aug. '53 I
hydrocortisone in human blood following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine; mechanism of eosinopenia following epinephrine, [M. Spengler] Acta endocrinol. **13**:306-316, Aug. '53 G
in relation to diabetogenic activity of growth-hormone preparations; further observations, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **9**:322-328, July '53
in vitro action on oxygen consumption of slices of cattle adrenal cortex, [M. Reiss & others] J. Endocrinol. **9**:379-390, Oct. '53
influence of adrenocortical stimulation on antibody production, [L. B. van der Slikke & F. J. Keuning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:389-395, Sept. '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on gastric enzyme activity and acidity and on daily periodicity of gastric secretion, [W. Spiegelhoff & R. Merten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 387-389, '53 G
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone on electrophoretic protein picture in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:283-290, April 30, '53 I
influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on mammalian adaptive enzyme system, [I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Nature, London **172**:732-733, Oct. 17, '53
influence of somatotropin and corticotropin on islets of Langerhans of rat, [G. D. Abrams, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **53**:252-260, Sept. '53
influence on antibody movement and on immunity indices, [E. Segagni, E. Arditi & C. Aluffi] Minerva pediat. **5**:180-189, March 31, '53 I
influence on elimination of 11-oxycorticosteroids in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:621-627, Aug. 15, '53 I
influence on phosphoremia and on alkaline phosphatase in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:229-233, April 15, '53 I
interference of adrenal cortex and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in processes of deamination of amino acids, [G. Morgano & U. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:839-845, July-Aug. '53 I
interrelationships between adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore hormone; kinetics of intermedin action on frog skin, [R. Rigler & M. Holzbauer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 456-465, '53 G
melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotropic hormone; migration of melanophore- and adrenocorticotropic activity during paper electrophoresis, [E. Thing, A. Birch-Andersen & H. Ravn] Acta endocrinol. **14**:113-122, Oct. '53
melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotropic hormone; specificity of melanophore reaction, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13**:29-38, May '53
metabolic effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. S. Mach] Clin.contemp. **7**:65-74, June '53 F
on behavior of test of consumption of prothrombin in child, [G. Gelli & L. Sacco] Minerva pediat. **5**:656-659, Aug. 15, '53 I
on electric activity of brain, [M. Monnier] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:511-520, June 25, '53 F
on eosinophil count in peripheral blood and bone marrow, [S. W. Root & G. A. Andrews] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:304-309, Sept. '53
on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:225-228, '53 F
on hemoglobin excretion in normal dogs, [P. P. Lambert, F. Gregoire, J. P. Naets & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:432-446, '53
on nonspecific cold agglutinins, [H. H. Hennemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:722, Aug. 1, '53 G
on phosphorus metabolism in selected areas of monkey brain; preliminary report, [H. G. Loeb, R. S. Cleland & J. A. Anderson] Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 106-109, May '53
on pneumococcal infections in rabbits, [H. J. Robinson, R. C. Mason, D. H. Johnson & A. L. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:790-792, Aug.-Sept. '53
on rate of oxygen consumption in experimental traumatic shock, [I. I. Kibbey, F. E. D'Amour & D. L. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:241-242, Aug. '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
oxygen consumption of adrenal slices from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs and influence of added ACTH, [R. W. McKee & J. K. Walker] Science **118**:133-135, July 31, '53
provocation of ovulation in rabbit by commercial adrenocorticotropic preparations, [C. Combescot, C. Molina & A. Trigano] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:175, '53 F
quantitative assay of melanophore expanding property of preparations of ACTH and corticotropin B, [R. B. Stebbins & G. B. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:44-45, Oct. '53
reaction of adrenal cortex to adrenocorticotropic hormone and to epinephrine in older female, [C. Durando] Acta gerontol. **3**:20-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
relation of adrenocortical function to scurvy in guinea pigs. Effect of exogenous ACTH and adrenalectomy, [B. E. Clayton & F. T. G. Prunty] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 370-378, Oct. '53
relationship of vitamin C and ACTH in experimental wounds, [J. A. Schilling & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:434-438, Oct. '53
response of clotting mechanism to ACTH, [G. de Takats & M. T. Voigt] Angiology **4**:283-294, Aug. '53
results of Thorn test using adrenocorticotropic hormone in various types of helminthiasis; 26 cases, [H. Galliard, J. Lapierre, M. Larivière & R. Berdonneau] Presse méd. **61**:1205-1206, Sept. 26, '53 F
three subtypes of pituitary adrenocorticotropin; basic physiology, quantitative human pharmacology and medical usefulness of ACTH-corticotropin ("corticotropin, crude," "U. S. P. corticotropin"), ACTX-corticotropin ("corticotropin, purified," "corticotropin A," "type 1 purified ACTH") and ACTIDE-corticotropin ("corticotropin B"), [W. Q. Wolfson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:108-147, July '53
use in preparing patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura for splenectomy, [R. W. Greene, W. W. Faloon & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 203-213, Aug. '53
in blood, function of adrenal cortex in pregnancy; adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood of normal and toxemic pregnant females, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **6**:319-328, June '53 I
melanophore reaction as test for ACTH in blood, [E. Halkier] Acta endocrinol. **13**:157-161, June '53
occurrence in pregnancy blood, [Y. M. Bromberg, A. Sadowsky & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **45**:147-148, Oct. 2, '53
preliminary studies on blood ACTH in man, [K. L. Sydnor, G. Sayers, H. Brown & F. H. Tyler] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:891-897, Aug. '53
standardization, inhibition of heparin effect on blood coagulation by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; basis for assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [V. Köhler, H. Loll & H. Schröer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:616-617, July 1, '53 G
thymus involution test, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13**:343-352, Aug. '53
therapy, [C. L. Cope] Brit.M.J. **2**:271-273, Aug. 1, '53; 332-334, Aug. 8, '53
accumulation of pyruvic acid in blood during treatment with cortisone or ACTH and in Cushing syndrome, [W. Kerppola] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:357-360, '53
ACTH and cortisone in acquired hemolytic anemia; 4 cases, [H. Letman] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 436-447, '53
ACTH and cortisone in acute complications of leprosy, [Dharmendra] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 201-217, April-June '53
ACTH and cortisone in allergy, [J. S. Blumenthal] Journal-Lancet **73**:455-461, Nov. '53
ACTH and cortisone in blood disorders, [I. H. Manning, Jr.] GP **8**:34-43, July '53
ACTH and cortisone in bronchial asthma; complications, [C. P. Wofford] South.M.J. **46**:816-819, Aug. '53
ACTH and cortisone in conjunction with antibiotic therapy in management of overwhelming infections, [L. W. Kinsell & others] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:560-562, July '53
ACTH and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic and Schönlein-Henoch (allergic) purpura, [D. G. Adamson, W. Walker & A. E. Macintosh] Brit. M.J. **2**:656-658, Sept. 19, '53
ACTH and cortisone in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. S. Jones & J. E. Howard] New York J.Med. **53**:2463-2466, Nov. 1, '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
ACTH and cortisone in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [D. L. Ovedoff & A. D. Bensusan] South African M.J. **27**:613-615, July 25, '53
ACTH and cortisone; long term observations in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, [F. Homburger & C. D. Bonner] Geriatrics **8**:385-402, July '53
ACTH and cortisone therapy of acute nonsuppurative (subacute) thyroiditis, [S. C. Werner] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1332-1340, Nov. '53
ACTH in erythroblastosis; progress report, [L. J. Geppert, J. H. Akeroyd & J. W. Simpson] Pediatrics **12**:72-79, July '53
acute leukemia, [K. C. Kelty & M. F. Beard] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:375-381, June '53
acute lichen planus, [G. B. Dowling] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:908, Nov. '53
Addison's disease very much improved by intravenous perfusions; case, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre, G. Basset & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:333-350, April 17-24, '53 F
administration in implantations; first results, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2178-2180, June 26, '53 F
adrenal function in premature infants; ACTH-treated infants and infants born of toxemic mothers, [J. T. Lanman] Pediatrics **12**: 62-70, July '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH and cortisone in severe and fulminant cases, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1148-1159, June '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1115-1133, June '53
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in bronchial asthma, [E. Andersson] Nord.med. **49**: 861-863, June 17, '53 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in esophagogastric lesions produced by ingestion of caustic, [R. Téllez, P. Peláez, A. Basterrica & A. Grez] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:65-78, April '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in hemopathies, [F. Coste, J. Mallarmé & M. Bourel] Ann.méd. **54**:377-430, '53 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in neurology; results in 23 cases, [H. M. Canelas & A. S. Franca Netto] Rev.paulista med. **43**:115-120, Aug. '53 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in temporal arteritis with report of 3 cases, [M. Morin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:697-713, June 26-July 10, '53 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in tuberculosis, [E. Quiring, C. Perlia & Nicole] Helvet.med.acta **20**:346-351, Nov. '53 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone and thrombopenic purpura, [L. Figueroa G., E. Cumsille N. & V. Uribe H.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:422-424, July '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of Bouillaud's disease in children, [A. Bardier, H. Bouissou & Methot] Presse méd. **61**:1040-1042, July 25, '53 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone with prolonged action in bronchial asthma in children, [C. G. Bergstrand, I. Engström & S. Kraepelien] Folia clin. internac. **3**:162-164, April '53 S; Nord.med. **49**: 817-819, June 5, '53 Sw
advances in management of nephrotic state (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr., Q. B. Deming, B. B. Johnson & C. F. Ptel] J.A.M.A. **153**:1236-1239, Dec. 5, '53
agranulocytosis, [W. Kothé & H. Wenderoth] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1155-1156, Oct. 23, '53 G
aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in treatment of allergic dermatosis: urticaria; comparative value in relation to antihistaminics and ACTH, [C. Canseco & R. Salinas] J.Allergy **24**:437-441, Sept. '53
anaemia hypoplastica congenita (anaemia typus Josephs-Diamond-Blackfan); case treated with effect, [A. Kaass & A. Sundal] Acta paediat. **42**:266-274, '53
arteritis temporalis, [R. Schaerström] Acta med. scandinav. **145**:447-452, '53
Basedow's disease treated with iodothiouracil

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [S. Artunkal] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:362-367, '53 T
bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:358-362, Sept. '53
by intradermal route in whooping cough, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **61**:719-731, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
case of hyperadrenocorticism with spontaneous improvement; effects of potassium acetate, corticotropin, cortisone acetate, desoxycorticosterone acetate and methyltestosterone (androgen), [G. W. Liddle, J. E. Giansiracusa & L. L. Bennett] Metabolism **2**:411-420, Sept. '53
chorea minor; preliminary report on 6 patients treated with combined ACTH and cortisone, [J. Schwartzman, J. B. Zaontz & H. Lubow] J. Pediat. **43**:278-289, Sept. '53
clinical observations on cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of dermatoses, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**: 459-478, '53 G
combined degeneration of spinal cord; preliminary report, [H. M. Canelas & J. A. Levy] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:253-258, Sept. '53 P
comparative effects of ACTH and butazolidin (phenylbutazone) in rheumatoid arthritis, [R. M. Mason] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:82-87, June '53
cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. Clark, H. O. Tonning, J. P. Kulka & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249**:635-642, Oct. 15, '53
cortisone and ACTH in thrombopenia during childhood, [C. Gasser & R. Anderes] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1036-1037, Oct. 24, '53 G
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in diseases of mesenchyma; disseminated lupus erythematosus, rheumatic disease, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, [J. Zañartu O. & M. Losada L.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:332-341, June '53 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in leukoses of children, [J. Oehme] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:591-595, July 1, '53 G
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in myeloblastic leukemia, [B. Beler & O. Under] Türk tip.cem.mec. **19**:450-458, '53 T
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in uveitis, [H. Moutinho & L. P. Basto] Rev.port. med.mil. **1**:79-83, '53 P
course of icterus index and prothrombin value during corticotropin treatment of acute hepatitis and obstructive jaundice. Preliminary report, [J. H. Solem & A. Olsen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:281-289, '53
dermatomyositis with slow development and calcifications; efficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone in case, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, J. Rivron & M. Goulon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 619-626, '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of hypopituitarism, [A. Segaloff] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:433-435, Nov. '53
diagrams and laboratory results concerning cases (of schizophrenia) treated with ACTH and cortisone, [I. Almborg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 111-115, '53
disseminated tuberculosis following therapy, [W. L. Brosius & C. E. Woodruff] M. Radiog.& Photog. **29**:55-57, '53
effect in case of eosinophilic leukemia, [I. Rothstein, M. Spring & B. S. Berley] New York J.Med. **53**: 1461-1463, June 15, '53
effect of ACTH and cortisone in skin diseases, [S. Hellerström, E. Hollström, S. Haard & B. Magnusson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:285-287, '53
effect of ACTH in polyphloretin phosphate solution (clinical and metabolic studies), [F. Fischer & others] Acta endocrinol. **13**:293-305, Aug. '53
effect of administration on blood pyruvic acid level and blood eosinophil count in case of bronchial asthma, [S. Gitelson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 98-100, '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone on acute allergic optic neuritis; experimental study, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:114-125, March-April '53 I
effect of cortisone and corticotropin on prognosis of systemic lupus erythematosus; survey of 83 patients with positive plasma L.E. tests, [J. R. Haserick] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 714-725, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu O.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:261-271, May '53 S; Rev.clín.españ. **49**:383-392, June 30, '53 S
effect of short-term administration of corticotropin in active rheumatic carditis, [M. G. Wilson & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:131-146, Aug. '53
effect on responsiveness to insulin, [H. J. Zimmerman, A. E. Parrish & L. K. Alpert] Metabolism **2**:424-433, Sept. '53
effect on retinitis pigmentosa; clinical study, [G. L. Salvi & P. Cati] Boll.ocul. **32**:147-162, March '53 I
effect on thrombopenia following arsphenamine therapy, [R. Santler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1034-1036, Sept. 18, '53 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in Addison's disease; hypothesis in explanation of epinephrine test of eosinophils in blood, [J. Waldenström] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:69-82, '53 G
effects of aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin on pemphigus vulgaris during treatment, [S. Kaae & P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1175-1178, July 30, '53 Da
effects of corticotropin on body water and electrolytes in patients with rheumatic disease, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:879-884, Sept. '53
effects of cortisone and corticotropin on allergic reactions, [J. W. Irwin & W. S. Burrage] Postgrad.Med. **14**:262-267, Sept. '53
effects of cortisone and corticotropin on prolonged bleeding time; treatment in certain hemorrhagic states (pseudohemophilia), [B. M. Jacobson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:471-477, Oct. '53
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone and corticotropin, [P. S. Hench] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**: 369-373, '53
effects of intravenously administered ACTH on pulmonary function in bronchial asthma and emphysema, [K. Braun, M. Samueloff & A. M. Cohen] Dis.Chest **24**: 76-81, July '53
electrocardiographic modifications in rheumatic and nonrheumatic patients during cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [R. Scalabrino, C. Salaris & G. Sala] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**: 215-218, '53 I
electroencephalographic observations on patients undergoing cortisone and ACTH therapy, [H. L. Wayne & J. Boyle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1070-1081, Sept. '53
electrolyte imbalance after operation for pituitary tumor (administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. A. W. Houghton] Brit.M.J. **2**: 372-374, Aug. 15, '53
emotional reactions of rheumatoid arthritics to ACTH, [J. T. McLaughlin, R. N. Zabarenko, P. B. Diana & B. Quinn] Psychosom.Med. **15**:187-199, May-June '53
endocrinologic and metabolic-physiologic aspects of therapeutic insulin shock in internal medicine; similarity to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [B. Knick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 304-307, '53 G
evaluation of corticotropin in dermatology; study with special reference to intravenous drops and in association with other drugs; 53 cases, [A. M. Mom] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2355-2366, Sept. 4, '53 S
evaluation of treatment of ragweed-sensitive patients with adrenocorticotropic hormone in gelatin, [J. Roy, R. A. Cooke & W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy **24**: 506-509, Nov. '53
experiments with ACTH and cortisone in schizophrenia, [R. Dimberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 102-110, '53
general uses of ACTH and cortisone, [J. H. Sagi, F. Belfus & F. P. Krumenacher] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:373-380, July '53
Guillain-Barré syndrome; 3 cases, [J. L. de Assis] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:133-144, June '53 P
Hamman-Rich syndrome; analysis of current

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
concepts and report of 3 precipitous deaths following cortisone and corticotropin withdrawal, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., H. A. Buechner & A. E. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**806-824, Dec. '53
hemolytic anemia in typhoid; report of 6 cases, together with effect of chloramphenicol and ACTH, [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Brit.M.J. **2:** 360-366, Aug. 15, '53
hepatic coma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & E. Domínguez D.-Adame] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**53-56, July 15-31, '53 S
herpes gestationis; ACTH and cortisone, [S. J. Zakon, L. O. Leader & I. Siegel] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**78-80, July '53
hyperplasia of thymus in infant and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Scalamogna & G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **5:**645-650, Aug. 15, '53 I
hypersensitivity to sulfonamides (treatment with ACTH), [L. Meyler, C. G. Sypkens Smit & S. Duursma] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**101-106, '53
impact of adrenal hormones on treatment of arthritis (study of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone), [D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**486-487, Nov. '53
improved method of therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [K. Schirmer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**206-209, May '53 G
in case of Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. E. May] Ohio M.J. **49:**501-502, June '53
in congenital dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa; case with complete recovery, [P. Vernier & G. Pringuet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**58, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
in lipoid nephrosis, [E. Déchêne] Union méd. Canada **82:**893-895, Aug. '53 F
in nephrosis, [G. C. Arneil & H. E. C. Wilson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:**372-380, Oct. '53
in pemphigus vulgaris, [A. N. Chakraborty, A. K. Banerjee & S. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**155-156, March '53
in radiation cystitis, [L. Persky & G. Austen, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**724-728, Nov. '53
in serious burns and sequels, [F. Abente Haedo, J. F. Recalde & D. Escobar Abente] Arch.urug. med. **42:**129-133, March-April '53 S
increased hematuria in nephritis during cortisone and ACTH administration, [L. Michaels & G. Walters] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**213-216, June '53
infectious mononucleosis, [C. E. Bender & B. C. Houghton] Northwest Med. **52:**922-925, Nov. '53
intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone in asthmatic crisis, [P. Carnielli & E. Sgoifo] Friuli med. **8:**265-271, May-June '53 I
intravenous use in rheumatic pneumonitis, [R. L. Chancey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1129-1137, Aug. '53
intravenous use of corticotropin in angioneurotic edema of orbit, [A. Callahan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**286-288, Sept. '53
investigation of combined treatment with ACTH and para-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Z. Dalgaard] Acta endocrinol. **13:**39-54, May '53
17-ketosteroids and corticoid excretion in chronic hepatic diseases following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1376-1377, Oct. 2, '53 G
"L.E." cells in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH, [R. H. Marten] Brit. M.J. **2:**188-189, July 25, '53
localization of corticotropin in inflamed area, [V. Menkin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**420-425, Aug. '53
lymphatic glands in chronic polyarthritis before and after administration, [G. Mucio & B. Pezone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1527-1536, Dec. '52 I
natural history of lupus erythematosus; modification by cortisone and corticotropin, [H. Cohen & E. F. B. Cadman] Lancet **2:**305-312, Aug. 15, '53
nephrosis; chemical corticoids, salt-retaining factor and effect of ACTH, [M. F. McCall & B. Singer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1157-1168, Oct. '53
nephrotic syndrome; therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [N. Quirno, O. Mandó, F. P. Etchegoyen & S. J. Bosch] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1195-1200, May 15, '53 S

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
new form in rheumatic polyarthritis, [R. Prosiegel, A. Goelkel & U. Fuchs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1494-1497, Oct. 30, '53 G
new therapeutic agents in acute leukemia of children (folic acid antagonists, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [A. Kaass] Nord.med. **50:**1032-1036, July 23, '53 N
nontropical sprue treated successfully with corticotropin; case, [B. M. Meyer & A. Goldfien] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**91-95, May '53
of burns, [G. W. Pierce & E. H. Klabunde] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**265-268, Oct. '53
of experimental lye burns of esophagus, [V. Mollica] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**239-241, '53 F; Arch. ital.otol. **64:**477-495, July-Aug. '53 I
of extensive scleroderma with sclerodactylia; regression in 3 cases, maintained in one for 18 months after cessation of treatment, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & A. Neuman] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**32-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
of Letterer-Siwe disease, [L. Orrild & N. C. Lunding] Nord.med. **50:**1299-1301, Sept. 17, '53 Da
of pemphigus vegetans; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill & E. Timsit] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**285-286, May-June '53 F
of thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy before term; case, [A. de Vries, Y. M. Bromberg & J. Gurevitch] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 691-694, Oct. '53
osteoarthritis, [M. Dale & M. Amil] J.Michigan M. Soc. **52:**963-966, Sept. '53
otosclerosis, [Z. D. Angeluscheff] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**335-336, '53
outbreak of trichinosis treated by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Alvarez Buylla, J. A. Llavona & P. F. Villarroya] Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 168-172, May 15, '53 S
pathologic findings in cases of polyarteritis nodosa after treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [W. St. C. Symmers] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 109-118, July '53
periarteritis nodosa; neurologic symptomatology; value of therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Canestrini & F. di Biagio] Riv.neurol. **23:**217-240, May-June '53 I
pneumococcic meningitis with toxic state in 13 month old infant; rapid recovery following adrenocorticotropic hormone and antibiotics, [P. Imbert, M. Jouvet & R. Dumont] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 725-726, '53 F
polyarteritis nodosa; case, with recovery, [J. H. Simpson, M. Hall & B. Morgan] Brit.M.J. **2:**659-660, Sept. 19, '53
present position of cortisone and corticotropin in chronic rheumatic complaints, [F. D. Hart] Med. Illus. **7:**441-446, June '53
present status of ACTH and cortisone in asthma; favorable response and indications for therapy, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] South.M.J. **46:**814-816, Aug. '53
present status of ACTH and cortisone in management of cutaneous diseases, [W. C. King & C. S. Livingood] Texas J.Med. **49:**682-688, Sept. '53
prolonged ambulatory use of cortisone and ACTH for bronchial asthma and other allergies, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy **24:**510-521, Nov. '53
psychoses, [F. Kobbernagel, P. Vestergaard & A. Faurbye] Acta endocrinol. **13:**162-172, June '53
purpura annularis with telangiectodes; 3 familial cases; attempted therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Borelli] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:**259-271, '52-'53 I
question of possibility of medical therapy of hypertrophy of thymus; tests with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [T. Porcelli] Minerva pediat. **5:**756-768, Sept. 15, '53 I
responses to corticotropin and cortisone in thrombocytopenic states, [J. S. Hewlett & T. Scott] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**430-436, Oct. '53
results of ACTH and cortisone in depressed patients, [F. Stjernberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 116-121, '53
results of therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children; 4 cases, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer, J. Meidinger & G. Kurtzemann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**778-781, '53 F
review of modern treatment of burns (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
cortisone), [R. H. Moore, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**285-291, July '53
rheumatic pancarditis; case; successful therapy, [G. Aceto] Clin.pediat. **35:**357-361, May '53 I
shoulder-hand syndrome; sympathetic block (of stellate ganglion) compared with corticotropin and cortisone therapy, [O. Steinbrocker, D. H. Neustadt & L. Lapin] J.A.M.A. **153:**786-791, Oct. 31, '53
significance of adrenocorticotropic hormone in hematology of childhood, [H. G. Hansen] Deutsches med.J. **4:**390-397, Aug. 15, '53 G
steroid diabetes occurring during therapy of Hodgkin's disease, [E. Aubertin & Faure] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**997-1000, Aug. '53 F
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [W. G. D. Caldwell] Lancet **1:**1127-1128, June 6, '53
Still's disease treated with ACTH and cortisone, [R. G. Welch & C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St.J.,pp. 1-6, June '53
study of adrenocortical function in pemphigus and in pemphigoid forms by means of evaluation of urinary elimination of reducing corticoids and 17-ketosteroids before and after stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone; therapy of dermatoses by means of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Caccialanza, F. Gianotti & L. Levi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**85-106, March-April '53 I
subdural administration of hydrocortisone in multiple sclerosis; effect of ACTH, [G. F. Kamen & G. L. Erdman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**794-804, Nov. '53
successful therapy of acute febrile pemphigus, [A. Martínez Pazos] Med.clin. **21:**56-57, July '53 S
therapy of acute leukemia with folic acid antagonists and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [I. Boll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**516-519, May 26, '53 G
therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; clinical studies, [H. Müller & H. Schubert] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**577-580, Sept. '53 G
therapy of sclerosis in plaques by means of specific desensitizing; histamine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2945-2948, Oct. 30, '53 S
three subtypes of pituitary adrenocorticotropin; basic physiology, quantitative human pharmacology and medical usefulness of ACTH-corticotropin ("corticotropin, crude," "U.S.P. corticotropin"), ACTX-corticotropin ("corticotropin, purified," "corticotropin A," "type 1 purified ACTH") and ACTIDE-corticotropin ("corticotropin B"), [W. Q. Wolfson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**108-147, July '53
thyroid crisis, [A. M. Freeman & H. L. Holley] South.M.J. **46:**905-907, Sept. '53
treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [H. Letman] Ugesk.læger **115:**1139-1145, July 23, '53 Da
treatment of bronchial asthma by combination of ACTH and psychotherapy, [J. Groen] Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6:**21-47, '53
treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura with ACTH and cortisone, [M. J. Eisen & I. Rudnikoff] New York J.Med. **53:**1456-1458, June 15, '53
tuberculous meningitis treated with ACTH and isoniazid; comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, [W. C. M. Bulkeley] Brit.M.J. **2:**1127-1129, Nov. 21, '53
urinary calcium output during treatment, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:**188-194, '53
urinary steroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis; changes in ketonic and nonketonic fractions during hormone therapy, [A. E. Kellie & A. P. Wade] Brit.M.J. **2:**594-598, Sept. 12, '53
urinary steroids in adrenocortical tumor; excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids on admission, after ACTH, following resection, after withdrawal of ACTH and upon recurrence of masculinizing carcinoma, [J. D. Hardy] Ann.Surg. **138:**765-768, Nov. '53
use and abuse of cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, [P. A. O'Leary & J. G. Erickson] J.A.M.A. **152:**1695-1698, Aug. 29, '53
toxicity, adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1115-1133, June '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, toxicity--Continued
antagonism between thymic extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone; capacity of thymic extract to inhibit arrest of growth and thymolysis provoked by adrenocorticotropic hormone in impuberal rats; experimental study, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**341-346, '52 I
aplastic anemia following corticotropin therapy, [G. G. Snively, P. G. Hattersley & L. E. Nolan] J.A.M.A. **152:**1223-1224, July 25, '53
arterial obliteration of lower extremities following therapy of chronic polyarthritis; case, [P. Wertheimer, G. Maret & J. Desbrosses] Lyon chir. **48:**505-506, May-June '53 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; dangers and contraindications, [R. S. Mach] Clin.contemp. **7:**147-160, Sept. '53 F
danger of peptic ulcer complications during cortisone or ACTH therapy, [J. A. Edwards & G. E. Wollgast] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**734-736, Sept. '53
experimental studies on tissular reactions in central nervous system of albino mouse following application of hormone, [R. Gädeke & K. Betke] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**181-194, '53 G
fatal encephalitis in child with nephrosis following therapy, [J. M. Albores & H. Z. Macera] Semana méd. **2:**106-108, July 23, '53 S
further observations of mental disturbances associated with cortisone and ACTH therapy, [L. D. Clark, G. C. Quarton, S. Cobb & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249:**178-183, July 30, '53
glucuronic acid of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [G. del Guerra] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**255-258, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
mechanism of action of hormone, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28:**49-50, June '53 I
multiple perforations occurring during treatment of ulcerative colitis, [J. F. Pessel & others] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **20:**318-322, Oct. '53
perforated ulcer and acute abdominal infections during adrenocorticotropic hormone-cortisone therapy, [K. Hatteland] Nord.med. **50:**1616-1617, Nov. 19, '53 N
personality reactions to ACTH and related substance, [P. A. Draper] Geriatrics **8:**557-563, Oct. '53
psychologic concomitants of cortisone and ACTH therapy, [L. Rees] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**497-504, July '53
psychotic reactions induced by corticotropin and cortisone, [G. H. Glaser] Psychosom.Med. **15:**280-291, July-Aug. '53
rheumatic pancarditis with flare-up of infection during hormone therapy; case, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbou, J. F. Dulac & Quilichini] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**774-780, June 26-July 10, '53 F
role of adrenocorticotropic hormone in pathogenesis of tubular degeneration of adrenals, [O. M. Wilbur, Jr. & A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**321-347, Nov. '53
serum sickness of rheumatismal type due to sensitization to adrenocorticotropic hormone; influence of anaphylactic phenomena on renal excretion of reducing corticoids and 17-ketosteroids, [J. Roskam & others] Acta allergol. **6:**175-187, '53 F
symposium on problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; serious untoward gastrointestinal manifestations possibly related to administration of cortisone and corticotropin, [W. G. Sauer, W. H. Dearing & E. E. Wollaeger] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**641-649, Nov. 18, '53
ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ADRENOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
ADRENOXYL (adrenochrome derivative): See Hemorrhage, therapy
ADRIAENSSENS, R., Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des liquorrhées nasales après et en dehors de traumatismes crâniens, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53:**342-348, May '53
ADRIAN, E. D., Sensory messages and sensation. Response of olfactory organ to different smells, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**5-14, '53
ADRIANI, J., Some recent items of interest to laryngologists concerning anesthesia, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62:**423-430, June '53

ADRIANI, J.--Continued
and GRIGGS, T., Rebreathing in pediatric anesthesia: recommendations and descriptions of improvements in apparatus, Anesthesiology **14:** 337-347, July '53
See **GRIGGS, T., jt. auth.**
See **SWARTZ, C. H., jt. auth.**
ADRIANOV, O. S., Changes in tonic reactions of dogs following removal of cortical nuclear zone of motor analysor, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53:** 328-332, '53 R
ADRIAO, M., Nota sobre o aspecto morfológico e funcional do músculo grande dentado, Portugal méd. **37:** 129-133, March '53
ADROGUE, E., and DIEZ, M. A., Valor comparativo entre el poder miótico de algunas drogas, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 37-38, Jan. '53
ADVERTISING
control in medical publications (role of American Medical Association), [G. Gundersen] World M.A.Bull. **5:** 73-74, April '53
ADYNAMIA: See Asthenia
AEBERSOLD, P. C., Radioisotopes as sources of gamma rays for therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 126-135, July '53
Development of medical use of radioisotopes, Arizona Med. **10:** 311-316, Sept. '53
AEBI, A., ASSELINEAU, J., and LEDERER, E., Sur les lipides de la souche humaine "Brévannes" de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 661-684, '53
AEBI, H., Ueber die chemische und morphologische Natur der Stickstoffabgabe von Gewebsschnitten im Warburg-Versuch, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 443-456, Oct. '52
and ABELIN, I., Elektrolyte- und Fermenthaushalt der hyperthyreotischen Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 364-384, '53
AEDES: See Filariasis, transmission; Mosquitoes
AEPPLI, H., and HERRMANN, F. U., Kombinierte Androgen-Oestrogenbehandlung mit Kristallsuspensionen, Gynaecologia **136:** 289-295, Nov. '53
AEROBACTER aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
AEROEMBOLISM: See Embolism, gas
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators
AEROPHAGY
electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic studies in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 1493-1508, Dec. '52 I
gastrocardiac syndromes; clinical and physiopathologic study, [C. Cassano, F. Tronchetti & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 1197-1329, Oct. '52 I
Ménière's symptom complex associated with aerophagy, [J. A. Laberke] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 933-934, Aug. 28, '53 G
peripheral vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndrome, [L. Baschieri & S. Caltabiano] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:** 101-120, Feb. '53 I
significance as cause of postprandial epigastric distress, [P. Brummer & H. Häggblad] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 141-142, '53
AEROSOLS
See also Air, impurities; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Inhalation; Isopropylarterenol; Pituitary Preparations; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; etc.
aims, methods and results of pharmacology as applied to aerosol research, [H. Friebel] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 442-452, May '53 G
in biologic processes, [H. Nückel] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 358-363, May '53 G
AEROSPORIN (polymyxin B): See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Meningitis, therapy
AEROVAP: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
AFANASEVA, N. T.: See **KORTEV, A. I., jt. auth.**
AFZELIUS-ALM, L., and HAHN, E., Toxoplasmose und Komplementbindungsreaktion, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 1100-1103, Nov. 13, '53
AGAR, W. T., HIRD, F. J. R., and SIDHU, G. S., Active absorption of amino-acids by intestine, J. Physiol. **121:** 255-263, Aug. 28, '53
AGAR
granuloma due to agar; usual morphology of granuloma due to foreign bodies, [S. Armenio & G. Tedeschi] Tumori **39:** 147-158, '53 I
AGARWAL, L. P., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, J. Indian M.A. **22:** 467-468, Aug. '53
Curare and curare-like products in cataract surgery, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 558-561, Sept. '53
AGARWAL, L. P.--Continued
and RAIZADA, I. N., Role of pyrazole derivatives (irgapyrin-Geigy) in treatment of ocular conditions, Ophthalmologica **126:** 110-116, Aug. '53
and SHARMA, C. K., Two provocative tests for glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 330-335, June '53
AGATE, F. J., JR., HUDSON, P. B., and PODBEREZEC, M., Concentration of ascorbic acid in human adrenal cortex before and after ACTH administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 109-112, Oct. '53
AGATEP-REYES, D. M.: See **REYES, G. S., jt. auth.**
AGAZZI, C., Il cancro laringeo marginale (il cancro laringo-faringeo--il cancro faringo-laringeo), Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 193-233, ['53]
Il cancro dell'ipofaringe, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 234-291, ['53]
See **PIETRANTONI, L., jt. auth.**
AGE
age and osteoarticular tuberculosis, [A. Allaria & C. Pais] Minerva med. **2:** 1135-1136, Oct. 20, '53 I
age and postprimary tuberculosis; pathogenic influences causing greatest development of morbidity; prospects for removal, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:** 745-764, Sept. '53 I
age and resistance to military stress, [N. Q. Brill, G. W. Beebe & R. L. Loewenstein] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1247-1266, Sept. '53
age and sex in eye injuries of children, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr. & P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom. Med. **15:** 349-353, July-Aug. '53
age and tuberculosis, [G. Babolini & A. Biasi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 647-741, Sept. '53 I
age and tuberculosis, [C. A. Canaperia] Minerva med. **2:** 1140-1142, Oct. 20, '53 I
age and tuberculosis, [G. L'Eltore & G. de Grada] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 289-305, May-June '53 I
age and tuberculosis in portion of population of quarter of Naples, [S. Aprile & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8:** 299-309, Sept. '53 I
age changes in heart rate and blood pressure responses to tilting and standardized exercise, [A. H. Norris, N. W. Shock & M. J. Yiengst] Circulation **8:** 521-526, Oct. '53
age characteristics of lymphatic system of normal lung, [I. P. Parfenova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 9-15, '53 R
age characteristics of lymphatic tissue of large intestine and changes produced by various types of food, [N. A. Maksimovich] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 46-50, '53 R
age differences in renal tubular response to antidiuretic hormone (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [J. H. Miller & N. W. Shock] J. Gerontol. **8:** 446-450, Oct. '53
age distribution of onset of esotropia, [W. Nordlöw] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 593-600, Oct. '53
age factor in bodily measurements of adult male and female Mexicans, [G. W. Lasker] Human Biol. **25:** 50-63, Feb. '53
age incidence of neural-arch defects in Alaskan natives, considered from standpoint of etiology, [T. D. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 937-950, Oct. '53
age relationship of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and their associates, [A. B. Robins] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 718-723, June (pt.1) '53
age-specific incidence of disease in South Africa; design of graphic method for correlating frequency of disease with age distribution of population, [L. Cohen] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 57-60, Sept. '53
agewise differences in urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following intramuscular administration, [D. M. Watkin, C. A. Lang, B. F. Chow & N. W. Shock] J.Nutrition **50:** 341-349, July '53
aging processes of aorta and pulmonary artery in Negro and white races; comparative study of various segments, [S. H. Gray & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:** 238-253, Sept. '53
anatomic and anatomicobiologic continuity of tuberculosis in various ages of life, [G. d'Alfonso & B. Rescigno] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 816-818, Oct. '53 I
applications and duration of aspiration therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in various epochs of life, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 781-784, Oct. '53 I
bilharziasis in Iraq; relationship of incidence to age, [J. M. Watson] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 1-17, '53
cancer in young persons and relative frequency of sarcomas according to age, [J. Firket & M. Damiean-Gillet] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 284-288, '53 F

AGE--Continued
carcinoma of breast; results, evaluation of x-radiation and relation of age and surgical castration to length of survival, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:508-516, Oct. '53
casual skin lipid levels in individuals of various ages, [K. Iversen, A. Videbæk & J. E. Kirk] J.Gerontol. **8**:312-317, July '53
central nervous system resistance; age and resistance to temporary arrest of cerebral circulation, [R. G. Grenell] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:117-133, Aug. '53
changes in ground substance of aging cartilage, [G. Loewi] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:381-388, April '53
changes in oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats during growth and aging; role of thyroid gland, [B. Grad] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:481-486, Sept. '53
changes with age in spinal cord, [A. A. Bailey] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:299-309, Sept. '53
consideration of age of apparent beginning and median duration of diabetes, [U. Santagati & M. Gattini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:240-247, May-June '53 I
Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire: relation of patients' complaints to age, sex, race and education, [K. Brodman, A. J. Erdmann, Jr., I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.Gerontol. **8**:339-342, July '53
course of hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis at various ages, [G. Spina] Minerva med. **2**:1142-1144, Oct. 20, '53 I
cross section of human aorta in relation to age, sex, body size and mean blood pressure, [A. H. Frucht] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:401-415, June '53 G
cytometry of superficial epithelial cells of human vagina; variations with respect to age and to various moments of sexual life, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. **5**:205-217, March 31, '53 I
diabetic hypertension in relation to age and duration of diabetes, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:956-958, Nov. 20, '53 G
differences in rate and trend of mortality for different age and sex groups in different eras, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] J.Gerontol. **8**:318-323, July '53
disorientation for age (in Korsakoff's psychosis), [O. L. Zangwill] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:698-701, Oct. '53
effect of age of host on quantitative transplantation of sarcoma 37, [H. B. Hewitt] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:384-392, Sept. '53
effect on frequency of accidents, [M. Pérez de Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:65-68, Jan.-March '53 S
effect upon glutamine synthesis and glutamine amide exchange of rat liver, kidney and testis, [J. M. Reiner & P. B. Hudson] J.Urol. **70**:627-636, Oct. '53
endometriosis; etiologic role of marriage age and parity; conservative treatment, [J. V. Meigs] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:46-53, July '53
epidemiologic and immunologic significance of age distribution of antibody to antigenic variants of influenza virus, [F. M. Davenport, A. V. Hennessy & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98**:641-656, Dec. '53
episodic processes of tuberculosis in various ages of life, [P. Marconi & M. Parrella] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:767-779, Oct. '53 I
estimation from cranial suture closure; unreliability, [R. Singer] J.Forensic Med. **1**:52-59, July-Sept.'53
experimental thyroid tumorigenesis in rats; predominance of neoplasm type and influence of age (effect of propylthiouracil), [J. H. Van Dyke] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **56**:613-628, Dec. '53
factor in production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene, [E. A. Saxén] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:547-569, Dec. '53
fat-loading studies in relation to age, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:265-272, Aug. '53
influence of age and sex on morbidity and mortality during water-borne typhoid epidemic, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1038-1041, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
influence of age and sex on urinary bladder retention associated with acute poliomyelitis, [C. H. Weatherly & A. J. Steigman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:38-41, July '53
influence of age, anesthesia and cerebral arteriosclerosis on cerebral vascular activity to Co_2, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] Am.J.Med. **15**:171-174, Aug. '53
influence on epidemiology of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [W. Schäfer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:407-409, July '53 G
interrelation of age, immune response and susceptibility to mumps virus in hamsters, [J. R. Overman & L. Kilham] J.Immunol. **71**:352-358, Nov. '53
mean spatial vectorcardiography; influence of age, sex, body build and chest configuration on QRS vector in normal individuals, [D. L. Urschel & D. C. Abbey] Am.Heart J. **46**:496-506, Oct. '53
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; influence of age and of growth hormone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & E. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:257-262, '53
model experiment on frontal projection of QRS and T loop of vector diagram, with special consideration of age-conditioned spatial position of both loops, [D. Michel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 657-669, Sept. '53 G
motor perceptive transfer in developmental age, [G. Zunini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:343-373, May-June '53 I
niacinamide (nicotinamide) therapy for joint mobility; therapeutic reversal of common clinical manifestation of "normal" aging process, [W. Kaufman] Connecticut M.J. **17**:584-589, July '53
occurrence of breast cancer in women in relation to age, marriage and number of deliveries, [S. Rennæs & L. Holan] Nord.med. **50**:967-969, July 9, '53 N
occurrence of chylomicrons in blood in young and old individuals, [A. Grüner & T. Hilden] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:236-240, '53
paper electrophoresis of blood proteins; observations of normal infant with special respect to age, [R. Caspani, M. Negri & C. Sticca] Minerva pediat. **5**: 198-201, March 31, '53 I
postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculous processes in various ages of life, [F. de Marco & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:785-790, Oct. '53 I
problem of acceleration on basis of statistical studies on age distribution of menarche, [G. Wagner] Arch. Gynäk. **182**:584-586, '53 G
psychoanalysis and cycles of life, [P. Greenacre] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:796-810, Oct. '53
relation to certain electrocardiographic responses of normal adults to standardized exercise, [H. M. Silver & M. Landowne] Circulation **8**:510-520, Oct. '53
relationship of age of patient to natural history and prognosis of carcinoma of thyroid, [G. Crile, Jr. & J. B. Hazard] Ann.Surg. **138**:33-38, July '53
roentgenographic record of skeletal growth in relation to age and body weight of rabbit; calcaneus and tibia, [E. W. Lowrance] Growth **17**:183-189, Sept. '53
sex and age differences in composition of adult leg, [S. M. Garn & J. H. Saalberg] Human Biol. **25**: 144-153, May '53
sex and age in myasthenia gravis as critical factors in incidence and remission, [R. S. Schwab & C. C. Leland] J.A.M.A. **153**:1270-1273, Dec. 5, '53
shift in mortality to older ages, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34**:3-5, Sept. '53
specific biologic dynamism of tuberculous processes originally circumscribed with respect to age, [G. Mancuso & C. Logroscino] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:828-833, Oct. '53 I
splenic localization of tuberculosis in various ages of life, [B. Rescigno & C. Logroscino] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:801-804, Oct. '53 I
studies of cancer death rates at different ages in England and Wales in 1921 to 1950: uterus, breast and lung, [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 283-302, Sept. '53
studies of normal hearing in various age groups with special regard to audiometer, [B. de la Rosée] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:414-420, July-Aug. '53 G
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; age curve in lung cancer, [R. Korteweg] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:529-530, '53
tuberculous meningitis in various ages of life, [V. Filograna & E. Miraglia] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:820-826, Oct. '53 I
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, effects of aging on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. S. Saslaw] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:77-85, July '53
forty years: station and place of observation, [M. Ballan] Minerva med. **2**:1046-1047, Oct. 17, '53 I
medical progress; effect of aging of population on general health problems, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **249**:277-285, Aug. 13, '53
middle life and mental disease, [F. J. Braceland &

AGE, middle--Continued
W. W. Zeller] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:177-182, July '53
mortality in relation to physical activity of work; preliminary note on experience in middle age, [J. N. Morris & J. A. Heady] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 245-254, Oct. '53
pulmonary tuberculosis in patients over 50 from cases at Principi di Piemonte Sanatorium, [U. de Bonis, V. de Luca & R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol.(sez. varia) **8**:325-330, Sept. '53 I
recurrent psychotic episodes in middle life, [N. R. Bernstein] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:377-380, Nov. '53
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; concentration of total ascorbic acid in whole blood, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**:301-304, July '53
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; hypovitaminemia C; effect of ascorbic acid administration on blood ascorbic acid concentration, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**:305-311, July '53
old: See Old Age
AGERBERG, J., Emotional reactions and their physiological mechanism, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 143-149, '53
AGERHOLM, M., Epidemic poliomyelitis and its prevention, Lancet **2**:287-293, Aug. 8, '53
AGERITE ALBA: See cross reference under Monobenzone
AGGELER, P. M.: See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth. See WHITE, S. G., jt. auth.
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Ascariasis, diagnosis; Blood Groups; Paratyphoid; Rickettsial Diseases, diagnosis; Sarcoma, immunity; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
agglutination of fungi; technic for quantitative determinations, [T. Thjøtta, J. Jonsen & S. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:72-78, '53
agglutination of mouse leukocytes by isoimmune sera, [D. B. Amos] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:455-470, Aug. '53
presence of leukocytic agglutinins in 3 serums of leukopenic patients, [J. Dausset & A. Nenna] Sang **24**:410-417, '53 F
serologic studies on streptomycetes (precipitation and agglutination reactions), [T. Hata, N. Ohki, Y. Yokoyama & F. Koga] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **25**:201-208, May '53
bacterial: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, monocytogenes; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
group specificity: See also Blood Groups
anti-T isohemagglutinin in various animal species, [E. Jochem & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 527-530, Oct. '53 F
avidity of globular, salivary and plasmatic agglutinogens for corresponding isoagglutinin, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8**:198-204, '53 F
further observations on mode of reaction of hemagglutinating extract from seeds of Sophora japonica, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:167-171, '53 G
high-molecular components of cancer viewed from blood group substances of ABO type, [H. Masamune] Gann **44**:82-84, Sept. '53
interconversion of blood group lipoids A and B in vitro and N-glycoside linkage in group substances A and B in general, [H. Masamune] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **57**:310, April 25, '53
isolation of blood group substances from pseudomucinous ovarian cyst fluid of women belonging to groups O and A, [L. H. Rasch] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:288-295, Aug. 5, '53 G
hemagglutination: See also Blood Groups
ability of trypsin to restore specific agglutinating capacity of erythrocytes treated with periodate, [S. F. Coffin & M. M. Pickles] J.Immunol. **71**:177-182, Oct. '53
absolute method for assay of virus hemagglutinins, [S. Levine, T. T. Puck & B. P. Sagik] J.Exper. Med. **98**:521-531, Dec. '53
acquired hemolytic anemia with special reference to antiglobulin (Coombs') reaction, [J. V. Dacie] Blood **8**:813-823, Sept. '53
action of mustards on interfering, hemagglutinating and eluting capacities of influenza A (PR8) virus, [J. Fong & B. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:26-29, July '53
agglutination by human sera of erythrocytes incubated with streptococcal culture concentrates, [T. N. & S. Harris] J.Bact. **66**:159-165, Aug. '53
agglutination of red cells by Cl. welchii, [E. N. Dafaalla & M. A. Soltys] Nature,London **172**:38-39, July 4, '53
agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes by cold precipitable serum substances in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:313-315, '53
antibodies demonstrated by means of erythrocytes treated by proteolytic enzyme, [P. Ruggieri & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:994-1000, June '53 F
antibodies eluted from red cells in autoimmune hemolytic anemia, [Z. D. Komninos & M. C. Rosenthal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:887-894, June '53
antigenic comparison of influenza virus strains isolated in Cape Town during 1952, [M. van den Ende, G. S. Turner, G. Selzer & W. du T. Naude] South African M.J. **27**:975-980, Oct. 31, '53
antigenicity of platelets and evidence of platelet groups and types in man, [M. Stefanini & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:723-738, Nov. '53
antiglobulin sensitization (Coombs) test as applied to brucella infection; preliminary report, [A. A. Ferris, W. J. Stevenson & F. A. Lewis] M.J. Australia **1**:619-621, May 2, '53
anti-T isohemagglutinin in various animal species, [A. Eyquem, E. Jochem, L. Podliachouk & P. Millot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:127-130, July '53 F
anti-T isohemagglutinin in various animal species, [E. Jochem & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 527-530, Oct. '53 F
application of Coombs test in seroagglutination of Wright and of Widal in children, [V. Saggese & E. Tosi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:327-333, July-Aug. '53 I
application of differential agglutination (Ashby technic) in erythroblastosis fetalis, [K. Seelemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:537-539, June 15, '53 G
application of hemagglutination reactions and of conditioned hemolysis to serologic diagnosis of leprosy, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:21-25, Jan.-March '53 F
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; character of strains revealed by inhibition due to normal serum treated with periodate or with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:380-384, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; treatment of normal serum and other substrata with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:334-338, July-Aug. '53 I
atypical influence of low temperatures on hemagglutinating activity of strain of virus of Newcastle disease, [A. Bozzo & G. Negroni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:321-324, July-Aug. '53 I
autoantibodies in human sera, [A. S. Wiener, E. B. Gordon & C. Gallop] J.Immunol. **71**:58-65, Aug. '53
behavior of human erythrocytes in Hirst reaction to influenza virus, [K. Marcuse & G. M. Becke] Med. colon. **22**:56-60, July '53 S
blood sludging, [I. Givner] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1063-1067, Aug. '53
cellular phenomena in circulating blood considered in picture of pathologic conditions due to autoactivity, [P. Colombo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:884-894, March '53 I
clinical evaluation of hemagglutination reaction and conditional hemolysis in tuberculosis of children, [C. Gernez-Rieux, P. Lowys & A. Tacquet] Pediatrie **42(n.s.8)**:542-549, '53 F
cold agglutination of medullary blood, [A. Milletti] Haematologica **37**:355-365, '53 I
cold agglutination of sheep erythrocytes as factor in false-positive heterophil agglutination tests, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, H. L. Oster & V. F. Colville] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:906-912, June '53
cold hemagglutination; clinical study, [P. de Vita] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:444-454, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cold hemagglutination in bronchopulmonary disorders during influenza B epidemic, [A. del Campo] Giorn.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:355-357, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
consideration of components concerned in conglutinating activities of certain complements, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. **70**:497-502, June '53
Coombs test of thrombocytes, [P. Flückiger, A. Hässig & F. Koller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1035-1036, Oct. 24, '53 G

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued

critical aspects of Loutit's anemia; Coombs test in diagnosis, [G. Dotzauer & K. Maier] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:876-880, Sept. 11, '53 G

cytochemical reaction of Dubos for differentiation between virulent and avirulent mycobacteria; technic; results, [V. Nitti & E. Taliercio] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:360-376, May '53 I

demonstration of type specific streptococcal antibody by hemagglutination technic employing tannic acid, [F. W. Denny, Jr. & L. Thomas] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1085-1093, Nov. '53

demonstration of Vi and O antibodies and Vi and O antigens by means of hemagglutination, [L. Huber] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:789-795, '53 G

destruction of nonspecific inhibitor of hemagglutination due to virus of human serum by destructive enzyme of receptor cells (R.D.E.), [A. Bozzo, S. Ricciardi & G. Starace] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:168-170, May-June '53 I

effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on nonspecific cold agglutinins, [H. H. Hennemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:722, Aug. 1, '53 G

effect of phenergan on reversible aggregation of erythrocytes in preserved blood, [M. Steinbuch] Rev. hêmat. **8**:31-38, '53 F

evaluation of hemagglutination reaction according to Dubos-Middlebrook on basis of continuous examination of tuberculous patients, [H. Nagorny] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:283-289, '53 G

evaluation of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, [R. M. Howard, A. G. Brees, M. G. Henderson & R. S. Berk] Dis.Chest **24**:226-233, Aug. '53

experimental contributions to problem of hemagglutination according to Thomsen; studies with coryneform bacterial strains, [F. H. Caselitz & K. Martens] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:206-216, May 7, '53 G

experimental hemolytic anemia in dog produced by heteroimmune serum; direct Coombs test in demonstration of fixation of dog proteins on own erythrocytes, [J. Samaille, C. Ropartz & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:48-55, July '53 F

experiments with new agglutination method for ascertaining antibodies in allergic subjects, [S. Kraepelien, B. Sievert & S. Wettergren] Acta pædiat. **42**:412-415, '53

fractionation of lipids which inhibit hemagglutination, [E. C. Clark, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34**:542-547, Oct. '53

further studies of tuberculin hemagglutination in tuberculous infection, benign and virulent, [R. Lagercrantz, J. C. Peterson & J. Lind] Acta pædiat. **42**:113-125, '53

further studies on hemagglutination-tests in primary, secondary and tertiary tuberculosis, [R. Lagercrantz & I. Wolfrom] Acta pædiat. **42**:330-336, '53

hemagglutinating factor in blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:782-783, Aug. 22, '53 F

hemagglutinating property of bean extracts; demonstration of transport from cell to cell of agglutinating principle, [U. Carcassi] Minerva med. **1**: 1152-1153, May 2, '53 I

hemagglutination reaction in melioidosis, [L. Chambon, J. Fournier, P. de Lajudie & J. Darrieussecq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:530-534, Oct. '53 F

hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, [H. Hein & W. Sroka] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:122-130, '53 G

hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, [D. B. Kerr] Ulster M.J. **22**:68-72, May '53

hemagglutination test of Middlebrook and Dubos in ocular tuberculosis, [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:163-173, Aug. '53

hemagglutination titer in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Hedberg] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:301-309, '53

hemagglutination with certain arthropod-borne viruses, [J. Casals & L. V. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:170-173, May '53

hemagglutinative behavior of lipid antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. R. Learned & T. G. Metcalf] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**:431-438, '52

hemagglutinin anti-N in plant seeds, [F. Ottensooser & K. Silberschmidt] Nature,London **172**:914, Nov. 14, '53

hemagglutinogens and hemagglutinins in snake blood; Vipera aspis, [J. Fine & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:328-335, Sept. '53 F

hematologic, immunologic and hemostatic alterations in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Meza Arrau & H. Orrego Matte] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:251-260, May '53 S

hemolysis and reversible agglutination of trypsinized normal red cells by normal human serum, [T. H. Hurley & J. V. Dacie] J.Clin.Path. **6**:211-214, Aug. '53

hemolytic anemia of infant with Coombs test temporarily positive, [A. Fontan & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1284-1285, Nov. '53 F

hemolytic anemia of viral etiology; review of literature; case during convalescence with positive Coombs test, [L. Borbolla & A. Barquet Chediak] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:557-564, Sept. '53 S; Rev. cubana lab.clin. **7**:124-130, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

hemolytic syndrome with positive Coombs test in lymphadenosis and plasmocytoma, [H. H. Hennemann, I. Falck & K. E. Gillert] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:321-325, April 1, '53 G

immunohemolytic anemia, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1145-1149, July 23, '53 Da

immunologic specificity of antiserum for trypsin-treated red blood cells; reactions with normal and hemolytic anemia cells, [M. C. Dodd & others] Blood **8**:640-647, July '53

in vivo microscopic intravascular and vascular reactions (including red cell aggregates or sludging) in acute poliomyelitis, [E. H. Bloch] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:24-37, July '53

influence of nonspecific inhibitor on diagnostic hemagglutination-inhibition test for influenza, [M. R. Hilleman & J. H. Werner] J.Immunol. **71**:110-117, Aug. '53

influenza virus receptor-substance and receptor-substance analogues; preparation and properties of homogeneous mucoid from salivary gland of sheep, [J. F. McCrea] Biochem.J. **55**:132-138, Aug. '53

inhibition of hemagglutination with Newcastle virus and mumps virus on sera from patients with epidemic parotitis; comparative test, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:276-279, July-Aug. '53 I

inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; measurement of inhibitory activity by hemagglutination titrations, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J. Exper.Med. **98**:229-243, Sept. '53

interpretation of results of hemagglutination reaction in tuberculosis, [F. Bovet & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:381-393, '53 F

interrelationships of erythrocytes of species with plant agglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Nature,London **172**:401-402, Aug. 29, '53

loss of agglutinability of erythrocytes due to action of tannin, [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Segovia de Arana, A. Ortega & J. Perianes] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:25-31, July 15-31, '53 S

mechanism of agglutination of erythrocytes sensitized by serum of patients with chronic progressive polyarthritis, [A. Foz, E. Batalla & L. Arcalis] Rev.españ.reum. **5**:8-12, Jan. '53 S

method of quantitative differential agglutination of dog erythrocytes, [S. N. Swisher, M. J. Izzo & L. E. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:936-945, June '53

Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in diagnosis and progress of tuberculosis, [S. Nommik & J. F. Meakins] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:140-146, Aug. '53

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and serum electrophoresis in ocular diseases, [R. Witmer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:641-654, '53 G

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in leprosy, [A. Basset, A. Boujnah & C. de Linval] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 F

normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; relationship to cold agglutination, [T. H. Spaet & B. G. Kinsell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:205-211, Aug. '53

passive hemagglutination in study of antiprotein antibodies, [A. G. Bordúas & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84**:902-923, May '53 F

plant anti-A blood-grouping reagents. Extracts of Phaseolus lunatus and Dolichos biflorus compared, [G. W. G. Bird] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:585-586, Oct. '52

post-transfusion survival of fresh and stored dog erythrocytes measured by differential agglutination, [S. N. Swisher, M. J. Izzo & L. E. Young] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:946-952, June '53

preparation and properties of cold hemagglutinin, [R. S. Gordon, Jr.] J.Immunol. **71**:220-225, Oct. '53

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
presence of hemagglutinating factor in serum of patients with primary chronic polyarthritis, [U. Carcassi] Riforma med. **67**:1253-1259, Nov. 7, '53 I
properties of inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination from human meconium, [C. C. Curtain, E. L. French & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:349-360, Aug. '53
purification and properties of virus hemagglutination inhibitors obtained from egg white, [K. Penttinen & V. Tommila] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**: 159-165, '53
quantitative determination of hemagglutinins for normal and trypsinized human red blood cells, [H. J. Winn, M. C. Dodd & C. S. Wright] J.Immunol. **71**:261-267, Nov. '53
rabbit serum containing specific agglutinin for red cells of newborn, [E. W. Ikin, H. Lehmann & A. E. Mourant] Brit.M.J. **2**:602-604, Sept. 12, '53
reaction between naturally occurring complete antibodies and antihuman-globulin serum, [B. D. Janković] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:176-193, '53
reaction of certain phytoagglutinins with Flexner-Jobling carcinoma cells of rat, [W. J. Nungester & G. van Halsema] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 863-866, Aug.-Sept. '53
requirement of electrolytes for adsorption of Escherichia coli antigen by red blood cells, [E. Neter & N. J. Zalewski] J.Bact. **66**:424-428, Oct. '53
role of enzyme in reversible agglutination of red cells, [R. E. Hoyt & H. Zwicker] J.Immunol. **71**: 325-330, Nov. '53
role of incomplete autoantibodies in production of experimental hemolytic anemia induced by small doses of hemolytic serum, [F. Muratore, G. Cervellera & G. Cardaci] Acta haemat. **10**:233-238, Oct. '53
sedimentation of washed erythrocytes in dextran as demonstration of increased agglomeration capacity by fixation of incomplete antibodies, [K. Blessing & F. Heni] Medizinische,pp. 1229-1236, Sept. 19, '53 G
sensitized sheep cell hemagglutination test for tuberculosis, [A. R. Armstrong & J. H. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:403-405, Oct. '53
serologic diagnosis of chronic typhoid carriers by Vi hemagglutination, [H. H. Staack & J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:420-423, '53
serologic diagnosis of human brucellosis by Blocking and Coombs test, [H. Fey & F. Bürki] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:573-575, June 20, '53 G
serologic diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [N. P. Markham & S. J. Sinclair] New Zealand M.J. **52**:280-283, Aug. '53
serologic reactions in rheumatoid arthritis; persistence of serum factor which agglutinates sensitized sheep cells, [R. M. Pike, S. E. Sulkin, H. C. Coggeshall & R. I. Burdette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:880-886, June '53
serologic study of 4 strains of influenza virus isolated in various localities of southern Italy in February 1953, [A. Bozzo, A. Jacono, S. Ricciardi & G. Starace] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 424-435, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
serology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Jones & K. F. W. Hinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:739-745, Nov. '53
significance of autoagglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:143-145, '53
significance of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in tuberculosis, [W. Berblinger & H. Brodhage] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**: 235-247, Sept. '53 G
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; agglutination of thrombocytes in blood following administration of allergens, [R. Hoigné & H. Storck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:718-721, Aug. 1, '53 G
simplified method for agglutination of sensitized or nonsensitized sheep corpuscles, [O. Sievers] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:534-538, '53
specific hemagglutination reaction, [T. Takeda] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:217-221, March '53
specificity of complete cold autoagglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Nature, London **172**:734, Oct. 17, '53
symptomatic hemolytic anemia with positive Coombs test in osteomyeloreticulosis, [H. H. Hennemann, G. Kunz & K. E. Gilbert] Acta haemat. **10**:260-266, Oct. '53 G
syndrome of high-titer cold hemagglutination, [M. G. Nelson & R. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**:314-317, Aug. 8, '53
T agglutinins in human serum; technic and findings in 320 individuals, [M. M. Peillard, R. Sohier & F. Challut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:981-993, June '53 F
tuberculin-sensitivity and antibodies (agglutinins) after BCG-vaccination, [R. Lagercrantz & H. Enell] Acta pædiat. **42**:316-322, '53
variables in determination of cold hemagglutinins, [M. J. Ellenhorn & D. Weiner] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1031-1039, Oct. '53
vascular responses in patients with high serum titers of cold agglutinins, [R. J. Marshall, J. T. Shepherd & I. D. Thompson] Clin.Sc. **12**:255-264, Aug. '53
viscometric behavior of mucoprotein isolated from human urine, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:255-265, June '53

AGGRESSION
frustration-aggression hypothesis extended to socio-racial areas: comparison of Negro and white chil-children's H-T-P's, [E. F. Hammer] Psychiat. Quart. **27**:597-607, Oct. '53
phenomenon of aggression, [F. J. Tolsma] J.Ment. Sc. **99**:473-482, July '53

AGHINA, A., and MARINUCCI, G., Jaluronidasi ed anestesia tronculare (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.chir. **9**:199-210, March '53
See SANGUIGNO, L., jt. auth.

AGLYCONES: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

AGNELLO, F., Su di un raro caso di edema angioneurotico palpebrale a carattere recidivante ed essudativo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:144-152, March-April '53

AGNER, O., Fracture of malar bone, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1332-1334, Sept. 3, '53 Da

AGNISETTA, S., and CUGUDDA, E., Le moderne prove di funzionalità renale nella clinica delle glomerulonefriti, Minerva med. **2**:851-858, Oct. 3, '53
L'escrezione renale del sodio nelle glomerulonefriti, Minerva med. **2**:859-862, Oct. 3, '53
See CUGUDDA, E., jt. auth.
and MASSENTI, S., Studi ematochimici sul disordine ematologico mediterraneo. Emoglobina alcali-resistente, Minerva med. **2**:861-864, Sept. 19, '53

d'AGNOLO, B.: See BOVO, G., jt. auth.

AGNOSIA: See Aphasia

AGORAPHOBIA: See Phobias

AGOSIN, M., and von BRAND, T., Studies on respiratory metabolism of Balantidium coli, J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 101-106, July-Aug. '53
See CHRISTEN, R., jt. auth.

AGOSTINI, L.: See REDA, G. C., jt. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, A.: See TOVO, S., jt. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, N.: See ORICCHIO, D., jt. auth.

AGOSTONI, A.: See FRAU, G., jt. auth.

AGOSTONI, G., Anévrysmes de l'aorte thoracique et traumatisme; la région de l'isthme aortique: "locus minoris resistentiae," Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 550-558, June '53

AGRACHEV, S. I., Disorders of hepatic function in pneumonia of children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 15-20, '53 R

AGRANAT, A. L.: See MURRAY, J. F., jt. auth.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGRAPHIA: See Aphasia

AGRAWAL, L. P., and ADHULIA, H. N., Unilateral anophthalmos; report of case showing undifferentiated paraxial mesoderm, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1123-1126, Aug. '53

AGRESS, C. M.: See JACOBS, H. I., jt. auth.

AGREST, A., LANARI, A., and RONCORONI, A. J., Embolia pulmonar unilateral experimental con tórax cerrado, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:85-91, '52

AGRIFOGLIO, E., Una nuova tecnica d'osteosintesi; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva ortop. **4**:101-106, May '53
and MARCACCI, G., Emiresezione artroplastica nelle fratture comminute del gomito, Minerva ortop. **4**:134-139, June '53

AGUERO, J. G.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.

AGUERRE, J. A., Histerectomia total e subtotal, An. brasil.ginec. **35**:137-141, March '53

AGUIAR, A.: See NANDE ARAMBURU, J., jt. auth.

de AGUIAR, A. A.: See UNTI, O., jt. auth.

de AGUIAR, A. D., JR., and MACHADO FILHO, R., Contribuição ao estudo de novo teste bioquímico para o diagnóstico precoce da gravidez, Rev.paulista med. **43**:349-351, Oct. '53

de AGUIAR, L. A. R., Um caso de cirrose hepatica tratado com dieta a alto nível proteico obtido à custa

de AGUIAR, L. A. R.--Continued
do leite desnatado em pó, Clin.contemp. **7**:180-182, Sept. '53
Vitamina T: ensaio clínico, Clin.contemp. **7**:182-185, Sept. '53
AGUILAR, C.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
AGUILAR, GONZALEZ
teaching concepts of González Aguilar on osteoarticular tuberculosis; posthumous homage to creator of Spanish school, [L. Sierra Cano] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
AGUILAR, H. D., Tratamiento de las cavernas residuales de la toracoplastia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:202-205, June 15-30, '53
and FERNANDEZ, J. C., Tuberculosis pulmonar. La cavernostomia, Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**: 54-59, '53
and ROSSI, A. A., Tuberculosis ganglionar; algunos aspectos de diagnóstico y tratamiento, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**: 75-76, March 15-30, '53
AGUILAR, M. D.: See GIRAL, F., jt. auth.
AGUILERA MARURI, C., Descamación permanente en áreas de la palma de ambas manos, Actas dermosif. **44**: 656-658, May '53
and BRENA ZORRILLA, M., Sífilis clavicular simétrica, Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 549-555, April '53
AGUILERA MAS, J.: See PURSELL MENGUEZ, A., jt. auth.
AGUILO, C.: See MENEGHELLO, J., jt. auth.
AGUIRRE, C., Carcinoma del tercio medio del esófago. Operación de Lewis en dos tiempos consecutivos, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:66-73, '53
AGUIRRE DIEZ, M., Linfosarcomá en forma de tumoración localizada en abdomen, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:583-593, March-April '53
AGUIRRE JACA, M., Avances en el tratamiento del edema, Rev.clín.españ. **49**: 329-341, June 15, '53
AGUIRRE N., C.: See BADINEZ S., O., jt. auth.
AGUIRREZABAL, E.: See CARRERAS PICO, J., jt. auth.
AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M.: See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.
AGUSTI VIDAL, A.: See MANRESA FORMOSA, G., jt. auth.
See PASCUAL CLAPES, R., jt. auth.
AGUSTONI, C. B., TABOADA, F. F., and BACHETA, A., El tratamiento de la tuberculosis miliar diseminada (pulmonar y meníngea) con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico; observación clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1346-1349, May 29, '53
AGUZZI, A., and MAZZOLENI, G., Pseudobezoar, Policlínico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1500-1502, Oct. 26, '53
AHERN, J. J.: See KIRBY, W. M. M., jt. auth.
AHLENSTIEL, H., and KAUFFMANN, R., Geometrisches Gestalten in optischen Halluzinationen, Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 503-529, '53
AHLMAN, K., L., ERÄNKÖ, O., KARVONEN, M. J., and LEPPÄNEN, V., Mineral composition of thermal sweat in healthy persons, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 773-782, July '53
AHLQUIST, R. P.: See REMINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.
AHNFELT, P., and FORTELIUS, P., Torsion of omentum simulating twisted ovarian cyst, Nord.med. **50**:1144-1145, Aug. 15, '53 Sw
AHNQUIST, G., Pregnancy following bilateral dermoid cystectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:415-420, Aug. '53
AHRENGOT, V., Serologic findings in patient with immunologic hemolytic anemia and abdominal cyst containing antibody, Nord.med. **50**: 1570-1571, Nov. 12, '53 N
AHRENS, W., Ist die suprema Lex des Arztes: "Nil nocere" mit der Anwendung des Manzullotestes in Einklang zu bringen? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Telluritvergiftung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:418-421, May 1, '53
AHUALLI, A.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
AHUES S., E.: See BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.
See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
AHUMADA, J. C., and CALANDRA, D., Tratamiento de ciertas fistulas vésico-vaginales por la vía transvesical (operación de Trendelenburg), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:123-126, May '53
ARRIGHI, L. A., and CALANDRA, D., La operación de Neugebauer-Le Fort (revisión de la literatura mundial y presentación de 48 observaciones personales), Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1259-1262, May 22, '53
AHUMADA, J. L., Analgesia obstétrica por bloqueo del simpático lumbar, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1284-1287, May 22, '53
and DIRADOURIAN, J., Uso del extracto pósterohipofisario por infusión intravenosa durante el trabajo de parto, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1780-1783, July 10, '53
AICH, A., Amylum non mucilaginosum, ein neuartiger Puder-Rohstoff; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 300-303, June '53
AICHINGER, F., Osmotisch aktive Verbandmittel bei Chaoul- und Plastobaltbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **91**: 393-398, '53
and MÜLLER, I. L., Versuche, meteoropathisch bedingte Dysregulationen im Bereich der peripheren Strombahn medikamentös zu beeinflussen, Medizinische, pp. 848-852, June 20, '53
AIELLO, G., Geriatria ed assicurazioni sociali, Gior. gerontol. **1**:171-176, May-June '53
AIELLO, J. S., and MASTERS, S., Fuchs's spot in macula; rare lesion seen in myopic patients, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1126-1128, Aug. '53
AIGNER, R., Ueber Osteopoikilie verbunden mit Keratoma hereditarium dissipatum palmare et plantare (Brauer), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 860-862, Oct. 9, '53
AIGNER, S., Zum Problem des Masochismus, Nervenarzt **24**: 255-258, June '53
AIKAWA, J. K., FELTS, J. H., JR., and HARRELL, G. T., Alterations in body potassium content in cirrhosis of liver, Gastroenterology **24**: 437-443, July '53
AIKEN, D., Survey of results of retention of urine treated by immediate Wilson Hey prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:20-25, March '53
Ten-inch needle-holder, Lancet **2**:379, Aug. 22, '53
AIMES, A., and BORIES-AZEAU, A., Prolapsus génital; injection intra-utérine involontaire; perforation secondaire, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 205-207, '53
AINHUM
pseudoainhum; congenital case involving several fingers and left wrist, [A. Neumann] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 421-427, Oct. '53
AINLEY, A.: See SEANOR, H. E., jt. auth.
AINSLIE, D., Treatment of corneal infection with Ps. pyocyanea by subconjunctival injection of polymyxin E, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 336-342, June '53
AINSLIE, J. D.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.
AINSWORTH, G. C.: See OGG, W. G., jt. auth.
AIR
air-borne fungus spores, Brunswick, Georgia, area; incidence and variations with climatic changes, [T. W. Collier & B. A. Ferguson] Ann.Allergy **11**: 480-493, July-Aug. '53
atmospheric fungi as allergens, [R. C. Zapater] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2528-2531, Sept. 16, '53 S
comparative ecologic study of chemistry of planetary atmospheres, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 393-399; 464, Oct. '53
concentrations of basidiospores of dry rot fungus (Merulius lacrymans) in air of buildings, [P. H. Gregory, J. M. Hirst & F. T. Last] Acta allergol. **6**:168-174, '53
flow through collapsible tubes, [S. Rodbard & H. Saiki] Am.Heart J. **46**: 715-725, Nov. '53
mycologic flora of air in city of La Plata, [P. Negroni & C. A. N. Daglio] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 3-7, '50-'53 S
small chamber for studying test atmospheres, [C. J. Spiegl & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 286-288, Sept. '53
subconjunctival injections of sterile air in fistulizing surgery (glaucoma), [M. Stankovitch] Ann.ocul. **186**:857-860, Sept. '53 F
survey of air-borne pollen and fungus spores in Israel, 1951-1952, [A. Kessler] Ann.Allergy **11**: 322-328, May-June '53
alveolar: *See* Respiration
bacteriology, air filters for small-scale aseptic units, [G. Sykes & D. V. Carter] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:945-955, Nov. '53
air-borne infections in hospitals; experiences in modern premature hospital nursery, [H. Ewerbeck & H. Braun] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 274-286, '53 G
experience in prevention of air-borne disease (use of resorcinol and hexylresorcinol in aerovap), [C. Dickson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-342, Sept. '53
new apparatus for formaldehyde disinfection of rooms, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 134-137, '53 G
results obtained with aerosols (resorcinol and hexylresorcinol) in monkey house of Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, Dublin (1949-1953), [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 343-344, Sept. '53
significance of air disinfection for prevention and control of infectious diseases, [H. Kliewe] Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**:452-458, May '53 G
sterilization of air, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 145-151, '53 G

AIR, bacteriology--Continued
suitability of triethylene glycol for disinfection, [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:566-580, '53 G
tuberculous infection; investigations on air and dust as vehicles for tubercle bacteria in sanatorium wards and offices, [A. K. Meyer-Lie] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **28**: 349-354, '53
use of ultraviolet rays for sterilization, [H. O. Hettche] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 798-801, July 17, '53 G
compressed: See Caisson Disease
compressed air tools: See Industry and Occupations; Mines and Miners
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Industry and Occupations, wastes; Smoke; etc.
air pollution and man's health, [P. C. G. Isaac, B. Linsky & G. P. Larson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 868-874, Sept. '53
applications of x-ray diffraction analysis in environmental field, [D. Lennox & J. Leroux] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:359-370, Oct. '53
are organisms introduced into vials containing medication when air is injected? [M. H. Baer & others] Nursing Res. **2**: 23-32, June '53
comparative study of sampling apparatus; impingers, [A. P. Avy, A. Bernuchon & F. Cartier] Arch.mal. profess. **14**: 469-478, '53 F
critical examination of air sampling instrumentation, methods, [W. T. Ingram & L. F. Dieringer] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:121-132, June '53
etiology of cardiac thrombosis; can it be bound up with inhalation of gasoline combustion products? [A. Bassler] M.Times **81**: 696-698, Oct. '53
etiology of "Yokohama asthma," preliminary report, [P. L. Redfearn & J. A. Karakawa] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:108-110, June '53
health study of Detroit-Windsor air pollution investigation, [J. G. Molner & A. S. Rabson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 626-630; 639, June '53
occupation as factor in community health hazards of air pollution, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 177-178, Aug. '53
polluted air, growing community problem, [H. N. Doyle] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 858-867, Sept. '53
pre-impinger; selective aerosol sampler, [K. R. May & H. A. Druett] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 142-151, July '53
semiportable air-sampling system, [L. J. Leach & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:382-383, Oct. '53
toxicologic perspective in planning air pollution studies, [H. E. Stokinger] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 742-751, June (pt.1) '53
ultraviolet deodorization of air, [W. Summer] J.Roy. San.Inst. **73**: 583-593, Sept. '53
ionized, modification of vegetative nervous system by electric aerosol therapy, [R. Himstedt] Arch.phys. Therap. **5**:198-212, May-June '53 G
studies on atmospheric aerosols of industrial and transportation centers by electric methods, [R. Mühleisen] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**: 426-434, May '53 G
liquid: See Respiration, artificial
pollen content: See Pollen; Ragweed
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in; Respiration, artificial
aero-otitis: etiologic and therapeutic considerations, [B. C. Trowbridge] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:500-505, Sept. '53
blood and tissue gases of animals exposed to 1 and 7 atmospheres of oxygen or air, [H. T. Bahnson & C. M. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 87-92, Oct. '53
comparison of relationship of respiratory minute volume to pCO_2 and pH of arterial and internal jugular blood in normal man during hyperventilation produced by low concentrations of CO_2 at 1 atmosphere and by O_2 at 3.0 atmospheres, [C. J. Lambertsen & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:803-813, June '53
effect of discontinuous decompression on blood pressure in rat, [J. P. Buckley, L. D. Edwards & W. A. Hiestand] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 93-95, Oct. '53
effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure, [C. C. Cain & D. L. Mahoney] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 308-321, Aug. '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma electrolytes and renal function in dogs, [F. P. Ferguson & D. C. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 503-510, June '53
AIR, pressure--Continued
electroencephalographic variations in cat during compression of air; preliminary report, [G. Jullien, A. Roger & G. E. Chatrian] Riv.neurol. **23**: 357-363, July-Aug. '53 F
erythrocytosis-promoting activity in stagnant blood and in blood subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro, [E. Hirsjärvi] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.3) **31**:1-77, '53
glycemic curves and dextrose tolerance test in man at barometric pressure at sea level and at high altitude, [V. V. Olguin & E. R. Lôizaga] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**: 152-163, June '53 S
lesions due to explosive decompression; anatomic and histopathologic study; attempt at etiopathologic explanation, [G. Rotondo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**: 153-181, April-June '53 I
pathologic effects of explosive decompression to 30 mm. Hg, [C. R. Cole & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 96-104, Aug. '53
peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, [F. Girling & C. Maheux] J.Aviation Med. **24**:446-468, Oct. '53
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
casualties: See also Atomic Bomb
fatal casualties during air raids, [H. S. Reichle & H. Kaiser] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 282-288, '53 G
AIRD, R. B., and SEIFERT, J., Intrathecal injection of hydroscopic agents for relief of intractable pain, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 912-918, Dec. '52
GORDON, N. S., and GREGG, H. C., Use of phenacemide (phenurone) in treatment of narcolepsy and cataplexy; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 510-515, Oct. '53
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AISENBERG, M. S., Histopathology of ameloblastomas, Oral Surg. **6**:1111-1128, Sept. '53
AITA, A. A., 3,000,000 babies can't be wrong; advanced technique in photographing newborn infants assures positive identification, Hospitals **27**: 60-61, Dec. '53
AITKEN, E. H., and PREEDY, J. R. K., Fluorescence and absorption spectra of oestrone, oestradiol-17β, and oestriol compounds, J.Endocrinol. **9**: 251-260, July '53
Presence of potassium as source of inaccuracy in chemical estimation of sodium in urine, Biochem. J. **55**: 211-213, Sept. '53
AITKEN, G. T., and FRANTZ, C. H., Juvenile amputee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:659-664, July '53
AITKEN, T. H. G.: See TRAPIDO, H., jt. auth.
AITKEN, W. J., and ROY, K. P., Eosinophilic syndrome; epidemiological study, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:418-424, Sept. '53
AITOFF, M., Action combinée in vitro de différents tuberculicides avec l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique (INH), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:164-169, Aug. '53
SALAS, A., and GICQUEL, M. J., Bactérie à Gram négatif saprophyte, nettement pyrogène, isolée d'une eau distillée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:660-664, Nov. '53
AIZAWA, M., and others, On changes of differentiation of cells and their proliferative ability of Takeda sarcoma, Gann **44**:172-174, Sept. '53
AJAMIL, L. F., and VALVERDE MEDEL, M., Estenosis cicatricial del cuello de la vejiga como complicación de la prostatectomía retropúbica, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**:57-63, June '53
AJELLO, L., Dermatophyte, Microsporum gypseum, as saprophyte and parasite, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:157-171, Sept. '53
and RUNYON, L. C., Infection of mice with single spores of Histoplasma capsulatum, J.Bact. **66**: 34-40, July '53
de AJURIAGUERRA, J., HECAEN, H., LAYANI, F., and SADOUN, R., Dégénération cortico-strio-spinale; étude anatomo-clinique à propos de la maladie de Creutzfeldt-Jakob, Rev.neurol. **89**: 81-100, '53
AKAISHI, K.: See SATO, K., jt. auth.
AKAMATSU, Y., and others, Histological study of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice of various strains, Gann **44**:183-185, Sept. '53
See NAGATOMO, T., jt. auth.
AKEL, S., and BERKOL, H., Mesenteric vascular thrombosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 236-243, '53 T
AKEROYD, J. H.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
See Van WYK, J. J., jt. auth.
AKERREN METHOD: See Asphyxia neonatorum
AKERT, K.: See HORSEY, W. J., jt. auth.

AKIN, B. A.: See **SANDERS, M., jt. auth.**
AKIYAMA, K.: See **SATO, T., jt. auth.**
AKKOYUNLU, A., Incidence of measles during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:320-322, '53 T
AKRICHIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine
AKSENOV, B. N., Apparatus for measuring extent of burned areas of skin, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:68-69, '53 R
AKTAMIN: See nor-Epinephrine
ALAGILLE, D., HARTMANN, L., and FAUVERT, R., Etude analytique du temps de Quick au cours de l'insuffisance hépatique, par les dosages différentiels de la prothrombine, de la proconvertine et de la proaccélérine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3375-3386, Oct. 30, '53
See SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.
ALAGNA, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (I.A.I.) in oftalmologia (sintesi sperimentale), Arch.ottal. **57**:5-16, Jan.-Feb. '53
ALAJMO, A., Ricerca e misurazione dell'aniseiconia, con lo "space eikonometer," in soggetto anisometrope corretto con lenti a tempiale e con lenti a contatto, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:436-443, Sept.-Oct. '53
and AMBROSIO, A., Risultati di alcune applicazioni sperimentali della streptokinasi-streptodornasi in oftalmologia, Arch.ottal. **57**: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '53
and AURICCHIO, G., Sul distacco di retina sperimentale, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:192-198, March-April '53
ALAJMO, B., and SIMONELLI, M., La diatermociclopuntura come terapia antiglaucomatosa con speciale riguardo al glaucoma infantile, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:205-209, May-June '53
ALAJOUANINE, T., Medical education in France, J.M. Educ. **28**:20-22, Aug. '53
HOUDART, R., and DROUHET, E., Les formes chirurgicales spinales de la torulose; torulome de la queue de cheval, Rev.neurol. **88**:153-163, '53
BOUCHET, M., PIALOUX, P., and LHERMITTE, F., La sclérose latérale amyotrophique et la paralysie des dilatateurs de la glotte, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:365-387, '53
and others, L'atteinte du trijumeau et du facial dans les méningiomes frontaux sagittaux et parasagittaux, Rev.neurol. **88**: 225-235, '53
ALAMANIS, J.: See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**
ALANINE COMPOUNDS: See Sarcoma, therapy
ALANIS, J., Effects of direct current on motor neurones, J.Physiol. **120**: 569-578, June 29, '53
ALARCON, D. G., and RIVAS, A., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rimifon) in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24**:407-420, Oct. '53
ALARCON, R.: See **PRUNES, L., jt. auth.**
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
d'ALBA, A.: See **GAMNA, G., jt. auth.**
ALBAHARY, C., L'hématie à granulations basophiles (hématie ponctuée); discussion des méthodes de recherche valables dans le dépistage du saturnisme, Sang **24**: 539-546, '53
See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
ALBALA, I.: See **CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., jt. auth.**
ALBANESE, A. R., Cirugia de las cardiopatias congénitas, Angiologia **5**: 166-169, July-Aug. '53
and BAILA, M. R., Coartación congênita de la aorta abdominal, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:211-217, June 3, '52
and GUZZETTI, J. C., Los bloqueos anestésicos del neurovegetativo en las embolias arteriales del miembro superior, Angiologia **5**: 184-187, July-Aug. '53
and LAZZARINI, A. A., Coarctation of abdominal aorta--graft of preserved aorta, Angiology **4**: 429-435, Oct. '53
ALBANO, A.: See **SCHUMACHER, H., jt. auth.**
ALBANO, O.: See **di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.**
ALBANO, T., and JULIANI, G., Associazione di ritmo del seno coronarico e di blocco seno coronarico-atriale, con peculiari reperti chimografici, Riforma med. **67**: 1085-1089, Sept. 26, '53
ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., and FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., Leucosis mielógena e insuficiencia medular con ictericia (comunicación de un caso), Med. colon. **22**: 162-172, Aug. '53
See del RIO CABANAS, J. L., jt. auth.
ALBAUM, H. G., and CHINN, H. I., Brain metabolism during acclimatization to high altitude, Am.J. Physiol. **174**:141-145, July '53
NOELL, W. K., and CHINN, H. I., Chemical changes in rabbit brain during anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 408-412, Sept. '53
ROTTINO, A., and HOFFMANN, G. T., Effect of adenylates on level of adenosine-triphosphate (ATP) in blood of normal persons and of patients
ALBAUM, H. G., ROTTINO, A., and HOFFMANN, G. T.--Continued
with Hodgkin's disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 255-260, Aug. '53
ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Notions actuelles sur la technique et les indications d'emploi des implants hormonaux et des hormones cristallisées, Rev. prat. **3**:1299-1302, June 21, '53
ALBECQ, R., Sécurité sociale et centre climatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2516-2519, Aug. 10-14, '53
ALBEE, F. H., JR.: See **JEWETT, E. L., jt. auth.**
ALBERCA LORENTE, R., Las bases del análisis existencial, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:107-120, April-June '53
ALBERGHINA, G., and FINI, M., Osservazioni su alcuni metodi per la ricerca della penicillina nel sangue e negli altri liquidi organici, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:216-224, June 30, '52
and FRENI, S., Il metodo all'orto-tolidina nel dosaggio di piccole quantità di cloro attivo in acque potabilizzate con cloranti, Gior.med.mil. **103**: 229-236, May-June '53
ALBERNAZ, J. G., and BUCY, P. C., Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of jugular foramen, J.Neurosurg. **10**:663-671, Nov. '53
and HALSTEAD, W. C., Novo teste para diagnóstico das afasias, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:115-126, June '53
ALBERNAZ, P. M., A nomenclatura anatômica portuguêsa. Diretrizes para sua uniformização, Rev. paulista med. **42**:455-466, June '53
ALBERS, D. D., LYSAUGHT, J. N., and KALMON, E. H., Diagnosis and treatment of urinary tract infections in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:308-311, Nov.'53
ALBERS, E. C., and TOKAR, V. R., Hemangioma of orbit; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:970-975, July '53
ALBERS, H., Kritische Erwägungen und Analysen über das Gesamtkalzium im Serum gesunder Schwangerer, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:23-33, '53
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A., FORD, E., and LORENZ, N., Effects of altered thyroid function upon metabolism of endogenously labeled thyroid hormone, Endocrinology **53**:50-59, July '53
See BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.
See MATTOX, V. R., jt. auth.
UNDERDAHL, L. O., GREENE, L. F., and LORENZ, N., Male hypogonadism: normal testis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:409-422, Aug. 12, '53
Male hypogonadism; classification, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:557-567, Oct. 7, '53
ALBERT, H. M., and POTTS, W. J., Congenital lung cysts in infants, Pediatrics **12**:283-287, Sept.(pt.1) '53
ALBERT, I. C., Curb service for diagnosis: mobile laboratory, Ohio M.J. **49**:807-809, Sept. '53
ALBERT, M.: See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**
ALBERTELLI, J. F., and JASSIN, A., Carcinoma de endometrio en una estéril de 22 años de edad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:43-44, Jan.-Feb. '53
and SCHIAVO, C. D., Plan de diagnóstico y tratamiento de las trombopatias utilizado en el servicio de ginecologia del Instituto de maternidad, Semana méd. **1**: 702-707, May 21, '53
MONACO, H., O'CONNOR, T., and BUR, G. E., Mostaza nitrogenada por via arterial en el tratamiento del cáncer pelviano, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2085-2093, Aug. 7, '53
and others, Carcinoma de cuello uterino propagado, tratado con uretano intraarterial, Semana méd. **2**:401-406, Sept. 17, '53
ALBERTENGO, A. G., Labio leporino; técnica Hagedorn-Le Mesurier, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:215-221, '52
See MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.
ALBERTENGO, J. B., Sindrome tumoral del foramen magnum, Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:214-225, Oct.-Dec. '52
ALBERTH, B., Tränensackkuberkulose und Dakryocystorhinostomie, Ophthalmologica **126**:168-171, Sept. '53
ALBERTI, G., Fantasie e realtà in "macrobiotica," Gior.gerontol. **1**:55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53
Posologia dietoterapica e dietoprofilattica in Alvise Cornaro, Clin.terap. **5**:342-346, Oct. '53
de ALBERTI, J.: See **VISSIAN, L., jt. auth.**
ALBERTI, S.: See **San MARTINO, A., jt. auth.**
von ALBERTINI, A., Electron microscopic study of epidermal carcinoma induced by methylcholanthrene in mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1473-1495, June '53

von **ALBERTINI, A.**--Continued
Zur Pathogenese des rheumatischen Granuloms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**772-776, Aug. 22, '53
and **METAXAS, M.**, Studien zur Allergie histologischer Entzündungen, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **9:**157-166, June '53

ALBERTINI, B.: See **GUIOTTO, V., jt. auth.**

ALBERTINI, E., and della VOLPE, R., Biochimica del miocardio e suoi rapporti col biochimismo generale, Minerva med. **2:** 534-538, Sept. 5, '53

ALBERTSEN, B. E., Corynebacterium pyogenes toxin with particular reference to its measurement, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**481-491, '53

ALBERTSON, H. A.: See **GAMBLE, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**

ALBERT-WEIL, J., Traitement de l'herpès génital récidivant par l'antigène méthylique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd. Paris **157:**116-117, June '53
Traitement de certains eczémas par l'antigène méthylique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **157:** 118-120, June '53

ALBERTY, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der anaphylaktischen Reaktion und die antianaphylaktische Wirkung von Atropin und Tripelennamin, Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:** 173-177, '53

ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
[H. F. Falls] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**324-331, May-June '53
sex-linked ocular albinism and typical pigmentary changes of ocular fundus in female heterozygote, [J. François & J. P. Deweer] Ophthalmologica **126:**209-221, Oct. '53 F
uniovular female twins with concordant albinismus universalis from marriage of normally pigmented first cousins with common albino ancestry; observations in village of western Italian Alps, [E. Hanhart] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**380-389, Sept. '53 G

ALBOMITSIN: See Pneumonia, therapy

ALBORES, J. M., and MACERA, H. Z., Encefalitis mortal en un niño nefrótico, consecutiva al tratamiento con ACTH, Semana méd. **2:**106-108, July 23, '53

See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

ALBOT, G., and MAGNIER, F., L'hypertrophie musculaire du pylore de l'adulte (forme myomateuse de l'atrésie fibro-musculaire de l'antre), Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**347-378, March '53

See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.

and TOULET, J., La colecistografía de frente y de perfil en decúbito dorsal (método Albot-Toulet), Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1673-1685, July 3, '53

OLIVIER, C., and LIBAUDE, H., Radiomanometric examination of biliary ducts: experience with 418 cases, Gastroenterology **24:** 242-261, June '53

TOULET, J., and DRESSLER, H., Signification du temps de l'Oddi fermé prolongé au cours du tubage duodénal minuté: précisions terminologiques sur le spasme, la contracture et la sténose du sphincter d'Oddi, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 801-806, June '53

TOULET, J., BONNET, G. F., and MOULLART, C., Front and side-view cholecystography, with study of angle of vesicular erection, of volume of gall-bladder and of volumetric coefficient of evacuation, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 293-301, Oct. '53

and others, Graduated clinical pre-detection of digestive tumors. Initial results of first systematic detection center, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**341-348, Nov. '53

ALBOUY: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

ALBOUY, M.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, H.: See HOFFMEISTER, W., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, K., Die Fehlstellung des präsakralen Wirbels und ihre Bedeutung bei der Diagnose des Bandscheibenprolapses, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**461-468, Oct. '53

ALBRECHT, M., Ist die in vitro beobachtete Erythroblastenkernausstossung als physiologischer Vorgang aufzufassen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 616-619, June 26, '53

See HOLZ, J., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, P.: See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, R. M., and others, Serum hepatitis apparently acquired from irradiated plasma, J.A.M.A. **152:**1423-1426, Aug. 8, '53

ALBRECTSEN, B., KÁSZNER, M., and WASSMANN, K., Poliomyelitis epidemic in city and county of Aalborg in 1952, Ugesk.læger **115:**1205-1206, Aug. 6, '53 Da

ALBRECTSEN, S. R., Complications after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination; after-examination of 400 children, Ugesk.læger **115:**1016-1020, June 25, '53 Da

ALBRICH, W.: See RICHTER, K., jt. auth.

ALBRIGHT, E. C., LARSON, P. C., and DEISS, W. P., Single dimension chromatographic separation of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**240-244, Oct. '53

ALBRIGHT-KLINEFELTER-REIFENSTEIN SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Testes, pathology

ALBRIGHT-TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities

ALBRITTEN, F. F., JR.: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.

ALBUMIN
See also Albuminuria; Blood Proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Proteins
anaphylaxis in mouse produced with crystalline bovine albumin, [M. Solotorovsky & S. Winsten] J.Immunol. **71:**296-299, Nov. '53
effect of antigen administration on behavior of I131 labeled rabbit antiovalbumin in mice, [S. P. Masouredis, L. R. Melcher & M. B. Shimkin] J. Immunol. **71:**268-274, Nov. '53

ALBUMINURIA
analysis of blood proteins and urine proteins of group of patients with kidney disease with respect to pathogenesis, [E. Poli, V. Bevacqua, U. Rabagliati & A. M. Villa] Plasma **1:**299-328, July-Sept. '53 I
association of albuminuria, diabetes and various malformations; case, [B. Rilliet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**564-569, June 25, '53 F
blood cholesterol, albuminuria and histologic changes in chronic poisoning with uranium nitrate in rabbit; contribution to problem of experimental renal diseases, [H. Keller] Helvet.med.acta **20:**157-205, July '53 G
character and nature of proteinuria (Bence Jones type) in diagnosis of plasmocytoma, [T. Chiarioni & M. Ferrari] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:** 302-320, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
comparative electrophoretic studies on serum and urine in albuminurias of various origins using interferometric micromethod according to Labhart and Staub, [H. W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**985-988, Nov. 1, '53 G
comparative electrophoretic study of urine and serum in glomerular nephritis, [R. Caspani] Plasma **1:**343-363, July-Sept. '53 I
electrophoretic studies of protein in serum and urine in acute stage of lupus erythematosus, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**840-841, Aug. 28, '53 G
electrophoretic study of nature of proteinuria, [P. Chiesura] Minerva med. **2:**835-842, Oct. 3, '53 I
experimental proteinuria; electrophoretic and chemical investigations of amount and composition of urine proteins in cytotoxic Masugi nephritis in rat, [B. Laurent & E. A. Nikidlä] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**158-171, '53
factors influencing renin (kidney extract) diuresis and proteinuria, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 631-636, July '53
proteinuria in children during stay at summer camp; practical significance, [V. Pacovský] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**911-915, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
diagnosis, evaluation of pseudoalbuminuria following cholecystography (using iodoalphionic acid or telepaque, iodine compounds) in 76 cases, [J. E. Holoubek, W. H. Carroll, G. M. Riley & R. B. Langford] J.A.M.A. **153:**1018, Nov. 14, '53
telepaque (iodine compound) and pseudoalbuminuria (comparison with iodoalphionic acid and monophen), [E. E. Seedorf, W. N. Powell, R. G. Greenlee & D. N. Dysart] J.A.M.A. **152:**1332-1333, Aug. 1, '53

ALCALA, F., Tumores de riñón de tipo maligno. Su variedad pronóstica, Med.españ. **30:** 157-160, Aug. '53

ALCALA LOPEZ, A., Un cuadro racional de clasificación de las causas de la ceguera y una estadística de los ciegos de Málaga, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:**642-658, June '53

ALCALA NUNEZ, R., La litiasis renoureteral, Rev. clín.españ. **49:**151-160, May 15, '53
Terapéutica de la litiasis renoureteral, Rev.clín. españ. **49:**198-204, May 15, '53

ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., La prostatectomía de Hryntschak y el valor de la hemostasis, Arch. españ.urol. **9:** 129-135, '53

ALCANTARA CARBAJAL, R. R., Iodine wedge filter for roentgenographic use, Radiology **61**:243-245, Aug. '53

ALCIVAR ZEVALLOS, C., Portadores de bacilos tíficos en los manipuladores de alimentos de Guayaquil y sus reacciones de aglutinación, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**:29-33, '51-'52

and REINOSO PROANO, M. A., Condiciones químicas y bacteriológicas de las aguas gaseosas del Ecuador, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**:123-125, 51-'52

ALCOBER, V.: **See LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.**

ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Labor, drugs in
storing of syringes in ethyl alcohol, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1299-1300, Aug. 27, '53 Da

addiction: See Alcoholism

determination, microdiffusion method, [E. J. & H. W. Newman] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:96-99, May '53

effects, action of ethyl alcohol on monosynaptic extensor reflex and multisynaptic reflex, [G. M. Kolmodin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:530-537, '53

effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on fat metabolism of liver; animal experiments, [W. Eger & O. Zündorf] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:420-426, July '53 G

effects of ethyl alcohol and related substances on baroceptor and chemoceptor activity, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:74-82, '53

effects of nicotine, caffeine and alcohol on emptying of bile; experimental study, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:989-992, Nov. 1, '53 G

experimental studies on thirst produced by alcohol, [W. Heubner & M. Kramer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:335-342, '53 G

influence of ethyl alcohol on spontaneous electrical activity of cerebral cortex and subcortical structures of cat, [W. J. Horsey & K. Akert] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:363-377, Sept. '53

on audiogenic seizures of rats, [L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:385-389, Sept. '53

on seizure behavior in rats, [W. N. Dember, P. Ellen & A. B. Kristofferson] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:390-394, Sept. '53

selective inactivation of esterase by alcohol, [G. Gomori & H. B. Coutinho] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:809-811, Aug.-Sept. '53

in blood: See Blood, alcohol

metabolism, alcohol oxidation in relation to alcohol dosage and effect of fasting, [J. J. Vitale & others] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:257-264, Sept. '53

effect of diet on rate of alcohol oxidation by liver, [E. Kerner & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:530-532, July '53

from alcohol to acetylcholine, [E. Racker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:290-291, June '53 G

in body, [L. A. Greenberg] Scient.Am. **189**:86-90, Dec. '53

medicolegal diagnosis of alcoholism, [P. Seifert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:986-988, Oct. 9, '53 G

studies in detoxication; isolation of methyl and ethyl glucuronides from urine of rabbits receiving methanol and ethanol, [I. A. Kamil, J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **54**:390-392, June '53

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Vasomotor System, diseases

toxicity: See also Alcoholism

alcohol-induced pain in Hodgkin's disease, [J. G. de Winter] Brit.M.J. **2**:604-605, Sept. 12, '53

effect of acute intoxication of blood-brain barrier, [W. J. Horsey] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:368-372, Oct. '53

experimental portal cirrhosis; pathogenesis and relation to administration of alcohol, [O. Wanscher] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 348-354, '53

wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS: See Alcoholism, therapy

ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis

[G. Sogliani] Minerva med. **2**:278-279, July 28, '53 I

adverse effects of alcohol consumption, even when moderate, on longevity, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **61**:1456, Nov. 7, '53 F

alcohol problem, [O. Diethelm] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**:972-980, Dec. '53

classified abstract archive of alcohol literature; code dictionary, [E. M. Jellinek, V. Efron & M. Keller] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:285-311, June '53

classified abstract archive of alcohol literature; description of archive, [M. Keller & V. Efron] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:263-284, June '53

juvenile alcoholism: psychodynamic case study of addiction, [E. I. Falstein] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:530-551, July '53

"monthly bulletin" research report, [L. D. MacLeod] Brit.J.Addict. **50**:89-135, July '53

poisoning due to substances commonly substituted for ethyl alcohol (as beverage), [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-89, **6**: 1-10, May 15, '53

question whether alcohol is "energy food," [G. Laroche & J. Trémolières] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:369-373, June 30, '53 F

blood in: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis

evaluation and interpretation of blood carbon monoxide levels determined by eudiometry (Nicloux); effects of exogenous intoxication, as related to smokers and alcoholics, [R. Barthe, J. Paris, M. Duchemin & F. Thomas] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:288-290, '53 F

complications and sequels, Adie syndrome in chronic alcoholic with combined sclerosis of spinal cord, [T. Ghisoni] Minerva med. **2**:279-280, July 28, '53 I

alcoholic pseudoparalysis; case, [W. Piazzesi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:202-205, '53 I

alcoholism and neuropsychiatry, [G. Stefanacci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:309-330, March-April '53 I

alcoholism and thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [J. A. Flaherty] Delaware M.J. **25**:205-208, Aug. '53

confusional syndrome with contracture in alcoholics; problem of deficiency encephalopathies; 3 cases, [R. A. Schwob & others] Rev.neurol. **88**:174-190, '53 F

effect of alcohol on nervous system, [M. Victor & R. D. Adams] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:528-573, '53

effect of levulose ingestion on reduced efficiency caused by alcohol, [O. Grüner & H. Ptasnik] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:931-933, Aug. 28, '53 G

gastrogenous polyneuritis with recurring crises, [G. J. Fernández] Rev.clín.méd. **4**:33-39, Feb.-June '53 S

improvement in psychosis following conditioned-reflex treatment for alcoholism, [G. N. Thompson & B. Bielinski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:537-543, June '53

Marchiafava-Bignami disease; systematic degeneration of cerebral commissura in chronic alcoholism, [J.C. Orlando] Neuropsiquiatría **3**:97-142, Dec. '52 S

neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism, [L. L. Tureen & A. L. Hahn] Missouri Med. **50**: 770-774, Oct. '53

nutritional disorders in alcoholic, [L. Potvin] Laval méd. **18**:785-790, June '53 F

pathologic intoxication, alcoholic hallucinosis and other reactions to alcohol; clinical study, [P. R. A. May & F. G. Ebaugh] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:200-227, June '53

transitional syndromes between acute alcoholic hallucinosis and delirium tremens, [A. Auersperg & G. Solari] Nervenarzt **24**:407-415, Oct. '53 G

diagnosis, application of Goldberg methods of assay following ingestion of alcohol, [G. Dotzauer, K. Johannsmeier & H. Redetzki] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:247-253, '53 G

blood alcohol determination and private insurance, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42**:254-262, '53 G

discussion on fitness to drive vehicle, [A. B. Davies, F. E. Camps & L. C. Nickolls] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:357-363, May '53

evaluation of alcohol content of blood; principles, experiences and problems, [H. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 1381-1384, Oct. 24, '53; 1427-1430, Oct. 31, '53 G

metabolism of alcohol; medicolegal diagnosis of alcoholism, [P. Seifert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 986-988, Oct. 9, '53 G

new method for demonstration of alcohol in exhaled air, [E. Scheibe & H. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 817, Sept. 1, '53 G

tolerance to alcohol; alcohol content of blood, [H. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1302, Sept. 18, '53 G

ALCOHOLISM--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, causes, [J. A. Smith] Am. Pract. & Digest Treat. (supp.) **4**:1-21, July '53
problem of addictive drinking; characteristics of the alcoholic, [R. E. Reed] North Carolina M.J. **14**:227-229, June '53
rarity of alcohol abuse in patients with cyclothymic depression, [B. Pauleikhoff] Nervenarzt **24**:445-448, Nov. '53 G
experimental, [J. Lhermitte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 359-362, June 30, '53 F
effect of caloric restriction and thiamine deficiency on voluntary consumption of alcohol by rats, [W. W. Westerfeld & J. Lawrow] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:378-384, Sept. '53
hereditary aspects, critique of genetotrophic theory of etiology of alcoholism, [R. E. Popham] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:228-237, June '53
history, historical perspectives of problem, [J. Hirsh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:961-971, Dec. '53
in infants and children, alcoholic hypertrophic cirrhosis in 2 year old child; case, [R. Laplane & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:874-876, '53 F
metabolism in, sugar, pyruvate and acetaldehyde levels in blood of alcohol addicts after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Varela & others] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:174-180, June '53
prognosis, [H. E. Lederer] Delaware M.J. **25**:221-222, Aug. '53
social aspects, alcohol and road accidents in 1951, [G. O. Jeffcoate] Brit. J. Addict. **50**: 67-83, April '53
approach to "skid row" problem in Boston, [D. J. Myerson] New England J.Med. **249**:646-649, Oct. 15, '53
childhood, moral danger and alcoholism, [J. Huber & Gain] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:377-378, June 30, '53 F
"driving under influence": legal aspects of problem, [A. E. Stonham] M.J.Australia **2**: 390-392, Sept. 5, '53
driving under influence of intoxicating drink, [F. S. Hansman] M. J. Australia **2**: 388-390, Sept. 5, '53
effect of alcoholism on marriage, [J. Y. Dent] Brit. J. Addict. **50**:84-87, April '53
effects of legislation on development of alcoholism in France, [H. Rouvillois & L. Dérobert] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:362-368, June 30, '53 F
medicolegal aspects of drunken driving, [F. Schleyer] Nervenarzt **24**:387-389, Sept. '53 G
medicosocial problems, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:529-535, Dec. '52 I
relation between alcohol and trauma; study of degree of ebriety by determination of alcohol level in blood of 100 emergency cases, [R. Besson & M. Redor] Presse méd. **61**:849-850, June 13, '53 F
skid road alcoholic, [J. K. Jackson & R. Connor] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:468-486, Sept. '53
social class differences in intellectual characteristics of alcoholics, [M. M. Murphy] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:192-198, June '53
survey on role of chronic alcoholism in determination of occupational accidents, [A. Morice] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:378-382, June 30, '53 F
traffic safety of alcohol-habituated drivers with blood alcohol values of 1.5g-0/00, [H. J. Starck] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:155-161, '53 G
therapy, [H. E. Lederer] Delaware M.J. **25**: 221-222, Aug. '53
active therapeutic method of interrupting dependency relationship of certain male alcoholics, [D. J. Myerson] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:419-426, Sept. '53
adrenal cortex extracts, [Y. Rouleau & D. Bédard] Laval méd. **18**:898-903, Sept. '53 F
adult guidance center, San Francisco (management of alcoholics), [M. Johnston] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:590-594, June '53
analysis and comparison of 3 treatment measures: antabuse (disulfiram), Alcoholics Anonymous approach and psychotherapy, [F. T. Chambers, Jr.] Brit.J.Addict. **50**:29-41, April '53
apomorphine in chronic alcoholism, [A. I. Skipetrov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**: 395-396, '53 R
approach to "skid row" problem in Boston, [D. J. Myerson] New England J.Med. **249**:646-649, Oct. 15, '53
carbon dioxide maintenance therapy in neuroses and alcoholism, [A. A. LaVerne & M. Herman] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:316-318, Oct. '53

ALCOHOLISM, therapy--Continued
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Izikowitz, S. Maartens & L. Dahlbom] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 175-180, '53
cure of alcoholism by means of creating disgust; late results, [G. Stefanacci & C. Sani] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:724-730, July-Aug. '53 I
current therapeutics, [J. N. P. Moore] Practitioner **171**:310-319, Sept. '53
disulfiram as sedative, [F. Lemere] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:197-199, June '53
effects of disulfiram on cardiovascular system during therapy of chronic alcoholism, [T. Chudzikiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 783-786, '53 Pol
exploratory approach in group counseling with male alcoholic inmates in city jail, [A. Lerner] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:427-467, Sept. '53
five years' experience with disulfiram, [O. Martensen-Larsen] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:406-418, Sept. '53
group psychotherapy in association with Alcoholics Anonymous, [C. E. Thompson & W. P. Kolb] Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:29-33, July '53
hospital is place for alcoholics, [R. H. Lowe] Mod. Hosp. **81**:96-98, July '53
humoral equilibrium in treatment of chronic alcoholism by apomorphine, [H. Feldmann] Brit.J. Addict. **50**:59-66, April '53
liver function studies on alcoholics (especially after disulfiram therapy), [G. L. McBroom & H. W. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:32-35, July '53
medical therapy with special regard to apomorphine in medical department, [R. Ruegg & W. Pulver] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:889-892, Sept. 19, '53 G
medthods, [J. A. Smith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4**:1-21, July '53
methods and results, [J. Lereboullet, L. Vidart & E. Gasteau] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:352-359, June 30, '53 F
physician and alcoholism, [M. A. Block] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4**:694-699, Oct. '53
present day medical management (including use of disulfiram), [D. J. Feldman & H. D. Zucker] J.A.M.A. **153**:895-901, Nov. 7, '53
present status of therapy in chronic alcoholism; analysis of 500 cases treated with apomorphine, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:524-531, June 25, '53 F
problem drinking: Yale plan for business and industry, [R. M. Henderson & S. D. Bacon] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:247-262, June '53
sobering alcoholic patient, [W. R. Broz & W. E. Tupper] Northwest Med. **52**:731-733, Sept. '53
"therapeutic" success, [G. Lolli] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:238-246, June '53
therapy of chronic alcoholism by means of disulfiram; risks and complications, [G. Andreani & V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:319-332, '53 I
therapy of chronic alcoholism with apomorphine and vitamin B_1 injections, [O. S. Duruşken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:340-342, '53 T
toxic manifestations in antabuse (disulfiram)-alcohol reaction; electrocardiographic changes, [J. D. Markham & E. C. Hoff] J.A.M.A. **152**:1597-1600, Aug. 22, '53
use of mebaral (mephobarbital) in chronic alcoholism, [J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:544-547, June '53
use of pyrahexyl (benzopyran derivative) in alcoholic and drug withdrawal conditions, [L. J. Thompson & R. C. Proctor] North Carolina M.J. **14**:520-523, Oct. '53

ALCOHOLS
See also Sterilization
diuretic effect of polyvalent alcohols, [G. Bornmann & K. Ritter] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 57-63, '53 G
sparing effect of polyvalent alcohols on nutritional metabolism; extension of human nutritional base, [H. Schlüssel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:768-769, Aug. 15, '53 G

ALCOZER, G., Sui rapporti tra metabolismo dei corpi chetonici e metabolismo dei carboidrati; comportamento del tasso glicemico dopo carico standard di acetone endovena in soggetti diabetici, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:871-875, July-Aug. '53
and CERRUTI, L., Vitamine e ricambio creatinico: modificazioni del tasso creatinico e fosfocreatinico a livello del muscolo scheletrico e cardiaco di cavia, dopo trattamento con vitamine A,

ALCOZER, G., and CERRUTI, L.--Continued
D2, e K, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:381-389, March-April '53
See CHITI, E., jt. auth.
and GIORDANO, G., Studi sull'epifisi; rapporti epifiso-tiroidei: contributo alla conoscenza delle modificazioni istologiche della tiroide di cavia adulta, dopo trattamento con estratto acquoso epifisario, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 371-380, March-April '53
See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
de ALDA CALLEJA, M., Trombosis de los vasos mesentéricos; presentación de dos casos, Rev. clin.espan. **49**:61-64, April 15, '53
ALDEHOFF, P., BRENNER, W., and WEIDENBACH, H., Über die Stabilität des Gerinnungspotentials in der Blutkonserve, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1460-1463, '53
ALDEHYDE-FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining
ALDEHYDES
inhibition of aldehyde oxidation by adrenergic and adrenolytic substances, [G. Ungar & F. P. Hummel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:126-130, May '53
therapy: See Influenza, therapy
ALDEN, J. F., HADDY, F. J., SPRAFKA, J. L., and BARONOFSKY, I. D., Study of cardiodynamics of experimental pulmonary stenosis, Ann.Surg. **138**: 209-215, Aug. '53
ALDER, A., and ZBINDEN, F., Zur Therapie des Lymphogranuloms (Morbus Hodgkin), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:924-927, Sept. 26, '53
ALDER, N., On nature, origin and distribution of corpora amylacea of brain with observations on some new staining reactions, J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 689-697, Oct. '53
ALDER, V. G., GILLESPIE, W. A., and HERDAN, G., Production of opacity in egg-yolk broth by Staphylococci from various sources, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:205-210, July '53
ALDER, V. H., Diphtheria outbreak in Alaska, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1449-1456, Oct. '53
ALDERMAN, D. B.: See HURWITZ, A., jt. auth.
ALDERMAN, L. W.: See WATSFORD, S. D., jt. auth.
ALDERSON, HARRY E.: See Obituaries
ALDERSON, W. E., Camptodactylia (Landouzy) with other naevi, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:410-411, Nov. '53
ALDOLASE: See Blood, enzymes
ALDOVA, E., Proposal for standard type of face mask, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:722-726, June 26, '53 Cz
ALDRICH, R. A.: See CASE, J., jt. auth.
ALDRIDGE, W. N., Inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; nature of inhibitory process, Biochem.J. **54**:442-448, June '53
ALDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Chloronaphthalene; Insecticides
ALEGRE MARCET, C., Ensayo clinico de un preparado de tetrametilamonio, amidopirina y uretano en el tratamiento de alguons síndromes reumáticos, Med:clín. **20**:396-398, June '53
See SANS SOLA, L., jt. auth.
ALEKSANDROVA, L. I., and KABELYANSKAYA, L. G., Neurologic characteristics of initial phase of hypertonic disease, Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:43-46, '53 R
ALEKSANDROW, D., and WYSZNACKA, W., So-called hypoxia of right ventricle, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:745-748, '53 Pol
ALEKSANYAN, V.: See KÜLEY, M., jt. auth.
ALEKSEEV, N. G., Use of calculators for blood formula, Klin.med. (no.5) **31**:79-81, '53 R
ALEKSEEV, P. S., Technic of plethysmography, Klin. med. (no.4) **31**:77-78, '53 R
ALEKSIC, D., Neuere Anschauungen über operative Therapie der Gallenblaseerkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:672-675, Aug. 21, '53
ALEMA, G., and CASTORINA, G., Il quadro clinico e angiografico dell'occlusione dell'arteria silviana, Riv.neurol. **23**: 625-660, Sept.-Oct. '53
See MAGNI, S., jt. auth.
ALEMAN, E., Sarampión y tuberculosis; sobre una epidemia en niños primoinfectados, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:304-314, May '53
La isoniacida en las diseminaciones tuberculosas hematógenas (granulias); resultado del tratamiento de cinco casos, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:329-340, June '53
ALEMAN, R.: See VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., jt. auth.
de ALEMQUER, M., Linfossarcoma do mediastino de evolução aguda. Diagnóstico pelo achado de células neoplásicas no líquido pericárdico, Gaz. méd.port. **6**:432-434, '53
de ALEMQUER, M.--Continued
Über "progressive Peritonealverödung mit Spontanliquidation des subphrenischen Pneu-Raumes" beim therapeutischen Pneumoperitoneum, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:467-470, '53
ALERS, C. J.: See KOSTER, L., jt. auth.
ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Reacciones serológicas en el diagnóstico del quiste hidatídico, Rev.clín.espan. **50**: 5-7, July 15-31, '53
and RIOS MOZO, M., Toxoplasmosis humana, Rev. clín.espan. **50**: 261-270, Aug. 31, '53
ALESSANDRI, H., and others, Enfermedad tromboembólica; tratamiento anticoagulante, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:134-142, March '53
ALESSANDRINI, A., Può considerarsi la giardiasi una malattia dei lavoratori? Rass.med.indust. **22**: 113-120, March-April '53
ALESSANDRINI, M., and SACCA, G., Ricerche sulla mosca olearia (Dacus oleae Rossi) in provincia di Latina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:193-203, '53
ALESSANDRINI, P., Alimentazione e vecchiaia, Gior. gerontol. **1**: 8-26, Jan.-Feb.; 150-170, May-June '53
Les cuti-réactions par tests alimentaires dans les maladies gastriques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:571-573, Aug.-Sept. '53
ALESSANDRO, A., Reazione colorata e dosaggio della terramicina; differenzazione dalla aureomicina, Gior.med.mil. **103**:115-116, March-April '53
d'ALESSANDRO, B.: See JACONO, G., jt. auth.
d'ALESSANDRO, G., Aggressive action of endotoxins of entero-bacteria and anti-aggressive immunity, Sc. med.ital. **2**:640-652, '51-'52
Problemi di immunoprofilassi nell'epoca presente, Minerva med. **2**:463-469, Aug. 29, '53
COMES, R., and VALENTINO, L., Risposta sierologica alla inoculazione di endotossine glucidolipidiche O e Vi della S. typhi emulsionate in olio minerale, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:394-403, July-Aug. '53
d'ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, A., Leishmaniasis experimental en el cobayo; Leishmania enriettii Muñiz y Medina, 1948; consideraciones parasitológicas y anatomoclínicas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1869-1877, July 17, '53
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEVAIRE: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
ALEX, R., and POTEL, J., Listeriose und Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 651-659, July '53
ALEXANDER, B., Sarcoidosis, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:138-148, '53
ALEXANDER, C. A., Simple method of continuous thoracic drainage by use of glass button, Am.J.Surg. **86**:210-213, Aug. '53
ALEXANDER, C. E., JR.: See HEIDENREICH, W. F., III, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, E., JR., and ADAMS, S., Tumor of glomus jugulare; follow-up study 2 years after roentgen therapy, J.Neurosurg. **10**:672-674, Nov. '53
See DAVIS, C. H., JR., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, E. J., Sodium amytal narcosis, with delirium, as therapeutic method, Dis.Nerv.System. **14**:195-202, July '53
ALEXANDER, F., Current views on psychotherapy, Psychiatry **16**:113-122, May '53
ALEXANDER, F. K., Prepyloric suspect lesion, Radiology **61**:523-533, Oct. '53
ALEXANDER, G. H., Electroconvulsive therapy; 5-year study of results, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:244-250, March '53
ALEXANDER, H., Dr. med.Richard Bochalli 75 Jahre, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**: 335, '53
Das Röntgen-Schirmbildverfahren, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:665-670, Oct. '53
ALEXANDER, H. E.: See ZAMENHOF, S., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, J. B., Recent advances in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **16**:208-215, Aug. '53
ALEXANDER, J. D., JR.: See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, J. M., Bronchiectasis, M.J.Australia **2**: 525-527, Oct. 3, '53
ALEXANDER, J. S., Low back pain; clinical approach, South African M.J. **27**: 855-857, Sept. 26, '53
ALEXANDER, J. T., and BAKIR, F., Acute disseminated histoplasmosis; report of case diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen and liver, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:359-361; 389-390, July '53
See JEGHERS, H., jt. auth.
See PEASE, W., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, L.: See ASHBEL, R., jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, L. J., Desensitization of penicillin-sensitive patient, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**323-327, Sept. '53
ALEXANDER, M., and KLUDAS, M., Die rektale Coliimplantation, ein wertvoller Faktor für die Normalisierung einer pathologisch veränderten Darmflora bei Enterocolitis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1130-1132, Nov. 20, '53
ALEXANDER, M. J.: See STRAUS, F. H., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, N., Effect of constriction of abdominal aorta on femoral pulse and mean pressure in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**179-184, July '53
EDMONDSON, H. A., and DRURY, D. R., Production of experimental congestive heart failure in rabbits, Circulation Res. **1:**491-498, Nov. '53
ALEXANDER, P., Physico-chemical method of testing protective action of chemical compounds against lethal effects of ionizing radiations, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**413-416, Aug. '53
ALEXANDER, R. C.: See BRALEY, A. E., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, R. I., Fatal hypoglycaemia in diabetic patient with pituitary necrosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1416-1418, June 27, '53
ALEXANDER, R. L., and KENNEDY, R. J., Lens in anterior chamber of eye: surgical removal, Cleveland Clin.Quart **20:**437-440, Oct. '53
and ROBINSON, B. E., Leontiasis ossea involving orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1131-1133, Aug. '53
ALEXANDER, R. M., and MANHEIM, S. D., Effect of hydrocortisone acetate ointment on pruritus ani, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**223-225, Oct. '53
ALEXANDER, R. S., EDWARDS, W. S., and ANKENEY, J. L., Distensibility characteristics of portal vascular bed, Circulation Res. **1:**271-277, May '53
ALEXANDER, W. S., Generalised cytomegalic inclusion disease in new-born infant, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 375-379, April '53
ALEXANDER, WALTER G.: See Obituaries
ALEXANDRE, C.: See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.
ALEXI, P., β-Strahlen-Präparat zur Bestrahlung von Tumoren der Haut und anderer Hauterkrankungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**406-407, Aug. '53
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFALFA
availability of calcium in lucerne; value in nutrition, [B. K. Sur & V. Subrahmanyan] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**481-486, Oct. '52
ALFANDARY, I., and EICHENHOLZ, J., Contribution to investigation of dyskinesias of speech, Harefuah **45:**13, July 1, '53
ALFIN SLATER, R. B.: See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.
See **SCHOTZ, M. C., jt. auth.**
d'ALFONSO, G., Le localizzazioni polmonari della micosi di Lutz (rivista sintetica), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:**327-344, May '53
and RESCIGNO, B., La continuità anatomica ed anatomo-biologica nelle varie età delle vita, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:**816-818, Oct. '53
ALFORD, A. W., Diagnosis and management of irritable colon, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**99-105, Oct. '53
ALFY, O.: See ABBOUD, M. A., jt. auth.
ALGAE
algae (Chlorella) as food, [H. W. Milner] Scient.Am. **189:**31-35, Oct. '53
cutaneous sensitization to blue-green algae, [S. G. Cohen & C. B. Reif] J.Allergy **24:**452-457, Sept.'53
ALGAN, B.: See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
See **THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**
ALGERI, E. J., and McBAY, A. J., Paper chromatography of urinary metabolites of pentobarbital, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**654-660, July '53
ALHA, A. L., and POHJALA, A., Cases of myoma in vaginal portion treated at Women's Clinic in 1930-1952, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**92-100, '53
ALHA, A. R.: See TEIR, H., jt. auth.
ALI, A., Case of amœbic abscess of liver treated with resochin (chloroquine), Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 275-276, May '53
ALIAGA L., P.: See MENDEZ, M. A., jt. auth.
ALICE, C., La fièvre dans l'asthme des enfants, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**570-571, '53
ALI-ESTERASE: See Enzymes
ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C., POTVIN, E., and LACHANCE, W., Infantile gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**245-250, July '53
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System
ALIMURUNG, M. M.: See SAMIA, A. M., jt. auth.
ALIPHATIC HALIDES: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
ALIQUE TOMICO, A., Angioma mesentérico de difícil diagnóstico en un niño de cinco años, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**595-601, March-April '53
ALIQUO, FRANZ: See Obituaries
ALISON, F., La pédiatrie sociale en 1953, Rev.prat. **3:** 1931-1936, Oct. 21, '53
ALIX y ALIX, J., and others, Sobre una técnica perfeccionada para la desinserción de adherencias neumotorácicas de implantación vascular mediastínica, Rev.clín.espan. **50:**7-19, July 15-31, '53
ALKALENE: See Polyethylene
ALKALI
plastic reagent bottles for alkalis, [T. Cornbleet] J. A.M.A. **153:**1571, Dec. 26, '53
effects, on fasting human stomach, [J. S. Staffurth] Lancet **2:**227-229, Aug. 1, '53
resistance of hemoglobin to alkali, [L. Zannos] Acta pædiat. **42:**305-312, '53
toxicity, combined action of silicon, wetting agents and alkali; risk of silicosis with rapid development, [H. Desoille, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**279-283, '53 F
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
toxicity, systematic toxicologic analysis by spectrophotometric methods; alkaloidal poisons, [E. Berman & H. N. Wright] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**518-527, Dec. '53
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
significance of alkalosis for pathogenesis of tetany; cases, [E. A. Schrader] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**910-913, Sept. 18, '53 G
experimental, renal function and excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis, [G. T. Franglen, E. McGarry & A. G. Spencer] J.Physiol. **121:**35-45, July 28, '53
therapy, in infants; intravenous infusion of ammonium chloride, [S. A. Doxiadis, M. K. Goldfinch & K. S. Holt] Lancet **2:**801-804, Oct. 17, '53
ALKAPTONURIA
articular ochronosis with alkaptonuria, [F. M. de Wouters] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**29-31, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
during childhood, [J. Oehme] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**445-446, Oct. '53 G
relative alkaptonuria; experimental modification, [E. Kirberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**313-325, '53 G
unusual case with arthralgia, purpura and glomerulonephritis, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 91-97, Aug. '53
ALKAVERVIR (Veratrum viride alkaloids): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Veratrum
ALKEN, C. E., Indikation, Technik und Ergebnisse der Nierenteilresektionen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**289-301, '53
Leitsymptom: Anurie, Harnsperre und Harnverhaltung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1055-1056, Sept. 25, '53
ALKYL SULFATES
teepol in preparation of sputum for tubercle culture, [P. Browning, K. M. Calver & E. E. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1:**1432, June 27, '53
ALKYLARYLSULFONATES: See Arylsulfonates
ALKYLFLUOROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ALKYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
ALKYLOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINES: See Phenylethylamines
de ALL, J. A.: See NINO, F. L., jt. auth.
d'ALLAINES, F., DUBOST, CHARLES, and BLONDEAU, A propos de 100 commissurotomies mitrales, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**572-581, June 17-July 8, '53
DUBOST, CHARLES, and LORD, G., A propos de 85 ligatures de la veine cave inférieure dans les cardiopathies décompensées, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 605-612, June 17-July 8, '53
ALLAN, G. W.: See McSWAN, N., jt. auth.
ALLANTOIC FLUID
Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in birth fluids of naturally infected sheep, [F. R. Abinanti, E. H. Lennette, J. F. Winn & H. H. Welsh] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**385-388, Nov. '53
variations in pH of allantoic fluid inoculated with influenza virus; culture of virus in slightly acid allantoic fluid, [B. Fauconnier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**222-229, Aug. '53 F
ALLANTOIS
production of influenza A virus in cells of allantois, [H. J. F. Cairns & P. J. Mason] J.Immunol. **71:** 38-40, July '53
ALLARD, E.: See BOUCHARD, F., jt. auth.

ALLARIA, A., and FRANZ, A., La lussazione traumatica dei tendini dei muscoli peronei laterali, Minerva ortop. **4:** 203-207, July-Aug. '53
and PAIS, C., Età e tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Minerva med. **2:**1135-1136, Oct. 20, '53
ALLAWALA, N. A., and RIEGELMAN, S., Properties of iodine in solutions of surface-active agents, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 396-401, July '53
ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR., Recurring pancreatitis and associated stenosis of common bile duct; treatment by Roux-Y choledochojejunostomy, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:** 779-789, Dec. '53
ALLDRED, A. J., Fat embolism with report of 9 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 82-87, July '53
ALLDREDGE, R. H., Surgical aspects of amputations in upper extremity, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**374-378, '53
and RIORDAN, D. C., Use of staples and bone-chip grafts for internal fixation in foot-stabilization operations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**951-957, Oct. '53
and SNOW, B. M., Principles of ambulatory bracing of lower extremity, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**293-298, '53
ALLEGRANZA, A., Epilessia sperimentale da ultrasuoni, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**386-390, Dec. '52
ALLEGRETTI, N., Gamma-globulin concentration in normal and depancreatized rats subjected to formalin stress, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 367-372, April 1, '53
and FISTER, V., On insulin potentiation of diabetic action of alloxan, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 41-46, Feb. '53
ALLELOMORPHISM: See Heredity
ALLEMAND, H. E.: **See CERONI, R., jt. auth.**
ALLEMANN, O.: **See LUDWIG, F., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, A. J.: **See MOSES, C., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, A. W., "Doctor and his books," New England J. Med. **249:**320-322, Aug. 20, '53
Surgery of diverticulitis of colon, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 545-548, Nov. '53
See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.
ALLEN, C., and ALLEN, E. P., Enlargement radiography with 0.3 mm focus, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**474-480, Sept. '53
ALLEN, D. H., Variation of diaphyseal development which simulates roentgen appearance of primary neoplasms of bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**940-943, June '53
ALLEN, D. W., WYMAN, J., JR., and SMITH, C. A., Oxygen equilibrium of fetal and adult human hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**81-87, July '53
ALLEN, E., Premature is individual, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**327-330, Oct. '53
ALLEN, E. B., and CLOW, H. E., Psycho-physical compensatory adjustments in the aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**785-793, Nov. '53
ALLEN, E. M.: **See ENDICOTT, K. M., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, E. P.: **See ALLEN, C., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, F. A., and DIETRICH, A. G., Procedure for repeated infant transfusion, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 263-265, June '53
ALLEN, F. H., JR.: **See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, F. M., SAFFORD, F. K., and ENAD, J. G., Comparison of dextran and saline solutions for hemorrhage and tourniquet shock in dogs, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**329-339, Sept.-Oct. '53
ALLEN, F. M. B.: **See FISHER, O. D., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, G. W., Black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans) poisoning treated with d-tubocurarine chloride, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**624-625, Sept. '53
ALLEN, H. L., Obstetrician and fetal death, Illinois M. J. **104:**1-2; 4-6, July '53
ALLEN, H. S., BELL, J. L., and DAY, S. W., Experimental study of treatment of whole thickness burns complicated by open fracture, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:** 540-550, Nov. '53
ALLEN, H. S., JR., BEACHAM, E. G., and KESCHNER, H. W., Hepatitis and hypokalemia in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**136-143, July '53
ALLEN, I. M., Small epileptic attacks, New Zealand M. J. **52:** 104-116, April '53
Disseminated sclerosis, M.J.Australia **1:**858-861, June 13, '53
ALLEN, J.: **See RICHTSMEIER, A. J., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, J. G., INOUYE, H. S., and SYKES, C., Homologous serum jaundice and pooled plasma--attenuating effect of room temperature storage on its virus agent, Ann.Surg. **138:**476-486, Sept. '53
ALLEN, J. H., Use of peritoneum as substitute for conjunctiva in plastic surgery; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1249-1252, Sept. '53
ALLEN, J. O.: **See McBEE, P., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, L., BRALEY, A. E., and WEBSTER, H., Problems in ocular prosthetics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**329-335, Aug. '53
ALLEN, L. A. (Durban), Mixed mesodermal tumours of uterus in Bantu, South African M.J. **27:**757-759, Sept. 5, '53
ALLEN, L. A. (Watford), GRINDLEY, J., and BROOKS, E., Some chemical and bacterial characteristics of bottom deposits from lakes and estuaries, J. Hyg. **51:**185-194, June '53
ALLEN, L. W.: **See LEWISON, E. F., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, O. P., Arteriosclerosis and heredity in diabetic, Ohio M.J. **49:**991-993, Nov. '53
ALLEN, R. A., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Distribution of substrate-specific alkaline phosphatases in ocular tissues, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**671-684, Dec. '53
ALLEN, R. F., Study of effect of terramycin on intestinal flora with special reference to accompanying side effects, Am.J.Surg. **86:**628-631, Nov. '53
ALLEN, R. H.: **See TONKS, D. B., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, T. H., Comparison of plasma volumes measured by direct photometry and by extraction of T-1824 in dog and man, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**227-229, Nov. '53
See GREGERSEN, M. I., jt. auth.
and REEVE, E. B., Distribution of 'extra plasma' in blood of some tissues in dog as measured with P^{32} and T-1824, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**218-223, Nov. '53
See REEVE, E. B., jt. auth.
See ROOT, W. S., jt. auth.
See SEAR, H., jt. auth.
PALLAVICINI, C., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Simultaneous measurement of plasma volume with hemoglobin and with T-1824, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 236-239, Nov. '53
OCHOA, M., JR., ROTH, R. F., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Spectral absorption of T-1824 in plasma of various species and recovery of dye by extraction, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**243-246, Nov. '53
ALLEN, W.: **See ROSENFIELD, A. B., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, W. M.: **See WOOLF, R. B., jt. auth.**
ALLEN OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, surgery
ALLENDE, G., and SEGURA, A. S., Calcinosis (a propósito de dos observaciones), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**132-138, Jan. '53
ALLENSTEIN, B. J.: **See ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.**
ALLERCUR (benzimidazole derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Imidazoles
ALLERGISAN: See cross reference under Chlorprophenpyridamine
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLEY, F. H.: **See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
ALLFREY, V., DALY, M. M., and MIRSKY, A. E., Synthesis of protein in pancreas; role of ribonucleoprotein in protein synthesis, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 157-175, Nov. '53
ALLGÖWER, M., and ROSIN, A., Das periossäre Gewebe des normalen und frakturierten Knochens in der Gewebskultur, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**181-208, Sept. '53
ALLIANI, G. P., and GRAZIANO, R., La sindrome uveomeningitica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**139-142, March-April '53
ALLIEZ, J.: **See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
ALLINGTON, H. V.: **See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
ALLINGTON, R. R.: **See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
ALLISON, A. C., Structure of olfactory bulb and its relationship to olfactory pathways in rabbit and rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 309-353, April '53
ALLISON, H. W., and BLISS, T. L., Protein-bound blood iodine in cardiovascular disease, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**326-332, Aug. '53
ALLISON, P. R., and JOHNSTONE, A. S., Oesophagus lined with gastric mucous membrane, Thorax **8:**87-101, June '53
and da SILVA, L. T., Roux loop, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 173-180, Sept. '53
ALLISON, S. D., Psychosomatic dermatology circa 1850, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**499-502, Nov. '53
ALLISY, A., and PFAHNL, A., Etude des qualités optima des écrans radiologiques; brillance et contraste, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**506-512, '53
ALLITHIAMINE: See Thiamine
ALLMAN, D. B., Fifty years of surgical progress, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50:**382-385, Sept. '53
ALLMARK, M. G., LU, F. C., CARMICHAEL, E., and LAVALLEE, A., Some pharmacological observations on isoniazid and iproniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**199-206, Aug. '53

ALLODERMANYSSUS sanguineus: See Rickettsial Diseases
ALLODI, A., and PRESTI, F., L'impiego dei nuovi preparati anticolinergici in patologia gastrica; primi nostri risultati terapeutici col prantal, Minerva med. **2:**1253-1291, Nov. 3, '53
ALLOUF, R., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Recherches sur l'autolyse de la partie hydrosoluble des homogénats de foie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**972-973, May '53
ALLOXAN
diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
effects, on adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of adrenal gland in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, I. Tanaka & T. Ozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**113-118, Aug. 25, '53
on isolated liver of bull frog, [M. G. Goldner & R. H. Jauregui] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**116-120, Oct. '53
toxicity, catalysis (oxygen consumption of erythrocytes) due to alloxan and effect of cyanide, [L. Robuschi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**131-138, March-April '53 I
hepatic necrosis due to alloxan and chloroform; aggravating and protective factors, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**103-107, June-June '53 S
studies with reduction indicator, triphenyltetrazolium chloride, on organs of mature guinea pig, with special consideration of alloxan-injured pancreas, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**364-374, '53 G
ALLPORT, G. W., Teaching-learning situation, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**875-879, Sept. '53
ALLUAUME, R.: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
ALLUIS, J.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
ALLUISI, E. A., and HARKER, G. S., Stereoptometer--simple haploscopic instrument for study of binocular space perception, Science **117:**682-683, June 19, '53
ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY OF OPHTHALMOLOGISTS: See Ophthalmology
ALLYL FORMATE: See Acid, formic
ALLYLAMINES
antagonism of histamine and anaphylactic response by phenylpyridylallylamines, [A. F. Green] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**171-176, June '53
N-**ALLYL-nor-MORPHINE:** See cross reference under Nalorphine
ALLYLTHIOUREA: See Thiourea
ALMAN, R. W., and WHORISKEY, F. G., Simple coupling device for polyethylene catheter, J.A.M.A. **153:**562-563, Oct. 10, '53
ALMANSA de CARA, S., El problema del asma cardíaco, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**201-206, April '53
El asma en el cardíaco, Rev.clín.españ. **49:**308-311, June 15, '53
El problema de las hemorragias en la neumolisis extrapleural, Med.clín. **21:**99-104, Aug. '53
ALMASQUE DEDEU, R.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
See **LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.**
ALMBORG, I., Diagrams and laboratory results concerning some cases treated with ACTH and cortisone, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 111-115, '53
ALMEIDA, A.: See BALEEIRO, A., jt. auth.
de **ALMEIDA, A. S., and BETTEGA, J. L.,** Comportamento das cavernas pulmonares na colapsoterapia cirúrgica, Clín.tisiol. **7:**561-564, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **GUARINELLO, P. E., jt. auth.**
d'**ALMEIDA, B.: See SENNA, S., jt. auth.**
de **ALMEIDA, C.,** O óleo de chalmogra na rinite atrófica fétida ou ozena; nota prévia, Publ.méd. (núm. 184) **23:**19-31, '53
de **ALMEIDA, C. S.: See BALESDENT, E., jt. auth.**
de **ALMEIDA, F. P.: See FRANCA NETTO, A. S., jt. auth.**
de **ALMEIDA, L. (Coimbra),** O B.C.G. e o seu valor na pré-munição anti-tuberculosa, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**157-168, '53
de **ALMEIDA, L. (São Paulo): See FREIRE, J. G. de C., jt. auth.**
de **ALMEIDA, L. C.: See SAWAYA, M., jt. auth.**
ALMEIDA, W. de S. e, and FESSEL, E., Dilvasene (2.249 F) intravenoso (estudo dos seus efeitos farmaco-dinâmicos), J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**160-173, April-June '53
de **ALMEIDA CHRISTOVAO, D.:** See Christovao, D. de A.
ALMELA GUILLEN, J., Reticulopatias pulmonares, Med.españ. **29:**191-201, March '53
ALMENT, E. A. J., and NICOL, C. S., Vaginal ulceration due to potassium permanganate, Brit. M.J. **2:**759-760, Oct. 3, '53
ALMOUR, RALPH: See Obituaries
ALMY, M. A., VOLK, F. H., and GRANEY, C. M., Situs inversus of stomach, Radiology **61:**376-378, Sept. '53
ALMY, T. P.: See SLEISENGER, M. H., jt. auth.
ALNOR, P.: See HERGET, R., jt. auth.
ALOE: See Radioactivity, injurious effects
ALOIN, H., L'influence vaso-motrice sur les troubles auditifs, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**262-265, '53
ALONSO, A. E., Profesor Dr. Mario Justo del Carril; † 19 de setiembre de 1952, Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **19:**1-2, Jan.-March '53
ALONSO, T., Ulcera postpoliomielítica de la pierna y su tratamiento por la simpatectomía lumbar, Med.clín. **20:**384-385, June '53
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
unusual alopecia capitis in acute lupus erythematosus, sclerodermia and dermatomyositis, [C. D. Evans] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**212-215, June '53
areata, (di)ethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) therapy, [H. Füller & E. Heinke] Hautarzt **4:**483, Oct. '53 G
therapy of extensive alopecia and baldness by means of roentgen rays, [J. Gay Prieto, G. Jaqueti del Pozo & L. Ruiz del Arbol Rodríguez] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**605-609, May '53 S
cicatrisata, lichen ruber follicularis decalvans (Graham Little syndrome) and relation to pseudopelade of Brocq, [H. W. Spier & W. Keilig] Hautarzt **4:**457-467, Oct. '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, following use of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [H. Kranz] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**936-937, Sept. 25, '53 G
hypotrichotic anhidrosis in infant (congenital ectodermal dysplasia); case, [B. von Nordeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**381-384, Aug. '53 G
leprosy (with special reference to alopecia), [F. Reiss] J.A.M.A. **152:**1652, Aug. 22, '53
total alopecia, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2646-2651, Oct. 10, '53 Du
trauma as factor in production of alopecia universalis; preliminary report, [C. L. Schmitt] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**975-976, Nov. '53
heredity, congenital hereditary hypotrichosis of Unna type, [E. Ludwig] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**261-278, '53 G
therapy, superciliary alopecia; surgical therapy, [R. Farina] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**326-330, July '53 P
therapy of alopecia associated with simultaneous breaking and splitting of hair, [H. C. Friederich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1168-1170, Aug. 28, '53 G
d'ALOTTO, V., and GALLASTEGUI, C., Hernia de Spigel, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1533-1535, June 19, '53
ALOXIDONE: See cross reference under Malidone
ALP, C.: See GÜRKAN, K. I., jt. auth.
ALPEN, E. L.: See KUHL, P. R., jt. auth.
ALPER, T.: See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
ALPERN, J.: See LITSKY, W., jt. auth.
ALPERN, M., and SPENCER, R. W., Variation of critical flicker frequency in nasal visual field; relation to variation in size of entrance pupil and to stray light within eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**50-63, July '53
ALPEROVICH, Y. A.: See NIKULIN, K. G., jt. auth.
ALPERS, B. J.: See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.
See **MADOW, L., jt. auth.**
ALPERT, L. K., Collagen disorders, Maryland M.J. **2:**301-306, June '53
See **PARRISH, A. E., jt. auth.**
See **ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
COTLOVE, E., and PARRISH, A. E., Fluid and electrolyte therapy; physiologic and clinical aspects, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**536-540, Oct. '53
ALPERT, M., Hormonal induction of deposition of ceroid pigment in mouse, Anat.Rec. **116:**469-493, Aug. '53
See **GLICK, D., jt. auth.**
ALPERT, S. (New York): See MENDLOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
ALPERT, S. (Philadelphia): See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
See **SULLIVAN, M. J., jt. auth.**
ALPERT, S. (Washington, D. C.): See GERWIG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
ALPHONSE, P., and ALPHONSE, V., A propos d'une affection rare: la bronchite plastique primitive, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**379-384, June 25, '53

ALPHONSE, V.: See **ALPHONSE, P., jt. auth.**
ALPIN, A.: See **GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.**
ALPOIM, L.: See **da COSTA, J. C., jt. auth.**
ALPSOY, C., Tuberculous lymphadenitis presenting clinical picture of ileus, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**463-466, '53 T
ALRICH, E. M.: See **BUCHANAN, F. T., jt. auth.**
ALSEROXYLON (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
ALSINA, F. G.: See **RUBÍ, R. A., jt. auth.**
ALSINA, M. F., Management of stricture of external urinary meatus, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**345-346, Sept. '53
ALSING, I., Statistics on chronic disease in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1191-1194, July 30, '53 Da
ALSLEV, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den intermediären Galaktose- und Dextrosestoffwechsel bei Gesunden und Leberkranken, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:**1-11, '53
Zur Behandlung des Coma diabeticum mit Cocarboxylase, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**540-543, June 5, '53
and MÖCKEL, W., Über den Einfluss der Brenztraubensäure und Milchsäure auf die Alkalireserve, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**561-564, June 15, '53
ALSTEAD, S.: See **MACARTHUR, J. G., jt. auth.**
ALTAMIRA, J., Las gastritis en la actualidad, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1622-1640, June 26, '53
ALTEA, E., Contributo allo studio dei fattori determinanti la tendenza al colore od alla forma. Rapporti con la evoluzione delle strutture precettive, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**260-266, April '53
and DUBOIS, M., Contributo allo studio dei fattori determinanti la tendenza al colore od alla forma; osservazioni condotte col ringtest su malati mentali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**187-208, April '53
ALTENBERN, R. A., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., Transaminases in smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**159-167, Sept. '53
ALTENFELDER, P.: See **PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**
ALTHABEGOITY: See **CAZENAVE, A., jt. auth.**
ALTHAUSEN, T. L.: See **COHEN, E. S., jt. auth.**
ALTHOFF, H., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose und zur Therapie des "eosinophilen Granuloms des Knochens," Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 487-499, '53
and FLOER, I., Zur Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica im Kindesalter und über ihre Kombination mit der Basedowschen Erkrankung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1262-1264, Sept. 11, '53
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
adaptation to high altitude: changes in breath-holding time, [H. Rahn, H. T. Bahnson, J. F. Muxworthy & J. M. Hagen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**154-157, Sept. '53
adaptation to high altitude: respiratory response to CO_2 and O_2, [H. Rahn, R. C. Stroud, S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 158-162, Sept. '53
altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function; comparison of responses of normal subjects, patients with angina pectoris and patients with anemia to hypoxia, [J. P. Marbarger & others] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 283-300; 307, Aug. '53
brain metabolism during acclimatization to high altitude, [H. G. Albaum & H. I. Chinn] Am.J. Physiol. **174:** 141-145, July '53
circulatory reactions during short-lasting acclimatization to high altitude of Alps, [E. Haus & H. Jungmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1156-1159, Nov. 28, '53 G
energy consumption and pulse rate during transportation of wood by sled in high mountains during winter, [G. Kaminsky] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**47-56, '53 G
influence of simulated altitude on resistance-susceptibility to S. typhimurium infection in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11:** 379-401, '53
iron metabolism during adaptation, [J. Wanner & B. Jasiński] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 129-141, '53 G
method for demonstrating biologic effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes, [J. Eugster] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 222-226, June '53
pain perception in high mountains, [J. von Deschwanden] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 371-373, '53 G
physiopathologic effects caused by subgravity in animals hurled in a missile at high altitude; first report, [T. Lomonaco] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**192-199, April-June '53 I
ALTITUDE, high--Continued
plasma and total blood volume estimations by T-1824 (Evans blue)--hematocrit method; normal values on Witwatersrand-altitude 5740 feet, [B. C. Ellis] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 45-56, Sept. '53
possible influence of great altitudes on determination of certain cardiovascular anomalies; preliminary report, [V. Alzamora & others] Pediatrics **12:**259-262, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
shock of acclimatization studied during Himalayan expedition, [E. Wyss-Dunant] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 576-608, June 12-19, '53 F
studies of ozone in high mountains, [E. Obenland] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 91-99, March-April '53 G
ALTMAN, K. I., and MILLER, G., Disturbance of tryptophan metabolism in congenital hypoplastic anæmia, Nature, London **172:** 868, Nov. 7, '53
See **KOWLESSAR, O. D., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, S.: See **HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, V., and SHIN, E., Case of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis treated with iproniazid and streptomycin; pathology report, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 78-86, April '53
TENDLAU, A., and SHIN, E., Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by Hodgkin's disease and treated with isoniazid and streptomycin: autopsy findings in case, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 87-93, April '53
ALTMANN, A., Kwashiorkor; malignant malnutrition--infantile pellagra, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:** 71-89, June '53
ALTMANN, H. W., Morphologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Leberstoffwechsels und seiner Störungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 429-437, Sept. 15, '53
ALTMANN, R., Massnahmen zur Wechselstromentstörung in der Elektrokardiographie, Medizinische, pp. 844-846, June 20, '53
ALTROCK, J. R.: See **BONDY, P. K., jt. auth.**
ALTSCHUL, R., Inhibition of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis by ultraviolet irradiation, New England J.Med. **249:**96-99, July 16, '53
and FEDOR, S., Vascular changes in hydronephrosis, Am.Heart J. **46:** 291-295, Aug. '53
See **NELSON, D., jt. auth.**
ALTSCHULE, M. D., Hazards in treatment of cardiac decompensation, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22:**190-193, Sept. '53
GRUNEBAUM, H. U., PARKHURST, B. H., and SIEGEL, E. P., Mobilization of glucose by phlorhizin in patients with mental disorders, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**235-239, Aug. '53
ALTSHULER, C. H.: See **TUTTLE, J. G., jt. auth.**
ALTVATER, G., and KARITZKY, B., Pankreatitis und Pankreasnekrose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 374-382, '53
ALUDRIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ALUFFI, C.: See **SEGAGNI, E., jt. auth.**
ALUFI, C.: See **LAGET, P., jt. auth.**
ALUMINA: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
chloride, cytologic effects of chemicals on ascites sarcomas; selective damage to tumor cells by calcium chloride, aluminum chloride and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Gann **44:** 39-46, March '53
hydroxide: See also Stomach, acidity
experimental epilepsy in monkey following multiple intracerebral injections of alumina (aluminum hydroxide) cream, [J. G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**898-904, Nov. '53
phosphate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
silicate: See Bentonite
ALVARADO, L.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
ALVARADO A., D., Legislación de enfermería en el Perú, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**303-316, Sept. '53
ALVAREZ, A. J., and ROSENBAUM, M. B., Radiologia cardiovascular en la miocarditis crónica chagásica, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 146-155, May-June '53
See **SKIBINSKY, J., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, H., CALDEYRO BARCIA, R., and POSEIRO, J. J., Acción de la morfina sobre la contractilidad uterina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 175-187, June '53
ALVAREZ, L. M., RAFFAELE, J. F., and PUPI, R. E., Mezclas de insulina e insulina NPH; efectos comparativos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1387-1392, June 5, '53

ALVAREZ, R., and FERNANDEZ JENSEN, N., Colangiografía transabdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1991-1996, July 31, '53
de ALVAREZ, R. R., Sites of metastasis in carcinoma of cervix, West.J.Surg. **61:** 623-627, Nov. '53
ALVAREZ, W. C., On disregarding findings that cannot explain syndrome, New England J.Med. **249:** 184-186, July 30, '53
Why some people are so terribly nervous, M.Rec. & Ann. **47:** 631-638, Sept. '53
Functional types of abdominal pain, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 696-701, Nov. '53
and HYMAN, S., Absence of toxic manifestations in workers exposed to chlordane, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:** 480-483, Nov. '53
ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., and GARCIA MORAN, J., Insistiendo en la utilidad del drenaje interno de los exudados fímicos del pericardio, Med.clín. **20:** 311-313, May '53
LLAVONA, J. A., and VILLARROYA, P. F., Un brote de triquinosis tratado con ACTH, Rev. clín.españ. **49:** 168-172, May 15, '53
ALVAREZ CASCOS, M.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ HERRERO, C., Estudio comparativo sobre la dosificación del ácido úrico en el suero sanguíneo, Med.colon. **21:** 524-533, May '53
ALVAREZ PAGAN, M.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ SAINZ de AJA, E.: See Sainz de Aja, E. A.
ALVAREZ ZAMORA, R.: See BROGGI, M., jt. auth.
ALVARO, M. E., O emprego da cortisona em oftalmologia no Brasil, Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 383-386, '53
Senile changes in crystalline lens; what is proportion of real senile cataracts in old patients on whom lens-extraction operation is performed? Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1241-1244, Sept. '53
ALVARO MIGUEZ, E., Un caso de enfermedad de Madelung tratado con osteotomía y clavo de Rocher, Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1:** 529-532, Oct. '53
ALVARY, G.: See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
ALVAYAY C., J., and PODESTA, I., El problema médico-social de las enfermedades cardiovasculares; experiencia recogida en Valparaíso, Chile, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:** 251-315, June '53
ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
ALVES, W., and BLAIR, D. M., Experiment in control of malaria and bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:** 299-308, July '53
ALVES GARCIA, A. F., Sobre un caso de meningitis tuberculosa tratada con estreptomicina y rimifon, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 139-141, Jan.-Feb. '53
ALVIK, I., Therapy of diseases of shoulder, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:** 539-541, July 1, '53 N
ALVINO, A., Un caso di ipoplasia congenita dell'albero arterioso aortico, Minerva med. **2:** 350-353, Aug. 11, '53
ALVIS, B. Y., Factors in cataract wound closure, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 506-511, Sept. '53
ALVIZOURI, M.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
ALWALL, N., and LUNDERQUIST, A., On artificial kidney; dialytic treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning in 2 patients, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 119-120, '53
and TORNBERG, A., Casuistics of 11 cases of acute tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis etc.) with anuria or severe oliguria of 5-11 days duration, treated conservatively, Acta med. scandinav. **147:** 11-18, '53
On artificial kidney; on indications for dialytic treatment in acute renal failure ("lower nephron nephrosis" etc.) and need for dialysis in rational renal therapy, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 31-42, '53
LUNDERQUIST, A., and OLSSON, O., Studies on electrolyte-fluid retention; uremic lung--fluid lung? On pathogenesis and therapy. (Preliminary report), Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 157-163, '53
LUNDERQUIST, A., and TORNBERG, A., On artificial kidney; casuistics of 14 cases of acute tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis etc.) with anuria or severe oliguria of 4-28 days duration, treated conservatively and, on vital indication, with dialysis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 19-30, '53
ALWAY, R. H.: See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.
ALY, F. W.: See GRIES, G., jt. auth.
See von **OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., jt. auth.**
ALZAMORA, V., and others, On possible influence of great altitudes on determination of certain cardiovascular anomalies; preliminary report, Pediatrics **12:** 259-262, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
ALZNAUER, R. L., Squamous-cell carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of ovary: report of 3 additional cases and review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1238-1247, June '53
AMAAS
variola, cowpox and alastrim, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:** 807-822, June '53 P
AMADO, J. R., Tableau général des problèmes posés par l'action des hormones sur le développement du larynx, le classement d'une voix, la génese des activités rythmogènes encéphaliques, et l'excitabilité du sphincter laryngien, Ann.otolaryng. **70:** 117-137, '53
AMADO AGUILERA, F.: See ZARAZAGA, J., jt. auth.
AMADO LEDO, E.: See de VELASCO GUZMAN, R., jt. auth.
AMADOR GUEVARA, J., and MASI, D. A., Control de las enfermedades venéreas en el Paraguay, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 132-145, Aug. '53
AMALRIC: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
AMALRIC, R., and CLEMENT, R., Quelques améliorations à notre technique de centrage des feux croisés par appareil moulé, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 406-408, '53
MANASSERO, J., and ROBERT, F., Techniques de radiothérapie des tumeurs de l'hypopharynx, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 276-279, '53
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANO, S., Von Hepatitis infectiosa zur Leberzirrhose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 376-381, '53
See TAGASHIRA, Y., jt. auth.
TAGASHIRA, Y., and KOBARA, Y., Studies on experimental interruption of ferment system of glucose metabolism in sarcoma producing tissues; malignant plasma cell tumor of rat among these experimental series, Gann **44:** 271-273, Sept. '53
AMANTE, S., and MANCINI, M., Azione del cortisone, dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone (solo e addizionato a vitamina C), del 21-acetossipregnenolone, del dipropionato di androstendiolo e della jaluronidasi, sugli omoinnesti cutanei nel coniglio, Arch.sc.med. **95:** 317-333, April '53
AMARAL, A. D. F.: See LEAL, R. A., jt. auth.
AMARAL, F. de V., Vultos da psicologia contemporânea; Franciska Minkowska--sua vida e sua obra, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 39-45, March '53
A inteligência e as escalas de medida do nível mental, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 57-67, June '53
do AMARAL, J. C.: See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.
do AMARAL, J. P., Novocaína venosa em medicina de urgência, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 334-340, May '53
See CUNHA, O., jt. auth.
do AMARAL e SILVA, VICTOR FERREIRA: See Obituaries
do AMARAL FERREIRA, C., Um decênio de experiência sôbre a colpocitologia na clínica ginecológica da Universidade do Brasil, no Rio de Janeiro, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5:** 374-378, Nov.-Dec. '52
Le allergosi ormoniche nella donna, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 185-191, May-June '53
AMARANTE, R. C. L., Orientation in therapeutics of papilloma of larynx, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 94-95, July '53
AMARO LASHERAS, J., Tratamiento de los enfermos palúdicos, Med.colon. **22:** 380-400, Oct. '53
AMATLLER TRIAS, A.: See SORIANO, M., jt. auth.
AMATO, A.: See LIVADIOTTI, M., jt. auth.
AMATO, M., and CAMERA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza di una nuova malattia emorragica analoga alla emofilia (deficienza del fattore P.T.C.), Pediatria **61:** 336-349, May-June '53
AMATRUDA, T. T., JR., and WELT, L. G., Secretion of electrolytes in thermal sweat, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 759-772, June '53
AMATUS LUSITANUS (1511-1568)
probable case of peptic ulcer as described by Amatus Lusitanus (1556), [J. O. Leibowitz] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 212-216, May-June '53
AMATUZIO, D. S.: See EVANS, R. L., jt. auth.
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBACHE, N., and ROBERTSON, P. A., Nicotine-like actions of 3-bromo- and 3:5-dibromophenyl ethers of choline, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 147-155, June '53
AMBERSON, J. B., Treatment of tuberculosis, Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 928-931, Oct. '53
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness; Strabismus; Vision, defective

AMBROSE, A. J., Bismuth in diseases of skin, Practitioner **171**:549-557, Nov. '53
AMBROSE, A. M., CHRISTENSEN, H. E., and RATHER, L. J., Toxicological and pharmacological studies on dihydrorotenone, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 364-366, June '53
AMBROSE, E. J., and EASTY, G. C., Detection of antigen-antibody interactions by interferometric method, Nature, London **172**:811, Oct. 31, '53
AMBROSE, S. S., JR., "Adenomatoid" tumor of tunica vaginalis, J.Urol. **70**:110-112, July '53
and TAYLOR, W. W., Study of etiology, epidemiology, and therapeusis of nongonococcal urethritis, Am.J.Syph. **37**:501-513, Nov. '53
de AMBROSI, L.: See BEGHELLI, G., jt. auth.
AMBROSINO: See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
AMBROSIO, A.: See ALAJMO, A., jt. auth.
See AURICCHIO, G., jt. auth.
AMBROSIO, L., Sui blocchi di branca da trombosi coronarica acuta, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:400-401, '53
and MAZZA, V., Il comportamento del lisozima nei soggetti normali affaticati, Folia med. **36**:372-381, May '53
d'AMBROSIO, L., and CICALA, V., Su di un caso di melanoblastomatosi diffusa, Riforma med. **67**: 1241-1248, Nov. 7, '53
AMBROSIONI, P., GIBERTI, A., and PONZONI, R., Comportamento dei testicoli e dei surreni nel coniglio vaccinato con virus vaccinico e anatossina difterica e trattato con cortisone o gonadotropine, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:85-94, March-April '53
GIBERTI, A., PONZONI, R., and SPAMPINATO, V., Azione protettiva del cortisone sulle lesioni regressive del surrene e del testicolo della cavia, in corso di intossicazione difterica, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**: 150-158, March-April '53
AMBRUS, J. L.: See GREENE, A. E., jt. auth.
See LEONARD, C. A., jt. auth.
AMBS, E.: See KUNZER, W., jt. auth.
See SCHNEIDER, D., jt. auth.
AMBULANCES
are speeding, open sirens and red light-breaking by ambulances necessary? [L. L. Parks] J.Florida M.A. **40**:20-22, July '53
AMBULATION, EARLY: See Puerperium, hygiene; Surgery, postoperative care
AMBWANI, H. S., Allergic tonsillitis, J.Indian M.A. **23**:72, Nov. '53
AMCHOVA, E.: See PRAZAK, V., jt. auth.
AMDRUP, E.: See SCHMIDT, C. T., jt. auth.
AMDUR, M. L., and CAPUTI, R. A., Cadmium intoxication; clinical report of acute accidental group exposure, Indust.Med. **22**:561-566, Dec. '53
AMDUR, M. O., MELVIN, W. W., JR., and DRINKER, P., Effects of inhalation of sulphur dioxide by man, Lancet **2**:758-759, Oct. 10, '53
AMEBAE: See Endamoeba
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
[J. V. Pedras & J. de C. Loures] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:461-496, Oct. '53 P
[R. J. Porter] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:273-294, '53
amebic granuloma of colon, [I. Stewart] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:613-615, Aug. '53
amebic patient 13 days old, [J. Weiser] J.A.M.A. **152**:1554, Aug. 15, '53
fable of amebiasis, [C. Mathis] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:272-274, May 12-19, '53 F
in infants and children, [R. Riopedre] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2164-2171, Aug. 14, '53 S
intestinal parasitosis due to Amoeba histolytica (nondysenteric intestinal amebiasis); evaluation of clinical aspects and their relations to irritable colon; preliminary report, [C. Gual Castro & J. M. de la Vega] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:195-207, April-June '53 S
carriers, mass treatment of Endamoeba histolytica carriers, [L. S. Ritchie & M. Yokogawa] M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1**:124-125, June '53
mass treatment (with special reference to carbarsone, arsenic preparation and chiniofon) of Endamoeba histolytica carriers, [M. Yokogawa, D. E. Wykoff & L. S. Ritchie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1776-1777, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, intussusception due to amebic colitis; case, [N. M. Purandare] Indian J. M.Sc. **7**:288-290, June '53
multiple perforation of intestines in child with amebiasis; case, [C. Herrera R., J. M. Torroella, H. Salinas & H. Calderas] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:423-426, Aug. '53 S
parenchymal amebiasis: clinical study, [M. J. Freedman & E. A. Cleve] Acta med.philippina **9**: 147-157, Oct.-Dec. '52
diagnosis, amebic dysentery, [R. E. Dolkart] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:477-485, July '53
amebic granuloma of rectum simulating carcinoma, [K. F. Ernst] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1069-1075, July '53
ameboma of caecum, [E. N. Callum] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1087, Nov. 14, '53
analysis of memorandum, [M. M. Brooke & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:593-612, July '53
case of infection with Dientamœba fragilis, [C. R. Boughton & A. J. Bearup] M.J.Australia **1**:779-780, May 30, '53
causes of failure and errors in study of amebas and cysts, [J. Morichau-Beauchant] Presse méd. **61**: 769-770, May 30, '53 F
chronic amebiasis; clinical syndrome, [R. A. Radke] Gastroenterology **25**:1-8, Sept. '53
clinical manifestations of chronic amebiasis, [M. Weingarten & W. F. Herzig] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:667-676, Sept. '53
immobilization of Endamoeba histolytica in vitro by antiserum produced in rabbit, [B. A. Cole & J. F. Kent] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:811-814, Aug.-Sept. '53
latent inapparent amebiasis; 2 cases, [N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:180-185, July '53 I
origin of Bayer's fluid for concentrating amebic cysts in feces, [J. J. Laarman] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**:253-254, Sept. '53
parasitologic and bacteriologic study of 1571 fecal samples from patients, [P. Kirsche] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:503-505, '53 F
protozoans in stools unpreserved and preserved in PVA-fixative, [M. Goldman & M. M. Brooke] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:703-706, July '53
pseudo-occlusive forms of dysentery, [R. Rosenstiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:501-503, '53 F
rare case of dysentery, [A. I. Kortev & N. T. Afanaseva] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:86-87, '53 R
epidemiology and statistics, intestinal parasitism in plantation population (Negro) of Yazoo-Mississippi delta, [F. E. Jones, D. E. Eyles & C. S. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **31**:85-87, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **27**: 504-506, June 13, '53
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
hepatitis, [F. Blanc] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 559-587, '53 F
hepatitis presenting as fever of unknown origin, [P. Heller, R. J. Korn & H. J. Zimmerman] New England J.Med. **249**:596-600, Oct. 8, '53
treatment of hepatitis and amebic liver abscess with aureomycin, [A. El-Badry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:327-334, '53
pulmonary [G. Hertzberg] Nord.med. **49**:875-876, June 17, '53 N
amebiasis (with particular reference to chloroquine (quinoline derivative) therapy), [A. Chakravarti] J. Indian M.A. **22**:418-422, July '53
amebic abscess of liver opening into lungs and causing abscess, [J. C. Pastorino, I. Goljman & J. J. Dumas] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2538-2542, Sept. 18, '53 S
therapy, [R. Crosnier] Presse méd. **61**:1199-1201, Sept. 23, '53 F
amebacidal antibiotic, fumagillin; oral atoxic therapy of intestinal amebiasis, [A. Molina] Med.clin. **20**: 393-396, June '53 S
amebacidal effect of fumagillin; preliminary report, [R. Hernández de la Fortilla, E. J. Becerra & J. Ruiloba] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:185-194, April-June '53 S
antibiotics in acute dysentery, [W. W. Frye, M. M. Brooke & P. Weinstein] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1104-1113, Dec. 30, '52
aureomycin and bacitracin, [H. B. Shookhoff & M. M. Sterman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1125-1132, Dec. 30, '52
chronic amebiasis; evaluation of treatment technics, [R. A. Radke] Gastroenterology **25**:9-13, Sept. '53
diaphetarsine (tryparsamide derivative) in intestinal amebiasis, [J. Schneider & R. Dupoux] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:550-561, '53 F
dysentery, [R. E. Dolkart] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 477-485, July '53
dysentery; antibiotics and amebacides, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3**: 1971-1972, Oct. 21, '53 F

AMEBIASIS, therapy--Continued
effectiveness of terramycin in unyielding dysentery; 15 cases, [P. Mériel & others] Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 113-116, May '53 F
fumagillin, [H. H. Anderson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1118-1124, Dec. 30, '52
intestinal ameboma; 3 cases with chloroquine (quinoline derivative) therapy, [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **23**:70-72, Nov. '53
leukopenia following fumagillin treatment; case, [E. C. Malewitz] J.A.M.A. **153**:1446, Dec. 19, '53
magnamycin (carbomycin) in acute colitis, [W. A. Sodeman & R. C. Jung] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 171-172, May '53
new amebacides and antibiotics in therapy of amebic and bacillary dysenteries; review of literature, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61**:851, June 13, '53 F
problems, [C. A. Jones] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:269-275, July '53
symposium on clinical medicine; present day treatment, [K. A. Elsom & A. M. Rogers] M.Clin.North America **37**:1803-1809, Nov. '53
synthetic amebacides: antiamebic action of quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide and derivatives, [W. R. Jones, J. K. Landquist & G. T. Stewart] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:286-289, Sept. '53
synthetic amebacides: estimation of 6-aminoanthrapyrimidine in tissues: metabolism and excretion, [N. Senior] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:290-296, Sept. '53
terramycin, [H. Most & F. Van Assendelft] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1114-1117, Dec. 30, '52
terramycin in therapy of intestinal parasitosis due to Amoeba histolytica; results in ulcerous amebic proctitis; 5 cases, [E. J. Becerra & L. Minvielle] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:49-63, Jan.-March '53 S
therapy of amebic dysentery with resotren (chloroquine-chiniofon preparation), [W. Mohr] Medizinische,pp. 1157-1160, Sept. 5, '53 G
treatment of Endamoeba histolytica infections in man with fumagillin, [J. Oliver-González & J. M. Dobal] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:127-130, April '53
AMELINE, A., Les élytrocèles, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:344-348, '53
d'AMELIO, V.: See DORELLO, U., jt. auth.
AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMENDOLARA, J., Condroma gigante de columna; paraplejía por compresión, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1725-1728, July 3, '53
AMENGUAL, F. A., Torsión de la trompa de falopio y cistoadenoma del paraovario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:273-277, July '53
and LOPEZ GONZALEZ, G., Granuloma venéreo tratado con estreptomicina y aureomicina, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:281-286, July '53
AMENORRHEA
Chiari-Frommel syndrome, [M. Schteingart & S. D. Provenzano] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:76-80, March-April '53 S
clinical notes on etiology, diagnostic evaluation and therapy, [E. C. Hamblen, V. M. Esselborn & W. E. Sawtelle] M.Clin.North America **37**:1077-1095, July '53
uterotubal insufflation in amenorrheas, [A. P. Raffaele & E. Remy Solá] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1211-1212, May 15, '53 S
diagnosis, cervical mucus in amenorrhea, [G. di Paola & M. Lelio] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:974-979, Aug. '53
cervical mucus in amenorrhea, [A. P. Raffaele, G. di Paola & M. Lelio] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 143-147, May '53 S
diagnostic importance of urine pregnanediol in secondary amenorrhea of dysfunctional nature, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5**:253-258, April 15, '53 I
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in menstrual disturbances; value, [H. S. Kupperman, M. H. G. Blatt, H. Wiesbader & W. E. Studdiford] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:650-662, June '53
etiology and pathogenesis, amenorrhea and polycystic ovaries; surgical therapy, [A. E. Nogués, H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **2**:72-76, July 16, '53 S
amenorrhea with galactorrhea and very low urinary gonadostimulins in patient with pituitary tumor; new recently individualized pituitary syndrome, [H. P. Klotz, J. Avril & Rogé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:372-374, April 17-24, '53 F
primary amenorrhea, [E. Philipp] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 247-264, '53 G
primary amenorrhea with antecedent pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Villar Bernadas] Med.clin. **21**: 113-116, Aug. '53 S
AMENORRHEA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
secondary amenorrhea; diagnosed in charity obstetrical clinic, [S. M. Martins] West.J.Surg. **61**:332-341, June '53
uterine etiology, [P. Bergman] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:454-460, Nov. '53
therapy, cytologic modifications of vagina during various treatments for hypo-ovarian amenorrheas, [J. P. Pundel] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:407-416, '53 F
effects of ultrasounds on menstrual cycle (amenorrhea), [R. L. Rochat] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:157-158, '53 F
implantation of pure estrogenic hormone in therapy of secondary amenorrhea and depressive states, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1127-1135, Nov. 21, '53 G
influence of weight reduction on amenorrhea in obese women, [G. W. Mitchell, Jr. & J. Rogers] New England J.Med. **249**:835-837, Nov. 19, '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-estrogen withdrawal bleeding and Hogben test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [G. D. Matthew & B. M. Hobson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:363-367, June '53
significance and effect of ovarian hormones, [W. von Weidenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:718-721, Nov.'53 G
Soskin test and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) withdrawal test, [A. V. Ramos & M. Pêano] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:21-27, July '53 P
use of acetylcholine as pregnancy test (in differentiation of functional amenorrhea), [M. Dumont] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:193-194, '53 F
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF GENERAL PRACTICE: See General Practice
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES OF PHARMACY: See Pharmacy
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS: See Bacteriology; Pathology
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS: See Anthropology
AMERICAN BOARDS OF MEDICAL SPECIALTIES: See Specialism; and under names of specialties
AMERICAN CLINICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Climate; Medicine, clinical
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF ALLERGISTS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
responsibilities of Fellows, [T. G. Miller] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1-6, July '53
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
cancer facilities approved by College in 1953, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **38**:339-353, Sept.-Oct. '53
medical motion pictures approved by College, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **38**:227-294, Sept.-Oct. '53
AMERICAN CONGRESS OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION: See Physical Medicine
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY: See Geography, medical
AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Laryngology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
See also Societies, Medical, county; Societies, Medical, state
control of advertising in medical publications (role of American Medical Association), [G. Gundersen] World M.A.Bull. **5**:73-74, April '53
development and future of Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, [F. M. Forster] J.A.M.A. **153**: 609-614, Oct. 17, '53
legislative program and activities, [C. J. Stetler] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**:524-529, Dec. '53
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, dermatological preparations of accepted antihistamine drugs omitted from N.N.R.; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153**:1447, Dec. 19, '53
new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153**:801, Oct. 31, '53; correction **153**:1175, Nov. 28, '53; **153**:1447, Dec. 19, '53
Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:109-111, July; 359-361, Sept.; 495-497, Oct.; 640-642, Nov.; 749-751, Dec. '53
power output of diathermy apparatus; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **152**:1235, July 25, '53
AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY: See Pediatrics
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR STUDY OF ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis

AMERISO, J.: See RECALDE CUESTAS, J. C., jt. auth.
AMES, E. A., Effect of epinephrine ointment on scratched human skin, Ann.Allergy **11:**594-598, Sept.-Oct. '53
AMES, R. G., Urinary water excretion and neurohypophysial function in full term and premature infants shortly after birth, Pediatrics **12:**272-281, Sept.(pt.1) '53
AMES, W. R., and SCHUCK, M. H., General population roentgenographic surveys: subsequent course of persons considered to have tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**9-23, July '53
AMESUR, N. R., Multiple intussusceptions of small bowel due to polyposis of small intestine, J.Indian M.A. **22:**465, Aug. '53
AMETHOPTERIN
persistence in normal mouse tissues, [J. R. Fountain, D. J. Hutchison, G. B. Waring & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**369-373, June '53
therapy: See Tumors, lymphoma
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Glasses
AMICETIN: See Actinomyces
d'AMICO, M., Sulla associazione di olio iodato e polveri fini quale nuovo mezzo di contrasto in broncografia (nota preventiva), Riforma med. **67:**630-631, June 6, '53
AMIDEI, B.: See MORO, F., jt. auth.
AMIDINES
protamine-like property of compounds 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound) and stilbamidine; action on mast cells, [I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo & L. C. U. Junqueira] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**455-457, July '53
effects, comparison of fungistatic properties of 3 aromatic diamidines, [W. J. Fahlberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**84-87, Oct. '53
in vitro fungistatic activity of stilbamidine, propamidine, pentamidine and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [F. C. Bocobo, A. C. Curtis & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**149-156, Sept. '53
therapy: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blastomycosis, therapy; Mycosis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Torulosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
toxicity, toxic psychosis following use of stilbamidine in blastomycosis, [R. R. Forsey & R. Jackson] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**89-90, July '53
AMIDINO-ARSENOXIDES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine
AMIES, A. B. P., and PINCUS, P., Fluorine and dental caries, M.J.Australia **2:**41-44, July 11, '53
AMIES, C. R., LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., MURRAY, N. L., and SCOTT, J. G., Blindness in the Bantu; survey of external eye disease and malnutrition in north eastern Transvaal, South African M.J. **27:** 593-597, July 18, '53
See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
AMIL, M.: See DALE, M., jt. auth.
AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINES
See also under names of amines
vascular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine, adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine), [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**225-231, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, amines
in urine: See Urine, amines
sympathomimetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Shock, therapy
actions on heart, [M. L. Tainter & A. M. Lands] New York J.Med. **53:**1433-1439, June 15, '53
comparative heart contractile force effects of equipressor doses of several sympathomimetic amines, [L. I. Goldberg, M. de V. Cotten, T. D. Darby & E. V. Howell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**177-185, June '53
constitution and action; new viewpoints based on experiments on normal and denervated nictitating membrane of cat, [A. Fleckenstein] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**117-119, '53 G
effect of pressor amines and adrenergic blockade on adrenal ascorbic acid concentration in rats, [E. A. Ohler & R. W. Sevy] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**285-288, Nov. '53
effects of sympathomimetic amines and cocaine hydrochloride on intact intestine of unanesthetized dog, [C. M. Gruber & R. J. Matthews, Jr.] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**1-10, '53
modern methods in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma with special regard to determination of urinary
AMINES, sympathomimetic--Continued
pressor amines; case, [J. de Graeff, A. A. H. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2658-2667, Oct. 10, '53 Du
protective effect of sympathomimetic amines and of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in anaphylactic microshock of guinea pig, [H. Herxheimer & L. Rosa] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 177-180, June '53
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy
toxicity, dodecylamine and other agents active against Ascaris lumbricoides and their toxicity in mammals, [H. H. Anderson & G. K. Hurwitz] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**119-129, '53
experimental studies on effects of aromatic amines, [A. Pletscher, H. Thoelen & R. Richterich] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**171-181, '53 G
AMINO ACID DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
AMINO ACID OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINO ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
active absorption by intestine, [W. T. Agar, F. J. R. Hird & G. S. Sidhu] J.Physiol. **121:**255-263, Aug. 28, '53
amino acid composition of normal and diseased human skin, [D. Müting & H. Langhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**618-619, July 1, '53 G
amino acid composition of T3 bacteriophage, [D. Fraser & E. A. Jerrel] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**291-295, Nov. '53
correlation between food intake and requirements of essential amino acids (including contents of rice) for human adult, [N. G. Baptist] Ceylon M.J. **2:** 82-84, April '53
effects as supplements to fractions of serum and embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 513-518, Dec. '53
free amino acid content and transaminase activity of lymphatic tissues and lymphosarcomas, [S. Kit & J. Awapara] Cancer Res. **13:**694-698, Oct. '53
free amino acid content of cerumen, [W. C. Bauer, C. Carruthers & B. H. Senturia] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**105-110, Aug. '53
histochemical observations on periodic acid-amino acid mechanisms, [J. F. Lhotka] Nature,London **171:**1123-1124, June 20, '53
in various tissues of citrus fruits and in orange protein, [P. M. Townsley, M. A. Joslyn & C. J. B. Smit] Food Res. **18:**522-531, Sept.-Oct. '53
nutritional requirements of bacteria; free amino acids in bacterial cell of streptomycin-resistant staphylococcus, [D. Mizuno, T. Ohtsu & K. Suyezawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**57-58, Feb. '53
physiology of d-amino acids, [C. P. Berg] Physiol. Rev. **33:**145-189, April '53
quantitative studies on free amino acids of skin surface; problem of origin, [H. W. Spier & G. Pascher] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 997-1000, Nov. 1, '53 G
utilization of amino acids, peptides and protein by cultures of embryonic heart, [R. E. & T. Winnick] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**519-525, Dec. '53
determination, amino acid composition of proteins of human serum, [B. Pernis] Plasma **1:**365-368, July-Sept. '53 I
analysis of amino acids present in biologic material by chromatographic methods suitable for routine clinical use, [J. B. Paton & M. L. Wellby] M.J. Australia **2:**639-644, Oct. 24, '53
chemical aspects of deamination; application in determination of amount in biologic fluids, [P. Cristol] Montpellier méd. **43:**521-580, May '53 F
chromatographic color reagent for group of amino acids, [G. Curzon & J. Giltrow] Nature,London **172:** 356-357, Aug. 22, '53
comparative studies on free amino acids in cantharides blister fluid and serum, [W. Adam & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**325-328, '53 G
critical evaluation of paper chromatography as method, [M. Polonovski, F. Penaranda & L. Robert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**801-806, '53 F
identification of amino acids present in purified prothrombin by circular paper chromatography, [G. Ray, N. C. Ganguli & S. C. Roy] Nature,London **172:**809-810, Oct. 31, '53
microanalytic studies on amino acid nitrogen of horny layer dissolving at pH 7,4--pH 13; technic of copper complex method and general results, [H. W. Spier & F. Fortleff] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**22-32, '53 G

AMINO ACIDS, determination--Continued
microdetermination by Woiwood method; application to chromatographic spots, [J. M. Landucci & M. Pimont] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1041-1044, '53 F
new method of quantitative paper chromatography, [K. Slotta & J. Primosigh] Mem.Inst.Butantan **24**:85-100, '52
protein and amino acid contents of human gastric juice represented by electrophoresis and paper chromatography, [E. Hiller & H. Bischof] Medizinische,pp. 1541-1545, Nov. 28, '53 G
quantitative amino acid analysis of amyloid substance, electrophoretic serum protein fractions and connective tissue protein, [B. Pernis, G. Schneider & C. Wunderly] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/454-I/458, Oct. 10, '53 G
quantitative determination in paper chromatogram, [E. Hiller & F. Zinnert] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:93-95, '53 G
total amino acid composition in mature human milk; analysis by ion exchange resin column chromatographic technic, [M. W. Cheung, E. L. Pratt & D. I. Fowler] Pediatrics **12**:353-357, Oct. '53; correction **14**:284, Sept. '54
effects, action of water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on bacteria, [E. Katchalski, L. Bichowski-Slomnitzki & B. E. Volcani] Biochem.J. **55**:671-680, Nov. '53
amino acids and bone tissue, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **4**:139-142, June '53 I
amino acids and toxohormone synthesis; fifth study on toxohormone, characteristic toxic substance produced by cancer tissue, [F. Fukuoka & W. Nakahara] Gann **44**:1-12, March '53
effect of excess amino acids on growth of certain lactobacilli, [A. E. Teeri & D. Josselyn] J.Bact. **66**:72-73, July '53
improving nutritive value of cereal grains; improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, [B. Suré] J.Nutrition **50**:235-244, June '53
in premature infants, [C. Ferreira, L. Garcia & N. C. Ferreira] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:313-324, March-April '53 S
influence on sensitivity of retina to light, [A. Cambiaggi] Boll.ocul. **32**:271-286, May '53 I
tissue culture screening of amino acid analogs for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, [J. A. Jacquez & F. Mottram] Cancer Res. **13**:605-609, Aug. '53
in blood: See Blood, amino acids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, [R. Gingras] Laval méd. **18**:727-744, June '53 F
action of glucose and insulin on free amino acids of dehepatized dog, [J. L. Bollman & others] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:467-470, Sept. '53
amino acid requirements for maturation of bacteriophage in lysogenic Escherichia coli, [J. S. Gots & G. R. Hunt, Jr.] J.Bact. **66**:353-361, Sept. '53
distribution of free amino acids in tumor-bearing animals, [M. Araki, S. Chin, J. Minowada & H. Okada] Gann **44**:84-85, Sept. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on free amino acids in serum and organs of rabbit, [R. Dubreuil & P. S. Timiras] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:20-26, July '53
effect of dietary amino acid levels upon oxidation of L-and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] J.Nutrition **50**:141-148, May '53
effect of ethionine on tumor growth and liver amino acids in rats, [H. M. Levy, G. Montañez, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Cancer Res. **13**:507-512, July '53
effects of mineral deficiencies on utilization; critical role of potassium and phosphorus, [D. V. Frost & H. R. Sandy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:102-105, May '53
excretion of enantiomorphs of amino acids, [R. F. Crampton & D. H. Smyth] J.Physiol. **122**:1-10, Oct. 28, '53
free amino acids in serous fluids, [J. P. Ellis, W. W. Nowinski & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:231-235, '53
in vitamin deficiency; free amino acids in tissues of normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:181-195, '53
in vitamin deficiency: glutamic-aspartic transaminase activity in tissues from normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11**:196-199, '53
influence of glucose, [H. N. Munro & W. S. T. Thomson] Metabolism **2**:354-361, July '53
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; effect of altering electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino acid intake, [W. E. Abbott & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:434-452, Sept. '53
metabolism of amino acids and proteins, [H. N. Christensen] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:233-260, '53
physiologic basis; significance for therapy, [H. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:761-764, Aug. 15, '53 G
protein metabolism and estrogens; behavior of urea and of amino acids with respect to administration in massive doses of α-estradiol (estrogen); experimental study, [F. Percolo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:217-225, '53 I
regulation of human metabolism, [D. Mütting] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 150-153, '53 G
resorption, [C. Wtld, C. Reymond & A. Vannotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:894-897, Sept. 19, '53 F
time factors in utilization of mixture of amino acids (protein hydrolysate) and dextrose given intravenously, [R. Elman] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:287-294, May-June '53
vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in biosynthesis of component amino acids of glutathione, [E. I. Anderson & J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:611-618, June '53
therapy: See also Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia; Dystrophy, muscular
amino acids and allergenic extracts of crystalline lens in therapy of cataract, [J. B. da Silveira] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**:34-47, '53 P
diet and amino acid utilization in gastrointestinal disorders, [J. B. Kirsner, M. B. Brandt & A. L. Sheffner] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1103-1108, Nov. '53
influence of amino acids on protein picture of infants and children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:693-698, Aug. 31, '53 I
physiologic basis of amino acid metabolism; significance, [H. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:761-764, Aug. 15, '53 G
proteolysates, amino acids and lipotropic substances in practice; less noted indication; hydrolysates, amino acids and lipotropic substances in biology and clinical medicine, [G. C. Ricci] Minerva med. **2**:1305-1311, Nov. 3, '53 I
AMINO ALCOHOLS
pharmacology of dimethylaminomethyl pentadecanol (hypotensive agent, cardiac depressant, spasmolytic and curarizing agent), [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 111-118, May 1, '53 F
AMINOANTHRAPYRIMIDINE: See Amebiasis, therapy; Pyrimidines
AMINOANTIPYRINE: See Antipyrine
AMINOAZOTOLUENE
difference in tissue affinity between o-aminoazotoluene and its "noncarcinogenic" isomer, p-aminoazotoluene, [F. Fukuoka & W. Nakahara] Gann **44**: 13-16, March '53
transformation of OAT (o-aminoazotoluene)-hepatoma into ascites form, [H. Isaka] Gann **44**:174-176, Sept. '53
tumors of urinary bladder, gallbladder and liver in dogs fed o-aminoazotoluene or p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. A. Nelson & G. Woodard] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:1497-1509, June '53
p-AMINOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE METHANESULFONATE: See Thiosemicarbazones
AMINOBLACK: See Stains and Staining, methods
3-β-AMINOETHYLPYRAZOLE: See cross reference under Histalog
AMINOHEPAN: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
4-AMINO-4'-HYDROXYETHYLAMINOdiPHENYLSULFONE: See cross reference under Hydroxyethylsulfone
AMINOMETHYLHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE: See Naphthol and Naphthol Compounds
AMINOMETHYLPROPANOLBROMOTHEOPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Pamabron
AMINONITROBENZENES
sweetening substance propoxyaminonitrobenzene and its acetyl derivative, [E. Hannig] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:310-313, June '53 G
AMINOPEPTIDASE: See Blood, enzymes
AMINOPHENAZON: See Aminopyrine
AMINOdiPHENYLSULFIDE: See Phenylsulfides

di**AMINO**di**PHENYLSULFONE:** See Dermatitis herpetiformis; Filariasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Asthma, therapy; Brain, hemorrhage; Diuresis and Diuretics; Lungs, diseases; Theophylline; Urticaria, therapy

AMINOPROPIOPHENONES
neoplasms in rats protected against lethal doses of irradiation by parabiosis or p-aminopropiophenone, [G. Brecher, E. P. Cronkite & J. H. Peers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:159-175, Aug. '53

AMINOPTERIN
effects, analysis of dose-response for animals treated with aminopterin and citrovorum factor, [A. Goldin, N. Mantel, J. M. Venditti & S. W. Greenhouse] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1463-1471, June '53
therapy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, chloroma; Tumors, endothelioma; Tumors, lymphoma
toxicity, action in rat, [J. T. Lewis, S. L. Rabasa, J. Ferrer & A. D. Domênico] Sang **24**:599-600, '53 F
neutralization of aminopterin-induced leukopenia by adenosin-5-phosphoric acid (adenosinemonophosphate), [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 931-935, June '53
reversal of toxicity in rat with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **50**:101-115, May '53
role of adrenals in intoxication, [J. T. Lewis, S. L. Rabasa, J. Ferrer & A. D. Domênico] Sang **24**: 601-603, '53 F

AMINOPYRINE
effects, effect of aminopyrine, of ergotamine (ergot preparation) and of codeine on pain sensitivity threshold and on erythralgic activity, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:102-108, '53 I
effect of gastric secretory depressants (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound, bellafolin, belladonna preparation and aminopyrine) on innervated gastric pouch in dogs, [L. J. Notkin, R. A. Forse & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**: 277-284, Sept. '53
effect of simultaneous administration of barbiturates on duration of therapeutic sleep, [B. V. Andreev & Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:362-369, '53 R
hematomedullary modifications due to massive doses administered intravenously in normal man, [E. Chiti & G. Alcozer] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:451-457, March-April '53 I
in blood: See Blood, aminopyrine
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Herpes simplex; Hip, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin diseases
toxicity, convulsion attacks in dog, [C. Loeb & A. Muratorio] Riv.neurol. **23**: 353-356, July-Aug. '53 I
peptic ulcer following butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; 2 cases, [R. G. A. van Wayjen & M. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1525-1528, June 13, '53 Du
reactions in children with report of case, [A. M. Haarscher] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:721-723, '53 F
relation of phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) to agranulocytosis, [H. K. von Rechenberg] Acta haemat. **9**: 354-370, June '53 G

AMINOSALYL: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid

AMIOTTI, P. L., Sulla incidenza dei tumori nei familiari di bambini leucemici, Minerva pediat. **5**: 449-450, June 30, '53
and POSSENTI, B., Invaginazione intestinale cronica da linfosarcoma dell'ileo in un bambino di 7 anni con tubercolosi fibro-caseosa delle linfoghiandole mesenteriche, Minerva pediat. **5**: 446-449, June 30, '53

AMIRAGOVA, M. G., Functional state of central nervous system in patients with thyrotoxicosis, Klin.med. (no.4) **31**:46-55, '53 R

AMITHIOZONE (thiosemicarbazone preparation): See Blood, thiosemicarbazones; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Otitis Media, tuberculous; Psoriasis, therapy; Thiosemicarbazones; Trichophytosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

AMMAN, W. C., Case of nonchromaffin paraganglioma, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 738-739, Dec. '53

AMMATUNA, E. S., Microrreacción con antigeno de Kahn, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1228-1232, May 15, '53

AMMERMAN, H. H.: See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.

AMMITZBØL, F., and SNORRASON, E., Morbidity of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 230-232, Sept. '53

AMMON, R., and DEBUSMANN-MORGENROTH, M., Beitrag zur Frage: "Werden Nematodeneier von aktiviertem Papain angegriffen?" Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 705-708, Nov. '53

AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, surgery; Sclerosis

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
ammonium chloride: See also Alkalosis, therapy
ammonium chloride acidosis and breath holding, [R. C. Stroud] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:151-153, Sept. '53
value as adjuvant to mercurial diuretics determined by bioassay in patients with congestive failure, [T. Greiner & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 481-487, Aug. '53
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
metabolism, use of ammoniacal nitrogen at level of skin; study in rats of various ages, [G. Calzolari] Sperimentale **103**: 24-29, '53 I
molybdenate: See Molybdenum
quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Abdomen, pain; Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Bladder, paralysis; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cranium, pressure in; Dermatitis, therapy; Digestive System, diseases; Embolism, pulmonary; Extremities, blood supply; Fistula, parotid; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Labor, drugs in; Leukorrhea, therapy; Lungs, edema; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhus, toxicity; Spasm, therapy; Sterilization; Stomach, inflammation; Sweat Glands, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases; Vasomotor System, diseases; Vomiting, in infants and children
absorption and excretion of hexamethonium salts, [M. Harington] Clin.Sc. **12**:185-198, May '53
action of banthine (methantheline) on motility of small intestine studied by rapid method, [J. Nasio] Gastroenterology **24**: 208-221, June '53
action of salts of alkyltrimethylammonium on normal and denervated muscles of cat and dog, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:100-115, '53 F
activation of muscle spindles by succinylcholine and decamethonium; effects of curare, [R. Granit, S. Skoglund & S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:134-151, '53
acute effects of hexamethonium on renal hemodynamics in normotensive and hypertensive human subjects, [L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:1-15, July '53
acute hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium in normotensive man, [L. Rakita & S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**: 499-501, Nov. '53
antibacterial activity of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide against coli bacteria; influence of brief contact, [P. Benigno & T. Berti] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93**: 412-416, April 1, '53 I
apnea (produced by flaxedil, used as relaxant with thiopental, barbital derivative) for bronchography in children, [M. E. Browne, K. W. Lovel, C. Raulin & J. P. Rickard] Lancet **2**: 269-271, Aug. 8, '53
apneic diffusion oxygenation in electroconvulsion therapy; new technic of oxygen administration and device for revealing fit, in patients totally paralyzed by succinylcholine, [M. H. Holmdahl] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**: 269-280, '53
application of Hollander method for determination of gastric secretion and of pyloric emptying time in relation to use of new synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati] Minerva med. **1**:1368-1370, May 23, '53 I
"brevidil M" (succinylcholine) as muscle relaxant in electroshock treatment, [J. J. Danik] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:800-803, Oct. '53
bronchoscopy with short-lasting barbiturates and succinylcholine, [H. Blaha] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 336-343, June '53 G
capillary permeability following application of curare and synthetic muscle relaxants, [F. Kootz, H. Hager & P. Matis] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 202-208, '53 G
cardiovascular effect of phenyltrimethylammonium

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
iodide, [J. Viña & V. Antón] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**: 239-245, Dec. '52 S
clinical and investigational experiences with hypotension induced by hexamethonium bromide, [O. Schweizer] New York J.Med. **53**:1951-1955, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
clinical evaluation of succinylcholine chloride as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [P. C. Lund] Am. J.Surg. **86**: 312-317, Sept. '53
clinical evaluation of succinylcholine; report of its use in 100 cases (requiring muscular relaxation), [O. A. Zeller, Jr., J. W. McGowan & W. F. Sergent] Am.Surgeon **19**:533-539, June '53
clinical experiences with flaxedil in anesthesia, [E. Dibold & L. Zürn] Anaesthesist **2**:135-138, Aug. '53 G
clinical experiences with short-acting muscle relaxant curacholin or succinylcholine iodide; 3000 cases, [J. Fischer & H. Greissinger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 729-731, July 31, '53 G
clinical trials of 2-methyl-3 thiapentamethylene-1,5-bis-(trimethylammonium iodide): potent ganglion-blocking agent, [J. A. Simpson] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 455-462, Oct. '53
combined effect of tetraethylammonium chloride and hypoxia on intestinal motility in rats, [H. S. Fang, D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:459-460, June '53
comparative activities of compounds as assayed by isolated auricle technic, [S. Katsh & G. Keighley] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:431-435, Sept. '53
comparative pharmacologic study of mono and di-choline esters of succinic acid (succinylcholines), [C. H. Ellis, A. L. Wnuck, R. V. Fanelli & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 83-91, Sept. '53
comparative study of effects of 3 vasodilator drugs, pentamethonium bromide, dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine) and pendiomid on digital cutaneous blood flow, [H. L. Needleman & O. Horwitz] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:164-171, Aug. '53
contact dermatitis due to benzalkonium chloride, [W. Saunders] New York J.Med. **53**:2700, Nov. 15, '53
continuous succinylcholine chloride with pethidine (meperidine) in abdominal surgery, [G. Herington & E. James] Brit.M.J. **2**:317-320, Aug. 8, '53
control of hypertension by hyphex (combination of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound, and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative); toxic reactions and side effects, [J. D. Morrow, H. A. Schroeder & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Circulation **8**:829-839, Dec. '53
controlled hypotension by means of pendiomid in surgical otorhinolaryngology, [H. Gerlach] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 436-472, '53 G
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery by means of pendiomid, [J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1695-1702, July 3, '53 S
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery; experience with pendiomid, [E. Tolosa, F. Durán-Obiols & F. Reyes] Med.clin. **21**: 104-111, Aug. '53 S
controlled hypotension (use of hexamethonium) to reduce surgical hemorrhage, [K. W. Langston] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 371-375, Oct. '53
controlled paralysis of skeletal muscle (by means of succinylcholine), [A. L. Wnuck, S. Norton, C. H. Ellis & E. J. de Beer] Anesthesiology **14**: 367-375, July '53
curare-like activity of quaternary ammonium salts of bis(dialkylaminoethoxy)ethylene, [R. Hazard & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 1-22, May 1, '53 F
death associated with hexamethonium and 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) therapy, [M. I. Klayman, N. R. Silberg & W. S. Karlen] New England J.Med. **248**: 1109-1111, June 25, '53
decamethonium as muscle relaxant for endotracheal anesthesia, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 575-581, '53 G
decamethonium iodide in ophthalmology, [A. Dolének & E. Holub] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 799-804, July 17, '53 Cz
decrease of bleeding by means of controlled hypotension with pendiomid, [H. Montag] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 623-629, '53 G
does tetraethylammonium (chloride) reduce fear? [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**: 307-310, Aug. '53
effect of banthine (methantheline) and prantal on human thermoregulatory sweating, [M. J. Rodman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 551-555, Sept. '53

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hypotension due to hexamethonium, [P. Pariscenti & G. Sala] Folia cardiol. **12**: 373-381, Aug. 31, '53 I
effect of disinfectants, especially benzalkonium in carrier experiments, [G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 228-239, May 7, '53 G
effect of ganglion-blocking agent pendiomid on blood pressure of pregnant women and puerpera, [L. Dibbelt & H. Profitlich] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **139**:297-306, '53 G
effect of gastric secretory depressants (methantheline, bellafolin, belladonna preparation, and aminopyrine) on innervated gastric pouch in dogs, [L. J. Notkin, R. A. Forse & D. R. Webster] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**: 277-284, Sept. '53
effect of hexamethonium bromide on renal function, [G. Sala, F. Sereni & P. Pariscenti] Riforma med. **67**:1201-1203, Oct. 24, '53 I
effect of hexamethonium bromide on splanchnic blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose output in man, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 793-800, Sept. '53
effect of hexamethonium chloride on eosinopenic response during stress in rats, [B. Louwerens & P. G. Smelik] Acta endocrinol. **14**:27-32, Sept. '53
effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (darstine or mepiperphenidol) on gastric secretion in dogs, [J. D. McCarthy, S. O. Evans, H. Ragins & L. R. Dragstedt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:246-250, June '53
effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (propantheline) on gastric secretion and gastrointestinal motility, [R. A. Roback & J. M. Beal] Gastroenterology **25**:24-30, Sept. '53
effect of preincubation on inhibitory effect of neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro-2-683) on enzymatic hydrolysis of procaine, [F. F. Foldes, M. H. Aven & D. L. Davis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 330-335, July '53
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on eosinopenic response to epinephrine, [S. Artunkal, K. H. Önen & A. Görpe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1122-1124, Sept. '53
effects of hexamethonium iodide on electrocardiograph in anesthetized subjects, [M. Swerdlow & H. J. Wade] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**: 284-290, Oct. '53
effects of hexamethonium on normal individuals in relation to its concentration in plasma, [B. Morrison & W. D. M. Paton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1299-1305, June 13, '53
"(nor)-epinephrine-ergic" nature of sympathetic nerves which cannot be blocked by pendiomid, [F. Heim & H. Wagner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:343-348, '53 G
evaluation of decamethonium for endotracheal intubation (with thiopental, barbital derivative), [J. J. Snyder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1037-1041, July '53
experiences with flaxedil as relaxant, [F. Krull & K. H. Jeismann] Chirurg **24**: 261-263, June '53 G
experiences with ganglion blocking agent, pendiomid, in urology, [H. Weber] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 186-189, '53 G
flaxedil, synthetic curarizing agent for intubation anesthesia, [H. Neuenschwander & A. Senn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1085-1087, Nov. 7, '53 G
further cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic studies following administration of hydralazine (1-hydrazinophthalazine) and effect of ganglionic blockade with hexamethonium on these responses, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins & C. A. Handley] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 175-182, Oct. '53
ganglioplegic substances of polymethylene group (methonium compounds); cardiovascular effects, [F. van Dooren] Acta cardiol. **8**: 317-330, '53 F
gastric emptying time: comparative studies with placebos, prantal and banthine (methantheline), [G. K. Hawkins, S. Margolin & J. J. Thompson] Gastroenterology **24**:193-199, June '53
germicidal action of cetyl pyridinium chloride on beta hemolytic streptococci, [T. C. Grubb & H. A. Wands] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 524-527, Aug. '53
histochemistry of rat adrenal under hexamethonium in stress, [G. Arezio & L. Peruzzo] Anesth.et analg. **10**:371-377, Sept. '53 F
hypotensive anesthesia for radical pelvic and abdominal surgery (use of hexamethonium bromide),

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued

[C. P. Boyan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 803-812, Dec. '53

hypotensive anesthesia (use of hexamethonium bromide), [A. Brunschwig & C. P. Boyan] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 245-247, Sept. '53

improvement of intubation with 2 quaternary ammonium compounds, celocurin (succinylcholine iodine) and succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation), [A. Bauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1334-1339, '53 G

influence of cetylammonium bromide on activity of dinitrophenol, [R. Coussens & L. Massart] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93**: 456-460, April 1, '53

inhibition of ulcer formation in Shay rat and reduction of gastric acidity in dogs by antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473) diethyl (2-hydroxyethyl) methylammonium bromide α-phenyl-cyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, [W. E. Barrett, R. Rutledge, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 305-316, July '53

laboratory and clinical evaluation of antrenyl (oxyphenonium), new anticholinergic drug; application to surgery, [M. P. Rogers & W. E. Barrett] Am. Surgeon **19**: 896-906, Sept. '53

laudolissin, [R. Binning] Anaesthesia **8**: 268, Oct. '53

mepiperphenidol (darstine), 1-(3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-phenylhexyl)-1-methylpiperidinium bromide: visceral anticholinergic agent, [E. C. McManus, J. M. Bochey & K. H. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 364-375, July '53

metabolism of prantal in dogs and methods for quantitative estimation of prantal in biologic material, [P. L. Perlman, C. B. Johnson & R. E. Kosinski] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 483-488, Aug. '53

method for prolongation of hexamethonium-bromide activity (preliminary report), [F. Rappaport & M. Grotto] Harefuah **45**: 127, Sept. 15, '53

mineral level of blood serum following injection of tetraethylammonium bromide, [H. Kleinsorge & K. Linde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 499-505, June 1, '53 G

mode of action and therapeutic use of ganglioplegics, [M. Sebaoun] Rev.prat. **3**: 2328-2332, Dec. 1, '53 F

modifications of gastric secretion induced by synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati & C. Massimo] Minerva med. **1**: 1330-1333, May 19, '53 I

modifying actions of procaine on myoneural blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium and d-tubocurarine in dogs and cats, [C. H. Ellis, A. L. Wnuck, E. J. de Beer & F. F. Foldes] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 277-282, Aug. '53

myasthenia gravis; edrophonium chloride test as new approach to management, [K. E. Osserman, L. I. Kaplan & G. Besson] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '53

myasthenia gravis; use of edrophonium chloride in differentiating myasthenic from cholinergic weakness (due to anticholinesterase), [K. E. Osserman & L. I. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 385-392, Sept. '53

myo-relaxin (succinylcholine bromide) as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1407-1411, '53 G

new midriatic (methantheline) with atropine-like action, [F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **32**: 341-348, June '53 I

new synthetic cholinergic drug; furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate, [C. Manni & G. Moricca] Minerva chir. **8**: 673-675, Aug. 31, '53 I

new synthetic curarizing agent (decamethonium), [C. Pellet] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 905-909, July '53 F

new synthetic substance with anticolinergic action: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [R. Mannelli & G. Nesi] Minerva med. **1**: 1282-1285, May 16, '53 I

pharmacologic actions of series of phenyl alkane ρ-ω-bis(trialkylammonium) compounds, [R. Wien & D. F. J. Mason] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 306-314, Sept. '53

pharmacologic properties of antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473), diethyl(2-hydroxyethyl)methylammonium bromide α-phenyl-cyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, [A. J. Plummer, W. E. Barrett, R. Rutledge & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **108**: 292-304, July '53

pharmacologic studies of digestive apparatus; effect of new parasympathomimetic preparation (furtrethonium p-toluene sulfonate) on colon, [G. Lovera] Minerva med. **1**: 1595-1599, June 16, '53 I

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued

pharmacoradiologic and gastroscopic study of digestive canal with tetraethylammonium bromide, [L. Friedrich & M. Föti] Gastroenterologia **80**: 220-230, Oct. '53 G

physiologic economy of darstine (mepiperphenidol), 5-methyl-4-phenyl-1-(1-piperidyl)-3-hexanol methobromide, visceral anticholinergic agent, [K. H. Beyer, E. K. Tillson, H. F. Russo & S. F. Paulson] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 39-44, Oct. '53

place of methonium compounds in vegetative-lytic associations; study apropos of 140 cases, [J. du Cailar & M. Roger] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 435-445, Sept. '53 F

placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide and origin of amniotic fluid in rabbit, [I. M. Young] J. Physiol. **122**: 93-101, Oct. 28, '53

poisoning due to tetramethylammonium formate, [E. Bossi] Minerva medicoleg. **73**: 195-197, July-Aug. '53 I

potentiated curarizing compound: oxydipentonium with mediatonal, [R. Brodowsky & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 242-258, June '53 F

prevention of neurogenic ventricular arrhythmias in rat by autonomic blocking drugs; influence of blood pressure changes, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 8-10, Oct. '53

prolonged apnea following injection of succinyldicholine (role of low pseudocholinesterase level), [A. Forbat, H. Lehmann & E. Silk] Lancet **2**: 1067-1068, Nov. 21, '53

prophylaxis of surgical shock by means of methonium compounds in visceral surgery; 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 266-269, July '53 S

psychiatric aspects of hexamethonium; resemblance of vegetative symptoms produced by hexamethonium to those of endogenous depression, [B. Jacobowsky] Nord.med. **50**: 1185-1186, Aug. 27, '53 Sw

pyodermitis; prevention by means of daily lavage of skin with benzalkonium chloride, [N. Vézina & H. Martel] Union méd.Canada **82**: 1093-1101, Oct. '53 F

quantitative fractionation of component proteins of human serum with cationic detergents (reaction with octab), [R. F. Jacox] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 661-673, July '53

quaternary ammonium salts as inhibitors of acetylcholine esterase; pH dependence of inhibitory effects; dissociation constant of anionic site, [F. Bergmann & A. Shimoni] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 473-477, Nov. '52

reaction of isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation of various species to certain agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.7) **5**: 1-29, '53

reaction of patients with myasthenia gravis to different agents causing neuromuscular block (quinine, curare and quaternary ammonium compounds), [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest.(supp.6) **5**: 1-40, '53

results of use of ganglioplegics tetraethylammonium bromide and R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatric therapy, [J. Fuster & R. Pons Bertrán] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**: 122-136, April-June '53 S

reversal of depressor effects of tetraethylammonium ion and of dihydroergotamine in amphetamine tachyphylactic dog, [T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 233-239, June '53

search for selective ganglion blocking drugs for therapeutic use, [J. A. Simpson] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 447-454, Oct. '53

sensitivity reaction to tetraethylammonium chloride, [H. E. Pierce, Jr.] J. Nat. M. A. **45**: 362, Sept. '53

succinylcholine chloride; clinical and technical aspects of controlled relaxation, [G. Wallemacq] Acta anaesth.belg. **4**: 53-76, July '53 F

succinylcholine chloride; clinical impressions in series of 1200 cases, [P. C. Lund & J. C. Cwik] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**: 3-15, Sept. '53

succinylcholine for muscular relaxation of brief duration, [J. Gravenstein & W. Hügin] Helvet.chir. acta **20**: 234-245, July '53 G

succinylcholine iodide (celocurin) as muscular relaxant in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg & S. Thesleff] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 135-138, '53

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
succinylmonocholine iodide: its enzymatic hydrolysis and neuromuscular activity, [F. F. Foldes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:187-189, May '53
suxamethonium (succinylcholine)-modified electroconvulsive therapy in frail and elderly, [G. L Tewfik] Lancet **2**:110-112, July 18, '53
suxethonium bromide in E.C.T. (electroconvulsive therapy), [H. Fisher & A. K. Bannister] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:796-799, Oct. '53
synaptolytic substances; action of tetraethylammonium on parasympathetic ganglions of cardiac vagus, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 367-377, June '53 F
synthetic muscle relaxant, succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation), in surgery, [F. Zettler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1106-1108, Oct. 9, '53 G
5,6-(di)thiadecamethylene 1,10-bis(trimethylammonium iodide): new myoneural blocking agent of depolarizing type, [A. R. Hunter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:115-119, June '53
use of cholinergic (fisostina, furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate) in roentgenologic exploration of lower esophagus, [C. Mauro & D. Catalano] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:527-532, Aug. '53 I
use of flaxedil as muscle relaxant for operations in medium-sized and small hospitals, [J. Erbsloh & U. Baake] Medizinische,pp.814-816, June 13, '53 G
use of hexamethonium as test of indication for sympathectomy in peripheral arteriopathies of lower extremities, [N. F. Trench & J. Monfort] Rev. paulista med. **42**:253-271, April '53 P
use of hexamethonium salts in anesthesia, [O. Colombo & G. Calligari] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14**:230-237, April 12, '53 I
use of hypotensive agents in pulmonary surgery, [T. Hoffmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:690-694, '53 G
use of methonium compounds in cervicofacial cancer, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hop. Paris **29**:2868-2872, Sept. 30, '53 F
use of oral hexamethonium chloride (methium) in treatment of hypertension, [P. H. Kuhn] Angiology **4**:195-206, June '53
use of pantolax (succinylcholine preparation) as relaxant for short-lasting gynecologic interventions, [J. Erbsloh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1634-1636, Nov. 20, '53 G
use of pendiomid as pressor agent before and during spinal anesthesia, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1391-1400, '53 G
use of succinylcholine to facilitate endotracheal intubation, [L. J. Hampton, D. M. Little, Jr. & E. M. Fuller] Anesthesiology **14**:382-389, July '53
vasomotor effect of pentamethonium, [A. Ventura & A. Martelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1449-1458, Oct. 19, '53 I
toxicity: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

AMNESIA
See also Korsakoff Syndrome
anoxic and convulsive amnesia in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:216-217, June '53
case of amnesic aphasia of 15 years' duration; disturbances in abstract thinking, [M. J. Madonick & J. M. Stein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:251-261, March '53
comparative study of amnestic syndrome in various organic conditions, [V. A. Kral & H. B. Durost] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:41-47, July '53
cure under subnarcosis of various forms of nonpsychogenic amnesia; preliminary report, [C. Pugni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:56-63, Feb. '53 I
ecmnestic syndrome in epilepsy, [M. Barucci] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:197-200, '53 I
hysterical amnesia treated by hypnosis; psychiatric and psychological aspects, [S. M. Izner, J. Goldman & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 313-315, Oct. '53
"minute memory" as sequel of meningoencephalitis; problem of amnestic symptom complex, [K. Conrad] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 471-502, '53 G

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid
constriction of umbilical cord by amniotic band: rare cause of intrauterine death, [A. S. Duncan] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 529-532, Aug. '53
functional histology and histogenesis of amnion in chick and human, [H. Bautzmann & R. Schröder] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:166-214, '53 G
salpingolysis using human chorion-amnion preparation, [B. S. ten Berge] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:163-166, '53 G

AMNION--Continued
social history of the caul, [T. R. Forbes] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **25**:495-508, June '53
vaginal cytology in diagnosis of rupture of amniotic sac; later reports, [G. Marras] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:80-81, June 15, '53 I
dropsy of, etiology of pregnancy toxicoses with special regard to hydramnion, [H. Kremling] Gynaecologia **136**:203-207, Oct. '53 G
hydramnion, [J. H. W. Kemperman] Geneesk.gids **31**: 426-429, Oct. 1, '53 Du
hydramnios; survey of 100 cases, [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 257-264, July '53
rupture: See Labor, induction

AMNIOTIC FLUID
amniotic and neonatal infection; rapid cytologic diagnosis, [W. A. Blanc] Gynaecologia **136**:101-110, Aug. '53 F
amniotic fluid pulmonary embolism, [B. W. Juveller & E. Sullivan] New York J.Med. **53**:2669-2671, Nov. 15, '53
antidiuretic hormone in fetus and infant; histochemical observations with special reference to amniotic fluid formation, [K. Benirschke & D. G. McKay] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:638-649, June '53
aspiration of amniotic fluid as cause of congenital tuberculosis, [L. Weingartner] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:411-418, July '53 G
congenital tuberculosis with pulmonary predominance; possible role of inhalation of bacilliferous amniotic fluid; case, [P. Josserand, C. Fayard & S. Giroud] Pédiatrie **12(n.s.8)**:839-845, '53 F
diffusion of isoniazid in fetal circulation, amniotic fluid and mother's milk, [A. Lass & P. Bunger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:606-608, July 1, '53 G
effect on speed of withdrawal of coagulum in vitro; possibility of using this property in emergency transfusion, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **5**:486-491, July 31, '53 I
fatal case of pulmonary infarction due to embolism of amniotic fluid, [L. F. Thornton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:871-877, Oct. '53
immediate gastric lavage of newborn in labor with amniotic fluid ingestion, [F. Zarattini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:110-112, Aug. 31, '53 I
in vitro development of vaginal bacteria in normal pregnant female at term but not in labor, in presence of amniotic fluid, [E. Ruggeri & R. Rizzu] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:74-75, June 15, '53 I
intravascular clotting and afibrinogenemia, presumptive lethal factors in syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner & C. C. Roby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:465-474, Sept. '53
new aspects of eutocin (lipidic oxytocic substance, extract from uterus and amniotic fluid during labor), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 204-219, '53 F
pathogenesis of so-called embolism due to amniotic fluid; experimental study; Steiner-Lushbaugh disease, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec. **5**:477-486, July 31, '53 I
placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and origin of amniotic fluid in rabbit, [I. M. Young] J.Physiol. **122**: 93-101, Oct. 28, '53
Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in birth fluids of naturally infected sheep, [F. R. Abinanti, E. H. Lennette, J. F. Winn & H. H. Welsh] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:385-388, Nov. '53
rehydration of infant by means of amniotic fluid minus its proteins, [J. Chevrolle] Nourrisson **41**: 158-162, July-Aug. '53 F
serum cholinesterase in labor and puerperium in umbilical cord blood and in amniotic fluid, [M. Cottafavi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:51-53, April 30, '53 I
use of deproteinized and purified amniotic fluid in culture and prolonged preservation of tissues and bacterial culture, [J. A. Thomas & J. P. Thiery] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:841-849, '53 F
uterus-inhibiting properties, [O. Stamm] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:663-674, '53 G
volume in early months of pregnancy, [I. W. Monie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:616-625, Sept. '53
volume of human amniotic fluid, [R. G. Harrison & P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 632-639, Oct. '53

AMOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Depression, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Mental

AMOBARBITAL--Continued
Diseases, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
AMODIAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, therapy
AMORATI, A., RASPONI, L., and ROVERSI, L., Osservazioni sul comportamento della crasi proteica e dell'eucolloidità nella rosacea, Arch.ital.dermat. sif. **25**:174-182, '52
d'AMORE, A.: See **NEGRI, R., jt. auth.**
AMORE, F.: See **CHELI, E., jt. auth.**
AMORIM, M. de F., and de MELLO, R. F., Nefrose do nefron intermediário no envenenamento crotálico humano. Estudo anátomo-patológico, Mem.Inst. Butantan **24**:281-316, '52
AMORTH, G., and MAJELLO, D., Osservazioni clinico-statistiche sui casi di frattura dell'estremo distale dell'omero nel bambino, osservati nella Clinica ortopedica dell'Università di Modena, Minerva ortop. **4**: 337-338, Oct. '53
AMORY, H. L., and SIEBER, P. E., Supraclavicular shadows in chest film interpretation, Radiology **61**:8-12, July '53
AMOS, D. B., Agglutination of mouse leucocytes by isoimmune sera, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 455-470, Aug. '53
AMOS, H., Inactivation of herpes simplex virus by phosphatase enzymes, J.Exper.Med. **98**: 365-372, Oct. '53
AMOUDRU, C., and CLAEYS, C., Sur un cas de crush-injury à évolution favorable; considérations biologiques et thérapeutiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3584-3588, Nov. 10, '53
AMOUROUX, P., A propos d'un cas d'emphysème pulmonaire traité par le pneumo-péritoine, Rev.méd. nav. **8**: 73-76, '53
Le problème de la lutte antituberculeuse au Vietnam, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 985-991, '53
AMPARON (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein
AMPHETAMINE
effects, effect of isomers of amphetamine and desoxyephedrine (methamphetamine) on gastric emptying in man, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 358-360, Nov. '53
human "analgesic" action of d-amphetamine, amobarbital, acetylsalicylic acid and acetophenetidin, in combination, [S. C. Harris & R. C. Worley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:515-518, July '53
on intraocular tension of glaucomatous eye, [G. S. Savinykh] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32**:6-7, '53 R
psychamines (amphetamine), [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **90**: 388-396, '53 F
therapy: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hay Fever, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
toxicity, acute d-amphetamine sulfate (dexedrine) poisoning; case in child, [T. F. Fletcher] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 777-779, Dec. '53
cardiovascular responses during amphetamine tachyphylaxis, [A. Horita, T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 224-232, June '53
dexedrine (d-amphetamine sulfate) intoxication of children; 2 cases, of which one fatal, [H. P. J. Pretorius] South African M.J. **27**: 945-948, Oct. 24, '53 Du
dexedrine (d-amphetamine sulfate) poisoning in infant, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **49**:184, July '53
metrorrhagias due to amphetamine; case, [J. Morali] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 165-166, '53 F
reversal of depressor effects of tetraethylammonium ion and of dihydroergotamine in amphetamine tachyphylactic dog, [T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:233-239, June '53
AMPLIACTIL: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
AMPULES
storing ampules for spinal anesthesia (use of indicator to detect contamination), [L. W. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **153**:50, Sept. 5, '53
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
closed lower leg amputations in arterial insufficiency, [W. S. Edwards & R. R. Linton] Surgery **34**:688-692, Oct. '53
congenital angiomatous malformation involving entire lower extremity; hemipelvectomy in 25 day old infant, [J. L. Herrington, Jr.] Surgery **34**:759-767, Oct. '53
AMPUTATION--Continued
events leading to major amputation in patients with arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards, A. J. McAdams & C. Crane] New England J.Med. **249**: 514-519, Sept. 24, '53
extremities amputated because of war wounds sustained in Korea, [G. D. LaZerte] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**: 118-123, June '53
frostbite resulting in amputations, [T. J. Canty & A. G. Sharf] Ann.Surg. **138**: 65-72, July '53
in chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, [O. M. de Toledo, L. E. P. Leão & J. Bueno Neto] Rev.paulista med. **43**: 330-340, Oct. '53 P
interilioabdominal exarticulation in severe cases of pelvic echinococcosis, [M. Makkas] Beitr. klin.Chir. **187**: 257-264, '53 G
mid-thigh amputation in patient with hemophilia, [J. H. Crandon, L. Staudinger, Jr. & E. Friedman] New England J.Med. **249**: 657-659, Oct. 15, '53
new procedure for plastic surgery of thumb; autotransplantation of amputated thumb, [P. Wilflingseder] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:617-623, '53 G
orthopedic surgery and rehabilitation of arm amputee, [O. Hepp] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 538-541, Nov. 15, '53 G
physiotherapy and amputee, [G. Gower-Rees] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:603-610, Nov. '53
refrigerator unit for use in cases of infected extremities prior to operation, [L. R. Radigan & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 522-524, Oct. '53
severe mutilating and atrophying radionecrosis of left hand, necessitating amputation of lower forearm; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 147-148, July '53 F
shoulder amputation and mastectomy for breast carcinoma, [E. Molinero] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:223-227, March-April '53 S
surgical considerations in treatment of infection and gangrene in diabetic, [S. Silbert] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 895-903, Nov. '53
wrist disarticulation prostheses, [C. A. Bell & E. A. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:343-348, June '53
complications and sequels, hyperkinesias in patients with amputated extremities, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**:289-294, '53 R
hypnosis in treatment of phantom limb sensations in amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **95**: 170-174, '52 Sw
phantom limb feeling and body scheme; regression of phantom limb, [M. in der Beeck] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 223-228, Sept. '53
problem of phantom limb pain, [W. Birkmayer] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 189-197, '53 G
problem of plethora and hypertension in amputated patients, [K. W. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 697-703, Aug. 1, '53 G
psychology of amputee; phantom phenomena, body image and pain, [L. C. Kolb] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**: 586-590, '53
intrauterine, pseudoainhum; congenital case involving several fingers and left wrist, [A. Neumann] A. M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:421-427, Oct. '53
technic, amyotomic amputations at root of limbs, [F. P. de Vasconcellos] Arq.pat. **24**:418-431, Dec. '52; Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:23-34, '53 P
cold anesthesia in amputation of lower extremities, [M. Miglietta, L. Parodi & L. Cavalleri] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:308-310, Nov. '53 I
evaluation of Maes leg amputation, [T. G. Orr, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**: 623-628, July '53
refrigeration anesthesia, [C. T. Berry] Mississippi Doctor **31**:51-56, July '53
surgical aspects of amputations in upper extremity, [R. H. Alldredge] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:374-378, '53
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
arteriographic study, [S. Abeatici & R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **8**:452-457, May 31, '53 I
cineplasty for arm amputees, [A. W. Spittler & G. S. Woodard] Am.J.Nursing **53**:802-804, July '53
evaluation of kineplasty of forearm stumps, [Chippaux] Lyon chir. **48**: 711-722, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
formation of short stumps after amputations near tarsus, [H. Schönlebe] Chirurg **24**:361-362, Aug. '53 G
histologic aspects of arterial innervation; experimental study, [R. Ferrero & S. Abeatici] Minerva chir. **8**:525-529, June 30, '53 I

AMPUTATION-STUMPS--Continued
pain due to amputation and phantom limb; clinical study of case of unusual interest, [R. Boeri & S. Negri] Minerva med. **2**:234-235, July 28, '53 I
partial reflection of pectoralis major; operation to increase relative length of short above-elbow stumps, [R. Mazet, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:681-684, July '53
permanent total blindness associated with severe physical disability including bilateral amputation of hands; report of case with critical evaluation of rehabilitation technics, [J. H. Kuitert & F. E. Vultee] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:276-281, Oct. '53
pilonidal sinus in above-knee amputation stump, [J. H. Shoesmith] Lancet **2**:378-379, Aug. 22, '53
simple method for training stump muscles, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**: 617-619, '53 G
skin transfer to stumps, [J. R. Ascott] Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6**:115-122, July '53
stump neuromas and causalgia, [J. E. Scarff] Compens.Med. **5**:23-26, June-Aug. '53
AMROMIN, G., Generalized salivary gland virus infection; report of case of its occurrence in adult, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:323-327, Sept. '53
AMSELEM, Ureterocele y aborto habitual, Arch.españ. urol. **9**:21-25, '53
AMSLER, M., Zur Frage des pterygiumbedingten Astigmatismus, Ophthalmologica **126**:52-54, July '53
Earliest symptoms of diseases of macula (Montgomery lecture), Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:521-537,Sept.'53
AMSLER, R., TROUILLEZ and HENRIC, La terramycine associée aux antibiotiques majeurs dans le traitement de la poussée aiguë de tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2993-2996, Oct. 6, '53
AMSPACHER, W. H.: See **ARTZ, C. P., jt. auth.**
See **DAVIS, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
AMSTEIN, H. H., Über den Verlauf von Ehen, deren einer Partner aus psychiatrischen Gründen vor der Heirat sterilisiert wurde, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:1-40, '53
AMULREE (Basil William Sholto Mackenzie), Cancer education in Great Britain, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**: 233-234, '53
COSIN, L., and ROGERS, A. T., Discussion on role of physical medicine in geriatric practice, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:339-342, May '53
AMUSSAT SIGN: See Arteries, carotid
AMY, H. E., and JAIMET, C. H., Tumour cells in bone marrow smear, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:424-426, Oct. '53
AMYAND, CLAUDIUS (c. 1681-1740)
first appendectomy, [P. G. Creese] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:643-652, Nov. '53
AMYES, E. W., MAHONY, D. V ., and GOODMAN, R. D., Adams-Stokes syndrome and cerebral anoxia; occurrence in pregnant woman without previous history of heart disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:334-340, April '53
See **COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.**
AMYGDALOIDECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
iso**AMYL** di**ETHYLAMINOETHYLAMINOPHENYLACETATE**: See cross reference under Avacan
AMYLASE
comparative studies on enzymatic decomposition of various types of starch by pancreatic amylase, [M. Loes] Ann.paediat. **181**:1-16, July '53 G
effect of Schallerbach sulfur baths on amylase activity, [H. Kolder & F. Leonhartsberger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:153-154, April '53 G
method for determination of amylolytic enzymes in duodenal contents; suitability as pancreatic function test, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Gastroenterologia **80**:211-220, Oct. '53 G
phototurbidimetric determination of pancreatic amylase, [P. Guth, S. A. Komarov & H. Shay] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:461-466, June '53
susceptibility of starch in fresh and stale bread to enzymatic digestion, [S. S. Jackel, A. S. Schultz & W. E. Schaeder] Science **118**:18-19, July 3, '53
in blood: See Blood, amylase
iso**AMYLHYDROCUPREINE**
cholinesterase activity of biologic materials of various origin and effects of various inhibitors (isoamylhydrocupreine, caffeine, strychnine), [E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:446-452, Aug. 1, '53 I
AMYLOID SUBSTANCE
nature, origin and distribution of corpora amylacea of brain; new staining reactions, [N. Alder] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:689-697, Oct. '53
AMYLOIDOSIS
adrenal amyloidosis as cause of Addison's disease, [S. Cope & J. C. Woodrow] Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 558-563, Nov. '53
amyloid tumors of lower part of respiratory tract and mediastinum, [H. W. Schmidt, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:880-893, Sept. '53
amyloidosis and adrenal cortex insufficiency; metabolic study of sodium chloride; case, [V. Conard, J. R. M. Franckson & G. Taymans] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2435-2438, July 26-30, '53 F
amyloidosis and experimental hyperplasia of reticulohistiocytic system of mouse, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:561-570, Jan. '53 I
chronic purpura due to amyloidosis, [R. T. Beebe, S. Propp & W. B. Scharfman] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:18-26, '53
congestive heart failure induced by primary systemic amyloidosis; diagnostic problem, [R. D. Pruitt, G. W. Daugherty & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **8**:769-778, Nov. '53
familial primary amyloidosis with nervous system involvement, [A. D. Kantarjian & R. N. DeJong] Neurology **3**:399-409, June '53
isolation and identification of indirubin in urine of patients with amyloid nephrosis, [H. J. Castro Mendoza & M. Fernández-Criado] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:39-42, July 15-31, '53 S
jaundice due to secondary amyloidosis, [B. Mariani & E. Cutillo] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**: 105-116, '53 I
meaning of blood protein pictures, [E. Letterer & G. Schneider] Plasma **1**:263-278, July-Sept. '53 G
ocular manifestations of paramyloidosis, [C. Cüppers & W. Krücke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 144-157, '53 G
paraplegia and secondary amyloidosis; 6 cases, [W. Newman & A. S. Jacobson] Am.J.Med. **15**: 216-222, Aug. '53
primary amyloidosis; clinical study of case, [J. Báez Villaseñor, E. Rojas N & I. Chávez Rivera] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:311-323, July-Sept. '53 S
primary amyloidosis presenting with peripheral neuritis and intractable heart failure, [S. J. Strich & G. Wade] Lancet **2**:70-71, July 11, '53
primary amyloidosis with involvement of stomach, [R. N. Cooley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:428-436, Sept. '53
primary hepatosplenorenal amyloidosis in 7 year old boy, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & G. Lascombes] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:673-680, '53 F
primary systemic amyloidosis with report of case, [A. K. Cohen] M.J.Australia **2**:491-494, Sept. 26, '53
quantitative amino acid analysis of amyloid substance, electrophoretic serum protein fractions and connective tissue protein, [B. Pernis, G. Schneider & C. Wunderly] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/454-I/458, Oct. 10, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, amyloidosis due to myeloma, [R. Guzmán Y.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:361-364, June '53 S
experimental studies on influence of certain hormones on development, [J. Latvalahti] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 16) **14**:3-89, '53
nature of paramyloid in plasmocytoma, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Reinhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:710-712, Aug. 1, '53 G
relation between cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and amyloidosis, [G. A. Johansson] Nord.med. **50**:1605-1610, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
severe paraproteinemia with paramyloidosis, [W. Dontenwill] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:346-357, '53 G
unusual association of familial dysprotidosis, plasmocytomatosis and nephrosclerosis due to amyloidosis, [C. Cacciari & L. Roversi] Arch.sc. med. **95**:283-316, April '53 I
pathology, primary systemic amyloidosis, [B. P. Tribedi & A. R. Roy] J.Indian M.A. **23**:24-26, Oct. '53
statistical frequency of general amyloidosis; gross autopsy findings, [H. Roth] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13**: 148-160, '53 G
therapy, primary amyloidosis of larynx with report of experimental treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. McCall & W. R. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:316-328, June '53
AMYLOMALTASE: See Enzymes

AMYLUM: See Starch
AMYOT, R., Un cas d'anévrysme artériel du cortex cérébral; hémorragies sous-arachnoïdiennes récidivantes; crises épileptiques, Presse méd. **61:**936, June 24, '53
La myoclonie-épilepsie du type dyssynergie cérébelleuse progressive de Ramsay-Hunt, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2699-2704, Sept. 18, '53
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
AMYTAL: See cross reference under Amobarbital
ANACARDIUM
antigenic behavior of oleoresins of certain species of Anacardiaceae, [A. O. Lima] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4:**169-174, '53 G
occidentale, cashew-nut (Anacardium occidentale Linn) shell oil as anthelmintic in human helminthiasis--preliminary note, [N. V. Bhaduri & P. K. Sanyal] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**573-575, Dec. '52
ANACKER, H., Untersuchungen zur Spirometrie der Lungenlappen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**254-262, Aug. '53
ANAGNOS, S. G.: **See CHOU, T. C., jt. auth.**
ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., Recherches sur la phosphatase de la prostate; étude sur le mécanisme d'action de l'acide citrique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**575-593, '53
Recherches sur la phosphatase de la prostate; étude de l'action inhibitrice de l'acide L (+) tartrique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 595-601, '53
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
analeptic respiratory substances in newborn, [J. R. Grislain] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1806-1807, June 2, '53 F
ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain
ANALGESICS
See also Cancer, pain in; Labor, drugs in; Pain, therapy; Viscera, pain; under names of analgesics; etc.
(N)-allylnormorphine (nalorphine) as antagonist to intestinal spasm produced by addicting analgesics, [C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**157-158, Oct. '53
analgesic power and question of "acute tolerance" to narcotics in man, [H. K. Beecher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**158-167, June '53
analgesics and enzymes of cytochrome chain, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**354-361, July '53
assay in experimental animals, [A. Fleisch & M. Dolivo] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11:** 305-322, '53 G
effect on intestinal motility; mechanism of peristalsis, [O. Schaumann, K. Jochum & H. Schmidt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 302-309, '53 G
effects of analgesic combinations on reaction time in rats, [C. C. Smith & E. G. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**336-339, July '53
examination of spinal and ganglionic actions of analgetic materials, [L. Cook & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**35-44, Sept. '53
method for determination of effects of drugs on pain threshold of human subjects, [G. A. Deneau, R. A. Waud & C. W. Gowdey] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 387-393, Oct. '53
solvents; significance for activity, [G. Bornmann, L. Grosskinsky & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**956-957, Oct. 15, '53 G
ANAMNESTIC REACTION: See Antigens and Antibodies, formation
ANANDARAJAH, S.: **See SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., jt. auth.**
ANANEV, N. A., Plasma transfusion in Botkin's disease, Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:**58-60, '53 R
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
allergic children; experiences at Rigshospital's polyclinic and value of cooperation with family physician, [K. Wilken-Jensen] Ugesk.laeger **115:**897-899, June 4, '53 Da
anaphylaxis, allergic diseases, histamine, [L. Businco] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**309-389, Dec. 31, '52 I
anaphylaxis and ether narcosis, [C. Zanussi & D. Mazzei] Riv.ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**244-260, May-June '53 I
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY--Continued
development and new results in allergy, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 807-810, May 29, '53 G
incidence of allergic disorders in cancer, [J. Logan & D. Saker] New Zealand M.J. **52:**210-212, June '53
physical allergies, [R. R. Kierland] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**61-68, July '53
place of allergy in South African medical practice, [D. Ordman] South African M.J. **27:**857-860, Sept. 26, '53
progress and future of American College of Allergists; presidential address, [J. W. Thomas] Ann. Allergy **11:**267-272, May-June '53
renal function tests and permeability to protein and cellular components in group of allergic, bullous and erythrodermic dermatoses, [C. L. Meneghini & L. Maestri] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 333-343, July-Aug. '53 I
role of allergy in clinical medicine, [J. Pepys] Postgrad. M.J. **29:**517-521, Oct.; 564-573, Nov. '53
alimentary: See Food, allergy
Arthus phenomenon: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
bacterial, allergy in brucellosis, [J. Martorelli] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**335-339, '53 S
autosensitization dermatitis; discussion and protocol of experiment, [C. E. Lipschultz] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**178-186, Aug. '53
bacterial allergy and tuberculin allergy in subjects vaccinated by BCG in Morocco; comparative study, [J. Gaud, G. Ferrand & J. Clariond] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2569-2571, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
bacterial allergy in rheumatic diseases, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **11:**609-614, Sept.-Oct. '53
disseminated eczematoid microbids, [R. Strempel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**650-660, '53 G
focal sepsis and bacterial allergy, [E. Faure] Rev. méd.Córdoba **41:**243-248, Aug. '53 S
hyperergic panangiitis thrombotica obliterans in chronic sepsis, relation to thromboangiitis obliterans and periarteritis nodosa, [R. Donat] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 359-363, Sept. 10, '53 G
immunologic data concerning allergy in course of infections, [P. Bordet] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:**91-104, '53 F
local active and passive anaphylaxis in ocular location, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32:**237-241, April '53 I
morphologic manifestations of allergic hyperergic processes in course of infectious diseases, [E. Letterer] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:** 79-90, '53 G
role of infection in pathogenesis of allergic diseases, [C. Jimenez Diaz & E. Arjona Trigueros] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:**105-142, '53 F
sensitization of nasal mucous membranes to bacteria, [F. A. Stevens] J. Allergy **24:**446-451, Sept. '53
subsepsis allergica Wissler; 3 cases, [L. Garby] Acta pædiat. **42:**351-356, '53
use of specific streptococcus vaccine in nongranulomatous uveitis, [A. C. Woods] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**129-146, Aug. '53
blood in, absence of histaminopexic property of serum in blood of allergic individuals, [J. L. Parrot & C. Laborde] Presse méd. **61:**1267-1269, Oct. 7, '53 F
activation of profibrinolysin by antigen-antibody reaction and by anaphylactoid agents; relation to complement, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & F. P. Hummel] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 291-303, Oct. '53
behavior of serum diastase in bronchial asthma and in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Helvet.med. acta **20:**365-369, Nov. '53 G
determination of vitamin B_{12} in blood of normal persons and of patients with allergic dermatosis, [S. Bloquiaux] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 147-152, Sept. '53 F
effects of anaphylactic and peptone shock on coagulability of rabbit and guinea pig blood, [S. S. Adams] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**580-585, Sept. '53
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; agglutination of thrombocytes following administration of allergens, [R. Hoigné & H. Storck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**718-721, Aug. 1, '53 G
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; destruction of thrombocytes in vivo following exposure to allergens, [H. Storck, P.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, blood in--Continued
Bigliardi, H. Brenn & R. Hoigné] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:692-697, July 25, '53 G
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; question of antibody contents of thrombocytes; animal experimental studies, [R. Hoigné, H. Frei & H. Storck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:721-723, Aug. 1, '53 G
complications and sequels, male climacteric and allergy; critical study, [E. Fontán Balestra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1860-1869, July 17, '53 S
mental and emotional aspects of allergy, [K. B. MacInnis] South.M.J. **46**:1210-1214, Dec. '53
diagnosis, allergic test reactions; experimental,clinical and histopathologic studies on allergic-hyperergic inflammation of test reactions, [M. Werner] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:307-334, '53 G
common misconceptions in allergy, [S. M. Feinberg] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:37-40, July 18, '53
effect of epinephrine ointment on scratched human skin, [E. A. Ames] Ann.Allergy **11**:594-598, Sept.-Oct. '53
experiments with new agglutination method for ascertaining antibodies in allergic subjects, [S. Kraepelien, B. Sievert & S. Wettergren] Acta pædiat. **42**:412-415, '53
problem of specificity, [E. Bruun] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**: 199-203, '53
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; Fungi; Locusts; and under names of substances, as Aminopyrine, toxicity; Cottonseed; Dextran; Dust; Hormones, sex; Iron, toxicity; Pollen; Thiamine, toxicity; etc.
allergic load, [J. R. Anderson & W. Rubin] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:540-545, Nov. '53
allergosis in milling industry, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22**:257-266, July-Oct. '53 I
anaphylactic shock; relation to artificial disturbance of central nervous system (electric shock); experimental study; preliminary report, [L. Ricciardi & S. Romano] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:49, June '53 I
clinical characteristics of allergic diseases; role of emotional factors, [B. B. Kogan] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:36-42, '53 R
common ground of allergy, autonomic dysfunction and endocrine imbalance, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:443-446, May-June '53
problem of autosensitization and pathogenesis of various so-called essential processes, [M. Salazar Mallén] Gac.méd.México **83**:49-55, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
psychosomatic allergy and its management, [H. A. Abramson] Quart. Rev. Allergy **7**:197-219, June '53
strong allergic reaction following cataract extraction; unusual case, [H. Kassner] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122**:736-738, '53 G
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
allergic arthritis; causal effect of humid cold; experimental study, [M. Cereser] Arch.sc.med. **95**:388-411, April '53 I
allergic encephalomyelitis in rat induced by intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue and adjuvants, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J.Immunol. **71**:98-109, '53
anaphylactic shock of hepatectomized rabbit, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:91-93, Feb. '53 F
anaphylaxis in mouse produced with crystalline bovine albumin, [M. Solotorovsky & S. Winsten] J.Immunol. **71**: 296-299, Nov. '53
antagonism of histamine and anaphylactic response by phenylpyridylallylamines, [A. F. Green] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:171-176, June '53
demonstration of antibody in strain BALB/c mice to homologous tumor S621 by use of 2 technics--anaphylaxis and tumor regression, [M. A. Fink, G. D. Snell & D. Kelton] Cancer Res. **13**:666-671, Sept. '53
hepatic mast cells of dog in course of peptone shock, [J. Lecomte & E. Baeckeland] Acta haemat. **10**: 165-173, Sept. '53 F
influence of alkalization and acidification on vasomotor changes in isolated ear of rabbit developing during shock, [E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4**:182-190, '53 G
microscopic observation of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries and venules of living mammals before and during anaphylaxis, [W. S. Burrage & J. W. Irwin] J.Allergy **24**:289-296, July '53

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental--Continued
patchy necrosis of myocardium of rabbits after anaphylactic shock and after experimental pulmonary embolism, [B. M. Herbertson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 211-222, July '53
peptone shock in management of acute poliomyelitis, [L. Choquard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:633-638, July 25, '53 F
Schultz-Dale technic, [E. J. Coulson] J.Allergy **24**: 458-473, Sept. '53
heredity, critical analysis of hereditary concept of allergy, [B. Ratner & D. E. Silberman] J.Allergy **24**:371-378, July '53
history, allergy, [E. A. Brown] Quart.Rev.Allergy **7**: 344-358, Sept. '53
immunity, antibody formation in allergic and in normal people, [D. D. Adams] Lancet **2**:911-912, Oct. 31, '53
immunochemical aspects of allergy, [P. Kallós] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:291-305, '53
immunologic data concerning allergy in course of infections, [P. Bordet] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:91-104, '53 F
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
allergic aspects of multiple sclerosis, [H. D. Jonez] California Med. **79**:376-380, Nov. '53
allergic dermatitis of eyelids, [E. Sidi & E. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 248-255, March '53 F
allergic diseases and permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier, [A. Huber] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:200-210, '53 G
allergic factor in gastroduodenal ulcer; role of histamine, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:586-601, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
allergic factor in pathogenesis of rheumatism, [F. Dittmar] Deutsches med.J. **4**:230-233, May 26, '53 G
allergic granulomatosis associated with visceral larva migrans; case report with autopsy findings of toxocara infection in child, [R. Brill, J. Churg & P. C. Beaver] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1208-1215, Dec. '53
allergic management of common ear conditions, [E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:304-312, May-June '53
allergic manifestations at onset of hepatitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:527-530, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
allergic manifestations following gastrectomy, [R. A. Gutmann] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:543-545, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
allergic origin in various forms of gastritis, [F. Moutier & A. Cornet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:485-490, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
allergic parotitis, [B. Swinny] Ann.Allergy **11**:473-474, July-Aug. '53; correction **11**:598, Sept.-Oct. '53
allergic pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, [L. Deloff] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:940-944, '53 Pol
allergic symptoms in digestive tract, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:519-523, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
allergic urethritis of various origins, [J. Leca] J. urol.,Paris **59**:383-386, '53 F
allergy and hepatic diseases, [F. E. Schmengler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1539-1543, Nov. 6, '53 G
allergy at beginning of hepatitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:479-483, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
allergy in ophthalmology, [K. W. Cosgrove] South. M.J. **46**:1180-1183, Dec. '53
allergy in ophthalmology; review of literature, [L. V. de Oliveira] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15**:105-119, '52 P
allergy of cornea and bulbar conjunctiva, [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:471-475, May-June '53
allergy of skin as seen in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [K. L. Craft] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1162-1167, Nov. '53
allergy of upper respiratory tract and alimentary tract and organ of hearing; general remarks on so-called allergic diseases, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:619-622, July 4, '53 G
atopic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. J. Hogan] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:937-947, July '53
changes of small intestine in ascariasis as manifestation of enteral allergy, [F. Heuck] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:318-322, Sept. '53 G
chronic appendicitis associated with dermatologic

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations--Continued
allergy and Schönlein-Henoch disease; 3 cases, [M. Küley & N. Özge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:178-182, '53 T
clinical cardiovascular allergy, [M. J. Guttmann] Harefuah **45**:63-64, Aug. 2, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; case, [L. Vissian & J. de Alberti] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:240-241, May-June '53 F
diagnosis and treatment in ocular allergy, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:476-481, May-June '53
diagnostic difficulties in various forms of colitis with special regard to allergic origin, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:524-526, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diseases of newborn infants with special regard to Pirquet's doctrine on allergy, [H. Orel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:953-956, Nov. 20, '53 G
does allergy play role in development of brain abscess? [T. Toyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:14-29, Nov. 1, '52 J
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on acute allergic optic neuritis; experimental study, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:114-125, March-April '53 I
endoscopic aspects of digestive allergies, [A. Bonadies] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:546-548, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
findings regarding effect of pregnancy on allergic diseases, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **6**:234-246, '53
functional disorders of respiratory system and allergy, [M. Eyssautier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:434-447, '53 F
gastrointestinal allergy, [O. R. Withers] Ann.Allergy **11**:637-680, Sept.-Oct. '53
general pathology of allergic reaction phenomena of pilosebaceous apparatus; review of literature; author's experience, [V. Musumeci] Riv.crit.clin. med. (supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:1-41, Sept. 30, '52 I
hematoxylin bodies associated with allergic angiitis in absence of lupus erythematosus, [B. Worken & R. D. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:293-300, Sept. '53
homoplastic and anaphylactic procedures as influenced by prolonged anesthesia (especially with prolonqal-benzocaine, ethyl aminobenzoate preparation), [G. Wolfsohn] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:421-429, Oct. '53
hyperergy and generalization in cyclic infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Medizinische, pp. 1080-1083, Aug. 29, '53 G
hypersensitivity reaction to procaine penicillin: anaphylactic shock, acute ulcerative cystitis and acute ulcerative colitis, [R. Whipple, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **42**:334-337, July '53
local anaphylactic inflammatory processes in peripheral nervous system, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:274-284, '53 G
nasal surgery on allergic patient, [K. L. Craft] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:582-584, Oct. '53
neurologic manifestations of allergy, [F. L. Leney] South.M.J. **46**:1214-1218, Dec. '53
ophthalmologic and otolaryngologic allergy, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:482-486, May-June '53
pathologic findings in allergic diseases of eye, [B. F. Payne] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:468-470, May-June '53
progress in allergy: review of miscellaneous allergy; 1952, [L. J. Halpin] Ann.Allergy **11**:513-548; 554, July-Aug. '53
psychologic evaluation of allergic manifestations in children, [M. J. Langeveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:362-379, Nov. '53 Du
quantitative audiologic test (for defective hearing due to allergy), [C. W. Armstrong] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:441-442, May-June '53
recidivating erysipelas as infectious allergic reaction during latent antritis, [E. Bauer] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:509-514, Sept. '53 G
relationship of homologous brain proteolipid to allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, [N. P. Goldstein & others] Neurology **3**:609-614, Aug. '53
remarkable efficacy of isoniazid in disseminated nodular lesions of Geotrichum candidum with allergids; case, [H. Thiers, J. Coudert & Colomb] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:165-166, March-April '53 F
retractile mesenteritis of allergic origin, [A. de Sanctis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1175-1196, May '53 I
role of allergy in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; clinical study, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:556-559, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
severe gastroenteritis of allergic origin; 2 cases, [J. van Damme & T. Snoeks] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:549-554, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
study of so-called trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; polymorphosymptomatic allergid of Gougerot, [V. Musumeci] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:19-47, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine: allergic states and cardiovascular system, [R. A. Kern] M.Clin. North America **37**:1625-1638, Nov. '53
therapy of sclerosis in plaques by means of specific desensitizing; histamine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2945-2948, Oct. 30, '53 S
tubercle bacillus lipopolysaccharide as adjuvant in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & R. D. Adams] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:21-27, July-Aug. '53
vascular alterations of sclerocorneal limbus in psoriasis, [G. Fontana] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:318-321, July-Aug. '53 I
vascular changes in allergic diseases, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:219-222, June 5, '53 G
vomiting of pregnancy; allergic factor, [A. F. Youssef & G. S. Barsoum] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:388-397, June '53
mechanism, adrenal function tests and allergic diseases, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6**:48-54, '53
autosensitization dermatitis; discussion and protocol of experiment, [C. E. Lipschultz] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:178-186, Aug. '53
basic mechanisms of allergic reactions, [J. Pepys] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:351-362, July '53
biochemical mechanism of allergic reaction, [G. Ungar] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:258-281, '53
experimental studies on mechanism of anaphylactic reaction and antianaphylactic effect of atropine and tripelennamine, [J. Alberty] Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6**:173-177, '53 G
function of adrenal gland, with special reference to allergy, [R. J. S. Mc Dowall] Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:7-12, '53
fundamental concepts in treatment of allergic disease, [J. M. Painter] North Carolina M.J. **14**:576-578, Nov. '53
organic localization of allergic reaction, [G. Filipp & A. Szentiványi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:620-624, July 31, '53 G
pathogenesis of so-called conjunctival tuberculoma and Boeck's sarcoid; contribution to doctrine on allergy and tuberculosis, [W. Riehm] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:657-664, '53 G
present concepts of allergy, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eczema from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine, [T. Bielický & L. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:510-519, May 8, '53 Cz
relation between histamine and histaminase in pathogenetic mechanism of anaphylactic shock, [E. Maggio & E. Genazzani] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:158-163, March-April '53 I
symposium: basic mechanisms in allergic diseases, [various authors] Pediatrics **11**:643-647, June '53
symposium on clinical medicine: allergic states and cardiovascular system, [R. A. Kern] M.Clin.North America **37**:1625-1638, Nov. '53
passive, anaphylactic shock in mouse vaccinated with Hemophilus pertussis; antigens, antibody and passive transfer studies, [S. Malkiel, B. J. Hargis & S. M. Feinberg] J.Immunol. **71**: 311-318, Nov. '53
attempts on passive local sensitization by intracutaneous injection of cells from freshly excised lymph nodes of eczema allergics, [H. Haxthausen] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 237-241, Oct. '53; correction **21**:464, Dec. '53
effect of stress factors on asthma induced in guinea pigs by aerosolized antigens, [S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & F. C. McIntire] J.Allergy **24**: 302-308, July '53
local transfer of tuberculin allergy, [R. Kourilsky &

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, passive--Continued
G. Decroix] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 309-310, May 26-June 2, '53 F
production of Arthus phenomenon in stomach of guinea pig by passive transfer, [J. Duhamel] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 658-669, May '53 F
quantitative studies on passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in guinea pig; relationship to Arthus phenomenon, [Z. Ovary & O. G. Bier] J.Immunol. **71:** 6-11, July '53
repetition of allergic reaction in man in passive local anaphylactic test, [R. Schleinzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 934-937, June 26, '53 G
transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat by means of parabiosis, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J.Immunol. **71:** 380-384, Nov. '53
prevention, antihistaminics by arterial route; effect on pomphus reaction, [F. Prates] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 105-110, June 30, '52 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on allergic reactions, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28:** 170-173, July '53 I
experimental allergic encephalomyelitis during and following cortone (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) acetate treatment, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 373-386, Oct. '53
experimental anaphylaxis and ether narcosis; behavior of complement potency of serum, [D. Mazzei] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 261-264, May-June '53 I
experimental studies of supposed antiallergic effect of isoniazid, [M. Nobile] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 218-221, May-June '53 I
experimental studies on mechanism of anaphylactic reaction and antianaphylactic effect of atropine and tripelennamine, [J. Alberty] Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6:** 173-177, '53 G
prevention of anaphylactic shock by enzyme inhibitors; preliminary report, [G. Herberts] Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **58:** 253-256, '53
role of gonadotropic hormone in preventing histamine and anaphylactic shock, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 283-290, '53
use of soybean milk as aid in prophylaxis of allergic disease in children, [D. E. Johnstone & J. Glaser] J.Allergy **24:** 434-438, Sept. '53
serum and vaccine: See also Rabies, antiserum; Streptococci, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Whooping Cough, vaccine
cancer and Arthus phenomenon, [M. T. Davidson] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 149-150, Oct. '53
electroshock and anaphylactic phenomena; Smith and Arthus phenomena; experimental study, [A. Camera] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 404-410, May-June '53 I
failure of rutin and catechin to affect vascular lesions of experimental hypertension or hypersensitivity, [J. L. Orbison & E. Peters] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 173-175, May '53
histologic aspects of Arthus phenomenon, [A. von Albertini & M. Metaxas] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **9:** 157-166, June '53 G
mechanism of action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental hypersensitivity; hypersensitivity of serum sickness type, [F. G. Germuth, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 1-12, July '53
production of Arthus phenomenon in stomach of guinea pig by passive transfer, [J. Duhamel] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 658-669, May '53 F
protective effect of sympathomimetic amines and of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in anaphylactic microshock of guinea pig, [H. Herxheimer & L. Rosa] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 177-180, June '53
quantitative studies on passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in guinea pig and its relationship to Arthus phenomenon, [Z. Ovary & O. G. Bier] J.Immunol. **71:** 6-11, July '53
repeated injections of horse serum in rabbit (historical document), [M. M. Arthus] Ann.Allergy **11:** 633-635, Sept.-Oct. '53 [Translated from original French, 1903, by M. T. Davidson]
serum sickness of rheumatismal type due to sensitization to adrenocorticotropic hormone; influence of anaphylactic phenomena on renal excretion of reducing corticoids and 17-ketosteroids, [J. Roskam & others] Acta allergol. **6:** 175-187, '53 F
transient electrocardiographic changes simulating acute myocarditis in serum sickness, [D. H. Neustadt] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 126-131, July '53

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine--Continued
unusual complications of vaccinations with T.A.B.D.T. (mixed vaccine) and of tuberculin tests, [R. Gérard] Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 63-68, '53 F
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergy, [J. S. Blumenthal] Journal-Lancet **73:** 455-461, Nov. '53
adjunct treatment (by means of piromen) of certain allergies responding unsatisfactorily to conventional therapy, [M. M. Fenton] Ann.Allergy **11:** 336-343, May-June '53
adrenal cortical hormones and allergic skin diseases, [L. Nilzén] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:** 13-20, '53
ambulatory management of allergic diseases in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of University of Milan, [E. Clerici, C. Sambataro, O. Ferrari & L. Teseo] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64:** 230-257, ['53] I
anaphylactic shock; relation to artificial disturbance of central nervous system (electric shock); experimental study; preliminary report, [L. Ricciardi & S. Romano] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 49, June '53 I
anaphylactoid reactions following egg white, and use of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative) in therapy; application of antihistamine preparations in pediatrics, [G. Erdmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 822-826, Sept. 15, '53 G
antiallergic activity of colchicine derivatives, [A. Mugler] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:** 76-77, '53 F
antiallergic therapy in dermatology with special regard to antihistaminic agent, methaphenilene, [G. H. Klövekorn] Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 11, '53 G
bone maturation and capillary microscopy as indicators for use of thyroid in childhood allergy, [B. Ratner] Ann.Allergy **11:** 419-425, July-Aug. '53
colchicoside, new colchicum derivative, in allergic diseases, [A. Mugler, J. M. Mantz & M. A. Margraff] Presse méd. **61:** 1121-1122, Aug. 29, '53 F
combined allergen-chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) desensitization by injection; preliminary study in highly sensitive patients, [M. D. Sanger & others] Ann.Allergy **11:** 354-358, May-June '53
combined effects of calcium and antihistamine preparations, [G. Kroneberg & R. Brautigam] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 498-503, Oct. '53 G
commonsense approach to psychotherapy in allergic practice, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **11:** 291-296, May-June '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in anaphylactic processes, [J. R. & L. Bierich] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 587-590, July 1, '53 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on allergic reactions, [J. W. Irwin & W. S. Burrage] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 262-267, Sept. '53
endocrinologic aspects of antiallergic insulin therapy, [B. Knick, W. Tilling & G. Severin] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 500-504, May 26, '53 G
estimation of value of 3,4-dihydroxychalcone in clinical allergy, [C. M. Gruber, Jr. & L. Tuft] Ann.Allergy **11:** 288-290, May-June '53
evaluation of histamine therapy in digestive allergies, [P. Leonard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 613-618, Oct. '53 F
experimental and clinical studies on antihistamine preparation, chlorprophenpyridamine maleate (allergisan), [J. André, H. Arnoldsson & U. Pipkorn] Nord.med. **50:** 940-943, July 2, '53 Sw
fundamental concepts in allergic disease, [J. M. Painter] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 576-578, Nov. '53
histamine-pyrilamine association in therapy of diseases with allergic substratum; 2 years' experience with new method of desensitization, [F. Sicuteri & R. Monfardini] Minerva med. **2:** 613-615, Sept. 15, '53 I
horse chestnut extract in histamine shock and anaphylactic shock, [H. Jahn & R. Leutschaft] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 561-563, Nov. '53 G
management of allergic patients; practical considerations, [R. A. Kern] California Med. **79:** 274-278, Oct. '53
management of common allergic diseases, [M. Koenigsberg] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 295-302, Oct. '53
new antiallergic preparation, sandosten (piperidine derivative) and its combination with calcium gluconogalactogluconate (ASC 16), [P. Bigliardi] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 211-220, '53 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy--Continued
new antihistaminics of benzimidazole series especially allercur; comparative, experimental and clinical studies, [J. Kimmig] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:597-604, May '53 S
prolonged ambulatory use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) for allergies, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy **24**:510-521, Nov. '53
psychosomatic allergy and its management, [H. A. Abramson] Quart.Rev.Allergy **7**:197-219, June '53
role of general practitioner in allergy, [L. H. Criep] Am Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:546-551, Aug. '53
role of nonspecialist in care of allergic disease, [S. M. Feinberg] Arizona Med. **10**:354-358, Oct. '53
special therapeutic qualities of antihistaminic agent phenergan, [C. Scholten] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:552-554, Sept. '53 G
trial of dibistine (combination of tripelennamine and antazoline, imidazole derivative) in patients with allergic manifestations, [O. Zárate, E. J. Prieto & H. D. Quinteros] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1942-1949, July 24, '53 S
value of piromen in allergic disorders, [W. R. MacLaren & D. E. Frank] Ann.Allergy **11**:344-353, May-June '53
Vichy cure for allergic diseases, [H. Desgeorges] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:514-518, Aug.-Sept '53 F

ANASARCA: See Myxedema

ANASTASOPOULOS, G.: **See FULLERTON, H. W., jt. auth.**

ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines, anastomosis; Portal Vein, surgery; Thoracic Duct, wounds and injuries; Thrombosis, therapy; Vas Deferens, surgery; Veins, jugular; etc.

ANATIFO (typhoid vaccine): See Typhoid, therapy

ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
argument for international anatomic nomenclature, [P. Ara] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:271-275, Jan.-April '53 S
Portuguese anatomic literature; directions for uniformity, [P. M. Albernaz] Rev.paulista med. **42**:455-466, June '53 P
right and wrong in anatomic nomenclature, [C. Elze] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:111-119, '53 G
specimens: See Tissue, sections
teaching, recording progress in dissecting-room; visual display mthod, [D. C. Sinclair & H. D. Darcus] Lancet **2**:482-484, Sept. 5, '53

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.

ANATUBERCULIN: See Tuberculosis, immunity

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection

ANDELMAN, M. B.: **See PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**

ANDEREGGEN, P., Silicoses atypiques, silicoses méconnues, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:385-391, June 25, '53

ANDERES, R.: **See GASSER, C., jt. auth.**

ANDERS, G., Kalium-Calcium-Untersuchungen bei vegetativen Dystonien, Acta neuroveg. **6**:444-455, '53

ANDERS, H., Über Entlüftungseinrichtungen in Betriebsräumen, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:100-102, July '53

ANDERS, HANS ERNST: See Obituaries

ANDERS, I., GAHLEN, W., and STÜTTGEN, G., Auswirkungen homologer und heterologer Sexualhormone auf den Thorn-Test beim Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:703-705, Aug. 1, '53

ANDERSEN, A., Operations on kidney and ureter in patients with only one kidney, Ugesk.læger **115**:1089-1091, July 9, '53 Da

ANDERSEN, A. H., Fatal brain hemorrhage due to dicumarol, Ugesk.læger **115**:1621-1623, Oct. 29, '53 Da

ANDERSEN, B., Mental symptoms in celiac disease, Ugesk.læger **115**:1053-1056, July 2, '53 Da

ANDERSEN, C., Traumatic neuroses, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:588-591, July 1, '53 Du

ANDERSEN, E. B., and BJERGLUND, R., Predisposing factors in poliomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **115**:884-886, June 4, '53 Da

ANDERSEN, E. K., Serological studies on H. pertussis, H. parapertussis and H. bronchisepticus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:202-224, '53

ANDERSEN, H., Application of serum and vaccine against tetanus, Ugesk.læger **115**: 906, June 4, '53 Da
Comedomastitis and comedocarcinoma, Ugesk.læger **115**:1056-1059, July 2, '53 Da

ANDERSEN, H. A., Recent developments in diseases affecting esophagus, New York J.Med. **53**:1965-1969, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
CLAGETT, O. T., and GOOD, C. A., Trachiectasis with tracheocele: report of case in which tracheocele was resected, Dis.Chest **24**:553-557, Nov. '53

ANDERSEN, J., and NYFOS, L., Hypoplasia of aorta; autopsied case, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:325-340, '53

ANDERSEN, M. N.: **See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**

ANDERSEN, P., and KAADA, B. R., Electroencephalogram in poisoning by lacquer thinner (butyl acetate and toluene), Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:125-130, '53
See KAADA, B. R., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, S. R., Iridocyclitis in BCG vaccinated baby; clinical and histological findings, Acta ophth. **31**:299-304, '53

ANDERSEN, W. T., and RASMUSSEN, T. K., Medical treatment of massive gastric hemorrhage, Ugesk. læger **115**:1654-1658, Nov. 5, '53 Da

ANDERSON, A. E.: **See PEABODY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, A. F., Latent cancer of cervix (Thom Bequest lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:353-362, June '53
GRANT, M. P. S., McBRYDE, R. M., and COCKBURN, M. K., Place of cervical smears in diagnosis of early cervical cancer, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:345-352, June '53

ANDERSON, B., and WOODHALL, B., Visual loss in primary skull deformities, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:497-516, July-Aug. '53
See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, B. G.: **See LILLY, V. G., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, C.: **See GREENBLATT, J., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, C. F., Granuloma pyogenicum of oral cavity; report of case, Oral Surg. **6**:1325-1332, Nov. '53
and SMITH, L., Surgical treatment of complete unilateral fibrosis of temporal muscle: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11**:238-240, July '53

ANDERSON, C. L.: **See McCAIN, J. R., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, C. M., Recent trends in diagnosis and treatment of cœliac disease, M.J.Australia **2**:211-213, Aug. 8, '53
See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, D. G., World problems in medical education, World M.A.Bull. **5**:229; 235, Oct. '53

ANDERSON, E. A., Cure of resistant meningococcemia with erythromycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1091-1094, Nov. '53

ANDERSON, E. G., and MAGEE, D. F., Effect of feeding fat on duration of thiopental anesthesia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:110-111, May '53

ANDERSON, E. I., and STEKOL, J. A., Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in biosynthesis of component amino acids of glutathione, J.Biol.Chem. **202**:611-618, June '53

ANDERSON, E. P., and AAQVIST, S. E. G., Double precursor study of nucleic acid turnover in normal and regenerating liver, J.Biol.Chem. **202**:513-520, June '53

ANDERSON, F.: **See COBB, S., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, F. F., Quantitative volumetric respiratory recorder, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:460-461, Aug. 1, '53

ANDERSON, F. G., Engelmann's disease, Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:603-605, Nov. '53
See PETTIT, J. H. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, F. M., and CARSON, M. J., Spinal cord tumors in children; review of subject and presentation of 21 cases, J.Pediat. **43**:190-207, Aug. '53

ANDERSON, G., and YOUNT, E., Friedländer's meningitis: report of case complicating Friedländer's pneumonia with recovery, North Carolina M.J. **14**:578-581, Nov. '53

ANDERSON, G. E., Functional rehabilitation in diabetes, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1080-1085; 1087, Oct. '53

ANDERSON, G. H., Dr. Paul J. Lewis, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1371, June '53

ANDERSON, G. W. (Minneapolis), Scope of public health, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:730-733; 751, July '53

ANDERSON, G. W. (Philadelphia) and ALPERS, B. J., Retroperitoneal tumor as cause of low back and leg pain, Neurology **3**:553-562, Aug. '53

ANDERSON, H. F.: **See ELEK, S. D., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, H. H., Use of fumagillin in amoebiasis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1118-1124, Dec. 30, '52
See HINE, C. H., jt. auth.
and HURWITZ, G. K., Dodecylamine and other agents active against Ascaris lumbricoides and their

ANDERSON, H. H., and HURWITZ, G. K.--Continued toxicity in mammals, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:119-129, '53
ANDERSON, H. O., Iliac bone used as barrel stave grafts for non-unions: report of 81 cases, J. Kansas M.Soc. **54**:316-319, July '53
ANDERSON, I. T., and OSBORNE, G. E., History of Committee on Libraries of American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 414-418, Oct. '53
ANDERSON, J. A.: See LOEB, H. G., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. C.: See JOHNSON, F. R., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. R., and RUBIN, W., Allergic load, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:540-545, Nov. '53
ANDERSON, J. T.: See FIDANZA, F., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, K., Effect of staphylococcal filtrates on isolated rabbit small intestine, with special reference to enterotoxic strains of Staph.pyogenes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:548-555, Oct. '53
ANDERSON, L. D.: See FITTS, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, L. H., Craniostenosis of turricephalic type, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:206-208, Sept. '53
ANDERSON, L. L.: See BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, M., and SEMERARI, A., Disturbi dello schema corporeo come prodromo del parkinsonismo post-encefalitico (comunicazione di 2 casi clinici), Riv.neurol. **23**:127-134, March-April '53
See REDA, G. C., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, P. A., Automatic recording of growth rates of continuously cultured microorganisms, J.Gen. Physiol. **36**:733-737, July '53
ANDERSON, P. St. G.: See SCHOFIELD, J. E., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R., Cirugía ortopédica de la cadera (método coaxial vertical), Med.y segur.trab. **1**:14-24, Oct.-Dec. '52
and LOUGHLEN, I., Management of backache, M.Clin. North America **37**:1203-1213, July '53
ANDERSON, R. C.: See LEE, C. C., jt. auth.
See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. J., Current status of tuberculosis control in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:961-964, Aug. '53
Nutrition and obesity problem, Connecticut M.J. **17**: 815-818, Oct. '53
and ZUKEL, W. J., Heart disease control program in United States, Dis.Chest **24**:278-287, Sept. '53
SAUER, H. I., and ROBERTSON, R. L., Tuberculosis cases known to health departments, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:641-646, July '53
ANDERSON, S., and McKISSOCK, W., Controlled hypotension with arfonad in neurosurgery with special reference to vascular lesions, Lancet **2**:754-757, Oct. 10, '53
ANDERSON, S. G., and others, Influenza in Victoria, 1950 and 1951, M.J.Australia **2**:44-47, July 11, '53
ANDERSON, T., KERR, M. R., and LANDSMAN, J. B., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis with isoniazid, Lancet **2**:691-693, Oct. 3, '53
ANDERSON, W. D., Lymphoblastoma, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:6-9, July '53
ANDERSON, W. H., Some aspects of psychiatric referral problem in general hospital, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:144-148, July '53
ANDERSON, W. S., Venereal disease education, United States Navy, Am.J.Syph. **37**:574-576, Nov. '53
ANDERSON SPLINT: See Jaws, fractures
ANDERSSON, BENGT, Effect of injections of hypertonic NaCl-solutions into different parts of hypothalamus of goats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:188-201, '53
ANDERSSON, BO: See MÜLLER, L., jt. auth.
ANDERSSON, E., Corticotropin and cortisone in therapy of bronchial asthma, Nord.med. **49**:861-863, June 17, '53 Da
and PETERSEN, K. B., Treatment of osteoarthrosis with hydrocortone; preliminary report, Ugesk. læger **115**:1767-1768, Nov. 26, '53 Da
ANDERSSON, T., Pneumographic diagnosis of meningeomata of falx, Acta radiol. **40**: 195-210, Aug.-Sept. '53
ANDERVONT, H. B., and DUNN, T. B., Influences of heredity and mammary tumor agent on occurrence of mammary tumors in hybrid mice, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:317-327, Oct. '53
Responses of strain DBAf/2 mice, without mammary tumor agent, to oral administration of methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:329-339, Oct. '53
de **ANDINO, A. M., JR., ROMERO, C., RIVERA, J. V., and RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R.**, Observations on use of triethylene melamine in Hodgkin's disease, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:107-118, April '53
ANDJUS, R.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
ANDLEIGH, H. S., Chromoblastomycosis; review with report of probable case, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:409-414, Aug. '53
ANDO, E., and GRAMIGNANI, V., Sull'attività lisozimica e lipasica del siero di sangue di soggetti affetti da tbc. ossea ed osteo-articolare prima, durante e dopo trattamento con acido para-amino-salicilico, Minerva ortop. **4**:96-99, May '53
ANDO, KIYOSHI, and ISHII, K., Complement fixation test using antigen prepared from nervous tissue of adult mice infected with poliomyelitis virus Lansing type, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:91-105, Feb. '53
and others, Studies on immunological diagnosis of animals suspected of rabies, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:221-245, April '53
ANDO, KOJI, and SHIMOJO, H., Stable suspension for Vi-agglutination tests, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:575-577, '53
ANDO, S.: See SATAKE, K., jt. auth.
ANDO, T.: See SANO, T., jt. auth.
ANDOLFI, F.: See SOMMO, L., jt. auth.
de **ANDRADE, C.: See de PAULA, A. V., jt. auth.**
ANDRADE, J.: See BIANCO, A., jt. auth.
de **ANDRADE, J.**, Duplicidade uretral completa, Portugal méd. **37**: 71-83, Feb. '53
ANDRADE, M., Rectorragias, Clin.contemp. **7**: 141-143, June '53
ANDRADE, S. O., DINIZ, C. R., and SILVA, M. R. e, Assay of purification of bradykinin by chromatography, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**: 100-122, Aug. 15, '53
ANDRE, J. (Goteborg), ARNOLDSSON, H., and PIPKORN, U., Experimental and clinical studies on antihistamine preparation, chlorprophenpyridamine maleate (allergisan), Nord.med. **50**: 940-943, July 2, '53 Sw
ANDRE, J. (Paris): See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
ANDRE, L., and MARTY, J., Péricardite aigüe cryptogénétique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1001-1002, Aug. '53
ANDRE, R., and DREYFUS, B., Hernie diaphragmatique, anémie hypochrome, thromboses veineuses, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 439-443, May 15-22, '53
ANDREANI, G., and CASTELLETTI, V., Pericoli e complicazioni nel trattamento dell'alcoolismo cronico con tetraetiltiuramdisolfuro, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:319-332, '53
ANDREASEN, A. T., and WATSON, F., Experimental cardiovascular surgery; further experiments on azygos factor, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:616-621, May '53
Experimental cardiovascular surgery; discussion of results so far obtained and report on experiments concerning donor circulation, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:195-206, Sept. '53
ANDREASSEN, B., and AUSTARHEIM, K., Liver lesions in ulcerous colitis, Nord.med. **50**: 1370-1372, Oct. 1, '53 N
ANDREASSEN, M., Vesical neck obstruction in children, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 398-406, '53
ANDRE-BALISAUX, G., Incidence familiale et facteurs préparants dans l'encéphalite de la vaccination jennérienne (aspects électroencéphalographiques), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:438-471, July '53
and DEVOS, J., Premiers résultats au sujet d'une nouvelle drogue anti-épileptique, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53**: 628-638, Oct. '53
ANDREE, G.: See MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., jt. auth.
ANDREESEN, R., Gipsbehandlung bei frischen Unterschenkelbrüchen, Spanverriegelung ohne Fremdkörper bei verzögerter Knochenneubildung, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:188-190, '53
ANDREEV, B. I., Therapy of chronic bacterial dysentery, Klin.med.(no. 6) **31**: 82-85, '53 R
ANDREEV, B. V., Dynamics of therapeutic sleep, Klin. med.(no. 4) **31**:74-77, '53 R
Efficacy of bromine as hypnotic, Klin.med.(no. 9) **31**:64-67, '53 R
and KRAEVSKIY, Y. M., Effect of simultaneous administration of barbiturates and aminopyrine on duration of therapeutic sleep, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53**: 362-369, '53 R
ANDREINI, A.: See VOLTERRANI, A., jt. auth.
ANDREINI, G., La sinostosi congenita radio-ulnare, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:336-349, '53
ANDREN-SANDBERG, G., Migraine with pyloric spasm, Nord.med. **50**: 977-978, July 9, '53 Sw

ANDREOLI, C., and DELLEPIANE, G., Influenza della gonadotropina corionica umana sull'attività del corticosurrene e sul metabolismo del desossicorticosterone, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**44-47, April 30, '53
ANDREONI, G.: See **MULE, F., jt. auth.**
ANDREONI, O., Contributo allo studio della flora batterica intestinale del neonato, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**235-238, May-June '53
See **NUVOLONE, U., jt. auth.**
and **PISANI, G.,** Sul comportamento delle plasma-proteine elettroforetiche nei tumori maligni (valutazione statistica su 152 casi), Tumori **39:** 289-295, '53
See **SCHIAVINI, C. A., jt. auth.**
ANDRES, G.: See **FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.**
ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Therapeutic implications in gallstones; A. Walter Suiter lecture, New York J.Med. **53:**1770-1777, Aug. 1, '53
Dr. Walter Arthur Bastedo, 1873-1952, Gastro-enterology **25:**91-92, Sept. '53
Dr. Irving Gray, 1892-1953, Gastroenterology **25:** 92-94, Sept. '53
ANDRESEN, I. C., Chronic invagination reduced by barium enema, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 697-699, Sept. 15, '53 N
ANDRESEN, K. S., and TØNNESEN, H., Open treatment of burns with ointments, Nord.med. **50:** 1234-1236, Sept. 3, '53 Da
ANDRESON, P. S.: See **RIVA, H. L., jt. auth.**
ANDREU URRA, J., Sobre la significación metabólica del zinc, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**198-203, March-April '53
See **LÁZARO, J., jt. auth.**
and **RIOS MOZO, M.,** Azufre, metabolismo de los glúcidos y diabetes mellitus, Folia clin.internac. **3:**177-179, May '53
Metabolismo del ácido úrico y diabetes mellitus, Rev.clin.espan. **49:**160-167, May 15, '53
See **STIEFEL, E., jt. auth.**
ANDREW, B. L., and DODT, E., Deployment of sensory nerve endings at knee joint of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**287-296, '53
ANDREW, G., and MIDDLEWOOD, E. L., Goals of mental-health education commonly selected by group of experts, Ment.Hyg. **37:** 596-605, Oct. '53
ANDREW, J. D., Cerebral metastases from cervical carcinoma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**545-546, Aug. '53
ANDREW, R., Duodenal ulcer. Effect of cold water on gastric motility, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:**47-50, '53
ANDREWES, C. H., Epidemiology of influenza, Bull. World Health Organ. **8:**595-612, '53
Common cold, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**206-207, '53
and **others,** Propagation of common-cold virus in tissue cultures, Lancet **2:** 546-547, Sept. 12, '53
ANDREWS, A. H., JR., Tracheotomy tube for inhalation therapy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**632, July-Aug. '53
ANDREWS, E. H., and POLLARD, C. B., Report of snake bites in Florida and treatment: venoms and antivenoms, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 388-397, Dec. '53
ANDREWS, EDMUND (1824-1904)
biographic sketch with historical notes concerning nitrous-oxide oxygen anesthesia (also bibliography of Andrews' writings), [M. E. Lichtenstein & H. Method] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**337-352, '53
ANDREWS, G. A., ROOT, S. W., and KERMAN, H. D., Clinical studies with gallium^{72}, Radiology **61:** 570-588, Oct. '53
See **HUTCHINSON, L. A., jt. auth.**
See **ROOT, S. W., jt. auth.**
ROOT, S. W., KNISELEY, R. M., and KERMAN, H. D., Intracavitary use of colloidal radioactive gold, Radiology **61:**922-929, Dec. '53
ANDREWS, G. C., and DOMONKOS, A. N., Skin hemangioma and retrolental fibroplasia, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**320-322, Sept. '53
ANDREWS, G. S.: See **MITCHELL, J. P., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, H. L., and BRACE, K. C., Terminal phenomena associated with massive doses of x-rays, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**138-140, Oct. '53
ANDREWS, J. R., and SHAFER, I. E., JR., Anticancer drugs and hormones as adjuvants to radiation therapy of cancer, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 413-420, Sept. '53
ANDREWS, J. S.: See **DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, W. H. H., Technique for perfusion of canine liver, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 146-155, June '53
ANDRIEU, G., Les maladies transmises par les animaux domestiques et leur prophylaxie, Rev. prat. **3:**2207-2217, Nov. 21, '53
MONNIER, J., and QUERCY, J., La résistance in vitro du staphylocoque aux antibiotiques, Rev. immunol. **17:** 173-210, '53
ANDRIEUX, J.: See **GIBERT, P., jt. auth.**
ANDROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, preparations
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; Δ^4-androstene-3,17-dione, [R. W. Jeanloz & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 453-461, July '53
chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; dehydroepiandrosterone (androstenolone, androgen), [A. S. Meyer, R. W. Jeanloz & G. Pincus] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 463-468, July '53
methylandrostenediol, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **5:** 535-536, Aug. 15, '53 I
relation between liver and somatotropic hormone with respect to development of male genital organs and of androgen secretion, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:** 333-340, '52 I
effects, dissociated behavior of activity of 5-nucleotidase and of aspecific alkaline phosphatase in adrenals of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**397-417, Feb. '53 I
effect of castration and administration of testosterone on hepatic regeneration following partial hepatectomy, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 87-92, June-July '53 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone on respiration, [H. P. Koepchen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**144-154, '53 G
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (alone and with vitamin C), of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations), of androstenediol propionate and of hyaluronidase on cutaneous homografts in rabbit, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 317-333, April '53 I
effect of gonads on glucide metabolism; behavior of hepatic glycogen in male guinea pig following castration, administration of testosterone propionate, castration and heterosexual transplantation of gonads, [A. Dagradi & G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 420-429, May '53 I
effect of injections of testosterone propionate and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen depletion induced by epinephrine in different skeletal muscles, [L. C. Wortman & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53:** 480-486, Nov. '53
effect of testosterone (androgen) on aminoacidemic curve due to aminoacetic acid loading in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiency, [G. Morgano & B. Fazio] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**443-449, March-April '53 I
effect of testosterone propionate on formation of ovarian cysts in experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 173-176, June '53
effects of hypophysectomy, castration and testosterone propionate therapy on certain phosphorus fractions in skeletal muscle, [M. R. Kare] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**51-55, Oct. '53
effects of testosterone and other steroids on incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14} (aminoacetic acid) into protein by rat and human liver slices, [J. D. Hauschildt & C. M. Grossman] Endocrinology **53:**306-310, Sept. '53
failure of methylandrostenediol to prevent compensatory atrophy of adrenal in rhesus monkey, [E. Knobil, F. G. Hofmann & R. O. Greep] Endocrinology **53:** 242-244, Aug. '53
β-glucuronidase studies in inbred mice: androgenic hormones and kidney and urinary β-glucuronidase activity, [G. Riotton & W. H. Fishman] Endocrinology **52:**692-697, June '53
in vivo and in vitro action on accessory glands of male genital organs, [D. Price] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**835-837, Sept. 5, '53 F
influence of nitrogen intake on nitrogen-retaining action of testosterone propionate, [P. L. Perlman & J. W. Cassidy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**674-675, Aug.-Sept. '53
influence of testosterone propionate on capillary permeability in rabbit, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 857-858, Sept. 15, '53 G
influence of testosterone propionate on hepatic

ANDROGENS, effects--Continued
amino acid oxidase activity of castrated rats, [G. Marsilli & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **103:** 15-23, '53 I
local effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone on connective tissue, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**399-404, '53 F
metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; effects of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone on nitrogen metabolism in adrenalectomized castrated male rat, [A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 130-136, Oct. '53
metabolic effects of testosterone propionate in experimental diabetes, [P. M. Wright & C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**217-222, May '53
methyl testosterone; effect in primary functional dysmenorrheas, [A. V. Ramos & M. Peáno] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**9-15, July '53 P
morphofunctional modifications induced by massive doses of androstenediol on gonads and pituitary of adult guinea pigs; pituitary, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **96:**125-136, Aug. '53 I
myotrophic activity of 19-nortestosterone and other steroids determined by modified levator ani muscle method, [L. G. Hershberger, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 175-180, May '53
5-nucleotidase in testes of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 379-396, Feb. '53 I
protective action of testosterone on adrenal cortex during administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); experimental findings and therapeutic applications, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine, Y. Jeanjean & Mme. Depraiter] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**549-555, May 29-June 5, '53 F
relation between growth hormone and androgen activity, [P. Sforzini] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1830-1832, June 2, '53 F
role of thymus in interaction between thyroxin and testosterone in guinea pig; further studies, [J. Comsa] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**377-384, '53 F
testosterone and tissue respiration, [T. C. Smith, C. D. Kochakian & E. Fondal] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**247-253, Aug. '53
testosterone as hepatoprotector: synergism of action of testosterone with methylating substance in experimental steatosis and in arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol loading, [M. Rossi & M. Giaquinto] Minerva ginec. **5:**295-302, May 15, '53 I
testosterone in prevention of adrenal atrophy associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & Y. Jeanjean] Presse méd. **61:**825-826, June 10, '53 F
testosterone phenyl propionate (TPP): biologic trials with new androgen, [J. Dekanski & R. N. Chapman] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**271-277, Sept. '53
testosterone-cyclopentylpropionate effects on neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion in normal men, [R. R. Commons] West.J.Surg. **61:**701-702, Dec. '53
thermal curve, estrogens, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and testosterone, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**17-19, July '53 P
topical action of steroid hormones on structure and functions of connective tissue, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1998-2003, June 20, '53 F
in urine: See also Urine, steroids
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids; normal values and excretion in distinct pathologic conditions, [M. E. Angers, M. Echave & F. Gómez Mont] Rev.invest.clin. **5:** 171-183, April-June '53 S
metabolic precursors of urinary dehydroisoandrosterone, [S. Lieberman & S. Teich] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1140-1148, Sept. '53
unsaturated compounds in human urines, [A. M. Miller, H. Rosenkrantz & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **53:** 238-239, Aug. '53
urinary dehydroepiandrosterone in idiopathic hirsutism; influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. I. Gardner] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1054-1063, Sept. '53

ANDROGENS, in urine--Continued
values of 17-ketosteroids in disorders of cycle measured in dehydroisoandrosterone, [A. D. Marenzi, A. E. Nogués, A. Mendizábal & E. Braegger] Semana méd. **2:**170-174, Aug. 6, '53 S
metabolism, identification of 3 transformation products after adrenal perfusion with epiandrosterone, [A. S. Meyer, O. G. Rodgers & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **53:**245-251, Sept. '53
intermediary metabolism in normal female with hypothesis of physiologic significance and of mechanism of action, [D. V. Gómez Maestro & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.med.exper. **16:**51-74, '53 S
metabolism of epitestosterone by rabbit tissues in vitro, [C. D. Kochakian & D. M. Nall] J.Biol. Chem. **204:**91-94, Sept. '53
metabolism of testosterone by neoplastic human prostate, [H. M. Lemon, H. H. Wotiz & T. Robitscher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**948-956, Aug. '53
metabolism of testosterone in presence of methyl donors, [M. Rossi & M. Giaquinto] Minerva ginec. **5:**258-261, April 15, '53 I
steroid balance and testosterone metabolism in cirrhosis, [J. Warter, J. Schwartz & J. P. Weill] Presse méd. **61:** 1019-1020, July 18, '53 F
therapy, administration of combined estrogens and androgens in therapy of various functional disorders of female genital apparatus, [L. Cusmano] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 119-121, Aug. 31, '53 I
biologic and clinical effects of associated testosterone-tocopherol with respect to new orientations in pathogenesis and therapy of otosclerosis, [E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**65-122, March-April '53 I
case of hyperadrenocorticism with spontaneous improvement; effects of potassium acetate, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone acetate, desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) and methyltestosterone, [G. W. Liddle, J. E. Glansiracusa & L. L. Bennett] Metabolism **2:** 411-420, Sept. '53
clinical trial with testosterone cyclopentylpropionate, [W. A. Reed & J. F. Lally, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 172-174, May '53
crystalline androgen-estrogen suspensions for menopausal syndrome, [H. Aeppli & F. U. Herrmann] Gynaecologia **136:**289-295, Nov. '53 G
cytologic changes of vaginal epithelium during contrasexual hormone therapy of female genital carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer]Gynaecologia **136:**208-221, Oct. '53 G
dehydroisoandrosterone in neuropsychiatry; first results of clinical use, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1:**1731-1734, June 27, '53 I
diabetic retinopathy treated with testosterone, [R. H. Bedrossian, D. S. Pocock, W. F. Harvey, Jr. & A. Sindoni, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 277-281, Sept. '53
effect of methylandrostenediol on retarded growth, [A. Netter & J. Chevallier] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 385-391, '53 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2704-2712, Sept. 18, '53 F
effect of testosterone on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (evaluation of adrenocortical function), [S. Cohen, B. Hayrabetian & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 165-176, Aug. '53
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone propionate in diabetes mellitus, [H. Fahrländer & W. Schweizer] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 211-215, July '53 G
effects of testosterone implants in men with defective spermatogenesis, [G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080-1081, Nov. 14, '53
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female; clinical response, [W. H. Masters & M. H. Grody] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**139-147, Aug. '53
hormone substances (androgens and tocopherols) and increased sensitivity to ionizing radiations in radiotherapy of cancer of uterine neck, [M. Paoletti] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 319-322, April '53 I
17-ketosteroid excretion during testosterone therapy of genital carcinoma in women, [A. Würterle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1373-1383, '53 G
male hormone in menopause, [R. I. Walter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**375-384, Aug. '53

ANDROGENS, therapy--Continued
methostan (methylandrostenediol) in nutritional dwarfism; preliminary report, [W. H. Hewes] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1181-1188, Nov. '53
methylandrostenediol and roentgen therapy for intracranial metastases of mammary carcinoma; case, [K. Augustin & H. Hagen] Medizinische, pp. 1005-1008, Aug. 8, '53 G
modern development of androgenic hormone therapy in gynecology, [A. Migliavacca] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**577-593, July '53 G
neoplasm of breast and androgens, [C. de Noqales, M. Santaló Rovira & F. Carrasco Krausse] Med. clin. **20:**225-231, April '53 S
nitrogen balance during methylandrostenediol therapy, [V. Lachnit & C. Eberhartinger] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**379-388, Oct. '53 G
nodules of vocal cords in females; anatomicopathologic aspects and androgen therapy, [L. Wicart & C. Theret] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**138-145, '53 F
pathogenesis of idiopathic asthenias; testosterone, [E. Špaňár, J. Kellen, J. Dubaj & M. Ziegelhöffer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**677-683, Aug. 1, '53 G
pelvic endometriosis; treatment with methyl testosterone, [S. N. Preston & H. B. Campbell] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**152-157, Aug. '53
testosterone cyclopentylpropionate in hypopituitarism and hypogonadism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**137-141, July '53
testosterone in acute erythematodes, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 1482-1484, Nov. 14, '53 G
therapeutic experience with vitamin A and successively with gonadotropic hormones and testosterone in case of xeroderma pigmentosa, [F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**211-216, May-June '53 I
therapy of hemochromatosis by means of testosterone; biologic study of 9 cases, [J. Pirart & L. Franken] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2448-2454, July 26-30, '53 F
therapy of menopausal disorders with estrogen-androgen mixtures, [K. A. Geese & G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**712-715, July 24, '53 G
use of dehydroisoandrosterone in psychiatric disorders, [V. Ferrari & M. Declich] Minerva med. **2:**263-266, July 28, '53 I
use of dehydroisoandrosterone in psychiatry, [A. Zubiani & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **2:**344-350, Aug. 11, '53 I
toxicity, production of hypertension, nephrosclerosis and cardiac lesions by methylandrostenediol treatment in rat, [F. R. Skelton] Endocrinology **53:**492-505, Nov. '53
ANDROSTAN-3β-OL-17-ONE: See cross reference under Epiandrosterone
ANDROSTENEDIONE: See Androgens
ANDRULAKAKIS, A., Erfahrungen aus der Behandlung der Blasenbeschwerden bei 56 Fällen von Rückenmarksverletzungen, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**399-405, '53
ANDRUS, E. C., BLALOCK, A., and MILNOR, W. R., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**790-802, Dec. '53
ANDRUS, S. B.: See MANN, G. V., jt. auth. See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
ANDRUS, W. D.: See NICKEL, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
ANEMIA
anemic syndromes in tropical medicine, [Martin] Méd.trop. **13:**289-303, May-June '53 F
dimorphic anemia, [J. B. Chatterjea & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**126-144, March '53; correction **88:**327, June '53
heart in anemia, [W. B. Porter & G. W. James, III] Circulation **8:**111-116, July '53
of adult scurvy, [B. Bronte-Stewart] Quart.J.Med. **22:**309-329, July '53
review of 1952 hematology literature, [C. S. Wright, B. Sundharaqiati, J. A. Bass & A. E. Bunner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**357-437, Sept. '53
aplastic, [T. G. Schnabel] Postgrad.Med. **13:**568-573, June '53
acute transitory erythroblastopenia in infant, [G. Maggioni] Haematologica **37:**415-430, '53 I
anaemia hypoplastica congenita (anaemia typus Josephs-Diamond-Blackfan); case treated with adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) with effect, [A. Kaass & A. Sundal] Acta paediat. **42:**265-274, '53
aplastic crisis in congenital hemolytic icterus (acholuric jaundice): description of 3 cases, [J. Margolis] M.J.Australia **2:**100-103, July 18, '53
case following chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy and infectious hepatitis, [W. J. Hollis & L. E. Hanisch] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**385-389, Oct. '53
case of hypoplastic anemia with secondary thrombocytopenic purpura following use of chloramphenicol, [H. E. Thompson & H. J. Rowe] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1124-1129, Nov. '53
case of panmyelophthisis after exposure to chlorophenothane and benzene hexachloride, [L. Friberg & J. Martensson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**166-169, Aug. '53
clinical and histopathologic study of erythroblastophthisis, [W. Mährlein] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**642-647, July 15, '53 G
constitutional panmyelophthisis with multiple degenerations (Fanconi syndrome), [L. Barta & A. Tőszegi] Ann.paediat. **181:**117-125, Aug. '53 G
disturbance of tryptophan metabolism in congenital hypoplastic anemia, [K. I. Altman & G. Miller] Nature, London **172:**868, Nov. 7, '53
during pregnancy, [T. W. Loring] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**170-172, Aug. '53
eight cases, [J. G. Laurin & L. Vincent] Union méd. Canada **82:**979-992, Sept. '53 F
endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; botany, phytopathology and toxicology of Russian cereal food, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **113:**295-315, Oct. '53
endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; clinical aspects of alimentary toxic aleukia (ATA); comprehensive review, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **113:**173-189, Sept. '53
erythrogenesis imperfecta or congenital hypoplastic anemia (Diamond-Blackfan type), [O. D. Fisher & F. M. B. Allen] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**363-368, Oct. '53
Fanconi's anemia; case, [I. Kessel & H. Cohen] South African M.J. **27:**883-884, Oct. 3, '53
Fanconi syndrome (aplastic anemia with multiple malformations); review of literature, [S. Coletta] Pediatria **61:**278-282, March-April '53 I
Fanconi syndrome with study of peroxidase activity of erythron; case, [O. Higashi, E. Koseki & M. Higuchi] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**359-362, Oct. '53
fatal anemia following quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, [L. G. Parmer & A. Sawitsky] J.A.M.A. **153:**1172-1174, Nov. 28, '53; correction **154:**157, Jan. 9, '54
fatal anemia (panmyelophthisis, pancytopenia) following prolonged use of chloramphenicol; case, [M. Koster & J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1590-1595, June 20, '53 Du
fatal medullary aplasia following chloramphenicol therapy in 5 year old child; case, [L. Christiaens & M. Goudemand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**726-730, '53 F
fatal panmyelopathy due to thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [S. Moeschlin, H. R. Marti & W. Germann] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1061-1064, Oct. 31, '53 G
following corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [G. G. Snively, P. G. Hattersley & L. E. Nolan] J.A.M.A. **152:**1223-1224, July 25, '53
following use of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; report of fatality, [H. W. Walters] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**455-456, Sept. '53
hematopathologic complications of gold therapy: effects of splenectomy and BAL (dimercaprol), [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**27-31, July '53
hypoplastic and aplastic anemias of infancy and childhood; with consideration of syndrome of nonhemolytic anemia of newborn, [C. H. Smith] J.Pediat. **43:**457-482, Oct. '53
hypoplastic anemia with multiple malformations (Fanconi syndrome), [O. Imerslund] Nord.med. **50:**1301-1303, Sept. 17, '53 N
interrelationship of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia, [G. A. Dashtayants] Klin.med.(no. 2) **31:**45-53, '53 R
irreversible aplastic hemopathy due to chloramphenicol, [L. Barreras, F. Lavernia & M. Urrutia] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**265-271, May '53 S
mast cells in bone marrow as interesting cytologic data applicable to its diagnosis, [G. Paniagua,

ANEMIA, aplastic--Continued
E. López-Galliacho & M. Jiménez Casado] Rev. clin.españ. **50:** 135-137, July 15-31, '53 S
occult subacute bacterial endocarditis manifested by hematologic abnormalities, including pancytopenia, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., T. Cooper & C. H. Scheifley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**318-325, Aug. '53
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: case complicated by aregenerative (aplastic) crisis, [W. H. Crosby] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1107-1117, Nov. '53
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with development of anemia, [M. G. Nelson & J. H. Bruce] Blood **8:**664-670, July '53
secondary hemochromatosis; case not attributable to blood transfusions (in refractory anemia), [R. J. Goldish & A. C. Aufderheide] Blood **8:**837-844, Sept. '53
secondary hemochromatotic hepatic cirrhosis due to blood transfusions in patient with chronic erythroblastophthisis, [K. E. A. Schmidt] Folia haemat. **72:**94-104, '53 G
splenectomy in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with pancytopenia, [J. Forssell & C. E. Sonck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 391-401, '53
splenectomy in 3 cases of myelophthisic anemia, [C. Merskey & O. E. Budtz-Olsen] Brit.M.J. **2:**537-540, Sept. 5, '53
syndrome of panmyelophthisis and generalized tuberculosis with necrotic lesions (sepsis tuberculosa gravissima), [P. Potvliege] Acta clin.belg. **8:**203-218, March-April '53 F
toxic effects of phenylbutazone with special reference to disorders of blood (aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis), [J. C. Leonard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1311-1313, June 13, '53
true red-cell aplastic anemia successfully treated with riboflavin; case, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] J. Path.& Bact. **65:**559-564, April '53
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
anemia of copper deficiency in dogs compared with that produced by iron deficiency, [J. J. Van Wyk, J. H. Baxter, J. H. Akeroyd & A. G. Motulsky] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**41-49, July '53
erythropoietic stimulation induced by "anemic" serum, [A. Ersiev, P. H. Lavietes & G. van Wagenen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**548-550, July '53
hemodynamic adaptations in tropical anemias, [A. Lanari, A. García Santos & C. Núñez] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **34:**563-575, June '53 S
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
complications and sequels, acute myeloid leukemia preceded by pernicosiform anemia syndrome with lacunar defects of bone; case, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**622-628, June 12-19, '53 F
anemia associated with mental symptoms, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**492-495, June 15, '53 N
ballistocardiographic alterations in acute anemia, [A. Tuveri, F. Pitzus & E. Sulis] Riforma med. **67:** 880-883, Aug. 8, '53 I
cardiac murmurs in anemic patients, [D. G. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**273-280, Aug. '53 P
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis, diagnostic approach to patient, [S. O. Schwartz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**690-693, Oct. '53
new advances in disorders of erythropoietic system, [H. Schulten] Deutsches med.J. **4:**215-217, May 26, '53 G
erythroblastic, aseptic necrosis of bone in Caucasians with chronic hemolytic anemia due to combined sickling and thalassemia traits, [R. S. Reich & N. J. Rosenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**894-904, Oct. '53
congenital hemolytic anemia with inherited thalassemia and spherocytosis, [G. C. Vilaseca, J. J. Murtagh & A. R. Bettinsoli] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**117-128, March '53 S
Cooley's anemia; case, [M. Küley & A. Tuna] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**356-362, '53 T
entity of hemoglobinogenesis of fetal type in thalassemic type; 18 cases of Cooley's anemia, [S. Cutillo & A. Romagnoli] Pediatria **61:**539-562, July-Aug. '53 I
hematochemical studies of hematologic Mediterranean syndrome; sideremia in minor forms, [E. Cuqudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2:**499-505, Sept. 1, '53 I

ANEMIA, erythroblastic--Continued
hematochemical studies of Mediterranean hematologic syndromes; protidemia and serocolloidal reactions in minor forms, [E. Cuqudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2:**1189-1193, Oct. 27, '53 I
hematochemical study of Mediterranean hematologic disorder; alkaline resistant hemoglobin, [S. Agnisetta & S. Massenti] Minerva med. **2:**661-664, Sept. 19, '53 I
modifications of lipid metabolism and of porphyrin in Mediterranean anemia, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Minerva pediat. **5:**829-836, Oct. 15, '53 I
ocular complications in thalassemia minor, [C. Rudd, P. J. Evans & A. L. P. Peeney] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 353-358, June '53
thalassemia (Cooley's anemia) in Dutch family, [S. I. de Vries & R. A. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2789-2798, Oct. 24, '53 Du
thalassemia in Negroes; case of Cooley's anemia in Negro child, [L. O. Banks & R. B. Scott] Pediatrics **11:**622-627, June '53
thalassemia in Persians, [M. A. Römer & H. Dörken] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 477-479, '53 G
thalassemia ("microcarterocytosis") and drepanocytosis; forms and genetics, [I. Gatto] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2:**19-29, Jan. '53
thalassemia minima ("microcarterocytosis"), [I. Gatto & L. Valentino] Pediatria **61:**313-334, May-June '53 I
thalassemia minor in north African; case, [J. Bousser, J. Antonelli, M. Audry & C. Laplanche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**456-462, May 15-22, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia in bacterial endocarditis, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., T. Cooper & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. **153:**14-16, Sept. 5, '53
anemic states following postoperative abdominal rupture and intra-abdominal adhesions, [G. Jörgensen] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**859-863, Sept. 4, '53 G
case of hyperchromic macrocytic anemia during course of subacute enterocolitis, [E. Danopoulos & G. Katsas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**607-609, July 24, '53 G
iron equilibrium; clinical observations on nutritional anemia, [A. C. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**179-182, June '53
megaloblastic anemia following operations on intestine, [C. C. Ungley] Gastroenterologia **79:**338-342, June '53
megaloblasts, [E. Kautzsch] Medizinische, pp. 1546-1551, Nov. 28, '53 G
melanoma of ileum with anemic manifestations secondary to malignant melanoma of gum; case, [C. Debray & others] Presse méd. **61:**1358-1360, Oct. 21, '53 F
pathogenesis of various forms of anemia with respect to single deficiency factors, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**225-232, Aug. 31, '52 I
side-to-side intestinal anastomosis complicated by ulceration, dilatation and anemia: physiologically unsound procedure; review of literature and presentation of case, [D. K. Clawson] Surgery **34:** 254-257, Aug. '53
small-intestinal neoplasm with unusual clinical features; 3 cases, [P. A. Rechnitzer & J. Blake] Brit.M.J. **2:**313-314, Aug. 8, '53
two unusual small intestinal neoplasms, both with anemia, [J. E. Richardson] Gastroenterologia **79:**345-346, June '53
unusual small intestinal causes, [J. E. Richardson & A. E. Flatt] Brit.M.J. **2:**311-312, Aug. 8, '53
experimental, effect of growth hormone on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53:**235-238, Aug. '53
effect of total sympathectomy on red cell and hemoglobin production in chronically anemic dog, [P. D. Orahovats & W. S. Root] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 324-327, May '53
similarity between anemia induced by hypophysectomy and that induced by combined thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53:**465-473, Nov. '53
Fanconi's: See Anemia, aplastic
hemolytic: See also Favism; Jaundice, hemolytic
[K. Aas] Nord.med. **50:**1387-1391, Oct. 8, '53 N
acquired anemia of Loutit type, [M. Broglie & G. Jörgensen] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**921-925, Sept. 25, '53 G
acquired anemia with periodic occurrence of pH-dependent hemolysins, [H. Braunsteiner, E.

ANEMIA, hemolytic--Continued
Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:316-322, '53 G
acquired anemia with special reference to anti-globulin (Coombs') reaction, [J. V. Dacie] Blood **8**:813-823, Sept. '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic horme) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of acquired anemia; 4 cases, [H. Letman] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:436-447, '53
acute acquired anemia with presence of heat antibodies in infant of 40 days; serologic study, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:54-56, April 30, '53 I
adsorption of gamma globulins by erythrocytes of normal subjects and of patients, [R. Cheli] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:809-814, July-Aug. '53 I
antibodies eluted from red cells in autoimmune anemia, [Z. D. Komninos & M. C. Rosenthal] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:887-894, June '53
aseptic necrosis of bone in Caucasians with chronic anemia due to combined sickling and thalassemia traits, [R. S. Reich & N. J. Rosenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:894-904, Oct. '53
blood changes following chronic abuse of acetophenetidin, [F. Schaub, A. Bühlmann & C. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:626-629, July 4, '53 G; Helvet.med.acta **20**:428-432, Nov. '53 G
case induced by pregnancy, [F. Zachariae] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32**:250-263, '53
chemistry of bone marrow; composition of rabbit bone marrow in experimental hemolytic anemia, [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **45**: 1-9, July '53
chronic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case, [R. E. Blount] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:768, Nov. '53
chronic familial nonspherocytic anemia, [E. L. Lipton, H. J. Grossman & J. B. Richmond] Pediatrics **12**:384-394, Oct. '53
clinical aspects, [U. Wetzel] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 528-531, Nov. 15, '53 G
congenital anemia with inherited thalassemia and spherocytosis, [G. C. Vilaseca, J. J. Murtagh & A. R. Bettinsoli] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:117-128, March '53 S
congenital hemolytic anemia in Negro brothers; 2 cases, [R. Irby] J.A.M.A. **153**:103-104, Sept. 12, '53
critical aspects of Loutit's anemia; Coombs test in diagnosis, [G. Dotzauer & K. Maier] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:878-880, Sept. 11, '53 G
exchange transfusion in anemia complicating disseminated lupus erythematosus; case of acquired hemolytic disease associated with rare blood group antibodies following whole blood transfusions, [W. J. Kuhns & T. C. Bauerlein] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:284-292, Aug. '53
experimental hemolytic anemia in dog produced by hetero-immune serum; direct Coombs test in demonstration of fixation of dog proteins on own erythrocytes, [J. Samaille, C. Ropartz & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:48-55, July '53 F
familial anemias in Dominican Republic; contribution to study of drepanocytosis, [A. Germán Olivier] Rev.méd.domin. **8**:85-120, April-June '53 S
familial nonspherocytic anemia, [T. D. S. Holliday] J.Clin.Path. **6**:219-223, Aug. '53
following ingestion of cryogenine, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, Couteau & Lagarde] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:922-924, July '53 F
further contribution to new type of anemia (Stransky-Regala-type following splenectomy), [E. Stransky] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:282-284, June '53
immunohemolytic anemia, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1145-1149, July 23, '53 Da
immunohemolytic anemia in patient with mesenteric cyst containing large amounts of irregular antibody, [E. Sandøe] Nord.med. **50**:1565-1569, Nov. 12, '53 Da
immunologic specificity of antiserum for trypsin-treated red blood cells; reactions with normal and hemolytic anemia cells, [M. C. Dodd & others] Blood **8**:640-647, July '53
in hepatic disorders, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1152-1154, July 23, '53 Da
in leukemia, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1151-1152, July 23, '53 Da
in pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. W. O'Grady, H. L. Riva & J. G. Ritzenthaler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1338-1344, June '53

ANEMIA, hemolytic--Continued
in typhoid fever; report of 6 cases, together with effect of chloramphenicol and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Brit.M.J. **2**:360-366, Aug. 15, '53
mechanism, [A. Ortega Nuñez] Rev.clin.españ. **50**: 189-201, Aug. 15, '53 S
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli), [H. Martin & J. Voss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:940-941, Oct. 15, '53 G
occurrence of acquired anemia in subjects of blood group O, [M. L. Hunt & S. P. Lucia] Science **118**: 183-184, Aug. 14, '53
of dog following bilateral nephrectomy, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones, J. A. Stirman & W. Lesch] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:371-378, May '53
of infant with Coombs test temporarily positive, [A. Fontan & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1284-1285, Nov. '53 F
of Marchiafava type, [L. Holländer, H. Ludwig, J. Siemsen & A. Walser] Acta haemat. **10**:108-112, Aug. '53 G
of viral etiology; review of literature; case during convalescence with positive Coombs test, [L. Borbolla & A. Barquet Chediak] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:557-564, Sept. '53 S; Rev. cubana lab. clin. **7**:124-130, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava's anemia), [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1149-1151, July 23, '53 Da
production in dog by heteroimmune serum; hematologic and immunologic effects of exsanguination transfusion, [J. Samaille, C. Ropartz, A. Eyquem & M. Goudemand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:139-173, '52-'53 F
production of erythrophagocytosis in peripheral blood; autoimmune hemolytic disease and canine transfusion reactions; experimental observations, [H. Conway] J.Clin.Path. **6**:208-210, Aug. '53
prolonged splenic reduction by means of acaprin (quinoline preparation) in experimental anemia due to immune serum, [C. Plovella] Haematologica **37**:367-412, '53 I
review of literature, [A. Ortega Núñez] Rev.clin. españ. **50**:240-245, Aug. 15, '53 S
role of incomplete autoantibodies in production of experimental anemia induced by small doses of hemolytic serum, [F. Muratore, G. Cervellera & G. Cardaci] Acta haemat. **10**:233-238, Oct. '53
role of spleen in hereditary spherocytosis, [W. H. Crosby] Sang **24**:477-488, '53 F
secondary to mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [I. Snapper, D. Marks, L. Schwartz & L. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:619-623, Sept. '53
serologic findings in case; general observations on pathogenesis of this syndrome, [W. Weiner & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:125-128, July 18, '53
serologic findings in patient with immunologic anemia and abdominal cyst containing antibody, [V. Ahrengot] Nord.med. **50**:1570-1571, Nov. 12, '53 N
simultaneous occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Hennemann] Medizinische, pp. 914-916, July 11, '53 G
symptomatic anemia with positive Coombs test in osteomyeloreticulosis, [H. H. Hennemann, G. Kunz & K. E. Gillert] Acta haemat. **10**:260-266, Oct. '53 G
thrombotic microangiopathy (thombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia), [W. St. C. Symmers] Sang **24**:397-409, '53 F
treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Letman] Ugesk.læger **115**:1139-1145, July 23, '53 Da
heredity, bone marrow in inherited macrocytic anemia in house mouse, [E. S. Russell, C. M. Snow, L. M. Murray & J. P. Cormier] Acta haemat. **10**: 247-259, Oct. '53
hypochromic, anemia and sideropenia following gastric resection, [S. Wallensten] Nord.med. **50**:1601-1605, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
anemia of copper deficiency in dogs compared with that produced by iron deficiency, [J. J. Van Wyk, J. H. Baxter, J. H. Akeroyd & A. G. Motulsky] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:41-49, July '53
anemias of pregnancy in natives of Portuguese Guinea; study of coastal tribes with special reference to sideropenic forms, [C. Trincão, A. Franco, E. Gouveia & F. Parreira] Clin.contemp. **7**:95-103, June '53 P
associated with diaphragmatic hernia, [G. Jörgensen]

ANEMIA, hypochromic--Continued
München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:726-727, June 26, '53 G
associated with megacolon, [G. Jörgensen] Medizinische, p. 819, June 13, '53 G
combined vitamin B12 and folic acid therapy in iron deficiency anemias, [M. R. Kenawy & M. A. Hassanein] Acta haemat. **10**:92-94, Aug. '53
diaphragmatic hernia, hypochromic anemia and venous thrombosis, with report of case, [R. Andrê & B. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:439-443, May 15-22, '53 F
diaphragmatic hernia, serious anemia and venous thrombosis, [E. Dubourg, G. Richard & J. Labadie] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 98-101, May '53 F
dimorphic anemia, [J. B. Chatterjea & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:126-144, March '53; correction **88**:327, June '53
gastric lesion in anemia with particular reference to biopsy, [J. Badenoch & W. C. D. Richards] Gastroenterologia **79**:329-337, June '53
genetics of microcythemia; review of previous studies and new contributions, [E. Silvestroni, I. Bianco & M. Siniscalco] Minerva med. **1**:1137-1144, May 2, '53 I
hazard for blood donor caused by masked iron deficiency, [G. Heinrich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:977-978, Oct. 9, '53 G
in children; 373 cases, [S. Zurukzoglu-Sklavounou] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:251-275, June '53 G
iron deficiency anemia, [P. F. Wagley] Maryland M. J. **2**:351-355, July '53
iron deficiency in infancy and childhood, [N. J. Smith & S. Rosello] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:275-286, May-June '53
nature and treatment of Plummer-Vinson dysphagia, [J. A. W. Bingham & J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**:850-852, Sept. 19, '53
nutritional anemia in children; importance of emotional, social and economic factors, [G. H. Pollock & J. B. Richmond] Psychosom.Med. **15**:477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53
orthostatic hypotension as sequel; clinical study of case with recovery, [A. Gonin, R. Mornex & P. Dissard] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:911-921, Oct. '53 F
parenteral administration of bone marrow in therapy of malarial anemia, [T. A. Guseynbeyli] Klin.med. (no.6) **31**:71-74, '53 R
polyglobulism in patient formerly gastrectomized; therapy by means of radioactive phosphorus followed by persistent anemia, [J. J. Dubarry, C. Martin-Dupont, A. Naud & Misson] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1089-1092, Sept. '53 F
question of anemia and iron resorption following gastric resection, [H. Steinforth & E. M. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1213-1219, '53 G
relation between iron deficiency and diameter of erythrocytes, [E. Mannheimer & H. Vetter] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:339-341, Sept. '53 G
therapy of iron deficient anemias by means of iron gluconate, [A. Anselmo] Semana méd. **2**:442-446, Sept. 24, '53 S
use of ferric and ferrous iron in prevention of hypochromic anemia in infants, [W. L. Niccum, R. L. Jackson & G. Stearns] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:553-567, Nov. '53
hypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hypochromic; etc.
acute megaloblastic anemia in child 19 months old; question of pernicious or nutritional megaloblastic anemia, [G. Gelin, G. Roux & P. Bougeot] Sang **24**:447-450, '53 F
anemia associated with Hemophilus influenzae meningitis, [D. J. Schiavone & S. D. Rubbo] Lancet **2**:696-698, Oct. 3, '53
angioma of larynx as unrecognized cause for severe anemia in child; case, [M. Bouchet, J. J. Debain, Zha & Fabre] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:450-452, '53 F
cobalt in therapy in premature infants, [R. Schmöger] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:238-247, '53 G
hematologic effects of cobalt-iron mixtures, [R. J. Rohn & W. H. Bond] Journal-Lancet **73**:317-324, Aug. '53
megaloblastic anemia of childhood; case report of child aged 8, [M. H. Dorph & J. W. Abbiss] Delaware M.J. **25**:289-292, Oct. '53
undernourished child; anemia of malnutrition, [F. Gómez & others] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:236-248, June '53 S
in pregnancy and puerperium, adult Gaucher's disease complicated by thrombocytopenia and pregnancy, [W. P. Logan] J.Florida M.A. **40**:320-323, Nov. '53

ANEMIA, in pregnancy and puerperium--Continued
anemias of pregnancy in natives of Portuguese Guinea; study of coastal tribes with special reference to sideropenic forms, [C. Trincão, A. Franco, E. Gouveia & F. Parreira] Clin.contemp. **7**:95-103, June '53 P
aplastic anemia during pregnancy, [T. W. Loring] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:170-172, Aug. '53
hemolytic anemia in pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. W. O'Grady, H. L. Riva & J. G. Ritzenthaler] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1338-1344, June '53
hemolytic anemia induced by pregnancy; case, [F. Zachariae] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:250-263, '53
influence of severe hemorrhagic anemia during pregnancy on development of offspring in rat, [J. G. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:68-69, Oct. '53
intravenous saccharated oxide of iron in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. E. Evans & R. Waltman] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:118-123, July '53
iron and iron-binding capacity of serum and erythrocyte protoporphyrin in pregnancy; significance in diagnosis of anemia in pregnancy and in establishing normal hematologic values for pregnancy, [R. G. Holly] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:119-126, Aug. '53
iron metabolism in anemias in pregnancy; iron binding capacity and iron saturation of plasma, [C. & S. K. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **23**:1-10, Oct. '53
iron metabolism in anemias in pregnancy; serum iron, [C. & S. K. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **22**:345-351, June '53
megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy; case and pathogenetic study, [G. Piozzi] Minerva ginec. **5**:347-355, May 31, '53 I
postpartum anemia; practical treatment (with special reference to liver extract), [T. G. Osmond] Practitioner **171**:77-80, July '53
postpartum megaloblastic anemia, [I. Cohen] South African M.J. **27**:627-630, July 25, '53
pregnancy and Gaucher's disease, [Y. M. Bromberg, R. Toaff & D. Diengott] Brit.M.J. **2**:761-763, Oct. 3, '53
pregnancy and sickle cell disease, [J. Q. Adams, F. E. Whitacre & L. W. Diggs] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:335-352, Oct. '53
question of diaplacental passage of ferrlecit (iron preparation) used in anemia of pregnancy, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1030-1031, Oct. 23, '53 G
sickle cell anemia complicated by pregnancy; review of literature and 6 case reports, [H. C. Duckett & C. D. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:409-414, Aug. '53
sickle cell anemia complicating pregnancy, [L. J. Caruso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:637-640, Sept. '53
sickle cell disease in pregnancy, [H. G. Winston & L. Mastroianni, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:73-77, July '53
vitamin B12 in macrocytic anemia in pregnancy, [C. R. Das Gupta, J. B. Chatterjea & P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:102-108, Feb. '53
Loutit's: See Anemia, hemolytic
Marchiafava's: See Anemia, hemolytic
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
metabolism in, folic acid excretion test in investigation of intestinal malabsorption, [R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2**:53-60, July 11, '53
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
prognosis, intravenous iron in rheumatoid arthritis: possible prognostic factors, [M. R. Jeffrey] Brit. M.J. **2**:912-913, Oct. 24, '53
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, abnormal hemoglobins; composition of non-S hemoglobin fraction in sickle cell anemia bloods; comparative quantitative study by methods of electrophoresis and alkali denaturation, [K. Singer & B. Fisher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:193-204, Aug. '53
abnormal hemoglobins; gelling phenomenon of sickle cell hemoglobin; biologic and diagnostic significance, [K. & L. Singer] Blood **8**:1008-1023, Nov. '53
aseptic necrosis of bone in Caucasians with chronic hemolytic anemia due to combined sickling and thalassemia traits, [R. S. Reich & N. J. Rosenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:894-904, Oct. '53
case, [N. V. Jarlöv] Ugesk.læger **115**:1626-1627, Oct. 29, '53 Da

ANEMIA, sickle cell--Continued
case with bone lesions, [J. A. Liévre & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:361-368, April 17-24, '53 F
complicated by pregnancy; review of literature and 6 case reports, [H. C. Duckett & C. D. Davis] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:409-414, Aug. '53
complicating pregnancy, [L. J. Caruso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:637-640, Sept. '53
data pertaining to population dynamics of sickle cell disease, [J. V. Neel] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:154-167, June '53
diagnosis of organic mitral stenosis in presence of anemia, [V. A. McKusick] Am.Heart J. **46**:467-475, Sept. '53
drepanocytic anemia, [A. E. Larguía, E. Casabal & J. D. Vidal] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:129-135, March '53 S
eventual pathologic significance of sicklemia, [P. Gallais, R. Fourquet & J. Alluis] Méd.trop. **13**:511-513, July-Aug. '53 F
falciform anemia in Macedonia, [S. Veras, T. Démétriadès & S. Manios] Sang **24**:613-621, '53 F
familial hemolytic anemias in Dominican Republic; contribution to study of drepanocytosis, [A. Germán Olivier] Rev.méd.domin. **8**:85-120, April-June '53 S
further studies on hemoglobin C; description of 3 additional families segregating for hemoglobin C and sickle cell hemoglobin, [J. V. Neel, E. Kaplan & W. W. Zuelzer] Blood **8**:724-734, Aug. '53
further studies on hemoglobin C; hematologic effects of hemoglobin C alone and in combination with sickle cell hemoglobin, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & J. V. Neel] Blood **8**:735-74[illegible], Aug. '53
healing of chronic sicklemia leg ulcers with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [S. M. Rice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:576-579, Nov. '53
hematologic studies, [I. Gatto] Pediatria **61**:489-537, July-Aug. '53 I
in Accra district of Gold Coast; review of 20 cases, [G. M. Edington] Brit.M.J. **2**:957-961, Oct. 31, '53
incidence and significance of sickle cell disease in deaths subject to medicolegal investigation, [G. W. Thoma] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:412-418, Oct. '53
medical staff conference: sickle cell anemia, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **19**:101-113, May '53
neurologic manifestations, [F. S. Hill] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:421-424, Nov. '53
new method for differentiation from sickle cell trait, [J. M. Vandepitte & L. A. Louis] Lancet **2**:806-810, Oct. 17, '53
paper electrophoresis of hemoglobin as practical method of differentiating various types of sickle cell disease and of hemoglobin "C" trait, [R. G. Schneider] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:352-365, '53
pregnancy and sickle cell disease, [J. Q. Adams, F. E. Whitacre & L. W. Diggs] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:335-352, Oct. '53
qualitative and quantitative control of adult hemoglobin synthesis--multiple allele hypothesis, [H. A. Itano] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:34-45, March '53
sickle cell anemia and Salmonella osteomyelitis, [W. S. Smith] Ohio M.J. **49**:692-695, Aug. '53
sickle cell disease in Jamaica, [D. B. Jelliffe] J. Trop.Med. **56**:257-261, Nov. '53
sickle cell disease in pregnancy, [H. G. Winston & L. Mastroianni, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:73-77, July '53
terminating in acute myeloblastic leukemia, [A. G. Goldin, K. C. Kelty & M. F. Beard] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:920-928, Oct. '53
thalassemia ("microcarterocytosis") and drepanocytosis; forms and genetics, [L. Gatto] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2**:19-29, Jan. '53
with unusual bone changes, [R. E. Ivy & F. H. Howard] J.Pediat. **43**:312-315, Sept. '53

splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
acute (infantile) Gaucher's disease; case, second in family, [A. K. Geddes & S. Moore] J.Pediat. **43**:61-66, July '53
adult Gaucher's disease complicated by thrombocytopenia and pregnancy, [W. P. Logan] J.Florida M. A. **40**:320-323, Nov. '53
contribution to study of splenomegalies and splenectomies, [M. de Quadros Tejeiro] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:191-195, Sept. '53 S
dynamic decompensation of spleen (Banti's disease) associated with hepatolenticular degeneration and modern surgical therapy, [R. Matzner, W. Menger & R. Schaefer] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:141-155, '53 G

ANEMIA, splenic--Continued
fibroadenia (of spleen) and portal hypertension; contribution to study of Banti syndrome, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, M. Plauchu & Fayolle] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2768-2775, Sept. 26, '53 F
Gaucher's disease; clinical and biologic study of case, [R. Turpin & F. Delbarre] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2308-2312, July 6, '53 F
Gaucher's disease with mandibular bone lesions, [W. S. Moch] Oral Surg. **6**:1250-1254, Oct. '53
massive hemorrhages of digestive tract in Banti and Brill-Symmers disease; 2 cases, [M. Naville] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:537-545, June 25, '53 F
pregnancy and Gaucher's disease, [Y. M. Bromberg, R. Toaff & D. Diengott] Brit.M.J. **2**:761-763, Oct. 3, '53
splenectomy in therapy of Gaucher's disease, [P. Swynghedauw, E. Houcke & R. Lepan] Lille chir. **8**:199-201, July-Oct. '53 F
surgical treatment (special reference to portacaval shunts) of bleeding esophageal varices secondary to cirrhosis of liver and Banti syndrome, [R. R. Linton] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:197-205, June '53
therapy of dynamic decompensation of spleen (pseudo-Banti's disease, hypersplenism), [H. Ewerbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1340-1343, Sept. 25, '53 G

therapy, comparison of intravenous therapy with peroral iron therapy, [L. Häussler] Medizinische, pp. 1368-1370, Oct. 17, '53 G
effect of cobalt on hemopoiesis in experimental anemia, [P. Mascherpa & L. Rovati] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**:787-790, '53 F
effect of lipotropic factors on anemia of hepatic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laënnec disease), [M. Falzoy & M. Gelati] Gior.clin.med. **34**:949-966, Aug. '53 I
existence of myelotropic hormone of thyroid; experimental study in anemia, [M. Baldini & C. Mauri] Acta haemat. **10**:1-18, July '53 G
general secondary effects of antianemic substances (iron, folic acid and vitamin B_{12}) as influenced by various reactive states, [A. Saurer] Helvet.med. acta **20**:410-415, Nov. '53 G
intravenous iron in rheumatoid arthritis: possible prognostic factors, [M. R. Jeffrey] Brit.M.J. **2**:912-913, Oct. 24, '53
lead anemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, [F. W. Van Klaveren & P. C. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:495-504, Oct. '52
management, [M. M. Wintrobe & G. E. Cartwright] M.Clin.North America **37**:1191-1202, July '53
megaloblastic anemia associated with enterocolic anastomosis: case responding to vitamin B_{12}, [R. M. Thomson] Glasgow M.J. **34**:270-274, June '53
methionine in anemia due to lead poisoning, [N. Gerlich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:139-140, '53 G
new advances in diagnosis and therapy of disorders of erythropoietic system, [H. Schulten] Deutsches med.J. **4**:215-217, May 20, '53 G
physiologic basis of multivalent therapy, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1004-1007, Oct. 17, '53 F
vitamin B_{12} in nutritional macrocytic anemia, [C. R. Das Gupta, J. B. Chatterjea & P. Basu] Brit.M.J. **2**:645-649, Sept. 19, '53

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
intrinsic factor studies; paper electrophoresis of mixture of gastric juice and radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [R. F. Schilling & W. P. Deiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:506-509, July '53
nucleic acids of bone marrow cells, [J. C. White, I. Leslie & J. N. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:291-306, July '53
phosphatase in erythropoietic cell; acid phosphatase in normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **37**:599-624, '53 I

blood in, pathogenesis of megaloblastosis of pernicious anemia studied by means of in vitro culture of bone marrow, [A. Lattanzi & G. T. Sicca] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:1393-1411, Nov. '52 I

complications and sequels, gastric lesion with particular reference to biopsy, [J. Badenoch & W. C. D. Richards] Gastroenterologia **79**:329-337, June '53
glossopathy; pathogenetic case study, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67**:1223-1227, Oct. 31, '53 I
transitory addisonian syndrome during Biermer's disease; new case, [M. Deparis, J. Canivet & G. Manigand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:369-371, April 17-24, '53 F
ulceration of penis during Biermer's anemia; vitamin

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications and sequels--Continued
B12 therapy of anemia and of lesion, [P. Cuilleret & P. Morel] J.méd.Lyon **34**:609-610, July 20, '53 F
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and pernicious anemia with special regard to early states, [W. Gottwald] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 485-488, Aug. '53 G
during years 1935-1951, [A. Mikeš] Med.arkh. **7**:59-67, March-April '53 Y
oral vitamin B_{12}-resorption-excretion test; biochemical differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anemias, [H. C. Heinrich & H. Lehann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1475-1476, Oct. 23, '53 G
significance of urorennin excretion, [E. G. Olmstead & J. S. Hirschboeck] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:84-87, July '53
epidemiology and statistics, diverticulosis intestini and anemia, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:202-205, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and nutritive factors, [A. Zink] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:336-348, '53 P
Diphyllobothrium latum as cause, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta haemat. **10**:129-143, Sept. '53 G
functional relationship between vitamin B_{12} and folic acid with report on pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [B. Aruffo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1089-1092, Nov. 7, '53 F
gastric factor in pathogenesis, [A. Mikeš] Med.arkh. **7**:51-56, May-June '53 Y
hyperleukocytosis and macrocytic anemia resulting from carcinoma of ileum; case, [M. A. Chapin] J. Maine M.A. **44**:312-314, Nov. '53
in hypothyroid patients, [C. & J. Debray] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3581-3584, Nov. 10, '53 F
in light of recent research, [O. Storstein] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:857-862, Sept. 1, '53 N
medical progress; development of knowledge concerning gastric intrinsic factor; relation to anemia, [W. B. Castle] New England J.Med. **249**: 603-614, Oct. 8, '53
megaloblastic anemia with blind loop in granulomatous ileojejunitis with perforated gastric lesions (Crohn type), [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Sanz-Ibáñez, A. Muñoz Calero López & J. Eleizegui] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **12**:219-230, May-June '53 S
pernicious anemia is vitamin deficiency disease, [D. Maestrini] Riforma med. **67**: 573-576, May 23, '53 I
relative nature of deficiency of intrinsic factor of Castle, [E. R. Movitt & G. H. Lubeck] Acta haemat. **9**:370-379, June '53
in infants and children, acute megaloblastic anemia in child 19 months old; question of pernicious or nutritional megaloblastic anemia, [G. Gelin, G. Roux & P. Bougeot] Sang **24**:447-460, '53 F
therapy, activity of uracil and methionine administered separately and simultaneously in experimental macrocytic anemia of rats, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:225-231, '53 I
antipernicious anemia principle; crude extracts of liver and thymine; activity in experimental macrocytic anemia of rats, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:217-224, '53 I
B_{12} inhalation, [F. J. Smith, R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:27-39, '53
failure of vitamin B_{12} to improve gastric atrophy in anemia; case studied by serial gastric biopsies, [E. S. Finckh & I. J. Wood] Gastroenterology **25**: 48-55, Sept. '53
hematologic and neurologic effects of hepatic extract, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in anemia (Addison-Biermer); comparative study, [H. M. Canelas & M. A. Jamra] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:229-246, Sept. '53 P
hemopoietic activity of forms of vitamin B_{12} from cow dung, sheep dung and cultures of bacteria and Streptomyces, [K. Hausmann, L. Ludwig & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **10**:282-298, Nov. '53 G
in light of recent research, [O. Storstein] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:857-862, Sept. 1, '53 N
in vitro effect of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and uracil on bone marrow in megaloblastic anemia; 2 cases, [F. Parreira] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:527-540, '53 P
influence of folic acid on nervous system in anemia, experiences relating to tapeworm anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:406-409, '53
intravenous treatment with vitamin B_{12}, [L. M. Meyer, R. McInerny & N. D. Ritz] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:299-301, May-June '53

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy--Continued
liver preparations; comparative therapeutic studies on maintenance dose, [H. J. Oppermann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:637-641, July 15, '53 G
medical progress; development of knowledge concerning gastric intrinsic factor; relation to anemia, [W. B. Castle] New England J.Med. **249**: 603-614, Oct. 8, '53
mode of action of oral vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [U. Haenel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1029-1031, Oct. 24, '53 G
modern treatment, [E. K. Blackburn] Med.Illus. **7**: 511-516, July '53
oral administration of Co^{60} vitamin B_{12} to normal persons, patients with pernicious anemia and subjects with various medical disorders, [L. M. Meyer, A. Becerra-Garcia, A. Goldman & P. A. Stern] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:263-268, Nov. '53
oral administration of preparation containing vitamin B_{12} and folic acid (aminohepan), [H. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1133-1135, Oct. 16, '53 G
oral treatment with citrovorum factor (leucovorin), [A. Sawitsky, L. M. Meyer, R. McInerny & W. C. L. Diefenbach] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:332-337, '53
oral treatment with small doses of vitamin B_{12} combined with mucinous materials derived from hog stomach, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Blood **8**: 867-892, Oct. '53
problem of maintenance dose of vitamin B_{12}, [E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**:307-312, July-Aug. '53 G
review of 87 patients receiving treatment, [H. Brebner] Practitioner **171**:280-286, Sept. '53
serum vitamin B_{12} concentrations on patients with megaloblastic anemia after treatment with vitamin B_{12}, folic acid or folinic acid, [D. L. Mollin & G. I. M. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2**:640-645, Sept. 19, '53
therapeutic value of vitamin B_{12} manufactured by Institute of Agrarian Technology in Poznan, [S. Kubicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:777-780, '53 Pol
therapy of megaloblastic forms with combination of vitamin B_{12} and formylfolic acid, [F. Thedering & H. U. Riethmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1470-1474, Oct. 23, '53 G
ANENCEPHALY: See Brain, abnormalities; Monsters, cephalic
ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
ambulatory anesthesia, [A. Vitale] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:157-173, June '53 I
anesthesiologist's responsibility to patient; chairman's address, [R. J. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1407-1408, Aug. 8, '53
anesthesiology expands, [A. J. Ochsner] South.M.J. **46**:1190-1191, Dec. '53
anesthetic effect of synthetic antihistaminics, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:146-158, June 30, '52 I
anesthetist and patient, [G. Ostlere] Practitioner **171**:160-165, Aug. '53
atoxic anesthesia; narcosis by means of electric currents; experimental study, [J. du Cailar] Folia clin.internac. **3**:356-358, Sept. '53 S
ciliated epithelium of respiratory tract; significance for anesthesia, [R. Forster] Anaesthesist **2**:185-187, Oct. '53 G
current trends in anesthesia; relationship to general practitioner, [L. Francis] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 429-434, Oct. '53
during ambulant interventions, [A. Vitale] Anaesthesist **2**:116-118, Aug. '53 G
effect of anesthetic agents on intracholecystic pressure, [E. Beatrice & L. Rulla] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:105-113, April '53 I
electroencephalography in anesthesia, [D. K. Kiersey] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 325-330, Aug. '53
elements of psychosomatic anesthesiology, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **10**:184-192, June '53 F
emergency anesthesia, [W. D. Wylie] Practitioner **171**:129-135, Aug. '53
geriatric anesthesia, [P. H. Lorhan] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:414-426, June '53
importance of technics in poor risk (especially cardiac) patient, [C. H. White] Missouri Med. **50**:922-925, Dec. '53
in older age group, [J. E. Osborn] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:648-652, Sept. '53
influence of age, anesthesia and cerebral arteriosclerosis on cerebral vascular activity to CO_2, [J.

ANESTHESIA--Continued
F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] Am.J.Med. **15**:171-174, Aug. '53
management of severely burned patient, [J. R. Rook] Lancet **1**:1214-1218, June 20, '53
medicine of year: anesthesiology, [R. D. Dripps] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4**:123-127, June '53
methods in surgery of nurslings, [G. Meyer-Burgdorff] Anaesthesist **2**:145-147, Aug. '53 G
minimum requirements in modern anesthesia, [A. von Lutzki & W. Hügin] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1377-1390, '53 G
physical methods of gas analysis, [R. Woolmer] Brit. J.Anaesth. **25**:315-341, Oct. '53
progress, [F. W. Chippindale] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**: 165-170, '53
return to simplicity? [M. D. Nosworthy] Anaesthesia **8**:247-254, Oct. '53
role of anesthesiologist in patient care during immediate postanesthesia-postoperative period, [C. L. Hebert] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:250-259, July-Aug. '53
shock and anesthesia, [J. C. Delorme] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:261-264, July 15-30, '53 S
surgical service on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; anesthesia, [C. Jessen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 932-934, June 11, '53 Da
use of intravenous procaine in surgical anesthesia; indications and limits, [P. Mazzoni & C. Manni] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:79-104, April '53 I

aliphatic halides, properties of certain fluorinated hydrocarbons and ethers, [G. Lu, J. S. L. Ling & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:466-472, Sept.'53

apparatus: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
"Cardiff" remote control expiratory valve, [E. K. Hillard] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:268-269, July '53
concentration of inhaled gases in semiclosed anesthesia systems, [H. Ruben] Anesthesiology **14**: 459-465, Sept. '53
device whereby circle rebreathing system may be instantaneously interchanged with nonrebreathing system, [J. W. Severinghaus] Anesthesiology **14**: 413-416, July '53
latest pattern of nonslip mattress, [C. L. Hewer] Anaesthesia **8**:198-199, July '53
modification of double canister circle filter, [R. C. Kappesser] Anesthesiology **14**:415-416, July '53
multipurpose anesthesia valve, [H. Ruben] Nord.med. **50**: 1242-1243, Sept. 3, '53 Da
rebreathing in pediatric anesthesia: recommendations and descriptions of improvements in apparatus, [J. Adriani & T. Griggs] Anesthesiology **14**: 337-347, July '53
semiclosed inhalers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during various conditions of use, [C. H. Swartz, J. Adriani & A. Mih] Anesthesiology **14**: 437-448, Sept. '53
simple pneumoflator, [R. A. Beaver] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1375, June 20, '53
standardization of bottles for medical gas and anesthesia apparatus, [J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. **10**:193-195, June '53 F
valves of apparatus; critical study, [M. Cara] Anesth. et analg. **10**:196-208, June '53 F
water humidifier in therapeutic gas apparatus--potential death trap, [H. C. Berger] Internat.J. Anesth. **1**:26-28, Sept. '53

avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol

barbital and barbital derivatives, action of usnic acid on anesthetized cats, [U. Söderberg] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28**:202-210, '53
activity and toxicity of ampules amytal (amobarbital) sodium and seconal (secobarbital) sodium in aqueous polyethylene glycol 200, [E. E. Swanson, R. C. Anderson, P. N. Harris & C. L. Rose] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:571-573, Sept. '53
anesthesia with artificial respiration during bronchoscopy, [K. Mündnich & G. Hoflehner] Anaesthesist **2**:121-123, Aug. '53 G
another analgesic for use in obstetrics; neonal, [J. N. & M. G. Gagnon] Union méd.Canada **82**:887-890, Aug. '53 F
antecedents to use of somnifene as analgesic in labor, [F. Peycere] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2158-2164, Aug. 14, '53 S
apnea (produced by flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound, used as relaxant with thiopental) for bronchography in children, [M. E. Browne, K. W. Lovel, C. Raulin & J. P. Rickard] Lancet **2**:269-271, Aug. 8, '53

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
arrhythmia during kemithal anesthesia, [G. Harrison] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:204-211, July '53
barbiturates with rapid action in psychiatry; results of 5 years' experience, [S. Rigotti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:554-558, Dec. '52 I
behavior of body temperature in potentiated narcotherapy (by means of chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative), [E. M. Rizzo & P. Binetti] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:620-631, July-Aug. '53 I
behavior of glycemia following administration of various anesthetics (ether, barbiturates) and curare, [G. Brancadoro, N. Cocchia & R. Cuocolo] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:343-353, May '53 I
behavior of psychic functions in various stages of barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:559-561, Dec. '52 I
blocking by benodaine (piperoxan) of potassium effect of return to sleep on awakening from barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson & M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:362-363, July '53
bronchoscopy with short-lasting barbiturates and succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Blaha] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:336-343, June '53 G
cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under thiopental, [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 171-172, Nov. '53
clinical experiences with new intravenous anesthetic, 5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylbarbituric acid, [G. C. Meirsman-Roobroeck] Acta anaesth.belg. **4**:43-52, July '53 F
cure under subnarcosis of various forms of nonpsychogenic amnesia; preliminary report, [C. Pugni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:56-63, Feb. '53 I
differences in sensitivity to dial of motor effects elicited by stimulation of fore- and hindlimb areas of cat motor cortex, [E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:143-149, '53
effect of carbon dioxide on cerebral blood flow, spinal fluid pressure and brain volume during pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia, [W. P. Wilson, G. L. Odom & J. F. Schieve] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 268-273, July-Aug. '53
effect of emotional stress, anesthesia and death on body temperature of mice exposed to cold, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr., R. H. Helmendach & V. C. Bohr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:4-5, May '53
effect of feeding fat on duration of thiopental anesthesia, [E. G. Anderson & D. F. Magee] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:110-111, May '53
effect of nephrectomy on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental and hexobarbital, [R. K. Richards, J. D. Taylor & K. E. Kueter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:461-473, Aug. '53
effect of sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) 2-thiobarbiturate (thiamylal) on uptake of I^{131} by rat thyroid, [A. W. Wase & J. Greenspan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:154-155, Oct. '53
effect of strychnine, asphyxia and dial on spinal cord potentials, [C. G. Bernhard & W. Koll] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:30-41, '53
effects of barbiturates on mean right atrial pressure of sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:249-253, Oct. '53
effects of genetics and anesthesia upon granulocyte and agranulocyte levels in 7 inbred mouse strains, [O. C. Budds, E. S. Russell & G. E. Abrams] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:176-178, Oct. '53
effects of lung inflation on pulmonary circulation in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt & C. M. Hesser] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:180-189, '53
effects of pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene analgesia on labor, [R. Merger, J. Lévy, J. Melchior & Bourrichon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:304-306, '53 F
effects of sodium barbitone upon rhythmic movements of plain muscle of blood vessels, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:173-176, Aug. '53
evipal test as method for differentiation of stable and unstable forms of hypertension, [F. Schennetten & G. Kern] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:907-912, Oct. 1, '53 G
experiences with eunarcon and orasthin (posterior pituitary preparation) in obstetrics, [G. Prölss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:145-147, '53 G
experimental studies on sex differences in activity of barbital anesthesia, [H. E. Grewe] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:497-502, '53 G
general thiopental anesthesia in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [E. Troch] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:645-648, July 15, '53 Du

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
hormonal influences on barbiturate narcosis, [H. E. Grewe] Anaesthesist **2**:179, Oct. '53 G
hypothalamic-cortical system in barbiturate anesthesia, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:434-442, April 1, '53
inactin as short-acting anesthetic, [H. Becher] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:655-656, Oct. '53 G
influence of respiratory acidosis on plasma levels of thiopental and on depth of anesthesia, [C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:280-285, July-Aug. '53
intravenous and rectal thiopental anesthesia in pediatric ophthalmologic surgery, [A. I. Prokofeva] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32**:9-15, '53 R
intravenous anesthesia for obstetric delivery (with special reference to pentobarbital and thiopental), [E. Rucker] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:59-64, Sept. '53
intravenous butabarbital anesthesia in surgical gynecology, [H. J. Kühnelt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1292-1299, '53 G
intravenous pentobarbital (nembutal) sedation in eye surgery, [R. J. Schillinger] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:184-187, Aug. '53
investigations on use of cortical stimulants with sodium amytal (amobarbital) for narcoanalysis, [K. M. Keane & F. Kant] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:140-143, Feb. '53
local anesthetic effects of sodium amytal (amobarbital); preliminary report, [F. Schiller] Anesthesiology **14**:321-332, July '53
method for determining duration of thiopentone (thiopental) narcosis in dog, [J. W. Dundee] Brit.J. Anaesth. **25**:291-296, Oct. '53
new intravenous anesthetic, inactin, in gynecology, [R. Hellmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:255-259, '53 G
pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene association for obstetric analgesia, [R. Merger & J. Melchior] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5**:301-304, '53 F
pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia in infants and children, [C. E. Wasmuth] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:381-388, July '53
place of methonium compounds in vegetative-lytic associations; study apropos of 140 cases, [J. du Callar & M. Roger] Anesth.et analg. **10**:435-445, Sept. '53 F
placental transmission of a thiobarbiturate (thiamylal) in parturient women, [J. B. Kahn, Jr., D. B. Nicholson & N. S. Assali] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:663-667, June '53
potentiating effect of neostigmine in anesthesia with narconumal and postoperative analgesic medication, [F. Kootz & W. von Ekesparre] Medizinische, pp. 1461-1462, Nov. 7, '53 G
potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia by glucose and its metabolites, [J. F. Bester & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:421-424, July '53
psychopharmacologic exploration with special respect to association of barbiturates and other drugs (amphetamine, nikethamide, caffeine, morphine); comparative study, [G. Gamna, E. Villata & A. d'Alba] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:501-515, '53 I
reevaluation of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in experimental barbiturate poisoning, [H. A. Bailey, A. Goth & R. W. Lackey] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:274-279, July-Aug. '53
relationship of renal function to blood pressure during ganglionic blockade in anesthetized dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & C. Szutu] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:355-358, May '53
repeated narcosis in young child (thiopental), [R. C. Brown & J. B. Lister] Brit.M.J. **1**:1375, June 20,'53
reticence in narcoanalysis; clinical contribution in normal, psychotic and criminal individuals, [G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:281-296, March-April '53 I
sodium amytal (amobarbital) narcosis, with delirium, as therapeutic method, [E. J. Alexander] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:195-202, July '53
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; anesthesia management of rheumatic cardiac for mitral valvulotomy, [J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**:684-686, Sept. '53
therapeutic sleep in poliomyelitis; prophylaxis of paralysis with somnifene, [T. Brehme & W. Leuterer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:751-755, July 3, '53 G
therapy of various psychoses by means of technic derived from artificial hibernation (association of barbiturates and phenothiazines), [P. Maroncelli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:223-244, '53 I

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
use of trichloroethylene and thiamylal sodium as adjuncts to other anesthetics in oral surgery (including dentistry), [F. W. Clement & H. M. Seldin] J.Oral Surg. **11**:220-226, July '53
use of various projective technics in subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:561-562, Dec. '52 I
benzoates, local anesthetic activity and toxicity of several esters of p-tertiary-butylbenzoic acid, [L. B. Dale, Jr. & E. Voss] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:685-687, Nov. '53
benzyl alcohol, experiences with extradural symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) block for relief of pain in advanced genital carcinoma of women, [W. Heymach] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**:560-563, June '53 G
relief of pain in upper part of body by blocking of sympathetic nerves (anesthesia of stellate ganglion with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [H. Clemens] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:563-575, '53 G
transverse myelitis following blocking of sympathetic nerves with symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [K. Panter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1153-1156, '53 G
blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
investigations into mixing conditions in blood during anesthesia and surgical operations, [T. H. Baillie, S. Hedlund, G. Nylin & I. Palmer] Acta cardiol. **8**:349-352, '53
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
bonacaine, further investigation of naphthoic acid ester (bonacaine-G bitartrate) as local anesthetic, [D. J. Graubard, L. Breidenbach, A. Alpin & H. S. Soroff] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:50-51, Sept. '53
carbon dioxide in, investigations into synergistic action of ether and carbon dioxide on reflex irritability, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:148-162, '53
role, [R. P. Harbord & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:365-370, May '53
caudal: See Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, spinal
chloroethylene, simplification of conduction anesthesia by spraying od chloroethylene according to Oberst, [K. Preleitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:963-964, Nov. 20, '53 G
chloroform, David Waldie; facts and fiction, [J. W. Dundee] Anæsthesia **8**:218-229, Oct. '53
discovery, [D. Guthrie] Hist.med. **3**:61-63, July '53 F
study of chloroform-adrenalin (epinephrine) and cyclopropane-adrenalin induced cardioventricular fibrillation, [E. E. Troch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:175-200, June 1, '53
choice of: See also Anesthesia, gynecology and obstetrics
effect of bronchography on pulmonary function with special regard to anesthesia, [P. Schostok] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:122-131, June '53 G
cocaine, aid in ocular anesthesia, [R. J. Schillinger] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:78, July '53
cold: See Cold
complications and sequels: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Vomiting, postoperative; and other subheads under Anesthesia
accidents, [J. S. Lundy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1174-1176, Nov. '53
accidents, [C. N. Paton] M.J.Australia **1**:721-728, May 23, '53
cardiac arrest as surgical emergency, [I. Monk] M.J. Australia **2**:169-171, Aug. 1, '53
cardiac arrest (during surgery), [D. E. Brannin] J. Oral Surg. **11**:216-219, July '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) problems involving anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology **14**:376-381, July '53
depression of respiration by opiates and its antagonism by nalorphine (morphine derivative), [R. I. Bodman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:923-930, Nov. '53
effect of insulin and dextrose therapy on postanesthetic ketosis, [L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:225-227, Sept. '53 I
emergencies, [R. Woolmer] Practitioner **171**:136-143, Aug. '53
epileptiform seizures as complication of general anesthesia with report of case, [F. van Nouhuys] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2776-2779, Oct. 24, '53 Du
facial paralysis as complication, [K. Zäbisch] Anaesthesist **2**:141-142, Aug. '53 G

ANESTHESIA, complications and sequels--Continued
management of primary cardiac arrest under anesthesia, [K. A. Cowan] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:286-288, July-Aug. '53
management of problems, [C. H. Mitchell] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:193-197, Oct. '53
obliteration of central retinal artery following general anesthesia; 2cases, [D. Giraud, A. Rozan, P. Payrau & Fourcade] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 307-314, March '53 F
prevention and treatment of accidents, [H. Carron] J. Florida M.A. **40**:93-98, Aug. '53
prevention of cardiac arrest during anesthesia, [L. deS. Shaffner] North Carolina M.J. **14**:500-505, Oct. '53
renal function during general anesthesia and operation, [E. M. Papper] J.A.M.A. **152**:1686-1689, Aug. 29, '53
respiration and anesthesia (value of pneumotachography), [D. F. Proctor] Am.Surgeon **19**:812-820, Sept. '53
vegetative blocking with procaine amide and novocain (procaine hydrochloride); prevention and therapy of cardiac arrhythmia during anesthesia, [L. Zürn] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:215-221, Aug. '53 G
conduction: See also Anesthesia, chloroethylene; Anesthesia, hostacain; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
anesthesia of stellate ganglion in closed thoracic trauma, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1715-1718, July 3, '53 S
anesthetic block of neurovegetative system in arterial embolism of upper extremity, [A. R. Albanese & J. C. Guzzetti] Angiologia **5**:184-187, July-Aug. '53 S
hypertension under effect of anesthetic blocking of sympathetic ganglion and its chains, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2**:585-590, Oct. 22, '53 S
intercostal block as supplemental anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [R. Forster & W. Hügin] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:227-233, July '53 G
is stellate ganglion block of value in stroke? [J. E. Ruben & R. A. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **153**:1002-1004, Nov. 14, '53
maxillary nerve block via pterygopalatine canal, [H. W. Merchant] J.Oral Surg. **11**:310-312, Oct. '53
neuromuscular and ganglionic block, [T. C. Gray] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**: 85-98, Aug. '53
pudendal block anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. R. Willson & K. L. Cooper] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:409-412, Oct. '53
relief of post-thoracotomy pain (by intercostal nerve block), [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:140-142, Aug. '53
supraclavicular anesthesia of brachial plexus, [W. Przybora] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:627-630; 663-667, '53 Pol
truncal anesthesia (inferior dental nerve infiltration) of mandibular region by suprazygomatic route, [J. Niklison] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2229-2232, Aug. 21, '53 S
cornecain, new surface anesthetic in ophthalmology, [L. Ther & F. Müggе] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:244-252, '53 G
surface anesthesia in ophthalmology, [H. Bremer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:225-228, '53 G
curare in, behavior of glycemia following administration of various anesthetic (ether, barbiturates) and curare, [G. Brancadoro, N. Cocchia & R. Cuocolo] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:343-353, May '53 I
clinical use of neostigmine as antidote to curare; short report, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1194-1196, '53 G
combined anesthesia with curare in cesarean section, [K. Bergquist, S. Lundin & L. Thorén] Nord.med. **49**:899-902, June 26, '53 Sw
curare akinesia in cataract operations, [J. W. Henderson] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:781-788, June (pt. 1) '53
curare and curare-like products in cataract surgery, [L. P. Agarwal] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:558-561, Sept. '53
curare without intubation, [F. Lichtenauer] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:719-720, '53 G
in cesarean section, [V. Nociti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:236-241, Sept. '53 I
is it necessary to intubate during use of curare? [O. Mayrhofer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:715-718, '53 G
nitrous oxide anesthesia supplemented by curare, [H. Ruben & S. H. Johansen] Nord.med. **50**:1187-1188, Aug. 27, '53 Da
nitrous oxide-curare anesthesia unsupplemented with central depressants, [H. Ruben] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:237-243, July '53

ANESTHESIA, curare in--Continued
present technic and results of use in ocular surgery, [J. I. Barraquer Moner] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 789-794, June (pt. 1) '53
prolonged respiratory depression caused by curare and curarizing substances, [P. Galibois] Laval méd. **18**:1086-1133, Oct. '53 F
quantitative functional studies of respiration during manual artificial respiration of conscious and "curarized" persons, [G. Fruhmann & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1365-1366; 1369-1370, Oct. 2, '53; 1400-1402, Oct. 9, '53 G
question of nitrous oxide alone as adequate anesthetic in combination with curare, [H. M. Mohelsky & H. Ruben] Anaesthesist **2**: 97-99, June '53 G
resistance to d-tubocurarine chloride in presence of liver damage, [J. W. Dundee & T. C. Gray] Lancet **2**:16-17, July 4, '53
curare-like agents in: See Anesthesia, relaxants in
cyclopropane, [B. Haid] Anaesthesist **2**:128-131, Aug. '53 G
cardiac arrhythmias during anesthesia; comparison of cyclopropane and ether anesthesia, [J. L. Eisaman, H. D. Caylor, C. E. Jackson & H. Roe] Am.J.Surg. **86**:23-28, July '53
simple method of administering cyclopropane for very short operations, [J. F. Nunn] M.J.Malaya **7**:207-209, March '53
study of chloroform-adrenalin (epinephrine) and cyclopropaneadrenalin induced cardioventricular fibrillation, [E. E. Troch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:175-200, June 1, '53
dibucaine, acute meningomyelitis following spinal anesthesia using hyperbaric solutions, [P. Guilmot] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:571-581, Sept. '53 F
efficacy of lumbar spinal anesthesia in gynecologic surgery, [R. Götz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:246-255, '53 G
hypobaric sacral anesthesia for anorectal surgery, [E. Granet & E. J. De Polo] New York J.Med. **53**: 2211-2215, Oct. 1, '53
use of nupercaine for spinal anesthesia, [E. B.Depp] Ohio M.J. **49**:701-703, Aug. '53
effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
circulatory effects of hemorrhage during prolonged light anesthesia in man, [H. E. de Wardener & others] Clin.Sc. **12**:175-184, May '53
circulatory effects of prolonged light anesthesia in man, [G. de J. Lee, H. C. Churchill-Davidson, B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] Clin.Sc. **12**: 169-174, May '53
effect of anesthesia of recipient on cross testing of blood transfusions, [K. Fischer & A. Rosenthal] Chirurg **24**:403-404, Sept. '53 G
effect of anesthetic agents on rats following whole body irradiation, [K. H. Burdick] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:319-328, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of electroshock and electronarcosis on intraocular ovarian and endometrial transplants, [E. M. Jacobsen & E. B. Tietz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:78-82, May '53
electroencephalogram in evaluation of effects of anesthetic agents and carbon dioxide accumulation during surgery, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., H. E. Kretchmer, R. W. McBurney & F. A. Simeone] Ann.Surg. **138**:558-569, Oct. '53
influence on cortical irradiation and reflex myoclonus, [J. K. Merlis & C. Lombroso] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:135-140, July '53
pulmonary vascular resistance in anesthetized dog, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:217-221, '53
studies on enema; influences of various narcotics on absorption of calcium and histamine in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:95-103, June 25, '53
theories on anesthesia and cellular properties, [J. Posternak] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:550-555, June 25, '53 F
efocaine, clinical note on use of long acting local anesthetic agent in control of pain following tonsillectomy, [J. C. Campbell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:372-374, June '53
complications following use, [D. C. Moore] West.J. Surg. **61**:635-638, Nov. '53
death following use; case, [A. L. Angerer, H. H. Su & J. R. Head] J.A.M.A. **153**:550-551, Oct. 10, '53
effect in control of postoperative pain (following tonsillectomy), [R. F. Marks] Laryngoscope **63**: 861-862, Sept. '53
in control of pruritus, [S. R. Perrin] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:201-204, Aug. '53

ANESTHESIA, efocaine--Continued
investigation of long-acting local anesthetic agent; animal studies, [G. Margolis, H. E. Hall & W. K. Nowill] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:715-730, Nov. '53
investigation of long-acting local anesthetic agent; clinical studies, [W. K. Nowill, H. E. Hall & G. Margolis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:731-737, Nov. '53
local anesthesia with prolonged action by genocrystalline efocaine, [G. Seillé & M. Klein] Presse méd. **61**:1168-1169, Sept. 19, '53 F
neurologic complications following use, [W. K. Nowill, H. E. Hall & C. R. Stephen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:738-740, Nov. '53
new anesthetic for postoperative use in tonsillectomy, [C. Salvatori Torres] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2227-2229, Aug. 21, '53 S
new technic (with special reference to efocaine) in control of postoperative anorectal pain; study of 200 patients, [E. J. Lowell, Jr., H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:807-812, Sept. '53
postepisiotomy pain control, [D. B. Gershenfeld & L. E. Savel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:860-865, Oct. '53
relief of pain after episiotomy; clinical trial, [W. A. W. Dutton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:718-720, Oct. '53
use in thoracic surgery of slowly absorbed local anesthetic, combination of procaine and butyl-aminobenzoate, [O. Monod & M. Herbeau] Anesth. et analg. **10**:387-389, Sept. '53 F
ether, anaphylaxis and ether narcosis, [C. Zanussi & D. Mazzei] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 244-260, May-June '53 I
behavior of glycemia following administration of various anesthetics (ether, barbiturates) and curare, [G. Brancadoro, N. Cocchia & R. Cuocolo] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:343-353, May '53 I
cardiac arrhythmias during anesthesia; comparison of cyclopropane and ether anesthesia, [J. L. Eisaman, H. D. Caylor, C. E. Jackson & H. Roe] Am.J.Surg. **86**:23-28, July '53
etherization of children, [W. G. Elmer] Arch.Pediat. **70**:160-172, May '53 [Reprint 1905]
experimental anaphylaxis and narcosis; behavior of complement potency of serum, [D. Mazzei] Boll. Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:261-264, May-June '53 I
inhalation of vapor of ether in surgical operations; description of various stages of etherization; statement of result of nearly 80 operations in which ether has been employed in St. George's and University College Hospitals, [J. Snow] Brit. J.Anaesth. **25**:253-267, July; 349-382, Oct. '53 [Reprint, 1847]
investigations into synergistic action of ether and carbon dioxide on reflex irritability, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:148-162, '53
modified ether mask for simultaneous administration of ether, air and oxygen, [B. Stodsky] J.A.M.A. **152**:1714, Aug. 29, '53
true gas technic, [D. R. Branch] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 217-226, July-Aug. '53
ethers, anesthetic properties of certain fluorinated hydrocarbons and ethers, [G. Lu, J. S. L. Ling & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:466-472, Sept. '53
oil/water coefficient and water solubility of volatile anesthetics, [G. Lu, F. K. Bell, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 115-118, '53
ethyl aminobenzoate, homoplastic and anaphylactic procedures as influenced by prolonged anesthesia (especially with prolongal-benzocaine), [G. Wolfsohn] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:421-429, Oct. '53
prevention of postoperative chest complications (by analgesia of wound site using ethyl aminobenzoate and urethan), [J. Davidson] Lancet **1**:1225-1226, June 20, '53
explosions, analysis of safeguards; report of national survey, [H. W. Schweizer & P. M. Wood] Am.J. Surg. **86**:14-22, July '53
electrostatics in operating room, [C. W. Walter] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **38**:141-144, July-Aug. '53
fires and explosions of anesthetic agents, [B. A. Ribeiro] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6**:61-84, June-Dec. '52 P
preventing fires and explosions in operating room, [N. L. Griffin] Am.J.Nursing **53**:809-812, July '53
extradural: See Anesthesia,tetracaine
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, efocaine; Anesthesia, isopropyl chloride

ANESTHESIA, fatalities--Continued
fatal accident after anesthesia involving premedication with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Lemoine] Anesth.et analg. **10**:446-447, Sept. '53 F
fluorinated hydrocarbons: See Anesthesia, aliphatic halides
general: See also under diseases, organs, regions and operations; and other subheads under Anesthesia
abolition of cerebral functions during anesthesia; electroencephalographic study, [H. Killian] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:723-729, '53 G
aids to pediatric anesthesia, [T. Griggs, J. Adriani & W. Berson] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:340-349, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of temperature of inhaled anesthetics on its antineoplastic action in mice, [W. Treuherz] Rev. paulista med. **42**:357-360, May '53 P
experiences with potentiated narcosis (artificial hibernation), [F. H. Koss] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 698-702, '53 G
lesions in cerebral cortex and general anesthesia. Experimental study, [K. Konda] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:124-131, March 1, '53 J
meperidine in general anesthesia; clinical study of 2000 cases, [O. Colombo & A. Zirondoli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:188-197, April 12, '53 I
toxic and metabolic effects of general anesthetic agents on central nervous system, [R. D. Dripps] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:432-438, '53
history: See also Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
royal patients and popularization of anesthesia, [J. L. Thornton] Anaesthesia **8**:146-150, July '53
hostacain, conduction anesthetic with marked activity, [L. Ther & H. Harnisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 850-852, Sept. 15, '53 G
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
anesthesia in dental chair, [R. B. Gould] Practitioner **171**:149-159, Aug. '53
association of vitamin B_1 with anesthetics in dental surgery, [P. Caracci] Friuli med. **8**:301-305, May-June '53 I
clinical toxicity of epinephrine anesthesia, [S. P. Dick] Oral Surg. **6**:724-728, June '53
general anesthesia; hazardous field of practice, [R. B. Speirs] M.J.Australia **2**:376-379, Sept. 5, '53
operative dentistry for cerebral palsied and difficult child patient under general anesthesia, [W. R. Dunnom] Illinois M.J. **104**:317-319, Nov. '53
quantitative estimation of potency of 10 topical anesthetic preparations, [L. Rapoport & E. C. Dobbs] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:430-434, Oct. '53
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, [R. D. Reekie] Northwest Med. **52**:453-457, June '53
effect of various methods of obstetric pain relief on infant mortality, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **53**:2767-2771, Dec. 1, '53
experiences with muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether in gynecologic operations and anesthesias, [P. Winckelmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1299-1303, '53 G
maternal deaths caused by anesthesia in Borough of Bronx from 1940 to 1951, [M. D. Klein, J. Clahr, A. B. Tamis & M. L. Solkow] New York J.Med. **53**:2861-2866, Dec. 1, '53
obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Rev.prat. **3**:2325-2327, Dec. 1, '53 F
present status of analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, [R. Trévoux] Anesth.et analg. **10**:125-158, June; 279-314, Sept. '53 F
relaxant drugs in obstetric anesthesia, [B. E. Thomas & J. Gibson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:378-383, June '53
variations of blood coagulability with respect to mixed anesthesia in gynecology, [E. Revelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:270-278, Oct. '53 I
intratracheal, bilateral polypoid granuloma of larynx following anesthesia; case, [D. Ioannovich] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:31-37, July '53

ANESTHESIA, intratracheal--Continued
"blind" intratracheal intubation with guidance of finger, [G. Savonuzzi, L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:218-219, Aug. '53 I
contact ulcer granuloma and other laryngeal complications of endotracheal anesthesia, [C. Jackson] Anesthesiology **14**:425-436, Sept. '53
decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:575-581, '53 G
double balloon tube, [H. Brasche] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1420-1421, '53 G
during operations for harelip and cleft palate, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **2**:113-116, Aug. '53 G
endotracheal connection for infants (in harelip and cleft palate operations), [K. M. Rains] Anaesthesia **8**:196, July '53
endotracheal mount, [F. R. Gusterson] Anaesthesia **8**:195-196, July '53
evaluation of decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for endotracheal intubation, [J. J. Snyder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1037-1041, July '53
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), synthetic curarizing agent for intubation anesthesia, [H. Neuenschwander & A. Senn] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1085-1087, Nov. 7, '53 G
for surgical interventions on larynx, [V. Feurstein] Anaesthesist **2**:90-91, June '53 G
for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [J. W. Pender & O. E. Hallberg] J.A.M.A. **153**:1073-1074, Nov. 21, '53
improvement of intubation with 2 quaternary ammonium compounds, celocurin (succinylcholine iodine) and succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation), [A. Bauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1334-1339, '53 G
in children, [J. J. Hochfilzer] Laryngoscope **63**:395-402, May '53
in experimental surgery of dog, [A. Mannelli] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:577-581, Aug. '53 I
in maxillofacial surgery, [H. P. Makel, L. H. Pou, Jr. & J. E. Chipps] Anesthesiology **14**:498-504, Sept. '53
inexpensive homemade balloon cuff for endotracheal tubes, [D. J. Sobin] Dis.Chest **24**: 336-338, Sept. '53
instrument for endotracheal anesthesia during oropharyngeal surgery, [R. T. Barton] J.A.M.A. **153**:1017, Nov. 14, '53
intravenous procaine during anesthesia with tracheal intubation; 270 cases, [C. Viganoni] Gior.ital. chir. **9**:427-437, June '53 I
is it necessary to intubate during use of curare? [O. Mayrhofer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 715-718, '53 G
laryngeal lesions caused by anesthesia; proposal for prevention, [J. Matzker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:563-568, Oct. '53 G
modern apparatus for anesthesia and controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [W. Issel & O. Just] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:1-11, '53 G
modern use in small hospital, [F. Röggla] Chirurg **24**:365-369, Aug. '53 G
pathogenesis of laryngeal granuloma due to endotracheal anesthesia, [R. T. Barton] New England J.Med. **248**:1097-1099, June 25, '53
problems in patients with "wet lung," [S. Oech] Anaesthesist **2**:123-128, Aug. '53 G
technic of narcosis in laryngeal surgery, [J. Reichel] Anaesthesist **2**:92-94, June '53 G
use of native curare-like agents in connection with intratracheal anesthesia, [M. S. Grigorev & M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**: 12-17, '53 R
use of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) to facilitate intubation, [L. J. Hampton, D. M. Little, Jr. & E. M. Fuller] Anesthesiology **14**:382-389, July '53
intravenous: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
lidocaine, caudal anesthesia for anorectal surgery, [M. M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Surg. **86**:636-640, Nov. '53
clinical comparison and evaluation of specific xylocaine hydrochloride and procaine hydrochloride solutions in mandibular block anesthesia, [H. B. Black] J.Dent.Res. **32**:541-547, Aug. '53
clinical evaluation as regional anesthetic agent, [W. E. Powell & W. K. Nowill] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:350-355, Sept.-Oct. '53
crural analgesia (combined block of sciatic and femoral nerves), [P. Garsten] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:41-49, '53

ANESTHESIA, lidocaine--Continued
experiences with epidural analgesia for sympathetic block, [J. R. Thistlethwaite, T. G. Edison, C. Gruenwald & I. Harrison] Surgery **33**:818-826, June '53
xylocaine as topical anesthetic in urology, [L. Persky & H. S. Davis] J.Urol. **70**:552-554, Sept. '53
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
antagonism between local anesthetic drugs and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [Y. K. Sinha & G. B. West] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:370-374, June '53
control of postoperative pain by use of local anesthetic with depot action, [L. Convent] Acta chir. belg. **52**:624-632, June '53 F
effect of peripheral anesthesia on painful processes, [D. Bente & T. Itil] Acta neuroveg. **7**:258-262, '53 G
effects of local anesthetics and hypnotics on motility of polymuclear leukocytes; in vitro study, [S. Bazin & A. Delaunay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:895-902, May '53 F
evaluation of potentiation of local anesthetics by association with preparations of diverse pharmacologic action (vitamins) by means of quantitative biologic method of Rabbeno, [A. Guffanti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:211-213, Aug. '53 I
local anesthesia, [W. W. Mushin] Practitioner **171**: 144-148, Aug. '53
local anesthesia in ambulatory surgery, [G. Savonuzzi, L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:224-225, Sept. '53 I
local anesthetic activity of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [W. Keil, E. Hirsch & R. Muschaweck] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:555-556, Nov. '53 G
local anesthetic drugs, [Y. K. Sinha] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:620-625, Sept. '53
mechanism of action of local anesthetics in cardiology, [A. Caniggia] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:196-197, '53 I
mechanism of action of peripheral pain-producing and local anesthetic substances, [A. Fleckenstein] Acta neuroveg. **7**:94-105, '53 G
new series of highly active local anesthetics, [F. P. Luduena, R. O. Clinton & S. C. Laskowski] Science **118**:138-139, July 31, '53
oscillographic studies following anesthesia of cicatrix, [D. Gross & M. Riedel] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:497-509, '53 G
progress in use of local anesthesia, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:869-872, Aug. 14, '53 G
role of plasma cholinesterase in anesthesiology, [F. F. Foldes & D. H. Rhodes, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:305-318, Sept.-Oct. '53
testing of local anesthetic activity of tetracaine and of dimethylaminoethyl 4-n-butylaminosalicylate in animal experiments, [L. Ther] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:345-348, July '53 G
therapy of acute accidents due to local anesthesia in bronchology, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Sciuto] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:614-625, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
toxicity studies on newer long-acting local anesthetics, [M. O. Maykut & E. A. Ryan] Canad.M.A. J. **69**:419-423, Oct. '53
lumbar: See Anesthesia, spinal
magnesium, [G. Scherer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:362-364, June '53 G
mephenesin, nerve block by mephenesin, [B. Feinstein & B. Libet] Anesthesiology **14**:333-336, July '53
metabolism in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
metabolic effects of cytochrome c, [F. J. Feinen & E. Keil] Anaesthesist **2**:176-179, Oct. '53 G
pituitary-adrenal response to surgical trauma and anesthesia; eosinopenic response, [V. Traina, C. L. Burstein, B. J. Ciliberti & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **14**:449-455, Sept. '53
morphine, morphine-scopolamine; anesthesia for vaginal operations in older women, [E. A. Schumann & M. L. McCall] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:266-267, Sept. '53
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, anesthesia (nitrous oxide supplemented with meperidine) for mitral valvotomy, [F. S. Preston] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:299-314, Oct. '53
case of tetanus treated with curare, tracheotomy and positive pressure ventilation with nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, [M. Bjørneboe, B.

ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxide--Continued
Ibsen & S. Johnsen] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1535-1537, Oct. 15, '53 Da
control of inhalation narcosis by continuous electric gas analysis, [R. Frey & H. Göpfert] Anaesthesist **2**:99-101, June '53 G
Edmund Andrews, M. D.; biographic sketch with historical notes concerning nitrous oxide oxygen anesthesia (also bibliography of Andrews' writings), [M. E. Lichtenstein & H. Method] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:337-352, '53
intravenous pethidine (meperidine) in anesthesia, [P. Wolfers] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:244-252, July '53
nitrous oxide-curare anesthesia unsupplemented with central depressants, [H. Ruben] Brit.J. Anaesth. **25**:237-243, July '53
nitrous oxide-oxygen supplementation; preliminary report, [A. A. Golden] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**: 35-45, Sept. '53
prolonged survival after cerebral anoxia incident to nitrous oxide anesthesia; clinical follow-up after interval of 22 years, [C. B. Courville, J. M. Sanchez-Perez & E. W. Amyes] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:136-140, Sept. '53
question of nitrous oxide alone as adequate anesthetic in combination with curare, [H. M. Mohelsky & H. Ruben] Anaesthesist **2**:97-99, June '53 G
rationalized nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [H. Ruben] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:227-236, July '53
supplemented by curare, [H. Ruben & S. H. Johansen] Nord.med. **50**:1187-1188, Aug. 27, '53 Da
tocographic analysis of pains during labor using nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene anesthesia, [E. Dlhoš] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:698-701, June 19, '53 Cz

ophthaine, new topical anesthetic for eye, [C. W. Boozan & I. J. Cohen] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1619-1621, Nov. '53

paraldehyde, case of tetanus (with special reference to administration of paraldehyde narcosis), [B. F. Ford] M.J.Australia **1**:628, May 2, '53
rectal paraldehyde; basal anesthetic for children, [S. H. Axelrod & C. Stein] South.M.J. **46**:670-673, July '53

paravertebral, sympathetic block anesthesia in labor, benefits and accomplishments, [A. M. Reich] Obst. & Gynec. **1**:672-680, June '53

peridural: See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine

piperidine and piperidine compounds, falicain as new anesthetic in peridural anesthesia, [W. Keil] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:945-953, '53 G

piperocaine, local anesthesia in male urethra, [J. C. Hayward, L. M. Orr & H. F. LaGuette] J.Urol. **70**:624-625, Oct. '53

pramoxine, preliminary clinical report on new surface anesthetic agent, [L. Peal & M. Karp] Illinois M.J. **104**:299-301, Nov. '53

premedication: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
effect of thyroid hormone and of anterior pituitary extract on histofunctional modifications of adrenal cortex determined by preanesthetic drugs, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:636-644, Aug. 15, '53 I
fatal accident after anesthesia involving premedication with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Lemoine] Anesth.et analg. **10**:446-447, Sept. '53 F
new preanesthetic; dihydromorphinone atropine, [G. Arosio] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:201-202, July '53 I
preanesthetic medication in ocular surgery of children, [H. D. Wright & C. E. Tetirick] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1624-1626, Nov. '53
premedication and choice of anesthesia for bronchoscopy in children, [G. Merlo] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:557-561, '53 F
relationship of anesthesia to postoperative personality changes in children (importance of adequate preanesthetic preparation), [J. E. Eckenhoff] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:587-591, Nov. '53
(p)-thiazine compounds (diparcol and chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivatives) and potentiation of anesthetics; author's experience, [D. Forti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:138-141, May '53 I
thymic extract and stress due to preanesthetic drugs; functional and histopathologic findings in adrenal cortex, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**: 689-696, Sept. 15, '53 I
use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) as potentiator of anesthesia, [G. Rovere] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:219-221, Aug. '53 I
use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to potentiate anesthesia; preliminary report, [I. Nunziata, J. Parada & G. Larrea] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3022-3024, Nov. 6, '53 S

procaine and procaine compounds, anesthesia for endoscopic procedures with special regard to salicain, [K. H. Caspari] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:683-686, Nov. '53 G
anesthesia of lumbar sympathetic or inguinal cord preliminary to examination in acute orchiepididymitis, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2958-2960, Oct. 30, '53 S
anticoagulants and sympathetic nerve blocks in treatment of vascular lesions; effective therapeutic combination, [G. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. **152**:903-905, July 4, '53
appearance of procaine in spinal fluid during peridural block in man, [M. J. Frumin & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:102-105, Sept. '53
artificial hibernation in successful therapy of intolerance to local procaine anesthesia; case, [R. Bahuet, M. Portmann, R. Rabechault & Bricaut] Rev.laryng. **74**:490-494, July-Aug. '53 F
clinical comparison and evaluation of specific xylocaine hydrochloride (lidocaine) and procaine hydrochloride solutions in mandibular block anesthesia, [H. B. Black] J.Dent.Res. **32**:541-547, Aug. '53
comparison of effects of procaine block with action of certain biologic preparations, [J. Málek & V. Houba] Rozhl.chir. **32**:331-355, '53 Cz
complete stripping of varicose veins under local anesthesia, [R. A. Nabatoff] New York J.Med. **53**: 1445-1448, June 15, '53
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of both carotid sinuses on reflex collapse (Bezold-Jarisch reflex following veratrine and cardiac infarction), [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & L. Lammers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:667-684, '53 G
experiences with extradural symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) block for relief of pain in advanced genital carcinoma of women, [W. Heymach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 560-563, June '53 G
experimental contribution to theory of Vishnevskiy's procaine block, [P. Málek, F. Červinka & J. Vrubel] Rozhl.chir. **32**:362-371, '53 Cz
general anesthesia and analgesia by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) by venoclysis, [I. Goñi Moreno] Arch.urug.med. **41**:313-319, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
hyaluronidase and local anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Aghina & G. Marinucci] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:199-210, March '53 I
hyaluronidase in pudendal block, [E. O. de M. Falleiros & S. Noqueira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:253-265, April '53 P
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) as diagnostic means in retinal angiospasm due to oral focus, [S. Faldi & F. Vichi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 264-282, May-June '53 I
indications and contraindications for therapeutic method of Vishnevskiy (procaine hydrochloride block), [J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:332-334, '53 Cz
intra-aortic procaine injection in aortography, [W. E. Goodwin & R. C. Walter] Angiology **4**:410-412, Oct. '53
labyrinthine syndromes of cervical origin; management by means of sympathetic vertebral infiltration or by vertebral neurotomy, [R. Maspétiol, Chardin & Millard] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:90-110, '53 F
mechanism of action of sympathetic block according to theory of Vishnevskiy's school, [P. Málek] Rozhl.chir. **32**:305-313, '53 Cz
modification of aural tinnitus by blocking of stellate ganglion, [G. Nagel] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 284-289, May '53 G
neurodermatitis and circumscribed lichenification treated by means of local infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [P. Parisi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:349-362, '52-'53 I
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in therapy of herpetic keratitis, [M. S. Sigel] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **32**:43-44, '53 R
obsessive-compulsive reaction treated with prefrontal procaine injection, [J. M. Myers & others] J.A.M.A. **153**:1015-1016, Nov. 14, '53
organic tremor treated by means of procaine block of stellate ganglion, [L. Catalano] Riv.neurol. **23**: 302-304, May-June '53 I

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds--Continued
penicillin and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in therapy of frostbite, [A. P. Kachkov] Klin. med.(no.7) **31**: 84-87, '53 R
peroperative novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of renal peduncle in conservative interventions of kidney and renal pelvis, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20**:239-245, June 20, '53 I
practical significance of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of carotid sinus zone in certain ocular diseases, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy, I. A. Korenevich & M. E. Parkhomenko] Vestnik.oftal. (no.4) **32**:26-32, '53 R
problem of "chemical lobotomy" (intracerebral procaine hydrochloride); improved technic and indication for relief of pain, [J. Popper] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:910-911, Oct. 30, '53 G
problem of inflammation from point of view of "nervism" and Vishnevskiy pathogenetic therapy (procaine hydrochloride block), [J. & P. Málek] Rozhl.chir. **32**:295-304, '53 Cz
properties of procaine with retarded reabsorption; experimental and clinical study, [F. Ciuffini & P. Nocentini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:254-263, Oct. '53 I
pudendal anesthesia with addition of hyaluronidase for control of pain in obstetrics, [W. Spielmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:660-661, Aug. 14, '53 G
question of participation of diethylaminoethanol in endoanesthetic activity of procaine, [H. Miestereck & H. F. Zipf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:493-495, Oct. '53 G
question of successful therapy of eclampsia by blocking of stellate ganglion, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:808-811, '53 G
relief of pain in upper part of body by blocking of sympathetic nerves (anesthesia of stellate ganglion with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [H. Clemens] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 563-575, '53 G
results of therapy of angina pectoris by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of preaortic plexus, [G. Toja] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:407-410, '53 I
rheumatic cervicobrachial neuralgia treated by means of anesthetic infiltrations of carotid sinus, [G. Lacaze] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1062-1067, Sept. '53 F
semeiologic evaluation of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation and study of effects of intraduodenal procaine hydrochloride on diagnosis of hypertonia of Oddi's sphincter, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:775-800, June '53 F
spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in obstetrics, [C. C. White] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 488-491, Nov. '53
technic of local novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of lumbago-sciatica, [F. Reischauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1375-1376, Oct. 2, '53 G
technic of procaine hydrochloride block according to Vishnevskiy, [J. Chalupník] Rozhl.chir. **32**:313-327, '53 Cz
tetracaine flare: differences in actions of procaine and tetracaine on peripheral nerve, [R. R. Sonnenschein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 831-834, Aug.-Sept. '53
therapeutic anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and significance for surgery, [W. Beyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:609-616, '53 G
therapy of pain by interventions on neurovegetative system (procaine hydrochloride block and sympathectomy); cicatricial pain and contact pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 237-245, '53 F
transverse myelitis following blocking of sympathetic nerves with symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [K. Panter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1153-1156, '53 G
use of hyaluronidase in orthopedic surgery, [W. R. MacAusland, Jr., J. J. Gartland & H. Hallock] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:604-608; 680; 684, July '53
value of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in intestinal obstruction, [H. Rotter] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:332-337, '53 Pol
Vishnevskiy method (combining procaine hydrochloride block with balsam oil dressings) in therapy of common inflammatory diseases, [V. Balaš, L. Junger, M. Mayer & J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:334-350, '53 Cz; Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 743-755, July 3, '53 Cz

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds--Continued
Vishnevskiy's procaine block and penicillin in combined therapy of puerperal mastitis, [P. Málek & J. Chalupník] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 373-383, '53 Cz
Vishnevskiy's procaine hydrochloride block as differential diagnostic aid in inflammatory and neoplastic infiltrations of breast, [V. Balaš] Rozhl. chir. **32**: 356-361, '53 Cz
isopropyl chloride, effect on cardiovascular dynamics in man, [G. Buhr] Anaesthesist **2**:180-183, Oct. '53 G
experiences with new anesthetic, [O. Walther] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 259-264, '53 G
fatality during brief anesthesia; case, [T. Burckhart] Anaesthesist **2**:143-144, Aug. '53 G
short-lasting anesthetic, [O. Mayrhofer& I. Remes] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **65**:496-497, June 5, '53 G
rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
relaxants in: See also Anesthesia, curare in
[A. D. Marston] Practitioner **171**:121-128, Aug. '53
[A. N. Slater] New Zealand M.J. **52**:117-120, April '53
anesthesia problems in pseudoparalytic myasthenia gravis, [H. Holzer] Anaesthesist **2**:101-103, June '53 G
belladonnine bromoethylate, new muscle relaxant, [O. Just] Anaesthesist **2**:170-171, Oct. '53 G
bronchoscopy with short-lasting barbiturates and succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Blaha] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:336-343, June '53 G
clinical evaluation of succinylcholine chloride as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [P. C. Lund] Am. J.Surg. **86**:312-317, Sept. '53
clinical evaluation of succinylcholine (WIN 7907, quaternary ammonium compound); its use in 100 cases (requiring muscular relaxation), [O. A. Zeller, Jr., J. W. McGowan & W. F. Sergent] Am. Surgeon **19**:533-539, June '53
clinical experiences with flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Dibold & L. Zürn] Anaesthesist **2**:135-138, Aug. '53 G
clinical experiences with short-acting muscle relaxant curacholin or succinylcholine iodide, quaternary ammonium compound; 3000 cases, [J. Fischer & H. Greissinger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 729-731, July 31, '53 G
controlled paralysis of skeletal muscle (by means of succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound), [A. L. Wnuck, S. Norton, C. H. Ellis & E. J. de Beer] Anesthesiology **14**: 367-375, July '53
curare and curare-like products in cataract surgery, [L. P. Agarwal] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:558-561, Sept. '53
decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant for endotracheal anesthesia, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:575-581, '53 G
effect on intra-ocular pressure, [H. Hofmann & H. Holzer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 1-16, '53 G
evaluation of decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for endotracheal intubation, [J. J. Snyder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1037-1041, July '53
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant for operations in medium-sized and small hospitals, [J. Erbsloh & U. Baake] Medizinische, pp. 814-818, June 13, '53 G
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), synthetic curarizing agent for intubation anesthesia, [H. Neuenschwander & A. Senn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1085-1087, Nov. 7, '53 G
guaiacol glycerin ether, [A. Crone-Münzebrock & K. Weth] Chirurg **24**:263-266, June '53 G
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [A. Flach & G. Voss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1287-1289, '53 G
improvement of intubation with 2 quaternary ammonium compounds, celocurin (succinylcholine iodine) and succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation), [A. Bauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1334-1339, '53 G
in obstetric anesthesia, [B. E. Thomas & J. Gibson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:378-383, June '53
magnesium sulfate in modern anesthesia, [O. Jungling] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:669-674, '53 G
meperidine-hexobarbital-nitrous oxide anesthesia with guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [T. Kunz] Medizinische, pp. 1555-1556, Nov. 28, '53 G
myo-relaxin (succinylcholine bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1407-1411, '53 G

ANESTHESIA, relaxants in--Continued
new synthetic curare, guaiacol glycerin ether; experimental and clinical study, [E. Ciocatto, A. D. Cattaneo & E. Fava] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 245-254, Oct. '53 I
potentiated curarizing compound: oxydipentonium with mediatonal (quaternary ammonium compounds), [R. Brodowsky & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 242-258, June '53 F
preliminary report on anesthesia and akinesia in intraocular operations, [J. R. Wheeler] Ulster M. J. **22:** 61-63, May '53
prolonged respiratory depression caused by curare and curarizing substances, [P. Galibois] Laval méd. **18:**1086-1133, Oct. '53 F
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound); clinical impressions in series of 1200 cases, [P. C. Lund & J. C. Cwik] Internat.J. Anesth. **1:** 3-15, Sept. '53
synthetic muscle relaxant, succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation), in surgery, [F. Zettler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1106-1108, Oct. 9, '53 G
5,6-(di)thiadecamethylene 1,10-bis(trimethylammonium iodide): new myoneural blocking agent of depolarizing type, [A. R. Hunter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 115-119, June '53
use of guaiacol glycerin ether, [R. Götze] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 1412-1416, '53 G
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [H. W. M. Rauch] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1416-1420, '53 G
use of native curare-like agents in connection with intratracheal anesthesia, [M. S. Grigorev & M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik.khir.(no.2) **73:**12-17, '53 R
use of pantolax (succinylcholine preparation) as relaxant for short-lasting gynecologic interventions, [J. Erbsloh] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1634-1636, Nov. 20, '53 G
sacral: See Anesthesia, dibucaine
saddle block: See Anesthesia, spinal
scopolamine, experiences with methadone-ephedrine-scopolamine in ophthalmologic interventions, [K. Lisch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 573-576, '53 G
morphine-scopolamine; anesthesia for vaginal operations in older women, [E. A. Schumann & M. L. McCall] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 266-267, Sept. '53
significance for control of pain before surgery, [K. H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 343-347, '53 G
sensory: See Hypesthesia
spinal: See also Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine
caudal anesthesia in obstetrics with associated relaxation technics, [R. N. Rutherford, A. L. Banks, H. M. Lamborn & J. O. Borgen] West.J.Surg. **61:** 285-296, June '53
caudal epidural and lumbar peridural analgesia, [F. Rigola] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**114-116, Aug. 31, '53 I
comparative incidence of postlumbar puncture headache following anesthesia administered through 20 and 24 gauge needles, [L. M. Harris & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **14:** 390-397, July '53
complication of epidural technic, [R. G. G. Jones] Anæsthesia **8:**242-246, Oct. '53
conduct of labor and results with continuous caudal anesthesia, [R. L. Hallet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 54-61, July '53
continuous caudal analgesia (in obstetrics): house staff management of 5000 consecutive cases, [A. Goldhar & W. H. Masters] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**122-124, Sept. '53
continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; 10 year study in private hospital, [H. S. Orr, Jr.] South.M. J. **46:**779-782, Aug. '53
continuous epidural analgesia in major geriatric surgery, [C. J. M. Dawkins] Anæsthesia **8:** 230-236, Oct. '53
continuous peridural anesthesia and eclampsia, [F. Cliche] Union méd.Canada **82:**635-636, June '53 F
experiences with epidural analgesia for sympathetic block, [J. R. Thistlethwaite, T. G. Edison, C. Gruenwald & I. Harrison] Surgery **33:** 818-826, June '53
for surgical jaundice, [H. Bergmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 930-931, Nov. 6, '53 G
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction; low spinal anesthesia during surgery, [S. M. Sancetta & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**597-602, Nov. '53
hypotension controlled by peridural anesthesia, [C. Ebbli] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**125-127, May '53 I
ANESTHESIA, spinal--Continued
in cesarean section, [S. Genell, H. Marcus & N. Zippis] Nord.med. **49:** 902-904, June 26, '53 Sw
in obstetrics; results in more than 2000 cases, [I. Boguna] Med.clin. **20:** 299-302, May '53 S
lumbar anesthesia and prophylaxis of postspinal headache with movellan (strychnine derivative) with depot action, [H. Lohmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**582-588, '53 G
lumbar anesthesia in pregnancy, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1281-1282, '53 G
lumbar epidural block: anesthetic of choice for cesarean section? 100 cases, [D. C. Moore & others] West.J.Surg. **61:** 459-464, Aug. '53
lumbar or spinal anesthesia in general practice, [R. J. Fraser] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**132-137, Aug. '53
malleable cone-tip needle for fractional anesthesia, [B. E. Cappe & E. V. Deutsch] Anesthesiology **14:** 398-404, July '53
minimum dose and psychohumeral stabilization of patient in continuous anesthesia, [E. Oliveira] Semana méd. **2:** 487-495, Oct. 8, '53 S
neurologic sequels, [E. D. Friedman] New York J. Med. **53:**1864-1886, Aug. 15, '53
obstetric analgesia by means of lumbar sympathetic block, [J. L. Ahumada] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1284-1287, May 22, '53 S
peridural anesthesia; 1500 cases, [N. de S. Earp] An. paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 385-391, April '53 P
peridural anesthesia in small hospital, [E. W. Schwedt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1282-1292, '53 G
peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation) as circulatory stimulant during peridural anesthesia, [H. Morgenthum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 486-488, May 15, '53 G
prophylaxis and therapy of collapse during peridural anesthesia with special consideration of ethylphenylephrine, [K. Dietmann] Chirurg **24:** 266-268, June '53 G
saddle block anesthesia in obstetrics, [P. P. O. Velázquez & J. J. Perea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**33-34, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
significance of vascular reflexes for epidural spinal anesthesia and collapse during anesthesia, [H. D. Bick & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 898-900, Oct. 1, '53 G
spinal analgesia, [B. S. Pedersen] Nord.med. **50:** 1511-1516, Oct. 29, '53 Da
status and evaluation of peridural anesthesia, [G. Riedel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1401-1407, '53 G
storing ampuls for anesthesia (use of indicator to detect contamination), [L. W. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **153:**50, Sept. 5, '53
thoracic epidural anesthesia, [J. Kotzman & L. Symon] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 403-411, '53 Cz
transabdominal supplementary spinal anesthesia, [J. L. Perl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 343-349, Sept. '53
use of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) as pressor agent before and during anesthesia, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1391-1400, '53 G
teaching, career in anesthesia, [R. J. Stout] J.Fac. Med.Baghdad **17:**54-61, '53
development of anesthetic service overseas; organization and teaching, [L. T. Scott] Lancet **2:** 478-482, Sept. 5, '53
tetracaine, control of pain following hemorrhoidectomy, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr., S. Alpert, C. S. Coakley & B. Blades] Surgery **34:** 880-881, Nov. '53
extradural spinal anesthesia in labor according to Buchholz and Lesse, [K. Bremer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**777-786, '53 G
extradural spinal anesthesia using autogenous blood plug, [K. L. Schober] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 265-288, '53 G
ocular lesions due to tetracaine, [E. Schmöger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**527-535, '53 G
peridural anesthesia, [W. Strauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**629-632, '53 G
practical value in gynecologic surgery, [K. Niedner & S. Griefahn] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**690-698, '53 G
problem of surface anesthesia of upper respiratory tract (for bronchoscopy and bronchography), [F. Böhm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**192-196, Aug. '53 G
spinal anesthesia for cesarean section; plea for lower doses, [B. C. Schwartz & L. H. Douglass] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 308-311, Sept. '53
testing of local anesthetic activity of tetracaine and of dimethylaminoethyl 4-n-butylaminosalicylate in animal experiments, [L. Ther] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 345-348, July '53 G
tetracaine flare: differences in actions of procaine

ANESTHESIA, tetracaine--Continued
and tetracaine on peripheral nerve, [R. R. Sonnenschein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 831-834, Aug.-Sept. '53
tribromoethanol, influence of administration of glucuronic acid on duration, [H. Kaller & W. Koll] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 225-231, '53 G
rectal tribromoethanol (avertin, bromethol) in eclamptic toxemia, [W. D. Frew] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 254-257, Sept. '53
trichloroethylene, analgesia and spasmolysis during labor; use of avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative) and trichloroethylene, [W. Boldt] Deutsches med. J. **4**:411-412, Aug. 15, '53 G
clinical use of trichlorethylene for analgesia and anesthesia, [P. W. Searles] New York J.Med. **53**: 1956-1958, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
eclampsia and anesthesia, [M. Berleb] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**: 1225, Nov. 13, '53 G
effects of pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene analgesia on labor, [R. Merger, J. Lévy, J. Melchior & Bourrichon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:304-306, '53 F
experience with trichloroethylene in private practice, [M. L. Pérez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:31-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
hemostatic potency, [G. Mansi] Valsalva **29**: 231-236, Aug. '53 I
in dentistry; general analgesia, [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & J. M. Spence] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:661-670, Dec. '53
in obstetrics, [G. Lösche] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:349-355, '53 G
in obstetrics; 1400 cases, [J. Rosenvasser, E. B. Rosenvasser & D. Borenstein] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 35-36, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
modifications in Minnit-McKesson Nargraf apparatus for use in obstetrics, [J. Malo Segura] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 483-489, July-Aug. '53 S
new inhalator, [M. Langballe] Ugesk.læger **115**:1093-1094, July 9, '53 Da
pain relief, [C. R. Stephen, W. K. Nowill & R. C. Martin] Hospitals **27**:112-114, Aug. '53
pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene association for obstetric analgesia, [R. Merger & J. Melchior] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 301-304, '53 F
results in obstetrics, [E. M. Baldi, M. Margulies & P. Skutnisky] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 37-38, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
tocographic analysis of pains during labor using nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene anesthesia, [E. Dlhoš] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 698-701, June 19, '53 Cz
trichloroethylene analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics and minor surgery, [S. Brown & B. F. Fehlman] Missouri Med. **50**: 609-614, Aug. '53
trichlorethylene for anesthesia and analgesia, [W. W. Mushin & L. Rendell-Baker] Med.Illus. **7**: 549-552, July '53
trilene for obstetric analgesia, [S. P. Weinberg] J.M. A.Georgia **42**: 337-340, July '53
use of trichloroethylene and thiamylal sodium (barbital derivative) as adjuncts to other anesthetics in oral surgery (including dentistry), [F. W. Clement & H. M. Seldin] J.Oral Surg. **11**: 220-226, July '53
urethan, prevention of postoperative chest complications (by analgesia of wound site using ethyl aminobenzoate and urethan), [J. Davidson] Lancet **1**: 1225-1226, June 20, '53
vinyl compounds, action of trifluoroethyl vinyl ether, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, G. Lu & F. K. Bell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:488-495, Aug. '53
cardiac arrhythmias during divinyl ether anesthesia, [E. Colón Yordán] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 231-241, July '53
drip feed for divinyl ether ampules, [V. J. Keating] Anæsthesia **8**:197-198, July '53
(di)vinyl ether in anesthesia of adult, [J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 232-241, June '53 F
(di)vinyl ether in anesthesia of children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 225-231, June '53 F
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANESTIADE, N. K.: **See GOLIGORSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.**
ANEURIN: See Thiamine
ANEURYSM
"megadolichoarteria" and "megadolichovena," [P. Cammarano] Riforma med. **67**:632-635, June 6, '53 I
summary of reports, Lisbon Congress, 1953 (Anévrysmes; résumés des rapports, Congrès de Lisbonne, 1953), J.internat.chir. **13**: 429-480, July-Aug. '53
ANEURYSM--Continued
aortic, abdominal aneurysm as uncommon cause of duodenal loop widening, [B. B. Gay, Jr., T. F. Leigh & J. V. Rogers, Jr.] Radiology **61**:630-632, Oct. '53
aneurysm of coronary artery (with an accompanying aortic aneurysm), [S. Trinidad, D. M. Grayzel, P. Rapoport & N. Lee] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1117-1124, Nov. '53
case of dissecting aneurysm causing maternal death at 7 months with postmortem cesarean delivery of live premature infant, [A. Weil, R. J. Yoder & M. Bachand] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 207-208, July '53
cellophane wrapping of abdominal aneurysm; case, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 587-589, Oct. 21, '53
coarctation of aorta with aneurysm below stenosis, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 537-542, May 22, '53 Cz
congenital aneurysm of right sinus of Valsalva, diagnosed by aortography, [W. Falholt & G. Thomsen] Circulation **8**:549-553, Oct. '53
considerations in excision, [H. T. Bahnson] Ann.Surg. **138**:377-386, Sept. '53
dissecting aneurysm; case, [S. K. Siddoo] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**: 611-616, Nov. '53
dissecting aneurysm of aorta; case, Geneesk.gids **31**: 258-262, June 11, '53 Du
dissecting aneurysm; 6 cases; etiopathologic and diagnostic considerations, [A. Jackson & M. Slavin] Angiology **4**: 357-373, Aug. '53
dissecting aneurysm with neurological complications, [E. G. Benjamin, A. J. Greenberg & A. J. Leemhuis] Minnesota Med. **36**: 625-626, June '53
dissecting aneurysms of thoracic and abdominal aorta; report of 6 cases, with discussion of roentgenologic findings and pathologic changes, [G. S. Lodwick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 907-925, June '53
excision, [H. T. Bahnson] Maryland M.J. **2**: 537-546, Oct. '53
excisional therapy, [M. E. De Bakey & D. A. Cooley] Am.Surgeon **19**: 603-612, July '53
formal and causal pathogenesis of so-called idiopathic aneurysms of aortic Valsalva sinus, [L. Kucsko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 826-831, Sept. 25, '53 G
gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture into esophagus, [D. G. Calenda & J. F. Uricchio] J.A. M.A. **153**:548-549, Oct. 10, '53
mechanism of sudden death in dissecting aneurysm with intracardiac rupture, [A. Pick & G. Mininni] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 369-375, Oct. '53
multiple aneurysms, [E. E. Kenig] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:85-87, '53 R
occurrence of rare aneurysms of aorta and its large branches, [K. Krückemeyer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:363-373, Sept. 10, '53 G
of thoracic aorta following trauma with special regard to location in isthmic region, [G. Agostoni] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 550-558, June '53 F
post-traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta; diagnosis of aneurysm and pathogenesis of hypertonic syndrome, [I. A. Chernogorov, G. G. Taubkin & Z. G. Spektorova] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:72-75, '53 R
radiologic diagnosis of aortic sinus aneurysms, [S. F. Oosthuizen] South African M.J. **27**: 869-872, Oct. 3, '53
resection of aneurysms of abdominal aorta with anastomosis of splenic to left iliac artery, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Surgery **34**:1021-1031, Dec. '53
rupture into pulmonary artery (case with mill-wheel murmur), [G. H. Jennings] Brit.Heart J. **15**:456-458, Oct. '53
rupture into superior vena cava, [D. L. England] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:897-905, Dec. '53
rupture of thoracic aneurysm into stomach, [W. F. Renner & J. Sindelar] J.A.M.A. **153**: 102-103, Sept. 12, '53
rupture of tuberculous aneurysm of thoracic aorta; case, [C. Malagoni] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **8**: 725-732, Feb. '53 I
spontaneous extravasation from ureter secondary to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [W. A. Schloss & B. J. Kaplan] New England J.Med. **249**:802-804, Nov. 12, '53
surgical considerations of excisional therapy, [D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] Surgery **34**:1005-1020, Dec. '53
surgical therapy; indications for exeresis, [Charles Dubost & Claude Dubost] J.chir. **69**: 581-617, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

ANEURYSM, aortic--Continued
surgical treatment of abdominal aortic aneurysms; case treated by resection of aneurysm with restoration of aorta by homograft, [F. Gerbode, H. Parsons & I. A. da Costa] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 179-182, Aug. '53
surgical treatment of aneurysm of abdominal aorta by resection and restoration of continuity with homograft, [M. E. De Bakey & D. A. Cooley] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**257-266, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [J. W. Kirklin & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**632-644, Nov. '53
use of nylon net for external support of blood vessel grafts and aneurysms, [L. L. Vargas & R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Surgery **34:**1061-1075, Dec. '53
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, pulmonary; Aneurysm, vertebral; etc.
cardiovascular disorders in old arteriovenous aneurysms, [K. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 641-646, '53 G
congenital multiple aneurysms, [A. A. Demin] Klin. med. (no.8) **31:**63-67, '53 R
of Hunter's canal; case, [E. Stéphan & H. Badaro] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**74-75, Jan.-March '53 F
roentgen contrast demonstration of peripheral aneurysm, [G. Aurig] Chirurg **24:**355-356, Aug. '53 G
Sturge-Weber disease associated with aneurysm; physiopathologic study of case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, S. Kaplan & C. C. Dubra] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1848-1853, July 17, '53 S
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cirsoid aneurysms of neck, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **33:**717-721, June '53
axillary, bilateral aneurysms of subclavian and axillary arteries; case, [S. P. Perry & C. W. Massey] Radiology **61:**53-55, July '53
cardiac, aneurysm in third ventricle, [L. J. Lemmen & R. C. Schneider] Neurology **3:**474-476, June '53
calcified ventricular aneurysm; case report, with note on prognosis, [F. H. Epstein] Am.Heart J. **46:**150-153, July '53
chronic partially calcified aneurysm of wall, [W. Hess] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**106-108, April 20, '53 G
myocardial infarction; outcome; complications (aneurysms and rupture) in 60 year old patient in Florence; autopsy, [M. Fanfani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**797-817, April '53 I
prophylaxis, therapy and prognosis of aneurysm of wall, [L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**388-394, Oct. '53 G
with ventricular tachycardia: case report and brief review of literature, [E. Wasserman & J. Yules] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**948-956, Oct. '53
carotid, arteriovenous aneurysm between internal carotid and superior ophthalmic vein, [M. Randaccio] Minerva med. **1:**1456-1459, May 30, '53 I
arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery producing varicose dilatation of veins of esophagus, [Y. M. Repin] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **73:**59-60, '53 R
management of intracranial arterial aneurysms, [H. D. Kirgis & D. H. Echols] S.Clin.North America **33:**1003-1021, Aug. '53
surgery of aneurysms of internal carotid and of its branches following use of ganglioplegics; authors' experience, [E. Laine, Delandtsheer & Mme. Delandtsheer] Lille chir. **8:**147-156, July-Oct. '53 F
treatment of internal aneurysms by proximal arterial ligation; follow-up study, [S. P. W. Black & W. J. German] J.Neurosurg. **10:**590-601, Nov. '53
treatment of multiple aneurysms of internal carotid artery; case, [G. S. Baker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**868-872, Nov. 18, '53
use of chemically induced hypotension in treatment of intracranial aneurysm, [B. Woodhall & others] North Carolina M.J. **14:**513-516, Oct. '53
visual results in carotid-cavernous fistulas (causing pulsating exophthalmos), [A. J. Elliot] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**20-33, '53
cerebral, aneurysm of "pericallous" artery, [G. Castorina & L. Catalano] Riv.neurol. **23:**77-87, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
arterial aneurysm of cerebral cortex; recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhages and epileptic crises; case, [R. Amyot] Presse méd. **61:**936, June 24, '53 F
arteriovenous aneurysms, [W. H. Druckemiller & M. B. Carpenter] Neurology **3:**725-736, Oct. '53
cirsoid and arteriovenous aneurysms of encephalon; anatomicoclinical and roentgenologic aspects of 19 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & H. Berdet] Presse méd. **61:** 901-905, June 24, '53 F
clinical aspects and surgical therapy of saccular aneurysms, [G. Norlén] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**446-459, '53 G
congenital berry aneurysm of posterior fossa; case report with successful operative excision, [H. V. Rizzoli & G. J. Hayes] J.Neurosurg. **10:**550-551, Sept. '53
dissecting aneurysm of middle cerebral artery associated with migraine syndrome, [W. Sinclair, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **29:**1083-1091, Nov.-Dec. '53
management of intracranial arterial aneurysms, [H. D. Kirgis & D. H. Echols] S.Clin.North America **33:**1003-1021, Aug. '53
ophthalmologic syndromes of intracranial aneurysms, [T. Insausti & R. F. Matera] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**105-127, March '53 S
ophthalmoneurologic symptomatology and angiography in spontaneous meningeal hemorrhage; etiologic discussion, [A. Subirana & R. Puncernau] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**991-1035, Sept. '53 S
roentgen study, [J. Géraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 576-577, '53 F
roentgenographic aspects of thrombosis of aneurysms of anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**211-217, Aug. '53
significance of aneurysms of cranial base for otogenous endocranial complications, [E. Schlander & F. Krejci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**765-767, Sept. 4, '53 G
subarachnoid and retinal hemorrhages due to rupture of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm, [T. Ott & J. F. Cuendet] Confinia neurol. **13:**170-174, '53 F
subdural hematoma complicating intracranial aneurysm and angioma, [E. Clarke & J. N. Walton] Brain **76:** 378-404, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of saccular intracranial aneurysms; report of 56 consecutively treated patients, [H. F. Steelman, G. J. Hayes & H. V. Rizzoli] J. Neurosurg. **10:**564-576, Nov. '53
treatment of aneurysms of circle of Willis, [G. Norlén & H. Olivecrona] J.Neurosurg. **10:**404-415, July '53
cholecystic, [J. H. Schaefer] J.A.M.A. **153:**1114, Nov. 21, '53
cirsoid: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, retinal; Aneurysm, subclavian
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cirsoid arteriovenous aneurysms of neck, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **33:** 717-721, June '53
communicating, aneurysm of posterior communicating artery; 6 additional cases, [L. Madow & B. J. Alpers] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**722-732, Dec. '53
roentgenographic aspects of thrombosis of aneurysms of anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**211-217, Aug. '53
surgical treatment of aneurysms of anterior communicating artery, [G. Norlén & A. S. Barnum] J.Neurosurg. **10:**634-650, Nov. '53
coronary, aneurysm of coronary artery (with an accompanying aortic aneurysm), [S. Trinidad, D. M. Grayzel, P. Rapoport & N. Lee] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1117-1124, Nov. '53
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, cerebral
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental aneurysms, [W. S. McCune, A. Samadi & B. Blades] Ann.Surg. **138:**216-218, Aug. '53
mycotic aneurysms, [J. Urban & V. Vojtíšek] Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1167-1171, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
femoral, complicated aneurysmal varix of artery treated by arterial suture, [J. T. Hueston] M.J. Australia **1:**886-887, June 20, '53
genicular, after meniscectomy, [M. J. Kingma & C. J. Stemver] Arch chir.neerl. **5:**169-173, '53
hepatic, aneurysm of hepatic artery, [J. Gamarski & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **43:**257-268, July-Aug. '53 P
following biliary surgery; case, [B. Kourias] Lyon chir. **48:**410-418, May-June '53 F
iliac, of right internal iliac artery: 5 years' cure, [K. Kirkland & K. W. Starr] M.J.Australia **2:**299-300, Aug. 22, '53
innominate, review of clinical and radiologic findings in 18 cases, [B. B. Gay, Jr. & J. F. Walker] Radiology **60:**804-813, June '53

ANEURYSM--Continued
intracranial: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cerebral; etc.
intraventricular and intracerebral hemorrhage as factors in fatal termination of ruptured intracranial aneurysms, [R. K. Thompson, W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & L. O. J. Manganiello] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 597-603, Sept. '53
sudden or unexpected natural death due to ruptured intracranial aneurysm; survey of 250 forensic cases, [T. A. R. Dinning & M. A. Falconer] Lancet **2:**799-801, Oct. 17, '53
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
of ductus arteriosus: See Ductus Arteriosus
ophthalmic, prechiasmatic syndrome of aneurysmal origin; value of perimetry and arteriography, [P. Danis & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53:**615-627, Oct. '53 F
plantar, aneurysm of lateral plantar artery, [P. D. Abramson & D. R. Martin] Am.J.Surg. **86:**244-245, Aug. '53
popliteal, after lateral meniscectomy, [R. S. Hooper & W. E. Spring] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**272-274, May '53
arteriosclerotic aneurysm, [E. A. Hines, Jr., R. W. Gifford, Jr. & J. M. Janes] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**340-347, May '53
from perforation by cancellous exostosis of femur; case, [M. Paul] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**270-271, May '53
pulmonary, arteriovenous aneurysm; new case, [H. Denolin & others] Acta cardiol. **8:**420-430, '53 F
arteriovenous aneurysm of lung and demonstration of its circulatory dynamics by means of cinematographic pneumangiography, [H. J. Süsse, H. Oelssner, M. Herbst & G. Kunde] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**498-505, Oct. '53 G
arteriovenous aneurysma of lung, [J. W. Muri] Dis. Chest **24:**49-60, July '53
congenital arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. D. Sloan & R. N. Cooley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**183-210, Aug.'53
development of arteriovenous aneurysms, [G. C. Cope] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**166-171, July '53
in connection with 2 cases, [W. Kosiński & M. Czerwińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**981-986, '53 Pol
question of aneurysm in pulmonary caverns, [E. Dudik & K. Krings] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**664-666, July 10, '53 G
rupture in patient with persistent ductus arteriosus, [J. Lysakowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 536-537, '53 Pol
renal, operative and arteriographic study, [F. A. Hughes] Arch.espan.urol. **9:**83-99, '53 S
roentgen diagnosis of calcified aneurysms of splenic and renal arteries, [J. R. von Ronnen] Acta radiol. **39:**385-400, May '53
ruptured intrarenal aneurysm, [W. J. Baker & N. I. Huckleberry] J.Urol. **70:**20-26, July '53
retinal, juvenile retinal degeneration with multiple miliary aneurysms (Leber type), [V. Cima] Boll. ocul. **32:**549-555, Sept. '53 I
cirsoid aneurysm of retina and cerebral vascular malformations (Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome), [S. Faldi & D. Lunghetti] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**542-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
splenic, [M. H. Querna] Northwest Med. **52:**556, July '53
collective review; aneurysm of splenic artery, including report of 6 additional cases, [J. C. Owens & R. J. Coffey] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97:**313-335, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '53
portal hypertension due to arteriovenous aneurysm, [H. Sigwart] Chirurg **24:**318-319, July '53 G
roentgen diagnosis of calcified aneurysms of splenic and renal arteries, [J. R. von Ronnen] Acta radiol. **39:**385-400, May '53
subclavian, bilateral aneurysms of subclavian and axillary arteries; case, [S. P. Perry & C. W. Massey] Radiology **61:**53-55, July '53
huge cervicoscapular cirsoid aneurysm with onset of cardiac repercussions; case, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon chir. **48:**594-597, July '53 F
therapy, late sequel of resection of fibula in approach to aneurysms of calf; case, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **61:**935, June 24, '53 F
of great vessels by wiring, [R. M. Penick] S.Clin. North America **33:**1049-1055, Aug. '53
peripheral aneurysms, [M. Gage] S.Clin.North America **33:** 945-951, Aug. '53
surgical therapy of spontaneous aneurysms of peripheral arteries, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev paulista med. **43:** 341-348, Oct. '53 P

ANEURYSM, therapy--Continued
surgical therapy; recent progress, [D. Manfredi] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**152-168, '53 I
with follow-up studies on dicetyl phosphate (contained in polyethylene); 36 cases, [R. A. Cowley & G. H. Yeager] Surgery **34:**1032-1042, Dec. '53
tibial, infectious endocarditis (Osler) complicated by large aneurysm of posterior tibial artery with spontaneous regression in patient with osteopecilia; case, [J. Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**556-559, May 29-June 5, '53 F
vertebral, arteriovenous aneurysm of posterior fossa, [R. D. Hoare] Acta radiol. **40:**96-102, Aug.-Sept. '53
ANFIMOV, YAKOV AFANASEVICH
centenary of birthday, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.5) **53:**664-665, '53 R
ANFINSEN, C. B.: See **BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.**
ANGARANO, D.: See **CONESE, G., jt. auth.**
See **di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.**
ANGEL, J. L.: See **SCHOPBACH, R. R., jt. auth.**
ANGEL, J. M.: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
ANGELA, G., La nefropatia diabetica; la biopsia e i tests di funzionalità renale, Minerva med. **2:**862-865, Oct. 3, '53
ANGELA, G. C., and ANGELA-ARTINO, G., Azione epatoprotettrice ed antianemica dell'associazione vitamina B12-acido folico nelle epatopatie sperimentali tossiche e dietetiche, Arch.sc.med. **96:** 290-306, Sept. '53
See **FAZIO, M., jt. auth.**
See **de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.**
and di NOLA, F., Un apparecchio per le colture in vitro con la tecnica dei tubi rotanti: modificazioni ed accorgimenti per impieghi particolari, Arch.sc. med. **96:**529-532, Oct. '53
APRA, A., and di NOLA, F., Tentativi di coltura su membrana corioallantoidea di embrione di pollo di un eventuale virus del lichen ruber planus; nota preventiva, Arch.sc.med. **95:**539-553, June '53
ANGELA-ARTINO, G.: See **ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.**
ANGELI, F., and de BIASE, G., Lineamenti di citochimica nel polmone fetale e alla nascita come premessa a problemi di citopatologia polmonare, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**339-377, Feb. '53
ANGELI, G.: See **BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.**
ANGELICO, S.: See **LOMEO, G., jt. auth.**
ANGELINI, F.: See **MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.**
See **RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.**
ANGELINO, P. F., ACTIS-DATO, A., and LEVI, V., Truncus aorticus: studio clinico angiocardiografico ed emodinamico di 4 casi, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:**330-333, '53
See **ACTIS-DATO, A., jt. auth.**
See **TOSETTI, R., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS, C.: See **JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS, V.: See **FERRARI, W., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS EFFREM, O., Il problema genetico in ortopedia, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 629-659, '53
Ereditarietà delle miopatie, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:** 88-94, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
ANGELSTEIN, I., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Akromegalie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**337-348, '53
ANGELUSCHEFF, Z. D., Otosclerosis and ACTH, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**335-336, '53
Biological problems in otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**337-351, '53
and COLEMAN, L. L., Ultrasonics and otosclerosis; new concept of its origin, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**398-404, Oct. '53
ANGENAULT, C., and de DALMASES, R., Exploración de la cadera, Rev.espan.reum. **4:**420-430, Oct. '52
ANGER, H. O., Multiple scintillation counter in vivo scanner, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**605-612, Oct. '53
ANGER
physiologic differentiation between fear and anger in humans, [A. F. Ax] Psychosom.Med. **15:**433-442, Sept.-Oct. '53
ANGERER, A., Die gedeckte traumatische Ruptur der Arteria meningea media, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**602-604, May 22, '53
ANGERER, A. L., SU, H. H., and HEAD, J. R., Death following use of efocaine; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153:**550-551, Oct. 10, '53
ANGERER, C. A.: See **SCARPELLI, D. G., jt. auth.**
ANGERS, M. E., ECHAVE, M., and GOMEZ MONT, F., Determinación de 17 cetoesteroides urinarios. Valores normales y excreción en distintos estados patológicos, Rev.invest.clin. **5:**171-183, April-June '53

ANGERVALL, L., On anatomical changes following cortisone intoxication, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:122-128, '53
ANGEVINE, D. M.: See OLSON, D. E., jt. auth.
ANGIECTIDS: See Veins, dilatation
ANGINA
See also Throat
abdominal: See Abdomen, pain
agranulocytic: See Granulocytopenia
Ludwig's, case requiring tracheotomy, [S. I. Kalman & I. G. Nathanson] Oral Surg. **6**:822-825, July '53
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
therapy, behavior of various types of angina during associated bismuth and chloramphenicol therapy, [F. Caserta] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:249-252, July-Aug. '53 I
Vincent's: See Fusopirochetosis
ANGINA PECTORIS
reversal to normal of abnormal resting electrocardiograms following exercise tolerance tests in patients with coronary artery sclerosis and angina pectoris, [H. H. Kalter] New York J.Med. **53**:1548-1550, July 1, '53
ultrasounds in diagnosis and therapy of angina pectoris and nonanginal left thoracobrachial pains, [C. Lian & M. Grinfeder] Presse méd. **61**:1069-1070, Aug. 8, '53 F
complications and sequels, associated earache, [M. Kedra] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:634-636, '53 Pol
digestive symptoms in angina pectoris: clinical study, [B. Carasso & J. Longtin] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:364-366, Oct. '53
regional cutaneous tumefaction, [J. J. de la Maza] Rev.méd.quir.Oriente **14**:55-56, June '53 S
diagnosis, Barclay Prize essay, 1953: gastroesophageal regurgitation and esophageal hiatus hernia; with special reference to differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, [B. Donnelly] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:441-454, Sept. '53
cardiac epilepsy simulating anginal syndrome, [E. R. Janjigian] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:34-40, July '53
physiopathologic studies of new data concerning pain (differential diagnosis between angina and pain radiating from hepatomegaly or vesical calculi), [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **23**:251-254, April 30, '53 S
problems, [M. Osnes] Nord.med. **49**:781-783, May 29, '53 N
vomiting, sign, [M. Abdulla & D. K. Rohini] Indian M. Gaz. **87**:565-567, Dec. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, angina pectoris with second wind, [P. Leftwich] South African M.J. **27**:454-455, May 23, '53
electro-and vectorcardiographic studies in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1493-1508, Dec. '52 I
gastrocardiac syndromes; clinical and physiopathologic study, [C. Cassano, F. Tronchetti & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1197-1329, Oct. '52 I
myocardial metabolism in pathogenesis, [W. Raab] Cardiologia **22**:291-303, '53
pathogenesis; modern aspects, [R. Starcich] Gior. clin.med. **34**:1103-1112, Sept. '53 I
possible "reflex" angina; 2 cases, [C. Ferrero] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:441-447, June 25, '53 F
mortality, [E. F. Hueber & R. Tölk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:665-667, Aug. 21, '53 G
prognosis, [E. F. Hueber & R. Tölk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:665-667, Aug. 21, '53 G
therapy, bentyl hydrochloride or dicyclomine effective in relieving angina, [R. J. Antos] Southwestern Med. **34**:413-415, Nov. '53
clinical effects of khelltron (visammin preparation), [M. R. Hejtmancik, E. D. Futch & G. R. Herrmann] Texas J.Med. **49**:679-682, Sept. '53
concentrated solutions of intravenous drop by drop dextrose, [O. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:291-295, June '53 P
coronary dilators and angina; reappraisal, [E. N. Silber & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. **153**:1075-1076, Nov. 21, '53
dynamics of electrocardiogram in patients with hypertensive disease and angina pectoris during therapy with dibazol, [N. N. Sigal] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:51-55, '53 R
ethaverine (perparine), [C. M. Voyles, H. A. Sieber & E. S. Orgain] J.A.M.A. **153**:12-14, Sept. 5, '53
experimental vascularization of heart muscle, [M. Wenzl] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:481-483, '53 G
formation of third coronary artery by internal mammary artery implant, [A. Vineberg] Geriatrics **8**:579-595, Nov. '53
ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy--Continued
heart in I^{131}-induced myxedema; comparison of roentgenographic and electrocardiographic findings before and after induction of myxedema, [G. S. Kurland, R. E. Schneckloth & A. S. Freedberg] New England J.Med. **249**:215-222, Aug. 6, '53
heparin, [C. Ferrero] Cardiologia **23**:102-105, '53 F
ineffectiveness of khellin (visammin), [G. C. Leiner & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:41-45, May-June '53
medical progress, [J. F. Uricchio & D. G. Calenda] New England J.Med. **249**:689-698, Oct. 22, '53
modern aspects, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1103-1112, Sept. '53 I
myocardial metabolism, [W. Raab] Cardiologia **22**:291-303, '53
problem of surgical therapy, [W. Weissel, M. Wenzl & G. Wense] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:831-835, Sept. 25, '53 G
recosen, extract from heart muscle, in therapy of angina pectoris and coronary arteriosclerosis, [B. Jasinski] Cardiologia **23**:49-64, '53 G
resection of anginal pathway for relief of anginal pain (thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [J. A. Evans & J. L. Poppen] New England J.Med. **249**:791-796, Nov. 12, '53
results of therapy by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of preaortic plexus, [G. Toja] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:407-410, '53 I
therapy of anginal pain with thyreocordon (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative), [G. K. Kraucher] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:511-512, Aug. '53 G
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, abnormalities; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, roentgenography; Lungs, blood supply; Tricuspid Valve
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIODIACTIN: See Kidneys, extracts
ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
ANGIOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
ANGIOFIBROMYOLIPOMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyolipoma
ANGIOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
ANGIOKERATOMA
angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, [M. Ruiter] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:21-27, July '53; correction **68**:408, Oct. '53
differential diagnosis of angiokeratoma Fabry and periarteritis nodosa, [W. Jacob, W. Gahlen & H. Diekmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:551-554, June 5, '53 G
ANGIOLIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angioliposarcoma
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC: See Telangiectasis
ANGIOMYOMA: See Tumors, angiomyoma
ANGIONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuroma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONEUROSES: See Eyes, blood supply; Vasomotor System, diseases
ANGIOPAC (iodine preparation): See Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Lymph Nodes, roentgenography; Placenta, roentgenography; Viscera, roentgenography
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Arteries, pulmonary; Lungs, blood supply
ANGIORETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
ANGIORETICULOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Vasomotor System
ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN
physiologic properties of renin (kidney extract) and hypertensin (angiotonin), [H. Goldblatt, H. Lamfrom & E. Haas] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:75-83, Oct. '53
ANGLADA, J. M.: See MAS BEYA, R., jt. auth.
ANGLADE, L., FRAILLON, and FESSARD, J., Premières impressions de l'action de la lobotomie sur les états délirants, Rev.neurol. **88**:538-541, '53
ANGOLOTTI, E., Pasado y presente de la sanidad marítima en España, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:221-225, March-April '53
ANGRISANI, G.: See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.
ANGRIST, A. A.: See LORANT, A., jt. auth.
See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, abnormalities; Sweat Glands, diseases
ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE: See cross reference under Ethisterone
ANICHKOV, M. N.: See GRIGOREV, M. S., jt. auth.
ANICKOV, S., Effects of drugs on nervous regulation, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:791-793, July 17, '53 Cz

ANIGSTEIN, L.: See WHITNEY, D. M., jt. auth.
ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
toxicity, excretion of diazotizable metabolites in man after aniline exposure, [D. L. Hill] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**347-349, Oct. '53
ANILINE DYES: See Dyes
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
comparative pathology and internal medicine, [J. Dobberstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesell sch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 506-511, '53 G
transmissible to man, [O. Sussman] Am. J.Pub.Health **43:**1423-1427, Nov. '53
transmitted by domestic animals; prophylaxis, [G. Andrieu] Rev.prat. **3:**2207-2217, Nov. 21, '53 F
veterinary diseases of medical interest, [A. W. Gledhill] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**237-241, '53
zoonosis from social point of view, [G. Izar] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**161-168, May-June '53 I
experimentation: See also Apes; Mice
accreditation scheme for laboratory animals, [W. Lane-Petter] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**165-175, Aug. '53
estrogenic activity in commercial animal ration, [M. X. Zarrow, E. A. Lazo-Wasem & R. L. Shoger] Science **118:**650-651, Nov. 27, '53
isolation facility for monkeys and its use in etiological investigation of multiple sclerosis, [B. J. Cohen, H. B. Harding & D. Ruge] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**219-225, '53
perfusion technic for collecting Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory animals, [J. M. Ruiz] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:**101-109, '52 P
photographing small laboratory animals, [V. V. Brunst & R. J. Clayton] Lab.Invest. **2:**376-387, Sept.-Oct. '53
plastic armor for experimental animals, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] Surgery **34:**88-89, July '53
starvation and responsiveness of some laboratory animals, [A. C. Giese] Science **118:**631, Nov. 20, '53
strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on depilated skin, [P. R. Kuhl, G. E. Sheline & E. L. Alpen] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41:**913-917, June '53
study of activity of white female rat for experimental purposes; new method of registration, [E. S. Linhares] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**231-242, July-Sept. '53 P
therapy of "red-leg" disease in laboratory frogs, [H. Paul] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1010-1011, Oct. 16, '53 G
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Liver, cirrhosis; Resins, ion exchange
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANIRRIT (hydantoin-phenobarbital preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANISOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ANISODOMINANCE: See Vision, defective
ANISOLE: See Phenyl Ethers
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOTROPIA: See Space, perception
tri-p-**ANISYL CHLOROETHYLENE:** See Acne, therapy; Prostate, cancer
ANKENEY, J. L.: See ALEXANDER, R. S., jt. auth.
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli; Tarsus
abnormalities, congenital bifurcation of talus, [E. de Cueveland] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**134-135, '53 G
secondary talus in adolescents; 2 cases, [A. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**624-628, '53 G
dislocations, occult dislocation, [D. K. Millett & M. O. Henry] Minnesota Med. **36:**1135-1137, Nov. '53
diseases, arthropathy in congenital indifference to pain, [G. K. Rose] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**408-410, Aug. '53
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
in elderly people, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**376-394, June '53
pronation-dorsiflexion fracture, [N. Lauge-Hansen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**813-820, Dec. '53
walking appliances for fractures about ankle, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1785-1787, Dec. '53
ANKLE--Continued
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans and similar lesions of talus; report of 55 cases with special reference to etiology and treatment, [S. Rödén, P. Tillegaard & L. Unander-Scharin] Acta orthop. scandinav. **23:**51-66, '53
surgery, resection arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint; indications; results, [F. Perazzini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**506-519, '53 I
tumors, synovial chondromatosis; case, [M. H. Vandemoortele, R. K. Ghormley & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**437-440, Aug. 12, '53
wounds and injuries, injuries; evaluation, [C. S. Neer, II] Connecticut M.J. **17:**580-583, July '53
recurrent instability; method of surgical treatment, [D. L. Evans] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**343-344, May '53
treatment of true widening of ankle mortise, [P. G. Costigan] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**310-313, Sept. '53
treatment of undue mobility following severe sprain with avulsion of anterior and middle bands of external ligament, [P. Windfeld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**299-304, '53
ANKYLOBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANLLO VAZQUEZ, V., Acodadura ureteral congénita, Arch.espan.urol. **9:**1-11, '53
ANLYAN, W. G.: See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.
ANNAU, D., Psychotherapeutic approach to schizophrenics through insulin-coma treatment, Psychiat.Quart. **27:**608-623, Oct. '53
ANNAU, E., and KONST, H., Enzymatic changes in liver of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (hexachlorohexahydrodimethanonaphthalene), Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**146-150, June '53
See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
ANNEGERS, J. H.: See COHEN, B. J., jt. auth.
ANNING, S. T., Post-partum venous thrombosis and leg ulcers, Brit.M.J. **2:**14-16, July 4, '53
ANNIS, D., Replacement of ureter by small intestine: experimental study, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**69-72, March '53
HUNTER, W. R., and WELLS, C., Ureteric transplantation into isolated length of ileum, Lancet **1:** 1172-1176, June 13, '53
ANNOVAZZI, G., and FIORANI-GALLOTTA, G., L'atrofia ossea negli arti paralitici per lesioni traumatiche della colonna vertebrale; sull'azione neurotrofica, Arch."Putti chir.org.movimento **3:** 180-219, '53
ANNULUS FIBROSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Blindness
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANORGA, J., Labor conjunta del pediatra, el pedagogo y los padres en la educación de los niños, Rev. cubana pediat. **25:**174-185, March '53
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Blood, oxygen; Oxygen deficiency
de ANQUIN, C. E., Localizaciones osteoarticulares no espondilíticas de la brucelosis, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**19-23, July-Oct. '52
Espondilitis brucelósica, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 24-28, July-Oct. '52
de ANQUIN, M. H., Tonoscopia y signo de Saganuma en el embarazo, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**366-378, Aug. '53
ANRAEDT: See CHIPPAUX, jt. auth.
ANREP, G. V., and BARSOUM, G. S., Blood histamine in experimental obstruction of common bile duct, J.Physiol. **120:**427-430, May 28, '53
BARSOUM, G. S., and TALAAT, M., Release of histamine by liver, J.Physiol. **120:**419-426, May 28, '53
ANSARI, N., and FAGHIH, M., Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose en Iran, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**515-526, '53
ANSBRO, F. P., and others, Anesthesia for surgery of thyroid gland, Am.J.Surg. **86:**368-375, Oct. '53
ANSELL, H. B., Ringworm contracted from cattle in Maine, J.Maine M.A. **44:**241-244; 246, Aug. '53
ANSELMINO, K. J., and DOLFF, K., Fortschritte bei der weiteren Radikalisierung der vaginalen Radikaloperation des Collumcarcinoms, Arch. Gynäk. **183:**511-513, '53
ANSELMO, A., Tratamiento de las anemias ferroprivas con gluconato ferroso, Semana méd. **2:**442-446, Sept. 24, '53

ANSON, B. J., JAMIESON, R. W., O'CONOR, V. J., JR., and BEATON, J. E., Pectoral muscles; anatomical study of 400 body-halves, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 211-218, '53

See Mc.FEE, D. K., jt. auth.

ANT, M., Treatment of postoperative anorectal strictures with suppositories of vitamin E, New York J.Med. **53:**2376-2378, Oct. 15, '53

ANTABUSE: See Disulfiram

ANTALFFY, A.: See HARANGHY, L., jt. auth.

ANTAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Imidazoles

ANTELO, R. A.: See BREA, L. M., jt. auth.

ANTES, M.: See IBARRA, J. P., jt. auth.

ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Schistosomiasis, therapy

ANTHONISEN, H., JACOBSEN, E., and REYMANN, F., Seasickness among seamen, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1081-1086, July 9, '53 Da

ANTHONY, W. L.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.

ANTHONY, W. P., and BROWN, H. A., Evaluation of recent developments in neuro-otologic diagnosis, Texas J.Med. **49:**711-718, Sept. '53

ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

ANTHRAX
- unusual bacterial dermatoses; erysipeloid; acute ulcer of vulva; pseudoanthrax, [É. Gaumond] Laval méd. **18:**760-777, June '53 F
- **bacilli,** chemical basis of virulence of Bacillus anthracis; biologic properties of bacterial products, [J. Keppie, H. Smith & P. W. Harris-Smith] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34:**486-496, Oct. '53
- chemical basis of virulence of Bacillus anthracis; properties of bacteria grown in vivo and preparation of extracts, [H. Smith, J. Keppie & J. L. Stanley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**477-485, Oct. '53
- effect of lysozyme on Bacillus anthracis, [L. Bergamini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**256-260, May-June '53 I
- effects of peptone concentration on culture and sporulation of Bacillus anthracis, [J. Deom & J. Mortelmans] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**671-674, Nov.'53F
- method for collecting bacteria and their products from infections in experimental animals, [H. Smith, J. Keppie & J. L. Stanley] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**471-476, Oct. '53
- spontaneous spherical transformation, [H. Stähelin] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**892-901, '53 G
- structure of poly-D-glutamic acid isolated from capsulated strains of B. anthracis, [V. Bruckner, J. Kovács & G. Dénes] Nature, London **172:**508, Sept. 12, '53
- **diagnosis,** bacterial differential diagnosis by means of new specific test (string-of-pearls test), [J. Jensen & H. Kleemeyer] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:**494-500, Sept. 5, '53 G
- **epidemiology and statistics,** in United States, [J. H. Steele & R. J. Helvig] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**616-623, June '53
- **experimental,** respiratory infection; influence of particle size on respiratory infection with anthrax spores, [H. A. Druett, D. W. Henderson, L. Packman & S. Peacock] J.Hyg. **51:**359-371, Sept. '53
- **industrial,** dried bones as source, [D. G. Davies & R. W. S. Harvey] Lancet **2:** 880-881, Oct. 24, '53
- prophylaxis by sanitation of tanneries, [E. Hailer & K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**611-639, '53 G
- **transmission,** anthrax in animals; relationship to disease in man, [C. D. Stein] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**534-546, '53

ANTHROPOLOGY
- See also Blood Groups; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
- anthropologic data in disputed paternity, [J. A. Böök] Nord.med. **49:**735-737, May 22, '53 Sw
- anthropologic identification of unknown war dead in American Army, [F. Vandervael] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**617-621, Oct. 1, '53 F
- dynamic-serogenetic anthropology, [Sander] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**699-716, Aug. 1, '53 G
- proceedings of twenty-second annual meeting of American Association of Physical Anthropologists, [abstracts of papers], Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 249-264, June '53

ANTHROPOMETRY
- See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax, measurement; etc.
- age factor in bodily measurements of adult male and female Mexicans, [G. W. Lasker] Human Biol. **25:**50-63, Feb. '53
- birth interval and body size, [W. W. Howells] Human Biol. **25:**13-20, Feb. '53

ANTHROPOMETRY--Continued
- development of sex differences in body dimensions, evaluated in terms of critical ratio, [V. Škerlj] Human Biol. **25:**32-35, Feb. '53
- morphologic outline of aging in man, [A. Puech & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43:**602-609, June '53 F
- morphologic types and pathology, [R. Vaz] Rev.méd. brasil. **34:**77-79, Feb.; 101-104, March '53 P
- physical body measurements, [R. W. Parnell] Tr. A.Indust.M.Off. **3:** 209-214, April '53
- vital capacity (in relation to standard body measurements) of Bengalee youths, [H. Saha, B. K. Chakravarty & P. N. Das] J.Indian M.A. **22:**399-402, July '53

ANTIBIOTICS
- See also Bacteria, brevis; Fungi, culture; Penicillin; Streptomycin; etc.
- [F. R. Heilman] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**219-244, '53
- abuses and uses, [P. H. Long] New York J.Med. **53:** 2222-2224, Oct. 1, '53
- antibiotics and chemotherapy, [S. A. Waksman] Minerva med. **2:** 638-641, Sept. 15, '53 I
- as animal-growth stimulants, [E. M. Weber, H. G. Luther & W. M. Reynolds] Rendic.Ist. super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 188-204, '53
- biochemistry, [B. M. Duggar & V. L. Singleton] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**459-496, '53
- colorimetric method for determination of aureomycin, carbomycin, erythromycin and terramycin in aqueous solution, [D. Perlman] Science **118:**628-629, Nov. 20, '53
- concentration and excretion of sulfonamides and antibiotic substances in human bile, [F. Hegemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 423-426, '53 G
- intraocular penetration of antibiotics administered by method of electrophoresis; experimental study, [I. I. Kolker & S. I. Volkhonskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32:** 32-36, '53 R
- multiple cylinder guide apparatus for microbiologic studies (Heatley method), [A. Buogo] Sperimentale **103:**99-101, '53 I
- **determination,** biologic determination at low temperature, [R. Sansonnens] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:**783-788, '53 F
- identification of antibiotics, [H. Fischbach & J. Levine] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1159-1169, Nov. '53
- nonaqueous titration, [C. N. Sideri & A. Osol] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**688-689, Nov. '53
- **effects:** See also Puerperal Infection, prevention
- action in vitro on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, [S. S. Harisijades] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**34-36, '53
- agar well method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, [H. Starkey & E. Gregory] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**381-383, July-Aug. '53
- antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics: penicillin with other antibiotics against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [M. Finland & C. Wilcox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**605-608, July '53
- antibiotic resistance and nucleic acid content of bacteria, [J. Smolens & A. B. Vogt] J.Bact. **66:** 140-146, Aug. '53
- antibiotic synergism and antagonism; assessment of problem, [E. Jawetz & J. B. Gunnison] Pharmacol.Rev. **5:** 175-192, June '53
- antibiotic synergism and antagonism: effect in vitro of combinations of antibiotics on bacteria of varying resistance to single antibiotics, [J. B. Gunnison & others] J.Bact. **66:**150-158, Aug. '53
- antifungal antibiotics, [S. A. Waksman, A. H. Romano, H. Lechevalier & F. Raubitschek] Rendic. Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 205-215, '53
- bacterial spectra, [R. A. Shooter] Med.Illus. **7:**587-591, Aug. '53
- bacterial susceptibility; activity in vitro of combinations, [G. M. Eisenberg & J. M. O'Loughlin] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1040-1049, Oct. '53
- bacterial susceptibility; activity of selected combination of antibiotics compared with activity of separate components, [G. M. Eisenberg & J. M. O'Loughlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1050-1054, Oct. '53
- bacterial susceptibility; relative susceptibility of Staphylococci and enterococci to erythromycin, carbomycin and combination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin), oxytetracycline (terramycin) and chloramphenicol, [G. M. Eisenberg, H. F. Flippin & J. M. O'Loughlin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1026-1028, Oct. '53

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
behavior in blood coagulation, [F. Miczoch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:187-194, May '53 G
behavior of nucleus in bacteria subjected to action, [D. Parvis] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:282-297, July-Aug. '53 I
changing pattern of resistance of Staphylococci, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. J. Ahern] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:831-835, Aug. '53
clinical significance of increasing resistance of organisms, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:267-276, Sept. '53
comparison of sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to various antibiotics, [E. M. Yow & E. S. Townsend] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:709-717, July '53
concept of biologic potency as applied to closely related antibiotics, [A. A. Miles] Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:163-187, '53
conditional antagonism between isoniazid and other antibacterial agents, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:280-283, Aug. '53
cross resistance of bacteria, [M. H. Fusillo & D. M. Kuhns] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1600-1605, Nov. '53
cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in preconditioned medium with antibiotics added, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:245-252, May '53
demonstration of antibiotic metabolic products in cultures of skin pathogenic fungi, [P. Höhle] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:356-366, '53 G
determination of bacterial resistance for clinical use, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:149-154, '53
determination of resistance; experimental basis and mistakes in filter paper test, [P. Klein & H. Sous] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1219-1220; 1229-1230, Sept. 4, '53 G
determination of sensitivity of micro-organisms to antibiotics by agar plate diffusion method, [S. Miyamura] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:903-909, Sept. '53
development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to bacteriostatic agents; bacteriologic basis, [E. Wiesmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:277-296, '53 G
development of sensitivity to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from nonhospitalized patients in Paris from 1949 to 1952, [Y. Chabbert, G. Terrial & M. P. Schutzenberger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:952-955, May '53 F
effect of combined antibiotics and sulfonamides on vaginal flora; bacteriologic studies, [F. Ludwig & O. Allemann] Gynaecologia **136**:277-280, Nov. '53 G
effect of growth hormone and antibiotics upon nitrogen mustard treated rats, [M. L. Mitchell & R. J. Girerd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:615-618, July '53
effect of tuberculous toxins, chemotherapeutics and antibiotics on leukocytic dye phagocytosis in vitro, [H. Mauer & P. Föh] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:471-477, '53 G
effect of vitamins on inhibition of phagocytosis produced by antibiotics, [L. Mosonyi, A. Szöke & J. Vajda] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:255-262, '52 G
effects of antimicrobial agents upon choline degradation in intestinal tract, [J. de la Huerga & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1117-1120, Nov. '53
excretion of ether-soluble acids by rats on necrogenic diet with and without supplements of antibiotics, [M. Forbes, L. A. Barness, H. Moeksi & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:162-165, Oct. '53
further studies on antibiotic sensitivity of micro-organisms isolated in general hospital, [A. J. Weil & B. Stempel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1135-1140, Nov. '53
genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to 34 antimicrobial drugs, [W. Szybalski] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1096-1103, Nov. '53
importance of identification and nomenclature of Streptococci in relation to antibiotic susceptibility studies, [M. L. Koch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1081-1090, Nov. '53
in various types of Bacillus prodigiosus derived from same stock culture, [M. Béguet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:394-396, Sept. '53 F

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; effect, potentiation and interference in combinations of penicillin and other antibiotics (terramycin, chloramphenicol, aureomycin and streptomycin), [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:222-230, May-June '53 I
in vitro effect on cultures isolated from unembalmed body, [G. W. Rose & A. K. Bicknell] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:896-898, Sept. '53
in vitro effects on Whitmore's bacillus, [E. R. Brygoo & E. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:279-283, '53 F
in vitro resistance of Staphylococci, [G. Andrieu, J. Monnier & J. Quercy] Rev.immunol. **17**:173-210, '53 F
in vitro sensitivity of H. influenzae to 5 different antibiotics, [K. Zinnemann] Brit.M.J. **2**:1069-1072, Nov. 14, '53
influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on bile pigment reactions, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & F. J. Diensberg] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:421-424, May 1, '53 G
mechanisms of antibacterial action, [W. W. Umbreit] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:275-284, Sept. '53
microcolony technic for rapid determination of bacterial sensitivity, [H. J. Welshimer, M. M. Jones & C. D. Gibson] Virginia M.Month. **80**:392-397, July '53
morphologic variations of Escherichia coli produced by antibacterial substances, [F. Grieder, F. Gross, L. Neipp & R. Meier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:919-926, '53 F
new method of studying resistance of tubercle bacilli; Szybalski medium, [J. Braillon & G. Marie] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:703-705, '53 F
nutritional effects, [T. H. Jukes & W. L. Williams] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:381-420, Dec. '53
on blood clotting mechanism, [E. D. Humphreys, M. A. Webber & P. R. Briggs] J.Maine M.A. **44**:286-288, Oct. '53
on diphtheria bacilli in vitro, [H. Sous] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:386-388, Aug. '53 G
on growth, [E. Déchêne] Laval méd. **18**:924-929, Sept. '53 F
on hemorrhagic shock; experimental studies on dog, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:729-732, Sept. 4, '53 G
on human spermatozoa, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] J. Urol. **70**:306-311, Aug. '53
on immune response, [K. M. Stevens] J.Immunol. **71**:119-124, Sept. '53
on metabolism of certain B vitamins, [K. Guggenheim, S. Halevy, I. Hartmann & R. Zamir] J. Nutrition **50**:245-253, June '53
on oxidation of acetoacetic acid by coli bacteria, [A. Porro & E. Soncin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:64-67, Aug. 15, '53 I
on pathogenic fungi; antimycotic effect of various antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents alone and associated with potassium iodide, [P. Levi & F. Zuliani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:142-149, March-April '53 I
on phagocytosis in vitro, [M. L. Hemmer, M. V. Novak & W. I. Taylor] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:773-777, Aug. '53
on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:715-717, Aug. 1, '53 G
on respiration of Salmonella typhi, [H. Knothe & G. Witt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:543-546, June 5, '53 G
on several animal enzymes, [K. P. Jacobsohn & M. D. de Azevedo] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:149-156, '53 F
on synthesis of vitamin B complex; bacterial "chain selection," [J. Brisou] Presse méd. **61**:748-749, May 23, '53 F
prevention of blood coagulation by antibiotics in vitro, [A. I. Braude, P. Davey & J. Siemienski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:160, May '53
question of suitability of modified filter paper method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics by non-bacteriologist, [T. Dimmling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:633-639, July 3, '53 G
rapid test for screening sensitivity of Staphylococci, [P. C. Rajam & J. D. Adcock] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1168-1172, Nov. '53
rationale of routine sensitivity determinations, [H. E. Lind] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:672-676, July '53
recent data on bacterial resistance, [R. Mayoux, A. Bertoye, M. Carraz & J. P. Rebattu] Presse méd. **61**:1398-1399, Oct. 31, '53 F

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
resistance determinators with tablets containing various amounts of active substances, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:278-284, '53
resistance of pathogenic staphylococci to various antibiotics with special respect to penicillin resistance, [L. Ortona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1265-1273, Sept. 14, '53 I
resistance to antibiotics, [J. Resseler] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:539-551, June 15, '53 Du
review of antibiotic sensitivity testing of bacteria with references to present programs in veterans hospitals, [H. Starkey & A. Branch] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:367-377, July-Aug. '53
role of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in association with antibiotics in survival of adrenalectomized animals following lethal doses of roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Presse méd. **61**:1057-1058, Aug. 1, '53 F
sensitivity of various clinically important bacteria to 4 antibiotics; results obtained with plate-screening method, [L. A. & H. H. Rantz] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:183-187, Aug. '53
sensitivity tests with combinations; unsuitability of disk method, [J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 163-164, July '53
sensitivity to carbomycin of various strains of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus compared with that of other antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin), [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 362-363, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
simple method for determination of antibiotic sensitivity; adaptation of filter paper method, [J. Kohn] J.Clin.Path. **6**:243-245, Aug. '53
simplified technic for study of bactericidal action of combinations, [Y. Chabbert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:122-125, July '53 F
staphylococcic resistance, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:108-112, July '53 F
strain of Staphylococcus aureus with high resistance, [A. C. Romanó] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:107-108, Jan.-March '53 S
strangulation obstruction; effect of pre and post-operative antibacterial agents, [I. Cohn, Jr., A. Gelb & H. R. Hawthorne] Ann.Surg. **138**:748-758, Nov. '53
struggle between Staphylococci and antibiotics, [R. Martin & Y. Chabbert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 241-248, April 28-May 5, '53 F
symbiosis and antibiotics, [F. O. Höring] Deutsches med.J. **4**:240-243, May 26, '53 G
technic and evaluation of results of microscopic slide culture as method of testing resistance of tubercle bacilli, [E. Dissmann & E. Iglauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 98-105, '53 G
tube dilution method for bacterial sensitivities as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:378-380, July-Aug. '53
use of pinacyanol in study of mechanism of action on bacteria, [J. Dufrénoy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 396-397, Sept. '53 F
value of determination of bacterial resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:362-364, July '53 G
virulence enhancement of Candida albicans by antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Seligmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:778-781, Aug.-Sept. '53
therapy: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Brain, abscess; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Genitals, tuberculosis; Keratitis, dendritic; Tropical Medicine, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
[A. Fleming] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:72-75, Jan.-March '53 S
[C. A. Hartung] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:403-406, Nov. '53
[J. W. Haviland] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:307-317, Aug. '53
antibiotics and chemotherapy in infectious diseases, [W. J. Martin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 283-288; 337, June '53
antibiotics and immunity in process of therapy of infectious diseases, [C. Frugoni & G. Giunchi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1540-1545, Nov. 2, '53 I
bacterial resistance, [F. R. Selbie] Practitioner **171**:239-243, Sept. '53
bacterial resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics and its modification, [W. Wilde] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:712-714, Nov. '53 G

ANTIBIOTICS, therapy--Continued
behavior of penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in body. Distribution in different organs. Routes of administration and excretion, [A. Kekwick] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:70-72, '53
brief outline of specific use of antibiotics and sulfonamides, [A. I. Braude] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**:169-177, July '53
clinical evaluation of disk method for determination of bacterial sensitivity, [P. B. Holliday, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**:916-919, Sept. '53
clinical uses, [J. M. O'Donovan] J.Irish M.A. **33**: 40-44, Aug. '53
clinical uses of currently available antibiotics, [M. Finland] Brit.M.J. **2**:1115-1121, Nov. 21, '53
combined therapy, [I. A. Kassirskiy, I. I. Poroshina & Y. L. Milevskaya] Klin.med.(no. 1) **31**: 14-25, '53 R
conferences of Alexander Fleming at School of Medicine of University of Habana with Spanish version of his papers on use of antibiotics and septic wounds (Conferencias del Prof. Alexander Fleming en la Escuela de medicina de la Universidad de la Habana), Rev.cubana lab.clin. **7**:79-113, July-Sept. '53
current therapeutics; difficulties in use, [J. D. A. Gray] Practitioner **171**:558-568, Nov. '53
current trends, [M. J. Romansky] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**: 151-155, July '53
determination of bactericidal potency of antibiotics and associations by Chabbert method, [L. Servantie, J. Bentégeat, Dutoya & Y. Marc] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:1151-1160, Oct. '53 F
directed therapy in pediatrics, [L. Ballowitz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:105-112, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon efficacy, [E. Jawetz & E. R. Merrill] Science **118**:549-550, Nov. 6, '53
effects of new therapeutic agents on campaign against tuberculosis, [E. Bernard] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:282-287, May 12-19, '53 F
fatal Shwartzman reaction during therapy, [L. M. Nelson & E. Braslow] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:328-332, Sept. '53
importance of laboratory, [S. S. Schneierson & M. S. Bryer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 155-164, Sept.-Oct. '53
in general practice, [D. K. O'Donovan] J.Irish M.A. **33**:36-40, Aug. '53
in internal medicine, [B. Zimonjić, M. Simić & I. Brkić] Med.arkh. **7**: 15-24, May-June '53 Y
in pediatrics, [A. Lambrechts] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 673-677, Nov. 1, '53 F
in pediatrics, [H. Spiess] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 266-273, June '53 G
in vitro phagocytic antimicrobic potency of histiocytes and of neutrophil and eosinophil myelocytes in various infectious diseases before and after therapy with antibiotics; preliminary report, [P. Bellinato, A. Petronelli & A. M. Zerman] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:372-374, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
laboratory studies of combinations of several antimicrobic agents, [H. M. Powell & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:701-708, July '53
masking of intrahepatic suppuration by antibiotics, [J. Caroli, J. André & S. Zervoyannis] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:677-686, May '53 F
modern therapy, [J. Kimmig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:673-686, Aug.; 805-822, Sept. '53 G
newer antimicrobial agents, [H. F. Flippin & E. L. Foltz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:620-624, Sept. '53
nutrition and antibiotic therapy; interference between B complex vitamins and penicillin in experimental staphylococcal infection, [F. di Raimondo, M. L. Orabona & O. Albano] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:118-123, March-April '53 I
of bacterial infections of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated mice, [J. Ilavsky & E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:211-214, Oct. '53
penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol posology. Complications which can arise from use of antibiotics in general and of aforementioned 4 antibiotics in particular, [F. Magrassi] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:67-69, '53
present status, [W. P. Boger] Indust.Med. **22**:288-299, July '53
rational therapy, [E. D. Kilbourne] GP **8**:35-40, Sept. '53

ANTIBIOTICS, therapy--Continued
rational use in control of surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1253-1260, Dec. 5, '53
review of development. Principles underlying choice of particular antibiotic for particular patient. Combination of different antibiotics, [A. Fleming] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:65-66, '53
tolerance of intracarotid route for antibiotics and various pharmacologic substances, [N. Rezende & V. Anton] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:385-388, June '53 P
use; harmful effects: antagonism and synergism; resistance and sensitivity; other effects and uses, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:73-75, '53
toxicity, abuses, [C. A. Hartung] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:403-406, Nov. '53
adverse effects of treatment, [G. G. Jackson & H. F. Dowling] GP **8**: 34-40, Aug. '53
allergy and antibiotics, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. Vidart Megget] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 331-337, '52 S
"antibiotic action" of so-called antibiotic drugs on human organism, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67**:1129-1136, Oct. 10, '53 I
antibiotic drug eruptions, [J. T. Crissey & C. W. Caccamise] New York J.Med. **53**:2085-2088, Sept. 15, '53
complications; pulmonary mycoses, [G. D. Pesle & M. Labequerie] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:537-541, '53 F
current therapeutics; difficulties in use, [J. D. A. Gray] Practitioner **171**:558-568, Nov. '53
disorders of blood produced, [M. Goudemand] Sang **24**:552-571, '53 F
disorders of carbohydrate resorption following oral administration, [K. H. Kimbel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 384-387, '53 G
effect on frequency of thromboembolism; statistical and clinical studies, [H. W. Friedrich] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:759-763, Aug. 7, '53 G
fatal membranous staphylococcal enteritis in surgical patients (following therapy), [R. D. Wakefield & S. C. Sommers] Ann.Surg. **138**:249-252, Aug. '53
fulminating gastroenterocolitis caused by Staphylococci; its apparent connection with antibiotic medication, [K. L. Terplan & others] Gastroenterology **24**:476-509, Aug. '53
functions of intestinal flora; interference by antibiotics, [J. G. Vall Bañeres] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**:1-12, July-Aug. '53 S
generalization of moniliasis during therapy, [M. Vorreith] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:455-462, April 24, '53 Cz
harmful effects; antagonism and synergism; resistance and sensitivity; other effects and uses, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:73-75, '53
hazards, [J. S. Llewellyn] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:386-390, Sept. '53
incidence of black tongue in antibiotic treatment, [W. Tomaszewski] Brit.M.J. **1**:1249-1251, June 6, '53
moniliasis following therapy, [R. Schürmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:719-721, July 24, '53 G
penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol posology; complications which can arise from use of antibiotics in general and of aforementioned 4 antibiotics in particular, [F. Magrassi] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:67-69, '53
reactions of toxicity incident to antibiotic therapy; management, [W. E. Herrell] Ann.Allergy **11**:555-560, Sept.-Oct. '53
reinvasive dyspepsia in relation to intolerance to modern antibiotics, [K. Schreier & G. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:364-367, Aug. '53 G
secondary effects, [G. Bickel, G. Greder, P. Rentchnick & P. Secretan] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 854-871, Oct. 25, '53 F
secondary effects, [G. Bickel & others] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:817-819, Oct. 25, '53 F
secondary effects; allergic manifestations, [G. Bickel, E. Engel, G. Greder & A. Falbriard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:820-836, Oct. 25, '53 F
secondary effects; bacterial superinfections, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 879-890, Oct. 25, '53 F
secondary effects in normal persons and in patients with special consideration of urinary elimination of vitamin B complex, [F. di Raimondo, D. Angarano, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:302-317, '52 I

ANTIBIOTICS, toxicity--Continued
secondary effects in rats; liver content of vitamin B complex and histologic picture following prolonged treatment, [F. di Raimondo, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 294-301, '52 I
secondary effects in rats with special consideration of metabolism of vitamin B complex, [F. di Raimondo, D. Angarano, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:276-294, '52 I
secondary effects; mycotic superinfections, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:891-899, Oct. 25, '53 F
secondary effects; vitamin deficiencies, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:872-878, Oct. 25, '53 F
sensitisation of nursing staffs to antibiotics; memorandum from Ministry of Health, Lancet **2**:33-35, July 4, '53
sensitization of nursing staffs to antibiotics: report from Ministry of Health, Brit.M.J. **2**:39-40, July 4, '53
side effects and misuse, [E. Frank] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:142-149, '53 T
specific problems in use in otolaryngology, [H. P. Schenck] Laryngoscope **63**:412-421, May '53
unusual reactions to sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy; review of literature, 1936-1953, [S. L. Lane, A. H. Kutscher & R. Segall] Ann.Allergy **11**:615-632, Sept.-Oct. '53
watch those antibiotics! Prophylactic administration of drugs in surgical cases has its hazards, [F. D. Mooney] Mod.Hosp. **81**:102-104, Aug. '53

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTICHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase

ANTICOAGULANTS: See Bishydroxycoumarin; Blood, coagulation; Blood Vessels, wounds and injuries; Brain, hemorrhage; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, puerperal; Versene; etc.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Complement, fixation; Dextran; Diphtheria, antiserum; Influenza, immunity; Spirochetosis, diagnosis; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
acute acquired hemolytic anemia with presence of heat antibodies in infant of 40 days; serologic study, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:54-56, April 30, '53 I
antibody chromatography on immunologically specific adsorbent, [L. S. Lerman] Nature, London **172**:635-636, Oct. 3, '53
antibody formation in patients with malignant lymphomas, [W. Geller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:232-237, Aug. '53
antigen localization and degradation and histologic reaction in spleen of normal, x-irradiated and spleen-shielded rats, [F. W. Fitch, P. Barker, K. H. Soules & R. W. Wissler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:598-620, Oct. '53
antigenic behavior of oleoresins of certain species of Anacardiaceae, [A. O. Lima] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4**:169-174, '53 G
autoimmunization in hemologic diseases, [P. J. Fouts] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:971-973, Oct. '53
bovine plasma processed for transfusion; antigenicity of "plasma heterologo" in rabbit, [J. J. Hoet, L. S. Mynors, R. R. A. Coombs & W. d'A. Maycock] Lancet **2**:326, Aug. 15, '53
catabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, [K. M. Stevens, I. Gray & M. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:147-152, Oct. '53
chemistry of allergens; proteolysis of cottonseed allergen, [J. R. Spies & others] J.Allergy **24**: 483-491, Nov. '53
chronic leukopenia due to autoantibodies, [P. Miescher] Helvet.med.acta **20**:421-427, Nov. '53 F
demonstration of hepatic "antibodies" in late toxicoses of pregnancy, [H. E. Levens & O. Prokop] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:828-831, Sept. '53 G
detection of antigen-antibody interactions by interferometric method, [E. J. Ambrose & G. C. Easty] Nature, London **172**:811, Oct. 31, '53
distribution of antigenic and nonantigenic proteins in organism, [F. Haurowitz, C. F. Crampton & H. H. Reller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:11-16, '53
effect of antigen administration on behavior of I131 labeled rabbit antiovalbumin in mice, [S. P. Masouredis, L. R. Melcher & M. B. Shimkin] J. Immunol. **71**:268-274, Nov. '53
effect of rabbit antibody administration on behavior

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES--Continued
of I131 labeled human serum albumin in mice, [L. R. Melcher, S. P. Masouredis & M. B. Shimkin] J.Immunol. **71**:275-279, Nov. '53
effectiveness of various scarlet fever antigens used in combination with other antigens in multiple antigen preparations, [V. K. Volk, F. H. Top & W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:833-839, July '53
effects of irradiation on anabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, [K. M. Stevens, I. Gray & M. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 141-146, Oct. '53
estimation of circulating antibody-antigen complex, [L. A. Sternberger, F. Maltaner & J. DeWeerdt] J.Exper.Med. **98**:451-460, Nov. '53
evaluation of demonstration of autoantibodies in clinical diseases, dependence on method, [K. O. Vorlaender] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:748-751, Aug. 15, '53 G
flocculation reaction of rabbit antibody, [H. E. Bowen & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **71**:86-91, Aug. '53
further experiences with serologic examinations in multiple sclerosis, [W. Schild, A. Schrader & G. B. Roemer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1050-1051, Nov. 15, '53 G
histochemical identification of connective-tissue antigen in rat, [B. Cruickshank & A. G. S. Hill] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:283-289, July '53
immunohematology and diseases of autoaggression; role of autoantibodies, [J. Dausset] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1037-1042, Oct. 24, '53 F
immunohemolytic anemia in patient with mesenteric cyst containing large amounts of irregular antibody, [E. Sandøe] Nord.med. **50**:1565-1569, Nov. 12, '53 Da
immunologic researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes, especially on venoms; classification of poisonous snakes in Formosa by means of serologic methods based on employing snake blood-sera as antigens, [Y. Kuwajima] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23**:21-25, Feb. '53
immunologic studies of rabbit bone marrow with aid of gel diffusion and serologic technics, [B. Björklund] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:340-359, '53
in vitro purification of tissue localizing antibodies, [L. Korngold & D. Pressman] J.Immunol. **71**: 1-5, July '53
incorporation of C14-carboxyl-labeled leucine by antibody protein, [N. Bulman & D. H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:155-159, Oct. '53
interaction of antigens and antibodies in presence of low concentrations of salt, [J. R. Marrack & R. A. Grant] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:263-272, June '53
new method for differentiation of heterophyle and isophyle antibodies in rabbit antisheep sera, [Z. Ovary] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:170-172, '53
origin of urinary antibodies, [G. R. E. Naylor & R. A. Caldwell] J.Hyg. **51**:245-257, June '53
passage of antibodies into intestine in rabbits, [N. A. Mitchison] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:139-150, Aug. '53
persistence of antigen in mouse, [J. O. Erickson, D. M. Armen & R. L. Libby] J.Immunol. **71**:30-37, July '53
polarographic study of antigen-antibody complex, [B. Breyer & F. J. Radcliff] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:167-172, April '53
quantitative study of antibodies in aqueous humor by means of new biologic method of titration, [Z. Ovary & F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **32**:69-73, Feb. '53 I
reinoculation with multiple antigen preparations of free-living children previously inoculated with multiple antigen preparations, [V. K. Volk, F. H. Top & W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:821-832, July '53
relationships between morphology and antigen structure in bacteria, [K. A. Bisset] Nature, London **171**:1118-1119, June 20, '53
serologic findings in patient with immunologic hemolytic anemia and abdominal cyst containing antibody, [V. Ahrengot] Nord.med. **50**:1570-1571, Nov. 12, '53 N
serologic procedure theoretically capable of detecting incomplete or nonprecipitating antibodies to soluble protein antigens, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & L. S. Mynors] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:525-534, Oct. '53
simple method for preparing antigen for streptococcus grouping, [P. Liu] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1179-1180, Nov. '53

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES--Continued
symposium on immunochemical analysis of systems containing multiple antigens, [various authors] Fed.Proc. **12**:717-738, Sept. '53
use of I131 in immunologic investigation, [F. J. Dixon] J.Allergy **24**:547-555, Nov. '53
formation, antibodies to Coxsackie viruses in pooled human serum, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 17-19, Feb. '53
antibody formation in allergic and in normal people, [D. D. Adams] Lancet **2**:911-912, Oct. 31, '53
climate and antibodies, [J. R. Paul] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:163-168, '53
effect of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on antibody formation and on course of infection, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & W. Zischka] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:959-960, Oct. 15, '53 G
histogenic origin of antibody and humoral reactivity; further reports, [M. Binazzi & F. Cavani] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:23-25, May '53 I
I131-labeled antigen precipitation as measure of quantity and quality of antibody, [D. W. Talmage & P. H. Maurer] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:288-300, May-June '53
influence of adjuvants on elimination of soluble protein antigens and associated antibody responses, [D. W. Talmage & F. J. Dixon] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 176-180, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of adrenal cortical extract on antibody formation, including nonspecific anamnestic reaction in rabbit, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:130-139, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of adrenocortical stimulation on antibody production, [L. B. van der Slikke & F. J. Keuning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:389-395, Sept. '53
influence of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on production of circulating antibody in human beings, [H. T. Friedman] J. Allergy **24**:342-347, July '53
problem of insulin resistance due to antibody formation, [J. G. Rausch-Stroomann & H. Sauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:551-555, June 15, '53 G
quantitative comparison of antibody produced by x-radiated and normal rabbits, [P. H. Maurer, F. J. Dixon & D. W. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:163-166, May '53
relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; correlation between early appearance of Cx-reactive protein and subsequent antibody production, [H. F. Wood] J.Exper. Med. **98**:311-319, Oct. '53
relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; stimulation of Cx-reactive protein response by certain adjuvants and relation of this response to enhancement of antibody formation, [H. F. Wood] J.Exper.Med. **98**:321-329, Oct. '53
studies of immunology of newborn infant; effect of dietary protein on antibody production, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **12**:395-398, Oct. '53
transfer of capacity for antibody formation in rabbits by means of spleen fragments of immunized animals, [A. Fagraeus & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:34-47, July '53 F
methylated antigens: See Eczema, therapy; Herpes simplex
ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS: See Allylamines; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Depression, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Drugs, toxicity; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hay Fever, therapy; Herpes zoster; Histamine, antagonists; Histamine, toxicity; Larynx, diseases; Measles, therapy; Motion Sickness; Mycosis, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Phenyltoloxamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Sclerosis, multiple; Ulcers, therapy; Urticaria, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases; Vertigo, aural; Vomiting, prevention
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Schistosomiasis, therapy
electrocardiographic changes occurring with trivalent antimony compounds during therapy of schistosomiasis, [F. Y. K. Lau] California Med. **79**:114-117, Aug. '53
antimony sodium tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS--Continued
therapy: See also Leishmaniasis, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Schistosomiasis, therapy
Dr. James's powders (Robert James, M.D., 1705-1776), [B. Hill] Practitioner **171:** 71-75, July '53
toxicity: See also Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
complications during kala-azar therapy by means of R. P.2168, [J. Chaptal, R. Jean & G. Carli] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3:**513-518, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
ANTIMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ANTIPNEUMOLYSIN: See Pneumococci, infections
ANTIPYRETICS
See also Fever, therapy; Tuberculosis, temperature in
effect on erythrocytic sedimentation rate of rats, [D. G. Wenzel, J. L. Beal & A. R. Haskell] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 600-601, Oct. '53
ANTIPYRINE
hydroxylation of phenylalanine and antipyrine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [S. Udenfriend & S. P. Bessman] J. Biol. Chem. **203:** 961-966, Aug. '53
new investigations of antiactinic property, [M. I. Quiroga & P. H. Magnin] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 399-404, March '53 S
volume of distribution of inulin, antipyrine and radiosodium during normal and toxemic pregnancy and during puerperium, [C. Lambiotte-Escoffier, D. B. Moore & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**18-26, July '53
toxicity, agranulocytosis caused by phenylbutazone and 4-amino-antipyrine, [J. M. Kiely & J. M. Stickney] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 341-345, June 17, '53
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; under names of antiseptics; etc.
influence of emulsifying agents on antiseptic activity of certain dermatologic preparations, [J. A. Wood & L. W. Rising] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**481-482, Aug. '53
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Streptococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTAPHYLOLYSIN: See Staphylococci
ANTISTIN: See cross reference under Antazoline
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, immunity; Streptococci, infections
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTIVENENE: See Venom, antivenin
ANTOGNETTI, L., Impostazione patogenetica della obesità essenziale,Gior.clin.med. **34:** 393-414, March '53
and ADEZATI, L., Elementi di semeiologia endocrina chimico-funzionale, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1-273, Jan.-Feb. '53
PETTINARI, V., and VALLEBONA, A., Enteriti segmentarie con speciale riguardo alla "ileite terminale" di Crohn, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1531-1536, Nov. 2, '53
ANTOGNETTI, P. F., and FERRINI, O., Effetti delle onde corte e delle radiazioni roentgen sul sistema endocrino; comportamento della eliminazione urinaria degli estrogeni, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**713-720, May-June '53
ANTOINE and BERTRAN, Posemètre radiologique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 234-235, '53
and STEHLIN, Arthrographies de contraste du genou, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 230, '53
LEPOIRE and SCHOUMACKER, Diagnostic des tumeurs cérébrales; résultats comparés de l'artériographie, de la ventriculographie et de l'électroencéphalographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 565-566, '53
CREUSOT, TREHEUX (Mme.) and TENENBAUM, Fistules bilio-digestives spontanées, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 566-569, '53
GOSSEREZ, ZIMBERGER and TREHEUX (Mme.), Apport de la sialographie au diagnostic des tumefactions chroniques des glandes salivaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 569-573, '53
and others, La bronchographie par vaporisation, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 225-227, '53
ANTOINE, T., La colpomicroscopia, Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **5:**379-381, Nov.-Dec. '52
ANTON, H. U., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers während der Geburt und seine Bedeutung für die Uterustätigkeit, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**129-138, '53
ANTON, V.: See REZENDE, N., jt. auth.
See VINA, J., jt. auth.
ANTON AGUSTIN, L., Nota clínica; una nueva medicación eficaz contra la obesidad, Med.espan. **29:** 498-504, June '53
ANTONCHAK, N.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
ANTONELLI, F., Fattori emotivi nel decorso delle malattie reumatiche, Minerva med. **2:**475-481, Aug. 29, '53
ANTONELLI, G.: See MOTTA, R., jt. auth.
ANTONELLI, J.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.
ANTONELLI, N. C., and COPELLO, A. J., Fístula bronquioesofágica; a propósito de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2770-2772, Oct. 9, '53
ANTON GARRIDO, T., and RAMIREZ GUEDES, J., Ausencia bilateral de pulso en las extremidades superiores (enfermedad de Takayasu), Rev.clín. espan. **50:**19-22, July 15-31, '53
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ANTONIE, T., Myoma of stomach; review of 50 cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**286-296, May '53
ANTONINI, F. M., and PIVA, G., Sull'effetto in vivo dell'eparina e del solfato di protamina sulle lipoproteine del plasma umano, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 229-239, May-June '53
and SALVINI, L., Comportamento delle frazioni proteiche e lipoproteiche nella ipercolesterolemia sperimentale del coniglio (studio elettroforetico), Gior.gerontol. **1:** 91-101, March-April '53
Applicazione dell'elettroforesi su carta allo studio del metabolismo proteico e lipoproteico nell'atero-sclerosi umana, Gior.gerontol. **1:**207-218, May-June '53
and SORDI, A., Sull'azione dell'eparina e del solfato di protamina sulla lipemia dell plasma umano nel normale e nell'aterosclerotico, Gior. gerontol. **1:**219-228, May-June '53
ANTONINI, R., and MARINONI, F., Sulla associazione cirrosi epatica-ulcerazione gastroduodenale, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 184-192, '53
ANTONIOTTI, F., La valutazione delle spese di cura in tema di risarcimento del danno alla persona, Zacchia **16:**136-146, April-June '53
See PEZZERI, V., jt. auth.
ANTONIUS, N. A., MILLER, R., GREEN, H., and CRECCA, A. D., Selection of cases for mitral commissurotomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**490-495, Nov. '53
ANTONOW, A. M.: See LASH, A. F., jt. auth.
ANTOS, R. J., Bentyl hydrochloride or dicyclomine effective in relieving angina pectoris, Southwestern Med. **34:**413-415, Nov. '53
ANTRENYL: See cross reference under Oxyphenonium
ANTROPOVA, M. V., Number of hours spent on homework from hygienic point of view, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 45-51, '53 R
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTRYCIDE (quinoline derivative): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
ANTU: See α-Naphthyl Thiourea
ANTUNES, L.: See GUERRA, M., jt. auth.
d'ANTUONO, G., La febbre emorragica epidemica di Corea, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1095-1102, Sept. '53
and COZZA, A., Contributo allo studio della malattia di Gierke, Gior.clin.med. **34:**881-928, Aug. '53
See FALZOY, M., jt. auth.
and GUNELLA, G., Il test alla tiroxina nello studio del metabolismo basale dei vecchi, Gior.gerontol. **1:**82-90, March-April '53
ANTUZZI, P., Esperienze cliniche su di un nuovo ossitocico sintetico, Minerva ginec. **5:**491-492, July 31, '53
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
abnormalities, [F. D. Stephens] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**9-24, Aug. '53
congenital median band; report of 6 cases with results of surgical treatment and discussion of possible embryologic events leading to abnormality, [A. H. Bill, Jr. & R. J. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**307-311, Sept. '53
congenital operable anorectal malformations of newborn, [G. Marras] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**81-84, June 15, '53 I
defects of conformation of rectum and anus; 64 cases, [V. A. de C. Pinto, W. H. Cardim & P. Altenfelder] Pediat.prát. **24:**117-122, May-June '53 P
artificial: See also Colostomy
bowel perforation following enema through permanent colostomy, [P. A. Kaufman & H. Swerdlow] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**612-615, Oct. '53

ANUS, artificial--Continued
formation and closure of temporary preternatural anus, [D. Lázár] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:657-661, '53 G
irreparable vesico-vagino-rectal fistula treated by colostomy and colpocleisis, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:122-127, '53
lateral temporary fecal fistula with complete derivation of feces, [F. Stelzner] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 550-553, '53 G
original apparatus for colostomy irrigation, [A. Hurwitz & D. B. Alderman] New England J.Med. **249**: 410-411, Sept. 3, '53
problems, [O. Goetze] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:544-550, '53 G
symposium on ulcerative colitis; management of ileostomy, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 617-624, Nov. '53
urinary cloaca fashioned from short distal segment of loop colostomy (preliminary case report), [T. P. Mantz & K. Kastl] West Virginia M.J. **49**:279-281, Oct. '53
cancer, cancer of anus and anal canal; 32 cases treated surgically, [A. N. Canónico & R. Stagnaro] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:302-314, July 1, '53 S
carcinoma associated with anorectal fistula, [J. M. Stockman & V. T. Young] Am.J.Surg. **86**:560-561, Nov. '53
squamous cell carcinoma, [R. W. Buxton] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:821-838, Dec. '53
diseases, accidental vaccination about anus; case, [J. Berkowitz] Am.J.Surg. **86**:549-550, Nov. '53
Paget's disease; case, [L. R. Pearson & B. A. McArt] Am.J.Surg. **86**:551-552, Nov. '53
rectal pain (caused by hemorrhage into hypertrophied anal papilla), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] J.A.M.A. **153**:1114-1115, Nov. 21, '53
recurrent anal fissure; concept of pathogenesis and treatment (role of cryptitis), [G. L. Kratzer] J.A.M.A. **153**:1165-1167, Nov. 28, '53
embryology, congenital median band; report of 6 cases with results of surgical treatment and discussion of possible embryologic events leading to abnormality, [A. H. Bill, Jr. & R. J. Johnson] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:307-311, Sept. '53
fissure, [E. S. R. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **2**:803-805, Oct. 10, '53
recurrent fissure; concept of pathogenesis and treatment (role of cryptitis), [G. L. Kratzer] J.A.M.A. **153**:1165-1167, Nov. 28, '53
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, atresia of anus and perineal fistula; case, [H. Kunz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:783-784, Sept. 4, '53 G
seven cases treated by abdominoperineal replacement of rectum, [C. C. W. Smith] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:305-310, '53
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, anal
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Anus
anesthesia, [G. Savonuzzi, L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:223-224, Sept. '53 I
separator, [M. Acrich Arrues] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2121, Aug. 7, '53 S
tuberculosis: See Rectum, tuberculosis
wounds and injuries, treatment of injuries to anus and rectum, [D. W. McLean & W. Smathers] S.Clin. North America **33**:1193-1206, Aug. '53

ANXIETY
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
after electroshock therapy in involutional melancholia (including report on group psychotherapy), [T. Freeman & J. L. Cameron] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:245-261, '53
anxiety and depressive states treated with isonicotinyl hydrazide (isoniazid), [H. M. Salzer & M. L. Lurie] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:317-324, Sept. '53
anxiety states in general practice, [R. F. Tredgold] Lancet **2**:409-411, Aug. 29, '53
clinical evaluation of effect of mephenesin, [J. A. Ewing & J. H. Mendenhall] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:464-472, July '53
depressive and anxiety reactions treated with nicotinic acid and phenobarbital, [L. J. Thompson & R. C. Proctor] North Carolina M.J. **14**:420-426, Sept. '53
findings in patients suffering from anxiety states treated with muscle relaxant (diethyl propanediol), [L. S. Selling] South.M.J. **46**:1204-1210, Dec. '53
gastric acidity and normally produced anxiety, [M. H. Heller, J. Levine & T. P. Sohler] Psychosom. Med. **15**:509-512, Sept.-Oct. '53

ANXIETY--Continued
human conditioning and anxiety, [L. Welch] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:266-272, Feb. 25, '53
hypnotherapy for control, [J. M. Schneck] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:274-277, Sept. '53
in Rilke, [P. Téllez Carrasco] Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:45-65, Jan. '53 S
or hyperthyroidism, [J. A. Smith & D. W. Chapman] GP **8**:49-54, July '53
qualitative characteristics in associated learning process, [D. P. Ausubel, H. M. Schiff & M. Goldman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:537-547, Oct. '53
reactions; acute anxiety attack or panic, anxiety and tension states and anxiety neurosis; outline of data relative to their identification and management, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:463-472; 516, Sept. '53
relations among Rorschach indices, manifest anxiety and performance under stress, [M. R. Westrope] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:515-524, Oct. '53
somatic manifestations, [J. A. Tramontin] Rev.méd. brasil. **35**:31-35, July '53 S
ANZILOTTI, A., Carlo Palmiro Pissarello, Radiol.med. **39**:1047, Oct. '53
ANZISI, G., Risultati del trattamento penicillinico in gravide luetiche con sierologia negativa, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:221-225, May-June '53
Contributo al trattamento del carcinoma della portio mediante la Rö endocavitaria (Schaefer-Witte), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:321-325, July-Aug. '53
and DANESINO, V., Peculiarità strutturali sull'innervazione dell'apparato genitale femminile, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:209-220, May-June '53
AONO, G., Hemolytic reaction of erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin and components extracted from leprosy nodules, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:311-315, April 25, '53

AORTA
alteration of plasma and aortal lipids by adenosine-5-monophosphate, [W. W. Calhoun, L. J. Milch & R. F. Redmond] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:207-212, '53
aortic arch syndromes; diminished or absent pulses in arteries arising from arch of aorta, [R. S. Ross & V. A. McKusick] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 701-740, Nov. '53
arterial sounds and peripheral circulation; significance of vascular sounds in abdominal aorta and iliac artery for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, [K. Holldack & E. Kuhn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:842-844, June 5, '53 G
electrokymographic study of retardation of aortic expansion in relation to pulmonary artery in hypertensive patients, [R. Cassinis & G. de Simone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:353-355, '53 I
pause in cerebral activity during clamping of aorta in artificial hibernation, [G. Minot] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:922-927, Oct. '53 F
abnormalities, congenital atresia and hypoplasia of orifice; case reports on 2 members of family, [V. G. Brekke] Am.Heart J. **45**:925-930, June '53
congenital esophageal atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula and associated pectus excavatum, prematurity and right aortic arch; case of surgery with recovery, [W. Weisel & G. Dedinsky] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:389-391, July '53
congenital hypoplasia of aortic arterial tree; case, [A. Alvino] Minerva med. **2**:350-353, Aug. 11, '53 I
congenital malformations of thoracic aorta, [J. E. Edwards & H. M. Rogers] J.Florida M.A. **40**:101-105, Aug. '53
diagnosis of overriding aorta with special reference to circulation time tests, [A. J. Gordon & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:158-170, Aug. '53
distal aorticopulmonary communication; relation to embryologic patent ductus arteriosus; 4 cases, [J. Espino Vela, J. Muchinik, M. Comas Leal & E. Saaibi] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:461-483, Aug. 31, '53 S
fatal syncope during thoracic aortography for tricuspid atresia with double aortic arch; case, [H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & E. Fannes] Acta cardiol. **8**:407-416, '53 F
hypoplasia, autopsied case, [J. Andersen & L. Nyfos] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:325-340, '53
pathology of anomalies of thoracic aorta, [J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1240-1258, Dec. '53
persistent truncus arteriosus; 2 cases with right aortic arch, [R. D. Rowe & P. Vlad] Am.Heart J. **46**:296-308, Aug. '53
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from

AORTA, abnormalities--Continued
aorta with pulmonary cysts), [J. Roujeau, P. Hertzog & L. Toty] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:535-537, '53 F
single umbilical artery as continuation of aorta in abnormal fetus; 2 cases, [Dang-Tran-Hoang & To-Dinh-Phong] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:60-65, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
tracheal and esophageal compression by congenital vascular anomalies, [H. W. Scott, Jr. & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63**:363-378, May '53
vascular ring: cause of congenital stridor, [R. W. Smithells] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:204-208, June '53
anatomy and histology, cross section of human aorta in relation to age, sex, body size and mean blood pressure, [A. H. Frucht] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:401-415, June '53 G
functional anatomy of arch, [H. J. Bandmann] Ztschr. Anat. **116**:419-435, '52 G
practical aspects of measuring diameter in left oblique anterior position; value of determination of cardioaortic ratio in roentgenography, [J. Guérin] Presse méd. **61**:771, May 30, '53 F
vasa vasorum of thoracic aorta; morphologic study, [G. Barbareschi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:278-309, July-Aug. '53 I
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, clinical significance of roentgen positive calcium deposits in abdominal aorta, [L. Kalliomäki & R. Kiviluoto] Nord.med. **49**:783-784, May 29, '53 Sw
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in patients with radio-opaque calcifications in thoracic aorta, [L. Kalliomäki & R. Kiviluoto] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 346-349, '53
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
dilatation, cystic cancer of head of pancreas communicating with superior mesenteric artery and simulating aortic dilatation, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, P. Labadie & J. Tavernier] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:1254-1256, Nov. '53 F
diseases, intermittent claudication of hip, [F. A. LeFevre, G. S. Phalen & V. G. deWolfe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:375-380, July '53
syndrome of obliteration of supra-aortic trunks, [F. Martorell & J. Fabré] Angiologia **5**:278-282, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
foreign bodies, perforation of aorta by swallowed fish bone, [K. C. Jacob & C. B. Gopalakrishna] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:512-516, Nov. '52
innervation, effect of oxygen tension on stimulation of chemoreceptors during resting respiration of man, [G. C. Loeschcke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:349-362, '53 G
effects of ethyl alcohol and related substances on baroceptor and chemoceptor activity, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:74-82, '53
pathology, aging processes of aorta and pulmonary artery in Negro and white races; comparative study of various segments, [S. H. Gray & others] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:238-253, Sept. '53
calcium and magnesium content of albuminoid fraction of human aortae, [H. Miller, A. Hirschman & D. M. Kraemer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:607-612, Dec. '53
production of cartilage in aorta of dog; relation to cystic medionecrosis of human aorta; experimental study, [O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.e clín. tuberc. **14**:125-134, '52 S; Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:98-108, April '53 S
perforation: See Aorta, foreign bodies
physiology, circulation in bent tube with small curvature radius; application to circulation in aortic arch, [P. A. Müller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 281-312, Aug. '53 G
electrical potential differences across normal aorta and aortic grafts of dogs, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:113-117, Oct. '53
functional anatomy of arch, [H. J. Bandmann] Ztschr. Anat. **116**:419-435, '52 G
method for recording pressure pulses, [S. Radner] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:129-131, '53
reactions of strips of rabbit aorta to epinephrine, isopropylarterenol, sodium nitrite and other drugs, [R. F. Furchgott & S. Bhadrakom] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:129-143, June '53
roentgenography, abdominal aortography, [P. W. Verco & R. F. West] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:30-35, May '53
anterograde and retrograde barred aortography, [M. Sossai & E. Pasquali] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:413-416, '52-'53 I

AORTA, roentgenography--Continued
aortography and retroperitoneal oxygen in urologic diagnosis: comparison of translumbar and percutaneous femoral methods of aortography, [R. C. Walter & W. E. Goodwin] J.Urol. **70**:526-537, Sept. '53
aortography and tumors of liver; preliminary report, [B. Milanés, J. McCook & A. L. Hernández] Angiology **4**:312-320, Aug. '53
aortography in urology, [G. Schulze-Bergmann] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:432-442, '53 G
arteriography by retrograde catheterization of aorta in renal pathology, [H. Muller] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:108-114, '53
association of aortography and pneumoretroperitoneum, [J. P. May & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:540-541, '53 F
demonstration of leg arteries following aortography with aid of intra-arterial circulation time determination, [R. Gottlob, W. Gyri & O. Bayer] Chirurg **24**:353-354, Aug. '53 G
direct thoracic aortography and arteriography of coronary vessels, [J. Meneses Hoyos & C. Gómez del Campo] Cardiologia **23**:251-254, '53
experimental aortography by cardiac puncture, [A. de Sousa & B. de Morais] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:167-177, '53 P
image in certain renal diseases, [V. Skop, Z. Reiniš & F. Závodný] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:660-661, June 12, '53 Cz
intra-aortic procaine injection in aortography, [W. E. Goodwin & R. C. Walter] Angiology **4**:410-412, Oct. '53
peripheral arteriography and aortography, [R. E. Steiner & D. Messent] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:441-446, Sept. '53
planigraphic examination of thoracic descending aorta, [J. B. Verhey] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2836-2842, Oct. 31, '53 Du
retrograde thoracic aortography, [E. C. Palma & others] Arch.urug.med. **42**:220-226, March-April '53 S
simple injector for aortography and intravenous angiography, [F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:119-120, July '53
technic and value of aortography; case of external iliac arterial graft, [R. E. Horton & E. M. Nanson] Brit.M.J. **2**:969-971, Oct. 31, '53
translumbar aortography as diagnostic aid in localizing arterial emboli, [C. G. Lovingood & R. Patton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:164-172, Aug. '53
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aorta, syphilis; Aorta, tuberculosis
[R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **61**:733-734, May 20, '53 F
therapy of spontaneous rupture, [R. Paltauf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:719-721, Sept. 4, '53 G
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture, anatomic forms of stenosis of isthmus, [P. Santy] Acta chir.belg. **52**:551-557, June '53 F
association of adult-type coarctation with endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:309-319, Nov. '53
atresia of isthmus, [L. I. Savichevskaya & O. M. Vedenina] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:73-75, '53 R
attempted surgical therapy of ectopic stenosis, [J. Patel & J. Facquet] Presse méd. **61**:743-744, May 23, '53 F
ballistocardiographic findings in case of coarctation of aorta with bicuspid aortic valve and aortic insufficiency, [M. Rodstein, B. Burack & D. Young] Angiology **4**:446-453, Oct. '53; correction **4**:534, Dec. '53
clinical considerations in coarctation in childhood, [R. A. Miller] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27**:298-300, '53
coarctation, [W. B. Hutchinson] Northwest Med. **52**: 932-934, Nov. '53
coarctation of abdominal aorta; graft of preserved aorta, [A. R. Albanese & A. A. Lazzarini] Angiology **4**:429-435, Oct. '53
coarctation; roentgenologic aspects of 125 surgically confirmed cases, [R. D. Sloan & R. N. Cooley] Radiology **61**:701-721, Nov. '53
coarctation with aneurysm below stenosis, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:537-542, May 22, '53 Cz
coarctation with multiple congenital abnormalities, [H. M. Windsor] M.J.Australia **1**:668, May 9, '53
coexisting congenital stenoses of aortic and pulmonic ostia, [G. W. Richter] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:392-396, Oct. '53
compilation autografts of subclavian artery for bridging short defects in thoracic aorta; experimental

AORTA, stricture--Continued
study with pertinent human measurements, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:11-18, July '53
congenital coarctation of abdominal aorta, [A. R. Albanese & M. R. Baila] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:211-217, June 3, '53 S
effect of acute partial and complete obstruction of thoracic aorta in dog (including blood pressure and ballistocardiograph readings), [R. F. Smith] Am.Surgeon **19**:1096-1103, Nov. '53
effect of constriction of abdominal aorta on femoral pulse and mean pressure in rabbits, [N. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:179-184, July '53
electrocardiogram in coarctation; 44 cases, [C. Metianu, M. Durand & G. Dauzier] Cardiologia **23**:274-288, '53 F
indications for surgical treatment of coarctation, [W. C. Sealy] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:301-306, Sept. '53
mediastinal pneumostratigraphy in coarctation with special regard to specific aspects of segment below stricture; study of 4 cases, [G. Giraud, P. Bétoulières, H. Latour & M. Pélissier] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:790-797, Sept. '53 F
oscillometric examination following operations; 2 cases, [G. Orndahl] Nord.med. **50**:1098-1100, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
resection of acquired coarctation of low thoracic aorta and replacement with preserved vessel graft, [R. A. Deterling, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 290-299, Sept. '53
roentgenographic diagnosis of coarctation in 2 day old infant, [D. N. Marks, R. S. Shapiro & L. G. Joseph] J.Pediat. **43**:453-456, Oct. '53
roentgenologic demonstration of isthmus stenosis, [R. Janker] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:548-561, '53 G
surgically acquired hypothyroidism in child with coarctation, [E. E. Johnson & O. C. Bruton] J. Pediat. **43**: 449-452, Oct. '53
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; coarctation, [W. D. O'Sullivan & I. Steinberg] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:687-693, Sept. '53
transcarotid aortography; functional anatomic study of stenosis of aortic isthmus and of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Sossai] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:417-430, '52-'53 I
treatment of coarctation with homologous graft; case, [L. H. Bosher, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:487-491, Sept. '53
use of aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery with report of 2 human cases; preliminary report, [B. H. Burch, D. W. Traphagen & M. J. Folkman] Surgery **34**:672-677, Oct. '53
valvular stenosis as cause of death in surgically treated coarctation, [G. Jacobson, R. S. Cosby, G. C. Griffith & B. W. Meyer] Am.Heart J. **45**: 889-897, June '53
surgery, artificial hibernation in experimental surgery of thoracic aorta, [H. Welti & P. Martin] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:661-663, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
celiac axis in expansion of operation for gastric carcinoma, [L. H. Appleby] Cancer **6**:704-707, July '53
collateral arterial pathways to liver after ligation of hepatic artery and removal of celiac axis, [N. A. Michels] Cancer **6**:708-724, July '53
experimental vascular grafts; effects of dicetyl phosphate on venous autografts implanted in thoracic aorta of growing pigs; preliminary report, [E. A. Kanar & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:73-81, July '53
new viewpoints on homoioplastic vascular transplantations into aorta, [J. Weis] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 319-336, '53 G
syphilis, cardiovascular syphilis; natural history of syphilitic aortic insufficiency, [B. Webster & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:117-145, July '53; Am.J. Syph. **37**:301-329, July '53
gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of aortic aneurysm into esophagus, [D. G. Calenda & J. F. Uricchio] J.A.M.A. **153**:548-549, Oct. 10, '53
penicillin treatment of cardiovascular syphilis; complicated aortitis, [H. Eisenberg & M. Brandfonbrener] Am.J.Syph. **37**:442-448, Sept. '53
penicillin-treated cardiovascular syphilis; uncomplicated aortitis, [H. Eisenberg & M. Brandfonbrener] Am.J.Syph. **37**:439-441, Sept. '53
place of serologic examinations in diagnosis of aortitis, [A. Jouve & M. Albouy] Marseille-méd. **90**: 322-325, '53 F
rupture of thoracic aneurysm into stomach, [W. F. Renner & J. Sindelar] J.A.M.A. **153**:102-103, Sept. 12, '53

AORTA--Continued
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
transplantation: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aorta, stricture; Aorta, wounds and injuries
direct surgery of arteriosclerosis; resection of abdominal aorta with homologous aortic graft replacement, [O. C. Julian & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:387-399, Sept. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on grafts, [J. R. Barberio, J. W. Pate, P. N. Sawyer & C. A. Hufnagel] Surgery **33**:827-834, June '53
elastic characteristics of fresh and freeze-dried grafts, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:853-858, Dec. '53
electrical potential differences across grafts of dogs, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:113-117, Oct. '53
experimental vascular grafts; dimensional changes in short and long length fresh and preserved homografts implanted into thoracic aorta of growing pigs: preliminary report, [L. M. Nyhus & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:81-86, July '53
experimental vascular grafts; undesirable gross and microscopic changes observed in arterial homografts after implantation into thoracic aorta of growing pigs: preliminary report, [E. A. Kanar & others] Am.Surgeon **19**:915-923, Oct. '53
freeze-dried grafts; preliminary report of experimental evaluation, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:3-13, July '53
homografting; 6 successful cases, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:204-228, '53
morphology of homografts, [G. Petry & K. Bätzner] Chirurg **24**:439-442, Oct. '53 G
tissue culture studies of blood vessel grafts; cultivation in vitro of fresh normal adult aorta (dog, cat, rabbit, goat, monkey and human), [M. S. Parshley, R. A. Deterling, Jr. & C. C. Coleman, Jr.] Am.J. Anat. **93**:221-271, Sept. '53
valve-like action of segment of aorta communicating between chambers of left atrium and left ventricle, [R. P. Lasser & L. Loewe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**: 401-403, June '53
tuberculosis, rupture of tuberculous aneurysm of thoracic aorta; case, [C. Malagoni] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6**:725-732, Feb. '53 I
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta; diagnosis of aneurysm and pathogenesis of hypertonic syndrome, [I. A. Chernogorov, G. G. Taubkin & Z. G. Spektorova] Klin.med. (no.3) **31**:72-75, '53 R
preliminary experimental observations of nature, extent and repair of gunshot injuries, [H. G. Moore, Jr., L. M. Nyhus, E. A. Kanar & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **61**:607-618, Oct. '53
transplantation of formaldehyde-preserved human graft in case of accidental injury of abdominal aorta, [M. W. van Weel] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:233-243, '53

AORTIC BODY
reflex hyperpnea induced by papaverine acting upon carotid and aortic bodies, [R. G. Nims, J. W. Severinghaus & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:58-61, Sept. '53

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, ballistocardiographic findings in case of coarctation of aorta with bicuspid aortic valve and aortic insufficiency, [M. Rodstein, B. Burack & D. Young] Angiology **4**:446-453, Oct. '53; correction **4**:534, Dec. '53
congenital dilatation of pulmonary artery with malformations of pulmonary sigmoid and aortic valves; sudden death; autopsy verification, [L. Faure, M. Cazeilles & C. Hiltenbrand] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:1160-1165, Oct. '53 F
fenestration, [J. Skibinsky, D. Hojman & R. Posse] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:157-164, May-June '53 S
insufficiency, ballistocardiographic findings in case of coarctation of aorta with bicuspid aortic valve and insufficiency, [M. Rodstein, B. Burack & D. Young] Angiology **4**:446-453, Oct. '53; correction **4**:534, Dec. '53
diagnosis in living subject and cadaver by means of retrograde aortography, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 455-470, July '53
of traumatic origin; 2 cases, [H. Coumel, A. Camelin & R. Joseph] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:855-857, Sept. '53 F
rupture, Balthazar-Foster murmur and Foster's rule, [A. Kerr, Jr. & E. D. Palmer] New England J.Med. **248**:1064-1066, June 18, '53
disappearing diastolic pressure as diagnostic sign,

AORTIC VALVE, rupture--Continued
[W. B. Bean & M. C. Schmidt] J.A.M.A. **153**:214-215, Sept. 19, '53
stricture, advanced chronic endocarditis with mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis in child of 3 years, [B. Sharkey & V. J. McGovern] M.J.Australia **1**: 668-669, May 9, '53
aortic commissurotomy (including cases with mitral as well as aortic stenosis), [H. B. Larzelere & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:31-66, July '53
commissurotomy for aortic (and mitral) stenosis, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton, W. L. Jamison & H. B. Larzelere] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:393-408, Oct. '53
indications for and results of surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis, [R. P. Glover] Maryland M.J. **2**: 547-554, Oct. '53
intracardiac surgery for stenotic (acquired) valvular disease, [R. P. Glover] New York J.Med. **53**:1747-1753, Aug. 1, '53
latest conquests in cardiac surgery; aortic valve stenosis and interatrial communication, [A. Riberi] Minerva med. **2**:1281-1283, Nov. 3, '53 I
present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis, [R. P. Glover] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **6**:281-287, Oct. '53
present status of surgery of mitral and aortic stenosis, [J. Johnson, C. K. Kirby & H. F. Zinsser] Surgery **34**:1090-1099, Dec. '53
AORTITIS, syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
APES
See also Psychology, comparative
bone marrow aspiration in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [B. S. Cohen] Blood **8**:661-663, July '53
APGAR, V., Proposal for new method of evaluation of newborn infant, Anesth.& Analg. **32**:260-267, July-Aug. '53
APHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction; Lens, Crystalline, absence
APHASIA
character reactions of patients to Heuyer-Courthial questionnaire, [D. de Martis] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:416-422, Dec. '52 I
diagnostic classification and reeducation, [E. Douglass] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:376-381, Oct. '53
encephalopathy due to roentgen therapy; hyperkinetic aphasic syndrome (Kramer-Pollnow type); clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Carrieri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:245-257, '53 I
etiology and classification, [L. J. Karnosh] Postgrad. Med. **14**:118-120, Aug. '53
history of aphasia theory, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2206-2229, Aug. 22, '53 Du
new test for diagnosis, [J. G. Albernaz & W. C. Halstead] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:115-126, June '53 P
problems of "inner speech" in relation to theory of aphasia, [A. Brobeil & G. Stallwitz] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:546-561, '53 G
question of "conduction disorder" as cause of pure agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Conrad] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:389-393, '53 G [Comment on Leonhard's article]; reply by Leonhard **190**:466-468, '53 G
recent trends in aphasic research, [E. D. Freud] Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:186-193, Sept. '53
unilateral agraphia without alexia; case, [W. V. Trowbridge] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 153-155, Sept. '53
amnesic: See Amnesia
auditory, audiologic findings in sensory aphasia, [K. Schubert & F. Panse] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:23-40, '53 G
clinical picture and morbid anatomy in case of "pure word deafness," [G. Wohlfart, A. G. H. Lindgren & B. Jernelius] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:818-827, Dec. '52
verbal auditory agnosia; case, [N. Bovet-du Bois] Ann.paediat. **180**:276-279, April-May '53 F
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
analysis of alexia with sensory aphasia in patient with focal softening in area of left posterior cerebral artery and right medium cerebral artery, [A. Leischner] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:261-296, '53 G
visual, analysis of alexia with sensory aphasia in patient with focal softening in area of left posterior cerebral artery and right medium cerebral artery, [A. Leischner] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:261-296, '53 G
apraxia of dressing, visual crises and unilateral spatial agnosia in patient with right parieto-occipital syndrome; clinical study and electroencephalography of visual crises, [P. C. van Reeth]

APHASIA, visual--Continued
Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:366-387, June '53 F
subcortical visual verbal agnosia; case, [B. Dattner, V. T. Davis & C. E. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:808-811, Dec. '52
visual agnosia and alternating dominance; analysis of case, [R. Klein & J. J. Stack] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:749-762, Oct. '53
visual agnosia for animate objects, [M. D. Schechter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:341-344, April '53
APHONIA: See Mutism
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APHTHOSIS: See Stomatitis, aphthous
APNEA
adaptation to high altitude: changes in breath-holding time, [H. Rahn, H. T. Bahnson, J. F. Muxworthy & J. M. Hagen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:154-157, Sept. '53
ammonium chloride acidosis and breath holding, [R. C. Stroud] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:151-153, Sept. '53
apnea (produced by flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound, used as relaxant with thiopental, barbital derivative) for bronchography in children, [M. E. Browne, K. W. Lovel, C. Raulin & J. P. Rickard] Lancet **2**:269-271, Aug. 8, '53
evaluation of electrocardiogram during breath holding as cardiac function test, [F. Lickint] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 284-285, '53 G
prolonged apnea following injection of succinyldicholine (quaternary ammonium compound; role of low pseudocholinesterase level), [A. Forbat, H. Lehmann & E. Silk] Lancet **2**:1067-1068, Nov. 21, '53
value of breath holding test as aid in improved electrocardiographic demonstration of infectious-toxic myocardial diseases, [W. Sturm] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:856-860, Sept. 15, '53 G
voluntary death by breath holding, [V. J. Derbes & A. Kerr, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:698-699, Oct. 22, '53
neonatorum: See Asphyxia neonatorum
APOLAMINE: See Vomiting, postoperative
APOMORPHINE
antihistaminics and apomorphine-induced vomiting, [E. M. & C. E. Boyd] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:320-325, Aug. '53
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Drugs, addiction; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Parkinsonism, therapy
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia; Tendons
APOPLEXY: See Adrenals, hemorrhage; Brain, hemorrhage; Meninges, hemorrhage; Urethra, hemorrhage; etc.
APPAIX, A., and RIT, Sur une observation de syndrôme de Gougerot-Sjögren, Marseille-méd. **90**: 208-219, '53; Le syndrome de Gougerot-Sjogren, Rev. laryng. **74**:330-356, May-June '53
and ROBERT, J., La polypose nasale déformante et récidivante des jeunes (maladie de Woakes), Rev. laryng. **74**:216-254, March-April '53
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
aspiration during rectosigmoidoscopy; description of apparatus, [I. Rosenberg] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:93-95, April-June '53 S
biopsy of gastric mucosa; apparatuses, technics, indications, [C. Debray, P. Housset & P. d'Autray-Tarte] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2009-2017, June 20, '53 F
bronchospirometry with simplified apparatus, [S. Björkman & E. Carlens] Nord.med. **49**:877-878, June 17, '53 Sw
cap with elastic suspension for bronchoesophagoscopy, [M. Roux] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:380-383, '53 F
device for suction of blood from abdominal cavity, [F. Koralewski] Chirurg **24**:285, June '53 G
effects of antihistamines on vestibular function in guinea pigs with description of new apparatus for recording head deviation during rotation test, [H. Hertz & N. Riskaer] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 109-116, '53
equipment for safe handling of radioactive isotopes, [O. Glasser & B. Tautkins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:457-462, Oct. '53
evaluation of new spray device (atomizer) for intranasal medication, [D. G. Ornston] Laryngoscope **63**:739-744, Aug. '53

APPARATUS--Continued
experiences with valve device for occlusion of colostomy opening, [H. B. Wulff] Nord.med. **49:**910-911, June 26, '53 Sw
for automatic detection of carbon monoxide, presented by "Mine Safety Appliance Company," [E. Weill] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**158-159, June-July '53 F
for maintaining anesthetized patient in knee-chest position (especially during culdoscopic examinations), [A. B. Brown & S. A. Bear] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**912-914, Oct. '53
for measuring extent of burned areas of skin, [B. N. Aksenov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:**68-69, '53 R
gauging of medical measuring apparatus, [H. Wiegand] Deutsches med.J. **4:**545-547, Nov. 15, '53 G
health problems of vaporizing and fumigating devices for insecticides; supplementary report; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **152:**1232-1234, July 25, '53
iliac-crest suspension in treatment of sacral bedsores, [N. J. Blockey] Lancet **2:**21, July 4, '53
improved rib retractor during operation for carcinoma of cardia, [V. Struppler] Chirurg **24:**286-287, June '53 G
irrigator unit with built-in valve to prevent reflux during cystoscopy, [W. Mauermayer] Chirurg **24:**432, Sept. '53 G
leg supports for cystoscopy and perurethral resection, [B. H. Page] Lancet **2:**709, Oct. 3, '53
lens as aid in judging prognosis in plastic surgery of nose, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**900-903, Sept. '53
magnetophone as aid in treatment and training of voice and speech disorders, [E. Müller] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**490-494, '53 G
new apparatus for formaldehyde disinfection of rooms, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**134-137, '53 G
new apparatus for recording of pulse and respiratory movements, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**593-602, Aug. '53 G
new device for overcoming urethral stricture in female, [A. J. D. Marazita] Am.J.Surg. **86:**214-215, Aug. '53
new improvements of Borsari apparatus for aspiration of dusts from pneumatic hammering, [G. Pancheri] Rass.med.indust. **22:**28-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
new model of author's apparatus for electric reanimation of heart in surgery; "electric heart," [M. Cattaneo] Minerva chir. **8:**255-260, March 31, '53 I
new proctosigmoidoscopic cradle and combination examining table, [C. W. McClure & T. A. Lamphier] Am.J.Surg. **86:**755-756, Dec. '53
new protective device for boxers for prevention of orthodontic injuries, [J. Brock] Deutsche med. Wchnschr.(Arzt u.Sport) **78:**14-15, July 3, '53 G
new tubal insufflator, [H. L. Gardner] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**661-663, Dec. '53
original apparatus for colostomy irrigation, [A. Hurwitz & D. B. Alderman] New England J.Med. **249:**410-411, Sept. 3, '53
original electromechanical apparatus for inducing artificial hypothermia; technical description; experimental study; first report, [D. Campanacci & G. Capretti] Ateneo parmense **23:**1515-1527, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
orthostatic retractor for brain, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1959-1960, July 24, '53 S
pelvic rests (for operating table), [F. G. Wood-Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:**148, July 18, '53
practical apparatus for urinary incontinence, [R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70:**555, Sept. '53
practical technics in care of burn patient (including use of Stryker frame), [J. H. Davis, Jr., C. P. Artz, E. Reiss & W. H. Amspacher] Am.J.Surg. **86:**713-717, Dec. '53
preimpinger; selective aerosol sampler, [K. R. May & H. A. Druett] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**142-151, July '53
profile urography; presentation of new compressor, [J. Ecoiffier & D. Prot] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**362-364, '53 F
registration of arterial pulse in man with "infraton" microphone, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257:**490-494, '53 G
scratching machine to study mechanical trauma on skin, [R. W. Goldblum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**275-277, Nov. '53
simple device for tracheobronchial aspiration, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**920-921, Nov. 7, '53
APPARATUS--Continued
simple injector for aortography and intravenous angiography, [F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**119-120, July '53
simple prone position table (for thoracic surgery), [L. A. Boerè] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**152-156, '53
simplified intracavitary injection technic for radioactive gold, [J. U. Hidalgo, S. B. Nadler & R. T. Nieset] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**978-979, June '53
sucking strength of newborn and apparatus for its measurement, [S. A. Dyatlov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 33-36, '53 R
suction apparatus for abdominal fistulae, [S. Taylor] Lancet **1:**1131, June 6, '53
table for immediate attention of normal and pathologic newborn, [J. & C. T. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**228-229, June '53 S
taking swabs, [R. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. **2:**1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53
trials of portable fog generator for mosquito control in West Africa, [R. Elliott & R. A. Fitz-John] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**178-186, Sept. '53
type of ultrasound conductor adapted to application to biologic material, [A. Barone] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16:**39-44, '53 I
vacuum therapy (with traxator) in geriatrics, [S. Boccardi] Gior.gerontol. **1:**102-105, March-April '53 I

APPEL, B., Aggravation as factor in industrial dermatitis, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**133-142, Aug. '53
BALER, G. R., and DOUGHERTY, E. F., Isoniazid in treatment of chronic lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**417-420, Oct. '53
APPEL, K. E., Putting family back in medical education, New England J.Med. **249:**397-399, Sept. 3, '53
MYERS, J. M., and SCHEFLEN, A. E., Prognosis in psychiatry; results of psychiatric treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**459-468, Oct. '53
APPEL, S. B., and others, Comparative effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone extracts on blood glucose in man, Acta endocrinol. **14:**99-107, Oct. '53
APPEL, W., Arteriosklerose und Ernährung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**497-500, May 26, '53
and HANSEN, K. J., Über den Abfall der veresterten Fettsäuren im Serum nach Insulingaben. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**861-862, Sept. 15, '53
APPELBAUM, E., RACHELSON, M. H., and DOLGOPOL, V. B., Varicella encephalitis, Am.J.Med. **15:**223-230, Aug. '53
APPELBERG, G., 2 cases of cystadenomyofibrosis cystica cervicis uteri, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**229-233, '53
APPENDECTOMY
See also Appendicitis
surgical treatment of intussusception in infants; effect of added appendectomy, [H. M. Richter, Jr. & J. M. Silver] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**184-185, Aug. '53
complications and sequels, acute anterior poliomyelitis appearing after appendectomy; critical study of 2 cases, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **35:**466-470, July '53 I
cecocolic intussusception following appendicectomy, [G. Cleland] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**108-109, July '53
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8:**283-293, May-June '53 I
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; level of mineral salts in blood, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8:**294-300, May-June '53 I
Meckel's diverticulum during appendectomy, [J. Priesack] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**621-623, '53 G
postappendectomy disorders, [L. Raposo] Rev.port. med.mil. **1:**9-19, '53 P
postappendectomy intestinal occlusion; 3 successive cases, [I. Rosemberg] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**46-59, '53 S
transient ventricular flutter as postoperative complication; case with recovery without cardiac sequels, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & J. Carrè] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**949-952, Oct. '53 F
history, first appendectomy, [P. G. Creese] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**643-652, Nov. '53
indications, appendicitis: trends in management, [J. T. Mauldin] Am.Surgeon **19:**629-635, July '53
technic, incision for acute appendicitis, [M. R. Ewing & A. K. Monro] Lancet **2:**864-865, Oct. 24, '53
technical detail, [E. Pouliquen] Presse méd. **61:**1464, Nov. 11, '53 F

APPENDICITIS
See also Appendectomy; Appendix
[J. M. Mesa] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1360-1364, May 29, '53 S
nonspecific granulomatous inflammation (Crohn's disease); case, [E. V. Meyerding & H. F. Bertram] Surgery **34**:891-894, Nov. '53
tumoral (granulomatous) appendicitis in aged; teleologic study, [A. Núñez] Folia clin.internac. **3**:157-161, April '53 S
complications and sequels, antibiotics in therapy of appendicitis peritonitis, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2451-2456, Sept. 19, '53 Du
appendiceal peritonitis, [G. S. Serino] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:286-294, Sept. '53
appendicitis, antibiotics and surgical drainage, [E. F. Fowler & J. A. Bollinger] Am.Surgeon **19**:858-866, Sept. '53
appendicular abscess of liver with report of 2 cases, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2312-2317, Sept. 5, '53 Du
atypical appendicitis; peculiar problems and complications, [V. A. Bradford] Am.Surgeon **19**:1064-1070, Nov. '53
carcinoma of cecum associated with acute appendicitis; case, [E. K. Robinson & R. W. Ernst] Am. Surgeon **19**:1000-1004, Oct. '53
chronic appendicitis associated with dermatologic allergy and Schönlein-Henoch disease; 3 cases, [M. Küley & N. Özge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:178-182, '53 T
intestinal obstruction as complication, [J. García Morán] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:387-397, July-Aug. '53 S
intraperitoneal application of penicillin in therapy of appendiceal peritonitis, [T. Gonta] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:685-691, '53 Pol
penicillin therapy during operation for appendicitis and in appendiceal peritonitis, [T. N. Aas] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:527-530, July 1, '53 N
peritonitis due to appendicitis and its treatment, [G. Bohmansson] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:11-28, '53
postoperative chemotherapy in acute appendicitis; evaluation of 3 five-year series, [R. Aabye & E. Dollerup] Nord.med. **49**:904-908, June 26, '53 Da
rheumatic fever with appendicular onset; polyarthritis and endocarditis, [M. Sloer & E. Kivatinetz] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:128-131, April-June '53 S
special form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic obstructive appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:90-99, '53 G
surgical management of complicated appendicitis, [K. G. Eggen] Southwestern Med. **34**:289-292, August '53
diagnosis, acute appendicitis; clinical and statistical study, [J. Vaquero Ortiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:381-387, June '53 S
appendicitis or ureteritis (pyelitis)? Problem in differential diagnosis, [L. L. Craven] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:134-137, Sept. '53
atypical appendicitis; peculiar problems, [V. A. Bradford] Am.Surgeon **19**:1064-1070, Nov. '53
differential diagnosis of ovarian hemorrhage and acute appendicitis, [M. I. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73**:37-40, '53 R
ovarian hemorrhage and lower cecal invagination; difficulty of differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva chir. **8**:289-293, April 15, '53 I
problem of so-called chronic appendicitis, [J. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **43**:310-320, April '53 F
solitary diverticulitis of cecum simulating acute appendicitis, [T. A. Kirk, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:630-634, Nov. '53
trends in management, [J. T. Mauldin] Am.Surgeon **19**:629-635, July '53
tuberculous peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, [H. G. Storrs] Northwest Med. **52**:935-936, Nov. '53
epidemiology and statistics, acute appendicitis, [A. P. Bazhenova] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**:57-60, '53 R
acute appendicitis; clinical and statistical study, [J. Vaquero Ortiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:381-387, June '53 S
predisposing factors in prevalence of acute appendicitis; statistical data, [A. Grassberger] Arch. chir.neerl. **5**:180-196, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute appendicitis in light of Pavlov's theory; role of reflexes, [V. N. Shamov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**:5-11, '53 R
causes, [S. Müller] Ugesk.læger **115**:895-897, June 4, '53 Da
APPENDICITIS--Continued
history, Dr. Rochester and vermiform appendix: 1855-1867, [J. D. MacCallum] New England J.Med. **249**:285-286, Aug. 13, '53
in infants and children, [H. J. Wissfeld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1502-1504; 1509, Oct. 30, '53 G
acute appendicitis, [D. B. Corcoran] Am.Surgeon **19**:874-879, Sept. '53
acute appendicitis in infancy and early childhood, [G. L. Bunton] Brit.M.J. **2**:71-73, July 11, '53
lymphoid hyperplasia of appendix; clinical study, [A. A. Nathans, H. Merenstein & S. S. Brown] Pediatrics **12**:516-523, Nov. '53
rare case of invagination of large intestine and phlegmonous appendicitis in infant 8 months old, [P. A. Sarafyan] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp.68-69, '53 R
mortality, appendicitis, antibiotics and surgical drainage, [E. F. Fowler & J. A. Bollinger] Am.Surgeon **19**:858-866, Sept. '53
problem in Colorado, [M. E. Peck, J. A. Lichty & A. E. Prevedel] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:803-808, Oct. '53
reduction in acute appendicitis, [G. Labra] Cir.ginec. y urol. **5**:149-158, March '53 S
pathology, eosinophilic cells in tissues, [I. Kühl] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**:208-220, '53 G
pregnancy and appendicitis, acute appendicitis during pregnancy, [C. O. Danielson] Nord.med. **49**:738-740, May 22, '53 Sw
appendicitis during pregnancy, [R. Helmstädter] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:63-71, '53 G
appendicitis in second half of pregnancy, [H. Rodewald] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:231-233, '53 G
therapy: See Appendectomy
APPENDIX
anatomy and histology, embryology and anatomy, [A. E. Voigt] Southwestern Med. **34**:285-287, Aug. '53
calculi, [M. Juan Martín] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:297-301, March-April '53 S
appendiceal stones simulating ureteral calculi, [T. M. Sawyers & D. D. Rosenfeld] California Med. **79**:112-113, Aug. '53
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [H. I. Le Brun] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:481-484, Oct. '53
adenocarcinoma, [S. G. Nardell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:136-141, Sept. '53
adenoma and adenocarcinoma, [S. Tannhauser] New York J.Med. **53**:2656-2660, Nov. 15, '53
carcinoids and argentaffin system; hypothesis of argentaffin syndrome, [J. Durieux & P. Perruchio] Biol.méd. **42**:581-608, Oct. '53 F
primary adenocarcinoma, [H. J. Epstein, T. H. Mendell & A. S. Conston] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:284-286, Sept. '53
primary adenocarcinoma of cecal appendix, [F. L. Niño, J. Manrique & J. A. de All] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1702-1706, July 3, '53 S
primary atypical colloid epithelioma; case, [Simon, F. Benazet, Devors & Dupont] Lyon chir. **48**:735-737, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
primary carcinoma, [J. M. Fleming] Am.J.Surg. **86**:188-191, Aug. '53
primary carcinoma, [D. P. Hall] Am.Surgeon **19**:1111-1115, Nov. '53
torsion of mucocele of appendix caused by carcinoid tumor, [G. F. Cassie] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:105-106, July '53
gangrene, mucocele complicated by torsion and gangrene, [D. R. Dickson & W. K. Jennings] California Med. **79**:317-318, Oct. '53
hernia, inguinal appendicocele; case in infant of 2 months, [E. Arrigoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1180-1183, Aug. 24, '53 I
innervation, special form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic obstructive appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:90-99, '53 G
mucocele, [J. A. Piquinela] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:424-438, '52 S
[J. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **49**:908-909, June 26, '53 Da
complicated by torsion and gangrene, [D. R. Dickson & W. K. Jennings] California Med. **79**:317-318, Oct. '53
with symptoms of cecal tumor, [H. Endress] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1453-1456, '53 G
obstruction, special form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:90-99, '53 G
pathology, lymphoid hyperplasia; clinical study, [A. A. Nathans, H. Merenstein & S. S. Brown] Pediatrics **12**:516-523, Nov. '53
modifications of lymphatic tissue in rabbit in external appendicostomy; experimental study, [J. Michalany] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **5**:67-78, '52-'53 P

APPENDIX, pathology--Continued
plasmacellular reactions of tonsils and appendix of rabbits with respect to Salmonella typhi, [G. Lomeo & S. Angelico] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 190-203, '53 I
survey of intestinal parasitic infection found in feces of formalin-fixed appendices, [M. B. Rodney, B. Sonnenberg & R. R. Dalton] Mil.Surgeon **113:**200-205, Sept. '53
surgery: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis; and other subheads under Appendix
torsion, mucocele of appendix complicated by torsion and gangrene, [D. R. Dickson & W. K. Jennings] California Med. **79:**317-318, Oct. '53
torsion of mucocele caused by carcinoid tumor, [G. F. Cassie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**105-106, July '53
tumors, adenoma and adenocarcinoma, [S. Tannhauser] New York J. Med. **53:**2656-2660, Nov. 15, '53
APPENDIX EPIPLOICA: See Intestines, epiploic appendages
APPETITE
endocrine control of alimentation, [V. Maglietta Pollart] Clin.pediat. **35:**524-528, July '53 I
disorders, anorexia in children, [P. Williamson] GP **8:**57-60, Sept. '53
anorexia nervosa: prognosis, [D. W. K. Kay] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**669-674, Aug. '53
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1619-1622, Nov. 20, '53 G
bulimia as symptom of mental change following aureomycin therapy, [J. Zinzius] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 462-463, Sept. 15, '53 G
existential analysis of mental anorexia, [R. Kuhn] Nervenarzt **24:**191-198, May '53 G
hyperphagia due to hemidecortication in white rat, [M. R. Covián, L. F. Hartmann & J. A. Granel] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 42-48, April-May '53 S
hyperthermia in hypothalamic hyperphagia, [J. Mayer & R. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**523-525, June '53
mental anorexia, [V. Delclós] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**71-79, July-Aug. '53 S
problems of anorexia nervosa, [M. Stäubli-Frölich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**811-817, Aug. 29, '53; 837-841, Sept. 5, '53 G
psychiatric difficulties associated with eating, [C. H. H. Branch & D. E. Reiser] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**728-733, Sept. '53
psychology of eating; anorexia nervosa, [C. F. Rolland] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**153-156, '53
psychology of eating; effect of lesions in hypothalamus on appetite, [G. C. Kennedy] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**160-165, '53
successful use of isoniazid in management of mental anorexia; case, [J. Weill, J. Bernfeld, P. Paumelle & Josslow] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**496-506, May 29-June 5, '53 F
APPLEBAUM, E., Integration of anatomic and cephalometric studies of growth of head, Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**612-622, Aug. '53
APPLEBY, L. H., Gas cysts of intestine; report of case, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **20:** 11-15, July '53
Coeliac axis in expansion of operation for gastric carcinoma, Cancer **6:**704-707, July '53
APPLEMAN, R. M.: See SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.
APPLES
apple juice in infants' diet, [H. Mannkopf] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**301-309, July '53 G
APPRILL, G.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
APRA, A., Su di un caso di lichen ruber planus acuto regredito in quattro giorni con l'aureomicina, Minerva dermat. **28:**174-175, July '53
See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.
APRAXIA
contribution to study of constructive apraxia, [F. Columella & I. Papo] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**389-403, May-June '53 I
of dressing, visual crises and unilateral spatial agnosia in patient with right parieto-occipital syndrome; clinical study and electroencephalography of visual crises, [P. C. van Reeth] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**366-387, June '53 F
question of "conduction disorder" as cause of pure agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Conrad] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**389-393, '53 G [Comment on Leonhard's article]; reply by Leonhard **190:**466-468, '53 G
type of paralysis of conjugate gaze (ocular motor apraxia), [D. G. Cogan & R. D. Adams] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**434-442, Oct. '53
APRESOLINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
APRILE, S., and delli VENERI, F., Età e tubercolosi in un raggruppamento di popolazione di un quartiere di Napoli, Arch.tisiol. (sez. varia) **8:**299-309, Sept. '53
See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
APTED, F. I. C., Treatment of advanced cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness by mel B and arsobal, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**387-398, Sept. '53
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS
primary tuberculous ependymitis with occlusion of aqueduct; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Tinelli] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**449-461, '53 I
ventriculographic examination of aqueduct and fourth ventricle; 5 unusual cases, [A. E. Childe, D. Parkinson & J. Hoogstraten] Acta radiol. **40:** 211-219, Aug.-Sept. '53
AQUEOUS HUMOR
allergic diseases and permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier, [A. Huber] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**200-210, '53 G
anatomic study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene (chloroprene) casts; arterial relations of Schlemm's canal, [N. Ashton & R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 577-586, Oct. '53
aqueous outflow measurements by continuous tonometry in unusual forms of glaucoma, [B. J. Mansheim] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**580-587, Nov. '53
behavior of serum and aqueous humor cholinesterase during isoniazid therapy; experimental study, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**275-282, May '53 I
biochemistry, [P. Desvignes & J. Baron] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2949-2954, Oct. 6, '53 F
blood-aqueous distribution of chlorine, [G. Heer] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 415-422, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical aqueous outflow, [B. Becker & J. S. Friedenwald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 557-571, Nov. '53
comparative chemistry in posterior and anterior chambers of rabbit eye; physiologic significance, [V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 401-417, Oct. '53
effect of β-pyridylcarbinol (nicotinic acid derivative) on permeability of hemato-ophthalmic barrier, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**503-508, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
epinephrine and arterenol determinations in aqueous humor and iris and ciliary body of cattle, [B. Pillat & M. M. Powers] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**323-330, Sept. '53
explanation for Kleinert's compensation maximum as new glaucoma sign, [W. Funder & H. Rotter] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**303-309, '53 G
flow, [A. Jäger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 504-509, '53 G
histamine content of normal and glaucomatous eye, [J. Böck & H. Hellauer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 268-282, '53 G
hypertensive response of human eye to anterior chamber puncture, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1271-1278, Sept. '53
influence of respiratory activity of crystalline lens on oxygen of aqueous humor; variations following experimental cataract due to massage, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57:**167-176, May-June '53 I
intraocular penetration of antibiotics administered by method of electrophoresis; experimental study, [I. I. Kolker & S. I. Volkhonskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **32:** 32-36, '53 R
iodine uptake in anterior chamber following spraying of cornea with iodized well water, [K. Hagmüller, H. Hellauer & H. Spitzy] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**110-124, '53 G
kinetics of penetration of blood-aqueous barrier, [H. Davson & P. A. Matchett] J.Physiol. **122:**11-32, Oct. 28, '53
ocular hypotension due to reduction of aqueous flow, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] Ophthalmologica **125:**425-437, June '53 F
passage of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) into aqueous and into vitreous humor; concentration; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis & G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**157-167, March-April '53 I
penetration of isoniazid into aqueous humor, [B. Magnani & M. R. Pannarale] Ateneo parmense **23:** 1569-1574, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
presence of corticoids in aqueous humor of first and second extraction, [L. Montanari & G. Lepri] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**305-307, May-June '53 I
quantitative study of antibodies by means of new biologic method of titration, [Z. Ovary & F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **32:** 69-73, Feb. '53 I

AQUEOUS HUMOR--Continued
role of vitamin E in modifications of dextrose level, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57**:111-118, March-April '53 I
studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; comparison of steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [R. O. Scholz] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:64-68, June (pt. 2) '53
study of aqueous humor proteins of rabbit by means of paper electrophoresis, [W. Münich] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:50-57, '53 G
vital staining of aqueous humor and epibulbar channels following injection of fluorescein into anterior chamber, [H. Kleinert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:665-682, '53 G
dell'AQUILA, A., I danni da uso di permanenti a freddo a base di acido tioglicolico, Minerva med. **2**:1069-1070, Oct. 17, '53
AQUILA, N., Stenosi cicatriziale del retto conseguente ad autolesione praticata a scopo terapeutico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1421-1423, Oct. 12, '53
AQUILINA, A. M.: See AQUILINA, J. T., jt. auth.
AQUILINA, J. T., PAPARELLA, J. A., and AQUILINA, A. M., Hemochromatosis following homologous serum jaundice, New York J.Med. **53**:1884-1886, Aug. 15, '53
de AQUINO, U. M., Intradermorreação na framboesia; crítica de resultados, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:765-775, June '53
ARA, C. A.: See RONCHI, O. J., jt. auth.
ARA, P., Hacia una nomenclatura anatómica internacional, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:271-275, Jan.-April '53
ARACAMA ZORRAQUÍN, V. A.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA
Marfan syndrome; case, [P. Mouren, R. Simonin, J. L. Codaccioni & C. Rasmussen] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2683-2687, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
Marfan syndrome; report from United States, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:577-578, July 10, '53 G
neurologic disorders in Marfan syndrome, [L. Cartellieri & H. Kleinsorge] Nervenarzt **24**:376-379, Sept. '53 G
spherophakia with brachydactyly; comparison with Marfan's syndrome, [L. A. Probert] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1571-1574, Nov. '53
ARACHNOID
hydrocephalus treated by arachnoid-ureterostomy; 50 cases, [D. D. Matson] Pediatrics **12**:326-334, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
cysts, traumatic arachnoidal cyst, simulating acoustic neurinoma, [P. Nichols, Jr. & L. O. J. Manganiello] J.Neurosurg. **10**:538-539, Sept. '53
inflammation, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Papaleo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1882-1883, July 17, '53 S
diagnosis of opticochiasmatic arachnopathy, [H. Engelhardt, H. Remky & K. Röper] Nervenarzt **24**:370-376, Sept. '53 G
fibroadhesive spinal arachnoiditis of cauda equina; neurosurgical study of case, [M. Reggiani] Riforma med. **67**:826-829, July 25, '53 I
following myelography with iodide oil in patient with hernia of lumbosacral disk, [G. G. Noto] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:166-167, '53 I
late meningeal reaction to ethyl iodophenylundecylate used in myelography; case that terminated fatally, [T. C. Erickson & H. J. van Baaren] J.A.M.A. **153**:636-639, Oct. 17, '53
progressive course of arachnoiditis simulating syringomyelia, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:127-130, Sept. '53
tuberculosis: See Meninges, tuberculosis
ARACHNOIDISM: See Spiders, bites
de ARAGAO, J. M. M., and de FARIA, H. F., Mortalidade materna na cidade do Rio de Janeiro--D.F. no decênio 1943-1952, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:667-673, Oct. '53
de ARAGAO, R. M., and DAVIDOVICH, E., Doença de Foshay-Mollaret, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:751-763, June '53
ARAGON, G. T.: See BAJA-PANLILIO, H., jt. auth.
ARAGONA, F., and BARONE, P., Sui pigmenti lipidici di origine ematica nei loro rapporti con le lipofuscine, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **8**:1017-1026, April '53
Tiroide ed epatiti croniche sperimentali, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:511-534, May-June '53
and de PASQUALE, N., Sulla nocardiasi polmonare, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:310-325, Sept.-Oct. '53
ARAI, T.: See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.
ARAKAWA, S., KONDO, I., SEKI, T., and KANEKO, T., Studien über das Varizellenvirus; Isolierung und Fixierung des Virus im Mausgehirn und seine Identifizierung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:574-576, July 10, '53
ARAKAWA, Y., Quantitative measurements of visual fields for colors with direct-current method, Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1594-1601, Nov. '53
ARAKI, C., Hysterical symptoms in surgery, Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:1-6, Jan. 1, '53 J
See HONJO, I., jt. auth.
ARAKI, M., CHIN, S., MINOWADA, J., and OKADA, H., On distribution of free amino acids in tumor-bearing animals, Gann **44**:84-85, Sept. '53
and others, Investigation of phosphorus metabolism of Yoshida sarcoma with aid of P32, Gann **44**:65-66, Sept. '53
ARAMENDI LIZCANO, J., Neumonoconiosis no silicóticas, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:110-121, Aug. '53
ARANA INIGUEZ, R.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
ARANDES ADAN, R., and VILADOT, A., Biomecánica del calcáneo, Med.clin. **21**:25-34, July '53
See LOPEZ-NEYRA, G. R., jt. auth.
ARANOVICH, J.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
ARANOW, H., JR.: See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.
ARASA, F., Algunos aspectos de la importancia del diencéfalo en la patología actual, Folia clin.internac. **3**:142-157, April '53
Cardiopatías y sistema nervioso, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:321-335, June '53
Cardiopatías anorgánicas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1420-1431, June 5, '53
ARAUJO, C. A.: See CORREIA, A., jt. auth.
de ARAUJO, E. B.: See RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.
ARAUJO, H. C. de S., A lepra em Portugal, Rev.méd. brasil. **34**:91-96, Feb. '53
Eficácia do "cortone" na reação leprótica causada pelas sulfonas, Brasil-méd. **67**:83-87, Feb. 7-14, '53
ARAUJO, J. O., Indicações da via vaginal no parto operatório, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:415-427, July '53
MARTINEZ, A. R., and SAMPAIO, N. A. P., Considerações sôbre o parto pélvico em primípara, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:367-374, June '53
ARAUJO BERNAL, L. E., Necesidad de un centro profiláctico anti-tuberculoso universitario, Med. latina **12**:167-182, July-Sept. '53
ARAUZ, J. C.: See PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.
ARAUZ, S. A.: See PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.
ARAYA-LAMPE, A., La lutte contre le cancer au Chili, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:235-240, '53
ARBELO, A., La mortalidad infantil española en 1952 (nota previa), Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:465-467, March-April '53
ARBER, F. W.: See HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.
ARBORELIUS, M., Rhythmusstorungen bei Tumoren, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:115-119, '53
ARCALIS, L.: See FOZ, A., jt. auth.
ARCANGELI, A. (Pistoia), Due infrequenti casi urologici, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:382-386, April 18-May 16, '53
ARCANGELI, A. (Rome), Il terzo tono fisiologico nell'infanzia, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:63-84, '53
ARCANGELI, P., and GALLETTI, R., Sull'azione anestetica degli antistaminici di sintesi, Riv.crit.clin. med.(supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:146-158, June 30, '52
Il valore della soglia di sensibilità agli stimoli algesiogeni nel campo della semeiotica del dolore centrale, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:63-79, '53
Influenza dell'istamina sulla soglia di sensibilità dolorifica della cute, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:86-93, '53
Azione del piramidone, dell'ergotamina e della codeina sulla soglia della sensibilità dolorifica e sulla reattività eritralgica, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:102-108, '53
La cefalea da istamina, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:109-115, '53
See COMI, G., jt. auth.
See GALLETTI, R., jt. auth.
See LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.
See NISTRI, M., jt. auth.
d'ARCANGELO, P., and SCANO, A., Effetti del succinato di sodio sulla respirazione nell'uomo, Riv.med. aeronaut. **16**:182-191, April-June '53
ARCARI, G., La velocità di eritrosedimentazione quale mezzo di indagine diagnostica in medicina legale militare, Gior.med.mil. **103**:216-228, May-June '53
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus

ARCHDALL, M., Medical education in Australia, World M.A.Bull. **5**:176-177, July '53
ARCHER, G. T. L., Studies on urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; value of different cultural methods for routine clearance tests and for follow-up investigation of carriers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**: 213-227, Oct. '53
ARCHER, M. C., Problems in management of treatment of carcinoma of cervix; reporting seventy cases ranging from one to five years' survival, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:191-198, Nov. '53
ARCHIBALD, R. T., FRASER, R. S., and CHAPMAN, C. B., Collecting device for obtaining blood samples at various intervals from intra-arterial catheter, Science **118**: 390-391, Oct. 2, '53
ARCHIPALLIUM: See Brain, tumors
ARCOS PEREZ, M., TOMALINO, D., and MURAS, O., Sindrome de Chiari; compresión de vena suprahepática con participación de vena cava inferior, tercio superior, por neoplasma bronquico, Tórax **2**:89-96, March '53
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS
frames for spectacles in arctic climate, [E. M. Fulford] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1642-1646, Nov. '53
in antarctic waters, [F. K. M. Hillenbrand] Lancet **2**: 246-248, Aug. 1, '53
sleep-wakefulness pattern in arctic, [N. & H. Kleitman] Scient.Month. **76**: 349-356, June '53
ARCUSA, J. M.: **See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.**
ARDAO, R.: **See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
ARDEN, F., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, M.J.Australia **2**: 217-219, Aug. 8, '53
ARDEN, G. P., and VEALL, N., Use of radioactive phosphorus in early detection of avascular necrosis in femoral head in fractured neck of femur, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 344-346, May '53; correction **46**:808, Oct. '53
ARDITI, E.: **See SEGAGNI, E., jt. auth.**
ARDITI, J., Corazón en el hipertiroideo, Semana méd. **2**:303-305, Aug. 27, '53
ARDITO, R., Ematoma sottodurale cronico della convessità con emiparesi omolaterale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:159-162, '53
Primi dati sul quadro umorale di psiconeurotici trattati con subshock insulinico, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 252-255, '53
and INGHIRAMI, L., Le modificazioni dell'elettroencefalogramma successive alla pneumoencefalografia, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:130-133, '53
ARDRAN, G. M., and CROOKS, H. E., Comparison of radiographic techniques with special reference to dosage, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 352-357, July '53
and KEMP, F. H., Radiography of larynx, in postero-anterior projection, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:509, Oct. '53
KEMP, F. H., and MANEN, L., Closure of larynx, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 497-509, Oct. '53
KEMP, F. H., and TRUELOVE, S. C., Radiological study of movements of tongue, pharynx and oesophagus in acrosclerosis, Gastroenterologia **79**:361-375, June '53
ARDUINI, A., and MORUZZI, G., Sensory and thalamic synchronization in olfactory bulb, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 235-242, May '53
Olfactory arousal reactions in "cerveau isolé" cat, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 243-250, May '53
and WHITLOCK, D. G., Spike discharges in pyramidal system during recruitment waves, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 430-436, July '53
See WHITLOCK, D. G., jt. auth.
ARDY, C., and PONTREMOLI, S., Attività insulinasica ematica in diabetici abnormemente sensibili all'insulina, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:821-830, July-Aug. '53
LOMBROSO, C., and ROSSI, O., Azione di un simpaticolitico, "la dibenamina," sull'accrescimento corporeo, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 275-284, March-April '53
AREL, F., Pneumonectomy for bronchial carcinoma; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:150-158, '53 T
and DORKEN, N., Results of one year's work in thoracic surgery department, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:312-319, '53 T
and MINKARI, T., Use of intra-arterial penicillin in therapy, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 200-207, '53 T
Bronchography made with joduron B (iodine preparation), Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 248-258, '53 T
ARELLANO CELIS, H., and GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., La utilidad práctica del método de Morand y Laborit para la determinación de la colinesterasa en la exploración funcional del hígado, Rev.clín. españ. **50**: 22-24, July 15-31, '53
ARENAS, N., and BETTINOTTI, A. E., Ciclo anovulatorio y esterilidad, Semana méd. **2**:483-486, Oct. 1, '53
and BOTTARO, H. G., Sobre un caso de neoplasias malignas múltiples no sistematizadas y asincrónicas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:187-189, June 15-30, '53
Sobre un caso de seudohermafroditismo, Semana méd. **2**: 368-374, Sept. 10, '53
and FOIX, A., Metrorragias funcionales con endometrio atrófico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:188-194, June '53
ARENDS, A., and NIEWEG, H. O., Disorders following low protein diets, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2123-2129, Aug. 15, '53 Du
ARENDS, R. L.: **See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
ARESIN, N., Gefässfaktoren bei gynäkologischen Blutungen, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:159-160, '53
ARETA, T., Observaciones en hipertensos bajo la acción de bloqueos anestésicos de ganglios simpáticos y sus cadenas, Semana méd. **2**:585-590, Oct. 22, '53
AREZIO, G., Su di un accorgimento di tecnica per l'inclusione di piccoli frammenti di tessuti e di materiale citologico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1213-1214, Aug. 31, '53
and PERUZZO, L., Histochimie de la surrénale du rat sous hexaméthonium dans le stress, Anesth.et analg. **10**:371-377, Sept. '53
ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., and FISCHGOLD, H., Variations sur l'E.E.G. du sommeil, Presse méd. **61**:1211-1212, Sept. 26, '53
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
ARFONAD: See cross reference under Ro 2-2222
ARFWEDSON, H., and WINBLAD, S., Endometrial changes presumably premalignant, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:190-210, '53
ARGALL, C. I., BALL, J. M., and TRENTELMAN, E., Presence of anti-D antibody in serum of Du patient, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 895-898, June '53
ARGEMONE
mexicana, etiologic role of toxic oils (Argemone mexicana and mineral oil) in epidemic dropsy; review, [R. N. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:117-126, March '53
d'ARGENIO, L., Sulla percezione della forma nei bambini, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 214-216, '53
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendix, cancer; Ileocecal Valve, cancer; Intestines, anatomy and histology; Intestines, cancer; Nose, cancer
ARGINASE: See Enzymes; Tumors, therapy
ARGININE
determination, specific color reactions following paper chromatography, [R. Acher & C. Crocker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 704-705, Dec. '52 F
ARGIOLAS, N.: **See CARCASSI, U., jt. auth.**
ARGONZ, V. E., Test de la antitrombina plasmática, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**: 20-25, '53
ARGUELLES CASALS, D., Nueva técnica de la prueba de la histamina en la lepra, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:30-32, July-Dec. '52
Deux cas de prurigo nigricant phtiriasiforme, Ann. dermat.et syph. **80**: 275-278, May-June '53
ARGUELLO, R. A.: **See GARZON, R., jt. auth.**
ARGUELLO PITT, L., Infección focal en dermatología, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**: 249-253, Aug. '53
and CONSIGLI, C. A., Tratamiento de la lepra. Nuestra experiencia con la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico (comunicación previa), Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1996-2000, July 31, '53
ARGUS, M. F., Distribution of radioactivity following administration of sulfur 35-labelled disodium fluorene-2,7-disulfonate in mice bearing transplantable stomach carcinoma, Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 273-278, June '53
See KLEIN, M., jt. auth.
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARGYROL (mild protein silver): See Silver
ARIANOFF, A. A., Considérations sur la pathogénie des vésicules calcaires, Acta chir.belg. **52**:615-623, June '53
ARIAS, O., Primer decenio de la penicilina en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Gac.méd.México **83**: 147-152, March-April '53 S
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., L'allergie au début des hépatites, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 527-530, Aug.-Sept. '53; La alergia en el comienzo de las hepatitis, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:479-483, Sept.-Oct. '53
ARIEFF, A. J., and PYZIK, S. W., Ciliospinal reflex in injuries of cervical spinal cord in man, A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**: 621-629, Nov. '53

ARIEL, I. M., Metabolic alterations induced by intra-abdominal operations, Ann.Surg. **138**:186-202, Aug. '53
See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
ARIENS KAPPERS, J., Beitrag zur experimentellen Untersuchung von Funktion und Herkunft der Kolmerschen Zellen des Plexus chorioideus beim Axolotl und Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 1-19, '53
So-called paraphysial cystic tumors of third ventricle, Geneesk.gids **31**:381-387, Sept. 3, '53; 399-403, Sept. 17, '53 Du
ARIENTI, A., Artroplastica dell'anca con endoprotesi acrilica, Arch.ortop. **66**:138-179, March '53
ARIENTI, F.: See **RONDONI, P., jt. auth.**
ARING, C. D., and TRUFANT, S. A., Effects of heavy metals on central nervous system, A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 463-474, '53
ARISTAMID: See cross reference under Elkosin
ARIZTIA, A., HOWARD, J. E., WINTER, A., and DOBERTI, A., Vômitos crônicos persistentes del lactante, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:201-230, March-April '53
ARJONA, J., Dr. José Garcia del Mazo y Azcona, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:574-576, May '53
ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., ORTEGA, A., and PERIANES, J., Pérdida de la aglutinabilidad de los hematies por la acción del tanino, Rev.clin.espan. **50**:26-31, July 15-31, '53
See **ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
ARKHANGELSKIY, G. V., Vladimir Mikhaylovich Bechterew (1857-1927), Klin.med.(no. 1) **31**:7-13, '53 R
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., KORENEVICH, I. A., and PARKHOMENKO, M. E., Practical significance of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of carotid sinus zone in certain ocular diseases, Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32**:26-32, '53 R
ARLEY, N., and IVERSEN, S., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to tumours produced by ultraviolet radiation, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:133-150, '53
ARLT, H. G., and ASANG, E., Intestinaler Hyperparathyreoidismus, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 294-311, '53
ARMADA, O.: See **O'BRIEN, W. B., jt. auth.**
ARMAND-DELILLE, P., Considérations sur la pathogénie des tuberculomes et leur fréquence, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:407-409, July 7-28, '53
ARMAS CRUZ, R., and HARNECKER, J., Veinticinco casos de lupus eritematoso generalizado tratados con cortisona; evolución de algunas preubas de laboratorio y control posterior, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:323-331, June '53
LOBO-PARGA, G., and DAVILA S.-C., M., Enfermedad tromboembólica; aspectos clínicos de la enfermedad tromboembólica, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:124-134, March '53
ARMAYOR, A. F.: See Fernandez Armayor, A.
ARMBRECHT, E. C., and KLINE, K. K., Mixed tumor, salivary type, of palate, Oral Surg. **6**:830-832, July '53
and WATERMAN, W. A., Neuroblastoma of maxilla; report of case, Oral Surg. **6**:937-943, Aug. '53
ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY: See Pathology
ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Veterans; etc.
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's dependents; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **153**:51-54, Sept. 5, '53
medical personnel assigned to care of wounded and sick in armed forces; training, duties, status and terms of enrolment, [L. Odier] Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge **35**:671-680, Sept. '53 F
National Service and crime, [C. B. R. Pollock] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:251-253, Oct. '53
opinions of private physicians of medical care program; experience in emergency maternity and infant care program in New York City, [L. Baumgartner, M. E. Wegman & H. M. Wallace] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:569-579, Sept. '53
disability compensation, anlage and service-conditioned disabilities; critical aspects, [H. Stursberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:604-605, May 22, '53 G
directives for avoidance of mistakes in medicolegal evaluation of disabilities, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:845-847, July 31, '53; 879-882, Aug. 14, '53 G
ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL, disability compensation--Continued
evaluative criteria for ocular disorders with respect to privileges for ordinary and war pensioners, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **103**:151-159, March-April '53 I
impaired working capacity due to annular scotoma; compensation in industry and military service, [A. Obal] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:742-748, '53 G
incubation time and medicolegal evaluation of service conditioned tuberculosis; case, [J. Steiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1135-1137, Nov. 21, '53 G
medicolegal evaluation of late internal disorders in repatriates with special regard to vegetative dystonia, [G. Scheid] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:701-705, Nov. '53 G
neuroses and compensation; chronic psychiatric disorders following injury or stress in compensable situations; review of literature, [A. D. Pokorny & F. J. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:547-563, Dec. '53
residuals of yellow fever vaccine after 10 years; medical and legal problem, [I. B. Brick] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 221-227, Aug. '53
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome as service conditioned disability; 2 cases, [G. Scheid] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 819-821, Aug. 21, '53 G
women in, psychiatric selection of women for naval service, [J. J. Eberhart & C. W. Socarides] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:995-1002, July '53
ARMEN, D. M.: See **ERICKSON, J. O., jt. auth.**
See **LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.**
ARMENIO, G., Un metodo nuovo per il trattamento delle lussazioni temporo-mandibolari inveterate ed apparentemente irriducibili (contributo di tecnica operatoria), Minerva chir. **8**:591-599, July 31, '53
ARMENIO, S. (Bari) and TEDESCHI, G., Il granuloma da agar; contributo alla conoscenza di morfologie insolite nei granulomi da corpo estraneo, Tumori **39**:147-158, '53
ARMENIO, S. (Cagliari), Il problema dell'ossigenazione extracorporea, Riforma med. **67**:972-974, Aug. 29, '53
ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine
ARMIN, J., and GRANT, R. T., Artery of denervated rabbit's ear as sensitive pharmacological test object with 2 appendices by J. H. Benson, J. Physiol. **121**: 593-602, Sept. 28, '53
GRANT, R. T., THOMPSON, R. H. S., and TICKNER, A., Explanation for heightened vascular reactivity of denervated rabbit's ear, J.Physiol. **121**:603-622, Sept. 28, '53
ARMITAGE, P., Statistical concepts in theory of bacterial mutation, J.Hyg. **51**:162-184, June '53
Effect of nitrogen mustard on inherited character in rat, Nature, London **171**: 1117, June 20, '53
and MOLLISON, P. L., Further analysis of controlled trials of treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:605-620, Oct. '53
ARMOUR, W. S.: See **NICHOLSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
amputation: See Amputation; Arms, wounds and injuries
blood supply, apparatus for ascending partial bathing of arm, [H. Herrmann] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1296-1298, May 22, '53 S
following work with lower arm muscles, [E. A. Müller & A. Heising] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:134-138, '53 G
cancer, axillary gland dissection with preservation of pectoral muscles for carcinoma of upper extremity, [H. C. Spear] Surgery **34**: 701-705, Oct. '53
edema, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr. & R. D. Eberle] Cancer **6**:1192-1199, Nov. '53
results in treatment of cancer of breast, [E. K. Robinson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 642-647, Sept. '53
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
early function in treatment, [W. K. Massie] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**:297-301; 323, July '53
innervation, effect of stellate ganglion block; contrasting contralateral reaction of vegetative innervation in area of upper extremities following unilateral blocking of stellate ganglion, [P. Beickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:946-947, June 26, '53 G

ARMS--Continued
pain, brachialgia, [G. af Björkesten] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**131-145, '52 Sw
cervicobrachialgia and arthrosis of uncovertebral joints, [F. Valenzuela Ravest] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**287-293, May '53 S
effect of noxious stimulus (ischemic pain of arm) in man on antidiuretic activity of blood, [I. A. Mirsky & M. Stein] Science **118:**602-603, Nov. 13, '53
syndrome of compression of subclavian vein at scalenosubclavian passage, [Lapeyre, Carabalona & Lisbonne] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**318-323, April 22-29, '53 F
syndrome of torticollis and brachialgia among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord.med. **50:**1078-1081, July 30, '53 Sw
paralysis: See Hemiplegia
tumors, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr. & R. D. Eberle] Cancer **6:**1192-1199, Nov. '53
neglected case of sarcoma of upper extremity, [S. Grabowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**923-924, '53 Pol
wounds and injuries, traumatic scapulohumeral amputation, [W. V. Wax] Am.J.Surg. **86:**728-731, Dec. '53

ARMSTRONG, A. R., and LEE, J. H., Observations on sensitized sheep cell hæmagglutination test for tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**403-405, Oct. '53
ARMSTRONG, C. W., Quantitative audiologic test, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**441-442, May-June '53
ARMSTRONG, D., DRY, R. M. L., KEELE, C. A., and MARKHAM, J. W., Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man, J.Physiol. **120:**326-351, May 28, '53
ARMSTRONG, G. E., Physician and military medicine (Hugh Mahon lecture), Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**649-652; 662-665, Aug. '53
ARMSTRONG, J., and MARTIN, M., In vitro evaluation of commonly used antacids with special reference to aluminium hydroxide gel and dried aluminium hydroxide gel, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**672-685, Oct. '53
ARMSTRONG, J. B.: See **CUDKOWICZ, L., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, J. R. (Brechin), Tuberculoma of liver successfully treated with streptomycin, Tubercle **34:**191-193, July '53
ARMSTRONG, J. R. (London), Lumbar disc lesion syndrome, Rheumatism **9:**82-86, Oct. '53
ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., Private beds in medical teaching, J.A.M.A. **153:**82-90, Sept. 12, '53
ARMSTRONG, W. A., and GREENE, L. F., Uric acid calculi: with particular reference to determinations of uric acid content of blood, J.Urol. **70:**545-547, Sept. '53
ARMSTRONG, W. D.: See **CASTER, W. O., jt. auth.**
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G., Medical education and genesis of English civic universities, 1810-1836, Practitioner **171:**289-294, Sept. '53
John Heysham: Carlisle bicentenary, Brit.M.J. **2:**1156, Nov. 21, '53
ARNAUD, G.: See **MAUZE, J., jt. auth.**
ARNAVIELHE, J.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
ARNDT, C. U., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische und prophylaktische Wirksamkeit der l-Askorbinsäure bei bakteriellen Infektionen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**654-658, July 15, '53
ARNDT, G., Zur Ausweitung des operativen und strahlentherapeutischen Vorgehens beim Mammakarzinom unter Berücksichtigung der unmittelbaren Ausbreitung des Karzinoms auf das regionäre Lymphsystem, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1121-1128, '53
ARNE, L., Le coma hypoglycémique en thérapeutique psychiatrique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1194-1200, Oct. '53
See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**
ARNEIL, G. C., and WILSON, H. E. C., A.C.T.H. in nephrosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**372-380, Oct. '53
ARNER, B., LUFT, R., OLIVECRONA, H., and SJÖGREN, B., Successful treatment of case of Cushing's syndrome by electrocoagulation of hypophysis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1101-1108, Sept. '53
ARNESEN, A. J. A., Additional case of incarcerated Treitz's hernia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**446-448, June 1, '53 N
ARNESEN, K., Constitutional problems in leukemia of mice, Nord.med. **50:**1391-1393, Oct. 8, '53 N
Parotid gland tumor associated with lymphatic leukemia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**850-852, Nov. 15, '53 N

ARNETH, J. E., Über die Abscherfraktur des Achillessehnenansatzes und zur Anatomie der Achillessehne, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **58:**241-245, Aug. '53
ARNETT, J. C., Ectromelia: case presentation (final report), West Virginia M.J. **49:**316-317, Nov. '53
ARNING, R.: See **SCHOOG, M., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, A., EDGREN, D. C., and PALLADINO, V. S., Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; 50 cases observed on Guam, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**135-139, Feb. '53
ARNOLD, C., Der Verlauf der rheumatischen Infektion im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**358-368, Aug. '53
ARNOLD, C. L., and MONTGOMERY, W. S., Splint for fracture of great toe, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1783-1784, Dec. '53
ARNOLD, E., and DELLER, M., Note sur la pleurésie des phtisiques, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**207-211, '53
ARNOLD, G.: See **LAWRENCE, K. B., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, H., Optische Verschmelzungsfrequenz und ermüdende Beanspruchung, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**62-78, '53
and WACHHOLDER, K., Weitere Untersuchungen über optische Verschmelzungsfrequenz und ermüdende körperliche Beanspruchung, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**139-148, '53
See **WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Pilomotor response to intradermally injected nicotine: aid in excluding diagnosis of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**169-172, April-June '53
ARNOLD, M. W., and KAYLOR, W. M., Double urethra: case report, J.Urol. **70:**746-748, Nov. '53
ARNOLD, O. H. (Heidelberg) and BOCK, K. D., Neuere Ergebnisse über die medikamentöse Behandlung der arteriellen Hypertonie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**879-883, June 12, '53
ARNOLD, O. H. (Vienna), Über schöpferische Leistungen im Beginn schizophrener Psychosen, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**188-206, '53
Zur Frage der formellen Bedingungen des Halluzinierens, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**318-333, '53
ARNOLD, R., Erhebungen über Rheumatismus bei Untertagebergleuten einer Steinkohlenzeche des Ruhrgebietes, Arch.Hyg. **137:**368-396, '53
ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
ARNOLDI, C. C., Aid in prevention of sequels of immobilization of knee joint (in casts), Ugesk. læger **115:**1740-1741, Nov. 19, '53 Da
ARNOLDSSON, H.: See **ANDRE, J., jt. auth.**
ARNOT, P. H.: See **NELSON, D. R., jt. auth.**
ARNOULD, E., Opinions hétérodoxes sur l'usage de divers aliments, Presse méd. **61:**804, June 3, '53
L'alcoolisation des humains, même toujours modérée, abrège leur vie, Presse méd. **61:**1456, Nov. 7, '53
ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., and CRAWHALL, J. C., Metabolism of dl-[β-^{14}C] and dl-[^{35}S] cystine by rat, Biochem.J. **55:**280-285, Sept. '53
and NEUBERGER, A., Effect of cobalamin on quantitative utilization of serine, glycine and formate for synthesis of choline and methyl groups of methionine, Biochem.J. **55:**259-271, Sept. '53
Synthesis of glycine and serine by rat, Biochem.J. **55:**271-280, Sept. '53
ARNULF, G., A propos des adénites mésentériques de l'enfant, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**480-484, June 3-10, '53
ARO, L., Procaine; studies on its absorption and elimination, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**135-148, '53
AROBON: See Carob
AROLD, C., Therapeutische Erfahrungen bei Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**306-311, May '53
ARON, E., Présence d'un principe corticotrope dans le placenta humain, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**420-422, July 7-28, '53
L'éosinophilie parasitaire; à propos d'une infestation à Strongyloïdes stercoralis, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16:**498-505, Aug.-Sept. '53
and LECOMTE, R., Utilisation pratique de l'ACTH par voie intramusculaire en association avec la pénicilline-retard, Presse méd. **61:**811, June 6, '53
CHAMBON, Y., and VOISIN, A., Action d'un végétativolytique sur la réaction hypophyso-surrénalienne du rat blanc. Application au

ARON, E., CHAMBON, Y., and VOISIN, A.--Continued
dosage pratique des substances corticotropes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**417-420, July 7-28, '53
ARON, K. W., and SMITH, S., Bristol Psychiatric Day Hospital, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**564-571, July '53
ARON, M., Rôle des glandes endocrines dans l'obésité, Gior.clin.med. **34:**317-332, March '53
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., Premiers résultats des implantations de gonadotrophine chorionique chez les malades atteints de psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**79-80, Jan.-Feb. '53
Administration de l'ACTH en implantations; premiers résultats, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2178-2180, June 26, '53
ARONOFF, A.: See McINTOSH, H. W., jt. auth.
ARONOVITCH, M.: See LEWIN, N., jt. auth.
ARONOW, L.: See ORLOFF, J., jt. auth.
ARONS, P.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
ARONS, W. L.: See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
ARONSON, C. F.: See ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.
ARONSON, J. D., and ARONSON, C. F., Correlation of tuberculin reaction with roentgenographically demonstrable pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and control persons, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**713-726, Nov. '53
See STEIN, S. C., jt. auth.
and TAYLOR, H. C., Geographic distribution of histoplasmin sensitivity in Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**543-547, July '53
ARONSON, S. M., and SHWARTZMAN, G., Histopathogenesis of cortisone-altered experimental poliomyelitis; observations on Syrian hamster inoculated intracerebrally with strain MEF, Am. J.Path. **29:**381-399, May-June '53
Pathology of muscle changes in experimental poliomyelitis enhanced with aid of cortisone, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**557-571, Dec. '53
See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
ARORA, M. M., and WAHI, P. N., Composite liver function studies, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**391-402, Aug.'53
AROSIO, G., Sperimentazione clinica di un nuovo preanestetico: il dilaudid-atropina, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**201-202, July '53
AROSO, A.: See DUARTE, A., jt. auth.
AROUH, J., ZAMBRANO, J. C., and LIS, M., Fondo de ojo en las meningitis tuberculosas (sobre cien observaciones), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**245-253, June '53
Manifestaciones oftalmológicas en el botulismo con motivo de dos observaciones, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**317-325, July '53
See MOULIE, H. B., jt. auth.
d'ARPE, G.: See FUSCO, R., jt. auth.
ARPESELLA, G.: See PASQUALI, L., jt. auth.
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
associated with vagus pulse, [J. Walawski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**441-444; 485-488, '53 Pol
atrioventricular dissociation with third tone rhythm, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **67:**849-854, Aug. 1, '53 I
auriculoventricular interaction and synchronization, [G. Peluffo] Minerva med. **2:**1367-1371, Nov. 10, '53 I
periodic auricular tachycardia associated with disorders of auriculoventricular conduction, [J. M. de Bettencourt] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**178-190, '53 P
respiratory arrhythmia and change in cardiac rate in hypertensive patients with change of posture, [K. Itahara, D. Musha, G. Sato & M. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**143-151, Aug. 25, '53
unusual effect of atropine on cardiac rhythm in conditions of alternate nodal automatism, [D. Cannata] Riforma med. **67:**1219-1222, Oct. 31, '53 I
asystoles, acute essential asystolia in infants; 11 cases, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, J. Simonin & S. Grandjean] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**783-796, '53 F
effects on blood pressure of ventricular asystole during Stokes-Adams attacks and acetylcholine injections, [E. D. Barlow & S. Howarth] Brit.M.J. **2:**863-864, Oct. 17, '53
intracardiac puncture in cardiac arrest; multiple episodes of ventricular asystole with survival, [L. W. Cronkhite, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**8-10, July 2, '53
observations in case of periodic asystole, [S. Kupfer] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**222-229, '53
primary acute cardiac insufficiency of infant, [M. Bernheim, C. Mouriquand & Y. Loaec] Rev.prat. **3:**1945-1954, Oct. 21, '53 F

ARRHYTHMIA, asystoles--Continued
ventricular standstill during intravenous procaine amide treatment of ventricular tachycardia, [M. A. Epstein] Am.Heart J. **45:**898-908, June '53
auricular fibrillation, atrial fibrillation; clinical study, [E. Moschini-Antinori & R. Frascarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1489-1493, Oct. 26, '53 I
auricular flutter and fibrillation originating in atrioventricular node, [D. Scherf] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**30-34, '53
case of mesenteric vascular occlusion in patient; operation and survival, [A. Eklund] M.J. Australia **2:**420-422, Sept. 12, '53
clinical reality and versatility of clinical symptoms; cerebral hemiplegia due to cerebral embolism and auricular fibrillation, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **29:**337-341, April '53 S
effects of procaine amide on auricular arrhythmias; experimental and clinical study, [N. Boyadjian & F. van Dooren] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**941-948, Oct. '53 F
electrocardiographic changes with spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, [J. E. Holoubek & E. R. Moser] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**299-301, Aug. '53
hyperactive carotid sinus reflex of cardio-inhibitory type in individuals with fibrillation, [L. A. Soloff & J. Zatuchni] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**281-289, Sept. '53
paroxysmal fibrillation of functional type, [E. Engelfeldt] Nord.med. **50:**1257-1260, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
partial fibrillation flutter of left atrium of unusual duration caused in dog by injection of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation); spontaneous regression, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**76-85, April '53 I
phenomena of double command in course of fibrillation, [G. Mezzasalma & G. Gazza] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**129-143, June '53 I
quinidine intoxication occurring during therapy of auricular arrhythmias, [R. Berman, C. M. Sadoff & G. B. Gordon] Minnesota Med. **36:**1052-1060, Oct. '53
rare case of cortical origin, [D. Kuzmińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**993-996, '53 Pol
serum concentration of quinidine during therapy, [G. Wallgren] Nord.med. **50:**1260-1261, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
use of quinidine in chronic fibrillation, [C. A. Fleischmann] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**617-622, June '53
variations of form of T waves in auricular flutter and auricular fibrillation, associated with changes of rate, [D. Scherf & S. Blumenfeld] Am.Heart J. **46:**543-556, Oct. '53
auricular flutter, audible auricular tone, [A. Kiss] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**301-307, July-Aug. '53 G
auricular flutter and fibrillation originating in atrioventricular node, [D. Scherf] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**30-34, '53
auricular flutter and flutter-fibrillation associated with intraventricular block to resemble paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [H. D. Chieffo & L. J. Garibaldi] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**299-303, July '53
auricular sounds in case, [J. P. Biehl & D. L. Simon] Am.J.Med. **15:**134-136, July '53
chronic auricular tachycardia with unusual features, [A. Cordeiro] Am.Heart J. **46:**460-466, Sept. '53
effects of procaine amide on auricular arrhythmias; experimental and clinical study, [N. Boyadjian & F. van Dooren] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**941-948, Oct. '53 F
nature of spontaneous flutter in man; case observed directly during cardiac surgery (cinematographic findings), [M. Prinzmetal, A. Goldman, E. Gerlach & R. Kennamer] J.A.M.A. **153:**553-555, Oct. 10, '53
paroxysmal auricular tachycardia associated with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in newborn infant, [M. B. Kreidberg & T. A. Dushan] J.Pediat. **43:**92-95, July '53
partial fibrillation flutter of left atrium of unusual duration caused in dog by injection of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation); spontaneous regression, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**76-85, April '53 I
periodic auricular tachycardia associated with disorders of auriculoventricular conduction, [J. M. de Bettencourt] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**178-190, '53 P

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular flutter--Continued
post-tachycardiac syndrome, [G. Scotti & G. T. Sicca] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:123-126, Feb. '53 I
tachycardia of 300 due to flutter 1:1; case, [T. Mottu, W. Curtet & J. J. Dufour] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:521-523, June 25, '53 F
variations of form of T waves in auricular flutter and auricular fibrillation, associated with changes of rate, [D. Scherf & S. Blumenfeld] Am. Heart J. **46**:543-556, Oct. '53
diagnosis, preoperative diagnosis of cardiac hyperexcitability, [B. Latscha & N. du Bouchet] Presse méd. **61**:994-995, July 8, '53 F
significance of absolute arrhythmia for differential diagnosis of apoplectic attacks, [D. Michel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1094-1096, Nov. 13, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, abnormal rhythms associated with cardiac surgery; treatment, [J. S. Butterworth] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1088-1095, Nov. '53
correlation between sinus arrhythmia and respiratory rate, [D. Gross] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:141-148, '53
disorders of rhythm and conduction in fresh myocardial infarction, [L. Slapak] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:612-620, Aug. '53 G
during anesthesia; comparison of cyclopropane and pentothal-nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia, [J. L. Eisaman, H. D. Caylor, C. E. Jackson & H. Roe] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 23-28, July '53
during divinyl ether anesthesia, [E. Colón Yordán] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 231-241, July '53
during kemithal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Harrison] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**: 204-211, July '53
electrocardiographic type and supraventricular disorders of excitation, [S. Nitschkoff & H. Leichsenring] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:637-638, Oct. '53 G
isorhythmic dissociation; case, [M. Segers, J. Enderle & J. Pirart] Acta cardiol. **8**:417-419, '53 F
mechanism of arrhythmia following epinephrine administration, [M. Schär] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:357-366, April 1, '53 G
nature of electrocardiographic syndromes of premature excitation of ventricles and so-called dissociation with interference; 2 new types of disorder of intracardiac conductivity in man, [I. I. Isakov] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 65-71, '53 R
sinoauricular nodal depression and atrioventricular nodal rhythm due to quinidine; proved case, [A. J. Linenthal, B. M. Winer & M. I. Klayman] Am. Heart J. **46**: 443-454, Sept. '53
transient cardiac arrhythmia induced by nonpenetrating trauma to chest, [H. B. Taylor] Am.Heart J. **46**:557-564, Oct. '53
extrasystoles, disorders of formation of extrasystole stimulus; premature contractions and escaped beats; extrasystolic rhythm, [J. Vives-Uñó] An. med.,Barcelona **39**:239-244, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
provoked extrasystole and creation of auriculoventricular phase; study of limited myocardial stimulation (with thorax intact) due to diathermocoagulation, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:897-903, July-Aug. '53 I
reciprocal rhythm initiated by ventricular extrasystoles in chronic myocardiopathy due to trypanosomiasis, [F. V. Gaspary, R. Garcia Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:94-103, March-April '53 S
ventricular premature systoles with postponed compensatory pause, [R. Langendorf] Am.Heart J. **46**:401-404, Sept. '53
parasystoles, [A. Pick] Circulation **8**:243-252, Aug. '53
prevention, by regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative), [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:119-126, May 1, '53
prevention of neurogenic ventricular arrhythmias in rat by autonomic blocking drugs (quaternary ammonium compounds); influence of blood pressure changes, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:8-10, Oct. '53
vegetative blocking with procaine amide and novocain (procaine hydrochloride); prevention of arrhythmia during anesthesia, [L. Zürn] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:215-221, Aug. '53 G
pulsus alternans, circulatory dynamics of patients, [L. von Wallenstern] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 883-893, Sept. '53 G
orthostatic factors, [B. Friedman, W. M. Daily & R. S. Sheffield] Circulation **8**: 864-873, Dec. '53
therapy, [D. Scherf] Circulation **8**: 756-768, Nov. '53
abnormal rhythms associated with cardiac surgery and their treatment, [J. S. Butterworth] Ann.Int. Med. **39**: 1088-1095, Nov. '53

ARRHYTHMIA, therapy--Continued
arrhythmias and their management, [F. J. McEwen] Mississippi Doctor **31**:41-45, July '53
effects of procaine amide; clinical and experimental study, [N. Boyadjian & F. van Dooren] Acta clin. belg. **8**: 285-297, May-June '53 F
procaine and procaine amide in arrhythmias during thorax operations, [L. Zürn] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:706-708, '53 G
vegetative blocking with procaine amide and novocain (procaine hydrochloride); therapy of arrhythmia during anesthesia, [L. Zürn] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:215-221, Aug. '53 G
ventricular fibrillation, cardiac arrest and ventricular fibrillation, [K. Dietmann & A. Gütgemann] Arch. klin.Chir. **274**:562-575, '53 G
cardiac arrest; prevention and treatment, [E. H. Fell, L. F. Peterson & N. Chun] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**: 312-316, Sept. '53
cardiac arrest with report of case successfully defibrillated (with special reference to massage and pronestyl, procaine amide), [G. M. Ware] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:517-530, Oct. '53
cardiac resuscitation (with special reference to defibrillator), [S. E. Leeds] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1409-1413, Aug. 8, '53
effects of pituitary somatotropic extract on fibrillation in experimental surgery, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. **61**:1537, Nov. 21, '53 F
electric defibrillator, [E. Henrotin, M. van der Ghinst & C. Libert] Acta chir.belg. **52**: 370-375, April '53 F
elicited by focal cooling, [D. Scherf, S. Blumenfeld & R. Terranova] Am.Heart J. **46**:741-753, Nov. '53
following administration of acetyl strophanthidin (strophanthus derivative), [Z. L. Burrell, Jr. & R. P. Coggins] Am.Heart J. **46**:309-313, Aug. '53
influence of sympathetic nervous system on active ventricular rhythms provoked in rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle, B. Malamud & L. O. Chait] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:78-83, March-April '53 S
new electric defibrillator, [F. Bostem] Anesth.et analg. **10**:382-386, Sept. '53 F
physiologic effects of condenser discharges with application to tissue stimulation and ventricular defibrillation, [R. S. Mackay & S. E. Leeds] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:67-75, July '53
study of chloroform-adrenalin (epinephrine) and cyclopropane-adrenalin induced cardioventricular fibrillation, [E. E. Troch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:175-200, June 1, '53
usefulness and limitations of electrical countershock, cardiac massage, epinephrine and procaine in resuscitation, [R. Wégria & others] Circulation **8**: 1-14, July '53
ventricular flutter, aberrant conduction during flutter, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin. med. **52**: 160-167, June 30, '52 I
high frequency fractional systoles and ventricular flutter; electrocardiographic aspects, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:385-392, May '53 F
Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in diphtheria caused by ventricular flutter; case, [E. Hausmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 677-678, June 12, '53 G
transient flutter as postoperative complication (appendectomy); case with recovery without cardiac sequels, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & J. Carré] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:949-952, Oct. '53 F
ARRIAGA CANTULLERA, Importancia de la exploración del color, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1054-1063, Sept. '53
ARRIBEHAUTE, R.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
ARRIGHI, L. A., and CALANDRA, D., Por qué recidivan los prolapsos, Semana méd. **2**:105-106, July 23, '53
Las indicaciones de la vía alta en el tratamiento del prolapso genital, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2952-2957, Oct. 30, '53
See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.
ARRIGONI, E., Considerazioni su un caso di appendicocele inguinale in bambino di due mesi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1180-1183, Aug. 24, '53
ARRIGONI, G., and LOVATI, G., Studio istologico dell'uretere tubercolare previo trattamento con streptomicina ed idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 123-135, '53
Studio genetico del rene policistico; nota preventiva, Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 179-183, '53
ARRINGTON, L. R., and DAVIS, G. K., Molybdenum toxicity in rabbit, J.Nutrition **51**: 295-304, Oct. '53

ARRIOLA, F., and ELOSEGUI, J., Fracturas por compresión del platillo tibial externo, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:491-494, Oct. '53
ARROWSMITH, W. R.: See **BRADFORD, J. K., jt. auth.**
See **BURRIS, M. B., jt. auth.**
See **DAVIS, W. D., JR., jt. auth.**
ARROYAVE, G.: See **BRESSANI, R., jt. auth.**
ARROYO, Y.: See **LARMANDE, A. M., jt. auth.**
de ARRUDA, R. M., Observações anatômicas sôbre a distribuição bronquial nos lobos pulmonares inferiores no homem, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:97-128, March; 165-200, April '53
de ARRUDA SAMPAIO, A.: See Sampaio, A. A.
ARRUGA, A.: See **ARRUGA, H., jt. auth.**
ARRUGA, H., Sur la pathogénie et le traitement postopératoire du décollement rétinien, Ann.ocul. **186**:507-511, June '53 [Comment on Magitot's article]
and ARRUGA, A., La operación de catarata con inclusión de lente de plástico; resultados actuales Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:731-745, July '53
ARSACETIN (arsenic compound): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Arsphenamines
determination, [W. Massmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 837-839, Sept. 15, '53 G
autoradiographic arsenic localization in adult and embryonic epithelium and connective tissues, [S. C. Sommers, B. S. Geyer & R. N. Chute] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:234-239, Oct. '53
multiple superficial epitheliomatosis; spectroscopic study (to determine presence of arsenic), [W. A. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:398-401, Oct. '53
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
arsenoxide derivatives; pharmacology of amidinoarsenoxides, [A. N. & S. Bose] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:517-528, Oct. '52
effect of arsenite and of selenide on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:261-267, Dec. '52 S
jaundice from, clinical survey of acute hepatitis (infectious or arsenical) in royal naval hospital in wartime, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**: 63-75, '53
epidemiology of jaundice during antisyphilitic therapy, [F. Wewalka] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:307-312, '53 G
infective hepatitis and arsenotherapy hepatitis as it occurred amongst naval personnel in Portsmouth during 1939-1945 war, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51**: 145-156, June '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Amebiasis, carriers; Asthma, therapy; Selenium Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
arsenic trioxide exposure in industry, [S. S. Pinto & C. M. McGill] Indust.Med. **22**:281-287, July '53
arsine problem--engineering notes, [G. A. Johnson] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:188-190, Sept. '53
chronic poisoning with ungual lesions (Mees stripes); case, [J. M. Borda, S. J. Mosto & E. Braegger] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:253-256, April '53 S
elephantiasis in worker in arsenic foundry in Reichenstein, Silesia, [E. W. Baader] Med.y segur. trab. **1**:7-10, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
encephalomyelitis during arsenic therapy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti, L. Pérez Achard & A. Ferrari Forcade] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:163-170, '53 S
heart disease in chronic poisoning; clinical report of 2 cases, [R. L. Robbins] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:301-304, Aug. '53
hemorrhagic encephalopathy during arsenic (potassium arsenite) therapy for asthma, [L. E. Prickman & C. H. Millikan] J.A.M.A. **152**:1711-1713, Aug. 29, '53
medicolegal interpretation of arsenic content of human hair, [J. Bourret, A. Badinand & F. Serusclat] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:144-148, June-July '53 F
preliminary notes on norms of toxicity and experimental trypanocidal activity of mel B, [L. Launoy & M. Prieur] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:300-303, '53 F
quantitative evaluation of effect of drugs on vestibular functioning; neurotoxicity of arsacetin, [A. Crema] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:213-220, May-June '53 I
ARSENITE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
ARSENOXIDES: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
ARSINE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSLAN, M., L'applicazione diretta degli ultrasuoni sul labirinto osseo nella cura della labirintosi, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:141-155, July-Aug. '53
ARSOBAL: See cross reference under Mel B
ARSON: See Crime and Criminals
bis-(p-ARSONOPHENYLAMINO)-1,2-ETHANE: See cross reference under Diaphetarsine
ARSPHENAMINES
resorption and excretion of spirotrypan; experimental study, [W. Herrmann & L. Ther] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:670-685, '53 G
effects, anticoagulant action of organic arsenic preparations; liberation of heparin by neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, [J. P. Limongi] Arq. cir.clín.e exper. **15**:285-295, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
therapy: See Sclerosis, multiple; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity, apoplectiform mass hemorrhage in patient with hypertension following arsphenamine damage of central nervous system, [W. Dontenwill] Arch. Psychiat. **190**:461-485, '53 G
autopsy findings in patients dead of intoxication, [I. G. Fazekas & A. Dósa] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:288-304, '53 G
causes of death in patients with erythroderma, [A. Chiarenza] Minerva dermat. **28**:167-170, July '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on thrombopenia following arsphenamine therapy, [R. Santler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1034-1036, Sept. 18, '53 G
erythrodermas due to neoarsphenamine; 39 cases, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:528-542, April '53 S
protective action of prohepar (liver extract) on arsphenamine lesions of liver and kidneys, [H. P. Wachter & G. Stille] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol **218**:355-363, '53 G
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
plastic arts as profession, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **5**:15-40, June '53 P
psychologic disturbance and artistic creation, [R. A. Sandison] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:310-322, April '53
trauma, projective technic and analytic profile (free painting of patients), [M. M. Stern] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:221-252, April '53
use of fingerpaintings in clinical evaluation of psychotic conditions: quantitative and qualitative approach, [H. E. Lehmann & F. A. Risquez] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:763-777, Oct. '53
ARTAGAVEYTIA ALLENDE, R. C., Contribución al conocimiento de Torulopsis glabrata (Anderson 1917) Lodder y de Vries 1938, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**:467-469, '52
ARTANE (piperidine compound): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds; Scleroderma, therapy
ARTERENOL: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
apparatus for measuring elasticity, [K. Hardebeck & F. Meyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:554-555, Nov. '53 G
therapeutic effect of extract of arterial intima; clinicoexperimental study, [F. Cutillo & C. Sabbatini] Minerva med. **2**:628-629, Sept. 15, '53 I
anatomy and histology, collagen fibers in adventitia of lyophilic arteries seen by electron microscopy, [G. Lelli, A. Bonanome, R. Begani & M. Sappa] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:175-182, '53 I
occurrence of barrier structures with special consideration of "pedicled cushions," [G. Conti] Acta anat. **18**:234-255, '53 G
technics for study of normal and atherosclerotic arterial intima from its endothelial surface, [E. V. Lautsch, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] Lab. Invest. **2**:397-407, Nov.-Dec. '53
auditory, vestibular vasomotor activity and cervical spine; claudication syndrome of internal auditory artery, [M. Riva] Minerva med. **2**:236, July 28, '53 I
auricular, effect of denervation (sympathectomy) on

ARTERIES, auricular--Continued
rhythmic contractions of main artery of rabbit ear, [H. C. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:162-164, July '53
basilar, basilar artery syndrome, [M. H. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:314-315, Sept. '53
vascular syndrome of basilar and vertebral arteries and their branches, [F. Hiller] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:988-1016, Dec. '52
brachial, high division of humeral artery; 3 cases, [Chippaux, Roger, Anraedt & Louis] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:26-27, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
calcification: See Aneurysm, renal; Aneurysm, splenic
carotid, Amussat sign; rupture of carotid intima due to strangulation, [M. Portigliatti-Barbos] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:190-193, July-Aug. '53 I
anastomosis of common and internal carotid arteries following resection of defective portion; case, [P. C. Shea, Jr. & J. H. Harrison] Surgery **34**:895-901, Nov. '53
angiographic changes in sudden and severe herniation of brain stem through tentorial incisure; 5 cases, [J. Riishede & S. Ethelberg] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**:399-409, Sept. '53
angiography in diagnosis of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage, [F. O. Löfgren] Acta radiol. **40**:173-181, Aug.-Sept. '53
angiography with urokon (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation), using Chamberlain bi-plane stereoscopic angiographic unit; 100 cases, [P. Lin, F. Murtagh, H. T. Wycis & M. Scott] J.Neurosurg. **10**:367-372, July '53
arteriographic studies of normal and pathologic carotid siphon, [G. Castorina] Radiol.med. **39**: 655-672, July '53 I
carotid route for introduction of antibiotics and pharmacologic substances in otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology, [N. Rezende] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:461-463, July '53 P
cerebral phlebogram by carotid angiography in cases of central brain tumors, [C. Johanson] Acta radiol. **40**:155-172, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of curare introduced by means of intracarotid injections on central nervous system, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:263-265, Oct. '53 I
effects of carotid-jugular anastomosis, [W. H. Moretz & P. F. Bray] Am.Surgeon **19**:765-775, Aug. '53
entrance of carotid artery into cranial cavity in Stenops gracilis and Otolicnus crassicaudatus, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta anat. **19**:101-103, '53
intra-arterial pressures in neck and brain; late changes after carotid closure, acute measurements after vertebral closure, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] J.Neurosurg. **10**:353-359, July '53
intracarotid and intravertebral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in petit mal epilepsy, [F. E. Bennett] Neurology **3**:668-673, Sept. '53
intracarotid injection of papaverine in cases of cerebrovascular thrombosis; preliminary report, [I. S. Cooper & A. Morello] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 331-336, July '53
ocular manifestations of ligature, [L. Paufique & C. Spira] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 325-327, March '53 F
ophthalmologic studies of effect of curare administered by intracarotid route in nonanesthetized subjects, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Rass.ital. ottal. **22**:184-191, March-April '53 I
ophthalmoneurologic symptomatology and angiography in spontaneous meningeal hemorrhage; etiologic discussion, [A. Subirana & R. Puncernau] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:991-1035, Sept. '53 S
permeability of hemoencephalic barrier to intracarotid injections of penicillin, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, A. Garcia Martinez & N. Rezende] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:119-121, July '53 F
prechiasmatic syndrome of aneurysmal origin; value of perimetry and arteriography, [P. Danis & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:615-627, Oct. '53 F
pressures in carotid artery of patients undergoing cerebral angiography, [W. E. Stern] J.Neurosurg. **10**:577-582, Nov. '53
prevention of hemorrhage by use of rotating tissue flaps, [J. J. Conley] Surgery **34**:186-194, Aug. '53
reversal of pressor response to carotid clamping by fluoroacetate-fluoride mixtures, [M. N. Guruswami & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **109**:136-138, Oct. '53

ARTERIES, carotid--Continued
sources of error during surgical intracranial closure, [R. Kautzky] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:65-71, '53 G
tolerance of intracarotid route for antibiotics and pharmacologic substances, [N. Rezende & V. Anton] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:385-388, June '53 P
unexpected improvement of mental condition in phrenasthenic patient following ligature of internal jugular and external carotid at neck, [G. Gaist & G. Scarcella] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:529-540, '53 I
use of direct radiologic enlargement technic in arteriography, [G. Heuser & W. Lemcke] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:239-241, Aug. '53 G
variation in point of bifurcation of common carotid artery, [D. K. McAfee, B. J. Anson & J. J. McDonald] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27**:226-229, '53
velocity changes in carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during cardiac cycle, [T. G. Richards & T. D. Williams] J.Physiol. **120**: 257-266, May 28, '53
celiac, coarctation, [P. G. Piper] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:501-504, Nov. '53
effect of ligation of major divisions of celiac axis in portal cirrhosis, [W. K. Jennings & J. P. Blanchard] West.J.Surg. **61**:569-579, Oct. '53
ligature in therapy of hemorrhage from esophageal and gastric varices, [R. Wanke] Chirurg **24**: 466-468, Oct. '53 G
specimens collected during abdominal operations in Department of Surgical Technic and Experimental Surgery, [R. B. A. Ferrão] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8**:79-85, '52 P
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
clinicoangiographic study of cerebral complications during ileotyphus; case, [G. Castorina & C. Morocutti] Riv.neurol. **23**:329-335, May-June '53 I
displacement of posterior artery in vertebral angiograms, [K. Decker] Acta radiol. **40**:91-95, Aug.-Sept. '53
occlusion of sylvian artery; clinical and angiographic aspects, [G. Alemá & G. Castorina] Riv.neurol. **23**:625-660, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
spiral-like structure: pharmacologic structural analysis of cerebral arteries, [E. Pichler, W. Lazarini & R. Filippi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:420-439, '53 G
strokes, [M. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:257-268, Sept. '53
choroid, anterior choroidal artery ligation for involuntary movements, [I. S. Cooper] Science **118**:193, Aug. 14, '53
colic, rupture of mid-colic artery (abdominal apoplexy) producing signs of pelvic hemorrhage, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:185-187, July '53
communicating, substitution of branch of anterior communicating artery for left anterior ethmoid artery, [A. von Hochstetter] Acta anat. **18**:86-88, '53 G
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
cystic, abnormalities of cystic duct, cystic artery and right hepatic artery; survey of 50 cases of cholecystectomy, [A. K. Toufeeq] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:409-413, Nov. '53
diseases, effect of adenosintriphosphatase on muscle contraction in ischemic area, [V. Bianchi & G. Gallo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:201-204, '53 I
phonoarteriographic registration of autochthonic murmurs on peripheral arteries due to organic arteriopathies, [A. Strano & R. Monaco] Cardiologia **23**:230-242, '53
surgical procedures in peripheral arterial disease, [R. C. Lynch] S.Clin.North America **33**:953-965, Aug. '53
treatment of peripheral vascular diseases; arterial diseases, [R. R. Linton] Postgrad.Med. **14**:335-337, Oct. '53
embryology, anatomicoroentgenologic study of arteries of lower extremities during fetal life, [L. Bondani] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:454-475, '52-'53 I
epigastric, rupture of rectus abdominis muscle and deep epigastric arteries; review of 100 collected cases, with report of one case, [C. S. Schafer] Am. J.Surg. **86**:157-160, Aug. '53
ethmoid, substitution of branch of anterior communicating artery for left anterior ethmoid artery, [A. von Hochstetter] Acta anat. **18**:86-88, '53 G
femoral, arterial embolism of extremities; introduction of phleboextractor in therapy of arterial spasm, [J. Valls-Serra] Angiologia **5**:211-221, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

ARTERIES, femoral--Continued
arteriovenous fistula and septicemia cured by excision and antibiotics, [J. W. Kahn, S. F. Livingston & R. Charet] Am.J.Surg. **86**:175-180, Aug. '53
bullet wound of thorax with retained projectile in femoral artery; case, [R. Movin] Nord.med. **50**: 1240-1242, Sept. 3, '53 Da
effect of constriction of abdominal aorta on femoral pulse and mean pressure in rabbits, [N. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:179-184, July '53
effect of procaine administration upon blood flow in normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 271-275, Oct. '53
experimental studies on peripheral nerves in relation to regional circulatory modifications; effect of arteriovenous anastomosis on intrinsic vascularization of nerve trunks, [L. Solerio & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **96**:379-390, Oct. '53 I
form of femoral pulse and changes produced by drugs, [H. Jungmann & H. Rohr] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 47-57, '53 G
form of femoral pulse and its changes produced by dynamic and mechanical factors, [H. Jungmann & H. Rohr] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:38-46, '53 G
immediate reestablishing of continuity by means of saphenous vein graft in accidental surgical wound of common femoral artery; late results in case, [M. Camey] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:595-601, June 17-July 8, '53 F
most frequent localization of segmental arteritis in superficial femoral; relation to thrombosis, [J. Oudot & J. M. Cormier] Presse méd. **61**:1361-1364, Oct. 21, '53 F
percutaneous femoral artery aortography; use in evaluation of retroperitoneal masses, [E. C. Peirce, II] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:16-28, July '53
retrograde arteriography in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancies, [M. Mayer & J. Chalut] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:312-320, '53 F
retrograde arteriography in localization of placenta, [M. Mayer & J. Chalut] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:321-324, '53 F
stenosing iliac and iliacofemoral arteriopathy, [E. C. Palma] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:398-423, '52 S
velocity changes in carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during cardiac cycle, [T. G. Richards & T. D. Williams] J.Physiol. **120**:257-266, May 28, '53
gastroduodenal, superior pancreatoduodenal arteries and surgery for duodenal ulcers of posterior wall, [P. Nogueira & L. Barker] Rev.paulista med. **42**: 405-422, June '53 P
gluteal, ligature of hypogastric artery in hemorrhages from gluteal vessels, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:208-213, '53 G
typical roentgenologic aspect of pelvis in Viet Namese female; vascular arch of incisura ischiadica major, [A. Olivier, Tran-quan-Van & Le-van-Khai] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 81, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
hepatic, abnormalities of cystic duct, cystic artery and right hepatic artery; survey of 50 cases of cholecystectomy, [A. K. Toufeeq] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:409-413, Nov. '53
collateral arterial pathways to liver after ligation of hepatic artery and removal of celiac axis, [N. A. Michels] Cancer **6**:708-724, July '53
collaterality following ligature of hepatic artery at its origin, [A. Bertocchi] Minerva chir. **8**:199-208, March 31, '53 I
complete arterialization of liver blood supply; reciprocal relationship of portal venous and hepatic artery flow, [R. Lee, W. Goggans & R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:137-138, Aug. '53
dynamic and neurogenic factors determining arterial flow after portal occlusion, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**:414-418, Sept. '53
intrahepatic distribution in man, [J. E. Healey, Jr., P. C. Schroy & R. J. Sorensen] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:133-148, Aug. '53
ligation for portal hypertension; clinical application of experimental observations, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] J.A.M.A. **153**:1095-1097, Nov. 21, '53
ligation in portal cirrhosis; 7 cases, [G. García, Jr. & A. P. Sarmiento] Acta med.philippina **9**:31-40, July-Sept. '52
ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries in therapy of portal hypertension; experimental study, [E. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:483-487, '53 G
liver necrosis following complete interruption of hepatic artery and partial ligation of portal vein, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] Am.J.Surg. **86**:309-311, Sept. '53
terminal distribution, [H. Elias & D. Petty] Anat. Rec. **116**:9-17, May '53
unusual combination of aberrant arteries, [C. P. Mills] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:181-182, Sept. '53
humeral: See Arteries, brachial
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
hypogastric, ligature in hemorrhages from gluteal vessels, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:208-213, '53 G
iliac, arterial sounds and peripheral circulation; significance of vascular sounds in abdominal aorta and iliac artery for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, [K. Holldack & E. Kuhn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:842-844, June 5, '53 G
intermittent claudication of hip, [F. A. LeFevre, G. S. Phalen & V. G. deWolfe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:375-380, July '53
resection of aneurysms of abdominal aorta with anastomosis of splenic to left iliac artery, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Surgery **34**:1021-1031, Dec. '53
stenosing iliac (and iliacofemoral) arteriopathy, [E. C. Palma] Bol. Soc. cir. Uruguay **23**: 398-423, '52 S
technic and value of aortography; case of external iliac graft, [R. E. Horton & E. M. Nanson] Brit. M.J. **2**:969-971, Oct. 31, '53
inflammation: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis; and under names of arteries
biopsy studies of muscles during chronic obliterating arteritis in young and old patients; preliminary report, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Minerva med. **1**:1177-1181, May 5, '53 I
diffuse and sometimes recurrent course of diffuse arteritis; observations and report of patient observed for 21 years, [R. H. Kampmeier & J. L. Shapiro] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:856-879, Dec. '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on kidneys and vascular system of rat in course of Masugi nephritis, [A. Bohle & G. Hieronymi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:261-284, '53 G
etiologic role of streptococcus toxin-antitoxin systems in experimental production of arterial sensitization, [S. G. Cohen, W. E. Mokychic & J. F. Drapiewski] J.Allergy **24**:411-424, Sept. '53
failure of rutin and catechin to affect vascular lesions of experimental hypertension or hypersensitivity, [J. L. Orbison & E. Peters] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:173-175, May '53
heart in arteritis of extremities; clinical, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [M. Audier] Marseille-méd. **90**:313-321, '53 F
hematoxylin bodies associated with allergic angiitis in absence of lupus erythematosus, [B. Worken & R. D. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:293-300, Sept. '53
heparin therapy in arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Remy, P. Cadiot & C. Pernot] Presse méd. **61**:981-982, July 4, '53 F
intra-arterial oxygen injections for arteritis of lower extremities; further results, [A. Lemaire, J. Loeper & E. Housset] Presse méd. **61**:1439-1440, Nov. 7, '53 F
modern aspects of physiopathology and therapy of tissue lesions of vasomotor origin, especially in relation to arteritis, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Presse méd. **61**:875-877, June 17, '53 F
value of ultrasounds in treatment of arteritis of extremities, [P. M. Bernard, J. Piéquet & P. Strouzer] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:204-206, '53 F
innervation, morphologic basis of arterial sensitivity, [A. Weber] Acta neuroveg. **7**:32-39, '53 F
innominate, rare arrosion hemorrhage following tracheotomy for laryngeal diphtheria, [H. Gross & A. Withalm] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:175-178, '53 G
significance of buckled artery, [E. I. Honig, W. Dubilier, Jr. & I. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:74-80, July '53
mammary, formation of third coronary artery by internal mammary artery implant, [A. Vineberg] Geriatrics **8**:579-595, Nov. '53
functional evaluation of internal mammary coronary artery anastomosis, [A. Vineberg & D. Miller] Am.Heart J. **45**:873-888, June '53
meningeal, covered traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery, [A. Angerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:602-604, May 22, '53 G

ARTERIES, meningeal--Continued
emergency care of suspected middle meningeal hemorrhage; technical suggestions for general surgeon, [R. B. Raney, A. A. Raney & E. W. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1434-1435, Dec. 19, '53
mesenteric, arteriomesenteric stenosis of third portion of duodenum; roentgenologic study, [L. Bruni] Minerva chir. **8**:239-242, March 31, '53 I
compression of duodenum by superior mesenteric artery, [M. Shumway, W. M. Uhler & P. L. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:816-817, Sept. '53
cystic cancer of head of pancreas communicating with superior mesenteric artery and simulating aortic dilatation, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, P. Labadie & J. Tavernier] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1254-1256, Nov. '53 F
high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in operations for carcinoma of left colon and rectum, [B. Snellman] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:364-375, '53
volvulus of small intestine associated with arteriomesenteric intestinal occlusion, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1139-1144, '53 G
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
aortic arch syndromes; diminished or absent pulses in arteries arising from arch of aorta, [R. S. Ross & V. A. McKusick] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:701-740, Nov. '53
arteriolar circulation as factor in results obtained in sympathectomy for peripheral arterial occlusive disease, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **4**:210-213, June '53
variations of "capillary pressure" and venous pressure in muscle of dog following temporary occlusion, [J. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:447-449, June '53 F
variations of segmentary circulation velocity following lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Tattoni & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **8**:398-403, May 15, '53 I
ovarian, arteriovenous fistula following hysterectomy, [O. B. Camp] Am.J.Surg. **86**:240-243, Aug. '53
arteriovenous glucose difference measurements on rabbit ovary, [E. Odeblad & G. Enhörning] Acta endocrinol. **13**:74-78, May '53
pathology, arteriocapillary examination in arterial hypertension, [M. Riser, J. Planques & P. Dardenne] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:442-446, July 7-28, '53 F
factors involved in production of acute arterial lesions in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, [H. A. Fleming] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:441-450, April '53
protection against hypertension, arteriolonecrosis and death by hog renal extracts (renin) in experimental malignant hypertension, [R. O. Burns, Jr. & G. E. Wakerlin] Circulation Res. **1**:454-459, Sept. '53
protective influence of pregnancy on experimental collagen disease lesions, [R. L. Holman & C. K. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:231-237, Sept. '53
systematic elastorrhexia (angioid streaks, pseudoxanthoma elasticum and arterial elastic degeneration); case, [G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Arch. opht. **13**:472-477, '53 F
physiology, cholinesterase activity, [R. H. S. Thompson & A. Tickner] J.Physiol. **121**:623-628, Sept. 28, '53
double mechanism of tonicity in arterial tunic; physiopharmacodynamic study, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:448-452, June 25, '53 F
modification of reversible elasticity of arteries, [E. Keeser, K. Hardebeck & U. Augustiny] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:547-548, Nov. '53 G
pressure gradient in wall and problem of arteriosclerosis, [C. D. de Langen] Cardiologia **22**:315-319, '53
popliteal, frozen homograft: progress report, [H. H. G. Eastcott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:309, May '53
surgery, [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:712-717, Nov. '53
pulmonary, agenesis of lung with vascular compression of tracheobronchial tree, [H. C. Maier & W. J. Gould] J.Pediat. **43**:38-42, July '53
aging processes of aorta and pulmonary artery in Negro and white races; comparative study of various segments, [S. H. Gray & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:238-253, Sept. '53
angiopneumographic diagnosis of projecting pulmonary arches during various pathologic conditions, [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **61**:1528, Nov. 18, '53 F
anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery (Bland-White-Garland syndrome); 2 cases, [J. V. Denko & C. S. Hagerty] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:142-147, Aug. '53
artificial maintenance of coronary circulation during experimental obstruction of pulmonary artery, [I. Perlanes, J. A. Berreta & A. Löefler] Rev.argent. cardiol. **20**:1-6, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
Ayerza's disease in review, [D. Bowers] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:415-422, July-Aug. '53
cardiodynamics of experimental pulmonary stenosis, [J. F. Alden, F. J. Haddy, J. L. Sprafka & I. D. Baronofsky] Ann.Surg. **138**:209-215, Aug. '53
clinical and physiologic observations in 3 cases of congenital heart disease with dilatation of pulmonary artery and chest pain, [K. Braun, A. de Vries, E. N. Ehrenfeld & S. Schorr] Cardiologia **23**:289-299, '53
clinical and radiologic assessment of pulmonary arterial pressure in mitral stenosis, [L. G. Davies, J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & B. D. Van Leuven] Brit.Heart J. **15**:393-400, Oct. '53
coexisting congenital stenoses of aortic and pulmonic ostia, [G. W. Richter] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:392-396, Oct. '53
congenital absence of main branch, [I. Steinberg, C. T. Dotter & D. S. Lukas] J.A.M.A. **152**:1216-1218, July 25, '53
congenital dilatation with malformations of pulmonary sigmoid and aortic valves; sudden death; autopsy verification, [L. Faure, M. Cazeilles & C. Hiltenbrand] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1160-1165, Oct. '53 F
contracting capacity of smallest arteries, [H. von Hayek] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:373-376, '52 G
controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion as method for studying pulmonary function; preliminary report, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Stone, T. N. Mackrell & H. R. Hawthorne] Surgery **34**:401-411, Sept. '53
direct measurement of pressure in artery of man by means of puncture, [A. van Bogaert & others] Acta cardiol. **8**:288-291, '53 F
distal aorticopulmonary communication; relation to embryologic patent ductus arteriosus; 4 cases, [J. Espino Vela, J. Muchinik, M. Comas Leal & E. Saalbi] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:461-483, Aug. 31, '53 S
effect of acetylcholine on pressure regulation of pulmonary artery system, [A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**:420-422, '53 I
effect of isopropylarterenol in form of aerosol on pressure of man, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:669-683, Sept. '53 G
effects of pressor and depressor agents on pulmonary and systemic pressures of normotensives and hypertensives, [S. Forman & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:847-850, Aug.-Sept. '53
electrocardiographic study of stenosis, [G. Folli, F. Joly & J. Carlotti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:271-272, '53 I
electrokymographic curve of pulmonary artery and its branches, [A. Karpati & H. Eberle] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:432-436, July '53 G
electrokymographic study of retardation of aortic expansion in relation to pulmonary artery in hypertensive patients, [R. Cassinis & G. de Simone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:353-355, '53 I
essential hypertension of pulmonary circulation; relation to so-called primary pulmonary sclerosis, [H. Schmidt] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:91-177, May '53 G
further studies of relationship between pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary artery pressures, [N. O. Fowler] Am.Heart J. **46**:1-8, July '53
histopathologic aspects of small pulmonary vessels in congenital stenosis, [R. Tosetti, A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:780-789, Sept. '53 F
hypertension, [W. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1055-1059, Oct. 31, '53 G
influence of pulmonary arterial pressure on pulmonary capillary venous pressure in man, [L. Werkö, E. Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & B. Thomasson] Circulation Res. **1**:340-344, July '53
interventricular communication and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime, N. Salonikides & F. Taeymans] Acta cardiol. **8**: 541-545, '53 F
intralobar pulmonary sequestration, [G. L. Boyd] Dis. Chest **24**:162-172, Aug. '53
isolated congenital dilatation; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Deyrieux, A. Tourniaire & M. Tartulier] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:849-854, Sept. '53 F

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
late effects of ligation on structure of lungs; experimental study, [A. Ruffo & E. Lang] Minerva chir. **8**:491-496, June 15, '53 I
multiple peripheral congenital aneurysms (arteriovenous fistulas) in lungs, [K. A. Thomsen] Nord. med. **49**:788-790, May 29, '53 Da
myocarditis and arteritis in mice associated with presence of rickettsia-like bodies in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. B. Daniels] J.Exper.Med. **98**:667-678, Dec. '53
nicotin-K-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); particular use in uncompensated cor pulmonale (3 cases of pulmonary emphysema; 1 case of syphilis of pulmonary artery), [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **2**:100-103, July 11, '53 I
normal pressure in right heart and pulmonary artery, [N. O. Fowler, R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] Am. Heart J. **46**:264-267, Aug. '53
patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [J. A. Cosh] Brit.Heart J. **15**:423-429, Oct. '53
persistence of ductus arteriosus complicated by pulmonary hypertension, [I. Chávez, E. Cabrera & R. Limón] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:131-159, April 30, '53 S
primary hypertension, [P. Soulié & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:629-645, June 12-19, '53 F
pulmonary heart disease with account of case, [R. Lane] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:417-422, Aug. '53
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from aorta with pulmonary cysts), [J. Roujeau, P. Hertzog & L. Toty] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:535-537, '53 F
relation between mean pulmonary arterial pressure and electric and anatomic right ventricular hypertrophy in right, left and mixed cardiopathies, [W. Schweizer, J. Heller & J. Lenègre] Cardiologia **23**:1-20, '53 F
relationship between pathologic changes in blood vessels in resected lobes and lungs as correlated with pulmonary artery pressure changes recorded during cardiac catheterization, [A. Hurst, S. H. Dressler & J. Denst] Dis.Chest **24**:41-48, July '53
relief of hypertensive pain after mitral commissurotomy, [E. J. Mears, W. P. Harvey & C. A. Hufnagel] New England J.Med. **249**:715-718, Oct. 29, '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of congenital cardiac defects with prominent pulmonary arch, [P. Thurn & A. Schaede] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:476-487, Oct. '53 G
roentgenologic (stratigraphy) study in patients with pulmonary stenosis, [G. Luzzatti & F. Rovelli] Folia cardiol. **12**:247-273, June 30, '53 I
roentgenologic study; stratigraphy in normal artery and in congenital dilatation, [G. Luzzatti & F. Rovelli] Folia cardiol. **12**:161-192, April 30, '53 I
rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery (case with mill-wheel murmur), [G. H. Jennings] Brit.Heart J. **15**:456-458, Oct. '53
significance of pulmonary hypertension as cause of death following pulmonary resection, [W. E. Adams & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:407-418, Oct. '53
significance of wedge pressure, [R. H. Wilson & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:408-416, Sept. '53
stenosis; stratigraphic study in lateral projection, [G. Luzzatti & F. Rovelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:261-263, '53 I
surgical anatomy of pulmonary vessels, [J. C. van der Spuy] Thorax **8**:189-194, Sept. '53
tetralogy of Fallot with unilateral pulmonary atresia; clinically diagnosable and surgically significant variant, [A. S. Nadas, H. D. Rosenbaum, M. H. Wittenborg & A. M. Rudolph] Circulation **8**:328-336, Sept. '53
value of angiopneumography in study of variations of pulmonary arterial circulation in temporary anoxia of man artificially produced, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **2**:746-749, Sept. 29, '53 I
radial, incidence of palpable radial, ulnar and temporal pulsations in 1000 individuals, [J. J. Silverman & M. Trudeau] Angiology **4**:406-409, Oct. '53
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
aberrant artery causing pain without obstruction, [J. H. Kopp] Missouri Med. **50**:939, Dec. '53
development of experimental renal hypertension in dog following reduction of renal artery pulse pressure without reducing mean pressure, [E. W. Hawthorne, S. L. C. Perry & W. G. Pogue] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:393-396, Sept. '53

ARTERIES, renal--Continued
Winiwarter-Buerger's endangiitis obliterans of kidney and hypertension, [H. Fellmann & H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:556-559, June 13, '53 G
retinal: See Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply
roentgenography, angiopac (iodine preparation) in angiohepaticosplenoplacentolymphography; experimental study, [A. Tagliaferro & A. Zaccone] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:431-444, '52-'53 I
catheter replacement of needle in percutaneous arteriography; new technic, [S. I. Seldinger] Acta radiol. **39**:368-376, May '53
causative significance of arterial lesions in development of varicose veins; vasographic study, [E. Vogler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:354-368, Sept. '53 G
instrument for intra-arterial injection in arteriography and aortography, [Simon & Dupont] Lyon chir. **48**:638-639, July '53 F
simple technic, [I. MacKenzie & H. A. R. Hamilton] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:442-444, March '53
spasm: See also Brain, blood supply; Coronary Vessels; Legs, blood supply; and under names of arteries
definitive treatment of fresh injuries to large blood vessels, [J. J. Cranley & L. G. Herrmann] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:153-163, Aug. '53
vasospasm; use of glyceryl trinitrate as diagnostic test of peripheral pulses, [W. T. Foley & others] Circulation **7**:847-854, June '53
splenic, arterialization of liver by means of arteriovenous splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomosis; experimental histologic study, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:300-320, '53 I
interparenchymal distribution, [Nguyen Huu] Presse méd. **61**:1308-1309, Oct. 14, '53 F
ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries in therapy of portal hypertension; experimental study, [E. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:483-487, '53 G
preservation of gastric circulation by use of splenic artery in high esophagogastric anastomosis; case, [G. L. Emerson] Surgery **34**:117-122, July '53
resection of aneurysms of abdominal aorta with anastomosis of splenic to left iliac artery, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Surgery **34**:1021-1031, Dec. '53
subclavian, compilation autografts for bridging short defects in thoracic aorta; experimental study with pertinent human measurements, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:11-18, July '53
costoclavicular compression and upper thoracic syndrome (with special reference to alterations of pulse), [L. Rogers] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:348-351, July '53
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
polyethylene tubes in substitution for small arteries; experimental study, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:321-328, '53 I
sylvian: See Arteries, cerebral
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, pulmonary; Thrombosis, carotid
temporal, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of arteritis with report of 3 cases, [M. Morin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:697-713, June 26-July 10, '53 F
arteritis and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. Schaerström] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:447-452, '53
arteritis; case, [J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 330-331, March '53 F
arteritis (Horton syndrome) or giant cell arteritis, [H. J. Hillenbrand & T. Tiwisina] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1345-1351, '53 G
arteritis; review of 2 cases, [J. C. Curry] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:597-600, Nov. '53
arteritis; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 case reports, [M. A. Chapin & R. A. Frost] J.Maine M.A. **44**:304-308, Nov. '53
arteritis with ocular involvement, [F. Krysta] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:739-741, '53 G
arteritis with report of case, [P. Bonnet, Bizollon, J. Rougier & C. Barut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 327-329, March '53 F
blindness caused by arteritis and endangiitis obliterans, [E. Meyerratken] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:433-439, '53 G
complications of arteritis, [D. Kendall] Brit.M.J. **2**:418-420, Aug. 22, '53

ARTERIES, temporal--Continued
elastic fibers as foreign bodies; so-called temporal arteritis, [H. Hamperl] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:591-596, '53 G
gigantocellular arteritis, [J. Karpíšek, A. Fantiš, N. Mangakis & F. Žák] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:542-548, May 22, '53 Cz
incidence of palpable radial, ulnar and temporal pulsations in 1000 individuals, [J. J. Silverman & M. Trudeau] Angiology **4**:406-409, Oct. '53
tibial, chronic obliteration of anterior tibial artery with manifestations of primary gangrene; case with recovery following arteriectomy, [P. Wertheimer & J. Sautot] Lyon chir. **48**:407-409, May-June '53 F
transplantation: See also Aorta, transplantation; Arteries, communicating; Arteries, mammary; Arteries, popliteal; Arteries, subclavian
[F. Martín Lagos, D. Figuera Aymerich & J. Gómez Sánchez] Clr.ginec.y urol. **6**:1-33, July '53 S
arterial grafts; conservation and transplantation of homoplastic and heteroplastic grafts; experimental study, [G. Zannini, N. Cocchia & G. Angrisani] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60**:199-260, July-Aug. '53 I
by means of tubular autoplastic grafts of aponeurosis; experimental study, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:296-311, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
conservation of grafts in formol (solution of formaldehyde), [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61**:1562, Nov. 25, '53 F
for ischaemic lower limb; Hunterian lecture, [H. H. G. Eastcott] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:177-198, Sept. '53
freeze-dried homografts; clinical application, [R. B. Brown, C. A. Hufnagel, J. W. Pate & W. R. Strong] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:657-664, Dec. '53
homografts, [J. Vandecasteele & J. P. Razemon] Lille chir. **8**:136-143, May-June '53 F
lyophilized homografts, [F. Natellis] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:231-239, '53 I
preparation and preservation of homografts; experimental study, [P. L. Brunnen] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:194-203, '53
problems of free transplants; different behavior of fresh and preserved homoplastic implants, [K. Kremer] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:340-354, '53 G
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; clinical use of homologous grafts, [E. B. C. Keefer & S. W. Moore] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:701-708, Sept. '53
ulnar, incidence of palpable radial, ulnar and temporal pulsations in 1000 individuals, [J. J. Silverman & M. Trudeau] Angiology **4**:406-409, Oct. '53
umbilical, constitution and function of umbilical vessels in various months of intrauterine development of fetus, [G. Cataldi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:27-28, April 30, '53 I
single umbilical artery as continuation of aorta in abnormal fetus; 2 cases, [Dang-Tran-Hoang & To-Dinh-Phong] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:60-65, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
uterine, hormonal influence; arteriographic study in human, [U. Borell, I. Fernström & A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:271-284, '53
vertebral, angiography, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **40**:103-107, Aug.-Sept. '53
angiography in cerebellar hemangioma, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **40**:9-16, July '53
angiography in diagnosis of acoustic nerve tumors, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **39**:265-272, April '53
arteriography in normal conditions, [C. Gros & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:397-400, '53 F
case of nonunion, [R. M. H. McMinn] Anat.Rec. **116**:283-286, July '53
collaterals between external carotid artery and vertebral artery in cases of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [H. R. Richter] Acta radiol. **40**:108-112, Aug.-Sept. '53
displacement of posterior cerebral artery in vertebral angiograms, [K. Decker] Acta radiol. **40**:91-95, Aug.-Sept. '53
indications and results of vertebral angiography in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset, J. Rougerie & P. Namin] Presse méd. **61**:1499-1503, Nov. 18, '53 F
intra-arterial pressures in neck and brain; late changes after carotid closure, acute measurements after vertebral closure, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] J.Neurosurg. **10**:353-359, July '53
intracarotid and intravertebral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in petit mal epilepsy, [F. E. Bennett] Neurology **3**:668-673, Sept. '53

ARTERIES, vertebral--Continued
percutaneous angiography; review of 250 cases, [S. E. Sjögren] Acta radiol. **40**:113-127, Aug.-Sept. '53
vascular syndromes of basilar and vertebral arteries and their branches, [F. Hiller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:988-1016, Dec. '52
wounds and injuries, acute vascular injuries in Korean war: analysis of 77 consecutive cases, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr. & S. F. Seeley] Ann.Surg. **138**:158-177, Aug. '53
emergency surgical therapy of wounds, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1936-1939, July 24, '53 S
nonmilitary trauma; modern aspects; author's experience, [R. de Vega y Fernández Crespo] Angiologia **5**:259-270, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
war injuries of peripheral arteries, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**:145-148, Oct. 15, '53 Da
ARTERIOLES: See Arteries; Arteriosclerosis
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
atherosclerosis--inevitable or controllable (Dobbie memorial lecture)? [W. Dock] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:355-363, Oct. '53
chief problems in connection with arteriosclerosis, [B. V. Ilinskiy] Klin.med.(no.5) **31**:15-25, '53 R
coronary vessel disease and coronary thrombosis, [L. I. Braun] South African M.J. **27**:477-482, June 6, '53
in lower limbs, [R. Rodda] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:315-332, April '53
proceedings of seventh annual meeting of American Society for Study of Arteriosclerosis; abstracts, [various authors] Circulation **8**:432-456, Sept. '53
study of lipoproteins by paper electrophoresis in atherosclerosis, first results, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & S. di Giovanni] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:394-402, April 17-24, '53 F
technics for study of normal and atherosclerotic arterial intima from its endothelial surface, [E. V. Lautsch, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] Lab.Invest. **2**:397-407, Nov.-Dec. '53
unorthodox views on atherosclerosis, [O. J. Pollak] Delaware M.J. **25**:138-144, June '53
aortic, aortic albuminoid titration and swelling curves from persons differing in age and degree of atherosclerosis, [H. Miller & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:209-212, June '53
direct surgery; resection of abdominal aorta with homologous aortic graft replacement, [O. C. Julian & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:387-399, Sept. '53
role of mucopolysaccharides in pathogenesis of intimal fibrosis and atherosclerosis of human aorta, [H. E. Taylor] Am.J.Path. **29**:871-883, Sept.-Oct. '53
surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [J. W. Kirklin & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:632-644, Nov. '53
blood in, application of paper electrophoresis to study of protein and lipoprotein metabolism in human atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:207-218, May-June '53 I
clearing of lipemic plasma by heparin: duration of effect and other studies, [J. P. Utz, F. D. Mann & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:531-536, Sept. 23, '53
coagulative complex of rabbit in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremic atheromasia, [P. F. Baratta, E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1451-1467, Nov. '52 I
effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipemia of human plasma in normal and atherosclerotic individuals, [F. M. Antonini & A. Sordi] Gior. gerontol. **1**:219-228, May-June '53 I
in vivo effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipoproteins of human plasma, [F. M. Antonini & G. Piva] Gior.gerontol. **1**:229-239, May-June '53 I
phospholipid-cholesterol relationship in human plasma; implications in atherosclerosis problem, [R. S. Jackson & C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:447-458, July '53
study of lipoproteins in human and experimental atherosclerosis by electrophoresis; nonspecific reactions of proteins; effect of heparin, [J. P. Soulier & D. Alagille] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3171-3181, Oct. 20, '53 F
cerebral, cerebral circulation and metabolism in arteriosclerotic and hypertensive cerebrovascular disease, with observations on effects of inhalation of different concentrations of oxygen, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr., T. W. Duke & L. L. Battey] New England J.Med. **249**:223-229, Aug. 6, '53

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral--Continued
comparison of clinical status with autopsy findings, [A. A. McLean] Northwest Med. **52:** 374-376, May '53
hemangioendotheliomatous meningioma simulating cerebral arteriosclerosis, [T. Lehoczky] Neurology **3:** 737-743, Oct. '53
influence of age, anesthesia and cerebral arteriosclerosis on cerebral vascular activity to CO_2, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] Am.J.Med. **15:** 171-174, Aug. '53
oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in psychosis with arteriosclerosis, [E. H. Jensen & R. Leiser] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 734-736; 740, July '53
oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy in psychoses with arteriosclerosis, [T. C. C. Fong] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 662-664, Sept. '53
psychologic test performance in patients over 60; paraphrenia, arteriosclerotic psychosis and acute confusion, [B. Hopkins & M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 451-463, July '53
complications and sequels, dimenhydrinate in therapy of motion sickness of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic patients, [L. de Soldati & R. H. Mejía] Semana méd. **2:** 502-503, Oct. 8, '53 S
events leading to major amputation in patients, [E. A. Edwards, A. J. McAdams & C. Crane] New England J.Med. **249:** 514-519, Sept. 24, '53
heparin in management of peripheral circulatory disorders in relation to arteriosclerosis, [A. C. M. Lips & L. de Sonnaville] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1448-1456, June 6, '53 Du
peptic ulcer in aged and gastric carcinoma in their relationship to arteriosclerosis; roentgenologic study, [A. Elkeles] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 797-803, Nov. '53
senile arteriosclerosis and hypertension; repercussions on ocular fundus and kidney, [J. L. del Río Cabañas & J. L. Albasanz Gallán] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:** 504-524, May '53 S
therapy of arteriosclerotic gangrene; preliminary report, [H. D. Bick & G. Lorch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 918-919, June 19, '53 G
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
cardiac, coronary and gastromesenteric localizations of arteriosclerotic process with reference to associated cardiomesenteric syndromes; systematic and correlative study, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 458-460, '53 I
clearing by heparin of alimentary lipemia in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Clin. Sc. **12:** 293-298, Aug. '53
clinical diagnosis of atherosclerosis, [R. E. Mason] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 749-754, Nov. '53
connection between nutrition and mortality from coronary sclerosis during and after World War II, [H. E. Schornagel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 173-183, June '53
degree of atherosclerosis in bilaterally oophorectomized women, [J. H. Wuest, Jr., T. J. Dry & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **7:** 801-809, June '53
diet and arteriosclerosis, [A. Steiner] J.Kentucky M. A. **51:** 359-362, Aug. '53
effects of exercise and smoking on electrocardiograms and ballistocardiograms of normal subjects and patients, [F. W. Davis, Jr. & others] Am. Heart J. **46:** 529-542, Oct. '53
exercise test in electrocardiography; detection of disease, [M. F. Leeds & S. S. Kroopf] California Med. **79:** 36-39, July '53
failure of choline therapy to alter serum lipids in patients, [S. U. Greenberg & M. Bruger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 87-88, Oct. '53
genetic studies on hypercholesteremia: frequency in hospital population and in families of hypercholesteremic index patients, [L. E. Schaefer, S. R. Drachman, A. G. Steinberg & D. Adlersberg] Am. Heart J. **46:** 99-116, July '53
hypertension and occlusion, [A. M. Master] Circulation **8:** 170-177, Aug. '53
infrequency of uncomplicated coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction as causes of cardiac hypertrophy and death, especially in females, based on survey of 8500 necropsies, [H. Gross, A. Jezer, N. Somberg & E. B. Polin] New York J. Med. **53:** 2358-2362, Oct. 15, '53
left recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in patient with arteriosclerotic heart disease, [A. B. Tashnek] South.M.J. **46:** 718-719, July '53
mesenteric claudication warning syndrome of coronary disease; systematic anatomicohistologic

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary--Continued
study of correlation between coronary and gastromesenteric localization of arteriosclerotic process, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 1123-1142, Aug. '53 I
modern therapy, [H. B. Sprague] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1283-1301, Sept. '53; correction **38:** viii, Jan. '54
plasma lipids, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 387-392, Oct. '53
recosen, extract from heart muscle, in therapy of angina pectoris and arteriosclerosis, [B. Jasinski] Cardiologia **23:** 49-64, '53 G
reversal to normal of abnormal resting electrocardiograms following exercise tolerance tests in patients with coronary artery sclerosis and angina pectoris, [H. H. Kalter] New York J.Med. **53:** 1548-1550, July 1, '53
serum lipoproteins (by salting out with sodium sulfate) in subjects suffering from coronary atherosclerosis, [L. Marfori-Savini, S. Vulterini, S. Magalini & M. Coltorti] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 148-156, '53
therapy of peripheral and coronary circulatory disorders with depot kallikrein, [G. Röth] Medizinische, pp. 852-854, June 20, '53 G
diagnosis, recognition of stenosis of major arteries, [E. J. Wylie & J. S. McGuinness] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 425-433, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4:** 425-438, '53 G
[C. Moses] Geriatrics **8:** 534-544, Oct. '53
aging processes of aorta and pulmonary artery in Negro and white races; comparative study of various segments, [S. H. Gray & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:** 238-253, Sept. '53
arteriosclerosis and cholesterol metabolism with special regard to diet, [G. Schettler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 989-993, July 3, '53 G
arteriosclerosis and diet, [W. Appel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 497-500, May 28, '53 G
arteriosclerotic complications of diabetes mellitus in old age people, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 187-188, '53
atherosclerosis: problem in newer public health, [A. Keys] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:** 118-139, July-Aug. '53
cardiovascular complications of diabetes besides collapse; physiopathology of arteriosclerosis, [P. Kartun] Presse méd. **61:** 1330-1331, Oct. 17, '53 F
chemical factors in pathogenesis; George E. Brown memorial lecture, [D. P. Barr] Circulation **8:** 641-654, Nov. '53
cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis: present concepts, [D. Groom] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 315-319, Nov. '53
correlative analysis of pathogenesis of human and experimental arteriosclerosis, [G. M. Hass] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 322-330, May '53
etiology of atherosclerosis, [J. Pomeranze] Geriatrics **8:** 359-369, July '53
experimental study of intimal ground substance in atherosclerosis (with special reference to role of ascorbic acid and cholesterol), [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 17-22, July '53
fat-loading studies in relation to age, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 265-272, Aug. '53
glycogen content of arteries, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:** 685-695, '53 G
lipoid metabolism and arteriosclerosis, [G. Schettler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 194-210, '53 G
mechanism of accelerated peripheral vascular sclerosis in diabetes mellitus, [R. S. Megibow & others] Am.J.Med. **15:** 322-329, Sept. '53
pathogenesis, [A. Jouve & M. Delaage] Marseille-méd. **90:** 372-380, '53 F
present views on pathogenesis, [K. G. Volkova] Klin. med.(no.3) **31:** 17-23, '53 R
pressure gradient in arterial wall and problem of arteriosclerosis, [C. D. de Langen] Cardiologia **22:** 315-319, '53
relation between cholesterol and atheroma, [P. Ravault, M. Pont & J. Traeger] Hist.méd. **3:** 65-73, Oct. '53 F
seldom recognized cofactors in pathogenesis; review of literature, [G. Barbareschi] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 57-63, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
significance of xanthomas and xanthelasmas, [G. Schettler & F. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1040-1044, Nov. 15, '53 G

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS--Continued
experimental, effect of aureomycin on experimental arteriosclerosis and serum cholesterol levels, [D. Nelson, A. C. Ivy, R. Altschul & R. Willheim] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 262-267, Sept. '53
effect of dihydrocholesterol (cholestanol) administration on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [C. W. Nichols, Jr., M. D. Siperstein & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 756-758, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of hyaluronidase on experimental hypercholesteremia in rabbits and rats and atheromatosis in rabbits, [J. Seifter & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 468-473, July '53
experimental atherosclerosis in cebus monkeys, [G. V. Mann, S. B. Andrus, A. McNally & F. J. Stare] J.Exper.Med. **98:**195-218, Sept. '53
experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits following thymectomy and adrenalectomy and administration of water from Tettuccio of Montecatini, [A. Ciabattini & D. Pisani] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 555-573, Aug. '53 I
inhibition of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis by ultraviolet irradiation, [R. Altschul] New England J.Med. **249:** 96-99, July 16, '53
mobilization of cholesterol incorporated in arteries of normal rats, [M. R. Malinow, D. Hojman & A. A. Pellegrino] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
retardation of atheromatosis and adrenal enlargement by heparin in rabbit, [P. Constantinides, G. Szasz & F. Harder] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 36-45, July '53
testosterone (androgen) as hepatoprotector: synergism of action of testosterone with methylating substance in experimental steatosis and in arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol loading, [M. Rossi & M. Giaquinto] Minerva ginec. **5:** 295-302, May 15, '53 I
femoral, further considerations on indications for and limitations of direct surgery, [W. S. Dye, Jr., J. H. Olwin & O. C. Julian] Circulation **8:** 708-714, Nov. '53
gastric, mesenteric claudication warning syndrome of coronary disease; systematic anatomicohistologic study of correlation between coronary and gastromesenteric localization of arteriosclerotic process, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1123-1142, Aug. '53 I
heredity, arteriosclerosis and heredity in diabetic, [O. P. Allen] Ohio M.J. **49:** 991-993, Nov. '53
genetic studies on hypercholesteremia: frequency in hospital population and in families of hypercholesteremic index patients, [L. E. Schaefer, S. R. Drachman, A. G. Steinberg & D. Adlersberg] Am. Heart J. **46:** 99-116, July '53
mesenteric, cardiac, coronary and gastromesenteric localizations of arteriosclerotic process with reference to associated cardiomesenteric syndromes; systematic and correlative study, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 458-460, '53 I
mesenteric claudication warning syndrome of coronary disease; systematic anatomicohistologic study of correlation between coronary and gastromesenteric localization of arteriosclerotic process, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1123-1142, Aug. '53 I
metabolism in, arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; glycogen content of skeletal musculature in chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:** 480-487, '53 G
pathology, medial thinning in atheroma, [T. Crawford & C. I. Levene] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**19-23, July '53
popliteal, arteriosclerotic aneurysm, [E. A. Hines, Jr., R. W. Gifford, Jr. & J. M. Janes] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 340-347, May '53
prevention, [C. Moses] Geriatrics **8:** 534-544, Oct. '53
antiarteriosclerotic properties of heparin; objective, clinical and biologic tests, [A. Tamchès] Presse méd. **61:**1382, Oct. 24, '53 F
effect of cholesterol-free brain fraction against diet-induced atherosclerosis, [R. J. Jones & others] Circulation Res. **1:** 530-533, Nov. '53
effects of castration (in prostatic cancer) and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on serum lipid pattern in men (in relation to arteriosclerosis), [M. M. Gertler, P. B. Hudson & H. Jost] Geriatrics **8:** 500-503, Sept. '53
pulmonary, case of "primary" arteriolosclerosis in child, [T. Straser] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 293-299, '53

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pulmonary--Continued
essential hypertension of pulmonary circulation; relation to so-called primary pulmonary sclerosis, [H. Schmidt] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 91-177, May '53 G
primary arteriosclerosis; case, [R. M. L. Mehrotra, V. S. Mangalik & K. M. Wahal] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 418-423, Aug. '53
renal, nephrosclerosis and glomerulus, [D. B. Jones] Am.J.Path. **29:** 619-631, July-Aug. '53
retinal, optic neuritis masked at onset by ophthalmoscopic signs of obliteration of central retinal artery; 6 cases, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 282-286, March '53 F
therapy, [A. Jouve & M. Delaage] Marseille-méd. **90:** 372-380, '53 F
arteriolar circulation as factor in results obtained in sympathectomy for peripheral arterial occlusive disease, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **4:** 210-213, June '53
atheroma; medical therapy of chronic arteritis, [J. Loeper] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:** 363-367, Sept. 24, '53 F
atherosclerosis, [J. Pomeranze] Geriatrics **8:** 359-369, July '53
diet and arteriosclerosis, [A. Steiner] J.Kentucky M. A. **51:** 359-362, Aug. '53
direct surgery in segmental arteriosclerosis (especially vein grafts), [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye, Jr., W. J. Grove & J. S. Olwin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**905-916, Oct. '53
lumbar sympathectomy for peripheral vascular disease, [W. B. Frymark & J. M. Sullivan] Ann.Surg. **138:**759-764, Nov. '53
management of vascular disease of lower extremities, with particular reference to control of infection, [C. W. Howe & J. E. Thompson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**486-496, July '53
peripheral arteriosclerosis; present concepts of management, [E. J. Wylie & R. E. Gardner] California Med. **79:**346-352, Nov. '53
physiologic and clinical basis for therapy in chronic occlusive arterial vascular disorders, [D. I. Abramson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**538-544, Aug. '53
relationship of adiposity to serum cholesterol and lipoprotein levels; modification by dietary means, [W. J. Walker] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 705-716, Oct. '53
stenosis of major arteries, [E. J. Wylie & J. S. McGuinness] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**425-433, Oct. '53
surgical revascularization in arteriosclerotic thrombosis (with special reference to extremities), [E. J. Wylie] Northwest Med. **52:** 541-543, July '53
sympathectomy and palliative operations for occlusive arterial disease, [A. J. Slessor] Postgrad.M. J. **29:**459-461, Sept. '53
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Reiter's Disease; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
acute osteomyelitis and arthritis in newborn, [E. Rabinowitz & S. Schorr] Harefuah **45:**164, Oct. 2, '53
primary generalized chronic arthritis, [E. N. Wardle] Rheumatism **9:** 51-57, July '53
reevaluation, [S. Tarnopolsky & A. Rinsky] Semana méd. **2:** 487-492, Oct. 1, '53 S
rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (tenth rheumatism review), Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 498-618, Sept. '53; 757-906, Oct. '53
traumatic arthrofibrosis; comparison of etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of traumatic arthritides, [J. V. Luck] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 57-63, '53
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
complications and sequels, case of psoriasis arthropathica, [S. Mattingly] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 264-266, July '53
polyarthritis and erythema nodosum in sarcoidosis, [A. Katsman] New York J.Med. **53:**1459-1460, June 15, '53
relation between psoriasis and polyarthritis, [H. F. H. Reiter & A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**372-384, '53
syndrome of erythema nodosum, arthritis and bilateral hilar gland enlargement, [M. M. Craig & D. G. Ferriman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 867-868, Oct. '53
diagnosis, direct auscultation of joints (preliminary clinical observations), [A. Peylan] Rheumatism **9:** 77-81, Oct. '53

ARTHRITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute Leptospira pomona arthritis and myocarditis, [W. D. Sutliff, R. Shepard & W. B. Dunham] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**134-140, July '53
adrenal cortex and articular lesions; experimental study of inducing arthritis by means of adrenocortical preparation, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Villaumey & J. Kahn] Semaine hop.Paris **29:** 1987-1993, June 20, '53 F
alkaptonuria; unusual case with arthralgia, purpura and glomerulonephritis, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil. Surgeon **113:** 91-97, Aug. '53
arthritis and panhypopituitarism, [M. Sugar] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:** 1118-1121, Sept. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenocortical function in arthritis and bronchial asthma, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Gölkel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/514-I/518, Nov. 10, '53 G
focal arthritis, [A. Fernández Vocos] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**157-159, May '53 S
nature and therapy of chronic articular rheumatism, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 765-767, Sept. 1, '53 G
experimental, allergic arthritis; causal effect of humid cold; experimental study, [M. Cereser] Arch.sc. med. **95:** 388-411, April '53 I
effect of streptococcal growth products on development of experimental viral arthritis, [L. Sokoloff & P. M. Beegel] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 473-479, Nov. '53
experimental formaldehyde arthritis of white rat, [B. Zorn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 850-856, Sept. 15, '53 G
gonorrheal, natural history of arthritis following venereal urethritis, [D. K. Ford] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**177-197, Sept. '53
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
therapy, clinical study of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in various types, [G. E. Platoff] J.Michigan M. Soc. **52:**980-985, Sept. '53
butazolidin (phenylbutazone); clinical studies, [J. A. Strazza, Jr. & M. Ressetar] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**333-342, Aug. '53
chronic progressive polyarthritis, [S. de Sèze & J. C. Renier] Rev.prat. **3:**1767-1775, Oct. 1, '53 F
death following phenylbutazone (butazolidin) therapy: case, [D. A. Nathan, M. L. Meitus, L. Capland & M. Lev] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1096-1103, Nov. '53
dosage of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulfate) in arthritis and tuberculosis, [K. Secher] Acta med. scandinav. **146:**350-361, '53; Nord.med. **50:**1070-1074, July 30, '53 Da
evaluation of certain newer products (with special reference to phenylbutazone and hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Gray & E. Z. Merrick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**456-461, Oct. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and soft-tissue lesions, [J. Cyriax & O. Troisier] Brit.M. J. **2:**966-968, Oct. 31, '53
intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. L. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**735-746, Oct. '53
intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in arthritis and allied conditions; summary of 2 years' clinical experience, [J. L. Hollander] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**983-990, Oct. '53
kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) in chronic arthropathies, [A. Münnich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1636-1638, Nov. 20, '53 G
lymphatic glands in chronic polyarthritis before and after administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Mucio & B. Pezone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1527-1536, Dec. '52 I
nature and therapy of chronic articular rheumatism, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**765-767, Sept 1, '53 G
new method, [N. S. Finzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**488-489, Sept. '53
oral procaine for musculoskeletal pain, [R. Klein & S. B. Harris] New York J.Med. **53:** 2832-2835, Dec. 1, '53
orthopedic aspects of chronic arthritis, [S. Sacks] South African M.J. **27:** 525-529, June 20, '53
phenylbutazone in painful arthritis, [W. Schaal] Medizinische, pp. 1432-1434, Oct. 31, '53 G
physical therapy of articular rheumatic processes; chiropractic "pain medicine"; therapeutic snobism, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**105-111, April 15-30, '53 S

ARTHRITIS, therapy--Continued
rationale for physical therapy, [F. Baker] Bull. Rheumat.Dis. **4:**40-41, Oct. '53
recent trends in medical treatment, [T. E. Weiss] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**440-445, Nov. '53
table for exercises in prone position, [J. C. Goldthwait & R. M. Lieber] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**545-548, Oct. '53
therapy of inflammatory and degenerative arthritis with interfering alternating current of medium frequencies, [J. Pärtan, J. Schmid & F. Warum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**624-628, July 31, '53 G
treatment of joint disorders with intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Henriksen & L. Nyfos] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1763-1767, Nov. 26, '53 Da
ultrasonic therapy in arthritis and allied conditions, [R. A. Hicks, G. A. Lawson & A. Zinovieff] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**328-333, June '53
use and technic of compression bandages with sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in therapy of arthritis, arthrosis and articular injuries, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1082-1083, Oct. 2, '53 G
tuberculous, antibiotics and functional recovery of tuberculous joints, [N. Divano] Minerva ortop. **4:** 326, Oct. '53 I
studies on concentration of streptomycin in treatment of tuberculosis of joints, [M. Fellander] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:** 283-294, '53
synovectomy and curettage in treatment, [M. C. Wilkinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**209-223, May '53

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Hand, deformities; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.
capillary resistance, [R. Heikinheimo] Ann.med.int. Fenniae (supp.15) **42:** 1-83, '53
from point of view of general physician, [W. A. Bourne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**987-989, Nov. '53
laboratory aspects, [M. Losada L. & others] Rev. clín.españ. **50:** 203-212, Aug. 15, '53 S
liver biopsy, [E. R. Movitt & A. E. Davis] Am.J.M. Sc. **226:** 516-520, Nov. '53
nosography of rheumatoid arthritis and variations (especially ankylosing spondylitis); clinicostatistical study, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1041-1052, July 27, '53 I
pregnancy and arthritis, [J. Lansbury] Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **4:**38-39, Sept. '53
rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (tenth rheumatism review), Ann.Int.Med. **39:**498-618, Sept. '53
blood in, antistreptoccal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid arthritis, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**121-132, '53
hemagglutinating factor of patients, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**782-783, Aug. 22, '53 F
heparin and heparinoid toxin in pathogenesis of hyperfibrinogenemia in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**970-976, Sept. '53
laboratory examinations in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3:**1781-1783, Oct. 1, '53 F
mechanism of agglutination of erythrocytes sensitized by serum of patients with chronic progressive polyarthritis, [A. Foz, E. Batalla & L. Arcalis] Rev.espan.reum. **5:**8-12, Jan. '53 S
presence of hemagglutinating factor in serum of patients with primary chronic polyarthritis, [U. Carcassi] Riforma med. **67:**1253-1259, Nov. 7, '53 I
serum copper, serum iron and total iron binding capacity of serum in patients with chronic arthritis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**384-392, '53
serum lipoids in primary chronic polyarthritis, [J. Schmid, J. Enzinger, F. Herbst & F. Warum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**557-559, July 3, '53 G
complications and sequels, arterial obliteration of lower extremities following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of chronic polyarthritis; case, [P. Wertheimer, G. Maret & J. Desbrosses] Lyon chir. **48:** 505-506, May-June '53 F
association of Sjögren and Felty syndromes, [K. J. Gurling] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 212-216, Sept. '53
cardiac lesions, [C. W. Steele] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 308-312, Nov. '53

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications and sequels--Continued
fistulous rheumatism; manifestation of arthritis, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**114-121, June '53
hypersplenism with panhematopenia (Felty syndrome), [M. S. Dougherty] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**421-424, Sept. '53
intravenous iron in rheumatoid arthritis: possible prognostic factors, [M. R. Jeffrey] Brit.M.J. **2:**912-913, Oct. 24, '53
multilating arthritis with progressive osteolysis of upper extremities, [E. Jacobs, P. A. Bastenie & A. Meyers] Acta clin.belg. **8:**444-450, July-Aug. '53 F
nodular polytendinitis; case, [K. A. Sowden] Ann. Phys.Med. **1:**307-308, Oct. '53
relaxation of muscle spasm in chronic arthritis by prostigmin (neostigmine), [T. H. Howell] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **16:**192-193, Sept. '53
ulnar deviation of fingers, [K. Vainio & M. Oka] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12:**122-124, June '53
xanthogranulomatous disease of bone with polyarthritis; 2 cases, [G. N. Golden & H. G. H. Richards] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**275-284, May '53
diagnosis, agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes by cold precipitable serum substances, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**313-315, '53
electromyographic methods, [M. K. Newman, A. S. Goldstein & P. Wall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**956-958; 985, Sept. '53
laboratory tests, [B. B. Wells] Rheumatism **9:**87-92, Oct. '53
serologic reactions; persistence of serum factor which agglutinates sensitized sheep cells, [R. M. Pike, S. E. Sulkin, H. C. Coggeshall & R. I. Burdette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**880-886, June '53
epidemiology and statistics, genetics; analysis of 224 families, [R. M. Stecher, A. H. Hersh, W. M. Solomon & R. Wolpaw] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**118-138, June '53
morbidity, [F. Ammitzbøl & E. Snorrason] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12:**230-232, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic pneumopathies and rheumatic diseases, [E. Martin & G. H. Fallet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**776-782, Aug. 22, '53 F
effect of pregnancy on onset and course, [M. Oka] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**227-229, Sept. '53
heredity, genetics; analysis of 224 families, [R. M. Stecher, A. H. Hersh, W. M. Solomon & R. Wolpaw] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**118-138, June '53
in infants and children, chronic polyarthritis during childhood, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**289-296, July '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of chronic polyarticular diseases, [P. W. Nathan] Arch.Pediat. **70:**271-284, Aug. '53
endogenous uveitis; associated band-shaped keratopathy and rheumatoid arthritis, [M. D. Davis] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**443-454, Oct. '53
ocular manifestations of chronic rheumatism (Still's disease or ankylosing, deforming rheumatism), [P. & I. Bonnet] J.méd.Lyon **34:**533-556, July 5, '53 F
ocular manifestations of Still's disease with report of case, [P. & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 379-382, April '53 F
pyrifer in therapy of primary chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [E. Weiner] Medizinische, pp. 1430-1431, Oct. 31, '53 G
Still's disease treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. G. Welch & C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St. J. pp. 1-6, June '53
metabolism in, metabolic processes in cartilage in arthrosis deformans, [J. Fischer-Wasels & J. Meyer-Arendt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**252-260, '53 G
mortality, length of life and cause of death in arthritis, [S. Cobb, F. Anderson & W. Bauer] New England J. Med. **249:**553-556, Oct. 1, '53
therapy, [E. Jonsson] Nord.med. **50:**1067-1069, July 30, '53 Sw
(p)-aminobenzoate and acetylsalicylic acid, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, W. A. Steiger, I. W. Ginsburg & A. J. Heather] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**204-215, Aug. '53
artisone (acetoxypregnenolone, adrenocortical preparation), [A. M. Lefkovits] Rheumatism **9:**70-76, Oct. '53
atebrin (quinacrine, acridine dye), [M. Oka] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **42:**215-220, '53

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
butazolidin (phenylbutazone), [J. P. Currie, R. A. Peebles Brown & G. Will] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**88-93, June '53
clinical and metabolic effects of corticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. S. Clark, J. A. Blais & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**769-774, Aug. '53
combined therapy of chronic polyarthritis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and phenylbutazone, [O. Gsell & H. K. von Rechenberg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1079-1082, Nov. 7, '53 G
comparative effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and butazolidin (phenylbutazone), [R. M. Mason] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**82-87, June '53
continuous immobilization of joints, [M. Kelly] M.J. Australia **2:**95-99, July 18, '53
copper in chronic polyarthritis, [W. Pribilla & L. Müting] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**839-840, Aug. 28, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. S. Clark, H. O. Tonning, J. P. Kulka & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249:**635-642, Oct. 15, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and heparin, [C. Cervini, E. Cerimele & S. Luca] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**140-141, June '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) combined with potassium para-aminobenzoate and glucuronolactone (pabanic) in arthritis and pemphigus; preliminary report, [C. D. Bonner, W. H. Fishman & F. Homburger] Geriatrics **8:**446-451, Aug. '53
curves of urinary elimination of neutral 17-ketosteroids during steroid therapy, [F. Schaposnik & A. Gutiérrez] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1329-1333, May 29, '53 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu O.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**261-271, May '53 S; Rev.clin.españ. **49:**383-392, June 30, '53 S
effect of phenylbutazone on uric acid excretion in patients with gout and arthritis, [C. Bishop & L. Beecher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**603-605, July '53
effect of plasma of puerpera in chronic primary polyarthritis, [A. Marinosci & G. Siciliano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1233-1236, Sept. 7, '53 I
effect of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine in primary chronic polyarthritis, [B. Lüderitz & K. A. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**492-496, June 1, '53 G
effects of hormones and vitamins with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. S. Hench] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44:**369-373, '53
emotional reactions of arthritics to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. T. McLaughlin, R. N. Zabarenko, P. B. Diana & B. Quinn] Psychosom. Med. **15:**187-199, May-June '53
factors in gold dosage and toxicity, [J. S. Lawrence] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**129-135, June '53
fatal adrenal cortical insufficiency precipitated by surgery during prolonged continuous cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [L. Lewis & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**116-126, July '53
fatal complication (diabetic coma) following insulin therapy, [N. R. W. Simpson & G. F. Trowbridge] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**142-143, June '53
H.P.C. (3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid), [L. Mandel & G. D. Kersley] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**136-139, June '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administered orally, [E. W. Boland] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**125-128, June '53
impact of adrenal hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparations), [D. Robinson] Canad.M.A. J. **69:**486-487, Nov. '53
improved method of adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [K. Schirmer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**206-209, May '53 G
in industrial medicine, [A. L. Watkins] New York J. Med. **53:**2330-2334, Oct. 15, '53
inhibition of hyaluronidase with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [H. Gigglberger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1439-1441, Oct. 16, '53 G
investigation of combined treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and para-aminobenzoic acid, [O. Z. Dalgaard] Acta endocrinol. **13:**39-54, May '53
investigation of viscosity and hyaluronidase inhibitors in joint exudate after intra-articular cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) injections, [B.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
Ekman, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:175-178, '53
irradiation of front parietal zone, [M. Hermosilla & others] Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 54-57, Aug. '53 S
management of patient, [R. H. Freyberg & C. R. Stevenson] M.Clin.North America **37**:1235-1250, July '53
methionine and nitrogen mustard, [J. Puig Leal & P. Fernández del Vallado] Rev.clín.espan. **50**:145-148, July 15-31, '53 S
nephrotic syndrome following sodium bismuth tartrate therapy, [J. W. Beattie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:144-146, June '53
neural segmental therapy, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:799-802, Aug. 22, '53 G
new form of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatic polyarthritis, [R. Prosiegel, A. Goelkel & U. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1494-1497, Oct. 30, '53 G
nitrogen mustard, [S. Spindler] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1797-1798, July 10, '53 S
perforated gastric ulcer during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy (case), [R. Kerdasha] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:343-345, Aug. '53
phenylbutazone, [D. Freeland, G. Storey & M. Thompson] Lancet **1**:1227-1229, June 20, '53
phenylbutazone, [G. Natterer & K. Schaal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1100-1102, Aug. 14, '53 G
present day treatment, [W. D. Robinson] Postgrad. Med. **14**:206-213, Sept. '53
present position of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in chronic rheumatic complaints, [F. D. Hart] Med.Illus. **7**:441-446, June '53
prothrombin determination during use of salicylamide combined with pantothenic acid in polyarthritis, [J. Schmid, H. Ehrlich, K. Schirmer & H. Pärtan] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:522-524, June 19, '53 G
rate of disappearance and metabolism of hydrocortisone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in synovial cavity, [H. Wilson & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:648-654, July '53
results of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and butazolidin (phenylbutazone), [R. K. W. Kuipers] Geneesk.gids **31**:306-311, July 9, '53 Du
streptokinase-streptodornase in fibrinous joint changes, [G. Edström, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Nord.med. **50**:1328-1329, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
suggested method of rendering butazolidin (phenylbutazone) less harmful, [J. Drummond & L. Atlas] South African M.J. **27**:997-998, Nov. 7, '53
symposium on problems arising from clinical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); rheumatic complaints during chronic hypercortisonism and syndromes during withdrawal of cortisone [C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:655-657, Nov. 18, '53
system, [C. M. Marshall] M.J.Australia **2**:142-144, July 25, '53
therapeutic advantages of addition of calcium pantothenate to salicylates in oral treatment, [M. Tufts & C. A. Bunde] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:755-756, Nov. '53
therapeutic studies with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); long term observations, [F. Homburger & C. D. Bonner] Geriatrics **8**:385-402, July '53
therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical studies, [H. Müller & H. Schubert] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:577-580, Sept. '53 G
thiosemicarbazone, [M. Virkkunen & L. Lehtinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:249-256, '53
urinary steroid excretion; changes in ketonic and nonketonic fractions during hormone therapy, [A. E. Kellie & A. P. Wade] Brit.M.J. **2**:594-598, Sept. 12, '53
use of methyl-bis-(β-chlorethyl)amine(nitrogen mustard), [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & F. di Raimondo] Minerva med. **2**:1329-1334, Nov. 7, '53 I
with aurothioglycanide (gold compound), [R. C. Batterman] J.A.M.A. **152**:1013-1018, July 11, '53

ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, deformities; Joints, surgery; under names of joints; etc.

ARTHROFIBROSIS: See Arthritis

ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities

ARTHROPODS
See also Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Toxoplasmosis, transmission; Viruses, diseases

ARTHROPODS--Continued
of dermatologic interest, [O. Canizares & H. Shatin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:157-166, Aug. '53

ARTHUIS, M.: See THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.

ARTHURE, H., Large abdominal calculus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 416, June '53

ARTHUS, M. M., Repeated injections of horse serum in rabbit (historical document), Ann.Allergy **11**:633-635, Sept.-Oct. '53 [Translated from original French, 1903, by M. T. Davidson]

ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

ARTICHOKES
cholesterol and cholesterolytic property of serum in vascular pathology; relation to therapy with special regard to Cynara, [L. Tixier & P. Oudot] Hist. méd. **3**:75-79, Oct. '53 F

ARTISONE: See cross reference under Acetoxypregnenolone

ARTMAN, E. L., and WISE, R. A., Hypokalemia in liver cell failure, Am.J.Med. **15**:459-467, Oct. '53

ARTMANN, E., Spätresultate kombinierter Kavernentamponaden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kavernen-Semiresektion und Bronchusresektion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:65-76, '53

ARTNER, J.: See KOLLER, A., jt. auth.

ARTOM, C., Lipid metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 211-232, '53
Role of choline in oxidation of fatty acids by liver, J. Biol.Chem. **205**:101-111, Nov. '53

ARTUNKAL, S., Basedow's disease treated with iodothiouracil and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 362-367, '53 T
and SEYAHI, V., Toxic effects of butapyrin (aminopyrine phenylbutazone preparation) in therapy of rheumatic diseases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:459-462, '53 T
ÖKER, C., and SEYAHI, V., Dumping syndrome following gastrectomy, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:167-174, '53 T
ÖNEN, K. H., and GÖRPE, A., Effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on eosinopenic response to epinephrine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1122-1124, Sept. '53

ARTUSIO, J. F., JR., Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; anesthesia management of rheumatic cardiac for mitral valvulotomy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 684-686, Sept. '53
See CRANDELL, D. L., jt. auth.

ARTZ, C. P., and PULASKI, E. J., Treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin, Angiology **4**: 321-336, Aug. '53
See DAVIS, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
REISS, E., DAVIS, J. H., JR., and AMSPACHER, W. H., Scientific exhibit; treatment of burns by exposure method, Postgrad.Med. **13**:535-546, June '53

ARUFFO, B., Relations fonctionnelles entre la vitamine B_{12} et l'acide folique en rapport avec la pathogénèse des anémies pernicieuses, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1089-1092, Nov. 7, '53

ARUJI, T.: See KAZWARA, K., jt. auth.

ARUNDO
donax, role of sporotrichosis in dermatitis due to reed, Arundo donax; occupational disease, [M. L. Cassandro & F. Sacchitelli] Folia med. **36**:305-308, April '53 I

ARVAY, N.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
See LIBAUDE, H., jt. auth.
See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.

ARYLALKYLAMINES
biologic studies on new synthetic mydriatic, labotropin (arylalkylamine ester), [I. Brand & I. Takáts] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:576-584, '53 G

ARYLSULFATASE: See Enzymes

ARYLSULFONATES
toxicity of 2 alkyl arylsulfonates [C. H. Hine, H. H. Anderson, I. Finley & J. G. Moore] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:489-495, Aug. '53

ARYTENOIDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis

ARZT, L.: See BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.

de ARZUA ZULAICA, E., and ORTUZAR ALBERDI, J., Fistula traqueo-esofágica (presentación de un caso), Rev.clín.espan. **50**:304-307, Aug. 31, '53

ASADA, S., Histochemical studies on intravenously infused fat emulsion, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:77-90, March 1, '53 J
Case of non-specific granuloma in posterior mediastinum with successful surgical removal, Arch. jap.Chir. **22**:285-289, May 1, '53 J

ASAHINA, S., On remarkable case of biting of parasitic wasp, Sclerodermus nipponensis Yuasa in Tokyo (Hymenoptera, Bethylidae), Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 197-199, April '53

ASANG, E., Anatomischer Beitrag zur neurologischen Diagnostik des Bandscheibenvorfalls, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:622-624, May 29, '53

See ARLT, H. G., jt. auth.

ASBECK, F., Photosensibilisierung der Haut und direkte Pigmentierung, Strahlentherapie **91**:387-392, '53

ASBERG, E. G. M. T.: See STRENGERS, T., jt. auth.

ASBESTOS

verrucae due to asbestos and other cutaneous manifestations in workers with insulating substances, [G. Farris] Rass.med.indust. **22**:1-17, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

in urine: See Urine, asbestos

ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Autoradiography of mast cells in experimental skin tumors of mice injected with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), Cancer Res. **13**:587-589, Aug. '53

See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.

See IVERSEN, K., jt. auth.

IVERSEN, K., and WICHMANN, R., Progressive exophthalmos; muscular changes and thyrotropin content of serum, Ugesk.læger **115**:889-895, June 4, '53 Da

ASBUM Z., J.: See VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.

ASCARIASIS

[R. B. Santaella] Medicina,México **33**:501-508, Nov. 10, '53; 530-535, Nov. 25, '53 S

complications and sequels, acute abdominal syndromes, [L. Costa & M. Neri] Riforma med. **67**:1166-1169, Oct. 17, '53 I

changes of small intestine in ascariasis as manifestation of enteral allergy, [F. Heuck] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:318-322, Sept. '53 G

diagnosis and therapy of obstruction of common bile duct by ascarids in children, [E. I. Rebikov] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 64-67, '53 R

diagnosis of acute abdominal complications produced by Ascaris lumbricoides, [A. García-Barón] Rev. clín.españ. **49**:98-106, April 30, '53 S

intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis, [R. G. Romberg] East African M.J. **30**:251-252, June '53

pancreatic pseudocyst of ascaris origin; case, [S. S. Evans, J. F. Lubben, Jr. & H. E. Whigham] Ann. Surg. **138**:801-804, Nov. '53

salivation in children, [A. F. Stefanskaya] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 53-56, '53 R

diagnosis, agglutination studies in visceral larva migrans (pulmonary infiltration associated with eosinophilia), [F. X. Fellers] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**:767-771, Dec. '53

images of Ascaris in small intestine, [L. Gondard] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:256, '53 F

epidemiology and statistics, incidence of pinworm and Ascaris infestation in Negro children in Washington area, [V. C. Kelly & R. B. Scott] M.Ann. District of Columbia **22**:351-352, 389, July '53

therapy, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2700-2704, Oct. 2, '53 S

[R. B. Santaella] Medicina,México **33**:501-508, Nov. 10, '53; 530-535, Nov. 25, '53 S

dodecylamine and other agents active against Ascaris lumbricoides and their toxicity in mammals, [H. H. Anderson & G. K. Hurwitz] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:119-129, '53

treatment of children with hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [P. V. Kurian] J.Indian M.A. **22**:488-489, Sept. '53

velardon (papain preparation), [J. H. P. Jonxis & H. Bekius] Arch. Dis. Childhood **28**:329-331, Aug. '53

de ASCENTIS, U., Sulla toracoplastica di integrazione all'aspirazione endocavitaria, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:384-394, May '53

ASCH, M., Acute iodism following use of chloriodized oil (iodochlorol) in bronchography; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:536-539, Nov. '53

See LEEB, A. J., jt. auth.

ASCHAN, E., and KINNUNEN, O., Question of cesarean section as method of choice in transverse and oblique presentations, Nord.med. **50**:1152-1154, Aug. 20, '53 Sw

ASCHAN, G., Oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning as stress factors, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:265-268, '53

and WALLENIUS, G., Electrophoretic studies of transudates caused by experimental oxygen poisoning and oxygen deficiency, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:315-320, '53

KOERSNER, P. E., STAHLE, J., and WERSÄLL, R., Cupulometry and electroencephalography in traumatic encephalopathy; preliminary report, Nord. med. **50**:937-940, July 2, '53 Sw

ASCHENBRENNER, R., DÖNHARDT, A., and FOTH, K., Künstliche Dauerbeatmung in der Eisernen Lunge; Erfahrungsbericht über 105 atemgelähmte Poliomyelitis-Patienten der Jahre 1947 bis 1952, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:748-751, July 3, '53; 777-780; July 10, '53

ASCHHEIM, S., and VARANGOT, J., Verkannte Schwangerschaft, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:275-280, '53

ASCHIERI, F.: See OCCHIPINTI, S., jt. auth.

See TATTONI, G., jt. auth.

ASCHKENASY, A., Action de la testostérone, de la thyroxine et de la cortisone sur l'ingestion alimentaire; la chute de poids et l'état des organes chez le rat carencé en protéines, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:353-365, '53

See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.

ASCHNER, B. M., KALLMANN, F. J., and ROIZIN, L., Concurrence of Morgagni's syndrome, schizophrenia and adenomatous goiter in monozygotic twins, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:431-446, Sept. '53

ASCHOFF NODULE: See Rheumatic Fever

ASCITES

See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis

ascites hepatoma; transplantation rate of ascites hepatoma intraperitoneally transplanted, [K. Kaziwara & others] Gann **44**:307-309, Sept. '53

behavior of ascites tumor cells in vitro and in vivo, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:238-249, June '53

biologic activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells cultured on glass substrates, [L. Kolb & B. V. Siegel] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:159-161, Aug. '53

biologic studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; effect of lanthanum on mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, [R. Lewin & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:45-56, Aug. '53

clinical picture of Meigs syndrome associated with ovarian cystadenoma, [H. Esser & H. Steinkamp] Medizinische,pp. 1460-1461, Nov. 7, '53 G

cytologic studies of tumors; course of mitosis in living tumor cells of ascites sarcoma of rat, [S. Makino & H. Nakahara] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:298-309, '53 G

cytologic study of ascites and pleural fluids; tumors, [R. P. de Mello] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**:697-704, May '53 P

diagnosis of genital tumors from single ascitic cell, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:489-492, '53 G

differences of influence of chemicals and immune sera upon ascites tumors (Yoshida and Takeda sarcomas), [T. Motoyama, T. Tozawa, T. Hashimoto & S. Sasage] Gann **44**:329-330, Sept. '53

diffuse primary tumors of serous membrane with ascites and pleural suppuration of pseudopurulent type, [P. M. Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **5**:609-610, July 31, '53 I

duration of survival of cells of ascites tumor of mouse in vitro under anaerobic conditions, [H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:495, '53 G

early changes in radium-irradiated ascites tumor cells of mouse, [H. Zeitz & K. Fendel] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:516-526, '53 G

effect of Mengo encephalitis virus on Ehrlich ascites tumor of mouse, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:627-643, Dec. '53

effect of various compounds on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, [K. Sugiura] Cancer Res. **13**:431-441, June '53

Ehrlich ascites tumor; oxidation of hexose phosphates, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Cancer Res. **13**:721-725, Oct. '53

endomitotic reduplication mechanisms in ascites tumors of mouse, [A. Levan & T. S. Hauschka] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1-43, Aug. '53

fetal ascites, [J. M. Lord] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:398-403, Oct. '53

fixation of radioactive colchicine by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Nature,London **172**:202-203, Aug. 1, '53

growth characteristics of Krebs ascites tumor, [H. M. Patt, M. E. Blackford & J. L. Drallmeier] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83**:520-524, July '53

hemorrhagic ascites and hemothorax associated with benign pancreatic disease, [E. B. Smith] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:52-56, July '53

17-hydroxycorticosterone (hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparation) content of human ascitic fluid, [C. L. Cope & B. Hurlock] Brit.M.J. **2**:753-755, Oct. 3, '53

immunogenetic studies on agglutination test of ascites tumors of rats, [S. Okubo, S. Kasai & I. Yamada] Gann **44**:110-112, Sept. '53

ASCITES--Continued
Meigs syndrome; case in child, [W. E. Knaus, J. Campos & W. Rose] J.Pediat. **43**:88-91, July '53
Meigs syndrome; ovarian fibroma, ascites and hydrothorax, [J. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:812-813, May 29, '53 G
metabolism of DBA mouse ascites thymoma, [H. B. Levy, H. M. Davidson, R. W. Reinhart & A. L. Schade] Cancer Res. **13**:716-720, Oct. '53
metabolism of glycogen of ascites tumors (Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma), [I. Yamada, F. Naya & A. Koga] Gann **44**:86-88, Sept. '53
morphologic and biologic changes in mouse ascites tumor following induced infection with certain viruses, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] Cancer Res. **13**:651-660, Sept. '53
morphologic study of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, [H. Koyama & others] Gann **44**:181-183, Sept. '53
pleural, pericardial and peritoneal tap, [T. Parkinson] Brit.M.J. **2**:985-986, Oct. 31, '53
potentiation of fluid accumulation in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [L. Kolb] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:142-144, Aug. '53
production of L(+) lactic acid by Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells, [M. Brin] Cancer Res. **13**: 748-750, Oct. '53
propagation of St. Louis encephalitis virus in cells of Ehrlich ascitic tumor of mice, [F. S. Cheever & J. Dickos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:822-825, Aug.-Sept. '53
protective effect of cysteine against irradiation as observed in ascites carcinoma of mouse, [J. Bäumer, D. Hofmann & R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **92**:25-32, '53 G
quantitative measurement of growth of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma; application to chemotherapy of tumor, [S. Shibano & others] Gann **44**:380-381, Sept. '53
quantitative studies on multiplication of neoplastic cells in vivo; growth curves of Ehrlich and MCIM ascites tumors, [G. Klein & L. Révész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 229-277, Oct. '53
"sodium space" and body sodium content, exchangeable with sodium24, in normal individuals and patients with ascites, [G. F. Warner, N. J. Sweet & E. L. Dobson] Circulation Res. **1**:486-490, Nov.'53
substrate utilization by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cells, [R. W. McKee, K. Lonberg-Holm & J. Jehl] Cancer Res. **13**:537-541, July '53
synergistic effect of internal irradiation and phlebotomy on production of cirrhosis and ascites in dogs, [P. F. Hahn, E. L. Carothers & H. Brummit] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:162-166, Oct. '53
transformation of OAT (o-aminoazotoluene)-hepatoma into ascites form, [H. Isaka] Gann **44**:174-176, Sept. '53
transplantability and metastasis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice, [T. Nabeshima & others] Gann **44**:326-328, Sept. '53
undisturbed course of ascites carcinoma of mouse, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:230-244, '53 G
use of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as supravital stain in chemotherapeutic trials with Ehrlich ascites tumor, [F. A. Brown, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:139-141, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, ascites due to ovarian cysts; 2 cases, [M. Roux & R. Mercier] Presse méd. **61**: 1402, Oct. 31, '53 F
chylous ascites due to pancreatic pseudocyst; case, [W. B. Crandell, G. H. Stueck, Jr. & C. D. McEvoy, Jr.] Surgery **34**:111-116, July '53
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; effect of adrenalectomy and subsequent desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration on ascites formation, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell & J. L. Southworth] Circulation Res. **1**:260-270, May '53
pathogenesis in peritoneal carcinomatosis, [P. Holm-Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:10-21, '53
solitary ascites as symptom of myxedema; case, [C. Laroche & M. Rapin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:245-248, '53 F
therapy, "rectus-wick" operation, [G. G. Crowe] Surgery **33**:898-900, June '53

ASCLEPIAS
ear protectors; use of milkweed floss as new material in ear defense, [R. E. Marcus, L. J. Irvine, G. Stowe & B. Rubin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 581-584, June '53

ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
comparative observations on chemical properties and biologic activities of l-ascorbic and d-isoascorbic acids, [K. Guggenheim, J. Leibowitz & D. Rakover] Biochem.J. **55**:388-392, Oct. '53
concentration in human adrenal cortex before and after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [F. J. Agate, Jr., P. B. Hudson & M. Podberezec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:109-112, Oct. '53
effect of certain steroids on content of organs of rat, [P. Rondoni & F. Arienti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:272-276, '52 G
effect of cysteamine on content of adrenal glands of rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & others] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:124-127, Feb. '53 F
effect of low and high x-ray dosage on content of suprarenal, [A. Hochman & L. Bloch-Frankenthal] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:599-600, Nov. '53
effect of pressor amines and adrenergic blockade on adrenal concentration in rats, [E. A. Ohler & R. W. Sevy] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:285-288, Nov. '53
effect of renin (kidney extract) on adrenal concentration in rats, [R. W. Sevy & E. A. Ohler] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:471-474, Sept. '53
effect of senecio alkaloid pterophine on structure and ascorbic acid of rat liver, [N. Sapeika & R. G. F. Parker] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:1-4, June '53
enhancement of ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) by polyphloretinphosphate, [H. Weidmann] Acta endocrinol. **13**:287-292, Aug. '53
interactions between ascorbic acid and bacteria, [B. P. Eddy & M. Ingram] Bact.Rev. **17**:93-107, June '53
sugar and ascorbic acid content of papayas in relation to fruit quality, [K. J. Orr, H. Denning & C. D. Miller] Food Res. **18**:532-537, Sept.-Oct. '53
water-soluble vitamins, [O. A. Bessey, H. J. Lowe & L. L. Salomon] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:545-628, '53
deficiency: See also Scurvy
circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pigs, [A. K. Done, R. S. Ely, L. R. Heiselt & V. C. Kelley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:722-724, Aug.-Sept. '53
connective tissue ground substance; histochemical features of ground substance mucopolysaccharides; organization of ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency and its modification by action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. H. Persson] Acta Soc.med.upsalien.(supp.2) **58**:3-104, '53
possible relation between ascorbic acid and schizophrenia, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Geneesk. gids **31**:424-425, Oct. 1, '53 Du
states of hyposaturation in seasonal deficiency and their harmful effects, [K. Šilink] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:771-779, July 10, '53 Cz
urinary corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in deficient female guinea pigs, [H. Bacchus & M. H. Heiffer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:243-246, Aug. '53
determination, content of medicinal drugs, [F. Giral & M. D. Aguilar] Ciencia **12**:283-285, [*52] S
content of medicinal drugs, [F. Giral & E. Medrano] Ciencia **12**:225-227, *52 S
corticotropic activity of human blood (ascorbic acid test), [L. Montanari, M. Martinelli, C. A. Rossi & G. Moruzzi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:307-314, July-Aug. '53 I
histochemistry: determination of l-ascorbic acid and dehydro-l-ascorbic acid plus diketo-l-gulonic acid in microgram quantities of tissue, [D. Glick, M. Alpert & H. R. Stecklein] J.Histochem. **1**:328-335, Sept. '53
effects, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and vitamin C in wound healing, [G. H. Bourne] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:318-330, '52
diuretic effect in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:407-410, June '53 F
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); bacteriologic study, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:239-245, May-June '53 I
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); histologic study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:246-255, May-June '53 I
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and ascorbic acid on duration of survival of

ASCORBIC ACID, effects--Continued
adrenalectomized golden hamster, [H. Küchmeister, R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:35-38, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid on tuberculin reaction in experimental animals, [R. Danzeisen] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:353-372, '53 G
effect of dehydroascorbic acid in rabbits, [S. Banerjee, B. Belavady & A. K. Mukherjee] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:133-135, May '53
effect of loading and deficit on growth cartilage in guinea pig; histochemical study, [C. Camurati & G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. **4**:131-134, June '53 I
on acute anuria following burns in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:411-412, June '53 F
prophylactic activity of l-ascorbic acid in bacterial infections; experimental study, [C. U. Arndt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:654-658, July 15, '53 G
relation of ascorbic acid nutrition to in vitro metabolism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by surviving liver tissue, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **53**:441-446, Oct. '53
relationship of vitamin C and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in experimental wounds, [J. A. Schilling & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:434-438, Oct. '53
suppression of antidiuretic activity of serotonin, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:400-402, June '53 F
in blood, dehydroascorbic acid level in health and in typhoid fever, [S. Banerjee & B. Belavady] Lancet **2**:912-913, Oct. 31, '53
in experimental hypoglycemia, [V. Cotugno] Minerva med. **2**:222-224, July 21, '53 I
(di)ketogulonic acid and diabetes mellitus, [A. W. & J. F. Marcovich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:881-884, Nov. '53
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; concentration of total ascorbic acid in whole blood, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**:301-304, July '53
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; hypovitaminemia C. Effect of ascorbic acid administration on blood ascorbic acid concentration, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**:305-311, July '53
in urine, increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids in urine of rats after standardized temperature shock, [M. M. Monier & R. J. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:93-94, Oct. '53
metabolism, biosynthesis; new precursor, [M. C. Nath, B. Belavady, V. K. Sahu & R. P. Chitale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:39-42, May '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on vitamin-C metabolism and on weight and composition of liver in guinea pigs and other species, [L. J. Harris, M. N. Bland, R. E. Hughes & B. J. Constable] Lancet **1**: 1021-1024, May 23, '53
experimental liver necrosis in rats; changes in liver, blood and spleen glutathione and ascorbic acid levels in dietetic liver necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**:554-562, Nov. '53
experimental liver necrosis in rats; levels of glutathione and ascorbic acid in livers subjected to acute circulatory congestion in relation to levels found in dietetic liver necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**:562-566, Nov. '53
experimental study of intimal ground substance in atherosclerosis (with special reference to role of ascorbic acid and cholesterol), [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:17-22, July '53
gastric ascorbic acid in gastritic guinea pig, [A. W. Breidenbach & F. E. Ray] Science **118**:557, Nov. 6, '53
therapy, ascorbic acid analog (d-glucoascorbic acid) in experimental cancer, [B. Sokoloff & others] Cancer Res. **13**:639-645, Sept. '53
(l)-ascorbic acid in bacterial infections; experimental study, [C. U Arndt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 654-658, July 15, '53 G
clinical aspects of capillary fragility; ascorbic acid and rutin; preliminary report, [C. de P. Penna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:781-806, June '53 P
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like effect on injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in combination with ascorbic acid in rheumatic diseases, [B. Cajander] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:53-59, '53

ASCORBIC ACID, therapy--Continued
effects of massive doses in otorhinolaryngologic infections, [F. Caels] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:395-410, '53 F
hesperidin-C (combination of hesperidin and ascorbic acid) in control of edema related to carcinoma, [A. L. Lichtman] Delaware M.J. **25**: 304-306, Oct. '53
internal diseases, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik. lek. **8**:426-430; 465-470, '53 Pol
results of therapy with vitamin C and vitamin K, [V. Faessler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1230-1231, Nov. 13, '53 G
thiamine and ascorbic acid in epidemic parotitis, [F. Karam] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:285-286, April '53 P
toxicity, prevention of dehydroascorbic acid diabetes by atropine, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:850-851, Aug.-Sept. '53
relation between cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and amyloidosis, [G. A. Johansson] Nord.med. **50**:1605-1610, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
severe hemoglobinuria following absorption of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and combination of p-aminosalicylic and ascorbic acid, [A. Corcos] Sang **24**:445-447, '53 F
vitamin C and arterial hypertension; reinforcement by vitamin C of hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Morana Jiménez, J. González Granda & R. Fernández Francolí] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:112-115, April 30, '53 S
ASCORTI, R. A., Acción de la hialuronidasa en la espermigración cervical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:403-405, Sept. '53
ASCOSIN: See Actinomyces
ASCOTT, J. R., Skin transfer to amputation stumps, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**: 115-122, July '53
ASENJO, A., Classificação das afecções vasculares cirúrgicas do encéfalo, Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:273-280, June '53
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
ASERINSKY, E., and KLEITMAN, N., Regularly occurring periods of eye motility, and concomitant phenomena, during sleep, Science **118**: 273-274, Sept. 4, '53
ASHBEL, R., ALEXANDER, L., and RASKIN, N., Histochemical studies of active carbonyl groups (proteolipids) in brains with multiple sclerosis, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 293-301, July '53
ASHBY, D. W., and TWEEDY, P. S., Friedreich's ataxia combined with diabetes mellitus in sisters, Brit.M.J. **1**:1418-1421, June 27, '53
ASHE, B. I.: See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.
ASHE, S. M. P.: See DOBOS, E. I., jt. auth.
ASHER, R., Troublesome tapeworms, Lancet **1**:1019-1021, May 23, '53
ASHERSON, N., Non-opaque foreign bodies impacted in glottis, trachea and bronchi, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:209-215, Oct. '53
ASHESHOV, I. N.: See HALL, E. A., jt. auth.
ASHLEY, F. L., Two-stage operation for Dupuytren's contracture with report of 38 cases, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 79-85, July '53
and LOVE, H. G., Fluid and electrolyte therapy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4**: 1-20, Oct. '53
Fluid therapy in plastic surgical patient, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:241-259, Oct. '53
ASHÖLTER, C., Geburtsbeschleunigung durch Avacan, Medizinische, pp. 1164-1166, Sept. 5, '53
and HOLLSTEIN, K., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Fremdkörpergranulome nach intrauteriner Sulfonamideinlage, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:705-706, June 19, '53
ASHTON, N., and SMITH, R., Anatomical study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene casts; arterial relations of Schlemm's canal, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 577-586, Oct. '53
See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.
WARD, B., and SERPELL, G., Role of oxygen in genesis of retrolental fibroplasia; preliminary report, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:513-520, Sept. '53
ASIMOV, I.: See DAVISON, M. M., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, M. K., jt. auth.
ASISIAN, M.: See TCHERTKOFF, I. G., jt. auth.
ASKIN, J. E.: See STRANDSKOV, H. H., jt. auth.
ASK-UPMARK, E., On entrance of carotid artery into cranial cavity in Stenops gracilis and Otolicnus crassicaudatus, Acta anat. **19**: 101-103, '53

ASK-UPMARK, E.--Continued
Cardiac induction of diaphragmatic motility, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**312-314, '53
ASMUSSEN, E., Positive and negative muscular work, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**364-382, '53
ASNIS, R. E., and BRODIE, A. F., Glycerol dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**153-159, July '53
ASOH, H., Prevention of postoperative adhesions, Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**310-320, July 1, '53 J
ASPARAGINE
change in ability of strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to utilize asparagine as only source of nitrogen for growth, [C. Hurwitz, S. S. Nelson & S. Abramowitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**127-135, July '53
in blood: See Blood, asparagine
ASPENSTRÖM, G., Late results with propylthiouracil treatment of hyperthyroidism in goiter region, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**63-70, '53
ASPER, S. P., JR., Observations on preparation of hyperthyroid patients for subtotal thyroidectomy with propylthiouracil, Surgery **34:**655-663, Oct. '53
SELENKOW, H. A., and PLAMONDON, C. A., Comparison of metabolic activities of 3,5,3'1-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxine in myxedema, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**164-198, Sept. '53
ASPERGILLOSIS
pulmonary, aspergilloma with report of case, [R. Verbeke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 723-732, Aug. 15, '53 Du
ASPERGILLUS
use of aspergin in surgery, [N. I. Blinov & L. V. Grigoreva] Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **73:**42-48, '53 R
ASPERGIN: See Aspergillus
ASPHYXIA
See also Suffocation
asphyxia-consciousness will save life, [P. J. Flagg] GP **8:**41-44, Aug. '53
congenital tracheoesophageal fistula without esophageal atresia with resultant asphyxial death, [B. Krausey] Brit.M.J. **1:**1433, June 27, '53
risk of death from asphyxiation in measles encephalitis, [P. Bendz & C. G. Engström] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**772-776, Dec. '53
experimental, effect of strychnine, asphyxia and dial (barbital derivative) on spinal cord potentials, [C. G. Bernhard & W. Koll] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 106) **29:**30-41, '53
opacity of crystalline lens due to asphyxia in confined space, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57:**369-393, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
(n)-allylnormorphine (nalorphine): antagonist to neonatal narcosis produced by sedation of parturient, [J. E. Eckenhoff, G. L. Hoffman, Jr. & L. W. Funderburg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1269-1275, June '53
analeptic respiratory substances in newborn, [J. R. Grislain] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1806-1807, June 2, '53 F
bronchoscopic resuscitation, [J. J. Donlon] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**94-98, July '53
electroencephalographic findings in children previously treated for asphyxia neonatorum, [M. d'Avignon & I. Keilson] Acta paediat. **42:** 407-411, '53
experiments on rectal administration of oxygen to newborn anoxic kittens (possible application in asphyxia neonatorum), [E. Malm & H. Tallqvist] Acta paediat. **42:**313-315, '53
fetal distress and apparent death of newborn due to anoxia, [P. Morin] Presse méd. **61:**852-854, June 13, '53 F
frequency of apnea at birth in history of children with encephalopathy, [G. Tardieu, M. R. Klein, J. P. Held & J. Trélat] Rev.neurol. **89:**22-32, '53 F
gastric oxygen therapy in anoxia of premature infants, [J. Fleury] Nourrisson **41:**141-143, July-Aug. '53 F
late prognosis, [B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta paediat. **42:** 398-406, '53
method and machine for resuscitation of newborn, [J. Mann] J.A.M.A. **152:**1333-1335, Aug. 1, '53
neonatal asphyxia due to bilateral choanal atresia, [T. S. Chalkley] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 398-400, July '53
proposal for new method of evaluation of newborn infant, [V. Apgar] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**260-267, July-Aug. '53
ASPHYXIA, neonatorum--Continued
reanimation, [R. Canon] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 191-212, '53 F
reanimation, [M. de Geest] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 213-233, '53 Du
resuscitation of infant (use of Bloxsom positive-pressure oxygen air lock), [A. Bloxsom] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**237-241, Sept. '53
resuscitation with intragastric oxygen (Akerren method), [H. K. Waller & D. Morris] Lancet **2:** 951-953, Nov. 7, '53
treatment, [J. M. Lord, B. W. Powell & H. Roberts] Lancet **2:** 1001-1004, Nov. 14, '53
ASPICULURIS tetraptera: See Oxyuriasis
ASPIRATION: See Amniotic Fluid; Apparatus; Bones, marrow; Bronchi, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Liver, abscess; etc.
ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus; Instruments
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASSALI, N. S., Measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; critical review of methods, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**3-10, July '53
See KAHN, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
See KAPLAN, S. A., jt. auth.
CLARK, L. C., JR., and SOBEL, E. H., Studies on toxemia of pregnancy: effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) on hemodynamics and electrolyte balance of normal pregnant women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1030-1042, Sept. '53
DOUGLASS, R. A., JR., and SUYEMOTO, R., Observations on hemodynamic properties of thiophanium derivative, Ro 2-2222 (arfonad), in human subjects, Circulation **8:**62-69, July '53
KAPLAN, S. A., OIGHENSTEIN, S., and SUYEMOTO, R., Hemodynamic effects of l-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) in human pregnancy: results of intravenous administration, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**922-930, Oct. '53
and others, Measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; techniques of catheterization and cannulation of uterine veins and sampling of arterial and venous blood in pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**11-17, July '53
Measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; results in normal pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**248-253, Aug. '53
ASSELINEAU, J.: See AEBI, A., jt. auth.
ASSENNATO, G.: See RAMPOLDI, A., jt. auth.
ASSENSIO, A. M.: See MAGGIONI, G., jt. auth.
ASSI, C.: See LAFFITTE, H., jt. auth.
de ASSIS, A., Vaccination concomitante au BCG des nouveau-nés et son influence sur la tuberculose infantile, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**305-316, Sept. '53
de ASSIS, C. M., Atribuições, finalidades e organização do serviço médico, de uma base de unidades táticas em tempo de guerra, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**63-78, March '53
de ASSIS, J. L., Síndrome de Guillain-Barré. A propósito de três casos, sendo um tratado pelo ACTH, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**133-144, June '53
ASSOCIACAO PAULISTA DE COMBATE AO CANCER: See Cancer, prevention and control
ASSOCIATION
changes in associative sphere following sleep therapy of stammering, [L. Srp] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1215-1217, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
ASSOCIATION TEST: See Mental Tests
ASSUS, A.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
AST, D. B.: See BUSHEL, A., jt. auth.
ASTALDI, G., BERNARDELLI, E., and RONDANELLI, E. G., La fosfatasi nelle cellule eritropoietiche; ricerca della fosfatasi acida sul normoblasto e sul megaloblasto, Haematologica **37:**599-624, '53
RONDANELLI, E. G., and BERNARDELLI, E., Recherches cytochimiques sur la moelle osseuse et le sang d'une leucémie à basocytes, Rev. hémat. **8:**105-118, '53
ASTARABADI, T. M., and ESSEX, H. E., Effect of hypophysectomy on compensatory renal hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy, Am.J. Physiol. **173:**526-534, June '53
See ESSEX, H. E., jt. auth.
ESSEX, H. E., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Effect of hypophysectomy on regeneration of liver after partial hepatectomy in dogs, Endocrinology **52:** 652-655, June '53
ASTEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
ASTEROID BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
ASTEROL (benzothiazole derivative): See Ringworm, therapy; Stomatitis, parasitic; Thiazoles; Trichophytosis, therapy

ASTEROTH, H.: See KREUZIGER, H., jt. auth.

ASTHENIA
[G. B. Belloni] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 374-388, May-June '53 I
determination of intramuscular pressure for detection of adynamia associated with adrenal insufficiency, [H. Küchmeister] Acta endocrinol. **13:**177-187, June '53 G
in hyperparathyroidism, [J. Morelle, P. de Witte & P. Wellens] Acta chir.belg. **52:**582-592, June '53 F
pathogenesis of idiopathic asthenias, [E. Špaňár, J.Kellen, J. Duba] & M. Ziegelhöffer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**677-683, Aug. 1, '53 G
neurocirculatory, cardiovascular system and psychosomatic medicine, [A. C. P. e Silva] Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**85-95, April-June '53 S
circulatory changes during Valsalva experiment in normal persons and in patients with nervous cardiovascular disorders; effects of drugs, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**365-391, '53 G
diagnostic and therapeutic evaluation of tests in vegetative circulatory disorders, [G. Homann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1362-1365, Oct. 2, '53 G
hyperventilation test in gastroduodenal and neurocirculatory dystonia, [P. Brummer & P. Koskinen] Gastroenterologia **79:**294-298, May '53
neurocirculatory dystonia as precursor of later circulatory disorders, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1174-1177, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
orthostatic circulatory changes in persons with nervous cardiovascular disorders, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**551-570, '53 G
therapy, idiopathic asthenias; testosterone (androgen) therapy, [E. Špaňár, J. Kellen, J. Duba] & M. Ziegelhöffer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**677-683, Aug. 1, '53 G

ASTHENOPIA
disorders caused by fluorescent light in industries, [H. Schober] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**462-474, '53 G

ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
adenotonsillectomy and its relation to asthma, [G. Sobel] Ann.Allergy **11:**583-589, Sept.-Oct. '53
asthma and the psychiatrist. Critical review, [D. Leigh] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**227-246, '53
bronchial asthma, Am.J.Med. **15:**112-121, July '53
clinical and pathologic study of fatal cases of status asthmaticus, [J. C. Houston, S. de Navasquez & J. R. Trounce] Thorax **8:**207-213, Sept. '53
clinical study, [J. Léger] Union méd.Canada **82:**775-780, July '53 F
clinical-meteorologic factors in bronchial asthma, [W. Czech] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**630-633, Oct. '53 G
further observations on smoker's respiratory syndrome, [G. L. Waldbott] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1026-1031, Nov. '53
progress in allergy: bronchial asthma; review of recent literature, [P. M. Gottlieb] Ann.Allergy **11:**367-410, May-June '53
pulmonary processes in bronchial asthma, [E. Lenci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1084-1088, Aug. 3, '53 I
review of pollenosis and role of weeds, [W. C. Spain] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**885-889, Sept. '53
significance of changes in expiratory rate observed during measurement of vital capacity in asthma, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy **24:** 492-498, Nov. '53
spirographic studies; delayed expiratory sign, [A. E. Bachmann, G. Ruiz Moreno, M. A. Solari & Mrs. M. C. A. de Lothringer] Ann.Allergy **11:**599-608, Sept.-Oct. '53
timed vital capacity in bronchial asthma, [M. J. Dulfano, J. A. Herschfus & M. S. Segal] J.Allergy **24:**309-315, July '53
what general practitioner should know about asthma, [W. F. Kahle] South.M.J. **46:**811-814, Aug. '53
blood in, behavior of serum diastase in bronchial asthma and in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Helvet. med.acta **20:**365-369, Nov. '53 G
change in rate of oxygen saturation of arterial blood associated with induced asthmatic attacks, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller, M. T. Lynch & A. Lowell] J.Allergy **24:**499-505, Nov. '53
serum diastase in bronchial asthma, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 930-933, Oct. 15, '53 G

ASTHMA, blood in--Continued
serum proteins in bronchial asthma, [R. Frouchtman & R. Foz] Rev.clin.espan. **50:**213-215, Aug. 15, '53 S
cardiac, dyspnea in cardiac and emphysematous patients and certain problems of gas transport; causes of cardiac and pulmonary dyspnea, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**535-562, '53 G
dyspnea in cardiac and emphysematous patients and certain problems of gas transport; computation of venous admixture to arterialized blood of pulmonary circulation, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:**563-573, '53 G
dyspnea in cardiac and emphysematous patients and certain problems of gas transport; difference between alveolar and arterial excitation curves of respiratory center and its causes in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121:**503-534, '53 G
effect of sodium depletion on cardiac silhouette in essential hypertension and asthma, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**97-109, July '53
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide (etylon) on cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema, [T. Hilden] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**175-182, '53
pathogenesis and treatment, [C. Schuman & H. Simmons] New York J.Med. **53:**1754-1756, Aug. 1, '53
pathogenesis of cardiac dyspnea, [F. Wyss & J. Regli] Helvet.med.acta **20:**453-458, Nov. '53 G
problem, [S. Almansa de Cara] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **20:**201-206, April '53 S
treatment with sympathomimetic agents; critical aspects, [P. Lehr] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 563-566, June 12, '53 G
complications and sequels, acute pleuropericarditis with eosinophils and pancarditis as sequel; case, [J. de Leobardy, Jr. & G. Blanc] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7:**399-403, '53 F
after-cough fainting as complication of bronchial asthma, [V. J. Derbes & A. Kerr, Jr.] South.M. J. **46:**701-707, July '53
asthma and psychosis (denial of psychosomatic relationships), [D. Leigh & J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**489-496, July '53
bronchostenosis complicating asthma, [T. W. Mears, L. E. Prickman & H. J. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **152:** 997-1000, July 11, '53
electroencephalographic study, [R. Panzani & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 185-194, April '53 S
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids of adrenal and gonadal origin in bronchial asthma with and without bacterial bronchitis, [A. A. Israëls, E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & N. G. M. Orie] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:** 55-59, '53
fatal spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. T. R. Russell & A. Macfarlane] Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 331-333, July '53
management of respiratory infection in older patients with bronchial asthma, [A. L. Barach] Geriatrics **8:**423-428, Aug. '53; J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**616-622, Sept. '53
pluricavitary phthisis in patients with elision of cavities by aspiration, [T. Bucco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:**553-557, July '53 I
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in patients, [J. Olagüe & E. López Botet] Med.espan. **30:**147-151, Aug. '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, asthma caused by goiter, [G. E. Beaumont] Medizinische, pp. 958-959, July 25, '53 G
asthma due to syphilis in young Tunisian woman; case, [J. Royer & A. Boussa] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:**527-530, '53 F
bronchial asthma secondary to chronic pulmonary mycosis, [P. J. van der Werff] Ann.Allergy **11:** 567-571, Sept.-Oct. '53
bronchologist's experiences with infectious asthma, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**859-868, Sept. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenocortical function in arthritis and bronchial asthma, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Gölkel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/514-I/518, Nov. 10, '53 G
cytology of sputum of patients with bronchial infection, [A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Acta allergol. **6:**188-196, '53 F
effect of meteorologic conditions on patients, [H. Markow & J. Reicher] New York J.Med. **53:**2675-2681, Nov. 15, '53
etiology of epidemic asthma of Bauru, [E. Mendes &

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
A. B. U. Cintra] Rev.paulista med. **43**:275-290, Oct. '53 P
etiology of "Yokohama asthma;" preliminary report, [P. L. Redfearn & J. A. Karakawa] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:108-110, June '53
indoor dissemination of dry rot spores, [M. Richards] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:360-365, '53
modern approach to problem, [M. Abdel Hakim] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:15-23, '53
multiple sensitivities in patient with bronchial asthma, [A. Sterling] Arch.Pediat. **70**:141-145, May '53
physiology of awareness; interrelationships of emotions, life situations and anoxemia in patients with bronchial asthma, [J. W. Lovett Doust & D. Leigh] Psychosom.Med. **15**:292-311, July-Aug. '53
prevalence of abnormal breathing mechanism in cases of respiratory allergy, [B. Gandevia] M.J. Australia **2**: 52-54, July 11, '53
problem of asthma; experiences with children and adults with special regard to psychogenic factors, [G. Biermann] Medizinische, pp. 1185-1190, Sept. 12, '53; 1259-1263, Sept. 26, '53 G
psychosomatic aspects of bronchial asthma, [J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1946-1955, July 25, '53 Du
role of bacterial bronchial infection in bronchial asthma, [N. G. M. Orie & A. A. Israëls] Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:73-75, '53
role of infection in pathogenesis, [V. Spoujitch & V. Danilovitch] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**: 143-156, '53 F
therapy of bronchial asthma at health resort with special regard to individual causative factors, [K. Linscheidt] Medizinische, pp. 1300-1302, Oct. 3, '53 G
experimental, effect of stress factors on asthma induced in guinea pigs by aerosolized antigens, [S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & F. C. McIntire] J.Allergy **24**:302-308, July '53
temporal and quantitative factors influencing development of experimental asthma in guinea pig, [B. Ratner] J.Allergy **24**:316-325, July '53
heart in, asthma in cardiac patients, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:308-311, June 15, '53 S
effect of succinic acid on electrocardiogram of asthmatics, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Medicina, México **33**:363-370, Aug. 10, '53 S
in infants and children, adrenocorticotropic hormone with prolonged action in therapy of bronchial asthma, [C. G. Bergstrand, I. Engström & S. Kraepelien] Folia clin.internac. **3**:162-164, April '53 S; Nord.med. **49**:817-819, June 5, '53 Sw
asthmatic bronchitis in children; prognosis of 162 cases, observed 6-11 years, [I. Boesen] Acta pædiat. **42**:87-96, '53
electroencephalographic studies, [B. Holmgren & S. Kraepelien] Acta pædiat. **42**:432-441, '53
fever during asthma, [C. Alice] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 570-571, '53 F
in infancy, [W. P. Buffum] Ann.Allergy **11**:475-479, July-Aug. '53; J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:503-509, Nov. '53
long-range care of allergic children, [F. M. Rackemann] M.Clin.North America **37**:1419-1425, Sept. '53
orally administered combination of rapid and prolonged acting bronchodilators; clinical study of "nephenalin," [S. C. Dees, G. M. Harrison & R. S. Abernathy] Ann.Allergy **11**:297-300, May-June '53
symposium on convulsions in childhood; electroencephalographic aspects; 40 cases, [R. Panzani & M. Turner] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 638-646, '53 F
mortality, deaths from asthma in England and Wales, [D. A. Williams] Thorax **8**:137-140, June '53
fatal bronchial asthma; series of 15 cases with review of literature, [B. V. Earle] Thorax **8**:195-206, Sept. '53
pathology, clinical and pathologic study of fatal cases of status asthmaticus, [J. C. Houston, S. de Navasquez & J. R. Trounce] Thorax **8**:207-213, Sept. '53
therapy, [G. Malan] Minerva med. **2**:456-457, Aug. 25, '53 I
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma; complications, [C. P. Wofford] South.M.J. **46**: 816-819, Aug. '53
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma, [E. Andersson] Nord.med. **49**:861-863, June 17, '53 Da

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
aerosols, [W. Hadorn & F. Wyss] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u.-Therap. **2**:434-442, May '53 G
anaphylactic shock following penicillin therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. Sterling] J.Allergy **24**:542-546, Nov. '53
bedside management of bronchial asthma, [L. H. Criep] M.Clin.North America **37**:1009-1022, July '53
bronchial asthma, [V. J. Derbes] GP **8**:49-56, Aug. '53
bronchial asthma, [G. Giovannelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 777-783, June 1, '53 I
bronchial asthma (special reference to carbon dioxide inhalation therapy), [A. Brown] Practitioner **171**:80-82, July '53
chronic asthma, [H. J. Schultz] Medizinische, pp. 1276-1277, Sept. 26, '53 G
clinical study, [J. Léger] Union méd.Canada **82**: 775-780, July '53 F
deep inhalations of aerosol aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) for bronchial asthma and combination therapy of infectious pulmonary diseases, [H. Uhde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1593-1595, Nov. 13, '53 G
effect of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood pyruvic acid level and blood eosinophil count in case of bronchial asthma, [S. Gitelson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:98-100, '53
effect of prolonged administration of epinephrine on adrenal cortical function and epinephrine tolerance in chronic asthmatics, [A. Leslie, W. H. Blahd & W. S. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:865-870, June '53
effects of intravenously administered adrenocorticotropic hormone on pulmonary function in bronchial asthma and emphysema, [K. Braun, M. Samueloff & A. M. Cohen] Dis.Chest **24**:76-81, July '53
evaluation of oral bronchodilator agents in patients with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman, G. J. Beck, S. Itkin & F. Drimmer] Ann.Allergy **11**:301-312, May-June '53
experimental studies, [R. Preuner, J. von Prittwitz und Gaffron & W. Brehmer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:337-341, July '53 G
hemorrhagic encephalopathy during arsenic (potassium arsenite) therapy, [L. E. Prickman & C. H. Millikan] J.A.M.A. **152**:1711-1713, Aug. 29, '53
intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone in crisis, [P. Carnielli & E. Sgoifo] Friuli med. **8**:265-271, May-June '53 I
late asthma, [P. Marland] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **157**:96-99, May '53 F
management in military situation, [R. A. Radke] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:86-89, May '53
methyl-bis-(β-chlorethyl)amine (nitrogen mustard) in bronchial asthma, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & F. di Raimondo] Minerva med. **2**:1329-1334, Nov. 7, '53 I
modern approach to problem, [M. Abdel Hakim] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:15-23, '53
new sublingual therapy for bronchial asthma, [E. B. Brown] Ann.Allergy **11**:319-321, May-June '53
new therapy; rhythmic reflex deep breathing, [Schwalbe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 248-250, '53 G
nitrogen mustard in bronchial asthma, [G. L. Waldbott] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:201-203, Aug. 15, '53 S
phenylbutazone in bronchial asthma, [T. Lucherini, E. Conestabile, P. Natale & A. Gospodinoff] Minerva med. **1**:1213-1229, May 9, '53 I
physiologic control of various factors favoring asthmatic crises by means of pancreas therapy, [D. Santenoise, F. Claude, M. Fontan & M. Roche] Presse méd. **61**:790-792, June 3, '53 F
piromen; functional and clinical studies, [I. A. Fond] J.Allergy **24**:328-329, July '53
present status of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); favorable response and indications, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] South.M.J. **46**: 814-816, Aug. '53
prolonged ambulatory use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) for bronchial asthma, [H. H. Gelfand] J.Allergy **24**:510-521, Nov. '53
psychotherapy in acute attacks of bronchial asthma, [H. Miller & D. W. Baruch] Ann.Allergy **11**:438-444, July-Aug. '53
relief of bronchial asthma with oral khellin (visammin), [R. M. Mulligan] Ann.Allergy **11**:313-316, May-June '53
respiratory and physical exercise in bronchial

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
asthma, [B. T. Fein, E. P. Cox & L. H. Green] Ann.Allergy **11**:275-287, May-June '53
rhinopharyngeal radium therapy in bronchial asthma, [P. Meda] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 13) **64**: 187-199, ['53] I
specific desensitization of patients with bronchial asthma (follow-up examination), [E. Henriksen] Acta allergol. **6**:208-225, '53
successful cure by means of fat-free diet; 5 cases, [W. Michel] Helvet.med.acta **20**: 433-434, Nov. '53 F
therapeutic management of bronchial asthma in patients with arterial hypertension; pharmacologic studies, [G. di Maggio] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 347-356, Sept. '53 I
therapy of bronchial asthma at health resort with special regard to individual causative factors, [K. Linscheidt] Medizinische, pp. 1300-1302, Oct. 3, '53 G
therapy of protracted asthma by means of nitrogen mustards (especially methyl-bis-(β-chlorethyl)-amine), [F. López Bustos] Semana méd. **2**: 465-467, Sept. 24, '53 S
therapy of severe bronchial asthma by method of alcohol neurolysis, [G. Capuani] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**: 67-72, '53 F
treatment of bronchial asthma by combination of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and psychotherapy, [J. Groen] Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:21-47, '53
tryptar (trypsin) in bronchial asthma, [L. & A. H. Unger] Ann.Allergy **11**:494-501, July-Aug. '53
use of prantal (quaternary ammonium compound); spirometric evaluation, [S. Dann, F. R. Brown & H. S. Kupperman] J.Allergy **24**:532-541, Nov. '53

ASTIER, A., FOURNIER, A., and LAVAURS, Deux cas de curieuses images aériques thoraciques, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:250-251, '53

ASTIGMATISM
determination in postoperative aphakia, [H. Rotter] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:257-265, '53 G
due to pterygium, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **126**: 52-54, July '53 G
possibility of surgical therapy, [F. Páez Allende] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:215-220, May '53 S

ASTLER, V. B., Prognostic aids in carcinoma of colon: preliminary report, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**: 154-157, June '53

ASTLEY, R., Multiple metaphyseal fractures in small children (metaphyseal fragility of bone), Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:577-583, Nov. '53

OLDHAM, J. S., and PARSONS, C. G., Congenital tricuspid atresia, Brit.Heart J. **15**: 287-297, July '53

ASTORRI, P., L'ulcera semplice solitaria dell'ileo (contributo casistico), Minerva chir. **8**: 645-649, Aug. 15, '53

ASTRADA, J. J., Persistencia de la motilidad de espermatozoides del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 59-65, April-May '53

ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
therapy of calcaneal fractures with depression of astragalus, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 350-356, April 22-29, '53 F
diseases, Ewing tumor of talus (astragalus) simulating aseptic necrosis, [J. Cohen, K. A. Brown & D. S. Grice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 1008-1012, Oct. '53
dislocations, dislocation fractures of body of calcaneum treated by means of triple skeletal traction; late results, [A. Bajardi] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:92-106, '53 I
foreign bodies, bullet; functional results of case without surgical removal, [P. Delom] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 19-21, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
fractures, [G. Monticelli & R. Tucci] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 113-149, April-June '53 I
significance of os trigonum for accident compensation, [A. Kirchhoff] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 237-241, Aug. '53 G
tumors, Ewing tumor of talus (astragalus) simulating asceptic necrosis, [J. Cohen, K. A. Brown & D. S. Grice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1008-1012, Oct. '53

ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma

ASTRUP, P.: See HARVALD, B., jt. auth.

ASTRUP, T., Toxicity of synthetic heparin substitutes, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 137-142, '53

ASTWOOD, E. B.: See GREER, M. A., jt. auth.

ATABRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine

ATANASIU, P., A propos de la sensibilité de l'embryon de poulet au virus de la leucose aviaire filtré, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 586-592, Nov. '53
and BASSET, J., Action des pressions élevées sur le virus de la leucose et les cellules érythroblastiques (embryon de poulet). Action des mêmes pressions sur les cellules de la leucose lymphoïde de la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 500-503, Oct. '53
See SLIZEWICZ, P., jt. auth.

ATAXIA
acute: See Ataxia, cerebellar; Pseudotabes
cerebellar, acute ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type in leprosy, [G. Cacudi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**: 164-186, April '53 I
acute transient ataxia in young children with report of 14 cases, [P. Denys & L. Gerin] Acta paediat. belg. **7**:99-113, '53 F
heredoataxia with ocular symptoms and special form of cataract, [G. Decock & J. Macken] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53**:398-401, June '53 F
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
congenital and familial ataxia associated with ocular and mental disorders and multiple malformations; preliminary study of PIL. B. family, [S. Mutrux, F. Martin & Y. Chesni] Confinia neurol. **13**: 167-169, '53 F
difference between progeny of male and female affected members and definition of certain signs useful in detecting disease prior to onset of clinical symptoms, [J. W. Schut & J. A. Book] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 169-179, Aug. '53
Friedreich's ataxia combined with diabetes mellitus in sisters, [D. W. Ashby & P. S. Tweedy] Brit. M.J. **1**:1418-1421, June 27, '53
heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis, [S. Refsum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 1046-1050, Dec. '52
spinocerebellar heredoataxia; 3 cases of Friedreich's disease in family, [L. Jiménez Espinosa & L. Rodríguez Martínez] Med.españ. **29**:316-322, April '53 S
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis

ATCHLEY, D. W., Psychosomatic aspects of medicine, J.Maine M.A. **44**:299-304, Nov. '53

ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine

ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse

ATENZA, R.: See de la MANO MARCOS, J. L., jt. auth.

ATERMAN, K., BOSCOTT, R. J., and COOKE, W. T., Acidic and phenolic compounds in hydrolysed human urine, with particular reference to disorders of liver, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:296-297, '53

de ATHAYDE, A. P., Apontamentos sobre flora patológica vaginal: contribuição à estatística, algumas considerações, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:390-397, Nov.-Dec. '52

ATHENS, J. W.: See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.

ATHERDEN, S. M.: See MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.

ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts

ATHEROMATOSIS: See Arteriosclerosis

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis

ATHETOSIS
bilateral athetosis in infants and children with torsion spasm; status dysmyelinisatus of pallidum; anatomicoclinical study, [A. B. & E. de M. B. Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:397-414, Sept. '53 P
pyramidotomy in cerebral peduncle for therapy of choreoathetosis, [J. R. Boixadós] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:57-61, April 15, '53 S

ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
cruroabdominal penetration due to ski staff, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. **18**:904-906, Sept. '53 F
factor analysis of performance in track and field events, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Niemi] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:127-133, '53
inapparent tuberculosis in athletes, [F. Coll Colomé] Med.clín. **20**: 250-257, April '53 S
sports medicine in foreign countries, [H. Mellerowicz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Arzt u.Sport) **78**:13-14, July 3, '53 G
track stars are not barrel chested, [S. A. Weisman] Journal-Lancet **73**: 280-282, July '53
cardiovascular aspects, ballistocardiogram in athletes, [T. Doliopoulos & H. Bangou] Cardiologia **23**: 300-304, '53 G
heart of athlete, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.med. **50**: 1493-1496, Oct. 29, '53 Sw

ATHLETICS, cardiovascular aspects--Continued
skiing and heart strain, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:546-548, Oct. '53
injuries, fatal accidents in sports, [T. Gallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:108-113, June '53 F
foot of football players, [M. Pélissier, J. Bruschet, F. Levêre & P. Leenhardt] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:403-404, '53 F
isolated contusion of optic chiasm in patient with temporal impression fracture due to football injury, [J. Rauschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 200-203, June 5, '53 G
neglected athlete, [R. G. Brashear] J.Tennessee M. A. **46**:371-373, Oct. '53
new protective device for boxers for prevention of orthodontic injuries, [J. Brock] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Arzt u. Sport) **78**:14-15, July 3, '53 G
"nil nocere"; basic principles for therapy of injuries by sport physician, general practitioner and specialist, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:756-758, July 3, '53 G
peroneal paralysis following peripheral nerve injury during football game, [A. Rütt] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:185-187, June '53 G
prevention in high school, [M. M. Novich] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**:350-354, Aug. '53
sportsmen's bone fractures; 2 interesting cases, [J. Kasai & S. Okada] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 392-395, July 1, '53 J
therapy of muscular injuries, [M. Pöschl] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:195-201, July '53 G
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
ATIENZA, R. Y., BUENSUCESO, O., and BUMANGLAG, E. G., Preliminary study of use of pooled human plasma (liquid), J.Philippine M.A. **29**:159-162, April '53
ATIKKAN, S., Pneumonectomy for carcinoma of lung; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:323-332, '53 T
ATKINS, J. P.: **See GREENING, R. R., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, E. A.: **See LOCKET, S., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, G. S., Ocular manifestations of cranial trauma, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**: 503-505, Dec. '53
ATKINSON, M., Ménière's syndrome; further observations on vitamin deficiency as causative factor, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:127-132, Aug. '53
ATKINSON, W. B.: **See BO, W. J., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, W. S., Akinesia of orbicularis, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1255-1258, Sept. '53
ATLAS, L.: **See DRUMMOND, J., jt. auth.**
ATLAS, M., Spring at Eilat (Beer Ora) resembles Muehlbrunn spring of Karlsbad, Harefuah **44**:272, June 15, '53
ATLAS AND AXIS
abnormalities, bony abnormalities in region of foramen magnum: correlation of anatomic and neurologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Acta radiol. **40**:335-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
complete absence of posterior arc of atlas; roentgenologic study, [R. Ghislanzoni] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 400-410, May '53 I
congenital absence of odontoid process, [N. Raskin] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:236-238, Aug. '53
crossed hemiplegia due to exaggerated mobility of atlo-odontoid articulation, [B. B. Spota, D. Brage & M. Knobel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2509-2514, Sept. 18, '53 S
occipitalization of atlas, [D. L. McRae & A. S. Barnum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:23-46, July '53
dislocations, arthropathy due to adjacent inflammation, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:967-979, Oct. '53
evaluation of lateral atlantoaxial displacement in injuries of cervical spine, [G. Jacobson & D. C. Adler] Radiology **61**:355-362, Sept. '53
very late myelopathy following odontoid fracture with luxation of atlas and axis, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & others] Rev.neurol. **89**:193-207, '53 F
fractures, tetraplegia with fatal outcome following fracture of tuberculous epistropheus after suboccipital puncture, [E. Kirberger] Nervenarzt **24**: 253-255, June '53 G
very late myelopathy following odontoid fracture with luxation of atlas and axis, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & others] Rev.neurol. **89**:193-207, '53 F
tumors, Ewing sarcoma of epistropheus, [P. Biondetti] Nuntius radiol. **19**:473-491, June '53 I
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIC BOMB
atomic weapons, [T. Christiansen] Nord.med. **50**: 1217-1221, Sept. 3, '53 Da
cerebral injuries caused by bombardment, [Y. Ucnimura & H. Shiraki] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:654-672, Dec. '52
civil defense director looks at medical problem, [J. F. More] J.A.M.A. **153**:1007-1011, Nov. 14, '53
effect of atomic explosion on human body, [P. G. Potenciano] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:321-345, July '53
effect of exposure to atomic bombs on pregnancy termination in Hiroshima and Nagasaki: preliminary report, [J. V. Neel & others] Science **118**:537-541, Nov. 6, '53
injuries; poisoning with radioactive substances, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**:125-127, Aug. 20, '53 Da
measurement of ionizing radiations during uncontrolled chain reactions, [H. Franke & H. Heuwieser] Strahlentherapie **91**:576-590, '53 G
medical aspects of atomic war, [E. Button] New Zealand M.J. **52**:239-247, Aug. '53
medical survey of casualties, [R. Shirabe] Mil. Surgeon **113**:251-263, Oct. '53
physical growth and development of children who survived bombing of Hiroshima or Nagasaki, [W. W. Greulich, C. S. Crismon & M. L. Turner] J.Pediat. **43**:121-145, Aug. '53
role of radiologist in atomic attack (radiologic defense plan), [J. J. Stein, A. W. Bellamy, A. H. Dowdy & S. L. Warren] Radiology **61**:234-242, Aug. '53
sequels of explosion, [P. Genaud] Med.colon. **21**: 534-540, May '53 S
special issue for civil defence, Canad.M.A.J.(spec. issue) **67**:511-555, Dec. '52
ATOMIC ENERGY: See Atomic Bomb; Radioactivity
ATOMIZER: See Apparatus
ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See cross reference under Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOSIL: See Phenergan
ATRIA, A., and others, Función corticoadrenal en las enfermedades des mesénquima (sin tratamiento hormonal previo), Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 47-52, Aug. '53
ATROLACTAMIDE
determination, absorption and excretion, [T. R. Sherrod & H. I. Zubaidi] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **109**:148-156, Oct. '53
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
ATROPHY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
action potentials in atrophy of neurogenic origin, [F. Buchthal & P. Pinelli] Neurology **3**:591-603, Aug. '53
amyotrophic acropathy of upper extremities with aspects of Charcot-Marie disease and arthrosis of cervical disks, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & J. Metzger] Rev.neurol. **89**:61-64, '53 F
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis resembling at onset motor neuritis, later chronic poliomyelitis; case, [P. Léchelle & Bastien] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:443-446, May 15-22, '53 F
cervical spondylosis simulating motor-neurone disease, [L. A. Liversedge, E. C. Hutchinson & J. B. Lyons] Lancet **2**:652-655, Sept. 26, '53
changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds of muscle in course of atrophy following nerve section, [P. Mandel, R. Bieth & J. D. Weill] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35**:973-980, '53 F
Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, [R. T. Lidge & F. A. Chandler] J.Pediat. **43**:152-163, Aug. '53
electromyographic diagnostic methods in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. K. Newman, A. S. Goldstein & P. Wall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:956-958; 985, Sept. '53
evolution of regressive alterations in human skeletal muscles paralyzed as result of mixed peripheral nerve lesions, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:306-324, '53 I
late atrophy following poliomyelitis, [J. Hirschmann] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:584-593, '53 G
linear scleroderma with multiple atrophies in child; case, [J. Weill, M. Dubois, Lewin & Depondt] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:490-495, May 29-June 5, '53 F
muscular dystrophy (Landouzy-Déjerine type); unusual case, [P. Benassi & R. Canestrari] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:435-448, '53 I
pathogenesis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and progressive spinal muscular atrophy, [P. Odefey & R. Magun] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:904-906, Aug. 21, '53 G

ATROPHY, muscular--Continued
progressive neuropathic (peroneal) atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease); histologic findings in muscle biopsy specimens in 14 cases, with notes on clinical diagnosis and familial occurrence, [A. Brodal, S. Böyesen & A. G. Frövig] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:1-29, July '53
remarkable catamneses; nuclear atrophies following poliomyelitis, [J. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:160-166, '53 G
restoration of function by exercises, [T. Hettinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:724-726, June 26, '53 G
studies in neuromuscular diseases with radioactive potassium, [W. H. Blahd, F. K. Bauer, R. L. Libby & A. S. Rose] Neurology **3**:604-608, Aug. '53
studies on chronic poliomyelitis; progressive atrophy developing during 10 years with cramps and trophic disorders but without sensory disorders, [J. Henneaux] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 604-614, Oct. '53 F
unilateral: See Brain, atrophy
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
new preanesthetic; dihydromorphinone atropine, [G. Arosio] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:201-202, July '53 I
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
action of acetylcholine, atropine and potassium on heart of frog, [F. L. Meyler] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:323-329, June '53 F
antisialogogue and other effects of atropine mucate, [W. W. Mushin, S. Galloon & E. Lewis-Faning] Brit.M.J. **2**:652-655, Sept. 19, '53
effect of atropine and scopolamine N-butylbromide on transmission of stimulus in sympathetic ganglion, [G. Peters & H. Wick] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:910-911, Oct. 1, '53 G
failure to produce pupillary dilatation, [C. B. Nash & R. A. Woodbury] Science **118**:624, Nov. 20, '53
ganglion blocking effect, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:781-783, Sept. 4, '53 G
in vitro antibacterial effect of neuter atropine sulfate, [U. Dorello & V. d'Amelio] Arch.ottal. **57**: 119-127, March-April '53 I
on sympathetic ganglia, [R. L. Cahen & K. M. Tvede] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:248-256, June 1, '53
prevention of dehydroascorbic acid diabetes by atropine, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:850-851, Aug.-Sept. '53
protective effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), carbamylcholine and atropine on x-irradiated mice, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., A. W. Burke, Jr. & A. C. Upton] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:254-258, Aug. '53
unusual effect on cardiac rhythm in conditions of alternate nodal automatism, [D. Cannata] Riforma med. **67**:1219-1222, Oct. 31, '53 I
therapy: See Pelvis, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy
toxicity, allergic reactions only occurring during postoperative period; 2 cases, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 239-246, March '53 F
eye drops with naphazoline (imidazole derivative) to prevent secondary effects, [R. W. von Nordheim] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1956-1958, July 25, '53 Du
pharmacotoxic therapy with atropine sulfate; remission in 2 cases with Rorschach findings, [G. R. Forrer, C. Draper & J. L. Grisell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:226-233, March '53
ATSUMI, A., Studies of amitosis with Yoshida sarcoma, Gann **44**:21-30, March '53
ATTA, M., and SIEVERT, B., Thrombocytopenic purpura after morbilli, Acta paediat. **42**:364-368, '53
ATTARDI, G., Über neue, rasch auszuführende Verfahren für Zellgrössenmessungen, Acta anat. **18**:177-194, '53
ATTENBOROUGH, C. G., Remodelling of humerus after supracondylar fractures in childhood, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:386-395, Aug. '53
ATTENTION
behavior of psychic functions in stages of barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:559-561, Dec. '52 I
ATTIAH, M. A. H., Antibiotics in treatment of extraocular infections, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:15-32, '53
and MORTADA, A., Experience with placental grafts and injections since 1948, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:241-248, '53
ATTILI, R., Una tecnica più comoda per l'esame della mandibola, Arch.radiol. **2**:40-44, '53
Ectromelia peroneale monolaterale, Arch.radiol. **2**: 45-54, '53
ATTITUDE
"attitude" in psychology and psychosomatic medicine; comparative-linguistic note, [J. Johnstone, Jr.] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:287-299, April '53
ATTYGALLE, N., and JAYASEKERA, B. P. N., Diabetes and pregnancy, Ceylon M.J. **2**:8-15, April '53
ATTZ, M., and WEYLAND, H., Über die Selbstherstellung proteolysierter Nährbodengrundlagen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:537-543, Sept. 5, '53
ATWELL, S. W.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**
ATWOOD, M. D., and BENVENUTI, H., Pituitrin induced shock--case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:266, June '53
ATZORI, A. M.: See **CANNAVA, A., jt. auth.**
AUB, J. C.: See **KENNEDY, B. J., jt. auth.**
AUB, R.: See **RHODES, K., jt. auth.**
AUBANIAC, R., Cure chirurgicale en un temps du mal de Pott dorsal de l'enfant avec abcès médiastinal, Presse méd. **61**:1006, July 11, '53
DUMAZER, R., and CHARLES, F., Opacification de la vésicule biliaire par ingestion barytée; conséquences lointaines inattendues--déductions, Presse méd. **61**:737-738, May 20, '53
AUBERT, A. B., Cushing syndrome successfully treated by roentgen irradiation of pituitary, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:496-497, June 15, '53 N
AUBERT, E. F., and SUTCLIFFE, R. B., Sarcoma of ileum, Practitioner **171**:547-549, Nov. '53
AUBERT, X., La thermo-élasticité du muscle en contracture iodo-acétique, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:116-118, Feb. '53
La chaleur de maintien de la contraction musculaire, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:442-444, June '53
and ROMBAUT, R., L'effet de la température sur l'évolution de la contracture iodo-acétique, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:118-120, Feb. '53
AUBERTIN, D.: See **GRIGNON, J. L., jt. auth.**
AUBERTIN, E., Le traitement actuel du cancer de la prostate, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:895-901, July '53
La terramycine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:987-994, Aug. '53
Incidents et accidents produits par l'isoniazide, J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:1068-1074, Sept. '53
Les accidents d'hypoglycémie au cours du traitement du diabète par l'insuline, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1166-1182, Oct. '53
Les accidents d'hypoglycémie chez les non diabétiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1182-1193, Oct. '53
La bacitracine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1257-1263, Nov. '53
Propriétés thérapeutiques des oxydes terpéniques hydrosolubles (pouvoir antibiotique et bactéricide; synergie d'action avec les antibiotiques; stimulation de la diffusion tissulaire; action eupnéique), J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1275-1277, Nov. '53
and FAURE, Sur un cas de diabète stéroïde survenu au cours du traitement d'une maladie d'Hodgkin par l'A.C.T.H., J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:997-1000, Aug. '53
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and LABADIE, P., Isoniazide et méningite tuberculeuse, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:765-768, June '53
Le "diabète salé" et les collapsus du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la méningite tuberculeuse. Leurs conséquences. Intérêt des réhydratations massives et prolongées par le sérum salé isotonique, J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:769-776, June '53
Surdité et blocages rachidiens. Complications du traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par la streptomycine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:785-793, June '53
BERGOUIGNAN, M., LABADIE, P., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Dermatomyosite aiguë mortelle. Échec de la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:148-149, March-April '53
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., LABADIE, P., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Nos conceptions sur le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:751-764, June '53
LAVIGNOLLE, A., LABADIE, P., and TAVERNIER, J., Cancer kystique de la tête du pancréas communiquant avec l'artère mésentérique supérieure et simulant l'ectasie aortique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1254-1256, Nov. '53
AUBIN, EBSTEIN and NEVEU, Métastases multiples et tardives chez un laryngectomisé total, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:354-355, '53
Cancer de l'œsophage et métastase osseuse, Ann. oto-laryng. **70**: 355-356, '53

AUBRY, M., CHAUSSE, C., and OULIE, Manifestations otologiques dans le syndrome de Franceschetti, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**550-551, '53
SENECHAL, G., and BOURDON, R., A propos d'un cas de laryngocèle, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**293-298, '53
AUCKLAND, N. L. D.: See **LEROUX, J. A., jt. auth.**
AUDEBAUD, G.: See **CECCALDI, J., jt. auth.**
See **PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.**
AUDIER, M., Le cœur dans les artérites des membres; considérations cliniques, pronostiques et thérapeutiques, Marseille-méd. **90:**313-321, '53
AUDIOLOGY: See Hearing
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, L., Riflessi nel campo medico-sociale dell'attività dell'assistenza sociale, Minerva med. **2:**1076-1078, Oct. 17, '53
AUDOYE, LACAZE and HURAUX, Opacité intrapleurale en battant de cloche signe d'hémorragie intrapleurale après insufflation de pneumothorax, Rev.méd. nav. **8:**69-71, '53
AUDRAIN, L.: See **GORINI, L., jt. auth.**
AUDRY, M.: See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
AUENMÜLLER, E.: See **MÜNCH, H., jt. auth.**
AUERBACH, E., Study of Balantidium coli Stein 1863, in relation to cytology and behavior in culture, J. Morphol. **93:**405-445, Nov. '53
AUERBACH, O.: See **GREENWALD, H. P., jt. auth.**
AUERBACH, S. H.: See **MENEELY, G. R., jt. auth.**
AUERBACH PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
AUERSPERG, A., Die psycho-physiologische Struktur der interoceptiven Schmerzen vom Standpunkt der Coincidentialkorrespondenz, Acta neuroveg. **7:**246-257, '53
and SOLARI, G., Brückensyndrome der akuten Alkoholhalluzinose zum Delirium tremens, Nervenarzt **24:**407-415, Oct. '53
AUERSWALD, W.: See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**
AUFDERHEIDE, A. C., HORNS, H. L., and GOLDISH, R. J., Secondary hemochromatosis; transfusion (exogenous) hemochromatosis, Blood **8:**824-836, Sept. '53
See **GLEASON, D. F., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDISH, R. J., jt. auth.**
AUFDERMAUR, M., Spondylitis ankylopoetica Bechterew, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1089-1094, Nov. 13, '53
AUFFAURE: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
AUFRANC, W. H., National policies relative to distribution of gamma globulin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**441-446, Oct. '53
and SHEPARD, W. P., Effect of Public Law 779 on teaching and research at public health schools, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**656-658, July '53
AUFSES, A. H., Primary carcinoma of lung; 14 year survey, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**212-228, Sept.-Oct. '53
AUGIER, J., and POCHON, J., Recherche sur la préparation d'un silico-gel dialysé stérile, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**666-670, Nov. '53
AUGUSTIN, K., and HAGEN, H., Notandronbehandlung und Röntgentherapie bei einem Fall von metastasierendem Mammakarzinom, Medizinische, pp. 1005-1006, Aug. 8, '53
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Filariasis in tropical Asia, J.Indian M.A. **22:**317-323, May '53
AUGUSTINE, R. W., and others, Penicillin-streptomycin bone bank, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1587-1591, Nov. '53
AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., Enzyme studies with diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate (mintacol), Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:**245-252, '53
AUGUSTINY, U.: See **KEESER, E., jt. auth.**
AUINGER, W., and MANNHEIMER, E., Über den Einfluss von Noradrenalin auf das weisse Blutbild nach Vagusdämpfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**595-598, July 1, '53
See **WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.**
AUJALEU, E., and BERLIOZ, C., Tuberculose et sécurité sociale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2140-2143, June 26, '53
AULHORN, E., Über Fixationsbreite und Fixationsfrequenz beim Lesen gerichteter Konturen, Arch.ges. Physiol. **257:**318-328, '53
and VOGES, W., Parafoveale Gesichtsfeldgrenzen in Abhängigkeit von der Lage der dargebotenen Konturen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**329-342, '53
AULT, G. W., Carcinoma of rectum; factors responsible for recurrent or residual disease, Am.Surgeon **19:**1035-1044, Nov. '53
AUN, J. N.: See **LIMA, L. de S., jt. auth.**
See **ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.**
AUPETIT, J.: See **BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.**
AUQUIER, L., La maladie de Weber-Christian (panniculite nodulaire fébrile récidivante), Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3559-3560, Nov. 10, '53
See **RUBENS-DUVAL, A., jt. auth.**
AUREOMYCIN
absorption and distribution in gastrointestinal tract of dog, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill, R. Winne & R. W. Cunningham] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**223-232, Oct. '53
colored reaction and dosage of terramycin; differentiation from aureomycin, [A. Alessandro] Gior. med.mil. **103:**115-116, March-April '53 I
administration and dosage, effect of addition of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) to aureomycin and terramycin in subcutaneous or intramuscular injection, [M. Serembe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**443-445, Sept. '53 G
effects: See also Bacteremia; Endocarditis, infectious; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Toxoplasmosis, prevention; Trachoma, prevention
comparative studies on phosphorus metabolism of Staphylococci in presence of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline (terramycin), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, Y. Yoshizawa & H. Matsudaira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**822-830, Aug. '53
effect of chlortetracycline and penicillin on intestinal flora of rats on necrogenic diet, [M. Forbes, G. D. Shockman, E. Chu & P. György] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1104-1110, Nov. '53
effect of formo-cibazol (preparation of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide) alone and in combination with chlortetracycline on bacterial flora of colon of man, [M. Marmell, J. C. DiLorenzo, L. T. Wright & W. L. Metzger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1129-1134, Nov. '53
effect of supplementary diet and of administration of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on growth of children of school age, [N. S. Scrimshaw & M. A. Guzmán] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**551-562, June '53 S
epidemiologic spread of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci with measurements of changes in sensitivity to penicillin and aureomycin, [H. F. Dowling, M. H. Lepper & G. G. Jackson] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**860-868, July '53
epidemiology of penicillin- and aureomycin-resistant staphylococci in hospital population, [M. H. Lepper, H. F. Dowling, G. G. Jackson & M. M. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**40-50, July '53
further observations on effect on alloxan diabetes in rats, [A. M. Cohen, M. Rachmilewitz & K. Guggenheim] Harefuah **45:**145, Oct. 2, '53
in preoperative preparation of vagina, [O. DeLozier & L. V. McVay, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**976-979, Oct. '53
in rats with chronic alloxan diabetes, [A. M. Cohen & M. Rachmilewitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**50-52, May '53
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; augmented bactericidal effect of terramycin and of aureomycin associated with bactericidal concentration of penicillin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**231-234, May-June '53 I
in vitro effect of oral aureomycin and of bicalcium phosphate on growth of Candida albicans, [J. Lopes Netto, R. de A. Moura & L. P. de C. Lima] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**173-178, '52 P
mechanism of action, [K. Mulli, K. Uhlenbroock & L. Ludwig] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**559-561, Nov. '53 G
metabolite reversal of antibiotic inhibition, especially reversal of aureomycin inhibition by riboflavin, [J. W. Foster & R. F. Pittillo] J.Bact. **66:**478-486, Oct. '53
new technic for inoculation of guinea pig with superinfected pathologic products in study of tubercle bacilli; use of aureomycin, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**274-277, Aug. '53 F
on experimental arteriosclerosis and serum cholesterol levels, [D. Nelson, A. C. Ivy, R. Altschul & R. Willheim] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**262-267, Sept. '53
on growth and maturation of Lebistes reticulatus, [P. Berke, A. M. Silver & H. S. Kupperman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**32-34, Oct. '53
on relation between virus and cell as shown on T system of coliphages, [F. L. G. Masry] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **36:**299-308, '53
on utilization of vitamin A in growing male albino rat, [E. W. Hartsook, E. Batchelor & B. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**43-45, May '53

AUREOMYCIN, effects--Continued
phenomena of interference between electrolytes and antibiotics; magnesium ion and aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol, [E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 346-352, July 1, '53 I
stimulating and bactericidal effect of aureomycin on Breslau bacteria in latency phase, [L. Grün & H. Redies] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 894-895, Oct. 1, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, aureomycin
therapy: See also Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Encephalomyelitis; Erythema multiforme; Eyelids, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Granuloma inguinale; Hepatitis, Infectious, complications and sequels; Lichen planus; Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Lymphocytes, count; Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Paralysis, facial; Pemphigus, therapy; Pemphigus vegetans; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Stomatitis, aphthous; Trachoma, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Tumors, papilloma; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Viruses, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
development of varicella during therapy; case, [A. J. Leeb, M. Asch & G. D. Baldridge] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 772-773, Nov. '53
toxicity, aureomycin proctitis and colitis; 5 cases, [A. P. Klotz, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **25:** 44-47, Sept. '53
bulimia as symptom of mental change following therapy, [J. Zinzius] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 462-463, Sept. 15, '53 G
early death of guinea pig during administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); bacteriologic study, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 239-245, May-June '53 I
early death of guinea pig during administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); histologic study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 246-255, May-June '53 I
fatal gastric hemorrhage during aureomycin therapy, [G. Richet & H. Ducrot] Semaine hop.Paris **29:** 2682-2683, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
general sensitization to aureomycin following local ocular therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati & Laville] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 554-556, May '53 F
in guinea pig, [G. Giunchi & others] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 841-846, June 15, '53 I
listeria infection in guinea pig caused by feeding with aureomycin, [P. Roine, A. Raitio & U. Vartiovaara] Nature, London **172:** 767, Oct. 24, '53
AURICCHIO, G., La fibroplasia retrolenticolare, Pediatria **61:** 267-277, March-April '53
Contributo alla conoscenza del meccanismo di azione di alcuni interventi antiglaucomatosi mediante lo studio delle modificazioni biochimiche da essi indotte nei liquidi endoculari, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:** 259-274, May '53
Il metabolismo della retina distaccata, Boll.ocul. **32:** 287-300, May '53
See ALAJMO, A., jt. auth.
and AMBROSIO, A., Studi sulla cataratta complicata; sulla patogenesi della cataratta complicata consecutiva ad iridociclite, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 489-493, Sept.-Oct. '53
AURICULAR APPENDAGE: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURIG, G., Zur Röntgenuntersuchung in situ während der Operation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 187-192, '53
Zur Röntgenkontrastdarstellung peripherer arteriovenöser Aneurysmen, Chirurg **24:** 355-356, Aug. '53
AURITI, R., Comportamento del valore complementare del siero in ammalati di tbc. trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Clin.terap. **5:** 139-148, Aug. '53
AUROTHIOGLUCOSE: See Gold and Gold Compounds
AUROTHIOGLYCANIDE (gold compound): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
AUROTHIOGLYCOLANILIDE: See cross reference under Aurothioglycanide
AUSCULTATION
See also Heart, murmurs and sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; Uterus, blood supply; etc.
clinical value of abdominal vocal fremitus for diagnosis of pneumoperitoneum, [W. Boecker] Medizinische, pp. 1249-1250, Sept. 19, '53 G
importance in diagnosis and management of acute abdominal disease, [J. A. Gubler, K. H. Gubler & W. T. Mullikin] Am.Surgeon **19:** 708-711, Aug. '53
role of functional disorders and of stethoscopy in indications for commissurotomy; data on 80 cases, [R. Froment, L. Gallavardin & J. Gravier] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 593-623, July '53 F
teaching auscultation by endless loop tape recording, [G. D. Geckeler, W. Likoff & D. Mason] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1335-1336, Aug. 1, '53
AUSSANNAIRE, M.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
AUSTARHEIM, K.: See ANDREASSEN, B., jt. auth.
AUSTEN, G., JR.: See PERSKY, L., jt. auth.
de AUSTER, M. J. T., and MOSOVICH, A., Esclerosis tuberosa (enfermedad de Bourneville); estudio clínico y electroencefalográfico, Arch.argent. dermat. **3:** 63-68, Jan. '53
See MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, A.: See DANN, D. S., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, JAMES HAROLD: See Obituaries
AUSTIN, L., and BERRY, W. K., Two selective inhibitors of cholinesterase, Biochem.J. **54:** 695-700, July '53
See HOLMES, R., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, W. E., and FIDLER, H. K., Carcinoma developing in fibroadenoma of breast, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 688-690, July '53
AUSTING, M. E.: See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.
AUSTONI, M., ZENI, G., and ZERMAN, A. M., L'epatite leptospirosica nei suoi esiti vicini e lontani, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 363-367, Sept.-Oct. '53
See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
AUSTRALIA
See also Education, Medical, in Australia; Medicine, in Australia
aborigines, absence of sickle cell trait in 72 aboriginals, [W. R. Horsfall & H. Lehmann] Nature, London **172:** 638, Oct. 3, '53
high R^2 frequency in blood, [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon & J. B. Birdsell] Nature, London **172:** 500, Sept. 12, '53
AUSTRALORBIS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission; Snails
AUSTREGESILO, A., JR., Austregesilo and Brazilian neurology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 511-516, Dec. '52
AUSTREGESILO, ANTONIO (1876--)
Austregesilo and Brazilian neurology, [A. Austregesilo, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 511-516, Dec. '52
AUSTRIAN, R., Morphologic variation in pneumococcus; analysis of bases for morphologic variation in pneumococcus and description of hitherto undefined morphologic variant, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 21-34, July '53
Morphologic variation in pneumococcus; control of pneumococcal morphology through transformation reactions, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 35-40, July '53
and ROSENBLUM, R., Relative efficacy of erythromycin (ilotycin) and of penicillin in treatment of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 487-490, Nov. '53
AUSUBEL, D. P., SCHIFF, H. M., and GOLDMAN, M., Qualitative characteristics in learning process associated with anxiety, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:** 537-547, Oct. '53
AUTISM
clinical manifestations of autism and schizophrenia in childhood, [D. Cappon] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 44-49, July '53
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal
AUTOLYSIS
See also Liver, autolysis
autodigestion of stomach, [R. & R. G. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **67:** 207-208, March 21-28, '53 P
in normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, [E. Kovacs] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 358-366, Aug. '53
bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
AUTOMATISM
See also Brain, localization of function
death 10 hours after right pneumonectomy for cancer, due to absence of recovery of respiratory automatism, [E. Corajod & H. Vignon] Lyon chir.

AUTOMATISM--Continued
48:507-510, May-June '53 F; Anesth.et analg. **10**: 261-265, June '53 F
observations on epileptic automatism in mental hospital population, [D. W. Liddell] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:732-748, Oct. '53
twilight states as characteristic forms of attack in temporal epilepsy (psychomotor attacks, equivalents, automatisms), [R. W. Meyer-Mickeleit] Nervenarzt **24**:331-346, Aug. '53 G
AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, accident-prone personnel amongst tram and bus drivers in Calcutta; tram driver trainees, [S. K. Bose] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 569-583, Oct. '52
aid to accident prevention; medical profile classification of bus operators, [H. Brandaleone & G. J. Friedman] Indust.Med. **22**: 520-524, Nov. '53
deficiencies of modern norm regarding medical evaluation of driver's attitude toward driving, [L. F. Lunardoni] Minerva med. **2**: 965-968, Oct. 13, '53 I
health, physical standards and training of drivers in relation to road accidents, [D. J. A. Kerr] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 31-38, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53
individuals with mental diseases and neuropsychoses subject to transient syncope inherent in diseases, [C. Goria] Minerva med. **2**: 973-975, Oct. 13, '53 I
medicolegal aspects of drunken driving, [F. Schleyer] Nervenarzt **24**: 387-389, Sept. '53 G
traffic safety of alcohol-habituated drivers with blood alcohol values of 1.5g-0/00, [H. J. Starck] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:155-161, '53 G
exhaust gas: See Air, impurities; Carbon Monoxide
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; Death, causes; Death, sudden; and under specific headings, as Abdomen, acute conditions; Amyloidosis, pathology; Aorta, abnormalities; Esophagus, cancer; Gallbladder, calculi; Infants, premature; Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch; Submaxillary Gland, cancer; etc.
radio-transparent post-mortem table, [R. H. Rigdon & A. P. Freund] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:512-521, '53
AUTORADIOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity; Radium
AUTOSCOPY: See Hallucinations
d'AUTRAY-TARTE, P.: **See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
AUXILIA, F., Considerazioni clinico-epidemiologiche su undici casi di malattia di Heine-Medin, verificatesi nell'istituto dal 1939 al 1952, Minerva pediat. 5:216-220, March 31, '53
AUZEPY, P.: **See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
AVACAN (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Acid, phenylacetic; Labor, drugs in
AVAKYAN, A. A.: **See POPOVA, L. M., jt. auth.**
AVANZA, C.: **See CALLIARI, L., jt. auth.**
AVANZINI, M.: **See CASTALDI, D., jt. auth.**
AVEENO (colloidal oatmeal): See Skin, diseases
AVELLA, A.: **See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.**
AVELLANEDA, M., CASTRO, C. M., and STRITZLER, G., Un nouvel anticoagulant: le tromexan. Son action sur le sujet normal et dans divers états pathologiques; interférence d'autres médicaments, Cardiologia **22**:321-332, '53
AVELLIS SYNDROME: See Paralysis, ambiguospinothalamic
AVEN, M. H.: **See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.**
AVENDANO A., C., Aspecto médico social de algunas enfermedades reumáticas, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 68-71, Aug. '53
AVERBACH, J.: **See de SAN MARTIN A. M., jt. auth.**
AVERBACH, S.: **See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
AVERBAKH, M. M., Clinical-pathologic syndrome in pheochromocytoma, Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:57-63, '53 R
AVERILL, J. H.: **See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.**
AVERTIN: See cross reference under Tribromoethanol
AVEZZU, G., Sulla sopravvivenza di alcuni schizomiceti asporigeni; considerazioni sul comportamento degli acidi nucleinici nella cellula batterica, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:130-135, March-April '53
and TOMATIS, G., Amiloidosi e iperplasia sperimentale del sistema reticoloistiocitario nel topino, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:561-570, Jan. '53
Azione stimolante di un polisaccaride solforato sul mesenchima di cavia, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1027-1036, April '53
Azione dei polisaccaridi solforati nei processi riparativi del connettivo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1171-1174, May '53

AVIATION AND AVIATORS
discussion on survival and rescue, [A. J. Barwood, D. G. V. Whittingham & T. N. N. Brennan] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:523-530, July '53
emotional factor in personality of aviator, [J. B. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:155-164, March '53 P
escape from aircraft by downward ejection, [W. S. Rothwell & E. G. Sperry] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 322-327, Aug. '53
national protein problem and nutrition in aeronautics, [J. B. de Berredo] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:171-178, March '53 P
RCAF para-rescue organization, [J. R. W. Wynne] J. Aviation Med. **24**:449-452, Oct. '53
reserve aviator, [W. L. Erdbrink] J.Aviation Med. **24**:230-233, June '53
sports as means of physicopsychic strengthening of pilots, [A. Paganelli] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**: 200-205, April-June '53 I
medicine, aeromedical problems for nuclear propelled aircraft, [J. E. Pickering & G. E. Thoma, Jr.] J. Aviation Med. **24**: 423-424; 445, Oct. '53
aeromedical science's beachhead for human, [A. H. Lawton] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 10-12, July '53
attributes, aims and organization of medical service at base for tactical unit in time of war, [C. M. de Assis] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**: 63-78, March '53 P
bibliography of aeronautic medicine, [G. Guimarães] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**: 129-132, March '53 P
Connecticut program for safe aerial application of pesticides, [J. Lieben] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 533-534, Dec. '53
development in Brazil, [G. Guimarães] Rev.méd. aeronáut. **5**:111-122, March '53 P
human engineering; new technology, [J. C. Lane] M.J. Australia **2**: 7-10, July 4, '53
importance and relation of preventive medicine to aviation medicine, [J. Rizzolo] J.Aviation Med. **24**:412-422, Oct. '53
marine dive bomber squadron at Guadalcanal, 1942, [V. S. Falk, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 237-239; 248, June '53
medicine, warfare and history, [J. F. Fulton] J.A.M. A. **153**:482-488, Oct. 3, '53
naval aviation medicine, [R. M. Coplans] M.J.Australia **2**:161-164, Aug. 1, '53
prenatal assistance in Aeronautic Maternity Hospital in Galeão, [A. I. Braga] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 600-606, Sept. '53 P
problems of flight surgeon in Korea, [F. S. Spiegel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1321-1324, Sept. '53
transition of civilian physician into air force, [B. A. Strickland, Jr. & R. E. Nuernberger] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1291-1298, Sept. '53
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency
acceleration problems of naval air training; normal variations in tolerance to positive radial acceleration, [F. R. Stauffer] J.Aviation Med. **24**:167-188, June '53
bombardier's palsy; case, [P. E. Wright & J. H. Braatz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1353-1361, Sept. '53
characteristics of decompression sickness in aviators, [D. Čapek] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 758-766, July 3, '53 Cz
comparison of various drugs against airsickness, [H. I. Chinn, L. J. Milch & A. J. Dugi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:257-259, Oct. '53
dynamic centrifuge trials of anti-G valves, [R. A. Stubbs] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 334-339; 370, Aug. '53
effect of flying on urinary pH, [W. Lins, Jr. & J. B. de Berredo] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:189-208, March '53 P
fascination: cause of pilot error (excessive concentration), [B. Clark, M. A. Nicholson & A. Graybiel] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 429-440, Oct. '53
general syndrome of adaptation; adaptation disorders and aviation, [F. D. Campos, Jr.] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**: 99-110, March '53 P
high altitude--high velocity flying with reference to human factors; opening shock of parachute descents, [A. P. Webster] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 189-199; 207, June '53
human tolerance to accelerative stress; phase II. Preliminary studies on primates subjected to maximum simple accelerative loads, [E. L. Beckman, J. E. Ziegler, T. D. Duane & H. N. Hunter] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 377-392, Oct. '53
instruction of pilots in air caisson on physiologic aspects of flying, [E. Evrard] Bull.internat.serv. san. **26**:174-182, May '53 F

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects--Continued
neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight; case, [M. R. Halbouty & D. R. Long] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 301-307, Aug. '53
operational hazard of microwave radiation (from radar equipment), [S. I. Brody] J.Aviation Med. **24**:328-333, Aug. '53
physical conditions of aviation personnel; anoxia and speed, [G. Brandão] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:41-46, '53 P
physiologic effects of long term repetitive exposure to mechanical vibration, [V. Guillemin, Jr. & P. Wechsberg] J.Aviation Med. **24**:208-221, June '53
physiologic problem of speed; tactical importance, [W. Basgal] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:209-228, March '53 P
physiologic recognition of strain associated with flying (eosinophil count), [T. J. Domanski & J. B. Nuttall] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 441-445, Oct. '53
physiopathologic effects of modern flying speed, [T. Lomonaco] Riforma med. **67**:1035-1037, Sept. 12, '53 I
prevention of airsickness during training flights, [H. L. Chinn, B. A. Strickland, Jr., O. H. Waltrip & J. D. McGeary] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1609-1612, Nov. '53
prevention of airsickness with hexobion (pyridoxine preparation), [W. Voss] Medizinische, pp. 879-881, June 27, '53 G
reduction of engine noise hazards, [E. S. Mendelson] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 340-346, Aug. '53
stimulus required to produce motion sickness; restriction of head movement as preventive of airsickness--field studies on airborne troops, [W. H. Johnson & J. W. Mayne] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 400-411; 452, Oct. '53
which patients may fly, [S. Kreinin] GP **8**: 45-48, Aug. '53
public health aspects, techniques and materials for disinsectization of aircraft, Bull.World Health Organ. **8**: 527-533, '53
use of L-19 insecticide spray kit in division areas, [F. K. Harder] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:94-95, May '53
tests, kinetic behavior of luminous point following electric stimulation of labyrinth; importance in aeronautic medicine, [M. Scaccianoce] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 507-509, Dec. '52 I
plea for inclusion of cover test for heterophoria in routine flight physical examinations, [T. D. Duane] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 425-428, Oct. '53
R.A.F. mobile hearing research unit, [E. D. D. Dickson & L. J. Wheeler] Nature,London **172**: 748-749, Oct. 24, '53
transportation of wounded and sick, air evacuation of casualties in Korean war, [N. M. Kater] M.J. Australia **2**:94-95, July 18, '53
air transportation of sick and wounded at battle front; lessons of modern warfare in Far East, [T. Lo Monaco] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 283-285, April-June '53 S
evacuation and care of casualties in aircraft, [M. S. White & R. W. Merkle] J.A.M.A. **153**: 20-22, Sept. 5, '53
evacuation by Army aviation during Exercise Long Horn, [D. E. Liston & C. G. Giesecke] Mil.Surgeon **113**:167-171, Sept. '53
AVIATION INDUSTRY: See Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, toxicity
AVICENNA (980-1037?)
contributions of Arabs to medicine, [T. E. Keys & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:423-437, Aug. 12, '53
views on hygiene, [M. E. Efendiev] Klin.med.(no.5) **31**:92-95, '53 R
AVIDIN: See Eggs
AVI-DOR, Y., and YANIV, H., Relation between changes in stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in its bacterial population; stability of suspensions of Pasteurella tularensis in presence of electrolytes, J.Bact. **66**:1-5, July '53
See **YANIV, H., jt. auth.**
d'AVIGNON, M., and KEILSON, I., Electro-encephalographic findings in children, previously treated for asphyxia neonatorum, Acta paediat. **42**:407-411, '53
AVILA, M. B.: See de BARROS, J. M., jt. auth.
AVILEZ, T., Pesquisa sôbre os desvios secundários no psico-diagnóstico miocinético do Prof.Mira y López, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4**: 7-55, Dec. '52
AVIS, F. R.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVOGADRO, A.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.
AVOGARO, P., and SANTI, G. M., Contributo ad una conoscenza qualitativa dell'endemia tubercolare--di un diverso orientamento qualitativo delle indagini schermografica e dispensariale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:524-527, July '53
AVOL, M.: See DRENICK, E. J., jt. auth.
AVOMINE (phenergan chlorotheophyllinate): See Vertigo, aural
AVRATINSKAYA, B. A., Effect of Essentuki mineral waters on gastric secretion, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**: 64-65, '53 R
AVRIL, J.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
AVY, A. P., Sur l'abatage des aérosols par pulvérisation des brouillards, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:342-348, '53
BERNUCHON, A., and CARTIER, F., Etude comparative des appareils de prélèvement. Impingers, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:469-478, '53
AWAPARA, J., Oxidation of L-glutamic acid by rat heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:367-369, June '53
2-Aminoethanesulfinic acid: intermediate in oxidation of cysteine in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:183-188, July '53
See **JIRGENSONS, B., jt. auth.**
See **KIT, S., jt. auth.**
and **WINGO, W. J.**, On mechanism of taurine formation from cysteine in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:189-194, July '53
AX, A. F., Physiological differentiation between fear and anger in humans, Psychosom.Med. **15**:433-442, Sept.-Oct. '53
AXELROD, A. E., and HOFMANN, K., Failure of biotin or oxybiotin to exert a "procarcinogenic" effect on tumor formation by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Res. **13**:442-444, June '53
See **GRAY, R. S., jt. auth.**
and **MARTIN, C. J.**, Biochemical changes in thermally-injured cutaneous tissue, susceptibility to proteolytic enzymes, and extractability of collagen, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83**: 463-467, July '53
See **MARTIN, C. J., jt. auth.**
AXELROD, A. R., BERMAN, L., and MURPHY, R. V., Clinical and hematologic effects of triethylene melamine, Am.J.Med. **15**:684-694, Nov. '53
AXELROD, J., Studies on sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiological disposition of l-ephedrine and l-norephedrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:62-73, Sept. '53
REICHENTHAL, J., and BRODIE, B. B., Direct determination of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine in plasma and red blood cells, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:903-911, Oct. '53
AXELROD, S. H., and STEIN, C., Rectal paraldehyde; basal anesthetic for children, South.M.J. **46**:670-673, July '53
AXELROD, S. J.: See METZNER, C. A., jt. auth.
AXENFELD, H., Zur Frage der zentralen komponente des hypersensitiven Sinus caroticus, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:455-464, June '53
AXHAUSEN, W., Zur Behandlung extrasphinktärer Analfisteln, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:375-379, '53
AXILLA
axillary odor; experimental study of role of bacteria, apocrine sweat and deodorants, [W. B. Shelley, H. J. Hurley, Jr. & A. C. Nichols] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:430-446, Oct. '53
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXLER, M. M., Immediate management of convulsive seizures in hospital practice, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:760-761, Nov. '53
AXLEY, A.: See KUHNS, E., jt. auth.
AXON: See Neurons
AYAS, E.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
AYE, R. C., Peptic ulcers in children with report of 4 cases, Radiology **61**:32-37, July '53
AYENGAR, P.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.
AYER, H. E.: See TSIVOGLOU, E. C., jt. auth.
AYERBE VALLES, S. A.: See de PARTEARROYO, F. R., jt. auth.
AYERLE, R. S.: See PLOUGH, I. C., jt. auth.
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, W. R., F A O [Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations], Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23**:229-243, April '53
AYLETT, S. O., Radical excisions for cancer of transverse colon and of left side of colon, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:624-626, Aug. '53

AYRE, J. E., and OREN, B. G., New rapid method for stomach-cancer diagnosis: gastric brush, Cancer **6**:1177-1181, Nov. '53

AYRES, P. J. W., and McILWAIN, H., Techniques in tissue metabolism; application of electrical impulses to separated tissues in aqueous media, Biochem.J. **55**:607-617, Nov. '53

AYRES, S., JR.: See SUTTON, R. L., JR., jt. auth.

8-AZAGUANINE: See cross reference under Guanazolo

AZAIZ: See MOATTI, jt. auth.

AZARNOFF, D. L., and ROOFE, P. G., Effects of total body roentgen irradiation on endocrine glands and other organs of rat, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**:184-195, '52

AZEPINES

comparison of adrenergic blocking action of ilidar (Ro 2-3248, dibenzazepine derivative), regitine (C-7337, phentol amine, imidazole derivative) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in innervated saphenous arterial bed (skin exclusive of muscle) and femoral arterial bed (muscle exclusive of skin) of anesthetized dog, [H. D. Johnson, H. D. Green & J. T. Lanier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 144-157, June '53

AZERAD, E., Entretien sur le "traitement du diabète sans acido-cétose en clientèle," Progr.méd., Paris **81**:243-244, May 24, '53

Considérations sur la ménopause et les modifications somatiques de cette période, Rev.prat. **3**: 1853-1855, Oct. 11, '53

BEAULIEU and JAYLE, M. F., A propos de deux cas d'hypercorticisme. Intérêt de l'exploration polystéroïdique urinaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:726-733, June 26-July 10, '53

LESTRADET, H., REINBERG, A., and GATHA, J., Variations nycthémérales de l'élimination urinaire du potassium, du sodium et du chlore chez l'homme normal, Ann.méd. **54**:431-454, '53

AZEVEDO, A. de C., Estudo clinico da tetralogia de Fallot, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:93-156, June '53

de AZEVEDO, M. D.: See JACOBSOHN, K. P., jt. auth.

de AZEVEDO, P. A.: See TOLEDO, S. de A., jt. auth.

AZEVEDO, S. de B.: See CANTERO, A., jt. auth.

AZIDES

effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and influenza A virus, [J. L. Ingraham, T. O. Roby & J. H. Peterson] Arch. Biochem. **46**:215-220, Sept. '53

effects of sodium azide on blood pressure of rats, [C. O. Grizzle] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:145-148, Aug. '53

AZOBENZENES

adrenal histologic change and liver-tumor inhibition in hypophysectomized rats fed azo dye, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. L. Richardson, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Cancer **6**:1025-1029, Sept. '53

failure of biotin or oxybiotin to exert a "procarcinogenic" effect on tumor formation by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. E. Axelrod & K. Hofmann] Cancer Res. **13**:442-444, June '53

metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; oxidative demethylation by rat liver homogenates, [G. C. Mueller & J. A. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 579-587, June '53

3-methylcholanthrene as inhibitor of hepatic cancer induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diet of rat: determination of time relationships, [R. J. Meechan, D. E. McCafferty & R. S. Jones] Cancer Res. **13**:802-806, Nov. '53

nitromin (methyl-bis-β-chloroethyl)amine N-oxide) inhibition of azo dye carcinogenesis (preliminary report), [K. Kaziwara] Gann **44**:304-307, Sept. '53

nucleic acid changes in rats receiving butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene), and effects of vitamin A deficiency on these changes, [L. R. Cerecedo, H. P. Price & M. E. Lombardo] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:31-45, '53

pituitary and adrenal factors involved in azo dye liver carcinogenesis, [C. H. Robertson, M. A. O'Neal, A. C. Griffin & H. L. Richardson] Cancer Res. **13**:776-779, Nov. '53

uricase activity of rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [K. Mori & K. Shimojo] Science **117**:683-684, June 19, '53

AZOCARMINE: See Stains and Staining, methods

AZOdiCHLOROPHENYL-triIODOTHYRONINE: See Thyronine

AZONAPHTHALENES

induction of liver tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-2-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:571-583, Dec. '53

AZORUBIN: See Dyes

AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea

AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen

AZOULAY and DURAND, Séquelles d'ostéochondrose avec hernies disco-marginales dorso-lombaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:600-601, '53

AZOUZ, W. M., PARKE, D. V., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; determination of catechols in urine, and formation of catechols in rabbits receiving halogenobenzenes and other compounds. Dihydroxylation in vivo, Biochem.J. **55**:148-151, Aug. '53

AZOY, A., Vértigo, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:181-200, April '53; Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:262-277, July-Aug. '53

Algunas perspectivas de la otoneurología, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:209-218, May-June '53

de AZUA, L., MARRON, J., and MAR, R., Penicilina en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 520-527, April '53

AZULAY, J.: See LEON, J., jt. auth.

AZULAY, R. D., Amigdalitis paracoccidióidica, Arch. argent.dermat. **3**:1-5, Jan. '53

AZULENES: See Skin, diseases

AZULON (azulene derivative): See Skin, diseases

AZZI, A. (Milan), GIORDANO, R., and SPELTA, O., Does vestibular recruitment exist? Acta otolaryng. **43**:352-368, '53

AZZI, A. (Turin), Malattie da vermi; distomatosi e bilarziosi, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:235-260, March-April '53

Malattie da vermi; malattie da cestodi, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:349-374, May-June '53

Malattie da vermi; parassitosi da nematelminti: ascaridiosi, ossiurosi, tricocefalosi, anguillulosi, anchilostomiasi, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:441-462, July-Aug. '53

Malattie da vermi; parassitosi da nematelminti (trichinosi, acantocefalosi, filarioso); parassitosi da anellidi, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:52-75, Sept.-Oct. '53

AZZOLINI, U., and MIANI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sulla terapia con antistaminici di sintesi nelle causticazioni corneali, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:517-523, Nov.-Dec. '53

B

B 52: See cross reference under Succinyl-Asta

BA-5473: See cross reference under Oxyphenonium

BA-9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid

B.H.C.: See cross reference under γBenzene hexaChloride

BYK M1: See cross reference under Curarii

BAADER, E. W., Elefantiasis en un obrero de la fundición de arsénico de Reichenstein (Silesia), Med.y segur.trab. **1**:7-10, Oct.-Dec. '52

BAAKE, U.: See ERBSLÖH, J., jt. auth.

BAAR, H. S., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Lancet **2**:80-83, July 11, '53

and BULL, J. P., Salt interference in sugar chromatography of urine, Nature,London **172**:414-415, Aug. 29, '53

BAASTRUP, CHRISTIAN INGERSLEV (1885-1950) [C. Krebs] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29**:prelim.p., '53

BAASTRUP'S DISEASE: See Spine, diseases

BABB, F. S., Timing of fracture treatment, Minnesota Med. **36**:1138-1140, Nov. '53

BABB, L. I., and others, Evaluation of protein and fat metabolism in postgastrectomy patients, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:462-468, Sept. '53

See KRIEGER, H., jt. auth.

BABEL, E.: See ENGELBERTZ, P., jt. auth.

BABEL, J., Die durch Alloxan hervorgerufene Diabeteskatarakt. Vergleichende Studie experimenteller Kataraktbildung infolge allgemeiner Stoffwechselstörungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:520-552, '53

BABER, M. D., Scurvy, Med.Illus. **7**:538-542, July '53

BABLET, JEAN: See Obituaries

BABLIK, L., Zur endoskopischen Therapie der circumscripten Bronchitis und der entzündlichen Pseudotumoren des Bronchialbaumes, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:485-488, '53

Ueber den Peritonsillarabszess im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:628-629, July 31, '53

BABOLINI, G., and BLASI, A., Età e tubercolosi, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:647-741, Sept. '53

BABUDIERI, B., Studio di due ceppi di Leptospire acquicole isolate in Argentina ed in Brasile, Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz **12**:93-96, '52

Estado actual del problema de las leptospirosis, Med. españ. **29**:323-336, April '53

and AUSTONI, M., Leptospiroses in Italy, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:514-520, '53

de BAC, C.: **See NAVA, G., jt. auth.**
BACCARI, V., Metabolismo intermedio dei composti fosforati, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**139-152, March-April '53
BACCHINI, I.: See di PAOLA, N., jt. auth.
BACCHUS, H., Relation of ascorbic acid nutrition to in vitro metabolism of cortisone by surviving liver tissue, Endocrinology **53:**441-446, Oct. '53
and HEIFFER, M. H., Urinary corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient female guinea pigs, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**243-246, Aug. '53
BACH, C.: See LAGET, P., jt. auth.
See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
BACH, E. N., Incidence of caries during orthodontic treatment, Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**756-778, Oct. '53
BACH, H. G., and STOLL, P., Gynäkologische Zytologie in der Sprechstunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1149-1151, Oct. 23, '53
See STOLL, P., jt. auth.
BACH, L. M. N., Circulatory and autonomic factors in bulbar facilitation and inhibition of reflexes, Science **117:**684-686, June 19, '53
BACH, W., Beiträge zur Anoxiebehandlung; zur Pathophysiologie der Stickstoffatmung, Nervenarzt **24:**380-383, Sept. '53
BACHAND, M.: See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
BACHER, K. R., Malignes Hämangioendotheliom der Schilddrüse, unter dem Bilde einer Strumitis (ein kasuistischer Beitrag), Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1073-1075, '53
Pendiomid "Ciba-9295" vor und während der Spinalanästhesie und weitere Beobachtungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1391-1400, '53
BACHETA, A.: See AGUSTONI, C. B., jt. auth.
BACHMANN, A. E., and RUIZ MORENO, G., Cytologie du crachat chez les asthmatiques avec infection bronchique, Acta allergol. **6:**188-196, '53
See PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.
PEDACE, E. A., and RUIZ MORENO, G., Advantages of toluidine blue in sputum staining, Internat.Arch. Allergy **4:**247-252, '53
RUIZ MORENO, G., SOLARI, M. A., and de LOTHRINGER, M. C. A. (Mrs.), Spirographic studies of asthmatics; delayed expiratory sign, Ann.Allergy **11:**599-608, Sept.-Oct. '53
BACHMANN, E., Das Problem der Chronisch-Tuberkulösen (Unterbringung und Arbeitsvermittlung), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**156-164, '53
BACHMANN, K. D., Über die angeborene Duodenalstenose und ihre Umwandlung zur funktionellen Atresie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**287-293, '53
BACHMANN, R., Erfahrungen mit der operativen Behandlung jugendlicher Knickplattfüsse, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**379-385, '53
BACHMEYER, ARTHUR CHARLES: See Obituaries
BACHRA, B. N., Influence of pH on toxicity of bile salts to isolated frogs hearts, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 26-34, May 1, '53
BACHRACH, D., KOVACS, K., OLAH, F., and VARRO, V., Histochemical examination of colloids of hypothalamus-hypophysis system, Acta morphol. **3:**169-182, '53
BACHRACH, W. H., Action of insulin hypoglycemia on motor and secretory functions of digestive tract, Physiol.Rev. **33:**566-592, Oct. '53
BACHS, A., and WALKER, A. E., Experimental hydrocephalus, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**283-292, July '53
BACHSTEZ, E., Ueber die Deutung der Fundusbefunde bei Hypertonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**846-850, Oct. 2, '53
BACHTOLD, J. G.: See GEBHARDT, L. P., jt. auth.
BACHYNSKI, B., Mechanical aid to walking; crab crutch with universal joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1013, Oct. '53
See INGRAM, A. J., jt. auth.
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACIMYCIN: See Pyoderma, therapy
BACITRACIN
[E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1257-1263, Nov. '53 F
effects, sensitivity of bacteria, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**163-170, '53
use for identifying group A hemolytic streptococci, [W. R. Maxted] J.Clin.Path. **6:**224-226, Aug. '53
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Bladder, inflammation; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Skin, diseases
toxicity, effect of intraneural injection in rabbits, [P. Teng & S. W. Gross] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**46-50, May-June '53
BACK, A., and WALASZEK, E. J., Fixation of radioactive colchicine by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, Nature,London **172:**202-203, Aug. 1, '53
Studies with radioactive colchicine; influence of tumors on tissue distribution of radioactive colchicine in mice, Cancer Res. **13:**552-555, Aug. '53
BACK
tumors, dorsal neurofibroma; 6 years of mistaken diagnosis, [J. N. Taptas & N. Harmancı] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**478-479, '53 T
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
effect of trauma upon arthritis of lower back, or upon pre-existing low back pain, [E. F. Hartung] Compens.Med. **5:**23-24, March-May '53
herniation of lumbar intervertebral disks in coal miners; preliminary report, [E. L. Gage & W. A. Shafer] Am.Surgeon **19:**577-583, June '53
negative galvanic massage (with report of use in 4 cases with low back syndrome), [I. Tepperberg & E. J. Marjey] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**139-143, June '53
BACKACHE
chronic low back pain in young adult males; preliminary report, [J. G. Parish] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**275-286, Oct. '53
differential diagnosis of lumbago and ischialgia, [U. Venzlaff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**171-179, '53 G
low back pain; clinical approach, [J. S. Alexander] South African M.J. **27:**855-857, Sept. 26, '53
low back syndromes, [J. A. Reidy] M.Clin.North America **37:**1449-1460, Sept. '53
lumbago due to interspinous osteoarthrosis, [B. Calandriello] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**311-316, April 18-May 16, '53 I
lumbosciatic syndromes, [O. France & M. Losada L.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**397-401, July '53; (sup.4) pp. 7-9, Aug. '53 S
roentgenologic diagnosis of lumbosciatic pain, [A. Toledo Henderson & E. Ronban Topaz] Rev.méd. Chile (sup.4) pp. 10-13, Aug. '53 S
"static" disorders and lumbosacral pain, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**83-88, May '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. G. van Heusden] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1962-1965, July 25, '53; 2012-2018, Aug. 1, '53 Du
conservative treatment of low backache (caused by disk protrusion), [W. Hargrave-Wilson] East African M.J. **30:**377-383, Sept. '53
degeneration of lumbosacral disk and dorsal dislocation of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago in women, [W. H. Thiele] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**550-560, June '53 G
diagnosis and management of 122 soldiers with this symptom as their chief complaint, [P. R. Dodge & E. A. Cleve] Mil.Surgeon **113:**376-389, Nov. '53
diagnostic significance of backache in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Erdmann] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**418-424, July '53 G
dyspeptic backache, [J. W. Beattie] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**223-226, Sept. '53
etiologic diagnosis of lumbosciatica, [A. H. R. Codorniu] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**34-132, July '53 S
lame backs, [F. R. Ober] J.Maine M.A. **44:**281-283, Oct. '53
lipomatous sacral syndrome; pathogenesis of backache, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische,pp. 772-775, June 6, '53 G
low back pain, [E. H. Crosby] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**450-455; 458-465, Aug. '53
lumbosacral junction; roentgenographic comparison of patients with and without backaches, [C. A. Splithoff] J. A. M. A. **152:**1610-1613, Aug. 22, '53
lumbosciatica due to fat hernia, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1613-1616, June 26, '53 S
psychologic findings in chronic lumbago; 19 cases, [L. Roche & Mme. S. Buffard] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**101-107, April-May '53 F
question of painful sacralization or discal hernia; pathogenesis of backache, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1089-1096, '53 G
retroperitoneal tumor as cause of low back and leg pain, [G. W. Anderson & B. J. Alpers] Neurology **3:**553-562, Aug. '53
role of intervertebral disk, [C. Rombold] J.Kansas M. Soc. **54:**373-377, Aug. '53
significance of lesions of small spinal joints for cause of local backache; evaluation of histologic findings, [G. Keller] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**517-547, '53 G

BACKACHE--Continued
prognosis, faradic cutaneous hyperalgesia (Neri test) in lumbosciatic pain due to discal hernia; prognostic and diagnostic value, [A. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch.ortop. **66**:254-264, April-May '53 I
therapy, conservative treatment of low backache (caused by disk protrusion), [W. Hargrave-Wilson] East African M.J. **30**:377-383, Sept. '53
examination and management in lumbalgia, [J. Douin] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:631-639, Oct. 1, '53 F
low back pain, [E. H. Crosby] Rhode Island M.J. **36**: 450-455; 458-465, Aug. '53
management, [R. Anderson & I. Loughlen] M.Clin. North America **37**:1203-1213, July '53
management of 122 soldiers with this symptom as their chief complaint, [P. R. Dodge & E. A. Cleve] Mil.Surgeon **113**:376-389, Nov. '53
management of patient with low back and sciatic pain, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., H. J. Svien & J. M. Janes] Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:237-244, '53
negative galvanic massage (with report of use in 4 cases with low back syndrome), [I. Tepperberg & E. J. Marjey] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:139-143, June '53
successful therapy by injection of air into epidural space, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1096-1099, '53 G
technic of local novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of lumbago-sciatica, [F. Reischauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1375-1376, Oct. 2, '53 G
therapy of lumbago and lumbosciaticas; vertebral insufficiency; lumboarthrosis, [J. M. Vilardell & V. Bosch Olives] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**: 355-371, July '53 S
BACKER, K. H., and TAYLOR, D., Oscar Michael Henriques, Ugesk.læger **115**:1348-1350, Sept. 3, '53 Da
BACKER, M., Essential hypertension; birth of its concept 200 years ago, Angiology **4**:207-209, June '53
BACKER-GRÖNDAHL, N., Auto-transfusion of blood, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:3-10, '53
BACKETT, E. M., SHAW, L. A., and EVANS, J. C. G., Studies of general practice; patients' needs and doctors' services; description of method, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:707-712, Sept. '53
BACKLUND, V.: See ORELL, S., jt. auth.
BACKMAN, S., and JOHNSON, S. R., Torsion of foot causing fracture of anterior calcaneal process, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:460-466, '53
BACLESSE, F., La radiographie de la base du crâne en incidence de Hirtz; schêma radiographique, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5**:30-32, June '52; la radiographie de la base du crâne; schémas radiographiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:512-514, '53
BACON, A. E., JR., Erythromycin in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, Delaware M.J. **25**: 300-304, Oct. '53
BACON, A. P. C., Psittacosis; 2 further human cases, Lancet **2**:376-378, Aug. 22, '53
BACON, H. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., Symposium on ambulant surgery; limitations in office proctology, S.Clin.North America **33**:1393-1408, Oct. '53
Intractable ulcerative colitis and its surgical treatment, West.J.Surg. **61**:688-691, Dec. '53
Surgical management of ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **153**:1249-1253, Dec. 5, '53
See JACKSON, C. C., jt. auth.
See LOWELL, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
LOWELL, E. J., JR., and TRIMPI, H. D., Significance of ureteral studies in colonic and rectal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **86**:572-576, Nov. '53
BACON, M., Oral thrush due to antibiotic therapy; report of 4 cases, J.Maine M.A. **44**:284-286, Oct. '53
BACON, S. D.: See HENDERSON, R. M., jt. auth.
BACON: See Pork
BACORN, R. W., and KURTZKE, J. F., Colles' fracture; study of 2,000 cases from New York State Workmen's Compensation Board, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:643-658, July '53
BACQ, Z. M., and FISCHER, P., Action of cysteamine on liver glycogen, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:417-418, June '53
See della BELLA, D., jt. auth.
and HERVE, A., Action radioprotectrice des bloqueurs de cuivre (agents de chélation), Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:433-434, June '53
Coenzyme A et radiations ionisantes, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:434-436, June '53
BACQ, Z. M.--Continued
HERVE, A., and SCHERBER, F., Action de la mercaptoéthylamine sur la régénération des leucocytes chez la souris après irradiation aux rayons x, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:93-102, May 1, '53
BACSO, K.: See LAJOS, L., jt. auth.
BACTEREMIA
See also Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci; etc.
chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in prevention of bacteremia following oral surgery; attempt to prevent subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients with heart disease, [O. Roth & others] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:485-489, Oct. '53
postoperative bacteremia of pyogenic diseases, [K. Jungwirth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:465-466, May 22, '53 G
study of bacteria implicated in transfusion reactions and of bacteria isolated from blood products, [M. Pittman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:273-288, Aug. '53
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
genotype recombinations, [P. Fredericq] Rev.méd. Liège **8**:456-466, July 15, '53 F
influence of electrolytes on swelling, [P. vor dem Esche] Arch.Hyg. **137**:397-414, '53 G
interactions between ascorbic acid and bacteria, [B. P. Eddy & M. Ingram] Bact.Rev. **17**:93-107, June '53
liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells through action of heat, [L. Califano] Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:24-43, '53 I
multiple cylinder guide apparatus for microbiologic studies of antibiotics, (Heatley method), [A. Buogo] Sperimentale **103**:99-101, '53 I
physiologic background to microbial inhibition, [B. C. J. G. Knight] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc. spec.) **16**:285-309, '53
recent Soviet progress in microbiology and immunity, [N. I. Leonov] Minerva med. **1**:1119-1124, April 28, '53 I
simple dose computing apparatus for ultraviolet rays emitted by germicidal lamps, [R. Latarjet, P. Morenne & R. Berger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:174-184, Aug. '53 F
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
antigenic relationships between Vibrio cholerae and Brucella; common thermostabile antigenic fraction, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:261-262, Aug. '53 F
effect of adrenal cortex hormonal therapy on experimental brucella uveitis, [R. M. Wood, B. Becker & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1025-1043, Aug. '53
genus Brucella, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-méd. **67**:170-171, March 7-14, '53 P
immunization against brucella infection; isolation and characterization of streptomycin-dependent mutant, [M. Herzberg & S. S. Elberg] J.Bact. **66**:585-599, Nov. '53
in vitro activity of micoina (mycoin C preparation) on Brucellae, compared with that of terramycin, [M. T. de Mello] Science **118**:413-415, Oct. 9, '53
in vitro antibrucellar effect of naphthalene derivatives; critical experimental study; synthesis and effect of new compound, 1-amino-2-methyl-4-hydroxynaphthalene, [G. Bonfante] Gior. batt.e immunol. **45**:173-192, March-April '53 I
method for determination of level of brucellar bacteriotropin, [R. de Blasi & G. Santopadre] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:127-140, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
nutrition of Brucella melitensis, [T. H. Sanders, K. Higuchi & C. R. Brewer] J.Bact. **66**:294-299, Sept. '53
oxidation of glutamic acid by Brucella abortus, [A. G. Marr, C. B. Olsen, H. S. Unger & J. B. Wilson] J.Bact. **66**:606-610, Nov. '53
role of iron in biology of Brucella suis; growth and virulence, [W. S. Waring, S. S. Elberg, P. Schneider & W. Green] J.Bact. **66**:82-91, July '53
selective medium for isolation of Brucellae from contaminated materials, [C. D. Kuzdas & E. V. Morse] J.Bact. **66**:502-504, Oct. '53
speciation within genus Brucella; evaluation of differential dye, biochemical and serologic tests, [M. J. Pickett, E. L. Nelson & J. D. Liberman] J.Bact. **66**:210-219, Aug. '53

BACTERIA, abortus and melitense group--Continued
standardized rapid agglutination test for quantitative estimation of Brucella antibody in milk, [T. S. Gregory] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63:**171-178, July '53
transaminases in smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, [R. A. Altenbern & R. D. Housewright] J. Biol.Chem. **204:**159-167, Sept. '53
urease and catalase activities of Brucella melitensis from different geographic regions, [E. Sanders & J. Warner] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:**388-391, July '53
achromobacter, comparative study of Moraxella, Achromobacter and Alcaligenes species, [H. Floch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**675-679, Nov. '53 F
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
[H. Bloch] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**19-46, '53
acid-fast rods in sputum simulating tubercle bacilli, [R. Lagercrantz, B. Olhagen & K. Wickman] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**50-52, '53
chemistry of acid-fastness, [J. W. Berg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**196-198, Oct. '53
comparative study of virulence and protective potency against tuberculous infection of vole bacillus, low-virulent human tubercle bacillus ("Imamura's strain") and BCG, [M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4:**135-149, Dec. '52
differences between tubercle bacilli and other acid-fast bacilli from human sources, [C. H. Collins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:**340-348, '53
actinobacilli: See also Actinomycosis
nuclear substance in Bifidibacterium bifidum and actinobacterium cellulitis, [A. R. Prévot & C. Mazurek] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**125-127, July '53 F
nuclear system, antibiogram and pathogenic properties of Actinobacterium meyeri, [A. R. Prévot & C. Mazurek] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**258-261, Aug. '53 F
spherophoroses, corynebacterioses and actinobacterioses, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**424-428, July 1, '53 F
aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
agglutination of red cells by Cl. welchii, [E. N. Dafaalla & M. A. Soltys] Nature, London **172:**38-39, July 4, '53
fatal gastroenteritis associated with Clostridium welchii, [E. Kellert & W. Meeler] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**1234-1237, Dec. '53
growth of Clostridium welchii in stomach after partial gastrectomy, [J. W. Howie, I. B. R. Duncan & L. M. Mackie] Lancet **2:**1018-1021, Nov. 14, '53
postabortal sepsis due to Clostridium welchii, [G. W. Douglas, B. H. Carney & D. Pellilio] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**490-500, Oct. '53
ribonucleoprotein of Clostridium perfringens, (BP6K), [C. H. Parsons, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **47:**76-87, Nov. '53
separation of alpha toxin (lecithinase) from filtrates of Clostridium welchii, [F. B. Roth & L. Pillemer] J.Immunol. **70:**533-537, June '53
serologic behavior of types of Fraenkel's gas bacillus (Clostridium perfringens), [J. Bergmann & G. Rapp] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:**500-508, Sept. 5, '53 G
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
comparative study of 6 nonsporular strains, [H. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1026-1032, June '53 F
effect of anaerobic spore-bearing organisms on validity of presumptive coliform test as used in bacteriological examination of water by Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-Committee, J.Hyg. **51:**268-277, June '53
fermentation vessels for gas-forming organisms, [A. Janke] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:**469-472, June 22, '53 G
new sulfonamides and antibiotics in infections; experimental studies, [E. Sieber & F. Bandmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**621-626, July 15, '53 G
single tube method for anaerobic incubation of bacterial cultures, [W. R. Lockhart] Science **118:**144, July 31, '53
study of 30 strains of Gram-positive, nonsporular anaerobic bacteria in actinomycosis; taxonomic aspects of Actinobacterium liquefaciens (Nov. comb.), [H. Beerens & M. Goudaert] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **5:**119-132, '52-'53 F
anitratum, Bacterium anitratum (B5W) isolated from cerebral abscesses, [R. Waage] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**268-270, '53
antagonism: See Bacteria, coli; Cholera, vibrio
anthrax: See Anthrax
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifermentans: See Bacteria, clostridium
bifidus, half-synthetic culture medium, [G. Malyoth & A. Bauer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**174-176, '53 G
nuclear substance in Bifidibacterium bifidum and Actinobacterium cellulitis, [A. R. Prévot & C. Mazurek] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**125-127, July '53 F
problem of active principle, [G. Malyoth, A. Bauer & E. Serick] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**93-104, '53 G
problem of active principle, [E. Serick & A. Bauer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**334-341, '53 G
botulinus: See Botulism
brevis, brevin: antibiotic produced by Bacillus brevis, [E. M. Barnes & G. G. F. Newton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**866-872, Sept. '53
bronchisepticus, antigenic relationships of Haemophilus pertussis, parapertussis bacillus and Brucella bronchiseptica as shown by cross protection tests in mice, [P. L. Kendrick, E. B. Nadolski, G. Eldering & J. Baker] J.Bact. **66:**166-169, Aug. '53
serologic studies on H. pertussis, H. parapertussis and H. bronchisepticus, [E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**202-224, '53
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine
carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
cereus, effect of oxygen lack on penicillin-induced penicillinase formation by Bacillus cereus, [M. R. Pollock] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**251-262, June '53
panophthalmitis after blood transfusion; responsible organism, [N. Kerkenezov] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**632-636, Oct. '53
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Tetanus, bacilli, etc.
ecologic study of Clostridia in Kyushu, especially in its southern part, [T. Wakamatsu] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **25:**163-186, May '53
gas gangrene case caused by Cl. histolyticum, [S. Miyasaki, T. Hoshi & K. Takahashi] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**53-58, Feb. '53
hemolysin of Clostridium histolyticum, [J. G. Howard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**564-567, Oct. '53
value of urease test in differentiation of Clostridium sordellii and Clostridium bifermentans, [H. Tataki & M. Huet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**890-894, May '53 F
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
accumulation of phenylalanine by phenylalanineless mutant of Escherichia coli, [M. Katagiri & R. Sato] Science **118:**250-251, Aug. 28, '53
action of aureomycin on relation between virus and cell as shown on T system of coliphages, [F. L. G. Masry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:**299-308, '53
action of streptomycin (in Escherichia coli); new metabolic intermediate, [W. W. Umbreit] J.Bact. **66:**74-81, July '53
action of streptomycin on E. coli; effect of pH of medium and of concentration of streptomycin on its antibacterial action; development of streptomycin resistance, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**453-464, '53
activities of various types, [B. Getzrow] An.med. pub. **5:**173-175, March-June '53 S
adsorption of oxygen from buffer solutions by cells of Escherichia coli B/r, [M. L. Morse, A. W. Burke, Jr. & W. T. Burnett, Jr.] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **41:**407-417, June '53
aerobic and anaerobic metabolism, [J. Szulmajster, M. Grunberg-Manago & A. Prouvost] Biochim. et biophys.acta **9:**636-644, Dec. '52 F
antagonism between Vibrio cholerae and Bacterium coli, [J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] Indian J.M. Sc. **7:**403-408, Aug. '53
antibacterial activity of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound);

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
Influence of brief contact, [P. Benigno & T. Berti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:412-416, April 1, '53 I
as food supplement, [L. P. Roberts] Nature, London **172**:351-352, Aug. 22, '53
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; synthesis of glutathione by extracts of Escherichia coli, [P. J. Samuels] Biochem.J. **55**:441-444, Oct. '53
association of Escherichia coli serogroup O111 with 2 hospital outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant in New York State during 1947, [E. Neter, R. F. Korns & R. E. Trussell] Pediatrics **12**:377-383, Oct. '53
autocatalytic growth of mutant due to accumulation of unstable phenylalanine precursor, [B. D. Davis] Science **118**:251-252, Aug. 28, '53
bacterial antagonism between Bacterium coli and common intestinal pathogens, [J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 206-212, April '53
behavior of nucleus in bacteria subjected to action of antibiotics, [D. Parvis] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**: 282-297, July-Aug. '53 I
biochemical and serologic classification of more than 1000 strains, [D. Parvis & E. Grosso] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:194-212, May-June '53 I
case of meningitis in newborn treated with intrathecal chloramphenicol, [G. H. Fisch] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:229-233, '53
cattle as possible source of coli bacteria causing enteritis of nurslings, [H. Fey] Helvet.paediat. acta **8**:178-182, May '53 G
chloramphenicol in prophylaxis of infantile gastroenteritis, [R. M. Todd & E. G. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1359-1361, June 20, '53
clinical aspects of diarrhea in infancy caused by Bacteria dyspepsi coli, [L. Gyengési & T. Bodó] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:407-411, Sept. '53 G
clinical experiences with de-ma (sulfonamide mixture), especially in coli infections in cystitis and prostatic hypertrophy, [W. Schmelz] Ztschr. Urol. **46**:505-511, '53 G
"coliform diarrhea" in adult hospital patients, [W. McNaught & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2**:182-184, July 25, '53
comparative studies on demonstration in water by means of titration and membrane filter procedure, [A. Broscheit & E. Zimmermann] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 450-453, '53 G
correlations between resistance characteristics and biochemical reactions in coliform bacteria, [O. Kylin & L. Lindberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:803-806, Aug. '53
cytologic changes in anterior pituitary lobe of guinea pig following administration of diphtheria toxin or pyrifer, [H. Kief] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:55-64, '53 G
desoxypentose nucleic acids of 3 strains, [B. Gandelman, S. Zamenhof & E. Chargaff] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 399-401, Oct. '52
determination in water by means of membrane filters, [R. Buttiaux, G. Muchemble & T. Leurs] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**:1010-1025, June '53 F
determination of lethal dose 50 per cent (DL 50) of endotoxins (F68) obtained from coliform bacteria with and without salmonella antigen, [J. Carrillo R.] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**: 22-27, Feb. '53 S
development of streptomycin resistance, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 195-201, '53
diarrhea in infants; relation to certain type of colibacteria, [M. R. H. Stoppelman & A. B. J. van der Plaats] Acta paediat. **42**: 215-222, '53
ear, nose and throat pathology in relation to degeneration of Bacterium coli in large intestine, [S. Bauer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:478-483, July-Aug. '53 G
effect of alternate thermal variations on consumption of oxygen, [C. Gastaldi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:202-215, March-April '53 I
effect of combination of penicillin and streptomycin in vitro, [H. Sous] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:28-34, '53 G
effect of cyanide on apparent vitamin B12 content of liver extracts in E. coli plate assays, [J. M. McLaughlan, J. A. Clark & J. A. Campbell] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 244-246, Sept. '53
effect of hexachlorophene and related bisphenolic compounds on dehydrogenases and cytochrome system of Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli, [B. S. Gould, M. A. Bosniak, S. Neidleman & S. Gatt] Arch.Biochem. **44**:284-297, June '53

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
effect of streptomycin on oxidative assimilation, [A. E. Wasserman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 977-981, Oct. '53
effect of streptomycin on oxygen uptake and viability of resting suspensions, [T. F. Paine, Jr. & L. S. Clark] Science **118**:73-74, July 17, '53
effect of terramycin on development, [P. Benigno & T. Berti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:466-476, April 1, '53 I
effects of antibiotics on oxidation of acetoacetic acid by coli bacteria, [A. Porro & E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:64-67, Aug. 15, '53 I
effects of ultrasound on Bacterium coli under influence of penicillin; phase contrast and electron microscopic studies, [K. Zapf] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:436-453, June 22, '53 G
electron microscopic studies on effects of chlorine, bromine, iodide copper, silver and hydrogen peroxide, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:155-166, '53 G
enteritis-coli epidemic among newborn in hospital nursery, [D. Hoster] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:705-708, Aug. '53 G
Escherichia coli 0 55 B 5 infection in gastroenteritis ward; epidemiologic applications of H antigen type determinations, [J. Wright & A. T. Roden] Am.J. Hyg. **58**: 133-147, Sept. '53
Escherichia freundii strain related to Escherichia coli 111:B4, [F. Ørskov, E. E. Schmid & T. Velaudapillai] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 565-566, '53
fate of various antigens during lysis by bacteriophage, [L. Quersin-Thiry] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 470-482, Oct. '53 F
first phases of development of colonies S and R, [A. Candeli & M. Pitzurra] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:312-322, July-Aug. '53 I
formic dehydrogenase of Escherichia; determination of quantity of enzyme within cell by using hypophosphite as specific inhibitor, [A. Takamiya] J. Biochem. **40**:407-414, July '53
formic dehydrogenase of Escherichia; kinetics of competitive inhibition by hypophosphorous acid, [A. Takamiya] J.Biochem. **40**:415-419, July '53
fulminating ocular infections due to Gram negative bacteria (Pseudomonas aeruginosa and coli bacteria); problems of seasonal etiologic diagnosis and of more appropriate therapy; clinical and experimental study, [G. Lepri] Boll.ocul. **32**:531-548, Sept. '53 I
glycerol dehydrogenase from Escherichia, [R. E. Asnis & A. F. Brodie] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:153-159, July '53
growth inhibition of purine-requiring mutants by 5-hydroxyuridine, [I. J. Slotnick, D. W. Visser & S. C. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:647-652, Aug. '53
hemolysins and antihemolysins, [O. Widholm] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 5) **31**:1-72, '53
hydrolysis of proline peptides by prolineless mutant, [D. Stone] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:821-827, June '53
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Seeliger & F. Tünnerhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:393-400, July '53 G
in vitro action of terramycin and of chloramphenicol associated with other drugs commonly used as collyria; in vitro culture of Bacterium coli, [S. Capalbi] Arch.ottal. **57**:85-94, March-April '53 I
in vitro efficacy of neomycin and streptomycin on serogroups of Escherichia coli associated with diarrheal disease of infants, [E. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:798-802, Aug. '53
inactivation by means of ultraviolet rays; time factor, [V. Ortali & D. Bocciarelli-Steve] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:45-66, '53 I
incidence of group O111 in sporadic infantile gastroenteritis and sensitivity to antibiotics of strains isolated, [N. A. Hinton, J. E. Nelles & G. B. Reed] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:431-436, Oct. '53
increased pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme in streptomycin-resistant Escherichia, [O. Wyss & G. E. Schalberger] J.Bact. **66**:49-51, July '53
induced resistance to gamma irradiation, [E. L. Gaden, Jr. & E. J. Henley] J.Bact. **65**:727-732, June '53
induction, by ultraviolet rays, of filamentous forms in cultures of Escherichia coli B, [M. Errera] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:257-258, April '53 F
infantile gastroenteritis associated with Escherichia coli, [C. Alimanestianu-Butas, E. Potvin & W. Lachance] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:245-250, July '53
influence of glucose on growth factor requirement of

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
mutant, [H. E. Umbarger] J.Bact. **66:**328-332, Sept. '53
inhibition by lecithin and cholesterol of bacterial hemagglutination and hemolysis, [E. Neter, N. J. Zalewski & D. A. Zak] J.Immunol. **71:**145-151, Sept. '53
inhibition by various agents of lysis by glycine (aminoacetic acid), [J. Gordon, R. A. Hall & L. H. Stickland] J.Hyg. **51:**215-224, June '53
inhibitory effect on growth of certain fungi by strain of Escherichia coli intermediate, [H. L. Martin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**861-865, Sept. '53
isolation of 40 strains of Escherichia coli-Gomez (111:B_4); role in intestinal pathology, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**61-64, March '53 S
isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia; α-ketoisovaleric acid accumulation, [E. A. Adelberg & H. E. Umbarger] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**475-482, Nov. '53
kinetics of biosynthesis of β-galactosidase in Escherichia coli considered as function of growth, [J. Monod, A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & G. Cohen-Bazire] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**648-660, Dec. '52 F
mechanism of loss of chloramphenicol resistance, [E. C. Herrmann, Jr. & E. Steers] J.Bact. **66:**397-403, Oct. '53
mechanism of synthesis of enzymes; further observations with particular reference to linear nature of time course of enzyme formation, [C. J. Porter, R. Holmes & B. F. Crocker] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**271-289, Nov. '53
meningitis; case successfully treated with streptomycin and terramycin, [W. Pease & J. T. Alexander] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**608-609; 638, Nov. '53
meningitis due to Bacterium coli in newborn; case with recovery, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**877-879, '53 F
meningitis following puerperal infection, [A. Cochlovius, V. Paeslack & U. Wetzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**602-604, June 19, '53 G
meningitis in newborn (3 cases), [O. C. Ward] J. Irish M.A. **33:**17-18, July '53
metabolism of cholic acid by micro-organism, [M. Machida] J.Biochem. **40:**435-437, Sept. '53
modern status on research of dyspepsia due to coli bacteria, [A. Adam] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1250-1252, Sept. 11, '53 G
morphologic variations produced by antibacterial substances, [F. Grieder, F. Gross, L. Neipp & R. Meier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**919-926, '53 F
new possibilities of therapeutic application of living coli bacteria, [F. J. Geks] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.426-428, '53 G; Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**517-520, Oct. '53 G
nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2: purine and pyrimidine composition, [A. D. Hershey, J. Dixon & M. Chase] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**777-789, July '53
occurrence in pasteurized dairy milk; interpretation of findings, [H. Gärtner & K. Schätzel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**284-292, '53 G
occurrence of certain serologic types in dyspeptic nurslings, [E. Kröger & B. Dölle] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**471-488, '53 G
oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in Escherichia coli; isolation and properties of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, [D. B. M. Scott & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55:**23-33, Aug. '53
oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in Escherichia coli; quantitative studies of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, [D. B. M. Scott & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55:**33-36, Aug. '53
pathogenicity of dyspepsi coli bacteria for experimental animals, [O. H. Braun, G. Resemann & C. Stöckle] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**581-610, '53 G
present status of management of infections of female genital tract, [M. Levrier] Presse méd. **61:**1002-1004, July 11, '53 F
quantitative aspects of indirect action of x-radiation at various concentrations on E. coli, [C. Biagini] Nature, London **172:**868-869, Nov. 7, '53
reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia by pyruvate, [F. Heinmets] J.Bact. **66:**455-457, Oct. '53
rectal implantation as valuable factor for normalization of pathologic intestinal flora in enterocolitis, [M. Alexander & M. Kludas] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1130-1132, Nov. 20, '53 G
relation between sulfonamide resistance and para-aminobenzoic acid requirement, [H. Yaniv & B. D. Davis] J.Bact. **66:**238, Aug. '53
relationship between "chloramphenicol reductase activity" and chloramphenicol resistance, [J. R. Merkel & E. Steers] J.Bact. **66:**389-396, Oct. '53
requirement of electrolytes for adsorption of antigen by red blood cells, [E. Neter & N. J. Zalewski] J. Bact. **66:**424-428, Oct. '53
respiratory potentialities of so-called facultative aerobic-anaerobic populations studied in Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Rivkine] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**707-727, '53 F
response to and assay of vitamin B_{12} by mutant, [K. R. Johansson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**448-453, July '53
reversion to sensitivity in streptomycin dependent Escherichia by factor replacing streptomycin, [M. G. Sevag & E. L. Rosanoff] Arch.Biochem. **45:**233-234, July '53
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon due to activated bacterial filtrate, [F. d'Onofrio] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**474-479, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
selective isolation of mutants marked by spontaneous synthesis of amylomaltase and β-galactosidase, [G. Cohen-Bazire & M. Jolit] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**937-945, May '53 F
sensitivity of adapted strains to phenol and purine disinfectants, [E. Ruschmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**549-558, '53 G
sensitivity to chloramphenicol of monocytogenetic culture, [R. Santarato] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**107-112, March-April '53 I
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum during treatment with coli vaccine, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**114-122, '53
sparing effects in biosynthesis of aromatic amino-acids in Escherichia, [E. D. Bergmann, S. Sicher & B. E. Volcani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**220-221, Aug. '52
specific suppression by glycine (aminoacetic acid) of phenotypic expression of partially reverted glycineless mutants, [B. E. Wright] Nature, London **172:**308-309, Aug. 15, '53
specificity and pathogenesis of intestinal infection due to Bacterium dyspepsi coli, [O. H. Braun & W. Krebs] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**445-462, '53 G
sublethal total body x-radiation and susceptibility of mice, [I. L. Shechmeister, L. J. Paulissen & M. Fishman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. &Med. **83:**205-209, June '53
therapy of sepsis, [G. Suardi] Riforma med. **67:**1017-1021, Sept. 12, '53 I
threonine and serine biosynthesis, [A. M. Delluva] Arch.Biochem. **45:**443-446, Aug. '53
unusual renal formation revealed by colibacillary infection, [B. Delpino] Gior.med.mil. **103:**383-387, July-Aug. '53 I

coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group

colofoetidus, Escherichia colofoetida Castellani; systemic position, [U. Berger] J.Trop.Med. **56:**202-203, Sept. '53

corynebacteria: See also Bacteria, pyogenes; Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiptheria, bacilli; etc.
Corynebacterium necroticans, [R. Drescher] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**573-575, June 12, '53 G
experimental contributions to problem of hemagglutination according to Thomsen; studies with coryneform bacterial strains, [F. H. Caselitz & K. Martens] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**206-216, May 7, '53 G
nonbacterial endocarditis with positive myeloculture, [V. Gilsanz, C. Tamames & T. Rodríguez Velázquez] Rev.clin.españ. **50:**67-69, July 15-31, '53 S
pathogenic potency of various strictly anaerobic strains, [A. R. Prévot & P. Tardieux] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84:**879-889, May '53 F
spherophoroses, corynebacterioses and actinobacterioses, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**424-428, July 1, '53 F

counting: See also Milk, bacteriology; Salmonella paratyphi
statistical evaluation of random sample procedure, [W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**454-468, June 22, '53 G

culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Streptococci, culture; etc.
accidental infection of culture media, [N. Morales Villazón, R. A. Margni & Y. Righetti] Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15:**154-160, '50- '53 S

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
action of water-soluble poly-α-amino acids, [E. Katchalski, L. Bichowski-Slomnitzki & B. E. Volcani] Biochem.J. **55:** 671-680, Nov. '53
aeration of biologic culture, [E. B. Chain & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc. spec.) **16:** 92-124, '53 I
agar well method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, [H. Starkey & E. Gregory] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:** 381-383, July-Aug. '53
antibacterial effect of elemental sulfur, [L. Libenson & others] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 28-35, July-Aug. '53
antimicrobial properties of furoxone (N-5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-3-amino-2-oxazolidone, furazolidone, nitrofuran derivative), [J. A. Yurchenco, M. C. Yurchenco & C. R. Piepoli] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1035-1039, Oct. '53
auto-adaptation: new phenomenon observed in bacterial population, [B. E. Wright] J.Bact. **66:** 407-420, Oct. '53
bacteria and cancer, [T. Ishihara] Gann **44:** 292-293, Sept. '53
bacterial polymorphism due to methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine, [G. Falcone] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:** 339-344, July-Aug. '53 I
bacterial spectra of antibiotics, [R. A. Shooter] Med. Illus. **7:** 587-591, Aug. '53
bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; activity in vitro of combinations of antibiotics, [G. M. Eisenberg & J. M. O'Loughlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1040-1049, Oct. '53
bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; activity of selected combination of antibiotics compared with activity of separate components, [G. M. Eisenberg & J. M. O'Loughlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1050-1054, Oct. '53
bactericidal and bacteriolytic effect of phosphates, [G. Pacheco & J. S. Echaniz] Brasil-méd. **67:** 43-46, Jan. 17-31, '53 P
bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of materials used for covering floors and table surfaces, [G. Hösel & G. Haupt] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 231-236, '53 G
bacteriologic basis of effect of chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative), [E. von Wasielewski] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 407-409, Aug. 15, '53 G
bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of propionic and caprylic acids in relation to pH, [A. Georges] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 1-13, May '53 F
bacteriostatic effect of compressed oxygen, [H. Lück] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 728-739, '53 G
bacteriostatic substances in intestines of Hypoderma bovis larvae, [H. M. Jettmar] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 61-66, '53 G
basic antibiotic produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 24 (antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [M. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58:** 163-168, Aug. 25, '53
basic antibiotic "roseomycin" produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 36 (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [N. Ishida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 153-161, Aug. 25, '53
behavior of pathogenic micro-organisms in media containing histamine and in media containing histaminase; considerations and pathogenic concepts derived therefrom, [L. Matteucci & A. Vernacchia] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 156-165, April-June '53 I
biologic test for incubators, [D. Kodlin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 158-162, July '53
carbon dioxide and routine cultures in diagnostic laboratory, [L. H. Mattman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 485-486, Sept. '53
cardicin, antibiotic having antimicrobial and antiviral properties, [R. A. Machlowitz & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 966-970, Oct. '53
clinical evaluation of disc method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, [P. B. Holliday, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:** 916-919, Sept. '53
co-killing of penicillin sensitive and penicillin resistant bacteria at low concentrations of antibiotic, [A. K. Saz & H. Eagle] J.Bact. **66:** 347-352, Sept. '53
comparative studies on bacteriostatic activity of inactive and radioactive silver, [H. Schreiner & F. Eichler] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 301-307, '53 G
cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in media preconditioned with pure strains of bacteria, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 253-261, May '53
determination of bacterial sensitivity to sulfonamides by blotting paper disk technic, [Y. Chabbert, F. Boyer & M. Dechavassine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 56-63, July '53 F
determination of sensitivity of micro-organisms to antibiotics by agar plate diffusion method, [S. Miyamura] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 903-909, Sept. '53
effects of magnesium on cellular division, [M. Webb] Science **118:** 607-611, Nov. 20, '53
experimental studies on essential effect of bacterial flora upon cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 263-273, May '53
findings of production of acetylmethylcarbinol (acetoin) by various bacteria in rapid culture medium, [H. Beerens & J. Guillaume] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:** 133-138, '52-'53 F
fluvomycin: antibiotic effective against pathogenic bacteria and fungi, [F. Carvajal] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 765-772, Aug. '53
(p)-hydroxybenzoic acid esters as preservatives; uses, antibacterial and antifungal studies, properties and determination, [T. R. Aalto, M. C. Firman & N. E. Rigler] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 449-457, Aug. '53
in vitro and in vivo effects of phenergan on infections, [I. Friedmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 175-181, '53
in vitro antimicrobial activities of certain amino steroids, [F. C. Kull, G. A. Castellano & R. L. Mayer] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 227-228, Oct. '53
in vitro effect of certain antibiotics on cultures isolated from unembalmed body, [G. W. Rose & A. K. Bicknell] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 896-898, Sept. '53
inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11) types of compounds and some substituted phenolic disinfectants, [A. L. Erlandson, Jr. & C. A. Lawrence] Science **118:** 274-276, Sept. 4, '53
inhibitory properties of various sugars on growth of various micro-organisms, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 408-410, Sept. '53 F
microbiologic assay of mixtures of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin, [D. G. Lewis & G. Sykes] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 933-938, Nov. '53
microcolony technic for rapid determination of sensitivity to antibiotics, [H. J. Welshimer, M. M. Jones & C. D. Gibson] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 392-397, July '53
nutritional requirements of bacteria; pyridine-3-sulfonic acid as growth factor, [D. Mizuno & T. Nojima] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 397-406, Dec. '52
origin of stimulation zones on penicillin assay plates, [N. D. Harris & S. E. Jacobs] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 927-932, Nov. '53
participation of erythromycin and carbomycin in combined antibiotic action in vitro, [V. R. Coleman, J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 668-670, Aug.-Sept. '53
phalamycin, antibacterial agent produced by Streptomyces noursei variant, [R. Brown & E. L. Hazen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 818-821, Aug. '53
preliminary report of new gelatin liquefaction method, [J. Kohn] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 249, Aug. '53
preliminary study of antibacterial substances from Melia azidirachta, [I. C. Chopra, K. C. Gupta & B. N. Nazir] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 511-515, Oct. '52
preparation of radiophosphorus labeled bacteria, [P. Bonêt-Maury & A. Deysine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1052-1055, June '53 F
Pythium debaryanum, Hesse for antibacterial activity, [L. Debes & H. M. Burlage] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 151-156, May '53
question of suitability of modified filter paper method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics by nonbacteriologist, [T. Dimmling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 633-639, July 3, '53 G
rapid chemical method for determination of penicillin in culture media, [A. Beloff-Chain & F. Dentice d'Accadia] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 333-339, '53 I
rapid method for determination of concentration in blood by means of degree of bacterial sensitivity to erythromycin, [L. de Gennes & R. Péret] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 467-476, May 29-June 5, '53 F
rationale of routine antibiotic sensitivity determinations, [H. E. Lind] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 672-676, July '53
relations between trypsin and bacterial growth with reference to therapeutic use of trypsin, [E. Speyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 513-515, Oct. '53 G

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
review of antibiotic sensitivity testing of bacteria with references to present programs in veterans hospitals, [H. Starkey & A. Branch] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:367-377, July-Aug. '53
sensitivity of bacteria to bacitracin and neomycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 163-170, '53
sensitivity of various clinically important bacteria to 4 antibiotics; results obtained with plate-screening method, [L. A. & H. H. Rantz] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:183-187, Aug. '53
sensitivity tests with combinations of antibiotics: unsuitability of disk method, [J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:163-164, July '53
separator for bacteria and pure bacterial cultures, [P. Haduroy & M. Cevey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**: 1036-1037, June '53 F
simplified plate method for detecting gelatin-liquefying bacteria, [S. K. R. Clarke] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 246-248, Aug. '53
taking swabs, [R. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. **2**:1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53
testing of species of Phytophthora for antibacterial activity, [R. M. Pennington, C. C. Woodward & H. M. Burlage] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:233-239, July '53
tube dilution method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:378-380, July-Aug. '53
use of deproteinized and purified amniotic fluid in culture and prolonged preservation of tissues and bacterial culture, [J. A. Thomas & J. P. Thiery] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:841-849, '53 F
use of yolk sac cultivated bacteria in bacterial studies, [G. F. McKenna & A. Taylor] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:283-286, '53
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
determination of growth factors in medium with base of protein hydrolysates, [J. Malgras, J. Meyer, R. Sartory & C. Clavelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:664-666, Nov. '53 F
preparation of proteolyzed culture medium substates, [M. Attz & H. Weyland] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **159**:537-543, Sept. 5, '53 G
preparation of sterile dialyzed silicate jelly, [J. Augier & J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:666-670, Nov. '53 F
delbrückii: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplobacilli, therapy of conjunctivitis by means of antibiotics, [F. Ponce de León] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:269-275, June '53 S
Döderlein's: See Vagina, bacteriology
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
dyspepsi coli: See Bacteria, coli
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation on, effect of ultrafractional electron irradiation on bacteria, [C. Dieckmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:39-42, '53 G
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterococci, arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; decomposition of citrulline, [E. L. Oginsky & R. F. Gehrig] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:721-729, Oct. '53
bacterial susceptibility; relative susceptibility of Staphylococci and enterococci to erythromycin, carbomycin and combination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) oxytetracycline (terramycin) and chloramphenicol, [G. M. Eisenberg, H. F. Flippin & J. M. O'Loughlin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1026-1028, Oct. '53
chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; activity in pteroylglutamic acid-Streptococcus faecalis no. 8043 systems, [G. E. Foley] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:733-739, Aug.-Sept. '53
chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; development of resistance by Streptococcus faecalis no. 8043, [G. E. Foley & P. L. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:742-748, Aug.-Sept. '53
enterococcal endocarditis; case successfully treated with penicillin and streptomycin, [W. J. Holloway & E. G. Scott] Delaware M.J. **25**:158-160, July '53
factors affecting nutritional requirements of Streptococcus faecalis, [T. A. McCoy & S. H. Wender] J. Bact. **65**:660-665, June '53
new medium for detection in water, [W. Litsky, W. L. Mallmann & C. W. Fifield] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 873-879, July '53

BACTERIA, enterococci--Continued
relationship of Streptococcus fecalis to psoriasis, [M. M. Robinson] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:455-459, June '53
resistance to folic acid analogues in strain of Streptococcus faecalis, [C. A. Nichol, S. F. Zakrzewski & A. D. Welch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 272-277, June '53
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
filtrable forms: See Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
flavobacteria, infection due to Flavobacterium with septicemic manifestations and chronic development; case, [A. Bozzo & G. Negroni] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:173-175, May-June '53 I
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
Fusiformis hemolyticus, new strain of fusiform bacteria, causing spontaneous infection in rabbit, [H. Beerens & R. Gaumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:113-118, '52-'53 F
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gaffkya: See Bacteria, micrococci
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
Hansen's: See Leprosy, bacilli
hemophilus: See also Bacteria, influenza; Whooping Cough, etc.
identification of hemophilic bacilli by means of satellite phenomenon, [M. J. Pickett & R. M. Stewart] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:713-715, July '53
heredity: See also Typhoid, bacilli
bacterial resistance, genetics and immunobiology, [H. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:357-363, '53 G
sex in bacteria: genetic studies, 1945-1952, [J. Lederberg & E. L. Tatum] Science **118**:169-175, Aug. 14, '53
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
chemistry of transforming activity; resistance to physical and chemical agents, [S. Zamenhof, H. E. Alexander & G. Leidy] J.Exper.Med. **98**:373-397, Oct. '53
Hemophilus influenzae as causative organism of acute and chronic inflammatory processes, [K. Tomić-Karović] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:940-941, Nov. 13, '53 G
invitro sensitivity of H. influenzae to 5 different antibiotics, [K. Zinnemann] Brit.M.J. **2**:1069-1072, Nov. 14, '53
mucosal epithelium of respiratory tract in mucopurulent bronchitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae, [J. F. P. Hers & J. Mulder] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:103-108, July '53
(poly)ribophosphate, type-specific substance of Hemophilus influenzae, type b, [S. Zamenhof & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:695-704, Aug. '53
Johne's: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
klebsiella: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
L organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, bifidus; Streptococci, lactis; etc.
action of histamine on response of Lactobacillus leichmannii to vitamin B12, [S. Bloquiaux] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**:152-154, Sept. '53 F
activity of vitamin derivatives and related compounds for oral lactobacilli, [S. A. Koser & J. L. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:192-199, Sept.-Oct. '53
biotin and bacterial growth; avidin and response of Lactobacillus arabinosus to oleic acid, [H. P. Broquist & E. E. Snell] Arch.Biochem. **46**:432-442, Oct. '53
classification of oral strains, [R. Grubb & B. Krasse] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:539-548, '53
effect of excess amino acids on growth, [A. E. Teeri & D. Josselyn] J.Bact. **66**:72-73, July '53
effectiveness of oral and peroral penicillin on oral lactobacilli in human beings, [W. J. Carter, W. L. White & K. Bass] Oral Surg. **6**:1289-1300, Nov. '53
effects of purine antagonists on diaminopurine-resistant strain of Lactobacillus casei, [G. B. Elion & others] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:647-654, June '53
Lactobacilli and dental caries in hamster, [E. Z.

BACTERIA, lactic acid group--Continued
Helman & D. F. Mitchell] J.Dent.Res. **32**:596-600, Oct. '53
molybdenum toxicity in Lactobacillus leichmannii, [L. J. Daniel & L. F. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:487-490, July '53
new substances with microbiologic activity found in barley sprouts (green malt), [G. Beghelli & L. de Ambrosi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:217-230, March-April '53 I
new V-8 medium for determining Lactobacilli, [F. W. Fabian, R. C. Fulde & J. E. Merrick] Food Res. **18**:280-289, May-June '53
nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bifidus and Lactobacillus leichmannii, [H. R. Skeggs, C. A. Driscoll, H. N. Taylor & L. D. Wright] J.Bact. **65**:733-738, June '53
peptides and bacterial growth; histidine peptides as growth factors for Lactobacillus delbrueckii 9649, [V. J. Peters, J. M. Prescott & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:521-532, June '53
peptides and bacterial growth; serine peptides and growth of Lactobacillus delbrueckii 9649, [J. M. Prescott, V. J. Peters & E. E. Snell] J.Biol. Chem. **202**:533-540, June '53
purine metabolism of 6-mercaptopurine-resistant Lactobacillus casei, [G. B. Elion, S. Singer & G. H. Hitchings] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:35-41, Sept. '53
species differentiation of oral lactobacilli from man including descriptions of Lactobacillus salivarius nov spec and Lactobacillus cellobiosus nov spec, [M. Rogosa, R. F. Wiseman, J. A. Mitchell & M. N. Disraely] J.Bact. **65**: 681-699, June '53
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
leprosy: See Leprosy
leuconostoc, inhibition of utilization of aspartic acid for growth of Leuconostoc mesenteroides, P-60, [E. Roberts & P. F. Hunter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:720-721, Aug.-Sept. '53
listerella: See also Bacteria, monocytogenes
clinical aspects of infection with Listeria infantiseptica, [C. Starck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1178-1182, '53 G
listeria: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
lysis: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
megatherium: See also Bacteriophage, megatherium
glycolysis in various bacteria of genus Bacillus; dehydrogenases of glucose-6-phosphate (hexosephosphoric acid) and of phosphogluconic acid in Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus megatherium, [R. Dedonder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:71-81, July '53 F
one step resistance development to isoniazid and sodium-p-aminosalicylate, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] J.Bact. **66**:466-469, Oct. '53
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
[E. R. & T. C. Stadtman] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:143-178, '53
aromatic biosynthesis; roles of 5-dehydroquinic acid and quinic acid, [B. D. Davis & U. Weiss] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:1-15, '53
assimilation of amino acids by micro-organisms; changes in sodium and potassium accompanying accumulation of glutamic acid or lysine by bacteria and yeast, [R. E. Davies, J. P. Folkes, E. F. Gale & L. C. Bigger] Biochem.J. **54**:430-437, June '53
bacterial metabolism of cytochromes and porphyrins; effects of strptomycin deficiency on bacterial mutants requiring streptomycin, [P. Schaeffer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:563-571, Nov. '52 F
bacterial metabolism of cytochromes and porphyrins; excretion of porphyrins by anaerobic culture of facultative aerobic bacteria, [P. Schaeffer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:362-368, Oct. '52 F
bacterial metabolism of cytochromes and porphyrins; partial disappearance of cytochromes by anaerobic culture of facultative aerobic bacteria, [P. Schaeffer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:261-270, Sept. '52 F
bacterial oxidation of primary amines, [K. Satake, S. Ando & H. Fujita] J.Biochem. **40**:299-315, July '53
bacterial oxidation of salicylate and related antirheumatic phenolic acids, [B. S. Roof, T. J. Lannon & J. C. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 38-41, Oct. '53
carbon and nitrogen precursors of bacterial purines, [W. B. Sutton & C. H. Werkman] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 1-7, Nov. '53
folic acid and related compounds in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 122-125, '53
metabolite reversal of antibiotic inhibition, especially reversal of aureomycin inhibition by riboflavin, [J. W. Foster & R. F. Pittillo] J.Bact. **66**:478-486, Oct. '53
nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2; phage precursor nucleic acid, [A. D. Hershey] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:1-23, Sept. '53
nucleic acids of streptomycin resistant and streptomycin sensitive strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:463-469, Oct. '53 F
protein degradation, [R. J. Podolsky] Arch.Biochem. **45**:327-340, Aug. '53
quantitative amino acid assimilation in homofermentative metabolism, [G. Toennies & G. D. Shockman] Arch.Biochem. **45**:447-458, Aug. '53
rate of metabolism and action of streptomycin, [E. D. Rosenblum & V. Bryson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:957-965, Oct. '53
reaction patterns, [C. N. Hinshelwood] Rendic.Ist. super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:5-23, '53
role of lipids in formation of yellow pigment from para-aminobenzoic and p-aminosalicylic acids, [R. L. Mayer, M. Grimm, D. Jaconia & F. C. Kull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:378-383, June '53
significance of bacterial metabolic products for pathogenesis of eczema, [J. Meyer-Rohn & G. Schröder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:305-318, '53 G
symposium on some aspects of microbial metabolism, [various authors] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **41**:9-282, March '53
vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid and B_{12}, in metabolism, [D. D. Woods] Rendic.Ist. super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:44-73, '53 I
micrococci: See also Staphylococci
carbuncle caused by Gaffkya tetragena (Micrococcus tetragenus) treated with oxytetracycline (terramycin), [I. Zeligman & S. J. Sinesi] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:382-384, Oct. '53
meningitis due to Neisseria catarrhalis in premature infants; 2 cases, [R. Sacrez, G. Heumann & Minck] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:703-705, '53 F
pyogenes: See Staphylococci
sepsis lenta due to Gaffkya tetragena, [P. Leonardi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:357-380, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
monocytogenes, encephalitis due to Listeria monocytogenes, [H. Simon] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:353-359, Sept. 10, '53 G
listerellosis in newborn, [G. Linzenmeier, K. Kropp & H. Lüchtrath] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:505-512, '53 G
listerellosis of newborn: "granulomatosis infantiseptica" (so-called pseudotuberculosis-argyrophilic sepsis), [G. Erdmann & J. Potel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 113-132, '53 G
listeria infection in guinea pig caused by feeding with aureomycin, [P. Roine, A. Raitio & U. Vartiovaara] Nature,London **172**:767, Oct. 24, '53
listeria infection in premature infants, [G. Erdmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:813-815, May 29, '53 G
listeria meningitis, [M. A. Binder, C. Diehl, J. M. Weiss & H. Ray] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1315-1319, June '53
listeriosis during pregnancy as cause of premature births, [R. Alex & J. Potel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:851-859, July '53 G
listeriosis in lemmings, [D. Barrales] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**:180-184, May '53
meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes in case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [M. L. Schulze, G. H. Wahle, Jr. & J. B. White] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1028-1030, Oct. '53
method and value of sulfonamide resistance determination of Listeria monocytogenes by means of modified plate culture test, [G. Linzenmeier & H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:440-451, '53 G
oculoglandular form of listerellosis; 4 cases, [V. V. Shmeleva] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**:46-47, '53 R
psychosis associated with listerellosis, [A. N. Timofeeva, E. D. Shkurko & M. S. Udaltsova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**:625-631, '53 R
serodiagnosis of Listeria infection by means of agglutination and complement fixation reaction, [H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:252-264, May 7, '53 G
moraxella, comparative study of Moraxella, Achromobacter and Alcaligenes species, [H. Floch] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:675-679, Nov. '53 F

BACTERIA--Continued
morphology, development of immobile phases in flagellated bacteria; psychrophile bacteria, [O. & R. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:639-644, '53 G
method for retaining bacterial cells in place for staining and cytochemical tests for light or electron microscopy, [N. C. Dondero & M. R. Zelle] J.Histochem. **1**:415-419, Nov. '53
new observations on L forms, [L. Dienes] J.Bact. **66**:274-279, Sept. '53
relationships between morphology and antigenic structure in bacteria, [K. A. Bisset] Nature,London **171**:1118-1119, June 20, '53
role of L-shaped bacteria in pathology, [M. Welsch] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:658-662, Oct. 15, '53 F
structure of cell, [P. Rondoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:181-193, May-June '53 I
symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria; mitochondria of bacteria, [S. Mudd] J.Histochem. **1**:248-253, July '53
mucosus capsulatus group, capsular substance of Klebsiella pneumoniae; cultural, physiologic and serologic characteristics of Friedländer's bacilli, [K. H. Knoll] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:394-413, June 22, '53 G
coexistence of Friedländer's pneumonia with bronchogenic carcinoma; case, [N. W. Duinker & W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2933-2935, Nov. 7, '53 Du
Friedländer's meningitis: case complicating Friedländer's pneumonia with recovery, [G. Anderson & E. Yount] North Carolina M.J. **14**:578-581, Nov. '53
further observations on Friedländer's osteomyelitis of long bones, [M. Findlay & S. Skapinker] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:358-361, July '53
significance of lactose fermentation and its relationship to resistance in Klebsiella pneumoniae, [V. J. Cabelli & M. J. Pickett] J.Bact. **66**:443-447, Oct. '53
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in case of Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. E. May] Ohio M.J. **49**:501-502, June '53
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
arylsulphatase activity, [J. E. M. Whitehead, P. Wildy & H. C. Engbaek] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:451-460, April '53
bacteriologic studies with isoniazid, [K. Liebermeister] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:461-470, '53 G
certain nonpathogenic Mycobacteria as source of error in diagnosis and drug-susceptibility tests, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:557-563, Oct. '53
conditional antagonism between isoniazid and other antibacterial agents, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:280-283, Aug. '53
effect of isoniazid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium and on Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, [G. Santopadre & P. F. delle Sedie] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:426-434, July-Aug. '53 I
explanation for arithmetic linear growth, [W. A. Volk & Q. N. Myrvik] J.Bact. **66**:386-388, Oct. '53
mycobactin, growth factor for Mycobacterium johnei; isolation from Mycobacterium phlei, [J. Francis, H. M. Macturk, J. Madinaveitia & G. A. Snow] Biochem.J. **55**:596-607, Nov. '53
new method for staining in tissue sections, [J. W. Berg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:650-652, Dec. '53
observations on mycobacterial esterases with series of synthetic substrates, [S. Cohen, J. B. Kushnick & C. V. Purdy] J.Bact. **66**:266-273, Sept. '53
oxidation of glycerol by Mycobacteria, [G. J. E. Hunter] Biochem.J. **55**:320-328, Sept. '53
strains of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis; isolation and mechanism of pathogenetic activity, [M. Cefalù & M. Gagliani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:385-393, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
studies with radiophosphorus tagged Mycobacterium phlei; technic for labeling and rate of incorporation of exogenous phosphorus, [J. Sternberg & M. O. Podoski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:853-878, May '53 F
value of cytochemical reactions in determination of virulence; role in classification, [P. Hauduroy & M. Cevey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1034-1035, June '53 F
neisseria, chromogenic strains of genus Neisseria; review of literature, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **26**:95-100, Sept. '52 P
catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci
purulent meningitis; isolation of Neisseria twice by hemoculture, [H. Collomb, J. E. Merlihot & E. R. Brygoo] Méd.trop. **13**:347-350, May-June '53 F

BACTERIA--Continued
paracoli: See Bacteria, typhoid group
parapertussis, antigenic relationships of Haemophilus pertussis, parapertussis bacillus and Brucella bronchiseptica as shown by cross protection tests in mice, [P. L. Kendrick, E. B. Nadolski, G. Eldering & J. Baker] J.Bact. **66**:166-169, Aug. '53
serologic studies on H. pertussis, H. parapertussis and H. bronchisepticus, [E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:202-224, '53
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Plague, bacilli; Tularemia; etc.
classification, [A. S. Issaly & I. S. M. de Issaly] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:169-173, '50-'53 S
infection with Pasteurella septica in child aged 3 weeks, [N. C. D. Pizey] Lancet **2**:324-326, Aug. 15, '53
local infection with Pasteurella septica following dog bite, [D. F. V. Brunsdon & B. L. Mallett] Brit.M.J. **2**:607, Sept. 12, '53
use of chloramphenicol and foster mothers in control of natural pasteurellosis in experimental mice, [D. F. Gray & A. L. Campbell] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:161-165, April '53
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
pfeifferella, in vitro effects of various antibiotics on Whitmore's bacillus, [E. R. Brygoo & E. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:279-283, '53 F
phlei: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, chick embryo extract, enrichment for certain strains isolated from man, [J. G. Lecce, W. R. Stinebring & H. E. Morton] J.Bact. **66**:622-623, Nov. '53
culture medium for isolation of L organisms in nonspecific urethritis with inclusions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:515-520, Oct. '53 F
electron micrographs made from L forms of Proteus and 2 human strains of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, [L. Dienes] J.Bact. **66**:280-286, Sept. '53
isolation from ovarian abscesses, [A. Gotthardson & B. Melén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:291-293, '53
L forms of Proteus and Salmonella, [J. K. Silberstein] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:739-755, '53
L type cultures isolated from Streptococci, [L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:579-583, July '53
nature of growth inhibitor in mammalian sera for organisms of human origin, [P. F. Smith & H. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:65-69, May '53
new aspects on L cycle of bacteria; presence of dwarf forms, viable and reproductive, is necessary to establish existence and for identification of L organisms, [R. Tulasne, R. Minck & J. Lavillaureix] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:525-527, Oct. '53 F
occurrence of Micromyces (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in female genitourinary tract; relation to pH and general flora of vagina, [E. A. Freundt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:468-480, '53
role of certain micro-organisms in rheumatology, [F. Coste, M. Bourel & A. Siboulet] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3546-3554, Nov. 10, '53 F
susceptibilities of Kazan, Nichols and Reiter strains of treponema and pleuropneumonia-like organisms to antibiotic erythromycin (ilotycin), [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **37**:379-382, July '53
transformation into normal bacteria of L organisms isolated by culture from nonspecific urethritis with inclusions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:520-525, Oct. '53 F
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
Preisz-Nocard: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, effects of antibiotics on types derived from same stock culture, [M. Béguet] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:394-396, Sept. '53 F
factors influencing production of pigment by Bacterium prodigiosum; role of iron and of various pyrrholics, [A. Novelli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:323-326, July-Aug. '53 I
proteus group: See also Salmonella
electron micrographs made from L forms of Proteus and 2 human strains of pleuropneumonia-

BACTERIA, proteus group--Continued
like organisms, [L. Dienes] J.Bact. **66**:280-286, Sept. '53
epidemic of gastrointestinal disease due to Proteus vulgaris in children's hospital, [P. Labrinacos, Mélissakis & Vassardanis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 714-719, '53 F
formation of hydrogen sulfide by decomposition of thiosulfate by bacteria, [S. Mitsuhashi & Y. Matsuo] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:1-8, Feb. '53
life-cycle of Proteus hauser, [J. Kvittingen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:355-362; 363-366, '53
observations on L forms of Proteus and Salmonella, [J. K. Silberstein] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 739-755, '53
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
clinical and laboratory studies of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa and pseudomonas species, [C. P. Erwin, B. A. Waisbren & R. Kruse] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:525-532, Nov. '53
Pseudomonas fluorescens, [P. Villecourt & G. Jacobelli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1058-1063, June '53 F
pseudotuberculosis, action in vitro of antibiotics on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, [S. S. Haristjades] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:34-36, '53
distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental infection of guinea pigs, [C. R. Schiøtt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:182-193, '53
examination of action of streptomycin on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis in embryonated hen eggs, [S. S. Harisijades] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:37-39, '53
specific soluble proteins of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis; complement-fixing and immunogenic properties, [S. C. Seal] J.Immunol. **71**:169-176, Oct. '53
pullorum: See Salmonella pullorum
pyocyaneus, aerosporin (polymyxin B) in meningitis, [C. Bonzanigo & C. Molo] Ann.paediat. **180**:268-272, April-May '53 G
antibiotic therapy of meningitis, [U. K. Petersen, R. Schaefer & B. Warnecke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:396-406, '53 G
clinical and laboratory studies of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa and pseudomonas species, [C. P. Erwin, B. A. Waisbren & R. Kruse] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:525-532, Nov. '53
comparison of sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to various antibiotics, [E. M. Yow & E. S. Townsend] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:709-717, July '53
conjunctival findings of pyocyaneus bacteria, [J. Baron, F. Monestier & S. Guillon] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 468-470, May '53 F
effect of piromen on survival of irradiated mice, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr., D. T. Henkel & J. B. Loefer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:54-56, May '53
formation of 2-ketogluconate from glucose by cell-free preparation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [C. A. Claridge & C. H. Werkman] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 99-106, Nov. '53
fulminating ocular infections due to Gram negative bacteria (Pseudomonas aeruginosa and coli bacteria); problems of seasonal etiologic diagnosis and of more appropriate therapy; clinical and experimental study, [G. Lepri] Boll.ocul. **32**:531-548, Sept. '53 I
hepatorenal syndrome, septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyocyaneus and antibiotic therapy, [B. Beler & A. Çakmakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 288-299, '53 T
immunity and antibody to Pseudomonas pyocyanea in rabbits, [J. E. Fox & E. J. L. Lowbury] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:533-542, April '53
immunity to Pseudomonas pyocyanea in man, [J. E. Fox & E. J. L. Lowbury] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:519-531, April '53
induced resistance in vitro of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to neomycin and streptomycin, [M. Goldin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:881-890, Sept. '53
infections due to Bacillus pyocyaneus (Pseudomonas aeruginosa); pathology and conditions of appearance, [J. Firket & H. Douha] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 419-424, July 1, '53 F
meningitis; case, [J. Piette] Union méd.Canada **82**: 895-897, Aug. '53 F
osteomyelitis pubis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa treated with polymyxin B sulfate, [M. Manoukian] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:937-938, Dec. '53
Ps. pyocyaneus eye infection (polymyxin therapy), [M. Macdonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:370-373, June '53

BACTERIA, pyocyaneus--Continued
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis: study of aetiology and treatment with one case successfully treated with chloramphenicol and streptomycin, [C. E. G. Smith] M.J.Malaya **7**:305-317, June '53
reversal of antibacterial activity of polymyxin by divalent cations, [B. A. Newton] Nature,London **172**:160-161, July 25, '53
septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa with probable pharyngeal port of entry, [A. Guerra Chabau, Z. Prendes & A. J. Abalit] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:389-393, June '53 S
treatment of corneal infection with Ps. pyocyanea by subconjunctival injection of polymyxin E, [D. Ainslie] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:336-342, June '53
pyogenes, Corynebacterium pyogenes toxin with particular reference to measurement, [B. E. Albertsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:481-491, '53
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
sarcina, testing of micro-organisms for carcinogenic activity, [E. Schubert & G. Frohloff] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:251-252, '53 G
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli
siphonospora, Brehmer theory of Siphonospora polymorpha as causative agent of cancer, [K. Keminger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:373-380, '53 G
Sonne's: See Dysentery
sordellii: See Bacteria, clostridium
spherophorus, spherophoroses, corynebacterioses and actinobacterioses, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:424-428, July 1, '53 F
spores: See also Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, subtilis; Bacteria, typhoid group
sensitivity to penicillin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:171-176, '53
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy
streptobacilli, moniliformis: See Rat Bite Fever
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, antifungal substance from strain, [P. Nandi & G. P. Sen] Nature,London **172**:871-872, Nov. 7, '53
behavior of nucleus in bacteria subjected to action of antibiotics, [D. Parvis] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:282-297, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of citric acid on growth of variant, [J. M. Wiame & S. Bourgeois] Nature,London **172**:310-311, Aug. 15, '53
effect of hexachlorophene and related bisphenolic compounds on dehydrogenases and cytochrome system of Bacillus subtilis, [B. S. Gould, M. A. Bosniak, S. Neidleman & S. Gatt] Arch.Biochem. **44**:284-297, June '53
fluvomycin: antibiotic effective against pathogenic bacteria and fungi, [F. Carvajal] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:765-772, Aug. '53
glycolysis in various bacteria of genus Bacillus; dehydrogenases of glucose-6-phosphate (hexosephosphoric acid) and of phosphogluconic acid in Bacillus subtilis, [R. Dedonder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:71-81, July '53 F
lysis by sugar solutions on agar-diffusion plate, [U. Taubeneck] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:414-420, June 22, '53 G
morphologic and cytochemical modifications in bacteria subjected to effect of cancerogenic substances, [D. Parvis & C. Sirtori] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:368-379, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
penicillinase; demonstration of presence in micro-organisms of subtilis group, [B. Getzrow] An.med. pûb. **5**:177-180, March-June '53 S
respiratory retention of bacterial aerosols: experiments with radioactive spores, [G. J. Harper & J. D. Morton] J.Hyg. **51**:372-385, Sept. '53
therapy of hepatic and intestinal diseases with extract from Bacillus subtilis indolasus (subtiltryptasin); first clinical studies, [E. Hiller & M. Seibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1160-1164, Aug. 28, '53 G
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
symbiosis, symbiosis and antibiotics, [F. O. Höring] Deutsches med.J. **4**:240-243, May 26, '53 G
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia

BACTERIA--Continued
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
bacteriologic examination of water samples from houses of cases and contacts of typhoid fever and dysentery and from public eating places, [A. P. de Roda & R. Santa Ana] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**346-352, July '53
Bacterium lactis aerogenes as causative agent of sepsis with meningoencephalitis, [G. Knorr & K. Petzelt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**138-150, '53 G
Bethesda group of paracolon bacteria, [E. L. Galbraith & V. M. Crossley] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 172-176, May '53
causative agent of septicemia; strains of bacteria resembling Bacterium alkalescens-dispar, [H. Nusselt & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**410-418, '53 G
comparative study of Moraxella, Achromobacter and Alcaligenes species, [H. Floch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**675-679, Nov. '53 F
effect of anaerobic spore-bearing organisms on validity of presumptive coliform test as used in bacteriological examination of water by Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-Committee, J.Hyg. **51:** 268-277, June '53
growth promoting and antisulfonamide activity of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds for Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, [H. F. Havas & A. P. McGeady] J.Bact. **66:** 531-537, Nov. '53
identification of glycogen in whole bacterial cells by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & R. H. Bordner] Science **118:**141-142, July 31, '53
isolation and confirmation of coliform bacteria of water on plates, [E. L. Schiavone] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**92-100, Jan.-March '53 S
isolation of enteric group of organisms from contaminated blood samples; comparative study of D.E.C. and B.S.A. media, [Z. K. Bharucha & B. G. Modi] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 308-311, May '53
new diphasic type of Arizona group (Arizona 16:23-25), [L. Le Minor, P. R. Edwards & H. Fossaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1056-1058, June '53 F
nitrogen compounds utilized by Alcaligenes faecalis, [L. J. Denault, R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] J. Bact. **66:** 465-467, Oct. '53
outbreak of Aerobacter aerogenes infection in premature and newborn infants, [S. Očko-Četković & J. Vesenjak-Zmijanac] Ann.paediat. **181:**17-26, July '53
Paracolobactrum with somatic antigen of provisional serotype Shigella boydii 11 and Escherichia coli O 105, [M. Piéchaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**496-499, Oct. '53 F
paracolon carriers among food handlers, [E. K. Tatsuno & O. A. Bushnell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1049-1051, July '53
phosphorylation coupled to electron transport in cell-free extracts of Alcaligenes faecalis, [G. B. Pinchot] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 65-74, Nov. '53
primary infection with coliform bacilli in newborn infant, [Y. Shikinami, T. Kutsuzawa & I. Niitsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 157-162, May '53
recovery of human enteric pathogens on meat from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd, J. R. Baranski & M. El-Gannani] J.Infect.Dis. **92:** 224-227, May-June '53
serious plurimicrobic ulcerous erythema due to paracoli aerogenes bacilli; successful therapy by means of chloramphenicol; value of antibiogram; etiologic discussion, [J. Durieux] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1245-1250, Nov. '53 F
serologic relationships between Shigella and coliform cultures, [W. H. Ewing] J.Bact. **66:** 333-340, Sept. '53
shock-like state due to transfusion of blood contaminated with Gram-negative bacilli; successful treatment with antibiotics and arterenol (norepinephrine), [A. I. Braude, D. Williams, J. Siemienski & R. Murphy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 75-84, July '53
subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes; penicillin-sulfonamide therapy, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Minerva med. **1:** 1322-1327, May 19, '53 I
2 new diphasic Arizona types, [P. R. Edwards, F. Kauffmann & A. Fain] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**191-194, '53
use of tergitol-7 triphenyl tetrazolium chloride agar as coliform confirmatory medium in routine sanitary water analysis, [W. L. Kulp, C. Mascoli & O. Tavshanjian] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1111-1113, Sept. '53; correction **44:**1288, Sept. '54
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Bacteria, subtilis; Pneumococci; etc.
statistical concepts in theory of bacterial mutation, [P. Armitage] J.Hyg. **51:**162-184, June '53
veillonella, lacrimal canaliculitis due to Veillonella parvula; case, [R. Nectoux & A. Suchet] Ann.ocul. **186:**538-542, June '53 F
viability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
advantages of combined therapy of infectious diseases with special regard to bacterial resistance, [A. Manten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2720-2723, Oct. 17, '53 Du
antibiotic resistance and nucleic acid content of bacteria, [J. Smolens & A. B. Vogt] J.Bact. **66:**140-146, Aug. '53
antibiotic synergism and antagonism: effect in vitro of combinations of antibiotics on bacteria of varying resistance to single antibiotics, [J. B. Gunnison & others] J.Bact. **66:**150-158, Aug. '53
bacterial resistance, genetics and immunobiology, [H. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 357-363, '53 G
bacterial resistance to antibiotics, [F. R. Selbie] Practitioner **171:**239-243, Sept. '53
bacterial resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics; modification, [W. Wilde] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 712-714, Nov. '53 G
bacterial survival in systems of low moisture content; comparison of tests for sterility of oils, [K. Bullock & N. H. Booth] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 757-771, Oct. '53
bacteriologic studies with ultrasounds, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**17-55, '53 G
clinical significance of increasing resistance of organisms to antibiotics, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 267-276, Sept. '53
co-killing of penicillin sensitive and penicillin resistant bacteria at low concentrations of antibiotic, [A. K. Saz & H. Eagle] J.Bact. **66:** 347-352, Sept. '53
combined action of blood and antibiotics in vitro; effect in quantity and potentiation between bactericidal action of blood and antibacterial action of penicillin and streptomycin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cross resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, [M. H. Fusillo & D. M. Kuhns] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1600-1605, Nov. '53
determination of bacterial resistance for clinical use, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**149-154, '53
determination of resistance to antibiotics; experimental basis and mistakes in filter paper test, [P. Klein & H. Sous] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1219-1220; 1229-1230, Sept. 4, '53 G
development of sensitivity to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from nonhospitalized patients in Paris, 1949-1952, [Y. Chabbert, G. Terrial & M. P. Schutzenberger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 952-955, May '53 F
effect of penicillin on sensitive bacteria associated with resistant bacteria, [A. Cannella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 231-234, March-April '53 I
genesis of resistance to antibacterial substances, [L. L. Cavalli-Sforza] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc. spec.) **16:** 232-259, '53 I
in vitro antibacterial effect of neuter atropine sulfate, [U. Dorello & V. d'Amelio] Arch.ottal. **57:**119-127, March-April '53 I
in vitro study of activity, [F. Sella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 213-217, May-June '53 I
increase of bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations; experimental studies, [G. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**934-936, Sept. 25, '53 G
influence of atmospheric drying on survival of wound flora, [E. J. L. Lowbury & J. E. Fox] J.Hyg. **51:** 203-214, June '53
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on antibiotic action of tyrothricin, [E. Kaiser & V. Camboni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 298-302, July-Aug. '53 I
microbial resistance to streptomycin, [M. Welsch] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 216-231, '53
new chemical test for determining viability of bacteria in suspension, [H. S. Willis, H. M. Vandiviere

BACTERIA, viability--Continued
& W. H. Gentry] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:185-190, '53
polysorbate 80 in serum lability reactions and bacterial disinfection, [M. Schoog] Medizinische, pp. 1557-1558, Nov. 28, '53 G
recent data on bacterial resistance to antibiotics, [R. Mayoux, A. Bertoye, M. Carraz & J. P. Rebattu] Presse méd. **61**: 1398-1399, Oct. 31, '53 F
resistance determinations with tablets containing various amounts of active substances, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 278-284, '53
resistance of various bacteriaceae to ilotycin, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**: 947-951, May '53 F
resistance to antibiotics, [J. Resseler] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:539-551, June 15, '53 Du
results of resistance tests with erythromycin and carbomycin, [J. Resseler] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **23**:14-19, July '53 F
simple method for determination of antibiotic sensitivity; adaptation of filter paper method, [J. Kohn] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 243-245, Aug. '53
simplified technic for study of bactericidal action of antibiotic combinations, [Y. Chabbert] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:122-125, July '53 F
survival of various asporogenous schizomycetes; consideration of behavior of nucleic acids in bacterial cells, [G. Avezzù] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:130-135, March-April '53 I
technic for direct resistance determination of bacterial flora in sputa, [P. J. Dragsted & I. Erichsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 383-392, '53
testing bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations in vitro, [G. Meyer] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**: 380, April 15, '53 G
value of determination of bacterial resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 362-364, July '53 G
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
hemolysins of vibrios, [E. Brück & H. Brandis] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:1-8, '53 G
response of irradiated cancer patients to Vibrio metschnikovii, [E. S. Wynne & others] Science **118**: 442-443, Oct. 16, '53
Vibrio duodenalis, [R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:113-120, '50-'53 S
violaceum, fatal infection by Chromobacterium violaceum, [P. H. A. Sneath, J. P. F. Whelan, R. B. Singh & D. Edwards] Lancet **2**:276-277, Aug. 8, '53
vole: See Bacteria, acid-fast
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Bacteria, pfeifferella; Melioidosis
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGIC WARFARE: See War, biologic warfare
BACTERIOLOGY
bacteriology; modern progress; review of literature, [E. A. Heide] An.med.pûb. **5**:117-133, March-June '53 S
fiftieth annual meeting of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; scientific proceedings, Am.J.Path. **29**:575-617, May-June '53
history, half century of presidential addresses (with brief biographic material) of Society of American Bacteriologists, [P. F. Clark] Bact.Rev. **17**: 213-247, Sept. '53
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage
duality of bacteriolytic principles of actinomycetin, [J. M. Ghuysen] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 259-260, April '53 F
use of preserved blood; behavior of lysins in preserved blood, [K. Fischer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 550-551, June 5, '53 G
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
bacteriophage; bacterial viruses, [K. C. Winkler] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2535-2542, Sept. 26, '53 Du
criteria for biologic classification of bacterial viruses, [M. H. Adams] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:442-447, March 31, '53
cycle of bacteriophage in lysogenic bacteria, [A. Lwoff] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**: 310-329, '53 F
viruses as nucleoproteins, [A. F. Graham] Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**: 279-289, June '53
culture, antiviral action of phenanthridinium compounds, [L. Dickinson, B. H. Chantrill, G. W. Inkley & M. J. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:139-142, June '53
BACTERIOPHAGE--Continued
diphtheria: See also Diphtheria, therapy
evidence for induced nature of change from nontoxigenicity to toxigenicity in Corynebacterium diphtheriae as result of exposure to specific bacteriophage, [N. B. Groman] J.Bact. **66**: 184-191, Aug. '53
study of application of standard phage technics to host-phage system of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [N. B. Groman & R. Z. Lockart] J.Bact. **66**: 178-183, Aug. '53
megatherium, recombinations of mutant phages of Bacillus megatherium 899a, [J. S. Murphy] J. Exper.Med. **98**: 657-666, Dec. '53
ultraviolet action spectrum of Bacillus megatherium bacteriophage, [R. M. Franklin, M. Friedman & R. B. Setlow] Arch.Biochem. **44**:259-264, June '53
plague, rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis, using specific bacteriophage lyophilized on strips of filter paper. Preliminary report, [D. C. Cavanaugh & S. F. Quan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 619-620, June '53
pseudomonas: See Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
pyocyaneus, action of 2,7-bis(2'-dihydroglyoxalinyl)-9-phenylphenanthridine on bacteriophage of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [R. F. N. Mills] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:143-146, June '53
staphylococcic, bacteriophage typing of staphylococci, [J. E. Blair & M. Carr] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:1-13, July-Aug. '53
bacteriophagic typing of group of enterotoxic staphylococci, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:362-367, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
bacteriostatic activity of staphylococcic phage H, [M. P. Beumer-Jochmans] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 483-491, Oct. '53 F
phage typing of pathogenic, penicillinase-producing staphylococci, [J. Fouace & A. Lutz] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:387-390, Sept. '53 F
relationship between in vitro induced penicillin resistance and phage sensitivity in pathogenic staphylococci, [J. Fouace] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 390-394, Sept. '53 F
serologic typing of Staphylococci; further investigations and comparison to phage typing, [P. Oeding] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **33**: 324 - 336, '53
studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; results of phage-typing and tests for penicillin resistance of 2474 strains isolated from patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:438-447, '53
streptococcic, inhibition of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage by crystal violet (methylrosaniline chloride) and other agents, [D. M. Graham & F. E. Nelson] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 121-138, Sept. '53
typhoid group, action of aureomycin on relation between virus and cell as shown on T system of coliphages, [F. L. G. Masry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:299-308, '53
amino acid composition of T3 bacteriophage, [D. Fraser & E. A. Jerrel] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 291-295, Nov. '53
amino acid requirements for maturation of bacteriophage in lysogenic Escherichia coli, [J. S. Gots & G. R. Hunt, Jr.] J.Bact. **66**: 353-361, Sept. '53
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; acid-soluble purine metabolism, [A. L. Koch] J.Biol. Chem. **203**: 227-237, July '53
chemical mutagenesis in bacteriophage T2, [R. L DeMars] Nature,London **172**: 964, Nov. 21, '53
cytologic effects of infection with T5 and related phages, [R. G. E. Murray & J. F. Whitfield] J. Bact. **65**: 715-726, June '53
electron microscopic study of bacteriophage by various Vi-phages, [E. Edlinger & J. Giuntini] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**: 969-972, May '53 F
establishment of lysogenicity in Escherichia coli, [M. Lieb] J.Bact. **65**: 642-651, June '53
fate of various antigens of Escherichia coli during lysis by bacteriophage, [L. Quersin-Thiry] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**: 470-482, Oct. '53 F
light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; persistence of mitochondria and reductase activity during infection of Escherichia coli B with T2 phage, [P. E. Hartman, S. Mudd, J. Hillier & E. H. Beutner] J.Bact. **65**: 708-714, June '53
mechanism of phage action, [M. A. Jesaitis and W. F. Goebel] Nature,London **172**: 622-623, Oct. 3, '53
morphology of 7 T-bacteriophages, [R. C. Williams & D. Fraser] J.Bact. **66**: 456-464, Oct. '53

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid group--Continued
nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2; phage precursor nucleic acid, [A. D. Hershey] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:1-23, Sept. '53
nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2; purine and pyrimidine composition, [A. D. Hershey, J. Dixon & M. Chase] J.Gen. Physiol. **36**: 777-789, July '53
occurrence of biochemical types among bacteriophagic types of Salmonella typhi, [M. Pavlatou & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:185-198, Aug. '53 F
origin of phosphorus in T1, T5, T6 and T7 bacteriophages of Escherichia coli, [L. W. Labaw] J.Bact. **66**:429-436, Oct. '53
resistance to lysis from without in bacteria infected with T2 bacteriophage, [N. Visconti] J.Bact. **66**: 247-253, Sept. '53
results of Vi phage typing, [H. Brandis] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:869-870, Sept. 15, '53 G
role of phosphorus in development of resistance of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:1-22, July '53 F
structural development of bacterial virus, [C. Levinthal & H. Fisher] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:419-429, Oct. '52
studies on activation of T4 bacteriophage by cofactor; nascent activity, [E. L. Wollman & G. S. Stent] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:538-550, Nov. '52
study of action of phagolessin A58 on T phages, [E. A. Hall & I. N. Asheshov] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:217-230, Nov. '53
theoretic and practical aspects of phage typing of typhoid and paratyphoid B bacilli, [P. Nicolle, Y. Hamon & E. Edlinger] Biol.méd. **42**: 437-518, Sept. '53 F
use of Vi phage lysates in genetic transfer, [L. S. Baron, S. B. Formal & W. Spilman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 292-295, June '53

BACTERIOTROPINS: See Opsonins

BACTERIUM: See Bacteria

BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BACTEROIDES
infections: clinical and therapeutic features, [A. M. Fisher & V. A. McKusick] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A.(1952) **64**:133-145, '53

BADANO, B. N.: **See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**

BADARO, H.: **See STEPHAN, E., jt. auth.**

BADCOCK, JOHN HENRY: See Obituaries

BADEN, E. E., and BADEN, W. F., Cardiac arrest during cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 202-204, July '53

BADEN, H., Clinical experiences with intra-arterial blood transfusion, Nord.med. **50**: 1236-1239, Sept. 3, '53 Da
Endogenous vasoactive substances in relation to shock and hypertension, Nord.med. **50**:1595-1601, Nov. 19, '53 Da

BADEN, W. F.: **See BADEN, E. E., jt. auth.**

BADENOCH, A. W., Vaso-epididymal reflux syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 847-849, Oct. '53

BADENOCH, J., and RICHARDS, W. C. D., Gastric lesion in anaemia with particular reference to biopsy, Gastroenterologia **79**:329-337, June '53

BADER, H., Über stumpfe Bauchverletzungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:142-147, May '53

BADETTI, L.: **See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**

BADGER, G. F., and others, Study of illness in group of Cleveland families; incidence of common respiratory diseases, Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 31-40, July '53
Study of illness in group of Cleveland families; introduction of respiratory infections into families, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:41-46, July '53
A study of illness in group of Cleveland families; spread of respiratory infections within home, Am. J.Hyg. **58**:174-178, Sept. '53
Study of illness in group of Cleveland families; introductions and secondary attack rates as indices of exposure to common respiratory diseases in community, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:179-182, Sept. '53

BADGER, V. M.: **See McDANIEL, L. V., jt. auth.**

BADGLEY, C. E., Primary and secondary congenital deformities, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 143-161, '53

BADIA, J. A., and MAGNIN, P. H., Resultados terapéuticos del tratamiento de la rosácea ocular con el cloramphenicol (comunicación previa), Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**: 23-28, Jan. '53

BADIALI, C., and NEVOLA, V., Ricerche sulla febbre "Q" in Emilia-Romagna; su di un focolaio epidemico a carattere prevalentemente familiare, in provincia di Bologna, Minerva med. **2**: 89-93, July 11, '53

BADIER-BERARD (Mme.): **See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**

BADINAND, A.: **See BOURRET, J., jt. auth.**

BADINEZ S., O., and AGUIRRE N., C., Contribución al estudio del desarrollo de las comisuras del telencéfalo en la especie humana y del significado morfológico del septum lucidum, Biológica (fasc. 16-17) pp. 13-43, '52

BADIONAL: See cross reference under Sulfathiourea

BADOSA-GASPAR, J., and GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., Valor clínico de la prueba de la secretina en el diagnóstico de las afecciones pancreáticas, Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 231-235, May-June '53

and LOPEZ FERNANDEZ BOADO, O., Leiomiosarcoma del esófago, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:173-185, March-April '53

BAECKELAND, E.: **See LECOMTE, J., jt. auth.**

BÄKER, A., Über ein neues Gerät zur Ruhigstellung und Streckung der Halswirbelsäule, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1185-1186, '53

BAELDEN, J.: **See CRAMPON, P., jt. auth.**

BÄNDER, A., Über den 24-Stunden-Rhythmus einiger vegetativer Funktionen und die Änderungen im histologischen Funktionsbild endokriner Drüsen und vegetativer Ganglien, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145**: 86-88, '53

BÄR, H., Therapeutische Knieprobleme, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**: 180-185, June '53

BAER, L. J.: **See GOTTLIEB, A. M., jt. auth.**

BAER, M. H., and others, Are organisms introduced into vials containing medication when air is injected? Nursing Res. **2**: 23-32, June '53

BAER, P.: **See TANNER, E., jt. auth.**

BAER, R. L., Common errors in dermatologic management, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**: 54-58, July 25, '53

BAERNSTEIN, H. D., Malic dehydrogenase and related enzymes in culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 380-396, Oct. '53
Enzyme systems of culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 982-994, Oct. 14, '53

BÄSSLER, K. H.: **See LANG, K., jt. auth.**

BÄTGE, J., and ROHR, H., Über die Wirkungsbedingungen des herzwirksamen Glykosides Transvaalin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 375-384, '53

BÄTZNER, K.: **See PETRY, G., jt. auth.**

BÄUMER, J., HOFMANN, D., and KEPP, R. K., Die Strahlenschutzwirkung des Cysteins bei dem Asziteskarzinom der Maus, Strahlentherapie **92**: 25-32, '53

von BAEYER, W., Zur Psychopathologie der endogenen Psychosen, Nervenarzt **24**: 316-325, Aug. '53

BAEZA VEGA, P.: **See VARELA FIGUERAL, C., jt. auth.**

BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., and DOMINGUEZ TORIX, J. L., Pseudohemofilia: concepto actual y presentación de un caso clínico, Ciencia **13**: 28-30, '53

ROJAS N., E., and CHAVEZ RIVERA, I., Amiloidosis primaria; notas a propósito de un caso clínico, Rev.invest.clín. **5**: 311-323, July-Sept. '53

BRAVO, J. L., FONTE BARCENA, A., and ROJAS N., E., Leucemia aguda y manifestaciones neurológicas: presentación de un caso de cloroma, Rev. invest.clín. **5**:85-94, Jan.-March '53

DOMINGUEZ TORIX, J. L., CARDENAS LOAEZA, M., and CUELLAR, M. T., Variaciones leucocitarias en la hepatitis infecciosa por virus. Frecuencia de la eosinofilia, Rev.invest.clín. **5**:209-219, April-June '53

BAFFES, T. G., JOHNSON, F. R., POTTS, W. J., and GIBSON, S., Anatomic variations in tetralogy of Fallot, Am.Heart J. **46**:657-669, Nov. '53

See ORTIZ, R., jt. auth.

BAFFI, V., Su di un caso di "sindrome di Ehlers-Danlos," Pediatria **61**: 787-800, Sept.-Oct. '53

BAGANZ, C. N., Growing science of mental hospital administration, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:161-166, Sept. '53

BAGBY, R. A., and FARRIOR, J. B., Treatment of chronic middle ear, including anterior myringotomy in secretory otitis media and pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, South.M.J. **46**: 712-718, July '53

See FARRIOR, J. B., jt. auth.

BAGDY, D.: **See WINTER, L., jt. auth.**

BAGGALLAY, O., BOWLBY, J., STEPHENSON, E., and SCOTT, P. M., Application of recent research to health visiting: presidential address [Conference 4--Health Visitors], J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 594-616, Sept. '53

BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and STAUFFER, M. H., Post-hepatitic cirrhosis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:320-329, June 3, '53

See BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.

See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.

BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.--Continued
See MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.
BAGGETT, B., KINSELLA, R. A., JR., and DOISY, E. A., Hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; isolation and determination of tetrahydrocortisone, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1013-1022, Aug. '53
BAGGI, G. F., Differente reattività di probabile origine genetica del peritoneo ad agenti flogogeni (peritonite sierosa sperimentale), Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**553-558, April '53
BAGGIO, G., and GOMIRATO, G., Sulla presenza e comportamento dell'organello satellite del nucleolo in rapporto al sesso e allo stato funzionale, Riv. neurol. **23:**601-604, Sept.-Oct. '53
BAGGIO, G. C.: See MALECI, O., jt. auth.
BAGGIO, G. F.: See TORRE, M., jt. auth.
BAGLIETTO, L. A., Operación de Palma, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2687-2691, Oct. 2, '53
BAGNALL, D. J. T.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
BAGNATI, E. P., and VINAS URQUIZA, S., Prolapso genital post-histerectomía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**210-213, June 15-30, '53
BAGOLINI, B., and LEONARDI, F., Ricerche sull'attività esplicata sopra il virus erpetico da parte di alcune recenti sostanze antibiotiche, Boll.ocul. **32:**65-68, Feb. '53
BAGRATUNI, L., Rheumatoid syndrome occurring in elderly, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 98-104, June '53
BAGROS, M., MARCOVICI, J., and DESPAX, S., Note sur certains aspects de l'action pharmacodynamique de la monosemicarbazone d'adrénochrome (M.S.C.A.), Presse méd. **61:**945-946, June 27, '53
BAGSHAW, M. H., and PRIBRAM, K. H., Cortical organization in gustation (Macaca mulatta), J.Neurophysiol. **16:**499-508, Sept. '53
See PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.
BAGUENA CANDELA, J.: See TORMO ALFONSO, V., jt. auth.
BAGUENA CANDELA, R., El tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con estreptomicina intramuscular e intrarraquídea y PAS intravenoso. La adición de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico a este método, Med.españ. **29:**412-435, May '53
Las dosis altas de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico por vía oral en la meningitis tuberculosa. Crítica del estado actual del tratamiento de esta enfermedad, Med.españ. **30:**95-129, Aug. '53
See TORMO ALFONSO, V., jt. auth.
BAHLER, M. E.: See FLORESTANO, H. J., jt. auth.
BAHN, G. C., BROWN, D. V. L., and FLECK, H., Restraining device for ophthalmoscopic and biomicroscopic examination of small primates, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 344-345, Sept. '53
BAHN, R. C., LORENZ, N., BENNETT, W. A., and ALBERT, A., Gonadotropins of pituitary of postmenopausal women, Endocrinology **53:**455-457, Oct. '53
BAHNER, C. T.: See MacDONALD, E., jt. auth.
BAHNER, F., Die endokrine Regulation des Hungerstoffwechsels; die Fastenketosis bei hypophysektomierten, adrenalektomierten, alloxandiabetischen und Zwerg-Mäusen, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 213-226, July '53
BAHNSON, H. T., Considerations in excision of aortic aneurysms, Ann.Surg. **138:**377-386, Sept. '53
Excision of aortic aneurysms, Maryland M.J. **2:** 537-546, Oct. '53
and MATTHEWS, C. M., Blood and tissue gases of animals exposed to one and seven atmospheres of oxygen or air, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**87-92, Oct. '53
and NEWMAN, E. V., Diagnosis and surgical removal of intracavitary myxoma of right atrium, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**150-163, Sept. '53
See RAHN, H., jt. auth.
BAHRAMI, G. R., Les manifestations aiguës purement abdominales des affections chirurgicales des reins, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 639-653, July 25, '53
BAHUET, R., PORTMANN, M., RABECHAULT, R., and BRICAUT, Accident de l'anesthesie locale et hibernation artificielle, Rev.laryng. **74:**490-494, July-Aug. '53
BAI, A. F.: See BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.
BAIJAL, S. S.: See BHATIA, B. B., jt. auth.
BAILA, M. R.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
BAILANGER: See SECOUSSE, J. P., jt. auth.
BAILBE: See COSSA, P., jt. auth.
BAILEY, A. A. (Kecoughtan, Va.): See NUSHAN, H., jt. auth.
BAILEY, A. A. (Rochester, Minn.), Changes with age in spinal cord, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 299-309, Sept. '53
BAILEY, A. A. (Rochester, Minn.)--Continued
See WHITE, P. T., jt. auth.
BAILEY, C. A., and LEY, H. L., JR., Treatment and prophylaxis of scrub typhus with antibiotics, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55:**983-991, Dec. 30, '52
BAILEY, C. P., and SCHLEGEL, J. J., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Mitralklappenveränderungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**623-626, July 4, '53
See BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.
See LARZELERE, H. B., jt. auth.
See NEPTUNE, W. B., jt. auth.
BOLTON, H. E., JAMISON, W. L., and LARZELERE, H. B., Commissurotomy for aortic stenosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 393-408, Oct. '53
BOLTON, H. E., JAMISON, W. L., and NEPTUNE, W. B., Atrio-septo-pexy for interatrial septal defects, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**184-219, Aug. '53
LIKOFF, W., BOLTON, H. E., and JAMISON, W. L., Indications for surgical intervention in heart disease, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**75-78, Aug. 1, '53
BAILEY, CORNELIUS OLIVER: See Obituaries
BAILEY, D. (Saranac Lake, N. Y.): See PRATT, P. C., jt. auth.
BAILEY, D. (St. Louis): See STARKLOFF, G. B., jt. auth.
BAILEY, H. A., GOTH, A., and LACKEY, R. W., Reevaluation of metrazol in experimental barbiturate poisoning, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**274-279, July-Aug. '53
BAILEY, J. H., MARTINI, C. M., and NACHOD, F. C., Effect of certain antibacterial agents on infrared spectrum of Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus, J.Bact. **65:**750, June '53
BAILEY, K., and MARSH, B. B., Effects of sulphydryl reagents on glycolysis in muscle homogenates, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**133-140, Aug. '52
BAILEY, O. T., Tumors of brain and spinal cord in children, J. Arkansas M. Soc. **50:** 47-49, Aug. '53
See ROSS, A. T., jt. auth.
BAILEY, P.: See FRIEDLANDER, W. J., jt. auth.
BAILEY, W. R. A.: See BYNOE, E. T., jt. auth.
BAILLARGE, J., and MERER, P., Contribution à l'étude des ostéo-arthropathies des caissons. Considérations sur vingt observations, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**225-229, '53
BAILLET, J.: See CHICHE, P., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
BAILLIART, P., Les causes de la cécité à l'entrée d'une institution de jeunes aveugles, Ann.ocul. **186:**481-487, June '53
Les aspects pathologiques des artères de la rétine, Ann.ocul. **186:**577-584, July '53
BAILLIE, T. H., HEDLUND, S., NYLIN, G., and PALMER, I., Investigations into mixing conditions in blood during anaesthesia and surgical operations, Acta cardiol. **8:**349-352, '53
BAILLIF, R. N.: See HALE, A. R., jt. auth.
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAIN, J. A.: See LANGEMANN, H., jt. auth.
See WANG, R. I. H., jt. auth.
BAIRD, D., and others, Discussion on some problems of prematurity, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 877-885, Oct. '53
BAIRD, V. C.: See ENGELHARDT, H. T., jt. auth.
BAIRSTOW, B.: See CUMMINS, C. R., jt. auth.
BAISDEN, L. A.: See JONES, M. A., jt. auth.
BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Drenaje perineal en el cáncer del recto, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1856-1858, July 17, '53
ACTIS, O. C., and CUENCA PEREZ, M., Ulcera gastroduodenal; táctica quirúrgica, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2668-2671, Oct. 2, '53
OULTON, C. A., and SORIA, M. R., Pseudo quiste de páncreas, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]: 30-41, '53
SONZINI ASTUDILLO, C., and CUENCA PEREZ, M., A propósito de dos casos de quiste hidatídico de polo inferior de riñón, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]: 86-97, '53
BAJA-PANLILIO, H., and ARAGON, G. T., Widening indications for cesarean section, J.Philippine M. A. **29:**391-397, Aug. '53
BAJARDI, A., Risultati a distanza delle fratture scomposte del corpo del calcagno trattate con triplice trazione scheletrica, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:**92-106, '53
BAJARDI, F., Ueber einen Fall von Pflanzenzellembolien im Koronargefässsystem, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 815-817, Sept. 18, '53

BAJOCCHI, E., and SQUADRINI, F., Reattività tiroidea alle infezioni, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. 28:312-320, July-Aug. '53
See BERENGO, A., jt. auth.
BAJUSZ, E., Die Messung von Ruhetonus und Kontraktionen der quergestreiften Muskulatur mit Szirmaischem Myotonometer, Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 1016-1022, '53
Zur Frage des Antigonadotropin; vorläufige Mitteilung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75:223-224, '53
Experimentelle Forschungen mit einem neuen auf den Uterus wirkenden Pflanzenextrakt (vorläufige Mitteilung), Gynaecologia 136:111-113, Aug. '53
BAKAY, L., Studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; embryonic development of barrier, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:30-39, July '53
and SWEET, W. H., Intra-arterial pressures in neck and brain; late changes after carotid closure, acute measurements after vertebral closure, J. Neurosurg. 10: 353-359, July '53
BAKER, A. A., JONES, M., MERRY, J., and POMRYN, B. A., Community method of psychotherapy, Brit. J.M.Psychol. 26:222-244, '53
BAKER, A. B. (Minneapolis) and TICHY, F. Y., Effects of organic solvents and industrial poisonings on central nervous system, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) 32: 475-505, '53
BROWN, I. A., and CORNWELL, S., Poliomyelitis; gastro-intestinal disturbances: their relationship to lesions in hypothalamus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 116:715-725, Dec. '52
BAKER, A. B. (Spokane, Wash.), General practitioner versus carcinoma of colon, Northwest Med. 52: 458-461, June '53
and LUDDEN, T. E., Carcinoid of rectum, Northwest Med. 52:930-931, Nov. '53
BAKER, ABERT HENRY: See Obituaries
BAKER, B. L.: See ABRAMS, G. D., jt. auth.
See COUTINHO, H. B., jt. auth.
BAKER, D.: See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
BAKER, D. G., and SELLERS, E. A., Carbohydrate metabolism in rat exposed to low environmental temperature, Am.J.Physiol. 174: 459-461, Sept. '53
BAKER, D. V., JR.: See WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.
BAKER, F., Functional training of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, Rheumatism 9:65-68, July '53
Rationale for physical therapy in arthritis, Bull. Rheumat.Dis. 4:40-41, Oct. '53
BAKER, G. A. E., Polyarteritis nodosa: report of 2 cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 102: 265-276, '53
BAKER, G. P., Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with gastro-intestinal haemorrhage and hepato-splenomegaly, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 102: 246-252, '53
BAKER, G. S., Treatment of multiple aneurysms of internal carotid artery: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 28: 668-672, Nov. 18, '53
See COONEY, J. F., jt. auth.
See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
BAKER, H. W.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
BAKER, J. (Grand Rapids, Mich.): See KENDRICK, P. L., jt. auth.
BAKER, J. (México, D. F.), Advising patients regarding travel in Latin America, Texas J.Med. 49:371-373, June '53
BAKER, J. P., and others, Executive health examinations, South.M.J. 46:984-988, Oct. '53
BAKER, J. R., Expressions "Golgi apparatus," "Golgi body" and "Golgi substance," Nature, London 172:617-618, Oct. 3, '53
BAKER, L., and GATTAS, F. A., Primary benign peptic ulcers of greater curvature of stomach; review of literature and report of 4 new cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:321-332, Sept. '53
BAKER, L. A.: See BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.
See CUMMINS, C. R., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. D., Marie-Strumpell arthritis, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. 10:122-130, '53
Diseases of foot, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. 10:327-343, '53
BAKER, M. C., "Green-bottle fly worm" infestation of ear. Myiasis of ear caused by Phaenicia sericata, Laryngoscope 63:545-548, June '53
Congenital atresia of posterior nares, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. 58:431-434, Oct. '53
BAKER, R., and HUFFER, J., Electromyography in normal, dilated, transected and transplanted ureter, Am.J.Physiol. 174:381-390, Sept. '53
REAVEN, G., and SAWYER, J., Effect of toluidine blue on metastatic calcification, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 83:281-284, June '53
BAKER, R.--Continued
GOVAN, D., HUFFER, J., and CASON, J., Physiology of uretero-intestinal anastomosis: inhibitory effect of cortisone on stricture formation, J.Urol. 70:58-67, July '53
BAKER, R. K., and DEIGHTON, J. G., Metabolism of benzidine in rat, Cancer Res. 13:529-531, July '53
BAKER, S. J.: See FINCKH, E. S., jt. auth.
BAKER, T. J., Riedel's struma and struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto); 2 cases presenting microscopic findings of both diseases combined, South. M.J. 46: 1168-1171, Dec. '53
BAKER, W. J., Pitfalls of urology, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 55: 1000-1004, June 27, '53
Carcinoma of prostate gland, Indust.Med. 22: 341-348, Aug. '53
Bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma of prostate gland: preliminary report, J.Urol. 70:275-281, Aug. '53
and GRAF, E. C., Interstitial cystitis; cause of persistent bladder disability, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 27:185-188, '53
Tumors of ureter, J.Urol. 70:390-409, Sept. '53
and HUCKLEBERRY, N. L., Ruptured intrarenal aneurysm, J.Urol. 70:20-25, July '53
BAKER, W. S., JR., and others, Congenital anomalies of uterus associated with pregnancy: analysis of 118 cases from literature with report of 9 additional cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:580-597, Sept. '53
Acute intravascular hemolysis, lower nephron nephrosis, and acute anterior pituitary necrosis complicating case of severe pre-eclampsia, Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 66:842-852, Oct. '53
See TUCKER, G. W., jt. auth.
BAKHMUTSKAYA, S. Y., Problem of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, Klin.med. (no. 6) 31: 85-86, '53 R
BAKHTIYAROV, V. A., Melanoma of cerebellopontile angle, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) 53:346-349, '53 R
BAKIM, H., and ERPEK, N., Chronic lymphocytic leukemia treated with cortisone, Türk tip cem. mec. 19:448-449, '53 T
BAKIR, F.: See ALEXANDER, J. T., jt. auth.
BAKKER, J. C. W.: See REGOUT, J. E. P. M., jt. auth.
BAKKER, J. H. J.: See LEYNS, J., jt. auth.
BAKST, H. J., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; medical care, J.M.Educ. 28: 40-43, July '53
See CARTER, G. H., jt. auth.
BAKWIN, H., Infant feeding, J.Clin.Nutrition 1:349-354, July-Aug. '53
Early development of children with schizophrenia, J.Pediat. 43:217-219, Aug. '53
and BAKWIN, R. M., Homosexual behavior in children, J.Pediat. 43:108-111, July '53
BAKWIN, R. M.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
BAL, M. E. R., and others, Mechanical efficiency in cycling of girls 6 to 14 years of age, J.Appl. Physiol. 6:185-188, Sept. '53
BAL: See Dimercaprol
BALA, J.: See FRÜHLINGER, B., jt. auth.
BALANITIS: See Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
balantidial dysentery, [G. B. Elliott & R. Hotson] Canad.M.A.J. 69:317-319, Sept. '53
BALANTIDIUM
coli, respiratory metabolism of Balantidium coli, [M. Agosin & T. von Brand] J.Infect.Dis. 93: 101-106, July-Aug. '53
study of Balantidium coli Stein 1863, in relation to cytology and behavior in culture, [E. Auerbach] J.Morphol. 93: 405-445, Nov. '53
BALAS, A., STEFANICS, J., RANKY, L., and GÖRGÖ, P., Experimentelle Untersuchung der Ausgestaltung des venösen Kollateralkreislaufs, Zentralbl. Chir. 78:523-529, '53
Klinik und Behandlung des Paget-Schroetterschen Syndroms, Chirurg 24:241-248, June '53
BALAS, V., Vishnevskiy's procaine hydrochloride block as differential diagnostic aid in inflammatory and neoplastic infiltrations of breast, Rozhl.chir. 32: 356-361, '53 Cz
JUNGER, L., MAYER, M., and DASTOROVA, J., Vishnevskiy method (combining procaine hydrochloride block with balsam oil dressings) in therapy of common inflammatory diseases, Rozhl.chir. 32:334-350, '53 Cz; Časop.lék.česk. 92:743-755, July 3, '53 Cz
BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M.: See GAULT, E. W., jt. auth.
BALAVOINE, C.: See BAUD, C. A., jt. auth.

BALCH, H. E.: See **KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.**
BALDES, E. J.: See **GILJE, O., jt. auth.**
BALDI, E. M., Tratamiento de las hemorragias de la segunda mitad del embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:110-115, March-April '53
La nefrosis del nefrón distal en clínica obstétrica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:373-391, Sept. '53
GADEA, R., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Expulsión espontánea de un mioma necrobiótico en el puerperio, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:286-289, July '53
MARGULIES, M., and SKUTNISKY, P., Resultados del "trilene" en obstetricia, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:37-38, Jan.-Feb. '53
BALDI, G., Patologia professionale da acridina, Med. lavoro **44**:240-243, May '53
Patologia professionale da piridina, Med.lavoro **44**: 244-248, May '53
Patologia professionale da acetone e derivati alogenati, acido acetico, anidride acetica, cloruro di acetile, acetil acetone, Med.lavoro **44**:403-415, Oct. '53
and GIUBILEO, M., La azotemia dei saturnini e degli operai esposti ad assorbimento di piombo, Med.lavoro **44**:420-428, Oct. '53
VIGLIANI, E. C., and ZURLO, N., Il mercurialismo cronico nei cappellifici, Med.lavoro **44**:161-198, April '53
BALDINI, M., Moderni concetti di fisiopatologia nel trattamento dell'uremia cronica, Clin.terap. **5**: 103-125, Aug. '53
and CHELI, R., La trombopatia emorragica costituzionale (morbo di von Willebrand), Quad.coag. (fasc.1) pp. 21-57, April '53
See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
and MAURI, C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Existenz eines myelotropen Hormons der Schilddrüse, Acta haemat. **10**:1-18, July '53
and SACCHETTI, C., L'effet de la cystine et de la cystéine sur la moelle osseuse humaine, cultivée en milieu carencé en amino-acides, Rev.hémat. **8**:3-19, '53
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDRIDGE, G. D.: See **LEEB, A. J., jt. auth.**
BALDUCCI, D., BOEMI, G., and FELICI, A., Alcuni dati epidemiologici, clinici e di laboratorio riguardanti l'epidemia influenzale 1952-53 nelle zone di Roma, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:739-743, May 25, '53
BALDUCCI, F., Rapporti tra tasso di protrombina, tempo di coagulazione e attività epatica in affezioni vasali periferiche, Friuli med. **8**:414-420, July-Aug. '53
BALDUINI, M., and CAGLIERIS, N., Sangue ed organi emolinfopoietici nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale di alcuni animali di laboratorio, Haematologica **37**:773-791, '53
BALDUZZI, E., Il "Roschach" di Madame Minkowska. Necessità di una interpretazione eminentemente qualitativa, formale, anticontenutistica, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:559-564, '53
Su di un caso di paralisi radicolare superiore del plesso brachiale bilaterale, Minerva med. **2**:271-272, July 28, '53
BALDWIN, D. S., McLEAN, P. G., CHASIS, H., and GOLDRING, W., Effect of nitrogen mustard on clinical course of glomerulonephritis, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:162-167, Aug. '53
BALDWIN, R. W. (Baltimore), Dione drugs in petit mal seizures, Maryland M. J. **2**:601-609, Nov. '53
BALDWIN, R. W. (Nottingham) and ILAND, C. N., Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:372-381, Sept. '53
BALDWIN, S. L.: See **BLANCHAER, M. C., jt. auth.**
BALEA, E., SEGUNDO, J. P., and MENDILAHARSU, C., La tolerancia a la glucosa en los síndromes extrapiramidales, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**: 101-104, '53
BALEEIRO, A., ALMEIDA, A., and MEYER, A., Nossa experiência com a dilatação brusca nos portadores de acalásia do cárdia, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:142-154, '52
BALER, G. R.: See **APPEL, B., jt. auth.**
BALESDENT, E., and de ALMEIDA, C. S., Cinco anos de experiência com o ensino médico pós-graduado no Hospital dos servidores do estado, Rev.brasil. cir. **25**:259-264, March '53
BALESTRA, G., and MACARINI, N., Ricerche sulla morfologia del pancreas in taluni casi di ittero, Radiol.med. **39**:781-788, Aug. '53
BALF, C. L.: See **FORFAR, J. O., jt. auth.**
BALGAIRIES, E., AUPETIT, J., and GUILLEMET, M., L'exploration fonctionnelle de l'appareil respiratoire dans l'évaluation médico-légale des séquelles pleurales traumatiques, Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 401-403, '53
CLAEYS, C., and DUBRULLE, P., Silicose et stress, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:404-406, '53
DUBRULLE, P., and CLAEYS, C., Cardiopathies mixtes chez les silicosés, Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 406-407, '53
BALIETTI, L., Rilievi elettroencefalografici su un caso di mioclonoepilessia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:396-400, Dec. '52
La prognosi delle malattie mentali e la psicochirurgia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:545-554, Dec. '52
BALINT, J.: See **LANG, A., jt. auth.**
BALL, H., and PELZ, H., Tödlicher Zwischenfall bei der Urethrographie mit Bariumsulfat, Ztschr. Urol. **46**:539-546, '53
BALL, J. M.: See **ARGALL, C. I., jt. auth.**
BALL, L. H., Gynaecomastia in young males, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:93-95, '53
BALL, OTHO FISHER: See Obituaries
BALL, W., Wet fixation technic for preserving fecal smears in polyvinyl alcohol-fixative, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:724, July '53
BALLABIO, C. B.: See **VILLA, L., jt. auth.**
BALLABRIGA, A., Estado actual del tratamiento de las meningitis purulentas en la infancia, Med.clin. **20**:239-246, April '53
BALLAN, M., I quarant'anni: una tappa e un osservatorio interessanti, Minerva med. **2**:1046-1047, Oct. 17, '53
BALLANGER, R.: See **DARGET, R., jt. auth.**
BALLARATI, U.: See **MARTINENGHI, C., jt. auth.**
BALLARIN, G.: See **PULIN, A., jt. auth.**
BALLERINI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del 21-acetossipregnenolone sull'emopoiesi del topino, Haematologica **37**:657-691, '53
See GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.
BALLERIO, A., Un caso raro di lussazione tarso metatarsale isolata, Chir.org.movimento **38**:286-288,'53
BALLERIO, L., and FABRIS, P., L'istoterapia nel processo di guarigione delle ferite urologiche postoperatorie (contributo clinico-sperimentale), Arch.ital.urol. **26**:136-149, '53
BALLESTERO SIERRA, R., Extensión de la vacunación antituberculosa con BCG, en Cuba durante el año 1952, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:122-134, April-June'53
HERNANDEZ PEREZ, J. M., and RODRIGUEZ PRADA, P., Vacunación antituberculosa en la provincia de Oriente, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:362-369, July-Sept. '53
BALLI, V., and MENGHETTI, L., Iperplasie muscolari e dispositivi di blocco in vasi sanguigni di polmoni bronchiectasici, Friuli med. **8**:511-535, Sept.-Oct. '53
BALLIN, J. C., FEINSTEIN, R. N., and WARNER, N. E., Clinical evaluation of blood cell carboxypeptidase inhibitor test for malignant neoplasia, Cancer Res. **13**:784-788, Nov. '53
See FEINSTEIN, R. N., jt. auth.
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests
BALLOTTA, F., BERTAGNI, P., and TROISI, F. M., Acute poisoning caused by ingestion of ethylene chlorohydrin, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:161-163, July '53
BALLOWITZ, L., Gezielte antibakterielle Behandlung bei Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:105-112, '53
BALMACEDA, J. M., HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., CONCHA U., M., and AHUES S., E., Estudio radiológico del ileon terminal en la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.méd. Chile **81**:221-224, April '53; Rev.clín.españ. **49**: 42-46, April 15, '53
See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
BALME, H., Responsibility of medical science in modern society, Nord.med. **50**:1183-1185, Aug. 27, '53 Sw
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions
aim and ways of balneobiology, [V. Vouk] Medizinische, pp. 1293-1296, Oct. 3, '53 G
balneotherapy (Hauptthema: Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 279-292, May 26, '53
mechanical effects of balneotherapy, [H. von Diringshofen] Medizinische, pp. 1288-1293, Oct. 3, '53 G
most important medicosocial principles for balneotherapy, [H. Milark] Medizinische, pp. 1285-1288, Oct. 3, '53 G

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY--Continued
question of improvement of therapeutic effect in balneotherapy, [A. Evers] Medizinische, pp. 1296-1298, Oct. 3, '53 G
study of rhythm and balneology, [G. Hildebrandt] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:241-249, July-Aug. '53 G
history, vanishing spas of Pennsylvania (historical review), [I. H. Kornblueh & G. M. Piersol] Tr. & Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:63-77, Aug. '53
BALONOV, L. Y., LICHKO, A. E., and TRAUGOTT, N. N., Physiopathologic analysis of stuporous states developing in course of infectious psychoses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:167-181, '53 R
BALSAM
phlogistic allergic reactions due to nasal application of balsam revulsive ointment, [P. Coccheri] Bull. sc.med. **125**:190-195, April-June '53 I
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Wounds, therapy
BALSER, E., Parerga und Paralipomena, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:624-626, May 29, '53
BALTAZARD, M., and others, Sur la résistance à la peste de certaines espèces de rongeurs sauvages; faits observés dans la nature, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:411-442, Oct. '53
BALTHASAR, K., Zur Topik der Lipofuscininvolution und Cerebrosidspeicherung der grossen Zellen in der V. Schicht der menschlichen Area gigantopyramidalis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:633-645, Dec. '52
BALTHROP, E., and HICKS, L., Use of aerosol trypsin in atelectasis neonatorum, South.M.J. **46**:914-916, Sept. '53
BALTZELL, E. D., Social mobility and fertility within elite group, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:411-420, Oct. '53
BALTZELL, W. H.: **See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.**
See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.
BALTZER, U.: **See SCHULZE, G., jt. auth.**
BALTZER, Y., Pelger oder Pelgeroid? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1031-1032, Oct. 24, '53
BALZER, E., 24 Stunden-Rhythmus des Serumbilirubins, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:67-70, '53
and WERNER, K., Zur Frage der Substitutionstherapie mit Pandreasfermenten, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 221-223, '53
Über eine Bestimmung der Pankreaslipase im Duodenalinhalt unter optimalen Wirkungsbedingungen; Begründung und Entwicklung der Methode, Ztschr. klin.Med. **150**:523-536, '53
Über eine Bestimmung der Pankreaslipase im Duodenalinhalt unter optimalen Wirkungsbedingungen; Anwendung der Methode bei Gesunden und Kranken. Prüfung der Ergebnisse durch Fettausnutzungsversuche, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:537-550, '53
Eine für die Pankreasfunktionsprüfung geeignete Methode zur Bestimmung der stärkeverzuckernden Fermente im Duodenalinhalt, Gastroenterologia **80**:211-220, Oct. '53
BAMBALLI, E.: **See CASTILLO ODENA, I., jt. auth.**
BAMBARA, J.: **See MODNY, M. T., jt. auth.**
BAMBER, G., Advances in treatment of skin diseases, Practitioner **171**:378-384, Oct. '53
BAMBERGER, J.: **See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
BAMFORTH, J., Early diagnosis of cancer, Practitioner **171**:244-253, Sept. '53
BAMMER, H., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Reizfrequenz und der Geschwindigkeit der Erregungsleitung im Herzmuskel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:488-496, '53
and MARTINI, V., Über die regenerationsfördernde Wirkung von B- Hydroxyglutarsäuredinitril am Corneatest. Kurze Mitteilung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:255-258, '53
Neuroregenerative Wirkung von Pyrogenen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **257**:308-317, '53
BAN, A.: **See GOMBKÖTÖ, B., jt. auth.**
BANAYTIS, S. I., V. A. Oppel as military surgeon, Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73**:6-12, '53 R
BANCALARI, C. A., and SIRLIN, G., Rehabilitación del tuberculoso curado; su empleo en los hospitales para tuberculosos, Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:1-9, '53
BANCALE, A., Della patella cubiti, Chir.org.movimento **38**:373-383, '53
È utile e necessaria la posizione di Whitmann nelle fratture del collo del femore? Riforma med. **67**:1000-1002, Sept. 5, '53
BANCHE, M., and MURATORI, F., Su una nuova tecnica di colangiografia laparoscopica (preoperatoria) mediante puntura transparietoepatica della
BANCHE, M., and MURATORI, F.--Continued
cistifellea. Descrizione di due casi (nota preventiva), Minerva med. **1**:1409-1414, May 26, '53
See CUGNASCO, C., jt. auth.
BANCHERI, S., and ZILLI, L., Esami culturali con prelievi del sangue atriale sopra frammenti di auricola in soggetti operati per stenosi mitralica, Friuli med. **8**:401-402, July-Aug. '53
See NONINO, L., jt. auth.
BANCHIERI, R., Fratture non consolidate e variazioni del fosforo e del calcio nel sangue e negli escrementi prima e dopo somministrazione di osso organico, Minerva chir. **8**:529-533, June 30, '53
BANCKS, H. R., MASTERSON, J. J., and LERNER, S. S., Extraction of ferromagnetic foreign bodies with Alnico magnet, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:635-637, Nov. '53
BANCROFT, F. W.: **See LERMANN, W. W., jt. auth.**
BANCROFT OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BANCROFT-LIVINGSTON, G., Ectopic pregnancy, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:405-413, Aug. '53
BANDA de NARANJO, E.: **See NARANJO, P., jt. auth.**
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
hydrocelectomy dressing (for prevention of swelling of scrotum), [S. Jerome] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1241-1242, Aug. '53
influence of pressure on nodules of xanthoma tuberosum (by elastoplast), [T. Butterworth] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:545-548, Nov. '53
new sulfonamide-treated bandages in therapy of wounds, [S. Raabe] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:629-631, May 29, '53 G
perfecting technic of application of zinc paste bandage, [C. Palandri] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:626-628, '53 I
use and technic of compression bandages with sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in therapy of arthritis, arthrosis and articular injuries, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1082-1083, Oct. 2, '53 G
BANDETTINI, R., Studio sulle modificazioni istochimiche e cito-chimiche dei tessuti paradentari e delle salivari dopo trattamento con estratti placentari, Folia endocrinol. **6**:427-434, Aug. '53
BANDIER, E., Cancer of prostate with special regard to radical operation, Ugesk.læger **115**:1585-1590, Oct. 22, '53 Da
BANDIER, J.: **See BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.**
BANDIERA, G., Conseguenze dell'ipossiemia spinta fino a gradi estremi, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:209-211, '53
BANDLER, B.: **See CARTER, G. H., jt. auth.**
BANDMANN, F., Zum Nachweis von Tetanusbacillen im Darm von Ulcus- und Carcinomträgern. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:559-567, '53
See SIEBER, E., jt. auth.
BANDMANN, H. J., Beitrag zur konstruktiven Form des Arcus aortae, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:419-435, '52
BANDMANN, P. J., Subklinische Formen des Thiamin-(Vitamin B_1-) Mangels, Medizinische, pp. 1357-1360, Oct. 17, '53
BANDY, W. H., Typhoid fever and raw milk, Delaware M.J. **25**:255-258, Sept. '53
BANEN, D. M., Improvement--3 years after lobotomy, Mil.Surgeon **113**:31-35, July '53
BANERJEE, A. K.: **See CHAKRABORTY, A. N., jt. auth.**
See PANJA, D., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, K. S., Diagnosis of sarcoidosis, J.Indian M.A. **23**:21-22, Oct. '53
BANERJEE, N. M.: **See BOSE, K. S., jt. auth.**
BANERJEE, S., and BELAVADY, B., Dehydro-ascorbic-acid level of blood in health and in typhoid fever, Lancet **2**:912-913, Oct. 31, '53
BELAVADY, B., and MUKHERJEE, A. K., Effect of dehydroascorbic acid in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:133-135, May '53
BANERJI, B., Hæmatological studies in newborn infants, J.Indian M.A. **22**:355-359, June '53
BANES, D., Chemical assay of adrenal cortex extracts, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:669-673, Nov. '53
BANFO, G.: **See CASUCCIO, C., jt. auth.**
BANG, C., New respirator, Nord.med. **49**:812-815, June 5, '53 Da
BANG, F., and ERNST, J., Fibromatosis of plantar fascia, Ugesk.læger **115**:1272-1275, Aug. 20, '53 Da
BANG, F. B.: **See LIU, C., jt. auth.**
BANG, H. O.: **See BJERGLUND, R., jt. auth.**
BANG, O.: **See ABRAHAM, I., jt. auth.**
BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious

BANGE, W., Lungenkomplikationen nach Blockade und Ausrottung des Sternganglion, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:71-75, '53
BANGHART, N. L., and PEERY, J. B., Fetal and neonatal mortality, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:316-321, Sept. '53
BANGLE, R., JR., Early granular-cell myoblastoma confined within small peripheral myelinated nerve, Cancer **6**:790-793, July '53
BANGOU, H.: See DOLIOPOULOS, T., jt. auth.
BANGS, J. L., and MULLINS, C. J., Recruitment testing in hearing and its implications, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:582-592, Nov. '53
BANIC, S., Bedeutung des sekundären Stimulus bei der Tollwut-Schutzimpfung, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:240-242, May 7, '53
BANISTER, J., WHITTAKER, V. P., and WIJESUNDERA, S., Occurrence of homologues of acetyl-choline in ox spleen, J.Physiol. **121**:55-71, July 28, '53
BANKIER, J. D. H., and others, Pharmacologic trial of para-ethylsulfonyl benzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (berculon B) in humans, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:400-410, Sept. '53
BANKOWSKI, M.: See MIKINKA, F., jt. auth.
BANKS, A. L. (Cambridge), Administrative divisions within National Health Service, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:99-104, July '53
BANKS, A. L. (Seattle): See RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.
BANKS, B. M., and KLAYMAN, M. I., Idiopathic ulcerative colitis beginning after age of 50, New England J.Med. **249**:91-96, July 16, '53
and ZETZEL, L., Prognosis in gastric ulcer treated conservatively, New England J.Med. **248**:1008-1013, June 11, '53
BANKS, L. O., and SCOTT, R. B., Thalassemia in Negroes; report of case of Cooley's anemia in Negro child, Pediatrics **11**:622-627, June '53
BANNER, E. A., Rectal suppositories as substitutes for enemas in postpartum period, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:567-568, Oct. 7, '53
BANNERJIE, N. R., Aureomycin in viral eruptions, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:302-303, June '53
BANNING, C., Housing conditions and health of people in Holland, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 526-532, Sept. '53
BANNISTER, A. K.: See FISHER, H., jt. auth.
BANON PENALBA, M., GARCIA PUENTE, L. M., and IRAVEDRA, J., Sobre citologia tumoral, Rev. clin.espan. **50**:31-34, July 15-31, '53
BANSHCHIKOV, V. M., Physiologic trends in Russian psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**: 495-513, '53 R
BANSI, H. W., Somatische Spät- und Dauerschädigungen nach Dystrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1318-1321, Sept. 25, '53
and KEUSSEN, W., Nachweis antidiuretischer Substanzen im Serum Fettleibiger, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:978-979, Nov. 1, '53
BANSSILLON, E., NOTTER, A., JOUVENCEAUX, A., and BERTRAND, S., Ictère grave du nouveau-né, constaté dès la naissance par maladie hémolytique chez une primigeste, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:181-182, '53
BANTHINE: See cross reference under Methantheline
BANTI, GUIDO (1852-1925)
modern aspects of bantian theories for diseases of blood and spleen, [E. Greppi] Haematologica **37**: 209-226, '53 I
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTUG, J. P., Rizal, first Filipino eye specialist, J. Philippine M.A. **29**:243-245, May '53
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANZ, W., Bemühungen um eine bessere Operationsprognose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:129-136, '53
BANZET, P., Vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **13**:491-494, June '53
Treatment of acute perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:633-638, Sept. '53
BANZI, C.: See PERAZZO, G., jt. auth.
BAPTIST, N. G., Correlation between food intake and requirements of essential amino acids for human adult, Ceylon M.J. **2**:82-84, April '53
BAQUERIZO AMADOR, L., Resumen sobre investigaciones de colonias atípicas en el diagnóstico bacteriológico de tuberculosis, Rev.ecuator.hig. y med.trop. **8-9**:19-22, '51-'52
Diagnóstico bacteriológico de la tuberculosis, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **34**:448-456, May '53
BARAC, G., Interactions of bilirubin with plasma proteins, and state of bilirubin in normal human plasma, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:129-140, April '53
BARAC, G.--Continued
Influence de la LD 3'-1 azo-2,4-dichlorophényl) 3,5,5'-triiodothyronine sur le débit sanguin rénal, chez le chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 398-399, June '53
Recherches sur la brûlure. Suppression de l'action antidiurétique de la 5-hydroxytryptamine par l'acide ascorbique, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:400-402, June '53
Recherches sur la brûlure. Sur l'effet antidiurétique de la 5-hydroxytryptamine chez le chien, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:403-406, June '53
Recherches sur la brûlure. Sur l'action diurétique de l'acide ascorbique chez le chien, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:407-410, June '53
Recherches sur la brûlure. Influence de l'acide ascorbique sur l'oligoanurie aiguë de la brûlure chez le chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:411-412, June '53
See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
and DECORTIS, A., Le professeur Michel Machebœuf (1900-1953), Rev.méd.Liège **8**:768, Dec. 1, '53
and others, Applications cliniques de la microélectrophorèse sur papier; analyse de sérums pathologiques, Rev.méd.Liège **8**:466-469, July 15, '53
BARACCO GANDOLFO, V., Colecistitis no calculosa y radiomanometria operatória, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 147-174, Feb. '53
BARACH, A. L., Newer concepts in treatment of pulmonary emphysema, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:537-542, July '53
Management of respiratory infection in older patients with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, Geriatrics **8**:423-428, Aug. '53; J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:616-622, Sept. '53
Medical management of acute and chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis; progress review, Postgrad. Med. **14**:134-142, Aug. '53
BECK, G. J., and SMITH, W., Mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:241-248, Sept. '53
BARAG, N.: See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
See NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, jt. auth.
BARAHAL, H. S., Female transvestism and homosexuality, Psychiat.Quart. **27**: 390-438, July '53
BARAHONA, R., Enfermedad tromboembólica; estudio anátomo-patológico, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:119-123, March '53
See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
BARANI, J. C., Complicaciones pulmonares en los megaesófagos, Arch.urug.med. **42**:125-128, Jan.-Feb. '53
BARANSKI, J. R.: See FLOYD, T. M., jt. auth.
BARANY TEST: See Ear, internal
BARATTA, P. F., and MARI, E., Eparina e metabolismo dei grassi con particolare riferimento a condizioni sperimentali conseguenti al regime dietetico ipercolesteridico, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:31-37, Feb. '53
ANGELI, G., and GUIDOTTI, G. M., Ricerche statistiche sulle emopatie nel modenese, Haematologica **37**:551-573, '53
BERENGO, A., and ANGELI, G., Su di un caso di leucosarcomatosi (spunti di patogenesi e di citochimica), Minerva med. **1**:1540-1544, June 9, '53
MARI, E., and RIZZATTI, E., Il complesso coagulativo del coniglio in condizioni di ateromasia sperimentale ipercolesterolemica, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:1451-1467, Nov. '52
MARI, E., ANGELI, G., and PERLINI, A., Comportamento delle cellule granulose basofile (mastzellen) nella linfa peritoneale di ratti a dieta ipercolesterolica, Haematologica **37**:711-719, '53
BARAZZONE, J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
BARBAGALLO, G.: See CAVALLOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
BARBAGALLO-SANGIORGI, G., Sulle variazioni patologiche γ_1-globuline del siero, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:413-422, March-April '53
BARBANO, G., and CHICHE, P., Studio sulle relazioni fra trombosi e coagulazione sanguigna nella malattia mitralica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 282, '53
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
BARBANTI, A., Su di un caso di gravidanza tubarica gemellare unilaterale, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:129-131, Aug. 31, '53
BARBARESCHI, G., Alcuni cofattori meno noti nella patogenesi della arteriosclerosi, Gior.gerontol. **1**:57-63, Jan.-Feb. '53
I "vasa vasorum" dell'aorta toracica; osservazioni morfologiche, Gior.gerontol. **1**:278-309, July-Aug. '53

BARBE, M.: See **BLANZAT, A., jt. auth.**

BARBER, H., and BARBER, W. H., Pancreatic heterotopia causing post-cholecystectomy symptoms and obstructive jaundice, Ann.Surg. **138:**124-126, July '53

BARBER, L. M., MAZZADI, L., and REESE, C. N., Carbohydrate disturbance due to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Tuberculology **13:**111-114, Sept. '53

See **DEAKINS, D. D., jt. auth.**

REESE, C. N., and MAZZADI, L., Tuberculosis--geriatric problem, Geriatrics **8:**306-310, June '53

BARBER, M., WILSON, B. D. R., RIPPON, J. E., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O., Spread of Staphylococcus aureus in maternity department in absence of severe sepsis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**476-482, Aug. '53

BARBER, W. H.: See **BARBER, H., jt. auth.**

BARBERIO, J. R., PATE, J. W., SAWYER, P. N., and HUFNAGEL, C. A., Some effects of cortisone on aortic grafts, Surgery **33:**827-834, June '53

BARBIER, F.: See **REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.**

BARBIERI, D., and BELLUSCHI, A., Un monoestere del cloramfenicolo per la terapia locale delle suppurazioni broncopolmonari, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**281-282, July-Aug. '53

La terapia antibiotica "batteriologicamente guidata" nel trattamento delle suppurazioni broncopolmonari, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**282-283, July-Aug. '53

BARBIERI, G., LOTTI, G., and OLIVI, M., Il cancro mucoso della mammella (ricerca sistematica su 350 neoplasie epiteliali maligne della mammella), Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**81-99, '53

BARBIERI, L., Modificazioni delle isole di Langerhans in rapporto alla funzione tiroidea, Arch.sc.med. **95:**602-609, June '53

BARBIERI, L. L., MARINI, M., and OPPI, R., Studio sulla fluorescenza della lingua, Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19:**91-104, '53

BARBIERI, M., L'uso del curaro in ortopedia, Minerva ortop. **4:**99-101, May '53

BARBILLION, En lisant Dionis; histoire de Frère Jacques, Hist.méd. **3:**35-41, July '53

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

ethyl (methyl-1-pentyl)-5,5-barbituric acid, short acting barbiturate, [L. Buchel & J. Lévy] Anesth. et analg. **10:**351-357, Sept. '53 F

relation between structure and action in series of barbiturates and thiobarbiturates with different alkyl radicals, [L. Buchel, J. Lévy & B. Tchoubar] Anesth.et analg. **10:**343-350, Sept. '53 F

addiction, death due to withdrawal of barbiturates, [H. F. Fraser, M. R. Shaver, E. S. Maxwell & H. Isbell] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1319-1325, June '53

neurophysiologic aspects of opiate and barbiturate abstinence syndromes, [A. Wikler] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**269-286, '53

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

determination, fate of pentobarbital in man and dog and method for its estimation in biologic material, [B. B. Brodie & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**26-34, Sept. '53

quantitative estimation of barbiturates in biologic material, [S. Schenkel, H. Schwartz & D. Posnick] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**54-63, '53

effects, antihistaminics and barbiturates, [F. C. J. van Neer & C. Zwaan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**360-363, July 1, '53

application of Hollander method for determination of gastric secretion and of pyloric emptying time in relation to use of new synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati] Minerva med. **1:**1368-1370, May 23, '53 I

barbiturates and phosphatases, [A. Manzini & P. Zoboli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**75-80, May 1, '53

barbiturates and phosphatases; relation of dose to activity, [A. Manzini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**462-464, Aug. 1, '53

clinical significance of strengthening conditioned reflex to insulin and phenobarbital by means of small doses of unconditioned stimulus, [K. G. Nikulin, Y. A. Alperovich & I. Y. Maleva] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31:**52-55, '53 R

effect of hemihepatectomy on barbiturate sensitivity of phosphatase, [A. Manzini & P. Zoboli] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**465-469, Aug. 1, '53

effect of oral administration of combinations of pentylenetetrazole and barbiturates, [T. Kopparyi & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**265-274, Sept. '53

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects-- Continued

effect of simultaneous administration of barbiturates and aminopyrine on duration of therapeutic sleep, [B. V. Andreev & Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**362-369, '53 R

effects of increasing doses of morphine, dromoran (methorphinan, morphine derivative) and sodium amytal (amobarbital) on rat tissues in vivo and in vitro, [W. C. McCormick & W. T. Kniker] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**274-282, '53

human "analgesic" action of d-amphetamine, amobarbital, acetylsalicylic acid and acetophenetidin, in combination, [S. C. Harris & R. C. Worley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**515-518, July '53

influence of phenobarbital on thiamine metabolism and diuresis in rats, [O. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**707-708, Aug. 1, '53 G

modifications of gastric secretion induced by synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati & C. Massimo] Minerva med. **1:**1330-1333, May 19, '53 I

peripheral anticonvulsive action of phenobarbital, ethylphenacemide and diphenylhydantoin, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**681-683, July 18, '53 F

pharmacology teaching exercise with barbiturates, [A. Goldstein] J.M.Educ. **28:**48-50, Aug. '53

in blood: See Blood, barbital

in urine: See Urine, barbital

metabolism, effects of dimercaprol on metabolism of pentobarbital in mice, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**292-300, Nov. '53

fate of pentobarbital in man and dog; method for its estimation in biologic material, [B. B. Brodie & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**26-34, Sept. '53

further studies of metabolic removal of alkyl groups from nitrogen in barbituric acid derivatives, [T. C. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**105-108, Oct. '53

quantitative studies of demethylation of N-methyl barbital (metharbital, gemonil), [T. C. Butler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**474-480, Aug. '53

therapy: See also Anxiety; Depression, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, toxicity; Movements, disorders; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects

current therapeutics; use and abuse of sedatives with special reference to barbiturates, [T. N. Morgan] Practitioner **171:**196-204, Aug. '53

new synthetic substance with anticolinergic action: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [R. Mannelli & G. Nesi] Minerva med. **1:**1282-1285, May 16, '53 I

use of permanent solutions of sodium amytal (amobarbital) and sodium seconal (secobarbital), [D. C. English & R. Leiser] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**307, Oct. '53

toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

[V. Pérez Argüés & J. M. Bastero Beguiristain] Arch.med.exper. **16:**145-155, '53 S

analeptic activity of 6 convulsant barbiturates in acute barbiturate poisoning in mice, [C. A. Leonard & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**157-162, May '53

analeptics for acute barbituric acid intoxication with special regard to picrotoxin, [J. P. Clarke] Medizinische, pp.742-743, May 30, '53 G

artificial kidney; dialytic treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning in 2 patients, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**119-120, '53

barbituric coma, [R. I. Cernich, M. L. Piffaretti & J. G. Pittelli] Semana méd. **1:**85-86, July 16, '53 S

case of convulsions as symptom of abstinence in chronic barbiturate intoxication, [E. J. Linnemann] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1338-1339, Sept. 3, '53 Da

cerebral edema; relation to barbituric acid poisoning, [L. H. Mousel] J.A.M.A. **153:**459-462, Oct. 3, '53

clinical aspects of barbiturate intoxication, [R. F. Gayle, Jr. & G. L. Gee, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:**560-562, Oct. '53

combination of barbiturates with emetic (zinc sulfate) as method for prevention of suicide, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**272-276, '53

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity-- Continued
death due to withdrawal of barbiturates, [H. F. Fraser, M. R. Shaver, E. S. Maxwell & H. Isbell] Ann. Int.Med. **38:**1319-1325, June '53
effect of amobarbital intoxication on clinical picture of schizophrenia during sleep therapy, [A. V. Kobets] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 214-218, '53 R
effect of purified cholinesterase preparation on hypnotic and toxic effect of barbiturates, [C. A. Leonard & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 163, May '53
effects of chronic barbiturate intoxication on motivation and muscular coordination, [H. E. Hill & R. E. Belleville] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 180-188, Aug. '53
efficacy of mono-diethylamide and bis-diethylamide derivatives of succinic acid as analeptics in barbituric intoxication, [G. Abbozzo & F. Vichi] Arch. sc.biol. **37:**369-379, July-Aug. '53 I
observations and manifestations of chronic barbiturate intoxication, [A. A. Milburn] West Virginia M. J. **49:**254-257, Sept. '53
persistence of mental impairment following hypnotic dose of barbiturate, [J. M. von Felsinger, L. Lasagna & H. K. Beecher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**284-291, Nov. '53
porphyria due to barbiturates; preliminary report, [E. Nielsen] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1616-1618, Oct. 29, '53 Da
production of therapeutic hypnotism by means of conditioned reflex due to barbiturates, [M. Rojo S.] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 127-134, April '53 S
rapid method for detection of barbiturates in urine and stomach contents, [R. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 379-380, Aug. 15, '53
BARBITONE: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
BARBOR, R., Manipulation and accurate manual methods in general practice, Brit.M.J. **2:**18-21, July 4, '53
BARBOSA, I. de O., Os hospitais civis de Lisboa, Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**112-135, '53
BARBOSA, J. de C., da ROCHA, R. M., and da CUNHA, F. C., Impenetrable cicatricial obliteration of thoracic esophagus; treatment by combined thoracotomy and endoscopy, with report of 2 cases, J. A.M.A. **152:**1103-1106, July 18, '53
BARBOSA, J. F., and MATHEUS, F. B., Rinolitiase, Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**12-15, Jan.-Feb. '53
BARBOSA, N. de C., Nova técnica para a microfloculação de Kline, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**246-250, April '53
Técnica para a hematimetria, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 467-472, July '53
BARBOUR, C. M., JR., Blood volume: important factor in preoperative evaluation, Connecticut M.J. **17:** 747-750, Sept. '53
See HAMILTON, C. R., jt. auth.
BARCELO, P., and SANTAMARIA, A., Datos estadísticos de 100 casos consecutivos de coxartria, Rev. espan.reum. **4:**462-469, Oct. '52
See PEDRO-PONS, A., jt. auth.
See VILASECA-SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
BARCIA-GOYANES, J. J., and CALVO-GARRA, W., Meningiomas without arachnoid attachment, Acta neurochir. **3:**241-246, '53
BARCLAY, L.: See DAVIES, D. S., jt. auth.
BARCLAY, R. K.: See JACQUEZ, J. A., jt. auth.
BARCLAY, R. W.: See RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.
BARDECI, C. A., and KIERMAN, H. J., Las formas motoras cefálicas de herpe zoster, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1281-1284, May 22, '53
BARDELLI, S.: See MICHELI-PELLEGRINI, G., jt. auth.
See ZILLI, A., jt. auth.
BARDEN, R. P., and RITTER, V. W., Premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance and management of polyps of colon, Am.Surgeon **19:** 1045-1057, Nov. '53
BARDET-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BARDIAUX, M.: See BRET, J., jt. auth.
BARDIER, A., BOUISSOU, H., and METHOT, Hormonothérapie dans la maladie de Bouillaud chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **61:**1040-1042, July 25, '53
BARDOU, Y.: See DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.
BARDRAM, M.: See FOG, T., jt. auth.
BARELARE, B., JR.: See VEST, S. A., jt. auth.
BARELL, EMIL CHRISTOPH: See Obituaries
BARENDREGT, A., Treacher-Collins syndrome (mandibulo-facial dysostosis), Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 209-212, '53
BARER, G. R., and NUSSER, E., Part played by bronchial muscles in pulmonary reflexes, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**315-320, Sept. '53
BARET, A. C., DeMUTH, W. E., JR., MURPHY, J. J., and MUIR, M. W., Experimental repair of exstrophy of bladder without cystectomy by using free fascial graft, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**633-639, Nov. '53
BARFOED, P., On prognosis in excessive myopia, Acta ophth. **31:**271-281, '53
BARGEN, J. A., Diverticulitis of large intestine, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44:**70-72, '53
Disease of liver associated with ulcerative colitis, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**285-288, Aug. '53
See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
See STORSTEEN, K. A., jt. auth.
BARGETON, E.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
BARGMANN, W., Zwischenhirn und Hypophyse, Arch. Gynäk. **183:**14-34, '53
Neurosekretion und hypothalamisch-hypophysäres System, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1535-1536, Nov. 6, '53
BARIATTI, R., Innesti brefoplastici di tiroide nella camera anteriore dell'occhio, Sperimentale **103:** 30-42, '53
Innesti sperimentali di tiroide controllati con isotopi radioattivi (I. 131), Sperimentale **103:**43-53, '53
BARIETY, M., and COURY, C., Aiguille pour création de pneumomédiastin artificiel par voie directe transtrachéale (presentation d'instrument), J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**409-411, '53
COURY, C., and CHOUBRAC, P., L'évolution des procédés d'exploration du médiastin, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:**519-521, Oct. 20-27, '53
DELARUE, J., and PAILLAS, J., Les tuberculomes pulmonaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**541-542, '53
SALAUN, O., and COURY, C., Le pneumomédiastin, technique, indications, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 521-522, '53
BARINGO-ALCOLEA, P.: See RIERA-GALLO, L., jt. auth.
BARIS, Y.: See BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.
BARIUM
See also Bladder, roentgenography; Enemata; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; Larynx, diseases; Pharynx, diseases
chloride: See also Barium toxicity
activity of 10-aminoacylphenothiazines, basically substituted derivatives of phenothiazine-10-carboxylic acid, atropine, papaverine and other spasmolytic drugs against barium and acetylcholine-induced spasms of guinea pig and rat ileum, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Lohi] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:** 168-178, '53
congenital megacolon. Comparison of spastic and hypertrophied segments with respect to cholinesterase activities and sensitivities to acetylcholine, DFP (diisopropyl fluorophosphate) and barium ion, [K. Kamijo, R. B. Hiatt & G. B. Koelle] Gastroenterology **24:**173-185, June '53
sulfate: See Barium, toxicity; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography
toxicity, central nervous system in barium chloride poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas, B. Felkai & B. Melegh] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**110-115, '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of acute poisoning with barium salts, [A. Dluzniewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 575-581, '53 Pol
fatal incident during urethrography with barium sulfate, [H. Ball & H. Pelz] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**539-546, '53 G
pneumoconiosis due to barium oxide dust, [C. Crema] Folia med. **36:**287-304, April '53 I
BARK, H. J., Die Anästhesie bei endobronchialen Eingriffen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**710-713, '53
BARKAN, O., Etiology of narrow-angle glaucoma; report of case of glaucoma secondary to anterior displacement of lens-iris diaphragm, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**901-906, July '53
Narrow-angle glaucoma; effect of miosis on narrow-angle mechanism and intraocular pressure, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1387-1388, Oct. '53
Surgery of congenital glaucoma; review of 196 eyes operated by goniotomy, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1523-1534, Nov. '53
BARKER, C. W., Herbert Thoms; extramural, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25:**454-460, June '53
BARKER, J. P., and ADOLPH, E. F., Survival of rats without water and given seawater, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**495-502, June '53
ADOLPH, E. F., and KELLER, A. D., Thirst tests in dogs and modifications of thirst with experimental

BARKER, J. P., ADOLPH, E. F., and KELLER, A. D.--Continued
lesions of neurohypophysis, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 233-245, May '53
BARKER, L.: See NOGUEIRA, P., jt. auth.
BARKER, N. W.: See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
See UTZ, J. P., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, J. M., jt. auth.
BARKER, P.: See FITCH, F. W., jt. auth.
BARKER, S. B., and SCHWARTZ, H. S., Further studies on metabolism of tissues from thyroxine-injected rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 500-502, July '53
Effect of thyroid function on tissue metabolism of tumor-bearing rats, Cancer Res. **13:** 817-819, Nov. '53
BARKER, W. F., and others, Bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of advanced neoplastic disease, West J. Surg. **61:** 491-498, Sept. '53
BARKHAM, P., and TOCANTINS, L. M., Action of human gastric juice on human blood clots, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 1-7, July '53
BARKSDALE, JOHN WOODSON: See Obituaries
BARLOW, A. L.: See COHART, E. M., jt. auth.
BARLOW, BRIAN ETHELBERT: See Obituaries
BARLOW, E. D., and HOWARTH, S., Effects on blood pressure of ventricular asystole during Stokes-Adams attacks and acetylcholine injections, Brit. M.J. **2:** 863-864, Oct. 17, '53
BARLOW, F. D.: See ROOSEN-RUNGE, E. C., jt. auth.
BARLOW, J. S., and MANERY, J. F., Comparison of method of flame photometry with chemical methods for determination of cations in tissues, Canad.J.M. Sc. **31:** 326-337, Aug. '53
BARLOW, M. B., GINSBERG, H., and GOTTLICH, J., Use of noradrenaline in acute hypotensive states, South African M.J. **27:** 564-566, July 4, '53
BARLOW, T. E., Deep flexors of foot, J.Anat. **87:** 308-310, July '53
BARMAK, S.: See SMIGEL, J. O., jt. auth.
BARMAN, J. M., Algunos aspectos de la fisiopatología del pelo, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 245-252, April '53
BARMORE, J. L.: See RAHM, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
BARNABEI, O.: See TRIA, E., jt. auth.
BARNAFI, L.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
BARNARD, R. D., and FOX, H. L., Effect of cholase administration in some dermatologic conditions, New York J.Med. **53:** 2826-2830, Dec. 1, '53
BARNARD, R. I., Use of music therapy in psychiatric hospital, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:** 266-268, Aug. '53
BARNAY, A., L'appoint de l'électrologie dans le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 533-550, '53
BARNER-BRÜCKNER, G.: See MARX, H., jt. auth.
BARNES, A. C., Diagnosis in retrospect: Queen Elizabeth I, Obst.& Gynec. **1:** 702-711, June '53
and HENDRICKS, C. H., Improving rate of cure in cervical carcinoma, Ohio M.J. **49:** 493-495, June '53
BARNES, D. R., and DREYER, B. J., Internal supravesical hernia; report of case presenting with bladder symptoms, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 508-509, March '53
BARNES, E. M., and NEWTON, G. G. F., Brevin: antibiotic produced by Bacillus brevis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 868-872, Sept. '53
BARNES, FRANK HASLEHURST: See Obituaries
BARNES, J. M., Toxic hazards of certain pesticides to man, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 419-490, '53
Reactions of rabbits to poisoning by p-nitrophenyldiethylphosphate (E600), Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 208-211, June '53
and DENZ, F. A., Experimental demyelination with organo-phosphorus compounds, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 597-605, April '53
and DUFF, J. I., Role of cholinesterase at myoneural junction, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 334-339, Sept. '53
BARNES, L. L.: See SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
BARNES, M. L.: See GRAY, L. A., jt. auth.
BARNES, R., Role of sympathectomy in treatment of causalgia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 172-180, May '53
BARNES, R. W., Results of palliative treatment of early carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. **70:** 489-490, Sept. '53
BARNES, T. G.: See GAMBLE, H. A., jt. auth.
BARNESS, L. A.: See FORBES, M., jt. auth.
BARNETSON, J., Osseous changes in neural leprosy, South African M.J. **27:** 827-828, Sept. 19, '53
BARNETT, A. J., and WIGLEY, G. R., Calorimetry: method of estimating peripheral blood flow, M.J. Australia **2:** 326-329, Aug. 29, '53
BARNETT, H. L.: See LILLY, V. G., jt. auth.
BARNETT, J., LEFFORD, A., and PUSHMAN, D., Involutional melancholia, Psychiat.Quart. **27:** 654-662, Oct. '53
BARNETT, J. C.: See MEIROWSKY, A. M., jt. auth.
BARNETT, L. B.: See CLAYTON, R. S., jt. auth.
BARNETT, M., BUSHBY, S. R. M., and MITCHISON, D. A., Tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid: virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea-pigs and mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 568-581, Oct. '53
BARNETT, V. H.: See WOLSKEL, H. G., jt. auth.
BARNEY, C. O., and GALE, K. E., Mechanical intestinal obstruction; report of unusual case due to multiple foreign bodies, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 237-239, Aug. '53
BARNEY, LOUIE FRANK: See Obituaries
BARNS, H. H. F., Prolapse of urethra in young girls, Brit.M.J. **2:** 765, Oct. 3, '53
BARNS, T., CAMPBELL, H., and SNAITH, L., Failure of therapy in management of infertility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 670-679, Oct. '53
BARNUM, A. S.: See McRAE, D. L., jt. auth.
See NORLEN, G., jt. auth.
BARNUM, C. P.: See VERMUND, H., jt. auth.
BARON, CHARBONNEL, A., and COLAS, Stéréoradiographie des tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 276-279, '53
BARON, H., Zur Frage der Wundtextilien, Arch.klin. Chir. **274:** 510-533, '53
and KOSS, F. H., Kritik chirurgischer Kreislaufbehandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 360-370, '53
BARON, H. W. A., Congenital rectal stenosis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 621-624, Aug. '53
BARON, J., Rappel de notions élémentaires sur les ions, équilibre de Donnan, dialyse, ultra-filtration, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2947-2949, Oct. 6, '53
Pharmacodynamie des muscles iriens, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 2962-2964, Oct. 6, '53
Les pigments, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2964-2966, Oct. 6, '53
See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
MONESTIER, F., and GUILLON, S., Sur la présence de bacilles pyocyaniques au niveau de la conjonctive, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 468-470, May '53
BARON, L. S., FORMAL, S. B., and SPILMAN, W., Use of Vi phage lysates in genetic transfer, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 292-295, June '53
BARON, S. H.: See WALSH, T. E., jt. auth.
BARONCHELLI, A.: See BUTTURINI, U., jt. auth.
BARONDES, R. de R., Alkaptonuria; unusual case with arthralgia, purpura, and glomerulonephritis, Mil. Surgeon **113:** 91-97, Aug. '53
BARONE, A. (Messina): See MONDELLO, M., jt. auth.
BARONE, A. (Rome), Su un tipo di trasduttore ultracustico addato al trattamento di materiali biologici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 39-44, '53
BARONE, P.: See ARAGONA, F., jt. auth.
BARONI, L.: See PAOLETTI, A., jt. auth.
BARONI, V., Risposta dell'organismo e del parassita alla terapia idrazinica, Minerva med. **2:** 1128-1129, Oct. 20, '53
BARONI, W., and CASA, G., Influenza dell'alfa-tocoferolo sul metabolismo basale, Minerva med. **2:** 440-443, Aug. 25, '53
BARONOFSKY, I. D., HADDY, F. J., FERRIN, A. L., and BORDEN, C. W., Cardiopulmonary dynamics of mitral stenosis; clinical and experimental study, Surgery **34:** 347-362, Sept. '53
See ALDEN, J. F., jt. auth.
See WAGENKNECHT, T. W., jt. auth.
BAROWSKY, H., Modern trends in gastroscopy, Rev. Gastroenterol. **20:** 568-572, Aug. '53
BAROZZI, R.: See CENSI, G., jt. auth.
BARQUET CHEDIAK, A.: See ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.
See BORBOLLA, L., jt. auth.
BARQUIN, F., PEREIRA, A., and BAY, L., Surgical technique for stress incontinence in women; modification of Millin's technique, J.Urol. **70:** 454-455, Sept. '53
BARR, D. P., Thyroiditis and myxedema (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 551-569, July '53
Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; introduction, J.M.Educ. **28:** 9-12, July '53
Relation of university medical center to community, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 267-272, July '53
George E. Brown memorial lecture; some chemical factors in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, Circulation **8:** 641-654, Nov. '53
See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.
See SLEISENGER, M. H., jt. auth.
BARR, J. S., and others, Fracture of carpal navicular (scaphoid) bone; end-result study in military

BARR, J. S., and others--Continued
personnel, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 609-625, July '53
BARR, M., and LLEWELLYN-JONES, M., Interference with antitoxic responses in immunisation with combined prophylactics, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 233-240, June '53
BARR, M. L.: See MOORE, K. L., jt. auth.
BARRAKLING, K. H., Die parapylorische Lymphadenitis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**315-318, Sept. '53
BARRALES, D., Listeriosis in lemmings, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**180-184, May '53
BARRAN, D. A. N., Anæsthesia for angiocardiography, Anæsthesia **8:**191-193, July '53
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., and SAVAL, F., Polineuropatía porfírica, Med. clín. **20:**369-373, June '53
See BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth. and others, Myélopathie très tardive consécutive à une fracture odontoïdienne avec luxation atlanto-axoïdienne, Rev.neurol. **89:**193-207, '53
BARRAQUER CERERO, T., Acerca del recubrimiento total de la córnea en úlceras muy infectadas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**682-683, June '53
BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., and BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., Trophic disorders of feet in acquired lesions of cauda equina, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 902-911, Dec. '52
See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
BARRAQUER MONER, J. I., Present technique and results of use of curare in ocular surgery, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**789-794, June (pt. 1) '53
BARRASH, M. J., and KIRSHEN, M. M., Hypopotassemia due to cardiospasm, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**322-324, Oct. '53
BARRAUD, G., L'holocauste héroïque et intarissable de la Grande Armée et le rôle glorieux mais ingrat du corps de santé, Presse méd. **61:**859-861, June 13, '53
BARRAYA, L., Hernies hiatales, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 43-51, May '53
BARRIERA, F., MINICONI, D., and MICHELON, A., Hernie diaphragmatique, œsophagite, ulcère et sténose de l'oesophage, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**398-403, May 6-13, '53
BARRE, É., Ictères au cours du traitement par le PAS en perfusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**722-726, June 26-July 10, '53
and DANRIGAL, A., Hépatite épidémique ou hépatite d'inoculation au cours du traitement par le PAS en perfusion, Presse méd. **61:**1380-1381, Oct. 24, '53
BARRE, J. A., Sur la valeur de certains états vestibulaires (subjectifs et objectifs) dans l'étude de diverses affections médicales et neurologiques, Confinia neurol. **13:**179-183, '53
Atrophie spinale segmentaire et sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **88:**283-286, '53
BARRÉ, Y.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
BARRERA, B., Pathology of old age, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**463-466, Sept. '53
BARRERA, E.: See KLÜVER, H., jt. auth.
BARRERA, F., Frank Norman Wilson noviembre 19 de 1890--septiembre 11 de 1952, Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**227-230, Oct.-Dec. '52
BARRERAS, L., LAVERNIA, F., and URRUTIA, M., Hemopatía aplástica irreversible por cloromicetin, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**265-271, May '53
BARRETT, A. A., Duodenal ulcer in military personnel; social service study of 40 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1693-1702, Dec. '53
BARRETT, J. R.: See LOGUE, L. J., jt. auth.
BARRETT, J. L.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.
BARRETT, M. K., DERINGER, M. K., and HANSEN, W. H., Induced adaptation in tumor; specificity of change, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**381-394, Oct. '53
See DERINGER, M. K., jt. auth.
BARRETT, N. R., Achalasia: thoughts concerning aetiology; otolaryngology lecture, Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **12:** 391-402, June '53
and THOMLINSON, R. H., "Adenoma" of trachea and bronchi, St.Thomas's Rep. **8:**5-19, '52
BARRETT, T. F., and others, Evaluation of thyroid panel; practical application of scintillation counter in diagnosis of diseases of thyroid, J.A.M.A. **152:**1414-1417, Aug. 8, '53
BARRETT, W. E., RUTLEDGE, R., PLUMMER, A. J., and YONKMAN, F. F., Inhibition of ulcer formation in Shay rat and reduction of gastric
BARRETT, W. E., RUTLEDGE, R., PLUMMER, A. J., and YONKMAN, F. F.--Continued
acidity in dogs by antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473) diethyl (2-hydroxyethyl)methylammonium bromide α-phenyl-cyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**305-316, July '53
See PLUMMER, A. J., jt. auth.
See ROGERS, M. P., jt. auth.
BARRETT, W. G., Mark Twain's osteopathic cure, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**539-547, Oct. '53
BARRETTO NETTO, M.: See GAMARSKI, J., jt. auth.
See PARANAGUA, C., jt. auth.
See SCHERMANN, J., jt. auth.
BARRIE: See BONNIOT, A., jt. auth.
BARRIE, H. J., Sections of kidney; method of ensuring anatomic continuity of nephron in microscopic sections, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**719-721, July '53
Paracalyceal cysts of renal sinus, Am.J.Path. **29:** 985-991, Sept.-Oct. '53
and BOGOCH, A., Natural history of sarcoid granuloma, Am.J.Path. **29:**451-469, May-June '53
BARRIER, J. A., and LATAIX, P., Deux observations de kystes de l'utérus, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**472-476, June 3-10, '53
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRIERA, F.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
BARRIO de MEDINA and BARRIO de MEDINA y GARCIA, J. L., Dermatosis y ácido paraaminobenzoico, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**423-431, March '53
BARRIO de MEDINA y GARCIA, J. L.: See BARRIO de MEDINA, jt. auth.
BARRNETT, R. J.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
BARRON, E. S. G., SIGHTS, W. P., and WILDER, V., Carbohydrate metabolism of heart slices, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 338-348, '53
BARRON, J.: See FALLIS, L. S., jt. auth.
BARRON, M. L., Minority group characteristics of aged in American society, J.Gerontol. **8:** 477-482, Oct. '53
de BARROS, J. M., Contribuição para o estudo do problema da sífilis na capital de São Paulo, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **5:**1-92, July-Dec. '51
and AVILA, M. B., O problema da sífilis cardiovascular na indústria de São Paulo, Rev.paulista med. **43:**56-59, July '53
BARROS, N. M., JR., and ROCHA, P., Estudo crítico do tratamento cirúrgico da hipertensão arterial pelas intervenções sôbre o sistema simpático, Rev.paulista med. **43:**95-114, Aug. '53
See DANTAS, O. de M., jt. auth.
See ROCHA, P., jt. auth.
de BARROS, P. R.: See PESSOA, S. B., jt. auth.
BARROUX, P., and LETAC, R., Le "retournement vésical" dans le traitement des fistules vésico-vaginales africaines, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 113-124, July '53
Note préliminaire sur une tactique de cure sans suture de certaines "fistules vésico-vaginales"; "le retournement vésical" ou transposition hypogastrique de la fistule, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3249-3251, Oct. 22, '53
See LETAC, R., jt. auth.
BARROW, D. W., Use of tantalum mesh in hernia repair, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**477-479, Nov. '53
BARRY, A. P., Hydramnios; survey of 100 cases, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 257-264, July '53
See THEOBALD, G. W., jt. auth.
BARRY, D. R., and ISAAC, D. H., Case of cor triloculare biatriatum and survival to adult life, Brit.M.J. **2:**921-922, Oct. 24, '53
BARRY, H., JR., and MARSHALL, F. E., Maladjustment and maternal rejection in retrolental fibroplasia, Ment.Hyg. **37:**570-580, Oct. '53
BARRY, J., Les cellules pigmentaires, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**82-114, Oct.-Dec. '52
and NGUYEN HUY CAN, Étude histologique de la tache pigmentaire congénitale (tache mongolique), Presse méd. **61:**1310-1312, Oct. 14, '53
BARRY, J. M., Asparagine in blood plasma, Nature, London **171:**1123, June 20, '53
BARRY, M. C., and PUGH, A. E., Serum concentrations of radioiodine in diagnostic tracer studies, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 980-988, Aug. '53
BARRY, S. R.: See DOBYNS, B. M., jt. auth.
BARSKI, G., ENDO, M., and MONACI, V., Etude préliminaire des lésions cellulaires de la poliomyélite en culture in vitro sur une souche de fibroblastes humains, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**264-268, Aug. '53

BARSKI, G.--Continued
LEPINE, P., MONACI, V., and de BRION, G., Culture in vitro du virus de la poliomyélite en présence de tissu tonsillaire humain, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**825-840, May '53
and others, Résultats de la culture in vitro du virus poliomyélitique sur différentes souches cellulaires d'origine humaine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 576-585, Nov. '53
BARSOTTI, U., Sulla paralisi progressiva cosiddetta senile, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**200-202, '53
BARSOUM, G. S.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
See YOUSSEF, A. F., jt. auth.
BARSOUM, H., Cancer in Egypt; its incidence and clinical forms, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**241-249, '53
BARTA, F. R., Psychosomatic medicine--new approach, Nebraska M.J. **38:**320-323, Sept. '53
BARTA, L., and TOSZEGI, A., Konstitutionelle Panmyelophthise mit multiplen Abartungen (Fanconi-Syndrom), Ann.paediat. **181:**117-125, Aug. '53
BARTALINI, E., and GRIANTI, V., L'acido fluoridrico come causa d'infortunio nella industria chimica; prevenzione e terapia, Rass.med.indust. **22:** 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '53
See GRIANTI, V., jt. auth.
BARTELHEIMER, H., Modifications du squelette d'origine endocrinienne, alimentaire et rénale, Presse méd. **61:** 826-827, June 10, '53
Quantitative fraktionierte Pankreas- und Gallensaftuntersuchungen durch Anwendung einer dreiläufigen Doppelballonsonde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**993-995, July 3, '53
BARTELS, E. C., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; preparation of hyperthyroid patient for subtotal thyroidectomy, S.Clin.North America **33:** 757-763, June '53
Clinical experience with new antithyroid drug: 2-carbethoxythio-1-methylglyoxaline, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:** 1305-1311, Nov. '53
BARTELS, H., RODEWALD, G., and OPITZ, E., Untersuchungen zum Problem des Gasaustausches in der Lunge, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1020-1022, Nov. 15, '53
BARTELS, H. A., Monilial infection of mouth following antibiotic therapy, Oral Surg. **6:**790-796, June '53
BARTEMEIER, L., Contribution of father to mental health of family, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**277-280, Oct. '53
BARTER, R., and PEARSE, A. G. E., Detection of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mammalian enterochromaffin cells, Nature, London **172:** 810, Oct. 31, '53
BARTER, R. A.: See DINEEN, J. K., jt. auth.
BARTER, R. H.: See PARKS, J., jt. auth.
BARTH, G., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit der Nahbestrahlung operativ freigelegter Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **91:**481-527, '53
Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung der automatischen Resonanzabstimmung in der Kurzwellentherapie, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**217-223, May-June '53
BARTH, H. (Berlin), Klinisch-poliklinische Studien über ein neues Kontaktlaxativum, Deutsches med. J. **4:**415-416, Aug. 15, '53
BARTH, H. (Frankfurt a. M.) See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.
BARTHE, R., PARIS, J., DUCHEMIN, M., and THOMAS, F., Valeur et interprétation des taux d'oxycarbonémie obtenus par la méthode Nicloux-eudiométrie; oxycarbonémie et intoxications exogènes: l'oxycarbonémie des fumeurs et des éthyliques, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**288-290, '53
Valeur et interprétation des taux d'oxycarbonémie obtenus par la méthode Nicloux-eudiométrie; oxycarbonémie et intoxications exogènes: l'oxycarbonémie au cours des intoxications professionnelles par l'oxyde de carbone, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**386-388, '53
BARTHEL, H., Beitrag zur Diagnose und Klinik des Magen-Trichobezoars, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1127-1128, Oct. 16, '53
BARTHELEMY, H.: See GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., jt. auth.
BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS, gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
BARTHOLOMEW, J. W.: See FINKELSTEIN, H., jt. auth.
BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., and others, Mechanisms of bleeding during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1042-1061, Nov. '53
BARTHOLOMEW, R. J., Simplified method for preparation of corticotropin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**334-335, June '53
BARTLETT, ALEXANDER GEORGE: See Obituaries
BARTLETT, G. R., and MARLOW, A. A., Erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; flow of C^{14}-glucose carbon into lactic acid, carbon dioxide, cell polymers, and carbohydrate intermediate pool, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**178-187, Aug. '53
Erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; chromatographic isolation of monophosphoglycerate, diphosphoglycerate, and adenosine triphosphate and their metabolic turnover with glucose carbon, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**188-192, Aug. '53
See MARLOW, A. A., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, E., HUGHES, L., and MARLOW, A. A., Carbohydrate intermediates and related cofactors in human erythrocyte, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**51-56, July '53
BARTLETT, L. C., Bedside manometric test to localize balloon of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**33-38, July '53
Systematic plan for early treatment of civilian burns, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**474-480, Oct. '53
BARTLETT, M. K.: See RAKER, J. W., jt. auth.
BARTLETT, R. G., JR., and REGISTER, U. D., Effect of cold and restraint on blood and liver nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**708-709, Aug.-Sept. '53
HELMENDACH, R. H., and BOHR, V. C., Effect of emotional stress, anesthesia, and death on body temperature of mice exposed to cold, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**4-5, May '53
BARTLEY, W.: See HEMS, R., jt. auth.
BARTMANN, K., Versuche zur Gewöhnung an Gifte mit dem Pilz Neurospora crassa, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:** 327-334, '53
BARTOLI, G., Tiflite circoscritta subacuta e invaginazione cecale idiopatica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**685-724, Feb. '53
BARTOLOMEI, G., and MARCHETTO, G., Modificazioni istomorfologiche della mammella di cavia adulta dopo tiroidectomia, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**733-737, Feb. '53
BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O.: See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.
BARTOLOTTI, GIAN GIACOMO
Fielding H. Garrison lecture; an introduction to history of medicine, 1498 (manuscript by Gian Giacomo Bartolotti of Parma), [D. M. Schullian] Bull. Hist.Med. **27:**403-413, Sept.-Oct. '53
BARTOLOZZI, G., and BORGHERESI, S., Gli anticorpi antistreptococcici nella malattia reumatica, Riv. clin.pediat. **51:**688-706, April '53 .
BARTON, G. M. G., Comparison of male toad and Hogben pregnancy tests, Brit.M.J. **2:**868, Oct. 17, '53
BARTON, JOHN RHEA (1794-1871)
eponymic fractures: John Rhea Barton and Barton's fractures, [L. F. Peltier] Surgery **34:**960-970, Nov. '53
BARTON, R. T., Observation on pathogenesis of laryngeal granuloma due to endotracheal anesthesia, New England J.Med. **248:**1097-1099, June 25, '53
Instrument for endotracheal anesthesia during oropharyngeal surgery, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1017, Nov. 14, '53
BARTON FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever
electron-optical studies from blood smears, [R. Wigand, D. Peters & O. Urteaga B.] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 539-548, Oct. '53 G
BARTORELLI, C., and RUMOLO, R., I ganglioplegici nella terapia dell'ipertensione essenziale, Clin. terap. **5:**3-39, July '53
BARTRINA CALVO, J. M., Tratamiento de las infecciones urinarias colibacilares con elkosina, Med.clin. **21:**127-129, Aug. '53
BARTSCH, W., Ergebnisse und Beobachtungen an 36 leukotomierten Schmerzkranken, Acta neuroveg. **7:**218-223, '53
Vegetative Veränderungen nach der Leukotomie bei Schmerzkranken, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**510-513, May 26, '53
BARTSOCAS, S., XANTHOPOULIDIS, A., and KALIAFAS, P., A propos d'un cas très rare d'occlusion duodénale par torsion de l'intestin grêle chez un nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**522-523, '53
BARTTER, F. C., Parathyroid gland and its relationship to diseases of nervous system, A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 1-20, '53
See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
BARTUAL, R., and MARCO CLEMENTE, J., Algunos aspectos de la fatigabilidad auditiva y olfatoria, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**239-261, July-Aug. '53

BARUA, A. K., CHAKRAVARTI, D. (Mrs.), and CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., Utilisation of Indian dioscorea plants for preparation of cortisone, Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 422-428, Aug. '53
BARUA, D.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
BARUCCI, M., Sindrome ecmnestica in epilettico, Riv. pat.nerv. **74:** 197-200, '53
Memoria e senilità, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 462-492, '53
and MORI, F., Sulle differenze nella risposta cardiovascolare degli ebefrenici e catatonici e dei paranoidi alla acetil-beta-metil-colina (mecholyl), Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 194-197, '53
BARUCH, D. W.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
BARUFFALDI, O., and dalla BERNARDINA, L., Il seno sfeno-parietale del Breschet (studio anatomo-radiologico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 901-956, April '53
See FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.
See SARTORI, E., jt. auth.
BARUK, H., Origine digestive et hépato-intestinale de certaines maladies mentales, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:** 1517-1518, Sept. 19, '53
and LAUNAY, J., Les méfaits de la psychochirurgie dans la débilité mentale et les troubles caractériels, Rev.neurol. **89:** 57-61, '53
LIFSCHITZ and MELZER, R., Etude de l'initiative psychomotrice et de la mise en train volontaire chez le sujet normal et en psychopathologie, Encéphale **42:** 193-218, '53
TROTOT and WOLFIN, Psychochirurgie et neurochirurgie; à propos d'un cas de Parkinson postencéphalitique avec hallucinations ayant subi la lobotomie, Rev.neurol. **88:** 191-196, '53
BARUK TEST: See Personality, tests
BARUT, C.: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
BARWASSER, N. C., Chromoblastomycosis; thirteenth reported case in United States, J.A.M.A. **153:** 556, Oct. 10, '53
BARWOOD, A. J., WHITTINGHAM, D. G. V., and BRENNAN, T. N. N., Discussion on survival and rescue, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 523-530, July '53
BASAGLIA, F., Il mondo dell'"incomprensibile" schizofrenico attraverso la "daseinsanalyse"; presentazione di un caso clinico, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81:** 471-499, '53
See RIGOTTI, S., jt. auth.
BASALOMA: See Skin, cancer
BASCHIERI, L., and BIANCALANA, D., Significato del punto di origine dell'anello vettoriale; importanza della ricerca del punto O nella insufficienza coronarica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 1413-1427, Nov. '52
and CALTABIANO, S., La dinamica vascolare periferica nelle sindromi gastro-cardiache, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:** 101-120, Feb. '53
See CASSANO, C., jt. auth.
and others, L'hémodynamique dans les syndromes gastrocardiaques, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 756-762, Aug. '53
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASEILHAC, JEAN (1703-1781)
Jean Baseilhac (Frère Côme), [B. B. Hickey] Brit.J. Urol. **25:** 252-257, Sept. '53
BASERGA, A., Nuove acquisizioni sulle piastrinopenie, Quad.coag.(fasc. 1) pp. 1-20, April '53
Nuevos conceptos en el tratamiento de las leucemias agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2211-2214, Aug. 21, '53
and MEYER, G., El "test" de actividad del tromboplastinógeno, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1333-1336, May 29, '53
BASERGA, R., and NORA, E., JR., Il mesonefroma ovarico, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 987-998, April '53
See SHUBIK, P., jt. auth.
BASEVI, A., and DAGNINI, G., Il fegato nella malattia di Flajani-Basedow; studio bioscopico, Arch. pat.e clin.med. **30:** 391-432, '53
BASGAL, W., O problema fisiológico da aceleração--sua importância tática, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:** 209-228, March '53
BASHE, W. J., JR., GOTLIEB, T., HENLE, G., and HENLE, W., Studies on prevention of mumps; relationship of neutralizing antibodies to determination of susceptibility and to evaluation of immunization procedure, J.Immunol. **71:** 76-85, Aug. '53
See GOTLIEB, T., jt. auth.
BASIDIOSPORES: See Fungi
BASIL, B.: See TOMICH, E. G., jt. auth.
BASILAR IMPRESSION: See Platybasia
BASILICO, M. V., Pseudoquiste de páncreas, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 149-157, May 13, '53
Obstrucción tardía por torsión del asa aferente
BASILICO, M. V.--Continued
postgastroenteroanastomosis. Operación. Curación, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 185-189, May 20-27, '53
BASNUEVO, J. G., and others, La mezcla hexilresorcinol, acacia, kaolín e hidróxido de aluminio (santokin), en el tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 288-303, May '53
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Leukemia, myelogenous; Pituitary Body; Protoplasm; Tissue, connective
BASS, D. E., KLEEMAN, C. R., QUINN, M., and KLIMAS, J. A., Optimal time of diffusion of thiocyanate ion in normal men: correlation of thiocyanate space with body weight, surface area and lean body mass, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 33-38, July '53
See KLEEMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
See QUINN, M., jt. auth.
BASS, H.: See FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
BASS, J. A.: See WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.
BASS, K.: See CARTER, W. J., jt. auth.
BASS, M. M., Problem of alloplasty in surgery, Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73:** 31-34, '53 R
BASSEDE, J.: See CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.
BASSERMANN, F. J., Die mikromorphologischen Organisationsprinzipien gerichtet wachsender Mycobakterien, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 345-356, '53
BASSET, A., BOUJNAH, A., and de LINVAL, C., La réaction de Middlebrook-Dubos dans le lèpre, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '53
See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
BASSET, G.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
BASSET, J.: See ATANASIU, P., jt. auth.
See VIGNAIS, P., jt. auth.
BASSETT, R. C., Some developmental aspects of vascular lesions in central nervous system, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 302-307, Nov. '53
See FREEMAN, D. G., jt. auth.
BASSETT, S. H.: See LEVIN, M. H., jt. auth.
BASSI, A., and FUMASI, D., Cloroamfenicolo e varicella, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 201-202, May-June '53
BASSI, G., Los factores neurogenéticos de la colecistoquinesis como base para la interpretación clínica de algunos aspectos del cólico hepático; colecistodisquinesia de origen diencefálico y variedad analgesica del cólico hepático, Arch. ital. mal. app. diger. **19:** 3-16, '53
La gastrografía clínica y el estudio combinado de la secreción gástrica y yeyuno-duodenal y de la motilidad gástrica, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 327-340, July-Aug. '53
and LORENZINI, P., Weiterer Beitrag zum Studium der neuro-chemischen Magen-Zwölffingerdarmreflexe: Darstellung eines neuen, eigenen Registrierungssystems, Gastroenterologia **80:** 231-237, Oct. '53
BASSI, L., Rilievi clinico-statistici sui tumori maligni dell'infanzia (escluse le leucemie) osservati in Pavia nell'ultimo ventennio, Minerva pediat. **5:** 452-454, June 30, '53
BASSI, M., Azione di estratti di urine di donne portatrici di cancro uterino sulla pelle del topo, Tumori **39:** 144-146, '53
BASSLER, A., Etiology of cardiac thrombosis; can it be bound up with inhalation of gasoline combustion products? M.Times **81:** 696-698, Oct. '53
BASSO, R., Plasmalipasi ematica e malattia postoperatoria, Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 360-371, '53
BASTABLE, N., Presidential address [Conference 3--Sanitary Inspectors] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 563-565, Sept. '53
BASTAI, P., and CREPET, M., I fondamenti fisiopatologici per la nosografia e la classificazione delle malattie renali bilaterali, Minerva med. **2:** 795-797, Oct. 3, '53; Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1536-1537, Nov. 2, '53
BASTEDO, WALTER ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BASTENIE, P. A., Le traitement du myxœdème hypophysaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2454-2459, July 26-30, '53
See CONARD, V., jt. auth.
See DANIS, P., jt. auth.
See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.
and VERBIEST, M., Hypoglycémie et hypersensibilité à l'insuline au cours et après des traitements par cortisone, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2438-2443, July 26-30, '53

BASTENIE, P. A.--Continued
CONARD, V., CORDIER, N., and FRANCKSON, J. R. M., Esquisse d'une conception cinétique de l'insuffisance cortico-surrénale, Semaine hôp.Paris 29: 2427-2434, July 26-30, '53
FRANCKSON, J. R. M., CONARD, V., and VERBIEST, M., Action de la cortisone sur le coefficient d'assimilation du glucose, Acta clin.belg. 8:192-202, March-April '53
and others, Anti-diabetic effect of cortisone in certain cases of steroid diabetes, Acta med.scandinav. 145:341-356, '53
BASTERO BEGUIRISTAIN, J. M.: See PEREZ ARGILES, V., jt. auth.
BASTERRA, J., La resección escleral combinada con la diatermia en los desprendimientos de la retina de pronóstico muy desfavorable, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 13: 943-977, Sept. '53
BASTERRICA, A.: See TELLEZ, R., jt. auth.
BASTIANI, R.: See STEVENSON, S. S., jt. auth.
BASTIEN: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
BASTIEN, P., Rupture spontanée, ancienne et méconnue de la rate, Lille chir. 8:133-136, May-June '53
BASTIN, E.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R., Le diagnostic biologique des infections typho-paratyphoïdiques, Rev.prat. 3:1349-1354, July 1, '53
Les manifestations rhumatismales de différentes maladies virales, Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3540-3545, Nov. 10, '53
BASTIT, G.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
BASTO, L. P.: See MOUTINHO, H., jt. auth.
BASTOS, C. de O., Diagnóstico diferencial das icterícias, Rev.paulista med. 43:183-220, Sept. '53
BASTOS, E. da S.: See TOLEDO, A. C., jt. auth.
BASTOS, F. O., Behaviorismo, Gaz.méd.port. 6:315-322, '53
BASTOS, J., Acidentes hemorrágicos em certas esplenomegalias crônicas, Arq.pat. 24:198-232, Aug. '52
and RAMOS, A., Pancreatografia transfistular, Gaz. méd.port. 6: 445-449, '53
BASTOS ANSART, M., Über die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen, Ztschr.Orthop. 83:440-452, '53
Puntos de vista quirúrgicos en la cura de la poliomielitis, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona 3:551-570, March-April '53; Med.clin. 20: 285-293, May '53
El deber de mentir en medicina, Med.clin. 20:257-262, April '53
BASTOS MORA, F., and PORTAL LLAMEDO, L., Estudios experimentales sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular con los nuevos agentes específicos, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona 3: 519-531, Jan.-Feb. '53
Tuberculose expérimentale du squelette. Etude anatomopathologique sur l'évolution des lésions osseuses et articulaires au cours du traitement spécifique, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 23:55-67, July '53
BASTRON, J. A.: See EATON, L. M., jt. auth.
BASU, B. C., Review on DDT and BHC--2 new synthetic insecticides with their principles and practices, Indian M.Gaz. 88:145-152, March '53
MENON, P. B., and SEN GUPTA, C. M., Cases of myiasis in man due to Oestrus ovis Linnæus (sheep bot), Indian M.Gaz. 88:321-322, June '53
BASU, P.: See DAS GUPTA, C. R., jt. auth.
BASU, P. C.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.
BASU, S. K., Ectopic kidney on pelvic brim with rare anomalies in vascular arrangement, Indian M.Gaz. 88:204-206, April '53
BATACLAN, M.: See CAMARA-BESA, S. F., jt. auth.
BATALLA, E., BLANCH-TERRADES, F., SALVATELLA VINALS, J., and OBACH, M., La cadera en la espondiloartritis anquilopoyética y en la poliartritis crónica, Rev.españ.reum. 4:442-450, Oct. '52
See FOZ, A., jt. auth.
BATCH, J. W.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
BATCHELOR, E.: See HARTSOOK, E. W., jt. auth.
BATCHELOR, G. V., Radiography of infants and children, Radiography 19:179-184, Aug. '53
BATEMAN, G. H., Oesophageal speech after laryngectomy, Acta oto-laryng. 43:133-139, '53
BATEMAN, J. B., HSU, S. S., KNUDSEN, J. P., and YUDOWITCH, K. L., Hemoglobin spacing in erythrocytes, Arch.Biochem. 45:411-422, Aug. '53
See WAGMAN, J., jt. auth.
BATEMAN, J. C.: See SEDWITZ, J., jt. auth.
BATES, J. A. V., Stimulation of medial surface of human cerebral hemisphere after hemispherectomy, Brain 76:405-447, Sept. '53
BATEY, J. W., Ventilation of buildings used for industrial processes giving rise to noxious or unpleasant dust and fumes and prevention of atmospheric
BATEY, J. W.--Continued
pollution by such dust and fumes, J.Roy.San.Inst. 73:623-633, Sept. '53
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
continuous bath treatment in surgical therapy, [R. Jelinek] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20:156-160, Aug. '53
degree of stimulation of vegetative nervous system by various types, [U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. 5:170-174, March-April '53 G
mechanical adjuvant for dermatologic baths (hydromassage), [W. N. Piper & J. H. Kuitert] A.M.A. Arch.Derm.& Syph. 68:726-728, Dec. '53
carbonated, cardiodynamic studies during bath, [P. Schölmerich & H. Zipp] Arch.phys.Therap. 5: 153-160, March-April '53 G
natural and artificial carbonated baths; therapeutic differentiation, [J. Grober] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8: 837-839, Aug. 28, '53 G
principles of therapy with baths containing sodium bicarbonate, [O. B. Lepeshinskaya] Klin.med. (no.1) 31:26-31, '53 R
cold, temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of cold bathing on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 58:49-55, June 25, '53
hydroelectric, Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism as indications for Stanger baths, [J. Krischek] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8:651-652, July 3, '53 G
mineral: See Water, mineral
mud baths, behavior of cardiovascular apparatus during mud and sulfur baths; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [C. Forattini] Gior.clin. med. 34:673-686, June '53 I
radioactive: See Radioactivity
steam, role of sauna in spread of scabies, [O. Kilpiö] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 92-102, '53 Sw
sulfur, behavior of cardiovascular apparatus during mud and sulfur baths; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [C. Forattini] Gior.clin.med. 34: 673-686, June '53 I
clinical studies in sulfur iodide bath Wiessee, especially with radioactive iodine, [H. R. Presch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1559-1562, Nov. 6, '53 G
effect of hydrogen sulfide on sensory organs of patients with various skin diseases, [G. Schindewolf] Arch.phys.Therap. 5:146-149, March-April '53 G
effect of natural sulfur baths on phosphatase activity in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [M. Ciglar] Acta med.iugoslav. 7:112-116, '53 Y
effect of Schallerbach sulfur baths on amylase activity, [H. Kolder & F. Leonartsberger] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. 34:153-154, April '53 G
experimental demonstration of "stress" effect of sulfur baths of Schallerbach, [H. Kolder & F. Leonhartsberger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. 34: 209-211, May '53 G
BATISTA, D., Aspectos epidemiológicos da tuberculose no Amazonas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 34:433-447, May '53
BATLLE, F. F.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
BATS
new blood parasite of insectivorous bats, [P. C. C. Garnham & R. B. Heisch] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 47:357-363, Sept. '53
BATTAGLIA, A., Hemoterapia en el shock, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 67:264-270, July 15-30, '53
Hospital y laboratorio clínico, Rev.cubana lab.clín. 7:131-138, Oct.-Dec. '53
BATTAGLIA, B.: See CUTLER, S. S., jt. auth.
BATTAGLIA, S., Beitrag zur Frage der Aspirationsmetastasen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 90:272-277, July 20, '53
BATTEN, R., Traumatic haemothorax, Lancet 2:811-812, Oct. 17, '53
BATTERMAN, R. C., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with aurothioglycanide (lauron), J.A.M.A. 152: 1013-1018, July 11, '53
BATTERSBY, W. S., KRIEGER, H. P., POLLACK, M., and BENDER, M. B., Figure-ground discrimination and "abstract attitude" in patients with cerebral neoplasms, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70: 703-712, Dec. '53
BATTEY, L. L.: See HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.
BATUNSKAYA, R. I.: See MINIOVICH, P. A., jt. auth.
BAUCH, R., and LADSTÄTTER, L., Pneumocystis carinii und interstitielle plasmacelluläre Pneumonie der Frühgeburten, Klin.Wchnschr. 31:900-902, Oct. 1, '53

BAUCKUS, H. H., Care of plantar wart, New York J. Med. **53**:2098-2102, Sept. 15, '53
BAUD, C. A., and BALAVOINE, C., L'ultrastructure de la membrane de Descemet et de ses dérivés pathologiques (stries hyalines), Ophthalmologica **126**:290-294, Nov. '53
BAUDON (Clermont-Ferrand), Deux cas de hernie diaphragmatique congénitale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:307-310, '53
Stérilité et malformation génito-urinaire, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:310-312, '53
BAUDON (Paris): See BEAU, H., jt. auth.
BAUDOT, J., EVEN, R., and MEYER, A., La sécurité sociale et la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:546-548, '53
and others, Etude clinique et biologique de 85 cas de tuberculose pulmonaire traités par l'isoniazide dans un centre provincial de phtisiologie, J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:818-828, June '53
A propos de certaines sténoses bronchiques tuberculeuses et de leur origine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 830-836, June '53
BAUDOT, R.: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
BAUDOUIN, A., Les tumeurs de l'hypophyse (et de la région hypophysaire) envisagées du point de vue neurologique, Rev.prat. **3**:2317-2324, Dec. 1, '53
BAUER, A.: See MALYOTH, G., jt. auth.
See SERICK, E., jt. auth.
BAUER, A. R.: See HOWARD, P. J., jt. auth.
BAUER, A. W., Osteo-arthrosis; new concept of osteoarthritis and its treatment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**: 199-208, Oct. '53
BAUER, E., Rezidivierendes Erysipel, eine infektallergische Reaktion bei latenter Kieferhöhlenentzündung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:509-514, Sept. '53
and FUCHS, G., Zur intraoperativen Bestrahlung des Karzinoms im Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenbereich, Krebsarzt **8**:201-207, Aug. 1, '53
BAUER, F. (Liverpool),Dysphagia due to cervical spondylosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:615-630, Oct. '53
BAUER, F. (Stuttgart), Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung von Dihydroergotamin (DHE-45-Sandoz) in der Geburtshilfe, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 101-113, '53
Die Bedeutung der "Warnzeichen" für die Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:922-935, Oct. '53
BAUER, F. C., Folie à trois; case report, Psychiat. Quart. **27**:624-636, Oct. '53
BAUER, F. C., JR., HIRSCH, E. F., CARBONARO, L., and JOHNSON, G. C., Potassium dichromate poisoning and repeated poisoning with uranyl nitrate; effect on serum lipids of rabbits, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:135-141, Aug. '53
BAUER, F. K., GOODWIN, W. E., LIBBY, R. L., and CASSEN, B., Diagnosis of morphologic abnormalities of human thyroid gland by means of I^{131}, Radiology **61**:935-937, Dec. '53
See BLAHD, W. H., jt. auth.
See GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.
BAUER, G., Tubargravidität bei gleichzeitiger, akuter Adnexentzündung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:187-191, '53
BAUER, H. (Freising), 2 Fälle von Diabetes mellitus mit Leberzirrhose, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:674-675, June 12, '53
BAUER, H. (Hamburg), Über die Bedeutung der Papier-Elektrophorese des Liquors für die klinische Forschung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:381-401, '53
BAUER, H. (Mainz): See SPITZBARTH, H., jt. auth.
BAUER, J., Constitutional pathology of erythropoiesis, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:1-10, Jan. '53
Principles of psychotherapy in general practice, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:81-91, July '53
BAUER, J. D.: See BAUER, W. H., jt. auth.
BAUER, K. H., Zur Chirurgie der Hypophyse und der Nebennieren, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:606-632, '53
Grundsätzliches zur Frage der Unfallheilkunde, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:280-289, '53
Hormone und Krebs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1525-1530, Nov. 6, '53
BAUER, K. M., Methode und Erfahrungen mit der selbstausführbaren bakteriologischen Resistenzbestimmung bei der Harnwegsinfektion "Antibiotika-Testbesteck"), Medizinische, pp. 1267-1269, Sept. 26, '53
BAUER, L. H., Medical problems, Laryngoscope **63**: 593-607, July '53
BAUER, P. A.: See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
BAUER, R., Die Strahlentherapie der Retikulosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie **91**:65-80, '53
BAUER, R.--Continued
and HARTWEG, H., Die Stellung der Strahlentherapie bei der derzeitigen Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1389-1391, Oct. 9, '53
BAUER, S., Krankheitsprozesse im HNO-Bereich in Zusammenhang mit der Entartung des Bact.coli im Dickdarm, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:478-483, July-Aug. '53
BAUER, T. J., Half century of international control of venereal diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:779-787, Aug. '53
BAUER, W. (Boston), Evaluation of adaptation concept in relation to connective tissue diseases (Benjamin Musser lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:39-50, Aug. '53
See CLARK, L. D., jt. auth.
See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
See COBB, S., jt. auth.
BAUER, W. (Munich), Über einen Fall von PAS-Allergie mit universeller Dermatitis (Nachtrag), Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 382, June '53
BAUER, W. C., CARRUTHERS, C., and SENTURIA, B. H., Free amino acid content of cerumen, J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:105-110, Aug. '53
BAUER, W. H., and BAUER, J. D., So-called "congenital epulis", Oral Surg. **6**:1065-1071, Sept. '53
BAUER SIGN: See Thrombosis, diagnosis
BAUEREISEN, E., Über rhythmische Blutdruckschwankungen des Menschen. Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von W. Schroeder und H. Brehm: "Untersuchungen über den adaequaten Reiz des Bainbridgereflexes," Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:108-111, '53
BAUERLEIN, T. C.: See KUHNS, W. J., jt. auth.
BAUERS, E., Tonschwingungsbehandlung chirurgischer Leiden, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1188-1194, '53
BAUGE, A propos d'un cas de pléiocaryocytose chez un malade Nord-africain, observé au Nord-Viet-Nam, Sang **24**:467-476, '53
BAUHIN'S VALVE: See Ileocecal Valve
BAUM, F., Das abdominelle Syndrom der sog. vegetativen Dystonie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:907-909, Sept. 18, '53
Zur Klinik vegetativer Regulationsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1430-1433, Oct. 16, '53
BAUM, G., and GRASSER, H., Verkalkter Herzsteck-splitter, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:538-540, July '53
BAUMAN, A.: See FRANKLIN, E. C., jt. auth.
BAUMAN, L. K., PROKHOROVA, E. S., and KAZMINA, V. N., Change in thiamine requirement during therapy with prolonged sleep, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53**:42-45, '53 R
BAUMANN, C. A., Fat-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev. Biochem. **22**:527-544, '53
BAUMANN, F., PEARSON, D. E., and LEVIN, M., Adrenal cortical steroids in management of case of meningococcemia, J.Pediat. **43**:575-577, Nov. '53
BAUMANN, R., Die Panniculitisformen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spontanpanniculitis Rothmann-Makai, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:609-613, June 26, '53
Xeroderma pigmentosum und Keratosis suprafollicularis alba et rubra, Hautarzt **4**:338-339, July '53
BAUME, L. J., Die hormonale Steuerung des Zahndurchbruches, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:560-565, June 13, '53
and FRANDSEN, A. M., Phase contrast microscope study of oral epithelium of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 356-360, June '53
BECKS, H., and EVANS, H. M., Growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat thyroidectomized at birth; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin given separately or in combination, Am.J. Orthodontics **39**:623-633, Aug. '53
BAUMEISTER, C. F., Radioiodine tracer and biopsy in diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **67**:80-91, July '53
BAUMEL, J., Le démembrement de l'appendicite chronique, Montpellier méd. **43**:310-320, April '53
Le traitement du diabète sucré, Montpellier méd. **43**:359-364, April '53
Lymphomatose rectale, Montpellier méd. **43**:371-375, April '53
and FASSIO, E., Les hernies hiatales de l'estomac; étude clinique et radiologique, Montpellier méd. **43**:271-282, April '53
Les cratères de la face postérieure de l'estomac, Montpellier méd. **43**:290-296, April '53

BAUMEL, J., and FASSIO, E.--Continued
Aspects radiologiques du duodénum au cours des affections pancréatiques, Montpellier méd. **43:** 297-309, April '53
Les perturbations hépatiques anatomiques et fonctionnelles au cours des affections digestives (à propos de 53 cas), Montpellier méd. **43:**332-338, April '53
Gastrite ulcérative diphtéroide diagnostiquée endoscopiquement, Montpellier méd. **43:**365-370, April '53
Etude clinique des hernies hiatales, Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 11-15, May '53
Le facteur allergique dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal; rôle de l'histamine, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 586-601, Aug.-Sept. '53
and GUIBERT, H. L., Les tumeurs villeuses du rectum génératrices de cancers rectaux, Montpellier méd. **43:**321-331, April '53
Hémangiome caverneux du foie avec hépatite graisseuse révélés par ponction biopsie, Montpellier méd. **43:**376-380, April '53
FASSIO, E., and LEVALLOIS, M., L'association hyperfolliculinie et hyperthyréose. Son incidence en pathologie hépato-digestive, Montpellier méd. **43:**346-358, April '53
FASSIO, E., and PEDOUSSAUT, R., Histaminémie et ulcère gastro-duodénal, Montpellier méd. **43:**283-289, April '53
GUIBERT, H. L., and FASSIO, E., Les altérations hépatiques étudiées par ponction-biopsie au cours de la recto-colite ulcéro-hémorragique, Montpellier méd. **43:**339-345, April '53
Un ictère grave de diagnostic difficile, Montpellier méd. **43:** 381-384, April '53
BAUMES, PROSPER (1791-1871)
life and work of Prosper Baumès, first chief surgeon of Antiquaille (1791-1871), [J. Gaté] J.méd.Lyon **34:**579-587, July 20, '53 F
BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Neue Ergebnisse der darmbakteriologischen Forschung, Medizinische, pp. 1096-1099, Aug. 29, '53
and ZAHN, D., Über den Einfluss der Darmflora auf das Vitamin B_{12}, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**619-620, July 1, '53
BAUMGART, P., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Steroidhormonen auf die Atmung (Desoxycorticosteron), Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**155-160, '53
BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
BAUMGARTEN-TRAMER, F., A inadaptação social na vida profissional, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**47-59, March '53
BAUMGARTL, F., Die Änderungen der Plasmawerte beim akuten Blutverlust, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**734-735, '53
BAUMGARTNER, G., and FRIEDEL, G., Bedrohlicher anaphylaktischer Schock nach intravenöser B-Vitamin-Injektion, Nervenarzt **24:**303-304, July '53
BAUMGARTNER, L., WEGMAN, M. E., and WALLACE, H. M., Opinions of private physicians of medical care program; experience in emergency maternity and infant care program in New York City, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 569-579, Sept. '53
See **WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**
BAUMGARTNER, O., Überempfindlichkeit auf Hexachlorcyclohexan, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '53
BAUMRUCKER, G. O., and SHAW, J. W., Urological complications following abdominoperineal resection of rectum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**502-513, Oct. '53; correction **68:**134, Jan. '54
See **LLOYD, F. A., jt. auth.**
BAUR, H., Intravenöse Harnsäurebelastung und Leberparenchymschädigung; 2. Mitteilung über den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Helvet.med.acta **20:**405-409, Nov. '53
BAUR, O., Chirurgische Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**763-767, '53
BAUSBACK, G., Zur Kasuistik der Blasenfremdkörper, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**485-486, May 15, '53
BAUSS, A., Erleichterung der Intubation mit Celocurin und B 52, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1334-1339, '53
BAUTZMANN, H., Bemerkungen zur Phasengestalt der frühesten Wirbeltierentwicklung, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**131-134, '53
and SCHRÖDER, R., Studien zur funktionellen Histologie und Histogenese des Amnions beim Hühnchen und beim Menschen, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**166-214, '53
BAUWENS, P., HOWITT, F. D., and O'MALLEY, C. J. S., Discussion on training for physical medicine, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**253-263, July '53
BAVASTRELLI, L.: See **BURGIO, G. R., jt. auth.**
BAVIN, E. M., and JAMES, B., Studies in pharmacology of 4-benzamidosalicylic acid and its salts, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**849-860, Nov. '53
BAVLEY, A.: See **P'AN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
BAX, H. R., Surgical management of portal hypertension, Geneesk.gids **31:**417-423, Oct. 1, '53 Du
BAX, W. A., Mediastinal connective tissue, Arch.chir. neerl. **5:**131-151, '53
BAXTER, H., RANDALL, R. G., and KAPUR, K. K., Occlusive dressing versus exposure method in treatment of thermal burns, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**97-102, Aug. '53
BAXTER, J., Tonic contraction of uterus; 2 unusual cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**695-698, Oct. '53
Breech delivery of large foetus, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**699-701, Oct. '53
BAXTER, J. H., and VAN WYK, J. J., Bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; gross morphological, roentgenological, and chemical observations, Bull.Johns HopkinsHosp. **93:**1-23, July '53
See **VAN WYK, J. J., jt. auth.**
VAN WYK, J. J., and FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; histological and chemical studies on bones, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**25-39, July '53
BAY, E., La signification de l'"oscillation de la fonction" (Funktionswandel) pour la perception normale et pathologique, Encéphale **42:**219-240, '53
BAY, L.: See **BARQUIN, F., jt. auth.**
BAYER, B., Kritische Würdigung der bekanntesten und wichtigsten Leberfunktionsproben, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**347-351, June '53
BAYER, F., Röntgenologische Seltenheiten im rechten Oberbauch; retrograde Kontrastbreifüllungen des Gallenwegsystems; Duodenaldivertikel mit Ulkusnarbe, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**211-218, '53
BAYER, O. (Düsseldorf), Erich Boden zum 70. Geburtstag, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**561-562, Aug. '53
See **HÖLLDACK, K., jt. auth.**
and WOLTER, H. H., Über den diagnostischen Wert des Herzkatheterismus bei den erworbenen Klappenfehlern des Herzens, Medizinische, pp. 937-939, July 25, '53
BODEN, E., and DERRA, E., Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung bei 55 Mitralstenosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 789-792, July 17, '53; 817-819, July 24, '53
BAYER, O. (Vienna): See **FUCHS, G., jt. auth.**
See **GOTTLOB, R., jt. auth.**
BAYER, R., Zur Frage der Nidationsmöglichkeiten des Eies im frisch abradierten Uteruskavum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1344-1347, '53
BAYERLE, H., and BANDIER, J., Untersuchungen über wachstumsfordernde Substanzen der Embryonalextrakte an Fibroblastenkulturen, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**195-203, '53
STICKLER, G., and KOTTMEIER, P., Zur Frage der Hemmung des malignen Wachstums durch lebende Hefen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 389-396, '53
BAYLES, T. B.: See **BEIGELMAN, P. M., jt. auth.**
BAYLESS, A. E.: See **TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.**
BAYLET, R., Considérations sur le traitement local de l'onchocercose en particulier par injection de notézine intrakystique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 335-338, '53
BAYLIN, G. J.: See **RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BAYLISS, C. G., Cystic disease of lungs, M.J.Australia **1:**732-736, May 23, '53
BAYLISS, R. I. S., and STEINBECK, A. W., Modified method for estimating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in plasma, Biochem.J. **54:**523-527, June '53
BAYLON, H., GALY, J., and HUGONOT, R., La mélanodermie tropicale et les problèmes qu'elle pose, Ann.méd. **54:** 276-287, '53
BAYNE, G. M., and BOGER, W. P.. Vitamin B_{12} supplementation of diet of healthy adults; study of weight changes employing Latin square design, J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**424-429, Sept.-Oct. '53
BAYONA, A., ORTEGA R., R., and GOMEZ R., R., Tiempo acelerado de coagulación sanguínea (nota preliminar), Ciencia **12:** 287-288, ['52]
BAYONA, E.: See **SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.**
BAYRD, E. D.: See **SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.**
BAYS, R. P., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Facts and fallacies regarding blood pressure of different regional and racial groups, Circulation **8:** 655-663, Nov. '53
BAYÜLKEM, F., Indications for prefrontal lobotomy in therapy of mental diseases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**348-356, '53 T

BAYÜLKEM, F.--Continued
and ÖZBEK, A., Congenital myotonia (Oppenheim's disease) in 2 brothers, Turk tip cem.mec. **19:** 274-280, '53 T
YÜCEL, F. A., and ÖZBEK, A., Retinoblastoma; interesting case, Turk tip cem.mec. **19:** 467-477, '53 T
BAZAN M., C., Aspectos clínicos de la difteria en nuestro medio (1941-1951), Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**182-193, Jan.-June '53
BAZEX, A., Sur un accident professionnel des coiffeurs: la pénétration des cheveux dans les espaces digitaux (le sinus pilonidal), Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 488-489, '53
See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
BAZHENOVA, A. P., Acute appendicitis, Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**57-60, '53 R
BAZIL: See PASQUET, jt. auth.
BAZIN, S., and DELAUNAY, A., Etude in vitro de la motilité des polynucléaires. Sur l'influence exercée par des anesthésiques locaux et des hypnotiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 895-902, May '53
BAZZANA, E., Ricerche istologiche sull'epitello del bordo libero dell'epiglottide nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza, Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 513-529, July-Aug. '53
BAZZI, U., and CAUSI, N., Sulla metodologia per lo studio del ricambio idrosalino in clinica, Riforma med. **67:**992-999, Sept. 5, '53
SCAVO, R., and GIANGRASSO, F., Istofisiologia dell'ipofisi e della corteccia surrenale nella cavia: modificazioni contemporanee dell'escrezione ormonale urinaria (11-ossicorticoidi, 17-chetosteroidi) e dei reperti istologici ed istochimici in corso di somministrazione di corticotropina preipofisaria, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**965-1003, Aug. '53
BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BEACH, E. F.: See CULLIMORE, O. S., jt. auth.
BEACH, F. A., Animal research and psychiatric theory (special article), Psychosom.Med. **15:** 374-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
See HEIDENREICH, W. F., III, jt. auth.
BEACH, M. W.: See YOUNG, G. F., jt. auth.
BEACH, SYLVESTER JUDD: See Obituaries
BEACHAM, E. G.: See ALLEN, H. S., JR., jt. auth.
BEACONSFIELD, P., Reflux esophagitis: its diagnosis and treatment, Gastroenterology **24:** 369-377, July '53
BEAHRS, O. H., DEVINE, K. D., and PEMBERTON, A. H., Combined operations for intraoral and laryngeal carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 215-227, Aug. '53
BEAL, F.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
BEAL, J. L.: See WENZEL, D. G., jt. auth.
BEAL, J. M., FROST, P. M., and SMITH, J. L., Observations on intravenous administration of hypertonic glucose solutions in man, Ann.Surg. **138:** 203-208, Aug. '53
See GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.
See ROBACK, R. A., jt. auth.
See SCHAPIRO, H., jt. auth.
See STIRRETT, L. A., jt. auth.
See YUHL, E. T., jt. auth.
BEAL, V. A., Nutritional intake of children; calories, carbohydrate, fat and protein, J.Nutrition **50:** 223-234, June '53
BEALS, R. L.: See HAGAMEN, W. D., JR., jt. auth.
BEAMER, P. R., Treatment of leptospirosis with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1195-1208, Dec. 30, '52
See NORFLEET, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
BEAMISH, R. E.: See ELLIOTT, G. B., jt. auth.
BEAN, H. S., and BERRY, H., Bactericidal activity of phenols in aqueous solutions of soap; bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of potassium laurate, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 632-639, Sept. '53
BEAN, J. W.: See ELWELL, L. H., jt. auth.
BEAN, W. B., Caviar lesion under tongue, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**40-51, '53
Arterial spider and similar lesions of skin and mucous membrane, Circulation **8:**117-129, July '53
Caritas medici, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**153-161, Aug. '53
Precordial noises heard at distance from chest (Roger Morris memorial lecture), J.A.M.A. **152:** 1293-1301, Aug. 1, '53
See SCHEDL, H. P., jt. auth.

BEAN, W. B.--Continued
and SCHMIDT, M. C., Rupture of aortic valve; disappearing diastolic pressure as diagnostic sign, J.A.M.A. **153:**214-215, Sept. 19, '53
and VANCE, M., Some aspects of tongue in pellagrous glossitis, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 267-274, May-June '53
BEANEY, JAMES GEORGE
life and work (with bibliography), [B. Gandevia] M.J. Australia **1:** 614-619, May 2, '53
BEANI, L.: See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.
BEANS
See also Soybeans
Brazilian bean in diet of infant, of nursing mother, of preschool and of school age child, review of literature, [M. de L. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 586-591, Aug. '53 P
hemagglutinating property of bean extracts; demonstration of transport from cell to cell of agglutinating principle, [U. Carcassi] Minerva med. **1:** 1152-1153, May 2, '53 I
hepatic repercussions to diet of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [N. Chaves & N. R. Teodósio] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 238-241, April '53 P
inhibition of fibrinolysin by lima bean inhibitor, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 503-507, Sept. '53
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
BEAR, S. A.: See BROWN, A. B., jt. auth.
BEAR, S. H.: See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.
See TAMARI, M. J., jt. auth.
BEARD, D.: See MOMMAERTS, E. B., jt. auth.
BEARD, J. W.: See ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.
See MOMMAERTS, E. B., jt. auth.
BEARD, M. F.: See GOLDIN, A. G., jt. auth.
See KELTY, K. C., jt. auth.
See PITNEY, W. R., jt. auth.
BEARD, O. W.: See DOHERTY, J. E., jt. auth.
BEARD: See Hair
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., and TRUEMAN, R. H., Problem of diabetic retinopathy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1074-1079, Oct. '53
BEARE, J. B.: See WATTENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
BEARE, J. L., BEATON, J. R., and McHENRY, E. W., Studies on vitamin B6; carcass composition of vitamin B6-deficient rat, J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 589-595, June '53
See BEATON, J. R., jt. auth.
and others, Effects of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical extract in pyridoxine-deprived and supplemented rats, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 21-24, Oct. '53
BEARE, J. M., Molluscum sebaceum, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 167-172, Sept. '53
and CHEESEMAN, E. A., Problem of ringworm in northern Ireland (survey of data collected during period May, 1949, to July, 1951), Ulster M.J. (supp.) **22:**1-44, May '53
BEARGIE, R. J.: See JONES, D. S., jt. auth.
BEARN, A. G., Genetic and biochemical aspects of Wilson's disease, Am.J.Med. **15:** 442-449, Oct. '53
BEARUP, A. J.: See BOUGHTON, C. R., jt. auth.
BEARY, D. F.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
BEARZI, V. L.: See GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., jt. auth.
BEASLEY, H., and SHIELDS, T. L., Ocular pemphigus, Texas J.Med. **49:** 709-711, Sept. '53
BEATON, G. H., OZAWA, G., BEATON, J. R., and McHENRY, E. W., Effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on certain liver enzymes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 781-784, Aug.-Sept. '53
See BEATON, J. R., jt. auth.
BEATON, J. R., BEARE, J. L., BEATON, G. H., and McHENRY, E. W., Studies on vitamin B6; effect of vitamin B6 on protein synthesis and maintenance in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 715-719, Oct. '53
See BEARE, J. L., jt. auth.
See BEATON, G. H., jt. auth.
BEATON, L. E.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
BEATRICE, E., and RULLA, L., Influenza degli agenti anestetici sulla pressione endocolecistica, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 105-113, April '53
See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, E. J., JR., Resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**542-545, Aug. '53
BEATTIE, J., and CHAMBERS, R. D., Oxygen consumption in heat-adapted animals, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:**55-60, May '53
Changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine (I^{131}) uptake following hypothalamic lesions in albino rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 75-85, May '53
Changes in blood glucose levels after hypothalamic lesions, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**87-89, May '53

BEATTIE, J., and CHAMBERS, R. D.--Continued
Changes in oxygen consumption, radio-iodine uptake and body temperature following exposure to cold in albino rats with hypothalamic lesions, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:193-200, Aug. '53
Effect of removal of adrenal medulla on changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine (I^{131}) uptake following exposure to cold in albino rats, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:241-248, Oct. '53

BEATTIE, J. W. (Chicago): See **LAUGHLIN, J. S., jt. auth.**
See **MOOS, W. S., jt. auth.**

BEATTIE, J. W. (Leeds), Nephrotic syndrome following sodium bismuth tartrate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:144-146, June '53
Dyspeptic backache, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 223-226, Sept. '53
and **WITHEY, J. L.,** Polycythaemia, leuco-erythroblastosis, and myelosclerosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:414-417, Aug. 22, '53

BEATTIE, P. H., Ocular troubles of Dr. Johnson and Mr. Pepys, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **46**: 591-596, Aug. '53

BEATTY, D. C., CHAMP, C. J., and SWYER, G. I. M., Case of male pseudohermaphroditism, Brit.M.J. 1:1369-1370, June 20, '53

BEAU, H., DORLAND, P., DESANTI and BAUDON, Essais d'agrandissements directs des cavités rénales au cours de l'urographie intraveineuse, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 541-546, '53
See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

BEAUCHAMP, G. E., Patient education and hospital program, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-88, **6**:1-18, April 27, '53

de BEAUFOND, H., and GOUYGOU, C., Métastase testiculaire d'un cancer prostatique, J.urol.,Paris **59**: 524-529, '53

BEAULIEU: See **AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**

BEAULIEU, JACQUES (1651-1714)
history of "Frère Jacques," lithotomist, from manuscripts of Dionis, [Barbillion] Hist.méd. **3**:35-41, July '53 F

BEAULIEU, M.: See **DAVIDSON, L. R., jt. auth.**

BEAULIEU, M. M., and DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Modifications du taux d'acide citrique du foie et des reins sous l'influence du fluoracétate sodique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 969-971, '53
and **HERVE, A.,** Rayons x et acide citrique de l'os, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 491-493, '53

BEAUMONT, G. E., Asthma durch Kropf, Medizinische, pp. 958-959, July 25, '53
and **JAMES, D. G.,** Problems of diagnosis in intrathoracic disease; 3 chest cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:142-144, July '53

BEAUMONT, J. L., Nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'héparine dans le sang et les humeurs, Sang **24**: 418-432, '53
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
and **BOURGAIN, R.,** Afibrinémie transitoire dans un cas de cardiopathie congénitale avec cyanose, Sang **24**:441-445, '53
See **BOURGAIN, R., jt. auth.**
and **GELE, P.,** Etude des effets de la phényl-indanedione et de l'ester éthylique de la dicoumarine sur la coagulation du sang (en particulier: modifications de la proconvertinémie et de l'utilisation de la prothrombine, Sang **24**: 748-761, '53
CAEN, J., and BERNARD, J., La phase initiale de la coagulation du sang, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3437-3442, Nov. 2, '53
CAYLA, A., DUPIN, H., and BERNARD, J., Syndrome hémorragique congénital dû au défaut d'un facteur plasmatique prothromboplastique différent du facteur antihémophilique (hémophilie B), Sang **24**: 488-495, '53

BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)
centennial number, 1853-1953, Gastroenterology **25**: 113-299, Oct. '53
pioneer physiologist; centennial of his death (1785-1853), [F. Stenn] J.A.M.A. **152**: 915-917, July 4, '53
studies on physiology of digestion, [G. A. Lindeboom] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2021-2027, Aug. 1, '53 Du

BEAUTY CULTURE: See Cosmetics

BEAUVIEUX, J., BLANQUET, P., and MARAUD, R., Les radio-isotopes en ophtalmologie, Arch.opht. **13**:349-365, '53

BEAVER, P. C.: See **BRILL, R., jt. auth.**
See **JUNG, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, M. H. D., jt. auth.**

BEAVER, R. A., Simple pneumoflator, Brit.M.J. **1**:1375, June 20, '53

BEAZLEY, H. L., FOSTER, W. J., ORY, A. A., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Effect of intravenous and intramuscular paritol on clotting time, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:275-280, Sept. '53

BEC: See **CALMETTES, jt. auth.**

BECCARI, E., BERETTA, A., and LAWENDEL, J. S., Resolution of isopropyl nor-adrenaline into optical isomers and their pharmacological potency ratio, Science **118**:249-250, Aug. 28, '53

BECERRA, E. J., and MINVIELLE, L., La terramicina en el tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal por amiba histolítica. Resultados obtenidos en cinco casos de proctitis ulcerosa amibiana, Rev.invest. clin. **5**:49-63, Jan.-March '53
See **HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.**

BECERRA-GARCIA, A.: See **MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.**

BECHELLI, L. M., Alguns dados epidemiológicos sôbre a situação da campanha antileprosa no estado de São Paulo, Rev. brasil. leprol. **21**: 33-42, March '53
and **QUAGLIATO, R.,** Teste de Mitsuda na lepra tuberculóide em reação, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 51-58, March '53
See **SOUZA, R. de P., jt. auth.**

BECHER, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Aristamid-Gel bei Verbrennungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 582-583, Sept. '53
Inactin als Kurznarkotikum, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 655-656, Oct. '53

BECHTEREW, VLADIMIR MIKHAYLOVICH (1857-1927)
[G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**: 7-13, '53 R

BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis

BECHTINGER, C. S., Hipometrossistolias e seu tratamento pela acetilcolina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:16-19, Jan.-Feb. '53

BECHTOL, C. O., Clinical muscle testing, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 244-249, '53

BECHTOLD, J. E., Recent advances in treatment of hypertension, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 396-400, Oct. '53
See **McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**

BECK, A. T., and VALIN, S., Psychotic depressive reactions in soldiers who accidentally killed their buddies, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 347-353, Nov. '53

BECK, C. A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis in penicillin-sensitive patient, J.A.M.A. **153**:1170-1171, Nov. 28, '53

BECK, C. S., Operation for coronary artery disease, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 95-100, Aug. '53
Cardiac arrest and resuscitation, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:969-974, Nov. '53

BECK, D., Surgical treatment of intracerebral hæmorrhage, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 150-160, July '53

BECK, D. F.: See **DAY, E., jt. auth.**

BECK, E., and CRUCHAUD, S., Glycosurie dans un cas de maladie d'Addison, Helvet.med.acta **20**: 320-322, Nov. '53

BECK, E. M., and RALLI, E. P., Influence of dietary factors and adrenal on hyaluronidase spreading reaction in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 588-591, July '53

BECK, F., Role of antibiotic drugs in treatment of tuberculosis, New York J.Med. **53**: 2341-2345, Oct. 15, '53

BECK, G. E., WILD, C., and SCAZZIGA, B., Un cas mortel de maladie de Pfeiffer (mononucléose infectieuse), Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:654-659, July 25, '53

BECK, G. J.: See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **SEANOR, H. E., jt. auth.**

BECK, I. F., Use and abuse of tobacco, Lancet **2**:392-397, Aug. 22, '53

BECK, M. D.: See **WATT, J., jt. auth.**

BECK, R. A.: See **BELL, G. O., jt. auth.**

BECK, W., Die Syphilisfeststellung im klinischen Laboratorium mit Hilfe eines Lues-Schnelltestes, Medizinische, pp. 1516-1518, Nov. 21, '53

BECK, W. S.: See **VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.**

BECKE, G. M.: See **MARCUSE, K., jt. auth.**

BECKER, A., Talkumgranulom unter dem Bilde rezidivierender Ohrpolypen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**: 494-498, '53

BECKER, B., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Clinical aqueous outflow, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:557-571, Nov. '53
See **WOOD, R. M., jt. auth.**
LANG, C. A., and CHOW, B. F., Vitamin B_{12} excretion and diabetic retinopathy, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 417-422, Sept.-Oct. '53

BECKER, C.: See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**

BECKER, C. E.: See **GEIMAN, Q. M., jt. auth.**

BECKER, E. L., HODLER, J. E., and FISHMAN, A. P., Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (6063) on arterial-alveolar CO_2 gradient in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**193-195, Oct. '53

BECKER, E. R., How parasites tolerate their hosts, J. Parasitol. **39:** 467-480, Oct. '53

BECKER, F., Zur operativen Chirurgie des Alterskrebses, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**468-470, '53

BECKER, F. B.: See KURZROK, M., jt. auth.

BECKER, F. P., and MASLON, M., Evaluation of tubeless gastric analysis; report of 90 determinations by intubation and tubeless methods made simultaneously, New England J.Med. **249:** 68-69, July 9, '53

BECKER, G., BODE, F., and SCHRADE, W., Über Lipopeptide des Blutes und Gewebes, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**593-595, July 1, '53

BECKER, G. L., Prevention of gas explosions in large bowel during electrosurgery, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**463-467, Oct. '53

BECKER, J., Bemerkenswerte Poliomyelitis-Katamnesen. Ein Beitrag zur Fragestellung: "Die nucleären Atrophien--ein postpoliomyelitisches Zustandsbild?" Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 160-166, '53

See BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.

BECKER, M. C., YAGUDA, A., and TYRRELL, E. J., Beriberi heart disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 462-467, Oct. '53

BECKER, S. F.: See FINKLER, R. S., jt. auth.

BECKER, V., Histochemische Untersuchungen an sogenannten Paraprotein-Kristallen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur histoenzymatischen Untersuchungstechnik, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 81-94, April 20, '53

and FREY, R., Über Herzmuskelveränderungen beim Hunde nach koronarieller Vergiftung der fermentativen Zellatmung, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 252-281, Aug. '53

BECKER, W. F., Hydrocortisone therapy in ganglia, Indust.Med. **22:**555-557, Dec. '53

BECKER, W. H. (Giessen), Über die Einwirkung des Hyperinsulinismus auf die Langerhansschen Inseln, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 337-340, '53

Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der sog. Schambeinosteomyelitis nach der retropubischen Prostatektomie (Millin), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**478-481, May 15, '53

BECKER, W. H. (New York): See FARBER, S. J., jt. auth.

BECKER-FREYSENG, H., and FISCHER, F., Zur Konstruktion und Berechnung des elektrokardiographischen Raumvektors aus bipolaren Ableitungen in zwei Ebenen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**312-329, Aug. '53

BECKETT, R. S., and FLYNN, F. J., JR., Toxoplasmosis; report of 2 new cases, with classification and with demonstration of organisms in human placenta, New England J.Med. **249:**345-350, Aug. 27, '53

BECKMAN, E. L., ZIEGLER, J. E., DUANE, T. D., and HUNTER, H. N., Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress phase II. Preliminary studies on primates subjected to maximum simple accelerative loads, J.Aviation Med. **24:**377-392, Oct. '53

BECKMANN, A.: See WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.

BECKMANN, G., Zur Behandlung der unerwünschten Taschenbandstimme, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**488-490, '53

Zur Pseudosprache der Laryngektomierten, Deutsches med.J. **4:**357-358, July 15, '53

BECKMANN, I.: See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.

See VOIGT, K. D., jt. auth.

BECKMANN, K., Probleme der chronischen Hepatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1315-1318, Sept. 25, '53

BECKMANN, R., Die kolorimetrische Serum-Vitamin-E-(Tocopherol-) Bestimmung, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:**393-403, '52

Die physiologische und klinische Bedeutung des Meso-Inosits, Medizinische,pp. 998; 1003-1005, Aug. 8, '53

BECKMANN, W., Die Bluteiweisskörper beim Diabetes mellitus. Beitrag zur dysproteinämischen Myokardose, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**928-931, Sept. 25, '53

BECKS, H.: See BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.

See COLEMAN, R. D., jt. auth.

See FRANDSEN, A. M., jt. auth.

BECKSTROEM, J.: See BLOCK, W., jt. auth.

BECKWITH, J. R.: See WYATT, N. F., jt. auth.

BECKWITH, R. P.: See PORTER, R. R., jt. auth.

BECLERE, C., Des hémorragies utérines essentielles des anciens auteurs aux hémorragies fonctionnelles d'origine hormonale pure, Hist.méd. **3:**33-55, May '53

BECLERE, C.--Continued

Etude clinique de la ménopause, Rev.prat. **3:**1839-1851, Oct. 11, '53

BEDARD, A.: See COULONVAL, L., jt. auth.

BEDARD, D.: See ROULEAU, Y., jt. auth.

BEDBROOK, G. M., Neo-natal Volkmann's syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**349, May '53

BEDDING

role of laundry in recontamination of washed bedding, [B. D. Church & C. G. Loosli] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**65-74, July-Aug. '53

BEDELL, A. J., Problem of glaucoma; kodachrome demonstration, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**276-280, Oct. 24, '53

BEDELL, G. N.: See CULBERTSON, J. W., jt. auth.

de BEDEN, R., Sull'accettazione in assicurazione di alcune forme metaluetiche, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.277) **145:**260-264, '53

BEDFORD, D. E.: See SELLORS, T. H., jt. auth.

BEDINA, G., and MASCIOCCHI, A., Osservazione sulle alterazioni di colore del sangue prelevato dalle vene del gomito in ammalati mentali: conseguenti ipotesi di lavoro sperimentale, Minerva med. **2:** 257, July 28, '53

BEDO, A. V.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.

BEDOYA, J. M., and JIMENEZ, V., Der Einfluss von Östrogenen und Progesteron auf die Blutkonzentration des Choriongonadotropins während der Schwangerschaft, Arch.Gynak. **182:** 739-745, '53

BEDROSSIAN, R. H., POCOCK, D. S., HARVEY, W. F., JR., and SINDONI, A., JR., Diabetic retinopathy treated with testosterone, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 277-281, Sept. '53

BEDSON, S. P., Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**226-230, '53

Facilities under National Health Service, Brit.M.J. **2:**774-775, Oct. 3, '53

BEDSORES: See Decubitus

BEDUSCHI, A.: See FRAU, G., jt. auth.

BEEBE, G. W.: See BRILL, N. Q., jt. auth.

BEEBE, R. T., PROPP, S., and SCHARFMAN, W. B., Chronic purpura due to amyloidosis, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**18-26, '53

BEECHAM, C. T., Prolapse of uterus, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**575-578, Aug. '53

See STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.

BEECHER, H. K., Analgesic power and question of "acute tolerance" to narcotics in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**158-167, June '53

Method for quantifying intensity of pain, Science **118:** 322-324, Sept. 18, '53

See von FELSINGER, J. M., jt. auth.

BEECHER, L.: See BISHOP, C., jt. auth.

in der BEECK, M., Phantom limb feeling and body scheme. Study on regression of phantom limb, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**223-228, Sept. '53

BEEGEL, P. M.: See SOKOLOFF, L., jt. auth.

BEEK, C. H., Self-inflicted lesions, Dermatologica **107:** 115-123, '53

Etiology of psoriasis vulgaris, Geneesk.gids **31:**251-258, June 11, '53 Du

de BEER, E. J.: See ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.

BEER

estrogens in hops and beer; preliminary report, [W. Koch & G. Heim] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**845, July 31, '53 G

influence of beer and purine derivative on renal clearance of creatinine, inulin and p-aminohippuric acid (PAH), [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28:**347-354, '53

influence on renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium, [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28:**355-363, '53

BEERENS, H., Etude comparative de six souches de bactéries anaérobies non sporulées: Actinomyces bovis A.T.C.C. 8373 (bovine), A.bovis A.T.C.C. 8374 (humaine), A. israeli var. liquefaciens, Corynebacterium acnes, Corynebacterium avidum, Corynebacterium liquefaciens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1026-1032, June '53

and GAUMONT, R., Sur un nouveau bacille fusiforme: Fusiformis hemolyticus (nov.sp.) responsable d'une infection spontanée du lapin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**113-118, '52-'53

See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

and GOUDAERT, M., Etude de 30 souches d'une bactérie anaérobie non sporulée Gram positive: Actinobacterium liquefaciens (nov.comb.); considérations taxonomiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**119-132, '52-'53

and GUILLAUME, J., Mise en évidence de l'acétoïne produit par les bactéries: essai d'un milieu de

BEERENS, H., and GUILLAUME, J.--Continued
recherche rapide, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:133-138, '52-'53
BEERENS, J.: See CASPERS, F., jt. auth.
BEERMAN, H., Treatment of common skin disorders, M.Clin.North America **37**:1175-1190, July '53
Treponemal immobilization test, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 425-441, Oct. '53
See LENTZ, J. W., jt. auth.
BEERS, M. D., Bilateral fibroma of palate; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11**:330-332, Oct. '53
BEES
stings, hypersensitivity to sting; report of fatal case and review of literature, [J. R. Schenken, J. Tamisiea & F. D. Winter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1216-1221, Dec. '53
medical progress; allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings, [H. L. Mueller & L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. **249**:726-731, Oct. 29, '53
BEESON, P. B.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
BEESTON, J., Biological warfare, California Med. **79**: 25-28, July '53
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)
what was Beethoven's disease? [H. Beyer] Arztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1105-1107, Nov. 13, '53 G
BEETZ, S., Über die Sulfonamidresistenz der Döderleinschen Stäbchen im Vaginalsekret, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1255-1259, '53
BEEUWKES, H., Bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1471-1475, June 6, '53 Du
BEEZY, R., CICCANTELLI, M. J., and SMILES, W. J., Acute pneumonia; appraisal of 6 months' experience at Veterans Administration Hospital, Wood, Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:322-324, June '53
BEFANI, A.: See PEGNI, U., jt. auth.
della BEFFA, A.: See VENTURA, V. E., jt. auth.
BEGANI, R.: See BONANOME, A., jt. auth.
See LELLI, G., jt. auth.
BEGEMANN, H., and SIEVERS, K., Die deutschsprachige hämatologische Literatur im Jahre 1952 (unter Ausschluss der Blutgerinnung), Acta haemat. **10**: 113-125, Aug.; 190-207, Sept. '53
KEIDERLING, W., and WALTER, F., Der Einfluss der Folsäure auf die Eisenresorption, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:881-883, Oct. 1, '53
BEGG, R. C., Sextuplicitas renum: case of 6 functioning kidneys and ureters in adult female, J.Urol. **70**: 686-693, Nov. '53
and DENNEHY, P. J., Surgically damaged ureter; method of uretero-vesical anastomosis, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:596-599, May '53
BEGG, R. W., DICKINSON, T. E., and MILLAR, J., Effect of benign and malignant tumors on liver catalase activity, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 315-319, Aug. '53
See STEWART, A. G., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, T. E., and WHITE, A. V., Influence of some hormonal, dietary, and tumor factors on liver catalase activity in rats, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 307-314, Aug. '53
BEGHELLI, G., and de AMBROSI, L., Nuove sostanze ad attività microbiologica presenti nell'estratto di germogli di orzo (malto verde), Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:217-230, March-April '53
BEGOVIC, S., and STERN, P., Das Cardio-Pulmonal-Präparat der Ratte, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:333-337, '53
BEGUE, H., and MAWAS, H., Léiomyosarcome de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 490-491, May '53
and SIDI, E., Quelques dermatoses rares au niveau des paupières, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 238-239, March '53
BEGUET, M., Action de quelques antibiotiques sur divers types de B. prodigiosus issus de la même souche, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 394-396, Sept. '53
BEGUIN, M. H., Présence du corps albumineux de Glanzmann-Berger dans deux cas d'atrésie congénitale de l'intestin, Ann.paediat. **180**:315-319, April-May '53
BEHAN, R. J., Painful scars, Am.J.Surg. **86**:81-84, July '53
BEHAVIOR
dynamics and classification of disordered behavior, [S. Rado] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:406-416, Dec. '53
effects of temporal lobe lesions on behavior in paranoid states, [A. J. Oldham] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:580-587, July '53
frontal lobe, personality and conduct, [M. Fuentes] Gac.méd.México **83**:119-128, March-April '53 S
medical student attitudes toward behavior disorders, [G. Saslow & I. N. Mensh] J.M.Educ. **28**:37-42, Oct. (pt.1) '53
BEHAVIOR--Continued
patterns of behavior disturbance following cataract extraction, [L. Linn & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:281-289, Oct. '53
social behavior and autonomic physiology in long-standing mental illness, [J. S. Bockoven, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:55-58, Jan. '53
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHAVIORISM
[F. O. Bastos] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:315-322, '53 P
BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
BEHEIM-SCHWARZBACH, D., Über Zelleib-Veränderungen im Nucleus coeruleus bei Parkinson-Symptomen, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:619-632, Dec. '52
BEHER, W. T., and ANTHONY, W. L., Studies of antimetabolites; metabolism of 3-acetylpyridine in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:895-898, Aug. '53
MARFEY, S. P., ANTHONY, W. L., and GAEBLER, O. H., Studies of antimetabolites; metabolism of 3-acetylpyridine in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:521-525, Nov. '53
BEHNKE, A. R., Relation of lean body weight to metabolism and some consequent systematizations, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **58**:1095-1142, Nov. 17, '53
BEHREND, A., and BEHREND, M., Surgical treatment of diverticulitis of colon, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 553-558, July '53
BEHREND, M., Treatment of acute cholecystitis, M. Times **81**:375-376, June '53
See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.
BEHRENS, C. F., New look at radiation therapy, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:161-163, Nov. '53
Recent advances in radioisotope therapy, South.M.J. **46**:1155-1163, Dec. '53
BEHRENS, H., Ein Brennertumorähnliches Sarkom des Ovars, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:212-215, '53
Genitalblutungen als Folge kleinster, nicht palpabler Ovarialtumoren, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 182-197, '53
BEHRENS, W., and ROSENMUND, H., Rimifon-Spiegel und Rimifon-Resistenz, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:333-339, '53
BEHRING, H. M.: See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.
BEHRLE, F. C.: See MILLER, H. C., jt. auth.
BEHRMAN, M., Dietary instruction for diabetic, Diabetes **2**:271-275, July-Aug. '53
BEHRMANN, V. G.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
BEICKERT, A., and JORKE, D., Die Wirkung von Thiocyanat auf die Polycythämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 686-690, Aug. 1, '53
BEICKERT, P., Die vegetative Beeinflussbarkeit des Innenohres, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:269-276, '53
Das Verhalten der Piaarterien nach einseitiger Stellatumblockade und auf einseitigen vegetativen Reiz im Tierversuch, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 285-294, '53
Zur Wirkung der Stellatumblockade; die gegensätzliche Halbseitenreaktion der vegetativen Innervation im Bereich der oberen Extremitäten nach einseitiger Stellatumblockade, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:946-947, June 26, '53
BEIDLER, L. M., Properties of chemoreceptors of tongue of rat, J.Neurophysiol. **16**:595-607, Nov. '53
BEIERWALTES, W. H., X-ray treatment of malignant exophthalmos: report on 28 patients, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1090-1100, Sept. '53
BEIGELMAN, P. M., GOLDNER, F., JR., and BAYLES, T. B., Progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma), New England J.Med. **249**:45-58, July 9, '53
BEIGLBÖCK, W.: See ODENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
BEILER, J. M., SWAYNE, V. R., MENAKER, J., and MARTIN, G. J., Anti-fertility activity of Pisum sativum, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:179-185, '53
BEILIN, L. M., Genital self-mutilations by mental patients, J.Urol. **70**:648-655, Oct. '53
BEIN, H. J., and MEIER, R., Zur pharmakologischen Analyse der Blutdrucksteigerung durch Coramin, Histamin und Nicotin bei der narkotisierten Katze, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:273-283, '53
GROSS, F., TRIPOD, J., and MEIER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über "Serpasil" (Reserpin), ein neues, sehr wirksames Rauwolfia alkaloid mit neuartiger zentraler Wirkung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1007-1012, Oct. 17, '53
BEINERT, H.: See CHELDELIN, V. H., jt. auth.
BEITZKE, HERMANN: See Obituaries

BEJDL, W., Zur Entwicklung der Commissura caudalis, Acta anat. **18**:377-384, '53
and KREJCI, F., Untersuchungen mit radioaktivem Phosphor (P^{32}) bei akustischem Trauma, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:837-839, Sept. 25, '53
and POLITZER, G., Über die Frühentwicklung des telobranchialen Körpers beim Menschen, Ztschr. Anat. **117**:136-152, '53
See WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., jt. auth.
BEJEL: See Syphilis
BEJKE, R., Contribution to theory of exhibitionism, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 233-243, '53
BEKAERT, J., Influence of low sodium diet on neurogenic hypertension in dog, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:141-144, April '53
Neurogenic hypertension and adrenal cortex, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:200-204, April '53
Role of adrenals in experimental neurogenic hypertension, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:292-294, June '53
Concerning excretion of 17-ketosteroids in dogs, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:438-440, June '53
and DEMEESTER, G., Urinary corticoids in dogs, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:440-442, June '53
See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
BEKIUS, H.: See JONKIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.
BEKKER, F., Benign nasal polypus, South African M.J. **27**:541-542, June 27, '53
BELANGER, C.: See SIROIS, J., jt. auth.
BELANGER, L. F., Autoradiographic detection of S35 in membranes of inner ear of rat, Science **118**: 520-521, Oct. 30, '53
BELAVADY, B.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
BELAYA, N. K., and KIFER, E. L., Combined syphilitic and diphtheritic lesions of mouth presenting diagnostic difficulties, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 52-54, '53 R
BELCHER, E. H., Radiation dosimetry with scintillation detectors, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:455-464, Sept. '53
BELCHOR COSTA, M., La enseñanza de la clínica quirúrgica, Semana méd. **2**:108-113, July 23, '53
BELDING, H. H., III, and KERNOHAN, J. W., Morphologic study of myenteric plexus and musculature of pylorus with special reference to changes in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:322-334, Sept. '53
BELELLI, E.: See FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI, U., jt. auth.
BELENKAYA, R. S., Case of foreign body of lung perforating thoracic wall, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 60-62, '53 R
BELENKIY, D. N., Group hemolysins and their role in pathogenesis of post-transfusional complications, Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:13-18, '53 R
BELER, B., and CAKMAKCI, A., Hepatorenal syndrome, septicemia due tolPseudomonas aeruginosa pyocyaneus and antibiotic therapy, Türk tip cem.med. **19**:288-299, '53 T
and ÜNDER, O., Cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of myeloblastic leukemia, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:450-458, '53 T
BELEY, Traitement de l'épilepsie par le 5-phényl-5-éthyl-hexahydropyrimidine-4-6-dione, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3463-3465, Nov. 2, '53
BELFORT, F., Tratamento das otites médias supuradas dos tuberculosos por meio de Tb. 1 em po (nota prévia), Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:179-182, Sept.-Oct. '52
BELFUS, F.: See SAGI, J. H., jt. auth.
BELIOS, G. D., and COOPER, W., Intestinal protozoa in mentally deficient children, Brit.M.J. **2**:805-807, Oct. 10, '53
BELISARIO, J. C., Aetiology and modern treatment of acne vulgaris, M. J. Australia **2**:15-20, July 4, '53
BELISLE, M., and GRIGNON, C. E., Les perturbations électrolytiques en chirurgie et leur traitement chez l'adulte, Union méd.Canada **82**:1199-1210, Nov. '53
BELIZAN, L. A., Radioterapia penetrante a pequeñas dosis en la insuficiencia ovárica, Rev.méd. Rosario **43**:102-127, April-June '53
BELJANSKI, M., Etude des acides nucléiques de souches bactériennes résistantes à la streptomycine et de souches de mêmes espèces mais sensibles à l'antibiotique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 463-469, Oct. '53
BELKIN, A., MacQUEEN, D. G., and DUFFIN, J. D., Case of malignant phaeochromocytoma of adrenal, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:496-500, Sept. '53
BELKIN, M., and FITZGERALD, D. B., Tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; miscellaneous plants, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:607-625, Dec. '53
BELKNAP, E. L., JR.: See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.
BELL, B. T., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; pelvic support osteotomy, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1719-1730, Dec. '53
BELL, C. A., and WEIR, E. A., Wrist disarticulation prostheses, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:343-348, June '53
BELL, D. M., Perforated duodenal ulcer in children, Lancet **2**:810-811, Oct. 17, '53
BELL, E., Origin and nature of granules found in macrophages of white mouse following intravenous injection of thorotrast, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**: 125-136, Aug. '53
BELL, E. T., Renal vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, Diabetes **2**:376-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
BELL, F. G., and PATON, J. B., Stability of urinary diastase, M.J.Australia **2**:15, July 4, '53
BELL, F. K.: See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.
See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
See LU, G., jt. auth.
BELL, G. O., and BECK, R. A., Myxedema heart: report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:170-176, Oct. '53
BELL, H. E.: See MEYER, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
BELL, H. G.: See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.
BELL, IRVING RUSSELL: See Obituaries
BELL, J. A., Epidemiological aspects of gamma globulin prophylaxis in poliomyelitis; critical evaluation, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:311-318, Sept. '53
BELL, J. C. (Denver): See ROQUE, F. T., jt. auth.
BELL, J. C. (Louisville, Ky.), Problems in roentgen diagnosis of bleeding lesions of upper gastrointestinal tract (Russell D. Carmen memorial lecture), Minnesota Med. **36**:917-920, Sept. '53
BELL, J. E., JR., WILSON, G. F., and WILSON, L. A., Puerperal inversion of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:767-780, Oct. '53
BELL, J. H., Relationship between occupation and health as seen in Glasgow sewermen, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**:141-151, Jan. '53
BELL, J. L.: See ALLEN, H. S., jt. auth.
BELL, J. T.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
BELL, J. W.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.
BELL, JOSEPH (1837-1911)
Sherlock Holmes as dermatologist; with remarks on life of Dr. Joseph Bell and Sherlockian method of teaching, [J. V. Klauder] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:363-377, Oct. '53
BELL, L. G., BROWN, R. B., and LENHARDT, H. F., Acute pneumocholecystitis; review and report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **138**:268-274, Aug. '53
BELL, L. G. E.: See BUTLER, L. O., jt. auth.
BELL, R. A., Clinical record as index to quality of medical care, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1315-1320, Sept. '53
BELL, R. P., JR., Splenic cysts with report of case of large unilocular cyst of rapid growth, Ann.Surg. **137**:781-786, June '53
BELL, S., Predisposing factors in tick-borne relapsing fever in Meru district, Kenya, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:309-317, July '53
BELL, T. A., Pneumoarthrography, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 313-318, June '53
BELL, W. J., JR., Medical students and their examiners in eighteenth century America, Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **21**:14-24, June '53
Bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1952, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:451-481, Sept.-Oct. '53
BELL, W. N., Symposium on clinical medicine: clinical use of coagulogram, M.Clin.North America **37**: 1843-1853, Nov. '53
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
della BELLA, D., and BACQ, Z. M., Action de la cystéamine sur le coeur isolé de grenouille et sur l'effet de l'excitation vagale chez la tortue, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:368-370, '53
GOFFART, M., and BACQ, Z. M., Action de la cystéamine et de la cystinamine sur la transmission neuro-musculaire, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:449-452, June '53
BELLACK, E.: See DeWITT, J. B., jt. auth.
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
effects, belladonnine bromoethylate, new muscle relaxant, [O. Just] Anaesthesist **2**:170-171, Oct. '53 G
effect of gastric secretory depressants (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound, bellafolin, belladonna preparation and aminopyrine) on innervated gastric pouch in dogs, [L. J. Notkin, R. A. Forse & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 277-284, Sept. '53

BELLADONNINE: See Belladonna
BELLAFOLIN (belladonna preparation): See Belladonna
BELLAMY, A. W.: See **STEIN, J. J., jt. auth.**
BELLAMY, J.: See **DYCKMAN, J., jt. auth.**
BELLARDO, G., CAPALDI, E., and SAVIO, O., La prova renale dell'iposolfito di sodio nello scompenso cardiaco prima e dopo trattamento con digitalici e mercuriali, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:** 339-341, '53
BELLAVIA, M., and PELLEGRINO, F., Alcool retro-bulbare; sintesi bibliografica e note cliniche, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**292-306, May-June '53
BELLE, M. S.: See **RICH, M., jt. auth.**
BELLEGIE, N. J., and DAHLIN, D. C., Malignant disease of stomach in young adults, Ann.Surg. **138:**7-12, July '53
BELLER, A. J., and SCHWARTZ, A., Pneumoencephalographic studies following complete removal of supratentorial lesions, Radiology **61:**200-207, Aug. '53
See **HALPERN, L., jt. auth.**
and STREIFLER, M., Cerebral hemispherectomy in cerebral palsy (clinical and electroencephalographic study), Harefuah **44:**221-222, May 15, '53
BELLER, F. K., Die Wirkung kleiner Chinindosen auf den Geburtsverlauf, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**545-548, '53
BELLER, M. L.: See **STEIN, I., jt. auth.**
BELLET, S.: See **URBACH, J. R., jt. auth.**
BELLETTINI, W., and LORENZONI, B., Lo studio clinico della situazione idro-salina; metodologia, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**39-73, Jan. '53
BELLEVILLE, R. E.: See **HILL, H. E., jt. auth.**
BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLI, J. A.: See **O'BRIEN, J. P., jt. auth.**
BELLI, M., and CORBETTA, V., La lotta sociale antitubercolare alla luce delle odierne conoscenze clinico-terapeutiche; assistenza dispensariale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**179-191, March-April '53
BELLI, N., and BOCCITTO, G., Prove di tossicità sull'uomo del derivato metansolfonico del tiosemicarbazone dell'aldeide paraminobenzoica, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**449-454, July '53
BELLIDO, J.: See **MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.**
BELLIENI, G., Su di un caso di pemfigoide acuto curato con terramicina, Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**681-687, April '53
BELLINATO, P., PETRONELLI, A., and ZERMAN, A. M., Il potere fagocitario anti-microbico in vitro degli istiociti e dei mielociti neutrofili ed eosinofili in alcune malattie infettive: prima e dopo terapia con antibiotici; nota preventiva, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**372-374, Sept.-Oct. '53
BELLINAZZO, P.: See **PULIN, A., jt. auth.**
BELLINGER, CLARENCE H.: See Obituaries
BELLINGI, J., FOSSATI, C., GUILLONES, N. O., and SCHWEID, C., Fracturas costales por golpes de tos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1791-1793, July 10, '53
FOSSATI, C., GUILLONES, N. O., and SCHWEID, C., Tratamiento local de la tuberculosis pulmonar por vía endobronquial con solución acuosa de hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Semana méd. **2:**133-144, July 30, '53
BELLINI, A.: See **LAMBUSTA, A., jt. auth.**
BELLION, B., Su la terapia del cancro bronchiale, Minerva med. **2:**722-725, Sept. 26, '53
BELLMAN, S., BLOCK, E., and ODEBLAD, E., Micro-angiographic study of minute ovarian blood vessels in albino rats, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**584-588, Nov. '53
BELLONI, F.: See **REGGIANI, M., jt. auth.**
BELLONI, G. B., Le astenie, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**374-388, May-June '53
and QUARTI TREVANO, M., Su un caso di pseudo-meningocele traumatico (trasformatosi in idrocele diploico comunicante), Riv.neurol. **23:**146-151, March-April '53
BELLONI, M., Reticulosi istiocitaria acuta maligna del lattante tipo Abt-Letterer-Siwe (rapporti con le altre reticulosi maligne dell'infanzia, il granuloma eosinofilo delle ossa, il morbo di Hand-Schüller-Christian), Pediatria **61:**688-717, Sept.-Oct. '53
BELLON RENOVALES, L., Osteotomía vertebral. Corrección de la cifosis en la espondilitis anquilopoyética, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**46-59, Jan.-March '53
See de la **FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.**
BELLORA, A., Trauma iatrógeno en la infancia, Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:**123-126, July-Sept. '53
BELLOSO, R. A., Ausencia congénita de la vesícula biliar, Arch.urug.med. **41:** 293-299, Nov.-Dec. '52
BELLUCCI, G., Glicemia e curve da carico di glucosio nella gangliioplegizzazione prolungata, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**234-236, Sept. '53
and CAVALLINI, T., Comportamento del metabolismo basale e della temperatura corporea in corso di gangliioplegizzazione prolungata, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**231-234, Sept. '53
See **PRINCIPE, U., jt. auth.**
BELLUCCI, O., La toxoplasmosi nel topino, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**17-27, Feb. '53
BELLUCCI, R. J., Statistical study of postoperative tonsil and adenoid hemorrhage, New York J.Med. **53:**2495-2498, Nov. 1, '53
BELLUSCHI, A.: See **BARBIERI, D., jt. auth.**
BELLUSSI, G., Nuovi aspetti dei problemi fonetici della schisi palatina, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**405-417, May-June '53
BELLWIN, A., and GOLDBERGER, M. A., Granulosa cell tumor, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 229-235, Sept.-Oct. '53
BELMAN, S.: See **EISEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
BELMES, P. G., Teoría de la intoxicación general como causa de las enfermedades de la vejez y de la muerte; importancia de la oxigenoterapia, Semana méd. **2:**210-218; 225, Aug. 13, '53
BELMONTE, J. V.: See **NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**
BELMONTE GONZALEZ, J., Ensayos sobre estereofotografía biomicroscópica, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1046-1053, Sept. '53
BELO, M. C., Dispnéa laringéa por trauma dorsal, Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**58-59, March-April '53 P
BELOFF-CHAIN, A., and DENTICE d'ACCADIA, F., Un rapido metodo chimico per la determinazione della penicillina nei terreni di cultura, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:**333-339, '53
and others, Metabolism of hexose phosphate esters; metabolism in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits; metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm and influence of insulin, Biochem.J. **54:**529-539, July '53
BELON, A.: See **RONCHITELLI, R., jt. auth.**
BELONOSCHKIN, B., and FERNANDEZ-MORAN, H., Von Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723) bis zum Elektronenmikroskop; zur Entdeckung der menschlichen Spermatozoen vor 275 Jahren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1038-1039, July 17, '53
and MALMNÄS, C., Die Entwicklung des Kaiserschnittes in Schweden in den letzten 25 Jahren, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**537-542, '53
BELOT, JOSEPH CHARLES ANTOINE: See Obituaries
BELOUSOVA, I. M., Experimental arthroplasty of knee joint, Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73:**34-38, '53 R
BELSANTI, R.: See **VERRIENTI, G., jt. auth.**
BELSASSO, M., Su tre casi di mielopatia familiare con sintomatologia a tipo di sclerosi a piastre, Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**116-132, Feb. '53
BELSEY, R.: See **HARMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**
BELSKAYA, T. G.: See **SIBIRTSEV, G. E., jt. auth.**
BELSKY, H., Use of new oral diuretic, diamox, in congestive heart failure, New England J.Med. **249:** 140-143, July 23, '53
BELTING, C. M., MASSLER, M., and SCHOUR, I., Prevalence and incidence of alveolar bone disease in men, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**190-197, Aug. '53
BELTON, J. H.: See **WEAVER, G., jt. auth.**
BELTRAME, A.: See **MARANGONI, P., jt. auth.**
BELTRAMETTI, L., and ZAMPORI, O., Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche in riferimento ad un caso di strumite melitococcica, Acta med.ital. **8:** 141-146, June '53
BELTRAN, E., and REYES, L. A., Infección con Plasmodium berghei en el ratón blanco, por vía oral, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 13-15, March '53
BELTRAN, J.: See **GARCIA-IBANEZ, L., jt. auth.**
BELTRANMYIA: See Flies
BELTROY PATRON, E., Control alejado de gastrectomías por úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **1:**135-215, Sept.-Dec. '52
BELVEDERI, C., Considerazioni cliniche sul carcinoma del collo dell'utero nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Bologna, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**171-216, '53
BELYAVIN, G.: See **SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
BELZ and BOUDET, A propos d'un cas de syndrome de Reiter-Fiessinger-Leroy, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 333-339, March '53
and THOREL, Lupo-érythémato-viscérite maligne avec néphrite et atteinte oculaire, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 223-227, March '53
BENACERRAF, B.: See **BIOZZI, G., jt. auth.**
See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**

BENADRYL: See Diphenhydramine
BENAN: See **DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.**
BENARD, H., and CHABROL, E., Origine et destinée du cholestérol, Hist.méd. **3:**15-27, Oct. '53
RAMBERT, P., and CRUZ-HORN, A., Insuffisance hypophysaire, Rev.prat. **3:**2279-2295, Dec. 1, '53
GAJDOS, A., GAJDOS-TOROK, M. (Mme.), and PEQUIGNOT, H., Porphyrie aiguë avec atteinte hépatique et quelques particularités des troubles porphyriniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2817-2819, Sept. 30, '53
RAMBERT, P., PEQUIGNOT, H., and ECALLES, J. C., Le pied diabétique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3487-3490, Nov. 6, '53
BENARD, R., Considération sur "L'État des prisons," de John Howard (Paris 1788), Hist.méd. **3:**42-43, July '53
BENARON, H. B. W., and others, Remote effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery, and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**551-565, Sept. '53
See **TUCKER, B. E., jt. auth.**
BENASSI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'oligofrenia fenilpiruvica; ricerche eseguite nell'Ist. psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro in Reggio E., Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**517-528, '53
See **TINACCI, F., jt. auth.**
BENASSI, P., Applicazioni del citocromo in campo neuropsichiatrico, Riv.neurol. **23:** 189-194, March-April '53
and CANESTRARI, R., Su una particolare forma di distrofia muscolare tipo Landouzy-Dejerine, Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**435-448, '53
Singolare caso di infantilismo psico-sessuale, Riv. neurol. **23:**208-216, March-April '53
and CENACCHI, G., Rilievi elettroencefalografici nell'uso di un derivato fenotiazinico (45-60 R.P.), Riv.neurol. **23:** 535-542, July-Aug. '53
Studio EEG della psiconevrosi isterica, Riv.neurol. **23:**542-548, July-Aug. '53
See **COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.**
BENAVIDES V., L.: See **KUMATE, J., jt. auth.**
BENAZET, F., SOHIER, R., and FONTANGES, R., Intérêt de la ponction-biopsie du foie pour le diagnostic des formes atypiques d'hépatite infectieuse et de mononucléose infectieuse, Presse méd. **61:**1506-1509, Nov. 18, '53
See **SIMON, jt. auth.**
BENBANASTE, M.: See **TEZELLI, S., jt. auth.**
BENCHIMOL, A. B., and SCHLESINGER, P., Beriberi heart disease, Am. Heart J. **46:**245-263, Aug. '53
BENCHIMOL, N. B., Leucoplasia vulvar e vitamina A, Rev.brasil.cir. **24:**863-864, Dec. '52
Embriologia dos órgãos genitais femininos, Brasil-méd. **67:**172-178, March 7-14, '53
Embriologia, anatomia e fisiologia da glândula mamária, Brasil-méd. **67:**216-221, March 21-28, '53
and HEILBORN, S., Cisto enterógeno retroperitoneal, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 405-412, May '53
and MARTINS, N., Cisto do canal de Gartner, Rev. brasil.cir. **25:**175-177, Feb. '53
BENDA, C. E., Research in congenital acromicria (mongolism) and its treatment, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8:**79-96, May '53; correction: **8:**125, Aug. '53
Die mongoloide Wachstumsstörung (kongenitale Akromikrie), Medizinische, pp. 1083-1088, Aug. 29, '53
BENDA, L., LOCKER, A., and RISSEL, E., Ueber den Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron auf die Zellatmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**601-603, July 24, '53
RISSEL, E., and ZISCHKA, W., Über die Wirkung des Nebennierenrindens-Steroids Substanz "S" auf die Antikörperbildung und auf den Infektionsablauf, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**959-960, Oct. 15, '53
BERINGER, A., RISSEL, E., and SCHOLDA, E., Über den Fett- und Glykogengehalt der Leber nach Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten und Nebennierenrindenwirkstoffen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 218-221, '53
BENDA, P., DAVID, M., and CONSTANS, J., Arsenic radio-actif ^{76}As et détection peropératoire des tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **89:** 101-109, '53
See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
BENDA, R., and URQUIA, D. A., L'iso-résistance initiale et son évolution chez des sujets préalablement traités ou non par d'autres antibiotiques, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**690-696, '53
BENDALL, J. R., Further observations on factor ("Marsh" factor) effecting relaxation of ATP-shortened muscle-fibre models, and effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it, J.Physiol. **121:**232-254, Aug. 28, '53
Effect of pyrophosphate on shortening of muscle-fibre models in presence of adenosine triphosphate, Nature, London **172:**586-587, Sept. 26, '53
BENDARZEWSKI, S., BOBER, S., and JAKUBOWSKI, S., Acute gastroenteritis paratyphosa with manifestations of acute abdomen, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**949-954,'53 Pol
BENDEL, W. L., JR., and MICHEL, M. L., JR., Meconium peritonitis; review of literature and report of case with survival after surgery, Surgery **34:**321-333, Aug. '53
BENDER, C. E., and HOUGHTON, B. C., Treatment of infectious mononucleosis with corticotropin, Northwest Med. **52:**922-925, Nov. '53
BENDER, J. R., Public health and private physician; obligations and opportunities, North Carolina M.J. **14:**545-549, Nov. '53
BENDER, L., Childhood schizophrenia, Psychiat.Quart. **27:**663-681, Oct. '53
and HELME, W. H., Quantitative test of theory and diagnostic indicators of childhood schizophrenia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 413-427, Oct. '53
BENDER, L. F., HERRICK, J. F., and KRUSEN, F. H., Temperatures produced in bone by various methods used in ultrasonic therapy; experimental study, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**424-433, July '53
BENDER, M. B.: See **BATTERSBY, W. S., jt. auth.**
See **BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
See **FINK, M., jt. auth.**
BENDER, S., Bleeding in placenta praevia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**508-511, Aug. '53
BENDER TEST: See Personality, tests
BENDICH, A., RUSSELL, P. J., JR., and BROWN, G. B., On heterogeneity of desoxyribonucleic acids, J. Biol.Chem. **203:** 305-318, July '53
BENDICK, A. J., Roentgen diagnosis in esophageal diseases, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**492-498, July '53
BENDITT, E. P., and FRENCH, J. E., Histochemistry of connective tissue: use of enzymes as specific histochemical reagents, J.Histochem. **1:**315-320, Sept. '53
See **FRENCH, J. E., jt. auth.**
BENDIX, M.: See **NAGERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
BENDZ, P., and ENGSTRÖM, C. G., Risk of death from asphyxiation in measles encephalitis, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**772-776, Dec. '53
BENE, R.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
BENEDEK, T. (Budapest): See **WINTER, L., jt. auth.**
BENEDEK, T. (Chicago), Dynamics of countertransference, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:**201-208, Nov. '53
HAM, G. C., ROBBINS, F. P., and RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Some emotional factors in infertility, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 485-498, Sept.-Oct. '53
BENEDETTI, G. (Leghorn), DONATEO, M., and La GRECA, G., Terapia aureomicinica intravenosa associata a vaccinoterapia nella brucellosi melitense; commento a 20 osservazioni, Clin. terap. **4:**483-492, May '53
BENEDETTI, G. (Zurich), Zur Psychopathologie der Narkolepsie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**135-163, Sept. '53
BENEDETTI, G. B., Le ossificazioni para-articolari post-traumatiche del gomito, Minerva ortop. **4:** 164-173, June '53
BENEDETTI-VALENTINI, S., Sulla sifilide della vescica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1116-1119, Aug. 10, '53
BENEDETTO, V., and POLETTI, T., Pressione intraventricolare destra e pneumonectomia, Minerva chir. **8:**521-525, June 30, '53
BENEDICT, A. A.: See **MICKS, D. W., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, J. D., and others, Further study of utilization of dietary glycine nitrogen for uric acid synthesis in gout, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 775-777, Aug. '53
BENEDICT, STANLEY ROSSITER (1884-1936) creator of laboratory tests for glycosuria, [H. Pollack] Diabetes **2:**420-421, Sept.-Oct. '53
BENEFIEL, W. W.: See **DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
BENEJAM, Y.: See **BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
BENELLI, R., MARRI, R., and DANTI, M., Di un particolare sistema ossido-riduttore associato a micro-dosi di oro colloidale (studio chimico, farmacologico e clinico), Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:** 111-140, Jan. 31, '53

BENEMID: See Probenecid
BENES, V., Prevention of decubitus in patients with spinal cord injuries, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1001-1005, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
BENESCH, W.: See **HEINE, F., jt. auth.**
BENEZECH, C., Etude physico-chimique des échanges et des équilibres globulo-plasmatiques, Montpellier méd. **43:**400-480, May '53
See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGMARK, S., HUGOSSON, R., and KÄLLEN, B., Studien über Kernanlagen im Mesencephalon sowie im Rostralteil des Rhombencephalon von Mus musculus, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**73-91, '53
BENHAMOU, E., and DESTAING, F., Les éléments de la surveillance du traitement d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Rev.prat. **3:**1435-1444, July 11, '53
BENIANS, R. G., Granulocytopenia occurring during sodium gentisate therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1142, Nov. 21, '53
BENIGNO, P., and BERTI, T., Azione antibatterica del CTAB sull'E. coli: Influenza del breve contatto, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**412-416, April 1, '53
Influenza della terramicina su caratteristiche di sviluppo dell'E. coli, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**466-476, April 1, '53
BENINCORI, C.: See **BUSINCO, L., jt. auth.**
BENINI, S., and LORENZI, C., Sulla presunta azione leucopenizzante del cloroamfenicolo (contributo pratico), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**973-979, July 13, '53
BENIRSCHKE, K., and McKAY, D. G., Antidiuretic hormone in fetus and infant; histochemical observations with special reference to amniotic fluid formation, Obst.& Gynec. **1:**638-649, June '53
See **McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.**
BENITEZ, R. F., Profilaxis de la caries por topicación de los dientes con fluoruro de sodio y su relación con la "sanidad militar," Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**111-113, Jan.-March '53
BENJAMIN, ARTHUR EDWIN: See Obituaries
BENJAMIN, B., and LOGAN, W. P. D., Geographical and social variations in incidence of notified poliomyelitis, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**131-140, July '53
See **KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**
BENJAMIN, E. G., GREENBERG, A. J., and LEEMHUIS, A. J., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with neurological complications, Minnesota Med. **36:**625-626, June '53
BENJAMIN, F. B., Relationship between injury and pain in human skin, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**740-745, June '53
and CORNBLEET, T., Influence of local factors on cutaneous injury and healing, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**530-535, Nov. '53
BENJAMIN, H. B., Neurovascular mechanism of gastric ulcer formation; comparative study, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**327-337, Sept. '53
WAGNER, M., and ZEIT, W., Intragastric temperature: its variations in gastric ulcers, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:**19-24, July '53
Intragastric temperature variations in man during hunger, Science **118:**160, Aug. 7, '53
BENJAMIN, M.: See **RUBBO, S. D., jt. auth.**
BENKÖ, A., SZABO, T., SOLTESZ, R., and REINBOLD, A., Effect of anti-bone-marrow serum in dogs. Influence of changes produced by this serum, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**1-10, '53
BENNET, E. A., Anxiety state, Brit.M.J. **2:**554-555, Sept. 5, '53
BENNET, E. T., Vaginal hysterectomy, J.Maine M.A. **44:**289-291, Oct. '53
Modified Pomeroy sterilization, J.Maine M.A. **44:**314-315, Nov. '53
BENNETT, A. B.: See **BLUMENTHAL, L. S., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, A. E., Biological psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**244-252, Oct. '53
BENNETT, D.: See **DUNSTER, M., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, E.: See **RASK-NIELSEN, R., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, F. E., Intracarotid and intravertebral metrazol in petit mal epilepsy, Neurology **3:**668-673, Sept. '53
BENNETT, H. D., LORENTZEN, C., and BAKER, L. A., Transient esophageal varices in hepatic cirrhosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**507-522, Oct. '53
BENNETT, H. S., and PORTER, K. R., Electron microscope study of sectioned breast muscle of domestic fowl, Am.J.Anat. **93:**61-105, July '53
BENNETT, I. L., JR., Poisoning due to substances commonly substituted for ethyl alcohol, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-89, **6:**1-10, May 15, '53
BENNETT, I. L., JR.--Continued
Problem of aseptic meningitis, GP **8:**45-50, Oct. '53
and BEESON, P. B., Effect of cortisone upon reactions of rabbits to bacterial endotoxins with particular reference to acquired resistance, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**290-308, Nov. '53
Studies on pathogenesis of fever; effect of injection of extracts and suspensions of uninfected rabbit tissues upon body temperature of normal rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **98:**477-492, Nov. '53
Studies on pathogenesis of fever; characterization of fever-producing substances from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and from fluid of sterile exudates, J.Exper.Med. **98:**493-508, Nov. '53
BENNETT, J.: See **MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, J. G.: See **STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, J. H.: See **REES, R. B., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, L. L.: See **LIDDLE, G. W., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, L. R., and others, Late effects of roentgen irradiation; studies on rats irradiated under anoxic anoxia, Radiology **61:**411-418, Sept. '53
BENNETT, R. E.: See **WILSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, R. L., Role of physician in prevention of musculoskeletal deformity after poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **153:**79-81, Sept. 12, '53
BENNETT, V. B.: See **MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, W. A., Symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; histopathologic changes in adrenal and anterior pituitary in patients treated with cortisone: preliminary impressions, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**658-662, Nov. 18, '53
See **BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, W. H., Malacoplakia of urinary tract: report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **70:**84-90, July '53
BENNHOLD, H., Die Rolle der Bluteiweisskörper im Regulationsgeschehen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 135-149, '53
BENNINGHOFF, ALFRED: See Obituaries
BENODAINE: See Piperoxan
BENSON, A. (London): See **FALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
BENSON, A. (Manchester): See **JEFFERSON, A., jt. auth.**
BENSON, C. D., and PRUST, F. W., Traumatic injuries of liver, gallbladder and biliary tract in infant and child, S.Clin.North America **33:**1187-1191, Aug. '53
BENSON, J., and SANDERSON, J. R., Simplified bone decalcifier, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1215-1219, Aug. '53
BENSON, J. A., JR.: See **GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.**
BENSON, R. C., SHERMAN, R. S., JR., and LUCIA, E. L., Factors influencing prognosis in treatment of papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovary, West.J. Surg. **61:**387-407, July '53
BENSON, W. M., STEFKO, P. L., and RANDALL, L. O., Comparative pharmacology of levorphan, racemorphan and dextrorphan and related methyl ethers, J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:**189-200, Oct. '53
See **STEFKO, P. L., jt. auth.**
BENSTZ, W., Über die Beeinflussung zentraler Regulationen durch Antihistaminsubstanzen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 153-155, '53
Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Analeptikum Micoren bei Schlafmittel- und Leuchtgasvergiftungen, Medizinische, pp. 1115-1119, Aug. 29, '53
Über Nachweis, Abbau und Ausscheidung von Antihistaminsubstanzen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I I/139-I I/142, Oct. 10, '53
BENSUSAN, A. D.: See **OVEDOFF, D. L., jt. auth.**
BENTALL, A. P., Results of operative treatment of prolapse; follow up of 340 cases, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**545-552, Nov. '53
BENTALL, H. H., Closed injuries of abdomen, Med. Illus. **7:**805-809, Nov. '53
BENTE, D., and ITIL, T., Peripherе Anästhesie und Schmerzgeschehen, Acta neuroveg. **7:**258-262, '53
and KLUGE, E., Sexuelle Reizzustände im Rahmen des Uncinatus-Syndroms. Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie und Pathobiologie des Archicortex, Arch.Psychiat. **190:**357-376, '53
KRETSCHMER, M., and SCHICK, C., Die Krankheitsbilder bei cervicaler Osteochondrose und das Reizsyndrom des oberen Körperviertels, Arch. Psychiat. **190:**342-356, '53
BENTEGEAT, J.: See **SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.**
BENTEL, H.: See **PENN, J., jt. auth.**
BENTHAUS, J., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Retraktion des Blutgerinnsels, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**619-621, June 26, '53

BENTHIN, D., and von TÖRNE, H., Über Erfahrungen mit dem chemischen Schwangerschaftstest nach Schlör, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**957, Oct. 2, '53
BENTHIOZON: See cross reference under Amithiozone
BENTON, C. D., JR., Detection and management of retrolental fibroplasia: plan for average hospital and staff, J.Florida M.A. **40:**23-27, July '53
Simplified method of patching traumatic perforations of tympanic membrane, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**633-634, Nov. '53
BENTON, D. A.: See HARPER, A. E., jt. auth.
BENTON, J. G., and RUSK, H. A., Patient with cardiovascular disease and rehabilitation: third phase of medical care, Circulation **8:**417-426, Sept. '53
BENTON, P. C., Emotional aspects of diabetes mellitus, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**295-300, Nov. '53
BENTONITE
hepatomas in mice on diet containing bentonite, [J. W. Wilson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**65-75, Aug. '53
nutritional deficiency produced in mouse by feeding bentonite, [J. W. Wilson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 57-63, Aug. '53
BENTOR, V.: See WERTHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
BENTYL; BENTYLOL: See Dicyclomine
BENTZIK, M.: See VARGHA, M., jt. auth.
BENTZON, J. W., and HILDEN, T., Spinal fluid findings in acute anterior poliomyelitis (epidemic in Copenhagen in 1950), Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 93-97, '53
BENTZON OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
BENVENUTI, H.: See ATWOOD, M. D., jt. auth.
BENZ, E. J., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Focal cirrhosis of liver; its relation to so-called hamartoma (adenoma, benign hepatoma), Cancer **6:**743-755, July '53
BENZADON, J., Linfosarcoma multiple de intestino delgado, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**287-291, '52
BENZALKONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Leukorrhea, therapy
BENZANTHRACENE
antagonism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to tumor-inhibiting action of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [H. N. Green] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**618-620, April '53
effect of dose and hormones on tumor production in rats given emulsified 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene intravenously, [R. P. Geyer & others] Cancer Res. **13:** 503-506, July '53
inhibiting effect of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on growth of cancer, [L. Haranghy, F. Gyergyay & A. Antalffy] Acta morphol. **3:**183-195, '53 G
occurrence of pulmonary tumors in mice of strains A, BL and SWR and their F_1 hybrids following intravenous injection of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [M. K. Deringer & W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**127-130, Aug. '53
di**BENZAZEPINES:** See Azepines
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE
metabolism, studies in detoxication; determination of catechols in urine; formation of catechols in rabbits receiving halogenobenzenes and other compounds. Dihydroxylation in vivo, [W. M. Azouz, D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **55:**146-151, Aug. '53
studies in detoxication: metabolism of benzene; formation of phenylglucuronide and phenylsulfuric acid from (^{14}C) benzene; metabolism of (^{14}C) phenol, [D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **55:**337-340, Sept. '53
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
toxicity, case of poisoning, [S. E. Slade] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**197-200, July '53
fundamentals of substitution for its superior homologues in industry, [M. P. Francone & L. Braier] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1798-1801, July 10, '53 S
histologic and hematologic alterations in acute benzene ethylate poisoning; experimental study, [G. Tansella] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 503-522, Jan. '53 I
prevention of benzolism in Geneva industry, [S. Soumerai] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 314-329, May 25, '53 F
BENZENE hexa**CHLORIDE:** See Cyclohexane; Insecticides
γ-**BENZENE** hexa**CHLORIDE:** See Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication
BENZETHACIL: See cross reference under diBenzylethylenediamine Penicillin
BENZIDINE
in urine: See Urine, benzidine
metabolism, demonstration of benzidine and its transformation products in urine and organ segments,
BENZIDINE, metabolism--Continued
[P. Engelbertz & E. Babel] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**161-168, Nov. '53 G
in rat, [R. K. Baker & J. G. Deighton] Cancer Res. **13:**529-531, July '53
BENZIMIDAZOLE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Imidazoles
BENZING, H., Die Fermentbehandlung der Pleuraempyeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ergebnisse der Trypsinbehandlung, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**515-519, June 1, '53
BENZING, W., JR., Wilms' tumor of infancy and childhood, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**173-177, July '53
BENZOATES
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, benzoates
effects, in vitro fungistatic and fungicidal effect of oxybenzoic acid, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**28-30, '50-'53 S
BENZOCAINE: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate
BENZOHYDRYL ALKAMINE ETHERS: See Mycosis, therapy
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZOPYRAN: See Alcoholism, therapy; Drugs, addiction
BENZOPYRENE
atypical mitoses in benzopyrene tumor of rat, [G. Bersch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**245-252, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental benzopyrene tumors, [R. Schober] Krebsarzt **8:**272-273, Oct. 1, '53 G
intracellular distribution of 3,4 benzopyrene during metabolism in mouse liver, [G. Calcutt & S. Payne] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**279-282, June '53
rate of appearance, metabolism and disappearance of 3,4-benzopyrene in epithelium of mouse skin after single application in volatile solvent; microfluorescence-spectro-analytic study, [G. Nordén] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. (supp. 96) pp. 1-87, '53
sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats provoked by 3,4-benzopyrene, [D. A. Zamurović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 208-213, '53 Y
BENZOQUINONE mono**SEMICARBAZONE:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
BENZOTHIAZOLES: See Ringworm, therapy; Thiazoles
BENZOXAZOLONES
benzoxazolone and certain of its derivatives, [A. Lespagnol, J. Mercier & C. Lespagnol] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:**211-224, June 1, '53 F
BENZOYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
BENZOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
BENZPYRINIUM: See Urination, disorders
BENZYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol
di**BENZYLETHYLENEDIAMINE PENICILLIN:** See Blood, penicillin; Penicillin
BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, healing; Imidazoles; Poliomyelitis, therapy
p-**BENZYLPHENYL CARBAMATE:** See Oxyuriasis, therapy
BEPANTHEN (panthenol preparation): See Pantothenic Acid
BEQUIGNON, R., and VIALAT, C., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1952, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**308-315, Sept. '53
GUICHARD, A., and VIALAT, C., Apparition de corps de Negri dans les lésions provoquées par le virus fixe (souche Louis Pasteur) sous l'action de la hyaluronidase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**263-264, Aug. '53
BERA, G. N., Effects of niacin and niacinamide on blood sugar, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**296-298, Nov. '53
BERALDO, W. T., Bradicinina, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**407-412, '53
See MOTA, I., jt. auth.
BERAMENDI, J. M.: See de NICOLA, C. P., jt. auth.
BERARD, L. N., and BYRNE, J. E., Priapism due to unusual metastasis from bladder carcinoma: case report, J.Urol. **70:**261-266, Aug. '53
BERARD, M., Les suites immédiates de la thoracoplastie d'indication pulmonaire ou pleurale en tuberculose pulmonaire (d'après une statistique de 1500 cas), Lyon chir. **48:**520-526, July '53
and MARET, G., Résultats d'ensemble de l'exérèse pour tuberculose d'après une statistique de 635 interventions, Acta chir.belg. **52:**449-457, May '53
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
ARRIBEHAUTE, R., GERMAIN, J., and DUMAREST, J., Expérience de 350 pneumonectomies totales pour tuberculose. Résultats lointains, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**641-650, '53

BERARD, P. V., Dégénérescence familiale de la macula (à propos de trois cas), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-504, May '53

BERARDINELLI, W., Eluronicose ou "doença da arranhadura de gato," Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**120-128, April '53

Nova síndrome endocrinometabólica (segundo caso e ulteriores considerações), Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**219-226, July '53

Lympho-réticulose bénigne d'inoculation ou maladie dite des griffes de chat, Presse méd. **61:**1104-1105, Aug. 22, '53

de **BERARDINIS, E.**, Una famiglia con aniridia congenita; contributo all'ereditarietà dell'irideremia, Arch.ottal. **57:**153-166, May-June '53

Ricerche sperimentali sul metabolismo della retina in vivo (alterazioni istologiche e metaboliche da iodoacetato), Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**345-360, July-Aug. '53

and BONAVOLONTA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul passaggio e sulla concentrazione del cortisone nell'umore acqueo e nel vitreo, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**157-167, March-April '53

BERAUD, C., and PHILIPPON, J., Les images radiologiques dans la réticulose histiomonocytaire maligne de l'enfant, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**436-440, '53

BERAUD-PICARD, S., Les ostéites juxta-articulaires de la hanche chez l'enfant (résumeront-elles toute l'étude de la coxalgie dans un avenir prochain?), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2507-2513, Aug. 10-14, '53

BERBERIAN, D. A., PAQUIN, H. O., JR., and FANTAUZZI, A., Longevity of Schistosoma hematobium and Schistosoma mansoni: observations based on case, J.Parasitol. **39:**517-519, Oct. '53

BERBLINGER, W., and BRODHAGE, H., Die Bedeutung der Hämagglutination nach Middlebrook und Dubos bei der Tuberkulose, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **9:**235-247, Sept. '53

BERCEL, N. A., Experience with combination of scopolamine and alpha chloralose (S.A.C.) in activating normal EEG of epileptics, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**297-304, May '53

BERCHE, J., and BERCHE, L., A propos de deux observations de colobomes cristalliniens, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 440-443, April '53

BERCHE, L.: See BERCHE, J., jt. auth.

BERCHER and HASSENFORDER, Projet d'un insigne international du Corps de santé militaire, Bull. internat.serv.san. **26:**171-174, May '53

BERCHER, J., and PSAUME, J., Les gérioneuro-dystrophies faciales; dystrophies de la région du sphénoïde, Presse méd. **61:**1190-1193, Sept. 23, '53

BERCONSKY, I., and others, Estenosis mitral y hemosiderosis pulmonar; estudio de la función hemorrespiratoria en reposo y durante el esfuerzo físico, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2449-2456, Sept. 11, '53

BERCOVITZ, Z. T., Long-range evaluation of modern methods in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, New York J.Med. **53:**2200-2204, Oct. 1, '53

GILLETTE, L., and WHITE, S., Biliary tract visualization with telepaque; results in 100 patients, New York J.Med. **53:**2108-2112, Sept. 15, '53

BERCULON B: See cross reference under p-Ethylsulfonylbenzaldehyde Thiosemicarbazone

BERDAL, T.: See DANBOLT, N., jt. auth.

BERDE, B., and ROTHLIN, E., Über die Uteruswirkung hydrierter Mutterkornalkaloide an Kaninchen und Katzen vor, während und nach der Geburt, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**274-282, '53

BERDET, H.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

BERDNIKOV, V. N., Physiologic mechanism of action of subaqual intestinal lavage with Essentuki waters in various forms of chronic colitis, Klin.med.(no.5) **31:**34-39, '53 R

BERDONNEAU, R.: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.

BERENBAUM, M. C., and BIRCH, C. A., Thorium deposits in liver demonstrated during life, Lancet **2:**852-855, Oct. 24, '53

BERENBEIM, M. W.: See LONGWELL, B. B., jt. auth.

BERENBERG, A. N.: See WACHSPRESS, M., jt. auth.

BERENDES, J., and SCHALLOCK, G., Zur Frage der Gefässnerven im Labyrinth, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**515-517, '53

BERENGARIO da CARPI, GIACOMO (1470-1530)

Jacopo Berengario da Carpi, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**70-72, Aug. '53

BERENGO, A., and BAJOCCHI, E., Tireopatie sperimentali da inoculazione intratiroidea ed endovenosa di stafilococco albo nel ratto castrato, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**153-161, March-April '53

BERENGO, A.--Continued

See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.

and BUSSINELLO, E., Su un eccezionale caso di endocardite batterica subacuta da "Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes"; trattamento con associazione penicillina-sulfamidici, Minerva med. **1:**1322-1327, May 19, '53

and MASSA, L., Influenza dei fattori stagionali sulla reazione della ghiandola tiroide del ratto alla infezione da stafilococco albo, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28:**325-328, July-Aug. '53

and SALVI, A., Tireopatie sperimentali da inoculazioni intratiroidea ed endovenosa di stafilococco albo tireotropizzato nel ratto normale, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**419-422, Sept.-Oct. '53

and SQUADRINI, F., Tireopatia sperimentale da inoculazione intratiroidea di virus influenzali dei tipi A e B nel ratto normale, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28:**144-152, March-April '53

BERENS, C., and ZERBE, J., New pinhole test and eye-dominance tester, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**980-981, July '53

BERENS, J. J., HALLENBECK, G. A., and CAIN, J. C., Cholecystoduodenal fistula associated with chronic abscess in abdominal wall containing gallstone, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**337-340, June 17, '53

BERENSON, G. S., and BURCH, G. E., Study of sodium, potassium and chloride contents of thermal sweat of man collected from small isolated areas of skin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**58-77, July '53

BERESTON, E. S., Vitamin, amino acid and growth requirements of genus Microsporum, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**461-470, June '53

and ROBINSON, H. M., JR., Tinea capitis and corporis in infant 4 weeks old, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**582-583, Nov. '53

See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.

BERETERVIDE, J. J., and LAZZARI, A., Consideraciones clinicoquirúrgicas sobre la hipertensión portal, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2869-2882, Oct. 23, '53

and others, La confrontación clínica, humoral e histológica en la cirrosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**239-251, July 15-30, '53

BERETTA, A.: See BECCARI, E., jt. auth.

BERETTA, F., Glioma della retina in un soggetto di 48 anni di età, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**337-342, June '53

La sostituzione muscolare nello strabismo paralitico totale di vecchia data, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**483-492, Sept. '53

BEREZIN, S. W.: See WALLACH, M. B., jt. auth.

BERG, A. H.: See HOEL, J., jt. auth.

BERG, C. P., Physiology of d-amino acids, Physiol.Rev. **33:**145-189, April '53

BERG, D.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.

BERG, E., Effect of castration in male mice on Schistosoma mansoni, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**83-85, May '53

BERG, G.: See SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.

BERG, GUNNAR, HERHOLZ, G., and MEISSNER, G., Resistenzentwicklung und therapeutischer Effekt nach 3- und 6monatiger Behandlung mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**519-524, Sept. '53

See MEISSNER, G., jt. auth.

BERG, H., Der Rhythmus der Sonnenflecken im biologischen Geschehen, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:**40-45, '53

Ist die fulminante Lungenembolie meteorotrop? Arch. klin.Chir. **275:**288-309, '53

BERG, H. F., CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., ISAACS, A. M., and BRYANT, J. R., Localization of radioactivity in regional lymph nodes, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**228-243, Aug. '53

See BRYANT, J. R., jt. auth.

BERG, J. W. (Iowa City), ORTMEYER, D. W., OTT, D. L., and JACKSON, R. L., Comparison of globin insulin and NPH insulin, Diabetes **2:**365-369, Sept.-Oct. '53

BERG, J. W. (New York), Chemistry of acid-fastness, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**196-198, Oct. '53

Acid-fastness as histochemical test, J.Histochem. **1:**436-441, Nov. '53

New method for staining Mycobacteria in tissue sections, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**650-652, Dec. '53

BERG, K. J., Medical education in Norway; opinion poll among medical students in 1953, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**855-859, Nov. 15, '53 N

BERG, L., Hypoglycorrhachia of non-infectious origin: diffuse meningeal neoplasia, Neurology **3:**811-824, Nov. '53

BERG, P., Study of formate utilization in pigeon liver extract, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:145-162, Nov. '53
BERG, V., Erkennung von Herzkrankheiten im Schirmbild; Ergebnis einer Betriebsuntersuchung, Medizinische, pp. 1385-1386, Oct. 24, '53
BERG, W., DELIUS, L., and WAIBEL, V., Über die Ermittlung von Kennzeichen der vegetativen Regulation mit Kleindosen Adrenalin, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:300-315, '53
BERGAMASCO, A., and ORTOLANI, M., Reticoloendoteliosi cronica non lipidica; malattia di Hand-Schüller-Christian o forma cronica della malattia di Letterer-Siwe? Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 321-336, '52-'53
BERGAMINI, L., Azione del lisozima sul B. anthracis, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:256-260, May-June '53
BERGAMINI, V., MAROSSERO, F., and MASPES, P. E., L'attivazione con cardiazol locale in elettrocorticografia, Riv.neurol. **23**:434-446, July-Aug. '53
See MAROSSERO, F., jt. auth.
BERGARECHE, J., Fístula biliobronquial, metahidatídica, Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 260-275, May-June '53
Hernia de la línea de Spigelio, Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **12**: 470-478, Sept.-Oct. '53
BERGE: See DABADIE, jt. auth.
ten BERGE, B. S., Salpingolysis unter Verwendung eines menschlichen Chorion-Amnionpräparates, Arch. Gynäk. **183**:163-166, '53
Intractable hemorrhages during labor with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2513-2518, Sept. 26, '53 Du
BERGEIM, O.: See SHEFFNER, A. L., jt. auth.
BERGEL, M., Empleo de los antioxígenos en las enfermedades del colágeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 72-75, March 15-30, '53
BERGEN, J. R.: See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.
BERGENSTAL, D. M.: See BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.
BERGER, A., Some oral lesions of gastroenterological interest, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:478-491, July '53
BERGER, A. J., and RACKLIFFE, R. L., Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia with methoxamine, J.A.M.A. **152**:1132-1133, July 18, '53
BERGER, C., Area of retinal image and flicker fusion frequency, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:224-233, '53
and MAHNEKE, A., Influence of accommodation upon flicker-fusion-frequency of human eye and its relation to apparent visual size, Acta ophth. **31**: 195-204, '53
BERGER, E., Komplementbindende Antikörper gegen Nahrungsmittel bei Kindern, Ann.paediat. **181**:295-305, Nov. '53
von BERGER, G. P., Su di un caso di tubercolosi primaria della congiuntiva, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:385-394, July-Aug. '53
See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.
See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.
BERGER, H. (Berne), Physiologische Grundlagen des Aminosaurenstoffwechsels und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 761-764, Aug. 15, '53
BERGER, H. (Innsbruck) and REISSIGL, H., Über die Magenresektion beim Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür. Bericht über 1535 Resektionen, Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:223-236, '53
BERGER, H. C., Water humidifier in therapeutic gas apparatus--potential death trap, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:26-28, Sept. '53
BERGER, J. (Linz), Behandlung von profunder Trichophytie der Bartgegend mit Benthiozon, Hautarzt **4**:279-280, June '53
BERGER, J. (Paris), A propos de l'électrocoagulation du col utérin; étude colposcopique de 110 cas, soumis à l'électrocoagulation, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:214-225, '53
and WENNER-MANGEN, H., La colposcopie; son importance dans l'examen du col; son intérêt dans le dépistage du cancer au début, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:303-324, '53
BERGER, K., and PUNTIGAM, F., Über Infektionsversuch mit BCG-Keimen bei Goldhamstern, Ztschr. Hyg. **137**: 1-12, '53
See PUNTIGAM, F., jt. auth.
BERGER, R.: See LATARJET, R., jt. auth.
BERGER, S. M., BOREADIS, A. G., and KREMENS, V., Bronchial adenoma, J.Pediat. **43**:417-420, Oct. '53
BERGER, U., Hämolysierende Streptokokken bei entzündlichen Paradentopathien, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:73-80, '53
Escherichia colofoetida Castellani. Brief note on its systemic position, J.Trop.Med. **56**:202-203, Sept. '53
BERGERET, B., CHATAGNER, F., and FROMAGEOT, C., Désulfinication et décarboxylation de l'acide l-cystéine-sulfinique chez l'animal vivant, Biochem.et biophys.acta **9**:147-149, Aug. '52
See TABECHIAN, H., jt. auth.
BERGERMAN, J.: See FEICHTMEIR, T. V., jt. auth.
BERGES, L. (Mme.): See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
BERGH, N. P., Biologic assays in myasthenia gravis for any agents causing neuromuscular block, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 5) **5**:1-47, '53
Reaction of patients with myasthenia gravis to different agents causing neuromuscular block, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 6) **5**: 1-40, '53
Studies on reaction of isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation of various species to certain agents causing neuromuscular block, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 7) **5**: 1-29, '53
BERGHÖFER, F., Klinische Beobachtungen mit Periston N, Medizinische, pp.1061-1062, Aug. 22, '53
BERGLAS, B., and RUBIN, I. C., Histologic study of pelvic connective tissue, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:277-289, Sept. '53
Study of supportive structures of uterus by levator myography, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:677-692, Dec. '53
BERGLER, E., and KROGER, W. S., Dynamic significance of vaginal lubrication to frigidity, West.J. Surg. **61**:711-716, Dec. '53
BERGLER, K., Über die Operation zur Wiederherstellung der Tränenröhrchen nach Thiel, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:53-58, '53
BERGLIN, C. G., Psychological problems of old age, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.184-187, '53 Sw
BERGLUND, E.: See BARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
BERGLUND, E. M.: See HICKEY, R. C., jt. auth.
BERGMAN, A., and SIDELNIK, N. M., El tiempo de recalcificación de los plasmas citratados frescos obtenidos por eritrosedimentación, o por centrifugación y de los conservados en el banco de sangre; sin diluir o diluídos en suero fisiológico o en agua destilada, Semana méd. **2**: 590-592, Oct. 22, '53
BERGMAN, G., Caries inhibiting action of sodium fluoride; experimental studies, Acta odont.scandinav. (supp. 12) **11**: 1-112, '53
BERGMAN, H. C.: See ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.
BERGMAN, P., Amenorrhea of uterine etiology, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:454-460, Nov. '53
BERGMAN, P. S., NATHANSON, M., and BENDER, M. B., Effect of intravenous barbiturates on abnormal involuntary movements, Neurology **3**:503-512, July '53
BERGMANN, E. D., SICHER, S., and VOLCANI, B. E., Sparing effects in biosynthesis of aromatic amino-acids in Escherichia coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:220-221, Aug. '52
BERGMANN, F., and SHIMONI, A., Quaternary ammonium salts as inhibitors of acetylcholine esterase; pH dependence of inhibitory effects, and dissociation constant of anionic site, Biochim.et biophys. acta **9**:473-477, Nov. '52
BERGMANN, H., Zur Anaesthesie bei Operationen von Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten, **Anaesthesist 2**: 113-116, Aug. '53
Advantages and disadvantages of prolonged use of nor-epinephrine, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:29-34, Sept. '53
Anästhesie bei Ikterus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:930-931, Nov. 6, '53
BERGMANN, J., and RAPP, G., Das serologische Verhalten der Typen des Fraenkel'schen Gasbazillus (Clostridium perfringens), Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:500-508, Sept. 5, '53
BERGMANN-MOREAU, M., Etude de 40 cas oto-rhino-laryngologiques traités par la procaïnamide, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**: 411-415, '53
BERGMEYER, H. U., Reaktionskinetische Untersuchungen zur Messung der Glykolyse; die kinetische Analyse.Grundlagen, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:408-432, '53
BERGNER, A. D.: See HARRIS, C., jt. auth.
BERGOUIGNAN, M., Episodes récidivants de confusion stuporeuse au cours des cirrhoses du foie. Observations nouvelles: discussion du syndrome et de ses relations avec l'encéphalopathie de Gayet-Wernicke, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1146-1150, Oct. '53
See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
ARNE, L., LOISEAU, P., and GOT, M., Conception actuelle de la polioencéphalite hémorragique de Gayet-Wernicke (particularités cliniques de deux observations personnelles), J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1142-1145, Oct. '53

BERGQUIST, H., Prechordal plate, cerebral tube and notochord conjoined in 1.7 mm human embryo, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**342-359, '53
and **KÄLLEN, B.**, On development of neuromeres to migration areas in vertebrate cerebral tube, Acta anat. **18:**65-73, '53
BERGQUIST, K., LUNDIN, S., and THOREN, L., Combined anesthesia with curare in cesarean section, Nord.med. **49:**899-902, June 26, '53 Sw
BERGSMA, D., Fifty years of progress in public health, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**417-422, Sept. '53
BERGSTERMANN, H., Vergleichsuntersuchungen über den Mucopolysaccharidgehalt verschiedener Säugetierweissfraktionen von Gesunden und Kranken, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 495-497, '53
BERGSTRAND, A., ENGLUND, S., and ODEBLAD, E., Case of bilateral interstitial pregnancy, Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32:**349-351, '53
BERGSTRAND, C. G., ENGSTRÖM, L., and KRAEPELIEN, S., Ensayo del empleo de la hormona adrenocorticotropa hipofisaria (ACTH) de acción retardada en el asma bronquial infantil, Folia clin. internac. **3:**162-164, April '53; Corticotropin with prolonged action in therapy of bronchial asthma in children, Nord.med. **49:**817-819, June 5, '53 Sw
BERGSTRÖM, S., and BORGSTRÖM, B., Some new aspects of intestinal absorption of fats, Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **58:**331-341, '53
and **NORMAN, A.**, Metabolic products of cholesterol in bile and feces of rat. Steroids and bile acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**71-74, May '53
BERIBERI
avian, influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine deficient pigeons, [M. Gruber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**333, Sept. '52
complications and sequels, combined beriberi and Wernicke syndrome with epileptic convulsions observed among Korean soldiers, [F. & K. Y. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:**97-104, '53
diagnosis, in northern Viet Nam; early symptoms, [A. Blondel, Dang Van Chung, Mme.Nguyen Thi Nhi & Bui Quoc Huong] Presse méd. **61:**1312-1314, Oct. 14, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, nutritional disorders in alcoholic, [L. Potvin] Laval méd. **18:** 785-790, June '53 F
heart in, beriberi heart disease, [M. C. Becker, A. Yaguda & E. J. Tyrrell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 462-467, Oct. '53
beriberi heart disease, [A. B. Benchimol & P. Schlesinger] Am.Heart J. **46:** 245-263, Aug. '53
hyperpiesis in cardiovascular beriberi, [J. H. Walters] Quart.J.Med. **22:**195-214, April '53
wet beriberi, [C. Jessen] Ugesk. læger **115:**1627-1628, Oct. 29, '53 Da
BERINGER, A., Beiträge zur Regulation des Stoffwechsels, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp.344-348, '53
See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**
BERIO, R., Importanza delle cosiddette "aldeidi coperte" nella profilassi di alcune affezioni respiratori acute a carattere epidemico, Minerva med. **2:** 1070-1073, Oct. 17, '53
BERK, R. S.: See **HOWARD, R. M., jt. auth.**
BERKE, P., SILVER, A. M., and KUPPERMAN, H. S., Effect of aureomycin upon growth and maturation of Lebistes reticulatus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**32-34, Oct. '53
BERKE, R. N., Surgical correction of blepharoptosis, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**765-773, June (pt. 1) '53
BERKELEY, J. A.: See **RUTHERFORD, P. S., jt. auth.**
BERKMAN, J. I.: See **EHRLICH, A., jt. auth.**
BERKMAN, S.: See **HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.**
BERKOL, H.: See **AKEL, S., jt. auth.**
BERKOW-BURGER OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
BERKOWITZ, J., Accidental vaccination about anus; case report, Am.J.Surg. **86:**549-550, Nov. '53
BERKOWITZ, M., GLASER, J., and JOHNSTONE, D. E., Incidence of allergy to drugs in pediatric practice, Ann.Allergy **11:**561-566, Sept.-Oct. '53
BERKOWITZ, R. D.: See **BERNFELD, P., jt. auth.**
BERKOWITZ, S.: See **GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.**
BERKSON, J.: See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
BERKSON, N., Bronchogenic carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**406-411, Oct. '53
BERKWITZ, N. J.: See **KRAM, C., jt. auth.**
BERLEB, M., Eklampsie und Trichloran-Analgesie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1225, Nov. 13, '53
BERLENDIS, P. A.: See **NEGRI, M., jt. auth.**
BERLEY, B. S.: See **ROTHSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
BERLIN, C., Problem of venereal diseases among immigrants, Harefuah **45:**7-8, July 1, '53
Leishmanide: report of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 265-268, July-Aug. '53
BERLIN, I. I., and SUMBATOV, G. A., Results of ftivazid in therapy of tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:**67-71, '53 R
BERLIN, L.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
BERLIN, N. I., GOETSCH, C., HYDE, G. M., and PARSONS, R. J., Blood volume in pregnancy as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**173-176, Aug. '53
See **LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
BERLINER, R. W.: See **ORLOFF, J., jt. auth.**
von BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL, S., Krankengut einer poliklinischen Kindersprechstunde als Spiegelbild der Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1128-1131, Oct. 16, '53
BERLIOZ, C.: See **AUJALEU, E., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, A. D., and KIRCHNER, J. A., Bulbar polio--manifestations and residual disabilities, Connecticut M.J. **17:**655-657, Aug. '53
BERMAN, D. T., Trace elements in brucellosis; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **153:**643-645, Oct. 17, '53
BERMAN, E., and WRIGHT, H. N., Systematic toxicological analysis by spectrophotometric methods; alkaloidal poisons, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**518-527, Dec. '53
BERMAN, E. J.: See **BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, H. L., and EDWARDS, J. E., Simple method of stereoscopy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1181-1187, Aug. '53
BERMAN, J. K., and BERMAN, E. J., Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistual; simplified method of restoring continuity of esophagus, Am.J.Surg. **86:**436-442, Oct. '53
HABEGGER, E. D., and BILLINGS, E., Massive resection of small intestine: 6 year follow-up study, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**152-156, June '53
BERMAN, J. R.: See **SCHNEIDER, E. M., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, L. (BOSTON), Perception and object relation in patient with transvestite tendencies, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **34:**25-39, '53
Mental hygiene for educators: report on experiment using combined seminar and group psychotherapy approach, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**319-332, Oct. '53
BERMAN, L. (Buffalo): See **MILCH, E., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, L. (Detroit): See **AXELROD, A. R., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, M. D.: See **SHANES, A. M., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, M. H., and COPELAND, H., Filling defects of ureterogram caused by varicose ureteral vein, J.Urol. **70:**168-170, Aug. '53
BERMAN, R., SADOFF, C. M., and GORDON, G. B., Quinidine intoxication occurring during therapy of auricular arrhythmias, Minnesota Med. **36:**1052-1060, Oct. '53
BERMAN, R. J.: See **FRIEDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, T. M.: See **SHAPIRO, R. D., jt. auth.**
BERMANN, R., Essais de coloration du bacille de Stefansky et du bacille de Hansen par le noir soudan B. N., Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**295-298, May 26-June 2, '53
BERMEJILLO MARTINEZ, M., Persistencia de bacilos de Koch en liquido cefalorraquideo de enfermos de meningitis tuberculosa en fase de mejoria o de curación clínica, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:** 299-300, May '53
BERN, H. A., Effect of sex steroids on respiration of rat ventral prostate in vitro, J.Endocrinol. **9:**312-321, July '53
See **NOVALES, R. R., jt. auth.**
BERNABEI, L., Sulla leucocheratosi laringea, Arch.ital. laring. **61:**211-224, May-June '53
See **GHIRLANDA, M., jt. auth.**
BERNAERTS, J. P.: See **DELMOTTE, A., jt. auth.**
BERNALDEZ SARMIENTO, P., La os teotomia de la columna vertebral, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:** 384-397, July '53
BERNARD, A., La lésion focale: manifestation pathologique d'une atteinte neuro-végétative; une loi de pathologie générale sympathique, Presse méd. **61:** 872-875, June 17, '53
BERNARD, D.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, E., Influence des nouvelles acquisitions de la thérapeutique sur l'orientation de la lutte antituberculeuse, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**282-287, May 12-19, '53
Introduction à l'étude expérimentale des médications antibacillaires associées, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2130-2132, June 26, '53

BERNARD, E.--Continued
and LOTTE, A., Méningite tuberculeuse (étiologie-pathologie). Rev.prat. **3**:1405-1408, July 11, '53
HAUTEFEUILLE, E., and BERNARD, D., Éléments du pronostic des lesions tuberculeuses minimes du poumon, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 651-660, '53
Quelle conduite à tenir à l'égard des lésions tuberculeuses minimes du poumon? Presse méd. **61**: 1001-1002, July 11, '53
RIST, N., and KREIS, B., Etude expérimentale de l'action sur le bacille de Koch des médications antibacillaires associées, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 534-538, '53
Les médications antibacillaires associées dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **61**:802-804, June 3, '53
BERNARD, F.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
BERNARD, H.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, I., Les avortements habituels: œstrogènes ou progestérone? J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 876-887, July '53
BERNARD, JACQUES: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.
BERNARD, JEAN, and NENNA, A., Le purpura thrombopénique aigu avec bulles sanglantes buccales et hématuries, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3422-3426, Nov. 2, '53
See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
and DELTOUR, G., Les nouveaux traitements des leucoses; T.E.P.A.--G.T. 41(myleran)--6-mercaptopurine--β-mercaptoéthylamine; doses très fortes de cortisone, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3430-3436, Nov. 2, '53
BEAUMONT, J. L., and CHARREYRON, M. C., Etude de la fonction thromboplastique des plaquettes dans deux cas de dystrophie thrombocytaire hémorragipare congénitale, Rev.hémat. **8**: 20-30, '53
AUSSANNAIRE, M., NENNA, A., and DUGAS, M., Les purpuras thrombopéniques aigus idiopathiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3415-3421, Nov. 2, '53
DELTOUR, G., VELEZ, E., and LECONTE des FLORIS, R., Contribution à l'étude de la cortico-surrénale au cours des hémopathies malignes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3426-3430, Nov. 2, '53
BERNARD, P.: See GAUTIER, R., jt. auth.
BERNARD, P. M., PIEQUET, J., and STROUZER, P., Intérêt des ultra-sons dans le traitement des artérites des membres inférieurs, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 204-205, '53
BERNARD, RAYMOND, Un cas d'enclouage fémoro-tibial, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 489-490, June 3-10, '53
BERNARD, RENE: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD PIQURE: See Diabetes Mellitus, experimental
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDELLI, E.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
de BERNARDI, E., and LENDINI, A., La réaction précoce du sang aux radiations, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 165-168, '53
BERNARDI, R., La via tôracoabdominal en cirugia renal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2394-2396, Sept. 4, '53
dalla BERNARDINA, L.: See BARUFFALDI, O., jt.auth.
BERNARDINO, R., Sull'impiego di un nuovo spasmolitico nella pratica chirurgica, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 334-342, May '53
BERNARDS, P., Zur Frage der Pathogenität der Lamblia intestinalis beim Menschen, Medizinische, pp. 1558-1559, Nov. 28, '53
BERNARDY, J.: See TRILLOT, J., jt. auth.
de BERNART, E.: See ZORZOLI, G., jt. auth.
BERNASCONI, C.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
BERNASCONI, M., and MOSTACCI, A., Effetti dell'associazione di lisati proteici e di cloramfenicolo sul processo di riparazione di ulcere e piaghe cutanee, Minerva med. **2**: 470-475, Aug. 29, '53
and RICCI, N., Ulcere gastriche sperimentali da ostruzione pilorica: lesioni precoci e tardive dello stomaco dei ratti con legatura del piloro, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 81-86, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
La jaluronidasi nella urolitiasi secondaria sperimentale, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 387-400, April 18-May 16, '53
BERNASCONI, P., and RAYNAUD, R., Modifications électrocardiographiques et hypercholestérolémie, Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 547-549, June '53
See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
BERNAY, P.: See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
BERNBECK, R., Leitsymptom: Hüftschmerz, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**: 980-982, Sept. 4, '53
BERNDT, R., Blaufunktion und Ausscheidung von sauren und alkalischen Valenzen durch die Nieren als getrennte Funktionshinweise, Ztschr.Urol. **46**: 295-306, '53
BERNE, C. J., and WALTERS, R. L., Traumatic pancreatitis, California Med. **79**: 279-281, Oct. '53
BERNE, R. M., Effect of dermal contact with cold on coronary circulation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:150-151, Oct. '53
BERNELLI-ZAZZERA, A.: See PIZZETTI, F., jt. auth.
BERNER, B.: See GOLDBERG, J., jt. auth.
BERNER, D. E.: See BERNER, G. E., jt. auth.
BERNER, G. E., and BERNER, D. E., Relation of ocular dominance, handedness, and controlling eye in binocular vision, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:603-608, Nov. '53
BERNER, H.: See KANOF, A., jt. auth.
BERNEY, B.: See GELFAND, M., jt. auth.
BERNFELD, J.: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
BERNFELD, P., DONAHUE, V. M., and HOMBURGER, F., Characteristic individual electrophoretic patterns in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 429-434, July '53
STEFANINI, M., BERKOWITZ, R. D., and HENNESSEY, F. B., Electrophoretic plasma protein patterns in families with hemophilia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 311-315, June '53
BERNFELD, SIEGFRIED: See Obituaries
BERNHARD, A., and ROSENBLOOM, L., Ion exchange effect on alkaline phosphatase of serum with reference to cancer, Science **118**:114-115, July 24, '53
BERNHARD, C. G., Spinal cord potentials in leads from cord dorsum in relation to peripheral source of afferent stimulation, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:1-29, '53
and KOLL, W., On effect of strychnine, asphyxia and dial on spinal cord potentials, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:30-41, '53
and SKOGLUND, C. R., Potential changes in spinal cord following intra-arterial administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline as compared with acetylcholine effects, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:435-454, '53
and WIDEN, L.,On origin of negative and positive spinal cord potentials evoked by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibres, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:42-54, '53
BOHM, E., and PETERSEN, I., Investigations on organization of corticospinal system in monkeys. (Macaca mulatta), Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**:79-105, '53
GRAY, J. A. B., and WIDEN, L., Difference in response of monosynaptic extensor and monosynaptic flexor reflexes to d-tubocurarine and adrenaline, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 73-78, '53
LINDBLOM, U. F., and OTTOSSON, J. O., Longitudinal distribution of negative cord dorsum potential following stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:170-179, '53
BERNHARD, K., and GLOOR, U., Einige weitere, im Sinne des sogenannten Vitamins F wirksame Fettsäuren, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:323-328, '53
and RITZEL, G., Galle und Fettresorption, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:166-170, '53
BERNHARD, P.: See STRNAD, F., jt. auth.
BERNHARD, W.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.
BERNHART, F. W.: See TOMARELLI, R. M., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, F., Effect of substituted benzoic acids on adaptive enzyme formation in Mycobacterium, J. Biol.Chem. **203**:775-780, Aug. '53
See BERNHEIM, M. L. C., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, M., LANTERNIER, J., and ROBERT-ROUGIER (Mme.), A propos du pronostic de la méningite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, J.méd.Lyon **34**:821-830, Nov. 5, '53
MOURIQUAND, C., and LOAEC, Y., Les défaillances cardiaques aigues primitives du nourrisson, Rev. prat. **3**:1945-1954, Oct. 21, '53
and others, Les kystes congénitaux du cholédoque chez le nourrisson, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:877-883, '53
BERNHEIM, M. L. C., BERNHEIM, F., and WILBUR, K. M., Carcinogens and oxidized fatty acids in skin, Nature,London **172**:306-307, Aug. 15, '53
BERNIER, J. J.: See CONTE, jt. auth.
See Le GOFF, jt. auth.
See MONSAINGEON, A., jt. auth.
BERNIER-Le GOFF, M.: See Le GOFF, jt. auth.
BERNIMOLIN, J.: See BRACQ, J., jt. auth.
BERNING, H., Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der tropischen Myokarditis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:777-781, Sept. 1, '53
BERNKOPF, H., Isolation of West Nile virus in Israel, Harefuah **45**:101, Sept. 1, '53

BERNOTH, E., Leukämie und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:811-812, Sept. 1, '53
BERNOU, A., TRICOIRE, J., and TOURNIER, J., Les "cavernes pleines," Presse méd. **61**: 883-884, June 20, '53
and others, Récupération sociale des pleurectomisés, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:933-937, '53
BERNSMEIER, A., Zur Regulation der Hirndurchblutung bei der Blutdrucksenkung durch Ganglienblockade, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 411-415, '53
Die klinische Bedeutung der Ganglienblocker, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1221-1225, Nov. 13, '53
and **BECKER, J.**, Über die Wirksamkeit sympathicolytischer Substanzen am Menschen; die Beeinflussung der adrenalinbedingten Stoffwechselwirkungen durch Sympathicolytica, Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:451-463, '53
Über die Wirksamkeit sympathicolytischer Substanzen am Menschen; die Beeinflussung der Blutdruckwirkung von Adrenalin durch Sympathicolytica, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:464-475, '53
ESSER, H., and BECKER, J., Hemmung und Umkehr der Adrenalin-Blutdrucksteigerung am Menschen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:430-441, '53
SACK, H., and SIEMONS, K., Der cerebrale Kreislauf bei der Behandlung des Hirndrucks mit ganglienblockierenden Substanzen, Nervenarzt **24**:390-392, Sept. '53
BERNSTEIN, E.: See **DROBECK, H. P., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, G. I.: See **LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, L. M.: See **SCHOOLMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, N. R., Recurrent psychotic episodes in middle life, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:377-380, Nov. '53
BERNSTEIN, R. E., Flame analysis of sodium and potassium in small volumes of serum, heparinized plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:933-937, Sept. '53
Rates of glycolysis in human red cells in relation to energy requirements for cation transport, Nature, London **172**:911-912, Nov. 14, '53
BERNSTEIN, S.: See **KANOF, A., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, W. H.: See **SHAPIRO, R. D., jt. auth.**
BERNUCHON, A.: See **AVY, A. P., jt. auth.**
von **BEROLDINGEN, H.**, Das Krampfaderleiden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schwangerschaft, Deutsches med.J. **4**:507-508, Oct. 15, '53
BERRE, CHOCHON and RENNER, Sur un cas d'infiltrat labile simulant une caverne, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1010-1011, Aug. '53
de **BERREDO, J. B.**, O problema protéico nacional e a alimentação na aeronáutica, Rev.méd.aeronaút. **5**:171-178, March '53
See **LINS, W., JR., jt. auth.**
BERRETA, J. A.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
See **PERIANES, I., jt. auth.**
BERREY, B. H., and DANNENBRING, F. G., Unusual form of central nervous system disease in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **43**:388-392, Oct. '53
BERRI, G. G.: See **KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.**
BERRI, P., La febbre esantematica del Mediterraneo, Minerva med. **2**:1202-1209, Oct. 27, '53
BERRIOS, R.: See **MELENDEZ E., O., jt. auth.**
BERRY, A. H.: See **DERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.**
BERRY, C. H., and ERDMAN, G. L., Traumatic autoplastic implants of splenic tissue, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1227-1228, July 25, '53
BERRY, C. T., Refrigeration anesthesia, Mississippi Doctor **31**:51-56, July '53
BERRY, GORDON: See Obituaries
BERRY, H. (London): See **BEAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
BERRY, H. (Lyon): See **MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**
BERRY, J. L.: See **JACOBS, F. M., jt. auth.**
BERRY, K., Some newer concepts in treatment of uremia, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:35-37, Aug. '53
BERRY, L. J., and MITCHELL, R. B., Influence of simulated altitude on resistance-susceptibility to S. typhimurium infection in mice, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:379-401, '53
Effect of malonate on Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice, Science **118**:140-141, July 31, '53
Relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of malonate on Salmonella typhimurium infections in mice, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:75-82, July-Aug. '53
Relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of fluoroacetate, arsenite, citrate, and succinate on Salmonella typhimurium infections in mice, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:83-92, July-Aug. '53
BERRY, M. G.: See **BOHAN, P. T., jt. auth.**
BERRY, R. E. L., Clinical aspects of acute peripheral oligemia from plasma water and sodium salt loss, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:408-425, Sept. '53
BERRY, W. H.: See **TAYLOR, J. A., jt. auth.**
BERRY, W. K.: See **AUSTIN, L., jt. auth.**
See **HOLMES, R., jt. auth.**
BERSANI, A., and LONGHI, A., Lo studio della circolazione arteriosa nella insufficienza venosa cronica, Minerva med. **2**:335-343, Aug. 11, '53
BERSANO BEGEY, A., and CALVETTI, C., L'azoto liquido nella terapia delle verruche, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:421-425, July-Aug. '53
de **BERSAQUES, J.**, Concerning influence of different concentrations of oxygen in cerebral ventricles on respiratory and vasomotor centers, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:82-83, Feb. '53
BERSCH, G., Über Mitoseatypien im Benzpyrentumor der Ratte, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:245-252, '53
BERSIN, T., Zur Kenntnis der pharmakologischen Eigenschaften eines neuen Calciumpräparates, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:808-811, June 27, '53
and **SCHWARZ, H.**, Über die Ausscheidung des calcium-äthylendiaminotetraessigsäuren Natriums im Harn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:765-766, Aug. 15, '53
BERSOHN, I., and LURIE, H. I., Experimental bilharziasis in animals; correlation of biochemistry ('liver function tests') and histopathological changes in liver in early bilharziasis, South African M.J. **27**:950-954, Oct. 24, '53
BERSON, S. A., YALOW, R. S., SCHREIBER, S. S., and POST, J., Tracer experiments with I^{131} labeled human serum albumin: distribution and degradation studies, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:746-768, Aug. '53
BERSON, W.: See **GRIGGS, T., jt. auth.**
BERTACCINI, G., Primi tentativi di cura della lebbra con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 11-13, May '53
A reação de Nelson e sua importância em sifiligrafia, Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:163-165, May '53
BERTAGNI, P.: See **BALLOTTA, F., jt. auth.**
BERTANI, M., and BRANZI, G., L'influenza della cantaridina sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna, con particolare riguardo alla sezione genitale, Minerva ginec.(Atti.Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:28-29, April 30, '53
BERTARELLI, E., Il latte e l'alimentazione del vecchio, Gior.gerontol. **1**:271-277, July-Aug. '53
BERTAZZI, C. G., Critica dei dati di ordine clinico e biologico rilevati in un caso non tipico di dermotifo sporadico, Acta med.ital. **8**:65-68, March '53
La influenza del prolan sul ricambio idrocarbonato saggiata negli epatopazienti; contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione, Acta med.ital. **8**:146-152, June '53
Il ricambio energetico nei convalescenti della infezione eberthiana, Acta med.ital. **8**:178-180, July '53
BERTELE, G., Beitrag zur Behandlung osteomyelitischer Knochenhöhlen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:664-669, '53
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hämangiome des Kniegelenks, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:711-717, '53
BERTELLI, A.: See **ROVATI, V., jt. auth.**
BERTELLI, J. A., Paracoccidiosis brasiliensis; consideraciones sobre 4 casos, An.Cáted.pat.e clín. tuberc. **14**:151-165, '52
Progresos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis en otorrinolaringología; tuberculosis faringolaríngea, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2597-2609, Sept. 25, '53
BERTELSEN, A., and DOHN, K., Congenital arteriovenous communications of extrmeities. Clinical and patho-physiological investigations, Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:448-469, '53
and **MOVIN, R.**, Therapy of burns in peace time conditions and in catastrophe situations, Nord.med. **50**:1227-1233, Sept. 3, '53 Da
BERTHAULT, F.: See **SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES (Mme.), jt. auth.**
BERTHAUX, P.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
BERTHAUX, PAUL: See **MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**
BERTHET, E., La création d'un centre antituberculeux de perfectionnement et de démonstration en Syrie, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:528-531, '53
L'orientation actuelle de la lutte contre la tuberculose dans les pays Arabes: l'exemple de Syrie, J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:413-424, '53; Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:216-225, April-June '53
L'enseignement de la tuberculose médico-sociale dans les pays à forte mortalité tuberculeuse, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:680-689, '53; Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:199-209, April-June '53
BERTHOLD, F.: See **WIESE, O., jt. auth.**

BERTHOUD, E., MERCIER, H., and SOLMS, H., Syndrome de Stokes-Adams par intoxication à la prostigmine, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**392-396, June 25, '53
See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
BERTHRONG, M., and CLUFF, L. E., Studies of effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leucocytes; effect of intravenous injection of substances with and without induction of local Shwartzman reaction, J.Exper.Med. **98:**331-348, Oct. '53
BERTI, T.: See BENIGNO, P., jt. auth.
BERTINI, F., and KLUZER, G., L'idroma subdurale, Minerva med. **2:**239, July 28, '53
BERTINI, G., L'impiego del retropneumoperitoneo nella preparazione agli interventi sul retto, sul colon e sugli organi retroperitoneali, Minerva chir. **8:**194-199, March 31, '53
BERTOCCHI, A., La collateralità dopo legatura dell'arteria epatica alla sua origine, Minerva chir. **8:**199-208, March 31, '53
BERTOIN, R., Evolution clinique des accidents labyrinthiques survenant chez les ouvriers travaillant en air comprimé, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**221-224, '53
BERTOLA, L., and PEDROCCA, A., Osteopatie nevralgiformi lombosciatalgiche a localizzazioni vertebrali e paravertebrali (sindrome del Camera), Minerva ortop. **4:**215-218, July-Aug. '53
BERTOLANI, F.: See COPPO, M., jt. auth.
BERTOLETTI, P., Sui dispositivi vasali regolatori della circolazione nelle salpingiti, Friuli med. **8:**551-567, Sept.-Oct. '53
BERTOLI, M.: See NORDIO, S., jt. auth.
BERTOLINI, A. M., and MANTERO, O., Contributo allo studio dell'infarto miocardico senza dolore (presentazione di un caso clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1409-1418, Oct. 12, '53
BERTOLLI, B., Em tôrno de dois casos de brucelose no homem, Brasil-méd. **67:**88-92, Feb. 7-14, '53
and others, Considerações em tôrno da brucelose no Paraná, Publ.méd.(núm.184) **23:**5-10, '53
BERTOYE, A., VIALLIER, J., GALLOIS, P., and DELARUELLE, L., Etude de 47 souches de bacilles de Koch isolées au cours de la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant; leur sensibilité à la streptomycine et leur race, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.6):**485-490, '53
See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.
BERTRAC, M.: See HEBRAUD, Y., jt. auth.
BERTRAM, H. F.: See MEYERDING, E. V., jt. auth.
BERTRAM, HERBERT: See Obituaries
BERTRAN: See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
BERTRAND: See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, I., and HARRIMAN, D. G. F., Etude anatomique de quatre cas d'etat de mal épileptique, Rev.neurol. **88:**249-264, '53
and QUIVY, D., Examen critique de la formule de Fischer, utilisée pour l'étude cinétique de la coagulation plasmatique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**439-445, Aug. 1, '53
See WORMS, R., jt. auth.
GAYET-HALLION, T., and QUIVY, D., Dosage des antithyroïdiens, basé sur les effets mitogénétiques dans la thyroïde du rat, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**19-29, Aug. 15, '53
THIEFFRY, S., and BARGETON, E., Sur un cas de névrite hypertrophique accompagnée de dégénérescences hémisphériques et de malformations, Rev.neurol. **89:**182-192, '53
BERTRAND, L.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, P., GIRARD, M., SAUBIER, E., and BONNET, Indications actuelles du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose ulcéreuse iléo-caecale, Gastroenterologia **80:**129-138, Aug.-Sept. '53
BERTRAND, S.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.
BERWIND, T., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Muttermilch und Kolostrum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**328-331, '53
Ist die Stellatumblockade eine erfolgreiche Behandlung der Eklampsie? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**808-811, '53
BERYLLIUM
effects, mode of action on alkaline phosphatase, [T. A. Veerkamp & G. Smits] Nature,London **172:**589-590, Sept. 26, '53
in blood: See Blood, beryllium
toxicity, acute inhalation toxicity; beryllium fluoride at exposure concentrations of 1 and 10 milligrams per cubic meter, [H. E. Stokinger & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**493-506, Dec. '53
berylliosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**139-148, April '53 G
BERYLLIUM, toxicity--Continued
berylliosis; summary and survey of all clinical types (cutaneous and respiratory) observed in 12 year period, [J. M. DeNardi, H. S. Van Ordstrand, G. H. Curtis & J. Zielinski] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**1-24, July '53
beryllium and its compounds, [G. Polemann & G. John] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**168-173, Nov. '53 G
beryllium oxide poisoning, [J. Lieben & A. J. Jackson] Indust.Med. **22:**507-509, Nov. '53
beryllosis; pathology, clinical aspects, prevention, therapy, [L. Paterni] Folia med. **36:**197-217, March '53 I
case of poisoning, [M. Weber] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1045-1047, '53 Pol
nonsurgical treatment of cutaneous granuloma, [A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**214-216, Aug. '53
BESDZIEK, I.: See OTTO, H., jt. auth.
BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
BESOLD, F., Folgerungen aus dem Vergleich der Drehgriffzange mit der Kjellandzange, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**282-297, '53
BESSE, C.: See del POLI, G., jt. auth.
BESSERER, G., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur geburtshilflichen Bedeutung der Dysostosis cleido-cranialis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**626-629, '53
Was leistet die Zytodiagnostik bei der Erkennung des primären Tubenkarzinoms? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**660-663, July '53
BESSEY, O. A., LOWE, H. J., and SALOMON, L. L., Water-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**545-628, '53
BESSIERE, E., Les accidents d'hypertension oculaire aiguë en chirurgie générale, Bordeaux chir., pp. 71-73, April '53
and MIRANDE, A propos de deux observations de tuberculose cutanée et de tuberculose oculaire associées, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp.233-238, March '53
BESSIS, M., BRICKA, M., and BRETON-GORIUS, J., Différents aspects de la surface des érythrocytes falciformes observés au microscope électronique, Rev.hémat. **8:**222-229, '53
See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
FREIXA, P., and BRICKA, M., Examen des cellules du sarcome de Rous au microscope électronique par une technique de dissociation des tumeurs, Rev.hémat. **8:**71-76, '53
BESSLER, W., Erfahrungen nach endovesicaler Bestrahlung von Harnblasengeschwülsten mit flüssigem, radioaktivem Kobalt, Strahlentherapie **91:**451-459, '53
BESSMAN, S. P.: See UDENFRIEND, S., jt. auth.
BESSON, A., DASSONVILLE, R., and GIRAUD, P., La recherche de l'allergie tuberculinique par le procédé dit "finlandais" simplifié au service de la vaccination par le BCG, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**261-263, April 28-May 5, '53
BESSON, G.: See OSSERMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
BESSON, R., and REDOR, M., Alcool et traumatismes; étude de l'imprégnation éthylique par dosage de l'alcool dans le sang chez cent blessés admis dans un service de chirurgie, Presse méd. **61:**849-850, June 13, '53
BEST, C. H., Aspects of action of insulin (John Phillips memorial lecture), Ann.Int.Med. **39:**433-443, Sept.'53
See SALTER, J., jt. auth.
LUCAS, C. C., PATTERSON, J. M., and RIDOUT, J. H., Some effects of vitamin B_{12} in weanling rats consuming hypolipotropic diets, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**135-145, June '53
BEST, E. W., MASON, H. L., DeWEERD, J. W., and DAHLIN, D. C., Sclerosing lipogranuloma of male genitalia produced by mineral oil, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**623-631, Nov. 4, '53
BEST, M. M., and WATHEN, J. D., Biochemical and clinical effects resulting from administration of cation-anion exchange resin in decompensated hepatic cirrhosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**518-529, Oct. '53
Relation of acute changes in colloidal osmotic pressure to body weight in patients with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**688-692, Nov. '53
BEST, R. R., RASMUSSEN, J. A., and WILSON, C. E., Evaluation of solutions for fragmentation and dissolution of gallstones and their effect on liver and ductal tissue, Ann.Surg. **138:**570-581, Oct. '53
Management of remaining common duct stones by various solvents and biliary flush regimen, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**839-853, Dec. '53

BESTA, B., and VALENTI, S., La piccola insufficienza epatica nella tubercolosi polmonare (sua terapia con il sale sodico dell'acido γ-tiometil α-idrossibutirrico), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1485-1488, Oct. 26, '53

BESTER, J. F., and NELSON, J. W., Study of potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia by glucose and its metabolites, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**421-424, July '53

BESWICK, T. S. L., Some observations on changes produced in blood-agar by β-haemolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**807-611, April '53

BETHARD, W. F., BLOCK, M., and ROBSON, M., Coexistent chronic lymphatic leukemia and polycythemia vera; morphologic and clinical studies with particular reference to unusual iron metabolism, Blood **8:**934-943, Oct. '53

See **BLOCK, M., jt. auth.**

See **FEINSTEIN, A. R., jt. auth.**

BETHEA, H., Treatment of disfiguring injuries to exposed parts of face, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1095-1104, Aug. '53

BETHEIL, J. J.: See **SCHLEGEL, J. U., jt. auth.**

BETHGE, J. F. J., Die Ewingtumoren oder Omoblastome des Knochens; die Differentialdiagnose gegenüber den Knochenmetastasen der Neuroblastome des Sympathicus, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 304-339, '53

and MEYER, H. W., Die Sudeck'sche Erkrankung und ihre Behandlung mit Depot-Padutin, Medizinische, pp. 1520-1525, Nov. 21, '53

BETHOUX, L., MICHEL-MARGUERITE, P., and MOTTE, P., Étude épidémiologique de la poliomyélite dans la vallée de l'Isère (Dauphiné et Savoie) de 1946 à 1952, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**482-486, Oct. 6-13, '53

BETKE, K., Ernährung und Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**316-321, June '53

Zur Bestimmung der Alkalidenaturierung des roten Blutfarbstoffes, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**557-558, June 15, '53

Vergleichende Untersuchung der Reduktion und der Sauerstoffdissoziation bei fetalem und erwachsenen-Blutfarbstoff, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**573-574, June 15, '53

See **GÄDEKE, R., jt. auth.**

BETOULIERES, P., PALEIRAC, R., and BOUDET, C., Premiers résultats de phlébographie orbitaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**160-165, '53

See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

LATOUR, H., CARLI and PELISSIER, M., La pneumostratigraphie médiastinale, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 245-250, '53

BETOURNE, C., Sénescence et arthrose, Rev.prat. **3:** 2143-2146, Nov. 11, '53

BETT, W. R., Walter Pye, F.R.C.S. (1853-92), Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**269-271, Oct. '53

BETTEGA, J. L.: See **de ALMEIDA, A. S., jt. auth.**

de **BETTENCOURT, J. M.,** Observações da taquicardia auricular periódica associada com perturbações de condução aurículo-ventricular, Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17:**178-190, '53

BETTEX, M., La péritonite bénigne abactérienne de l'enfant, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**166-173, May '53

BETTGE, S., Der Abfall der Paraaminohippursäure im Zeitraum kurz nach der Injektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**979-982, Nov. 1, '53

and FEIGEL, G., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der renalen Osteopathie (renale Rachitis), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**689-697, June '53

Das Verhalten des Kreislaufes nach Pneumoperitoneumfüllung (Untersuchungen am liegenden Patienten), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**514-529, July '53

Der Einfluss des Pneumoperitoneum auf die orthostatischen Kreislaufverhältnisse, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**735-745, Oct. '53

BETTINOTTI, A. E., PERSICO, J. C., and BRUNO, R. O., Factores etiológicos de la esterilidad conyugal; nuevo estudio estadístico sobre 700 matrimonios fichados, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**156-160, May '53

See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**

BETTINOTTI, C. M., NORES, M. A., and RESTANIO, J. A., La prueba de fijación de complemento en el diagnóstico de casos inaparentes de enfermedad de Chagas; comunicación previa, Semana méd. **2:** 196-200, Aug. 13, '53

BETTINSOLI, A. R.: See **VILASECA, G. C., jt. auth.**

BETTLEY, F. R., and McALPINE, D., Tuberculoid form of leprosy, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**249-264, Oct. '53

BETTOLO, G. R.: See **SARTESCHI, G., jt. auth.**

BETTS, R. H.: See **THOMAS, T., jt. auth.**

BETUL (glycerophosphoric acid preparation): See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels

BETZ, H., and LIEGEOIS, A., Pseudo-leucémie et tuberculose aiguë, Acta clin.belg. **8:**219-226, March-April '53

BETZIEN, G., and BORNEMANN, K., Zur Therapie der schweren kardialen Rechtsinsuffizienz, Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**292-296, July-Aug. '53

BETZLER, H. J., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Weichteilsarkome der Extremitäten, Arch.klin. Chir. **275:**226-231, '53

BEUERS, B., and STEGERS, H., Die gezielte Plastik bei Kavernen im apikalen Segment des Lungenunterlappens, Beitr. Klin. Tuberk. **109:** 117-121, '53

BEUKEMA, W., and SCHWARZ, F., Lipomas due to insulin injections with report of case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1853-1856, July 11, '53 Du

de **BEULE, R.,** Evaluation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**525-531, June 15, '53 Du

BEUMER, G.: See **BOTMAN, T., jt. auth.**

BEUMER-JOCHMANS, M. P., Étude de l'activité bactériostatique du bactériophage staphylococcique H, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**483-491, Oct. '53

BEUTHE, D.: See **NIEDNER, K., jt. auth.**

BEUTLER, E., and BERGENSTAL, D. M., Perforated duodenal ulcer with neutropenia and death in patient receiving phenylbutazone therapy, Gastroenterology **25:** 72-74, Sept. '53

BEUTNER, E. H.: See **HARTMAN, P. E., jt. auth.**

BEVACQUA, R., Infestations provoquées par les helminthes chez les enfants d'une école primaire de Milan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**406-411, '53

BEVACQUA, V.: See **POLI, E., jt. auth.**

BEVAN, W., and HUNT, E. L., Proprioceptive inflow and susceptibility to experimentally induced seizures, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**218-224, June '53

BEVERAGES

chemical and bacteriologic conditions of carbonated waters of Ecuador, [C. Alcivar Zevallos & M. A. Reinoso Proaño] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 123-125, '51-'52 S

sanitation of crushed ice for iced drinks, [E. W. Moore, E. W. Brown & E. M. Hall] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**1265-1269, Oct. '53

sugar and dental caries: effect on teeth of sweetened beverages and other sugar-containing substances [joint report of Councils on Dental Health and Dental Therapeutics of American Dental Association], J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**387-415, Oct. '53

alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages

alcohol in body, [L. A. Greenberg] Scient.Am. **189:** 86-90, Dec. '53

influence of alcohol consumption on hepatic function in healthy gainfully employed men, [L. Zieve & E. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**705-712, Nov. '53

quinine in tonic water, [S. B. Yohalem] J.A.M.A. **153:**1304, Dec. 5, '53

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R.: See **McLEAN, J. R., jt. auth.**

BEVILOTTI, V., Influenza del sistema nervoso vegetativo sull'apparato circolatorio dei tbc. polmonari, Minerva med. **2:**1119-1120, Oct. 20, '53

BEVIS, H. A., TETZLAFF, F., and TAYLOR, F. B., Disinfecting garbage in truck bodies by direct steam injection, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1065-1070, Nov. '53

BEVIS, R. E.: See **EISLER, D. M., jt. auth.**

BEYER, H. (Hamburg), Evaporierte, homogenisierte, ungezuckerte Milch in der Säuglingsernährung (Kondensmilch), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**377-380, Aug. '53

See **WINCKELMANN, P., jt. auth.**

BEYER, H. (Münster), Woran litt Beethoven? Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1105-1107, Nov. 13, '53

BEYER, H. R.: See **CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.**

BEYER, J.: See **ENOS, W. F., jt. auth.**

BEYER, K. H., TILLSON, E. K., RUSSO, H. F., and PAULSON, S. F., Physiological economy of darstine, 5-methyl-4-phenyl-1-(1-piperidyl)-3-hexanol methobromide, visceral anticholinergic agent, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**39-44, Oct. '53

See **McMANUS, E. C., jt. auth.**

BEYER, P., and WEILL, M. (Mme.), Meningite purulente due au bacille paratyphique B chez un nourrisson de trois semaines, Nourrisson **41:**166-171, July-Aug. '53

See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**

BEYER, P.--Continued
WIENER, S., NICOLAS, S., and Le GAL, M., Kystes lymphatiques multiples du mésentère chez un enfant de 2 ans et demi, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**707-711, '53
BEYER, R. E.: See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.
BEYER, V. A., and BUTOMO, N. V., Clinical application of 5-hydroxy-4-methyluracil, especially in granulocytopenia, Klin.med.(no.8) **31:**9-13, '53 R
BEYER, W., Die Heilanästhesie und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**609-616, '53
BEYLE, HENRI (1783-1842)
Stendhal and Broussais, [Y. Delteil] Hist.méd. **3:** 47-51, June '53 F
BEYLIN, P. E.: See SATAEVA, R. M., jt. auth.
BEYREDER, J., and RETTENBACHER-DAUBNER, H., Die Serumproteine bei Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Apparates, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 323-332, Sept. '53
See KLIMA, R., jt. auth.
BEYTH, L.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
BEZES, H., La greffe dermo-épidermique dans le traitement secondaire des plaies de guerre des membres (à propos de 150 greffes, prélevées au rasoir de Lagrot), Lyon chir. **48:** 661-672, Aug.-Sept. '53
BEZOARS: See Stomach, foreign bodies
BEZOLD, K., Zur Frage der Einführung neuer Bezugsmasse für den Dosisabfall im Gewebe als Sonderweg in der Dermoröntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **91:**399-404, '53
See ELLERBROEK, U., jt. auth.
BEZOLD EFFECT: See Reflex, vagal
BEZZI, E.: See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.
BHADRAKOM, S.: See FURCHGOTT, R. F., jt. auth.
BHADURI, N. V., and CHOWDHURY, A. B., Diaminodiphenyl-sulphone (DDS) in treatment of filariasis, Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 520-522, Nov. '52
and SANYAL, P. K., Cashew-nut (Anacardium occidentale Linn) shell oil as anthelmintic in human helminthiasis--preliminary note, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**573-575, Dec. '52
BHAGWAT, S. A., Twin pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 330-331, May '53
BHARDWAJ, Y. D., and IYER, C. G. S., Poliomyelitis in Bombay; cumulative study of 661 cases of poliomyelitis from 1946 to 1952, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 381-390, Aug. '53
BHARGAVA, S. P.: See GOUR, K. N., jt. auth.
BHARUCHA, Z. K., and MODI, B. G., Isolation of enteric group of organisms from contaminated blood samples; comparative study of D.E.C. and B.S.A. media, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 308-311, May '53
BHASKARAN, K., Phenyl pyruvic oligophrenia; short review with report of affected family, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**506-511, Nov. '52
BHATIA, A. L.: See SURI, J. C., jt. auth.
BHATIA, B. B., and BAIJAL, S. S., Chloramphenicol in enteric fever, Medicine, India **1:**11-17, Aug. '53
BHATTACHARJEE, B.: See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARJEE, S. P.: See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYA, D.: See MUKHERJEE, B. B., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYA, K. L., CHAKRABORTY, K. P., BOSE, A., and DAS-GUPTA, N. N., Comparative studies in uptake of phosphorus by tissues under different doses of injected radioactive phosphorus P32, Science **118:**651-652, Nov. 27, '53
DATTA-CHAUDHURY, R., BOSE, A., and DAS-GUPTA, N. N., Diagnosis of breast cancer with radioactive phosphorus P32, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 393-396, July '53
BHATTACHARYYA, B.: See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.
BHUPATI, D.: See GAULT, E. W., jt. auth.
de BIAGI, A. M. de B.: See BIAGI F., F., jt. auth.
BIAGI F., F., Indices coproparasitoscópicos humanos en Escárcega, Camp., Medicina,México **33:**217-220, May 25, '53
Intradermo reacciones con leishmanina en Escárcega, Camp.(Mex.), Medicina,México **33:** 255-260, June 10, '53
Intradermo reacciones con tuberculina y toxoplasmina en Escárcega, Camp.; transmisión de la toxoplasmosis, Medicina, México **33:** 268-272, June 25, '53
Síntesis de 70 historias clínicas de leishmaniasis tegumentaria de México (úlcera de los chicleros), Medicina, México **33:** 385-396, Aug. 25, '53
Algunos comentarios sobre las leishmaniasis y sus agentes etiológicos. Leishmania trópica mexicana, nueva subespecie, Medicina,México **33:**401-406, Sept. 10, '53
BIAGI F., F.--Continued
Notas terapéuticas sobre la leishmaniasis tegumentaria mexicana (úlcera de los chicleros), Medicina,México **33:**435-438, Sept. 25, '53
and de BIAGI, A. M. de B., Algunos flebotomus del área endémica de leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana del estado de Campeche, (Méx.), Medicina, México **33:** 315-319, July 10, '53
BIAGINI, C., Ricerche biometriche sulla cancerogenesi cutanea; le dimensioni nucleari dell'epidermide del topo in rapporto all'accrescimento ritmico, Tumori **39:**327-342, '53
Quantitative aspects of indirect action of x-radiation at various concentrations on E. coli, Nature, London **172:** 868-869, Nov. 7, '53
BIAGINI, D.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.
di BIAGIO, F., La prova istaminica per la cefalea: esame statistico di 40 casi, Riv.neurol. **23:** 68-76, Jan.-Feb. '53
La cefalea indotta dall'istamina come nuovo test diagnostico localizzativo delle lesioni trigeminali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 254-259, April '53
See CANESTRINI, L., jt. auth.
BIALESTOCK, D., Further investigations into ætiology of glomerulonephritis, M.J.Australia **1:** 835-838, June 13, '53
BIALET TIZEIRA, J. E.: See GONZALEZ, R., jt. auth.
BIANCALANA, A.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.
BIANCALANA, D.: See BASCHIERI, L., jt. auth.
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
BIANCALANA, L., and PALETTO, A. E., Patologia e terapia del pneumotorace semplice, acuto e cronico, Minerva chir. **8:** 209-224, March 31, '53
BIANCHEDI, A., Contributo allo studio della sindrome elettrocardiografica post-tachicardica, Minerva med. **2:** 353-355, Aug. 11, '53
BIANCHESSI, M., PASARGIKLIAN, E., POLLI, E., and SILVESTRINI, F., Azione della nicotinamide sul ricambio intermedio dei carboidrati; la prova da carico nei soggetti normali, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**152-159, April-Aug. '52
BIANCHI, C. (Milan), Experimental observations on test for synovial permeability, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 130-133, June '53
BIANCHI, C. (Parma), Valore clinico degli attuali metodi di esplorazione della funzione cardio-circolatoria, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 545-567, May '53
BIANCHI, E., and SAGGIORO, C., Sulla roentgenterapia del linfogranuloma maligno; casistica e risultati, Minerva med. **2:** 629-633, Sept. 15, '53
BIANCHI, F., Resultados alejados de las nefrectomías por tuberculosis renal, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2812-2820, Oct. 16, '53
BIANCHI, G. (Padua) and GOIDANICH, I. F., Condroosteodistrofia dell'accrescimento, Chir.org.movimento **38:** 462-474, '53
BIANCHI, G. (Parma), Il valore dell'indagine radiologica della cavità uterina nell'aborto abituale, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 26, April 30, '53
BIANCHI, M., and GRASSI, G., L'esplorazione funzionale del corticosurrene negli interventi laparatomici per indicazione ginecologica, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 515-552, Aug. '53
BIANCHI, P. G.: See SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.
BIANCHI, P. L., Sul dosaggio del pregnandiolo urinario nelle portatrici di fibromioma uterino, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 33-35, April 30, '53
BIANCHI, V., and GALLO, G., Azione dell'ATP sulla contrazione muscolare in territorio ischemico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 201-204, '53
BIANCHI-MAIOCCHI, A., La iperalgesia farado-cutanea, prova del Neri, nelle lombosciatalgie da ernia discale. Valore prognostico e diagnostico, Arch. ortop. **66:**254-264, April-May '53
Risultati a distanza e considerazioni sull'enervazione dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:** 419-432, June '53
BIANCHINI, E.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
See SACCHETTI, C., jt. auth.
BIANCIFIORI, C., Carcinoma psammomatoso della mammella, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 163-168, '53
See SQUARTINI, F., jt. auth.
BIANCO, A. (São Paulo), Sôbre os fenômenos ditos biotrópicos, Publ.méd.(núm. 185) **24:**19-35, '53
BIANCO, A. (Vitória), DISCONZI, A., and ANDRADE, J., Disgerminoma do ovário, An.brasil.ginec. **35:** 321-331, June '53
BIANCO, I.: See SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.
BIANCO, S.: See CROLLE, G., jt. auth.
BIANCO, T., Gli innesti cutanei nella terapia delle ustioni, Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 240-248, '53

BIASCI, L., Psicosi fobiche e fenomeni psicosensoriali, Minerva med. **2:** 281-282, July 28, '53
and FERRARIS, C., Contributo allo studio della resistenza allo shock insulinico, Minerva med. **2:** 261, July 28, '53
and MARAGNANI, U., Elettroshock ed ipertricosi, Minerva med. **2:** 262-263, July 28, '53
BIASCO, F., Corticosteroidi, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 980-986, July 13, '53
di **BIASE, A.**: **See POSSATI, F., jt. auth.**
de **BIASE, G.**: **See ANGELI, F., jt. auth.**
See CINTI, G., jt. auth.
di **BIASI, W.**, Die pathologische Anatomie der Silikose und Silikotuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 343-350, June '53
Crush-Syndrom nach bergmännischen Verletzungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 332-340, Nov. '53
BIBER, D., and SCHWARTZ, M. L., Some limitations of vectorcardiography, Am.Heart J. **46:** 161-165, Aug. '53
BIBER, J. J., So-called primary cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 474-485, Aug. '53
BIBERSTEIN, H. H.: **See JESSNER, M., jt. auth.**
BIBIKOVA, A. F., Histopathologic changes of central nervous system in comatous form of encephalitis in children, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **53:** 119-122, '53 R
BIBILE, S. W., Assay of cortical steroids by mouse eosinophil test, J. Endocrinol. **9:** 357-369, Oct. '53
and VOGT, M., Parallel biological assays of cortisone equivalent of dog's adrenal vein blood, J. Endocrinol. **9:** 351-356, Oct. '53
BIBLE, L. A., Review of diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, Am.Surgeon **19:** 1005-1011, Oct. '53
BIBLE
experimental pharmacologic appreciation of Leviticus XI and Deuteronomy XIV, [D. I. Macht] Bull. Hist.Med. **27:** 444-450, Sept.-Oct. '53
medicine and the Bible, [L. A. M. Krause] Rhode Island M.J. **36:** 507-511, Sept. '53
BIBLIOGRAPHY
subject headings; organization of bibliography in electron microscopy, [K. T. Morse] Bull.M. Library A. **41:** 246-251, July '53
medical: See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Cancer; Influenza; Medicine, in United States; Poliomyelitis, history; under names of individuals, as Andrews, Edmund; Bunker, Henry Alden; Castiglioni, Arturo; Rasmussen, Andrew T.; Thoms, Herbert King; etc.
subject headings; examples from personal file in cancer research, [A. R. T. Denues] Bull.M. Library A. **41:** 244-246, July '53
BIBUS, B., Neue Wege der Hormonbehandlung des Prostatakarzinoms; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 384-386, '53
Zur Pathologie des Prostatakarzinoms, Krebsarzt **8:** 144-149, June 1, '53
BICARBONATES: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbonates
BICHOWSKI-SLOMNITZKI, L.: **See KATCHALSKI, E., jt. auth.**
BICK, H. D., and JUNGMANN, H., Über die Bedeutung der kreislaufeigenen Reflexe für die epidurale Spinalanasthesie und den Anasthesiekollaps, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 896-900, Oct. 1, '53
and LORCH, G., Zur Behandlung der arteriosklerotischen Gangrän; vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 918-919, June 19, '53
BICKEL, G., Pyélonéphrite chronique, insuffisance rénale et hypertension artérielle progressives, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 397-401, June 25, '53
Les cures prolongées de cortisone; indications et conduite du traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1151-1156, Nov. 28, '53
and BARAZZONE, J., Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les déficiences vitaminiques, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:** 872-878, Oct. 25, '53
Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les superinfections bactériennes, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 879-890, Oct. 25, '53
Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les superinfections mycosiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 891-899, Oct. 25, '53
and FALBRIARD, A., Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les réactions du type "Jarisch-Herxheimer," Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 837-853, Oct. 25, '53
ENGEL, E., GREDER, G., and FALBRIARD, A., Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les manifestations allergiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 820-836, Oct. 25, '53
BICKEL, G.--Continued
GREDER, G., RENTCHNICK, P., and SECRETAN, P., Effets seconds des antibiotiques; les manifestations toxiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 854-871, Oct. 25, '53
and others, Les effets seconds des antibiotiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 817-819, Oct. 25, '53
BICKEL, H., GERRARD, J. W., and HICKMANS, E. M., Influence of phenylalanine intake on phenylketonuria, Lancet **2:** 812-813, Oct. 17, '53
BICKEL, J. E., Recent concepts of prophylaxis in anterior poliomyelitis, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 489-490, Nov. '53
BICKEL, W. H., Symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of bones and joints, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 370-375, July 15, '53
BICKERMAN, H. A., BECK, G. J., ITKIN, S., and DRIMMER, F., Evaluation of oral bronchodilator agents in patients with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, Ann.Allergy **11:** 301-312, May-June '53
BICKERS, W., Premenstrual tension; neglected phase of menstrual disability, South.M.J. **46:** 873-878, Sept. '53
BICKERSTAFF, E. R., Periodic paralysis, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 178-183, Aug. '53
BICKFORD, R. G., DALY, D., and KEITH, H. M., Convulsive effects of light stimulation in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 170-183, Aug. '53
See DALY, D., jt. auth.
See WHITE, P. T., jt. auth.
BICKFORD, R. H., and DUFF, R. S., Influence of ultrasonic irradiation on temperature and blood flow in human skeletal muscle, Circulation Res. **1:** 534-538, Nov. '53
BICKNELL, A. K.: **See ROSE, G. W., jt. auth.**
BIDAULT, C.: **See DESBUQUOIS, G., jt. auth.**
BIDONE, E., Prove di labilità colloidale per la esplorazione della funzionalità epatica nel decorso della colecistectomia, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 291-307, May '53
BIDOT PERALTA, C., de VELASCO GUZMAN, R., and GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., Mielosis basofílica aguda a mieloblastos basofílicos (basoblastos) patológicos, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:** 93-114, July-Sept. '53
BIDWELL, E., Fibrinolysins of human plasma; comparison of fibrinolytic plasma from normal subjects and from cadaver blood with plasmin prepared by activation with chloroform, Biochem.J. **55:** 497-506, Oct. '53
BIE, K., Case of multilocular venal cyst with hematuria, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 630; 637, Aug. 15, '53 N
BIEBER, I., Meaning of masochism, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 433-448, July '53
BIEBL, M., Die cervicale Entfernung intrathorakaler Strumen unter manueller Hilfeleistung von einer Brustraumseite aus, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 402-406, '53
BIECHTELER, W., Zur Anreicherung von Diphtherie-Bakterien im flüssigen Nährboden, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 513-515, '53
BIEDL-BARDET SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BIEGELEISEN, H. L., La cronicidad de las venas varicosas. Un estudio estadístico de cirugía vs. escleroterapia, Medicina, México **33:** 193-198, May 10, '53
BIEHL, J. P., and SIMON, D. L., Auricular sounds in case of auricular flutter, Am.J.Med. **15:** 134-136, July '53
BIEL, F., HERMANSEN, I., and CABRERA, M., Acción del 3-beta-amino-etil-pirazol sobre la secreción gástrica, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 385-389, July '53
See CABRERA, M., jt. auth.
See HERMANSEN, I., jt. auth.
BIELECKI, M., Evaluation of efficiency of spine on basis of anatomicoradiologic findings, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 405-413, '53 Pol
BIELICKA, I., Pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of toxic states in course of diarrhea of infants in light of theory of nervism, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1077-1082, '53 Pol
and KOWALCZYK, Z., Septicemia in premature infants, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 630-634, '53 Pol
BIELICKY, T., and POLAK, L., Present concepts of allergy, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eczema from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 510-519, May 8, '53 Cz

BIELICKY, T.--Continued
See **POLAK, L., jt. auth.**
BIELING, R., Pathogenese der von neurotropen Virusarten hervorgerufenen Infektionen, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:41-56, '53
BIELINSKI, B.: See THOMPSON, G. N., jt. auth.
BIELSCHOWSKY, F., Chronic iodine deficiency as cause of neoplasia in thyroid and pituitary of aged rats, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:203-213, June '53
and HALL, W. H., Endocrine imbalance induced in female rats by autotransplantation of ovary into tail, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:85-97, Feb. '53
Carcinogenesis in thyroidectomized rat, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:358-366, Sept. '53
BIEN, E. J., and others, Relation of dietary nitrogen consumption to rate of uric acid synthesis in normal and gouty man, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:778-780, Aug. '53
BIENDARA, E., Zur tumornahen Radiumbestrahlung des inneren Kehlkopfkarzinoms nach totaler Schildknorpelentfernung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 658-664, Nov. '53
BIENENGRÄBER, A., Organveränderungen nach Blutplasmaentzug (Plasmapherese), Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:182-198, '53
BIER, O. G.: See OVARY, Z., jt. auth.
BIEREN, R., Endometriosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:298-300; 338, June '53
Vaginitis in older women, Geriatrics **8**:429-433, Aug. '53
Artificial insemination, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:461-462; 515-516, Sept. '53
BIERI, J. G., and POLLARD, C. J., Studies on in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:402-411, '53
See **ABDULNABI, M., jt. auth.**
See **ELLIS, J. P., jt. auth.**
BIERICH, J. R., and BIERICH, L., Über die Wirkung von Cortison bei anaphylaktischen Vorgängen, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:587-590, July 1, '53
BIERICH, L.: See BIERICH, J. R., jt. auth.
BIERING-SØRENSEN, K., Complications after Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination of infants, Ugesk.læger **115**:1020-1022, June 25, '53 Da
BIERKOWSKI, E.: See HACKENTHAL, H., jt. auth.
BIERMAN, E. O., Malingering test, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 985, July '53
Anterior and posterior chamber communication; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1453-1454, Oct. '53
BIERMAN, H. R., and others, Characteristics of thoracic duct lymph in man, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:637-649, July '53
BIERMAN, W., Foot muscle tester and exerciser, Arch. Phys.Med. **34**:349-352, June '53
BIERMANN, G., Beitrag zum Asthmaproblem; Erfahrungen an Kindern und Erwachsenen, Medizinische, pp. 1185-1190, Sept. 12, '53; 1259-1263, Sept. 26, '53
BIERMER-ADDISON DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERRING, F., GAMMELGAARD, P. A., and GULDHAMMER, E. H., Perforated peptic ulcer, gastric and duodenal. Primary and late results from treatment with simple suture, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:128-140, '53
BIERRING, K., Lesions of bile ducts in cholecystectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:27-32, '53
BIERRING, W. L., Tuberculosis in aging population in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:500-502, Dec. '53
BIESALSKI, P., Untersuchungen und Befunde zur Frage der otogenen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:506-511, '53
Zur Behandlung des Lymphangioma colli cysticum im Säuglingsalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:204-207, May '53
and RICHARZ, H., Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung des Warzenfortsatzes von Säuglingen (ein Zusatzgerät zur Vereinfachung der Aufnahmetechnik und zur Sicherung einer genauen Projektion), Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:273-277, June '53
BIETH, R.: See MANDEL, P., jt. auth.
BIETTI, G. B., and BOLES-CARENINI, B., Tecnica e risultati della intubazione a dimora con cannula di polietilene del dotto naso-lacrimale nella dacriocistite, Boll.ocul. **32**:385-400, July '53
BIGELOW, N., Considerations in differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, Psychiat.Quart. **27**:382-389, July '53
BIGELOW, N. H., Carcinoma of esophagus developing at site of lye stricture, Cancer .**6**:1159-1164, Nov. '53
BIGGER, L. C.: See DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.
BIGGS, A. D.: See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
BIGGS, R.: See DOUGLAS, A. S., jt. auth.
BIGGS, T. G., JR., and CANNON, E., JR., Ochronosis; report of case, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 395-396, Oct. '53
BIGHAM, R. S., JR., Benign aseptic meningitis due to Leptospira grippotyphosa; second report of clinical infection in United States, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:587-590, Oct. '53
See **JONES, P. N., jt. auth.**
See **MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.**
BIGLAND, B.: See ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.
BIGLER, J. A.: See TRAISMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
BIGLIARDI, P., Untersuchungen über ein neues antiallergisches Präparat (Sandosten) und dessen Kombination mit Calcium Sandoz (ASC 16), Internat. Arch.Allergy **4**:211-220, '53
See **STORCK, H., jt. auth.**
BIGNAMI-MARCHIAFAVA DISEASE: See Corpus Callosum
BIGUMAL: See cross reference under Chloroguanide
BILAMID (nicotinamide derivative): See Intestines, bacteriology; Paratyphoid, carriers
BILE
bilitinction, [L. Schalm] Gastroenterology **24**:262-266, June '53
acids and salts: See also Urine, bile acids and salts
anaphylactoid reaction to sodium dehydrocholate; case, [R. P. Coggins, J. M. Skinner & Z. L. Burrell, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:154-155, July 23, '53
bile acids; nonketonic acids of human bile, [I. D. P. Wootton & H. S. Wiggins] Biochem.J. **55**: 292-294, Sept. '53
biliary excretion of cholic acid and cholesterol in hyper-, hypo- and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 246-248, June '53
cholesterol and cholate concentration of perfusate and bile of isolated liver preparation, [E. D. Robbins, S. Burton, J. Goerke & M. Friedman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:212-214, June '53
influence of pH on toxicity of bile salts to isolated frog hearts, [B. N. Bachra] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:26-34, May 1, '53
metabolic products of cholesterol in bile and feces of rat. Steroids and bile acids, [S. Bergstrom & A. Norman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:71-74, May '53
metabolism of cholic acid by micro-organism, [M. Machida] J.Biochem. **40**:435-437, Sept. '53
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; dose response curve of choleretic effect of dehydrocholic acid; statistical analysis, [M. Litter & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:270-276, July 15-30, '53 S
provocation of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis by injection of bile acid into pancreatic duct; experiments on rats, [K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 815, Sept. 1, '53 G
role of cholate in dietary-induced hypercholesteremia of rats and rabbits, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:307-309, Nov. '53
separation of bile acids by partition chromatography; bile acids and steroids, [J. Sjövall] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**:232-240, '53
chemistry: See also Bile, acids and salts; Bile, cholesterol; Bile, pigments
choline constituents, [J. Etienne-Petitfils & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:431-447, '53 F
concentration and excretion of sulfonamides and antibiotic substances in human bile, [F. Hegemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 423-426, '53 G
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; chemical composition of hepatic bile in normal dogs; hourly quantitative variation, [M. Litter & D. K. de Litter] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:213-217, June 15-30, '53 S
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; experimental method, [M. Litter & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:205-209, June 15-30, '53 S
values of physical-chemical constants of human bile in various normal and pathologic conditions, [S. García Fernández] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:49-60, March '53 S
cholesterol, biliary excretion of cholic acid and cholesterol in hyper-, hypo- and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:246-248, June '53
cholesterol and cholate concentration of perfusate

BILE, cholesterol--Continued
and bile of isolated liver preparation, [E. D. Robbins, S. Burton, J. Goerke & M. Friedman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 212-214, June '53
effects, role in fat resorption, [K. Bernhard & G. Ritzel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**166-170, '53 G
extravasation, bile peritonitis as complication of hepatic puncture, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 605-607, July 24, '53 G
bile peritonitis--sequels and treatment, [D. L. Maguire, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:**946-952, Oct. '53
experimental bile peritonitis, [R. M. Miles & H. S. Jeck] Surgery **34:**445-456, Sept. '53
pancreatic choleperitoneum or biliopancreatic peritonitis, [C. A. F. Luna] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3017-3021, Nov. 6, '53 S
in blood: See Blood, bile
pigments: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments
influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on bile pigment reactions, [H. Gohr, T. Gorges & F. J. Diensberg] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 421-424, May 1, '53 G
pathogenesis of kernicterus, with special reference to nature of kernicteric pigment and its deposition under natural and experimental conditions, [F. S. Vogel] J.Exper.Med. **98:**509-520, Nov. '53
retention: See Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See Bile, acids and salts
secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
choleretic effect of divanillylcyclohexanone, [H. Henne] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**499-505, '53 G
choleretic effects of substances inhibiting permeability of membranes, [H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**522-525, June 1, '53 G
choleretic effects of trithione derivatives, [A. Enders] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**557-559, Nov. '53 G
effect of p-hydroxyphenylsalicylamide on bile secretion, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**103-110, May 1, '53 F
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; chemical composition of hepatic bile in normal dogs; hourly quantitative variation, [M. Litter & D. K. de Litter] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**213-217, June 15-30, '53 S
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; dose response curve of choleretic effect of dehydrocholic acid; statistical analysis, [M. Litter & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**270-276, July 15-30, '53 S
potency of choleretic drugs; effect on chemical composition of bile; experimental method, [M. Litter & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**205-209, June 15-30, '53 S
use of cat in bioassay of choleretic agents, [D. L. Cook, L. D. Calvin & M. A. Kalm] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**167-174, Oct. '53

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
abnormalities: See also Bile Ducts, cysts; Bile Ducts, dilatation; Bile Ducts, stricture
abnormalities of cystic duct, cystic artery and right hepatic artery; survey of 50 cases of cholecystectomy, [A. K. Toufeeq] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**409-413, Nov. '53
anomaly of extrahepatic bile ducts demonstrated during surgery, [H. D. Kruse] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1442-1449, '53 G
entrance of common bile duct into apex of duodenal diverticulum, [O. B. Camp, J. D. Hallinan & H. Abtahi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**172-174, Aug. '53
extrahepatic accessory bile ducts, [R. B. A. Ferrão & A. Guimarães] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:**28-47, '52 P
possibility of hepatodigestive anastomosis in congenital atresia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [A. Righini] Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**766-780, May '53 I
surgical treatment, [M. Sulamaa] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**95-102, '53
absence, agenesis of intrahepatic bile ducts, [F. Moyson, P. Gillet & J. Richard] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**281-294, Aug. '53 F
calculi, cholangiography, [A. Monro] Med.Illus. **7:**535-537, July '53
choledochotomy; exploration and drainage; technic, [I. Goñi Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2289-2293, Aug. 28, '53 S
endoscopy of deep biliary passages, [H. Wildegans] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**652-657, '53 G
evaluation of solutions for fragmentation and dissolution of gallstones; effect on liver and ductal tissue, [R. R. Best, J. A. Rasmussen & C. E. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **138:**570-581, Oct. '53
hepatocholedochal lithiasis; surgical technic for extraction of calculi imbedded in terminal portion of common duct and in papilla, [A. J. Lasala] Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**375-389, Dec. '52 S
icterouremic angiocholitis due to compression of common duct by stone in cystic duct; case, [R. Carasso] Presse méd. **61:**1138-1139, Sept. 5, '53 F
management of remaining common duct stones by various solvents (especially chloroform) and biliary flush regimen, [R. R. Best, J. A. Rasmussen & C. E. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**839-853, Dec. '53
method for clinical study of common bile duct after choledochostomy, [J. A. Sterling & R. Goldsmith] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**106-111, July '53
method of treatment of traumatic stricture of common bile duct (resulting from surgical exploration for stones), [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia **1:**803-805, June 6, '53
minimum papillotomy, [C. A. Cottonaro] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2916-2917, Oct. 23, '53 S
mucous membrane anesthesia for residual calculi of choledochus, [P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**817-818, Sept. 18, '53 G
of common duct; 42 cases, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Lille chir. **8:**157-160, July-Oct. '53 F
operatory manometry and cholangiography in incipient lithiasis of common duct, [A. P. Cinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3006-3010, Nov. 6, '53 S
Pribram test in cholangiopathies due to calculi, [A. Ordoñez Acuña] Medicina, México **33:**302-305, July 10, '53 S
recurrent and overlooked common duct calculi, [M. F. Fuller] Northwest Med. **52:**630-632, Aug. '53
residual calculi of choledochus, [R. Gottlob & T. Gilly] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**960-963, Nov. 20, '53 G
sequels of cholecystectomy in relation to choledochal lithiasis, [B. Wissmer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 599-604, June 25, '53 F
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
congenital cysts in infants with report of case, [M. Bernheim & others] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**677-683, '53 F
dilatation, congenital cyst of choledochus; idiopathic dilatation of choledochus; case, [J. Trnka] Casop. lék.česk. **92:**523-526, May 8, '53 Cz
dilated common bile duct in roentgen picture, [F. Strnad] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**544-555, '53 G
idiopathic dilatation of common bile duct, [C. M. Burgess & J. W. Cherry] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 771-775, Nov. '53
diseases, choledochoduodenostomy in diseases involving biliary and pancreatic ducts, [L. I. Burt] M.J.Australia **1:**805-807, June 6, '53
choledochotomy without drainage, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **42:**40-84, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
chronic obliterating cholangitis; case, [P. Bove & J. F. Pontes] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**144-152, April '53 P
diagnosis and therapy of cholangitis, [R. Mancke] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**108-123, March-April '53 G
distoma of choledochus; importance of operative cholangiography, [O. F. Longo & M. Daraio] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2910-2911, Oct. 23, '53 S
fatal suppurative cholangitis without obstruction, [A. Gee] Brit.M.J. **2:**322-323, Aug. 8, '53
plastic surgery of common duct by means of polyethylene tube, [R. Palomba] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**495-500, July '53 I
surgical interventions on extrahepatic bile ducts, [A. C. Toledo & E. da S. Bastos] Rev.cir.São Paulo **18:**161-171, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
drainage: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, hydatid cysts of liver; management with biliary canal opening into its cavity; technic for closing, [A. J. Lasala & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1523-1525, June 19, '53 S
perforation of hydatic cysts of liver into bile ducts, [R. Bourgeon, H. Pietri & M. Guntz] Lyon chir. **48:**535-545, July '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, tumors; Jaundice, obstructive
benign tumor of gallbladder occluding bile duct, [P. Rocca-Russo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**917-920, June 29, '53 I
blood histamine in experimental obstruction of common bile duct, [G. V. Anrep & G. S. Barsoum] J. Physiol. **120:**427-430, May 28, '53

BILE DUCTS, obstruction--Continued
diagnosis and therapy of obstruction of common bile duct by ascarids in children, [E. I. Rebikov] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 64-67, '53 R
diagnosis and therapy of obstructions and benign stenoses of main duct, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **8**:261-272, April 15, '53 I
direct connections between liver and gastrointestinal canal (hepatogastrostomy), [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:639-644, '53 G
effect on regeneration of rat liver, [K. Weinbren] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:280-289, June '53
electron microscopic observations on normal liver sections and after biliary stasis, histamine and allyl formate poisoning, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:254-265, '53 G
management of benign lesions of common duct, [W. H. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:489-493, Dec. '53
noncalculous obstructions of extra-hepatic bile passages; personal experiences, [G. Cleland] Med. Illus. **7**:528-534, July '53
of common bile duct in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [F. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:223-235, '53
primary biliary cirrhosis; case, [H. G. H. Richards & C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. **2**:23-24, July 4, '53
stenosis of hepatic duct treated by means of incision and polyethylene tube; results 6 months later, [L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 84-86, April '53 F
studies of extrahepatic biliary obstruction in white mouse by fluorescence microscopy, [A. L. Grafflin & V. E. Chaney, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:107-139, Aug. '53
pathology, atrophy of choledochus following Billroth operation (II), [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:968-969, '53 G
evaluation of solutions for fragmentation and dissolution of gallstones; effects on liver and ductal tissue, [R. R. Best, J. A. Rasmussen & C. E. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **138**:570-581, Oct. '53
perforation, acute pancreatitis associated with necrosis and perforation of common bile duct, [J. Zaslow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:47-51, July '53
nontraumatic perforation of common duct; etiopathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [P. Bove & R. Millan] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:93-104, April '53 P
roentgenography: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
congenital absence of gallbladder; case diagnosed at operative cholangiography, [L. Malmström] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:440-447, '53
intravenous cholangiography using iodipamide as contrast substance, [T. Hornykiewytsch & H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:292-309, Sept. '53 G
risk of liver damage in cholangiography (using iodine contrast substances). Clinical and animal investigation, [J. C. Buemann & T. C. Gertz] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:104-112, '53
toxic hepatitis following cholangiography; case, [F. Moyson] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:646-650, Oct. '53 F
rupture, traumatic rupture, [J. H. M. Walker] Lancet **2**:969-971, Nov. 7, '53
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, benign nontraumatic stricture of left intrahepatic bile duct, [J. J. Weiner & S. LaCorte] Am. J.Surg. **86**:120-122, July '53
benign strictures; 2 cases, [L. B. Thrush] West Virginia M.J. **49**:357-360, Dec. '53
congenital stenosis of hepatic duct, [M. Champeau & F. Loyúdice] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1398-1401, June 5, '53 S
diagnosis and therapy of obstructions and benign stenoses of main duct, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **8**:261-272, April 15, '53 I
fibrotic, nontraumatic stenosis of common duct, [G. Söderlund] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:77-94, '53
method of treatment of traumatic stricture of common bile duct (resulting from surgical exploration for stones), [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia **1**:803-805, June 6, '53
physiologic studies in cases of stricture of common bile duct: 28year survey with data on 254 patients, [W. Walters] Ann.Surg. **138**:609-617, Oct. '53
recurring pancreatitis and associated stenosis of common bile duct; treatment by Roux-Y choledochojejunostomy, [F. F. Allbritten, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:779-789, Dec. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
further experiences with experimental reconstruction of common bile duct; use of autogenous and homologous, fresh and preserved grafts of blood vessel, ureter and common duct, [A. W. Ulin & others] Am.Surgeon **19**:867-873, Sept. '53
hepatorenal syndrome in surgical biliary diseases and its pathogenesis, [D. Soyka] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:143-159, '53 G
identification of common bile duct; new method of marking and reaching it quickly, [A. F. Jonas] Surgery **34**:334-335, Aug. '53
incisional approach for cholecystectomy and choledochotomy designed to reduce injuries to common duct, [E. Holman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:344-352, Sept. '53
of common duct; functional study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:345-363, '52 S
of common duct; retroduodenal pancreatic decollement in biliary surgery, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **42**:85-100, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
problem of bile ducts in surgical therapy of perforated duodenal ulcers, [A. Monteiro & O. Tourinho] Lyon chir. **48**:400-406, May-June '53 F
recurring pancreatitis; surgical therapy by means of choledochojejunostomy (Allen operation), [E. C. Palma, L. Zubiaurre & J. Varela.López] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **23**:332-344, '52 S
use of preserved bile duct homografts to bridge common duct defects; experimental study, [H. J. Leary, G. E. Kelley & W. J. Michaels, Jr.] Surgery **34**:238-244, Aug. '53
tumors, benign neoplasms of extrahepatic bile ducts; case of cyst causing obstruction, [R. O. Lyday] Ann.Surg. **137**:807-810, June '53
jaundice due to metastatic obstructive lesions, [W. F. Cernock] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:369-371, Aug. '53
wounds and injuries, accidental injuries to deep bile ducts in cholecystectomy, [K. Lehmann] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:195-207, '53
lesions of bile ducts in cholecystectomy, [K. Bierring] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:27-32, '53
pseudocholedochal cyst, [A. G. Smith & S. F. Seeley] Pediatrics **12**:536-539, Nov. '53
BILECKI, G., and LÜBECK, J., Die sympathikolytische Behandlung des Hochdrucks, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:525-532, June 15, '53
BILEN, M.: See STARY, Z., jt. auth.
BILESIO, E. A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
BILHARZ, THEODOR (1825-1862)
first description and illustration of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma mansoni by Theodor Bilharz, [H. Schadewaldt] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4**:410-414, June '53 G
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
abnormalities, agenesia, [C. Fusari] Pediatria **61**:226-237, March-April '53 I
congenital anomalies in adults and older children, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Eicholz & G. Coquet] Acta chir. belg. **52**:558-567, June '53 F
congenital atresia; delayed development of correctability, [A. Kanof, E. J. Donovan & H. Berner] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:780-787, Dec. '53
congenital malformations of gallbladder and bile ducts; 6 cases, [C. P. de Nicola, J. A. Ferreira & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:364-369, July 29, '53 S
surgically important varieties and anomalies, [W. Köhlmeier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:779-781, Sept. 4, '53 G
calculi, [J. F. Weir] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-92, **6**:1-18, Sept. 29, '53
biliary tract; subcostal incision (Kocher technic) without resection of rectus muscle (Lasala technic), [A. J. Lasala & P. Maslo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1853-1856, July 17, '53 S
chemical, mineralogic and roentgenologic study of gallstones of man and cattle, [W. Epprecht, H. Rosenmund & H. R. Schinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:1-20, July '53 G
double gallstone ileus and calcified echinococcal cyst, [H. Klavehn] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1075-1080, '53 G
gallstone disease, [G. R. A. Syme] M.J.Australia **2**:112-113, July 18, '53
gallstone ileus, [P. J. M. Wright & P. A. Trafford] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:6-8, July '53
ileus of large intestines caused by gallstone, [H. Klinger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:373-375, '53 G
intermittent pyloric occlusion due to large gallstone, [F. Kümmerle & W. Dietz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1438-1442, '53 G

BILIARY TRACT, calculi--Continued
manometry in biliary lithiasis; technic and indications, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:63-79, Jan.-April '53 S
recurrent gallstone ileus, [J. A. Macfarlane] Brit.M. J. **2**:544-545, Sept. 5, '53
retrograde gastric penetration of large gallstone following perforation in duodenal bulb, [W. Dietz & F. Kümmerle] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 281-283, Sept. '53 G
roentgen ray diffraction spectra of cholesterol crystals; chemical analysis of calculi, [P. Cartier] Hist.méd. **3**:29-31, Oct. '53 F
surgical anastomosis for cholelithiasis; experiences during last 20 years with cholecystoduodenostomy and supraduodenal choledochoduodenostomy, [H. Hartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:146-158, '53 G
therapeutic implications in gallstones; A. Walter Suiter lecture, [A. F. R. Andresen] New York J. Med. **53**:1770-1777, Aug. 1, '53
cancer, cancer of upper biliary tract (hepatic hilus); palliative biliary operation to relieve pressure by intraglandular hepatostomy, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3003-3006, Nov. 6, '53 S
carcinoma, [I. S. Goldenberg] Am.J.Surg. **86**:292-300, Sept. '53
intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy with hepatectomy (modified Longmire-Sandford technic); 2 cases, [A. Bonilla-Naar] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:813-817, Dec. '52 P
structural alterations of liver in obstructions of extrahepatic bile ducts produced by neoplasms, [H. M. Sadek, E. Vasconcelos & C. de Natale Netto] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15**:275-284, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
diseases, antibiotics, [J. Zaslow] J.A.M.A. **152**:1683-1686, Aug. 29, '53
antibiotics and surgery of liver and biliary tract, [R. S. Ferracant] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1706-1707, July 3, '53 S
antibiotics in therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract, [L. I. Egorova] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:27-32, '53 R
biliary tract surgery in aged patient, [E. L. Strohl & W. G. Diffenbaugh] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:467-470, Oct. '53
cholecystectomy and sphincterotomy for biliary dyskinesia; clinical attempt to define indications, [H. Sneierson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:429-435, Oct. '53
diagnosis and therapy of mechanical and functional disorders, [K. L. Nonn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1351-1361, '53 G
duodenal intubation (Fuentes method); critical study; preliminary report, [O. F. Longo & C. Nani] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:23-30, '53 S
gallbladder and biliary tract diseases in aged, [P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:927-930, Nov. 6, '53 G
gallbladder evacuation curves and morphology of biliary tract in biliary dyskinesia, [V. Paschetta, P. Lecomte & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 266-268, '53 F
hepatic, gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreatic diseases in relation to sudden cardiac failure, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:760-763, Sept. 4, '53 G
hepatocardiac syndrome and circulatory disorders in patients, [H. Horsters] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 862-868, Oct. 1, '53 G
laparoscopic cholangiography and surgery of biliary tract, [M. A. Casal] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1484-1486, June 12, '53 S
management in patients with heart disease, [J. R. Twiss, R. F. Carter & S. Goldenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:484-497, Sept. '53
palliative operations in chronic diseases, [B. Karitzky] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:644-652, '53 G
peroperative manometry and cholangiography as means of diagnostic study (use of new manometer), [C. de Marchi, P. G. Mondini & A. S. Gamba] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:308-333, May '53 I
pneumatosis of duodenal bulb; significance for diagnosis of cholangiopathies, [D. Schoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1402-1404, Oct. 9, '53 G
radiomanometric examination of biliary ducts: experience with 418 cases, [G. Albot, C. Olivier & H. Libaude] Gastroenterology **24**:242-261, June '53
semeiologic evaluation of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation and study of effects of intraduodenal procaine hydrochloride on diagnosis of hypertonia of Oddi's sphincter, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:775-800, June '53 F

BILIARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
spastic dyskinesia of abdominal organs; therapy by means of quaternary ammonium compounds, [L. di Domizio] Minerva med. **1**:1327-1330, May 19, '53 I
surgical diseases, [R. C. Giles] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:70-76, July '53
surgical treatment of non-malignant disease in patients 65 years of age and older, [F. Glenn & D. M. Hays] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:684-700, Oct. '53
variations in closed phase of Oddi's sphincter under influence of stimulants used during timed intubation, [R. Dupuy & C. Simon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:807-817, June '53 F
drainage: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology; Jaundice, obstructive
cholagogue and choleretic effects of certain laxatives when introduced by duodenal tube, [J. R. Twiss, B. I. Ashe & H. J. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:194-200, July '53
choledochal drain in Y shape, [M. Champeau] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:585, June 17-July 8, '53 F
drainage of common bile duct; use of balloon receptacle, [C. C. Abbott] Am.J.Surg. **86**:753-754, Dec. '53
improved method of collecting biliary drainage, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:126-128, July '53
quantitative fractional studies of pancreatic and biliary juice by new type of double balloon sound, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:993-995, July 3, '53 G
technic for external drainage which leaves ducts intact; experimental study, [J. H. Grindlay, J. Eberle & W. Walters] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:289-296, Aug. '53
valve for drainage, [R. Soupault] Presse méd. **61**: 1284, Oct. 7, '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, from viewpoint of surgeon, [Z. Mester] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1128-1139, '53 G
physiology, association of pneumoperitoneum and preoperative transhepaticovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Presse méd. **61**:1518-1521, Nov. 18, '53 F
description of electric radiomanometer with thermostat and register for biliary pressure, [A. E. Fogliati] Lyon chir. **48**:494-497, May-June '53 F
experimental data on effects of vagotomy on tonus, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, A. Ahualli & A. Venturini] Lyon chir. **48**:685-703, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
humoral vs. neural regulation of extrahepatic biliary tract, [E. A. Boyden] Minnesota Med. **36**:720-723, July '53
hydroradiocholangiomanometry; preliminary report, [P. R. García Siquero & E. E. Sobredo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2222-2224, Aug. 21, '53 S
manometry in biliary lithiasis; technic and indications, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:63-79, Jan.-April '53 S
operative manometry and cholangiography in incipient lithiasis of common duct, [A. P. Cinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3006-3010, Nov. 6, '53 S
peroperative radiomanometry in surgery of biliary tract; author's apparatus, [A. E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **8**:662-669, Aug. 31, '53 I
radiomanometric examination during surgery of biliary tract; value in management of postoperative dyskinesia, [W. Neuhaus] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:395-403, '53 G
table for radiomanometry, [E. Delannoy, A. Soulier & J. Devambez] Presse méd. **61**:1449, Nov. 7, '53 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
association of pneumoperitoneum and preoperative transhepaticovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Presse méd. **61**:1518-1521, Nov. 18, '53 F
biliary tract visualization with telepaque (iodine compound); results in 100 patients, [Z. T. Bercovitz, L. Gillette & S. White] New York J.Med. **53**:2108-2112, Sept. 15, '53
cholangiography by transhepatic puncture, [L. Leger, M. Zara & C. Proux] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol. clin.) **61**:3-4, July 11, '53 F
cholangiography (peritoneoscopic), [P. G. Keil, G. J. Hegstrom & S. J. Zoeckler] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:479-483, Sept. '53
immediate cholangiography in surgery, [H. D. Caylor] Minnesota Med. **36**:761-762, July '53
intravenous cholangiocholecystography; opacification of intrahepatic and extrahepatic ducts with

BILIARY TRACT, roentgenography--Continued
new contrast medium, [Nemours-Auguste & N. Barag] Presse méd. **61**:1244-1245, Oct. 1, '53 F
oral cholecystographic method using telepaque (iodine compound) with demonstration of common and cystic ducts, [R. A. Grugan] Radiology **61**: 633-636, Oct. '53
peritoneoscopy (including peritoneoscopic cholangiography), [G. J. Hegstrom, S. J. Zoeckler & P. G. Keil] Gastroenterology **25**:243-247, Oct. '53
preoperative cholangiography, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:876-877, Oct. 16, '53 G
roentgenologic rarities of right epigastrium; retrograde filling of biliary tract with contrast substance; duodenal diverticulum with ulcer scar, [F. Bayer] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**: 211-218, '53 G
simplification of cholecystographic examination for study of functioning of extrahepatic biliary tract, [G. S. de P. e Silva] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:183-191, March '53 P
spontaneous or postoperative reflux; study apropos of 13 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:209-212, '53 F
transabdominal cholangiography, [R. Alvarez & N. Fernández Jensen] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1991-1996, July 31, '53 S
visibility of biliary tract in cholecystography after Busson test, [H. Novel, P. Serpantie & Mathonnet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:435-436, '53 F
x-ray diagnosis in disorders, [A. J. Tillinghast] Rev. Gastroenterol. **20**:750-752, Oct. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
aneurysm of hepatic artery following surgery with report of case, [B. Kourias] Lyon chir. **48**:410-418, May-June '53 F
angular incision of right hypochondrium, [R. Finochietto, A. J. Lasala & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2069-2070, Aug. 7, '53 S
continuous endo-duodenal drainage for therapy of postoperative bilious fistula, [P. Fuchsig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 889-892, Oct. 23, '53 G
duodenotomy in biliary surgery, [Y. Salembier] Lille chir. **8**:51-57, March-April '53 F
external duodenal fistulas following interventions, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:172-178, May 20-27, '53 S
hydroradiocholangiomanometry; preliminary report, [P. R. García Siguero & E. E. Sobredo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2222-2224,Aug. 21, '53 S
in elderly patients, [K. B. Lawrence, K. Merrill, Jr. & G. Arnold]A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 92-99, July '53
innervation of biliary tract from viewpoint of surgeon, [Z. Mester] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1128-1139, '53 G
peroperative radiomanometry in surgery of biliary tract; author's apparatus, [A. E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **8**: 662-669, Aug. 31, '53 I
postoperative hepatic insufficiency in diseases of gallbladder and bile ducts, [Y. Edlund] Nord. med. **50**:1136-1140, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
radiomanometric examination during surgery of biliary tract; value in management of postoperative dyskinesia, [W. Neuhaus] Arch.klin. Chir. **275**: 395-403, '53 G
reconstruction of biliary tract, [F. Spath] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 763-765, Sept. 4, '53 G
spontaneous or postoperative reflux; study apropos of 13 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 209-212, '53 F
table for radiomanometry of biliary tract, [E. Delannoy, A. Soulier & J. Devambez] Presse méd. **61**: 1449, Nov. 7, '53 F
unsatisfactory results in gallbladder and bile duct surgery, [W. M. Toone] West.J.Surg. **61**:414-419, July '53
wounds and injuries, traumatic injuries of liver, gallbladder and biliary tract in infant and child, [C. D. Benson & F. W. Prust] S.Clin.North America **33**:1187-1191, Aug. '53
BILIBIN, A. F., New antibiotics, levomitsitin and sintomicetina, and their use in certain infectious diseases, Klin.med.(no. 2) **31**:6-15, '53 R
BILIC, V.: See RAFAELI, P., jt. auth.
BILIGRAFIN: See cross reference under Iodipamide
BILIMORIA, F. J.: See KHAN, N., jt. auth.
BILIRUBIN: See Bile, pigments; Blood, bilirubin; Urine, bilirubin
BILITRAST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
BILL, A. H., JR., Funnel chest; indications for surgery and time of choice for operation, Pediatrics **11**: 582-586, June '53

BILL, A. H., JR.--Continued
Free grafts to hand, with method to prevent finger-web contracture, Ann.Surg. **138**:769-771, Nov. '53
and JOHNSON, R. J., Congenital median band of anus; report of 6 cases with results of surgical treatment and discussion of possible embryologic events leading to abnormality, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:307-311, Sept. '53
BILLENSTIEN, D. C., Vascularity of motor cortex of dog, Anat.Rec. **117**:129-144, Oct. '53
BILLERBECK, K., Die morphologischen Reaktionsformen des aktiven Mesenchyms als Ausdruck einer jeweils bestimmten immunbiologischen Abwehrsituation, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/303-I/319, July 10, '53
BILLET, R.: See Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.
BILLICH, R., and HUFNAGEL, G., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Cervixsekretes bei Hypersekretion der Cervix, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:868, Sept. 15, '53
BILLIG, H. E., JR., Bone and joint changes following injury, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:760-762, June '53
BILLINGHAM, R. E., and BOSWELL, T., Studies on problem of corneal homografts, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:392-406, July 15, '53
BRENT, L., and MEDAWAR, P. B., "Actively acquired tolerance" of foreign cells, Nature, London **172**:603-606, Oct. 3, '53
BILLINGHURST, J. R.: See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.
BILLINGS, C. E.: See HILKER, R. R. J., jt. auth.
See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.
BILLINGS, E.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
BILLINGTON, J. G.: See BROOKE, C. O. S. B., jt. auth.
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
BILSKI-PASQUIER, G.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
BINAZZI, M., and CAVANI, F., Ulteriori ricerche sulla anticorpogenesi istogena e la reattività umorale, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 23-25, May '53
BINDER, E., and BONSE, G., Über familiäre Haut- und Knochenhautverriesung, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196**:123-136, '53
BINDER, M. A., DIEHL, C., WEISS, J. M., and RAY, H., Listeria meningitis, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1315-1319, June '53
BINDER, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schleimzellen in der Conjunctiva bulbi bei Macacus rhesus, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:477-483, '53
and ORTH, E., Elektronenoptische Studie an Pigmentkörnern und Zonulafasern des menschlichen Auges, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 266-267, '53
See SCHWAB, F., jt. auth.
BINET, J. P.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
BINET, L., A la mémoire de Mathieu Orfila (Mahon 1787--Paris 1853), Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:277-278, June 10, '53
and LEBLANC, M., Intoxication par l'amanite phalloïde. Réactions humorales, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:139-147, Aug. '53
and WELLERS, G., Variations du glutathion chez le rat après l'ingestion du phénanthrène, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**:511-515, '53
BINETTI, P., Considerazioni sul test di "tsedek" di Baruk, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:400-402, Dec. '52; Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 541-544, '53
See RIZZO, E. M., jt. auth.
BING, J., Renal vasoconstriction and resistance to anoxia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:241-243, '53
BING, R., Histamin-Kopfschmerz oder Erythroprosopalgie? J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:862-873, Dec. '52
BING, R. J., Metabolism of human heart in vivo (Friesner lecture), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:100-117, July-Aug. '53
and others, Metabolic studies on human heart in vivo; studies on carbohydrate metabolism of human heart, Am.J.Med. **15**:284-296, Sept. '53
BINGEL, K. F., Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Desinfektionsprüfung bei Viren, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:126-129, '53
Tuberkulosedesinfektion der Milch durch Pasteurisierung unter Bedingungen des Laboratoriumsexperimentes, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**: 427-436, June 22, '53

BINGEL, K. F.--Continued
and **ENGELHARDT, H.**, Experimentelle Studien zur Expositionsprophylaxe der Poliomyelitis; Desinfektion der Ausscheidungen Kranker, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**101-107, '53
Experimentelle Studien zur Expositionsprophylaxe der Poliomyelitis; Verhalten des Col-Sk-Virus in Abwässern, Staub und Boden, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**108-117, '53
Experimentelle Studien zur Expositionsprophylaxe der Poliomyelitis; Möglichkeiten der Unschädlichmachung des Virus auf Lebensmitteln mittels Hitze, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**118-121, '53
Möglichkeiten und Aussichten einer Expositionsprophylaxe bei der Poliomyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**683-686, Aug. 1, '53
BINGHAM, C. B.: See McMANIS, T. F., jt. auth.
BINGHAM, E.: See TURNER, W. K., jt. auth.
BINGHAM, J. A. W., and LOGAN, J. S., Nature and treatment of Plummer-Vinson dysphagia, Brit. M.J. **2:** 650-652, Sept. 19, '53
BINGOLD, A. C., Congenital kyphosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**579-583, Nov. '53
BINGOLD, K., Theodor Brugsch, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1183-1184, Oct. 30, '53
and **TRUMMERT, W.**, Die lymphogene Krankheitsausbreitung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1205-1209, Sept. 4, '53
BINHAMMER, R. T.: See FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.
BINI, G., Alcune osservazioni sulle psicopatie riscontrate nei carcerati, Ateneo parmense **24:**62-83, Jan.-April '53
See DIBENEDETTO dell'AQUILA, M., jt. auth.
BINKLEY, J. S., Cancer of larynx treated by 500 kilovolt roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 591-598, Oct. '53
BINNING, R., Some impressions of laudolissin, Anaesthesia **8:**268, Oct. '53
BINSWANGER, L., Vierte Schizophreniestudie; der Fall Suzanne Urban, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71:**57-96, '53
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIÖRCK, G., Functional tests for cardiovascular diseases. Their usefulness in life insurance medicine, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:** 76-87, '53
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Obituaries; and under names of individuals
half century of presidential addresses (with brief biographic material) of Society of American Bacteriologists, [P. F. Clark] Bact.Rev. **17:**213-247, Sept. '53
history of medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **36:**1068-1075, Oct.; 1159-1163, Nov. '53
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
biologic potency; relation to therapeutic efficacy, [A. A. Miles & W. L. M. Perry] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**1-14, '53
BIOLOGIC WARFARE: See War
BIOLOGY
aerosols in biologic processes, [H. Nückel] Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**358-363, May '53 G
biologic causality, [P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**384-387, June '53
calculation of standard deviation as measure of variability, [A. Tizzano] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28:**405-411, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
challenge, [P. Weiss] Science **118:**33-34, July 10, '53
how organisms construct themselves, [B. Schreiber] Ateneo parmense **24:**3-21, Jan.-April '53 I
"metabiology," [C. Richet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2726-2730, Sept. 18, '53 F
phase contrast microscopy; application, [G. Poetschke] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**243-258, March '53 P
rhythm of sunspots in biologic processes, [H. Berg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:** 40-45, '53 G
significance of copper in biology and pathology, [W. Brenner] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**343-347, June; 409-413, July '53 G
significance of rhythms with reference to theoretic-biologic relationships, [F. Brock] Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:**31-35, '53 G
use of "components of variance" technic in biologic experimentation, [R. L. Stearman, T. G. Ward & R. A. Webster] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**340-351, Nov. '53
history, growth of surgical biology (Keller memorial lecture), [F. D. Moore] Ann.Surg. **138:**807-822, Nov. '53
BIONDETTI, P., Sarcoma di Ewing dell'epistrofeo, Nuntius radiol. **19:**473-491, June '53
L'atto di deglutizione nei laringectomizzati totali, Radiol.med. **39:**1049-1083, Nov. '53
BIONDI, F.: See NOBILE, F., jt. auth.
BIOPSIES
See also Atrophy, muscular; Bones, marrow; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Cancer, diagnosis; Dystrophy, muscular; Endocrine Glands, pathology; Eyes, tumors; Liver, cancer; Surgery, diagnosis in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
simplified method for staining cancer cells, vaginal secretions and biopsy specimens of various organs; further observations, [S. C. Shen, W. Y. Goon & F. Homburger] Lab.Invest. **2:**429-436, Nov.-Dec. '53
instruments, instrument for gastric biopsy of rhesus monkey, [K. Setälä, P. Ermala & M. Siurala] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**141-147, Aug. '53
instruments for aspiration biopsy to obtain true specimens of pulmonary surface tumors, [H. Metras] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**412-414, '53 F
needle biopsy of liver; diagnostic aid in treatment of cancer, [L. Bowden & S. Kravitz] Cancer **6:** 1010-1020, Sept. '53
needle biopsy of lumbar vertebral bodies; modification of Valls technic, [R. D. Ray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**760-762, July '53
transrectal biopsy of prostate, [H. Grabstald & J. L. Elliott] J.A.M.A. **153:**563-565, Oct. 10, '53
BIOS: See Yeast, growth
BIOTIN
biotin and bacterial growth; avidin and response of Lactobacillus arabinosus to oleic acid, [H. P. Broquist & E. E. Snell] Arch.Biochem. **46:**432-442, Oct. '53
failure of biotin or oxybiotin to exert a "procarcinogenic" effect on tumor formation by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. E. Axelrod & K. Hofmann] Cancer Res. **13:**442-444, June '53
metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium; metabolic functions of biotin, [H. A. Lardy & R. J. Peanasky] Physiol.Rev. **33:**560-565, Oct. '53
deficiency, biotin requirement of rat, [W. Litsky, S. Katsh, B. S. Tepper & J. Alpern] Growth **17:**81-86, June '53
BIOZZI, G., BENACERRAF, B., and HALPERN, B. N., Quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticulo-endothelial system; study of kinetics of granulopectic activity of R.E.S. in relation to dose of carbon injected. Relationship between weight of organs and their activity, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**441-457, Aug. '53
See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
BIPHENYL DERIVATIVES: See Sarcoma, therapy
BIQUET, V., DELMOTTE, A., and MORIAME, G., Evaluation clinique d'un nouvel excipient: les sesquioléate de sorbitol, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **9:** 94-97, May '53
BIRAGUE, C.: See CALVET, J., jt. auth.
BIRAN, S., Functional and psychogenic disturbances, Harefuah **45:**42, July 15, '53
BIRATH, G., Initial period of artificial pneumothorax; effect of para-aminosalicylic acid and dihydrostreptomycin on frequency of pleural effusion and on pulmonary function, Dis.Chest **24:**245-258, Sept. '53
Functional prophylaxis in collapse therapy, Tubercle **34:**260-270, Oct. '53
BIRBIS: See VILLAR, jt. auth.
BIRCH, C. A.: See BERENBAUM, M. C., jt. auth.
BIRCHALL, R., and HARVARD, M., Cystic disease of kidneys, Postgrad.Med. **14:**398-402, Nov. '53
BIRCH-ANDERSEN, A.: See THING, E., jt. auth.
BIRCHARD, W. H., and STRAUSS, M. B., Factors influencing diuretic response of seated subjects to ingestion of isotonic saline solution, J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 807-812, Sept. '53.
ROSENBAUM, J. D., and STRAUSS, M. B., Renal excretion of salt and water consequent to hypertonic saline infusion followed by water ingestion, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**22-26, July '53
BIRCHER, E., Die Molkenkur, ihre Geschichte und geographische Verbreitung; eine geschichtliche Studie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**937-941, Sept. 26, '53
BIRCHER, R.: See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.
BIRD, A. V., and KRYNAUW, R. A., Lindau's disease in South African family, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 433-437, March '53
BIRD, G. W. G., Plant anti-A blood- grouping reagents. Extracts of Phaseolus lunatus and Dolichos

BIRD, G. W. G.--Continued
biflorus compared, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**585-586, Oct. '52
Significance of auto-agglutinins, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5:**143-145, '53
Some interrelationships of erythrocytes of various species with plant agglutinins, Nature, London **172:**401-402, Aug. 29, '53
Specificity of complete cold auto-agglutinins, Nature, London **172:**734, Oct. 17, '53
BIRD, H. W., and others, Psychosomatic approach to convulsive disorders; report from Michigan epilepsy center, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**741-743; 753, July '53
See MARTIN, P. A., jt. auth.
BIRD, O. D.: See THOMPSON, R. Q., jt. auth.
BIRDS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Toxoplasmosis, transmission
BIRDSELL, J. B.: See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
BIRDSONG, M.: See COOPER, G., JR., jt. auth.
BIREMBEAUX, A., Nausées et vomissements de la grossesse, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2125, June 22, '53
BIRENBOIM, L: See DANN, D. S., jt. auth.
BIRGE, H. L., Treatment of cataract with glaucoma; consideration of single as well as multiple operative technique, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**925-929, July '53
and ZIMMERMAN, L. W., Telescopic spectacles; neglected refinement of refraction for cases of subnormal vision, Connecticut M.J. **17:**985-987, Dec. '53
BIRK, W.: See BRENNER, W., jt. auth.
BIRKE, G., and PLANTIN, L. O., Aspects of steroid metabolism in cortisone-treated adrenalectomized and orchiectomized men, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**184-190, '53
Effect of Reichstein's substance S on excretion of 17-ketosteroids; preliminary report, Nord.med. **49:**867-868, June 17, '53 Sw
BIRKET-SMITH, E., Simplified method for determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in small volumes of urine, Acta endocrinol. **14:**33-46, Sept. '53
BIRKHAUG, K., Synergistic effects of BCG vaccine and hyaluronidase in guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**188-198, Aug. '53
and DARRICARRÈRE, R., Effect of time and temperature on antigenic potency of BCG vaccine; storage at 2° to 4°C, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**96-102, July '53
BIRKMAYER, W., Zum Problem des Phantomschmerzes, Acta neuroveg. **7:**189-197, '53
BIRKNER, R., 3 Fälle von Spontanfrakturen am Becken und Schenkelhals als Strahlenschädigungsfolge. Ideale Spontanheilung in 2 Fällen, Strahlentherapie **92:**297-307, '53
and FREY, J. G., Röntgenbestrahlung und Hautschädigung; Vermeidbares und Unvermeidbares in der Röntgentherapie, Deutsches med.J. **4:**349-354, July 15, '53
and TRAUTMANN, J., Über die Abhängigkeit psychischer, Schlaf- und genitaler Funktionen von den vegetativen Steuerungszentren im Hypothalamus und die Beeinflussbarkeit dieser Funktionen durch Röntgenbestrahlungen des Zwischenhirngebietes mit kleinen Dosen, Strahlentherapie **91:**321-350, '53
BIRNBAUM, D., and HOLLANDER, F., Inhibition of pancreatic secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor 2-acetylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide, diamox (No. 6063), Am.J.Physiol. **174:**191-195, Aug. '53
BIRNBERG, C.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
BIRNIE, JOHN MATHEWS: See Obituaries
BIROLLO, H. L.: See CAEFER, V. J., jt. auth.
BIRON, R. E.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
BIRRELL, J. H. W., Chordomata; review of 19 cases of chordomata including 5 vertebral cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**258-267, May '53
Note on leprosy as ætiological factor in Weber-Christian syndrome, M.J.Australia **2:**7, July 4, '53
Vagal body and its tumour, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**48-54, Aug. '53
BIRSNER, J. W., WALLNER, A., and LEASK, W. H., Roentgen diagnosis of rupture of spleen by pneumoperitoneum, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**338-342, Sept. '53
BIRTH
birth interval and body size, [W. W. Howells] Human Biol. **25:**13-20, Feb. '53
cancer mortality in relation to month of birth, [D. Stur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**898-901, Oct. 23, '53 G
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn
electroencephalographic studies of infants and children who acquired intracranial injuries at birth, [O. Morstad & B. R. Kaada] Neurology **3:**544-549, July '53
surgical therapy of jacksonian epilepsy due to cortical scar formation and atrophy following birth trauma, [H. Dilek & V. Öge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**442-445, '53 T
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
order of: See Family, birth order of
premature: See Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
calculators for applying Ogino-Knaus theory; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **153:**32-33, Sept. 5, '53
changes in consistencies of commercial contraceptives; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. J. Gamble] J.A.M.A. **153:**1019-1021, Nov. 14, '53
contact test; method of measuring spermicidal action, [H. A. Davidson] Lancet **2:**432-434, Aug. 29, '53
effectiveness of cervical cap as contraceptive method, [C. Tietze, H. Lehfeldt & H. G. Liebmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**904-908, Oct. '53
horizons unlimited: problems of infertile couples, world population pressures and physiology of reproduction, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**345-356, Sept.-Oct. '53
improved test of spermicidal activity without dilution or mixing; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. J. Gamble] J.A.M.A. **152:**1037-1041, July 11, '53
intracervical and intrauterine devices; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, [R. E. DeForest] J.A.M.A. **153:**1285, Dec. 5, '53
new contraceptive method based on biologic principle, [P. Buchner, W. Herbrand & W. Röckl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**907-911, June 19, '53 G
oral use of hesperidin, new contraceptive, [I. Westing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1607-1608, Nov. 13, '53 G
phenomena correlated with ovulation as guides to appraisal of so-called safe period, [W. T. Pommerenke] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**519-528, Aug. '53
postcoital test as method of evaluating contraceptive jelly; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [M. R. Cohen & B. M. Kaye] J.A.M.A. **152:**1042-1043, July 11, '53
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; empirical reexamination and intercorrelation of selected hypothesis factors, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:**421-435, Oct. '53
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; use, effectiveness and acceptability of methods of fertility control, [C. F. Westoff, L. F. Herrera & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:**291-357, July '53
BIRTHMARK: See Tumors, angioma
BISCHOF, H.: See HILLER, E., jt. auth.
BISCHOF, W., 37jährige Latenzzeit eines Hirnabscesses, Chirurg **24:**320-321, July '53
and JUDMAIER, F., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie thrombotischer Gefässverschlüsse, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1436-1437, Oct. 16, '53
See JUDMAIER, F., jt. auth.
BISCHOFBERGER, C., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Vertebra plana (Morbus Calvé), Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**95-100, '53
BISCHOFF, F., GRAY, C. L., and KATHERMAN, R. E., Estronase activity of human and rodent tissues, Endocrinology **53:**321-325, Sept. '53
BISCHOFF, P., Die Polresektion im Rahmen der Hydronephrosenplastik, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**301-308, '53
de BISCOP, G., Fibromyoma of stomach; case, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**839-844, Sept. 15, '53 Du
BISEL, H. F., WROBLEWSKI, F., and LaDUE, J. S., Incidence and clinical manifestations of cardiac metastases, J.A.M.A. **153:**712-715, Oct. 24, '53
BISHOP, B. W. F., Case of retained urethral catheter with fistula of urethra, South African M.J. **27:**936-937, Oct. 17, '53
BISHOP, C., and BEECHER, L., Effect of phenylbutazone on uric acid excretion in patients with gout

BISHOP, C., and BEECHER, L.--Continued
and rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:603-605, July '53
and TALBOTT, J. H., Uric acid: its role in biological processes and influence upon it of physiological, pathological and pharmacological agents, Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:231-273, Sept. '53
BISHOP, C. J.: See McGOWAN, L. J., jt. auth.
BISHOP, G. H., and CLARE, M., Sequence of events in optic cortex response to volleys of impulses in radiation, J.Neurophysiol. **16**:490-498, Sept. '53
BISHOP, J. M.: See DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.
See WADE, O. L., jt. auth.
BISHOP, P. M. F., Endocrine aspects of infertility in men, J.A.M.A. **153**:534-536, Oct. 10, '53
BISHOP, P. O., Synaptic transmission. Analysis of electrical activity of lateral geniculate nucleus in cat after optic nerve stimulation, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:362-392, July 15, '53
and DAVIS, R., Bilateral interaction in lateral geniculate body, Science **118**:241-243, Aug. 28, '53
JEREMY, D., and LANCE, J. W., Optic nerve. Properties of central tract, J.Physiol. **121**:415-432, Aug. 28, '53
Properties of pyramidal tract, J.Neurophysiol. **16**:537-550, Sept. '53
JEREMY, D., and McLEOD, J. G., Phenomenon of repetitive firing in lateral geniculate of cat, J. Neurophysiol. **16**:437-447, July '53
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN
effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombophlebitis, prevention; Thrombosis, postoperative
anticoagulant activity of series of 2-2-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3)ethanol ethers, [D. K. de Jongh & K. Kok] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:470-474, Aug. 1, '53
comparison of anticoagulant action of 3-(α-p-chlorphenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (coumachlor) and dicoumarol in chicks and rats, [H. Dam & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:137-147, '53
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of anticoagulant on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:74-76, July '53
effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin on blood proteins, [M. Keller & W. R. Merz] Gynaecologia **136**:295-304, Nov. '53 G
effects of phenylindandione and ethyl biscoumacetate on blood coagulation with special consideration of modification of proconvertinemia and utilization of prothrombin, [J. L. Beaumont & P. Gelé] Sang **24**:748-761, '53 F
intravascular coagulation; comparison of effect of dicumarol and heparin on clot formation in isolated venous segments, [S. Wessler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:650-654, July '53
relation between blood coagulation and liver function; ethyl biscoumacetate test as liver function test, [A. Linke & H. G. Lasch] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:385-392, '53 G
relation between ethyl biscoumacetate and vitamin K, [J. Libanský, Z. Dienstbier & B. Polák] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1094-1096, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
therapy: See also Frostbite, therapy; Heart, infarction; Telangiectasis; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
clinical experiences (528 cases), [J. M. van Kalmthout] Geneesk.gids **31**:339-348, Aug. 6, '53 Du
dilution curves and accuracy in prothrombin estimations during hepatitis and dicumarol therapy, [S. Müllertz] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:179-187, '53
ethyl biscoumacetate, new anticoagulant; effects in normal persons and in certain pathologic states; interference of other drugs, [M. Avellaneda, C. M. Castro & G. Stritzler] Cardiologia **22**:321-332, '53 F
experiences with long range use of anticoagulant therapy, [T. J. Coogan, J. A. Davis & E. S. Petersen] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27**:189-193, '53
possibility of rectal use, [H. Kranz & A. Kopp] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1033-1034, Sept. 18, '53 G
toxicity, acute abdominal condition due to poisoning, [S. N. Mendelsohn & A. Iglauer] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:760-762, Nov. '53
appraisal of anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, [T. W. Green] Virginia M.Month. **80**:581-583, Oct. '53
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity--Continued
dangers of use during lactation, [A. Ferstl & V. Lachnit] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:539-541, June 15, '53 G
fatal brain hemorrhage, [A. H. Andersen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1621-1623, Oct. 29, '53 Da
hemopericardium associated with anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate), [P. A. Izzo, R. C. Stevens, A. J. Tomsykoski & C. E. Rodriguez] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:350-356, Sept. '53
hemopericardium with tamponade during anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarct; case with recovery following pericardiotomy, [O. A. Rose, R. H. Ott, Jr. & H. C. Maier] J.A.M.A. **152**:1221-1223, July 25, '53
hemorrhage due to self-medication, [S. W. Cosgriff] J.A.M.A. **153**:547-548, Oct. 10, '53
incontrollable hematuria and gastrointestinal hemorrhage following use, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:43-48, Jan. '53 P
pharyngolaryngeal hemorrhage during therapy, [T. Marullo] Valsalva **29**:71-80, April '53 I
problem of therapy during pregnancy; experimental study, [H. J. Knake & E. Vilmar] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:421-431, May '53 G
BISKIND, M. S., Public health aspects of new insecticides, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:331-341, Nov. '53
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
effects: See Abortion, prevention
therapy: See Angina, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Skin, diseases; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity, nephrotic syndrome following sodium bismuth tartrate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Beattie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:144-146, June '53
BISOTTI, P., and LODIGIANI, E., Trauma operatorio e funzionalità renale, Riforma med. **67**:577-580, May 23, '53
BISSELL, D. M., McGOWAN, T. F., and MYERS, D., Housing supervision in local health department, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1452-1460, Nov. '53
BISSET, K. A., Some relationships between morphology and antigenic structure in bacteria, Nature,London **171**:1118-1119, June 20, '53
BISSI, A., Terapia sclero-chirurgica dei grossi angiomi cavernosi, Tumori **39**:199-210, '53
and PASINI, C., Considerazioni sui tumori a cellule granulose della lingua, Tumori **39**:135-142, '53
See PRICOLO, V., jt. auth.
BISSINGER, L. L.: See MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.
BISSO, A., Comparison of effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on circulating eosinophils, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1226-1231, Oct. '53
BISTENI, A.: See HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.
BISTER, F., and WOLFF, J. H., Polarographische Methode zur Bestimmung kleiner Mengen Mandelsäure, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:481-482, Sept. '53
BISTREPTASE: See Streptokinase-Streptodornase
BISTRIUM: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
BITOSSI CORONEDI, L., Focolai osteomielitici del collo del femore, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:45-64, '53
Considerazioni sul trattamento incruento delle fratture dell'estremo superiore dell'omero, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:95-117, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
BITTENCOURT, J. M. T., and others, O líquido cefalorraquidiano na moléstia de Weil, Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz **12**:145-161, '52
BITTNER, J. J., Inherited hormonal mechanisms and mammary cancer in NH mice and their hybrids, Cancer Res. **13**:672-676, Sept. '53
See HALBERG, F., jt. auth.
and IMAGAWA, D. T., Mammary tumor agent in extracts of frozen and unfrozen mammary cancers, Cancer Res. **13**:525-528, July '53
BIVINGS, L., Feet and shoes in infancy and childhood, Postgrad.Med. **14**:155-158, Aug. '53
Gamma globulin dosage and measles control; report of 188 cases, J.Pediat. **43**:401-403, Oct. '53
BIVINS, J. A., Growth in developing chicken embryo of filtrable agent from verruca vulgaris, J.Invest. Dermat. **20**:471-481, June '53
BIXBY, E. W., and HENDERSON, C. B., Method of securing direct body ballistocardiogram by means of microscope, giving record readily calibrated, Circulation **8**:578-584, Oct. '53
BIZOLLON, Névrite rétro-bulbaire aiguë, Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 343-344, March '53
See BONNET, P., jt. auth.

BJERGLUND, R., and BANG, H. O., Poliomyelitis epidemic in Copenhagen in 1950, Ugesk.læger **115:** 879-884, June 4, '53 Da

See ANDERSEN, E. B., jt. auth.

BJERNER, B., and SWENSSON, A., Schichtarbeit und Rhythmus, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 102-107, '53

BJÖRK, A., and KUGELBERG, E., Motor unit activity in human extraocular muscles, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**271-278, May '53

BJÖRK, H., Further contribution to pathogenesis of hypopharyngeal diverticulum: multiple diverticula in digestive tract, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**369-370, '53

BJÖRK, V. O., Cardiopulmonary function tests, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**67-85, July '53

Circulation through atelectatic lung in man, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**533-543, Nov. '53

and CRAFOORD, C., Surgical closure of interauricular septal defects, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**300-308, Sept. '53

CRAFOORD, C., and MALMSTRÖM, G., Left auricular pressure curve before and during first degree atrioventricular block, Am.Heart J. **46:** 348-351, Sept. '53

MALMSTRÖM, G., and UGGLA, L. G., Left auricular pressure measurements in man, Ann.Surg. **138:**718-725, Nov. '53

MICHAS, P. A., and UGGLA, L. G., Arterial oxygen tension in rest and during effort as test of pulmonary function, J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**568-569, June '53

BJÖRKENHEIM, B., Etiology of uveitis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**146-153, '52 Sw

BJÖRKENHEIM, E., Tribute to Engström and Henricius, pioneers in Finnish gynecology and obstetrics, Nord.med. **50:**1543-1546, Nov. 5, '53 N

BJÖRKENHEIM, G., Free hydrochloric acid in cancer of stomach, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**154-162, '52 Sw

Influence of folic acid on nervous system in pernicious anemia. Experiences relating to pernicious tapeworm anemia, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**406-409, '53

af BJÖRKESTEN, G., Brachialgia, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **95:**131-145, '52 Sw

BJÖRKLUND, B., Immunologic studies of rabbit bone-marrow with aid of gel diffusion and serologic techniques, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**340-359, '53

BJÖRKMAN, S., and CARLENS, E., Bronchospirometry with simplified apparatus, Nord.med. **49:**877-878, June 17, '53 Sw

BJØRNEBOE, M., IBSEN, B., and JOHNSEN, S., Case of tetanus treated with curare, tracheotomy and positive pressure ventilation with nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, Ugesk.læger **115:**1535-1537, Oct. 15, '53 Da

See FRANTZEN, E., jt. auth.

FRANTZEN, E., POULSEN, H., and ROSENDAL, K., Acute laryngitis in children; bacteriologic study, Nord.med. **50:**1094-1095, Aug. 6, '53 Da

BJØRN-HANSEN, H., and SCHRUMPF, A., Results of medical treatment of peptic ulcer during years 1940-1941, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**183-190, '53

BJØRO, K., Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during labor, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**699-701, Sept. 15, '53 N

BJUGGREN, G., KRAEPELIEN, S., LIND, J., and TUNEVALL, G., Sinusitis infantiles, Folia clin. internac. **3:**171-176, May '53

BJURSTEDT, H., Influence of abdominal muscle tone on circulatory response to positive pressure breathing in anesthetized dogs, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**145-162, '53

and HESSER, C. M., Effects of lung inflation on pulmonary circulation in anesthetized dogs, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**180-189, '53

WOOD, E. H., and AASTRÖM, A., Cardiovascular effects of raised airway pressure, Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:**190-201, '53

BLACK, B. M., WOOLNER, L. B., and BLACKBURN, C. M., Uptake of radioactive iodine by carcinoma of thyroid gland: study of 128 cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1378-1390, Nov. '53

BLACK, C. I., and JOLLY, H. W., JR., Treatment of carcinoma of skin; preliminary statistical review, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**374-380, Oct. '53

BLACK, E. F. E.: See BOYD, J. A., jt. auth.

BLACK, H., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with mepacrine and para-aminobenzoic acid, Brit.J. Dermat. **65:**195-203, June '53

BLACK, H. B., Clinical comparison and evaluation of specific xylocaine hydrochloride and procaine

BLACK, H. B.--Continued

hydrochloride solutions in mandibular block anesthesia, J.Dent.Res. **32:**541-547, Aug. '53

BLACK, I., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); hospital home care, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**213-217, June '53

BLACK, J., LYNCH, J. M., and LADIMER, I., Program for protection of research employees against pathogenic hazards, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**989-992, Oct. '53

BLACK, J. A.: See NEWNS, G. H., jt. auth.

BLACK, M. B.: See PFLUEGER, O. H., jt. auth.

BLACK, M. M., and SPEER, F. D., Biologic variability of breast carcinoma in relation to diagnosis and therapy, New York J.Med. **53:**1560-1563, July 1, '53

See ZWEIFACH, B. W., jt. auth.

KERPE, S., and SPEER, F. D., Lymph node structure in patients with cancer of breast, Am.J.Path. **29:**505-521, May-June '53

BLACK, N., Inguinal hernia in later age groups, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**71, July '53

BLACK, S. P. W., and GERMAN, W. J., Treatment of internal carotid artery aneurysms by proximal arterial ligation; follow-up study, J.Neurosurg. **10:**590-601, Nov. '53

BLACK, T. C., and WILSON, H. M., Coexistent pulmonary tuberculosis and systemic blastomycosis; report of case successfully treated with streptomycin, para-aminosalicylic acid, and stilbamidine, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**615-621, Oct. '53

BLACK, W. C.: See LONG, J. C., jt. auth.

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders

BLACKBURN, C. M., Laboratory tests of thyroid function, Missouri Med. **50:**678-680, Sept. '53

See BLACK, B. M., jt. auth.

BLACKBURN, C. R. B., On clinical detection of enlargement of spleen, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**78-80, May '53

BLACKBURN, E. K., Modern treatment of pernicious anaemia, Med.Illus. **7:**511-516, July '53

BLACKBURN, G., Acute cholecystitis, Med.Illus. **7:** 793-798, Nov. '53

See STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.

BLACKBURN, L. I.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.

BLACKET, R. B., and others, Studies in mitral stenosis; dynamics of circulation, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**36-54, May '53

BLACKETER-SIMMONDS, D. A., Investigation into supposed differences existing between mongols and other mentally defective subjects with regard to certain psychological traits, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**702-719, Oct. '53

BLACKETT, C. W., Ralph Davis Leonard, 1886-1952, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**152-153, July '53

BLACKFORD, M. E.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.

BLACKLEDGE, O. C., Medical culpability and abrasive treatment for acne scars, Ohio M.J. **49:**614-615, July '53

BLACKMORE, W. P., WILSON, V. E, and SHERROD, T. R., Effect of histamine on renal hemodynamics, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**206-213, Oct. '53

BLACKMUN, H. A., Physician and his estate, Minnesota Med. **36:**1033-1035; 1060, Oct. '53

BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., and STODDARD, L. D., Panmyelosis and chronic granulocytic leukemia, Am. J.Path. **29:**413-449, May-June '53

BLACKWATER FEVER

bilious hemoglobinuric fever; suggestions for therapy; clinical aspects, [A. N. Soeiro] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**525-549, June '52 P

blackwater fever and intravascular hemolyses, [H. Foy] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**517-523, June '52

BLACKWELL, R. Q.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.

BLACQUE-BELAIR, A.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy

clinical management of urinary retention in children, [T. O. Powell] J.A.M.A. **153:**1341-1345, Dec. 12, '53

duplication of entire colon, bladder and urethra, [M. M. Ravitch & W. W. Scott] Surgery **34:**843-858, Nov. '53

renal rickets associated with congenital dehiscence of bladder; case, [M. Everding] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 100-103, '53 G

anatomy and histology, anatomy, [R. E. Van Duzen & C. G. Duncan] J.A.M.A. **153:**1345-1347, Dec. 12, '53

atony: See Bladder, paralysis

blood supply, effects of ligation of pelvic arteries on viability of bladder and sufficiency of collateral

BLADDER, blood supply--Continued
circulation in experimental animal, [J. L. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:610-616, May '53
experimental study of vesical circulation during distension and in cystitis, [R. M. L. Mehrotra] J. Path.& Bact. **66**:79-89, July '53
calculi, Benjamin Franklin's bladder stone, [G. W. Corner & W. E. Goodwin] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:359-377, Oct. '53
calculus and primary carcinoma in diverticulum of bladder; case report and review of literature, [C. Ney & E. J. Adlerman] New York J.Med. **53**:1782-1784, Aug. 1, '53
floating stone, [F. J. Milward] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:162, June '53
giant calculus, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:237-238, Sept. '53
history of "Frère Jacques," lithotomist, from manuscripts of Dionis, [Barbillion] Hist.méd. **3**:35-41, July '53 F
hyaluronidase in secondary urolithiasis; experimental study, [M. Bernasconi & N. Ricci] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:387-400, April 18-May 16, '53 I
Jean Baseilhac (Frère Côme), [B. B. Hickey] Brit.J. Urol. **25**:252-257, Sept. '53
large abdominal calculus, [H. Arthure] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:416, June '53
litholapaxy, [R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. **70**:594-599, Oct. '53
physiopathologic studies of new data concerning pain (differential diagnosis between angina and pain radiating from hepatomegaly or vesical calculi), [T. Ortiz Ramirez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 251-254, April 30, '53 S
xanthine calculus, [J. F. Mackey, Jr.] Missouri Med. **50**:617, Aug. '53
x-ray absorption and diffraction studies on experimental calculi, [I. Hedenberg, B. Engfeldt & A. Engström] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:33-37, March '53
cancer, [G. H. Ewell & J. J. Mueller] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:506-510, Oct. '53
[R. Paterson] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6**:59-66, Dec. '52 P
adenocarcinoma, [G. W. Link & R. C. Bunts] Virginia M.Month. **80**:362-367, July '53
calculus and primary carcinoma in diverticulum; case report and review of literature, [C. Ney & E. J. Adlerman] New York J.Med. **53**:1782-1784, Aug. 1, '53
carcinoma; new surgical approach in selected cases, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **70**:242-245, Aug. '53
carcinoma; review of 104 cases from 1942 to 1952, [C. P. Mathé & M. A. Llanos] J.Urol. **70**:464-471, Sept. '53
colloid adenocarcinoma of fundus arising in epithelium of urachal canal; case report with summary of literature, [A. Harris & C. E. McLeod] Am.J. Surg. **86**:739-742, Dec. '53
curietherapy, [G. Garcia] Medicina,México **33**:210-214, May 10, '53 S
cystectomy for carcinoma, [F. A. Lloyd & G. O. Baumrucker] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:584-588, Nov. '53
delay in definitive treatment of carcinoma, [P. B. Hudson, A. L. Finkle & A. P. Stout] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:442-456, Oct. '53
exfoliative cytology in diagnosis, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **67**:830-834, July 25, '53 I
hydrodynamics of upper urinary tract following ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. F. Rusche & W. C. Cook] J.Urol. **70**:447-453, Sept. '53
in situ carcinoma of prostate with intraepithelial extension into urethra and bladder; Paget's disease of urethra and bladder, [L. G. Ortega, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & A. I. Murphy] Cancer **6**:898-923, Sept. '53
massive electrocoagulation of deeply infiltrating bladder tumors combined with ligation of vena cava for prevention of pulmonary embolism, [F. E. B. Foley, E. J. Richardson, W. P. Mulvaney & I. Victor] J.Urol. **70**:456-463, Sept. '53
papillary cancer; tumoral implantation in operative cicatrix, [A. E. Garcia & J. Casal] Rev.argent. urol. **21**:232-236, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
patient with advanced carcinoma, [N. Hudson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:845-847, Oct. '53
pelvic lymphoganglionectomy in total cystectomy for neoplasm, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20**:163-176, April 20, '53 I
priapism due to unusual metastasis from carcinoma; case, [L. N. Berard & J. E. Byrne] J.Urol. **70**: 261-266, Aug. '53

BLADDER, cancer--Continued
radical surgical therapy of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid penetrating into bladder, [S. Petkovic] Med.arkh. **7**:11-21, March-April '53 Y
radium and roentgen limitation, [L. G. Lewis] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:493-496, Oct. '53
reimplantation of ureters into bowel following cutaneous ureterostomy for disruption of ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. K. Pearlman] J.Urol. **70**:415-418, Sept. '53
roentgenotherapy, [G. Montaño] Medicina,México **33**: 206-210, May 10, '53 S
segmental cystectomy in treatment of carcinoma. Analysis of 16 cases, [P. A. Gammelgaard & P. Morville] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:96-103, '53
simple cystectomy and segmental resection, [H. J. Jewett] J.Urol. **70**:620-623, Oct. '53
therapy; indications; prognosis, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:65-78, '53 S
total cystectomy; 3 cases, [P. Minet & R. Hasbroucq] Lille chir. **8**:183-189, July-Oct. '53 F
total prostatocystectomy for epithelioma followed by reproduction of tumor in abdominal wall, [T. Pascual Megías] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:32-38, '53 S
tumors of urinary bladder, gallbladder and liver in dogs fed o-aminoazotoluene or p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. A. Nelson & G. Woodard] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:1497-1509, June '53
uniformity of dosage in carcinoma, [M. Douglas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:465-466, June '53
catheterization, retained urethral catheter with fistula of urethra; case, [B. W. F. Bishop] South African M.J. **27**:936-937, Oct. 17, '53
cystoscope, new infant cystoscope, [H. Clarke] Brit.M. J. **2**:41, July 4, '53
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, tumors
development of urology under Max Nitze; seventy-fifth anniversary of first cystoscopic demonstration, [H. J. Funfack] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:497-505, '53 G
experiences with meperidine intravenously in endoscopy of urethra and bladder in males, [A. Gammeltoft, S. H. Johansen & H. Ruben] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1448-1449, Sept. 24, '53 Da
irrigator unit with built-in valve to prevent reflux during cystoscopy, [W. Mauermayer] Chirurg **24**: 432, Sept. '53 G
leg supports for cystoscopy and perurethral resection, [B. H. Page] Lancet **2**:709, Oct. 3, '53
cysts, trigonal cyst in 3 year old girl, [L. Michon, Boyet & A. Cammenos] J.urol.,Paris **59**:529-535, '53 F
dilatation and distention, cardiovascular responses to distension in paraplegic patients, [D. J. C. Cunningham, L. Guttmann, D. Whitteridge & C. H. Wyndham] J.Physiol. **121**:581-592, Sept. 28, '53
experimental study of vesical circulation during distension, [R. M. L. Mehrotra] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 79-89, July '53
diseases, bilharziasis in Algiers, [L. Sabadini & F. G. Marill] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:521-524, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
case of bilharziasis caused by S. mansoni & S. haematobium with no intestinal involvement, [N. M. Cowan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:185-186, July '53
disorders of vesical function in poliomyelitis, [F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:523-533, '53 G
management of vesicourethral dysfunction in women, [R. B. Carson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1152-1155, Nov. 28, '53
pubic osteitis; complication of modern vesicoprostatic surgery, [J. M. Mainetti] Semana méd. **2**: 406-411, Sept. 17, '53 S
vesicointestinal plastic surgery in contracted bladder, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **37**:208-216, April '53 P
diverticula, [E. de Lasa & N. J. Piaggio] Rev.argent. urol. **22**:5-9, Jan.-March '53 S
calculus and primary carcinoma in diverticulum; case report and review of literature, [C. Ney & E. J. Adlerman] New York J.Med. **53**:1782-1784, Aug. 1, '53
scrotal diverticulum of urinary bladder, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware M.J. **25**:316-318, Nov. '53
drainage: See Bladder, catheterization; Bladder, paralysis; Bladder, surgery; Bladder, tumors
exstrophy, experimental repair without cystectomy by using free fascial graft, [A. C. Baret, W. E. DeMuth, Jr., J. J. Murphy & M. W. Muir] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:633-639, Nov. '53
follow-up examination of 17 cases, [A. Sanderud] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:117-121, '53
surgical therapy by means of ureterosigmoidostomy (Coffey method; first type in 2 stages), [I. Pasqualetti] Chir.ital. **6**:461-469, Nov.-Dec. '52 I

BLADDER, exstrophy--Continued
surgical therapy; 14 cases, [C. de Moura] Med.contemp. **71**:499-509, Oct. '53 F
vesicointestinal fissure (exomphalos with exstrophy of bladder) with diphallus, [E. G. Hall, A. E. McCandless & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 219-223, Sept. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, cases, [G. Bausback] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:485-486, May 15, '53 G
floating stone, [F. J. Milward] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:162, June '53
2 unusual urologic cases, [A. Arcangeli] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:382-386, April 18-May 16, '53 I
hernia, combined vaginoabdominal approach in management of large cystoceles, [H. Courriades] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:426-427, May 20-27, '53 F
scrotal cystoceles; case with papillomata, [R. Marcus] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:182-184, Sept. '53
survey and case report, [S. Kollberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:407-413, '53
vaginal fascial fixation as cystocele operation, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1129-1134, '53 G
inflammation: See also Bladder, tuberculosis
abacterial cystitis; review, including report of 11 cases, [G. O. Horne] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:195-215, Sept. '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in radiation cystitis, [L. Persky & G. Austen, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**: 724-728, Nov. '53
bacitracin solution as instillation in infection [H. Wechsler & E. J. Frishwasser] New York J.Med. **53**:2831-2832, Dec. 1, '53
bladder enlargement through ileocystoplasty, [J. Cibert] J.Urol. **70**: 600-604, Oct. '53
chronic irritation in females, [H. A. O'Brien & J. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153**:1149-1152, Nov. 28, '53
clinical experiences with de-ma (sulfonamide mixture), especially in coli infections, [W. Schmelz] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:505-511, '53 G
cystitis emphysematosa; review of literature and report of 4 cases diagnosed by roentgen examination, [J. E. Faingold, C. O. Hansen & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **61**:346-354, Sept. '53
experimental study of vesical circulation in cystitis, [R. M. L. Mehrotra] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 79-89, July '53
follicular cystopathy; case, [J. Mombaerts] J.urol., Paris **59**:165-169, '53 F
hypersensitivity reaction to procaine penicillin: anaphylactic shock, acute ulcerative cystitis and acute ulcerative colitis, [R. Whipple, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:334-337, July '53
interstitial cystitis; cause of persistent bladder disability, [W. J. Baker & E. C. Graf] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:185-188, '53
tyrosolvin (tyrothricin preparation) in therapy of chronic bacterial cystitis, [R. Vetter] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:823-825, July 24, '53 G
vulvitis and cystitis caused by Pediculoides ventricosus, hitherto unknown and not demonstrated mite in Germany, [R. Pfister] Hautarzt **4**:375-378, Aug. '53 G
innervation, nerve supply, [R. E. Van Duzen & C. G. Duncan] J.A.M.A. **153**:1345-1347, Dec. 12, '53
segmental and peripheral innervation, [E. Bors] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:572-578, Dec. '52
surgical interventions on vesical sympathetic nervous system carried out by retroperitoneal route; author's technic, [L. Caporale] Minerva chir. **8**:253-255, March 31, '53 I
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mucosa, method for preparation and transplantation during osteosynthesis, [K. P. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**: 65-67, '53 R
neurogenic: See Bladder, paralysis
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
atonic myogenic bladder due to obstructive barrier (hypertrophy and sclerosis of bladder neck), [J. Irazu & R. Sánchez] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:27-29, Jan.-March '53 S
bladder neck obstruction in females, [W. A. Van Nortwick, R. B. McIver & R. J. Brown] South.M.J. **46**: 691-694, July '53
cicatricial stenosis of bladder neck as complication of retropubic prostatectomy, [L. F. Ajamil & M. Valverde Medel] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**:57-63, June '53 S
hidden urinary obstruction (by median bar or intravesical lobe of prostate); value of residual urine, [G. S. Slater] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:605-606, Sept. '53
so-called disease of bladder neck in females, [P. Capacci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:344-348, April 18-May 16, '53 I; Urologia **20**:245-251, June 20, '53 I
symposium on bladder neck obstruction; bladder neck obstruction in women, [T. Moore] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:558-563, July '53
symposium on bladder neck obstruction; clinical aspects and pathology, [J. P. Mitchell & G. S. Andrews] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:549-555, July '53
vesical neck obstruction in children, [M. Andreassen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:398-406, '53
vesical neck obstruction in neurogenic bladders, [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr & J. C. Hayward] South. M.J. **46**:791-798, Aug. '53
vesical neck obstructions in children, [H. P. McDonald, W. E. Upchurch & C. E. Sturdevant] J.Urol. **70**:94-99, July '53
paralysis: See also Bladder, dilatation and distention
correlation of electromyographic records with neurogenic dysfunction of human bladder, [W. H. Boyce, E. L. Corey, S. A. Vest & C. R. French] J.Urol. **70**: 605-614, Oct. '53
effects of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal and pathologic bladder function; role in sphincter disorders of neurologic origin, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61**:851-852, June 13, '53 F
hypertonic neurogenic bladder due to myelitis, [J. Irazu] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:23-26, Jan.-March '53 S
influence of age and sex on retention associated with acute poliomyelitis, [C. H. Weatherly & A. J. Steigman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:38-41, July '53
leading symptom; anuria, paralysis of bladder and retention of urine, [C. E. Alken] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1055-1056, Sept. 25, '53 G
neurogenic bladder, [H. M. A. Rupp] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:383-404, May '53 P
periodic drainage and ionization in reeducation of paralyzed bladder, [E. Truc, R. Schilliro & D. El Masri] J.urol., Paris **59**:129-149, '53 F
practical points in management of cord bladder, [G. J. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1337-1341, Dec. 12, '53
pudendal neurectomy in treatment of bladder in spinal injury, [J. C. Ross & M. Damanski] Brit.J. Urol. **25**:45-50, March '53
sacral neurotomy for spastic neurogenic bladder, [J. F. Patton & H. G. Schwartz] J.Urol. **70**:230-233, Aug. '53
spinal root section in treatment of advanced paraplegic bladder, [H. Brendler & others] J.Urol. **70**: 223-229, Aug. '53
therapy of atonic bladder following injuries of spinal cord; 56 cases, [A. Andrulakákis] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:399-405, '53 G
therapy of motor and vesical sequels of medullary trauma, [J. Fierro & R. Poblete] Encéphale **42**: 320-337, '53 F
toilet problems of 7 children with spina bifida, [M. E. Brown & M. M. Ward] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:632-638, Dec. '53
transurethral resection; preliminary results, [F. M. Jacobs, J. L. Berry & J. C. Orman] J.Urol. **70**: 615-619, Oct. '53
treatment of neurogenic bladders with banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. M. Fenno & C. C. Dodson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1417-1424, Oct. '53
urologic management of paraplegic, [J. Sirois & Y. Gourdeau] Laval méd. **18**:878-884, Sept. '53 F
urologic problems in patients with lesions of spinal cord, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1435-1441, Sept. 24, '53 Da
vesical neck obstruction in neurogenic bladders, [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr & J. C. Hayward] South. M.J. **46**:791-798, Aug. '53
pathology, atonic myogenic bladder due to obstructive barrier (hypertrophy and sclerosis of bladder neck), [J. Irazu & R. Sánchez] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 27-29, Jan.-March '53 S
malacoplakia of urinary tract; 3 cases, [W. H. Bennett] J.Urol. **70**:84-90, July '53
renal repercussion of sclerosis of bladder neck in child, [J. S. Dotta, T. V. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:40-45, '53 S
vesical and prostatic localization of leukemia, [A. Casarini & M. Ninni] Haematologica **37**:827-834, '53 I
perforation, ovarian dermoid cyst perforating urinary bladder, [K. Wood] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 628-629, May '53

BLADDER--Continued
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
electromyographic recording from normal human urinary bladder, internal urethral sphincter and ureter, [C. Frankssón & I. Petersén] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:**150-156, '53
experimental studies on functioning of female urinary bladder and urethra, [S. Karlson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**285-307, '53
normal and abnormal physiology, [J. Lapides] J.Urol. **70:**74-83, July '53
pressure in, experimental studies on tonus, [W. Brosig] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**456-466, '53 G
"tonometric index" as aid in evaluation of cystometric findings, [K. Richter] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1002-1005, Nov. 1, '53 G
prolapse, complete inversion of bladder through vesicovaginal fistula of 27 years' duration, [J. C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**844-845, Oct. '53
regurgitation from, late renal complications of paraplegia: treatment of vesicoureteral reflux by skin ureterostomy through pedicle flap, [H. S. Talbot, D. P. Paull & G. R. Read] J.Urol. **70:**216-222, Aug. '53
further experimental studies and observations on ureteral reflux and urinary diversion, [I. T. Rieger] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**317-321, Sept. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
cystographic diagnosis of subperitoneal pelvic hematoma; case, [C. Olivier & P. Fellus] Presse méd. **61:**1243-1244, Oct. 1, '53 F
delayed cystograms, [C. M. Stewart] J.Urol. **70:**588-593, Oct. '53
delayed cystograms in children, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **70:**729-732, Nov. '53
diagnosis of bladder adhesions in patients with inflammatory genital changes, [H. Kremling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**552-555, '53 G
modifications of technic of combined cystography, [D. Gandini & A. Gibba] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**64-78, '53 I
roentgen study of urethrovesical relationships in female urinary stress incontinence, [C. P. Hodgkinson & H. P. Doub] Radiology **61:**335-345, Sept. '53
roentgenologic demonstration of bladder in prostatic hypertrophy by means of barium suspension and air in reclining and standing patient, [O. Hennig] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**418-430, '53 G
rupture, genitourinary complications of pelvic fractures, [D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **152:**1515-1520, Aug. 15, '53
traumatic rupture; case, [B. Hakamada] Arch.jap. Chir. **23:**290-294, May 1, '53 J
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also other subheads under Bladder
approach to bladder, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2214-2218, Aug. 21, '53 S
artificial bladder (formed from right colon), [T. Moore] Lancet **1:**1176-1178, June 13, '53
artificial urethra constructed from bladder flap: preliminary report, [B. W. Young & R. L. Mills] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**276-284, Oct. '53
carcinoma of male urethra: one stage surgical treatment by radical perineal excision and rectal transplantation of divided trigone, [J. J. Kaufman & W. E. Goodwin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**627-632, Nov. '53
cystocervicopexy, [P. Minet, C. Soulary & R. Hasbroucq] Lille chir. **8:**85-87, March-April '53 F
"inversion of bladder" as technic in repair of vesicovaginal fistula of African natives, [P. Barroux & R. Letac] Bordeaux chir., pp.113-124, July '53 F
new operation for diversion of urine, with voluntary control of feces and urine (formation of artificial bladder and rectum): preliminary report, [O. S. Lowsley, T. H. Johnson & A. E. Rueda] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**457-464, Oct. '53
new ureteroplasty: advancement of ureter by vesicoureteral pedicle graft, [R. B. Higgins] J.Urol. **70:**376-385, Sept. '53
section of detrusor urinae and vesical decortication; justification, technic and indications, [R. Couvelaire, E. Magder & C. Crusson] J.urol., Paris **59:**470-495, '53 F
ureterovaginal fistula; case of ureterointestinal anastomosis and case of vesicoureteral anastomosis, [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbum Z.] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**36-40, Jan.-March '53
syphilis, [S. Benedetti-Valentini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1116-1119, Aug. 10, '53 I
BLADDER--Continued
tuberculosis, ileocystoplasty for contracted bladder; case, [J. Cibert] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**99-102, June '53
localized panmural tuberculous cystitis; 2 cases treated by subtotal cystectomy, [J. C. Sargent] J. Urol. **70:**207-215, Aug. '53
tumors, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**87-91, Feb. '53 P
absence of secretory function in kidney during urography in relation to ureterocolostomy for tumor, [S. Petković] J.urol., Paris **59:**338-344, '53 F
benign mesothelial tumors; review of literature and report of case of leiomyoma, [E. W. Campbell & G. J. Gislason] J.Urol. **70:**733-742, Nov. '53
choice of methods in systematic detection in dye industry with report of 21 cases, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**380-386, '53 F
conservative surgery in treatment of large single papillary tumors, [D. R. Higbee] J.Urol. **70:**237-241, Aug. '53
cystoscopic detection in dye industry, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] J.urol., Paris **59:**397-402, '53 F
evaluation of papilloma as tumor with tendency for malignant degeneration, [F. J. Oldofredi] Krebsarzt **8:**268-270, Oct. 1, '53 G
evaluation of size, [C. D. Brunkow] J.Urol. **70:**234-236, Aug. '53
experiences with endovesical irradiation with liquid radioactive cobalt, [W. Bessler] Strahlentherapie **91:**451-459, '53 G
fibroma, [S. Wesolowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**891-893, '53 Pol
histologic study of effect of plesioroentgenotherapy; case, [G. Piccolo & G. Longo] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**91-104, '53 I
intravesical roentgenotherapy [O. Podhrázský & V. Lemon] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1138-1139, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
leiomyosarcoma, [M. V. P. Peiris & G. H. Cooray] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**477-478, March '53
leiomyosarcoma; case, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **70:**257-260, Aug. '53
metastases to bone from bladder tumors, [A. S. Kinne] Illinois M.J. **104:**323-325, Nov. '53
pheochromocytoma, [I. J. Zimmerman, R. E. Biron & H. E. MacMahon] New England J.Med. **249:**25-26, July 2, '53
"pool" cystography, [P. Macquet & G. Lemaitre] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**418-420, '53 F
primary lymphosarcoma, [A. Jacobs & T. Symington] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**119-126, June '53
recent advances in urologic surgery with regard to renal tuberculosis and malignant tumors of bladder and prostate, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**947-950, Oct. 3, '53 G
retrogression following derivation of urine (by transplantation of ureters), [H. Crone-Münzebrock & H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**386-391, '53 G
rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma in children, [V. Kafka, A. Šebek & O. Šnobl] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1198-1210, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
rhabdomyosarcoma; cases; review of literature, [A. Pezzoli] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**229-244, '53 I
rhabdomyosarcoma; review and report of case, [H. I. Riddell & H. G. Kudish] J.Urol. **70:**472-476, Sept. '53
significance of urography for evaluation of malignancy, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**511-523, '53 G
surgical therapy, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **67:**597-600, May 30, '53 I
therapy, [H. Schneider] Medizinische, pp.1349-1350, Oct. 17, '53 G
therapy by means of radioactive isotopes, [E. dal Zotto] Urologia **20:**297-303, June 20, '53 I
therapy with podophyllin, [F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**467-470, '53 G
ulcers: See also Bladder, inflammation
therapy of stubborn ulcers by means of resection of presacral and hypogastric nerves, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev.clin.espan. **50:**48-52, July 15-31, '53 S
BLADES, B.: See GERWIG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
See McCUNE, W. S., jt. auth.
BLAESSINGER, E., Un prestigieux centenaire polytechnicien, Charles-Gabriel Pravaz (1791-1853), Presse méd. **61:**1182-1183, Sept. 19, '53
BLAHA, H., Die Bronchoskopie mit kurzwirkenden Barbituraten und Succinylcholin, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**336-343, June '53
BLAHD, W. H., BAUER, F. K., LIBBY, R. L., and ROSE, A. S., Studies in neuromuscular diseases with radioactive potassium, Neurology **3:**604-608, Aug. '53
See LESLIE, A., jt. auth.

BLAIKLEY, J. B., CLARKE, S., MacKEITH, R., and OGDEN, K. M., Breast-feeding: factors affecting success; report of trial of Woolwich methods in group of primiparae, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**657-669, Oct. '53

WAY, S., READ, C. D., and HOWKINS, J., Discussion on pelvic exenteration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**753-768, Sept. '53

BLAIN, A., III, FLORES, N. A., and GERBASI, F., Present status of peripheral neurectomy for pain in obliterative arterial disease, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**627-632, Sept. '53

BLAINEY, J. D., and MORRIS, E. O., Actinomycotic pyaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**913-915, Oct. 24, '53

BLAIR, D. M.: See ALVES, W., jt. auth.

BLAIR, J. D. (Habana): See SALA PANIELLO, F., jt. auth.

BLAIR, J. D. (San Francisco): See BRAV, E. A., jt. auth.

BLAIR, J. E., and CARR, M., Bacteriophage typing of staphylococci, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**1-13, July-Aug. '53

BLAIR, J. L.: See GRUNBERG, A., jt. auth.

BLAIS, J. A.: See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.

BLAIS, J. M., Jean Delage (1892-1953), Union méd. Canada **82:**601-602, June '53

BLAISDELL, IRL HAZARD: See Obituaries

BLAISDELL, P. C., Anal delivery of rectal tumors, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**372-374, Sept. '53

BLAISE: See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.

BLAKE, E. M., Surgical treatment of glaucoma complicating congenital aniridia, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 907-909, July '53

BLAKE, F. S.: See BLAKE, H., jt. auth.

BLAKE, H., and BLAKE, F. S., Dilantin gingival hyperplasia; report of case, Oral Surg. **6:**818-821, July '53

BLAKE, J.: See RECHNITZER, P. A., jt. auth.

BLAKE, J. B., Smallpox inoculation in colonial Boston, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**284-300, July '53

BLAKE, K. W., and STURGEON, C. T., Struma lymphomatosa, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**312-317, Sept. '53

BLAKE, W. D., Some effects of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on renal hemodynamics, water and electrolyte excretion in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**337-344, May '53

BLALOCK, A.: See ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.

BLALOCK, J., and RAY, J., Treatment of varicose veins and postphlebitic syndrome, S.Clin.North America **33:**1029-1038, Aug. '53

BLAMOUTIER: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

BLANC, EMILE: See Obituaries

BLANC, F., L'hépatite amibienne, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:** 559-587, '53

BLANC, GEORGES, and MARTIN, L. A., Premiers essais de prophylaxie de la poliomyélite par virus vivant fixé au lapin. Innocuité de la méthode, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**230-234, April 14-21, '53

BLANC, GUY: See de LEOBARDY, J., JR., jt. auth.

BLANC, W. A., La mortalité périnatale, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:**281-286, '53

Infection amniotique et néonatale; diagnostic cytologique rapide, Gynaecologia **136:**101-110, Aug. '53

BLANC-BONNET-DECHAUME SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma

BLANCHAER, M. C., and BALDWIN, S. L., Pyruvate accumulation in preserved blood, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**8-14, July '53

BLANCHARD, J. P.: See JENNINGS, W. K., jt. auth.

BLANCHARD, O., Elitroplastia en la ausencia congénita de vagina, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**270-279, June 24, '53; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**295-308, Aug. '53

and GENTILE, J. M., La histerectomía vaginal y sus indicaciones en el tratamiento del prolapso genital, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**217-222, June 15-30, '53

and REGUEIRA, C., La patología del ovario en el mioma del útero, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2620-2622, Sept. 25, '53

and del TOGNO, J., La roentgenterapia en el tratamiento de la esterilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**41-43, Jan.-Feb. '53

BLANCHE, D. W., Injuries of musculotendinous cuff of shoulder, California Med. **79:**20-24, July '53

BLANCHET, A.: See TRILLAT, A., jt. auth.

BLANCHON, P.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.

BLANCH-TERRADES, F.: See BATALLA, E., jt. auth.

BLANCO, P., MARANO, A., and POSTOLOFF, A., Cysts of semilunar cartilage, New York J.Med. **53:**2621-2626, Nov. 15, '53

BLANCO RABASSA, E., and COWLEY CHAVEZ, O., Fibrosarcoma primitivo de la vagina; reporte de un caso, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 547-556, Sept. '53

BLANCO RODRIGUEZ, F., Diversidad de las tasas provinciales de mortalidad por tuberculosis y sus causas probables, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**63-77, Feb. '53

Quistes dermoides del mediastino, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**247-260, May '53

BLANCO SOLER, C., SALGADO ALBA, A., and BLANCO SOLER y ROS, C., Consideraciones sobre 40 casos de hipertiroidismo tratados con yodo radiactivo, Semana méd. **2:** 325-335, Sept. 3, '53

BLANCO SOLER y ROS, C.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.

BLANCQUAERT, A., Myocarditis in children, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 669-677, Aug. 1, '53 Du

BLAND, E. F.: See LITTMANN, D., jt. auth.

See OWEN, W. R., jt. auth.

See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.

BLAND, H. J.: See DUTTON, W. A. W., jt. auth.

BLAND, J. H., Metabolic consequences of trauma, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50:**256-264, June '53

Role of kidneys in regulation of fluid and electrolyte balance, Am. J. Clin. Path. **23:**1070-1081, Nov. '53

Newer aspects of sodium metabolism: correlation of clinical with chemical picture, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**647-652; 659, Nov. '53

BLAND, M. N.: See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.

BLAND-WHITE-GARLAND SYNDROME: See Arteries, pulmonary; Coronary Vessels, abnormalities

BLANEY, P. J.: See MACGREGOR, A. G., jt. auth.

BLANK, H.: See SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.

BLANK, I. H., Further observations on factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**259-271, Oct. '53

See GRIESEMER, R. D., jt. auth.

BLANK, S.: See ABBOT, F., jt. auth.

BLANKE, K., Die Behandlung der Kot-Eiterfisteln, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**553-556, '53

BLANKENBERG, H. W.: See STRULLY, K. J., jt. auth.

BLANKENHORN, M. A.: See KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.

BLANQUET, P.: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.

See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.

BLANSHARD, T. P., Isolated diffuse myocarditis, Brit. Heart J. **15:**453-455, Oct. '53

BLANTON, F. M.: See BLANTON, W. B., jt. auth.

BLANTON, W. B., and BLANTON, F. M., Unusual penicillin hypersensitiveness, J.Allergy **24:**405-406, Sept. '53

BLANZAT, A., and BARBE, M., Méthode microchimique de détermination de la silice libre dans les poussières de mines, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**349-353, '53

BLASCHE, P., Homoioplastische Transplantation bei verzögerter Heilung von Unterschenkelbrüchen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**180-183, '53

BLASCHKO, H., Enzymic oxidation of amines, Brit. M.Bull. **9:**146-149, '53

and WELCH, A. D., Localization of adrenaline in cytoplasmic particles of bovine adrenal medulla, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**17-22, '53

BLASE, M., Sight restoration and conservation in Kansas, Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**142-147, '53

BLASI, A., and CALI, A., Alterazioni dell'ependima ventricolare nelle meningiti tubercolari trattate con streptomicina, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**457-502, Jan. '53

See BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.

de BLASI, R., and SANTOPADRE, G., Di un metodo per la determinazione del tasso delle tropine brucellari, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**127-140, Jan.-Feb. '53

de BLASI, S.: See RUBINO, M., jt. auth.

de BLASIIS, M.: See CERESA, C., jt. auth.

BLASINGAME, F. J. L., and DICKINSON, F. G., Physician and economist look at Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, J.A.M.A. **153:**921-924, Nov. 7, '53

de BLASIO, A.: See de BLASIO, R., jt. auth.

de BLASIO, R., and de BLASIO, A., Alterazioni mentali e psichiche nei soggetti affetti da scabbia norvegese, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**28-31, May '53

and PERILLO, M., Esiste il Sarcoptes scabiei varietas scabiei crustosae? (Contributo allo studio della morfologia acarica), Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**31-35, May '53

de BLASIO, A., and PERILLO, M., Scabbia norvegese. Ipotesi patogenetica, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**35-37, May '53

BLASIU, A. P., Erfahrungen mit Thesit bei der Röntgendermatitis, Strahlentherapie **92:**75-79, '53

See RIES, J., jt. auth.

BLASS, J., ROUHI, A., LECOMTE, O., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Recherches sur les constituants azotés des extraits lipidiques du sang (aminoacides, peptides, éthanolamine), Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:**959-968, '53

BLASSINGAME, C. D., Realism in surgery of tonsils and adenoids, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**455-461, June '53

BLAST: See Explosions

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis

chromomycosis of nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. S. Franca Netto, T. de Brito & F. P. de Almeida] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**265-277, Sept. '53 P

granuloma due to Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, [A. Peisojovich, B. Nusimovich & H. Vargas] Semana méd. **2:**424-426; 438, Sept. 17, '53 S

North American blastomycosis, [B. B. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **23:**22-24, Oct. '53

paracoccidioidal amygdalitis, [R. D. Azulay] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:**1-5, Jan. '53 S

paracoccidioidosis brasiliensis; 4 cases, [J. A. Bertelli] An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14:**151-165, '52 S

present day problems of prematurity; blastomycosis and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants, [L. Büscher, J. Gleiss, L. Grün & E. Leppelmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**217-228, '53 G

serologic studies on North American blastomycosis; studies with soluble antigens from untreated and sonic-treated yeast-phase cells of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [D. S. Martin] J.Immunol. **71:**192-201, Oct. '53

cutaneous, chromoblastomycosis; review with report of probable case, [H. S. Andleigh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**409-414, Aug. '53

chromoblastomycosis; thirteenth reported case in United States, [N. C. Barwasser] J.A.M.A. **153:**556, Oct. 10, '53

dual infection with Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum; fatal case in man, [J. M. Layton, A. P. McKee & F. W. Stamler] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**904-913, Sept. '53

effect of stilbamidine, [A. M. Ostfeld] Am.J.Med. **15:**746-748, Nov. '53

in tuberculous patient, [A. W. Stillians & H. E. Klemptner] J.A.M.A. **153:**560-561, Oct. 10, '53

toxic psychosis following use of stilbamidine, [R. R. Forsey & R. Jackson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**89-90, July '53

diagnosis, systemic North American blastomycosis; case with small forms of blastomycetes, [J. G. Tuttle, H. E. Lichtwardt & C. H. Altshuler] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23:**890-897, Sept. '53

use of paracoccidioidin in city of Rio de Janeiro; first results in study of 475 patients, [A. de Carvalho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**73-82, Jan.-Feb. '53 P

ocular, blastomycosis of conjunctiva; 2 additional cases, [E. Theodorides & D. Koutrolikos] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**978-980, July '53

osseous, case, [W. F. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**777-781, July '53

pulmonary, endobronchial lesions, [W. Weisel & F. B. Landis] J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**570-581, June '53

pulmonary localization of Lutz mycosis; review of literature, [G. d'Alfonso] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**327-344, May '53 I

therapy, coexistent pulmonary tuberculosis and systemic blastomycosis; case successfully treated with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and stilbamidine, [T. C. Black & H. M. Wilson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**615-621, Oct. '53

practical therapeutics; stilbamidine, [D. T. Smith] GP **8:**69-76, July '53

relations between production of antibodies and penicillin in experimental blastomycosis, [G. Giusti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**131-140, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

stilbamidine in disseminated blastomycosis; 2 cases, [C. R. Cummins, B. Bairstow & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**98-107, July '53

treatment of North American blastomycosis with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, [I. Snapper & L. V. McVay, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15:**603-623, Nov. '53

BLATELLA, germanica: See Cockroaches

BLATHERWICK, N. R.: See CULLIMORE, O. S., jt. auth.

BLATRIX, C.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.

BLATT, M. H. G.: See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.

BLATT, N. H., and LEPPER, M. H., Reactions following antirabies prophylaxis; report on 16 patients, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**395-402, Oct. '53

BLATTNER, R. J.: See WILLIAMSON, A. P., jt. auth.

BLAUCH, L. E., Pharmaceutical education and its adequacy, or inadequacy, in preparing graduates for many diversified careers in pharmacy, Am.J. Pharm. **125:**222-232, July '53

BLAXTER, P. L., Bulbar pressure test in glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**641-654, Nov. '53

BLAY, B.: See LACRETA, O., jt. auth.

BLAYNEY, J. R.: See SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.

BLAZEVIC, D.: See GRINSCHGL, G., jt. auth.

BLAZICEK, O., and GMACHL, E., Über unstabile Schenkelblöcke, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**148-152, April '53

BLECHA, E. E., Instruction of medical students in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**910-914, Sept. '53

BLECKMANN: See BOSSERT, O., jt. auth.

BLEDSOE, A., Myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **153:**50, Sept. 5, '53

See MIALE, J. B., jt. auth.

BLEGEN, H. M., Optimism in treatment of gastrointestinal carcinoma, Postgrad.Med. **14:**173-180, Sept. '53

BLEGVAD, N. R., Nebacetin therapy in maxillary sinusitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**635-638, Oct. '53

BLEHA, O., and HRUSKA, V., Shereshevskiy syndrome (ovarian agenesia syndrome, Turner-Albright syndrome), Casop.lék.česk. **92:**944-951, Aug. 28, '53 Cz

BLEIER, W., KABELITZ, H. J., and SIEGERT, A., Statistische Untersuchungen über die Konformität bzw. Diskrepanz der drei wichtigsten Toxoplasmoseteste, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/320-I/325, July 10, '53

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLES, D., La nécessité de l'examen médical précoce des nouveau-nés par un pédiatre, Enfant (no.5) pp. 559-567, '53

BLESSIEN, S.: See OPPERMANN, A., jt. auth.

BLESSING, K., and HENI, F., Senkung gewaschener roter Blutkörperchen in Dextran als Nachweis gesteigerter Ballungsbereitschaft durch Aufladung mit inkompletten Antikörpern, Medizinische, pp. 1229-1236, Sept. 19, '53

BLEULER, M., Ideas sobre el desarrollo futuro de los establecimientos psiquiátricos, Neuropsiquiatría **3:**158-171, Dec. '52

Endokrinologie und Psychiatrie, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**360-371, '53

Gedanken zur heutigen Schizophrenielehre--am Beispiel der Konstitutionspathologie erläutert, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**255-270, '53

BLEWETT, E. K., and LEGETT, G. F., Five year study of Texas maternal mortality, Texas J.Med. **49:**795-801, Nov. '53

BLEWETT, G. L.: See LYNCH, M. J. G., jt. auth.

BLEWETT, M. W., DRURY, A. N., and MACKAY, M. E., Albumin: unsuspected physiological activity, Nature,London **172:**79-80, July 11, '53

BLEYER, J. M., and SAPHIR, W., Rheumatic heart disease in dextrocardia with complete situs inversus, Am.Heart J. **46:**772-778, Nov. '53

BLICHARSKI, J., Cytochemical study of glycogen in blood cells, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**321-329, '53 Pol

BLICKENSTORFER, E., Psychiatrie und Genealogie bei 51 Akromegalen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**371-374, '53

Genealogie und Psychopathologie bei 51 Akromegalen, Acta endocrinol. **13:**123-137, June '53

BLIGH, J., Effect of choline-deficient diet upon level of free choline in plasma of rat, J.Physiol. **120:**440-444, May 28, '53

BLIGNAULT, W. J.: See LAMONT, A. M., jt. auth.

BLIND SPOT: See Retina, blind spot

BLINDER, P.: See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.

BLINDNESS

See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective

blind and blindness: etymologic note, [T. G. Charen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**839-840, June (pt.1) '53

blind baby, [F. R. Neubert] Acta ophth. **31:**373-376, '53

causes and prophylaxis; assistance to blind adults and children; reeducation and occupational orientation; statistics; national and foreign legislation, [J. Junceda Avello] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**393-433, April '53 S

child with amblyopia; reeducation; social perspectives, [S. Delthil] Rev.prat. **3:**1481-1484, July 21, '53 F

differentiation between blindness and defective vision; medicolegal aspects, [E. Heinsius] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**365-372, '53 G

BLINDNESS--Continued
effect of light stimulus on metabolism; studies of blind persons, [J. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1064-1066, July 31, '53 G
hallucinations in braille; effects of amygdaloidectomy, [W. Freeman & J. M. Williams] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:630-634, Nov. '53
in infancy, [E. Soriano Fischer] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1073-1085, Sept. '53 S
permanent total blindness associated with severe physical disability including bilateral amputation of hands; report of case with critical evaluation of rehabilitation technics, [J. H. Kuitert & F. E. Vultee] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 276-281, Oct. '53
statistical analysis of 1040 cases, [P. Sivasubramaniam, T. Hoole & S. Anandarajah] Ceylon M.J. **2**: 18-32, April '53
unilateral blindness following anesthesia with vascular hypotension; 2 cases, [J. G. Gillan] Canad.M. A.J. **69**:294-296, Sept. '53
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurosis in early pregnancy (associated with hyperemesis), [R. E. Lesh] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:158-160, Aug. '53
blindness caused by temporal arteritis and endangiitis obliterans, [E. Meyerratken] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:433-439, '53 G
development of total blindness as complication of pregnancy, [F. Carpenter, H. L. Kava & D. Plotkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:641-647, Sept. '53
flicker stimulation in amblyopia, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:424-431, July '53
following gastric hemorrhage; case, [J. D. Buffat] Confinia neurol. **13**:174-178, '53 F
in northern Viet Nam; causes, [Nguyen Dinh Cat] Presse méd. **61**:1318-1319, Oct. 14, '53 F
in the Bantu; survey of external eye disease and malnutrition in northeastern Transvaal, [C. R. Amies, L. J. A. Loewenthal, N. L. Murray & J. G. Scott] South African M.J. **27**:593-597, July 18, '53
lateral homonymous hemianopsia during ophthalmic herpes zoster, [S. Faldi & P. Miani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:277-295, July-Aug. '53 I
leading symptom; blindness in relation to general disease, [H. J. Merté] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:648-650, June 5, '53; 672-674, June 12, '53 G
rational aspects of classification of causes; statistics in Málaga, [A. Alcalá López] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:642-658, June '53 S
reversible cortical blindness following electroshock in occipital position, [E. Schildge] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:828-840, Dec. '52 G
statistics on causes in children admitted to institution, [P. Bailliart] Ann.ocul. **186**:481-487, June '53 F
hysterical, hysterical amaurosis during pregnancy, [H. Muth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:719-723, Aug. '53 G
night blindness: See Night Blindness
prevention: See Vision, conservation
therapy, amblyopia in adults; treatment of those engaged in various industries, [M. D. Kasser & J. B. Feldman] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1443-1446, Oct. '53
sight restoration and conservation in Kansas, [M. Blase] Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:142-147, '53
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINKING: See Reflex, eyelid
BLINOV, N. I., and GRIGOREVA, L. V., Use of aspergin in surgery, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**:42-48, '53 R
BLISS, C. I., GREINER, T., and GOLD, H., Estimating dose of cardiac glycoside for human subjects, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:116-122, Oct. '53
BLISS, E. L., SANDBERG, A. A., NELSON, D. H., and EIK-NES, K., Normal levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in peripheral blood of man, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:818-823, Sept. '53
BLISS, H. A., and DRAKE, E. H., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, J.Maine M.A. **44**:230-234; 246, Aug. '53
See **WEST, J. R., jt. auth.**
BLISS, T. L.: See **ALLISON, H. W., jt. auth.**
BLISTER FLUID
comparative studies on free amino acids in cantharides blister fluid and serum, [W. Adam & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:325-328, '53 G
electrophoretic studies on proteins in "tissue juice" (cantharides blister fluid), [F. A. Pezold & G. Hinz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:600-602, July 1, '53 G
histogenic origin of antibody and humoral reactivity; further reports, [M. Binazzi & F. Cavani] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:23-25, May '53 I
BLISTER FLUID--Continued
protein content of cantharides blister in dry and moist eczema in comparison with that in normal persons, [H. W. Wünsche] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:617-624, '53 G
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITTERSDORF, F., Zur Darstellung der Tuberkuloseentwicklung, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:539-546, Sept. '53
BLITZSTEN, N. LIONEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and FLEMING, J., What is supervisory analysis? Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:117-129, July '53
BLIXENKRONE-MØLLER, N., Gastroenterostomy with resection of vagus nerves in treatment of adherent duodenal ulcers, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:33-44, '53
Treatment of renal insufficiency during Korean War, Ugesk.læger **115**:944-945, June 11, '53 Da
BLIZZARD, R. M., SAWYER, F. E., and CHAPPELL, A. K., Acute poliomyelitis; study of patients seen at Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital during 1952, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:361-369, Sept. '53
BLOCH, A. L.: See **SCHLEGEL, J. U., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, E. H., In vivo microscopic intravascular and vascular reactions in acute poliomyelitis, Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:24-37, July '53
and PETRY, S. H., New camera for cinephotomicrography, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:346-351, Sept. '53
BLOCH, G., La mia esperienza nella prostatectomia retropubica alla Millin, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14**:339-343, April 18-May 16, '53
BLOCH, H. (Brooklyn): See **TURIN, R., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, H. (New York), Acid-fast bacteria, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7**:19-46, '53
WIDELOCK, D., and PEIZER, L. R., Susceptibility to isoniazid and pathogenicity of tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 734-738, Nov. '53
BLOCH, H. R., Zur operativen Behandlung der kongenitalen Dünndarmatresie, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 174-177, May '53
BLOCH, H. S., ZIMMERMANN, B., and COHEN, S. L., Paper chromatography of pregnanediol and related compounds, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1206-1212, Oct. '53
BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL, L.: See **HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.**
BLOCH-LAINE, J.: See **BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.**
BLOCH-MICHEL, H., A propos du métabolisme basal chez l'enfant, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:392-398, '53
BLOCK, E., Variationen der Follikel im Genitalcyclus des Weibes, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:294-296, '53
See **BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, L., Prototype study: 100 bed hospital, Mod. Hosp. **81**:76-80, Oct. '53
and PETERS, J. P., What is happening to special hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **81**:90-94, Aug. '53
BLOCK, M., JACOBSON, L. O., and BETHARD, W. F., Preleukemic acute human leukemia, J.A.M.A. **152**:1018-1028, July 11, '53
See **BETHARD, W. F., jt. auth.**
See **KLEIN, H., jt. auth.**
SMALLER, V., and BROWN, J., Adaptation of Maximow technique for preparation of sections of hematopoietic tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:145-151, July '53
BLOCK, M. A. (Buffalo), Physician and alcoholism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:694-699, Oct. '53
BLOCK, M. A. (Rochester, Minn.), WAKIM, K. G., GRINDLAY, J. H., and MANN, F. C., Factors contributing to renal enlargement after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, Surgery **34**:211-226, Aug. '53
BLOCK, S., Doctor and court, M.Times **81**:623-629, Sept. '53
BLOCK, W., Kausalgie und kausalgiforme Zustände, Acta neuroveg. **7**:351-360, '53
Wandlungen und Fortschritte in der Sympathicuschirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:38-70, '53
and BECKSTROEM, J., Ionometrische Untersuchungen zur Metallose der Gewebe, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:89-103, '53
BLOCK, W. H.: See **HARRIS, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BLOCKER, T. G., JR.: See **SNYDER, C. C., jt. auth.**
BLOCKEY, N. J., Iliac-crest suspension in treatment of sacral bedsores, Lancet **2**:21, July 4, '53
BLODI, F. C., Delayed mustard-gas keratopathy, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1575-1576, Nov. '53
BLOEMERS, D., and BUITENHUIS, J. W., Meigs syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2980-2986, Nov. 14, '53 Du
BLOHM, R. W., JR., and STAPP, W. H., Pleural effusion, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:182-184, Aug. '53

BLOKHINA, Z. A., Torsion of cyst of great omentum in child, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**: 46-47, '53 R

BLOM, F. A. E.: **See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**

BLOM, P. S., and TERPSTRA, J., High PBI^{131} concentration in blood of patients with myxedema: preliminary report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 989-993, Aug. '53

BLOMBÄCK, M., and others, Glycogen formation without insulin, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 170-179, '53

BLOMFIELD, D., Observations upon yaws and its treatment in Embu district, East African M.J. **30**: 323-332, Aug. '53

BLOMFIELD, G. W., Radioactive isotopes in treatment of malignant disease and diseases of thyroid gland, Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 505-511, Oct. '53

BLOMQUIST, H. E., Case of stenosis of splenic vein simulating tumor in fornix of stomach, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**: 163-168, '52 Sw

Surgery of heart, lungs and blood vessels in Professor Crafoord's clinic in Stockholm, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**: 210-217, '52 Sw

Possibilities of diagnosis of gastric cancer, Nord. med. **50**: 1363-1366, Oct. 1, '53 Sw

BLONDEAU: **See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**

BLONDEAU, A., and BENEJAM, Y., La faradisation du sympathique cervical dans les hémiplégies des ictus cérébraux, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 614-615, '53

BLONDEL, A., DANG Van CHUNG and GREMY (Mme.), Les affections cardio-vasculaires au Nord Vietnam (vue d'ensemble et statistique), Presse méd. **61**: 1316-1317, Oct. 14, '53

DANG Van CHUNG and NGUYEN DING CUONG, Sur la "spasmophilie" dite essentielle de l'adulte au Nord Vietnam, Presse méd. **61**: 1320-1321, Oct. 14, '53

DANG Van CHUNG, NGUYEN THI NHI (Mme.) and BUI Quoc HUONG, Le béribéri au Nord Vietnam; les signes du début, Presse méd. **61**: 1312-1314, Oct. 14, '53

SOLLIER, R., DANG Van CHUNG and NGUYEN Van NHO, Sur trente-neuf cas d'intoxication par le phosphore (suicide par ingestion de pétards chinois: phão-chã), Presse méd. **61**: 1322-1323, Oct. 14, '53

BLONDEL, G.: **See GRENADE, A. H., jt. auth.**

BLONDIN, S., GUENIN, P., and BLOCH-LAINE, J., Infarctus intestinal par thrombose veineuse mésentérique, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 565, June 17-July 8, '53

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

corticotropic activity of human blood (ascorbic acid test), [L. Montanari, M. Martinelli, C. A. Rossi & G. Moruzzi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 307-314, July-Aug. '53 I

hematology of white rat, Epimys norvegicus, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Haematologica **37**: 499-515, '53 I

review of German hematologic literature for 1952 (excluding blood coagulation), [H. Begemann & K. Sievers] Acta haemat. **10**: 113-125, Aug.; 190-207, Sept. '53 G

review of 1952 hematology literature, [C. S. Wright, B. Sundharagiati, J. A. Bass & A. E. Bunner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 357-437, Sept. '53

Scandinavian literature on hematology in 1952; review, [A. Videbaek] Acta haemat. **10**: 267-272, Oct. '53

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study

adenosinetriphosphate, behavior of adenosinetriphosphate and 17-ketosteroids following total body irradiation of male rabbits, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 902-905, Oct. 1, '53 G

changes of adenosinetriphosphate content of blood and 17-ketosteroid excretion in urine in course of deep roentgenotherapy, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Strahlentherapie **92**: 19-24, '53 G

effect of adenylates on level of adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) in blood of normal persons and of patients with Hodgkin's disease, [H. G. Albaum, A. Rottino & G. T. Hoffman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 255-260, Aug. '53

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups

alcohol, blood alcohol concentrations resulting from wine drinking timed according to dietary habits of Italians, [E. Serianni, M. Cannizzaro & A. Mariani] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 165-173, June '53

BLOOD, alcohol--Continued

determination and private insurance, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 254-262, '53 G

evaluation of content; principles, experiences and problems, [H. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 1381-1384, Oct. 24, '53; 1427-1430, Oct. 31, '53 G

relation between alcohol and trauma; study of degree of ebriety by determination of alcohol level in blood of 100 emergency cases, [R. Besson & M. Redor] Presse méd. **61**: 849-850, June 13, '53 F

traffic safety of alcohol-habituated drivers with blood alcohol values of 1.5g-0/00, [H. J. Starck] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 155-161, '53 G

amines, effect of insulin on adrenergic amines, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Nature,London **172**: 396-397, Aug. 29, '53

amino acids, absorption of blood in ultraviolet light for study of protein composition and of aromatic amino acid content; curve of serum absorption in normal subjects, [A. Vitelli, C. Grandis & L. Vitelli Pacces] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 332-339, July-Aug. '53 I

amino acid composition of serum proteins in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Hartmann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 487-491, '53 G

amino acids with benzene and benzopyrrolic nucleus present in patients with various neuropsychic disorders, [G. Tinelli] Riv.neurol. **23**: 585-592, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

behavior of amino acidemia curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [G. Morgano & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 687-700, May-June '53 I

chromatographic studies of amino acidemia in dystrophy of infant, [P. Careddu] Minerva pediat. **5**: 253-257, April 15, '53 I

comparative studies on free amino acids in cantharides blister fluid and serum, [W. Adam & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 325-328, '53 G

effect of testosterone (androgen) on amino acidemic curve due to aminoacetic acid loading in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiency, [G. Morgano & B. Fazio] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 443-449, March-April '53 I

free amino acids of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid of patients with parkinsonism, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Minerva med. **2**: 256, July 28, '53 I

interference of adrenal cortex and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in processes of deamination of amino acids, [G. Morgano & U. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 839-845, July-Aug. '53 I

technic for analysis; clinical aspects, [T. H. J. Huisman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2732-2743, Oct. 17, '53 Du

aminohippuric acid, decrease shortly after its injection, [S. Bettge] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 979-982, Nov. 1, '53 G

effect of probenecid on level, [M. Schoog & R. Arning] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 377-379, Aug. '53 G

aminopyrine, measurement of passage of contrast medium during retrograde pyelography by determination of aminopyrine-iodine in blood, [G. Möckel & K. Gaede] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 697-702, July 25, '53 G

ammonia, effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal individuals in relation to its concentration in plasma, [B. Morrison & W. D. M. Paton] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1299-1305, June 13, '53

in normal and shock states, [R. M. Nelson & D. Seligson] Surgery **34**: 1-8, July '53

amylase, changes in value of serum amylase after operations of pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy; clinical significance of serum amylase determination for diagnosis of pancreatic diseases, [H. Ueno] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 346-354, July 1, '53 J

clinical significance of serum amylase test, [N. D. Wilson & D. B. Seabrook] West.J.Surg. **61**: 456-458, Aug. '53

rat serum amylase; studies in normal and alloxan diabetic animal, [J. Tuba & G. S. Wiberg] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**: 377-386, Oct. '53

response to prostigmine (neostigmine) in experimental pancreatic obstruction, [H. R. Butcher] Gastroenterology **24**: 155-158, June '53

stability of serum amylase, [R. L. McGeachin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 228-229, Oct. '53

analysis: See Blood, examination

BLOOD--Continued
asparagine, in plasma, [J. M. Barry] Nature,London **171**:1123, June 20, '53
aureomycin, enhancement of serum levels in experimental animals, [H. J. Eisner, F. E. Stirn, A. C. Dornbush & J. J. Oleson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 442-449, Aug. '53
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
combined action of blood and antibiotics in vitro; effect in quantity and potentiation between bactericidal action of blood and antibacterial action of penicillin and streptomycin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body x-irradiation, [S. Marcus & D. M. Donaldson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:184-187, May '53
barbital, influence of respiratory acidosis on plasma levels of thiopental and on depth of anesthesia, [C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 280-285, July-Aug. '53
beryllium, state of beryllium in plasma, [L. Feldman, J. R. Havill & W. F. Neuman] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 443-453, Oct. '53
bile: See also Blood, bilirubin
in vitro heparin tolerance test (Waugh-Ruddick type) in cholemic conditions, [S. Giacca] Arch.sc.med. **95**:352-359, April '53 I
bile pigments: See Blood, bilirubin
bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
bilirubin values of cord blood in heterospecific pregnancy, [J. M. Johnstone] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 215-218, Aug. '53
cause of so-called direct diazo reaction in serum, [C. Moncke] Medizinische, pp. 1036-1038, Aug. 22, '53 G
critique on icterus index determination, [R. J. Henry, O. J. Golub, S. Berkman & M. Segalove] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 841-853, Sept. '53
crystallization and properties of serum bilirubin, [V. A. Najjar & B. Childs] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 359-366, Sept. '53
diazo reagent tablet for serum bilirubin, [L. Sherman & B. Zak] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 946-947, Sept. '53
estimation in serum, [W. G. Dangerfield & R. Finlayson] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 173-177, Aug. '53
improved method for determination of serum bilirubin, [A. Komárková] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1104-1105, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
interactions of bilirubin with plasma proteins; state of bilirubin in normal human plasma, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:129-140, April '53
speed of bilirubin diazotation in hepatitis, [L. Schalm] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 470-473, '53
24 hour rhythm of serum bilirubin, [E. Balzer] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:67-70, '53 G
value of colloidal serolability, cholesteremia and bilirubinemia in liver diseases; comparative study, [R. Giulini & O. Pace] Arch.sc.med. **95**: 491-538, May '53 I
calcium, binding of calcium by serum proteins, [W. Minder & T. Gordonoff] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:485-490, '53 G
calcium binding of human serum albumin in health and disease, [N. H. Martin & D. J. Perkins] Biochem.J. **54**: 642-645, July '53
calcium determination by flame spectrophotometry; rapid method for 0.1-ml. samples, [A. D. Winer & D. M. Kuhns] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1259-1262, Dec.'53
chronic hypocalcemia and tetany of cerebral origin; case, [T. Neuhaus, H. Zellweger & G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 237-250, June '53 G
coagulation of oxalated and recalcified plasma in comparison to that of native plasma, [P. Ottaviani, A. G. Dettori & G. Manai] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 365-378, Oct. '53 I
critical remarks and analysis of total calcium in serum of healthy pregnant women, [H. Albers] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 23-33, '53 G
determination of serum calcium; application to serum of Africans of Dakar, [J. Linhard, F. Busson, P. Giraud & C. Guyonnet] Méd.trop. **13**:520-525, July-Aug. '53 F
difficulties in use of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid (versene) in determining calcium in serum, [L. R. Davis & M. J. H. Smith] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 198-200, Aug. '53
electrocardiographic pattern of hypopotassemia with and without hypocalcemia, [B. Surawicz & E. Lepeschkin] Circulation **8**:801-828, Dec. '53

BLOOD, calcium--Continued
experimental simulation and accentuation of hypopotassemia abnormality of T wave by means of hypocalcemia, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & J. Forman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:649-655, June 12-19, '53 F
hypercalcemia and impairment of renal function in generalized sarcoidosis, [C. E. Dent, F. V. Flynn & J. D. N. Nabarro] Brit.M.J. **2**: 808-810, Oct. 10, '53
hypercalcemia, complication of hormone therapy of advanced breast cancer, [B. J. Kennedy, D. M. Tibbetts, L. T. Nathanson & J. C. Aub] Cancer Res. **13**:445-459, June '53
hypercalcemia due to loading with calcium chloride and with vitamin D_2 in patients with gerontoxon and in respect to age, [R. Lorenzini] Acta gerontol. **3**: 3-12, March-April '53 I
hypercalcemia with renal insufficiency, [H. B. Mulholland] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: 52-60, '53
hyperparathyroidism with normal serum calcium, [H. G. Mather] Brit.M.J. **2**: 424-425, Aug. 22, '53
idiopathic hypercalcemia of infants, [R. D. G. Creery] Lancet **2**: 17-19, July 4, '53
interactions of calcium with serum albumin, [S. Katz & I. M. Klotz] Arch.Biochem. **44**:351-361, June '53
margin of error in flame photometric determination in human serum, [H. U. Riethmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 527-528, June 1, '53 G
metabolic syndrome of alkalosis with hypocalcemia and nervous disorders secondary to intractable vomiting with ketosis, [R. Debré & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1891-1899, June 10, '53 F
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in preeclamptic toxemias of pregnancy, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 363-368, July '53
micromethod for determination of calcium and magnesium in serum; titration with ethylene-diaminetetracetate (versene), [K. Grette] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 151-154, '53
micromethod for determination of serum calcium,[F. W. Fales] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 577-585, Oct. '53
panhypopituitarism and hypocalcemic tetany in male; case, [J. J. Rupp & K. E. Paschkis] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1103-1106, Nov. '53
photoelectric micro method for direct titration in serum with ethylenediamine tetracetate (versene), [J. Lehmann] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 203-204, '53
plasma calcium in cord blood and in newborn; preliminary report, [N. Hallman & I. Salmi] Acta paediat. **42**:126-129, '53
pseudohypoparathyroidism and chronic idiopathic hypoparathyreosis, [E. Martin] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**:177-187, May '53 G
redox reaction of blood and behavior of serum calcium level in comparison to blood sugar level, [W. Kircher] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:436-444, '53 G
renal complications of sarcoidosis; relationship to hypercalcemia with report of 2 cases simulating hyperparathyroidism, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. **15**:484-498, Oct. '53
semimicro method for estimation of serum calcium by direct titration, [W. Mulligan & F. W. Jennings] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63**: 283-293, Oct. '53
symposium on clinical medicine: hypercalcemia in thyrotoxicosis (simulating hyperparathyroidism), [E. Rose & R. S. Boles, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **37**:1715-1724, Nov. '53
time of recalcification of fresh citrated plasma obtained by erythrosedimentation or by centrifugation and of plasma stored in blood bank without diluting or diluted in physiologic serum or in distilled water, [A. Bergman & N. M. Sidelnik] Semana méd. **2**: 590-592, Oct. 22, '53 S
ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in pathologic human serum, [T. R. Hopkins, T. B. Connor & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:249-268, Oct. '53
ultramicro-analysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum by means of flame photometry, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 84-89, '53 G
use of sterols with hypercalcemic action in therapy of chronic hypocalcemic tetany, [E. Martin & B. Rilliet] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:157-176, '53 F
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
comparison of relationship of respiratory minute volume to pCO_2 and pH of arterial and internal jugular blood in normal man during hyperventilation produced by low concentrations of CO_2 at 1

BLOOD, carbon dioxide--Continued
atmosphere and by O_2 at 3.0 atmospheres, [C. J. Lambertsen & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:803-813, June '53
effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox, sulfonamide) on arterial-alveolar CO_2 gradient in man, [E. L. Becker, J. E. Hodler & A. P. Fishman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 193-195, Oct. '53
effect of plasma CO_2 tension on renal tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate, [P. Brazeau & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:33-38, Oct. '53
electroencephalogram in evaluation of effects of anesthetic agents and carbon dioxide accumulation during surgery, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., H. E. Kretchmer, R. W. McBurney & F. A. Simeone] Ann.Surg. **138**:558-569, Oct. '53
rapid method for determination of bicarbonate and chlorides in body fluids, [T. Ive] Nord.med. **50**: 1617-1619, Nov. 19, '53 Da
regulation of renal bicarbonate reabsorption by plasma carbon dioxide tension, [A. S. Relman, B. Etsten & W. B. Schwartz] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 972-978, Oct. '53
simple method for combined determination of plasma bicarbonate, pH and chloride, [G. Nadeau] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23**: 710-712, July '53
carbon monoxide, criticism of quantitative spectrometric determination of carbon monoxide, [K. Sellier] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1006-1008, Nov. 1, '53 G
evaluation and interpretation of levels determined by eudiometry (Nicloux); effects of exogenous intoxications as related to industrial poisoning, [R. Barthe, J. Paris, M. Duchemin & F. Thomas] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 386-388, '53 F
evaluation and interpretation of levels determined by eudiometry (Nicloux); effects of exogenous intoxication, as related to smokers and alcoholics, [R. Barthe, J. Paris, M. Duchemin & F. Thomas] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:288-290, '53 F
new methods for determination of small quantities, [Nitschke] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:155-158, June-July '53 F
practical method for dosage, [G. Dettori] Rass.med. indust. **22**: 286-290, July-Oct. '53 I
carotene, carotenemia; case, [W. A. Endtz] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2461-2465, Sept. 19, '53 Du
effect of strenuous physical activity on blood vitamin A and carotene in young men, [W. H. James & I. M. ElGindi] Science **118**: 629-630, Nov. 20, '53
influence of surgery on serum tocopherol (vitamin E) and carotenoid levels, [L. J. Filer, Jr., C. E. Kibler, K. E. Mason & E. B. Mahoney] New York J.Med. **53**: 2836-2839, Dec. 1, '53
catalase, anticatalase activity of blood plasma, [D. Klaus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 612-615, July 1, '53 G
calorimetric estimation of catalase activity, [H. D. Landahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 74-79, Oct. '53
catalase activity in blood of leukemia patients, [O. N. Bulanova] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**: 46-51, '53 R
cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cellular phenomena in circulating blood considered in picture of pathologic conditions due to autoactivity, [P. Colombo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 884-894, March '53 I
demonstration of cytoplasmic structure in plasma cells, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Blood **8**: 916-922, Oct. '53
effect of hepatic extract and of folic acid on embryonic megaloblasts of chicken cultured in vitro, [G. Perri, E. Borghese & L. Gelmetti] Haematologica **37**: 793-825, '53 I
effects of series of dextran sulfates of varying molecular weight on formed elements of blood in vitro, [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 340-347, Sept. '53
chemistry, behavior of circulating eosinophils, of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxycorticoids and of serum level of sodium and potassium following pneumoencephalography, [U. Pellegrini & I. Sala] Pediatria **61**:160-172, March-April '53 I
behavior of glycemia, phosphoremia, blood pyruvic acid and blood lactic acid due to dextrose loading in provoked fever, [E. Malizia, L. Scapellato & V. Boccardelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:744-747, May 25, '53 I
behavior of serum calcium, phosphorus and sodium chloride in provoked hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Minerva med. **2**:198-200, July 21, '53 I
BLOOD, chemistry--Continued
birth and general syndrome of adaptation; study of blood chemistry of newborn, [J. J. Murtagh & C. E. Martinez Castro Videla] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 237-250, March-April '53 S
blood ammonia and electrolytes in hepatic coma, [R. Schwartz, G. B. Phillips, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:499-508, Oct. '53
blood changes and avitaminosis in idiopathic steatorrhea, [A. L. Froehlich] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 20-21, '53
blood, plasma, serum and urine changes following hyperoncotic and iso-oncotic dextran, [L. Greenman & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:79-92, Aug. '53
bradykinin, [W. T. Beraldo] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:407-412, '53 P
changes associated with carcinoma metastatic to bone, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer **6**:1219-1227, Nov. '53
changes in blood, urine and electrocardiogram following orthostatic collapse in rabbit, [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth, J. Hillebrecht & M. Heisel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 694-705, Sept. '53 G
changes in fecal and serum constituents during ingestion of cation and anion exchangers, [T. S. Danowski & L. Greenman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:273-279, Nov. 11, '53
chemical findings in infants born of diabetic mothers: preliminary report, [B. D. Graham & G. H. Lowrey] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:267-272, Oct. '53
effect of androgenic hormones on skeleton; development of bones and teeth, calcium, phosphorus and phosphatases of serum in congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader & A. P. Maassen] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:136-151, May '53 G
effect of ultrasounds on liver of rabbit; physiologic-chemical and histologic studies, [A. Donhardt & H. R. Presch] Strahlentherapie **91**:311-315, '53 G
effect of whole body x-irradiation on blood constituents, [W. E. Cornatzer, O. Engelstad & J. P. Davison] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:153-156, Oct. '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma electrolytes and renal function in dogs, [F. P. Ferguson & D. C. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 503-510, June '53
effects of intermittent dosage schedule of viomycin on renal function and on plasma electrolytes, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:541-547, Oct. '53
electrocardiographic alterations produced by decrease in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those produced by increase in potassium, [K. E. Roberts & M. G. Magida] Circulation Res. **1**:206-213, May '53
electrocardiographic alterations produced by increase in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those seen with decrease in potassium, [M. G. Magida & K. E. Roberts] Circulation Res. **1**: 214-218, May '53
electrocardiographic changes in relation to serum electrolyte values in infantile diarrhea, [R. H. Gibbs, M. R. Hejtmancik & H. Wiese] Texas J. Med. **49**:630-636, Aug. '53
electrolyte crasis of serum in normal individuals and in patients with acute rheumatism treated by means of massive doses of congo red, [P. Pellegrini, A. Masoni & L. Russo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1037-1040, July 27, '53 I
electrolytes; ionogram in normal children, [G. Passaro] Pediat.internaz. **3**: 229-237, Jan.-March '53 I
electrolytes; ionogram of blood of umbilical cord in comparison with maternal blood, [R. Scapaticci, G. Passaro & F. Carboni] Pediat.internaz. **3**:15-42, Jan.-March '52 I
electrolytes of blood; ionogram in normal infant, [G. Passaro & I. Pelli] Pediat.internaz. **3**: 43-62, Jan.-March '52 I
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; level of mineral salts in blood, [M. Zennaro, L. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8**: 294-300, May-June '53 I
flame analysis of sodium and potassium in small volumes of serum, heparinized plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. E. Bernstein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:933-937, Sept. '53
growth-modifying substances, [R. Emmrich, E. Götze & G. Penitzka] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:191-208, '53 G

BLOOD, chemistry--Continued
humoral equilibrium in intestinal occlusions before surgical intervention, [P. Michaud, J. Traeger, R. Michel & H. Berry] Gastroenterologia **80**:151-166, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
humoral reactions in experimental Amanita phalloides poisoning, [L. Binet & M. Leblanc] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:139-147, Aug. '53 F
improved total base determination in serum, urine and tissue ash by ion exchange, [S. L. Bonting] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 968-972, June '53
micropolarimetry of blood according to analytic Bock-Czermak method, [C. Maccani] Minerva med. **1**: 1454-1456, May 30, '53 I
mineral level of blood serum following injection of tetraethylammonium bromide, [H. Kleinsorge & K. Linde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 499-505, June 1, '53 G
physicochemical aspects of globuloplasmatic exchanges and balances, [C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43**:400-480, May '53 F
physicochemical modifications of blood in prethrombotic conditions, [X. Sérafino] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 30-39, Jan.-March '53 F
physiologic and biochemical studies in case with Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**:435-445, Nov. '53
rates of glycolysis in human red cells in relation to energy requirements for cation transport, [R. E. Bernstein] Nature,London **172**: 911-912, Nov. 14, '53
renal hyperchloremic acidosis; familial occurrence of nephrocalcinosis with hyperchloremia and low serum bicarbonate, [G. E. Schreiner, L. H. Smith, Jr. & L. H. Kyle] Am.J.Med. **15**:122-129, July '53
studies on metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in pregnancy with helminthic infection in Indian women, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 440-447, Aug. '53
sugar, pyruvate and acetaldehyde levels in blood of alcohol addicts after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Varela & others] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:174-180, June '53
technic for determination of free and bound water in erythrocytes, [P. Cristol & C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43**: 481-483, May '53 F
ununited fractures and variations of phosphorus and of calcium in blood and in excrements before and after administration of organic bone, [R. Banchieri] Minerva chir. **8**:529-533, June 30, '53 I
variations of concentrations of alkaline cations of blood in course of mixed states of dehydration, [R. Lemaire, F. Busson & J. Orue] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1027-1029, '53 F
chlorides, blood-aqueous distribution of chlorine, [G. Heer] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 415-422, July-Aug. '53 I
chloride test in drownings and death due to other causes, [G. F. Kamen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 346-349, Aug. '53
hyperazotemic chloropenic syndrome during postoperative course of cholecystectomy, [A. Ciuti & M. Padula] Sperimentale **103**: 74-88, '53 I
hyperchloremic acidosis following implantation of ureters into isolated loop of ileum, [A. O. Wilson] Lancet **1**:1178-1181, June 13, '53
hyperchloremic renal acidosis of infants (nephrocalcinosis infantum); report of case and review of literature, [R. H. Farrell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**: 234-239, '53
physiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy: study of urinary reabsorption with radioactive isotopes, [M. L. Rosenberg] J.Urol. **70**:569-580, Oct. '53
rapid method for determination of bicarbonate and chlorides in body fluids, [T. Ive] Nord.med. **50**: 1617-1619, Nov. 19, '53 Da
reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; severe case showing disturbed carbohydrate metabolism, [C. E. Wilder & R. T. Cotton] Am.J.Med. **15**: 423-430, Sept. '53
renal hyperchloremic acidosis in bilateral nephrolithiasis; case, [S. Cruchaud] Helvet.med.acta **20**: 388-391, Nov. '53 F
rhythms of chloruremia and of cholesteremia of epileptics during 24 hours, [C. Franchini] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:437-444, Dec. '52 I
significance and importance of adrenocortical factor in pathogenesis of serious syndrome of dechloruration due to habitual vomiting in dystrophic infant, [E. Cheli & O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**: 471-494, July '53 I
simple method for combined determination of plasma bicarbonate, pH and chloride, [G. Nadeau] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 710-712, July '53

BLOOD--Continued
cholesterol: See also Blood, fats and lipids
behavior of protein and lipoprotein fractions in experimental hypercholesteremia of rabbit; electrophoretic study, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:91-101, March-April '53 I
blood cholesterol, albuminuria and histologic changes in chronic poisoning with uranium nitrate in rabbit; contribution to problem of experimental renal diseases, [H.Keller] Helvet.med.acta **20**: 157-205, July '53 G
cholesterol and cholesterolytic property of serum in vascular pathology; relation to therapy with special regard to Cynara, [L. Tixier & P. Oudot] Hist.méd. **3**:75-79, Oct. '53 F
classifying and pathogenic studies of cranial eosinophilic granuloma with hypercholesteremia and hypersecretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids, [R. E. del Vivo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1087-1103, Aug. '53 I
coagulative complex of rabbit in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremic atheromasia, [P. F. Baratta, E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 1451-1467, Nov. '52 I
comparative evaluation of various cholesterol fractions in blood and spinal fluid and arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension, [A. B. Mandelboym & S. E. Narodovoltseva] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**:74-78, '53 R
content of cadaver; diagnostic significance, [H. Merkel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:312-323, '53 G
determination according to Schmidt-Thomé and Augustin as routine clinical method, [F. Leupold & H. Büttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:867-868, Sept. 15, '53 G
dietary modifications of plasma cholesterol and phospholipid levels in diabetic patients; effects of mixed diets high in vegetable fat, [G. C. Cochrane, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] J. Clin.Nutrition **1**: 295-298, May-June '53
double manifestation of hyperglycemia and hypocholesteremia correlating with myocardial infarction followed by cardiac rupture; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:713-715, June 26-July 10, '53 F
effect of aureomycin on experimental arteriosclerosis and serum cholesterol levels, [D. Nelson, A. C. Ivy, R. Altschul & R. Willheim] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**: 262-267, Sept. '53
effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on blood cholesterol level in rats, [L. Swell & D. F. Flick] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:51-53, July '53
effect of dihydrocholesterol (cholestanol) administration on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [C. W. Nichols, Jr., M. D. Siperstein & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 756-758, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of hyaluronidase on experimental hypercholesteremia in rabbits and rats and atheromatosis in rabbits, [J. Seifter & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:468-473, July '53
effect of intravenous administration of paritol-C on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic rabbits, [J. C. Forbes & O. M. Petterson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:665-667, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of oral estrogens on serum cholesterol and total lipids, [W. C. Marett & J. R. Vivas] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1439-1448, Oct. '53
effect on serum cholesterol of strong doses of congo red in rheumatic and normal subjects, [A. Masoni, P. Pellegrini & D. Scarangella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 887-889, June 22, '53 I
effects of intravenous heparin on plasma lipoproteins in primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis and idiopathic hyperlipemia, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] Science **118**:653-654, Nov. 27, '53
effects of lipotropic factor and of thiamine and vitamin B12 in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; phosphatemia and cholesteremia, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60**:328-334, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electrocardiographic modifications in hypercholesteremia, [P. Bernasconi & R. Raynaud] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:547-549, June '53 F
endocrine regulation of cholesteremia, [G. Laroche] Hist.méd. **3**:33-35, Oct. '53 F
exchange between cholesterol of erythrocytic surface and cholesterol of blood plasma, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:475-479, '53 G
experimental hypoglycemia in man due to insulin;

BLOOD, cholesterol--Continued
modifications of blood cholesterol in subjects with normal, low and high blood cholesterol, [P. Pellegrini & D. Scarangella] Minerva med. **2:** 189-192, July 14, '53 I
genetic studies on hypercholesteremia: frequency in hospital population and in families of hypercholesteremic index patients, [L. E. Schaefer, S. R. Drachman, A. G. Steinberg & D. Adlersberg] Am.Heart J. **46:** 99-116, July '53
heparin and fat metabolism with special reference to experimental conditions following hypercholesterol diet regime, [P. F. Baratta & E. Mari] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 31-37, Feb. '53 I
hypocholesteremic properties of sodium phenylethylacetate in rat, [J. Cottet, J. Redel, C. Krumm-Heller & M. E. Tricaud] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:** 441-442, July 7-28, '53 F
indirect colorimetric determination of cholesterol, [T. V. Feichtmeir & J. Bergerman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:** 599-602, June '53
interrelationships of individual plasma phospholipids and cholesterol in health and in long-term diabetes mellitus, [V. P. Petersen] Acta med. scandinav. **146:** 375-383, '53
liver function tests; dependence of percentage cholesterol esters upon degree of jaundice, [L. Zieve] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 134-139, July '53
physical and biologic factors influencing hematic cholesterol in schizophrenic patients treated by means of electroshock, [P. Dogliani] Cervello **29:** 343-364, Sept. 15, '53 I
phytotherapy of hypercholesteremias, [H. Leclerc & F. Decaux] Hist.méd. **3:** 81-92, Oct. '53 F
plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 387-392, Oct. '53
relationship of adiposity to serum cholesterol and lipoprotein levels; modification by dietary means, [W. J. Walker] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 705-716, Oct. '53
role of cholate in dietary-induced hypercholesteremia of rats and rabbits, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 307-309, Nov. '53
serum cholesterol levels in elderly people living at home, [W. Hobson, A. Jordan & C. Roseman] Lancet **2:** 961-964, Nov. 7, '53
value of colloidal serolability, cholesteremia and bilirubinemia in liver diseases; comparative study, [R. Giulini & O. Pace] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 491-538, May '53 I
xanthoma diabeticorum, [E. G. Margolin] Ann.Int. Med. **39:** 629-635, Sept. '53
choline, effect of choline-deficient diet upon level of free choline in plasma of rat, [J. Bligh] J.Physiol. **120:** 440-444, May 28, '53
lipotropic factors; choline content of serum in normal and in patients suffering from cirrhosis of liver, [K. K. Govindan & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 505-510, Oct. '52
cholinesterase, action of caffeine on enzymatic hydrolysis of acetylcholine and benzoylcholine, [D. Vincent, R. Lagreu & M. Parant] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 449-454, '53 F
behavior of serum and aqueous humor cholinesterase during isoniazid therapy; experimental study, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 275-282, May '53 I
cause of decrease in serum cholinesterase activity in hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis, [E. H. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 573, June 15, '53 G
cholinesterase activity and sodium transport in human red cell, [E. H. Thompson & V. P. Whittaker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 700-701, Dec. '52
cholinesterasic activity of blood serum in patients with neoplasms, [L. Ragazzoni & A. Lodi] Friuli med. **8:** 404-412, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical significance of serum cholinesterase activity in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Münch & E. Auenmüller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 482-492, '53 G
correlation of manometric and histochemical technics in study of cholinesterase activity, [C. Harris, B. S. Cohen & A. D. Bergner] J.Histochem. **1:** 405-414, Nov. '53
diagnostic, differential diagnostic and prognostic significance of serum cholinesterase determination in diseases of liver, [H. Vogt] Helvet.med. acta **20:** 356-364, Nov. '53 G
effect of cholase (human plasma cholinesterase) administration in dermatologic conditions, [R. D. Barnard & H. L. Fox] New York J.Med. **53:** 2826-2830, Dec. 1, '53
electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; apparatus and cholinesterase in human blood, [L. E. Tammelin] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 267-270, '53
hydrolysis of benzoylcholine derivatives by cholinesterase in serum, [W. E. Ormerod] Biochem.J. **54:** 701-704, July '53
importance of determination in evaluating liver diseases, [E. H. Maier] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 276-283, July '53 S
in relation to organic phosphate insecticides, [N. C. Klendshoj & M. Feldstein] New York J.Med. **53:** 2667-2669, Nov. 15, '53
inhibiting effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on human serum cholinesterase in vivo, [E. H. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1008-1009, Nov. 1, '53 G
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by triesters of phosphoric acid; nature of inhibitory process, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **54:** 442-448, June '53
interpretation of relation between serum cholinesterase and serum albumin, [M. de Jaco & P. Vannini] Friuli med. **8:** 325-334, July-Aug. '53 I
kinetics of benzoylcholine decomposition by serum cholinesterase and its modification by choline, [W. Hardegg, E. Rieken & H. Schmalz] Biochem. Ztschr. **324:** 115-124, '53 G
measurement of serum cholinesterase activity by photometric indicator method. Together with study of influence of sex and race, [J. G. Reinhold, L. G. Tourigny & V. L. Yonan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 645-653, July '53
modification of serum cholinesterase following intermittent prolonged stimulation, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 493-496, Oct. '53 I
practical use of Morand-Laborit method for determination of cholinesterase in liver function tests, [H. Arellano Celis & J. G. Villasante] Rev.clin. españ. **50:** 22-24, July 15-31, '53 S
prolonged apnea following injection of succinyldicholine (quaternary ammonium compound; role of low pseudocholinesterase level), [A. Forbat, H. Lehmann & E. Silk] Lancet **2:** 1067-1068, Nov. 21, '53
role of plasma cholinesterase in anesthesiology, [F. F. Foldes & D. H. Rhodes, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 305-318, Sept.-Oct. '53
serum cholinesterase in fibromyomatosis, [L. Milani] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 192-208, May-June '53 I
serum cholinesterase in labor and puerperium in umbilical cord blood and in amniotic fluid, [M. Cottafavi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 51-53, April 30, '53 I
serum cholinesterase in menstrual blood, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 53, April 30, '53 I
two selective inhibitors, [L. Austin & W. K. Berry] Biochem.J. **54:** 695-700, July '53
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
arterial circulation in chronic venous insufficiency, [A. Bersani & A. Longhi] Minerva med. **2:** 335-343, Aug. 11, '53 I
arterial circulatory dynamics, renal blood supply and glomerular filtrate in various forms of hypertension, [H. Schwalb & W. Schimmler] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/409-I/413, Sept. 10, '53 G
behavior of circulation and electrodermatogram during electroshock, [H. U. Ziolko] Acta neuroveg. **6:** 396-414, '53 G
behavior of venous pressure and of circulation velocity in myocardial infarction, [S. E. di Paolo & A. Garagnani] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 370-372, '53 I
circulation time and oxygen saturation of sinus blood in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [L. Tuuteri] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp. 14) **42:** 1-98, '53
circulation time measured by intravenous lobeline method; mechanism of action, [C. Trimarco] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:** 265-291, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
circulatory adaptations to birth, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Scient.Month. **77:** 205-213, Oct. '53
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 605-616, June '53
circulatory effects of hemorrhage during prolonged light anesthesia in man, [H. E. de Wardener & others] Clin.Sc. **12**:175-184, May '53
circulatory effects of prolonged light anesthesia in man, [G. de J. Lee, H. C. Churchill-Davidson, B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] Clin.Sc. **12**:169-174, May '53
clinical appreciation of Harvey's discovery (in relation to Galen's physiologic scheme), [C. Singer] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:189-191, Oct. '53
collateral circulation with particular reference to anatomic location, [J. T. Goodgame] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4**:452-458, July '53
compact flowmeters for use in unanesthetized animal, electronic version of Chauveau's hemodrometer, [A. M. Scher, T. H. Weigert & A. C. Young] Science **118**:82-84, July 17, '53
contribution to problem of theory of dilution curves, [S. Aakesson & E. Odeblad] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:268-275, '53
demonstration of leg arteries following aortography with aid of intra-arterial circulation time determination, [R. Gottlob, W. Gyri & O. Bayer] Chirurg **24**:353-354, Aug. '53 G
density flowmeter, direct method for measurement of rate of blood flow, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. R. Vane] J.Physiol. **121**:72-79, July 28, '53
determination of circulation time by means of lobeline, [A. Masbernard, M. Delestras & A. Camelin] Ann.méd. **54**: 228-275, '53 F
determination of circulation time with fluorescein sodium and dehydrocholic acid, [J. & R. Zissler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:548-549, June 15, '53 G
determination of speed by means of oximeter (Brinkman), [G. Brouet & M. Castillon du Perron] Presse méd. **61**:1479-1480, Nov. 14, '53 F
diagnosis of overriding aorta with special reference to circulation time tests, [A. J. Gordon & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:158-170, Aug. '53
disappearance of K42 from nonuniformly mixed circulation pool in dogs, [C. W. Sheppard, R. R. Overman, W. S. Wilde & W. C. Sangren] Circulation Res. **1**:284-297, July '53
disorders of blood distribution; modification by artificial fever, [N. Klüken] Cardiologia **22**:372-377, '53 G
during hypertension treated with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [F. Parr & K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:398-406, '53 G
effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on peripheral congestion and on sedimentation of blood, with reference to obtaining blood plasma, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & H. Kenter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:561-563, June 12, '53 G
effect of synthetic curare and of natural curare on cardiocirculatory apparatus; electrocardiographic and clinical study, [C. Roella & E. Bortoluzzi] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 127-135, May '53 I
effects of adrenal medullectomy and sympathectomy on circulatory dynamics of normal dogs, [V. Richards, R. Lee & W. Goggans] Surgery **34**: 510-520, Sept. '53
effects of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-noradrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on mean right atrial pressure of sheep with intact circulations and on mean inferior vena caval pressure of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:161-168, Aug. '53
effects of papaverine upon systemic venous pressure in artificially perfused sheep and in control sheep with intact circulations, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:155-160, Aug. '53
essential hemodynamic variations of mitral stenosis, [G. Voci, J. Carlotti, J. R. Sicot & F. Joly] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 251-252, '53 I
experimental cardiovascular surgery; discussion of results so far obtained and report on experiments concerning donor circulation, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:195-206, Sept. '53
experimental studies on interpretation of rheocardiogram, [F. Matzdorff] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 603-612, Aug. '53 G
extracorporeal circulation; experimental studies, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessé] Minerva med. **1**:1255-1260, May 12, '53 I
fluorescein after exercise; method of investigation in peripheral arterial diseases, [B. Ejrup] Angiology **4**: 253-267, June '53

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
fundamentals of physiopathology in regulation of return circulation, [A. M. Michelazzi] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:1483-1491, Dec. '52 I
hemodynamic adaptations in tropical anemias, [A. Lanari, A. García Santos & C. Núñez] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **34**:563-575, June '53 S
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of spinal anesthesia; observations in low spinal anesthesia during surgery, [S. M. Sancetta & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:597-602, Nov. '53
hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [E. D. Freis & others] Circulation **8**:199-204, Aug. '53
hemodynamic effects of valvulotomy in pulmonic stenosis, [P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Circulation **8**:345-351, Sept. '53
hemodynamic study of patients with mitral stenosis associated with arterial hypertension, [G. Frau] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 250-251, '53 I
hemodynamics in acute rheumatism, [G. I. Sholokhova] Klin.med.(no. 7) **31**: 26-31, '53 R
hemodynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Baschieri & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:756-762, Aug. '53 F
influence of pneumoperitoneum on orthostatic circulatory changes, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:735-745, Oct. '53 G
internal calorimetry in measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples, [J. L. Linzell] J. Physiol. **121**:390-402, Aug. 28, '53
intracardiac catheterization; interauricular communication; correlation of hemodynamic findings with embryologic, clinical, roentgenologic and electrocardiographic data in 50 cases, [R. Limón Lason & others] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:279-344, June 30, '53 S
investigations into mixing conditions in blood during anesthesia and surgical operations, [T. H. Baillie, S. Hedlund, G. Nylin & I. Palmer] Acta cardiol. **8**:349-352, '53
ligation of inferior vena cava in various diseases of heart and circulation; physiopathologic problem; indications; results, [U. Bracci, L. Garin, L. Lorenzini & D. Tosetti] Folia cardiol. **12**:93-160, April 30, '53 I
measuring blood flow with "thermistors"; preliminary report, [W. Felix & H. Groll] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:620, July 1, '53 G
mechanism of regulation of blood stream in peripheral circulation with special regard to clinical significance, [H. Kirchmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:812-815, Sept. 18, '53 G
mitral commissurotomy: hemodynamic study of 8 cases studied preoperatively and postoperatively, [S. Borges & others] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**: 157-186, June '53 P
mitral stenosis; dynamics of circulation, [R. B. Blacket & others] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:36-54, May '53
modified bristle flowmeter for measuring phasic blood flow, [G. A. Brecher & J. Praglin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:155-157, May '53
neurovegetative physiopathologic studies; vegetative hypotonia, fatigue states and paroxysmal circulatory neurodystonias, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2758-2762, Oct. 9, '53 S
new method for determination of peripheral circulation time, [K. Donat & R. Pirtkien] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:670-672, July 15, '53 G
orthostatic circulatory changes in persons with nervous cardiovascular disorders, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:551-570, '53 G
oximetric determination of circulation time, [G. Forster & K. Lottenbach] Cardiologia **23**:181-187, '53 G
pathogenesis and hemodynamic disorders in arterial hypotension, [M. S. Obraztsova] Klin.med.(no. 7) **31**:42-45, '53 R
physical principles of blood circulation, [K. Schocken] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 73-79, '53
Potter electroturbinometer; instrument for recording total systemic blood flow in dog, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Circulation Res. **1**: 331-336, July '53
reanimation by means of intra-arterial counterflow injections; case, [P. Fourrier] Lyon chir. **48**: 485-486, May-June '53 F
relations between skin temperature and blood flow, [A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:233-251, Aug. '53

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
rhythmic development of velocity of outflowing of perfusion fluid of posterior section of frog and of effect of acetylcholine and of epinephrine, [P. Zamboni] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 407-412, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgenologic technic for experimental study, [A. de Sousa] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 561-570, '53 P
role of different elements of circulatory system in hemodynamics, [C. H. e Vale] Med.contemp. **71:** 273-295, June '53 P
stricture of mitral valve; therapy by means of commissurotomy; preoperative and postoperative electrocardiogram; comparative study; hemodynamics, [F. Joly & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2071-2079, June 22, '53 F
stricture of mitral valve; therapy by means of commissurotomy; preoperative and postoperative study of hemodynamics, [J. Carlotti, F. Joly, J. R. Sicot & G. Voci] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2079-2087, June 22, '53 F
unusual case of massive pericardial effusion with hemodynamic studies, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 928-936, Oct. '53
value of synchronous determinations of circulation time during exercise in differential diagnosis of cardiovascular malformations, [R. Scharf] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 298-307, April 1, '53 G
variations of segmentary circulation velocity following lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Tattoni & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **8:** 398-403, May 15, '53 I
velocity in patients with hemiplegia, [E. V. Pavlotskaya] Klin.med.(no. 7) **31:** 81-83, '53 R
volume and distribution of blood; significance in regulating circulation, [T. Sjöstrand] Physiol.Rev. **33:** 202-228, April '53
citrates, influence of parathyroid extract on citric acid of serum, [M. V. L'Heureux & G. J. Roth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 7-9, Oct. '53
response of serum citric acid levels in schizophrenics to intramuscular administration of insulin, [S. P. Gottfried, S. Natelson & J. B. Pincus] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 59-64, Jan. '53
therapeutic mechanism of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in diabetes mellitus with respect to acids of citric cycle, [F. Villano & F. d'Onofrio] Riforma med. **67:** 1213-1219, Oct. 31, '53 I
coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
[W. H. Seegers] Harvey Lect.(1951-1952) **47:** 180-220, '53
accelerated coagulation time; preliminary report, [A. Bayona, R. Ortega R. & R. Gomez R.] Ciencia **12:** 287-288, [*52] S
accelerator factors; clinical behavior following gynecologic operations, with reference to diagnosis of thrombosis disposition, [G. Malagamba & M. Maneschi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 659-662, '53 G
action of human gastric juice on human blood clots, [P. Barkham & L. M. Tocantins] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 1-7, July '53
activation of thromboplastinogen by thrombin, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & E. Epstein] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 123-126, July '53
analytic study of Quick time during hepatic insufficiency by means of differential determination of prothrombin, proconvertin and proaccelerin levels, [D. Alagille, L. Hartmann & R. Fauvert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3375-3386, Oct. 30, '53 F
anticoagulant action of organic arsenic preparations; liberation of heparin by neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, [J. P. Limongi] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15:** 285-295, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
anticoagulant activity of series of 2-2-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3)ethanol ethers, [D. K. de Jongh & K. Kok] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 470-474, Aug. 1, '53
anticoagulant effects of heparin; role of pH; enhancing effect of trisodium citrate, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8:** 44-55, '53 F
anticoagulant (especially heparin) therapy, [G. de Takats] Surgery **34:** 985-1004, Dec. '53
antiphysiologic effects of anticoagulants in cardiac infarction, [J. Govea] Rev.méd.cubana **63:** 415-422, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
antithrombin activity of heparin; role of fibrinogen and of heparin concentration, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8:** 156-170, '53 F
appearance of antithrombin, following injections of thrombin, in hemophiliac with circulating anticoagulant, [J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:** 39-43, '53 F

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
artificial hypoprothrombinemia and hypoproconvertinemia as tests of hepatic function, [G. Meyer & M. T. Faillace] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2102-2106, Aug. 7, '53 S
atypical blood clotting patterns in hemophilia, [T. H. Spaet, B. G. Kinsell, H. M. Behring & P. M. Aggeler] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 118-123, May '53
behavior of antibiotics in coagulation, [F. Mlczoch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 187-194, May '53 G
behavior of coagulation factors during ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel, N. Henning & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 228-238, '53 G
behavior of in vitro heparin tolerance test in relation to other plasma coagulation tests, [G. Crolle, F. Boglione & S. Bianco] Minerva med. **2:** 587-594, Sept. 12, '53 I
blood coagulation and liver function; vitamin K test for differential diagnosis of jaundice, [H. G. Lasch & A. Linke] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 442-450, '53 G
body temperature as test for early detection of threatening postoperative coagulation disorders, [P. Seulberger, H. Peters & H. Döring] Arch. klin.Chir. **275:** 73-88, '53 G
characterization of factor 7, [P. de Nicola] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1047-1048, Oct. 24, '53 G
chemical nature of accelerators contained in bone marrow extract, [R. C. Hong] J.Biochem. **40:** 493-500, Sept. '53
chemical nature of accelerators contained in spleen extract, [R. C. Hong] J.Biochem. **40:** 501-507, Sept. '53
citrate clotting time in anticoagulant therapy, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 866-874, Sept. '53
clinical and experimental studies of anticoagulant, hyperemia producing ointment, hirudoid (organ extract), [H. H. Friderich & M. Thurn] Medizinische, pp. 1366-1368, Oct. 17, '53 G
clinical and experimental studies with new antithrombotic agent, phenylindandione; interpretation of its mode of action on prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 content of blood coagulation system, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 288-298, April 1, '53 G
clinical assay of factors, [F. D. Mann] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:** 623-637, July '53
clinical evaluation of new plasma coagulation factors, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 1966-1981, July 25, '53 Du
clinical significance of antithrombin, [W. Grüning & H. Born] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 558-566, '53 G
clinical significance of differentiated determination of prothrombin and accelerators of coagulation, [H. E. Schultze & G. Schwick] Medizinische, pp. 1354-1357, Oct. 17, '53; 1386-1390, Oct. 24, '53 G
clinical studies on coagulation factors prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 in hepatic diseases; modification by vitamin K and menadiol (vitamin K preparation), [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 781-787, Sept. 1, '53 G
clotting of fibrinogen, [K. Laki] Blood **8:** 845-856, Sept. '53
coagulability of blood; relation to thromboembolism during mitral stricture, [P. Soulié, P. Chiche & G. Barbano] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2819-2824, Sept. 30, '53 F
coagulation factors in individuals of various blood groups, [E. Szirmai & A. A. Lörinez] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 656-659, '53 G
coagulation mechanism and tests for studying hemorrhagic diatheses, [J. J. Rheingold] M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:** 412-413; 444, Aug. '53
coagulation of oxalated and recalcified plasma in comparison to that of native plasma, [P. Ottaviani, A. G. Dettori & G. Manai] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 365-378, Oct. '53 I
coagulation of oxalated and recalcified plasma with respect to that of native plasma in subjects with thromboplastinogenesis deficit, [P. Ottaviani, A. G. Dettori & G. Manai] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1356-1369, Nov. '53 I
coagulative complex of rabbit in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremic atheromasia, [P. F. Baratta, E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 1451-1467, Nov. '52 I
coagulography; new technic for study of blood coagulation and its modification by various drugs, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez] Med.colon. **22:** 121-136, Aug. '53 S

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
comparison of anticoagulant action of 3-(α-p-chlorphenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (coumachlor) and dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in chicks and rats, [H. Dam & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 137-147, '53
congenital hemorrhagic syndrome due to deficiency of plasmatic prothromboplastic factor different from antihemophilic factor (hemophilia B), [J. L. Beaumont, A. Cayla, H. Dupin & J. Bernard] Sang **24:**488-495, '53 F
consumption of components involved in physiologic coagulation, [A. S. Douglas & R. Biggs] Glasgow M.J. **34:**329-342, Aug. '53
conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; effect of calcium on formation and dissociation of intermediate polymers, [S. Katz & others] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 165-173, Nov. '53
critical examination of Fischer formula used for kinetic study of plasma coagulation, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**439-445, Aug. 1, '53 F
determination of bleeding time, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1595-1602, June 20, '53 Du
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of anticoagulant (dicumarol, bishydroxycoumarin) on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 74-76, July '53
dissolving of blood clots and of fibrinopurulent exudates by means of enzymatic compound derived from pancreas (fibrinoclase), [A. Bonanome & G. M. Pironti di Campagna] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**127-137, '53 I
effect of amniotic fluid on speed of withdrawal of coagulum in vitro; possibility of using this property in emergency transfusion, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 486-491, July 31, '53 I
effect of digitalis on coagulation time, [H. B. Swift & C. L. Malhatra] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 559-561, Dec. '52
effect of histamine on mean bleeding time in rabbit, [P. Osterrieth & J. Lecomte] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**31-34, Feb. '53 F
effect of intravenous and intramuscular paritol on clotting time, [H. L. Beazley, W. J. Foster, A. A. Ory & D. W. Chapman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**275-280, Sept. '53
effect of penicillin on coagulation in relation to principle of "protected blood clot," [Z. Dienstbier, F. Heřmanský, P. Málek & J. Kolc] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 829-835, July 24, '53 Cz
effect of soybean phosphatide on coagulation defect following total body x-irradiation in dog, [S. G. White, J. B. Lagen, P. M. Aggeler & R. P. Geyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**384-387, June '53
effect of trauma on factors of blood coagulation, [E. Rizzatti] Folia med. **36:** 279-286, April '53 I
effect of various hemostatic agents on bleeding, coagulation and prothrombin time and on thrombocyte count, [H. Kleinsorge & C. Muhs] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**532-542, June 15, '53 G
effects of anaphylactic and peptone shock on coagulability of rabbit and guinea pig blood, [S. S. Adams] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**580-585, Sept. '53
effects of antibiotics on clotting mechanism, [E. D. Humphreys, M. A. Webber & P. R. Briggs] J. Maine M.A. **44:**286-288, Oct. '53
effects of isoniazid, [G. B. Perroni & A. Pancaldo] Riforma med. **67:** 1137-1139, Oct. 10, '53 I
effects of phenylindandione and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) with special consideration of modification of proconvertinemia and utilization of prothrombin, [J. L. Beaumont & P. Gelé] Sang **24:**748-761, '53 F
effects of sulfonamides and penicillin, [V. Pražák, O. Soyka & E. Amchová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1096-1098, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
electron microscopic studies of action of thrombin on platelets, [E. de Robertis, P. Paseyro & M. Reissig] Blood **8:**587-597, July '53
experience with new intravenous coumarin anticoagulant (warfarin sodium, 4-hydroxycoumarin compound), [J. M. Wolff, N. W. Barker, R. W. Gifford, Jr. & F. D. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**489-497, Sept. 9, '53
experiences with long range use of anticoagulant therapy (especially bishydroxycoumarin), [T. J. Coogan, J. A. Davis & E. S. Petersen] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**189-193, '53

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
factor 7 of coagulation in physiologic pregnancy at term, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **5:**521-523, Aug. 15, '53 I
factor VII (SPCA); physiopathologic significance, [P. de Nicola] Blood **8:** 947-954, Oct. '53
fatal hemorrhage due to incoagulability of blood in thoracic surgery; syndrome of afibrinogenemia due to fibrinolysis, [E. da Rocha Junior, I. Malogolovkin & E. M. Tinoco] Rev.brasil.cir. **24:** 819-833, Dec. '52 P
fibrinolytic paracoagulation; new phenomenon connected with fibrinolysis, [M. Derechin] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2763-2764, Oct. 9, '53 S
formation of thromboplastin in shed mammalian blood, [P. Fanti & R. A. Hayes] Nature, London **172:**303-304, Aug. 15, '53
hematic variations following injections of hepatic extract in patients with liver disease with special respect to blood coagulability, [G. Crolle & G. Sesia] Arch.sc.med. **95:**360-387, April '53 I
hemogenic test in patients during streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [G. del Porto] Valsalva **29:** 150-155, June '53 I
hemophilia B; 2 cases of hereditary hemophilia due to deficiency of new clotting factor (Christmas factor), [R. Cramer & others] Acta haemat. **10:** 65-76, Aug. '53
hemophilia B; 2 familial cases caused by deficiency of new coagulation factor (Christmas factor), [R. Cramer, M. Matter & A. Loeliger] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:**185-201, June '53 G
hemophilia-like disease following pregnancy with transplacental transfer of acquired circulating anticoagulant, [P. G. Frick] Blood **8:**598-608, July '53
hemorrhage in anticoagulant therapy, [R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**279-283, Sept. '53
hemorrhagic diathesis due to proaccelerin (Ac-globulin) deficiency (congenital parahemophilia); case, [W. H. Faeth] Connecticut M.J. **17:**664-666, Aug. '53
hemorrhagic diseases due to altered thromboplastinogenesis; modern aspects; review of literature, [A. Romagnoli] Pediatria **61:**632-637, July-Aug. '53 I
hemorrhagic disorders and their investigation; review in light of modern knowledge, [R. M. Hardistry] St. Thomas's Rep. **8:** 41-61, '52
hemorrhagic syndrome of newborn; clinical study of cases with alterations of blood coagulation not due to hypoprothrombinemia, [W. Oppenheimer & J. Llona Ramirez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**655-673, May-June '53 S
hemostatic property of sodium salt of α-naphthylamino-4-sulfonic acid, [T. Marullo] Valsalva **29:** 127-143, June '53 I
heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste sulfite liquor, [T. A. Loomis & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**21-25, Sept. '53
importance of study in cardiac and vascular diseases, [F. Weis] Minerva med. **1:**1153-1161, May 2, '53 I
in hemophilia, [M. Francescon, M. Buttò & I. Masetto] Riforma med. **67:**942-945, Aug. 22, '53 I
in vitro heparin tolerance test (Waugh-Ruddick type) in cholemic conditions, [S. Giacca] Arch.sc.med. **95:**352-359, April '53 I
incoagulable blood in severe premature separation of placenta: method of management, [A. E. Weiner, D. E. Reid & C. C. Roby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 475-499, Sept. '53
indication of prophylaxis of thromboembolism by thrombelastogram, [H. Hartert] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1108-1109, Oct. 9, '53 G
influence of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) on processes, [P. Pariscenti & G. Vergani] Folia cardiol. **12:**383-389, Aug. 31, '53 I
influence of blood transfusions on coagulation factors, [H. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**602-605, July 1, '53 G
influence of carbomycin, [D. I. Macht & D. Kremen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**990-994, Oct. '53
influence of cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative) on coagulation time, [A. B. H. Funcke & E. M. Veenendaal] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**489-493, Aug. 1, '53
influence of narcotics and sedatives, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**325-336, April 1, '53
influence of plasma globulin, [P. de Nicola] Quad. coag. (fasc.1) pp. 75-116, April '53 I

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
influence of temperature on heparin and citrate clotting times, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:61-64, July '53
inhibition of heparin effect on coagulation by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; basis for assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [V. Köhler, H. Loll & H. Schröer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:616-617, July 1, '53 G
initial phase, [J. L. Beaumont, J. Caen & J. Bernard] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:3437-3442, Nov. 2, '53 F
interaction of thrombin with plasma components of man (patients with obstructive jaundice and multiple myelomata) and experimental animals, [P. Fantl & L. Ebbels] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:175-185, April '53
intermediate reactions, [F. D. Mann & M. M. Hurn] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 65-68, Oct. '53
intravascular clotting and afibrinogenemia, presumptive lethal factors in syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner & C. C. Roby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:465-474, Sept. '53
intravascular coagulation; comparison of effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and heparin on clot formation in isolated venous segments, [S. Wessler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 650-654, July '53
isolation and purification of plasma thromboplastin; physicochemical and biologic properties, [E. W. Campbell & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:105-110, May '53
massive postpartum hemorrhage; 50,000 cc. blood loss due to acquired circulating anticoagulant, [R. K. Nolan & P. G. Frick] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:508-512, Nov. '53
maternal afibrinogenemia associated with long-standing intrauterine fetal death, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner, C. C. Roby & L. K. Diamond] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:500-506, Sept. '53
measurement of thromboplastic factors and pro-factors in plasma; deficits in thromboplastin; study of reagents; measurements of antihemophilic and of platelet activities, [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:849-864, June '53
medical progress; postoperative thrombophilia, [R. Warren] New England J.Med. **249**:99-106, July 16, '53
method for determination of retraction of clots, [J. Benthaus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:619-621, June 28, '53 G
method for separate determination of thrombin inhibitor and antithrombin, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:598-600, July 1, '53 G
mode of action of phenindione (indandione derivative), [J. Schmid & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:194-199, May '53 G
modern aspects of physiopathology of coagulation; review of literature, [L. Martoni] Clin.pediat. **35**: 594-607, Aug. '53 I
modifications of plasma coagulability induced in rabbit by administration of β-naphthyl-bis(2-chloroethyl)amine, [P. Rosti & O. Zangaglia] Arch. sc.med. **96**:515-520, Oct. '53 I
new modification of Danilin reaction (for determination of factor 3), [G. V. Golovin] Klin.med. (no.2) **31**:53-56, '53 R
new possibility of specific hemostasis by accelerating coagulation by injection of ACC 76, concentrate of convertine-accelerine (plasma factors 7 and 6) from human donor blood, [R. Marx & H. E. Schultze] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 307-310, '53 G
newer concepts, [A. J. Quick] Minnesota Med. **36**:726-729, July '53
parallel studies of complement and coagulation; effect of choline and methionine on changes induced in guinea pigs by injection of carbon tetrachloride, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger & P. J. G. Plummer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:162-172, June '53
parallel studies of complement and coagulation; effect of methionine, choline and cystine on changes induced by ethionine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:343-357, Aug. '53
partial purification of human prothrombin and proconvertin; characteristics and interaction, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:915-921, Oct. '53
penicillin as thromboplastic agent, [B. M. Volk & S. Mukerji] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:269-272, Sept. '53
phenylindandione as anticoagulant, [R. Jorde] Nord. med. **50**:1571-1573, Nov. 12, '53 Da

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
phenylindandione, highly active anticoagulant, [W. Remde] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 554-557, '53 G
physiology and pathology of coagulation; review of literature of 1952 (second series), [F. Koller] Acta haemat. **10**: 315-335, Nov. '53
physiology of coagulation and therapeutic significance of heparin of plasma and of serum antithrombins respectively, [E. Perlick] Plasma **1**:185-199, April '53 G
physiopathology of fibrinolysis in obstetrics and gynecology; emotions, time of coagulation and fibrinolysis, [G. Malagamba, G. Grassi & C. Ferraro] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:107-108, Aug. 31, '53 I
plasma antithrombin content in normal persons and in patients with liver diseases, [C. H. Keysser] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 361-363, '53 G
plasma antithrombin test, [V. E. Argonz] Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **20**: 20-25, '53 S
plasma coagulation factors in acute pancreatitis, [G. Y. Shinowara, J. H. Waite, & R. G. Saleeby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:423-426, July '53
plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) potency of plasma fractions, [S. G. White, P. M. Aggeler & B. E. Emery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 69-71, May '53
platelets and thromboplastic system of blood coagulation, [S. Fiala & K. Roth] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:205-231, April '53
possible effects of citrated blood transfusions upon recipient's coagulation mechanism, [J. B. Ludwig] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**: 259-263, Sept. '53
practical clinical significance, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 918-929, Oct. 1, '53 G
practical value of hirudin in vitro test, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva med. **2**:16-22, July 4, '53 I
preparation of certain bis-(guanidinoalkyl)disulfides and polymethylenedi-isothiuronium dibromides; testing their effects on blood sugar and coagulation, [W. Dirscherl & F. W. Weingarten] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:545-547, Nov. '53 G
prevention by antibiotics in vitro, [A. I. Braude, P. Davey & J. Siemienski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:160, May '53
process in Flajani-Basedow disease, [P. Ottaviani & A. G. Dettori] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1070-1094, Sept. '53 I
protamine, chylomicrons and clot formation, [W. D. Brown] Science **118**:46-47, July 10, '53
proteolytic, hypotensive and thromboplastic properties of hypochlorite treated trypsin, [D. E. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:242-245, June '53
prothrombin and accelerin in blood of newborn, [C. S. de Sousa, J. M. C. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:464-473, '53 F
purification and characterization of factor 7, [E. Deutsch & W. Schaden] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:266-279, '53 G
purification and isolation of certain intermediates formed prior to activation of prothrombin, [J. E. Flynn & R. W. Coon] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 289-295, Nov. '53
quantitative relationships between coagulation factors 5 and 7 during prothrombin activation, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Acta haemat. **9**:380-388, June '53 G
quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system; effect of ingredients present in India ink and of substances affecting blood clotting in vivo on fate of carbon particles administered intravenously in rats, mice and rabbits, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & G. Biozzi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 426-440, Aug. '53
rat control by means of anticoagulant substances, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61**:1497, Nov. 14, '53 F
rectal administration of thromboplastin in man, [G. Scardigli & M. Frulli] Clin.terap. **5**:214-220, Sept. '53 I
regulation of coagulation specific blood proteins during experimental ethionine poisoning, [S. Witte & K. Heinkel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 407-411, '53 G
relation between coagulation and liver function; determination of accelerator globulin and prothrombin as liver function test, [H. G. Lasch & A. Linke] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:290-299, '53 G
relation between coagulation and liver function; ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) test as liver function test, [A. Linke & H. G.

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
Lasch] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:385-392, '53 G
relation between heparin blood levels and coagulation times, [F. C. Monkhouse, R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 92-97, July '53
relation between prothrombin time, coagulation time and hepatic activity in peripheral vascular disorders, [F. Balducci] Friuli med. **8**:414-420, July-Aug. '53 I
relationship of alimentary lipemia to coagulability, [H. W. Fullerton, W. J. A. Davie & G. Anastasopoulos] Brit.M.J. **2**:250-253, Aug. 1, '53
response of clotting mechanism to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. de Takats & M. T. Voigt] Angiology **4**:283-294, Aug. '53
sedimentation reaction and coagulation test in dementia praecox, [V. Kafka] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**:1506-1507, Sept. 19, '53 G
sensitized clotting time as clinical method, [M. Sundberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:172-174, '53
site of formation of coagulation-specific plasma proteins, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnsch. **31**:936-939, Oct. 15, '53 G
spread of anticoagulant therapy in medical practice on basis of 15 years' experience, [C. Boggero] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1237-1240, Sept. 7, '53 I
stability of coagulation potential of preserved blood, [P. Aldehoff, W. Brenner & H. Weidenbach] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1460-1463, '53 G
substances in bone-marrow extract accelerating coagulation, [K. Makino & R. C. Hong] Nature, London **172**:205, Aug. 1, '53
surgical significance and management of pathologic clotting, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 589-596, Nov. '53
symposium on clinical medicine: clinical use of coagulogram, [W. N. Bell] M.Clin.North America **37**:1843-1853, Nov. '53
technic and value of heparin tolerance test in vitro, [K. N. von Kaulla & W. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:515-522, June 1, '53 G
therapeutic evaluation of new anticoagulant, phenylindandione, [W. W. Coon, I. F. Duff, P. E. Hodgson & E. W. Dennis] Ann.Surg. **138**: 467-475, Sept. '53
therapeutic trial of synthetic heparin analogue, dextran sulfate, [C. R. Ricketts & others] Lancet **2**: 1004-1011, Nov. 14, '53
thrombin inactivation by human serum, [E. Mihályi] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:139-156, Nov. '53
thromboplastic activity of blood, [A. De-Vries & E. Shafrir] Harefuah **45**:160, Oct. 2, '53
thromboplastinase, new enzyme which destroys thromboplastin, [S. Gollub & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 858-863, Aug.-Sept. '53
thromboplastinogen activity test, [A. Baserga & G. Meyer] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1333-1336, May 29, '53 S
use of sequestrene (versene) as anticoagulant, [G. G. Hadley & N. L. Larson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 613-618, June '53
variations of coagulability in postoperative period; significance and limitations of in vitro heparin tolerance test, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:40-42, April 30, '53 I
variations of coagulability with respect to mixed anesthesia in gynecology, [E. Revelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:270-278, Oct. '53 I
variations of coagulation time of plasma in presence of heparin as influenced by concentration of blood platelets, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Acta haemat. **10**: 37-45, July '53 F
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood Proteins
methodic and statistical observations on certain new serum flocculation reactions, [A. Oppermann, S. Blessien & G. Wagner] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/439-I/449, Oct. 10, '53 G
polysorbate 80 in serum lability reactions and bacterial disinfection, [M. Schoog] Medizinische, pp. 1557-1558, Nov. 28, '53 G
serolability related to prothrombin time in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and during protection with lipotropic factors and with vitamins B1 and B12, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
color index: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

BLOOD--Continued
congo red, quantitative determination in hemolysis, [W. Kromrey] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:707-708, June 19, '53 G
copper, physiopathologic variations in infants and children, [R. Turpin, H. Jérôme & Mme. Schmitt-Jubeau] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2297-2308, July 6, '53 F
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum during treatment with coli vaccine, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:114-122, '53
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in acute and chronic infections, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:315-325, '53
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in patients with chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med. scandinav. **146**: 384-392, '53
serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in acute hepatitis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:107-113, '53
variations of copper and zinc content of blood in course of provoked hypersideremia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:434-440, '53 F
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on peripheral blood crasis and on hemopoietic organs of guinea pig, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Haematologica **37**: 339-353, '53 I
hematic syndromes in course of porphyria, [R. Trainito & V. Prato] Minerva med. **2**:529-534, Sept. 5, '53 I
hematologic complications induced by chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [E. M. Rizzo & S. Russo] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 632-640, July-Aug. '53 I
hematomedullary picture in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini] Minerva med. **2**:163-167, July 14, '53 I
histologic and hematologic alterations in acute benzene ethylate poisoning; experimental study, [G. Tansella] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:503-522, Jan. '53 I
technic for hematimetry, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:467-472, July '53 P
use of calculators for blood formula, [N. G. Alekseev] Klin.med. (no.5) **31**:79-81, '53 R
creatine and creatinine, estimation of creatinine in serum, [M. H. Roscoe] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 201-207, Aug. '53
curare, chemical demonstration of blood level and urinary excretion of d-tubocurarine chloride, [K. Dietmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**: 534-537, '53 G
dialysis, artificial kidney; casuistics of 14 cases of acute tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis etc.) with anuria or severe oliguria of 4-28 days duration, treated conservatively and, on vital indication, with dialysis, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 19-30, '53
artificial kidney; clinical experiences with ultrafiltration of blood in vivo in patients with electrolyte-fluid retention, [A. Tornberg] Nord med. **50**:1323-1325, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
artificial kidney; dialytic treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning in 2 patients, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:119-120, '53
artificial kidney; indications for dialytic treatment in acute renal failure ("lower nephron nephrosis" etc.) and need for dialysis in rational renal therapy, [N. Alwall & A. Tornberg] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:31-42, '53
artificial kidney is lifesaver, [J. E. Kiley & T. Hale, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **81**: 96-100, Aug. '53
artificial kidney; ultrafiltration therapy of experimental "wet lung," [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **50**:1329-1330, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
changes in acid-base balance of uremic patients during hemodialysis, [J. M. Weller, R. C. Swan & J. P. Merrill] J. Clin. Invest. **32**: 729-735, Aug. '53
electrocardiographic changes during hemodialysis (in artificial kidney); contribution of electrolyte disturbances to digitalis toxicity, [R. M. Kohn & J. E. Kiley] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:38-50, July '53
ineffectiveness of in vivo dialysis in prolonging life in x-irradiated dogs, [P. S. Lavik & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 618-620, July '53
so-called artificial kidney, [M. Morelli Gualtierotti] Urologia **20**:287-297, June 20, '53 I

BLOOD--Continued
diastase, behavior of serum diastase in bronchial asthma and in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Helvet. med.acta **20**:365-369, Nov. '53 G
diastasemia curve due to neostigmine in diagnosis of chronic pancreatopathy, [S. Caltabiano & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:824-840, July '53 I
question of increase of serum diastase as early symptom of bronchial carcinoma, [H. J. Wissfeld] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:503-506, '53 G
serum diastase in bronchial asthma, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:930-933, Oct. 15, '53 G
dioxyline, spectrophotometric determination in plasma, [J. P. Comer & E. E. Kennedy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:479-484, Sept. '53
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of light on: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
activity of reducing enzyme systems in erythrocytes of nurslings, [W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Acta haemat. **9**:346-353, June '53 G
behavior of serum proteases following electroshock therapy, [L. Könyves-Kolonics & B. Kovács] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:184-190, Sept. '53 G
cholesterol-esterifying enzyme of human serum; in liver disease, [K. B. Turner, G. H. McCormack, Jr. & A. Richards] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:801-806, Sept. '53
conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide by erythrocytic enzyme, [F. Goldstein & F. Rieders] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:287-290, May '53
counting chamber peroxidase reaction method for erythrocytes; new technic for histochemical examination of peroxidase activity of erythrocytes, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:367-373, April 25, '53
determination of serum procaine esterase as liver function test, [I. Vegna] Minerva med. **1**:1421-1424, May 26, '53 I
determination of trypsin inhibitor in plasma, [S. F. McCann & M. Laskowski] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:147-152, Sept. '53
effect of preincubation on inhibitory effect of neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro-2-683) on enzymatic hydrolysis of procaine, [F. F. Foldes, M. H. Aven & D. L. Davis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:330-335, July '53
elevation of serum aldolase level; biochemical test of myopathies, [G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1917-1920, June 10, '53 F
enzymatic activity of citrated and preserved blood, [R. Marco Ahuir] Med.espan. **30**:31-36, July '53 S
enzyme studies on white blood cells; glycolysis of added glucose, Hexokinase and adenylpyrophosphatase (adenosinetriphosphatase) activity, [R. Wagner & A. Yourke] Arch.Biochem. **44**:415-426, June '53
eventual activation of procaine esterase in vivo with dihydrohydroxycodeinone, [A. Cannavà, A. M. Atzori & F. Ninu] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:815-820, July-Aug. '53 I
fibrinolysins of human plasma; comparison of fibrinolytic plasma from normal subjects and from cadaver blood with plasmin prepared by activation with chloroform, [E. Bidwell] Biochem.J. **55**:497-506, Oct. '53
fibrinolytic and proteolytic activity of human 'plasminogen,' prepared from fraction III of human plasma, [E. E. Cliffton & D. A. Cannamela] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:42-50, July '53
fibrinolytic enzyme in therapy of venous thrombosis of retina, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:223-236, April '53 I
hematic insulinasic activity in diabetics abnormally sensitive to insulin, [C. Ardy & S. Pontremoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:821-830, July-Aug. '53 I
in vivo studies of human plasmin. Intravenous injection in dogs and rabbits, [E. E. Cliffton, D. A. Cannamela & C. Grossi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:143-150, Sept. '53
influence of calcium ions on inactivation of human complement and its components by plasmin, [I. H. Lepow, L. Pillemer & O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. **98**:277-289, Sept. '53

BLOOD, enzymes--Continued
medical progress: enzymes in clinical medicine; recent developments in practical application, [H. J. Tagnon] New England J.Med. **249**:850-857, Oct. 15, '53
partial purification of trypsin inhibitor from plasma, [R. J. Peanasky & M. Laskowski] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:153-157, Sept. '53
(poly)phenol oxidase activity in maternal and fetal serum, [P. Elsner, O. Hornykiewicz, A. Lindner & G. Niebauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:938-940, Nov. 13, '53 G
(poly)phenol oxidase of human blood serum, [O. Hornykiewicz & G. Niebauer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:448-456, '53 G
problem of fermentative regulation of intermediary protein metabolism; experimental study, [G. Mall] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**:1518-1526, Sept. 19, '53 G
proteolytic enzyme studies in irradiated rabbits, [N. K. M. de Leeuw, C. S. Wright & J. L. Morton] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:592-597, Oct. '53
purification and crystallization of plasminogen (profibrinolysin), [D. L. Kline] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:949-955, Oct. '53
serum esterase in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & F. Biondi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:335-348, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
serum phosphohexose isomerase, [O. Bodansky] J. Biol.Chem. **202**:829-840, June '53
serum proteolytic enzyme with particular reference to gastric secretory function, [A. B. Chinn] Gastroenterology **25**:14-23, Sept. '53
specific action of lytic enzyme for fibrinogen and for fibrin, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Ateneo parmense **24**:119-127, Jan.-April '53 I
variations of enzyme reaction of Sivori during therapy of tuberculous meningitis by means of streptomycin and of isoniazid, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**:99-111, Feb. '53 I
erythromycin, pharmacologic observations; concentrations in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin.terap. **5**:126-138, Aug. '53 I
rapid method for determination of concentration by means of degree of bacterial sensitivity to erythromycin, [L. de Gennes & R. Pêret] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:467-476, May 29-June 5, '53 F
serum concentrations following intravenous administration, [F. M. Maple, B. O'Leary & W. M. M. Kirby] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:836-839, Aug. '53
ether, analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; method for determination of diethyl ether in blood, [C. S. Jones & others] Anesthesiology **14**:490-497, Sept. '53
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
collecting device for obtaining samples at various intervals from intra-arterial catheter, [R. T. Archibald, R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] Science **118**:390-391, Oct. 2, '53
usefulness of serologic findings for virus infection in juvenile cerebral apoplexy, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:173-177, '53 I
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
acetalphosphatides of blood serum in alimentary lipemia, [O. W. Thiele] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:246-253, '53 G
alteration of lipemia-clearing effect of heparin following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [V. S. LeQuire, M. E. Gray & C. A. Cobb] Circulation Res. **1**:523-529, Nov. '53
alteration of plasma and aortal lipids by adenosine-5-monophosphate, [W. W. Calhoun, L. J. Milich & R. F. Redmond] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:207-212, '53
antichylomicron effect of heparin, [A. Selvini, F. Rizzi & V. Rossetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:361-363, '53 I
antichylomicronemic activity of heparin; nature of phenomenon, [M. Cottafavi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:1-18, Aug. 15, '53 I
behavior of plasma components in tuberculous patients during streptomycin therapy; lipoid picture, [A. M. Pelocchino, G. Pescetti & V. Caramello] Minerva med. **2**:655-661, Sept. 19, '53 I
changes in plasma lipids during menstrual cycle, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Clin.Sc. **12**:217-222, May '53
chemical factors in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis;

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
George E. Brown memorial lecture, [D. P. Barr] Circulation **8**:641-654, Nov. '53
chromatographic separation of plasma lipids, [D. L. Fillerup & J. F. Mead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:574-577, July '53
clearing by heparin of alimentary lipemia in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Clin.Sc. **12**:293-298, Aug. '53
clearing of lipemic plasma by heparin: duration of effect and other studies, [J. P. Utz, F. D. Mann & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:531-536, Sept. 23, '53
clinical studies in lipid metabolism; disturbed serum lipid partitions in liver diseases with and without jaundice, [A. A. Goldbloom, H. B. Eiber & L. J. Boyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:354-361, Nov. '53
composition of lipids in inhabitants of U.S.A. and of various European countries; comparative study, [Y. Sabetay & G. Sandor] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:248-249, April 28-May 5, '53 F
cytochemical demonstration of lipids in blood and bone marrow cells, [F. G. J. Hayhoe] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:413-421, April '53
diabetic coma associated with lipemia and complicated by uremia, [S. Z. Kalinowski & J. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**:861-862, Sept. 19, '53
diabetic lipemia; clinical significance of newer knowledge, [B. Phibbs] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:876-879, Nov. '53
dietary modifications of plasma cholesterol and phospholipid levels in diabetic patients; effects of mixed diets high in vegetable fat, [G. C. Cochrane, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:295-298, May-June '53
direct determination of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine in plasma and red blood cells, [J. Axelrod, J. Reichenthal & B. B. Brodie] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:903-911, Oct. '53
effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipemia of human plasma in normal and atherosclerotic individuals, [F. M. Antonini & A. Sordi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:219-228, May-June '53 I
effect of heparin and protamine sulfate on occurrence of chylomicrons in human blood, [A. Grüner, K. Hilden & T. Hilden] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:241-249, '53
effect of heparin on formation of P^{32}-labeled phospholipid, [W. J. Levinsky, C. R. Shuman, R. Robbins & J. Meszaros] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:899-905, June '53
effect of intravenous administration of paritol-C on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic rabbits, [J. C. Forbes & O. M. Petterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:665-667, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of intravenous injection of heparin on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [J. E. French, D. S. Robinson & H. W. Florey] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:101-111, May '53
effects of intravenous heparin on plasma lipoproteins in primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis and idiopathic hyperlipemia, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] Science **118**:653-654, Nov. 27, '53
essential hyperlipemia, [H. Cetnarowicz, M. Kopec, J. Zajaczkowski & E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:713-718, '53 Pol
estimation of total serum lipids by turbidimetric method, [J. de la Huerga, C. Yesinick & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1163-1167, Nov. '53
failure of choline therapy to alter serum lipids in patients with coronary artery disease, [S. U. Greenberg & M. Bruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:87-88, Oct. '53
familial occurrence of fat containing vacuoles in leukocytes diagnosed in 2 brothers suffering from dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), [G. H. W. Jordans] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:419-423, '53
fatty acid absorption and chylomicrons, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Science **118**:723-724, Dec. 11, '53
fecal and plasma lipids; study of 2 normal human adults taking diet free of lipid and diet containing triolein as only lipid, [E. E. Wollaeger, W. O. Lundberg, J. R. Chipault & H. L. Mason] Gastroenterology **24**:422-436, July '53
Hahn phenomenon in puerperium, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. **5**:262-265, April 15, '53 I
hyperlipemia as specific diagnostic sign of unremitting pruriginous eczema of dysglucosic character; lipometric technic, [M. Mata] Rev.méd.cubana **64**:89-97, March-April '53 S

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
influence of phosphorylated hesperidin on fat tolerance curves in vivo and in vitro, [W. J. Messinger & Y. Porosowska] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:173-176, Sept. '53
influence of protamine on alimentary lipemia, [J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:43-45, July '53
infra-red spectra of lipoproteins and related lipids, [N. K. Freeman, F. T. Lindgren, Y. C. Ng & A. V. Nichols] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:293-304, July '53
interrelationships of individual plasma phospholipids and cholesterol in health and in long-term diabetes mellitus, [V. P. Petersen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:375-383, '53
lipoids of human blood serum in hyperthyroidism, [G. Schulze] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.483-487, '53 G
lipopeptids of blood and tissues, [G. Becker, F. Bode & W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:593-595, July 1, '53 G
nitrogen constituents of lipid extracts of blood (amino acids, peptides, ethanolamine), [J. Blass, A. Rouhi, O. Lecomte & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:959-968, '53 F
normal disappearance curve of emulsified fat from blood stream; factors which influence it, [W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer, I. M. Saslaw & F. J. Stare] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:39-42, July '53
occurrence of chylomicrons in young and old individuals, [A. Grüner & T. Hilden] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:236-240, '53
phospholipid-cholesterol relationship in human plasma; implications in atherosclerosis problem, [R. S. Jackson & C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:447-458, July '53
plasma lipoid phosphorus in pathologic conditions with special respect to hepatopathies, [M. Bonelli] Minerva med. **1**:1569-1574, June 13, '53 I
postprandial hypolipemia of pancreatic fibrocystic disease; diagnostic test, [E. F. Hirsch, L. Carbonaro, A. D. Biggs & F. L. Phillips] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:721-725, Dec. '53
potassium dichromate poisoning and repeated poisoning with uranyl nitrate; effect on serum lipids of rabbits, [F. C. Bauer, Jr., E. F. Hirsch, L. Carbonaro & G. C. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:135-141, Aug. '53
protamine, chylomicrons and clot formation, [W. D. Brown] Science **118**:46-47, July 10, '53
relationship of alimentary lipemia to blood coagulability, [H. W. Fullerton, W. J. A. Davie & G. Anastasopoulos] Brit.M.J. **2**:250-253, Aug. 1, '53
role of serum albumin in lipemia clearing reaction, [R. S. Gordon, Jr, & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:168-170, Oct. '53
serum lipoids in primary chronic polyarthritis, [J. Schmid, J. Enzinger, F. Herbst & F. Warum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:557-559, July 3, '53 G
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on composition of carcass and liver and on plasma lipids, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:560-565, Aug. '53
thoracic duct ligation during supradiaphragmatic splanchnic section: effect on hypertension and lipid transport, [R. H. Parker, E. A. Kahn & V. Iob] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:291-301, Nov. '53
variations of lipid content of blood cells in tuberculosis; cytochemical study, [P. Marangoni & A. Beltrame] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1419-1421, Oct. 12, '53 I
venoarterial lipid difference and hyperlipemia, [N. Tornblom] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:224-229, '53
views on renal hyperlipemia, [A. Svanborg] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:60-62, '53
fatty acids, decrease of fatty acid esters in serum following insulin administration; preliminary report, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:861-862, Sept. 15, '53 G
unsaturated fatty acids in allergic rhinopathies, [E. Clerici & R. Zanetta] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**:158-173, ['53] I
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
activation of profibrinolysin by antigen-antibody reaction and by anaphylactoid agents; relation to complement, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & F. P. Hummel] J.Exper.Med. **98**:291-303, Oct. '53
carcinoma of body of pancreas with fibrin thrombosis and fibrinogenopenia, [D. G. McKay, H. Mansell & A. T. Hertig] Cancer **6**:862-869, Sept. '53
defibrination of blood as cause of severe obstetric hemorrhages, [H. Runge & I. Hartert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:861-869, Oct. '53 G

BLOOD, fibrin--Continued
effect of streptokinase, of streptodornase and of fibrinolytic enzymes of pancreatic extraction in experimental hemoperitoneum, [E. Lodigiani] Minerva chir. **8**:685-689, Sept. 15, '53 I
fibrinolysins of human plasma; comparison of fibrinolytic plasma from normal subjects and from cadaver blood with plasmin prepared by activation with chloroform, [E. Bidwell] Biochem.J. **55**:497-506, Oct. '53
fibrinolysis by adsorption, [G. R. Fearnley] Nature, London **172**:544-545, Sept. 19, '53
fibrinolytic enzyme in therapy of venous thrombosis of retina, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:223-236, April '53 I
in vivo studies of human plasmin. Intravenous injection in dogs and rabbits, [E. E. Cliffton, D. A. Cannamela & C. Grossi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:143-150, Sept. '53
inhibition of fibrinolysin by lima bean inhibitor, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:503-507, Sept. '53
modification of fibrinemia and of fibrin B in course of thromboses in cardiac patients; relation to heparin tolerance test in vitro, [R. Bourgain & J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24**:433-441, '53 F
pathologic anatomy of eclampsia, bilateral renal cortical necrosis, pituitary necrosis and other acute fatal complications of pregnancy; possible relationship to generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, [D. G. McKay & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:507-539, Sept. '53
physiopathology of fibrinolysis in gynecology and obstetrics; introduction; review of literature, [G. Malagamba] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:801-807, July-Aug. '53 I
postpartum fibrinolytic hemorrhagic syndrome; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [U. M. Serafini & G. Siciliano] Clin.terap. **5**:325-336, Oct. '53 I
severe postoperative hemorrhage caused by plasma fibrinolysin; case, [W. A. Steiger, C. J. D. Zarafonetis, D. Wilson & C. T. Beecham] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:99-104, July '53
specific action of lytic enzyme for fibrinogen and for fibrin, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Ateneo parmense **24**:119-127, Jan.-April '53 I
subacute cerebral fat embolism complicated by juxtaembolic thrombosis of fibrin, [J. Cammermeyer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:254-261, Sept. '53
time of lysis of coagulum (fibrinolysis) in silicosis, [E. Sartorelli, S. Cambruzzi & A. Toso] Med.lavoro **44**:218-224, May '53 I
transitory afibrinemia in congenital cardiopathy with cyanosis; case, [J. L. Beaumont & R. Bourgain] Sang **24**:441-445, '53 F

fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
acquired hypofibrinogenemia; successful therapy following hysterectomy for fibromatosis, [M. Ferrari & P. Ottaviani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:451-467, April '53 I
activation of thrombocytogenesis by fibrinogen; pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenia of Werlhof, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:306-320, '53 G
afibrinogenemia in pregnancy: diagnosis and treatment, [H. Chessin & J. C. Greenwald] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:263-266, Nov.-Dec. '53
afibrinogenia, unusual hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [E. van Nuffel & M. Verstraete] Acta paediat.belg. **7**:185-191, '53 F
carcinoma of body of pancreas with fibrin thrombosis and fibrinogenopenia, [D. G. McKay, H. Mansell & A. T. Hertig] Cancer **6**:862-869, Sept. '53
clot density method of fibrinogen determination in pediatric conditions, [A. Kanof, S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Pediatrics **12**:564-573, Nov. '53
congenital deficiency in identical twins, [N. Kugelmass] New York J.Med. **53**:1994, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
content in pneumonia patients, [F. H. Schulz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 405-407, '53 G
determination of plasma fibrinogen by turbidity with ammonium sulfate, [I. A. Parfentjev, M. L. Johnson & E. E. Cliffton] Arch.Biochem. **46**:470-480, Oct. '53
effect of placental thromboplastin on hyperfibrinogenemia in rheumatic disease, [E. A. Peterman] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:977-979, Sept. '53
heparin and heparinoid toxin in pathogenesis of hyperfibrinogenemia in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:970-976, Sept. '53
introduction to study of deficiency, [M. Ferrari] Gior. clin.med. **34**:687-715, June '53 I

BLOOD, fibrinogen--Continued
levels in newborn, [C. de Sousa, J. M. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:474-479, '53 F
manifestation following tonsillectomy of hemorrhagic disorders due to essential fibrinogenopenia on probable hereditary basis, [F. Penati & G. P. Gaidano] Valsalva **29**:237-239, Aug. '53 I
prothrombin and fibrinogen values in young human fetus, [B. Vahlquist, V. Westberg & M. de las Heras] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:281-284, '53
purpura fulminans with afibrinogenemia, [F. C. Heal & G. Kent] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:367-370, Oct. '53
relation between fibrinogen content and blood sedimentation; blood with normal or slightly accelerated sedimentation, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8**:189-197, '53 F
simple method for estimation of plasma fibrinolytic activity, [W. W. Coon, B. Rochon & P. E. Hodgson] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:201-205, Aug. '53
species specificity of fibrinogen as revealed by end-group studies, [L. Lorand & W. R. Middlebrook] Science **118**:515-516, Oct. 30, '53
specific action of lytic enzyme for fibrinogen and for fibrin, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Ateneo parmense **24**:119-127, Jan.-April '53 I
studies on metabolism of fibrinogen in 2 patients with congenital afibrinogenemia, [D. Gitlin & W. H. Borges] Blood **8**:679-686, Aug. '53
viscosimetric determination, [W. E. Petersen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:641-645, Oct. '53

formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System
blood serum as factor for "cell proliferation" in normal and leukemic hemopoiesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:524-552, '53 G
cellular density of bone marrow; recent findings necessitating change of classic conceptions of hemopoiesis, [R. Journoud] Sang **24**:498-513, '53 F
effect of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) on hemopoiesis of mouse, [G. Ballerini] Haematologica **37**:657-691, '53 I
effect of splenic extract on hemopoiesis; therapeutic application in polycythemia, [L. Pávková & O. Soyka] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:726-731, June 26, '53 Cz
hemopoiesis in relation to disorders of alimentary tract, [L. J. Witts] Gastroenterologia **79**:322-327, June '53
normal myelogram and hemogram from point of view of unitary theory of hemopoiesis, [K. K. Vlados & F. E. Faynshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 2) **31**:33-45, '53 R
periodicity of blood formation in 24 hours, [H. Goldeck] Folia clin.internac. **3**:303-311, Aug; 338-347, Sept. '53 S
rate of blood regeneration after blood loss, [D. H. Coleman, A. R. Stevens, Jr., H. T. Dodge & C. A. Finch] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:341-349, Sept. '53
somatotropic hormone and hemopoiesis; studies in normal and splenectomized rat, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Arch.sc.med. **95**:587-601, June '53 I

galactose, cataracts in galactosemia, [J. Johnson] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1380-1386, Oct. '53
cataracts in galactosemia, [F. D. McAuley] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:655-660, Nov. '53
chronic galactosemia, [R. Jean] Nourrisson **41**:172-180, July-Aug. '53 F
in infants and children, [A. F. Hartmann, E. Grunwaldt & D. H. James, Jr.] J.Pediat. **43**:1-8, July '53

gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; introduction, [A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:405-407, July '53
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [M. Morse & D. E. Cassels] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:837-846, Sept. '53
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in normal children, [D. E. Cassels & M. Morse] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:824-836, Sept. '53
blood and tissue gases of animals exposed to 1 and 7 atmospheres of oxygen or air, [H. T. Bahnson & C. M. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:87-92, Oct. '53
changes of respiration and blood gases during oxygen administration in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. & E. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:145-169, '53 G
effects of changes in arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide upon cochlear microphonics, [K. G. Wing, J. D. Harris, A. Stover & J. H. Brouillette] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **46**:352-357, Oct. '53

BLOOD, gases--Continued
functional studies and pulmonary surgery, [J. Maurath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1288-1290, Sept. 18, '53 G
modification of flasks for reaction in Haldane apparatus for measuring levels, [G. Illing] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 818-819, June 8, '53 I
modified manometric van Slyke apparatus, [A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:426-429, Aug. 1, '53
oxygen and carbon dioxide content of umbilical artery and vein blood in toxemic and normal pregnancy, [C. A. B. Clemetson & J. Churchman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:335-344, June '53
glutamine, renal glutaminase in adrenalectomized and in hypophysectomized rats and plasma glutamine levels in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:27-28, July '53
glutathione, arteriovenous glutathione in insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & E. Pirè] Minerva med. **2**:207-209, July 21, '53 I
determination; normal values, variation, stability and influence of food intake and rhythm, [L. Rausch & E. J. Kirnberger] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/459-I/466, Oct. 10, '53 G
effect of diet on content of erythrocytes, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:239-243, Sept. '53
glutathionemia and narcoshock, [A. de Franco Nobile & M. Nobile] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:486-489, Dec. '52 I
influence of nephrectomy, [M. Ríos Mozo] Rev.clin. españ. **49**:93-97, April 30, '53 S
glycogen, cytochemical study of glycogen in blood cells, [J. Blicharski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:321-329, '53 Pol
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
glyoxalase, enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; inhibition of glyoxalase activity of human and rabbit erythrocytes, [H. B. Collier] Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**:195-201, June '53
glyoxalase activity in human leukocytes, [G. R. McKinney] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 246-248, Sept. '53
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, antithrombin activity of heparin; role of fibrinogen and of heparin concentration, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8**:166-170, '53 F
heparin content of leukocytic mast cells of man, [H. Martin & L. Roka] Acta haemat. **10**:26-31, July '53 G
new method for determination in blood and body fluids, [J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24**:418-432, '53 F
plasmafic heparin activity in various pathologic conditions of child, [G. Gelli & D. Biagini] Minerva pediat. **5**:820-825, Sept. 30, '53 I
relation between levels and blood coagulation times, [F. C. Monkhouse, R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:92-97, July '53
hexuronic acid, content of serum proteins, [Z. Stary & M. Yuvanidis] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:208-213, '53 G
histamine, absence of histaminopexic property of serum in blood of allergic individuals, [J. L. Parrot & C. Laborde] Presse méd. **61**:1267-1269, Oct. 7, '53 F
binding of histamine by animal proteins, [E. H. Kaplan & J. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:218-220, Oct. '53
histaminase and histaminemia during normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. van den Driessche] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:356-358, '53 F
histamine level of blood and gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & R. Pédoussaut] Montpellier méd. **43**:283-289, April '53 F
histaminopexic property of serum; technic for determination, [C. Laborde, J. L. Parrot & D. A. Urquia] Presse méd. **61**:1151-1152, Sept. 12, '53 F
in experimental obstruction of common bile duct, [G. V. Anrep & G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **120**:427-430, May 28, '53
relationship of adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leukocytes in blood of rabbits, [C. F. Code, P. B. Dews & G. M. Higgins] J. Physiol. **121**:487-491, Sept. 28, '53
hormones: See under names of hormones and endocrine glands
hyaluronidase, antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera of normal individuals, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:458-464, '53
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, blood in
in feces: See Feces, blood in

BLOOD--Continued
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine, behavior of precipitable serum iodine in patients with endocrine disorders, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:929-936, July-Aug. '53 I
content of various blood proteins, [E. Klein] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:44-55, '53 G
critical assessment of distillation technic for estimation of protein-bound iodine with suggested improvements, [A. van Zyl] South African J.M.Sc. **18**: 61-78, Sept. '53
effect of potassium iodate on endemic goiter and protein-bound iodine levels in school children, [N. S. Scrimshaw, A. Cabezas, F. Castillo & J. Méndez] Lancet **2**:166-168, July 25, '53
effect of thyrotropic hormone on precipitable iodine in normal, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid conditions, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:937-942, July-Aug. '53 I
form of circulating thyroid hormone of patients with hyperthyroidism, [E. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 921-925, Oct. 15, '53 G
high PBI^{131} concentration in patients with myxedema; preliminary report, [P. S. Blom & J. Terpstra] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:989-993, Aug. '53
level as guide to therapy with radioiodine, [J. E. Rall & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1369-1377, Nov. '53
levels in pregnancy and abortion, [K. P. Russell] Tr. Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20**:46-54, '53
measurement of passage of contrast medium during retrograde pyelography by determination of aminopyrine-iodine in blood, [G. Möckel & K. Gaede] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:697-702, July 25, '53 G
normal and abnormal values of protein-bound iodine obtained by chloric acid method, [B. Zak, A. M. Koen & A. J. Boyle] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:603-606, June '53
plasma protein-bound iodine after intravenous injection of thyroxin in thyroidectomized dogs, [L. W. O'Neal] Endocrinology **53**: 358-366, Oct. '53
protein iodemia; determination; applications, [T. Cesarman, A. Ribe, R. E. Duncker & V. Hackmack] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:217-234, April 30, '53; 387-415, June 30, '53 S
protein iodine in blood; diagnostic test in thyroid disorders; results, [A. Cabarrou, H. V. Caino & F. A. Fares Taie] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1402-1405, June 5, '53 S
protein-bound blood iodine in cardiovascular disease, [H. W. Allison & T. L. Bliss] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 328-332, Aug. '53
radioiodine plasma test, [K. Fellinger, E. Mannheimer & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:359-374, Oct. '53 G
response of plasma protein-bound iodine of hypophysectomized dogs to injected thyrotropin: influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53**:60-72, July '53
serum concentrations of radioiodine in diagnostic tracer studies, [M. C. Barry & A. E. Pugh] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:980-988, Aug. '53
serum protein-bound iodine (PBI) in thyroid disease, [B. M. Bloomberg & F. Lazarus] South African M. J. **27**:763-773, Sept. 5, '53; 786-789, Sept. 12, '53
thyroid function and radioactivity of blood following administration of radioiodine, [M. de Visscher & J. de Schrevel] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:460-462, '53 F
thyroidal uptake of stable iodine compared with serum concentration of protein-bound iodine in normal subjects and in patients with thyroid disease, [B. A. Burrows & J. F. Ross] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1358-1368, Nov. '53
transporting function of separate serum protein fractions for organic iodine compounds of serum; paper electrophoretic study of I^{131}-labeled serum during low and high dosage irradiation of thyroid, [W. Maurer & E. R. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 325-336, '53 G
ions: See Blood, chemistry
iron, anemia and sideropenia following gastric resection, [S. Wallensten] Nord.med. **50**:1601-1605, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid iron in tuberculous meningoencephalitis; semeiologic value (differential diagnosis) and prognosis, [G.

BLOOD, iron--Continued
Oliva & C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67**:793-798, July 18, '53 I
behavior of peripheral and medullary sideremia in normal and hemopathic subjects; comparative study, [F. Cavazzuti, B. de Castro & W. Selmi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:381-390, '53 I
behavior of serum iron in vernal conjunctivitis, [E. Recupero] Arch.ottal. **57**:35-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
binding of iron in serum and in other biologic fluids studied by means of paper electrophoresis and radioactive iron; new method for evaluation of iron binding capacity of biologic fluids, [W. Horst & K. H. Schäfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:791-797, Sept. 1, '53 G
biologic rhythm of serum iron in man, [U. Wetzel] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:135-136, '53 G
blood proteins and serum iron studied by means of radioactive Fe59, [B. Jasinski & F. Wuhrmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 326-328, '53 G
diurnal variation of serum iron concentration, [C. B. Laurell] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:118-121, '53
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on red cell destruction and serum iron concentration, [A. Chanutin, E. A. Lentz & S. Ludewig] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:474-480, June '53
hematochemical studies of hematologic Mediterranean syndrome; sideremia in minor forms, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:499-505, Sept. 1, '53 I
hormone influence in regulation of serum iron; effect of pineal extracts, [P. Larizza, S. Ventura & D. Meduri] Haematologica **37**:641-654, '53 I
hyposiderosis without anemia; case with normal hemochromocytometric values, [M. del Dotto & F. Sicuteri] Minerva med. **1**:1574-1581, June 13, '53 I
influence of body temperature on serum iron concentration and total iron-binding capacity of serum, [P. Brendstrup] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:129-132, '53
intermediary iron metabolism; modifications of methods for measuring serum iron and iron binding capacity of serum, [I. Kaldor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:41-48, Feb. '53
intermediary iron metabolism; variations of serum iron value in blood donors and control subjects, [I. Kaldor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:49-53, Feb. '53
iron and iron-binding capacity of serum and erythrocyte protoporphyrin in pregnancy; significance in diagnosis of anemia in pregnancy and in establishing normal hematologic values for pregnancy, [R. G. Holly] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:119-126, Aug. '53
iron metabolism in anemias in pregnancy; iron binding capacity and iron saturation of plasma, [C. & S. K. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **23**:1-10, Oct. '53
iron metabolism in anemias in pregnancy; serum iron, [C. & S. K. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 345-351, June '53
plasma radioactive iron turnover in acute viral hepatitis, [R. E. Peterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:47-50, Oct. '53
protein iodine in blood; normal values with adaptation of Barker method, [A. Cabarrou, F. A. Fares Taie & H. V. Caino] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1481-1483, June 12, '53 S
rate of disappearance of trivalent iron following intravenous administration, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:608-612, July 1, '53 G
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum during treatment with coli vaccine, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 114-122, '53
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in acute and chronic infections, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:315-325, '53
serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in patients with chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:384-392, '53
serum iron and iron-binding capacity in Bantu, [T. Gerritsen, & A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. **27**:577-581, July 11, '53
serum iron and saturnism; blood iron due to loading in experimental saturnism, [G. Graziani, M. Fusco & L. Rossi] Folia méd. **36**:218-233, March '53 I
serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in acute hepatitis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:107-113, '53
significance of serum iron in differential diagnosis between gastric carcinoma and peptic ulcer, [K. A. Fredrikson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:259-267, '53
technic of serum iron determination according to Fuhrmann and Barkemeyer; simplification and sources of error, [B. Weyl] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:758-759, Aug. 15, '53 G
transfusion hemosiderosis; case, [H. F. Rodriguez, J. V. Rivera & R. Rodriguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45**:387-392, Oct. '53
isoniazid, evaluation of isoniazid in biologic fluids, [J. A. Cruceyra Martinez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**: 313-320, May '53 S
isoniazid level of blood and urine in relation to isoniazid resistance, [W. Behrens & H. Rosenmund] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:333-339, '53 G
isoniazid serum concentrations and total hemoglobin and methemoglobin values in tuberculous patients on 2 dosage regimens of isoniazid therapy, [H. J. Mark, J. R. Harrower & W. B. Brown] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:286-289, Aug. '53
micro determination, [M. B. Jacobs] Science **118**: 142-143, July 31, '53
tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin and isoniazid; determination of isoniazid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Garlind, L. Silverstolpe & G. Örndahl] Nord.med. **50**:1170-1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
keto-acids, paper chromatography, [D. Turnock] Nature,London **172**:355-356, Aug. 22, '53
ketone bodies, administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in acetonic vomiting of infants and children, [G. C. Topi & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **1**:1478-1480, June 2, '53 I
clinical value of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone in diabetic coma, [G. G. Duncan & R. J. Gill] Diabetes **2**:353-357, Sept.-Oct. '53
electrolyte balance in renal insufficiency; presence of ketone bodies; preliminary report, [M. Dérot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:687-691, June 26-July 10, '53 F
ketonemic crises (acetonemic vomiting) of children as example of centrogenous regulation disorder of fat metabolism, [H. G. Krainick] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 215-218, '53 G
pathogenesis and therapy of postoperative acetonemia, [H. Scholz] Arzti.Wchnschr. **8**:746-748, July 31, '53 G
rapid determination of blood acetone and blood glucose, [I. Yager] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:474-478, Sept. '53
technic for immediate simultaneous determination of ketone bodies in blood and urine at sickbed, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**:1450, Nov. 7, '53 F
lactic acid, double glycemic curve, blood pyruvic and blood lactic acid following administration of dextrose intravenously in normal and diabetic subjects, [P. Montenero & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **2**:1357-1362, Nov. 10, '53 I
effects of pyruvic and lactic acid levels on alkali reserve, [J. Aisley & W. Möckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:561-564, June 15, '53 G
(tri)phosphoric ester of thiamine; effect on hyperlactacidemia in heart insufficiency, [D. Castaldi & M. Avanzini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:590-598, May '53 I
lead, experiences with determination as routine method during periodic examinations of exposed workers, [I. Holmqvist] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 128-140, '53 Sw
isolation of thorium B (lead)-binding substance from erythrocytes of rabbit blood, [K. K. Reddi] Nature, London **172**:202, Aug. 1, '53
lipase, behavior of various plasma components in tuberculous subjects during streptomycin therapy; plasmatic lipase, [G. Pescetti, V. Caramello & A. M. Pelocchino] Minerva med. **2**:658-661, Sept. 19, '53 I
evaluation of new technic for determination, [A. A. Delcourt, C. E. Rubin, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kiraner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:310-315, Aug. '53
findings of bacterial lipase in serum of tuberculosis patients, [J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:292-294, May 26-June 2, '53 F
hematic plasma lipase and postoperative disease, [R. Basso] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:360-371, '53 I
lysozymic and lipasic activity of serum of patients with osseous and osteoarticular tuberculosis before, after and during therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Andò & V. Gramignani] Minerva ortop. **4**:96-99, May '53 I
modifications of lipase potency of plasma in insulin and electric shock coma, [G. Magherini & M.

BLOOD, lipase--Continued
Cossio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:255-260, March-April '53 I
plasma lipase in experimental hypoglycemia, [V. Cotugno & C. Montaruli] Minerva med. **2**:224-227, July 21, '53 I

lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids

lipoproteins, application of paper electrophoresis to study of protein and lipoprotein metabolism in human atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:207-218, May-June '53 I
behavior of protein and lipoprotein fractions in experimental hypercholesteremia of rabbit; electrophoretic study, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:91-101, March-April '53 I
determination of lipoproteins and glycoproteins in plasma of patients with various skin diseases, [W. F. Lever] Hautarzt **4**:426-428, Sept. '53 G
effect of repository heparin upon lipoprotein patterns in human beings, [L. Loewe & others] Angiology **4**:295-300, Aug. '53
effects of intravenous heparin on plasma lipoproteins in primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis and idiopathic hyperlipemia, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] Science **118**:653-654, Nov. 27, '53
enzymatic transformation, [R. K. Brown, E. Boyle & C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:423-434, Sept. '53
in vivo effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipoproteins of human plasma, [F. M. Antonini & G. Piva] Gior.gerontol. **1**:229-239, May-June '53 I
infra-red spectra of lipoproteins and related lipids, [N. K. Freeman, F. T. Lindgren, Y. C. Ng & A. V. Nichols] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:293-304, July '53
insulin-reversible inhibition of glucose utilization by serum lipoprotein fractions, [J. Bornstein] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:513-519, Nov. '53
plasma lipoprotein changes induced by mild local cold injury, [R. F. Redmond, L. J. Milch & W. W. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:112-115, July '53
relationship of adiposity to serum cholesterol and lipoprotein levels; modification by dietary means, [W. J. Walker] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:705-716, Oct. '53
serum lipoproteins (by salting out with sodium sulfate) in subjects suffering from coronary atherosclerosis, [L. Marfori-Savini, S. Vulterini, S. Magalini & M. Coltorti] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 148-156, '53
spontaneous and induced variations in serum lipoproteins, [H. L. Chandler, E. Y. Lawry, K. G. Potee & G. V. Mann] Circulation **8**:723-731, Nov. '53
study of lipoproteins in human and experimental atherosclerosis by electrophoresis; nonspecific reactions of proteins; effect of heparin, [J. P. Soulier & D. Alagille] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3171-3181, Oct. 20, '53 F
transport function of separate serum protein fractions for phosphatides studied by new paper electrophoretic method, [W. Maurer & E. R. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:255-265, '53 G

lymphokentric acid, concentration of myelokentric and lymphokentric acids from serum and plasma of leukemic patients, [D. L. Turner, F. R. Miller & J. S. Flint] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:439-448, Oct. '53

lysozyme, lysozymic and lipasic activity of blood serum of patients with osseous and osteoarticular tuberculosis before, after and during therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Andò & V. Gramignani] Minerva ortop. **4**:96-99, May '53 I

magnesium, determination of serum magnesium; application to serum of Africans of Dakar, [J. Linhard, F. Busson & P. Giraud] Méd.trop. **13**: 526-529, July-Aug. '53 F
effect of acute cold exposure on serum potassium and magnesium and electrocardiogram in man, [M. Quinn, D. E. Bass & C. R. Kleeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:660-661, Aug.-Sept. '53
micromethod for determination of calcium and magnesium in serum; titration with ethylene-diaminetetracetate (versene), [K. Grette] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:151-154, '53
mobility of serum magnesium in hypothermia, [W. S. Platner & M. J. Hosko, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 273-276, Aug. '53

myelokentric acid, concentration of myelokentric and lymphokentric acids from serum and plasma of leukemic patients, [D. L. Turner, F. R. Miller & J. S. Flint] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:439-448, Oct. '53

nicotinic acid, role of tubercle bacilli in raising nicotinic acid level in blood, [M. S. El Ridi, M. M. Abdel Kader, A. Habib & A. Abdel Aziz] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:435-444, '53

nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
azotemia of patients with lead poisoning and of workers exposed to absorption of lead, [G. Baldi & M. Giubileo] Med.lavoro **44**:420-428, Oct. '53 I
extrarenal azotemia and renal function, [R. Heintz & W. Ruppert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59,pp. 340-344, '53 G
hyperazotemic chloropenic syndrome during postoperative course of cholecystectomy, [A. Ciuti & M. Padula] Sperimentale **103**:74-88, '53 I
increase in residual nitrogen of serum in polycythemia, [H. Sauer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 468-471, '53 G
nitrogen constituents of lipid extracts of blood (amino acids, peptides and ethanolamine), [J. Blass, A. Rouhi, O. Lecomte & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**:959-968, '53 F
nonprotein nitrogen changes in serum and plasma of rats following thermal injury, [H. Rosen & S. M. Levenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:91-97, May '53
residual nitrogen in cadaver, [G. Hebold] Arch.path. Anat. **324**:27-35, '53 G

nucleins, microspectrophotometric estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content of individual normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, [N. L. Petrakis] Blood **8**:905-915, Oct. '53
variations of cytoplasmic nucleic acids during earliest stages of erythropoiesis in regenerating bone marrow of hen and chicken, [E. Giacobini & L. Aakerman] Acta haemat. **10**: 273-281, Nov. '53

occult: See Feces, blood in

osmotic pressure, hematochemical studies of Mediterranean hematologic syndromes; protidemia and serocolloidal reactions in minor forms, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:1189-1193, Oct. 27, '53 I
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with increased osmotic pressure, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1441-1449, Nov. '52 I
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with normal osmotic resistance, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1429-1438, Nov. '52 I
osmotic resistance of leukocytes in tuberculosis, [M. Parrella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:592-597, Aug. '53 I
physicochemical aspects of globuloplasmatic exchanges and balances, [C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43**:400-480, May '53 F
relation of acute changes in colloidal osmotic pressure to body weight in patients with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, [M. M. Best & J. D. Wathen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:688-692, Nov. '53

oxalates, coagulation of oxalated and recalcified plasma in comparison to that of native plasma, [P. Ottaviani, A. G. Dettori & G. Manai] Arch.sc.med. **96**:365-378, Oct. '53 I
destructive effect of lung on circulating oxalic acid, [A. Chierici] Ateneo parmense **24**:54-61, Jan.-April '53 I

oxygen: See also Blood, gases
action of cytochrome in experimental anoxia of isolated dog head, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva chir. **8**:496-500, June 15, '53 I
analysis of alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord, L. L. Anderson & S. Komesu] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:108-111, July '53
anoxemia and brain disease, [C. B. Courville] California Med. **79**:214-217, Sept. '53
arterial oxygen pressure and alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure difference in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fleischer] Beitr.klin. Tuberk. **110**:74-79, '53 G
cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under thiopental (barbital derivative), [E. M. Gretsheimer & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:171-172, Nov. '53
change in rate of oxygen saturation of arterial blood associated with induced asthmatic attacks, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller, M. T. Lynch & A. Lowell] J.Allergy **24**:499-505, Nov. '53
changes in uterine venous oxygenation during pregnancy in rabbit, [D. D. Bonnycastle] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:469-472, '53
circulation time and oxygen saturation of sinus blood in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [L. Tuuteri] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.14) **42**:1-98, '53

BLOOD, oxygen--Continued
continuous recording of oxygen tensions by polarography, [L. C. Clark, Jr., R. Wolf, D. Granger & Z. Taylor] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:189-193, Sept. '53
cytochrome c and use of oxygen in man, [M. Foscarini & F. Zacà] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:229-231, '53 I
determination of oxygenation of blood in vitro by using reflected light, [F. A. Rodrigo] Am.Heart J. **45**:809-822, June '53
determination of speed of circulation by means of oximeter (Brinkman), [G. Brouet & M. Castillon du Perron] Presse méd. **61**:1479-1480, Nov. 14, '53 F
differential hypothermia for intracardiac surgery; preliminary report of pump-oxygenator incorporating heat exchanger, [E. C. Peirce, II & V. B. Polley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:521-525, Oct. '53
direct determination of oxygen pressure in umbilical cord blood of newborn, [H. A. Raczkowski] Arch. Gynäk. **183**:553-556, '53 G
effect of ANTU (α-naphthyl thiourea)-induced pulmonary edema on alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in dogs, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:84-86, Oct. '53
effect of nicotinic acid on arteriovenous anastomosis, [G. Calì, G. Lomeo & S. Semeraro] Riforma med. **67**:1045-1046, Sept. 19, '53 I
effect of nicotinic acid on modification of oxygen saturation due to venous stasis, [G. Calì, G. Lomeo & L. Nastri] Riforma med. **67**:967-971, Aug. 29, '53 I
effects of aging on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. S. Saslaw] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 77-85, July '53
effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) on cerebral blood flow, vascular resistance, oxygen uptake and jugular oxygen tension in hypertensive subjects, [J. H. Hafkenschiel & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:655-660, July '53
experimental physiology of heart-lung machine in parallel with normal circulation, [D. G. Melrose & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:62-66, July 11, '53
factor of hypoxemia in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:115-118, Aug. '53
hemoglobin and red cells in human fetus and their relation to oxygen content of blood in vessels of umbilical cord, [J. Walker & E. P. N. Turnbull] Lancet **2**:312-318, Aug. 15, '53
hemoxymetric studies in spontaneous obliterating vasculopathy of extremities, [R. Scalabrino & G. Pasquariello] Minerva med. **1**:1181-1185, May 5, '53 I
mechanical heart-lung for use in man, with foreword by Ian Aird, [D. G. Melrose] Brit.M.J. **2**:57-62, July 11, '53
method for rapid estimation of percentage oxygen saturation and oxygen content of blood, [O. L. Wade, J. M. Bishop, G. Cumming & K. W. Donald] Brit.M.J. **2**:902-907, Oct. 24, '53
modification of Exton's method for blood oxygen content, [E. A. Pask] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:297-298, Oct. '53
modifications of difference between arterial and venous oxygen in patients with obliterating arteritis subjected to stimulation and to various therapies, [G. Tattoni, C. Malchiodi & S. Serrano] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:455-467, July '53 I
ocular malformations in offspring of rats subjected to anoxemia in pregnancy with special respect to problem of retrolental fibrous hyperplasia in human beings, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. H. Ingalls] Friuli med. **8**:453-475, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
oximetric determination of circulation time, [G. Forster & K. Lottenbach] Cardiologia **23**:181-187, '53 G
oximetry of returning renal blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Testini, M. Fersini & F. Pollice] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:146-151, '53 I
oxygen in arterial and venous blood of normal and anoxic newborn between 4 and 24 hours old, [J. J. Murtagh, C. E. Martinez Castro Videla, A. D. Marenzi & E. Braegger] Recién nacido **1**:36-50, March '53 S
partial pressure of oxygen of arterial blood in surgical diseases of lungs; clinical significance, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:71-74, '53 G
physiology of awareness; correlation between intelligence and anoxemia in senile dementia, [J. W. Lovett Doust & others] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 383-398, May '53

BLOOD, oxygen--Continued
physiology of awareness; interrelationships of emotions, life situations and anoxemia in patients with bronchial asthma, [J. W. Lovett Doust & D. Leigh] Psychosom.Med. **15**:292-311, July-Aug. '53
problem of extracorporeal oxygenation, [S. Armenio] Riforma med. **67**:972-974, Aug. 29, '53 I
respiratory paralysis; anoxemia in spite of iron lung, [G. Tardieu, C. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo & J. Himbert] Rev.neurol. **88**:279-280, '53 F
results of hypoxemia pushed to great extremes, [G. Bandiera] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:209-211, '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine: improved mechanical heart and lung apparatus; use during open cardiotomy in experimental animals, [B. J. Miller, J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & C. Fineberg] M.Clin.North America **37**:1603-1624, Nov. '53
transfusion of arterialized (oxygenated) blood, [V. P. Mateshuk & V. Y. Protasov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**:19-21, '53 R
oxygen consumption, of granuloblasts and erythroblasts of bone marrow of white rat determined by means of cartesian diver of Linderström-Lang and Holter, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:861-870, '53 I
parasites: See also Filariasis; Malaria; Trypanosoma; etc.
acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; relationship of Eperythrozoon coccoides to hepatitis virus of Princeton mice, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper. Med. **98**:441-450, Nov. '53
pituitary and adrenocortical hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, somatotropin and cortisone) in therapy of human and experimental parasitemias, [H. Galliard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:507-510, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
technic for finding hematozoa in blood, [L. C. Brumpt] Rev.prat. **3**:2072, Nov. 1, '53 F
penicillin, β-(di)ethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; possible transport mechanism involving formed elements of blood, [E. T. Parmelee, R. E. Rhodes & R. J. Ferlauto] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:971-976, Oct. '53
hematic concentration and urine elimination of penicillin administered by rectal route; therapeutic effects, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:784-791, Sept. 30, '53 I
methods for determination, [G. Alberghina & M. Fini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:216-224, June 30, '52 I
modification of Hildick-Smith-Fell micromethod for titration, [J. Jelínek, K. Čapek & D. Morávková] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:601-603, May 29, '53 Cz
penicillin G and benzethacil (dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin) by mouth: comparison of penicillin levels in plasma of normal men after single oral doses, [S. S. Wright, E. M. Purcell, E. H. Kass & M. Finland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:417-429, Sept. '53
serum concentrations of penicillin following administration of various preparations of dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G (DBED penicillin), [H. Welch, W. A. Randall & F. D. Hendricks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1053-1062, Oct. '53
peptidase, in human serum; comparison of activities between normal persons and patients with liver diseases and other pathologic conditions, [G. A. Fleisher & H. R. Butt] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:674-680, July '53
rat plasma aminopeptidase activity in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz & F. L. Engel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:568-570, July '53
peptides, lipopeptides of blood and tissues, [G. Becker, F. Bode & W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:593-595, July 1, '53 G
peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
phosphatase, acid phosphatase activity with special consideration of prostate and blood serum, [H. Rosenmund] Helvet.med.acta (supp.33) **20**:1-126, '53 G
alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes in polycythemia vera, [J. G. Rausch-Stroomann & H. Sauer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 475-477, '53 G
alkaline phosphomonoesterase in tuberculosis of skin; effect on tubercle bacilli and activation by vitamin D2, [G. Klingmüller] Hautarzt **4**:357-365, Aug. '53 G
average values for alkaline phosphatase in serum of healthy individuals, [M. Fišer-Herman & D. Peršić] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:261-264, '53 Y
dependence of alkaline plasma phosphatase on pituitary-adrenocortical system; studies on guinea

BLOOD, phosphatase--Continued
pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, [N. Keller & S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30**:129-137, '53 G
determination, [W. Telö] Glor.clin.med. **34**:631-634, May; 744-745, June '53 I
enzyme studies on white blood cells; glycolysis of added glucose. Hexokinase and adenylpyrophosphatase (adinosinetriphosphatase) activity, [R. Wagner & A. Yourke] Arch.Biochem. **44**:415-426, June '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone on phosphoremia and on alkaline phosphatase in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:229-233, April 15, '53 I
inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase of plasma following administration of dextrose and insulin in diabetes; preliminary report, [F. del Greco & E. Malizia] Folia endocrinol. **6**:341-350, June '53 I
ion exchange effect on alkaline phosphatase of serum with reference to cancer, [A. Bernhard & L. Rosenbloom] Science **118**:114-115, July 24, '53
new method for estimating serum acid phosphatase of prostatic origin applied to clinical investigation of cancer of prostate, [W. H. Fishman & others] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:1034-1044, Oct. '53
optimum temperature of acid phosphatases of erythrocytes, [R. Faahræus] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**: 321-330, '53
origin of serum alkaline phosphatase; differential study of behavior following loading with dextrose orally and intravenously, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:27-37, Jan. '53 I
plasma alkaline phosphatase in disease, [E. J. King] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:160-164, '53
serum acid and alkaline phosphatase in insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Minerva med. **2**:204-207, July 21, '53 I
serum β-glycerophosphatasic activity in pulmonary tuberculosis; inorganic phosphorus of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:16-23, Feb. '53 I
variations of serum β-glycerophosphatase activity in pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:24-30, Feb. '53 I
phosphorus, effects of lipotropic factor and of thiamine and vitamin B_{12} in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; phosphatemia and cholesteremia, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 328-334, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
factors influencing in vitro uptake of radiophosphorus by human erythrocytes, [A. R. Feinstein, E. L. Gordon & W. F. Bethard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 165-177, Aug. '53
Fanconi syndrome (osteomalacia due to decreased renal resorption of phosphate with other tubular functional defects), [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:317-324, '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone on phosphoremia and on alkaline phosphatase in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:229-233, April 15, '53 I
innate functional defects of renal tubules, with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome; cases with retinitis pigmentosa, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **22**: 133-156, April '53
inorganic phosphate response to intravenous glucose administration in progressive muscular dystrophy, [D. W. Van Bekkum & A. Querido] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1061-1064, Nov. '53
inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase of plasma following administration of dextrose and insulin in diabetes; preliminary report, [F. del Greco & E. Malizia] Folia endocrinol. **6**:341-350, June '53 I
investigations in vitro of turnover of acid labile phosphate in blood corpuscles of schizophrenics and normal persons, [P. Thelle] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:213-218, '53
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in preeclamptic toxemias of pregnancy, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:363-368, July '53
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in mammalian and avian erythrocytes with various potassium content, [A. Fleckenstein & E. Gerlach] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:531-548, '53 G
studies of phosphatase; serum β-glycerophosphatasic activity in pulmonary tuberculosis; inorganic phosphorus of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:16-23, Feb. '53 I

BLOOD, phosphorus--Continued
study of renal permeability to plasma inorganic phosphorus by means of P. 32, [J. A. Henry, E. Jacobs & M. Verbanck] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:235-247, June 1, '53
ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in pathologic human serum, [T. R. Hopkins, T. B. Connor & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 249-268, Oct. '53
physical properties, electrical properties at ultrahigh frequencies, [H. P. Schwan] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 144-152, June '53
physicochemical modifications in prethrombotic conditions, [X. Sérafino] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 30-39, Jan.-March '53 F
thermal concentration of serum and plasma; practical applications, [P. Michon, M. Vérain, J. M. Picard & C. Kling] Sang **24**:450-459, '53 F
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
alterations of typical elements in gastrectomized, [A. Pavlovsky] Medicina, Buneos Aires **13**:301-316, Oct. '53 S
behavior of blood sugar, leukocytes and differential blood picture during change from horizontal posture to active upright position; studies on normal persons and patients with vegetative disorders with and without orthostatic disturbances, [U. Ströder & H. Neumann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 156-159, '53 G
blood and bone marrow effects of feeding zinc sulfate to rats and dogs, [E. C. Hagan, J. L. Radomski & A. A. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 700-702, Nov. '53
blood and bone marrow study of vitamin (B)-deficient rats, [K. Wertman, R. Rotundo & R. Yee] J.Nutrition **50**:479-485, Aug. '53
blood changes during emotion; studies on medical students, [A. F. Halmosh] Encéphale **42**:250-273, '53 F
blood picture and sex dependence in chronic parathion (phosphorus compound) poisoning, [A. Enders, G. Körting & D. Weiland] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:43-49, '53 G
bone marrow and blood picture in patients with splenomegaly, [E. H. Maartensson, L. Jacobsson & H. A. Hansen] Nord.med. **50**:1036-1040, July 23, '53 Sw
clinical and hematologic effects of triethylene melamine, [A. R. Axelrod, L. Berman & R. V. Murphy] Am.J.Med. **15**:884-894, Nov. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on blood cells, [H. G. Hansen & H. Schön] Acta haemat. **10**: 77-91, Aug. '53 G
effects of irradiation of spleen on blood morphology, [H. Wagner] Strahlentherapie **91**:115-119, '53 G
experimental studies on cytostatic effect of nitrogen mustards, myleran and triethylene melamine on blood picture, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1027-1029, Oct. 24, '53 G
factor analysis of hematologic changes in heavy manual work, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Kunnas] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:220-231, '53
hematologic, immunologic and hemostatic alterations in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Meza Arrau & H. Orrego Matte] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:251-260, May '53 S
hematologic modifications due to homologous lysolecithin prepared by Singer method; study in rabbit, [P. L. Fava & S. Eridani] Haematologica **37**: 307-317, '53 I
hematologic studies in atrophic gastritis, [M. E. Dailey, M. J. Ellenhorn & E. H. Falconer] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:149-152, June '53
hematologic studies in electric convulsive therapy; relationship with adrenocortical function at that particular moment, [K. N. Gour & S. P. Bhargava] Medicine, India **1**:32-42, Aug. '53
hematologic studies in newborn infants, [B. Banerji] J.Indian M.A. **22**:355-359, June '53
hematologic studies of population of western Sicily, [F. Lo Jacono & L. Consagra] Clin.pediat. **35**:397-406, June '53 I
hematomedullary modifications due to massive doses of aminopyrine administered intravenously in normal man, [E. Chiti & G. Alcozer] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:451-457, March-April '53 I
in virus diseases, [W. Siede] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 218-221, May 26, '53 G
modifications following sodium bromolodide containing water treatment, [M. Manara] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:943-949, July-Aug. '53 I
normal hematologic values in young Punjabi females,

BLOOD, picture--Continued
[M. Singh, S. P. Kapoor & G. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 316-321, June '53
normal myelogram and hemogram from point of view of unitary theory of hemopoiesis, [K. K. Vlados & F. E. Faynshteyn] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**:33-45, '53 R
of pyridoxine and riboflavin-deficient rats, [K. J. Carpenter & E. Kodicek] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:241-255, '52
peripheral blood picture after operation for portal hypertension (with special regard to splenectomy), [A. I. S. MacPherson & J. Innes] Lancet **1**:1120-1123, June 6, '53
peripheral hematologic and medullary findings during Hodgkin's disease, [A. Magrini, G. Menghini & V. Montemagno] Haematologica **37**:737-748, '53 I
total gastrectomy in rat; effect on blood picture, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Gisinger & F. Pakesch] Acta haemat. **10**:46-49, July '53 G

plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
decubitus ulcers treated with dried plasma; preliminary report, [A. B. Clark & H. A. Rusk] J.A.M.A. **153**:787-788, Oct. 31, '53
evidence for lipolytic action by human plasma obtained after intravenous administration of heparin, [B. Shore, A. V. Nichols & N. K. Freeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:216-220, June '53
influence of plasma factor on in vitro leukocyte migration, [M. M. Ketchel & C. B. Favour] Science **118**:79-80, July 17, '53
method of investigating energy liberated in thyroid gland and plasma by I131, [J. Palacios] Clin. contemp. **7**:75-81, June '53 S
physicochemical aspects of globuloplasmatic exchanges and balances, [C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43**:400-480, May '53 F
refractoriness to pyrogens. Effects of incubation of pyrogen with plasma from normal and refractory donors on responses of refractory recipients, [R. Grant] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:246-252, May '53

plasma expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for

plasmalogen, acetalphosphatides of serum in alimentary lipemia, [O. W. Thiele] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:246-253, '53 G
acetalphosphatides of serum in hepatic diseases, [O. W. Thiele] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:907-908, Oct. 1, '53 G

platelets: See also Blood, coagulation; Purpura
activation of thrombocytogenesis by fibrinogen; pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenia of Werlhof, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:306-320, '53 G
antigenicity of platelets and evidence of platelet groups and types in man, [M. Stefanini & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:723-738, Nov. '53
antirabbit platelet and red cell factors in normal blood, [C. W. Mushett & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:713-722, Nov. '53
behavior of platelets in postoperative period; numerical, morphologic and histochemical study, [M. Reggiani & F. Belloni] Haematologica **37**:575-586, '53 I
clinical experience with transfusions of platelets separated from normal blood, [A. H. Minor & L. Burnett] J.A.M.A. **152**:1225-1227, July 25, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in thrombopenia during childhood, [C. Gasser & R. Anderes] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1036-1037, Oct. 24, '53 G
cytochemical investigations of normal megakaryocytes and platelets, [E. Storti, S. Perugini & M. Soldati] Acta haemat. **10**:144-149, Sept. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thrombopenia, [E. Keibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:503-507, June 12, '53 G
effect of hemostatic agents on bleeding, coagulation and prothrombin time and on thrombocyte count, [H. Kleinsorge & C. Muhs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:532-542, June 15, '53 G
effect of injecting platelet extract intravenously, [E. Epstein & A. J. Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:453-454, July '53
effect of plasma with thrombocytolytic activity on blood of hemophiliacs, [M. A. Jamra, T. Verrastro & E. Cœlho] Sang **24**:705-712, '53 F
essential thrombocytosis and its significance with report of case, [M. D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 308-316, July '53
form of hemorrhagic diathesis characterized by lack of third clotting-factor, normally present in blood-platelets (thrombopathia haemophilica), [S. van Creveld & M. M. P. Paulssen] Ann.paediat. **181**:193-200, Oct. '53
immunohematologic aspects of platelets and leukocytes, [J. Dausset] Presse méd. **61**:1533-1535, Nov. 21, '53 F
morphologic characteristics of megakaryocytes by phase contrast microscopy in normals and in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. V. Pisciotta, M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Blood **8**:703-723, Aug. '53
nature of vasoconstrictive factors of platelets, [M. Bracco & P. C. Curti] Haematologica **37**:721-735, '53 I
pathologic physiology of mammalian blood platelet utilizing P^{32} tagged rabbit platelets, [J. F. Mueller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:557-561, July '53
platelet thrombosis syndrome, [P. S. Vassar & D. M. Spain] Circulation **8**:864-871, Nov. '53
platelets and thromboplastic system of blood coagulation, [S. Fiala & K. Roth] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:205-231, April '53
preservation of platelets, [J. L. Tullis] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:191-202, Aug. '53
quantitative method of titrating antiplatelet serum in vitro, [W. O. Cruz] J.Immunol. **71**:348-351, Nov. '53
relationship of sonically disrupted platelets to serum vasoconstrictor activity, [J. W. Cole, H. Livingston, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] Surgery **34**: 482-490, Sept. '53
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; agglutination of thrombocytes in blood following administration of allergens, [R. Hoigné & H. Storck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:718-721, Aug. 1, '53 G
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; destruction of thrombocytes in vivo following exposure to allergens, [H. Storck, P. Bigliardi, H. Brenn & R. Hoigné] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:692-697, July 25, '53 G
significance of thrombocytes for allergic manifestations; question of antibody contents of thrombocytes; animal experimental studies, [R. Hoigné, H. Frei & H. Storck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 721-723, Aug. 1, '53 G
thrombocytopenia and thrombocytomegaly in Rendu-Osler disease, [J. L. Smith & M. I. Lineback] J.M. A.Georgia **42**:418-420, Sept. '53
thrombopenia; modern aspects; review of literature, [A. Baserga] Quad.coag.(fasc.1) pp. 1-20, April '53 I
thromboplastic function of platelets in congenital hemorrhagic thrombocytic dystrophy; 2 cases, [J. Bernard, J. L. Beaumont & M. C. Charreyron] Rev.hémat. **8**:20-30, '53 F
variations of coagulation time of plasma in presence of heparin as influenced by concentration of blood platelets, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Acta haemat. **10**: 37-45, July '53 F
various hemorrhagic syndromes characterized by hypoprothrombinemia and platelet deficiency, [M. Poli] Haematologica **37**:245-293, '53 I

porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, behavior of total coproporphyrinuria and of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in lead workers; periodic follow-up, [L. Brigatti & C. Grandis] Med.lavoro **44**:211-217, May '53 I
iron and iron-binding capacity of serum and erythrocyte protoporphyrin in pregnancy; significance in diagnosis of anemia in pregnancy and in establishing normal hematologic values for pregnancy, [R. G. Holly] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:119-126, Aug. '53
sensitivity to light and porphyrinemia, [W. Kosenow & A. Treibs] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:82-92, '53 G

potassium, behavior of potassium ions following roentgen irradiation of erythrocytes; experimental studies, [A. Morczek] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:684-687, Aug. 1, '53 G
blood and cerebrospinal fluid potassium in normal infant and during toxicoses, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3776-3780, Nov. 26, '53 F
effect of acute cold exposure on serum potassium and magnesium and electrocardiogram in man, [M. Quinn, D. E. Bass & C. R. Kleeman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 660-661, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of x-irradiation on serum potassium and sodium levels in rabbits, [R. D. Goodman & M. Vogel] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:29-32, Oct. '53
electrocardiographic pattern of hypopotassemia with and without hypocalcemia, [B. Surawicz & E. Lepeschkin] Circulation **8**:801-828, Dec. '53

BLOOD, potassium--Continued
experimental simulation and accentuation of hyperpotassemia abnormality of T wave by means of hypocalcemia, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & J. Forman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**649-655, June 12-19, '53 F
flaccid quadriplegia associated with hyperpotassemia, [G. O. Richardson & J. C. Sibley] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**504-506, Nov. '53
hepatitis and hypokalemia in tuberculosis (miliary), [H. S. Allen, Jr., E. G. Beacham & H. W. Keschner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**136-143, July '53
hyperpotassemic paralysis, [G. M. Bull, A. B. Carter & K. G. Lowe] Lancet **2:**60-63, July 11, '53
hypokalemia and renal actinomycosis following ureterocecostomy: case, [H. I. Le Brun & I. E. W. Gilmour] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**132-135, June '53
hypokalemia due to persistent vomiting during pregnancy, [H. S. Lans, H. A. Gollin, A. F. Daro & E. Nora, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**1012-1015, Nov. 14, '53
hypokalemia in liver cell failure, [E. L. Artman & R. A. Wise] Am.J.Med. **15:**459-467, Oct. '53
hypopotassemia, as encountered on gynecology service, [G. G. L. Li] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1257-1262, June '53
hypopotassemia due to cardiospasm, [M. J. Barrash & M. M. Kirshen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**322-324, Oct. '53
hypopotassemia in human starvation and gastric resection, [H. T. Wilson & F. H. Sink] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**430-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
insulin hypoglycemia as element of diversified distribution of seroglobular potassium and sodium, [G. Gambassi & V. Maggi] Minerva med. **2:**200-204, July 21, '53 I
intra-arterial transfusion; potassium hazard, [D. G. Melrose & A. O. Wilson] Lancet **1:**1266-1268, June 27, '53
ion exchange resins in treatment of anuria (complicated by hyperkalemia), [B. M. Evans, N. C. Hughes Jones, M. D. Milne & H. Yellowlees] Lancet **2:**791-795, Oct. 17, '53
mechanisms of insulin and epinephrine effect on level of plasma potassium, [A. Dury] Endocrinology **53:**564-571, Nov. '53
microdetermination; chemical and physiopathologic studies, [M. Caron] Montpellier méd. **43:**484-520, May '53 F
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in mammalian and avian erythrocytes with various potassium content, [A. Fleckenstein & E. Gerlach] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**531-548, '53 G
photometric determination of potassium in biologic fluids, [M. Keler-Bačoka] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**63-69, '53 Y
plasma potassium curves in rabbit, following single and repeated injections of potassium chloride, [R. Truscoe & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**181-184, Nov. '53
precision of direct-reading flame photometer for determination of sodium and potassium in biologic fluids, [E. R. Holiday & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem. J. **55:**214-220, Sept. '53
rapid simple method for determination of serum potassium, [H. G. & N. B. Keitel] J.A.M.A. **153:**799-800, Oct. 31, '53
serum potassium levels in renal insufficiency; 54 cases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**565-576, June 12-19, '53 F
treatment of hyperkalemia in acute renal failure using exchange resins, [H. C. Knowles, Jr. & S. A. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**189-194, Aug. '53
ultramicroanalysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum by means of flame photometry, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**84-89, '53 G

preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of preservation of blood, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37:**847-852, '53 I
effect of phenergan on reversible aggregation of erythrocytes in preserved blood, [M. Steinbuch] Rev. hémat. **8:**31-38, '53 F
efficiency of certain disinfectants as serum preservatives, [E. V. & I. Venho] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**209-221, '53
enzymatic activity of citrated and preserved blood, [R. Marco Ahuir] Med.espan. **30:**31-36, July '53 S

BLOOD, preservation--Continued
insulated blood-bottle containers, [R. A. Zeitlin] Lancet **2:**379, Aug. 22, '53
pyruvate accumulation in preserved blood, [M. C. Blanchaer & S. L. Baldwin] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**8-14, July '53
so-called arterialization of preserved blood with 3 per cent hydrogen peroxide, [M. Kopecký & B. Korecký] Rozhl.chir. **32:**397-403, '53 Cz
storage below O C. in liquid state, [A. Lorant, G. J. Lorant, A. A. Angrist & R. Korpman] J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1005-1012, Oct. '53
survival of Borrelia persica (Dschunkowsky 1912) in human whole blood preserved at +4 C., [M. Bourgain, L. Mollaret & J. Chambry] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**974-975, May '53 F

pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**

proteins: See **BLOOD PROTEINS**

prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation
activation of purified prothrombin with hemophilic plasma, [S. A. Johnson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**875-880, Sept. '53
artificial hypoprothrombinemia and hypoproconvertinemia as tests of hepatic function, [G. Meyer & M. T. Faillace] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2102-2106, Aug. 7, '53 S
cause and therapy of parenchymatous hemorrhages of malignant tumors during roentgen irradiation; determination of prothrombin, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**369-372, June '53 G
central regulation of prothrombin and cholesterol metabolism, [K. Achenbach & A. Brobeil] Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/519-I/525, Nov. 10, '53 G
classification of hypoprothrombinemias based on state of prothrombin in human blood, [A. J. Quick, F. T. Flood & C. V. Hussey] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**951-964, Oct. '53
clinical hypoprothrombinemia, [G. Scardigli] Quad. coag.(fasc.1) pp. 117-133, April '53 I
congenital familial deficiency of stable prothrombin conversion factor; restudy of case originally reported as "idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia," [P. G. Frick & P. S. Hagen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**212-223, Aug. '53
corrective action of vitamin K on modifications of prothrombin time induced by penicillin in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. di Martino] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**75-76, June 15, '53 I
course of icterus index and prothrombin value during corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of acute hepatitis and obstructive jaundice; preliminary report, [J. H. Solem & A. Olsen] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**281-289, '53
current status of use of phenylindandione; case (of myocardial infarction), [E. S. McCabe & J. Fittipoldi, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**765-767, Nov. '53
dilution curves and accuracy in prothrombin estimations during hepatitis and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. Müllertz] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**179-187, '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on behavior of test of consumption of prothrombin in child, [G. Gelli & L. Sacco] Minerva pediat. **5:**656-659, Aug. 15, '53 I
effect of different vitamin K preparations on prothrombin time in newborn after oral administration to mothers before delivery, [H. Dyggve] Ugesk.læger **115:**850-852, May 28, '53 Da
effect of oral sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) on plasma prothrombin; practical and theoretic considerations, [P. I. Wessling] Ann.Surg. **138:**745-747, Nov. '53
effect of tuberculostatic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis on prothrombin complex with special regard to isoniazid, [W. C. Richter] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**592-597, Oct. '53 G
experiences with prothrombin consumption test in hemorrhagic states, [F. Heřmanský, C. Švehla & Z. Dienstbier] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**890-896, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
hemorrhage due to self-medication with bishydroxycoumarin, [S. W. Cosgriff] J.A.M.A. **153:**547-548, Oct. 10, '53
hemorrhagic syndromes characterized by hypoprothrombinemia and platelet deficiency, [M. Poli] Haematologica **37:**245-293, '53 I
labile factor and residual prothrombin in term pregnancy and in puerperium, [G. La Torretta] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:**226-233, May-June '53 I
level during gynecologic radium therapy, [A. Verhagen & H. Suren] Strahlentherapie **91:**282-286, '53 G

BLOOD, prothrombin--Continued
new hemorrhagic disease analogous to hemophilia (deficiency of plasma thromboplastin component), [M. Amato & A. Camera] Pediatria **61**:336-349, May-June '53 I
new liver function test based on estimation of prothrombin time, [S. Kirschmayer & K. Bromowiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:873-880, '53 Pol
new prothrombin time technic, [C. M. Gruber, Jr. & Z. T. Lashichenko] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:289-306, July 1, '53
preliminary report on lowering of prothrombin by gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide), [S. Silberg, C. Bruno, S. Keesal & S. Miceli] J.Urol. **70**:796-801, Nov. '53
prothrombin and fibrinogen values in young human fetus, [B. Vahlquist, V. Westberg & M. de las Heras] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:281-284, '53
prothrombin determination during use of salicylamide combined with pantothenic acid in therapy of polyarthritis, [J. Schmid, H. Ehrlich, K. Schirmer & H. Pärtan] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:522-524, June 19, '53 G
prothrombin, labile factor and residual prothrombin in hemorrhages in pregnancy, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:234-237, May-June '53 I
quantitative relationships between coagulation factors 5 and 7 during prothrombin activation, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Acta haemat. **9**: 380-388, June '53 G
serolability related to prothrombin time in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and during protection with lipotropic factors and with thiamine and vitamin B_{12}, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
thrombocytopathic purpura with normal prothrombin consumption; hemorrhagic diathesis due to partial platelet dysfunction, [A. De-Vries, E. Shafrir, P. Efrati & Z. Shamir] Blood **8**:1000-1007, Nov. '53
warfarin sodium derivative: (coumadin sodium); intravenous hypoprothrombinemia-inducing agent, [S. Shapiro] Angiology **4**:380-390, Aug. '53
pyruvic acid, accumulation during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) or ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and in Cushing syndrome, [W. Kerppola] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:357-360, '53
blood and cerebrospinal pyruvic acid in kala-azar and other diseases of infants and children, [J. Elias Cornet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:463-467, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
dextrose tolerance test with simultaneous determination of blood sugar and pyruvic acid contents of blood in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **61**:1379-1380, Oct. 24, '53 F
double glycemic curve, blood pyruvic and blood lactic acid following administration of dextrose intravenously in normal and diabetic subjects, [P. Montenero & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **2**: 1357-1362, Nov. 10, '53 I
effect of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on pyruvic acid level and eosinophil count in case of bronchial asthma, [S. Gitelson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:98-100, '53
effects of glucose on levels in mild thiamine deficiency, [D. M. Turnock & R. B. Welbourn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:261-268, Aug. '53
effects of pyruvic and lactic acid levels of blood on alkali reserve, [J. Alslev & W. Möckel] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:561-564, June 15, '53 G
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia following insulin loading in diabetics, [R. Pansini & M. Cairella] Minerva med. **2**:177-181, July 14, '53 I
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia in experimental hypoglycemia in normal man, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Minerva med. **2**:171-174, July 14, '53 I
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia in experimental hypoglycemia in patients with liver disease, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Minerva med. **2**:174-177, July 14, '53 I
increased content in obstetrics and gynecology; occurrence, significance and treatment, [O. Käser] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:47-60, '53 G
levels in liver diseases, [J. Kleeberg & S. Gitelson] Harefuah **45**:154, Oct. 2, '53
pyruvate accumulation in preserved blood, [M. C. Blanchaer & S. L. Baldwin] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:8-14, July '53
significance of determination for clinical diagnosis; therapeutic modification of increased level by cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [F. Lasch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:975-976; 986-988, July 3, '53 G

BLOOD, pyruvic acid--Continued
thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily pyruvic acid values of whole blood, [B. E. Hawthorne, M. L. Wu & C. A. Storvick] J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:393-394, July-Aug. '53
quinidine, concentrations of quinidine following oral, parenteral and rectal administration, [E. M. L. Ditlefsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:81-92, '53
serum concentration during therapy of auricular fibrillation, [G. Wallgren] Nord.med. **50**:1260-1261, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
acquired hemolytic anemia with periodic occurrence of pH-dependent hemolysins, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:316-322, '53 G
anticoagulant effects of heparin; role of pH; enhancing effect of trisodium citrate, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8**: 44-56, '53 F
association of blood-pH with sex ratio in mice, [J. A. Weir] J.Hered. **44**:133-138, July-Aug. '53
behavior of alkaline reserve in provoked hypoglycemia in normal subjects, [R. Mazzone & G. de Lorenzis] Minerva med. **2**:218-222, July 21, '53 I
changes in hydrogen ion concentration of portal vein blood following intragastric infusion of acid, [D. Lorke & R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42**:133-138, '53 G
comparison of relationship of respiratory minute volume to pCO_2 and pH of arterial and internal jugular blood in normal man during hyperventilation produced by low concentrations of CO_2 at 1 atmosphere and by O_2 at 3.0 atmospheres, [C. J. Lambertsen & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:803-813, June '53
effects of pyruvic and lactic acid levels of blood on alkali reserve, [J. Alslev & W. Möckel] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:561-564, June 15, '53 G
electrocardiographic alterations produced by increase in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those seen with decrease in potassium, [M. G. Magida & K. E. Roberts] Circulation Res. **1**:214-218, May '53
hydrogen ion concentration of human fetal blood in utero at term, [I. H. Kaiser] Science **118**:29-30, July 3, '53
microdetermination of alkali reserve, [T. Strengers & M. M. van der Kolk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2152-2154, Aug. 15, '53 Du
serologic peculiarities of nonspecific cold hemolysins dependent on acid reaction, [H. Schubothe] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:814-815, Sept. 1, '53 G
simple method for combined determination of plasma bicarbonate, pH and chloride, [G. Nadeau] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:710-712, July '53
reducing properties, effect of antibiotics on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:715-717, Aug. 1, '53 G
quantitative demonstration of volatile phagogene (pine oil preparation) in blood; relation to reducing properties, [F. Portheine] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 436-439, '53 G
redox reaction of blood and behavior of serum calcium level in comparison to blood sugar level, [W. Kircher] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:436-444, '53 G
regeneration: See Anemia; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Rh factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
salicyl compounds, behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid in children with tuberculous meningitis with special respect to blood-cerebrospinal fluid quotient, [U. Vignolo-Lutati & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**: 241-245, April 15, '53 I
chemotherapy of tuberculosis; experimental studies on p-aminosalicylic acid level of blood following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid and its sodium salt, [P. P. Koelzer, K. H. Wehr & J. Giesen] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/336-I/344, July 10, '53 G
use of benemid (probenecid) to enhance blood-levels of sodium p-aminosalicylate (PAS), [J. A. McLeod, F. W. A. Turnbull & J. W. Crofton] Tubercle **34**: 152-155, June '53
salts: See Blood, chlorides
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
action of antirheumatic agents on rate; globular factor, [E. C. Bonard, J. J. Scheidegger & E. Martin] Helvet.med.acta **20**:416-418, Nov. '53 F

BLOOD, sedimentation--Continued
allergic state in nasal lupus; variations of sedimentation rate during therapy, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] J.méd.Lyon **34**:733-737, Sept. 20, '53 F
behavior of velocity following administration of heparin, [C. Boggero & V. Brera] Arch.sc.med. **96**:105-123, July '53 I
changes of ocular fundus in macroglobulinemia, [B. Cagianut & L. Hoffmann-Egg] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:391-406, '53 G
diameter, resistance and sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes; hemoglobin metabolism in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**:168-171, July 14, '53 I
effect in vitro of salicylates, [G. A. W. Johnston & H. M. Whyte] M.J.Australia **1**:845-848, June 13, '53
effect of antipyretics on rate of rats, [D. G. Wenzel, J. L. Beal & A. R. Haskell] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**:600-601, Oct. '53
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid with and without streptomycin on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in exudative pleurisy, [L. Kalliomäki] Nord.med. **49**:870-871, June 17, '53 Sw
effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on peripheral congestion and on sedimentation of blood with reference to obtaining blood plasma, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & H. Kenter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:561-563, June 12, '53 G
electroreaction of sedimentation, [I. N. Kulakova] Klin.med.(no. 8) **31**:79-80, '53 R
electroreaction of sedimentation; preliminary report, [A. L. Chizhevskiy] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:60-63, '53 R
evaluation of rate of gastrointestinal diseases, [E. W. Lipschutz] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:725-736, Oct. '53; correction **20**:846, Nov. '53
factors influencing rate, [E. H. Maartensson & H. A. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:164-183, '53
granulogram of Benda and sedimentation rate in leprosy, [J. Mauzé & G. Arnaud] Méd.trop. **13**: 355-366, May-June '53 F
influence of contaminated sodium citrate on reaction, [F. Krajewski & A. Krajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:556-561, '53 Pol
inhibition of rate by amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. J. Neumark] Ztschr. Tuberk. **102**:303-307, '53 G
narcoshock and sedimentation rate at temperature of 5, 22 and 37 C., [M. Nobile] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:490-492, Dec. '52 I
new method of studying velocity, [G. Pisani & G. Pilotti] Minerva med. **1**:1673-1675, June 23, '53 I
new micromethod for reaction, [F. Frimberger] Medizinische, pp. 1193-1194, Sept. 12, '53 G
new test using lithium carmine, [D. Schmidt-Ramsin] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:581-591, July 1, '53 G
quantitative studies of influence of plasma proteins and hematocrit on rate, [A. J. Meyers, V. Trevorrow, A. H. Washburn & E. R. Mugrage] Blood **8**:893-904, Oct. '53
rate, [H. Tannheim] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:740-744, July 31, '53 G
rate in congestive heart failure, [A. E. McGinnis, W. E. Lansche & R. J. Glaser] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:599-604, June '53
rate in patients with radio-opaque calcifications in thoracic aorta, [L. Kalliomäki & R. Kiviluoto] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:346-349, '53
rate in pregnancy, [G. M. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:409-415, June '53
rate in relation to obesity, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:228-229, April 14-21, '53 F
rate in rheumatic disorders, [J. Gamarski, J. Houli & R. Pochaczevcki] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:205-214, May-June '53 P
reaction and coagulation test in dementia praecox, [V. Kafka] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beilhft.) **83**: 1506-1507, Sept. 19, '53 G
reaction; relation to erythrocyte count, [N. S. Timchenko] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:51-57, '53 R
relation between fibrinogen content and sedimentation; study on blood with normal or slightly accelerated sedimentation, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8**:189-197, '53 F
relation between sedimentation and hemoglobin level, [W. Ries & F. H. Schulz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 816-822, Sept. 15, '53 G
relationship between reaction, radiesthesia and meteorologic processes, [H. Petschke] Medizinische, pp. 1263-1267, Sept. 26, '53 G
sedimentation of washed erythrocytes in dextran as demonstration of increased agglomeration capacity by fixation of incomplete antibodies, [K. Blessing & F. Heni] Medizinische, pp. 1229-1236, Sept. 19, '53 G
sources of error in rate, [J. S. Lawrence] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12**:206-210, Sept. '53
time of recalcification of fresh citrated plasma obtained by sedimentation or by centrifugation and of plasma stored in blood bank without diluting or diluted in physiologic serum or in distilled water, [A. Bergman & N. M. Sidelnik] Semana méd. **2**:590-592, Oct. 22, '53 S
total velocity, protein tryptophan of serum and narcoshock, [A. de Franco Nobile & M. Nobile] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:483-486, Dec. '52 I
variations in thoracic surgery for exeresis, [A. Trapani & A. Troianiello] Chir.torac. **6**:54-63, Feb. '53 I
velocity as means of diagnosis in military medicine, [G. Arcari] Gior.med.mil. **103**:216-228, May-June '53 I
velocity following introduction of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [E. M. Rizzo & S. Russo] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:707-711, July-Aug. '53 I
velocity following postshock intravenous cerebrospinal fluid administration, [R. Buffardi] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:403-406, Dec. '52 I
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sludged: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
sodium compounds, cholinesterase activity and sodium transport in human red cell, [E. H. Thompson & V. P. Whittaker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:700-701, Dec. '52
effect of x-irradiation on serum potassium and sodium levels in rabbits, [R. D. Goodman & M. Vogel] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:29-32, Oct. '53
insulin hypoglycemia as element of diversified distribution of seroglobular potassium and sodium, [G. Gambassi & V. Maggi] Minerva med. **2**: 200-204, July 21, '53 I
precision of direct-reading flame photometer for determination of sodium and potassium in biologic fluids, [E. R. Holiday & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem. J. **55**: 214-220, Sept. '53
significance and etiology of hyponatremia; importance of serum protein as osmoregulator of body fluids, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:49-50, '53
ultramicro-analysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum by means of flame photometry, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 84-89, '53 G
urinary pH response to hemoglobin; modification by antiadrenergic drug (regitine, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and by changes in serum sodium level, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Bethell & A. L. Bloch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:78-84, July '53
specific gravity, blood changes in man following death due to drowning, with comments on tests for drowning (determination of plasma specific gravity difference in 2 sides of heart), [S. H. Durlacher, H. C. Freimuth & H. E. Swan, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:454-461, Nov. '53
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, ether
spectral absorption of T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma of various species and recovery of dye by extraction, [T. H. Allen, M. Ochoa, Jr., R. F. Roth & M. L. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:243-246, Nov. '53
staining: See Stains and Staining
steroids: See also Adrenals, secretion
increased plasma 17-ketosteroid concentration in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, [L. I. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:251-252, June '53
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfhydryl compounds, effect of cold and restraint on blood and liver nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr. & U. D. Register] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:708-709, Aug.-Sept. '53
experimental study of polarographic cancer test and of sulfhydryl titration for differentiation between normal, cancerous and other pathologic sera, [W. Stricks, L. M. Kolthoff, D. G. Bush & P. K. Kuroda] Journal-Lancet **73**:328-335, Aug. '53
sulfonamides, concentration of most used sulfonamides in spinal fluid and serum, [H. Witzgall] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:643-645, July 3, '53 G
sulfones, hemolysis and blood concentration of sulfones "in vivo," [G. Rosenfeld, H. Rzeppa, L. Nahas & S. Schenberg] Mem.Inst.Butantan **24**: 69-76, '52
surface tension, surface changes of blood cells produced by pyrogenic substances, [E. Fritze, P.

BLOOD, surface tension--Continued
Doering, H. Manecke & R. Schoen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 783-786, Aug. 22, '53 G
temperature, differential hypothermia for intracardiac surgery; preliminary report of pump-oxygenator incorporating heat exchanger, [E. C. Peirce, II & V. B. Polley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 521-525, Oct. '53
temperature changes of pulmonary blood during exposure to cold, [G. W. Mather, G. G. Nahas & A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 390-392, June '53
tests for: See Feces, blood in
theophylline, resorption of theophyllamine (aminophylline, theophylline ethylenediamine). Blood concentrations after intravenous, peroral, rectal and intramuscular administration, [E. K. Brodwall] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**123-126, '53
thiosemicarbazones, results of microbiologic studies with serum of patients treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [F. J. Geks] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 255-263, '53 G
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
tryptophan, total sedimentation velocity, protein tryptophan of serum and narcoshock, [A. de Franco Nobile & M. Nobile] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 483-486, Dec. '52 I
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
azotemia and dehydration in infectious diseases, [R. S. & E. Mach] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 496-502, June 25, '53 F
uric acid, determination of levels; comparative study of methods, [C. Alvarez Herrero] Med.colon. **21:** 524-533, May '53 S
serum levels in men and women past age of 65 years, [M. M. Gertler & B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Gerontol. **8:**465-471, Oct. '53
ultrafiltrability of plasma urate in man, [T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 21-24, Oct. '53
uric acid calculi with particular reference to determinations of uric acid content of blood, [W. A. Armstrong & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **70:** 545-547, Sept. '53
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, continous recording in perfusion systems, [L. E. Mount] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 113-120, May '53
glomerular filtration rate, renal blood flow and blood viscosity during and after diabetic coma, [F. Reubi] Circulation Res. **1:**410-413, Sept. '53
viscosimetric determination of blood fibrinogen, [W. E. Petersen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 641-645, Oct. '53
vitamins: See Vitamins; and under names of vitamins
volume, blood volume and total amount of hemoglobin in "heatworkers," [A. Lindholm] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**99-102, '53
blood volume (with special reference to polycythemia): important factor in preoperative evaluation, [C. M. Barbour, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 747-750, Sept. '53
changes in plasma volume following acute blood loss, [F. Baumgartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 734-735, '53 G
circulatory function test according to Schellong and circulating blood volume, [H. E. Posth & H. Steinforth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1204-1209, '53 G
clinical aspects of acute peripheral oligemia from plasma water and sodium salt loss, [R. E. L. Berry] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 408-425, Sept. '53
comparison of plasma volumes measured by direct photometry and by extraction of T-1824 (Evans blue) in dog and man, [T. H. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**227-229, Nov. '53
determination in hemochromatosis, [A. Ermans & J. Pirart] Presse méd. **61:**1155, Sept. 12, '53 F
determination in man with radioactive chromic chloride, [H. Frank & S. J. Gray] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 991-999, Oct. '53
direct method for determination of Evans blue using zephiran as solvent, [W. O. Caster, A. B. Simon & W. D. Armstrong] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 493-498, Sept. '53
distribution of cells and plasma in normal and splenectomized dog; influence on blood volume estimates with P_{32} and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve, M. I. Gregersen, T. H. Allen & H. Sear] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 195-203, Nov. '53
distribution of 'extra plasma' in blood of tissues in dog as measured with P_{32} and T-1824 (Evans blue), [T. H. Allen & E. B. Reeve] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**218-223, Nov. '53
dynamics of T-1824 (Evans blue) distribution in patients with traumatic arteriovenous fistulas, [G. E. Schreiner, N. Freinkel, J. W. Athens & W. Stone] Circulation Res. **1:** 548-553, Nov. '53
BLOOD, volume--Continued
effect of procaine administration upon blood flow in normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 271-275, Oct. '53
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma volume of patients with cardiac insufficiency, [M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**271-277, '53 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma volume of persons with normal heart, [M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 262-270, '53 G
effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on plasma volume in normal persons and in patients with cardiac insufficiency, [D. Chachutow & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 501-504, June 1, '53 G
effect of various blood substitutes on circulating blood volume, [J. Korth] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 731-732, '53 G
effects of alteration in blood volume and venous hematocrit in splenectomized dogs on estimates of total blood volume with P_{32} and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 204-210, Nov. '53
estimation of blood volumes of embryonated hen eggs at different ages, [Y. Yosphe-Purer, J. Fendrich & A. M. Davies] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 178-180, Nov. '53
evaluation of Evans blue dye (T-1824) method for studying circulating blood volume, [J. A. Whiting & R. Hotz] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**709-718, Dec. '53
improved method for determination using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [J. R. Erickson, J. B. McCormick & L. Seed] Science **118:** 595-596, Nov. 13, '53
in normal humans, [L. W. Brady & others] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 25-32, July '53
in pregnancy as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin, C. Goetsch, G. M. Hyde & R. J. Parsons] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**173-176, Aug. '53
influence of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on plasma and blood volume of persons with normal heart, [M. Schwab & H. G. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1033-1036, Nov. 15, '53 G
mechanism of production of hypervolemia and of edemas in circulatory insufficiency; experimental study, [F. Civeira Otermin, F. Suárez, A. Burbano & J. Bravo] Arch.med.exper. **15:**389-400, '52 S
needle and syringe for intravenous injections of very accurately measured substance (especially for determination of blood volume and intracellular and extracellular fluid), [G. H. Lavergne] Sang **24:** 549-551, '53 F
plasma and total blood volume estimations by T-1824 (Evans blue)--hematocrit method; normal values on Witwatersrand-altitude 5740 feet, [B. C. Ellis] South African J.M.Sc. **18:**45-56, Sept. '53
plasma volume, measured by (radioactive) iodinated albumin and T-1824 (Evans blue), [L. N. Roberts, J. R. Smiley, G. A. Sears & G. W. Manning] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**510-519, Nov. '53
proportion of 'extra plasma' in eviscerate dog, [M. I. Gregersen, L. J. Cizek & T. H. Allen] Am.J. Physiol. **175:** 224-226, Nov. '53
regulation of circulating plasma and erythrocyte volume in chronic lung diseases, [R. Scharf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 563-568, '53 G
significance in connection with hemoglobin value and number of erythrocytes, [W. Osten] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**764-765, Aug. 7, '53 G
simultaneous determination of circulating mass and of interstitial fluids by means of sodium thiocyanate, [A. Lanzara, L. Provenzale & G. F. della Penna] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**947-951, July 6, '53 I
simultaneous determination of red cell mass and plasma volume in man with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride, [S. J. Gray & H. Frank] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1000-1004, Oct. '53
simultaneous determinations in splenectomized dogs of cell volume with CO and P_{32} and plasma volume with T-1824 (Evans blue), [W. S. Root, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 233-235, Nov. '53
simultaneous measurement in dogs of plasma volume with I^{131} human albumin and T-1824 (Evans blue) with comparisons of their long term disappearance from plasma, [H. Sear, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 240-242, Nov. '53

BLOOD, volume--Continued
simultaneous measurement of plasma volume with hemoglobin and with T-1824 (Evans blue), [T. H. Allen, C. Pallavicini & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:236-239, Nov. '53
technic for determination with Evans blue, [M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:251-261, '53 G
validity of cell and blood volume measurements in bled splenectomized dog, [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 211-217, Nov. '53
variation during labor and early puerperium, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:27-35, July '53
vascular dynamics in controlled hypotension: cerebral and renal hemodynamics and blood volume changes, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:706-711, Nov. '53
volume and distribution of blood; significance in regulating circulation, [T. Sjöstrand] Physiol.Rev. **33**:202-228, April '53
water content, clinical aspects of acute peripheral oligemia from plasma water and sodium salt loss, [R. E. L. Berry] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:408-425, Sept. '53
rapid titrimetric method for determining content of human blood, [F. E. Davis, K. Kenyon & J. Kirk] Science **118**:276-277, Sept. 4, '53
zinc, variations of copper and zinc content of blood in course of provoked hypersideremia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 434-440, '53 F

BLOOD GROUPS
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
anti-P content of human serums, [O. Prokop, H. A. Pettenkofer & V. Nagel] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:610-616, '53 G
are O/A/B normal serums actually "normal" serums? [W. Schiff & S. Kuneke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:185-205, May 7, '53 G
Ch hemagglutinogen in primates, [D. C. A. Butts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:701-705, Aug.-Sept. '53
coagulation factors in individuals of various blood groups, [E. Szirmai & A. A. Lörinez] Zentralbl. Gynak. **75**:656-659, '53 G
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; occurrence in Negro; relation to blood group; effects of rutin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. D. Kushlan] Angiology **4**:346-356, Aug. '53
human blood group chimera (double set of blood groups in twin), [I. Dunsford & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:81, July 11, '53
in retrolental fibroplasia; review of literature, [T. O. Paul] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:337-341, June '53
newer knowledge of human blood factors, [R. E. Rosenfield & P. Vogel] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:89-99, July-Aug. '53
O factor, [J. Steinmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 589-592, June 25, '53 F
occurrence of acquired hemolytic anemia in subjects of blood group O, [M. L. Hunt & S. P. Lucia] Science **118**:183-184, Aug. 14, '53
rhesus monkey with B agglutinogen in erythrocytes, [E. C. Buchi] Nature,London **172**:873, Nov. 7, '53
classification, anti-Lewis antibodies and percentage of different Lewis phenotypes in blood donors of Paris, [C. Salmon & R. Malassenet] Rev.hémat. **8**:183-188, '53 F
Be, new "private" blood factor, [I. Davidsohn, K. Stern, E. R. Strauser & W. Spurrier] Blood **8**:747-754, Aug. '53
blood factor C of A-B-O system, with special reference to rare blood group C, [A. S. Wiener] Ann. Eugenics **18**:1-8, June '53
fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by sensitization to new blood factor U; case, [A. S. Wiener, L. J. Unger & E. B. Gordon] J.A.M.A. **153**:1444-1446, Dec. 19, '53
further studies on problem of differentiation of normal and immune serums of OAB system, [W. Schiff & S. Kuneke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 265-287, Aug. 5, '53 G
human blood-group gene intermediate between M and N, [I. Donsford, E. W. Ikin & A. E. Mourant] Nature, London **172**:688-689, Oct. 10, '53
serology and heredity of Lewis blood group system, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 217-227, May 7, '53 G
terminology of blood groups, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 987-988, Oct. '53

BLOOD GROUPS--Continued
determination: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
anti-A and anti-B isoagglutinins in African Negroes in Dakar region, [J. Linhard] Rev.hémat. **8**: 171-182, '53 F
determination of blood groups, under groups and RH factor in outpatient clinics and hospitals, [K. Petters & C. Steffen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 866-867, Oct. 9, '53 G
determination of classic blood groups by means of complement binding reaction, [G. Schnug] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:152-154, '53 G
determination of subgroups A_1-A_2 by means of anti-globulin test, [J. Jungwirth] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:203-206, '53 G
electrophoretic studies on rabbits during preparation of anti-M and anti-N serums, [H. Peter & A. Hanser] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:419-429, '53 G
errors, [I. Lille-Szyszkowicz & T. Guzowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1033-1035, '53 Pol
incomplete antibodies and methods for their detection, [B. D. Janković] Med.arkh. **7**:69-76, March-April '53 Y
isolation of blood group substances from human erythrocytes with special consideration of substance from blood corpuscles of group O, [L. H. Rasch] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:243-251, May 7, '53 G
use of enzyme-treated erythrocytes in blood group serology with experimental studies on species antibodies in M/N antisera of rabbit, [J. Puschel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:67-80, '53 G
distribution: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
ABO, MNSs, P, Rh, Lutheran, Kell, Lewis, Duffy and Kidd blood groups and secretor status of Blackfoot Indians of Alberta, Canada, [B. Chown & M. Lewis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:369-383, Sept. '53
among Eskimos, Indians and whites of western Alaska, [F. P. Pauls, B. B. Victors & M. W. Dodson] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:252-256, Sept. '53
analytical study of blood groups (ABO and Rh blood group systems) of university students, [A. C. E. Koch & C. E. S. Weeratunga] Ceylon M.J. **2**:71-79, April '53
anti-Jk^a: 3 new examples of isoantibody; frequency of factor in Caucasians, Negroes and Chinese of New York City, [R. E. Rosenfield & others] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1222-1225, Dec. '53
blood groups and Rh factor distribution in western Walser settlements of Graubünden, [J. K. Moor-Jankowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1044-1045, Oct. 24, '53 G
blood groups and skin color; genetics in human anthropology, [M. Shapiro] J.Forensic Med. **1**:2-10, July-Sept. '53
blood groups of ABO, MN and CDE-cde systems in native populations of Ruanda-Urundi territories, [P. O. Hubinont, J. Hiernaux & T. Massart-Guiot] Ann.Eugenics **18**13-21, June '53
distribution of blood groups in Cagliari and province, [M. Gerli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:72, June 15, '53 I
frequency of Kell factor among west German population, [O. Prokop, H. E. Levens & P. Speiser] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 720-721, Aug. 1, '53 G
further blood genetical survey in Micronesia: Palauans, Trukese and Kapingas, [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon & N. M. Semple] M.J.Australia **2**: 589-596, Oct. 17, '53
hemagglutinogens of chimpanzee, [D. C. A. Butts] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:215-224, June '53
hemolytic disease of newborn attributed to A and P factors; frequency of P-p genes in city of São Paulo, [H. C. Ferreira & R. Toledo] Rev.paulista med. **43**:235-242, Sept. '53 P
high R^z frequency in blood of Australian aborigines, [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon & J. B. Birdsell] Nature,London **172**:500, Sept. 12, '53
in Gilbertese, [J. J. Graydon, R. T. Simmons, N. M. Semple & M. G. W. Ingram] M.J.Australia **2**: 245-247, Aug. 15, '53
in Kurdistani Jews, [J. Gurevitch, D. Hermoni & E. Margolis] Ann.Eugenics **18**:94-95, June '53
in population of Busto Arsizio and environs, [L. Vigorelli & others] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 466-469, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
in population of province of Trento, [L. Calliari, A. Maltarello, G. Morganti & C. Avanza] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**:470-473, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
incidence of factor C^W in population of Rio de Janeiro, [P. C. Junqueira & P. J. Wishart] Arq. brasil.med. **43**:199-204, May-June '53 P

BLOOD GROUPS, distribution--Continued
of Bushmen, [A. Zoutendyk, A. C. Kopeč & A. E. Mourant] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:361-368, Sept. '53
sickle cell trait and blood groups in Greece, [C. Choremis & others] Lancet **2**:909-911, Oct. 31, '53
studies of population of Walse, [W. Knoll] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1046-1047, Oct. 24, '53 G
study of 2 unusual blood group antigens in West Africans, [J. N. M. Chalmers, E. W. Ikin & A. E. Mourant] Brit.M.J. **2**:175-177, July 25, '53
heredity: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
criminal problems of legal medicine; inheritance of blood groups, [L. López Gómez] Med.espan. **29**: 202-217, March '53 S
heredity of human blood groups; M-N types, [A. S. Wiener, N. di Diego & S. Sokol] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:391-398, Sept. '53
new rare human blood-group antigen (Wr^a), [C. A. Holman] Lancet **2**:119-120, July 18, '53
quantitative studies on nonspecific part of classic blood groups in twins, [L. von Brocke] Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **110**:333-335, Aug. 5, '53 G
serology and heredity of Lewis blood group system, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **110**: 217-227, May 7, '53 G
incompatibility: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
bilirubin values of cord blood in heterospecific pregnancy, [J. M. Johnstone] J.Clin.Path. **6**:215-218, Aug. '53
dual sensitization to rh'' (E) and hr' (c) factors detected antenatally; case, [C. J. Dunne, Jr. & F. P. Innella] Mil.Surgeon **113**:98-103, Aug. '53
electrophoretic localization of agglutinins in erythroblastosis due to ABO incompatibility; case, [J. Steinmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:779-783, Sept. 25, '53 F
fetal erythroblastosis due to anti-P immunization; case, [H. Kölbl & P. Speiser] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:367-370, Aug. '53 G
hemolytic disease of newborn attributed to A and P factors; frequency of P-p genes in city of São Paulo, [H. C. Ferreira & R. Toledo] Rev.paulista med. **43**:235-242, Sept. '53 P
hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti-A, [H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] Blood **8**: 620-639, July '53
hemolytic disease of newborn due to isoimmunization to agglutinogen "c" (Hr') of Rh system, [A. Sordo Noriega & G. Novelo] Gac.méd.México **83**:65-73, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
immunobiologic antagonism between classic blood groups and blood factors in pathogenesis of Rh factor-conditioned hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. Speiser & E. W. Jancik] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 995-997, Nov. 1, '53 G
isoimmunization as late sequel of abortion, [G. E. Voigt & C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1009-1014, '53 G
isoimmunization during pregnancy due to A and B antigens and hemolytic disease of newborn, [J. Groulade & J. Fine] Sang **24**:513-525, '53 F
isosensitization to Kell factor, [A. S. Wiener, G. J. Brancato & R. Waltman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 570-580, Oct. '53
new individual antigen (Sco) in patients with frequent abortion, [V. Nagel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 221-227, '53 G
presence of anti-D antibody in serum of D^u patient, [C. I. Argall, J. M. Ball & Trentelman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:895-898, June '53
relationship between heterospecific pregnancy and mongolism, [R. Hollander] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1025-1026, Sept. 18, '53 G
serious hemolytic disease due to anti-E agglutinin; exsanguinotransfusion, [M. L. Pérez, M. Margulies & G. Bonchil] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 256-258, July '53 S
special forms of congenital syphilis from new serologic points of view, [W. Nagel & O. Prokop] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:717-718, Aug. 1, '53 G
studies in Rh sensitization; A-B-O blood groups and Rh subtypes in sensitized and nonsensitized Rh negative pregnant women, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Blood **8**:1024-1028, Nov. '53
Rh factor: See also Blood Transfusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
analytic study of blood groups (ABO and Rh blood group systems) of university students, [A. C. E. Koch & C. E. S. Weeratunga] Ceylon M.J. **2**: 71-79, April '53

BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor--Continued
anti-e in blood of woman in postpartum period with blood formula CDE/cE, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1352-1354, '53 G
as cause of infertility, [M. Margulies] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:223-224, June '53 S
blood groups and Rh factor distribution in western Walser settlements of Graubünden, [J. K. Moor-Jankowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1044-1045, Oct. 24, '53 G
comparative evaluation of 8 different methods of detecting incomplete Rh antibodies, [E. Vogt & H. Heisto] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:285-290, '53
comparative testing of various methods for demonstration of weak blocking antibodies, especially of Rh system, [H. D. Seidel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 228-246, '53 G
detection of rhesus antigen and antibodies: simple and rapid method, [H. Ward] M.J.Australia **2**:405-407, Sept. 12, '53
detection of weak Rh antibodies in maternal antenatal sera; value of enzyme-treated test cells, [F. Stratton] Lancet **1**:1169-1172, June 13, '53
determination, [W. Telö] Gior.clin.med. **34**:530-532, April '53 I
determination of blood groups, under groups and Rh factor in outpatient clinics and hospitals, [K. Petters & C. Steffen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 866-867, Oct. 9, '53 G
distribution of blood groups in Cagliari and province, [M. Gerli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:72, June 15, '53 I
distribution of genotype Rh and of irregular varieties of anti-Rh agglutinins in northern France; data on 1000 individuals and 65 sera, [M. Goudemand & C. Ropartz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:174-176, '52-'53 F
distribution of Rh factors in German population; use in paternity exclusion in medical jurisprudence, [V. Nagel, M. Hoffmann & O. Prokop] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2**:126-137, May '53 G
distribution of Rh subgroups among institutionalized mental patients, [O. Prokop, D. Wichmann & W. Geller] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:562-566, '53 G
dual sensitization to rh'' (E) and hr' (c) factors detected antenatally; case, [C. J. Dunne, Jr. & F. P. Innella] Mil.Surgeon **113**:98-103, Aug. '53
effect of pH on Rh antibody titrations, [B. B. Carter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:705-709, July '53
effect of serums on titer of Rh antibodies. Method for detection of Rh sensitization, [E. P. Leroy & W. Spurrier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:85-91, July '53
factor Rh and congenital deformities of locomotion apparatus, [L. Padiglioni] Ateneo parmense **23**: 1560-1562, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by anti-c antibody (with note on application of Coombs test to crossmatching procedures), [P. G. Frick] Am.J. M.Sc. **225**:630-635, June '53
in Martinique, [E. Montestruc] Sang **24**:534-536, '53 F
nuclear jaundice, Wilson's disease and factor Rh; anatomicopathologic aspects and pathogenic consideration, [A. Maderna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 523-542, Jan. '53 I
physician's management of Rh negative pregnant female, [O. Mellone] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 173-180, March '53 P
possibility of obtaining false blood group results for babies by testing cord blood, [B. Liddelow] M.J. Australia **2**:299, Aug. 22, '53
presence of anti-D antibody in serum of D^u patient, [C. I. Argall, J. M. Ball & E. Trentelman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:895-898, June '53
rapid method of rhesus grouping using automatic shaker, [F. R. Ellis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:472-473, Sept. '53
reactions of anti-E serum fractions with various E genotypes, [F. Schleyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:48-60, '53 G
reduction of anti-Rh antibody titer by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administered during pregnancy, [A. M. Frumin, A. G. Taylor, E. M. Smith & M. B. Dratman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1345-1346, June '53
Rh sensitization; A-B-O blood groups and Rh subtypes in sensitized and nonsensitized Rh negative pregnant women, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Blood **8**:1024-1028, Nov. '53
Rh subgroups in south Indians, [C. Venkatramiah & A. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:437-438, Aug. '53
second example of Rh agglutinogen c^v; relation to agglutinogen f, [A. R. Jones, A. G. Steinberg, F.

BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor--Continued
H. Allen, Jr. & L. K. Diamond] Science **118:** 721-723, Dec. 11, '53
sensitization to Rh subgroups (E), [E. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 702-703, June 19, '53 G
serologic activity of globulin fractions of anti-D sera separated by paper electrophoresis, [B. D. Janković & H. W. Krijnen] Nature, London **171:** 982-983, May 30, '53
serologic findings in case of hemolytic anemia with general observations on pathogenesis of this syndrome, [W. Weiner & others] Brit.M.J. **2:** 125-128, July 18, '53
significance of Rh subtypes in paternity suits; statistical study of 1341 cases, [G. W. Orth & L. Hirth] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 270-278, '53 G

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, femoral; Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Neck, blood supply; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
arterial pressure and relation to constitution, [L. Russo] Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 86-96, April '53 I
during cardiac massage in man, [D. C. Deuchar & A. Venner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 134-135, July 18, '53
in persons 65 and over, [A. M. Master, H. H. Marks & H. L. Jaffe] New York J.Med. **53:** 2523-2525, Nov. 1, '53
anesthesia and blood pressure, anesthesia and "bloodless" field, [W. N. Rollason] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 289-304, Sept.-Oct. '53
"artificial hypotension," [B. Haid] Anaesthesist **2:** 81-85, June '53 G
case against hypotension, [M. H. A. Davison] Anæsthesia **8:** 255-262, Oct. '53
clinical and investigational experiences with hypotension induced by hexamethonium bromide (quarternary ammonium compound), [O. Schweizer] New York J.Med. **53:** 1951-1955, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
complications associated with use of "controlled hypotension" in anesthesia, [L. J. Hampton & D. M. Little, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 549-556, Oct. '53
controlled hypotension in anesthesia; 593 cases, [B. Haid] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 686-690, '53 G
controlled hypotension in general surgery, [A. Sicard & Y. Sibaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 361-365, May 6-13, '53 F
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 373-376, May 6-13, '53 F
controlled hypotension; study on arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & G. Gleave] Anæsthesia **8:** 175-181, July '53
controlled hypotension (use of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) to reduce surgical hemorrhage, [K. W. Langston] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 371-375, Oct. '53
deaths associated with anesthesia; cases in which hypotension has been used, Anæsthesia **8:** 263-267, Oct. '53
discussion on hypotension during anesthesia, [J. B. Wyman, R. Cox & J. Gillies] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 605-612, Aug. '53
effect of ganglioplegics used for controlled hypotension; experimental study, [E. Genazzani & A. Russo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 547-558, Aug. '53 I
effects of certain barbiturates on mean right atrial pressure of sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:** 249-253, Oct. '53
effects of hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) on electrocardiograph in anesthetized subjects, [M. Swerdlow & H. J. Wade] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:** 284-290, Oct. '53
electroencephalographic changes associated with induced vascular hypotension, [P. R. Bromage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 919-923, Nov. '53
evipal (barbital derivative) test as method for differentiation of stable and unstable forms of hypertension, [F. Schennetten & G. Kern] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 907-912, Oct. 1, '53 G
hemodynamics of controlled hypotension during anesthesia, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:** 16-23, Sept. '53
hepatic venous pulsation in anesthetized dog, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1:** 256-259, May '53
hypotensive anesthesia for radical pelvic and abdominal surgery (use of hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [C. P. Boyan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 803-812, Dec. '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, anesthesia and blood pressure--Continued
hypotensive anesthesia (use of hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Brunschwig & C. P. Boyan] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 245-247, Sept. '53
induced hypotension with special reference to use in neurosurgery, [A. J. H. Hewer] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:** 189-196, July '53
influence of abdominal muscle tone on circulatory response to positive pressure breathing in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 145-162, '53
liver blood flow and general anesthesia, [R. Shackman, I. G. Graber & D. G. Melrose] Clin.Sc. **12:** 307-315, Aug. '53
modern apparatus for anesthesia and controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [W. Issel & O. Just] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 1-11, '53 G
pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) as pressor agent before and during spinal anesthesia, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1391-1400, '53 G
relationship of renal function to blood pressure during ganglionic blockade in anesthetized dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & C. Szutu] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 355-358, May '53
results of questionnaire concerning controlled hypotension in anesthesia, [L. J. Hampton & D. M. Little, Jr.] Lancet **1:** 1299-1300, June 27, '53
results of 2 years' experience with controlled hypotension, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém. Acad.chir. **79:** 368-373, May 6-13, '53 F
role of cytochrome c in controlled hypothermia; experimental study, [E. Ciocatto, L. Solerio, A. D. Cattaneo & E. Fava] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 141-147, May '53 I
unilateral blindness following anesthesia with vascular hypotension; 2 cases, [J. G. Gillan] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 294-296, Sept. '53
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) salts in anesthesia, [O. Colombo & G. Caligari] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 230-237, April 12, '53 I
use of hypotensives in surgery with special respect to thoracic surgery, [A. Dauri] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 113-123, April '53 I
vascular dynamics in controlled hypotension: cerebral and renal hemodynamics and blood volume changes, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:** 706-711, Nov. '53
capillary, further evidence that pulmonary capillary venous pressure pulse in man reflects cyclic pressure changes in left atrium, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation Res. **1:** 337-339, July '53
influence of pulmonary arterial pressure on pulmonary capillary venous pressure in man, [L. Werkö, E. Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & B. Thomasson] Circulation Res. **1:** 340-344, July '53
left atrial and pulmonary capillary venous pressures in mitral stenosis, [R. G. Epps & R. H. Adler] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 298-304, July '53
results of continuous capillary pressure measurements in extremity of waking dog, [W. Schroeder, E. Stein & W. Schoop] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 8-21, '53 G
variations of "capillary pressure" and venous pressure in muscle of dog following temporary arterial occlusion, [J. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 447-449, June '53 F
determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
blood pressures and cold pressor tests in psychoneurotic patients, [J. B. Eagles] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:** 245-249, Oct. '53
clinical and investigative application of new instrument for continuous recording of blood pressure and heart rate, [J. C. Rose & others] New England J.Med. **249:** 615-617, Oct. 8, '53
comparison of direct and indirect blood pressure determinations, [L. N. Roberts, J. R. Smiley & G. W. Manning] Circulation **8:** 232-242, Aug. '53
constant pressure perfusing system for use with small-bore catheters in manometry, [P. Gaskell] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 199-200, Sept. '53
direct measurement of pressure in pulmonary artery of man by means of puncture, [A. van Bogaert & others] Acta cardiol. **8:** 288-291, '53 F
effect of assisted and controlled respiration on circulation; experimental study, [C. Colombo, E.

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination--Continued
Beatrice, L. Rulla & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:205-211, Aug. '53 I
electropneumatic tensiometer, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **10**:259-260, June '53 F
estimation of blood pressure in childhood with special reference to choice of standard cuffs, [H. Sainsbury] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:268-270, Aug. '53
infusion pump for arterial pressure recording, [R. A. Lehman] Proc:Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:141-142, Oct. '53
method for graphic recording in man by means of electrocardiographic apparatus, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:668-670, July 15, '53 G
new mercury manometer for measuring blood pressure, [H. Hesse] Ugesk.læger **115**:1293-1297, Aug. 27, '53 Da
practical apparatus for indirectly recording systolic blood pressure of rat, [H. D. Johnson & E. Voss] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:542-544, Sept. '53
rheographic method for bloodless determination of systemic systolic blood pressure, [G. Grabner, F. Kaindl & J. Pärtan] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:346-348, Sept. '53 G
significance of intermediate Korotkoff sounds, [S. Rodbard] Circulation **8**:600-604, Oct. '53
simple electrical method for measuring systolic blood pressure in intact rat, [D. J. A. Gallagher & L. H. Grimwood] J.Physiol. **121**:163-166, July 28, '53
steel spring cuff for measurement of blood pressure according to Dr. Stefan, [H. Stefan] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1183, Oct. 30, '53 G
use of microphonic manometer in screening hypotensive drugs, [C. O. Grizzle] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:149-153, Aug. '53
water-mercury manometer for calibration of blood pressure recording apparatus and standardization of tracings, [W. E. Poel] Lab.Invest. **2**:280-283, July-Aug. '53

effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, High; and other subheads under Blood Pressure
acute effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on renal hemodynamics in normotensive and hypertensive human subjects, [L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:1-15, July '53
acute hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in normotensive man, [L. Rakita & S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**:499-501, Nov. '53
adrenolytic drugs and action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on carotid sinus wall and blood pressure, [A. L. Delaunois & L. Martini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:430-438, Aug. 1, '53
assay of preparations of Veratrum viride by hypotensive activity in dogs, [G. Chen & D. Russell] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:373-378, June '53
effect of acetylcholine on pressure regulation of pulmonary artery system, [A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**:420-422, '53 I
effect of cobalt on blood pressure, respiration and mortality; use of dimercaprol (BAL) as antidote, [T. Dalhamn] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:259-266, '53
effect of d-tubocurarine on tension regulation, [J. F. Cier & M. Tanche] Anesth.et analg. **10**:358-370, Sept. '53 F
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin on eye, [L. von Sallmann, M. P. Meyers & B. Pillat] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:91-102, June (pt.2) '53
effect of rauwolscine (Rauwolfia canescens alkaloid) on action of adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [J. N. Mukherjee] Nature,London **172**:867, Nov. 7, '53
effect of variation in thyroid function on pressor response to nor-epinephrine in man, [R. E. Schneckloth, G. S. Kurland & A. S. Freedberg] Metabolism **2**:546-555, Nov. '53
effects of pressor and depressor agents on pulmonary and systemic pressures of normotensives and hypertensives, [S. Forman & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:847-850, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of sodium azide on rats, [C. O. Grizzle] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:145-148, Aug. '53
enzymatic evidence for intrinsic oxytocic activity of pressor-antidiuretic hormone, [H. C. Lawler & V. du Vigneaud] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:114-116, Oct. '53
hemodynamic properties of thiophanium derivative, Ro 2-2222 (arfonad), in human subjects, [N. S.

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on--Continued
Assali, R. A. Douglass, Jr. & R. Suyemoto] Circulation **8**:62-69, July '53
inhibition and reversal of pressor activity of epinephrine in man, [A. Bernsmeier, H. Esser & J. Becker] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:430-441, '53G
investigations on hypotensive effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:201-207, June '53
modification of blood pressure activity of epinephrine by means of sympathicolytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:464-475, '53 G
peripheral effects of optical antipodes of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-morphinan (racemorphan, morphine derivative) and their derivatives, [L. O. Randall & others] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:26-39, '53
pharmacologic analysis of rise in blood pressure produced by nikethamide, histamine and nicotine in anesthetized cat, [H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:273-283, '53 G
pressor reactions following intravenous administration of synephrin in normal persons and in patients with hypertension; effects of meicain, procaine hydrochloride in honey, [E. Koppermann & G. Mohry] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:56-65, '53 G
proteolytic, hypotensive and thromboplastic properties of hypochlorite treated trypsin, [D. E. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:242-245, June '53
reversal of pressor response to carotid clamping by fluoroacetate-fluoride mixtures, [M. N. Guruswami & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:136-138, Oct. '53
substance P; purification, occurrence and biologic actions, [B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 105) **29**:1-90, '53
sympathicolytic activity of Rauwolfia serpentina (Benth), [S. R. Dasgupta, G. K. Ray, P. K. Roy & G. Werner] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:229-235, May '53
use of microphonic manometer in screening hypotensive drugs, [C. O. Grizzle] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:149-153, Aug. '53
variable arterial pressure response to serotonin in laboratory animals and man, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **1**:354-362, July '53
vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activities of extracts of dog hypothalamus, [M. Vogt] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:193-196, June '53
Veratrum viride; hypotensive and cardiac effects of intravenous use, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] California Med. **79**:300-305, Oct. '53

high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**

in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
artificial hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [W. Wirtinger] Anaesthesist **2**:85-86, June '53 G
artificial hypotension; results of 2 years' clinical experiences, [E. Kern] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:685-686, '53 G
artificial hypothermia in surgery; experimental study and practical application, [A. Bobbio] Ateneo parmense **23**:1528-1537, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
body posture and blood pressure, [C. P. Hodgkinson & R. C. Rood] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:399-406, Oct. '53
controlled hypotension at intracranial operations, [P. E. Wiklund] J.Neurosurg. **10**:617-623, Nov. '53
controlled hypotension by means of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in surgical otorhinolaryngology, [H. Gerlach] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:463-472, '53 G
controlled hypotension in brain operations, [Z. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1023-1027, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
controlled hypotension in intracranial operations, [F. Loew] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:694-696, '53 G
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery by means of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1695-1702, July 3, '53 S
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery; experience with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Tolosa, F. Durán-Obiols & F. Reyes] Med.clin. **21**:104-111, Aug. '53 S
controlled hypotension in neurosurgical interventions; preliminary report, [L. Spinadel] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1027-1032, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngology, [M. Seveso] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:96-97, May-June '53 I
controlled hypotension in surgery, [G. Gili] Minerva chir. **8**:288-289, April 15, '53 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery--Continued
controlled hypotension; use in 32 surgical cases, [S. R. Torres] Med.contemp. **71**:231-238, May '53 P
decrease of bleeding by means of controlled hypotension with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Montag] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:623-629, '53 G
electrocardiographic behavior in controlled general hypothermia, [G. Capretti, E. Bezzi & R. Luccini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1029-1051, Sept. '53 I
functional-pathologic viewpoints on problem of indications for controlled hypotension, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **2**:167-168, Oct. '53 G
induced hypotension in general surgery, [A. P. e Souza] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:871-879, Dec. '52 P
nature and treatment of celiac (solar)-plexus reflex in man (causing fall in blood pressure during abdominal operations), [B. H. Smith] Lancet **2**: 223-227, Aug. 1, '53
new aspects of neurosurgery in light of hypotension induced by ganglioplegics, [J. A. Zugliani] Rev. brasil.cir. **25**:322-328, April '53 P
new hypotensive (phthalazine hydrazine); relation to ganglioplegics from point of view of surgery, [V. Rovati & A. Bertelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:247-254, April 12, '53 I
normal and paradoxic circulatory reactions during artificial hypotension, [K. Horatz] Anaesthesist **2**: 169-170, Oct. '53 G
place of controlled hypotension in current surgical practice, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **10**:315-330, Sept. '53 F
progress and experiences with artificial hypotension, [R. Frey] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:670-685, '53 G
prostatectomy with controlled hypotension, [A. Rosenthal] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:316-318, '53 G
use of chemically induced hypotension in treatment of intracranial aneurysm (including case with meningioma), [B. Woodhall & others] North Carolina M.J. **14**:513-516, Oct. '53
use of hypotensive agents (quaternary ammonium compounds) in pulmonary surgery, [T. Hoffmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:690-694, '53 G
intracardiac, auricular and ventricular tensiography in experimental insufficiency of mitral valve, [E. Lang, A. Ruffo & P. Rossotto] Minerva chir. **8**: 486-491, June 15, '53 I
curves of intracardiac pressure in cardiac symphysis and in pericarditis, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum, F. Deyrieux & M. Tartulier] Presse méd. **61**: 1440-1442, Nov. 7, '53 F
direct continuous measurement of differential pressures, [C. A. Wiederhielm, E. W. Hoag, R. A. Bruce & K. A. Merendino] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:76-78, July '53
dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, [B. M. Lewis, H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Circulation Res. **1**:312-320, July '53
effects of barbiturates on mean right atrial pressure of sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quad.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 249-253, Oct. '53
effects of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-noradrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on mean right atrial pressure of sheep with intact circulations and on mean inferior vena caval pressure of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:161-168, Aug. '53
effects on blood pressure of ventricular asystole during Stokes-Adams attacks and acetylcholine injections, [E. D. Barlow & S. Howarth] Brit.M.J. **2**:863-864, Oct. 17, '53
factors influencing "pulmonary capillary" pressure curves obtained by means of cardiac catheter, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Angiology **4**:436-445, Oct. '53
further evidence that pulmonary capillary venous pressure pulse in man reflects cyclic pressure changes in left atrium, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation Res. **1**:337-339, July '53
insufficiency of mitral valve; experimental study, [A. Ruffo, E. Lang & P. Rossotto] Minerva chir. **8**: 483-486, June 15, '53 I
left atrial and pulmonary capillary venous pressures in mitral stenosis, [R. G. Epps & R. H. Adler] Brit.Heart J. **15**:298-304, July '53
left auricular pressure curve before and during first degree atrioventricular block, [V. O. Björk, C. Crafoord & G. Malmström] Am.Heart J. **46**:348-351, Sept. '53
left auricular pressure measurements in man, [V. O. Björk, G. Malmström & L. G. Uggla] Ann.Surg. **138**:718-725, Nov. '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, intracardiac--Continued
normal pressure in right heart and pulmonary artery, [N. O. Fowler, R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] Am. Heart J. **46**:264-267, Aug. '53
pressure in right heart and in venae cavae during respiratory pause and during respiration, [A. Müller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:220-236, May '53 G
right intraventricular pressure and pneumonectomy, [V. Benedetto & T. Poletti] Minerva chir. **8**:521-525, June 30, '53 I
tricuspid insufficiency; observations based on angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization in 12 patients, [C. T. Dotter, D. S. Lukas & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:786-792, Nov. '53
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia,and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
action of nor-epinephrine in hypotensive individuals, [A. Cherchi] Folia cardiol. **12**:205-224, June 30, '53 I
advantages and disadvantages of prolonged use of nor-epinephrine (vasopressor drug), [H. Bergmann] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:29-34, Sept. '53
arterial pressure of patients with otosclerosis in clinicopathogenetic responses, [E. Maggio] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:24-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
clinical aspects of primary hypotension, [E. V. Gembitskiy] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:35-42, '53 R
during steatorrhea, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1830-1831, July 11, '53 Du
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hypotension due to hexamethonium, [P. Pariscenti & G. Sala] Folia cardiol. **12**:373-381, Aug. 31, '53 I
hypotension as isolated symptom, [N. Svartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:922-923, Sept. 26, '53 G
original electromechanical apparatus for inducing artificial hypothermia; technical description; experimental study; first report, [D. Campanacci & G. Capretti] Ateneo parmense **23**:1515-1527, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
orthostatic hypotension as sequel of hypochromic anemia; clinical study of case with recovery, [A. Gonin, R. Mornex & P. Dissard] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:911-921, Oct. '53 F
orthostatic retinal hypotension; case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 331-333, March '53 F
pathogenesis and hemodynamic disorders in arterial hypotension, [M. S. Obraztsova] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:42-45, '53 R
physiologic mechanisms and treatment, [W. E. Judson] M.Clin.North America **37**:1313-1339, Sept. '53
postural hypotension showing deficiency in release of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine; 2 cases, [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1065-1069, Nov. '53
regulation of cerebral blood flow during decrease of blood pressure by means of ganglionic block, [A. Bernsmeier] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59,pp. 411-415, '53 G
renal blood supply in arterial hypotension syndrome, [S. Drovanti & F. Martignoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1005-1009, July 20, '53 I
therapeutic use of glutamic acid in vegetative functional disorders with special regard to hypotonia, [E. Acker] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:375-377, June '53 G
therapy of hypotension with circuvit (ephedrine preparation), [H. Ortmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:667-671, July 10, '53 G
use of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in acute hypotensive states, [M. B. Barlow, H. Ginsberg & J. Gottlich] South African M.J. **27**:564-566, July 4, '53
variations: See also other subheads under Blood Pressure
age changes in heart rate and blood pressure responses to tilting and standardized exercise, [A. H. Norris, N. W. Shock & M. J. Yiengst] Circulation **8**:521-526, Oct. '53
behavior of wave-like blood pressure variations in persons with normal and increased arterial pressure, [B. Steinmann, K. Rickenbach & A. Gianoli] Cardiologia **23**:154-167, '53 G
causes of respiratory blood pressure fluctuations, [W. Schroeder & H. Losse] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 1-7, '53 G [Comment on Bauereisen's article]
circulatory reactions during change of posture; studies by means of continuous bloodless registration of arterial pressure in man, [E. Stein & H. Losse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:101-120, '53 G
cold pressor test in functional psychiatric syndromes,

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations--Continued
[W. W. Igersheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:794-801, Dec. '53
demonstrable pressure difference of cerebral circulation, [K. Gloning & E. M. Klausberger] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:161-168, '53 G
diastolic blood pressure; changes under basal conditions, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:491-496, May 1, '53 Cz
difference in blood pressure of arm and leg, [D. Klaus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:570-572, June 15, '53 G
diurnal fluctuations in arterial pressure in hospitalized patients, [S. F. Oleynik & V. A. Pilipenko] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:55-63, '53 R
dynamics of arterial and venous blood pressure during prolonged sleep therapy of various forms of mental disease, [T. A. Nevzorova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:370-375, '53 R
early diagnosis of threatening collapse after postpartum blood loss (collapse test by blood pressure measurement following venous congestion of extremities), [H. Schwalm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78**:13-15, Sept. 4, '53 G
effect of acute partial and complete obstruction of thoracic aorta in dog (including blood pressure and ballistocardiograph readings), [R. F. Smith] Am.Surgeon **19**:1096-1103, Nov. '53
effect of diet on blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs; protein and carbohydrate, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Circulation Res. **1**:419-427, Sept. '53
effect of discontinuous decompression on rat, [J. P. Buckley, L. D. Edwards & W. A. Hiestand] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:93-95, Oct. '53
effect of ischemia of tail of mouse on subsequent local blood pressure, [C. C. Edwards & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:289-292, Aug. '53
facts and fallacies regarding blood pressure of different regional and racial groups, [R. P. Bays & N. S. Scrimshaw] Circulation **8**:655-663, Nov. '53
general regulation of systolic blood pressure, [J. Kočár] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:803-809, Sept. 1, '53 G
modifications of circulation induced by variations of bronchoalveolar pressure in acute experimental pulmonary atelectasis, [C. Colombo, E. Beatrice & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:195-201, July '53 I
renal vascular and sytemic arterial pressure responses to nervous and chemical stimulation of kidney, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:411-420, June '53
respiratory fluctuations of blood pressure and pulse rate in man, [K. Mechelke] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:204-220, May '53 G
rupture of acrtic valve; disappearing diastolic pressure as diagnostic sign, [W. B. Bean & M. C. Schmidt] J.A.M.A. **153**:214-215, Sept. 19, '53
variations in retinal arterial pressure in pneumoencephalography with respect to quantity of air injected, [V. Davini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 347-358, June '53 I

venous: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, jugular; Venae Cavae
behavior of venous pressure and of circulation velocity in myocardial infarction, [S. E. di Paolo & A. Garagnani] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 370-372, '53 I
comparison of direct peripheral actions upon systemic venous pressure of k-strophanthosid (strophanthus preparation), digoxin (digitalis compound) and ouabain (strophanthus derivative), [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:177-184, Aug. '53
dynamics of arterial and venous blood pressure during prolonged sleep therapy of various forms of mental disease, [T. A. Nevzorova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:370-375, '53 R
effects of papaverine upon systemic venous pressure in artificially perfused sheep and in control sheep with intact circulations, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:155-160, Aug. '53
experimental studies on regulation; role of intrathoracic pressure, [B. Noelpp, J. Noelpp-Eschenhagen, K. Lottenbach & A. Wegmann] Cardiologia **23**:173-180, '53 G
new method for determination of central venous pressure in man, [H. Schaeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:802-806, Sept. 1, '53 G
reflex regulation, [K. Lottenbach, B. Noelpp & J. Noelpp-Eschenhagen] Cardiologia **23**:167-173, '53 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous--Continued
traumatic emphysema of mediastinum; importance of determination, [J. C. da Costa, L. Alpoim & J. C. da Silva] Med.contemp. **71**:511-524, Oct. '53 P
variations of "capillary pressure" and venous pressure in muscle of dog following temporary arterial occlusion, [J. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 447-449, June '53 F
venous pressure and ocular tension; data concerning diurnal variation of ocular tension, [P. Weinstein & J. Forgács] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:444-446, July '53
venous pressure determination in crease of elbow; experimental and clinical study, [J. L. Duomarco & R. Rimini] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:199-217, Aug. '53 S

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
arterial circulatory dynamics, renal blood supply and glomerular filtrate in various forms of hypertension, [H. Schwalb & W. Schimmler] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/409-I/413, Sept. 10, '53 G
arterial hypertension, [T. M. Galloway] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh,pp. 39-46, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53
arterial hypertension, [R. M. Hill] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh,pp. 47-58, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M. J.July '53
arterial pressures in street dogs: incidence and significance of hypertension, [J. W. McCubbin & A. C. Corcoran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:130-131, Oct. '53
behavior of wave-like blood pressure variations in persons with normal and increased arterial pressure, [B. Steinmann, K. Rickenbach & A. Gianoli] Cardiologia **23**:154-167, '53 G
central control of blood pressure, [G. Werner] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:111-117, March '53
changes of optic chronaxia in hypertension, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & N. P. Maslova] Klin.med.(no.9) **31**:46-51, '53 R
chronic cor pulmonale during pulmonary silicosis with manifestations of hypertension of lesser circulation, [S. Wainrach, L. Pérez Achard, R. Perdomo & C. Suzacq] Arch.urug.med. **41**:134-151, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
circulation of skin in permanent arterial hypertension, [A. Lemaire, J. Loeper & E. Housset] Presse méd. **61**:1287-1289, Oct. 10, '53 F
clinical and radiologic assessment of pulmonary arterial pressure in mitral stenosis, [L. G. Davies, J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & B. D. Van Leuven] Brit.Heart J. **15**:393-400, Oct. '53
comparative evaluation of various cholesterol fractions in blood and spinal fluid and arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension, [A. B. Mandelboym & S. E. Narodovoltseva] Klin.med. (no.8) **31**:74-78, '53 R
demonstration of differential effects on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure by variation in oxygen content of inspired air in patients with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [H. B. Burchell, H. J. C. Swan & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8**:681-694, Nov. '53
discussion, [L. V. Gimson, G. Bourne & P. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:701-706, Sept. '53
effect of emotion on renal function in normotensive and hypertensive women, [B. E. Miles & H. E. De Wardener] Lancet **2**:539-544, Sept. 12, '53
electroencephalographic studies in patients, [S. I. Subbotnik & P. I. Shpilberg] Klin.med.(no.5) **31**: 66-74, '53 R
electrokymographic study of retardation of aortic expansion in relation to pulmonary artery in hypertensive patients, [R. Cassinis & G. de Simone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:363-365, '53 I
essential hypertension of pulmonary circulation; relation to so-called primary pulmonary sclerosis, [H. Schmidt] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:91-177, May '53 G
evipal (barbital derivative) test as method for differentiation of stable and unstable forms of hypertension, [F. Schennetten & G. Kern] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:907-912, Oct. 1, '53 G
in young adults, [K. Rényi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**:215-220, '53 G
interventricular communication and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime, N. Salonikides & F. Taeymans] Acta cardiol. **8**:541-545, '53 F
measurement of vasoconstrictor tone in extremities in hypertension, [H. J. Kowalski, S. W. Hoobler,

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH--Continued
S. D. Malton & R. H. Lyons] Circulation **8**:82-88, July '53
modern aspects of arterial hypertension, [V. van der Reis] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 331-347, Sept.'53 P
modifications produced by effort in electrocardiogram of patients with arterial hypertension, [J. Skibinsky, A. J. Alvarez & M. R. Malinow] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:7-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
pathogenesis of transient pathologic electrocardiogram in patients, [J. Sova & V. Svoboda] Casop. lék.česk. **92**:1177-1179, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
pathologic ballistocardiogram, [F. Rojas Villegas & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:187-191, April '53 S
pulmonary arterial hypertension, [W. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1055-1059, Oct. 31, '53 G
respiratory arrhythmia and change in cardiac rate in hypertensive patients with change of posture, [K. Itahara, D. Musha, G. Sato & M. Kato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58**:143-151, Aug. 25, '53
significance of pulmonary hypertension as cause of death following pulmonary resection, [W. E. Adams & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:407-418, Oct. '53
survey of hypertension, [G. K. Fenn] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**:110-114, Aug. 22, '53
syndrome of patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [H. Hultgren & others] Circulation **8**:15-35, July '53
blood in, eosinophils and lymphocytes in arterial hypertension, [A. C. Taquini, S. A. Plesch, T. A. Capris & B. N. Badano] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:91-97, April '53 S
complications and sequels, acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions as result of retroperitoneal hemorrhage of hypertensive origin; 3 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **2**:334-335, Aug. 29, '53
apoplectiform mass hemorrhage in patient with hypertension following arsphenamine damage of central nervous system, [W. Dontenwill] Arch. Psychiat. **190**:461-465, '53 G
arteriocapillary examination in arterial hypertension, [M. Riser, J. Planques & P. Dardenne] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:442-446, July 7-28, '53 F
aural buzzing in severe cases, [D. van Caneghem] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:386-394, '53 F
cardiac hypertrophy in experimental hypertension; regression following reestablishment of normal blood pressure, [O. Hall, C. E. Hall & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:175-178, July '53
dimenhydrinate in therapy of motion sickness of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic patients, [L. de Soldati & R. H. Mejía] Semana méd. **2**:502-503, Oct. 8, '53 S
failure of rutin and catechin to affect vascular lesions of experimental hypertension or hypersensitivity, [J. L. Orbison & E. Peters] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:173-175, May '53
headache and hypertension, [I. M. G. Stewart] Lancet **1**:1261-1266, June 27, '53
hemodynamic and functional profile of kidney in essential hypertension, [P. Chiesura & F. Gobbato] Minerva med. **2**:805-812, Oct. 3, '53 I
hemodynamic study of patients with mitral stenosis associated with arterial hypertension, [G. Frau] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:250-251, '53 I
hypertension and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master] Circulation **8**:170-177, Aug. '53
hypertonic disease with malignant course, [V. A. Romasenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 397-399, '53 R
infant mortality in specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy and in essential hypertension, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:36-45, July '53
neurologic characteristics of initial phase, [L. I. Aleksandrova & L. G. Kabelyanskaya] Klin.med. (no.9) **31**:43-46, '53 R
persistence of ductus arteriosus complicated by pulmonary hypertension, [I. Chávez, E. Cabrera & R. Limón] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:131-159, April 30, '53 S
pontine hemorrhage in intracranial hypertension, [W. S. Fields & B. Halpert] Am.J.Path. **29**:677-687, July-Aug. '53
reciprocal relationship of hypertension and gastrointestinal bleeding (hematemesis), [S. Morrison, W. C. Ebeling & V. B. Bennett] Maryland M.J. **2**: 328-333, June '53
relationship of obesity to coronary disease and hypertension, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & K. Chesky] J.A.M.A. **153**:1499-1501, Dec. 26, '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, complications and sequels--Continued
relief of pulmonary hypertensive pain after mitral commissurotomy, [E. J. Mears, W. P. Harvey & C. A. Hufnagel] New England J.Med. **249**:715-718, Oct. 29, '53
senile arteriosclerosis and hypertension; repercussions on ocular fundus and kidney, [J. L. del Río Cabañas & J. L. Albasanz Gallán] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:504-524, May '53 S
spatial vectorelectrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy of hypertension, [J. M. Gardiner & T. E. Lowe] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:22-29, May '53
therapeutic management of bronchial asthma in patients with arterial hypertension; pharmacologic studies, [G. di Maggio] Arch.sc.med. **96**:347-356, Sept. '53 I
ulcer of leg due to arterial hypertension, [L. Oller Crosiet & J. Palou Monzó] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 659-661, May '53 S
uterine myoma and arterial hypertension; 147 cases, [J. Leite] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:81-89, Feb. '53 P
diagnosis, cardiac clinic on hypertension, [A. M. Master] Postgrad.Med. **14**:317-322, Oct. '53
clearance tests for renal diseases and hypertension, [H. Schwalb] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1001-1004, Sept. 11, '53 G
determination of type of hypertension by means of sleep therapy in severe cases, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy, H. A. Miller & S. Shentub] J.urol.,Paris **59**:311-315, '53 F
hypertension and diabetes detection program, [F. P. Keaney, J. G. Stubenbord, M. M. McLean & F. A. Bove] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1613-1621, Nov. '53
ophthalmoscopy in hypertension, [F. Rintelen] Medizinische,pp. 1321-1322, Oct. 10, '53 G
significance of ocular fundus in hypertension, [E. Bachstez] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:846-850, Oct. 2, '53 G
tests for hypertension with special regard to reversed test (depressor test followed by cold pressor test), [K. Saracoglu] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:856-859, June 5, '53 G
urethral apoplexy: early symptom of malignant hypertension, [S. C. Pascoe & J. M. Evans] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:533-536, Nov. '53
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Blood Pressure, High, in infants and children
arterial hypertension, [N. V. Konovalov & E. V. Shmidt] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1597-1602, June 26, '53 S
benign testicular tumor with unilateral gynecomastia and hypertension, [W. Wenz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:677-681, July 18, '53 G
cardiovascular action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP); ganglion stimulating agent useful in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Med. **15**: 675-683, Nov. '53
chronic pyelonephritis, renal insufficiency and progressive arterial hypertension with report of 2 cases, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:397-401, June 25, '53 F
comparison of clearance studies and ocular fundus changes in renal diseases with hypertension, [H. Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:766-768, Aug. 15, '53 G
course and prognosis of essential hypertension; follow-up of 453 patients 10 years after original series was closed, [R. S. Palmer & H. Muench] J.A.M.A. **153**:1-4, Sept. 5, '53
diabetic hypertension in relation to age and duration of diabetes, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:956-958, Nov. 20, '53 G
diagnosis of hypertension-producing pheochromocytomas by means of routine test using phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [A. Abaza & A. Varroud-Vial] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:506-520, May 29-June 5, '53 F
effects of pressor and depressor agents on pulmonary and systemic pressures of normotensives and hypertensives, [S. Forman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:847-850, Aug.-Sept. '53
emotional elevations of blood pressure in trained dogs; possible relation to origin of hypertension in humans, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Psychosom. Med **15**:390-395, Sept.-Oct. '53
endogenous vasoactive substances in relation to shock and hypertension, [H. Baden] Nord.med. **50**: 1595-1601, Nov. 19, '53 Da
following bilateral nephrectomy of dog; influence of

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
dietary protein on pathogenesis with emphasis on development in absence of "extracellular fluid" expansion, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] Circulation Res. **1**:439-453, Sept. '53
further observations on "sustained" hypertension in rat (following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation), [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Am.Heart J. **45**:864-872, June '53
further observations regarding prognosis and diagnosis in hyperparathyroidism (role of renal damage and hypertension), [J. Hellström] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:122-131, '53
hyperplesis in cardiovascular beriberi, [J. H. Walters] Quart.J.Med. **22**:195-214, April '53
hypertension and homeostasis, [E. F. Hueber] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:841-846, Oct. 2, '53 G
hypertension due to influenza in aged, [A. Puech, J. Combier & Mme. N. Carli] Montpellier méd. **43**: 638-640, June '53 F
hypertension due to lead poisoning; experimental study, [P. Cottier, H. A. Kunz & H. U. Zollinger] Helvet.med.acta **20**:443-449, Nov. '53 G
in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs in absence of exogenous sodium excess; maintenance of fluid balance during peritoneal irrigation, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:286-292, Sept. '53
in patients with uterine fibroma, [K. S. Raeva] Klin. med. (no.3) **31**:46-48, '53 R
incidence in poliomyelitis, [M. A. Perlstein, M. B. Andelman, D. C. Rosner & P. F. Wehrle] Pediatrics **11**:628-633, June '53
kidneys and hypertension, [H. Sarre] Deutsches med. J. **4**:304-307, May 26, '53 G
malignant hypertension in patient with renal artery occlusions, [A. Ehrlich, B. N. Brodoff, I. L. Rubin & J. I. Berkman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 591-601, Oct. '53
method of rating certain personality factors as determined by Rorschach test for use in study of precursors of hypertension and coronary artery disease, [J. M. Bruce, Jr. & C. B. Thomas] Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27**:207-238, '53
patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [J. A. Cosh] Brit.Heart J. **15**:423-429, Oct. '53
pathogenesis, [L. Tirala] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 243-248, '53 G
pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [E. Rothlin] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:1-40, Jan.-March '53 S
pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:889-896, Dec. '53
permanent arterial hypertension due to ascending thrombosis of aortic bifurcation; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & N. Tessarolo] Minerva chir. **8**:677-680, Sept. 15, '53 I
pharmacologic tests in hypertension due to chromaffin tumors, [C. E. Rapela] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:236-244, Aug. '53 S
pheochromocytoma, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 37-44, July '53
phrenic or postemphysematous hypertension, [C. F. Geschickter & A. Popovici] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:767-788, Dec. '53
physiopathogenesis of permanent human arterial hypertension, [P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2865-2868, Sept. 30, '53 F
post-traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta; diagnosis of aneurysm and pathogenesis of hypertonic syndrome, [I. A. Chernogorov, G. G. Taubkin & Z. G. Spektorova] Klin.med. (no.3) **31**:72-75, '53 R
primary pulmonary arterial hypertension, [P. Soulié & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 629-645, June 12-19, '53 F
problem of plethora and hypertension in amputated patients, [K. W. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 697-703, Aug. 1, '53 G
pulmonary hypertension, [L. E. Wold] Journal-Lancet **73**:341-342, Sept. '53
question of hypertension associated with renal tumor (Wilms tumor) in child; case, [K. Seelemann] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:57-61, '53 G
reflex sweating and hypertension in traumatic transverse myelitis, [W. W. Kendrick, J. W. Scott, A. T. Jousse & E. H. Botterell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 437-448, Sept. '53
relationship of life stress to essential hypertension, [P. V. Cardon, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 111-114, July '53
renal and adrenal physiology; chronic hypertensive

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
nephritis; case, [F. Martino Savino] Med.clin. **21**:34-45, July '53 S
renal diseases and hypertension, [C. Franksson] Nord.med. **50**:1319-1323, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
renal factors in production of hypertension (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [C. Wilson] Lancet **2**:579-584, Sept. 19, '53; 632-638, Sept. 26, '53
response to psychologic stress in persons who are potentially hypertensive, [R. E. Harris & others] Circulation **7**:874-879, June '53
sellar hypertension, [J. de la Higuera Rojas] Rev. clín.españ. **50**:84-86, July 15-31, '53 S
significance of clearance method for clinical testing of renal function, with special consideration of problems of differential diagnosis; essential hypertension and malignant sclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, polycythemia and multiple myeloma, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:436-446, May 15, '53 G
"solitary" arterial hypertension (without obvious renal involvement) as sequel of nephritis with report of cases, [M. Riser & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:770-774, June 26-July 10, '53 F
3 cases of hypertension after intravenous administration of colloidal iron, [P. J. Knudsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1059-1061, July 2, '53 Da
vitamin C and arterial hypertension; reinforcement by vitamin C of hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Morana Jiménez, J. González Granda & R. Fernández Francoli] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:112-115, April 30, '53 S
Winiwarter-Buerger's endangiitis obliterans of kidney and hypertension, [H. Fellmann & H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:556-559, June 13, '53 G

experimental, arterial hypertension by veratrum derivates injected into nervous centers, [V. H. Cicardo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:65-74, May 1, '53
changes in pulmonary vessels produced by experimental pulmonary hypertension, [W. H. Muller, Jr., J. F. Dammann, Jr. & W. H. Head, Jr.] Surgery **34**:363-375, Sept. '53
chronic sodium chloride toxicity: hypertension, renal and vascular lesions, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:991-998, Nov. '53
chronic sodium chloride toxicity in albino rat; occurrence of hypertension and of syndrome of edema and renal failure, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 71-80, July '53
development of experimental renal hypertension in dog following reduction of renal artery pulse pressure without reducing mean pressure, [E. W. Hawthorne, S. L. C. Perry & W. G. Pogue] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:393-396, Sept. '53
effect of increasing extracellular fluid volume on arterial blood pressure of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dog, [A. Grollman] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:364-370, May '53
experimental hypertension, [D. M. Green] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:333-344, Aug. '53
factors involved in production of acute arterial lesions in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, [H. A. Fleming] J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 441-450, April '53
mechanism of arterial hypertension due to excitation of bulbar vasomotor center in decerebrate dogs, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 118-124, June-July '53 S
neurogenic hypertension and adrenal cortex, [J. Bekaert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:200-204, April '53
obstruction of common bile duct in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [P. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:223-235, '53
oxidative metabolism of normotensive and hypertensive rat tissues, [N. S. Olsen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 129-132, '53
pantothenic acid deficiency in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [L. A. Lewis & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:359-363, May '53
production of hypertension, nephrosclerosis and cardiac lesions by methylandrostenediol (androgen) treatment in rat, [F. R. Skelton] Endocrinology **53**:492-505, Nov. '53
relationship of potassium in regulation of blood pressure with special attention to corticosteroid

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental--Continued
hypertension, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman & M. Friedman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:637-642, July 17, '53
renal function during arterial hypertension produced by chronic splanchnic nerve stimulation in dog, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:397-400, Sept. '53
reversal of parabiotic hypertension following separation of pairs, [C. E. & O. Hall] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 401-404, Sept. '53
role of adrenals in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [J. Bekaert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 292-294, June '53
salt-fed animal as test object for pressor substances in blood of hypertensive animals, [D. B. Gordon, D. R. Drury & S. Schapiro] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 123-128, Oct. '53
succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart, kidneys and liver in experimental hypertensive rats (Goldblatt type), [A. Ruskin, C. E. Hall, B. Ruskin & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 133-137, Oct. '53
history, essential hypertension: birth of its concept 200 years ago, [M. Backer] Angiology **4**:207-209, June '53
in infants and children, malignant arterial hypertension and unilateral renal hypoplasia in child; results of nephrectomy, [P. Verger] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:693-701, '53 F
pheochromocytoma as cause of chronic hypertension in boy 11 years old, [F. Klein, P. Albrecht & J. Zucha] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 571-575, May 22, '53 Cz
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood pressure in
metabolism in, basal metabolism during hypertension; modification by therapeutic sleep, [G. P. Zhivotova] Klin.med. (no.5) **31**:60-66, '53 R
pathology, malignant hypertension: 51 cases, [R. H. Heptinstall] J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 423-439, April '53
similarities between lesions in human malignant hypertension and in hypertensive state of nephrectomized dog, [P. O. Montgomery & E. E. Muirhead] Am.J.Path. **29**: 1147-1155, Nov.-Dec. '53
prevention, protection against hypertension, arteriolonecrosis and death by hog renal extracts (renin) in experimental malignant hypertension, [R. O. Burns, Jr. & G. E. Wakerlin] Circulation Res. **1**: 454-459, Sept. '53
prognosis, course and prognosis of essential hypertension; follow-up of 453 patients 10 years after original series was closed, [R. S. Palmer & H. Muench] J.A.M.A. **153**:1-4, Sept. 5, '53
evaluation of 300 consecutive cases, [F. W. Pickell] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:393-395, Oct. '53
renal output in cardiac and hypertensive diseases, [P. Meriel, F. Galinier, R. Sardou & M. Desandre] Presse méd. **61**:1442-1443, Nov 7 '53 F
therapy, [S. W. Hoobler] M.Times **81**:741-747, Nov. '53
[H. Kullmann] Medizinische, pp. 1271-1274, Sept. 26, '53 G
acute effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on renal hemodynamics in normotensive and hypertensive human subjects, [L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:1-15, July '53
acute psychosis as complication of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) therapy in essential hypertension, [M. Moser, J. Syner, S. Malitz & T. W. Mattingly] J.A.M.A. **152**:1329-1331, Aug. 1, '53
adrenalectomy for hypertension; advantages of anterior abdominal approach, [R. F. Bowers, F. H. Knox, Jr. & B. R. Gendel] Surgery **34**:664-671, Oct. '53
adrenalectomy for nephrohypertensive disorders; 7 cases, [A. Trabucco, F. J. Márquez & R. Borzone] Rev argent.urol. **21**:210-222, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
approach to treatment of essential hypertension, [S. Proger] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22**:194-196, Oct. '53
arterial hypertension: therapeutic effect of sodium restriction combined with 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) or dibenzyline, [R. J. Gill, G. G. Duncan & D. J. Reinhardt] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 249-260, Sept. '53
authors' results with surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; 117 cases, [R. Fontaine & V. Chardon] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1169-1180, '53 G
basal metabolism during hypertension and its modification by therapeutic sleep, [G. P. Zhivotova] Klin.med.(no.5) **31**:60-66, '53 R

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
blood circulation during hypertension treated with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [F. Parr & K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:398-406, '53 G
blood pressure and pulse variations during exercise in hypertensive patients treated with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Nord.med. **50**:1356-1359, Oct. 1, '53 Da
blood pressure fluid and retina modifications in patients treated by means of ganglioplytics (quaternary ammonium compounds), [F. Morpurgo & U. Samaja] Minerva med. **1**:1544-1547, June 9, '53 I
clinical course, following adrenal resection and sympathectomy, of 82 patients with severe hypertension, [W. A. Jeffers & others] Ann Int.Med. **39**:254-286, Aug. '53
clinical studies on veratrum alkaloids; use of protoveratrine in toxemia of pregnancy, [E. Meilman] J.A.M.A. **153**: 540-545, Oct. 10, '53
clinical use of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. R. J. Hilker, P. S. Rhoads & C. E. Billings] J.A.M.A. **153**: 5-9, Sept. 5, '53
combined adrenalectomy-sympathectomy in treatment of patients with essential hypertension, [H. A. Zintel & others] Surgery **34**: 438-444, Sept. '53
control by hyphex (combination of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative); effects on blood pressure, [H. A. Schroeder, J. D. Morrow & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Circulation **8**:672-680, Nov. '53
control by hyphex (combination of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative); toxic reactions and side effects, [J. D. Morrow, H. A. Schroeder & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Circulation **8**: 829-839, Dec. '53
control of arterial hypertension by hyphex (combination of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) with evaluation of other methods, [H. A. Schroeder & J. D. Morrow] M.Clin.North America **37**:991-1008, July '53
critical evaluation of hypotensive action of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative); hexamethonium, tetraethylammonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) and dibenzyline salts in human and experimental hypertension, [A. P. Shapiro & A. Grollman] Circulation **8**:188-198, Aug. '53
current drug treatment, [R. W. Wilkins] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22**: 198-201, Nov. '53
current therapy in essential hypertension, [J. E. Strang & R. J. Gill] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 52-58, July '53
depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, [G. A. Perera] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:633-636, July '53
determination of type of hypertension by means of sleep therapy in severe cases, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy, H. A. Miller & S. Shentub] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 311-315, '53 F
dibazol, [E. V. Stupina] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:47-50, '53 R
drug treatment, [S. W. Hoobler & A. S. Dontas] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:135-174, June '53
drugs, [M. Mendlowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:999-1013, Nov. '53
dynamics of electrocardiogram in patients with hypertensive disease and angina pectoris during therapy with dibazol, [N. N. Sigal] Klin.med. (no. 1) **31**:51-55, '53 R
effect of dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative) on stroke volume and vascular resistance in hypertensive patients, [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:712-715, Aug. 1, '53 G
effect of 2,3-dimethyl-5-aminoindole, [M. Iversen & B. Bull] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 253-254, '53
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cerebral circulation in hypertension, [H. A. Dewar, S. G. Owen & A. R. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **2**:1017-1018, Nov. 7, '53
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on renal hemodynamics in man, [T. D. Ullmann & D. Diengott] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 228-237, Aug. '53
effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (with special reference to hydergin) on elevated blood pressure levels, [T. D. Labecki, I. B. Bright, G. P. Gable & H. N. Hamilton] Mississippi Doctor **31**: 80-84, Aug. '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
effect of phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [T. A. Capris & S. A. Plesch] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:109-115, April '53 S
effect of phentolamine (imidazole derivative); electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram of group of hypertensive patients, [R. Navarro Viola] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:17-28, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
effect of posture and adrenergic blockade with dibenzyline on renal hemodynamics and excretion of water and electrolytes in patients with hypertension with and without renal damage, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] Am.Heart J. **46**:268-275, Aug. '53
effect of sodium depletion on cardiac silhouette in essential hypertension and asthma, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:97-109, July '53
effect of thyroid extract in hypertension, [B. A. Bradlow, M. McGregor, M. M. Zion & T. H. Bothwell] South African M.J. **27**:717-721, Aug. 22, '53
effects of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative); 60 cases, [R. Herbeuval, G. Cuny, R. Guidat & J. Pinck] Presse méd. **61**:1459-1460, Nov. 11, '53 F
effects of hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline, hydralazine) on blood pressure and renal function in children with acute nephritis, [W. W. McCrory & M. Rapoport] Pediatrics **12**:29-36, July '53
effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) on cerebral blood flow, vascular resistance, oxygen uptake and jugular oxygen tension in hypertensive subjects, [J. H. Hafkenschiel & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:655-660, July '53
effects of venous congestion of limbs upon renal clearances and excretion of water and salt; studies in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1101-1116, Nov. '53
erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease with arterial hypertension; case with recovery following adrenalectomy, [M. Creyx & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:476-480, May 29-June 5, '53 F
essential hypertension, [G. Guimarães] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5**:123-128, March '53 P
essential hypertension, [E. Rothlin] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:1-40, Jan.-March '53 S
essential hypertension: management of sympathectomy failures, [R. J. Gill & G. G. Duncan] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:745-748, Nov. '53
evaluation of adrenal resection and sympathectomy in 99 persons with hypertension, [W. A. Jeffers & others] J.A.M.A. **153**:1502-1505, Dec. 26, '53
exercise tests during treatment with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Lancet **2**:706-707, Oct. 3, '53
extract of Rauwolfia serpentina (alone or with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. V. Ford & J. H. Moyer] GP **8**:51-56, Nov. '53
further observations on effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients; general systemic effects of hexamethonium, pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) and hydrazinophthalazine (phthalazine derivative), [D. Grob & H. G. Langford] Circulation **8**:205-223, Aug. '53
further observations on effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients; hemodynamic, ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic effects of hexamethonium and pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [D. Grob, W. R. Scarborough, A. A. Kattus, Jr. & H. G. Langford] Circulation **8**:352-369, Sept. '53
ganglioplegics (especially quaternary ammonium compounds) in essential hypertension, [C. Bartorelli & R. Rumolo] Clin.terap. **5**:3-39, July '53 I
hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [E. D. Freis & others] Circulation **8**:199-204, Aug. '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Miczoch] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:261-267, July-Aug. '53 G
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) alone and in combination with apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [S. I. Miller, W. R. Livesay, H. B. Snyder & J. H. Moyer] Texas J. Med. **49**:516-522, July '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative); effects on ambulatory patients, [H. J. Dupuy, J. J. Signorelli & E. Hull] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**:415-417, Nov. '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
chronic treatment; effect on renal hemodynamics and on excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1133-1139, Nov. '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in polyvinylpyrrolidone, [E. A. Murphy & J. Eastwood] Lancet **2**:804-806, Oct. 17, '53
hydergin (ergot preparation) and protoveratrine (Veratrum album alkaloid), [E. F. Hueber & K. Wohlrab] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:267-273, July-Aug. '53 G
hydergin (ergot preparation); review of 200 cases, [R. Wilbrandt] Angiology **4**:183-194, June '53
hydralazine and dihydralazine (phthalazine derivatives) with special consideration of combined therapy, [G. Brichta, R. Falkner, A. Neumayr & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:283-292, July-Aug. '53 G
hydralazine and dihydralazine (phthalazine derivatives), [K. Kühns, G. Meyer-Hofmann & K. Höpfner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:690-694, Aug. 1, '53 G
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [P. Kummer & R. von La Rosée] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:729-732, June 26, '53 G
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) compounds in arterial hypertension, [A. Abaza & J. Varroud-Vial] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:530-549, May 29-June 5, '53 F
1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [R. P. Johnson] Am.Heart J. **46**:593-601, Oct. '53
hypertension under effect of anesthetic blocking of sympathetic ganglion and its chains, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **2**:585-590, Oct. 22, '53 S
hypertensive phase of acute nephritis; specific therapy with derivative of Veratrum viride (alkavervir), [S. W. Royce] Pediatrics **12**:358-366, Oct. '53
hypotensive effect of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) combined with bloodletting, [A. Schmid & H. Kellner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1114-1116, Nov. 14, '53 G
hypotensive effects of veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids) in essential hypertension, [S. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2530-2534, Sept. 26, '53 Du
in elderly patients with methium chloride (hexamethonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report, [H. A. Rafsky, A. Horonick & J. C. Rafsky] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:545-548, Aug. '53
influence of low sodium diet on neurogenic hypertension in dog, [J. Bekaert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:141-144, April '53
intramuscular veriloid (or alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids, aqueous solution) as hypotensive agent, [J. H. Moyer & I. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:477-486, Nov. '53
intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension; modification by dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [M. Schwab, P. Doering & K. Kühns] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 437-441, '53 G
management of essential hypertension, [G. G. Duncan & R. J. Gill] New England J.Med. **249**:85-90, July 16, '53
management of essential hypertension, [J. M. Evans] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:456-458; 515, Sept. '53
medical, [G. W. Pedigo, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:529-533, Dec. '53
medical therapy; arteriosclerosis, [C. Taboada Millás] Rev.méd.cubana **64**:170-191, May-June '53 S
medical therapy of arterial hypertension, [O. H. Arnold & K. D. Bock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:879-883, June 12, '53 G
methonium salts (quaternary ammonium compounds) in arterial hypertension, [P. C. Feraboli] Minerva med. **2**:1187-1189, Oct. 27, '53 I
miliary angiospasm of macular region, [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45**:183-185, '53
nephrectomy and hypertension; experience in one urologic clinic, [S. J. Okulicz & V. F. Marshall] Am.J.Surg. **86**:45-49, July '53
neurologic complications of surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. Rubio] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **23**:439-449, '52 S
neurovegetative changes during sleep therapy, [L. I. Fisher] Klin.med. (no.9) **31**:67-70, '53 R

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
new criteria and management of essential hypertension, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] Postgrad. Med. **14**: 66-73, July '53
new hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) preparation with prolonged action, [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1441-1444, Sept. 24, '53 Da
newer drugs; hexamethonium salts, [H. A. Sieber, K. S. Grimson & E. S. Orgain] Circulation **8**: 840-848, Dec. '53
newer drugs in hypertension; combined effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline or hydralazine) and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) salts; preliminary report, [L. C. Steeves, A. H. Shears & S. L. Speller] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:573-578, Oct. '53
oral hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. H. Kuhn] Angiology **4**:195-206, June '53
orally administered hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller & R. V. Ford] J.A.M.A. **152**:1121-1129, July 18, '53
outpatient treatment with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [W. P. Galen & L. L. Johnson] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:64-70, Sept. '53
palatable low sodium diet, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 294-298, July '53
parenteral hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [B. Morrison] Brit.M.J. **1**:1291-1299, June 13, '53
personal papers: hypertension relieved, [O. S. Hetherington] Lancet **2**:391-392, Aug. 22, '53
possibilities and problems of internal therapy, [K. Fellinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:257-261, July-Aug. '53 G
preliminary observation of Rauwolfa serpentina therapy, [R. V. Ford, W. R. Livesay, S. I. Miller & J. H. Moyer] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:608-616, Aug. '53
preliminary observations of rauwiloid (or alseroxylon, Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid)-hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) combined therapy, [R. V. Ford & J. H. Moyer] Am.Heart J. **46**:754-763, Nov. '53
present day status on indications for surgical therapy of hypertension; replies to questionnaire (Ist die operative Behandlung des Hochdrucks heute noch angezeigt?) [various authors] Medizinische, pp. 1154-1156, Sept. 5, '53; 1395-1397, Oct. 24, '53
pressor reactions following intravenous administration of synephrin in normal persons and in patients with hypertension; effects of melcain, procaine hydrochloride in honey, [E. Koppermann & G. Mohry] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 56-65, '53 G
principles; review of literature, [A. Neumayr] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:155-173, April '53 G
protoveratrine (Veratrum album alkaloid) in hypertensive vascular disease, [J. H. Currens, G. S. Myers & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **46**:576-592, Oct. '53
pure veratrum alkaloids neogermitrine and protoveratrine (including reference to toxic reactions), [A. E. Doyle & F. H. Smirk] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 439-449, Oct. '53
Rauwolfia serpentina, [B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34**:273-282, July-Aug. '53 G
recent advances, [J. E. Bechtold] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:396-400, Oct. '53
recent trends, [R. W. Wilkins] M.Clin.North America **37**:1303-1312, Sept. '53
reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [L. Hensler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1162-1166, Nov. 28, '53 G
reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); clinical studies, [W. Löffler, A. F. Essellier, F. Prõtt & A. Wegmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1012-1015, Oct. 17, '53 G
response of metacorticoid hypertension to bistrium (hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound), apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride preparation) and serpentina, [F. M. Sturtevant] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:101-102, Oct. '53
rice diet, [M. Chytil, V. Jarošová & S. Daum] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:853-856, July 24, '53 Cz
spinal injection of blood to lower blood pressure in essential hypertensive patients; 2 cases, [J. J. Heimark & R. L. Parsons] Minnesota Med. **36**: 738-739, July '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
splanchnicectomy for essential hypertension; results in 1266 cases, [R. H. Smithwick & J. E. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **152**:1501-1504, Aug. 15, '53
surgery and the adrenal, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. **27**: 893-895, Oct. 10, '53
surgery in severe hypertension; survey of results (with special regard to Smithwick operation, splanchnic sympathectomy), [F. d'Abreu] Lancet **1**:1164-1169, June 13, '53
surgical measures, [J. E. Thompson & R. H. Smithwick] Geriatrics **8**:611-619, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of arterial hypertension by means of interventions on sympathetic nervous system; critical study, [N. M. Barros, Jr. & P. Rocha] Rev.paulista méd. **43**:95-114, Aug. '53 P
surgical treatment, [A. Ochsner & C. C. Abbott] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 348-355, Sept. '53
sympathicolytics, [G. Bilecki & J. Lübeck] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 525-532, June 15, '53 G
symposium on clinical medicine; management of arterial hypertension, [C. C. Wolferth] M.Clin. North America **37**:1647-1655, Nov. '53
therapeutic effect of extract of arterial intimia; clinicoexperimental study, [F. Cutillo & C. Sabbatini] Minerva méd. **2**: 626-629, Sept. 15, '53 I
therapeutic effect of heparin; preliminary report, [P. Gruneis & H. Vinazzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 960, Nov. 20, '53 G
therapy of arterial hypertension by means of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and hydralazine (phthalazine derivative); results, [A. Franco] Med.contemp. **71**: 359-392, Aug. '53 P
therapy of cardiac circulatory disorders and hypertension with dihydroxypropyl theophylline, [B. Sachsse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1563-1564, Nov. 6, '53 G
therapy of cardiac insufficiency due to arterial hypertension by means of thoracolumbar sympathectomy, [A. S. Introzzi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**: 254-262, June 17, '53 S
thiocyanates, [J. J. Opplt & J. Musil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:731-739, June 26, '53 Cz
thoracic duct ligation during supradiaphragmatic splanchnic section: effect on hypertension and lipid transport, [R. H. Parker, E. A. Kahn & V. Iob] Univ. Michigan M. Bull. **19**: 291-301, Nov. '53
thoracolumbar sympathectomy (Smithwick) associated with sclerosing injections of adrenal medulla in arterial hypertension, [M. Riser & G. Lazorthes] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 536-540, June 17-July 8, '53 F
total thoracic and partial to total lumbar sympathectomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy, [K. S. Grimson, E. S. Orgain, B. Anderson & G. J. D'Angelo] Ann.Surg. **138**: 532-547, Oct. '53
treatment of cases of "hypertension" with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) vegolysen, [R. V. Sathe & V. D. Gokhale] Medicine, India **1**:18-31, Aug. '53
treatment of hypertension (treatment with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and Veratrum viride preparations in 50 patients), [D. Brunner] Harefuah **45**:56-57, Aug. 2, '53
use of alkaloid esters of Veratrum album in arterial hypertension, [J. A. Salva & F. L. Tarrida] Presse méd. **61**:1251, Oct. 3, '53 F
Veratrum viride, [G. Londres & C. de P. Penna] Rev. brasil.med. **10**: 394-400, June '53 P
Veratrum viride; clinical study, [J. Suberviola & G. D. Galante] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2476-2478, Sept. 11, '53 S
vitamin K therapy of essential hypertension, [J. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37**: 317-325, June '53 P
vitamin P, [D. E. Dzhems-Levi] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**: 82-83, '53 R
weight reduction as therapy of choice in arterial hypertension of obese patients, [R. Junet] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**: 475-481, June 25, '53 F

BLOOD PROTEINS
See also Blood, colloids; Blood, lipoproteins
adsorption of gamma globulins by erythrocytes of normal subjects and of patients with hemolytic anemia, [R. Cheli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:809-814, July-Aug. '53 I
albumin: unsuspected physiologic activity, [M. W. Blewett, A. N. Drury & M. E. Mackay] Nature, London **172**: 79-80, July 11, '53
assay of purification of bradykinin by chromatography, [S. O. Andrade, C. R. Diniz & M. R. e Silva] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:100-122, Aug. 15, '53
characteristic individual electrophoretic patterns in

BLOOD PROTEINS--Continued
humans, [P. Bernfeld, V. M. Donahue & F. Homburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:429-434, July '53
cold urticaria and purpura as allergic aspects of cryoglobulinemia, [M. J. Steinhardt & G. S. Fisher] J.Allergy **24**:335-341, July '53
definition of "dysproteinemia," [F. Wuhrmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:842-845, Sept. 15, '53 G [Comment on Bennhold's article]
dynamic equilibrium between circulating and extravascular plasma proteins, [D. Gitlin & C. A. Janeway] Science **118**:301-302, Sept. 11, '53
effect of cigaret smoke on peripheral vascular system; radioactive iodinated albumin used as indicator of volumetric change, [M. T. Friedell] J.A.M.A. **152**:897-900, July 4, '53
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from peritoneal cavity, [B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:239-246, June '53
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from pleural cavity, [F. C. Courtice & B. Morris] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:227-238, June '53
effect of foreign plasma on capillary permeability in unsensitized animals, [B. J. Lake, W. J. Simmonds & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**:55-63, Feb. '53
effects of amino acids as supplements to fractions of serum and embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:513-518, Dec. '53
exchange of albumin between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:96-98, Oct. '53
half-lives of homologous serum albumins in several species, [F. J. Dixon, P. H. Maurer & M. P. Deichmiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:287-288, June '53
influence of various physical factors on special polarographic wave of blood proteins, [G. D. Rossi & P. M. Strocchi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:153-157, March-April '53 I
measurement of rate of formation and decomposition of single serum protein fractions following administration of S^{35}-methionine, [A. Niklas & W. Maurer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59,pp. 319-323, '53 G
mucolytic enzyme systems; comparison of mucoprotein and hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in maternal and infant serum, [R. A. Good, V. C. Kelley, T. A. Good & D. Glick] Pediatrics **12**:575-583, Nov. '53
nature of capillary damaging factor in foreign plasma, [B. J. Lake, W. J. Simmonds & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:65-76, Feb.'53
plasma protein concentration of normal adults living in Singapore, [G. R. Wadsworth & C. J. Oliveiro] Brit.M.J. **2**:1138-1139, Nov. 21, '53
plasma protein variations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; problem of genesis of plasma proteins, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:202-208, June 30, '52 I
plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) potency of plasma fractions, [S. G. White, P. M. Aggeler & B. E. Emery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:69-71, May '53
proteins of plasma, [J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1065-1071, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
quantitative studies of influence of plasma proteins and hematocrit on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [A. J. Meyers, V. Trevorrow, A. H. Washburn & E. R. Mugrage] Blood **8**:893-904, Oct. '53
relation between permeability and loss of proteins from capillaries, [G. Geyer, E. Keibl & H. Kölbl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:1-13, '53 G
role in regulation processes, [H. Bennhold] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 135-149, '53 G
site of formation of coagulation-specific plasma proteins, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:936-939, Oct. 15, '53 G
tracer experiments with I^{131} labeled human serum albumin: distribution and degradation studies, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, S. S. Schreiber & J. Post] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:746-768, Aug. '53
transferrin, [S. Ventura] Haematologica **37**:749-754, '53 I
use of modified globin as protein supplement in normal individuals, [C. Waterhouse, E. H. Keutmann & L. D. Fenninger] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:964-971, Oct. '53

BLOOD PROTEINS--Continued
chemical properties, absorption of blood in ultraviolet light for study of protein composition and of aromatic amino acid content; curve of serum absorption in normal subjects, [A. Vitelli, C. Grandis & L. Vitelli Pacces] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:332-339, July-Aug. '53 I
amino acid composition of proteins of human serum, [B. Pernis] Plasma **1**:365-368, July-Sept. '53 I
behavior of fractions in ancylostomiasis, [N. de Pasquale & G. Quattrocchi] Acta med.ital. **8**:123-126, May '53 I
catabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, [K. M. Stevens, I. Gray & M. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:147-152, Oct. '53
comparative studies on mucopolysaccharide content of various serum protein fractions in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Bergstermann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 495-497, '53 G
critical assessment of distillation technic for estimation of protein-bound iodine with suggested improvements, [A. van Zyl] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:61-78, Sept. '53
effects of irradiation on anabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, [K. M. Stevens, I. Gray & M. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:141-146, Oct. '53
euglobulins in pregnancy and in newborn studied by reticuloendothelial "lag" (Sandor theory), [A. Laffont, R. Varques, A. Assus & A. Guiraud] Gynec.et obst. **52**:279-289, '53 F
fibrinolytic and proteolytic activity of human 'plasminogen,' prepared from fraction III of human plasma, [E. E. Cliffton & D. A. Cannamela] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:42-50, July '53
hexuronic acid content of serum proteins, [Z. Stary & M. Yuvanidis] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:206-213,'53 G
immunochemical analysis of human serum and its fractions; conditional evaluation of constituents of main globulin fraction, [J. Oudin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:336-347, Sept. '53 F
influence of plasma globulin on blood coagulation, [P. de Nicola] Quad.coag.(fasc.1) pp. 75-116, April '53 I
iodine content of various blood proteins, [E. Klein] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:44-55, '53 G
methylation of bovine serum albumin, [H. A. Saroff & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:255-270, Nov. '53
protein iodine in blood; diagnostic test in thyroid disorders; results, [A. Cabarrou, H. V. Caino & F. A. Fares Taie] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1402-1405, June 5, '53 S
protein iodine in blood; normal values with adaptation of Barker method, [A. Cabarrou, F. A. Fares Taie & H. V. Caino] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1481-1483, June 12, '53 S
quantitative amino acid analysis of amyloid substance, electrophoretic serum protein fractions and connective tissue protein, [B. Pernis, G. Schneider & C. Wunderly] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/454-I/458, Oct. 10, '53 G
reversible association processes of globular proteins; electrostatic complexes of plasma albumin and lysozyme, [R. F. Steiner] Arch.Biochem. **47**:56-75, Nov. '53
determination: See also Blood Proteins, in various conditions
[P. Confortini] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 430-435, May '53 I
accuracy of measurement of sedimentation constant, [P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:503-505, Oct. '53 F
analysis of electrophoretic protein fractions by photoelectric areameter, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & L. P. Cecchini] Arch.Biochem. **45**:161-168, July '53
application of paper electrophoresis to study of protein and lipoprotein metabolism in human atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior. gerontol. **1**:207-218, May-June '53 I
behavior of protein and lipoprotein fractions in experimental hypercholesteremia of rabbit; electrophoretic study, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:91-101, March-April '53 I
brief review of moving boundary method and of technic of filter paper electrophoresis, [N. Harboe & F. d'Ermo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 292-301, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
clinical applications of paper microelectrophoresis; analysis of pathologic sera, [G. Barac & others] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:466-469, July 15, '53 F
colorimetric determination of albumin-globulins in serum, [M. Noverraz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1092-1093, Nov. 7, '53 F

BLOOD PROTEINS, determination--Continued
colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of hemolysis, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37**:835-845, '53 I
colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of preservation of blood, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37**:847-852, '53 I
construction of paper electrophoresis chamber for serial examinations, [C. Moncke] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:523-524, June 1, '53 G
direct determination in ultraviolet light of protein fractions obtained by means of paper electrophoresis, [M. Bracco, M. Magistretti & G. Rubino] Plasma **1**:201-207, April '53 I
electrophoretic and polarographic study, [J. Homolka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:633-642, June 5, '53 Cz
electrophoretic pattern in multiple myelomatosis, [L. L. Griffiths & V. A. L. Brews] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 187-189, Aug. '53
electrophoretic studies on rabbits during preparation of anti-M and anti-N serums, [H. Peter & A. Hanser] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:419-429, '53 G
fractionation of serum proteins; simple method and survey of clinical experience, [P. Green & E. Wade] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:529-546, Oct. '53
improved apparatus for filter paper electrophoresis of serum and other proteins, [G. T. Franglen] J. Clin.Path. **6**:183-186, Aug. '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone on electrophoretic protein picture in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:283-290, April 30, '53 I
"Jokinen serum precipitation test"; comparison with electrophoretic protein analysis, [E. J. Jokinen & W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:155-158, '53
limitations of rapid copper sulfate method for estimation of serum protein concentration, [B. Liddelow] M.J.Australia **2**:565-567, Oct. 10, '53
mechanism of congo red reaction with protein in filter paper, [K. Simon] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:714-715, Nov. '53 G
modern electrophoretic methods, [E. Wiedemann] Plasma **1**:277-298, July-Sept. '53 G
modification of electrophoretic method for separation of blood proteins on paper, [C. Michalec] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:642-645, June 5, '53 Cz
new method for rapid electrophoresis using medium or high frequency impulses, [W. Mach & R. Geffert] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:534-535, Oct. '53 G
paper electrophoresis in study of serum proteins; reproducible results, [J. Sonnet & J. Rodhain] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:5-13, July '53 F
paper electrophoresis; median values of protein fractions of normal sera, [J. González Alvarez, J. Otero de la Gándara, F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr. & C. Zuazo de León] Arch.med.exper. **16**:283-289, '53 S
paper electrophoresis; observations of normal infant with special respect to age, [R. Caspani, M. Negri & C. Sticca] Minerva pediat. **5**:198-201, March 31, '53 I
paper electrophoresis; principles and medical applications, [H. E. M. Kay] St.Thomas's Rep. **8**:87-100, '52
paper microelectrophoresis of serum of healthy and sick dogs, [P. & J. Groulade] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:508-511, Oct. '53 F
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; new studies in Maclagan thymol turbidity test, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv.crit. clin.med. **52**:192-197, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; relation of Kunkel and Wolfson turbidimetric tests and Maclagan, Takata and Ucko tests, [G. Neri Serneri & A. Borghi] Riv.crit.clin. med. **52**:187-191, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; studies of supposed hematic factor determining negativity of Maclagan thymol reaction in obstructive jaundice, [G. Neri Serneri & A. Borghi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:198-201, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; turbidimetric evaluation of gamma globulin; Kunkel test; Wolfson test; relation; clinical value, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv.crit. clin.med. **52**:181-186, June 30, '52 I
protein fractions as influenced by weather, [F. Prager, F. Schedel & H. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:431-437, '53 G
quantitative fractionation of component proteins of human serum with cationic detergents (reaction with octab, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. F. Jacox] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:661-673, July '53
question of determination of ovulation time from fluctuations of total protein content of serum, [K. Stürmer & H. J. Warkalla] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:460-464, May '53 G
reticuloendothelial "lag" (Sandor theory); technical aspects and parameters of normal serum, [G. Sandor & Y. Le Bot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:281-283, Aug. '53 F
serum proteins in newborn African, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:286-288, Sept. '53
serum proteins in normal infant with special reference to gamma globulins, [O. Orlandini T., A. Sass-Kortzak & J. H. Ebbs] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:99-119, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
serum-electropherogram during therapy with raw liver extracts, [F. Rausch & A. Lünenborg] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:562-567, Sept. '53 G
simple method for rapid determination of serum albumin, [J. S. Bracken & I. M. Klotz] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:1055-1058, Oct. '53
simple method of analyzing paper strips in electrophoresis on filter paper, [G. A. J. van Os] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:111-112, July '52
studies of plasma changes in skin diseases by paper chromatography, [F. Kalz, P. Telner, J. H. Quastel & S. F. Van Straten] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:167-177, Aug. '53
technic of paper electrophoresis, [A. Knapp & H. Sieler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:741-749, Aug. 15, '53 G
variation of relative serum protein in Africans of Dakar during year, [J. Linhard & others] Méd.trop. **13**:530-533, July-Aug. '53 F

effects of drugs on, comparative effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and saline on serum glycoprotein levels, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:34-37, Oct. '53
effect of certain bivalent metals on sensitivity of serum albumin to action of trypsin, [L. Gorini & L. Audrain] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:180-192, Aug. '52 F
effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin, [M. Keller & W. R. Merz] Gynaecologia **136**:295-304, Nov. '53 G
effect of omnadin penicillin on serum protein fractions, [H. A. Bülow] Medizinische,pp. 1489-1492, Nov. 14, '53 G
nonspecific effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); experimental functional-morphologic study with special consideration of liver and lymph nodes and qualitative and quantitative blood protein changes, [W. Kugler] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **120**:651-668, '53 G
protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effect of choline on serum proteins, [M. A. Fischer & G. C. Garrity] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:759-767, Oct. '53

hyperproteinemia, experimental hyperalbuminemia and hypoglobulinemia of human blood serum produced with help of cholesterin as physiologic emulsifier, [G. Friesen] Folia clin.internac. **3**:225-229, June '53 S
hypergammaglobulinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis (correlation with nonspecific host reaction in liver), [F. Schaffner & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:490-493, Oct. '53
hyperglobulinemic purpura according to Waldenstroem and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [A. Gautier & P. A. Maurice] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1110-1114, Nov. 14, '53 F

hypoproteinemia, amino acids in therapy of protein deficiency, [R. Infante] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:200-209, Feb. '53 P
blood proteins in diabetes mellitus; dysproteidemic myocardosis, [W. Beckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 928-931, Sept. 25, '53 G
care of hypoproteinemia, [U. Feldthusen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1474-1477, Oct. 1, '53 Da
dangers in use of mercurial diuretics, with emphasis on importance of hypoalbuminemia in etiology of complications (review and presentation of case), [D. Diengott] Harefuah **44**:230, May 15, '53
electrocardiogram and hypoproteinemia, [L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **35**:239-252, April '53 I
experiences with gamma hypoglobulinemia, [G. Körver] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1036-1040, Nov. 15, '53 G
experimental hyperalbuminemia and hypoglobulinemia of human blood serum produced with help of cholesterin as physiologic emulsifier, [G. Friesen] Folia clin.internac. **3**:225-229, June '53 S

BLOOD PROTEINS, hypoproteinemia--Continued
idiopathic hypoproteinemia of child, [R. Debré, P. Royer, H. Lestradet & D. Reiser] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:1899-1906, June 10, '53 F
isolated hypogammaglobulinemias in children, [R. Jean] Presse méd. **61**:828-829, June 10, '53 F
organ changes following plasmapheresis, [A. Bienengräber] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:182-198, '53 G
therapy with preparation containing essential amino acids (nesmida), [P. H. Rossier & A. Haemmerli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:876-878, Sept. 12, '53 G

immunologic properties, administrative problems in use of poliomyelitis immune globulin, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1101-1110, Sept. '53
deposition of beef serum gamma globulin in rabbit organs and subcellular fractions, [C. F. Crampton, H. H. Reller & F. Haurowitz] J.Immunol. **71**: 319-324, Nov. '53
effect of rabbit antibody administration on behavior of I131 labeled human serum albumin in mice, [L. R. Melcher, S. P. Masouredis & M. B. Shimkin] J. Immunol. **71**:275-279, Nov. '53
electrophoretic and spectrophotometric control of decreasing circulating antibodies in animals immunized and protected by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Weinmann & H. Hammerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:639-641, Aug. 7, '53 G
electrophoretic studies of serum proteins of fetal rabbits, [F. W. R. Brambell, W. A. Hemmings, M. Henderson & R. A. Kekwick] Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **141**:300-314, July 15, '53
electrophoretic studies of yeast antisera, [J. Jonsen, T. Thjøtta & S. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:271-277, '53
encephalitis in children with measles who were given attenuating doses of gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, A. V. Bedo, H. Weisler & B. Newman] J.Pediat. **43**:404-406, Oct. '53
epidemiologic aspects of gamma globulin prophylaxis in poliomyelitis; critical evaluation, [J. A. Bell] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:311-318, Sept. '53
epidemiologic aspects of poliomyelitis in Wisconsin, 1947-1952; relation to gamma globulin distribution and value in epidemic control, [M. Feig] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:383-388, July '53
experimental poliomyelitis. Studies in mice with human gamma globulin, [S. J. Klein & J. M. Adams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:308-311, June '53
experimental studies on antigenic action of animal sera from which antigens have been removed and studies on quantitative and qualitative protein composition, [K. Luff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1001-1005, Oct. 16, '53 G
family outbreaks of infectious hepatitis; prophylactic use of gamma globulin, [B. F. Brooks, D. Y. Y. Hsia & S. S. Gellis] New England J.Med. **249**:58-61, July 9, '53
gamma globulin dosage and measles control; 188 cases, [L. Bivings] J.Pediat. **43**:401-403, Oct. '53
gamma globulin in immunoprophylaxis of measles, [E. M. Khanina & V. A. Kareva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 6-8, '53 R
gamma globulin in polio, [W. M. Hammon] Scient.Am. **189**:25-29, July '53
gamma globulin in poliomyelitis outbreak in Montgomery, Alabama, 1953, [D. G. Gill] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1021-1024, Nov. '53
gamma globulin in prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; critical analysis of available data, [A. B. Sabin] Ohio M.J. **49**:603-606, July '53
gamma globulin; status of availability for prevention of poliomyelitis, [W. L. Halverson & R. M. Drake] California Med. **79**:1-5, July '53
hypersensitivity to gamma globulin (detected by skin test); case, [W. J. B. Owings] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 74-75, Sept. '53
immune serum globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis, measles, infectious hepatitis, hypogammaglobulinemia, [H. M. Weaver] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:659-668, July '53
immunochemical analysis of human serum and its fractions; conditional evaluation of constituents of main globulin fraction, [J. Oudin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 336-347, Sept. '53 F
limitations in use of gamma globulin in poliomyelitis, [W. M. Hammon] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:125-130, Aug. '53
Mack virus--serum and gamma globulin neutralization of unidentified agent isolated from suspected nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman, U. P. Kokko & R. J. Silverberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:200-204, June '53

BLOOD PROTEINS, immunologic properties--Continued
modern aspects of use of gamma globulin in immunoprophylaxis of infectious diseases, [V. Pinto] Acta med.ital. **8**:69-74, March '53 I
national policies relative to distribution of gamma globulin, [W. H. Aufranc] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:441-448, Oct. '53
nature of growth inhibitor in mammalian sera for pleuropneumonia-like organisms of human origin, [P. F. Smith & H. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:65-69, May '53
neutralizing effect of gamma globulin on poliomyelitic virus type 2, [R. Haas & H. Schweinsberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr **78**:1462-1464, Oct. 23, '53 G
organizing mass gamma globulin clinics in 3 North Carolina counties, [C. M. Cameron, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:1025-1033, Nov. '53
passive hemagglutination in study of antiprotein antibodies, [A. G. Borduas & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84**:902-923, May '53 F
passive immunization by means of plasma derivatives; clinical applications of gamma globulin, [A. Silva] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:163-170, March '53 S
poliomyelitis; control and prevention, symposium; passive immunization against poliomyelitis with especial consideration of effectiveness of gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**:930-942, Dec. '53
problems and difficulties connected with use of gamma globulin with special regard to contamination of pooled plasma, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **61**:1070-1072, Aug. 8, '53 F
prophylaxis of measles with gamma globulin in community, [F. Parodi & G. Lagomarsino] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:200-201, May-June '53 I
relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; correlation between early appearance of Cx-reactive protein and subsequent antibody production, [H. F. Wood] J.Exper. Med. **98**:311-319, Oct. '53
relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; stimulation of Cx-reactive protein response by certain adjuvants and relation of this response to enhancement of antibody formation, [H. F. Wood] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 321-329, Oct. '53
role of physical therapist in gamma globulin poliomyelitis prevention study, [C. Gonnella, G. Harmon & M. Jacobs] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:337-345, July '53
safety of immune serum globulin with respect to homologous serum hepatitis, [R. Murray & F. Ratner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:554-555, July '53
serologic activity of globulin fractions of anti-D sera separated by paper electrophoresis, [B. D. Janković & H. W. Krijnen] Nature,London **171**:982-983, May 30, '53
symposium on immunochemical analysis of systems containing multiple antigens; estimation of serum protein fractions by immunochemical technics, [B. V. Jager] Fed.Proc. **12**:723-728, Sept. '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: distribution and use of gamma globulin: statement by Division of Medical Sciences National Research Council 20 April 1953, Pediat.Clin.North America (no.1a) **1**: 52-60, '53

in various conditions, alterations of blood proteins in various stages of development of mammary cancer, [A. Boselli & M. Peimonte] Tumori **39**:236-275, '53 I
amino acid composition of serum proteins in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Hartmann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.487-491, '53 G
analysis of alterations of electrophoretic signs of serum in hepatopathies; directives for physiopathologic and clinical evaluation, [E. Poli, R. Caspani, S. Jucker & A. M. Villa] Minerva med. **1**: 1414-1421, May 26, '53 I; comment by Boselli **2**: 695-696, Sept. 22, '53 I
analysis of blood proteins and urine proteins of group of patients with kidney disease with respect to pathogenesis, [E. Poli, V. Bevacqua, U. Rabagliati & A. M. Villa] Plasma **1**:299-328, July-Sept. '53 I
behavior in dermatoses; clinical aspects, [H. Röckl & R. Jaroschka] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:223-255, '53 G
behavior of 17-ketosteroids and serum proteins in tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:308-312, '53 G

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
behavior of plasma components of tuberculous patients during streptomycin therapy; protein picture, [V. Caramello, A. M. Pelocchino & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2**:651-656, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of protein crasis and of eucolloidity in rosacea, [A. Amorati, L. Rasponi & L. Roversi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**:174-182, '52 I
behavior of serum proteins during intravenous administration of large amounts of iron, [H. Overkamp] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:1/478-1/482, Oct. 10, '53 G
behavior of serum proteins during isoniazid therapy of tuberculous meningitis and infantile tuberculosis, [H. Ewerbeck & K. Wechselberg] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 421-427, '53 G
biologic characteristics of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; modifications of electrophoretic proteinogram and lupus cells, [J. Mahaux, R. Denolin-Reubens & P. Mascart] Rev.hémat. **8**:77-87, '53 F
blood and spinal fluid changes in polyneuritis (with preliminary electrophoretic results), [J. Steger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:106-121, '53 G
blood protein changes in evaluation of risk of cardiopathy in life insurance with special consideration of rheumatic cardiopathy, [G. Faraone] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:108-123, '53 I
changes in capillary permeability and blood proteins in iridocyclitis and iritis, [A. Zwiauer, E. Deutsch & M. Streit] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:655-657, '53 G
changes of ocular fundus in macroglobulinemia, [B. Cagianut & L. Hoffman-Egg] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:391-406, '53 G
changes of serum and spinal fluid proteins in tuberculous meningitis, [H. F. von Oldershausen, F. W. Aly & G. Gries] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:649-654, July 15, '53 G
changes of serum protein concentration in dehydration syndrome of toxicoses of infants during continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:369-375, '53 G
characterization of Waldenström's disease by means of electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation, [E. Wiedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:933-935, Oct. 15, '53 G
clinical application of serum lability test with suramin, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:869-870, Oct. 1, '53 G
clinical significance of electrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid and serum in poliomyelitis, [H. F. von Oldershausen, G. Gries & F. W. Aly] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:254-260, '53 G
clinical study, [A. Heyrovský & I. Sochorová] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:619-623, June 5, '53 Cz
clinical-experimental studies on protein precipitation reaction in blood serum of female cancer patients, [H. H. Bräutigam & H. S. Ermisch] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/382-I/386, Aug. 10, '53 G
colloidal lability in plasma of patients with senile psychosis, [F. Marzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:331-334, March-April '53 I
colloidal lability test for exploration of hepatic function during gallbladder excision, [E. Bidone] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:291-307, May '53 I
comparative electrophoretic studies on serum and urine in albuminurias of various origins using interferometric micromethod according to Labhart and Staub, [H. W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:985-988, Nov. 1, '53 G
comparative electrophoretic study of urine and serum in glomerular nephritis, [R. Caspani] Plasma **1**: 343-363, July-Sept. '53 I
comparative studies, [W. Keup] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 338-364, '53 G
comparative study of serum globulins in lipoid nephrosis and in nephrotic syndrome; preliminary report, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] J.urol., Paris **59**: 306-311, '53 F
comparison between di Maria flocculation reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Leoncini & S. Laus] Minerva med. **2**:430-432, Aug. 18, '53 I
controlled modification of serum protein function as successful therapeutic principle in severe tetanus, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med. Kong.59, pp. 149-150, '53 G
crural ulcer and protein permeability of capillaries; therapeutic and physiologic analytic study; effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [M. Metzger & H. W. Spier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1068-1071, July 31, '53 G
cryoglobulinemia; case associated with gangrene of digits, [J. H. Hutchinson & R. A. Howell] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:350-357, Aug. '53
cryoglobulins in coronary artery disease, [T. N. James & E. H. Drake] New England J.Med. **249**: 601-603, Oct. 8, '53
cytomorphologic changes of bone marrow and blood protein changes in reticuloses, [R. Emmrich & E. Perlick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:401-411, May 1, '53 G
determination of C-reactive protein in serum as guide to treatment and management of rheumatic fever, [G. H. Stollerman & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:645-655, Nov. '53
determination of lipoproteins and glycoproteins in plasma of patients with various skin diseases, [W. F. Lever] Hautarzt **4**:426-428, Sept. '53 G
does serum electrophoresis signify progress in diagnosis of liver diseases? [H. Kalk & E Wildhirt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 370-372, '53 G
dysproteinemia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:440-445, '53 F
dysproteinemia in virus hepatitis, [H. Voegt] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:466-469, '53 G
effect of cysteine on serum protein changes in rat induced by roentgen irradiation, [G. Höhne, R. Jaster & H. A. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:910, Oct. 1, '53 G
electrophoresis of serum proteins in hemochromatosis; preliminary report, [P. Bodart, P. Osinski & F. Stein] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:477-482, '53 F
electrophoresis of serum proteins in infancy, [H. Karte] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:467-486, '53 G
electrophoretic analysis of plasma or serum proteins of rheumatic fever patients in relation to stages of disease, [R. L. Jackson & others] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86**:403-422, Oct. '53
electrophoretic behavior of plasma proteins in malignant tumors; statistical evaluation of 152 cases, [O. Andreoni & G. Pisani] Tumori **39**:289-295, '53 I
electrophoretic curve in tuberculous psychotic patients during isoniazid therapy, [A. Rovescalli & M. T. Canesi] Minerva med. **2**:1162-1164, Oct. 24, '53 I
electrophoretic pattern of kala-azar serum, [P. C. Sen Gupta, S. S. Rao, D. C. Lahiri & B. Bhattacharyya] J.Indian M.A. **22**:433-435, Aug. '53
electrophoretic plasma protein patterns in families with hemophilia, [P. Bernfeld, M. Stefanini, R. D. Berkowitz & F. B. Hennessey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:311-315, June '53
electrophoretic studies in life-threatening complications following abortion caused by soap instillation; therapy by exchange transfusions, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1337-1343, '53 G
electrophoretic studies of protein in serum and urine in acute stage of lupus erythematosus, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:840-841, Aug. 28, '53 G
electrophoretic studies of serum proteins in tuberculosis, [R. W. Baldwin & C. N. Hand] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:372-381, Sept. '53
electrophoretic study of blood and tissue extracts after shock-producing injuries, [D. H. Moore & G. Perez-Mendez] Plasma **1**:145-157, April '53
endocardial fibroelastosis; unusual case with impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins, [B. E. Katz & F. H. Adams] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 186-197, Aug. '53
examination of plasma proteins as differential diagnostic aid, [W. Keup] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/467-I/477, Oct. 10, '53 G
experimental hypoglycemia due to insulin in man with normal metabolism; modifications of plasma protein crasis, [P. Pellegrini & G. Montaruli] Minerva med. **2**:193-195, July 21, '53 I
experimental uremia: excessive quantities of plasma protein and nitrogen removed in outflow fluid during peritoneal irrigation of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones, J. A. Stirman & W. Lesch] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:189-198, Aug. '53
fractionation curves with sodium thiosulfate of proteins of normal antidiphtheria and antitetanus horse sera, [A. Scanu] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:25-30, March '53 S
gamma globulin concentration in normal and depancreatized rats subjected to formalin (solution of formaldehyde) stress, [N. Allegretti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:367-372, April 1, '53

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
hematochemical studies of Mediterranean hematologic syndromes; protidemia and serocolloidal reactions in minor forms, [E. Cuqudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:1189-1193, Oct. 27, '53 I
hemorrhagic purpura, Raynaud's disease and cryoglobulinemia; case, [P. Harvier, J. Turiaf & F. Delbarre] Presse méd. **61**:1549-1551, Nov. 25, '53 F
Henry reaction as test of colloidal lability; behavior of melanoflocculation on horse serum during antidiphtheria immunizing reaction, [L. Roversi & F. Galletti] Acta med. ital. **8**:169-172, July '53 I
Henry reaction as test of colloidal lability; behavior of melanoflocculation on serum of children in diseases leaving permanent immunity, [L. Roversi & F. Gallletti] Acta med.ital. **8**:202-206, Aug. '53 I
hepatic diseases and blood protein picture, [R. Emmrich] Deutsches med. J. **4**:202-205, May 26, '53 G
hormone regulation of plasma proteins; influence of adrenal cortex, [J. Villar Caso & A. Zoffmann] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:139-143, March-April '53 S
increase of serum polysaccharides in abdominal typhoid; relation to serum proteins, [Z. Stary, F. Bursa, O. Kaleoglu & M. Bilen] Med.Monatsschr. 7:497-501, Aug. '53 G
influence of amino acids on protein picture of infants and children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:693-698, Aug. 31, '53 I
interpretation of relation between serum cholinesterase and serum albumin, [M. de Jaco & P. Vannini] Friuli med. **8**:325-334, July-Aug. '53 I
low tension electrocardiogram and blood protein composition, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:424-426, May 1, '53 G
meaning of blood protein pictures in amyloidosis, [E. Letterer & G. Schneider] Plasma **1**:263-276, July-Sept. '53 G
microelectrophoretic studies of blood proteins in normal groups of city of Guatemala and in various pathologic cases, [C. Escobar & J. Méndez] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35**:17-25, July '53 S
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and serum electrophoresis in ocular diseases, [R. Witmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:641-654, '53 G
multiple endochondral dysostoses with dysproteinemia and decreased osteoblastic activity, [G. von Muralt] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:295-317, Aug. '53 G
myeloma with occurrence of cryoglobulin in serum; clinical, chemical and physiologic study, [J. Brauman & others] Acta clin.belg. **8**:333-347, May-June '53 F
nature of Takata reaction, [M. & S. Takata] Medizinische, pp. 833-838, June 20, '53; 865-871, June 27, '53 G
observations of interaction with respect to solubility of protein components of serum in cryoglobulinemia; case, [E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. P. Galdano] Plasma 1:219-222, April '53 I
paper electrophoresis; protein fractions in sera of patients with cancer, [J. Otero de la Gándara, F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., C. Zuazo de León & J. González Alvarez] Arch.med.exper. **16**:291-295, '53 S
paper electrophoretic studies during isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Tepe & H. U. Firzlaff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:574-583, Oct. '53 G
pathologic changes of serum proteins studied by ultracentrifugation diagram, [K. Jahnke & W. Scholtan] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:39-59, '53 G
pathologic variations of gamma globulin serum, [G. Barbagallo-Sangiorgi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:413-422, March-April '53 I
peripheral red series and proteinemia in kala-azar of infants and children, [F. Corominas Beret & A. Moya R. de Larramendi] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:459-461, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
plasma functioning in provoked hypoglycemia, [R. Mazzone & E. Sollazzo] Minerva med. **2**:216-218, July 21, '53 I
protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of serum of rabbits subjected to tourniquet shock, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest & J. F. Stets] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:305-311, May '53
protein modifications in blood of tuberculous patients treated by means of isoniazid, [M. Valdés Ruiz, A. Juanes González, M. A. Granado & M. Juanes González] Arch.med.exper. **16**:225-233, '53 S
proteins in multiple myeloma; physicochemical study of serum proteins, [F. W. Putnam & B. Udin] J. Biol.Chem. **202**:727-743, June '53

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
proteins of blood serum in pregnant women, [V. Dekanić-Miloševič & S. Marinkov] Acta med.Iugoslav. **7**:215-225, '53 F
qualitative changes of serum proteins in infectious hepatitis, [M. I. Karachunskaya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:26-30, '53 R
regulation of coagulation specific blood proteins during experimental ethionine poisoning, [S. Witte & K. Heinkel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.407-411, '53 G
reticuloendothelial "tag"; relation between electrophoresis and diagrams of solubility; basis for objective humoral diagnosis, [G. Sandor, G. Lagrue, Y. Le Bot & Y. Sabetay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:646-659, Nov. '53 F
serum changes in diseases as determined by filter paper chromatography, [H. Tauber, W. E. Vannier, E. L. Petit & H. J. Magnuson] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:230-239, '53
serum glycoprotein concentrations in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:594-602, Oct. '53
serum protein changes after myocardial infarction studied by paper electrophoresis, [R. Grasbeck] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**:187-198, '52 Sw
serum protein levels in normal nonpregnant and pregnant women, [B. Liddelow] M.J.Australia **2**:332-334, Aug. 29, '53
serum proteins in bronchial asthma, [R. Frouchtman & R. Foz] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:213-216, Aug. 15, '53 S
serum proteins in diseases of lymphatic apparatus, [J. Beyreder & H. Rettenbacher-Dübner] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:323-332, Sept. '53 G
serum proteins in leprosy, [S. Ishihara] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:187-198, April-June '53
serum proteins in pulmonary cancer, [J. Hradec]Časop.lék.česk. **92**:867-870, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
severe paraproteinemia with paramyloidosis, [W. Dontenwill] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:346-357, '53
significance and etiology of hyponatremia; importance of serum protein as osmoregulator of body fluids, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:49-50, '53
significance of electrophoresis for myocardial and pulmonary infarction, [K. Rasbach & L. Walz] Medizinische, pp.745-747, May 30, '53 G
studies on medullary blood protein genesis; blood protein and medullary protein picture in hemopathies, [M. Falzoy & G. d'Antuono] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:5-24, Jan. '53 I
toxic effects of modified human globin, [I. C. Plough, P. E. Teschan & D. Seligson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:224-231, Aug. '53
ultracentrifugation and electrophoresis of serum and plasma in avian leukosis, [P. Slizewicz & P. Atanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:505-508, Oct. '53 F
value of electrophoresis in myocardial infarction, [J. Sonnet & A. Sibille] Acta cardiol. **8**:479-488, '53 F
variation of serum protein in BCG-inoculated and tubercle bacilli infected rabbits, [H. Kanagami] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C.) **4**:163-173, Dec. '52
Wunderly-Wuhrmann, Gros-Stolte and Ucko reactions in blood of schizophrenics, [E. Cotti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:547-558, '53 I
physical properties, binding of calcium by serum proteins, [W. Minder & T. Gordonoff] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:485-490, '53 G
binding of histamine by animal proteins, [E. H. Kaplan & J. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 218-220, Oct. '53
binding of lipophilic dyes by separate serum protein fractions; use of paper electrophoresis, [C. Wunderly & F. A. Pezold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**: 613-626, '53 G
binding of sulfobromophthalein by human serum proteins with reference to liver function test; paper electrophoretic studies, [F. A. Pezold] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:600-613, '53 G
blood proteins and serum iron studied by means of radioactive Fe59, [B. Jasinski & F. Wuhrmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 326-328, '53 G
calcium binding of human serum albumin in health and disease, [N. H. Martin & D. J. Perkins] Biochem.J. **54**:642-645, July '53
changes in protein-bound dye disappearance rate as result of evisceration and nephrectomy, [R. L. Paldino, M. Sosnow & C. Hyman] Circulation Res. 1:242-246, May '53

BLOOD PROTEINS, physical properties--Continued
conditions of flocculability of plasma proteins, [J. Carreras Picó, C. Santos Luengo & E. Aguirrezábal] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:290-294, Aug. 31, '53 S
examination of plasma proteins by electron microscopy, [R. F. Mitchell] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 430-442, Oct. '52
further studies on binding of dyes by proteins, [T. Kusunoki] J.Biochem. **40**:277-285, May '53
"glycoprotein curve" of human blood serum, [B. Laurent] Acta haemat. **10**:307-315, Nov. '53 G
influence of liver upon estrogen-protein binding in vitro, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **52**: 669-678, June '53
interaction of 4-aminosalicylic acid with bovine plasma albumin, [F. S. Parker & S. S. Weed] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:289-293, Sept. '53
interactions of bilirubin with plasma proteins; state of bilirubin in normal human plasma, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:129-140, April '53
interactions of calcium with serum albumin, [S. Katz & I. M. Klotz] Arch.Biochem. **44**:351-361, June '53
iron-binding capacity of serum globulin β_1 with aid of radioactive iron; diagnostic significance, [F. Wuhrmann & B. Jasiński] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:661-665, July 11, '53 G
plasma protein-bound iodine after intravenous injection of thyroxin in thyroidectomized dogs, [L. W. O'Neal] Endocrinology **53**:358-366, Oct. '53
protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of serum of rabbits subjected to tourniquet shock, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest & J. F. Stets] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:305-311, May '53
protein-bound blood iodine in cardiovascular disease, [H. W. Allison & T. L. Bliss] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 326-332, Aug. '53
pyroglobulinemia (heat-coagulable globulin in blood), [W. J. Martin & D. R. Mathieson] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**: 545-554, Oct. 7, '53
rate of formation of separate serum protein fractions following administration of S^{35}-methionine and transport function of serum protein fractions for phosphatides and organic iodine compounds of serum (paper electrophoresis of serum protein labeled with S35, P32 and I131), [W. Maurer] Arch. exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:26-36, '53 G
response of plasma protein-bound iodine of hypophysectomized dogs to injected thyrotropin: influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53**: 60-72, July '53
reversible association processes of globular proteins; fluorescence methods in studying protein interactions, [R. F. Steiner] Arch.Biochem. **46**:291-311, Oct. '53
role of albumin in interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [D. S. Robinson & J. E. French] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:233-239, Oct. '53
role of serum albumin in lipemia clearing reaction, [R. S. Gordon, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:168-170, Oct. '53
specificities of binding to rabbit serum, [D. Pressman & M. Siegel] Arch.Biochem. **45**:41-54, July '53
studies on copper metabolism; correlation between serum copper level and serum protein fractions, [M. E. Lahey & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:829-835, June '53
studies on denatured serum protein fractions separated by paper electrophoresis; affinity for protein stains aminoblack, azocarmine and bromophenol blue, [F. A. Pezold & U. Peiser] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:982-985, Nov. 1, '53 G
transporting function of separate serum protein fractions for organic iodine compounds of serum; paper electrophoretic study of I^{131}-labeled serum during low and high dosage irradiation of thyroid, [W. Maurer & E. R. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 325-336, '53 G
ultracentrifugal diagram of normal human serum, [W. Scholtan] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:574-588, '53 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy, effects of modified human globin in human subject, [L. H. Kyle, W. C. Hess & W. P. Walsh] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:459-467, Sept. '53
experimental studies with antigen-free animal serum, adāquan, as blood substitue, [W. Lutzeyer & R. Schautz] Anaesthesist **2**:171-176, Oct. '53 G
gamma globulin; derivative of blood in therapy, [V. Lamarca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:847-852, June 15, '53 I

BLOOD PROTEINS, therapy--Continued
intravenous administration of low sodium concentrated human albumin in ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis, [J. Schouten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2919-2925, Nov. 7, '53 Du
modern aspects of use of gamma globulin in infectious diseases, [V. Pinto] Acta med.ital. **8**:69-74, March '53 I
mumps meningoencephalitis treated with gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, I. Schiff, I. J. Sands & D. Spielsinger] New York J.Med. **53**:2672-2674, Nov. 15, '53
nutritive adequacy and clinical tolerance of modified human globin, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., G. B. Phillips & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 899-908, Sept. '53
significance of intravenous protein infusion in man with special consideration of adaequan, [W. Grüning & H. J. Wissfeld] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:400-417, '53 G
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; clinical study of 41 cases with follow-up studies, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43**:536-568, Nov. '53
therapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis by means of gamma globulin and intra-aortic and intravenous procaine, [F. Ragazzini & others] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:44-46, July '53 I
use of "antigen-free" animal serum (adaequan) as blood substitute for man, [J. Vollmar] Arch.klin. Chir. **277**: 104-116, '53 G
use of concentrated human serum albumin in management of increased intracranial pressure; preliminary report, [C. H. Davis, Jr., J. Stoll, Jr. & E. Alexander, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:569-574, Nov. '53
uses of gamma globulin, [J. Spaander & P. G. Hoorweg] Nederl.tijschr.geneesk. **97**: 2938-2944, Nov. 7, '53 Du

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
arteriovenous glucose difference measurements on rabbit ovary, [E. Odeblad & G. Enhörning] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 74-78, May '53
effect of amount and type of protein in breakfasts on levels, [V. E. Addison, W. W. Tuttle, K. Daum & R. Larsen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:674-677, July '53
effect of radioactive $zinc^{65}$ on blood sugar and islands of Langerhans in rabbit, [F. Odenthal, W. Beiglböck, R. Clotten & W. Creutzfeldt] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:864-865, Sept. 15, '53 G
enzyme studies on white blood cells; glycolysis of added glucose. Hexokinase and adenylpyrophosphatase (adenosinotriphosphatase) activity, [R. Wagner & A. Yourke] Arch.Biochem. **44**:415-426, June '53
glucostatic mechanism of regulation of food intake, [J. Mayer] New England J.Med. **249**:13-16, July 2, '53
influence of blood glucose level on secretion of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) from suprarenal, [H. Dunér] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 102) **28**:3-77, '53
mechanisms of blood sugar regulation, [W. Czech] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/386-I/388, Aug. 10, '53 G
phenergan as antiglycolytic agent; preliminary report, [M. F. Migliano] Publ.méd.(núm.185) **24**:13-17, '53 P
rates of glycolysis in human red cells in relation to energy requirements for cation transport, [R. E. Bernstein] Nature,London **172**:911-912, Nov. 14, '53
studies on premature babies, [O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:194-197, June '53
determination, critical evaluation of determination according to Crecelius-Seifert method, [E. Möhlau] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:377-380, April 15, '53 G
diagnostic significance of blood sugar findings, [C. J. McLoughlin, L. M. Petrie & T. E. Hodgins] J.A.M. A. **153**:182-184, Sept. 19, '53
effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arteriovenous blood sugar difference in extremity of cat, [U. Vogel, G. Vogel & G. Winter] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:447-457, May 15, '53 G
improved method, [J. Šonka & V. Pacovský] Časop. lék.česk. **92**: 882-884, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
method for microdetermination at bedside, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**: 969, July 4, '53 F
new micromethod (periodate method), [M. Takata, Y. Takahashi & K. Sasaki] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 590-593, July 1, '53 G

BLOOD SUGAR, determination--Continued
rapid determination of blood acetone and blood glucose, [I. Yager] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:474-478, Sept. '53
rapid estimation of sugar in blood or spinal fluid with galatest reagent, [G. M. Guest & H. Lestradet] Diabetes **2**:350-352, Sept.-Oct. '53
simple apparatus for easier determination, [K. Heinkel] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 965, Aug. 28, '53 G
use of perchloric acid filtrate and stabilized anthrone for determination of serum glucose, [V. Kapuscinski & B. Zak] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 784-788, Aug. '53
with anthrone, [S. J. Prokhovnik & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 279-282, June '53
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
comparative effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone extracts on blood glucose in man, [S. B. Appel & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 99-107, Oct. '53
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) upon normal and diabetic glycemia, [M. G. Goldner & H. Zarowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 546-551, Nov. '53
effects of niacin (nicotinic acid) and niacinamide (nicotinamide), [G. N. Bera] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 296-298, Nov. '53
preparation of certain bis-(guanidinoalkyl)disulfides and polymethylenedi-isothiuronium dibromides; testing their effects, [W. Dirscherl & F. W. Weingarten] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 545-547, Nov. '53 G

hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glucagon
addiction potentialities of some methadone analgesics and α-acetylmethadol (methadone derivative) as determined by their hyperglycemic responses in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 242-249, July-Aug. '53
critical study of provoked hyperglycemia in normal man; determination of "coefficient of glucidic assimilation," [V. Conard & others] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93**: 277-292, April 1, '53 F
double manifestation of hyperglycemia and hypocholesteremia correlating with myocardial infarction followed by cardiac rupture; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 713-715, June 26-July 10, '53 F
effect of diethyldithiocarbamate and other agents on mice with obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [J. Mayer, S. B. Andrus & D. J. Silides] Endocrinology **53**: 572-581, Nov. '53
effect of induced hyperglycemia on glucose content of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with hydrocephalus, [J. E. Sifontes, R. D. B. Williams, E. M. Lincoln & H. Clemons] J.Pediat. **43**: 243-252, Sept. '53
effect of sex hormones on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 510-512, June 1, '53 G
effects of hydergine (CCK 179, ergot preparation) on modification of tolerance to morphine and l-isomethadone hyperglycemia in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**: 139-147, Oct. '53
epinephrine hyperglycemia test in eutrophic and dystrophic infants; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Figueroa, F. Rocha & H. Niemeyer] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 415-430, March-April '53 S
hyperglycemia test in juvenile acne, [E. Laham & N. Khalyl] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 85-87, Jan.-March '53 F
in man, produced by duodenal introduction of glucose, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 383-384, April 25, '53
influence of splanchnicotomy or adrenalectomy upon hyperglycemia in rabbits with excessively high body temperature, produced by combination of heat-puncture and high environmental temperature, [M. C. Li] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 11-21, June 25, '53
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism in normal dogs; effects of hyperglycemia and starvation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**: 509-517, Nov. '53
primary malignant tumors of liver with unusual increase in blood mucopolysaccharides forming a visible reticulum on total blood smear, serum and hemopoietic organs; action of hyaluronidase, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro, A. Roca Estévez & E. J. Miguel] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 285-291, '52 S

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia--Continued
sensitivity to cold in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & R. J. Barrnett] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 38-45, Sept. '53
variations in provoked hyperglycemia test in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Hodgkin's disease; 4 cases, [D. Fernández Cruz & M. González Boschen] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**: 24-30, April '53 S

hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas,cancer; Pancreas, tumors
[G. Wolff] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 351-355, June '53 G
accidents of hypoglycemia during insulin therapy of diabetes, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1166-1182, Oct. '53 F
causes of postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to dumping syndrome or hypoglycemia) after gastric operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Quart.J. Med. **22**: 381-404, July '53
clinical tests for liability to postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to "dumping syndrome" or hypoglycemia) after gastric operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Lancet **2**: 530-534, Sept. 12, '53
contractures of mammalian muscle in hypoglycemia and hypoxia; theory of active muscular relaxation, [R. Taugner, G. Siebert & U. Gottstein] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**: 454-463, '53 G
death caused by hypoglycemia, [H. Hornbostel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1151-1152, Oct. 23, '53 G
electrocardiogram in hypoglycemia due to insulin, [R. López Toca, J. Piedra & G. Vázquez] Rev. cubana cardiol. **13**: 199-210, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
epilepsy and postgastrectomy hypoglycemia, [R. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 308-309, May '53
fatal hypoglycemia in diabetic patient with pituitary necrosis, [R. I. Alexander] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1416-1418, June 27, '53
glycemia and allergic rhinopathy, [M. Iengo & F. Perrella] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
glycemia level in chronic tonsillitis, [A. Pagano & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 187-194, May-June '53 I
hyperventilation and pseudohypoglycemic reactions in diabetes mellitus, [M. J. Musser, T. H. Lorenz & G. J. Derus] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1113-1116, July 18, '53
hypoglycemia and brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 345-371, '53
hypoglycemia and use of tobacco, [P. T. Bohan & M. G. Berry] GP **8**: 63-64, Nov. '53
hypoglycemia responsiveness, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **2**: 500-509, Nov. '53
hypoglycemic effect of sodium polyanetholsulfonate, [J. García Blanco & M. Solsona] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**: 31-35, March '53 S
hypoglycemic states following meals, [K. T. Veselý] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 840-843, July 24, '53 Cz
hypoglycemic states in infants and children; review of literature, [F. Tescola] Clin.pediat. **35**: 271-283, April '53 I
in nondiabetics, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1182-1193, Oct. '53 F
observations related to neonatal hypoglycemia, [M. M. Desmond] J.Pediat. **43**: 253-262, Sept. '53
occurrence of hepatic hypoglycemia in congestive heart failure, [P. A. Tumulty & S. M. Mellinkoff] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**: 75-83, '53
peripheral circulation during hypoglycemia, [N. Ludwigs & W. Rössel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 137-143, '53 G
review: insulin (hypoglycemic) reactions in diabetic patients, [J. I. Goodman] Metabolism **2**: 485-499, Nov. '53
spontaneous hypoglycemia; case, [O. J. Ronchi] Arch. argent.pediat. **39**: 195-202, April '53 S

in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
behavior during labor; significance for uterine contractions, [H. U. Anton] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 129-138, '53 G
behavior of blood sugar, leukocytes and differential blood picture during change from horizontal posture to active upright position; studies on normal persons and patients with vegetative disorders with and without orthostatic disturbances, [U. Ströder & H. Neumann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 156-159, '53 G
behavior of glycemia following administration of various anesthetics (ether, barbiturates) and curare, [G. Brancadoro, N. Cocchia & R. Cuocolo] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 343-353, May '53 I

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions--Continued
behavior of glycemia, phosphoremia, blood pyruvic acid and blood lactic acid due to dextrose loading in provoked fever, [E. Malizia, L. Scapellato & V. Boccardelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:744-747, May 25, '53 I
blood glycolysis: mechanisms inhibited by acidosis, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 269-272, Aug. '53
changes in blood glucose levels after hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:87-89, May '53
comparative studies on mucopolysaccharide content of serum protein fractions in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Bergstermann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 495-497, '53 G
dextrose tolerance test with simultaneous determination of blood sugar and pyruvic acid contents of blood in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **61**:1379-1380, Oct. 24, '53 F
effect of fever on serum polysaccharide level, [M. R. Shetlar & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 75-77, May '53
glycemia and curve due to dextrose loading in prolonged ganglioplegia, [G. Bellucci] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 234-236, Sept. '53 I
glycemia curve due to double loading with dextrose administered by various routes (oral, venous, peritoneal), [R. Pulejo] Clin.pediat. **35**:433-441, June '53 I
glycemic curves and dextrose tolerance test in man at barometric pressure at sea level and at high altitude, [V. V. Olguin & E. R. Loizaga] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:152-163, June '53 S
increase of serum polysaccharides in abdominal typhoid; relation to serum proteins, [Z. Stary, F. Bursa, O. Kaleoglu & M. Bilen] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:497-501, Aug. '53 G
redox reaction of blood and behavior of serum calcium level in comparison to blood sugar level, [W. Kircher] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:436-444, '53 G
regulation in vegetative dystonia, [A. Kaeding] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13**: 218-229, '53 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood Groups
blood transfusion system in England from 1939 to 1952, [G. Discombe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1557-1559, Nov. 6, '53 G
effect of exchange transfusion on clinical and hematologic aspects of acute myelogenous leukemia, [H. Szereszewska & W. Szewczykowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:809-814; 854-856, '53 Pol
electrophoretic studies in life-threatening complications following abortion caused by soap instillation; therapy by exchange transfusions, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1337-1343, '53 G
fate of transfused leukocytes, [H. Bomski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:937-940, '53 Pol
French contribution to transfusion service, [A. Eyquem & J. Fine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78**:22-24, Oct. 30, '53 G
hemotherapy in shock, [A. Battaglia] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:264-270, July 15-30, '53 S
in case of catastrophes, [F. Frimberger] Medizinische, pp. 1041-1043, Aug. 22, '53 G
influence on coagulation factors, [H. Maurer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:602-605, July 1, '53 G
legal responsibility, [J. D. James] Lancet **2**: 243-245, Aug. 1, '53
physiology of transfusion; effect as stress, [H. Möller & W. Wendland] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 339-343, April 15, '53 G
relation between transfusion and central regulation processes, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 948-953, Oct. 1, '53 G
severe case of Schönlein-Henoch purpura cured by blood transfusion, [B. Jochweds] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:600-603, '53 Pol
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patient, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:525-531, Sept. '53 G
system of equipment for hemotherapy, phleboclysis and hypodermoclysis; author's first and last defense, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2**:42-54; 60, July 9, '53 S
therapy of hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcer by means of blood transfusion centers, [P. Kyrle & H. Triska] Chirurg **24**:419-422, Sept. '53 G
treatment of acute radiation syndrome in dogs with aureomycin and whole blood, [F. W. Furth & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 918-928, June '53

BLOOD TRANSFUSION--Continued
autotransfusion, autotransfusion of blood, [N. Backer-Grondahl] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:3-10, '53
control of deltoid bursitis with Knott technic of blood irradiation therapy, [G. P. Miley & A. A. Laplume] Am.J.Surg. **86**:401-403, Oct. '53
maintaining viability of extremity with acutely obstructed arterial circulation; arterial autoperfusion method: preliminary report, [R. Green] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:875-877, Dec. '53
citrated blood in, study of possible effects of citrated blood transfusions upon recipient's coagulation mechanism, [J. B. Ludwig] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:259-263, Sept. '53
complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
absorption of iron; radioiron studies in idiopathic hemochromatosis, malnutritional cytosiderosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [T. H. Bothwell, H. V. van Doorn-Wittkampf, M. L. Du Preez & T. Alper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:836-848, June '53
anatomicopathologic findings in patients with transfusion reactions, [F. Griepentrog] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:465-474, '53 G
arsenoxide preparation in prevention of transfusion syphilis, [K. H. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:35-47, '53 G
bacteria implicated in transfusion reactions and bacteria isolated from blood products, [M. Pittman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:273-288, Aug. '53
bilateral renal cortical necrosis in child associated with incompatible blood transfusion, [G. H. Wahle, Jr. & E. E. Muirhead] Texas J.Med. **49**:770-775, Oct. '53
blood transfusion accidents, Brit.M.J. **2**: 390-391, Aug. 15, '53
blood transfusion followed by jaundice and distal nephrosis; case, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. L. Bravo] Rev.invest.clin. **5**: 337-348, July-Sept. '53 S
dangerous "universal donor"; case of hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [D. I. Buchanan, S. Hanson & M. Schwarz] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:352-354, Oct. '53
dangerous unnecessary transfusion, [R. Robinson & others] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:38-39, July '53
early fatal reaction to blood transfusion, [A. A. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2**:1031-1032, Nov. 7, '53
exchange transfusion in hemolytic anemia complicating disseminated lupus erythematosus; case of acquired hemolytic disease associated with rare blood group antibodies following whole blood transfusions, [W. J. Kuhns & T. C. Bauerlein] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 284-292, Aug. '53
fatal hemolysis in group B recipient following transfusion of group O blood; case, [H. Wigand] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:621-623, June 26, '53 G
fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by sensitization to new blood factor U; case, [A. S. Wiener, L. J. Unger & E. B. Gordon] J.A.M.A. **153**:1444-1446, Dec. 19, '53
fatal transfusion reaction due to Kell factor, [F. Ottensooser, O. Mellone & A. Biancalana] Blood **8**:1029-1033, Nov. '53
group hemolysins; role in pathogenesis of post-transfusional complications, [D. N. Belenkiy] Klin. med.(no.8) **31**:13-18, '53 R
hazard of universal blood donor and recipient, [A. Rohling & M. Schulze] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 239-243, '53 G
hemochromatosis following transfusions, [J. Bousser & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 616-622, June 12-19, '53 F
hemolytic disease of newborn infant caused by maternal sensitization to blood factor hr' (c): 2 cases with special reference to etiologic significance of multiple blood transfusions in Rh positive women prior to gestation, [J. Grundorfer] Blood **8**:609-619, July '53
hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by anti-c antibody (with note on application of Coombs test to crossmatching procedures), [P. G. Frick] Am. J.M.Sc. **225**:630-635, June '53
hemolytic transfusion reaction in group-A patient receiving group-O blood; containing immune anti-A antibodies in high titer, [M. Grove-Rasmussen, R. S. Shaw & E. Marceau] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 828-832, Aug. '53
hemolytic transfusion reaction treated by replacement transfusion; case, [P. S. Rutherford] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1059-1060, Oct. '53
panophthalmitis after transfusion; responsible organism Bacillus cereus, [N. Kerkenezov] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:632-636, Oct. '53

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels--Continued
pathology of hemolytic transfusion hazard, [H. U. Zollinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78**:9-12, June 5, '53 G
post-transfusion reactions; 2602 cases, [J. F. A. Lammoglia & S. A. Chaib] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:59-64, March-April '53 P
production of erythrophagocytosis in peripheral blood; studies in auto-immune hemolytic disease and canine transfusion reactions with experimental observations, [H. Conway] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 208-210, Aug. '53
reactions following transfusion in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Lutzeyer & W. Muth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1023-1026, Oct. 23, '53 G
recorcaina (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of transfusion reactions, [G. Brancadoro & F. Borrelli] Riforma med. **67**: 799-802, July 18, '53 I
relationship of transfusional hemosiderosis to idiopathic hemochromatosis, [T. H. Bothwell] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:53-70, June '53
Rho factor in Japanese; relation to transfusion reactions, [I. Yokoyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:179-192, May 1, '53
role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of reactions following transfusion of incompatible blood, [A. L. Slobodskoy, R. M. Glants, M. P. Brusnitsyna & V. P. Verbitskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**:9-13, '53 R
secondary hemochromatosis; transfusion (exogenous) hemochromatosis, [A. C. Aufderhelde, H. L. Horns & R. J. Goldish] Blood **8**: 824-836, Sept. '53
secondary hemochromatotic hepatic cirrhosis due to blood transfusions in patient with chronic erythroblastophthisis, [K. E. A. Schmidt] Folia haemat. **72**:94-104, '53 G
shock-like state due to transfusion of blood contaminated with gram-negative bacilli; successful treatment with antibiotics and arterenol (norepinephrine), [A. I. Braude, D. Williams, J. Siemienski & R. Murphy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 75-84, July '53
synthetic antihistaminics in prophylaxis and therapy of post-transfusional reactions, [G. Catalano] Minerva chir. **8**: 544-547, June 30, '53 I
transfusion hemosiderosis; case, [H. F. Rodríguez, J. V. Rivera & R. Rodríguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45**:387-392, Oct. '53
transfusion hemosiderosis; case treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [W. T. L. Ohlsson, G. T. Kullendorff & L. K. Ljungberg] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:410-418, '53
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
anti-Lewis antibodies and percentage of different Lewis phenotypes in blood donors of Paris, [C. Salmon & R. Malassenet] Rev.hémat. **8**:183-188, '53 F
blood donor volunteer service as task of Red Cross, [H. Imfeld] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:921-923, Nov. 6, '53 G
determination of circulating mass in blood donors as method of biologic control, [S. Occhipinti & F. Aschieri] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 268-270, Oct. '53 I
hazard for blood donor caused by masked iron deficiency, [G. Heinrich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 977-978, Oct. 9, '53 G
hazard of universal blood donor and recipient, [A. Rohling & M. Schulze] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 239-243, '53 G
hematocrit and hemoglobin response, [B. T. Cole, K. E. Penrod & F. G. Hall] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 227-229, June '53
intermediary iron metabolism; variations of serum iron value in donors and control subjects, [I. Kaldor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 49-53, Feb. '53
rate of blood regeneration after blood loss, [D. H. Coleman, A. R. Stevens, Jr., H. T. Dodge & C. A. Finch] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 341-349, Sept. '53
experimental, demonstration of thrombocytopenic and leukopenic factor in blood of patients with thrombocytopenia and leukopenia (transfusion experiments), [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta haemat. **9**: 337-345, June '53
effect of whole blood transfusion on dogs receiving maximal sublethal (LD_0) exposure to ionizing radiation, [R. W. Miller, W. K. Cotton & S. N. Swisher] Science **118**:111-112, July 24, '53
intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; controlled study of effectiveness in treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 529-539, Nov. '53

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, experimental--Continued
production of hemolytic anemia in dog by heteroimmune serum; hematologic and immunologic effects of exsanguination transfusion, [J. Samaille, C. Ropartz, A. Eyquem & M. Goudemand] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **5**: 139-173, '52-'53 F
transfusion of separated leukocytes into irradiated dogs with aplastic marrows, [G. Brecher, K. M. Wilbur & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 54-56, Oct. '53
history, recent development, with special consideration of Anglo-Saxon literature, [H. Buess] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**: 248-269, Sept. '53 G
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
[H. Enell & R. Kostmann] Nord.med. **50**:1042-1044, July 23, '53 Sw
exchange transfusion and transfusion in infants and young children, [J. C. A. Dique] M.J.Australia **1**: 764-770, May 30, '53
exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis, [H. J. Lawler] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 736-738, Sept. '53
exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of newborn, [M. O. Sacks] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1570-1571, Dec. 26, '53
further analysis of controlled trials of treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. Armitage & P. L. Mollison] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 605-620, Oct. '53
hemolytic disease of newborn; diagnosis and management, [M. McGeorge] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 159-164, June '53
management of erythroblastosis fetalis in naval hospital, [M. Kurzrok, F. B. Becker & F. Marshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1767-1775, Dec. '53
present day management of erythroblastosis, [D. A. Snyder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**: 373-376, Sept. '53
procedure for repeated infant transfusion, [F. A. Allen & A. G. Dietrich] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 263-265, June '53
serious hemolytic disease due to anti-E agglutinin; exsanguinotransfusion, [M. L. Pérez, M. Margulies & G. Bonchil] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 256-258, July '53 S
in surgery, controlled hypotension with arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) in neurosurgery with special reference to vascular lesions, [S. Anderson & W. McKissock] Lancet **2**: 754-757, Oct. 10, '53
transfusion of erythrocytes, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**:13-19, '53 R
transfusions in transoperative period, [A. Morales Orive] Medicina,México **33**:329-335, July 25, '53 S
intra-arterial, [A. S. Brown] Lancet **2**: 745-748, Oct. 10, '53
clinical experiences, [H. Baden] Nord.med. **50**: 1236-1239, Sept. 3, '53 Da
in therapy of traumatic shock, [L. Hejhal & P. Firt] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1047-1050, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
indications and significance, [P. Schostok] Anaesthesist **2**: 86-90, June '53 G
intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; controlled study of effectiveness in treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 529-539, Nov. '53
penetrating heart wound; value of transfusion, [R. R. L. Pryer] Lancet **2**: 327-328, Aug. 15, '53
potassium hazard, [D. G. Melrose & A. O. Wilson] Lancet **1**: 1266-1268, June 27, '53
problem; preliminary report, [H. Nabel] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 177-187, '53 G
reanimation by means of intra-arterial counterflow injections; case, [P. Fourrier] Lyon chir. **48**: 485-486, May-June '53 F
review of literature, [E. Corajod & H. Vignon] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 316-319, Aug. '53 S
therapy of severe surgical circulatory disorders with special regard to intra-arterial transfusions, [F. Krull] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 305-310, Oct. '53 G
plasma and serum in, bacteria implicated in transfusion reactions, [M. Pittman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:273-288, Aug. '53
bovine plasma processed for transfusion; antigenicity of "plasma heterologo" in rabbit, [J. J. Hoet, L. S. Mynors, R. R. A. Coombs & W. d'A. Maycock] Lancet **2**: 326, Aug. 15, '53
development of Armed Services blood, blood derivatives and plasma expanders program, [M. M. Link] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1221-1225, Aug. '53

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in--Continued
dissolving of serum albumin for therapy of shock, [J. R. Pereira & C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26:** 141-143, Dec. '52 P
effect of amniotic fluid on speed of withdrawal of coagulum in vitro; possibility of using this property in emergency transfusion, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 486-491, July 31, '53 I
effect of plasma of puerpera in chronic primary polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis), [A. Marinosci & G. Siciliano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1233-1236, Sept. 7, '53 I
effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on peripheral congestion and on sedimentation of blood with reference to obtaining blood plasma, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & H. Kenter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 561-563, June 12, '53 G
filter for transfusion in hemoplasmotherapy, [A. Gastesi] Semana méd. **1:** 685-686, May 14, '53 S
hemochromatosis following homologous serum jaundice, [J. T. Aquilina, J. A. Paparella & A. M. Aquilina] New York J.Med. **53:** 1884-1886, Aug. 15, '53
homologous serum hepatitis, [J. Viar Bayo & J. L. Obregón] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 247-259, May-June '53 S
homologous serum hepatitis following use of fraction IV prepared from postpartum plasma; 4 cases, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, J. H. Kennell & S. S. Gellis] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 261-264, Sept. '53
homologous serum jaundice and pooled plasma--attenuating effect of room temperature storage on its virus agent, [J. G. Allen, H. S. Inouye & C. Sykes] Ann.Surg. **138:** 476-486, Sept. '53
incidence of hepatitis following use of pooled plasma; follow-up study in 587 Korean casualties, [V. M. Sborov, B. Giges & J. D. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 678-683, Nov. '53
plasma obtained by means of addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone with special reference to effects in chronic kidney diseases, [W. Heinen & H. Loosen] Plasma **1:** 135-143, April '53 G
plasma transfusion in Botkin's disease, [N. A. Ananev] Klin.med.(no.4) **31:** 58-60, '53 R
preliminary study of use of pooled human plasma (liquid), [R. Y. Atienza, O. Buensuceso & E. G. Bumanglag] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 159-162, April '53
serum hepatitis apparently acquired from irradiated plasma, [R. M. Albrecht & others] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1423-1428, Aug. 8, '53
serum hepatitis from pooled irradiated dried plasma, [W. P. Murphy, Jr. & W. G. Workman] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1421-1423, Aug. 8, '53
therapy of interstitial pneumonia with reconvalescent blood, [V. Dietel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 438-439, Oct. '53 G
therapy of multiple sclerosis with homogenous normal serum, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 681-682, Aug. 28, '53 G
time of recalcification of fresh citrated plasma obtained by erythrosedimentation or by centrifugation and of plasma stored in blood bank without diluting or diluted in physiologic serum or in distilled water, [A. Bergman & N. M. Sidelnik] Semana méd. **2:** 590-592, Oct. 22, '53 S
toxic effects of modified human globin, [I.C. Plough, P. E. Teschan & D. Seligson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 224-231, Aug. '53
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone plasma and infusion in children; results and experiences during 5 years (1947-1952), [J. Gleiss] Kinderarztl.Praxis **21:** 342-347, Aug. '53 G

plasma volume expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for

preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
activity of blood bank of Institute of Pathologic Surgery of Bari during last 2 years, [M. Rubino, V. d'Abbicco & S. de Blasi] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 135-138, May '53 I
blood stored in plastic bags, [R. O. Muether, A. J. Sommer & B. Koster] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 818-827, Aug. '53
duration of storage, appearance and compatibility of infusion of 2600 samples of preserved blood, [W. Hasse] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 715-718, July 24, '53 G
effect of additions to ACD blood on erythrocyte preservation, [O. Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 593-598, July '53
effect of storage, [G. Grundmann & R. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78:** 18-20, Sept. 4, '53 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, preserved blood in--Continued
evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental plastic containers; in vitro studies, [B. L. Wall & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 665-673, Nov. '53
evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental plastic containers; in vivo studies, [R. L. Wall, N. M. Buckley & C. A. Doan] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:** 674-680, Nov. '53
functioning of blood transfusion center in north Viet Nam (1951-1952), [H. Darrasse] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 2562-2569, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
hemolysis of preserved blood, [F. Flemming] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 938-943, '53 G
influence of transfusion of hemolyzed stored blood on function of kidney, [G. Matsuki & I. Yokoyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 30-39, Jan. 1, '53 J
organization and functioning of blood transfusion center; experiences at blood bank of Naples, [L. Sanguigno & A. Aghina] Riforma med. **67:** 1079-1085, Sept. 26, '53 I
phenergan as antiglycolytic agent; preliminary report, [M. F. Migliano] Publ.méd.(núm.185) **24:** 13-17, '53 P
plastic blood containers, [K. P. Knudtson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:** 813-817, Aug. '53
post-transfusion survival of fresh and stored dog erythrocytes measured by differential agglutination, [S. N. Swisher, M. J. Izzo & L. E. Young] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 946-952, June '53
prevention of transfusion hazards by use of preserved blood; bacteriologic study, [K. Petzelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78:** 21-22, Oct. 30, '53 G
prevention of transfusion reactions by intravenous chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate, [F. M. Offenkrantz, S. Margolin & D. Jackson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 253-255, June '53
pyrogen-free transfusion, [W. Lutzeyer] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:** 751-753, '53 G
question of infusion of fresh or preserved blood, [C. Zur Verth & K. Maier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78:** 16-18, Sept. 4, '53 G
stability of coagulation potential of preserved blood, [P. Aldehoff, W. Brenner & H. Weidenbach] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1460-1463, '53 G
transfusion accidents following transfusion of preserved blood caused by formation of autogenous toxins in blood, [L. Heilmeyer, P. Marquardt, E. Carl & M. Matthes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 931-934, June 26, '53 G
use; behavior of lysins in preserved blood, [K. Fischer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 550-551, June 5, '53 G

substitutes for: See also Blood Proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Dextran; Gelatin; polyVinylpyrrolidone
blood transfusion and blood substitutes, [G. Maurer] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 402-407, Aug. 15, '53 G
colloidal plasma substitutes, [K. Koch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 520-525, Oct. '53 G
compatibility and retention in circulation of formol-heated horse serum; experimental studies, [R. Brönnimann & W. Roost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 892-894, Sept. 19, '53 G
development of Armed Services blood, blood derivatives and plasma expanders program, [M. M. Link] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1221-1225, Aug. '53
edema of gastrointestinal wall following intravenous infusions, [H. W. Schega] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 478-481, '53 G
effect on circulating blood volume, [J. Korth] Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 731-732, '53 G
experimental studies on antigenic action of animal sera from which antigens have been removed; quantitative and qualitative protein composition, [K. Luff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1001-1005, Oct. 16, '53 G
present status of plasma expanders, [F. W. Hartman & V. G. Behrmann] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1116-1120, July 18, '53
present status of plasma substitutes, [L. Soutter] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 531-537, Aug. '53
reticuloendothelial clearance following infusion of colloidal blood substitute solutions, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 320-326, '53 G

technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
by intrasplenic route; experimental study, [S. Manfredi, R. Rino & C. Tullio] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 236, June '53 S
constant-drip glass with adjustable pressure for Moser's transfusion apparatus, [W. Schwarz] Anaesthesist **2:** 184, Oct. '53 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic--Continued
crossed transfusion, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **20:**274-287, June 20, '53 I
effect of anesthesia of recipient on cross testing of blood transfusions, [K. Fischer & A. Rosenthal] Chirurg **24:**403-404, Sept. '53 G
improved apparatus for collection of donor blood, [J. Winslöw] Ugesk.laeger **115:**853, May 28, '53 Da
improvement of technic for testing of blood group compatibility, [P. M. Maksimov] Klin.med.(no.7) **31:**87-88, '53 R
optimal technic for cross-matching tests before transfusion, [K. Fischer & H. Koppelmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**736-740, July 31, '53 G
simple method for warming infusion fluids and blood for continuous drop infusion, [H. Eggestein] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**852, July 31, '53 G
subclavicular transfusion; technic, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2379-2381, Sept. 4, '53 S
transfusion of arterialized (oxygenated) blood, [V. P. Mateshuk & V. Y. Protasov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:**19-21, '53 R
use of pan-transfusion system, [A. Bloxsom] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**169-172, July '53
BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
bioelectric phenomena as etiologic agents in intravascular thrombosis (role of electrophoretic force), [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Surgery **34:**491-500, Sept. '53
collateral circulation with particular reference to anatomic location, [J. T. Goodgame] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**452-458, July '53
experimental study of changes which occur in ligated arteries and veins, [R. M. L. Mahrotra] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**307-313, April '53
flow through collapsible tubes, [S. Rodbard & H. Saiki] Am.Heart J. **46:**715-725, Nov. '53
relationship of tissue mast cells to blood vessels in rat, [J. F. Riley] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**461-469, April '53
anastomosis: See also Abdomen, blood supply; Arteries, carotid; Ear, external; Extremities, blood supply; etc.
application of Z-plasty technic to hollow cylinder anastomosis; experimental study in surgery of blood vessels, [E. Holman & R. Hahn] Ann.Surg. **138:**344-350, Sept. '53
effect of nicotinic acid on arteriovenous anastomosis, [G. Call, G. Lomeo & S. Semeraro] Riforma med. **67:**1045-1046, Sept. 19, '53 I
eosinophil levels in dogs with surgically established arteriovenous anastomoses, [F. Halberg, E. Halberg, D. C. Wargo & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**313-315, Aug. '53
peripheral arterial reconstruction, [D. A. Macfarlane] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**553-558, Nov. '53
size of largest arteriovenous vessels in various organs, [D. B. Gordon, J. Flasher & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**275-281, May '53
anatomy and histology, functional significance of structure of vascular wall, [K. Goertller] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**433-445, '53 G
calcification, chemical composition of normal and abnormal blood vessel walls; chemical nature of vascular calcified deposits, [D. Carlström, B. Engfeldt, A. Engström & N. Ringertz] Lab.Invest. **2:**325-335, Sept.-Oct. '53
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
cholesterol and cholesterolytic property of serum in vascular pathology; relation to therapy with special regard to Cynara, [L. Tixier & P. Oudot] Hist. méd. **3:**75-79, Oct. '53 F
chronic nodular panvascularitis, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**54-59, May '53 F
complications of polycythemia vera; 68 cases, [M. B. Burris & W. R. Arrowsmith] S.Clin.North America **33:**1023-1028, Aug. '53
decreased hallucal circulation, early manifestation in diabetes mellitus, [M. Mendlowitz, E. B. Grossman & S. Alpert] Am.J.Med. **15:**316-321, Sept. '53
erythrocyte fragility, [E. Perlick & H. Lutz] Ztschr. klin.Med. **150:**421-432, '53 G
mental disorders in vascular diseases of chronic septic type, [M. F. Leman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **53:**108-112, '53 R
postoperative complications, [G. H. Yeager & A. R. Mansberger, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:**613-622, July '53

BLOOD VESSELS, diseases--Continued
simultaneous study of skin and muscle temperature, [J. Oudot, J. Natali, G. Marceau & M. Pelloja] Presse méd. **61:**1055-1057, Aug. 1, '53 F
tests for so-called capillary fragility of skin and significance of positive tests in vascular disease, [L. E. Hines, J. Catlin & D. L. Kessler] Am.J.Med. **15:**175-179, Aug. '53
tuberculous lymphadenitis, allergic vasculitis and phlyctenulosis; case, [M. Flocks] California Med. **79:**319-322, Oct. '53
vascular factor in peptic ulcer, [R. Cattan & P. Frumusan] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**502-531, April '53 F
vascular pain, [M. Ratschow] Acta neuroveg. **7:**328-333, '53 G
murmurs: See Aorta; Arteries; Cranium, blood supply
pathology, acute diffuse vascular disease elicited by renin in rats pretreated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**23-36, July '53
changes in allergic diseases, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:**219-222, June 5, '53 G
effect of injury by electric current, [S. Jellinek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**774-775, Sept. 4, '53 G
in vivo microscopic intravascular and vascular reactions (including red cell aggregates or sludging) in acute poliomyelitis, [E. H. Bloch] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**24-37, July '53
necrosing panangiitis; question of new anatomicoclinical entity, [C. Lian & F. Siguier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3666-3677, Nov. 20, '53 F
necrotizing angiitis; periarteritis nodosa and hypersensitivity angiitis, [H. C. Knowles, Jr., P. M. Zeek & M. A. Blankenhorn] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**789-805, Dec. '53
softening in spinal cord, optic nerve and chiasm on vascular basis, [G. Bozsik] Nervenarzt **24:**229-233, June '53 G
permeability: See Capillaries, permeability
physiology, bioelectric phenomena as etiologic factor in intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**103-107, Oct. '53
comparative measurements of dynamic elasticity and viscosity of blood vessels, rubber and synthetic elastomeres, [V. Hardung] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**194-211, '53 G
effects of sodium barbitone (barbital) upon rhythmic movements of plain muscle of blood vessels, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**173-176, Aug. '53
functional significance of structure of vascular wall, [K. Goerttler] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**433-445, '53 G
relations of abnormal and injury electric potential differences to intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer, J. W. Pate & C. S. Weldon] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**108-112, Oct. '53
vasoflavine (thioflavin-S preparation): medium for physiologic evaluation of functioning blood vessels, [J. U. Schlegel] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**66-68, '53
roentgenography: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Ovary, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
cassette changer for angiography and angiocardiography, [W. H. Wehrmacher & G. F. Stocker] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1638-1641, Nov. '53
measuring, control and recording of pressure at injection site applied in vascular roentgenography and in therapeutic intra-arterial injections, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**845-848, Sept. '53 F
presentation of apparatus for arteriophlebography, [F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**524-525, '53 F
simple injector for aortography and intravenous angiography, [F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**119-120, July '53
value of serial angiography for surgery, [K. E. Loose] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**85-90, '53 G
surgery, [G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**296-299, Sept. '53
new noncrushing clamp with universal joint, [R. S. Gilfillan, T. Masuda, E. D. Green & N. E. Freeman] Surgery **34:**303-306, Aug. '53
problems of modern surgery of peripheral vessels, [H. Franke] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**483-502, '53 G
response to foreword (dedicating proceedings of annual meeting of Society for Vascular Surgery to Rudolph Matas), [R. Matas] Surgery **34:**972-984, Dec. '53

BLOOD VESSELS, surgery--Continued
use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) for support as well as hemostasis, [E. S. Hurwitt] Angiology **4**: 418-428, Oct. '53
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
transplantation, grafting, [C. G. Rob] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:462-464, Sept. '53
grafting: indications and technics, [P. T. DeCamp] S.Clin.North America **33**:1039-1048, Aug. '53
grafts, [E. Hradec & J. Lhotka] Rozhl.chir. **32**:277-287, '53 Cz
new viewpoints on homoioplastic transplantations into aorta, [J. Weis] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:319-336, '53 G
peripheral arterial reconstruction, [D. A. Macfarlane] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:553-556, Nov. '53
use of nylon net for external support of grafts and aneurysms, [L. L. Vargas & R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Surgery **34**:1061-1075, Dec. '53
tumors, malignant tumors; classification and histogenesis in connection with case, [C. Jean & H. Bonstein] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:680-694, '53 F
wounds and injuries, anticoagulants and sympathetic nerve blocks in treatment of lesions; effective therapeutic combination, [G. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. **152**:903-905, July 4, '53
definitive treatment of fresh injuries to large blood vessels, [J. J. Cranley & L. G. Herrmann] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:153-163, Aug. '53
relations of abnormal and injury electric potential differences to intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer, J. W. Pate & C. S. Weldon] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:108-112, Oct. '53
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOOD-CEREBROSPINAL FLUID BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING
See also Venesection
hypotensive effect of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) combined with bloodletting, [A. Schmid & H. Kellner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1114-1116, Nov. 14, '53 G
BLOOM, BEN, STETTEN, M. R., and STETTEN, De W., JR., Evaluation of catabolic pathways of glucose in mammalian systems, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:681-694, Oct. '53
BLOOM, BERNARD, and ALVARY, G., Reversible renal insufficiency; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1475-1479, Oct. '53
BLOOM, E.: See **RICE, R. G., jt. auth.**
BLOOM, W. L., and KNOWLTON, G. C., Muscle glycogen fractions during stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:545-546, June '53
BLOOMBERG, B. M., and LAZARUS, F., Serum protein-bound iodine (PBI) in thyroid disease, South African M.J. **27**:763-773, Sept. 5, '53; 786-789, Sept. 12, '53
BLOOMER, H., Observations on palatopharyngeal movements in speech and deglutition, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:230-246, Sept. '53
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Bibliography of internal medicine: poliomyelitis; 1800 to experimental transmission (1909), Stanford M.Bull. **11**:79-90, May '53
Diagnosis and prevention of bacterial endocarditis, Circulation **8**: 290-296, Aug. '53
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Industrial hygiene in Latin America, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:25-35, July '53
BLOOMFIELD, S., Results of surgery for low-tension glaucoma, Am. J. Ophth. **36**:1067-1070, Aug. '53
BLOOR, R. J., X-ray diagnosis of neoplasms of gastrointestinal tract, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:475-480, June '53
BLOQUIAUX, S., Dosage de vitamine B 12 dans le sang de sujets sains et atteints de dermatose allergique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:147-152, Sept. '53
Action de l'histamine sur la réponse du Lactobacillus leichmanii à la vitamine B 12, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:152-154, Sept. '53
BLOS, P., Aspects of mental health in teaching and learning, Ment.Hyg. **37**:555-569, Oct. '53
BLOUNT, R. E., Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: case report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:768, Nov. '53
BLOUNT, S. G., JR., McCORD, M. C., ANDERSON, L. L., and KOMESU, S., Analysis of alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:108-111, July '53
See **SWAN, H., jt. auth.**
BLOXSOM, A., Use of pan-transfusion system, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:169-172, July '53
Resuscitation of newborn infant, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:237-241, Sept. '53
BLOXSOM AIR LOCK: See Respiration, artificial
BLUESTONE, L., and FRIEDMAN, J., Nonparasitic liver cysts, New York J.Med. **53**:1879-1880, Aug. 15, '53
BLÜTHNER, K., Atypischer Fall von ektopischem Chorionepitheliom nach einer Latenz von 20 Monaten, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:310-312, '53
BLUM, B.: See **FONG, J., jt. auth.**
BLUM, E., and FRUHLING, L., Les tumeurs malignes du rein chez l'enfant; quelques données histopathologiques, pathogéniques, cliniques et thérapeutiques, J.urol.,Paris **59**:170-186, '53
Les tumeurs malignes du rein chez l'enfant; considérations histopathologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:797-802, '53
BLUM, H. F., Regarding somatic mutation hypothesis of cancer, Science **118**:197-198, Aug. 14, '53 [Comment on Fardon's article]
BLUM, H. P.: See **GRINSPOON, L., jt. auth.**
BLUM, J.: See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
BLUM, L. (Cleveland): See **PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.**
BLUM, L. (New York), Regional treatment of thrombophlebitis, Angiology **4**:214-216, June '53
BLUM, R. H., and NIMS, J., Two clinical uses of Bender visual-motor gestalt test, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1592-1599, Nov. '53
BLUM, W. (Marienheide) and QUARZ, W., Zur Morphologie der Lungentuberkulose beim Vergleich von Bronchogramm und Angiogramm, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:528-540, '53
BLUM, W. (Offenbach) and LEWIN, H., Tetanus puerperalis bei artefiziellem Abort, Medizinische, pp. 1525-1527, Nov. 21, '53
BLUMBERG, B., McGIFF, J., and GUICHERIT, L, Survey of intestinal parasites in schoolchildren of Moengo, Surinam, 1950, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:137-140, June '53
BLUMBERG, J. M., and OBER, W. B., Carcinoma in situ of cervix: recurrence in vaginal vault; report of case, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66**:421-425, Aug. '53
BLUMBERG, N.: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERGER, K., Die Herzdynamik bei Klappenendocarditis und die Entwicklung der endgültigen Klappenfehler, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:254-257, '53
Die Herzdynamik bei Schädigungen des Myocards, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:274-277, '53
BLUME, J., Über den Nachweis von Periodizitäten in kurzen Kurven, dargestellt an der Analyse von Herzschallkurven, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**:92-94, '53
BLUMENFELD, L., and RUBEN MEDYLEWSKI, J., Granuloma eosinófilo de clavícula, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1287-1293, May 22, '53
BLUMENFELD, S.: See **SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
BLUMENTHAL, FRANZ (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [C. A. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **4**: 394-395, Aug. '53 G
BLUMENTHAL, H. T.: See **PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.** See **WANG, T. Y., jt. auth.**
BLUMENTHAL, J. S., ACTH and cortisone in allergy, Journal-Lancet **73**:455-461, Nov. '53
BLUMENTHAL, K., Prevention of fixation of neurosis, Harefuah **44**:179, April 15, '53
BLUMENTHAL, L. S., FUCHS, M., and BENNETT, A. B., Headache clinic: tension headache, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4**:701-706, Oct. '53
BLUNDEN, K. E., BUNTS, R. C., and WADE, F. A., Bilateral total adrenalectomy in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Virginia M.Month. **80**:492-498, Sept. '53
BLUNDI, E., Dois casos de tuberculose pulmonar tratados pela associação dihidro-estreptomicina com isoniazida: redutyl, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 179-183, Aug. '53
and MALOGOLOVKIN, I., Diagnóstico hematológico da tuberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:235-277, March-April '53
BLUNDON, K. E., RUSSI, S., and BUNTS, R. C., Interstitial cell hyperplasia or adenoma, J.Urol. **70**: 759-767, Nov. '53
BLY, P.: See **HODES, P. J., jt. auth.**
del BO, M., I linfangiomi della laringe (contributo anatomo-clinico e statistico), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:256-267, '53
Aspetti radiologici delle cavità sinusali frontali nei gemelli monozigoti, Folia hered.et path. **2**:171-176, April '53

BO, S. F., Causas sociales del ausentismo, Rev.san. mil.argent. **52**:61-65, Jan.-March '53
Programa de lucha contra el ausentismo, Rev.san. mil.argent. **52**:252-254, April-June '53
and MAZZA, J. A., Previsión social en los accidentes del trabajo, enfermedades profesionales y enfermedades extralaborales, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:248-251, April-June '53

BO, W. J., and ATKINSON, W. B., Histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; effect of starvation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:405-407, June '53

BOAG, J. W.: See PIRIE, A., jt. auth.

BOARDMAN, D. W., Doctor's office laboratory, M.Clin. North America **37**:1525-1545, Sept. '53

BOARI OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

BOAS, A. V., O declínio da mortalidade por tuberculose no Recife, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '53

BOAS, H., Significance of praecutan in dermatology, Ugesk.læger **115**:991-992, June 18, '53 Da

BOAS, N. F., Method for determination of hexosamines in tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:553-563, Oct. '53

BOBBIO, A., L'ipotermia artificiale in chirurgia (ricerche sperimentali ed applicazioni pratiche), Ateneo parmense **23**:1528-1537, Oct.-Dec. '52
Contributo sperimentale alla chirurgia de resezione segmentaria dell'esofago, Minerva chir. **8**:224-232, March 31, '53

BOBEK, K., and VANEK, J., Chronic cor pulmonale with pulmonary embolism, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 576-582, May 22, '53 Cz; Cor pulmonale chronicum infolge der Lungenembolisation, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:596-601, July 1, '53

BOBER, S.: See BENDARZEWSKI, S., jt. auth.

BOBO MORILLO, T., Toxoplasmosis, Med.colon. **22**: 275-292, Sept. '53

BOBROWITZ, I. D., Complications of pneumoperitoneum therapy, Dis.Chest **24**:82-95, July '53

BOCAGE, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries

BOCCA, E., Il cancro del vestibolo laringeo, Arch.ital. otol.(supp.14) **64**:65-102, ['53]
Conseguenze funzionali dello svuotamento latero cervicale bilaterale, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.14) **64**: 331-336, ['53]
Functional problems connected with bilateral radical neck dissection, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:567-577, Sept. '53
Notes on innervation of cochlea, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:690-703, Dec. '53

BOCCARDELLI, V.: See MALIZIA, E., jt. auth.

BOCCARDI, S. (Milan), La vacuumterapia in geriatria, Gior.gerontol. **1**:102-105, March-April '53

BOCCARDI, S. (Vercelli), Contributo allo studio anatomo-radiologico del foro lacero posteriore, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 575-581, July '53

BOCCHI, L., and de SENSI, G., Su un caso di miosite ossificante traumatica bilaterale e simmetrica, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:606-612, '53

BOCCI, A., Contributo alla patogenesi della malattia emolitica congenita. Ricerche sperimentali sul potere conglutinante del siero di feto e di neonato, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:162-179, March-April '53

BOCCI, G., Sull'allergia congiuntivale verso i pollini, Boll.ocul. **32**:163-167, March '53
Ricerche sulla anafilassi locale, attiva e passiva, in sede oculare, Boll.ocul. **32**:237-241, April '53
Sulla sensibilizzazione primaria della congiuntiva alla tubercolina (anatubercolina Petragnani), Boll. ocul. **32**: 311-315, May '53

BOCCIARELLI-STEVE, D.: See ORTALI, V., jt. auth.

BOCCITTO, G.: See BELLI, N., jt. auth.

BOCCOLINI, F., Importância do trabalho de equipe em reabilitação, Rev.paulista med. **42**:364-367, May '53

BOCCONI, G., and BONESSA, C., Modificazioni istologiche della tiroide da somministrazione di acqua arsenicale-ferruginosa, Arch.sc.med. **95**:421-428, May '53

BOCHALLI, RICHARD (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Alexander] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:335, '53 G
seventy-fifth birthday of historian of tuberculosis, [P. Diepgen] Deutsches med.J. **4**:421-422, Aug. 15, '53 G

BOCHEY, J. M.: See McMANUS, E. C., jt. auth.

BOCHNIK, H. J., Ueber Tagesschwankungen zentralnervöser und autonomer Funktionen, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:122-128, '53
Hirnbefunde bei Morbus caeruleus. (Über extrem chronischen Sauerstoffmangel beim Menschen), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:349-380, '53

BOCK, F.: See HALBERG, F., jt. auth.

BOCK, H. E., Klinik und interne Therapie der Retikulosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie **91**:46-64, '53
Über die Hand des Kranken und ihre Bedeutung für den Arzt, **Medizinische**,pp. 1213-1219, Sept. 19, '53
and GROSS, R., Colchicinwirkungen und Granulocytopoese. Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen mit Substanz F aus Colchicum autumnale, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:816, Sept. 1, '53

KIRBERGER, E., and WOELFFER, U., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Triäthylenmelamin (TEM) in der Behandlung von tumorartigen Blutleiden, Ztschr. klin.Med. **150**:482-498, '53

LAUMEN, F., and HÜBNER, K., Klinische Möglichkeiten des Cytohepatogramms, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:429-435, '53

von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., and TELLESZ, A., Was leistet die Leberpunktion bei der Tuberkulose? Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 351-361, '53

BOCK, J., KJØLHEDE, K. T., and LUND, E., Skin disinfection, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:201-214, '53

BOCK, K. D.: See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.

BOCK, R. H., and MAUMENEE, A. E., Corneal fluid metabolism; experiments and observations, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:282-285, Sept. '53

BOCKEL, P., Neurotoxische Penicillinreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:810-812, May 29, '53

BOCKENDAHL, H., Kritik an der Oestrogenbestimmung nach Rossi, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:858, Sept. 15, '53

BOCKOVEN, J. S., GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Social behavior and autonomic physiology in long-standing mental illness, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:55-58, Jan. '53

BOCKUS, H. L., B. B. Vincent Lyon, 1880-1953, Gastroenterology **25**:452-453, Nov. '53
See HAUBRICH, W. S., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, L. K., THOMPSON, C. M., and ROTH, J. L. A., Management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage of undetermined origin; value of immediate exploratory laparotomy during active bleeding, J.A.M.A. **152**:1228-1230, July 25, '53

BOCLES, J. S., Alteraciones consecutivas a la aneumatosis e isquemia temporarias del pulmón, An. Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:116-124, '52; Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:143-151, June '53

BOCOBO, F. C., CURTIS, A. C., and HARRELL, E. R., JR., In vitro fungistatic activity of stilbamidine, propamidine, pentamidine and diethylstilbestrol, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:149-156, Sept. '53

BOCQ, P.: See GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.

BODAMER, J., Zur Entstehung der Psychiatrie als Wissenschaft im 19.Jahrhundert; eine geistesgeschichtliche Untersuchung, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:511-535, Nov. '53

BODANSKY, O., Serum phosphohexose isomerase, J. Biol.Chem. **202**:829-840, June '53

BODART, F., Über Lymphknotenschwellungen nach Mesantoin-Medikation und deren cytologisches Bild, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:375-379, Oct. '53

BODART, P., OSINSKI, P., and STEIN, F., Électrophorèse des protéines sériques dans l'hémochromatose (étude préliminaire), Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 477-482, '53

BODE, F.: See BECKER, G., jt. auth.

BODE, O., and PROBST, J., Metastasierendes Adenocarcinom des Pankreas mit Hyperinsulinismus, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:469-481, '53

BODECHTEL, G., Zur Therapie der multiplen Skerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1197-1198, Nov. 6, '53

BODEN, ERICH: See BAYER, O., jt. auth.

BODEN, ERICH (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:561-562, Aug. '53 G
seventieth birthday, [F. E. Schmengler] Medizinische, pp. 961-962, July 25, '53 G

BODENREIDER, Dégénérescence sarcomateuse de la maladie de Paget, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:549, '53
and HUTIN, Y., Tumeur pédiculée intragastrique, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:550, '53
HUTIN, J., and HUTIN, Y., Ostéoclastome d'un doigt, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:547-548, '53

BODENSTEIN, N. C., and MULLER, W. H., Association of inguinal hernia with rupture of intestine; report of case, South African M.J. **27**:1010-1011, Nov. 7, '53

BODER, E., Common form of facial asymmetry in newborn infant; its etiology and orthodontic significance, Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:895-910, Dec. '53

BODIAN, D., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: pathogenesis and immunity in poliomyelitis, Pediat. Clin.North America (no.1a) **1**:5-11, '53
Experimental studies on passive immunization against poliomyelitis; passive-active immunization and pathogenesis after virus feeding in chimpanzees, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:81-100, July '53
Current views on poliomyelitis, Maryland M.J. **2**: 598-601, Nov. '53
BODKIN, L. G., Control of pain from rectal carcinoma without sedation, Am.J.Surg. **86**:395-400, Oct. '53
BODKIN, N. J., and others, General practitioner and psychiatrist; study in co-operation, Brit.M.J. **2**: 723-725, Sept. 26, '53
BODMAN, R. I., Depression of respiration by opiates and its antagonism by nalorphine, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:923-930, Nov. '53
BODO, R. C.: See de Bodo, R. C.
BODO, T.: **See GYENGESI, L., jt. auth.**
BODON, G. R.: **See ROODENBURG, A. L., jt. auth.**
BODY
body compartments; measurement and application to clinical medicine, [G. J. Hamwi & S. Urbach] Metabolism **2**:391-403, Sept. '53
body composition in nutritional edema, [C. Gopalan, P. S. Venkatachalam & S. G. Srikantia] Metabolism **2**:335-343, July '53
body fat in adult man, [A. Keys & J. Brožek] Physiol. Rev. **33**:245-325, July '53
determination of total body radioactivity using liquid scintillation detectors, [F. Reines & others] Nature,London **172**:521-523, Sept. 19, '53
mean spatial vectorcardiography; influence of age, sex, body build and chest configuration on QRS vector in normal individuals, [D. L. Urschel & D. C. Abbey] Am.Heart J. **46**:496-506, Oct. '53
measurement of γ-radiation from human body, [P. R. J. Burch & F. W. Spiers] Nature,London **172**:519-521, Sept. 19, '53
new index for quantitative ballistocardiography; velocity of body displacement, [V. Masini & P. Rossi] Circulation **8**:276-281, Aug. '53
relationship between body composition and basal metabolic rate in children, [S. M. Garn, L. C. Clark, Jr. & R. Portray] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:163-167, Sept. '53
somatic modifications during menopause, [E. Azerad] Rev.prat. **3**:1853-1855, Oct. 11, '53 F
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
cross section of human aorta in relation to age, sex, body size and mean blood pressure, [A. H. Frucht] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:401-415, June '53 G
estimation of stature from long bones; discussion of its reliability, [E. N. Keen] J.Forensic Med. **1**: 46-51, July-Sept. '53
of undergraduates with special reference to University of Wales, [G. Grant & R. A. N. Hitchens] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:60-68, April '53
reconstruction of size of man from long bones of extremities, [D. Lorke, H. Münzner & E. Walter] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:189-202, '53 G
image: See Perception, disorders
measurement: See Anthropometry; Body, height; Body, weight; etc.
mind and body: See Mind
surface area, optimal time of diffusion of thiocyanate ion in normal men: correlation of thiocyanate space with body weight, surface area and lean body mass, [D. E. Bass, C. R. Kleeman, M. Quinn & J. A. Klimas] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:33-38, July '53
x-ray dose-body size relationship in radiation sickness, [W. M. Court Brown & R. F. Mahler] Science **118**:271-272, Sept. 4, '53
temperature: See Temperature, Body
weight: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
behavior of weight and of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in 100 chronic tuberculous patients treated by means of isoniazid; statistical study, [G. dall'Acqua] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:396-420, July-Aug. '53 I
changes from 1943 to 1950, [W. F. F. Kemsley] Ann. Eugenics **18**:22-42, June '53
determination of body weight of patients with plaster of paris casts, [H. Lerch] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:643-644, '53 G
dose-weight relationships, [D. P. Rall & W. C. North] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:825-827, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of helium on gas exchange of mice as modified by body size and thyroid activity, [D. R. Young & S. F. Cook] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:319-325, Oct. '53
BODY, weight--Continued
effect of terramycin on weight increase; experimental studies, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:699-703, Aug. 31, '53 I
effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone on increase of male and female rat, [G. Hirtz & J. Cartron] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:303-325, '53 F
effects of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on food intake, weight loss and condition of organs in protein depleted rat, [A. Aschkenasy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 353-365, '53 F
factors influencing occurrence of reactions during treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri by radium (with special regard to body weight), [G. Goldscheider & B. E. Stern] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:370-376, July '53
of undergraduates with special reference to University of Wales, [G. Grant & R. A. N. Hitchens] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:60-68, April '53
optimal time of diffusion of thiocyanate ion in normal men: correlation of thiocyanate space with body weight, surface area and lean body mass, [D. E. Bass, C. R. Kleeman, M. Quinn & J. A. Klimas] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:33-38, July '53
psychology of eating; physiologic effects of smoking, [J. M. Walker] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:157-160, '53
ratio of body weight to weights of organs; kidneys, spleen, liver, lungs, pancreas, pituitary, suprarenals, thyroid and testes, [P. V. Gharpure & H. I. Jhala] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:487-491, Nov. '52
relation of acute changes in colloidal osmotic pressure to body weight in patients with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, [M. M. Best & J. D. Wathen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:688-692, Nov. '53
relation of lean body weight to metabolism; consequent systematizations, [A. R. Behnke] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:1095-1142, Nov. 17, '53
relationship between body weight and gastrocnemius-soleus muscle weight in growing rats, [N. B. Schwartz] Growth **17**:123-126, June '53
relationship between changes following sodium restriction and those associated with menstrual cycle in normal young women, [C. B. Thomas] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:289-306, Aug. '53
roentgenographic record of skeletal growth in relation to age and body weight of rabbit; calcaneus and tibia, [E. W. Lowrance] Growth **17**:183-189, Sept. '53
sexual differences in effects of castration on body and thymus weights in albino rats, [J. C. Plagge] Anat.Rec. **116**:237-246, June '53
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on weight of carcass, adrenals, thymus, liver and spleen, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:556-559, Aug. '53
vitamin B_{12} supplementation of diet of healthy adults; study of weight changes employing Latin square design, [G. M. Bayne & W. P. Boger] J. Clin.Nutrition **1**:424-429, Sept.-Oct. '53
x-ray dose-body size relationship in radiation sickness, [W. M. Court Brown & R. F. Mahler] Science **118**:271-272, Sept. 4, '53
BOECHAT, D., Ptose renal e ginecologia, Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5**: 79-84, March '53
BÖCK, J., and HELLAUER, H., Der Histamingehalt des Kammerwassers normaler und glaukomatöser Augen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:268-282, '53
BÖCK, K., and HEYDE, W., Röntgenuntersuchungen am Dickdarm bei der kombinierten Strahlenbehandlung des Kollum-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **91**: 223-242, '53
Beobachtungen über Strahlenschäden höherer Darmabschnitte bei der Behandlung des Kollumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:642-650, '53
BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis
BOECKER, W., Der klinische Wert des abdominalen Stimmfremitus, Medizinische,pp. 1249-1250, Sept. 19, '53
and STAIB, F., Zur Chemotherapie der Dysbakterie des Dickdarms, Medizinische,pp. 1162-1164, Sept. 5, '53
BÖCKH, E. M., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tagesschwankungen im Ekg der Standard-Extremitäten-Ableitungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:420-430, June '53
and SCHAEFER, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Konstruierbarkeit von Ekg.-Vektoren aus Brustwandableitungen, Cardiologia **23**:191-219, '53

BØE, F., Studies on vascularization of human placenta, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp.5) **32**:1-92, '53
BÖE, J.: See SALVESEN, H. A., jt. auth.
BÖGER-WEZLER METHOD: See Heart, function tests
BÖHLAU, V., and HASSELHORST, G., Über die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung von Kohlenhydraten, Medizinische,pp. 1198-1201, Sept. 12, '53
BÖHLE, E., and FISCHER, H., Eine colorimetrische Routinemethode zur Bestimmung kleiner Eiweissmengen in Körperflüssigkeiten und Geweben, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:798-802, Sept. 1, '53
BÖHLER, J., Die Behandlung der oberen Plexuslähmung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:664-668, '53
Die operative Behandlung der frischen Seitenbandrisse des Kniegelenkes, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:93-102, '53
Behandlung der Strecksehnenausrisse der Fingerendglieder mit percutanen Bohrdrähten, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:216-218, July '53
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ursache der sog. Kopfnekrose nach Verrenkungen und Verrenkungsbrüchen des Hüftgelenkes, Chirurg **24**: 344-349, Aug. '53
Die Behandlung traumatisch Querschnittsgelähmter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:655-658, Aug. 14, '53
Ersatz der Fingerkuppe durch gestielte Lappenplastik, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:277-279, Sept. '53
BÖHLER, H., Unterschenkelschaftbrüche, Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:192-217, '53
BÖHM, A.: See ACHENBACH, W., jt. auth.
BÖHM, F., Über ein Vorkommen von isolierter Dünndarmtuberkulose bei Geschwistern, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:252-270, '53
Totaler Bronchusfüllungsausfall (absent bronchus) ohne Verschattung des versorgten Parenchymgebietes bei Lungen- u.Bronchustuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:258-267, May '53
Zum Problem der Oberflächenanästhesie der oberen Luftwege, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:192-196, Aug. '53
BÖHMER, E., and HEITE, H. J., Über die Krankheitsdauer der Mykosis fungoides, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196**:1-21, '53
Über den Einfluss der Strahlentherapie auf die Lebensdauer von Mykosis fungoides-Kranken, Strahlentherapie **92**:203-211, '53
BÖHMER, L., and LIEBEL, H., Über die Erythemwirksamkeit einer Xenon-Hochdrucklampe, Strahlentherapie **91**:361-366, '53
BÖHMIG, R., and KLEIN, P., Die Ätiologie und Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus nach dem heutigen Stand des Wissens, Medizinische,pp. 1413-1417, Oct. 31, '53; 1447-1449, Nov. 7, '53
BÖHNE, C., and SCHULZE, W., Gezielte antibakterielle Therapie urologischer Infekte, Medizinische,pp. 747-751, May 30, '53
BÖHNER, C., Zur Kasuistik der Chondromatosen in Gelenkganglien, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:274-276, '53
BÖHNI, E.: See FUST, B., jt. auth.
BÖHRINGER, H. R., MEERWEIN, F., and MÜLLER, C., Zur Psychiatrie des primären Glaukoms (bei Patienten relativ niedrigen Alters), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:283-302, '53
See TOPALIS, C., jt. auth.
BØJER, J., Iridoschisis--essential iris atrophy, Acta ophth. **31**:253-264, '53
BOELTZIG, K. E.: See LÖFFLER, H., jt. auth.
BÖMCKE, G., Bericht über 100 intrauterin vorgenommene Radiumbestrahlungen, die ohne klinische Behandlung durchgeführt wurden, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1230-1233, '53
BOEMI, G.: See BALDUCCI, D., jt. auth.
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Tratamiento del cáncer vesical (indicaciones y pronósticos), Arch.españ.urol. **9**: 65-78, '53
See CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, H., jt. auth.
BOEMKE, F., Die Ätiologie von Zystenbildungen in Naevi der Augenbindehaut, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:120-122, April 20, '53
Karzinommetastasen im Auge, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:269-272, July 20, '53
BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., Calorisation und mehrphasiger Nystagmusablauf. Untersuchungen über die peripher und über die zentral ausgelöste Phase des calorischen Nystagmus nach zweizeitiger Spülung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:50-80, '53
BÖÖK, J. A., Anthropologic data in disputed paternity, Nord.med. **49**:735-737, May 22, '53 Sw
and HESSELVIK, L., Acrocephalosyndactyly, Acta pædiat. **42**:359-364, '53
See SCHUT, J. W., jt. auth.
BOERE, L. A., Simple prone position table, Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:152-156, '53
BOEREMA, I., Antibiotics in therapy of appendicitis peritonitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2451-2456, Sept. 19, '53 Du
BÖRGER, G.: See VOSSSCHULTE, K., jt. auth.
BÖRGER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik seltener kombinierter Missbildungen, Ann.paediat. **181**:161-172, Sept. '53
BOERI, E.: See VACCA, C., jt. auth.
BOERI, R., Il test trinitrinico nelle cefalee, Rass.neurol. veget. **9**:400-403, '52
and NEGRI, S., Algie da amputazione ed arto fantasma: un caso clinico di particolare interesse, Minerva med. **2**:234-235, July 28, '53
BÖRNER, R., Zwei seltene Iristumoren, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:157-166, '53
BOESCHEN, H., Zur Bakteriologie und Biotherapie des Peritonsillarabszesses nach Resistenzprüfung der Erreger, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:694-697, July 17, '53
BOESE, W., Bakteriologische Speiseeisuntersuchungen und ihre Ergebnisse, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:268-283, '53
BOESEN, I., Asthmatic bronchitis in children; prognosis of 162 cases, observed 6-11 years, Acta pædiat. **42**:87-96, '53
BOETTGE, K., Vitamin B_{12}, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 348-354, July '53
BÖTTIGER, L. E., Fever of unknown origin. With some remarks on normal temperature in man, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:133-148, '53
See HELANDER, S., jt. auth.
BÖTTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, B., Erythrocytenzerstörende Vorgänge bei Tuberkulosekranken, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:525-531, Sept. '53
BOEVER-MARESCHAL, A., Formes atypiques de la glomérulo-néphrite aiguë chez l'enfant, Rev.méd. Liège **8**:502-505, Aug. 1, '53
BÖYESEN, S.: See BRODAL, A., jt. auth.
BOFILL, P.: See DURAND, C., jt. auth.
BOGACHENKO, L. S., Pavlov's theory of sleep applied to pediatric practice, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 28-34, '53 R
BOGAERT, R., DAUWE, O., and PANNEMANS, K., Décollement prématuré du placenta, syndrome hémorragique et insuffisance rénale aiguë du postpartum. Essai pathogénique, Acta clin.belg. **8**:363-379, May-June '53
BOGDANOV, I. L., and SYROMYATNIKOVA, V. M., Streptococcic flora of mouth in scarlet fever, as modified by penicillin therapy, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 8-13, '53 R
BOGDANOVE, E. M., and HALMI, N. S., Effects of hypothalamic lesions and subsequent propylthiouracil treatment on pituitary structure and function in rat, Endocrinology **53**:274-292, Sept. '53
BOGDONOFF, M. D., SHOCK, N. W., and NICHOLS, M. P., Calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen, and potassium balance studies in aged male, J.Gerontol. **8**:272-288, July '53
BOGEN, E., and BUTT, E. M., Diseases and deaths; statistical survey of 40,130 autopsies at Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1918 to 1948, California Med. **79**:16-19, July '53
BOGER, W. P., Present status of antibiotic therapy, Indust.Med. **22**:288-299, July '53
See BAYNE, G. M., jt. auth.
and others, Allergic reactions to penicillin; panel discussion, J.Allergy **24**:383-404, Sept. '53
BOGETTI, H., Diverticulitis del ciego, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1408-1411, June 5, '53
See RIZZO, J. A., jt. auth.
BOGETTI, M., Correzione delle cicatrici retratte con la trasposizione di lembi cutanei, Minerva chir. **8**:468-470, May 31, '53
BUBBIO, C., and FABRI, S., Sulla possibilità di riparare vaste perdite di sostanza del diaframma con lembi peduncolati di cute e sottocute (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **8**:233-235, March 31, '53
BOGGERO, C., Sulla diffusione della terapia anticoagulante nella pratica medica in base ad esperienze di un quinquennio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1237-1240, Sept. 7, '53
and BRERA, V., Ricerche sul comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione in seguito a somministrazione di eparina, Arch.sc.med. **96**:105-123, July '53
BOGGIAN, B., Un anno di terapia antitubercolare con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (osservazioni e commenti), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:748-756, May 25, '53
BOGGIO GILOT, G.: See MERUCCI, P., jt. auth.
BOGGS, J. D., and REED, W., Congenital absence of spleen, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:289-293, '53

BOGHURST, WILLIAM (1631-1685)
practitioner of 1665 (William Boghurst and his account of Great Plague of London), [A. Roberts] Practitioner **171**:295-296, Sept. '53
BOGIN, M.: See EDGAR, K. J., jt. auth.
BOGLIONE, F.: See CROLLE, G., jt. auth.
BOGOCH, A.: See BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.
BOGOLEPOV, N. K., Hyperkinesias in patients with amputated extremities, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **53**:289-294, '53 R
Neurologic diagnosis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**:514-522, '53 R
BOGOMOLETS' SERUM: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic
BOGOPOLSKAYA, P. V., Toxicity of serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine in acute nutritional disorders of infants, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 41-46, '53 R
BOGUE, J. Y., and CARRINGTON, H. C., Evaluation of "mysoline"--new anticonvulsant drug, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:230-236, June '53
BOGUNA, I., Resultados de nuestra experiencia en la raquianestesia obstêtrica (a propósito de más de dos mil casos), Med.clin. **20**:299-302, May '53
BOHAN, P. T., and BERRY, M. G., Hypoglycemia and use of tobacco, GP **8**:63-64, Nov. '53
BOHATIRCHUK, F., Historoentgenography (microradiography) of impregnated cancer tissue, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:119-125, July '53
BOHLE, A., and HIERONYMI, G., Über die Wirkung von Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf die Niere und das Gefässsystem der Ratte bei Bestehen einer Masugi-Nephritis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:261-284, '53
BOHLECKE, H., Gehschulmethoden für Beinamputierte am Versorgungskrankenhaus Bad Pyrmont, Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:628-634, '53
BOHLS, S. W.: See GALINDO, D. L., jt. auth.
BOHM, E., Electro-physiological study of ascending spinal anterolateral fibre system connected to coarse cutaneous afferents. Spino-bulbo-cerebellar system, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 106-137, '53
See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
and PETERSEN, I., Ipsilateral conduction in medial lemniscus of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**:138-142, '53
Differences in sensitivity to dial of motor effects elicited by stimulation of fore- and hindlimb areas of cat's motor cortex, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:143-149, '53
BOHMANSSON, G., Peritonitis due to appendicitis and its treatment, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:11-26, '53
Hospital clerical services, Nord.med. **50**:1089-1091, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
BOHN, H.: See KOCH, E., jt. auth.
BOHNE, A. W., Present status of surgical procedures for uretero-enteric anastomosis, J.Urol. **70**:581-587, Oct. '53
BOHNENKAMP, H., Über einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von Versicherungsbetrug durch fortgesetzte Selbstverstümmelung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:129-142, May '53
and TANGE, R., Klinische Prüfung eines neuen und wirksamen Präparates aus der Digitalis lanata: Digoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1143-1145, Aug. 28, '53
BOHNSTEDT, R. M., and SCHULZ-KLEE, G., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Hautwiderstandes gegenüber Wechselstrom, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196**:367-374, '53
FISCHER, G. W., and FÜLLER, H., Beurteilung neuerer und älterer Antimykotika in vivo und in vitro, Medizinische,pp. 1032-1035, Aug. 22, '53
BOHR, H. H., Tendon transposition in paralysis of opposition of thumb, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 45-54,'53
BOHR, V. C.: See BARTLETT, R. G., JR., jt. auth.
BOIFFARD, J.: See GRISLAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
BOILER SCALERS: See Cancer, occupational
BOILS: See Carbuncle
BOINES, G. J., Oral fat emulsions combined with protein supplements in management of acute poliomyelitis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:99-103, Oct. 10, '52
Nutrition in poliomyelitis, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:355-363, July-Aug. '53
BOIRON, H., and SORANO, H., Préparation à l'Institut Pasteur de Dakar d'un B.C.G. congelé-desséché à utiliser par scarifications; mode d'emploi de ce vaccin, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3272-3276, Oct. 22, '53
BOISSIER, J., and SERAFINO, X., Biochimie des rarefactions osseuses, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:51-73, Jan.-March '53
BOISSIERE, H.: See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
BOISVERT, M.: See PELLETIER, A., jt. auth.
BOITTELLE, G.: See DANY, A., jt. auth.
BOITTELLE-LENTULO, C.: See DANY, A., jt. auth.
BOIXADOS, J. R., Piramidotomia en pedúnculo cerebral para el tratamiento de la coreo-atetosis, Rev. clin.españ. **49**:57-61, April 15, '53
See SANCHEZ JUAN, J., jt. auth.
BOIX BARRIOS, J.: See SANCHO PASQUAU, V., jt. auth.
BOLAND, E. W., Hydrocortisone administered orally in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:125-128, June '53
BOLAND, FRANK KELLS: See Obituaries
BOLAND, J. H., Subdeltoid bursitis, Am.Surgeon **19**: 892-895, Sept. '53
BOLAND, MATTHEW JOSEPH: See Obituaries
BOLAND, S. J., Radiological determination of placental site, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 274-278, July '53
BOLDER, H.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
BOLDREY, E. B., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Medicine of year: neurological surgery, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4**:132-139, June '53
See WISE, B. L., jt. auth.
BOLDRINI, R.: See MONTENERO, P., jt. auth.
See TOPI, G. C., jt. auth.
BOLDT, R. E.: See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.
BOLDT, W., Analgesie und Spasmolyse unter der Geburt, Deutsches med.J. **4**:411-412, Aug. 15, '53
BOLEN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
BOLES, R. S., JR.: See ROSE, E., jt. auth.
See SMITH, F. H., jt. auth.
BOLES, T.: See ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.
BOLES-CARENINI, B., and CIMA, V., Infezione erpetica, antistaminici e cortisone, Boll.ocul. **32**: 413-422, July '53
See BIETTI, G. B., jt. auth.
CIMA, V., and CERRI, S., Indagini sul comportamento dell'equazione di Rayleigh sotto l'azione di stimoli acustici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:296-305, July-Aug. '53
BOLEY, J. P., Eye injuries of serious import, Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**: 12-19, '53
See McGAVIN, M. F., jt. auth.
BOLGERT, M., and LEVY, G., Un nouveau cas de réinfection syphilitique avec incubation prolongée chez un sujet traité par pénicillinothérapie massive trois ans auparavant, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:235-236, May-June '53
KAHN, J., and DELUZENNE, Pemphigus végétant traité par la quinacrine et l'auréomycine, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 60, Jan.-Feb. '53
BOLIN, B. J., Left-handedness and stuttering as signs diagnostic of epileptics, J.Ment.Sc. **99**:483-488, July '53
BOLIN, G. W.: See SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.
BOLIO MONSREAL, E., "Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Hodgkin con trietilenomelamina"; reporte preliminar, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:56-62, June '53
BOLIVAR, J. I., and RODRIGUEZ, G., Estudios sobre el veneno de alacrán; análisis electroforéticos, Ciencia **12**:277-283, ['52]
BOLL, G., Ein Beitrag zur Angina abdominalis (intestinale Form der Thrombangiitis obliterans), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 458-466, '53
BOLL, I., Über die Behandlung der akuten Leukämien mit Folsäureantagonisten und ACTH unter Berücksichtigung eines eigenen Falles, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:516-519, May 26, '53
BOLLACK, C., Biopsie par aspiration et ponction-biopsie en chirurgie générale, Acta chir.belg. **52**:511-513, May '53
BOLLAG, W., Myleran, ein neues Cytostaticum bei Leukämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:872-876, Sept. 12, '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Cytostatica auf das Blutbild, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1027-1029, Oct. 24, '53
and GALLICO, E., Effect of dl-ethionine on content of some enzymes in pancreas and liver, Biochim. et biophys.acta **9**:193-198, Aug. '52
BOLLEA, G., and VIZIOLI, R., L'elettroencefalogramma in un caso di demenza precocissima, Riv.neurol. **23**:372-376, July-Aug. '53
BOLLER, R., Ulcus im resezierten Magen mit Perforation ins Quercolon nach Splanchnico-Sympathicotomie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 429-435, June-July '53
BOLLETTI, M., and GABURRO, D., Difficoltà diagnostiche in alcuni casi di tumore endocranico nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **5**: 454-456, June 30, '53

BOLLIGER, A., Adrenals of koala (Phascolarctos cinereus) and their alleged relationship to eucalyptus leaf diet, M. J. Australia **1:**917-919, June 27, '53

and GROSS, R., Non-keratins of human toenails, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**127-130, April '53

Ammonia, urea and uric acid content of toenails in renal insufficiency and gout, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**385-390, Aug. '53

BOLLINGER, J. A.: See FAHEY, J. J., jt. auth.

See FOWLER, E. F., jt. auth.

BOLLMAN, J. L., and others, Action of glucose and insulin on free amino acids of dehepatized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**467-470, Sept. '53

See VOLWILER, W., jt. auth.

BOLLOLI, D., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico ed annessiti specifiche, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**103-104, Aug. 31, '53

BOLMAN, R. M., and LLOYD, R. P., Liver disease: surgeon's view, J.Indiana M.A. **46:**968-970, Oct. '53

BOLO, P. O.: See VALDES, V. A., jt. auth.

BOLOGNESI, M., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico ed emostasi, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**102-103, Aug. 31, '53

See GHIONE, M., jt. auth.

BOLSI, D., DONEGANI, G., and GRATTAROLA, F. R., I gangliоplegici ed il sistema neurovegetativo negli schizofrenici, Minerva med. **2:**230-231, July 28, '53

GRATTAROLA, F. R., and SCHIFFER, D., Studio istopatologico del sistema simpatico cervicale in schizofrenici, Riv.neurol. **23:**135-144, March-April '53

Reperti istologici nei gangli simpatici di schizofrenici, Minerva med. **2:**273, July 28, '53

BOLT, R. J., and POLLARD, H. M., Evaluation of present day treatment of peptic ulcer, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**295-302, May '53

BRATT, H., and POLLARD, H. M., Action of new synthetic antispasmodic in patients with gastrointestinal complaints, Gastroenterology **24:**204-207, June '53; correction **25:**454, Nov. '53

BOLT, W., Zum Lungenkreislauf unter Berücksichtigung der Lungenfunktionsprüfung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**39-56, '53

KNIPPING, H. W., and RINK, H., Funktionsfragen bei der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**167-180, June '53

KNIPPING, H. W., VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Das prä- und postoperative funktionelle Bild bei Eingriffen an den Klappen des linken Herzens und bei der Kardiolysis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1178; 1181-1183, Aug. 28, '53; 1214-1218, Sept. 4, '53

BOLTE, A.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

BOLTON, H. E., BAILEY, C. P., JAMISON, W. L., and RAO, K. V. S., Multivalvular heart disease and simultaneous surgical correction, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**1-10, July '53

See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.

BOLTON, J. H.: See LAWSON, D. F., jt. auth.

BOLTON CARTER, J. F., Crohn's disease, Postgrad. M.J. **29:**538-545, Nov. '53

BOLZANI, L., La velocità di conduzione del nervo nell'uomo, Minerva med. **2:**253-255, July 28, '53

BOM, F., Case of "pack-palsy" from Korean war, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**1-4, '53

and BOM, K. Y., Combined beri-beri and Wernicke's syndrome with epileptic convulsions observed among Korean soldiers, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:**97-104, '53

BOM, K. Y.: See BOM, F., jt. auth.

BOMAN, K., Sequelæ of gastrectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**424-429, '53

BOMBARDIER'S PALSY: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects

BOMBELLI, U., I tumori del massiccio facciale, Valsalva **29:**94-108, April '53

BOMMES, G., Über den Wert der Auflichtmikroskopie bei Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle und des Rachens, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**482-485, '53

BOMPIANI, C., Versamenti pleurici a disposizione anomala, Nuntius radiol. **19:**301-318, April '53

BOMSKI, H., Fate of transfused leukocytes, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**937-940, '53 Pol

BONA, J.: See BUMBALO, T. S., jt. auth.

BONACAINE: See Anesthesia, bonacaine

BONADIES, A., Quelques réflexions à propos de l'endoscopie dans l'allergie digestive, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16:** 546-548, Aug.-Sept. '53

BONAFINA, O. A., Sífilis terciaria tuberculocircinada hansenoide seronegativa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**48-52, Jan.-March '53

BONAFOS, M.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.

BONAMOUR, G., La participation de la cornée à l'éruption cutanée de la face au cours des maladies infectieuses éruptives de l'enfance: rougeole et scarlatine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-261, March '53

L'iritis goutteuse. A propos de deux observations, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 413-416, April '53

Les manifestations oculaires des maladies infectieuses éruptives de l'enfance, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 557-567, July 5, '53

Le problème pratique posé par un œil rouge, Rev. prat. **3:**1473-1479, July 21, '53

BONAN, H.: See COHEN, H. H., jt. auth.

BONANN, L. J.: See DOWDY, A. H., jt. auth.

See McCLANAHAN, C. W., jt. auth.

BONANNO, S.: See REITANO, U., jt. auth.

BONANOME, A., Mixolipoma retroperitoneale; utilità del pneumoretroperitoneo e dell'aortografia nella localizzazione dei tumori retroperitoneali, Nuntius radiol. **19:**582-594, July '53

and BEGANI, R., Ricostruzione sperimentale dell'uretere mediante innesti di tessuti liofilizzati, Arch.ital.chir. **76:**372-393, '53

See LELLI, G., jt. auth.

and PIRONTI di CAMPAGNA, G. M., Sulla dissoluzione dei coaguli ematici e di essudati fibrinopurulenti mediante un complesso enzimatico ricavato dal pancreas, Arch.ital.chir. **76:**127-137, '53

BONARD, E. C., Phtisie pulmonaire et primo-infection intestinale, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**524-527, '53

SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., and MARTIN, E., L'action des médicaments antirhumatismaux sur la vitesse de sédimentation; le facteur globulaire, Helvet.med. acta **20:**416-418, Nov. '53

BONATELLI, A.: See MARINONI, U., jt. auth.

BONAVOLONTA, A., L'azione del cortisone sulla sensibilità corneale, sulla pupilla e sulla tensione oculare, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**343-346, June '53 I

BONAVOLONTA, G., Modificazioni morfologiche della pupilla dopo intervento di diatermocoagulazione per distacco retinico idiopatico, Boll.ocul. **32:** 257-270, May '53

Influenze dell'attività respiratoria del cristallino sull'ossigeno dell'umore acqueo; variazioni del contenuto in ossigeno dell'umore acqueo dopo cataratta sperimentale da massagio, Arch.ottal. **57:**167-176, May-June '53

Ricerche sulle opacità del cristallino da asfissia per spazio confinato, Arch.ottal. **57:**369-393, Sept.-Oct. '53

Considerazioni cliniche su alcuni aspetti della "corioretinite da diatermocoagulazione" nel distacco di retina idiopatico, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 409-422, Sept.-Oct. '53

Su di un raro caso di neoformazione epibulbare bilaterale, Arch.ottal. **57:**395-404, Sept.-Oct. '53

Rilievi clinici sulle alterazioni vascolari coroideali e retiniche nel distacco idiopatico e loro importanza nella patogenesi delle soluzioni di continuo della retina, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**524-541, Nov.-Dec. '53

See de BERARDINIS, E., jt. auth.

BONCHIL, G.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

BONCINELLI, U., Lupo-eritemato-viscerite maligna, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28:** 20-21, May '53

Necessità degli esami di laboratorio per differenziare i tipi "polari" della malattia di Hansen: quadro clinico di lebbra maculo-anestetica, quadro istobatteriologico--cutaneo e dei nervi-- e allergo-immunitario, di tipo lepromatoso, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28:** 21-23, May '53

BOND, D. D., Emotional factors involved in evaluation of coronary artery disease, Postgrad.Med. **13:** 487-490, June '53

BOND, G. S., Differentiation of precordial pain, Postgrad.Med. **14:**233-237, Sept. '53

BOND, H. W.: See NOLAN, M. O., jt. auth.

BOND, R. G., Sanitation and safety practices from public health viewpoint, Hospitals **27:**102-106; 193-194, Aug. '53

BOND, V. P., and others, Indirect effects of localized deuteron irradiation of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 259-263, Aug. '53

BOND, W. H.: See ROHN, R. J., jt. auth.

BONDANI, L., Osservazioni anatomoradiografiche sulle arterie dell'arto inferiore durante la vita fetale, Ann.radiol.diag. **25:**454-475, '52-'53
See **BRAIBANTI, T., jt. auth.**
BONDAREV, N. I., I. P. Merzheevskiy; forty-fifth anniversary of death, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53:**403-406, '53 R
BONDET, P.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
BONDI, A., KORNBLUM, J., and de SAINT PHALLE, M., Isolation of penicillin-susceptible mutants from penicillinase-producing strains of M. pyogenes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**527-530, July '53
BONDIL, J. N.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
BONDRAY, O.: See SAVAY, G., jt. auth.
BONDUELLE, M., GRUNER, J., and BOUYGUES, P., Chorée de Huntington avec paraplégie spasmodique. Deux cas familiaux. Etude anatomique. Remarque sur les relations de la surdité et des lésions de l'olive supérieure, Rev.neurol. **88:** 126-131, '53
BONDURANT, J.: See FORBES, G. B., jt. auth.
BONDY, P. K., and ALTROCK, J. R., Estimation of rate of release of adrenal 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in human being by venous catheter technique with method for determining plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**703-710, Aug. '53
BONE BANKS: See Bones, transplantation
BONEBRAKE, M.: See SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
BONELLI, L., Nouvelle méthode pour la spirographie et l'analyse des gaz, Ann. oto-laryng. **70:**209-215, '53
BONELLI, M., Il fosforo lipoideo plasmatico in varie condizioni patologiche con particolare riguardo alle epatopatie, Minerva med. **1:**1569-1574, June 13, '53
See **SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.**
BONENFANT, J. L., Évaluation de l'épreuve de Bolen dans le depistage du cancer, Union méd.Canada **82:**1004-1006, Sept. '53
BONES
See also under names of bones
dried bones as source of anthrax, [D. G. Davies & R. W. S. Harvey] Lancet **2:**880-881, Oct. 24, '53
identification of skeletal remains in Regina versus K and another: Howick Falls murder case, [I. Prinsloo] J.Forensic Med. **1:**11-17, July-Sept. '53
simplified bone decalcifier, [J. Benson & J. R. Sanderson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1215-1219, Aug. '53
temperatures produced in bone by various methods used in ultrasonic therapy; experimental study, [L. F. Bender, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**424-433, July '53
ununited fractures and variations of phosphorus and of calcium in blood and in excrements before and after administration of organic bone, [R. Banchieri] Minerva chir. **8:**529-533, June 30, '53 I
use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid (versene) for removing fission products from skeleton, [J. M. Vaughan & M. L. Tutt] Lancet **2:**856-859, Oct. 24, '53
vital statistics based on skeletal material, [M. S. Goldstein] Human Biol. **25:**3-12, Feb. '53
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
Brodie abscess at unusual site; probable etiology, [D. Gandini] Arch.radiol. **1:**401-408, '51-'52 I
anatomy and histology, comparison of microradiographic and histologic patterns, [J. Cohen & P. Lacroix] Lab.Invest. **2:**447-450, Nov.-Dec. '53
estimation of stature from long bones; discussion of reliability, [E. N. Keen] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 46-51, July-Sept. '53
histochemical studies of rheumatic conditions; observations on fine structures of matrix of normal bone and cartilage, [H. T. Fawns & J. W. Landells] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**105-113, June '53
methods of studying biomechanical significance of bone form, [F. G. Evans] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**413-435, Sept. '53
movements of bones and joints; significance of shape, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**290-297, May '53
reconstruction of size of man from long bones of extremities, [D. Lorke, H. Münzner & E. Walter] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**189-202, '53 G
relative thickness of long bones and vertebrae in primates, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**277-311, Sept. '53

BONES--Continued
atrophy, cranio-carpo-tarsal dystrophy according to Freeman and Sheldon; case, [F. M. G. Otto] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**240-250, '53 G
in limbs paralyzed as result of traumatic lesions of vertebral column; neurotrophic effect, [G. Annovazzi & G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**180-219, '53 I
osteoporosis, [F. Valenzuela Ravest & V. Contreras V.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**224-231, April '53 S
physiopathology, clinical aspects and therapy of Sudeck's disease, [H. Moser] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**124-137, '53 G
postmenopausal osteoporosis with report of 2 cases, [M. E. Kulsdom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1756-1762, July 4, '53 Du
renal osteodystrophy, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115:**831-836, May 28, '53 Da
roentgenographic studies of osteoporosis; replacement of common salt by balanced salt in diet of rats, [J. Gershon-Cohen & J. F. McClendon] Radiology **61:**261-265, Aug. '53
sclerosis metaphysialis multiplex, [A. Elkeles] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**605-607, Nov. '53
skeletal modifications of endocrine, nutritional and renal origin; differential diagnosis between osteomalacia and osteoporosis, [H. Bartelheimer] Presse méd. **61:**826-827, June 10, '53 F
therapy of Sudeck's disease with depot kallikrein, [J. F. J. Bethge & H. W. Meyer] Medizinische, pp. 1520-1525, Nov. 21, '53 G
therapy of Sudeck's syndrome with plenosol (Viscum album extract), [J. Fischer] Medizinische, pp. 1007-1008, Aug. 8, '53 G
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
blood circulation in bones; antibiotic therapy in osteomyelitis, [G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**137-153, May-June '53 I
study of revascularization of stored homologous bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, [C. L. Kiehn & D. M. Glover] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**233-240, Oct. '53
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, cancer of breast and significance of osseous alterations, [V. B. de Faria & C. V. Scarinci] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**199-205, Aug. '53 P
carcinoma developing in chronic osteomyelitis, [B. C. Rowlands] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**106-107, July '53
changes in blood chemistry associated with carcinoma metastatic to bone, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer **6:**1219-1227, Nov. '53
generalized metastasized cancerous osteosis simulating primary systemic disorder of skeleton, [M. Livadiotti, A. Amato & F. Jorio] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**175-186, April-June '53 I
metabolic studies on bilateral adrenalectomy patient, [W. W. S. Butler, III, J. T. Grayhack, C. L. Ransom & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **70:**657-664, Nov. '53
neoplastic cells in bone marrow, [M. Kleimans] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2006-2012, July 31, '53 S
relation between skeletal system and carcinoma of genitals in female, [J. Petersen] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**201-211, '53 G
signal skeletal metastases from renal carcinoma; 3 cases with special roentgen features, [C. W. McClanahan & L. J. Bonann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**387-400, Sept. '53
skeletal metastases from cancers of nonosteophilic character, [P. Gibert & J. Andrieux] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:** 1-4, May 30, '53 F
skeletal metastases of esophageal cancer; case, [Aubin, Ebstein & Neveu] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**355-356, '53 F
spread of prostatic carcinoma, [L. M. Franks] J. Path.& Bact. **66:**91-93, July '53
surgical treatment of skeletal metastases, [I. Stein & M. L. Beller] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**175-186, Aug. '53
tumor cells in bone marrow smear, [H. E. Amy & C. H. Jaimet] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**424-426, Oct. '53
composition: See also Bones, marrow
alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs; correlated biochemical and histochemical study, [A. Zorzoli & E. M. Nadel] J.Histochem. **1:**362-371, Sept. '53
alpha-ray dosage in bone containing radium, [F. W. Spiers] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**296-301, June '53
amino acids and bone tissue, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **4:**139-142, June '53 I
biophysical studies on bone tissue; in vitro uptake of radioactive phosphate in normal and Paget bone, [B. Engfeldt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**529-533, '53

BONES, composition--Continued
bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; histologic and chemical studies on bones, [J. H. Baxter, J. J. Van Wyk & R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**25-39, July '53
calcification; x-ray diffraction study of calcification in vitro in relation to composition, [A. Hirschman, A. E. Sobel & I. Fankuchen] J.Biol. Chem. **204:**13-18, Sept. '53
calcium, phosphate and carbonate content of human skeletal parts in connection with problems of bone structure and its transformation under normal and pathologic conditions; preliminary report, [K. F. Weinges, H. J. Leppelmann & F. Hartl] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1057-1059, Nov. 15, '53 G
citric acid content during therapy of rickets; animal experimental studies, [W. Burmeister] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**312-318, '53 G
collagen-crystal relationships; electron microscope study of basic calcium phosphate crystals, [M. L. Watson & R. A. Robinson] Am.J.Anat. **93:** 25-59, July '53
deposition of 90Sr in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [J. Jowsey, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 384-391, Aug. '53
determination of fluorine in bones and teeth, [H. D. Cremer & W. Voelker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 89-92, '53 G
effect of chemical agents on skeletal content and excretion of injected strontium89, [S. H. Cohn & J. K. Gong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**550-554, July '53
effect of roentgen rays on citric acid content, [M. M. Beaulieu & A. Herve] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**491-493, '53 F
histochemical study of carbohydrate substances of heavy molecular weight in fetal skeleton and in first stages of postnatal development, [C. Casuccio & A. Santacroce] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**235-256, July-Sept. '53 I
model tests on calcium as constituent, [W. Minder & T. Gordonoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 825-828, Aug. 29, '53 G
morphologic and chemical changes produced by heat, [C. Rouiller & G. Majno] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 100-120, '53 G
parathyroid and bone citrogenase, [H. R. Perkins & T. F. Dixon] Science **118:**139-140, July 31, '53
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa
aneurysmal cyst; further observations, [L. Lichtenstein] Cancer **6:**1228-1237, Nov. '53
aneurysmal osseous cyst (Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease), [A. Nasser] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 49-55, July '53 P
case of 'aneurysmal cyst' (Lichtenstein), [J. Wieberdink] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**244-250, '53
of osteoarthritis, [J. W. Landells] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**643-649, Nov. '53
therapy of pathologic fractures of cystic diseases, [G. Monticelli & L. Perugia] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**403-470, July-Sept. '53 I
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
anatomicohistologic profile of Jaffe-Lichtenstein disease; position in fibrous osteodystrophy, [L. Fiore-Donati] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 1-54, June '53 I
blastomycosis; case, [W. F. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**777-781, July '53
Boeck sarcoid with unusual and extensive cutaneous ulceration and with serious involvement of skeletal and respiratory apparatus, [R. Molinari] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**337-348, '52-'53 I
bone and metabolic diseases of bone, Am.J.Med. **15:** 99-111, July '53
bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; gross morphologic, roentgenologic and chemical observations, [J. H. Baxter & J. J. Van Wyk] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**1-23, July '53
Camurati-Engelmann osteopathy, [M. Ortolani & G. Castagnari] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**146-165, '53 I
changes of electrolyte metabolism as manifestation of disorder of renal, osseous and parathyroid function, [J. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 929-933, Oct. 1, '53 G
cryptogenetic osteopathy of early infancy; review of literature, [S. Coletta] Pediatria **61:**450-464, May-June '53 I
Engelmann's disease, [F. G. Anderson] Brit.J. Radiol. **26:** 603-605, Nov. '53
familial metaphysial dysplasia, [M. B. Hermel, J. Gershon-Cohen & D. T. Jones] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**413-421, Sept. '53
fibrous dysplasia (Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease), [A. Nègre, Liscoet & Farcot] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**594-596, '53 F
generalized scleroderma with diffuse arthropathy and osteopathy (atrophic condensing) and calcinosis associated with tuberculous lymphadenitis; clinicoroentgenologic study, [E. Trimarchi & F. Racchiusa] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 42-56, Sept. 30, '52 I
in diabetes mellitus, [U. Butturini & A. Baronchelli] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1143-1192, Oct. '53 I
increase in decalcifying osteopathies and osteochondroses during postwar period, [F. Claussen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 471-474, '53 G
localized fibrous dysplasia (Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease), [C. Corradi & L. Parrini] Arch.ortop. **66:** 221-243, April-May '53 I
Looser transformation zones with multiple localization and atypical course, [N. Macarini] Radiol. med. **39:** 635-642, July '53 I
pathologic fractures, [A. Rossi] Minerva chir. **8:** 347-368, April 30, '53 I
polyostotic fibrocystic osteodystrophy (Jaffé-Lichtenstein); case, [E. Jannelli & A. Mignogna] Riforma med. **67:** 551-555, May 16, '53 I
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease, [A. Genovesi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:** 166-171, '53 I
renal and skeletal diseases, [H. Jesserer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 533-537, June 26, '53 G
roentgenologic alterations of bone in course of hemopathy; review of literature, [R. Melandri & A. Vitali] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**951-973, July-Aug. '53 I
sickle cell anemia with bone lesions; case, [J. A. Lièvre & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**361-368, April 17-24, '53 F
skeletal changes in myocosis fungoides; roentgenologic and bioptic demonstration of involvement of lymph nodes close to skin, [H. Reich & G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 176-182, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; bone metabolism, [I. Stein] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1745-1757, Dec. '53
vertebral localizations of fibrous dysplasia (Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease); study apropos of 2 cases, [G. Ledoux-Lebard & Mme. C. Soulquin] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**349-353, '53 F
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
clinical study of hereditary fragility, [L. Giuntini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**13-23, '53 I
congenital syndrome of osteomyodystrophy, oligophrenia and status verrucosus of cortex in child, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**681-701, '53 F
diet and osseous tissue, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95:**433-444, May '53 I
diet, estrogens and fractures of bones, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95:**445-447, May '53 I
etiology of syndrome of blue sclera (van der Hoeve syndrome), [I. Stanković] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 134-145, '53 Y
familial hyperplastic callus formation; case followed for 20 years, [G. Hilton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**411-416, Aug. '53
hyperplastic callus formation in osteogenesis imperfecta; report of case and review of literature, [E. H. Strach] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 417-422, Aug. '53
maldevelopment of corium in osteogenesis imperfecta syndrome, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**225-233, Oct. '53
multiple metaphysial fractures in small children (metaphysial fragility of bone), [R. Astley] Brit. J.Radiol. **26:**577-583, Nov. '53
osteogenesis imperfecta in family, [K. S. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**322-323, June '53
osteogenesis imperfecta of mother and female twins (concordant multiplex zygote), [L. Gedda & R. Gentile] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**333-379, Sept. '53 I

BONES, fragility--Continued
osteogenesis imperfecta (Porak-Durante disease) with report of 2 cases, [A. Brochier, M. Plauchu & R. Claude] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:817-838, '53 F
osteogenesis imperfecta tarda with dentinogenesis imperfecta, [P. D. Toto] Oral Surg. **6**:772-774, June '53
peculiar structural changes in epiphysial and metaphysial area in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda, [G. Liess] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 216-223, Aug. '53 G
growth, alkaline phosphatases during first stage of ossification, [E. Borghese] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:610-625, '53 I
alterations in development of skeleton in animals subjected to thyroidectomy, [U. Principe] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:172-179, '53 I
antihormone property and inhibiting effect on diaphysial growth of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [G. Cotellessa & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **5**: 654-655, Aug. 15, '53 I
autoradiographic study of growth and calcium metabolism in long bones of rat, [D. H. Tomlin, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:235-252, '53
body growth of fetus and human newborn and proliferative activity of connective cartilages in long bones of extremities; preliminary report, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**:49-51, April 30, '53 I
bone maturation and capillary microscopy as indicators for use of thyroid in childhood allergy, [B. Ratner] Ann.Allergy **11**:419-425, July-Aug. '53
cleidocranial dysostoses, [A. Zanini & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **5**:194-198, March 31, '53 I
cleidocranial dysostosis, [E. C. Paulson & N. Sterrie] Minnesota Med. **36**:1152-1153, Nov. '53
cleidocranial dysostosis, [E. Zerbi] Arch.ortop. **66**: 490-500, July '53 I
cleidocranial dysostosis with report of 4 cases, [D. Eisen] Radiology **61**:21-31, July '53
effect of androgenic hormones on skeleton; development of bones and teeth, calcium, phosphorus and phosphatases of serum in congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader & A. P. Maassen] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:136-151, May '53 G
effect of single subacute x-ray exposure to fetus on skeletal growth; quantitative study, [B. M. Levy & others] J.Morphol. **93**:561-571, Nov. '53
evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating children's development; systematic errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **12**:114-128, Aug. '53
experimental and clinical modification of epiphysial growth, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:289-303, '53 G
experimental attempt to stimulate linear growth of long bones in rabbits, [C. H. Herndon & G. E. Spencer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:758-759, July '53
experimental determination of rate of longitudinal bone growth, [H. A. Sissons] J.Anat. **87**:228-236, July '53
failure in modeling of bone, [L. Drey] Radiology **61**: 645-648, Oct. '53
further contribution to obstetric significance of cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. Besserer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:626-629, '53 G
growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); roentgenographic features of skeletal development in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys, [L. B. Lusted, D. E. Pickering, D. Fisher & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:426-435, Oct. '53
growth disturbance appearing 10 years after roentgen ray injury, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:350-352, '53
histochemical study of effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on skeletal growth with reference to general morphologic growth, [C. Casuccio, A. Santacroce & G. Banfo] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:83-107, April-June '53 I
immediate effect of phosphorylated naphthohydroquinones on dividing cells. Study on living cultures of chick osteoblasts, [A. Hughes & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:142-150, March '53
irregularities of bone maturation in congenitally malformed children, [H. P. G. Seckel] Ann.paediat. **181**:147-160, Sept. '53
multiple endochondral dysostoses with dysproteinemia and decreased osteoblastic activity, [G. von Muralt] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:295-317, Aug. '53 G

BONES, growth--Continued
osseous damage in irradiation of renal tumors in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Whitehouse & I. Lampe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:721-729, Nov. '53
ossification of wrist, [E. Whate] Radiography **19**:124-130, June '53
osteoblasts and osteoclasts in bone marrow aspiration; previously undescribed cell findings in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [M. A. Rubinstein, A. Smelin & A. L. Freedman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:684-696, Nov. '53
radiation injuries of growing bone, [E. Günsel] Strahlentherapie **91**:595-601, '53 G
radioautographic study of deposition of calcium45 in cranium, teeth and mandible, [J. R. Jarabak, M. M. Kamins & K. L. Vehe] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 639-648, Dec. '53
roentgenographic record of skeletal growth in relation to age and body weight of rabbit; calcaneus and tibia; [E. W. Lowrance] Growth **17**:183-189, Sept. '53
separation of periosteum and lengthening of limbs, [F. S. de Sapio] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:339-345, July-Sept. '53 I
skeletal deviations and hyperflexion of legs (squatting position), [P. Huard & M. Montagné] Presse méd. **61**:1305-1307, Oct. 14, '53 F
specific data on speed of osteogenetic process in diffuse ossifying fibroma; case, [L. Fruhling, H. Spehler & E. Wilhelm] J.chir. **69**:821-826, Nov. '53 F
symposium on orthopedic surgery; bone metabolism, [L. Stein] S.Clin.North America **33**:1745-1757, Dec. '53
transverse lines in bone: mechanism of their development, [E. A. Park & C. P. Richter] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:234-248, Oct. '53
venous stasis and bone growth, [P. H. Dickinson] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:49-53, '53
vitamin A intoxication, [M. T. Harrison & R. D. Mercer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:424-429, Oct. '53
x-ray diffraction study of calcification in vitro in relation to composition, [A. Hirschman, A. E. Sobel & I. Fankuchen] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:13-18, Sept. '53
hypertrophy: See Hypertrophy
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, tumors; Osteosclerosis
acute trichinosis with finding of larva in bone marrow, [J. Foldes] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:918-920, Sept. '53
alterations of pulmonary alveoli in patients with plasmocytoma, [A. Gianni & L. Pecchiai] Plasma **1**:159-183, April '53 I
amyloidosis due to myeloma, [R. Guzmán Y.] Rev. méd.Chile **81**:361-364, June '53 S
aplastic anemias; mast cells in bone marrow as interesting cytologic data applicable to its diagnosis, [G. Paniagua, E. López-Galiacho & M. Jiménez Casado] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:135-137, July 15-31, '53 S
aspiration in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [B. S. Cohen] Blood **8**:661-663, July '53
aspiration sites in infants and children, [F. E. Schaar] J.Pediat. **43**:297-300, Sept. '53
atypical myelomatosis, [V. Eskelund & O. Noring] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:508-512, '53
behavior in culture (in vitro) of marrow cells of leukemic patients treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Rondinini] Clin. pediat. **35**:582-593, Aug. '53 I
behavior in pulmonary silicosis, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Minerva med. **2**:686-688, Sept. 22, '53 I
behavior of granulation during division of cells in blood-forming tissues, [R. Gross & A. Mayer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:371-380, '53 G
behavior of peripheral and medullary sideremia in normal and hemopathic subjects; comparative study, [F. Cavazzuti, B. de Castro & W. Selmi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:381-390, '53 I
blood and bone marrow effects of feeding zinc sulfate to rats and dogs, [E. C. Hagan, J. L. Radomski & A. A. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:700-702, Nov. '53
blood and bone marrow study of vitamin (B)-deficient rats, [K. Wertman, R. Rotundo & R. Yee] J.Nutrition **50**:479-485, Aug. '53
blood and sternal marrow findings in roentgen irradiated lymphogranulomatoses, [O. Willbold] Strahlentherapie **91**:103-107, '53 G
bone marrow and blood picture in patients with splenomegaly, [E. H. Maartensson, L. Jacobsson & H. A. Hansen] Nord.med. **50**:1036-1040, July 23, '53 Sw

BONES, marrow--Continued
bone marrow insufficiency 11 years after use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Hieronymi & S. Sandkühler] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:561-572, '53 G
cellular density; recent findings necessitating change of classic conceptions of hemopoiesis, [R. Journoud] Sang **24**:496-513, '53 F
changes in patients with chronic leukemia treated by splenic x-irradiation; preliminary report, [F. W. Gunz] Blood **8**:687-692, Aug. '53
character and nature of proteinuria (Bence Jones type) in diagnosis of plasmocytoma, [T. Chiarioni & M. Ferrari] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:302-320, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chemical nature of blood coagulation accelerators contained in extract, [R. C. Hong] J.Biochem. **40**: 493-500, Sept. '53
chemistry; composition of rabbit bone marrow in experimental hemolytic anemia, [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **45**:1-9, July '53
chemistry; composition of rabbit bone marrow in inanition, [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **45**:10-20, July '53
clinical aspects of myeloma, [J. Orgaz & H. J. C. Vicario] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2731-2738, Oct. 9, '53 S
combined hematologic studies of bone marrow plasma cells in scarlet fever, diphtheria and angina, [E. Jeschal] Plasma **1**:329-341, July-Sept. '53 G
comparative studies of plasma cells with phase contrast microscope, [E. Jeschal] Acta haemat. **10**: 223-232, Oct. '53 G
comparative studies on bone marrow, blood and gastric juice culture of tubercle bacilli in children, [C. Choremis & C. Danelatou] Acta paediat. **42**:428-431, '53
cytochemical demonstration of lipids in blood and bone marrow cells, [F. G. J. Hayhoe] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:413-421, April '53
cytochemical investigations of normal megakaryocytes and platelets, [E. Storti, S. Perugini & M. Soldati] Acta haemat. **10**:144-149, Sept. '53
cytochemical studies on bone marrow and blood of basophilic leukemia, [G. Astaldi, E. G. Rondanelli & E. Bernardelli] Rev.hémat. **8**:105-118, '53 F
cytomorphologic changes of bone marrow and blood protein changes in reticuloses, [R. Emmrich & E. Perlick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:401-411, May 1, '53 G
demonstration of cytoplasmic structure in plasma cells, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Blood **8**:916-922, Oct. '53
diagnostic value of culture in typhoid, [L. A. Tikhonova] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:76-78, '53 R
duration of maturation phase of mother cells of human bone marrow, [A. Montanari] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1231-1245, Oct. '53 I
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on eosinophil count in peripheral blood and bone marrow, [S. W. Root & G. A. Andrews] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:304-309, Sept. '53
effect of antibone marrow serum in dogs; influence of changes produced by this serum, [A. Benkő, T. Szabó, R. Soltész & A. Reinbold] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:1-10, '53
effect of cystine and cysteine on human bone marrow cultured in medium deficient in amino acids, [M. Baldini & C. Sacchetti] Rev.hémat. **8**:3-19, '53 F
effect of homologous bone marrow emulsion on rabbits after total body irradiation, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr., J. H. Ferguson & P. A. Riemenschneider] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:581-591, Oct. '53
effect of intravenously injected cell suspensions on thymic regeneration in irradiated C 57 black mice, [M. B. Brown, H. S. Kaplan, P. P. Weymouth & J. Paull] Science **117**:693-695, June 19, '53
effect of liver extract in cultures of megaloblastic bone marrow; preliminary report, [H. O. Nieweg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:195-197, '53
electron microscopic studies, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:541-549, '53 G
electrophoretic pattern in multiple myelomatosis, [L. L. Griffiths & V. A. L. Brews] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 187-189, Aug. '53
encephalopathy produced by extracts of eosinophils and bone marrow, [J. S. Meyer & J. M. Foley] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:349-362, Oct. '53
fatal bone marrow embolism occluding pulmonary arteries, [D. F. Gleason & A. C. Aufderheide] Am.J.Med. **15**:137-140, July '53

BONES, marrow--Continued
fluorescence microscopic observations on human bone marrow, [G. Werth] Acta haemat. **10**: 209-222, Oct. '53 G
hematology of white rat, Epimys norvegicus, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Haematologica **37**:499-515, '53 I
hematomedullary modifications due to massive doses of aminopyrine administered intravenously in normal man, [E. Chiti & G. Alcozer] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:451-457, March-April '53 I
hematomedullary picture in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini] Minerva med. **2**:163-167, July 14, '53 I
hemolytic syndrome with positive Coombs test in lymphadenosis and plasmocytoma, [H. H. Hennemann, I. Falck & K. E. Gillert] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:321-325, April 1, '53 G
histochemical study on phosphatase distribution in rabbit bone marrow cells, [T. Mori] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58**:119-131, Aug. 25, '53
histopathology in hepatic cirrhosis, [P. Spigliati & A. Morettini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1105-1121, Aug. '53 I
immunologic studies of rabbit with aid of gel diffusion and serologic technics, [B. Björklund] Internat. Arch.Allergy **4**:340-359, '53
in inherited macrocytic anemia in house mouse, [E. S. Russell, C. M. Snow, L. M. Murray & J. P. Cormier] Acta haemat. **10**:247-259, Oct. '53
in vitro effect of vitamin B12, folic acid and uracil in megaloblastic anemia; 2 cases, [F. Parreira] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:527-540, '53 P
in vitro phagocytic antimicrobic potency of histiocytes and of neutrophil and eosinophil myelocytes in various infectious diseases before and after therapy with antibiotics; preliminary report, [P. Bellinato, A. Petronelli & A. M. Zerman] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:372-374, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
influence of bone marrow injections on involution and neoplasia of mouse thymus after systemic irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:303-316, Oct. '53
innervation, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **29**:389-390, Sept. 15, '53 I
interaction of thrombin with plasma components of man (patients with obstructive jaundice and multiple myelomata) and experimental animals, [P. Fanti & L. Ebbels] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:175-185, April '53
interaction with respect to solubility of protein components of serum in cryoglobulinemia; case, [E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. P. Gaidano] Plasma **1**: 219-222, April '53 I
isotope uptake of individual cells: uptake of S35 sulfate by human marrow cells in vitro, [L. G. Lajtha, F. Ellis & R. Oliver] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 401-406, Sept. '53
lesions caused by modern anticonvulsive agents, hydantoins and trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative), [U. Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1107-1109, Aug. 14, '53 G
local blood flow in human bone marrow in leukemia and neoplastic diseases as determined by clearance rate of radioiodide (I131), [N. L. Petrakis, S. P. Masouredis & P. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 952-963, Oct. '53
lymphocytogenesis; premises for comparison with lymphatic and myeloid tissue, [G. Fiorio] Minerva med. **2**:63-70, July 7, '53 I
manifestation of diffuse osteoporotic myeloma (plasmocytoma) following trauma, [H. Hyden] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:850-852, Oct. 2, '53 G
massive doses of epiphysial marrow from adult animals in acute leukoses, [E. C. Tremblay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:614-616, June 12-19, '53 F
medullary blood protein genesis; blood protein and medullary protein picture in hemopathies, [M. Falzoy & G. d'Antuono] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 5-24, Jan. '53 I
microdetermination of dl-alanylaminoacetic acid dipeptidase in granuloblasts and erythroblasts of bone marrow of albino rats, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:229-243, '53 I
monocytic giant cell in bone marrow; prodromal state of exanthem subitum, [H. Weicker] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:481-485, May 15, '53 G
multiple myeloma, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **90**: 257-280, '53 F
multiple myeloma associated with marked osteoarthritis; case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:502-503, Sept. '53

BONES, marrow--Continued
multiple myeloma in jaws; 17 cases, [K. W. Bruce & R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **6**:729-744, June '53
multiple myeloma (including report of 11 cases), [P. J. Parks] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:351-358, Aug. '53
multiple myelomatosis with hematemesis and melena, [T. B. Williamson] Brit.M.J. **2**:910-911, Oct. 24, '53
myelogenous leukemia and medullary insufficiency with jaundice; case, [J. L. Albasanz Gallán & A. Fernández Nafría] Med.colon. **22**:162-172, Aug. '53 S
myelohematic picture of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile, G. Razzaboni & L. Setti] Minerva med. **1**: 1605-1609, June 16, '53 I
myeloid metaplasia with terminal leukemia; case, [R. S. Long, E. E. Simmons & J. R. Schenken] J.A.M.A. **152**:1619-1622, Aug. 22, '53
myeloma with occurrence of cryoglobulin in serum; clinical, chemical and physiologic study, [J. Brauman & others] Acta clin.belg. **8**:333-347, May-June '53 F
myelonecrosis, extramedullary myelopoiesis and leukoerythroblastosis; mesenchymal reaction to injury, [R. J. Peace] Am.J.Path. **29**:1029-1057, Nov.-Dec. '53
nature of paramyloid in plasmocytoma, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Reinhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:710-712, Aug. 1, '53 G
needle biopsy of kidney; 5 cases of multiple myeloma, [H. P. Greenwald, G. J. Bronfin & O. Auerbach] Am.J.Med. **15**:198-206, Aug. '53
neurosurgical treatment of compression of spinal cord caused by myeloma, [H. J. Svien, R. D. Price & E. D. Bayrd] J.A.M.A. **153**: 784-786, Oct. 31, '53
nonbacterial endocarditis with positive myeloculture for Corynebacteria, [V. Gilsanz, C. Tamames & T. Rodríguez Velázquez] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:67-69, July 15-31, '53 S
normal myelogram and hemogram from point of view of unitary theory of hemopoiesis, [K. K. Vlados & F. E. Faynshteyn] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**:33-45, '53 R
nucleic acid content of cells of bone marrow aspirated from patients with leukemia, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] Cancer Res. **13**:733-736, Oct. '53
nucleic acids of bone marrow cells, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [J. C. White, I. Leslie & J. N. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:291-306, July '53
osteoblasts and osteoclasts in bone marrow aspiration; previously undescribed cell findings in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [M. A. Rubinstein, A. Smelin & A. L. Freedman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:684-696, Nov. '53
oxidative reactions of myeloid elements, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **1**:486-492, Nov. '53
oxygen consumption in granuloblasts and erythroblasts of white rat determined by means of cartesian diver of Linderström-Lang and Holter, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:861-870, '53 I
parenteral administration in therapy of malarial anemia, [T. A. Guseynbeyli] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**: 71-74, '53 R
pathogenesis of megaloblastosis of pernicious anemia studied by means of in vitro culture of bone marrow, [A. Lattanzi & G. T. Sicca] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:1393-1411, Nov. '52 I
peripheral hematologic and medullary findings during Hodgkin's disease, [A. Magrini, G. Menghini & V. Montemagno] Haematologica **37**: 737-748, '53 I
phosphatase in erythropoietic cell; acid phosphatase in normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **37**:599-624, '53 I
physicochemical and chemical properties of Bence-Jones protein from multiple myeloma, [B. Jirgensons, A. J. Landua & J. Awapara] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:625-632, Dec. '52
physiologic evaluation and management of chronic bone marrow failure, [V. Loeb, Jr., C. V. Moore & R. Dubach] Am.J.Med. **15**:499-517, Oct. '53
plasmocellular leukosis, [F. López Ruiz] Rev.clín. españ. **50**:99-102, July 15-31, '53 S
plasmocytoma (Kahler's disease) presenting as mediastinal tumor; roentgen study of case, [P. L'Hermine & P. Cuisset] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 416-417, '53 F
plasmocytoma, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2481-2483, July 26-30, '53 F
plasmocytosis; review of 60 cases, [H. Klein & M. Block] Blood **8**:1034-1041, Nov. '53
BONES, marrow--Continued
polykaryocytes, [P. Lübbers] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:283-289, '53 G
production of "3-group metaphases" in golden hamster, [R. Parmentier] Nature, London **171**:1029-1030, June 6, '53
proteins in multiple myeloma; Bence-Jones proteins, [F. W. Putnam & P. Stelos] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:347-358, July '53
proteins in multiple myeloma; physicochemical study of serum proteins, [F. W. Putnam & B. Udin] J. Biol.Chem. **202**:727-743, June '53
quantitative determination of alkaline phosphatase activity of granuloblasts and of erythroblasts of white rat, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:587-597, '53 I
quantitative studies on distribution of lipids in rat, pig and cat, [D. C. Goodman] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**:214-222, '52
reactive reticuloses and myelogenous osteopathy, [H. Hirscher] Medizinische, pp.1038-1041, Aug. 22, '53 G
relative increase of histoid cells and plasmocytes; relative decrease of hemocytoblastic neutrophils; disappearance of megaloblasts and of plasma cellular megacells in sternal marrow of patients with lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Montanari] Gior.clin. med. **34**:468-475, April '53 I
reticulocyte studies; liberation of red blood corpuscles from bone marrow into peripheral blood and production of erythrocytes elucidated by reticulocyte investigations, [M. Seip] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 282) **146**: 1-164, '53
significance of clearance method for clinical testing of renal function, with special consideration of problems of differential diagnosis; essential hypertension and malignant sclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, polycythemia and multiple myeloma, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:436-446, May 15, '53 G
splenectomy in 3 cases of myelophthisic anemia, [C. Merskey & O. E. Budtz-Olsen] Brit.M.J. **2**:537-540, Sept. 5, '53
splenic aspirations in multiple myeloma, [H. D. Shapiro & R. J. Watson] Blood **8**:755-759, Aug. '53
sternal marrow in persons with achlorhydria, [K. Jallinoja] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:181-184, '53
sternal puncture in diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis; usefulness and danger of this method, [G. Muraz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:303-307, '53 F
studies on platelets; morphologic characteristics of megakaryocytes by phase contrast microscopy in normals and in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. V. Pisciotta, M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Blood **8**:703-723, Aug. '53
substances in bone marrow extract accelerating coagulation of blood, [K. Makino & R. C. Hong] Nature, London **172**:205, Aug. 1, '53
symptomatic hemolytic anemia with positive Coombs test in osteomyeloreticulosis, [H. H. Hennemann, G. Kunz & K. E. Gillert] Acta haemat. **10**:260-266, Oct. '53 G
technical note on examination of small animals, [E. van Oye] Acta haemat. **9**:388-391, June '53 F
therapy of plasmocytoma with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [H. Wigand] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1097-1100, Nov. 13, '53 G
tissue mast cells in bone marrow, with special consideration of their occurrence in dermatoses (urticaria pigmentosa, lymphadenosis, mycosis fungoides, erythrodermas, acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, etc.), [W. Hauser] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **195**:514-524, '53 G
transfusion of separated leukocytes into irradiated dogs with aplastic marrows, [G. Brecher, K. M. Wilbur & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:54-56, Oct. '53
unusual association of familial dysprotidosis, plasmocytomatosis and nephrosclerosis due to amyloidosis, [C. Cacciari & L. Roversi] Arch.sc.med. **95**:283-318, April '53 I
variations of cytoplasmic nucleic acids during earliest stages of erythropoiesis in regenerating bone marrow of hen and chicken, [E. Giacobini & L. Aakerman] Acta haemat. **10**:273-281, Nov. '53
pathology, acute myeloid leukemia preceded by perniciosiform anemia syndrome with lacunar defects of bone; case, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:622-628, June 12-19, '53 F
aseptic necrosis in caisson disease, [J. Ronald] Lancet **2**:855-856, Oct. 24, '53
aseptic necrosis in Caucasians with chronic hemolytic

BONES, pathology--Continued
anemia due to combined sickling and thalassemia traits, [R. S. Reich & N. J. Rosenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:894-904, Oct. '53
biopsy in orthopedics, [E. Romero S. & E. Gómez M.] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:389-394, Aug. '53 S
bone changes in neurofibromatosis, [G. Miller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:669-689, June '53 G
disorder associated with copper deficiency; histologic and chemical studies, [J. H. Baxter, J. J. Van Wyk & R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:25-39, July '53
effect of ionizing radiations on bone (other than marrow) and on striated muscle, [M. M. Copeland] Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:191-212, '53
etiology of infantile cortical hyperostosis (Caffey syndrome), [K. Veller & A. Laur] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:446-452, Oct. '53 G
fibrous dysplasia, [H. Cagnoli] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 203-219, March-April '53 S
investigation of radium deposition in human skeleton by gross and detailed autoradiography, [W. B. Looney & A. Woodruff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:1-12, July '53
juvenile spongiosclerosis, [W. Schröder] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:436-446, Oct. '53 G
morphologic and chemical changes produced by heat, [C. Rouiller & G. Majno] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 100-120, '53 G
multiple congenital osteocutaneous lesions (multiple congenital mesenchymatosis); case, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & F. Schajowicz] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:343-356, June '53 S
mutilating arthritis with progressive osteolysis of upper extremities, [E. Jacobs, P. A. Bastenie & A. Meyers] Acta clin.belg. **8**:444-450, July-Aug. '53 F
nodular corneal dystrophy with multiple skin and bone changes, [H. L. Wychgram] Acta ophth. **31**:219-226, '53 G
osseous changes in neural leprosy, [J. Barnetson] South African M.J. **27**:827-828, Sept. 19, '53
recent advances in orthopedic pathology, [L. Lichtenstein] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:413-416, '53
sickle cell anemia with unusual bone changes, [R. E. Ivy & F. H. Howard] J.Pediat. **43**:312-315, Sept. '53
skeletal changes associated with hyperthyroidism, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92**:405-421, June '53
surgical therapy of aseptic necrosis, [P. Pitzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1355-1357, Oct. 2, '53 G
systemic xanthogranulomatous reticuloendotheliosis with multiple lymphoglandular osseous localizations, [M. Orlandelli & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35**:375-396, June '53 I
physiology, articular and osseous adaptation structures, [K. Fried] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1112-1115, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
experimental surgery for bone regeneration; function of periosteum, [C. do Lago] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:21-32, Jan. '53 P
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
experimental study of use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) to fill defects, [F. C. Reynolds & L. T. Ford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:980-982, Oct. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bones
orthopedic roentgenology, [A. Fürmaier] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:693-698, June 19, '53 G
osteoarticular symptoms of gout, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol. clin.) **61**:1-4, Aug. 1, '53 F
so-called zone of rarefaction of Baty and Vogt, [A. Franciosi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:1-7, '53 I
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
development of osseous callus in osteosynthesis of long bones; histologic aspects, [R. Mastromarino] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:31-46, Jan.-March '53 I
development of osseous callus in osteosynthesis of long bones; roentgenologic aspects, [R. Mastromarino] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:317-337, July-Sept. '53 I
forum on antibiotics; antibiotics in osteoarticular surgery (Forum de antibióticos; antibióticos en cirugía osteo articular), [various authors] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **6**:217-241, March '53
investigations into balance of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in connection with operations on skeleton, [C. Hirsch & R. Luft] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:1-6, '53
new technic for osteosynthesis; experimental study, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva ortop. **4**:101-106, May '53 I
osteosynthesis by means of metallic thread, [E. Zerbi] Arch.ortop. **66**:301-317, April-May '53 I
osteosynthesis with vitallium, [L. Parrini] Arch. ortop. **66**:501-509, July '53 I
use of fibrin sponge, [G. Gila & D. Dezzani] Minerva chir. **8**:547-553, June 30, '53 I
syphilis: See under names of bones and bone diseases
transplantation: See also Bones, tumors; Femur, echinococcosis; Fibula, osteomyelitis; Fractures, therapy; Ilium, surgery; Legs, fractures; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Spine, intervertebral disks; Tetany, parathyroid; etc.
bone bank, [H. G. Reeves, Jr.] Maryland M.J. **2**:495-497, Sept. '53
conclusions from year's experience with frozen bone, [J. Botelheiro] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1**:398-406, July '53 P
formation and operation of bone bank in Edinburgh, [R. B. Duthie] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:316-320, July '53
grafts preserved by refrigeration; experimental study, [A. Sicard & R. Mouly] Presse méd. **61**: 905-908, June 24, '53 F
penicillin-streptomycin bone bank, [R. W. Augustine & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1587-1591, Nov. '53
preparation and use of heterogenous grafts, [M. Guilleminet, P. Stagnara & T. Dubost Perret] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:561-567, Nov. '53
report of Committee [American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons] to Study Preservation of Bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:774-776, July '53
study of revascularization of stored homologous grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, [C. L. Kiehn & D. M. Glover] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:233-240, Oct. '53
three and a half years experience with bone bank, [J. F. Lance] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:418-419, Sept. '53
tuberculosis transmitted by banked bone, [J. I. P. James] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:578, Nov. '53
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
cystic osteitis of tuberculous nature, [L. Pellegrini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:271-275, '53 I
influence of Hugh Owen Thomas on evolution of treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, (Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture), [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:309-319, May '53
lysozymic and lipasic activity of blood serum of patients with osseous and osteoarticular tuberculosis before, after and during therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Andò & V. Gramignani] Minerva ortop. **4**:96-99, May '53 I
multiple cystic tuberculosis of bone (Jüngling's disease); case, [W. Girdwood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:285-287, May '53
therapy of tuberculous fistula by means of hyaluronidase and streptomycin, [P. A. Stagno] Minerva ortop. **4**:143-145, June '53 I
tumors, acute malignant histiocytic reticuloendotheliosis of infant (Abt-Letterer-Siwe type): relation to other malignant reticuloses of infancy; eosinophilic granuloma of bones, Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [M. Belloni] Pediatria **61**:688-717, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
benign giant cell tumor, [S. Krantz] Am.Surgeon **19**: 636-649, July '53
calcifying enchondroma of long bones, [W. Laurence & E. L. Franklin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:224-228, May '53
case of eosinophilic granuloma with roentgenographic demonstration of sequestrum, [R. G. Wilson, D. W. Minteer & J. D. Hayes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:936-939, June '53
chondromyxoid fibroma; 2 cases, [D. C. Dahlin, A. H. Wells & E. D. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:831-834, Oct. '53
clinical studies with gallium ^{72}, [G. A. Andrews, S. W. Root & H. D. Kerman] Radiology **61**:570-588, Oct. '53
diagnosis and treatment of giant cell tumors, [E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:822-830, Oct. '53
diagnostic difficulties in secondary osseous tumors, [I. Siullitel] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:263-275, '52 S
early diagnosis of primary malignant tumors, [G. E. Haggart & J. W. Copel] J.A.M.A. **152**:883-885, July 4, '53
eosinophilic granuloma, [W. Kothé] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:453-461, Oct. '53 G

BONES, tumors--Continued
eosinophilic granuloma, [R. G. Lester] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1511-1513, Oct. '53
Ewing tumors or "omoblastomas"; differential diagnosis of osseous metastases of neuroblastomas of sympathetic, [J. F. J. Bethge] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:304-339, '53 G
extracranial form of diffuse xanthomatosis; case, [J. Fouchet and others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:447-452, May 20-27, '53 F
genuine giant cell tumors in bone and related conditions with special reference to classification, etiology and prognosis, [K. Johanning] Univ.Bergen aarbok, m.rekke (no. 1, art. 2) pp.1-57, '51
histiocytosis X; integration of eosinophilic granuloma, "Letterer-Siwe disease" and Schüller-Christian disease" as related manifestations of single nosologic entity, [L. Lichtenstein] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:84-102, July '53
irradiation management of primary roundcell tumors, [J. H. Walker & H. W. Jones] Radiology **61**:738-748, Nov. '53
lipoma involving bone and simulating malignant bone tumor; case, [J. E. Caruolo & D. C. Dahlin] Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:361-363, July 1, '53
malignant and benign tumors, [G. Moreno] Minerva pediat. **5**:546-550, July 15, '53 I
megakaryocytic sarcoma of bone marrow, [L. Frühling, H. Halsdorf & F. Schwachtgen] Sang **24**:621-627, '53 F
metastases from bladder tumors, [A. S. Kinne] Illinois M.J. **104**:323-325, Nov. '53
neoplasms in osteomyelitic processes, [A. dal Monte] Chir.org.movimento **38**:252-264, '53 I
osteogenic sarcoma with multiple skeletal tumors, [R. Finlayson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:223-229, July '53
osteoid formation in giant cell tumors, [R. M. Shuffstall & J. E. Gregory] Am.J.Path. **29**:1123-1131, Nov.-Dec. '53
osteoids of substantia corticalis, important clinical picture in differential diagnosis of complex of rheumatic disorders, [A. Jaron] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:937-938, Aug. 28, '53 G
osteosynthesis in sarcoma, [H. Ehlert] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:185-188, '53 G
perithelial sarcoma of bone marrow (Ewing tumor); review of literature and pathologic anatomy of 40 cases, [C. Pais & R. Zanasi] Chir.org.movimento **38**:389-461, '53 I
repair of benign tumors, [W. K. West] South.M.J. **46**: 1191-1192, Dec. '53
reticulum cell sarcoma, [J. C. Ivins & D. C. Dahlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:835-842, Oct. '53
roentgen diagnosis and indications for radiotherapy, [U. Cocchi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:421-435, Oct. '53 G
roentgenologic diagnosis and therapy of eosinophilic granuloma, [H. Althoff] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:487-499, '53 G
studies of bone marrow; tumor metastases, [R. P. de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:691-695, May '53 P
study of gallium72, [M. Brucer & others] Radiology **61**:534-613, Oct. '53
unusual "bone tumors" in infants and children, [J. F. Holt] Radiology **61**:749-763, Nov. '53
xanthogranulomatous disease with polyarthritis; 2 cases, [G. N. Golden & H. G. H. Richards] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:275-284, May '53
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
effect of trauma on pathogenesis of osteomyelitis, [G. Grundmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1183-1186, Aug. 28, '53 G
modern aspects of traumatology and orthopedics, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:107-121, Jan. '53 S
BONESSA, C., Sull'esplorazione della funzionalità in corso di crenoterapia epatica solfato-calcica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:709-712, May 18, '53
See **BOCCONI, G., jt. auth.**
BONET-MAURY, P., and DEYSINE, A., La préparation de bactéries "marquées" avec le radiophosphore, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1052-1055, June '53
BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., and LAPERUTA, A. M., Experiencia clínica en tuberculosis pulmonar con TBI, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:240-247, April-June '53
LAURINI, V. C., and SÖHLE CATEULA, J. C., Meningitis meningocócica; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento con sulfamidas y penicilina, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2013-2015, July 31, '53
BONFANTE, B., La psichiatria e il cinema, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:565-579, '53
BONFANTE, G., Studio critico-sperimentale sull'azione antibrucellare "in vitro" di derivati naftalenici. Sintesi ed attività di un nuovo composto, Gior.batt. e immunol. **45**:173-192, March-April '53
BONFIGLIO, G., Polinevrite e stati confusionale allucinatori transitori durante il trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:221-233, Oct. '52
Allucinazioni visive da cataratta guarite in seguito ad intervento chirurgico, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:64-75, Feb. '53
BONFIGLIO, M., Pathology of fracture of femoral neck following irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:449-459, Sept. '53
Slipping of upper epiphysis of femur, Am.J.Nursing **53**:1191-1193, Oct. '53
BONFIGLIOLI, H., CETRANGOLO, A., and ACUNA, C., La determinación de la estreptomicino-resistencia del Mycobacterium tuberculosis con la técnica de Pryce, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:161-168, '50-'53
BONFILS, S., and others, Lésions rénales et maladie ulcéreuse gastro-duodénale. Etude biopsique peropératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 739-745, June 26-July 10, '53
See **LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.**
BONGINI, O., and SICUTERI, F., Contributo allo studio del ricambio marziale nella emocromatosi, Minerva med. **1**: 1512-1517, June 6, '53
BONHAM, C. D., Presidential address, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:865-870, Nov. '53
BONHOFF, G., Psychiatrische Erfahrungen bei der Nachuntersuchung Sterilisierter, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21**:251-284, June '53
BONHOMME, P.: See **PAHAUT, J., jt. auth.**
BONICA, J. J., Cardiac arrest, Northwest Med. **52**:719-723, Sept. '53
BONILLA-NAAR, A., Intrahepatico-colangioyeyunostomia con hepatectomia; técnica de Longmire-Sandford, modificada (dos casos), Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 813-817, Dec. '52
BONIPERTI, G., and FRANCIA, A., Contributo roentgenologica alla conoscenza delle manifestazioni esostosiche, discondroplasiche e condromatose, Arch.radiol. **1**:440-452, '51-'52
See **FRANCIA, A., jt. auth.**
de BONIS, U., L'intradermoreazione istidinica quale prova di acidità tissurale in corso di trattamento con isonicotilidrazide, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:401-403, May '53
See **CURCI, G., jt. auth.**
and MAZZILLI, D., L'allergia tubercolinica nei vecchi al disopra del 60° anno di età, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:835-842, Oct. '53
and SCOLES, E., Su un caso clinico di streptoincitabilità, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:549-552, July '53
de LUCA, V., and MARZO, R., La tubercolosi polmonare in soggetti oltre i 60 anni vista nel materiale dell'Istituto sanatoriale Principi di Piemonte, Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8**:325-330, Sept.'53
BONITZ, K., Salmonella-bareilly-Epidemie durch Lebensmittelvergiftung im norddeutschen Raum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1412-1413, Oct. 9, '53
BONIVER, G.: See **CANDIANI, G., jt. auth.**
BONMATI, J.: See **ROGERS, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
BONNAL, J.: See **PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
BONNAR, JAMES MILLAR: See Obituaries
BONNARD, A.: See **CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.**
BONNEAU, H., and MARTIN-LAVAL, J., Diagnostic du cancer de l'endomètre par frottis vaginaux, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:377-378, '53
BONNEAU, M.: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
BONNER, C. D., FISHMAN, W. H., and HOMBURGER, F., Therapeutic studies with ACTH and cortisone; cortisone combined with potassium para aminobenzoate and glucuronolactone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and pemphigus--preliminary report, Geriatrics **8**:446-451, Aug. '53
See **HOMBURGER, F., jt. auth.**
BONNET: See **BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.**
BONNET, D. D., and GROSS, B., Susceptibility of Rattus hawaiiensis Stone to warfarin, Science **118**: 44-45, July 10, '53
BONNET, F., and CABELLO, J. A., Himen circular, pediculado en VI hora; consideraciones embriológicas y médico-legales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 151-153, May 15-30, '53
BONNET, G. F.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
BONNET, I.: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**

BONNET, J. L., A propos d'un cas d'artérite temporale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.330-331, March '53
See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
BONNET, P., Physiologie pathologique de l'exophtalmos pulsatile, Arch.opht. **13:**233-251, '53
Rétinite proliférante à poches hémorragiques cloisonnées dans le diabète, Bull.Soc.opht.France,p. 341, March '53
Remplacement du cartilage tarse par une pièce de prothèse en résine acrylique, Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 552-554, May '53
Emile Blanc, 1901-1952, J.méd.Lyon **34:**531-532, July 5, '53
and BARUT, C., Angiomatose de la rétine, Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 390-391, April '53
and BONNET, L., Les manifestations oculaires de la maladie de Still, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 379-382, April '53
Les manifestations oculaires dans les rhumatismes chroniques de l'enfance.--Maladie de Still.-- Rhumatisme ankylosant et déformant, J.méd. Lyon **34:**533-556, July 5, '53
and DITTERSDORF, A., Ectasie centrale de la cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 318-319, March '53
and MAGNARD, Envahissement périphérique de la cornée par un voile papillaire, probablement symptomatique d'une conjonctivite printanière de type anormal, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 320-322, March '53
and ROUGIER, J., Eclatement traumatique de la cristalloïde antérieure, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 340-341, March '53
THIERS, H., and BONNET, L., Syndrome "aphtes et iritis": positivité de l'intradermo-réaction à l'auto-antigène ganglionnaire chauffé et formolé, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 394-396, April '53
BIZOLLON, ROUGIER, J., and BARUT, C., Artérite temporale, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 327-329, March '53
BONNET, P. D., Doctors and hospitals, Rhode Island M. J. **36:**442-445;465, Aug. '53
BONNET, R.: See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
BONNET-DECHAUME-BLANC SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
BONNETT, E. C., and others, Tuberculosis program: its results and implications [scientific exhibit], Postgrad.Med. **14:**143-154, Aug. '53
BONNEVIE, P., Medical education and society, World M. A.Bull. **5:**177-178, July '53
BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
BONNEY, VICTOR: See Obituaries
BONNIN, J. G., Cysts of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**558-565, May '53
BONNIOT, A., BARRIE and BRANCATO, Sur un cas de lipome du médiastin postérieur, Lyon chir. **48:** 487-490, May-June '53
BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Changes in uterine venous oxygenation during pregnancy in rabbit, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**469-472, '53
See COOK, L., jt. auth.
See TABACHNICK, I. I. A., jt. auth.
BONOLI CIPOLLETTI, H.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.
BONORA, G.: See DOTTI, F., jt. auth.
von BONSDORFF, B., Diphyllobothrium latum und perniziöse Anämie, Acta haemat. **10:**129-143, Sept. '53
BONSE, G.: See BINDER, E., jt. auth.
See REICH, H., jt. auth.
BONSTEIN, H.: See JEAN, C., jt. auth.
BONTE, G., and TOUSSAINT, R., Technique de repérage; intérêt de la tomographie en discographie, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**420-423, '53
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
BONTING, S. L., Improved total base determination in serum, urine, and tissue ash by ion exchange, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**968-972, June '53
BONZANIGO, C., and MOLO, C., Aerosporinbehandlung einer Pyocyaneus-Meningitis, Ann.paediat. **180:** 268-272, April-May '53
BOOHER, R. J.: See CRENSHAW, J. F., jt. auth.
BOONE, G.: See LANDE, K. E., jt. auth.
BOONE, J. A.: See WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., jt. auth.
BOONE, R.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
BOONE, R. R., JR., Walking appliances for fractures about ankle, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1785-1787, Dec. '53
de BOOR, W., Über Altarbrandstiftung und andere Sakrilegien. (Ein kasuistischer Beitrag), Nervenarzt **24:**298-300, July '53
BOOTH, E., WILLIS, K., REEVES, T. J., and HARRISON, T. R., Right auricular electrokymogram of normal subjects, Circulation **7:**916-921, June '53
BOOTH, N. H.: See BULLOCK, K., jt. auth.
BOOTHBY, WALTER MEREDITH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and others, Rate of pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination as measure of pulmonary efficiency, J.A.M.A. **152:**1000-1003, July 11, '53
BOOTS: See Shoes
BOOZAN, C. W., and COHEN, I. J., Ophthaine; new topical anesthetic for eye, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1619-1621, Nov. '53
BOPP, Un cas de cancer bronchique à petites cellules simulant l'aspect endobronchique d'une maladie de Hodgkin, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**230-231, '53
BOQUET, P.: See IZARD, Y., jt. auth.
BOQUIEN, Y., HERVOUET, D., and LHERMITTE, Sur deux formes anormales de paludisme de primo-invasion, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**422-425, July 7-28, '53
BOR, I., and PADOVCOVA, H., Unusual clinical picture in children with patent ductus arteriosus; 9 cases treated by operation, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**662-665, June 12, '53 Cz
BORBOLLA, L., and BARQUET CHEDIAK, A., Anemia hemolítica de etiología viral; presentación de un caso en la convalescencia de una varicela con Coombs positivo, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**557-564, Sept. '53; Rev.cubana lab.clin. **7:**124-130, Oct.-Dec. '53
See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
BORCAR, P. A. S., O sezonismo na área da Delegacia de Saúde de Sanguém e os resultados obtidos após um ano da campanha, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**657-668, June '52
BORCH-MADSEN, P., Case of primary tumour of liver (adenocholangioma) operated on, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**55-61, '53
BORCK, W. F.: See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.
BORDA, J. M., and ESQUIVEL, R. B. M., Tratamiento del herpes simple recidivante por vacuna antirrábica de Yaoi, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**69-71;111-114, Jan. '53
ABULAFIA, J., and STRINGA, S. G., Dermatomiositis: estudio histopatológico y consideraciones sobre su ubicación en el grupo de las enfermedades difusas del colágeno, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**199-236, April '53
COSTA, H., and di PIETRO, A., Histoplasmosis lingual, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**119-120, Jan. '53
MOSTO, S. J., and BRAEGGER, E., Un caso di arsenicismo crónico con lesiones unqueales (bandas de Mees), Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**253-256, April '53
RABINOVICH, L., and ROSEMBLIT, E., Síndrome de Cushing: a propósito de dos observaciones, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**290-292, April '53
RAIMONDI, E., and GARCIA, L., Eritema anular centrífugo, dermatitis de Dühring, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**79-83, Jan. '53
STRINGA, S. G., and ABULAFIA, J., Dermatomiositis: estudio clínico basado en trece observaciones, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**175-197, April '53
GRINSPAN, D., CALANDRA, R., and MUNZINGER, P., Balanitis xerótica obliterans y liquen esclero so y atrófico, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**108-111, Jan. '53
BORDALLO, O., A podofilinoterapia no condiloma acuminado, Publ.méd.(núm.184) **23:**11-17, '53
BORDAS, E., DOWNS, W. G., and NAVARRO, L., Inactivation of DDT deposits on mud surfaces, Bull. World Health Organ. **9:**39-57, '53
BORDEN, C. W.: See BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.
BORDET, P., Données immunologiques concernant l'allergie au cours des infections, Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6:**91-104, '53
BORDLEY, J., III, George Miner Mackenzie, M.D., Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**lxiv-lxvi, '53
BORDNER, R. H.: See LEVINE, S., jt. auth.
BORDUAS, A. G., and GRABAR, P., L'hemagglutination passive dans la recherche des anticorps anti-protéiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**903-923, May '53
BOREADIS, A. G.: See BERGER, S. M., jt. auth.
BOREAU, J., L'épididymographie, J.urol.,Paris **59:** 416-423, '53
LEVEY, C., and HERMANN, P., Prothèse céphalo-fémorale métallique, Presse méd. **61:**1156, Sept. 12, '53
VASSELLE, B., and JAGAILLOUX, S., Etude radiologique des voies génitales normales et pathologiques de l'homme, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol. clin.) **61:**1-4, June 27, '53
JAGAILLOUX, S., VASSELLE, B., and HERMANN, P., Epididymography, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**63-66, '53

BOREL, A., Troubles psychiques de la ménopause, Rev. prat. **3**:1857-1859, Oct. 11, '53
BOREL, L. J.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
BORELLI, U., Distribution of organic and inorganic phosphate in human endometrium under normal and pathological conditions, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32**:170-189, '53
FERNSTRÖM, I., and WESTMAN, A., Hormonal influence on uterine arteries; arteriographic study in human, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:271-284, '53
BORELLA, A., Sulla presenza di anticorpi anti-R. burneti nell'infezione brucellare, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:367-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
BORELLI, G., Purpura annularis teleangectodes: tre casi familiari; tentativo di cura con ACTH, Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**:259-271, '52-'53
BORELLI, S., Die psychologischen Voraussetzungen für die Entstehung der Impotentia coeundi, Hautarzt **4**:309-315, July '53
Psychische Einflüsse und reaktive Hauterscheinungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1078-1082, Oct. 2, '53
Teerbehandlung bei akuten Dermatosen unter Bezugnahme auf die verwendeten Grundlagen, Hautarzt **4**:525-529, Nov. '53
See PIRNER, F., jt. auth.
BORENSTEIN, D.: See ROSENVASSER, J., jt. auth.
BORENSTINE, J., and PRINTZ, J. H., Meconium ileus (complete obstruction) in premature infant; medical and surgical treatment with recovery, J. Pediat. **43**:208-211, Aug. '53
BORETTI, J. J.: See ACEBAL, J., jt. auth.
BOREUS, L. O., and SANDBERG, F., Comparison of some pharmacological effects of acetophenetidin and N-acetyl p-aminophenol, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:261-265, '53
Analgesic action of N-acetyl p-aminophenol and of its combination with some other substances, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:266-271, '53
BORGATTA, E. F., Some research findings on validity of group psychotherapy as diagnostic and therapeutic approach, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:362-365, Nov. '53
BORGEN, J. O.: See RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.
BORGES, P. R. F.: See SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.
BORGES, S., and others, Aspectos hemodinâmicos observados em 8 casos de comissurotomia mitral (estudo prê e pôs-operatório), Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:157-166, June '53
BORGES, W. H.: See GITLIN, D., jt. auth.
BORGES RECIO, A. F., Labio leporino; técnica en su reconstrucción, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:272-287, May '53
Prominent ears: modification of Dr. Forrest Young's technic, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:208-210, Sept. '53
BORGHERESI, S.: See BARTOLOZZI, G., jt. auth.
BORGHESE, E., La fosfatasi alcalina nelle prime fasi dell'ossificazione, Ztschr. Anat. **116**:610-625, '53
See PERRI, G., jt. auth.
BORGHI, A., Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nelle malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; valore clinico della reazione di Ducci al rosso colloidale, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:209-215, June 30, '52
and NERI SERNERI, G., Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nelle malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; valutazione turbidimetrica delle gammaglobuline nel siero. Le prove di Kunkel e di Wolfson. Loro rapporti, e valore clinico, Riv.crit. clin.med. **52**:181-186, June 30, '52
Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nelle malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; nuovi studie sulla reazione al timolo di Maclagan, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:192-197, June 30, '52
Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nelle malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; variazioni del quadro proteico in corso di affezioni epatiche ed extraepatiche. Contributo al problema della genesi delle proteine plasmatiche, Riv.crit.clin. med. **52**:202-208, June 30, '52
See NERI SERNERI, G., jt. auth.
BORGIDA, J., RENARD, J., and MARET, R., Polypose recto-colique généralisée de nature lymphoïde. Localisation d'une lymphosarcomatose, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:818-824, June '53
BORG-PETERSEN, C., and ERREBO-KNUDSEN, E. O., Vaccination of man against Weil's disease, Nord. hyg.tidskr.,pp. 109-118, '53 Da
BORGSCHULTE, F., Über das Vorkommen von primären Tumoren (Cylindromen) in der Trachea, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:432-450, '53
BORGSTRÖM, B., On mechanism of intestinal fat absorption; effect of bile diversion on fat absorption in rat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:279-286, '53
See BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
and LAURELL, C. B., Studies on lymph and lymph-proteins during absorption of fat and saline by rats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:264-280, '53
BORIES, G.: See PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.
BORIES-AZEAU, A.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
BORIO, G.: See ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.
BORIONI, D., La nostra esperienza sulla terapia con isonicotilidrazide in alcune malattie oculari, Boll. ocul. **32**:247-249, April '53
BORISON, H. L., and WANG, S. C., Physiology and pharmacology of vomiting, Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:193-230, June '53
BORKENSTEIN, E.: See GOTSCH, K., jt. auth.
BORMAN, E. K.: See WALDMAN, R. K., jt. auth.
BORN, E., Über einen Fall von Simmondsscher Krankheit, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:328-333, July 20, '53
BORN, G. V. R., and VANE, J. R., Gastric secretion induced by histamine, J.Physiol. **121**:445-451, Sept. 28, '53
BORN, H.: See GRÜNING, W., jt. auth.
BORN, M., Zum Krankheitsbild der thrombasthenischen Diathese. (Hämorrhagische Thrombasthenie Glanzmann), Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:428-435, '53
BORN, R., Dietetic therapy of circulatory disorders, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1020-1023, '53 Pol
BORNEMANN, K.: See BETZIEN, G., jt. auth.
BORNEMANN, V.: See FISCHER, H., jt. auth.
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORNMANN, G., and LOESER, A., Gedanken zur Hormontherapie des Prostatakarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:970-971, July 3, '53
and RITTER, K., Untersuchungen zur diuretischen Wirkung mehrwertiger Alkohole, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:57-63, '53
GROSSKINSKY, L., and LOESER, A., Lösungsmittel und ihre Bedeutung für die Wirkung von Analgetica, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:956-957, Oct. 15, '53
BORNSCHEIN, H., and VUKOVICH, V., Das Elektroretinogramm bei Mangelhemeralopie, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:484-487, '53
BORNSTEIN, B., Familial early infantile myasthenia gravis, Acta pædiat. **42**:442-447, '53
BORNSTEIN, J., Insulin-reversible inhibition of glucose utilization by serum lipoprotein fractions, J.Biol. Chem. **205**:513-519, Nov. '53
and PARK, C. R., Inhibition of glucose uptake by serum of diabetic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:503-511, Nov. '53
BORON COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Obesity, therapy
toxicity, toxicity and health hazards of boron hydrides, [E. H. Krackow] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:335-339, Oct. '53
von BOROS REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
del BO ROSSI, L., Nervo periferico e fenomeni rigenerativi studiati con una nuova tecnica, Cervello **29**:377-379, Sept. 15, '53
La epifisi, Cervello **29**:380-386, Sept. 15, '53
Il midollo osseo è innervato, Cervello **29**:389-390, Sept. 15, '53
BOROTA, A.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
BOROW, M., and DIMAIO, D. J., Congenital heart disease; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:676-687, July '53
See HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.
BOROWY, Z. J.: See RAPPAPORT, A. M., jt. auth.
BORRAS, J. A., Indicaciones quirúrgicas de la fiebre tifoidea, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:207-239, April '53
Algunas consideraciones sobre el pus de neumococos, Med.españ. **29**:396-402, May '53
Dos casos raros de osificación heterotópica, Med. españ. **30**:49-55, July '53
Solución terapéutica de la perforación intestinal tífica, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:196-202, Sept. '53
BORRELIA: See Spirochaeta
BORRELLI, F.: See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.
BORRI, B. L., Considerazioni di anestesia in rapporto alla chirurgia di exeresi della trachea--possibilità attuali, Chir.ital. **7**:33-37, Jan.-Feb. '53
BORRIE, J., Thoracic surgery in pædiatrics, New Zealand M.J. **52**: 82-90, April '53
Emergency thoracotomy for massive spontaneous haemopneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **2**:16-18, July 4, '53
Surgical pathology of carcinoma of lung, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:55-62, Aug. '53

BORRONI, J. C.: See **GARRAHAN J. P., jt. auth.**
BORS, E., Segmental and peripheral innervation of urinary bladder, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**572-578, Dec. '52
BORSARELLI, F., L'attività assistenziale in campo morale, sociale e medico dell'Ente nazionale per la protezione morale del fanciullo, Minerva med. **2:**1043-1044, Oct. 17, '53
BORSELLI, L.: See **PROSPERI, P., jt. auth.**
BORST, J. G. G., Homeostatic mechanisms governing water and electrolyte balance, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**33-35, '53
BORTA, A.: See **PAGANI-CESA, A., jt. auth.**
BORTER, W.: See **VOGEL, H., jt. auth.**
BORTOLUZZI, E.: See **ROELLA, C., jt. auth.**
BORTZ, E. L., Making life longer and better: medical potentialities, Geriatrics **8:**510-516, Sept. '53
BORY, R., and NEGRI, R., Sur le rôle joué par certains facteurs exogènes dans l'apparition des mélanoses de Riehl, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**283-285, '53
BORZONE, R.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**
BOS, J. A., Surgical therapy of bilateral recurrent paralysis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2992-2995, Nov. 14, '53 Du
BOSANQUET, F. D., DANIEL, P. M., and VOLLUM, R. L., Tuberculin reaction of cerebral meninges in guinea-pig, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**376-383, Aug. '53
BOSCAINO, N.: See **MAURO, C., jt. auth.**
BOSCH, H. M., Global opportunity for better environment, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**20-25, June (pt.2) '53
BOSCH, S. J.: See **QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.**
BOSCHI-MADON-SPERANSKI THERAPY: See Meninges, tuberculosis
BOSCH del MARCO, L. M., Quiste hidático hialino del mediastino, Arch.urug.med. **42:**173-179, March-April '53
and others, Quiste hidático del corazón localizado en el ventrículo izquierdo; operación--curación, Arch.urug.med. **41:**159-183, Sept.-Oct. '52
BOSCH FIGUEROA, F.: See **REITG PUIG, L. G., jt. auth.**
BOSCHI, G., Elogio funebre sul feretro del compianto Prof.Gustavo Tanfani, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**627-629, '53
BOSCHI, S.: See **LORENZINI, R., jt. auth.**
BOSCH MARIN, J., Revisión del problema terapéutico de la meningitis tuberculosa, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21:**307-312, May '53
BOSCH NOGUERAS, A.: See **PURSELL MENGUEZ, A., jt. auth.**
BOSCH OLIVES, V.: See **VILARDELL, J. M., jt. auth.**
BOSCH SALA, A., Hipervitaminosis A, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**675-686, May-June '53
BOSCO, I., Considerazioni attuali nella cura della tubercolosi cutanea con i nuovi chemioterapici (compresa l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico), Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**13-15, May '53
BOSCO, L., Un decennio di profilassi della tubercolosi nell'assistenza consultoriale dell'O.N.M.I. di Venaria Reale, Minerva med. **2:**1008-1009, Oct. 13, '53
BOSCOTT, R. J.: See **ATERMAN, K., jt. auth.**
BOSE, A.: See **BHATTACHARYA, K. L., jt. auth.**
BOSE, A. N., and BOSE, S., Studies on arsenoxide derivatives; pharmacology of amidino-arsenoxides, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**517-528, Oct. '52
BOSE, K. S., Osteogenesis imperfecta in family, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**322-323, June '53
and BANERJEE, N. M., Ewing's tumour of clavicle, J.Indian M.A. **23:**68-69, Nov. '53
BOSE, S.: See **BOSE, A. N., jt. auth.**
BOSE, S. K., Study of accident-prone personnel amongst tram and bus drivers in Calcutta; tram driver trainees, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**569-583, Oct. '52
BOSELLI, A., A proposito del lavoro "Contributo all'analisi delle alterazioni del tracciato elettroforetico del siero nelle epatopatie," Minerva med. **2:**695-696, Sept. 22, '53 [Comment on Poli, Caspani, Jucker and Villa's article]
and PIEMONTE, M., Alterazioni della protidemia nella diversa evoluzione delle metastasi da cancro mammario, Tumori **39:**236-275, '53
BOSELLI, G.: See **MASSA, M., jt. auth.**
BOSHER, L. H., JR., Treatment of coarctation of aorta with homologous graft--report of case, Virginia M.Month. **80:**487-491, Sept. '53
BOSHES, B., and SHERMAN, I. C., Variability of course of Guillain-Barré syndrome, Neurology **3:**789-799, Nov. '53
BOSIA, G., Correlazioni tra schizofrenia ed una forma grave di virilismo, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**409-411, '53
BOSMA, J. F., Studies of disability of pharynx resultant from poliomyelitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**529-547, June '53
BOSNIAK, M. A.: See **GOULD, B. S., jt. auth.**
BOSQUE, P.: See **ROMO ALDAMA, E., jt. auth.**
BOSSAK, H. N., and others, Mazzini cardiolipin microflocculation test in serology of syphilis, Am.J. Syph. **37:**536-539, Nov. '53
BOSSERT, O., Moderne Behandlung des Keuchhustens, Deutsches med.J. **4:**387-390, Aug. 15, '53
and BLECKMANN, Arzt und Erziehungsberatung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1457-1459, Oct. 23, '53
BOSSHARDT, D. K., and HUFF, J. W., Nutritional deficiencies in mice caused by stress agents, J.Nutrition **50:**117-127, May '53
BOSSI, E., Avvelenamenti da formiato di tetrametilammonio, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**195-197, July-Aug. '53
BOSSI, R. (Novara): See **PISANI, C., jt. auth.**
BOSSI, R. (Pavia): See **RUNCO, A., jt. auth.**
BOSSON, C.: See **VOLUTER, G., jt. auth.**
BOST, F. C., SCHOTTSTAEDT, E. R., LARSEN, L. J., and ABBOT, L. C., Surgical approaches to elbow joint, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10:**180-189, '53
BOSTEM, F., Réflexions à propos d'un nouveau défibrillateur électrique, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 382-386, Sept. '53
BOSTROEM, B., and SCHNEIDER, P. W., Über die Wirkung depressorischer Reflexe auf die Durchblutung der arterio-venösen Anastomosen der Hundeextremität, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**241-243, '53
BOSTRÖM, H., and ODEBLAD, E., Autoradiographic observations on uptake of S^{35}-labelled sodium sulphate in nervous system of adult rat, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**5-8, '53
See ODEBLAD, E., jt. auth.
JORPES, E., and ODEBLAD, E., Autoradiographic study on uptake of Se^{75}-labelled sodium selenate by different organs of adult rat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**255-260, '53
ODEBLAD, E., and FRIBERG, U., Qualitative and quantitative autoradiographic study on uptake of S^{35}-labelled sodium sulphate in skin of adult rat, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**516-521, '53
BOSTRYCOIDIN: See Fungi, culture
BOSWELL, T.: See **BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.**
BOSWELL, W. H., Symposium on geriatric care; psychiatric aspects of geriatric care, J.Tennessee M. A. **46:**319-321, Sept. '53
BOSWORTH, D. M., Diagnosis and treatment of lesions of shoulder, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**512-515, Sept. '53
and FIELDING, J. W., Rationale of immediate fixation of fractures about hip in elderly patients, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:653-661, Sept. '53
Della PIETRA, A., and RAHILLY, G., Paraplegia resulting from tuberculosis of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**735-740, July '53
WRIGHT, H. A., FIELDING, J. W., and WILSON, H. J., JR., Use of iproniazid in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**577-588;625;658, July '53
BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTELHEIRO, J., Conclusões dum ano de experiência com osso congelado, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. 1:398-406, July '53
BOTELHO, J. A. de A., and MARCHI, W. A., Fotografia e cinematografia em endoscopia peroral, Rev. paulista med. **43:**323-329, Oct. '53
BOTELHO, S. Y., and CANDER, L., Post-tetanic potentiation before and during ischemia in intact human skeletal muscle, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**221-228, Oct. '53
BOTELLA-LLUSIÁ, J., Nebenniere und Genitale, Arch. Gynäk. **183:**73-130, '53
Aspects biologique et hormonal du cancer de l'utérus (résumé), J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**338-339, '53
La curva de 17-ketosteroides después de la inyección de gonadotropina coriónica como prueba funcional de la suprarrenal sexual, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 11:235-242, July '53
See GOMEZ MAESTRO, D. V., jt. auth.
See MONTALVO, L., jt. auth.
and NOGALES, F., Investigaciones sobre la zona sexual suprarrenal; diferencias en la acción de la gonadotropina A (F.S.H.) y la gonadotropina B (L.H.), Arch.med.exper. **15:**411-417, '52
Über das Syndrom des Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus mit totaler Feminisierung, Arch. Gynäk. **182:**675-685, '53
BOTH RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial

BOTHE, F. A., and MAGEE, R. B., Multiple Curling's ulcers involving esophagus, stomach, and duodenum, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:** 642-644, Aug. '53
BOTHWELL, T. H., Relationship of transfusional haemosiderosis to idiopathic haemochromatosis, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:** 53-70, June '53
See BRADLOW, B. A., jt. auth.
See McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.
van DOORN-WITTKAMPF, H. V., Du PREEZ, M. L., and ALPER, T., Absorption of iron; radioiron studies in idiopathic hemochromatosis, malnutritional cytosiderosis, and transfusional hemosiderosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 836-848, June '53
BOTKIN'S DISEASE: See Hepatitis, Infectious
BOTMAN, T., and BEUMER, G., Hereditary chondrodysplasia deformans (Ehrenfried) in Javanese, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 220-224, Sept. '53
BOTREAU-ROUSSEL, P., Eventration diaphragmatique gauche, traitée par pose d'un filet de nylon, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:** 616-621, Oct. 14-21, '53
BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTSFORD, T. W.: See DUNPHY, J. E., jt. auth.
BOTTARO, H. G.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
BOTTERELL, E. H.: See KENDRICK, W. W., jt. auth.
BOTTERO, A., La lotta sociale antitubercolare alla luce delle odierne conoscenze clinico-terapeutiche; aspetti clinico-sociali dell'assistenza post-sanatoriale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 197-203, March-April '53
Il riallenamento al lavoro degli ex-tubercolosi come profilassi delle ricadute, Minerva med. **2:** 1009-1010, Oct. 13, '53
BOTTINELLI, P., Estudio estadístico de la poliomielitis, Semana méd. **2:** 295-302, Aug. 27, '53
BOTTINI, E. B., JR.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
BOTTONE, E., and CIPOLLONI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza del meccanismo d'azione del P.A.S., Minerva pediat. **5:** 870-873, Oct. 15, '53
BOTTONI, A., Considerazioni sulla terapia della retinopatia diabetica, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 332-340, July-Aug. '53
Diabete giovanile e retinopatia diabetica, Gior.ital. oftal. **6:** 597-605, Nov.-Dec. '53
and DUGNANI, E., Le formazioni microsacculari venose della retinopatia diabetica, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 230-252, May-June '53
BOTULISM
Kerner's disease as increasing public health hazard, [L. Bürger] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **95:** 703-705, June 19, '53 G
ophthalmologic manifestations; 2 cases, [J. Arouh, J. C. Zambrano & M. Lis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 317-325, July '53 S
diagnosis, role of ophthalmologist, [A. Brini, F. Stéphan & T. Kammerer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 158-160, Feb. '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of type E and fish-borne botulism, [C. E. Dolman & H. Chang] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 231-244, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of type E and fish-borne botulism, [C. E. Dolman & H. Chang] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 231-244, July '53
immunity, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on immunization of rabbit with botulinal toxoid B, [A. R. Prévot, E. R. Brygoo & R. Sillioc] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 255-257, Aug. '53 F
toxin, botulinum toxin and motor end plate, [J. H. Stover, Jr., M. Fingerman & R. H. Forester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 146-147, Oct. '53
botulinum type A toxin: properties of toxic dissociation product, [J. Wagman & J. B. Bateman] Arch. Biochem. **45:** 375-383, Aug. '53
common antigenic properties between 5 types, [A. R. Prévot & E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1037-1039, June '53 F
effects of purifying agents on water diluted botulinal toxins, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1040-1041, June '53 F
new studies on 5 types, [A. R. Prévot & E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 544-575, Nov. '53 F
resistance of water diluted toxins, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1039-1040, June '53 F
results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into central nervous system (medulla oblongata) of rabbits, [J. R. Davies, R. S. Morgan, E. A. Wright & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. **120:** 618-623, June 29, '53
toxoid: See Botulism, immunity
BOUCHARD, F., LAURENS, P., and ALLARD, E., Enregistrement per-opératoire des pressions cardio-vasculaires, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 905-910, Oct. '53
BOUCHARD, R.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
BOUCHE, J.: See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.
BOUCHER, H., and SAUTTER, V., Données nouvelles sur l'ornithose (à propos de trente-quatre observations recueillies dans l'armée), Presse méd. **61:** 1236-1238, Oct. 1, '53
ISSERT, P., and RAGUENES, F., Une caverne ganglionnaire de l'adulte visible à la bronchographie, Presse méd. **61:** 1525-1526, Nov. 18, '53
BOUCHER, M.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
BOUCHET, M., Jean Rouget, Presse méd. **61:** 1148, Sept. 5, '53
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
PIALOUX, P., and TRELAT, Syndrome vestibulaire central au cours de la maladie de Vaquez, Ann. oto-laryng. **70:** 469-472, '53
DEBAIN, J. J., BOISSIERE, H., and FABRE, A propos de 25 cas de laryngite sous-glottique. Renseignements fournis par l'épidémie de 1951-52, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 454-466, '53
DEBAIN, J. J., ZHA and FABRE, Angiome du larynx méconnu cause d'une anémie grave, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 450-452, '53
BOUCHILLOUX, S.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
BOUCKE, H.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, ROGER: See Obituaries
BOUCOT, K. R., Early case finding in bronchogenic carcinoma, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:** 359-362, Nov. '53
See WEISS, W., jt. auth.
BOUDET: See BELZ, jt. auth.
BOUDET, C., Du mode de vascularisation des greffons transfixiants sur leucomes post-inflammatoires, Arch.opht. **13:** 374-383, '53
Etude phlébographique des veines de l'orbite dans l'adéno-carcinome de la glande lacrymale, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 556-562, May '53
See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G., HUBAULT, A., and LOTE, J., Arthropathies syringomyéliques et maladie des vibrations, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 370-373, '53
and others, Etat de stupeur avec catatonie révélateur d'une sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **88:** 273-275, '53
BOUDOURESQUES, J., and GASTAUT, H., Epilepsie temporale réflexe chez un jeune enfant, Rev.neurol. **89:** 155-157, '53
See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
BOUDREAU, H. J.: See CROUCH, R. D., jt. auth.
BOUE, A., L'anesthésie dans la chirurgie des kystes hydatiques du poumon, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 390-396, Sept. '53
BOUGEOT, P.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
BOUGHTON, C. R., Sudden collapse and death in infantile eczema: report of case, M.J.Australia **2:** 300-301, Aug. 22, '53
and BEARUP, A. J., Case of infection with Dientamœba fragilis, M.J.Australia **1:** 779-780, May 30, '53
BOUGIES
bronchial dilators and filiforms, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 742-743, Dec. '53
intrabronchial bougies, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 201-202, Aug. '53
BOUHEY, J.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUISSEREN, A., MARCHAL and LAMY, La cura degli esiti lontani di poliomielite anteriore acuta con antigeni di natura batterica per via infradermica (metodo Acqua); nota clinica. Introduzione dal Prof. Dott. Mario Acqua, Minerva med. **2:** 4-10, July 4, '53
BOUISSOU, H.: See BARDIER, A., jt. auth.
BOUJNAH, A.: See BASSET, A., jt. auth.
BOULAKIA, Y.: See MOATTI, jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P. (Hull, Que.): See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P. (Lille) and MONTREUIL, J., Etudes sur les acides nucléiques; échange du phosphore radioactif dans les ribonucléotides du foie de rat, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 619-624, Dec. '52
BOULET, P., MIROUZE, J., and FRUTEAU de LACLOS, C., Le mélange à trois insulines (insuline ordinaire, protamine-zinc, NPH) en injection quotidienne unique dans le traitement des diabètes insulino-instables et insulino-résistants, Presse méd. **61:** 1428-1430, Nov. 4, '53
BOULGAKOW, B.: See ABDEL MALEK, S., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., and BAMBERGER, J., L'hémochromatose familiale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3153-3162, Oct. 20, '53
UHRY, P., and KAUFMANN, H., Double poussée d'hyperglycémie et d'hypocholestérolémie au cours d'un infarctus myocardique suivi de rupture du cœur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 713-715, June 26-July 10, '53

BOULLE, M.: See de **GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
BOULLE, S.: See de **GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
BOULOUYS, J., and others, Quelques aspects des staphylococcies pulmonaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**385-387, '53
See **PÉLISSIER, M., jt. auth.**
BOUMAN, M. A., and ten DOESSCHATE, J., Nervous and photochemical components in visual adaptation, Ophthalmologica **126:** 222-230, Oct. '53
BOUND, J. P.: See **FINLAY, H. V. L., jt. auth.**
BOUR, H., and HEBERT-JOUAS (Mme.), Un cas d'emphysème bulleux pris pour un kyste aérien au cours de l'évolution d'une primo-infection tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **61:**1444, Nov. 7, '53
BOURA, A., and DICKER, S. E., Apparatus for maintenance of constant water load and recording of urine flow in rats, J.Physiol. **122:**144-148, Oct. 28, '53
BOURA, M.: See **LEMAIRE, R., jt. auth.**
BOURDE, C., Considérations sur l'emploi de l'héparine à propos du traitement de certains syndromes vasculaires aigus: thromboses veineuses rétiniennes, thrombo-embolies artérielles cérébrales, oblitérations artérielles, Marseille-méd. **90:** 342-352, '53
Les fistules artério-veineuses congénitales des membres, J.chir. **69:** 728-748, Oct. '53
BOURDELOT, PIERRE MICHON (1610-1695) medical portraits; art of practicing, [M. Folman] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:** 357-358, Sept. 10, '53 F
BOURDON, R., and others, Cranial tomography in neuroradiology; tomography of base of skull, Acta radiol. **40:** 272-282, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
BOUREAU, J., A propos de la normalisation des bouteilles à gaz médicaux et des appareils d'anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. **10:**193-195, June '53
L'éther divinylique dans l'anesthésie de l'adulte, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 232-241, June '53
BOUREL, M.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
BOURG, R., Accouchement en clinique ou à domicile; les incidences sur l'obstétrique d'aujourd'hui, Enfant (no.5) pp. 255-267, '53
Les apports de la cytologie exfoliative dans la décision chirurgicale en matière de cancers du col et du corps utérin, Acta chir.belg. **52:**518-524, May '53
and PITON, R. V., Aspects particuliers de la chirurgie gynécologique chez les femmes âgées, Bull. Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**348-354, '53
van MEENSEL, F., and LAMBERT, G., Test cytologique vaginal de dégénérescence ovulaire en cours de thérapeutique œstrogénique massive, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**262-266, '53
BOURGAIN, M., MOLLARET, L., and CHAMBRY, J., Survie de Borrelia persica Dschunkowski 1912, dans le sang total humain conservé à +4° C, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84:** 974-975, May '53
BOURGAIN, R., and BEAUMONT, J. L., Modification de la fibrinémie et de la fibrine B au cours des thromboses chez les cardiaques (leurs rapports avec le test de tolérance à l'héparine "in vitro"), Sang **24:**433-441, '53
See **BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.**
and GERBAUX, A., Etude électrokymographique du retard d'éjection ventriculaire gauche dans l'infarctus du myocarde à recuperation imparfaite, Acta cardiol. **8:** 519-522, '53
BOURGEOIS, D.: See **BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS, O., Incidence III de Chaussé; deux diagnostics radiographiques, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7:** 272-275, '53
BOURGEOIS, P., BLATRIX, C., and DUPONT, V., Les tuberculomes du poumon, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2132-2140, June 26, '53
See **LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.**
BROUET, G., and BOURGEOIS, D., La place de la sécurité sociale dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2143-2146, June 26, '53
LACOURBE, J., DELOS, J., and REMY, J., L'intérêt des radiographies "en gros plan" en pathologie respiratoire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 444-445, '53
and others, Etude comparative des divers modes d'administration de l'isoniazide, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**901-915, '53
BOURGEOIS, S.: See **WIAME, J. M., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, M., L'éther divinylique dans l'anesthésie de l'enfant. Etude pharmacologique, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 225-231, June '53
and KLEIN, M. R., L'anesthésie générale en neurochirurgie infantile, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1939-1944, June 10, '53
BOURGEON, R., PIETRI, H., and GUNTZ, M., L'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires, Lyon chir. **48:**535-545, July '53
Sur l'involution du kyste hydatique du foie, Presse méd. **61:** 1515-1517, Nov. 18, '53
BOURGOYNE, J. R., Shock in anesthesia, Internat.J. Anesth. **1:** 52-59, Sept. '53
BOURNE, G., and CURETON, R. J. R., Hæmochromatosis of heart, Lancet **2:** 917-918, Oct. 31, '53
See **GIMSON, L. V., jt. auth.**
BOURNE, G. H., Cortisone and vitamin C in wound healing, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 318-330, '52
Histochemistry of xanthine oxidase, Nature,London **172:**193-195, Aug. 1, '53
Enzymes of intercalated disks of heart muscle fibres, Nature,London **172:**588-589, Sept. 26, '53
and MALATY, H. A., Effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone and other steroid hormones on histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase, J.Physiol. **122:**178-187, Oct. 28, '53
BOURNE, H., Insulin myth, Lancet **2:** 964-968, Nov. 7, '53
BOURNE, H. B., ROSS, R. C., and PHILPOTT, N. W., Intravenous alcohol in obstetrical labour, Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 250-253, Sept. '53
BOURNE, W. A., Rheumatoid arthritis from point of view of general physician, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 987-989, Nov. '53
BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOURNS, T. K. R., Trichinosis in Vancouver area; examination of 400 human diaphragms, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**134-136, April '53
BOURRET, J., and DEROBERT, L., Remarques à propos de l'expertise médico-légale dans la silicose, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**169-173, June-July '53
BADINAND, A., and SERUSCLAT, F., Considérations sur la teneur des cheveux en arsenic et son interprétation médico-légale, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**144-148, June-July '53
BOURRICHON: See **MERGER, R., jt. auth.**
BOUSQUET, R.: See **GERARD, R., jt. auth.**
BOUSSA, A.: See **ROYER, J., jt. auth.**
BOUSSER, J., and PEAN, G., L'hémochromatose transfusionnelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 616-622, June 12-19, '53
ANTONELLI, J., AUDRY, M., and LAPLANCHE, C., A propos d'un cas de thalassémie mineure chez un Nord-Africain, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**456-462, May 15-22, '53
BOUSTANY, F. N., and ISSA, P., Signes radiologiques de la mort fœtale in utéro, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**98-100, Jan.-March '53
See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
BOUTEILLE, H.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
BOUTONS TERMINAUX: See Brain, anatomy and histology
BOUVEAU: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
BOUVEYRON, J.: See **JULLIEN, G., jt. auth.**
BOUVRAIN, Y., PORTIN, P., and de VAHIA, J. L., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; les suites opératoires immédiates de la commissurotomie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2097-2104, June 22, '53
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
BOUYARD, P.: See **LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.**
BOUYGUES, P.: See **BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.**
BOVARD, E. W., JR., Conformity to social norms and attraction to group, Science **118:** 598-599, Nov. 13, '53
BOVARNICK, M., FIEBER, S., BOVARNICK, M. R., and KAZLOWSKI, J., Rate of excretion of glutamyl polypeptide and its polymers in humans, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 253-254, June '53
BOVARNICK, M. R.: See **BOVARNICK, M., jt. auth.**
BOVE, F. A.: See **KEANEY, F. P., jt. auth.**
See **SINDONI, A., JR., jt. auth.**
BOVE, P., Etiopatogenia e tratamento das colecistites agudas, Rev. med. e cir. São Paulo **13:** 1-19, Jan. '53
and MILLAN, R., Perfuração não traumática do colédoco--sua etiopatogenia, diagnóstico e tratamento, Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:** 93-104, April '53
and PONTES, J. F., Considerações sôbre os processos colangíticos crônicos obliterantes (observação de um caso), Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:** 144-152, April '53
BOVERMAN, M., Some notes on psychotherapy of delusional patients, Psychiatry **16:**139-151, May '53
BOVET, D., and LONGO, V. G., Action of natural and synthetic curares on cortical activity of rabbit, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 225-234, May '53
See **BOVET-NITTI, F., jt. auth.**

BOVET, F., and others, L'interprétation des résultats de la réaction d'hémagglutination dans la tuberculose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 381-393, '53

BOVET, M.: See RICARD, A., jt. auth.

BOVET-du BOIS, N., Un cas d'agnosie auditive verbale, Ann.paediat. **180:** 276-279, April-May '53

See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.

BOVET-NITTI, F., and BOVET, D., Bis-(2-diaethylaminoaethyl)-benzoldicarbonsaureester-dialkyljodide als spezifische Hemmstoffe der True-Cholinesterase und der Pseudo-Cholinesterase, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 52-61, '53

BOVILL, E. G., and ROBERTS, E. H., Rectal carcinoids, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 93-98, Oct. '53

BOVO, G., and d'AGNOLO, B., Die Stickstoffsenfgastherapie der tuberkulosen Lymphome, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1116-1117, Nov. 14, '53

See FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.

BOWDEN, J., Action of aureomycin in pneumococcal infections in normal and leucopenic rabbits and in mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 497-500, Oct. '53

BOWDEN, K. M., Sudden or unexpected deaths in infancy, J.Forensic Med. **1:** 19-27, July-Sept. '53

BOWDEN, L., and KRAVITZ, S., Needle biopsy of liver; diagnostic aid in treatment of cancer, Cancer **6:** 1010-1020, Sept. '53

BOWEN, BYRON DARIUS: See Obituaries

BOWEN, F. H., Treatment of post-thrombophlebitic changes in legs by various surgical and conservative means, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 237-242, Oct. '53

BOWEN, H. E., and WYMAN, L., Flocculation reaction of rabbit antibody, J. Immunol. **71:** 86-91, Aug. '53

BOWEN, J. A., Diagnostic importance of nonfunctioning kidney, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 302-308, Sept. '53

BOWEN, S. S.: See GRISWOLD, C. M., jt. auth.

BOWERMAN, E. P.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.

BOWERS, D., Ayerza's disease in review, Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:** 415-422, July-Aug. '53

and WEATHERHEAD, D. S. P., Mumps meningoencephalitis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 49-55, July '53

BOWERS, J. Z., Today's medicine in underdeveloped areas, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1167-1170, Nov. 28, '53

DAVENPORT, V., CHRISTENSEN, N., and GOODNER, C. J., Effects of acute whole-body x-irradiation on salt and water metabolism and their clinical significance, Radiology **61:** 97-102, July '53

BOWERS, R. F., KNOX, F. H., JR., and GENDEL, B. R., Adrenalectomy for hypertension; advantages of anterior abdominal approach, Surgery **34:** 664-671, Oct. '53

BOWERS, W. F.: See SALASIN, R. G., jt. auth.

BOWIE, J. Y., DARLOW, G., and MURRAY, M. M., Effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion, J.Physiol. **122:** 203-208, Oct. 28, '53

BOWIEN, H., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse unserer Krebsberatungsstelle während der Jahre 1948-1952 mit Vorschlägen zur Beseitigung organisatorischer Mängel in der Krebsprophylaxe, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:** 796-805, Sept. '53

BOWLBY, J.: See BAGGALLAY, O., jt. auth.

BOWLER, J. P., Rededication? New England J.Med. **249:** 915-918, Dec. 3, '53

BOWLES, H. E., Further studies in primiparous labors at Kapiolani Hospital, Hawaii M.J. **13:** 23-25, Sept.-Oct. '53

BOWLES, L. L., Use of electronarcosis instrument for several types of treatment, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 78-83, April-June '53

BOWLING, R. C.: See BOWSER, L. J., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, D. E., Proteolytic, hypotensive and thromboplastic properties of hypochlorite treated trypsin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 242-245, June '53

BOWMAN, H. E., and FORRY, F. F., Duplication of mitral valve, Lab.Invest. **2:** 454-457, Nov.-Dec. '53

See GUSTAFSON, G. W., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, H. W., Clinical evaluation of dextran as plasma volume expander, J.A.M.A. **153:** 24-26, Sept. 5, '53

BOWMAN, J. R.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, K. M.: See DUVAL, A. M., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, R., and WILSON, E., Precociousness: case report, M.J.Australia **2:** 459-460, Sept. 19, '53

BOWMAN, R. E.: See EINSEL, I. H., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, W., Liver function tests, Practitioner **171:** 261-266, Sept. '53

BOWMAN MEMBRANE: See Cornea

BOWSER, L. J., TRULSON, M. F., BOWLING, R. C., and STARE, F. J., Methods of reducing; group therapy vs. individual clinic interview, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 1193-1196, Dec. '53

BOX, E. D., CELAYA, B. L., and GINGRICH, W. D., Development of Plasmodium berghei in Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 624-627, July '53

BOX, H. C., SCHENK, W. G., and WILES, C. E., Biophysical methods for assay of life span of red blood cells, Science **118:** 72-73, July 17, '53

BOXING: See Athletics

BOYADJIAN, N., and van DOOREN, F., Les effets de la procaïne-amide sur les arythmies cardiaques; étude clinique et expérimentale, Acta clin.belg. **8:** 285-297, May-June '53

Action de la procaïne-amide sur les arythmies auriculaires; étude expérimentale et clinique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 941-948, Oct. '53

BOYAN, C. P., Hypotensive anesthesia for radical pelvic and abdominal surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 803-812, Dec. '53

See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.

BOYCE, F. F., Certain preventable errors in diagnosis and management of carcinoma of stomach and lung, Ann.Surg. **137:** 864-872, June '53

Certain practical considerations in management of carcinoma of lung based on analysis of 235 fatalities, Am.Surgeon **19:** 846-857, Sept. '53

Rational use of endoscopy in surgery, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 838-847, Sept. '53

BOYCE, W. H., COREY, E. L., VEST, S. A., and FRENCH, C. R., Correlation of electromyographic records with neurogenic dysfunction of human urinary bladder, J.Urol. **70:** 605-614, Oct. '53

BOYD, A. M., CATCHPOLE, B. N., JEPSON, R. P., and ROSE, S. S., Major venous ligation in treatment of postphlebitic sequelæ, Lancet **2:** 113-116, July 18, '53

Technic and interpretation of lower limb phlebography, Ann.Surg. **138:** 726-733, Nov. '53

BOYD, C. E.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.

BOYD, D. P., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; lesions of superior mediastinum; diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin. North America **33:** 827-846, June '53

BOYD, E., Richard Everingham Scammon, 1883-1952, Anat.Rec. **116:** 259-262, July '53

BOYD, E. M., Neutralization of aminopterin-induced leukopenia by adenosine-5-phosphoric acid, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 931-935, June '53

and BOYD, C. E., Antihistaminics and apomorphine-induced vomiting, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 320-325, Aug. '53

BOYD, G. L., Intralobar pulmonary sequestration, Dis.Chest **24:** 162-172, Aug. '53

Tuberculous pericarditis in children, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:** 293-300, Sept. '53

ROY, T. E., and JOSIUKAS, A., Isoniazid in childhood tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 283-287, Sept. '53

BOYD, G. S.: See OLIVER, M. F., jt. auth.

BOYD, H. N.: See STRUTZ, W. A., jt. auth.

BOYD, I. A., and ROBERTS, T. D. M., Proprioceptive discharges from stretch-receptors in knee-joint of cat, J.Physiol. **122:** 38-58, Oct. 28, '53

BOYD, J. A., and BLACK, E. F. E., Infected vaginal cyst, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 427-429, Oct. '53

BOYD, L. J.: See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.

See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.

BOYD, R. H.: See SWYER, G. I. M., jt. auth.

BOYDEN, A. M., Radical gastrectomy for benign gastric ulcer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 151-158, Aug. '53

BOYDEN, E. A., Humoral vs. neural regulation of extra-hepatic biliary tract, Minnesota Med. **36:** 720-723, July '53

Lateral views of segmental bronchi and related pulmonary vessels in injected preparation of lungs, Radiology **61:** 183-188, Aug. '53

BOYDEN, S. V.: See FERGUSON, K. A., jt. auth.

BOYER, F., COTTET, J., and SAVIARD, M., Action thérapeutique des associations sulfamidées, Presse méd. **61:** 1039-1040, July 25, '53

See CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.

BOYER, J., and TISSIER, M., Épidémiologie et prophylaxie des infections typho-paratyphoïdiques, Rev.prat. **3:** 1357-1365, July 1, '53

BOYES, G. R., Pharmacist and therapeutics, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:** 657-671, Oct. '53

BOYES, J., James Rae 1716-1791, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 457-460, June '53

BOYES, J. H., Hand surgery; operative technique of digital flexor tendon grafts, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 263-268, '53

BOYET: See MICHON, L., jt. auth.

BOYKO, A. N., Therapy of purulent processes in lungs, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 27-29, '53 R
BOYLE, A. C.: See O'MALLEY, C. J. S., jt. auth.
BOYLE, A. J.: See ZAK, B., jt. auth.
BOYLE, E.: See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.
BOYLE, J.: See WAYNE, H. L., jt. auth.
BOYNE, A. W.: See CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.
BOYNTON, B. L., and others, Personality evaluation in rehabilitation of rheumatoid spondylitis, Arch. Phys.Med. **34**:489-493, Aug. '53
BOYS, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries
BOZA SARIOL, R. A.: See FERNANDEZ SUAREZ, F. W., jt. auth.
BOZLER, E., Role of phosphocreatine and adenosinetriphosphate in muscular contraction, J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:63-70, Sept. '53
and PRINCE, J. T., Control of energy release in extracted muscle fibers, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:53-61, Sept. '53
BOZSIK, G., Erweichungen im Rückenmark und im Sehnerv bzw. Chiasma auf vasculärer Basis, Nervenarzt **24**:229-233, June '53
BOZZO, A., and NEGRONI, G., Su di un caso d'infezione da Flavobacterium ad espressione setticemica ed evoluzione cronica, Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:173-175, May-June '53
Atipico influenzamento delle basse temperature sull'attività emoagglutinante di un ceppo di virus della malattia de Newcastle, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:321-324, July-Aug. '53
and VENTURI, G., Resistenza acquisita dei tessuti oculari del coniglio verso l'azione tossica del virus della malattia de Newcastle, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:193-202, May-June '53
RICCIARDI, S., and STARACE, G., Distruzione dell'inibitore non specifico della emoagglutinazione da virus del siero umano da parte dell'enzima distruttore dei ricettori cellulari R.D.E., Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:168-170, May-June '53
JACONO, A., RICCIARDI, S., and STARACE, G., Studio sierologico di quattro ceppi di virus influenzale isolati in alcune località dell'Italia meridionale nel febbraio 1953, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28**:424-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
BRAATZ, J. H.: See WRIGHT, P. E., jt. auth.
BRACCI, U., GARIN, L., LORENZINI, L., and TOSETTI, D., Indicazioni e resultati della legatura della vena cava inferiore in alcune malattie del cuore e del circolo. Problemi di fisiopatologia, Folia cardiol. **12**:93-160, April 30, '53
BRACCO, L. L., Considerazioni sul così detto "periodo ulceroso"; a proposito dell'ulcera peptica postoperatoria tardiva, Minerva chir. **8**:235-238, March 31, '53
Sulla lombotomia laterale trasversa quale via di accesso allo spazio retroperitoneale sinistro (ricerche anatomo-chirurgiche), Minerva chir. **8**:501-508, June 15, '53
and VERCELLONE, A., Su un servizio di medicina preventiva, con particolare riguardo alla lotta contro i tumori, attuato dalla Michelin italiana, Minerva med. **2**:1092-1093, Oct. 17, '53
BRACCO, M., and CURTI, P. C., Ricerche sulla natura del fattore vasocostrittore delle piastrine, Haematologica **37**:721-735, '53
See GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.
MAGISTRETTI, M., and RUBINO, G., Determinazione diretta nell'ultravioletto delle frazioni proteiche ottenute con l'elettroforesi su carta, Plasma **1**:201-207, April '53
BRACCO, R., Reperti anatomoistologici del polmone residuo dopo lobectomia e pneumectomia (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **8**:236-238, March 31, '53
BRACE, K. C., Life span of marmot erythrocyte, Blood **8**:648-650, July '53
See ANDREWS, H. L., jt. auth.
BRACE: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J., Hormones and their influence on emotions, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:765-777, Oct. '53
and ZELLER, W. W., Middle life and mental disease, J. Oklahoma M.A. **46**:177-182, July '53
BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., Mecanismo de la obliteración arterial en la llamada enfermedad de Buerger, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:484-515, Aug. 31, '53
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Neuritis, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
wounds and injuries, avulsion; 6 cases, [R. Jaeger & W. H. Whiteley] J.A.M.A. **153**:633-635, Oct. 17, '53
BRACHIAL PLEXUS, wounds and injuries--Continued
nerve lesions in scapulohumeral traumatic luxation, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:460-468, '53 I
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain
BRACHT MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
BRACHYDACTYLIA; BRACHYPHALANGIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACK, M.: See LAJOUANINE, P., jt. auth.
BRACKEN, A., Portable oxygen analyser, Brit.J. Anæsth. **25**:383-387, Oct. '53
von BRACKEN, H., and WEIDEMANN, J., Der Einfluss von Radix valerianae auf die Flimmer-Verschmelzungs-Frequenzen als Ausdruck ihrer psychischen Wirkung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:292-297, June '53
Zur Behandlung der Neigung zu Aufregungen, Medizinische, pp. 1006-1007, Aug. 8, '53
BRACKEN, H. A.: See TARIZZO, M. L., jt. auth.
BRACKEN, J. S., and KLOTZ, I. M., Simple method for rapid determination of serum albumin, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1055-1058, Oct. '53
BRACKETT, F. S., MATTERN, C. F. T., and OLSON, B. J., Appraisal of instrument for counting erythrocytes by scatter photometry with adaptation for hemoglobin determination, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:731-745, Aug. '53
BRACKNEY, E. L., KELLY, W. D., CAMPBELL, G. S., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Esophagitis in dogs following operations employed in treatment of mega-esophagus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:134-136, Oct. '53
BRACQ, J., BRULL, L., BERNIMOLIN, J., and GOVAERTS, J., L'utilisation du radiocarbone C^{14} pour l'étude de l'excrétion urinaire du glucose, Arch. internat. physiol. **61**:295-305, June '53
BRADBURY, J. T.: See JOHNSON, W. O., jt. auth.
BRADEN, ALBERT HENRY: See Obituaries
BRADFORD, B. F., Streptomycin as probable etiologic agent for subdeltoid bursitis, South.M.J. **46**:980-982, Oct. '53
BRADFORD, F. K.: See LEAVENS, M. E., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, J. K., ARROWSMITH, W. R., DAVIS, W. D., JR., and FINDLEY, T., Venesection in treatment of congestive heart failure, erythremia, aortic aneurysm and hemochromatosis, Postgrad. Med. **14**:403-409, Nov. '53
BRADFORD, V. A., Atypical appendicitis; its peculiar problems and complications, Am.Surgeon **19**:1064-1070, Nov. '53
BRADFORD, W. B.: See WOLTZ, J. H. E., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, W. Z.: See WOLTZ, J. H. E., jt. auth.
BRADIN, J. L., JR., Studies on production of hyaluronidase by Endamoeba histolytica, Exper.Parasitol. **2**:230-235, July '53
BRADLEY, C., Medical education in mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:310-315, Oct. '53
BRADLEY, D. F.: See BYERS, J. L., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, J. L., Myoblastoma of floor of mouth, Oral Surg. **6**:833-835, July '53
BRADLEY, K., and ECCLES, J. C., Strychnine as depressant of primary inhibition, Nature, London **171**:1061-1062, June 13, '53
BRADLEY, K. C., and SUNDERLAND, S., Range of movement at wrist joint, Anat.Rec. **116**:139-145, June '53
BRADLOW, B. A., McGREGOR, M., ZION, M. M., and BOTHWELL, T. H., Effect of thyroid extract in hypertension, South African M.J. **27**:717-721, Aug. 22, '53
See McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.
BRADMORE, H. M., and SCORER, C. G., Recurrent perforation of jejunum due to lymphosarcoma, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:152-155, Sept. '53
BRADSHAW, E.: See SALBER, E. J., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, H. H., Duodenal ulcer (J. Shelton Horsley memorial lecture), Virginia M.Month. **80**:481-486, Sept. '53
See DEATON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
See HARRIS, R. B., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, P. J.: See CULLIMORE, O. S., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, R.: See COOPER, G., JR., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, T. E. T., and JESSOP, W. J. E., Urinary excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol at end of pregnancy, during labour and during early puerperium, J.Endocrinol. **9**:427-439, Oct. '53
BRADY, J. V., Does tetraethylammonium reduce fear? J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:307-310, Aug. '53
and NAUTA, W. J. H., Subcortical mechanisms in emotional behavior: affective changes following septal forebrain lesions in albino rat, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **46**:339-346, Oct. '53

BRADY, J. V.--Continued
STEBBINS, W. C., and GALAMBOS, R., Effect of audiogenic convulsions on conditioned emotional response, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:363-367, Oct. '53
STEBBINS, W. C., and HUNT, H. F., Effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of additional ECS convulsions, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**: 368-372, Oct. '53
BRADY, L. W., and others, Blood volume studies in normal humans, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 25-32, July '53
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRADYHOUSE, M. F.: **See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**
BRADYKININ: See Blood, chemistry; Blood Proteins
BRAEGGER, E.: **See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
BRAESTRUP, C. B., GREEN, D. T., and SNARR, J. L., Convergent beam irradiator; apparatus for convergent beam irradiation with stationary or moving source, Radiology **61**:614-624, Oct. '53
BRAEUCKER, W., Der Schmerz beim Rheumatismus, Acta neuroveg. **7**:360-371, '53
BRÄUTIGAM, H., Betrachtungen über Diagnostik und Therapie der Magen-Jejunum-Colon-Fistel, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:873-876, Sept. 11, '53
See SERVAIS, A., jt. auth.
BRÄUTIGAM, H. H., and ERMISCH, H. S., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über eine Eiweiss-Fällungsreaktion im Blutserum carcinomkranker Frauen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/382-I/386, Aug. 10, '53
BRÄUTIGAM, R.: **See KRONEBERG, G., jt. auth.**
BRAGA, A. I., Assistência pré-natal no Hospital da aeronáutica no Galeão, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 600-606, Sept. '53
BRAGA, E., Introdução à obstetrícia psicossomática, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:428-431, July '53
BRAGA, L. d'A., Sôbre a prova de aptidão musical KD, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4**:61-65, Dec. '52
As profissões artístico-plásticas, Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5**:15-40, June '53
BRAGA, R. de C.: **See PERNET, A., JR., jt. auth.**
BRAGE, D., Neuropatías postseroterápicas, Semana méd. **1**:738-745, May 28, '53
See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
BRAIBANTI, T., and BONDANI, L., Annotazioni anatomo-radiografiche sull'albero respiratorio fetale, Ateneo parmense **23**:1575-1595, Oct.-Dec. '52
BRAIER, L., L'action des sels d'or sur le sang et les organes hématopoiétiques, Sang **24**:460-467, '53
Traitement des leucoses chroniques par le benzène et ses homologues; le rôle des donneurs de méthyles, Sang **24**:603-612, '53
See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
BRAILLE: See Blindness
BRAILLON, J., and MARIE, G., Un nouveau moyen d'étudier la résistance aux antibiotiques, le milieu de Szybalski, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:703-705, '53
BRAILSFORD, J. F., El valor relativo de la radiología en la prevención de la tuberculosis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:360-367, Sept. '53
BRAILSFORD-MORQUIO DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
BRAIN, R. H. F., Steatorrhœa in œsophago-gastric surgical practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:438-444, June '53
BRAIN, R. T., Sclerema neonatorum, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:543-544, July '53
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
fossil man, [L. C. Eiseley] Scient.Am. **189**:65-72, Dec. '53
abnormalities: See also Brain, blood supply; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
agenesis of corpus callosum with concomitant malformations, including atresia of foramens of Luschka and Magendie, [E. F. Van Epps] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:47-60, July '53
Arnold-Chiari malformation, [J. Sirois & C. Bélanger] Laval méd. **18**: 1033-1041, Oct. '53 F
case of hydranencephalus; clinical diagnosis in vivo, [E. Najman] Ann.paediat. **181**: 249-255, Oct. '53 G
chronic hypocalcemia and tetany of cerebral origin; case, [T. Neuhaus, H. Zellweger & G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:237-250, June '53 G

BRAIN, abnormalities--Continued
congenital syndrome of osteomyodystrophy, oligophrenia and status verrucosus of cortex in child, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:681-701, '53 F
craniopagus parietalis; case, [E. G. Robertson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 189-205, Aug. '53
fetal malformations following brain trauma, [A. Mayer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:147-151, '53 G
filum terminale syndrome (cord-traction: or Arnold-Chiari syndrome), [G. J. Garceau] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:711-718, July '53
histogenic principle of microgyria and related cerebral malformations, [F. J. Warner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:1-18, July '53
microgyria of middle third of cerebral hemispheres, [R. Thurel, J. Gruner & J. Pédrono] Rev.neurol. **88**:275-277, '53 F
studies on brain stem; centering on facial nucleus of anencephalus, [S. Yamamoto & M. Komatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:359-366, April 25, '53
abscess, actinomycosis of nervous system, [H. Stevens] Neurology **3**: 761-772, Oct. '53
antibiotics in neurosurgery, [E. Tolosa] Cir.ginec. y urol. **5**:265-274, June '53 S
associated with pulmonary angiomatous malformation, [W. E. Stern & H. C. Naffziger] Ann.Surg. **138**:521-531, Oct. '53
Bacterium **anitratum** (B5W) isolated from abscesses, [R. Waage] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 268-270, '53
cerebrofrontal-rhinogenous abscess; successful therapy, [G. Pagnini] Friuli med. **8**: 277-282, May-June '53 I
diagnosis and therapy, [H. Kleinschmidt] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:303-310, March-April '53 S
direct angiographic demonstration with outline of abscess, [L. Ghirardi] Minerva med. **2**:243-245, July 28, '53 I
does allergy play some role in development? [T. Toyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:14-29, Nov. 1, '52 J
in small infants; 3 cases, [G. D. Johnson, S. E. Elmore, Jr. & F. F. Adams, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:281-282, Nov. '53
localization with I131, [K. Burian & D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:306-314, '53 G
metastatic abscess following scarlet fever, [D. Müller] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:446-452, Oct. '53 G
present position; Hunterian lecture, [G. K. Tutton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**: 281-311, Nov. '53
with latency period of 37 years; case, [W. Bischof] Chirurg **24**:320-321, July '53 G
anatomy and histology, casts of cerebral ventricles, [R. J. Last & D. H. Tompsett] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 525-543, May '53
cell counts in primate cortex, [G. A. Shariff] J.Comp. Neurol. **98**:381-400, June '53
central course of afferent fibres in trigeminal, facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves and their nuclei in mouse, [K. E. Aaström] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:209-320, '53
cerebral angiography; fundamentals in anatomy, [P. J. Hodes, F. Campoy, H. E. Riggs & P. Bly] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:61-82, July '53
coarctation of walls of lateral angles of lateral cerebral ventricles: comparative anatomic study, [J. A. Epstein] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 302-309, July '53
experimental study of central olfactory connexions in marsupial (Trichosurus vulpecula), [W. R. Adey] Brain **76**:311-330, June '53
fiber connections of diencephalon and mesencephalon in cat; ansa lenticularis, pars ascendens mesencephalica, with observations on other systems ascending from and descending to mesencephalon, [V. M. Bucher & S. M. Bürgi] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 415-428, Oct. '53
gray cell coefficient of frontal lobe of mammals from phylogenetic point of view, [H. Haug] Acta anat. **19**:80-100, '53 G
lamina chorioidea and accessory aperture of fourth ventricle, [C. Elze] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:351-354, '52 G
limit and organization of cortical projection from medial thalamic nucleus in monkey, [K. H. Pribram, K. L. Chow & J. Semmes] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:433-448, June '53
modification of method of silver staining of brain tissue, [N. V. Krainskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53**:232-234, '53 R
mosaic photography in demonstration of human

BRAIN, anatomy and histology--Continued
synapses (boutons terminaux), [W. C. Gibson & V. A. Purkis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 829-831, Aug.-Sept. '53
nerve cells present in medullary axis of convolutions and in oval center, [A. M. Tarantini] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:315-338, Oct. '52 I
note on fiber content of fornix system in man, [H. Daitz] Brain **76**:509-512, Sept. '53
occurrence of peculiar nerve fibers ("nodulus fibers") in pituitary and diencephalon of dog and man, [H. Knoche] Acta anat. **18**:208-233, '53 G
pyramidal tract fibers from temporal and occipital lobes; experimental study in cat, [F. Walberg & A. Brodal] Brain **76**: 491-508, Sept. '53
so-called parietoprefrontal fasciculus, [R. F. Matera, D. Outes & A. Carrillo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1265-1268, May 22, '53 S [Comment on Fracassi's article]
some observations on fiber connections of diencephalon and mesencephalon in cat; supraoptic decussations, [V. M. Bucher & S. M. Bürgi] J. Comp.Neurol. **98**: 355-379, April '53
structure of olfactory bulb; relationship to olfactory pathways in rabbit and rat, [A. C. Allison] J.Comp. Neurol. **98**:309-353, April '53
thalamocortical connexions of general sensory cortex of Macaca, [W. E. L. Clark & T. P. S. Powell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141**:467-487, Sept. 9, '53
transformation of form and function of red nucleus in angioarchitechtonic picture, [E. Pakesch] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**: 121-142, '53 G
anemia, behavior of corneal reflex in acute ischemia and anoxia of rabbit brain, [F. O. Drenckhahn] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:436-453, '53 G
central nervous system resistance; age and resistance to temporary arrest of cerebral circulation, [R. G. Grenell] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 117-133, Aug. '53
ischemic changes following electroshock therapy, [E. F. Larsen & G. Vraa-Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28**:75-80, '53
atrophy, acute encephalitis due to Leptospira hyos following traumatic infection; postencephalitic hemiatrophy of brain in boy 3 years old, [O. Gsell & A. Prader] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:318-325, Aug. '53 G
"anatomy" of hypochondriac states; role of cerebral atrophy, [H. E. Kehrer] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 449-460, '53 G
associated schizophrenia, [G. Huber] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:429-448, '53 G
cerebral defect syndromes following severe hunger dystrophy and possibilities for their compensation; depression of repatriates and forensic complications, [W. Schulte] Nervenarzt **24**:415-419, Oct. '53 G
conditioned reflex activity of patients with cortical atrophic processes, [V. S. Kulikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53**:209-213, '53 R
development of radiographic signs of unilateral atrophy, [J. Lefebvre, E. Guy & J. Metzger] Acta radiol. **40**:314-324, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic finding in case of lipofibrocalcareous myopathy with psychic disturbance, [W. Gragnani] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 109-112, '53 I
importance of roentgenologic examination of cranium in diagnosis of hemiatrophy; early roentgenologic and stratigraphic signs, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5**:271-276, April 30, '53 I
method of evidencing atrophy, [A. Sicuro] Minerva med. **2**:242-243, July 28, '53 I
quantitative study of brain of deaf-mute, [V. W. D. Schenk] Rev.neurol. **89**:208-221, '53 F
unusual form of disease of presenium of difficult nosographic classification; anatomicoclinical study, [G. C. Reda & L. Agostini] Riv.neurol. **23**:569-584, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
accidents during cerebral arteriography due to iodine contrast substances, [A. Solbach] Nervenarzt **24**: 233-237, June '53 G
action of hydergine (ergot preparation) on circulation and metabolism of brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 537-540, Nov. '53
Adams-Stokes syndrome and cerebral anoxia; occurrence in pregnant woman without previous history of heart disease, [E. W. Amyes, D. V. Mahony & R. D. Goodman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:334-340, April '53
angiographic configuration of intracerebral metastatic tumors, [S. Ethelberg & K. Vaernet] Radiology **61**:39-48, July '53
angiographic studies in problem of brain revascularization, [V. Gvozdanović & D. Riessner] Acta radiol. **40**:139-154, Aug.-Sept. '53
angiography; diagnostic aid in study of diseases of brain, [I. O. Dein, L. L. Levy, R. P. Schmidt & E. Roseman] South.M.J. **46**:942-946, Oct. '53
angiography; fundamentals in anatomy and physiology, [P. J. Hodes, F. Campoy, H. E. Riggs & P. Bly] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:61-82, July '53
apparatus for serial angiography, [S. E. Sjögren & G. Fredzell] Acta radiol. **40**:361-368, Aug.-Sept. '53
appraisal of methods of "improving" cerebral blood flow, [J. B. Pfeiffer, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 564-569, Nov. '53
arteriographic diagnosis of brain tumors, [A. Brobeil] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:284-309, June '53 G
arteriographic diagnosis of cerebral vascular diseases, [N. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1190-1192, Aug. 28, '53 G
arteriographic evidence of spasm in cerebral vascular disorders, [A. Ecker & P. A. Riemenschneider] Neurology **3**:496-502, July '53
arteriography, [J. Pecker] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1773-1778, May 26, '53 F
arteriography; clinical study, [J. Sirois & H. Lapointe] Laval méd. **18**:1163-1169, Nov. '53 F
arteriography; roentgenologic studies, [H. Lapointe] Laval méd. **18**:1170-1180, Nov. '53 F
arteriography with sodium acetrizoate (iodine preparation) 30 per cent, [W. B. Seaman & H. G. Schwartz] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:741-745, Nov. '53
arteriovenous anomaly, [J. S. Coller, M. B. M. Denny & B. N. Frazer] South African M.J. **27**: 790-795, Sept. 12, '53
arteriovenous malformations of head, [J. Gillingham] Edinburgh, M.J. **60**:305-315, July '53
associated coronary cerebral syndrome, [G. Natali & U. Risetti] Cervello **29**:365-376, Sept. 15, '53 I
blood volume of brain in various conditions, [T. P. Zhukova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 35-40, '53 R
carotid angiography with urokon (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation), using Chamberlain bi-plane stereoscopic angiographic unit; 100 cases, [P. Lin, F. Murtagh, H. T. Wycis & M. Scott] J.Neurosurg. **10**:367-372, July '53
carotid thrombosis following cerebral arteriography, [L. Diethelm & W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:99-101, '53 G
causes of disability in patients with chronic disease, [J. L. Goodman] J.A.M.A. **152**:1336-1338, Aug. 1, '53
cerebral circulation during therapy of cranial hypertension with ganglion-blocking substance (pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Bernsmeier, H. Sack & K. Siemons] Nervenarzt **24**:390-392, Sept. '53 G
chronic sulfocarbonism; primary vasculopathy, [A. N. Cesaro] Gior.clin.med. **34**:731-743, June '53 I
circulation and metabolism in arteriosclerotic and hypertensive cerebrovascular disease; effects of inhalation of different concentrations of oxygen, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr., T. W. Duke & L. L. Battey] New England J.Med. **249**:223-229, Aug. 6, '53
circulation and metabolism in multiple sclerosis; correlative observations by electroencephalography and psychodiagnostic testing (Rorschach), [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, S. C. Kaim & C. A. Stenger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 260-267, Aug. '53
circulation and metabolism in pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis; effects of mild exercise, [P. Scheinberg & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:720-728, Aug. '53
circulation and metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; effects of Veratrum viride and apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine), [M. L. McCall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1015-1030, Nov. '53
classification of surgical disorders, [A. Asenjo] Rev. méd.brasil. **34**:273-280, June '53 P
controlled hypotension with arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) in neurosurgery with special reference to vascular lesions, [S. Anderson & W. McKissock] Lancet **2**:754-757, Oct. 10, '53
demonstrable pressure difference of circulation, [K. Gloning & E. M. Klausberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:161-168, '53 G

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
developmental aspects of vascular lesions in central nervous system, [R. C. Bassett] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19:** 302-307, Nov. '53
differential diagnosis of cerebral vascular disease and intracranial neoplasm, [H. C. Voris] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 427-432, June '53
direct angiographic demonstration with outline of cerebral abscess, [L. Ghirardi] Minerva med. **2:** 243-245, July 28, '53 I
effect of carbon dioxide on cerebral blood flow, spinal fluid pressure and brain volume during pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia, [W. P. Wilson, G. L. Odom & J. F. Schieve] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 268-273, July-Aug. '53
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cerebral circulation in hypertension, [H. A. Dewar, S. G. Owen & A. R. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1017-1018, Nov. 7, '53
effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline and deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) on cerebral blood flow of experimental animals, [J. Dörner] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 430-434, June '53 G
effect of various convulsive procedures on cranial vessels of dogs angiographically visualized, [L. Halpern & E. Peyser] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 277-282, July '53
effects of aging on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. S. Saslaw] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 77-85, July '53
effects of carbon dioxide inhalation upon cerebral blood flow and cerebral oxygen consumption in vascular disease, [P. Novack & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 696-702, Aug. '53
effects of carotid-jugular anastomosis, [W. H. Moretz & P. F. Bray] Am.Surgeon **19:** 765-775, Aug. '53
effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) on cerebral blood flow, vascular resistance, oxygen uptake and jugular oxygen tension in hypertensive subjects, [J. H. Hafkenschiel & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 655-660, July '53
electroencephalographic and psychologic studies of case of migraine with severe preheadache phenomena with comments on cerebral vasospasm and focal hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. L. Engel, W. W. Hamburger, M. Reiser & J. Plunkett] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 337-348, July-Aug. '53
electroencephalographic changes associated with induced vascular hypotension, [P. R. Bromage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 919-923, Nov. '53
electroencephalographic findings in patients with vascular malformations, [W. Götze] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13:** 41-48, '53 G
experimental use of preparation of ethyl diiodostearate (angiopac) as contrast medium for diagnostic angiography, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., A. Uihlein & J. H. Grindlay] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 453-456, Sept. '53
fatal complications from use of diodrast (iodopyracet) for cerebral and thyroid angiography; clinicopathologic report of 4 cases, [R. A. Utterback & W. Haymaker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 739-759, Dec. '52
finer structure of basal membrane of cerebral capillaries, [M. Clara] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 62-77, '53 G
increased cerebral blood flow and spinal fluid pressure during sleep, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 620-621, July 1, '53 G
insulo-opercular arteries of brain, with special reference to angiography of striothalamic tumors, [B. Schlesinger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 555-563, Oct. '53
intra-arterial pressures in neck and brain; late changes after carotid closure, acute measurements after vertebral closure, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 353-359, July '53
intracranial malformations; electroencephalographic aspects, [P. P. Pupo] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 209-222, Sept. '53 P
investigation into causes of failure of certain supratentorial meningiomata to show tumor vessels on angiography, [G. Monckton] Brain **76:** 149-183, June '53
is stellate ganglion block of value in stroke? [J. E. Ruben & R. A. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1002-1004, Nov. 14, '53
ischemic lesions in brain-stem associated with raised supratentorial pressure, [L. Wolman] Brain **76:** 364-377, Sept. '53
localization of brain lesions in arterial marginal areas in infants, [J. E. Meyer] Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 328-341, '53 G

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
localized cortical vasomotor disorders observed in course of attack of focal epilepsy; 2 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **88:** 305-309, '53 F
management of accidents, [J. M. Nielsen] Am.Int. Med. **39:** 717-722, Oct. '53
methyl alcohol poisoning with marked cerebral changes; pathology of cerebral permeability, [H. Orthner] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 442-464, '53 G
nontraumatic accidents, [J. M. Nuñez] Arch.méd. paname. **2:** 95-101, April-June '53 S
pontine hemorrhage in intracranial hypertension, [W. S. Fields & B. Halpert] Am.J.Path. **29:** 877-887, July-Aug. '53
pressures in carotid artery of patients undergoing cerebral angiography, [W. E. Stern] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 577-582, Nov. '53
rare variety of Willis circle with lethal complication, [K. Gloning & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7:** 169-176, '53 G
regulation of cerebral blood flow during decrease of blood pressure by means of ganglionic block, [A. Bernsmeier] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 411-415, '53 G
relationship between cerebrospinal fluid pressure changes and cerebral blood flow, [M. Rich, P. Scheinberg & M. S. Belle] Circulation Res. **1:** 389-395, Sept. '53
relative accuracy of electroencephalography, air studies and angiography; in series of 200 mass lesions, [F. A. Martin, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 397-403, July '53
revascularization of brain in mental defectives, [G. A. Jervis, F. F. McAllister, B. M. Hogg & R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Neurology **3:** 871-878, Dec. '53
selective neuronal necrosis; topistic patterns in hypoxemia and oligemia, [W. Scholz] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **12:** 249-261, July '53
sequels of diencephalic circulatory disorders, [R. Rabl] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 243-262, '53 G
technic and dangers of angiography, [G. F. Rowbotham & others] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 602-607, Nov. '53
technic for anatomic study of blood vessels, [H. A. Kaplan] Anat.Rec. **116:** 507-510, Aug. '53
temporal epilepsy and cerebral circulation; effects of pericarotid infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and intravenous injections of hydergin (ergot preparation), [P. Passouant & J. Minvielle] Rev.neurol. **88:** 365-370, '53 F
therapy of sclerosis; clinical study, [G. Döring] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 191-201, '53 I
thromboangiitis obliterans, [H. H. Meyer] Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 201-222, May '53 G
transformation of form and function of red nucleus in angioarchitechtonic picture, [E. Pakesch] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 121-142, '53 G
transient cerebral paralysis (role of cerebral vasospasm), [R. M. Fawcett] Journal-Lancet **73:** 346-349, Sept. '53
value of air encephalography and cerebral arteriography in diagnosis of headache, [L. L. Lovshin & A. Foe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:** 394-396, July '53
value of angiography using iodide substances in diagnosis of gliobastoma, [D. Philippides, B. Montrieul & R. Steimle] Acta neurochir. **3:** 231-240, '53
vascular dynamics in controlled hypotension: cerebral and renal hemodynamics and blood volume changes, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:** 706-711, Nov. '53
vascular syndromes of basilar and vertebral arteries and their branches, [F. Hiller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 988-1016, Dec. '52
vascularity of motor cortex of dog, [D. C. Billenstien] Anat.Rec. **117:** 129-144, Oct. '53
vasospasm, [M. Fisher & D. G. Cameron] Neurology **3:** 468-473, June '53
calcification, Fahr's disease, [A. Rupprecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 925-927, Nov. 6, '53 G
Sturge-Weber syndrome, [L. Frigyér, A. Mättyus & L. Molnár] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 118-134, Sept. '53 G
cancer, cerebral metastases from cervical carcinoma, [J. D. Andrew] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 545-546, Aug. '53
metastatic tumors, [E. L. Foote] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 195-198, July '53
chemistry: See also Brain, extracts; Brain, physiology
accumulation of acid-soluble nitrogen in cortex of

BRAIN, chemistry--Continued
cats during stimulation, [A. Geiger, J. Dobkin & J. Magnes] Science **118**:655-657, Nov. 27, '53
acetylcholine content in various functional states, [H. Herken & D. Neubert] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:223-233, '53 G
analysis of lipoproteins of human and bovine brain, [C. Chatagnon, M. Mortreuil, J. P. Zalta & P. Chatagnon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:419-422, '53 F
anesthesia; in vitro studies of influence on adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) dephosphorylation by central depressants and stimulants, [G. Lu & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:348-358, July '53
application of counter-current methods to fractionation of lipid material from brain, [P. G. Cole, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Biochem.J. **54**:449-457, June '53
binding of acetylcholine, [E. Brodkin & K. A. C. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:437-442, June '53
chemical changes in rabbit during anoxia, [H. G. Albaum, W. K. Noell & H. L. Chinn] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:408-412, Sept. '53
cytochemical changes in necrotic grey matter, [K. C. Dixon] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:251-262, July '53
cytochrome enzymes in brain and liver of chronically morphinized rat, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:349-353, July '53
diseases of nervous system associated with disturbances of lipid metabolism, [S. J. Thannhauser] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:238-268, '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on phosphorus metabolism in selected areas of monkey brain; preliminary report, [H. G. Loeb, R. S. Cleland & J. A. Anderson] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:106-109, May '53
electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; cholinesterase in brain tissue, [H. Diamant & L. E. Tammelin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:271-272, '53
esterases and phosphatases; histochemical study, [G. Gomori & R. D. Chessick] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:387-396, Oct. '53
glycolysis and cytochemistry of cortex, [K. C. Dixon] J.Physiol. **120**:267-277, May 28, '53
histochemical studies of active carbonyl groups (proteolipids) in brains with multiple sclerosis, [R. Ashbel, L. Alexander & N. Raskin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 293-301, July '53
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipids of brain dispersion, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **55**: 507-517, Oct. '53
influence of lactose on transglycosidation of sphingosine base in rat brain, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:283-284, Nov. '53
lipofuscin involution and cerebroside storage in large cells of layer V of human area gigantopyramidalis, [K. Balthasar] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:633-645, Dec. '52 G
localization of glycolytic and respiratory enzyme systems on isolated mouse brain mitochondria, [M. L. Hesselbach & H. G. duBuy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:62-65, May '53
method for measuring deposition of 32P in phosphatidylethanolamine; application to rat brain tissue, [J. M. Norman & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **54**:396-399, June '53
microdetermination of purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in brain; distribution within monkey cerebellum, [E. Robins, D. E. Smith & R. E. McCaman] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:927-937, Oct. '53
penicillin intoxication; cerebral origin of clinical standard syndromes; pencillinase activity of brain and other protective mechanisms, [E. Koch, H. Bohn, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220**:157-183, '53 G
permeability in relation to nerve function; effect of glutamate and aspartate upon rate of entrance of potassium into brain cortical slices, [S. R. Korey] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:633-635, Dec. '52
proportion of phosphatase activity demonstrable in brain by histologic technics, [O. E. Pratt] Biochem.J. **55**:140-145, Aug. '53
quantitative histochemistry; histologic sampling, [O. H. Lowry] J.Histochem. **1**:420-428, Nov. '53
relationship between cholinesterase of basal ganglia and liver diseases, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:139-142, Aug. 25, '53
relationship of homologous brain proteolipid to allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, [N. P. Goldstein & others] Neurology **3**:609-614, Aug. '53

BRAIN, chemistry--Continued
significance of melanin in substantia nigra, [R. Friede] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:286-289, '53 G
compression: See Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
case, [F. S. Carter] East African M.J. **30**: 295-301, July '53
nonspecific Wassermann reactions in cerebrospinal fluid; case of cysticercosis, [A. Lallemand Carpio & J. M. Gasalla Chacón] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:336-356, June '53 S
roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Duranceau & A. Jourdan] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:383-384, '53 F
ventriculographic changes, [D. G. Reddy & B. Ramamurthy] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:11-12, July '53
cysts, colloid cysts of third ventricle, [H. Penzholz] Nervenarzt **24**: 401-407, Oct. '53 G
examination of cerebrospinal fluid and cyst fluid by paper strip electrophoresis, [J. N. Cumings] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:152-157, Aug. '53
of septum pellucidum: interesting case reports (occurring in identical twins), [W. M. Craig, R. H. Miller & C. B. Holman] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:330-335, June 3, '53; correction: **28**:440, Aug. 12, '53
paraphysial cyst of third ventricle, [R. E. Burrows] Illinois M.J. **104**:268-271, Oct. '53
partial agenesis of corpus callosum with porencephaly, [J. Greenblatt & C. Anderson] Connecticut M. J. **17**:824-827, Oct. '53
pneumoencephalographic and electroencephalographic aspects of porencephaly, [G. & C. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**:245-247, July 28, '53 I
precocious puberty; clinicopathogenetic study of case of diencephalic origin, [E. Schergna] Rass.neurol. veget. **9**: 376-399, '52 I
so-called paraphysial cystic tumors of third ventricle, [J. Ariëns Kappers] Geneesk.gids **31**:381-387, Sept. 3, '53; 399-403, Sept. 17, '53 Du
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
acromegaly-gigantism of nervous origin; case, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, R. Weissenbach & J. C. Weill-Fage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 384-387, April 17-24, '53 F
anoxemia and brain disease, [C. B. Courville] California Med. **79**:214-217, Sept. '53
apraxia of dressing, visual crises and unilateral spatial agnosia in patient with right parieto-occipital syndrome; clinical study and electroencephalography of visual crises, [P. C. van Reeth] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:368-387, June '53 F
central components of hypersensitive carotid sinus, [H. Axenfeld] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:455-464, June '53 G
central factors in pathogenesis of endangiitis obliterans and paradentosis, [P. Sunder-Plassmann, H. J. Hillenbrand & E. Fischer-Brügge] Nervenarzt **24**: 287-290, July '53 G
cerebral angiography; diagnostic aid in study, [I. O. Dein, L. L. Levy, R. P. Schmidt & E. Roseman] South.M.J. **46**:942-946, Oct. '53
cerebral anoxia and convulsive disorders; effects of oxygen want as significant factor in causation of epilepsy, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:59-73, June '53
cerebral complications of acute gastroenteritis in infants, [E. Grønvik & P. Skjelbred] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:670-673, Sept. 1, '53 N
cerebral lipiodol (iodized oil) granuloma, [A. Morello & I. S. Cooper] Neurology **3**:886-889, Dec. '53
cerebral localization of Boeck's disease; case, [H. Walther-Büel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:677, July 18, '53 G
chronic hyperosmolarity of body fluids with cerebral lesions causing diabetes insipidus and anterior pituitary insufficiency, [W. W. Engstrom & A. Liebman] Am.J.Med. **15**:180-186, Aug. '53
clinical and morphologic data on changes of nervous system during simultaneous course of whooping cough and influenza, [K. S. Ladodo] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 23-28, '53 R
diencephalon and infantile toxicosis, [F. Canivell & F. Prandi Farras] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:533-550, March-April '53 S
discussion of differential diagnosis of lesions of posterior fossa, [G. Jefferson & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:719-738, Sept. '53
dynamic variant of Jackson's principle of dissolution, [D. T. Dimitrijevic] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 596-600, Dec. '52

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
early diagnosis and instant action in cerebral compression, [H. Kaiser] Deutsches med.J. **4**:498-503, Oct. 15, '53 G
electroencephalographic survey of mental hospital (with special reference to temporal lobe abnormalities), [E. Revitch & M. Luzzi] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:331-335, Nov. '53
encephalopathy due to roentgen therapy; hyperkinetic aphasic syndrome (Kramer-Polinow type); clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Carrieri] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81**: 245-257, '53 I
evolution of electroencephalography in convulsive crises of children with subsequent transitory hemiplegia, [R. Humbert & P. Laget] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:531-533, '53 F
evolution of electroencephalography in Sydenham's chorea, [R. Humbert & P. Laget] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:528-531, '53 F
frequency of apnea at birth in history of children with encephalopathy, [G. Tardieu, M. R. Klein, J. P. Held & J. Trélat] Rev.neurol. **89**:22-32, '53 F
functional state of cortex in glaucoma, [E. A. Lebedinskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32**:24-29, '53 R
further analysis of temporal lobe syndrome utilizing frontotemporal ablations, [K. H. Pribram & M. H. Bagshaw] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:347-375, Oct. '53
how long was Roosevelt ill before his death? (Use of graphodiagnostic method), [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis. Nerv.System **14**:323-328, Nov. '53
hyperpyrexia in post-kernicterus syndrome, [W. H. Patterson & R. M. Forrester] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:217-221, June '53
intracerebral cryptococcic granuloma; case, [C. T. Liu] J.Neurosurg. **10**:686-689, Nov. '53
ketonemic crises (acetonemic vomiting) of children as example of centrogenous regulation disorder of fat metabolism, [H. G. Krainick] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 215-218, '53 G
lesions following dystrophy in nurslings, [D. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:167-178, '53 G
leukocytosis in children following cerebral diseases, [F. D. Zabugin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:336-339, '53 R
neurologic disorder associated with liver disease (with special reference to hepatic coma), [R. D. Adams & J. M. Foley] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:198-237, '53
neurologic manifestations of sickle cell anemia, [F. S. Hill] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:421-424, Nov. '53
paragonimiasis; neurosurgical problem in Far East, [T. Mitsuno, T. Sikō, K. Inanaga & L. E. Zimmerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:685-714, Dec. '52
pathologic manifestations of nonfocal cerebrovisceral reaction, [A. Kallo] Acta morphol. **3**:217-231, '53 R
psychopathology of disorders of time sense conditioned by organic lesions, [H. Häfner] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:530-545, '53 G
question of "conduction disorder" as cause of pure agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Conrad] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:389-393, '53 G [Comment on Leonhard's article]; reply by Leonhard **190**:466-468, '53 G
rare case of auricular fibrillation of cortical origin, [D. Kuzmińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:993-996, '53 Pol
reaction to passive straining of joints (bending reflex) in patients with frontal lobe lesions, [H. Seyffarth] Brain **76**:457-472, Sept. '53
rhinogenous intracranial complications in antibiotic era, [E. M. Skolnik, B. J. Soboroff, R. B. Lewy & F. Schiller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:548-565, June '53
Rorschach psychogram in organic psychopathies, [V. Porta & U. Marzuoli] Riv.neurol. **23**:241-268, May-June '53 I
significance of central nervous reactivity of organism in ocular injuries, [V. I. Grigoreva] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32**:3-9, '53 R
sporotrichosis of brain, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.med. acta **20**:370-374, Nov. '53 G
thyrotoxicosis of cerebral origin, [K. Iversen] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:157-166, '53
tonic plantar reflex; localizing significance, [E. Herman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:933-956, Dec. '52
toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical treatment (with special reference to asterol, benzothiazole derivative) for tinea capitis, [A. H. & M. S. Ungerman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:304-307, Nov. '53

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
unusual form of central nervous system disease in newborn infant, [B. H. Berrey & F. G. Dannenbring] J.Pediat. **43**:388-392, Oct. '53
value of comparative serial electroencephalography in etiologic diagnosis, [S. Thiry] Presse méd. **61**: 1572-1574, Nov. 28, '53 F
echinococcosis, cranioencephalic localization, [J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:1-16, April 15, '53 S
primary hydatid disease; case, [R. G. Robinson] New Zealand M.J. **52**:194-196, June '53
roentgen diagnosis, [O. Businco] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 292-300, April '53 I
edema, acute hypoxic episode, [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & L. A. Gittelson] Brit.M.J. **2**:255-257, Aug. 1, '53
cerebral edema, swelling and intracranial pressure, [K. J. Zülch] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**:365-372, '52 G
differential diagnosis, [R. Friede] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**:203-205, June 5, '53 G
eclampsia and edema, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:143-145, '53 G
edema and its relation to barbituric acid poisoning, [L. H. Mousel] J.A.M.A. **153**:459-462, Oct. 3, '53
in methanol poisoning, [H. Orthner] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218**:67-69, '53 G
problem of swelling, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:209-236, '53 G
resembling pure convulsive eclampsia; case, [J. Jarrousse & A. Charbonnel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:232-238, '53 F
swelling and edema, [K. J. Zülch] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:179-208, '53 G
electroencephalography: See also Encephalitis; Epilepsy; Sclerosis, tuberous; and other subheads under Brain
abnormalities during toxicosis of infants, [J. Chaptal, P. Passouant, H. Latour & R. Jean] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:504-521, '53 F
abolition of cerebral functions during anesthesia; electroencephalographic study, [H. Killian] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:723-729, '53 G
action of cytochrome c in experimental anoxia of isolated dog head, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva chir. **8**:496-500, June 15, '53 I
action of natural and synthetic curares on cortical activity of rabbit, [D. Bovet & V. G. Longo] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:225-234, May '53
activation with local pentylenetetrazole in electrocorticography, [V. Bergamini, F. Marossero & P. E. Maspes] Riv.neurol. **23**:434-446, July-Aug. '53 I
activity of cortex in amblyopia, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:359-364, June '53
acute cryptogenic infantile hemiplegia; case with noteworthy electroencephalographic findings, [S. Brandt] Ugesk.læger **115**:1251-1255, Aug. 13, '53 Da
alterations during acrodynia in infants and children, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3786-3793, Nov. 26, '53 F
aspects of tuberculous meningitis of adult treated by streptomycin, [G. E. Chatrian & M. Taury] Riv. neurol. **23**:1-25, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
associated with induced vascular hypotension, [P. R. Bromage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:919-923, Nov. '53
asthmatic children, [B. Holmgren & S. Kraepelien] Acta pædiat. **42**:432-441, '53
basal derivations; new technic, [R. Zappoli] Riv.neurol. **23**:504-513, July-Aug. '53 I
behavior of circulating eosinophils, of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxycorticoids and of serum level of sodium and potassium following pneumoencephalography, [U. Pellegrini & I. Sala] Pediatria **61**:160-172, March-April '53 I
brain wave patterns and "crystallized experiences" (in relation to expression of masculinity), [D. M. Palmer & H. A. Rock] Ohio M.J. **49**:804-806, Sept. '53
carbon dioxide and cortical spike frequency, [E. Gellhorn & L. A. French] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:427-433, April 1, '53
catatonia due to bulbocapnine, [L. Sinisi & G. Tonini] Riv.neurol. **23**:269-282, May-June '53 I
cerebral bioelectric activity in human experimental reflex, [R. F. Matera, V. Donnes, A. E. Imbriano & M. A. Miguel] Semana méd. **2**:504-506, Oct. 8, '53 S
cerebral circulation and metabolism in multiple

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
sclerosis; correlative observations by electroencephalography and psychodiagnostic testing (Rorschach), [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, S. C. Kaim & C. A. Stenger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:260-267, Aug. '53
cerebral hemispherectomy in cerebral palsy (clinical and electroencephalographic study), [A. J. Beller & M. Streifler] Harefuah **44**:221-222, May 15, '53
changes during fever produced by inductothermy (fever cabinet) in patients with neurosyphilis, [T. 'Y. Lin, M. M. Healey, M. F. Finn & M. Greenblatt] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 217-224, May '53
changes in psychiatric patients treated with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation, [I. Sanguineti, V. Negri & R. Laricchia] Riv.neurol. **23**:513-534, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical analysis of patients with low voltage EEG, [I. & H. M. Pine] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:191-198, March '53
clinical significance of photic stimulation, [A. C. Mundy-Castle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:187-202, May '53
conditioned galvanic skin reflex and electroencephalogram, [K. Iwama & M. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:327-335, April 25, '53
convulsions in early infancy; electroencephalographic aspects, [Mme. Saint-Anne-Dargassies, F. Berthault, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:965-966, July 4, '53 F
cranial injury, [S. Colombati & P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **23**:165-172, March-April '53 I
delirious psychoses of involutional age; clinical, electroencephalographic and cytovaginal study, [G. Sacerdoti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:411-428, '53 I
development of electrical activity; changes under pathologic conditions, [K. A. Melin] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:217-223, '53
device for recording skin resistance with electroencephalograph instrument, [L. L. Mays] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:313-316, May '53
during tuberculous meningitis in child; correlation with modern streptomycin and surgical therapy; 31 cases, [M. Turner, R. Vigouroux, A. Roger & M. Taury] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:299-320, June '53 S
effect of artificial fever on alpha activity in man, [C. E. T. Krakau & G. E. Nyman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:281-292, '53
effect of mesencephalic lesions on cortical electroconvulsant threshold, [D. A. Freedman & J. Moossy] Neurology **3**:714-720, Oct. '53
electrical activity in case of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) psychosis, [L. Halpern, M. Streifler & L. Laszlo] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:366-369, Nov. '53
electrical activity of cortex in mammals of various species, [R. Jermé] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:35-40, Feb. '53 F
electrocardiographic and electrocorticographic alterations in experimental myocardial infarction, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:133-134, '53 I
electroencephalogram in case of precocious dementia, [G. Bollea & R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23**:372-376, July-Aug. '53 I
electroencephalogram in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. H. D. Millar] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:165-168, May '53
electroencephalographic and psychologic studies of case of migraine with severe preheadache phenomena; cerebral vasospasm and focal hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. L. Engel, W. W. Hamburger, M. Reiser & J. Plunkett] Psychosom.Med. **15**:337-348, July-Aug. '53
electroencephalographic diagnosis of birth injury in newborn, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:808-813, Sept. 1, '53 G
electroencephalographic examination of visual field, [J. Kluyskens & J. Titeca] Ophthalmologica **126**: 129-148, Sept. '53 F
electroencephalographic findings in ophthalmic hemicrania, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:122-123, '53 I
experimental study on development of double spike, [H. W. Steinmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 78-82, '53 G
findings in Bardet-Biedl syndrome, [G. E. Jayle & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.81-90, Feb. '53 F
findings in children, previously treated for asphyxia neonatorum, [M. d'Avignon & I. Keilson] Acta paediat. **42**:407-411, '53

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
findings in mongoloid idiocy, [M. Pennacchietti & L. Ferrio] Riv.neurol. **23**:363-366, July-Aug. '53 I
findings in 100 cases of severe enuresis, [E. C. Turton & A. B. Spear] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:316-320, Aug. '53
findings in probable relation to functional alterations of vestibular system; preliminary report, [E. Pirodda] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:201-206, May-June '53 I
findings in subdural hematoma, [G. Gerlach & H. W. Steinmann] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:107-113, '53 G
findings in tetany, [C. Cecotto] Riv.neurol. **23**:473-478, July-Aug. '53 I
findings in use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation in psychiatric patients, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv. neurol. **23**:535-542, July-Aug. '53 I
flickered light as provocative test, [M. Ostow] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:429-444, May '53
fluctuations of temporal lobe electroencephalographic abnormality during psychic function, [M. Ostow] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:55-60, July '53
hemiplegia in infants and children, [M. Vigouroux & A. Roger] Riv.neurol. **23**:369-372, July-Aug. '53 F
human bioelectric activity in thiamine deficiency, [E. Rottjer, A. E. Imbriano & A. Duarte] Semana méd. **2**:382-384, Sept. 10, '53 S
in anesthesia, [D. K. Kiersey] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.325-330, Aug. '53
in cases of tumors of posterior fossa and third ventricle, [D. Daly, J. L. Whelan, R. G. Bickford & C. S. MacCarty] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:203-216, May '53
in disorders of character and behavior in children, [H. Feldmann] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:224-226, '53 F
in eclampsia during fifth month of pregnancy; case, [C. Roman & A. Ratiš] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:186, '53 F
in evaluation of effects of anesthetic agents and carbon dioxide accumulation during surgery, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., H. E. Kretchmer, R. W. McBurney & F. A. Simeone] Ann.Surg. **138**:558-569, Oct. '53
in industrial carbon disulfide intoxication, [A. N. Cesaro & M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:409-422, June '53 I
in infants and children, [R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23**: 366-369, July-Aug. '53 I
in minor psychiatric disorders, [T. S. Frey & O. Steinwall] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.182-187, '53
in otology; modern perspectives, [J. Vila Badó & J. M. Samsó Dies] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 163-174, May-June '53 S
in patients with hypertension, [S. I. Subbotnik & P. I. Shpilberg] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**:66-74, '53 R
in pediatrics, [O. Carvalho] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:35-72, '53 P
in poisoning by lacquer thinner (butyl acetate and toluene), [P. Andersen & B. R. Kaada] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:125-130, '53
in premature infants, [H. Mai & G. Schaper] Ann.paediat. **180**:345-365, June '53 G
in Sturge-Weber disease, [R. Vizioli & V. Floris] Riv.neurol. **23**:383-389, July-Aug. '53 I
in tuberculous meningitis of infants and children, [O. Maleci & G. C. Baggio] Riv.neurol. **23**:376-383, July-Aug. '53 I
influence of ethyl alcohol on spontaneous electrical activity of cerebral cortex and subcortical structures of cat, [W. J. Horsey & K. Akert] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14**:363-377, Sept. '53
intramuscular paraldehyde for artificial sleep (value in electroencephalography), [D. B. Coursin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:305-308, May '53
lambda wave as normal physiologic phenomenon in human electroencephalogram, [M. Roth & J. Green] Nature, London **172**:864-866, Nov. 7, '53
local effects of epinephrine on cortex, [B. Minz, A. G. Remond & W. S. McCulloch] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:306-308, June '53
management of psychiatric patients with abnormal electroencephalograms, [I. Pine & M. M. Parker] South.M.J. **46**:645-650, July '53
microelectrode analysis of pyramidal system during transition from sleep to wakefulness, [D. G. Whitlock, A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:414-429, July '53
microelectrode studies of electrical activity of cortex in cat, [C. L. Li & H. Jasper] J.Physiol. **121**: 117-140, July 28, '53

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
modifications during Addison's disease; case, [H. Bricaire, R. Misès, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:750-751, May 23, '53 F
modifications of electroencephalogram following pneumoencephalography, [R. Ardito & L. Inghirami] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:130-133, '53 I
myoclonic threshold in schizophrenia, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & J. Gordon-Russell] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:169-175, May '53
neurologic and EEG findings in monkey after total body x-irradiation, [E. Eldred & W. V. Trowbridge] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 259-270, May '53
neurophysiologic aspects of opiate and barbiturate abstinence syndromes, [A. Wikler] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**: 269-286, '53
observations on patients undergoing cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [H. L. Wayne & J. Boyle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1070-1081, Sept. '53
of boys with behavior disorders, [H. Forssman & T. S. Frey] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:61-73, '53
of hysteric psychoneuroses, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv.neurol. **23**:542-548, July-Aug. '53 I
of 3 cases of agenesia of corpus callosum, [P. Durand & F. M. Pistone] Riv.neurol. **23**:548-551, July-Aug. '53 I
olfactory arousal reactions in "cerveau isolé" cat, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:243-250, May '53
optical method for frequency analysis, [C. E. T. Krakau] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:115-133, '53
pause in cerebral activity during clamping of aorta in artificial hibernation, [G. Minot] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:922-927, Oct. '53 F
periodicity of certain cerebral phenomena, [G. Pampiglione & F.Martin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:277-284, '53 F
phenomenon of repetitive firing in lateral geniculate of cat, [P. O. Bishop, D. Jeremy & J. G. McLeod] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:437-447, July '53
photometrazole (pentylenetetrazole) sensitivity in catatonic schizophrenia, [D. M. Leiberman & J. Hoenig] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:194-199, Aug. '53
possibilities and value in metabolic disorders, [E. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:564-566, June 15, '53 G
possible influence of frontal cortex on endocrine system; electroencephalogram in frontal hyperostosis syndrome, [A. Pié] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:61-76, March '53 S
processes of aging; physiologic influences on psychic functioning in elderly people, [A. J. Silverman & others] Geriatrics **8**:370-376, July '53
prognostic value in tuberculous meningitis of children, [P. Laget, C. Bach, C. Alufi & R. A. Marquézy] Presse méd. **61**:984-987, July 8, '53 F
radio-electrophysiologogram; radio transmission of electrophysiologic data from ambulant and active patient, [C. S. Parker, C. C. Breakell & F. Christopherson] Lancet **1**:1285-1288, June 27, '53
reflections on certain so-called monopolar methods; campimetric aspect, [S. Thiry & M. Farina] Rev. neurol. **88**:356-361, '53 F
relative accuracy of electroencephalography, air studies and angiography in series of 200 mass lesions, [F. A. Martin, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] J.Neurosurg. **10**:397-403, July '53
second European symposium on electroencephalography and applied neurophysiology held in Geneva, July 9-11, 1951, (2e symposium européen d'électro-encéphalographie et de neurophysiologie appliquée, Genève, 9 au 11 juillet 1951), [various authors] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:211-239, '53
sensory and thalamic synchronization in olfactory bulb, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:235-242, May '53
significance of bilateral abnormality in electroencephalogram, [M. Ostow & H. Strauss] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:173-193, Sept.-Oct. '53
spike discharges in pyramidal system during recruitment waves, [A. Arduini & D. G. Whitlock] J. Neurophysiol. **16**:430-436, July '53
studies of infants and children who acquired intracranial injuries at birth, [O. Mørstad & B. R. Kaada] Neurology **3**:544-549, July '53
studies of sleeping infant during second trimenon, [G. Schaper] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:258-262, May '53 G

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
study of asthma, [R. Panzani & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**: 185-194, April '53 S
study of enuresis; preliminary report, [R. Quackels] J.belge urol. **21**:249-258, Aug. '53 F
study of new synthetic sympatholytic substance (opilon, thymol derivative), [C. Serra & B. Severgini] Riv.neurol. **23**:494-504, July-Aug. '53 I
symposium on convulsions in childhood; convulsions in infants and children; statistical, clinical, electroencephalographic and therapeutic data on 424 cases observed since January 1948, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **42 (n.s. 8)**:629-637, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; electroencephalographic aspects in infants, [H. Gastaut & A. Roger] Pédiatrie **42 (n.s. 8)**:603-614, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; electroencephalographic aspects of asthma in children; 40 cases, [R. Panzani & M. Turner] Pédiatrie **42(n.s. 8)**: 638-646, '53 F
thalamic and cortical responses to peripheral nerve volley, [J. L. Schricker & J. L. O'Leary] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:279-290, May '53
value in early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [C. A. Schiavini, F. Martelli & C. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**:277-278, July 28, '53 I
variations in cat during compression of air; preliminary report, [G. Jullien, A. Roger & G. E. Chatrian] Riv.neurol. **23**:357-363, July-Aug. '53 F
variations in sleep, [G. Arfel-Capdevielle & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:1211-1212, Sept. 26, '53 F
ventricular displacement and electroencephalographic focus in multiple sclerosis, [P. A. Lindstrom] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:254-259, Aug. '53

embryology, biochemical and physiologic differentiation during morphogenesis; cytochrome oxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase in developing cerebral cortex and liver of fetal guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner, E. L. Belknap, Jr. & J. B. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:151-161, Aug. '53
development of cerebral cortex: cytologic functional and biochemical approach, [L. B. Flexner] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**: 156-179, '53
development of commissures of telencephalon in human species and of morphologic significance of septum lucidum, [O. Badinez S. & C. Aguirre N.] Biológica (fasc. 16-17) pp.13-43, '52 S
development of neuromeres to migration areas in vertebrate cerebral tube, [H. Bergquist & B. Källén] Acta anat. **18**: 65-73, '53
development of posterior (caudal) commissure, [W. Beijdl] Acta anat. **16**:377-384, '53 G
formation of neurofibrils in brain of human fetus 28 weeks old, [M. C. H. Dodgson] Nature, London **172**: 404, Aug. 29, '53
maturation of brain in premature newborn infants, [M. Lelong & R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1808-1811, June 2, '53 F
nuclear anlagen in mesencephalon and in rostral segment of rhombencephalon of Mus musculus, [S. Bengmark, R. Hugosson & B. Källén] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:73-91, '53 G

extracts, association of hexokinase with particulate fractions of brain and other tissue homogenates, [R. K. Crane & A. Sols] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:273-292, July '53
effect of cholesterol free brain fraction against diet-induced atherosclerosis, [R. J. Jones & others] Circulation Res. **1**: 530-533, Nov. '53
encephalitogenic properties of crude and protamine treated rabbit and mouse brain suspensions, [P. Y. Paterson, W. L. Pond, J. Warren & M. L. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:278-281, June '53
metabolism of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14} in rat brain homogenates, [L. C. Leeper, V. J. Tulane & F. Friedberg] J.Biol. Chem. **203**:513-517, July '53

foreign bodies, removal of bullet from brain by gravity, [R. S. Clayton, L. B. Barnett & M. W. Nobles] J.Neurosurg. **10**:434-436, July '53
undetected shrapnel bullet retained in temporosphenoidal lobe since 1914 as cause of hemiaopia, hemicrania and temporal crises; case, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **61**:1272, Oct. 7, '53 F

hematoma, basilar hematoma associated with concussion; case, [J. A. Chavany & P. Namin] Presse méd. **61**:1077, Aug. 8, '53 F
multiple intracerebral hematomas, [J. Hozay] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:388-392, June '53 F

BRAIN, hematoma--Continued
spontaneous intracerebral hematoma in 13 year old child, [P. Giraud, J. E. Paillas, Orsini & Vigouroux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:527-530, '53
surgical treatment of intracerebral hemorrhage, [D. Beck] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:150-160, July '53
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hematoma; Brain, infarction; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
agonal nature of ring hemorrhages, [J. Cammermeyer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:54-63, July '53
alterations of corneal reflex in apoplectic coma, [V. Catalano] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:177-178, '53 I
angiography in apoplexy, [P. Mifka] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **78**:647-655, June '53 G
anticoagulant therapy of apoplexy; differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and encephalomalacia, [H. Stürup & T. Fog] Nord.med. **50**:1261-1268, Sept. 10, '53 Da
apoplectiform mass hemorrhage in patient with hypertension following arsphenamine damage of central nervous system, [W. Dontenwill] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:461-465, '53 G
apoplexy as cause of death, [E. A. Hafner] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 410-419, '53 G
carotid angiography in diagnosis of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage, [F. O. Löfgren] Acta radiol. **40**:173-181, Aug.-Sept. '53
cerebral hemorrhage and pneumonia; central pathogenesis of pneumonia, [V. V. Mikheev & L. M. Dukhovnikova] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**: 56-59, '53 R
cerebromeningeal hemorrhage of premature infants; clinical and etiologic study of 58 cases, [A. Rossier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1803-1806, June 2,'53 F
cranioencephalic roentgen exploration of infantile hemiplegia, [J. Chaptal & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:252-256, '53 F
criticism of statistics on apoplexy as cause of death, [H. Doll] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 420, '53 G
electroencephalograms in case with pontomesencephalic hemorrhage, [C. Loeb & G. Poggio] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:295-296, May '53
examination and treatment of apoplexy, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1533-1535, Oct. 15, '53 Da
factors that influence prognosis in acute focal cerebrovascular lesions, [C. H. Millikan & F. P. Moersch] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:558-562, Nov. '53
faradization of cervical sympathetic in hemiplegias of cerebral ictus, [A. Blondeau & Y. Bénéjam] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:614-615, '53 F
fatal hemorrhage due to bishydroxycoumarin, [A. H. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1621-1623, Oct. 29, '53 Da
fetal salvage (by cesarean section) in fatal case of maternal hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, [D. D. Hassett] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:479-481, Sept. '53
hemorrhagic encephalopathy during arsenic (potassium arsenite) therapy for asthma, [L. E. Prickman & C. H. Millikan] J.A.M.A. **152**:1711-1713, Aug. 29, '53
heredity in apoplexy, [A. Poggiali] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 154-156, '53 I; Folia hered.et path. **2**:137-163, Feb. '53 I
intraventricular and intracerebral hemorrhage as factors in fatal termination of ruptured intracranial aneurysms, [R. K. Thompson, W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & L. O. J. Manganiello] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:597-603, Sept. '53
massive hemorrhage due to leukemic vascular lesions; cases, [T. Madonia] Haematologica **37**:693-709, '53 I
massive intraventricular hemorrhages of premature infants, [M. Lelong & R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:1812-1816, June 2, '53 F
mechanism of action and possible therapy of intraventricular penetration of hemorrhage, [R. Friede] Nervenarzt **24**:305, July '53 G
new concepts of pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [D. Furtado] Rev.méd.brasil **34**: 145-156, April '53 P
rehabilitation after stroke, [M. B. Ferderber] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:798-803, Sept. '53
rehabilitation following cerebrovascular accident, [H. A. Rusk & M. Marks] South.M.J. **46**:1043-1051, Nov. '53
secondary effects of pyrifer therapy; cerebral purpura; fatal case, [L. Hensler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:817-821, Aug. 29, '53 G

BRAIN, hemorrhage--Continued
serious preeclampsia with cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; low cesarean section; clinical study of case, [I. P. Nogueira] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:249-261, May '53 P
significance of absolute arrhythmia for differential diagnosis of apoplectic attacks, [D. Michel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1094-1096, Nov. 13 '53 G
strokes, [M. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:257-268, Sept. '53
systematic prenatal care; apoplexy during pregnancy; case, [H. Wollmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1046-1047, Nov. '53 G
treatment of incipient apoplexy with intravenous aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [F. Mainzer] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:362-374, '53; Nervenarzt **24**:278-286, July '53 G
usefulness of serologic findings for virus infection in juvenile apoplexy, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:173-177, '53 I
hernia, angiographic changes in sudden and severe herniation of brain stem through tentorial incisure; 5 cases, [J. Riishede & S. Ethelberg] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:399-409, Sept. '53
congenital hereditary cranium bifidum occultum frontalis with review of anatomic variations in lower midsagittal region of frontal bones, [R. J. Terrafranca & A. Zellis] Radiology **61**:60-65, July '53
encephalocele naso-ethmoidalis bilateralis, [A. Marschak & G. Riesenfeld] Harefuah **44**:224, May 15, '53
encephalomeningocele nasofrontalis repaired with tantulum gauze; case, [M. W. Moore, R. K. Thompson & F. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:270-273, July '53
herniation through tentorial hiatus; definition, clinical aspects, symptoms and therapeutic consequences, [A. van der Zwan] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1690-1700, June 27, '53 Du
intranasal encephalomeningocele, [G. S. Fitz-Hugh] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:188-189, Aug. '53
review of spina bifida and cranium bifidum with follow-up studies of 81 cases, [G. Owens] Am.J. Surg. **86**:410-413, Oct. '53
surgical management of cerebritis (fungus cerebri) complicating penetrating wounds, [A. M. Meirowsky & G. R. Harsh, III] J.Neurosurg. **10**:373-379, July '53
infarction, agonal nature of red softening (hemorrhagic infarction); reevaluation of morphologic findings, [J. Cammermeyer] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28**: 9-25, '53
factors that influence prognosis in acute focal cerebrovascular lesions, [C. H. Millikan & F. P. Moersch] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:558-562, Nov. '53
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation: See Brain, roentgenography
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology
amygdaloid nucleus; clinical study of ablation; theory as to its function, [J. M. Williams] Confinia neurol. **13**:202-221, '53
ascending reticular activating system in brain stem, [H. W. Magoun] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:53-71, '53
behavioral changes following rhinencephalic injury in cat, [L. Schreiner & A. Kling] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:643-659, Nov. '53
central control of blood pressure, [G. Werner] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:111-117, March '53
central inhibition in cortical conditioned reflexes, [F. Morrell & M. H. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:611-616, Nov. '53
central nervous regulation of intraocular tension, [E. Kutscher & C. Feuersenger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:324-331, '53 G
changes in tonic reactions of dogs following removal of cortical nuclear zone of motor analysor, [O. S. Adrianov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**: 328-332, '53 R
cortical organization in gustation (Macaca mulatta), [M. H. Bagshaw & K. H. Pribram] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:499-508, Sept. '53
cortical regulation of leukocytic composition of peripheral blood, [M. I. Ulyanov] Klin.med. (no.9) **31**:52-56, '53 R
cortical stimulation and gastrointestinal motility, [H. Ono] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:251-268, May 1, '53 J
crossed laterality; significance and treatment in ordinary school life, [R. A. H. Pearce] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:247-258, Aug. '53

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
diencephalic exploration, [F. Canivell & F. Prandi Farras] Med.clin. **20**:347-354, June '53 S
differences in sensitivity to dial (barbital derivative) of motor effects elicited by stimulation of fore- and hindlimb areas of cat motor cortex, [E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:143-149, '53
doctrine of localization of function in American neurology, [S. A. Sarkisov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **53**: 532-543, '53 R
effects of lesions on subcortically evoked movement in cat, [C. D. Hendley & R. Hodes] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:587-594, Nov. '53
effects of temporal lobe lesions on behavior in paranoid states, [A. J. Oldham] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:580-587, July '53
electrical excitability of human uncus, [M. Glusman, J.Ransohoff, J. L. Pool & N. Sloan] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:528-536, Sept. '53
electrophysiologic determination of tonotopic organization in auditory cortex of cat, [J. E. Hind] J. Neurophysiol. **16**: 475-489, Sept. '53
encephalic levels of integration in vibrations of vocal cords, [E. Garde] Rev.laryng. **74**:255-285, March-April '53 F
evidence for suppression from temporal lobe in monkey, [J. Huertas, D. O'Doherty & F. M. Forster] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:393-398, Sept. '53
frontal lobe, personality and conduct, [M. Fuentes] Gac.méd.México **83**:119-128, March-April '53 S
hippocampal seizures and their propagation, [J. D. Green & T. Shimamoto] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 687-702, Dec. '53
history of aphasia theory, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2206-2229, Aug. 22, '53 Du
hyperphagia due to hemidecortication in white rat, [M. R. Covián, L. F. Hartmann & J. A. Granel] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 42-48, April-May '53 S
mind and brain, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1742-1746, July 4, '53 Du
nerve impulses in brainstem and cortex of goat. Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120**:514-527, June 29, '53
nerve impulses in brainstem of goat. Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching extrinsic eye muscles, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120**:491-513, June 29, '53
nerve impulses in brainstem of goat. Short latency responses obtained by stretching extrinsic eye muscles and jaw muscles, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120**:471-490, June 29, '53
neurophysiologic basis for functional problems of parietal lobes, [H. Hoff & K. Pateisky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:743-745, Sept. 4, '53 G
nystagmus as result of disorder of central regulating processes, [O. Wiedersheim] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:510-519, '53 G
nystagmus during localized stimulation of brain stem of rabbit, [R. Kirstein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:400-403, '53 G
representation of extraocular muscles in oculomotor nuclei of monkey, [R. Warwick] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:449-503, June '53
representation of movements of neck and trunk in motor area of human cerebrum, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:119-123, July 15-31, '53 S
response of occipital cortex to light stimulation of retina in man, [M. Monnier & G. P. von Berger] Ophthalmologica **126**:15-34, July '53 F
sequence of events in optic cortex response to volleys of impulses in radiation, [G. H. Bishop & M. Clare] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:490-498, Sept. '53
spontaneous asymmetry in optokinetic nystagmus in relation to handedness and hemispheric dominance, [L. Camisasca & E. M. Rizzo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:185-200, May-June '53 I
stimulation of hippocampus and medial cortical areas in unanesthetized cats, [B. R. Kaada, J. Jansen, Jr. & P. Andersen] Neurology **3**:844-857, Nov. '53
stimulation of medial surface of human cerebral hemisphere after hemispherectomy, [J. A. V. Bates] Brain **76**:405-447, Sept. '53
stimulation studies of insular cortex of Macaca mulatta, [B. L. Hoffman & T. Rasmussen] J. Neurophysiol. **16**: 343-351, July '53
subcortical regulation of cerebral electric activity; review, [R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23**:552-566, July-Aug. '53 I
temporal auras and automatisms; physiopathologic aspects, [P. Martin] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:3042-3047, Oct. 10, '53 F
visual agnosia and alternating dominance; analysis of case, [R. Klein & J. J. Stack] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 749-762, Oct. '53
pathology, analysis of alexia with sensory aphasia in patient with focal softening in area of left posterior cerebral artery and right median cerebral artery [A. Leischner] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 261-296, '53 G
anatomic study of status epilepticus; 4 cases, [I. Bertrand & D. G. F. Harriman] Rev.neurol. **88**: 249-264, '53 F
anticoagulant therapy of cerebral apoplexy; differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and encephalomalacia, [H. Stürup & T. Fog] Nord.med. **50**:1261-1268, Sept. 10, '53 Da
brain necrosis following x-ray therapy, [E. L. Foltz, J. B. Holyoke & H. L. Heyl] J.Neurosurg. **10**:423-429, July '53
cell body changes in nucleus coeruleus of patients with symptoms of parkinsonism, [D. Beheim-Schwarzbach] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 619-632, Dec. '52 G
cerebral changes in morbus caeruleus; extreme chronic oxygen deficiency in man, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:349-380, '53 G
cerebrospinal fluid and meningoencephalic picture due to intrathecal introduction of fibrinolytic and pyolytic enzymes in elevated concentrations; bibliographic doctrinal review; histopathologic experimental study, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**: 315-334, May '53 I
cerebrovascular siderosis in horses, [L. Z. Saunders] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:637-642, Dec. '53
changes of argyrophil granulations in brain and internal organs in patient with progressive paralysis, [P. E. Snesarev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **53**:617-624, '53 R
clinical picture and morbid anatomy in case of "pure word deafness," [G. Wohlfart, A. G. H. Lindgren & B. Jernelius] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 818-827, Dec. '52
confusional syndrome with contracture in alcoholics; problem of deficiency encephalopathies; 3 cases, [R. A. Schwob & others] Rev.neurol. **88**:174-190, '53 F
cortical "inclusions" in psychoses, [M. Schadewald] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 23-41, Aug. '53
cytochemical changes in necrotic grey matter, [K.C. Dixon] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:251-262, July '53
cytochemical modifications of gangliar cells of encephalon due to electromagnetic radiations of centimetric wave length (microwave with impulsive regimen; radar), [G. Cinti, R. E. del Vivo & S. Giustini] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:679-695, April '53 I
diseases of nervous system associated with disturbances of lipid metabolism, [S. J. Thannhauser] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**: 238-268, '53
effect of copper deficiency on development of rat brain, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 912-913, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of retrochiasmal lesion upon variability of absolute visual threshold, [H. P. Krieger] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:70-76, July '53
encephalopathy produced by extracts of eosinophils and bone marrow, [J. S. Meyer & J. M. Foley] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 349-362, Oct. '53
experimental epilepsy in cat produced by lesion of amygdaloid nucleus, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet & R. Vigouroux] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:291-294, May '53 F
experimental epilepsy produced by lesion of nucleus amygdalae; cure by resection of damaged focus under electrocorticographic control, [R. Vigouroux, R. Naquet & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **88**: 574-578, '53 F
experimental studies on tissular reactions in central nervous system of albino mouse following application of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Gädeke & K. Betke] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 181-194, '53 G
first results furnished by microscopic study of fragments of human brain obtained by biopsy of cortical area 9, [A. Weber & H. C. B. Debner] Rev.neurol. **88**:514-515, '53 F
focal injury due to Trichinella spiralis, [R. W. Hurd] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:526-536, June '53

BRAIN, pathology--Continued
histopathologic findings in temporal epilepsy, [F. R. Grattarola, P. E. Maspes & F. Marossero] Riv. neurol. **23**: 447-457, July-Aug. '53 I
histopathology of general syndrome of adaptation, [E. Chiaramonti & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:387-410, '53 I
hypertrophic neuritis associated with hemispheric degenerations and malformations, [I. Bertrand, S. Thieffry & E. Bargeton] Rev.neurol. **89**:182-192, '53 F
lesions in cerebral cortex and general anesthesia. Experimental study, [K. Konda] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 124-131, March 1, '53 J
methyl alcohol poisoning with marked cerebral changes; pathology of cerebral permeability, [H. Orthner] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:442-464, '53 G
myoclonus epilepsy as symptom of diffuse neuronal disease, [C. W. Watson & D. Denny-Brown] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:151-168, Aug. '53
nature, origin and distribution of corpora amylacea of brain; new staining reactions, [N. Alder] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:689-697, Oct. '53
nerve cells present in medullary axis of convolutions and in oval center, [A. M. Tarantini] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 315-338, Oct. '52 I
pathogenesis of kernicterus, with special reference to nature of kernicteric pigment and its deposition under natural and experimental conditions, [F. S. Vogel] J.Exper.Med. **98**:509-520, Nov. '53
prolonged survival after cerebral anoxia incident to nitrous oxide anesthesia; clinical follow-up after interval of 22 years, [C. B. Courville, J. M. Sanchez-Perez & E. W. Amyes] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:136-140, Sept. '53
red-green contrast stain for routine demonstration of Negri bodies in brain-tissue sections, [C. E. G. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:309-310, July '53
ring-like cell infiltration of hippocampus in meningitis, [T. Toyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:29-30, Nov. 1, '52 J
selective method for staining of Negri bodies in histologic brain sections, [I. Zlotnik] Nature, London **172**:962, Nov. 21, '53
selective neuronal necrosis; topistic patterns in hypoxemia and oligemia, [W. Scholz] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **12**: 249-261, July '53
special anatomicopathologic form, [A. Hopf] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**: 608-618, Dec. '52 G
subcortical mechanisms in emotional behavior: affective changes following septal forebrain lesions in albino rat, [J. V. Brady & W. J. H. Nauta] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:339-346, Oct. '53
thyroid hypofunction and development of central nervous system, [J. T. Eayrs] Nature, London **172**: 403-404, Aug. 29, '53
type of paralysis of conjugate gaze (ocular motor apraxia), [D. G. Cogan & R. D. Adams] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:434-442, Oct. '53
unipolar anodal electrolytic lesions in man and cats; report of 5 human cases with electrically produced bulbar or mesencephalic tractotomies, [W. H. Sweet & V. H. Mark] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:224-234, Aug. '53

physiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
action of hydergine (ergot preparation) on circulation and metabolism of brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 537-540, Nov. '53
action of hypnotics on carbohydrate metabolism of brain; formation and utilization of hexosephosphates in normal cerebral tissue, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 751-758, '53 F
adrenocortical physiology in relation to nervous system, [H. Hoagland, J. R. Bergen, A. G. Slocombe & C. A. Hunt] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**: 40-59, '53
anticonvulsants on electrically stimulated metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral cortex, [O. Forda & H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 225-229, June '53
application of therapeutic sleep in organic nervous diseases; cortical dynamics in patients during treatment, [Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.1) **53**:29-36, '53 R
brain and muscle management (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), [E. G. T. Liddell] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:125-137, Aug. '53
brain metabolism during acclimatization to high altitude, [H. G. Albaum & H. I. Chinn] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:141-145, July '53

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
brain potassium exchange in normal adult and immature rats, [R. Katzman & P. H. Leiderman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:263-270, Nov. '53
central regulation of prothrombin and cholesterol metabolism, [K. Achenbach & A. Brobeil] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/519-I/525, Nov. 10, '53 G
cerebral angiography; fundamentals in anatomy and physiology, [P. J. Hodes, F. Campoy, H. E. Riggs & P. Bly] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:61-82, July '53
cerebral circulation and metabolism in arteriosclerotic and hypertensive cerebrovascular disease; effects of inhalation of different concentrations of oxygen, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr., T. W. Duke & L. L. Battey] New England J.Med. **249**: 223-229, Aug. 6, '53
cerebral circulation and metabolism in pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis; effects of mild exercise, [P. Scheinberg & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:720-728, Aug. '53
cerebral circulation and metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; effects of Veratrum viride and apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine), [M. L. McCall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1015-1030, Nov. '53
cofactor and metal requirements of brain mitochondria, [G. S. Christie, J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:523-541, Sept. 9, '53
diffuse afterdischarges following stimulation of fimbria hippocampi, [F. Morin & J. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:251-257, Nov. '53
effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on brain potassium exchange, [P. H. Leiderman & R. Katzman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:271-275, Nov. '53
effect of excision and of stimulation of hippocampus in man, [J. Vianna] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:261-264, Sept. '53 P
effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and glycolysis in electrically stimulated cerebral-cortex slices, [P. J. Heald] Biochem.J. **55**:625-631, Nov. '53
effect of panparnit (caramiphen) on oxygen uptake of rat brain, [L. Kajdi & C. H. Williams] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 618-620, Oct. '53
effect of valerian on flicker fusion frequency as manifestations of its mental effects, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:292-297, June '53 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on electric activity, [M. Monnier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 511-520, June 25, '53 F
effects of carbon dioxide inhalation upon cerebral blood flow and cerebral oxygen consumption in vascular disease, [P. Novack & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:696-702, Aug. '53
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into pentosenucleic acids of brain slices, [M. Findlay, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**:200-204; Sept. '53
failure of abnormal cerebrospinal fluid pressure to influence cerebral function, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:563-586, Nov. '53
further studies on physiologic process of waking, [F. Bremer & C. Terzuolo] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:86-90, Feb. '53 F
glia index and cerebral metabolism, [R. Friede] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:143-152, '53 G
glucose level, metabolism and response to electrical impulses in cerebral tissues from man and laboratory animals, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **55**:618-624, Nov. '53
glycolysis and cytochemistry of cerebral cortex, [K. C. Dixon] J.Physiol. **120**:267-277, May 28, '53
hypoglycemia and brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:345-371, '53
hypothalamic-cortical system in barbiturate anesthesia, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:434-442, April 1, '53
in vitro effects of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on slices and mitochondrial preparations from heart and brain, [H. Langemann, T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 274-280, July '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into nucleic acids of brain slices, [H. A. Deluca, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**:193-200, Sept. '53
indications of cerebral humoral mechanisms, [A. S. Marrazzi] Science **118**:367-370, Oct. 2, '53

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
influence of anesthesia on cortical irradiation and reflex myoclonus, [J. K. Merlis & C. Lombroso] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:135-140, July '53
ipsilateral conduction in medial lemniscus of cat, [E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:138-142, '53
leukocytosis and dynamics of cerebral processes, [I. I. Ilin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **53**:434-440, '53 R
mechanism of arterial hypertension due to excitation of bulbar vasomotor center in decerebrate dogs, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:118-124, June-July '53 S
photographic registration of ocular motility during visual exploration, recognition and representation, [P. Schifferli] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:65-118, Sept. '53 F
physiologic development of cortex of brain; relationship to its morphology, chemical constitution and enzyme systems, [L. B. Flexner] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:297-304, '53
physiology of prediction (prognosis), [F. R. Stearns] M.Arts & Sc. **7**:65-72, '53
pituitary gland in relation to cerebral metabolism and metabolic disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:21-39, '53
psychologic implications of "activating system," [L. Linn] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:61-65, July '53
relation of cerebellum to upper brain stem, [J. A. Whiteside & R. S. Snider] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:397-413, July '53
responses of deafferented spinal neurones to corticospinal impulses, [R. D. Teasdall & G. W. Stavraky] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:367-375, July '53
role of "body image concept" in pattern of ipsilateral clinical extinction, [R. Cohn] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 503-509, Oct. '53
role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of reactions following transfusion of incompatible blood, [A. L. Slobodskoy, R. M. Glants, M. P. Brusnitsyna & V. P. Verbitskiy] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **73**:9-13, '53 R
spread of evoked cortical potentials, [W. A. Mickle & H. W. Ades] J. Neurophysiol. **16**: 608 - 633, Nov. '53
spreading cortical convulsions and depressions, [A. van Harreveld & J. S. Stamm] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 352-366, July '53
tremor on stimulation of midbrain tegmentum, [J. F. Folkerts & E. A. Spiegel] Confinia neurol. **13**:193-202, '53
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Veins, cerebral; and other subheads under Brain
anesthesia for radiologic investigations in neurosurgery, [P. F. de C. Coles] Anæsthesia **8**:186-190, July '53
behavior of acid phosphatase (pH 5) following application of roentgen rays; histochemical aspects of brain of rabbit, [V. Verga & A. Calì] Radiol.med. **39**:1084-1100, Nov. '53 I
changes in cell content of cerebrospinal fluid during fractional encephalography, [K. H. Eckes & D. Mutschler] Nervenarzt **24**: 302-303, July '53 G
cisternoventriculographic studies with negative contrast in cases of jacksonian epilepsy and of microcephaly, [C. Cipriani] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 384-395, May '53 I
cranial tomography in neuroradiology; tomography of base of skull, [R. Bourdon & others] Acta radiol. **40**:272-282, Aug.-Sept. '53
evaluation of encephalography in children, [G. Haridas] M.J.Malaya **7**:185-197, March '53
favorable effect of pneumoencephalography on organic dementia; case, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 236-243, '53 I
minimal encephalic pneumostratigraphy, [R. Lafon & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:388-390, '53 F
modifications of electroencephalogram following pneumoencephalography, [R. Ardito & L. Inghirami] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 130-133, '53 I
pneumoencephalography with small amount of air, [D. Chastinet] Arq.brasil.med. **43**: 279-290, July-Aug. '53 P
pneumographic diagnosis of meningiomata of falx, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **40**:195-210, Aug.-Sept. '53
relative accuracy of electroencephalography, air studies and angiography; in series of 200 mass lesions, [F. A. Martin, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] J.Neurosurg. **10**:397-403, July '53
roentgen diagnosis of fifth ventricle; causes of error, [P. Pagès & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:242-245, '53 F
simultaneous biplane roentgenography, [W. B. Seaman, W. G. Scott & W. D. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:445-448, Sept. '53
subdural air after pneumoencephalography, [A. A. McConnell] Brain **76**:485-490, Sept. '53
therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in chorea minor, [F. Sediari & E. Moretti] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 233-236, '53 I
twenty-four hour encephalogram, [F. W. Bronisch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:892-896, Dec. '52
upward displacement of posterior part of third ventricle; method for its evaluation, [G. Ruggiero & F. Castellano] Acta radiol. **39**:377-384, May '53
value of air encephalography and cerebral arteriography in diagnosis of headache, [L. L. Lovshin & A. Foe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:394-396, July '53
variations in retinal arterial pressure in pneumoencephalography with respect to quantity of air injected, [V. Davini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:347-358, June '53 I
ventricular displacement and electroencephalographic focus in multiple sclerosis, [P. A. Lindstrom] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:254-259, Aug. '53
ventriculographic examination of aqueduct of Sylvius and fourth ventricle; 5 unusual cases, [A. E. Childe, D. Parkinson & J. Hoogstraten] Acta radiol. **40**: 211-219, Aug.-Sept. '53
ventriculography with small amounts of air, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Acta radiol. **40**: 261-266, Aug.-Sept. '53
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Hydrocephalus, therapy; Paralysis, cerebral; other subheads under Brain; etc.
advances in neurosurgery, [G. Jefferson] Practitioner **171**:413-423, Oct. '53
amygdaloid nucleus; clinical study of its ablation and theory as to its function, [J. M. Williams] Confinia neurol. **13**:202-221, '53
anatomicoelectroclinical correlations in temporal epilepsy; results in 38 operated cases, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut, J. Bonnal & R. Vigouroux] Rev. neurol. **88**:568-574, '53 P
anatomicophysiologic study of topectomy, [J. Vianna, R. Rocha Filho & E. Cardoso] Neurobiologia **15**: 213-221, Sept. '52 P
anesthesia for radiologic investigations in neurosurgery, [P. F. de C. Coles] Anæsthesia **8**:186-190, July '53
anesthesia in neurosurgery, [R. I. Jensen-Pauls & H. P. Jensen] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 945-951, Oct. 2, '53 G
angiography in exploration of cerebral tumors; leukotomy (Moniz type) in therapy of mental diseases, [A. Neves] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:107-112, March '53 P
artificial hibernation in acute neurovegetative syndrome during brain surgery, [H. Laborit, G. Lazorthes, P. Huguenard & L. Campan] Acta neuroveg. **8**: 57-63, '53 F
behavior and temporal rhinencephalon in monkey, [A. E. Walker, A. F. Thomson & J. D. McQueen] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 65-93, Aug. '53
behavior of vestibular reflex in man following prefrontal lobotomy, [R. Lisco] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:97-99, May-June '53 I
bilateral cingulo-tractotomy, [M. B. Parhad] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 483-489, Sept. '53
central surgery of pain, [P. Wertheimer & J. M. Angel] Rev.neurol. **88**: 530-535, '53 F
cerebral pedunculotomy for relief of involuntary movements; parkinsonian tremor, [A. E. Walker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 766-775, Dec. '52
clinical evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy, [L. C. Kolb] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1085-1089, July 18, '53
clinical experiences with transorbital leukotomy, [F. R. Freyhan] Delaware M.J. **25**: 200-203, Aug. '53
clinical points of view on lobotomy; 100 cases, [S. Foltmann] Nord.med. **50**: 1449-1451, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
clinical results of psychosurgery; personal statistics, [A. Dany, L. Singer, G. Boittelle & C. Boittelle-Lentulo] Rev.neurol. **88**: 551-553, '53 F
comparative study of results of prefrontal topectomy

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
and lobotomy, [P. Goinard, P. Descuns & H. Garré] Rev.neurol. **88:** 515-530, '53 F
controlled hypotension at intracranial operations, [P. E. Wiklund] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 617-623, Nov. '53
controlled hypotension in brain operations, [Z. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1023-1027, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
controlled hypotension in intracranial operations, [F. Loew] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 694-696, '53 G
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 373-376, May 6-13, '53 F
controlled hypotension in neurosurgical interventions; preliminary report, [L. Spinadel] Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 1027-1032, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
discussion on surgery of temporal lobe epilepsy, [D. Hill, M. A. Falconer, G. Pampiglione & D. W. Liddell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 965-976, Nov. '53
disorders of electrolyte and water metabolism following brain surgery, [I. S. Cooper] J.Neurosurg. **10:**389-396, July '53
effect of excision and of stimulation of hippocampus in man, [J. Vianna] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 261-264, Sept. '53 P
electroencephalographic exploration and criteria for temporal lobectomy, [D. A. Pond & D. Hill] Rev. neurol. **88:** 362-363, '53 F
electroencephalography and corticography of temporal epilepsy treated by cortical excision or lobectomy; 21 cases, [H. Krayenbuhl, R. Hess & G. Weber] Rev.neurol. **88:** 564-567, '53 F
esophagorespiratory complications of treatment of neurosurgical patients, [F. M. Skultety & R. Meyers] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 679-681, Nov. '53
ethics of psychosurgery, [W. Freeman] New England J.Med. **249:** 798-801, Nov. 12, '53
experiences and results in prefrontal leukotomy: clinical study of 339 leukotomized patients, [S. Kostić] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 786-795, Oct. '53
first impressions of action of lobotomy on delusional states, [L. Anglade, Fraillon & J. Fessard] Rev. neurol. **88:** 538-541, '53 F
frontal lobotomy; after-examination of 125 patients, [J. Kryger & N. A. Thorn] Nord.med. **49:** 848-851, June 12, '53 Sw
general anesthesia in neurosurgery of infants and children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin & M. R. Klein] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1939-1944, June 10, '53 F
good and bad results of psychosurgery, [T. Senise] Cervello **29:** 391-408, Sept. 15, '53 I
hallucinations in braille; effects of amygdaloidectomy, [W. Freeman & J. M. Williams] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 630-634, Nov. '53
harmfulness of psychosurgery in treatment of feebleminedness and character disorders, [H. Baruk & J. Launay] Rev.neurol. **89:** 57-61, '53 F
hemispherectomy in therapy of hemiplegia in child; case, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 621-624, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
"hibernotherapy" (artificial hibernation) in neurosurgery; data of 72 cases, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 388-391, May 6-13, '53 F
improvement--3 years after lobotomy, [D. M. Banen] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 31-35, July '53
indications and results of leukotomy, [B. Fernandes] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**109-117, '53 G; Med.contemp. **71:**223-229, May '53 P
indications and results of vertebral angiography in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset, J. Rougerie & P. Namin] Presse méd. **61:**1499-1503, Nov. 18, '53 F
indications for prefrontal lobotomy in therapy of mental diseases, [F. Bayulkem] Turk tip cem. mec. **19:** 348-356, '53 T
induced hypotension; use in neurosurgery, [A. J. H. Hewer] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:** 189-196, July '53
influence of vegetative frontal cortex on capillary tonus of extremities; study of 4 cases before and after unilateral leukotomy, [F. Zappi] Riv.neurol. **23:**305-307, May-June '53 I
insulin-coma, electro-convulsions, surgical and medicamental therapy (of mental diseases); introductory lecture, [V. Lunn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 69-85, '53
intrafrontal injection of patient's own blood as variant of leukotomy; results of after-examination, [E. Sperling] Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 377-388, '53 G
late results of frontal topectomy; 30 cases, [Milletti] Rev.neurol. **88:** 548-550, '53 F
leukotomy and hypnotherapy in obsessive psychosis; case, [P. Saqripanti] Minerva med. **2:** 259-260, July 28, '53 I

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
leukotomy for relief of pain; results in 36 patients, [W. Bartsch] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 218-223, '53 G
leukotomy in dog for experimental purposes, [M. Vargha, M. Bentzik & M. Kozma] Acta neurochir. **3:**248-251, '53 G
leukotomy in 50 mental patients, [M. Vargha & G. Petri] Acta neurochir. **3:** 252-261, '53 G
leukotomy in psychomotor epilepsy, [H. Lenz] Nervenarzt **24:**346-348, Aug. '53 G
levels of achievement after lobotomy; 1000 cases, [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 269-276, Oct. '53
lobotomy and epilepsy; 1000 patients, [W. Freeman] Neurology **3:**479-494, July '53
lobotomy (bilateral prefrontal), [D. Karp & A. H. Neufeld] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 387-395, Oct. '53
mesencephalic tractotomy for pain; experience with 6 cases, [C. G. Drake & K. G. McKenzie] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 457-462, Sept. '53
neurology and neurosurgery (Hauptthema: Neurologie und Neurochirurgie), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 206-214, May 26, '53
new aspects of epilepsy with respect to neurophysiology, electroencephalography and neurosurgery, [J. A. Seggiaro] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1833-1841, July 17, '53 S
ophthalmoneurologic symptoms of prefrontal leukotomy, [V. Čavka] Arch.opht. **13:** 465-471, '53 F
orbital leukotomy (isolation of orbital cortex by open operation), [P. M. Tow & W. Lewin] Lancet **2:**644-649, Sept. 26, '53
orthostatic retractor, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1959-1960, July 24, '53 S
personality changes after operations on cingulate gyrus in man, [P. M. Tow & C. W. M. Whitty] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 186-193, Aug. '53
pneumoencephalographic studies following complete removal of supratentorial lesions, [A. J. Bellar & A. Schwartz] Radiology **61:**200-207, Aug. '53
postencephalitic parkinsonism with hallucinations treated by lobotomy; case, [H. Baruk, Trotot & Wolfin] Rev.neurol. **88:**191-196, '53 F
prefrontal leukotomy in chronic morphine intoxication, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **8:**421-424, May 15, '53 I
prevention of postoperative complications in neurosurgery by means of ganglionic blocking agents, [F. Loew] Arch.klin.chir. **276:** 702-705, '53 G
problem of psychosurgery; study apropos of 25 operations performed at Provincial Psychiatric Hospital of St. Mary of Mercy, [C. Pugni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 76-97, Feb. '53 I
prognosis in mental diseases and psychosurgery, [L. Balietti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**545-554, Dec. '52 I
psychiatric aspects of lobotomy, [H. B. Carscallen] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**334-342, June '53
psychic modifications produced by frontal lobectomies and other excisions of cerebral cortex; comparative study, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**102-106, April-June '53 S
psychopathologic picture of schizophrenia in clinical remission following leukotomy of Fiamberti, [G. Escalar] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 335-367, March-April '53 I
psychosurgery; medicolegal aspects, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 519-523, Dec. '52 I
psychosurgery; moral and medicolegal aspects, [G. Escalar] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**428-437, Dec. '52 I
psychosurgery of intractable pain; 57 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, D. Messimy & Mme. L. Bergès] Rev.neurol. **89:** 65-66, '53 F
psychosurgical interventions, [K. Huber] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:** 122-123, '53 G
psychosurgical interventions with special consideration of directed brain operations, [T. Riechert] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**101-108, '53 G
quantitative exclusion of nervous tissue by means of high frequency coagulation, [R. W. Hunsperger & O. A. M. Wyss] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**283-304, '53 G
reflections on prefrontal lobotomy, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **88:** 546-547, '53 F
results of lobotomy (prefrontal) on 17 state hospital patients, [G. Niblo] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**176-178, June '53
results of 78 psychosurgical interventions after lapse of one year, [M. David, J. Sauguet, H. Hécaen & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. **89:** 3-21, '53 F
results of transorbital lobotomy in 400 state hospital

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
patients, [W. W. Wilson, A. R. Pittman, R. E. Bennett & R. S. Garber] Neurology **3:** 879-885, Dec. '53
scientific control of psychosurgical interventions, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 226-227, '53 I
selection of patients for psychosurgery and psychotherapy after operation, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 484-491, July '53
selective frontal operations in psychosurgery, [J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. **88:** 413-460, '53 F
simple, gentle, self-retaining brain retractor, [E. Sachs, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 555, Sept. '53
stereoencephalotomy; new procedure for exploration and elimination of subcortical structures, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis, M. Kletzkin & C. Thur] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 309-311, May '53
summary of results of prefrontal lobotomy performed upon 65 cases of intractable psychosis at Ypsilanti State Hospital, [D. G. Freeman, I. A. LaCore & R. C. Bassett] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 151-153, June '53
surgery and mental medicine; leukotomy, [B. Fernandes] Folia clin. internac. **3:** 185-188, May '53 S
surgery of nontumoral epilepsy; experiences during 4 years, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Rev.neurol. **88:** 103-111, '53 F
surgical indications in so-called temporal epilepsy, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Rev. neurol. **88:** 461-501, '53 F
surgical route of access to nucleus amygdalae, [G. Guiot & R. Perino] Rev.neurol. **88:** 580-581, '53 F
surgical therapy of temporal epilepsy; 19 cases, [J. Courjon & others] Rev.neurol. **88:** 560-563, '53 F
surgical therapy of temporal epilepsy; 28 cases, [P. E. Maspes & F. Marossero] Rev.neurol. **88:** 578-580, '53 F
technic of directed operations, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 297-316, '53 G
ten years' clinical experience of modified leukotomy operations, [W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 800-803, Oct. 10, '53
therapeutic results of different types of frontal lobe operation, [G. Rylander] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 122-128, '53
therapy of homosexuality by means of transorbital leukotomy; case, [E. Motta] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 291-306, '53 I
unilateral frontal lobectomy; unilateral frontal leukotomy; unilateral fractional leukotomy, [E. de Greef & L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **88:** 541-546, '53 F
unipolar anodal electrolytic lesions in brain of man and cats; 5 human cases with electrically produced bulbar or mesencephalic tractotomies, [W. H. Sweet & V. H. Mark] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 224-234, Aug. '53
urinary incontinence following prefrontal leukotomy treated by means of postshock cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Cascella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 406-411, Dec. '52 I
vegetative blockade and artificial hibernation in neurosurgery, [F. Pampus] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 708-709, '53 G; Chirurg **24:** 298-302, July '53 G
vegetative changes following leukotomy for intractable pain, [W. Bartsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 510-513, May 26, '53 G
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, clinical aspects and surgical therapy, [F. Pampus] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:** 470-489, '53 G
intracranial tuberculomas, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21:** 297-298, May '53 S
tumors: See also Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
angiographic configuration of intracerebral metastatic tumors, [S. Ethelberg & K. Vaernet] Radiology **61:** 39-48, July '53
angiography in exploration; leukotomy (Moniz type) in therapy of mental diseases, [A. Neves] Rev.méd. brasil. **34:** 107-112, March '53 P
application of simplified Mendeleeff reaction in diagnosis of intracranial tumors; preliminary note, [R. Jermé & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 582-586, Sept. '53 F
arteriographic diagnosis, [A. Brobeil] Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 284-309, June '53 G
astrocytic gliomata, with report of case, [L. J. Hunter] M.J.Australia **2:** 85-91, July 18, '53
cavernous angioma, [O. S. Nikonova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53:** 343-345, '53 R
cerebral and pulmonary metastases of Grawitz tumor, [G. H. Larue & J. Tellier] Laval méd. **18:** 892-897, Sept. '53 F
cerebral angiomatous malformations, [G. C. Moss] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 67-77, May '53
cerebral phlebogram by carotid angiography in cases of central tumors, [C. Johanson] Acta radiol. **40:** 155-172, Aug.-Sept. '53
characteristics of temporal epilepsy of tumoral origin, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut & R. Naquet] Rev. neurol. **88:** 371-372, '53 F
cirsoid aneurysm of retina and cerebral vascular malformations (Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome), [S. Faldi & D. Lunghetti] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 542-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
classic syndromes, [J. E. Scarff] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56:** 197-203, Sept. 26, '53
classification of polymorphous gliomas, [K. J. Zülch & F. Pinto] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 28-40, '53 G
clinical aspects of occipital lobe tumors, [W. Tönnis & W. Schiefer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 402-432, '53 G
clinical aspects, surgical therapy and prognosis of arteriovenous angiomas of brain and meninges; 72 cases, [W. Tönnis & H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 460-485, '53 G
clinical presentation of angioma; review of 50 cases, [I. Mackenzie] Brain **76:** 184-214, June '53
cytologic diagnosis of tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [C. P. Larson, J. T. Robson & C. C. Reberger] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 337-341, July '53
diagnosis by means of radioactive isotopes, [D. Furtado, S. Pereira & M. H. Sousa] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17:** 1-22, '53 P
diagnosis; comparative results of arteriography, ventriculography and electroencephalography, [Antoine, Lepoire & Schoumacker] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 565-566, '53 F
differential diagnosis of cerebral vascular disease and intracranial neoplasm, [H. C. Voris] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 427-432, June '53
difficulties and errors in roentgen diagnosis and therapy, [M. Lenzi] Riforma med. **67:** 989-991, Sept. 5, '53 I
diffuse gliomas with special consideration of general tumor problems, [T. Lüers] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:** 220-245, '53 G
diffuse meningoencephalic angioneuromatosis, [J. Hozay] Rev.neurol. **89:** 222-236, '53 F
distribution and characteristics of electric cerebral rhythm in supratentorial tumor; 100 cases, [C. Loeb & G. Poggio] Riv.neurol. **23:** 481-486, July-Aug. '53 I
early diagnosis, [A. Stender] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 210-213, May 26, '53 G
ectopic pinealoma; 3 cases, [N. Hoshino] Arch.jap. Chir. **22:** 145-147, March 1, '53 J
electroencephalogram in cases of tumors of posterior fossa and third ventricle, [D. Daly, J. L. Whelan, R. G. Bickford & C. S. MacCarty] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 203-216, May '53
electroencephalographic and surgical localization; comparative study, [L. Inghirami] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 123-127, '53 I
electroencephalographic findings in frontal tumors, [L. Inghirami] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 127-130, '53 I
electroencephalographic findings in temporal lobe tumors; 59 cases, [G. Gerlach & H. W. Steinmann] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12:** 358-365, '52 G
electroencephalographic localizations; statistical study of 100 cases, [R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23:** 478-481, July-Aug. '53 I
encephalography in cases of intracranial tumor, [B. Falk] Acta radiol. **40:** 220-233, Aug.-Sept. '53
encephalography in neurosurgery, especially in suspected tumors, [M. David, G. Ruggiero & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. **88:** 287-289, '53 F
ependymoma of fourth ventricle in infant under one year of age, [J. E. Maisel & S. S. Lamm] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 604-608, Nov. '53
evaluation of recent developments in neuro-otologic diagnosis (by induced nystagmus), [W. P. Anthony & H. A. Brown] Texas J.Med. **49:** 711-718, Sept. '53
experiences in localization by means of diiodo^{131} fluorescein, [S. E. Sjögren] Acta radiol. **40:** 356-360, Aug.-Sept. '53
extracranial metastases of gliomas, [J. Zeitlhofer & H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12:** 347-358, '52 G
figure-ground discrimination and "abstract attitude" in patients, [W. S. Battersby, H. P. Krieger, M. Pollack & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 703-712, Dec. '53

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
generalized rapid rhythm in tumors of hemisphere with epilepsy, [O. Maleci & E. Schergna] Riv. neurol. **23**: 486-494, July-Aug. '53 I
glioepithelioma with primary ectodermic vestige, [M. Polak & D. Brandes] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **5**: 91-100, '52-'53 S
hallucinatory manifestations due to mesodiencephalic lesions, [A. Donati & I. Sanguineti] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 465-487, July-Aug. '53 I
hemodynamic study of intracranial vascular tumors, [G. Frau, A. Beduschi & S. Pliteri] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**: 247-249, '53 I
histopathology of microglioma, [M. Polak] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **5**: 41-66, '52-'53 S
in children, [W. Tönnis & W. F. Borck] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**: 72-98, '53 G
insulo-opercular arteries of brain, with special reference to angiography of striothalamic tumors, [B. Schlesinger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 555-563, Oct. '53
intrinsic tumor of third ventricle, [E. I. Dobos, C. G. Freed & S. M. P. Ashe] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**: 232-243, July '53
management of glioma of optic nerve with intracranial propagation; case, [P. François, F. Béal, E. Laine & Delandtsheer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 294-297, March '53 F
morphology and structure of neoplastic gliacytes, [A. Stramignoni] Arch. sc. med. **96**: 256-283, Sept. '53 I
multiple intracranial tumors: glioma associated with hypophysial chromophobe adenoma; 2 cases, [B. L. Wise, N. Malamud & E. B. Boldrey] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 224-231, July '53
necessity of thorough examination of epileptics for early diagnosis in neurosurgery, [S. Thiry] Rev. méd.Liège **8**: 757-766, Dec. 1, '53 F
neoplasia in children; 44 cases, [P. Durand & M. L. Grossi-Bianchi] Minerva pediat. **5**: 517-532, July 15, '53 I
neuroepithelioma; place in histogenetic classification of primary neuroectodermal tumors, [J. H. Globus & R. M. Cares] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**: 311-348, Oct. '53
neurologic symptoms and signs in 347 cases of verified tumor, [D. G. Freeman, M. A. Petrohelos & J. W. Henderson] Neurology **3**: 437-452, June '53
nosography and histologic diagnosis of papillary tumors; double tumor of cerebral hemisphere, [E. Chessa-Perle] Riv.pat.nerv.(supp.) **74**: 3-50, '53 I
nuchal rigidity in supratentorial tumor; disappearance following spinal puncture, [S. Sassaroli & M. M. Formica] Riv.neurol. **23**: 335-337, May-June '53 I
observations on 7 pairs of twins, [B. Kuhnen] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 407-430, Sept. '53 G
of temporal lobe, [R. R. J. Strobos] Neurology **3**: 752-760, Oct. '53
ophthalmologic symptoms of temporal tumors, [T. Insausti & A. Salleras] Neuropsiquiatría **3**: 143-157, Dec. '52 S
parietal angioplastic gliomas, [B. Ostertag] Arch. Psychiat. **190**: 567-583, '53 G
phlebography in brainstem tumors, [H. R. Richter] Acta radiol. **40**: 182-187, Aug.-Sept. '53
precocious puberty in child of 3 months due to tumor of third ventricle, [L. F. Diez, J. J. Staffieri & J. E. Celoria] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**: 116-123, April '53 S
prefrontal tumor; case, [O. Luque & R. A. Juncos] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 5-10, Jan.-April '53 S
primary tumors in patients over age 60, [C. Rupp, H. E. Riggs, H. W. Hogan & J. A. L. Moulton] Neurology **3**: 586-590, Aug. '53
pseudotumoral encephalitis; anatomicopathologic study of 5 cases, [M. Jéquier] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 138-153, '53 F
pseudotumoral encephalitis and hemorrhagic leptomeningitis in subdural plaques; late complications of icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis in Far East, [A. Carayon & Fouin] Méd.trop. **13**: 698-702, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
psychic disorders in tumors of temporal lobe; clinical study, [B. Guidetti & G. Carloni] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 259-301, '53 I
radioactive arsenic in detection during operation, [P. Benda, M. David & J. Constans] Rev.neurol. **89**: 101-109, '53 F
radiologic diagnosis of posterior fossa and suprasellar tumors, [I. Wickbom & P. Sheldon] Acta radiol. **40**: 249-260, Aug.-Sept. '53
relation between type of growth and location, [B. Ostertag] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 726-738, Dec. '52 G
relationship of cranial to subjacent tumors; case of fibrosarcoma eroding frontal bone associated with underlying glioblastoma multiforme, [C. B. Courville & H. A. Edmondson] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 103-109, June '53
retinocerebral angiomatosis; unusual form, [V. Floris & A. Pansini] Riv.neurol. **23**: 319-328, May-June '53 I
review of symptomatology of tumors of pineal region and of brain stem, [J. Sánchez Juan, J. R. Boixadós & J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clín.espan. **49**: 357-367, June 30, '53 S
roentgen treatment of gliomata, [M. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **40**: 325-334, Aug.-Sept. '53
roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors, [V. Buchtala] Strahlentherapie **91**: 528-536, '53 G
role of cranial trauma in etiology, [Y. N. Korganov & E. N. Drozhnikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 350-351, '53 R
Rorschach psychogram, [U. Marzuoli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 470-473, Dec. '52 I
series of brain tumors, [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. **153**: 22-23, Sept. 5, '53
series of 8 intracranial angiomas, [E. Laine, Mme. Delandtsheer & Delandtsheer] Rev.neurol. **88**: 93-102, '53 F
significance of rhythmic activity detected at distance, [R. Lecasble & A. Remond] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **71**: 230-239, '53 F
small neoplasm on floor of third ventricle with macrogenitosomia and hypergenitalism, [B. Mussa] Minerva pediat. **5**: 550-552, July 15, '53 I
states of sexual excitement associated with uncinate gyrus syndrome; clinical contribution of pathophysiology and pathobiology of archipallium, [D. Bente & E. Kluge] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 357-376, '53 G
subdural hematoma complicating intracranial aneurysm and angioma, [E. Clarke & J. N. Walton] Brain **76**: 378-404, Sept. '53
therapy; results, [W. Tönnis] Medizinische, pp. 1253-1255, Sept. 26, '53 G
transplantation of human tumors to brains of laboratory animals, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**: 422-426, June '53
tumor of central gray nuclei; enlarged total hemispherectomy; postoperative results after 4 months, [E. Laine, M. Fontan, Delandtsheer & Mme. Delandtsheer] Rev.neurol. **89**: 140-145, '53 F
tumors of brain and spinal cord in children, [O. T. Bailey] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**: 47-49, Aug. '53
unsuspected tumor (astrocytoma), [R. H. L. O'Callaghan] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 157-158, Aug. '53
value of cerebral angiography using iodide substances in diagnosis of glioblastoma, [D. Philippides, B. Montrieul & R. Steimle] Acta neurochir. **3**: 231-240, '53
what is best way to deal with malignant tumors? [E. Sachs] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 290-292, Sept. '53
x-ray analysis of intracerebral changes in infancy and childhood, [H. Salinger] Harefuah **45**: 36-37, July 15, '53

ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

wounds and injuries: See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn; etc.
acute anxiety reaction versus "blast concussion," [C. S. Mullin, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1748-1752, Dec. '53
acute closed injuries; stationary treatment of cases at clinic during year 1952, [W. Usbeck] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 1361-1370, '53 G
basilar hematoma associated with concussion; case, [J. A. Chavany & P. Namin] Presse méd. **61**: 1077, Aug. 8, '53 F
brain trauma and extrapyramidal diseases, [W. Leonhardt] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**: 341-364, July '53 G
cardiovascular and respiratory changes associated with experimental concussion in dogs, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] AF Tech. Rep. 6737, pp. 1-34, Oct. '51
cerebral concussion as etiologic factor in irreparable hemiplegia and pseudoparalytic personality change in patient with carotid thrombosis; late sequels following facial wound with retained projectile, [W. Döhner] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**: 164-184, Sept. '53 G

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
cerebral cranial traumatology in industrial accidents and electroencephalography, [M. Pennacchietti] Rass.med.indust. **22:**143-157, May-June '52 I
changes in oxygen consumption during central nervous shock following trauma, [R. Fischer & H. Gangwisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**819, May 29, '53 G
cranial trauma; successful therapy of grave shock and of concussion syndrome by artificial hibernation, [N. Thierry] Anesth.et analg. **10:**454-458, Sept. '53 F
craniocerebral traumatism in infants and children, [O. S. Duarte] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**39-126, Jan. '53 P
cupulometry and electroencephalography in traumatic encephalopathy; preliminary report, [G. Aschan, P. E. Kōersner, J. Stahle & R. Wersäll] Nord.med. **50:**937-940, July 2, '53 Sw
electroencephalographic study of temporal epilepsy of traumatic origin, [A. Vitale, M. Dondey & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **88:**374-378, '53 F
electroencephalography in craniocerebral trauma; clinical study, [M. Pennacchietti] Minerva med. **2:**481-487, Aug. 29, '53 I
electroencephalography in open injuries, [W. Götze] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**297-305, Oct. '53 G
encephalic syndrome; cervical migraine following concussion, [W. John] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1145-1148, '53 G
experimental concussion, [E. L. Foltz, F. L. Jenkner & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **10:**342-352, July '53
gastric hemorrhages of central origin following concussion, [G. Rewerts] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**934-935, Aug. 28, '53 G
hypnagogic pseudohallucinations following injury of diencephalon, [R. Walch] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**168-175, June '53 G
injuries caused by atomic bombardment, [Y. Uchimura & H. Shiraki] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**654-672, Dec. '52
intracerebral wounds caused by missiles; 4 cases, [V. Öge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**408-416, '53 T
malformations and menstrual disorders following trauma, [A. Mayer] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**147-151, '53 G
medicolegal value of anoxia test in audiometric examination of patients with cranial trauma, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**83-91, May-June '53 I
ocular manifestations of cranial trauma, [G. S. Atkinson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**503-505, Dec. '53
paroxysmal tachycardia and cranial trauma, [P. Marussi Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **5:**758-761, Sept. 15, '53 I
patient with injury in metropolis, [W. Lindenberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**721-726, July 24, '53 G
plastic operations on dura and cranioplasty with bones taken from dead for serious craniocerebral trauma associated with cerebral destruction, [H. Dilek & V. Öge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**281-287, '53 T
practical evaluation of late sequels of trauma, [J. Dojč] Med.arkh. **7:**103-109, July-Aug. '53 Y
present day problems of prematurity; frequency of injuries and life expectancy, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**137-145, '53 G
problems in medicolegal evaluation of functional sequels of trauma, [W. L. Mascher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**904-907, June 19, '53 G
problems presented by head injuries in older people, [J. P. Evans] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**723-729, Oct. '53
psychiatric problems of patient with injury; medicolegal aspects, [C. Ebermaier] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:**268-274, Sept. '53 G
question of obstetric trauma or perinatal injuries of newborn, [C. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1121-1124, Oct. 16, '53 G
sleep therapy of late sequels of closed trauma, [N. N. Timofeev, L. I. Spivak & I. M. Deynichenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:**52-57, '53 R
subcortical visual verbal agnosia; case, [B. Dattner, V. T. Davis & C. E. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**808-811, Dec. '52
surgical management of cerebritis (fungus cerebri) complicating penetrating wounds, [A. M. Meirowsky & G. R. Harsh, III] J.Neurosurg. **10:**373-379, July '53
surgical therapy of jacksonian epilepsy due to cortical scar formation and atrophy following birth trauma, [H. Dilek & V. Öge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**442-445, '53 T

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
therapy and prophylaxis of injuries in infants, [K. J. Zülch] Deutsches med.J. **4:**480-486, Oct. 15, '53 G
traumata--concept and valuation of psychophysiologic aftermaths, [L. J. Siegal] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**163-171, June '53
traumatic encephalopathy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and cerebellar cyst; anatomicoclinical study, [G. de Morsier & H. Feldmann] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**321-326, '53 F
traumatic hydrocephalus, [F. Laubenthal] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116:**874-891, Dec. '52 G
vegetative disorders of postconcussion syndrome, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**897-901, Dec. '52
BRAINE, JOHN FRANCIS CARTER: See Obituaries
BRAINERD, H. D., and SCAPARONE, M., Effect of cortisone on fixation and neutralization of diphtheria antitoxin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**693-697, July '53
KAWATA, N., and SCAPARONE, M., Studies on clinical pharmacology of carbomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**925-929, Sept. '53
BRAITENBERG, V.: See EDERLI, A., jt. auth.
BRAITHWAITE, J. L., Effects of ligation of pelvic arteries on viability of urinary bladder and sufficiency of collateral circulation in experimental animal, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**610-616, May '53
BRAKIER, T., Diabète traumatique, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**379-383, June 15, '53
BRALEY, A. E., Malignant exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1286-1290, Sept. '53
and ALEXANDER, R. C., Metabolism of fluid tissue cultures used for virus studies, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**162-168, June (pt. 2) '53
Superficial punctate keratitis; isolation of virus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**147-154, Aug. '53
See ALLEN, L., jt. auth.
BRAMBELL, F. W. R., HEMMINGS, W. A., HENDERSON, M., and KEKWICK, R. A., Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins of foetal rabbits, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141:**300-314, July 15, '53
BRANCADORO, G., and BORRELLI, F., La recorcaina nel trattamento delle reazioni trasfusionali, Riforma med. **67:**799-802, July 18, '53
and CECCHI, G., A proposito degli interventi sul simpatico nel trattamento delle pancreatiti acute e croniche (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**162-176, May-June '53
COCCHIA, N., and CUOCOLO, R., Sul comportamento della glicemia dopo somministrazione di alcuni agenti anestetici (etere, barbiturici) e di curarizzanti, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**343-353, May '53
BRANCATO: See BONNIOT, A., jt. auth.
BRANCATO, G. J.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
BRANCH, A., and POWER, E., Tube dilution method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**378-380, July-Aug. '53
See STARKEY, H., jt. auth.
BRANCH, C. D.: See LAVERS, G. D., jt. auth.
BRANCH, C. H. H., and REISER, D. E., Psychiatric difficulties associated with eating, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**728-733, Sept. '53
BRANCH, D. R., Ether anesthesia--true gas technique, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**217-226, July-Aug. '53
BRANCHE, G. C., JR., and others, Observations on 10 patients with gastrointestinal cancer during course of chemotherapy with dichloroaminopterin, Cancer **6:**760-764, July '53
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
cysts, branchiogenic cyst of larynx; case, [A. Finzi] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**417-423, May-June '53 I
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; embryology and pathology of branchial cleft cysts, [S. P. Hicks] S.Clin.North America **33:**819-825, June '53
BRAND, E. N., Vaginitis treated with medicated jelly using disposable applicators, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**547-549, Aug. '53
BRAND, L., and TAKATS, L., Biologische Untersuchungen mit einem neuen synthetischen Mydriatikum, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**576-584, '53
BRAND, N.: See SAGHER, F., jt. auth.
BRAND, P. W., Reconstruction of hand in leprosy; Hunterian lecture, Leprosy Rev. **24:**104-116, April '53
BRANDALEONE, H., and FRIEDMAN, G. J., Aid to accident prevention; medical profile classification of bus operators, Indust.Med. **22:**520-524, Nov. '53

BRANDAO, A. S., Tecoma, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:516-522, Aug. '53
BRANDAO, G., Condições fisicas do pessoal de aviação; anoxia e acelerações, Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:41-46, '53
BRANDÃO, H., do VALLE, L. A. R., and CHRISTOVAO, D. de A., Investigações sôbre a febre "Q" em São Paulo; estudo sorológico em operários de um frigorífico, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde pdb. **7**:127-134, June '53
BRANDENBURG, H., Die Bornholmer Krankheit, Deutsches med.J. **4**:549-550, Nov. 15, '53
BRANDES, D.: **See POLAK, M., jt. auth.**
BRANDES OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BRANDFONBRENER, M.: **See EISENBERG, H., jt. auth.**
BRANDI, R.: **See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.**
BRANDIS, H., Ergebnisse der Vi-Phagentypisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:869-870, Sept. 15, '53
See BRÜCK, E., jt. auth.
BRANDL, K.: **See GRÜNBERGER, V., jt. auth.**
BRANDS, K. H., Auftreten einer Sepsis als Komplikation bei Behandlung mit hohen Dosen radioaktiven Jods, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:554-557, June 5, '53
BRANDSMA, A. G., Simple technic for surgical therapy of congenital stricture of urethra in male; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2928-2933, Nov. 7, '53 Du
BRANDSTAETTER, S., Infective hepatitis in patients over 45 years of age, Harefuah **45**:123-124, Sept. 15, '53
BRANDSTETTER, F.: **See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
BRANDSTETTER, L., and KOEHLER, H., Hörstörung bei Sklerodermie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:353-361, June '53
von **BRANDT, H., and DITTRICH, W.**, Induzierte Brüche des Ring-Chromosoms X^{c2} von Drosophila melanogaster nach Bestrahlung mit Röntgenstrahlen und schnellen Elektronen, Strahlentherapie **91**:149-156, '53
BRANDT, J.: **See ERBSLÖH, J., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, M. B.: **See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, R.: **See SIMON, C. R., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, S., Acute cryptogenic infantile hemiplegia; report of case with noteworthy electroencephalographic findings, Ugesk.læger **115**:1251-1255, Aug. 13, '53 Da
BRANDT, W., Structure and function of infundibuloventricular crest (crista supraventricularis) of human heart, Acta anat. **18**:202-207, '53
BRANDWEIN, S., Agranulocytosis following phenylbutazone (butazolidin), New York J.Med. **53**:1577-1578, July 1, '53
BRANHAM, S. E., Serological relationships among meningococci, Bact.Rev. **17**:175-188, Sept. '53
and WORMALD, M. F., Serological relationship between meningococci of French type C and group 11 alpha, J.Bact. **66**:487-491, Oct. '53
BRANNEN, J.: **See EBERHART, C., jt. auth.**
BRANNENS: **See SECOUSSE, J. P., jt. auth.**
BRANNIN, D. E., Cardiac arrest, J. Oral Surg. **11**:216-219, July '53
BRANSON, E. C., Evaluation of knee meniscus surgery, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:223-225, Oct. '53
Fractures of carpal navicular; accurate diagnosis and planned treatment, New England J.Med. **249**:884-886, Nov. 26, '53
BRANTIGAN, O. C., Bronchiectasis, Rhode Island M.J. **36**:499-506; 530, Sept. '53
See NETTERVILLE, R. E., jt. auth.
BRANZI, G. (Florence): **See MARSILII, G., jt. auth.**
BRANZI, G. (Modena): **See BERTANI, M., jt. auth.**
BRASCHE, H., Ein Beitrag zur Operationsmethodik der Zungenstruma, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:993-996, '53
Der Doppelballontubus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1420-1421, '53
BRAS de SA, L. J.: See de Sa, L. J. B.
BRASHEAR, H. R.: **See PECK, R. L., jt. auth.**
BRASHEAR, R. G., Neglected athlete, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:371-373, Oct. '53
BRASLOW, E.: **See NELSON, L. M., jt. auth.**
BRASON, F. W., SANES, S., and FRIEDLAND, E., Gynecologic, cytologic, and histologic examination of cervix in apparently well women, New York J. Med. **53**:2661-2666, Nov. 15, '53
BRASS, W.: **See NEVILL, L. B., jt. auth.**
BRAT, L., Das Herz beim Myxödem, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 432-434, '53
BRATT, H.: **See BOLT, R. J., jt. auth.**
BRATTGAARD, S. O., Anatomical changes in peripheral nerves in spastic paralysis in man, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:230-236, '53
BRATTGAARD, S. O.--Continued
and HALLEN, O., X-ray microradiography as quantitative method, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:488-495, Nov. '52
HALLEN, O., and HYDEN, H., Elimination of errors in roentgen microradiography, Acta radiol. **39**:494-498, June '53
BRATTSTRÖM, H., Primary arthrodesis in severe fractures of calcaneum, Nord.med. **50**:1510-1511, Oct. 29, '53 Sw
BRAUCH, F., Zur Frage der oralen Strophanthin-Behandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:849-855, Sept. 4, '53
BRAUCHHARDT, G., Der Einfluss von Sexualhormonen auf die Grösse der Lymphknoten und auf die Mitosen, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5**:373-380, '53
BRAUDE, A. I., Brief outline of specific use of antibiotics and sulfonamides, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:169-177, July '53
and FELTES, J., Studies in destruction of Staphylococci by human leukocytes: effect of clumping of intracellular and extracellular bacteria on results obtained with agar-plate method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:289-298, Aug. '53
DAVEY, P., and SIEMIENSKI, J., Prevention of blood coagulation by antibiotics in vitro, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:160, May '53
WILLIAMS, D., SIEMIENSKI, J., and MURPHY, R., Shock-like state due to transfusion of blood contaminated with gram-negative bacilli; successful treatment with antibiotics and arterenol, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:75-84, July '53
BRAUER, A.: **See MEINICKE, K., jt. auth.**
BRAUER, E. W.: **See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.**
BRAUER, R. W., LEONG, G. F., and PESSOTTI, R. L., Vasomotor activity in isolated perfused rat liver, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:304-312, Aug. '53
BRAUER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis
BRAUMAN, J., and others, Un cas de myélome à cryoglobuline. Etude clinique, chimique et physiologique, Acta clin.belg. **8**:333-347, May-June '53
See GREGOIRE, F., jt. auth.
BRAUN, E. H., Tuberculosis in Nigeria, Tubercle **34**:301-307, Nov. '53
BRAUN, E. Y., Über den A.T. 10-Versuch an normalen Versuchspersonen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der QT-Dauer im Ruhe-EKG, Med. Monatsschr. **7**:642-648, Oct. '53
BRAUN, G., MEX, A., and PEZOLD, F. A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über den "Bromsulphaleintest," Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:520-540, '53
BRAUN, G. A.: **See HOOVER, J. R. E., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, H. (Cologne): **See EWERBECK, H., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, H. (Würzburg), and WEICKSEL, P., Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose multipler grobknotiger Lungenherde, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:533-537, Sept. '53
BRAUN, HANS (Munich), Untersuchungen über den Kalziumstoffwechsel und die Kalziumtherapie, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:426-428, July '53
Über die Wetterfühligkeit, insbesondere die "Föhnkrankheit" und ihre Korrelation zur vegetativen Tonuslage, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:476-481, Aug. '53
BRAUN, HUGO (Munich), Zum Gedächtnis an Max von Gruber, 6. Juli 1853--16. September 1927, Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 544-545, Aug. '53
BRAUN, K., SAMUELOFF, M., and COHEN, A. M., Effects of intravenously administered ACTH on pulmonary function in bronchial asthma and emphysema, Dis.Chest **24**:76-81, July '53
De-VRIES, A., EHRENFELD, E. N., and SCHORR, S., Clinical and physiological observations in 3 cases of congenital heart disease with dilatation of pulmonary artery and chest pain, Cardiologia **23**:289-299, '53
BRAUN, L. I., Coronary vessel disease and coronary thrombosis, South African M.J. **27**:477-482, June 6, '53
BRAUN, O. H., and KREBS, W., Untersuchungen zur Spezifität und Pathogenese der Dyspepsiecoli-Infektion, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:445-462, '53
and SIEVERS, W., Beitrag zum Problem des sog. Pyuriecoli (biochemische, serologische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr. Hyg. **137**:293-327, '53
RESEMANN, G., and STÖCKLE, C., Untersuchungen über die Tierpathogenität der Dyspepsiecolibakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:581-610, '53
BRAUN, P. (Budapest): **See SZABO, G., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, P. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): **See HALSE, T., jt. auth.**

BRAUN, W.: See KELLY, E. H., jt. auth.
BRAUN OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Modificadores del apetito especifico para la sal en ratas blancas, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**92-103, June-July '53
BRAUNSTEIN, J. R., Proposed nomenclature and convention for recording ballistocardiogram, Circulation **7:**927-928, June '53
BRAUNSTEIN, P. W.: See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.
BRAUNSTEIN, WILLIAM PETER: See Obituaries
BRAUNSTEINER, H., and REINHARDT, F., Untersuchungen über die Natur von Paramyloid bei Plasmocytom, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**710-712, Aug. 1, '53
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
FELLINGER, K., and PAKESCH, F., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen an normalen Leberschnitten sowie nach Gallenstauung, Histamin- und Allylformiatvergiftung, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:**254-265, '53
Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen des Knochenmarkes, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 541-549, '53
Electron microscopic observations on thyroid, Endocrinology **53:** 123-133, Aug. '53
Demonstration of cytoplasmic structure in plasma cells, Blood **8:**916-922, Oct. '53
GISINGER, E., and PAKESCH, F., Totale Gastrektomie an der Ratte und ihre Auswirkung auf das Blutbild, Acta haemat. **10:**46-49, July '53
MANNHEIMER, E., and REIMER, E. E., Erworbene hämolytische Anämie mit zeitweisem Auftreten eines pH-abhängigen Hämolysins, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**316-322, '53
BRAUN-VALLON, S.: See Vallon, S.
BRAV, E. A., Critical analysis of end results in fractures of femoral shaft treated by intramedullary nailing, Surgery **34:**693-700, Oct. '53
and BLAIR, J. D., Reconstruction procedures for forearm bone defects, Am.J.Surg. **86:**139-144, Aug. '53
BRAVO, J.: See CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., jt. auth.
BRAVO, J. L.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., jt. auth.
BRAVO E., F., Influencia del clima y de los factores meteorológicos sobre los reumatismos, Rev. méd.Chile (sup. 4) 62-67, Aug. '53
BRAVO LLAMOSA, J. L., and GOMEZ MONT, F., Alteraciones hormonales en la hepatitis aguda por virus, Rev.invest.clin. **5:**9-25, Jan.-March '53
BRAVO OLIVA, J.: See PIEDROLA GIL, G., jt. auth.
BRAWAND, K.: See WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.
BRAWLEY, F. E., Edward Vail Lapham Brown; 1876-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**270-271, Aug. '53
Brown Pusey, M. D., 1869-1953, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1634-1635, Nov. '53; Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 391-392, Nov. 15, '53
BRAWNER, D. L.: See KELLEY, A. J., jt. auth.
BRAY, H. G., JAMES, S. P., THORPE, W. V., and WASDELL, M. R., Metabolism of ethers in rabbit; anisole and diphenyl ether, Biochem.J. **54:**547-551, July '53
BRAY, P. F.: See MORETZ, W. H., jt. auth.
BRAYSHAW, H. A., and ORBAN, B., Oral manifestations of reticuloendotheliosis, Oral Surg. **6:** 869-881, July '53
BRAYSHAW, H. C., Urological aspect of lower abdominal pain, South African M.J. **27:**851-853, Sept. 26, '53
BRAZEAU, P., and GILMAN, A., Effect of plasma Co2 tension on renal tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**33-38, Oct. '53
BRAZELTON, T. B., HOLDER, R., and TALBOT, B., Emotional aspects of rheumatic fever in children, J.Pediat. **43:**339-358, Sept. '53
BRDLIK, JIRI (1883--)
seventieth birthday; bibliography of publications after 1943, [J. Houštěk] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1192-1193, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
special number celebrating seventieth birthday, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1191-1226, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
BREA, L. M., ANTELO, R. A., and LUCANO, D. A., Quistes serosos del riñón, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 55-59, Jan.-March '53
LUCANO, D. A., ANTELO, R. A., and LORETTI, G. A., Leucemia hemocitoblástica a localización testicular, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**60-65, Jan.-March '53
BREA, M. M. J., and ROGER, V. N., Quistes broncogénicos del mediastino, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37:**117-132, May 6, '53
Hamartoma de pulmón; a propósito de 7 observaciones, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**352-356, July 22, '53
BREA, M. M. J.--Continued
See ROGER, V. N., jt. auth.
SANTAS, A. A., and MARTINEZ, J., Resecciones pulmonares por tuberculosis, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37:**201-210, June 3, '53
BREAD
factors affecting retention of B vitamins in corn bread made with enriched meal, [J. K. Pace & J. Whitacre] Food Res. **18:**231-249, May-June '53
susceptibility of starch in fresh and stale bread to enzymatic digestion, [S. S. Jackel, A. S. Schultz & W. E. Schaeder] Science **118:**18-19, July 3, '53
BREAKELL, C. C.: See PARKER, C. S., jt. auth.
BREAST
embryology, anatomy and physiology of mammary gland, [N. B. Benchimol] Brasil-méd. **67:**216-221, March 21-28, '53 P
abnormalities, suggested treatment for inverted nipples, [J. B. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 346-348, Aug. '53
abscess, disadvantages of antibiotics (especially penicillin) in management, [C. P. Mills] Brit.M.J. **1:**1427-1429, June 27, '53
anatomy and histology, breast stroma; morphologic and histochemical study, [M. Ihnen & R. Perez-Tamayo] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**46-67, July '53
embedding stained mammary glands in plastic, [W. R. Lyons & R. E. Johnson] Stain Technol. **28:** 201-204, July '53
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
blood supply, blood-flow estimations as indices of mammary activity, [V. R. Pickles] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**301-311, June '53
increased skin temperature of breast during pregnancy, [G. Schömig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 564-566, June '53 G
infra-red photography of female breast; preliminary report on survey of vascular patterns of normal breasts with possible application to cancer detection, [M. A. Rosenbloom] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**603-610, Dec. '53
cancer, adenoid cystic carcinoma; case with unusual features, [P. G. McLellan, R. Tennant & J. Sarokhan] Surgery **33:**905-908, June '53
adenoma of adrenal gland and carcinoma of breast, [R. Flynn & J. H. Halliday] M.J.Australia **2:** 497-498, Sept. 26, '53
adequate biopsy; experience in 1000 consecutive personal cases, [T. A. Shallow, F. B. Wagner, Jr. & R. E. Colcher] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**528-536, Oct. '53
alterations of blood proteins in various stages of development, [A. Boselli & M. Piemonte] Tumori **39:**236-275, '53 I
antecedent factors, [E. F. Lewison & L. W. Allen] Ann.Surg. **138:**39-50, July '53
attempts to induce immunity against adenocarcinoma in inbred mice, [E. J. Foley] Cancer Res. **13:** 578-580, Aug. '53
authors' modification of Rodmann incision for total mastectomy, [L. F. Hirzel Pastrana & L. F. Hirzel González] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[14]:**35-36, March '53 S
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of advanced neoplastic disease, [W. F. Barker & others] West. J.Surg. **61:**491-498, Sept. '53
bilateral carcinoma, [A. J. M. Reese] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**428-433, March '53
bilateral carcinoma, [J. M. Yeates] M.J.Australia **2:**54-55, July 11, '53
bilateral mastectomy, [G. B. Sanders & D. W. Griffin] South.M.J. **46:**1083-1092, Nov. '53
bilateral total adrenalectomy in patients with metastatic carcinoma (of breast and prostate), [H. Krieger, W. E. Abbott, S. Levey & L. I. Babb] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**569-572, Nov. '53
biologic variability of carcinoma in relation to diagnosis and therapy, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J.Med. **53:**1560-1563, July 1, '53
breast clinic, [R. M. Janes] Postgrad.Med. **13:**513-518, June '53
breast self-examination, [E. M. Cohart, J. K. Hill & A. L. Barlow] Cancer **6:**1186-1191, Nov. '53
cancer and its occurrence in Israeli women, [H. Kook] Harefuah **44:**268, June 15, '53
carcinoma and synchronous occurrence of inguinal sarcoma; case, [K. G. Schwarz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**976-980, '53 G
carcinoma following castration, [F. Koch] Krebsarzt **8:**280-281, Oct. 1, '53 G
carcinoma in aged, [T. C. Case] Geriatrics **8:**442-445, Aug. '53

BREAST, cancer--Continued
carcinoma in male with metastases into uvea, [R. Knauer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 606-609, '53 G
carcinoma (including carcinoma in situ); grades of malignancy and prognosis, [A. C. Broders] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 311-316, Nov. '53
carcinoma metastatic to peritoneum as source of positive vaginal smears, [L. Parsons & M. L. Taymor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 194-196, July '53
carcinoma of female breast; conservative and radical surgery, [L. G. Williams, R. S. Murley & M. P. Curwen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 787-796, Oct. 10, '53
carcinoma; results, evaluation of x-radiation and relation of age and surgical castration to length of survival, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 508-516, Oct. '53
carcinoma; 10 year survey at Winnipeg General Hospital, [W. A. MacLean] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 430-441, Oct. '53
choice of incision, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **2:** 193-196, Aug. 13, '53 S
clinical and metabolic studies of bilateral adrenalectomy for advanced cancer in man, [O. H. Pearson & others] Surgery **34:** 543-556, Sept. '53
clinical, histologic and roentgenotherapeutic study, [M. Joly] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2045-2050, June 20, '53 F
combination chemotherapy; potentiation of carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) by riboflavin analog (flavotin), [L. S. Dietrich & D. M. Shapiro] Cancer Res. **13:** 699-702, Oct. '53
comedomastitis and comedocarcinoma, [H. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1056-1059, July 2, '53 Da
criterion for surgery, [C. Zuckermann] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 309-313, Aug. '53 S
development in hybrid mice, [L. Dmochowski] Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 73-119, March '53
diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma, [K. Kratochvil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 862-866, Oct. 9, '53; 880-883, Oct. 16, '53 G
diagnosis with radioactive phosphorus P32, [K. L. Bhattacharya, R. Datta-Chaudhury, A. Bose & N. N. Das-Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 393-396, July '53
effect of limited food intake on survival of mice bearing spontaneous carcinoma and on incidence of lung metastases, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **13:** 532-536, July '53
effect of roentgen radiation on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other constituents of mouse mammary carcinoma, [H. Vermund, C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & K. W. Stenstrom] Cancer Res. **13:** 633-638, Sept. '53
effect of roentgen rays in female subjected to roentgenotherapy following left mastectomy, [F. Cesarani & A. Tartara] Arch.radiol. **2:** 29-39, '53 I
effect of surgical Addison's disease (adrenalectomy) on advanced carcinoma of breast and prostate, [S. G. Taylor, III & others] Cancer **6:** 997-1009, Sept. '53
effects of intensive sex steroid hormone therapy in advanced cancer; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [B. J. Kennedy & L. T. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1135-1141, July 18, '53
estrogen excretion in women with cancer before and after adrenalectomy, [T. L. Y. Dao] Science **118:** 21-22, July 3, '53
ether vapor in therapy of inoperable cancer, [M. Saegesser] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 949-950, Aug. 28, '53 G
evaluation of biopsies, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 244-245, '53 F
extended or super-radical mastectomy, [F. J. Lewis] Minnesota Med. **36:** 763-766, July '53
extensive resection of thoracic wall; plastic repair, [H. Marino, C. Trongé & E. Ayas] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 158-164, May 13, '53 S
fifteen year to forty year survival rates following radical mastectomy, [S. W. Harrington] Ann.Surg. **137:** 843-849, June '53
genital carcinoma and mammary carcinoma as multiple tumors, [H. Huber] Strahlentherapie **92:** 130-140, '53 G
histologic study of spontaneous tumors in mice of various strains, [Y. Akamatsu & others] Gann **44:** 183-185, Sept. '53
hormone therapy of carcinoma, [E. Schmidt-Ueberreiter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1017-1023, Oct. 23, '53 G
hormone therapy of mammary and genital carcinoma in female, [H. Schmölling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1214-1225, '53 G

BREAST, cancer--Continued
hypercalcemia, complication of hormone therapy of advanced cancer, [B. J. Kennedy, D. M. Tibbetts, L. T. Nathanson & J. C. Aub] Cancer Res. **13:** 445-459, June '53
indications for irradiation of lesions, [U. V. Portmann] Arizona Med. **10:** 353-354, Oct. '53
inflammatory carcinoma in male patient, [N. Treves] Surgery **34:** 810-820, Nov. '53
influences of heredity and mammary tumor agent on occurrence in hybrid mice, [H. B. Andervont & T. B. Dunn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 317-327, Oct. '53
infra-red phlebogram in diagnosis of breast complaints; analysis of 1200 cases, [L. C. Massopust & W. D. Gardner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 619-626, Nov. '53
infra-red photography of female breast; preliminary report on survey of vascular patterns of normal breasts with possible application to cancer detection, [M. A. Rosenbloom] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 603-610, Dec. '53
inherited hormonal mechanisms and mammary cancer in NH mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **13:** 672-676, Sept. '53
localization of radioactivity in lung and lymph nodes, [J. R. Bryant, H. F. Berg & W. M. Christophersen] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 221-232, Sept. '53
lymph node structure in patients, [M. M. Black, S. Kerpe & F. D. Speer] Am.J.Path. **29:** 505-521, May-June '53
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr. & R. D. Eberle] Cancer **6:** 1192-1199, Nov. '53
mammary tumor agent in extracts of frozen and unfrozen cancers, [J. J. Bittner & D. T. Imagawa] Cancer Res. **13:** 525-528, July '53
metastasis from carcinoma to supraclavicular and internal mammary lymph nodes, [J. J. McDonald, C. D. Haagensen & A. P. Stout] Surgery **34:** 521-542, Sept. '53
metastatic carcinoma of middle ear following operation for mammary carcinoma, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 609-613, Oct. '53 G
metastatic frequency of spontaneous carcinoma in mice following biopsy and following local roentgen irradiation, [S. Kaae] Cancer Res. **13:** 744-747, Oct. '53
methylandrostenediol (androgen) and roentgen therapy for intracranial metastases of carcinoma; case, [K. Augustin & H. Hagen] Medizinische, pp. 1005-1006, Aug. 8, '53 G
morphologic study of ovaries of virgin mice of 8 inbred strains showing quantitative differences in their hormone producing components, [E. Fekete] Anat.Rec. **117:** 93-113, Sept. '53
mucous cancer of breast; systematic study of 350 malignant epithelial neoplasms, [G. Barbieri, G. Lotti & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e fistol.pat. **13:** 81-99, '53 I
neoplasm of breast and androgens, [C. de Nogales, M. Santaló Rovira & F. Carrasco Krausse] Med. clin. **20:** 225-231, April '53 S
nonsimultaneous bilateral carcinoma, [T. B. Hubbard, Jr.] Surgery **34:** 706-723, Oct. '53
occurrence in women in relation to age, marriage and number of deliveries, [S. Rennæs & L. Holan] Nord.med. **50:** 967-969, July 9, '53 N
ovarian influence upon survival in breast cancer (evaluation of oophorectomy), [S. C. Sommers, H. A. Teloh & G. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 916-919, Dec. '53
pathology of primary and recurrent carcinoma of human breast after administration of steroid hormones, [W. J. Emerson, B. J. Kennedy, J. N. Graham & L. T. Nathanson] Cancer **6:** 641-670, July '53
pituitary metastases from carcinomas; problem of neurosecretion of hypothalamus, [H. Cain] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 142-152, '53 G
plastic reconstruction in radical mastectomies, [F. Paulino & P. M. de Souza] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43:** 727-734, June '53 P
possible mode of transmission of mouse mammary tumor agent by male parent, [A. Peacock] Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 352-357, Sept. '53
precessional metastases, [J. Huguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 192-194, '53 F
pregnancy and cancer of breast, [A. Hochman & H. Schreiber] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 268-276, Sept. '53
preoperative and postoperative roentgen irradiation in therapy of female, [W. Kirchmair] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 541-543, June 26, '53 G
problem of radical breast surgery, [T. C. Case] Am. J.Surg. **86:** 282-291, Sept. '53

BREAST, cancer--Continued
prognostic significance of small size, [L. Kreyberg & T. Christiansen] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:37-44, March '53; Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:437-439; 443, June 1, '53 N
psammomatous carcinoma, [C. Bianciflori] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13**:163-168, '53 I
quantitative biochemical differences between tumor and host as basis for chemotherapy; vitamin B6, [D. M. Shapiro, M. E. Shils & L. S. Dietrich] Cancer Res. **13**:703-708, Oct. '53
radical mastectomy combined with in-continuity resection of homolateral internal mammary node chain, [E. D. Sugarbaker] Cancer **6**:969-979, Sept. '53
radiobiology of C3H mouse mammary carcinoma: comparative radiosensitivity of tumor prior to implantation and of established tumor in situ, [A. & L. Cohen] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:231-237, June '53
rare form of carcinoma; case, [H. Scholz & G. Greiner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1225-1230, '53 G
recurrences and metastases; analysis of 100 cases, [P. W. Hoffert & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:376-386, Sept. '53
relation between breast cancer and magnesium metabolism, [S. von Nida] Strahlentherapie **91**:555-565, '53 G
relations between gynecomastia and carcinoma, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:567-570, June 15, '53 G
relationship between carcinoma and acne, [M. R. & A. B. Lerner] Cancer **6**:870-872, Sept. '53
results in treatment, [E. K. Robinson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:642-647, Sept. '53
results of surgical treatment at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1935-1940, [E. F. Lewison, F. H. Trimble & P. C. Griffith] J.A.M.A. **153**:905-909, Nov. 7, '53
results of therapy, [M. L. Pérez & R. M. Gori] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:38-39, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
review of literature, [V. Castellanos Yodú] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**:85-89, June '53 S
roentgen and clinical examination; 2 cases, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:219-220, '53 F
roentgen sign of advanced cancer, [J. Buraczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:908-917, '53 Pol
roentgenoclinical diagnosis of epitheliomas, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] Presse méd. **61**:932-934, June 24, '53 F
role of roentgen therapy in carcinoma, [D. G. Edmunds] Rocky Mountain M. J. **50**: 666-670, Aug. '53
shoulder amputation and mastectomy for carcinoma, [E. Molinero] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:223-227, March-April '53 S
significance of "early diagnosis"; common usages of term, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:157-165, June '53; Nord.med. **50**:957-960, July 9, '53 N
significance of osseous alterations, [V. B. de Faria & C. V. Scarinci] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:199-205, Aug. '53 P
significance of roentgenography for diagnosis and observation of course, [K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **78**:714-718, June '53 G
subaxillary incision for radical mastectomy, [W. F. MacFee] Ann.Surg. **137**:850-855, June '53
successful therapy of metastases, [H. Laux] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:936-939, '53 G
surgical and roentgenotherapy of carcinoma, [A. Ladwig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:785-796, '53 G
surgical experience; growth characteristics observed during treatment of 258 private patients, [J. V. Goode & J. A. Martin] Ann.Surg. **137**:856-863, June '53
surgical treatment; historical and collective review, [E. F. Lewison] Surgery **34**:904-953, Nov. '53
treatment by estrogens of pulmonary metastases, [B. A. Stoll & F. Ellis] Brit.M.J. **2**:796-800, Oct. 10, '53
treatment of carcinoma; super-radical operation, [O. F. Noel] Am.Surgeon **19**:1087-1095, Nov. '53
triple primary carcinoma, [J. T. Lacey] Postgrad. Med. **14**:451-453, Nov. '53
use of Reichstein's substance "S" (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [L. River, J. Silverstein & E. Dolehide] Illinois M.J. **104**:126-128, Aug. '53
wider dissection and radiotherapy for carcinoma with special regard to spreading of carcinoma on regional lymphatic system, [G. Arndt] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1121-1128, '53 G

BREAST--Continued
cysts, architectonic of cystic mastopathy, [V. Goldschmidt & W. Hueck] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:193-201, '53 G
estrogen in diagnosis of early lesions, [H. H. Kerr, E. A. Gould & R. D. Whitley] Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64**:305-307, '53
hyperplastic cystic disease with review of 199 case records, [J. M. Yeates] M.J.Australia **1**:621-624, May 2, '53
muciparous epithelial cells in fibrocystic mastopathies, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13**:103-124, '53 I
roentgen and clinical examination; 2 cases, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:219-220, '53 F
roentgenography, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Ingleby] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:483-489, Oct. '53
symposium on ambulant surgery, [W. T. Shaver & W. H. Freeman] S.Clin.North America **33**:1409-1416, Oct. '53
unusual aspects of fibrocystic mastopathy; histochemical study, [D. Foti] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1053-1072, May '53 I
development, hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation; review, [S. Hafez] Acta endocrinol. **13**:193-201, July '53
diseases, benign lesions, [L. River] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**: 69-74, Aug. 1, '53
disorders following use of estrogens, [E. Schmidt-Ueberreiter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:691-694, Aug. 28, '53 G
lesions as seen in physician's office, [H. H. Davis] Arizona Med. **10**:316-320, Sept. '53
occurrence of chromotropic substance in connective tissue and epithelium in fibroepithelial and epithelial tumors of female mammary gland and in chronic mastopathy, [C. von Numers] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:199-208, '53 G
physical, chemical and biologic effects of ultrasounds, [E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:392-398, Sept. '53 S
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, bleeding nipple, [M. A. Raffo del Campo] Semana méd. **2**:439-442, Sept. 24, '53 S
hypertrophy, benign testicular tumor with unilateral gynecomastia and hypertension, [W. Wenz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:677-681, July 18, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis of gynecomastia, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & J. M. Guiot] Presse méd. **61**:787-790, June 3, '53 F
gynecomastia, [L. N. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **22**:324-326, May '53
gynecomastia in male child of 11 years; therapy, [R. Grinberg, L. Jaroslavsky, G. Stutman & R. Schapira] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2828-2830, Oct. 16, '53 S
gynecomastia in young males, [L. H. Ball] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:93-95, '53
Klinefelter-Reifenstein-Albright syndrome (sclerohyalinosis of seminiferous tubules, hypergonadostimulinuria gynecomastia); pathogenetic study from biopsy of testis; tentative therapy by means of 21-acetoxy-Δ^5-pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation); 3 cases, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2**:557-566, Sept. 8, '53 I
new method of plastic surgery, [M. Lessing] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:968-974, '53 G
occurrence of gynecomastia in conjunction with dermatologic disorders, [C. E. Wheeler, E. P. Cawley, H. T. Gray & A. C. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:685-692, Dec. '53
plastic reconstruction of female breast, [J. Hage] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2711-2720, Oct. 17, '53 Du
problem of gynecomastia, [K. E. Loose & J. Schröder] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:433-443, '53 G
relations between gynecomastia and carcinoma, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:567-570, June 15, '53 G
surgical therapy of gynecomastia, [F. Scharsach] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:140-144, '53 G
unfamiliar cause of gynecomastia, [M. Frenkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:653-654, June 5, '53 G
use of pedicle dermo-fat flap in mammaplasty, [J. W. Maliniac] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:110-115, Aug. '53
inflammation, comedomastitis and comedocarcinoma, [H. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1056-1059, July 2, '53 Da
fissan ointment in prevention of mastitis during lactation, [W. Hestermann] Medizinische, pp. 1497-1499, Nov. 14, '53 G

BREAST, inflammation--Continued
infections in puerperium, [E. Weerts] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:654-657, Oct. 15, '53 F
occurrence of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus in air of hospital nursery; pathogenesis of puerperal mastitis, [T. K. Pütz] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:783-792, '53 G
penicillin in local therapy of purulent puerperal mastitis, [E. Wolffram] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:940-949, '53 G
peroral terramycin therapy of puerperal mastitis, [A. Heim] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1172-1175, '53 G
plasma-cell mastitis, [G. F. Cassie] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 505-508, March '53
therapy of beginning mastitis, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1169-1172, '53 G
use of antibiotics for local infiltration in metritis and mastitis, [S. Canna] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**:25-26, April 30, '53 I
Vishnevskiy's procaine block and penicillin in combined therapy of puerperal mastitis, [P. Málek & J. Chalupník] Rozhl.chir. **32**:373-383, '53 Cz
Vishnevskiy's procaine hydrochloride block as differential diagnostic aid in inflammatory and neoplastic infiltrations, [V. Balaš] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 356-361, '53 Cz
innervation, efferent innervation of human breast, [V. Jabonero] Acta neuroveg. **6**:243-272, '53 F
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
pathology, adequate biopsy; 1000 consecutive personal cases, [T. A. Shallow, F. B. Wagner, Jr. & R. E. Colcher] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:526-536, Oct. '53
histomorphologic modifications of adult guinea pig following thyroidectomy, [G. Bartolomei & G. Marchetto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:733-737, Feb. '53 I
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See also Lactation
blood-flow estimations as indices of mammary activity, [V. R. Pickles] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:301-311, June '53
effect of age, sex and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of mammary tissue of mice of C57BL, A and C3H strains, [J. Tuba & others] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31**:400-405, Oct. '53
nucleic acids of mammary glands of rats, [W. R. Kirkham & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:123-126, May '53
roentgenography, exploration of mammary gland, [J. Papillon, M. Dargent & J. F. Montbarbon] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:448-449, '53 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
evaluation of results of plastic surgery, [M. Glaesmer-Zaff] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:929-936, '53 G
new breast form (prostheses) for mastectomy patients, [W. Seligmann] Am.J.Surg. **86**:466-467, Oct. '53
plastic surgery by oblique method, [H. Marc] Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:363-373, Nov.-Dec. '52 F
reconstruction of breast on plexiglass mold; case, [P. Lombard & J. Frailong] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:327-328, June 9-23, '53 F
substitutive prosthesis by means of polystan sponge following mastectomy, [V. Giacomelli] Minerva chir. **8**:584-585, July 15, '53 I
tuberculosis, [P. K. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:212-213, April '53
[W. Maltez] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:608-616, Sept. '53 P
[W. J. Moore & J. F. Hamilton] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:29-36, July '53
tumors, behavior of exfoliated cells from breasts of dogs in tissue culture, [W. C. McCormick, D. Jackson & C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:257-273, '53
carcinoma developing in fibroadenoma, [W. E. Austin & H. K. Fidler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:688-690, July '53
cavernous angioma arising from male breast, [B. C. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:447-448, Aug. '53
cystosarcoma phyllodes; case, [A. L. Goodall & R. C. Curran] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:479-481, March '53
effect of benign and malignant tumors on liver catalase activity, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & J. Millar] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:315-319, Aug. '53
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; fibroadenoma as precancerous lesion, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13**:127-158, '53 I
fibrosarcoma with metastases to axillary lymph nodes, [J. J. Weiner & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Surg. **86**:353-356, Sept. '53
giant fibroadenoma, [L. Sommo & E. Masenti] Minerva chir. **8**:649-655, Aug. 15, '53 I

BREAST, tumors--Continued
giant retromammary lipoma, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
granular cell myoblastoma; 2 unusual cases, [E. S. Crawford & M. E. De Bakey] Cancer **6**:786-789, July '53
intrathoracic or submerged goiter, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:51-57, Jan.-June '53 S
mastectomy and esthetic reconstruction by means of polyethylene sponge, [A. Naso] Riforma med. **67**: 662-664, June 13, '53 I
metastasizing hemangiomata; case of malignant hemangio-endothelioma, [D. Tibbs] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 465-470, March '53
method of obtaining diagnosis, [L. Mogullevsky] An. Inst.med.exper. **3**:21-32, '51 S
occurrence of chromotropic substance in connective tissue and epithelium in fibroepithelial and epithelial tumors of female mammary gland and in chronic mastopathy, [C. von Numers] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:199-208, '53 G
radical Halsted operation with transverse incision (Stewart type), [L. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**:132-139, May 6, '53 S
responses of strain DBA$_2$/2 mice, without mammary tumor agent, to oral administration of methylcholanthrene, [H. B. Andervont & T. B. Dunn] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:329-339, Oct. '53
sarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:1-38, Jan.-June '53 S
sarcomas, [E. Monnoyer] Acta chir.belg. **52**:339-357, April '53 F
stroma; morphologic and histochemical study, [M. Ihnen & R. Perez-Tamayo] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 46-67, July '53
value of mastography in clinical diagnosis, [Vergoz, Tillier & Laquière] Presse méd. **61**:1347-1349, Oct. 21, '53 F
value of roentgenologic diagnosis, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **67**:1174-1176, Oct. 17, '53 I
Vishnevskiy's procaine hydrochloride block as differential diagnostic aid in inflammatory and neoplastic infiltrations, [V. Balaš] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 356-361, '53 Cz
BREATH HOLDING: See Apnea
BREATHNACH, C. S., Spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum, J.Irish M.A. **33**:14-16, July '53
Differential diagnosis of haemoptysis and its management, J.Irish M.A. **33**:139-146, Nov. '53
BREBNER, H., Review of 87 patients receiving treatment for pernicious anæmia, Practitioner **171**:280-286, Sept. '53
BRECHER, G., CRONKITE, E. P., and PEERS, J. H., Neoplasms in rats protected against lethal doses of irradiation by parabiosis of para-aminopropiophenone, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:159-175, Aug. '53
WILBUR, K. M., and CRONKITE, E. P., Transfusion of separated leukocytes into irradiated dogs with aplastic marrows, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:54-56, Oct. '53
BRECHER, G. A., Venous return during intermittent positive-negative pressure respiration studied with new catheter flowmeter, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 299-303, Aug. '53
and PRAGLIN, J., Modified bristle flowmeter for measuring phasic blood flow, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:155-157, May '53
BRECHT, K., and BOUCKE, H., Zur Abnahme des Arterienpulses am Menschen mit dem Infraton-Mikrophon, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:490-494, '53
Eine Methode zur graphischen Ermittlung des Blutdruckes am Menschen mit Hilfe des EKG-Apparates, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:668-670, July 15, '53
Ein neues Kreislaufüberwachungsgerät, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:593-602, Aug. '53
Die "Infraton-Oscillographie," eine neue Methode zur Kontrolle der peripheren Durchblutung, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1051-1054, Nov. 15, '53
and SCHNEIDER, J., Venenpulsschreibung mit dem "Infraton"-System, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1604-1605, Nov. 13, '53
and WEISE, W., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Acetylcholins am Rectus abdominis des Frosches, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:72-86, '53
BRECKA, M., Need of examination of uterine cervix following labor, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1161-1164, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
BRECKOFF, K., and HERZOG, K., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Magenvarizen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:724-727, June '53

BREDA, R., and others, Osservazioni su cinquanta casi di cardiopatie congenite, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 382-384, '53

BREDLAND, R., Uterine cancer; problem of radiologic, surgical or combined therapy, Nord.med. **50:**1542-1543, Nov. 5, '53 N

BREEDIS, C.: See **COMAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

BREES, A. G.: See **HOWARD, R. M., jt. auth.**

BREESE, S. S., JR., and BRIEFS, A., Certain physical properties of herpangina strain and pleurodynia strain of Coxsackie virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**119-122, May '53

BREGEAT, P.: See **FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.**

BREHME, T., and LEUTERER, W., Schlaftherapie bei Poliomyelitis; Versuch einer Lähmungsprophylaxe mit Sedativmitteln, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**751-755, July 3, '53

BREHMER, W.: See **PREUNER, R., jt. auth.**

BREIDE, T., and MARLETTA, J., El shock en obstetricia; casos clínicos del Instituto de maternidad y asistencia social "Pedro A. Pardo," Semana méd. **2:**80-85, July 16, '53

BREIDENBACH, A. W., and RAY, F. E., Gastric ascorbic acid in gastritic guinea pig, Science **118:**557, Nov. 6, '53

BREIDENBACH, L.: See **GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.**

BREIJER, H. B. G., and GISPEN, R., Benign lymphoreticulosis or cat-scratch disease, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1849-1853, July 11, '53 Du

BREININ, G. M., Scleredema adultorum; ocular manifestations, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**155-162, Aug. '53

BREITENFELDER, H., Zur operativen Behandlung des Knickplattfusses Jugendlicher, Chirurg **24:**311-314, July '53

BREITLÄNDER, K., Operationsbefunde am Peritoneum nach Röntgenbestrahlung der Bauchhöhle, Strahlentherapie **91:**303-310, '53

BREITMAN TEST: See cross reference under Breytman Test

BREITNER, J., EICHSTÄDTER, A., and BRILMAYER, C., Oestradiol-Oestron-Bestimmung im Urin mit dem Beckman-Quarz-Spektralphotometer, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**762-765, Aug. 15, '53

BREKKE, V. G., Congenital aortic atresia and hypoplasia of aortic orifice; case reports on 2 members of family, Am.Heart J. **45:**925-930, June '53

BREM, A. V., Improved method for determination of bile pigments in urine, Klin.med.(no.6) **31:**88, '53 R

BREMEN, A., and others, Tumeurs inflammatoires aiguës du gros intestin, Acta chir.belg. **52:**358-369, April '53

BREMER, A.: See **DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.**

BREMER, F., Un aspect de la physiologie du corps calleux, Arch. internat. physiol. **61:** 110-113, Feb. '53

and TERZUOLO, C., Nouvelles recherches sur le processus physiologique du réveil, Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**86-90, Feb. '53

BREMER, H., Zur Oberflächenanästhesie in der Augenheilkunde, Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 225-228, '53

BREMER, KARL: See Obituaries

BREMER, KURT, Die extradurale Spinalanästhesie nach Buchholz und Lesse in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**777-786, '53

BREMOND, G. A., Les spasmes du larynx, Marseille-méd. **90:**220-228, '53

Un cas de thrombo-phlébite du sinus latéral et de la jugulaire avec hémoculture positive à l'Eberth, Marseille-méd. **90:**238-242, '53

BRENA ZORRILLA, M.: See **AGUILERA MARURI, C., jt. auth.**

BRENDLER, H., and others, Spinal root section in treatment of advanced paraplegic bladder, J.Urol. **70:** 223-229, Aug. '53

BRENDSTRUP, P., Serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in acute and chronic infections, Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 315-325, '53

Serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in acute hepatitis, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**107-113, '53

Serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum during treatment with coli vaccine, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**114-122, '53

Serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in patients with chronic rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 384-392, '53

Influence of body temperature on serum iron concentration and total iron-binding capacity of serum, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**129-132, '53

BRENER, Z., Dados sôbre a reação de fixação do complemento no diagnóstico da doença de Chagas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**777-780, June '53

BRENN, H., and RÖCKL, H., Urticaria durch Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (Neoteben) mit gelungener passiver Übertragung, Hautarzt **4:**390-391, Aug. '53

See STORCK, H., jt. auth.

BRENNAN, EDWARD LIZARIAN: See Obituaries

BRENNAN, J. G., Contributions to study of pemphigus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**481-498, Nov. '53

BRENNAN, T. N. N.: See **BARWOOD, A. J., jt. auth.**

BRENNER, C., Addendum to Freud's theory of anxiety, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**18-24, '53

BRENNER, W. (Bonn), Über die Bedeutung des Kupfers in Biologie und Pathologie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 343-347, June; 409-413, July '53

Aktuelles zum Poliomyelitisproblem, Medizinische, pp. 801-807, June 13, '53

and BIRK, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zum Kaliumstoffwechsel, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**251-264, '53

BRENNER, W. (Düsseldorf): See **ALDEHOFF, P., jt. auth.**

BRENT, L.: See **BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.**

BRERA, V.: See **BOGGERO, C., jt. auth.**

BRESNICK, E., and ABRAMSON, J., Clinical experiences with new orally administered mercurial diuretic, New England J.Med. **249:**681-685, Oct. 22, '53

BRESSAN, P. G., Perfuração da úlcera gastro-duodenal (experiência no Sanatório São Lucas), An.paulist. med.e cir. **65:**331-333, April '53

BRESSANI, R., ARROYAVE, G., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Nutritive value of Central American corns, Food Res. **18:**261-279, May-June '53

BRESSER da SILVEIRA, J.: See da Silveira, J. B.

BRESSLER, S., WIENER, D., and THOMPSON, S. A., Traumatic chylothorax following esophageal resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**321-324, Sept. '53

BRET, A. J., LOEWE-LYON (Mme.), DUPERRAT, B., and GAUTHIER, R., L'hémangiome racémeux du placenta, Presse méd. **61:**1193-1196, Sept. 23, '53

BRET, J., and BARDIAUX, M., A propos de l'avortement endocrinien; le dosage des 17-cétostéroïdes au cours de la grossesse, Presse méd. **61:**891-892, June 20, '53

BRETEY, J.: See **NEGRE, L., jt. auth.**

BRETON, A., Les formes pulmonaires et prolongées de la maladie de Bornholm, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:**263-268, '53

See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.

ROGER, F., and SIMONOT, P., Antibiotiques et tuberculose initiale de la deuxième enfance, Arch. franç.pédiat. **10:**544-552, '53

SIMONOT, P., and ROGER, F., Difficulté de l'interprétation de certains clichés radiologiques en fonction de la bactériologie au cours de la primo-infection du jeune enfant; problème des tuberculoses minimes, paucibacillaires, intermittentes à lésions discrètes, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 518-522, '53

A propos des réaction méningées "à minima" au cours de la tuberculose initiale de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**532-540, '53

BRETON-GORIUS, J.: See **BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**

BRETON-PLANDIURA, M., Osteoporosis dolorosa del pubis; comentarios a un caso clínico, An.med., Barcelona **39:**206-212, June-July '52

Prostatectomía exangüe por embolia arterial ilíaca, Arch.españ.urol. **9:**159-163, '53

BRETT, R., and THEISMANN, H., Über die Hemmungswirkung von Antihistaminen auf die Ausbildung des UV-Erythems an der menschlichen Haut, Strahlentherapie **91:**270-277, '53

BRETTE, R.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**

BRETTSCHNEIDER, H., Über die Lageveränderung des Zellkernes embryonaler Epithelien, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**92-110, '53

BREUER, H.: See **DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**

BREUHAUS, H. C., Ulcerative colitis problem, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**613-615, Sept. '53

BREVATONAL: See Oxydipentonium

BREVIDIL E: See cross reference under Suxethonium

BREVIDIL M: See cross reference under Succinylcholine

BREVIN: See Bacteria, brevis

BREWER, A. F.: See **CONDIT, P. K., jt. auth.**

BREWER, C. R.: See **SANDERS, T. H., jt. auth.**

BREWER, D. B., Simple technique for demonstration of urinary casts, J.Clin.Path. **6:**251, Aug. '53

BROOKES, V. S., and VALTERS, K., Adenochondroma of lung; report of 5 cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 156-161, July '53

BREWER, L. A., III, KING, E. L., LILLY, L. J., and BAI, A. F., Bronchial closure in pulmonary resection; clinical and experimental study using pedicled pericardial fat graft reinforcement, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:507-532, Nov. '53

BREWS, A.: See RAVELL, M., jt. auth.

BREWS, V. A. L.: See GRIFFITHS, L. L., jt. auth.

BREYER, B., and RADCLIFF, F. J., Polarographic study of antigen-antibody complex, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:167-172, April '53

BREYTMAN TEST: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests

BREZIN, D., and MAYER, R. A., Report of case of agenesia of anterior abdominal wall with repair, Surgery **33**:901-904, June '53

BREZNY, I., Cystic pneumatosis of large and small intestine, Rozhl.chir. **32**:411-417, '53 Cz

BRIASCO, G., Contributo allo studio dei gemelli e della dentizione precoce prenatale, Riforma med. **67**: 744-750, July 4, '53

BRICAIRE, H., and MATHIEU de FOSSEY, B., Revue d'endocrinologie, Rev.prat. **3**:1253-1281, June 21, '53

See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

MISES, R., DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., and FISCHGOLD, H., E.E.G. d'un cas de maladie d'Addison, Presse méd. **61**:750-751, May 23, '53

BRICAUT: See BAHUET, R., jt. auth.

BRICHTA, G., FALKNER, R., NEUMAYR, A., and WEISSEL, W., Die Behandlung der Hochdruckkrankheit mit Hydrazinophthalazinen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kombinationstherapie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:283-292, July-Aug. '53

See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.

BRICK, I. B., Residuals of yellow fever vaccine after 10 years; medical and legal problem, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:221-227, Aug. '53

and PALMER, E. D., Incidence and diagnosis of esophageal varices in cirrhosis of liver: esophagoscopic study, Gastroenterology **25**:378-384, Nov. '53

See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.

BRICKA, M.: See BESSIS, M., jt. auth.

BRICKER, E. M., Problems in surgical training, Surgery **34**:337-346, Sept. '53

BRICKER, G. W., Treatment of chronic atrophic rhinitis; report of 10 cases, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:576-578, Oct. '53

BRICKNER, E. W.: See DOWDS, E. G., jt. auth.

BRICKNER, J. G.: See CONN, J. H., jt. auth.

BRICKNER, R. M., Essential precautions in treatment of new phenomena in multiple sclerosis, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:483-488, Oct. '53

BRIDGE, A., Lead intoxication in 3 families, M.J.Australia **2**:62-65, July 11, '53

BRIDGEFORTH, E. B.: See WOODRUFF, C. W., jt. auth.

BRIEFS, A.: See BREESE, S. S., JR., jt. auth.

BRIERLEY, J. B., and McCOUBREY, A., Tissue distribution of α-14C-labelled alkyloxy α-phenylethylamines in relation to analgesic activity, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:366-370, Sept. '53

BRIGATTI, L., and GRANDIS, C., Sul comportamento della coproporfirinuria totale e della protoporfirina libera eritrocitaria in addetti a lavorazione con piombo, seguiti periodicamente, Med.lavoro **44**:211-217, May '53

BRIGGS, D. L.: See LYON, B., jt. auth.

BRIGGS, J. D., LEIX, F., SNYDER, W. H., JR., and CHAFFIN, L., Cystic and cavernous lymphangioma, West.J.Surg. **61**:499-506, Sept. '53

BRIGGS, J. F., Rupture of interventricular septum secondary to myocardial infarction, Minnesota Med. **36**:1149-1151, Nov. '53

See KONIG, T., jt. auth.

BRIGGS, J. N. (Los Angeles), WALTERS, R. W., and BYRON, F. X., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Dis. Chest **24**:564-570, Nov. '53

BRIGGS, J. N. (Sheffield), EMERY, J. L., and ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Congenital stippled epiphyses, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:209-212, June '53

BRIGGS, LeROY HEWITT: See Obituaries

BRIGGS, P. R.: See HUMPHREYS, E. D., jt. auth.

BRIGHT, I. B.: See LABECKI, T. D., jt. auth.

BRIGHTMAN, I. J., Physician's role in rehabilitation of welfare patient, New York J.Med. **53**:2701-2705, Nov. 15, '53

BRIHAYE, J., Contribution à l'étude de la double action, inhibitrice et dynamogène, du cortex paléocérébelleux, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:145-184, April '53

BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M.: See DANIS, P., jt. auth.

See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.

BRILL, N. Q., BEEBE, G. W., and LOEWENSTEIN, R. L., Age and resistance to military stress, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1247-1266, Sept. '53

BRILL, R., CHURG, J., and BEAVER, P. C., Allergic granulomatosis associated with visceral larva migrans; case report with autopsy findings of toxocara infection in child, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1208-1215, Dec. '53

BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

BRILLA, G., Das weisse Blutbild bei fleischfressenden und bei pflanzenfressenden Säugetieren, Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:285-289, '53

BRILLE, D., and PREAULT, M., Etude comparée de la ventilation pulmonaire par l'examen radiographique dynamique et la bronchographie lipiodolée, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:529-532, '53

BRILMAYER, C., Über die Verwendung tumoraffiner Farbstoffe in der Medizin, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/369-I/371, Aug. 10, '53

See BREITNER, J., jt. auth.

BRILMAYER, H.: See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.

BRIN, M., Production of L(+) lactic acid by Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells, Cancer Res. **13**:748-750, Oct. '53

BRINA, A.: See RAULE, A., jt. auth.

BRINCOURT, J.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

BRINDLE, H., Chemical evaluation of antacids, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5**:692-702, Oct. '53

RIGBY, G., and SHARMA, S. N., Assay of tincture of digitalis and of glycosides of Digitalis purpurea, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:876-882, Nov. '53

BRINEGAR, W. C., and SAINZ, A., Dormison as adjuvant in electrocoma therapy, Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 172-175, June '53

See GINZBERG, R., jt. auth.

BRINGAS NUNEZ, E., SEGGIARO, J. A., and MACHADO, M. R., Primeros resultados obtenidos con el 4560 RP, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2613-2619, Sept. 25, '53

BRINGMANN, G., Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde zur Wirkung von Chlor, Brom, Jod, Kupfer, Silber und Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf E. coli, Ztschr. Hyg. **138**:155-166, '53

Erläuterungen zum Karyoidsystem von Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**: 424-427, June 22, '53

Elektronenmikroskopische Analyse der Wirkung von Neoteben auf Mycobacterium avium Chester, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:521-526, Sept. 5, '53

and HOLZ, J., Toxoplasma gondii im elektronenmikroskopischen Bild, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:186-191, '53

Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zum Sero-Farbtest auf Toxoplasmose nach Sabin und Feldman, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:151-154, '53

BRINI, A., STEPHAN, F., and KAMMERER, T., Rôle de l'ophtalmologiste dans le diagnostic du botulisme, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 158-160, Feb. '53

See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.

BRINKBOK, G. C. F., Atypical pulmonary images in Besnier-Boeck disease, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2270-2275, Aug. 29, '53 Du

BRINKMAN, G. L., Significance of upper lobe atelectasis during artificial pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:131-134, July '53

BRINKMANN, E.: See THIELE, H., jt. auth.

BRINTNALL, E. S., Surgical treatment of postirradiation rectal stricture and rectovaginal fistula, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:346-352, Sept. '53

BRINTON, W. D., and CAMPBELL, M., Necropsies in some congenital diseases of heart, mainly Fallot's tetralogy, Brit.Heart J. **15**:335-349, July '53

BRIODY, B. A., Viral hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:285-288, '53

BRION, A., Les rickettsialoses animales, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:273-294, May 25, '53

de BRION, G.: See BARSKI, G., jt. auth.

BRIQUET, RAUL CARLOS, Pancreatite aguda e gestação; lição de clínica obstétrica (1952), Gaz.méd. port. **6**:373-382, '53

BRIQUET, RAUL CARLOS (1887-1953)

Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:162-163, May-June '53 P; Rev.paulista med. **43**:364, Oct. '53 P

[A. R. de O. Motta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:633-635, Oct. '53 P

[M. L. Peréz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:355-356, Sept. '53 S

obituary and bibliography, Pediat.prát. **24**:prelim.p., Sept.-Oct. '53 P

BRISKIER, A., L'enregistrement simultané, visuel et auditif des phénomènes acoustiques cardiaques; nouvelle méthode d'auscultation objective (l'audio-viso-cardiographe), Arch.mal.cœur **46**:455-460, May '53; New device for objective auscultation of heart: permanent audible and visual record

BRISKIER, A.--Continued
of heart acoustics, Am.Heart.J. **45**:914-917, June '53; Nuevo invento para la auscultación objetiva del corazón; registro permanente auditivo y visual de los sonidos cardíacos, Medicina,México **33**: 527-530, Nov. 25, '53
BRISOU, J., Antibiotiques et synthèse des complexes "B"; les "sélections en chaîne," Presse méd. **61**: 748-749, May 23, '53
See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.
BRISSAUD, H. E.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
BRISSAUD-BOURNEVILLE DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BRISTAMIN: See Phenyltoloxamine
BRISTOL, L. J.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.
BRITISH CARDIAC SOCIETY: See Heart, diseases
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
president's address: "With head, and heart, and hand," [J. W. T. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2**:109-113, July 18, '53
BRITISH MUSEUM: See Museums
de BRITO, T.: See FRANCA NETTO, A. S., jt. auth. See MONTENEGRO, M. R., jt. auth.
BRITTON, J. H., Personal adjustment of retired school teachers, J.Gerontol. **8**:333-338, July '53
BRITTON, R. C., and HABIF, D. V., Clinical uses of hyaluronidase; current review, Surgery **33**:917-942, June '53
BRIZ de NEGRONI, C., Acción fungistática y fungicida "in vitro" de ciertos ácidos grasos y compuestos azufrados, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:56-58, '50-'53
See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.
BRIZIARELLI, G., Gli epiteli mucipari nella mastopatia fibrocistica, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13**:103-124, '53
Per l'anatomia patologica delle alterazioni di prima formazione; teratoma sacrococcigeo, Lav.Ist.anat. e istol.pat. **13**:169-178, '53
BRIZIO, L. (Bologna): See PIACENTINI, L., jt. auth.
BRIZIO, L. (Florence), Il trapianto cutaneo tubolare nella chirurgia riparatrice degli arti, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:379-389, '53
Sulle fratture dell'osso zigomatico, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:118-124, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
BRKIC, D., Nocturnal gastric secretion in ulcer patients and normal persons with and without atropine administration, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:117-130, '53 Y
BRKIC, L.: See ZIMONJIC, B., jt. auth.
BROAD LIGAMENT
pericervical broad ligament tourniquet for preventive hemostasis in myomectomy, [I. C. Rubin] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:668-671, June '53
cysts, bilateral parovarian cysts with torsion of pedicle of right parovarian cyst; case, [L. Manoil] Southwestern Med. **34**:330-331, Sept. '53
echinococcosis, case, [A. F. Lasrado & T. V. Swamy] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:329-330, June '53
tumors, torsion of fallopian tube and parovarian cystadenoma, [F. A. Amengual] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11**:273-277, July '53 S
BROADBENT, I. E., NEWHOUSE, J. P., and KLYNE, W., Determination of reducing corticoids in urine, J. Clin.Path. **6**:190-197, Aug. ' 53
BROADBENT, J. L., Observations on itching produced by cowhage, and on part played by histamine as mediator of itch sensation, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 263-270, Sept. '53
BROADBENT, T. R., Superficial injuries of hand; sequelae and management, Am.Surgeon **19**:784-791, Aug. '53
MASTERS, F. W., and PICKRELL, K. L., New compression clamp to test and occlude circulation in pedicle flaps, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:187-193, Sept. '53
BROADWIN, ISRA TOBIAS: See Obituaries
BROBECK, J. R.: See STROMINGER, J. L., jt. auth.
BROBEIL, A., Die Tumordiagnostik im Arteriogramm, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:284-309, June '53
See ACHENBACH, K., jt. auth.
and STALLWITZ, G., Probleme der "inneren Sprache." Beiträge zur Aphasielehre, Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 546-561, '53
BROCARD, H., BRINCOURT, J., and BRUNEL, M. A., Deux cas de kystes hydatiques inter-pleuro-pariétaux, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:541-546, '53
BRINCOURT, J., and VANNIER, R., L'administration de BCG au cours de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 745-752, June 26-July 10, '53
ROCHE, G., and DAUMET, P., Epiplocèle de la fente de Larrey, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 753-757, June 26-July 10, '53
BROCARD, H.--Continued
RENAUD, C., POULET, J., and PERDU, J., Le diagnostic des opacités arrondies du cul-de-sac costo-diaphragmatique antérieur droit, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:757-763, June 26-July 10, '53
BROCATO, S., and LEONARD, A. J., Unusual manifestations in myxedema, J.M.A.Georgia **47**:497-501, Nov. '53
BROCCOLI
biologic value of calcium; broccoli leaves, [H. de P. Fonseca] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:545-548, Aug. '53 P
BROCCOLICHI, J.: See LAJOUANINE, P., jt. auth.
BROCH, O. J., Some aspects on significance and etiology of hyponatremia. Importance of serumprotein as osmoregulator on body-fluids, Acta med. scandinav. **146**:49-50, '53
HAUGE, B. F., and MØRSTAD, K., Deodorant activity of chlorophyll, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 662-664;675, Sept. 1, '53 N
BROCHER, J. E. W., Die Pathogenese der Spondylolisthesis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehung zur Unfallheilkunde, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:329-334, '53
L'étiologie du spondylolisthésis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:788-790, Aug. 22, '53
BROCHIER, A., PLAUCHU, M., and CLAUDE, R., La maladie de Porak et Durante ou ostéogénèse imparfaite; à propos de deux observations, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:817-838, '53
BROCHIER, M.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
BROCK, F., Die Bedeutung der Rhythmen im Hinblick auf theoretisch-biologische Zusammenhänge, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:31-35, '53
BROCK, F. W.: See JAFFE, N. S., jt. auth.
BROCK, H. J., RUSSELL, N. G., and RANDALL, C. L., Myocardial infarction in pregnancy; report of case with normal spontaneous delivery 7 months later, J.A.M.A. **152**:1030-1031, July 11, '53
BROCK, J., Ein neuartiger Boxerschutz; zur Prophylaxe von Verletzungen im Zahn-, Kiefer-, und Kiefergelenkbereich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Arzt u. Sport) **78**:14-15, July 3, '53
BROCK, L. L., and SIEGEL, A. C., Studies on prevention of rheumatic fever: effect of time of initiation of treatment of streptococcal infections on immune response of host, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:630-632, July '53
BROCK, R. C., Aortic homografting; report of 6 successful cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:204-228, '53
von BROCKE, I., Quantitative Untersuchungen über den nichtspezifischen Anteil der klassischen Blutgruppen bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:333-335, Aug. 5, '53
BROCKEMEYER, E. W.: See PETERSON, C. F., jt. auth.
BROCKER (Mme.): See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
BROCKMAN, R. W.: See SCHABEL, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
BROCKS, H., Hospital ship "Jutlandia" as part of Unified Command sanitary organization, Ugesk.læger **115**:919-921, June 11, '53 Da
BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
BROD, J., Regulation of renal function, Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4**:369-395, '53
CHYTIL, M., and CHYTIL, F., Mechanism of change of renal threshold for dextrose in course of diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:481-491, May 1, '53 Cz
BRODAL, A., Pyramidal tract in light of recent anatomical research (John Mallet Purser lecture), Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 289-302, Aug. '53
and KAADA, B. R., Exteroceptive and proprioceptive ascending impulses in pyramidal tract of cat, J. Neurophysiol. **16**:567-586, Nov. '53
and REXED, B., Spinal afferents to lateral cervical nucleus in cat; experimental study, J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:179-211, April '53
See WALBERG, F., jt. auth.
BÖYESEN, S., and FRØVIG, A. G., Progressive neuropathic (peroneal) muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease); histological findings in muscle biopsy specimens in 14 cases, with notes on clinical diagnosis and familial occurrence, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:1-29, July '53
BRODERS, A. C., Carcinoma of breast (including carcinoma in situ) and its grades of malignancy and prognosis, West Virginia M.J. **49**:311-316, Nov. '53
BRODERSEN, R., BUNCH-CHRISTENSEN, K., and TYBRING, L., Antibiotic properties of picromycin, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:255-258, '53
BRODEUR, P., and LAUZE, S., Considérations sur quelques cas inopérables de cancer de l'œsophage

BRODEUR, P., and LAUZE, S.--Continued
traités par rœntgenthérapie, au cours des années 1951-1952, Union méd.Canada **82:**750-766, July '53
See **MACKAY, A., jt. auth.**
BRODEY, A., Industrial dermatoses associated with neurodermatitis, New York J.Med. **53:**2089-2094, Sept. 15, '53
BRODHAGE, H.: See **BERBLINGER, W., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, A. F.: See **ASNIS, R. E., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, A. G.: See **SARNAT, B. G., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, B. B., and others, Fate of pentobarbital in man and dog and method for its estimation in biological material, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**26-34, Sept. '53
See **AXELROD, J., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, D. C., Basic philosophies of pharmaceutical service and relationships: from educator's point of view, Am.J.Pharm. **125:**324-328, Oct. '53
BRODIE, E. C.: See **STANFIELD, A. B., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, R. C. E., Seborrhœic dermatitis, M.J.Australia **2:**74-75, July 11, '53
BRODKIN, E., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Binding of acetylcholine, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**437-442, June '53
BRODKIN, H. A., Congenital anterior chest wall deformities of diaphragmatic origin, Dis.Chest **24:**259-277, Sept. '53
BRODMAN, E., Medieval epidemics, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**265-272, July '53
BRODMAN, H. R.: See **SMITH, J., jt. auth.**
BRODMAN, K., ERDMANN, A. J., JR., LORGE, I., and WOLFF, H. G., Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire: relation of patients' complaints to age, sex, race, and education, J.Gerontol. **8:**339-342, July '53
See **ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
BRODNY, M. L., Urethrography; its value in study of male fertility and sterility, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**386-411, Sept.-Oct. '53
and LeVINE, B. E., Hazards in diagnosis of tumors of renal pelvis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**161-165, Aug. '53
BRODOFF, B. N.: See **EHRLICH, A., jt. auth.**
See **ENSELBERG, C. D., jt. auth.**
BRODOWSKY, R., and HUGUENARD, P., Une association curarisante potentialisée; brévatonal-méditonal, Anesth.et analg. **10:**242-258, June '53
BRODSKY, M.: See **SATANOWSKY de NEUMANN, P., jt. auth.**
BRODSKY, W. A., AUSTING, M. E., MOXLEY, T. L., and GRUBBS, T. A., Composition of excreted solutes in experimental diabetes insipidus; mechanism of urinary dilution, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**448-454, Sept. '53
See **MELLETTE, S. J., jt. auth.**
BRODWALL, E. K., Resorption of theophyllamine (theophylline ethylenediamine). Blood concentrations after intravenous, peroral, rectal and intramuscular administration, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**123-126, '53
BRODY, G., Use of thymus gland in chicks to elucidate interrelationships between pteroylglutamic acid and biologically related substances, Science **118:**720-721, Dec. 11, '53
BRODY, S., Parasitic fibroid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1354-1356, June '53
and FRENKEL, D. A., Marginal insertion of cord and premature labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1305-1312, June '53
BRODY, S. I., Operational hazard of microwave radiation, J.Aviation Med. **24:**328-333, Aug. '53
BRODY, T. M.: See **LANGEMANN, H., jt. auth.**
BRONNIMANN, R., and ROOST, W., Verträglichkeit und Verweildauer des formolerhitzten Pferdeserums im Tierversuch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**892-894, Sept. 19, '53
BROGGI, E., Crisi convulsive in ammalati mentali precedentemente sottoposti a terapia di choc e successivamente trattati con siero citotossico antireticolare, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**485-494, May-June '53
BROGGI, F., and LLUCH TRULL, M., El N-butilbromuro de hioscina (buscapina) en el tratamiento de las enfermedades de aparato digestivo, Med.clin. **21:**151-159, Sept. '53
BROGGI, M., and ALVAREZ ZAMORA, R., Sobre anatomía patológica de la lumbociática, Med.clin. **21:**88-89, Aug. '53
BROGLIE, M., Phaeochromocytom und sekundärer Überlastungsdiabetes, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**523-528, May 28, '53
and JÖRGENSEN, G., Über die erworbene hämolytische Anämie vom Typus Loutit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**921-925, Sept. 25, '53
BROICH, H., and ZIMMERMANN, O., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Säuglingsdermatitiden, Deutsches med.J. **4:**544, Nov. 15, '53
BROICHER, H., Untersuchung über die therapeutische Wirkung von Magen-Dünndarm-Schleimhaut-Extrakten beim Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1103-1104, Aug. 14, '53
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger quartärer Ammoniumverbindungen mit vorwiegend anticholinergischer und ganglienblockierender Eigenschaft auf Erkrankungen des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmbereichs, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**890-894, Oct. 1, '53
BROIDE, L., Peritonitis tifica sin perforación, Semana méd. **2:**463-465, Sept. 24, '53
BROITMAN, S. A., COHEN, J. R., and LITSKY, W., Comparison of effects of terramycin hydrochloride and amphoteric terramycin on fecal flora of humans, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**419-424, Oct. '53
BROM, A. G.: See **DIJKSTRA, C., jt. auth.**
BROMAGE, P. R., "Hanging-drop" sign, Anæsthesia **8:**237-241, Oct. '53
Some electroencephalographic changes associated with induced vascular hypotension, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**919-923, Nov. '53
BROMBART, M., SCHUERMANS, J., and SEGERS, M., Les dysphagies d'origine extra-œsophagienne, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**231-253, '53
See **LEMAITRE, J., jt. auth.**
BROMBERG, F., and WEXLER, D. J., Retrorectal tumors, New York J.Med. **53:**1876-1878, Aug. 15, '53
See **WEXLER, D. J., jt. auth.**
BROMBERG, Y. M., SADOWSKY, A., and SULMAN, F. G., Occurrence of ACTH in pregnancy blood, Harefuah **45:**147-148, Oct. 2, '53
See **De-VRIES, A., jt. auth.**
See **LANDAU, J., jt. auth.**
TOAFF, R., and DIENGOTT, D., Pregnancy and Gaucher's disease, Brit.M.J. **2:**761-763, Oct. 3, '53
BROMETHOL: See cross reference under Tribromethanol
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Water, mineral
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sleep, disorders; Surgery, postoperative complications
efficacy of bromine as hypnotic, [B. V. Andreev] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**64-67, '53 R
therapeutic application of bromine and its derivatives, [E. I. Tarakanov] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**14-22, '53 R
toxicity, bromide delirium with unusual course, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**130-132, Aug. '53
BROMLEY, D. B., Primitive forms of response to matrices test, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**374-393, July '53
BROMOPHENOL BLUE: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, bromophenol blue
di**BROMOTYROSINE:** See Mental Diseases, therapy
BROMOWICZOWA, K.: See **KIRCHMAYER, S., jt. auth.**
BROMSULPHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BROMSULPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BRONCHI
bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, [F. J. Putney, J. J. O'Keefe, L. W. McStravog & W. H. Baltzell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**448-494, Oct. '53
intrabronchial bougies, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**201-202, Aug. '53
precision bronchology: "must" for thoracic surgeon, [R. E. Priest] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**439-449, June '53
abnormalities, congenital anomalies in lungs and bronchi, [K. Kato] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:**113-122, June '53
mucocele of lung due to congenital obstruction of segmental bronchus; case; relationship to congenital cystic disease of lung and to congenital bronchiectasis, [B. H. Ramsay] Dis.Chest **24:**96-103, July '53
roentgen differentiation of pulmonary tension disorders in infants and children, [J. A. Campbell & R. A. Silver] Radiology **61:**161-173, Aug. '53
tracheal bronchi; 3 cases, [Y. Hebraud] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7:**499-501, '53 F
anatomy and histology, bronchial and pulmonary topography in relation to intrabronchial antibiotic

BRONCHI, anatomy and histology--Continued
therapy, [E. Minetto] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:286-287, July-Aug. '53 I
bronchial ramification patterns and distributing zones on pleural surface of bronchopulmonary segments in Japanese people, [K. Kato] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(ser.C) **5**: 93-111, June '53
distribution of bronchi in lower lobes of lungs in man; anatomic study, [R. M. de Arruda] Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **13**: 97-128, March; 165-200, April '53 P
indication for pneumothorax as therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in light of construction of bronchial system, especially of lung lobules, [N. Nagasawa, M. Yamashita & H. Okamoto] Arch.Jap.Chir. **22**: 105-110, March 1, '53 J
lateral view of segmental bronchi and related pulmonary vessels in injected preparation of lungs, [E. A. Boyden] Radiology **61**:183-188, Aug. '53
bacteriology, bacterial flora of trachea and of great bronchi in normal and pathologic conditions, [U. Marotta] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 236-247, '53 I
bronchial lavage (de Abreu); indications and results in sanatorium for adolescents, [J. Lardanchet, R. Tallieu & C. Gohier] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 525-527, '53 F
clinical significance of bacterial flora of bronchial tree, [H. Herzog & C. A. Schild] Helvet.med.acta **20**:375-380, Nov. '53 G
diagnosis of tuberculosis and bronchial lavage, [M. F. Magarão] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
blood supply, finger clubbing and changes in bronchial circulation, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 227-232, Oct. '53
lateral view of segmental bronchi and related pulmonary vessels in injected preparation of lungs, [E. A. Boyden] Radiology **61**:183-188, Aug. '53
modifications of circulation induced by variations of bronchoalveolar pressure in acute experimental pulmonary atelectasis, [C. Colombo, E. Beatrice & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:195-201, July '53 I
cancer, asbestosis and bronchogenic carcinoma; report of one autopsied case and review of available literature, [K. J. Isselbacher, H. Klaus & H. L. Hardy] Am.J.Med. **15**:721-732, Nov. '53
association of tuberculosis and primary cancer of bronchi, [J. Delarue, R. Depierre, J. Paillas & J. Pointillart] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:449-467, '53 F
bronchogenic carcinoma (with special reference to smoking). Role of bronchoscopist in early diagnosis, [A. Ochsner] Laryngoscope **63**: 700-711, Aug. '53
bronchopulmonary cancer; statistical analysis of 125 cases, [E. D. Gagnon] Union méd.Canada **82**:767-774, July '53 F
carcinoma and obstruction pneumonitis; studies on 125 resected carcinomas, [H. Lüdeke] Arch.klin. Chir. **277**: 36-88, '53 G
carcinoma at Haukeland Hospital, 1948-1952, [J. R. Myhre] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 802-804, Nov. 1, '53 N
carcinoma in dusty occupations; observations in boiler scalers and grain dockers, [L. Dunner & M. S. Hicks] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 145-149, July '53
carcinoma: incidence and etiology (Milroy lectures, abridged), [R. Doll] Brit.M.J. **2**: 521-527, Sept. 5, '53; 585-590, Sept. 12, '53
carcinoma of middle-lobe bronchus, [G. B. Locke] J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:1-18, July '53
cause of frequent association of carcinoma and pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [J. Cremer & A. Kaufmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 329-340, '53 G
causes leading to delay of treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma, [M. Raitio] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:124-127, '53
Chiari's disease; compression of suprahepatic vein with participation of inferior vena cava, upper third, by bronchial neoplasm (epithelioma), [M. Arcos Pérez, D. Tomalino & O. Muras] Tórax **2**: 89-96, March '53 S
clinical aspects of carcinoma with special consideration of role of smoking, [W. Denk] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:282-290, '53 G
coexistence of Friedländer's pneumonia with bronchogenic carcinoma; case, [N. W. Duinker & W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2933-2935, Nov. 7, '53 Du
connection between life duration of patient with inoperable bronchial carcinoma and histologic type

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
of tumor, [W. Muth & H. J. Viereck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 925-928, Sept. 25, '53 G
cytodiagnosis in bronchial region; critical aspects, [H. H. Naumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 770-772, July 10, '53 G
cytodiagnosis of carcinoma, [P. Hartmann, H. Greven & J. Drewes] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 577-592, Oct. '53 G
deformity of esophagus (due to metastases in mediastinal lymph nodes) in bronchogenic carcinoma, [I. B. D. Middlemass] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 121-125, Oct. '53
diabetes insipidus in course of primary cancer with pituitary metastases, [S. Starzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 495-497, '53 Pol
diagnosis, determination of operability and differential diagnosis in bronchogenic carcinoma, [F. Therkelsen & H. R. Sørensen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:1-23, '53
diagnosis of masked carcinoma, [W. Frommhold & W. Schlungbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1329-1331, Sept. 25, '53 G
discussion: unusual manifestations of carcinoma, [P. Ellman, R. A. Henson & T. H. Sellors] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**: 851-863, Oct. '53
early diagnosis by simple contrast demonstration of bronchial tree, [E. Liese, W. Mertin, G. Fruhmann & B. Klun] Fortschr.Geb.Ron'genstrahlen **79**:179-187, Aug. '53 G
early diagnosis of bronchopulmonary carcinoma in pneumology, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **2**: 1196-1202, Oct. 27, '53 I
false aspects of bronchopulmonary cancer, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1494-1499, Oct. 26, '53 I
hemoptysis as indication for bronchoscopy, [S. J. MacHale] Thorax **8**:164-166, June '53
histogenesis of carcinoma; epithelial metaplasia in bronchial tree; role of tobacco, [D. Wittekind & R. Strüder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 294-311, '53 G
late results of treatment, by interstitial irradiation, of 100 cases of carcinoma, [F. C. Ormerod] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:406-416, July '53
lung resections for carcinoma in seventh decade, [R. H. Jenny] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 190-205, '53 G
massive hemorrhage in carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 394-399, Sept. 10, '53 G
misleading aspects in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. Rymer, P. Weiller & E. Habib] Presse méd. **61**: 809-810, June 6, '53 F
pain of lower extremities and recurrent paralysis as symptoms, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3**:2067-2071, Nov. 1, '53 F
palliative endoscopic removal of tumor for carcinoma, [E. Hasche] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 406-411, '53 G
peripheral white blood picture in patients with carcinoma, [F. H. Schulz & E. Kerrinnes] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**: 798-803, Sept. 1, '53 G
pneumonectomy for carcinoma; case, [F. Arel] Türk tip.cem.mec. **19**: 150-158, '53 T
possibilities and limitations of roentgen diagnosis of certain localizations, [R. Glauner] Krebsarzt **8**: 286-290, Oct. 1, '53 G
primary bronchogenic carcinoma in girl 7 years old, [A. Faber] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1064-1065, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
question of double primary carcinoma, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1041-1048, '53 G
question of increase of serum diastase as early symptom of carcinoma, [H. J. Wissfeld] Beitr. klin.Chir. **186**: 503-506, '53 G
question of radiation therapy, [A. Herve] Rev.méd. Liège **8**: 692-696, Nov. 1, '53 F
recognition of cancer cells in sputum and bronchial secretions, [J. R. McDonald] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**: 429-430, '53
surgical pathology of carcinoma, [R. Rühl] Beitr.klin. Chir. **187**: 72-107, '53 G
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; Belgian opinion on frequency and etiology of primary cancer of bronchi, [C. de Muylder] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**: 562-572, '53 F
technic of simulated rotation therapy for treatment of carcinoma, [I. Churchill-Davidson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**: 463-464, June '53
therapeutic use of cobalt isotope (Co^{60}) following surgical therapy of carcinoma, [W. E. J. Schneidrzik, C. Winkler & A. Kuske] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**: 538-547, '53 G
therapy, [B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2**: 722-725, Sept. 26, '53 I

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
unusual manifestations of carcinoma, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:135-141, July '53
value of cytologic examination of sputum in carcinoma, [W. Haas] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:505-514, June 1, '53 G
with small cells simulating endobronchial form of Hodgkin's disease; case, [Bopp] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:230-231, '53 F
cysts, bronchogenic cysts; anomalies resulting from maldevelopment of primitive foregut and midgut, [R. F. Miller, M. Graub & E. T. Pashuck] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**: 771-785, Nov. '53
bronchogenic cysts of mediastinum, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:117-132, May 6, '53 S
cystic enlargement of mucous glands of bronchus associated with chronic bronchitis, [A. Duprez & R. Mampuys] Thorax **8**: 141-147, June '53
large infected bronchogenic cyst in elderly patient, [C. Davis, Jr., G. M. Haas & R. L. Kesler] Ann. Surg. **138**: 132-139, July '53
diseases, aerosols in therapy of aspecific bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. M. Kapferer] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 508-518, Sept. '53 G
agglutinability on part of serum for staphylococci and streptococci isolated by bronchoaspiration from patients with pulmonary and bronchial suppuration; modification during course of antibiotic therapy, [M. Poli & E. Destefanis] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:264-268, July-Aug. '53 I
antibiotic therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; authors' experience, [E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 272-274, July-Aug. '53 I
"bacteriologically guided" antibiotic therapy in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [D. Barbieri & A. Belluschi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 282-283, July-Aug. '53 I
bronchial parasitosis; case due to Blatella germanica, [J. P. Secousse, R. Castaing, Bailanger & Brannens] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 837-838, June '53 F
clinical use of neo-penil (penicillin preparation), especially in influenzal bronchopneumonia and bronchial diseases, [K. Recknagel, K. Schopf & U. Reinhold] Medizinische, pp. 854-857, June 20, '53 G
(mono)ester of chloramphenicol for local therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [D. Barbieri & A. Belluschi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:281-282, July-Aug. '53 I
general aspects of bronchology, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:130-160, '53 F
intrabronchial aureomycin in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [G. Melillo] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:186-189, May-June '53 I
relation between bronchial alterations and respiratory function deficit in patients with silicosis, [M. Crepet, E. Gaffuri, E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Folia med. **36**: 261-272, April '53 I
therapy of acute and chronic bronchopulmonary infections with preparation adapted to pulmonary tissue (neo-penil, penicillin derivative), [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2**:1-4, July 4, '53 I
embryology, bronchial tree and pulmonary zones in human ontogenesis, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **58**:127-161, '53 I
fistula: See Fistula
mycosis, problem of bronchopulmonary mycosis, [J. Lázaro, J. Andreu Urra & E. Stiefel] Folia clin. internac. **3**: 216-219, June '53 S
obstruction: See also Bronchi, abnormalities; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and other subheads under Bronchi
aspiration pneumonitis complicating poliomyelitis: case successfully treated by exsufflation, [H. E. Seanor, G. J. Beck & A. Ainley] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 140-146, July '53
basic lesion in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [D. M. Spain & G. Kaufman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:24-30, July '53
mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck & W. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 241-248, Sept. '53
mucocele, congenital bronchiectasis and bronchogenic cyst, [B. H. Ramsay & F. X. Byron] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 21-30, July '53
significance in pulmonary disease, [P. H. Holinger] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**: 494-495; 518, Nov. '53
simple device for tracheobronchial aspiration, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153**: 920-921, Nov. 7, '53

BRONCHI, obstruction--Continued
therapy of caverns by puncture and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and peribronchial powdering of talc for obliteration of draining bronchus, [F. Hänel & R. Kreibohm] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:599-602, Oct. '53 G
tracheobronchial aspiration, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & D. E. Vega] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 397-401, '52 S
tracheobronchial aspiration, [D. E. Vega] Tórax **2**: 83-88, March '53 S
trypsin inhalations in respiratory conditions with thick sputum, [L. & A. H. Unger] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1109-1113, July 18, '53
with lobar atelectasis and emphysema in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **12**:178-190, Aug. '53
pathology, adenosis (hyperplasia of wall), [J. Horányi] Acta morphol. **3**: 363-374, '53 G
histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma; epithelial metaplasia in bronchial tree; role of tobacco, [D. Wittekind & R. Struder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 294-311, '53 G
lesions due to combat gas, [J. M. Lemoine & J. Fauvet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 388-392, '53 F
metaplasia of bronchial epithelium; postmortem study, [R. W. Weller] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 768-774, Aug. '53
miliary calcifications of mucosa; case, [J. Vibert, C. Sors & Y. Rose] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 415-420, '53 F
perforation, diagnosis and significance of lymph nodes perforated into bronchial system, [E. J. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:999-1003, Oct. 17, '53 G
epidemiology of bronchial perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes, [E. Uehlinger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:128-141, '53 G
perforation of tuberculous caseous lymph nodes into bronchial system; sequels for pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Konn] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 59-89, '53 G
role of intrabronchial perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes in development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Schwartz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 106-128, '53 G
physiology, broncholytic activity of aralkylated epinephrine and kephrine derivatives, [N. Ludwigs & M. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 432-442, '53 G
bronchomotor tone; neglected factor in regulation of pulmonary circulation, [S. Rodbard] Am.J.Med. **15**:356-367, Sept. '53
part played by bronchial muscles in pulmonary reflexes, [G. R. Barer & E. Nusser] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 315-320, Sept. '53
pharmacology of isolated bronchus, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:11-17, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
roentgenography: See also Bronchitis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
acute iodism following use of chloriodized oil (iodochlorol); case, [M. Asch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:536-539, Nov. '53
anesthesia during endobronchial interventions for diagnostic purposes, [H. J. Bark] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:710-713, '53 G
apnea (produced by flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound, used as relaxant with thiopental, barbital derivative) for bronchography in children, [M. E. Browne, K. W. Lovel, C. Raulin & J. P. Rickard] Lancet **2**:269-271, Aug. 8, '53
association of iodized oil and fine powder as new contrast medium; preliminary report, [M. d'Amico] Riforma med. **67**: 630-631, June 6, '53 I
by vaporization, [Antoine & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:225-227, '53 F
clinical findings and anatomic changes of lungs following bronchography with 60 per cent solution of iodopyracet, [H. W. Weber & B. Lohr] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:168-179, Aug. '53 G
comparative study of pulmonary ventilation in tuberculosis of children by means of dynamic roentgenography and lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography, [D. Brille & M. Preault] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:529-532, '53 F
diagnostic value in children, [A. Castro] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:194-206, Jan.-June '53 S
dionosil (iodopyracet derivative), new isotonic resorbable product; critical study of contrast agents, [C. Gernez-Rieux, G. Bonte & J. Mereau] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:254-263, '53 F; J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:411-416, '53 F

BRONCHI, roentgenography--Continued
effect on pulmonary function with special regard to anesthesia, [P. Schostok] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:122-131, June '53 G
intrabronchial therapy of pulmonary suppurations; broncographic study of cases, [D. Gandini & C. Lavezzini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:256-263, July-Aug. '53 I
made with joduron B (iodine preparation), [F. Arel & T. Minkari] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:248-258, '53 T
new bronchography technic by means of instillation of lipiodol (iodized oil)-sulfonilamide (sulfonamide) suspension, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1424-1427, Oct. 12, '53 I
new technic by means of lipiodol (iodized oil) vaporization, [J. Girard, J. P. Grilliat, R. Senot & P. Faucompre] Presse méd. **61**:914-916, June 24, '53 F
physical aspects of lipiodol (iodized oil)-talc suspension, [R. Even & Y. Rose] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:497-499, '53 F
physiopathology of coughing, [E. Stutz] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:187-192, Aug. '53 G [Comment on di Rienzo's article]
plea for use of suspension of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in iodized oil, [P. L. Salinger & H. G. H. Houghton] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:225-226, Oct. '53
prevention of iodism by use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [F. R. Park, R. T. Cronk & G. E. Cronk] Dis.Chest **24**:219-225, Aug. '53
problem of surface anesthesia of upper respiratory tract (for bronchoscopy and bronchography), [F. Böhm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:192-196, Aug. '53 G
suspension of sulfonamide in iodized oil, [L. Daprà & P. Sismondi] Minerva med. **1**:1373-1379, May 23, '53 I
technic of directed bronchography with bronchial tube controllable from outside, [F. Strnad & P. Bernhard] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:430-443, '53 G
tridimensional bronchography, [G. Lupacciolu, M. Iacoboni & A. Tedeschi] Riforma med. **67**:625-629, June 6, '53 I
use of delayed films, [H. L. Abrams, G. Hencky & H. S. Kaplan] Radiology **61**:317-326, Sept. '53
using dionosil (iodopyracet derivative) oily, [W. S. Holden & R. S. Crone] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:317-322, June '53
using 2 new media (dionosil and oily dionosil, iodopyracet derivatives), [N. McSwan & G. W. Allan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 216-220, Oct. '53
value of adding penicillin to methiodal (iodine preparation), [H. Sous, K. H. Willmann & H. Rieschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:882-883, Aug. 14, '53 G
with dionosil (iodopyracet derivative), [A. Mackay & P. Brodeur] Union méd.Canada **82**:781-790, July '53 F
with joduron (iodine preparation); empirical and experimental studies, [H. U. Zollinger & F. K. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:645-656, July 11, '53 G
with rapidly eliminated compound "dionosil" (iodopyracet derivative), [C. Cummins & C. P. Silver] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 435-440, Aug. '53
with water-soluble contrast medium (xumbradil viscous, iodopyracet preparation), [S. Katz & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:760-770, Nov. '53
spasm, effect on bronchi of extracts from posterior lobe of pituitary, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:279-284, Dec. '52 S
stricture: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
complicating asthma, [T. W. Mears, L. E. Prickman & H. J. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **152**:997-1000, July 11, '53
inflammatory autonomous stenosis of infant, [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **5**:845-852, Oct. 15, '53 I
left main bronchus; vulnerability in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. W. Randall] South African M.J. **27**: 907-911, Oct. 10, '53
possibility of stratigraphy in study of neoplastic and non-neoplastic stenosis, [L. Pignorini] Riv.tuberc. **1**:83-97, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
radiologic and bronchoscopic observations on diffuse narrowing of lumen of tracheobronchial tree, [R. R. Greening & J. F. Atkins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 828-837, Sept. '53
silicosis, stenosis and emphysema, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:920-921, Sept. 26, '53 F
syndrome of median lobe (of lung), [G. Iannaccone] Riforma med. **67**:1058-1061, Sept. 19, '53 I
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and other subheads under Bronchi

BRONCHI, surgery--Continued
bronchial closure in pulmonary resection: clinical and experimental study using pedicled pericardial fat graft reinforcement, [L. A. Brewer, III, E. L. King, L. J. Lilly & A. F. Bal] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:507-532, Nov. '53
bronchial excision and transplantation, [P. W. Gebauer] Hawaii M.J. **12**:441-443, July-Aug. '53
healing conditions of tracheobronchial tree and its plastic reconstruction; experimental study, [F. Holle] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:1-35, '53 G
Klinkenbergh method of therapy of bronchial stump following pulmonary exeresis, [P. Maraschio] Riforma med. **67**:1169-1171, Oct. 17, '53 I
resection and anastomosis, [P. W. Gebauer] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:241-260, Sept. '53
syphilis, asthma due to syphilis in young Tunisian woman; case, [J. Royer & A. Boussa] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:527-530, '53 F
tuberculosis, bronchial disease in lungs resected for pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. E. Olson, F. S. Jones & D. M. Angevine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:657-677, Nov. '53
bronchial tuberculosis and tuberculous glandulobronchial perforation in relation to pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [K. Erichson] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 825-837, Aug. 28, '53 G
bronchiectasis and bronchostenosis following primary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, [H. Williams & C. M. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **22**:295-308, July '53
bronchitis and bronchiectasis, [G. Simon] J.Fac. Radiologists **5**:33-41, July '53
canalicular spread of tuberculosis, [K. H. Prausmüller] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:275-276, May '53 G
changing concept of tuberculous tracheobronchitis, [J. J. O'Keefe] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:848-858, Sept. '53
cicatrization of reinfection ulcerations, [J. M. Lemoine & J. A. Pilheu] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:661-670, '53 F
clinical and endoscopic study of bronchial reactions during common pulmonary tuberculosis of adult; biopsy control; therapeutic deductions, [G. Brouet & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:452-467, '53 F
clinical aspects of atelectasis due to tracheobronchitis; case, [A. M. Galante & P. N. de Sario] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:561-563, '53 F
clinical aspects of bronchogenic dissemination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. von Frisch] Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 730-733, Nov. '53 G
clinical evolution of cicatricial stenosis of large bronchi, [J. M. Lemoine & Kœrperich] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 345-356, '53 F
diagnostic value of bronchoscopy in tuberculosis, [M. R. Himalstein] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:700-703, Dec. '53
endoscopic aspects of bronchi in children during sanatorium treatment, [P. Lowys & M. Larmoyer] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:510-514, '53 F
gland perforations and bronchostenoses in pulmonary tuberculosis with special consideration of complicating infections, [A. Westergren] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:152-156, '53 G
glandular cavern in adult detected by bronchography; case, [H. Boucher, P. Issert & F. Raguenes] Presse méd. **61**:1525-1526, Nov. 18, '53 F
glandular exeresis and removal of bronchial obstruction in complicated forms of primary infection, [P. Giraud & H. Métras] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 437-451, '53 F
indications for collapse therapy, [M. Czkwianianc] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:847-850; 883-886, '53 Pol
indications for therapy in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé & J. Oriol Anguera] Tórax **2**:133-144, June '53 S
intrabronchial glandular perforations (except in primary infection), [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & C. Ollagnier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:765-783, '53 F
isoniazid therapy of laryngitis and bronchitis; immediate results, [S. del Río & others] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:51-58, Jan.-March '53 S
late prognosis in stricture; unilateral pulmonary hypertension, [P. Trocmé, A. Gay & J. Chedal] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:376-379, '53 F
late results of combined cavern tamponade, with special consideration of semiresection of cavern and bronchial resection, [E. Artmann] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:65-76, '53 G
pathogenesis, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **13**:255-264, Sept. '53 S
perforation of caseous tuberculous lymph nodes into bronchi in adults, [M. T. de Lima, Jr. & D.

BRONCHI, tuberculosis--Continued
Abuchalla] Rev.paulista med. **43**:121-131, Aug. '53 P
prognosis of stenoses in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Motta & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:626-654, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
semeiology and clinical aspects, [G. Fegiz] Riv. tuberc. **1**:31-62, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
significance as indication for pneumothorax, [G. Mark] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:622-623, July 4, '53 G
strictures and their origin, [J. Baudot & others] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:830-836, June '53 F
study of secretions in bronchitis during pulmonary tuberculosis; selective antibiotic therapy, [V. Giuliano & G. Melillo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:284-286, July-Aug. '53 I
syndrome of median lobe due to isolated tuberculosis of pseudotumoral aspect; bronchoscopic and bronchobiopsic diagnosis, [C. Scarinci & C. Zucconi] Minerva med. **2**:1167-1172, Oct. 24, '53 I
thoracoplasty and tracheobronchial tuberculosis; bronchologic study, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:681-691, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
tolerance for bronchoscopy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Motta & G. Antonelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:594-613, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
total filling defect (absent bronchus) without opacity of corresponding parenchymal area in pulmonary and bronchial tuberculosis, [F. Böhm] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:258-267, May '53 G
tuberculoma; bronchologic study of case, [G. L'Eltore & R. Motta] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:704-711, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
ulcerocaseous bronchitis; method of "spread" in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Clegg] Thorax **8**:167-179, Sept. '53
tumors, adenoma, [S. M. Berger, A. G. Boreadis & V. Kremens] J.Pediat. **43**:417-420, Oct. '53
"adenoma" of trachea and bronchi, [N. R. Barrett & R. H. Thomlinson] St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:5-19, '52
adenomas of large bronchi visible both on bronchoscopy and roentgenography, [A. S. W. Touroff & G. P. Seley] New York J.Med. **53**:2801-2806, Dec. 1, '53
adenomas--tumors with "potential malignancy"; 2 cases of carcinoid and 2 of cylindromatous variety, [V. Ritama & L. Ojala] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:402-419, '53
asymptomatic adenoma, [C. A. Good & S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:577-586, Oct. 21, '53
benign and malignant bronchopulmonary tumors, [R. Delcourt] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:329-334, Aug. '53 F
benign tumors of bronchi and lungs, [M. Madlener] Medizinische, pp. 991-995, Aug. 8, '53 G
bronchial and pulmonary hamartochondromas, [P. Santy, P. Galy & R. Touraine] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:329-345, '53 F
chondromatous hamartoma of main bronchus; case, [W. M. Chardack & G. L. Waite] Surgery **34**:92-97, July '53
diagnosis and surgical therapy for tumors of bronchial tree and lung, [K. Vossschulte] Deutsches med.J. **4**:300-301, May 26, '53 G
endoscopic removal of adenoma, [S. Karatay] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:713-715, Dec. '53
histomorphology and histogenesis of primary bronchopulmonary chondroma, [P. Filippi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:125-146, June '53 I
intrabronchial polypoid fibrosarcoma, [V. N. Roger, M. M. J. Brea, M. Polak & O. Fustinoni] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:291-300, Oct. '53 S
leiomyoma, [D. Champeau & A. Couespel] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:183-190, '53 F
possibility of stratigraphy in study of neoplastic and non-neoplastic bronchial stenosis, [L. Pigorini] Riv.tuberc. **1**:83-97, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
roentgenologic demonstration of poststenotic emphysema in pleural exudate (swimming air bubble as indirect tumor symptom), [H. Laux] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:196-205, Aug. '53 G
with myoepithelial cells, [P. Santy & others] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:494-497, '53 F
ulcers: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIECTASIS
[O. C. Brantigan] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:499-506; 530, Sept. '53
bronchiectasis and upper respiratory tract; case of Kartagener syndrome, [M. Negri] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:147-174, '53 I
in community, [J. C. H. Mackenzie] Tubercle **34**:184-187, July '53
BRONCHIECTASIS--Continued
in older people, [H. S. Pittman] M.Clin.North America **37**:1351-1361, Sept. '53
Kartagener syndrome, [P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **5**:777-781, Sept. 30, '53 I
Kartagener syndrome, [S. Karani] Med.Illus. **7**:482-484, June '53
Kartagener triad, [W. N. da Silva & R. Chiaverini] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:33-38, Jan. '53 P
complications and sequels, angiopneumographic aspects of variations of arterial circulation in bronchiectatic lungs, [C. Scarinci & C. Zucconi] Presse méd. **61**:726-727, May 20, '53 F
bronchiectasis associated with total visceral transposition and sinusitis (Kartagener triad); lobectomy in therapy of case; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25**:527-537, Dec. '52 P
muscular hyperplasia and tendency to blocking in blood vessels of bronchiectasic lungs, [V. Balli & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. **8**:511-535, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
polycystic bronchiectasic lung; roentgenologic study, [R. Miceli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:483-500, July '53 I
variations of arterial circulation in bronchiectasic lungs studied by angiopneumographic exploration, [C. Scarinci] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:158-160, '53 F
vascular modifications during bronchiectasis, [J. Delarue, C. Sors & J. Mignot] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:225-238, '53 F
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography [W. E. Burnett, G. P. Rosemond & R. M. Bucher] M. Clin.North America **37**:1023-1034, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute curable dilatation of whooping cough, [R. A. Marquezy] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:611-624, May-June '53 S
bronchiectasis with "paradoxic" localization of foreign body; 2 cases, [M. Koster & J. B. van Deinse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1841-1844, July 11, '53 Du
mucocele of lung due to congenital obstruction of segmental bronchus; case; relationship to congenital cystic disease of lung and to congenital bronchiectasis, [B. H. Ramsay] Dis.Chest **24**:96-103, July '53
possible relation of glomus jugularis tumor to bronchial dilatation; case, [J. Mordret & R. Paller] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:156-160, '53 F
pulmonary atelectasis in young children, [M. I. Griffiths] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:170-175, June '53
in infants and children, [J. M. Alexander] M.J.Australia **2**:525-527, Oct. 3, '53
chloramphenicol treatment, [A. W. Franklin & L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **2**:1067-1069, Nov. 14, '53
etiology and pathogenesis of rhinobronchorrheas and bronchiectases; data on 298 cases, [M. Roche] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:491-500, '53 F
roentgenography, appearances of undiagnosed bronchiectasis, [N. Wynn-Williams] Tubercle **34**:212-217, Aug. '53
role of emphysema in roentgenologic diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [C. B. A. J. Puijlaert] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2847-2856, Oct. 31, '53 Du
therapy, [W. E. Burnett, G. P. Rosemond & R. M. Bucher] M.Clin.North America **37**:1023-1034, July '53
bilateral bronchiectasis; clinical and physiologic evaluation of results of surgical treatment, [E. P. Mannix, Jr. & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:140-155, Aug. '53
bisegmentectomy of lingula and of basal pyramid for bronchial dilatation, [A. Pêtriat, Cornet & Lelourd] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1082-1083, Sept. '53 F
hemosedimentometric variations in thoracic surgery for exeresis, [A. Trapani & A. Troianiello] Chir. torac. **6**:54-63, Feb. '53 I
medical management of acute and chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis; progress review, [A. L. Barach] Postgrad.Med. **14**:134-142, Aug. '53
sclerosing intrapulmonary transthoracic injections, [E. L. Capdehourat & R. A. Gini] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1769-1772, July 10, '53 S
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis
BRONCHITIS
acute and chronic bronchitis, [W. Teschendorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1009-1013, July 17, '53 G
clinical pattern of chronic bronchitis, [N. C. Oswald, J. T. Harold & W. J. Martin] Lancet **2**:639-643, Sept. 26, '53

BRONCHITIS--Continued
epidemic bronchitis in children, [D. H. Garrow & J. W. Fawcett] Lancet **2**: 795-799, Oct. 17, '53
purulent rhinitis and descending rhinobronchitis in children, [J. Lemoyne & R. Flurin] Rev.prat. **3**: 1497-1502, July 21, '53 F
radiology of chronic bronchitis, [G. Simon & H. J. B. Galbraith] Lancet **2**: 850-852, Oct. 24, '53
asthmatic: See Asthma, etiology and pathogenesis; Asthma, in infants and children
complications and sequels, calcium chloride aerosol in treatment of wheezing, [T. H. Howell] Practitioner **171**:287-288, Sept. '53
chronic bronchitis and complications, symptoms of sinopulmonary syndrome, [R. Grün & G. Hennemann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:592-599, Oct. '53 G
cystic enlargement of mucous glands of bronchus associated with chronic bronchitis, [A. Duprez & R. Mampuys] Thorax **8**: 141-147, June '53
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids of adrenal and gonadal origin in bronchial asthma with and without bacterial bronchitis, [A. A. Israëls, E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & N. G. M. Orie] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:55-59, '53
inflammatory autonomous bronchial stenosis of infant, [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **5**:845-852, Oct. 15, '53 I
middle lobe syndrome due to circumscribed obstructive recurring bronchitis, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **1**:1581-1582, June 13, '53 I
diagnosis, localized, circumscribed segmentary bronchitis, [H. Wohlers] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:605-614, June 25, '53 F
primary plastic bronchitis; unusual case, [P. & V. Alphonse] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:379-384, June 25, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, bronchitis and bronchopneumonia in industrial community, [J. Pemberton] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:202-209, April '53
chronic bronchitis: introductory examination of existing data, [N. Goodman, R. E. Lane & S. B. Rampling] Brit.M.J. **2**:237-243, Aug. 1, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology of chronic bronchitis, [J. R. May] Lancet **2**:534-537, Sept. 12, '53
bronchial disease in lungs resected for pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. E. Olson, F. S. Jones & D. M. Angevine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:657-677, Nov. '53
bronchiolitis, [H. S. Traisman & J. A. Bigler] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:313-315,'53
condition of bronchi during whooping cough, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:765-773, July-Aug. '53 S
factor of infection in chronic bronchitis, [C. H. Stuart-Harris, M. Pownall, C. M. Scothorne & Z. Franks] Quart.J.Med. **22**:121-132, April '53
mucosal epithelium of respiratory tract in mucopurulent bronchitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae, [J. F. P. Hers & J. Mulder] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:103-108, July '53
Pfeiffer's disease with bronchopulmonary complications; fatal case, [G. E. Beck, C. Wild & B. Scazziga] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:654-659, July 25, '53 F
rhinobronchorrheas and bronchiectases in children; data on 298 cases, [M. Roche] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 491-500, '53 F
sinobronchitis in children, [O. Sprockhoff] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1177-1178, Oct. 30, '53 G
mortality, mortality by month, from selected causes: bronchitis, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 130-131, May-June '53
pathology, [A. M. Elwi & S. El-Warraki] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:49-58, '53
prevention, inhalation of anion-water spray, [K. Franke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:892-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
therapy, antibiotics in chronic bronchitis, [J. R. May] Lancet **2**:899-902, Oct. 31, '53
bronchoscopic therapy of circumscribed bronchitis and inflammatory pseudotumors of bronchial tree, [L. Bablik] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:485-488, '53 G
chronic bronchitis in aged; therapy, [E. Testori] Minerva med. **2**:566-575, Sept. 8, '53 I
inhalation of anion-water spray, [K. Franke] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 892-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
medical management of acute and chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis; progress review, [A. L. Barach] Postgrad.Med. **14**:134-142, Aug. '53
secretions in bronchitis during pulmonary tuberculosis; selective antibiotic therapy, [V. Giuliano & G. Melillo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:284-286, July-Aug. '53 I
sputum in chronic bronchitis; effects of antibiotics, [P. C. Elmes, K. Knox & C. M. Fletcher] Lancet **2**:903-906, Oct. 31, '53
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
in infants and children, [F. Rodriguez V. Saldivar] Medicina, México **33**:335-349, July 25, '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, bronchitis and bronchopneumonia in industrial community, [J. Pemberton] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:202-209, April '53
etiology and pathogenesis, cold hemagglutination in bronchopulmonary disorders during influenza B epidemic, [A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:355-357, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy, artificial hibernation in therapy of hyperthermic bronchopneumonia as sequel of whooping cough; case with recovery, [F. Gomez & G. Gelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:481-483, May 29-June 5, '53 F
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tumors; Bronchitis, therapy; Fistula, bronchial; Lungs, cancer; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
anesthesia during endobronchial interventions for diagnostic purposes, [H. J. Bark] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:710-713, '53 G
anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [G. Piguet] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:161-164, '53 F
anesthesia with artificial respiration during bronchoscopy, [K. Mündnich & G. Hoflehner] Anaesthesist **2**:121-123, Aug. '53 G
bronchial dilators and filiforms, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:742-743, Dec. '53
bronchoscopy with short-lasting barbiturates and succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Blaha] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:336-343, June '53 G
cap with elastic suspension for bronchoesophagoscopy, [M. Roux] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**: 380-383, '53 F
general thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [E. Troch] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:645-648, July 15, '53 Du
improved position for bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [J. M. Miller & M. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:203, Aug. '53
meperidine in esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, [A. Rypdal] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:809-812, Nov. 1, '53 N
postbronschoscopic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [J. C. Söhle Cateula] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**:104-106, Jan.-March '53 S
premedication and choice of anesthesia in children, [G. Merlo] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:557-561, '53 F
problem of surface anesthesia of upper respiratory tract (for bronchoscopy and bronchography), [F. Böhm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:192-196, Aug. '53 G
therapy of acute accidents due to local anesthesia, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Sciuto] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:614-625, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
use of tracheobronchoscope T-8 in clinical practice, [V. K. Trutnev] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**:3-8, '53 R
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Respiration physiology
BRONDI, C., and CASTORINA, S., Il circolo arterioso del surrene nel cane, Minerva chir. **8**: 380-383, April 30, '53
BRONFIN, G. J.: See **GREENWALD, H. P., jt. auth.**
BRONIBCH, F. W., Twenty-four-hour -encephalogram, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:892-896, Dec. '52
BRONK, T. T.: See **GOLDEN, A., jt. auth.**
BRONKS, D.: See **GILLMAN, T., jt. auth.**
BRONNER, H., Entstehung und Behandlung der Pulsionsdivertikel des Hypopharynx, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:348-359, '53
BRONNER, V. V.: See **LEYTES, B. G., jt. auth.**
BRONSTEIN, J., Infarto del miocardio, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 1486-1498, June 12, '53
BRONSTEIN, L. H., and others, Prevention of cardiac disability, Indust.Med. **22**:578-580, Dec. '53
BRONTE-STEWART, B., Anaemia of adult scurvy, Quart.J.Med. **22**:309-329, July '53
BRONZINI, A., Crioterapia e trattamento antineoplastico del campo operatorio dopo asportazione delle metastasi epiteliomatose del collo, Ateneo parmense **23**:1601-1604, Oct.-Dec. '52

BRONZINI, C., Curabilità della tubercolosi polmonare colla radioterapia diretta, Minerva med. **2**:1155-1158, Oct. 24, '53

BROOKE, B. N., What is ulcerative colitis? Lancet **1**: 1220-1225, June 20, '53

BROOKE, C. O. S. B., BILLINGTON, J. G., and OWEN, A. G. B., Symposium on employment of aging, J. Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 505-519, Sept. '53

BROOKE, E. M., Incidence of rheumatic diseases, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:114-126, June '53

BROOKE, M. M., and others, Analysis of memorandum on diagnosis of amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 593-612, July '53

See FRYE, W. W., jt. auth.

See GOLDMAN, M., jt. auth.

BROOKE, W. S., Meckel's diverticulum; review of 63 cases in one city, Am.Surgeon **19**:712-720, Aug. '53

BROOKES, V. S., Intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:511-513, March '53

See BREWER, D. B., jt. auth.

BROOKHART, J. M., LIVINGSTON, W. K., and HAUGEN, F. P., Functional characteristics of afferent fibers from tooth pulp of cat, J.Neurophysiol. **16**:634-642, Nov. '53

BROOKS, B. F., HSIA, D. Y. Y., and GELLIS, S. S., Family outbreaks of infectious hepatitis; prophylactic use of gamma globulin, New England J.Med. **249**: 58-61, July 9, '53

BROOKS, E.: **See ALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.**

BROOKSBY, J. B.: **See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.**

BROOM, J. C., Leptospirosis in tropical countries; review, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 273-291, July '53

and GIBSON, E. A., Infection rates of Rattus norvegicus with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in Great Britain; rural area in Carmarthenshire, Wales, J.Hyg. **51**:416-425, Sept. '53

BROQUIST, H. P., and SNELL, E. E., Biotin and bacterial growth; avidin and response of Lactobacillus arabinosus to oleic acid, Arch.Biochem. **46**: 432-442, Oct. '53

BROSCH, H.: **See GRÜNBERGER, V., jt. auth.**

BROSCHEIT, A., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Bromthymolblau-Traubenzucker-Agarplatte bei laufenden Wasseruntersuchungen, Ztschr.Hyg. **136**: 575-578, '53

and ZIMMERMANN, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Bact.coli in Wasser mit dem Titrations- und Membranfilterverfahren, Arch.Hyg. **137**:450-453, '53

BROSER, F., Schwangerschaft und Scalenus syndrom. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der "vasomotorischen Neurose," Nervenarzt **24**:225-229, June '53

BROSIG, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Blasentonus, Ztschr. Urol. **46**: 456-466, '53

BROSIUS, W. L., and WOODRUFF, C. E., Disseminated tuberculosis following therapy with ACTH, M. Radiog.& Photog. **29**:55-57, '53

BROSS, I. D. J.: **See LILIENFELD, A. M., jt. auth.**

BROSSA TORRES, V., El corazón en la obesidad. Estudio electrocardiográfico, Folia clin.internac. **3**: 358-362, Sept. '53

BROSTRÖM, L., Unusual case of osteochondritis dissecans, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**: 23-25, '53

BROUET, G., La primo-infection tuberculeuse, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**: 1-4, Oct. 10, '53

See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.

and CASTILLON du PERRON, M., Application de l'oxymètre de Brinkman à l'étude de la vitesse de circulation sanguine, Presse méd. **61**:1479-1480, Nov. 14, '53

HALPERN, B. N., MARCHE, J., and MALLET, J. (Mme.), Etude expérimentale et clinique d'un nouvel agent chimiothérapique de la tuberculose (isonicotyl-hydrazone de la glycuronolactone), Presse méd. **61**:863-865, June 17, '53

PALEY, P. Y., MARCHE, J., and LAVERGNE, H., La ponction pour cytodiagnostic des adénopathies péri-trachéo-bronchiques isolées, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:393-398, '53

and others, Etude clinique et endoscopique des réactions bronchiques au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune de l'adulte (contrôles biopsiques. Déductions thérapeutiques), Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:452-467, '53

Etude expérimentale et clinique de l'isonicotyl-hydrazone de la glycuronolactone, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:789-824, '53

BROUHA, L., Fatigue--measurement and reduction, Indust.Med. **22**:547-554, Dec. '53

BROUILLETTE, J. H.: **See WING, K. G., jt. auth.**

BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH VICTOR (1772-1838) Broussais or forgotten medical revolution, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:320-343, July-Aug. '53

Stendhal and Broussais, [Y. Delteil] Hist.méd. **3**: 47-51, June '53 F

BROUSSIN, J.: **See MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.**

BROUWER, H. E.: **See WILLIAMS, W. R., jt. auth.**

BROWAEYS, J., Recherche des bacilles acido-résistants dans les coupes par fluorescence sur fond noir, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:710-711, '53

BROWDER, J., KAPLAN, H. A., and RABINER, A. M., Capsular operation for parkinsonism: attendant functional changes, Ann.Surg. **138**:502-508, Oct. '53

BROWN, A. B., and BEAR, S. A., Apparatus for maintaining anesthetized patient in knee-chest position, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**:912-914, Oct. '53

GILBERT, C. R. A., and TeLINDE, R. W., Pelvic tuberculosis, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:476-483, Nov. '53

BROWN, A. E.: **See DOWSETT, L. M., jt. auth.**

BROWN, A. F.: **See SPECHT, H. D., jt. auth.**

BROWN, A. S., Transfusion by intra-arterial route, Lancet **2**:745-748, Oct. 10, '53

BROWN, ALEXANDER, Management of anticoagulant therapy, Practitioner **171**:254-260, Sept. '53

BROWN, ALEXANDER GUSTAVUS, JR.: See Obituaries

BROWN, ANDREW, Bronchial asthma, Practitioner **171**:80-82, July '53

BROWN, C., GOMPERTZ, J. L., GOURLY, I., and ROBERTS, E. G., Experimental and clinical data with d-glucuron isonicotinyl hydrazone in treatment of tuberculosis; preliminary report, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:188-193, Aug. '53

BROWN, C. H., Further experience with anticholinergic drugs: clinical appraisal in 201 patients, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:415-423, Oct. '53

BROWN, C. J. O., Diagnosis and treatment of congenital defects of heart, M.J.Australia **2**: 508-510, Sept. 26, '53

BROWN, C. W.: **See WOLTZ, J. H. E., jt. auth.**

BROWN, D. V. L.: **See BAHN, G. C., jt. auth.**

BROWN, E. A., Drug allergy, M.Times **81**:584-595, Sept. '53

History of allergy, Quart.Rev.Allergy **7**:344-358, Sept. '53

Sensitivity to grape and grape products, including wine; case report, Ann.Allergy **11**: 590-593, Sept.-Oct. '53

BROWN, E. B. (New York) and SEIDEMAN, T., Effect of small doses of cortisone acetate combined with antihistaminic in ragweed pollinosis, J. Allergy **24**:364-368, July '53

BROWN, E. B. (Philadelphia), New sublingual therapy for bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **11**:319-321, May-June '53

BROWN, E. B., JR., Physiological effects of hyperventilation, Physiol.Rev. **33**:445-471, Oct. '53

BROWN, E. C.: **See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.**

BROWN, E. E., Interdental separation in subclinical acromegaly caused by sinusitis, Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:932-941, Dec. '53

BROWN, E. M., JR., FRAIN, J. B., UDELL, L., and HOLLANDER, J. L., Locally administered hydrocortisone in rheumatic diseases; summary of its use in 547 patients, Am.J.Med. **15**: 656-665, Nov. '53

BROWN, E. W. (Cambridge, Mass.): **See MOORE, E. W., jt. auth.**

BROWN, E. W. (West Palm Beach, Fla.), Modified suprapubic prostatectomy, South.M.J. **46**: 689-691, July '53

BROWN, EDWARD VAIL LAPHAM: See Obituaries

BROWN, F. A., JR., Use of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as supravital stain in chemotherapeutic trials with Ehrlich ascites tumor, Stanford M. Bull. **11**:139-141, Aug. '53

BROWN, F. R.: **See DANN, S., jt. auth.**

BROWN, G., Extensive prolapse of gastric mucosa; case report illustrating difficulty in diagnosis, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:206-208, Sept. '53

BROWN, G. B., Nucleic acids, purines, and pyrimidines, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:141-178, '53

See BENDICH, A., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. C., CRAIG, D. E., and KANDEL, A., Effect of benzimidazole on experimental poliomyelitis in mice and monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:408-411, June '53

See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. M.: **See PAGE, J., jt. auth.**

BROWN, G. W., BROWN, M. L., and HINES, H. M., Cardiovascular and respiratory changes associated with experimental concussion in dogs, AF Tech.Rep. 6737, pp. 1-34, Oct. '51

BROWN, H.: See **SYDNOR, K. L., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. A. (Rochester, Minn.): See **ANTHONY, W. P., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. A. (San Francisco), Value of early neurolysis in contused injuries of peripheral nerves, West.J.Surg. **61:**535-537, Sept. '53
BROWN, H. E. (Brisbane): See **DERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. E. (Danville, Pa.): See **BUCHERT, W. L., jt. auth.**
BROWN, HAROLD WHALEY, Indications and complications of recession operation on inferior rectus muscle, New York J.Med. **53:** 2472-2478, Nov. 1, '53
BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM, Use of antibiotics in treatment of helminthic infections, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1133-1138, Dec. 30, '52
See **CHAN, K. F., jt. auth.**
BROWN, I. A.: See **BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.**
BROWN, J.: See **BLOCK, M., jt. auth.**
BROWN, J. A. H., Studies on antigenic structure of herpes simplex virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 290-299, June '53
BROWN, J. A. K., Leprosy policy in Uganda, Leprosy Rev. **24:** 98-103, April '53
BROWN, J. B., FRYER, M. P., RANDALL, P., and LU, M., Postmortem homografts as "biological dressings" for extensive burns and denuded areas; immediate and preserved homografts as life-saving procedures, Ann.Surg. **138:**618-630, Oct. '53
Silicones in plastic surgery; laboratory and clinical investigations, preliminary report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 374-376, Nov. '53
See **MOORE, S., jt. auth.**
BROWN, J. G., Observations of scattered radiation inside and outside a 1,000-Curie cobalt^{60} teletherapy room, Radiology **61:**82-87, July '53
BROWN, J. H., O'MEARA, M. H., FRIEND, M. L., and DEAN, H., Public health importance of domestic flies and their control on district basis in Alberta, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**117-123, April '53
BROWN, J. H. U., Influence of drug DDD on adrenal cortical function in adult rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 59-62, May '53
Influence of DDD on course of alloxan diabetes in adult rat, Endocrinology **53:**116-118, July '53
BROWN, J. R. C.: See **GREEN, I., jt. auth.**
BROWN, J. S., Some features of Ganda x-ray anatomy, East African M.J. **30:** 145-154, April '53
BROWN, J. W.: See **LATIMER, H. B., jt. auth.**
BROWN, K. A.: See **COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, K. P., Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-74; in Edinburgh M.J.Aug. '53
BROWN, K. W. G.: See **MacMILLAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **MONKHOUSE, F. C., jt. auth.**
BROWN, L. A., Hyoid bone syndrome, Mississippi Doctor **31:**177-180, Nov. '53
BROWN, L. E., PR profits, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**483-488, Nov. '53
BROWN, L. V.: See **CASALS, J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, M.: See **FAHRNI, B. M., jt. auth.**
BROWN, M. B., KAPLAN, H. S., WEYMOUTH, P. P., and PAULL, J., Effect of intravenously injected bone marrow cell suspensions on thymic regeneration in irradiated C 57 black mice, Science **117:**693-695, June 19, '53
See **KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
BROWN, M. E., and WARD, M. M., Toilet problems of 7 children with spina bifida, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**632-638, Dec. '53
BROWN, M. L.: See **BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.**
BROWN, N., TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., and STEVENS, R. C., Mediastinal hemorrhage secondary to uremia, Am.J.Med. **15:**588-590, Oct. '53
BROWN, P. K.: See **WALD, G., jt. auth.**
BROWN, P. W., Regional enteritis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**774-776, Nov. '53
BROWN, R. (Albany, N. Y.) and HAZEN, E. L., Phalamycin, antibacterial agent produced by Streptomyces noursei variant, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**818-821, Aug. '53
See **HAZEN, E. L., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. (Manchester): See **MITCHELL, G. A. G., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. B., HUFNAGEL, C. A., PATE, J. W., and STRONG, W. R., Freeze-dried arterial homografts; clinical application, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**657-664, Dec. '53
See **BELL, L. G., jt. auth.**
See **TEBOW, L. E., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. C. (Glasgow) and LISTER, J. B., Repeated narcosis in young child, Brit.M.J. **1:**1375, June 20, '53
BROWN, R. C. (Philadelphia): See **COOPER, D. R., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. F.: See **LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. J.: See **Van NORTWICK, W. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. K. (Bethesda, Md.), BOYLE, E., and ANFINSEN, C. B., Enzymatic transformation of lipoproteins, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**423-434, Sept. '53
BROWN, R. K. (Buffalo) and STEVENSON, B. R., Gravity goniometer, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**784-785, July '53
BROWN, R. K. (Washington, D. C.): See **GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. R.: See **HANKINSON, D. J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. W.: See Warwick-Brown, R.
BROWN, S., and FEHLMAN, B. F., Trichlorethylene analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics and minor surgery, Missouri Med. **50:** 609-614, Aug. '53
BROWN, S. F., Effect of penicillin injections during acute poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **43:**174-176, Aug. '53
BROWN, S. L., Some observations on role of army psychiatrist, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**110-114, Aug. '53
BROWN, S. S.: See **NATHANS, A. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. B.: See **MARK, H. J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. C.: See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. D., Protamine, chylomicrons, and clot formation, Science **118:**46-47, July 10, '53
BROWN, W. E., and STENSTROM, W. H., Use of vaginal hysterectomy in plastic repair, South. M.J. **46:**782-787, Aug. '53
See **DODGE, E. F., jt. auth.**
and SUTHERLAND, C. G., Control of edema in pregnancy, GP **8:** 65-71, Nov. '53
BROWN, W. T.: See **SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, A. D. H., Case of prolonged pregnancy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 361-365, Sept. '53
BROWNE, D., Comparison of Duplay and Denis Browne techniques for hypospadias operations, Surgery **34:**787-798, Oct. '53
BROWNE, D. C.: See **McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, H. J., COVENTRY, M. B., and McDONALD, J. R., Squamous carcinoma of extremities, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**590-598, Oct. 21, '53
BROWNE, J. C. M., Advances in obstetrics and gynæcology, Practitioner **171:**361-366, Oct. '53
BROWNE, M. E., LOVEL, K. W., RAULIN, C., and RICKARD, J. P., Apnœa for bronchography in children, Lancet **2:** 269-271, Aug. 8, '53
BROWNE, M. J., Study of sacral autonomic nerves in chick and human embryo, Anat.Rec. **116:**189-203, June '53
BROWNE, N. L. M.: See **ROBERTSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, R. C.: See **SMITH, A., jt. auth.**
BROWNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
BROWNING, L., and LOCKINGEN, L. S., Apparatus for stabilizing chemical and physical environment of certain free-living cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**200-206, '53
BROWNING, J. S., and HOUSEWORTH, J. H., Development of new symptoms following medical and surgical treatment for duodenal ulcer, Psychosom. Med. **15:**328-336, July-Aug. '53
BROWNING, P., CALVER, K. M., and PATERSON, E. E., Teepol in preparation of sputum for tubercle culture, Brit.M.J. **1:**1432, June 27, '53
BROWNLEE, G., Wider aspects of chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Pharmacol.Rev. **5:**421-450, Dec. '53
BROWNLEE, J. H.: See **RICE, H. M., jt. auth.**
BROX, G., Beiträge zum Glukoronsäurestoffwechsel; zur Pathologie; die Glukoronsäureausscheidung beim Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**193-197, '53
Beiträge zum Glukuronsäurestoffwechsel; zur Pathologie; die Glukuronsäureausscheidung bei Lebererkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 198-202, '53
BROZ, O.: See **KOSTKA, Z., jt. auth.**
BROZ, W. R., and TUPPER, W. E., Sobering alcoholic patient, Northwest Med. **52:** 731-733, Sept. '53
BROZEK, J.: See **KEYS, A., jt. auth.**
BROZEK, M., and DVORAK, L., Configuration and size of cardiac shadow in thyrotoxicosis, Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 779-784, July 10, '53 Cz
BRU, A.: See **CALVET, J., jt. auth.**
See **MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, D. F., Labour following caesarean section, Glasgow M.J. **34:**354-364, Aug. '53
BRUCE, H. M., Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; note on use of autoclaved stock diet for breeding mice, J.Hyg. **51:**258-259, June '53
BRUCE, J., Hazards of major surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 373-396, Sept. '53

BRUCE, J.--Continued
and McNAUGHT, G. H. D., Leiomyosarcoma of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:114-115, June '53
BRUCE, J. H.: See NELSON, M. G., jt. auth.
BRUCE, J. M., JR., and THOMAS, C. B., Method of rating certain personality factors as determined by Rorschach test for use in study of precursors of hypertension and coronary artery disease, Psychiat.Quart.(supp.2) **27**:207-238, '53
BRUCE, K. W., and McDONALD, J. R., Chondroma of tongue, Oral Surg. **6**:1281-1283, Nov. '53
See KAPLAN, W. V., jt. auth.
and ROYER, R. Q., Multiple myeloma occurring in jaws, study of 17 cases, Oral Surg. **6**:729-744, June '53
See STEWART, E. E., jt. auth.
BRUWER, A., and KENNEDY, R. L. J., Familial intraosseous fibrous swellings of jaws ("cherubism"), Oral Surg. **6**:995-1014, Aug. '53
BRUCE, R. A., Current status of acute rheumatic fever in state of Washington, Northwest Med. **52**:636-638, Aug. '53
See MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.
and RODGERS, D. L., Quantitative effects of medical and surgical treatment of mitral stenosis on exercise tolerance, Am.J.Med. **15**:35-49, July '53
See WIEDERHIELM, C. A., jt. auth.
BRUCE, T., Lungenfunktion und Kollapstherapie, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:56-61, '53
BRUCELLA: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, bronchisepticus
BRUCER, M., Encouraging and discouraging research with therapeutic radioisotopes, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:243-247, June '53
and others, Study of gallium 72, Radiology **61**:534-613, Oct. '53
BRUCH, H. (Erlangen), Über die Ursachen funktioneller Beschwerden nach Resektionen wegen Magen- oder Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüren, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:355-375, '53
BRUCH, H. (New York), Psychosomatic aspects of obesity, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:1-15, May-June '53
BRUCH, H. E.: See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.
BRUCH MEMBRANE: See Choroid
BRUCHMANN, L., Erfahrungen mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid am Krankengut einer Kinderheilstätte, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:379-388, '53
BRUCK, C. R.: See STRAUSS, R. E., jt. auth.
BRUCK, H., Zur Thierschplastik bei Fingerspitzenverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:611-613, July 24, '53
BRUCKNER, V., KOVACS, J., and DENES, G., Structure of poly-D-glutamic acid isolated from capsulated strains of B. anthracis, Nature,London **172**:508, Sept. 12, '53
BRUDER, K., Ärztebildnisse auf Briefmarken, Medizinische, pp. 1167-1171, Sept. 5, '53
BRÜCHLE, H.: See HARTENBACH, W., jt. auth.
BRÜCK, E., and BRANDIS, H., Untersuchungen über Vibrionen-Hämolysine, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:1-8, '53
BRUECK, J. W.: See BUDDINGH, G. J., jt. auth.
BRÜCKE, F., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus peripher muskellähmender Stoffe, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:70-83, '53
Zum Gedächtnis an den hundertsten Geburtstag Hans Horst Meyers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:453, May 22, '53
and ARZT, L., Otto Loewi zum 80. Geburtstag, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:454, May 22, '53
and others, Über den Vergleich einer chemischen und biologischen Bestimmungsmethode von Adrenalin und Noradrenalin im Nebennierenvenenblut nach Hypothalamusreizung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:169-184, '53
BRUECKNER, A. L.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
BRUEL, A.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
BRUGER, M.: See GREENBERG, S. U., jt. auth.
BRUGSCH, J., Über Hämatine und Hämine, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:905-906, Oct. 1, '53
Herrn Professor Dr. Hugo Kämmerer zum 75. Geburtstage, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:761, Nov. '53
and KUBOWITZ, F., Koproporphyrinbestimmung für klinische Zwecke, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:244-248, '53
Mikro-Koproporphyrinbestimmungen im Harn durch photoelektrische Absorptionsmessungen, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:749-757, Aug. 15, '53
and TICHTER, E., Erythrocytopathia punctata granuliformis, als Krankheitsbild des Erwachsenen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:411-415, May 1, '53
and VOLKHEIMER, G., Veränderungen des Elektrolythaushaltes als Ausdruck der Störung von Nieren-, Knochen- und Beischilddrüsenfunktion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:929-933, Oct. 1, '53

BRUGSCH, J.--Continued
KUBOWITZ, F., and TICHTER, E., Hämoglobinbindarstellung und Stromafarbe in Erythrozyten bei Färbung der Blutausstriche nach Pappenheim, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:781-782, Sept. 1, '53
BRUGSCH, THEODOR, Spondylogene Ösophagusspasmen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:669-670, Aug. 1, '53
Viktor Schilling geb. am 28. August 1883 zu Torgau zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres! Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:717, Aug. 15, '53
Wesen und Behandlung von chronischem Gelenkrheumatismus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:765-767, Sept. 1, '53
BRUGSCH, THEODOR (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [K. Bingold] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1183-1184, Oct. 30, '53 G
special number celebrating seventy-fifth birthday (Festnummer zum 75.Geburtstage von Theodor Brugsch, Professor Dr. med., Dr. paed. h.c., Dr. phil.h.c. am 11. Oktober 1953), Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:861-956, Oct. 1, '53
de BRUIJNE, J. L.: See de VRIES, S. L., jt. auth.
BRUINS, J. W., Familial form of xanthomatosis tuberosa; study in monozygotic twins, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2651-2657, Oct. 10, '53 Du
BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Appendicular abscess of liver with report of 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2312-2317, Sept. 5, '53 Du
BRUISES: See Purpura
BRULL, L., and BARAC, G., Influence de l'hépatite infectieuse sur le diabète, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:473-475, '53
See BRACQ, J., jt. auth.
and LOUIS-BAR, D., Venous flow and urine secretion of innervated kidneys perfused at different pressure levels, with coagulable blood, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:1-4, Feb. '53
Does mechanical heart with coagulable blood produce serotonin? Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:5-9, Feb. '53
Pituitary gland and vascular tone of kidney, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:151-154, Aug. '53
BRUMFIELD, R. H., Another method of reducing portal hypertension, Mississippi Doctor **31**:138-139, Oct. '53
BRUMME, F., Über die hämorrhagisch infarzierte Appendix epiploica ohne Stieldrehung, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:233-235, '53
BRUMMER, P., Lack of therapeutic activity of glycyrrhizin, Nord.med. **50**:1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
and HÄGGBLAD, H., On significance of aerophagy as cause of postprandial epigastric distress, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:141-142, '53
and KOSKINEN, P., Hyperventilation test in gastroduodenal and neurocirculatory dystonia, Gastroenterologia **79**:294-298, May '53
BRUMMIT, H.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.
BRUMPT, L. C., Technique de recherche des hématozoaires dans le sang, Rev.prat. **3**:2072, Nov. 1, '53
and HO-THI-SANG, Les granulocytes mélanifères du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:506-510, '53
and VU-CONG-HOE, Contribution à l'étude du cycle sporogonique du Plasmodium falciparum, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:74-80, Oct.-Dec. '52
BRUN, C., and others, Diabetic nephropathy; kidney biopsy and renal function tests, Am.J.Med. **15**:187-197, Aug. '53
BRUN, J.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
BRUN, M., Une technique d'anastomose termino-latérale dans les résections du sigmoïde pour cancer, Acta chir.belg. **52**:575-581, June '53
BRUN, R.: See BUJARD, E., jt. auth.
BRUNA, F., Ancora sulla distrofia corneale screziata di Fehr (ulteriore contributo anatomo-patologico: la ricerca dei grassi), Boll.ocul. **32**:74-80, Feb. '53
Su di alcuni casi di retino-coroidite di Jensen con recidive a decorso particolarmente grave e protratto, Boll.ocul. **32**:423-443, July '53
BRUNAUER, S. R., Zum Problem der Mycosis fungoides, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:704-706, Sept. 4, '53
BRUNCK, J., Über einen metastasierenden, aber klinisch gutartig verlaufenden Naevus mit blasig entarteten Naevuszellen und über deren Genese, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:170-175, '53
BRUNE, G.: See KLINGMÜLLER, V., jt. auth.
BRUNECKY, Z.: See DLUHOS, M., jt. auth.
BRUNEL, M. A.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
BRUNELLI, G., Sesamoidi sottoepitrocleari, Chir. org.movimento **38**:265-271, '53
BRUNER, H. D., COOPER, B. M., and REHBOCK, D. J., Toxicity of gallium citrate in dogs and rats, Radiology **61**:550-555, Oct. '53

BRUNER, H. D.--Continued
HAYES, R. L., and PERKINSON, J. D., JR., Preliminary data on gallium^{67}, Radiology **61**:602-612, Oct. '53
BRUNET, J.: See **THIBODEAU, R., jt. auth.**
BRUNETTI, F., Le diskesie esofagee, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:81-82, May-June '53
BRUNETTI, P. M., Organizzazione dell'orientamento professionale in Gran Brettagna, Rass.med.indust. **22**:240-243, July-Oct. '53
BRUNETTI PONZO, F., I tests in psicologia applicata, Rass.med.indust. **22**:233-239, July-Oct. '53
BRUNI, B. (Turin), Diabete e infezioni: ricerche sperimentali; diabete da alossana e intossicazione difterica per via percutanea, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:332-348, May-June '53
BRUNI, B. (Udine), Ultrasuonoterapia e malattie dell'apparato digerente, Minerva med. **2**:311, Aug. 4, '53
BRUNI, F., Paralisi del muscolo lungo estensore del pollice; nuovo segno della paralisi: rotazione ulnare del dito; soluzione di un piccolo enigma: la tabacchiera anatomica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 310-314, Oct. '52
La sindrome da inchiodamento della rocca, Riv. neurol. **23**:307-311, May-June '53
BRUNI, L., Contributo allo studio radiologico delle stenosi arterio-mesenteriche della terza porzione del duodeno, Minerva chir. **8**: 239-242, March 31, '53
BRUNI, P., and PICCOLI, B., Contributo alla conoscenza delle fistole uretero-uterine, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 157-167, March '53
BRUNKOW, C. D., Evaluation of size of bladder neoplasms, J.Urol. **70**:234-236, Aug. '53
von BRUNN, WALTER: See Obituaries
BRUNNEN, P. L., Preparation and preservation of arterial homografts; experimental study, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:194-203, '53
BRUNNER, A., Die Lungenresektion bei der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:27-52, '53
BRUNNER, D., Treatment of hypertension (experience of treatment with hexamethonium and Veratrum viride preparations in 50 patients), Harefuah **45**: 56-57, Aug. 2, '53
BRUNNER, G., Über die Hüftgelenksverrenkung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der seltenen Luxatio coxae ventralis pubica, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 246-248, Aug. '53
BRUNNER, H., Evaluation of ear symptoms in general practice, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:248-251, July '53
Basal-cell carcinoma of external auditory canal and middle ear, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:665-676, Dec. '53
BRUNNER, J. R., DUNCAN, C. W., and TROUT, G. M., Fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; isolation and amino acid composition of fat-membrane proteins, Food Res. **18**: 454-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
DUNCAN, C. W., TROUT, G. M., and MACKENZIE, M., Fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in sedimentation diagrams of fat-membrane proteins, Food Res. **18**:469-474, Sept.-Oct. '53
LILLEVIK, H. A., TROUT, G. M., and DUNCAN, C. W., Fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in electrophoretic patterns of fat-membrane proteins, Food Res. **18**:463-468, Sept.-Oct. '53
BRUNNER, O., Zur kausalen und symptomatischen Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe, Medizinische, pp. 785-787, June 6, '53
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum, cancer; Duodenum, pathology
BRUNNER-SCHARPF, W., Die Resektionsbehandlung des Tuberkuloms, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:243-255, '53
BRUNO, C.: See **SILBERG, S., jt. auth.**
BRUNO, R. O., Adaptación del salpingoquimógrafo para la práctica de la hidrotubación, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:155-156, May '53
See **BETTINOTTI, A. E., jt. auth.**
BRUNS, P. D.: See **INGRAHAM, C. B., jt. auth.**
BRUNSCHWIG, A., Le traitement chirurgical systématique du cancer du col utérin. Résultats datant de cinq ans, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:453-460, May 20-27, '53
Radical vaginal operation (Schauta) for carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:153-160, July '53
Surgery of hepatic neoplasms, with special reference to secondary malignant neoplasms, Cancer **6**:725-742, July '53
Surgical treatment of cancer of cervix, Cancer **6**: 980-986, Sept. '53
BRUNSCHWIG, A.--Continued
Spontaneous cholecystectomy; report of case probably resulting from irradiation of hepatic metastasis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:620-622, Oct. '53
and BOYAN, C. P., Hypotensive anesthesia, West Virginia M.J. **49**: 245-247, Sept. '53
BRUNSDON, D. F. V., and MALLETT, B. L., Local infection with Pasteurella septica following dog-bite, Brit.M.J. **2**:607, Sept. 12, '53
BRUNSON, J. G., Coronary embolism in bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Path. **29**:689-701, July-Aug. '53
BRUNST, V. V., and CLAYTON, R. J., Photographing small laboratory animals, Lab.Invest. **2**:376-387, Sept.-Oct. '53
SHEREMETIEVA-BRUNST, E. A., and FIGGE, F. H. J., Comparison of reactions of irradiated parts of bodies of 2 day old mice and urodele amphibians to roentgen treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:283-293, Aug. '53
BRUNSTING, L. A., Die chronische Porphyrie des Erwachsenen und ihre Hauterscheinungen, Hautarzt **4**:536-538, Nov. '53
See **KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.**
BRUNTSCH, K. H.: See **KÄSEMANN, W., jt. auth.**
BRUSA, P., La sindrome di Kartagener, Minerva pediat. **5**:777-781, Sept. 30, '53
and CARLETTI, B., Sulla terapia della tubercolosi infantile con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva pediat. **5**: 225-229, April 15, '53
and GRASSO, E., Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Weber-Christian, Pediatria **61**:619-631, July-Aug. '53
and PARENZAN, L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle stenosi bronchiali infiammatorie autonome del lattante, Minerva pediat. **5**:845-852, Oct. 15, '53
and TORRICELLI, C., Nefroblastoma di Wilms ed affezioni renali congenite nella casistica dell'I.P. P.A.I. di Milano, Minerva pediat. **5**:457-463, June 30, '53
BRUSCHET, J.: See **PELISSIER, M., jt. auth.**
BRUSH, B. E., CARLSON, R., and ZELLER, F., JR., Diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis in geriatric patients, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 766-770, Nov. '53
BRUSKIN, S.: See **SCHAFFER, N., jt. auth.**
BRUSNITSYNA, M. P.: See **SLOBODSKOY, A. L., jt. auth.**
BRUSSATIS, F., Osteomyelitis nach Operation lumbaler Diskushernien, Acta neurochir. **3**:209-229, '53
BRUSTIO, P.: See **OLDANO, G., jt. auth.**
BRUSTOLON, A., and GANGEMI, G., I processi tubercolari nell'epoca dell'adolescenza femminile, Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8**:310-324, Sept. '53
BRUTON, O. C.: See **JOHNSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, A. G., jt. auth.**
BRUUN, E., Problem of specificity, Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6**:199-203, '53
BRUUSGAARD, A., Reliability of basophilic stippling of erythrocytes as sign of lead exposure, Tidsskr. norske laegefor. **73**: 530-531, July 1, '53 N
BRUWER, A., Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); roentgenologic findings in anomalous pulmonary venous connection, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:480-485, Aug. 26, '53
See **BRUCE, K. W., jt. auth.**
HOLMAN, C. B., and KIERLAND, R. R., Roentgenologic recognition of cutis verticis gyrata, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:631-635, Nov. 4, '53
BRUYN, H. B., and LENNETTE, E. H., Western equine encephalitis in infants; report on 3 cases with sequelae, California Med. **79**: 362-366, Nov. '53
de BRUYNE, J. L, van CREVELD, S., PRAKKEN, J. R., and STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., Papular tuberculids after BCG vaccination, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**: 385-390, '53
BRYAN, E.: See **DURAN-REYNALS, F., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, M. P.: See **BRYAN, W. T. K., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, W. R., LORENZ, E., and CALNAN, D., Protecting action of citrate on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus) during roentgen radiation in vitro, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1447-1461, June '53
BRYAN, W. T. K., Identification and clinical significance of large phagocytes in exudates of acute otitis media and mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **63**: 559-580, July '53
and BRYAN, M. P., Structural changes in ciliated epithelial cells during common cold, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:297-303, May-June '53
BRYAN, W. W.: See **KING, J. D., jt. auth.**
BRYANT, F. L., Management of chronic maxillary sinusitis in children, South.M.J. **46**:856-859, Sept. '53

BRYANT, J. C., EARLE, W. R., and PEPPERS, E. V., Effect of ultracentrifugation and hyaluronidase on filtrability of chick-embryo extract for tissue culture, J Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:189-225, Aug. '53

BRYANT, J. R., BERG, H. F., and CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., Localization of radioactivity in lung and lymph nodes, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:221-232, Sept. '53

See BERG, H. F., jt. auth.

BRYANT, M. D., JR., Brief discussion of mycosis fungoides with case report, J. Maine M.A. **44**:203-206; 220, July '53

BRYANT, M. F., and IOB, V., Acid phosphatase activity as test for gastric carcinoma, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**: 255-258, Sept. '53

BRYANT, R. D., Unusual obstetrical case history derived from pen of W. Shakespeare by some version of meaning and extraction from context, Obst. & Gynec. **2**:187-200, Aug. '53

BRYCE, D. M., and SAVAGE, R. M., Note on surface-active agents and surgical dressings, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:911-916, Nov. '53

BRYCE-SMITH, R.: See DAVIS, H. S., jt. auth.

BRYCHTOVA, J.: See SVEJDA, J., jt. auth.

BRYER, M. S.: See SCHNEIERSON, S. S., jt. auth.

BRYGOO, E. R., Contribution à l'étude des agglutinines naturelles pour le bacille de Whitmore. Les agglutinines spécifiques dans quelques cas de mélioïdose, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:347-353, '53

Résistance des toxines botuliques en dilution dans l'eau, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1039-1040, June '53

Action des agents épurateurs sur les toxines botuliques en dilution dans l'eau, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1040-1041, June '53

See COLLOMB, H., jt. auth.

and HENRY, E., Action in vitro de divers antibiotiques sur la bacille de Whitmore, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:279-283, '53

See de LAJUDIE, P., jt. auth.

See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

BRYGOO, P. R., Effet de la cortisone sur l'infection expérimentale du cobaye vacciné au BCG, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**:924-936, May '53

Action de la cortisone sur l'intradermo-réaction tuberculinique et la prémunition par le BCG, Presse méd. **61**:768-769, May 30, '53

BRYSON, V.: See ROSENBLUM, E. D., jt. auth.

See SZYBALSKI, W., jt. auth.

BSTEH, F. X., Experimentelles zur Frage der zweizeitigen Nerveninterplantation, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:23-28, '53

and ZAUNBAUER, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose raumeinengender Prozesse im linken Oberbauch, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:333-345, Sept. '53

BUBBIO, C.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.

von BUBNOFF, M., and TAUGNER, R., Sonnenbestrahlung und Kapillarabdichtung. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Stärke der kapillarabdichtenden Wirkung des Sonnenlichtes in Heidelberg, St. Moritz und auf der Corviglia, Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:272-278, '53

BUCALOSSI, A.: See TOLENTINO, P., jt. auth.

BUCCELLATO, G., La malattia di Schamberg considerata nel quadro di una reticolo-endoteliosi sistematizzata (a proposito di un caso clinico), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:107-123, March-April '53

BUCCI, U.: See MASSA, M., jt. auth.

BUCCO, T., Tisi pluricavitaria in soggetto con asma bronchiale. Elisione delle caverne col metodo aspirativo, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:553-557, July '53

BUCHANAN, D. I., HANSON, S., and SCHWARZ, M., Dangerous "universal donor": case of haemoglobinuric nephrosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:352-354, Oct. '53

BUCHANAN, D. J., and others, Choline studies in rats following whole-body x-irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:336-340, Sept. '53

BUCHANAN, D. P.: See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, F. T., SMITH, A. M., and ALRICH, E. M., Carcinoid tumors of rectum; report of 4 cases, Surgery **33**:909-914, June '53

BUCHANAN, J. M. (Melbourne), Place of vaginal hysterectomy in treatment of genital prolapse, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:30-38, '53

BUCHANAN, J. M. (Philadelphia): See WILLIAMS, W. J., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, R. N., JR., Treatment of discoid lupus erythematosus, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:279-282, Aug. '53

BUCHBERGER, R., and SALEM, G., Perforierende Verletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Therapie und Prognose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:633-637, Aug. 7, '53

BUCHBINDER, L., BARIS, Y., and GOLDSTEIN, L., Further studies on new milk-free media for standard plate count of dairy products, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:869-872, July '53

BUCHEGGER, G., and WEINREICH, J., Beitrag zur Behandlung der unter INH-Therapie auftretenden Nebenerscheinungen des Nervensystems, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:788-789, Sept. 1, '53

BUCHEL, L., and LEVY, J., Sur l'accoutumance expérimentale aux hypnotiques, Anesth.et analg. **10**:159-183, June '53

Sur un barbiturique à courte durée d'action, Anesth. et analg. **10**:351-357, Sept. '53

LEVY, J., and TCHOUBAR, B., Rapport entre la constitution et l'action dans la série des barbituriques et des thiobarbituriques porteurs de radicaux alcoyles ramifiés en alpha, Anesth.et analg. **10**: 343-350, Sept. '53

BUCHER, H., and GLOOR, R., Bronchospirometrische Untersuchungen nach abgeschlossener Pneumothoraxbehandlung und nach Dekortikation, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:265-273, '53

BUCHER, K., Die Bedeutung der Radioisotopen für die pharmakologische Forschung, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:16-26, '53

MUMENTHALER, A., and WEISSER, K., Zur Frage der Verträglichkeit von Süssmost, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:735-739, Aug. 8, '53

BUCHER, O., Karyometrische Untersuchungen an Gewebekulturen; einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur experimentellen Beeinflussung der Kerngrössen-Frequenzkurven, Ztschr.Anat. **117**:20-25, '53

Cultures des tissus in vitro, animaux de laboratoire de dimension microscopique, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **9**:209-220, Sept. '53

BUCHER, R. M.: See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.

BUCHER, V. M., and BÜRGI, S. M., Some observations on fiber connections of di- and mesencephalon in cat; supraoptic decussations, J.Comp.Neurol. **98**: 355-379, April '53

Some observations on fiber connections of di- and mesencephalon in cat; ansa lenticularis, pars ascendens mesencephalica, with observations on other systems ascending from and descending to mesencephalon, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:415-435, Oct. '53

BUCHERT, W. I., BROWN, H. E., and JONES, G. H., Management of patient with ureteral calculus, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:633-639, Aug. '53

BUCHET: See PERROY, jt. auth.

BUCHHOLZ, G.: See SIEHLOW, K., jt. auth.

BUCHHOLZ, R.: See DIBBELT, L., jt. auth.

BUCHMAN, J., and FENTON, R. L., Role of surgical approach in treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis with antibiotic agents, New York J.Med. **53**:2632-2642, Nov. 15, '53

BUCHMAN, J. A., and HAMILTON, W. M., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis and report of 3 cases, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:32-35, July '53

BUCHNER, B.: See DEMPSTER, G., jt. auth.

BUCHNER, P., HERBRAND, W., and RÖCKL, W., Über eine neue kontrazeptionelle Methode auf biologischer Grundlage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 907-911, June 19, '53

BUCHSBAUM, R.: See GILLETTE, R., jt. auth.

BUCHT, H., and others, Effect of exercise in recumbent position on renal circulation and sodium excretion in normal individuals, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**: 95-100, '53

BUCHTALA, V., Die Strahlenbehandlung der malignen Hirntumoren, Strahlentherapie **91**:528-536, '53

BUCHTHAL, F., Significance of electroencephalography in diagnosis of epilepsy, Ugesk.læger **115**:972-978, June 18, '53 Da

and PINELLI, P., Muscle action potentials in polymyositis, Neurology **3**:424-436, June '53

Action potentials in muscular atrophy of neurogenic origin, Neurology **3**:591-603, Aug. '53

BUCHWALD, E.: See COVALT, D. A., jt. auth.

BUCK, M., Facial skeletal measurements and tongue carriage in subjects with repaired cleft palates, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:121-132, June '53

BUCK, R. C., Regeneration of tendon, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:1-18, July '53

BUCK FASCIA: See Fascia

BUCKHAULTS, W. W.: See STOKES, J. J., jt. auth.

BUCKI, A. J., WELLS, W. H., and VAIL, J. R., Technic for differentiating and preserving protozoa in feces, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1195-1199, Aug. '53

BUCKINGHAM, W., SUTTON, G. C., RONDINELLI, R., and SUTTON, D. C., Interpretation of velocity measurement ballistocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **46**:341-347, Sept. '53

BUCKLEY, J. P., EDWARDS, L. D., and HIESTAND, W. A., Effect of discontinuous decompression on blood pressure in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 93-95, Oct. '53

BUCKLEY, N. M.: See WALL, R. L., jt. auth.

BUCKLEY, S. M.: See REILLY, H. C., jt. auth.

BUCKLEY, W. R., and LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Fracture blister, New England J.Med. **249**: 11-13, July 2, '53

BUCKUP, H., Berufliche Hautschädigungen und Hautschutz, Hautarzt **4**: 349-354, Aug. '53

BUCY, P. C.: See ALBERNAZ, J. G., jt. auth.
See SMITH, R. A., III, jt. auth.

BUDD, V.: See YEGIAN, D., jt. auth.

BUDD-CHIARI DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic

BUDDECKE, E., Die Lipoide des Tuberkelbacillus und ihre Bedeutung für therapeutische Moglichkeiten, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:247-267, '53

BUDDINGH, G. J., and BRUECK, J. W., Diagnosis of tuberculosis by isolation of M. tuberculosis in yolk sac of chick embryo, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 304-308, Aug. '53

SCHRUM, D. I., LANIER, J. C., and GUIDRY, D. J., Studies of natural history of herpes simplex infections, Pediatrics **11**:595-609, June '53

BUDDS, O. C., RUSSELL, E. S., and ABRAMS, G. E., Effects of genetics and anesthesia upon granulocyte and agranulocyte levels in 7 inbred mouse strains, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:176-178, Oct. '53

BUDELMANN, G., Zur Frage der Herz-Volumenmessung in der Klinik, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 35-41, '53

BUDIANSKY, E., and de CAMPOS, E. C., Papel do B.C.G. na profilaxia da lepra, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 258-261, April '53

BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E.: See MERSKEY, C., jt. auth.

BÜCHELERES, G., Maligner Thymustumor beim Kinde, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:442-445, Oct. '53

BÜCHI, E. C., Rhesus monkey with B agglutinogen in erythrocytes, Nature,London **172**: 873, Nov. 7, '53

BÜCHLER, H., Tuberkulose und Reticulose, Helvet.med. acta **20**:401-404, Nov. '53

BÜCHNER, F., Die Pathologie der unkomplizierten reversiblen Virushepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:322-334, '53

BÜCHNER, H., Methodische und kritische Betrachtungen zur Röntgen-Planimetrie (zugleich eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit von D. Schoen und H. E. Magnus), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**: 732-738, June '53

BUECHNER, H. A.: See PEABODY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.

BÜCHSEL, H., DUMSCHAT, B., and MEIER, E., Über das Muskelfibrillieren bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:617-619, July 1, '53

BÜCKLERS, M., Changes in refraction during life, Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:587-592, Oct. '53

BUEDING, E., and MOST, H., Helminths: metabolism, nutrition, and chemotherapy, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:295-326, '53

BÜHLER, F., Zum Krankheitsbild der Periarteriitis nodosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1053-1055, Sept. 25, '53

BÜHLMANN, A., LABHART, A., HOLTMEIER, H. J., and SPÜHLER, O., Verschiebungen im Elektrolyt- und Säure-Basen-Gleichgewicht beim Menschen unter Carboanhydrase-Hemmung, Helvet.med.acta **20**:323-327, Nov. '53
See HOLTMEIER, H. J., jt. auth.
See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
See SCHAUB, F., jt. auth.

BÜLBRING, E., Measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle, J.Physiol. **122**: 111-134, Oct. 28, '53

BÜLOW, H. A., Über die Wirkung von Omnadin auf die Serumeiweissfraktionen, Medizinische, pp. 1489-1492, Nov. 14, '53

BUEMANN, J. C., and GERTZ, T. C., Risk of liver damage in cholangiography. Clinical and animal investigation, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 104-112, '53

BÜNGELER, W., Die Abgrenzung gut- und bösartiger Geschwülste, Krebsarzt **8**: 253-254, Oct. 1, '53

BÜNGER, P., and LASS, A., Beitrag zur Resistenzentwicklung der Tuberkelbakterien unter Isoniazidbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1193-1194, Aug. 28, '53
See LASS, A., jt. auth.

BÜNGER, P.--Continued
and SCHULZ-EHLBECK, H. W., Polyneuritis unter Isoniazidtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1459-1462, Oct. 23, '53

BUENO, M., Primazia da clínica na luta antituberculosa, Clín.tisiol. **7**: 537-544, Sept.-Oct. '52

BUENO de la CRUZ, G., PIVET P., H., and CALDERON P., E., Experiencia en tuberculosis experimental coordinando la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico y la dihidroestreptomicina, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**: 37-49, Jan.-March '53

BUENO NETO, J.: See de TOLEDO, O. M., jt. auth.

BUENSUCESO, O.: See ATIENZA, R. Y., jt. auth.

BUENTE, L.: See WOODS, F. M., jt. auth.

BÜRGER, H.: See GARCIA, M. F., jt. auth.

BÜRGER, L., Die Kernersche Krankheit eine zunehmende Gefahr für die Volksgesundheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 703-705, June 19, '53

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans

BÜRGI, S. M., Des fibres pallido-pétales de l'anse lenticulaire chez le chat, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**: 326-327, '53
See BUCHER, V. M., jt. auth.

BÜRKI, F.: See FEY, H., jt. auth.

BÜRKLE de la CAMP, H., Wandlungen und Fortschritte in der Lehre von den Knochenbrüchen, Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:163-173, '53
Herrn Professor Dr. Emil Karl Frey zum 65. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 853, July 31, '53

BUES, E., Dermatome C 2 und C 3, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**: 37-46, '53
See WANKE, R., jt. auth.

BUESCHER, E. L.: See ROSENBERG, M. Z., jt. auth.

BÜSCHER, L., and GLEISS, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Ernährung der Frühgeburt mit Frauenmilch, Milchzucker-Eiweissmilch, Milchzucker-Fettmilch und Säure-2/3-Milch, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 357-360, Aug. '53
GLEISS, J., GRÜN, L., and LEPPELMANN, E., Beiträge zum Frühgeburtenproblem der Gegenwart; Blastomykose und interstitielle, plasmacelluläre Pneumonie der Frühgeburt, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 217-228, '53

BÜSING, C. W.: See DOROW, H., jt. auth.

BUESS, H., Der Ausbau der Bluttransfusion in neuester Zeit (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der angelsachsischen Literatur), Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **9**: 248-269, Sept. '53

BÜTTNER, H.: See LEUPOLD, F., jt. auth.

BUETTNER, K., Diffusion of water and water vapor through human skin, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 229-242, Oct. '53
See TAYLOR, C. L., jt. auth.

BÜTTNER, W.: See CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.

BUFFARD, P.: See GUILLET, R., jt. auth.

BUFFARD, S. (Mme.): See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.

BUFFARDI, R., La velocità di sedimentazione dopo trattamento endovena di liquor post-shock, Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:403-406, Dec. '52

BUFFAT, J. D., A propos d'un cas d'amaurose après hémorragie gastrique, Confinia neurol. **13**:174-178, '53

BUFFEL, R., Biotechnique et formation professionnelle, Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 265-267, '53
Nécessité de l'organisation de la médecine de la formation professionnelle des jeunes, Arch.mal. profess. **14**:374-376, '53

BUFFERS
evaluation of buffer antacids, with particular reference to preparations of aluminium, [D. N. Gore, B. K. Martin & M. P. Taylor] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**: 686-691, Oct. '53

BUFFUM, W. P., Asthma in infancy, Ann.Allergy **11**: 475-479, July-Aug. '53; Asthma in first year of life, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 503-509, Nov. '53

BUGARD, P., and others, Le syndrome de fatigue et les troubles auditifs des metteurs au point d'aviation, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3299-3312, Oct. 26, '53

BUGHER, J. C.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.

BUGNARD, C.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.

BUGNARD, L., CHEVALLIER, F., and COURSAGET, J., Utilisation du cholesterol-C14 pour l'étude de l'absorption et de l'excrétion intestinale du cholestérol chez le rat, J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 413-419, '53
Préparation, extraction et dosage de cholestérol marqué (D et C14), J.physiol.,Paris **45**:463-469, '53

BUHN, W. H.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.

BUHR, G., Über den Einfluss der Aludrin-Aerosol-Inhalation auf die Druckverhältnisse in der Arteria pulmonalis beim Menschen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 669-683, Sept. '53

BUHR, G.,--Continued
Die Wirkung der Isopropylchloridnarkose auf die Herz- und Kreislaufdynamik beim Menschen, Anaesthesist **2:**180-183, Oct. '53
BUI QUOC HUONG: See **BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.**
BUISSIERE, J.: See **SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**
BUISSIERE, J. (Mme.): See **SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**
BUITENHUIS, J. W.: See **BLOEMERS, D., jt. auth.**
BUITRON, P.: See **PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.**
BUJARD, E., JADASSOHN, W., BRUN, R., and PAILLARD, R., Des effets, mito-excitateur ou nécrosant, de quelques substances sensibilisantes, Acta allergol. **6:** 161-167, '53
BUKER, R. S., Clinical trial of thiosemicarbazone, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**17-20, Jan.-March '53
BUKHSHTAB, E. A.: See **IVANOVA, V. V., jt. auth.**
BULACH, K. O., Transplantation of Stensen's duct into cavity of conjunctival sac, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32:** 38-40, '53 R
BULANOVA, O. N., Catalase activity in blood of leukemia patients, Klin.med.(no.8) **31:**46-51, '53 R
BULBOCAPNINE
toxicity, catatonia due to bulbocapnine; electrocorticographic study, [L. Sinisi & G. Tonini] Riv.neurol. **23:**269-282, May-June '53 I
BULGARELLI, R., I neoplasmi endotoracici nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **5:** 309-358, May 15, '53; 359-414, May 31, '53
and ABBO, F., Su un nuovo caso pediatrico di sindrome di Wolff-Parkinson-White; ricerche e considerazioni, Minerva pediat. **5:** 650-653, Aug. 15, '53
BULIMIA: See Appetite, disorders
BULITTA, A.: See **SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.**
BULKELEY, W. C. M., Tuberculous meningitis treated with A.C.T.H. and isoniazid; comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, Brit.M.J. **2:**1127-1129, Nov. 21, '53
BULL, B.: See **IVERSEN, M., jt. auth.**
BULL, G. M., CARTER, A. B., and LOWE, K. G., Hyperpotassæmic paralysis, Lancet **2:** 60-63, July 11, '53
BULL, J. P.: See **BAAR, H. S., jt. auth.**
BULL, J. W. D., Spinal meningiomas and neurofibromas, Acta radiol. **40:** 283-300, Aug.-Sept. '53
BULLER, GEORGIANA: See Obituaries
BULLINGTON, R. H.: See **SNAVELY, J. R., jt. auth.**
BULLOCK, H., Method of treatment of traumatic stricture of common bile duct, M.J.Australia **1:** 803-805, June 6, '53
BULLOCK, K., and BOOTH, N. H., Bacterial survival in systems of low moisture content; comparison of tests for sterility of oils, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**757-771, Oct. '53
BULLOCK, W. K., Mixed tumor of parotid gland with tyrosine crystals in matrix; report of case, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**1238-1239, Dec. '53
and HIRST, A. E., JR., Metastatic carcinoma of adrenal, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**521-524, Nov. '53
BULMAN, N., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Incorporation of C^{14}-carboxyl-labeled leucine by antibody protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**155-159, Oct. '53
BULTERIJS, K., Evaluation of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusions during labor, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2321-2326, Sept. 5, '53 Du
BUMANGLAG, E. G.: See **ATIENZA, R. Y., jt. auth.**
BUMBA, J., Neuere Erfahrungen mit meiner Methode der blutungsfreien Tonsillektomie, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 463-466, '53
BUMBALO, T. S., and GUSTINA, F. J., Scientific exhibit; treatment of pinworm infection in children, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 83-86, July '53
GUSTINA, F. J., BONA, J., and OLEKSIAK, R. E., Pinworm infection (enterobiasis) in children; comparative study of 4 oxyuricides, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:** 592-600, Nov. '53
BUNCH-CHRISTENSEN, K.: See **BRODERSEN, R., jt. auth.**
BUNDE, C. A.: See **TUFTS, M., jt. auth.**
BUNDENS, W. D.: See **WIGGINS, H. E., jt. auth.**
BUNDESEN, H. N., Natal day deaths; long-neglected field of infant mortality, J.A.M.A. **153:** 466-473, Oct. 3, '53
BUNDLE OF HIS (PALADINO): See Heart, conductive system
BUNDLE OF KENT (PALADINO): See Heart, conductive system
BUNDSCHUH, O.: See **WALLACE, J. B., jt. auth.**
BUNDY, W. E.: See **HENNIGAR, G. R., jt. auth.**
BUNGE, R. G., New ureteral meatome for use with resectoscope, J.Urol. **70:** 568, Oct. '53
Delayed cystograms in children, J.Urol. **70:** 729-732, Nov. '53
BUNGE, R. G.--Continued
and SHERMAN, J. K., Fertilizing capacity of frozen human spermatozoa, Nature,London **172:** 767-768, Oct. 24, '53
See SHERMAN, J, K., jt. auth.
BUNIM, J. J.: See **DEANE, N., jt. auth.**
BUNIN, K. V., History of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, Klin.med.(no.6) **31:** 92-95, '53 R
BUNKER, HENRY ALDEN (1889-1953)
Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:** 291, July '53
obituary and bibliography, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:** 153-158, April '53
BUNN, P. A., and COOK, E., Treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with erythromycin and carbomycin (magnamycin), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 333-340, Sept. '53
BUNNELL, I. L.: See **GREENE, D. G., jt. auth.**
BUNNELL, S.: See **HOWARD, L. D., JR., jt. auth.**
BUNNER, A. E.: See **WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.**
BUNNEY, W. E.: See **VOLK, V. K., jt. auth.**
BUNTON, G. L., Acute appendicitis in infancy and early childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:** 71-73, July 11, '53
BUNTS, R. C., Practical apparatus for urinary incontinence, J.Urol. **70:** 555, Sept. '53
See BLUNDON, K. E., jt. auth.
See IWANO, J. H., jt. auth.
See LINK, G. W., jt. auth.
BUOGO, A., Un apparecchio guida-cilindri multiplo per saggi microbiologici di antibiotici col metodo di Heatley, Sperimentale **103:** 99-101, '53
BUONI, M., Caso di tetano trattato in periodo profilattico con anatossina, Med.lavoro **44:** 229-234, May '53; Minerva med. **2:**1065-1068, Oct. 17, '53
La frequenza degli infortuni sul lavoro nelle ore dei vari turni, Minerva med. **2:**1061-1065, Oct. 17, '53
BUONSANTI, P., Unitarismo dell'osteomielite vertebrale, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**107-120, '53
BUONSANTO, M.: See **RICCI, A., jt. auth.**
BUR, G. E.: See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**
See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.
See JASSIN, A., jt. auth.
See REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.
BURACK, B.: See **RODSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
BURACZEWSKI, J., Roentgen sign of advanced cancer of breast, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 908-917, '53 Pol
BURBANK, B.: See **CUTLER, S. S., jt. auth.**
BURBANO, A.: See **CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., jt. auth.**
BURCH, B. H., TRAPHAGEN, D. W., and FOLKMAN, M. J., Use of aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery with report of 2 human cases; preliminary report, Surgery **34:**672-677, Oct. '53
BURCH, G. E., ABILDSKOV, J. A., and CRONVICH, J. A., Vectorcardiography, Circulation **8:**605-613, Oct. '53
See BERENSON, G. S., jt. auth.
See CRONVICH, J. A., jt. auth.
See THREEFOOT, S. A., jt. auth.
RAY, C. T., and THREEFOOT, S. A., Some theoretic considerations of electrolyte space measured by tracer method in intact man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**34-57, July '53
BURCH, P. R. J., and SPIERS, F. W., Measurement of γ-radiation from human body, Nature,London **172:** 519-521, Sept. 19, '53
BURCH, R. J., Spontaneous closure of parotid gland fistula with aid of banthine; report of case, Oral Surg. **6:** 1191-1194, Oct. '53
BURCH BARRAQUER, M., Contribución a la cirugía de la epífora por lesión canalicular, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:** 357-375, April '53
BURCHELL, H. B., SWAN, H. J. C., and WOOD, E. H., Demonstration of differential effects on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure by variation in oxygen content of inspired air in patients with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, Circulation **8:**681-694, Nov. '53
See BUTCHER, W. A., jt. auth.
See GERACI, J. E., jt. auth.
See MANKIN, H. T., jt. auth.
See SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.
BURCHENAL, J. H., and others, Clinical evaluation of new antimetabolite, 6-mercaptopurine, in treatment of leukemia and allied diseases, Blood **8:** 965-999, Nov. '53
See FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
BURCKHARDT, E., Zur Pathogenese des kontrakten Knickfusses, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 365-393, '53
BURCKHART, T., Todesfall bei Isopropylchlorid-Kurznarkose, Anaesthesist **2:** 143-144, Aug. '53
and SCHMIDT, E., Ein Beitrag zur gekreuzten Dystopie der Niere, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 811-815, '53

BURDETTE, R. I.: See **PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
BURDETTE, W. J., Surgical treatment of stenotic valvular disease of heart, Am.Surgeon **19:** 540-561, June '53
Somatic mutation hypothesis of cancer genesis, Science **118:** 196-197, Aug. 14, '53 [Comment on Fardon's article]
Exposure of human cardiac muscle to radioactive digitoxin in vitro, Am.Heart J. **46:** 602-606, Oct. '53
Pleural tunnel for thoracic drainage tubes, Am.J. Surg. **86:** 464-465, Oct. '53
BURDICK, K. H., Effect of anesthetic agents on rats following whole body irradiation, Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 319-328, Sept.-Oct. '53
BURDZIK, G., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der ischämischen Kontraktur (i.K.) am Unterschenkel, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:** 400-405, '53
BURFIELD, G. A.: See **CAVE, P., jt. auth.**
BURFORD, T. H., WEBB, W. R., and ACKERMAN, L., Caustic burns of esophagus and their surgical management; clinico-experimental correlation, Ann.Surg. **138:** 453-460, Sept. '53
BURG, C., and NORDMANN, J., Détermination du point de congélation du cristallin de veau, Ann.ocul. **186:** 843-845, Sept. '53
BURGE, F. W.: See **GAMMON, G. D., jt. auth.**
BURGEN, A. S. V., and TERROUX, K. G., On negative inotropic effect in cat's auricle, J.Physiol. **120:** 449-464, June 29, '53
BURGER, H. C., NOORDERGRAAF, A., and VERHAGEN, A. M. W., Physical basis of low-frequency ballistocardiograph, Am.Heart J. **46:** 71-83, July '53
BURGER, J.: See **KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
BURGER, K., Zur Geburtsleitung bei Beckenendlage, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 385-390, May '53
Ergebnisse systematischer orthopädischer Untersuchungen bei Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 505-509, June '53
and DUBRAUSZKY, V., Polyzystische Ovarien mit Hirsutismus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 914-921, Oct. '53
BURGER, R. A.: See **MARCUSE, P. M., jt. auth.**
BURGER-BERKOW OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
BURGESS, C. M., and CHERRY, J. W., Idiopathic dilatation of common bile duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 771-775, Nov. '53
BURGESS, G. H.: See **RACKER, D., jt. auth.**
BURGESS, JOHN FREDERICK: See Obituaries
BURGESS, P. G., Case of tumbu disease, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **39:** 116-117, '53
BURGIO, G. R., BAVASTRELLI, L., and CASSATA, F., Sulla cloramfenicolo-resistenza indotta "in vitro" nella S. typhi e su vaccini tifici ottenuti da ceppi di S. typhi cloramfenicolo-resistenti, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28:** 336-367, July-Aug. '53
BURGOS, H. I., Organización de los comedores infantiles, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:** 127-141, July-Sept. '53
BURGOS, J. F., A drenagem trans-vesical na cirurgia das fistulas uretro-vésico-vaginais; nossa conduta, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:** 97-105, '52
BURGOS, M. H., Ausencia de conductos deferentes (histología del testículo y epidídimo), Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 217-223, June '53
See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
BURGOS, R.: See **EPIFANIO, C., jt. auth.**
BURGOS de PABLO, A., Primeros ensayos clínicos con la droga FSR/3 en los síndromes enteroperitoneales de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.clín. españ. **48:** 376-383, March 31, '53
Radiología intestinal en la tuberculosis pulmonar infantil, Med.clin. **21:** 50-53, July '53
and FERNANDEZ CAMARA, J., Comentario sobre ciento treinta casos de tuberculosis pulmonar tratados con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:** 241-245, May '53
BURGSTEDT, H., HILBER, H., and SCHEPPE, K. J., Pränatale Rachitisprophylaxe, Münchenmed. Wchnschr. **95:** 938-941, Aug. 28, '53
BURIAN, H. M., Convergence insufficiency, J.Iowa M. Soc. **43:** 380-382, Sept. '53
BURIAN, K., Über die Behandlung akuter Verätzungen der Speiseröhre mit Cortison, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 487-496, July-Aug. '53
and HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., Beitrag zur Lokalisation von Hirnabszessen mit J131, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7:** 306-314, '53
BURIANEK, P., and others, Electrophrenic respiration, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 822-829, July 24, '53 Cz
BURIJAN, D. J.: See **POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.**
BURK, D. H.: See **SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., jt. auth.**
BURKARD, I.: See **GRASER, F., jt. auth.**
BURKE, A. W., JR.: See **BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MORSE, M. L., jt. auth.**
BURKE, J. O., PLUMMER, K., and ROBINSON, C., Clinical aspects of esophageal hiatus hernia; association of other diseases in 158 cases, South. M.J. **46:** 887-892, Sept. '53
BURKE, L.: See **RUBIN, H. W., jt. auth.**
BURKERT, S., and SALEM, G., Spätergebnisse nach Nierenverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 459-463, May 22, '53
BURKETT, J. W., Study of soldiers with symptoms continued on duty, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 143-145, June '53
BURKETT, L. L.: See **SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.**
BURKHEAD, H. C., SWAN, V., and DORSEY, J. M., Paraganglioma of stomach; case report, Radiology **61:** 944-946, Dec. '53
BURKITT, D. P., Simple serviceable artificial leg, East African M.J. **30:** 177-191, May '53
BURKL, W., Über die Entwicklung der Samenblase und der Ampulle des Ductus deferens beim Menschen, Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 155-165, '53
and POLITZER, G., Über die genetischen Beziehungen des Müllerschen Ganges zum Wolffschen Gang beim Menschen, Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 552-572, '53
BURKLAND, C. E., Gastro-intestinal manifestations of urogenital origin, M.Times **81:** 471-479, July '53
BURLAGE, H. M.: See **DEBES, L., jt. auth.**
See **PENNINGTON, R. M., jt. auth.**
BURLOUD, A.: See **LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.**
BURMAN, M., Primary torsional fracture of radius or ulna, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 665-674, July '53
Paradoxical crossing of radius in anteromedial dislocation of head of radius to give supination contracture of forearm, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 422-424, Sept. '53
Stenosing tendovaginitis of foot and ankle; studies with special reference to stenosing tendovaginitis of peroneal tendons at peroneal tubercle, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:** 686-698, Nov. '53
BURMEISTER, H.: See **STEINGRÄBER, M., jt. auth.**
BURMEISTER, J., and SCHMÜCKING, C. G., Über die diätetische Beeinflussung des Wasserhaushaltes. Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung radioaktiver Isotope in der Medizin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 734-736, July 31, '53
BURMEISTER, W., Über den Citronensäure-Gehalt im Knochen bei Rachitisheilung. (Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 312-318, '53
BURMESTER, B. R.: See **DURAN-REYNALS, F., jt. auth.**
BURN, J. H., Mechanism of action of chemical substances at nerve endings and part played by peripheral ganglia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 40-49, '53
Acetylcholine and heart beat, Lancet **1:** 1161-1164, June 13, '53
and KOTTEGODA, S. R., Action of eserine on auricles of rabbit heart, J.Physiol. **121:** 360-373, Aug. 28, '53
and PHILPOT, F. J., Effect of sympathetic denervation on cholinesterase in nictitating membrane and iris, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 248-251, June '53
BURNAND, R., Dr Pierre Warnery, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 373-374, May 25, '53
Georges Rossel, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 674-676, July 25, '53
BURNE, RICHARD HIGGINS: See Obituaries
BURNET, F. M., Ecology of virus diseases, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 173-176, '53
Recent work on intrinsic qualities of influenza virus; somatic and genetic aspects, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 661-682, '53; correction **9:** 880, '53
See **LIND, P. E., jt. auth.**
BURNETT, C.: See **FARMER, T. W., jt. auth.**
BURNETT, C. W. F., Role of anticoagulant therapy in obstetrics and gynaecology, Méd.Illus. **7:** 717-724, Oct. '53
BURNETT, H. W.: See **DUBILIER, W., JR., jt. auth.**
BURNETT, J. J., SULLIVAN, R. E., STEVENS, R. C., and TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., Duplication of ileum, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 684-687, Dec. '53
BURNETT, L.: See **MINOR, A. H., jt. auth.**
BURNETT, W. E., ROSEMOND, G. P., and BUCHER, R. M., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1023-1034, July '53
BURNETT, W. T., JR., BURKE, A. W., JR., and UPTON, A. C., Protective effect of acetyl-beta-methylcholine, carbamylcholine and atropine on x-irradiated mice, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 254-258, Aug. '53

BURNETT, W. T., JR.--Continued
See **MORSE, M. L., jt. auth.**
BURNHAM, W. H., Hand and finger fractures, Minnesota Med. **36**:1129-1131, Nov. '53
BURNIER, E. M. P., Esofagectomia com esofagogastrostomia pré-aórtica, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6**:77-88, Dec. '52
BURNIKEL, R. H., and McCARTY, R. T., Cutaneous metastasis of adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, Postgrad.Med. **14**:191-197, Sept. '53
BURNS, E., Clinical diagnosis of tumors of adult renal parenchyma, J.Urol. **70**:9-14, July '53
Obstructive urinary tract lesions in children, California Med. **79**:207-210, Sept. '53
BURNS, F. D.: See **BURNS, W. T., jt. auth.**
BURNS, J. J., and others, Physiological disposition of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in man and method for its estimation in biological material, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:346-357, Nov. '53
BURNS, R. O., JR., and WAKERLIN, G. E., Protection against hypertension, arteriolonecrosis and death by hog renal extracts in experimental malignant hypertension, Circulation Res. **1**:454-459, Sept. '53
BURNS, T. H. S., and HALL, J. M., Disposable oxygen mask, Brit.M.J. **2**:672, Sept. 19, '53
BURNS, T. W., and others, Studies on interdependent effects of stress and adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in man, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:781-791, Aug. '53
BURNS, W. T., and BURNS, F. D., Extrauterine pregnancy complicating tuberculous salpingitis, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:420-431, Aug. '53
BURNS
See also Esophagus, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hand, wounds and injuries; etc.
apparatus for measuring extent of burned areas of skin, [B. N. Aksenov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:68-69, '53 R
diagnosis of depth of burning, [D. M. Jackson] Brit. J.Surg. **40**:588-596, May '53
investigations into role of heparin in proliferative tissue reactions; increased heparin tolerance in patients with burns and keloids, [D. W. Robinson & T. R. Hamilton] Surgery **34**:470-481, Sept. '53
new studies on nature, [M. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1071-1073, July 31, '53 G
statistics, [S. Kirschbaum] Semana méd. **1**:673-676, May 14, '53 S
blood in, nonprotein nitrogen changes in serum and plasma of rats following thermal injury, [H. Rosen & S. M. Levenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:91-97, May '53
complications and sequels, artificial hibernation, [P. Huguenard & R. Duchêne] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:911-912, July '53 F [Comment on article by Papin and others]
free grafts to hand, with method to prevent finger-web contracture, [A. H. Bill, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:769-771, Nov. '53
gastrointestinal ulcerations complicating burns; report of 5 cases and review of 17 cases reported from 1942 to 1952, [A. E. Weigel & others] Surgery **34**:826-836, Nov. '53
peripheral vascular responses to remote thermal burns and frostbite as influenced by heparin and paritol, [B. J. Sullivan & W. K. Masterson] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:56-60, Oct. '53
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in severe burn shock, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr., J. E. Suess & J. Scudder] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:39-44, July '53
experimental, biochemical changes in thermally-injured cutaneous tissue, susceptibility to proteolytic enzymes and extractability of collagen, [A. E. Axelrod & C. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:463-467, July '53
effect of ascorbic acid on acute anuria following burns in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:411-412, June '53 F
effect of thermal burns on thyroid activity of rat, [A. W. Wase & E. Repplinger] Endocrinology **53**:451-454, Oct. '53
metabolism in, fluid and electrolyte balance, [E. Reiss & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1309-1313, Aug. 1, '53
relation of thyroid status to nitrogen excretion following exposure to thermal radiation, [A. W. Wase, H. J. Eichel & E. Repplinger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:152-154, Oct. '53
therapy, [H. Schjelderup] Nord.med. **50**:1221-1226, Sept. 3, '53 N
acute burns, [M. M. Martin & E. I. Evans] M.Clin. North America **37**:1119-1128, July '53

BURNS, therapy--Continued
adrenocorticotropic pituitary hormone in serious burns and sequels, [F. Abente Haedo, J. F. Recalde & D. Escobar Abente] Arch.urug.med. **42**:129-133, March-April '53 S
by exposure method, [M. Winge] Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **115**:117-122, June 18, '53 Da
clinical studies of elkosin (sulfonamide) [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:582-583, Sept. '53 G
cutaneous grafts, [T. Bianco] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:240-248, '53 I
enzymatic debridement; tryptar (trypsin preparation), [N. J. Wilde & G. Derry] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:131-137, Aug. '53
exercise in emergency surgery; Hunterian lecture, [D. M. Jackson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:236-257, Oct. '53
experiences with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. W. Pierce & E. H. Klabunde] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:265-268, Oct. '53
experimental study of treatment of whole thickness burns complicated by open fracture, [H. S. Allen, J. L. Bell & S. W. Day] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:540-550, Nov. '53
extensive burns, [M. González-Ulloa] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:807-812, Dec. '52 P
fluid and electrolyte balance, [E. Reiss & others] J. A.M.A. **152**:1309-1313, Aug. 1, '53
fluid kinetics following thermal burns in man; preliminary report, [J. D. Hardy & others] Surgery **34**:457-469, Sept. '53
homotransplantation in therapy of severe second and third degree burns, [W. Jung] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:599-601, '53 G
in peace time conditions and in catastrophe situations, [A. Bertelsen & R. Movin] Nord.med. **50**:1227-1233, Sept. 3, '53 Da
local therapy of burns of first and second degree with sulfathiourea (sulfonamide), [G. Glenk] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:385-389, '53 G
management of anesthesia of severely burned patient, [J. R. Rook] Lancet **1**:1214-1218, June 20, '53
management with particular reference to open treatment, [T. D. Pemrick & M. M. Musselman] S. Clin.North America **33**:1127-1133, Aug. '53
modern aspects, [S. Kirschbaum] Semana méd. **1**:673-676, May 14, '53 S
new studies, [M. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1071-1073, July 31, '53 G
newer concepts of severe burns, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53**:2217-2221, Oct. 1, '53
occlusive dressing versus exposure method in thermal burns, [H. Baxter, R. G. Randall & K. K. Kapur] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:97-102, Aug. '53
open method and use of skeletal traction, [J. L. Farringer, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**:1104-1110, Nov. '53
open treatment with ointments, [K. S. Andresen & H. Tønnesen] Nord.med. **50**:1234-1236, Sept. 3, '53 Da
oral fat emulsions in feeding of patients with severe burns, [S. M. Levenson, E. A. Lounds & R. Morris] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:37-45, Oct. 10, '52
pediatric care of burned children, [A. H. Hurd] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:260-264, Oct. '53
postmortem homografts as "biologic dressings" for extensive burns and denuded areas; immediate and preserved homografts as life-saving procedures, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer, P. Randall & M. Lu] Ann.Surg. **138**:618-630, Oct. '53
practical aspects, [E. H. Ellison, R. D. Williams & R. M. Zollinger] Ohio M.J. **49**:798-801, Sept. '53
practical technics in care of patient (including use of Stryker frame), [J. H. Davis, Jr., C. P. Artz, E. Reiss & W. H. Amspacher] Am.J.Surg. **86**:713-717, Dec. '53
preparation for skin grafting of wound, [S. K. Wynn] M.Times **81**:667-670, Oct. '53
problems in management of acute severe burn, [F. P. Shidler] West.J.Surg. **61**:599-606, Oct. '53
question of preference between tannin and traditional therapy; various methods used in case, [L. Ferranti] Riforma med. **67**:1047-1050, Sept. 19, '53 I
review of modern treatment (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. H. Moore, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:285-291, July '53
scientific exhibit; treatment by exposure method, [C. P. Artz, E. Reiss, J. H. Davis, Jr. & W. H. Amspacher] Postgrad.Med. **13**:535-546, June '53
severe burn treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and without skin grafting, [P. E. Gerhardt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:769-770, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of severe burns, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1330-1334, '53 G

BURNS, therapy--Continued
systematic plan for early treatment of civilian burns, [L. C. Bartlett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:474-480, Oct. '53
therapy of small burns by means of pantothenic acid, [O. P. de Medeiros] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:193-198, Feb. '53 P
treatment of fractures complicated by contiguous burns; experimental study in dogs, [W. T. Fitts, Jr. & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:551-564, Nov. '53
use of electrodermatome, with special reference to value in serious burns, [P. Clarkson & D. A. C. Reid] Brit.M.J. **2**:763-764, Oct. 3, '53
use of patch graft in extensive skin loss, [G. K. Lewis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:116-122, Aug. '53
value of exposure in local therapy, [J. T. Hueston] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:63-69, Aug. '53

BURR, H. B.: See HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.

BURR, M. M., and NAGLER, F. P., Mumps infectivity studies in hamsters, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:714-717, Aug.-Sept. '53

BURRAGE, W. S., and IRWIN, J. W., Microscopic observations of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries, and venules of living mammals before and during anaphylaxis, J.Allergy **24**:289-296, July '53

See FROMER, J. L., jt. auth.
See IRWIN, J. W., jt. auth.

BURRELL, Z. L., JR., and COGGINS, R. P., Ventricular fibrillation following administration of acetyl strophanthidin, Am.Heart J. **46**:309-313, Aug. '53

See COGGINS, R. P., jt. auth.
See PRYOR, C. G., jt. auth.

BURRILL, J. H.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.

BURRIS, B. C.: See LIEBERT, E., jt. auth.

BURRIS, M. B., and ARROWSMITH, W. R., Vascular complications of polycythemia vera; study of 68 cases, S.Clin.North America **33**:1023-1028, Aug. '53

BURROWS, B. A., and ROSS, J. F., Thyroidal uptake of stable iodine compared with serum concentration of protein-bound iodine in normal subjects and in patients with thyroid disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1358-1368, Nov. '53

BURROWS, H. J., Even keel in orthopaedics; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:805-808, Oct. '53

BURROWS, R. E., Paraphysial cyst of third ventricle of brain, Illinois M.J. **104**:268-271, Oct. '53

BURSA, F.: See STARY, Z., jt. auth.

BURSA
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in ganglia, [W. F. Becker] Indust.Med. **22**:555-557, Dec. '53
inflammation, achillobursitis, [O. Knutrud] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:669-670, Sept. 1, '53 N
acute bursitis of iliopsoas in differential diagnosis of strangulated crural hernia, [G. de Pasquale] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:482-489, '53 I
bursitis of achilles bursa, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2834-2836, Oct. 16, '53 S
control of deltoid bursitis with Knott technic of blood irradiation therapy, [G. P. Miley & A. A. Laplume] Am.J.Surg. **86**:401-403, Oct. '53
streptomycin as probable etiologic agent for subdeltoid bursitis, [B. F. Bradford] South.M.J. **46**:960-962, Oct. '53
subdeltoid bursitis, [J. H. Boland] Am.Surgeon **19**:892-895, Sept. '53
use of vitamin B_{12} in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [I. S. Klemes] Indust.Med. **22**:352-354, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, bursitis of knee; case, [P. F. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **71**:219-221, May-June '53

BURSTALL, P. A., and SCHOFIELD, B., Secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia on Heidenhain gastric pouches in dogs, J.Physiol. **120**:383-408, May 28, '53

BURSTEIN, C. L.: See TRAINA, V., jt. auth.

BURSTEIN, M., and GUINAND, A., Recherches sur l'action anticoagulante de l'héparine; role du pH; effet favorisant du citrate trisodique, Rev.hémat. **8**:44-56, '53
Sur l'action antithrombinique de l'héparine; rôle du fibrinogène et de la concentration en héparine, Rev.hémat. **8**:156-170, '53

BURSTEIN, S., SAVARD, K., and DORFMAN, R. I., In vivo metabolism of hydrocortisone, Endocrinology **53**:88-97, July '53
In vivo metabolism of 21-desoxycortisone, Endocrinology **53**:267-273, Sept. '53

See SAVARD, K., jt. auth.

BURSTEIN, S. R., Objectives and techniques in psychosocial study of old age, Geriatrics **8**:453-458, Aug. '53

BURT, A. S., and COHEN, R. B., Pituitary changes in thyroid aplasia: possible significance; report of case with autopsy, Lab.Invest. **2**:357-367, Sept.-Oct. '53

BURT, L. I., Choledochoduodenostomy in diseases involving biliary and pancreatic ducts, M.J.Australia **1**:805-807, June 6, '53

BURT, R. L., and KEARNS, P. R., Bilateral cortical necrosis of kidneys; case report with laboratory and necropsy findings, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:484-494, Nov. '53

BURTNER, O. W., JENSEN, L. C., and RUMBALL, J. M., Triethylene melamine in treatment of lymphomas and other neoplastic diseases, Ann.Int. Med. **38**:1222-1244, June '53

BURTON, A. C., On teaching of temperature regulation in medical physiology course, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:65-66, July '53

See INCH, W. R., jt. auth.

BURTON, A. N.: See FULTON, J. S., jt. auth.

BURTON, C. C., Collective review; inguinopectineal hernias--classification and correlation, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **97**:417-431, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '53

BURTON, C. T., and WALLENBORN, P. A., JR., Histoplasmosis of larynx, Virginia M.Month. **80**:665-668, Dec. '53

BURTON, S.: See ROBBINS, E. D., jt. auth.

BURTT, E., Attenuation of virulence of Trypanosoma brucei correlated with loss of salivary gland infection by tsetse-fly, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:246-247, May '53

BURUCUA, J. E., and others, Fistulas arteriovenosas (estudio fisiopatológico), Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1842-1848, July 17, '53

See PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.

BUSACCHI, V., Ricordo di Arturo Castiglioni, Bull.sc. med. **125**:203-206, April-June '53

BUSANNY-CASPARI, W.: See GILLISSEN, G., jt. auth.

BUSCAINO, V. M., Subarachnoid iodine therapy in chronic leptomeningitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1091-1094, Dec. '52

BUSCH, G. (Marburg), Über einen übertragbaren Spontantumor beim syrischen Goldhamster, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:485-487, '53

BUSCH, G. (Rostock) and WACHHOLDER, K., Der Einfluss ermüdender geistiger Beanspruchung auf die Flimmerverschmelzungsfrequenz, Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:149-164, '53

BUSCH, H., Studies on metabolism of acetate-1-C14 in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, Cancer Res. **13**:789-794, Nov. '53

BUSCH, W., Die vikariierende Hypertrophie in der linken Herzkammer, Cardiologia **22**:366-371, '53

BUSCHBECK, H., Zum Problem der hormonalen Behandlung ovarieller Ausfallserscheinungen, Medizinische,pp. 1477-1481, Nov. 14, '53

BUSCHKE, F., 31 MeV Röntgentherapie; einige Überlegungen und Zürcher Frühbeobachtungen, Oncologia **6**:225-260, '53
Vierzehn Jahre Supervolt-Röntgentherapie im Swedish Hospital, Seattle, USA., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:641-645, July 11, '53
and CANTRIL, S. T., Results of supervoltage roentgenotherapy of esophageal carcinoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:105-108, July '53

BUSCHMANN, O., and HACKEROTT, H., Zur Penicillinbehandlung des Pleuraempyems, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:880-884, Sept. 11, '53

BUSCOPAN; BUSCOPIN: See Scopolamine N-butylbromide

BUSEL G., I.: See PARROCHIA, E., jt. auth.

BUSER, F., Eosinophile Leukocytose (sog. eosinophiles Leukämoid) bei Nahrungsallergie, Ann.paediat. **180**:283-286, April-May '53
Zur Diagnose der sogenannten primären atypischen Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:822-825, Aug. 29, '53

BUSH, D. G.: See STRICKS, W., jt. auth.

BUSH, I. E.: See de COURCY, C., jt. auth.

BUSHART, J. H.: See WILSON, H., jt. auth.

BUSHBY, S. R. M.: See BARNETT, M., jt. auth.

BUSHEL, A., and AST, D. B., Rehabilitation program for dentally physically handicapped child, Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1156-1161, Sept. '53

BUSHNELL, O. A.: See TATSUNO, E. K., jt. auth.

BUSIN, M., and de LORENZI, O., Sugli effetti terapeutici del pneumotorace extrapleurico chirurgico complicato da riduzione od elisione del cavo, Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:223-234, July-Aug. '53

BUSIN, M.--Continued
See VALLI, A., jt. auth.
BUSINCO, L., Anafilassi, malattie allergiche, istamina, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:309-389, Dec. 31, '52
and BENINCORI, C., Azioni dell'antistaminico: "piristin," Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:115-120, Sept. 30, '52
See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
BUSINCO, O., Sulla radiodiagnostica dell'echinococcosi cerebrale, Nuntius radiol. **19**:292-300, April '53
BUSO, R.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
BUSOLINI, G., I derivati dell'adrenocromo quali emostatici, Friuli med. **8**:396-398, July-Aug. '53
BUSSE, W., and LENDLE, L., Beeinflussung reflektorisch toxischer Digitaliswirkungen (Bradykardie und Erbrechen) durch Novocain und Ganglienblocker, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:159-168, '53
Beeinflussung pharmakologischer Brechreaktionen durch Ganglienblocker, Spasmolytica, Novocain u.a., Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:169-176, '53
and LOENNECKEN, S. J., Pharmakologische Beeinflussbarkeit reflektorisch-toxischer Digitaliswirkungen (Bradykardie und Erbrechen) über die Herznerven, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 232-244, '53
WOLF, J., and LENDLE, L., Zur Frage des nervösen oder muskulären Angriffspunktes von darmwirksamen Pharmaka. (Nach Versuchen am Trendelenburgschen Präparat), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:177-192, '53
BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Experimentelle Entzündungen durch schwache physikalische Reize (Wärme, Kälte, Ultraviolettlicht), Arch.path.Anat. **323**:622-628, '53
Keratitis ohne leukocytäre Entzündungszellen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:1-7, '53
Experimentelle Rückbildung der Bindehautentzündung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:184-189, '53
La patologia molecular, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2901-2910, Oct. 23, '53
BUSSELL, R. H.: See POLLARD, M., jt. auth.
BUSSI, L., and MANZOCCHI, L., Sul valore dell'esame citologico degli espettorati nei portatori di tumori maligni primitivi del polmone, Minerva med. **2**: 585-587, Sept. 12, '53
BUSSINELLO, E. (Modena) and SQUADRINI, F., Tireopatia sperimentale da inoculazione intratiroidea ed endomuscolare di sospensioni di Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:136-141, March-April '53
See BERENGO, A., jt. auth.
BUSSINELLO, E. (Sassari) and PINO, G., Perfusione sottocutanea di penicillina con jaluronidasi, Clin. terap. **4**:631-635, June '53
BUSSON, A.: See SCAFLER, J., jt. auth.
BUSSON, F., POSTEL, E., and GIRAUD, P., Valeur alimentaire des poissons pêchés sur les côtes de la presqu'île du Cap-Vert, Méd.trop. **13**:534-537, July-Aug. '53
See LEMAIRE, R., jt. auth.
See LINHARD, J., jt. auth.
de BUSTAMANTE, F. M., Síntese das actividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decênio 1942-1951--campanha contra a malária, An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:595-605, June '52
BUSTAMANTE, J.: See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.
BUSTOS, A., Aspectos actuales de las toxicomanías en Córdoba. Su solución; tesis de profesorado, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:179-225, Jan.-April '53
BUSTOS, F. M., Recidiva de síntomas post colecistectomía, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:318-334, July 15, '53
BUTAPHYLLAMINE (theophylline aminoisobutanol): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
BUTAPYRIN (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation): See Aminopyrine; Eyes, diseases; Herpes simplex; Hip, diseases; Phenylbutazone; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases
BUTAZOLIDIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTCHER, E. O., Penetration of fat and fatty acid into skin of rat, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:43-48, July '53
Penetration of radioactive stearic acid into skin of rat, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:243-247, Oct. '53
BUTCHER, H. R., Serum amylase response to prostigmine in experimental pancreatic obstruction, Gastroenterology **24**: 155-158, June '53
BUTCHER, W. A., WAKIM, K. G., ESSEX, H. E., and BURCHELL, H. B., Effect of lithium chloride on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, Am. Heart J. **45**:855-863, June '53
BUTHOIDS (butaphyllamine suppositories): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
BUTLER, A. M.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.
BUTLER, A. Q., and RAMSEY, J. C., JR., Para-aminosalicylic acid and sodium para-aminosalicylate: potentiometric titrations in nonaqueous medium, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:338-339, June '53
BUTLER, L. C., and MORGAN, A. F., Eosinopenic responses of pyridoxine-deficient rats to epinephrine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and hypoxia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:655-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
BUTLER, L. O., and BELL, L. G. E., Simple tissue freeze-drying apparatus using principle of short-path sublimation, Nature,London **171**:971-972, May 30, '53
BUTLER, T. C., Quantitative studies of demethylation of N-methyl barbital (metharbital, gemonil), J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:474-480, Aug. '53
Further studies of metabolic removal of alkyl groups from nitrogen in barbituric acid derivatives, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:105-108, Oct. '53
Quantitative studies of physiological disposition of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin) and 5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (nirvanol), J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**:340-345, Nov. '53
BUTLER, W. W. S., III, GRAYHACK, J. T., RANSOM, C. L., and SCOTT, W. W., Metabolic studies on bilateral adrenalectomy patient, J.Urol. **70**: 657-664, Nov. '53
BUTOFORM: See cross reference under Butyl Aminobenzoate
BUTOMO, N. V.: See BEYER, V. A., jt. auth.
p-isoBUTOXYBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
BUTOXYETHYL NICOTINATE: See Nicotinic Acid
BUTOXYPHENYL MORPHOLINOPROPYL ETHER: See cross reference under Pramoxine
BUTT, A. J., SEIFTER, J., and HAUSER, E. A., Effects of hyaluronidase, cortisone, stress and bacteria on protective urinary colloids and their relationship to renal calculous disease, J.Florida M.A. **40**:173-177, Sept. '53
BUTT, B. G.: See WAINWRIGHT, W. W., jt. auth.
BUTT, E. M.: See BOGEN, E., jt. auth.
BUTT, H. R.: See FLEISHER, G. A., jt. auth.
BUTT, J. A.: See COOK, D. G., jt. auth.
BUTTARO, C. A., Sull'associazione dell'ipertiroidismo con l'ulcera peptica e la gastroduodenite, Riforma med. **67**:877-880, Aug. 8, '53
BUTTER, A. J. M., Mysoline in treatment of epilepsy, Lancet **1**:1024, May 23, '53
BUTTER
comparison of retention of vitamin A in margarines and in butters based upon bioassays, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & S. M. Greenberg] Food Res. **18**:497-503, Sept.-Oct. '53
BUTTER YELLOW: See cross reference under diMethylaminoazobenzene
BUTTERWORTH, J. S., Abnormal rhythms associated with cardiac surgery and their treatment, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1088-1095, Nov. '53
BUTTERWORTH, T., Influence of pressure on nodules of xanthoma tuberosum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:545-548, Nov. '53
BUTTIAUX, R., and LEURS, T., Au sujet de l'analyse bactériologique de l'eau, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**: 87-97, '52-'53
Survie des "Salmonella" dans l'eau de mer, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:457-460, July 7-28, '53
LESAFFRE, V., and MORIAMEZ, J., Les toxi-infections alimentaires par "Salmonella"; nécessité d'une surveillance des manipulateurs de denrées alimentaires, Presse méd. **61**:747-748, May 23, '53
MUCHEMBLE, G., and LEURS, T., La colimétrie de l'eau sur membranes filtrantes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1010-1025, June '53
von BUTTLAR-BRENTANO, K., Pathohistologische Festellungen am Basalkern Schizophrener, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:646-653, Dec. '52
BUTTO, M.: See FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.
BUTTOCKS
surgery, plastic treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa, [E. Figares] Am.J.Surg. **86**:632-635, Nov. '53
tumors, [S. Spörlein] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1007, Sept. 11, '53 G
ulcers, spina bifida with ulceration, [R. Lawrie] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:310-311, May '53
wounds and injuries, surgical management of severe hemorrhages in contusions, [R. Monod, Vandorem & Teinturier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:403-406, May 6-13, '53 F

BUTTON, E., Medical aspects of atomic war, New Zealand M.J. **52**:239-247, Aug. '53
BUTTS, D. C. A., Hemagglutinogens of chimpanzee, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**: 215-224, June '53
Ch hemagglutinogen in primates, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:701-705, Aug.-Sept. '53
BUTTURINI, U., Obesità essenziale e diabete mellito, Gior.clin.med. **34**:333-377, March '53
and BARONCHELLI, A., Le osteopatie nel diabete mellito, Gior.clin.med. **34**:1143-1192, Oct. '53
GRIGNOLO, A., and BARONCHELLI, A., "Diabete" da ditizone: aspetti metabolici, oculari ed istologici, Gior.clin.med. **34**:1253-1347, Nov. '53
BUTYL ACETATE
electroencephalogram in poisoning by lacquer thinner (butyl acetate and toluene), [P. Andersen & B. R. Kaada] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:125-130, '53
BUTYL ALCOHOL: See Vertigo, aural
BUTYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, efocaine
BUTYL HYDROXYdiIODOBENZOATE: See cross reference under Butyl diIodohydroxybenzoate
BUTYL diIODOHYDROXYBENZOATE: See Iodohydroxybenzoates; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
di-isoBUTYL KETONE
toxicity and hazard of di-isobutyl ketone vapors, [C. P. Carpenter, U. C. Pozzani & C. S. Weil] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:377-381, Oct. '53
BUTYLPYRIN: See cross reference under Butapyrin
BUTYRAMIDES: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., KRUMBHOLZ, J., and WESSING, L., Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (INH), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:995-1001, Oct. 16, '53 G
BUU-HOI, N. P., Neuere Gesichtspunkte für die Chemotherapie mit weiblichen Geschlechtshormonen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:465-468, Sept. '53
BUXTON, C. L., Obscure intrauterine lesion as cause of menorrhagia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:813-817, July '53
BUXTON, R. W., Squamous cell anal carcinoma, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:821-838, Dec. '53
See MAXWELL, J. H., jt. auth.
MAXWELL, J. H., and FRENCH, A. J., Surgical treatment of epithelial tumors of parotid gland, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:401-416, Oct. '53
BUYLLA, P. A., See Alvarez Buylla, P.
BUYS, N.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
BUYTAERT, L.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., Value of Mensendieck method, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2987-2992, Nov. 14, '53 Du
BUZZARD, E. M., HIGGINS, G., NEWBORNE, L. P. A., and PEASE, J. C., Management of adrenal cortical failure in meningococcal septicæmia, Lancet **2**: 907-909, Oct. 31, '53
BYALIK, V. L., and RABINER, P. S., Malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver and spleen, Klin.med. (no.8) **31**:82-85, '53 R
BYCZKOWSKA, Z., Methyl chloride poisoning in refrigeration industry, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:827-830, '53 Pol
BYERS, J. L., and BRADLEY, D. F., Primary pustular gonorrhea of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:503-505, Nov. '53
BYERS, S. O.: See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
BYINGTON, G. M., Educational program for nursing supervisors in maternity hospitals; physician's standpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1129-1131, Sept. '53
BYINGTON, L. B., and WETTIG, H., JR., Venereal disease epidemiologic study in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:420-421, Sept. '53
BYKOV, K. M., Lo sviluppo del pensiero di I. P. Pavlov; compiti e prospettive, Minerva med. **1**:1082-1094, April 28, '53
BYNOE, E. T., BAILEY, W. R. A., and LAIDLEY, R., Salmonella types in Canada, Cand.J.Pub.Health **44**:137-147, April '53
BYRD, B. F., JR., Symposium on geriatric care; management of aged surgical patient, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:321-325, Sept. '53
BYRNE, J. E., and MELICK, W. F., Clinical experiences with new medium (70 per cent urokon--sodium) in intravenous urography, Missouri Med. **50**:599-603, Aug. '53
See BERARD, L. N., jt. auth.
BYRNE, J. J., Biliary fistulas, Am.J.Surg. **86**:181-187, Aug. '53
BYRNE, R. V., Villous adenomas of large intestine, West.J.Surg. **61**:589-592, Oct. '53
BYRON, F. X.: See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
See RAMSAY, B. H., jt. auth.
BYRON, J. E., WOOD, W. A., and TREADWELL, C. R., Cholesterol esterases; cholesterol esterase of rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:483-492, Nov. '53
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Fistulous rheumatism; manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:114-121, June '53

C

C 5: See cross reference under Pentamethonium
C 6: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
C 7337: See cross reference under Phentolamine
CCK: See cross reference under Hydergin
CS 11: See cross reference under Defenal
CTAB: See cross reference under Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide
CABALLERO del CASTILLO, D., Nuestro procedimiento para el diagnóstico y localización de los cuerpos extraños intraoculares, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:763-776, July '53
CABANIE, G., Les fistules ischémiques du col vésical, J.urol.,Paris **59**:437-446, '53
CABANIE, H.: See DUFOUR, jt. auth.
CABANNE, F.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
CABARROU, A., CAINO, H. V., and FARES TAIE, F. A., Yodo proteico en suero; "test" diagnóstico en patología tiroidea. Resultados, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1402-1405, June 5, '53
FARES TAIE, F. A., and CAINO, H. V., Yodo proteico en suero; valores normales con una adaptación del método de Barker, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1481-1483, June 12, '53
CABASSO, V. J., and HOAGLAND, R. J., Mumps skin test during mumps epidemic, J.A.M.A. **152**:1527-1530, Aug. 15, '53
See COFFIN, D. L., jt. auth.
CABBAGE
as adjuvant in therapy of cirrhosis and nephritis, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **61**:886, June 20, '53 F
CABELLI, V. J., and PICKETT, M. J., Significance of lactose fermentation and its relationship to resistance in Klebsiella pneumoniae, J.Bact. **66**:443-447, Oct. '53
CABELLO, J. A.: See BONNET, F., jt. auth.
CABELLO, V. P., El levantamiento de la interdicción en las psicosis delirantes de los débiles mentales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:78-81, March 15-30, '53
Rigor mortis; revisión doctrinaria médico-legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:222-225, June 15-30, '53
CABEZAS, A.: See SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.
CABITZA, A., Risultati della terapia endoarticolare con isonicotinilidrazide in artrosinoviti tubercolari del ginocchio, Minerva ortop. **4**:160-164, June '53
CABOT, J. R., Opinión sobre la artrodesis y la artroplastia en el tratamiento de la coxartria, Rev. espan.reum. **4**:499-501, Oct. '52
and SERRA PERALBA, A., Biomecánica de la cadera, Rev.espan.reum. **4**:409-419, Oct. '52
CABRAL RODRIGUEZ, H. H., Contribución al estudio de la gastroscopia en el Hospital "Juan Pablo Pina," Rev.méd.domin. **8**:4-43, Jan.-March '53
CABRAS, G., Fratture torpide della tibia negli adolescenti, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:78-91, '53
CABRE FIOL, V., Procedimiento de obtención de muestras para citología endogástrica, Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **12**:186-189, March-April '53
CABRERA, E., and FRIEDLAND, C., La onda de activación ventricular en el bloqueo de rama izquierda con infarto (un nuevo signo electrocardiográfico), Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:441-460, Aug. 31, '53
See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.
CABRERA, M., BIEL, F., and HERMANSEN, L., Síndrome del dumping, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:353-357, June '53
See BIEL, F., jt. auth.
See HERMANSEN, L., jt. auth.
CABRERA, ROMULO: See Obituaries
CACCAMISE, C. W.: See CRISSEY, J. T., jt. auth.
CACCAMISE, W. C., Microerisiphake in cataract surgery; impressions based on 275 consecutive erisiphake extractions, New York J.Med. **53**: 2849-2852, Dec. 1, '53
CACCIALANZA, P., GIANOTTI, F., and LEVI, L., Studio della funzionalità cortico-surrenale nel pemfigo e nelle forme pemfigoidi mediante valutazione della eliminazione orinaria dei corticoidi riducenti e dei 17-chetosteroidi, prima e dopo stimolazione con ACTH. Osservazioni sulla terapia di dette dermatosi con cortisone e ACTH, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:85-106, March-April '53
CACCIARI, C., and ROVERSI, L., Su di una singolare associazione morbosa: disprotidosi familiare,

CACCIARI, C., and ROVERSI, L.--Continued
plasmocitomatosi e nefroprotidosi, Arch.sc.med. **95**:283-316, April '53
CACCURI, S.: See CASTELLINO, N., jt. auth.
CACERES, E.: See MENDELSOHN, M. L., jt. auth.
CACHERA, J. P.: See MERLEN, J. F., jt. auth.
CACHERA, R., Les formes chroniques de l'hépatite infectieuse. (Etude clinique), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:449-461, '53
DARNIS, F., and LUBETZKI, J., Conditions extrarénales de la diurèse dans les cirrhoses alcooliques avec ascite, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3602-3606, Nov. 14, '53
Etude de l'élimination rénale de l'eau dans les cirrhoses alcooliques avec ascite, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3606-3613, Nov. 14, '53
Etude de l'élimination rénale du sodium dans les cirrhoses alcooliques avec ascite, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3613-3623, Nov. 14, '53
Causes des anomalies rénales dans les cirrhoses alcooliques avec ascite, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3624-3629, Nov. 14, '53
CACHEXIA, pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
CACUDI, G., Atassia acuta cerebellare del tipo Leyden-Westphal in lebbrosa, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**: 164-186, April '53
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
cholesterol content of blood of cadaver; diagnostic significance, [H. Merkel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:312-323, '53 G
fibrinolysins of human plasma; comparison of fibrinolytic plasma from normal subjects and from cadaver blood with plasmin prepared by activation with chloroform, [E. Bidwell] Biochem.J. **55**:497-506, Oct. '53
in vitro effect of certain antibiotics on cultures isolated from unembalmed body, [G. W. Rose & A. K. Bicknell] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:896-898, Sept. '53
metachromasia of preserved cornea from cadaver, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:177-183, '53 G
possibilities for differentiation of insular cells in pancreas of cadaver; technical aspects, [G. Suchowsky & M. Haberich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:188-191, June 5, '53 G
postmortem homografts as "biologic dressings" for extensive burns and denuded areas; immediate and preserved homografts as life-saving procedures, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer, P. Randall & M. Lu] Ann.Surg. **138**:618-630, Oct. '53
residual nitrogen in cadaver, [G. Hebold] Arch.path. Anat. **324**:27-35, '53 G
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; experiments on relation of cardiac and peripheral factors to genesis of pulse wave and ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & R. L. Mayock] Circulation **8**:44-61, July '53
technic for obtaining fingerprints for identification of decomposed cadavers, [A. Carella] Zacchia **16**: 156-162, April-June '53 I
unusual findings in cadaver, [J. Chelala Aguilera] Med.latina **12**:183-185, July-Sept. '53 S
CADDEN, A. V.: See STEELE, J. D., jt. auth.
CADE, S., RAVEN, R. W., REIDY, J. P., and LIVINGSTONE, G., Discussion on surgical treatment of carcinoma of pharynx, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 769-782, Sept. '53
CADEDDU, N.: See CARTA, R., jt. auth.
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., DURAND, G., and CAZALIS, C., Méthylergobasine et hémostase utérine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:207-209, '53
DURAND, G., and THUILE, F., Un cas d'emphysème vaginal, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:211-213, '53
THUILE, F., and CAZALIS, C., Syphilis fœtale d'origine paternelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 209-210, '53
CADIEU, J.: See KAPLAN, A. S., jt. auth.
CADIOT, P.: See REMY, M., jt. auth.
CADMAN, E. F. B., Sjögren's syndrome, Med.Illus. **7**: 601-605, Aug. '53
See COHEN, H., jt. auth.
CADMIUM
toxicity, intoxication; clinical report of acute accidental group exposure, [M. L. Amdur & R. A. Caputi] Indust.Med. **22**:561-566, Dec. '53
CADORET, M.: See DESCHAMPS, A., jt. auth.
CAEIRO, J. A., La via cérvico-torácica en los bocios penetrantes totales del tórax, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**:110-116, May 6, '53
CAELS, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'effet de hautes doses de vitamine C dans les infections oto-rhino-laryngologiques, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**: 395-410, '53
CAEN, J.: See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
CAESAR, K. G., Über postpunktionelle Liquorveränderungen, Nervenarzt **24**:433-434, Oct. '53
CAETANO, M., JR.: See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.
CAFFARATTO, T. M., Neoformazione ossea in vagina di patogenesi rara, Minerva ginec. **5**:320-321, May 15, '53
CAFFARENA, G., Su di un caso di linfosarcoma con esito successivo in leucemia, Minerva pediat. **5**: 464-467, June 30, '53
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
effects, as central stimulant for premature infants, [J. Russ] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:200-204, May '53 G
cholinesterase activity of biologic materials of various origin and effects of various inhibitors (isoamylhydrocupreine, caffeine, strychnine), [E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:446-452, Aug. 1, '53 I
effects of nicotine, caffeine and alcohol on emptying of bile; experimental study, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:989-992, Nov. 1, '53 G
on enzymatic hydrolysis of acetylcholine and benzoylcholine, [D. Vincent, R. Lagreu & M. Parant] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35**:449-454, '53 F
therapy: See Depression, therapy; Fever, therapy; Headache, therapy
toxicity, toxicity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [C. F. Poe & C. C. Johnson] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9**:267-274, '53
CAFFER, V. J., and BIROLLO, H. L., Problema de las enfermedades infecciosas agudas comunes a la infancia en la provincia de Santa Fe (estudio epidemiológico), An.med.pûb. **5**:135-152, March-June '53
CAFFEY, J., On accessory ossicles of supraoccipital bone; some newly recognized roentgen features of normal infantile skull, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:401-412, Sept. '53
See DEDICK, A. P., jt. auth.
See HARRIS, R. C., jt. auth.
CAFFEY SYNDROME: See Bones, pathology
CAFFORT, E., and others, La tuberculose rénale en milieu sanatorial, J.urol.,Paris **59**:345-357, '53
CAGIANUT, B., and HOFFMANN-EGG, L., Über Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei Makroglobulinämien, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 391-406, '53
CAGLIERIS, N.: See BALDUINI, M., jt. auth.
CAGNOLI, H., Displasia fibrosa de los huesos, Arch. urug.med. **42**:203-219, March-April '53
CAHAN, J. M., School cardiac census--1953, J.School Health **23**:276-280, Nov. '53
CAHAN, W. G., Newer trends in lung cancer problem, J. Am.M.Women's A. **8**:259-265; 275, Aug. '53
CAHEN, P., ITHIER, S., and FROMENT, R., Les diurétiques mercuriels crèent-ils un réel danger de thrombose chez les malades en insuffisance cardiaque? Arch.mal.cœur **46**:446-454, May '53
FROMENT, R., LEHMANN, M., and PONT, M., Redressement de l'onde T en précordiales droites par épreuve d'effort dans le rétrécissement mitral serré, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:820-827, Sept. '53
CAHEN, R. L., and TVEDE, K. M., Action of atropine on sympathetic ganglia, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:248-256, June 1, '53
CAHEN-DELABRE, J., Mécanique quantique et observation microscopique, Presse méd. **61**:1131-1132, Aug. 29, '53
CAHILL, G. F., Pheochromocytoma, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:749-764, Oct. '53; correction **30**: 131, Feb. '54
CAHILL, W. J.: See CHENG, J. T. O., jt. auth.
CAHN, J., Fisiología de la hibernación artificial, Folia clin.internac. **3**:324-325, Aug. '53
See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
See GEORGES, G., jt. auth.
See MELON, J. M., jt. auth.
MELON, J. M., and DUBRASQUET, M., Le cœur sous hibernation artificielle, Anesth.et analg. **10**:420-425, Sept. '53
DUBRASQUET, M., GEORGES, G., and PIERRE, R., Corps thyroïde et hibernation artificielle, Anesth. et analg. **10**:397-408, Sept. '53
CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J., Influence de l'insuline sur la production calorique du lapin, J.physiol., Paris **45**:429-441, '53
CAHOON, M. C.: See DOYLE, M. T., jt. auth.

CAILLÉ, M. T., Aspect social du cancer chez les jeunes, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:251-257, '53
La lutte contre le cancer en Belgique, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:258-262, '53
CAILLIAU, FERNAND: See Obituaries
CAILLIET, R.: See LOWRY, M. L., jt. auth.
CAIN, C. C., and MAHONEY, D. I., Effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure, J.Aviation Med. **24**:308-321, Aug. '53
CAIN, H., Hypophysenmetastasierung bei Mammacarcinomen mit Besonderheiten im Hypothalamus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:142-152, '53
Encephalitis und Toxoplasmose, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64**:171-184, '53
CAIN, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
CAIN, J. C.: See BERENS, J. J., jt. auth.
CAINE, M., Persistence of urinary infection following prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:9-19, March '53
Symposium on bladder-neck obstruction; fate of bladder neck and prostatic cavity after prostatectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:555-558, July '53
CAINO, H. V.: See CABARROU, A., jt. auth.
CAIRELLA, M.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
CAIRES, V., Breve referência acerca do colapso cirúrgico (nota-prévia ao estudio da evolução do colapso sua fisiopatologica), Rev.port.med.mil. **1**: 169-172, '53
CAIRNS, H. J. F., and MASON, P. J., Production of influenza A virus in cells of allantois, J.Immunol. **71**:38-40, July '53
CAISSON DISEASE
aseptic necrosis of bone, [J. Ronald] Lancet **2**:855-856, Oct. 24, '53
aspects, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:252-253, '53 F
clinical evolution of labyrinthine disorders occurring in men working in compressed air, [R. Bertoin] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:221-224, '53 F
decompression disorders in divers of Marseille harbors, [G. Jullien & J. Bouveyron] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:244-247, '53 F
early symptoms of barotraumatic osteoarthropathy of caisson workers, [J. Guitard] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:230-232, '53 F
electrocardiographic changes in caisson workers, [D. Zannini] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:241-243, '53 F
importance of preventive examination in caisson workers, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:123-132, March-April '53 I
introduction, [Mazel] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:209-210, '53 F
osteoarthropathies in caisson workers; 20 cases, [J. Baillargé & P. Mérer] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 225-229, '53 F
osteoarthropathies of men working in compressed air, [L. Roche & G. Rayneau] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:233-240, '53 F
physiologic prevention of compressed air disease; tables for decompression rates, [V. Raymond] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:248-251, '53 F
severe vestibular disorders, [H.Chossegros, L. Roche & L. Migeon] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:211-220, '53 F
CAJANDER, B., Observations on cortisone-like effect on injection of desoxycorticosteronacetate (DOCA) in combination with ascorbic acid in rheumatic diseases, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:53-59, '53
CAJANO, A., MAUREA, C., and GUARINO, A., Sieri anticellule e antiorgano (ricerche sperimentali), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:285-316; 317-346, March-April; 539-560, May-June '53
Sui sieri antieritrociti di pollo; anticorpi antieritrocitici. Morfopatogenesi. Deduzioni generali, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:113-131, March-April '53
CAJATI, M.: See VALLARINO, G., jt. auth.
CAJIPE, P. M.: See TANCINCO-YAMBAO, G., jt. auth.
CAJORI, F. A.: See HAMILTON, M. A., jt. auth.
CAKMAKCI, A.: See BELER, B., jt. auth.
CAL, G.: See PEREZ, B., jt. auth.
CALABOZO VALBUENA, B.: See LARRANAGA AIZPURU, J. R., jt. auth.
CALAHORRA, A., Teratoma ovárico infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:647-648, March-April '53
CALAME, A., Considérations sur un cas de cancer multiple du rectum, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:367-372, May 25, '53
CALAMITA, V.: See MECCOLI, V., jt. auth.
CALANDRA, D.: See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.
See ARRIGHI, L. A., jt. auth.
See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.
CALANDRA, D.--Continued
See SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.
CALANDRA, J. C.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.
CALANDRA, R.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
CALANDRA OPERATION: See Knee, tuberculosis
CALANDRIELLO, B., Le cifosi congenite da emisoma dorsale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:350-367, '53
Paresi "professionale" del ramo volare profondo dell'ulnare, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 622-625, '53
Lombalgia da osteo-artrosi interspinosa, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:311-316, April 18-May 16, '53
CALAS, E.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
CALCANEUM
biomechanics, [R. Arandes Adan & A. Viladot] Med. clin. **21**:25-34, July '53 S
fractures, after-examination of results of treatment, [S. Rosendahl Jensen] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1465-1471, Oct. 1, '53 Da
avulsion fracture of insertion of achilles tendon and anatomy of achilles tendon, [J. E. Arneth] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:241-245, Aug. '53 G
dislocation fractures of body of calcaneum treated by means of triple skeletal traction; late results, [A. Bajardi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 92-106, '53 I
extreme muscular relaxation in therapy, [H. Wendt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:153-160, '53 G
primary arthrodesis in severe fractures, [H. Brattström] Nord.med. **50**:1510-1511, Oct. 29, '53 Sw
primary fusion of posterior subtalar joint in treatment, [I. L. Dick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:375-380, Aug. '53
therapy, [V. Catalano] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:561-578, '53 I
therapy of fractures with depression of astragalus, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:350-356, April 22-29, '53 F
therapy of severe fractures by early arthrodesis with bone splinter, [W. Schumpelick] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:66-77, '53 G
torsion of foot causing fracture of anterior calcaneal process, [S. Backman & S. R. Johnson] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:460-466, '53
tumors, congenital fibromyxosarcoma of os calcis, [J. J. Slavens] Pediatrics **11**:617-621, June '53
CALCIATI, A.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D_2): See Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Heart, calcification; Lungs, calcification; Pineal Gland, pathology; Teeth, development; etc.
calcinosis; 2 cases, [G. Allende & A. S. Segura] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22**:132-138, Jan. '53 S
calcinosis; 2 cases, [A. de Sousa & J. P. Chaves] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:423-425, Aug. '53
dermatomyositis with slow development and calcifications; efficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone in case, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, J. Rivron & M. Goulon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:619-626, '53 F
disseminated cutaneous calcifications of leg (subcutaneous postphlebitic calcinosis), [B. Lindner] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:403-412, '53 G
effect of toluidine blue on metastatic calcification, [R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:281-284, June '53
effects of inhibitors on calcium deposition in cartilage in vitro, [H. H. Hiatt, P. A. Marks & E. Shorr] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:187-195, Sept. '53
factors influencing deposition of calcium and strontium in cartilage in vitro, [P. A. Marks, H. H. Hiatt & E. Shorr] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:175-185, Sept. '53
familial lipocalcic granulomatosis; clinical, histopathologic and histochemical study, [P. Cammarano] Riforma med. **67**:946-951, Aug. 22, '53 I
generalized calcinosis in case of primary lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal lymph glands, [J. L. Donhauser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:927-930, Dec. '53
metabolic calcinosis in newborn; case, [B. L. Schiff & A. B. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:672-680, Dec. '53
poikilodermatomyositis with calcinosis cutis, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:588-589, Nov. '53
soft tissue calcifications in cord lesions, [M. Liberson] J.A.M.A. **152**:1010-1013, July 11, '53
subcutaneous calcification with unusual development; case, [L. Cancellotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 853-857, June 15, '53 I

CALCINOSIS UNIVERSALIS: See Calcification

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Water, mineral
availability of calcium in lucerne; value in nutrition, [B. K. Sur & V. Subrahmanyan] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:481-486, Oct. '52
biologic value; broccoli leaves, [H. de P. Fonseca] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:545-548, Aug. '53 P
calcium and magnesium content of albuminoid fraction of human aortae, [H. Miller, A. Hirschman & D. M. Kraemer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:607-612, Dec. '53
studies on enema; influences of pH value of enema on absorption of calcium in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:83-93, June 25, '53
studies on enema; influences of various narcotics on absorption of calcium and histamine in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:95-103, June 25, '53
p-aminosalicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
carbonate, role in dental caries, [J. T. Gore] J.Am. Dent.A. **47**:180-189, Aug. '53
chloride: See also Bronchitis, complications and sequels
cytologic effects of chemicals on ascites sarcomas; selective damage to tumor cells by calcium chloride, aluminum chloride and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Gann **44**:39-46, March '53
hypercalcemia due to leading with calcium chloride and with vitamin D_2 in patients with gerontoxon and in respect to age, [R. Lorenzini] Acta gerontol. **3**:3-12, March-April '53 I
nervous mechanisms in ventricular arrhythmias induced by calcium chloride in rats, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Circulation Res. 1:554-559, Nov. '53
velocity of conduction in frog nerve as modified by applied currents, KCl and $CaCl_2$, [R. E. Taylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:295-318, Oct. '53
deposits: See Calcification
effects, conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; effect of calcium on formation and dissociation of intermediate polymers, [S. Katz & others] Arch.Biochem. **47**:165-173, Nov. '53
effect of 3 levels of fat intake on calcium metabolism, [M. E. Fuqua & M. B. Patton] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1010-1013, Oct. '53
further observations on factor ("Marsh" factor) effecting relaxation of ATP (adenosinetriphosphate)-shortened muscle-fiber models; effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it, [J. R. Bendall] J.Physiol. **121**:232-254, Aug. 28, '53
importance of metabolic pathways for positive inotropic actions of cardiac glycosides and calcium ions, [S. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:233-243, Nov. '53
influence of calcium ions on inactivation of human complement and its components by plasmin, [I. H. Lepow, L. Pillemer & O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper. Med. **98**:277-289, Sept. '53
on absorption of iron in man, [M. Dibenedetto dell' Aquila & G. Bini] Riforma med. **67**:1073-1078, Sept. 26, '53 I
on respiratory and phosphorylative activities of heart-muscle sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Biochem.J. **55**:566-580, Nov. '53
simultaneous administration of fluorine and calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer & W. Voelker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:411-412, Aug. '53 G
studies on role of Ca ++ and Mg++ in complement fixation and immune hemolysis, [L. Levine, K. M. Cowan, A. G. Osler & M. M. Mayer] J.Immunol. **71**:359-379, Nov. '53
ethylenediamine tetraacetate: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, versenate
gluconate: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
transpulmonary administration of calcium gluconate in children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**:177-179, March 31, '53 I
gluconogalactogluconate: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
pharmacology of combination of sandosten (piperidine derivative) and calcium gluconogalactogluconate (ASC 16), [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:191-199, '53 G
gluconolactobionate: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconogalactogluconate
in blood: See Blood, calcium

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS--Continued
in urine: See Urine, calcium
metabolism, assimilation of phosphorus and calcium in drugs, using phytin (inositol hexaphosphoric acid), [E. Canals, R. Mariqnan & S. Cordier] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:433-441, July 7-28, '53 F
autoradiographic study of growth and calcium metabolism in long bones of rat, [D. H. Tomlin, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:235-252, '53
calcium and phosphorus balance in elderly men, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J.Gerontol. **8**:289-300, July '53
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal and disturbed healing of fractures and in fresh and preserved transplants; demonstration with radioactive isotopes P^{32} abd Ca^{45}, [H. Karcher] Arch. klin.Chir. **275**:1-49, '53 G
calcium metabolism and calcium therapy, [H. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:426-428, July '53 G
calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and potassium balance studies in aged male, [M. D. Bogdonoff, N. W. Shock & M. P. Nichols] J.Gerontol. **8**:272-288, July '53
comparative study of effect of various solutions on calcium depletion of rat tooth using radioactive calcium, [C. Urakami, C. T. Wang, J. B. Data & J. E. Christian] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:410-414, July '53
comparative study of reaction to injury; hypervitaminosis D in frog with special reference to lime sacs, [H. G. Schlumberger & D. H. Burk] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:103-124, Aug. '53
comparison of 2 isotope methods for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, [C. L. Comar, R. A. Monroe, W. J. Visek & S. L. Hansard] J.Nutrition **50**:459-467, Aug. '53
effect of added vitamin D on calcium balance in elderly males, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J.Gerontol. **8**:451-457, Oct. '53
in dogs, [C. H. Liu & C. M. McCay] J.Gerontol. **8**:264-271, July '53
in vitro reversal of lenticular cation shift induced by cold or calcium deficiency, [J. E. Harris, L. B. Gehrsitz & L. Nordquist] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:39-50, June (pt. 2) '53
investigations into balance of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in connection with surgical operations on skeleton, [C. Hirsch & R. Luft] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:1-6, '53
model tests on calcium as constituent of bones, [W. Minder & T. Gordonoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:825-828, Aug. 29, '53 G
modern aspects, [P. Cartier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2056-2060, June 20, '53 F
new results of studies on calcium metabolism and clinical use with special regard to therapy of early dental decay, [R. Wachsmuth] Medizinische, pp.1392-1395, Oct. 24, '53 G
parathyroid gland; relationship to diseases of nervous system, [F. C. Bartter] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:1-20, '53
physiology of calcium metabolism, [R. Nicolaysen, N. Eeg-Larsen & O. J. Malm] Physiol.Rev. **33**:424-444, July '53
potassium-calcium balance in vegetative dystonias, [G. Anders] Acta neuroveg. **6**:444-455, '53 G
radioautographic study of deposition of calcium45 in cranium, teeth and mandible, [J. R. Jarabak, M. M. Kamins & K. L. Vehe] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:639-648, Dec. '53
relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, [M. B. Patton & others] J.Nutrition **50**:373-382, July '53
resorption of radioactive calcium in rectum, [H. D. Cremer, W. Hennig & H. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:448-451, Sept. '53 G
sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism; clinical studies, [B. Janke & D. Scharpff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:816-819, May 29, '53 G
oxalate: See also Urine, calcium
case of calcium oxalate nephrocalcinosis, [G. H. Newns & J. A. Black] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 40-44, June '53
oxide, treatment of lime burns of eye with corvasymton (synephrin tartrate) and undermining of conjunctiva, [F. J. Damato] Brit.M.J. **2**:426-427, Aug. 22, '53
pantothenate: See Pantothenic Acid
phosphate, collagen-crystal relationships in bone; electron microscope study of basic calcium phosphate crystals, [M. L. Watson & R. A. Robinson] Am.J.Anat. **93**:25-59, July '53

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, phosphate-- Continued
experimental intervertebral fusion using basic calcium phosphate, [F. L. Jenkner, E. L. Foltz & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 443-452, Sept. '53
in vitro effect of oral aureomycin and of bicalcium phosphate on growth of Candida albicans, [J. Lopes Netto, R. de A. Moura & L. P. de C. Lima] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**173-178, '52 P
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Bronchitis, complications and sequels; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Liver, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Retina, edema; Teeth, caries
calcium as potentiating agent of penicillin activity; experimental study, [A. N. Puzanova] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:**21-24, '53 R
calcium metabolism and calcium therapy, [H. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**426-428, July '53 G
vanadate: See Vanadium and Vanadium Compounds
versenate: See Urine, versene; Versene
CALCIUM-SANDOZ: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconogalactogluconate
CALCOTE, ROYAL JACKSON: See Obituaries
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALCUTT, G., Distribution of reducing groups in tumour cells as determined by supra-vital staining with tetrazolium salts, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**260-263, June '53
and PAYNE, S., Intracellular distribution of 3:4 benzpyrene during metabolism in mouse liver, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**279-282, June '53
CALDAROLA, L.: See del POLI, G., jt. auth.
CALDEN, G.: See LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.
CALDERAS, H.: See HERRERA R., C., jt. auth.
CALDERIN GOMEZ, A., Sobre un caso de quiste pancreático verdadero en la primera infancia, Rev. cubana pediat. **25:**246-263, April '53
CALDEROLI, G., La tonsillectomia nell'età evolutiva in rapporto all'igiene mentale, Minerva med. **2:**1037-1039, Oct. 17, '53
CALDERON, C.: See ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., jt. auth.
CALDERON, J.: See ZAPATERO, J., jt. auth.
CALDERON P., E.: See BUENO de la CRUZ, G., jt. auth.
CALDEYRO BARCIA, R.: See ALVAREZ, H., jt. auth.
CALDWELL, E. F., and McHENRY, E. W., Vitamin B6 and urea formation, Arch.Biochem. **44:**396-403, June '53
Studies on vitamin B6 and transamination in rat liver, Arch.Biochem. **45:**97-104, July '53
Desoxypyridoxine and liver transamination in rat, Arch.Biochem. **45:** 466-467, Aug. '53
CALDWELL, G. A., Cause and treatment of nonunion of tibial fractures, J.Florida M.A. **40:**98-100, Aug. '53
CALDWELL, J., JR., Foreign body in vagina for 20 years; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 899-901, Oct. '53
CALDWELL, J. M., Preventive psychiatry for physician, Illinois M.J. **104:** 236-241, Oct. '53
CALDWELL, P. C., Separation of phosphate esters of muscle by paper chromatography, Biochem.J. **55:** 458-467, Oct. '53
CALDWELL, R. A.: See NAYLOR, G. R. E., jt. auth.
CALDWELL, W. G. D., Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with A.C.T.H., Lancet **1:**1127-1128, June 6, '53
and MEIKLE, M., Thyrotoxicosis complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura, Brit.M.J. **2:**976-977, Oct. 31, '53
CALENDA, D. G., and URICCHIO, J. F., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of aortic aneurysm into esophagus, J.A.M.A. **153:** 548-549, Oct. 10, '53
See URICCHIO, J. F., jt. auth.
URICCHIO, J. F., and FRIEDMAN, L. M., Management of shock in myocardial infarction with l-norepinephrine, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**399-404, Oct. '53
CALERO M., C., and JOHNSON, C. M., Cutaneous leishmaniasis in republic of Panama; report of 25 cases, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**628-633, July '53
CALES, J. O.: See PERLMAN, H. B., jt. auth.
CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Pigmentary glaucoma and its relation to Krukenberg's spindles, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1398-1415, Oct. '53
Detachment of retina, Am.J.Nursing **53:**1316-1318, Nov. '53
CALHOUN, W. W., MILCH, L. J., and REDMOND, R. F., Alteration of plasma and aortal lipids by adenosine-5-monophosphate, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**207-212, '53
See REDMOND, R. F., jt. auth.
CALI, A., Particolari aspetti morfologici e topografici dell'attività fosfatasica acida a pH 5, rilevabili con l'incubazione nel substrato a tempi gradualmente crescenti, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**607-624, Feb. '53
Contributo allo studio delle cisti del mediastino (descrizione di una cisti da lobo polmonare accessorio), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**957-986, April '53
See BLASI, A., jt. auth.
See VERGA, V., jt. auth.
CALI, G., and LOMEO, G., Nicotinato di sodio e clearance della creatinina endogena, Riforma med. **67:** 653-658, June 13, '53
Atteggiamento funzionale del rene durante la diuresi da aminofillina, Riforma med. **67:**1248-1253, Nov. 7, '53
See RUGGIERI, G., jt. auth.
and SCIACCA, A., Ricerche morfologiche sull'alternanza funzionale dei glomeruli, Riforma med. **67:**1157-1160, Oct. 17, '53
LOMEO, G., and NASTRI, L., Azione dell'acido nicotinico sulla desaturazione in ossigeno da stasi venosa, Riforma med. **67:**967-971, Aug.29, '53
LOMEO, G., and SEMERARO, S., Azione dell'acido nicotinico sulle anastomosi artero-venose, Riforma med. **67:** 1045-1046, Sept. 19, '53
CALICETI, G., I tumori maligni della trachea. Possibilità terapeutiche, Bull.sc.med. **125:** 185-187, April-June '53
CALIFANO, L., Liberazione di acido nucleinico dalle cellule batteriche per azione del calore, Rendic. Ist. super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16:** 24-43, '53
CALIPER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
CALIX, A. A., and others, Acute tuberculous pneumonia in Negro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 382-392, Sept. '53
CALL, D. W.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
CALLAHAN, A., Intravenous use of corticotropin in angioneurotic edema of orbit, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 286-288, Sept. '53
CALLAHAN, J. J., Common shoulder disabilities, M. Rec.& Ann. **47:** 556-561, June '53
Examination and diagnosis of knee injuries, M.Rec. & Ann. **47:** 617-620, Aug. '53
CALLAHAN, J. T., Separation of symphysis pubis, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**281-293, Aug. '53
CALLAWAY, E., III, and THOMPSON, S. V., Sympathetic activity and perception; approach to relationships between autonomic activity and personality, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 443-455, Sept.-Oct. '53
CALLAWAY, J. L., Management of common dermatoses, GP **8:** 75-81, Oct. '53
CALLENDER, GEORGE R. (1884--)
biographical sketch, [E. DeCoursey] Lab.Invest. **2:** 437-440, Nov.-Dec. '53
CALLIARI, L., MALTARELLO, A., MORGANTI, G., and AVANZA, C., Distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni nella popolazione della provincia di Trento, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**470-473, Sept.-Oct. '53
CALLIERI, B., Aspetti attuali della terapia medica e psicologica del morfinismo cronico, Clin.terap. **5:**199-213, Sept. '53
CALLIGARI, G.: See COLOMBO, O., jt. auth.
CALLIGARIS, G., Due casi familiari di "malattia periodica," Minerva pediat. **5:**781-784, Sept. 30, '53
CALLISON, E. C., HALLMAN, L. F., MARTIN, W. F., and ORENT-KEILES, E., Comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value; yellow corn meal, J.Nutrition **50:**85-100, May '53
CALLUM, E. N., Amœboma of caecum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1087, Nov. 14, '53
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
familial hyperplastic callus formation; case followed for 20 years, [G. Hilton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**411-416, Aug. '53
hyperplastic callus formation in osteogenesis imperfecta; report of case and review of literature, [E. H. Strach] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 417-422, Aug. '53
CALMAN, R. M., and GIBSON, J., Pyrexia in puerperium, Lancet **2:**649-652, Sept. 26, '53
CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guêrin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine

CALMETTES, DEODATI and AMALRIC, Uveite postérieure et traitement général par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 529-532, May '53
DEODATI and LAVILLE, Sensibilisation générale à l'auréomycine après traitement local oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 554-556, May '53
DEODATI, BAZEX, A., and AMALRIC, Maladie de Behcet à forme hémorragique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 218-223, March '53
DEODATI, DARAUX and BEC, Névrite optique aiguë et traitement général par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 540-541, May '53
CALNAN, D.: See BRYAN, W. R., jt. auth.
CALO, A., Cardiopatie congenite e malformazioni degli arti. Contributo casistico, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:** 312-314, '53
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism; Temperature, Body
CALOVICH, E.: See ZISKIND, M. M., jt. auth.
CALSULFHYDRYL: See cross reference under Hydrosulphosol
CALTABIANO, S., and CIAMPALINI, L., La curva diastasemica da prostigmina nella diagnosi delle pancreopatie croniche, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 824-840, July '53
See BASCHIERI, L., jt. auth.
CALVANI, A.: See CIROLINI, W., jt. auth.
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis
CALVEL, V.: See GUILLET, E., jt. auth.
CALVER, K. M.: See BROWNING, P., jt. auth.
CALVERT, J. W., Use of duplast in radiation therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**582, Nov. '53
CALVERT, R. J., and RIMINGTON, C., Porphyria cutanea tarda in relapse: case report, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1131-1134, Nov. 21, '53
CALVET, J., COLL, J., and MALHIAC, H., Les aspects laryngés tardifs et les récidives dans les laryngites tuberculeuses traitées par la streptomycine, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**873-875, '53
BIRAGUE, C., BRU, A., and FOURNIE, R., Les ultra-sons de basse fréquence dans l'industrie: production, transmission, effets physiopathologiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 588-589, '53
CALVETTI, C.: See BERSANO BEGEY, A., jt. auth.
CALVETTI, P., Sulle fratture dell'eminenza capitata dell'omero negli adulti, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:**294-305, '53
CALVI, G., Sul trattamento chirurgico della perforazione dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale in peritoneo libero, Minerva chir. **8:**243-249, March 31, '53
CALVI, N., Contributo alla conoscenza radiologica dei condrosarcomi, Tumori **39:**308-326, '53
Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei carcinomi della bocca e del faringe trattati dal 1928 al 1945; risultati della radioterapia nei carcinomi della mucosa delle guancia (256 casi), Radiol.med. **39:**672-707, July '53
CALVIN, L. D.: See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.
CALVO-GARRA, W.: See BARCIA-GOYANES, J. J., jt. auth.
CALWAY, J. N., Prosthesis for Korean soldier amputees, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 170-172, Sept. '53
CALZARETTO, A. O.: See ZANCOLLI, E. A., jt. auth.
CALZETTI, G., Vitamina A e beta-carotene nel latte di donna in talune condizioni sperimentali, Clin. pediat. **35:** 520-523, July '53
CALZOLARI, G., Utilizzazione dell'N ammoniacale a livello della cute; ricerche in ratti di varie età, Sperimentale **103:**24-29, '53
CAMACHO GAMBA, J., La leche ácida fermentada en la alimentación infantil, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 437-452, March-April '53
CAMAIN, R., Schistosomiases génitales féminines et masculines à S. hæmatobium observées en Afrique occidentale française, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**412-434, '53
See LETAC, R., jt. auth.
See PAYET, M., jt. auth.
See SENECAL, J., jt. auth.
CAMAND, R.: See GIRARD, H., jt. auth.
CAMARA, A. A., SCHOCH, H. K., REIMER, A., and NEWBURGH, L. H., Some studies of mechanism of intractable edema, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 554-570, Oct. '53
CAMARA-BESA, S. F., and BATACLAN, M., Sodium and potassium content of Philippine foods; foods of plant origin, Acta med.philippina **9:**1-30, July-Sept. '52
de CAMARGO, F. P., Osteossintese intramedular nas fraturas do 1/3 inferior do fêmur--modificação da prótese de Küntscher, Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**73-80, April '53
de CAMARGO, J. E. T., Terapêutica das ictericias, Rev.paulista med. **43:**221-234, Sept. '53
CAMBIAGGI, A., Influenza di alcuni aminoacidi sulla sensibilità luminosa retinica, Boll.ocul. **32:** 271-286, May '53
CAMBIASO, R. H., Manifestaciones corneanas de la protozoosis intestinal en el adulto, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1565-1572, June 19, '53
CAMBIER, J., Les aspects neurologiques initiaux des accidents provoqués par la foudre et par l'électricité industrielle, Presse méd. **61:**1201-1203, Sept. 23, '53
CAMBONI, V.: See KAISER, E., jt. auth.
CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., Sobre a epidemiologia e a luta anti-sezonática em Portugal, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**391-408, June '52
and de MEIRA, M. T. V., Contribuição para o estudo do sezonismo em Cabo Verde, An.Inst. med.trop. **9:**409-460, June '52
QUEIROS, J. S., and da FONSECA, A. E. S., Resultados de experiências realizadas com cloroquina, proguanil e amodiaquina para profilaxia do sezonismo, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**579-594, June '52
CAMBRELIN, G.: See HICGUET, G., jt. auth.
CAMBRILLAT: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
CAMBRUZZI, S.: See SARTORELLI, E., jt. auth.
CAMELIN, A.: See COUMEL, H., jt. auth.
See MASBERNARD, A., jt. auth.
CAMERA, A. (Modena), Elettroshock e fenomeni anafilattici: fenomeno di Smith e di Arthus; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**404-410, May-June '53
CAMERA, A. (Naples): See AMATO, M., jt. auth.
CAMERA, U., Il mio indirizzo nel trattamento della lussazione abituale della spalla, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**137-144, '53
Via d'accesso posteriore transglutea per alcuni interventi sull'anca, Minerva chir. **8:**249-253, March 31, '53
CAMERA SYNDROME: See Spine, pathology
CAMERON, C. M., JR., Organizing mass gamma globulin clinics in 3 North Carolina counties, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1025-1033, Nov. '53
CAMERON, D. A. (Detroit): See O'ROURKE, P. V., jt. auth.
CAMERON, D. A. (Sydney, N. S. W.): See LILIENTHAL, B., jt. auth.
CAMERON, D. C., Public health aspects of civil defense, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1091-1098, Nov. '53
CAMERON, D. E., Presidential address; psychiatry and citizenship, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 1-9, July '53
CAMERON, D. G.: See FISHER, M., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G., Secretory activity of chorioid plexus in tissue culture, Anat.Rec. **117:** 115-125, Sept. '53
CAMERON, G. R., Charles Halliley Kellaway, J.Path. & Bact. **66:** prelim. p., July '53
CAMERON, J. A. P., Inaugural address; development and future of orthopaedics, M.J.Malaya **7:** 235-243, June '53
Some cases of arthroplasty of hip joint and of internal fixation of fractures, M.J.Malaya **7:** 263-272, June '53
CAMERON, J. L.: See FREEMAN, T., jt. auth.
CAMERON, M. H. V., Archibald Pitcairne, 1652-1713, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**536-538, Nov. '53
CAMEY, M., Plaie opératoire de l'artère fémorale commune. Rétablissement immédiat de la continuité artérielle par greffon veineux saphénien. Résultat éloigné, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**595-601, June 17-July 8, '53
See MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.
See SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.
CAMICI, L., SERMONTI, G., and CHAIN, E. B., Osservazioni sul "Penicillium chrysogenum" in coltura sommersa; accrescimento miceliale e autolisi, Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16:** 330-343, '53
CAMINHA, N.: See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.
CAMINITI, F., Comportamento dell'indice colpocitologico, dell'indice acidofilo e dell'estruria in seguito alla somministrazione di stilbestrolo nella donna castrata, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 124-141, March-April '53
Eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari in donne castrate chirurgicamente e trattate con 1 mgr. di estrogeno sintetico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 73-74, June 15, '53
CAMISASCA, L., and RIZZO, E. M., Asimmetrie spontanee nel nistagmo ottocinetico e "dominanza emisferica," Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 185-200, May-June '53

CAMMAERTS, P., KENIS, J., and HERLANT, M., Une forme particulière de silicose, Acta clin.belg. **8:**465-472, July-Aug. '53

CAMMARANO, P., Mega-dolico-arteria e mega-dolico-vena, Riforma med. **67:**632-635, June 6, '53

Su due casi familiari della malattia lipo-calcico-granulomatosa (studio clinico, isto-patologico e isto-chimico) Riforma med. **67:**946-951, Aug. 22, '53

CAMMENOS, A., L'urographie intramusculaire chez le nourrisson et l'enfant (hyaluronidase et diodone), J.urol.,Paris **59:**505-510, '53

See MICHON, L., jt. auth.

CAMMERMEYER, J., Agonal nature of cerebral red softening: re-evaluation of morphological findings, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 9-25, '53

Agonal nature of cerebral ring hemorrhages, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**54-63, July '53

Subacute cerebral fat embolism complicated by juxtaembolic thrombosis of fibrin, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**254-261, Sept. '53

CAMOQUIN: See cross reference under Amodiaquine

de CAMP, G., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie des Scharlachs, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**328-347, '53

CAMP, O. B., Arteriovenous fistula following hysterectomy, Am.J.Surg. **86:**240-243, Aug. '53

HALLINAN, J. D., and ABTAHI, H., Entrance of common bile duct into apex of duodenal diverticulum, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**172-174, Aug. '53

CAMPAIGNOLLE: See DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.

CAMPAN, L., and ENGUILABERT, A. (Mme.), Conséquences psycho-pédagogiques de certaines interventions chez l'enfant, Anesth.et analg. **10:**209-215, June '53

See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.

See LAVITRY, jt. auth.

See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.

CAMPANA, G. F., Review of cancer control program in Delaware, Delaware M. J. **25:** 247-252, Sept. '53

CAMPANACCI, D., Giovanni Razzaboni, Gior. clin.med. **34:**754-755, June '53

Nicolò Castellino, Gior.clin.med. **34:**878-879, July '53

and CAPRETTI, G., Apparato elettromeccanico originale per l'induzione della ipotermia artificiale (descrizione tecnica e primi saggi di applicazioni sperimentali), Ateneo parmense **23:** 1515-1527, Oct.-Dec. '52

CAMPANI, M., and PERUZZO, L., Comportement des 17 cétostéroides neutres urinaires sous l'action des ganglioplégiques, Anesth.et analg. **10:**378-381, Sept. '53

CAMPANIELLO, G.: See PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.

See de PERGOLA, E., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, A. L.: See GRAY, D. F., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, C. C., Antigenic fractions of Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**712-717, June (pt. 1) '53

CAMPBELL, C. H., Functional adrenal cortical carcinoma complicated by perforated gastric ulcer: report of case with post-mortem findings, M.J. Australia **2:**494-496, Sept. 26, '53

CAMPBELL, D. A., Management of chronic obstruction of venous and lymphatic channels, Missouri Med. **50:**675-678, Sept. '53

See GABRIEL, L. T., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, D. H.: See BULMAN, N., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, E. (Albany, N. Y.) and WHITFIELD, R. D., Incidence and significance of shock in head injury, Ann.Surg. **138:**698-705, Nov. '53

WHITFIELD, R. D., and GREENWOOD, R., Extradural hematomas of posterior fossa, Ann.Surg. **138:**509-520, Oct. '53

CAMPBELL, E. (Boston): See SULLIVAN, C. L., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, E. J. M., Some aspects of mechanics of breathing in man, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**240-248, Oct. '53

and GREEN, J. H., Expiratory function of abdominal muscles in man; electromyographic study, J. Physiol. **120:**409-418, May 28, '53

CAMPBELL, E. W. (Boston) and STEFANINI, M., Isolation and purification of plasma thromboplastin: its physico-chemical and biologic properties, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**105-110, May '53

CAMPBELL, E. W. (Philadelphia) and GISLASON, G. J., Benign mesothelial tumors of urinary bladder: review of literature and report of case of leiomyoma, J.Urol. **70:**733-742, Nov. '53

See PAXSON, N. F., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, F. B., and SAMSON, R. B., Carcinoma of colon and rectum in geriatrics, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**557-560, Aug. '53

CAMPBELL, G. S.: See BRACKNEY, E. L., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, H.: See BARNS, T., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, H. B.: See PRESTON, S. N., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J., HAUSLER, H. R., MUNROE, J. S., and DAVIDSON, I. W. F., Effects of growth hormone in dogs, Endocrinology **53:**134-162, Aug. '53

MUNROE, J. S., HAUSLER, H. R., and DAVIDSON, I. W. F., Effects of growth hormone in diabetic dogs, Endocrinology **53:**549-563, Nov. '53

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Indianapolis) and SILVER, R. A., Roentgen differentiation of pulmonary tension disorders in infants and children, Radiology **61:** 161-173, Aug. '53

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Ottawa, Ont.): See McLAUGHLAN, J. M., jt. auth.

See MURRAY, T. K., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Thiells, N. Y.), Electric shock treatment in mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**112-113, July '53

CAMPBELL, J. C., Clinical note on use of long acting local anaesthetic agent in control of pain following tonsillectomy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**372-374, June '53

CAMPBELL, J. H.: See St. MARTIN, E. C., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J. S.: See HEITZMAN, E. J., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, K., Fluid and electrolyte problems in newborn, M.J.Australia **2:**201-203, Aug. 8, '53

CAMPBELL, L. S.: See HAMSA, W..R., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, M., and FORGACS, P., Lævocardia with transposition of abdominal viscera, Brit.Heart J. **15:**401-422, Oct. '53

See BRINTON, W. D., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, M. H., Basilar artery syndrome, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**314-315, Sept. '53

CAMPBELL, P. N., and WORK, T. S., Biosynthesis of proteins, Nature, London **171:**997-1001, June 6, '53

CAMPBELL, R. G.: See MENGERT, W. F., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, R. M., SHARP, G., BOYNE, A. W., and CUTHBERTSON, D. P., Cortisone and metabolic response to injury, Nature, London **172:**158-160, July 25, '53

CAMPBELL, R. T., Intestinal obstruction with congenital absence of left diaphragm, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 56-60, July '53

CAMPBELL, W. A. B., Cyanosis in children, Med.Illus. **7:**681-686, Sept. '53

CAMPBELL, W. H., Medical illustration and psychiatry, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:** 28-34, Aug. '53

CAMPBELL, W. N.: See ZATUCHNI, J., jt. auth.

CAMPHOR

therapy, percutaneous therapy, [W. Teusch & J. Gellen] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**638-641, Oct. '53 G

del CAMPO, A., Profilassi e terapia della malaria con paludrina, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**335-339, Sept.-Oct. '53

L'emoagglutinazione a freddo nelle affezioni broncopolmonari in periodo epidemico d'influenza B, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 355-357, Sept.-Oct. '53

See PACCAGNELLA, B., jt. auth.

del CAMPO, J., Angeborene Rhabdomyomatose des Herzens, Arch.Kinderh. **147:**179-186, '53

del CAMPO, J. C., Cáncer de colon derecho, Arch. urug.med. **41:**202-220, Sept.-Oct. '52

del CAMPO, R. M., Fracturas del niño, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**442-451, '52

CAMPONOVO, P. B.: See CHAIT, A., jt. auth.

CAMPOS, A., Cisto adenoma papilífero do ovario, Arq. Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:**121-138, '52

de CAMPOS, E. C.: See BUDIANSKY, E., jt. auth.

CAMPOS, F. A. de M., Valor nutritivo do bredo, caiota e toucá, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**366-372, '53

CAMPOS, F. D., JR., Síndrome geral de adaptação--moléstia de adaptação e aviação, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**99-110, March '53

de CAMPOS, H. A., PONTES, J. F., CUTAIT, D. E., and de LIMA, M. L. M. T., Jejunite segmentar de Crohn, Rev.paulista med. **42:**351-356, May '53

CAMPOS, J.: See KNAUS, W. E., jt. auth.

CAMPOS, J. U. A.: See FELDMAN, J., jt. auth.

CAMPOS, N. S.: See LIMA, L. de S., jt. auth.

See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.

CAMPOS, O. M.: See RAIA, A., jt. auth.

CAMPOS MARTIN, R., Tratamiento del cáncer del párpados, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**414-422, March '53

UMBERT, E., and GUIX, R., Auride. Comprobación espectrográfica, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**443-445, March '53

CAMPOS SALAS, A., Control de las enfermedades venéreas en la zona fronteriza mexicana-estadounidense, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:124-130, Aug. '53
CAMPOY, F.: See HODES, P. J., jt. auth.
CAMPS, F.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
CAMPS, F. E.: See DAVIES, A. B., jt. auth.
CAMPS
See also War, prison and internment camps
development of mental hygiene milieu in camp program for disturbed boys, [W. C. Morse] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **23**:826-833, Oct. '53
nutritional standards, organization and management of summer camps for diabetic children, [H. G. Jacobi] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:384-392, July-Aug. '53
proteinuria in children during stay at summer camp; practical significance, [V. Pacovský] Casop.lék. česk. **92**:911-915, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
summer camp for children with heart disease, [L. J. Ross] J.Pediat. **43**:67-73, July '53
CAMPS JUNCOSA, P., Patogenia de las alteraciones vasculares en la diabetes, Med.clin. **21**:165-167, Sept. '53
CAMURATI, C., and TESSAROLO, G., Studi sperimentali sulla metacromasia della cartilagine di accrescimento nella cavia, Minerva ortop. **4**:91-95, May '53
Influenze del carico e della avitaminosi C sulla cartilagine di accrescimento delle cavie; ricerche istochimiche, Minerva ortop. **4**:131-134, June '53
CAMURATI-ENGELMANN DISEASE: See Bones, diseases
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
century in retrospect (anniversary of Medical Society of Nova Scotia), [H. L. Scammel] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:349-352, Oct. '53
CANALS, E., MARIGNAN, R., and CORDIER, S., Recherches sur la médication phosphorée et calcique. Etude de la phytine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:433-441, July 7-28, '53
CANALS MAYNER, R., Tumor benigno del ciego, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:484-492, Sept.-Oct. '53
CANAPERIA, C. A., Età e tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**: 1140-1142, Oct. 20, '53
CANARIO, E. M., HOUSTON, G., and SMITH, C. A., Postnatal growth and development of infants born after diethylstilbestrol administration during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1298-1304, June '53
CANAVAN, MYRTELLE MOORE: See Obituaries
CANAZZA, S.: See RIO, G. R., jt. auth.
CANCELLOTTI, L., Su di un caso di calcificazione sottocutanea a decorso raro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:853-857, June 15, '53
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions
basic problems of research, [R. Danneel] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:167-179, '53 G
cancer teaching program in medical schools, [R. F. Kaiser] J.M.Educ. **28**:45-47, Aug. '53
evaluation of statewide record registries, [E. J. Macdonald] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 341-343, '53
highways and byways of research, [S. P. Reimann] Cancer Res. **13**:493-498, July '53
hormones and cancer, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1525-1530, Nov. 6, '53 G
importance of stress concept in cancerology, [J. A. Schutte] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:65-70, Jan.-June '53 S
in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Vandam] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:681-692, Nov. 1, '53 F
medical responsibility in problem, [A. N. Canónico] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:95-100, '51 S
modern aspects at Portuguese institute of oncology, [D. da Graça] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:217-224, May '53 P
patient from social point of view, [L. Lefevre-Ercole] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:336-339, '53 F
physician and cancer in otorhinolaryngology, [Carrega] Marseille-méd. **90**:203-207, '53 F
present status of research, [H. Letrré] Medizinische, pp. 897-908, July 11, '53 G
project for international bibliographic organization to facilitate research, [P. F. Denoix] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:270-271, '53 F
social aspects in young persons, [M. T. Caille] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:251-257, '53 F
subject headings; examples from personal file in cancer research, [A. R. T. Denues] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:244-246, July '53
CANCER--Continued
synoptic review of modern aspects, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **1**:772-782; 796, June 4, '53; 858-862, June 18, '53; **2**:114-116, July 23, '53; 496-502, Oct. 8, '53; 546-552; 564, Oct. 15, '53 S
what Philadelphia physicians tell patients, [W. T. Fitts, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **153**:901-904, Nov. 7, '53
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
changes in blood chemistry associated with carcinoma metastatic to bone, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer **6**:1219-1227, Nov. '53
electrophoretic behavior of plasma proteins in malignant tumors; statistical evaluation of 152 cases, [O. Andreoni & G. Pisani] Tumori **39**: 289-295, '53 I
ion exchange effect on alkaline phosphatase of serum with reference to cancer, [A. Bernhard & L. Rosenbloom] Science **118**:114-115, July 24, '53
leukocytosis produced by carcinoma, [L. Hensler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1032-1034, Oct. 24, '53 G
paper electrophoresis; protein factions in sera of patients, [J. Otero de la Gándara, F. Enríquez de Salamanaca, Jr., C. Zuazo de León & J. González Alvarez] Arch.med.exper. **16**:291-295, '53 S
cells, amino acids and toxohormone synthesis; fifth study on toxohormone, characteristic toxic substance produced by cancer tissue, [F. Fukuoka & W. Nakahara] Gann **44**: 1-12, March '53
atypical mitoses in benzopyrene tumor of rat, [G. Bersch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:245-252, '53 G
desoxyribonucleic acids of atypical epithelioma of rat, [Y. Khouvine & J. Grégoire] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:603-608, '53 F
direct modification of metabolism of human cancer tissue by sex hormones, [W. Dirscherl & H. Breuer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:253-260, '53 G
distribution of succinoxidase in various fractions of cytoplasm of normal and malignant cells of mice, [L. Dmochowski & L. H. Stickland] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:250-259, June '53
duration of survival of cells of ascites tumor of mouse in vitro under anaerobic conditions, [H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:495, '53 G
electron microscopic study of epidermal carcinoma induced by methylcholanthrene in mouse, [A. von Albertini] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1473-1495, June '53
evaluation of differential staining technics, [B. C. Hopman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1228-1237, June '53
fixation of radioactive colchicine by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Nature,London **172**:202-203, Aug. 1, '53
growth of human epidermoid carcinoma cells in tissue culture, [C. M. Southam & P. J. Goettler] Cancer **6**:809-827, July '53
high-molecular components of cancer viewed from blood group substances of ABO type, [H. Masamune] Gann **44**:82-84, Sept. '53
historoentgenography (microradiography) of impregnated cancer tissue, [F. Bohatirchuk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:119-125, July '53
in vitro effects of oxytetracycline (terramycin) on normal and malignant cells, [R. Schrek] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 783-787, Aug. '53
malignant cells in pleural and peritoneal fluids; 50 cases, [C. Y. Lawande] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 278-280, June '53; correction **7**:427, Aug. '53
morphologic changes of exfoliated cells in effusions of patients following induced viral infections; preliminary observations, [I. Koprowska] Am.J.Path. **29**:1105-1121, Nov.-Dec. '53
morphologic study of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, [H. Koyama & others] Gann **44**:181-183, Sept. '53
physiopathology of cancerous cell, [F. R. Pilheu] Semana méd. **2**:174-179, Aug. 6, '53 S
propagation of St. Louis encephalitis virus in cells of Ehrlich ascitic tumor of mice, [F. S. Cheever & J. Dickos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:822-825, Aug.-Sept. '53
quantitative biochemical differences between tumor and host as basis for cancer chemotherapy; vitamin B6, [D. M. Shapiro, M. E. Shils & L. S. Dietrich] Cancer Res. **13**:703-708, Oct. '53
reaction of phytoagglutinins with Flexner-Jobling carcinoma cells of rat, [W. J. Nungester & G. van Halsema] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:863-866, Aug.-Sept. '53
simplified method for staining cancer cells, vaginal secretions and biopsy specimens of various organs; further observations, [S. C. Shen, W. Y.

CANCER, cells--Continued
Goon & F. Homburger] Lab.Invest. **2**:429-435, Nov.-Dec. '53
substrate utilization by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cells, [R. W. McKee, K. Lonberg-Holm & J. Jehl] Cancer Res. **13**:537-541, July '53
unstained cell counts as method of evaluating cancerocidal agents, [R. O. Vycital, R. Schrek & T. H. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:326-334, Aug. '53
chorionic, acute postcesarean malignant chorionepithelioma, [J. C. de la Vega] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11**:99-102, March-April '53 S
choriocarcinoma arising in male mediastinum, [M. J. G. Lynch & G. L. Blewett] Thorax **8**:157-161, June '53
chorionepithelioma; case histories, [H. C. Stearns] West.J.Surg. **61**:368-386, July '53
chorionepithelioma of lung in female infant 7 months old, [S. Kay & W. G. Reed] Am.J.Path. **29**:555-567, May-June '53
chorionepithelioma of testis with bilateral choroidal metastasis, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:363-367, Sept. '53
chorionepithelioma of uterus; diagnosis, prognosis, therapy, [M. Rivière & L. Chastrusse] Bordeaux chir., pp. 31-39, Jan. '53 F
chorionepitheliomas of uterus, [M. Rivière & L. Chastrusse] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:349-385, '53 F
ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina following latency of 20 months; atypical case, [K. Blüthner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:310-312, '53 G
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [A. Pannain] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:252-263, May-June '53 I
grading of malignant chorionepithelioma; question of "chorionepitheliosis," [R. Zimmermann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1033-1041, Nov. '53 G
hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [J. R. Freedman & R. Greco] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:247-251, June '53
hydatidiform mole; clinicopathologic study involving "grading" as measure of possible malignant change, [W. Hunt, M. B. Dockerty & L. M. Randall] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:593-609, June '53
inhibitory effects of estrogens on trophoblastoma; new aspects for possible therapy of postmolar chorionepithelioma at very beginning, [H. & M. Hinglais] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:190-195, '53 F
inhibitory influence of nitrogen mustard upon biologic pregnancy test (toad semen excretion test) and on chorionepithelioma, [S. Shinagawa, M. Nakajima & K. Taguchi] Gann **44**:369-371, Sept. '53
late chorionepithelioma in form of isolated thrombosis of pulmonary artery 2 years following hydatid mole; case, [R. Labry, A. Guichard & R. Cattin] Lyon chir. **48**:740-745, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
malignant chorionepithelioma with intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:638-639, Aug. 15, '53 N
simple morphologic description of ovaries in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [G. Dubreuil] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:223-224, '53 F
therapy of uterine chorionepithelioma, [P. Lafargue] Bordeaux chir., pp. 39-41, Jan. '53 F
three nonvital teeth associated with chorionepithelioma; case, [A. F. Catania] J.Oral Surg. **11**:324-330, Oct. '53
clinics, cancer facilities approved by College in 1953, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **38**:339-353, Sept.-Oct. '53
experiences at clinic 1948-1952, with suggestions for eliminating organizational defects in cancer prophylaxis, [H. Bowien] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:796-805, Sept. '53 G
experiment in mass screening of population with report on 14,000 examinees. Discussion of methods in case finding, with comparison of results, [M. W. Schram] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:405-408, '53
graduated clinical predetection of digestive tumors. Initial results of first systematic detection center, [G. Albot & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:341-348, Nov. '53
medicosocial aspects of colpocervicocytology, [M. Cardia] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **8**:9-26, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
medicosocial role of anticancer centers, [A. P. Lachapele] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:327-330, '53 F
organization of cancer control in northern Rhine and Westphalia region and activity of cancer detection clinics, [M. Weber] Krebsarzt **8**:153-156, June 1, '53 G

CANCER--Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cancer associated with ovarian stromal hyperplasia, [S. C. Sommers & O. M. Lombard] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:462-465, Nov. '53
cancer in relation to diseases with disorders of cholesterol metabolism (arteriosclerosis, cholelithiasis, diabetes mellitus and hepatic cirrhosis), [J. Tichý, H. Svíbové-Tiché & V. Malý] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:1005-1016, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
dietetics for cancer patients with denutrition, [J. Trémolières] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2675-2677, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
general malignancy syndrome in neoplasms; symptoms of tumors not diagnosed, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:287-293, June 15, '53 S
hesperidin-C (combination of hesperidin and ascorbic acid) in control of edema related to carcinoma, [A. L. Lichtman] Delaware M.J. **25**:304-306, Oct. '53
incidence of allergic disorders in cancer, [J. Logan & D. Saker] New Zealand M.J. **52**:210-212, June '53
muscular modifications in patients with carcinoma, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:659-684, Feb. '53 I
radioactive gold in treatment of malignant effusions, [W. B. Seaman, A. I. Sherman & M. Bonebrake] J.A.M.A. **153**:630-633, Oct. 17, '53
crown gall, biochemical and histochemical aspects of tumors in Pelargonium zonale; phosphatase, [P. Manigault] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:602-620, Nov. '53 F
transmittance of tumor-inducing ability to avirulent crown-gall and related bacteria, [D. T. & R. M. Klein] J.Bact. **66**:220-228, Aug. '53
diagnosis, analysis of cases operated on in Curie Hospital during 1951, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **28**:31-43, April '53 S
Bolen test, [U. Conti & I. Florio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:279-288, July '53 I
Bolen test; critical aspects, [W. Osten] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:310-315, '53 G
characteristic reaction, [W. Parri] Gior.med.mil. **103**:193-198, May-June '53 I
"chemical diagnosis"; laboratory methods, [B. Drevon] Biol.méd. **42**:382-433, July '53 F
clinical evaluation of blood cell carboxypeptidase inhibitor test for malignant neoplasia, [J. C. Ballin, R. N. Feinstein & N. E. Warner] Cancer Res. **13**:784-788, Nov. '53
clinical-experimental studies on protein precipitation reaction in blood serum of female patients, [H. H. Brautigam & H. S. Ermisch] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/382-I/386, Aug. 10, '53 G
cytologic: See also under organs and regions, as Bronchi, cancer; Fallopian Tubes, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Urinary Tract, cancer; Uterus, cancer; Vulva, cancer; etc.
demonstration of cancer cells in expectorations and peritoneal and pleural effusions by means of dry smears stained according to Pappenheim; results and limitations of method, [R. Denolin-Reubens & H. Durieu] Acta chir.belg. **52**:525-534, May '53 F
detection, [G. Z. Williams] Virginia M.Month. **80**:444-446, Aug. '53
detection; affinity of lymphatic tissues for hematoporphyrin, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:124-127, July '53
detection; analysis and evaluation of 2111 examinations, [E. Day, T. G. Rigney & D. F. Beck] M.Bull. **13**:315-332, Oct. '53
detection; role of social security in campaign against cancer, [F. Laporte] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:333-335, '53 F
development and evaluation of tests, [J. E. Dunn, Jr. & S. W. Greenhouse] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:880-884, Sept. '53
differentiation of benign and malignant tumors, [W. Büngeler] Krebsarzt **8**:253-254, Oct. 1, '53 G
difficulties of early diagnosis, [A. Lacassagne] J. méd.Lyon **34**:741-745, Oct. 5, '53 F
early diagnosis, [J. Bamforth] Practitioner **171**:244-253, Sept. '53
early serologic diagnosis; function test of mesenchyme, [F. W. Witting] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/372-I/381, Aug. 10, '53 G
evaluation of Bolen test, [J. L. Bonenfant] Union méd. Canada **82**:1004-1006, Sept. '53 F
experiment in mass screening of population with report on 14,000 examinees. Discussion of methods in case finding, with comparison of results,

CANCER, diagnosis--Continued
[M. W. Schram] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:405-408, '53
experimental study of polarographic test and of sulfhydryl titration for differentiation between normal, cancerous and other pathologic sera, [W. Stricks, I. M. Kolthoff, D. G. Bush & P. K. Kuroda] Journal-Lancet **73**:328-335, Aug. '53
folic-acid excretion studies in investigation of malignant disease, [R. H. Girdwood] Brit.M.J. **2**:741-745, Oct. 3, '53
general malignancy syndrome in neoplasms; symptoms of tumors not diagnosed, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:287-293, June 15, '53 S
laboratory methods, [K. Hinsberg] Krebsarzt **8**:258-259, Oct. 1, '53 G
laboratory possibilities especially cytologic examinations, [J. Lavedan] Rev.prat. **3**:1685-1689, Sept. 21, '53 F
method for early recognition of cancer predisposition and cancer disease, [W. Pettersson] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:429-431, '53 G
modern perspectives in cytodiagnosis, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **61**:1401, Oct. 31, '53 F
nonspecific reactions to stimuli in patients, [H. Scheid & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:804-807, Sept. 4, '53 G
personal methods, [H. Gravez] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:931-949, Oct. 15, '53 Du
polarographic test, [F. Ofner] M.J.Australia **2**:135-138, July 25, '53
possibilities and limitations of extemporaneous cytodiagnosis; data on 1000 cytohistologic findings, [G. & C. Castelain] Presse méd. **61**:1020-1022, July 18, '53 F
principles and present day applications of exfoliative cytology for detection of malignant neoplasms of various organs, [I. Koprowska] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:267-277, June '53
problems, [R. W. Houde] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1197-1200, Nov. '53
reaction, [W. Parri] Gior.med.mil. **103**:297-300, July-Aug. '53 I
reaction for identification of malignant tumors; review of literature, [C. Fiori] Nuntius radiol. **19**:660-668, Aug. '53 I
re-examination of so-called Bolen test, [H. Schwarzl] Krebsarzt **8**:157-159, June 1, '53 G
role of puncture biopsy, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Acta chir. belg. **52**:535-541, May '53 F
syndrome of exceptional interest in clinical diagnosis of malignant tumors; arthralgia; with aspect of polyarticular rheumatism as early symptom in cancer, [J. Parra Lázaro & E. Ramírez] Rev.clin. espan. **50**:138-140, July 15-31, '53 S
tumor cells in bone marrow smear, [H. E. Amy & C. H. Jaimet] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:424-426, Oct. '53
value of Bolen test, [E. Thomas] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:487-492, Sept. '53
value of Bolen test in clinical diagnosis, [B. Dovifat] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:496-515, '53 G
value of exfoliative cytology to general practitioner, [N. C. Foot] New England J.Med. **249**:557-561, Oct. 1, '53
epidemiology and statistics, cancer and community, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **2**:847-850, Oct. 17, '53
cancer and tuberculosis problem in light of statistics, [F. Ickert & A. Keutzer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:241-265, '53 G
events in field of geographic pathology and demography (endemiology) of cancer, [J. Clemmesen] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:628-629, '53
first study of problem of cancer in French Oceania; Windward and Leeward Islands; Tuamotu, Gambier, Marquesa and Austral Islands, [J. L'Hoiry] Méd.trop. **13**:650-682, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
frequency of malignant tumors in Schleswig-Holstein 1950 and 1951; autopsic studies, [L. Wagner & J. von Karger] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:340-346, '53 G
importance and frequency of cancer in French West Africa 1940-1950, [P. F. Denoix] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:272-273, '53 F
in Cameroons, [M. C. Ipponi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:605-611, '53 F
in Egypt; incidence and clinical forms, [H. Barsoum] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:241-249, '53
in northern Viet Nam; survey, [Vu Cong Hoe] Presse méd. **61**:1319, Oct. 14, '53 F
incidence among Indians of United States and Canada with specific reference to Arizona, [E. P. Palmer] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:373-391, '53
incidence in North Africa, [J. M. Montpellier] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:347-350, '53 F

CANCER, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
incidence in south-east Asia, [R. A. Moore] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:624-627, '53
morbidity in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:274-276, '53
opportunities for application of epidemiologic method to study, [A. G. Gilliam] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1247-1257, Oct. '53
question of increased incidence of carcinoma in young persons, [S. von Nida] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:371-376, '53 G
social distribution in Copenhagen, [J. Clemmesen & A. Nielsen] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:264-269, '53
statistical significance of survival curves, [R. R. Newell] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:358-360, '53
statistical study of more than 3000 cancers in South-Vietnamese, [B. Joyeux & Nguyen Van Nguyen] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:292-299, '53 F
statistics in cancerology; recapitulation and classification of data using appropriate record sheet, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol.Liga cantra cáncer **27**:155-172, Oct. '52 S
statistics of incidence based on autopsies of City Hospital in Dresden-Friedrichstadt 1852-1951, [H. Grosse] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:316-339, '53 G
statistics of Österreichische Gesellschaft für Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, [J. Kretz] Acta Unio internat.cantra cancrum **9**:324-326, '53 G
survival of patients treated (at Metropolitan General Hospital, Windsor, Ontario) from 1935 to 1947 inclusive, [N. A. McCormick] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:288-293, Sept. '53
epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions
[M. C. Fernandes] Brasil-méd. **67**:297-306, April 18-25, '53 P
bacteria and cancer, [T. Ishihara] Gann **44**:292-293, Sept. '53
basophil structures of cytoplasm in relation to cancer; electron microscopic studies, [C. Oberling, W. Bernhard, A. Gautier & F. Haguenau] Presse méd. **61**:719-724, May 20, '53 F
Brehmer theory of Siphonospora polymorpha as causative agent of cancer, [K. Keminger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:373-380, '53 G
cancer and Arthus phenomenon, [M. T. Davidson] Mississippi Doctor **31**:149-150, Oct. '53
cancer and virus, [C. Oberling] Rev.prat. **3**:1675-1679, Sept. 21, '53 F
contribution to cancer research: chlorophyllid, new respiratory enzyme? [J. Geissler] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/364-I/368, Aug. 10, '53 G
experimental studies on cancerigenesis of synthetic liquid fuels and petroleum substitutes, [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:307-327, Oct. '53
fluoridation of water; relation to cancer, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:125-128; 157, Sept. '53
genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of minerals in diet, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **13**:460-463, June '53
in vivo experiments on carcinogenicity of sex and pituitary hormones, [J. R. Sampey] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:209-213, June '53
intermediary metabolism and cancer, [P. G. Seeger] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:697-700, Nov. '53 G
investigations of d-homosteroids as potential carcinogens, [N. Gough & C. W. Shoppee] Biochem.J. **54**:830-832, July '53
keratin and cancer; theory of endogenous carcinogenic substances, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:401-408, '53 G
malignant change in keloids, [C. E. Horton, J. Crawford & R. S. Oakey] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:86-89, July '53
mechanism of carcinogenesis, [A. Graffi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:865-872, Sept. 12, '53 G
new light on regeneration theory of pathogenesis according to Fischer-Wasels, [A. Haeffner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:262-270, '53 G
new theory on cancer-inducing mechanism, [C. O. Nordling] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:68-72, March '53
primary and secondary etiologic factors in human cancer, [R. Schrek] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:409-413, '53

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
question of virus in pathogenesis, [R. Koch] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:129-145, '53 G
recent results of experimental research, [H. Lettré] Strahlentherapie **92**:5-18, '53 G
relationship of hormonal environment to genesis and to inhibition of neoplastic growth: is cancer autonomous? [R. W. Rawson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:999-1014, Nov. '53
review in synopsis of modern aspects of cancer, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **1**:772-782; 798, June 4, '53; 858-862, June 18, '53 S
testing of micro-organisms for carcinogenic activity, [E. Schubert & G. Frohloff] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:251-252, '53 G
testing of smoked food products for carcinogenic activity, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:397-401, '53 G
virus theory of cancer and extrachromosomal heredity, [C. Oberling] Folia hered.et path. **2**:313-316, July '53 F
viruses as cause, [H. E. Eggers] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 334-335, Sept. '53
experimental: See also Cancer, immunity; Lungs, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
analogies between transplanted adenocarcinoma in mice and adenocarcinoma in man, [W. Treuherz] Rev.paulista med. **42**:361-363, May '53 P
cancerogenic action of nitrogen mustards, [A. Narpozzi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1155-1170, May '53 I
carcinogenesis in thyroidectomized rat, [F. Bielschowsky & W. H. Hall] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 358-366, Sept. '53
carcinogens and oxidized fatty acids in skin, [M. L. C. Bernheim, F. Bernheim & K. M. Wilbur] Nature,London **172**: 306-307, Aug. 15, '53
chemistry of neoplastic tissue, [C. J. Kensler & M. L. Petermann] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 319-340, '53
damaging effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on tissue cultures, [A. Graffi, A. Krüger & U. Heine] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/361-I/364, Aug. 10, '53 G
development and present status of experimental oncology, [O. Mühlbock] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2317-2321, Sept. 5, '53 Du
double neoplasia (carcinoma and sarcoma) due to cutaneous co-cancerogenesis of rat, [F. Pizzetti & A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **39**:164-168, '53 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental benzopyrene tumors, [R. Schober] Krebsarzt **8**: 272-273, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of dose and hormones on tumor production in rats given emulsified 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene intravenously, [R. P. Geyer & others] Cancer Res. **13**: 503-506, July '53
effect of various compounds on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, [K. Sugiura] Cancer Res. **13**: 431-441, June '53
experimental arrangement for investigations of combined effect of 3 exogenous noxious factors, [O. Torgersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 237-239, '53
experimental studies upon x-ray cancer, [H. Kaneda, M. Watanabe & T. Matsuzawa] Gann **44**: 277, Sept. '53
further attempts to analyse roles of epidermis and deeper tissues in experimental chemical carcinogenesis by transplantation and other methods, [J. Marchant & J. W. Orr] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 329-341, Sept. '53
growth characteristics of Krebs ascites tumor, [H. M. Patt, M. E. Blackford & J. L. Drallmeier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 520-524, July '53
heterologous transplantation of V-2 rabbit carcinoma, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**: 610-612, Aug. '53
in vivo experiments with carcinogens 11, survey of period 1949-1951, [J. R. Sampey] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:329-339, Oct. '53
influence of hormonal, dietary and tumor factors on liver catalase activity in rats, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & A. V. White] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:307-314, Aug. '53
influence of steroids on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene, [G. Read & V. J. McGovern] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 283-290, June '53
inhibiting effect of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on growth of cancer, [L. Haranghy, F. Gyergyay & A. Antalffy] Acta morphol. **3**:183-195, '53 G
inhibition of 2-acetylaminofluorene tumors in rats with simultaneously fed 20-methylcholanthrene, 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and chrysene; sex difference in tumor genesis with 2-acetylaminofluorene, [T. Miyaji & others] Gann **44**: 281-283, Sept. '53
latent period in chemical carcinogenesis in hypophysectomized rats, [D. A. Zamurovic] Oncologia **6**:190-194, '53 F
life and progression of induced skin tumors in mice, [P. Shubik, R. Baserga & A. C. Ritchie] Brit.J. Cancer **7**: 342-351, Sept. '53
manner of growth of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma measured by determination of desoxyribose nucleic acid, [H. Terashima & others] Gann **44**:286-288, Sept. '53
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to tumors produced by ultraviolet radiation, [N. Arley & S. Iversen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 133-150, '53
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; influence of age and of growth hormone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & E. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 257-262, '53
mode of reaction of skin of mouse following implantation of agar-bound substances, especially carcinogenic agents, [H. U. Köcke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:402-467, '53 G
morphologic and cytochemical modifications in bacteria subjected to effect of cancerogenic substances, [D. Parvis & C. Sirtori] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:368-379, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
production with liquid paraffin, yellow vaseline and wool fat, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 403-406, Aug. '53 G
promoting action of croton oil in skin tumorigenesis, [M. Klein] Cancer Res. **13**: 427-430, June '53
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on composition of carcass and liver and on plasma lipids, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:560-565, Aug. '53
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on weight of carcass, adrenals, thymus, liver and spleen, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:556-559, Aug. '53
testing of indole for carcinogenic activity in rats, [K. Kaiser] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 488-494, '53 G
undisturbed course of ascites carcinoma of mouse, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 230-244, '53 G
vulnerability of cells of Walker carcinoma of rat to complete ischemia, [H. A. Raczkowski, K. Kloos & E. Opitz] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 261-275, '53 G
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, carcinoma in twins, [L. Schönbauer] Beitr. klin.Chir. **186**: 291-296, '53 G
familial gastric cancer, [S. N. Maimon & M. M. Zinninger] Gastroenterology **25**:139-152, Oct. '53
genetic causes of tumor development, [G. H. M. Gottschewski] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/347-I/360, Aug. 10, '53 G
influences of heredity and mammary tumor agent on occurrence of mammary tumors in hybrid mice, [H. B. Andervont & T. B. Dunn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:317-327, Oct. '53
inherited hormonal mechanisms and mammary cancer in NH mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **13**: 672-676, Sept. '53
relation between blood diseases and carcinoma; genetic aspects, [L. Schönbauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:450-454, '53 G
somatic mutation hypothesis, [H. F. Blum] Science **118**:197-198, Aug. 14, '53 [Comment on Fardon's article]
somatic mutation hypothesis of cancer genesis, [W. J. Burdette] Science **118**: 196-197, Aug. 14, '53 [Comment on Fardon's article]
virus theory of cancer and extrachromosomal heredity, [C. Oberling] Folia hered.et path. **2**:313-316, July '53 F
hospitals, introducing new Roswell Park Memorial Institute, [G. E. Moore & W. H. Wehr] New York J.Med. **53**: 2708-2710, Nov. 15, '53
organization of hospital for treatment of cancer; role of internal medicine department, [H. J. Tagnon] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:416-417, '53 F
immunity, complement fixation in animal neoplasia; development of reaction in various breeds of rabbits carrying Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [S. W. Lippincott & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 395-409, Oct. '53
nonspecific reactions to stimuli in patients, [H. Scheid & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 804-807, Sept. 4, '53 G

CANCER, immunity--Continued
serologic experiments with regard to carcinoma-specific antigen, [H. Lund] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1300-1303, Aug. 27, '53 Da
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, analysis, [J. E. Franklin] New York J.Med. **53:**1659-1665, July 15, '53
carcinoma of larynx in boy aged 9-1/2 years, [J. Crooks] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**433-434, July '53
carcinoma of thyroid in childhood and adolescence, [S. Warren, M. Alvizouri & B. P. Colcock] Cancer **6:**1139-1146, Nov. '53
chorionepithelioma of lung in female infant 7 months old, [S. Kay & W. G. Reed] Am.J.Path. **29:** 555-567, May-June '53
embryonal cell carcinoma of liver in infancy, [A. J. Tomsykoski & R. C. Stevens] J.Pediat. **43:** 309-311, Sept. '53
malignant tumors of infants and children (exclusive of leukemias) observed in Pavia during last 20 years; clinicostatistical study, [L. Bassi] Minerva pediat. **5:** 452-454, June 30, '53 I
primary bronchogenic carcinoma in girl 7 years old, [A. Faber] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1064-1065, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
metabolism in, antineoplastic role of various adrenal hormones, [A. Josserand] Presse méd. **61:**1571-1572, Nov. 28, '53 F
fundamentals of internal therapy, [H. Kürten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 255-259, '53 G
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Cancer, chorionic; Lymph Nodes, cancer
adenocarcinoma with argentaffin cells of nasal cavity, giving widespread metastases, [L. C. Simard & A. Jean] Cancer **6:** 699-703, July '53
alterations of blood proteins in various stages of development of mammary cancer, [A. Boselli & M. Piemonte] Tumori **39:** 236-275, '53 I
argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid) of Meckel's diverticulum with metastasis to liver, [H. C. Stoll] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 643-646, Dec. '53
bilateral total adrenalectomy in patients with metastatic carcinoma (of breast and prostate), [H. Krieger, W. E. Abbott, S. Levey & L. I. Babb] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 569-572, Nov. '53
carcinoma of breast metastatic to peritoneum as source of positive vaginal smears, [L. Parsons & M. L. Taymor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 194-196, July '53
carcinoma of rectum; factors responsible for recurrent or residual disease, [G. W. Ault] Am.Surgeon **19:**1035-1044, Nov. '53
carotid body tumors; 12 cases, including case with proved visceral dissemination, [H. M. Morfit, H. Swan & E. R. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 194-213, Aug. '53
cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases of gastric carcinoma, [R. Poinso, E. Calas & M. Sauvé] Presse méd. **61:** 1188-1190, Sept. 23, '53 F
cutaneous metastasis of adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, [R. H. Burnikel & R. T. McCarty] Postgrad.Med. **14:**191-197, Sept. '53
detection of hepatic metastases by means of transparietal splenoportography, [L. Leger, C. Proux & J. Arnavielhe] Presse méd. **61:** 1522-1523, Nov. 18, '53 F
development of metastatic tumors, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 750-754, Sept. 4, '53 G
distribution of metastases in cervical tissue in tonsillar and laryngeal carcinoma, [O. Novotny] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 798-800, Sept. 4, '53 G
doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and frequency of metastases of transplantable adenocarcinoma K7 in rat; variations of line K7, [B. Tallman & G. Gasić] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 43-51, '53 S
effect of limited food intake on survival of mice bearing spontaneous mammary carcinoma and on incidence of lung metastases, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **13:** 532-536, July '53
factors in mechanism; review, [W. A. Hawk & J. B. Hazard] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:** 389-393, July '53
fate of embolic tumor cells in lungs, [G. Ihringer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 123-128, April 20, '53 G
gastric cancer with metastases forming bone tissues; case, [H. Takamatsu, K. Yoshimura & N. Enomoto] Gann **44:** 205-207, Sept. '53
incidence and clinical manifestations of cardiac metastases, [H. F. Bisel, F. Wróblewski & J. S. LaDue] J.A.M.A. **153:** 712-715, Oct. 24, '53

CANCER, metastases--Continued
influence of splenectomy on metastasis of adenocarcinoma K7 of rat C3H, [R. Christen] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 31-34, '53 S
intensive facial hyperemia in patient with metastatic carcinoid of liver, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **50:** 1143-1144, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
intra-arterial urethan in therapy of metastasized carcinoma of uterine cervix, [J. F. Albertelli & others] Semana méd. **2:** 401-406, Sept. 17, '53 S
lymphogenous metastases of mucosa in esophageal cancer, [F. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-823, Sept. 18, '53 G
mammary carcinoma in male with metastases into uvea, [R. Knauer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 606-609, '53 G
mechanism of production of metastases due to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in adenocarcinoma of rat C3H, [R. Christen, M. Agosin & O. Pizarro] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 35-41, '53 S
metastases of esophageal cancer, [F. Neuberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 340-350, '53 G
metastasis of scapular spine from epithelioma of pharyngeal declive of tongue; case, [L. Stuhl & J. Rouffiat] Presse méd. **61:**1524, Nov. 18, '53 F
metastasizing adenocarcinoma of pancreas with hyperinsulinism, [O. Bode & J. Probst] Ztschr. klin.Med. **150:**469-481, '53 G
metastatic adenocarcinoma of ureter with obstruction: case, [C. S. Mirabile & R. J. Spillane] J. Urol. **70:** 187-190, Aug. '53
metastatic cancerous involvement of intramembranous segments of roots of craniocerebral and spinal nerves, [E. A. Uspenskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53:** 352-355, '53 R
metastatic carcinoma of adrenal, [W. K. Bullock & A. E. Hirst, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 521-524, Nov. '53
metastatic carcinoma of eye, [F. Boemke] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:** 269-272, July 20, '53 G
metastatic carcinoma of mandible; cases, [H. M. Seldin, S. D. Seldin & W. Rakower] J.Oral Surg. **11:**336-340, Oct. '53
metastatic carcinoma of middle ear following operation for mammary carcinoma, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 609-613, Oct. '53 G
metastatic carcinoma of spleen, [H. Patscheider] Krebsarzt **8:** 212-217, Aug. 1, '53 G
metastatic cerebral tumors, [E. L. Foote] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 195-198, July '53
metastatic frequency of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice following biopsy and following local roentgen irradiation, [S. Kaae] Cancer Res. **13:**744-747, Oct. '53
metastatic pulmonary cancer with calcospherites detected by bronchoscopic biopsy; case, [A. Meyer, J. Delarue & P. N. Nico] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 434-438, '53 F
methylandrostenediol (androgen) and roentgen therapy for intracranial metastases of mammary carcinoma; case, [K. Augustin & H. Hagen] Medizinische, pp. 1005-1006, Aug. 8, '53 G
mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary gland; case with autopsy findings, [H. W. Macintyre] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:** 79-83, July '53
multiple late metastases following total laryngectomy; case, [Aubin, Ebstein & Neveu] Ann.otolaryng. **70:**354-355, '53 F
multiple metastases of cervical carcinoma, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**162-182, '53 G
neoplastic spread; radiologic aspects of problem, [J. W. Turner] New England J.Med. **249:** 507-514, Sept. 24, '53
of malignant tumors of rhinopharynx, [G. Zaoli] Arch. ital.otol. **64:** 394-404, May-June '53 I
palliative treatment of nonresectable pulmonary neoplasms--primary and metastatic, [E. Mayer & B. Roswit] New York J.Med. **53:**1647-1653, July 15, '53
peritoneoscopy in malignant lesions of abdomen, [S. J. Zoeckler, P. G. Keil & G. J. Hegstrom] J.A.M. A. **152:**1617-1618, Aug. 22, '53
pituitary metastases from mammary carcinomas; problem of neurosecretion of hypothalamus, [H. Cain] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 142-152, '53 G
precessional metastases of cancers of breast, [J. Huguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 192-194, '53 F
preoperative and postoperative management: one stage total adrenalectomy; four cases (with metastatic carcinoma of prostate), [T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 461-465, Oct. '53
prevention of propagation and metastatic spread of tumor cells following operation or biopsy excision;

CANCER, metastases--Continued
cytostatic protection during operation, [R. Stöger] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**: 252-256, '53 G
priapism due to unusual metastasis from bladder carcinoma: case, [L. N. Berard & J. E. Byrne] J. Urol. **70**: 281-286, Aug. '53
problem of aspiration metastases, [S. Battaglia] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 272-277, July 20, '53 G
problem of metastases from gastrointestinal carcinomas, [H. Kopf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**: 259-260, '53 G
recurrences and metastases in cancer of breast; analysis of 100 cases, [P. W. Hoffert & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 376-386, Sept. '53
secondary carcinoma of spleen, [G. W. Milton] Canad. M.A.J. **69**: 65-67, July '53
silent adenocarcinoma of kidney with solitary metastases occurring in brothers, [C. F. Rusche] J. Urol. **70**: 146-151, Aug. '53
sites of metastasis in carcinoma of cervix, [R. R. de Alvarez] West.J.Surg. **61**: 623-627, Nov. '53
squamous cell cancer of esophagus with generalized metastasis; case, [S. Kinoshita] Arch.Jap.Chir. **22**: 44-48, Jan. 1, '53 J
successful therapy of metastases of breast cancer, [H. Laux] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 936-939, '53 G
surgery of hepatic neoplasms, with special reference to secondary malignant neoplasms, [A. Brunschwig] Cancer **6**: 725-742, July '53
surgical therapy of pulmonary metastases, [P. Laumonier & J. Depaulis] Bordeaux chir., pp. 26-31, Jan. '53 F
testicular metastases of prostatic carcinoma; case, [H. de Beaufond & C. Gouygou] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 524-529, '53 F
to liver in portal cirrhosis, [J. B. Wallach, W. Hyman & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 989-993, Oct. '53
total prostatocystectomy for vesical epithelioma followed by reproduction of tumor in abdominal wall, [T. Pascual Megías] Arch.espan.urol. **9**: 32-38, '53 S
transplantability and metastasis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice, [T. Nabeshima & others] Gann **44**: 326-328, Sept. '53
treatment of thyroid cancer metastases with TSH and I131 during thyroid hormone medication, [C. T. Sturgeon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1391-1407, Nov. '53
unusual metastases "by implantation" on endometrium of cervical adenocarcinoma; anatomicopathologic study, [F. Miraglia] Tumori **39**: 173-180, '53 I
unusual metastasis of cancer of lung, [A. Idone & A. Iaccarino] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 316-324, April '53 I
urethral metastases of ovarian epithelioma; case, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 243, '53 F
vaginal recurrences in carcinoma of body of uterus; prevention by radium therapy, [B. M. Willmott Dobbie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 702-705, Oct. '53
mortality, comparative study of mortality from cancer in Hawaii, [T. R. Rhea] Hawaii M.J. **13**: 107-112, Nov.-Dec. '53
evolution in Europe and some non-European countries since 1900, [I. Sonnenberg] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 370-372, July 15, '53 G
evolution in Europe during twentieth century, [M. Pascua] Krebsarzt **8**: 149-153, June 1, '53 G
in relation to month of birth, [D. Stur] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**: 898-901, Oct. 23, '53 G
of Viennese population in 1952, [J. Kretz] Krebsarzt **8**: 217-223, Aug. 1, '53 G
sex differences in cancer mortality trends, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 6-9, July '53
studies of cancer death rates at different ages in England and Wales 1921-1950: uterus, breast and lung, [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 283-302, Sept. '53
multiple, adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma occurring in same stomach; case, [J. L. Smoot] Virginia M.Month. **80**: 621-623, Nov. '53
case, [A. Calame] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 367-372, May 25, '53 F
clinical aspects of multiple intragenital carcinomas, [A. Stingl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1211-1213, '53 G
coexistence of cutaneous cancers of different histologic type in same individual; case, [B. Duperrat, Montfort & Koff] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 F

CANCER, multiple--Continued
genital carcinoma and mammary carcinoma as multiple tumors, [H. Huber] Strahlentherapie **92**: 130-140, '53 G
metachronous carcinomas of colon; case, [L. Kaplan, F. R. Shechter & H. N. Rasansky] Gastroenterology **25**: 75-79, Sept. '53
multiple carcinoma in idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, [Z. Serý, C. Dvořáček & J. Doubravský] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 464-467, April 24, '53 Cz
multiple gastric ulcers; occurrence in benign and malignant lesions, [J. A. Dolphin, L. A. Smith & J. M. Waugh] Gastroenterology **25**: 202-205, Oct. '53
multiple malignant neoplasms not systematized or simultaneous; case, [N. Arenas & H. G. Bottaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 187-189, June 15-30, '53 S
nonsimultaneous bilateral carcinoma of breast, [T. B. Hubbard, Jr.] Surgery **34**: 706-723, Oct. '53
of uterus; case, [B. Dituri & P. F. Williams] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 685-687, Sept. '53
primary double carcinomas, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**: 426-428, May 1, '53 G
question of double primary bronchial carcinoma, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1041-1048, '53 G
statistical study, [G. Candiani & G. Boniver] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**: 1089-1112, May '53 I
triple primary carcinoma, [J. T. Lacey] Postgrad. Med. **14**: 451-453, Nov. '53
occupational, [E. Gross] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 180-190, '53 G
bronchial carcinoma in dusty occupations: observations in boiler scalers and grain dockers, [L. Dunner & M. S. Hicks] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 145-149, July '53
environmental cancer program at Institute of Industrial Medicine, New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, [W. E. Smith] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**: 414-415, '53
experimental studies on cancerigenesis of synthetic liquid fuels and petroleum substitutes, [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 307-327, Oct. '53
incidence of cancer of lung in coal miners in England and Wales, [E. L. & N. M. Kennaway] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 10-18, March '53
pitch cancer with acute development; 4 cases, [P. Dervillée, P. L'Épée, Campaignolle & H. J. Lazarini] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 271-272, '53 F
skin cancer, [A. Navarro Martín] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 191-196, March-April '53 S
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; evaluation of claims for occupational factors in cancer of lungs, [W. E. Smith] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 476-483, '53
pain in: See also Genitals, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) as potentiator of analgesic drugs in painful cancer resistant to opiates, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 216-224, June '53 F
euthanasia and pain in cancer, [A. Ravich] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 397-399, '53
surgical treatment of pain of malignancy, [W. B. Patton] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 1-4, July '53
syndrome of exceptional interest in clinical diagnosis of malignant tumors; arthralgia; with aspect of polyarticular rheumatism as early symptom in cancer, [J. Parra Lázaro & E. Ramírez] Rev.clín. espan. **50**: 138-140, July 15-31, '53 S
plant: See Cancer, crown gall
precancerous conditions, [S. Laborde] Progr.méd., Paris **81**: 380-387, Oct. 10, '53 F
cancerous degeneration of villous tumors of rectum, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43**: 321-331, April '53 F
carcinoma developing in fibroadenoma of breast, [W. E. Austin & H. K. Fidler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 688-690, July '53
carcinoma of fallopian tube; 6 cases; precancerous condition; one case, [R. Sammartino & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 357-368, Sept. '53 S
chronic discoid lupus erythematosus complicated by superimposed squamous cell epithelioma; case, [I. N. Holtzman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 209-212, Aug. '53
clinical significance of keratosis of larynx as premalignant lesion, [F. J. Putney & J. J. O'Keefe] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 348-357, June '53
endometrial changes presumably premalignant, [H. Arfwedson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 190-210, '53

CANCER, precancerous conditions--Continued
erythroplasia; clinical, histopathologic study of 2 cases, [C. Scarpa] Riforma med. **67**:1051-1057, Sept. 19, '53 I
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; fibroadenoma as precancerous lesion, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13**:127-158, '53 I
malignant changes in endometriosis, [R. B. Scott] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 283-289, Sept. '53
nature and treatment of Plummer-Vinson dysphagia, [J. A. W. Bingham & J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 850-852, Sept. 19, '53
papilloma of gallbladder with in situ carcinoma, [E. J. Tabah & G. McNeer] Surgery **34**: 57-71, July '53
premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance and management of polyps of colon, [R. P. Barden & V. W. Ritter] Am.Surgeon **19**:1045-1057, Nov. '53
question of preinvasive carcinoma of portio; modern aspects, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 85-108, March-April '53 I
significance of gastric polyps accompanying cancer, [R. G. McManus & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**: 746-757, Aug. '53
surgical management of cutaneous tumors, [W. T. Shaffer] Illinois M.J. **104**: 136-138, Aug. '53
what are earliest endometrial changes to justify diagnosis of endometrial cancer? [R. W. Te Linde, H. W. Jones, Jr. & G. A. Galvin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 953-969, Nov. '53

prevention and control, anticancer campaign in Chili, [A. Araya-Lampe] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 235-240, '53 F
campaign in Belgium, [M. T. Caille] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 258-262, '53 F
campaign in France, [V. Le Lorier] Rev.prat. **3**: 1713-1717, Sept. 21, '53 F
cancer and community, [R. W. Raven] Brit.M.J. **2**: 850-852, Oct. 17, '53
cancer and community, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **2**: 847-850, Oct. 17, '53
cancer education in Great Britain, [Amulree] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 233-234, '53
detection of cancer; role of social security in campaign, [F. Laporte] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 333-335, '53 F
exhibit as medium for public cancer education, [T. S. Jones] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 289-291, '53
experiences at cancer clinic 1948-1952, with suggestions for eliminating organizational defects in cancer prophylaxis, [H. Bowien] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**: 796-805, Sept. '53 G
medicosocial role of anticancer centers, [A. P. Lachapele] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 327-330, '53 F
organization of campaign, [E. Wallon] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 420-423, '53 F
organization of cancer control in northern Rhine and Westphalia region; activity of detection clinics, [M. Weber] Krebsarzt **8**:153-156, June 1, '53 G
organization of national cancer prevention week in France, [L. Viborel] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 418-419, '53 F
problem in India, [K. M. Rai] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**: 395-398, '53
problems in campaign, [H. Hellner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1489-1493, Oct. 30, '53 G
proposal for international cooperation in protection of populations against carcinogenic agents, [H. Druckrey] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 277-283, '53 G
review in synopsis of modern aspects of cancer, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **2**: 114-116, July 23, '53 S
review of control program in Delaware, [G. F. Campana] Delaware M.J. **25**: 247-252, Sept. '53
role of general practitioner in campaign, [V. Grünberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 884-886, Oct. 16, '53; 901-903, Oct. 23, '53 G
social campaign; activities and program of "Associação paulista de combate ao cancer," [C. A. D. Prudente] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 392-393, '53 F
statistics of Österreichische Gesellschaft für Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, [J. Kretz] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 324-326, '53 G
25 years' activity of Westphalische Verein für Krebs- und Lupusbekämpfung, [Salzmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:165-167, '53 G
twenty-six years of control in Massachusetts, [H. L. Lombard] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 647-655, July '53

CANCER, prevention and control--Continued
ways of combating cancer, [A. Dietrich] Krebsarzt **8**: 251-253, Oct. 1, '53 G

prognosis, survival of patients treated (at Metropolitan General Hospital, Windsor, Ontario) from 1935 to 1947 inclusive, [N. A. McCormick] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:288-293, Sept. '53

radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under organs and regions
care of incurable cancer patient, [B. P. Widmann] Radiology **61**: 215-221, Aug. '53
cobalt 60 telecurie unit, [M. Lederman & C. A. Greatorex] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 525-532, Oct. '53
design and construction of simple applicator for 1000 curies of cobalt 60, [R. H. Neil, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Radiology **61**:408-410, Sept. '53
dextromucid (dextrose ointment) osmotically active dressing during roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul and during radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer, [F. Aichinger] Strahlentherapie **91**: 393-398, '53 G
factors in outcome, [B. Dosoretz] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2224-2227, Aug. 21, '53 S
organization of radiotherapy service, [R. Paterson] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6**: 31-42, Dec. '52 P
radiation therapy of cancer; modern technics, [J. C. Roucayrol] Rev.prat. **3**: 1681-1684, Sept. 21, '53 F
radiotherapy for inoperable glands from squamous-cell carcinoma, [J. R. Nuttall] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:102-111, Oct. '53
recent advances, [L. H. Garland] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:110-114, May '53
use of radioactive gold in treatment of effusions due to cancer, [N. Simon & others] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:237-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
with radioisotopes; clinical reports, [J. R. Sampey] Indust.Med. **22**:300-301, July '53

radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
early changes in radium-irradiated ascites tumor cells of mouse, [H. Zeitz & K. Fendel] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:516-526, '53 G

roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenography, high voltage; and under organs and regions
fourteen years of supervolt roentgenotherapy in Swedish Hospital of Seattle, U.S.A., [F. Buschke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:641-645, July 11, '53 G
improvements of technic for centering crossed rays by molded apparatus in treating deep tumors, [R. Amalric & R. Clément] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 406-408, '53 F
present status of x-ray therapy in neoplastic diseases, [E. P. Pendergrass] New York J.Med. **53**: 1643-1646, July 15, '53
protective effect of cysteine against irradiation as observed in ascites carcinoma of mouse, [J. Bäumer, D. Hofmann & R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **92**:25-32, '53 G
response of irradiated cancer patients to Vibrio metschnikovii, [E. S. Wynne & others] Science **118**:442-443, Oct. 16, '53
through grid for advanced carcinoma, [J. R. Freid, A. Lipman & L. E. Jacobson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:460-476, Sept. '53
use of contiguous orthogonal rays in treatment of semideep tumors, [J. Swyngedauw, G. Giaux & G. Toison] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 426-429, '53 F
using 31 mev; early observations at Zurich, [F. Buschke] Oncologia **6**:225-260, '53 G

serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis

syphilis and cancer, interrelation between uterine cancer and syphilis; pathodemographic study, [J. Rójel] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 97) pp. 3-82, '53

therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
analysis of cases operated on in Curie Hospital during 1951, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:31-43, April '53 S
anticancer drugs and hormones as adjuvants to radiation therapy, [J. R. Andrews & I. E. Shafer, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:413-420, Sept. '53
ascorbic acid analog (d-glucoascorbic acid) in experimental cancer, [B. Sokoloff & others] Cancer Res. **13**: 639-645, Sept. '53
bases for new biologic therapy, [J. Quiroga] Semana méd. **2**:5-12, July 2, '53 S
cancer detection and therapy; affinity of lymphatic tissues for hematoporphyrin, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **38**:124-127, July '53

CANCER, therapy--Continued
carcinolytic activity of hexamethylolmelamine, [O. Eichler & I. Staib] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 355-360, July '53 G
chemotherapy; modern aspects; future prospects, [C. Sirtori & F. Pizzetti] Tumori **39**:169-171, '53 I
chemotherapy of carcinoma, [S. Osato & K. Oda] Gann **44**:346-348, Sept. '53
chemotherapy of neoplastic diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsches med.J. **4**:296-299, May 26, '53 G
comparative effects of total body radiation, nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) and triethylene melamine on hematopoietic system of terminal cancer patients, [R. K. Loeffler, V. P. Collins & G. A. Hyman] Science **118**:161-163, Aug. 7, '53
effect of temperature of inhaled **anesthetics** on action in mice, [W. Treuherz] Rev.paulista med. **42**:357-360, May '53 P
evaluation of polydyn, [J. Ries & A. P. Blasiu] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:847-849, July 31, '53 G
experimental basis of chemotherapy, [H. Druckrey] Medizinische, pp. 1025-1032, Aug. 22, '53 G
experimental chemotherapy in rat with citral-combinations, [S. Osato, K. Oda & A. Hanno] Gann **44**: 348-350, Sept. '53
failure of acinin as therapeutic agent in subcutaneous Ehrlich carcinoma of white mouse, [J. Wetzel] Oncologia **6**: 260-284, '53 G
forms treated with acinin, [A. Jentzer] Oncologia **6**: 286-298, '53 F
free skin grafts in cancer hospital, [O. Lezcano & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**: 63-68, June '53 S
functional surgery; principles, indications, first results, [P. Desaive] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:645-651, Oct. 15, '53 F
fundamentals of internal therapy, [H. Kürten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 255-259, '53 G
inhibition of malignant growth by living yeasts, [H. Bayerle, G. Stickler & P. Kottmeier] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:389-396, '53 G
intramuscular injection of extract from human placenta in inoperable tumors; clinical studies, [H. H. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 843-845, Aug. 28, '53 G
isotopes and cancer, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. **1**:817-821, June 11, '53 S
limitations of radical surgery, [H. B. Stone] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:129-134, Aug. '53
medical progress; changing concepts in surgery, [J. E. Dunphy] New England J.Med. **249**: 17-25, July 2, '53
microscopic progress in chemotherapy (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [S. P. Reimann] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:1-13, June '53
mode of action of hormones of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortex on malignant tumors and clinical significance, [H. Seliger] Deutsches med.J. **4**:362-364, July 15, '53 G
nitrogen mustard in advanced cancer; experience at Angel H. Roffo Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:517-524, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53 S
personal methods, [H. Gravez] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:931-949, Oct. 15, '53 Du
pilot study in home care of terminal cancer patients, [M. C. J. Pfeiffer & E. M. Lemon] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:909-914, July '53
plenosol (Viscum album extract) in advanced carcinomas; 8 cases, [L. Dewulf] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:459-465, May 15, '53 Du
psychologic impact of cancer and cancer surgery; depressive reactions associated with surgery for cancer, [A. M. Sutherland & C. E. Orbach] Cancer **6**:958-962, Sept. '53
quantitative measurement of growth of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma; application to chemotherapy, [S. Shibano & others] Gann **44**:380-381, Sept. '53
recent results of experimental research, [H. Lettré] Strahlentherapie **92**:5-18, '53 G
regional intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) as adjunct to radiation therapy, [C. T. Klopp] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 1005-1014, Dec. '53
relation between delay in treatment and survival rate, [W. L. Harnett] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:19-36, March '53

CANCER, therapy--Continued
reparative surgery, [J. Abades y Blanchart] Med. clin. **20**:364-369, June '53 S
review: mechanism of action of temporary anticancer agents, [H. E. Skipper] Cancer Res. **13**: 545-551, Aug. '53
significance of vegetative regulations for malignant growth; preliminary report, [E. Schliephake] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1073-1074, Oct. 2, '53 G
surgery as palliation in terminal malignancy patient, [J. T. Payne] Am.Surgeon **19**:924-935, Oct. '53
surgery; indications and limitations, [D. Rodinò] Riforma med. **67**:765-774, July 11, '53 I
surgical therapy in old age, [F. Becker] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:468-470, '53 G
therapeutic effect of extracts from wound granulation tissue of animals, [J. Hammerschmid] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1049-1052, Sept. 25, '53 G
unstained cell counts as method of evaluating cancerocidal agents, [R. O. Vycital, R. Schrek & T. H. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 328-334, Aug. '53
urinary steroid excretion after total **adrenalectomy**; levels of 17-ketosteroids in patients maintained on varying amounts of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and glycyrrhizin, [P. B. Hudson, A. Mittelman & P. Mann] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1064-1069, Sept. '53
warm ether inhalation, [J. Lackner] Strahlentherapie **91**:544-550, '53 G
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, metastases; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, association of pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis, [M. Joselevich, L. Sucari, P. G. Zwaig & B. A. Mactas] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2514-2520, Sept. 18, '53 S
association of tuberculosis and cancer in lung with report of case, [M. Chauvet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:402-410, June 25, '53 F
association of tuberculosis and primary cancer of bronchi, [J. Delarue, R. Depierre, J. Paillas & J. Pointillart] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:449-467, '53 F
cancer and tuberculosis problem in light of statistics, [F. Ickert & A. Keutzer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:241-265, '53 G
cancer of larynx and pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Villata] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**: 292-296, ['53] I
cause of frequent association of bronchial carcinoma and pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [J. Cremer & A. Kaufmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:329-340, '53 G
cervical carcinoma associated with tuberculosis, [K. Evelbauer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 527-537, '53 G
mortality from respiratory cancer, 1952, [C. A. Marshall] Delaware M.J. **25**: 252-254, Sept. '53
urine in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, therapy
effect of urine extract from females with uterine cancer on skin of rat, [M. Bassi] Tumori **39**:144-146, '53 I
CANCIO, C., Herpe zoster y dihidroergotamina, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1220-1222, May 15, '53
CANDARDJIS, G., Contribution à l'étude radiologique des laryngocèles, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:331-335, '53
CANDEL, S., and EHRLICH, D. E., Venous blood flow during Valsalva experiment including some clinical applications, Am.J.Med. **15**: 307-315, Sept. '53
CANDELI, A., and PITZURRA, M., Ricerche sulle prime fasi di sviluppo delle colonie "S" ed "R" di E. coli, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:312-322, July-Aug. '53
CANDER, L.: **See BOTELHO, S. Y., jt. auth.**
de CANDIA, S., Profilassi e terapia dell'obesità essenziale, Gior.clin.med. **34**:415-430, March '53
CANDIANI, G., Le alterazioni della muscolatura scheletrica e dei suoi vasi in **angiopatie** obliteranti croniche delle estremità, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 787-812, March '53
Le alterazioni dei vasi cutanei in casi di gangrena da endoarterite obliterante giovanile e da altre angiopatie croniche delle estremità, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**: 999-1006, April '53
Sui rapporti fra panarterite nodosa e reumatismo (a proposito di un caso di malattia reumatica con particolari lesioni vascolari nel rene), Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 257-268, July '53
and BONIVER, G., La molteplicità tumorale maligna (contributo casistico e statistico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1089-1112, May '53

CANDICIDIN: See Actinomyces
CANDIDA: See Monilia; Moniliasis
CANDIDO, R., Rilievi sui casi di anencefalia osservati nella Clinica ostetrica-ginecologica di Napoli negli ultimi otto anni, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 238-244, May-June '53
Recenti acquisizioni sulla biologia della placenta (rivista sintetica), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 288-298, May-June '53
and COLACURCI, A., Sul comportamento della eliminazione di iodio nelle urine dopo somministrazione di grassi iodati, in donne gravide e non gravide, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**328-333, July-Aug. '53
CANDIOTTI, Sur un cas de nevralgie faciale traitée avec succes par la vitamine B_{12}, Rev.laryng. **74:**383, May-June '53
CANEL, Y., Modificações des réflexes oculo-cardiaques et solaires au cours de la cure de Luxeuil, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**249-254, April 28-May 5, '53
CANELAS, H. M., and FRANCA NETTO, A. S., ACTH e cortisona em neurologia. Resultados em 23 casos, Rev.paulista med. **43:**115-120, Aug. '53
and JAMRA, M. A., Estudo comparativo dos efeitos hematológicos e neurológicos do extrato hepático, ácido fólico e vitamina B_{12} no tratamento da anemia perniciosa de Addison-Biermer, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11:**229-246, Sept. '53
and LEVY, J. A., Resultados preliminares do emprêgo do ACTH nas degenerações combinadas da medula, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**253-258, Sept. '53
CANESI, M. T.: See ROVESCALLI, A., jt. auth.
CANESTRARI, R.: See BENASSI, P., jt. auth.
CANESTRINI, L., and di BIAGIO, F., Periarterite nodosa; inquadramento della sintomatologia neurologica e valore della terapia ACTH-cortisone, Riv.neurol. **23:**217-240, May-June '53
and PAPARO, F., Una malattia familiare di difficile classificazione, Riv.neurol. **23:**339-342, May-June '53
CANET, L.: See CHABOT, J., jt. auth.
CANETTI, G., and GRUMBACH, F., Diffusion de la streptomycine dans les lésions caséeuses des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**380-383, Sept. '53
CANGELOSI, J. P.: See NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.
CANHAM, R. G.: See CHIPPS, J. E., jt. auth.
CANICOLA FEVER: See Spirochetosis
CANIGGIA, A., Cataelettrotonici ed anaelettrotonici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**194-195, '53
Sul meccanismo di azione degli anestetici locali in cardiologia, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 196-197, '53
See LENZI, F., jt. auth.
CANIVELL, F., and PRANDI FARRAS, F., Diencéfalo y toxicosis infantil, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 533-550, March-April '53
Exploración diencefalica, Med.clin. **20:**347-354, June '53
CANIVET, J.: See DEPARIS, M., jt. auth.
CANIZARES, O., and SHATIN, H., Arthropods of dermatological interest, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**157-166, Aug. '53
See SHATIN, H., jt. auth.
CANNA, S., Sull'uso degli antibiotici per infiltrazione locale nelle metriti e nelle mastiti, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:**25-26, April 30, '53
CANNABIS
Cannabis indica as pestilence in Egypt, [A. Abdulla] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 541-543, June 6, '53 G
introduction to study of toxicomania for Cannabis indica, [R. González Más] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**130-136, Aug. '53 S
CANNAMELA, D. A.: See CLIFFTON, E. E., jt. auth.
CANNATA, D., Insolito effetto dell'atropina sul ritmo cardiaco in condizioni di alterato automatismo nodale, Riforma med. **67:**1219-1222, Oct. 31, '53
CANNAVA, A., ATZORI, A. M., and NINU, F., Sulla eventuale attivazione della procainoesterasi "in vivo" con il diidrossicodeinone, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**815-820, July-Aug. '53
CANNEFAX, G. R., Observations on optimal zone reaction and seroresistance, Am.J.Syph. **37:**344-347, July '53
BEYER, H. R., and JOHNWICK, E. B., Study of effects of certain temperatures and time limits on VDRL slide test, Am.J.Syph. **37:**348-354, July '53
CANNELLA, A., Azione della penicillina su germi sensibili coltivati in associazione a germi resistenti, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**231-234, March-April '53
CANNIZZARO, M.: See SERIANNI, E., jt. auth.
CANNON, B., and MURRAY, J. E., Further observations on use of split vermillion bordered flap, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**497-501, June '53
Application of plastic surgical principles to treatment of cancer, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**715-722, Oct. '53
CANNON, E., JR.: See BIGGS, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
CANNON, J. A., and WEEKS, W. H., Complications of internal hernial ring routinely left unclosed in gastroenterostomy; report of 2 cases and method of prevention, Ann.Surg. **138:**772-778, Nov. '53
CANNON, P., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Occurrence of positive after-potential in ECG in different physiological and pathological conditions, Acta med. scandinav. **146:**191-208, '53
CANNON, P. R., FRAZIER, L. E., and HUGHES, R. H., Sodium as toxic ion in potassium deficiency, Metabolism **2:** 297-312, July '53
CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD (1871-1945)
[G. W. Holmes] Radiology **61:**3-7, July '53
CANNULA
See also Tracheotomy
method for complete drainage of superior and inferior venae cavae into extracorporeal circuits, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] Surgery **33:** 835-840, June '53
rubber ventricular cannula and indwelling catheter, [M. Scott] J.Neurosurg. **10:**438-439, July '53
two new special cannulae for performance of angiocardiography and cavography, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**523-530, Aug. '53
ventilation cannula for infusion apparatus, [K. H. Køster] Ugesk.læger **115:**1157-1158, July 23, '53 Da
CANO MONASTERIO, A., Investigaciones sobre la zona sexual suprarrenal y sus relaciones con la hipófisis; acción de la para-oxi-propiofenona sobre la zona X del ratón, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 259-263, April-May '53
CANON, R., La réanimation du nouveau-né, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 191-212, '53
CANONICO, A. N., Responsabilidad médica en el problema del cáncer, An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 95-100, '51
Diverticulitis estenosante; consideraciones sobre seis casos tratados quirúrgicamente, Bol.y trab. Acad. argent. cir. **37:**406-415, Aug. 28, '53
El empleo de la mostaza nitrogenada en el tratamiento del cáncer avanzado; experencia del Instituto de medicina experimental "Angel H. Roffo," Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**517-524, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53
and STAGNARO, R., Laparotomía ampliada con resección parcial del esternón en la cirugía radical del estómago, An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 33-35, '51
Cáncer de ano y conducto anal; consideraciones sobre 32 casos tratados quirúrgicamente, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 302-314, July 1, '53
CANSECO, C., and SALINAS, R., Aminophylline in treatment of allergic dermatosis: urticaria; its comparative value in relation to antihistaminics and ACTH, J.Allergy **24:**437-441, Sept. '53
CANT, W. H. P., GERRARD, J. W., and RICHARDS, B. W., Girl of mongoloid appearance and normal intelligence, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**560-563, July '53
CANTARELLA, R., Sull'acquisizione della streptomicinoresistenza nei soggetti trattati con aspirazione endocavitaria, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:**538-543, July '53
and FILOGRANA, V., Sui procedimenti aspirativi multipli nel trattamento della tisi pluricavitaria, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:**290-306, April '53
See de MARCO, F., jt. auth.
CANTAROW, A.: See D'ANGELO, S. A., jt. auth.
CANTELLOPS, J. M.: See PATTERSON, R. H., jt. auth.
CANTERO, A., AZEVEDO, S. de B., and LEAO, A. E. de A., Efeitos antineoplásicos e necrosantes de novos extratos de cogumelo no sarcoma do camondongo (S. 37). Observações clínicas e experimentais com seu emprêgo nas neoplasias humanas, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5:**43-48, June '52
CANTEY, W. C., True hermaphroditism with report of case, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**175-180, July '53
CANTHARIDES: See Blister Fluid

CANTHARIDIN
effect on glands of internal secretion with special respect to genital section, [M. Bertani & G. Branzi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 28-29, April 30, '53 I
CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S.: See Duwaerts, S.
CANTO, A. E.: **See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.**
CANTONI, O., Insidie diagnostiche in un caso di tumore retroperitoneale, Friuli med. **8**:392-395, July-Aug. '53
Splenectomia guaritrice di dramma emorragico cerebromeningeo werlhofiano, Minerva med. **2**:694-695, Sept. 22, '53
CANTOR, M. O., Perforation of esophageal ulcer 3 years after total gastrectomy; case report, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **20**:210-211, July '53
and REYNOLDS, R. P., Intestinal obstruction 1900 vs 1952, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1194-1196; 1200, Nov. '53
CANTOR, S. J., Heredity and mental disorder, M.J. Australia **2**:138-139, July 25, '53
CANTRIL, S. T.: **See BUSCHKE, F., jt. auth. See WILDERMUTH, O., jt. auth.**
CANTY, T. J., and SHARF, A. G., Frostbite resulting in amputations, Ann. Surg. **138**: 65-72, July '53
CAPACCI, P., La così detta "malattia del collo vescicale" nella donna, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:344-348, April 18-May 16, '53; Urologia **20**:245-251, June 20, '53
La nefrostomia nel rene superstite (chirurgico o funzionale) dei tubercolotici renali, Urologia **20**: 199-204, April 20, '53
CAPAIN: See cross reference under Amparon
CAPALBI, S., L'azione in vitro della terramicina e del cloramfenicolo associati ad altri farmaci comunemente usati come colliri (studio "in vitro" su culture di stafilococco aureo e di B. coli), Arch.ottal. **57**:85-94, March-April '53
CAPALDI, E.: **See BELLARDO, G., jt. auth.**
CAPALDO, G.: **See ZORZOLI, G., jt. auth.**
CAPARICA, A., JR.: **See MONTEIRO, A., jt. auth.**
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and GINI, R. A., Bronquiectasia tratada con inyecciones esclerosantes intrapulmonares transtorácicas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1769-1772, July 10, '53
CAPECCHI, V., and CASINI, E., Sul trattamento chirurgico del piede torto congenito inveterato, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:121-133, '53
CAPEK, D., Characteristics of decompression sickness in aviators, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:758-766, July 3, '53 Cz
CAPEK, K.: **See JELINEK, J., jt. auth.**
CAPELLA VALLS, R., La tuberculosis ganglionar traqueobroncomediastínica, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:79-100, Feb. '53
See CIVIL INGLES, J., jt. auth.
CAPILLARIES,
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
anatomy and histology, capillary endothelial cells and silver line systems in alveolar septa of lung, [W. Kammel] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:326-331, '52 G
finer structure of basal membrane of cerebral capillaries, [M. Clara] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:62-77, '53 G
capillaroscopy, bone maturation and capillary microscopy as indicators for use of thyroid in childhood allergy, [B. Ratner] Ann.Allergy **11**:419-425, July-Aug. '53
capillary microscopic examination in skin diseases, [O. Gilje, P. A. O'Leary & E. J. Baldes] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:136-147, Aug. '53
capillary microscopy in differential diagnosis of skin diseases, [O. Gilje] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:303-316, '53
microscopic observations of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries and venules of living mammals before and during anaphylaxis, [W. S. Burrage & J. W. Irwin] J.Allergy **24**:289-296, July '53
significance of capillary microscopy in diagnosis of angioneuroses; problem of spine as disease factor, [H. Michel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:II/155-II/158, Nov. 10, '53 G
stereoscopic capillaroscopy. Method for photogrammetric investigation and registration of peripheral blood-vessel system with special regard to gingiva and oral mucosa, [G. Forslund] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:1-4, July '53
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
neurovascular hypersensitivity to symptoms and diseases, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:271-278, '53

CAPILLARIES--Continued
diseases, changes during multiple sclerosis, [L. V. Chiavacci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:706-707, Sept. 4, '53 G
do primary diseases exist? [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **61**:1099, Aug. 15, '53 F
toxic capillaritis, [K. D. Crow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:902-903, Nov. '53
pathology, arteriocapillary examination in arterial hypertension, [M. Riser, J. Planques & P. Dardenne] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:442-446, July 7-28, '53 F
intracapillary precipitates produced in rabbits by means of sodium polyanetholsulfonate, [R. Hausman & P. M. Dreyfus] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 597-606, Dec. '53
permeability, antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on capillary permeability and on tissue hydrophilia, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:92-104, June 30, '52 I
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on strap test, [F. Pratesi, G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv. crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**: 115-116, June 30, '52 I
behavior in various blood diseases, [A. Neumayr, F. Pakesch & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**:200-206, May '53 G
capillary resistance in rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Heikinheimo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp. 15) **42**:1-83, '53
capillary resistance in rheumatology, [P. Galmiche, J. Dussy & M. Maisondieu] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3555-3558, Nov. 10, '53 F
change in children with rheumatic fever, [L. E. Zeldich] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 41-44, '53 R
changes, [A. P. J. van der Burg] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:448-456, '53
changes in permeability and blood proteins in iridocyclitis and iritis, [A. Zwiauer, E. Deutsch & M. Streit] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:655-657, '53 G
clinical aspects of fragility; ascorbic acid and rutin in therapy; preliminary report, [C. de P. Penna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:781-806, June '53 P
congo red test; clinical physiopathologic aspects, [A. Ruol & L. Vignato] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:135-151, April-Aug. '52 I
crural ulcer and protein permeability; therapeutic and physiologic-analytic study; effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [M. Metzger & H. W. Spier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1068-1071, July 31, '53 G
determination of capillary resistance in human mucous membranes, [Z. Mafatka] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:230-235, '53 G
effect of foreign plasma on unsensitized animals, [B. J. Lake, W. J. Simmonds & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:55-63, Feb. '53
effect of neurovegetative block by means of ganglioplegics on fragility, [M. Torre, G. F. Baggio, P. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Minerva med. **2**:231, July 28, '53 I
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on behavior of strap test and on fragility of small blood vessels, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:125-140, June 30, '52 I
explored by means of Landis test in insulin hypoglycemia, [P. Pellegrini & S. Losurdo] Minerva med. **2**:195-198, July 21, '53 I
following application of curare and synthetic muscle relaxants, [F. Kootz, H. Hager & P. Mattis] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:202-208, '53 G
habitual abortion; possible role of vitamin P in therapy, [R. B. Greenblatt] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 530-534, Nov. '53
importance in physiopathology of intestinal occlusion, [A. Valentino & G. Duè] Minerva chir. **8**:670-673, Aug. 31, '53 I
increased permeability in acute hepatitis, [V. Hoenig] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:711-715, June 26, '53 Cz
indirect effect of roentgen irradiation of pituitary-diencephalic region on man, [H. Hecht, A. Neumayr & B. Thurnher] Strahlentherapie **91**:261-269, '53 G
influence of fats and fatty acids, [J. Kramár & V. E. Levine] J.Nutrition **50**:149-160, June '53
influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on rabbit, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:857-858, Sept. 15, '53 G
influence of vegetative frontal cortex on capillary tonus of extremities; study of 4 cases before and after unilateral leukotomy, [F. Zappi] Riv.neurol. **23**:305-307, May-June '53 I

CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
method for testing by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone and acriflavine (acridine dye), [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege, K. Donat & L. Krause] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 672-674, July 15, '53 G
nature of capillary damaging factor in foreign plasma, [B. J. Lake, W. J. Simmonds & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 65-76, Feb. '53
new method for measuring resistance, [R. Roeckelein] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:751-754, Aug. 15, '53 G
passage of molecules through walls, [J. R. Pappenheimer] Physiol.Rev. **33**:387-423, July '53
pathogenesis of vascular alterations in diabetes, [P. Camps Juncosa] Med.clin. **21**:165-167, Sept. '53 S
postoperative hemorrhages following cataract extraction; clinicostatistical study with respect to capillary fragility, [A. Giardini & B. Z. Nižetić] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:260-263, May-June '53 I
relation between permeability and loss of proteins from capillaries, [G. Geyer, E. Keibl & H. Kölbl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:1-13, '53 G
rutin and permeability, [E. Testori] Minerva med. **1**: 1742-1744, June 27, '53 I
stress and resistance (fragility), [J. Kramář] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:69-74, Oct. '53
sunlight and capillary fragility; comparative studies on strength of sunlight on capillary filtration in Heidelberg, St. Moritz and Corviglia, [M. von Bubnoff & R. Taugner] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:272-278, '53 G
tests for so-called capillary fragility of skin; significance of positive tests in vascular disease, [L. E. Hines, J. Catlin & D. L. Kessler] Am.J.Med. **15**: 175-179, Aug. '53
therapy of diabetic retinitis with special reference to capillary fragility, [S. Niedermeier] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1178-1180, Oct. 30, '53 G
transcendency of adrenocortical functions over capillaries, [H. Kuechmeister & R..Pirtkien] Folia clin. internac. **3**:89-98, March '53 S
physiology, influence of adrenal cortex on behavior of terminal vascular bed, [B. W. Zweifach, E. Shorr & M. M. Black] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 626-633, July 17, '53
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPLAND, L.: See NATHAN, D. A., jt. auth.
CAPLE, L. H., Effect of para-aminosalicylic acid on silicate restorations (fillings) of teeth, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:622-624, Oct. '53
CAPOL, M., and WALTHER, L., Contribution à l'étude de l'habileté manuelle, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:489-517, July-Aug. '53
CAPON, N. B., Indigestion in childhood, Brit.M.J. **2**: 197-199, July 25, '53
CAPONE-BRAGA, M., and POZZI, L. L., Primi rilievi balistocardiografici negli stati di diminuita ed esaltata funzionalità tiroidea, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:145-159, June 30, '52
Conduzione aberrante in corso di flutter, Riv.crit. clin.med. **52**:160-167, June 30, '52
See ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., jt. auth.
CAPORALE, L., Interventi chirurgici sul sistema nervoso simpatico vescicale eseguiti per via retroperitoneale (tecnica personale), Minerva chir. **8**: 253-255, March 31, '53
CAPOT, L.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
CAPPE, B. E., and DEUTSCH, E. V., Malleable cone-tip needle for fractional spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **14**:398-404, July '53
CAPPEL, J.: See TREON, J. F., jt. auth.
CAPPELLARI, R., and DONAZZAN, C., Tubercolosi filo-polmonare post-primaria e tisiogenesi, Minerva med. **2**:932-934, Oct. 10, '53
CAPPELLI, J., Pier Angelo Meineri, Minerva dermat. **28**:84-86, April '53
CAPPER, W. M.: See NAISH, J., jt. auth.
CAPPIO, M., Possibilità terapeutiche delle suppurazioni complicanti il polmone policistico, Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:253-256, July-Aug. '53
CAPPON, D., Clinical manifestations of autism and schizophrenia in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:44-49, July '53
CAPPONI, M., Note sur le cancer au Cameroun, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:605-611, '53
Note sur le paludisme à Douala, Méd.trop. **13**:361-364, May-June '53
CAPRA MARZANI, P., Ricerche quantitative e istochimiche su alcune attività enzimatiche nell'infezione tubercolare e nella silicosi; comportamento della lipasi nel polmone, Arch.sc.med. **95**: 334-343, April '53
CAPRA MARZANI, P.--Continued
Ricerche quantitative e istochimiche su alcune attività enzimatiche nell'infezione tubercolare e nella silicosi; comportamento della fosfatasi alcalina e acida nel polmone, Arch.sc.med. **95**:344-351, April '53
CAPRARO, V., New method of measuring oxygen consumed in metabolism of small animals, Nature, London **172**:615, Oct. 31, '53
CAPRETTI, G., and MAGNANI, B., Il succo di liquirizia nel trattamento della malattia ulcerosa (contributo sperimentale e clinico), Gior.clin.med. **34**: 649-672, June '53
See CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.
and ORLANDINI, L., Studio clinico-radiologico sul comportamento della bolla gastrica in relazione ai vari stati di acidità, Gior.clin.med. **34**: 431-450, April '53
Visualizzazione radiologica dell'orecchietta sinistra nella stenosi mitralica, Gior.clin.med. **34**:581-589, May '53
See ORLANDINI, L., jt. auth.
See VOCI, G., jt. auth.
BEZZI, E., and LUCCINI, R., Sul comportamento elettrocardiografico nell'ipotermia generale controllata, Gior.clin.med. **34**:1029-1051, Sept. '53
CAPRILE, A. M.: See PEREZ, B., jt. auth.
CAPRILE, J. A.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
CAPRINI, G., and MELOTTI, V., Spunti ed osservazioni di carattere medico sul problema della guida e degli incidenti stradali, Minerva med. **2**:963-964, Oct. 13, '53
CAPRIOGLIO, A., Sopra due casi di endometriosi, Minerva ginec. **5**:532-535, Aug. 15, '53
CAPRIB, T. A., and PLESCH, S. A., Efectos del C. 7337 (regitina) en sujetos hipertensos, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:109-115, April '53
See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
CAPROHYDRAZIDES: See Hydrazides
CAPUA, A.: See FERRERI, G., jt. auth.
CAPUANI, G., Traitement de l'asthme bronchique grave par une méthode de neurolyse alcoolique, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:67-72, '53
and CLERICI, E., Rinopatia vasomotoria e rinopatia allergica (considerazioni etiopatogenetiche), Arch. ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:31-43, [53]
CAPUTE, A. J.: See SOUTHARD, S. C., jt. auth.
CAPUTI, R. A.: See AMDUR, M. L., jt. auth.
CAPUTO, A.: See CASELLI, P., jt. auth.
CARA, M., Les soupapes des appareils d'anesthésie; étude critique, Anesth.et analg. **10**:196-208, June '53
Le tensiomètre électro-pneumatique de Comet, Anesth.et analg. **10**:259-260, June '53
CARABALONA: See LAPEYRE, jt. auth.
CARABELLI, A. A., Modification of Jackson esophagoscope, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:196-198, Aug. '53
CARABELLI, E. T.: See MATERA, A. B., jt. auth.
CARACAUSI, S. R.: See DARDANONI, L., jt. auth.
CARACCI, P., Associazione della vitamina B_1 ad anestetici nella chirurgia dentale, Friuli med. **8**:301-305, May-June '53
Sulle nevralgie del trigemino di origine dentale (a proposito di due casi personali), Friuli med. **8**: 385-389, July-Aug. '53
CARAMELLO, V., PELOCCHINO, A. M., and PESCETTI, G., Comportamento di alcuni componenti plasmatici di soggetti tubercolotici in corso di trattamento con streptomicina; il quadro proteico, Minerva med. **2**:651-655, Sept. 19, '53
See PELOCCHINO, A. M., jt. auth.
See PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.
CARAMIPHEN
effect of panparnit on oxygen uptake of rat brain, [L. Kajdi & C. H. Williams] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**:618-620, Oct. '53
therapy: See Cough, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy
CARANDO, M., Trattamento dei tumori papillari della pelvi e dell'uretere, Arch.ital.urol. **28**:184-189, '53
CARASSO, B., and LONGTIN, J., Digestive symptoms in angina pectoris: clinical study, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 364-366, Oct. '53
CARASSO, R., Une observation d'angiocholite ictéro-urémigène, Presse méd. **61**:1138-1139, Sept. 5, '53
CARAVEN, J., Os supra-cotyloïdien encastré d'origine congénitale, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:321-324, July-Sept. '53
CARAWAY, W. T.: See SALTZMAN, A., jt. auth.
CARAYON, A., La neurolyse des troncs plexuels sciatiques dans le traitement des paralysies douloureuses dues aux injections intrafessières médi-

CARAYON, A.--Continued
camenteuses, Presse méd. **61**:1579-1580, Nov. 28, '53
and FOUIN, Encéphalite pseudo-tumorale et leptoméningite hémorragique en "plaques" sous-durales; complication tardive d'une leptospirose ictéro-hémorragique en Extrême-Orient, Méd. trop. **13**:698-702, Sept.-Oct. '53
CARAZZOLO, D.: See TORRESINI, A., jt. auth.
CARBALLO, F., and HICK, J., Preglaucoma, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:32-33, Jan. '53
CARBAMATES
chemical and pharmacologic properties of ethinylcyclohexylcarbamate, [H. Langecker, H. J. Schümann & K. Junkmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:130-137, '53 G
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Carbamylcholine
CARBAMYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, carriers
CARBETHOXYTHIOMETHYLGLYOXALINE: See cross reference under Carbethoxythiomethylimidazole
CARBETHOXYTHIOMETHYLIMIDAZOLE: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
CARBINOLS: See Epilepsy, therapy
bis-(CARBO-β-diETHYLAMINOETHOXY)-PHENYL-CYCLOPENTANE: See Caramiphen
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
carbohydrate components of reticular fibers, [R. E. Glegg, D. Eidinger & C. P. Leblond] Science **118**:614-616, Nov. 20, '53
carbohydrate intermediates and related cofactors in human erythrocyte, [G. R. Bartlett, E. Savage, L. Hughes & A. A. Marlow] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:51-56, July '53
histochemical study of carbohydrate substances of heavy molecular weight in fetal skeleton and in first stages of postnatal development, [C. Casuccio & A. Santacroce] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:235-256, July-Sept. '53 I
determination, new colorimetric reagent, [E. Lunt & D. Sutcliffe] Biochem.J. **55**:122-126, Aug. '53
in diet, comparative studies on raising infants with condensed milk and customary mixtures of milk; carbohydrate requirements of infants in hospital, [W. Droese & H. Stolley] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:285-292, June '53 G
effect of diet on blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs; protein and carbohydrate, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Circulation Res. **1**:419-427, Sept. '53
hyperglycemic and glycosuric effect of glucagon in intact force-fed rat (with high carbohydrate diet), [C. Cavallero & B. Malandra] Acta endocrinol. **13**:79-86, May '53
influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine deficient pigeons, [M. Gruber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:333, Sept. '52
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; effect of altering electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino acid intake, [W. E. Abbott & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:434-452, Sept. '53
specific dynamic effect, [V. Böhlau & G. Hasselhorst] Medizinische,pp. 1198-1201, Sept. 12, '53 G
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.
[L. F. Leloir & C. E. Cardini] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:179-210, '53
alternative routes of carbohydrate oxidation, [F. Dickens] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:105-109, '53
carbohydrate disturbance due to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [L. M. Barber, L. Mazzadi & C. N. Reese] Tuberculology **13**:111-114, Sept. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenocortical function in arthritis and bronchial asthma, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Gölkel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/514-I/518, Nov. 10, '53 G
carbohydrate, pregnancy and growth, [A. St. G. Huggett] Ceylon M.J. **2**:44-52, April '53
cataracts caused by carbohydrates, [J. W. Patterson] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:143-149, June (pt.2) '53
disorders of carbohydrate resorption following oral administration of antibiotics, [K. H. Kimbel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 384-387, '53 G
effect of nicotinamide on intermediate metabolism; loading test in normal individuals, [M. Bianchessi, E. Pasargiklian, E. Polli & F. Silvestrini] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **16**:152-159, April-Aug. '52 I
effect of prolan on liver patients; mechanism of action, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. **8**:146-152, June '53 I
in rat exposed to low environmental temperature, [D. G. Baker & E. A. Sellers] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:459-461, Sept. '53
in rat liver slices; effect of fasting and of hormonal deficiencies, [A. E. Renold, C. T. Teng, F. B. Nesbett & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:533-546, Oct. '53
interdependent effects of stress and adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in man, [T. W. Burns & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:781-791, Aug. '53
metabolic significance of zinc, [J. Andreu Urra] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:198-203, March-April '53 S
metabolic studies on human heart in vivo, [R. J. Bing & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:284-296, Sept. '53
modification in liver of diabetic animals and in liver of animals treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. E. Renold & A. B. Hastings] Acta endocrinol. **14**:47-51, Sept. '53 F
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism in normal dogs; effects of hyperglycemia and starvation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**:509-517, Nov. '53
of heart slices, [E. S. G. Barron, W. P. Sights & V. Wilder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:338-348, '53
physiologic role of zinc; relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Grande] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:433-469, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; severe case showing disturbed metabolism, [C. E. Wilder & R. T. Cotton] Am.J.Med. **15**:423-430, Sept. '53
role of growth hormone, [R. C. de Bodo & M. W. Sinkoff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:23-60, June 30, '53
role of kidneys, [A. Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:873-878, Oct. 1, '53 G
CARBOLFUCHSIN (phenol-fuchsin solution): See Leprosy, bacilli
CARBOMYCIN
[I. C. Verrotti] Pediatria **61**:827-830, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
antirickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M 4209; biologic characterizations, [J. F. Pagano, M. J. Weinstein & C. M. McKee] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:899-902, Sept. '53
antirickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M 4209; chemical characterizations, [J. D. Dutcher, J. Vandeputte, S. Fox & L. J. Heuser] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:910-914, Sept. '53
clinical pharmacology, [H. D. Brainerd, N. Kawata & M. Scaparone] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:925-929, Sept. '53
laboratory experience, [W. L. Hewitt & J. P. Wood, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:261-269, Aug. 13, '53
new antibiotic, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:1088, Aug. 15, '53 F
effects, induced resistance of staphylococci to carbomycin and erythromycin, [P. C. Rajam & J. D. Adcock] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:212-217, Aug. '53
on blood coagulation, [D. I. Macht & D. Kremen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:990-994, Oct. '53
participation of erythromycin and carbomycin in combined antibiotic action in vitro, [V. R. Coleman, J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:668-670, Aug.-Sept. '53
results of resistance tests with erythromycin and carbomycin, [J. Resseler] Rev.belge path.et méd. exper. **23**:14-19, July '53 F
sensitivity of various strains of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus compared with that of other antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, aureomycin, terramycin), [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:362-363, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Rickettsial Diseases; Streptococci, infections; Viruses, diseases
carbomycin and erythromycin; clinical studies, [F. Ruiz Sánchez, A. Ruiz Sánchez, M. E. Quiroz & H. López Farías] Medicina, México **33**:449-455, Oct. 10, '53 S
clinical experience, [W. L. Hewitt & J. P. Wood, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:261-269, Aug. 13, '53

CARBOMYCIN, therapy--Continued
clinical studies, [P. R. Manning, P. N. Jones & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**758-761, Nov. 5, '53

CARBON COMPOUNDS
metabolism, distribution and excretion of C14 in tissues of mice after administration of C14 methyl labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid), [G. L. Nardi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**613-616, Oct. '53
quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system; effect of ingredients present in India ink and of substances affecting blood clotting in vivo on fate of carbon particles administered intravenously in rats, mice and rabbits, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & G. Biozzi] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34:**426-440, Aug. '53
quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system; study of kinetics of granulopectic activity of R.E.S. in relation to dose of carbon injected. Relationship between weight of organs and their activity, [G. Biozzi, B. Benacerraf & B. N. Halpern] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:** 441-457, Aug. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Water, mineral
effect of fluoroacetate on conversion of isotopic acetate to carbon dioxide by mouse, [N. Lifson & J. A. Swanson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 1-7, Sept. '53
examination of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations in adult oxygen tents, [R. E. Jahn] Brit.J. Anaesth. **25:**188-203, July '53
determination, gases of artificial pneumoperitoneum, [A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] An.Câted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **14:**109-114, '52 S
interchange of carbon dioxide and oxygen in skin and mucosae of human beings, [A. Lanari] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**37-42, '53
effects, carbon dioxide and cortical spike frequency, [E. Gellhorn & L. A. French] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**427-433, April 1, '53
carbon dioxide and routine cultures in diagnostic laboratory, [L. H. Mattman & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 485-488, Sept. '53
effect of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide on sensory stimuli of skin; experimental studies, [Weigmann] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**144-146, March-April '53 G
effect of hydrogen ions and carbonic acid on blood vessels and musculature of frog lung, [H. Meves] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**259-284, '53 G
effects of inhalation upon cerebral blood flow and cerebral oxygen consumption in vascular disease, [P. Novack & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**696-702, Aug. '53
human electrocardiogram during and after inhalation of 30 per cent carbon dioxide, [F. M. MacDonald & E. Simonson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**304-310, Nov. '53
influence of age, anesthesia and cerebral arteriosclerosis on cerebral vascular activity to CO_2, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] Am.J.Med. **15:**171-174, Aug. '53
lung volume restriction, hypoxia and hypercapnia as interrelated respiratory stimuli in normal man, [J. C. Mithoefer, C. D. Stevens, H. W. Ryder & J. McGuire] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**797-802, June '53
on cerebral blood flow, spinal fluid pressure and brain volume during pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia, [W. P. Wilson, G. L. Odom & J. F. Schieve] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**268-273, July-Aug. '53
renal response to hypercapnia, [E. G. Dowds, E. W. Brickner & E. E. Selkurt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**15-20, Oct. '53
twenty per cent carbon dioxide inhalation in muscular rigidity; indications and contraindications, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **152:**1623-1626, Aug. 22, '53
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
metabolism, changes in carbon dioxide stores of rats due to atmospheres low in oxygen or high in carbon dioxide, [F. H. Freeman & W. O. Fenn] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**422-430, Sept. '53
fixation by rat heart muscle in vivo, [H. E. Hall, E. W. Hawthorne & L. M. Marshall] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**335-336, May '53
snow: See Skin, diseases
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
inhalation (role of psychogenic factors), [H. C. Leavitt] J.A.M.A. **153:**509, Oct. 3, '53

CARBON DISULFIDE
metabolism, production from tetraethylthiuram disulfide (disulfiram) by rat liver, [C. D. Johnston & C. S. Prickett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**219-220, Aug. '52
toxicity, chronic sulfocarbonism; primary encephalovasculopathy, [A. N. Cesaro] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 731-743, June '53 I
electroencephalographic studies in industrial intoxication, [A. N. Cesaro & M. Salvini] Folia med. **36:**409-422, June '53 I
intoxication in rayon industry, [E. C. Vigliani] Folia med. **36:**144-159, March '53 I

CARBON MONOXIDE
determination, apparatus for automatic detection presented by "Mine Safety Appliance Company," [E. Weill] Ann. méd. lég. **33:** 158-159, June-July '53 F
methods for determination in air, [A. Larsson] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp.121-127, '53 Sw
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
toxicity, artificial hibernation in therapy of coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**462-464, Sept. '53 F
chronic intoxication; diagnostic problem of multiple complaints, [C. Guerdjikoff] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**463-474, June 25, '53 F
chronic intoxication due in workers in electrochemical establishment, [V. Pezzeri & F. Antoniotti] Rass.med.indust. **22:**18-22, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
clinical use of micoren (crotonic acid derivative) in therapy of intoxication, [W. Benstz] Medizinische, pp.1115-1119, Aug. 29, '53 G
evaluation and interpretation of blood carbon monoxide levels determined by eudiometry (Nicloux); effects of exogenous intoxications as related to industrial poisoning, [R. Barthe, J. Paris, M. Duchemin & F. Thomas] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 386-388, '53 F
evaluation of methylene blue as preventive measure in chronic exposure to low concentrations, [J. F. de Wijn & W. F. Donath] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1747-1755, July 4, '53 Du
experimental poisoning, [M. Mosinger & H. Fiorentini] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**354-355, '53 F
lesions of inner ear due to intoxication, [W. Schullenberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**339-353, June '53 G
pathologic aspects of experimental intoxications, [M. Mosinger, H. Fiorentini & Quicke] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**160-163, June-July '53 F
question of usefulness of artificial heart and lung in cases of poisoning, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1:**1270-1272, May 12, '53 I
ventilation of garages, factories and warehouses for products of combustion of gasoline engines, [M. Sheinbaum] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:**37-40, Oct. '53

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, cirrhosis and regeneration of liver, [G. Kaufmann] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**253-270, '53 G
effect of intoxication on so-called hepatic regeneration following partial hepatectomy; morphologic aspects, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**75-87, Jan. '53 I
effect on nervous system, [H. Stevens & F. M. Forster] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**635-649, Nov. '53
effects of lipotropic factor and of thiamine and vitamin B_{12} in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; phosphatemia and cholesteremia, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:**328-334, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
necrotizing nephrosis in rat following administration, [R. B. Jennings & W. M. Kearns, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**348-359, Oct. '53
pancreatic lesions, [K. Speckmann] Ärzti.Wchnschr. **8:**1051-1052, Oct. 30, '53 G
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of choline and methionine on changes induced in guinea pigs by injection, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger & P. J. G. Plummer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**162-172, June '53
serolability related to prothrombin time in experimental intoxication and during protection with lipotropic factors and with vitamins B_1 and B_{12}, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
severe poisoning with recovery followed by fatal homologous serum hepatitis, [J. B. Johnson & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 380-388, Sept. '53

CARBONARO, L.: See BAUER, F. C., JR., jt. auth.
See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.

CARBONATES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate
comparative excretion and distribution of C^{14}-labeled carbonate and formate in large albino rats, [F. Sperling, E. S. Maxwell & W. F. von Oettingen] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 33-38, July '53
effect of plasma CO_2 tension on renal tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate, [P. Brazeau & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**33-38, Oct. '53
regulation of renal bicarbonate reabsorption by plasma carbon dioxide tension, [A. S. Relman, B. Etsten & W. B. Schwartz] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**972-978, Oct. '53
CARBONELL ANTOLI, C., Leiomyome der Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**103-115, '53
Repercusión biológica de la agresión quirúrgica, Med.espan. **29:** 275-297, April '53
CARBONELL y SALAZAR, A., Hipertrofia congénita del píloro; nueva concepción del "tiempo libre o asintomático" en la hipertrofia congénita del píloro, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**531-546, Sept. '53
CARBONI, F.: See SCAPATICCI, R., jt. auth.
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Convulsions, therapy; Enzymes
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITOR: See cross reference under Diamox
CARBONINI, M., Material für das Studium des Portioepithels und der Übergangszone in das Epithel des Canalis cervicalis, Arch.Gynäk. **182:**638-653, '53
CARBOWAX (polyethylene glycol): See Polyethylene
CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
3,3'-CARBOXYMETHYLENE bis(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN)ETHYL ESTER: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
CARBOXYPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase
CARBUNCLE
furuncles and carbuncle, [C. Dufourmentel] Rev.prat. **3:**1553-1556, Sept. 1, '53 F
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Kidneys, abscess
therapy, carbuncle caused by Gaffkya tetragena (Micrococcus tetragenus) treated with oxytetracycline (terramycin), [I. Zeligman & S. J. Sinesi] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**382-384, Oct. '53
CARCASSI, U., Ricerche sulle proprietà emoagglutinanti degli estratti di fave; dimostrazione del trasporto da globulo a globulo del principio agglutinante, Minerva med. **1:**1152-1153, May 2, '53
Ricerche sulla presenza di un fattore emoagglutinante nel siero di malati di poliartrite cronica primaria, Riforma med. **67:**1253-1259, Nov. 7, '53
ARGIOLAS, N., and FOIS, A., Ricerche sulla soglia emolitica degli eritorciti; la soglia emolitica in soggetti sardi con resistenze globulari osmotiche normali, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1429-1438, Nov. '52
Ricerche sulla soglia emolitica degli eritrociti; la soglia emolitica in soggetti sardi con resistenze globulari osmotiche aumentate, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1441-1449, Nov. '52
CARCASSONNE, Y.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
CARCELLER, C., and MARTINEZ CARMONA, E., La sífilis como factor de prematuridad, Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12:** 218-220, July-Aug. '53
CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Liver, cancer; Stomach, cancer; etc.
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARDACI, G.: See MURATORE, F., jt. auth.
CARDENAS, C. F.: See PARDO, V., jt. auth.
CARDENAS, LOAEZA, M.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See de CASTRO, R., jt. auth.
CARDEW, B.: See DALE, C. R., jt. auth.
CARDEW, P. N., HUGHES, W. H., and COLLARD, P., "How-to-do-it" teaching film; experiment in its use, Lancet **2:**484-485, Sept. 5, '53
CARDEZA, A. F.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
CARDIA, M., Aspectos médico-sociais da colpo-cervico-citologia, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**9-26, Jan.-Feb. '53
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
dyskinesia of esophagocardial tract in early infancy, [P. Meda & A. Zanini] Pediatria **61:**733-746, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
insufficiency (with reflux esophagitis) in hiatus hernia, [C. A. Flood, J. Wells & D. Baker] Gastroenterology **25:**364-374, Nov. '53
CARDIA--Continued
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
CARDICIN: See Actinomyces
CARDIM, W. H.: See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.
CARDINALI, G., Azione inibente del picrato di etilenimina sulla glicolisi aerobia di alcuni tumori mesenchimali, Tumori **39:**183-188, '53
CARDINI, C. E.: See LELOIR, L. F., jt. auth.
CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids
CARDIOPNEUMONOPEXY: See Heart, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
cardiac in industry, [M. Kutzer] New York J.Med. **53:**2323-2326, Oct. 15, '53
cardiovascular disease case progress index; means of aiding research and supplying teaching material, [M. S. M. Watts, E. L. Lucia & N. C. Thomas] California Med. **79:**306-308, Oct. '53
experimental bacterial endocarditis and proliferative glomerulonephritis; description of method of production utilizing bilateral lower extremity or single aorta-vena cava arteriovenous fistulas (producing cardiovascular stress), [C. W. Lillehei, J. D. Wargo & R. N. Hammerstrom] Dis.Chest **24:**421-444, '53
focal sepsis; cardiovascular complications, [R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**152-157, May '53 S
importance of study of blood coagulation in cardiac and vascular diseases, [F. Weis] Minerva med. **1:**1153-1161, May 2, '53 I
pathologic ballistocardiogram, [F. Rojas Villegas & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**187-191, April '53 S
review; fourth Inter-American Congress of Cardiology, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1952, [P. Cossio & H. Caul] Am.Heart J. **46:**621-634, Oct. '53
some aspects of heart disease from viewpoint of patient, [P. Simpson] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**473-477, Nov. '53
blood in, hemodynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Baschieri & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**756-762, Aug. '53 F
mean erythrocyte volume in cardiovascular diseases associated with anoxemic states, [E. Moro] Cardiologia **23:**29-35, '53 G
protein-bound blood iodine in cardiovascular disease, [H. W. Allison & T. L. Bliss] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**326-332, Aug. '53
diagnosis, cardiac clinic on hypertension, [A. M. Master] Postgrad.Med. **14:**317-322, Oct. '53
cardiologist looks at hand, [J. J. Silverman & D. S. Littman] New England J.Med. **249:** 839-842, Nov. 19, '53
cardiovascular symptoms and convulsive attacks in tic douloureux of glossopharyngeal nerve, [H. Lennartz] Nervenarzt **24:** 470-472, Nov. '53 G
differential diagnosis of acute disorders not usually diagnosed in clinic, [O. M. Pico Estrada & A. Villamil] Semana méd. **2:** 159-170, Aug. 6, '53 S
significance of examination of ocular fundus for evaluation, [H. Doll] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**99-103, '53 G
torsion ballistocardiography: with special reference to patterns in surgically amenable cardiovascular diseases, [K. R. Reissmann & E. G. Dimond] Circulation **8:**585-599, Oct. '53
epidemiology and statistics, in northern Viet Nam; relation to other diseases and statistics, [A. Blondel, Dang Van Chung & Mme. Grémy] Presse méd. **61:**1316-1317, Oct. 14, '53 F
medicosocial problem in Valparaiso, Chile, [J. Alvayay C. & I. Podestá] Rev.méd.Valparaiso **6:** 251-315, June '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac neurodystonia, [J. Monsus] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3292, Oct. 22, '53 F
cardiovascular alterations in workers in metallurgy, [L. di Prisco & V. Dargenio] Folia med. **36:**273-278, April '53 I
cardiovascular and respiratory changes associated with experimental concussion in dogs, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] AF Tech.Rep. 6737, pp. 1-34, Oct. '51
characteristics in scarlet fever, [L. A. Diligenskaya] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 14-16, '53 R
clinical cardiovascular allergy, [M. J. Guttmann] Harefuah **45:** 63-64, Aug. 2, '53
effect of acute Chagas-Mazza disease, [S. Miyara, L. Vitale, H. Abitbol & A. Zavala Jurado] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1539-1551, June 19, '53 S

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
effects of disulfiram on cardiovascular system during therapy of chronic alcoholism, [T. Chudzikiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:783-786, '53 Pol
effects of silicosis, [A. Raule, A. Brina & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **44**:416-419, Oct. '53 I
functional characteristics of changes in closed cranial trauma, [A. R. Reshetnikova] Klin.med. (no.7) **31**:45-47, '53 R
heart and circulation in acute stage of poliomyelitis, [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:580-593, Aug. '53 G
hepatocardiac syndrome and circulatory disorders in patients with diseases of biliary tract, [H. Horsters] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:862-868, Oct. 1, '53 G
hyperpiesis in cardiovascular beriberi, [J. H. Walters] Quart.J.Med. **22**:195-214, April '53
in old arteriovenous aneurysms, [K. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:641-646, '53 G
medicolegal evaluation, [H. Meyeringh] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:792-797, Aug. 14, '53 G
neurocirculatory dystonia as precursor of later circulatory disorders, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1174-1177, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
occupational stress; "manager's disease" and health protection of mental worker, [O. Graf] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:717-721, June 26, '53 G
symposium on clinical medicine: allergic states and cardiovascular system, [R. A. Kern] M.Clin.North America **37**:1625-1638, Nov. '53
kidney disease with, cardiovascular-renal disease in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, [S. Aarseth] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.281) **146**:1-252, '53
production of hypertension, nephrosclerosis and cardiac lesions by methylandrostenediol (androgen) treatment in rat, [F. R. Skelton] Endocrinology **53**:492-505, Nov. '53
symposium on clinical medicine: cardiovascular system in kidney disease, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] M. Clin.North America **37**:1657-1668, Nov. '53
mortality, atherosclerosis: problem in newer public health, [A. Keys] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:118-139, July-Aug. '53
mortality of persons with photofluorograms suggestive of cardiovascular disease, [G. W. Comstock] New England J.Med. **248**:1045-1050, June 18, '53
sudden death in cardiopathies, [D. Cavallazzi] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:65-75, April '53 I
prevention, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:727-733, Oct. 1, '53 N
prophylaxis of stress, [A. Pierach] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:597-599, May 22, '53; 626-629, May 29, '53 G
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
histologic study by serial sections of bundle of Paladino-His in bundle branch block of syphilitic patient, [V. Corsi, A. Sciacca, M. Sangiorgi & A. Farulla] Acta cardiol. **8**:509-518, '53 F
problem in industry in São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros & M. B. Avila] Rev.paulista med. **43**:56-59, July '53 P
surgery in: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
therapy, balneotherapy, [A. Pierach] Deutsches med.J. **4**:442-447, Sept. 15, '53 G
current, [O. P. J. Falk] Missouri Med. **50**:931-936, Dec. '53
dietetic therapy of circulatory disorders, [R. Born] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1020-1023, '53 Pol
(di)ethylaminoethanol in cardiocirculatory disorders, [H. Reinstein] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:488-490, Aug. '53 G
evaluation of sparteine, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:732-734, July 31, '53 G
functional disturbances; response to drugs acting on autonomic nervous system, [G. Schimert] Am. Heart J. **46**:726-740, Nov. '53
nature of vegetative circulatory disorders; therapeutic modification by autonomic drugs, [G. Schimert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:950-955, Aug. 28, '53 G
papaverin nicotinate, [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **2**:1336-1338, Nov. 7, '53 I
patient with cardiovascular disease and rehabilitation: third phase of medical care, [J. G. Benton & H. A. Rusk] Circulation **8**:417-426, Sept. '53
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; clinical use of homologous arterial grafts, [E. B. C. Keefer & S. W. Moore] Bull.New York Acad Med. **29**:701-708, Sept. '53

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy--Continued
symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; medical and physiologic evaluation, [J. W. Culbertson & G. N. Bedell] J. Iowa M.Soc. **43**:443-451, Nov. '53
symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; roentgenologic evaluation, [E. F. Van Epps] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:451-455, Nov. '53
symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot, patent ductus arteriosus, coarctation of aorta, mitral stenosis and constrictive pericarditis, [J. L. Ehrenhaft] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:455-460, Nov. '53
therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1952; cardiology, [S. Zabludovich] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2106-2121, Aug. 7, '53; 2173-2188, Aug. 14, '53 S
therapy of cardiac circulatory disorders and hypertension with dihydroxypropyl theophylline, [B. Sachsse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1563-1564, Nov. 6, '53 G
use of buthoids (butaphyllamine, theophylline aminoisobutanol, suppositories) as adjuncts in treatment of cardiovascular disease, [D. P. Osborn] Ohio M.J. **49**:885-887, Oct. '53
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
historical necessity for A. Castellanos Foundation, [A. Castellanos González] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:399-403, July '53 S
abnormalities, anesthesia for surgery of heart and great vessels, [D. L. Crandell & J. F. Artusio, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:494-500, Oct. '53
cineangiocardiography in congenital heart disease; 100 consecutive cases, [R. Gramiak, J. S. Watson, G. H. Ramsey & S. Weinberg] New York J.Med. **53**:1761-1765, Aug. 1, '53
congenital heart disease in adult, [I. C. Sharon] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:239-243, July '53
occurrence of multiple variations of juxtacardiac blood vessels in newborn, [J. Kladetzky] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:136-146, '53 G
physiologic, pathologic and surgical features of complete transposition of great vessels, [C. W. Lillehei & R. L. Varco] Surgery **34**:376-400, Sept. '53
possible influence of great altitudes on determination of certain anomalies; preliminary report, [V. Alzamora & others] Pediatrics **12**:259-262, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
right anterior oblique position in angiocardiography, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:429-454, July '53
transposition of great vessels, [J. D. Keith & others] Circulation **7**:830-838, June '53
value of synchronous determinations of circulation time during exercise in differential diagnosis of malformations, [H. Scharf] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:298-307, April 1, '53 G
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, adrenolytic and central effects of extracts of Rauwolfia serpentina, [K. Kramer & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:992-995, Nov. 1, '53 G
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to 2-(N'p-tolyl- N' -m-hydroxyphenylaminomethyl) imidazoline hydrochloride (regitine, phentolamine), [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:240-245, June '53
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of toluidine blue and related antiheparin dyes, [T. J. Haley & J. L. Leitch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:341-353, April 1, '53
cardiovascular system in experimental hypoglycemia in man, [A. Masoni] Minerva med. **2**:181-185, July 14, '53 I
circulatory changes during Valsalva experiment in normal persons and in patients with nervous cardiovascular disorders, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150**:365-391, '53 G
circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. J. Kuschke & E. Westermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:385-393, '53 G
circulatory effects of 2-phenyl-3-methyl-morpholine in man, [H. Spitzbarth, E. F. Gersmeyer & H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:806-808, Sept. 1, '53 G
determination of characteristics of vegetative regulation by means of small doses of epinephrine, [W. Berg, L. Delius & V. Waibel] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:300-315, '53 G

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on-- Continued
difference in cardiovascular response of hebephrenics and catatonics and of paranoids to methacholine, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 194-197, '53 I
effect of curare, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 423-425, '53 I
effect of hypotensive and cardiotonic drugs on first heart tone, [W. Weissel & W. Auinger] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**497-502, July '53 G
effect of magnesium on circulation, [H. Zickgraf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**412-415, Aug. '53 G
effect of neostigmine on arterial circulation and oxygen consumption of man, [W. Schimmler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 302-307, '53 G
effect of phenyltrimethylammonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Viña & V. Antón] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:** 239-245, Dec. '52 S
effects of dextrose and levulose, [K. Gotsch & E. Borkenstein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**434-447, June '53 G
experimental studies on circulatory and metabolic effects of p- and m-hydroxyphenyl aminoethanol hydrochloride, [K. Credner & K. Neugebauer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**462-465, Sept. '53 G
further cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic studies following administration of hydralazine (1-hydrazinophthalazine) and effect of ganglionic blockade with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on these responses, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins & C. A. Handley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**175-182, Oct. '53
ganglioplegic substances of polymethylene group (methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds); cardiovascular effects, [F. van Dooren] Acta cardiol. **8:**317-330, '53 F
hemodynamic effects of continuous intravenous infusion of neosynephrine (phenylephrine), [D. W. Knapp, B. K. Hutt & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**413-421, Sept. '53
hemodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline, hydralazine) in human pregnancy: results of intravenous administration, [N. S. Assali, S. A. Kaplan, S. Oighenstein & R. Suyemoto] J.Clin. Invest. **32:**922-930, Oct. '53
pharmacodynamic regulation of cardiovascular system during major operations, [E. Gadermann] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**281-289, Aug. '53 G
pharmacology of dimethylaminomethyl pentadecanol (hypotensive agent, cardiac depressant, spasmolytic and curarizing agent), [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**111-118, May 1, '53 F
responses during amphetamine tachyphylaxis, [A. Horita, T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**224-232, June '53
responses to rattlesnake venom, [A. C. Witham, J. W. Remington & E. A. Lombard] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**535-541, June '53
similarity of acute hemodynamic response to l-epinephrine and l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine), [M. E. Zanetti & D. F. Opdyke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**107-115, Oct. '53
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
age changes in heart rate and blood pressure responses to tilting and standardized exercise, [A. H. Norris, N. W. Shock & M. J. Yiengst] Circulation **8:**521-526, Oct. '53
ballistocardiographic aspects of states of diminished and increased thyroid function; first report, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**145-159, June 30, '52 I
behavior of cardiovascular apparatus during mud and sulfur baths; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [C. Forattini] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 673-686, June '53 I
behavior of circulation following pneumoperitoneum; studies on patients in lying posture, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**514-529, July '53 G
cardiac catheterization in chronic pulmonary diseases, [A. Divry, L. E. Dumont & L. Lefebvre] Acta clin.belg. **8:**279-284, May-June '53 F
cardiovascular function tests during therapeutic anoxia produced by nitrogen inhalation in psychoses, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24:**352-353, Aug. '53 G
cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients, [D. J. C. Cunningham, L.Guttmann, D. Whitteridge & C. H. Wyndham] J.Physiol **121:**581-592, Sept. 28, '53
circulatory dynamics in course of mitral stenosis;

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests-- Continued
physiopathologic study of 23 cases, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **8:**353-383, '53 F
circulatory function test according to Schellong and circulating blood volume, [H. E. Posth & H. Steinforth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1204-1209, '53 G
clinical value of modern methods of exploring cardiocirculatory function, [C. Bianchi] Gior.clin. med. **34:**545-567, May '53 I
critical evaluation of hemodynamic findings in mitral stenosis; data on 75 cases, [A. van Bogaert, A. van Gensbeek, H. van der Henst & J. Vandael] Arch. mal.cœur. **46:**673-694, Aug. '53 F
degree of changes in standing electrocardiogram in orthostatic disorders of cardiovascular regulation, [J. Schmidt- Voigt] Medizinische, pp.1106-1108, Aug. 29, '53 G
diagnostic and therapeutic evaluation of tests in vegetative circulatory disorders, [G. Homann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1362-1365, Oct. 2, '53 G
effect of dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative) on stroke volume and vascular resistance in hypertensive patients, [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**712-715, Aug. 1, '53 G
effect of isopropyl chloride anesthesia on cardiovascular dynamics in man, [G. Buhr] Anaesthesist **2:**180-183, Oct. '53 G
effect of Valsalva maneuver on circulation; influence of heart disease on expected poststraining overshoot, [E. Elisberg, E. Singian, G. Miller & L. N. Katz] Circulation **7:**880-889, June '53
functional tests for cardiovascular diseases. Their usefulness in life insurance medicine, [G. Biörck] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**76-87, '53
hemodynamic study in infundibular pulmonary stenosis; 6 cases, [A. van Loo & others] Acta cardiol. **8:**252-267, '53 F
practice of cardiovascular and pulmonary function tests for medicolegal evaluation, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**969-976, Oct. 9, '53 G
preoperative veritol test in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Niemsch & W. Sitt] Medizinische, pp.1329-1332, Oct. 10, '53 G
pulmonary acetylene elimination capacity (P. A. E. C.) of intravenously administered acetylene (with acetylene saturated saline); new test of pulmonary and cardiovascular function, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:** 61-66, '53
relation between cardiorespiratory capacity and postanesthetic ketosis; evaluation of various tests, [L. Remelli & L. Ferranti] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**227-231, Sept. '53 I
relation of age to certain electrocardiographic responses of normal adults to standardized exercise, [H. M. Silver & M. Landowne] Circulation **8:**510-520, Oct. '53
role of functional disorders and of stethoscopy in indications for commissurotomy; data on 80 cases, [R. Froment, L. Gallavardin & J. Gravier] Arch. mal.cœur **46:**593-623, July '53 F
special examinations and function tests in cardiovascular diseases, [S. Fiandaca] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**124-129, '53 I
insufficiency, cardiodynamics of experimental pulmonary stenosis, [J. F. Alden, F. J. Haddy, J. L. Sprafka & I. D. Baronofsky] Ann.Surg. **138:**209-215, Aug. '53
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; physiologic changes and their control, [H. Swan, I. Zeavin, J. H. Holmes & V. Montgomery] Ann.Surg. **138:**360-376, Sept. '53
circulatory causes of fainting, [A. Abraham] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 449-451, July '53
clinical observations on use of sirenid in patients with circulatory insufficiency, [D. D. Yablokov & A. M. Voronova] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31:** 26-33, '53 R
clinical-experimental studies on effect of acetyldigitoxin (digitalis compound) in circulatory insufficiency, [H. P. Häusler & W. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 473-475, May 29, '53 G
criticism of methods used for prophylaxis of circulatory collapse in surgery, [H. Baron & F. H. Koss] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**360-370, '53 G
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of both carotid sinuses on reflex collapse (Bezold-Jarisch reflex following veratrine and cardiac infarction), [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & L. Lammers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**667-684, '53 G
genesis of respiratory and circulatory changes in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. Pettersson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**316-320, Aug. '53

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, insufficiency--Continued
high potassium diet in therapy of children with rheumatic fever, [B. G. Leytes & V. V. Bronner] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.54-59, '53 R
management of cardiac emergencies, [H. D. & S. A. Levine] M.Clin.North America **37**:955-970, July '53
mechanism of production of hypervolemia and of edemas in circulatory insufficiency; experimental study, [F. Civeira Otermin, F. Suárez, A. Burbano & J. Bravo] Arch.med.exper. **15**:389-400, '52 S
neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight; case, [M. R. Halbouty & D. R. Long] J.Aviation Med. **24**:301-307, Aug. '53
pattern of renal response to circulatory stress, [E. G. McQueen, M. P. Summerfield & E. Trewin] M. J.Australia **2**:323-326, Aug. 29, '53
peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation) as circulatory stimulant during peridural anesthesia, [H. Morgenthum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:486-488, May 16, '53 G
prophylaxis and therapy of collapse during peridural anesthesia with special consideration of ethylphenylephrine, [K. Dietmann] Chirurg **24**:266-268, June '53 G
severe vascular complication of hysterography; case, [P. Lantuéjoul, M. Pestel, Chambraud & Cernes] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:226-230, '53 F
simple method for detecting salt depletion syndrome during cardiac therapy, [J. H. Silverman] Postgrad.Med. **13**:547-551, June '53
therapy of severe surgical circulatory disorders with special regard to intra-arterial blood transfusions, [F. Krull] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:305-310, Oct. '53 G
therapy of tendency toward orthostatic collapse with lacarnol (muscle extract) and 4-hydroxyephedrine, [J. Lösch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:988-989, Sept. 4, '53 G
treatment of cardiac decompensation with special reference to resistant cases, [T. M. Durant & W. F. Harvey, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **37**:971-989, July '53
physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on
changes following stimulation of vestibular organ, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:255-257, '53 G
circulatory reactions during short-lasting acclimatization to high altitude of Alps, [E. Haus & H. Jungmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1156-1159, Nov. 28, '53 G
effects of cervicothoracic vagectomy in human being, [R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] New England J. Med. **249**:837-839, Nov. 19, '53
effects of raised airway pressure (Valsalva experiment), [H. Bjurstedt, E. H. Wood & A. Aastrom] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:190-201, '53
efficacy of pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis; effects on respiratory and circulatory function, [J. Eder] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:497-500, '53 Pol
electrophysiologic study of artificial hibernation in white rat, [E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich & R. Andjus] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:432-439, May '53 F
heart in pregnancy; review of recent studies of cardiovascular physiology and heart disease, [A. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:687-699, June '53
peroperative recording of cardiovascular pressures, [F. Bouchard, P. Laurens & E. Allard] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:905-910, Oct. '53 F
role of different elements of circulatory system in hemodynamics, [C. H. e Vale] Med.contemp. **71**:273-295, June '53 P
velocity changes in carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during cardiac cycle, [T. G. Richards & T. D. Williams] J.Physiol. **120**:257-266, May 28, '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Cardiovascular System
anesthesia for angiocardiography, [D. A. N. Barran] Anæsthesia **8**:191-193, July '53
anesthesia for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography, [J. B. Gibson] Anæsthesia **8**:269-274, Oct. '53
angiocardiographic cassette changer, [W. R. R. Thursfield] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:383-384, July '53
cassette changer for angiography and angiocardiography, [W. H. Wehrmacher & G. F. Stocker] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1638-1641, Nov. '53
contrast media for kidneys, heart and vessels; toxicity, [C. Sandström] Acta radiol. **39**:281-298, April '53

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, roentgenography--Continued
death following selective angiocardiography, [G. W. B. Starkey & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:240-245, '53
in chronic myocarditis due to trypanosomiasis, [A. J. Alvarez & M. B. Rosenbaum] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:146-155, May-June '53 S
indications for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography, [J. V. Warren] North Carolina M.J. **14**:574-576, Nov. '53
kyphoscoliosis: angiocardiographic findings, [W. Dubilier, Jr., I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Radiology **61**:56-59, July '53
mortality of persons with photofluorograms suggestive of cardiovascular disease, [G. W. Comstock] New England J.Med. **248**:1045-1050, June 18, '53
"primary" undifferentiated carcinoma in mediastinum; 2 cases with angiocardiographic and pathologic findings, [N. Finby & I. Steinberg] Dis.Chest **24**:500-508, Nov. '53
what is angiocardiography? Technic; application of method, [M. Durand & J. Piequet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3213-3220, Oct. 20, '53 F
surgery, adjustable spring clamp (serrefine) for cardiovascular surgery, [R. A. Nabatoff] Ann.Surg. **138**:285-286, Aug. '53
collective review; current concepts and surgical technics, [R. A. Nabatoff] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:521-536, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.Dec. '53
indications for surgical intervention in heart disease, [C. P. Bailey, W. Likoff, H. E. Bolton & W. L. Jamison] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:75-78, Aug. 1, '53
partial extracorporeal blood circulation; clinical study of case, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**:1272-1273, May 12, '53 I
peroperative recording of cardiovascular pressures, [F. Bouchard, P. Laurens & E. Allard] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:905-910, Oct. '53 F
physiotherapy and cardiovascular surgery, [D. Evans & M. McDowell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:117-118, June '53
protection of heart in experimental cardiovascular surgery; technic of artificial hibernation, [J. M. Melon, J. Cahn & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10**:426-434, Sept. '53 F
surgery of heart, lungs and blood vessels in Professor Crafoord's clinic in Stockholm, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.sällsk.handl. **95**:210-217, '52 Sw
symposium on cardiovascular surgery, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:686-708, Sept. '53
wounds and injuries, roentgenologic manifestations of injury to cardiovascular system, [E. A. Lodmell] Nebraska M.J. **38**:423-429, Dec. '53
surgical treatment of vascular trauma, [P. Jordan, Jr. & G. E. Wilson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **33**:1151-1164, Aug. '53

CARDIS, F., In memoriam Dr. Georges Rossel (1889-1953), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:633-634, July 4, '53

CARDON, P. V., JR., Relationship of life stress to essential hypertension, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:111-114, July '53

CARDONA-LYNCH, E.: **See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.**

CARDONE, E., Stability of viral potency of smallpox vaccine when prepared in calf globulin, dehydrated, and stored without refrigeration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:693-699, Nov. '53

CARDONNET, L. J., STAFFIERI, J. J., and LENCIONI, L. J., Glucosuria renal. Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico y el de otras meliturias, Rev.méd. Rosario **43**:24-30, Jan.-March '53

See STAFFIERI, J. J., jt. auth.

CARDOSO, E.: **See VIANNA, J., jt. auth.**

CARDOSO, H., Sistemas de ayuda económica a los tuberculosos, Hoja tisiol. **13**:276-289, Sept. '53

CAREDDU, P., Osservazioni cromatografiche sull'aminoacidemia e sulla aminoaciduría nella distrofia del lattante, Minerva pediat. **5**:253-257, April 15, '53

CARELLA, A., Tecnica di assunzione dattiloscopica dal derma per l'identificazione di cadaveri decomposti, Zacchia **16**:156-162, April-June '53

CAREN, R., and MORTON, M. E., Pyrimidine metabolism in normal man studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1021-1029, Sept. '53

CARES, R. M.: **See GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**

CAREY, H. M.: **See HAMLIN, R. H. J., jt. auth.**

CARFAGNO, S. C., DURANT, T. M., and SHUMAN, C. R., Diabetes insipidus in pregnancy, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:542-553, Oct. '53

CARFAGNO, S. C.--Continued
DeHORATIUS, R. F., **THOMPSON, C. M., and SCHWARZ, H. P.**, Hepatic coma; clinical, laboratory and pathological study, New England J.Med. **249**:303-309, Aug. 20, '53
CARGILL, W. H.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.
CARGNELLO, D., Sul problema psicopatologico della "distanza"; a proposito della psiconeurosi di rapporto di Kretschmer (variante ossessiva), Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:435-463, July-Aug. '53
CARICCHIO, C.: See STRAUSS, A., jt. auth.
CARIMATI, A., Considerazioni anatomoradiologiche su non comuni fessure parietali, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 641-650, Aug. '53
CARINENA, J., and ADAN, A., Resultados del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar con la isoniazida, Med.espan. **30**:37-48, July '53
Estudio sobre la epidemiologia de la tuberculosis en Teruel, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:429-437, Aug. '53
CARINI, F., Proposta di applicazione sistematica dell' esame stratigrafico nell'indagine radiologica della regione naso-paranasale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:113-117, May-June '53
Metodo semplificato per l'esame del temporale, Nuntius radiol. **19**:653-659, Aug. '53
CARITHERS, R. W., North Carolina Memorial farms out its interns, Hospitals **27**:84-85; 190, Sept. '53
CARL, E.: See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
CARLENS, E.: See BJÖRKMAN, S., jt. auth.
CARLESS, J. E., Separation of alkaloids by paper partition chromatography; assay of ergot, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:883-897, Nov. '53
CARLETON, E. H., What constitutes compensation case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:323-325, Aug. '53
CARLETON, R. L.: See PUGSLEY, W. S., jt. auth.
CARLETTI, B., Rilievi clinico-statistici sui neoplasmi osservati nella Clinica pediatrica della Università di Milano dal 1924 al 1951, Minerva pediat. **5**: 467-468, June 30, '53
See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.
CARLETTI, R.: See REY SUMAY, R. S., jt. auth.
CARLI: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
CARLI, A.: See dal PALU, C., jt. auth.
CARLI, G.: See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
CARLI, N. (Mme.): See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
CARLIER, C.: See TOISON, J., jt. auth.
CARLINO, L.: See NICHELE, G., jt. auth.
CARLISLE, J. C.: See JUDD, E. S., JR., jt. auth.
CARLONI, G.: See GUIDETTI, B., jt. auth.
CARLOTTI, J., JOLY, F., SICOT, J. R., and VOCI, G., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; étude hémodynamique pré et post-opératoire du rétrécissement mitral, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2079-2087, June 22, '53
See FOLLI, G., jt. auth.
See JOLY, F., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
See VOCI, G., jt. auth.
CARLSEN, F.: See IVERSEN, K., jt. auth.
CARLSON, R.: See BRUSH, B. E., jt. auth.
CARLSON, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Sprosspilzen auf Tuberkelbakterien im Mischkulturen, Arch.Hyg. **137**:345-354, '53
CARLSTEN, A., Experimentally provoked variations of positive after-potential in human electrocardiogram, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:424-435, '53
CARLSTRÖM, D., ENGFELDT, B., ENGSTRÖM, A., and RINGERTZ, N., Studies on chemical composition of normal and abnormal blood vessel walls; chemical nature of vascular calcified deposits, Lab. Invest. **2**:325-335, Sept.-Oct. '53
CARMICHAEL, C. P.: See WILLIAMS, E. Y., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, E.: See ALLMARK, M. G., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, J. L., Nickel carbonyl poisoning; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:143-148, Aug. '53
CARMICHAEL, N.: See TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.
CARNEGIE, D. M.: See RINK, E. H., jt. auth.
de CARNERI, I.: See CERIOTTI, G., jt. auth.
CARNEVALE, V., Bursitis aquilea, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2834-2836, Oct. 16, '53
CARNEY, B. H.: See DOUGLAS, G. W., jt. auth.
CARNEY, J. W.: See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.
CARNEY, R. G., Problem of serologic testing for syphilis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:377-380, Sept. '53
CARNIELLI, P., and SGOIFO, E., L'A.C.T.H. per via endovenosa nello stato di male asmatico, Friuli med. **8**:265-271, May-June '53
de CARO, D., Sindrome diencefalo-ipofisaria grave in due cugine, una affetta da schizofrenia con anoressia e fobie, l'altra da psiconevrosi ossessiva, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:209-231, April '53
de CARO, L. G.: See CASELLA, C., jt. auth.
CAROB
barium sulfate with nestargel as contrast substance in roentgenography of gastrointestinal tract, [H. Richarz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:739-742, June '53 G
carob flour in therapy of diarrhea in infants and children, [de la B. Fortier, G. Lebel & A. Fréchette] Laval méd. **18**:745-759, June '53 F
further use of arobon (carob flour) in gastroenteritis, [K. Hugh-Jones] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 19-26, June '53
use of thickening powder with carob endosperm as basis in roentgenography, [G.S.Marchese] Arch. radiol. **2**:62-73, '53 I
CAROLI, J., and ZERVOYANNIS, S., Syndrome infectieux secondaire des hépatites ictérigènes; phlegmon du caecum et cholécystite aiguë, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:670-676, May '53
ANDRE, J., and ZERVOYANNIS, S., Antibiotiques et suppuration intrahépatique camouflée, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:677-686, May '53
ANDRE, J., RICORDEAU, P., and FOURES, A., Hépatite corticale révélatrice des cholécystites larvées; polypes cholestéroliques de la vésicule; leur diagnostic par la laparoscopie et la méthode de Royer, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3369-3372, Oct. 30, '53
CAROLINE, L.: See REISS, F., jt. auth.
CAROLL del VALLE, S.: See CUERVO BARRENA, R., jt. auth.
CARON, M., Le microdosage du potassium sanguin; recherches chimiques et physio-pathologiques, Montpellier méd. **43**:484-520, May '53
CARO-PATON, T., Síndrome de Stevens-Johnson, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:432-442, March '53
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
factors in Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization, [T. C. Chou & A. L. Marlatt] J.Nutrition **51**:305-315, Oct. '53
in vitro conversion to vitamin A, [J. G. Bieri & C. J. Pollard] Texas Rep.Biol.& Méd. **11**:402-411, '53
utilization as affected by proteins in diet of growing albino rats, [W. H. James & I. M. ElGindi] J. Nutrition **51**:97-108, Sept. '53
vitamin A and β-carotene in human milk in various experimental conditions, [G. Calzetti] Clin.pediat. **35**:520-523, July '53 I
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Vitamins, A
CAROTHERS, E. L.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.
CAROTID BODY
reflex hyperpnea induced by papaverine acting upon carotid and aortic bodies, [R. G. Nims, J. W. Severinghaus & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:58-61, Sept. '53
cancer, carotid body tumors; 12 cases, including case with proved visceral dissemination, [H. M. Morfit, H. Swan & E. R. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 194-213, Aug. '53
physiology, effect of oxygen tension on stimulation of chemoreceptors during resting respiration of man, [G. C. Loeschcke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:349-362, '53 G
effects of alcohol, acetone, ether and chloroform on chemoreceptors of glomus caroticum, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:185-191, '53 G
substances stimulating chemoreceptors in relation to hemoencephalic barrier, [H. Winterstein & N. Gökhan] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:192-196, '53 G
tumors, [F. Linder] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:156-161, '53 G
in mentally sick patient; case, [H. Pierson] Connecticut M.J. **17**:741-746, Sept. '53
management; case of bilateral carotid body tumors, [A. G. James & R. G. Saleeby] Surgery **34**:104-110, July '53
resection of carotid bifurcation, [J. M. Mainetti, L. M. Villaverde & E. Vanni] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:342-352, July 22, '53 S
sarcoma of glomus caroticum, [W. von Droste & E. Soder] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**: 357-365, '53 G
surgical problems in neoplasms, [J. M. de Rementeria] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:275-290, June '53 S
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; tumors of carotid body; recognition and treatment, [K. W. Warren] S.Clin.North America **33**:677-693, June '53

CAROTID SINUS
action of drugs on carotid sinus baroceptors, [C. Heymans] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:72-73, '53
action of veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids) on carotid pressoreceptors, [C. C. Gruhzit, W. A. Freyburger & G. K. Moe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:261-267, Nov. '53
adrenolytic drugs and action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) on carotid sinus wall and blood pressure, [A. L. Delaunois & L. Martini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:430-438, Aug. 1, '53
carotid sinus syndrome, [J. G. Rogers] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**:473-476, Oct. '53
central components of hypersensitive carotid sinus, [H. Axenfeld] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:455-464, June '53 G
circulatory causes of fainting, [A. Abraham] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:449-451, July '53
effect of hydrostatic thoracic pressure changes on excitation of pressor receptors of carotid sinus, [E. Witzleb] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:149-153, March-April '53 G
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of both carotid sinuses on reflex collapse (Bezold-Jarisch reflex following veratrine and cardiac infarction), [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & L. Lammers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:667-684, '53 G
effects of ethyl alcohol and related substances on baroceptor and chemoceptor activity, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:74-82, '53
excitation of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors in carotid sinus region by l-epinephrine l-norepinephrine, [E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:244-254, '53 G
hyperactive carotid sinus reflex of cardio-inhibitory type in individuals with auricular fibrillation, [L. A. Soloff & J. Zatuchni] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:281-289, Sept. '53
myasthenia gravis; denervation of carotid sinus followed by secondary epilepsy; death 6 years after intervention, [P. Pages & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **88**:112-118, '53 F
practical significance of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of carotid sinus zone in certain ocular diseases, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy, I. A. Korenevich & M. E. Parkhomenko] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **32**:26-32, '53 R
pressor reflexes during blocking of efferent reflex path, [H. Marx & G. Barner-Brückner] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:415-426, '53 G
rheumatic cervicobrachial neuralgia treated by means of anesthetic infiltrations of carotid sinus, [G. Lacaze] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1062-1067, Sept. '53 F
CARP, E., Sur la simulation, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53**:549-562, Sept. '53
CARPAL TUNNEL: See Wrist
CARPANELLI, J. B.: **See de NICOLA, C. P., jt. auth.**
CARPELAN, H., Troubles psychiques après thyroïdectomie, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 217-221, '53
CARPENTER, C. C., Outlook for medical education in North Carolina in relation to 3 medical schools and its impact on medical practice, North Carolina M.J. **14**:224-227, June '53
CARPENTER, C. P., POZZANI, U. C., and WEIL, C. S., Toxicity and hazard of diisobutyl ketone vapors, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:377-381, Oct. '53
See WEIL, C. S., jt. auth.
WEIL, C. S., and SMYTH, H. F., JR., Chronic oral toxicity of di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate for rats, guinea pigs, and dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:219-226, Sept. '53
CARPENTER, F., KAVA, H. L., and PLOTKIN, D., Development of total blindness as complication of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:641-647, Sept. '53
See SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, F. G., Suppression of hyperoxic convulsions by nitrogen at high pressure, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:546-548, July '53
See TENNEY, S. M., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, H. M.: **See NORFLEET, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, K. J., and KODICEK, E., Blood pictures of pyridoxine and riboflavin-deficient rats, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:241-255, '52
CARPENTER, M. B.: **See DRUCKEMILLER, W. H., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, R. J., JR.: **See CORNELL, J. H., jt. auth.**
See RIVA, H. L., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, W. N., Indications and contraindications for cesarean sections, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:249-252, July '53
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J., BELL, F. K., BRADYHOUSE, M. F., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Effect of vasodilators upon dephosphorylating enzymes of dogs' coronary arteries, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:385-392, Aug. '53
See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
See LU, G., jt. auth.
CARR, D. T.: **See SIVERTSON, S. E., jt. auth.**
CARR, J. A., Pathology of urinary calculi: radial striation, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:26-32, March '53
CARR, J. G., Biological behaviour of transplants of GRCH/15 fowl sarcoma, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:131-136, March '53
CARR, M.: **See BLAIR, J. E., jt. auth.**
CARR, M. J.: See Williams, M. C.
CARRA, G., Criteri valutativi delle affezioni oculari nei riguardi della pensionistica di privilegio ordinaria e di guerra, Gior.med.mil. **103**:151-159, March-April '53
CARRAI, E., L'E.S. lombo-pubico sopra 24 anormali psichici enuretici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1302-1305, Sept. 21, '53
CARRAPATOSO, H. F., Carcinoma do reto e do reto-sigmoide (bases do tratamento cirúrgico), Rev. brasil.cir. **24**:835-861, Dec. '52
CARRARA, N., Contributo alla conoscenza dei sarcomi nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5**:468-470, June 30, '53
CARRARA, U., and MILANESE, L., La desossiribonucleasi nel trattamento degli empiemi tubercolari e misti, Minerva med. **2**:688-694, Sept. 22, '53
CARRASCO KRAUSSE, F.: **See de NOGALES, C., jt. auth.**
CARRATALA, R., COSTA, A. J., and COSENTINO, R., Derivados de la metadona y de la petidina. Inconvenientes de su venta libre. El heptán, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:102-104, April 15-30, '53
CARRATELLI, G., Riconoscimento clinico del fanciullo anormale psichico e antisociale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1373-1386, Oct. 5, '53
CARRAZ, M.: **See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.**
CARRE, G.: **See TROCME, P., jt. auth.**
CARRE, J.: **See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
CARREA, R., Fisiopatogenia del temblor experimental, An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:57-68, '51; Arch. histol. norm.y pat. **5**:79-90, '52-'53
GONZALEZ MONTEAGUDO, O., and GIRADO, M., Aspectos neuroquirúrgicos en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:46-65, '52
CARREGA, Le médecin et le cancer en O.R.L., Marseille-méd. **90**:203-207, '53
CARREL, ALEXIS (1873-1944)
Alexis Carrel--as I knew him, [A. Fischer] Bibl. laeger **145**:17-25, March-April '53
CARRERA, G. M.: **See DENT, J. H., jt. auth.**
CARRERAS MATAS, M., Recuperación visual postoperatoria extraordinaria en una enferma con síndrome quiasmático, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:386-392, April '53
Las hormonas en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:823-887, Aug. '53
CARRERAS PICO, J., Aspectos clínicos de la enfermedad coronaria, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:34-39, July 15-31, '53
SANTOS LUENGO, C., and AGUIRREZABAL, E., Sobre las condiciones de floculabilidad de las proteínas plasmáticas, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:290-294, Aug. 31, '53
CARRERE, L., and ROUX, J., Apparition spontanée, persistante, de corps globuleux et de formes L, à partir d'une souche de vibrion cholérique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**:956-958, May '53
CARRESCIA, O., La jaluronidasi quale fattore facilitante il coma insulinico, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:265-282, Oct. '52
L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della schizofrenia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:357-359, Oct. '52
CARRESE, H.: **See EMERSON, E. B., JR., jt. auth.**
CARRIERE, B., Klinische Beiträge zur Cliradonsucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entziehungspsychosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:875-877, June 12, '53
CARRIERI, G., Encefalopatie da terapia roentgen. Due casi di sindrome ipercinetico-afasica del tipo di Kramer e Pollnow; contributo clinico, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:245-257, '53
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.

CARRIGAN, P. T.: See **CRANE, A. R., jt. auth.**
CARRIJO, L. N.: See **ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.**
del CARRIL, MARIO JUSTO: See Obituaries
CARRILLO, A.: See **MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**
CARRILLO-CARDENAS, C.: See **CASTANEDA, M. R., jt. auth.**
CARRILLO R., J., Determinación de la dosis letal 50% (DL50) de las endotoxinas (F68) obtenidas de coliformes con y sin antígeno de Salmonella, Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10:**22-27, Feb. '53
See **KUMATE, J., jt. auth.**
CARRINGTON, H. C.: See **BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.**
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRION VERGARA, A., Aspectos radiológicos de las coxalgias en la Sala de Carmen del Hospital "Dos de Mayo", An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:**471-475, May '53
CARRO, S., Prolapso de la mucosa gástrica en el duodeno, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**366-374, July-Aug. '53
CARROLL, B. E.: See **KURLANDER, A. B., jt. auth.**
CARROLL, F. D., and HAIG, C., Congenital stationary night blindness without ophthalmoscopic or other abnormalities, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**35-44, July '53
CARROLL, G., Post-operative care to prevent recurrence of kidney stones, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**80-82, Oct. '53
Treatment of urinary infections; choice of drug, Texas J.Med. **49:**761-765, Oct. '53
CARROLL, J. H.: See **WEBER, J. E., jt. auth.**
CARROLL, R. E., Osteoid osteoma in hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**888-893; 936, Oct. '53
and GARTLAND, J. J., Flexorplasty of elbow; evaluation of method, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**706-710, July '53
CARROLL, W. H.: See **HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.**
CARRON, H., Prevention and treatment of anesthetic accidents, J.Florida M.A. **40:**93-98, Aug. '53
CARRON, R.: See **KALB, J. C., jt. auth.**
CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V., Biochemistry and physiology of epidermis, Physiol.Rev. **33:**229-243, April '53
Polarographic determination of pyridine nucleotides. Application of method to normal and malignant tissues, Arch.Biochem. **45:**140-148, July '53
See **BAUER, W. C., jt. auth.**
CARRUTHERS, F. W., and LOGUE, R. M., Treatment of fractures of pelvis and their complications, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**50-56, '53
CARSCALLEN, H. B., Psychiatric aspects of lobotomy, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**334-342, June '53
CARSJENS, F. W.: See **SCHEPEL, J. A. C., jt. auth.**
CARSKY, K., Antethoracic esophagoplasty, Rozhl.chir. **32:**241-247, '53 Cz
CARSON, M. J., and MONTGOMERY, T. A., Congenital hyperhidrosis; therapy with hydergine and banthine, J.Pediat. **43:**274-277, Sept. '53; correction **44:**84, Jan. '54
See **ANDERSON, F. M., jt. auth.**
CARSON, R. B., Torsion of spermatic cord, South.M.J. **46:**909-911, Sept. '53
Management of vesicourethral dysfunction in women, J.A.M.A. **153:**1152-1155, Nov. 28, '53
CARSON, R. S., and FRISCH, A. W., Inactivation of influenza viruses by tannic acid and related compounds, J.Bact. **66:**572-575, Nov. '53
See **FRISCH, A. W., jt. auth.**
CARSWELL, J., Kala-azar at Kitui, East African M.J. **30:**287-293, July '53
CARTA, M., "Capacità descrittiva ed immaginazione dei fanciulli valutate attraverso commenti orali e scritti di figure a colori." (Nota preliminare), Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**218-221, '53
Alcuni aspetti del mondo esterno nella rappresentazione grafica degli schizofrenici. (Nota preliminare di psicopatologia sperimentale), Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**221-223, '53
Rilievi psicologici sulla evoluzione del sentimento religioso nei fanciulli, mediante lo studio di preghiere spontanee. (Nota preliminare), Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**223-226 '53
CARTA, R., and CADEDDU, N., Utile accorgimento per il prelievo di secrezioni per il dosaggio del lisozima, Boll.ocul. **32:**87-90, Feb. '53
CARTANA CASTELLA, P., Derivados penicilínicos con acumulación selectiva en determinados tejidos del organismo, Med.clin. **20:**213-219, April '53
CARTEAUD, A.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
CARTEAUD, J. P.: See **PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
CARTELLIERI, L., and KLEINSORGE, H., Neurologische Störungen beim Marfan-Syndrom, Nervenarzt **24:**376-379, Sept. '53
CARTER, A. B., Placebo; its use and abuse, Lancet **2:**823, Oct. 17, '53
See **BULL, G. M., jt. auth.**
CARTER, B. B., Effect of pH on Rh antibody titrations, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**705-709, July '53
CARTER, D. D.: See **RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
CARTER, D. V.: See **SYKES, G., jt. auth.**
CARTER, E. B.: See **REID, J. D., jt. auth.**
CARTER, F. B., Presidential address; South Atlantic Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**697-699, Oct. '53
CUYLER, W. K., and KAUFMANN, L. A., Squamous cell cancer of vulva; Papanicolaou smear preparations in screening and in diagnosis, Tr.South S.A.(1952) **64:**97-100, '53
CARTER, F. G., Hospital as health university--realistic approach to education, Hospitals **27:**65-67; 194, Aug. '53
CARTER, F. S., Cerebral cysticercosis; case report, East African M.J. **30:**295-301, July '53
and DOCKERAY, G. C., Case of congenital hemihypertrophy showing variations in bone age and development, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**321-324, Aug. '53
CARTER, G. H., BANDLER, B., and BAKST, H. J., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; integration of psychiatry, J.M.Educ. **28:**21-25, July '53
CARTER, G. W., REZNICK, E., and ROMAN, G., Maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's dependents; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153:**51-54, Sept. 5, '53
CARTER, H. S., Eccentrics in medicine, Glasgow M.J. **34:**259-269, June '53
Medical gleanings from diary of John Evelyn, Glasgow M.J. **34:**463-475, Oct. '53
CARTER, L. F., Progressive senile fibrillar atrophy of iris stroma (iridoschisis), Am.J.Ophth. **36:**967-970, July '53
CARTER, R. F.: See **TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.**
CARTER, R. L.: See **WIKLER, A., jt. auth.**
CARTER, T. C., Genetics of luxate mice; horseshoe kidney, hydronephrosis and lumbar reduction, J.Genetics **51:**441-457, July '53
CARTER, W. E., Wartenberg teacher and man, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116:**475-479, Dec. '52
CARTER, W. J., WHITE, W. L., and BASS, K., Effectiveness of oral and peroral penicillin on oral lactobacilli in human beings, Oral Surg. **6:**1289-1300, Nov. '53
CARTESEGNA, F.: See **ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**
CARTIER, F.: See **AVY, A. P., jt. auth.**
CARTIER, G. E., Endartériectomie; rapport sur huit cas opérés, Union méd.Canada **82:**875-882, Aug. '53
CARTIER, P., Le métabolisme du calcium; notions actuelles, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2056-2060, June 20, '53
Les spectres de diffraction aux rayons x du cholestérol, Hist.méd. **3:**29-31, Oct. '53
CARTIER, R.: See **JACOB, P., jt. auth.**
CARTILAGE
See also Epiphyses; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
cartilage growth and differentiation in young fowl as influenced by ethinylestradiol (estrogen), [J. Hublé] Acta endocrinol. **13:**317-324, Aug. '53
changes in ground substance of aging cartilage, [G. Loewi] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**381-388, April '53
effect of vitamin C loading and deficit on growth cartilage in guinea pig; histochemical study, [C. Camurati & G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. **4:**131-134, June '53 I
effects of inhibitors on calcium deposition in cartilage in vitro, [H. H. Hiatt, P. A. Marks & E. Shorr] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**187-195, Sept. '53
factors influencing deposition of calcium and strontium in cartilage in vitro, [P. A. Marks, H. H. Hiatt & E. Shorr] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**175-185, Sept. '53
histochemical studies of rheumatic conditions; fine structures of matrix of normal bone and cartilage, [H. T. Fawns & J. W. Landells] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**105-113, June '53
isolation of phosphate ester from calcifiable cartilage, [V. DiStefano, W. F. Neuman & G. Rouser] Arch.Biochem. **47:**218-220, Nov. '53
metabolic processes in cartilage in arthrosis deformans, [J. Fischer-Wasels & J. Meyer-Arendt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**252-260, '53 G
metachromasia of growth cartilage in guinea pig, [C. Camurati & G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. **4:**91-95, May '53 I

CARTILAGE--Continued
production of cartilage in aorta of dog; relation to cystic medionecrosis of human aorta; experimental study. [O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.e clin.tuberc. **14**:125-134, '52 S; Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:98-108, April '53 S
relation between endocrine system and cartilaginous tissue; tissular metabolism and morphology, [F. Tinacci] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:61-134, April-Aug. '52 I
traumatic arthrofibrosis; comparison of etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of traumatic arthritides, [J. V. Luck] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:57-63, '53
unusual articular disorder; systemic calcareous incrustation of articular cartilage, [R. Marziani] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:220-224, '53 I
thyroid: See Larynx
transplantation: See Penis, surgery
CARTON, C. A., Effect of previous sensory loss on appearance of herpes simplex following trigeminal sensory root section, J.Neurosurg. **10**:463-468, Sept. '53
CARTON, M.: See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.
CARTRON, J.: See HIRTZ, G., jt. auth.
CARTWRIGHT, G. E.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
CARUOLO, J. E., and DAHLIN, D. C., Lipoma involving bone and simulating malignant bone tumor: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:361-363, July 1, '53
CARUSELLI, M., and TIGANO, F., Azione degli estratti di placenta alla Filatov su alcuni fenomeni immunitari, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:15-23, Sept.-Oct. '53
CARUSO, L. J., Sickle-cell anemia complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:637-640, Sept. '53
CARVAJAL, F., Fluvomycin: antibiotic effective against pathogenic bacteria and fungi, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:765-772, Aug. '53
de **CARVALHO, A.**, Sôbre o emprêgo da paracoccidioidina na cidade do Rio de Janeiro (primeiros resultados baseados no estudo de 475 indivíduos), Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21**:73-82, Jan.-Feb. '53
CARVALHO, A. de A., ROCHA, H. S., and VIEIRA, P. B., Toxoplasmose congênita; consideraçoes sôbre 2 casos, Pediat.prát. **24**:53-68, March-April '53
See STRAUSS, A., jt. auth.
de **CARVALHO, A. P.**, A tuberculose urinária e o seu tratamento à luz dos conceitos actuais, Med.contemp. **71**:253-259, May '53
CARVALHO, B. C.: See de SOUZA, H. G., jt. auth.
de **CARVALHO, H. V., and MARONE, S.**, Sôbre um caso di hipersensibilidade da mucosa nasal, de origem profissional, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:201-206, Nov.-Dec. '52
de **CARVALHO, J. B.**, O fator emocional na personalidade do aviador, Rev.mêd.aeronáut. **5**:155-164, March '53
CARVALHO, J. C., and CORREA, M. O. A., Considerações em tôrno da ocorrência de ovos de nematódios da família Heteroderidae em fezes humanas, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**:13-25, '52
de **CARVALHO, L., JR.: See de CARVALHO CANCELLA, L., jt. auth.**
de **CARVALHO, L. P.**, Estudos de alergologia cutânea, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:517-525, Oct. '53
CARVALHO, N., Prurido anal, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:821-828, Dec. '52
de **CARVALHO, OCTAVIO**, Tratamento da angina de peito pelas soluções concentradas de glicose gota a gota por via endovenosa, Rev.mêd.brasil. **34**:291-295, June '53
CARVALHO, ORESTE, Ictericia infecciosa em lactente de 1 mês e meio, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**:747-749, June '53
CARVALHO, ORLANDO, A electroencefalografia em pediatria, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:35-72,'53
de **CARVALHO, P. R.**, Etiopatogenia da úlcera pêptica, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:261-284, April '53
Factores endócrinos na patologia da úlcera pêptica, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:340-345, May '53
CARVALHO, R. C.: See RIZZO, A., jt. auth.
de **CARVALHO, S.: See WILKINS, M. H. F., jt. auth.**
de **CARVALHO CANCELLA, L.**, L'apport de l'angiopneumographie à l'étude des propriétés pharmacodynamiques de quelques médicaments, Bull. Acad.nat.mêd. **137**:281-282, May 12-19, '53
de **CARVALHO, L., JR., and GUEDES, J. B.**, Contribuição da tomografia para o estudo dans alterações do volume e situação das cavidades pulmonares, Med.contemp. **71**:439-446, Sept. '53
CARVER, G. M., JR., Reconstruction of ear lobule, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:203-207, Sept. '53
CASA, G.: See BARONI, W., jt. auth.
CASABAL, E.: See LARGUIA, A. E., jt. auth.
CASACCI, A., La terapia tissulare secondo Filatov nel trattamento delle fratture; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva ortop. **4**:208-214, July-Aug. '53
CASADEMONT, M., and VILASECA SABATER, J. M., Anatomía radiológica de la cadera, Rev.españ. reum. **4**:431-441, Oct. '52
See VILASECA-SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
CASADY, R. R.: See STEWART, B. M., jt. auth.
CASAL, J.: See GARCIA, A. E., jt. auth.
CASAL, M. A., Consideraciones sobre la colesterosis vesicular, Prensa mêd.argent. **40**:1336-1342, May 29, '53
Colangiografía laparoscópica y cirugía de las vías biliares, Prensa mêd.argent. **40**:1484-1486, June 12, '53
CASALONGA: See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
CASALS, J., and BROWN, L. V., Hemagglutination with certain arthropod-borne viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:170-173, May '53
CASANOVAS, J., Determinación de la aptitud visual en las industrias, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:463-478, May '53
CASANOVAS, M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CASARINI, A., and NINNI, M., Sulla localizzazione vescicale e prostatica della leucemia, Haematologica **37**:827-834, '53
CASARINO, S. J.: See ROSASCO, S. A., jt. auth.
CASAS CARNICERO, A., Tratamiento de la delgadez con tioderivados, Rev.clin.españ. **50**:294-298, Aug. 31, '53
CASAS de la FUENTE, A., Linfosarcoma de intestino delgado en un niño de seis años, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:577-581, March-April '53
Rabdomioblastoma vaginal en una niña de dos años, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:649-654, March-April '53
CASASSA, M. T., Primi risultati di inchieste medico-sociali sul lavoro domestico, Minerva med. **2**:1099-1100, Oct. 17, '53
CASBERG, M. A., Tribute to **Armed Forces** Institute of Pathology, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1667-1674, Dec. '53
CASCALES, M., Otitis medias crônicas premonitorias del síndrome alérgico nasal, Rev.mêd.Córdoba **41**:150-152, May '53
CASCELLA, G., Le incontinenze urinarie consecutive a leucotomia prefrontale trattate con liquor cisternale post-shock, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:406-411, Dec. '52
CASCIO, G., Su due casi di meningite brucellare curati con antibiotici, Pediatria **61**:238-248, March-April '53
and LODATO, G., Sul diverso potere di assorbimento nicotinico "in vitro" da parte di alcuni tessuti oculari (retina e nervo ottico) (indagini sperimentali microchimiche), Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:253-259, May-June '53
and PURPURA, R., Su alcuni casi di meningite t.b.c. trattati con tiosemicarbazone e streptomicina, Clin.pediat. **35**:135-146, March '53
Velocità di sedimentazione e patergia in ammalati di tubercolosi trattati con tiosemicarbazone e streptomicina, Pediatria **61**:607-617, July-Aug. '53
CASE, J. D., ALDRICH, R. A., and NEVE, R. A., Sedormid-induced porphyria in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:568-568, July '53
CASE, T. C., Use of skin and tantalum mesh for hernia repair, New York J.Med. **53**:1554-1556, July 1, '53
Carcinoma of breast in aged, Geriatrics **8**:442-445, Aug. '53
Problem of radical breast surgery, Am.J.Surg. **86**:282-291, Sept. '53
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
before our time: record of case, [J. Charles] Lancet **1**:1141-1144, June 6, '53
case history data and prognosis in schizophrenia, [L. Phillips] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:515-525, June '53
complete cross-filing system for plastic surgery clinic, [W. M. Adams, L. H. Adams & A. R. Vinicoff] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:285-290, Oct. '53
evaluation of statewide cancer record registries, [E. J. Macdonald] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:341-343, '53
new card for physician's record file, [F. Lange-Nielsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:499, June 15, '53 N
oldest case histories of Fallot's tetralogy, [P. J. Kuyjer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1399-1408, May 30, '53 Du

CASE RECORDS--Continued
questionnaire for patients of outpatient clinic, [J. C. Kooyman & E. van der Voort Maarschalk] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2326-2329, Sept. 5, '53 Du
required data to be included in dermatologic roentgenotherapy records with special regard to concept of percentage of skin depth dose, [U. Ellerbroek & K. Bezold] Hautarzt **4**:520-523, Nov. '53 G
CASEIN
effects, eosinopenia and other hematologic effects in adrenalectomized rats and mice after injection of casein hydrolysate "amparon," [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **2**:631-635, Oct. 24, '53
variations of energy metabolism in relation to protein need of subject following introduction of casein lysates, [F. Gavosto] Arch.sc.med. **96**:472-485, Oct. '53 I
in diet: See Milk
CASELITZ, F. H., and MARTENS, K., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der Hämagglutination nach Thomsen. Untersuchungen mit coryniformen Bakterienstämmen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 206-216, May 7, '53
CASELLA, C., and de CARO, L. G., Conduzione e potenziale d'azione nel nervo di ratto in avitaminosi B_1, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:229-236, May-June '53
CASELLA, G., Assistenza operatoria ed anestesia nei feriti cavitari con emorragia in atto, Minerva chir. **8**:696-698, Sept. 15, '53
CASELLI, P., Spettro ultravioletto di una frazione proteica, altamente infettiva, precipitabile con solfato d'ammonio da estratti acquosi di sarcoma di Rous, Tumori **39**:125-134, '53
and CAPUTO, A., Costituzione chimica dei liquidi patologici e reazione di Rivalta; liquidi di natura essudativa, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:293-311, July-Aug. '53
Costituzione chimica dei liquidi patologici e reazione di Rivalta; liquidi di natura trasudatizia, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**:412-423, Sept.-Oct. '53
CASERTA, F., Sul comportamento di alcuni tipi di angine trattate con terapia associata bismuto-cloroamfenicolo, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:249-252, July-Aug. '53
CASEY, A. E., and CASEY, J. G., Enhanced tumor transplantability following second transplantation in mouse of original strain, Cancer Res. **13**:737-740, Oct. '53
CASEY, D. W.: See **KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.**
CASEY, J. A.: See **TYSON, R. R., jt. auth.**
CASEY, J. G.: See **CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.**
CASHEW NUT: See Anacardium occidentale
CASILE, M., Rupture apparemment spontanée de la rate quatorze mois après un traumatisme violent de l'hypochondre gauche, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:481-487, '53
CASINI, E.: See **CAPECCHI, V., jt. auth.**
CASIROLA, G.: See **TARTARA, A., jt. auth.**
CASO, R., and KOREMBLIT, E., La novocaina intravenosa en el tratamiento del "shock" en obstetricia (comunicación previa), Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1222-1224, May 15, '53
CASOLO, G., and CIAFALONI, D., Terapia penicillinica della miocardite luetica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:365-366, '53
CASON, J. (Berkeley, Calif.) and others, Certain characteristics of fatty acids from lipides of tubercle bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:435-447, Nov. '53
CASON, J. (Chicago): See **BAKER, R., jt. auth.**
CASPANI, R., Studio elettroforetico comparativo dell'urina e del siero nella glomerulonefrite, Plasma **1**: 343-363, July-Sept. '53
See POLI, E., jt. auth.
NEGRI, M., and STICCA, C., L'elettroforesi su carta delle sieroproteine; osservazioni nel bambino sano con particolare riguardo all'età del lattante, Minerva pediat. **5**:198-201, March 31, '53
CASPARI, K. H., Beitrag zur Anästhesie bei endoskopischen Eingriffen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Salicain, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 683-686, Nov. '53
CASPERS, F., de CLERCQ, F., BEERENS, J., and WILKIN, R., La mise au travail des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:211-219, June '53
CASPI, E. Y., LEVY, H., and HECHTER, O. M., Cortisone metabolism in liver; isolation of certain cortisone metabolites, Arch.Biochem. **45**:169-182, July '53
See HECHTER, O. M., jt. auth.
CASS, L. J., and FREDERIK, W. S., Evaluation of new antitussive agent, New England J.Med. **249**:132-136, July 23, '53
CASS, L. J., and FREDERIK, W. S.--Continued
Malt soup extract as bowel content modifier in geriatric constipation; clinical study, Journal-Lancet **73**:414-416, Oct. '53
CASSADY, J. V., and CULBERTSON, C. S., Cat-scratch disease and Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:68-74, July '53
CASSAN, F.: See **RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.**
CASSAN, P.: See **RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.**
CASSANDRO, M. L., and SACCHITELLI, F., La dermatite da canna--malattia professionale, Folia med. **36**:305-308, April '53
CASSANO, C., Definizione nosografica della obesità essenziale, Gior.clin.med. **34**:201-232, March '53
TRONCHETTI, F., and BASCHIERI, L., Le sindromi gastro-cardiache; clinica e fisiopatologia, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:1197-1329, Oct. '52
CASSANO, F., and TARANTINO, C., Contributo allo studio della funzione del cortico-surrene in gravidanza; l'ACTH nel sangue di donne gravide normali e gestosiche, Folia endocrinol. **6**:319-328, June '53
CASSATA, F.: See **BURGIO, G. R., jt. auth.**
CASSEL, M. E., and RIGGS, M. M., Comparison of 3 etiological groups of mentally retarded children on Vineland Social Maturity Scale, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58**:162-169, July '53
CASSELS, D. E., and MORSE, M., Arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in normal children, J.Clin. Invest. **32**:824-836, Sept. '53
See MORSE, M., jt. auth.
CASSEN, B.: See **BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.**
See **GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.**
CASSIANI-INGONI, G., È opportuno e possibile variare il periodo contumaciale della scarlattina, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:202-203, May-June '53
CASSIANO, P., L'uso del "fattore peristaltico" nella cura della stipsi, Minerva med. **2**:719-722, Sept. 26, '53
CASSIDY, J. W.: See **PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.**
CASSIE, G. F., Plasma-cell mastitis, Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 505-508, March '53
Torsion of mucocele of appendix caused by carcinoid tumour, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:105-106, July '53
CASSINIS, R., and de SIMONE, G., Studio elettrokimografico sul ritardo dell'espansione della aorta rispetto alla polmonare in pazienti ipertesi, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:353-355, '53
CASSINONI, M. A., ESTABLE, J. J., and LIGUORI, H., Posibilidades terapéuticas en la surgente del Arapey, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:1-14, '53
CASTAGNA, R.: See **IMPALLOMENI, G., jt. auth.**
CASTAGNARI, G.: See **ORTOLANI, M., jt. auth.**
CASTAIGNE, P., La méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques, Rev prat. **3**:1111-1116, June 1, '53
Les tuberculoses méningées de l'adulte, Rev.prat. **3**: 1421-1424, July 11, '53
and BILLET, Une anurie imprévue, Rev.prat. **3**: 1789-1794, Oct. 1, '53
and CATHALA, H. P., Épisodes confusionnels récidivants, Rev.prat. **3**:1973-1977, Oct. 21, '53
and HUBAULT, A., Diabète insipide et leucémie, Rev. prat. **3**:1871-1872, Oct. 11, '53
Algies des membres inférieurs et paralysies récurrentielles, Rev.prat. **3**:2067-2071, Nov. 1, '53
and LHERMITTE, F., Les manifestations encéphalitiques au cours des maladies infectieuses de l'enfance, Rev.prat. **3**:1653-1656, Sept. 11, '53
CASTAING, J.: See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
CASTAING, R., PETRIAT, A., TESSIER, R., and POUCHE, Traitement du pneumothorax spontané chronique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:981-986, Aug. '53
See SECOUSSE, J. P., jt. auth.
CASTALDI, D., and AVANZINI, M., L'estere trifosforico della tiamina e la sua azione sull'iperlattacidemia nello scompenso di cuore, Gior.clin.med. **34**:590-598, May '53
CASTALLO, M. A., and WAINER, A. S., Polyethylene intubated salpingoplasty; newer approach to closed tube sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:385-392, Aug. '53
CASTANEDA, M. R., Evaluation of rapid tests in human brucellosis, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:399-408, '53
Diagnóstico de la brucelosis humana, Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **13**:3-8, March '53
Surface fixation as practical method for diagnosis of brucellosis in man and animals, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:36-39, May '53
Valor diagnóstico de las pruebas rápidas en la brucelosis humana, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:386-395, Oct. '53

CASTANEDA, M. R.--Continued
and CARRILLO-CARDENAS, C., New approach to treatment of brucellosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:504-508, Nov. '53
CASTANEDA AUZ, V., La vacuna B.C.G. como alergeno, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**:113-122, '51-'52
CASTANERA, T. J.: See KIMELDORF, D. J., jt. auth.
CASTBERG, T., and THING, E., Treatment of fractures of upper end of radius, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 62-69, '53
CASTELAIN, C.: See CASTELAIN, G., jt. auth.
CASTELAIN, G., and CASTELAIN, C., Possibilités et limites du cyto-diagnostic extemporané (considérations sur 1000 confrontations cyto-histologiques), Presse méd. **61**:1020-1022, July 18, '53
CASTELAIN, P. Y.: See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.
CASTELAZO AYALA, L., Valor comparativo del dietilestilbestrol y la progesterona a dosis altas en el tratamiento de la amenaza de aborto, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:195-203, June '53
CASTELLANA, A., Il blocco del ginocchio da lesione a manico di secchia del menisco mediale. Nota semeiotica, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 225-228, '53
CASTELLANI, A., Pseudotinea interdigitalis pedum, J. Trop.Med. **56**:255-257, Nov. '53
CASTELLANI, L., and ADEZATI, L., Influenza di alcune stimoline sulla morfologia pituitarica: azione del TSH, del'ACTH e della G.C., Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:861-870, July-Aug. '53
See GAMBARO, G. C., jt. auth.
CASTELLANO, F.: See RUGGIERO, G., jt. auth.
CASTELLANO, G. A.: See KULL, F. C., jt. auth.
CASTELLANO, M., and HUTTER, M., Studio sui fattori patogenetici della macrocitosi e macroplania nella cirrosi epatica, Arch.sc.med. **96**:334-346, Sept. '53
CASTELLANOS FOUNDATION: See Foundations
CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., Profilaxis de las shigelosis en la práctica diaria, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:341-363, June '53
Necesidad histórica de la Fundación "A. Castellanos," Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:399-403, July '53
and GARCIA DIAZ, O., On right anterior oblique position in angiocardiography, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 429-454, July '53
Diagnosis of aortic insufficiency in living subject and cadaver by means of retrograde aortography, Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:455-470, July '53
Estenosis mitral congénita en un lactante, Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:471-492, Aug. '53
Pseudo-tronco arteriosus communis; estudio anatómico-radiológico, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:493-508, Aug. '53
2 new special cannulae for performance of angiocardiography and cavography, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:523-530, Aug. '53
GARCIA DIAZ, O., and PEREIRAS, R., On value of retrograde aortography in study of congenital cardiac lesions operated, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:413-428, July '53
CASTELLANOS YODU, V., Consideraciones acerca del cáncer de la mama, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**:85-89, June '53
CASTELLETTI, V.: See ANDREANI, G., jt. auth.
CASTELLI, D., Sul potere complementare nella glomerulonefrite, Minerva med. **2**:822-835, Oct. 3, '53
and MAURO, G., Comportamento del potere complementare e dell'indice opsonico nella terapia con idrazide dell'acido nicotinico, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:193-201, March-April '53
CASTELLI, M., Sui tumori della retina nei bambini; contributo casistico, Minerva pediat. **5**:471, June 30, '53
CASTELLINO, NICOLO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and CACCURI, S., Sulla frequenza e sul significato dell'onda U, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:401-404, '53
CASTELLO, R., and CREMONESI, G., Il cloroamfenicolo associato alla vitamina D_2 e alla follicolina nel trattamento delle riniti catarrali atrofiche e dell'ozena, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:104-113, May-June '53
CASTELLUCCIO, R.: See de NICOLA, C. P., jt. auth.
CASTEN, G. G., and MARSH, J. B., Metabolic studies on cardiac tissue obtained by needle biopsy in intact unanesthetized dog, Circulation Res. **1**:226-229, May '53
See MARSH, J. B., jt. auth.
CASTENFORS, H., EK, J., and PORJE, I. G., Diuresis and clearance of radioactive iodine in various

CASTENFORS, H., EK, J., and PORJE, I. G.--Continued
clinical conditions, Nord.med. **50**:1325-1328, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
CASTER, W. O., SIMON, A. B., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Direct method for determination of Evans blue using zephiran as solvent, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 493-498, Sept. '53
CASTERET: See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.
CASTEX, M. R., Cefaleas, Folia clin.internac. **3**:102-106, March '53
and PAVLOVSKY, A., Hémophilie, Sang **24**:573-577, '53
CASTIGLIANO, S. G., and SHIGEOKA, E., Tuberculosis of oral cavity, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:662-676, Sept. '53
CASTIGLIONI, ARTURO (1874-1953)
[V. Busacchi] Bull.sc.med. **125**:203-206, April-June '53 I
[H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:387-389, July-Aug. '53
obituary and bibliography, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd. México **83**:75-76, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
CASTIGLIONI, G. C., Sul mesotelioblastoma del grande omento, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:392-414, May '53
CASTILLA del PINO, C., Método del cromato de plata amoniacal para la impregnación de neuronas y de los axones en los centros, Rev.clin.españ. **50**:230-232, Aug. 15, '53
del CASTILLO, E. B.: See TRUCCO, E., jt. auth.
CASTILLO, F.: See SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, J., and KATZ, B., Statistical nature of "facilitation" at single nerve-muscle junction, Nature,London **171**:1016-1017, June 6, '53
and MACHNE, X., Effect of temperature on passive electrical properties of muscle fibre membrane, J.Physiol. **120**:431-434, May 28, '53
CASTILLO, J. L., and FILGUEIRA, E. L., Tratamiento del tracoma por el cloranfenicol, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:346-352, Aug. '53
CASTILLO, M., Algunas consideraciones generales sobre la importancia de la hidrología y la temperatura de los tratamientos termales en los reumatismos crónicos. Sus indicaciones terapéuticas, Semana méd. **2**:13-15, July 2, '53
CASTILLO, R.: See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.
del CASTILLO JAQUOLOT, E., El methadone como antitusígeno en la infancia, Med.clin. **20**:247-250, April '53
CASTILLON du PERRON, M.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Complicaciones tardías de artroplastias con prótesis de acrílico, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37**:485-486, Sept. 26, '53
NATIELLO, O. B., and BAMBALLI, E., Resección-reconstrucción artroplástica de la cadera con prótesis de acrílico, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2387-2390, Sept. 4, '53
CASTLE, W. B., Medical progress; development of knowledge concerning gastric intrinsic factor and its relation to pernicious anemia, New England J. Med. **249**:603-614, Oct. 8, '53
See HAM, T. H., jt. auth.
CASTLE'S INTRINSIC FACTOR: See Stomach, physiology
CASTLEMAN, B.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
See MORGAN, W. S., jt. auth.
See OWEN, W. R., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
CASTO, F.: See GILA, G., jt. auth.
CASTORINA, G., Osservazioni arteriografiche sul sifone carotideo normale e patologico, Radiol.med. **39**: 655-672, July '53
See ALEMA, G., jt. auth.
and CATALANO, L., Aneurisma dell'arteria pericallosa, Riv.neurol. **23**:77-87, Jan.-Feb. '53
and MOROCUTTI, C., Studio clinico-angiografico di un caso di complicazione cerebrale in corso di ileotifo, Riv. neurol. **23**: 329-335, May-June '53
CASTORINA, S.: See BRONDI, C., jt. auth.
CASTRATION
See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation
aspects of steroid metabolism in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated adrenalectomized and orchiectomized men, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:184-190, '53
effect of castration in male mice on Schistosoma mansoni, [E. Berg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:83-85, May '53
effect on healing of homografts, [P. Schäfer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:483-487, '53 G
effects on reproductive system of golden hamster, [E. Ortiz] Anat.Rec. **117**:65-91, Sept. '53

CASTRATION--Continued
endocrine pancreas and agressions at distance; comparative experimental effects of castration, disorders of peripheral sympathetic system and nonspecific stressing injections, [C. Théret] Biol. méd. **42:** 609-652, Oct. '53 F
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation of Staphylococcus albus in castrated white rat, [A. Berengo & E. Bajocchi] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 153-161, March-April '53 I
in therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [R. Schmid] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**144-148, '53 G
influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hepatic amino acid oxidase activity of castrated rats, [G. Marsilii & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **103:** 15-23, '53 I
role of nervous system in development of compensatory testicular growth after hemicastration, [M. Wijnans] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 69-73, May '53
urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in normals and castrates, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 228-232, June '53
complex: See Psychoanalysis
for prostatic cancer: See Prostate, cancer
CASTRESANA GARCIA, M., Importancia nosológica de la luz en oftalmología, Med.colon. **21:** 669-680, June '53
Síntesis de dos enfermedades oculares infecciosas, Med.colon. **22:** 293-296, Sept. '53
CASTRO, A., Valor diagnóstico de la broncografía en niños, Rev.peruana pediat. **11:** 194-206, Jan.-June '53
de CASTRO, B.: See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.
CASTRO, C. M.: See AVELLANEDA, M., jt. auth.
CASTRO, E. L., Prolapso da mucosa gástrica através do piloro, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 412-414, June '53
di CASTRO, G., Il "freeze-drying" in tossicologia, Zacchia **16:**148-154, April-June '53
de CASTRO, L., Inhalación de polvo finísimo de contebén en tuberculosis laríngea y pulmonar, Rev. españ.tuberc. **22:**499-502, Sept. '53
de CASTRO, R., and CARDENAS LOAEZA, M., La curva de retención de la bromosulfaleína, Rev. invest. clín. **5:** 65-81, Jan.-March '53
CASTRO, V.: See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.
CASTRO ESTRADA, S.: See LATAPI, F., jt. auth.
CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., and FERNANDEZ-CRIADO, M., Aislamiento e identificación de la indirrubina en orinas de enfermos con nefrosis amiloidea, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 39-42, July 15-31, '53
CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
CASTS
See also Fractures, therapy
aid in prevention of sequels of immobilization of knee joint (in casts), [C. C. Arnoldi] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1740-1741, Nov. 19, '53 Da
allergic contact dermatitis caused by melmac orthopedic composition (containing melamine resin), [A. H. Conrad, Jr. & L. T. Ford] J.A.M.A. **153:** 557, Oct. 10, '53
determination of body weight of patients with plaster of paris casts, [H. Lerch] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 643-644, '53 G
"nil nocere"; dangers of plaster of paris casts, [G. Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1029-1030, Sept. 18, '53 G
plaster cast in therapy of recent fractures of leg; bolting without use of foreign bodies in delayed healing of fractures, [R. Andreesen] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**188-190, '53 G
simple and efficient method of securing bivalved casts in position, [P. V. Hutchinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 762-763, July '53
suggestion for easier removal of plaster of paris casts, [R. Villinger] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 280-281, Sept. '53 G
three types of body casts, [J. C. Risser, C. H. Lauder, D. M. Norquist & W. A. Craig] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 131-142, '53
walking appliances for fractures about ankle, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1785-1787, Dec. '53
for models: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CASUCCIO, C., and SANTACROCE, A., Studio istochimico delle sostanze idrocarbonate ad alto peso molecolare nello scheletro fetale e nei primi stadi dello sviluppo postnatale, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 235-256, July-Sept. '53
SANTACROCE, A., and BANFO, G., Studio istochimico sull'azione dell'ACTH sull'accrescimento scheletrico con riferimenti all'accrescimento
CASUCCIO, C., and SANTACROCE, A., and BANFO, G.--Continued
morfologico generale, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 83-107, April-June '53
CATABOLISM: See Dextrose, metabolism; Fat, metabolism; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
CATALANO, D., Appunti di anatomia e di semeiologia radiologica: la linea toracica paravertebrale, Nuntius radiol. **19:**705-708, Sept. '53
See MAURO, C., jt. auth.
GIARDIELLO, A., and RICCIO, S., La splenoportografia (tecnica--anatomia radiografica--indicazioni cliniche), Riforma med. **67:** 908-911, Aug. 15, '53
CATALANO, E., Trapianto degli epitrocleari nella paralisi della flessione del gomito, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 259-272, April 18-May 16, '53
CATALANO, G., Esperienze con gli anti-istaminici di sintesi nella profilassi e nella terapia delle reazioni post-trasfusionali, Minerva chir. **8:** 544-547, June 30, '53
CATALANO, L., Un caso di tremore organico trattato con blocco procainico del ganglio stellato, Riv. neurol. **23:** 302-304, May-June '53
See CASTORINA, G., jt. auth.
CATALANO, V. (Florence), Riparazione chirurgica della lussazione abituale anteriore dei tendini peronei, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 520-525, '53
Sulla cura delle fratture di calcagno, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 561-578, '53
CATALANO, V. (Siena), Sulle alterazioni del riflesso corneale nel coma apoplettico, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 177-178, '53
CATALASE
See also Liver, enzymes
combined effect of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on dry catalase, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 31-38, Sept. '53
effect of temperature on direct action of ionizing radiation, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 46-52, Sept. '53
enzymology of normal and cataractous lens; catalase of crystalline lens, [E. A. Zeller] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 51-53, June (pt.2) '53
studies on enzymes of dried BCG vaccines, [K. Ito] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:** 1-17, June '53
urease and catalase activities of Brucella melitensis from different geographic regions, [E. Sanders & J. Warner] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:** 388-391, July '53
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G., Ormoni sessuali femminili e digiuno, Arch. ostet. e ginec. **58:**109-123, March-April '53
Osservazioni sulla costituzione e sulla funzione dei vasi ombelicali nei vari mesi di sviluppo endouterino del feto, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 27-28, April 30, '53
CATALEPSY
in infants; 3 cases, [S. D. Roedenbeck] Rev.neuropsiquiat. **16:**93-118, March '53 S
state of stupor with catatonia as revealing signs of multiple sclerosis, [G. Boudin & others] Rev. neurol. **88:** 273-275, '53 F
CATANIA, A. F., Localized osteitis fibrosa and cementoma, J.Oral Surg. **11:** 202-207, July '53
Three nonvital teeth associated with chorio-epithelioma: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11:** 324-330, Oct. '53
CATAPLEXY
use of phenacemide (phenurone) in treatment of narcolepsy and cataplexy; preliminary report, [R. B. Aird, N. S. Gordon & H. C. Gregg] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 510-515, Oct. '53
CATARACT
See also Werner Syndrome
complications and sequels, heterochromic cyclitis (Fuchs syndrome), [E. Manzitti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 542-548, Dec. '52 S
secondary glaucoma due to spontaneous rupture of lens capsule, [F. S. Hubbersty & J. S. Gourlay] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 432-435, July '53
value of Amsler sign in diagnosis of Fuchs syndrome, [L. Paufique & H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 404-406, April '53 F
visual hallucinations due to cataract; successful therapy following surgical intervention, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 64-75, Feb. '53 I
congenital, central cataract; 3 cases, [K. A. Konstas] Ophthalmologica **126:** 231-239, Oct. '53 G
concordant pathologic characteristics of uniovular

CATARACT, congenital--Continued
twins; cataract of left eye; microcystic degeneration of right ovary, [I. Moretti] Folia hered.et path. **2**: 223-234, April '53 I
pathologic manifestations in infant after maternal rubella in sixteenth week of gestation; case, [C. G. Tedeschi, M. M. Helpern & T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. **249**:439-442, Sept. 10, '53
"Ringstarlinse" umbilicate cataract (von Szily), [V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 217-229, May-June '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, carcinoma of limbus; 19 cases treated with radium; effect of gamma radiation upon eye, [E. R. Seale] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 286-295, Sept. '53
cataracts caused by carbohydrates, [J. W. Patterson] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:143-149, June (pt.2) '53
changes in specific gravity of growing crystalline lens; technic for investigation of pathogenesis, [W. M. Hart & R. H. Peckham] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 174-178, Aug. '53
complicated cataract; pathogenesis following iridocyclitis, [G. Auricchio & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**: 489-493, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
during eczema, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & P. François] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 255-258, March '53 F
heredoataxia with ocular symptoms and special form of cataract, [G. Decock & J. Macken] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53**:398-401, June '53 F
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and cataract; 4 cases, [A. S. Haft] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 455-461, Oct. '53
in galactosemia, [J. Johnson] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1380-1386, Oct. '53
in galactosemia, [F. D. McAuley] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 655-660, Nov. '53
significance of lenticular changes in mongolism, [J. Igersheimer & H. Mautner] Ann.paediat. **181**:34-44, July '53
experimental, changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, [A. Pirie, R. van Heyningen & J. W. Boag] Biochem.J. **54**:682-688, July '53
diabetes cataract produced by alloxan; comparative study of experimental cataract formation following general metabolic disorders, [J. Babel] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:520-552, '53 G
influence of respiratory activity of crystalline lens on oxygen of aqueous humor; variation following experimental cataract due to massage, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57**:167-176, May-June '53 I
opacity due to asphyxia in confined space, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57**: 369-393, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
ultrasound in cataract research, [O. Lavine & K. H. Langenstrass] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**: 159-162, Aug. '53
extraction, absorbable sutures, [J. H. Dunnington & E. F. Regan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 545-556, Nov. '53
advantages and disadvantages of corneal section with lancet and scissors, [Perez Llorca] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 603-609, June '53 S
aid in ocular anesthesia, [R. J. Schillinger] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**: 78, July '53
allergic reactions to atropine only occurring during postoperative period; 2 cases, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 239-246, March '53 F
aspects of surgery, [E. Epstein] South African M.J. **27**:618-623, July 25, '53
complications following extractions; analysis of 1001 operations, [A. A. Cinotti & J. H. Jacobson] Am.J. Ophth. **36**: 929-936, July '53
curare akinesia in operations, [J. W. Henderson] Am. J.Ophth. **36**: 781-788, June (pt.1) '53
curare and curare-like products in surgery, [L. P. Agarwal] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 558-561, Sept. '53
Daviel: modern surgeon, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1071-1074, Aug. '53
details of surgical technic, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27**: 549-553, Dec. '52 S
determination of astigmatism in postoperative aphakia, [H. Rotter] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 257-265, '53 G
expulsive hemorrhage following extraction caused by meteorologic factors, [H. Nonnenmacher] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:45-52, '53 G
extracapsular extraction with inclusion of Ridley lens, [V. Cavara & G. Ciotola] Boll.ocul. **32**: 129-133, March '53 I
factors in wound closure, [B. Y. Alvis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:508-511, Sept. '53
forceps-loop; for intracapsular lens extraction, [E. Grom] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 843, June (pt.1) '53

CATARACT, extraction--Continued
microerisiphake; impressions based on 275 consecutive erisiphake extractions, [W. C. Caccamise] New York J.Med. **53**: 2849-2852, Dec. 1, '53
micropuncture of lens in extraction of intumescent cataract, [Chalvignac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 532-534, May '53 F
modern interpretation and recent surgical technics, [D. H. O'Rourke & A. G. Starr] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 565-568, July '53
monocular aphakia, [A. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:16-18, July '53
new types of tubing for use with erysiphake, [C. A. McCoy] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 356, Sept. '53
of primary glaucomatous eyes, [T. Nónay] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 257-267, '53 G
operation of grey cataract by aspiration, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 74-83, '53 G
operation with inclusion of plastic lens, [H. & A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 731-745, July '53 S
pathogenesis and therapy of intraocular hypertension attributable to delayed reformation of anterior chamber following extraction of crystalline lens, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] Ann.ocul. **186**: 415-443, May '53 F
pathologic findings in eye with nonhealing incision, [W. E. Fry] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 537-538, July-Aug. '53
patterns of behavior disturbance following extraction, [L. Linn & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 281-289, Oct. '53
perfecting of cupping glass, [F. Santalices Muñiz] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 570-573, May '53 S
postoperative hemorrhages following extraction; clinicostatistical study with respect to capillary fragility, [A. Giardini & B. Z. Nižetić] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**: 250-263, May-June '53 I
preventive lower iridotomy, [R. F. Pereira] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:205-207, May '53 S; Semana méd. **2**:492-493, Oct. 1, '53 S
problems and pitfalls, [A. C. Frell] Illinois M.J. **103**: 337-340, June '53
prognosis in operations; correlation of preoperative appraisal with results, [W. A. Pettit] California Med. **79**:42-48, July '53
results of surgery with inclusion of acrylic lens; 4 cases, [H. A. Miller & M. Carton] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 455-463, May '53 F
Ridley cataract operation, [A. de Roetth] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1568-1570, Nov. '53
Ridley intraocular acrylic lens; simplified operative technic, [V. P. Patel] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 423, July '53
senile changes in crystalline lens; what is proportion of real senile cataracts in old patients on whom lens-extraction operation is performed? [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1241-1244, Sept. '53
strong allergic reaction following extraction; unusual case, [H. Kassner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 736-738, '53 G
surgery, [E. L. Goar] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1245-1249, Sept. '53
suture, [A. Vila-Coro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:888-942, Aug. '53 S
total penetrating keratoplasty with phacoerisis, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 525-531, Dec. '52 S
traumatic cataract surgery in children; needle-hook technic, [O. R. Wolfe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 38-46, July '53
treatment of cataract with glaucoma; consideration of single as well as multiple operative technic, [H. L. Birge] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 925-929, July '53
use of rubber cupping glass for cataract operation and for placing of Ridley lens, [F. Silván López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:672-681, June '53 S
wound closure following extraction, [A. Dellaporta] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 65-74, '53 G
heredity, cerebellar syndrome and cataract of hereditary familial character, [O. S. Duruşken] Turk. tip cem.mec. **19**: 480-491, '53 T
surgical management, [W. B. Clark] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**: 295-301, Sept. '53
industrial and traumatic, cataract due to trinitrotoluene, [S. Y. Glezerov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32**: 21-23, '53 R
experimental production of radiation cataracts by fast neutrons, [C. Moses, J. G. Linn, Jr. & A. J. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 609-612, Nov. '53
experimental radiation cataract; further experimental studies on x-ray and neutron irradiation of lens, [D. G. Cogan, D. D. Donaldson, J. L. Goff & E. Graves] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 597-602, Nov. '53

CATARACT, industrial and traumatic--Continued
minimal amount of x-ray exposure causing lens opacities in human eye, [D. G. Cogan & K. K. Dreisler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 30-34, July '53
radiation cataract, [W. T. Ham, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**: 618-643, Nov. '53
morgagnian, associated phacogenetic ophthalmia; clinical and histologic study of hypermature cataract with spontaneous capsular defects and aphakia of other eye; 2 cases, [H. Müller] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:405-417, '53 G
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
channels in human lens capsule; relationship to cataract, [R. H. Monahan] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 24-30, June (pt.2) '53
senile changes in crystalline lens; what is proportion of real cataracts in old patients on whom lens-extraction operation is performed? [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1241-1244, Sept. '53
therapy, amino acids and allergenic crystalline extracts, [J. B. da Silveira] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**: 34-47, '53 P
effect of hyaluronidase in reabsorption of cataract mass; experimental study, [L. Centanni] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **79**:425-429, Aug. '53 I
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATASUS, E., VENZANT QUINTANA, E., VENZANT, L. M., and TRUJILLO, J., A propósito de dos casos de atelectasia en disco postquirúrgica de Fleischner, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:135-139, April-June '53
CATASUS, J. M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CATATONIA: See Bulbocapnine, toxicity; Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox
CATCHPOLE, B. N.: See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.
CATECHOL: See Pyrocatechol; Urine, pyrocatechol
CATECHOLAMINES: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion
CATEL, W., Theorie des Entstehungsmechanismus der Tuberkulinreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1009-1010, Nov. 1, '53
and HAHN, H., Entstehungsmöglichkeiten und Einteilung der Apneumatosen (Atelektasen), Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:501-515, '53
and WURM, H., Die histologische Spezifität der Tuberkulinreaktion, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 403-407, Sept. '53
PENDL, J., and SCHIFF, O., Eine neue Methode der Haltbarmachung von roher Frauenmilch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1137-1140, Aug. 28, '53
CATER, D. B., and STACK-DUNNE, M. P., Histological changes in adrenal of hypophysectomised rat after treatment with pituitary preparations, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:119-133, July '53
See LEVER, J. D., jt. auth.
CATERPILLARS
dermatitis due to caterpillars; clinical study, [M. Torchi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 272-274, '52-'53 I
ophthalmia caused by caterpillar hairs, [J. Teulières] Arch.opht. **13**: 391-396, '53 F
CATES, G. W., Actinomycosis, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 465-476, Sept. '53
CATHALA, H. P.: See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.
CATHALA, J., and LEPERCQ, G., Le problème de la syphilis congénitale, Rev.prat. **3**: 2049-2055, Nov. 1, '53
AUZEPY, P., CLAVEL, B., and GRAVELEAU, D., Sur la théorie de l'état toxique cholériforme du jeune enfant; aspects physio-pathologiques, Presse méd. **61**:1185-1187, Sept. 23, '53
Sur la théorie de l'état toxique cholériforme des jeunes enfants; aspects étiologiques, Presse méd. **61**:1417-1418, Nov. 4, '53
CATHANHEDE, H. A. W.: See do PRADO, J. E. X., jt. auth.
CATHARTICS
See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
cholagogue and choleretic effects of certain laxatives when introduced by duodenal tube, [J. R. Twiss, B. I. Ashe & H. J. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 194-200, July '53
obstruction due to serutan, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **153**:235, Sept. 19, '53
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Heart, catheterization; Ureters, catheterization; Uterus, blood supply; Veins, hepatic; etc.
CATHETERS
catheter replacement of needle in percutaneous arteriography; new technic, [S. I. Seldinger] Acta radiol. **39**: 368-376, May '53
CATHETERS--Continued
collecting device for obtaining blood samples at various intervals from intra-arterial catheter, [R. T. Archibald, R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] Science **118**:390-391, Oct. 2, '53
constant pressure perfusing system for use with small-bore catheters in manometry, [P. Gaskell] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:199-200, Sept. '53
intracardiac catheter with inflatable balloon for producing increased venous pressures in venae cavae of man, [S. J. Farber & L. W. Eichna] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:1140-1144, Nov. '53
new urethral-ureteral splint, [A. J. Wilets] J.Urol. **70**:805-806, Nov. '53
rubber ventricular cannula and indwelling catheter, [M. Scott] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 438-439, July '53
simple coupling device for polyethylene catheter, [R. W. Alman & F. G. Whoriskey] J.A.M.A. **153**: 562-563, Oct. 10, '53
CATHIE, I. A. B., Venepuncture, Brit.M.J. **2**: 930-932, Oct. 24, '53
and DUDGEON, J. A., Interpretation of tests for toxoplasmosis, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 13-18, June '53
and GOLDSMITH, H. J., Familial elliptocytosis, Great Ormond St. J. pp. 45-53, June '53
CATHODE RAYS
cathode ray treatment for lymphomas involving skin, [H. F. Hare & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:635-642, Dec. '53
effects of salts on germicidal action of high voltage cathode rays towards Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [C. G. Dunn] J.Bact. **66**: 421-423, Oct. '53
histologic effects upon pars anterior of rat following hypophysial cathode ray irradiation and whole-body x-irradiation, [G. M. Mateyko & H. A. Charipper] J.Morphol. **93**: 533-559, Nov. '53
CATI, P.: See SALVI, G. L., jt. auth.
CATION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Myotonia congenita; Pregnancy, toxemia; Resins, ion exchange; Stomach, acidity
CATIONS: See Ions
CATLETT, MARSHALL BURR: See Obituaries
CATLIN, J.: See HINES, L. E., jt. auth.
CATOLLA CAVALCANTI, G.: See FIANDESIO, D., jt. auth.
CATON, W. L.: See KNOBIL, E., jt. auth.
CATS
"aeluronicosis" or cat-scratch disease, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**: 120-128, April '53 P
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [W. Berardinelli] Presse méd. **61**:1104-1105, Aug. 22, '53 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); first case in Lebanon, [J. Chaia & N. Taleb] Sang **24**: 635-637, '53 F
benign lymphoreticulosis or cat-scratch disease, [H. B. G. Breijer & R. Gispen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**: 1849-1853, July 11, '53 Du
benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1910-1911, July 18, '53 Du
cat-scratch disease, [G. Sommer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:890-897, '53 G
cat-scratch disease and Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, [J. V. Cassady & C. S. Culbertson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 68-74, July '53
cat-scratch disease; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:341-345, Oct. '53 Du
cat-scratch disease; case, [P. J. H. Wijers] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2085-2086, Aug. 8, '53 Du
cat-scratch disease (cat-scratch fever, benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation), [H. Rosenblum] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:431-437, July '53
cat-scratch encephalitis, [T. E. Thompson, Jr. & K. F. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:146-151, July '53
cat-scratch fever, [C. W. Daeschner, G. W. Salmon & F. M. Heys] J.Pediat. **43**:371-384, Oct. '53
cat-scratch fever (benign lymphoreticulosis), [D. P. R. Keizer] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:19-24, '53; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1958-1961, July 25, '53 Du
forms of scabies in dogs or cats transmissible to humans, [W. Stigter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2771-2776, Oct. 24, '53 Du
Foshay-Mollaret disease (cat-scratch fever), [R. M. de Aragão & E. Davidovich] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:751-763, June '53 P
pathologic changes in so-called cat-scratch fever; review of findings in lymph nodes of 29 patients

CATS--Continued
and cutaneous lesions of 2 patients, [T. Winship] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1012-1018, Oct. '53
prognosis and modern therapy of cat-scratch wounds of cornea, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ann.ocul. **186:**444-451, May '53 F
regional nonbacterial suppurative lymphadenitis; relationship to "cat-scratch disease," [J. I. Tonge, J. A. Inglis & E. H. Derrick] M.J.Australia **2:**81-85, July 18, '53
CATSARAS, J., and PATSOURI-SOULIOTOU, E., Über einen Fall von Angiomyoma uteri, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**715-719, Aug. '53
CATTAN, R., Introduction à l'étude des stéatorrhées, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3721-3724, Nov. 22, '53
and **FRUMUSAN, P.,** Le facteur vasculaire dans la maladie ulcéreuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**502-531, April '53
and **LUMBROSO, P.,** Conceptions actuelles des stéatorrhées idiopathiques (à propos d'un cas personnel), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3725-3730, Nov. 22, '53
FRUMUSAN, P., LUMBROSO, P., and DOURDOU, Stéatorrhée et syndrome carentiel complexe chez un duodéno-pancréatectomisé pour cancer de l'ampoule de Vater, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3740-3742, Nov. 22, '53
and others, Deux cas de syndrome de Budd-Chiari, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**435-439, May 15-22, '53
CATTANEO, A. D.: See **CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, C.: See **MORELLINI, M., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, M., Un nuovo modello del mio apparecchio per la rianimazione elettrica del cuore in chirurgia ("cuore elettrico"), Minerva chir. **8:**255-260, March 31, '53
CATTELANI, G.: See **ZOBOLI, P., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, J. P., Some observations on selection of patients for psychosurgery and psychotherapy after operation, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**484-491, July '53
See **HOCH, P. H., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, R. B. (Boston), Postoperative complications of thyroid surgery, S. Clin.North America **33:**867-877, June '53
Neck dissection for carcinoma of thyroid, S.Clin. North America **33:**897-907, June '53
Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, Postgrad. Med. **14:**221-225, Sept. '53
Symposium on ulcerative colitis; surgical aspects of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **86:**613-616, Nov. '53
and **COLCOCK, B. P.,** Fibrosis of sphincter of Oddi, Ann.Surg. **137:**797-806, June '53
Present-day problem of cancer of thyroid, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1408-1415, Nov. '53
CATTELL, R. B. (Urbana, Ill.) and WILLIAMS, H. F. V. M., P-technique; new statistical device for analysing functional unities in intact organism, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**141-153, July '53
CATTERBERG, J.: See **FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
CATTIN, R.: See **LABRY, R., jt. auth.**
CATTINI, S., and CIAMILLO, E., Considerazioni sull'impiego dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico per aerosol e per os in alcuni casi di tbc.cavitaria, Riforma med. **67:**1109-1111, Oct. 3, '53
CATTLE
as possible source of coli bacteria causing enteritis of nurslings, [H. Fey] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**178-182, May '53 G
CATTONI, M., Melanoblasts in inflamed gingiva, Oral Surg. **6:**1095-1110, Sept. '53
CATZ, B., El RAWI, I., and GEIGER, E., Activity of thyroid of cold-exposed rats evaluated by I131 uptake and histometric studies, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**29-32, July '53
CAUBET, S.: See **DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**
CAUBLE, W. G., Late complications following removal of ruptured spleen; report of 2 cases, Am.Surgeon **19:**1083-1086, Nov. '53
See **MENAKER, J. S., jt. auth.**
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum
CAUL, H.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
CAUL: See Amnion
CAULET, T.: See **Le MELLETIER, J., jt. auth.**
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSAT (procaine preparation): See Procaine and Procaine Compounds
CAUSEY, G., and STRATMANN, C. J., Relative importance of blood supply and continuity of axon in
CAUSEY, G., and STRATMANN, C. J.--Continued
recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve, J.Physiol. **120:**373-382, May 28, '53
Spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve, J.Physiol. **121:**215-223, July 28, '53
CAUSI, N.: See **BAZZI, U., jt. auth.**
CAUSSADE, L., and NEIMANN, N., Le diagnostic de la méningite tuberculeuse infantile à ses débuts, Rev.prat. **3:**1411-1420, July 11, '53
NEIMANN, N., and PIERSON, M., Valeur de la biopsie testiculaire dans le diagnostic de la puberté précoce, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**449-463, '53
NEIMANN, N., SIMONIN, J., and GRANDJEAN, S., L'asystolie aiguë essentielle du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**783-796, '53
NEIMANN, N., STEHLIN (Mme.) and LASCOMBES, G., Amylose primitive hépato-spléno-rénale chez un garçon de 7 ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**673-680, '53
CAUSTICS: See Esophagus, stricture
CAUSY, G., Anatomy of thorax in relation to flow of tidal air, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**127-135, Aug. '53
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Ear, tympanic membrane; Fistula, bronchial
CAVALCA, G. G., Su alcuni aspetti biologici del trattamento endocrino di una sindrome di patologia correlativa, Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**366-375, '52
See **ROSSINI, R., jt. auth.**
CAVALCANTI, A. P., Organização do serviço de B.C.G. na divisão do serviço do interior, Arq.hig.e saúde pub. **17:**393-406, Sept. '52
CAVALLAZZI, D., La morte improvvisa nei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**65-75, April '53
CAVALLERI, L.: See **MIGLIETTA, M., jt. auth.**
CAVALLERO, C., Plasma cells and somatotrophic hormone, Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:**178-182, '53
and **MALANDRA, B.,** Hyperglycemic and glycosuric effect of glucagon in intact force-fed rat, Acta endocrinol. **13:**79-86, May '53
and **MOSCA, L.,** Mitotic activity in pancreatic islets of rat under pituitary growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**147-150, July '53
CAVALLI, G.: See **ABBATI, A., jt. auth.**
CAVALLINI, T.: See **BELLUCCI, G., jt. auth.**
CAVALLINI-FRANCOLINI, C., Su di un caso di granuloma eosinofilo localizzato in una costa, Riforma med. **67:**1105-1109, Oct. 3, '53
and **TINOZZI, C. C.,** Ricerche sul meccanismo di disinfezione della cute con l'uso di diverse sostanze chimiche (con particolare riguardo alla disepitelizzazione), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**363-374, '52-'53
CAVALLI-SFORZA, L. L., Analisi genetica delle resistenza agli antibatterici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16:**232-259, '53
CAVALLO, G., and FALCONE, G., L'azione protettiva del piruvato di sodio sul fenomeno di Lwoff, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**368-376, July-Aug. '53
Influenza dell'acido piruvico sulla viscosità di brodoculture di M. pyogenes, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**455-458, Sept.-Oct. '53
CAVALLOT, A., and MONATERI, P. C., La stratigrafia assiale trasversa nella localizzazione dei corpi estranei endopolmonari, Minerva chir. **8:**680-684, Sept. 15, '53
CAVALLOTTI, A. M., and BARBAGALLO, G., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulla frequenza delle neoplasie dell'infanzia durante il quinquennio 1947-1952, Minerva pediat. **5:**471-472, June 30, '53
CAVANAGH, J. B.: See **HENSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
CAVANAUGH, C. J., Clubfoot and congenital hand anomalies, J.Hered. **44:**53-56, March-April '53
CAVANAUGH, D. C., and QUAN, S. F., Rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis using specific bacteriophage lyophilized on strips of filter paper. Preliminary report, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**619-620, June '53
CAVANI, F.: See **BINAZZI, M., jt. auth.**
CAVANNA, D., and ROCCHIETTA, S., Additivi alimentari, Minerva med. **1:**1161, May 2, '53
Sostanze tensioattive; meccanismo dell'azione detersiva; proprietà farmacologiche, Minerva med. **1:**1459-1460, May 30, '53
CAVARA, V., and CIOTOLA, G., Su tre casi di cataratta operati con estrazione extracapsulare ed inclusione della lente di Ridley, Boll.ocul. **32:**129-133, March '53

CAVAZZANA, P., Comparaison des méthodes de recherche du bacille de Koch dans les urines des malades atteints de tuberculose rénale traitée par la streptomycine et les autres médicaments antituberculeux, J.urol.,Paris **59**:377-382, '53
Eccezionale causa di ritenzione urinaria nella donna; ernia pudenda bilaterale di Astley Cooper, Urologia **20**:377-383, Aug. 20, '53
and CEVESE, P. G., Morfologia e significato delle strutture nervose reperibili negli adenomi prostatici, Arq.pat. **24**:234-246, Aug. '52
CAVAZZINI, P., Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomopatologiche sulla emorragia leptomeningea (o subaracnoidea), Gior.clin.med. **34**:476-529, April '53
CAVAZZUTI, F., de CASTRO, B., and SELMI, W., Studio comparativo sul comportamento della sideremia periferica e midollare in soggetti normali ed emopatici, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**: 381-390, '53
CAVE, E. F., Injuries to wrist joint, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**:1-26, '53
CAVE, P., BURFIELD, G. A., and RANKIN, J. A., Preliminary report on sodium acetrizoate as contrast medium in intravenous urography, Brit. J.Radiol. **26**: 548-550, Oct. '53
CAVE, S.: See GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.
CAVER, C. V., Third generation syphilis, Hawaii M.J. **12**:448-449, July-Aug. '53
CAVERNITIS: See Penis
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOSITIS: See Penis
CAVERNOSTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CAVERNOUS SINUS
arteriovenous aneurysms (pulsating exophthalmos), [E. H. Kaeser] Ophthalmologica **126**:257-282, Nov. '53 G
visual results in carotid-cavernous fistulas (causing pulsating exophthalmos), [A. J. Elliot] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:20-33, '53
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVICCHI, L., Su di un caso di frattura del piccolo trocantere, Chir.org.movimento **38**:280-285, '53
CAVIGLIA, E., Le tiroiditi, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:721-733, May-June '53
CAVIGNEAUX, A.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
See TARA, S., jt. auth.
CAVKA, V., Partial perforating keratoplasty and therapy of opaque corneal transplants, Acta med. iugoslav. **7**:147-157, '53 Y
Sur quelques symptômes ophthalmo-neurologiques dans la leucotomie préfrontale, Arch.opht. **13**: 465-471, '53
Surgical intervention in orbital region, Med.arkh. **7**:23-31, March-April '53 Y
CAWLEY, E. P.: See WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.
CAWTHON, W. D.: See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.
CAWTHORNE, T., Surgery of temporal bone; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **12**:403-423, June '53; J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:377-391, July; 437-448, Aug. '53
and FOXWELL, P. B., Antihistamine in fenestration operation for otosclerosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:80, July 11, '53
See GOODDY, W., jt. auth.
CAYLA, A.: See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
CAYLA, J.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
CAYLOR, H. D., Immediate cholangiography in surgery, Minnesota Med. **36**:761-762, July '53
See EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
CAYRE, R. M.: See VIALLIER, J., jt. auth.
CAZABAN, R., TEMPLE, J. P., and VLAHOVITCH, A propos des tumeurs orbitaires réticulaires malignes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 527-529, May '53
CAZAL, P., and IZARN, P., Variations du temps de coagulation plasmatique en présence d'héparine en fonction de la concentration du plasma en plaquettes, Acta haemat. **10**:37-45, July '53
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
IZARN, P., and PALEIRAC, G., Les accidents hémorragiques des hémophiles, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2478-2481, July 26-30, '53
CAZALIS, C.: See CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.
CAZEILLES, M., CORNET, L., JAVEL, R., and PENE, J., Leucémie lymphoïde et ostéopathie à type de maladie de Paget avec ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne de Schüller, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1012-1016, Aug. '53
See FAURE, L., jt. auth.
CAZEJUST, J., SENEGAS, A., and ESTEVE, B., Kératodermie traitée par ultrasonothérapie, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 238, '53
PALEIRAC, R., BASSEDE, J., and ESTEVE, B., Valeur comparée de quelques moyens physiothérapiques dans le traitement de certaines affections traumatiques des membres. "Essai de physiothérapie accélérée," J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:408-409, '53
CAZENAVE, A., PERUS and ALTHABEGOITY, Tuméfaction douloureuse de la jonction chondro-costale chez un porteur de pneumothorax (syndrome de Tietze), J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:844-845, June '53
See MATHELIE-GUINLET, G., jt. auth.
CAZZOLA, D., Edema pelvico sperimentalmente provocato, Minerva ginec. **5**:381-389, June 30, '53
Contributo clinico alla profilassi e terapia delle tromboflebiti con l'impiego di un nuovo anticoagulante, Minerva ginec. **5**:465-477, July 31, '53
CEBIONE: See Ascorbic Acid
CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., LUCAS GALLEGO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A., Fisiopatología del glutation; procesos neoplásicos en aparato genital femenino, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:1-7, March '53
CECCALDI: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
CECCALDI, J., Considérations sur la vaccination antirabique préventive des chiens et indications du traitement antirabique chez les personnes mordues par des chiens vaccinés préventivement contre la rage, Méd.trop. **13**:716-719, Sept.-Oct.'53
SAINT-ETIENNE, J., and AUDEBAUD, G., Nouveau cas de rage observé à Brazzaville chez une fillette de 5 ans, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:291-295, '53
CECCHI, E.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
CECCHI, G.: See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.
CECCHINI, A., La lotta sociale antitubercolare alla luce delle odierne conoscenze clinico-terapeutiche; assistenza sanatoriale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 191-197, March-April '53
CECCHINI, L. P.: See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.
CECERE, A., and MONTILLI, G., Studio sul comportamento dell'attività complementare dei sieri di sangue di ammalati affetti da dermatosi varie in rapporto alle applicazioni di terapia ultrasonica, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28**: May 26, '53
CECIL, A. B., Leiomyosarcoma of urinary bladder: report of case, J.Urol. **70**:257-260, Aug. '53
CECIL, R. L., Old age and vices, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:604-608, Sept. '53
CECOTTO, C., Reperti EEG in casi di tetania, Riv. neurol. **23**:473-478, July-Aug. '53
See TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.
CECUM
abnormalities, congenital diaphragmatic eventration; upper cecal dystopy; high renal ectopy, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. E. Segal] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2660-2668, Oct. 2, '53 S
abscess, infectious complications of virus hepatitis; phlegmon of cecum; case, [J. Caroli & S. Zervoyannis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 670-676, May '53 F
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, carcinoma associated with acute appendicitis; case, [E. K. Robinson & R. W. Ernst] Am.Surgeon **19**:1000-1004, Oct. '53
carcinoma of colon and cecum, [R. S. Lawson] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:102-115, '53
diseases, acute phlegmonous cecitis, [R. E. B. Tagart] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:437-441, March '53
circumscribed subacute typhlitis and idiopathic cecal invagination, [G. Bartoli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 685-724, Feb. '53 I
diverticula, acute diverticulitis, [W. Düben] Chirurg **24**:321-322, July '53 G
diverticulitis, [H. Bogetti] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1408-1411, June 5, '53 S
solitary diverticulitis simulating acute appendicitis, [T. A. Kirk, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:630-634, Nov. '53
intussusception: See Intussusception
roentgenography, benign causes of cecal deformity, [L. S. Ellenbogen, V. E. Johnson, M. Molitch & L. Erber] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**:290-293, July '53
tumors, benign tumor, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **12**:484-492, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
fibromyoma and other benign gastrointestinal tumors, [H. Lissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:616-619, '53 G
mucocele of appendix with symptoms of cecal tumor, [H. Endress] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1453-1456, '53 G

CECUM--Continued
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDENO, R.: See ROSENBERG, M. Z., jt. auth.
CEDERCREUTZ, C., Hypnosis in treatment of phantom limb sensations in amputees, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **95**:170-174, '52 Sw
CEELEN, WILHELM (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [F. Roth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1194-1195, Aug. 28, '53 G
CEFALU, M., and GAGLIANI, M., Su di uno stipite di "paratubercolare"; osservazioni sul suo isolamento e sulle modalità dell'attività patogena, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:385-393, Sept.-Oct. '53
CELANDER, O., Quantitative aspects of function of sympathico-adrenal system, Nature, London **172**:812-813, Oct. 31, '53
and **FOLKOW, B.**, Comparison of sympathetic vasomotor fibre control of vessels within skin and muscles, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:241-250, '53
CELAYA, B. L.: See BOX, E. D., jt. auth.
CELI, P. A.: See FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.
CELIAC AXIS: See Aorta; Arteries, celiac
CELIAC DISEASE
blood changes and avitaminosis in idiopathic steatorrhea, [A. L. Froehlich] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:20-21, '53
circulation in steatorrhea and other disorders of resorption, [C. D. de Langen] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:813-817, Sept. 15, '53 Du
excretion of unsaturated and saturated fatty acids by patients, [H. A. Weijers & J. H. van de Kamer] Acta paediat. **42**:97-112, '53
harmful effects of flour in celiac disease of children, [H. G. Krainick & F. Debatin] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:958-959, Oct. 15, '53 G
hypotension during steatorrhea, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1830-1831, July 11, '53 Du
investigation into injurious constituents of wheat in connection with their action on patients, [J. H. van de Kamer, H. A. Weijers & W. K. Dicke] Acta paediat. **42**:223-231, '53
mental symptoms, [B. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1053-1056, July 2, '53 Da
osteomalacia in sprue, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:290-299, '53
diagnosis, recent trends, [C. M. Anderson] M.J. Australia **2**:211-213, Aug. 8, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, effects of gluten in celiac syndrome of infants; possible allergic reaction, [A. C. Frazer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:491-494, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
etiology of idiopathic steatorrhea and related conditions, [A. C. Frazer] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:22-24, '53
gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome with particular reference to allergy to cow's milk, [R. H. Kunstadter & A. Schultz] Ann.Allergy **11**:426-434, July-Aug. '53
sprue-like syndrome following intestinal anastomoses with report of case, [P. Santy, R. Creyssel, P. Replumaz & F. Pinet] Lyon chir. **48**:602-607, July '53 F
ulcer of inferior flexure of duodenum with incomplete sprue syndrome; case, [O. Hoste] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:873-876, Oct. 1, '53 Du
pathology, anatomicopathologic studies on nontropical and symptomatic sprue; 7 cases, [V. Oehler] Gastroenterologia **79**:257-282, May '53 G
therapy, current concepts of condition (nontropical sprue) with special reference to therapeutic effect of corticosteroids, [C. M. Jones] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:25-27, '53
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke] Lancet **2**:425-428, Aug. 29, '53
exclusion of wheat, rye and oats from diet, [K. Grette & O. Imerslund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:695-697, Sept. 15, '53 N
nontropical sprue treated successfully with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone): case, [B. M. Meyer & A. Goldfien] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:91-95, May '53
possible relationship of folic acid to uric acid metabolism as exemplified by case of nontropical sprue, [B. Zumoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:674-676, June '53
recent trends, [C. M. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2**:211-213, Aug. 8, '53
CELIAC PLEXUS
See also Reflex, vagal
CELIAC PLEXUS--Continued
in Brazilian Negroes, [O. M. de Sousa] An.Fac.med. Univ. São Paulo **26**:231-248, Dec. '52 P
CELIBACY
female genital carcinomas in relation to celibacy, [G. Schömig] Strahlentherapie **92**:156-158, '53 G
CELICE, J., PLAS, F., and JEANSON, F., Acquisitions récentes pour le traitement des cœurs pulmonaires chroniques, Presse méd. **61**:1151, Sept. 12, '53
Un nouveau tonicardiaque, la thévétine; expérimentation clinique sur 111 malades, Presse méd. **61**:1207-1209, Sept. 26, '53
CELLI, A.: See NASCIMBENE, M., jt. auth.
CELLOPHANE
use of cellophane (Scotch tape) tape in diagnosis of tinea versicolor, [J. A. Porto] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:229-231, Oct. '53
wrapping of abdominal aortic aneurysm; case, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:587-589, Oct. 21, '53
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
mast cell resistance to hormonal influence, [J. E. Devitt, W. J. Pirozynski & P. B. Samuels] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:335-337, June '53
occurrence of plasma cells after ionizing irradiation in dogs, [F. J. Wohlwill & W. W. Jetter] Am.J. Path. **29**:721-729, July-Aug. '53
division: See also Bacteria, culture; Cancer, cells; Sarcoma, cells; Tumors, cells
[D. Mazia] Scient.Am. **189**:53-63, Aug. '53
behavior of granulation during division of cells in blood-forming tissues, [R. Gross & A. Mayer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:371-380, '53 G
biologic effects of ionizing radiations; effects on desoxyribonucleic acid, [D. B. Smith] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31**:290-301, June '53
dosage of antithyroid agents based on mitogenetic effects in thyroid of rat, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:19-29, Aug. 15, '53 F
effect of sex hormones on size of lymph nodes and mitosis, [G. Brauchhardt] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:373-380, '53 G
effects of sex hormones on mitosis, [H. U. Debrunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:695-701, '53 G
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of extirpation and of intra-abdominal implantation of outer orbital gland tissue, [H. Teir & B. Sundell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:492-499, '53
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of single dose roentgen irradiation, [H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:337-347, '53
immediate effect of phosphorylated naphthohydroquinones on dividing cells. Study on living cultures of chick osteoblasts, [A. Hughes & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:142-150, March '53
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis; effect of single dose and prolonged application, [H. Teir & A. Isotalo] Ann.med. exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:171-180, '53
mechanism of mitotic abnormalities induced by hydroquinone in animal tissues, [R. Parmentier & P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:20-30, July '53
mitogenetic or necrotizing effects of sensitizing substances, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn, R. Brun & R. Paillard] Acta allergol. **6**:161-167, '53 F
mitotic activity in pancreatic islets of rat under pituitary growth hormone treatment, [C. Cavallero & L. Mosca] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:147-150, July '53
modification of hormonal mitotic disorder by ribonucleic acid, [H. U. Debrunner] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:701-706, '53 G
modifications induced by colchicine, colchicoside and podophyllotoxin on lymphoepithelial tissue of palatine tonsils, [F. Pizzetti & G. B. Leonardelli] Tumori **39**:225-235, '53 I
epithelioid, cytolysis of epithelia in vaginal secretion, [G. L. Wied & W. Christiansen] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:986-995, Nov. '53 G
giant: See also Tumors, giant cell
histochemical studies in cytomegalic inclusion disease, [J. Dyckman & J. Bellamy] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:360-363, Oct. '53

CELLS, giant--Continued
monocytic giant cell in bone marrow--prodromal state of exanthem subitum, [H. Weicker] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:481-485, May 15, '53 G
myogenic origin of obplacental giant cells of rabbit uterus, [J. Davies & N. S. Halmi] Anat.Rec. **116**: 227-235, June '53
polykaryocytes of bone marrow, [P. Lübbers] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:283-289, '53 G
temporal arteritis (Horton syndrome) or giant cell arteritis, [H. J. Hillenbrand & T. Tiwisina] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1345-1351, '53 G
with special reference to those of tuberculosis (Langhans) and to those from foreign bodies; review of literature, [J. Fernandez] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:633-676, May '53 P
growth: See also Tissue, culture
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of extirpation and of intra-abdominal implantation of outer orbital gland tissue, [H. Teir & B. Sundell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:492-499, '53
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of single dose roentgen irradiation, [H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:337-347, '53
inclusions: See also Brain, pathology; Cells, giant; Chickenpox, virus; Ectromelia, Infectious; Encephalitis, pathology; Hepatitis, Infectious, pathology; Herpes, virus; Molluscum contagiosum; Nose, pathology; Poliomyelitis, virus; Skin, pathology; Smallpox, vaccine; Trachoma, pathology; Tumors, fibroma; Urethra, inflammation; Urethra, pathology
generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant, [W. S. Alexander] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:375-379, April '53
problem of inclusion bodies, [R. Gostof & M. Procházková] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1041-1044, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
relationship of asteroid bodies to lipids, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:68-74, July '53
mitochondria, activation of fatty acid oxidation by kidney and liver mitochondria, [J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Biochem.J. **55**:664-668, Nov. '53
centrifugal preparation of rat liver mitochondria free of microsomes, [K. L. Jackson, E. L. Walker & N. Pace] Science **118**:136-137, July 31, '53
changes in water, sodium and potassium content of rat-liver mitochondria during metabolism, [M. G. Macfarlane & A. G. Spencer] Biochem.J. **54**:569-575, July '53
cofactor and metal requirements of brain mitochondria, [G. S. Christie, J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **141**:523-541, Sept. 9, '53
in vitro effects of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on slices and mitochondrial preparations from heart and brain, [H. Langemann, T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:274-280, July '53
intracellular distribution of enzymes; glutamic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Hogeboom & W. C. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:233-238, Sept. '53
localization of glycolytic and respiratory enzyme systems on isolated mouse brain mitochondria, [M. L. Hesselbach & H. G. duBuy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:62-65, May '53
mechanism of action of adenosinetriphosphate as cofactor of isolated mitochondria, [J. Raaflaub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:157-165, '53 G
preparation of soluble choline dehydrogenase from liver mitochondria, [J. N. Williams, Jr. & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:899-906, Aug. '53
relationship between cytochondria and myofibrils in pigeon skeletal muscle, [J. W. Harman & U. H. Osborne] J.Exper.Med. **98**:81-98, July '53
respiratory and adenosinetriphosphatase activities of skeletal-muscle mitochondria, [J. B. Chappell & S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55**:586-595, Nov. '53
swelling of isolated liver cell mitochondria; modification by physicochemical factors, [J. Raaflaub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:142-156, '53 G
symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria, [various authors] J.Histochem. **1**:179-276, July '53
symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria; electron microscope study of structure, [G. E. Palade] J.Histochem. **1**:188-211, July '53
symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria; mitochondria of bacteria, [S. Mudd] J. Histochem. **1**: 248-253, July '53

CELLS, mitochondria--Continued
thiol content and succinoxidase activity of isolated rat liver mitochondria, [J. Hirade & T. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **40**:461-469, Sept. '53
yields of oxidative phosphorylation by heart mitochondria, [G. F. Maley & G. W. E. Plaut] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:297-302, Nov. '53
morphology, living element in cellular pathology; use of microcinematography in phase contrast, [A. Policard & M. Bessis] Rev.hémat. **8**:57-70, '53 F
local refractometry of cell particulars with cylindric lens microscope, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Science **118**: 489-490, Oct. 23, '53
new rapid methods for measuring size of cells, [G. Attardi] Acta anat. **18**:177-194, '53 G
phase contrast microscopy in study of tissue cells, [H. Neumann & E. Kreis] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 226-228, '53 G
structure of nuclear spindle; electron microscopic study, [J. S. Larsen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:567-573, '53
nuclei: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, subtilis; Neurons; Staphlococci, aureus
biometric studies of cutaneous cancerogenesis; nuclear dimensions in epidermis of rat with respect to rhythmic growth, [C. Biagini] Tumori **39**:327-342, '53 I
change of position of nucleus in embryonic epithelial cells, [H. Brettschneider] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:93-110, '53 G
comparison of nuclear size of retinal cells of cyclopic human embryo 22 mm. long, with normal embryo of same stage of development, [F. Orts Llorca & J. M. Genis Galvez] Ztschr. Anat. **117**:70-72, '53 G
desoxyribonucleic acid of interphase and dividing nuclei, [C. E. Stevens, R. Daoust & C. P. Leblond] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:263-278, June '53
experimental modification of nuclear size-frequency curves in tissue culture, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:20-25, '53 G
incorporation of inorganic phosphate (P32) into isolated cell nuclei in vitro, [G. Siebert, K. Lang, S. Lucius & G. Rossmüller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 311-324, '53 G
intranuclear changes resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation as detected in frozen-dried preparations, [M. W. Holt, S. C. Sommers & S. Warren] Lab.Invest. **2**:408-418, Nov.-Dec. '53
karyologic and cytochemical differential between gastric carcinoma and ulcerated carcinoma; karyologic aspects of chronic gastric ulcer in relation to beginning of malignancy, [R. E. del Vivo, C. Vannocci & N. Ricci] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1163-1170, Aug. '53 I
karyologic study in epithelial neoplasia; spinal and basal cell epithelioma, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28**: 79-84, April '53 I
nuclear changes induced in rat liver cells by thioacetamide, [A. K. Laird] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 119-127, Sept. '53
presence and behavior of small satellite organ of nucleolus with respect to sex and functional status, [G. Baggio & G. Gomirato] Riv.neurol. **23**:601-604, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
resistance of cholera vibrio in various waters with special respect to morphology and to problem of nuclear bodies, [A. Paoletti & L. de Maqistris] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:289-297, May-June '53 I
soluble enzymes of nuclei isolated in sucrose and nonaqueous media; comparative study, [H. Stern & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:177-187, Nov. '53
unreliability of data hitherto reported on desoxypentosenucleic acid content of cell nuclei determined by microspectrophotometry, [H. Naora & A. Sibatani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:582-584, Nov. '52
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Tissue, respiration
localization and integration of cellular function, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & M. J. Striebich] Cancer Res. **13**:617-632, Sept. '53
theories on anesthesia and cellular properties, [J. Posternak] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:550-555, June 25, '53 F
staining: See Stains and Staining
"target": See Erythrocytes
CELLULITIS
See also under diseases, organs and regions
[A. Puech] Montpellier méd. **43**:641-649, June '53 F
CELLULOSE
clinical experiences with absorbable gauze of oxidized

CELLULOSE--Continued
cellulose, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:116-123, '53 G
complete obstruction of esophagus by weight-reducing tablet (containing methylcellulose), [J. Hedayaty & C. R. Shuman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:190-191, Aug. '53
effect of acetophenetidin, aminopyrine, caffeine and theobromine on normal temperature and on fever produced by methylcellulose, [A. Enders, W. Hertlein & M. Wiedersheim] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:416-425, Aug. 1, '53 G
methylcellulose in ophthalmology, [R. C. Welsh] South.M.J. **46**:819-820, Aug. '53
pseudobezoar, [A. Aguzzi & G. Mazzoleni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1500-1502, Oct. 26, '53 I
use of cellulose sponges in surgery; preliminary report, [J. R. Paine & R. W. Egan] Surgery **34**:803-809, Nov. '53
xylobezoar of medicamentous origin (laxative with carboxymethylcellulose base), [P. Dufour, J. Hutinel & L. Crozet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:440-441, '53 F
tetranitrate: See also Eczema, prevention
retrobulbar neuritis following chronic intoxication with lacquer containing cellulose tetranitrate, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:449-454, '53 G
CELOCURIN (succinylcholine iodide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CELORIA, J. E.: **See DIEZ, L. F., jt. auth.**
CELOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
CEMBER, H., HATCH, T., and WATSON, J. A., Dust sampling with rotating thermal precipitator, Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:191-194, Sept. '53
CEMENT
skin lesions due to cement, [V. Raymond & P. Cassan] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:499-501, '53 F
CEMENTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
CENACCHI, G.: **See BENASSI, P., jt. auth.**
CENDAN ALFONZO, I. E., Tirotoxicosis, Arch.urug. med. **41**:304-312, Nov.-Dec. '52
CENSI, G., and BAROZZI, R., Considerazioni sul trattamento con l'idrazide isonicotinica nelle adenopatie tracheo-bronchiali complicate, Minerva med. **1**:1663-1673, June 23, '53
and ROSOLINO, B., Pronostic des adénopathies trachéo-bronchiques tuberculeuses chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:566-568, '53
and MARASCHIO, P., Insufficiente impiego di terapia attiva nel campo delle tisi polmonari croniche, Riforma med. **67**:607-612, May 30, '53
MARASCHIO, P., and CORNALBA, V., Polystan extraperiosteale secondo J. L. Hansen nel quadro terapeutico della tubercolosi polmonare cavitaria, Minerva med. **2**:77-89, July 11, '53
CENTANNI, L., Ricerca sperimentale sulla influenza della jaluronidasi nel riassorbimento di masse catarattose, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:425-429, Aug. '53
CENTENERA FONDON, D., Linfoepitelioma quístico de timo y miastenia, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:42-47, July 15-31, '53
CENTINI, DINO: See Obituaries
CENTRAL SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical
CENTRINE: See cross reference under diPhenyldimethylaminovaleramide
CENTRUM OVALE: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology
CENTURY, B., ELLINWOOD, L. E., KOHLI, J. D., and COON, J. M., Distribution and excretion of C14 labeled priscoline-HCl in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:318-327, Nov. '53
CEPHALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPHALOSPORIN N: See Penicillin
CEPPARO, A.: **See ROSSI, V., jt. auth.**
CERANKE-HÖFERMAYER, S., and ETTL, H., Psychologische Untersuchungen aus dem Material einer kosmetischen Ambulanz. (Ein Beitrag zur Psycho-Kosmetik), Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:207-240, '53
CERATI, M., L'azione antiulcera dell'enterogastrone umano ricavato dal succo gastrico da sonda, Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:125-130, '53
CERBONI, F. C.: **See SENA, J. A., jt. auth.**
CERCEO, E.: **See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
CERCIELLO, P., L'estere tetraiodofurfurilico dell'acido nicotinico nella terapie locale della rinite ozenatosa, Valsalva **29**:217-221, Aug. '53
CERDA C., M.: **See ZELDIS M., A., jt. auth.**
CERDEIRO, A., and ZUCCOTTI, J. C., Artroplastia de codo e injerto de peroné en el radio, Arch.argent. pediat. **39**:203-212, April '53
CEREALS
"apparent" and "real" utilization of fat from cereals and legumes, [L. Klinc] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:385-396, '53 G
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
tumors, melanoma, [V. A. Bakhtiyarov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.5) **53**:346-349, '53 R
stereoroentgenographic diagnosis, [Baron, A. Charbonnel & Colas] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:276-279, '53 F
syndrome of angle, [J. Stein] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1147-1150, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
CEREBELLUM
microdetermination of purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in brain; distribution within monkey cerebellum, [E. Robins, D. E. Smith & R. E. McCaman] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:927-937, Oct. '53
abnormalities, cerebellar syndrome and cataract of hereditary familial character, [O. S. Dürüşken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 480-491, '53 T
abscess, case, [H. Sarikadioglu & M. Dinçer] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**: 232-235, '53 T
anatomy and histology, of cat and monkey, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:135-199, Aug. '53
spinal pathways for cerebellar projections in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [F. Morin & E. D. Gardner] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 155-161, July '53
cysts, traumatic encephalopathy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and cerebellar cyst; anatomicoclinical study, [G. de Morsier & H. Feldmann] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 321-326, '53 F
diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
mechanism of vestibular manifestations in intracranial lesions, [S. H. Mygind] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:291-299, '53
myoclonic epilepsy; progressive dyssynergia (Hunt type), [R. Amyot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2699-2704, Sept. 18, '53 F
neurologic presentation of glandular fever, [B. Seltzer] Brit.M.J. **2**:83, July 11, '53
olivopontocerebellar atrophy; case, [M. Guerra & L. Antunes] Med.contemp. **71**: 297-314, June '53 P
parenchymatous syndrome following protracted high body temperature, [D. A. Freedman & J. E. Schenthal] Neurology **3**:513-516, July '53
hematoma, extradural hematomas of posterior fossa, [E. Campbell, R. D. Whitfield & R. Greenwood] Ann.Surg. **138**: 509-520, Oct. '53
spontaneous hematoma; surgical therapy, [M. Ferrari, R. Arana Iñiguez, R. Nin & O. Etorena] An. Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:179-184, '53 S
hemorrhage, superior cerebellar peduncle syndrome with personality disorders and psychosensory epilepsy, [A. Vitello] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 672-706, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, case of unilateral degeneration; Golgi type II neurons, [E. Susman, B. Turner, R. B. Wiles & O. Latham] M.J.Australia **1**:919-925, June 27, '53
focal ischemic lesion of cortex with selective destruction of parenchymatous elements, [K. M. Earle] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:141-143, Sept. '53
physiology, cerebellar increase of postural tonus after deafferentation and labyrinthectomy, [C. Terzuolo & H. Terzian] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:551-561, Sept. '53
double activity, inhibiting and facilitating, of paleocerebellar cortex, [J. Brihaye] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:145-184, April '53 F
electrophysiologic study of ascending spinal anterolateral fiber system connected to coarse cutaneous afferents. Spinobulbocerebellar system, [E. Bohm] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**: 106-137, '53
influence of position in space on inhibitory and facilitatory effects in cat, [W. P. Koella] Am.J. Physiol. **173**: 443-448, June '53
pathways for conduction of tactile impulses to paramedian lobule of cerebellum of cat, [F. Morin & D. Lindner] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 247-250, Nov. '53
quantitative histochemical study of 8 enzymes of cerebellar cortex and subjacent white matter in monkey, [E. Robins & D. E. Smith] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**: 305-327, '53
regulation of posture in intact and decerebrate cat; cerebellum, reticular formation, vestibular nuclei, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] J. Neurophysiol. **16**: 451-463, Sept. '53

CEREBELLUM, physiology--Continued
relation of cerebellum to upper brain stem, [J. A. Whiteside & R. S. Snider] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 397-413, July '53
tumors, electroencephalogram in cases of tumors of posterior fossa and third ventricle, [D. Daly, J. L. Whelan, R. G. Bickford & C. S. MacCarty] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 203-216, May '53
familial hemangioblastoma; pedigree of 2 families, [J. E. Adams] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 421-423, July '53
medulloblastoma; case, [M. Lato] Minerva pediat. **5:** 540-541, July 15, '53 I
medulloblastoma: treatment by irradiation of whole central nervous system, [E. Paterson & R. F. Farr] Acta radiol. **39:** 323-336, April '53
radiologic diagnosis of posterior fossa and supra-sellar tumors, [L. Wickbom & P. Sheldon] Acta radiol. **40:** 249-260, Aug.-Sept. '53
tumors of posterior fossa with supratentorial symptomatology, [R. van den Bergh] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 472-482, July '53 F
vertebral angiography in hemangioma, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **40:** 9-16, July '53
CEREBROSIDES
general method for preparation, [L. L. Uzman] Arch.Biochem. **45:**149-155, July '53
lipofuscin involution and cerebroside storage in large cells of layer V of human area gigantopyramidalis, [K. Balthasar] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 633-645, Dec. '52 G
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
[H. Demme] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 455-510, Oct. '53 G
cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pituitary tumors, [L. Norsa] Neurology **3:** 864-868, Nov. '53
changes following cisternal puncture, [K. G. Caesar] Nervenarzt **24:**433-434, Oct. '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, with and without preceding cranial trauma, [R. Adriaenssens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 342-348, May '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea--4 cases, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:**547-556, Oct.'53
fistulas and pneumatoceles following injuries of anterior cranial base; 31 cases, [W. Tönnis & R. Frowein] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12:** 323-347, '52 G
relation between cerebrospinal fluid and immunity, [V. Kafka] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 311-341, July '53 G
spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [R. W. Rand] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 74-83, June '53
albuminocytologic dissociation: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
amino acids, free amino acids of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid of patients with parkinsonism, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Minerva med. **2:**256, July 28, '53 I
paper chromatographic studies in normal cerebrospinal fluid before and after hydrolysis, [H. Schönenberg] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 8-16, '53 G
paper chromatography, [A. P. Prior & T. P. Whitehead] Nature,London **172:** 358-359, Aug. 22, '53
blood in, subarachnoid space; experimental approaches to pathology, [W. J. Simmonds] M.J.Australia **2:** 452-456, Sept. 19, '53
cells, benign recurrent pleocytic meningitis; presumed causative virus, [P. Mollaret] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1072-1080, Dec. '52
changes in cell content during fractional encephalography, [K. H. Eckes & D. Mutschler] Nervenarzt **24:**302-303, July '53 G
cytologic diagnosis of tumor cells, [C. P. Larson, J. T. Robson & C. C. Reberger] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 337-341, July '53
intrathecal tuberculin reaction, [J. Swithinbank, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 585-596, April '53
chemistry, biochemistry of endolymph, perilymph and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. C. Dodds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**466-473, Aug. '53
effects of convulsions induced by various types of electric stimulation, [M. Spiegel-Adolf, C. W. Umlauf & E. G. Szekely] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12:**363-367, Oct. '53
flame analysis of sodium and potassium in small volumes of serum, heparinized plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. E. Bernstein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**933-937, Sept. '53

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, chemistry--Continued
glutamine, glutamic acid and γ-aminobutyric acid, [S. Ludewig] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 268-270, Aug. '53
ratio of chlorides to total electrolytes studied by chloride levels [P. Cristol, C. Bénézech & J. Llory] Montpellier méd. **43:**586-592, May '53 F
cholesterol, comparative evaluation of various cholesterol fractions in blood and spinal fluid and arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension, [A. B. Mandelboym & S. E. Narodovoltseva] Klin.med.(no.8) **31:**74-78, '53 R
choline, neurolytic potency of cerebrospinal fluid with addition of acetylcholine, [P. Lampitella & B. Martino] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**457-465, Dec. '52 I
cholinesterase, in various diseases, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**133-138, Aug. 25, '53
circulation, deafness and spinal blocks; complications of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**785-793, June '53 F
diffusion of isoniazid introduced by intraspinal route in total spinal block during tuberculous meningitis, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35:**335-340, May '53 I
experimental studies; methods of producing communicating hydrocephalus in dog, [P. H. Schurr, R. L. McLaurin & F. D. Ingraham] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 515-525, Sept. '53
experimental study for avoidance of postoperative hydrocephalus following surgery of meningocele, [O. Wustmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1297-1301, '53 G
failure of intracranial pressure-volume change to influence renal function, [R. A. Fishman] J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 847-850, Sept. '53
intraspinal isoniazid therapy of spinal block in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35:**162-170, March '53 I
neurologic differential diagnosis of headache syndrome in so-called circulatory disorders of cerebrospinal fluid (adhesive meningopathy), [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**599-606, Oct. '53 G
"therapeutics of cerebrospinal fluid"; experimental study, [J. F. Prieto Aguirre] Arch.med.exper. **16:** 261-282, '53 S
drainage, cerebrospinal pumping as treatment of ocular angioneurosis, [Y. Mitsui] Ophthalmologica **125:**458-462, June '53
detailed description of therapy of meningeal tuberculosis by means of Speranskiy-Boschi-Madon method; 11 cases, [E. Durando] Minerva med. **1:** 1629-1640, June 20, '53 I
derivation drainage according to Torkildsen in therapy of hydrocephalus, [H. W. Pia] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 102-107, '53 G
puncture hole drainage, headache following puncture and resorption tests of spinal fluid, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **24:** 237-240, June '53 G
use of cerebrospinal fluid system as accessory kidney; preliminary note and report of case, [W. R. Chambers] Ohio M.J. **49:**696-697, Aug. '53
erythromycin, pharmacologic observations; concentrations in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin. terap. **5:**126-138, Aug. '53 I
examination, cerebrospinal fluid and meningoencephalic picture due to intrathecal introduction of fibrinolytic and pyolytic enzymes in elevated concentrations; bibliographic doctrinal review; histopathologic experimental study, [E. Cheli] Clin. pediat. **35:**315-334, May '53 I
Froin syndrome, in acute meningoencephalomyelitis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, A. Ferrari Forcade, A. Grille & J. A. Piñeyro] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**359-365, '52 S
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Syphilis; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
demonstration of antibodies during mumps infection, [H. Lennartz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**957-958, Oct. 15, '53 G
in Weil's disease, [J. M. T. Bittencourt & others] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**145-161, '52 P
isolation of toxoplasma strain from infant with seronegative congenital toxoplasmosis, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**412-417, Sept. '53 G
spinal fluid findings in acute anterior poliomyelitis (epidemic in Copenhagen in 1950), [J. W. Bentzon & T. Hilden] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 93-97, '53

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases--Continued
toxicity of serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine in acute nutritional disorders of infants, [P. V. Bogopolskaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 41-46, '53 R
iron, behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid iron in tuberculous meningoencephalitis; semeiologic value (differential diagnosis) and prognosis, [G. Oliva & C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67**:793-798, July 18, '53 I
isoniazid, diffusion of isoniazid introduced by intraspinal route in total spinal block during tuberculous meningitis, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**:335-340, May '53 I
evaluation of isoniazid in biologic fluids, [J. A. Cruceyra Martinez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:313-320, May '53 S
levels in tuberculous meningitis, [A. P. Fletcher] Lancet **2**:694-696, Oct. 3, '53
posology of isoniazid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis with respect to route of introduction and to cerebrospinal fluid concentration, [I. Ragno, P. Preziosi & G. Porcellati] Riforma med. **67**:1022-1026, Sept. 12, '53 I
tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin and isoniazid; determination of isoniazid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Garlind, L. Silverstolpe & G. Örndahl] Nord.med. **50**:1170-1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
ketone bodies, keto acids in long-standing schizophrenia, [F. Zappi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:540-543, Dec. '52 I
prognostic value of keto acids of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, [F. Zappi] Riv.neurol. **23**:661-668, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
phosphorus, autolysis in normal and pathologic fluids, [E. Kovacs] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:358-366, Aug. '53
potassium, blood and cerebrospinal fluid potassium in normal infant and during toxicoses, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3776-3780, Nov. 26, '53 F
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
adjustment to change in body position, [J. Fay & P. Settlage] Neurology **3**:916-921, Dec. '53
as etiologic factor in development of lesions affecting central nervous system (Max M. Peet memorial lecture, abridged), [J. E. A. O'Connell] Brain **76**:279-298, June '53
comparative evaluation of cholesterol fractions in blood and spinal fluid and arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension, [A. B. Mandelboym & S. E. Narodovoltseva] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:74-78, '53 R
effect of carbon dioxide on cerebral blood flow, spinal fluid pressure and brain volume during pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia, [W. P. Wilson, G. L. Odom & J. F. Schieve] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:268-273, July-Aug. '53
failure of abnormal pressure to influence cerebral function, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:563-586, Nov. '53
increased cerebral blood flow and spinal fluid pressure during sleep, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:620-621, July 1, '53 G
manometric study of spinal canal; various aspects, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, A. Ferrari Forcade & H. Malosetti] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:31-44, '53 S
minimum dose and psychohumeral stabilization of patient in continuous spinal anesthesia, [E. Oliveira] Semana méd. **2**:487-495, Oct. 8, '53 S
relation between internal jugular vein pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in operation of radical neck dissection, [H. P. Royster] Ann.Surg. **137**:826-832, June '53
relationship between pressure changes and cerebral blood flow, [M. Rich, P. Scheinberg & M. S. Belle] Circulation Res. **1**:389-395, Sept. '53
use of concentrated human serum albumin in management of increased intracranial pressure; preliminary report, [C. H. Davis, Jr., J. Stoll, Jr. & E. Alexander, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:569-574, Nov. '53
procaine, appearance during peridural block in man, [M. J. Frumin & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:102-105, Sept. '53
proteins, blood and spinal fluid changes in polyneuritis (with preliminary electrophoretic results), [J. Steger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:106-121, '53 G
changes of serum and spinal fluid proteins in tuberculous meningitis, [H. F. von Oldershausen, F. W. Aly & G. Gries] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:649-654, July 15, '53 G

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, proteins--Continued
clinical significance of electrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid and serum in poliomyelitis, [H. F. von Oldershausen, G. Gries & F. W. Aly] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:254-260, '53 G
determination of total protein in small quantities of spinal fluids: confirmation of accuracy of colorimetric method using Folin-Ciocalteau reagent in presence of copper, [R. K. Waldman, L. A. Krause & E. K. Borman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:489-492, Sept. '53
electrophoretic studies, [J. Steger] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:1-19, '53 G
electrophoretic studies on pathologic spinal fluid, [G. Rossi & G. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:969-975, Nov. 1, '53 G
examination of cerebrospinal fluid and cerebral cyst fluid by paper strip electrophoresis, [J. N. Cumings] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:152-157, Aug. '53
exchange of albumin between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:96-98, Oct. '53
in spinal block examined by means of Tiselius method; preliminary report, [P. Sarteschi & G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:167-171, '53 I
intrathecal tuberculin reaction, [J. Swithinbank, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:585-596, April '53
micro biuret method for protein determination; determination of total protein in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Goa] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**:218-222, '53
photometric microdetermination of gamma globulin by quantitative protein flocculation-ninhydrin reaction, [A. Saifer & T. Narby] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:316-325, Aug. '53
quantitative determination of gamma globulin; application in multiple sclerosis, [E. Roboz, W. C. Hess & F. M. Forster] Neurology **3**:410-416, June '53
significance of paper electrophoresis for clinical research, [H. Bauer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:381-401. '53 G
subarachnoid space: experimental approaches to pathology, [W. J. Simmonds] M.J.Australia **2**:452-456, Sept. 19, '53
technic of paper electrophoresis, [G. Gries, F. W. Aly & H. F. von Oldershausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:644-649, July 15, '53 G
pyruvic acid, blood and cerebrospinal pyruvic acid in kala-azar and other diseases of infants and children, [J. Elias Cornet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:463-467, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
content; diagnostic significance, especially in neurologic disorders, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:941-946, Oct. 15, '53 G
during various infectious diseases with central nervous system involvement, [K. Choremis, V. Constantinides & P. Nicolaides] Ann.paediat. **180**:337-345, June '53
reaction, alkali reserve in tuberculous meningitis, [H. Südhof & H. Kellner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:555-557, June 15, '53 G
pH of cerebrospinal fluid in trauma of cranium; prognostic value in neurosurgery; prognostic value in postoperative period; block of choroid plexus, [L. Rao] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1358-1360, May 29, '53 S
salicyl compounds, behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid in children with tuberculous meningitis with special respect to blood-cerebrospinal fluid quotient, [U. Vignolo-Lutati & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**:241-245, April 15, '53 I
streptomycin, streptomycin level with respect to eventual enzymatic action or to variability of meningeal permeability in tuberculous meningitis during therapy, [A. Pani] Minerva med. **1**:1361-1368, May 23, '53 I
sugar, effect of induced hyperglycemia on glucose content in patients with hydrocephalus, [J. E. Sifontes, R. D. B. Williams, E. M. Lincoln & H. Clemons] J. Pediat. **43**:243-252, Sept. '53
hypoglycorrhachia of noninfectious origin: diffuse meningeal neoplasia, [L. Berg] Neurology **3**:811-824, Nov. '53
rapid estimation of sugar in blood or spinal fluid with galatest reagent, [G. M. Guest & H. Lestradet] Diabetes **2**:350-352, Sept.-Oct. '53
sulfonamides, concentration of most used sulfonamides in spinal fluid and serum, [H. Witzgall] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:643-645, July 3, '53 G

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID--Continued
tests, behavior of treponemic antibodies and lipoid reagins in neuroluetic patients following electroconvulsions, [C. L. Meneghini & I. Sanguineti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:205-210, May-June '53 I
alcohol sublimate test (di Maria method), [G. Paparopoli & F. Insinna] Minerva med. **2**:13-16, July 4, '53 I
blood and spinal fluid tests for reagin after treatment of neurosyphilis, [E. W. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **153**:718-722, Oct. 24, '53
isolated positive Wassermann reaction, [M. Tomasini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:641-650, July-Aug. '53 I
methods for reactivation of negative fluids in neurosyphilis, [J. J. Lopez Ibor & E. Olivares] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:329-333, April '53
problem of radiometric testing of passage of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Schönenberg & K. Menzel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:17-22, '53 G
quantitative flocculation test of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, [J. Kwapiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:586-590, '53 Pol
Rappaport-Eichhorn flocculation reaction in spinal fluid, [L. Hesselberg] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:177-181, '53
therapy, postshock cisternal cerebrospinal fluid in insomnia, [L. Rondinella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 497-500, Dec. '52 I
sedimentation velocity following postshock intravenous cerebrospinal fluid administration, [R. Buffardi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:403-406, Dec. '52 I
therapeutics of cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study, [J. F. Prieto Aguirre] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 261-282, '53 S
urinary incontinence following prefrontal leukotomy treated by means of postshock cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Cascella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:406-411, Dec. '52 I
tubercle bacilli in: See Meninges, tuberculosis
xanthochromia: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Froin syndrome
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R., PRICE, H. P., and LOMBARDO, M. E., Nucleic acid changes in rats receiving butter yellow, and effects of vitamin A deficiency on these changes, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:31-45, '53
CERESA, C., and de BLASIIS, M., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella pleurite essudativa, Minerva med. **1**: 1370-1373, May 23, '53
and GRAZIOLI, C., Il comportamento del midollo osseo nella silicosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2**: 686-688, Sept. 22, '53
CERESA, F., Un caso di sindrome di Cushing da tumore funzionante del corticosurrene alla luce della moderna diagnostica, Minerva med. **1**: 1441-1451, May 30, '53
Tre casi di sindrome di Klinefelter-Reifenstein-Albright (sclerojalinosi dei tubuli seminiferi-ipergonadostimolinuria-ginecomastia); considerazioni patogenetiche sulla scorta del reperto biopsico del testicolo e di un tentativo terapeutico con 21-acetossi-Δ5-pregnenolone, Minerva med. **2**:557-566, Sept. 8, '53
LACROIX, L., and RANDONE, G., Valore dell'indagine stratigrafica del surrene previo pneumoretroperitoneo; i risultati del metodo stratigrafico comparati con quelli della grafia standard in 16 casi con quadro ipercorticosurrenale ed in 7 normali, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1333-1353, Oct. '52
CERESER, M., Artriti allergiche sperimentali; azione di cause perfrigeranti, Arch.sc.med. **95**: 388-411, April '53
CERF, A. Z., Neutropenia following injection of mercuhydrin; report of case, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:154-156, Aug. '53
CERIMELE, E., Il gentisato di amidopirina nella terapia antireumatica, Minerva med. **2**: 713-715, Sept. 26, '53
See **CERVINI, C., jt. auth.**
CERIOTTI, G., DEFRANCESCHI, A., de CARNERI, I., and ZAMBONI, V., Comparative study on metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and of isonicotinoylhydrazinomethanesulphonic acid in rat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:356-365, Sept. '53
CERISOLA, G.: See **CORONA D., E., jt. auth.**
CERIUM, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
CERLETTI, A.: See **ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.**
CERLETTI, P.: See **SILIPRANDI, N., jt. auth.**
CERNA, H.: See **VOTAVA, Z., jt. auth.**
CERNEA, R., Zur Behandlung der Pubertätsstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 458-460, Sept. 15, '53
CERNES: See **LANTUEJOUL, jt. auth.**
CERNICH, R. L., PIFFARETTI, M. L., and PITTELLI, J. G., Coma barbitúrico, Semana méd. **2**:85-86, July 16, '53
CERNIGLIA, A.: See **O'NEIL, L. J., jt. auth.**
CERNOCK, W. F., Jaundice due to metastatic obstructive lesions, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:369-371, Aug. '53
CEROID: See Pigments
CERONI, R., and HUBERMAN, J. L, La penicilina bucal en el tratamiento de la escarlatina, Semana méd. **2**:583-585, Oct. 22, '53
GEILER, S., and LOPEZ, N., Terramicina en los convulsiva, Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:321-331, June '53
ALLEMAND, H. E., SCHTEINGART, E., and PRIETO, A. J., El factor "52 días" o el día 52 en las difterias graves y malignas, Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:247-255, May '53
CERRI, S.: See **BOLÉS CARENINI, B., jt. auth.**
CERRUTI, L.: See **ALCOZER, G., jt. auth.**
CERRUTI, N., ECHEVERRIA, J. C., and FUENTE MENDEZ, R., Quiste hidático de cara póstero-superior de hígado, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:364-369, '52
CERTAIN, D. A.: See **NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.**
CERULLI, R. R.: See **PACELLA, B. L., jt. auth.**
CERUMEN
free amino acid content, [W. C. Bauer, C. Carruthers & B. H. Senturia] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:105-110, Aug. '53
CERUTTI, P., and MONTAGNANI, A., Il carico eparinico in individui normali ed in dermopazienti, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94**:295-305, July-Aug. '53
CERVANTES RODRIGUEZ, O., Cáncer del colon (con especial referencia al diagnóstico precoz), Med. latina **12**:131-149, July-Sept. '53
CERVELLERA, G.: See **MURATORE, F., jt. auth.**
CERVERO ALCANIZ, R., Cinco casos de ictericia en enfermos tuberculosos, tratados con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Med.españ. **30**:56-59, July '53
CERVIA, T., Parálisis de hemidiafragma por herpes zóster, Rev.clin.españ. **49**:397-399, June 30, '53
CERVINI, C., In tema di rapporti fra periartrite della spalla e sindrome spalla-mano, Minerva med. **1**:1235-1239, May 9, '53
and LONGO, C., Contributo clinico-statistico al nosografismo dell'artrite reumatoide e sue varietà, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1041-1052, July 27, '53
CERIMELE, E., and LUCA, S., Cortisone and heparin, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:140-141, June '53
CERVINI, E.: See **RICCI, G., jt. auth.**
CERVINKA, F.: See **MALEK, P., jt. auth.**
CERVIX UTERI: See Uterus
CESA BIANCHI, M., Considerazioni sull'impiego del test di Wechsler in alcuni psiconeurotici, Minerva med. **2**: 274-276, July 28, '53
CESANELLI, A., Lipoma intratorácico, Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19**: 210-214, '52
Tratamiento del cáncer de pulmón, Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:86-92, April-June '53
CESARANI, F., and TARTARA, A., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche sull'azione dei raggi x in donne sottoposte a trattamento x-terapico dopo mastectomia sinistra, Arch.radiol. **2**:29-39, '53
CESAREAN SECTION
at Beth Israel Hospital, 1950-1953, [H. W. Rubin, L. Burke & H. H. Rosenfield] New England J.Med. **249**:719-721, Oct. 29, '53
changing attitudes toward operative obstetrics, [W. C. Keettel] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:635-639, Aug. '53
current practices; results of 25 years' experience in Colorado University Hospitals, [C. B. Ingraham, P. D. Bruns & H. A. Hansen] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 230-235, Sept. '53
evaluation of current practice in New York Lying-in Hospital, [E. F. Smith & F. A. MacDonald] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:593-602, Dec. '53
fetal salvage in cesarean section -- pediatric viewpoint, [D. M. Little, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53**: 2776-2780, Dec. 1, '53
15 year survey (1937-1951) at Flushing Hospital, [G. Schaefer & F. Carpenter] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:535-543, Nov. '53
in Iowa 1950, [M. M. Donnelly] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:253-258, July '53
serious preeclampsia with cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; low cesarean section; clinical study of case, [I. P. Nogueira] An.brasil.ginec. **35**: 249-261, May '53 P

CESAREAN SECTION--Continued
should dystocia in upper passage be treated exclusively by cesarean section? [E. L. Garcia-Trivino] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:156-160, May-June '53 S
trend in recent years, [O. H. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:747-766, Oct. '53
complications and sequels, acute postcesarean malignant chorionepithelioma, [J. C. de la Vega] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:99-102, March-April '53 S
avoidance of complications, [W. Kuhl] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:687-705, Aug. '53 G
cardiac arrest during cesarean section, [E. E. & W. F. Baden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:202-204, July '53
combined penicillin-streptomycin therapy in obstetrics, [L. Herold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 61-64, '53 G
dehiscence of previous uterine incision at repeat cesarean section, [F. R. Lane & D. E. Reid] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:54-62, July '53
intrinsic fetal mortality of cesarean section, [H. W. Taylor & E. J. Ward] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1276-1283, June '53
labor following cesarean section, [D. F. Bruce] Glasgow M.J. **34**:354-364, Aug. '53
neuromental prognosis in children delivered by cesarean section, [M. Schachter] Pediat.prat. **24**:249-254, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
present day trends with report of cases, [E. S. Groseclose] Virginia M.Month. **80**:368-378, July '53
prophylaxis of peritonitis by means of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [W. Holtkamp] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1231-1232, Nov. 13, '53 G
remote effects, [J. N. Chesterman] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:684-690, Oct. '53
rupture of uterus subjected to cesarean section during labor, [C. Valerio] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:674-679, Oct. '53 P
structure of uterine cicatrix due to segmental cesarean section, [M. de B. Kamnitzer] Rev.méd. brasil. **34**:85-90, Feb. '53 P
uterine rupture in term pregnancy in patient with previous cesarean section, [J. S. Faria] An.paulist. med.e cir. **65**:249-251, April '53 P
vaginal delivery following cesarean section, [J. Nattrass] M.J.Australia **2**:329-332, Aug. 29, '53
history, development in Sweden during last 25 years, [B. Belonoschkin & C. Malmnäs] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:537-542, '53 G
Hendrik van Roonhuyze; significance for history, [K. Quecke] Medizinische, pp. 885-887, June 27, '53 G
in animals, effects of cesarean delivery on maternal behavior in rats, [J. Labriola] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:556-557, July '53
indications, acute obstetric conditions requiring laparotomy; analysis from department of obstetrics and gynecology at Jackson Memorial Hospital, [J. D. Milton] J.Florida M.A. **40**:231-234, Oct. '53
additional indications for abdominal sections; diminution of disabling alterations of genital organs following dystocia in labor through natural route, [S. Zocchi] Minerva med. **2**:1085-1086, Oct. 17, '53 I
after onset of labor, [R. F. Sturley] Journal-Lancet **73**:267-270; 279; 304, July '53
annular varicosis of cervix as thick as a finger as rare indication, [H. Ehrlich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 338-341, '53 G
as method of choice in transverse and oblique presentations, [E. Aschan & O. Kinnunen] Nord.med. **50**:1152-1154, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Rostock during 10 years, 1939-1948, [H. Schrimpf] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:175-180, '53 G
cesarean sections which should have been done, [S. H. Wills & J. Moore] South.M.J. **46**:968-972, Oct. '53
dystocia due to prolapse of uterus and vagina; 2 cases, [U. Guala] Friuli med. **8**:223-228, May-June '53 I
extended indications, [W. Kuhl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:687-705, Aug. '53 G
fetal salvage (by cesarean section) in fatal case of maternal cerebral hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, [D. D. Hassett] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 479-481, Sept. '53
in shoulder presentation, [L. Vasciaveo] Minerva ginec. **5**:517-521, Aug. 15, '53 I
indications and contraindications, [W. N. Carpenter] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:249-252, July '53

CESAREAN SECTION, indications--Continued
low cervical cesarean section of term pregnancy in uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [G. W. Tucker & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:895-896, Oct. '53
place in preeclampsia from point of view of maternal mortality, [R. de Vere] St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:62-68, '52
placenta praevia, [H. Hosemann & E. Halfpap] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:786-795, Sept. '53 G
present day trends with report of cases, [E. S. Groseclose] Virginia M.Month. **80**:368-378, July '53
proposal for lowering incidence: voluntary and educational method for staff control, [M. M. Shir & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:319-321, Aug. '53
rare indications; 2 cases, [H. Pockrandt] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1058-1061, '53 G
recent fetal mortality in cesarean section -- obstetric viewpoint, [R. Landesman] New York J.Med. **53**:2772-2776, Dec. 1, '53
therapy of placenta previa during 50 years; question of extended indication for cesarean section, [C. J. Gauss] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:481-492, June '53 G
widening indications, [H. Baja-Panlilio & G. T. Aragon] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:391-397, Aug. '53
with aim of decreasing infant mortality; lessons from 50,000 deliveries during 15 years, [H. Noack] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:778-786, Sept. '53 G
postmortem, case of dissecting aneurysm of aorta causing maternal death at 7 months with postmortem cesarean delivery of live premature infant, [A. Weil, R. J. Yoder & M. Bachand] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**: 207-208, July '53
technic, after onset of labor, [R. F. Sturley] Journal-Lancet **73**:267-270; 279; 304, July '53
anesthesia, [H. Dörr] Gynaecologia **136**:65-74, Aug. '53 G
anesthesia, [P. L. Jobson] M.J.Australia **2**:561-562, Oct. 10, '53
anesthesia in cesarean section; review of literature, [M. Romero Diaz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:259-266, July; 327-337, Aug. '53 S
choice of anesthesia, [H. Draps] Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 417-426, '53 F
combined anesthesia with curare, [K. Bergquist, S. Lundin & L. Thorén] Nord.med. **49**:899-902, June 26, '53 Sw
curare in cesarean section, [V. Nociti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:236-241, Sept. '53 I
evaluation of extraperitoneal section in modern obstetrics, [G. Mestwerdt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1329-1337, '53 G
extraperitoneal cesarean section vs. laparotrachelotomy in era of modern antibiotic therapy, [C. R. A. Gilbert, J. Valdares, D. F. Kaltreider & L. H. Douglass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:79-87, July '53
forceps model for extraction of fetus, [A. Pavoni] Minerva ginec. **5**:238-240, March 31, '53 I
lumbar epidural block: anesthetic of choice for cesarean section? 100 cases, [D. C. Moore & others] West.J.Surg. **61**:459-464, Aug. '53
possibilities for delivery of child in abdominal cesarean section, [R. Gleue] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 454-456, Sept. 15, '53 G
section according to Doerfler, [M. Glaesmer-Zaff] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:814-821, '53 G
spinal anesthesia, [S. Genell, H. Marcus & N. Zippis] Nord.med. **49**:902-904, June 26, '53 Sw
spinal anesthesia (tetracaine); plea for lower doses, [B. C. Schwartz & L. H. Douglass] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:308-311, Sept. '53
thiopental, curare and nitrous oxide anesthesia; placental transmission, [E. N. Cohen, W. J. Paulson, J. Wall & B. Efert] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:456-462, Oct. '53
unabsorbable sutures; case, [S. Lask] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:541-542, Aug. '53
CESARMAN, T., RIBE, A., DUNCKER, R. E., and HACKMACK, V., Yodemia proteica, su determinación y sus aplicaciones, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **23**:217-234, April 30, '53; 387-415, June 30, '53
See ACEVES, S., jt. auth.
CESARO, A. N., Il solfocarbonismo cronico quale encefalovasculopatia primitiva, Gior.clin.med. **34**:731-743, June '53
Sul dosaggio fotometrico della silice solubile in liquidi biologici umani, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 400-406, July-Aug. '53

CESARO, A. N.--Continued
and SALVINI, M., Osservazioni elettroencefalografiche nel solfocarbonismo professionale, Folia med. **36**:409-422, June '53
CESIUM
metabolism of cesium-137 in rats and farm animals, [S. L. Hood & C. L. Comar] Arch.Biochem. **45**:423-433, Aug. '53
CETNAROWICZ, H., KOPEC, M., ZAJACZKOWSKI, J., and KOWALSKI, E., Essential hyperlipemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:713-718, '53 Pol
CETRANGOLO, A., Determinación de la sensibilidad del Mycobacterium tuberculosis a la estreptomicina, Rev.Inst.Malbrán. **15**:33-39, '50-'53
See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.
See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
CETRANGOLO, R., La hipertricosis en la meningitis tuberculosa; a propósito de dos observaciones, Hoja tisiol. **13**:136-143, June '53
See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
CETRONI, M. B., Gerontologia ginecologica, Acta gerontol. **3**:13-37, March-April '53
CETRULLO, C.: See di DOMIZIO, L., jt. auth.
CETYL PHOSPHATE
experimental vascular grafts; effects of dicetyl phosphate on venous autografts implanted in thoracic aorta of growing pigs; preliminary report, [E. A. Kanar & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:73-81, July '53
CETYLtri METHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CETYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CEULEMANS, G., Quelques considérations sur les causes de l'iléus paralytique postopératoire, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:443-445, June-July '53
CEVESE, P. G.: See CAVAZZANA, P., jt. auth.
CEVEY, M.: See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.
CEZAR, S., Estatística de carcinoma do colo do útero; anos de 1939 a 1945, Arq.pat. **24**:273-290, Aug. '52
CHABBERT, Y., Technique simplifiée pour l'étude de l'action bactéricide des associations d'antibiotiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:122-125, July '53
See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
BOYER, F., and DECHAVASSINE, M., Détermination de la sensibilité microbienne aux sulfamides par une méthode de disques séchés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:56-63, July '53
TERRIAL, G., and SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P., Évolution de la sensibilité aux antibiotiques des germes isolés chez les malades de ville de 1949 a 1952, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:952-955, May '53
CHABE, A. A., La Faculté de Médecine de Bordeaux aux XVe et XVIe siècles, Hist.méd. **3**:4-17, May '53
CHABOT, J., and CANET, L., Médication urico-éliminatrice dans la goutte, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2394-2398, July 10-14, '53
See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
CHABROL, E., and GIRAULD, A., Alcoolisme et cirrhoses, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:374-377, June 30, '53
See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
CHACE, M., Dance as adjunctive therapy with hospitalized mental patients, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:219-225, Nov. '53
CHACHUTOW, D., and SCHWAB, M., Der Einfluss von Euphyllin (Aminophyllin) auf das Plasmavolumen beim herzgesunden und herzinsuffizienten Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:501-504, June 1, '53
CHACKO, C. W., Clinical value of treponema immobilization test in diagnosis and control of syphilis, J.Clin.Path. **6**:227-231, Aug. '53
Study of treponema immobilizing antibody in syphilis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:556-563, Oct. '53
CHADDOCK, CHARLES GILBERT (1861-1936)
life and contributions, [J. L. O'Leary & W. L. Moore] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:301-317, July '53
CHADWICK, D. L., and GABRIEL, C. E., Deep infections of neck with special study of 32 cases, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67**:581-602, Oct. '53
and MACBETH, R., Rhythmic palatal myoclonus with report of 4 cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:301-312, June '53
CHAFFIN, L.: See BRIGGS, J. D., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
CHAGAS, A. W., Relação entre a Organização mundial da saúde e a enfermagem profissional, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:252-259, Sept. '53
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAIA, J., and TALEB, N., A propos du premier cas libanais de lympho-réticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffes du chat), Sang **24**:635-637, '53
CHAIB, S. A.: See LAMMOGLIA, J. F. A., jt. auth.
CHAIKOFF, I. L., Metabolic blocks in carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes, Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:99-125, '53
See CHEN, R. W., jt. auth.
See HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.
See NICHOLS, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
See OSBORN, M. J., jt. auth.
See TOMKINS, G. M., jt. auth.
CHAIN, E. B., and others, Studi sull'aereazione dei terreni per culture biologiche, Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc. spec.) **16**:92-124, '53
See CAMICI, L., jt. auth.
CHAINE, J., Un vieux médecin Bordelais Gabriel de Taregua, Hist.méd. **3**:3-8, June '53
CHAIRS
"bed chair" for patients with cardiac insufficiency, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.laeger **115**:849-850, May 28, '53 Da
cardiac bed chair, [G. Lange] South African M.J. **27**:455-457, May 23, '53
for infants with gastroesophageal incompetence, [E. E. Hill] Lancet **2**:71-72, July 11, '53
simple tilting chair for puncture of extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Larbid] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:531-533, Sept. '53 G
CHAIT, A., and CAMPONOVO, P. B., La filtración glomerular durante la aplicación de torniquetes en los miembros. Efectos de la desnervación de la arteria renal, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:66-70, April-May '53
and ORIAS, O., Contribución de reflejos renales a la homeostasis circulatoria, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:82-87, June-July '53
CHAIT, L. O.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, A. N., BANERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, S., ACTH therapy in pemphigus vulgaris, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:155-156, March '53
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis; preliminary report, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:310-313, Sept. '53
GHOSH, S., and BANERJEE, A. K., Case notes of scabies in family transmitted from goats, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:153-154, March '53
CHAKRABORTY, K. P.: See BHATTACHARYA, K. L., jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, R.: See NAG, J. K., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTI, A., Pulmonary amoebiasis (with particular reference to chloroquine therapy), J.Indian M.A. **22**:418-422, July '53
Intestinal amoeboma; report of 3 cases with chloroquine therapy, J.Indian M.A. **23**:70-72, Nov. '53
CHAKRAVARTI, D. (Mrs.): See BARUA, A. K., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., Renal factors in œdema, J.Indian M.A. **22**:497-503, Sept. '53
CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., Aetiological role of toxic oils in epidemic dropsy; view, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:117-126, March '53
See BARUA, A. K., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTY, B. K.: See SAHA, H., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTY, G. N.: See SUR ROY, S. K., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Primaquine in malaria, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:236-240, May '53
MUKHERJEE, A., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Case of lipo-sarcoma, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:328-329, June '53
CHALKLEY, T. S., Neonatal asphyxia due to bilateral choanal atresia, Virginia M.Month. **80**:398-400, July '53
CHALLUT, F.: See PEILLARD, M. M., jt. auth.
See THIVOLET, J., jt. auth.
CHALMAGNE, J., A propos de la radiographie du sinus frontal, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:280-286, '53
CHALMERS, J. N. M., IKIN, E. W., and MOURANT, A. E., Study of 2 unusual blood group antigens in West Africans, Brit.M.J. **2**:175-177, July 25, '53
CHALMERS, T. A.: See KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.
CHALUPNIK, J., Technic of procaine hydrochloride block according to Vishnevskiy, Rozhl.chir. **32**:313-327, '53 Cz
See MALEK, P., jt. auth.
CHALUT, J.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
CHALVIGNAC, Microponction du cristallin dans l'extraction d'une cataracte intumescente, Bull.Soc. ophth.France,pp. 532-534, May '53
CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., and GORDON-RUSSELL, J., Myoclonic threshold in schizophrenia, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:169-175, May '53

CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., and FORD, J. M., Diaphragmatic hernia produced by indirect violence, S.Clin. North America **33**:1505-1509, Oct. '53

STOREY, C. F., KLOPSTOCK, R., and DANIELS, C. F., Segmental resection for pulmonary tuberculosis (300 cases), J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:471-485, Nov. '53

CHAMBERLAIN, R. H., Radiation protection comes of age, J.A.M.A. **153**:488-491, Oct. 3, '53

CHAMBERLIN, DONALD TILLINGHAST: See Obituaries

CHAMBERS, F. T., JR., Analysis and comparison of 3 treatment measures for alcoholism: antabuse, Alcoholics Anonymous approach, and psychotherapy, Brit.J.Addict. **50**:29-41, April '53

CHAMBERS, G. H.: See **THOMPSON, M. S., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, R., Tibor Péterfi †, Acta anat. **19**:1-2, '53

CHAMBERS, R. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See **NOVY, F. G., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, R. D.: See **BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, W.: See **GALLOWAY, W. H., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, W. R., Use of cerebrospinal fluid system as accessory kidney; preliminary note and report of case, Ohio M.J. **49**:696-697, Aug. '53

CHAMBERS, W. W.: See **SPRAGUE, J. M., jt. auth.**

CHAMBON, L., FOURNIER, J., de LAJUDIE, P., and DARRIEUSSECQ, J., La réaction d'hémagglutination dans la mélioïdose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:530-534, Oct. '53

See **FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.**

See de **LAJUDIE, P., jt. auth.**

CHAMBON, Y.: See **ARON, E., jt. auth.**

CHAMBRAUD: See **LANTUEJOUL, jt. auth.**

CHAMBRY, J.: See **BOURGAIN, M., jt. auth.**

CHAMLIN, M., Visual field changes in optic neuritis, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:699-713, Dec. '53

CHAMORRO, J., Sôbre el tratamiento del paludismo por la autohemoterapia, Rev.clin.espan. **49**:121-123, April 30, '53

CHAMP, C. J.: See **BEATTY, D. C., jt. auth.**

CHAMPEAU, D., and COUESPEL, A., Leiomyome bronchique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:183-190, '53

CHAMPEAU, M., Drain cholédocien en Y, Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:585, June 17-July 8, '53

and **LOYUDICE, F.**, Estenosis congénita de conducto hepático, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1398-1401, June 5, '53

and **PINEAU, P.**, L'agitation, symptôme majeur des inondations péritonéales post-opératoires, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:694-705, May '53

CHAMSY, H. M.: See **EGHBAL, M., jt. auth.**

CHAN, K. F., and BROWN, H. W., Treatment of pinworm (Enterobius vermicularis) infection with bacitracin and sulfasuxidine, J.Pediat. **43**:290-293, Sept. '53

CHANCE, D. P.: See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**

CHANCE, H. L., Bacterial cell wall stain, Stain Technol. **28**:205-207, July '53

CHANCE, M. R. A., and MANSOUR, T. E., Contribution to pharmacology of movement in liver fluke, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:134-138, June '53

CHANCEY, R. L., Intravenous use of ACTH in rheumatic pneumonitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1129-1137, Aug. '53

CHANCRE

normal carriers of Treponema pallidum; accidental provocation of initial syphiloma following cauterization of condyloma acuminatum 90 days after sexual relation, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **28**:52-53, June '53 I

soft: See Chancroid

CHANCROID

bacilli, review of species Hemophilus ducreyi; Diplococci and Ducrey's bacteria and Streptococci of ulcerous phlogosis of genital mucosa, [R. Severi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:89-117, March-April '53 I

CHANDA, G.: See **KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.**

CHANDLER, A. C., Evaluation of effects, after 2 years, of sanitary improvements in Egyptian village, J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:357-367, '53

CHANDLER, B. F.: See **KEHOE, E. L., jt. auth.**

CHANDLER, E. M.: See **MUSTARD, R. L., jt. auth.**

CHANDLER, F. A., Repair of ruptured patellar tendon with airplane control cable, J.A.M.A. **153**:1093, Nov. 21, '53

See **ADAMS, R. J., jt. auth.**

and **DICKINSON, P. H.**, Recording oscillometer in orthopedic practice, J.A.M.A. **152**:901-903, July 4, '53

See **LIDGE, R. T., jt. auth.**

CHANDLER, H. L., LAWRY, E. Y., POTEE, K. G., and MANN, G. V., Spontaneous and induced variations in serum lipoproteins, Circulation **8**:723-731, Nov. '53

CHANDLER, P. A., Iridectomy for drawn-up pupil, Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1253-1255, Sept. '53

CHANDY, J.: See **SINGH, B., jt. auth.**

CHANEY, V. E., JR.: See **GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

CHANG, H.: See **DOLMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**

CHANG, H. L., Diathermy treatment of angiomatosis of retina; report of case, Chinese M.J. **71**:213-217, May-June '53

CHANG, K. P. S.: See **McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.**

CHANG, M. C., Storage of unfertilized rabbit ova: subsequent fertilization and probability of normal development, Nature, London **172**:353-354, Aug. 22, '53

Resumption of heartbeat in rabbit embryo after exposure to low temperatures, Science **118**:550-552, Nov. 6, '53

CHANG, Y. T., Chemotherapy of murine leprosy; use of mouse leprosy as chemotherapeutic test, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:47-56, Jan.-March '53

Chemotherapy of murine leprosy; effects of streptomycin, sulfones and isonicotinylhydrazines on mouse leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:57-72, Jan.-March '53

and **SMITH, M. I.**, Studies in metabolism of Mycobacterium 607; effect of various sources of nitrogen on growth, riboflavin production, and synthesis of pharmacologically active metabolite, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:119-126, July '53

CHANIS, R. A., Experiencias con el tratamiento de sífilis reciente con una sola inyección de di-bencil penicilina G.Informe preliminar, Arch.méd.panam. **2**:65-68, April-June '53

CHANTON, E. F.: See **HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.**

CHANTRAINE, H., Über die Rolle der Summation bei den ärztlichen Röntgenaufnahmen, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:520-523, Oct. '53

See **VOGLER, H., jt. auth.**

CHANTRILL, B. H.: See **DICKINSON, L., jt. auth.**

CHANUTIN, A., LENTZ, E. A., and LUDEWIG, S., Effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on red cell destruction and serum iron concentration, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:474-480, June '53

See **MOUNTER, L. A., jt. auth.**

LUDEWIG, S., and LENTZ, E. A., Effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on iron deposition in tissues of intact and splenectomized rats, Am. J.Physiol. **173**:481-486, June '53

CHAOUAT, Y.: See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**

See **WORMS, R., jt. auth.**

CHAPARRO C., G.: See **ONETTO S., R., jt. auth.**

CHAPCHAL, G., Pes valgus contractus, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2374-2378, Sept. 12, '53 Du

CHAPIN, M. A., Hyperleukocytosis and macrocytic anemia resulting from carcinoma of ileum; case report, J.Maine M.A. **44**:312-314, Nov. '53

and **FROST, R. A.**, Temporal arteritis: treatment with cortisone; 2 case reports, J.Maine M.A. **44**: 304-308, Nov. '53

CHAPMAN, C. B., and FRASER, R. S., Clinical and hemodynamic features of uncomplicated interatrial defect in adults, Am.Heart J. **46**:352-363, Sept. '53

See **ARCHIBALD, R. T., jt. auth.**

See **FRASER, R. S., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, D. D.: See **CHEN, R. W., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, D. L. S., KLOPP, C. T., and PLATT, L. I., Application of balloon technique in detection of cancer, Cancer **6**:1174-1176, Nov. '53

CHAPMAN, D. W.: See **BEAZLEY, H. L., jt. auth.**

See **SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, G. O., Obstrucción intestinal; informe de 250 casos, Arch.méd.paname. **2**:27-52, Jan.-March '53

CHAPMAN, G. W.: See **WEST, C. A., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, H. M., Dust counting by most probable number method, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:234-245, Sept. '53

CHAPMAN, H. O., Neurosis in general practice, M.J. Australia **2**:407-415, Sept. 12, '53

CHAPMAN, L. E., Problem of aging; from report by Subcommittee on Aging of Pennsylvania Joint State Government Commission, Indust.Med. **22**: 587-590, Dec. '53

CHAPMAN, R. N.: See **DEKANSKI, J., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, T. L., Appliance for demonstrating and practising "punch" resection of prostate, Brit.J. Urol. **25**:159-161, June '53

CHAPMAN, W. M.: See **FINLEY, K. H., jt. auth.**

CHAPMAN, W. P., FINESINGER, J. E., and CHESLEY, G., Effect of direct suggestion on pain sensitivity in normal control subjects and psychoneurotic patients, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **118**:19-26, July '53

CHAPPEL, A. T., and WATSON, R. B., Intermittent left bundle branch block; report of case, J.Indiana M. A. **46**:865-869, Sept. '53
CHAPPELL, A. K.: See **BLIZZARD, R. M., jt. auth.**
CHAPPELL, B. S., Lower urinary tract infection in female; analysis of 153 cases, M.Times **81**: 683-690, Oct. '53
CHAPPELL, J. B., and PERRY, S. V., Respiratory and adenosinetriphosphatase activities of skeletal-muscle mitochondria, Biochem.J. **55**: 586-595, Nov. '53
CHAPTAL, J., La pathologie du pylore chez l'enfant, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:319-345, March '53
CAZAL, P., and JEAN, R., Lesiones de los órganos hematopoyéticos en el curso del kala-azar infantil. Su evolución bajo efecto del tratamiento, Arch. pediat., Barcelona **3**:475-486, Jan.-Feb. '53
Aspects particuliers de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Nourrisson **41**:102-109, May-June '53
JEAN, R., and CARLI, G., Complicaciones en el curso del tratamiento del kala-azar con el antimoniato de N-metilglucamina, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**: 513-518, Jan.-Feb. '53
PASSOUANT, P., LATOUR, H., and JEAN, R., Anomalies électro-encéphalographiques au cours des toxicoses du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 504-521, '53
and others, L'exploration radiographique cranio-encéphalique des hémiplégies cérébrales infantiles, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 252-256, '53
Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; convulsions chez le nourrisson et chez l'enfant; étude statistique, clinique, électro-encéphalographique et thérapeutique des 424 cas observés depuis janvier 1948, Pédiatrie **42 (n. s. 8)**: 629-637, '53
Les réticulites diffuses infectieuses d'origine virale: nouveaux aspects de la pathologie réticulo-histiocytaire. 18 cas observés chez l'enfant, Sang **24**: 712-747, '53
Nuevos aspectos de la patología reticulohistiocitaria. Las reticulitis de origen viral; a propósito de dieciocho casos en niños, Rev.españ. pediat. **9**: 667-702, July-Aug. '53
CHAPUIS, P.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
CHAPUIS, R., Remarques à propos d'un cas de syndrome épaule-main atypique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**: 1543-1544, Sept. 19, '53
CHARACHE, H., Tumors in one of homologous twins: neuroblastoma; fibromyxosarcoma in infant Negro twins, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:810-813, Nov. '53
CHARACTER
character reactions of aphasic patients to Heuyer-Courthial questionnaire, [D. de Martis] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:416-422, Dec. '52 I
education and nature, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **2**: 22-24, July 4, '53 I
harmfulness of psychosurgery in treatment of feeblemindedness and character disorders, [H. Baruk & J. Launay] Rev.neurol. **89**: 57-61, '53 F
CHARATAN, F. B., Peripheral neuritis following tetraethylthiuram disulphide treatment, Brit.M.J. **2**: 380, Aug. 15, '53
CHARBON, H. G. A.: See **JOHNSON, N. B., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNEL, A.: See **BARON, jt. auth.**
See **JARROUSSE, J., jt. auth.**
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Foot, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS
histochemical studies, [C. J. Dawe & W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **116**:53-73, May '53
infants of diabetic mothers; histologic and histochemical observations on pancreas, [D. G. McKay, K. Benirschke & G. W. Curtis] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 133-138, Aug. '53
CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARDACK, W. M., and WAITE, G. L., Chondromatous hamartoma of main bronchus; case report, Surgery **34**:92-97, July '53
CHARDIN: See **MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.**
CHARDOME, M.: See **LAMBRECHT, F. L., jt. auth.**
See **van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.**
CHARDON, V.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
CHAREN, S., Rorschach test, Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 208-214, July '53
CHAREN, T. G., Blind and blindness: etymological note, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:839-840, June (pt. 1) '53
CHARET, R.: See **KAHN, J. W., jt. auth.**
CHARGAFF, E.: See **GANDELMAN, B., jt. auth.**
CHARIPPER, H. A.: See **MATEYKO, G. M., jt. auth.**
CHARLES, E., Hour of birth; study of distribution of times of onset of labour and of delivery throughout 24-hour period, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 43-59, April '53
CHARLES, F.: See **AUBANIAC, R., jt. auth.**
CHARLES, J., Before our time: record of case, Lancet **1**:1141-1144, June 6, '53
CHARLES, L. J., Field experiment in residual control of adults of Culex fatigans in British Guiana, Ann. Trop.Med. **47**:113-125, June '53
CHARLES VI, KING OF FRANCE (1368-1422)
the mad king, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61**: 739-742, May 20, '53 F
CHARLIER, R., Action de la parahydroxyphénylsalicylamide sur la sécrétion de la bile, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94**:103-110, May 1, '53
CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuritis, nasociliary
CHARLTON, A., WINSTON, H. G., and CHOMKO, M., Monoamniotic twin pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 148-151, Aug. '53
CHARLTON, H. RICHARD: See Obituaries
CHARMOT, G., Le HENAND, F., and GIUDICELLI, P., La terramycine dans le traitement de la spirochétose dakaroise, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:295-296, '53
CHARNAY, P.: See **TRILLAT, A., jt. auth.**
CHARNEY, J., MACHLOWITZ, R. A., ROBERTS, W. S., and FISHER, W. P., Rhodocidin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics and Chemother. **3**:788-792, Aug. '53
CHARNIOT, M., Le potassium en thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3408, Oct. 30, '53
CHARNLEY, J., New pattern of bone-holding forceps, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:288-289, May '53
CHARNY, C. W., CONSTON, A. S., and MERANZE, D. S., Preadolescent hypogonadism and infertility; histologic study of maldevelopment, Fertil.& Steril. **4**:518-527, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHAROKOPOS, S. A., MARGARITIS, J. C., and ZAFIRIS, A., Die Prüfung der Permeabilität der Blut-Liquor-Schranke im Verlaufe der Meningitis tuberculosa, Ann. paediat. **181**:184-188, Sept. '53
CHARPIN, J.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
CHARPY, J., and ODDOZE, L., La théorie immunologique classique de l'eczéma, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2633-2639, Sept. 10-14, '53
CASTELAIN, P. Y., and NEGRI, M., La pratique des tests dans l'eczéma (à propos d'une étude portant sur 200 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2653-2657, Sept. 10-14, '53
STAHL, A., and CASTELAIN, P. Y., Etude histologique et chronologique de la constitution de la lésion de l'eczéma, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2624-2633, Sept. 10-14, '53
and others, Le mécanisme nerveux de l'eczéma de sensibilisation; l'eczéma est dû à un réflexe central sensitivo-végétatif, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2639-2652, Sept. 10-14, '53
CHARR, R., Clinical histoplasmosis in Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:548-552, July '53
Respiratory disorders among welders, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1520-1522, Aug. 15, '53
CHARREYRON, M. C.: See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
CHARRY, G.: See **CHARRY, R., jt. auth.**
CHARRY, R., and CHARRY, G., Fundamento, técnica y auspicios de la reconstrucción plástica articular coxofemoral con nilón, Folia clín.internac. **3**: 283-284, July '53
CHARVAT, J., Para-endocrine diseases, Časop.lék. česk. **92**:767-771, July 10, '53 Cz
CHASE, H. B., MONTAGNA, W., and MALONE, J. D., Changes in skin in relation to hair growth cycle, Anat.Rec. **116**:75-81, May '53
See **EISEN, A. Z., jt. auth.**
See **MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.**
CHASE, H. C.: See **SCHLESINGER, E. R., jt. auth.**
CHASE, M.: See **HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
CHASE, M. E., Practical application of psychotherapy in institution for mentally deficient, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58**: 337-341, Oct. '53
CHASIS, H.: See **BALDWIN, D. S., jt. auth.**
CHASOVNIKOVA, E. P., Specific vaccine therapy of brucellosis, Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:14-26, '53 R
CHASSAN, J. B., Role of statistics in psychoanalysis, Psychiatry **16**:153-165, May '53
CHASSIN, J. L., McDOUGALL, H. A., MacKAY, M., and LOCALIO, S. A., Effect of stress upon healing of wounds in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 798-801, Aug.-Sept. '53
CHASTANET, J.: See **PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.**
CHASTINET, D., Pneumoencefalografia com pequena quantidade de ar, Arq.brasil.med. **43**: 279-290, July-Aug. '53
CHASTRUSSE, L.: See **RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.**

CHATAGNER, F.: See **BERGERET, B., jt. auth.**
See **TABECHIAN, H., jt. auth.**
CHATAGNON, C., MORTREUIL, M., ZALTA, J. P., and CHATAGNON, P., Analyse de protéines protéo-lipidiques de cerveau humain et bovin, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35:** 419-422, '53
CHATAGNON, P.: See **CHATAGNON, C., jt. auth.**
CHATENET, H. (Mme.): See **SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**
CHATHAM, B. C., Management of eclampsia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 242-245, Sept. '53
CHATONNIER, F.: See **LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.**
CHATRIAN, G. E., Etude électroencéphalographique et électrocorticographique du rythme thêta local dans les épilepsies temporales, Rev.neurol. **88:** 384-386, '53
See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
See **JULLIEN, G., jt. auth.**
See **ROGER, J., jt. auth.**
and **TAURY, M.,** Aspetti elettroencefalografici della meningite tubercolare dell'adulto trattata con streptomicina, Riv. neurol. **23:** 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '53
CHATTAS, A., Allergie infratuberculinique, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:** 480-487, '53
and **PODIO, R. B.,** Vectocardiograma normal del niño, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 85-96, March '53
CHATTERJEA, J. B., and Das GUPTA, C. R., Dimorphic anaemia, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 126-144, March '53; correction **88:** 327, June '53
See **Das GUPTA, C. R., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEE, B. B., and HAGEN, K., Findings in 679 cases of kala azar in Santal Parganas, Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 214-223, April '53
CHATTERJEE, H. N., Control of vomiting in cholera and oral replacement of fluid, Lancet **2:** 1063, Nov. 21, '53
CHAUCHARD, P., La pensée artificielle, Presse méd. **61:** 1263, Oct. 3, '53
CHAUDHURI, R. N., and DUTTA, B. N., Chemotherapy of malaria with special reference to work done in India (review), Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 1-19, Jan. '53
See **CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, S. N., and MARTIN, S. P., Effect of infection with M. tuberculosis and of tuberculin shock on succinic dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig tissues, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 99-105, Aug. '53
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA: See Leprosy, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Sarcoidosis, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, H. J., Le diagnostic radiologique différentiel des hernies hiatales, Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 21-34, May '53
CHAUNCEY, H., LIONETTI, F., and LISANTI, V., Hydrolytic enzymes in hyaluronidase preparations, Science **118:** 219-220, Aug. 21, '53
CHAUSSE, C., and GUILLON, H., Analyse stéréoradiographique longitudinale de la région fronto-ethmoïdale, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 287-293, '53
See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
CLERC, P., and DEMAZURE, Contribution et hypothèses relatives au diagnostic et au traitement radiothérapiques des tumeurs du glomus jugularis, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 261-271, '53
CHAUSSINAND, R., Classification of leprosy with primary division into "benign" and "malign" classes, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 1-10, Jan.-March '53
VIETTE, M., DEZEST, G., and KRUG, O., Evolution de l'infection à bacilles de Stefansky chez le rat traité par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 398-402, Sept. '53
CHAUVEAU, J.: See **JACOB, P., jt. auth.**
CHAUVENET, A., and BONNARD, A., Invagination cæco-colique de l'adulte avec hyperplasie des plexus d'Auerbach et de Meissner, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1002-1006, Aug. '53
CHAUVET, M., Tuberculose pulmonaire et cancer du poumon, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 402-410, June 25, '53
CHAUVET, P.: See **OFFRET, G., jt. auth.**
CHAUVET, R.: See **MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.**
CHAUVIN, Etude expérimentale de l'opération de Boari, J.urol.,Paris **59:** 219-228, '53
CHAUVOIS, L., Texte anatomique et physiologique du grand supplicié sur la circulation transpulmonaire; pour le quatrième centenaire de la mort de Michel Servet, médecin (27 octobre 1553), Presse méd. **61:** 897-898, June 20, '53
CHAVANNAZ, J.: See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
CHAVANNE, H., and ROUGIER, J., Angiomatose rétinienne diffuse bilatérale et glaucome, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 388-390, April '53
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
CHAVANY, J. A., and NAMIN, P., Un cas d'hématome basilaire avec contusion cérébrale associée, Presse méd. **61:** 1077, Aug. 8, '53
CHAVASSE, P.: See **VALLANCIEN, B., jt. auth.**
CHAVES, D. A., O Hospital Anchieta na luta contra a tuberculose ósteoarticular, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 279-293, March-April '53
CHAVES, J. P.: See **de SOUSA, A., jt. auth.**
CHAVES, N., and TEODOSIO, N. R., Repercussão hepática da dieta à base de proteínas do feijão mulatinho (Phaseolus vulgaris), Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 238-241, April '53
CHAVEZ, I., CABRERA, E., and LIMON, R., La persistencia del conducto arterial complicada de hipertensión pulmonar, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 131-159, April 30, '53
CHAVEZ RIVERA, L.: See **BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.**
CHAVKA, V.: See Cavka, V.
CHAVRE, V. J.: See **DAVENPORT, H. W., jt. auth.**
CHEATHAM, W. J., Relation of heretofore unreported lesions to pathogenesis of herpes zoster, Am.J. Path. **29:** 401-411, May-June '53
CHEATLE, C. A., and MacKENZIE, R. M., Anæsthesia for cranial surgery in sitting position, Anæsthesia **8:** 182-185, July '53
CHECCHIA, G., Invaginazione intestinale acuta del tenue da lipoma sottomucoso dello stesso, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1053-1056, July 27, '53
Frattura spontanea dell'omero destro in persona giovane, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1463-1466, Oct. 19, '53
CHEDAL, J.: See **TROCME, P., jt. auth.**
CHEDIAK, M.: See **ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.**
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEESE, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
CHEESEMAN, E. A.: See **BEARE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHEEVER, F. S., Treatment of shigellosis with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1063-1069, Dec. 30, '52
Acute and chronic bacillary dysentery, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1199, Nov. 28, '53 [Comment on Felsen and Wolarsky's article]
See **COCKBURN, T. A., jt. auth.**
and **DICKOS, J.,** Propagation of St. Louis encephalitis virus in cells of Ehrlich ascitic tumor of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 822-825, Aug.-Sept. '53
CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases
CHEIROSCOPY: See Space, perception
CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH (1860-1904)
[R. A. Norton] New England J.Med. **249:** 940-942, Dec. 3, '53
CHELALA AGUILERA, J., Hallazgos curiosos en el cadaver, Med.latina **12:** 183-185, July-Sept. '53
CHELDELIN, V. H., and BEINERT, H., Studies on cyclophorase system; fatty acid oxidation in rabbit liver system, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 661-673, Dec. '52
and **KING, T. E.,** Nutrition of microorganisms, Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **7:** 113-142, '53
CHELEDEN, J., Proctology 20 years ago and now, South. M.J. **46:** 673-678, July '53
CHELI, E., Il quadro liquorale e meningoencefalico da introduzione intratecale di enzimi fibrinolitici e piolitici in elevate concentrazioni (sintesi bibliografico-dottrinaria e studio sperimentale istopatologico), Clin.pediat. **35:** 315-334, May '53
and **AMORE, F.,** La prognosi delle glomerulonefriti infantili; studio clinico-statistico della casistica e degli esiti a distanza nei bambini ricoverati nella Clinica pediatrica di Modena dal 1935 al 1952, Clin.pediat. **35:** 555-581, Aug. '53
See **LANZONI, E., jt. auth.**
and **OLIVI, O.,** Significato ed importanza del fattore cortico-surrenale nella patogenesi di una grave sindrome di decloruruzione da vomito abituale in lattante distrofico, Clin.pediat. **35:** 471-494, July '53
See **PACHIOLI, R., jt. auth.**
CHELI, R., Studi al microscopio elettronico sulla struttura delle emazie di soggetti affetti da ittero emolitico, Haematologica **37:** 853-859, '53
L'adsorbimento di γ globulina su emazie di soggetti normali ed affetti da anemia emolitica, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 809-814, July-Aug. '53
See **BALDINI, M., jt. auth.**
See **NAVA, G., jt. auth.**
CHEMISTRY
pharmacologic stimulation of vegetative nervous system; biochemical and immunitary modifications of tuberculosis, [B. Mariani] Minerva med. **2:** 1120-1121, Oct. 20, '53 I

CHEMISTRY--Continued
use of denatured gelatin for biochemical tests, [J. Kohn] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 250, Aug. '53
CHEMOSURGERY: See Skin, cancer
CHEMOTAXIS: See Leukocytes
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Antibiotics; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Penicillin, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; etc.
annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, [J. E. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:192-247, Aug. '53
newer antimicrobial agents, [H. F. Flippin & E. L. Foltz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:620-624, Sept.'53
history, [W. Schulz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 943-948, Oct. 1, '53 G
historical development, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 336-360, Aug. 5, '53 G
CHEN, C., WHEELER, J., and TEWELL, H. E., JR., Methods of estimation of adrenal cortical steroids with tetrazolium salts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 749-757, Nov. '53
See WHEELER, J., jt. auth.
CHEN, C. J., KAN, K. C., TSAI, J. S., and LEE, Y. K., Tuberculin conversion rate after oral administration of BCG vaccine, Chinese M.J. **71**: 266-273, July-Aug. '53
CHEN, G., and RUSSELL, D., Assay of preparations of Veratrum viride by hypotensive activity in dogs, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 373-378, June '53
CHEN, K. K.: See LEE, C. C., jt. auth.
See ROOT, M. A., jt. auth.
CHEN, R. W., CHAPMAN, D. D., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids in liver: role of insulin and nutritional state of animal, J. Biol.Chem. **205**: 383-393, Nov. '53
CHEN, W. C.: See TANAKA, N., jt. auth.
CHENDEROVITCH, J.: See PORCHER, P., jt. auth.
CHENG, J. T. O., CAHILL, W. J., and FOLEY, E. F., Coronary embolism, J.A.M.A. **153**: 211-213, Sept. 19, '53
CHENG, T. O., and MILLER, A. J., Effect of hiccup on electrocardiogram: registration of diaphragmatic action currents and mechanical artifacts, Am. Heart J. **46**: 616-620, Oct. '53
JAHRAUS, R. C., and TRAUT, E. F., Extreme hyperglycemia and severe ketosis with spontaneous remission of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1531-1533, Aug. 15, '53
CHENILLEAU and LAFFITTE, Deux cas d'occlusion aigue tardive du grêle après gastrectomie, Bordeaux chir., pp. 87-88, April '53
CHENOWETH, M. B.: See GURUSWAMI, M. N., jt. auth.
See PALMER, J. F., jt. auth.
CHENU-BORDON, J. C., Finalidad y orientación de la protección a la infancia en el Paraguay, Rev. espan.pediat. **9**: 379-386, March-April '53
CHERCHI, A., L'azione della noradrenalina nei soggetti ipotesi, Folia cardiol. **12**: 205-224, June 30, '53
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
and SULIS, E., Un caso di rottura traumatica della mitrale precedentemente integra, Minerva med. **2**:1362-1367, Nov. 10, '53
CHERIGIE, E., LAPORTE, A., and VERSPYCK, R., Aspect radiologique du grêle chez les typhiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 522-524, '53
CHERKASKY, M., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; prolonged illness, J.M.Educ. **28**:15-20, July '53
CHERNEY, P.: See JENNINGS, E. R., jt. auth.
CHERNIACK, R. M., Effect of mechanical exsufflation on respiratory gas exchange in chronic pulmonary emphysema, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1192-1196, Nov. '53
CHERNOGOROV, I. A., TAUBKIN, G. G., and SPEKTOROVA, Z. G., Post-traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta; diagnosis of aneurysm and pathogenesis of hypertonic syndrome, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**: 72-75, '53 R
CHERNOVA, I. D., Histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervational structure in preparalytic stage of experimental poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**: 653-657, '53 R
CHERRY, A., Establishing breast feeding, M.J.Australia **1**:844-845, June 13, '53
CHERRY, C. P., GLÜCKSMANN, A., DEARING, R., and WAY, S., Observations on lymph node involvement in carcinoma of cervix, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:368-377, June '53
CHERRY, J. W.: See BURGESS, C. M., jt. auth.
CHERRY, W. B., DAVIS, B. R., and EDWARDS, P. R., Observations on types and typing of Salmonella paratyphi B cultures in United States, Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1280-1286, Oct. '53
CHERUBINI, A.: See LINOLI, O., jt. auth.
"CHERUBISM": See Jaws, deformities
CHERWITZ, G., Estudo clínico das cardiopatia congênitas acianótica, Resenha clín.-cient. **22**: 129-133, April '53
CHESKY, K.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.
CHESKY, V. E., DREESE, W. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Hemangioendothelioma of thyroid; review of literature and report of case, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 801-808, July '53
Adenolipomatosis of thyroid; new type of goiter, Surgery **34**:38-45, July '53
CHESLEY, G.: See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
CHESNEY, J. G., and DAUGHTRY, DeW. C., Correction of funnel chest deformity, South.M.J. **46**: 636-639, July '53
CHESNI, Y.: See MUTRUX, S., jt. auth.
CHESROW, E. J., PISZCZEK, E., GARNER, H. H., and KAPLITZ, S., Use of piromen in multiple sclerosis, Geriatrics **8**: 504-508, Sept. '53
CHESSA-PERLE, E., Sulla nosografia e sulla diagnosi istologica dei tumori papillari primitivi del cervello. A proposito di un doppio tumore degli emisferi cerebrali, Riv.pat.nerv.(supp.) **74**: 3-50, '53
and RUGGERI, E., Le reazioni muscolari a stimoli esterocettivi in feti umani espulsi nel VI mese di vita intrauterina, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 69-72, June 15, '53
CHESSICK, R. D., Histochemical study of distribution of esterases, J. Histochem. **1**:471-485, Nov. '53
See GOMORI, G., jt. auth.
CHESSIN, H., and GREENWALD, J. C., Afibrinogenemia in pregnancy: diagnosis and treatment, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 263-266, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER, B. J.: See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
CHESTER, J., and LERCH, P., Le problème de l'entraîneur dans le test au radio-iode appliqué à la fonction thyroïdienne, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 103-116, '53
CHESTERMAN, C. C., Training and employment of auxiliary personnel in medical and health services in tropical Africa, J.Trop.Med. **56**:123-133, June '53
CHESTERMAN, F. C., and SEMPLE, R., Diagnostic problems; case of meningeal carcinomatosis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:201-206, July '53
CHESTERMAN, J. N., Remote effects of caesarean section, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 684-690, Oct. '53
CHEU, S.: See FIESE, M. J., jt. auth.
CHEUNG, M. W., PRATT, E. L., and FOWLER, D. I., Total amino acid composition in mature human milk; analysis by ion exchange resin column chromatographic technic, Pediatrics **12**: 353-357, Oct. '53; correction **14**:284, Sept. '53
CHEVAIS: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
CHEVALIER: See JOULIA, jt. auth.
CHEVALIER, J.: See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, F.: See BUGNARD, L., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, J.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, P., Excellence des très hautes doses de la vitamine B 12, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1953-1957, June 14, '53
BERNARD, J., BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., and CHRISTOL, D., Sur 12 cas de lymphome giganto-folliculaire (maladie de Brill-Symmers), Sang **24**:685-699, '53
CHEVALLIER, R., L'expression radiographique de l'œdème allergique gastro-duodénal (sous contrôle endoscopique), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 535-539, Aug.-Sept. '53
CHEVASSU, M., A propos du centenaire de la mort d'Orfila; quelques autographes, Hist.méd. **3**: 37-43, June '53
CHEVROLLE, J., Etude de la réhydratation du nourrisson par le liquide amniotique déprotéiné, Nourrisson **41**:158-162, July-Aug. '53
CHEVROT, L.: See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
CHEWING GUM
peem (penicillin chewing gum), [T. Dimmling] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 1006-1010, Oct. 16, '53 G
CHEYMOL, J., and LEVASSORT, C., Chlorpromazine et résistance à l'hypoxie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 831-836, '53
See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
CHEYNET, M., L'examen phlébographique du membre inférieur, Méd.trop. **13**: 365-371, May-June '53
CHIALVO, E.: See VILCHES, A. M., jt. auth.

CHIANCONE, F. M., Resultados de la aplicación de un nuevo "test" para el estudio de la carencia de piridoxina en el hombre, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2429-2430, Sept. 11, '53
CHIANTESE, S., TENNA, F., and RICCIO, R., Su un caso di pervietà dell'uraco, Riforma med. **67:** 854-859, Aug. 1, '53
de CHIARA, C., NICODEMI, E., and SPAZZOLINI, M., Risultati di un metodo per il trattamento delle caverne residue a toracoplastica, Minerva med. **2:** 1164-1167, Oct. 24, '53
de CHIARA, J. C., and ABDALA, J., Preoperatorio de las grandes hernias y eventraciones; el neumoperitoneo, Arch.urug.med. **42:** 227-237, March-April '53
CHIARAMONTI, E., Sul comportamento dei "riflessi profondi" ed in particolare dell'achilleo in corso di psiconeurosi, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 178-182, '53
and MORI, F., Sull'istopatologia cerebrale della "sindrome generale di adattamento," Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 387-410, '53
CHIARELLI, F. N.: See Nordio-Chiarelli, F.
CHIARENZA, A., Causa di morte in soggetto con eritrodermia arsenobenzolica, Minerva dermat. **28:** 167-170, July '53
CHIARI, H., Rudolf Maresch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 703-704, Sept. 4, '53
CHIARI, K., Ergebnisse der Frühestbehandlung der angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 644-653, '53
CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Veins, hepatic
CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
CHIARI-BUDD DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic
CHIARI-FROMMEL DISEASE: See Amenorrhea; Lactation, disorders; Uterus, pathology
CHIARIONI, T., and FERRARI, M., Sul caratteri e sulla natura della proteinuria di Bence-Jones, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:** 302-320, Sept.-Oct. '53
CHIAROLANZA, V., and MAZZEO, F., Modificazioni dei principali organi dopo infusioni endoarteriose rapide (studio istologico), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 261-278, July-Aug. '53
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIAVACCI, L. V., Kapillarveränderungen bei multipler Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 706-707, Sept. 4, '53
CHIAVERINI, R.: See da SILVA, W. N., jt. auth.
CHICHE, P., BAILLET, J., and VERDUN di CANTAGNO, R., Ischémie sous-endocardique ventriculaire gauche et insuffisance coronarienne, Arch.mal. cœur **46:** 865-897, Oct. '53
See BARBANO, G., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
CHICK, F. E.: See MASCIA, A. V., jt. auth.
CHICKEN POISONING: See Food, poisoning
CHICKENPOX
development of varicella during aureomycin therapy; case, [A. J. Leeb, M. Asch & G. D. Baldridge] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 772-773, Nov. '53
in newborn twins, [J. N. Middelkamp] J.Pediat. **43:** 573-574, Nov. '53
complications and sequels, hemolytic anemia of viral etiology; review of literature; case during convalescence with positive Coombs test, [L. Borbolla & A. Barquet Chediak] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 557-564, Sept. '53 S; Rev.cubana lab.clin. **7:** 124-130, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
myocarditis in association with varicella, [D. B. Hackel] Am.J.Path. **29:** 369-379, May-June '53
ocular manifestations, [W. P. Griffin & C. W. A. Searle] Lancet **2:** 168-169, July 25, '53
primary varicella pneumonia, [J. F. Stegeman] J.M. A.Georgia **42:** 350-352, July '53
varicella encephalitis, [E. Appelbaum, M. H. Rachelson & V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.Med. **15:** 223-230, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, reactivation of varicella virus by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. C. Shee & P. Fehrsen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 82, July 11, '53
herpes zoster and chickenpox, appearance of herpes zoster and chickenpox in course of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [G. van Steenacker] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 125-134, Sept. '53 F
relation of heretofore unreported lesions to pathogenesis of herpes zoster, [W. J. Cheatham] Am.J. Path. **29:** 401-411, May-June '53
therapy, chloramphenicol and chickenpox, [A. Bassi & D. Fumasi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 201-202, May-June '53 I
virus, isolation and fixation in brain of mouse and identification, [S. Arakawa, I. Kondo, T. Seki & T. Kaneko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 574-576, July 10, '53 G
serial propagation in vitro of agents producing inclusion bodies derived from varicella and herpes zoster, [T. H. Weller] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 340-346, June '53
CHIDDO, G.: See MURATORE, F., jt. auth.
CHIECHI, M. A., Chilotorace traumatico, Chir.torac. **6:** 3-33, Feb. '53
CHIEFFI, G., and DIGILIO, V., Osservazioni sulla sopravvivenza dei protozoi nelle feci: azione della temperatura, Acta med.ital. **8:** 92-96, April '53
CHIEFFI, M.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.
CHIEFFO, H. D., and GARIBALDI, L. J., Auricular flutter and flutter-fibrillation associated with intraventricular block to resemble paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 299-303, July '53
CHIEREGO, F.: See GALLICO, E., jt. auth.
CHIERICI, A., Azione distruttrice del polmone sull'acido ossalico circolante, Ateneo parmense **24:** 54-61, Jan.-April '53
CHIESURA, P., Indagine elettroforetica sulla natura della proteinuria, Minerva med. **2:** 835-842, Oct. 3, '53
See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
and GOBBATO, F., Profilo emodinamico e funzionale del rene nell'ipertensione essenziale, Minerva med. **2:** 805-812, Oct. 3, '53
CHIEVITZ'S ORGAN: See Mouth, embryology
CHIGIER, E., Three unusual cases of meningitis in children, J.Pediat. **43:** 54-60, July '53
CHIGNELL, R., Nasal polypi, Med.Illus. **7:** 757-762, Oct. '53
CHIGOT, P. L., Maladie de Pellegrini-Stieda; ossification métatraumatique paracondylienne interne du fémur, Presse méd. **61:** 1577, Nov. 28, '53
CHILBLAINS
perniosis, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1606-1611, June 20, '53 Du
therapy, [R. J. Jackson] M.J.Australia **2:** 154-155, July 25, '53
CHILD, C. G., III, and BRAUNSTEIN, P. W., Gastroduodenal intussusception with massive hemorrhage, Surgery **34:** 754-758, Oct. '53
BARR, D. P., HOLSWADE, G. R., and HARRISON, C. S., Liver regeneration following portacaval transposition in dogs, Ann.Surg. **138:** 600-608, Oct. '53
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention and control
assistance activity in moral, social and medical field of National Committee for Moral Protection of Child, [F. Borsarelli] Minerva med. **2:** 1043-1044, Oct. 17, '53 I
biology of children of Hopewood House, Bowral, New South Wales: observations on dental caries extending over 5 years (1947 to 1952), M.J.Australia **1:** 878-881, June 20, '53
caring for very young child, [J. W. Starkey] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:** 233-240, Sept. '53
discussion on future of maternity and child welfare service, [F. J. W. Miller, M. R. Woods, D. F. Egan & V. R. Shand] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 351-367, July '53
discussion on place of social worker in maternity and child welfare service, [M. Hellier, M. Noble & F. E. Lillywhite] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 368-380, July '53
evolution of child care, [J. L. Henderson] Lancet **2:** 261-266, Aug. 8, '53
for each child his fair chance, [M. M. Eliot] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8:** 121-125, Aug. '53
formula for child safety, [G. M. Wheatley] Ohio M.J. **49:** 609-613, July '53
goal and orientation of protection of infants and children in Paraguay, [J. C. Chenu-Bordon] Rev. españ.pediat. **9:** 379-386, March-April '53 S
health services and juvenile delinquency, [M. M. Eliot] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 572-577, June '53
organization of lunchrooms where children can receive nutritive lunches, [H. I. Burgos] Rev. Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19:** 127-141, July-Sept. '53 S
parents' group discussions in child health conference; administrative study, [S. M. Wishik] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 888-895, July '53
physician and child health services; interpretive report and guide to local planning, Pediatrics **12:** 1-28, Sept. (pt. 2) '53

CHILD WELFARE--Continued
protection of mothers and children in wartime (Protection de la maternité et de l'enfance en temps de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:544-551, July '53
protection of physically deficient child, [C. Pelfort] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:505-509, May-June '53 S
socioeconomic factors reflected in child welfare clinic, [S. von Berlin-Heimendahl] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1128-1131, Oct. 16, '53 G
twenty months' experience in American child guidance clinics, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **5**:808-820, Sept. 30, '53 I
two cooperative projects of World Health Organization and United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, [S. M. Keeney] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:606-608, June '53
CHILDE, A. E., Localized thinning and enlargement of cranium with special reference to middle fossa, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 1-22, July '53
PARKINSON, D., and HOOGSTRATEN, J., Ventriculographic examination of aqueduct of Sylvius and fourth ventricle; report of 5 unusual cases, Acta radiol. **40**:211-219, Aug.-Sept. '53
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in normal children, [D. E. Cassels & M. Morse] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:824-836, Sept. '53
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
convalescent: See Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions
antibiotics in pediatrics, [H. Spiess] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:266-273, June '53 G
directed antibiotic therapy in pediatrics, [L. Ballowitz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:105-112, '53 G
effect of systemic disease on adrenal cortex of child, [H. B. Stoner, H. J. Whiteley & J. L. Emery] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:171-183, July '53
fever as symptom; pediatric diagnostic signpost, [C. T. Isaacs] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 595-599; 638, Nov. '53
iatrogenic trauma in childhood, [A. Bellora] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:123-126, July-Sept. '53 S
medical progress: pediatric radiology, [E. B. D. Neuhauser & M. H. Wittenborg] New England J.Med. **249**:62-68, July 9, '53
morbidity during postwar period, [K. B. Starke & H. Fulsting] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:297-301, June '53 G
newer drugs and their indications, [E. P. Crump] Postgrad.Med. **13**: 552-562, June '53
pattern of children's disease and death as seen in children's hospital, Colombo, Ceylon, [C. C. de Silva, O. C. Raffel & P. Soysa] Acta paediat. **42**:453-473, '53
terramycin in pediatrics, [J. P. Garrahan, J. M. Albores & J. C. Borroni] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:97-103, March '53 S
use of antibiotics in pediatrics, [A. Lambrechts] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:673-677, Nov. 1, '53 F
use of organic sulfur products (sulfonamides) in pediatrics, [M. Nicod] Ann.paediat. **180**: 223-257, April-May '53 F
when should pasimycin (penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin preparation) be used in pediatrics? [L. Weingärtner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:931-934, Sept. 25, '53 G
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Feeblemindedness, education in; Schools
aspects of mental health in teaching and learning, [P. Blos] Ment.Hyg. **37**:555-569, Oct. '53
childhood, moral danger and alcoholism, [J. Huber & Gain] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:377-378, June 30, '53 F
education as combined function of pediatrician, teacher and parents, [J. Añorga] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:174-185, March '53 S
management of healthy children who 'won't sleep,' [M. Witkin] South African M.J. **27**:902-904, Oct. 10, '53
medical-psychologic viewpoints on harmful effects of excessive demands in training of children, [B. Söderling] Nord.med. **50**:1426-1429, Oct. 15, '53 Sw

CHILDREN, education and training--Continued
psychopedagogic organization of contemporaneous school, [D. Origlia] Minerva med. **2**:1040-1042, Oct. 17, '53 I
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
auxogram method; application, [V. Correnti] Pediat. internaz. **3**:189-192, Jan.-March '53 I
biometric study of schoolboys of Modena; experimental evaluation of various methods of auxology, [E. Rezza & E. Soragni] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:721-753, May '53 I
determining healthy growth for 4-H Club members, [D. M. Hall] Res.Quart. **24**:284-294, Oct. '53
disorders of growth and development; review of literature, [E. Stettner] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:424-432, Sept. '53 G
effect of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on retarded growth, [A. Netter & J. Chevallier] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:385-391, '53 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2704-2712, Sept. 18, '53 F
effect of supplementary diet and of administration of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on growth of children of school age, [N. S. Scrimshaw & M. A. Guzmán] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:551-562, June '53 S
endocrine retardation of growth, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2433-2448, Sept. 11, '53 S
evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating development; systematic errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **12**:114-128, Aug. '53
girl of mongoloid appearance and normal intelligence, [W. H. P. Cant, J. W. Gerrard & B. W. Richards] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:560-563, July '53
growth in head width during first 12 years of life, [H. V. Meredith] Pediatrics **12**:411-429, Oct. '53
human growth; complete physical, physiologic and psychologic histories of 160 boys and girls, recorded by Denver Child Research Council, [G. W. Gray] Scient.Am. **189**:65-76, Oct. '53
importance of calories in growth of children, [I. G. Macy] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:122-126, Oct. 10, '52
increase in cranial thickness during growth, [A. F. Roche] Human Biol. **25**:81-92, May '53
influence of pregnancy, lactation, growth and aging on nutritional processes, [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **153**:185-193, Sept. 19, '53
lymphocytic system, growth and resistance to infection, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:229-239, '53 G
mental hygiene in developing age, [C. Ferrio] Minerva med. **2**:1029-1034, Oct. 17, '53 I
periods and various humoral components of growth; clinical and therapeutic applications, [R. Scotti Douglas] Minerva med. **2**:1291-1300, Nov. 3, '53 I
physical growth and development of children who survived atomic bombing of Hiroshima or Nagasaki, [W. W. Greulich, C. S. Crismon & M. L. Turner] J.Pediat. **43**:121-145, Aug. '53
possibility of predicting individual caloric need from skeletal age, [G. Cotellessa & S. I. Pyle] Minerva pediat. **5**:836-841, Oct. 15, '53 I
problem of acceleration on basis of statistical studies on age distribution of menarche, [G. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:584-586, '53 G
progressive scoliosis in growth period; clinical and roentgenologic aspects; therapy, [P. Stagnara & P. Queneau] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:378-449, July-Sept. '53 F
relation of child to environment, [H. Maccarini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:154-161, May 15-30, '53 S
remote effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [H. B. W. Benaron & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 551-565, Sept. '53
significance of constitutional-biologic problems of retarded development for psychiatry, [W. Kretschmer] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 406-408, '53 G
vitamin B_{12} and growth in normal children, [G. Maggioni, O. Lanciano, S. Corbo & R. Funaro] Pediat.internaz. **3**: 241-256, April-June '53 I
height and weight, auxologic studies of group of phrenasthenics (de Toni method), [C. Modonesi & M. T. Tarchini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:333-355, '53 I

CHILDREN, height and weight--Continued
changes in mean stature and weight of British children over past 70 years, [E. M. B. Clements] Brit.M.J. **2**:897-902, Oct. 24, '53
growth trends of children in southwest Virginia, [W. T. Dean, M. M. Sheffield, L. J. Harper & M. T. Tate] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1109-1112, Nov. '53
mathematics for pediatrician, [S. Levin] Arch. Pediat. **70**:301-305, Sept. '53
social and ethnic variations in physique of South African nursery school children, [H. T. Phillips] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:226-231, June '53
syndrome of congenital hemihypertrophy, shortness of stature and elevated urinary gonadotropins, [H. K. Silver, W. Kiyasu, J. George & W. C. Deamer] Pediatrics **12**: 368-375, Oct. '53
table of average height and weight of children examined 1945-1950 inclusive, [A. M. de San Martin] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**: 63, April-June '53 S
weight at third birthday related to birth weight, duration of gestation and birth order, [C. R. Lowe & J. R. Gibson] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:78-82, April '53
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools
progress in school of children in sample of families in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, Maryland, [M. Keller] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**: 391-410, Oct. '53
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis
approach to handling of neurologic and psychiatric problems, [V. A. O'Brien] Arch.Pediat. **70**:219-230, July '53
behavior changes indicating emotional trauma in tonsillectomized children; final report, [K. Jackson & others] Pediatrics **12**:23-27, July '53
behavior problems in children, [P. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:412-415, Oct. '53
census of maladjusted children in public schools of Recife, [G. Fernandes & J. J. A. Tavares] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 247-252, Sept. '53 P
child guidance service, [H. Schonfeld] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:865-869, Sept. 4, '53 G
child psychiatry as specialism, [D. A. van Krevelen] Geneesk.gids **31**:297-306, July 9, '53 Du
chip game--experiment in child psychiatry, [R. E. Peck] Arch.Pediat. **70**:254-256, Aug. '53
clinical recognition of mentally abnormal and antisocial child, [G. Carratelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1373-1386, Oct. 5, '53 I
commitment of children to insane asylums, [Serin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:234-236, April 14-21, '53 F
comparison of Rorschach retests with behavior changes in group of emotionally disturbed children, [J. W. Kessler & C. M. Wolfenstein] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:740-754, Oct. '53
comparison of Terman Merrill scale test responses among large samples of normal, maladjusted and backward children, [M. I. Dunsdon] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:720-731, Oct. '53
complications in therapy with adopted children, [B. T. Eiduson & J. B. Livermore] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:795-802, Oct. '53
disinterested stealing of children and adolescents, [L. Michaux & M. Soulé] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 854-859, '53 F
disorders of imagination, [L. Michaux & C. Jurédieu] Rev.prat. **3**:1179-1199, June 11, '53 F
effects of environment on normal and abnormal children (study of juvenile delinquency), [A. Robinson N. & O. Hinojosa] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9**:64-78, July '53 S
electroencephalogram in disorders of character and behavior, [H. Feldmann] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:224-226, '53 F
electroencephalograms of boys with behavior disorders, [H. Forssman & T. S. Frey] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:61-73, '53
emotional aspects of rheumatic fever (role of mothers), [T. B. Brazelton, R. Holder & B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **43**:339-358, Sept. '53
facial phenomena as diagnostic aid in neuropathic children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1493-1495, Nov. 14, '53 G
factors in etiology of fixations and symptom choice, [A. M. Johnson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:475-496, Oct. '53

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
factors in etiology of maladjustment; comparison of 100 children "ascertained" as in need of special educational treatment and 100 others referred to child guidance clinic, [P. Holman] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:654-688, Oct. '53
field of intervention of specialized psychiatry in nervous diseases, [G. Heuyer] Ann.paediat. **180**: 195-204, April-May '53 F
lumbopubic electroshock therapy of enuresis in 24 patients with psychic abnormalities, [E. Carrai] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1302-1305, Sept. 21, '53 I
maladjustment, [R. Thompson] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 244-251, June '53
maladjustment and maternal rejection in retrolental fibroplasia, [H. Barry, Jr. & F. E. Marshall] Ment.Hyg. **37**:570-580, Oct. '53
management by general practitioner of emotional problems of children, [J. C. Hirschberg] Missouri Med. **50**:853-859, Nov. '53
medical problems in child guidance, [F. G. von Stockert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:831-834, June 5, '53 G
medical-psychologic viewpoints on harmful effects of excessive demands in training of children, [B. Söderling] Nord.med. **50**:1426-1429, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
mental disorders and epilepsy; psychogenic aspects, retardation of character, genuine epilepsy, [E. Förster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1105-1107, Aug. 14, '53 G
mental symptoms in celiac disease, [B. Andersen] Ugesk.laeger **115**: 1053-1056, July 2, '53 Da
nervous child, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia **1**:612-614, May 2, '53
nervous fatigue; exhausted child in general practice, [P. D. Lynch] South African M.J. **27**:489-490, June 6, '53
neuromental prognosis in children delivered by cesarean section, [M. Schachter] Pediat.prat. **24**: 249-254, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
neuropediatric nomenclature, [F. Escardó] Arch. argent.pediat. **39**: 136-150, March '53 S
neuroses and prelogic thought, [J. A. Tramontin] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2232-2234, Aug. 21, '53 S
neuroses in infants; introduction to course on mental hygiene, [M. Yahn] Publ.méd.(núm.184) **23**:33-59, '53 P
new approach to undergraduate teaching of psychiatric problems, [S. H. Kaufman & H. S. Ripley] J.M.Educ. **28**:21-25, Nov. '53
new orientations in therapy of psychic disorders, [J. Solé Sagarra] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4**:103-110, July-Aug. '53 S
obsessions, [L. Michaux & M. Dugas] Rev.prat. **3**: 1201-1209, June 11, '53 F
one year of pediatric psychiatric service in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, [H. Adams] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:220-224, May '53 G
operative dentistry for cerebral palsied and difficult child patient under general anesthesia, [W. R. Dunnom] Illinois M.J. **104**:317-319, Nov. '53
pediatrics and psychiatry of child, [A. Wallgren] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:341-350, March-April '53 S
personality changes induced by use of certain antihistaminic drugs, [N. Schaffer] Ann.Allergy **11**: 317-318, May-June '53
psychiatric problems in children's hospital, [J. Lutz] Ann. paediat. **180**: 204-216, April-May '53 G
psychiatric referrals for delinquent children, [G. E. Gardner] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:578-582, June '53
psychogenic obesity, [N. Juel-Nielsen] Acta paediat. **42**: 130-145, '53
psychogenic obesity, [F. Quaade] Acta paediat. **42**: 191-205, '53
psychogenic obesity, [K. Tolstrup] Acta paediat. **42**: 289-303, '53
psychogenic vomiting, [P. C. Laybourne, Jr.] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:726-732, Dec. '53
psychology, psychopathology and psychotherapy; review of literature, [H. Spiess] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:461-464, Oct. '53 G
psychoses, [L. N. J. Kamp] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53**:309-330, May '53 F
role of neonatal pathology of obstetric origin in infantile neuropsychiatry, [J. Trelat] Rev.prat. **3**:1647-1652, Sept. 11, '53 F
significance of constitutional-biologic problems of retarded development for psychiatry, [W. Kretschmer] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 406-408, '53 G

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
Symposium, 1953: education of emotionally disturbed children, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:** 667-715, Oct. '53
symptom tolerance in pediatrics; president's address, [D. W. Winnicott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 675-684, Aug. '53
tics; educational treatment, [C. Herrman] Arch. Pediat. **70:** 257-270, Aug. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
transcerebral calcic dielectrolysis; indications and results, [R. Guichard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1279-1280, Nov. '53 F
twenty months' experience in American child guidance clinics, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **5:** 808-820, Sept. 30, '53 I
use of d-amphetamine (dexedrine) in severe behavior problems, [S. A. Ginn & L. B. Hohman] South. M.J. **46:** 1124-1127, Nov. '53
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; and other subheads under Children
physical examination: See Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Deafness; etc.
group discussion of parents of handicapped children from health education standpoint, [S. Milliken] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 900-903, July '53
planning for handicapped children, [P. Skelcher] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 336-348, July '53
role of general practitioner and specialist in care of handicapped children, [S. M. Wishik] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 447-455, Oct. '53
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
children in hospital; preparation for operation, [R. MacKeith] Lancet **2:** 843-845, Oct. 24, '53
human growth; complete physical, physiologic and psychologic histories of 160 boys and girls recorded by Denver Child Research Council, [G. W. Gray] Scient.Am. **189:** 65-76, Oct. '53
preliminary stages in speech development, [C. Weinschenk] Nervenarzt **24:** 467-468, Nov. '53 G [Comment on in der Beeck's article]
psychologic evaluation of allergic manifestations, [M. J. Langeveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:** 362-379, Nov. '53 Du
psychologic studies on development of religious sentiment in children by means of study of spontaneous prayers; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 223-226, '53 I
psychology, psychopathology and psychotherapy; review of literature, [H. Spiess] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:** 461-464, Oct. '53 G
psychopedagogic organization of contemporaneous school, [D. Origlia] Minerva med. **2:** 1040-1042, Oct. 17, '53 I
relation of cardiac disease to feelings of fear, [E. X. Freed & W. M. Cruickshank] J.Pediat. **43:** 483-488, Oct. '53
CHILDRESS, M. E., THOREN, M. E., and DANIELS, A. C., Use of isoniazid as prophylactic antibacterial agent in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis; preliminary report, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 447-458, Nov. '53
CHILDS, B.: See NAJJAR, V. A., jt. auth.
CHILDS, P., and WATERFALL, W. B., Renal adenoma: review with report of 2 further cases, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 187-194, Sept. '53
CHILES, N. H., SMITH, H. L., CHRISTENSEN, N. A., and GERACI, J. E., Cardiac clinics; spontaneous healing of subacute bacterial endarteritis with closure of patent ductus arteriosus, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 520-525, Sept. 23, '53
CHIMENES, H.: See ZARA, M., jt. auth.
CHIN, C. H., and WANG, F. L., Use of Chinese hamsters in study of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparative study of isolation of tubercle bacilli by hamster inoculation and by culture, Chinese M.J. **71:** 176-182, May-June '53
CHIN, S.: See ARAKI, M., jt. auth.
CHIN: See Jaws
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood Groups; Medicine, in China, etc.
control of venereal diseases in New China, [C. K. Hu & others] Chinese M.J. **71:** 248-258, July-Aug. '53
factors in Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization, [T. C. Chou & A. L. Marlatt] J.Nutrition **51:** 305-315. Oct. '53

CHINA AND CHINESE--Continued
growth curves of Singapore-born Chinese infants during first year, [J. Millis] M.J. Malaya **7:** 296-304, June '53
hypoplasia of uterus in southern China; differentiation of types, [G. Huwer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 432-437, May '53 G
tuberculin index of Chinese school children in Djakarta after World War II, [K. H. Gan, Lie Ging Tjwan & Tjioe Swie Bie] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5:** 184-192, June '53
diseases, ocular tumors of west China; statistical and clinical study, [E. R. Cunningham] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 102-121, '53
CHINAGLIA, V., Sulla persistenza del canale di Cloquet (contributo clinico), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 283-296, May '53
and SANTELLI, F., Contributo allo studio dei pseudotumori infiammatori dell'orbita, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:** 451-474, Sept. '53
MORO, F., and ROSSETTI, D., Sull'eziopatogenesi della fossetta "colobomatosa" del nervo ottico con particolare riguardo alla associazione con altre alterazioni oculari generali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 207-227, May-June '53
CHING, C.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
CHINIOFON: See Amebiasis, carriers; Amebiasis, therapy
CHINN, A. B., Studies on blood serum proteolytic enzyme with particular reference to gastric secretory function, Gastroenterology **25:** 14-23, Sept. '53
See WECKESSER, E. C., jt. auth.
and others, Blood isotope levels following test meal of I131-labeled protein, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 377-379, Sept. '53
CHINN, H. I., MILCH, L. J., and DUGI, A. J., Comparison of various drugs against airsickness, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 257-259, Oct. '53
See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.
See TONNDORF, J., jt. auth.
STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., WALTRIP, O. H., and McGEARY, J. D., Prevention of airsickness during training flights, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1609-1612, Nov. '53
CHIODI, J. H., Anestesia del ganglio estrellado en los traumatismos torácicos cerrados, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1715-1718, July 3, '53
Anestesia del simpático lumbar o cordón inguinal previa al examen de los procesos agudos orquiepididimarios, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2958-2960, Oct. 30, '53
CHIOZZA, P.: See DURANCEAU, G., jt. auth.
CHIPAULT, J. R.: See WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.
CHIPMAN, S. S.: See GREENBERG, B. G., jt. auth.
CHIPPAUX, La cinématisation des moignons de l'avant-bras, Lyon chir. **48:** 711-722, Aug.-Sept. '53
ROGER, ANRAEDT and ROBERT, A propos de la fréquence de la fusion des muscles grand pectoral et deltoïde chez le viêtnamien, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:** 22-25, Oct.-Dec. '52
A propos de la divison haute de l'artère humérale, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:** 26-27, Oct.-Dec. '52
and others, A propos d'un cas de situation gauche de la veine cave inférieure chez un viêtnamien, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:** 28-31, Oct.-Dec. '52
CHIPPINDALE, F. W., Anæsthetic progress, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 165-170, '53
CHIPPS, J. E., and ZUCKER, E., Fibrous dysplasia of mandible probably with concomitant ethmoid lesion, Oral Surg. **6:** 1209-1215, Oct. '53
See MAKEL, H. P., jt. auth.
CANHAM, R. G., and MAKEL, H. P., Intermediate treatment of maxillofacial injuries, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 951-976, July '53
CHIQUOINE, A. D., Distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase in liver and kidney of mouse, J.Histochem. **1:** 429-435, Nov. '53
CHIRAY, M., SENEQUE, J., and DOUBROW, S., Remarques anatomo-cliniques et physio-pathologiques sur les gastropathies, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 238-241, April 28-May 5, '53
CHIRICO, F., Dextran in treatment of persistent œdema, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 35-37, July '53
CHIRICO, G.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
CHIRICO, M., and VESCOVO, R., Plasticità eritrocitaria e anisocitosi, Haematologica **37:** 295-306, '53
CHIROPODY
dermatology and chiropodist, [R. Friedman] Delaware M.J. **25:** 127-132, June '53
role of chiropodist in diabetes, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **25:** 132-133, June '53

CHIROPRACTIC
physical therapy of articular rheumatic processes; chiropractic "pain medicine"; therapeutic snobism, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**: 105-111, April 15-30, '53 S
CHISTOVICH, A. S., Interpretation of schizophrenia on basis of theory of infectious psychoses, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**: 248-258, '53 R
CHITALE, R. P.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
CHITI, E., and ALCOZER, G., Modificazioni ematomidollari da alte dosi di aminofenazone per via endovenosa in soggetti umani normali, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:451-457, March-April '53
and INZERILLO, R., Azione "in vitro" delle associazioni di antibiotici e chemioterapici antitubercolari su vari ceppi di bacillo di Koch (streptomicina, PAS, parasuccinilaminobenzaldeide del tiosemicarbazone e idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 561-582, May-June '53
Ghiandole endocrine e immunità: quadro immunitario dopo castrazione, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:583-593, May-June '53
See INZERILLO, R., jt. auth.
CHITI, M. L.: See LANDUCCI, L., jt. auth.
CHITTENDEN, R. F., Use of prosthesis for limb defects in children, Am.J.Surg. **86**:128-138, Aug. '53
CHITWOOD, E. M., JR., Chorioepithelioma of testis with bilateral choroidal metastasis, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:363-367, Sept. '53
Ruptured liver due to periarteritis nodosa--report of case, Virginia M.Month. **80**:584-585, Oct. '53
CHIVINGTON, P. V., JR.: See COLE, H. N., JR., jt. auth.
CHIZHEVSKIY, A. L., Electroreaction of sedimentation of erythrocytes; preliminary report, Klin.med.(no. 3) **31**:60-63, '53 R
CHKEROVITCH, D.: See Skerovic, D. N.
CHLADEK, V., Vitamins in therapy of Ménière's disease, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1241-1245, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
CHLOR-TRIMETON: See cross reference under Chlorprophenpyridamine
CHLORAL HYDRATE
therapy, resume, [F. J. Moore] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 292-294, Oct. '53
CHLORALOSE
experience with combination of scopolamine and α-chloralose (S.A.C.) in activating normal EEG of epileptics, [N. A. Bercel] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:297-304, May '53
CHLORAMPHENICOL
administration and dosage, absorption by transpulmonary route of new hydrosoluble derivative, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5**:627-630, Aug. 15, '53 I
various methods of absorption and elimination of chloramphenicol by vaginal route, [P. Spoto] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:65-67, June 15, '53 I
effects: See also Bacteria, coli; Diarrhea, in infants and children
growth curve of chloramphenicol sensitive and resistant Salmonella typhi, [A. Romano] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:389-396, July-Aug. '53 I
in gut, [J. D. Gray] J.Hyg. **51**:322-329, Sept. '53
in vitro action of terramycin and of chloramphenicol associated with other drugs commonly used as collyria; in vitro culture of Staphylococci aureus and of Bacterium coli, [S. Capalbi] Arch.ottal. **57**:85-94, March-April '53 I
in vitro induced chloramphenicol resistance in Salmonella typhi and in typhoid vaccines obtained from chloramphenicol resistant Salmonella typhi, [G. R. Burgio, L. Bavastrelli & F. Cassata] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:336-367, July-Aug. '53 I
mechanism of loss of resistance in Escherichia coli, [E. C. Herrmann, Jr. & E. Steers] J.Bact. **66**: 397-403, Oct. '53
on growth and production of antierythrocytic antibodies in rat maintained on pantothenic acid deficient diet, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:159-167, March-April '53 I
on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C14 into mammalian tumor cell proteins and purines, [G. A. LePage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 724-726, Aug.-Sept. '53
phenomena of interference between electrolytes and antibiotics; magnesium ion and aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol, [E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:346-352, July 1, '53 I
CHLORAMPHENICOL, effects--Continued
relationship between "chloramphenicol reductase activity" and chloramphenicol resistance in Escherichia coli, [J. R. Merkel & E. Steers] J.Bact. **66**: 389-396, Oct. '53
sensitivity to chloramphenicol of monocytogenetic culture of Escherichia coli and Staphylococci aureus, [R. Santarato] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 107-112, March-April '53 I
synergism and antagonism among antibiotics; effect of association of penicillin and chloramphenicol with respect to penicillin resistant and sensitive staphylococci, [F. Sorice & L. Ortona] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:316-331, May-June '53 I
in urine: See Urine, chloramphenicol
therapy: See also Angina, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pasteurella; Bacteria, typhoid group; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Chickenpox, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, diseases; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Erythema, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Keratitis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, therapy; Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Paratyphoid, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rectum, surgery; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic; Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella, infections; Salmonella pullorum; Skin, diseases; Skin, wounds and injuries; Spine, osteomyelitis; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Throat, infections; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, complications and sequels; Typhoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
[H. Otto & I. Besdziek] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8**. 29-31, April 15, '53; (supp.) **8**:33-36, May 1, '53; (supp.) **8**:37-40, May 15, '53 G
application, [V. N. Orekhovich] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**: 8-14, '53 R
new antibiotics, chloramphenicol and sintomicetina; use in certain infectious diseases, [A. F. Bilibin] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**:6-15, '53 R
toxicity, acute necrosis of liver following therapy, [R. Salm] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:334-336, July '53
aplastic **anemia**; case following therapy and infectious hepatitis, [W. J. Hollis & L. E. Hanisch] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:385-389, Oct. '53
case of hypoplastic anemia with secondary thrombocytopenic purpura following use, [H. E. Thompson & H. J. Rowe] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1124-1129, Nov. '53
dangerous complications of therapy, [A. Czyzyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:880-882, '53 Pol
evaluation, [H. A. Danemann] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 486-494, Oct. '53
fatal aplastic anemia (panmyelophthisis, pancytopenia) following prolonged use; case, [M. Koster & J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1590-1595, June 20, '53 Du
fatal medullary aplasia following therapy in 5 year old child; case, [L. Christiaens & M. Goudemand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:726-730, '53 F
irreversible aplastic hemopathy, [L. Barreras, F. Lavernia & M. Urrutia] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 265-271, May '53 S
CHLORCYCLIZINE (piperazine compound): See Mycosis, therapy
CHLORDANE
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
toxicity, absence of toxic manifestations in exposed workers, [W. C. Alvarez & S. Hyman] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:480-483, Nov. '53
intoxication; case, [J. L. Dadey & A. G. Kammer] J. A.M.A. **153**:723-725, Oct. 24, '53
vapors, [L. Ingle] Science **118**:213-214, Aug. 21, '53
CHLORESIUM (chlorophyll preparation): See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CHLORETONE: See Chlorobutanol
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
concentration gradients for inorganic I131 and chloride in mixed human saliva, [N. Freinkel & S. H. Ingbar] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1077-1084, Nov. '53
content in thermal sweat of hyperthyroid patients, [M. Koivusalo & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **13**:138-144, June '53
content of sweat in resting persons in high temperature and humidity, [O. Henn] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:93-98, '53 G

CHLORIDES--Continued
sodium, potassium and chloride contents of thermal sweat of man collected from small isolated areas of skin, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:58-77, July '53
determination, estimation of total body chloride in young infants by radiobromide dilution, [G. B. Forbes, A. F. Reid, J. Bondurant & J. Etheridge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:871-872, Aug.-Sept. '53
rapid quantitative microdetermination of chlorides, [T. Strengers & E. G. M. T. Asberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2018-2020, Aug. 1, '53 Du
effects, volume changes, ion exchanges and fragilities of human red cells in solutions of chlorides of alkaline earths, [E. Ponder] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**: 767-775, July '53
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, chloride "space" and total exchanging chloride in man measured with long-life radiochloride Cl^{36}, [S. A. Threefoot, G. E. Burch & C. T. Ray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:16-33, July '53
effect of variations of sodium intake and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on relationship of sodium space to chloride space in dogs, [J. L. Gamble, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:276-282, Nov. '53
effects of repeated paracentesis on metabolism of urea, of chlorides and of potassium, [R. Lorenzini & S. Boschi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:1-15, Feb. '53 I
radioactive: See Radioactivity
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES See also Chlorides; Swimming Pools; Water, purification
effects, proteolytic, hypotensive and thromboplastic properties of hypochlorite treated trypsin, [D. E. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:242-245, June '53
toxicity, acute industrial intoxication due to chlorine; rapid therapy by means of aerosols, [G. Donati] Med.lavoro **44**:225-228, May '53 I
physiologic effects of certain explosives and chlorinated hydrocarbon solvents, [J. H. Foulger] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1425-1433, Oct. '53
CHLORIODIZED OIL: See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
CHLORMERODRIN (mercury derivative): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Heart, insufficiency; Mercury
di**CHLOROAMINOPTERIN:** See Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer
CHLOROBENZENE
toxicity, (p-di)chlorobenzene poisoning from insecticides, [L. H. Cotter] New York J.Med. **53**:1690-1692, July 15, '53
CHLOROBUTANOL
preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [F. H. Theodore & R. R. Feinstein] J. A.M.A. **152**:1631-1633, Aug. 22, '53
p-**CHLORO-m-CRESOL:** See Viruses, diseases
CHLOROETHANE
use of 1,2-dichloroethane in Carr-Price antimony trichloride reagent for determination of vitamin A, [A. B. McCoord] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:660-662, Oct. '53
toxicity, acute tetrachlorethane poisoning; 8 cases, [J. B. Sherman] J.Trop.Med. **56**:139-140, June '53
di**CHLOROETHYL SULFIDE**
action of mustards on interfering, hemagglutinating and eluting capacities of influenza A (PR8) virus, [J. Fong & B. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:26-29, July '53
interference phenomenon in mustard-treated hosts, [J. Fong, R. Louie & S. S. Margherita] J.Immunol. **71**:246-252, Oct. '53
occurrence of tumors in mice injected subcutaneously with sulfur mustard and nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:131-140, Aug. '53
sulfur mustard (dichloroethyl sulfide)-inactivated influenza virus as interfering agent, [J. Fong] J. Immunol. **71**:241-245, Oct. '53
therapy: See Tumors, therapy
CHLOROETHYLAMINES
initial stages of mustard (cyclohexyl-bis-(B-chloroethyl)amine) action upon influenzal toxicity and infectivity, [J. Fong, J. Nematollahi & S. S. Margherita] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:190-194, May '53
effects, action of mustards on interfering, hemagglutinating and eluting capacities of influenza A (PR8) virus, [J. Fong & B. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:26-29, July '53
bacterial polymorphism due to methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [G. Falcone] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:339-344, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of nitrogen mustard on inherited character in rat, [P. Armitage] Nature,London **171**:1117, June 20, '53
experimental studies on cytostatic effect of nitrogen mustards, myleran and triethylene melamine on blood picture, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1027-1029, Oct. 24, '53 G
inhibitory influence of nitrogen mustard upon biologic pregnancy test (toad semen excretion test) and on chorionepithelioma, [S. Shinagawa, M. Nakajima & K. Taguchi] Gann **44**:369-371, Sept. '53
interference phenomenon in mustard-treated hosts, [J. Fong, R. Louie & S. S. Margherita] J.Immunol. **71**:246-252, Oct. '53
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Cancer, chorionic; Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, complications and sequels; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Liver, cancer; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mycosis fungoides; Nephritis, glomerular; Pelvis, cancer; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
experimental and clinical studies on toxic and therapeutic effects of sinalost (trichlorotriethylamine) and methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Bolder] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:692-696, Aug. 1, '53 G
nitrogen mustard therapy, [J. G. Parekh] Medicine, India **1**:43-62, Aug. '53
therapy with nitrogen mustards; experimental basis, [H. W. Vasterling] Strahlentherapie **92**:48-60, '53 G
toxicity, attempts at reducing toxic side-effects of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine), [K. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **39**:337-342, April '53
cancerogenic action of nitrogen mustards; experimental study, [A. Narpozzi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 1155-1170, May '53 I
delayed mustard-gas keratopathy, [F. C. Blodi] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1575-1576, Nov. '53
effect of acute and chronic nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) treatment on organs of rat, [J. Sugár & B. Kellner] Acta morphol. **3**:233-252, '53
effect of growth hormone and antibiotics upon nitrogen mustard treated rats, [M. L. Mitchell & R. J. Girerd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:615-618, July '53
exclusion of spleen from action of intravenously administered nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [E. G. Trams, I. Cornman & C. T. Klopp] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:391-392, Sept. '53
experimental and clinical studies on toxic and therapeutic effects of sinalost (trichlorotriethylamine) and methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Bolder] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:692-696, Aug. 1, '53 G
hazards in use of β-chloroethyldimethylamine and β-chloroethyldiethylamine, [G. Klavis] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:133-134, Sept. '53 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on toxicity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in rats, [L. A. Hutchinson, G. A. Andrews & R. M. Kniseley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:376-377, June '53
influence of cysteinamine, methylamine and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on toxicity and activity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [O. Peczenik] Nature,London **172**: 454-455, Sept. 5, '53
modifications of plasma coagulability induced in rabbit by administration of β-naphthyl-bis(2-chloroethyl)amine, [P. Rosti & O. Zangaglia] Arch.sc. med. **96**:515-520, Oct. '53 I
occurrence of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice following total-body x-radiation and injection of nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston, E. Lorenz & M. K. Deringer] Cancer Res. **13**:573-577, Aug. '53
occurrence of tumors in mice injected subcutaneously with sulfur mustard and nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:131-140, Aug. '53
CHLOROETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, chloroethylene
CHLOROETHYLdiETHYLAMINE: See Chloroethylamines

CHLOROETHYLdiMETHYLAMINE: See Chloroethylamines
bis-(2-CHLOROETHYL)-β-NAPHTHYLAMINE: See cross reference under β-Naphthyl-di(2-Chloroethyl)amine
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi
toxicity, hepatic necrosis due to alloxan and chloroform; aggravating and protective factors, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**103-107, June-July '53 S
results of exposure of strain C3H mice, [M. K. Deringer, T. B. Dunn & W. E. Heston] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**474-479, July '53
CHLOROGUANIDE: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
hexaCHLOROhexaHYDROdiMETHANONAPHTHALENE: See cross reference under Aldrin
CHLOROLEUKEMINA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
3-CHLOROMERCURI-2-METHOXYPROPYLUREA: See cross reference under Chlormerodrin
CHLOROMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol
CHLORONAPHTHALENE
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides
aldrin poisoning, [E. Nelson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**483-486, June '53
enzymatic changes in liver of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin, [E. Annau & H. Konst] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31:**146-150, June '53
CHLORONITRIN: See Chloramphenicol
diCHLOROPHENOL-INDOPHENOL: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
CHLOROPHENOLS: See Snails, eradication
CHLOROPHENOTHANE
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Rats, extermination
inactivation of DDT deposits on mud surfaces (including adobe), [E. Bordas, W. G. Downs & L. Navarro] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**39-57, '53
use of insecticides with prolonged effect in campaign against infant mortality, [S. Corbo] Pediat.internaz. **3:**135-149, Jan.-March '52 I
effects: See Dracunculosis
toxicity, panmyelophthisis after exposure to chlorophenothane and benzene hexachloride; case, [L. Friberg & J. Martensson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**166-169, Aug. '53
severe dermatitis due to chlorophenothane associated with general disorders and symptoms caused by internal organs; therapeutic success with dimercaprol, [H. Kresbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**559-561, July 3, '53 G
diCHLORodiPHENYLdiCHLOROETHANE
effect of hypophysectomy, DDD treatment and surgical trauma on oxygen consumption of various zones of adrenal cortex, [J. Nichols, C. H. Davis, Jr. & H. D. Green] Endocrinology **53:**541-548, Nov. '53
influence on adrenal cortical function in adult rats, [J. H. U. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**59-62, May '53
influence on course of alloxan diabetes in adult rat, [J. H. U. Brown] Endocrinology **53:**116-118, July '53
CHLOROPHENYLETHANOLAMINE: See Ethanolamines
CHLOROPHYLL
See also Stains and Staining, vital
studies on resorption of water-soluble chlorophyll using C14-labeled chlorophyllin, [K. L. Zirm & R. Kilches] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**241-243, '53 G
deodorizing effects: See Odors
effects, bacteriologic basis of effect of chlorophyllin, [E. von Wasielewski] Deutsches med.J. **4:**407-409, Aug. 15, '53 G
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Rhinitis, atrophic; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROPHYLLID: See Enzymes
CHLOROPHYLLIN (chlorophyll derivative): See Chlorophyll; Stains and Staining, vital; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROPRENE CASTS: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, blood supply
CHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, therapy
CHLOROSIS
clinical case, [C. Trincão & A. D. Soares] Med.contemp. **71:**239-252, May '53 P
CHLOROXYLENOL: See Phenols
CHLORPHENYLACETYLETHYL-4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See cross reference under Coumachlor
CHLORPROMAZINE (phenothiazine derivative): See Cancer, pain in; Epilepsy, therapy; Infants, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Paralysis, therapy; Phenothiazines; Skin, diseases; Typhoid, therapy; Vomiting, therapy
CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Prophenpyridamine
CHLORTETRACYCLINE: See Aureomycin
CHMEL, K., Cardiac arrest and resuscitation on operating table, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**815-819, July 24, '53 Cz
CHMELIK, V., Surgical therapy of salpingitis, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1116-1119, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
"Wedge" phenomenon of fetal head, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1119-1121, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
CHOA, G. H.: See McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOCHON: See BERRE, jt. auth.
CHOCOLATE
biologic tests of liver insufficiency following prolonged ingestion, [A. Roussel & G. Larrue] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3794-3795, Nov. 26, '53 F
CHODERA, L., and JASINSKI, K., Pancoast syndrome, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**886-889, '53 Pol
See JASINSKI, K., jt. auth.
CHODOFF, R. J., and CONSTON, A. S., Presacral neurofibrosarcoma, Am.J.Surg. **86:**484-485, Oct. '53
CHOISY, R., Les troubles du sommeil au cours des affections digestives, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**411-415, June 25, '53
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Biliary Tract, drainage
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANGIOMA: See Liver, tumors
CHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLASE: See Blood, cholinesterase
CHOLATES: See Bile acids and salts
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, SPONTANEOUS: See Gallbladder, gangrene
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Biliary Tract, calculi
CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, stricture
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLERA
epidemiology and statistics, suggested lines of investigation, [R. B. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**183-191, April '53
immunity, antigenicity of cholera vaccine prepared in fluid medium, [L. E. Ranta & P. M. McCreery] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**338-342, Aug. '53
immunologic characterization of mucinolytic enzyme of Vibrio cholerae, [K. E. Jensen] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**107-110, July-Aug. '53
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
therapy, antibiotics, [O. Felsenfeld & D. W. Soman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1059-1062, Dec. 30, '52
comparative study of roseomycin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol and homosulfanilamide (marfanil, sulfonamide) on effect of experimental cholera infections (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [I Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**191-194, Aug. 25, '53
control of vomiting; oral replacement of fluid, [H. N. Chatterjee] Lancet **2:**1063, Nov. 21, '53
vibrio, antagonism between Vibrio cholerae and Bacterium coli, [J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**403-408, Aug. '53
antigenic relationships between Vibrio cholerae and Brucella; common thermostabile antigenic fraction, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**261-282, Aug. '53 F
immunologic characterization of mucinolytic enzyme of Vibrio cholerae, [K. E. Jensen] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**107-110, July-Aug. '53

CHOLERA, vibrio--Continued
persistent spontaneous appearance of globular and L shaped bodies in strain of Vibrio cholerae, [L. Carrère & J. Roux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:956-958, May '53 F
resistance in various waters with special respect to morphology and to problem of nuclear bodies, [A. Paoletti & L. de Magistris] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:289-297, May-June '53 I
CHOLESCINTIGRAM: See Gallbladder, examination
CHOLESTANOL: See cross reference under diHydrocholesterol
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
chemistry of cutaneous fat; sebum-cholesterol content, [H. Lincke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:540-548, '53 G
cortical hepatitis as indication of larvate cholecystitis; cholesterol polypi of gallbladder; diagnosis by means of laparoscopy and Royer method, [J. Caroli, J. Andre, P. Ricordeau & A. Fourès] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3369-3372, Oct. 30, '53 F
necrotizing granulomatosis and angiitis of lungs; relationship to chronic pneumonitis of cholesterol type, [R. Feinberg] Am.J.Path. **29**:913-931, Sept.-Oct. '53
neoplastiform cholesterin inflammation of wall of external auditory canal, [A. del Magro] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:507-509, Feb. '53 I
recent trends in biochemistry of steroid hormones, [S. Lieberman & S. Teich] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**: 285-380, Sept. '53
relation between tuberculous empyema and cholesterol pleurisy, [J. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da
roentgen ray diffraction spectra of crystals; chemical analysis of biliary calculi, [P. Cartier] Hist.méd. **3**:29-31, Oct. '53 F
transformation of cholesterol and acetate to adrenal cortical hormones, [O. M. Hechter, M. M. Solomon, A. Zaffaroni & G. Pincus] Arch.Biochem. **46**:201-214, Sept. '53
determination, pineal gland; behavior of adrenal cholesterol fractions in adult guinea pigs treated by means of aqueous extract of pineal gland, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:365-370, March-April '53 I
preparation, extraction and determination of cholesterol labeled with deuterium and C14, [L. Bugnard, F. Chevallier & J. Coursaget] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:463-469, '53 F
effects, experimental hyperalbuminemia and hypoglobulinemia of human blood serum produced with help of cholesterin as physiologic emulsifier, [G. Friesen] Folia clin.internac. **3**:225-229, June '53 S
inhibition by lecithin and cholesterol of bacterial (Escherichia coli) hemagglutination and hemolysis, [E. Neter, N. J. Zalewski & D. A. Zak] J.Immunol. **71**:145-151, Sept. '53
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
metabolism, absorption of cholesterol-4-C^{14} in rats fed mixed soybean sterols and β-sitosterol, [H. H. Hernandez, D. W. Peterson, I. L. Chaikoff & W. G. Dauben] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 428-429, July '53
arteriosclerosis and cholesterol metabolism with special regard to diet, [G. Schettler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:989-993, July 3, '53 G
atherosclerosis--inevitable or controllable? (Dobbie memorial lecture), [W. Dock] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 355-363, Oct. '53
atherosclerosis: problem in newer public health, [A. Keys] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:118-139, July-Aug. '53
behavior of basophilic granulosa cells (mast cells) in peritoneal lymph of rats on excessive cholesterol diet, [P. F. Baratta, E. Mari, G. Angeli & A. Perlini] Haematologica **37**:711-719, '53 I
cancer in relation to diseases with disorders of cholesterol metabolism (arteriosclerosis, cholelithiasis, diabetes mellitus and hepatic cirrhosis), [J. Tichý, H. Svábové-Tichá & V. Malý] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1005-1016, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
central regulation of prothrombin and cholesterol metabolism, [K. Achenbach & A. Brobeil] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/519-I/525, Nov. 10, '53 G
cholesterol and cholesterolytic property of serum in vascular pathology; relation to therapy with special regard to Cynara, [L. Tixier & P. Oudot] Hist.méd. **3**:75-79, Oct. '53 F
cholesterol biosynthesis in adrenal tumor, [L. L. Smith & N. T. Werthessen] Endocrinology **53**:506-511, Nov. '53
cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis: present concepts, [D. Groom] J.Florida M.A. **40**:315-319, Nov. '53
diet and arteriosclerosis, with special reference to coronary arteriosclerosis, [A. Steiner] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:359-362, Aug. '53
effect of cations on synthesis by surviving rat liver, [G. L. Curran & O. L. Clute] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 215-219, Sept. '53
effect of cholesterol-free brain fraction against diet-induced atherosclerosis, [R. J. Jones & others] Circulation Res. **1**:530-533, Nov. '53
effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on blood cholesterol level in rats, [L. Swell & D. F. Flick] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 51-53, July '53
effect of dihydrocholesterol (cholestanol) administration on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [C. W. Nichols, Jr., M. D. Siperstein & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:756-758, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid (versene) on rabbits; preliminary report on effect of parenteral and oral administration of disodium and calcium salts, [H. S. M. Uhl & others] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:1226-1233, Dec. '53
effects of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and lowered environmental temperature on incorporation of deuterium into cholesterol, [W. Marx, S. T. Gustin & C. Levi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:143-146, May '53
experimental study of intimal ground substance in atherosclerosis (with special reference to role of ascorbic acid and cholesterol), [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:17-22, July '53
further studies on cholesterol in liver cell fractions of normal and cholesterol-fed rats, [M. C. Schotz, L. I. Rice & R. B. Alfin-Slater] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:19-26, Sept. '53
inhibition of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis by ultraviolet irradiation, [R. Altschul] New England J.Med. **249**:96-99, July 16, '53
metabolic products of cholesterol in bile and feces of rat. Steroids and bile acids, [S. Bergström & A. Norman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:71-74, May '53
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in preeclamptic toxemias of pregnancy, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:363-368, July '53
mobilization of cholesterol incorporated in arteries of normal rats, [M. R. Malinow, D. Hojman & A. A. Pellegrino] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
of healthy skin and psoriasis, [I. von Glasenapp & G. Leonhardi] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:148-154, '53 G
origin and fate, [H. Bénard & E. Chabrol] Hist.méd. **3**:15-27, Oct. '53 F
precipitation and dissolution during disease, [A. Lemaire, Jacques Loeper & Jacqueline Loeper] Hist. méd. **3**:37-63, Oct. '53 F
production and excretion in mammals; factors affecting absorption and fate of ingested cholesterol, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & E. Shibata] J.Exper.Med. **98**:107-117, Aug. '53
relation between cholesterol and atheroma, [P. Ravault, M. Pont & J. Traeger] Hist.méd. **3**:65-73, Oct. '53 F
relation between effect of vitamin D_2 in chronic eczema and cholesterol metabolism, [W. Ludwig] Hautarzt **4**:524, Nov. '53 G
retardation of atheromatosis and adrenal enlargement by heparin in rabbit, [P. Constantinides, G. Szasz & F. Harder] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:36-45, July '53
squalene as precursor in liver, [G. M. Tomkins, W. G. Dauben, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **202**:487-489, June '53
synthesis by liver; suppression by steroid administration, [G. M. Tomkins, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:781-786, Aug. '53
tumor-like deposit of cholesterol crystals in thymus, [H. Tesseraux] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:165-172, '53 G
utilization of cholesterol-C14 for study of intestinal absorption and excretion of cholesterol in rat, [L. Bugnard, F. Chevallier & J. Coursaget] J.physiol., Paris **45**:413-419, '53 F

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism--Continued
vesicular cholesterosis, [M. A. Casal] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1336-1342, May 29, '53 S
toxicity, testosterone (androgen) as hepatoprotector: synergism of action of testosterone with methylating substance in experimental steatosis and in arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol loading, [M. Rossi & M. Giaquinto] Minerva ginec. **5**:295-302, May 15, '53 I
CHOLESTEROL ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Labor, drugs in
acetylcholine content of brain in various functional states, [H. Herken & D. Neubert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 223-233, '53 G
action of acetylcholine antagonists on heart of Venus mercenaria, [J. H. Welsh & R. Taub] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**: 327-333, Sept. '53
action of caffeine on enzymatic hydrolysis of acetylcholine and benzoylcholine, [D. Vincent, R. Lagreu & M. Parant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 449-454, '53 F
binding of acetylcholine, [E. Brodkin & K. A. C. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 437-442, June '53
choline constituents of bile, [J. Etienne-Petitfils & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:431-447, '53 F
effect of certain quaternary ammonium compounds with predominantly anticholinergic and ganglion blocking properties on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastritis, [H. Broicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 890-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of cholinergic substances on discharges from thermal receptors, [E. Dodt, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:101-114, '53
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of median hypothalamus of rat; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on diencephalic acetylcholine content, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 373-376, '53 G
effects of exogenous hormones (androgen, chorionic gonadotropin and nor-epinephrine) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:734-738, '53 G
from alcohol to acetylcholine, [E. Racker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 290-291, June '53 G
glycerophosphoryl choline as precursor of free choline in mammalian semen, [F. Lundquist] Nature,London **172**:587-588, Sept. 26, '53
hydrolysis of benzoylcholine derivatives by cholinesterase in serum, [W. E. Ormerod] Biochem.J. **54**:701-704, July '53
influence of sodium bisulfite on absorption rate of acetylcholine and of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine), [M. P. Miloševič & D. B. Todorovič] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**: 197-203, '53
occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen, [J. Banister, V. P. Whittaker & S. Wijesundera] J.Physiol. **121**: 55-71, July 28, '53
pharmacology of neuromuscular function, [W. F. Riker, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**: 231-249, Aug. '53
properties of dicholine fluorophosphate, [J. Sallé] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 483-488, Aug. 1, '53 F
site of acetylcholine production in wall of intestine, [N. Chujyo] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 196-198, Aug. '53
determination, paper chromatography of choline and vitamins B1, B2, niacin and niacinamide; preparation of radioactive choline acetate and study of its hydrolysis, [A. Heyndrickx] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 680-681, Nov. '53
effects, acetylcholine and heart beat, [J. H. Burn]Lancet **1**: 1161-1164, June 13, '53
action of acetylcholine, atropine and potassium on heart of frog, [F. L. Meyler] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:323-329, June '53 F
action of nicotine and acetylcholine on vessels of rabbit ear, [S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 156-161, June '53
activity of 10-aminoacylphenothiazines, basically substituted derivatives of phenothiazine-10-carboxylic acid, atropine, papaverine and some other spasmolytic drugs against barium- and acetylcholine-induced spasms of guinea pig and rat ileum, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Lohi] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 168-178, '53
Adie syndrome and Adler-Scheie mecholyl (methacholine) test, [B. E. Sprofkin] Neurology **3**: 910-915, Dec. '53
anomalous action of high concentration of microinjected acetylcholine on spike of giant axon of squid, [H. Grundfest] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:136-142, '53
antagonism of cysteamine to acetylcholine and histamine in rabbit, [L. van de Berg & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 240-242, April '53 F
anticholinesterase activity and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine of certain synthetic curarizing agents, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Cortequiani] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 62-68, '53 F
benzene and its homologues in therapy of chronic leukoses; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine), [L. Braier] Sang **24**: 603-612, '53 F
carbamylcholine in Soskin test, [R. Marconi] Minerva ginec. **5**:235-238, March 31, '53 I
cardiac cellular potentials; effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, [B. F. Hoffman & E. E. Suckling] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 312-320, May '53
chronotropic effects of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on certain mammalian hearts with special reference to mechanism of vagal escape, [K. J. Obrink & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 321-330, Aug. '53
congenital megacolon. Comparison of spastic and hypertrophied segments with respect to cholinesterase activities and sensitivities to acetylcholine, DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) and barium ion, [K. Kamijo, R. B. Hiatt & G. B. Koelle] Gastroenterology **24**: 173-185, June '53
difference in cardiovascular response of hebephrenics and catatonics and of paranoids to methacholine, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:194-197, '53 I
differences in activity of acetylcholine and acetylthiocholine, [P. Marquardt & G. Vogg] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 50-56, '53 G
effect of acetylcholine on pressure regulation of pulmonary artery system, [A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**:420-422, '53 I
effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arteriovenous blood sugar difference in extremity of cat, [U. Vogel, G. Vogel & G. Winter] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 447-457, May 15, '53 G
effect of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and acetylcholine on isolated iris muscles, [J. C. Ruegg & W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**: 216-230, '53 G
effects of acetylcholine and methacholine on pupil of cat, [A. Hoorens & A. Philips] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93**:354-356, April 1, '53 F
kinetics of benzoylcholine decomposition by serum cholinesterase; modification by choline, [W. Hardegg, E. Rieken & H. Schmalz] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:115-124, '53 G
mechanism of action of acetylcholine on rectus abdominis of frog, [K. Brecht & W. Weise] Arch. ges.Physiol. **258**: 72-86, '53 G
mode of action of acetylcholine. Theory extended to hypothesis on mode of action of other biologically active substances, [A. O. Župančič] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**: 63-71, '53
nicotine-like actions of 3-bromo- and 3,5-dibromophenyl ethers of choline, [N. Ambache & P. A. Robertson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 147-155, June '53
potential changes in spinal cord following intra-arterial administration of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) as compared with acetylcholine effects, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 435-454, '53
protective effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), carbamylcholine and atropine on x-irradiated mice, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., A. W. Burke, Jr. & A. C. Upton] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 254-258, Aug. '53
protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effect of choline on serum proteins, [M. A. Fischer & G. C. Garrity] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 759-767, Oct. '53
reciprocal intervention of acetylcholine and potassium in mechanism of vagal cardiac inhibition, [P. Delvaux] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 26-30, Feb. '53 F
reenforcement by means of cobalt, of cardiac activity of vagus and of acetylcholine in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 22-25, Feb. '53 F
rhythmic development of velocity of outflowing of perfusion fluid of posterior section of frog and of effect of acetylcholine and of epinephrine, [P. Zamboni] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 407-412, July-Aug. '53 I
stimulation of reticuloendothelial system with choline, [J. H. Heller] Science **118**: 353-354, Sept. 25, '53

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects--Continued
urinary lipases; modification by methacholine and secretin, [M. M. Nothman] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**: 528-530, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, choline
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline
metabolism, absorption of choline chloride, [C. C. Riedesel & H. M. Hines] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**: 579-581, Sept. '53
choline studies in rats following whole-body x-irradiation, [D. J. Buchanan & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:338-340, Sept. '53
effect of choline-deficient diet upon level of free choline in plasma of rat, [J. Bligh] J.Physiol. **120**: 440-444, May 28, '53
effect of cobalamin (vitamin B12) on quantitative utilization of serine, glycine (aminoacetic acid) and formate for synthesis of choline and methyl groups of methionine, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **55**: 259-271, Sept. '53
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus in rat; effect of natural and synthetic estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 209-218, '53 G
effects of antimicrobial agents upon choline degradation in intestinal tract, [J. de la Huerga & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1117-1120, Nov. '53
influence of citrate and choline citrate on anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine, [U. Fuchs & H. Keiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 951-954, Oct. 15, '53 G
metabolism of choline and its conversion to glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [S. Soloway & De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 207-214, Sept. '53
metabolism of sulfuric ester of choline, [E. Kahane & J. Sirchis] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 423-430, '53 F
perosis; epiphysial cartilage in choline and manganese deficiencies in chick, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 437-453, Nov. '53
role of choline in oxidation of fatty acids by liver, [C. Artom] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 101-111, Nov. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Extremities, blood supply; Flatulence; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
toxicity, cholinogenic urticaria, [J. K. Morgan] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:173-182, Sept. '53
effects on blood pressure of ventricular asystole during Stokes-Adams attacks and acetylcholine injections, [E. D. Barlow & S. Howarth] Brit.M.J. **2**: 863-864, Oct. 17, '53
presumed antihistaminic and antiacetylcholine effect of histidine; experimental study, [E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**: 73-83, June 30, '52 I
studies on several cholinergic drugs (methacholine and acetylcholine) as possible etiologic agents in ulcerative colitis, [W. F. Nickel, Jr., G. M. Gordon & W. D. Andrus] Gastroenterology **24**: 556-559, Aug. '53
CHOLINE DEHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes
di**CHOLINE FLUOROPHOSPHATE**: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Fluorophosphates
CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
CHOLINESTERASE
[R. H. S. Thompson] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 138-141, '53
acetylcholinesterase in conductive tissue of heart, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, P. A. Khairallah & M. F. Dickens] Circulation Res. **1**: 460-465, Sept. '53
action on spinal reflexes of dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide, "tabun," cholinesterase inhibitor, [B. Holmstedt & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 410-427, '53
anticholinesterase activity and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine of certain synthetic curarizing agents, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 62-68, '53 F
behavior in tetanic intoxication, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**: 345-350; 351-354; 355-361, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cholinesterase activity of arteries, [R. H. S. Thompson & A. Tickner] J.Physiol. **121**: 623-628, Sept. 28, '53
cholinesterase activity of biologic materials of various origin; effects of inhibitors (isoamylhydrocupreine, caffeine, strychnine), [E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 446-452, Aug. 1, '53 I
CHOLINESTERASE--Continued
cholinesterase-inhibiting properties of 2 vinyl-substituted phosphates, [M. S. Morse, J. K. Kodama & C. H. Hine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 765-768, Aug.-Sept. '53
different sensitivity of fore- and hindleg muscles to action of inhibitor (tabun, phosphorus compound), [B. Holmstedt, S. J. Lundin & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**: 428-434, '53
discussion on poisoning with anticholinesterases, [R. Holmes, W. K. Berry, D. R. Davies & L. Austin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 799-804, Oct. '53
distribution in human skin, with special reference to eccrine and apocrine sweat glands, [H. J. Hurley, Jr., W. B. Shelley & G. B. Koelle] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:139-147, Sept. '53
effect of purified cholinesterase preparation on hypnotic and toxic effect of barbiturates, [C. A. Leonard & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pharm. **125**: 163, May '53
effect of sympathetic denervation on cholinesterase in nictitating membrane and iris, [J. H. Burn & F. J. Philpot] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 248-251, June '53
electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; cholinesterase in brain tissue, [H. Diamant & L. E. Tammelin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 271-272, '53
(bis-di)ethylaminoethyl benzenedicarboxylate dialkyl iodides as specific inhibitors of cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase, [F. Bovet-Nitti & D. Bovet] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 52-61, '53 G
histochemical study of rabbit retina and optic nerve, [C. O. Hebb, A. Silver, A. A. B. Swan & E. G. Walsh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 185-191, Aug. '53
in retina, [C. M. Francis] J.Physiol. **120**:435-439, May 28, '53
inhibitor derived from 00-diethyl 0-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion, phosphorus compound) in vivo, [J. C. Gage] Biochem.J. **54**: 426-430, June '53
kinetics of cholinesterase and problems of transmission and release of excitation, [W. Hardegg, W. Raule & H. Schaefer] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:50-62, '53 G
myasthenia gravis; use of edrophonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in differentiating myasthenic from cholinergic weakness (due to anticholinesterase), [K. E. Osserman & L. I. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 385-392, Sept. '53
of central nervous system after administration of organo-phosphorus compounds, [A. N. Davison] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 212-216, June '53
poisoning due to anticholinesterase, [V. Moseley & H. P. Snead] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**: 227-232, Sept. '53
potentials within isolated segments of frog spinal cord during reflex activation and changes induced by cholinesterase inhibitors and temperature variations, [G. M. Kolmodin & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 503-529, '53
protective effect of phenothiazine derivatives against poisoning by irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide (tabun), [R. Dahlbom & others] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:163-167, '53
pseudocholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **122**:188-192, Oct. 28, '53
quaternary ammonium salts as inhibitors of acetylcholine esterase; pH dependence of inhibitory effects; dissociation constant of anionic site, [F. Bergmann & A. Shimoni] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:473-477, Nov. '52
relationship between cholinesterase of basal ganglia and liver diseases, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 139-142, Aug. 25, '53
return of cholinesterase activity in rat after inhibition by organophosphorus compounds; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, paraoxon, mintacol), [A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **54**: 583-590, July '53
role at myoneural junction, [J. M. Barnes & J. I. Duff] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 334-339, Sept. '53
species variation in specificity pattern of pseudocholinesterases, [D. K. Myers] Biochem.J. **55**: 67-79, Aug. '53
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholinesterase
CHOMKO, M.: **See CHARLTON, A., jt. auth.**
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria

CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROITIN
changes in ground substance of ageing cartilage, [G. Loewi] J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 381-388, April '53
chromatographic separation of heparin and chondroitin sulfate, [G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 263, June '53
composition of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis; changes in collagen/chondroitin-sulfate ratio, [B. F. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **6:** 660-661, Sept. 19, '53
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, chondromyxofibroma
CHONDRO-OSTEODYSTROPHY: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPRA, I. C., GUPTA, K. C., and NAZIR, B. N., Preliminary study of anti-bacterial substances from Melia azidirachta, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 511-515, Oct. '52
CHOQUARD, L., Poliomyélite aiguë et choc peptonique, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 633-638, July 25, '53
CHORAZAK, T., and RASIEWICZ, W., Case of acute lupus erythematosus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 986-989, '53 Pol
CHORDA DORSALIS: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
evolution of electroencephalography in Sydenham's chorea, [R. Humbert & P. Laget] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 528-531, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, precipitating and modifying agents, [C. & O. Vogt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 601-607, Dec. '52
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, Huntington's chorea with spasmodic paraplegia; anatomic study with remarks on relations between deafness and lesions of superior olive; 2 familial cases, [M. Bonduelle, J. Gruner & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol. **88:** 126-131, '53 F
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, results of study of 70 cases, including 30 personal ones, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **88:** 164-173, '53 F
pathology, special anatomicopathologic form, [A. Hopf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 608-618, Dec. '52 G
therapy, acute chorea, [M. G. Malkina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **53:** 139-142, '53 R
chorea minor; preliminary report on 6 patients treated with combined ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Schwartzman, J. B. Zaontz & H. Lubow] J.Pediat. **43:** 278-289, Sept. '53
pyramidotomy in cerebral peduncle for therapy of choreoathetosis, [J. R. Boixadós] Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 57-61, April 15, '53 S
therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in chorea minor, [F. Sediari & E. Moretti] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:** 233-236, '53 I
CHOREMIS, C.: See Choremis, K.
CHOREMIS, K., and DANELATOU, C., Comparative studies on bone-marrow, blood and gastric juice culture of tubercle bacilli in children, Acta paediat. **42:** 428-431, '53
CONSTANTINIDES, V., and NICOLAIDES, P., Pyruvic acid in cerebrospinal fluid during various infectious diseases with central nervous system involvement, Ann.paediat. **180:** 337-345, June '53
PADIATELIS, C., PRIFTIS, N., and ALAMANIS, J., La combinación de estreptomicina, tuberculina e hidrácida del ácido isonicotínico en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 723-730, July-Aug. '53
and others, Quatre cas de polydystrophie de Hurler, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 587-594, '53
Sickle-cell trait and blood-groups in Greece, Lancet **2:** 909-911, Oct. 31, '53
CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Herpes, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Tumors, experimental; Verruca; Viruses, culture
CHORION
salpingolysis using human chorion-amnion preparation, [B. S. ten Berge] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 163-166, '53 G
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROID
posterior sclerectomy as method of treatment of
CHOROID--Continued
detachment, [V. P. Filatov & S. F. Kalfa] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:** 13-17, '53 R
abnormalities, coloboma of lower lid and choroid, with facial defects and deformity of hand and forearm, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 333-343, Sept.'53
blood supply, choroid function and primary glaucoma, [S. Niedermeier] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 86-95, '53 G
vascular alterations of choroid and retina in idiopathic detachment; importance in pathogenesis of continuous dissolution of retina, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 524-541, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cancer, chorioepithelioma of testis with bilateral choroidal metastasis, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 363-367, Sept. '53
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effect, indications and contra-indications; effect in case of choroiditis, [A. El Masri] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45:** 171-177, '53
pathology, Bruch membrane, [C. S. Damel] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:** 150-165, April '53 S
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
secretory activity in tissue culture, [G. Cameron] Anat.Rec. **117:** 115-125, Sept. '53
anatomy and histology, experimental studies on function and origin of Kolmer's cells of choroid plexus in axolotl and guinea pig; phagocytic activity of cells, [J. Ariens Kappers] Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 1-19, '53 G
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
physiology, experimental studies on function and origin of Kolmer's cells of choroid plexus in axolotl and guinea pig; phagocytic activity of cells, [J. Ariens Kappers] Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 1-19, '53 G
surgery, hydrocephalus, ample ventriculostomies with clipping (author's technic) and coagulation of choroid plexus; 21 cases, [L. Rao] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1559-1565, June 19, '53 S
surgical treatment (especially coagulation of choroid plexus) of infantile hydrocephalus and meningocele, [T. J. Putnam] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 74-78, July '53
tumors, hydrocephalus in premature infant caused by papilloma with report of surgical treatment, [D. D. Matson] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 416-420, July '53
papilloma, [N. Grčević] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 74-94, '53 Y
CHOSSEGROS, H., ROCHE, L., and MIGEON, L., Les atteintes vestibulaires graves dans la maladie des caissons, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 211-220, '53
CHOSSON, J., RUF, H., and MAUBERT, L. (Mme.), Note sur l'utilisation de la méthyl-ergobasine (methergin) au cours du travail, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 368-370, '53
CHOTARD, B.: See **RIVIERE, M. J., jt. auth.**
CHOTKOWSKI, L. A., Anaphylactoid reaction to hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil), New England J.Med. **248:** 1022-1023, June 11, '53
CHOU, T. C. (Manhattan, Kan.) and MARLATT, A. L., Some factors in Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization, J.Nutrition **51:** 305-315, Oct. '53
CHOU, T. C. (Washington, D. C.) and ANAGNOS, S. G., Norepinephrine in treatment of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; report of case, M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:** 604-607, Nov. '53
CHOUBRAC, P.: See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
CHOW, B. F.: See **BECKER, B., jt. auth.**
See **LANG, C. A., jt. auth.**
See **WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
CHOW, C. Y., Pistia clearance with herbicides in rural-filariasis control; preliminary note, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 571-573, '53
and THEVASAGAYAM, E. S., Simple and effective device for housefly control with insecticides, Bull. World Health Organ. **8:** 491-495, '53
CHOW, K. L.: See **PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.**
CHOWDHURY, A. B.: See **BHADURI, N. V., jt. auth.**
CHOWN, B., and LEWIS, M., ABO, MNSs, P, Rh, Lutheran, Kell, Lewis, Duffy and Kidd blood groups and secretor status of Blackfoot Indians of Alberta, Canada, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 369-383, Sept. '53
CHOYCE, D. P., and CROSS, A. G., Eye sanatorium; survey of one year's work, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 405-414, July '53
CHRISMAN, R. B., JR., Cytology: aid in early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, Am.Surgeon **19:** 650-653, July '53

CHRISTEN, R., Influencia de la esplenectomía en la diseminación metastásica del adenocarcinoma K7 del ratón C3H, Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 31-34, '53
AGOSIN, M., and PIZARRO, O., Estudio del mecanismo de producción de metástasis por la cortisona en un adenocarcinoma del ratón C3H, Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 35-41, '53
CHRISTENSEN, B. C., Atom bomb injuries; poisoning with radioactive substances, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**:125-127, Aug. 20, '53 Da
CHRISTENSEN, E., Acute abdomen caused by Meckel's diverticulum, Nord.med. **50**: 1614-1616, Nov. 19, '53 Da
CHRISTENSEN, E. H., Physiologic viewpoints on work demands and vocational placement, Nord.med. **50**: 1380-1382, Oct. 1, '53 Sw
CHRISTENSEN, H. E.: See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., Metabolism of amino acids and proteins, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 233-260, '53
CHRISTENSEN, L., Rupture of Achilles tendon; analysis of 57 cases. Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 50-60, '53
CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Hipotensión controlada en neurocirugía mediante pendiomid, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1695-1702, July 3, '53
CHRISTENSEN, J. R.: See STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, L. K., Immunohemolytic anemia, Ugesk. læger **115**:1145-1149, July 23, '53 Da
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava's hemolytic anemia), Ugesk.læger **115**: 1149-1151, July 23, '53 Da
Hemolytic anemia in leukemia, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1151-1152, July 23, '53 Da
Hemolytic anemia in hepatic disorders, Ugesk.læger **115**:1152-1154, July 23, '53 Da
L. E. phenomenon, Ugesk.læger **115**:1308-1310, Aug. 27, '53 Da
CHRISTENSEN, N.: See BOWERS, J. Z., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, N. A.: See CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, P. A., Problems of antivenene standardization revealed by flocculation reaction, Bull. World Health Organ. **9**: 353-370, '53
ROBINSON, M., and WIDDICOMBE, M., Enumeration of viable tubercle bacilli (BCG) by roll-tube method, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 29-37, '53
CHRISTENSEN, W. R.: See LAMERTON, L. F., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAENS, L., and GOUDEMAND, M., Aplasie médullaire mortelle chez une enfant de cinq ans traitée par le chloramphénicol, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:726-730, '53
CHRISTIAN, J. E.: See PETERSON, C. F., jt. auth.
See URAKAMI, C., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, L., Erfolgreiche Behandlung schwerer Tetanusfälle mit intraarterieller Antitoxin-Applikation, kombiniert mit Novocain und Natrium bicarbonicum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 578-579, July 10, '53
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIANSEN, J.: See SOEHRING, K., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSEN, T. (Copenhagen), Atomic weapons, Nord.med. **50**: 1217-1221, Sept. 3, '53 Da
CHRISTIANSEN, T. (Oslo), Neuroblastoma and hepatomegaly in infant 4 months old, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 532-534, July 1, '53 N
See KREYBERG, L., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSEN, W.: See WIED, G. L., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSON, HARRY WALTER: See Obituaries
CHRISTIANSON, L.: See PIERCE, J. R., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A. B., and ESPLEN, J. R., Positive-pressure hood and split front for Both respirator, Lancet **1**: 1027-1029, May 23, '53
CHRISTIE, A. C., Duodenal carcinoma with neoplastic transformation of underlying Brunner's glands, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:65-67, March '53
CHRISTIE, G. S., and JUDAH, J. D., Intracellular distribution of enzymes, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **141**:420-433, July 15, '53
JUDAH, J. D., and REES, K. R., Cofactor and metal requirements of brain mitochondria, Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **141**:523-541, Sept. 9, '53
CHRISTIE, H. K., Internal derangements of temporomandibular joint, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**: 704-715, June '53
CHRISTIE, J. M., and WEISSMAN, I., Mediastinal tumors, Illinois M.J. **104**:242-252, Oct. '53
CHRISTIE, R. V., Dyspnœa in relation to visco-elastic properties of lung; president's address, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:381-386, May '53
Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 438-439, Aug. 22, '53
CHRISTIEN, G.: See GORDET, G., jt. auth.
CHRISTISON, I. B., and CONANT, N. F., Antifungal activity of some aromatic diamidines, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:638-640, Oct. '53
CHRISTMANN, F. E., SCHAPOSNIK, F., and DESCHAMPS, J. H., Pericarditis crónica constrictiva. Operación en dos tiempos. Vía de acceso posterior. Curación, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:100-107, April 29, '53; Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2143-2146, Aug. 14, '53
CHRISTMANN, G.: See FÖRSTER, W., jt. auth.
CHRISTMAS DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
CHRISTOFFERS, D. M.: See JELKS, E., jt. auth.
CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., Urologic problems in patients with lesions of spinal cord, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1435-1441, Sept. 24, '53 Da
PETERSEN, K. E., and FOGED, J., Surgical cases from Korea, Ugesk.læger **115**:941-943, June 11, '53 Da
CHRISTOFFERSON, E. A., Early diagnosis of bowel obstruction, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:561-566, Aug. '53
CHRISTOL, D.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHE, K., Rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon following Colles' fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1003-1005, Oct. '53
HOWARD, L. G., POTTER, T. A., and DRISCOLL, A. J., Study of 104 consecutive cases of fracture of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:729-735, July '53
CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., and COLLIER, H. S., Primary benign liver-cell tumors in infancy and childhood, Cancer **6**:853-861, Sept. '53
See BERG, H. F., jt. auth.
See BRYANT, J. R., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, J. R., McCULLOUGH, J. Y., and WOLFE, N. A., Carcinoid tumors of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **86**:224-226, Aug. '53
CHRISTOPHERSON, F.: See PARKER, C. S., jt. auth.
CHRISTOVAO, D. de A.: See BRANDÃO, H., jt. auth.
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Intestines, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
detection of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in mammalian enterochromaffin cells, [R. Barter & A. G. E. Pearse] Nature,London **172**:810, Oct. 31, '53
CHROMATIN: See Neurons
CHROMATOGRAPHY
See also Adrenocortical Preparations, determination; Bile, acids and salts; Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood Proteins, determination; Dextrose, glycolysis; Ovary, hormones; Urine, barbital; etc.
analysis of amino acids present in biologic material by chromatographic methods suitable for routine clinical use, [J. B. Paton & M. L. Welby] M.J. Australia **2**: 639-644, Oct. 24, '53
methods and new orientations, [G. B. Marini-Bettòlo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:96-132, '53 I
new apparatus for column chromatography, [G. Y. Kennedy] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:201-202, '53
simple apparatus for ascending and descending one-dimensional paper chromatography, [T. Görges & F. J. Diensberg] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:331-332, April 1, '53 G
technic, [C. A. Paoletti] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:35-61, '53 F
value of paper chromatography in pediatrics, [J. Colin & C. Polonovski] Nourrisson **41**:129-135, May-June '53 F
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, autosensitization in contact dermatitis, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:183-189, Sept. '53
chromate hazards in industry; Council on Industrial Health, [E. N. Walsh] J.A.M.A. **153**:1305-1308, Dec. 5, '53
effect of chromates on nose, throat and ear, [J. B. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:172-178, Aug. '53
lesions in upper respiratory tract of chromium platers, [J. S. Lumio] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 86-90, '53 Sw
potassium dichromate poisoning and repeated poisoning with uranyl nitrate; effect on serum lipids of rabbits, [F. C. Bauer, Jr., E. P. Hirsch, L. Carbonaro & G. C. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:135-141, Aug. '53
CHROMOBACTERIUM violaceum: See Bacteria, violaceum
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity

CHROMOSOMES--Continued
anomalies in number and position of chromosomes; new technic for diagnosis of intraepithelial squamous epitheliomas of cervix with exclusion of pregnancy, [R. Moricard & B. Papatheodorou] Gynēc.et obst. **52**:251-257, '53 F
mammalian chromosomes in vitro; somatic aneuploidy, [T. C. Hsu & C. M. Pomerat] J.Morphol. **93**:301-329, Sept. '53
pathology of sex chromosomes in man, [A. Giordano] Folia hered.et path. **2**:253-266, July '53 F
subdiploid chromosome variation in man and other mammals, [L. Sachs] Nature,London **172**: 205-206, Aug. 1, '53
CHRONAXIA
changes of optic chronaxia in hypertension, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & N. P. Maslova] Klin.med.(no.9) **31**:46-51, '53 R
effect of refrigeration on muscle and nerve, [S. Stapel] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 330-337, June '53
interpretation of difference of chronaxia between antagonist nerves of frog by their anatomic constitution, [J. Fiszer] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 403-412, '53 F
significance and limitations of chronaximetric studies in clinical practice; demonstration of electrodiagnostic method, [J. K. J. Kirchhof] Nervenarzt **24**: 453-461, Nov. '53 G
temporary character of experimental metachronoses generally considered as stable phenomena, [J. Fiszer] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 393-402, '53 F
CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Disease, chronic; Hospitals, chronic diseases in
CHRZANOWSKI, B.: **See ZWIERZ, J., jt. auth.**
CHU, E.: **See FORBES, M., jt. auth.**
CHU, P. T.: **See McCLOSKEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
CHUBATY, W.: **See LEPP, E., jt. auth.**
CHUDZIKIEWICZ, T., Effects of antabuse on cardiovascular system during therapy of chronic alcoholism, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:783-786, '53 Pol
CHUJYO, N., Site of acetylcholine production in wall of intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:196-198, Aug. '53
CHUMAKOV, I. L., Metastasizing adenoma of thyroid, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:48-52, '53 R
CHUN, N.: **See FELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
CHURCH, B. D., and LOOSLI, C. G., Role of laundry in recontamination of washed bedding, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:65-74, July-Aug. '53
CHURCH, R. E., and SNEDDON, I. B., Ocular pemphigus, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:235-245, July-Aug. '53
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and RICHARDSON, A. T., Physiological basis of myasthenia gravis, St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:129-139, '52
See LEE, G. de J., jt. auth.
McMILLAN, I. K. R., MELROSE, D. G., and LYNN, R. B., Hypothermia; experimental study of surface cooling, Lancet **2**: 1011-1013, Nov. 14, '53
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, I., Technique of simulated rotation therapy for treatment of carcinoma of bronchus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:463-464, June '53
CHURCHMAN, J.: **See CLEMETSON, C. A. B., jt. auth.**
CHURG, J.: **See BRILL, R., jt. auth.**
CHUSID, J. G., and de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., Ossifying subdural hematoma, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 430-434, July '53
KOPELOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, N., Convulsive threshold values to parenterally injected pentamethylenetetrazole in epileptic monkeys, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:139-141, Aug. '53
Experimental epilepsy in monkey following multiple intracerebral injections of alumina cream, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29**: 898-904, Nov. '53
CHUTE, A. L., Management of diabetes mellitus in children, Diabetes **2**:268-270, July-Aug. '53
CHUTE, R., LEARD, S. E., and OSGOOD, R., Primary retroperitoneal teratoma, J.Urol. **70**: 520-525, Sept. '53
CHUTE, R. N.: **See SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.**
CHVAPIL, M.: **See KOUBA, K., jt. auth.**
CHVOSTEK SIGN
facial phenomena as diagnostic aid in neuropathic children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1493-1495, Nov. 14, '53 G
frequency in mental diseases, [G. Mariani] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:190-192, '53 I
CHWAT, S., and ADAMSKI, S., Rupture of hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis into peritoneal cavity, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:893-896, '53 Pol
See POKRZYWNICKI, S., jt. auth.
CHYLE
See also Ascites; Mesentery, cysts; Peritonitis
CHYLE--Continued
effect of intravenous injection of heparin on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [J. E. French, D. S. Robinson & H. W. Florey] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:101-111, May '53
role of albumin in interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [D. S. Robinson & J. E. French] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:233-239, Oct. '53
in urine: See Urine, chyle
CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CHYLOTHORAX
[G. Fojanini & E. Ruggeri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**: 279-295, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chronic chylothorax associated with hygroma of mediastinum, [A. S. W. Touroff & G. P. Seley] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:318-320, Sept. '53
traumatic chylothorax, [M. A. Chiechi] Chir.torac. **6**:3-33, Feb. '53 I
traumatic chylothorax following esophageal resection, [S. Bressler, D. Wiener & S. A. Thompson] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:321-324, Sept. '53
therapy, traumatic chylothorax, [D. E. Thomas] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:161-162, Aug. '53
CHYTIL, F.: **See BROD, J., jt. auth.**
CHYTIL, M., JAROSOVÁ, V., and DAUM, S., Rice diet in therapy of hypertension, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 853-856, July 24, '53 Cz
See BROD, J., jt. auth.
CIABATTINI, A., and PISANI, D., Aterosclerosi sperimentale in conigli timectomizzati e surrenectomizzati (e trattati con acqua del Tettuccio di Montecatini), Folia endocrinol. **6**:555-573, Aug. '53
CIAFALONI, D.: **See CASOLO, G., jt. auth.**
CIAMILLO, E.: **See CATTINI, S., jt. auth.**
CIAMPALINI, L.: **See CALTABIANO, S., jt. auth.**
See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
CIANOS, J. N., Mondor's disease; cord-like phlebitis of anterolateral wall of thorax, Am.J.Surg. **86**:357-358, Sept. '53
CIARANFI, E., and FONNESU, A., Utilization of acetate in experimental diabetes, Nature,London **172**:961, Nov. 21, '53
CIARPAGLINI, L., Sulla scapola alta congenita (morbo di Sprengel); studio clinico-radiologico ed osservazioni personali su alcuni casi, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 269-291, April '53
Sui reticolo-sarcomi dell'apparato digerente; osservazioni cliniche e metodica di trattamento, Radiol. med. **39**:737-759, Aug. '53
Sul diverticolo di Meckel, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 729-735, Sept. '53
CIBA 9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid
CIBAZOL: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
CIBERT, J., Evolution des méthodes d'exploration et de traitement de la tuberculose rénale, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:145-162, April-June '53
Partial nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, Brit.J. Urol. **25**:89-98, June '53
Ileo-cystoplasty for contracted bladder of tuberculosis: report of case, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:99-102, June '53
Bladder enlargement through ileocystoplasty, J.Urol. **70**:600-604, Oct. '53
and DURAND, L., Les suppurations à staphylocoques du parenchyme rénal, Rev.prat. **3**:1557-1563, Sept. 1, '53
and GERDIL, R., Néphrectomie partielle pour cancer, Lyon chir. **48**:621-623, July '53
and LATREILLE, R., Néphrocalcinose, J.urol.,Paris **59**:161-164, '53
DURAND, L., and GERDIL, R., 34 néphrectomies partielles pour tuberculose, Lyon chir. **48**: 641-645, Aug.-Sept. '53
CICALA, V., FRASCOLLA, N., and PUGLIESE-CARRATELLI, M., Sulla azione della glicocolla nelle cardiopatie: studio biochimico ed elettrocardiografico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:198-200, '53
See d'AMBROSIO, L., jt. auth.
CICARDO, V. H., Nor-adrenalina liberada por los nervios simpáticos del corazón, Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**:48-54, April-May '53
Arterial hypertension by veratrum derivates injected into nervous centres, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:65-74, May 1, '53
Mecanismo de la hipertensión arterial por excitación del centro vasomotor bulbar en perros descerebrados, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:118-124, June-July '53
CICATRIX
See also Bladder, obstruction; Cesarean Section; Cornea, blood supply; Esophagus, stricture; Labor, episiotomy in; Wounds, healing; etc.

CICATRIX--Continued
modifications of skin during pregnancy with special regard to repercussions on scars, [P. Magnin, G. Fournie & A. Gaté] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:190-192, '53 F
oscillographic studies following anesthesia of cicatrix, [D. Gross & M. Riedel] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:497-509, '53 G
painful scars, [R. J. Behan] Am.J.Surg. **86**:81-84, July '53
therapy of pain by interventions on neurovegetative system (procaine hydrochloride block and sympathectomy); cicatricial pain and contact pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **7**:237-245, '53 F
cancer, combined occurrence and differential diagnosis of lupus carcinoma and sarcoma, [K. W. Kalkoff & E. Macher] Strahlentherapie **92**:181-196, '53 G
papillary cancer of bladder; tumoral implantation in operative cicatrix, [A. E. Garcia & J. Casal] Rev. argent.urol. **21**:232-236, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
therapy, correction of retracting cicatrices by means of cutaneous grafts, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **8**:468-470, May 31, '53 I
further developments in treatment of skin lesions (scars, pitting and pigmentation) by surgical abrasion, [P. C. Iverson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:27-40, July '53
surgical therapy of cicatricial keloids, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:235-237, '53 G
tumors, problem of sarcoma arising on cicatrix of burns, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1143-1161, Aug. '53 I
CICCANTELLI, M. J.: **See BEEZY, R., jt. auth.**
CICCARONE, P.: **See SILIPRANDI, D., jt. auth.**
CICENIA, E. F.: **See HOBERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
CICINELLI, A.: **See ISRAEL, J., jt. auth.**
CIDER
digestibility of sweet cider, [K. Bucher, A. Mumenthaler & K. Weisser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:735-739, Aug. 8, '53 G
CIER, J. F., and TANCHE, M., Les effets de la d-tubocurarine sur les régulations tensionnelles, Anesth. et analg. **10**:358-370, Sept. '53
CIETERS, P., and de ROM, R., La liaison obstétrico-pédiatrique en général, et dans le cas de naissance prématurée ou de conflit immunologique foeto-maternel, Enfant (no.5) pp. 403-429, '53 [Du trans.]
CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., Curación de úlceras vesicales rebeldes por resección de los nervios presacro e hipogástricos, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:48-52, July 15-31, '53
and ALBALA, I., Adaptation de la formule de la clearance urétique à la mesure de la fonction rénale séparée, J.urol.,Paris **59**:113-128, '53
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CIGLAR, M., Effect of natural sulfur baths on phosphatase activity in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:112-116, '53 Y
CILIA
ciliated epithelium of respiratory tract; significance for anesthesia, [R. Forster] Anaesthesist **2**:185-187, Oct. '53 G
further observations on nasal cilia, [G. E. Tremble] Laryngoscope **63**:619-631, July '53
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIARY PROCESS: See Uvea
CILIBERTI, B. J.: **See TRAINA, V., jt. auth.**
CIMA, V., Degenerazione retinica giovanile con aneurismi miliari multipli, tipo Leber, Boll.ocul. **32**:549-555, Sept. '53
See BOLES CARENINI, B., jt. auth.
and MEUCCI, M., La visione dei colori negli schizofrenici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:241-250, May-June '53
CIMMINO, C. V., Roentgenographically characteristic adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same stomach, Radiology **61**:373-375, Sept. '53
CIMOCH, P. J., and WIRTS, C. W., Meperidine hydrochloride used intravenously before gastroscopy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **153**:1004-1006, Nov. 14, '53
CINADER, B., and WEITZ, B., Interaction of tetanus toxin and antitoxin, J. Hyg. **51**:293-310, Sept. '53
CINCHONA: See Quinidine; Quinine
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
toxicity, 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxycinchophen). Histopathologic studies in rabbits and guinea pigs, [M. Iversen, J. Munck & K. Schourup] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:215-219, '53
CINELLI, A. P., La manometria y colangiografia operatoria en la litiasis incipiente del colédoco, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3006-3010, Nov. 6, '53
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINOTTI, A. A., and JACOBSON, J. H., Complications following cataract extractions; analysis of 1,001 cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:929-936, July '53
CINTAS, J. A.: **See SUBERVIOLA, J., jt. auth.**
CINTI, G., and de BIASE, G., I reperti anatomo-patologici dell'obesità in 430 osservazioni al tavolo necroscopico, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:857-912, April '53
Sclerosi, emorragie ed iperbasofilia dell'ipofisi in una osservazione di obesità eccezionale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:913-940, April '53
del VIVO, R. E., and GIUSTINI, S., Le modificazioni citochimiche delle cellule gangliari dell'encefalo da radiazioni elettromagnetiche di lunghezza d'onda centimetrica (microonde a regime impulsivo: R.A.D.A.R.), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:679-695, April '53
CINTRA, A. B. U.: **See MENDES, E., jt. auth.**
di CIO, A. V., and KLEIN, L., La bencil-imidazolina en el tratamiento de afecciones circulatorias periféricas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2302-2306, Aug. 28, '53
CIOCATTO, E., and CATTANEO, A. D., Fisiopatologia e tecnica dell'ipotermia controllata associata a gangioplegici. Ricerche sperimentali e contributo clinico, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:285-308, Nov. '53
See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
and GARZINO, A., Osservazioni oftalmologiche sull'azione del curaro somministrato per via endocarotidea in soggetti non anestetizzati, Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:184-191, March-April '53
Osservazioni sull'azione del curaro iniettato per via endocarotidea sul sistema nervoso centrale, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:263-265, Oct. '53
CATTANEO, A. D., and FAVA, E., Un nuovo curaro sintetico: l'MY 301; ricerche sperimentali ed esperienza clinica, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:245-254, Oct. '53
FOGLIATI, E., CATTANEO, A. D., and GIUDICE, A., La funzionalità epatica in condizioni di blocco gangioplegico variamente ottenuto; studio sperimentale nell'uomo, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:148-155, May '53
SOLERIO, L., CATTANEO, A. D., and FAVA, E., Il ruolo del citocromo c nell'ipotermia controllata; studio sperimentale, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:141-147, May '53
SOLERIO, L., CATTANEO, A. D., and PALLINI, G., La viscerografia dell'apparato digerente sotto l'azione dei farmaci vegetativotropi, con particolare riguardo ai gangioplegici; studio sperimentale nell'uomo, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:179-195, July '53
CIOCCO, A., DENSEN, P. M., and HORVITZ, D. G., On association between health and social problems in population, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:265-290, July '53
CIOGLIA, L., and LODDO, B., Fattori che influenzano la sierodiagnosi di Wright; origine degli stipiti di Brucella, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:1-14, Sept.-Oct. '53
CIOTOLA, G.: **See CAVARA, V., jt. auth.**
CIPOLLARO, A. C., Electrosurgery for treatment of cutaneous neoplasms, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:621-626, Oct. '53
CIPOLLONI, C.: **See BOTTONE, E., jt. auth.**
CIPRIANI, C., Contributo all'indagine cisterno-ventricolografica a contrasto negativo, in alcuni casi di epilessia jacksoniana e di microcefalia, Nuntius radiol. **19**:384-395, May '53
CIPRIANI, P. L., La reattività difensiva (splenite acuta) e la capacità emoblastica della milza in animali con disendocrinie sperimentali, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:319-338, Feb. '53
Significato degli oncociti e dei tumori a componente oncocitaria attraverso il loro profilo citochimico, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:481-505, Feb. '53
See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCUMCISION
ethnology and dermatology; significance of circumcision for dermatology, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **4**:408-413, Sept. '53 G

CIRCUMCISION--Continued
is routine circumcision advisable? [T. E. Osmond] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:254, Oct. '53
of newborn; appraisal of its present status, [H. Speert] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:164-172, Aug. '53
typical carcinoma of penis in male circumcised in infancy, [V. F. Marshall] Cancer **6**:1044-1045, Sept. '53
CIRCUVIT (ephedrine preparation): See Blood Pressure, low
CIRERA VOLTA, R., Artritis infecciosas (no tuberculosas) de la coxofemoral, Rev.espan.reum. **4**: 514-530, Oct. '52
CIRIC, R.: See **POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.**
CIRLA, A., I cordomi, Radiol.med. **39**: 876-895, Sept. '53
CIROLINI, W., and CALVANI, A., Considerazioni su un caso di tumore di Krukenbergh, Minerva ginec. **5**: 322-325, May 15, '53
CISCAR, A.: See **FROUCHTMAN, R., jt. auth.**
CISCAR RIUS, F., PEDRO-BOTET, J., and SERRADELL CAPDEVILA, J., Cuadros leucémicos periféricos aparecidos después del tratamiento con derivados de la iperita (mostazas nitrogenadas y la bis-2-cloroetil-β naftilamina), Med.clin. **21**:184-190, Sept. '53
CISMIGIU, F., Une technique d'extraction des enfants morts "in utero," Presse méd. **61**:1554, Nov. 25, '53
CISNEROS, T.: See **de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.**
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Meningitis, therapy; Polymyxin, toxicity
puncture, changes of spinal fluid following puncture, [K. G. Caesar] Nervenarzt **24**:433-434, Oct. '53 G
tetraplegia with fatal outcome following fracture of tuberculous epistropheus after suboccipital puncture, [E. Kirberger] Nervenarzt **24**:253-255, June '53 G
roentgenography: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
pneumocisternography of posterior fossa; preliminary report of new technic, [A. Morello] J.Neurosurg. **10**:552-554, Sept. '53
CISTERNOGRAPHY: See Cisterna Magna, roentgenography
CITIZENSHIP
presidential address; psychiatry and citizenship, [D. E. Cameron] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:1-9, July '53
CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CITRAL: See Cancer, therapy
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
effect of roentgen rays on citric acid content of bones, [M. M. Beaulieu & A. Herve] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:491-493, '53 F
metabolism of seminal vesicle of guinea pig; citric acid breakdown, [G. F. Humphrey & M. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:141-145, April '53
effects, anticoagulant effects of heparin; role of pH; enhancing effect of trisodium citrate, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8**:44-56, '53 F
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; character of strains revealed by inhibition due to normal serum treated with periodate or with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:380-384, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; treatment of normal serum and other substrata with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:334-338, July-Aug. '53 I
citrate clotting time in anticoagulant therapy, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:866-874, Sept. '53
influence of citrate and choline citrate on anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine, [U. Fuchs & H. Keiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:951-954, Oct. 15, '53 G
influence of contaminated sodium citrate on sedimentation reaction, [F. Krajewski & A. Krajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:556-561, '53 Pol
influence of temperature upon heparin and citrate clotting times, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:61-64, July '53
modifications of content of liver and kidneys produced by sodium fluoroacetate, [M. M. Beaulieu & M. J. Dallemagne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:969-971, '53 F
phosphatase of prostate; mechanism of action of citric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:575-593, '53 F
protecting action on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus) during roentgen radiation in vitro, [W. R. Bryan, E. Lorenz & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1447-1461, June '53
in blood: See Blood, citrates
in urine: See Urine, citrates
metabolism, citric acid content of bones during therapy of rickets; animal experimental studies, [W. Burmeister] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:312-318, '53 G
therapy: See Rickets, therapy
CITRIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P
CITROGENASE: See Enzymes
CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
CITRUS FRUITS: See Fruits and Vegetables; Oranges
CITY PLANNING: See Town Planning
CIUFFINI, F., and NOCENTINI, P., Studio sperimentale e clinico sulle proprietà della procaina a riassorbimento ritardato, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:254-263, Oct. '53
CIUTI, A. (Florence) and PADULA, M., La sindrome iperazotemica-cloropenica nel decorso postoperatorio della colecistectomia, Sperimentale **103**:74-88, '53
See PALCHETTI, G., jt. auth.
CIUTI, A. (Pontedera), Un caso di ernia inguino-properitoneale strozzata, Minerva med. **2**:749-752, Sept. 29, '53
CIVATTE'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma
CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., and NAVARRO ANTOLIN, M., Esplenitis brucelósica, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 137-156, Sept. '53
SUAREZ, F., BURBANO, A., and BRAVO, J., Contribución experimental al conocimiento del mecanismo de producción de la hipervolemia y de los edemas en la insuficiencia circulatoria, Arch.med. exper. **15**:389-400, '52
CIVIL DEFENSE: See Atomic Bomb; Disasters; War
CIVIL INGLES, J., CAPELLA VALLS, R., and MARTI ABAD, A., Resultados del tratamiento cíclico de la tuberculosis pulmonar con las hidracidas. Experiencia de un año, Med.clin. **21**:89-96, Aug. '53
CIVIN, H., and GOTSHALK, H. C., "Platelet thromboses" involving gastrointestinal tract; report of case, Hawaii M.J. **13**:119-121, Nov.-Dec. '53
CIZEK, L. J.: See **GREGERSEN, M. I., jt. auth.**
CIZIMSKY, J.: See **OPPLT, J. J., jt. auth.**
CLAESSON, U., and LINDQUIST, B., Use of hyaluronidase in scleroderma, Acta pædiat. **42**:278-281, '53
CLAEYS, C.: See **AMOUDRU, C., jt. auth.**
See BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.
CLAFFEY, T. J., and NEWTON, N. C., Acute infections of fingers and hand, M.J.Australia **2**:164-169, Aug. 1, '53
CLAGETT, O. T.: See **ANDERSEN, H. A., jt. auth.**
See CLARK, P. L., III, jt. auth.
See EATON, L. M., jt. auth.
See HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.
See JAMPOLIS, R. W., jt. auth.
See SCHMIDT, H. W., jt. auth.
CLAHR, J.: See **KLEIN, M. D., jt. auth.**
CLAIREAUX, A. E., Renal osteodystrophy, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:291-306, April '53
Hyaline membrane in neonatal lung, Lancet **2**:749-753, Oct. 10, '53
See DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.
CLAMPS
adjustable head clamp for operating table, [D. S. Hayton-Williams] Lancet **2**:1077, Nov. 21, '53
adjustable spring clamp (serrefine) for cardiovascular surgery, [R. A. Nabatoff] Ann.Surg. **138**:285-286, Aug. '53
for palpebral ptosis, [B. V. Ré & A. B. Tiscornia] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:78-80, Feb. '53 S
instrument inspection clamp, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:508-509, Aug. '53
intestinal holding clamp for deep pelvic anastomosis of colon, [H. L. Foss] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:249, Aug. '53
new clamp for use in fracture surgery, [J. Verbrugge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:773, July '53
new compression clamp to test and occlude circulation in pedicle flaps, [T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & K. L. Pickrell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:187-193, Sept. '53
new noncrushing clamp with universal joint for blood vessel surgery, [R. S. Gilfillan, T. Masuda, E. D. Green & N. E. Freeman] Surgery **34**:303-306, Aug. '53
small dimensioned duodenal clamp, [K. W. Grasmann] Chirurg **24**:431-432, Sept. '53 G
two new gastrectomy clamps, [W. A. McElmoyle] Lancet **2**:169, July 25, '53
CLANCY, J.: See **MILLER, D. H., jt. auth.**

CLARA, M., Die Anatomie der Sensibilität unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der vegetativen Leitungsbahnen, Acta neuroveg. **7**:4-31, '53
Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Grundhäutchens bei den Blutcapillaren des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:62-77, '53
Über die Morphologie der Gallesekretion, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:356-361, June '53
CLARARD: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
CLARE, F. B.: See PRESTI, M., jt. auth.
CLARE, M.: See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.
CLARIDGE, C. A., and WERKMAN, C. H., Formation of 2-ketogluconate from glucose by cell-free preparation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Arch.Biochem. **47**:99-106, Nov. '53
CLARIOND, J.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. B., and RUSK, H. A., Decubitus ulcers treated with dried blood plasma; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **153**:787-788, Oct. 31, '53
CLARK, B., NICHOLSON, M. A., and GRAYBIEL, A., Fascination: cause of pilot error, J.Aviation Med. **24**:429-440, Oct. '53
CLARK, B. P., and MORGAN, J. O., Congenital atresia of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula, South. M.J. **46**:748-753, Aug. '53
CLARK, C. D., and PICKUP, J. D., Haemorrhagic infarction of kidney treated by nephrectomy, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:302-303, Aug. '53
CLARK, CYRUS J.: See Obituaries
CLARK, D. H. (Glasgow), Peptic ulcer in women, Brit. M.J. **1**:1254-1257, June 6, '53
CLARK, D. H. (Lumberton, N. C.), Carcinoma of pancreas; review of surgically treated cases, North Carolina M.J. **14**:230-233, June '53
CLARK, E. C., LATHE, G. H., and RUTHVEN, C. R. J., Fractionation of lipids which inhibit haemagglutination, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:542-547, Oct. '53
CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. M.: See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L., Growth and behavior of epidermis as observed microscopically in observation chambers inserted in ears of rabbits, Am.J.Anat. **93**:171-219, Sept. '53
CLARK, E. S., and GOODDY, W., Ipsilateral third cranial nerve palsy as presenting sign in acute subdural haematoma, Brain **76**:266-278, June '53
CLARK, G. M., Some secondary tools in reference work, Bull.M.Library A. **41**:396-398, Oct. '53
CLARK, J. A.: See McLAUGHLAN, J. M., jt. auth.
CLARK, J. H., Treatment of varicose veins, Am.Surgeon **19**:750-755, Aug. '53
CLARK, J. W.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
CLARK, L. C., JR., WOLF, R., GRANGER, D., and TAYLOR, Z., Continuous recording of blood oxygen tensions by polarography, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 189-193, Sept. '53
See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.
See GARN, S. M., jt. auth.
See SOBEL, E. H., jt. auth.
CLARK, L. D., QUARTON, G. C., COBB, S., and BAUER, W., Further observations on mental disturbances associated with cortisone and ACTH therapy, New England J.Med. **249**:178-183, July 30, '53
CLARK, L. S.: See PAINE, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
CLARK, M. E., Human plasma and blood agar for cultivation of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:671-675, July '53
CLARK, P. F., Half century of presidential addresses of Society of American Bacteriologists, Bact.Rev. **17**: 213-247, Sept. '53
CLARK, P. L., III, CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Cylindromas of trachea, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:513-519, Sept. 23, '53
CLARK, R. E.: See SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
See ZANKEL, H. T., jt. auth.
CLARK, S. L., JR.: See WOODRUFF, C. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. B., Surgical management of hereditary cataracts, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:295-301, Sept.'53
CLARK, W. E. L., and POWELL, T. P. S., On thalamocortical connexions of general sensory cortex of Macaca, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **141**:467-487, Sept. 9, '53
CLARK, W. H., and LENNETTE, E. H., Treatment of Q fever with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1004-1018, Dec. 30, '52
CLARK, W. S., BLAIS, J. A., and BAUER, W., Observations concerning clinical and metabolic effects of corticosterone (compound B) in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:769-774, Aug. '53
TONNING, H. O., KULKA, J. P., and BAUER, W., Observations on use of cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, New England J.Med. **249**: 635-642, Oct. 15, '53
CLARKE, A. D. B., and CLARKE, A. M., How constant is the I.Q.? Lancet **2**:877-880, Oct. 24, '53
CLARKE, A. M.: See CLARKE, A. D. B., jt. auth.
CLARKE, C. W., JR., HAYS, D. R., JR., and Van ITALLIE, T. B., Clinical appraisal of new adrenergic blocking agent: effect of regitine on digital blood flow in normal subjects and patients with peripheral arterial diseases, Circulation **8**:715-722, Nov. '53
CLARKE, D. A., and others, 6-Mercaptopurine: effects in mouse sarcoma 180 and in normal animals, Cancer Res. **13**:593-604, Aug. '53
Effects of N-methylformamide and related compounds in mouse sarcoma 180, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:203-207, Oct. '53
See REILLY, H. C., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. (Boston): See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. (London), Plasma cell myeloma of orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:543-554, Sept. '53
Michael Servetus, Brit.M.J. **2**:934, Oct. 24, '53
and WALTON, J. N., Subdural haematoma complicating intracranial aneurysm and angioma, Brain **76**:378-404, Sept. '53
CLARKE, E. G. C., and HICKMAN, J., Investigation into correlation between electrical potentials of metals and their behavior in biological fluids, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:467-473, Aug. '53
HICKMAN, J., COLLINS, D. H., and SCALES, J. T., Discussion on metals and synthetic materials in relation to tissues, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:641-652, Aug. '53
CLARKE, G. H. V., Common dermatological entities in West Africa, East African M.J. **30**:333-337, Aug. '53
CLARKE, H., New infant cystoscope, Brit.M.J. **2**:41, July 4, '53
CLARKE, J. P., Analeptika bei der akuten Barbitursäurevergiftung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Picrotoxins, Medizinische,pp. 742-743, May 30, '53
CLARKE, O., Principles and results of training and employment at Papworth, Tubercle **34**:197-199, July; 206-211, Aug. '53
CLARKE, P. M., and HOSKING, Z. D., Graphical evaluation of results of simple and multiple slope-ratio assays, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:586-595, Sept. '53
CLARKE, S.: See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
CLARKE, S. K. R., Simplified plate method for detecting gelatine-liquefying bacteria, J.Clin.Path. **6**:246-248, Aug. '53
CLARKE, T. H.: See VYCITAL, R. O., jt. auth.
CLARKE, W. G., New automaktic x-ray exposure control, iontomat (Siemens), Radiography **19**:171-178, Aug. '53
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Naturaleza de la enfermedad, Folia clin.internac. **3**:211-215, June '53
Relaciones entre la medicina y la sociedad, Folia clin.internac. **3**:269-275, July '53
La gastroenterologia en Londres, Folia clin.internac. **3**:333-338, Sept. '53
CLARKSON, P., and REID, D. A. C., Use of electrodermatome, with special reference to its value in serious burns, Brit.M.J. **2**:763-764, Oct. 3, '53
CLAUBERG, K. W., Ein Beitrag zur Methodik erbbiologischer Abstammungsuntersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:263-269, '53
CLAUD, H. L., Challenge of internship and residency problem, Am.Surgeon **19**:585-592, July '53
CLAUDE, F.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
CLAUDE, R.: See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
CLAUDET, L., Un cas de gliome rétinien bilatéral, guéri par la radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:574-575, '53
CLAUDICATION
mesenteric claudication warning syndrome of coronary disease; systematic anatomicohistologic study of correlation between coronary and gastromesenteric localization of arteriosclerotic process, [V. Lapiccirella & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1123-1142, Aug. '53 I
intermittent, [J. B. Kinmonth] Brit.M.J. **1**:1325-1327, June 13, '53
arteriolar circulation as factor in results obtained in sympathectomy for peripheral arterial occlusive disease, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **4**:210-213, June '53
claudication and resection of achilles tendon, [F. Martorell] Angiologia **5**:188-189, July-Aug. '53 S
controlled ergometric studies of effect of heparin (sodium solution, liquaemin) on intermittent claudication, [E. P. Simon & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **153**:98-102, Sept. 12, '53
of hip, [F. A. LeFevre, G. S. Phalen & V. G. deWolfe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:375-380, July '53

CLAUDICATION, intermittent--Continued
stenosing iliac and iliacofemoral arteriopathy, [E. C. Palma] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:398-423, '52 S
vestibular vasomotor activity and cervical spine; claudication syndrome of internal auditory artery, [M. Riva] Minerva med. **2**:236, July 28, '53 I
Wedensky phenomenon in juvenile arteriopathy with claudication, [P. Rovetta] Minerva med. **2**:240, July 28, '53 I
CLAUDIO, F., Contributo allo studio della ultrasuonodiagnostica, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:183-188, March '53
CLAUDON, D. B.: See GARVEY, J. L., jt. auth.
CLAUDON, D. D.: See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
CLAUS, H., Beitrag zur Resistenzfrage bei INH-Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:452-456, Aug. '53
CLAUSEN, H., Über ein vereinfachtes Clearanceverfahren der Formel Clearance=U.V., Med.Monatsschr. **7**:656-657, Oct. '53 P
CLAUSEN, H. J., Experimental production of struma lymphomatosa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:835-837, Aug.-Sept. '53
CLAUSEN, S. W.: See KATSAMPES, C. P., jt. auth.
CLAUSER, G., Nil nocere!: die häufigsten Fehler bei der Therapie funktioneller Störungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:698-701, June 19, '53
CLAUSS, J., Zur Diagnose des gynäkologischen Krebses durch den Praktiker, Deutsches med.J. **4**:541-543, Nov. 15, '53
CLAUSSEN, F., Über die Zunahme der entkalkenden Osteopathien und zugleich der Osteochondrosen nach dem Kriege, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59,pp. 471-474, '53
CLAUSTRE, P., L'ultra-sono-thérapie dans la pratique O.R.L.courante, Marseille-méd. **90**:229-237, '53
Les ultra-sons chez quelques animaux, Marseille-méd. **90**:243-246, '53
CLAUTOUR, J.: See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
CLAVEL, B.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
See **PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.**
CLAVEL, C., Etude statistique de 150 cas d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés, Lyon chir. **48**:723-732, Aug.-Sept. '53
and **CORBOUD, P.**, Les grandes hémorragies de l'ulcus duodénal, Lyon chir. **48**:755-759, Aug.-Sept. '53
CLAVELIN, C.: See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.
CLAVERIE, P.: See MERIEL, P., jt. auth.
CLAVICLE
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
diseases, case of infantile cortical hyperostosis affecting only clavicle and scapula, [J. Walley] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:426-431, Aug. '53
dislocations, dislocation fractures treated by intraosseous osteosynthesis using Kirschner wire; preliminary report, [F. Smíd] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1144-1146, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
fractures, dislocation fractures treated by intraosseous osteosynthesis using Kirschner wire; preliminary report, [F. Smíd] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1144-1146, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
obstetric fracture, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:307-315, July-Sept. '53 I
surgical therapy, [L. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:11-13, July '53 P
therapy by means of medullar wiring, [A. Valentino] Minerva chir. **8**:536-539, June 30, '53 I
pathology, post-traumatic absorption of outer end, [F. Staahl] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:9-13, '53
syphilis, symmetric syphilis, [C. Aguilera Maruri & M. Brena Zorrilla] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:549-555, April '53 S
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma, [I. Blumenfeld & J. Rubén Medylewski] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1287-1293, May 22, '53 S
Ewing tumor, [K. S. Bose & N. M. Banerjee] J. Indian M.A. **23**:68-69, Nov. '53
giant cell tumor; case, [A. Valentino] Minerva chir. **8**:406-410, May 15, '53 I
CLAVREUL, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
CLAWSON, B. J., Experimental endocarditis in normal animals and in animals treated with cortisone, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:268-274, Sept. '53
and **NERENBERG, S. T.**, Effect of large doses of cortisone upon ability of reticuloendothelial cells to phagocytose streptococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:746-748, Nov. '53
CLAWSON, D. K., Side-to-side intestinal anastomosis complicated by ulceration, dilatation, and anemia: physiologically unsound procedure; review of literature and presentation of case, **Surgery 34**:254-257, Aug. '53
See **POLLACK, R. S., jt. auth.**
CLAY, A.: See GELLE, P., jt. auth.
CLAY, R. D., DARMADY, E. M., and HAWKINS, M., Nature of renal lesion in Fanconi syndrome, J. Path.& Bact. **65**:551-558, April '53
CLAYBORNE, D. W.: See HARDAWAY, R. M., III, jt. auth.
CLAYDEN, G.: See PENN, J., jt. auth.
CLAYE, A. M., Bryan Leslie Jeaffreson, 1896-1953, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:565, Aug. '53
CLAYTON, B. E., and PRUNTY, F. T. G., Relation of adrenocortical function to scurvy in guinea-pigs. Effect of exogenous ACTH and adrenalectomy, J. Endocrinol. **9**:370-378, Oct. '53
CLAYTON, R. J.: See BRUNST, V. V., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, R. S., and THORNTON, W. L., Benign duodenocolic fistula; review of literature and case report, Radiology **60**:832-835, June '53
See **SEARS, A. D., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, L. B., and NOBLES, M. W., Removal of bullet from brain by gravity, J.Neurosurg. **10**:434-436, July '53
CLECKLEY, H. M.: See THIGPEN, F. B., jt. auth.
CLEEMPOEL, H., and CONARD, V., Etude du métabolisme glucidique dans un cas d'insuffisance cortico-surrénale, Acta clin.belg. **8**:451-455, July-Aug. '53
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, J. W., Ulcero-caseous tuberculous bronchitis; method of "spread" in pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **8**:167-179, Sept. '53
CLELAND, G., Caecocolic intussusception following appendicectomy, Brit. J. Surg. **41**:108-109, July '53
Non-calculous obstructions of extra-hepatic bile passages; personal experiences, Med.Illus. **7**:528-534, July '53
CLELAND, J. B., Gall-stones in 7000 post-mortem examinations, M.J.Australia **2**:488-489, Sept. 26, '53
CLELAND, K. W.: See SLATER, E. C., jt. auth.
CLELAND, R. S.: See LOEB, H. G., jt. auth.
CLEMEDSON, C. J., Respiration and pulmonary gas exchange in blast injury, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:213-220, Oct. '53
and **PETTERSSON, H.**, Genesis of respiratory and circulatory changes in blast injury, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:316-320, Aug. '53
CLEMENS, H., Über die Schmerzlinderung in der oberen Körperregion durch Sympathikusausschaltung vermittels der Stellatumblockade, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:563-575, '53
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (1835-1910)
Mark Twain's osteopathic cure, [W. G. Barrett] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:539-547, Oct. '53
CLEMENT, F. W., Surgery before days of anesthesia, Anesthesiology **14**:473-489, Sept. '53
and **SELDIN, H. M.**, Use of trichloroethylene and thiamylal sodium as adjuncts to other anesthetics in oral surgery, J.Oral Surg. **11**:220-226, July '53
CLEMENT, R. (Marseille): See AMALRIC, R., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, R. (Paris), Un tipo sexual ambiguo. Los gynandres, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:547-557, May-June '53
Méningites à germes intestinaux, Rev.prat. **3**:1117-1121, June 1, '53
GERBEAUX, J., and LEMIRE (Mme.), Dermatomyosite avec éruption tardive. Crise convulsive, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:639-642, '53
CLEMENTS, E. M. B., Changes in mean stature and weight of British children over past 70 years, Brit.M.J. **2**:897-902, Oct. 24, '53
DAVIES-THOMAS, E., and PICKETT, K. G., Time of eruption of permanent teeth in British children in 1947-8, Brit.M.J. **1**:1421-1424, June 27, '53
Order of eruption of permanent human dentition, Brit.M.J. **1**:1425-1427, June 27, '53
CLEMENTS, F. W., Urinary excretion of mercury in pink disease: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **2**:213-215, Aug. 8, '53
Problem of endemic goitre, M.J.Australia **2**:251-254, Aug. 15, '53
CLEMETSON, C. A. B., and CHURCHMAN, J., Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of umbilical artery and vein blood in toxaemic and normal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:335-344, June '53
CLEMMESEN, J., Events in field of geographical pathology and demography (endemiology) of cancer, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:628-629, '53
and **JENSEN, E.**, Causes of cancer of lung, Ugesk. læger **115**:1565-1585, Oct. 22, '53 Da

CLEMMESEN, J.--Continued
and NIELSEN, A., On social distribution of cancer in Copenhagen, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:264-269, '53
NIELSEN, A., and JENSEN, E., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; mortality and incidence of cancer of lung in Denmark and some other countries, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 603-635, '53
Increase in incidence of carcinoma of lung in Denmark, 1931 to 1950, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:1-9, March '53
CLEMONS, H.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.
CLERC, A., and QUINQUAUD, A., Sur le diphasisme du complexe électrique ventriculaire et sa genèse, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:427-433, July 7-28, '53
CLERC, P., 43 fenestrations pour oto-spongiose procédé du greffon dermo-épidermique; résultats, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:375-395, '53; Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:299-319, '53
See CHAUSSE, C., jt. auth.
de CLERCQ, F.: See CASPERS, F., jt. auth.
CLERF, L. H., Paralysis of larynx of peripheral origin, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:108-112, '53
Remarks by president (American Laryngological Association), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 285-288, June '53
Differential diagnosis of wheezing respiration, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:623-626, Sept. '53
Tumors of neck, West Virginia M.J. **49**: 324-326, Nov. '53
and BALTZELL, W. H., Re-evaluation of Semon's hypothesis, Laryngoscope **63**:693-699, Aug. '53
See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.
CLERICI, E., L'ereditarietà nelle rinopatie allergiche, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 46-73, ['53]
See CAPUANI, G., jt. auth.
and PELLEGRINI, A., Il comportamento della funzione uditiva nel corso di rinopatie allergiche, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 128-142, ['53]
and SAMBATARO, C., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulle rinopatie allergiche stagionali da pollini, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 104-127, ['53]
See SAMBATARO, C., jt. auth.
and VILLATA, I., Su alcuni criteri diagnostici delle rinopatie allergiche, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 74-103, ['53]
and ZANETTA, R., Gli acidi grassi insaturi nelle rinopatie allergiche, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 158-173, ['53]
PASINI, C., and SAMBATARO, C., Iniezioni endonasali sottomucose di antistaminici di sintesi nel trattamento delle rinopatie vasomotorie, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 213-229, ['53]
SAMBATARO, C., FERRARI, O., and TESEO, L., L'ambulatorio per la cura delle malattie allergiche della clinica otorinolaringologica dell'Università di Milano, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 230-257, ['53]
CLERMONT, J. P.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
CLEVE, E. A.: See DODGE, P. R., jt. auth.
See FREEDMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
See PRUITT, F. W., jt. auth.
CLEVEDON RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
CLEVELAND, D., and GARVEY, J. L., Trigeminal symptoms in acoustic nerve tumors, Laryngoscope **63**: 778-785, Sept. '53
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Dermatologic commentary in English literature, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 164-170, Aug. '53
CLEVELAND, F. P.: See TREON, J. F., jt. auth.
CLEVELAND, M., Report of tour of consultation to medical installations of Far East command, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 1020-1026, Oct. '53
CLEVERDON, R. C.: See DENAULT, L. J., jt. auth.
See SCALETTI, J. V., jt. auth.
CLICHE, F., Péri-dural continue et éclampsie, Union méd.Canada **82**: 635-638, June '53
CLIFF, J. M., Chronic intermittent juvenile jaundice, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**: 170-172, '53
CLIFFORD, R. H., Symposium on ambulant surgery: finger tip injuries, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1311-1316, Oct. '53
CLIFFORD, S. H., Post hoc, ergo propter hoc, J. Pediat. **43**:237-242, Sept. '53
Role of pediatrician in prevention of needless neonatal deaths, J.A.M.A. **153**: 473-476, Oct. 3, '53
CLIFFTON, E. E., and CANNAMELA, D. A., Fibrinolytic and proteolytic activity of human 'plasminogen,' prepared from fraction III of human plasma, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:42-50, July '53
CLIFFTON, E. E.--Continued
See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth.
See SAFAR, P., jt. auth.
CANNAMELA, D. A., and GROSSI, C., In vivo studies of human plasmin. Intravenous injection in dogs and rabbits, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:143-150, Sept. '53
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
male climacteric, [W. Staehler] Medizinische, pp. 1099-1105, Aug. 29, '53 G
male climacteric and allergy; critical study, [E. Fontán Balestra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1860-1862, July 17, '53 S
therapy of climacteric as prophylaxis of pathologic senescence, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 157-168, March-April '53 I
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Arctic and Antarctic Regions; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in
air-borne fungus spores, Brunswick, Georgia, area; incidence and variations with climatic changes, [T. W. Collier & B. A. Ferguson] Ann.Allergy **11**: 480-493, July-Aug. '53
changes of climate and environment in treatment of dermatologic diseases; effect on neurodermatitis and certain other chronic dermatoses, [L. M. Smith & H. D. Garrett] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 28-37, July '53
climate and antibodies, [J. R. Paul] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: 163-168, '53
climate and controlled fluoridation, [D. J. Galagan] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 159-170, Aug. '53
climatology and meteorology in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Meda] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 596-608, July-Aug. '53 I
family physician and heart disease; influence of climate and iatrogenic aspects, [R. A. Mills] J.A.M.A. **153**: 910-914, Nov. 7, '53
influence of climate and meteorologic factors on rheumatism, [F. Bravo E.] Rev.méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 62-67, Aug. '53 S
meteoropathies, [I. A. da Cunha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 259-272, Aug. '53 P
physiobiologic aspects of acclimatization syndrome, [A. Cuénot & H. Laborit] Presse méd. **61**: 796-799, June 3, '53 F
president's address, [C. M. Jones] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: lxvii-lxxiv, '53
CLINE, F., JR.: See MARTIN, C. J., jt. auth.
CLINICS: See Dermatology, clinics; Gynecology, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Public Health, centers; under names of diseases and organs, as Mental Diseases, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
CLINODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
CLINTON, R. O.: See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.
CLIRADON: See cross reference under Ketobemidone
CLITORIS
pelvic phlebography in female by means of injections of contrast agents into clitoris (pelvivenography), [S. Petkovic] Gynaecologia **136**: 43-51, July '53 F
CLIVIO, C., and GALLINI, R., Il recupero dei discinetici cerebrali infantili come problema sociale, Minerva med. **2**: 1044-1046, Oct. 17, '53
CLIVIO DURANTE, T., Hernia diafragmática post-traumática estrangulada, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**: 450-464, '52
CLOACA
urinary cloaca fashioned from short distal segment of loop colostomy (preliminary case report), [T. P. Mantz & K. Kastl] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 279-281, Oct. '53
CLOESGES, J., and NORPOTH, L., Hepatolenticuläres Syndrom im Alter, Gastroenterologia **79**: 299-306, May '53
See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
CLOQUET'S CANAL: See Vitreous Humor
CLORAMIN: See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-Chloroethyl)amine
CLOSE, H. P., HECKER, A. O., and GLOVER, R. P., Treatment of tuberculosis in neuropsychiatric hospital, Dis.Chest **24**: 34-40, July '53
CLOSON, J., DESAIVE, P., and GOSSELIN, O., Observations relatives à 1.236 cas de cancers du col utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 128-136, '53
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium
CLOSUIT, M., GOVAERTS, J., and LAMBRECHTS, A., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du fer à l'aide du radiofer 59 Fe; quelques données nouvelles sur l'élimination rénale du fer, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**: 306-317, June '53

CLOSUIT, M., GOVAERTS, J., and LAMBRECHTS, A.--Continued
Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du fer à l'aide du radiofer ^{59}Fe; utilisation du radiofer pour l'étude des échanges de fer au niveau du tractus digestif, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:318-322, June '53
CLOTHING
hygiene of surgeon; prevention of heat stagnation and perspiration due to rubber apron, [H. Westhues] Chirurg **24**:303-304, July '53 G
physiology of textiles and clothing; historical note, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:203-213, Oct. '53
static electricity emanating from garments of human beings; preliminary report, [J. Erdélyi] Brasil-méd. **67**:209-210, March 21-28, '53 P
treatment of enterobiasis (oxyuriasis). Need for special sleeping garment, [B. H. Kean] J.Pediat. **43**:47-53, July '53
CLOTTEN, R.: See ODENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
CLOUGH, O. W.: See KRESHOVER, S. J., jt. auth.
CLOUSER, D. W., Cardiac arrest, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:173-175, Sept. '53
CLOW, H. E., Individualizing care of the aging, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:460-464, Dec. '53
See **ALLEN, E. B., jt. auth.**
CLOWARD, R. B., Treatment of ruptured lumbar intervertebral discs; criteria for spinal fusion, Am.J.Surg. **86**:145-151, Aug. '53
CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., HACKEL, D. B., MUELLER, R. P., and GILLESPIE, D. G., Relationship of pulmonary functional and pathological changes in mitral stenosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:244-258, Aug. '53
KRETCHMER, H. E., McBURNEY, R. W., and SIMEONE, F. A., Electro-encephalogram in evaluation of effects of anesthetic agents and carbon dioxide accumulation during surgery, Ann.Surg. **138**:558-569, Oct. '53
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUBHAND: See Hand, deformities
CLUFF, L. E., Studies of effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leucocytes; development of acquired resistance, J.Exper.Med. **98**:349-364, Oct. '53
See **BERTHRONG, M., jt. auth.**
CLUNE, T. W., Prevalence of dental caries in primary and permanent teeth; study of 8,853 school children, Rhode Island M.J. **36**:653-657; 662, Nov. '53
CLUTE, O. L.: See CURRAN, G. L., jt. auth.
CLUTTON-BROCK, J., Attachment to allow stomach tube to be used with face piece, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:387-389, Oct. '53
CLUVER, E. H., Anti-anopheline measures in Union of South Africa, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:339-342, June '52
CLUZEL, P., and ROUX, M., Conseils médicaux pour les médecins arrivant en Extrême-Orient, Rev. méd.nav. **8**:21-33, '53
COAGULOGRAM: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, C. S.: See GERWIG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
COAKLEY, J. B.: See HICKEY, M., jt. auth.
COANESIN (mephenesin-guaiacol glycerin ether preparation): See Glycerin; Mephenesin
COATES, A. E., Departments of medicine and surgery in University of Melbourne (Halford oration), M.J.Australia **2**:481-487, Sept. 26, '53
COATES, E. O., JR., Current status of medical management of pulmonary tuberculosis, New York J.Med. **53**:1667-1670, July 15, '53
and others, Clinical significance of emergence of drug-resistant organisms during therapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with hydrazides of isonicotinic acid, New England J.Med. **248**:1081-1087, June 25, '53
COATNEY, G. R., and GREENBERG, J., Use of antibiotics in treatment of malaria, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1075-1081, Dec. 30, '52
See **DOBROVOLNY, C. G., jt. auth.**
See **GREENBERG, J., jt. auth.**
See **HERNANDEZ, T., jt. auth.**
See **MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.**
and others, Studies in human malaria; protective and therapeutic effects of pyrimethamine (daraprim) against Chesson strain vivax malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:777-787, Sept. '53
COATS'S DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COBALAMIN: See Vitamins, B_{12}
COBALT
determination, spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in organic fluids by means of sulfocyanuric ion, [J. Hontoria Garcia-Ortiz & F. Enriquez de Salamanca] Arch.med.exper. **16**:247-259, '53 S
COBALT, determination--Continued
effects, effect of salts on hemopoietic system of experimental animals, [H. Lipińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:649-654, '53 Pol
on tubercle bacilli and in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137**:159-173, '53 G
reenforcement by means of cobalt, of cardiac activity of vagus and of acetylcholine in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:22-25, Feb. '53 F
so-called oligodynamic action on streptomycin resistance, [G. Curci & U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:613-616, Aug. '53 I
vasodilator effect, [T. Dalhamn & P. Lindgren] Cardiologia **23**:45-48, '53
vitamin B_{12} and cobalt chloride in growth and reproduction of 4 strains of mice, [L. Mirone & E. M. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:11-12, Oct. '53
in urine: See Urine, cobalt
metabolism, polarographic study of renal elimination of cobalt administered as chloride and as vitamin B_{12}, [F. Saracchi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:221-228, May-June '53 I
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, effect of cobalt on blood pressure, respiration and mortality; use of dimercaprol (BAL) as antidote, [T. Dalhamn] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:259-266, '53
selective destruction of pancreatic alpha cells by cobaltous chloride in dog; physiologic implications, [S. S. Lazarus, M. G. Goldner & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **2**:513-520, Nov. '53
COBB, C. A.: See LEQUIRE, V. S., jt. auth.
COBB, S. W., STUART, J., and MENGERT, W. F., Poliomyelitis and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:379-383, Oct. '53
COBB, SIDNEY, ANDERSON, F., and BAUER, W., Length of life and cause of death in rheumatoid arthritis, New England J.Med. **249**:553-556, Oct. 1, '53
COBB, STANLEY, Review of neuropsychiatry, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:273-283, Aug. '53
See CLARK, L. D., jt. auth.
COBB, W. M., National health program of N.A.A.C.P., J.Nat.M.A. **45**:333-339, Sept. '53
COBELLIS, L., Un caso di tumore pararenale di natura wolfiana, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1037-1046, April '53
COBEY, F. A., and HANDLER, P., Apparent adenylate kinase activity in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:283-288, Sept. '53
COBLENTZ, B.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, A. F., MOORE, L. V., and HANINGER, J., Serum diphenylamine reaction in rheumatic fever, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:185-188, Aug. '53
COBURN, C. L., and KNIPE, R. G., Fluorine and dental caries, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:111-116, April '53
COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, effects of injections of eardrum; physiopathology of hearing, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:493-495, '53 F
effects of sympathomimetic amines and cocaine hydrochloride on intact intestine of unanesthetized dog, [C. M. Gruber & R. J. Matthews, Jr.] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:1-10, '53
mechanism of potentiation and inhibition of sympathomimetic amines by cocaine and other drugs; sensitization of nictitating membrane of cat for sympathomimetic amines of pyrocatechol series, [A. Fleckenstein & H. Bass] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:143-156, '53 G
on amine oxidasic activity of iris, [G. Morone] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:377-380, July '53 I
toxicity, inhibitory action, [B. E. Ryman & E. O. Walsh] Nature, London **172**:879, Oct. 10, '53
COCARBOXYLASE (thiamine diphosphate): See Thiamine
COCCHERI, P., Reazioni flogistico-allergiche per incongruo uso di pomate balsamico-revulsive, Bull.sc.med. **125**:190-195, April-June '53
COCCHI, U., Die Röntgendiagnose der Knochentumoren und die Indikation zur Strahlenbehandlung derselben, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:421-435, Oct. '53
COCCHI THERAPY: See Meninges, tuberculosis
COCCHIA, N.: See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.
See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.

COCCIDIOIDES
Coccidioides immitis; developmental cycle, [P. Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:18-24, '50-'53 S
Coccidioides immitis: morphology and sporulation capacity of 47 strains, [L. Friedman, D. Pappagianis, R. J. Berman & C. E. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:438-444, Sept. '53
cooling of embryonated eggs to produce LD_{50} for Coccidioides immitis, [J. R. Goodman, J. Fountaine & J. Vincent] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:360-362, June '53
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
[L. Hyde, C. Pokorny & B. Hyde] Postgrad.Med. **14**:306-310, Oct. '53
Coccidioides immitis; cutaneous manifestations of Posadas disease, [P. Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:126-128, '50-'53 S
in infants, [T. E. Townsend & R. W. McKey] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:51-53, July '53
of epiglottis, [C. S. Mumma] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:306-309, Sept. '53
primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis; case, [V. R. Hirschmann] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:189-191, Aug. '53
coccidioidin reaction, coccidioidomycosis in San Fernando Valley; study carried out in 1951-1952, [H. H. Cowper & J. Emmett] California Med. **79**:97-98, Aug. '53
cutireaction to histoplasmin and to coccidioidin in group of Tuscan children; preliminary report, [A. Fois] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:840-844, June '53 I
histoplasmin and coccidioidin testing in Philippine tuberculosis hospital, [C. Halde & A. C. Reyes] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:655-657, July '53
diagnosis, primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis; criteria for diagnosis; case, [J. W. Wilson, C. E. Smith & O. A. Plunkett] California Med. **79**:233-239, Sept. '53
epidemiology and statistics, Coccidioides immitis; third study of Argentine endemia, [P. Negroni & C. A. N. Daglio] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:31-32, '50-'53 S
in San Fernando Valley; study carried out in 1951-1952, [H. H. Cowper & J. Emmett] California Med. **79**:97-98, Aug. '53
therapy, bone coccidioidomycosis; case cured by surgery, [H. E. Hipps] Southwestern Med. **34**:416-418, Nov. '53
surgical therapy for pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, [P. H. Guilfoil] Am.Surgeon **19**:975-980, Oct. '53
COCCIDIOSIS
in man: experiences in Natal, [R. Elsdon-Dew & L. Freedman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47**:209-214, May '53
Isospora natalensis (sp. nov.) in man, [R. Elsdon-Dew] J.Trop.Med. **56**:149-150, July '53
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
agenesia; review of literature, [B. Valentin] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:281-294, July 20, '53 G
subtotal agenesia; case, [E. Peral Aranda] Arch. españ.urol. **9**:12-20, '53 S
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing
COCHLOVIUS, A., DAECKE, K., and LOESCHKE, A., Über die Wirkungsweise einiger Chemotherapeutika bei Ernährungsstörungen der Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1266-1270, Sept. 11, '53
PAESLACK, V., and WETZEL, U., Coli-Meningitis bei puerperaler Infektion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:602-604, June 19, '53
COCHRAN, W. E.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
COCHRAN, W. G., Matching in analytical studies, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:684-691, June (pt. 1) '53
COCHRANE, G. C., MICHAELS, G. D., and KINSELL, L. W., Dietary modifications of plasma cholesterol and phospholipid levels in diabetic patients; effects of mixed diets high in vegetable fat, J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:295-298, May-June '53
JAHN, J. P., FOREMAN, N., and KINSELL, L. W., Evaluation of adrenal steroids administered intravenously, intramuscularly and orally, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:993-996, Aug. '53
COCHRANE, T.: See HARVEY, G., jt. auth.
COCKBURN, M. K.: See ANDERSON, A. F., jt. auth.
COCKBURN, T. A., Epidemic of conjunctivitis in Colorado associated with pharyngitis, muscle pain, and pyrexia, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1534-1539, Nov. '53
NITOWSKY, H., ROBISON, T., and CHEEVER, F. S., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; study of small epidemic, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1367-1372, Oct. '53
COCKETT, F. B., Practical uses of venography, Brit. J.Radiol. **26**:339-345, July '53
COCKROACHES
bronchial parasitosis; case due to Blatella germanica, [J. P. Secousse, R. Castaing, Bailanger & Brannens] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:837-838, June '53 F
cytology of fat-body of common roach, Blatella germanica, with emphasis on intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies, [I. J. Yetwin] Mil.Surgeon **113**:111-113, Aug. '53
COCONUT
nutritive value of coconut toddy, [P. C. Leong] Brit. J.Nutrition **7**:253-259, '53
COCOZZA, G., Le turbe respiratorie nella poliomielite acuta, Pediatria **61**:465-472, May-June '53
and FEROLA, R., Sull'impiego dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della linfoadenite tubercolare, Pediatria **61**:216-225, March-April '53
COD LIVER OIL: See Skin, diseases; Wounds, therapy
CODA, D., Serviço de profilaxia da malária, do departamento de saúde do estado de São Paulo; ação dos novos medicamentos anti-maláricos, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:193-206, June '52
See UNTI, O., jt. auth.
CODACCIONI, J. L.: See MOUREN, P., jt. auth.
CODE, C. F., Physiologic gastric secretory inhibition, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**:30-34, '53
See HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.
DEWS, P. B., and HIGGINS, G. M., Relationship of adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in blood of rabbits, J.Physiol. **121**:487-491, Sept. 28, '53
CODEINE
effects, effect of aminopyrine, of ergotamine (ergot preparation) and of codeine on pain sensitivity threshold and on erythralgic activity, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:102-108, '53 I
eventual activation of procaine esterase in vivo with dihydrohydroxycodeinone, [A. Cannavà, A. M. Atzori & F. Ninu] Arch. "E. Marangliano" pat.e clin. **8**:815-820, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy: See Cough, therapy; Influenza, therapy
toxicity, danger of administration in young children, [K. B. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1276-1277, Aug. 20, '53 Da
dangers of overdosage in children, [M. J. Fox & E. Jochimsen] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:487-489, Sept. '53
CODELLI, G.: See GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.
CODER, H. E., Stuttgart typhoid epidemic; general epidemiologic features, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:199-202, Sept. '53
CODY, C. C., JR., Medical library in education, M.Rec. & Ann. **47**:650-653, Sept. '53
CODY, C. C., III, Acute infective laryngotracheobronchitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:593-597, July '53
CODY, P. H.: See PARSONS, P. J., jt. auth.
COE, H. E., Use of premaxillary flap in repair of bilateral cleft palate, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:194-197, Sept. '53
COELHO, ENRICO: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.
COELHO, ERMENGARDE: See RUIZ, J. M., jt. auth.
COELHO FILHO, H., Origem e desenvolvimento da assistência a psicopatas no estado de Pernambuco, Neurobiologia **15**:286-296, Dec. '52
COELLO, A. J., Lobitis tuberculosa (notas clínicas y terapéuticas), Med.clín. **21**:79-88, Aug. '53
COEN, R., Su di un caso di papilloma recidivante diffuso delle fosse nasali, Valsalva **29**:156-163, June '53
and MORABITO, A., Studio sulle correlazioni tra emogenia e roentgenterapia in soggetti laringectomizzati, Valsalva **29**:63-70, April '53
COENE, J.: See LEDERER, J., jt. auth.
COENZYME A: See Pantothenic Acid
COENZYME I: See Enzymes
COERPER, C., Die sozialmedizinischen Aufgaben der Krankenhäuser, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1286-1287, Sept. 18, '53
COETZEE, J. N., Epidemiological investigation of tuberculous meningitis in western province of Cape of Good Hope, South African M.J. **27**:441-446, May 23, '53
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
adulteration, [J. B. F. de Menezes, Jr.] Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz **12**:111-144, '52 P
cheilitis due to coffee, [E. S. Lupton] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:333-334, Sept. '53
effect of caffeine in coffee with milk, [H. R. Rüegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:994-995, Oct. 10, '53 G
COFFEY, J. D., JR., Sepsis of newborn with hemolytic jaundice: case report, Mississippi Doctor **31**:227-228, Dec. '53

COFFEY, R. J.: See **OWENS, J. C., jt. auth.**
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COFFIN, D. L., COONS, A. H., and CABASSO, V. J., Histological study of infectious canine hepatitis by means of fluorescent antibody, J.Exper.Med. **98:**13-20, July '53
COFFIN, S. F., and PICKLES, M. M., Ability of trypsin to restore specific agglutinating capacity of erythrocytes treated with periodate, J.Immunol. **71:** 177-182, Oct. '53
COGAN, D. G., and ADAMS, R. D., Type of paralysis of conjugate gaze (ocular motor apraxia), A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 434-442, Oct. '53
and DREISLER, K. K., Minimal amount of x-ray exposure causing lens opacities in human eye, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**30-34, July '53
DONALDSON, D. D., GOFF, J. L., and GRAVES, E., Experimental radiation cataract; further experimental studies on x-ray and neutron irradiation of lens, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**597-602, Nov. '53
COGAN SYNDROME: See Keratitis, interstitial
COGGESHALL, H. C.: See **PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
COGGESHALL, L. T., Arthur Charles Bachmeyer, 1886-1953, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**364-366, Oct. 15, '53
COGGINS, R. P., SKINNER, J. M., and BURRELL, Z. L., JR., Anaphylactoid reaction to sodium dehydrocholate; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**154-155, July 23, '53
See **BURRELL, Z. L., JR., jt. auth.**
COHART, E. M., HILL, J. K., and BARLOW, A. L., Breast self-examination, Cancer **6:**1186-1191, Nov. '53
COHEN, A., and COHEN, L., Radiobiology of C3H mouse mammary carcinoma: comparative radiosensitivity of tumour prior to implantation and of established tumour in situ, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**231-237, June '53
See **COHEN, L., jt. auth.**
COHEN, A. C., Pulmonary moniliasis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 16-23, July '53
and GLINSKY, G. C., Streptomycin in silicotuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24:** 62-65, July '53
COHEN, A. E., Arachnidism, J.Allergy **24:**369-370, July '53
COHEN, A. K., Primary systemic amyloidosis, with report of case, M.J.Australia **2:**491-494, Sept. 26, '53
COHEN, A. M., Two cases of polyarteritis nodosa with uraemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**262-263, Aug. 1, '53
See **BRAUN, K., jt. auth.**
and **RACHMILEWITZ, M.,** Effect of aureomycin in rats with chronic alloxan diabetes, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**50-52, May '53
RACHMILEWITZ, M., and GUGGENHEIM, K., Further observations on effect of aureomycin on alloxan diabetes in rats, Harefuah **45:**145, Oct. 2, '53
COHEN, B. C., Discovery of Western Australia, with some early medical history, M.J.Australia **1:**840-844, June 13, '53
COHEN, B. J., and ANNEGERS, J. H., Fecal loss of various dietary nutrients in dogs lacking pancreatic juice, Gastroenterology **25:**67-71, Sept. '53
HARDING, H. B., and RUGE, D., Isolation facility for monkeys and its use in etiological investigation of multiple sclerosis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **27:** 219-225, '53
COHEN, B. M. (New York): See **RICHARDSON, F. H., jt. auth.**
COHEN, B. M. (Phoenix, Ariz.), Fatal reaction to 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline), Am.Heart J. **45:** 931-935, June '53
COHEN, B. M. (Washington, D. C.), Methodology of record follow-up studies on veterans, Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**1292-1298, Oct. '53
COHEN, B. S., Bone marrow aspiration in monkey (Macacus rhesus), Blood **8:**661-663, July '53
See **HARRIS, C., jt. auth.**
COHEN, C. (Bar Harbor, Me.) and FERGUSON, L. C., Bovine erythrocyte antigens; quantitative studies on hemolytic test, J.Immunol. **71:** 15-22, July '53
COHEN, C. (Brooklyn): See **LOEWE, L., jt. auth.**
COHEN, D., Ectopic ureter in child; report of case, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**249-252, May '53
COHEN, D. M., Superficial fungus infections, Illinois M. J. **104:**314-316, Nov. '53
See **RONY, H. R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, E. J. L., L'uretère du tuberculeux urogénital; incidences sur l'orientation thérapeutique, J.urol., Paris **59:**511-521, '53
COHEN, E. N., PAULSON, W. J., WALL, J., and ELERT, B., Thiopental, curare, and nitrous oxide anesthesia for cesarean section with studies on placental transmission, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 456-462, Oct. '53
COHEN, E. S. (Detroit): See **FOSTER, O. C., jt. auth.**
COHEN, E. S. (San Francisco), GIANBIRACUSA, J. E., and ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Studies on bromsulfalein excretion; simultaneous performance of bromsulfalein and rose bengal excretion tests in individuals with normal hepatic function, Gastroenterology **25:** 237-242, Oct. '53
and others, Studies on bromsulfalein excretion; method for simultaneous performance of bromsulfalein and rose bengal excretion tests, Gastroenterology **25:**232-236, Oct. '53
COHN, EDWIN JOSEPH: See Obituaries
COHEN, H. (Johannesburg): See **KESSEL, L., jt. auth.**
COHEN, H. (Liverpool), Balanced curriculum, New England J.Med. **249:**871-875, Nov. 26, '53
and CADMAN, E. F. B., Natural history of lupus erythematosus and its modification by cortisone and corticotrophin (A. C. T. H.), Lancet **2:**305-312, Aug. 15, '53
COHEN, H. (London): See **SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
COHEN, H. H., and BONAN, H., Un cas de pyopneumopéricarde spontané, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**858-862, Sept. '53
COHEN, I., Post-partum megaloblastic anaemia, South African M.J. **27:**627-630, July 25, '53
COHEN, I. J., Foreign-body abrasions of cornea; acting as concave lens, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**981-982, July '53
See **BOOZAN, C. W., jt. auth.**
COHEN, J. (Boston) and DIAMOND, I., Leontiasis ossea, slipped epiphyses, and granulosa cell tumor of testis with renal disease; report of case with autopsy findings, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**488-500, Nov. '53
and LACROIX, P., Comparison of microradiographic and histologic patterns in bone, Lab.Invest. **2:**447-450, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **MADDOCK, C. L., jt. auth.**
See **WEDGWOOD, R. J. P., jt. auth.**
BROWN, K. A., and GRICE, D. S., Ewing's tumor of talus (astragalus) simulating aseptic necrosis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1008-1012, Oct. '53
COHEN, J. (Buenos Aires): See **MARGULIS, E., jt. auth.**
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, J. R.: See **BROITMAN, S. A., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L., Age-specific incidence of disease in South Africa; design of graphical method for correlating frequency of disease with age distribution of population, South African J.M.Sc. **18:**57-60, Sept. '53
and COHEN, A., Experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; increased systemic tolerance with field-fractionation (sieves), Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**551-552, Oct. '53
See **COHEN, A., jt. auth.**
See **SHAPIRO, M. P., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L. L.: See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M., Rôle du corps thyroïde dans la physiologie de la lactation, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**229-232, '53
COHEN, M. E., Management of disturbed cardiac patients, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22:**182-185, July; 186-188, Aug. '53
COHEN, M. I.: See **HERTZ, R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M. M.: See **ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M. R., and KAYE, B. M., Postcoital test as method of evaluating contraceptive jelly; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **152:**1042-1043, July 11, '53
COHEN, R. (Bakersfield, Calif.) and others, Western equine encephalomyelitis; clinical observations in infants and children, J.Pediat. **43:**26-34, July '53
COHEN, R. (Saint-Hilaire-du-Touvet) and others, Y a-t-il danger de contagion entre malades de sanatorium? Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**489-497, '53
COHEN, R. B.: See **BURT, A. S., jt. auth.**
COHEN, S. (Boston) KUSHNICK, J. B., and PURDY, C. V., Observations on mycobacterial esterases with series of synthetic substrates, J.Bact. **66:**266-273, Sept. '53
COHEN, S. (Denver), FRAZIER, R. G., and GORDON, H. H., Metabolism of creatine and guanidoacetic acid in premature and full-term infants, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**752-766, Dec. '53
COHEN, S. (Jersey City, N. J.), HAYRABETIAN, B., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Effect of testosterone on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**165-176, Aug. '53

COHEN, S. (Philadelphia), Some suggestions in cosmetic rhinoplasties and microgenia, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:** 435-443, June '53
COHEN, S. G., and REIF, C. B., Cutaneous sensitization to blue-green algae, J.Allergy **24:**452-457, Sept. '53
MOKYCHIC, W. E., and DRAPIEWSKI, J. F., Etiological role of streptococcus toxin-antitoxin systems in experimental production of arterial sensitization, J.Allergy **24:**411-424, Sept. '53
COHEN, S. L.: See BLOCH, H. S., jt. auth.
COHEN, S. S. (Oak Terrace, Minn.), JOHNSEN, L., LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., and LYNCH, W. J., Comparative study of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**229-237, Aug. '53
COHEN, S. S. (Philadelphia): See SCOTT, D. B. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, W. B.: See SCHIFF, B. L., jt. auth.
COHEN-BAZIRE, G., and JOLIT, M., Isolement par sélection du mutants d'Escherichia coli synthétisant spontanément l'amylomaltase et la β-galactosidase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**937-945, May '53
See MONOD, J., jt. auth.
COHEN RUA, R.: See VERGELIN, M. E., jt. auth.
COHIEN, D. M.: See ABRAHAMSON, I. A., JR., jt. auth.
COHN, I., JR., Strangulation obstruction; recent experimental work, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**344-348, Sept. '53
GELB, A., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Strangulation obstruction-effect of pre-and post-operative antibacterial agents, Ann.Surg. **138:**748-758, Nov. '53
COHN, M.: See WETTER, L. R., jt. auth.
COHN, M. L.: See MIDDLEBROOK, G., jt. auth.
COHN, R. (Bethesda, Md.), Role of "body image concept" in pattern of ipsilateral clinical extinction, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**503-509, Oct. '53
COHN, R. (San Francisco): See HEATON, L. D., jt. auth.
See LEE, R., jt. auth.
See RATHER, L. J., jt. auth.
COHN, S. H., and GONG, J. K., Effect of chemical agents on skeletal content and excretion of injected strontium 89, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**550-554, July '53
COHN, W. M., Observations on 36 patients with general paresis treated with penicillin-malaria and penicillin alone, Psychiat.Quart. **27:**637-649, Oct. '53
COI, U., La responsabilita del medico nella omissione dolosa o colposa dell'aborto a fini terapeutici in caso di morte della gestante, Minerva med. **2:** 679-686, Sept. 22, '53
COIMBRA, F., Da utilidade e consequente necessidade da instrução médico-legal dos juristas e dos peritos médicos, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**541-552, '53
COITUS
in late pregnancy; follow-up study of effects on late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, [W. E. Pugh & F. L. Fernandez] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**636-642, Dec. '53
postcoital test as method of evaluating contraceptive jelly; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [M. R. Cohen & B. M. Kaye] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1042-1043, July 11, '53
survival of mating behavior in male rats after thyroid-parathyroidectomy, [W. F. Heidenreich, III, C. E. Alexander, Jr. & F. A. Beach] Endocrinology **52:**719, June '53
vaginismus and frigidity treated by relaxation, [H. Kampp & R. Thor] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1363-1367, Sept. 10, '53 Da
COJAZZI, L., and COMORETTO, R., Attualità della via transnasale nella chirurgia dell'ipofisi, Friuli med. **8:**201-208, May-June '53
Attività del centro per lo studio e la rieducazione della parola e dell'udito, Friuli med. **8:**335-339, July-Aug. '53
COLACO, A. T. F., Contribuição para o conhecimento dos Culicidae de Angola (Luanda, Sambo e Nova Lisboa), An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**511-516, June '52
COLACURCI, A., Sulla interruzione abortiva e prematura della gravidanza in esito al trattamento penicillinico, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**245-251, May-June '53
La reazione di Tokuoka in donne affette da carcinoma dell'utero e da malattie ginecologiche di natura benigna, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**334-341, July-Aug. '53
See CANDIDO, R., jt. auth.
COLARIZI, A., I sarcomi della vagina nella prima infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5:**473, June 30, '53
COLAS: See BARON, jt. auth.
COLBERG PUJADAS, P. N., Glomerulonefritis aguda en los niños, Medicina,México **33:**459-468, Oct. 10, '53; 480-488, Oct. 25, '53
COLCHER, H.: See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
COLCHER, R. E.: See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.
COLCHICINE
effects, combined effect of colchicine and quinacrine (acridine dye) on culture of embryonic fibroblasts of chicken, [P. Rondoni & A. Necco] Tumori **39:** 161-163, '53 I
cytologic study of colchicine-induced nodal "tumors" in Tradescantia, [L. J. McGowan & C. J. Bishop] Cancer Res. **13:**646-650, Sept. '53
effect of synthetic antihistaminics and of histamine on specific and aspecific tissular reaction, [G. Comi, A. Doni & E. Genazzani] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 57-81, Sept. 30, '52 I
inhibitory effects on gastric secretion produced by histamine and other secretagogues, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 361-365, Nov. '53
intradermoreaction to colchicine; applications in clinical medicine, [G. Comi & P. Arcangeli] Riv.crit. clin.med. **52:**390-505, Dec. 31, '52 I
metabolism of frog skeletal muscle, [F. C. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**186-200, June '53
on pituitary and on adrenal cortex (in therapy of rheumatic disorders), [T. Lucherini, C. Summa & M. Volpicelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:** 213-268, July-Aug. '53 I
on white blood picture of rabbits with and without Pelger's nuclear anomaly, [H. Harm] Acta haemat. **10:**95-105, Aug. '53 G
metabolism, fixation of radioactive colchicine by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Nature, London **172:**202-203, Aug. 1, '53
studies with radioactive colchicine; influence of tumors on tissue distribution of radioactive colchicine in mice, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Cancer Res. **13:**552-555, Aug. '53
radioactivity: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Gout, therapy
toxicity, effects of acute and chronic poisoning on organs of rat, [B. Kellner & L. Matkó] Acta morphol. **3:**125-148, '53
COLCHICOSIDE (colchicum derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Colchicum
COLCHICUM
modifications induced by colchicine, cholchicoside and podophyllotoxin on lymphoepithelial tissue of palatine tonsils, [F. Pizzetti & G. B. Leonardelli] Tumori **39:**225-235, '53 I
pharmacologic study of colchicoside and its aglucone, desmethylcholchicine, [R. Jequier & M. Peterfalvi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**453-459, Aug. 1, '53 F
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy
COLCOCK, B. P., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; technique of thyroidectomy, S.Clin.North America **33:**765-772, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; intrathoracic goiter, S.Clin.North America **33:**773-779, June '53
See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
and HOOVER, W. B., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; miscellaneous tumors of neck, S.Clin.North America **33:**793-804, June '53
See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
COLD
See also Baths, cold; Temperature
anesthesia, artificial hibernation, [L. Giuliani] Gior. med.mil. **103:**335-344, July-Aug. '53 I
artificial hibernation and hyperglycemia, [P. Mundeleer] Anesth.et analg. **10:**448-449, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation as therapy of prolonged seemingly irreversible insulin coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**459-461, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation by means of inhibition of autonomic system and moderate refrigeration; technic and results in modern surgery, [J. Sénèque, H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Union méd. Canada **82:**849-864, Aug. '53 F
artificial hibernation; data of 92 cases, [J. Hepp & R. Alluaume] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**381-387, May 6-13, '53 F

COLD, anesthesia--Continued
artificial hibernation in acute neurovegetative syndrome during brain surgery, [H. Laborit, G. Lazorthes, P. Huguenard & L. Campan] Acta neuroveg. **8**:57-63, '53 F
artificial hibernation in experimental surgery of thoracic aorta, [H. Welti & P. Martin] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**: 661-663, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
artificial hibernation in neurotoxicosis of infant, [J. Rieunau-Serra] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 331-342, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation in pediatrics; first results, [R. Sorel & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:542-544, '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of carbon monoxide coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10**:462-464, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of shock, [H. Laborit] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 257-264, July '53 S
artificial hibernation; indications, contraindications, results, [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**: 376-380, May 6-13, '53 F
artificial hibernation; use in pediatrics, [C. Vallbona] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:759-787, May-June '53 S
controlled hypothermia in hyperthyroidism with report of case, [J. Ducuing & J. Rieunau-Serra] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:414-422, May 20-27, '53 F
cranial trauma; successful therapy of grave shock and of concussion syndrome by artificial hibernation, [N. Thierry] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 454-458, Sept. '53 F
development of infectious processes during artificial hibernation (pharmacologic), [H. Laborit] Deutsches med.J. **4**:381-387, Aug. 15, '53 G
effects of temperature on biologic reactions; artificial hibernation, [L. Robert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 346-350, June 9-23, '53 F
electrophysiologic study of artificial hibernation in white rat, [E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich & R. Andjus] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:432-439, May '53 F
experiences with potentiated narcosis (artificial hibernation), [F. H. Koss] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 698-702, '53 G
experimental bases, [W. Lutz] Anaesthesist **2**:161-167, Oct. '53 G
heart under artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, J. M. Melon & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10**:420-425, Sept. '53 F
"hibernotherapy" (artificial hibernation) in neurosurgery; data of 72 cases, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 388-391, May 6-13, '53 F
hypophysoadrenal reactions to artificial hibernation, [G. Georges & J. Cahn] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 409-419, Sept. '53 F
hypothermia; experimental study of surface cooling, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson, I. K. R. McMillan, D. G. Melrose & R. B. Lynn] Lancet **2**:1011-1013, Nov. 14, '53
in amputation of lower extremities, [M. Miglietta, L. Parodi & L. Cavalleri] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 308-310, Nov. '53 I
pause in cerebral activity during clamping of aorta in artificial hibernation, [G. Minot] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:922-927, Oct. '53 F
physiology of artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn] Folia clin.internac. **3**:324-325, Aug. '53 S
physiopathologic bases of hypothermia (artificial hibernation); possibilities of combining hypothermia with extracorporal circulation; experimental study, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Ciocatto] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:707-710, Aug. 1, '53 F
physiopathology and technic of controlled hypothermia associated with ganglioplegics; experimental and clinical study, [E. Ciocatto & A. D. Cattaneo] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:285-308, Nov. '53 I
protection of heart in experimental cardiovascular surgery; technic of artificial hibernation, [J. M. Melon, J. Cahn & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10**:426-434, Sept. '53 F
refrigeration anesthesia, [C. T. Berry] Mississippi Doctor **31**:51-56, July '53
refrigeration anesthesia; 54 cases, [A. Lautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:480-481, May 29, '53 G
refrigerator unit for use in cases of infected extremities prior to operation, [L. R. Radigan & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 522-524, Oct. '53
surgery by direct vision in open heart during hypothermia, [H. Swan, I. Zeavin, S. G. Blount, Jr. & R. W. Virtue] J.A.M.A. **153**:1081-1085, Nov. 21, '53
thyroid and artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, M. Dubrasquet, G. Georges & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **10**:397-408, Sept. '53 F

COLD, anesthesia--Continued
vegetative blockade and artificial hibernation in neurosurgery, [F. Pampus] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 708-709, '53 G; Chirurg **24**:298-302, July '53 G
effects: See also Refrigeration
activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold, [E. M. Glaser & T. S. Lee] J.Physiol. **122**: 59-65, Oct. 28, '53
activity of thyroid of cold-exposed rats evaluated by I^{131} uptake and histometric studies, [B. Catz, I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 29-32, July '53
allergic arthritis; causal effect of humid cold; experimental study, [M. Cereser] Arch.sc.med. **95**:388-411, April '53 I
atypical influence of low temperatures on hemagglutinating activity of strain of virus of Newcastle disease, [A. Bozzo & G. Negroni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:321-324, July-Aug. '53 I
biologic determination of antibiotics at low temperature, [R. Sansonnens] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:783-788, '53 F
blood pressure reaction to effort and to cold in lower and upper extremities of normal subjects, [L. Hervé L. & G. Kunstmann] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 192-201, April '53 S
carbohydrate metabolism in rat exposed to low environmental temperature, [D. G. Baker & E. A. Sellers] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:459-461, Sept. '53
changes in oxygen consumption, radioiodine uptake and body temperature following exposure to cold in albino rats with hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:193-200, Aug. '53
clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study (including experimental study of supraoptic neurons and liver cells), [J. I. Nurnberger] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:132-173, '53
cold pressor test in functional psychiatric syndromes, [W. W. Igersheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:794-801, Dec. '53
"cold pressor test" in mental diseases, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:186-187, '53 I
cold sensitivity, [F. J. Kelly & R. A. Wise] Am.J. Med. **15**:431-438, Sept. '53
cold urticaria and purpura as allergic aspects of cryoglobulinemia, [M. J. Steinhardt & G. S. Fisher] J.Allergy **24**:335-341, July '53
cooling of embryonated eggs to produce LD_{50} for Coccidioides immitis, [J. R. Goodman, J. Fountaine & J. Vincent] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:360-362, June '53
effect of acute exposure on serum potassium and magnesium and electrocardiogram in man, [M. Quinn, D. E. Bass & C. R. Kleeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:660-661, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of cold and restraint on blood and liver nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr. & U. D. Register] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:708-709, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of dermal contact with cold on coronary circulation, [R. M. Berne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:150-151, Oct. '53
effect of exposure on premature infants, [H. R. Wiedemann & H. Haupt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 355-368, '53 G
effect of oral and intravenous glucose administration on adrenal response to exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53**:98-105, July '53
effect of removal of adrenal medulla on changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine (I^{131}) uptake following exposure in albino rats, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:241-248, Oct. '53
effect of time and temperature on antigenic potency of BCG vaccine; storage at 2° to 4° C., [K. Birkhaug & R. Darricarrere] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:96-102, July '53
effect of type and quantity of food intake on response of adrenal gland to exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53**:106-113, July '53
effects of exposure on urinary nonprotein nitrogen and nonadrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & L. M. Humphrey] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 387-389, June '53
effects of hydergin and dihydroergotamine (ergot preparations) on intracranial circulation during cold pressor test, [P. Niesel, E. Weigelin & H. Mohr] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 948-951, Oct. 15, '53 G

COLD, effects--Continued
effects of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and lowered environmental temperature on incorporation of deuterium into cholesterol, [W. Marx, S. T. Gustin & C. Levi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:143-146, May '53
electrocardiogram and phonogram of adult and newborn mice in normal conditions and under effect of cooling, hypoxia and potassium, [A. G. Richards, E. Simonson & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:293-298, Aug. '53
experimental inflammations due to weak physical stimuli (heat, cold, ultraviolet rays), [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:622-628, '53 G
experimental investigation of changes in axis cylinders of peripheral nerves following local cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Path. **29**:547-553, May-June '53
fertilizing capacity of spermatozoids following storing at -79 C., [A. S. Parkes] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:91-96, March-April '53 S
frames for spectacles in arctic climate, [E. M. Fulford] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1642-1646, Nov. '53
in vitro reversal of lenticular cation shift induced by cold or calcium deficiency, [J. E. Harris, L. B. Gehrsitz & L. Nordquist] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:39-50, June (pt.2) '53
increase in metabolism following brief exposure; influence of preliminary treatment with iodine, [W. Förster & G. Christmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 721, Aug. 1, '53 G
influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress on fasting ketosis in rat, [J. L. Scott, Jr. & F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **53**:410-422, Oct. '53
mammary tumor agent in extracts of frozen and unfrozen mammary cancers, [J. J. Bittner & D. T. Imagawa] Cancer Res. **13**:525-528, July '53
mechanism of death by freezing; experiments on rats, [V. Popović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:40-59, '53 Y
minimal exposures needed to acclimatize rats, [M. J. Fregly] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:393-402, June '53
morphogenesis of thyroid changes during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:169-181, '53 G
plasma lipoprotein changes induced by mild local injury, [R. F. Redmond, L. J. Milch & W. W. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:112-115, July '53
present day problems of prematurity; iatrogenic component of death of premature infant due to exposure, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:146-156, '53 G
preservation of Endamoeba histolytica at -79.C. in presence of glycerol, [J. D. Fulton & A. U. Smith] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 240-246, Oct. '53
resistance of organism, [B. B. Koyranskiy] Klin. med. (no.9) **31**:30-36, '53 R
response of adrenal gland of normal and alloxan-treated pregnant rats to exposure, [B. B. Longwell & M. W. Berenbeim] Endocrinology **53**:12-16, July '53
response to vasodilator substances of blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water, [F. Duff & others] J.Physiol. **121**:46-54, July 28, '53
resumption of heartbeat in rabbit embryo after exposure to low temperatures, [M. C. Chang] Science **118**:550-552, Nov. 6, '53
sensitivity to cold in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & R. J. Barrnett] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:38-45, Sept. '53
serologic peculiarities of nonspecific cold hemolysins dependent on acid reaction, [H. Schubothe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:814-815, Sept. 1, '53 G
syndrome of high-titer cold hemagglutination, [M. G. Nelson & R. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**:314-317, Aug. 8, '53
temperature changes of pulmonary blood during exposure, [G. W. Mather, G. G. Nahas & A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:390-392, June '53
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on chick embryonic epidermis, skeletal muscle and spindle cells, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:307-332, '53
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on human newborn and adult skin, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:333-346, '53
urticarial reaction to cold as clinical model for studies on pathogenesis and therapy of urticaria, [L. Illig] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:549-578, '53 G
ventricular fibrillation elicited by focal cooling, [D. Scherf, S. Blumenfeld & R. Terranova] Am.Heart J. **46**:741-753, Nov. '53

COLD, effects--Continued
viability of virus suspensions preserved at -76 C., [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:87-91, '50-'53 S
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLDWATER, K. B.: **See MONCRIEF, J. A., jt. auth.**
COLE, B. A., and KENT, J. F., Immobilization of Endamoeba histolytica in vitro by antiserum produced in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:811-814, Aug.-Sept. '53
COLE, B. T., PENROD, K. E., and HALL, F. G., Hematocrit and hemoglobin response of blood donors, J.Aviation Med. **24**:227-229, June '53
COLE, C. R., and others, Pathological effects of explosive decompression to 30 mm Hg, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:96-104, Aug. '53
Toxoplasmosis; study of families exposed to their toxoplasma-infected pet dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:308-313, Sept. '53
See FARRELL, R. L., jt. auth.
COLE, D. P.: **See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
COLE, E. R., and SEWELL, A. K., Preparation and stability of Field's stain, M.J.Australia **2**:415-417, Sept. 12, '53
COLE, F., New method of estimating blood loss during surgery, Am.J.Surg. **86**:50-52, July '53
COLE, H. G., and HUGHES, W. L., Treatment of abraded corneas of rabbits with chloresium ointment and tantalum-oxide powder, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1508-1510, Nov. '53
COLE, H. N.: **See COLE, H. N., JR., jt. auth.**
COLE, H. N., JR., CHIVINGTON, P. V., JR., COLE, H. N., and DRIVER, J. R., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with quinacrine, J.A.M.A. **153**:1515-1516, Dec. 26, '53
COLE, J. W., LIVINGSTON, H., LOUGHRY, C. W., and HOLDEN, W. D., Relationship of sonically disrupted platelets to serum vasoconstrictor activity, Surgery **34**:482-490, Sept. '53
COLE, L. J., and ELLIS, M. E., Age, strain and species factors in post-irradiation protection by spleen homogenates, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:487-494, June '53
COLE, L. S.: **See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.**
COLE, P., Some aspects of temperature, moisture and heat relationships in upper respiratory tract, J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:449-456, Aug. '53
Further observations on conditioning of respiratory air, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:669-681, Nov. '53
COLE, P. G., LATHE, G. H., and RUTHVEN, C. R. J., Application of counter-current methods to fractionation of lipid material from brain, Biochem. J. **54**:449-457, June '53
Application of countercurrent methods to fractionation of lipid material from human placenta, Biochem.J. **55**:17-23, Aug. '53
COLE, W. H., Indications and precautions in cholecystectomy, Minnesota Med. **36**:714-719; 723, July '53
Operability in young and aged (Roswell Park lecture), Ann.Surg. **138**:145-157, Aug. '53
Surgical aspects of jaundice, Postgrad.Med. **14**:112-117, Aug. '53
Management of benign lesions of common duct, J. Iowa M.Soc. **43**:489-493, Dec. '53
COLEBATCH, J. H., Whooping-cough, M.J.Australia **2**: 312-314, Aug. 22, '53
COLEBROOK, L., Almroth Wright--pioneer in immunology (Almroth Wright lecture), Brit.M.J. **2**:635-640, Sept. 19, '53
COLECTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, abnormalities; Colon, tumors
COLEMAN, C. C., JR.: **See PARSHLEY, M. S., jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, D. H., STEVENS, A. R., JR., DODGE, H. T., and FINCH, C. A., Rate of blood regeneration after blood loss, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:341-349, Sept. '53
COLEMAN, L. L.: **See ANGELUSCHEFF, Z. D., jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, R. D., BECKS, H., COPP, D. H., and FRANDSEN, A. M., Skeletal changes of severe phosphorus deficiency in rat; skull, teeth, and mandibular joint, Oral Surg. **6**:756-764, June '53
COLEMAN, V. R., GUNNISON, J. B., and JAWETZ, E., Participation of erythromycin and carbomycin in combined antibiotic action in vitro, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:668-670, Aug.-Sept. '53
COLENBRANDER, M. C., Prisme pour l'examen de l'angle irido-cornéen, Ann.ocul. **186**:452-456, May '53
Diagnostic problems in retrobulbar neuritis; evaluation of adrenocortical preparations, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1578-1583, June 20, '53 Du

COLER, H. R., and ROSSMILLER, H. R., Tetrachlorethylene exposure in small industry, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:** 227-233, Sept. '53

COLES, P. F. de C., Anaesthesia for radiological investigations in neurosurgery, Anaesthesia **8:**186-190, July '53

Cardiac arrest, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**271-275, Oct. '53

COLETSOS-LAFAY, L. H., DAUVE-COLLARDEAU, S., and DELIGNE, J., A propos du B.C.G.-rappel, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**882-885, '53

COLETTA, S., La sindrome di Fanconi (anemia aplastica con malformazioni multiple), Pediatria **61:**278-282, March-April '53

Le osteopatie criptogenetiche della prima infanzia, Pediatria **61:**450-464, May-June '53

Le eritromicina, Pediatria **61:**638-642, July-Aug. '53

COLIC

abdominal: See Abdomen, pain

biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi

hepatic: See Liver, pain

renal: See Kidneys, pain

COLIEZ, R., and MARQUES, P., Le docteur Louis Delherm (1876-1953), J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**301-304, '53

TUBIANA, M., DUTREIX, J., and GUELFI, J., Résultats du traitement de 43 cas de cancer du corps thyroïde par l'iode radio-actif, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**305-321, '53

COLIN: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

COLIN, J. (Liège) and GERSTEN, A., Phlébographie interprétable des veines majeures de la cuisse et du bassin, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**706-711, Nov. 15, '53

COLIN, J. (Paris) and POLONOVSKI, C., Intérêt de la chromatographie sur papier en pédiatrie, Nourrisson **41:**123-135, May-June '53

See LELONG, M., jt. auth.

COLITIS

See also Intestines, parasites

amebic: See Amebiasis

diagnosis, difficulties in various forms with special regard to allergic origin, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**524-526, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

etiology and pathogenesis, aureomycin proctitis and colitis; 5 cases, [A. P. Klotz, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **25:**44-47, Sept. '53

mucous, clinical management of irritable colon and diverticulosis (with special regard to diet), [J. W. Morgan] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**302-306, '53

diagnosis and management of irritable colon, [A. W. Alford] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**99-105, Oct. '53

intestinal parasitosis due to Amoeba histolytica (nondysenteric intestinal amebiasis); evaluation of clinical aspects and their relations to irritable colon; preliminary report, [C. Gual Castro & J. M. de la Vega] Rev.invest.clin. **5:**195-207, April-June '53 S

therapy, physiologic mechanism of action of subaqual intestinal lavage with Essentuki waters in forms of chronic colitis, [V. N. Berdnikov] Klin.med. (no.5) **31:**34-39, '53 R

ulcerative, [S. Aarseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 843-847, Nov. 15, '53 N

[A. Weinstein] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**357-366, Oct. '53

acute and chronic bacillary dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] J.A.M.A. **153:**1069-1072, Nov. 21, '53; comment by Palmer **153:**1199, Nov. 28, '53

acute colitis successfully treated with chloramphenicol; case due to Salmonella pullorum, [J. P. Doenges] J.A.M.A. **153:**1018-1019, Nov. 14, '53

adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of nonspecific colitis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1364-1371, May 29, '53 S

associated disease of liver, [J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int. Med. **39:**285-288, Aug. '53

carcinoma of colon complicating chronic colitis, [E. C. Weckesser & A. B. Chinn] J.A.M.A. **152:**905-908, July 4, '53

chronic colitis, [M. González Ruiz] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**1-7, Jan.-March '53 S

chronic colitis; effect of specific psychotherapeutic measure, [C. G. Craddock, Jr.] Psychosom.Med. **15:**513-522, Sept.-Oct. '53

chronic colitis, neurovegetative dystonia; surgery, [V. Schelkevitch] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2677-2682, Sept. 10-14, '53 F

chronic nonspecific colitis, [H. Orrego M. & O. Fernández R.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**201-215, April '53 S

COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued

effects of pregnancy on colitis, [O. C. Foster & E. S. Cohen] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**763-768, June '53

hepatic alterations during hemorrhagic ulcerative rectocolitis studied by needle biopsy, [J. Baumel, H. L. Guibert & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:** 339-345, April '53 F

hypersensitivity reaction to procaine penicillin: anaphylactic shock, acute ulcerative cystitis and acute colitis, [R. Whipple, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**334-337, July '53

idiopathic colitis beginning after age of 50, [B. M. Banks & M. I. Klayman] New England J.Med. **249:** 91-96, July 16, '53

in newborn, [N. Vedel-Jensen] Nord.med. **50:**1297-1299, Sept. 17, '53 Da

intractable colitis; surgical treatment, [H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] West.J.Surg. **61:**688-691, Dec. '53

liver lesions in colitis, [B. Andreassen & K. Austarheim] Nord.med. **50:**1370-1372, Oct. 1, '53 N

long-range evaluation of modern methods in treatment of chronic colitis, [Z. T. Bercovitz] New York J.Med. **53:**2200-2204, Oct. 1, '53

modified technic for total colectomy, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**363-369, Sept. '53

multiple perforations occurring during treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. F. Pessel & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**318-322, Oct. '53

myenteric plexus in chronic colitis, [K. A. Storsteen, J. W. Kernohan & J. A. Bargen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**335-343, Sept. '53

new methods of therapy, [A. Staehelin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**883-889, Sept. 19, '53 G

nonspecific colitis; etiopathogenesis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1645-1650, June 26, '53 S

one stage total colectomy including abdominoperineal resection with primary ileostomy; surgical treatment of chronic colitis and familial polyposis, [L. T. Palumbo & G. M. Rugtiv] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**762-768, Nov. '53

personality of patients; clinical studies, [C. Nuñez S. & E. Montero] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**215-221, April '53 S

"platelet thromboses" involving gastrointestinal tract; case, [H. Civin & H. C. Gotshalk] Hawaii M.J. **13:**119-121, Nov.-Dec. '53

postoperative ulcerations, [C. Coulnaud] J.chir. **69:** 844-862, Nov. '53 F

primary resection of colon in acute colitis, [C. B. Ripstein] J.A.M.A. **152:**1093-1095, July 18, '53

problem, [H. C. Breuhaus] Am.Pract.& Digest.Treat. **4:**613-615, Sept. '53

program of medical treatment for chronic colitis, [L. M Morrison] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**744-749, Oct. '53

psychic factor, [M. Demole & R. Lasserre] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**605-612, Oct. '53 F

relationship of chronic colitis and cirrhosis, [F. W. Hoffbauer, J. S. McCartney, C. Dennis & K. Karlson] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**267-284, Aug. '53

several cholinergic drugs (methacholine and acetylcholine) as possible etiologic agents, [W. F. Nickel, Jr., G. M. Gordon & W. D. Andrus] Gastroenterology **24:**556-559, Aug. '53

surgical management, [H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] J.A.M.A. **153:**1249-1253, Dec. 5, '53

surgical treatment, [R. B. Cattell] Postgrad.Med. **14:**221-225, Sept. '53

symposium on clinical medicine: management of patients with chronic nonspecific colitis, [T. G. Miller] M.Clin.North America **37:**1777-1784, Nov. '53

symposium on ulcerative colitis; discussion of symposium on chronic nonspecific colitis, [L. S. McKittrick] Am.J.Surg. **86:**625-627, Nov. '53

symposium on ulcerative colitis; management of ileostomy, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 617-624, Nov. '53

symposium on ulcerative colitis; medical aspects of chronic colitis, [C. M. Jones] Am.J.Surg. **86:**608-612, Nov. '53

symposium on ulcerative colitis; surgical aspects of chronic colitis, [R. B. Cattell] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 613-616, Nov. '53

treatment, [J. A. Halsted] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1157-1174, July '53

treatment, [H. J. Tumen] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **14:**88-95, Aug. '53

what is ulcerative colitis? [B. N. Brooke] Lancet **1:** 1220-1225, June 20, '53

COLL, A.: See **FOIX, A., jt. auth.**
COLL, J.: See **CALVET, J., jt. auth.**
COLLA, L.: See **FANTICINI, C., jt. auth.**
COLLAFIL: See Sutures
COLLAGEN
absorption in liver; absorption of implanted surgical gut under various dietary conditions, [H. Ungar] Am.J.Path. **29**:973-983, Sept.-Oct. '53
absorption in liver; histologic changes accompanying absorption of implanted surgical gut in liver, [H. Ungar & J. D. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **29**:963-971, Sept.-Oct. '53
behavior of fibers in types of periodontal disease, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. **6**:1202-1208, Oct. '53
biochemical changes in thermally-injured cutaneous tissue, susceptibility to proteolytic enzymes; extractability of collagen, [A. E. Axelrod & C. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:463-467, July '53
collagen and hexosamine content of skin of normal and experimentally treated rats, [H. Sobel, H. A. Zutrauen & J. Marmorston] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 221-231, Sept. '53
collagen-crystal relationships in bone; electron microscope study of basic calcium phosphate crystals, [M. L. Watson & R. A. Robinson] Am. J.Anat. **93**:25-59, July '53
composition of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis; changes in collagen/chondroitin-sulfate ratio, [B. F. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **2**:660-661, Sept. 19, '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on fibrillogenesis in cultures of fibroblasts, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:69-75, '51 S
factors influencing periodic acid Schiff reaction of fibers, [R. D. Lillie] J.Histochem. **1**:353-361, Sept. '53
fibers in adventitia of lyophilic arteries seen by electron microscopy, [G. Lelli, A. Bonanome, R. Begani & M. Sappa] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:175-182, '53 I
formation in quartz lesions, [R. C. Curran] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:271-282, July '53
morphology of fibers observed by means of electronic microscope; later reports, [A. Taranta & U. Marotta] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:248-266, '53 I
relation of heparin, [R. Degos & F. Cottenot] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:229-230, May-June '53 F
use of tampons for hemostasis, [K. Schwädt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:511-514, '53 G
COLLAGEN DISEASES
[G. Tellum] Nord.med. **50**:1036-1067, July 30, '53 Da
collagen disorders, [L. K. Alpert] Maryland M.J. **2**: 301-306, June '53
dermatomyositis; histopathologic study; place in large group of collagen diseases, [J. M. Borda, J. Abulafia & S. G. Stringa] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 199-236, April '53 S
nosology and differential diagnosis, [N. Quirno] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2939-2942, Oct. 30, '53 S
protective influence of pregnancy on experimental collagen disease lesions, [R. L. Holman & C. K. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:231-237, Sept. '53
radiologic aspects, [L. H. Garland & M. A. Sisson] California Med. **79**:284-292, Oct. '53
serum complement in children with "collagen diseases," [R. J. P. Wedgwood & C. A. Janeway] Pediatrics **11**:569-581, June '53
symposium on clinical medicine; clinical expressions of diffuse collagen disorders, [W. S. Middleton] M.Clin.North America **37**:1697-1714, Nov. '53
systematized histologic study of hepatic sclerosis, collagen sclerosis and reticulosclerosis; first preliminary note, [W. Fernández Ballas & A. Jorquera A.] Biológica (fasc.18-19) pp. 3-29, '53 S
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in diseases of mesenchyma; disseminated lupus erythematosus, rheumatic disease, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, [J. Zañartu O. & M. Losada L.] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:332-341, June '53 S
therapy, use of antioxidants (tocopherols, para-aminobenzoic acid, thiosemicarbazones), [M. Bergel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:72-75, March 15-30, '53 S
COLLAPSE
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
early diagnosis of threatening collapse after postpartum blood loss (collapse test by blood pressure measurement following venous congestion of extremities), [H. Schwalm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78**:13-15, Sept. 4, '53 G
significance of vascular reflexes for epidural spinal anesthesia and collapse during anesthesia, [H. D. Bick & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:898-900, Oct. 1, '53 G
sudden collapse and death in infantile eczema; case, [C. R. Boughton] M.J.Australia **2**:300-301, Aug. 22, '53
COLLARD, P., and others, Bacteriological control of therapeutic trials in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2**:155-158, July 25, '53
See **CARDEW, P. N., jt. auth.**
COLLAZOS C., C., and others, Dietary surveys in Peru; San Nicolás, cotton hacienda on Pacific Coast, J. Am.Dietet.A. **29**:883-889, Sept. '53
COLL COLOME, F., Tuberculosis inaparente en el deportista, Med.clín. **20**:250-257, April '53
COLLDAHL, H., Pulmonary acetylene elimination capacity (P.A.E.C.) of intravenously administered acetylene (with acetylene saturated saline); new test of pulmonary and cardio-vascular function, Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6**:61-66, '53
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLER, J. S., DENNY, M. B. M., and FRAZER, B. N., Cerebral arterio-venous anomaly, South African M.J. **27**:790-795, Sept. 12, '53
COLLES FASCIA: See Fascia
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESS, D. H., Observations on flight range of A. balabacensis Baisas (=A. leucosphyrus, Auct.), M. J.Malaya **7**:179-184, March '53
Effect of DDT and kerosene upon adult behaviour in Anopheles balabacensis Baisas (=A. leucosphyrus Auct.), Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:261-271, Oct. '53
COLLET, A.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
COLLET, C. G., Un précurseur de la narco-analyse: Maupertuis, Hist.méd. **3**:33-35, June '53
COLLET, E., JOHNSTON, R., EY, L. F., and CROFT, C. C., Isolation of Salmonella typhosa from well water by membrane filter technic, Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1438-1440, Nov. '53
COLLET-SICARD SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
COLLICELLI, A., and COMBERIATI, L., Il fonocardiogramma in 20 casi di stenosi mitralica prima e dopo la commissurotomia, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:439-440, '53
COLLIER, H. B., Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; inhibition of glyoxalase activity of human and rabbit erythrocytes, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:195-201, June '53
COLLIER, H. S.: See **CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., jt. auth.**
COLLIER, T. W., and FERGUSON, B. A., Airborne fungus spores, Brunswick, Georgia, area; incidence and variation with climatic changes, Ann. Allergy **11**:480-493, July-Aug. '53
COLLIER, W. A., and de la FUENTE, A. A., Histoplasmine test in Surinam, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:103-108, June '53
See **de MESQUITA, S. J. B., jt. auth.**
See **WILDERVANCK, A., jt. auth.**
See **WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.**
WINCKEL, W. E. F., and BLOM, F. A. E., 2 cases of St. Louis encephalitis in Surinam, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1683-1689, June 27, '53 Du; Docum. med. geog. et trop. **5**:225-234, Sept. '53
COLLIERIES: See Mines and Miners
COLLIGNON, E., and JUILLAN, M., Les indices endémiques palustres dans la station expérimentale du Marais des Ouled Mendil en 1952, Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31**:106-109, June '53
COLLINGS, J. S., Group practice; existing patterns and future policies, Lancet **2**:31-33, July 4, '53
Making a doctor--need for new educational approach, J.M.Educ. **28**:19-25, Sept. '53
Group practice; what needs to be done, Lancet **2**:611-615, Sept. 19, '53
Basic group practice; how it can be done, Lancet **2**: 875-877, Oct. 24, '53
COLLINS, C. G., NIX, F. G., and DYER, I., Is tracheotomy indicated in eclampsia? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1031-1041, Nov. '53
COLLINS, C. H., Differences between tubercle bacilli and other acid fast bacilli from human sources, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:340-348, '53
COLLINS, D. H.: See **CLARKE, E. G. C., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, E. G., and MIDDLETON, D. S., Discussion on management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:473-481, July '53

COLLINS, E. H., Reciprocal nature of growth and behavior in fetus and infant, Growth 17:163-167, Sept. '53

COLLINS, I. S., Incidence of congenital malformations following maternal rubella at various stages of pregnancy, M.J.Australia 2:456-458, Sept. 19, '53

COLLINS, J. P.: **See SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, L. C.: **See DEDICK, A. P., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, LOREN LESLIE: See Obituaries

COLLINS, R. C., Further experimental studies on sympathetic ophthalmia, Am.J.Ophth. 36:150-162, June (pt.2) '53

COLLINS, V. P.: **See LOEFFLER, R. K., jt. auth.**

COLLINS (TREACHER) SYNDROME: See Face, abnormalities

COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., and VINCENT, J., Sensitivity reactions to penicillin in children, Ann.Allergy 11:454-469, July-Aug. '53; correction 11:598, Sept.-Oct. '53

COLLIS, E., Management of cerebral palsy in children, Med.Illus. 7:740-745, Oct. '53

Results of treatment of infantile cerebral palsy, Lancet 2: 757-758, Oct. 10, '53

COLLO, G.: **See LUDOVICO, N., jt. auth.**

COLLOIDAL RED TEST: See Liver, function tests

COLLOIDS

See also Thyroid, anatomy and histology

histochemical examination of colloids of hypothalamus-hypophysis system, [D. Bachrach, K. Kovács, F. Oláh & V. Varró] Acta morphol. 3:169-182, '53

phagocytosis in colloidal solutions, [H. Fischer & V. Bornemann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 230-233, '53 G

significance of local application for prevention of hemorrhages after extrapleural pneumolysis; mechanism of hemostasis, [H. J. Viereck & V. Köhler] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:855-856, Sept. 15, '53 G

in blood: See Blood, colloids

in urine: See Urine, colloids

therapy, fate of certain colloids in organism following their parenteral administration; urgent problem in connection with use of colloidal infusions, [A. Grönwall] Nord.med. 49:896-899, June 26, '53 Sw

powdery preparations of colloids and colloidal solutions, [Y. Miyagawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 23: 39-51, Feb. '53

COLLOMB, H., MERLIHOT, J. E., and BRYGOO, E. R., Méningite purulente; isolement, à deux reprises par hemoculture, d'une Neisseria, Méd.trop. 13: 347-350, May-June '53

COLMEIRO-LAFORET, C., Über Ursachen der Placenta praevia, Arch.Gynäk. 183:167-171, '53

COLMEIRO-LAFORET, KARL (CARLOS): See Colmeiro-Laforet, C.

COLMERY, B. H., JR.: **See MYERS, W. G., jt. auth.**

COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Eyelids, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Nerves, optic

COLOMB: **See THIERS, H., jt. auth.**

COLOMBATI, S., Prime osservazioni sulla capacità percettiva strutturale esaminata con undici quadri di Picasso. (Un test proiettivo a doppio meccanismo astratto e tematico), Lav.neuropsichiat. 11:415-416, Dec. '52

and BENASSI, P., Aspetti dell'elettroencefalogramma nei traumatismi cranici, Riv.neurol. 23:165-172, March-April '53

COLOMBO, C., BEATRICE, E., and TOMMASINI, F., Modificazioni del circolo indotte dalle variazioni della pressione bronco-alveolare nella atelectasia polmonare acuta sperimentale, Minerva anestesiol. 19:195-201, July '53

BEATRICE, E., RULLA, L., and TOMMASINI, F., Influenza del respiro assistito e controllato sul circolo; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva anestesiol. 19:205-211, Aug. '53

COLOMBO, G., and LOVATI, G., Osservazioni e contributo allo studio della chirurgia del rene unico, Arch.ital.urol. 28:245-262, '53

COLOMBO, O., Ulcere perforate dell'intestino e sindromi addominali acute, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 14:169-176, April 12, '53

Considerazioni sull'ulcera semplice dell'intestino, Minerva chir. 8:460-463, May 31, '53

Tumore del rene nell'infanzia; esame clinico e istopatologico, Minerva pediat. 5:473-476, June 30, '53

and CALLIGARI, G., Alcune considerazioni sull'impiego dei sali di esametonio in anestesia, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 14:230-237, April 12, '53

La reanimazione in chirurgia d'urgenza, Minerva chir. 8:615-619, July 31, '53

COLOMBO, O.--Continued

and ZIRONDOLI, A., I dolantinici in anestesia generale; considerazioni cliniche su 2000 casi, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 14:188-197, April 12, '53

COLOMBO, P., Di alcuni fenomeni cellulari nel sangue circolante considerati nel quadro dei fenomeni patologici da auto-attività, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 6: 884-894, March '53

COLON

See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid

symptomatic hepato-diaphragmatic interposition, [H. L. Hunter & R. Rapp] Radiology 61:67-70, July '53

abnormalities: See also Colon, dilatation

colectomy in therapy of dolichocolon, [J. Francillon & C. Picault] Acta chir.belg. 52:599-611, June '53 F

congenital microcolon; patient surviving operation, [L. J. Lane, Jr. & P. de B. Franca] Surgery 34: 90-91, July '53

duplication of entire colon, bladder and urethra, [M. M. Ravitch & W. W. Scott] Surgery 34:843-858, Nov. '53

microcolon, [C. Fiori] Nuntius radiol. 19:356-370, May '53 I

amebiasis: See Amebiasis

bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology

cancer, carcinoma complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, [E. C. Weckesser & A. B. Chinn] J.A.M.A. 152:905-908, July 4, '53

carcinoma of colon and cecum, [R. S. Lawson] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. 3:102-115, '53

carcinoma of colon and rectum in geriatrics, [F. B. Campbell & R. B. Samson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:557-560, Aug. '53

collective review of cancer of colon and rectum in general hospital, [G. L. Kratzer] Am.J.Surg. 86: 523-529, Nov. '53

colo-colic intussusception in adult (with cancer of colon), [D. H. Teasdale] Brit.J.Surg. 41:128-133, Sept. '53

colotomy and coloscopy, [M. R. Deddish & W. H. Fairweather] Cancer 6:1021-1024, Sept. '53

early diagnosis of carcinoma particularly in Mississippi Valley, [H. G. Rudner] South.M.J. 46:1108-1113, Nov. '53

general practitioner versus carcinoma, [A. B. Baker] Northwest Med. 52:458-461, June '53

high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in operations for carcinoma of left colon and rectum, [B. Snellman] Acta chir.scandinav. 105:364-375, '53

is histologic grading of carcinoma valid procedure? [R. E. Qualheim & E. A. Gall] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 56:466-472, Nov. '53

malignancy of colon and rectum, [J. E. Rhoads] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-82, 6:1-13, Feb. 15, '52

metachronous carcinomas; case, [L. Kaplan, F. R. Shechter & H. N. Rasansky] Gastroenterology 25: 75-79, Sept. '53

metachronous carcinomas of duodenum and colon, [G. J. Lesnick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 20:140-144, July-Aug. '53

of left colon, [E. de Oliveira] Rev.cir.São Paulo 18: 172-194, Jan.-Feb. '53 P

of right colon, [J. C. del Campo] Arch.urug.med. 41: 202-220, Sept.-Oct. '52 S

origin and management of cancer of colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Am.J.Surg. 86:489-493, Nov. '53

peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscess formation due to perforation of carcinoma, [K. R. Inberg & E. Puranen] Acta chir.scandinav. 106:31-34, '53

primary resection for carcinoma, [C. B. Ripstein] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:639-641, Sept. '53

prognostic aids in carcinoma; preliminary report, [V. B. Astler] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. 19:154-157, June '53

radical excisions for cancer of transverse colon and of left side of colon, [S. O. Aylett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 46:624-626, Aug. '53

therapy of cancer of left colon; modern aspects, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Lille chir. 8:89-95, May-June '53 F

with special reference to early diagnosis, [O. Cervantes Rodríguez] Med.latina 12:131-149, July-Sept. '53 S

dilatation, acute intestinal obstruction in megacolon, [A. Raia & O. M. Campos] Rev.paulista med. 42: 431-440, June '53 P

anemia associated with megacolon, [G. Jörgensen] Medizinische, p. 819, June 13, '53 G

COLON, dilatation--Continued
cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, megacolon and megaesophagus, [J. S. Pera] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:515-517, July '53 P
congenital megacolon. Comparison of spastic and hypertrophied segments with respect to cholinesterase activities and sensitivities to acetylcholine, DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) and barium ion, [K. Kamijo, R. B. Hiatt & G. B. Koelle] Gastroenterology **24**:173-185, June '53
congenital megacolon (E. Mead Johnson Award address), [O. Swenson] Pediatrics **12**:1-4, July '53
congenital megacolon, etiology and treatment, [J. M. McCaughan, J. Ninecurt & R. H. Ruby] Am.J.Surg. **86**:102-106, July '53
congenital megacolon treated by lumbar sympathectomy and bilateral splanchnicectomy with excellent late results; case in girl 4 years old observed during 7 years, [J. de Girardier & Rousselin] Acta chir.belg. **52**:593-598, June '53 F
late results of operation for Hirschsprung's disease; 2 cases observed for more than 20 years, [V. Orator] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:543-544, '53 G
megacolon, [R. H. Gardiner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 616-621, Aug. '53
megacolon; case, [A. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 223-225, April '53
megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) in infants and children, [V. A. de C. Pinto, W. H. Cardim, M. A. Silva & R. de V. Moraes] Pediat.prát. **24**: 83-90, March-April '53 P
rectosigmoidectomy in therapy of congenital megacolon; case, [Y. M. Feuillen] Acta paediat.belg. **7**:179-184, '53 F
surgical therapy of Hirschsprung's disease, [F. Rehbein] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:540-543, '53 G
untoward effects of enemata in congenital megacolon, [M. R. Richards & R. B. Hiatt] Pediatrics **12**: 253-257, Sept. (pt.1) '53
volvulus of megasigmoid, [F. Maddaloni] Minerva chir. **8**:293-295, April 15, '53 I
diseases, sigmoidoscopy, [E. S. R. Hughes & J. B. Turner] M.J.Australia **2**:10-14, July 4, '53
total and subtotal collectomies; study apropos of 10 cases, [D. E. Cutait] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 335-336, April '53 P
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
etiology and pathogenesis, nicotinic acid deficiency without pellagra; roentgenologic deficiency alteration of colon, [V. A. Valdés & P. O. Bolo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2622-2628, Sept. 25, '53 S
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See Colitis
intussusception: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Hernia, diaphragmatic; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, volvulus
perforation: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, cancer; Intestines, perforation
physiology: See Intestines, physiology
roentgenography: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
acute pseudomembranous enterocolitis following surgery of colon, [O. H. Pflueger & M. B. Black] West.J.Surg. **61**:580-589, Oct. '53
analysis of causes of morbidity and mortality in colonic surgery, [A. J. McAdams] Am.J.Surg. **86**:530-534, Nov. '53
artificial bladder (formed from right colon), [T. Moore] Lancet **1**:1176-1178, June 13, '53
basic conditions for ideal colectomy, [R. Soupault] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:741-749, June '53 F
chloramphenicol in preparation for various surgical interventions on colon and rectum, [V. Pricolo & A. Bissi] Minerva chir. **8**:539-543, June 30, '53 I
intestinal holding clamp for deep pelvic anastomosis of colon, [H. L. Foss] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 249, Aug. '53
primary abdominal wound healing in surgery involving colon, [J. A. Ferguson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:494-496, Nov. '53
reduction of intestinal flora with special reference to preoperative treatment of patients with lesions in colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir. scandinav. **106**:192-211, '53

COLON, surgery--Continued
retrosternal cervical esophagoplasty with use of right colon; case with complete recovery, [Maccas] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:540-544, June 17-July 8, '53 F
retrosternal isoperistaltic total esophagocolonplasty, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva chir. **8**:515-521, June 30, '53 I
significance of ureteral studies in colonic and rectal surgery, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Am.J.Surg. **86**:572-576, Nov. '53
transthoracic esophagoplasty for benign stricture by means of transverse colon, [E. B. Montenegro & others] Surgery **34**:313-318, Aug. '53
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, [G. Crile, Jr. & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 282-289, Oct. '53
adenomas of colon and rectum; diagnosis and treatment in relation to cancer prevention, [P. C. Morton] Ann.Surg. **138**:92-98, July '53
endometriosis; treatment, [S. L. Governale & C. A. Fioretti] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:510-517, July '53
familial multiple adenomatosis of large intestine, [D. E. Cutait & others] Rev.paulista med. **43**: 27-48, July '53 P
genetic factor of familial disseminated polyposis coli, [R. T. Mc Carty] Am.J.Surg. **86**:500-504, Nov. '53
invaginated lymphoblastic sarcoma of right colon in 8 year old boy; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained 5 years later, [G. Placitelli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 558, July 31, '53 I
one stage total colectomy including abdominoperineal resection with primary ileostomy; surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis and familial polyposis, [L. T. Palumbo & G. M. Rugtiv] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:762-768, Nov. '53
polyposis; diagnostic aspects, [E. A. van Slooten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2343-2348, Sept. 5, '53; 2400-2405, Sept. 12, '53 Du
polyps; late results of transcolonic removal, [E. S. Judd, Jr. & J. C. Carlisle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:353-362, Sept. '53
polyps of rectum and colon in children, [J. W. Harris] Am.J.Surg. **86**:577-582, Nov. '53
premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance and management of polyps, [R. P. Barden & V. W. Ritter] Am.Surgeon **19**:1045-1057, Nov. '53
program for detection of colonic and rectal polyps, [C. Gianturco & G. A. Miller] J.A.M.A. **153**:1429-1430, Dec. 19, '53
rectocolic polyposis of lymphoid type with general invasion and localized lymphosarcomatosis; case, [J. Borgida, J. Renard & R. Maret] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:818-824, June '53 F
significance and treatment of polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton & W. A. Doane] New England J.Med. **249**: 673-678, Oct. 22, '53
submucus lipoma, [Petronio & F. Reiss] Minerva chir. **8**:463-466, May 31, '53 I
ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
simple perforated ulcer; 2 cases, [M. W. Durham & J. C. Holm] Surgery **34**:750-753, Oct. '53
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONNA, P. C., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; diagnostic roentgen view of acetabulum, S.Clin. North America **33**: 1565-1569, Dec. '53
Symposium on orthopedic surgery; recognition and treatment of hip dysplasia in infant, S. Clin. North America **33**:1633-1641, Dec. '53
COLONNELLO, F., Istogenesi formale e patogenesi generale delle paralisi difteriche tardive, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:239-249, July-Aug. '53
COLONY, H. S., and KAHN, B. L, Military aspects of diagnosis of epilepsy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1412-1415, Oct. '53
COLON YORDAN, E., Cardiac arrhythmias during divinyl ether anesthesia, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:231-241, July '53
COLOR
as protective device in industry, [K. Schürmann] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:129-133, Sept. '53 G
biologic action of colors; use in industrial establishments, [P. Dervillée, Ellie & H. J. Lazarini] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:870-876, July '53 F
effect of colored lights on adrenocortical function of guinea pig, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137**:335-344, '53 G
Rorschach validation; examination of role of color as determinant in Rorschach test, [J. D. Keehn] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:410-438, July '53

COLOR BLINDNESS
cone-monochromatism, [R. A. Weale] J.Physiol. **121**:548-569, Sept. 28, '53
defects of color-sense mechanism as indicated by accommodation reflex, [E. F. Fincham] J.Physiol. **121**:570-580, Sept. 28, '53
examination for dyschromatopsia; useful preliminary study to Rorschach test, [G. Leoni] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81**:463-469, '53 I
inheritance of minor color vision variations, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **171**:1167, June 27, '53
values of Rayleigh equation in Nagel anomaloscope; statistical distribution, [A. Wirth] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**: 423-435, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
COLOR PERCEPTION
ocular haloes and coronas, [G. C. Simpson] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:450-486, Aug. '53
perceptive polarization toward form and color, [F. de Franco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:259-290, '53 I
quantitative measurements of visual fields for colors with direct-current method, [Y. Arakawa] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1594-1601, Nov. '53
tests, behavior of Rayleigh equation under effect of acoustic stimuli, [B. Boles Carenini, V. Cima & S. Cerri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:296-305, July-Aug. '53 I
color vision in schizophrenia, [V. Cima & M. Meucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:241-250, May-June '53 I
eye and diencephalon; ocular tension and chromatic luminous stimuli, [C. Sapuppo & A. Damiani] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:126-138, March-April '53 I
factors determining reaction to color and to form; relation to development of perceptive structures, [E. Altea] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**: 260-266, April '53 I
factors determining reaction to color or to form; observations conducted by means of ring test on mental patients, [E. Altea & M. Dubois] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12**: 187-208, April '53 I
importance of color exploration, [Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1054-1063, Sept. '53 S
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Acid, hyaluronic; Blood, cholesterol; Carbohydrates, determination; Sulfhydryl Compounds; Vitamins, A; etc.
sensitive photoelectric colorimeter, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 173-174, April '53
turbidity colorimetry; new method for determination and characterization of turbidities in colored and uncolored liquids and intensities of colors in turbid solutions; use for clinical and chemical analysis, [R. Levy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1064-1067, Oct. 31, '53 G
COLOSCOPY: See Colon, cancer
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
experiences with valve device for occlusion of colostomy opening, [H. B. Wulff] Nord.med. **49**: 910-911, June 26, '53 Sw
COLOSTRUM
electrophoretic studies of human milk and colostrum, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:328-331, '53 G
COLPITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina
COLPOCLEISIS: See Fistula, vesicovaginorectal
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix
COLQUE, C. M., WAIS, S., MARTIN, J. M., and TRUCCO, E., Los 17-cetoesteroides urinarios en la insuficiencia tiroidea, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:164-173, June '53
COLSON, P., STAGNARA, P., and HOUOT, H., Emploi de tissus de glissement dans la chirurgie restauratrice des tendons fléchisseurs des doigts, Lyon chir. **48**: 470-473, May-June '53
COLTART, W. D., Choice of operation in chronic arthritis of hip, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:198-205, Sept. '53
COLTORTI, M.: **See MARFORI-SAVINI, L., jt. auth.**
COLUCCI, C. F., and PANE, A., Considérations sur l'étude électrocardiographique de l'infarctus du myocarde (recherches cliniques et statistiques), Arch.mal.cœur **46**:828-837, Sept. '53
See MATTIOLI, M., jt. auth.
See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.
COLUMELLA, F., and PAPO, I., Contributo allo studio della aprassia costruttiva, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:389-403, May-June '53
COLVEE GUILLEN, R., Estudio sobre la enfermedad de Albers-Schönberg, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1**: 533-536, Oct. '53
COLVER, BENTON NOBLE: See Obituaries
COLVILLE, V. F.: **See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**
COLVIN, E. M., and WALKER, J. F., Ascending erect phlebography, J.M.A. Georgia **42**: 343-346, July '53
See GRADY, E. D., jt. auth.
COLWELL, A. R., Rationale of good control in diabetes mellitus, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:238-243, June '53
Treatment of diabetes; selection of technic according to severity, Diabetes **2**:262-267, July-Aug. '53
COLWELL, L. C., Culdoscopy; plea for more widespread application, Texas J.Med. **49**:814-818, Nov. '53
COMA
See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Hepatitis, Infectious, complications and sequels; Insulin, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Myxedema, complications and sequels; Uremia; etc.
comatose state of difficult diagnosis; case produced by subdural hematoma, [A. Schüller Pérez & A. Rábano Navas] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:240-246, April '53 S
general physiopathology; physiopathology of conscious functions, [D. Ziziemsky] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**: 190-198, June 15-30, '53 S; Semana méd. **1**:838-849, June 18, '53 S
COMA-FABRES, A.: **See ROCA de VINALS, R., jt. auth.**
COMALINI, A., and TARANTOLA, D., Malformazioni multiple del rachide e delle costole in un bambino, Folia hered.et path. **2**:3-12, Nov. '52
COMAN, D. R., Mechanisms responsible for origin and distribution of blood-borne tumor metastases: review, Cancer Res. **13**:397-404, June '53
and BREEDIS, C., Course in experimental pathology for medical students, J.M.Educ. **28**:47-51, Sept. '53
COMANDO, E. N.: **See KURTZ, G. R., jt. auth.**
COMAR, C. L., MONROE, R. A., VISEK, W. J., and HANSARD, S. L., Comparison of 2 isotope methods for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, J.Nutrition **50**:459-467, Aug. '53
See HOOD, S. L., jt. auth.
COMARR, A. E., Repair of extensive decubitus ulcer of 31 years' duration, California Med. **79**:315-317, Oct. '53
COMAS GUTIERREZ, G.: **See MENA SERRA, R., jt. auth.**
COMAS LEAL, M.: **See ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.**
COMBERIATI, L., and SENSI, A., Studio elettrochimografico dell'atrio sinistro in 15 casi di stenosi mitralica, operati di commissurotomia, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:453-455, '53
See COLLICELLI, A., jt. auth.
COMBESCOT, C., MOLINA, C., and TRIGANO, A., Certains produits adréno-corticotropes du commerce sont susceptibles de provoquer l'ovulation chez la lapine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 175, '53
COMBIER, C.: **See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
COMBIER, J.: **See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
COMEAU, M., and GREGOIRE, F., Acidose et alcalose respiratoires, Union méd. Canada **82**:1220-1226, Nov. '53
COMEDOCARCINOMA: See Breast, cancer
COMEDOMASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
COMEDONES
"comedone reaction" following close range irradiation according to Chaoul; problem of so-called one stage irradiation, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **91**:410-415, '53 G
comedones and sebaceous cysts behind ears caused by soap foam, [K. Wulf & F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **4**:371-373, Aug. '53 G
new instrument for removal, [W. Gillesberger] Hautarzt **4**:439-440, Sept. '53 G
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones, [J. Piérard & A. Fontaine] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**:42-45, May '53 F
COMER, J. P., and KENNEDY, E. E., Spectrophotometric determination of dioxyline in plasma, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:479-484, Sept. '53
COMES, R.: **See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.**
COMI, G., and ARCANGELI, P., L'intradermoreazione alla colchicina; applicazioni in campo clinico, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:390-505, Dec. 31, '52
DONI, A., and GENAZZANI, E., Sull'azione degli antistaminici di sintesi e dell'istamina sulla reattività tissulare specifica ed aspecifica, Riv. crit.clin.med.(supp. 2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**: 57-81, Sept. 30, '52
COMINARDI, A. T.: **See GUGLIELMI, F., jt. auth.**
COMMISSUROTOMY: See Aortic Valve, stricture; Mitral Valve, stricture

COMMONS, R. R., Testosterone-cyclopentylpropionate effects on neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion in normal men, West.J.Surg. **61**:701-702, Dec. '53

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Syphilis; etc.
acute infectious diseases; review of literature, [F. Hansen] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:277-284, May '53 G
complications and sequels, ocular manifestations of infectious eruptive diseases of infants and children, [G. Bonamour] J.méd.Lyon **34**:557-567, July 5, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
epidemiologic survey of Israel, [P. Yekutiel] Harefuah **45**:117, Sept. 1, '53
problem of common acute infectious diseases of children in province of Santa Fe; epidemiologic study, [V. J. Caffer & H. L. Birollo] An.med. pdb. **5**:135-152, March-June '53 S
report of work of scientific commission in Paraguay, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-méd. **67**:241-248, April 4-11, '53 P
why report communicable diseases? [C. G. Salsbury & J. B. Swayne] Arizona Med. **10**:358-362, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, hyperergy and generalization in cyclic infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Medizinische, pp. 1080-1083, Aug. 29, '53 G
history, disinfected mail, [K. F. Meyer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:523-554, Dec. '52
immunity: See Immunity
mortality: See Vital Statistics, mortality
prevention: See also Communicable Diseases, history; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; and under names of communicable diseases
new problems in control, [A. L. Gray] Mississippi Doctor **31**:229-232, Dec. '53
prophylaxis of contagious diseases treated at home, [H. Sapin-Jaloustre] Rev.prat. **3**:2229-2235, Nov. 21, '53 F
why report communicable diseases? [C. G. Salsbury & J. B. Swayne] Arizona Med. **10**:358-362, Oct. '53
therapy, therapeutic fever as important factor in infectious diseases, [H. Lampert] Deutsches med. J. **4**:250-252, May 25, '53 G

COMMUNICATION
synopsis of theory of human communication, [J. Ruesch] Psychiatry **16**:215-243, Aug. '53

COMOLLI, A., Possibilità ricostruttive dell'osso dopo resezione sottoperiostea per osteomielite acuta ematogena, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:134-136, '53

COMOLLI, E.: **See SCHWARZ, W., jt. auth.**

COMOLLI, E. P.: **See FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**

COMORETTO, R., Problemi ortofonici nell'insufficienza del velopendolo, Friuli med. **8**:311-318, July-Aug. '53

See COJAZZI, L., jt. auth.

COMPENSATION
psychophysical compensatory adjustments in the aged, [E. B. Allen & H. E. Clow] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:785-793, Nov. '53

COMPERE, E. L., Surgical treatment of osteoarthritis of hip, Postgrad.Med. **13**:495-499, June '53
Diagnosis and treatment of giant-cell tumors of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:822-830, Oct. '53

COMPERNOLLE, H., Importance of immediate examination of newborn by pediatrician, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 475-499, '53 Du

COMPLEMENT
activation of profibrinolysin by antigen-antibody reaction and by anaphylactoid agents; relation to complement, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & F. P. Hummel] J.Exper.Med. **98**:291-303, Oct. '53
application of Hecht-Mutermilch method to study of variation of complement titers in human serums, [J. Meyer, R. Sartory, J. Malgras & R. Destribats] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:671-679, '53 F
behavior of complement activity of blood serum of patients with various dermatoses with respect to application of ultrasounds, [A. Cecere & G. Montilli] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:26, May '53 I
behavior of complementary value of serum in tuberculous patients treated by means of isoniazid, [R. Auriti] Clin.terap. **5**:139-148, Aug. '53 I
complement in disseminated (systemic) lupus erythematosus, [J. A. Elliott, Jr. & D. R. Mathieson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:119-128, Aug. '53
complement potency in glomerular nephritis, [D. Castelli] Minerva med. **2**:822-836, Oct. 3, '53 I

COMPLEMENT--Continued
consideration of components concerned in conglutinating activities of certain complements, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. **70**:497-502, June '53
experimental anaphylaxis and ether narcosis; behavior of complement potency of serum, [D. Mazzei] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:261-264, May-June '53 I
influence of calcium ions on inactivation of human complement and its components by plasmin, [I. H. Lepow, L. Pillemer & O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper. Med. **98**:277-289, Sept. '53
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of choline and methionine on changes induced in guinea pigs by injection of carbon tetrachloride, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger & P. J. G. Plummer] Canad. J. M. Sc. **31**:162-172, June '53
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of methionine, choline and cystine on changes induced by ethionine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**:343-357, Aug. '53
persistence in aged sera, [P. H. Maurer & W. Weigle] J.Immunol. **71**:284-295, Nov. '53
requirement for hydrazine-sensitive serum factor and heat-labile serum factors in inactivation of human $C\bar{3}$ by zymosan, [L. Pillemer, I. H. Lepow & L. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:339-345, Nov. '53
requirement for magnesium ions in inactivation of third component of human complement ($C\bar{3}$) by insoluble residues of yeast cells (zymosan), [L. Pillemer, L. Blum, J. Pensky & I. H. Lepow] J.Immunol. **71**:331-338, Nov. '53
serum complement and Masugi nephritis of rat; problem of species-specific differences in pathogenetic mechanism of nephrotoxic nephritis of rat and rabbit, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling & H. E. Bruch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 453-457, '53 G
serum complement in children with "collagen diseases," [R. J. P. Wedgwood & C. A. Janeway] Pediatrics **11**:569-581, June '53
serum complement levels in dogs undergoing kidney homotransplantation, [C. B. Favour & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:352-356, June '53
fixation: See also Bacteria, monocytogenes; Cancer, immunity; Food, allergy; Herpes, simplex; Rickettsial Diseases; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
determination of classic blood groups by means of complement binding reaction, [G. Schnug] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:152-154, '53 G
measurement in small volumes, [E. A. Eckert, R. H. Reeve & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:113-118, May '53
quantitative test with special reference to low titered sera, [D. Mountford] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:105-119, April '53
studies on role of Ca++ and Mg++ in complement fixation and immune hemolysis, [L. Levine, K. M. Cowan, A. G. Osler & M. M. Mayer] J.Immunol. **71**:359-379, Nov. '53

COMPOUND B: See cross reference under Corticosterone

COMPOUND E: See cross reference under Cortisone

COMPOUND F: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone

COMPOUND S: See cross reference under 17-α-Hydroxy-11-Desoxycorticosterone

COMPOUND 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound): See Phenylethylamines

COMPOUND 75 GT: See cross reference under Cyclopentolate

COMPOUND 92 GT; 93 GT (phenylacetic acid derivatives): See Acid, phenylacetic

COMPOUND 2601-A: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine

COMPOUND 08958: See cross reference under Cycrimine

COMPSTON, N. D., Disseminated sclerosis; assessment of effect of treatment on course of disease, Lancet **2**:271-275, Aug. '53

and STEWART, J. W., Thrombocytopenic purpura due to sedormid; report of case, with note on pathogenesis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:265-270, Oct. '53

COMPTON, J. R.: **See SMITH, V. M., jt. auth.**

COMPULSION: See Dementia Praecox

COMROE, J. H., JR., Van LINGEN, B., STROUD, R. C., and RONCORONI, A., Reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine (serotonin); their possible role in pulmonary embolism and coronary thrombosis, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:379-386, June '53
See NIMS, R. G., jt. auth.
COMSA, J., Nouvelles recherches sur l'incidence du thymus dans l'interaction thyroxine-testostérone chez le cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **45**:377-384, '53
Nouvelles recherches sur l'incidence du thymus dans l'interaction entre la thyroxine et l'œstradiol chez le cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **45**:385-392, '53
COMSTOCK, G. W., Mortality of persons with photofluorograms suggestive of cardiovascular disease, New England J.Med. **248**:1045-1050, June 18, '53
CONALTY, M. L., In vitro and in vivo activity of isoniazid on M. tuberculosis, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 267-273, July '53
CONANT, N. F.: See CHRISTISON, I. B., jt. auth.
CONARD, V., FRANCKSON, J. R. M., and BASTENIE, P. A., Interêt d'une mesure clinique de l'assimilation glucidique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2444-2448, July 26-30, '53
See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.
See CLEEMPOEL, H., jt. auth.
See de TOEUF, G., jt. auth.
FRANCKSON, J. R. M., and TAYMANS, G., Amyloïdose et syndrome d'hypocorticisme; étude métabolique d'un cas, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 2435-2438, July 26-30, '53
and others, Etude critique du triangle d'hyperglycémie intraveineux chez l'homme normal et détermination d'un "coefficient d'assimilation glucidique," Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**: 277-292, April 1, '53
CONCENTRATION
fascination: cause of pilot error (excessive concentration), [B. Clark, M. A. Nicholson & A. Graybiel] J. Aviation Med. **24**: 429-440, Oct. '53
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
CONCHA U., M., and HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., Estudio radiológico en los sindromes pancreáticos, Rev. méd.Chile **81**:277-280, May '53
See BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.
See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
CONCILIO, L., and ABDO, M., Considerações sôbre um caso de abscesso subfrênico, Rev.paulista med. **42**:300-306, April '53
CONCINA, E., and ORLANDI, O., Nostra esperienza nel trattamento antibiotico delle suppurazioni broncopolmonari, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. 5:272-274, July-Aug. '53
See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries
CONDE, J.: See GENTIL, F., jt. auth.
CONDE, M., Tratamento cirúrgico racional do cancro do estômago; gastrectomia total, Gaz.méd.port. 6:450-502, '53
CONDIT, P. K., and BREWER, A. F., Premarital examination laws--are they worth while? California experience with 2 million examinations, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:880-887, July '53
CONDYLOMA
therapy, normal carriers of Treponema pallidum; accidental provocation of initial syphiloma following cauterization of condyloma acuminatum 90 days after sexual relation, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28**: 52-53, June '53 I
podophyllin therapy in condyloma acuminatum, [O. Bordallo] Publ.méd. (núm. 184) **23**:11-17, '53 P
CONE, T. E., JR.: See HANDFORD, S. W., jt. auth.
CONESE, G., ANGARANO, D., and La PESA, M., L'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sul metabolismo basale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1387-1389, Oct. 5, '53
CONESTABILE, E.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
CONFORTINI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza della proteinemia totale, Pat.sper.e chir. 1:430-435, May '53
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, confusional
CONGDON, C. C.: See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
See MULAY, A. S., jt. auth.
CONGDON, E. D., and FISH, H. S., Chief insertion of bicipital aponeurosisis on ulna. Study of collagenous bundle patterns of antebrachial fascia and bicipital aponeurosis, Anat.Rec. **116**:395-407, Aug. '53
CONGER, K. B.: See PERLOFF, W. H., jt. auth.
CONGO RED
See also Capillaries, permeability; Reticuloendothelial System
effect on serum cholesterol of strong doses of congo red in rheumatic and normal subjects, [A. Masoni, P. Pellegrini & D. Scarangella] Policlínico (sez. prat.) **60**: 887-889, June 22, '53 I
in blood: See Blood, congo red
therapy: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
CONILL-SERRA, V., Algunos progresos en la cirugía del cáncer ginecológico, Cir.ginec. y urol. 5: 255-258, April-May '53
CONJUNCTIVA
conjunctival findings of pyocyaneus bacteria, [J. Baron, F. Monestier & S. Guillon] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 468-470, May '53 F
modifications of conjunctival cycle and elimination of folliculin during menstrual cycle, [G. E. Jayle, G. Geller, G. Desruisseaux & A. Sambuc] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 90-103, Feb. '53 F
anatomy and histology, mucus-secreting cells in bulbar conjunctiva of Macacus rhesus, [R. Binder] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 477-483, '53 G
blood supply, new camera for cinephotomicrography, [E. H. Bloch & S. H. Petry] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:346-351, Sept. '53
peripheral blood vascular beds in bulbar conjunctiva of man, [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92**: 423-425, June '53; **93**: 275-289, Nov. '53
vascular bed of bulbar conjunctiva in normal menstrual cycle, [R. Landesman, R. G. Douglas, G. Dreishpoon & E. Holze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 988-998, Nov. '53
cancer, primary epithelioma of conjunctiva and cornea; limbic epithelioma, [F. González Vanrell] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 479-503, May '53 S
cysts, etiology of cystic formations in nevi of conjunctiva, [F. Boemke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:120-122, April 20, '53 G
diseases, conjunctival allergy for egg yolk, [B. Z. Nižetić] Ateneo parmense **23**:1596-1600, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
epitheloid cellular granulomatosis (Boeck's sarcoid), [H. Krummel] Ophthalmologica **126**:193-208, Oct.'53 G
molluscum contagiosum; case with rare localization, [M. Gómez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 684-685, June '53 S
edema, scleredema adultorum; ocular manifestations, [G. M. Breinin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:155-162, Aug. '53
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, case of severe argyria after treatment of eyes with argyrol (mild protein silver), [E. Marner] Ugesk.læger **115**:1061-1062, July 2, '53 Da
tophi associated with gout, [N. Yourish] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**: 370-371, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Conjunctivitis; Pterygium, therapy
transplantation of Stensen's duct into cavity of conjunctival sac, [K. O. Bulach] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:38-40, '53 R
use of peritoneum as substitute for conjunctiva in plastic surgery; preliminary report, [J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1249-1252, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, pathogenesis of so-called conjunctival tuberculoma and Boeck's sarcoid; contribution to doctrine on allergy and tuberculosis, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 657-664, '53 G
primary; case, [G. P. von Berger] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 385-394, July-Aug. '53 I
primary sensitization of conjunctiva to tuberculin (anatuberculin Petragnani), [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32**:311-315, May '53 I
tumors, cavernous angioma in Recklinghausen's disease; clinical and pathogenic study, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:465-488, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pigmented tumors, [V. Rizzini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 139-156, March-April '53 I
semeiologic evaluation of melanuria in management of nevocarcinoma in case; preliminary report, [L. Paufique, H. Chavanne & Cambrillat] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 346-348, March '53 F
ulcers, as complication in treatment of epilepsy (with hydantoins), [M. P. van Huyssteen] South African M.J. **27**: 626-627, July 25, '53
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia; Reiter's Disease
"dacryocytogram" in experimental retrogression, [P. Busse Grawitz] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 184-189, '53 G

CONJUNCTIVITIS--Continued
ocular pemphigus, [H. Beasley & T. L. Shields] Texas J.Med. **49:** 709-711, Sept. '53
ocular pemphigus, [R. E. Church & I. B. Sneddon] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 235-245, July-Aug. '53
pseudopemphigus and cutaneous pemphigus, [J. Mawas, E. Sidi, G. Melki & J. Pack] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 205-211, March '53 F
acute contagious, disappearance of trachoma and decrease of conjunctivitis in Austria, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 759-760, Sept. 4, '53 G
effect of fly control on epidemic spread of acute ophthalmia, [F. M. Lyons & G. E. Abdine] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 81-88, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy of cornea and bulbar conjunctiva, [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 471-475, May-June '53
local active and passive anaphylaxis in ocular location, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32:** 237-241, April '53 I
oculoglandular form of listerellosis; 4 cases, [V. V. Shmeleva] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32:** 46-47, '53 R
stages of development in Duhring-Brocq disease with ocular and oral localization; case, [G. Gaillard, J. Jonquères & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 195-201, March '53 F
follicular, bilateral hyperplasia; clinical and histopathologic study, [S. Faldi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 361-379, July-Aug. '53 I
gonorrheal, effect of fly control on epidemic spread of acute ophthalmia, [F. M. Lyons & G. E. Abdine] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 81-88, '53
granular: See Trachoma
of newborn, clinical and bacteriologic-cultural studies with special consideration of gonorrheal prophylaxis, [J. Thomas, F. Legler & E. Leuxner] Arch. Gynak. **182:** 707-727, '53 G
Parinaud's, cat-scratch disease and Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, [J. V. Cassady & C. S. Culbertson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 68-74, July '53
phlyctenular: See Keratoconjunctivitis
therapy, chloramphenicol therapy of rosacea; results; preliminary report, [J. A. Badia & P. H. Magnin] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 23-28, Jan. '53 S
therapy of diplobacillar conjunctivitis by means of antibiotics, [F. Ponce de León] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 269-275, June '53 S
vernal, allergy to pollen, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32:** 163-167, March '53 I
behavior of serum iron, [E. Recupero] Arch.ottal. **57:** 35-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
graft of oral mucosa in therapy of refractory conjunctivitis; case, [L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 349-350, March '53 F
peripheral invasion of cornea by papillary velum; possible symptom of atypical spring conjunctivitis; case, [P. Bonnet & Magnard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 320-322, March '53 F
purine metabolism, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 408-414, July-Aug. '53 I
CONKLIN, W. S.: See LOWELL, L. M., jt. auth.
CONLEY, C. L.: See SMITH, E. W., jt. auth.
CONLEY, J. E., WILLSON, D. M., CLAUDON, D. D., and SANTER, D. G., Hemolytic reactions associated with surgical procedures, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 426-435, Sept. '53
CONLEY, J. J., Reconstruction of subglottic air passage, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 477-495, June '53
Prevention of carotid artery hemorrhage by use of rotating tissue flaps, Surgery **34:** 186-194, Aug. '53
One-stage radical resection of cervical esophagus, larynx, pharynx, and lateral neck, with immediate reconstruction, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 645-654, Dec. '53
CONLIN, J. F., Doctors afield; St. Luke, "most dear physician," New England J.Med. **249:** 774-775, Nov. 5, '53
CONN, H. L., JR., WOOD, J. C., and SCHMIDT, C. F., Comparison of renal blood flow results obtained in intact animal by nitrous oxide (derived Fick) method and by para-amino-hippurate (direct Fick) method, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1180-1183, Nov. '53
CONN, J. H., Relation between personality factors and fatigue in severe poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 310-316, Sept. '53
and BRICKNER, J. G., Multiple transference relationship therapy in open staff hospital, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 51-60, July '53
CONN, J. W.: See SELTZER, H. S., jt. auth.
CONNELL, WILLIAM KERR: See Obituaries
CONNOLLY, R. C.: See SMALL, J. M., jt. auth.
CONNOR, K. J.: See GREVE, C. H., jt. auth.
CONNOR, R.: See JACKSON, J. K., jt. auth.
CONNOR, T. B.: See HOPKINS, T. R., jt. auth.
See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
CONNORS, R. J., Surgery in proctologic cases, Rev. Gastroenterol. **20:** 753-757, Oct. '53
CONRAD, A. H., JR., and FORD, L. T., Allergic contact dermatitis caused by melmac orthopedic composition, J.A.M.A. **153:** 557, Oct. 10, '53
See MARCUS, M. D., jt. auth.
CONRAD, E. J.: See PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.
CONRAD, H. A.: See WARE, G. W., jt. auth.
CONRAD, K., Hat der Begriff der "Leitungsstörung" in der Hirnpathologie noch eine Berechtigung? Bemerkung zu einer Arbeit von K. Leonhard, Arch. Psychiat. **190:** 389-393, '53
Über einen Fall von "Minuten-Gedächtnis." Beitrag zum Problem des amnestischen Symptomenkomplexes, Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 471-502, '53
Un cas singulier de "fantôme spéculaire"; phénomène héautoscopique comme état permanent dans une tumeur de l'hypophyse, Encéphale **42:** 338-352, '53
Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Krampferkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 206-209, May 26, '53
Über ein eigenartiges Spiegelphantom. Heautoskopisches Phänomen als Dauerzustand bei Hypophysentumor, Nervenarzt **24:** 265-270, July '53
CONRADT, J., La voie d'abord thoraco-abdominale dans la néphrectomie pour cancer du rein, J.urol.,Paris **59:** 187-190, '53
CONSAGRA, L.: See Lo JACONO, J., jt. auth.
CONSCIOUSNESS
general physiopathology of coma; physiopathology of conscious functions, [D. Ziziemsky] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 190-198, June 15-30, '53 S; Semana méd. **1:** 838-849, June 18, '53 S
intermediate states in patients with generalized tics, [J. E. Heuscher] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 29-38, Jan. '53
CONSDEN, R., GLYNN, L. E., and STANIER, W. M., Chemical examination of connective tissue in rheumatic fever, Biochem.J. **55:** 248-253, Sept. '53
CONSIGLI, C. A.: See ARGUELLO PITT, L., jt. auth.
CONSIGLIO, V., Enterocistoma cecale, in soggetto anziano, determinante invaginazione ileocecotrasverso-colica. Colectomia. Guarigione, Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 77-79, '53
Volvolo cronico in "situs inversus" dello stomaco, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 80-82, '53
CONSOLINI, M., Sull'associazione leucemia-tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2:** 55-58, July 7, '53
CONSOLO, F.: See GAGLIO, M., jt. auth.
CONSTABLE, B. J.: See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.
CONSTANDSE, M.: See ROMANOFF, L. P., jt. auth.
CONSTANS, J.: See BENDA, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANT, A. B., FERNANDEZ, F., and FAGRE, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la gangrena diabética de las extremidades inferiores, Angiologia **5:** 271-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
CONSTANTIN, M. J.: See DESNUELLE, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINIDES, P., SZASZ, G., and HARDER, F., Retardation of atheromatosis and adrenal enlargement by heparin in rabbit, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 36-45, July '53
CONSTANTINIDES, V.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINO, J., JR.: See XAVIER, Y. B., jt. auth.
CONSTIPATION
diagnosis, mechanism, diagnosis and therapy, [L. Ruyters] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 528-532, Aug. 15, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, classification and treatment of children with severe chronic constipation, [O. Swenson] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 497-499, Nov. '53
stasis of large bowel secondary to acute cholecystitis, [G. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 867-868, Oct. 17, '53
therapy: See also Cathartics
analysis of dietetic treatment, [O. Porges] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:** 205-207, July '53
"autogenous training" in control of intestinal muscular function in patients, [N. Henning, P. Polzien & S. Polzien] Gastroenterologia **80:** 31-37, July '53 G
classification and treatment of children with severe chronic constipation, [O. Swenson] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 497-499, Nov. '53
clinical reevaluation of dorbane (1,8-dihydroxyanthraquinone) in functional constipation, [M. M. Marks] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 240-242, Aug. '53
clinical studies on use of new contact laxative, laxans thomae (diphenylmethane derivative) in gynecology, [A. Förtsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 916-917, June 19, '53 G

CONSTIPATION, therapy--Continued
clinical use of laxans thomae (diphenylmethane derivative), [H. H. Krüger & I. Piegsa-Quischotte] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 891-892, Sept. 11, '53 G
first experiences with new contact laxative, laxans thomae (diphenylmethane derivative), [F. Stockmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1058-1060, Sept. 25, '53 G
malt soup extract as bowel content modifier in geriatric constipation; clinical study, [L. J. Cass & W. S. Frederik] Journal-Lancet **73**: 414-416, Oct. '53
mechanism, diagnosis and therapy, [L. Ruyters] Rev. méd.Liège **8**: 528-532, Aug. 15, '53 F
modulated laxative action for geriatric patient, [H. E. Shaftel] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 549-556, Aug. '53
new contact laxative, laxans thomae (diphenylmethane derivative); clinical studies, [H. Barth] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 415-416, Aug. 15, '53 G
pantothenic acid in therapy of postoperative flatulence and constipation, [H. Felten] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 981-984, '53 G
therapeutic use of Bogomolets' serum in chronic constipation, [W. Pribilla, W. Achenbach & G. Richarz] Medizinische, pp. 1160-1162, Sept. 5, '53 G
treatment of constipation with new hydrasorbent material derived from kelp (salts of alginic acid), [M. G. Mulinos & G. B. J. Glass] Gastroenterology **24**: 385-393, July '53
use of peristaltic factor, [P. Cassiano] Minerva med. **2**: 719-722, Sept. 26, '53 I

CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
arterial pressure and relation to constitution, [L. Russo] Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 86-96, April '53 I
constitution and disease. Heredity and its place in etiology, [R. A. Reynolds] Oral Surg. **6**: 843-849, July '53
constitutional differences of insulin tolerance, [W. Winkler] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 111-114, March '53 S
constitutional factors in purulent meningitis, [H. Ries] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 342-354, '53 G
constitutional pathology of erythropoiesis, [J. Bauer] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 1-10, Jan. '53
constitutional predisposition to tetany and dysplasia of dental enamel, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **30**: 194-201, '53 G
constitutional problems in leukemia of mice, [K. Arnesen] Nord.med. **50**: 1391-1393, Oct. 8, '53 N
development of research on constitution in Great Britain and America, [M. Koch & E. Hohn] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**: 355-391, Aug. '53 G
obesity not necessarily due to overeating; fundamental role of constitution in determination of cause, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1733-1740, May 26, '53 F
relation of ultraviolet erythema to constitution and environment, [V. Wucherpfennig, F. J. Ehring & H. J. Heite] Strahlentherapie **92**: 212-218, '53 G
in mental diseases: See Mental Diseases, constitution in
types, Conrad's biogenetic theory of constitutional variants, [B. Ott] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**: 391-398, Aug. '53 G
determination of physical type in children, [W. H. Hammond] Human Biol. **25**: 65-80, May '53
focal infection and constitutional types as factors in pathogenesis of disease, [W. S. Schlegel & H. Furcht] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 777-782, Aug. 14 '53 G
physical body measurements, [R. W. Parnell] Tr.A. Indust.M.Off. **3**: 209-214, April '53
physique and choice of faculty (study of undergraduates), [R. W. Parnell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 472-475, Aug. 29, '53
problem of biologic reaction type in man, [H. Rückheim] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 175-180, March-April '53 G
progress in determination of human constitution, [W. S. Schlegel] Nervenarzt **24**: 241-247, June '53 G
significance for successful balneotherapy of gastritis in Bad Homburg, [H. Lampert] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 130-133, March-April '53 G
somatotyping in relation to chest conditions, [J. Craw] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**: 215-219, April '53

CONSTON, A. S.: See CHARNY, C. W., jt. auth.
See CHODOFF, R. J., jt. auth.
See EPSTEIN, H. J., jt. auth.

CONSULTATIONS
relationships, [H. K. Graham] California Med. **79**: 240-243, Sept. '53

CONSULTATIONS--Continued
theory of psychophysical correlations and psychosomatic unity, [E. Zwirner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**: 1512-1517, Sept. 19, '53 G

CONTADINI, F.: See MIDULLA, M., jt. auth.
See NICHELE, G., jt. auth.

CONTE, BERNIER, J. J., and DELIVET, G., Pleurésie purulente à bacille de Gärtner. Guérison par la chloromycétine "per os," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 646-648, June 12-19, '53

CONTEBEN: See cross reference under Amithiozone

CONTE-MENDOZA, H., La uretroplastia retropúbica de Millin y la incontinencia urinaria de esfuerzo, Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 81-94, April-June '53

CONTERNO, G.: See POLI, M., jt. auth.

CONTI, C., Interazione tra gonadotropine e folliculoidi, Folia endocrinol. **6**: 503-512, Aug. '53

CONTI, G., Über das Vorkommen von Sperrvorrichtungen in Arterien mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der "gestielten Polster," Acta anat. **18**: 234-255, '53

CONTI, T.: See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.

CONTI, U., and FLORIO, L., Sul test di Bolen, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**: 279-288, July '53

CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control

CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
camptodactylia (Landouzy) with other nevi, [W. E. Alderson] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 410-411, Nov. '53
confusional syndrome with contracture in alcoholics; problem of deficiency encephalopathies; 3 cases, [R. A. Schwob & others] Rev.neurol. **88**: 174-190, '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of postpoliomyelitic contractures, [M. H. Vandemoortele & P. R. Lipscomb] Minnesota Med. **36**: 824-827; 830, Aug. '53
paradoxical crossing of radius in anteromedial dislocation of head of radius to give supination contracture of forearm, [M. Burman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 422-424, Sept. '53
Dupuytren's, involving all 4 limbs; case, [M. Laufer] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 468-469, April 24, '53 Cz
pathology, [R. F. Warren] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**: 224-230, Oct. '53
radiotherapeutic approach, [R. Finney] Lancet **2**: 1064-1066, Nov. 21, '53
therapy; clinical study of 30 cases, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **66**: 244-253, April-May '53 I
therapy of retraction of palmar aponeurosis by means of vitamin E (α-tocopherol), [A. Murineduu] Riforma med. **67**: 1139-1142, Oct. 10, '53 I
two stage operation with report of 38 cases, [F. L. Ashley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 79-85, July '53
ischemic, clinical picture of ischemic contracture of leg following treatment for femoral fracture, [G. Burdzik] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**: 400-405, '53 G
long-term prognosis in Volkmann contracture, [A. Trillat & G. Coquet] Lyon chir. **48**: 385-398, May-June '53 F
monosegmental micromelia in Volkmann deformity; review of literature; case study, [S. Mastragostino] Chir.org.movimento **38**: 314-336, '53 I
neonatal Volkmann syndrome, [G. M. Bedbrook] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 349, May '53
Volkmann's ischemic contracture as complication of supracondylar fractures of humerus, [H. W. Meyerding] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**: 675-691, June '53
therapy, free grafts to hand, with method to prevent finger-web contracture (following burns), [A. H. Bill, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**: 769-771, Nov. '53
osseous block between first 2 metacarpal bones, [E. A. Zancolli, A. O. Calzaretto, A. Spadafora & J. M. Corizzo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2765-2769, Oct. 9, '53 S

CONTRERAS, F., Profilaxis de la lepra, Rev.san.e hig. pûb. **27**: 226-247, March-April '53

CONTRERAS V., V.: See VALENZUELA R., F., jt. auth.

CONTRO, L.: See DIOGUARDI, N., jt. auth.

CONUS MEDULLARIS: See Spinal Cord

CONVALESCENCE
convalescent care of rheumatic fever in children, [Z. Jumars] Delaware M.J. **25**: 222-226, Aug. '53
development of antibodies in children convalescent from whooping cough, [J. L. Winter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 866-870, Aug.-Sept. '53
management of convalescence and later life after coronary thrombosis, [W. S. Love] Maryland M.J. **2**: 589-593, Nov. '53
vertebral fractures in insured and uninsured patients; analysis of frequency and duration of symptoms, convalescence and disability, [G. A. Landoff] Acta orthop.scandinav.(supp.13) pp. 1-67, '53

CONVALLARIA: See Heart, insufficiency
CONVALYT (convallaria preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
CONVENT, L., Suites opératoires sans douleur, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 624-632, June '53
CONVERSE, J. M., and ROBIN, J. L., Double plastique cutanée après exerese des cancers superficiels, Rev.laryng. **74:** 205-215, March-April '53
CONVERTINE: See Blood, coagulation
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
etiology, management and psychologic treatment of disorders in young children, [H. N. Davy] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 27-39, June '53
evolution of electroencephalography in convulsive crises of children with subsequent transitory hemiplegia, [R. Humbert & P. Laget] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 531-533, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; electroencephalographic aspects of convulsions in infants, [H. Gastaut & A. Roger] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 603-614, '53 F
blood in, clinical and experimental studies on leukocytosis during convulsion produced by pentylenetetrazole; leukocytosis of central origin, [A. Swensson] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 14-34, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiovascular symptoms and convulsive attacks in tic douloureux of glossopharyngeal nerve, [H. Lennartz] Nervenarzt **24:** 470-472, Nov. '53 G
clinical significance of convulsant activity of isoniazid, [K. Simon] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 1-7, '53 G
convulsant effects of isoniazid, [R. H. Reilly & others] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1317-1321, Aug. 1, '53
convulsions as symptom of abstinence in chronic barbiturate intoxication; case, [E. J. Linnemann] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1338-1339, Sept. 3, '53 Da
convulsive crises in patients with mental diseases subjected to successive shock and antireticular cytotoxic serum therapy, [E. Broggi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 485-494, May-June '53 I
dermatomyositis with late eruption and convulsive crises in child, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & Mme. Lemire] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 639-642, '53 F
epileptiform seizures as complication of general anesthesia with report of case, [F. van Nouhuys] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2776-2779, Oct. 24, '53 Du
in early infancy; electroencephalographic aspects, [Mme. Saint-Anne-Dargassies, F. Berthault, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61:** 965-966, July 4, '53 F
problem of pathogenesis in childhood, [H. Zellweger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1253-1256; 1259, Sept. 11, '53 G
symposium on convulsions in childhood; clinical and pathogenetic aspects, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & H. Gastaut] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 591-601, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; convulsions in infants and children; statistical, clinical, electroencephalographic and therapeutic data on 424 cases observed since January 1948, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 629-637, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; present status of convulsions during infancy; data on 261 cases in pediatric clinic during last 10 years, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **42: (n.s.8):** 625-627, '53 F
experimental, analeptic activity of 6 convulsant barbiturates in acute barbiturate poisoning in mice, [C. A. Leonard & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 157-162, May '53
anticonvulsant and growth inhibitory effects of organophosphorus compounds, [D. Ramaswami & E. R. Kirch] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 495-497, Aug. '53
anticonvulsants on electrically stimulated metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral cortex, [O. Forda & H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 225-229, June '53
convulsive attacks due to aminopyrine in dogs, [C. Loeb & A. Muratorio] Riv.neurol. **23:** 353-356, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of convulsive procedures on cranial vessels of dogs angiographically visualized, [L. Halpern & E. Peyser] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 277-282, July '53
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) convulsions in mice, [C. A. Leonard, C. K. Gorby, J. L. Ambrus & J. W. E. Harrisson] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 444-445, July '53
CONVULSIONS, experimental--Continued
effect of halogenation on hypnotic and anticonvulsant activities of acetylenic carbinols, [S. Y. P'an, L. Markarian, W. M. McLamore & A. Bavley] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 268-273, Nov. '53
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on convulsions and death following insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Osswald & W. Rossel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 295-301, '53 G
factors influencing development of insulin-induced hypoglycemic convulsions in rabbit, [E. L. McCandless] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 143-146, Oct. '53
modification of susceptibility to convulsions by means of procaine and sympathomimetic substances, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Arztl.Forsch. **7:** I/483-I/486, Oct. 10, '53 G
peripheral anticonvulsive action of phenobarbital, ethylphenacemide and diphenylhydantoin, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 681-683, July 18, '53 F
pharmacology of quaternary procaine derivatives and their protective effect against procaine convulsions; example of rivalry inhibition in central nervous system, [R. K. Richards] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 35-42, '53 G
skin changes and prevention of convulsions in D2-hypervitaminotic young albino rats, [A. Froehlich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 512-517, '53 G
spreading cortical convulsions and depressions, [A. van Harreveld & J. S. Stamm] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 352-366, July '53
suppression of hyperoxic convulsions by nitrogen at high pressure, [F. G. Carpenter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 546-548, July '53
heredity, further notes on pedigree of idiopathic convulsive disorder, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 94-95, March '53
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Drugs, addiction; Electrotherapy; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Mental Diseases, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy; etc.
therapy, anticonvulsant properties of carbonic anhydrase, [H. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 617, July 1, '53 G
immediate management of convulsive seizures in hospital practice, [M. M. Axler] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 760-761, Nov. '53
methylparafynol; new therapeutic agent in crises, [A. Mosovich] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1535-1539, June 19, '53 S
symposium on convulsions in childhood; aspects in infants, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & H. Gastaut] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 615-624, '53 F
symposium on convulsions in childhood; statistical, clinical, electroencephalographic and therapeutic data on 424 cases observed since January 1948, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 629-637, '53 F
CONWAY, E. J., and HINGERTY, D., Comparison of effects of cortisone and deoxycorticosterone on various aspects of organic and inorganic metabolism, Biochem.J. **55:** 447-454, Oct. '53
CONWAY, E. W.: See PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.
CONWAY, H. (Glasgow), Production of erythrophagocytosis in peripheral blood; studies in auto-immune haemolytic disease and canine transfusion reactions with some experimental observations, J.Clin. Path. **6:** 208-210, Aug. '53
and MEIKLE, R. W., Detection of achlorhydria without intubation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 7, '53
CONWAY, H. (New York), Surgery of major and minor traumatic wounds including burns, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 469-474, June '53
and STARK, R. B., Construction and reconstruction of vagina, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 573-578, Nov. '53
JEROME, A. P., and STARK, R. B., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of antihistaminic (benadryl) on homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 99-101, Aug. '53
STARK, R. B., and JOSLIN, D., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts: effect of anticoagulant (dicumarol) on homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 74-76, July '53
STARK, R. B., and NIETO-CANO, G., Arterial vascularization of pedicles, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 348-363, Nov. '53

CONWAY, H. (New York)--Continued
JEROME, A. P., STARK, R. B., and JOSLIN, D., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of burying whole-thickness grafts of skin prior to their homotransplantation, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 102-109, Aug. '53
STARK, R. B., JOSLIN, D., and BUYS, N., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of hyaluronic acid and homologous skin filtrate on homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**77-78, July '53
CONWELL, D. V., and KURTH, C. J., Treatment of mental disorders in geriatric patient, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**433-441, June '53
COOGAN, T. J., DAVIS, J. A., and PETERSEN, E. S., Experiences with long range use of anticoagulant therapy, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**189-193, '53
COOK, C. D.: See WEDGWOOD, R. J. P., jt. auth.
COOK, D. G., and BUTT, J. A., Hysterosalpingography studies following ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**626-636, Sept. '53
COOK, D. L., CALVIN, L. D., and KALM, M. A., Use of cat in bioassay of choleretic agents, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109:**167-174, Oct. '53
COOK, E.: See BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.
COOK, E. B. M., and others, Use of chorio-allantoic membrane culture smallpox vaccine in Texas, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**522-529, '53
COOK, E. D.: See ZIMDAHL, W. T., jt. auth.
COOK, E. N., Infections of urinary tract; helpful hints on management, Minnesota Med. **36:**605-608, June '53
See GHORMLEY, K. O., jt. auth.
COOK, F. E., JR.: See KIMBROUGH, J. C., jt. auth.
COOK, L., and BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Examination of some spinal and ganglionic actions of analgetic materials, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**35-44, Sept. '53
COOK, M. K.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.
COOK, M. R., JR., and ELMADJIAN, F., Bioassay of desoxycorticosterone acetate on rat, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**329-332, June '53
COOK, S. F., and SOUTH, F. E., JR., Helium and comparative in vitro metabolism of mouse-tissue slices, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**542-544, June '53
See YOUNG, D. R., jt. auth.
JENSEN, D., and SOUTH, F. E., JR., Oxygen consumption of liver slices from animals in shock, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**253-258, May '53
COOK, W. A., Unique American institution; Cummings memorial lecture, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 89-97, June '53
COOK, W. C.: See RUSCHE, C. F., jt. auth.
COOKE, B. E. D., Chronic lupus erythematosus with oral manifestations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**872-873, Oct. '53
COOKE, J. V., Acute leukemia in twins, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1028-1029, July 11, '53
COOKE, L., JONES, F. A., and KEECH, M. K., Carcinoma of gall-bladder; statistical study, Lancet **2:** 585-587, Sept. 19, '53
COOKE, R. A.: See ROY, J., jt. auth.
COOKE, R. E., Role of potassium in fluid therapy, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 257-262, Sept. '53
Nephrotic syndrome in children, Connecticut M.J. **17:**988-990, Dec. '53
COOKE, R. V., Laparotomy for abdominal emergencies; practical points, Med.Illus. **7:**785-792, Nov. '53
COOKE, W. T., Effect of corticotrophin in idiopathic steatorrhœa, Lancet **2:**425-428, Aug. 29, '53
See ATERMAN, K., jt. auth.
THOMAS, G., MANGALL, D., and CROSS, H., Observations on faecal excretion of total solids, nitrogen, sodium, potassium, water and fat in steatorrhœa syndrome, Clin.Sc. **12:**223-234, Aug. '53
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
man and his eating utensils; suggested approach to control of utensil diseases, [A. L. Ferguson] South African M.J. **27:**713-717, Aug. 22, '53
note on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**209-211, Oct. '53
report on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**214-220, Oct. '53
COOKSON, F. B.: See MITCHELL, G. A. G., jt. auth.
COOKSON, J. S., and LAWTON, A., Hop dermatitis in Herefordshire, Brit.M.J. **2:**376-379, Aug. 15, '53
COOLEY, D. A., and De BAKEY, M. E., Surgical considerations of excisional therapy for aortic aneurysms, Surgery **34:** 1005-1020, Dec. '53
See De BAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.
COOLEY, R. N., Primary amyloidosis with involvement of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**428-436, Sept. '53
See SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.
COOMBS, R. R. A., HOWARD, A. N., and MYNORS, L. S., Serological procedure theoretically capable of detecting incomplete or non-precipitating antibodies to soluble protein antigens, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**525-534, Oct. '53
See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.
COOMBS TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups, Rh factor; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
COON, J. M.: See CENTURY, B., jt. auth.
COON, R. W.: See FLYNN, J. E., jt. auth.
COON, W. W., ROCHON, B., and HODGSON, P. E., Simple method for estimation of plasma fibrinolytic activity, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 201-205, Aug. '53
DUFF, I. F., HODGSON, P. E., and DENNIS, E. W., Therapeutic evaluation of new anticoagulant, phenylindandione, Ann.Surg. **138:**467-475, Sept. '53
COONEY, J. F., and BAKER, G. S., Subdural hematoma following operation on spinal cord: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**364-367, July 1, '53; correction **28:** 406, July 29, '53
COONS, A. H.: See COFFIN, D. L., jt. auth.
COOPER, A. R.: See FORBES, R. M., jt. auth.
COOPER, B. M.: See BRUNER, H. D., jt. auth.
See PERKINSON, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
COOPER, D. R., BROWN, R. C., STONE, C. H., III, and FERGUSON, L. K., Splenoportography, Ann. Surg. **138:**582-592, Oct. '53
COOPER, E. W., Use of visual media for better public relations in medical library, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**215-219, July '53
COOPER, FAY MAXEY: See Obituaries
COOPER, G., JR., BIRDSONG, M., and BRADSHAW, R., Emergencies in newborn, J.A.M.A. **153:**1077-1080, Nov. 21, '53
COOPER, H. K., Integration of services in treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**27-32, July '53
COOPER, I. S., Disorders of electrolyte and water metabolism following brain surgery, J.Neurosurg. **10:**389-396, July '53
Anterior choroidal artery ligation for involuntary movements, Science **118:**193, Aug. 14, '53
and MORELLO, A., Intracarotid injection of papaverine in cases of cerebrovascular thrombosis; preliminary report, J.Neurosurg. **10:**331-336, July '53
See MORELLO, A., jt. auth.
COOPER, J. A. D., and DAVENPORT, H. A., Matching plan for admissions to medical schools, J.M.Educ. **28:**33-36, Oct. (pt. 1) '53
COOPER, K. L.: See WILLSON, J. R., jt. auth.
COOPER, M.: See LEMKAU, P. V., jt. auth.
COOPER, R., Acrocephalosyndactyly, with report of case, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**533-538, Oct. '53
COOPER, R. R., Diabetic retinopathy, Journal-Lancet **73:**399-402, Oct. '53
COOPER, S., Muscle spindles in intrinsic muscles of human tongue, J.Physiol. **122:**193-202, Oct. 28, '53
DANIEL, P. M., and WHITTERIDGE, D., Nerve impulses in brainstem of goat; short latency responses obtained by stretching extrinsic eye muscles and jaw muscles, J.Physiol. **120:**471-490, June 29, '53
Nerve impulses in brainstem of goat. Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching extrinsic eye muscles, J.Physiol. **120:**491-513, June 29, '53
Nerve impulses in brainstem and cortex of goat. Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli, J.Physiol. **120:**514-527, June 29, '53
COOPER, T.: See PARSONS, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
COOPER, W.: See BELIOS, G. D., jt. auth.
COOPER, W. M., Legislation and litigation; comments on development of industrial law, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:** 173-178, July '53
COOPERMAN, N. R.: See RUBOVITS, F. E., jt. auth.
COORAY, G. H., and GUNASEKERA, N. D., Aetiology and pathology of uterine cancer in Ceylon, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**143-156, Feb. '53
See PEIRIS, M. V. P., jt. auth.
See de SILVA, C. C., jt. auth.
COPE, C. L., Cortisone and A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **2:**271-273, Aug. 1, '53; 332-334, Aug. 8, '53
and HURLOCK, B., 17-Hydroxycorticosterone content of human ascitic fluid, Brit.M.J. **2:** 753-755, Oct. 3, '53

COPE, D. H. P., General anæsthesia for angiocardiography, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:212-226, July '53
COPE, G. C., Development of arteriovenous aneurysms in lung, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:166-171, July '53
COPE, O., NARDI, G. L., and CASTLEMAN, B., Carcinoma of parathyroid glands: 4 cases among 148 patients with hyperparathyroidism, Ann.Surg. **138**:661-671, Oct. '53
COPE, S., and WOODROW, J. C., Adrenal amyloidosis as cause of Addison's disease, Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 558-563, Nov. '53
COPE, T. I., Traumatic vaginal hæmorrhage, M.J. Australia **1**:816-817, June 6, '53
COPEL, J. W.: See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
COPELAND, H.: See BERMAN, M. H., jt. auth.
COPELAND, M. M., Effect of ionising radiations on bone (other than marrow), and on striated muscle, Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:191-212, '53
COPELLO, A. J.: See ANTONELLI, N. C., jt. auth.
COPERNICUS, NICHOLAS (1473-1543)
unlucky days in "reginem sanitatis Coppernici," [G. Schneider] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:453, July '53 G
COPLANS, C. W., Viable cervical collar, South African M.J. **27**:490-491, June 6, '53
COPLANS, R. M., Naval aviation medicine, M.J.Australia **2**:161-164, Aug. 1, '53
COPP, D. H.: See COLEMAN, R. D., jt. auth.
COPPA, S.: See VESCE, C. A., jt. auth.
COPPEE, G., Les anciennes hypothèses sur le mécanisme de l'audition (XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles), Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:14-21, '53
COPPER
biochemical aspects of pulmonary tissue and of induced organotropism of copper for lung studied by means of fractionated pressure, [A. Rossi, F. Saracchi & G. Golay] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:188-195, March-April '53 I
method for extraction of intraocular copper foreign bodies, [P. François, G. Dalmas & F. Béal] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.470-474, May '53 F
radioprotective action of copper-blocking substances (chelating agents), [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:433-434, June '53 F
determination, pathogenesis of hepatocerebral disease; determination of copper in clinical materials, [S. Okinaka, M. Yoshikawa, T. Mozai & M. Toyota] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:349-358, April 25, '53
tissue copper determinations in case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [J. F. Palmer, A. L. Drew & M. B. Chenoweth] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:308-311, Nov. '53
effects, behavior of cardiac poisons (strophanthin, strophanthus derivative, digitalis and monoiodoacetic acid) as influenced by copper, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:30-48, Aug. 15, '53 F
effect of cupric ions on absorption spectrum of thyroxin, [C. L. Gemmill] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:111-114, '53
effects of excessive dietary zinc in rat and interrelationship with copper, [R. van Reen] Arch.Biochem. **46**:337-344, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, abnormal copper metabolism and hepatolenticular degeneration, [D. Denny-Brown] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:190-197, '53
anemia of copper deficiency in dogs compared with that produced by iron deficiency, [J. J. Van Wyk, J. H. Baxter, J. H. Akeroyd & A. G. Motulsky] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:41-49, July '53
bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; gross morphologic, roentgenologic and chemical observations, [J. H. Baxter & J. J. Van Wyk] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:1-23, July '53
bone disorder associated with copper deficiency; histologic and chemical studies on bones, [J. H. Baxter, J. J. Van Wyk & R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:25-39, July '53
correlation between serum copper level and various serum protein fractions, [M. E. Lahey & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:829-835, June '53
effect of copper deficiency on development of rat brain, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 912-913, Oct. 1, '53 G
function and metabolism of copper, [M. M. Wintrobe, G. E. Cartwright & C. J. Gubler] J.Nutrition **50**: 395-419, Aug. '53
in hepatolenticular degeneration, [W. T. Zimdahl, I. Hyman & E. D. Cook] Neurology **3**:569-576, Aug. '53
in hepatolenticular syndrome, [H. Hornbostel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.336-370, '53 G
COPPER, metabolism--Continued
significance of copper in biology and pathology, [W. Brenner] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:343-347, June; 409-413, July '53 G
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Leprosy, therapy
toxicity, health hazard of copper acetate, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1104-1105, Oct. 9, '53 G
COPPLESON, V. M., Piles or hæmorrhoids, M.J.Australia **1**:678-682, May 9, '53
COPPO, M., and BERTOLANI, F., Uso di un idrolisato protidico (miscela di aminoacidi) nella terapia delle epatopatie acute (con gastroclisi a goccia), Clin.terap. **5**:257-272, Oct. '53
COPPOLINO, A.: See PISACANE, C., jt. auth.
COPROLALIA
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome, [W. P. Mazur] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:427-433, Oct. '53 ; Canad.M.A.J. **69**:520-522, Nov. '53
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
COQUET, G.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
See TRILLAT, A., jt. auth.
COQUI, C., La tomografía (radiografía analítica), Gac. méd.México **83**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '53
COQUOIN-CARNOT, M.: See HANON, F., jt. auth.
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, insufficiency
COR TRILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
CORACH, L., and de PIFFARETTI, M. M. B., Nuestra experiencia con tiosemicarbazonas en tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1787-1791, July 10, '53
CORACOID PROCESS: See Scapula
CORAJOD, E., and FOURNEL, S., Les exérèses péri-kystiques dans les kystes hydatiques du foie, Gastroenterologia **80**:139-146, Aug.-Sept. '53
and VIGNON, H., Décès dix heures après pneumonectomie droite pour cancer, par absence de reprise de l'automatisme respiratoire, Lyon chir. **48**:507-510, May-June '53; Anesth-et analg. **10**:261-265, '53
Estudio de conjunto de la transfusión intraarterial, Folia clín.internac. **3**:316-319, Aug. '53
CORAMIN: See Nikethamide
CORBEEL, L.: See ROYER, P., jt. auth.
CORBET, R. M., Case of tuberculosis of vulva, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:512-514, Aug. '53
CORBETT, B. D.: See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.
CORBETT, C. E.: See PEREIRA, J. R., jt. auth.
CORBETTA, V.: See BELLI, M., jt. auth.
CORBIER, A.: See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
CORBINO, D., Epidurite cronica spinale, Riv.neurol. **23**: 593-600, Sept.-Oct. '53
CORBO, S., L'uso degli insetticidi ad azione residua nella lotta contro la mortalità infantile, Pediat. internaz. **3**:135-149, Jan.-March '52
See MAGGIONI, G., jt. auth.
CORBOUD, P.: See CLAVEL, C., jt. auth.
CORCORAN, A. C., Advances in treatment of acute and chronic renal insufficiency, J.A.M.A. **153**:1233-1236, Dec. 5, '53
See McCUBBIN, J. W., jt. auth.
See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.
CORCORAN, A. W.: See WEBER, J. E., jt. auth.
CORCORAN, D. B., Acute appendicitis in children, Am. Surgeon **19**:874-859, Sept. '53
CORCOS, A., Sur un cas de tétanos post-quininique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:283-285, '53
Hémoglobinurie gravissime après absorption de sulfadiazine et de P.A.S. ascorbique, guérie par transfusion, Sang **24**:445-447, '53
and TABBANE, C., Intérêt pronostique de la ponction biopsie hépatique dans la dystrophie nutritionnelle œdémateuse, Nourrisson **41**:151-157, July-Aug. '53
CORCOS, M. G., Human lepra bacilli exposed to sunlight will retain their acid fastness if they are first heated, Leprosy Rev. **24**:165-169, July '53
CORDALIN: See cross reference under Hydroxyethyltheophylline
CORDATO de NORONHA: See de Noronha, C.
CORDDRY, E. G.: See GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.
CORDEIRO, A., Chronic auricular tachycardia with unusual features, Am.Heart J. **46**:460-466, Sept. '53
CORDERO, A. A., and CORTI, R. N., El artane en el tratamiento de la esclerodermia, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2911-2914, Oct. 23, '53
and MAGNIN, P. H., La sarna, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1884-1889, July 17, '53
Los accidentes cutáneos de la crisoterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2396-2400, Sept. 4, '53

CORDERO, A. A.--Continued
CORTI, R. N., MAGNIN, P. H., and URSI, C. F., Tratamiento de las tuberculosis cutáneas con hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1216-1220, May 15, '53
CORDES, C., and MASING, H., Ein primäres Melanom des Mittelohres, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**553-555, '53
CORDES, F. C., Ocular changes in diabetes and their effect on patient's vision (John O. McReynolds lecture), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**213-230, '53
Subhyaloid hemorrhage following subarachnoid hemorrhage; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1192-1198, Sept. '53
Certificate of American Board of Ophthalmology: evaluation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**681-686, Sept.-Oct. '53
and SCHWARTZ, A., Angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel's disease) 11 years after irradiation, Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1362-1367, Oct. '53
CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., SUESS, J. E., and SCUDDER, J., Polyvinylpyrrolidone in acute traumatic and hemorrhagic shock, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**361-367, Sept. '53
See NACLERIO, E. A., jt. auth.
SUESS, J. E., and SCUDDER, J., Polyvinylpyrrolidone in severe burn shock, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**39-44, July '53
CORDIER, D., and CORDIER, G., Toxicité des faibles concentrations de phosgène en inhalations répétées, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**421-428, '53
CORDIER, G.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
CORDIER, J., ALGAN, B., and VITTE, G., Péri-artérite rétinienne tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 149-151, Feb. '53
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
CORDIER, N.: See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.
CORDIER, S.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
de CORDOVA, A.: See SALA PANISELLO, F., jt. auth.
COREA F., E.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
CORELLI, D.: See CORSI, V., jt. auth.
CORELLI, F., Cura del reumatismo articolare acuto e profilassi della cardiopatia. Proposta di un controllo nazionale del nostro metodo di trattamento, Minerva med. **1:**1437-1441, May 30, '53
Profilassi e terapia della febbre reumatica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1169-1179, Aug. 24, '53
COREY, E. L.: See BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.
CORGILL, D. A.: See ADIN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
de CORIAT, L. F.: See de San MARTIN, A. M., jt. auth.
CORIELL, L. L.: See SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.
CORIUM: See Skin
CORIZZO, J. M.: See ZANCOLLI, E. A., jt. auth.
CORMIA, F. E., and KUYKENDALL, V., Experimental histamine pruritus; nature; physical and environmental factors influencing development and severity, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**429-446, June '53
and NOUN, M. H., Treatment of pustular psoriasis and pustular bacterid with quinacrine (atabrine), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**337-338, Sept. '53
and others, Isoniazid (nydrazid) in treatment of cutaneous diseases; cutaneous tuberculosis, leprosy, sarcoidosis, and miscellaneous dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**536-544, Nov. '53
CORMIER, J. M.: See OUDOT, J., jt. auth.
CORMIER, J. P.: See RUSSELL, E. S., jt. auth.
CORN, O.: See JONES, D. T., jt. auth.
CORN
See also Bread
comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value: yellow corn meal, [E. C. Callison, L. F. Hallman, W. F. Martin & E. Orent-Keiles] J.Nutrition **50:**85-100, May '53
corn meal enrichment, [E. J. Lease] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**866-872, Sept. '53
enrichment of whole ground corn meal in diets of farm-operator families, [D. Dickins & O. A. Sheets] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**873-877, Sept. '53
nutritive value of Central American corns, [R. Bressani, G. Arroyave & N. S. Scrimshaw] Food Res. **18:**261-279, May-June '53
sensitivity to cornstarch; case, [A. D. Spielman] J. Allergy **24:**522-524, Nov. '53
CORNALBA, V.: See CENSI, G., jt. auth.
CORNARO, ALVISE (1475-1566)
therapeutic and prophylactic dietetic posology according to Alvise Cornaro, [G. Alberti] Clin. terap. **5:**342-346, Oct. '53 I
CORNATZER, W. E., ENGELSTAD, O., and DAVISON, J. P., Effect of whole body x-irradiation on blood constituents, Am. J. Physiol. **175:**153-156, Oct. '53
CORNATZER, W. E.--Continued
GALLO, D. G., and DAVISON, J. P., Some hormonal effects on phosphorylation in liver of rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**103-105, Oct. '53
GALLO, D. G., DAVISON, J. P., and FISCHER, R. G., Phospholipid and protein-bound phosphorus synthesis in rabbit papilloma, Cancer Res. **13:**795-797, Nov. '53
CORNBLEET, T., Dermatology of tomorrow: some areas for dermatologic research, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**215-221, Oct. '53
Painful injections allayed with cortisone, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**273, Nov. '53
Plastic reagent bottles for alkalis, J.A.M.A. **153:**1571, Dec. 26, '53
See BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.
CORNEA
biochemistry, [P. Desvignes] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2954-2957, Oct. 6, '53 F
changes in refractive power during growth; observations on rabbit, [A. Sorsby & M. Sheridan] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**555-557, Sept. '53
dehydrating jelly to clear corneal bedewing, [K. C. Swan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**75-77, July '53
histochemical aspects of corneal mucoid (mucopolysaccharide), [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **186:**901-917, Oct. '53 F
histochemical studies of polysaccharides; polysaccharides in epithelium of cornea; chondroitinsulfuric acid and toluidine blue (Hempelmann method); preliminary report, [F. Löbel Schefter] Biológica (fasc.18-19)pp. 85-89, '53 S
iodine uptake in anterior chamber following spraying of cornea with iodized well water, [K. Hagmüller, H. Hellauer & H. Spitzy] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**110-124, '53 G
metachromasia of preserved cornea from cadaver, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**177-183, '53 G
nature of corneal "canals" produced by perilimbal injections of hydrogen peroxide, [B. Friedman] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**688-695, Dec. '53
studies on protein bodies, especially of corneal epithelium and analgesic, nonionactive wetting agents (polyoxyethylene derivatives), [V. Klingmüller & W. Schroeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**215-221, '53 G
abnormalities, central ectasia; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Dittersdorf] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 318-319, March '53 F
anatomy and histology, basement membrane of epithelium; preliminary report, [C. C. Teng & H. M. Katzin] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**895-900, July '53
examination with phase-contrast microscope, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**799-802, June (pt.1) '53
measurement of thickness; application to keratoplasty, [A. Lister, A. S. Philps & M. Langham] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**436-438, July '53
stricture of Descemet membrane and pathologic derivatives (hyaline stripes), [C. A. Baud & C. Balavoine] Ophthalmologica **126:**290-294, Nov. '53 F
blood supply, effect of hyaluronidase on new vessel formation; experimental study, [I. C. Michaelson, N. Herz & G. Rapoport] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**613-617, Nov. '53
mode of vascularization of transfixion grafts over postinflammatory leukomas, [C. Boudet] Arch.opht. **13:**374-383, '53 F
plesioroentgenotherapy of vascularization with respect to transplantation, [S. Magni & E. Zaffagnini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**269-285, May-June '53 I
severe hyperopia; associated with corneal vascularization and scarring, [E. L. Manning] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**983, July '53
vascular alterations of sclerocorneal limbus in psoriasis, [G. Fontana] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**316-321, July-Aug. '53 I
cancer, carcinoma of limbus; 19 cases treated with radium; effect of gamma radiation upon eye, [E. R. Seale] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**286-295, Sept. '53
primary epithelioma of conjunctiva and cornea; limbic epithelioma, [F. González Vanrell] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**479-503, May '53 S
conical, chronic glaucoma and keratonus, [F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **32:**220-224, April '53 I
diseases, corneal manifestations of intestinal protozoa in adult, [R. H. Cambiaso] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1565-1572, June 19, '53 S
delayed mustard-gas keratopathy, [F. C. Blodi] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1575-1576, Nov. '53
metachromasia in various diseases of host's cornea;

CORNEA, diseases--Continued
significance for success of keratoplasty, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 184-196, '53 G
ocular symptoms in clinical picture and in pathogenesis of Pfaundler-Hurler disease, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**563-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
examination, attempts at stereophotographic biomicroscopy, [J. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1046-1053, Sept. '53 S
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
herpes, [H. J. Flieringa] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2914-2919, Nov. 7, '53 Du
clinical picture of "nummular" keratitis; occurrence of coin-shaped corneal foci in keratitis nummularis (Dimmer), herpetic keratitis, zoster keratitis and epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Purtscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**207-223, '53 G
effect of various antibiotic substances on herpetic virus (especially in dendritic keratitis); experimental study, [B. Bagolini & F. Leonardi] Boll. ocul. **32:**65-88, Feb. '53 I
herpetic infection; antihistaminics (diphenhydramine and antazoline, imidazole derivative) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Boles-Carenini & V. Cima] Boll.ocul. **32:**413-422, July '53 I
lysozyme therapy of herpetic keratitis; first reports, [F. Orzalesi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**210-216, May-June '53 I
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in therapy of keratitis, [M. S. Sigel] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:**43-44, '53 R
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zona; reduction of lesion of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**198-199, June 15-30, '53 S
placental implantations in keratitis; 31 cases, [M. Reynon] Ann.ocul. **186:**728-747, Aug. '53 F
possible herpetic etiology of deep corneal ulcer, [F. Redi] Arch.ottal. **57:**103-109, March-April '53 I
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, alterations of corneal nerve fibers in macular familial dystrophy (Groenow type), [J. Lorente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**746-762, July '53 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on corneal sensitivity, on pupil and on ocular tension, [A. Bonavolontà] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**343-346, June '53 I
effect of ultrasounds, [F. Schwab, L. Wyt & R. Binder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**693-704, '53 G
epithelial and subepithelial nerve endings in human cornea, [W. Engelbrecht] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**65-78, '53 G
role of trophic innervation in regenerative processes, [Y. V. Shilin] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:**36-39, '53 R
source and nature of nerve fibers in cat cornea, [F. C. Rodger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 206-223, Aug. '53
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, alterations of corneal nerve fibers in macular familial dystrophy (Groenow type), [J. Lorente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**746-762, July '53 S
clinical picture of primary fatty degeneration, [P. Sokolić] Med.arkh. **7:**59-67, July-Aug. '53 Y
corneal dystrophy and essential progressive atrophy of iris with formation of hole and glaucoma, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**732-736, '53 G
dehiscences of Bowman membrane and keratoblastic migrations, [F. Hervouët & A. Lenoir] Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 268-273, March '53 F
dystrophies, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45:**117-122, '53
endogenous uveitis in children; associated band-shaped keratopathy and rheumatoid arthritis, [M. D. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**443-454, Oct. '53
foreign-body abrasions acting as concave lens (in ophthalmoscopy), [I. J. Cohen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 981-982, July '53
hereditary polymorphous deep degeneration, [H. B. McGee & H. F. Falls] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**462-467, Oct. '53
hypercalcemia due to loading with calcium chloride and with vitamin D2 in patients with gerontoxon and in respect to age, [R. Lorenzini] Acta gerontol. **3:**3-12, March-April '53 I
keratomalacia and panophthalmitis in "yellow" mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. **29:**951-961, Sept.-Oct. '53
latticed dystrophy (Fehr type); later anatomicopathologic contribution; investigation for fats, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32:**74-80, Feb. '53 I
lattice-shaped dystrophy, [F. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**407-424, '53 G

CORNEA, pathology--Continued
medicinal-keratoplastic therapy and prophylaxis of congenital dystrophy, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:**535-545, '53 G
mode of vascularization of transfixion grafts over postinflammatory leukomas, [C. Boudet] Arch. opht. **13:**374-383, '53 F
nodular corneal dystrophy with multiple skin and bone changes, [H. L. Wychgram] Acta ophth. **31:** 219-226, '53 G
ocular manifestations of chronic rheumatism of infants and children (Still's disease or ankylosing, deforming rheumatism), [P. & I. Bonnet] J.méd. Lyon **34:**533-556, July 5, '53 F
peripheral invasion of cornea by papillary velum; possible symptom of atypical spring conjunctivitis; case, [P. Bonnet & Magnard] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 320-322, March '53 F
primary bilateral corneal opacity with rings (banded keratitis) at unusual site; case, [G. L. Salvi] Boll. ocul. **32:**225-232, April '53 I
relation between corneal degeneration of crocodile skin type (Vogt) and band-shaped keratitis; clinical and histologic study, [F. Moro & B. Amidei] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**444-464, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
retrocorneal hyaline bands in interstitial keratitis, [J. Swartz] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**374-375, June '53
Salzmann's nodular dystrophy, [D. Katz] Acta ophth. **31:**377-383, '53
thickness of cornea in patients with glaucoma, [G. Sbordone] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**262-268, May-June '53 I
variations in normal human endothelium; preliminary report of pathologic human corneal endothelium, [A. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1279-1285, Sept. '53
physiology, corneal fluid metabolism; experiments and observations, [R. H. Bock & A. E. Maumenee] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**282-285, Sept. '53
dehydrogenases of normal cornea; physiology and pathology of corneal metabolism, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**142-164, '53 G
effect of harderian and lacrimal glands upon regeneration of epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1545-1550, Nov. '53
lysozymic activity of corneal tissue of man and of various domestic animals, [M. Miglior & A. Pirodda] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**494-497,Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nutritional supply of corneal regions in experimental animals; problem of corneal transparency and tonicity of tears, [A. M. Potts] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 127-138, June (pt.2) '53
study of corneal respiration by means of Warburg method, [P. Desvignes, J. Baron & Le Van Nham] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 368-370, April '53 F
pigmentation, pigmentary glaucoma; relation to Krukenberg's spindles, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1398-1415, Oct. '53
regeneration, effect of drugs on regeneration of epithelium; experimental studies, [K. Ullerich & G. Durchschlag] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**705-718, '53 G
regeneration stimulating activity of hydroxyglutaric acid nitrile in cornea test, [H. Bammer & V. Martini] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**255-258, '53 G
role of trophic innervation in regenerative processes, [Y. V. Shilin] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:**36-39, '53 R
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Cornea
new experiments with alloplasty, [G. Sommer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**545-554, '53 G
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
tattooing, modification of operation of tattooing of corneal scars by platinium chloride, [M. O. Yousef] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45:**113-114, '53
transplantation: See also Cornea, pathology
[L. Daily, Jr. & R. K. Daily] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**620-622, Aug. '53
[G. M. Haik] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**308-311, Aug. '53
comparative study of results of keratoplasty with graft preserved in solution of ribonucleic acids and ribonucleotides; experimental study, [C. Dejean, J. Turchini, L. Khal Van Kien & P. C. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 520-523, May '53 F
corneal grafting act, 1952, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**349-350, June '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental homologous keratoplasty in rabbit, [G. W. Ojers, J. M. Yasuna & H. G. Schele] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**120-126, June (pt.2) '53

CORNEA, transplantation--Continued
displacement of transplant following partial keratoplasty, [S. P. Petrunya] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**: 11-17, '53 R; comment by Eroshevskiy (no.1) **32**: 18-21, '53 R
early suture in penetrating keratoplasty; author's technic, [J. Junceda Avello] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:659-664, June '53 S
experimental study of plastic material as replacement for cornea; preliminary report, [W. Stone, Jr. & E. Herbert] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:168-173, June '(pt.2) '53
indications and results of lamellar keratoplasty during acute period in corneal burns; new technic for fixation of graft, [R. Lévy] Bull.Soc.ophth. France,pp. 132-137, Feb. '53 F
instrument for perforating keratoplasty on water-cushion, [E. Schreck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 363-365, '53 G
measurement of corneal thickness; application to keratoplasty, [A. Lister, A. S. Philps & M. Langham] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:436-438, July '53
metachromasia in various diseases of host's cornea; significance for success of keratoplasty, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:184-196, '53 G
partial perforating keratoplasty and therapy of opaque transplants, [V. Čavka] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:147-157, '53 Y
penetrating graft; orientation of initial penetration of trephine into host cornea, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:562-564, Sept. '53
plesioroentgenotherapy of vascularization with respect to transplantation, [S. Magni & E. Zaffagnini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:280-285, May-June '53 I
preparation of egg membrane for keratoplasty, [I. Lloyd] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:503, Aug. '53
present status, [L. Daily, Jr. & R. K. Daily] Texas J. Med. **49**:706-708, Sept. '53
problem of homografts, [R. E. Billingham & T. Boswell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **141**:392-406, July 15, '53
problems of optic transplantation of cornea, [T. I. Eroshevskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32**:33-38, '53 R
technic, [L. Daily, Jr. & R. K. Daily] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:813-822, June (pt.1) '53
total penetrating keratoplasty with phacoerisis, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:525-531, Dec. '52 S
transportation of normal human eyes, [J. G. Fowler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:745-747, Dec. '53
tuberculosis, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental lesions, [H. Greenburgh, J. M. Robson & D. R. C. Willcox] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:120-124, June '53
fascicular ulcer or keratitis treated by tuberculin, [H. H. Hamed] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess.49,1952) **45**:131-134, '53
tumors, keratoplasty of limbal dermoid; case, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:223-225, '53 G
ulcers, advice to general practitioner of rural area in management of infected ulcer, [I. Valentín-Gamazo Fernández] Med.clin. **20**:379-384, June '53 S
possible herpetic etiology of deep ulcer, [F. Redi] Arch.ottal. **57**:103-109, March-April '53 I
Ps. pyocyaneus eye infection (polymyxin therapy), [M. Macdonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:370-373, June '53
recidivating hypopyon associated with exudative erythema multiforme following perforating injuries from iron splinters, [B. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:129-132, '53 G
subconjunctival injection of polymyxin B, [H. Fraser] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:369, June '53
total recovery in infected ulcers, [T. Barraquer Cerero] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:682-683, June '53 S
treatment of infection with Ps. pyocyanea by subconjunctival injection of polymyxin E, [D. Ainslie] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:336-342, June '53
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNECAIN: See Anesthesia, cornecain
CORNELL, J. H., TISCHLER, L. P., CARPENTER, R. J., JR., and TERZIAN, P., Study of 518 consecutive hysterectomies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:138-152, July '53
CORNELL INDEX: See Personality, tests
CORNELL MEDICAL INDEX: See Diagnosis, methods
CORNER, G. W., and GOODWIN, W. E., Benjamin Franklin's bladder stone, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:359-377, Oct. '53
CORNET: See PETRIAT, A., jt. auth.
CORNET, A.: See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.
CORNET, L.: See CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.
CORNIA, G.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
CORNIFICATION: See Keratosis
CORNISH, P. E.: See SHIELS, D. O., jt. auth.
CORNMAN, I.: See TRAMS, E. G., jt. auth.
CORNSTARCH: See Corn
CORNU, P. (Mme.): See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
CORNUDELLA, J., Importancia de la broncoscopia en las enfermedades del aparato respiratorio, Rev. españ.tuberc. **22**:457-470, Sept. '53
CORNWELL, S.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
COROMINAS BERET, F., and MOYA R. de LARRAMENDI, A., Estudio de la serie roja periférica y de la proteinemia en el kala-azar infantil, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3**:459-461, Jan.-Feb. '53
CORONA D., E., CERIBOLA, G., and VILLEGAS, A., Cursos post-básicos de enfermería en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:271-278, Sept. '53
CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, blood supply
CORONARY VESSELS
See also Aneurysm, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
effect of vasodilators upon dephosphorylating enzymes of dogs' coronary arteries, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell, M. F. Bradyhouse & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:385-392, Aug. '53
method of rating personality factors as determined by Rorschach test for use in study of precursors of hypertension and coronary artery disease, [J. M. Bruce, Jr. & C. B. Thomas] Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27**:207-238, '53
myocardial changes in dog following intracoronary injections of substances inhibiting enzymatic cellular respiration, [V. Becker & R. Frey] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 252-281, Aug. '53 G
abnormalities, anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery (Bland-White-Garland syndrome); 2 cases, [J. V. Denko & C. S. Hagerty] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:142-147, Aug. '53
delta-shaped origin of coronary artery from aorta and pulmonary artery; ontogenetic interpretation, [F. Stein] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:356-362, Aug '53 G
fatal myocardial infarction in young man with anomalous coronary arteries with terminal ventricular tachycardia, [W. R. Schillhammer, Jr.] Am. Heart J. **46**: 613-615, Oct. '53
anatomy and histology, roots of portal vein in man; mouth of gastric coronary vein, [L. J. A. di Dio] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26**:101-139, Sept. '52 P
circulation, artificial maintenance during experimental obstruction of pulmonary artery, [I. Perianes, J. A. Berreta & A. Loefler] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
cause of increased circulation in coronary arteries following injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:480-489, '53 G
continuous and simultaneous measurement of total coronary flow, venous return and cardiac output in dog, [S. Rodbard, G. R. Graham & F. Williams] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:311-314, Nov. '53
coronary dilator action of adenine-ATP (adenosintriphosphate) series, [M. M. Winbury, D. H. Papierski, M. L. Hemmer & W. E. Hambourger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 255-260, Nov. '53
coronary dilators and angina; reappraisal, [E. N. Silber & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. **153**:1075-1076, Nov. 21, '53
effect of dermal contact with cold, [R. M. Berne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:150-151, Oct. '53
experimental augmentation of coronary flow by retardation of arterial pressure pulse, [Adrian & Arthur Kantrowitz] Surgery **34**:678-687, Oct. '53
measurement of coronary blood flow in dogs and man from rate of myocardial nitrous oxide desaturation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**:502-508, Nov. '53
modification of glucoside activity on heart by coronary vasodilators, [H. Lachmann] Medizinische, pp. 911-913, July 11, '53 G
papaverine analogs; relationship between chemical structure and coronary vasodilator action, [C. Hanna & J. H. Shutt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:43-51, '53
peripheral vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndrome, [L. Baschieri & S. Caltabiano] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:101-120, Feb. '53 I
physiopathology, [I. Leusen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:970-978, Nov. 1, '53 Du
variants of coronary circulation of heart with special respect to irroration of intraventricular septum

CORONARY VESSELS, circulation--Continued
and to problems of collateral circulation, [M. Fanfani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:779-795, April '53 I
diseases, ballistocardiograms after cigaret smoking in health and in coronary heart disease, [C. B. Henderson] Brit.Heart J. **15**:278-286, July '53
ballistocardiography, [A. H. Israël] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:14-26, Jan.-March '53 F
choice of coronary vasodilator drug in clinical practice; evaluation of effects by electrocardiographic tests, [H. I. Russek, K. F. Urbach, A. A. Doerner & B. L. Zohman] J.A.M.A. **153**:207-211, Sept. 19, '53
chronic slight anoxia and altered diaphragmatic dynamics in determination, [V. Lapiccirella] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:415-416, '53 I
clinical aspects, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:34-39, July 15-31, '53 S
clinical aspects, [A. Landau] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:481-485; 524-528, '53 Pol
colic due to lead poisoning and acute coronary insufficiency, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:423-439, June '53 I
comparison of displacement, velocity and acceleration ballistocardiograph in coronary heart disease, [J. E. Smith] Am.Heart J. **46**:692-704, Nov. '53
coronary dilators and angina; reappraisal, [E. N. Silber & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. **153**:1075-1076, Nov. 21, '53
coronary heart disease and physical activity of work, [J. N. Morris & others] Lancet **2**:1053-1057, Nov. 21, '53
coronary insufficiency following intravenous pyelography (using iodopyracet), [C. C. Epstein] California Med. **79**:406-408, Nov. '53
coronary insufficiency or failure, [L. Henry] J.M.A. Georgia **42**:406-413, Sept. '53
cryoglobulins in coronary artery disease, [T. N. James & E. H. Drake] New England J.Med. **249**:601-603, Oct. 8, '53
diseases of coronary arteries in course of infectious endocarditis, [B. S. Đorđević, Č. Plavšić & V. Josipović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:265-277, '53 F
effect of succinic acid on chronic coronary insufficiency, [J. Suberviola, G. D. Galante & J. A. Cintas] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1498-1502, June 12, '53 S
emotional factors involved in evaluation of coronary artery disease, [D. D. Bond] Postgrad.Med. **13**:487-490, June '53
etiopathogenesis, [J. Ortiz Vázquez] Med.clín. **20**:275-285, May '53 S
formation of third coronary artery by internal mammary artery implant, [A. Vineberg] Geriatrics **8**:579-595, Nov. '53
functional evaluation of internal mammary coronary artery anastomosis, [A. Vineberg & D. Miller] Am.Heart J. **45**:873-888, June '53
further study of physiopathology and therapy of coronary insufficiency, [G. Schimert] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:318-322, May; 400-405, June; 472-481, July '53 P
ketosteroids in coronary heart disease, [R. R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:319-322, July '53
left ventricular subendocardial ischemia and coronary insufficiency, [P. Chiche, J. Baillet & R. Verdun di Cantogno] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:865-897, Oct. '53 F
mechanism of ventricular activity; intramural depolarization potentials in normal heart; currents of injury in coronary artery disease, [R. Kennamer & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:379-400, Sept. '53
medical management of acute myocardial infarction and chronic coronary artery disease, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] Postgrad.Med. **14**:43-45, July '53
myocardial infarction due to coronaritis following antidiphtheria serum injection, [Y. Pfeiffer] Harefuah **44**:226, May 15, '53
nitroglycerin-flicker fusion test (for diagnosis of coronary insufficiency); study of 300 patients, [R. P. Johnson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1167-1173, Aug. '53
nonspecificity of electrocardiogram associated with coronary artery disease (Phi Chi lecture), [H. D. Levine] Am.J.Med. **15**:344-355, Sept. '53
operation for coronary artery disease, [C. S. Beck] Postgrad.Med. **14**:95-100, Aug. '53
pathologic anatomy of coronary heart disease; particular reference to cardiac muscle bundles, [J. B. Miale & A. Bledsoe] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:577-596, Dec. '53
prediction and possible prevention of coronary disease, [A. Keys] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1399-1407, Nov. '53
relationship of obesity to coronary disease and hypertension, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & K. Chesky] J.A.M.A. **153**:1499-1501, Dec. 26, '53
significance of origin of vectorial ring; importance of study of point O in coronary insufficiency, [L. Baschieri & D. Biancalana] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1413-1427, Nov. '52 I
therapeutic effect of extract of arterial intima; clinicoexperimental study, [F. Cutillo & C. Sabbatini] Minerva med. **2**:628-629, Sept. 15, '53 I
therapy of bronchial asthma and of spastic coronaritis, [G. Giovannelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:777-783, June 1, '53 I
therapy of coronary insufficiency with theophylline preparations, [A. Thiess & H. Wetzel] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:573-577, Sept. '53 G
thyroid activity in coronary heart disease, [R. R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:377-380, Aug. '53
tobacco and coronary vessels, [H. Fabre & Y. Linquette] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:898-904, Oct. '53 F
unusual reaction to ergonovine (ergot preparation) maleate in case of coronary insufficiency, [I. Stein & J. Weinstein] New York J.Med. **53**:1454-1455, June 15, '53
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary
fatal cases with slight symptoms, [A. Rosenberg] Ugesk.læger **115**:1539, Oct. 15, '53 Da
methods of surgical therapy of arterial obliterations; revascularization of myocardium by transplantation methods; experimental study, [M. van der Ghinst] Acta chir.belg. **52**:381-420, April '53 F
morphology and pathogenesis of subtotal and total coronary occlusion; intramural hematoma, thrombosis, arteriosclerosis, coronaritis, [N. Papacharalampous & H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:859-864, Sept. 12, '53 G
outlook for men disabled by occlusion, [G. P. Robb & H. H. Marks] Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. **34**:1-3, Oct. '53
pathology, coronary disease among United States soldiers killed in action in Korea; preliminary report, [W. F. Enos, R. H. Holmes & J. Beyer] J.A.M.A. **152**:1090-1093, July 18, '53; comment by Sigler **153**:664, Oct. 17, '53
lesions of coronary arteries; improved technic for demonstration, [S. H. Durlacher, A. J. Fisk & R. S. Fisher] Lab.Invest. **2**:261-263, July-Aug. '53
roentgenography, direct thoracic aortography and arteriography of coronary vessels, [J. Meneses Hoyos & C. Gómez del Campo] Cardiologia **23**:251-254, '53
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
advantages of state system for medicolegal investigation, [S. H. Durlacher] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:280-286, July '53
medicolegal experiences under Ohio coroner's system, [K. E. Landé & G. Boone] J.A.M.A. **153**:179-182, Sept. 19, '53
merits of present coroner system; statistical comparison with medical examiner system, [H. W. Turkel] J.A.M.A. **153**:1086-1092, Nov. 21, '53
CORPENING, T. N.: See DENNIS, J. L., jt. auth.
CORPORA AMYLACEA: See Amyloid Substance
CORPORALES, L., Estudio anátomo-fisiológico de la inervación vegetativa de las cápsulas suprarrenales, Arch.med.exper. **16**:111-138, '53
CORPUS CALLOSUM
absence, agenesis with concomitant malformations, including atresia of foramens of Luschka and Magendie, [E. F. Van Epps] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:47-60, July '53
cranial dysostoses; craniostenosis, Crouzon's craniofacial dysostoses and acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases; ocular hypertelorism with agenesis of corpus callosum, [J. Delage] Laval méd. **18**:1198-1212, Nov. '53 F
electroencephalography of 3 cases of agenesis, [P. Durand & F. M. Pistone] Riv.neurol. **23**:548-551, July-Aug. '53 I
partial agenesis of corpus callosum with porencephaly, [J. Greenblatt & C. Anderson] Connecticut M.J. **17**:824-827, Oct. '53

CORPUS CALLOSUM--Continued
pathology, Marchiafava-Bignami disease; systematic degeneration of cerebral commissura in chronic alcoholism, [J. C. Orlando] **Neuropsiquiatria 3:** 97-142, Dec. '52 S
terminologic, etiologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning encephalopathy of Gayet-Wernicke; relation to Marchiafava-Bignami disease and Korsakoff syndrome, [P. F. Girard, A. Garde & M. Devic] **Rev.neurol. 88:**236-248, '53 F
physiology, [F. Bremer] **Arch.internat.physiol. 61:**110-113, Feb. '53 F
tumors, isomorphic glioblastoma; clinical and physiopathologic studies of syndrome, [B. B. Spota & J. Aranovich] **Prensa méd.argent. 40:**2293-2302, Aug. 28, '53 S
with mental symptomatology in patient with chronic manic-depressive psychosis, [A. Donnadieu & J. Y. Achalle] **Encéphale 42:**241-249, '53 F
CORPUS GENICULATUM
bilateral interaction in lateral geniculate body, [P. O. Bishop & R. Davis] **Science 118:**241-243, Aug. 28, '53
phenomenon of repetitive firing in lateral geniculate of cat, [P. O. Bishop, D. Jeremy & J. G. McLeod] **J.Neurophysiol. 16:**437-447, July '53
synaptic transmission; analysis of electrical activity of lateral geniculate nucleus in cat after optic nerve stimulation, [P. O. Bishop] **Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B 141:**362-392, July 15, '53
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
[C. Kaufmann] **Arch.Gynäk. 183:**264-275, '53 G
anatomy and histology, collective review; human ovary in pregnancy, [W. W. Nelson & R. R. Greene] **Internat.Abstr.Surg. 97:**1-22, '53; in **Surg.Gynec.& Obst.** July '53
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
new concept of fiber connections, [T. Ogawa] **J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 116:**555-571, Dec. '52 G
physiology of corpus striatum; caudate nucleus; experimental study, [F. Ferro, A. G. B. Lusso & C. Terzuolo] **Minerva med. 2:**255-256, July 28, '53 I
surgery, capsular operation for parkinsonism: attendant functional changes, [J. Browder, H. A. Kaplan & A. M. Rabiner] **Ann.Surg. 138:**502-508, Oct. '53
tumors, suboccipital lipoma during hemiplegia, [A. Montanari] **Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 7:**289-296, July '53 I
CORPUS TRAPEZOIDEUM: See Pons Varolii
CORRADI, C., La frattura isolata della coracoide; considerazioni su di un caso personale, **Arch.ortop. 66:**523-528, July '53
and **MATTAI del MORO, V.,** La lussazione posteriore della spalla; contributo radiologico, **Arch.ortop. 66:**475-489, July '53
and **PARRINI, L.,** Displasia fibrosa localizzata delle ossa malattia di Jaffe e Lichtenstein, **Arch.ortop. 66:**221-243, April-May '53
CORRADO, M., Il significato biologico delle alterazioni oculari da avitaminosi E (ricerche sperimentali), **Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 79:**211-222, April '53
CORREA, L.: See SANJINES BROS, A., jt. auth.
CORREA, M. O. A.: See CARVALHO, J. C., jt. auth.
CORREA, R. R., da SILVA, T. L., and RAMOS, A. da S., Os triatomíneos vectores da moléstia de Chagas no estadc de São Paulo, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), **Arq.hig.e saúde púb. 17:**535-546, Dec. '52
CORREA NETTO, O., Oto-toxidez da estreptomicina; nota prévia, **Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. 21:**56-57, March-April '53
CORREA SUAREZ, R., and RODRIQUEZ, R., Complicaciones vasculares en los pacientes diabéticos; alteracio nes en miembres inferiores, **Rev.invest. clin. 5:**273-296, July-Sept. '53
CORREIA, A., and ARAUJO, C. A., Alguns aspectos clínicos da dominância ôculo-manual em um grupo de epiléticos, **Neurobiologia 15:** 263-270, Dec. '52
CORREIA, F. da S., Dr. Carlos d'Arruda Furtado, **Med. contemp. 71:**327-341, July '53
CORREIRA do LAGO: See do Lago, C.
CORRENTE-SERGIO, D., Rilievi clinico-statistici sulle dermatosi da lavoro, **Minerva med. 2:**1088, Oct. 17, '53
CORRENTI, V., Il metodo degli auxogrammi e le sue applicazioni, **Pediat.internaz. 3:**169-192, Jan.-March '53
CORRIDONI, F., Diabete insipido post-infettivo con lesioni campimetriche: azione antidiuretica dei tiouracilici, **Minerva med. 2:**267-268, July 28, '53
CORRIGAN, C.: See MATAS, M., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, K. E., and HAYDEN, H. S., Failures, flops and false localizations in tracer technic, **Radiology 60:**870-884, June '53
CORRY, D. C., Femoral-hernia needle, **Lancet 1:**1183-1184, June 13, '53
CORSELLIS, J. A. N., Pathological report of case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, **J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 16:**139-143, Aug. '53
CORSETS
elastic corset for static spinal insufficiency, [F. W. Rathke] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:**1066-1068, July 31, '53 G
static position of spine and importance for corset treatment of tuberculous spondylitis, [G. Kaiser] **Ztschr.Orthop. 83:**424-430, '53 G
CORSI, V., Contributo alla conoscenza della fibrillazione parziale degli atrii; fibrillo-flutter parziale dell'atrio sinistro, di insolita durata, determinato nel cane da iniezione di DHE 45 e spontaneamente regredito, **Cuore e circolaz. 37:**76-85, April '53
SANGIORGI, M., and CORELLI, D., Prime osservazioni sperimentali sulle alterazioni dell'onda P. e del tratto P-Q consecutive a lesioni delle pareti atriali, **Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) 14:**369-370, '53
Contribution to electrocardiographic localization of auricular myocardial damage. Experimental study, **Cardiologia 23:**255-273, '53
SCIACCA, A., SANGIORGI, M., and FARULLA, A., Etude histologique par coupes sériées du faisceau de Paladino-His dans un cas de bloc de branche du type rare chez un sujet syphilitique, **Acta cardiol. 8:**509-518, '53
CORSINO, G. M., Siringomielia e turbe psichiche, **Riv. neurol. 23:**194-199, March-April '53
CORSO, J. F.: See SOLOYANIS, G., jt. auth.
CORT, R. L.: See STROMINGER, J. L., jt. auth.
CORTEEL, A.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
CORTELLINI, M. J.: See ESTES, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
CORTE-REAL, E., O laboratório e a patologia hepática; algumas considerações, **Portugal méd. 37:** 134-149, March '53
CORTESI, M. C., Tentativi terapeutici con il siero citotossico antireticolare di Bogomoletz in psicopatici senili, **Gior.gerontol. 1:**252-259, May-June '53
CORTEVILLE, M.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
CORTI, R. N., and MAGNIN, P. H., 11-Oxicorticosteroides y rosácea, **Semana méd. 2:**506;509, Oct. 8, '53
See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal
CORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTIN (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, abnormalities; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, insufficiency; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTONE: See cross reference under Cortisone
CORUZZI, C., L'importanza medico-sociale della rieducazione dei laringectomizzati, **Minerva med. 2:**1047-1049, Oct. 17, '53
CORVASYMTON (synephrin tartrate): See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORVILAIN, J., Action of thiouracil and thyroxine administration on adrenal function, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 915-917, Oct. 24, '53
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COSBY, R. S., and others, Electrocardiogram in congenital heart disease and mitral stenosis; correlation of electrocardiographic patterns with right ventricular pressure, flow, and work, **Am.Heart J. 46:**670-682, Nov. '53
See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
COSCO MONTALDO, H., Cirugía del colédoco; estudio funcional y dinámico del esfínter de Oddi: la sinergia Oddi-duodeno, **Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay 23:** 345-363, '52
Pancreatitis recidivante-- tratamiento, **Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay 23:**392-397, '52

COSCO MONTALDO, H.--Continued
Cirugía del colédoco; decolamiento retro duodeno pancreático en la cirugía biliar, Arch.urug.med. **42:**85-100, Jan.-Feb. '53
Sobre la incision tôraco abdominal de Mérola, Arch. urug.med. **42:**238-246, March-April '53
Pancreatitis crônica, Arch.urug.med. **42:**254-260, March-April '53
COSENTINO, R.: See CARRATALA, R., jt. auth.
COSGRIFF, S. W., Hemorrhage due to self-medication with bishydroxycoumarin, J.A.M.A. **153:**547-548, Oct. 10, '53
COSGROVE, E. W., Allergy in ophthalmology, South! M.J. **46:**1180-1183, Dec. '53
COSH, J. A., Studies on nature of vibration sense, Clin. Sc. **12:**131-151, May '53
Patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **15:**423-429, Oct. '53
COSIN, L.: See AMULREE, jt. auth.
COSMETICS
See also Lipstick
injuries due to cold wave permanents with thioglycolic base, [A. dell'Aquila] Minerva med. **2:**1069-1070, Oct. 17, '53 I
modern aspects of cosmetology of hair; dermatologic consequences, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] J.méd.Lyon **34:**591-598, July 20, '53 F
neglected finding; epicutireaction for prevention of dermatitis due to application of cosmetics, [R. Grasso] Minerva med. **2:**1087, Oct. 17, '53 I
testing of disinfectant activity of heated formalin (solution of formaldehyde) tablets; criticism of disinfection of hairdressing apparatus with formalin gas, [W. Maassen & P. Dörffler] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**492-504, '53 G
COSMIC RAYS: See Radiations
COSSA, P., GRINDA, J. P., and MARTIN, P., Perte de substance cranienne, extériorisation, rémission thérapeutique, comitialité ultérieure, nouvelle rémission thérapeutique, Presse méd. **61:**1005, July 11, '53
HEMMI and BAILBE, A propos d'un syndrome d'Adie; valeur des réactions sérologiques spécifiques, importance de la longueur et de la fréquence des examens pupillaires, Bull.Soc. opht.France. pp. 566-567, May '53
COSSAR, D. F.: See SUNDERLAND, S., jt. auth.
COSSIO, M., Considerazioni riguardanti un caso clinico di difficile inquadramento nosografico (probabile varietà molto rara di sclerosi diffusa cerebrale tardiva), Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**451-462, May-June '53
Alcuni casi di schizofrenia periodica, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**597-619, July-Aug. '53
See MAGHERINI, G., jt. auth.
See ZALLA, A., jt. auth.
COSSIO, P., and BERRETA, J. A., Los antibióticos en las enfermedades del corazón, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**280-290, Oct. '53
and CAUL, H., Review; fourth Inter-American Congress of Cardiology, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1952, Am.Heart J. **46:**621-634, Oct. '53
BERRETA, J. A., MOSSO, H. E., and PERIANES, I., El balistocardiograma en la agresión miocárdica experimental, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**85-92, March-April '53
COSTA, A. (Florence) and CIPRIANI, P. L., Das Blutserum als Faktor für die "Zellausschwemmung" in der normalen und in der leukämischen Hämopoese, Arch.path.Anat. **323:**524-552, '53
Über die Aktivierung der Thrombozytogenese durch das Fibrinogen. Zur Pathogenese der Idiopathischen Thrombozytopenien von Werlhof, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**306-320, '53
and others, La biopsia epatica umana al microscopio elettronico con riguardo ai fenomeni epiteliotici e rigenerativi della cirrosi, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1-21, Feb. '53
COSTA, A. (Turin), FERRARIS, G. M., MARCHIS, E., and MAROCCO, F., La nostra esperienza nel trattamento dell'ipertireosi con lo jodo 131, Minerva med. **2:**58-62, July 7, '53
MARCHIS, E., PIETRA, R., and SCORTA, A., Contributions to clinical diagnosis of dysthyreoses with I131, Sc.med.ital. **2:**578-599, '51-'52
and others, Valutazione della funzione della tiroide nel cretino; riassunto, Minerva med. **2:**1082-1083, Oct. 17, '53
COSTA, A. J.: See CARRATALA, R., jt. auth.
COSTA, E., and MURTAS, L., Attività colinoesterasica di materiali biologici di varia origine ed effetto di alcuni differenti inibitori (eucupina, caffeina, stricnina), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**446-452, Aug. 1, '53
COSTA, G., Nosografia della silicosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:**1185-1187, May 5, '53
COSTA, H.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
da COSTA, I. A.: See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
da COSTA, J. C., ALPOIM, L., and da SILVA, J. C., Enfisema traumático do mediastino; importância da determinação da tensão venosa; considerações a propósito dum caso pessoal, Med.contemp. **71:**511-524, Oct. '53
COSTA, JOAO, Vésico-intestinoplastia na "bexiga contraida," Portugal méd. **37:**208-216, April '53
COSTA, JULIO, Um novo caso de linfopneumatose quistica, Portugal méd. **37:**150-155, March '53
COSTA, L., and NERI, M., Le sindromi addominali acute da ascaridi, Riforma med. **67:**1166-1169, Oct. 17, '53
COSTA, M.: See MONCALVI, S., jt. auth.
COSTA, N.: See TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.
da COSTA, N. T.: See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.
COSTA, O. G., Akrokerato-elastoidosis (hitherto undescribed skin disease), Dermatologica **107:**164-168, '53
Dactilitis leishmaniótica, Arch.argent.dermat.. **3:**149-153, April '53
COSTA, U.: See FAZIO, B., jt. auth.
See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
COSTA BERTANI, G., Síndrome hombro-mano de Steinbrocker, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**18-21, Jan.-Feb. '53
La terapéutica física de los procesos articulares reumáticos. La quiropraxis, "medicina del dolor." Snobismos terapéuticos, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**105-111, April 15-30, '53
COSTABILE BARNABEI, M., La prognosi attuale del diabete mellito, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:**147-166, '53
Osservazioni sulla distribuzione per cause e per età dei decessi in Italia nel 1950, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:**421-428, '53
COSTALES, F.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, A., and others, Presentazione di un apparato ossigenatore per circolazione sanguigna extracorporea, Minerva med. **1:**1246-1248, May 12, '53
La nostra "macchina cardio-polmonare," Minerva med. **1:**1249-1254, May 12, '53
Presentazione di un caso clinico di circolazione sanguigna extracorporea parziale, Minerva med. **1:**1272-1273, May 12, '53
Il cuore-polmone artificiale (documentazione cinematografica), Minerva med. **1:**1274-1279, May 12, '53
COSTANTINI, E., Rilievi morfologici sul miocardio d'animali con intossicazione acuta e cronica da I.A.I. (rilievi sull'animale sano), Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26:**129-133, May-June '53
COSTANTINI, G., Il sistema linfatico nella patogenesi della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:**1105-1106, Oct. 20, '53
COSTE, F., Données modernes sur le métabolisme de l'acide urique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2369-2379, July 10-14, '53
Goutte: formes atypiques et éléments du diagnostic, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2379-2385, July 10-14, '53
and BOUREL, M., Les arthroses vertébrales et leur traitement, Rev.prat. **3:**2101-2122, Nov. 11, '53
and CAYLA, J., Traitement médical de la coxarthrose, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2205-2210, June 30, '53
and LAURENT, F., Formes cliniques anatomiques et évolutives de la coxarthrose, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2199-2205, June 30, '53
and PIGUET, B., Traitement de chéloides par injections locales d'hydrocortisone, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**277-278, May-June '53
BOUREL, M., and SIBOULET, A., Rôle de certains micro-organismes en rhumatologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3546-3554, Nov. 10, '53
MALLARME, J., and BOUREL, M., La place de la corticothérapie (A.C.T.H. et cortisone) dans le traitement des hémopathies, Ann.méd. **54:**377-430, '53
BOUREL, M., DELBARRE, F., and WEISSENBACH, R., Comment agit le salicylate de sodium? Presse méd. **61:**979-982, July 8, '53
DELBARRE, F., BASSET, G., and CHABOT, J., Etude d'une maladie d'Addison très améliorée par les perfusions intraveineuses d'ACTH, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**333-350, April 17-24, '53

dalle **COSTE, P., and KLINGER, R.,** Considerazioni sull'uso clinico del d-l-alfa-tocoferolo (vit. E, per os) nel diabete mellito e nelle complicanze dopo 2 anni di esperienze, Minerva med. **2:**10-13, July 4, '53

COSTELLI, L.: See TORELLI, G., jt. auth.

COSTELLO, M. J. (New York), Bullous dermatoses; diagnosis, classification, and treatment, New York J.Med. **53:**2075-2085, Sept. 15, '53

COSTELLO, M. J. (Pittsburgh): See FISCHER, M. A., jt. auth.

COSTENBADER, F. D., What to do about strabismus, Ohio M.J. **49:**892-895, Oct. '53

de **COSTER, A.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.**

COSTIGAN, P. G., Treatment of true widening of ankle mortise, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**310-313, Sept. '53

COSTIGAN, W. J.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.

COSTIL, L.: See TUBIANA, M., jt. auth.

COSTOCLAVICULAR SYNDROME: See Ribs

COSTOLOW, W. E.: See NEIL, R. H., jt. auth.

COTE, J.: See LESSARD, J. M., jt. auth.

COTE, L., HUGHES, J., OLESON, J. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Studies on nicotinamide antagonists, Exper. Med.& Surg. **11:**96-102, '53

COTELLESSA, G., and de MAESTRI, A., Sulle proprietà antiormoniche e sull'effetto inibente l'accrescimento diafisario del paraossipropiofenone, Minerva pediat. **5:**654-655, Aug. 15, '53

See CRISALLI, M., jt. auth.

and PYLE, S. I., Sulla possibilità di predizione del fabbisogno calorico individuale dall'età scheletrica, Minerva pediat. **5:**836-841, Oct. 15, '53

See TOLENTINO, P., jt. auth.

COTLOVE, E.: See ALPERT, L. K., jt. auth.

COTRUFO, P., and GAMBARDELLA, A., Febbricola da Coxiella burneti; contributo clinico, Acta med. ital. **8:**85-92, April '53

COTTAFAVI, M., Contributo allo studio del fenomeno di Hahn nello stato puerperale, Minerva ginec. **5:**262-265, April 15, '53

La colinesterasi serica nel sangue mestruale, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**53, April 30, '53

Sull'attività antichilomicronemica dell'eparina: ricerche e considerazioni sulla natura del fenomeno, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**1-18, Aug. 15, '53

and MORANO, E., Contributo allo studio della colinesterasi serica in travaglio di parto, puerperio, nel sangue funicolare e nel liquido amniotico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**51-53, April 30, '53

COTTE, G.: See ROMIEU, M., jt. auth.

COTTE, S., Etude statistique sur les interpretations globales (G) dans le test psychologique de Rorschach, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**439-451, '53

See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.

COTTEN, M. deV., Circulatory changes affecting measurement of heart force in situ with strain gauge arches, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**365-370, Sept. '53

See GOLDBERG, L. L, jt. auth.

COTTENOT, F.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.

COTTER, G. J.: See FEINSTEIN, R. N., jt. auth.

COTTER, H., LANCASTER, H. O., and WALSH, R. J., Variation from day to day in hæmoglobin value of young women, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**99-102, May '53

COTTER, L. H., Paradichlorobenzene poisoning from insecticides, New York J.Med. **53:**1690-1692, July 15, '53

COTTET, J., REDEL, J., KRUMM-HELLER, C., and TRICAUD, M. E., Pouvoir hypocholestérolémiant du phényl-éthyl-acétate de sodium (22 TH) sur le rat, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**441-442, July 7-28, '53

See BOYER, F., jt. auth.

COTTI, E., Ricerche con le reazioni di Wunderly-Wuhrmann Gros-Stolte, Ucko sul siero di sangue di schizofrenici, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**547-558, '53

COTTIER, J.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

COTTIER, P., KUNZ, H. A., and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Bleihypertonie, Helvet.med.acta **20:**443-449, Nov. '53

COTTLE, M. H., Role of rhinologist in rhinoplasty, Laryngoscope **63:**608-618, July '53

COTTON, R. T.: See WILDER, C. E., jt. auth.

COTTON, W. K.: See MILLER, R. W., jt. auth.

COTTON INDUSTRY

clinical value of mass radiography of chest. Mass survey of cotton mill, 1949, [A. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**74-90, '53

COTTON INDUSTRY--Continued

examination of workers with special consideration of occurrence of pulmonary lesions, [T. Dalhamn & L. Friberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 141-146, '53 Sw

noise and audiometric histories resulting from textile operations, [J. R. Cox, Jr., R. H. Mansur & C. R. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 36-47, July '53

COTTONARO, C. A., Papilotomia minima, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2916-2917, Oct. 23, '53

COTTONSEED

chemistry of allergens; proteolysis of cottonseed allergen, [J. R. Spies & others] J.Allergy **24:**483-491, Nov. '53

COTTRAL, G. E.: See DURAN-REYNALS, F., jt. auth.

COTUGNO, V., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la vitamina C nella ipoglicemia sperimentale, Minerva med. **2:**222-224, July 21, '53

and MONTARULI, C., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la plasmalipasi nella ipoglicemia sperimentale, Minerva med. **2:**224-227, July 21, '53

COUDERT, J., and DUVERNE, J., Considérations anatomo-cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les épithéliomas cutanés, J.méd.Lyon **34:**599-607, July 20, '53

See THIERS, H., jt. auth.

COUESPEL, A.: See CHAMPEAU, D., jt. auth.

COUGH

See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

after-cough fainting as complication of bronchial asthma, [V. J. Derbes & A. Kerr, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**701-707, July '53

cough and sputum, [D. R. W. Cowan] M.J.Australia **1:**786-787, May 30, '53

cough fracture, [J. Mitchell] Med.Illus. **7:**673-676, Sept. '53

mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck & W. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**241-248, Sept. '53

mechanism of syncope after coughing, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.M.J. **2:**860-863, Oct. 17, '53

phenomenon of clearing of pulmonary apex due to coughing, [A. Ott] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**943-944, Nov. 13, '53 G

physiopathology of coughing, [E. Stutz] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**187-192, Aug. '53 G

[Comment on di Rienzo's article]

quantity of air expelled from each lung by coughs in different body positions, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **14:**93-100, '52 S

rib fractures due to violent coughing, [J. Bellingi, C. Fossati, N. O. Guillones & C. Schweid] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1791-1793, July 10, '53 S

therapy, evaluation of caramiphen ethane disulfonate as antitussive agent, [G. G. Snyder] Laryngoscope **63:**1008-1013, Oct. '53

evaluation of new antitussive agent (dextromethorphan hydrobromide, morphine derivative), [L. J. Cass & W. S. Frederik] New England J.Med. **249:**132-136, July 23, '53

management of coughing, [C. Römer] Medizinische, pp. 1425-1426, Oct. 31, '53 G

methadone in coughing in infants and children, [E. del Castillo Jaquolot] Med.clin. **20:** 247-250, April '53 S

method for evaluation of antitussive agents (especially codeine sulfate and morphine sulfate) in unanesthetized dog, [P. L. Stefko & W. M. Benson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**217-223, June '53

therapy by means of sodium butyl-naphthalene sulfonate, [J. L. Grignon & D. Aubertin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2999-3005, Oct. 6, '53 F

COUINAUD, C., Les ulcérations intestinales post-opératoires, J.chir. **69:**844-862, Nov. '53

Etude de la veine porte intra-hépatique, Presse méd. **61:**1434-1438, Nov. 4, '53

COULONJOU, R., POUDEROUX, J., and DEROUET, E., Porphyrie aiguë intermittente grave avec séquelles neurologiques. Action favorable du 4560 RP., Rev.neurol. **88:**122-125, '53

COULONVAL, L., and BEDARD, A., Prostatectomie rétropubienne, Laval méd. **18:**778-784, June '53

COULSHED, A. J. G., and WATKINS, J. T., Liquid air for casualties in mines; East Midland Life sustainer, Lancet **1:** 1226-1227, June 20, '53

COULSON, E. J., Schultz-Dale technique, J.Allergy **24:**458-473, Sept. '53

COULTER, E. B., Recurrent hernia, West.J.Surg. **61:**703-705, Dec. '53

COULTER, E. P.: See **FISCHER, M. A., jt. auth.**
COULTER, N. F., and MOREY, D. A. J., Pituitary necrosis following osteomyelitis of sphenoid bone, South.M.J. **46:**907-909, Sept. '53
COUMACHLOR (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative): See Coumarin
COUMADIN: See cross reference under Warfarin
COUMARIN
See also Bishydroxycoumarin
effects, comparison of anticoagulant action of 3-(α-p-chlorphenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (coumachlor) and dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in chicks and rats, [H. Dam & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**137-147, '53
experience with new intravenous coumarin anticoagulant (warfarin sodium, 4-hydroxycoumarin compound), [J. M. Wolff, N. W. Barker, R. W. Gifford, Jr. & F. D. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**489-497, Sept. 9, '53
new antivitamin K, 3-naphthyl-4-hydroxycoumarin, [J. Moraux, P. Meunier & C. Mentzer] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**47-84, May 1, '53 F
warfarin sodium derivative; coumadin sodium; intravenous hypoprothrombinemia-inducing agent, [S. Shapiro] Angiology **4:**380-390, Aug. '53
therapy, clinical experiences with marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [H. & I. Hartert] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**852-855, Sept. 15, '53 G
toxicity, antagonistic effect of K vitamins in poisoning with rodenticides of 4-hydroxycoumarin type, [C. Montigel & R. Pulver] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:**395-405, Aug. 1, '53 G
toxicity of 3-(acetonylbenzyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (warfarin) to laboratory animals, [E. C. Hagan & J. L. Radomski] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**379-382, June '53
COUMEL, H., CAMELIN, A., and JOSEPH, R., Deux cas d'insuffisance aortique d'origine traumatique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**855-857, Sept. '53
COUNCILL, W. A. H., JR., New filiform coupling, J. Urol. **70:**127-128, July '53
COUNCILS (A. M. A.): See American Medical Association
COUNSELLER, V. S., Gynecologic symptoms of major importance to physician in general practice, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**50-53, July 25, '53
See PHELAN, J. T., jt. auth.
COUNTERIRRITATION: See Pain, therapy
COUNTS, S.: See **STALNAKER, J. M., jt. auth.**
COUPIN, J., Deux cas de pneumothorax spontané bénin au cours de miliaires traitées, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**504-507, '53
Mésaventure d'un petit pois, Presse méd. **61:**1574, Nov. 28, '53
COURBIN, Aspects particuliers de l'insuffisance cardiaque, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**972-981, Aug. '53
DUTOYA and DEMANGEAT, Sur un cas de péricardite hémorragique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1007-1010, Aug. '53
DUTOYA and GEORGES, Sur un cas de cirrhose tuberculeuse maligne, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1018-1020, Aug. '53
COURJON, J., and others, Réflexions sur 19 cas d'épilepsie temporale opérés, Rev.neurol. **88:**560-563, '53
COURNAND, A.: See **HARVEY, R. M., jt. auth.**
COURRIADES, H., La cure des grosses cystocèles par voie combinée vagino-abdominale, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**426-427, May 20-27, '53
Ligature de la veine iliaque externe dans un cas d'infarctus pulmonaire récidivant, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**639-641, Oct. 14-21, '53
COURSAGET, J.: See **BUGNARD, L., jt. auth.**
COURSIER, H., Francis Lieber et les lois de la guerre, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**377-391, May '53
COURSIN, D. B., Intramuscular paraldehyde for artificial sleep, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**305-308, May '53
COURSON, B.: See **MARCOTORCHINO, J. D., jt. auth.**
COURT, D., JACKSON, H., and KNOX, G., Recognition of whooping-cough, Lancet **2:**1057-1060, Nov. 21, '53
COURT BROWN, W. M., and MAHLER, R. F., X-ray dose-body size relationship in radiation sickness, Science **118:**271-272, Sept. 4, '53
COURTHIAL-HEUYER TEST: See Character
COURTICE, F. C., and MORRIS, B., Effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from pleural cavity, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**227-238, June '53
HARDING, J., and STEINBECK, A. W., Removal of free red blood cells from peritoneal cavity of animals, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**215-225, June '53
COURTIN, P.: See **DELERUE, J., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M.: See **MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
COURTOY, P.: See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
COURTY, A., PICARD, J. J., and FRANCHEBOIS, P., Les luxations postérieures traumatiques de l'épaule, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**363-369, July-Sept. '53
COURTY, L., and LANGERON, P., Documents phlébographiques sur la thrombectomie et résultats cliniques à propos de deux cas de désoblitération veineuse avec ligature-résection, Presse méd. **61:**1369-1371, Oct. 21, '53
COURVILLE, C. B., Long survival with hemiplegia incident to paranatal anoxia; case of cerebral spastic state with death from cardiac failure at 80 years of age, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**110-115, June '53
Cranial injuries in prehistoric animals with special notes on healed wound of skull in dire wolf (Canis [Aenocyon] dirus [Leidy]) and mortal wound in California black bear (Ursus americanus), Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**117-126, Sept. '53
Anoxemia and brain disease, California Med. **79:**214-217, Sept. '53
and EDMONDSON, H. A., Relationship of cranial to subjacent cerebral tumors; report of case of fibrosarcoma eroding frontal bone associated with underlying glioblastoma multiforme, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**103-109, June '53
and NIELSEN, J. M., Cerebral anoxia and convulsive disorders; some observations on effects of oxygen want as significant factor in causation of epilepsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**59-73, June '53
SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M., and AMYES, E. W., Prolonged survival after cerebral anoxia incident to nitrous oxide anesthesia; report of clinical follow-up after interval of 22 years, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**136-140, Sept. '53
COURVOISIER, B., Syndromes hypoparathyroïdiens et thyroïde, Helvet.med.acta **20:**335-339, Nov. '53
COURY, C.: See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
COUSINEAU, A., Team approach to better environment; relation of city planning to public health, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1114-1118, Sept. '53
COUSINEAU, G. G., and LLOYD, L. A., Preliminary report on prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:**75-80, '53
COUSSENS, R., and MASSART, L., Influence of cetyllammoniumbromide on activity of dinitrophenol, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**456-460, April 1, '53
COUTEAU: See **FONTAN, A., jt. auth.**
See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
COUTER, W. T., HELD, A. T., and YORK, C. L., Analysis of 1000 consecutive residence visits to acutely ill medical patients, J.A.M.A. **152:**1704-1706, Aug. 29, '53
COUTINHO, A., and RUSSO, E., Communicação sôbre um caso raro de esporotricose por "Sporotrichum schenckii," Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**91-96, July '53
COUTINHO, C. C., As tendências modernas da bacteriologia das águas, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**27-36, '53
COUTINHO, H. B., BAKER, B. L., and INGLE, D. J., Effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on adrenal cortex and anterior hypophysis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**137-140, Oct. '53
See GOMORI, G., jt. auth.
COUTINHO, J. O., Contribuição para o estúdo dos métodos de laboratório no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansônica, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26:**145-229, Dec. '52
COUTINHO, J. S. O.: See **PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.**
COUTTS, W. E.: See **SILVA-INZUNZA, E., jt. auth.**
COUVELAIRE, R., Réflexions à propos d'une statistique personnelle de 136 fistules vésico-vaginales, J. urol.,Paris **59:**150-160, '53
L'urétérostomie cutanée n'est plus une infirmité définitive, J.urol.,Paris **59:**358-376, '53
Néphrectomie partielle sur rein polykystique unique et tuberculeux, J.urol.,Paris **59:**522-524, '53
Comment traiter une orchi-épididymite? Presse méd. **61:**1332, Oct. 17, '53
and LEVEY, C., Sur la deferento-vésiculographie en exploration génito-urinaire; limites de sa valeur, J.urol.,Paris **59:**447-469, '53
MAGDER, E., and CRUSSON, C., Sections du détrusor et décorticatons vésicales; légitimité, technique et indications, J.urol.,Paris **59:**470-495, '53
COVALT, D. A., Physical medicine and rehabilitation in home care programs, New York J.Med. **53:**1671-1673, July 15, '53

COVALT, D. A.--Continued
and BUCHWALD, E., Aids to ambulation, Am.J. Nursing 53:1085-1088, Sept. '53
COVELL, G., Current research toward global control of malaria (Cutter lecture), New England J.Med. 249:125-131, July 23, '53
SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, M., Pyrimethamine ("daraprim") in treatment of vivax malaria, Brit. M.J. 2:258-259, Aug. 1, '53
COVELL, W. P., Histologic changes in organ of Corti with intense sound, J.Comp.Neurol. 99:43-59, Aug. '53
COVENTRY, M. B., Phemister bone graft in ununited fractures of long bones, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) 44:391-392, '53
See BROWNE, H. J., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, W. D., Cyclic neutropenia; report of case treated by splenectomy, J.A.M.A. 153:28-31, Sept. 5, '53
COVIAN, M. R., HARTMANN, L. F., and GRANEL, J. A., Hiperfagia por hemidecorticación en la rata blanca, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 29:42-48, April-May '53
COVICONE (nitrocellulose-silicone cream): See Eczema, prevention
COVINO, B. G.: See SULLIVAN, B. J., jt. auth.
COWAN, A., Monocular aphakia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50: 16-18, July '53
COWAN, D. R. W., Cough and sputum, M.J.Australia 1:786-787, May 30, '53
COWAN, I. I., and FELD, S. M., Dysgerminoma of ovary; review of literature and report of 2 additional cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:668-673, Sept. '53
COWAN, J. A., and SHAW, W. D., Venereal diseases--vanishing problem? J.Michigan M.Soc. 52:845-848; 886, Aug. '53
COWAN, K. A., Management of primary cardiac arrest under anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 32:286-288, July-Aug. '53
COWAN, K. M.: See LEVINE, L., jt. auth.
COWAN, N. M., Case of urinary bilharziasis caused by S. mansoni and S. hæmatobium with no intestinal involvement, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 99:185-186, July '53
COWDEN, F. E., Symposium on geriatric care; management of some medical conditions associated with aging, J.Tennessee M.A. 46:313-315, Sept. '53
COWDRY, E. V., Gerontological Society, its present and future; presidential address, J.Gerontol. 8:498-502, Oct. '53
COWETT, M. P., and SAXE, D. H., Bilateral superior pelvirectal abscess, New York J.Med. 53:1785-1787, Aug. 1, '53
COWHAGE: See Mucuna
COWING, R. F.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
COWITZ, B.: See SCHEFLEN, A. E., jt. auth.
COWLE, J. B., and THORP, R. H., Action of cortisone on polymerization of actin, Nature,London 171: 1067, June 13, '53
COWLEY, R. A., Treatment of pulmonary abscess, Maryland M.J. 2:593-595, Nov. '53
and YEAGER, G. H., Treatment of aneurysms with follow-up studies on dicetyl phosphate; report of 36 cases, Surgery 34:1032-1042, Dec. '53
COWLEY CHAVEZ, O.: See BLANCO RABASSA, E., jt. auth.
COWPER, H. H., and EMMETT, J., Coccidioidomycosis in San Fernando Valley; report of study carried out in 1951-1952, California Med. 79:97-98, Aug. '53
COWPOX
bovine variola in state of São Paulo; transmission to man, [L. L. Vellini] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 44: 247-252, Aug. '53 P
milkers' nodules, [S. C. Garrison, Jr. & C. E. Adams] J.Tennessee M.A. 46:420-423, Nov. '53
outbreak of human cowpox, [F. de Stoppelaar] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. 97:1602-1605, June 20, '53 Du
smallpox and related virus infections in man, [A. W. Downie & A. Macdonald] Brit.M.Bull. 9:191-195, '53
variola, cowpox and alastrim, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 43:807-822, June '53 P
COX, C. D.: See WILLCOCKSON, T. H., jt. auth.
COX, E. P.: See FEIN, B. T., jt. auth.
COX, G. L., and HUGHES, H. F., Tuberculosis yesterday and today, Tubercle 34:251-257, Sept. '53
COX, H. R., Viral and rickettsial toxins, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. 7:197-218, '53
Viral vaccines and human welfare, Lancet 2:1-5, July 4, '53
Poliomyelitis: its control and prevention, symposium; active immunization against poliomyelitis, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 29:943-960, Dec. '53
COX, H. R.--Continued
COX, J. R., JR., MANSUR, R. H., and WILLIAMS, C. R., Noise and audiometric histories resulting from cotton textile operations, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:36-47, July '53
COX, P. A.: See SCOTT, N. M., JR., jt. auth.
COX, R.: See WYMAN, J. B., jt. auth.
COX, R. I., and MARRIAN, G. F., Isolation of pregnane-3α:17α:20α-triol from urine of normal men, Biochem.J. 54:353-356, June '53
COX, WESLEY C.: See Obituaries
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation; Hip, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
COXIELLA: See Rickettsial Diseases
COXITIS: See Hip
COXSACKIE VIRUS: See Viruses, Coxsackie
COZEN, L., Office treatment of foot, Postgrad.Med. 14: 59-65, July '53
Fracture of proximal portion of tibia in children followed by valgus deformity, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97:183-188, Aug. '53
and FONDA, M., Palm thorn injuries; difficulty in diagnosis of late sequelae, California Med. 79: 40-41, July '53
See MASON, C., jt. auth.
COZZA, A.: See d'ANTUONO, G., jt. auth.
COZZO, G., Sulle alterazioni senili dell'ipotalamo, Lav. neuropsichiat. 11:339-356, Oct. '52
and TARANTINI, A. M., Morfologia del centro mediano del talamo umano, Lav.neuropsichiat. 12:28-55, Feb. '53
COZZOLINO, A., L'omero varo degli adolescenti, Minerva ortop. 4:341-346, Oct. '53
CRABTREE, H. N., and HUNTER, D. C., JR., Carcinoma of thyroid; clinicopathologic study, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. 67:175-186, Aug. '53
See HUNTER, D. C., JR., jt. auth.
CRABTREE, P., Anomalies of stomach and small intestine, West.J.Surg. 61:301-315, June '53
CRACOVANER, A. J., Endoscopy in infants and young children, Laryngoscope 63:632-639, July '53
Choice of operation in carcinoma of larynx, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. 58:655-664, Dec. '53
CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., Chronic ulcerative colitis; effect of specific psychotherapeutic measure, Psychosom.Med. 15:513-522, Sept.-Oct. '53
CRAFOORD, C.: See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
CRAFT, K. L., Nasal surgery on allergic patient, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 32:582-584, Oct. '53
Allergy of skin as seen in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, J.Indiana M.A. 46:1162-1167, Nov. '53
CRAFTS, R. C., Effect of growth hormone on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, Endocrinology 53:235-238, Aug. '53
Similarity between anemia induced by hypophysectomy and that induced by combined thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy in adult female rats, Endocrinology 53:465-473, Nov. '53
CRAIG, D. E.: See BROWN, G. C., jt. auth.
CRAIG, G. E., How dermatologist can help in industry, Canad.M.A.J. 69:277-279, Sept. '53
CRAIG, J. O., and FRASER, M. S., Accidental poisoning in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 28:259-267, Aug. '53
CRAIG, M. M., and FERRIMAN, D. G., Syndrome of erythema nodosum, arthritis and bilateral hilar gland enlargement, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 46:867-868, Oct. '53
CRAIG, W. A.: See RISSER, J. C., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. M., MILLER, R. H., and HOLMAN, C. B., Cysts of septum pellucidum: interesting case reports, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 28:330-335, June 3, '53; correction: 28:440, Aug. 12, '53
See WEBB, J. H., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. S., Cerebral palsy in childhood, Practitioner 171:21-33, July '53
CRAIGMILE, D. A., Incidence, origin, and prevention of certain foot defects, Brit.M.J. 2:749-752, Oct. 3, '53
CRAM, R. H., Sign of sciatic nerve root pressure, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B:192-195, May '53
Symposium on orthopedic surgery; diabetic arthropathy, S.Clin.North America 33:1759-1763, Dec. '53
CRAMER, A., Y a-t-il des lunatiques? Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 73:416-418, June 25, '53
CRAMER, F. E. K., La dacriocistorrinostomía en niños de corta edad, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 27:559-564, Dec. '52

CRAMER, H., and LEHMACHER, K., Die zytologischen Veränderungen im Scheidenabstrich nach intravaginaler Röntgenbestrahlung und ihre Bedeutung für eine individuelle Dosierung, Strahlentherapie **92**:123-129, '53

CRAMER, R., and GUTEWA, J., Über einen Fall von subakuter sklerosierender Leukoencephalitis van Bogaert (LESS), Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:152-165, May '53

MATTER, M., and LOELIGER, A., Die Hämophilie B; zwei familiäre Fälle der Bluterkrankheit bedingt durch den Mangel eines neuen Gerinnungsfaktors ("Christmas Factor"), Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:185-201, June '53

and others, Hemophilia B; 2 cases of hereditary hemophilia due to deficiency of new clotting factor (Christmas factor), Acta haemat. **10**: 65-76, Aug. '53

CRAMPON, P., and BAELDEN, J., Le test de Nelson; ses indications--son interprétation; comparaison avec la sérologie classique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:191-201, '52-'53

CRAMPS

bilateral fracture of base of acetabulum as sequel of muscular cramps, [H. Seyfarth] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:137-139, '53 G

chronic poliomyelitis; progressive muscular atrophy developing during 10 years with cramps and trophic disorders but without sensory disorders, [J. Henneaux] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 604-614, Oct. '53 F

cramp of skeletal muscle; genesis and semeiologic significance, [W. Telò] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1193-1230, Oct. '53 I

CRAMPTON, C. F., RELLER, H. H., and HAUROWITZ, F., Deposition of beef serum gamma-globulin in rabbit organs and subcellular fractions, J.Immunol. **71**:319-324, Nov. '53

See HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.

CRAMPTON, J. H., PALMER, L. J., and REEVES, R. L., Office and home management of diabetes, M. Clin.North America **37**:1097-1112, July '53

CRAMPTON, R. F., and SMYTH, D. H., Excretion of enantiomorphs of amino-acids, J.Physiol. **122**:1-10, Oct. 28, '53

CRANDALL, FRANK GUILFORD, JR.: See Obituaries

CRANDELL, D. L., and ARTUSIO, J. F., JR., Cardiovascular reflexes during intrathoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 227-241, July-Aug. '53

Anesthesia for surgery of heart and great vessels, North Carolina M.J. **14**:494-500, Oct. '53

CRANDELL, W. B., STUECK, G. H., JR., and McEVOY, C. D., JR., Chylous ascites due to pancreatic pseudocyst; report of case, Surgery **34**:111-116, July '53

YEOMANS, A., HOFFMAN, D. L., and STUECK, G. H., JR., Electrolyte studies in pericardial resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:486-506, Nov. '53

CRANDON, J. H., STAUDINGER, L., JR., and FRIEDMAN, E., Mid-thigh amputation in patient with hemophilia, New England J.Med. **249**:657-659, Oct. 15, '53

CRANE, A. R., and CARRIGAN, P. T., Primary subpleural intrapulmonic thymoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:600-605, June '53

CRANE, C.: See EDWARDS, E. A., jt. auth.

CRANE, R. K., and SOLS, A., Association of hexokinase with particulate fractions of brain and other tissue homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:273-292, July '53

CRANIN, N.: See STERN, L., JR., jt. auth.

CRANIOMETRY

analysis of cephalometry, [J. H. Parker] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:915-931, Dec. '53

assessment of value of Chassar Moir graphs in radiologic investigation of cephalopelvic disproportion, [J. P. Erskine, G. Kelham & P. P. Wium] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:312-318, June '53

cephalometrics for you and me, [C. C. Steiner] Am.J. Orthodontics **39**:729-755, Oct. '53

growth in head width during first 12 years of life, [H. V. Meredith] Pediatrics **12**:411-429, Oct. '53

integration of anatomic and cephalometric studies of growth of head, [E. Applebaum] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:612-622, Aug. '53

normal variation and its bearing on use of cephalometric radiographs in orthodontic diagnosis, [C. F. A. Moorrees] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**: 942-950, Dec. '53

roentgenologic cephalometry in pelvic presentation (Rogers-Griffin technic), [C. P. Martins] Rev. Hosp.clin. **8**:128-133, April '53 P

significance of craniofacial structure, [C. A. Vox] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:197-200, July-Aug. '53 I

CRANIOPAGUS: See Monsters, double

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors

CRANIOSTENOSIS: See Cranium, ossification

CRANIOTABES

common form of facial asymmetry in newborn infant; etiology and orthodontic significance, [E. Boder] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:895-910, Dec. '53

CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery

CRANIUM

See also Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.

increase in thickness during growth, [A. F. Roche] Human Biol. **25**:81-92, May '53

abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.

asymptomatic cranial depression revealed at birth in one of pair of twins with podalic presentation, [F. Manca] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:84-88, June 15, '53 I

craniostenosis of turricephalic type, [L. H. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 206-208, Sept. '53

familial scaphocephaly in father and son, [J. W. Murphy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1496-1499, Oct. '53

pneumococcal meningitis; skull defects as etiologic factor, [W. H. Galloway & W. Chambers] Lancet **2**:68-70, July 11, '53

relation of inner ear deafness to anomalies of cranium and cervical spine, [H. Gerlach] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:466-470, '53 G

unusual parietal fissures; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [A. Carimati] Nuntius radiol. **19**:641-650, Aug. '53 I

visual loss in primary skull deformities, [B. Anderson & B. Woodhall] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:497-516, July-Aug. '53

anatomy and histology, repercussions of endocrine disorders on morphologic development of cranial base in man, [J. Decourt & G. Pankow] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:328-346, '53 F

bifidum: See Brain, hernia

blood supply, direct opacifying injections into venous system of head, [H. Fischgold, M. David, J. Talairach & P. Bregeat] Acta radiol. **40**:128-138, Aug.-Sept. '53

effects of hydergin and dihydroergotamine (ergot preparations) on intracranial circulation during cold pressor test, [P. Niesel, E. Weigelin & H. Mohr] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:948-951, Oct. 15, '53 G

headache; evidence of tissue damage (spontaneous hematomata) and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:478-484, Oct. '53

headache; long-term observations of reactivity of cranial arteries in subjects with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:551-557, Nov. '53

intracranial bruits in infants and children, [R. Hughes & R. M. Todd] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:198-200, June '53

cancer, methylandrostenediol (androgen) and roentgen therapy for intracranial metastases of mammary carcinoma; case, [K. Augustin & H. Hagen] Medizinische, pp. 1005-1006, Aug. 8, '53 G

prostatic metastases simulating intracranial meningioma; case, [J. P. Schaerer & R. L. Whitney] J. Neurosurg. **10**: 546-549, Sept. '53

diseases, lymphoid leukemia and osteopathy (Paget type) with circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (Schüller type), [M. Cazeilles, L. Cornet, R. Javel & J. Pêne] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1012-1016, Aug. '53 F

manifestations of systemic disorders in facial bones, [R. B. Shira] J.Oral Surg. **11**:286-307, Oct. '53

echinococcosis, cranioencephalic localization of echinococcic cyst, [J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:1-16, April 15, '53 S

fistula: See Fistula

fractures, anterior pituitary insufficiency following skull fracture, [E. P. McCullagh & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1283-1290, Oct. '53

growing fracture in children, [H. W. Pia & W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:1-23, '53 G

septicemic maxillary sinusitis following fracture; post-traumatic pneumocephalus; case, [M. Dinçer] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:175-177, '53 T

simple depressed fracture, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1431-1432, June 27, '53

therapy of old pressure fracture of roof of skull, [W. Düben] Chirurg **24**:360-361, Aug. '53 G

CRANIUM, fractures--Continued
traumatic pseudomeningocele (transformation into communicating diploic hydrocephalus); case, [G. B. Belloni & M. Quarti] Riv.neurol. **23**:146-151, March-April '53 I
hematoma, post-traumatic oculocardiac syndrome from neurosurgical point of view; case, [T. P. Störtebecker] J.Neurosurg. **10**:682-686, Nov. '53
hemorrhage, prognosis and role of surgery in spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage, [J. M. Small, J. M. Holmes & R. C. Connolly] Brit.M.J. **2**:1072-1075, Nov. 14, '53
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
cranial dysostoses; craniostenosis, Crouzon's craniofacial dysostoses and acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases; ocular hypertelorism with agenesia of corpus callosum, [J. Delage] Laval méd. **18**:1198-1212, Nov. '53 F
cranial dysostosis with cerebriform calotte (pseudo-Crouzon), [A. Franceschetti] Confinia neurol. **13**: 161-166, '53 F
craniostenosis of turricephalic type, [L. H. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:206-208, Sept. '53
Crouzon's deformity with hyperostosis frontalis interna, [S. Moore, A. M. Moore & J. B. Brown] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:1-9, July '53
estimation of age from cranial suture closure; unreliability, [R. Singer] J.Forensic Med. **1**:52-59, July-Sept. '53
familial incidence of congenital synostoses of cranial bones combined with myatonia congenita (Oppenheim), [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 630-633, '53 G
premature closure of cranial sutures, [J. D. King, J. H. Patterson & W. W. Bryan] South.M.J. **46**:852-856, Sept. '53
synostosis cranii, [A. R. Elvidge & C. L. Li] Acta neurochir. **3**:188-208, '53
osteomyelitis, [M. F. Protić] Med.arkh. **7**:83-92, March-April '53 Y
pathology, benign defects, [J. A. Lièvre & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:919-922, June 24, '53 F
concurrence of Morgagni syndrome, schizophrenia and adenomatous goiter in monozygotic twins, [B. M. Aschner, F. J. Kallmann & L. Roizin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:431-446, Sept. '53
cranial erosions and prehistoric trepanation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:177-181, June-July '53 F
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in endocraniosis syndrome, [G. Pagnini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:250-255, '53 I
localized thinning and enlargement of cranium (as valuable symptom in roentgen diagnosis) with special reference to middle fossa, [A. E. Childe] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:1-22, July '53
loss of cranial substance with exteriorization followed after therapeutic remission by flare-up with epileptic seizures; case with recovery, [P. Cossa, J. P. Grinda & P. Martin] Presse méd. **61**:1005, July 11, '53 F
neuroendocrine craniopathy; frequent disorder, [V. Pozuelo Escudero] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 183-190, Sept. '53 S
Troell-Junet syndrome, [S. Moore] Acta radiol. **39**: 485-493, June '53
types of osseous hyperplasia (neoplastic and idiopathic) of base of cranium, [R. Ghislanzoni] Nuntius radiol. **19**:439-465, June '53 I
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
cerebral circulation during therapy of cranial hypertension with ganglion-blocking substance (pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Bernsmeier, H. Sack & K. Siemons] Nervenarzt **24**:390-392, Sept. '53 G
cerebral edema, swelling and intracranial pressure, [K. J. Zülch] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**:365-372, '52 G
certain sequels of closed head injuries; pathologic basis of "post-traumatic syndrome," [A. A. McConnell] Brain **76**:473-484, Sept. '53
cortical venous thrombosis and raised intracranial pressure, [W. F. T. Tatlow] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 319-324, June '53
early diagnosis and instant action in cerebral compression, [H. Kaiser] Deutsches med.J. **4**:498-503, Oct. 15, '53 G
edema of papilla without symptoms of intracranial hypertension, [P. Satanowsky de Neumann & M. Brodsky] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:128-133, March '53 S
effects of isotonic intravenous solutions on normal and increased pressure, [R. A. Fishman] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:350-360, Sept. '53
external ventricular drainage in intracranial hypertension during tuberculous meningitis, [C. Quersin] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:785-806, '53 F
failure of intracranial pressure-volume change to influence renal function, [R. A. Fishman] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:847-850, Sept. '53
intracranial hypertension associated with miliary tuberculosis, [O. S. Dürüşken] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:381-385, '53 T
intracranial hypotension associated with subdural hematoma, [J. M. Holmes] Brit.M.J. **1**:1363-1366, June 20, '53
ischemic lesions in brain stem associated with raised supratentorial pressure, [L. Wolman] Brain **76**: 364-377, Sept. '53
quantitative determination of acceleration and intracranial pressure in experimental head injury; preliminary report, [E. S. Gurdjian & others] Neurology **3**:417-423, June '53
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
cranial tomography in neuroradiology; tomography of base of skull, [R. Bourdon & others] Acta radiol. **40**:272-282, Aug.-Sept. '53
description of simple procedure for oblique symmetric examination; application to optic foramen, [C. Wangermez, E. Duffau & J. Dalge] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:169-171, '53 F
findings in skull and chest in 1030 newborn infants, [A. P. Dedick & J. Caffey] Radiology **61**:13-20, July '53
infantile cranial base, [R. Seyss] Arch.Kinderh. **147**: 9-15, '53 G
radiography of base of cranium in Hirtz incidence; radiologic scheme, [F. Baclesse] Rev.brasil. cancerol. **5**:30-32, June '52 F; J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:512-514, '53 F
value of relation between findings in fundus of eye and roentgenologic findings in cranium and thorax in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Paci] Riv. clin.pediat. **51**:801-839, June '53 I
shape of: See Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities
sinus pericranii, [V. F. Pataro & L. L. Fernández] Angiologia **5**:157-165, July-Aug. '53 S
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and other subheads under Cranium
anesthesia for cranial surgery in sitting position, [C. A. Cheatle & R. M. MacKenzie] Anaesthesia **8**:182-185, July '53
controlled hypotension with arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) in neurosurgery with special reference to vascular lesions, [S. Anderson & W. McKissock] Lancet **2**:754-757, Oct. 10, '53
cranioplasty by means of gold plate observed after 36 years; new case, [P. Duran & M. Favier] Lyon chir. **48**: 597-598, July '53 F
repair of large cranial defects with autografts from external layer of iliac crest, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **61**:1223-1226, Oct. 1, '53 F
simplified fabrication of tantalum 4- by 5-inch skull plate, [R. B. Purdum] Oral Surg. **6**:1274-1280, Nov. '53
surgical separation in craniopagus, [H. J. Grossman, O. Sugar, P. W. Greeley & M. S. Sadove] J.A.M.A. **153**:201-207, Sept. 19, '53
use of frozen cranial bone flaps for autogenous and homologous grafts; in cranioplasty and spinal interbody fusion, [K. H. Abbott] J.Neurosurg. **10**:380-388, July '53
tumors, analysis of 110 consecutive cases of intracranial space occupying lesions, [E. W. Gault, M. Balasubrahmanyan, E. Thomas & D. Bhupati] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:455-474, Sept. '53
autopsy case of chondrosarcoma of cranial basis and upper jaw, [F. Wakumoto & G. Ishikawa] Gann **44**:248-250, Sept. '53
classifying and pathogenic studies of cranial eosinophilic granuloma with hypercholesteremia and hypersecretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids, [R. E. del Vivo] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1087-1103, Aug. '53 I
diagnostic difficulties in cases of intracranial tumors in infants and children, [M. Bolletti & D. Gaburro] Minerva pediat. **5**:454-456, June 30, '53 I

CRANIUM, tumors--Continued
directed beam therapy; multiple small field irradiation of pituitary gland, pituitary tumors and other intracranial lesions, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, N. E. Scofield, E. T. Feldsted & R. F. Brown] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69**:953-968, June '53
eosinophilic granuloma, [M. Tipaldi & C. Simonetti] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:107-126, '53 I
eosinophilic granuloma; case, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:142-150, '53 I
Garcin syndrome due to sarcoma of cranial cavity, [F. García Torres] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 315-318, March-April '53 S
hemangioendothelioma; case, [I. Deutsch] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:768-770, Nov. '53
post-traumatic enchondromatosis multiplex with malignant degeneration; case, [I. Krepsz] Acta morphol. **3**:287-294, '53 G
roentgenotherapy of tumor of cranial base, [V. Yener] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:228-232, '53 T
role of roentgenography in differential diagnosis of primary defects of vault, [P. Ponthus & P. Issa] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:79-81, Jan.-March '53 F
spinocranial tumors; 3 cases, [J. A. Picaza & M. Díaz Padrón] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:129-140, July-Sept. '53 S
types of osseous hyperplasia (neoplastic and idiopathic) of base, [R. Ghislanzoni] Nuntius radiol. **19**:439-465, June '53 I
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn, injuries
craniocerebral traumatism in infants and children, [O. S. Duarte] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:39-126, Jan. '53 P
diagnosis and therapy of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, with and without preceding cranial trauma, [R. Adriaenssens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 342-348, May '53 F
electroencephalographic aspects of injury, [S. Colombati & P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **23**:165-172, March-April '53 I
evaluation of working capacity following trauma in industry; analysis of 539 cases, [J. Thijs] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:573-587, July 1, '53 Du
functional characteristics of changes of cardiovascular system in closed cranial trauma, [A. R. Reshetnikova] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**:45-47, '53 R
pH of cerebrospinal fluid in trauma; prognostic value in postoperative period; block of choroid plexus, [L. Rao] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1358-1360, May 29, '53 S
injuries in prehistoric animals with special notes on healed wound of skull in dire wolf (Canis [Aenocyon] dirus [Leidy]) and mortal wound in California black bear (Ursus americanus), [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 117-126, Sept. '53
ocular complications in trauma, [L. Mariotti] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:307-336, June '53 I
plastic operations on dura and cranioplasty with bones taken from dead for serious craniocerebral trauma associated with cerebral destruction, [H. Dilek & V. Oge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:281-287, '53 T
pneumococcal meningitis; skull defects as etiologic factor, [W. H. Galloway & W. Chambers] Lancet **2**:68-70, July 11, '53
post-traumatic enchondromatosis multiplex with malignant degeneration; case, [I. Krepsz] Acta morphol. **3**:287-294, '53 G
reversed examination of vestibular apparatus during caloric test in cranial traumas, [G. Galand] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:357-360, '53 F
role of trauma in etiology of brain tumors, [Y. N. Korganov & E. N. Drozhnikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**: 350-351, '53 R
spinal fluid fistulas and pneumatoceles following injuries of anterior cranial base; 31 cases, [W. Tönnis & R. Frowein] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**: 323-347, '52 G
use of Rorschach test and Kraepelin-Pauli arithmetic test for detection of simulation among persons demanding compensation after trauma, [T. Kohlmann & H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:271-297, '53 G
wartime experience with skull injury and blast; effect upon ear, [J. C. Drooker] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:546-574, Nov. '53
CRANLEY, J. J., and HERRMANN, L. G., Definitive treatment of fresh injuries to large blood vessels, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:153-163, Aug. '53
CRANLEY, J. J.--Continued
HERRMANN, L. G., and PREUNINGER, R. M., Evaluation of factors which influence circulation in extremities with obliterative arterial disease, Surgery **34**:1076-1089, Dec. '53
and others, Prediction of effect of lumbar sympathectomy on skin temperature of lower extremity in patients with obliterative arterial disease, Surgery **33**:799-809, June '53
CRANMER, L. R., Malignant neoplasms of paranasal sinuses, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:704-709, Dec. '53
CRASS, G.: **See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.**
CRASTES de PAULET, A.: **See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
CRAUSAZ, P. H., Hidatidosis pulmonar y hepatopulmonar, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:90-100, April 29, '53
CRAVAREZZA, F.: **See MALAGAMBA, G., jt. auth.**
CRAVEN, L. L., Appendicitis or ureteritis (pyelitis)? Problem in differential diagnosis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:134-137, Sept. '53
CRAVIOTO, J.: **See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.**
CRAVOS, G.: **See PERI, T., jt. auth.**
CRAW, J., Note on somatotyping in relation to certain chest conditions, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:215-219, April '53
CRAWFIS, E. H., KUPKA, E., and OECHSLI, W. R., Tuberculosis control in California mental hospitals, California Med. **79**:390-393, Nov. '53
CRAWFORD, E. S., and De BAKEY, M. E., Granular-cell myoblastoma; 2 unusual cases, Cancer **6**: 786-789, July '53
CRAWFORD, H., CUTBUSH, M., and MOLLISON, P. L., Hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti-A, Blood **8**:620-639, July '53
CRAWFORD, H. E., Harada's disease--Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; diffuse melanitis, Hawaii M.J. **13**: 26-29, Sept.-Oct. '53
CRAWFORD, J.: **See HORTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, J. D.: **See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, J. S., Proptosis in children, Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:81-93, '53
CRAWFORD, J. V.: **See HENSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, K. P., Diarrhea in infants and children, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:425-429, Oct. '53
CRAWFORD, ROBERT HOPE: See Obituaries
CRAWFORD, T., and LEVENE, C. I., Medial thinning in atheroma, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:19-23, July '53
CRAWHALL, J. C.: **See ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., jt. auth.**
CRAWSHAW, G. R., VETTEN, K. B., and WILSON, V. H., Mitral incompetence in dog; experimental method, South African J.M.Sc. **18**:79-83, Sept. '53
CREAM, PROTECTIVE: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
CREAMS: See Estrogens, therapy
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatinephosphoric; Acid, creatininephosphoric
determination, determination of creatine bodies with potassium mercury thiocyanide and dithizone, [P. Stelgens] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:228-236, '53 G
determination of creatinine by Jaffé reaction, [G. R. Hervey] Nature, London **171**:1125, June 20, '53
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, and diseases of neuromuscular system, [A. T. Milhorat] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:400-421, '53
creatine and guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) metabolism in muscle disease, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**:299-310, June '53
endogenous creatinine and inulin clearance, [D. Klaus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:954-956, Oct. 1, '53 G
endogenous creatinine clearance in patients with renal disease, [P. Doering, R. Koch, H. Schroeter & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:489-491, June 1, '53 G
endogenous 24 hour creatinine clearance, clinically useful method for determination of glomerular filtrate, [M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1030-1033, Nov. 15, '53 G
influence of beer and purine derivative on renal clearance of creatinine, inulin and p-aminohippuric acid (PAH), [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:347-354, '53
interest and value of clearance of endogenous creatinine in study of kidney function in child, [P. Royer, H. Lestradet & L. Corbeel] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1907-1912, June 10, '53 F
levulose and creatine metabolism, [W. O. Jorde] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:170-180, '53 G
metabolism of creatine and guanidoacetic acid in

CREATINE AND CREATININE, metabolism--Continued
premature and full term infants, [S. Cohen, R. G. Frazier & H. H. Gordon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:752-766, Dec. '53
sodium nicotinate and clearance of endogenous creatinine, [G. Call & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67**:653-656, June 13, '53 I
theoretic basis of endogenous creatinine clearance, [J. Šonka, V. Kantůrek & V. Pacovský] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:1227-1232, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
vitamins and creatine metabolism; modifications of creatine and phosphocreatine level in skeletal and cardiac muscle of guinea pig following administration of vitamins A, D2 and K, [G. Alcozer & L. Cerruti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**: 381-389, March-April '53 I
CRECCA, A. D.: See ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.
CRECELIUS, W., and WARMBT, W., Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen dem Tonus der Wandmuskulatur des Verdauungstraktes und meteorotropen Einflüssen? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:767-773, Sept. 1, '53
CREDIDIO, L.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
CREDNER, K., and NEUGEBAUER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kreislauf- und Stoffwechselwirkungen des p- und m-Oxyphenylaminoaethanolhydrochlorids, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 462-465, Sept. '53
KRÜGER, K., and NEUGEBAUER, K., Das Verhalten des Leber- und Muskelglykogens nach Adrenalin, Noradrenalin und Novadral, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 706-707, Aug. 1, '53
CREELMAN, L., Relação entre a Organização mundial da saúde e a enfermagem profissional, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:243-251, Sept. '53
CREEPING ERUPTION
treatment (with special reference to hetrazan, piperazine derivative), [E. P. Kelley] J.Florida M.A. **40**:242-245, Oct. '53
CREERY, R. D. G., Cardiac murmurs in newborn, Ulster M.J. **22**:73-75, May '53
Idiopathic hypercalcæmia of infants, Lancet **2**:17-19, July 4, '53
CREESE, P. G., First appendectomy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:643-652, Nov. '53
CREEVY, C. D., Some observations upon absorption after ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **70**:196-202, Aug. '53
Surgical injuries of ureters, Journal-Lancet **73**: 449-454, Nov. '53
CREGAN, J., and HAYWARD, N. J., Bacterial content of healthy human small intestine, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1356-1359, June 20, '53
CREGG, H. A., and SMITH, F. G., Radiographic demonstration of localized mesenteric thrombosis; case report, Radiology **61**:379-381, Sept. '53
CREMA, A., Valutazione quantitativa dell'azione dei farmaci sulla funzionalità vestibolare; neurotossicità dell'arsacetina, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:213-220, May-June '53
Valutazione quantitativa della tossicità della streptomicina, e della diidrostreptomicina per il vestibolo, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:49-63, Aug. 15, '53
See MASCHERPA, P., jt. auth.
CREMA, C., Osservazioni sulla pneumoconiosi da polveri di barite, Folia med. **36**:287-304, April '53
CREMER, G., Special granulomatous form of mycosis on lower legs caused by Trichophyton rubrum Castellani, Dermatologica **107**:28-37, '53
Unusual granulomatous form of mycosis of legs due to Trichophyton rubrum castellani, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1463-1468, June 6, '53 Du
CREMER, H. D., and VOELKER, W., Die Bestimmung von Fluor in Knochen und Zähnen, Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:89-92, '53
Die Wirkung gleichzeitiger Gaben von Fluor- und Kalksalzen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 411-412, Aug. '53
HENNIG, W., and WEBER, H., Die Resorption von ^{45}Ca im Rectum, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:448-451, Sept. '53
BÜTTNER, W., DITTMANN, G., and VOELKER, W., Ernährungsfaktoren bei Zahn- und Knochenbildung; der Mineralgehalt der Zähne bei Carieskost, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 83-88, '53
and others, Ernährungsfaktoren bei Zahn- und Knochenbildung; Einlagerung von P^{32} in Zähne sowie in normalen und frakturierten Knochen bei verschiedener Mineralzufuhr, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:337-343, '53
CREMER, J., and KALLAB, M., Antitoxintiterbestimmungen nach intravenösen Diphtherie-Formol-Toxoidgaben, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 718-719, Aug. 1, '53
and KAUFMANN, A., Über die Ursache des gehäuften Zusammentreffens von Bronchialcarcinom und Tuberkulose der Lungen. Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:329-340, '53
CREMER, M., Neues über gewerbliche Augenschädigungen (Sammelbericht), Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:185-187, Nov. '53
CREMONA, A. C., Manifestaciones oculares de la brucelosis humana, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:166-172, April '53
CREMONESI, G.: See CASTELLO, R., jt. auth.
CRENSHAW, J. F., and BOOHER, R. J., Achalasia of cardia with esophageal carcinoma, Gastroenterology **25**:385-392, Nov. '53
CRENSHAW, JOHN LEWIS: See Obituaries
CREPAX, P., Etude électrophorétique d'extraits de muscles douës de différentes propriétés morphologiques et fonctionnelles, Biochim.et biophys. acta **9**:385-398, Oct. '52
CREPET, M., CHIESURA, P., and GOBBATO, F., Comportamento della funzione renale nella intossicazione professionale da piombo, Folia med. **36**:181-196, March '53
See BASTAI, P., jt. auth.
GAFFURI, E., CONCINA, E., and ORLANDI, O., Rapporti tra alterazioni bronchiali e deficit funzionale respiratorio nel silicotico, Folia med. **36**:261-272, April '53
CREPY, C.: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
CREPY, O.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
CRESCITELLI, F., and DARTNALL, H. J. A., Human visual purple, Nature, London **172**:195-197, Aug. 1, '53
CRESKOFF, A. J., Symposium on clinical medicine: leukemia: oddities in onset and course, M.Clin. North America **37**:1747-1753, Nov. '53
CRESOLS: See Viruses, diseases
CRESPO, R.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
toxicity, (tri)-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [J. Stein & J. Šimek] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:804-809, July 17, '53 Cz
effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on absorption of tocopherol, [D. K. Myers & H. E. W. Mulder] Nature, London **172**:773, Oct. 24, '53
CRETIN, P.: See DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.
CRETINISM
congenital hypothyroidism in 2 sisters, [B. Smeby] Nord.med. **50**:1304-1305, Sept. 17, '53 N
cretinism and childhood myxedema, [C. R. Holmes & G. W. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:232-236, Sept. '53
evaluation of thyroid function in cretinism; review, [A. Costa & others] Minerva med. **2**:1082-1083, Oct. 17, '53 I
familial cretinism, [D. Hubble] Lancet **1**:1112-1117, June 6, '53
hypothyroid dwarfism in 2 brothers; differential diagnosis of various forms of dwarfism, [J. Øster] Ugesk.læger **115**:1326-1330, Sept. 3, '53 Da
radioactive iodine studies in nonendemic goitrous cretinism, [E. M. McGirr & J. H. Hutchison] Lancet **1**:1117-1120, June 6, '53
sporadic cretinism in one of fraternal twins, [T. James] South African M.J. **27**:562-564, July 4, '53
experimental, thyroid hypofunction and development of central nervous system, [J. T. Eayrs] Nature, London **172**:403-404, Aug. 29, '53
CREUSOT: See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
CREUTZFELDT, W., Zur Deutung des Silberzellbildes und anderer Pankreasbefunde beim Diabetes mellitus und Inseladenom, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 133-168, '53
See ODENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis
CREYSSEL, J., de MOURGUES, G., and CHAPUIS, P., Fracture du fémur par granulome chez un enfant d'un an, Lyon chir. **48**:748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
de MOURGUES, G., and MIGUET, B., Résultats insuffisants, échecs, complications après reconstruction prothétique de la hanche (endoprothèse acrylique type Judet), Lyon chir. **48**:546-572, July '53
de MOURGUES, G., and RINGOT, A., Tuberculose fermée du pubis simulant une tumeur du bassin, Lyon chir. **48**:750-752, Aug.-Sept. '53

CREYSSEL, J.--Continued
de **MOURGUES, G., ROCHE, R., and MONGIN, R.,** Luxations et subluxations pathologiques de l'épaule; séquelles de paralysie dite obstétricale du plexus brachial, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:347-362, July-Sept. '53
CREYSSEL, R.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
CREYX, M., and others, Erythromélalgie et maladie de Raynaud avec hypertension artérielle. Heureux effet de la surrénalectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:476-480, May 29-June 5, '53
CRICHTON, E. P., and HAMMAN, H. A., Typhoid osteomyelitis of spine treated with chloramphenicol, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:529-530, Nov. '53
CRICK, A. F., Value of radiology to general practitioner in antepartum haemorrhage, New Zealand M.J. **52**:93-96, April '53
and SIMS, F. H., Gas within fœtus indicating fœtal death, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:126-133, Oct. '53
CRICK, R. P.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
CRICOARYTENOID JOINTS: See Larynx, paralysis
CRIEP, L. H., Bedside management of bronchial asthma, M.Clin.North America **37**:1009-1022, July '53
Role of general practitioner in treatment of allergy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:546-551, Aug. '53
Reactions to procaine hydrochloride, J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:149-153, Aug. '53
CRIKELAIR, G. F., Pseudoxanthoma elasticum treated surgically; case report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:152-156, Aug. '53
CRILE, G., JR., Thyroiditis and its treatment, GP **8**: 67-69, Sept. '53
Adenoma and carcinoma of thyroid gland, New England J.Med. **249**:585-590, Oct. 8, '53
and GROVES, L. K., Massive leiomyosarcomas of stomach; report of 5 cases, Gastroenterology **24**: 560-568, Aug. '53
and HAZARD, J. B., Relationship of age of patient to natural history and prognosis of carcinoma of thyroid, Ann.Surg. **138**: 33-38, July '53
and PERRYMAN, R. G., Parathyroid cysts; report of 5 cases, Surgery **34**:151-154, July '53
and TURNBULL, R. B., JR., Tumors of colon, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 282-289, Oct. '53
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; etc.
National Service and crime, [C. B. R. Pollock] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **99**:251-253, Oct. '53
psychic disorders provoked in victim of sex crimes; case in São Paulo, [J. C. Ribas] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:269-281, July-Sept. '53 P
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
adequate treatment and increased supervision of so-called criminal patients as preventive means, [S. Raevuori-Nallinmaa & others] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 169-174, '53
altar arson and other forms of sacrilege, [W. de Boor] Nervenarzt **24**: 298-300, July '53 G
cerebral defect syndromes following severe hunger dystrophy and possibilities for their compensation; depression of repatriates and forensic complications, [W. Schulte] Nervenarzt **24**:415-419, Oct. '53 G
criminal sex offender, [G. Rommeney] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:671-676, July 10, '53 G
prison--valuable adjunct in psychotherapy of character disorders, [H. S. Howard] Delaware M.J. **25**:203-205, Aug. '53
problems of "criminal insane" at Saint Elizabeths Hospital, [W. Overholser] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:347-350, July '53
psychopathies among prisoners in jails, [G. Bini] Ateneo parmense **24**:62-83, Jan.-April '53 I
recognition of psychiatric approach to criminals by Delaware courts, [M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware M.J. **25**:173-193, Aug. '53
study of reticence in narcoanalysis; clinical contribution in normal, psychotic and criminal individuals, [G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:261-295, March-April '53 I
women as instigators of crime, [R. Pilmes] Nervenarzt **24**:248-251, June '53 G
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
use of prosthesis for limb defects in children, [R. F. Chittenden] Am.J.Surg. **86**:128-138, Aug. '53
CRISALLI, M., and COTELLESSA, G., Eccezionale sintropia di malattie costituzionali in uno stesso soggetto: infantilonanismo di tipo diencefalo-ipofisario, sordomutismo, porpora trombopenica, diabete mellito, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:607-618, May-June '53
CRISLER, G. R., Sprains and strains treated with ultrafaradic M-4 impulse generator, J.Florida M.A. **40**:32-34, July '53
CRISMER, R., and LAMBERMONT, J., Etude clinique du rôle de l'allergie dans la pathogénie de l'ulcère gastro-duodenal, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:556-559, Aug.-Sept. '53
CRISMON, C. S.: See GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.
CRISPELL, K. R., GAHAGAN, R. B., and PARSON, W., Radioactive iodine in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Virginia M.Month. **80**:652-657, Dec. '53
See OWEN, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
CRISPELL, L. S.: See FRENCH, E. E., jt. auth.
CRISSEY, J. T., and CACCAMISE, C. W., Antibiotic drug eruptions, New York J.Med. **53**:2085-2088, Sept. 15, '53
CRISTA SUPRAVENTRICULARIS: See Heart, anatomy and histology
CRISTIANI, M., Sindrome paralitica globale unilaterale dei nervi cranici (Bertolotti-Garcin) da tumore dell'orecchio, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:97-113, March-April '53
CRISTINI, G., and PAGLIARANI, N., Esplorazione clinica della circolazione uveale anche a scopo prognostico, nel glaucoma primario, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:145-149, April '53
CRISTOL, PAUL, and BENEZECH, C., Méthode de dosage de l'eau libre et de l'eau liée des hématies, Montpellier méd. **43**:481-483, May '53
BENEZECH, C., and CRASTES de PAULET, A., Essai de désamination des acides o, m et p-aminobenzoiques et de l'acide p-amino-salicylique par l'acide nitreux, la chloramine T, la ninhydrine et le permanganate de potassium, Montpellier méd. **43**:581-585, May '53
BENEZECH, C., and LLORY, J., Rapport des chlorures aux électrolytes totaux en fonction du taux des chlorures dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Montpellier méd. **43**:586-592, May '53
CRISTOL, PIERRE, Recherches sur les désaminations des acides aminés. Etude chimique. Applications aux dosages dans les milieux biologiques, Montpellier méd. **43**:521-580, May '53
CRITCHLEY, A. M., Social medical problems in Middle East, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:25-30, '53
CRITCHLEY, M., Acromegaly or osteitis deformans? Note on history of identification of these affections, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:517-522, Dec. '52
CROCCO, G., La sindrome di Lignac-Fanconi-de Toni, Pediatria **61**:820-826, Sept.-Oct. '53
and SAGGESE, M., Aspetti della patologia tubercolare nel primo triennio di vita in rapporto alle modalità del contagio; osservazioni sui casi con fonte di contagio nota, Pediatria **61**:359-387, May-June '53
See SAGGESE, M., jt. auth.
CROCELLA, A., La sindrome di Klippel-Feil, Nuntius radiol. **19**:411-413, May '53
Diverticolosi multipla del duodeno, Nuntius radiol. **19**:595-597, July '53
CROCKER, B. F.: See PORTER, C. J., jt. auth.
CROCKER, C.: See ACHER, R., jt. auth.
CROCKET, R. W., In-patient care of general hospital psychiatric patients; experience with 500 cases, Brit.M.J. **2**:122-126, July 18, '53
CROCKETT, F. S., Health for you and you for health, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 810-814, Oct. '53
CROCKETT, G. S., and SIMPSON, K., Malaria in neighbouring Londoners, Brit.M.J. **2**:1141, Nov. 21, '53
CROCKETT, H. G., Shunting operations for communicating hydrocephalus, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18**:131-135, Sept. '53
CROCQUEFER, H., and MARCHAND, J. H., Les rayons x en stomatologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3321-3323, Oct. 26, '53
CROFT, C. C.: See COLLET, E., jt. auth.
CROFTON, J. W., Desensitization to streptomycin and P.A.S., Brit.M.J. **2**:1014-1017, Nov. 7, '53
See McLEOD, J. A., jt. auth.
See TURNBULL, F. W. A., jt. auth.
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROISY, A.: See FARNARIER, G., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
CROIZAT, P., REVOL, L., PLAUCHU, M., and FAYOLLE, Fibro-adénie et hypertension portale (contribution a l'étude du syndrome de Banti), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2768-2775, Sept. 26, '53
CROLLE, G., and SESIA, G., Sulle variazioni ematiche consecutive ad iniezioni di estratto epatico in

CROLLE, G., and SESIA, G.--Continued
epatopazienti con particolare riguardo alla coagulabilità del plasma, Arch.sc.med. **95**:360-387, April '53
BOGLIONE, F., and BIANCO, S., Comportamento del test di tolleranza all'eparina "in vitro" in rapporto alle altre prove di coagulazione plasmatica, Minerva med. **2**:587-594, Sept. 12, '53
CROMACK, P. L.: See PEMBERTON, M., jt. auth.
CROMAR, C. D. L., New approach to surgical treatment of rectal procidentia, Postgrad.Med. **14**:446-450, Nov. '53
CROME, L., Megalencephaly associated with hyaline pan-neuropathy, Brain **76**:215-228, June '53
CRONE, R. S.: See HOLDEN, W. S., jt. auth.
CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, A., and WETH, K., My 301, ein wertvolles Narkosehilfsmittel in der Chirurgie, Chirurg **24**:263-266, June '53
CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, H., and BOEMINGHAUS, H., Rückbildung von Balsentumoren nach Harnableitung, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:386-391, '53
CRONIN, D. J.: See RUDIN, L. N., jt. auth.
CRONK, G. A., and NAUMANN, D. E., Ilotycin (erythromycin) for fusospirochetal infections of oro-pharynx; progress report, Journal-Lancet **73**:462-463, Nov. '53
CRONK, G. E.: See PARK, F. R., jt. auth.
CRONK, P. G., Myocardial calcification associated with pituitary adenoma and obesity, Brit.M.J. **2**: 374-375, Aug. 15, '53
CRONK, R. T.: See PARK, F. R., jt. auth.
CRONKHITE, L. W., JR., Intracardiac puncture in cardiac arrest; multiple episodes of ventricular asystole with survival, New England J.Med. **249**:8-10, July 2, '53
CRONKITE, E. P.: See BRECHER, G., jt. auth.
CRONVICH, J. A., BURCH, G. E., and ABILDSKOV, J. A., Some requirements in equipment and technics for vectorcardiography, Circulation **8**: 914-919, Dec. '53
See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
CROOKS, H. E.: See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.
CROOKS, J., Carcinoma of larynx in boy aged 9 1/2 years, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:433-434, July '53
CROS, R.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
CROSBY, EDWARD HARDING
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Low back pain, Rhode Island M.J. **36**:450-455; 458-465, Aug. '53
CROSBY, W. H., Rôle de la rate dans la sphérocytose héréditaire, Sang **24**:477-488, '53
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; relation of clinical manifestations to underlying pathogenic mechanisms, Blood **8**:769-812, Sept. '53
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: report of case complicated by aregenerative (aplastic) crisis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1107-1117, Nov. '53
CROSFILL, J. W. L., Classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:96-112, '53
CROSNIER, R., Réflexions présentes sur la thérapeutique du paludisme; essai de pathologie et thérapeutique générales, Presse méd. **61**:751-752, May 23, '53
La cure thérapeutique de l'amibiase, Presse méd. 61:1199-1201, Sept. 23, '53
DARBOU, A., DULAC, J. F., and QUILICHIVI, Pancardite rhumatismale. Greffe infectieuse au cours du traitement hormonal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:774-780, June 26-July 10, '53
and others, Le polymorphisme clinique de la mononucléose infectieuse; étude de quelques cas personnels, Ann.méd. **54**:187-213, '53
Réticulose maligne à type clinique de fièvre périodique, Presse méd. **61**:1460-1462, Nov. 11, '53
CROSS, A. G.: See CHOYCE, D. P., jt. auth.
CROSS, H.: See COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.
CROSSE, V. M., and MACKINTOSH, J. M., Incidence of neonatal infection in hospital and domiciliary midwifery, Brit.M.J. **1**:1374-1375, June 20, '53
CROSSETT, E. S., and SHAW, R. R., Pulmonary resection in first year of life, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 417-424, Oct. '53
CROSSLEY, J. L.: See FITZGERALD, J. A., jt. auth.
CROSSLEY, M. L., and others, Distribution of P^{32} following injection of TEPA in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:398-400, June '53
Chemotherapy of tumors in rats with certain ethylenephosphoramides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:438-447, July '53
CROSSLEY, V. M.: See GALBRAITH, E. L., jt. auth.
CROSTI, A., [Pierangelo Meinert], Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:84, Jan.-Feb. '53
CROTHERS, B.: See MEYER, E., jt. auth.
CROTON OIL
influence of continued and intermittent painting with croton oil on skin tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 83-91, Aug. '53
promoting action in skin tumorigenesis, [M. Klein] Cancer Res. **13**:427-430, June '53
CROUCH, R. D., REESE, J. E., JR., and BOUDREAU, H. J., Nongonococcal urethritis in Korean rotatees, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1159-1165, Aug. '53
CROUCHER, J. S.: See RUDIN, L. N., jt. auth.
CROUP
therapy of acute laryngitis (pseudocroup) in infants and children by means of antihistaminics, [R. de la Portilla Lavastida] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:224-230, April '53 S
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification
CROW, K. D., Toxic capillaritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 902-903, Nov. '53
CROWE, F. W.: See SCHULL, W. J., jt. auth.
CROWE, G. G., "Rectus-wick" operation in ascites, Surgery **33**:898-900, June '53
CROWE, H. E., and PAYNE, R. F., Control study of combinations of synthetic and antibiotic drugs in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A. Georgia **47**:484-489, Nov. '53
CROWE THERAPY: See Adenoids, hypertrophy
CROWELL, R. L.: See FAY, R. W., jt. auth.
CROWLEY, R. E., Open reduction of fractures of mandible, Oral Surg. **6**:691-696, June '53
CROWLEY, RALPH HENRY: See Obituaries
CROWN GALL: See Cancer, crown gall
CROXATTO, H., and BARNAFI, L., Anti-diuretic substances of blood, Nature,London **172**:304-305, Aug. 15, '53
VERA, C., and BARNAFI, L., Inactivation of antidiuretic hormone by blood serum of pregnant woman, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:784-786, Aug.-Sept. '53
CROXATTO, O. C., Producción experimental de cartílago en la aorta de perro; relación con la medionecrosis quística de aorta humana, An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**:125-134, '52; Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:98-108, April '53
See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
CROZET, L.: See DUFOUR, P., jt. auth.
CRUCEYRA MARTINEZ, J. A., Valoración de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en líquidos biológicos, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:313-320, May '53
CRUCHAUD, S., Acidose rénale hyperchlorémique dans un cas de néphrolithiase bilatérale, Helvet.med. acta **20**:388-391, Nov. '53
See BECK, E., jt. auth.
CRUDDEN, C. H., Depression as early symptom of severe physical illness, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:363-366, Aug. '53
CRUDELI, R., A proposito di anestesia in neurochirurgia, Minerva chir. **8**:655-659, Aug. 15, '53
CRUICKSHANK, B., and HILL, A. G. S., Histochemical identification of connective-tissue antigen in rat, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:283-289, July '53
CRUICKSHANK, R., Taking swabs, Brit.M.J. **2**:1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53
CRUICKSHANK, W. M.: See FREED, E. X., jt. auth.
CRUL, J. F.: See HUIZINGA, E., jt. auth.
CRUM, G. E.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
CRUMP, E. P., Newer drugs and their indications in childhood, Postgrad.Med. **13**:552-562, June '53
CRUSH SYNDROME: See Nephrosis, lower nephron
CRUSSON, C.: See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
CRUTCHES
mechanical aid to walking; crab crutch with universal joint, [B. Bachynski] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 1013, Oct. '53
CRUTHIRDS, A. E., Description of educational follow-up in conservation of hearing program, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:344-346, May-June '53
CRUVANT, B. A., Function of "administrative group" in mental hospital group therapy program, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:342-346, Nov. '53
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
physiologic and biochemical studies in case, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**:435-445, Nov. '53
CRUZ, E., Contribuição à epidemiologia da tuberculose; mortalidade por tuberculose no interior do estado de São Paulo, em 1950--seu aproveitamento no contrôle indireto do resultado da pre-imunização pelo B.C.G., Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:215-317, June '52
See PASCALE, H., jt. auth.
CRUZ, M. D., JR.: See MANAHAN, C. P., jt. auth.

da CRUZ, M. F.: See **SOARES, A. D., jt. auth.**
CRUZ, W. O., Quantitative method of titrating anti-platelet serum in vitro, J.Immunol. **71**:346-351, Nov. '53
CRUZ-HORN, A.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
CRYOGENINE
cryogenine intoxication, [A. Hadengue] Presse méd. **61**:1466, Nov. 11, '53 F
hemolytic anemia following ingestion, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, Couteau & Lagarde] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 922-924, July '53 F
CRYOGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
CRYPTOCOCCI: See Torula; Torulosis
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Torula; Torulosis
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYPTS OF MORGAGNI: See Anus
CRYSTAL, D. K.: See **RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.**
CRYSTAL VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Methylrosaniline Chloride
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CRYSTALLURIA: See Urine
CSABA, L: See **LAJOS, L., jt. auth.**
CSAKY, T. Z., Phosphorylation of 3-methylglucose by hexokinase from rat's intestinal mucosa, Science **118**:253-254, Aug. 28, '53
CSILLAG, I., JELLINEK, H., and NOVAK, I., New method of restoring defects in wall of great abdominal veins, Acta morphol. **3**:149-167, '53
CSILLIK, B.: See **SAVAY, G., jt. auth.**
CSIPAK, J., and NEMETH, A., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Osteomyelitis, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90**:181-188, June 5, '53
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
fractures, nutcracker fracture by indirect violence, [M. B. Hermel & J. Gershon-Cohen] Radiology **60**:850-854, June '53
CUCCHI, A., and STERNINI, G., Rilievi statistici sulle ferite mortali d'arme da fuoco, Minerva medico-leg. **73**:186-190, July-Aug. '53
CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R. E.: See **LOUDET, O., jt. auth.**
See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
CUCCO, G., Sulla spasmolisi arteriolare retinica; "studio clinico sperimentale col nicotilamino 1-2 difeniletano (lyspamin)," Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 157-168, March '53
CUDKOWICZ, L., and ARMSTRONG, J. B., Blood supply of malignant pulmonary neoplasms, Thorax **8**:152-156, June '53
Finger clubbing and changes in bronchial circulation, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:227-232, Oct. '53
CUELLAR, M. T.: See **BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.**
CUENCA PEREZ, M.: See **BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.**
CUENDET, A.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
CUENDET, J. F., and MAGNENAT, P., Symptomatologie oculaire de la maladie de Rendu-Osler; angiomatose hémorragique familiale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **63**:1531-1533, Sept. 19, '53
See **OTT, T., jt. auth.**
CUENOT, A., and LABORIT, H., Etude physio-biologique du syndrome d'acclimatement, Presse méd. **61**:796-799, June 3, '53
CÜPPERS, C., and KRÜCKE, W., Über die Mitbeteiligung des Auges bei der Paramyloidose, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:144-157, '53
CUERVO BARRENA, R., and CAROLL del VALLE, S., Estudio cardiovascular de tuberculosos pulmonares tratados por exclusión del nervio frénico, antes y después de dicha intervención, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:30-50, Jan.-March '53
CUGELL, D. W.: See **FRANK, N. R., jt. auth.**
CUGNASCO, C., and BANCHE, M., L'endoscopia e l'istologia biopsica nella diagnosi dei tumori epiteliali recto-sigmoidei, Minerva med. **2**:1251-1264, Oct. 31, '53
CUGNIOLIO, G., Osservazioni sugli effetti del trattamento tiuracilico nell'ipertiroidismo in gravidanza, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostetr.e ginec.) **5**: 93-95, June 15, '53
CUGUDDA, E., and AGNISETTA, S., Il riassorbimento tubulare del glucosio nel diabete mellito, Riforma med. **67**:709-713, June 27, '53
Studi ematochimici sulle sindromi ematologiche mediterranee; la sideremia nelle forme minori delle sindromi ematologiche mediterranee, Minerva med. **2**:499-505, Sept. 1, '53
Meccanismo renale della ritenzione di sodio nei cardiopatici, Minerva med. **2**:842-846, Oct. 3, '53
Le alterazioni glomerulo-tubulari renali e la ritenzione del sodio come fattori di ascite nella cirrosi epatica, Minerva med. **2**:846-851, Oct. 3, '53
CUGUDDA, E., and AGNISETTA, S.--Continued
Studi ematochimici sulle sindromi ematologiche mediterranee. La protidemia e la reazioni **sierocolloidali** nelle forme minori delle sindromi ematologiche mediterranee, Minerva med. **2**:1189-1193, Oct. 27, '53
See **AGNISETTA, S., jt. auth.**
CUGURRA, F., Assorbimento rettale della diidrossipropilteofillina associata al succinato di sodio, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:535-537, May-June '53
Assorbimento rettale di un nuovo complesso ad azione spasmolitica, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 831-837, July-Aug. '53
CUILLERET, P., and MOREL, P., Ulcération de la verge au cours d'une anémie de Biermer. Guérison de l'anémie et de la lésion par la vitamine B 12, J.méd.Lyon **34**:609-610, July 20, '53
CUISSET, P.: See **L'HERMINE, P., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, C. G.: See **POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, C. S.: See **CASSADY, J. V., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, J. W., and BEDELL, G. N., Symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; medical and physiological evaluation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:443-451, Nov. '53
CULDOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
CULEX; CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See Filariasis; Flies
CULLEN, K. J., Report on investigation of country midwifery practice, with preliminary results of 300 cases following improved obstetrical care, M.J. Australia **2**:635-639, Oct. 24, '53
CULLEN, M., Curso de endocrinologia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:27-57, Jan.-March '53
CULLEN, THOMAS STEPHEN: See Obituaries
CULLIMORE, O. S., BRADSHAW, P. J., BLATHERWICK, N. R., and BEACH, E. F., Liver and muscle glycogen as influenced by alloxan, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 357-364, Sept. '53
CULLINAN, E. R., and HARPER, R. A. K., Discussion on scleroderma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:507-522, July '53
CULLUMBINE, H., Health of tropical people; survey in Ceylon, Lancet **1**:1090-1092, May 30, '53; 1144-1147, June 6, '53;1193-1196, June 13, '53;1245-1246, June 20, '53
CULP, D. A., Testicular neoplasms: analysis of 113 cases, J.Urol. **70**:282-295, Aug. '53
See **HUFFMAN, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **KERR, H. D., jt. auth.**
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
mental health of Hutterites, [J. W. Eaton & R. J. Weil] Scient.Am. **189**:31-37, Dec. '53
CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Tissue, culture; etc.
CUMERTILIN: See cross reference under Mercumatilin
CUMID (bishydroxycoumarin preparation): See Thrombosis, prevention
CUMINGS, J. N., Creatine and guanidoacetic acid metabolism in muscle disease, Brain **76**:299-310, June '53
Examination of cerebrospinal fluid and cerebral cyst fluid by paper strip electrophoresis, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:152-157, Aug. '53
CUMMIN, R. C., Spontaneous rupture of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 550-551, Aug. '53
CUMMING, E.: See **MILLER, D. H., jt. auth.**
CUMMING, G.: See **DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.**
See **WADE, O. L., jt. auth.**
CUMMINGS, G.: See **WILLIAMS, B., jt. auth.**
CUMMINGS, O. K.: See **DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, A. J., Diagnostic and therapeutic uses of intestinal intubation, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 46-51, July '53
CUMMINS, C., and SILVER, C. P., Bronchography with rapidly eliminated compound "dionosil", Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:435-440, Aug. '53
CUMMINS, C. R., BAIRSTOW, B., and BAKER, L. A., Stilbamidine in treatment of disseminated blastomycosis; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:98-107, July '53
CUMMINS, J. F.: See **FRIEND, D. G., jt. auth.**
CUMSILLE N., E.: See **FIGUEROA G., L., jt. auth.**
CUNDERLIK, V., Die Bestimmung des Ovulationstermins aus dem vaginalen Zyklus der Frau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:224-233, '53
CUNEIFORM BONE: See Foot
CUNEO, H. M., Peripheral vascular disorders caused by industrial occupations, Indust.Med. **22**: 525-528, Nov. '53
CUNHA, F.: See **DAY, B. M., jt. auth.**
da CUNHA, F. C.: See **BARBOSA, J. de C., jt. auth.**

da **CUNHA, I. A.**, Meteoropatias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 259-272, Aug. '53
CUNHA, O., and do AMARAL, J. P., Prenhez ectópica rota; frequencia, estudo clinico e mortalidade, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 563-567, Aug. '53
CUNINGHAM, K., Virilism in adult female: its diagnosis and treatment, M.J.Australia **1**: 698-703, May 16, '53
CUNLIFFE, A. C.: **See HALL, G. F. M., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, A. W. B.: **See FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth. See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C., GUTTMANN, L., WHITTERIDGE, D., and WYNDHAM, C. H., Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients, J.Physiol. **121**:581-592, Sept. 28, '53
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., Ocular tumours of west China; statistical and clinical study, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:102-121, '53
CUNNINGHAM, R. W.: **See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.**
CUNY, G.: **See HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.**
CUOCCO, J. A.: **See MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.**
CUOCOLO, R.: **See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.**
CUPULOMETRY: See Ear, internal
CURACHOLIN (succinylcholine iodide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CURARE
calabash-curare, [P. G. Waser] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta (supp.8) pp. 1-84, '53 G
position of absolute rest for eyes in curarized individuals, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32**: 333-340, June '53 I
effects, action of d-tubocurarine on slow potentials recorded from dorsum of spinal cord in cat, [D. Taverner] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 65-72, '53
action of natural and synthetic curares on cortical activity of rabbit, [D. Bovet & V. G. Longo] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 225-234, May '53
activation of muscle spindles by succinylcholine and decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds); effects of curare, [R. Granit, S. Skoglund & S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:134-151, '53
anticholinesterase activity and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine of certain synthetic curarizing agents, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 62-68, '53 F
brief and protracted curarization; addendum, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:196-197, '53
capillary permeability following application of curare and synthetic muscle relaxants, [F. Kootz, H. Hager & P. Matis] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 202-208, '53 G
difference in response of monosynaptic extensor and monosynaptic flexor reflexes to d-tubocurarine and adrenalin (epinephrine), [C. G. Bernhard, J. A. B. Gray & L. Widén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**: 73-78, '53
effect of curare introduced by means of intracarotid injections on central nervous system, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 263-265, Oct. '53 I
effect of d-tubocurarine on tension regulation, [J. F. Cier & M. Tanche] Anesth.et analg. **10**:358-370, Sept. '53 F
effect of synthetic curare and of natural curare on cardiocirculatory apparatus; electrocardiographic and clinical study, [C. Roella & E. Bortoluzzi] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:127-135, May '53 I
effect of vagotomy and of faradization of central stump of vagus in animals subjected to curare administration, [F. Testoni, G. Filocamo & A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 425-427, '53 I
intestinal blood flow in curarization, [L. H. Elwell & J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:185-190, July '53
mechanism of action of peripheral muscle-paralyzing substances (curare and curare-like agents), [F. Brucke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:70-83, '53 G
mechanism of action on absorption of gonadotropins in toad, [L. F. Hartmann] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 9-15, April-May '53 S
modifying actions of procaine on myoneural blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) and d-tubocurarine in dogs and cats, [C. H. Ellis, A. L. Wnuck, E. J. de Beer & F. F. Foldes] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 277-282, Aug. '53
on cardiovascular system, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:423-425, '53 I
CURARE, effects--Continued
on rat's uterus, [D. Heinrichs & W. Rummel] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:145-147, '53 G
ophthalmologic studies of effect of curare administered by intracarotid route in nonanesthetized subjects, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Rass.ital. ottal. **22**: 184-191, March-April '53 I
reaction of isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation of various species to certain agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.7) **5**:1-29, '53
reaction of patients with myasthenia gravis to different agents causing neuromuscular block (quinine, curare and quaternary ammonium compounds), [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.6) **5**:1-40, '53
synaptolytic substances; action of d-tubocurarine on parasympathetic ganglions of cardiac vagus, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 355-366, June '53 F
use in orthopedics, [M. Barbieri] Minerva ortop. **4**: 99-101, May '53 I
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, curare in
in blood: See Blood, curare
in urine: See Urine, curare
therapy: See Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Spasm, therapy; Spiders, bites; Tetanus, therapy
CURARE-LIKE AGENTS: See Adrenal Preparations; Amino Alcohols; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Belladonna; Glycerin; Muscles, relaxants; Propanediols; Scopolamine N-butylbromide
CURARIL (curare preparation): See Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Spasm, therapy
CURAT, R.: **See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.**
CURATOLA, G., Episodio epidemico di paratifo "B"; comportamento delle agglutinine specifiche in corso di trattamento con C.A.P., Gior.med.mil. **103**:124-132, March-April '53
CURBELO, P. G.: **See TORRES, H. R., jt. auth.**
CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., and MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A., La doctrina de la Habana en el determinismo de las diarreas de la infancia, Rev.cubana lab. clin. **7**:116-120, Oct.-Dec. '53
See GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., and FORS CARBONELL, A., La bacilioscopia fluorescente en la lepra tuberculoide, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**: 26-27, July-Dec. '52
CURCI, G., Il tropismo acquisito specifico nelle cavie vaccinate con B.C.G. ed inoculate con bacilli tbc. per via intracardiaca, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 378-382, May '53
and de BONIS, U., A proposito della cosiddetta azione oligodinamica del cobalto sulla streptomicino-resistenza, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:613-616, Aug. '53
See NITTI, V., jt. auth.
and SCOLES, E., Sul destino della sostanza caseosa artificialmente immessa in cavie indenni e trattate con idrazide isonicotinica, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**: 274-276, April '53
and del TORRE, L., La tossicità acuta e cronica dell'idrazide isonicotinica associata all'acido glutammico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 533-537, July '53
CURET: See Adenoids, excision
CURETON, R. J. R.: **See BOURNE, G., jt. auth.**
CURETTAGE: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Uterus, curettage
CURIONI, G. B., Risultati dell'osteo-sintesi spinovertebrale nelle spondiliti tubercolari, Arch. ortop. **66**: 529-542, July '53
CURLEY, F. J.: **See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.**
CURLING'S ULCER: See Esophagus, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer
CURR, J. F., and VINE, R. S., Carcinoma of adrenal cortex causing feminism in adult male, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **99**: 146-158, July '53
CURRAN, D., What has psychiatry to contribute to industry? Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**: 219-225, April '53
CURRAN, G. L., and CLUTE, O. L., Effect of cations on cholesterol synthesis by surviving rat liver, J. Biol.Chem. **204**: 215-219, Sept. '53
CURRAN, J. A., Professional training, Mil.Surgeon **113**: 263-269, Oct. '53
CURRAN, R. C., Observations on formation of collagen in quartz lesions, J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 271-282, July '53
See GOODALL, A. L., jt. auth.
CURRAN, S. J., and PHIPPS, J. W., Bilateral perilunar dislocation of carpus, Mil.Surgeon **113**: 414-416, Nov. '53

CURRENCE, W. W., Hypothermia in etiology of retrolental fibroplasia, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 326-332, Oct. '53

CURRENS, J. H., MYERS, G. S., and WHITE, P. D., Use of protoveratrine in treatment of hypertensive vascular disease, Am.Heart J. **46:** 576-592, Oct. '53

CURRI, S. B., Über Granulombildung und Resorbierbarkeit verschiedener in die Muskulatur eingespritzter Öle, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 199-207, '53

CURRIE, J. P., PEEBLES BROWN, R. A., and WILL, G., Observations on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with butazolidin, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 88-93, June '53

CURRIE, R. W., Technical modification of routine chest radiographs, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1230-1231, July 25, '53

CURRY, J. C., Temporal arteritis; review of 2 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **52:** 597-600, Nov. '53

CURTAIN, C. C., Viscometric behaviour of mucoprotein isolated from human urine, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 255-265, June '53

FRENCH, E. L., and PYE, J., Preparation and properties of inhibitor of influenza virus haemagglutination from human meconium, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 349-360, Aug. '53

CURTET, W.: See **MOTTU, T., jt. auth.**

CURTH, H. O., Fortschritte der amerikanischen Dermatologie, Hautarzt **4:** 301-305, July '53

CURTI, P. C., and others, Respiratory and circulatory studies of patients with mitral stenosis, Circulation **8:** 893-904, Dec. '53

See **BRACCO, M., jt. auth.**

CURTIN, J. M., Tuberculous disease of right superior maxilla and ethmoidal labyrinth associated with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; report of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 413-417; 420, Oct. '53

CURTIS, A. C.: See **BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.**

See **KENNEY, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

See **WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.**

See **ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**

CURTIS, G. H.: See **DeNARDI, J. M., jt. auth.**

CURTIS, G. M.: See **MECKSTROTH, C. V., jt. auth.**

See **MENDELSON, J. A., jt. auth.**

CURTIS, G. W.: See **McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.**

CURTIS, R. M., Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 917-928, Oct. '53

CURTISS, C., Effects of low protein intake on pregnant rat, Metabolism **2:** 344-353, July '53

CURWEN, I. H. M.: See **SCOTT, B. O., jt. auth.**

CURWEN, M. P.: See **WILLIAMS, I. G., jt. auth.**

CURZON, G., and GILTROW, J., Chromatographic colour reagent for group of amino-acids, Nature, London **172:** 356-357, Aug. 22, '53

CUSACK, M. K.: See **THEOBALD, G. W., jt. auth.**

CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS (1869-1939)

recent biographies of 2 great physicians: Gowers and Cushing, [T. Lehoczky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 506-510, Dec. '52

CUSHING SYNDROME

[P. Rambert] Rev.prat. **3:** 2307-2316, Dec. 1, '53 F

accumulation of pyruvic acid in blood during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) or ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and in Cushing syndrome, [W. Kerppola] Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 357-360, '53

cases, [J. M. Borda, L. Rabinovich & E. Rosemblit] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 290-292, April '53 S

classical syndrome in girl 4 years old; cure following removal of adrenal carcinoma, [M. Grob, A. Prader & H. U. Zollinger] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 202-215, June '53 G

Cushing syndrome and its associated mental disorders; case with periodic states of confusion, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 665-668, Sept. 1, '53 N

diagnosis of Cushing and para-Cushing syndrome, [M. Lenski] Harefuah **45:** 111-112, Sept. 1, '53

due to functioning tumor of adrenal cortex; case in light of modern diagnostic methods, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1:** 1441-1451, May 30, '53 I

effects of pituitary roentgen irradiation on parapuberal Cushing type obesity; case, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & J. M. Doumic] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 655-661, June 12-19, '53 F

endocrine disorder (Cushing type) due to status dysraphicus, [G. Gelli & L. Pardelli] Arch.ital.pediat. e puericolt. **16:** 23-42, '53 I

in child of 2-1/2 years, [D. M. Davies] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 307-308, May '53

in children; 3 cases, [W. Falk] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 216-236, June '53 G

lesions of adrenal glands of surgical significance, [J. T. Priestley & R. M. Salassa] Postgrad.Med. **13:** 500-506, June '53

pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome and therapy with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [W. Ehrengut & H. Lorz] Ann.paediat. **180:** 366-381, June '53 G

physiopathologic mechanisms of certain mental changes in course of Cushing syndrome, [A. K. Dobrzhanskaya] Klin.med.(no.3) **31:** 55-60, '53 R

psychosomatic aspects, [G. Schwobel] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 380-384, '53 G

successful treatment of case by electrocoagulation of hypophysis, [B. Arner, R. Luft, H. Olivecrona & B. Sjogren] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1101-1108, Sept. '53

successfully treated by roentgen irradiation of pituitary, [A. B. Aubert] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 496-497, June 15, '53 N

surgery of adrenal gland for Cushing syndrome, [E. F. Poutasse & C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **70:** 129-136, Aug. '53

with mental disorders, [L. Rabinovich & G. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2457-2465, Sept. 11, '53 S

CUSMANO, L., La somministrazione combinata di ormone estrogeno e di ormone androgeno nella terapia di alcune turbe funzionali dell'apparato genitale femminile, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 119-121, Aug. 31, '53

CUSSINI, G., and GARAGNANI, A., Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche sulle alterazioni trombo-emboliche del piccolo circolo, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 929-948, Aug. '53

CUSTER, H. R., and KLASSEN, K. P., Bronchiogenic carcinoma simulating virus pneumonia, Ohio M.J. **49:** 793-797, Sept. '53

CUSTER, R. P., Borderlands dim in malignant disease of blood-forming organs, Radiology **61:** 764-770, Nov. '53

CUTAIT, D. E., Colectomias totais e sub-totais (a proposito de 10 casos), An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 335-336, April '53

See **de CAMPOS, H. A., jt. auth.**

and others, Adenomatose familiar múltipla do intestino grosso, Rev.paulista med. **43:** 27-48, July '53

CUTBUSH, M.: See **CRAWFORD, H., jt. auth.**

CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: See **CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.**

See **OGG, W. G., jt. auth.**

CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., IRELAND, D. M., and WOLFF, W., Detection and identification of some metabolites of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in human urine, Biochem.J. **55:** 669-671, Nov. '53

CUTILLO, E.: See **MARIANI, B., jt. auth.**

See **MOTTA, R., jt. auth.**

CUTILLO, F., and SABBATINI, C., Sull'effetto terapeutico dell'estratto di intima arteriosa; ricerche clinico-sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 628-629, Sept. 15, '53

CUTILLO, S., and ROMAGNOLI, A., Sull'entità dell'emoglobinogenesi di tipo fetale nelle forme thalassemiche. Osservazioni su 18 casi di morbo di Cooley, Pediatria **61:** 539-562, July-Aug. '53

CUTIN, M., Oclusão congenita das coanas, Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **21:** 39-55, March-April '53

CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See Scalp, diseases

CUTLER, J. C., CHESTER, B. J., and PRICE, E. V., Studies on comparative behavior of various serologic tests for syphilis; report on return to seronegativity following successfully treated primary and secondary syphilis (with remarks on serologic response of chronic biologic false positive reactors subsequently infected with syphilis), Am.J. Syph. **37:** 514-528, Nov. '53

CUTLER, J. W., Modern extrapleural pneumothorax in changing treatment of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1096-1103, July 18, '53

CUTLER, M., and CUTLER, P., Iatrogenic meningitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 510-514, Nov. '53

CUTLER, P.: See **CUTLER, M., jt. auth.**

CUTLER, S. S., BURBANK, B., and BATTAGLIA, E., Clinical evaluation of isoniazid, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 444-462, Sept. '53

CUTNER, M., On inclusion of certain "body experiments" in analysis, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 262-277, '53

CUTTING, W. C.: See **GRIZZLE, C. O., jt. auth.**

de CUVELAND, E., Angeborene Spaltbildung des Talus, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 134-135, '53

Ein Beitrag zur Distensionsluxation der Hüfte, Ztschr. Orthop. **84:** 136-137, '53

CUYLER, W. K.: See **CARTER, F. B., jt. auth.**

CWIK, J. C.: See **LUND, P. C., jt. auth.**

CYANHEMIGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CYANIDES
conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide by erythrocytic enzyme, [F. Goldstein & F. Rieders] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:287-290, May '53
effects, catalysis (oxygen consumption of erythrocytes) due to alloxan and effect of cyanide, [L. Robuschi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 131-138, March-April '53 I
effect of sodium cyanide on course of experimental infection due to poliomyelitis virus (Lansing strain), [A. S. Parodi & A. Fiorini] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 145-148, '50-'53 S
toxicity, electrocardiographic modifications produced in tortoise by intoxication due to monobromoacetic and malonic acid and to cyanogen bromide, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Folia cardiol. **12**: 229-245, June 30, '53; 347-372, Aug. 31, '53 I
intoxication following ingestion of white beans (lima beans) containing hydrocyanic acid, [H. Patzsch] Medizinische, pp. 1390-1391, Oct. 24, '53 G
toxicity studies of acetone cyanohydrin and ethylene cyanohydrin, [F. W. Sunderman & J. F. Kincaid] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 371-376, Oct. '53
CYANOGEN: See Cyanides
CYANOHYDRINS: See Cyanides
CYANOPSIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
CYANOSIS
See also Heart, abnormalities; Methemoglobinemia
caused by familial methemoglobinemia, [H. Körver] Arch.Kinderh. **146**: 231-238, '53 G
cyanosis and surgical therapy of congenital pulmonary stenosis, [C. T. Nessi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1432-1434, June 5, '53 S
in children, [W. A. B. Campbell] Med.Illus. **7**: 681-686, Sept. '53
review of current concepts, [L. R. Robbins] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1017-1023, July '53
CYBERNETICS
[P. Jordan] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.91-98, '53 G
artificial thinking, [P. Chauchard] Presse méd. **61**: 1263, Oct. 3, '53 F
cybernetics and information theory, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**: 2667-2672, Oct. 10, '53 Du
CYCLITIS: See Iridocyclitis; Iris, pigmentation
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLODIATHERMY: See Eyes, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOELECTROLYSIS: See Eyes, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOHEXANE
See also Insecticides
toxicity, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 494-496, '53 F
case of panmyelophthisis after exposure to chlorophenothane and benzene hexachloride, [L. Friberg & J. Martensson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 166-169, Aug. '53
hypersensitivity to insecticide benzene hexachloride, [O. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1093-1094, Nov. 7, '53 G
industrial toxicity; role of impurities, [R. Truhaut] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 497-499, '53 F
serious poisoning by hexachlorocyclohexane (benzene hexachloride); clinical and laboratory observations on 5 cases, [E. Danopoulos, K. Melissinos & G. Katsas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 582-587, Dec. '53
CYCLOHEXYL-bis-(β-CHLOROETHYL AMINE): See Chloroethylamines
CYCLOPENTOLATE (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Acid, phenylacetic
CYCLOPHORASE: See Liver, enzymes
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLOPLEGIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOPROPYLBUTYNOL
pharmacologic studies on new hypnotic, 2-cyclopropylbutyn-3-ol-2, [A. Meli & J. Franceschini] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 427-431, '53 G
CYCLOPS: See Dracunculosis
CYCLOSPASMOL (mandelic acid derivative): See Acid, mandelic; Ulcers, therapy
CYCRIMINE (piperidine derivative): See Parkinsonism, therapy
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYNARA: See Artichokes
CYREN B: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol diPropionate
CYRIAX, J., and TROISIER, O., Hydrocortone and soft-tissue lesions, Brit.M.J. **2**: 966-968, Oct. 31, '53
CYRUS, E. M., JR., and SEWELL, R. L., Pelvic evisceration in advanced pelvic malignancy, Texas J. Med. **49**: 825-829, Nov. '53
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOFIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, cystadenofibromyoma
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTAMINE AND CYSTEAMINE
effects, action of cysteamine on isolated heart of frog and on effect of vagal excitation in turtle, [D. della Bella & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 366-370, '53 F
action of cysteamine on liver glycogen, [Z. M. Bacq & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 417-418, June '53
action of cysteamine on regeneration of leukocytes of mice following roentgen irradiation, [Z. M. Bacq, A. Herve & F. Scherber] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 93-102, May 1, '53 F
action of glutathione and mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) against lethal dose of x-rays, [J. H. Maisin, G. Lambert, M. Mandart & H. Malsin] Nature, London **171**: 971, May 30, '53
action on neuromuscular transmission, [D. della Bella, M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**: 449-452, June '53 F
antagonism of cysteamine to acetylcholine and histamine in rabbit, [L. van de Berg & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 240-242, April '53 F
effect of cysteamine on ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands of rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & others] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 124-127, Feb. '53 F
influence of cysteinamine, methylamine and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on toxicity and activity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [O. Peczenik] Nature, London **172**: 454-455, Sept. 5, '53
protection **against** radiation lethality: effect of β-mercaptoethylamine (cysteinamine or cysteamine), [R. Rugh & S. C. Wang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 411-414, June '53
protective activity of **cysteinamine** (cysteamine) against toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin, [P. Kluyskens] Nature, London **172**: 912, Nov. 14, '53
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Streptomycin, toxicity
CYSTEINAMINE: See Cystamine and Cysteamine
CYSTICERCOSIS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
generalized subcutaneous human cysticercosis; case, [G. Aceto] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 183-185, May-June '53 I
of papilla; case, [A. Dubois-Poulsen, Plessier & Benan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.359-362, April '53 F
significance of cysticercosis of mice for laboratory tests, [K. Jiřina] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**: 510-512, Oct. '53 G
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
hypersensitivity to low molecular weight substances; reactions of allergenic substituted dinitrobenzenes with cysteine or cystine of skin proteins, [H. N. Eisen & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 533-549, Dec. '53
new derivative of **thiamine with cysteine,** [T. Matsukawa & S. Yurugi] Science **118**: 109-111, July 24, '53
determination, histochemical demonstration of cystine-containing structures by methods involving alkaline hydrolysis (alkaline tetrazolium method), [A. G. E. Pearse] J.Histochem. **1**: 460-468, Nov. '53
effects, comparative protective effect of cysteine against fast neutron and gamma irradiation in mice, [H. M. Patt, J. W. Clark & H. H. Vogel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 189-193, Oct. '53
effect of cysteine on radiosensitivity of rat lymphosarcoma, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Cancer **6**: 1244-1247, Nov. '53
effect of cysteine on serum protein changes in rat induced by roentgen irradiation, [G. Höhne, R. Jaster & H. A. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 910, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of **x-irradiation** and cysteine injection on enzyme systems of rat tissues, [M. A. Fischer, E. P. Coulter & M. J. Costello] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 266-268, June '53
inhibition of maturation of duck erythrocytes by sodium selenite; counteraction of this effect by cysteine, [R. H. Rigdon, G. Crass & K. P. McConnell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 374-385, Oct. '53

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE, effects--Continued
on human bone marrow cultured in medium deficient in amino acids, [M. Baldini & C. Sacchetti] Rev. hêmat. **8**:3-19, '53 F
prevention of liver necrosis by α-tocopherol, methionine and cysteine by oral and parenteral routes, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:417-420, Oct. '53
protective effect of cysteine against irradiation as observed in ascites carcinoma of mouse, [J. Bäumer, D. Hofmann & R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **92**:25-32, '53 G
protective effect of cysteine during intensive roentgen irradiation, [T. Lohmüller & H. Kirchberg] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/430-I/434, Sept. 10, '53 G
radioprotection by means of amino acid sulfates (methionine and cystine); experimental study, [Perroy & Buchet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1935-1939, June 10, '53 F
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, aminoaciduria in childhood: cystinuria and cystinosis, [W. R. Eberlein] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:677-686, June '53
2-aminoethanesulfinic acid; intermediate in oxidation of cysteine in vivo, [J. Awapara] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:183-188, July '53
desulfination and decarboxylation of l-cysteinesulfinic acid in living animal, [B. Bergeret, F. Chatagner & C. Fromageot] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:147-149, Aug. '52 F
disorder of renal function in cystinosis, [H. Weber] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:348-366, Aug. '53 G
Lignac-Fanconi-de Toni syndrome; review of literature, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **61**:820-826, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
mechanism of taurine formation from cysteine in rat, [J. Awapara & W. J. Wingo] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:189-194, July '53
metabolism of cysteinesulfinic acid in vivo in liver and kidney of rat, [H. Tabéchian, B. Bergeret & F. Chatagner] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:615-622, '53 F
metabolism of dl-[β-14 C] and dl-[35 S] cystine by rat, [H. R. V. Arnstein & J. C. Crawhall] Biochem. J. **55**:280-285, Sept. '53
studies in vanadium toxicology; reduction in cystine content of rat hair, [J. T. Mountain, L. L. Delker & H. E. Stokinger] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:406-411, Nov. '53
utilization of sulfur amino acids (cystine and methionine) during healing of experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:329-333, June '53
CYSTINOSIS: See Cystine and Cysteine, metabolism
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOGRAPHY: See Bladder, roentgenography
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY: See Prostate, surgery
CYSTS
branchial: See Branchial Apparatus; Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Maxillary Sinus, tumors; Mediastinum, cysts; Neck, cysts; Skin, cysts; Vulva, cysts
CYTOCHROME
[D. Keilin & E. C. Slater] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:89-97, '53
action of cytochrome c in experimental anoxia of isolated dog head, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva chir. **8**:496-500, June 15, '53 I
activity of cytochrome system in muscle; relation to myoglobin, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**:298-305, Sept. '53
analgesics and enzymes of cytochrome chain, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**:354-361, July '53
cytochrome c and use of oxygen in man, [M. Foscarini & F. Zach] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:229-231, '53 I
cytochrome enzymes in brain and liver of chronically morphinized rat, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:349-353, July '53
effect of cytochrome c and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on histologic modifications induced in white rat by thiamine deficiency, [A. Abbati, G. Cavalli, M. Martinelli & A. Poppi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:340-353, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of cytochrome c on isolated guinea pig heart, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva chir. **8**:457-460, May 31, '53 I
CYTOCHROME--Continued
effects of cytochrome c on phenomena of myocardial anoxia; clinical and experimental study, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67**:775-780, July 11, '53 I
metabolic effects of cytochrome c in anesthesia, [F. J. Feinen & E. Keil] Anaesthesist **2**:176-179, Oct. '53 G
role of cytochrome c in controlled hypothermia; experimental study, [E. Ciocatto, L. Solerio, A. D. Cattaneo & E. Fava] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:141-147, May '53 I
therapy: See Neuropsychiatry; Thiamine, deficiency
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOHEPATOGRAM: See Hepatitis, Infectious
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
CYTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
CZECH, W., Die Regulationsmechanismen, abgehandelt an Hand der Blutzuckerregulation, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/386-I/388, Aug. 10, '53
Klinisch-meteorologische Betrachtungen zum Asthma bronchiale, Med. Monatsschr. **7**:630-633, Oct. '53
CZECHOWSKA, L., Intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous peritonitis in girl 2 years old, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1037-1039, '53 Pol
CZEMBIREK, L., Zur Chirurgie der Darmfisteln nach Schlussverletzungen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:272-281, '53
CZERNIAK, P., Treatment of venereal diseases in Israel in 1952, Harefuah **45**:10-11, July 1, '53
Use of radioactive isotopes in medicine, Harefuah **45**:82-83, Aug. 16, '53
CZERWINSKA, M.: See KOSINSKI, W., jt. auth.
CZKWIANIANC, M., Bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:413-418, '53 Pol
Indications for collapse therapy in patients with bronchial tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:847-850; 883-886, '53 Pol
CZYZ, S. I.: See FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.
CZYZYK, A., Dangerous complications of chloromycetin therapy, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:880-882, '53 Pol

D

D', Da--For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DBED PENICILLIN: See cross reference under diBenzylethylenediamine Penicillin
DCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
D. F. P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate): See Propyl Fluorophosphate
D.H.E.-45: See cross reference under diHydroergotamine
DHT: See cross reference under diHydroxypropyl Theophylline
von DAACKE, H. J.: See MANNHERZ, K. H., jt. auth.
DABADIE, BERGE and DECOURT, Hémorragie gastrique grave. Gastrectomie d'urgence sous hibernation artificielle. Pancréas aberrant révélé par l'histologie. Guérison, Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-135, July '53
d'ABREU, F., Surgery in severe hypertension; survey of results, Lancet **1**:1164-1169, June 13, '53
DACHA, U., PESCE, G., and ROSSI, O., L'attività contrattile della muscolatura esofagea isolata, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:184-188, July-Aug. '53
DACIE, J. V., Acquired hemolytic anemia with special reference to antiglobulin (Coombs') reaction, Blood **8**:813-823, Sept. '53
See HURLEY, T. H., jt. auth.
DACK, G. M., Food poisoning, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:327-338, '53
DACK, S.: See LEINER, G. C., jt. auth.
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, tuberculosis
DACRYOCYTOGRAM: See Tears
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DADEY, J. L., and KAMMER, A. G., Chlordane intoxication; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153**:723-725, Oct. 24, '53
DADONE, G., Osservazioni sull'azione della Betula alba nella paralisi poliomielitica, Minerva med. **2**:1193-1196, Oct. 27, '53
DAECKE, K.: See COCHLOVIUS, A., jt. auth.
DAELEN, M., Tuberkuloseepidemien in Schulen, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:445-452, Aug. '53

DAEMS, J., and de WINTER, L., La signification des interventions chirurgicales et spécialement de l'exérèse pulmonaire dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Acta chir.belg. **52:**489-499, May '53

DAENEN, P., Correction des amétropies pour l'étude du champ visuel, Arch.opht. **13:**384-390, '53

DAESCHNER, C. W., SALMON, G. W., and HEYS, F. M., Cat-scratch fever, J.Pediat. **43:**371-384, Oct. '53

DAFAALLA, E. N., and SOLTYS, M. A., Agglutination of red cells by Cl. welchii, Nature,London **172:** 38-39, July 4, '53

DAGLIO, C. A. N.: See **NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**

DAGLIO, P., Le psiconevrosi: nuovo problema medico-sociale, Minerva med. **2:**1094-1095, Oct. 17, '53

Necessità delle diagnosi precoce anche per i tumori midollari, Minerva med. **2:**1095, Oct. 17, '53

DAGNELIE, J., Allergie d'origine alimentaire, réflexe conditionnel et facteurs psychonévrotiques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**531-534, Aug.-Sept. '53

DAGNINI, G., and SABBIONI, G., Contributo clinico allo studio delle reticulosi maligne pseudo-leucemiche, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**433-449, '53

See **BASEVI, A., jt. auth.**

DAGRADI, A., Retropneumoperitoneo nella prima infanzia; considerazioni a proposito di un caso di tumore di Wilms radiologicamente studiato ed asportato chirurgicamente, Minerva pediat. **5:**476-479, June 30, '53

and PERONATO, G., Influenza delle gonadi sul metabolismo glucidico; comportamento del glicogeno epatico nella cavia maschio dopo castrazione, somministrazione di propionato di testosterone, castrazione ed innesto eterosessuale di gonade, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**420-429, May '53

DAGUET, G., Antihistaminiques et intolérances thérapeutiques, Laval méd. **18:**958-968, Sept. '53

See **DUREL, P., jt. auth.**

and FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., Test d'immobilisation des tréponèmes et réactions sérologiques positives à tort, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**29-32, Jan.-Feb. '53

DAHAN, E., Un cas de dysacromélie d'origine thoracique chez une tuberculeuse, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 89-92, Jan.-March '53

DAHL, J. C., and SIMONSON, E., Spatial vector analysis of early right ventricular preponderance, Am.Heart J. **45:**841-854, June '53

DAHL, O., Therapy of plastic induration of penis, Nord. med. **50:**969-970, July 9, '53 Sw

DAHLBOM, L.: See **IZIKOWITZ, S., jt. auth.**

DAHLBOM, R., EDLUND, T., EKSTRAND, T., and LOHI, A., Activity of 10-aminoacylphenothiazines, basically substituted derivatives of phenothiazine-10-carboxylic acid, atropine, papaverine and some other spasmolytic drugs against barium- and acetylcholine-induced spasms of guinea-pig and rat ileum, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**168-178, '53

and others, Protective effect of phenothiazine derivatives against poisoning by irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor dimethylamidoethoxyphosphoryl cyanide (tabun), Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 163-167, '53

DAHLEN, G. A.: See **ROSENBERG, M. L., jt. auth.**

DAHLIN, D. C., WELLS, A. H., and HENDERSON, E. D., Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**831-834, Oct. '53

See **BELLEGIE, N. J., jt. auth.**

See **BEST, E. W., jt. auth.**

See **CARUOLO, J. E., jt. auth.**

See **IVINS, J. C., jt. auth.**

DAHL-IVERSEN, E.: See **HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.**

DAHLSTRÖM, G., Tuberculosis in B.C.G. vaccinated and non-vaccinated young adults; comparative prognostic study, Acta tuberc.scandinav.(supp. 32) pp. 1-138, '53

DAHM, M., Röntgentherapie der Blutkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **91:**42-45, '53

Das Röntgenbild bei Luxation des Radius im Kleinkindesalter (schmerzhafte Lähmung nach Chassaignac), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**224-226, Aug. '53

DAHME, E.: See **HELLBRÜGGE, T., jt. auth.**

DAHR, P., Kritik am sogenannten positiven Vaterschaftsnachweis nach Löns, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**871-873, June 12, '53

Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Anwendung der Erkenntnisse der Blutgruppenforschung in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1509-1514, Oct. 30, '53

and KINDLER, M., Untersuchungen über die theoretischen Grundlagen des positiven Vaterschaftsnachweises nach Löns, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**568-574, '53

Untersuchungen über die theoretischen Grundlagen des positiven Vaterschaftsnachweises nach Löns; die Frage der Polyvalenz der Ziegenimmunseren, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**557-561, '53

and SCHMIDT, O., Mitteilung über die Verwertbarkeit des sog. positiven Vaterschaftsnachweises nach Löns, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**162-163, '53

DAIBES, M. A.: See **PARANAGUA, C., jt. auth.**

DAICHMAN, L., and POMERANCE, W., Elective induction of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**88-99, July '53

DAILEY, M. E., Use of oral fat emulsion in supportive treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**77-82, Oct. 10, '52

and BENEFIEL, W. W., Evaluation of kutrol in treatment of uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, Gastroenterology **24:** 535-539, Aug. '53

ELLENHORN, M. J., and FALCONER, E. H., Hematologic studies in atrophic gastritis, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:**149-152, June '53

DAILLY: See **MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.**

DAILY, L., JR., and DAILY, R. K., Technique of corneal transplantation, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**813-822, June (pt. 1) '53

Corneal transplantations, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**620-622, Aug. '53

Present status of corneal transplantation, Texas J. Med. **49:**706-708, Sept. '53

DAILY, R. K.: See **DAILY, L., JR., jt. auth.**

DAILY, W. M.: See **FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.**

DAITZ, H., Note on fibre content of fornix system in man, Brain **76:**509-512, Sept. '53

DALAND, E. M., and MICHELL, L. G., Cancer of rectum; results of treatment of all cases admitted to Pondville Hospital June 1927 through December 1946, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**105-110, July '53

DALE, B. G., Catalase and esterase content of human liver obtained by needle biopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**42-60, July '53

DALE, C. R., CARDEW, B., and HUDSON, T. G. F., Viewpoints on occupational health service [symposium], Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2:**164-178, Jan. '53

DALE, H. H., Reizübertragungen durch chemische Mittel im ganzen Nervensystem, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**455-459, May 22, '53

DALE, L. B., JR., and VOSS, E., Local anesthetic activity and toxicity of several esters of p-tertiary-butylbenzoic acid, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 685-687, Nov. '53

DALE, M. (Highland Park, Mich.) and AMIL, M., Osteoarthritis treated with ACTH, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**963-966, Sept. '53

DALE, M. (New Orleans): See **SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.**

DALE-SCHULTZ TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

D'ALESSIO, C. M., Volvulus of esophagus, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 425-427, Sept. '53

DALEY, A., Place of hospital in national health service (Croonian lectures), Brit.M.J. **2:**163-170, July 25, '53; 243-250, Aug. 1, '53

DALEY, D., and MICHAEL, A. M., Foetal risk in breech presentation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**492-501, Aug. '53

DALGAARD, O. Z., Investigation of combined treatment with ACTH and para-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, Acta endocrinol. **13:**39-54, May '53

DALGE, J.: See **WANGERMEZ, C., jt. auth.**

DALGLIESH, C. E., TOH, C. C., and WORK, T. S., Fractionation of smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro-intestinal tract. Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P, J.Physiol. **120:**298-310, May 28, '53

DALHAMN, T., Effect of cobalt on blood pressure, respiration and mortality, and use of dimercaprol (BAL) as antidote, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 259-266, '53

Incidence of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis among Swedish sea pilots, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**157-160, July '53

DALHAMN, T.--Continued
and FRIBERG, L., Examination of workers in cotton industry with special consideration of occurrence of pulmonary lesions, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 141-146, '53 Sw
and LINDGREN, P., Vasodilator effect of cobalt, Cardiologia **23**:45-48, '53
DALION: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
DALLDORF, G., Coxsackie virus group, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:583-586, March 31, '53
DALLE, J., Les "fausses pathologies," Presse méd. **61**:1042, July 25, '53
DALLEMAGNE, M. J.: See BEAULIEU, M. M., jt. auth.
See PHILIPPOT, E., jt. auth.
DALMAS, G.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
de DALMASES, R.: See ANGENAULT, C., jt. auth.
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Prophylactic treatment of migraine with new preparation, β-(2-diethylaminoethoxy) naphthalene, Ugesk.læger **115**:1156-1157, July 23, '53 Da
Examination and treatment of cerebral apoplexy, Ugesk.læger **115**:1533-1535, Oct. 15, '53 Da
DALTON, A. J.: See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.
DALTON, R. R.: See RODNEY, M. B., jt. auth.
DALY, D., WHELAN, J. L., BICKFORD, R. G., and MacCARTY, C. S., Electroencephalogram in cases of tumors of posterior fossa and third ventricle, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:203-216, May '53
See BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.
DALY, M. de B., and EVANS, D. H. L., Functional and histological changes in vagus nerve of cat after degenerative section at various levels, J.Physiol. **120**:579-595, June 29, '53
DALY, M. M.: See ALLFREY, V., jt. auth.
DAM, H., and SØNDERGAARD, E., Comparison of action of vitamin K1, menadione and synkavit administered intravenously to vitamin K deficient chicks, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:131-136, '53
Comparison of anticoagulant action of 3-(α-p-chlorphenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (coumachlor) and dicoumarol in chicks and rats, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:137-147, '53
DAMANSKI, M.: See ROSS, J. C., jt. auth.
DAMATO, F. J., Treatment of lime burns of eye with corvasymton and undermining of conjunctiva, Brit.M.J. **2**:426-427, Aug. 22, '53
DAMBRIN, P., ESCHAPASSE, H., and GOURDOU, J., Notre expérience de la lobectomie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 845-849, June '53
DAMEL, C. S., Patología de la membrana de Bruch, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:150-165, April '53
DAMENO, R. D., El cuidado del prematuro en el Policlínico Argerich, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:64-69, April-June '53
DAMERON, T. B., JR., and GULLEDGE, W. H., Metaphysial aclasis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1077-1082, July '53
DAMESHEK, W., and STEFANINI, M., Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; some ideas on its pathogenesis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **37**:1395-1407, Sept. '53
See PISCIOTTA, A. V., jt. auth.
See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
DAMGAARD, E.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
DAMIANI, A.: See SAPUPPO, C., jt. auth.
DAMIEAN-GILLET, M.: See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.
DAMMANN, F., Über die additiven Reize in ihrer Bedeutung für Pathogenese und Therapie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:332-343, '53
DAMMANN, H. J., and SCHMIDT, E., Zur Behandlung der Neuro-Lues mit Penicillin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1231-1233, Sept. 4, '53
OTTO, G., and WITT, O., Das EKG bei therapeutischer Stickstoffbeatmung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 514-522, '53
DAMMANN, J. F., JR., and MULLER, W. H., JR., Role of pulmonary vascular bed in congenital heart disease, Pediatrics **12**:307-325, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
See MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
DAMMERMANN, H. J., and SCHMÜCKING, C. G., Ein Beitrag zur Thorotrastschädigung. Versuche zur Frage der Thoriumausscheidung, Chirurg **24**:372-373, Aug. '53
DAMMOWA, J., Injury of fetus during breech presentation, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:699-701, '53 Pol
DAMOISEAU, B.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
DAMON, A., and McFARLAND, R. A., Differences in calf circumference as diagnostic guide to thrombophlebitis, J.A.M.A. **153**:622-625, Oct. 17, '53
DAMON, S. R., and others, Serology of brucellosis in rural Indiana, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:563-571, June '53
D'AMORE, A. A. S.: See INLOES, B. H., JR., jt. auth.
D'AMOUR, F. E.: See KIBBEY, I. L., jt. auth.
DAMRON, C. M., and DYER, H. M., Method for quantitative spectrophotometric measurement of 7-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:279-289, Oct. '53
See DYER, H. M., jt. auth.
DANAHER, H. H., Endometriosis: increasing social and surgical problem, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 359-360, Sept. '53
DANBOLT, N., and BERDAL, T., Follow-up examinations of early syphilis treated with penicillin-arsenoxide-bismuth with observation time of up to 5 years, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:412-420, '53
DANCING
dance as adjunctive therapy with hospitalized mental patients, [M. Chace] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:219-225, Nov. '53
DANCIS, J., OSBORN, J. J., and JULIA, J. F., Studies of immunology of newborn infant; effect of dietary protein on antibody production, Pediatrics **12**: 395-398, Oct. '53
OSBORN, J. J., and KUNZ, H. W., Studies of immunology of newborn infant; antibody formation in premature infant, Pediatrics **12**:151-156, Aug.'53
DANDRUFF: See Seborrhea
DANE, D. M. S.: See MILES, J. A. R., jt. auth.
DANELATOU, C.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
DANEMANN, H. A., Evaluation of toxicity of chloramphenicol, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:486-494, Oct. '53
DANEO, V.: See ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.
DANESINO, V., and MARTELLA, E., Rilievi citometrici su cellule parabasali della portio, normali e cancerigne, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:142-156, March-April '53
See ANZISI, G., jt. auth.
D'ANGELO, G. J., Dilatation and curettage; development covering 3000 years, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:322-325, Sept. '53
See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
D'ANGELO, S. A., STEVENS, C. E., PASCHKIS, K. E., and CANTAROW, A., Influence of cortisone on thyroid-pituitary interaction in normal and goitrous rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 181-184, May '53
DANGERFIELD, W. G., and FINLAYSON, R., Estimation of bilirubin in serum, J.Clin.Path. **6**:173-177, Aug. '53
DANG-HOA-LONG: See DANG-TRAN- HOANG, jt. auth.
DANG KIM CHAU: See DAO DUC HOANH, jt. auth.
DANG-TRAN-HOANG and DANG-HOA-LONG, Extrophie congénitale des viscères thoraco-abdominaux, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:50-59, Oct.-Dec. '52
See DU'O'NG-BA-BANH, jt. auth.
and TO-DINH-PHONG, Deux cas d'artère ombilicale unique continuant l'aorte chez des fœtus malformés, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:60-65, Oct.-Dec. '52
DANG Van CHUNG: See BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.
DANIEL, G., Radio-intolérance de certaines adénopathies cervicales secondaires à un néoplasme buccal. (Interprétations biologiques. Essais thérapeutiques), J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:275-276, '53
DANIEL, G. E., and PARK, H. D., Reproduction in paramecium as affected by small doses of x-ray and beta radiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:662-665, Aug.-Sept. '53
DANIEL, L. J., and GRAY, L. F., Molybdenum toxicity in Lactobacillus leichmannii, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:487-490, July '53
See DUNCAN, G. D., jt. auth.
See STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.
GARDINER, M., and OTTEY, L. J., Effect of vitamin B12 in diet of rat on vitamin B12 contents of milk and livers of young, J.Nutrition **50**: 275-289, June '53
DANIEL, O.: See SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.
DANIEL, P. M.: See BOSANQUET, F. D., jt. auth.
See COOPER, S., jt. auth.
DANIEL, R. A., JR.: See SCOTT, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
DANIELS, A. C.: See CHILDRESS, M. E., jt. auth.
DANIELS, C. F.: See CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., jt. auth.
DANIELS, J. B.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.
DANIELS, MARC: See Obituaries
DANIELSON, C. O., Acute appendicitis during pregnancy, Nord.med. **49**:738-740, May 22, '53 Sw
DANIELSON, R. W.: See LONG, J. C., jt. auth.
DANIK, J. J., "Brevidil M" as muscle relaxant in electro-shock treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **99**:800-803, Oct. '53

DANILOVITCH, V.: See **SPOUJITCH, V., jt. auth.**
DANINO, E. A.: See **SHARP, M. E., jt. auth.**
DANIS, P., and BASTENIE, P. A., Les atteintes du nerf optique au cours des exophtalmies œdémateuses endocriniennes, Ophthalmologica **126:**65-90, Aug. '53
and **BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M.,** Syndrome préchiasmatique d'origine anévrysmale; intérêt de la périmétrie et de l'artériographie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**615-627, Oct. '53
DANIS OPERATION: See Fractures, therapy
DANISHEFSKY, L: See **OPPENHEIMER, H. S., jt. auth.**
DANKS, S.: See **DAVIES, R. M., jt. auth.**
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
DANN, D. S., RUBIN, S., BIRENBOIM, I., and AUSTIN, A., Value of roentgen study of ethmoid sinuses through orbital window, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 226-236, Aug. '53
DANN, P.: See **ROGERS, H. M., jt. auth.**
DANN, S., BROWN, F. R., and KUPPERMAN, H. S., Use of prantal in asthma: spirometric evaluation, J.Allergy **24:** 532-541, Nov. '53
DANNEEL, R., Grundprobleme der Krebsforschung, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 167-179, '53
DANNENBERG, A. M., JR.: See **LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.**
DANNENBERG, E., "Rapidanalyse"-- Nitritnachweis mit Trockenreagens, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**608, May 22, '53
DANNENBERG, H., Neuere Ergebnisse zur Biochemie der Hypophyse und Nebenniere, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**245-256, '53
DANNENBRING, F. G.: See **BERREY, B. H., jt. auth.**
DANO, R., Zona et ionisation antihistaminique, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**379-380, '53
DANOPOULOS, E., and KATSAS, G., Ein Fall einer hyperchromen makrozytären Anämie, eingetreten im Verlaufe einer subakuten Enterokolitis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**607-609, July 24, '53
MELISSINOS, K., and KATSAS, G., Serious poisoning by hexachlorocyclohexane; clinical and laboratory observations on 5 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**582-587, Dec. '53
DANOWSKI, T. S., Interrelations of thyroid and iodine metabolism (Harvey Grant Beck memorial lecture), Maryland M.J. **2:** 530-537, Oct. '53
Fundamental features of metabolism of sodium and potassium, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1095-1099, Nov. '53
and **GREENMAN, L.,** Changes in fecal and serum constituents during ingestion of cation and anion exchangers, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**273-279, Nov. 11, '53
See **MATEER, F. M., jt. auth.**
See **STEVENSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
and **TARAIL, R.,** Potassium metabolism and dysfunction of nervous system associated with hyper- and hypokaliemia, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32:** 372-391, '53
DANRIGAL, A.: See **BARRE, E., jt. auth.**
DANTAS, O. de M., ROCHA, P., and BARROS, N. M., JR., Esplenoportografia. Sua aplicação na síndrome de hipertensão porta, Rev.paulista med. **42:**272-284, April '53
See **ROCHA, P., jt. auth.**
DANTI, M.: See **BENELLI, R., jt. auth.**
DANTIN GALLEGO, J., and FERNANDEZ ARMAYOR, A., Algunos casos de saturnismo, de origen habitualmente poco conocido, Med.y segur.trab. 1:35-43, Oct.-Dec. '52
DANTO, J. L.: See **SAWICKY, H. H., jt. auth.**
DANY, A., SINGER, L., BOITTELLE, G., and BOITTELLE-LENTULO, C., Résultats cliniques de la psychochirurgie. Statistiques personnelles, Rev. neurol. **88:**551-553, '53
DANZEISEN, R., Der Einfluss von Cortison und Ascorbinsäure auf die Tuberkulinreaktion im Tierversuch, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 363-372, '53
DANZIGER, S.: See **McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.**
DANZIS, MAXIMILLIAN: See Obituaries
DAO, T. L. Y., Estrogen excretion in women with mammary cancer before and after adrenalectomy, Science **118:** 21-22, July 3, '53
DAO DUC HOANH and DANG KIM CHAU, Volumineuse hernie crurale ulcérée avec éviscération du grêle, Presse méd. **61:** 1326, Oct. 14, '53
DAOUST, R.: See **STEVENS, C. E., jt. auth.**
DAPRA, L., and SISMONDI, P., La sospensione di sulfamide in olio iodato nell'indagine broncografica, Minerva med. **1:**1373-1379, May 23, '53
DAPSONE: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
DARAIO, M.: See **LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**
DARAPRIM (pyrimidine derivative): See Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pyrimidines
DARAUX: See **CALMETTES, jt. auth.**
DARBOU, A.: See **CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
DARBY, T. D.: See **GAZES, P. C., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, L. I., jt. auth.**
DARBY, W. J.: See **MENEELY, G. R., jt. auth.**
DARCEL, C. L., Observations on effect of triethylene melamine, aminopterin, and a-methopterin on growth of transplantable avian lymphoid tumours, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 278-280, Sept. '53
DARCISSAC, M., L'acide trichloracétique en thérapeutique chirurgicale et dermatologique; association de l'acide trichloracetique à l'acide salicylique; grande valeur bactericide des solutions à 3 pour 100, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**136-140, Oct. '53
DARCUS, H. D.: See **SINCLAIR, D. C., jt. auth.**
DARDANONI, L., and CARACAUSI, S. R., Componenti proteici e polisaccaridici del filtrato colturale di b. di Koch; preparazione di tubercoline purificate e loro separazione dalle sostanze polisaccaridiche, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**95-106, March-April '53
DARDENNE, P.: See **PLANQUES, J., jt. auth.**
See **RISER, M., jt. auth.**
DARE, J. G., Some quantitative studies on bacterial pyrogen, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**528-546, Aug. '53
Some observations on B.P. and U.S.P. tests for pyrogens, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**898-910, Nov. '53
DARGENIO, V.: See **di PRISCO, L., jt. auth.**
DARGENT, M., Le problème ganglionnaire dans les épithéliomas cutanés, J.méd.Lyon **34:**801-802, Oct. 20, '53 [Comment on Coudert and Duverne's article]
and **DESCOTES, J.,** Pelvectomie totale d'urgence pour hémorragie grave dans un cancer du col utérin avancé, Lyon chir. **48:** 480-483, May-June '53
A propos des soi-disant tumeurs primitives du cou. Tumeur carotidienne basse révélatrice d'un petit épithélioma thyroïdien adénogène latent, Lyon chir. **48:**497-501, May-June '53
A propos d'un sarcome primitif de l'uretère, Lyon chir. **48:** 616-620, July '53
See **PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.**
DARGET, R., and BALLANGER, R., La surrénalectomie dans le cancer de la prostate, Bordeaux chir., pp. 68-71, April '53
VILLAR and BALLANGER, R., A propos du traitement de la bacillose génitale masculine, Bordeaux chir., pp. 159-161, July '53
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARK, J., and JEWSBURY, P., Early results of resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 64-66, July 11, '53
DARK ADAPTATION: See Night Blindness
DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Jaundice, diagnosis
DARKNESS
effects of continuous light or permanent darkness on weight increase of young of normal or castrated lactating rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**472-476, '53 F
modification of activity of mouse by light and darkness as example of adaptation of endogenous rhythm to 24 hour periodic external stimuli, [H. Nothdurft] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 77-78, '53 G
DARKSHEVICH, LIVERIY OSIPOVICH (1858-1925)
clinical viewpoints, [Y. P. Lisitsyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**470-474, '53 R
DARLING, C. D., and SUMMERSKILL, J., Emotional factors in obesity and weight reduction, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29:**1204-1207, Dec. '53
DARLING, R. C.: See **di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.**
DARLOW, G.: See **BOWIE, J. Y., jt. auth.**
DARMADY, E. M.: See **CLAY, R. D., jt. auth.**
DARMAR, H.: See **FRANK, E., jt. auth.**
DARNAUD, C.: See **MERIEL, P., jt. auth.**
DARNIS, F.: See **CACHERA, R., jt. auth.**
DARO, A. F.: See **LANS, H. S., jt. auth.**
DARON, P.: See **PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
DARRASSE, H., Le fonctionnement du centre de transfusion sanguine au Nord-Vietnam (1951-1952), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2562-2569, Aug. 26-30, '53
DARRICARRERE, R.: See **BURKHAUG, K., jt. auth.**
DARRIEUSSECQ, J.: See **CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.**
DARROW, E. M.: See Box, E. D.

DARSTINE: See cross reference under Mepiperphenidol
DARTNALL, H. J. A.: See **CRESCITELLI, F., jt. auth.**
DAS, A., Case of megacolon, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**223-225, April '53
DAS, N.: See **GREWAL, K. S., jt. auth.**
DAS, P. N.: See **SAHA, H., jt. auth.**
DAS-GUPTA, A.: See **KHOSLA, H. L., jt. auth.**
DAS GUPTA, C. R., CHATTERJEA, J. B., and BASU, P., Vitamin B12 in macrocytic anaemia in pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**102-108, Feb. '53
Vitamin B12 in nutritional macrocytic anaemia, Brit. M.J. **2:**645-649, Sept. 19, '53
See **CHATTERJEA, J. B., jt. auth.**
DAS GUPTA, N. K., Management of rheumatic heart disease, J.Indian M.A. **23:**54-60, Nov. '53
DAS-GUPTA, N. N.: See **BHATTACHARYA, K. L., jt. auth.**
DAS GUPTA, S. K., and SINGH, M., Comparative studies of liver function tests in portal cirrhosis, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**429-433, Aug. '53
DASGUPTA, S. R., RAY, G. K., ROY, P. K., and WERNER, G., Sympathicolytic activity of Rauwolfia serpentina (Benth.), Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**229-235, May '53
See **RAY, G. K., jt. auth.**
DASHTAYANTS, G. A., Interrelationship of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia, Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**45-53, '53 R
DASKALAKIS, E. G.: See **HANAHAN, D. J., jt. auth.**
DASSONVILLE, R., La prévention de la tuberculose à l'usine, par application de la vaccination par le B.C.G., Arch.mal.profess. **14:**272-273, '53
See **BESSON, A., jt. auth.**
DATA, J. B.: See **URAKAMI, C., jt. auth.**
DATES
use of Argentine date as food, [H. Salomón] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1617-1619, June 26, '53 S
DATTA, P. K., and RAJAGOPAL, K., Studies on metabolism of vitamin A; vitamin A and urine, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**487-494, Oct. '52
DATTA-CHAUDHURY, R.: See **BHATTACHARYA, K. L., jt. auth.**
DATTNER, BERNHARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
DAVIS, V. T., and SMITH, C. E., Case of subcortical visual verbal agnosia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**808-811, Dec. '52
DAUBEN, H. J., JR.: See **HANAHAN, D. J., jt. auth.**
DAUBEN, W. G.: See **HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.**
See **TOMKINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
DAUBENSPECK, K., Ein Schlittenextensionsbett, Chirurg **24:**335-336, July '53
DAUBERT, K.: See **NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
DAUER, C. C., 1952 summary of foodborne, waterborne, and other disease outbreaks, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**696-702, July '53
Poliomyelitis distribution in United States, 1952, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1033-1034, Nov. '53
DAUGHADAY, W. H., and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., Utilization of intravenous fructose in diabetic acidosis and in pancreatectomized human, Metabolism **2:**459-467, Sept. '53
DAUGHERTY, G. W.: See **PRUITT, R. D., jt. auth.**
DAUGHTRY, De W. C.: See **CHESNEY, J. G., jt. auth.**
DAUM, K.: See **ADDISON, V. E., jt. auth.**
See **KARL, C. M., jt. auth.**
DAUM, S.: See **CHYTIL, M., jt. auth.**
DAUMET, P.: See **BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
DAURI, A., L'uso degli ipotensivi in chirurgia con particolare riguardo alla chirurgia toracica, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**113-123, April '53
DAUSSET, J., Immuno-hématologie et maladies d'autoagression, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1037-1042, Oct. 24, '53
Immuno-hématologie des plaquettes et des leucocytes, Presse méd. **61:**1533-1535, Nov. 21, '53
and NENNA, A., Présence d'une leuco-agglutinine dans trois sérums de malades leucopéniques, Sang **24:**410-417, '53
DAUTY, R.: See **GAYRAL, L., jt. auth.**
DAUVE-COLLARDEAU, S.: See **COLETSOS-LAFAY, L. H., jt. auth.**
DAUWE, O., and DEVEL, J., Technique modifiée de la version interne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**99-103, '53
See **BOGAERT, R., jt. auth.**
DAUZIER, G.: See **DOLIOPOULOS, T., jt. auth.**
See **METIANU, C., jt. auth.**
DAVENPORT, F. M., HENNESSY, A. V., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Epidemiologic and immunologic significance of age distribution of antibody to antigenic variants of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **98:**641-656, Dec. '53
DAVENPORT, F. M.--Continued
See **HENNESSY, A. V., jt. auth.**
DAVENPORT, H. A.: See **COOPER, J. A. D., jt. auth.**
DAVENPORT, H. W., and CHAVRE, V. J., Acid secretion and oxygen consumption by mouse stomachs in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**203-208, Aug. '53
DAVENPORT, V.: See **BOWERS, J. Z., jt. auth.**
DAVENS, E., Health department responsibility for sight conservation, Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**80-85, '53
DAVEY, D. G.: See **THOMAS, A. T. G., jt. auth.**
DAVEY, P.: See **BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.**
DAVEY, W. N., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Postgrad.Med. **13:**519-522, June '53
DAVID, J. D. P., Tension cavitation at site of "healed" tuberculous primary focus; case report, Tubercle **34:**217-219, Aug. '53
DAVID, M. (Bordeaux): See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
DAVID, M. (Paris), BENDA, P., and KLEIN, F., Traitement de l'état de mal épileptique par la chloropromazine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**691-697, June 26-July 10, '53
See **BENDA, P., jt. auth.**
See **FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.**
See **LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., jt. auth.**
RUGGIERO, G., and TALAIRACH, J., L'encéphalographie en neurochirurgie, Rev.neurol. **88:**287-289, '53
SAUGUET, J., HECAEN, H., and TALAIRACH, J., Résultats d'une enquête sur 78 interventions de psychochirurgie avec un recul opératoire d'un an, Rev.neurol. **89:**3-21, '53
DAVID, M. (Vanves): See **FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.**
DAVID, N. A.: See **PHATAK, N. M., jt. auth.**
DAVID, R.: See **de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.**
DAVID-CHAUSSE, F.: See **DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., jt. auth.**
DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., and DAVID-CHAUSSE, F., L'hydrocortisone en injection locale, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1229-1235, Nov. '53
DAVIDENKOV, S. N., Therapy of neuroses in light of physiologic doctrine of I.P. Pavlov, Klin.med.(no. 2) **31:**16-25, '53 R
DAVIDOFF, L. M., Medical teaching mission to Israel and Iran, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**280-283, Nov.-Dec. '53
and FEIRING, E. H., Subdural hematoma occurring in surgically treated hydrocephalic children with note on method of handling persistent accumulations, J.Neurosurg. **10:**557-563, Nov. '53
See **FEIRING, E. H., jt. auth.**
DAVIDOVICH, E.: See **de ARAGAO, R. M., jt. auth.**
DAVIDS, A. M., X-ray diagnosis of uterine pathology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1167-1181, June '53
DAVIDSOHN, I., STERN, K., STRAUSER, E. R., and SPURRIER, W., Be, new "private" blood factor, Blood **8:**747-754, Aug. '53
DAVIDSON, A. M., Some aspects of present day war surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**1-13, July '53
DAVIDSON, C. H., Diabetic neuropathy, Edinburgh M.J. **60:**294-297, June '53
DAVIDSON, C. S.: See **GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWARTZ, R., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, G.: See **DRAPER, C. C., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, H. A., Contact test; method of measuring spermicidal action, Lancet **2:**432-434, Aug. 29, '53
DAVIDSON, H. B., Psychosomatic aspects of educated childbirth, New York J.Med. **53:**2499-2503, Nov. 1, '53
DAVIDSON, H. M.: See **LEVY, H. B., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, I. W. F.: See **CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, J., Prevention of postoperative chest complications, Lancet **1:**1225-1226, June 20, '53
DAVIDSON, J. N., Enzymes acting on nucleic acids, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**154-159, '53
See **WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, L. R., and BEAULIEU, M., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in excisional surgery of tuberculous lung, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**66-71, April '53
DAVIDSON, M. T., Cancer and Arthus phenomenon, Mississippi Doctor **31:**149-150, Oct. '53
trans.: See **ARTHUS, M. M.**
DAVIDSON, O. L., MAURY, W. P., and SEALE, J. L., Immediate treatment of incomplete abortion; review of 500 patients treated by surgical evacuation of uterus, South.M.J. **46:**972-976, Oct. '53
DAVIDSON, W. D., Brief history of infant feeding, J. Pediat. **43:**74-87, July '53
DAVIDSON, W. S., Evaluation of new treatments and other factors in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **24:**139-146, July '53
Sociological problem of hemiplegia, M.J.Australia **2:**248-251, Aug. 15, '53

DAVIE, W. J. A.: See FULLERTON, H. W., jt. auth.
DAVIEL, JACQUES (1693-1762)
modern surgeon, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1071-1074, Aug. '53
DAVIES, A. B., CAMPS, F. E., and NICKOLLS, L. C., Discussion on fitness to drive vehicle, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**357-363, May '53
DAVIES, A. M.: See GOLDWASSER, R. A., jt. auth.
See YOSPHE-PURER, Y., jt. auth.
DAVIES, B. M. A., and GORDON, A. H., Hormonal nature of extracts of parathyroid gland stimulating phosphate excretion, Nature,London **171:**1122-1123, June 20, '53
Effect of parathyroid hormone on phosphate excretion in rat, J.Endocrinol. **9:**292-300, July '53
DAVIES, D. G., and HARVEY, R. W. S., Dried bones as source of anthrax, Lancet **2:** 880-881, Oct. 24, '53
DAVIES, D. M., Cushing's syndrome in child of 2 1/2 years, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**307-308, May '53
Erythema multiforme exudativum major (Stevens-Johnson syndrome), Lancet **1:**1126-1127, June 6, '53
See SAVIDGE, R. S., jt. auth.
DAVIES, D. R.: See HOLMES, R., jt. auth.
DAVIES, D. S., BARCLAY, L., and WILSON, T. C., Morris splint for mandibular fractures, South African M.J. **27:**926-930, Oct. 17, '53
DAVIES, D. V.: See LAYCOCK, H. T., jt. auth.
DAVIES, H. M.: See EDWARDS, F. R., jt. auth.
DAVIES, H. T., and GALBRAITH, H. J. B., Goitre and hypothyroidism developing during treatment with P. A. S., Brit.M.J. **1:**1261, June 6, '53
DAVIES, J., and HALMI, N. S., Note on myogenic origin of obplacental giant cells of rabbit uterus, Anat. Rec. **116:**227-235, June '53
See HALMI, N. S., jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. B. M.: See WARIN, J. F., jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. H. T., Resettlement of skin cases in industry, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**162-165, Aug. '53
DAVIES, J. J., and PEIRCE, E. C., II, Discography in diagnosis of herniation of lower lumbar intervertebral discs, Illinois M.J. **104:**118-125, Aug. '53
DAVIES, J. R., MORGAN, R. S., WRIGHT, E. A., and WRIGHT, G. P., Results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into central nervous system of rabbits, J.Physiol. **120:**618-623, June 29, '53
DAVIES, L. G., GOODWIN, J. F., STEINER, R. E., and Van LEUVEN, B. D., Clinical and radiological assessment of pulmonary arterial pressure in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **15:**393-400, Oct. '53
DAVIES, M. O., Trends in nursing education and public health nursing education, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1287-1291, Oct. '53
DAVIES, O. G., and GRIMES, O. F., Pseudoembolic phlebitis (phlegmasia cerulea dolens); report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **86:**480-483, Oct. '53
DAVIES, R. E., KORNBERG, H. L., and WILSON, G. M., Non-exchangeable sodium in body, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**703-704, Dec. '52
FOLKES, J. P., GALE, E. F., and BIGGER, L. C., Assimilation of amino-acids by micro-organisms; changes in sodium and potassium accompanying accumulation of glutamic acid or lysine by bacteria and yeast, Biochem.J. **54:**430-437, June '53
DAVIES, R. M., and DANKS, S., Anæsthetic care in cleft lip and palate surgery; review of 500 cases, Anæsthesia **8:**275-283, Oct. '53
DAVIES, T. W., MORGAN, D. B., and THOMAS, J. H., Thyroid enlargement during P.A.S. therapy, Brit. J.Tuberc. **47:**233-235, Oct. '53
DAVIES, V., and WILLIAMS, G. F., Variations in histological appearances of asymptomatic post-menopausal endometrium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**715-717, Oct. '53
DAVIES-THOMAS, E.: See CLEMENTS, E. M. B., jt. auth.
DAVILA-LOPEZ, J. G., Common disorders of hip in infants and children, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**119-126, April '53
DAVILA S.-C., M.: See ARMAS-CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
See GAZMURI O., O., jt. auth.
DAVINI, V., Ricerche e osservazioni sulle variazioni della pressione arteriosa retinica nella pneumoencefalografia in rapporto alla quantità d'aria iniettata, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**347-358, June '53
DAVIS, A. E.: See MOVITT, E. R., jt. auth.
DAVIS, B.: See TOMICH, E. G., jt. auth.
DAVIS, B. D., Autocatalytic growth of mutant due to accumulation of unstable phenylalanine precursor, Science **118:**251-252, Aug. 28, '53
DAVIS, B. D.--Continued
and WEISS, U., Aromatic biosynthesis; roles of 5-dehydroquinic acid and quinic acid, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**1-15, '53
See YANIV, H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, B. R.: See CHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, C.: See DEBENHAM, M. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, C., JR., DORSEY, J. M., and SCANLON, E., Cysts about pericardium, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 110-121, July '53
HAAS, G. M., and KESLER, R. L., Large infected bronchogenic cyst in elderly patient, Ann.Surg. **138:**132-139, July '53
DAVIS, C. D.: See DUCKETT, H. C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, C. E., JR., Surgical treatment of inguinal hernia in infancy and childhood--changing concepts, Virginia M.Month. **80:**431-436, Aug. '53
DAVIS, C. H., JR., STOLL, J., JR., and ALEXANDER, E., JR., Use of concentrated human serum albumin in management of increased intracranial pressure; preliminary report, North Carolina M.J. **14:**569-574, Nov. '53
See NICHOLS, J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, D. L.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
DAVIS, E., Pitfalls in urological diagnosis, Nebraska M. J. **38:**250-253; 279, July '53
DAVIS, E., JR.: See LEE, L. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, F. E., KENYON, K., and KIRK, J., Rapid titrimetric method for determining water content of human blood, Science **118:**276-277, Sept. 4. '53
See HALL, E. M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, F. W., JR., and others, Effects of exercise and smoking on electrocardiograms and ballistocardiograms of normal subjects and patients with coronary artery disease, Am.Heart J. **46:**529-542, Oct. '53
DAVIS, G. K.: See ARRINGTON, L. R., jt. auth.
DAVIS, H., Symposium on communication in biologic organisms; biologic transducers, Fed.Proc. **12:** 661-665, Sept. '53
DAVIS, H. A., Compensated shock syndrome; preliminary definition and description, M.Arts & Sc. **7:** 32-39, '53
DAVIS, H. H., Breast lesions as seen in physician's office, Arizona Med. **10:**316-320, Sept. '53
DAVIS, H. S., KRETCHMER, H. E., and BRYCE-SMITH, R., Advantages and complications of tracheotomy, J.A.M.A. **153:**1156-1159, Nov. 28, '53
See PERSKY, L., jt. auth.
DAVIS, I. F.: See GEPFERT, R., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. (Chicago): See KAPLAN, E. H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. (Sydney, N.S. W.) and MORRIS, B., Factors affecting intrapleural pressure and pulmonary ventilation in rats, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31:**201-213, June '53
DAVIS, J. A.: See COOGAN, T. J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. C., JR.: See DOHERTY, J. E., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. H., JR., ARTZ, C. P., REISS, E., and AMSPACHER, W. H., Practical technics in care of burn patient, Am.J.Surg. **86:**713-717, Dec. '53
See ARTZ, C. P., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. O., HOWELL, D. S., and SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; effect of adrenalectomy and subsequent desoxycorticosterone acetate administration on ascites formation, Circulation Res. **1:**260-270, May '53
DAVIS, J. W. (Baltimore): See FURSTENBERG, F. F., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. W. (Leonard, Tex.), Hypervitaminosis D due to ertron, Texas J.Med. **49:**524, July '53
DAVIS, K., Relation of private physician to industry, J. Oklahoma M.A. **46:**276-279, Oct. '53
DAVIS, L. F., Instructions for medical school library planning survey, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**273-276, July '53
DAVIS, L. R., and SMITH, M. J. H., Difficulties in use of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid (E.D.T.A.) in determining calcium in serum, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 198-200, Aug. '53
DAVIS, M. D., Endogenous uveitis in children; associated band-shaped keratopathy and rheumatoid arthritis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**443-454, Oct. '53
DAVIS, M. E.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, M. W.: See MILLER, C. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, P. L.: See SHUMWAY, M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R.: See BISHOP, P. O., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. E.: See MAJOR, B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, S.: See EDWARDS, D. A. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, S. F., and HARE, K., Malignancies in childhood; report of case of rhabdomyosarcoma, J.M. A.Alabama **23:**10-14, July '53
DAVIS, V. T.: See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.

DAVIS, W. D., JR., and ARROWSMITH, W. R., Treatment of hemochromatosis by massive venesection, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**723-734, Oct. '53
See BRADFORD, J. K., jt. auth.
DAVISON, A. N., Some observations on cholinesterases of central nervous system after administration of organo-phosphorus compounds, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**212-216, June '53
Return of cholinesterase activity in rat after inhibition by organophosphorus compounds; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, paraoxon), Biochem. J. **54:**583-590, July '53
DAVISON, A. R., Leprosy in South Africa, South African M.J. **27:**659-661, Aug. 8, '53
DAVISON, F. W., Treatment of hyperplastic sinusitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**412-422, June '53
Bronchologist's experiences with infectious asthma, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**859-868, Sept. '53
DAVISON, J. P.: See CORNATZER, W. E., jt. auth.
DAVISON, M. H. A., Case against hypotension, Anaesthesia **8:**255-262, Oct. '53
DAVISON, M. M., ASIMOV, I., and LEMON, H. M., Preparation of stable human prostatic phosphomonoesterase, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**833-835, Aug. '53
See DEROW, M. A., jt. auth.
DAVISON, THOMAS CALLAHAN: See Obituaries
DAVITZ, J. R., Decreased autonomic functioning and extinction of conditioned emotional response, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**311-313, Aug. '53
DAVOLI, R., and BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., Inibizione aspecifica dell'emoagglutinazione da virus influenzali; trattamento dei sieri normali e di altri substrati con citrato di sodio, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:**334-338, July-Aug. '53
Inibizione aspecifica dell'emoagglutinazione da virus influenzale; caratteri di stipite rivelati dall'inibizione da siero normale trattato con periodato o con citrato di sodio, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**380-384, Sept.-Oct. '53
DAVORIN, P.: See FISER-HERMAN, M., jt. auth.
DAVOST, P. H.: See LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.
DAVSON, H., and MATCHETT, P. A., Kinetics of penetration of blood-aqueous barrier, J.Physiol. **122:**11-32, Oct. 28, '53
DAVY, H. N., Aetiology, management and psychological treatment of convulsive disorders in young children, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 27-39, June '53
DAWE, C. J., and WILLIAMS, W. L., Histochemical studies of Charcot-Leyden crystals, Anat.Rec. **116:**53-73, May '53
WOOD, D. A., and MITCHELL, S., Diffuse fibrous mesothelioma of pericardium; report of case and review of literature, Cancer **6:**794-808, July '53
DAWES, G. S., MOTT, J. C., and VANE, J. R., Density flowmeter, direct method for measurement of rate of blood flow, J.Physiol. **121:**72-79, July 28, '53
MOTT, J. C., WIDDICOMBE, J. G., and WYATT, D. G., Changes in lungs of new-born lamb, J.Physiol. **121:**141-162, July 28, '53
DAWES, J. D. K., Myringitis bullosa haemorrhagica; its relationship to otogenic encephalitis and cranial nerve paralyses, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**313-342, June '53
and PRICHARD, M. M. L., Studies of vascular arrangements of nose, J.Anat. **87:**311-322, July '53
DAWKINS, C. J. M., Continuous epidural analgesia in major geriatric surgery, Anaesthesia **8:**230-236, Oct. '53
DAWOOD, M. M.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
DAWSON, A. B.: See VELARDO, J. T., jt. auth.
DAWSON, D. W., Eosinophils and pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**727-731, Oct. '53
DAWSON, J., Reflux oesophagitis and its radiological differential diagnosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**310-316, June '53
DAWSON, R. M. C., Incorporation of labelled phosphate into lipids of brain dispersion, Biochem.J. **55:**507-517, Oct. '53
See NORMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
DAX, H., Notre expérience sur la ligature de la veine cave inférieure dans la maladie thrombo-embolique (à propos de cinq observations personnelles), Bordeaux chir., pp. 14-19, Jan. '53
DAY, B. M., and CUNHA, F., Method of increasing gastric reservoir following total gastrectomy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**705-713, Oct. '53
DAY, E., RIGNEY, T. G., and BECK, D. F., Cancer detection; analysis and evaluation of 2,111 examinations, M.Bull. **13:**315-332, Oct. '53
DAY, K. M., and McCOLLOUGH, T. B., Scientific exhibit; modern otorhinolaryngology, Postgrad.Med. **14:**249-256, Sept. '53
DAY, R. M., and SCHEIE, H. G., Simulated progression of visual field defects of glaucoma, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**418-433, Oct. '53
DAY, S. W.: See ALLEN, H. S., jt. auth.
DAY, T. L.: See SMITH, C. C., jt. auth.
DAY, W. C.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
DAYRIT, C., Diabetic coma, Acta med.philippina **9:**159-172, Oct.-Dec. '52
See de LEON, G. V., jt. auth.
DAYTON, G. O., JR., Ocular changes in thyrotropic exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1049-1063, Aug. '53
DAZZI, J.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
DAZZI, P.: See ROSSINI, R., jt. auth.
DDD: See diChlorodiphenyldichloroethane
DDS: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
DDT: See Chlorophenothane
De--for proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DE, S. N., Corticomedullary diversion and its possible role in acute renal failure, J.Indian M.A. **23:**60-68, Nov. '53
DEAF-MUTISM
exceptional syntropy of constitutional diseases in same subject; infantilonanism of diencephalohypophysial type; deaf-mutism, thrombocytopenic purpura and diabetes mellitus, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**607-618, May-June '53 I
quantitative study of brain of deaf-mute, [V. W. D. Schenk] Rev.neurol. **89:**208-221, '53 F
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
activity of center for study and reeducation of speech and hearing, [L. Cojazzi & R. Comoretto] Friuli med. **8:**335-339, July-Aug. '53 I
children who do not hear well, [J. J. Debain] Rev. prat. **3:**1503-1510, July 21, '53 F
etiology of syndrome of blue sclera (van der Hoeve syndrome), [I. Stankovic] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**134-145, '53 Y
full face and profile lipreading for deaf children, [M. P. Vuillemey] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**334-336, '53 F
hard of hearing patient, [H. P. House] Postgrad. Med. **13:**563-568, June '53
hearing impairment in preschool-age children, [M. D. Pauls & W. G. Hardy] Laryngoscope **63:**534-544, June '53
introduction to pedoaudiology, [E. Huizinga] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**156-159, July-Aug. '53 I
nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis and bilateral deafness (Cogan syndrome) associated with essential polyangiitis (periarteritis nodosa); review of syndrome with consideration of possible pathogenic mechanism, [L. Cliner, M. Taubenhaus, T. M. Shapira & N. Leshin] New England J.Med. **248:**1001-1008, June 11, '53
suggestions to parents of deaf child, [J. Keaster & G. Hoversten] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**823-840, Sept.-Oct. '53
diagnosis: See also Deafness, etiology and pathogenesis; Hearing, tests
manner of conducting examination, [M. Rius] Rev. otorrinolaring. **13:**43-49, April '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, attempt at therapy of deafness due to dihydrostreptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [R. Mayoux & others] J.méd.Lyon **34:**725-731, Sept. 20, '53 F
bone conduction in sound conduction deafness, especially in catarrh of eustachian tube, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**446-458, July-Aug. '53 G
clinical otomanometer (for deafness due to eustachian obstruction), [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**488-491, Aug. '53
clinical problems pertaining to neurotoxicity of streptomycin group of drugs, [J. Winston] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**55-61, July '53
cochleovestibular disorders during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [R. Maspétiol & P. Seringe] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3816-3820, Nov. 26, '53 F
deafness and spinal blocks; complications of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**785-793, June '53 F

DEAFNESS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
deafness due to embryopathy as complication of rubella, [R. Tanzariello] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 530-539, July-Aug. '53 I
deafness due to noise, [C. A. Frödin] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 148-156, '53 Sw
deafness following calciferol (vitamin D_2) therapy; case, [R. Maspétiol & Dailly] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:554-555, '53 F
differential diagnosis of hearing disorders due to electric and acoustic trauma, [F. Neuberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 497-511, '53 G
dimercaprol therapy of deafness due to streptomycin; new aspects, [P. E. Hennebert] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:477-480, '53 F
effects of explosions and detonations on organ of hearing, [L. Seiferth] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:423-435, '53 G
evaluation of deafness of nonorganic origin, [M. F. Heller & P. Lindenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **58**:575-581, Nov. '53
hearing disorders due to thiamine deficiency; experimental study, [E. Schlander & F. Krejci] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:190-198, '53 G
hearing loss in scleroderma, [L. Brandstetter & H. Koehler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:353-361, June '53 G
hearing losses following partial section of cochlear nerve, [H. F. Schuknecht & R. C. Woellner] Laryngoscope **63**:441-465, June '53
Huntington's chorea with spasmodic paraplegia; anatomic study with remarks on relations between deafness and lesions of superior olive; 2 familial cases, [M. Bonduelle, J. Gruner & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol **88**:126-131, '53 F
loss of hearing following mastoidectomies, [A. Riccabona & A. Jezek] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:434-439, July-Aug. '53 G
mechanism of bone conduction; complement to theory; problem of onset of deafness, [J. E. Fournier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:527-543, '53 F
relation of inner ear deafness to anomalies of cranium and cervical spine, [H. Gerlach] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:466-470, '53 G
rheumatic etiology of chronic progressive deafness without local findings, [J. Marchand] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:320-323, '53 F
role of syphilis, [M. Portmann & P. Grimaldi] Rev.laryng. **74**:457-489, July-Aug. '53 F
streptomycin toxicity for ear; preliminary report, [O. Correa Netto] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:56-57, March-April '53 P
syndrome of cervical sympathetic, with special consideration of disorders of hearing and equilibrium, [W. Moritz] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 141-146, '53 G
toxic effect of neomycin on auditory organ of guinea pig; preliminary report, [L. Rüedi, K. Graf & B. Tschirren] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 951-953, Oct. 3, '53 G
vasomotor influence on hearing disorders, [H. Aloin] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:262-265, '53 F
vestibular and acoustic secondary effects of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] Nord.med. **50**: 1461-1469, Oct. 22, '53 Da
wartime experience with skull injury and blast and their effect upon ear, [J. C. Drooker] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:546-574, Nov. '53
occupational, effect of prolonged exposure to intense noise (from jet engine) on hearing acuity, [J. Sataloff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:62-80, July '53
evaluation of hearing loss in drop forge workers, [M. S. Fox] Laryngoscope **63**:960-971, Oct. '53
fatigue syndrome and auditory disorders of aviation mechanics, [P. Bugard & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3299-3312, Oct. 26, '53 F
including remarks on auditory fatigue and adaptation, [B. Larsen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:536-555, Sept. '53
laboratory assessment of hearing acuity for voice signals against background of noise, [K. M. Simonton & L. D. Hedgecock] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**: 735-747, Sept. '53
noise in industry, [A. Glorig] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:161-167, Sept. '53
noise in industry, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 158-171, May-June '53 I
occupational ear diseases, [A. Denoyer] Rass.med. indust. **22**:281-285, July-Oct. '53 I
otic labyrinth; possible relation of insertion of tectorial membrane to acoustic trauma, nerve

DEAFNESS, occupational--Continued
deafness and tinnitus, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:470-476, June '53
otologist looks at industrial noise problem, [M. S. Fox] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:433-440, Aug. '53
physical basis of hearing damage and tentative damage risk criterion for steady-state noise, [H. C. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:250-261, Sept. '53
prevention, description of educational follow-up in conservation of hearing program, [A. E. Cruthirds] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:344-346, May-June '53
ear protectors--use of milkweed floss as new material in ear defense, [R. E. Marcus, L. J. Irvine, G. Stowe & B. Rubin] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**:581-584, June '53
how to develop hearing conservation program, [L. Newton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:334-339, May-June '53
how to organize your state medical association for conservation of hearing program, [J. M. Kinkade] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:340-343, May-June '53
"I scarce was sure I heard you"; saga of work in prevention, conservation and rehabilitation by and for hard of hearing, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:346-355, May-June '53
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy: See also Hearing, aids
audiology center for Dublin, [T. O. Graham] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 373-377, Oct. '53
conclusions from 100 fenestration operations, [C. Solero] Valsalva **29**:240-249, Aug. '53 I
conservative fenestration; 2 cases, [M. Pruvot] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:381-385, '53 F
facial paralysis following fenestration operation, [N. Kulakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 182-184, '53 T
fenestration operation in United States, [G. P. Schepens] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:36-40, '53 F
fenestration should be conservative, [M. Pruvot] Rev.laryng. **74**:367-381, May-June '53 F
improvement of sound conduction following radical operation; surgical technic, [F. Zöllner] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:455-468, July-Aug. '53 I
management of congenital ear canal atresia (with reference to hearing restoration), [H. P. House] Laryngoscope **63**:916-946, Oct. '53
medical services to speech and hearing handicapped in Tennessee, [R. M. Foote] Laryngoscope **63**: 403-411, May '53
modern therapy, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Rev. prat. **3**:1487-1495, July 21, '53 F
reduction of postfenestration vertigo by use of isothermal isotonic irrigation technic (use of sodium chloride), [C. B. Lamp, Jr.] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:393-398, May-June '53
response of profoundly deaf children to auditory training, [C. V. Hudgins] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:273-288, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of deafness following meningitis, [W. T. Grant] J.Neurosurg. **10**:651-662, Nov. '53
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAKINS, D. D., and BARBER, L. M., Comparison of tracheal and gastric lavage in culturing of M. tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:926-932, Dec. '53
DEALE, H. B., Rheumatism in children, Arch.Pediat. **70**:203-210, June '53 [Reprint, 1905]
DEAMER, W. C., and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Interstitial "plasma cell" pneumonia of premature and young infants, Pediatrics **12**:11-22, July '53
See **SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.**
DEAN, A. L., Surgical treatment of tumors of genito-urinary organs, J.Urol. **70**:246-256, Aug. '53
See **LATTIMER, J. K., jt. auth.**
DEAN, B. H.: See **HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., jt. auth.**
DEAN, H.: See **BROWN, J. H., jt. auth.**
DEAN, H. T., Some reflections on epidemiology of fluorine and dental health, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 704-709, June (pt. 1) '53
DEAN, W. T., SHEFFIELD, M. M., HARPER, L. J., and TATE, M. T., Growth trends of children in southwest Virginia, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**: 1109-1112, Nov. '53
DEANE, H. W., and ANDREWS, J. S., Comparison of staining of lipid droplets in mouse ovary by Schiff reaction and by Ashbel-Seligman carbonyl reaction, J.Histochem. **1**:283-295, Sept. '53
DEANE, N., ZIFF, M., and BUNDM, J. J., Effects of corticotropin on body water and electrolytes in patients with rheumatic disease, J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 879-884, Sept. '53

DeANGELIS, C. E., Ovarian dermoid cyst with numerous sebum balls, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 443-445, Aug. '53
DEANS, B. L., Solitary circumscribed intra-thoracic radio-opacities, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:16-29, '53
DEARING, R.: **See CHERRY, C. P., jt. auth.**
DEARING, W. H., and NEEDHAM, G. M., Effect of oral administration of neomycin on intestinal bacterial flora of man, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 502-507, Sept. 9, '53
Effect of oral administration of neomycin and oxytetracycline (terramycin) on intestinal bacterial flora of man, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 507-512, Sept. 9, '53
See SAUER, W. G., jt. auth.
DEARING, W. P., Hospital and public health, Hospitals **27**: 86-88, Sept. '53
DEATH
agonal nature of cerebral red softening (hemorrhagic infarction); reevaluation of morphologic findings, [J. Cammermeyer] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:9-25, '53
clinical application of complex method of restoration of vital functions of organism in severe shock, agonal state or clinical death, [V. A. Negovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:3-11, '53 R
dying in peace, [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. **61**: 1413, Oct. 31, '53 F
electrocardiographic manifestations of air in coronary arteries of dying and resuscitated hearts, [T. N. James, T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Am. Heart J. **46**:215-228, Aug. '53
euthanasia, [F. Rud] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:1-12, Jan.-March '53
euthanasia and pain in cancer, [A. Ravich] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 397-399, '53
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
accidents--chief killer of children, [A. B. Rosenfield, W. Allen & E. W. Storey] Minnesota Med. **36**:1141-1148; 1151, Nov. '53
announcement of cause of death, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **1**:1591-1594, June 16, '53 I
apoplexy as cause of death, [E. A. Hafner] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 410-419, '53 G
change in major causes of death in children and infants as observed at Children's Hospital, Buffalo, in last 20 years, [K. L. Terplan] New York J.Med. **53**: 2654-2658, Nov. 15, '53
chloride test in drownings and death due to other causes, [G. F. Kamen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 346-349, Aug. '53
criticism of statistics on apoplexy as cause, [H. Doll] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 420, '53 G
death and distinction, [O. Poynton] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1379-1380, Dec. 12, '53
death caused by heat, [H. Kandler] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**: 796-798, July 17, '53 G
death due to withdrawal of barbiturates,[H. F. Fraser, M. R. Shaver, E. S. Maxwell & H. Isbell] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1319-1325, June '53
deaths associated with anæsthesia; cases in which hypotension has been used, Anæsthesia **8**:263-267, Oct. '53
dexedrine (d-amphetamine sulfate) intoxication of children; 2 cases, of which one fatal, [H. P. J. Pretorius] South African M.J. **27**:945-948, Oct. 24, '53 Du
diseases and deaths; statistical survey of 40,130 autopsies at Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1918-1948, [E. Bogen & E. M. Butt] California Med. **79**: 16-19, July '53
distribution of deaths by causes and ages in Italy during 1950, [M. Costabile Barnabei] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 421-428, '53 I
factors in mortality of closed head injuries, [W. Lewin] Brit.M.J. **1**:1239-1244, June 6, '53
familial studies of abnormalities causing death, [H. Grebe] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 447-470, Sept. '53 G
in patients with erythroderma due to arsphenamine, [A. Chiarenza] Minerva dermat. **28**:167-170, July '53 I
length of life and cause of death in rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Cobb, F. Anderson & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249**:553-556, Oct. 1, '53
mechanism of death by freezing; experiments on rats, [V. Popović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:40-59, '53 Y
mechanism of death from intracardic air and its reversibility, [T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Ann. Surg. **138**:351-359, Sept. '53
DEATH, causes--Continued
medicolegal experiences under coroner's system, [K. E. Landé & G. Boone] J.A.M.A. **153**:179-182, Sept. 19, '53
mortality and morbidity in essential obesity, [E. Martin] Gior.clin.med. **34**: 378-387, March '53 F
pattern of children's disease and death as seen in children's hospital, Colombo, Ceylon, [C. C. de Silva, O. C. Raffel & P. Soysa] Acta paediat. **42**: 453-473, '53
theory of general intoxication as cause of diseases of old age and of death; importance of oxygen therapy, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. **2**:210-218; 225, Aug. 13, '53 S
voluntary death by breath holding, [V. J. Derbes & A. Kerr, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**: 698-699, Oct. 22, '53
certification, [W. P. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1272-1274, June 6, '53
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, fatality following cardiac catheterization injury, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 330-334, July '53
in cardiopathies, [D. Cavallazzi] Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 65-75, April '53 I
in infancy, [W. B. Nevius] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 242-247, June '53
incidence and significance of sickle cell disease in deaths subject to medicolegal investigation, [G. W. Thoma] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:412-418, Oct. '53
mechanism in dissecting aneurysm with intracardiac rupture, [A. Pick & G. Mininni] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 369-375, Oct. '53
medicolegal problems of sudden contemporaneous death of twins, [A. dell'Erba] Acta genet.med. et gemel. **2**:139-151, May '53 I
possible neurologic mechanisms responsible for sudden death with minimal anatomical findings, [L. Adelson] J.Forensic Med. **1**:39-45, July-Sept. '53
pulmonary thrombosis; association with unexpected death in childhood, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:187-193, June '53
sudden and unexpected death in infancy, [D. J. Judge] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 79-82, July '53
sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants dying immediately after violence, contrasted with those after sudden apparently unexplained death, [I. Garrow & J. Werne] Am.J.Path. **29**:833-851, Sept.-Oct. '53
sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants found dead, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**:633-675, July-Aug. '53
sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants observed to die suddenly, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**:817-831, Sept.-Oct. '53
sudden or unexpected deaths in infancy, [K. M. Bowden] J.Forensic Med. **1**:19-27, July-Sept. '53
sudden or unexpected natural death due to ruptured intracranial aneurysm; survey of 250 forensic cases, [T. A. R. Dinning & M. A. Falconer] Lancet **2**:799-801, Oct. 17, '53
symposium on clinical medicine; overdistention of veins following sudden death; case report from Dr. Pepper's service, [I. Starr] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1669-1673, Nov. '53
DEATON, W. R., JR., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Relief of postthoracotomy pain, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:140-142, Aug. '53
DEAVER, G. G.: **See GREENSPAN, L., jt. auth.**
DEBAIN, J. J., L'enfant qui entend mal, Rev.prat. **3**: 1503-1510, July 21, '53
Les sinusites chroniques de l'enfant; formes cliniques et indications thérapeutiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3167-3170, Oct. 20, '53
See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
De BAKEY, M. E., and COOLEY, D. A., Excisional therapy of aortic aneurysms, Am.Surgeon **19**: 603-612, July '53
Surgical treatment of aneurysm of abdominal aorta by resection and restoration of continuity with homograft, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 257-266, Sept. '53
See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
See CRAWFORD, E. S., jt. auth.
See LAVADIA, P., JR., jt. auth.
DEBATIN, F.: **See KRAINICK, H. G., jt. auth.**
de BEER, E. J.: **See WNUCK, A. L., jt. auth.**
DEBENEDETTI, M., Complesso aerosolico a terminali multipli, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:117-118, May-June '53

DEBENEDETTI, V., Sul trattamento anticoagulante dell'embolia polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:269-271, '53
and RAVERA, M., Segni elettrocardiografici di cuore polmonare cronico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:273-274, '53
L'elettrocardiogramma nel bambino con speciale riferimento al neonato, Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 158-170, June '53
DEBENHAM, M. W., and DAVIS, C., Inguinal hernia in men over 55; elective versus emergency operation, Geriatrics **8**:403-405, July '53
DEBES, L., and BURLAGE, H. M., Studies on Pythium debaryanum, Hesse for antibacterial activity, Am.J.Pharm. **125**:151-156, May '53
DEBEYRE, J.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
DEBLEY, V.: See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.
DEBNER, H. C. B.: See WEBER, A., jt. auth.
de **BODO, R. C., and SINKOFF, M. W.**, Role of growth hormone in carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:23-60, June 30, '53
See SINKOFF, M. W., jt. auth.
De **BORD, B. A., JR.**, Paralytic stenosis of larynx. Modification of intralaryngeal approach to arytenoidectomy, Laryngoscope **63**:757-777, Sept. '53
DEBRAY, C., and DEBRAY, J., Les anémies hypothyroidiennes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3581-3584, Nov. 10, '53
and HARDOUIN, J. P., L'ulcère expérimental de sortie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:452-501, April '53
and MUFFANG, Y., Les tumeurs gastriques invaginées dans le duodénum, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2713-2726, Sept. 18, '53
HOUSSET, P., and d'AUTRAY-TARTE, P., La biopsie de la muqueuse gastrique; appareillages et techniques--indications, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2009-2017, June 20, '53
LAUMONIER, R., and HOUSSET, P., Biopsie par "aspiration section" de la muqueuse gastrique et aspects gastroscopiques; premiers résultats, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2018-2027, June 20, '53
and others, Tumeur mélanique de l'iléon à forme anémique; métastase d'un mélanome malin de la gencive, Presse méd. **61**:1358-1360, Oct. 21, '53
DEBRAY, J.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, J. R., A propos des problèmes éthiques posés au corps médical par la stérilisation féminine préventive, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:389-395, July 7-28, '53
DEBRE, R., and BRISSAUD, H. E., Sobre etiología de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:649-655, July-Aug. '53
and MOZZICONACCI, P., La méningite à Hemophilus influenzae, Rev.prat. **3**:1101-1103, June 1, '53
HANOTEAU, J., KAPLAN, A. S., and BOUVEAU, Le traitement des tuberculoses initiales par le P.A.S. en milieu préventorial (comparaison avec un groupe témoin), Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:885-891, '53
MOZZICONACCI, P., RIVRON, J., and GOULON, M., Dermatomyosite à évolution lente avec calcifications; action favorable de l'A.C.T.H., Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:619-626, '53
ROYER, P., LESTRADET, H., and REISER, D., L'hypoprotéinémie idiopathique de l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1899-1906, June 10, '53
and others, Méningite à Bactérium coli du nouveau-né guérie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:877-879, '53
Le syndrome d'alcalose métabolique avec hypokaliémie et les accidents nerveux secondaires aux vomissements incoercibles avec cétose, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1891-1899, June 10, '53
DEBRIT, F. P., Etude de la vitamine B_{12} dans le lait et les produits laitiers, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:331-345, '52
DEBRUNNER, H. U., Zur Wirkung von Sexualhormonen auf die Mitose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:695-701, '53
Zur Beeinflussung der hormonalen Mitosestörung durch Ribonukleinsäure, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:701-706, '53
Die Verträglichkeit von Polymethylmethakrylat (Plexiglas) (Erfahrungen mit der Hüftgelenkplastik nach Judet), Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:557-580, '53
de **BRUYN, P. P. H.: See FARR, R. S., jt. auth.**
de **BURGH, P. M.: See NOSSAL, G. J. V., jt. auth.**
de **BURGH DALY, M.**: See Daly, M. de B.
DEBUSMANN-MORGENROTH, M.: See AMMON, R., jt. auth.
DECACURAN: See cross reference under Decamethonium
DECAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
DeCAMP, P. T., Nature and management of cardiac arrest, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:311-318, Aug. '53
Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, S.Clin. North America **33**:975-991, Aug. '53
Blood vessel grafting: indications and techniques, S.Clin.North America **33**:1039-1048, Aug. '53
Prevention and management of acute cholecystitis, Postgrad.Med. **14**:374-376, Nov. '53
DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
DECARIE, L., Quelques considérations sur la physiologie pulmonaire et les épreuves fonctionnelles du poumon, Union méd.Canada **82**:814-824, July '53
See PREVOST, J., jt. auth.
DeCARLO, M. R.: See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.
DECAUDIN: See KALT, M., jt. auth.
DECAUX, F.: See LECLERC, H., jt. auth.
DECEREBRATION: See Brain; Rigidity, decerebrate
DECHAUME, M., and BONNEAU, M., Parotidites partielles, Presse méd. **61**:937, June 24, '53
and CREPY, C., Ostéosynthèse avec fil d'acier dans les fractures de l'angle et de la branche horizontale du maxillaire inférieur, Presse méd. **61**:724-726, May 20, '53
POGGIOLI, J. A., and ROUOT, J., Part played by sympathetic nervous system in pathogenesis of disorders resulting from dental malocclusion, Oral Surg. **6**:1047-1050, Sept. '53
DECHAUME-BLANC-BONNET SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
DECHAVASSINE, M.: See CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.
DECHEN, J.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
DECHENE, E., L'hormone adrénocorticotrophique (ACTH) dans la néphrose lipoïdique, Union méd. Canada **82**:893-895, Aug. '53
Influence des antibiotiques sur la croissance, Laval méd. **18**:924-929, Sept. '53
DECHOLIN: See cross reference under Acid, dehydrocholic
DECHOUX, J.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.
DECIDUA
formation of decidua without pregnancy, [H. J. Spechter] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:982-984, Sept. 4, '53 G
ectopic, deciduosis of cervix of uterus, [D. Delascio, L. Credidio & H. Paraventi] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 636-653, Oct. '53 P
in cervical polyps, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 901-904, '53 G
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium; Pseudopregnancy
DECKER, J. P., HAWN, C. V., and ROBBINS, S. L., Rheumatic "activity" as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients with mitral stenosis; anatomic aspects, Circulation **8**:161-169, Aug. '53
DECKER, K., Displacement of posterior cerebral artery in vertebral angiograms, Acta radiol. **40**:91-95, Aug.-Sept. '53
DECKER, P., Traitement des ulcères haut situés de la petite courbure de l'estomac, Gastroenterologia **80**:65-83, Aug.-Sept. '53
DECKER, W. H., and ZANESKI, B. W., Accidental perforation of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:349-353, Aug. '53
DECLICH, M.: See FERRARI, V., jt. auth.
DECOCK, G., and MACKEN, J., Hérédoataxie avec sémiologie oculaire et cataracte spéciales, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:398-401, June '53
DECOMPRESSION: See Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Caisson Disease
DECOURTIS, A., La "stabilisation neuro-végétative" et ses éventuelles applications en médecine interne, Rev.méd.Liège **8**:604-609, Sept. 15, '53
See BARAC, G., jt. auth.
De **COSTA, E. J.**, Cortisone and pregnancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:613-617; 684, June '53
and GERBIE, A. B., Intussusception of uterine tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:199-201, July '53
DECOULX, P., L'incision transversale pour greffe lombo-sacrée, Lille chir. **8**:96-98, May-June '53
DELESVAUX, R., and d'HALLUIN, C., Deux cas de ligature de la veine cave inférieure pour des cardiopathies acquises, Lille chir. **8**:121-130, May-June '53
d'HALLUIN, C., and LOY, Ostéotomie du col du fémur pour ankylose vicieuse de la hanche ou "une femme-centaure," Lille chir. **8**:67-69, March-April '53

de COURCY, C., and GRAY, C. H., Studies on determination of urinary corticosteroids, J.Endocrinol. **9**:391-400, Oct. '53

BUSH, I. E., GRAY, C. H., and LUNNON, J. B., Chromatographic investigation of Δ4-3-ketosteroids and α-ketolic steroids in human urine, J. Endocrinol. **9**:401-417, Oct. '53

DeCOURCY, J. L., Pheochromocytoma, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 37-44, July '53

de COURCY, S. J., JR., ELY, J. O., and ROSS, M. H., Effect of ultra-violet light on deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymocytes, Nature,London **172**:119, July 18, '53

DeCOURSEY, E., George R. Callender; biographical sketch, Lab.Invest. **2**:437-440, Nov.-Dec. '53

DECOURT: See DABADIE, jt. auth.

DECOURT, J., Die Anorexia nervosa; psycho-endokrine Kachexie der Reifungszeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1619-1622, Nov. 20, '53

and BERTHAUX, P., Problèmes actuels concernant la tétanie de l'adulte, Rev.prat. **3**:1291-1298, June 21, '53

and PANKOW, G., Le retentissement des troubles endocriniens sur l'évolution morphologique de la base du crâne chez l'homme, Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 326-346, '53

GUILLEMIN, J., MICHARD, J. P., and DOUMIC, J. M., Obésité para-pubertaire du type Cushing. Action de la rœntgenthérapie hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:655-661, June 12-19,'53

JAYLE, M. F., MICHARD, J. P., and LOUCHART, J., Les modifications des fonctions cortico-surrénales au cours de l'acromégalie; à propos de 7 observations, Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 413-421, '53

DECROIX, G.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

DECUBITUS

method for quantitative study of surface wounds (decubitus ulcers), [F. Homburger] Science **118**: 272-273, Sept. 4, '53

prevention in patients with spinal cord injuries, [V. Beneš] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1001-1005, Sept. 11, '53 Cz

question of disorders of vegetative rhythm as cause of trophic tissue defects (decubitus ulcers); electrodermatogram of patients with transverse lesion of spinal cord; 44 cases, [H. S. Regelsberger, Jr.] Acta neuroveg. **8**:119-140, '53 G

therapy, coordination of plastic surgery (especially decubitus ulcers) and physical medicine in paraplegic patient, [C. S. Wise & G. S. Letterman] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:616-620, Oct. '53

decubitus ulcers treated with dried blood plasma; preliminary report, [A. B. Clark & H. A. Rusk] J.A.M.A. **153**:787-788, Oct. 31, '53

iliac-crest suspension in treatment of sacral bedsores, [N. J. Blockey] Lancet **2**:21, July 4, '53

repair of extensive decubitus ulcer of 31 years' duration, [A. E. Comarr] California Med. **79**:315-317, Oct. '53

DEDDISH, M. R., and FAIRWEATHER, W. H., Colotomy and coloscopy, Cancer **6**:1021-1024, Sept. '53

DEDERDING, D., Apparently accidental degenerative changes in guinea-pig cochlea, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:212-218, '53

DEDEURWAERDER, R. J., Un cas de carcinome du moignon gastrique chez un gastrectomisé pour ulcus duodénal treize ans auparavant, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:453-456, June-July '53

DEDICK, A. P., and CAFFEY, J., Roentgen findings in skull and chest in 1,030 newborn infants, Radiology **61**:13-20, July '53

and COLLINS, L. C., Roentgen diagnosis of bleeding lesions of small intestines, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 926-935, June '53

DEDINSKY, G.: See WEISEL, W., jt. auth.

DEDMAN, H. E., Routine use of pubocervical fascia in uterine suspensions, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:12-24, '53

DEDONDER, R., Etude de la glycolyse chez certaines bactéries du genre Bacillus; déshydrogénases du glucose-6-phosphate et de l'acide 6-phosphogluconique chez B. subtilis et B. megatherium, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:71-81, July '53

DEEB, P. H.: See ADLER, D. C., jt. auth.

DEELMAN, H. T., Leukemia as tumor or systemic disease; comparison with reticulosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1893-1900, July 18, '53 Du

See DUYFF, J. W., jt. auth.

DEES, S. C., HARRISON, G. M., and ABERNATHY, R. S., Use of orally administered combination of rapid and prolonged acting bronchodilators in asthmatic children; clinical study of "nephenalin," Ann.Allergy **11**:297-300, May-June '53

DEFECTIVES

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.

aids to ambulation, [D. A. Covalt & E. Buchwald] Am. J.Nursing **53**:1085-1088, Sept. '53

assistive activities (in home) for custodial type patient, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Arch.Phys. Med. **34**:418-423, July '53

disability, rehabilitation and law of damages; implications of modern rehabilitation medicine (in relation to employment), [F. A. Hellebrandt] Indust. Med. **22**:558-560, Dec. '53

hospitals can hire handicapped, [P. T. Sodt] Hospitals **27**:75-77, Oct. '53

physician's role in rehabilitation of welfare patient, [I. J. Brightman] New York J.Med. **53**:2701-2705, Nov. 15, '53

protection of physically deficient child, [C. Pelfort] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:505-509, May-June '53 S

psychiatric problems of interest for physiatrist, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:353-358, June '53

rehabilitation for patients with congenital and acquired disabilities--certain orientation aspects, [W. H. Frackelton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:419-423, June '53

rehabilitation goals in pediatrics, [S. G. Feuer] Phys. Therapy Rev. **33**:533-536, Oct. '53

school health program and handicapped child, [A. Lesser] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1023-1029, Aug. '53

school health services and special education of handicapped children--impressions of American arrangements, [P. Henderson] J.School Health **23**:223-229, Sept. '53

Scottish study of persons registered as disabled under Disabled Persons (Employment) Act, 1944, [T. Ferguson & A. N. Macphail] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 343-353, Aug. '53

vocational counseling with severely handicapped, [W. M. Usdane] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:607-616, Oct. '53

work program for disabled housewife (in wheel chair, including arrangement of kitchen equipment), [E. L. Kristeller] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:411-417, July '53

DEFENAL: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

DEFENDI, V., Osservazioni sulla familiarità della costa cervicale, Folia hered.et path. **2**:75-98, Feb. '53

See MORETTI, L., jt. auth.

DEFIBRILLATOR: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency; free amino acids in tissues of normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:181-195, '53

amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency: glutamic-aspartic transaminase activity in tissues from normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:196-199, '53

iron equilibrium; clinical observations on nutritional anemia, [A. C. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:179-182, June '53

pernicious anemia is vitamin deficiency disease, [D. Maestrini] Riforma med. **67**:573-576, May 23, '53 I

repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites, [H. C. Gibson, H. A. Segal & J. G. Schlichter] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:154-159, Aug. '53

diagnosis, fluorescent tongue pattern; relation to deficiency state, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **6**:1425-1434, Dec. '53

etiology and pathogenesis, blood changes and avitaminosis in idiopathic steatorrhea, [A. L. Froehlich] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:20-21, '53

enzymatic deficiencies, [W. A. G. van Everdingen & L. de Vink] Geneesk.gids **31**:361-369, Aug. 20, '53 Du

secondary effects of antibiotics; vitamin deficiencies, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:872-878, Oct. 25, '53 F

therapy, vitamin deficiency and vitamin therapy in childhood, [E. Rominger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1245-1250, Sept. 11, '53 G

DEFILIPPO, R. A., Celotelioma de endometrio, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3025-3027, Nov. 6, '53

DEFILIPPO, R. A.--Continued
See **DOWLING, E., jt. auth.**
See **di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.**
DeFOREST, R. E., Intracervical and intrauterine devices; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **153**:1285, Dec. 5, '53
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFOURNEAUX (Mme.): See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
DEFOURNEAUX, H.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
DEFRANCE: See **MACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
DEFRANCESCHI, A.: See **CERIOTTI, G., jt. auth.**
See **PAULETTA, G., jt. auth.**
DeGARIB, C. N.: See **LAWSON, D. F., jt. auth.**
DEGENERATION
degenerative complications in diabetes, [J. J. & C. Rouzaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2486-2489, July 26-30, '53 F
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, clinical picture of primary fatty degeneration of cornea, [P. Sokolić] Med.arkh. **7**:59-67, July-Aug. '53 Y
fibrinoid, fibrinoid substances, [P. Klemperer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:713-716, Sept. 4, '53 G
fibroid, role of mucopolysaccharides in pathogenesis of intimal fibrosis and atherosclerosis of human aorta, [H. E. Taylor] Am.J.Path. **29**:871-883, Sept.-Oct. '53
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, effect of hyaline membranes in lungs of newborn infants, [S. Ranström] Acta paediat. **42**:323-329, '53
histopathologic development of fibrohyaline masses in pseudotumoral silicosis, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Presse méd. **61**:1503-1505, Nov. 18, '53 F
hyaline hydatid cyst of mediastinum, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Arch.urug.med. **42**:173-179, March-April '53 S
hyaline verrucosis (drusen) of papilla, [G. Farnarier & A. Croisy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 549-552, May '53 F
megalencephaly associated with hyaline pan-neuropathy, [L. Crome] Brain **76**:215-228, June '53
pneumonia with band-shaped hyaline deposits on alveolar walls, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64**:357-372, '53 G
problem of transverse hyaline bands and of Jellinek spirals of skeletal muscle in death due to electric current, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:419-435, Feb. '53 I
stricture of Descemet membrane and pathologic derivatives (hyaline stripes), [C. A. Baud & C. Balavoine] Ophthalmologica **126**:290-294, Nov. '53 F
DeGINDER, W. L.: See **MARBUT, W. M., jt. auth.**
DEGLUTITION
motor mechanisms of esophagus, particularly of its distal portion, [G. C. Sanchez, P. Kramer & F. J. Ingelfinger] Gastroenterology **25**:321-332, Nov. '53
palatopharyngeal movements in speech and deglutition, [H. Bloomer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:230-246, Sept. '53
disorders, act of deglutition in patients subjected to total laryngectomy, [P. Biondetti] Radiol.med. **39**:1049-1083, Nov. '53 I
dysphagia due to cervical spondylosis, [F. Bauer] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:615-630, Oct. '53
dysphagia due to diaphragm-like localized narrowing in lower esophagus ("lower esophageal ring"), [R. Schatzki & J. E. Gary] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:911-922, Dec. '53
dysphagias of extra-esophageal origin, [M. Brombart, J. Schuermans & M. Segers] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:231-253, '53 F
mechanism of functional recovery of cervical portion of esophagus after bilateral resection of pharyngoesophageal nerve in dog, [K. Hwang] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:231-234, Aug. '53
nature and treatment of Plummer-Vinson dysphagia, [J. A. W. Bingham & J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 650-652, Sept. 19, '53
psychogenic (hysteric) dysphagia; case, [B. Karpman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:472-500, July '53
psychosomatic study of dysphagia, [M. Montassut & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3209-3213, Oct. 20, '53 F
radiologic study of movements of tongue, pharynx and esophagus in acrosclerosis, [G. M. Ardran, F. H. Kemp & S. C. Truelove] Gastroenterologia **79**:361-375, June '53
unexplained dysphagia, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61**: 1465-1466, Nov. 11, '53 F
DEGOS, R., Le traitement actuel de la syphilis récente, Rev.prat. **3**:2031-2038, Nov. 1, '53
and **CARTEAUD, A.**, Pyodermite végétante d'Hallopeau (forme en casque et en demi-cuirasse), Ann. dermat.et syph. **80**:254-262, May-June '53
and **COTTENOT, F.**, Physiologie du mastocyte tissulaire. (Rôle de la surrénale sur le stockage mastocytaire), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 228, May-June '53
Héparine et collagène, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:229-230, May-June '53
and **VIAL-WEISSENBACH, C.**, Action des injections locales d'hydrocortisone dans le traitement des chéloïdes, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:275-277, May-June '53
de GRANDPRE, R., and RAAB, W., Interrelated hormonal factors in cardiac hypertrophy; experiments in nonhypertensive hypophysectomized rats, Circulation Res. **1**:345-353, July '53
de GUTIERREZ-MABONEY, C. G.: See **CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**
DEHAN, F.: See **GRENADE, A. H., jt. auth.**
DEHNE, E.: See **McMANIS, T. F., jt. auth.**
DeHORATIUS, R. F.: See **CARFAGNO, S. C., jt. auth.**
DEHYDRATION
azotemia and dehydration in infectious diseases, [R. S. & E. Mach] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:496-502, June 25, '53 F
heat and hydropenia; effects on thirst and chloride regulation in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:95-105, July '53
of human body; physiologic effects of prolonged complete starvation, [H. Yoshimura & others] J.Biochem. **40**:361-375, July '53
pathologic physiology, assessment and management of "dehydration" in enterocolitis, [H. Williams] M.J.Australia **2**:203-205, Aug. 8, '53
survival of rats without water and given seawater, [J. P. Barker & E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 495-502, June '53
blood in, variations of concentrations of alkaline cations of blood in course of mixed states of dehydration, [R. Lemaire, F. Busson & J. Orue] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1027-1029, '53 F
therapeutic: See Diuresis and Diuretics
therapy, changes of serum protein concentration in dehydration syndrome of toxicoses of infants during continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:369-375, '53 G
method of rapid determination of mode of rehydration in toxicosis of infant, [L. Willemin-Clog & P. Travade] Nourrisson **41**:110-115, May-June '53 F
parenteral administration of fluids in therapy of children, [C. S. Hafstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:848-849, Nov. 15, '53 N
quantitative requirements of infant and child for water and electrolyte under varying conditions, [W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1133-1141, Nov. '53
rehydration of infant by means of amniotic fluid minus its proteins, [J. Chevrolle] Nourrisson **41**: 158-162, July-Aug. '53 F
theoretic and practical considerations in correcting fluid and electrolyte losses; résumé, [W. S. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1142-1149, Nov. '53
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
7-DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL: See Vitamins D
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE: See Androgens
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
DEICHMILLER, M. P.: See **DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.**
DEIGHTON, J. G.: See **BAKER, R. K., jt. auth.**
DEIMEL, R., Über den neurogenen traumatischen Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1627-1629, Nov. 20, '53
DEIN, I. O., LEVY, L. L., SCHMIDT, R. P., and ROSEMAN, E., Cerebral angiography; diagnostic aid in study of diseases of brain, South.M.J. **46**:942-946, Oct. '53
DEISHER, R. W., Issaquah school health program, J.M. Educ. **28**:26-29, Sept. '53
DEISS, W. P.: See **ALBRIGHT, E. C., jt. auth.**
See **SCHILLING, R. F., jt. auth.**
DEJEAN, C., VIALLEFONT, H., and PAYCHA, F. C., Intoxication professionnelle par un produit pyrophosphaté, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 524-527, May '53
TURCHINI, J., KHAI Van KIEN, L., and PAYCHA, F. C., Étude comparative des résultats de kératoplastie avec greffon conservé dans une solution

DEJEAN, C., TURCHINI, J., KHAL Van KIEN, L., and PAYCHA, F. C.--Continued
d'acides ribonucléiques et de nucléotides à ribose, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 520-523, May '53
DEJERINE-LANDOUZY DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
DeJONG, R. N.: See **KANTARJIAN, A. D., jt. auth.**
See **MAGEE, K. R., jt. auth.**
DEJOU, L., and NAVARRANNE, P., Les mycétomes, Méd.trop. **13:**449-465, July-Aug. '53
DEKANIC-MILOSEVIC, V., and MARINKOV, S., Les protéines du serum sanguin chez les femmes enceintes, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**215-225, '53
DEKANSKI, J., and CHAPMAN, R. N., Testosterone phenyl propionate (TPP): biological trials with new androgen, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**271-277, Sept. '53
DEKKING, F., Etiologic and diagnostic aspects of virus diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1857-1861, July 11, '53 Du
DeKRUIF, P. H.: See **NOVY, F. G., jt. auth.**
De la-- For proper names beginning with prefix "de la" see under "la" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DELAAGE, M.: See **JOUVE, A., jt. auth.**
DELACHAUX, A., PROBST, J. Y., and CRETIN, P., Le balistogramme pathologique, Cardiologia **23:**148-154, '53
See **PROBST, J. Y., jt. auth.**
DELACRETAZ, J.: See **MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.**
DELACROIX, R.: See **RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**
DELAGE, J., Dysostoses craniennes (présentation de deux cas de cranio-sténose [dysostose cranio-faciale de Crouzon et acro-céphalo-syndactylie] et d'un cas d'hypertélorisme oculaire avec agénésie du corps calleux), Laval méd. **18:**1198-1212, Nov. '53
Mécanisme de l'hémostase, Laval méd. **18:**1213-1227, Nov. '53
DELAGE, J. M., Essential pulmonary hemosiderosis; report of case, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**382-385, '53
DELAGE, JEAN: See Obituaries
DELAHANT, A. B.: See **PRATT, P. C., jt. auth.**
DELAHAUT, J., A propos de la méthode de Crowe, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**41-66, '53
de la HUERGA, J., YESINICK, C., and POPPER, H., Estimation of total serum lipids by turbidimetric method, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1163-1167, Nov. '53
See **POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
and others, Effects of antimicrobial agents upon choline degradation in intestinal tract, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1117-1120, Nov. '53
DELALOY, R.: See **MÜLLER, C., jt. auth.**
DE LAMATER, HASBROUCK: See Obituaries
DELANDTSHEER: See **FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.**
See **LAINE, E., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER (Mme.): See **LAINE, E., jt. auth.**
DELANEY, J. H.: See **SCHLICKE, C. P., jt. auth.**
DELANNOY, E., and BASTIN, E., Animación-reanimación en cirugía, Folia clin.internac. **3:**234-235, June '53
and LAGACHE, G., Quelques données actuelles sur le traitement des cancers du colon gauche, Lille chir. **8:**89-95, May-June '53
Un cas de maladie d'Albers Schönberg compliquée de coxalgie droite, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**325-330, July-Sept. '53
A propos des calculs du cholédoque; étude critique de 42 cas, Lille chir. **8:**157-160, July-Oct. '53
GAUTIER, P., and SOULIER, A., Résection osseuse pour sarcome ostéogénique et prothèse acrylique; un cas personnel avec résultat de dix mois, Lille chir. **8:**106-112, May-June '53
LAGACHE, G., and GAUTIER, P., Cinq cas de péricardite constrictive traitée par péricardectomie segmentaire partielle, Lille chir. **8:**98-104, May-June '53
SOULIER, A., and DEVAMBEZ, J., Table pour la radiomanométrie des voies biliaires, Presse méd. **61:**1449, Nov. 7, '53
DELARUE, J., SORB, C., and MIGNOT, J., Les modifications vasculaires au cours des bronchiectasies, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**225-238, '53
Etude comparée de la vascularisation des cavernes tuberculeuses et des foyers caséeux circonscrits; rôle du régime circulatoire dans la liquéfaction du caséum, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**609-640, '53
See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
DEPIERRE, R., PAILLAS, J., and POINTILLART, J., A propos de l'association de la tuberculose et des cancers primitifs des bronches, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**449-467, '53
DELARUE, R.: See **TUVO, F., jt. auth.**
DELARUELLE, L.: See **BERTOYE, A., jt. auth.**
DELASCIO, D., CREDIDIO, L., and PARAVENTI, H., Deciduose do colo do útero, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**636-653, Oct. '53
DELATTE, E.: See **LEMAITRE, J., jt. auth.**
DELAUNAY: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
DELAUNAY, A., and BARDOU, Y., Modes de production et traitement des hépatites et des cirrhoses expérimentales, Hist.méd. **3:**53-64, June '53
See **BAZIN, S., jt. auth.**
DELAUNOIS, A. L., Modified manometric van Slyke apparatus, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**426-429, Aug. 1, '53
and MARTINI, L., Adrenolytic drugs and action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on carotid sinus wall and blood pressure, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**430-438, Aug. 1, '53
DELAVILLE, G.: See **LACAPERE, J., jt. auth.**
DELAVILLE, M.: See **LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
DELAY, J., CORTEEL, A., and LAINE, B., Traitement des psychoses du post partum, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**428-431, '53
DENIKER, P., and TARDIEU, Y., Hibernothérapie et cure de sommeil en thérapeutique psychiatrique et psycho-somatique, Presse méd. **61:**1165-1166, Sept. 19, '53
LAINE, B., PUECH, J., and CLAVREUL, J., Recherches biologiques sur le choc émotionnel, Encephale **42:**289-319, '53
DELBARRE, F., WEISSENBACH, R., and LACRONIQUE, F., Considérations sur le régime alimentaire des goutteux, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2385-2390, July 10-14, '53
See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
DEL BECCARO, E.: See **GILES, R. C., jt. auth.**
DELCHEF, JEAN (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [M. R. Francillon] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**663-664, '53 G
DELCLOS, V., Anorexia mental, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**71-79, July-Aug. '53
DELCOURT, A. A., RUBIN, C. E., PALMER, W. L., and KIRSNER, J. B., Evaluation of new technique for lipase determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**310-315, Aug. '53
DELCOURT, R., Quelques considérations sur les tumeurs broncho-pulmonaires, Acta tuberc.belg. **44:**329-334, Aug. '53
DELERUE, J., and COURTIN, P., La réparation immédiate des fistules vésico-vaginales d'origine obstétricale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**362-365, '53
DELESTRAS, M.: See **MASBERNARD, A., jt. auth.**
DELESVAUX, R.: See **DECOULX, P., jt. auth.**
DELGADO, C.: See **SARINANA, C., jt. auth.**
DELGADO, H., Concept and classification of neuroses, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**52-55, Jan.-March '53
DELHERM, LOUIS: See Obituaries
DELIGNE, J.: See **COLETSOS-LAFAY, L. H., jt. auth.**
DELINOTTE, P., JAUPITRE and POUYAUD, Le traitement médical de l'incontinence d'urine, J.belge urol. **21:**229-239, June '53
DELINQUENCY
effects of environment on normal and abnormal children (study of juvenile delinquency), [A. Robinson N. & O. Hinojosa] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:**64-78, July '53 S
etiologic factors of juvenile delinquency, [H. M. Gallot] Rev.prat. **3:**1219-1223, June 11, '53 F
group psychotherapy with wayward girls, [B. Kotkov] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**308-312, Oct. '53
health services and juvenile delinquency, [M. M. Eliot] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**572-577, June '53
psychiatric referrals for delinquent children, [G. E. Gardner] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**578-582, June '53
psychologic relations between delinquents and victim, [H. Ellenberger] Folia clin.internac. **3:**237-241, June; 284-289, July '53 S
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
bromide delirium with unusual course, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**130-132, Aug. '53
delirious manifestations during melancholic dysthymia with special respect to clinical course and therapy, [F. Matarazzo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**232-253, April '53 I
delirious outbreaks influenced by epilepsy, [S. Nobile] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**208-212, '53 I
perception and delirious disposition, [J. J. López-Ibor] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**89-102, April '53 S

DELIRIUM--Continued
sodium amytal (amobarbital) narcosis, with delirium, as therapeutic method, [E. J. Alexander] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:195-202, July '53
tremens, neuroplegia (artificial hibernation) and delirium, [Rives & Ménager] Anesth.et analg. **10**:450-453, Sept. '53 F
therapy, [P. Dogliani] Cervello **29**:265-277, July 15,'53 I
transitional syndromes between acute alcoholic hallucinosis and delirium, [A. Auersperg & G. Solari] Nervenarzt **24**:407-415, Oct. '53 G
use of paraldehyde in alcoholic delirium, [D. G. Steyn] M.J.Australia **2**:91-93, July 18, '53
DELISLE, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
DELIUS, L.: See BERG, W., jt. auth.
DELIVET, G.: See CONTE, jt. auth.
DELIWALA, C. V.: See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
DELKER, L. L.: See MOUNTAIN, J. T., jt. auth.
DELL, M. B., DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., and LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., Le problème des complexes pointe-onde dans l'épilepsie, Encéphale **42**:353-376, '53
See LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., jt. auth.
See STARZL, T. E., jt. auth.
Della-- For proper names beginning with prefix "della" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DELLA PIETRA, A.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
DELLAPORTA, A., Bemerkungen zum Wundverschluss nach Kataraktoperation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:65-74, '53
Delle-- For proper names beginning with prefix "delle" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DELLEPIANE, G.: See ANDREOLI, C., jt. auth.
DELLER, M.: See ARNOLD, E., jt. auth.
DEL LOVE, B., JR.: See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
DELLUVA, A. M., Some aspects of threonine and serine biosynthesis in E.coli, Arch.Biochem. **45**:443-446, Aug. '53
DELMAR, A., Nuevas perspectivas en el tratamiento de la esclerosis múltiple, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3010-3017, Nov. 6, '53
DELMARCELLE, Y.: See WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.
DELMAS, JEAN
tribute to Professor Jean Delmas and his contributions to study of sympathetic nervous system (Hommage au professeur Jean Delmas), Montpellier méd. **43**:177-246, March '53
DELMOTTE, A., and BERNAERTS, J. P., Note préliminaire sur l'éclaircissement des squames cutanées par le lauryl-sulfate ou le lauryl-sulfonate de sodium, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:98-102, May '53
See BIQUET, V., jt. auth.
DELMOTTE, N., and van der MEIREN, L., Recherches bactériologiques et histologiques concernant la sclérodermie, Dermatologica **107**:177-182, '53
DELOFF, L., Allergic pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:940-944, '53 Pol
DELOM, P., Évolution spontanée vers la guérison d'un panaris grave du pouce ayant entraîné l'élimination complète de la phalangette; reconstitution radiologique, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:15-18, Oct.-Dec. '52
Corps étranger de l'astragale: abstention opératoire. Résultat au 3me mois. Présentation de malade, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:19-21, Oct.-Dec. '52
512 observations de plaies de l'abdomen en pratique de guerre, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:501-508, June 3-10, '53
and LAPALLE, Fracture fermée diaphysaire fémorale au 1/3 inférieur; enclouage centro-médullaire; lever précoce; résultat du 50ème jour, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:12-14, Oct.-Dec. '52
DELONG, S. L., and SCHEIE, H. G., Dibenamine; experimental and clinical study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:289-298, Sept. '53
DELONG, V., Acid polysaccharides in pathologic processes, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:877-882, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
DELORD: See KERNEIS, jt. auth.
DELORME, J. C., Shock y anestesia, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:261-265, July 15-30, '53
DeLORME, T., Recent developments in progressive resistance exercises, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:225-232, '53
De los-- For proper names beginning with prefix "de los" see under "los" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DELOS, J.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
DELOYERS, L., Adénocarcinome sténosant de la première portion jéjunale, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:446-448, June-July '53
DELOYERS, L.--Continued
XHIGNE, M., and BREMER, A., La sécrétion chlorydrique libre et totale dans les suites immédiates de la gastrectomie subtotale; persistance momentanée de l'action de l'histamine après suppression de l'antre prépylorique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:436-442, June-July '53
DeLOZIER, O., and McVAY, L. V., JR., Aureomycin in preoperative preparation of vagina, South.M.J. **46**:976-979, Oct. '53
DELP, H. A., and LORENZ, M., Follow-up of 84 public school special class pupils with I.Q.'s below 50, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:175-182, July '53
DELPH, JOHN FRANCIS: See Obituaries
DELPINO, B., Rara malformazione renale rivelata da infezione colibacillare, Gior.med.mil. **103**:383-387, July-Aug. '53
DELPLACE, Y.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
See TARA, S., jt. auth.
DELPORTE, T. V.: See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.
DELTEIL, Y., Stendhal et Broussais, Hist.méd. **3**:47-51, June '53
DELTHIL, P., Le lactose dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2335-2340, July 6, '53
DELTHIL, S., L'enfant amblyope; rééducation-perspectives sociales, Rev.prat. **3**:1481-1484, July 21, '53
DELTOUR, G., and VELEZ, E., Action freinatrice de certains antithyroxiniens sur le goitre provoqué par le propylthiouracile chez le rat, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:233-238, '53
See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
See MATHIEU de FOSSEY, B., jt. auth.
DELUCA, H. A., ROSSITER, R. J., and STRICKLAND, K. P., Incorporation of radioactive phosphate into nucleic acids of brain slices, Biochem.J. **55**:193-200, Sept. '53
DELUCHI LEVENE, A.: See GARCIA ROBIN, A., jt. auth.
DELUEN, J., Histoire d'un hoquet, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:374, '53
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
interpretation, [C. Kulenkampff] Nervenarzt **24**:328-331, Aug. '53 G
limitation of concept of delusional idea, [B. Pauleikhoff] Nervenarzt **24**:199-204, May '53 G
DELUZENNE: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
DELVAUX, P., A propos de l'intervention réciproque de l'acétylcholine et du potassium dans le mécanisme de la cardio-inhibition vagale, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:26-30, Feb. '53
DELZOTTO, L., Contributo allo studio delle malformazioni sistematiche dell'apparato urinario, Urologia **20**:251-264, June 20, '53
Sull'utilità del retropneumoperitoneo nel rene escluso, Urologia **20**:348-363, Aug. 20, '53
DE-MA (sulfonamide mixture): See Bacteria, coli; Bladder, inflammation; Prostate, hypertrophy; Wounds, infections
DEMANGEAT: See COURBIN, jt. auth.
DEMARCHI, J., Acquisitions récentes sur les cycles des hématozoaires; incidence sur le paludisme humain, Méd.trop. **13**:337-346, May-June '53
Note sur l'infection microbienne des œufs de cane à Saïgon, Méd.trop. **13**:357-360, May-June '53
DEMARCHI, M.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
DEMARE, C.: See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
DeMARINIS, F.: See HERSH, A. H., jt. auth.
DeMARS, R. I., Chemical mutagenesis in bacteriophage T2, Nature,London **172**:964, Nov. 21, '53
de MAYO, P.: See FLYNN, F. V., jt. auth.
DEMAZURE: See CHAUSSE, C., jt. auth.
DEMBER, W. N., ELLEN, P., and KRISTOFFERSON, A. B., Effects of alcohol on seizure behavior in rats, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:390-394, Sept. '53
DEMECOLCINE (colchicum alkaloid): See Leukemia, myelogenous
DEMEESTER, G.: See BEKAERT, J., jt. auth.
See LEUSEN, I., jt. auth.
de MELLO, L., and VOUGHT, R. L., Decline and fall of syphilis in New York State, Am.J.Syph. **37**:545-552, Nov. '53
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
subcortical dementia with pseudofocal disorders due to encephalitis following whooping cough immunization; case in girl 9 years old, [H. Grosch] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:237-253, '53 G
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
senile, favorable effect of pneumoencephalography on organic dementia; case, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:236-243, '53 I

DEMENTIA, senile--Continued
gestalt tests (tests of interrupted acts and of completion of acts) applied to psychopathology in involutional age, [M. Nistri] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 481-483, Dec. '52 I
memory and old age, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 462-492, '53 I
physiology of awareness; correlation between intelligence and anoxemia in dementia, [J. W. Lovett Doust & others] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:383-398, May '53
processes of aging; physiologic influences on psychic functioning in elderly people (studied by means of electroencephalography), [A. J. Silverman & others] Geriatrics **8**:370-376, July '53
psychologic investigation; Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale, [H. Dörken, Jr. & G. C. Greenbloom] Geriatrics **8**:324-333, June '53
psychologic test performance in patients over 60; senile psychosis and affective disorders of old age, [M. Roth & B. Hopkins] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:439-450, July '53
use of oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, [E. H. Jensen & R. Leiser] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 734-736; 740, July '53

DEMENTIA PRAECOX
aspects of outside world in drawings of schizophrenics; preliminary report on experimental psychology, [M. Carta] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:221-223, '53 I
"base line" of schizophrenia; visual phenomena, [J. R. Smythies] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 200-204, Sept. '53
chemical trends in research, [R. Weber] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1539-1541, Sept. 19, '53 G
color vision in schizophrenia, [V. Cima & M. Meucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:241-250, May-June '53 I
conditioned cardiac reflex in patients, [G. V. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:191-196, '53 R
creative activity at beginning of schizophrenic psychoses, [O. H. Arnold] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**: 188-206, '53 G
critical and catamnestic aspects of problems, [F. A. Kehrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**: 1508-1512, Sept. 19, '53 G
disorders of perception, [P. Matussek] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:189-210, '53 G
electroencephalogram in case, [G. Bollea & R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23**:372-376, July-Aug. '53 I
eosinophil response in patients; influence of diurnal cycle and type of schizophrenia, [J. A. F. Stevenson, E. V. Metcalfe & G. E. Hobbs] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:802-812, Dec. '53
form of manifestation of hypnotic phase in patients, [Y. M. Saarma] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:197-199, '53 R
gangliioplegics and neurovegetative system, [D. Bolsi, G. Donegani & F. R. Grattarola] Minerva med. **2**: 230-231, July 28, '53 I
gastric secretion in patients (catatonic form) refusing food, [N. M. Zharikov & I. A. Skorunskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**:268-273, '53 R
genital function; 200 cases, [G. F. Ottolenghi-Preti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:112-113, Aug. 31, '53 I
histologic findings in sympathetic ganglia of patients, [D. Bolsi, F. R. Grattarola & D. Schiffer] Minerva med. **2**:273, July 28, '53 I
histopathologic study of cervical sympathetic system, [D. Bolsi, F. R. Grattarola & D. Schiffer] Riv. neurol. **23**:135-144, March-April '53 I
insulin tolerance, [G. Nadeau & Y. Rouleau] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:69-77, April-June '53
investigations, [E. C. Palma & J. R. Sotelo] Arch. urug.med. **42**:21-35, Jan.-Feb. '53
language and thought, [A. L. N. de Melo] J.brasil. psiquiat. **2**:243-266, July-Sept. '53 P
"looseness of association" and impairment in abstraction, [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:27-35, July '53
morphology of testes, [G. Tourney, W. O. Nelson & J. S. Gottlieb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 240-253, Aug. '53
myoclonic threshold, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & J. Gordon-Russell] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:169-175, May '53
neurodynamics of vascular reflexes in hallucinatory-paranoid form, [Y. E. Segal] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:182-190, '53 R
periodic schizophrenia; cases, [M. Cossio] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:597-619, July-Aug '53 I

DEMENTIA PRAECOX--Continued
photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) sensitivity in catatonic schizophrenia, [D. M. Leiberman & J. Hoenig] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:194-199, Aug. '53
physiopathology, [O. Vinař] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:870-873, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
physiopathology of defect, [D. A. Kaufman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**:259-267, '53 R
pituitary-adrenal cortex reactivity in patients, [W. F. Fry, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:598-610, Nov. '53
present theory explained from example of constitutional pathology, [M. Bleuler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:255-270, '53 G
problem; case of Suzanne Urban, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:57-96, '53 G
psychopathology of endogenous psychoses, [W. von Baeyer] Nervenarzt **24**:316-325, Aug. '53 G
psychoses and cycloid reactions; comparative study of schizophrenia and cycloid psychoses, [P. Polônio] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**: 1-21, Jan. '53 S
recurrent psychotic episodes in middle life, [N. R. Bernstein] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 377-380, Nov. '53
relation between obsessive neuroses and schizophrenia; 5 cases, [G. C. Reda & L. Agostini] Riv. neurol. **23**:283-297, May-June '53 I
responsivity of adrenal cortex, [R. Dickes & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:124-129, Aug. '53
results of electrodermatographic studies, [W. Enste & W. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24**:300-302, July '53 G
schizophrenic remissions as observed in neuropsychiatric clinic, [M. I. Markovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:200-202, '53 R
upside down test in schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. Sagripanti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:500-506, Dec. '52 I
vigilance (orienting behavior), conditional reactions and adjustment patterns in schizophrenic and compulsive patients, [S. Fleck] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:342-377, Feb. 25, '53
world of the schizophrenic "incomprehensible" studied through existential analysis; clinical study of case, [F. Basaglia] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:471-499, '53 I
blood in, investigations in vitro of turnover of acid labile phosphate in corpuscles of schizophrenics and normal persons, [P. Thelle] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:213-218, '53
sedimentation reaction and coagulation test, [V. Kafka] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1506-1507, Sept. 19, '53 G
stress and toxicity of serum, [R. Fischer] Science **118**:409-410, Oct. 9, '53
Wunderly-Wuhrmann, Gros-Stolte and Ucko reactions in blood of schizophrenics, [E. Cotti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:547-558, '53 I
cerebrospinal fluid in, keto-acids in long-standing schizophrenia, [F. Zappi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 540-543, Dec. '52 I
complications and sequels, concurrence of Morgagni syndrome, schizophrenia and adenomatous goiter in monozygotic twins, [B. M. Aschner, F. J. Kallmann & L. Roizin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 431-446, Sept. '53
correlations of schizophrenia and severe form of virilism, [G. Bosia] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:409-411, '53 I
difference in cardiovascular response of hebephrenics and catatonics and of paranoids to methacholine, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 194-197, '53 I
liver-tissue changes in schizophrenia; brief critical note, [S. Scheidegger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:397-399, Oct. '53
relation between schizophrenia and tuberculosis; study of new chemotherapeutic (isoniazid), [G. Verrienti & R. Belsanti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:1-16, '53 I
serious diencephalic-pituitary syndrome in 2 cousins; one with schizophrenia anorexia and phobias; other with obsessive psychoneurosis, [D. de Caro] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:209-231, April '53 I
diagnosis, confusion as diagnostic differentiator between schizophrenia and schizophreniform states, [S. Hedenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 42-48, '53
differential diagnosis, [N. Bigelow] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:382-389, July '53
histopathology of clinically diagnosed schizophrenic psychoses or schizophrenia-like psychoses of unknown origin, [L. van der Horst] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:191-199, '53

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, diagnosis--Continued
modern viewpoints on symptomatology and diagnostics (introductory lecture), [J. Runeberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp.27-41, '53
nature; early diagnosis, [A. Glynn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:123-173, '53
pseudoneurosis, disorder at beginning of schizophrenia; differential diagnosis of neurasthenia, [H. Roxo] Rev.méd.brasil. **35**:69-75, Aug. '53 P
psychomotor epilepsy in children, [R. C. Robertiello] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:337-339, Nov. '53
schizophrenic syndrome, [H. Sjöbring] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 49-51, '53
schizophreniform psychoses, [Z. Finkelstein] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 45-60, '53
symptomatology and diagnosis (introductory lecture), [G. Langfeldt] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 7-26, '53
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Helsinki 1929-1938 and 1946-1950, [S. Syvänne] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 53-59, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, application of biologic tests, [H. P. Rieder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**: 1541-1543, Sept. 19, '53 G
carotid body tumor in mentally sick patient; case, [H. Pierson] Connecticut M.J. **17**:741-746, Sept. '53
catatonic syndrome in case of subdural hematoma, [L. J. Micheels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:123-129, Feb. '53
factor analytic studies on pathogenesis of certain forms, [H. Häfner & S. Wieser] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:394-428, '53 G
family constellation of group of patients, [R. Plank] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:817-825, Oct. '53
interpretation on basis of theory of infectious psychoses, [A. S. Chistovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**: 248-258, '53 R
outbreak of psychic disorders provoked by sex crimes; case in São Paulo, [J. C. Ribas] J.brasil. psiquiat. **2**: 269-281, July-Sept. '53 P
possible relation between ascorbic acid and schizophrenia, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Geneesk. gids **31**:424-425, Oct. 1, '53 Du
psychophysiologic responsiveness to psychologic stress in early chronic schizophrenic reactions, [M. Williams] Psychosom.Med. **15**:456-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
schizophrenia associated with cerebral atrophy, [G. Huber] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:429-448, '53 G
sexual factors in pathogenesis, [O. Parland] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 60-66, '53
history, simple dementing form, [J. Zelmanowits] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:931-933, Nov. '53
in infants and children, [L. Bender] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:663-681, Oct. '53
clinical data and dynamic considerations in cases, [A. P. Weil] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:518-529, July '53
clinical manifestations of autism and schizophrenia, [D. Cappon] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 44-49, July '53
early development of children with schizophrenia, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **43**:217-219, Aug. '53
quantitative test of theory and diagnostic indicators, [L. Bender & W. H. Helme] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**:413-427, Oct. '53
metabolism in, further observations on effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (especially on hexosemonophosphate metabolism), [W. Mayer-Gross, W. McAdam & J. W. Walker] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:804-808, Oct. '53
pathology, findings in nucleus basalis, [K. von Buttlar-Brentano] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:646-653, Dec. '52 G
histopathology of clinically diagnosed schizophrenic psychoses or schizophrenia-like psychoses of unknown origin, [L. van der Horst] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:191-199, '53
prognosis, case history data and prognosis, [L. Phillips] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:515-525, June '53
therapy, application of para-aminobenzoic acid in 3 groups of agitated, confused and apathetic schizophrenics, [E. Motta] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:731-740, July-Aug. '53 I
case of massive insulin resistance, [J. P. Fogarty] J. Irish M.A. **33**:77-78, Sept. '53
combined method of therapy with sleep and insulin, [Y. A. Povorinskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53**:67-71, '53 R
congo red test of reticuloendothelial system in schizophrenics treated by means of antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. Dogliani] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:296-302, March-April '53 I

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy--Continued
cytotoxic serum of Bogomolets, [P. L. Lippi-Francesconi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:247-248, '53 I
destruction of anterior ventral nucleus of thalamus; 5 cases, [J. J. Rondepierre & J. Talairach] Rev. neurol. **88**:535-538, '53 F
diagrams and laboratory results concerning cases treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. Almborg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 111-115, '53
effect of amobarbital intoxication on clinical picture of schizophrenia during sleep therapy, [A. V. Kobets] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:214-218, '53 R
electric sensitive-sensory stimulation in therapy of schizophrenia and of manic depressive syndromes, [M. A. Méndez, L. A. Guerra & P. Aliaga L.] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16**:159-180, June '53 S
experience with Reiter type of electric coma at Boston Psychopathic Hospital, [D. Landau & W. L. Holt, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:66-71, July '53
experiments with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Dimberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 102-110, '53
fantasies in insulin coma therapy; psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, [E. R. Reiner] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:84-94, April-June '53
insulin coma therapy unit in military psychiatric division, [J. F. D. Murphy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:232-243, Oct. '53
insulin myth (value in schizophrenia), [H. Bourne] Lancet **2**:964-968, Nov. 7, '53
invert sugar in insulin coma therapy, [M. Mills, Jr. & F. J. Moore] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:291-296, Oct. '53
isoniazid, [O. Carrescia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:357-359, Oct. '52 I
lobotomy (bilateral prefrontal), [D. Karp & A. H. Neufeld] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:387-395, Oct. '53
management and psychotherapy of borderline patient, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:139-150, July '53
method of evaluating progress in patients suffering from chronic schizophrenia, [D. H. Miller, J. Clancy & E. Cumming] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:439-451, July '53
occurrence of methemoglobinemia (due to nitrite poisoning) during insulin coma therapy, [J. A. Grimshaw] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:119-123, Aug. '53
pharmacotoxic therapy with atropine sulfate; remission in 2 cases with Rorschach findings, [G. R. Forrer, C. Draper & J. L. Grisell] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**:226-233, March '53
physical and biologic factors influencing hematic cholesterol in patients treated by means of electroshock, [P. Dogliani] Cervello **29**:343-364, Sept. 15, '53 I
psychoanalysis, [D. M. Uchôa] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**: 113-132, April-June '53 P
psychopathologic picture of schizophrenia in clinical remission following leukotomy of Fiamberti, [G. Escalar] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:335-367, March-April '53 I
psychotherapeutic approach through insulin-coma treatment, [D. Annau] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:608-623, Oct. '53
psychotherapy in outpatient setting, [J. Mann] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:448-453, Dec. '53
resistance to insulin shock, [L. Biasci & C. Ferraris] Minerva med. **2**:261, July 28, '53 I
response of serum citric acid levels to intramuscular administration of insulin, [S. P. Gottfried, S. Natelson & J. B. Pincus] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 59-64, Jan. '53
urine in, method for isolation of basic fractions (amines), [R. Weber] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:412-416, '53 G
DEMEROL: See Meperidine
DEMETRIADES, T.: See VERAS, S., jt. auth.
DEMIN, A. A., Congenital multiple arteriovenous aneurysms, Klin.med.(no.8) **31**: 63-67, '53 R
DEMING, Q. B.: See GREENSPAN, F. S., jt. auth.
See LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
DEMIRLEAU: See MOATTI, jt. auth.
DEMLING, L., Die elektrophoretisch trennbaren Lebereiweisskomponenten als Fermentträger, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 372-374, '53
See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
DEMME, H., Liquor, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**: 455-510, Oct. '53

DEMOLE, M., De la palpation abdominale en procubitus et en orthostatisme, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 419-425, June 25, '53
See **LAGIER, R., jt. auth.**
and **LASSERRE, R.,** Le facteur psychique dans la colite ulcéreuse, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 605-612, Oct. '53
DEMOLE, V., and HELD, A. J., Etude hydrominéralogique des eaux potables de la région de Sembrancher (teneur en F, Ca et Mg), Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**146-156, June '53
DEMONS-MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors
DEMPSTER, G., and BUCHNER, B., Serological pattern of influenza virus strains isolated in Canada from 1948 to 1951, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**119-124, Aug. '53
DEMPSTER, W. J., Kidney homotransplantation, Brit.J. Surg. **40:**447-465, March '53
and **GRABER, I. G.,** Effect of unilateral adrenalectomy on homolateral renal function, Acta med. scandinav. **146:**411-423, '53
and **JOEKES, A. M.,** Functional studies of kidney autotransplanted to neck of dogs, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 99-118, '53
DeMUTH, W. E., JR.: See **BARET, A. C., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWEGMAN, C. W., jt. auth.**
DENARD, Y.: See **MERIEL, P., jt. auth.**
DeNARDI, J. M., Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., CURTIS, G. H., and ZIELINSKI, J., Berylliosis; summary and survey of all clinical types observed in 12-year period, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**1-24, July '53
DENAULT, L. J., CLEVERDON, R. C., and KULP, W. L., Nitrogen compounds utilized by Alcaligenes faecalis, J.Bact. **66:** 465-467, Oct. '53
de NAVASQUEZ, S.: See **HOUSTON, J. C., jt. auth.**
DENCER, D., Tylosis, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 130-140, July '53
DENCK, C., Untersuchungen über die Resorptionsbeschleunigung subcutaner Depots durch Hyaluronidase, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 908-909, Oct. 1, '53
DENCKER, S. J., Studies in artificial peripheral embolism in rabbit, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**261-266, '53
DENEAU, G. A., WAUD, R. A., and GOWDEY, C. W., Method for determination of effects of drugs on pain threshold of human subjects, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**387-393, Oct. '53
DENES, G.: See **BRUCKNER, V., jt. auth.**
DENHAM, S. W.: See **FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.**
DENIER, A., Le myodynaflux. Ses indications, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**450-451, '53
DENIKER, F., Effets thérapeutiques de la tribo-electricité, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**720-722, June 26-July 10, '53
DENIKER, P.: See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
DENIS, A.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
DENISART, P.: See **SPRINGER, A., jt. auth.**
DENISOVA, N. A.: See **VOYT, E. B., jt. auth.**
DENISOVA, N. P.: See **SATAEVA, R. M., jt. auth.**
DENIZ, N.: See **KING, H., jt. auth.**
DENK, W., Bemerkungen zum Bronchuskarzinom, Beitr. klin.Chir. **186:**282-290, '53
DENKO, J. V., and HAGERTY, C. S., Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery (Bland-White-Garland syndrome); report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 142-147, Aug. '53
DENMAN, F. R., and LOMAS, R. D., Ruptured omphalocele with duodenal obstruction, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 694-695, Nov. '53
DENNEHY, P. J., Giant hydronephrosis in double kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 247-251, Sept. '53
See **BEGG, R. C., jt. auth.**
DENNEMARK, H. G., Über migräneartige Cephalgien. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Genese und Therapie der Migräne, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 889-891, Sept. 11, '53
DENNENMARK, B.: See **SCHOENFELD, A., jt. auth.**
DENNIE, C. C., Syphilis--vanishing disease, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**101-105, July '53
DENNING, H.: See **ORR, K. J., jt. auth.**
DENNIS, C.: See **HOFFBAUER, F. W., jt. auth.**
DENNIS, E. W.: See **COON, W. W., jt. auth.**
DENNIS, J. L., HANSEN, A. E., and CORPENING, T. N., Endocardial fibroelastosis, Pediatrics **12:**130-139, Aug. '53
DENNISON, A. D., JR., Organic diseases simulating psychogenic disorders, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 520-523, Nov. '53
DENNY, F. W., JR., and THOMAS, L., Demonstration of type specific streptococcal antibody by hemagglutination technique employing tannic acid, J. Clin.Invest. **32:** 1085-1093, Nov. '53
DENNY, M. B. M.: See **COLLER, J. S., jt. auth.**
DENNY-BROWN, D., Abnormal copper metabolism and hepatolenticular degeneration, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 190-197, '53
Clinical problems in neuromuscular physiology, Am. J.Med. **15:** 368-390, Sept. '53
See **WATSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
DENOIX, P. F., Projet d'une organisation bibliographique internationale pour faciliter les études du cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 270-271, '53
Importance et fréquence du cancer en Afrique occidentale française 1940-1950; d'après les documents recueillis par le service de santé des troupes d'Outre-Mer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 272-273, '53
Symposium sur l'endémiologie du cancer du poumon; les cancers broncho-pulmonaires en France entre 1946 et 1951, Acta unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**573-579, '53
DENOLIN, H., LEQUIME, J., de COSTER, A., and LEWILLIE, L., Evolution du coefficient d'utilisation d'oxygène lors de l'effort, au cours du rétrécissement mitral, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**423-431, May '53
See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
LEQUIME, J., SALONIKIDES, N., and TAEYMANS, F., Communication inter-ventriculaire et hypertension artérielle pulmonaire, Acta cardiol. **8:** 541-545, '53
and **others,** Un nouveau cas d'anévrysme artério-veineux pulmonaire, Acta cardiol. **8:**420-430, '53
DENOLIN-REUBENS, R., and DURIEU, H., Mise en évidence des cellules cancéreuses dans les expectorations et les épanchements pleuraux et péritonéaux par la méthode des frottis secs colorés par le Pappenheim; résultats et limites de la méthode, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 525-534, May '53
See **MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.**
See **ZYLBERSZAC, S., jt. auth.**
DENOYER, A., Sulle otopatie professionali, Rass.med. indust. **22:** 281-285, July-Oct. '53
DENSEN, P. M.: See **CIOCCO, A., jt. auth.**
DENSITOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
DENST, J., Surgical pathology of isoniazid-treated pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 144-149, July '53
See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
See **JONES, L. W., jt. auth.**
DENSTEDT, O. F.: See **RUBINSTEIN, D., jt. auth.**
DENT, C. E., and WALSHE, J. M., Primary carcinoma of liver: description of case with ethanolaminuria, new and obscure metabolic defect, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**166-180, June '53
See **WILSON, V. K., jt. auth.**
FLYNN, F. V., and NABARRO, J. D. N., Hypercalcaemia and impairment of renal function in generalized sarcoidosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 808-810, Oct. 10, '53
DENT, J. H., and CARRERA, G. M., Eosinophilia in childhood caused by visceral larva migrans, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 275-280, July '53
DENT, J. Y., Apomorphine in treatment of addiction to "other drugs," Brit.J.Addict. **50:** 43-45, April '53
Effect of alcoholism on marriage, Brit.J.Addict. **50:**84-87, April '53
DENT, R. V., MILNE, M. D., ROUSSAK, N. J., and STEINER, G., Abdominal topography in relation to senile osteoporosis of spine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1082-1084, Nov. 14, '53
DENTICE d'ACCADIA, F.: See **BELOFF-CHAIN, A., jt. auth.**
DENTIFRICES
development of organisms with penicillin resistance associated with use of penicillin dentifrice, [T. J. Hill, C. Rasch & B. Wollpert] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 453-457, Aug. '53
effect of penicillin dentifrice on control of dental caries, [T. J. Hill, J. Sims & M. Newman] J. Dent.Res. **32:** 448-452, Aug. '53
DENTINE: See Teeth
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
clinical study of terramycin in dentistry, [J. Schaffer] Oral Surg. **6:** 965-973, Aug. '53
dental care services for school children; first and second treatment series, [G. E. Waterman & J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 583-589, June '53
dental treatment of cerebral palsied children, [I. Eisenfeld & E. U. Friedman] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**538-540, Nov. '53
fundamental doctrine of orthodontia, [B. de Vecchis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 941-948, July 6, '53 I

DENTISTRY--Continued
International Association for Dental Research; proceedings of thirty-first general meeting [abstracts of papers], J.Dent.Res. **32:**628-736, Oct. '53
transmission of viral hepatitis by dental procedures, [J. L. Thompson, Jr., W. D. Sutliff, I. P. Hennessy & S. L. Norman] J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 45-47, Aug. '53
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
economics, odontologic knowledge of physicians; people's consciousness of teeth; presupposed basis for social dentistry, [A. Perino] Minerva med. **2:**1088-1091, Oct. 17, '53 I
survey of needs for dental care; Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**206-213, Aug.; 340-348, Sept. '53
utilization of dental services by rural people in selected New York counties, [D. G. Hay, O. F. Larson & D. Jutton] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**423-430, Oct. '53
education, training in dental aspects of gerontology, [F. Herzberg] J.Gerontol. **8:**355-356, July '53
libraries: See Libraries, dental
medicine and dentistry, odontologic knowledge of physicians; people's consciousness of teeth; presupposed basis for social dentistry, [A. Perino] Minerva med. **2:**1088-1091, Oct. 17, '53 I
systemic diseases and their oral manifestations, [A. A. Hassan] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 425-434, '53
military, centralized dental service in infantry division, [J. F. Parker] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**100-102, May '53
successful management of necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis (Vincent's infection) in armed forces, [M. A. Tuckman] Mil.Surgeon **113:**35-39, July '53
preventive: See Teeth, hygiene
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENTON, A. E., GERSHOFF, S. N., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., New method for cannulating portal vein of dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**731-735, Oct. '53
DENTON, C. A., and KELLOGG, W. L., Vitamin B12 activity of eggs and some materials as affected by extraction in presence of sodium cyanide or sodium bisulfite, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 105-109, Sept. '53
DENTON, G. B., Dental journals for dental school library, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 379-383, Oct. '53
DENUES, A. R. T., Subject headings; examples from personal file in cancer research, Bull.M. Library A. **41:** 244-246, July '53
DENYS, P., and GERIN, L., L'ataxie aiguë transitoire du jeune enfant, Acta paediat.belg. **7:**99-113, '53
DENZ, F. A., On histochemistry of myoneural junction, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**329-339, June '53
See **BARNES, J. M., jt. auth.**
DEODATI: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
DEODORANTS: See Odors
DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J., Influence de la concentration en peptone sur la culture et la sporulation de Bacillus anthracis, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 671-674, Nov. '53
DePALMA, A. F., Symposium on ambulant surgery: acute shoulder lesions in ambulatory patient, S. Clin.North America **33:**1349-1362, Oct. '53
Symposium on orthopedic surgery; bicipital tenosynovitis, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1693-1702, Dec. '53
Symposium on orthopedic surgery; frozen shoulder, S.Clin.North America **33:**1711-1718, Dec. '53
DEPAOLI, M., Über die toxische Reaktion und die Sensibilisierung gegen 2,4-Dinitrochlorbenzol bei Psoriasiskranken, Hautarzt **4:** 319-320, July '53
Ricerche sperimentali sul fenomeno della reazione isomorfa nella psoriasi e nel lichen ruber planus, Minerva dermat. **28:**197-199, Aug. '53
DEPARIS, M., CANIVET, J., and MANIGAND, G., Nouveau cas de syndrome addisonien transitoire au cours d'une maladie de Biermer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 369-371, April 17-24, '53
DEPAULIS, J., A propos du diagnostic des tumeurs du médiastin, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**888-894, July '53
and DEPLACE, G., Emploi de la streptokinase dans les épanchements hématiques de l'extrapleural, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1263-1274, Nov. '53
See **LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.**
dePEYSTER, F. A., and GILCHRIST, R. K., Surgical aspects of spontaneous hypoglycemia due to occult insulinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**330-340, Sept. '53
DEPIERRE, R.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPLACE, G.: See DEPAULIS, J., jt. auth.
De POLO, E. J.: See GRANET, E., jt. auth.
DEPONDT: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
DEPP, E. B., Use of nupercaine for spinal anesthesia, Ohio M.J. **49:**701-703, Aug. '53
DEPP, M. E., Function test of liver for hippuric acid synthesis in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer; its modification in connection with surgical interventions, Vestnik khir.(no. 2) **73:** 21-22, '53 R
DEPRAITER (Mme.): See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Melancholia; Mental Diseases, involutional
as early symptom of severe physical illness, [C. H. Crudden] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**363-366, Aug. '53
cerebral defect syndromes following severe hunger dystrophy; possibilities for their compensation; depression of repatriates and forensic complications, [W. Schulte] Nervenarzt **24:**415-419, Oct.'53 G
management and prevention in retired persons, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1117-1118, Nov. 14, '53 G
mental disorders in pregnancy with special consideration of depressive states during labor and puerperium, [W. Gocht] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 899-914, Oct. '53 G
psychiatric aspects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound); resemblance of vegetative symptoms produced by hexamethonium to those of endogenous depression, [B. Jacobowsky] Nord. med. **50:** 1185-1186, Aug. 27, '53 Sw
psychologic impact of cancer and cancer surgery; depressive reactions associated with surgery for cancer, [A. M. Sutherland & C. E. Orbach] Cancer **6:** 958-962, Sept. '53
psychotic depressive reactions in soldiers who accidentally killed their buddies, [A. T. Beck & S. Valin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**347-353, Nov. '53
symptoms in cardiac failure; case, [D. J. Fish & J. A. Dillon] New England J.Med. **249:**493-494, Sept. 17, '53
therapy, anxiety and depressive states treated with isonicotinyl hydrazide (isoniazid), [H. M. Salzer & M. L. Lurie] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**317-324, Sept. '53
biologic studies on emotional shock; therapeutic application in depressive states, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, J. Puech & J. Clavreul] Encéphale **42:** 289-319, '53 F
depressive and anxiety reactions treated with nicotinic acid and phenobarbital, [L. J. Thompson & R. C. Proctor] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 420-426, Sept. '53
electrical convulsive therapy in psychiatric patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Silverman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**172-178, July '53
electrocardiogram during nitrogen inhalation, [H. J. Dammann, G. Otto & O. Witt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**514-522, '53 G
experiences from clinical psychiatry, with special reference to general and methodologic viewpoints (introductory lecture), [B. Jacobowsky] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 86-101, '53
implantation of pure estrogenic hormone in therapy of secondary amenorrhea and depressive states, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1127-1135, Nov. 21, '53 G
importance of psychogenic factor in endogenous depression; 3 ambulatory clinical cases treated by means of electroshock therapy in neuropsychiatric clinic of University of Rome, [G. Leggeri] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11:** 360-366, Oct. '52 I
nicotinic acid therapy in vasoconstriction type of headache (associated with depression), [Z. R. Morgan] Maryland M.J. **2:**377-382, July '53
(di)nitrile succinate, [A. Gillis & D. J. Salfield] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**542-546, July '53
results of treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Stjernberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 116-121, '53
therapeutic activity of certain antihistamine preparations, [E. Höhnke] Nervenarzt **24:** 448-453, Nov. '53 G
therapeutic anoxia in depressive states; pathophysiology of nitrogen inhalation, [W. Bach] Nervenarzt **24:**380-383, Sept. '53 G
with sleep produced by amobarbital and caffeine, [M. S. Zeleva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53:**380-384, '53 R

DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERBES, V. J., Treatment of bronchial asthma, GP **8:** 49-56, Aug. '53
and KERR, A., JR., After-cough fainting as complication of bronchial asthma, South.M.J. **46:**701-707, July '53
Voluntary death by breath holding, New England J. Med. **249:**698-699, Oct. 22, '53
DERBOLOWSKY, U., Das geistige Quantitativproblem in der Medizin und die mechanisierte Dokumentation als Lösungsversuch. Über die Verwendung von Lochkarten in der Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**825-831, Sept. 15, '53
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERECHIN, M., Paracoagulación fibrinolítica; nuevo fenómeno vinculado a la fibrinolisis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2763-2764, Oct. 9, '53
De RENZO, E. C., and others, Identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, Arch. Biochem. **45:**247-253, Aug. '53
DEREUX, J., Endocardite d'Osler. Volumineux anévrysme de l'artère tibiale postérieure. Régression spontanée. Ostéopœcilie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**556-559, May 29-June 5, '53
DERHAM, S. P., Use of pharmacological relaxants in psychiatry, M.J.Australia **1:**736-737, May 23, '53
DERINGER, M. K., and HESTON, W. E., Occurrence of pulmonary tumors in mice of strains A, BL, and SWR and their F1 hybrids following intravenous injection of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**127-130, Aug. '53
See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.
See HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.
DUNN, T. B., and HESTON, W. E., Results of exposure of strain C3H mice to chloroform, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**474-479, July '53
HESTON, W. E., and BARRETT, M. K., Spontaneous and induced tumors in strain ST mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**375-380, Oct. '53
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Theophylline
DERLACKI, E. L., Repair of central perforations of tympanic membrane, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 405-420, Oct. '53
and SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Allergic management of some common ear conditions, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**304-312, May-June '53
DERMACENTROXENUS rickettsi rickettsi: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
DERMANYSSUS gallinae: See Mites
DERMATITIS
See also Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
generalized vaccinia in presence of diffuse dermatitis, [R. J. Hall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1503-1506, Oct. '53
of hands; etiology and principles of treatment, with observations concerning hyperkeratotic dermatitis of volar skin, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & S. Ayres, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**266-285, Sept. '53
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
contact: See Dermatitis venenata
exfoliativa, dysgerminoma (of ovary) in association with dermatitis and febrile episodes, [H. J. Hambury & S. F. Hans] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**367-369, July '53
following ingestion of phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [H. C. Fishman & J. Reynolds] J.A.M.A. **153:** 642-643, Oct. 17, '53
following smallpox vaccination, [F. A. Kuske] Arch. Kinderh. **146:**258-262, '53 G
treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [N. A. Getzler] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**457-464, Sept. '53
factitia, artifacts, dermatophobias and dermatomanias, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2766-2771, Oct. 24, '53 Du
herpetiformis, adrenocortical function in pemphigus and in pemphigoid forms by means of evaluation of urinary elimination of reducing corticoids and of 17-ketosteroids before and after stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone; therapy by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Caccialanza, F. Gianotti & L. Levi] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94:** 85-106, March-April '53 I
centrifugal annular erythema (Dühring dermatitis), [J. M. Borda, E. Raimondi & L. García] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:**79-83, Jan. '53 S
herpes gestationis; old and new aspects in case, [F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**1-18, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
DERMATITIS, herpetiformis--Continued
herpes gestationis; treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. J. Zakon, L. O. Leader & I. Siegel] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 78-80, July '53
herpes gestationis with habitual death of fetus, [G. Jørgensen] Nord.med. **50:**1551, Nov. 5, '53 Da
histologic study of Duhring-Brocq disease, [L. van der Meiren & G. Achten] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **9:**138-146, Sept. '53 F
pemphigus vulgaris and Duhring's disease with respect to histologic data, [V. Musumeci] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**375-381, '52-'53 I
polymorphous dermatitis of Duhring-Brocq with fatal outcome, [C. Fassotte] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**105-112, Sept. '53 F
prolonged therapy with small doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in herpes gestationis; case, [T. Desmonts & S. Wahid] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**243, May-June '53 F
relapsing symblepharons and Duhring-Brocq disease; case, [A. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 201-204, March '53 F
stages of development in Duhring-Brocq disease with ocular and oral localization; case, [G. Gaillard, J. Jonquères & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 195-201, March '53 F
treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis with diaminodiphenyl-sulfone (D.D.S.), [E. E. Kruizinga & H. Hamminga] Dermatologica **106:**387-394, '53
lichenoides striata: See Parapsoriasis
medicamentosa: See under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
nodularis, necrotic dermatitis, [D. A. Ugazio] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:** 106-108, Jan. '53 S
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
pigmented purpuric lichenoid: See Pigmentation, cutaneous; Purpura
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
schistosome: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
therapy, radiotherapy of inflammatory disorders of skin and of subcutaneous tissue, [J. H. Marchand, J. Clautour & J. Bennett] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3323-3326, Oct. 26, '53 F
use of new anticholinergic agent, piperphenamine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound) for control of hyperhidrosis and associated dermatoses, [I. I. Lubowe] New York J.Med. **53:**2847-2849, Dec. 1, '53
vegetans, pyodermatitis vegetans (Hallopeau) in helmet and half-cuirass shape; case, [R. Degos & A. Carteaud] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**254-262, May-June '53 F
venenata: See also Algae; Chlorophenothane, toxicity; Hops; Ragweed; Resins; Rhus, toxicity; Soaps; etc.
autosensitization in contact dermatitis, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 183-189, Sept. '53
dermatitis due to caterpillars; clinical study, [M. Torchi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**272-274, '52-'53 I
dermatological preparations of accepted antihistamine drugs omitted from N.N.R.; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153:**1447, Dec. 19, '53
neglected finding; epicutireaction for prevention of dermatitis due to application of cosmetics, [R. Grasso] Minerva med. **2:**1087, Oct. 17, '53 I
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Fingerprints; Footprints; Hand
DERMATOGRAM: See Skin, diseases
DERMATOLOGY
dermatology and chiropodist, [R. Friedman] Delaware M.J. **25:**127-132, June '53
dermatology of tomorrow: areas for dermatologic research, [T. Cornbleet] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 215-221, Oct. '53
ethnology and dermatology; significance of circumcision for dermatology, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **4:** 408-413, Sept. '53 G
how dermatologist can help in industry, [G. E. Craig] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 277-279, Sept. '53
mechanical adjuvant for dermatologic baths (hydromassage), [W. N. Piper & J. H. Kuitert] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**726-728, Dec. '53

DERMATOLOGY--Continued
metabolism of mucopolysaccharides in reference to dermatology, [G. W. Korting] Hautarzt **4**:493-497, Nov. '53 G
modern aspects of cosmetology of hair; dermatologic consequences, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] J.méd.Lyon **34**:591-598, July 20, '53 F
nomenclature, [F. E. Rabello] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:27-46, March; 111-138, June '53 P
problems of military dermatology, [R. R. Kierland] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:54-60, July '53
clinics, Dermatologic Clinic of University at Hamburg-Eppendorf; historical aspects, [J. Kimmig & E. Ludwig] Hautarzt **4**:289-301, July '53 G
history, dermatologic commentary in English literature, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:164-170, Aug. '53
development of periodicals on skin and venereal diseases in nineteenth century compared to development of medical journals in general, [W. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **4**:433-436, Sept. '53 G
life and work of Prosper Baumès, first chief surgeon of Antiquaille (1791-1871), [J. Gaté] J.méd.Lyon **34**:579-587, July 20, '53 F
Nikolsky sign; page from "Notable Contributors to Knowledge of Dermatology," [H. Goodman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:334-335, Sept. '53
psychosomatic dermatology circa 1850, [S. D. Allison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:499-502, Nov. '53
Sherlock Holmes as dermatologist; with remarks on life of Dr. Joseph Bell and Sherlockian method of teaching, [J. V. Klauder] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:363-377, Oct. '53
skin diseases in seventeenth and eighteenth century Lancashire local history documents, [A. Fessler] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:414-419, Sept.-Oct. '53
progress, advances in treatment of skin diseases, [G. Bamber] Practitioner **171**:378-384, Oct. '53
American dermatology, [H. C. Ollendorff] Hautarzt **4**:301-305, July '53 G
teaching, leukoderma, melanoderma, "pheoderma," "hemoderma" and other dermatologic terms, with special regard to teaching, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **4**:354-357, Aug. '53 G
too much morphology; photography and wax modeling for purposes of instruction and research, [A. Stühmer] Hautarzt **4**:246-250, June '53 G
DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMES: See Skin, innervation
DERMATOMYCOSIS, DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
acute dermatomyositis changing to chronic stage; favorable effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [Joulia, Texier, Chevalier & Fruchard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:142-144, March-April '53 F
anatomicoclinical and metabolic modifications observed in dermatomyositis apparently cured by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**:505-519, July '53 I
clinical study of 13 cases, [J. M. Borda, S. G. Stringa & J. Abulafia] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:175-197, April '53 S
cyclic course, [R. L. Jeanneret] Helvet.med.acta **20**:437-441, Nov. '53 G
edematous form in child; histologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [M. Lamy & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:626-635, '53 F
etiopathogenesis and therapy, [A. Midana & R. Leone] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:257-294, July-Aug. '53 I
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute dermatomyositis (Wagner-Unverricht); case, [Joulia, Le Coulant & Texier] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:141-142, March-April '53 F
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in acute dermatomyositis; fatal case, [E. Aubertin, M. Bergouignan, P. Labadie & C. Martin-Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:148-149, March-April '53 F
histopathologic study, place in large group of collagen diseases, [J. M. Borda, J. Abulafia & S. G. Stringa] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:199-236, April '53 S
pathology of frontier; review of etiopathogenesis of dermatomyositis, [A. Midana] Minerva med. **1**:1715-1720, June 27, '53 I; Minerva dermat. **28**:67-72, April '53 I
report of 26 cases in children with discussion of endocrine therapy in 13, [R. J. P. Wedgwood, C. D. Cook & J. Cohen] Pediatrics **12**:447-466, Oct. '53
DERMATOMYOSITIS--Continued
with acute development; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [S. Thieffry, C. Martin & M. Arthuis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:613-619, '53 F
with late eruption and convulsive crises in child, [R. Clément, J.Gerbeaux & Mme. Lemire] Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**:639-642, '53 F
with slow development and calcifications; efficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone in case, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, J. Rivron & M. Goulon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:619-626, '53 F
DERMATOPHYTIDS: See Ringworm
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMOGRAPHIA
See also Urticaria factitia
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on dermographism, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:111-114, June 30, '52 I
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DEROBERT, L., Los insecticidas órgano-fosforados, sus peligros para el hombre, patología y terapéutica, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:37-45, Jan.-March '53
See BOURRET, J., jt. auth.
and MARTIN, R., La suffocation par obstruction respiratoire chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.lèg. **33**:174-176, June-July '53
See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
and PIZON, P., Les lésions thyro-hyoïdienne de la strangulation; leur diagnostic radiologique, Presse méd. **61**:731-732, May 20, '53
Erosions crâniennes et trépanations préhistoriques, Ann.méd.lèg. **33**:177-181, June-July '53
See ROUVILLOIS, H., jt. auth.
de ROETTH, A., Ridley's cataract operation, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1568-1570, Nov. '53
de ROETTH, A., JR., Respiration of ciliary processes, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:491-499, Oct. '53
DEROIN, J.: See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
DEROME, L., Clinical studies with bentylol, Canad.M. A.J. **69**:532, Nov. '53
DEROT, M., and DOUSSET, A., Etude du sédiment urinaire après colorations différentielles (note préliminaire), J.urol.,Paris **59**:301-302, '53
MARCEL, J., and SALAUN, O., Contribution à l'étude des reins polykystiques. (Hérédité. Malformations associées. Rein polykystique unilatéral), J.urol.,Paris **59**:287-289, '53
and others, Equilibre électrolytique de l'insuffisance rénale. Sur la présence de corps cétoniques dans le sang (note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:687-691, June 26-July 10, '53
DEROUET, E.: See COULONJOU, R., jt. auth.
DEROW, H. A., Medical progress; management of acute glomerulonephritis, New England J.Med. **249**:144-153, July 23, '53
DEROW, M. A., and DAVISON, M. M., Electrophoretic behavior of acid phosphatase in human prostatic extracts, Science **118**:247-248, Aug. 28, '53
DERR, J. S., Roentgen therapy of enlarged and infected tonsils, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:167-169, Nov. '53
DERRA, E., Fernergebnisse nach der Operation des offenen Ductus arteriosus, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:385-390, '53
Intrakardiale Operationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:590-605, '53
See BAYER, O., jt. auth.
DERRICK, E. H., BERRY, A. H., TONGE, J. I., and BROWN, H. E., Fevers of Mackay district, Queensland, M. J. Australia **2**:121-129, July 25, '53
See TONGE, J. L., jt. auth.
DERRIEN, Y.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
DERRIKS, R.: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.
DERRY, G.: See WILDE, N. J., jt. auth.
DERUS, G. J.: See MUSSER, M. J., jt. auth.
DERVILLEE, P., and VALETTE, G., Rencontres et liaisons de la médecine du travail et de la psychotechnique, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:269-271, '53
ELLIE and LAZARINI, H. J., L'action biologique des couleurs et leur utilisation dans les milieux industriels, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:870-876, July '53
L'EPEE, P., CAMPAIGNOLLE and LAZARINI, H. J., Quelques cas de cancers du brai d'évolution aiguë, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:271-272, '53
DERWORT, A., Über vestibulär induzierte Dysmorphopsien, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:295-325, '53
DERZAVIS, J. L.: See LYONS, R. E., jt. auth.

Des-- For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under names following prefix with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names
DESAI, R. A., Poisoning due to artificial oil of bitter almonds, J.Indian M.A. **22:**505-506, Sept. '53
de SAINT PHALLE, M.: See BONDI, A., jt. auth.
DESAIVE, P., Principes, indications et premiers résultats de la chirurgie fonctionnelle en cancérologie, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**645-651, Oct. 15, '53
See CLOSON, J., jt. auth.
and LEROUX, G., Le professeur Paul van Pée, Rev. méd.Liège **8:**377-378, June 15, '53
DESANDRE, M.: See MERIEL, P., jt. auth.
DESANTI: See BEAU, H., jt. auth.
DESAULLES, P., TRIPOD, J., and SCHULER, W., Wirkung von Elektrocortin auf die Elektrolyt- und Wasserausscheidung im Vergleich zu Desoxycorticosteron, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1088-1089, Nov. 7, '53
des AUTELS, E. J., and PFUETZE, K. H., Chemotherapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis in adult; report of 70 cases observed 8 months to 5 years, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**912-925, Dec. '53
DESBORDES, J.: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.
DESBROSSES, J.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
DESBUQUOIS, G., and BIDAULT, C., La liaison obstétrico-pédiatrique: de l'utilité d'adjoindre un pédiatre à chaque maternité hospitalière, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2599-2603, Aug. 26-30, '53
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Cornea
DESCHAMPS, A., and CADORET, M., Cures de sommeil prolongé en pratique médico-psychiatrique par la méthode dite d'hibernation, Presse méd. **61:**878-880, June 17, '53
DESCHAMPS, J. H.: See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.
DESCHIENS, R., Réponse des hyperéosinophilies à la cortisone en fonction de leur étiologie, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**504-506, Oct. 20-27, '53
LAMY, L., and ESTIVAL, J., Action de la cortisone dans l'éosinophilie parasitaire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**306-308, May 26-June 2, '53
von DESCHWANDEN, J., Die Schmerzempfindung im Hochgebirge, Acta neuroveg. **7:**371-373, '53
des CILLEULS, J., Laignel-Lavastine, historien de la médecine (1875-1953), Hist.méd. **3:**5-9, Oct. '53
DESCLAUX, PIERRE: See Obituaries
DESCLIN, L., Action d'un éclairage continu ou de l'obscurité permanente sur la croissance des jeunes chez le rat lactant normal ou châtré, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**472-476, '53
DESCOTES, J.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
DESCOVICH, K., Zur Frage des temporären Schenkelblocks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**463-465, May 22, '53
DESCUNS, P.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
DESFORGES, G., and WILSON, H., Volvulus of cecum, Am.J.Surg. **86:**116-119, July '53
DESGEORGES, H., Troubles allergiques et cure de Vichy, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**514-518, Aug.-Sept. '53
DESGREZ, H., LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., and EDDINE, E., La radiologie dans le diagnostic des complications précoces des pneumothorax extra-pleuraux, Progr.méd., Paris **81:**379-380, Oct. 10, '53
DeSHIELDS, D., Incidence of eosinophils in psychopathic and mentally normal patients, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**425-426, Nov. '53
DESHMUKH, P. L., Guillain-Barré syndrome with case report, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**438-440, Aug. '53
DESITIN (cod liver oil-tetracaine preparation): See Skin, diseases
DESJARDINS, R. A., SPURLOCK, F. H., and ROTHROCK, P. W., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax, J. Indiana M.A. **46:**856-859, Sept. '53
DESMANET de HENNAULT, Infection descendante gonococcique d'origine rhino-pharyngée chez un nourrisson âgé de 15 jours, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**220-224, '53
DESMEDT, J. E., Electrical activity and intracellular sodium concentration in frog muscle, [J. E. Desmedt] J.Physiol. **121:**191-205, July 28, '53
DESMETHYLCOLCHICINE: See Colchicum
DESMEULES, R., GAREAU, P. E., and PARADIS, G., Maladie d'Addison, Laval méd. **18:**1056-1062, Oct. '53
LESSARD, C., and MOISAN, F., Trois observations de méningite tuberculeuse, Laval méd. **18:**1063-1076, Oct. '53
DESMOID: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
DESMOND, A., Diaphragmatic hernia in early life, Med. Illus. **7:**820-824, Nov. '53
DESMOND, M. M., Observations related to neonatal hypoglycemia, J.Pediat. **43:**253-262, Sept. '53
DESMONTS, T., and WAHID, S., Herpès gestationis, traitement prolongé par la cortisone à faible dose, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**243, May-June '53
DESNEUX, J. J.: See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.
DESNUELLE, P., and CONSTANTIN, M. J., Formation de glycérides partiels pendant la lipolyse des triglycérides dans l'intestin, Biochim.et biophys. acta **9:**531-537, Nov. '52
DESOILLE, H., and ALBAHARY, C., Saturnisme hydrique--rôle d'un branchement de T.S.F., Presse méd. **61:** 1247-1248, Oct. 3, '53
and MICHON, R., La prévention dans les établissements de l'enseignement technique, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**273-277, '53
TARA, S., DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Silice alcalin mouillant. Possibilité de silicose galopante, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**279-283, '53
DESOWITZ, R. S., and WATSON, H. J. C., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; occurrence of antibodies in sera of infected sheep and white rats, and their influence on course of infection in white rats, Ann. Trop.Med. **47:**247-257, Oct. '53
Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; course of infection of unsupplemented line in white rats, and influence upon it of diet of cow's milk and vitamins, Ann. Trop.Med. **47:**258-260, Oct. '53
Maintenance of strain of Trypanosoma simiae in rabbits: effect of splenectomy on course of infection, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**324-334, Oct. '53
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, insufficiency; Adrenocortical Preparations
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenals, diseases; Adrenocortical Preparations
21-DESOXYCORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
d-**DESOXYEPHEDRINE:** See Methamphetamine
DESOXYPYRIDOXINE: See Pyridoxine
DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE: See Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Urine, enzymes
DESPAX, S.: See BAGROS, M., jt. auth.
DESPEIGNES, H.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
DESPONS, J., L'otite tuberculeuse de l'enfance, J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**814-817, June '53
Des PREZ, J. D., and HUBAY, C. A., Acute arterial embolism, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:** 865-874, Dec. '53
DESRUELLES, J.: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.
DESRUISSEAUX, G.: See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
DESSE, G., Maladie de Bornholm, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3539-3540, Nov. 10, '53
DESSEWFFY, A. B., Zu den elektrokolloidchemischen Beziehungen zwischen Fuss und Metall-Ionen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**133-134, '53
DESSY, E., and SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., Studio dei malati dimessi perchè non coperti dal rischio assicurativo (anni 1935-1952), Minerva med. **2:**1013-1017, Oct. 13, '53
DESTAING, F.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
DESTEFANIS, E.: See PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.
See POLI, M., jt. auth.
DESTREM, H.: See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
DESTRIBATS, R.: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
DESVIGNES, P., Biochimie de la cornée, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2954-2957, Oct. 6, '53
Biochimie du cristallin, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2958-2962, Oct. 6, '53
and BARON, J., Biochimie de l'humeur aqueuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2949-2954, Oct. 6, '53
and SCHAPIRA, Biochimie du vitré, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2966-2970, Oct. 6, '53
BARON, J., and DELAUNAY, Variations des ions Na et K dans le cristallin normal et pathologique, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 365-368, April '53
BARON, J., and LE VAN NHAM, Etude de la respiration cornéenne par la méthode de Warburg, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 368-370, April '53
DESWARTES: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
DESYATOV, M. M., Wound of right pericardium, Klin. med.(no.7) **31:**75-76, '53 R
de TAKATS, G., Anticoagulant therapy, Surgery **34:** 985-1004, Dec. '53
and VOIGT, M. T., Response of clotting mechanism to ACTH, Angiology **4:**283-294, Aug. '53
DETERGENTS
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Lauryl Compounds; Soaps

DETERGENTS--Continued
chemical measure of effect of soaps and detergents on skin, [E. J. Van Scott & J. B. Lyon] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:199-203, Sept. '53
combined action of silicon, wetting agents and alkali; risk of silicosis with rapid development, [H. Desoille, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:279-283, '53 F
comparison of effects of soaps and synthetic detergents on hands of housewives; clinical method, [S. A. M. Johnson & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:643-650, Dec. '53
new antibacterial detergent (containing hexachlorophene) for common skin diseases in children; use in prophylaxis and treatment, [A. Lipschutz & R. M. Fitti] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:83-85, July '53
tensioactive substances; mechanism of action of detergents; pharmacologic properties, [D. Cavanna & S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1**:1459-1460, May 30, '53 I

DETERLING, R. A., JR., Resection of acquired coarctation of low thoracic aorta and replacement with preserved vessel graft, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:290-299, Sept. '53
Use of dioxyline phosphate in peripheral vascular disorders, Angiology **4**:397-405, Oct. '53
See JERVIS, G. A., jt. auth.
See PARSHLEY, M. S., jt. auth.
See VARGAS, L. L., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, R. D., and KNOX, W., Intussusception in adult, with emphasis on retrograde type, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:854-864, Dec. '53

DETLOR, M.: See GREENBERG, L., jt. auth.

DETRAIT, C., Considérations sur l'exophtalmie œdémateuse endocrinienne, Acta clin.belg. **8**:322-332, May-June '53

DETRANO, J. R.: See PUTTERMAN, A., jt. auth.

DETRICK, L. E., DEBLEY, V., and HALEY, T. J., Tolerance, toxicity, and caloric availability of intravenously injected oxypolygelatin solution in rabbits, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:623-626, Oct. '53

DETRIE, P., L'hypophysectomie chez l'homme, Presse méd. **61**:1209, Sept. 26, '53
See MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.

DETTLOFF, SEREE and HUBERT, La tuberculose du genou. Formes à début synovial, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2499-2506, Aug. 10-14, '53

DETTORI, A. G.: See OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.

DETTORI, G., Un metodo pratico per il dosaggio dell'ossido di carbonio nel sangue, Rass.med.indust. **22**: 286-290, July-Oct. '53

DEUCHAR, D. C., and VENNER, A., Blood pressure during cardiac massage in man, Brit.M.J. **2**:134-135, July 18, '53

DEUCHER, F., Le traitement de l'ulcère perforé haut situé de la petite courbure de l'estomac, Gastroenterologia **80**:94-98, Aug.-Sept. '53

DEUEL, H. J., JR., and GREENBERG, S. M., Comparison of retention of vitamin A in margarines and in butters based upon bioassays, Food Res. **18**:497-503, Sept.-Oct. '53
See GANGULY, J., jt. auth.

DEUTERONS: See Radioactivity

DEUTICKE, P., Über ektope Harnleitermündungen, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:533-539, '53

DEUTSCH, C. P., Differences among epileptics and between epileptics and nonepileptics in terms of some memory and learning variables, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:474-482, Oct. '53

DEUTSCH, E., and SCHADEN, W., Zur Reinigung und Charakterisierung des VII. Blutgerinnungsfaktors, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:266-279, '53
See ZWIAUER, A., jt. auth.
PANTLITSCHKO, M., and SCHEUBA, G., Ueber die Möglichkeit der Beeinflussung der Magenazidität durch Ionenaustauscher, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 873-875, Oct. 16, '53
SPITZY, K. H., and WOHLRAB, K., Die Magentemperatur, ihre Bedeutung und pharmakologische Beeinflussung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 376-380, '53
Ueber die Beeinflussung der Magentemperatur durch verschiedene Pharmaka; der Einfluss gefässerweiternder Substanzen mit verschiedenem Angriffspunkt, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:400-411, April 1, '53

DEUTSCH, E. V.: See CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.

DEUTSCH, H., Innenwandeinriss einer Hydronephrose nach Rumpfprellung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:274-277, Sept. '53

DEUTSCH, H. F.: See WETTER, L. R., jt. auth.

DEUTSCH, I., Hemangio-endothelioma; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:766-770, Nov. '53

DEUTSCH, K.: See MER, T., jt. auth.

DEUTSCHMAN, Z., Trend of influenza mortality during period 1920-51, Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:633-645, '53

DEVAMBEZ, J.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.

DeVAULT, V. T., Treatment of bartonellosis with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1222-1227, Dec. 30, '52

DEVEL, J.: See DAUWE, O., jt. auth.

de VERE, R., Place of caesarean section in pre-eclampsia from point of view of maternal mortality, St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:62-68, '52

DEVI, S. P. (Mrs.), and REDDY, D. V. S., Reduction of muscular performance during menstruation, J. Indian M.A. **23**:13-15, Oct. '53

DEVIC, M.: See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.

DEVIC'S DISEASE: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic

DEVIGNAT, R., Estimation de doses virulentes ou toxiques ou de leurs antagonistes, au moyen de groupes de six souris, Rev.immunol. **17**:211-223, '53
Répartition géographique des trois variétés de Pasteurella pestis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:509-514, '53

DEVIK, F., Experimental studies on direct and indirect local radiation effects, Nord.med. **50**:964-966, July 9, '53 N

DEVINE, K. D.: See BEAHRS, O. H., jt. auth.
See YE, R. C., jt. auth.

DEVITT, J. E., PIROZYNSKI, W. J., and SAMUELS, P. B., Mast cell resistance to hormonal influence, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:335-337, June '53

DeVOE, A. G., Orbit; review of literature for 1952, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:375-395, Sept. '53

DEVORS: See SIMON, jt. auth.

DEVOS, J.: See ANDRÉ-BALISAUX, G., jt. auth.

De-VRIES, A., and SHAFRIR, E., Thromboplastic activity of blood, Harefuah **45**:160, Oct. 2, '53
See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.
BROMBERG, Y. M., and GUREVITCH, J., ACTH treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy before term; case report, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:691-694, Oct. '53
SHAFRIR, E., EFRATI, P., and SHAMIR, Z., Thrombocytopathic purpura with normal prothrombin consumption; hemorrhagic diathesis due to partial platelet dysfunction, Blood **8**:1000-1007, Nov. '53

DEW, H., Post-operative intravascular thrombosis; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:1-16, July '53

DEWAR, A. D., Total metabolism of mouse after pseudoparturition and parturition, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:263-294, Oct. '53

DEWAR, H. A., OWEN, S. G., and JENKINS, A. R., Effect of hexamethonium bromide on cerebral circulation in hypertension, Brit.M.J. **2**:1017-1018, Nov. 7, '53

de WARDENER, H. E., and others, Circulatory effects of hæmorrhage during prolonged light anæsthesia in man, Clin.Sc. **12**:175-184, May '53
See LEE, G. de J., jt. auth.
See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.

DEWEER, J. P.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

DeWEERD, J. W.: See BEST, E. W., jt. auth.

DeWEERDT, J.: See STERNBERGER, L. A., jt. auth.

DEWEES, E. J.: See LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.

DeWEESE, A. O., Teacher's health inspection, J.School Health **23**:245-249, Oct. '53

de WET, J. S. du T., Tuberculosis in non-European psychotics, South African M.J. **27**: 880-883, Oct. 3, '53

DEWEY, V. C., and KIDDER, G. W., Further studies on effect of folic acid analogs on growth of Tetrahymena, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:586-588, July '53

de WINTER, J. G., Alcohol-induced pain in Hodgkin's disease, Brit.M.J. **2**:604-605, Sept. 12, '53

DeWITT, J. B., BELLACK, E., and WELCH, J. F., Rodent repellent studies; preparation and properties of trinitrobenzene-aryl amine complexes, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:695-697, Nov. '53

DeWITT, R. T., Health and physical education program for Tennessee high school boys, Res.Quart. **24**: 261-269, Oct. '53

DeWITT, W. B., Influence of Schistosoma mansoni infections on eosinophil level of adrenalectomized mice, Exper.Parasitol. **2**:358-365, Oct. '53

deWOLFE, V. G.: See LeFEVRE, F. A., jt. auth.

DEWS, P. B.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.

DEWULF, L., Plenosol (Viscum album extract) in advanced carcinomas; study of 8 cases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:459-465, May 15, '53 Du

DEWULF, L.--Continued
Roentgenotherapy of tinea capitis and tinea barbae, Belg. tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 649-658, July 15, '53 Du
Le traitement par rayons x des mycoses du cuir chevelu et de la barbe, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**155-165, Sept. '53
DEXAMYL (d-amphetamine sulfate-amobarbital preparation): See Hay Fever, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
DEXEDRINE (d-amphetamine): See Amphetamine; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hay Fever, therapy; Obesity, therapy
DEXEUS, J. M., Eine Abänderung der Kiellandzange, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**540-543, June '53
DEXTER, L., La estenosis mitral. Aspectos clínico, fisiológico y quirúrgico, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**193-216, April 30, '53
See LEWIS, B. M., jt. auth.
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRAN
antigen in man, [P. H. Maurer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 879-884, Aug.-Sept. '53
dextran--antigen in man, [E. A. Kabat & D. Berg] J. Immunol. **70:**514-532, June '53
histochemical study of distribution and fate in tissues of mouse, [R. W. Mowry & R. C. Millican] Am.J.Path. **29:** 523-545, May-June '53
microdetermination in blood, urine and organs, [H. Gohr, A. Bolte & H. Langenberg] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**773-779, Sept. 1, '53 G
sedimentation of washed erythrocytes in dextran as demonstration of increased agglomeration capacity by fixation of incomplete antibodies, [K. Blessing & F. Heni] Medizinische, pp. 1229-1236, Sept. 19, '53 G
as blood substitute, blood, plasma, serum and urine changes following hyperoncotic and iso-oncotic dextran, [L. Greenman & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**79-92, Aug. '53
clinical evaluation of dextran as plasma volume expander, [H. W. Bowman] J.A.M.A. **153:**24-26, Sept. 5, '53
colloidal plasma substitutes, [K. Koch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**565-570, Nov. '53 G
comparison of dextran and saline solutions for hemorrhage and tourniquet shock in dogs, [F. M. Allen, F. K. Safford & J. G. Enad] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 329-339, Sept.-Oct. '53
dextran, oxypolygelatin and modified fluid gelatin as replacement fluids in experimental hemorrhage, [W. M. Parkins, J. H. Perlmutt & H. M. Vars] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**403-410, June '53
metabolism of dextran--plasma volume expander; radioactive carbon-labeled dextran in dogs, [R. Terry & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**6-15, July '53
metabolism of plasma expanders studied with carbon-14-labeled dextran, [L. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 462-466, Sept. '53
plasma expanders, [A. H. Neufeld & D. H. Starkey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**243-247, May '53
reactions in man from infusion with dextran, [A. B. Tarrow & E. J. Pulaski] Anesthesiology **14:**359-366, July '53
effects, effects of prolonged administration to rabbits, [U. Friberg, W. Graf & B. Aaberg] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**220-234, '53
effects of series of dextran sulfates of varying molecular weight on formed elements of blood in vitro, [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**340-347, Sept. '53
significance of absorption time for strength of skin reactions to trichophytin; study with radiophosphorus and dextran "depot," [M. Helde & G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 299-302, '53
therapy: See also Edema, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy
therapeutic trial of synthetic heparin analogue, dextran sulfate, [C. R. Ricketts & others] Lancet **2:** 1004-1011, Nov. 14, '53
toxicity, protection afforded by aqueous-alcohol solutions of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) against dextran, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**63-65, Oct. '53
"reactions" to dextran, [A. W. Wilkinson & L. D. E. Storey] Lancet **2:**956-958, Nov. 7, '53
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROMETHORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Cough, therapy
DEXTROMUCID (dextrose ointment): See Dextrose
DEXTROPHAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
change of dextrose and invert sugar solutions by heating (sterilization), [K. Müller & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**221-227, '53 G
role of vitamin E in modifications of dextrose level of aqueous humor, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57:** 111-118, March-April '53 I
determination, microcolorimetric method for determination of glucose, [S. C. Harvey & V. Higby] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**489-493, '53
effects, action of glucose and insulin on free amino acids of dehepatized dog, [J. L. Bollman & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**467-470, Sept. '53
behavior of glycemia, phosphoremia, blood pyruvic acid and blood lactic acid due to dextrose loading in provoked fever, [E. Malizia, L. Scapellato & V. Boccardelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 744-747, May 25, '53 I
cardiovascular effects of dextrose and levulose, [K. Gotsch & E. Borkenstein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**434-447, June '53 G
changes of white blood picture and urinary corticoid excretion following dextrose loading in normal persons and diabetics, [W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**656-662, July 15, '53 G
does glucose stimulate adrenocortical activity? [N. G. Schneeberg] Diabetes **2:**372-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of glucose and pH upon potassium loss from rabbit red cells, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**179-190, Oct. '53
effect of insulin and dextrose therapy on postanesthetic ketosis, [L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**225-227, Sept. '53 I
effect of oral and intravenous glucose administration on adrenal response to cold exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53:** 98-105, July '53
effect of varying glucose concentrations on mammalian end-plate potential, [G. H. Jeffries] J.Physiol. **120:**611-617, June 29, '53
effects of glucose on blood pyruvic acid levels in mild thiamine deficiency, [D. M. Turnock & R. B. Welbourn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**261-268, Aug. '53
effects of insulin and glucose on utilization of fructose by isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**327-329, June '53
effects of isotonic intravenous solutions on normal and increased intracranial pressure, [R. A. Fishman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**350-360, Sept. '53
glucose level, metabolism and response to electrical impulses in cerebral tissues from man and laboratory animals, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **55:**618-624, Nov. '53
hyaluronidase and subcutaneous administration of electrolyte-free glucose solution, [F. M. Mateer, K. L. Garver, M. J. Sakol & T. S. Danowski] Am. J.M.Sc. **226:**139-142, Aug. '53
influence of glucose, fructose and insulin on metabolism of leukocytes of healthy and diabetic subjects, [S. P. Martin, G. R. McKinney, R. Green & C. Becker] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1171-1174, Nov. '53
influence of glucose on amino acid metabolism, [H. N. Munro & W. S. T. Thomson] Metabolism **2:** 354-361, July '53
influence of glucose on growth factor requirement of mutant of Escherichia coli, [H. E. Umbarger] J.Bact. **66:**328-332, Sept. '53
inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase of plasma following administration of dextrose and insulin in diabetes; preliminary report, [F. del Greco & E. Malizia] Folia endocrinol. **6:**341-350, June '53 I
investigations on pH of malignant tumors in mice and humans after administration of glucose, [J. Naeslund & K. E. Swenson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**359-367, '53
origin of serum alkaline phosphatase; differential study of behavior of phosphatase following loading with dextrose orally and intravenously, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**27-37, Jan. '53 I
potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia by glucose and its metabolites, [J. F. Bester & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**421-424, July '53
question of substitution of other sugars for dextrose; experimental studies on heart and intestine of guinea pig, [R. von Pressentin] Arztl.Forsch. **7:** I/389-I/390, Aug. 10, '53 G

DEXTROSE, effects--Continued
study of double glycemic curve, blood pyruvic and blood lactic acid following administration of dextrose intravenously in normal and diabetic subjects, [P. Montenero & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **2**:1357-1362, Nov. 10, '53 I
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
aerobic glycolysis in homogenates of normal and tumor tissues, [A. E. Reif, V. R. Potter & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **13**:807-816, Nov. '53
effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and glycolysis in electrically stimulated cerebral-cortex slices, [P. J. Heald] Biochem.J. **55**:625-631, Nov. '53
effect of steroid hormones, especially desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on anaerobic glycolysis of muscle extracts, [W. Dirscherl & K. Otto] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:172-185, '53 G
effects of sulfhydryl reagents on glycolysis in muscle homogenates, [K. Bailey & B. B. Marsh] Biochim. et biophys.acta **9**:133-140, Aug. '52
erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; chromatographic isolation of monophosphoglycerate, diphosphoglycerate and adenosinetriphosphate and their metabolic turnover with glucose carbon, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:188-192, Aug. '53
erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; flow of C14-glucose carbon into lactic acid, carbon dioxide, cell polymers and carbohydrate intermediate pool, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:178-187, Aug. '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in respiration and glycolysis, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:686-689, July '53
glycolysis and cytochemistry of cerebral cortex, [K. C. Dixon] J.Physiol. **120**:267-277, May 28, '53
glycolysis in various bacteria of genus Bacillus; dehydrogenases of glucose-6-phosphate (hexose-phosphoric acid) and of phosphogluconic acid in Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus megatherium, [R. Dedonder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:71-81, July '53 F
inhibiting effect of ethylene-imine picrate on aerobic glycolysis of various mesenchymal tumors (sarcoma due to benzopyrene and Rous sarcoma), [G. Cardinali] Tumori **39**:183-188, '53 I
kinetic analysis, [H. U. Bergmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:408-432, '53 G
localization of glycolytic and respiratory enzyme systems on isolated mouse brain mitochrondria, [M. L. Hesselbach & H. G. duBuy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:62-65, May '53
relationship of glycosis to lipogenesis in aqueous extracts of liver, [W. Shaw & S. Gurin] Arch. Biochem. **47**:220-223, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Dextrose, tolerance
action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on coefficient of dextrose assimilation, [P. A. Bastenie, J. R. M. Franckson, V. Conard & M. Verbiest] Acta clin.belg. **8**:192-202, March-April '53 F
clinical assessment of dextrose assimilation, [V. Conard, J. R. M. Franckson & P. A. Bastenie] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2444-2448, July 26-30, '53 F
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with liver diseases, [J. Alslev] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:1-11, '53 G
conversion of C14-labeled glucose to glucuronic acid in guinea pig, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol. Chem. **202**:865-871, June '53
dextrose and levulose diabetes, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:304-312, '52-'53
diagnostic value of test using double dose of dextrose, [T. S. Galperina & L. Y. Oleynik] Klin.med. (no.8) **31**:30-37, '53 R
effect of arsenite and of selenide on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:261-267, Dec. '52 S
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on splanchnic blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose output in man, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:793-800, Sept. '53
effect of uranyl ions on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:217-223, Dec. '52 S

DEXTROSE, metabolism--Continued
effects of acidosis on utilization of fructose and glucose in isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:487-490, Sept. '53
evaluation of catabolic pathways of glucose in mammalian systems, [B. Bloom, M. R. Stetten & De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:681-694, Oct. '53
experimental interruption of ferment system of glucose metabolism in sarcoma producing tissues; malignant plasma cell tumor of rat among these experimental series, [S. Amano, Y. Tagashira & Y. Kobara] Gann **44**:271-273, Sept. '53
glucose oxidation in whole tissue homogenates, [C. E. Wenner, D. F. Dunn & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:409-422, Nov. '53
glucose utilization of retina; influence of various hormones, [W. Kornblueth, E. Yardeni-Yaron & E. Wertheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:500-505, Oct. '53
glucose utilization of retina; influence of various media, [W. Kornblueth, E. Yardeni-Yaron & E. Wertheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:45-49, July '53
influence of glucose concentration on action of insulin, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:445-447, Sept. '53
influence of large amounts of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon "glucose utilization" of isolated rat diaphragm, [T. H. J. Huisman] Acta endocrinol. **13**:55-60, May '53
inhibition of glucose uptake by serum of diabetic rats, [J. Bornstein & C. R. Park] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:503-511, Nov. '53
inhibition of selective absorption by ammonium molybdate, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:37-42, March '53 S
insulin-like action of growth hormone, [J. H. Ottaway] Brit.M.J. **2**:357-359, Aug. 15, '53
insulin-reversible inhibition of glucose utilization by serum lipoprotein fractions, [J. Bornstein] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:513-519, Nov. '53
intravenous dextrose loading test, [F. Grande & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:79-83, July 15-31, '53 S
mobilization of glucose by phlorhizin in patients with mental disorders, [M. D. Altschule, H. U. Grunebaum, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:235-239, Aug. '53
nitrogen sparing effect of carbohydrate investigated by feeding of C14 labeled glucose, [E. Geiger & A. N. Wick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:518-527, '53
pathways from gluconic acid to glucose in vivo, [M. R. Stetten & Y. J. Topper] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:653-664, Aug. '53
phosphorylation of 3-methylglucose by hexokinase from rat intestinal mucosa, [T. Z. Csáky] Science **118**:253-254, Aug. 28, '53
test of double dextrose loading in patients with leg ulcer, [M. Ferrucci] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:282-292, '52-'53 I
time factors in utilization of mixture of amino acids (protein hydrolysate) and dextrose given intravenously, [R. Elman] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:287-294, May-June '53
tubular reabsorption in diabetes mellitus, [E. Cuguddia & S. Agnisetta] Riforma med. **67**:709-713, June 27, '53 I
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Glaucoma, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care
dextromucid (dextrose ointment) osmotically active dressing during roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul and during radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer, [F. Aichinger] Strahlentherapie **91**:393-398, '53 G
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
action of diphosphothiamine on glucose tolerance, [D. Siliprandi & P. Ciccarone] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:146-147, '53
action of sodium fluoroacetate on renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate and glucose in dog, [A. Farah, G. Graham & F. Koda] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:410-423, Aug. '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract and steroids on eviscerated rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & L. M. Humphrey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:45-47, Oct. '53
effect of adrenal cortical extract on work output and glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & R. C. Meeks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:537-539, July '53

DEXTROSE, tolerance--Continued
in extrapyramidal syndromes, [E. Balea, J. P. Segundo & C. Mendilaharsu] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:101-104, '53 S
inorganic phosphate response to intravenous glucose administration in progressive muscular dystrophy, [D. W. Van Bekkum & A. Querido] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1061-1064, Nov. '53
maximal tubular transfer of glucose and p-aminohippurate in premature infants, [F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Acta pædiat. **42**:337-345, '53
mechanism of change of renal threshold for dextrose in course of diabetes, [J. Brod, M. Chytil & F. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:481-491, May 1, '53 Cz
mechanism of lowered renal threshold for glucose in diabetes, [J. A. Robertson & C. H. Gray] Lancet **2**:12-15, July 4, '53
new technic for detection of hidden diabetes; induction of hyperglycemia by feeding glucose after dietary preparation, [H. T. Engelhardt, J. A. Greene & V. C. Baird] Diabetes **2**:299-301, July-Aug. '53
sugar, pyruvate and acetaldehyde levels in blood of alcohol addicts after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Varela & others] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:174-180, June '53
test with simultaneous determination of blood sugar and pyruvic acid contents of blood in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **61**:1379-1380, Oct. 24, '53 F

DEY, D. L., Variant of auriculo-temporal syndrome, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:310-311, May '53

DEY, N. C., Review of ringworm of hair in India, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:194-196, April '53

and KAUR, B. K., Case of oriental sore in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:201, April '53

Dermal leishmanoid in Assam, J.Indian M.A. **22**:456-461, Aug. '53

DEYNICHENKO, I. M.: **See TIMOFEEV, N. N., jt. auth.**

DEYRIEUX, F., TOURNIAIRE, A., and TARTULIER, M., Dilatation congénitale isolée de l'artère pulmonaire; observation anatomo-clinique, Arch. mal.cœur **46**:849-854, Sept. '53

See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.

DEYSINE, A.: **See BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.**

DEZEST, G., Les fièvres boutonneuses du Cameroun sont graves, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:353-359, '53

Torulose spontanée chez le cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:131-133, July '53

See CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.

DEZZA, A., Contributo allo studio della lussazione di Lisfranc, Arch.ortop. **66**:294-300, April-May '53

La sacro-ileite tubercolare, Arch.ortop. **66**:329-376, June '53

DEZZANI, D.: **See GILA, G., jt. auth.**

D'HALLUIN, C.: **See DECOULX, P., jt. auth.**

DHARMENDRA, Chemotherapy of leprosy, Indian M. Gaz. **88**:35-50; 54, Jan. '53

A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of acute complications of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:201-217, April-June '53

DHYSE, F. G., FISHER, G. R., TULLNER, W. W., and HERTZ, R., Liver vitamin content and adrenal cortical function, Endocrinology **53**:447-450, Oct. '53

Di--For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis

DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
chronic hyperosmolarity of body fluids with cerebral lesion causing diabetes and anterior pituitary insufficiency, [W. W. Engstrom & A. Liebman] Am. J.Med. **15**:180-186, Aug. '53
diabetes insipidus and antidiabetes insipidus as sequel of craniopharyngioma, [H. Rodeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:417-422, Sept. '53 G
in pregnancy, [S. C. Carfagno, T. M. Durant & C. R. Shuman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:542-553, Oct. '53
pregnancy in ninth month with manifestations suggestive of diabetes, hypertensive crises and convulsions, [C. Morlunghi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:92-93, June 15, '53 I
complications and sequels, diabetes and leukemia, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3**:1871-1872, Oct. 11, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, during pregnancy, [H. Steglich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:138-143, '53 G
in course of primary bronchial cancer with pituitary metastases, [S. Starzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:495-497, '53 Pol

DIABETES INSIPIDUS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
postinfection diabetes with campimetric lesions; antidiuretic effects of thiouracil, [F. Corridoni] Minerva med. **2**:267-268, July 28, '53 I
question of necessity of intact or functionally adequate anterior pituitary lobe for development of diabetes, [O. Hirsch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:326-327, July '53 G
experimental, composition of excreted solutes; mechanism of urinary dilution, [W. A. Brodsky, M. E. Austing, T. L. Moxley & T. A. Grubbs] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:448-454, Sept. '53
thirst tests in dogs and modifications of thirst with experimental lesions of neurohypophysis, [J. P. Barker, E. F. Adolph & A. D. Keller] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:233-245, May '53
heredity, pitressin resistant diabetes insipidus nephrogenic function defect; case, [H. L. Guard] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:185-188, Aug. '53
therapy, diabetes in infancy resistant to pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. Y. C. Kao & M. M. Steiner] Pediatrics **12**:400-410, Oct. '53

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
adrenalin (epinephrine) reaction in diabetes, [T. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:1-9, June 25, '53
clinical and biologic aspects of diabetes in native Algerian Mussulman, [J. Lebon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2553-2564, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
clinical and developmental forms, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Ríos Mozo] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:154-164, July 15-31, '53 S
clinical aspects; diabetes and associated pathology, [A. Silva C. & C. Silva L.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:337-347, June '53 S
current concepts from Committee on Professional Education of Clinical Society of New York Diabetes Association, [I. Graef] New York J.Med. **53**:1427-1430, June 15, '53; 1539-1540, July 1, '53; 1637-1639, July 15, '53; 1741-1744, Aug. 1, '53; 1844-1846, Aug. 15, '53; **53**:1943-1945, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53; **53**:2068-2072, Sept. 15, '53; 2182-2184, Oct. 1, '53; 2317-2320, Oct. 15, '53; 2451-2452, Nov. 1, '53; 2607-2610, Nov. 15, '53; 2761-2764, Dec. 1, '53
diabetes and obesity, [T. P. Sharkey] Ohio M.J. **49**:986-990, Nov. '53
in aged, [J. L. Goodman & L. B. Goldberg] Ohio M.J. **49**:981-985, Nov. '53
in elderly, [E. C. Miller & A. Marble] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:755-762, Nov. '53
in New England town; 4 year progress study of Oxford, Mass., diabetes survey of 1946-1947, [H. L. C. Wilkerson & L. P. Krall] J.A.M.A. **152**:1322-1329, Aug. 1, '53
newer concepts, [C. R. Hankins] Nebraska M.J. **38**:387-391, Nov. '53
relation between renal and true diabetes, [J. L. Rodríquez Miñón] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:165-168, July 15-31, '53 S
social aspects, [A. Grunberg & J. L. Blair] Diabetes **2**:277-279, July-Aug. '53
sociomedical aspects (Banting memorial lecture), [R. E. Tunbridge] Lancet **2**:893-899, Oct. 31, '53
spontaneous diabetes in dog: account of 8 cases, [H. T. Ricketts, E. S. Petersen, P. E. Steiner & N. Tupikova] Diabetes **2**:288-294, July-Aug. '53
symposium, [J. S. Eastland, H. G. Guild, B. F. Jones & G. H. Yeager] Maryland M.J. **2**:363-377, July '53
acidosis in, coma and its treatment, [W. W. Engstrom] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1068-1073; 1079, Oct. '53
coma and ketosis, [F. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:560-567, June 15, '53 G
descriptive characteristics of group of patients with moderate or severe acidosis; relation to recovery or death, [L. Zieve & E. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:51-62, July '53
effect of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) on ketosis, [S. Rose] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:273-278, June '53
epinephrine ketosis, [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:407-420, '53 G
extreme hyperglycemia and severe ketosis with spontaneous remission of diabetes (after profound and prolonged coma), [T. O. Cheng, R. C. Jahraus & E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **152**:1531-1533, Aug. 15, '53
fasting ketosis in hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, alloxan diabetic and dwarf mice, [F. Bahner] Acta endocrinol. **13**:213-226, July '53 G

DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis in--Continued
fructose (levulose) metabolism in diabetes; clinical applications, [H. S. Seltzer & J. W. Conn] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1095-1099; 1107, Oct. '53
glucose in development and treatment, [D. W. Seldin] Texas J.Med. **49**:738-743, Oct. '53
modification in alloxan-treated animals, [H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 337-340, '53 G
prognosis in moderate or severe acidosis; effectiveness of various measurements and derived severity score in predicting outcome, [L. Zieve & E. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:63-74, July '53
role of potassium, [M. J. Weisler] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**:417-421, Nov. '53
therapy of ketonemia, [K. Steinborn] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:633-637, July 15, '53 G
twenty four hour variations in ketonuria, [T. Niemi] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:376-381, '53
utilization of intravenous fructose in acidosis and in pancreatectomized human, [W. H. Daughaday & T. E. Weichselbaum] Metabolism **2**:459-467, Sept. '53
blood in, changes of white blood picture and urinary corticoid excretion following dextrose loading in normal persons and diabetics, [W. Schrade] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:656-662, July 15, '53 G
dextrose tolerance test with simultaneous determination of blood sugar and pyruvic acid contents of blood, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **61**:1379-1380, Oct. 24, '53 F
dietary modifications of plasma cholesterol and phospholipid levels; effects of mixed diets high in vegetable fat, [G. C. Cochrane, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:295-298, May-June '53
diketogulonic acid and diabetes, [A. W. & J. F. Marcovich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:681-684, Nov. '53
double glycemic curve, blood pyruvic and blood lactic acid following administration of dextrose intravenously in normal and diabetic subjects, [P. Montenero & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **2**:1357-1362, Nov. 10, '53 I
influence of glucose, fructose and insulin on metabolism of leukocytes, [S. P. Martin, G. R. McKinney, R. Green & C. Becker] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1171-1174, Nov. '53
inhibition of glucose uptake by serum of rats, [J. Bornstein & C. R. Park] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:503-511, Nov. '53
inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase of plasma following administration of dextrose and insulin; preliminary report, [F. del Greco & E. Malizia] Folia endocrinol. **6**:341-350, June '53 I
interrelationships of individual plasma phospholipids and cholesterol in long-term diabetes, [V. P. Petersen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:375-383, '53
lipemia; clinical significance of newer knowledge, [B. Phibbs] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:876-879, Nov. '53
proteins; dysproteidemic myocardosis, [W. Beckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:928-931, Sept. 25, '53 G
significance of hyperglycemia, [F. Gerritzen] Geneesk.gids **31**:457-465, Oct. 29, '53 Du
blood pressure in, hypertension in relation to age and duration of diabetes, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:956-958, Nov. 20, '53 G
renal vascular disease, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **2**: 376-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
clinics, field work, [J. B. Walker] Lancet **2**:445-447, Aug. 29, '53
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
[C. Dayrit] Acta med.philippina **9**:159-172, Oct.-Dec. '52
[M. Jutorán] Semana méd. **2**:496-498; 513-514, Oct. 1, '53 S
associated with lipemia and complicated by uremia, [S. Z. Kalinowski & J. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**: 661-662, Sept. 19, '53
clinical value of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone, [G. G. Duncan & R. J. Gill] Diabetes **2**: 353-357, Sept.-Oct. '53
corrective therapy, [L. Scapellato] Clin.terap. **4**:433-470, May '53 I
fatal complication following insulin therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. R. W. Simpson & G. F. Trowbridge] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:142-143, June '53
fluid and electrolyte balance, [R. S. Mach] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:42-44, '53
glomerular filtration rate, renal blood flow and blood viscosity during and after coma, [F. Reubi] Circulation Res. **1**:410-413, Sept. '53

DIABETES MELLITUS, coma in--Continued
insulin coma: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in management, [H. K. Goadby] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:384-386, Aug. '53
pathology and clinical aspects, [A. M. Torres] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:153-162, May '53 P
symposium; diabetic emergencies; preoperative and postoperative treatment, [B. F. Jones] Maryland M.J. **2**:368-374, July '53
therapy with cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [J. Alslev] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:540-543, June 5, '53 G
with resistance to insulin therapy; case, [W. A. Flieg] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:226, Oct. '53
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
adrenocortical activity in course of diabetes and its complications, [R. Tagnon] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 103-191, March-April '53 F
arteriosclerosis and heredity in diabetic, [O. P. Allen] Ohio M.J. **49**:991-993, Nov. '53
arteriosclerotic complications in old people, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:187-188, '53
carbohydrate metabolism and diseases of nervous system (with special reference to vibratory perception threshold), [I. A. Mirsky] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**: 328-344, '53
cardiovascular complications, besides collapse; physiopathology of arteriosclerosis, [P. Kartun] Presse méd. **61**:1330-1331, Oct. 17, '53 F
cardiovascular-renal disease; clinical study, [S. Aarseth] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 281) **146**: 1-252, '53
compatible hyperglycemia, [A. Sindoni, Jr., P. Gerber, F. A. Bove & L. Zibold] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:167-178, June '53
decreased hallucal circulation, early manifestation of vascular disease, [M. Mendlowitz, E. B. Grossman & S. Alpert] Am.J.Med. **15**: 316-321, Sept. '53
degenerative complications, [J. J. & C. Rouzaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2486-2489, July 26-30, '53 F
diabetes and Addison's disease, [M. Jersild] Ugesk. læger **115**:1303-1306, Aug. 27, '53 Da
diabetes and infections; experimental studies; alloxan diabetes and diphtheritic intoxication by percutaneous route, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:332-348, May-June '53 I
diabetes associated with chromophobic adenoma of pituitary; 2 cases, [R. Garneau] Union méd. Canada **82**:1232-1235, Nov. '53 F
diabetes associated with hepatic cirrhosis; 2 cases, [H. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:674-675, June 12, '53 G
diabetic foot, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, H. Péquignot & J. C. Ecalles] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3487-3490, Nov. 6, '53 F
essential obesity and diabetes, [U. Butturini] Gior. clin.med. **34**:333-377, March '53 I
events leading to major amputation in patients with arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards, A. J. McAdams & C. Crane] New England J.Med. **249**:514-519, Sept. 24, '53
exceptional syntropy of constitutional diseases in same subject; infantilonanism of diencephalo-hypophysial type; deaf-mutism, thrombocytopenic purpura, diabetes, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:607-618, May-June '53 I
fatal hypoglycemia in patient with pituitary necrosis, [R. I. Alexander] Brit.M.J. **1**:1416-1418, June 27, '53
Friedreich's ataxia combined with diabetes in sisters, [D. W. Ashby & P. S. Tweedy] Brit.M.J. **1**:1418-1421, June 27, '53
genital carcinoma, [K. Rosenkranz] Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **139**:145-162, '53 G
hepatomegaly, [J. I. Goodman] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1077-1087, Nov. '53
in elderly, [E. C. Miller & A. Marble] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:755-762, Nov. '53
incidence of late diabetic manifestations in regional case material, [K. Lundbæk] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 143-146, '53
incidence of portal cirrhosis and fatty metamorphosis in patients dying with diabetes, [W. E. Jaques] New England J.Med. **249**: 442-445, Sept. 10, '53
influence of infectious hepatitis on diabetes, [L. Brull & G. Barac] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 473-475, '53 F

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels-- Continued
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [E. Randerath] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:483-523, '53 G
late complications, [S. G. Jokipii] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **42**:185-198, '53
late manifestations, [T. Schneider] South African M. J. **27**:466-473, May 30, '53
liver in diabetes; functional and anatomicopathologic aspects of 26 cases, [M. Plauchu, E. Lejeune, Poggi & Clarard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:580-584, April '53 F
mechanism of accelerated peripheral vascular sclerosis, [R. S. Megibow & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:322-329, Sept. '53
myelitis of probable diabetic origin; clinical study of 2 cases, [A. Giancotti] Riv.neurol. **23**:615-624, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
myelopathy, [H. Garland & D. Taverner] Brit.M.J. **1**:1405-1408, June 27, '53
necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [J. V. Sánchez Navarro] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:289-290, April '53 S
nephropathies; biopsy and renal function tests; review of literature, [G. Angela] Minerva med. **2**:862-865, Oct. 3, '53 I
nephropathy; kidney biopsy and renal function tests, [C. Brun & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:187-197, Aug. '53
neuropathic (Charcot) joints, [W. M. Sheppe] Ann. Int.Med. **39**:625-629, Sept. '53
neuropathy, [C. H. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:294-297, June '53
neuropathy, [C. Hirson, E. L. Feinmann & H. J. Wade] Brit.M.J. **1**:1408-1413, June 27, '53
nocturnal diarrhea, [J. W. Muri] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:143-145, '53
osteopathies, [U. Butturini & A. Baronchelli] Gior. clin.med. **34**:1143-1192, Oct. '53 I
pathogenesis of vascular alterations, [P. Camps Juncosa] Med.clin. **21**:165-167, Sept. '53 S
peripheral arterial disease; clinical study, [R. Semple] Lancet **1**:1064-1068, May 30, '53
prevention and treatment of degenerative complications, [C. W. Styron] South.M.J. **46**:1057-1062, Nov. '53
renal changes and phase-contrast microscopy of islets of Langerhans, [G. Suchowsky] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1076-1079, Nov. 6, '53 G
renal vascular disease, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **2**:376-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
role of chiropodist, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **25**:132-133, June '53
surgical considerations in treatment of infection and gangrene, [S. Silbert] Connecticut M.J. **17**:895-903, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of gangrene of lower extremities, [A. B. Constant, F. Fernández & R. Fagre] Angiologia **5**:271-277, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
symposium on orthopedic surgery; diabetic arthropathy, [R. H. Cram] S.Clin.North America **33**:1759-1763, Dec. '53
Troell-Junet syndrome, [S. Moore] Acta radiol. **39**:485-493, June '53
use of dextrose in diabetic complications, [M. Roch & E. Berthoud] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:702-711, Aug. 25, '53 F
vascular complications, alterations in lower extremities, [R. Correa Suárez & R. Rodríguez] Rev. invest.clín. **5**:273-296, July-Sept. '53 S
vitamin B12 in therapy of polyneuritis, [H. Sauer & A. Düssler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:960-961, Oct. 15, '53 G
diagnosis, clinical usefulness of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry, Jr.] Diabetes **2**:285-287, July-Aug. '53
diagnosis of glycosuria, [R. C. Green, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:658-664, Dec. '53
hypertension and diabetes detection program, [F. P. Keaney, J. G. Stubenbord, M. M. McLean & F. A. Bove] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1613-1621, Nov. '53
interest of public health in diabetes, [M. J. Ford] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:624-627, June '53
management in office and at home, [R. Harwood] Geriatrics **8**:311-323, June '53
new technic for detection of hidden diabetes; induction of hyperglycemia by feeding glucose after dietary preparation, [H. T. Engelhardt, J. A. Greene & V. C. Baird] Diabetes **2**:299-301, July-Aug. '53
polyarteritis nodosa presenting as acute diabetes, [G. Ffrench] Brit.M.J. **1**:1262, June 6, '53
DIABETES MELLITUS, diagnosis-- Continued
significance of blood sugar findings, [C. J. McLoughlin, L. M. Petrie & T. E. Hodgins] J.A.M.A. **153**:182-184, Sept. 19, '53
tests for glycosuria; comparison of Benedict test, clinitest, and glucotest, [C. H. Gray & H. R. Millar] Brit.M.J. **1**:1361-1363, June 20, '53
value of routine blood sugar tests in detection of diabetes, [E. P. McCullagh & R. E. Zwickel] J.A.M.A. **152**:1031-1033, July 11, '53
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
epidemiology and statistics, age of apparent beginning and median duration, [U. Santagati & M. Gatlini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:240-247, May-June '53 I
geriatric centers and antidiabetic activity, [A. Torresini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:248-251, May-June '53 I
in Berlin; age of first manifestation, [V. Schliack] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:326-337, '53 G
in New England town; 4 year progress study of Oxford, Mass., diabetes survey of 1946-1947, [H. L. C. Wilkerson & L. P. Krall] J.A.M.A. **152**:1322-1329, Aug. 1, '53
occurrence and distribution in Denmark, [K. Dreyer & A. Hey] Ugesk.læger **115**:1069-1073, July 2, '53 Da
prevalence among aged tested in community diabetes program, [C. L. Krag] J.Gerontol. **8**:324-327, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, A- and B-cells of pancreatic islets as sources of antagonistic hormones glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas) and insulin. Shift of AB-relation, [H. Ferner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:301-306, Oct. '53
accentuation of human diabetes by "pituitary growth hormone," [L. W. Kinsell, H. E. Balch & G. D. Michaels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:683-686, Aug.-Sept. '53
adrenocortical activity in course of diabetes and its complications, [R. Tagnon] Acta clin.belg. **8**:103-191, March-April '53 F
alpha cells of pancreatic islets and pathogenesis of diabetes, [M. Fabrykant] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:275-277, Sept. '53
comparison of effect of 11β-hydroxyprogesterone and of 11β-, 17α-dihydroxyprogesterone (adrenocortical preparation) upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Metabolism **2**:510-512, Nov. '53
diabetogenic action of different preparations of growth hormone, [B. A. Houssay & R. R. Rodriguez] Endocrinology **53**:114-116, July '53
diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals, [M. F. Lockett, E. Reid & F. G. Young] J.Physiol. **121**:28-34, July 28, '53
diabetogenic effect of growth hormone of pituitary, [B. A. Houssay, R. R. Rodríguez & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:33-41, April-May '53 S
disorders of metabolism during therapy with thiosemicarbazones and isoniazid, [W. Pauly] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1180-1181, Oct. 30, '53 G
emotional aspects, [P. C. Benton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:295-300, Nov. '53
factors affecting islets of Langerhans, [R. E. Haist] Diabetes **2**:295-298, July-Aug. '53
gallbladder disease--chronic relapsing pancreatitis--diabetes, [E. Lyon] Gastroenterologia **79**:282-293, May '53
hyperthyroidism, [J. Penson & J. Muszkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1003-1007, '53 Pol
modern interpretation of florid hypertonic diabetes, [E. Greppi] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3504-3508, Nov. 6, '53 F
neurogenic traumatic diabetes, [B. Deimel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1627-1629, Nov. '53 G
obesity: key to prevention, [W. H. Olmsted] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1057-1061, Oct. '53
pheochromocytoma and secondary diabetes, [M. Broglie] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:523-528, May 26, '53 G
preliminary report on xanthurenic acid diabetes, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **40**:291-294, May '53
question of diabetes resulting from renal diabetes; 60 cases, [H. Robbers & K. Rümelin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1321-1323, Sept. 25, '53 G
steroid diabetes in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration on

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
blood and urinary glucose, nitrogen excretion, fat deposition and islets of Langerhans, [F. X. Hausberger & A. J. Ramsay] Endocrinology **53**: 423-435, Oct. '53
steroid diabetes occurring during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of Hodgkin's disease, [E. Aubertin & Faure] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:997-1000, Aug. '53 F
supposed hormonal affects of thiosemicarbazones, [S. Erdstein & S. Iriarte] An.Cáted.pat.e clin. tuberc. **14**:144-150, '52 S
traumatic diabetes, [T. Brakier] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:379-383, June 15, '53 F
xanthurenic acid in urine of diabetic, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & S. Tani] J.Biochem. **40**: 295-298, May '53
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
abnormal growth processes due to prolonged alloxan administration in young rats, [K. Kloos] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 329-336, '53 G
adrenocorticotropin in relation to activity of growth-hormone preparations: further observations, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **9**:322-328, July '53
alloxan diabetes in rabbit with massive sclerosis of portion of pancreas, [B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:1007-1016, April '53 I
comparison of effect of 11-ketoprogesterone, 11α-hydroxyprogesterone and 11β-hydroxyprogesterone (adrenocortical preparations) upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Endocrinology **53**: 221-225, Aug. '53
cytologic picture of islands of Langerhans in alloxan diabetes of hypophysectomized rats and following administration of somatotropin in normal rats, [K. Thiemer] Endokrinologie **30**:176-184, '53 G
effect of aureomycin in rats with chronic alloxan diabetes, [A. M. Cohen & M. Rachmilewitz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:50-52, May '53
effect of Bernard's piqûre on hormone content and hormonal composition of adrenal medulla, [A. Engelhardt & K. Greeff] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:211-218, '53 G
effect of continuous injection of epinephrine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:112-114, Oct. '53
effects of growth hormone in diabetic dogs, [J. Campbell, J. S. Munroe, H. R. Hausler & I. W. F. Davidson] Endocrinology **53**: 549-563, Nov. '53
further observations on effect of aureomycin on alloxan diabetes in rats, [A. M. Cohen, M. Rachmilewitz & K. Guggenheim] Harefuah **45**:145, Oct. 2, '53
hyperglycemic and glycosuric effect of glucagon in intact force-fed rat (with high carbohydrate diet), [C. Cavallero & B. Malandra] Acta endocrinol. **13**:79-86, May '53
in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, [A. Rosenberg & A. E. Sobel] Arch.Biochem. **44**:326-329, June '53
influence of DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) on course of alloxan diabetes in adult rat, [J. H. U. Brown] Endocrinology **53**:116-118, July '53
insulin potentiation of action of alloxan, [N. Allegretti & V. Fišter] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:41-46, Feb. '53
modification of carbohydrate metabolism in liver of diabetic animals and in liver of animals treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. E. Renold & A. B. Hastings] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 47-51, Sept. '53 F
phenomena of diffusion in alloxan and pancreoprivic diabetes, [F. Llorca Lledó] Arch.med.exper. **16**:235-248, '53 S
prevention of dehydroascorbic acid diabetes by atropine, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**: 850-851, Aug.-Sept. '53
rat serum amylase; studies in normal and alloxan diabetic animal, [J. Tuba & G. S. Wiberg] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**:377-386, Oct. '53
relationship of adrenal glands to diabetogenic effect of ethylenediamine in partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Endocrinology **53**:30-36, July '53
steroid diabetes of rat, [J. R. M. Franckson & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**:153-169, Oct. '53 F
tenth annual Journal-Lancet lecture, [D. J. Ingle] Journal-Lancet **73**:470-478, Nov. '53

DIABETES MELLITUS, experimental--Continued
zinc in islands of Langerhans; its physiologic behavior and its significance in development of various forms, [H. Maske] Acta neuroveg. **8**:51-56, '53 G
eyes in, appearance of band of disjunction of lens, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **31**: 227-234, '53
cataract produced by alloxan; comparative study of experimental cataract formation following general metabolic disorders, [J. Babel] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:520-552, '53 G
dithizone; diabetes; metabolic, ocular and histologic aspects, [U. Butturini, A. Grignolo & A. Baronchelli] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1253-1347, Nov. '53 I
inefficacy and danger of insulin therapy in retinopathies with vascular manifestations, [J. Sédan & G. Farnarier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 495-499, May '53 F
juvenile diabetes and diabetic retinopathy, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 597-605, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
microsaccular venous formation in retinopathy, [A. Bottoni & E. Dugnani] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 230-252, May-June '53 I
ocular changes and their effect on patient's vision (John O. McReynolds lecture), [F. C. Cordes] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 213-230, '53
ophthalmoscopical findings in proliferative retinopathy, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. **31**:289-297, '53
pathogenesis of retinopathy; experimental study, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 145-158, March '53 I
problem of retinopathy, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & R. H. Trueman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1074-1079, Oct. '53
proliferating retinitis with hemorrhagic inclusions; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 341, March '53 F
retinopathy, [R. R. Cooper] Journal-Lancet **73**:399-402, Oct. '53
retinopathy proliferans in diabetic glomerulosclerosis (Kimmelstiel-Wilson), [H. Sauer & H. Koch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 395-404, '53 G
retinopathy treated with testosterone, [R. H. Bedrossian, D. S. Pocock, W. F. Harvey, Jr. & A. Sindoni, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:277-281, Sept. '53
sex hormone therapy in retinopathy, [W. Nordlöw, A. Grönberg & G. Svanteson] Nord.med. **49**: 742-744, May 22, '53 Sw
specific vascular lesions; retinopathy and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:957-966, July '53
therapy of retinitis, [E. Heinsius] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:459-470, '53 G
therapy of retinitis with special reference to capillary fragility, [S. Niedermeier] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1178-1180, Oct. 30, '53 G
therapy of retinopathy, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:332-340, July-Aug. '53 I
transitory changes in ocular refraction, [R. Ross] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:587-589, Aug. 1, '53 N
vitamin B_{12} excretion and retinopathy, [B. Becker, C. A. Lang & B. F. Chow] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:417-422, Sept.-Oct. '53
heredity, present-day status, [E. Hanhart] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:145-147, '53 G
history, search for antidiabetic principle, [L. Farmer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:636-641, Aug. '53
in infants and children, [E. L. Rippy] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**:421-426, Nov. '53
changes in circulating eosinophils in juvenile diabetics in response to epinephrine, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and hypoglycemia, [L. Grinspoon, U. Sagild, H. P. Blum & A. Marble] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:753-768, July '53
congenital diabetes; case, [M. E. S. Wylie] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:297-299, Aug. '53
diabetic infantile nanism; clinicopathogenetic and experimental study, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Capone Braga] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:273-323, '52 I
management, [A. L. Chute] Diabetes **2**:268-270, July-Aug. '53
management of children of diabetic mothers, [P. White, P. Koshy & J. Duckers] M.Clin.North America **37**:1481-1496, Sept. '53
new depot insulin in one daily injection, [G. Engleson] Nord.med. **50**:1008-1012, July 18, '53 Sw
nutritional standards, organization and management of summer camps, [H. G. Jacobi] J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:384-392, July-Aug. '53
poisoning (from eating Rhodotytos berries) in child simulating diabetic coma; case, [H. Rascoff & S. Wasser] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1134-1135, July 18, '53

DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children--Continued
practical and theoretical considerations in management, [J. W. Sherrill] Texas J.Med. **49**:743-748, Oct. '53
renal function, [L. Ström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:195-202, '53
statistical report on survey of glycosuria in school children in Wilmington, [P. L. Stuck] North Carolina M.J. **14**:244-245, June '53
survey of recent literature, [G. J. Ney] Arch.Pediat. **70**:175-184, June '53
therapy of coma, [H. G. Krainick] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:335-341, July '53 G
therapy of coma, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:332-335, July '53 G
insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; etc.
accidents of hypoglycemia during insulin therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1166-1182, Oct. '53 F
anaphylactic reaction to local insulin therapy; unusual case, [C. G. Schirren] Hautarzt **4**:531-533, Nov. '53 G
classification of various insulins, [F. Gerritzen] Brit.M.J. **2**:1030-1031, Nov. 7, '53
clinical conference on metabolic problems; diabetes, hyperthyroidism and insulin resistance, Metabolism **2**: 375-381, July '53
clinical experience with NPH 50 insulin, [A. B. Houssay & C. I. Abinzano] Semana méd. **2**:33-37, July 9, '53 S
clinical significance of strengthening conditioned reflex to insulin and phenobarbital by means of small doses of unconditioned stimulus, [K. G. Nikulin, Y. A. Alperovich & I. Y. Maleva] Klin. med. (no. 5) **31**:52-55, '53 R
comparison of globin insulin and NPH insulin, [J. W. Berg, D. W. Ortmeyer, D. L. Ott & R. L. Jackson] Diabetes **2**:365-369, Sept.-Oct. '53
diabetic coma with resistance to insulin therapy; case, [W. A. Flieg] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 226, Oct. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on responsiveness to insulin, [H. J. Zimmerman, A. E. Parrish & L. K. Alpert] Metabolism **2**:424-433, Sept. '53
effect of dietary treatment on insulin sensitivity, [T. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 403-407, April 25, '53
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia following insulin loading, [R. Pansini & M. Cairella] Minerva med. **2**: 177-181, July 14, '53 I
functional rehabilitation, [G. E. Anderson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1080-1085; 1087, Oct. '53
hematic insulinasic activity in diabetics abnormally sensitive to insulin, [C. Ardy & S. Pontremoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 821-830, July-Aug. '53 I
hyperglycemic action, [M. Küley & V. Aleksanyan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:259-264, '53 T
hyperventilation and pseudohypoglycemic reactions, [M. J. Musser, T. H. Lorenz & G. J. Derus] J.A.M.A. **152**:1113-1116, July 18, '53
inefficacy and danger of insulin therapy in diabetic retinopathies with vascular manifestations, [J. Sédan & G. Farnarier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 495-499, May '53 F
insulin coma, [M. Jutorán] Semana méd. **2**:496-498; 513-514, Oct. 1, '53 S
insulin sensitivity, [T. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 393-401, April 25, '53
insulin zinc suspensions, [J. D. N. Nabarro & J. M. Stowers] Brit.M.J. **2**:1027-1030, Nov. 7, '53
insulin-resistant diabetes associated with hemochromatosis, [I. B. Eskind, W. Franklin & F. C. Lowell] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1295-1306, June '53
"lente" insulin (insulin zinc suspension): further studies, [W. Oakley] Brit.M.J. **2**:1021-1023, Nov. 7, '53
lipomas due to insulin injections with report of case, [W. Beukema & F. Schwarz] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1853-1856, July 11, '53 Du
mechanism of utilization of additional carbohydrate intake without extra insulin by patients, [J. A. Greene] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: 84-93, '53
methods and mistakes in German insulin research, [P. Drügemöller & L. Norpoth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:919-922, June 19, '53 G
mixture of plain insulin, protamine zinc insulin and NPH insulin for single daily injection in insulin

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in--Continued
sensitive and insulin resistant patients, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & C. Fruteau de Laclos] Presse méd. **61**:1428-1430, Nov. 4, '53 F
mixtures of insulin and NPH insulin; comparative effects, [L. M. Alvarez, J. F. Raffaele & R. E. Pupi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1387-1392, June 5, '53 S
modern zinc-insulin preparations, [F. Gerritzen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2843-2847, Oct. 31, '53 Du
modification of "steroid diabetes" by potassium, [L. W. Kinsell, H. E. Balch & G. D. Michaels] Metabolism **2**: 421-423, Sept. '53
new insulins--lente, ultralente and semilente, [I. Murray & R. B. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1023-1026, Nov. 7, '53
new possibilities of therapy with depot insulins, [P. Petrides] Medizinische, pp. 940-941, July 25, '53 G
new type of depot insulin "lente" insulin (zinc insulin), [B. Jensen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 475-477, May 29, '53 G
NPH insulin: new modification of zinc protamine insulin, [L. Scapellato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1137-1143, Aug. 17, '53 I
percutaneous application, [B. Jensen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:543-545, June 26, '53 G
pharmacologic and clinical studies on 2 new types of long-acting insulins with special reference to zinc insulin preparations (novo): preliminary report, [J. L. Izzo] Diabetes **2**:358-364, Sept.-Oct. '53
problem of insulin lipodystrophy in tuberculous diabetics, [V. Schliack] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1044-1046, Nov. 15, '53 G
psychosomatic aspects of insulin-resistant diabetic; case, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:377-380, '53 G
review: insulin (hypoglycemic) reactions, [J. I. Goodman] Metabolism **2**: 485-499, Nov. '53
role of biologic rhythm in diabetes and its therapy, [J. Möllerström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:110-114, '53 G
transitory increase in fat content and size of liver induced by insulin in alloxan-diabetic rats, [M. J. Osborn, J. M. Felts & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **203**:173-181, July '53
use of protamine zinc insulin in 2 daily injections in severe diabetes; 6 cases, [B. Muller, H. Bouteille & M. Boucher] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:584-590, April '53 F
metabolism in, behavior of glycemia curve in diabetics subjected to single intravenous injection of isoniazid, [P. Polosa] Riforma med. **67**:737-740, July 4, '53 I
blocks in carbohydrate metabolism, [I. L. Chaikoff] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:99-125, '53
dextrose and levulose diabetes, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:304-312, '52- '53
dithizone diabetes; metabolic, ocular and histologic aspects, [U. Butturini, A. Grignolo & A. Baronchelli] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1253-1347, Nov. '53 I
effect of glucagon in stable and unstable diabetic patients, [W. R. Kirtley, S. O. Waife & F. B. Peck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:387-389, June '53
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) upon normal and diabetic glycemia, [M. G. Goldner & H. Zarowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:546-551, Nov. '53
effect of purified glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) on carbohydrate and corticoid metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, [W. R. Kirtley, S. O. Waife, O. M. Helmer & F. B. Peck] Diabetes **2**:345-349, Sept.-Oct. '53
extreme hyperglycemia and severe ketosis with spontaneous remission of diabetes (after profound and prolonged coma), [T. O. Cheng, R. C. Jahraus & E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **152**:1531-1533, Aug. 15, '53
glucagon, hyperglycemic agent in pancreatic extracts; possible factor in certain types, [I. J. Pincus & J. Z. Rutman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:668-677, Nov. '53
hyperglycemia without glycosuria; physiopathology and therapy, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**: 1482-1483, Nov. 14, '53 F
liver and muscle glycogen as influenced by alloxan, [O. S. Cullimore, P. J. Bradshaw, N. R. Blatherwick & E. F. Beach] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:357-364, Sept. '53
mechanism of change of renal threshold for dextrose in course of diabetes, [J. Brod, M. Chytil & F. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:481-491, May 1, '53 Cz

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in--Continued
mechanism of lowered renal threshold for glucose, [J. A. Robertson & C. H. Gray] Lancet **2**:12-15, July 4, '53
metabolic effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) in experimental diabetes, [P. M. Wright & C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:217-222, May '53
metabolism of hexose phosphate esters; in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits; metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm and influence of insulin, [A. Beloff-Chain & others] Biochem.J. **54**:529-539, July '53
metabolism of uric acid and diabetes, [J. Andreu Urra & M. Rios Mozo] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:160-167, May 15, '53 S
relation between metabolism of ketone bodies and of carbohydrates; behavior of blood sugar level following standard loading with intravenous acetone in diabetics, [G. Alcozer] Arch "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:871-875, July -Aug. '53 I
sulfur, metabolism of glucides and diabetes, [J. Andreu Urra & M. Rios Mozo] Folia clin.internac. **3**:177-179, May '53 S
tubular reabsorption of dextrose, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Riforma med. **67**:709-713, June 27, '53 I
utilization of acetate in experimental diabetes, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Nature, London **172**:961, Nov. 21, '53
mortality, current diabetes problem, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:5-7, Sept. '53
interesting results of statistical studies on mortality in city of Catania during decade 1940-1951, [U. Lombardo] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 167-179, '53 I
recent statistics on diabetes, Diabetes **2**:325-328, July-Aug. '53
pathology, dithizone diabetes; histologic aspects, [U. Butturini, A. Grignolo & A. Baronchelli] Gior.clin. med. **34**:1253-1347, Nov. '53 I
interpretation; Banting memorial lecture, 1953, [S. Warren] Diabetes **2**:257-261, July-Aug. '53
interpretation of silver-stained cells and other pancreatic findings in diabetes and insular adenoma, [W. Creutzfeldt] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:133-168, '53 G
phlorhizin, metabolic effects of growth hormone in fasting, phlorhizinized and adrenalectomized rats, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:151-154, May '53
pregnancy and diabetes, [N. Attygalle & B. P. N. Jayasekera] Ceylon M.J. **2**:8-15, April '53
[W. S. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:322-334, Aug. '53
[K. Maddox] M.J.Australia **2**:190-191, Aug. 1, '53
[Sindram] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:332-340, '53 F
[J. M. Whitely, T. W. Adams & M. H. Parrott] West. J.Surg. **61**:439-447, Aug. '53
chemical findings in infants born of diabetic mothers: preliminary report, [B. D. Graham & G. H. Lowrey] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:267-272, Oct. '53
clinical aspects, serology and pathogenesis of fetal erythroblastosis in newborn of diabetic mothers, [G. Fülling & H. Lodenkämper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:174-187, '53 G
diabetes and maternal obesity in relation to fetal alterations (fetal hypermegaly and others), [L. Rivera Pérez] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:149-153, July 15-31, '53 S
diabetes, prediabetes, mothers and babies, [W. P. U. Jackson] South African M.J. **27**:795-797, Sept. 12, '53
hypopituitarism; case of diabetes with postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary gland followed by improvement of diabetes, [H. S. Mathisen] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:326-331, '53
infants of diabetic mothers; histologic and histochemical observations on pancreas, [D. G. McKay, K. Benirschke & G. W. Curtis] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 133-138, Aug. '53
management, [M. I. Drury] J.Irish M.A. **33**:91-95, Oct. '53
management, [E. Tolstoi, W. P. Given & R. G. Douglas] J.A.M.A. **153**:998-1002, Nov. 14, '53
management, [P. White, P. Koshy & J. Duckers] M. Clin.North America **37**:1481-1496, Sept. '53
ovarian cysts in newborn infant of diabetic mother, [G. M. Hamilton] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 533-534, Aug. '53
pregnancy in diabetic (with special reference to estrogen therapy), [A. Weinstein] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:384-389, June '53

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes--Continued
problems posed by newborn infant of diabetic mother, [R. D. Gauchat] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:416-424, Oct. '53
prognosis, [W. Oakley] Brit.M.J. **1**:1413-1415, June 27, '53
response of adrenal gland of normal and alloxan-treated pregnant rats to cold exposure, [B. B. Longwell & M. W. Berenbeim] Endocrinology **53**: 12-16, July '53
prevention, interest of public health in diabetes, [M. J. Ford] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:624-627, June '53
prognosis, [M. Costabile Barnabei] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:147-166, '53 I
[J. Goffin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:182-186, '53 F
[R. D. Lawrence] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:133-142, '53
evaluation and selection of diabetics for life insurance, [E. A. Hafner] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:189-194, '53 G
surgery in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
artificial hibernation and hyperglycemia, [P. Mundeleer] Anesth.et analg. **10**:448-449, Sept. '53 F
symposium; diabetic emergencies; pre and postoperative treatment, [B. F. Jones] Maryland M.J. **2**:368-374, July '53
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
[J. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **43**:359-364, April '53 F
action of phoselite (hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid) on alloxan diabetes in rats and rabbits, [J. F. McCloskey, P. T. Chu & E. Perkins] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:572-576, Dec. '53
antidiabetic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in certain cases of steroid diabetes, [P. A. Bastenie & others] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 341-356, '53
clinical use of α-tocopherol (vitamin E) orally in diabetes and complications; 2 years' experience, [P. dalle Coste & R. Klinger] Minerva med. **2**:10-13, July 4, '53 I
clinical usefulness of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry, Jr.] Diabetes **2**:285-287, July-Aug. '53
compatible hyperglycemia, [A. Sindoni, Jr., P. Gerber, F. A. Bove & L. Zibold] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:157-178, June '53
control of diabetes, [M. Margolin] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 392-396, Nov. '53
control of diabetic, [W. S. Reveno] J.Michigan M. Soc. **52**:1064-1067, Oct. '53
diabetic and his disease, [W. deM. Scriver & J. Trenholme] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:477-480, Nov. '53
diabetic disease; complement to study of therapy, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2**:283-287, Aug. 4, '53 I
dietary instruction, [M. Behrman] Diabetes **2**:271-275, July-Aug. '53
dietetic management, [H. J. John] Ohio M.J. **49**:994-997, Nov. '53
dietetic problems; development of physiopathologic concepts and therapeutic deductions, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**:792-796, June 3, '53 F
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. Fahrländer & W. Schweizer] Helvet.med.acta **20**:211-215, July '53 G
emotional aspects and role of physician, [S. Stearns] New England J.Med. **249**:471-476, Sept. 17, '53
group therapy of obese patients, [J. I. Goodman, E. D. Schwartz & L. Frankel] Diabetes **2**:280-284, July-Aug. '53
hyperglycemia without glycosuria; physiopathology and therapy, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**:1482-1483, Nov. 14, '53 F
management in ambulatory patient, [E. T. Odom] J. Nat.M.A. **45**:237-240, July '53
management in office and at home, [R. Harwood] Geriatrics **8**:311-323, June '53
management of diabetes: panel meeting on therapeutics, [various authors] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:865-888, Nov. '53
mechanism of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) with respect to acids of citric cycle, [F. Villano & F. d'Onofrio] Riforma med. **67**:1213-1219, Oct. 31, '53 I
new method for establishing indications for pituitary radiotherapy; preliminary report, [E. Paes] Gaz.

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy--Continued
méd.port. **6**:429-431, '53 P; Progr.méd., Paris **81**:331, Aug. 10-24, '53 F
office and home management, [J. H. Crampton, L. J. Palmer & R. L. Reeves] M.Clin.North America **37**:1097-1112, July '53
planning modern diet, [D. Johnson] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:309-314, May-June '53
rationale of good control, [A. R. Colwell] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:238-243, June '53
selection of technic according to severity, [A. R. Colwell] Diabetes **2**:262-267, July-Aug. '53
simple office treatment, [L. Steine] GP **8**:45-47, July '53
therapy of diabetes without acidoketosis, in practice, [E. Azérad] Progr.méd., Paris **81**:243-244, May 24, '53 F
treatment of glycosuria, [R. C. Green, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:658-664, Dec. '53
tuberculosis and diabetes, [A. Reaud] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:83-102, April-June '53 S
[G. C. Thosteson & R. S. Tibbits] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1088-1091, Oct. '53
chemotherapy, [O. Wiese & F. Berthold] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:267-274, May '53 G
diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Minerva med. **1**:1345-1361, May 23, '53 I
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among diabetics in county of Vejle in 1944-1951, [T. Munkner] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:355-364, '53
possibilities and limitations of chemotherapy, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:8-19, '53 G
problem of insulin lipodystrophy, [V. Schliack] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1044-1046, Nov. 15, '53 G
pulmonary resection; case, [T. Wacker] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:593-598, June 25, '53 F
urine in, association of albuminuria, diabetes and various malformations; case, [B. Rilliet] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:564-569, June 25, '53 F
metabolism of glucuronic acid; excretion of glucuronic acid in diabetes; pathologic studies, [G. Brox] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:193-197, '53 G

DIABETES, RENAL
[G. Monasterio, G. Gigli, S. Giovannetti & L. Donato] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:163-237, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
course and prognosis; after-examination of 60 cases, [H. Robbers & K. Rümelin] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:398-417, '53 G
familial renal glycosuria in childhood; role of adrenocortical insufficiency for pathogenesis, [H. G. Krainick] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:197-219, '53 G
Fanconi syndrome in adult; case, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**:856-857, May 28, '53 Da
Fanconi syndrome (osteomalacia due to decreased renal resorption of phosphate with other tubular functional defects), [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:317-324, '53
innate functional defects of renal tubules, with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome; cases with retinitis pigmentosa, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **22**:133-156, April '53
question of diabetes mellitus resulting from renal diabetes; 60 cases, [H. Robbers & K. Rümelin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1321-1323, Sept. 25, '53 G
relation between renal and true diabetes, [J. L. Rodriguez Miñón] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:165-168, July 15-31, '53 S
renal diabetes or glycosuric tuble dysplasia, [G. Monasterio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:873-883, June 22, '53 I
renal function tests in renal glycosuria including observations during pregnancy, [J. A. Robertson & C. H. Gray] Lancet **2**:15-16, July 4, '53
renal glycosuria; 32 cases, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **73**:275-277; 304, July '53

DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
cholesterol content of blood of cadaver; diagnostic significance, [H. Merkel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:312-323, '53 G
disregarding findings that cannot explain syndrome, [W. C. Alvarez] New England J.Med. **249**:184-186, July 30, '53
early suspicions and early diagnosis, [L. Fontana] Minerva med. **1**:1281-1282, May 16, '53 I
in general practice; valedictory address, [J. D. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:353-354, May '53
practical therapeutics; treatment of chronic and undiagnosed illnesses, [E. A. Stead, Jr.] GP **8**:73-76, Nov. '53

DIAGNOSIS--Continued
significance of pain, [K. Hansen] Acta neuroveg. **7**:301-327, '53 G
thirst as symptom, [J. H. Holmes] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:94-104, '53
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, by examination of hair; further studies, [F. Hirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1175-1176, Oct. 30, '53 G
by sense of smell, [C. Engel] M.J.Australia **2**:254-258, Aug. 15, '53
face in diagnosis, [P. St Katsareas] Lancet **2**:929-932, Oct. 31, '53
health questionnaire use in industrial medical department (Cornell Medical Index), [A. J. Erdmann, Jr., K. Brodman, J. Deutschberger & H. G. Wolff] Indust.Med. **22**:355-357, Aug. '53
patient's hand; significance for physician, [H. E. Bock] Medizinische, pp.1213-1219, Sept. 19, '53 G
mistaken: See Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, diagnosis; Tumors, neurofibroma; etc.
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
DIALYSIS: See Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
DIAMANT, H., and TAMMELIN, L. E., Electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; cholinesterase in brain tissue, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:271-272, '53
DIAMOND, D.: See MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L.: See COHEN, J., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L. K.: See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.
See REID, D. E., jt. auth.
DIAMOX (sulfonamide): See Edema, cardiac; Heart, insufficiency; Sulfonamides
DIANA, P. B.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.
DIAPERS
cyanosis in newborn babies caused by aniline-dye poisoning (due to marking ink on diapers), [J. D. Pickup & J. Eeles] Lancet **2**:118, July 18, '53
DIAPHETARSINE (tryparsamide derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy
DIAPHRAGM
supra and infradiaphragmatic diseases, [E. A. Naclerio, A. de L. Maynard & J. W. V. Cordice, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53**:1959-1964, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
abnormalities, congenital anterior chest wall deformities of diaphragmatic origin, [H. A. Brodkin] Dis. Chest **24**:259-277, Sept. '53
intestinal obstruction with congenital absence of left diaphragm, [R. T. Campbell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:56-60, July '53
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
congenital eventration; upper cecal dystopy; high renal ectopy, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. E. Segal] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2660-2668, Oct. 2, '53 S
repair of left eventration with nylon mesh; case, [P. Botreau-Roussel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:616-621, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, cardiac induction, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **58**:312-314, '53
chronic slight anoxia and altered diaphragmatic dynamics in determination of coronary diseases, [V. Lapiccirella] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:415-416, '53 I
"crossed phrenic phenomenon" and bilateral phrenic phenomenon, [M. Dolivo] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:251-269, '53 F
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from peritoneal cavity, [B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:239-246, June '53
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from pleural cavity, [F. C. Courtice & B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**:227-238, June '53
effect of hiccup on electrocardiogram: registration of diaphragmatic action currents and mechanical artifacts, [T. O. Cheng & A. J. Miller] Am.Heart J. **46**:616-620, Oct. '53
flutter, [N. B. Reis] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:113-122, March-April '53 P
influence of diaphragmatic activity on gastric function, [A. Stenger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:546-551, June 15, '53 G
reaction of isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation of various species to certain agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 7) **5**:1-25, '53

DIAPHRAGM--Continued
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
pathology, trichinosis in Vancouver area; examination of 400 human diaphragms, [T. K. R. Bourns] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**134-136, April '53
physiology, effects of acidosis on utilization of fructose and glucose in isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**487-490, Sept. '53
effects of insulin and glucose on utilization of fructose by isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**327-329, June '53
influence of large amounts of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon "glucose utilization" of isolated rat diaphragm, [T. H. J. Huisman] Acta endocrinol. **13:**55-60, May '53
metabolic changes in rat diaphragm during heat regulation, as thyroxine effect, [E. Wertheimer & V. Bentor] Metabolism **2:**536-545, Nov. '53
metabolism of hexose phosphate esters; metabolism in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits; metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm and influence of insulin, [A. Beloff-Chain & others] Biochem.J. **54:**529-539, July '53
proteolytic activity and protein catabolism of rat diaphragm in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**362-367, June '53
relaxation: See also Diaphragm, eventration
cervical diaphragmatic paralysis; pathogenesis of so-called relaxation of diaphragm, [C. J. Grzan] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**389-382, Sept. '53 G
pathogenesis, [W. Felix] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**444-450, '53 G
roentgenography: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; and other subheads under Diaphragm
curves of right diaphragm; roentgen differentiation of cause, [Le Génissel & Houël] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**599-600, '53 F
rupture, during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum, [K. A. Koelsch] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**468-471, Aug. '53 G
fatal sequel of rupture with prolapse of stomach into thoracic cavity: perforation of gastric ulcer into pleural fissure 22 years after trauma, [W. Florange] Zentrabl.allg.Path. **90:**117-120, April 20, '53 G
tumors, neurofibroma, [R. H. Sweet & T. Gephart] New England J.Med. **249:**939-940, Dec. 3, '53
wounds and injuries, stab wound of diaphragm and lung in hemophiliac successfully treated by operation, [M. Juszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1041-1045, '53 Pol
strangulation in diaphragmatic hernia from indirect violence, [R. A. Smith & S. Sarkissian] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**73-74, July '53

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
acute infectious diarrheas, [J. Felsen] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**255-262, July '53
problem, [J. R. Ross] Postgrad.Med. **14:**337-341, Oct. '53
avian: See Salmonella pullorum
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of "infectious diarrhea," [S. Kojima, H. Fukumi & T. Ishimaru] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**69-85, Feb. '53
in Fresno County, California, [J. Watt, A. C. Hollister, Jr., M. D. Beck & E. C. Hemphill] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**728-741, June (pt.1) '53
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic diarrhea; clinical and laboratory study of 39 cases, [H. Kraus] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1584-1586, Nov. '53
"coliform diarrhea" in adult hospital patients, [W. McNaught & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2:**182-184, July 25, '53
diarrhea and rippling; roentgen signs of stenosis of Bauhin's valve, [L. Weigel] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**223-225, '53 F
etiology of various dysenteriform syndromes observed on French coast of Somaliland, [A. Gamet] Méd.trop. **13:** 724-725, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
nocturnal diarrhea in diabetes mellitus, [J. W. Muri] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**143-145, '53
somatic manifestations of anxiety, [J. A. Tramontin] Rev.méd.brasil. **35:** 31-35, July '53 S
therapy of meteorism and enteritis following radiotherapy, [G. Diepold] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 654-655, June 5, '53 G
fatty: See Feces, fat in

DIARRHEA--Continued
In infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
[K. P. Crawford] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**425-429, Oct. '53
adrenocortical insufficiency and gastrointestinal disorders, [C. Gambaro] Pediatria **61:**748-785, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
alterations of fluid and electrolyte distribution and renal function in diarrhea of infancy, [A. L. Katcher, M. F. Levitt, A. Y. Sweet & H. L. Hodes] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1013-1024, Oct. '53
association of Escherichia coli serogroup 0111 with 2 hospital outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant in New York State during 1947, [E. Neter, R. F. Korns & R. E. Trussell] Pediatrics **12:**377-383, Oct. '53
carob flour in therapy, [de la B. Fortier, G. Lebel & A. Fréchette] Laval méd. **18:** 745-759, June '53 F
carrot soup (gesotin) in infantile diarrhea, [A. Schoenfeld & B. Dennenmark] Harefuah **45:** 129, Sept. 15, '53
cattle as possible source of coli bacteria causing enteritis of nurslings, [H. Fey] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:**178-182, May '53 G
cerebral complications of acute gastroenteritis in infants, [E. Grønvik & P. Skjelbred] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**670-673, Sept. 1, '53 N
chloramphenicol in prophylaxis of infantile gastroenteritis, [R. M. Todd & E. G. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1359-1361, June 20, '53
circulation time and oxygen saturation of sinus blood in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [L. Tuuteri] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.14) **42:** 1-98, '53
clinical aspects of diarrhea in infancy caused by Bacteria dyspepsi coli, [L. Gyengési & T. Bodó] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**407-411, Sept. '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of epidemic diarrhea, [A. Garven] M.J.Australia **2:**447-450, Sept. 19, '53
diarrhea and malnutrition as cause of liver damage in infants of immigrants, [A. Gottlieb & R. Kochmann] Harefuah **44:**198-199, April 1, '53
diarrhea and vomiting, [D. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2:**450-452, Sept. 19, '53
efficacy of peroral use of antibiotics with simultaneous use of absorbents in nurslings, [U. Hänsch, A. Kenanoğlu & H. Knothe] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1027-1029, Oct. 23, '53 G
electrocardiographic changes in relation to serum electrolyte values in infantile diarrhea, [R. H. Gibbs, M. R. Hejtmancik & H. Wiese] Texas J. Med. **49:** 630-636, Aug. '53
elimination of histamine in feces; antihistamine preparations in therapy of infants, [R. Martin du Pan, M. Neyroud & M. Jansa] Ann.paediat. **180:** 324-329, April-May '53 F
enteritis-coli epidemic among newborn in hospital nursery, [D. Hoster] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 705-708, Aug. '53 G
epidemiology of enteritis in young children, [E. Singer & C. G. Ludford] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 5-16, May '53
erythromycin in therapy of infantile diarrhea due to Micrococcus pyogenes, [F. Ruiz Sánchez, L. Gutiérrez Ramos & F. Rodríguez] Medicina, México **33:** 265-268, June 25, '53 S
Escherichia coli O 55 B 5 infection in gastroenteritis ward; epidemiologic applications of H antigen type determinations, [J. Wright & A. T. Roden] Am.J. Hyg. **58:** 133-147, Sept. '53
etiologic studies on infantile diarrhea in Finland, [I. Rantasalo & N. Hallman] Acta pædiat. **42:** 246-255, '53
fruit powder in therapy of infants, [H. Keiser-Nielsen] Nord.med. **49:** 803-805, June 5, '53 Da
further use of arobon (carob flour) in gastroenteritis, [K. Hugh-Jones] Great Ormond St. J. pp. 19-26, June '53
Habana doctrine in determination, [A. Curbelo Hernández & J. A. Martínez Cruz] Rev.cubana lab. clin. **7:**116-120, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
in infants; relation to certain type of colibacteria, [M. R. H. Stoppelman & A. B. J. van der Plaats] Acta pædiat. **42:** 215-222, '53
in vitro efficacy of neomycin and streptomycin on serogroups of Escherichia coli associated with diarrheal disease of infants, [E. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**798-802, Aug. '53
incidence of E. coli group O111 in sporadic infantile gastroenteritis; sensitivity to antibiotics of strains isolated, [N. A. Hinton, J. E. Nelles & G. B. Reed] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 431-436, Oct. '53
isolation from human placentas of Salmonellae and

DIARRHEA, in infants and children--Continued
other intestinal bacteria; possibility of transmission to newborn during labor, [G. Varela & A. E. Martínez Rodríguez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:173-176, June '53 S
latent enteritis caused by Gärtner's bacteria, [H. Hudemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 589-594, '53 G
modern status on research of dyspepsia due to coli bacteria, [A. Adam] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1250-1252, Sept. 11, '53 G
occurrence of serologic types of coli bacteria in dyspeptic nurslings, [E. Kröger & B. Dölle] Ztschr. Hyg. **137**: 471-488, '53 G
of allergic origin; review, [P. E. Rothman] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 201-210, Aug. '53
parotid abdominal syndrome, [A. Ylppö] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:511-516, May-June '53 S
pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of toxic states in course of diarrhea of infants in light of theory of nervism, [I. Bielicka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1077-1082, '53 Pol
pathologic physiology, assessment and management of "dehydration" in enterocolitis, [H. Williams] M.J.Australia **2**: 203-205, Aug. 8, '53
salmonellosis in diarrhea, [W. Tangheroni] Riv.clin. pediat. **52**:47-63, July '53 I
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; Staph. aureus and infantile gastroenteritis, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:554-559, '53
therapy of infant, [M. Jeune] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 444-454, Nov. 10, '53 F
treatment of summer diarrhea in children--suggestions, [W. L. Harris] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 306-313, Sept. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
trial of oral streptomycin in nonspecific gastroenteritis, December 1952-March 1953, [L. S. Gek] M.J.Malaya **7**:249-254, June '53
therapy, dietary treatment, [W. Z. Fradkin] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:208-210, July '53
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, M. C. de S.: See TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.
DIAS, M. T. F., Tumores testiculares espontâneos nos murganhos da estirpe H, Arq.pat. **24**: 386-396, Dec. '52 [F trans.]
A ideia actual de mutação em oncologia, Clin.contemp. **7**:104-112, June '53
DIAS, S., Deficiências visuais funcionais na criança; orientação do pediatra em face do tratamento reeducacional, Pediat.prât. **24**: 69-82, March-April '53
DIASTASE: See Blood, diastase; Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
biophysical bases of short wave therapy with special consideration of so-called microwave therapy, [J. Patzold] Strahlentherapie **92**:308-324, '53 G
discussion on present position of short-wave diathermy and ultrasonics, [B. O. Scott & I. H. M. Curwen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:331-338, May '53
effect of short waves on diencephalopituitary system in pregnancy, [E. Wolffram] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 161-163, '53 G
apparatus: See also Prostate, surgery
meatotomy electrode, [K. T. Rowe] J.Urol. **70**: 125-126, July '53
new apparatus for ophthalmologic diathermy operations (radiotom 563 of Siemens-Reiniger firm); directions for use, [E. Schreck] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**: 306-323, '53 G
power output of diathermy apparatus; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A. M.A. **152**:1235, July 25, '53
recent advances in short-wave diathermy; automatic regulation of resonance, [W. Kebbel, F. Lappe & J. Patzold] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:213-217, May-June '53 G
special electrode for fulguration of rectal polypi, [W. Fular] Chirurg **24**:384, Aug. '53 G
use of automatic regulation of resonance in short-wave diathermy, [G. Barth] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 217-223, May-June '53 G
injurious effects, cytochemical modifications of gangliar cells of encephalon due to electromagnetic radiations of centrimetric wave length (microwave with impulsive regimen; radar), [G. Cinti, R. E. del Vivo & S. Giustini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:679-695, April '53 I
effects of metal on short-wave field distribution, [B. O. Scott] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:238-244, July '53
operational hazard of microwave radiation (from radar equipment), [S. L Brody] J.Aviation Med. **24**:328-333, Aug. '53

DIATHERMY--Continued
surgical: See Brain, surgery; Eyes, surgery; Pituitary Body, surgery; Rectum, cancer; Skin, cancer; etc.
technic, [E. Schliephake] Medizinische, pp. 1421-1424, Oct. 31, '53 G
DIATHESIS
exudative: See Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) as therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic fever, [W. W. McClure] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:123-124, June '53
afibrinogenia, unusual hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [E. van Nuffel & M. Verstraete] Acta paediat.belg. **7**:185-191, '53 F
changes of ocular fundus in macroglobulinemia, [B. Cagianut & L. Hoffmann-Egg] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**: 391-406, '53 G
coagulation mechanism and tests for studying, [J. J. Rheingold] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 412-413; 444, Aug. '53
constitutional hemorrhagic thrombopathy (von Willebrand's disease), [M. Baldini & R. Cheli] Quad. coag.(fasc.1) pp. 21-57, April '53 I
correlation between hemogenia and roentgenotherapy in laryngectomized patients, [R. Coen & A. Morabito] Valsalva **29**:63-70, April '53 I
diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic disorders, [P. B. Holly] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:414-417, Aug. '53
differential diagnosis between hemophilia, Christmas disease and hemophilic thrombopathy, [S. van Creveld, M. M. P. Paulssen & I. A. Mochtar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2702-2705, Oct. 17, '53 Du
differentiation of hemophilia into 2 groups; study of 33 cases (hemophilia A or classic hemophilia and hemophilia B or Christmas disease), [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] New England J.Med. **249**: 547-553, Oct. 1, '53
due to proaccelerin (Ac-globulin) deficiency (congenital parahemophilia); case, [W. H. Faeth] Connecticut M.J. **17**:664-666, Aug. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on prolonged bleeding time; treatment in certain hemorrhagic states (pseudohemophilia), [B. M. Jacobson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 471-477, Oct. '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [F. W. Pruitt & E. A. Cleve] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 660-668, June '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [J. E. Smadel] Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:1327-1330, Oct. '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [G. d'Antuono] Gior.clin.med. **34**: 1095-1102, Sept. '53 I
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61**: 946-947, June 27, '53 F
essential thrombocytosis and its significance, with report of case, [M. D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 308-316, July '53
experiences with prothrombin consumption test in hemorrhagic states, [F. Heřmanský, C. Švehla & Z. Dienstbier] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 890-896, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
form characterized by lack of third clotting-factor, normally present in blood platelets (thrombopathia haemophilica), [S. van Creveld & M. M. P. Paulssen] Ann.paediat. **181**:193-200, Oct. '53
hemophilia B; 2 cases of hereditary hemophilia due to deficiency of new clotting factor (Christmas factor), [R. Cramer & others] Acta haemat. **10**: 65-76, Aug. '53
hemophilia B; 2 familial cases caused by deficiency of new coagulation factor (Christmas factor), [R. Cramer, M. Matter & A. Loeliger] Helvet.paediat. acta **8**: 185-201, June '53 G
hemophilia-like disease following pregnancy with transplacental transfer of acquired circulating anticoagulant, [P. G. Frick] Blood **8**: 598-608, July '53
hemorrhage due to self-medication with bishydroxycoumarin, [S. W. Cosgriff] J.A.M.A. **153**: 547-548, Oct. 10, '53
hemorrhagic diseases due to altered thromboplastinogenesis; modern aspects; review of literature, [A. Romagnoli] Pediatria **61**: 632-637, July-Aug. '53 I
in genesis of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, [J. Vandenbroucke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**: 477-482, June 1, '53 Du
massive postpartum hemorrhage; 50,000 cc. blood loss due to acquired circulating anticoagulant, [R.

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
K. Nolan & P. G. Frick] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 508-512, Nov. '53
new hemorrhagic disease analogous to hemophilia (deficiency of plasma thromboplastin component), [M. Amato & A. Camera] Pediatria **61:** 336-349, May-June '53 I
parahemophilia (Owren's disease), [B. Redner, H. Scalettar & M. Weiner] Pediatrics **12:** 5-10, July '53
premature separation of placenta, hemorrhagic syndrome and acute renal insufficiency during puerperium; pathogenesis, [R. Bogaert, O. Dauwe & K. Pannemans] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 363-379, May-June '53 F
present status of hemophilia and related disorders, [M. Verstraete] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 879-884, Oct. 1, '53 Du
pseudohemophilia; modern concept; clinical study of case, [J. Báez Villaseñor & J. L. Domínguez Tórix] Ciencia **13:** 28-30, '53 S
roentgenologic observations in hemorrhagic fever, [D. W. S. Stiff & G. M. Powell] Radiology **61:** 807-813, Nov. '53
thromboplastic function of platelets in congenital hemorrhagic thrombocytic dystrophy; 2 cases, [J. Bernard, J. L. Beaumont & M. C. Charreyron] Rev.hémat. **8:** 20-30, '53 F

DI-ATOX ARGENTIQUE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy

DIAZ, I. C.: See TREPAT, L., jt. auth.

DIAZ BIART, N., Centro médico preventivo; estadística del departamento de mujeres de 1951-52, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:** 150-156, July-Sept. '53

DIAZ BOBILLO, I., Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa en los centros pediátricos europeos, Arch. argent.pediat. **39:** 275-284, May '53

DIAZ CALVO, R., Equinococosis hepato-pulmonar en un niño de tres años, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 571-576, March-April '53

DIAZ CASTRO, H., RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O., and ROVIRA BURZACO, C., ¿Hemos alcanzado la prostatectomía ideal? Arch.urug.med. **42:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '53

DIAZ de GARAU, P.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.

DIAZ FERRON, E., Fiebre recurrente española y antibióticos, Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 116-118, April 30, '53

DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin; Urine, bilirubin
histochemical reactions of diazo salts, [J. Monche & M. Ferrer Arenillas] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:** 225-237, Dec. '52 S

DIAZ PADRON, M.: See PICAZA, J. A., jt. auth.

DIAZ RIVERA, R. S.: See WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.

DIBAZOL: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Syringomyelia, therapy

DIBBELT, L., and BUCHHOLZ, R., Beziehungen zwischen der Ausscheidung von Pregnandiol im mensuellen Zyklus und dem histologischen Bild des Endometriums sowie des Ovars, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:** 604-613, July '53

and PROFITLICH, H., Über die Wirkung der vegetativen Ganglienblockade auf den Blutdruck gesunder Schwangerer und Wöchnerinnen, Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **139:** 297-306, '53

DIBENAMINE
effects, chemical transformations of dibenamine and dibenzyline; biologic activity, [S. C. Harvey & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 328-339, Nov. '53
effect of sympatholytic (dibenamine) on body growth, [C. Ardy, C. Lombroso & O. Rossi] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 275-284, March-April '53 I
experimental and clinical study, [S. L. DeLong & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 289-298, Sept. '53
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy
toxicity, cardiac lesions following therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [G. Jörgensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1433-1436, Oct. 16, '53 G

DIBENEDETTO dell'AQUILA, M., and BINI, G., Sull'azione del calcio nell'assorbimento del ferro nell'uomo, Riforma med. **67:** 1073-1078, Sept. 26, '53

DIBENZYLINE
effects, chemical transformations of dibenamine and dibenzyline; biologic activity, [S. C. Harvey & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 328-339, Nov. '53

DIBENZYLINE, effects--Continued
on skin temperature, peripheral blood flow and vasomotor responses in normal patients and patients with increased vasoconstrictor tone, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **8:** 224-231, Aug. '53
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

DIBISTINE (antazoline-tripelennamine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

DIBLE, J. H., Foetal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequelae, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 389-391, '53

DIBOLD, E., and ZÜRN, L., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem synthetischen curarisierenden Mittel (Flaxedil) während der Narkose, Anaesthesist **2:** 135-138, Aug. '53

DIBUCAINE: See Anesthesia, dibucaine

DIBUTIL: See cross reference under Lysivane

Di CAPRIO, J. M.: See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.

DiCARLO, L. M.: See HOOPLE, G. D., jt. auth.

DICEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic; Monsters, double

DICHLOREN: See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-Chloroethyl)amine

DICHROMOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic

DICK, E. T., Meckel's diverticulum with small bowel obstruction, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 96-98, April '53

DICK, G. W. A., Yellow fever; problem in epidemiology, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 215-220, '53
Virus hepatitis of mice; introductory, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:** 293-297, '53

DICK, H., Der tuberkulöse Rindenprozess der Niere in Heilung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1247-1250, '53

DICK, H. L. H., PARKER, P., and TILL, B., Beta-pyridylcarbinol (roniacol) in poliomyelitis, Northwest Med. **52:** 544-545, July '53

DICK, I. L., Treatment of traumatic paraplegia in fractures of lumbo-dorsal spine (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 249-264, June '53
Primary fusion of posterior subtalar joint in treatment of fractures of calcaneum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 375-380, Aug. '53

DICK, J. C.: See RITCHIE, G. M., jt. auth.

DICK, S. P., Clinical toxicity of epinephrine anesthesia, Oral Surg. **6:** 724-728, June '53

DICK, W., Ist die Anastomosierung des Duodenums mit dem Ösophagus nach Magenexstirpation zweckmässig? Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 865-876, '53

DICKE, W. K.: See van de KAMER, J. H., jt. auth.

DICKENS, F., Alternative routes of carbohydrate oxidation, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 105-109, '53

DICKENS, M. F.: See MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., jt. auth.

DICKER, S. E., Method for assay of very small amounts of antidiuretic activity with note on antidiuretic titre of rats' blood, J.Physiol. **122:** 149-157, Oct. 28, '53

See BOURA, A., jt. auth.
and TYLER, C., Vasopressor and oxytocic activities of pituitary glands of rats, guinea-pigs and cats and of human foetuses, J.Physiol. **121:** 206-214, July 28, '53

DICKES, R., and others, Studies in responsivity of adrenal cortex in schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 124-129, Aug. '53

See EDSON, J. N., jt. auth.

DICKEY, J. W.: See LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.

DICKINS, D., and SHEETS, O. A., Enrichment of whole ground corn meal in diets of farm-operator families, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 873-877, Sept. '53

DICKINSON, D. G., WILSON, J. L., and GRAHAM, B. D., Studies in respiratory insufficiency; carbon dioxide and oxygen studies in early respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 265-272, Sept. '53

DICKINSON, F. G., Old and new base periods for medical care price indexes; Bureau of Medical Economic Research, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1365-1368, Aug. 1, '53

See BLASINGAME, F. J. L., jt. auth.

DICKINSON, L., CHANTRILL, B. H., INKLEY, G. W., and THOMPSON, M. J., Antiviral action of phenanthridinium compounds, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 139-142, June '53

DICKINSON, P. H., Venous stasis and bone growth, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 49-53, '53

See CHANDLER, F. A., jt. auth.

DICKINSON, T. E.: See BEGG, R. W., jt. auth.

DICKISON, H. L.: See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.

DICKMANN, G. H., Neuralgia del trigémino; neurotomía retrogasseriana por vía temporal (100 casos); resultados, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1526-1532, June 19, '53

DICKOS, J.: See CHEEVER, F. S., jt. auth.

DICKS, H. V., FORDHAM, M., GOLDBERG, E. M., and ROBB, J. H., Clinical studies in marriage and family: symposium on methods, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:181-221, '53
DICKSON, C., Experience in prevention of air-borne disease, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 337-342, Sept. '53
DICKSON, D. R., and JENNINGS, W. K., Mucocele of appendix complicated by torsion and gangrene, California Med. **79**:317-318, Oct. '53
DICKSON, E. D. D., and WHEELER, L. J., R.A.F. mobile hearing research unit, Nature,London **172**: 748-749, Oct. 24, '53
DICKSON, J. A., "Unsolved" fracture; protest against defeatism, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:805-822, Oct. '53
DICKSON, J. P.: See **SUHER, T., jt. auth.**
DICKSTEIN, J.: See **GRELLE, F. C., jt. auth.**
DICUMARIN; DICUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICYCLOMINE
effect of bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride on morphine-induced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in man: preliminary report, [B. Marlen, D. R. Webster & C. J. Tidmarsh] Gastroenterology **24**:200-203, June '53
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
DIDAY, PAUL (1812-1894)
biography of great venereologist, [J. Lacassagne] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:379-385, July-Aug. '53 F
DIDDLE, A. W., Emotional stress and female disorders; sociologic influences, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:353-359, Oct. '53
O'CONNOR, K. A., JACK, R., and PEARSE, R. L., Evaluation of bed rest in threatened abortion, Obst. & Gynec. **2**:63-67, July '53
di DIEGO, N.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
DIDIER, A., Ruptura espontánea del tendón extensor del anular, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:34-39, '53
See **MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.**
DIECIDUE, A. A.: See **WALDEN, R. H., jt. auth.**
DIECKMANN, C., Wirkung einer ultrafraktionierten Elektronenstrahlung auf Bakterien, Strahlentherapie **92**:39-42, '53
HOFMANN, D., KEPP, R. K., and MÜLLER, K., Treffertheoretische Deutung der Wirkungsweise ultrafraktionierter Strahlungen, Strahlentherapie **92**:43-47, '53
DIECKMANN, W. J., DAVIS, M. E., RYNKIEWICZ, L. M., and POTTINGER, R. E., Does administration of diethylstilbestrol during pregnancy have therapeutic value? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1062-1081, Nov. '53
DIEFENBACH, E. J.: See **KAISER, I. H., jt. auth.**
DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., Gonorrheal parotitis, Oral Surg. **6**:974-975, Aug. '53
Methyl alcohol poisoning: diagnosis and treatment, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:129-131;159-160, Sept. '53
See **MURRAY, R., jt. auth.**
See **SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.**
DIEFENTHAL, W.: See **HABERMEHL, K. O., jt. auth.**
de DIEGO, R.: See **RESANO, J. H., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, C.: See **BINDER, M. A., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, H. S., Professional education in public health; survey of schools of public health, 1950, Pub. Health Rep. **68**:890-896, Sept. '53
See **RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, W. K.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
DIEKMANN, H.: See **JACOB, W., jt. auth.**
DIELDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Chloronaphthalene
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
DIENES, L., L type cultures isolated from Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:579-583, July '53
Some new observations on L forms of bacteria, J. Bact. **66**:274-279, Sept. '53
Electron micrographs made from L forms of Proteus and 2 human strains of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, J.Bact. **66**:280-286, Sept. '53
DIENGOTT, D., Dangers in use of mercurial diuretics, with emphasis on importance of hypoalbuminemia in etiology of complications (review and presentation of case), Harefuah **44**:230, May 15, '53
See **BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.**
See **ULLMANN, T. D., jt. auth.**
DIENSBERG, F. J.: See **GÖRGES, T., jt. auth.**
See **GOHR, H., jt. auth.**
DIENSTBIER, Z., HERMANSKY, F., MALEK, P., and KOLC, J., Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation in relation to principle of "protected blood clot," Časop.lék.česk. **92**:829-835, July 24, '53 Cz
See **HERMANSKY, F., jt. auth.**
DIENSTBIER, Z.--Continued
See **LIBANSKY, J., jt. auth.**
DIENTAMOEBA fragilis: See Amebiasis
DIENZ, H., Erfahrungen mit Tokofinal bei Hausgeburten und Aborten, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:378-379, June '53
DIEPGEN, PAUL, Richard Bochalli, dem Historiker der Tuberkulose, zum 75. Geburtstag am 22. Juni 1953, Deutsches med.J. **4**:421-422, Aug. 15, '53
DIEPGEN, PAUL (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [K. Quecke] Medizinische,pp. 1532-1533, Nov. 21, '53 G
DIEPOLD, G., Zur Therapie des Meteorismus und der Enteritis nach Ra-Röntgen-Bestrahlung, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:654-655, June 5, '53
DIERINGER, L. F.: See **INGRAM, W. T., jt. auth.**
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
alimentation in old age, [P. Alessandrini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:8-26, Jan.-Feb.; 150-170, May-June '53 I
blood alcohol concentrations resulting from wine drinking timed according to dietary habits of Italians, [E. Serianni, M. Cannizzaro & A. Mariani] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:165-173, June '53
consumption level of depressed classes (Nonia and Chamar) in Champaran (Bihar), [S. B. Lal] J. Indian M.A. **22**:492-495, Sept. '53
consumption of recommended foods by children in relation to sex, use of sweet foods and employment of mothers, [M. T. Doyle, M. C. Cahoon & E. W. McHenry] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:259-262, July '53
dietary survey of aborigines in Northern Territory, [W. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2**:599-605, Oct. 17, '53
dietary survey of nurses' hostel in West Bengal, [A. K. & N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **22**:415-418, July '53
dietary surveys in Peru; San Nicolás, cotton hacienda on Pacific Coast, [C. Collazos C. & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:883-889, Sept. '53
effect of supplementary diet and of administration of vitamin B12 and aureomycin on growth of children of school age, [N. S. Scrimshaw & M. A. Guzmán] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:551-562, June '53 S
familial home alimentation of children in suburb of Rome; preliminary report, [V. Tavone Passalacqua] Minerva med. **2**:1100-1101, Oct. 17, '53 I
food intake of group of children with cerebral palsy in Lakeville Sanatorium, [C. M. Leamy] Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:1310-1317, Oct. '53
fundamentals of dietetics in old age, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3**: 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
heterodox opinions on use of various foods, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **61**:804, June 3, '53 F
organization of lunchrooms where children can receive nutritive lunches, [H. I. Burgos] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:127-141, July-Sept. '53 S
principles of geriatric dietetics, [G. Scardigli] Clin. terap. **5**:337-341, Oct. '53 I
study of 150 years of diet in rural and urban areas of Haiti (1804-1954), [F. Duvalier] Union méd.Canada **82**:653-662, June '53 F
subjects' estimation of food intake and calculated nutritive value of diet, [C. M. Young & others] J. Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1216-1220, Dec. '53
white blood picture of carnivorous and herbivorous mammals, [G. Brilla] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:285-289, '53 G
adequate, milk and alimentation of aged, [E. Bertarelli] Gior.gerontol. **1**:271-277, July-Aug. '53 I
national protein problem and nutrition in aeronautics, [J. B. de Berredo] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:171-178, March '53 P
possibility of predicting individual caloric need from skeletal age, [G. Cotellessa & S. I. Pyle] Minerva pediat. **5**:836-841, Oct. 15, '53 I
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
effect of caloric restriction and thiamine deficiency on voluntary consumption of alcohol by rats, [W. W. Westerfeld & J. Lawrow] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:378-384, Sept. '53
enteritis necroticans and causal significance of specific dietary deficiency, [J. Schilling] Chirurg **24**:442-449, Oct. '53 G
wartime diet; effects on health, [M. Radovanović] Med.arkh. **7**:33-58, March-April '53 Y
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colitis, mucous; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Gout, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.

DIET AND DIETETICS, disease and diet--Continued
dietary problems; clinical and practical aspects, [F. Steigerwaldt] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:691-694, Nov. '53 G
dietetic physiopathology; progress; modern aspects, [G. di Macco & F. Vacirca] Minerva med. **2**:521-529, Sept. 5, '53 I
formulation of genetotrophic supplement for experimental treatment of diseases of obscure etiology, [R. J. Williams & L. L. Rogers] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11**:573-581, '53
supranormal dietary requirements of acutely ill patients, [J. E. Rhoads] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:897-903, Sept. '53
therapeutic and prophylactic dietetic posology according to Alvise Cornaro, [G. Alberti] Clin. terap. **5**: 342-346, Oct. '53 I
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
absorption of collagen in liver; observations on absorption of implanted surgical gut under various dietary conditions, [H. Ungar] Am.J.Path. **29**:973-983, Sept.-Oct. '53
age characteristics of lymphatic tissue of large intestine and changes produced by various types of food, [N. A. Maksimovich] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 46-50, '53 R
choice of diet by rats deficient in members of vitamin B complex, [D. E. Tribe & J. G. Gordon] Brit. J.Nutrition **7**:197-201, '53
diet, estrogens and fractures of bones, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95**:445-447, May '53 I
dietary dilution studies in gold thioglucose (aurothioglucose) induced obesity in mouse, [J. A. Owen, Jr., W. Parson & K. R. Crispell] Metabolism **2**:362-366, July '53
effect of diet on glutathione content of erythrocytes, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:239-243, Sept. '53
effect of diet on methemoglobin levels of nitrite-injected rats, [R. A. Mortensen] Arch.Biochem. **46**:241-243, Sept. '53
effect of diet on rate of alcohol oxidation by liver, [E. Kerner & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:530-532, July '53
effect of different starches on choice of diet by rats, [D. E. Tribe & J. G. Gordon] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**: 202-207, '53
effect of type and quantity of food intake on response of adrenal gland to cold exposure, [R. E. Sterling & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **53**:106-113, July '53
effects of vitamin B_{12} in weanling rats consuming hypolipotropic diets, [C. H. Best, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & J. H. Ridout] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 135-145, June '53
eosinophil rhythm in mice: range of occurrence; effects of illumination, feeding and adrenalectomy, [F. Halberg, M. B. Visscher & J. J. Bittner] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:109-122, July '53
excretion of ether-soluble acids by rats on necrogenic diet with and without supplements of antibiotics, [M. Forbes, L. A. Barness, H. Moeksi & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:162-165, Oct. '53
factors in Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization, [T. C. Chou & A. L. Marlatt] J.Nutrition **51**:305-315, Oct. '53
hepatic repercussions to diet of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [N. Chaves & N. R. Teodósio] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:238-241, April '53 P
influence of dietary factors and adrenal on hyaluronidase spreading reaction in rat, [E. M. Beck & E. P. Ralli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:588-591, July '53
influence of gonadotropin on pyridoxine-deficient and diet-restricted female mice, [H. P. Morris, T. B. Dunn & B. P. Wagner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:493-511, Dec. '53
history, my early experiences in study of foods and nutrition, [E. V. McCollum] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 1-16, '53
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Asthma, cardiac; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis
combined effect of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) in adrenalectomized rats on low sodium diet, [A. I. Knowlton, E. N. Loeb, H. C. Stoerk & W. C. Mohler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1175-1179, Nov. '53
relationship between weight changes following sodium restriction and those associated with menstrual cycle in normal young women, [C. B. Thomas] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:289-306, Aug. '53
salt-poor diet and Jewish dietary laws, [B. Kisch] J. A.M.A. **153**:1472, Dec. 19, '53
simple method for detecting salt depletion syndrome during cardiac therapy, [J. J. Silverman] Postgrad. Med. **13**:547-551, June '53
sodium concentration in drinking water and other fluids; significance in restricted sodium intake, [M. H. Ferguson & L. A. Kay] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 491-493, Nov. '53
teaching, education in nutrition in United Kingdom, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:166-199, '53
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Kidneys, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Malaria, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetarian, data on effects of diets free from animal proteins; preliminary report, [W. F. Donath, I. A. Fischer, H. C. van der Meulen-van Eysbergen & J. F. de Wijn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2118-2122, Aug. 15, '53 Du

DIETEL, H., Was wird aus dem nichtbehandelten atypischen Portioepithel? Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 557-558, '53

DIETEL, V., Die Reifung des Atemzentrums bei Frühgeborenen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 463-466, '53
Behandlungsversuch der interstitiellen Pneumonie mit Rekonvaleszentenblut, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:438-439, Oct. '53
and SCHMÖGER, R., Beobachtungen bei Magen-Darmpassagen Frühgeborener. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haltung des Kindes bei der Nahrungsaufnahme und der Art der Zufuhr durch Flasche oder Sonde), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 433-438, Oct. '53

DIETHELM, L., and DONTENWILL, W., Carotisthrombose nach Encephalo-Arteriographie, Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:99-101, '53

DIETHELM, O., Alcohol problem, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**:972-980, Dec. '53

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE: See cross reference under Hetrazan

DIETMANN, K., Chemischer Nachweis des Blutspiegels und der Urinausscheidung von d-Tubocurarinchlorid, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:534-537, '53
Kollapsprophylaxe und Therapie bei der Periduralanästhesie unter Berücksichtigung des Äthyladrianols (Effortil), Chirurg **24**:266-268, June '53
and GÜTGEMANN, A., Herzstillstand und Kammerflimmern, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:562-575, '53
See REIFFERSCHEID, M., jt. auth.

DIETRICH, A., Wege der Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsarzt **8**:251-253, Oct. 1, '53

DIETRICH, A. G.: See ALLEN, F. A., jt. auth.

DIETRICH, F.: See SCHETTLER, G., jt. auth.

DIETRICH, L. S., Rapid method for determination of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:587-591, Oct. '53
and SHAPIRO, D. M., Combination chemotherapy of cancer: potentiation of carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine by riboflavin analog, Cancer Res. **13**: 699-702, Oct. '53
See SHAPIRO, D. M., jt. auth.

DIETRICH, S. R.: See KISKADDEN, W. S., jt. auth.

DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B., Chemistry of bone marrow; composition of rabbit bone marrow in experimental hemolytic anemia, Arch.Biochem. **45**:1-9, July '53
Chemistry of bone marrow; composition of rabbit bone marrow in inanition, Arch.Biochem. **45**:10-20, July '53

DIETZ, W., and KÜMMERLE, F., Nach Perforation in den Bulbus duodeni retrograd in den Magen gelangter grosser Gallenstein, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:281-283, Sept. '53
See KÜMMERLE, F., jt. auth.

DIEULAFE, R., La xiphodynie, Presse méd. **61**:1044, July 25, '53

DIEZ, L. F., STAFFIERI, J. J., and CELORIA, J. E., Pubertad precoz en un niño de tres meses por tumor del tercer ventrículo, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:116-123, April '53

DIEZ, M. A., Consultorio oftalmológico móvil rodante (C.O.M.R.), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**311-316, July '53
See ADROGUE, E., jt. auth.
DIEZ OPERATION: See Fistula, gastrojejunocolic
DIEZ YANGUAS, J., and PEREZ COUTINO, A., Pliegues de mucosa gástrica y urografía, Arch.espan.urol. **9:**26-31, '53
DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., Talc granulomata occurring in peritoneal cavity; case report, Gastroenterology **25:**296-299, Oct. '53
See STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.
DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
abnormalities, bronchogenic cysts; anomalies resulting from maldevelopment of primitive foregut and midgut, [R. F. Miller, M. Graub & E. T. Pashuck] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**771-785, Nov. '53
thoracic duplication of alimentary tract, [G. W. Ware & H. A. Conrad] Am.J.Surg. **86:**264-272, Sept. '53
cancer, graduated clinical predetection of digestive tumors. Initial results of first systematic detection center, [G. Albot & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**341-348, Nov. '53
diseases, allergy of upper respiratory tract and alimentary tract and organ of hearing; general remarks on so-called allergic diseases, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**619-622, July 4, '53 G
anatomic and functional hepatic alterations during digestive disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:**332-338, April '53 F
"antibiotic action" of so-called antibiotic drugs on human organism, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67:**1129-1136, Oct. 10, '53 I
association of hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Montpellier med. **43:**346-358, April '53 F
chair for infants with gastroesophageal incompetence, [E. E. Hill] Lancet **2:**71-72, July 11, '53
description of sanitary basin; value in diagnosis of disorders of digestive tract including pancreas, [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**389-394, June '53 P
digestive dystonias in relation to endocrine glands, [P. Hillemand & Y. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**452-456, May 15-22, '53 F
digestive symptoms in angina pectoris: clinical study, [B. Carasso & J. Longtin] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**364-366, Oct. '53
functional disease in the aged, [S. M. Jordan] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**745-748, Nov. '53
haemopoiesis in relation to disorders of alimentary tract, [L. J. Witts] Gastroenterologia **79:**322-327, June '53
hypoglycemic states following meals, [K. T. Veselý] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**840-843, July 24, '53 Cz
indigestion in childhood, [N. B. Capon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 197-199, July 25, '53
intolerance for milk and sugar following gastric resection, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 528-543, '53 G
pharmacoradiologic and gastroscopic study of digestive canal with tetraethylammonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [L. Friedrich & M. Föti] Gastroenterologia **80:**220-230, Oct. '53 G
posthepatitis syndrome, [H. Ducci, R. Katz & R. Barahona] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**436-445, Sept.-Oct. '53
prostatic dyspepsia, [B. E. C. Stanley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 423-424, Aug. 22, '53
roentgenographic surgical errors in digestive tract surgery, [F. Papin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**969-971, Aug. '53 F
simultaneous disease of various parts of digestive system, [K. T. Veselý & V. Letošník] Casop.lék česk. **92:**897-899, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
sleep problems during disorders, [R. Choisy] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**411-415, June 25, '53 F
spastic dyskinesia of abdominal organs; therapy by means of quaternary ammonium compounds, [L. di Domizio] Minerva med. **1:**1327-1330, May 19, '53 I
terramycin, [J. Marinê Pérez] Med.colon. **22:**374-379, Oct. '53 S
therapeutic effect of Karmadonsk mineral waters in certain diseases of digestive tract and liver; preliminary report, [U. S. Dzgoev] Klin.med.(no.5) **31:**45-47, '53 R
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
ultrasound therapy and diseases of digestive system, [B. Bruni] Minerva med. **2:**311, Aug. 4, '53 I
diverticula, further contribution to pathogenesis of hypopharyngeal diverticulum: multiple diverticula in digestive tract, [H. Björk] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 369-370, '53
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
migration of hair tweezers in digestive tract of child 3 years old; evacuation without incident by natural routes, [A. Moreau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 366-367, '53 F
hemorrhage, emergency diagnosis of acute hemorrhage, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **67:**635-637, June 6, '53 I
massive hemorrhages from upper digestive tract, [F. Mandl & R. Jelinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**791-793, Sept. 4, '53 G
sources of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhotic patients with esophageal varices, [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. **248:** 1057-1058, June 18, '53
innervation, vagal preganglionic fibers to alimentary canal, [A. Mohiuddin] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**289-317, Oct. '53
pathology, distribution of schistosome ova in alimentary tract in subjects of bilharziasis, [M. Gelfand & W. F. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**215-217, May '53
physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
action of insulin hypoglycemia on motor and secretory functions, [W. H. Bachrach] Physiol.Rev. **33:** 566-592, Oct. '53
central transmission of afferent impulses; distribution of substance P in central nervous system, [H. Kopera & W. Lazarini] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**214-222, '53 G
central transmission of afferent impulses; occurrence and significance of substance P in dorsal roots of spinal cord, [F. Lembeck] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**197-213, '53 G
fate of phosphorus components of diet in various parts of digestive tube of mature rat, [P. Fournier & Y. Dupuis] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**451-461, '53 F
Mann-Williamson ulcer: analysis of digestion and absorption, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**322-326, Nov. '53
method for indirect estimation of amount of absorption of phosphorus compounds at different levels of digestive tract, [P. Fournier & Y. Dupuis] J. physiol.,Paris **45:**443-449, '53 F
new results of roentgenologic test of digestion, [E. Muntean] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**329-332, Sept. '53 G
question of relations between tonus of parietal musculature of digestive tract and meteorotropic influences, [W. Crecelius & W. Warmbt] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**767-773, Sept. 1, '53 G
use of radioactive iron in study of iron exchange in digestive tract, [M. Closuit, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**318-322, June '53 F
William Beaumont; his studies on physiology of digestion, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2021-2027, Aug. 1, '53 Du
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Digestive System
new technic for complete examination, [M. Pancrazi] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**400-401, '53 F
use of semiopaque contrast media in diagnostic studies, [J. H. Marchand & N. Barag] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**826-831, June '53 F
surgery, preoperative and postoperative hepatic lesions, [H. Knoblauch] Folia clin.internac. **3:**107-111, March '53 S
tumors, malignant tumors of upper respiratory and digestive tracts in infants and children, [G. B. Leonardelli & P. Meda] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**540-555, July-Aug. '53 I
DIGGLE, J. H., Favism in London, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**369-371, Oct. '53
DIGGS, L. W.: See ADAMS, J. Q., jt. auth.
DIGHIERO, J. C., Tisiogênesis de la tuberculosis bronquica, Hoja tisiol. **13:**255-264, Sept. '53
DIGILIO, V.: See CHIEFFI, G., jt. auth.
DiGIORGIO, J.: See VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
clinical pharmacology of digoxin, [H. Gold & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 45-57, Sept. '53

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS--Continued
enteral resorption of lanatoside A, B and C and gitoxin in cat and dog, [U. Hackenberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:549-553, Nov. '53 G
extracardiac distribution of cardiac glycosides, [H. Glertz & R. Schunk] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:124-125, '53 G
intracellular distribution of digitoxin, [S. St. George, M. Friedman & T. Ishida] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:318-320, June '53
administration and dosage, estimating dose of cardiac glycoside for human subjects, [C. I. Bliss, T. Greiner & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:116-122, Oct. '53
determination, paper chromatographic detection of new glycosides in Digitalis purpurea, [K. B. Jensen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:275-290, '53
paper chromatography of cardiac glycosides and aglycones from Digitalis purpurea, [K. B. Jensen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:99-108, '53
effects, cardiac vagal activity as influenced by digitalis glycosides, [L. Lendle, H. Mercker & H. Rohr] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:352-361, '53 G
comparison of direct peripheral actions upon systemic venous pressure of k-strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation), digoxin and ouabain (strophanthus derivative), [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:177-184, Aug. '53
influence of digitoxin on plasma and blood volume of persons with normal heart, [M. Schwab & H. G. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1033-1036, Nov. 15, '53 G
on action currents of heart, [H. F. Zipf & H. Miestereck] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:64-75, '53 G
on coagulation time of blood, [H. B. Swift & C. L. Malhatra] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:559-561, Dec. '52
studies with intravenous gitalin; ballistocardiographic and electrokymographic observations, [O. M. Haring & A. A. Luisada] Am.Heart J. **46**:276-287, Aug. '53
vagus potential of strophanthus, lanata and purpurea glycosides in electrodermatogram, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:571-573, Nov. '53 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
standardization, assay of tincture of digitalis and of glycosides of Digitalis purpurea, [H. Brindle, G. Rigby & S. N. Sharma] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:876-882, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
pharmacology of pure glycoside digoxin obtained from Digitalis lanata, [F. Hildebrandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1141-1142, Aug. 28, '53 G
toxicity, auriculoventricular block until occurrence of Adams-Stokes syndrome following therapeutic doses of digitoxin, [D. Michel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:913-916, Sept. 18, '53 G
dependence of toxic effect on cardiac frequency, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:132-133, '53 G
detoxication of cardiac glycosides; digitoxin, [H. F. Häusler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:386-396, '53 G
electrocardiographic changes during hemodialysis (in artificial kidney), contribution of electrolyte disturbances to toxicity, [R. M. Kohn & J. E. Kiley] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:38-50, July '53
modification of reflex toxic effects (bradycardia and vomiting) by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and ganglion blocking agents, [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:159-168, '53 G
"nil nocere"; misuse of digitalis preparations, [A. Moll] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:727-729, June 26, '53 G
pharmacologic effect of experimental intoxication on electrocardiographic picture, [P. Pariscenti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:208-208, '53 I
pharmacologic modification of reflex-toxic effects (bradycardia and vomiting) by way of cardiac nerves, [W. Busse & S. J. Loennecken] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:232-244, '53 G
relation of potassium to failing heart and intoxication, [D. A. J. Morey] Postgrad.Med. **14**:181-183, Sept. '53
retrobulbar optic neuritis, [P. Sykowski] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:976-978, July '53
thrombopenic purpura due to allergy to digitoxin, [P. Miescher & O. Ritter] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4**:253-257, '53 F

DIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency; Radioactivity
DIGONNET, L., and CAHN, J., A propos de deux nouvelles observations d'anuries post-abortum, quelques considérations sur les anuries gravidiques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:358-361, '53
GIBERT, P., and WALLON, L., Grossesse avec cancer du col terminée par un accouchement normal après curiethérapie, Presse méd. **61**:1538, Nov. 21, '53
GRANJON, A., and La BATIDE-ALANORE, P., Un cas de rupture utérine particulièrement latent, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:326-327, '53
DIGOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency
DIHYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
DIHYDROMORPHINONE
new preanesthetic; dihydromorphinone atropine, [G. Arosio] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:201-202, July '53 I
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Endocarditis, infectious; Leprosy, therapy; Streptomycin; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DIIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE
urinary excretion of vioform (iodochlorhydroxyquin) and diodoquin in rabbits, [W. T. Haskins & G. W. Luttermoser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:201-205, Oct. '53
DIJKSTRA, C., Resection-therapy for so called "minimal lesions," Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:287-300, '53
MICHGELSEN, H., KORSTEN, H., and BROM, A. G., Pulmonary resection in therapy of paucibacillary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2002-2007, Aug. 1, '53 Du
DILANTIN: See Diphenylhydantoin
DILATOL (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Inflammation, therapy
DILAUDID: See Dihydromorphinone
DILEK, H., and ÖGE, V., Plastic operations on dura and cranioplasty with bones taken from dead for serious craniocerebral trauma associated with cerebral destruction, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:281-287, '53 T
Surgical therapy of jacksonian epilepsy due to cortical scar formation and atrophy following birth trauma, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:442-445, '53 T
DILIGENSKAYA, L. A., Characteristics of cardiovascular disorders in scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 14-16, '53 R
DILLE, J. M.: See HORITA, A., jt. auth.
See WEST, T. C., jt. auth.
DILLEHUNT, RICHARD BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
DILLER, W.: See MEISSNER, J., jt. auth.
DILLING, N. V., Fatal agranulocytosis and gastric ulceration due to phenylbutazone, Lancet **1**:1230-1231, June 20, '53
DILLON, J. A.: See FISH, D. J., jt. auth.
DILLON, R. D.: See DROBECK, H. P., jt. auth.
DiLORENZO, J. C.: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.
DILVASENE: See cross reference under diMethylamino-1-Methylene-diHydroxy-2,3-Propane Methiodide
DiMAIO, D. J.: See BOROW, M., jt. auth.
DIMBERG, R., Experiments with ACTH and cortisone therapy in schizophrenia, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 102-110, '53
DIMENHYDRINATE: See Motion Sickness; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Vomiting, postoperative
DIMERCAPROL
effects, on metabolism of pentobarbital in mice, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:292-300, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Chlorophenothane, toxicity; Cobalt, toxicity; Gas, poisoning; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Mercury, toxicity; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism; Purpura haemorrhagica; Streptomycin, toxicity
[G. Grund] Deutsches med.J. **4**:420-421, Aug. 15, '53 G
DIMITRIJEVIC, D. T., Dynamic variant of Jackson's principle of dissolution, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:596-600, Dec. '52
Zu einer dynamischen Auffassung der thalamischen Hyperpathie, Acta neuroveg. **7**:338-350, '53
Genu recurvatum in paraplegic form of multiple sclerosis, Med.arkh. **7**:7-13, May-June '53 Y

DIMMLING, T., Eignen sich Testblättchenbestecke zur Empfindlichkeitsbestimmung von Bakterien gegenüber antibiotischen und chemotherapeutischen Substanzen durch den Nichtbakteriologen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**633-639, July 3, '53
Untersuchungen über das Penicillin-Kaugummipräparat "Peem," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1006-1010, Oct. 16, '53
DIMOND, E. G.: See LIN, T. K., jt. auth.
See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.
DIMOPULOS, A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
D'IMPERIO, F., Prantal methylsulfate in gastrointestinal diseases; study of 25 cases, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50:**265-273, June '53
DINA, M. A.: See ORLANDELLI, M., jt. auth.
DINCER, M., Septicemic maxillary sinusitis following fracture of skull; post-traumatic pneumocephalus; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**175-177, '53 T
See SARIKADIOGLU, H., jt. auth.
DINEEN, J. K., and BARTER, R. A., Studies on pathogenicity for adult mice of virus isolated from case of pleurodynia, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**337-348, Aug. '53
DINELLI, C. A., Sull'impiego clinico dell'acido adenosintrifosforico, Minerva med. **2:**1338-1344, Nov. 7, '53
DINGEMANS, G., La natalité et la mortalité infantile en Amérique latine, Presse méd. **61:**1115-1117, Aug. 22, '53
DINGEMANSE, E.: See ISRAELS, A. A., jt. auth.
DINGLE, J. H., and others, Study of illness in group of Cleveland families; plan of study and certain general observations, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**16-30, July '53
DINGLEY, H. B., Lactation following thoracoplasty operations, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**70-72, Feb. '53
DINGMAN, R. O.: See VAN ALSTINE, R. S., jt. auth.
DINI, P.: See SALVI, P., jt. auth.
DINIA, C.: See PRINCIGALLI, S., jt. auth.
DINIZ, C. R.: See ANDRADE, S. O., jt. auth.
DINNING, T. A. R., Osteoclastoma of petrous temporal bone; report of case benefited by deep x-ray therapy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**253-257, May '53
and FALCONER, M. A., Sudden or unexpected natural death due to ruptured intracranial aneurysm; survey of 250 forensic cases, Lancet **2:**799-801, Oct. 17,'53
DINSMORE, R. S., Trends of surgery in last decade, Ann.Surg. **138:**289-296, Sept. '53
DINTENFASS, HENRY: See Obituaries
di DIO, L. J. A., Ainda sôbre as "raízes" da veia porta no homem. A desembocadura da veia coronária gástrica, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26:**101-139, Sept. '52
DIODONE: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIODOQUIN: See Diiodohydroxyquinoline
DIODRAST: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIOGUARDI, N., and CONTRO, L., Azione di alcuni composti dell'acido piridin-β-carbonico sulla respirazione endogena di omogenati del fegato, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**245-247, Oct.-Dec. '52
SEMENZA, G., and MIRELLI, E., Studi sul ricambio dell'acido nicotinico; primi contributi intorno alla conoscenza dei processi di amidazione, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **16:**240-244, Oct.-Dec. '52
DION, H.: See STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.
DIONIS, PIERRE (--1718)
history of "Frère Jacques," lithotomist, from manuscripts of Dionis, [Barbillion] Hist.méd. **3:**35-41, July '53 F
DIONOSIL (iodopyracet derivative): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
DIOSCOREA
utilization of Indian dioscorea plants for preparation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. K. Barua, Mrs. D. Chakravarti & R. N. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**422-428, Aug. '53
DIOXYLINE: See Extremities, blood supply
DI-PARALENE: See cross reference under Chlorcyclizine
DIPARCOL (phenothiazine derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
DIPHALLISM: See Penis, abnormalities
DIPHENAN: See cross reference under p-Benzylphenyl Carbamate
DIPHENHYDRAMINE
pharmacologic study of histaphene, [G. Noferi & L. Donatelli] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:**100-114, Sept. 30, '52 I
effects, antagonism between effects of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on isolated small intestine of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**257-288, July 1, '53 I
DIPHENHYDRAMINE, effects--Continued
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of antihistaminic (benadryl) on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, A. P. Jerome & R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**99-101, Aug. '53
influence on side-effects of diodone (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) in urography, [E. Gilg] Acta radiol. **39:**299-307, April '53
therapy: See Cornea, herpes; Vomiting, postoperative
toxicity, acute diphenhydramine hydrochloride poisoning; case, [F. E. Aaron] Brit.M.J. **2:**24, July 4, '53
severe reaction, [A. D. Spielman] New York J.Med. **53:**1576, July 1, '53
DIPHENMETHANIL: See cross reference under Prantal
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, adrenal glands and gingival hyperplasia due to phenytoin sodium; preliminary communication, [P. H. Staple] Lancet **2:**600-601, Sept. 19, '53
dilantin gingival hyperplasia, [H. & F. S. Blake] Oral Surg. **6:**818-821, July '53
reaction to diphenylhydantoin sodium; report of case simulating Rocky Mountain spotted fever and review of literature, [S. H. Steinberg] M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:**600-603; 638, Nov. '53
thrombocytopenic purpura occurring in association with paradione (paramethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) and dilantin sodium therapy, [T. E. Reichelderfer, P. H. Pearson & S. Livingston] J.Pediat. **43:**43-46, July '53
DIPHENYLPYRALINE (benzohydryl alkamine ether): See Mycosis, therapy
DIPHTHERIA
See also Pseudodiphtheria
clinical aspects in Cuba (1941-1951), [C. Bazán M.] Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**182-193, Jan.-June '53 S
fifty-two days factor or fifty-second day in serious and malignant diphtheria, [R. Ceroni, H. E. Allemand, E. Schteingart & A. J. Prieto] Arch. argent.pediat. **39:**247-255, May '53 S
in tropical environment; epidemiology, immunology and prophylaxis, [E. Grasset] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **34:**481-490, May '53 S
"sore throat?" diphtheria, [C. A. Wilzbach] Ohio M.J. **49:**998-1000, Nov. '53
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity
fractionation curves with sodium thiosulfate of proteins of normal antidiphtheria and antitetanus horse sera, [A. Scanu] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**25-30, March '53 S
myocardial infarction due to coronaritis following injection, [Y. Pfeiffer] Harefuah **44:**226, May 15, '53
preparation of nonflocculating diphtheria antitoxin by absorption of nonantitoxic antibodies, [C. G. Pope & M. F. Stevens] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**241-250, June '53
question of origin of antitoxin from protein-antiprotein complex, [H. Seemüller] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**901-908, '53 G
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
bacilli, diphtheria in Calcutta; bacteriologic study, with special reference to virulence of C. diphtheriae mitis, [B. P. Tribedi, J. K. Sarkar & D. Barua] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**323-333, July '53
effect of antibiotics in vitro, [H. Sous] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**386-388, Aug. '53 G
enrichment in fluid medium, [W. Biechteler] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**513-515, '53 G
evidence for induced nature of change from nontoxigenicity to toxigenicity in Corynebacterium diphtheriae as result of exposure to specific bacteriophage, [N. B. Groman] J.Bact. **66:**184-191, Aug. '53
failure to demonstrate relationship between tyrosine and toxicity of diphtherial culture filtrates, [R. M. Drew] J.Bact. **66:**244-245, Aug. '53
further studies of tellurite plating media, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & E. I. Parsons] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**1441-1442, Nov. '53
hemagglutinative behavior of lipid antigens, [G. R. Learned & T. G. Metcalf] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55:**431-438, '52
karyoid system, [G. Bringmann] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**424-427, June 22, '53 G
nature of cell wall; isolation of oligosaccharide, [E. S. Holdsworth] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**19-28, July '52

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli--Continued
question of type transformation, [J. von Pritwitzund Gaffron & R. Preuner] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 415-422, '53 G
synthesis of components of vitamin B group by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [L. Jännes] Nature, London **172:** 400-401, Aug. 29, '53
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, diphtheria
carriers, study amongst navy and army personnel, [W. L. McEwen] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 254-258, July '53
treatment with terramycin, [S. Lall & S. Karelitz] J.Pediat. **43:** 35-37, July '53
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
combined hematologic studies of bone marrow plasma cells in scarlet fever, diphtheria and angina, [E. Jeschal] Plasma **1:** 329-341, July-Sept. '53 G
concomitant tetanus and diphtheria, [O. Lopes] An. paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 363-371, April '53 P
diabetes and infections; experimental studies; alloxan diabetes and diphtheritic intoxication by percutaneous route, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 332-348, May-June '53 I
pathogenesis of metadiphtheritic diseases, [H. Niggemeyer & V. Dubrauszky] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **120:** 627-650, '53 G
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regressive lesions of adrenals and of testis of guinea pig during diphtheritic intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 150-156, March-April '53 I
cutaneous, case, [U. Revelli] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 81-86, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [A. Heller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1174-1175, Oct. 30, '53 G
laboratory confirmation of clinical diagnosis, [F. González Fusté] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 45-52, July-Aug. '53 S
question of harmfulness of Manzullo test in connection with cases of tellurium poisoning, [W. Ahrens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 418-421, May 1, '53 G
simple method for differential diagnosis of mycosis, [G. Yannoulis] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 391-392, '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 145-152, May-June '53
epidemiologic association of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [R. Talarczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 748-751, '53 Pol
epidemiology; living together as factor in problem of transmission, [A. Manzullo] Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15:** 73-78, '50-'53 S
in period from 1945 to 1951; statistical and clinical study, [P. Prosperi & L. Borselli] Riv.clin. pediat. **51:** 658-680, April '53 I
influence of age on epidemiology of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [W. Schäfer] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 407-409, July '53 G
influence of immunization on course of epidemic in municipal and rural area, [R. J. Hanisch] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 348-356, '53 G
outbreak in Alaska, [V. H. Alder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1449-1456, Oct. '53
heart in, cardiovascular changes during period of polyneuritis in toxic diphtheria, [E. T. Tetelbaum] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 17-22, '53 R
correct QT interval (QTc) during infection, [G. Mattoli & F. Angelini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 299-301, '53 I
electrocardiographic changes in diphtheritic myocarditis, [J. Fabricius] Nord.med. **49:** 785, May 29, '53 Da
Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by ventricular flutter; case, [E. Hausmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 677-678, June 12, '53 G
persistent disorders; follow-up investigation, [J. Hoel & A. H. Berg] Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 393-405, '53
immunity, antidiphtheria vaccination by percutaneous route, [L. Landucci & M. L. Chiti] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:** 170-173, May-June '53 I
behavior of testes and adrenals of rabbit vaccinated with virus vaccine and diphtheria toxoid; effect of administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 85-94, March-April '53 I

DIPHTHERIA, immunity--Continued
bilateral optic neuritis following smallpox vaccination and diphtheria-tetanus toxoid, [W. U. McReynolds, W. H. Havener & M. A. Petrohelos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 601-603, Nov. '53
determination of antitoxin titer following intravenous administration of formol toxoid, [J. Cremer & M. Kallab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 718-719, Aug. 1, '53 G
diphtheria and poliomyelitis, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:** 468-472, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on diphtheria intoxication and Schick test in guinea pigs, [P. Rosenbaum & W. Obrinsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 502-506, July '53
effect of cortisone on fixation and neutralization of antitoxin, [H. D. Brainerd & M. Scaparone] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 693-697, July '53
Henry reaction as test of colloidal lability; behavior of melanoflocculation on horse serum during antidiphtheria immunizing reaction, [L. Roversi & F. Galletti] Acta med.ital. **8:** 169-172, July '53 I
influence of immunization on course of epidemic in municipal and rural area, [R. J. Hanisch] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 348-356, '53 G
mechanism of action of adsorbate vaccines, [M. Eisler & H. Eibl] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 132-133, '53 G
poliomyelitis following inoculation; survey of 29 children, [D. H. Geffen, J. H. Paterson & S. M. Tracy] Lancet **1:** 1268-1272, June 27, '53
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 66-70, July 11, '53
simultaneous immunization of infants against tetanus, [E. A. North & R. W. Patterson] M.J. Australia **1:** 800-803, June 6, '53
toxin-anaphylaxis and rate of combination of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin in vitro, [K. & T. Ishizaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 131-142, April '53
laryngeal, dyspnea in diphtheritic croup of children in light of Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflex, [S. N. Rozanov] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 3-9, '53 R
rare arrosion hemorrhage of innominate artery following tracheotomy for diphtheria, [H. Gross & A. Withalm] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 175-178, '53 G
mortality: See Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
pathology, in Calcutta, [B. P. Tribedi, J. K. Sarkar & D. Barua] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 323-333, July '53
penile, rare localization, [I. K. Musabaev] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 54-55, '53 R
pharyngeal, combined syphilitic and diphtheritic lesions of pharynx presenting diagnostic difficulties, [N. K. Belaya & E. L. Kifer] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 52-54, '53 R
prevention: See Diphtheria, immunity
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, basis and methods of modern therapy, [J. Ströder & H. Niggemeyer] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 39-57, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on diphtheria intoxication and Schick test in guinea pigs, [P. Rosenbaum & W. Obrinsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 502-506, July '53
effect of liver hydrolysate on course of experimental intoxication in guinea pig, [H. P. Wachter & G. Stille] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 390-393, Aug. '53 G
specific bacteriophage, [G. E. Sibirtsev, T. G. Belskaya & K. V. Lavrova] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 22-23, '53 R
terramycin, [S. Lall & S. Karelitz] J.Pediat. **43:** 35-37, July '53
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
cytologic changes in anterior pituitary lobe of guinea pig following administration of toxin or pyrifer, [H. Kief] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 55-64, '53 G
dependence of alkaline plasma phosphatase on pituitary-adrenocortical system; studies on guinea pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, [N. Keller & S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30:** 129-137, '53 G
discovery; consequences; homage to Emile Roux, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 516-519, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
purification, [M. Eisler, W. Auerswald & H. Eibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 768-769, Sept. 4, '53 G

DIPHTHERIA, toxin--Continued
toxinogenesis test of Corynebacterium diphtheriae (in vitro study), [G. Santopadre] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**:213-221, May-June '53 I
toxin-antitoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
local active and passive anaphylaxis in ocular location, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32**: 237-241, April '53 I
phenol and merthiolate as preservatives, [L. Greenberg & M. Detlor] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:615-618, April '53
transmission, epidemiology of diphtheria; living together as factor in problem of transmission, [A. Manzullo] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:73-78, '50-'53 S
vaccine: See also Diphtheria, immunity
protective effect of aged vaccines on neurotropic virus infection in mice, [A. McLaren] Nature, London **172**:38, July 4, '53
wound diphtheria, therapy with lacuprin, extract from Echinacea purpurea, [R. Hintzen] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:466-469, '53 G
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infection
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOBACILLI: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
DIPLOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
DIPLOPIA
divergence paralysis, convergence spasm and fusion deficiency, [P. A. Jaensch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**: 1507-1508, Sept. 19, '53 G
physiologic diplopia, [D. S. Petković & D. N. Škerović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:22-30, '53 Y
role of convergence and of physiologic diplopia in depth perception, [G. Pacalin] Ann.ocul. **186**: 602-616, July '53 F
variant of Lancaster diplopia test, [J. Foster]Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:378-380, June '53
DIPTERA: See Flies; Phlebotomus; etc.
DIPYLIDIUM caninum: See Tapeworm Infection
DIQUE, J. C. A., Exchange transfusion and transfusion in infants and young children, M.J.Australia **1**: 764-770, May 30, '53
DIRADOURIAN, J.: See AHUMADA, J. L., jt. auth.
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Die Wirkungen der mechanischen Einflüsse des Wasserbades, Medizinische, pp. 1288-1293, Oct. 3, '53
DIRNAGL, K., Zur Methodik der meteorobiologischen und bioklimatischen Forschung, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:87-91, March-April '53
and PRESCH, H. R., Untersuchungen über die Jodresorption im Bade mit Hilfe von Radiojod, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 525-527, June 1, '53
See STIEVE, F. E., jt. auth.
DIRNBERGER, P.: See WITTE, S., jt. auth.
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRSCHERL, W., and BREUER, H., Zur Frage einer direkten Stoffwechselbeeinflussung menschlicher Krebsgewebe durch Sexualhormone; 40. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:253-260, '53
and OTTO, K., Wirkung von Steroidhormonen, besonders Desoxycorticosteron, auf die anaerobe Glykolyse von Muskelextrakten; 41. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:172-185, '53
and WEINGARTEN, F. W., Darstellung einiger Bis-(ω-guanidino-alkyl)-disulfide und Polymethylen-ω,ω'- di-isothiuronium-dibromide und Prüfung ihrer Wirkung auf Blutzucker und Blutgerinnung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:545-547, Nov. '53
DISABILITIES: See Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Defectives; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Veterans; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISABLED PERSONS (EMPLOYMENT) ACT: See Defectives
di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., Bronchial obstruction with lobar atelectasis and emphysema in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, Pediatrics **12**:178-190, Aug. '53
DARLING, R. C., PERERA, G. A., and SHEA, E., Abnormal electrolyte composition of sweat in cystic fibrosis of pancreas; clinical significance and relationship to disease, Pediatrics **12**:549-563, Nov. '53
DISASTERS
See also Air Raids; Atomic Bomb; Floods; War; etc.
hurricane death toll greatly reduced, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:8-10, Aug. '53
Public Health Service emergency assistance in disaster relief, [G. E. McCallum & H. F. Ludwig] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:630-632, June '53
special issue for civil defence, Canad.M.A.J.(spec. issue) **67**:511-555, Dec. '52
DISASTERS--Continued
therapy of burns in peace time conditions and in catastrophe situations, [A. Bertelsen & R. Movin] Nord.med. **50**:1227-1233, Sept. 3, '53 Da
transfusion in case of catastrophes, [F. Frimberger] Medizinische, pp. 1041-1043, Aug. 22, '53 G
DISCHE, Z., EHRLICH, G., MUNOZ, C. M., and von SALLMANN, L., Content in glutathione and nucleotides of lens capsule and its relation to lens permeability, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:54-64, June (pt. 2) '53
DISCOMBE, G., Die Bluttransfusion in England 1939 bis 1952, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1557-1559, Nov. 6, '53
and TREIP, C. S., Cutaneous manifestations of porphyria, Brit.M.J. **2**:1134-1136, Nov. 21, '53
DISCONZI, A., Sôbre a patogênese do infiltrado de Asmann Redeker, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 97-103, July '53
See BIANCO, A., jt. auth.
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
analysis of 1000 consecutive residence visits to acutely ill medical patients, [W. T. Couter, A. T. Held & C. L. York] J.A.M.A. **152**:1704-1706, Aug. 29, '53
morphologic types and pathology, [R. Vaz] Rev.méd. brasil. **34**: 77-79, Feb.; 101-104, March '53 P
nature, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Folia clin.internac. **3**:211-215, June '53 S
chronic: See also Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Old Age
[H. J. Hugo] South African M.J. **27**:641-643, Aug. 1, '53
causes of disability in patients, [J. I. Goodman] J.A. M.A. **152**:1336-1338, Aug. 1, '53
comprehensive medical service at home; additional resource for private practitioner, [S. Shindell] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 996-1001, Dec. '53
disorders of body image in patients, [E. Wilms] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1082-1085, Nov. 7, '53 G
effect of malaria on chronic conditions; general study; practical deductions, [A. F. X. Henry] Riv.malariol. **32**: 41-54, June '53 F
emotional disturbances increased by dramatic improvement in physical health, [O. R. Langworthy] South.M.J. **46**: 1115-1120, Nov. '53
nontropical leiodystonic syndrome in patients; role of adrenal insufficiency, [P. Pock-Steen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1216-1223, Aug. 6, '53 Da
nutrition research--potentialities in chronic disease, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 737-741, Aug. '53
Philadelphia plan for home care of chronically ill persons, [L. Udell] J.A.M.A. **152**:990-993, July 11, '53
practical therapeutics; treatment of chronic and undiagnosed illnesses, [E. A. Stead, Jr.] GP **8**: 73-76, Nov. '53
problems in measurement of progression and regression, [R. Dyar] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:239-241, July '53
problems in selection of universe for study, [F. E. Moore] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:242-246, July '53
problems of identification of cases, [P. E. Sartwell] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:234-238, July '53
problems of team endeavor in study, [J. E. Gordon] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:223-233, July '53
remarks by retired internist, [C. Hunter] Canad.M. A.J. **69**:23-27, July '53
resources which can be tapped for long-range studies, [H. H. Marks] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:247-252, July '53
sex differences in trend of mortality, [G. Kaufman & T. D. Woolsey] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 761-768, Aug. '53
standards of care in nursing homes, [J. H. Kinnaman] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1020-1022, Aug. '53
statistics in Denmark, [I. Alsing] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1191-1194, July 30, '53 Da
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; prolonged illness, [M. Cherkasky] J.M.Educ. **28**:15-20, July '53
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, additive stimulation and significance for pathogenesis and therapy of disease; report on elkosin (sulfonamide) in therapy of wounds, [F. Dammann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 332-343, '53 G
focal infection and constitutional types as factors in pathogenesis of disease, [W. S. Schlegel & H. Furcht] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:777-782, Aug. 14, '53 G

DISEASE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
neurovascular hypersensitivity to symptoms and diseases, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 271-278, '53
pathogenic influences peculiar to modern epoch, [V. Gilsanz] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**62-67, July 15-31, '53 S
relationship of adrenal cortex to manifestation of certain metabolic changes and to certain diseases, [D. J. Ingle] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**628-635, Sept. '53
significance of regulation-pathologic point of view for therapy, [F. Hoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 122-134, '53 G
iatrogenic: See Physicians, relation to patient
in famous persons: See also under names of individuals, as Beethoven, Ludwig Van; Clemens, Samuel Langhorne; Elizabeth I, Queen of England; Franklin, Benjamin; Garibaldi, Giuseppe; Henrietta Maria, Queen of England; Holberg, Ludwig; Hopkins, Harry Lloyd; Hunter, John; Johnson, Samuel; Louis XVII, Titular King of France; Pepys, Samuel; Roosevelt, Franklin Delano; Uhland, Johann Ludwig
music and medicine; tuberculosis and melodrama, [G. Puleo] Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:**162-179, Aug. 18, '53 I
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Anxiety; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Depression; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Tuberculosis, mental aspects; etc.
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1619-1622, Nov. 20, '53 G
anthropologic medicine, [E. Irazoqui] Rev.psiquiat. y psicol.méd. **1:**159-177, July-Sept. '53 S
application of clinical psychologic tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, [M. R. Harrower] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**465-488, '53
autonomic responses in differential diagnosis of organic and psychogenic psychoses, [W. G. Reese, R. Doss & W. H. Gantt] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**778-793, Dec. '53
biologic crisis and organic disease, [J. Neufang] Medizinische, pp. 955-957, July 25, '53 G
biologic psychiatry, [A. E. Bennett] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**244-252, Oct. '53
carbon dioxide inhalation (role of psychogenic factors), [H. C. Leavitt] J.A.M.A. **153:**509, Oct. 3, '53
care of patient, [F. W. Peabody] Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-85, **6:** 1-8, Dec. 20, '52 [Reprint, 1927]
chapter in psychosomatic medicine; lovesickness, [P. Mauriac] Hist.méd. **3:**101-105, May '53 F
conditioned reflex and psychoneurotic factors in food allergies, [J. Dagnelie] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16:**531-534, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
consultation; theory of psychophysical correlations and psychosomatic unity, [E. Zwirner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83:**1512-1517, Sept. 19, '53 G
criticism of psychosomatic medicine, [V. P. Lekishvili] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:**5-13, '53 R
culture and pathogenesis; psychosocial approach to medicine; preliminary report, [G. de Macedo] Neurobiologia **15:**225-262, Dec. '52 P
development of new symptoms following medical and surgical treatment for duodenal ulcer, [J. S. Browning & J. H. Houseworth] Psychosom.Med. **15:**328-336, July-Aug. '53
disease and patient, [S. Katzenelbogen] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**490-495, June 25, '53 F
disregarding findings that cannot explain syndrome, [W. C. Alvarez] New England J.Med. **249:**184-186, July 30, '53
duodenal ulcer in military personnel; social service study (with special reference to psychosomatic aspects) of 40 cases, [A. A. Barrett] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1693-1702, Dec. '53
dynamic interrelationships of functional and organic disorders in psychiatry, [A. D. Zurabashvili] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53:**243-247, '53 R
epidemiology of psychosomatic diseases, [M. D. Warren] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**123-130, July '53
evaluation of deafness of nonorganic origin, [M. F. Heller & P. Lindenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**575-581, Nov. '53

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
experiments in substitution of symptoms by hypnosis, [P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15:**405-424, Sept.-Oct. '53
fifteenth anniversary issue of Psychosomatic Medicine, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 371-562, Sept.-Oct. '53
functional and psychogenic disturbances, [S. Biran] Harefuah **45:**42, July 15, '53
group learning of psychosomatic medicine, [B. C. Jones, Jr.] GP **8:**61-66, Sept. '53
headache and tension; cause or effect, [H. D. Ogden] Ann.Allergy **11:**329-331, May-June '53
industrial dermatoses associated with neurodermatitis, [A. Brodey] New York J.Med. **53:**2089-2094, Sept. 15, '53
integration of psychosomatic viewpoint in medicine, [M. R. Kaufman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**247-256, Nov.-Dec. '53
internal and psychosomatic medicine, [G. F. van Balen & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1823-1829, July 11, '53 Du
limitations of psychosomatic considerations, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1111-1116, Aug. 14, '53 G
materialistic conception of nature of psychoses in works of F. I. Gertsog (centenary of death), [K. K. Monakhov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:**310-312, '53 R
medicine and psychosynthesis, [F. Oliver-Brachfeld] Med.clin. **20:**385-388, June '53 S
mental and emotional aspects of allergy, [K. B. MacInnis] South.M.J. **46:**1210-1214, Dec. '53
mental disorders and epilepsy in childhood; psychogenic aspects, retardation of character, genuine epilepsy, [E. Förster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1105-1107, Aug. 14, '53 G
methods of psychosomatic medicine, [E. Stern] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**419-437, '53 F
organic diseases simulating psychogenic disorders, [A. D. Dennison, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 520-523, Nov. '53
patterns of somatic displacement, [J. G. Kepecs] Psychosom.Med. **15:**425-432, Sept.-Oct. '53
practical psychosomatic medicine, [C. E. Goshen] New York J.Med. **53:** 2857-2861, Dec. 1, '53
problem of asthma; experiences with children and adults with special regard to psychogenic factors, [G. Biermann] Medizinische, pp. 1185-1190, Sept. 12, '53; 1259-1263, Sept. 26, '53 G
problems in lower abdominal pain; neurologic and psychiatric aspects, [M. Peskin] South African M.J. **27:** 853-855, Sept. 26, '53
prolonged pregnancy due to psychic factors, [C. Müller] Gynaecologia **136:**286-288, Nov. '53 G
pruritus ani; psychiatric study, [I. Macalpine] Psychosom.Med. **15:**499-508, Sept.-Oct. '53
psychiatric aspects of neurodermatitis, [T. L. Doyle] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**570-578, July '53
psychiatric aspects of primary glaucoma in young patients, [H. R. Böhringer, F. Meerwein & C. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**283-302, '53 G
psychiatric conditions properly responsibility of physician in attendance, [D. B. Peterson] M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1:**149-152, July '53
psychiatric factors in dermatologic disorders, [A. J. Silverman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**104-110, July '53
psychic factor in etiology of reactive cutaneous lesions, [S. Borelli] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1078-1082, Oct. 2, '53 G
psychic factor in ulcerative colitis, [M. Demole & R. Lasserre] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**605-612, Oct. '53 F
psychogenic aspects of adolescent thinness; case, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83:** 1526-1531, Sept. 19, '53 G
psychologic aspects of urology in women, [D. R. Smith] GP **8:** 57-61, Nov. '53
psychologic causes for etiology of impotentia coeundi, [S. Borelli] Hautarzt **4:**309-315, July '53 G
psychologic evaluation of allergic manifestations in children, [M. J. Langeveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**362-379, Nov. '53 Du
psychologic factors of psychosomatic medicine, [C. A. Seguin] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**183-191, June '53 S
psychologic findings in chronic lumbago; 19 cases, [L. Roche & Mme. S. Buffard] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 101-107, April-May '53 F
psychologic hazards of plastic surgery of face, [F. C. Macgregor] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**123-130, Aug. '53

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
psychological illness in South Africa: problems of treatment and care, [various authors] South African M.J. **27**:813-822, Sept. 19, '53
psychology of eating; peptic ulceration, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:148-153, '53
psychology of eating; psychiatric implications of disturbances of eating and nutrition, [W. M. Millar] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:144-148, '53
psychophysiologic structure of interoceptive pain from point of view of coincidental correspondence, [A. Auerspery] Acta neuroveg. **7**:246-257, '53 G
psychophysiologic studies of fistulous openings into gastrointestinal tract, [S. G. Margolin] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**:194-211, Sept.-Oct. '53
psychosomatic allergy and its management, [H. A. Abramson] Quart.Rev.Allergy **7**:197-219, June '53
psychosomatic approach to convulsive disorders; report from Michigan epilepsy center, [H. W. Bird & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:741-743; 753, July '53
psychosomatic aspects of bronchial asthma, [J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1946-1955, July 25, '53 Du
psychosomatic aspects of Cushing syndrome, [G. Schwöbel] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 380-384, '53 G
psychosomatic aspects of vagotomy, [L. Rees] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:505-512, July '53
psychosomatic factors in medicine, [P. Rubbens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**: 765-784, Sept. 1, '53 Du
psychosomatic factors in ophthalmology; angioscotoma due to joy or fear, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 504-509, May '53 F
psychosomatic medicine, [J. H. Toogood] Canad.M. A.J. **69**:69-71, July '53
psychosomatic medicine with special reference to background for psychosomatic theory on pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [W. Højer-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1045-1053, July 2, '53 Da
psychosomatic practice, [S. Lowy] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:152-157, '53
psychosomatic prospectives, [C. Quarti & Renaud] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:368-373, March-April '53 I
psychotherapy in psychosomatic disorders, [B. Stokvis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1700-1704, June 27, '53 Du
psychovegetative factors in dermatology, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:237-243, April '53 S
relation of eczema to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham & S. Wolf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:238-254, Aug. '53
relationships of intelligence, mental efficiency, mental deterioration and disease, [M. P. Manson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:587-597, Nov. '53
rhinoplasty; psychogenic adjunct in treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, [L. W. Eisenstodt] Am.J.Surg. **86**:53-57, July '53
role of nervous factors in causation of peptic ulceration, [B. Robinson] M.J.Australia **1**: 624-627, May 2, '53
role of psychologic factors in etiology of myocardial infarction, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2074-2078, Aug. 8, '53 Du
role of psychotherapy in internal medicine, [R. Pierloot] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:733-750, Aug. 15, '53 Du
symposium on clinical medicine; physician, patient and disease (Margaret S. Brogden memorial lecture), [I. S. Ravdin] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1833-1841, Nov. '53
treatment of "functional"disorders, [M. S. M. Watts & D. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **152**:1192-1197, July 25, '53
use of artificial hibernation and prolonged sleep in psychiatric and psychosomatic therapy, [J. Delay, P. Deniker & Y. Tardieu] Presse méd. **61**:1165-1166, Sept. 19, '53 F
why some people are so terribly nervous, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:631-638, Sept. '53
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; under names of diseases; etc.
cytology of fat-body of common roach, Blatella germanica, with emphasis on intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies, [I. J. Yetwin] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 111-113, Aug. '53
local health hazards among U. S. Army troops returning from Korea, [G. W. Hunter, III] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1408-1417, Nov. '53
DISENHOUSE, R. B., Meningococcal disease; review, Journal-Lancet **73**:305-312, Aug. '53
DISERENS, H. W., and WARE, R. W., Influence of mode of leading on configuration of electrical output of frog heart, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:191-194, Nov. '53
DISERTORI, B., Premesse e proposte per una teoria nosografica delle nevrosi, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:422-428, Dec. '52
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, viability; Feces; Fumigation; Germicides; Intestines, bacteriology; Sterilization, surgical; under names of disinfectants; etc.
dependence of activity of disinfectants on choice of emulsifier, [H. Lodenkämper & H. Spieker] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:526-533, Sept. 5, '53 G
effect of disinfectants, especially benzalkonium (quaternary ammonium compound), in carrier experiments, [G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:228-239, May 7, '53 G
efficiency of disinfectants as serum preservatives, [E. V. & I. Venho] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:209-221, '53
mechanism of disinfection of skin by means of various chemical substances with special respect to desquamation, [C. Cavallini Francolini & C. C. Tinozzi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:363-374, '52-'53 I
method for testing disinfection of viruses, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:126-129, '53 G
skin disinfection, [J. Bock, K. T. Kjølhede & E. Lund] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:201-214, '53
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
arthropathy due to adjacent inflammation, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:967-979, Oct. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; pull-out pin fixation in treatment of fractures and orthopedic disorders, [L. W. Jordan] S.Clin.North America **33**:1597-1610, Dec. '53
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [H. W. M. Rauch] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1416-1420, '53 G
DISNEY, M. E., HOWARD, E. M., and WOOD, B. S. B., Bornholm disease in children, Brit.M.J. **1**:1351-1354, June 20, '53
DISPENSARIES: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISPLACED PERSONS: See Refugees
DISRAELY, M. N.: **See ROGOSA, M., jt. auth.**
DISS, MARIE ALPHONSE: See Obituaries
DISSARD, P.: **See GONIN, A., jt. auth.**
DISSE'S SPACES: See Liver, anatomy and histology
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSICK, J., Ruptured interstitial uterine pregnancy with cornual rupture and spontaneous amputation of fallopian tube, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 355-359, Sept. '53
DISSMANN, E., and IGLAUER, E., Untersuchungen über den bacteriostatischen und bactericiden Effekt von Streptomycin, PAS, TB I und Rimifon, im Verlaufe der Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:8-28, '53
Die normale Sensibilität gegenüber Streptomycin, Dihydrostreptomycin, PAS, TB I und Isonicotinsäurehydracid bei unbehandelten Tbb-Populationen in der Objektträgermikrokultur, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:89-97, '53
Zur Technik und Auswertung der Ergebnisse der Objektträgermikrokultur als Methode der Resistenzprüfung der Tuberkelbakterien gegen antibiotische Heilmittel, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 98-105, '53
DISSOCIATION
dissociative reactions; dissociation, double personality, depersonalization, amnesia, fugue states, somnambulism and hypnosis, [H. P. Laughlin] M. Ann.District of Columbia **22**:541-551; 578, Oct. '53
DISTEFANO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla resistenza della ghiandola tiroide alla infezione e reinfezione tubercolare, Minerva chir. **8**:447-452, May 31, '53
DISTEFANO, V., NEUMAN, W. F., and ROUSER, G., Isolation of phosphate ester from calcifiable cartilage, Arch.Biochem. **47**:218-220, Nov. '53
DISTOMIASIS
cerebral paragonimiasis; neurosurgical problem in

DISTOMIASIS--Continued
Far East, [T. Mitsuno, T. Sikô, K. Inanaga & L. E. Zimmerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:685-714, Dec. '52
distoma of choledochus; importance of operative cholangiography, [O. F. Longo & M. Daraio] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2910-2911, Oct. 23, '53 S
human infestation with Fasciola gigantica, [G. N. Stemmermann] Am.J.Path. **29**:731-759, July-Aug. '53; Hawaii M.J. **13**:19-22, Sept.-Oct. '53
lung changes in paragonimiasis, [M. Roelsgaard] Nord.med. **50**:1040-1042, July 23, '53 Da
opisthorchiasis in Thailand; 2 cases, [V. Viranuvatti & S. Mettiyawongse] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:291-293, Oct. '53
paragonimiasis; first diagnosed case in Norway, [E. Steen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:482-483, June 15, '53 N
pulmonary paragonimiasis: review with case reports from Korea and Philippines, [F. T. Roque, R. W. Ludwick & J. C. Bell] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1206-1221, June '53
diagnosis, recovering of paragonimus eggs from stools of paragonimiasis patients by AMS III centrifuging technic, [Y. Komiya & M. Yokogawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:207-211, April '53
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal case of infection with Fasciolopsis buskii in Thailand, [V. Viranuvatti, T. Stitnimankarn & P. Tansurat] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:132-133, June '53
human infection due to Opisthorchis felineus (Riv.); case, [H. Knönagel] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:389-394, June '53 G
therapy, paragonimiasis in Shizuoka prefecture, [Y. Komiya & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:433-445, Dec. '52

DISULFIRAM
production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuram-disulfide (antabuse, disulfiram) by rat liver, [C. D. Johnston & C. S. Prickett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:219-220, Aug. '52
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy
toxicity, effects of disulfiram on cardiovascular system during therapy of chronic alcoholism, [T. Chudzikiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:783-786, '53 Pol
peripheral neuritis following tetraethylthiuramdisulfide treatment, [F. B. Charatan] Brit.M.J. **2**:380, Aug. 15, '53
therapy of chronic alcoholism by means of disulfiram; risks and complications, [G. Andreani & V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:319-332,
toxic manifestations in antabuse-alcohol reaction; electrocardiographic changes, [J. D. Markham & E. C. Hoff] J.A.M.A. **152**:1597-1600, Aug. 22, '53

von **DITFURTH, H.**, Über pathologische Stoffwechselbefunde bei Zwangskrankheit, Nervenarzt **24**:204-208, May '53
Zur Problematik der modernen Epilepsiebehandlung, zugleich ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der sog. Epilepsiepsychosen, Nervenarzt **24**:348-349, Aug. '53

DITHIZONE
diabetes due to dithizone; metabolic, ocular and histologic aspects, [U. Butturini, A. Grignolo & A. Baronchelli] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1253-1347, Nov. '53 I

DITLEFSEN, E. M. L., Concentrations of quinidine in blood following oral, parenteral and rectal administration, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:81-92, '53

DITTERSDORF, A.: **See BONNET, P., jt. auth.**

DITTMANN, G.: **See CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**

DITTMAR, F., Der allergische Faktor in der Pathogenese des Rheumatismus, Deutsches med.J. **4**:230-233, May 26, '53

DITTO, K.: **See SCHEDL, H. P., jt. auth.**

DITTRICH, H., and FRÜHMANN, E., Untersuchungen zum Problem der experimentellen Bildung von L. E.-Zellen, Acta haemat. **10**:239-246, Oct. '53

DITTRICH, J. K., Klinische Erfahrungen mit saurer Buttermehlnahrung nach Kleinschmidt, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:247-252, June '53

DITTRICH, W.: **See von BRANDT, H., jt. auth.**

DITURI, B., and WILLIAMS, P. F., Multiple malignant tumors of uterus; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:685-687, Sept. '53

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
age differences in renal tubular response to antidiuretic hormone (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [J. H. Miller & N. W. Shock] J. Gerontol. **8**:446-450, Oct. '53

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
antidiuretic activity in blood obtained from various parts of cardiovascular system, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **9**:274-282, July '53
antidiuretic assay of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) by intravenous injection into unanesthetized rats, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **9**:267-273, July '53
antidiuretic effect of serotonin in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:403-406, June '53 F
antidiuretic hormone in fetus and infant; histochemical observations with special reference to amniotic fluid formation, [K. Benirschke & D. G. McKay] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:638-649, June '53
antidiuretic substance in human serum, [A. A. G. Lewis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:769-772, July '53
antidiuretic substance (posterior pituitary hormone) in urine following exposure to high temperatures, [K. Hellmann & J. S. Weiner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:194-198, Sept. '53
antidiuretic substances of blood, [H. Croxatto & L. Barnafi] Nature,London **172**:304-305, Aug. 15, '53
apparatus for maintenance of constant water load and recording of urine flow in rats, [A. Boura & S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. **122**:144-148, Oct. 28, '53
clearance of injected vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) from circulation; fate in body, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **9**:283-291, July '53
clinical aspects of mercury diuresis, [H. Pichler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1181-1183, Oct. 30, '53 G
clinical experience with new oral mercurial diuretic, 3-chloromercuri-2-methoxypropylurea (chlormerodrin), [B. M. Kaplan & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:269-272, Aug. '53
clinical experiences with new orally administered mercurial diuretic (chlormerodrin), [E. Bresnick & J. Abramson] New England J.Med. **249**:681-685, Oct. 22, '53
clinical results in treatment of heart failure; water, electrolyte and mercury excretion following oral administration of neohydrin (chlormerodrin, mercury derivative) and 2 other experimental diuretics, [H. B. Snyder, J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:701-706, Nov. '53
control of renal excretion of water; Arris & Gale lecture, [A. A. G. Lewis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:36-54, July '53
corticosteroids and antidiuretic substance in nephrotic children, [E. Galán & others] Pediatrics **12**:233-252, Sept. (pt.1) '53
dangers in use of mercurial diuretics, with emphasis on importance of hypoalbuminemia in etiology of complications (review and presentation of case), [D. Diengott] Harefuah **44**:230, May 15, '53
demonstration of antidiuretic substance in normal human urine; contribution to study of neurohypophysis, [G. Kaufmann] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:419-441, '53 G
demonstration of antidiuretic substances in serum of obese persons, [H. W. Bansi & W. Keussen] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:978-979, Nov. 1, '53 G
development of "low salt syndrome" during dehydration therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [B. Harvald & P. Astrup] Nord.med. **50**:1499-1503, Oct. 29, '53 Da
diamox (sulfonamide): new nonmercurial diuretic for oral administration; clinical study of effect in therapy of edema due to heart failure, [R. M. Suárez, R. M. Suárez, Jr., R. Bosó & J. Sabater] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:381-386, Oct. '53 S
diuresis and clearance of radioactive iodine in various clinical conditions, [H. Castenfors, J. Ek & I. G. Porjé] Nord.med. **50**:1325-1328, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
diuresis in experimental salt depletion, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & others] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:129-134, July 15-31, '53 S
diuretic effect of ascorbic acid in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:407-410, June '53 F
diuretic effect of polyvalent alcohols, [G. Bornmann & K. Ritter] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:57-63, '53 G
edema; water retention and antidiuretic hormone in hepatic and cardiac disease, [A. G. White, G. Rubin & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:931-939, Oct. '53
effect of diuresis on uptake of radioiodine (131 I) by thyroid, [J. Pahaut, J. Govaerts & P. Bonhomme] Nature,London **172**:545, Sept. 19, '53
effect of electrocortin (adrenocortical preparation) on electrolytes and water excretion compared to

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Desaulles, J. Tripod & W. Schuler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1088-1089, Nov. 7, '53 G
effect of emotion on renal function in normotensive and hypertensive women, [B. E. Miles & H. E. De Wardener] Lancet **2**:539-544, Sept. 12, '53
effect of mercurials on thiamine excretion in patients with congestive heart failure, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman & R. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:323-325, June '53
effect of noxious stimulus (ischemic pain of arm) in man on antidiuretic activity of blood, [I. A. Mirsky & M. Stein] Science **118**:602-603, Nov. 13, '53
effect of thiosemicarbazones on nephrotic syndrome during childhood; diuretic effect, [E. Lorenz, W. Falk & R. Hinrichs] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 292-297, June '53 G
effect of various hormones on diuresis due to water loading in rats and on antidiuretic urinary substance, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & M. Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:437-452, Aug. '53 I
effect of water diuresis on renal excretion of certain urinary solutes in normal man, [J. R. Urbach, M. D. Phelps, W. S. Steiger & S. Bellet] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 243-251, Oct. '53
effects from prolonged administration of 3 mercurial derivatives of 2-methoxy-propylurea in dogs (studies on chlormerodrin, Ex 1431 and Ex 1353), [C. A. Handley, J. H. Moyer & J. R. Thomas] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:424-427, Aug. '53
effects of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on renal hemodynamics, water and electrolyte excretion in dog, [W. D. Blake] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:337-344, May '53
effects of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on rat kidney; histochemical demonstration of function, [K. A. Trüpel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:401-414, '53 G
electrolyte and water excretions and renal hemodynamics during induced congestion of superior and inferior vena cava of man, [S. J. Farber, W. H. Becker & L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1145-1162, Nov. '53
electrolyte, water and mercury excretion after oral administration of neohydrin (chlormerodrin) observations on experimental use of neohydrin (1347Ex), chloro derivative, and 2 thiol (1353Ex and 1431Ex) derivatives of 2-methoxy-propylurea, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley, R. A. Seibert & H. B. Snyder] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 847-855, Dec. '53
enzymatic evidence for intrinsic oxytocic activity of pressor-antidiuretic hormone, [H. C. Lawler & V. du Vigneaud] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:114-116, Oct. '53
excretion of potassium in urine during water loading, [E. Ryssing] Nord.med. **50**:1158-1159, Aug. 20, '53 Da
experiences with neohydrin (chlormerodrin), oral mercurial diuretic, [D. A. Mauriello & M. Re] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:305-307, July '53
extrarenal conditions of diuresis in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3602-3606, Nov. 14, '53 F
factors influencing diuretic response of seated subjects to ingestion of isotonic saline solution, [W. H. Birchard & M. B. Strauss] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 807-812, Sept. '53
factors influencing renin (kidney extract) diuresis and proteinuria, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:631-636, July '53
function tests in endocrinology; 4 hour diuresis test in pituitary-adrenocortical insufficiency, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **49**:863-866, June 17, '53 Sw
functioning of kidney during diuresis due to aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [G. Calf & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67**:1248-1253, Nov. 7, '53 I
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in chronic treatment of hypertension--its effect on renal hemodynamics and on excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1133-1139, Nov. '53
hydromineral metabolism in liver diseases; sensitivity to tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) in hepatic cirrhosis and in noncirrhotic liver diseases, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:469-501. Aug. '53 I

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
inactivation of antidiuretic hormone by blood serum of pregnant woman, [H. Croxatto, C. Vera & L. Bárnafi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:784-786, Aug.-Sept. '53
influence of beer on renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium, [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:355-363, '53
influence of phenobarbital on thiamine metabolism and diuresis in rats, [O. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:707-708, Aug. 1, '53 G
mercaptomerin (mercury preparation), new diuretic used subcutaneously, [E. Schulze & R. Franke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1164-1166, Aug. 28, '53 G
mercurial diuretics as possible cause of thrombosis in patients with cardiac insufficiencies, [P. Cahen, S. Ithier & R. Froment] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:446-454, May '53 F
method for assay of very small amounts of antidiuretic activity with note on antidiuretic titer of rats blood, [S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. **122**:149-157, Oct. 28, '53
method for therapeutic evaluation of diuretic agents administered orally, [T. Greiner & H. Gold] J.A. M.A. **152**:1130-1131, July 18, '53
oral therapy with mercumatilin (cumertilin, mercurial-theophylline preparation), new mercurial diuretic, [B. E. Pollock & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:172-176, Aug. '53
pharmacologic studies of rediron (mercury-theophylline derivative), new diuretic, [R. E. Nitz & W. Persch] Medizinische, pp. 1052-1054, Aug. 22, '53 G
pharmacology of mercurial diuretics; review of literature, [H. Klupp] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 238-254, June '53 G
pharmacology of mercury diuretics, [H. A. Oelkers & G. Ohnesorge] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/435-I/438, Sept. 10, '53 G
postinfection diabetes insipidus with campimetric lesions; antidiuretic effects of thiouracil, [F. Corridoni] Minerva med. **2**:267-268, July 28, '53 I
prevention of low-salt reactions during treatment of congestive heart failure with mercurial diuretics; studies on mercurial diuretics, [S. Waldman & L. Pelner] New York J.Med. **53**: 2815-2818, Dec. 1, '53
rediron (mercury-theophylline derivative), new diuretic, [M. Wenk] Medizinische, pp. 1054-1056, Aug. 22, '53 G
relation between diuresis and menstruation in polemic of sixteenth century, [S. Principe] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44**:104-125, Jan.-April '53 I
relation between posterior pituitary substance capable of staining with paraldehyde fuchsin (Gomori method) and antidiuretic hormone, [A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:380-387, July-Aug. '53 I
relations between diuresis and temperature rhythm, [B. Lüderitz] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145**:99-101, '53 G
renal excretion of salt and water consequent to hypertonic saline infusion followed by water ingestion, [W. H. Birchard, J. D. Rosenbaum & M. B. Strauss] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:22-26, July '53
renal hemodynamic effects of xanthine compound, diethylaminoethyl theophylline hydrochloride (parephyllin), [W. R. Livesay & J. H. Moyer] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**:123-135, Oct. '53
renal tubular resistance to mercurial action in sodium deficiency, [L. Rice, J. Frieden, B. M. Kaplan & M. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:45-46, Oct. '53
simple method for detecting salt depletion syndrome during cardiac therapy, [J. J. Silverman] Postgrad. Med. **13**:547-551, June '53
site of saluretic action of organic mercurial compound, [L. G. Welt & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 134-138, Aug. '53
sodium thiosulfate kidney test in cardiac insufficiency before and after digitalis and mercury administration, [G. Bellardo, E. Capaldi & O. Savio] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:339-341, '53 I
spontaneous antidiuresis during water diuresis; renal function and electrolyte excretion, [C. K. Friedberg, R. C. Taymor & J. B. Minor] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:509-517, Oct. '53
study of diuretic action of pamabrom (2-amino-2-methyl-propanol-1-8-bromotheophylline) in cardiac failure, [J. E. Doherty & O. W. Beard] Am.Heart J. **46**:288-290, Aug. '53
suppression of antidiuretic activity of serotonin by ascorbic acid, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:400-402, June '53 F

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
tubular action of mercurial diuretics, [L. Rice, J. Frieden & M. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**47-50, Oct. '53
urinary water excretion and neurohypophysial function in full term and premature infants shortly after birth, [R. G. Ames] Pediatrics **12:**272-281, Sept. (pt.1) '53
use of mercurial diuretic introduced by subcutaneous route with hyaluronidase and by intradermal route, [G. Mauro] Minerva med. **2:**712-713, Sept. 26, '53 I
use of new oral diuretic, diamox (sulfonamide), in congestive heart failure, [H. Belsky] New England J.Med. **249:**140-143, July 23, '53
value of ammonium chloride as adjuvant to mercurial diuretics determined by bioassay in patients with congestive failure, [T. Greiner & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**481-487, Aug. '53
vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activities of extracts of dog hypothalamus, [M. Vogt] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**193-196, June '53
venous flow and urine secretion of innervated kidneys perfused at different pressure levels, with coagulable blood, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**1-4, Feb. '53
DIVANO, N., Antibiotici e ricupero funzionale di articolazioni colpite dal processo tbc., Minerva ortop. **4:**326, Oct. '53
DIVELEY, R. L., and KIENE, R. H., Injuries to tarsus bones, Missouri Med. **50:**595-598, Aug. '53
DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.
DIVING
decompression disorders in divers of Marseille harbors, [G. Jullien & J. Bouveyron] Arch.mal. profess. **14:**244-247, '53 F
DIVORCE
new data on marriage and mental disease: incidence of psychoses in widowed and divorced, [Ø. Ødegaard] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**778-785, Oct. '53
DIVRY, A., Cardiopathies congénitales non cyanogènes; diagnostic et traitement, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**561-566, Sept. 1, '53
DUMONT, L. E., and LEFEBVRE, L., Le cathétérisme cardiaque dans les affections pulmonaires chroniques, Acta clin.belg. **8:**279-284, May-June '53
DIX, M. R., and HOOD, J. D., Modern developments in pure tone audiometry and their application to clinical diagnosis of end-organ deafness, J. Laryng.& Otol. **67:**343-357, June '53
DIXON, F. J., Use of I131 in immunologic investigation, J.Allergy **24:**547-555, Nov. '53
See **MAURER, P. H., jt. auth.**
See **TALMAGE, D. W., jt. auth.**
MAURER, P. H., and DEICHMILLER, M. P., Half-lives of homologous serum albumins in several species, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**287-288, June '53
DIXON, F. W., President's address, [American Broncho-Esophagological Association], Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**786-790, Sept. '53
DIXON, F. W. P., and KIERNANDER, B., Physiotherapy in treatment of prolapsed intervertebral discs, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**221-223, Nov. '53
DIXON, J.: See **HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
DIXON, K. C., Glycolysis and cytochemistry of cerebral cortex, J.Physiol. **120:**267-277, May 28, '53
Cytochemical changes in necrotic grey matter of brain, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**251-262, July '53
DIXON, M., and WEBB, E. C., Phosphate-transferring enzymes, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**110-115, '53
DIXON, O., Arthur E. Mills memorial oration; Roosevelt and Hopkins, M.J.Australia **1:**686-689, May 16, '53
DIXON, T. F.: See **PERKINS, H. R., jt. auth.**
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DJOURICHITCH, M., Quelques caractéristiques de la grande épidémie de typhus survenue, au cours du printemps et de l'été 1942, chez les réfugiés sur les bords de la Drina en Yougoslavie, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**286-287, '53
DJURANOVIC, R.: See **SÜDHOF, H., jt. auth.**
DLHOS, E., Tocographic analysis of pains during labor using nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene anesthesia, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**698-701, June 19, '53 Cz
DLUHOS, M., and BRUNECKY, Z., Acute reticulosis in children, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**585-590, May 22, '53 Cz
DLUZNIEWSKI, A., Diagnosis and therapy of acute poisoning with barium salts, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**575-581, '53 Pol
DMOCHOWSKI, L., Study of development of mammary tumours in hybrid mice, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**73-119, March '53
and STICKLAND, L. H., Distribution of succinoxidase in various fractions of cytoplasm of some normal and malignant cells of mice, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**250-259, June '53
DNEPROVOLZHSKIY, S. A., Diverticulosis of small intestine, Klin.med.(no.5) **31:**75-78, '53 R
DOAN, C. A.: See **WALL, R. L., jt. auth.**
DOANE, W. A.: See **SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.**
DOBAL, J. M.: See **OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., jt. auth.**
DOBBERSTEIN, J., Vergleichende Pathologie und innere Medizin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 506-511, '53
DOBBS, E. C.: See **RAPOPORT, L., jt. auth.**
DOBERTI, A.: See **ARIZTIA, A., jt. auth.**
DOBES, W. L., Staphylococcic ambotoxoid in treatment of pustular acne, South.M.J. **46:**765-769, Aug. '53
DOBKIN, J.: See **GEIGER, A., jt. auth.**
DOBNEY, G. H., Kromayer lamp, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**183-186, Sept. '53
DOBOS, E. I., FREED, C. G., and ASHE, S. M. P., Intrinsic tumor of third ventricle, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**232-243, July '53
DOBOSY, J. F.: See **PROUDFIT, W. L., jt. auth.**
DOBRINER, K., Studies in steroid metabolism; α-ketosteroid excretion pattern in normal males, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**940-949, Oct. '53
Studies in steroid metabolism; reproducibility of urinary steroid pattern in humans, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**950-951, Oct. '53
See **LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
See **SALAMON, I. I., jt. auth.**
DOBRKOVSKY, M.: See **HOSTOMSKA, L., jt. auth.**
DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I., Physiologic basis of therapeutic measures in scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 3-9, '53 R
DOBROTINA, A. N., Peculiar congenital cyst of left orbit; case, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:**27-28, '53 R
See **PROTOPOPOV, B. V., jt. auth.**
DOBROVOLNY, C. G., WHITE, W. C., and COATNEY, G. R., Chloroquine and chlorguanide as suppressants of malaria in Guatemala, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**808-845, Sept. '53
DOBROVOLSKAYA, V. V., Clinical aspects and therapy of dysentery in young children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 14-19, '53 R
DOBRZANSKI, Z., and SOKOL, S., Primary cancer of small intestine, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**453-457, '53 Pol
DOBRZHANSKAYA, A. K., Physiopathologic mechanisms of certain mental changes in course of Cushing syndrome, Klin.med.(no.3) **31:**55-60, '53 R
DOBSON, E. L.: See **WARNER, G. F., jt. auth.**
DOBSON, J., Surgical problem of last century: Garibaldi's bullet and Nélaton's probe, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**266-269, Oct. '53
Some eighteenth century experiments in embalming, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**431-441, Oct. '53
DOBSON, L., and WALSH, R. A., Malignant melanoma; critical review of surgical problems, West.J.Surg. **61:**518-523, Sept. '53
DOBYNS, B. M., and BARRY, S. R., Isolation of iodinated amino acids from thyroid tissue by means of starch column chromatography, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**517-531, Sept. '53
and STEELMAN, S. L., Thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary as distinct from exophthalmos producing substance, Endocrinology **52:**705-711, June '53
DOCA: See cross reference under **Desoxycorticosterone Acetate**
DOCK, W., Atherosclerosis--inevitable or controllable? (Dobbie memorial lecture), Canad.M.A.J. **69:**355-363, Oct. '53
DOCKERAY, G. C.: See **CARTER, F. S., jt. auth.**
DOCKERTY, M. B., Rapid frozen sections--technique of their preparation and staining, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**113-120, July '53
See **HEMPSTEAD, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **HUNT, W., jt. auth.**
See **ReMINE, W. H., jt. auth.**
DOCTOR, V. M., and others, Metabolic interrelationship between folic acid, vitamin B_{12}, and citrovorum factor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**29-32, Oct.'53
DODD, G. D., FISHLER, J. S., and PARK, O. K., Hyperplasia of Brunner's glands; report of 2 cases with review of literature, Radiology **60:**814-821, June '53
DODD, J. M., and LANDGREBE, F. W., Assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone, thyroid and thyroid-like substances on xenopus tadpoles, Nature, London **172:**121-122, July 18, '53

DODD, M. C., and others, Immunologic specificity of antiserum for trypsin-treated red blood cells and its reactions with normal and hemolytic anemia cells, Blood **8:** 640-647, July '53
See WINN, H. J., jt. auth.
DODDS, E. C., Chemicals and food; reconsideration (Sanderson-Wells lecture), Lancet **1:** 1211-1214, June 20, '53
Halford oration [study of question of aging], M.J.Australia **2:** 1-4, July 4, '53
Biochemistry of endolymph, perilymph and cerebrospinal fluid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 466-473, Aug. '53
DODECYLAMINE: See Amines; Ascariasis, therapy
DODEK, S. M., and FRIEDMAN, J. M., Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, Obst.& Gynec. **1:** 689-698, June '53
DODGE, E. F., BROWN, W. E., and ROTHERT, F., Midwife, should she be ignored, eliminated or controlled? South.M.J. **46:** 639-645, July '53
DODGE, H. J.: See KURLAND, L. T., jt. auth.
DODGE, H. T.: See COLEMAN, D. H., jt. auth.
DODGE, H. W., JR., SVIEN, H. J., and JANES, J. M., Management of patient with low back and sciatic pain, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 237-244, '53
UIHLEIN, A., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Experimental use of preparation of ethyl diiodostearate as contrast medium for diagnostic cerebral angiography, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 453-456, Sept. '53
See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
DODGE, P. R., and CLEVE, E. A., Backache; observations on diagnosis and management of 122 soldiers with this symptom as their chief complaint, Mil. Surgeon **113:** 376-389, Nov. '53
DODGSON, M. C. H., Formation of neurofibrils in brain of human fœtus 28 weeks old, Nature, London **172:** 404, Aug. 29, '53
DODONOV, V. N., Early discharge of scarlet fever patients from hospital, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 9-13, '53 R
DODSON, C. C.: See FENNO, R. M., jt. auth.
DODSON, M. W.: See PAULS, F. P., jt. auth.
DODT, E., Differential thermosensitivity of mammalian A-fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 91-108, '53
See ANDREW, B. L., jt. auth.
SKOUBY, A. P., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Effect of cholinergic substances on discharges from thermal receptors, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 101-114, '53
DÖDERLEIN, G., Das Adenocarcinom des Collum uteri, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 506-511, '53
DOEHNER, G. A.: See ROUSSELOT, L. M., jt. auth.
DÖHNER, W., Commotio cerebri als auslosendes Moment für irreparable Halbseitenlähmung und pseudoparalytische Wesensänderung bei Carotisthrombose (Spätschäden nach Gesichtssteckschuss), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 164-184, Sept. '53
DÖLITZSCHER, E., Zur Theorie der Lungensegmente, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8:** 25-28, April 1, '53; (supp.) **8:** 31-32, April 15, '53
DÖLLE, B.: See KRÖGER, E., jt. auth.
DÖLLE, W.: See MASSHOFF, W., jt. auth.
DOENGES, J. P., Treatment of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with rutin: case report, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:** 142-150, July '53
Acute ulcerative colitis successfully treated with chloramphenicol; report of case due to Salmonella pullorum, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1018-1019, Nov. 14, '53
DÖNHARDT, A., Herz und Kreislauf im akuten Stadium der Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 580-593, Aug. '53
Indikation und Überwachung der künstlichen Dauerbeatmung in der eisernen Lunge, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 837-842, Sept. 15, '53
See ASCHENBRENNER, R., jt. auth.
and PRESCH, H. R., Über Ultrabeschallungen der Kaninchenleber (physiologisch-chemische und histologische Untersuchungen), Strahlentherapie **91:** 311-315, '53
DOEPFMER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der tuberkulösen Ätiologie des Sarkoid Boeck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 873-874, June 12, '53
and GEIER, F., Zur Frage der unspezifisch positiven Lues-Seroreaktionen durch maligne Tumoren, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 501-504, Aug. '53
DÖRFFLER, P.: See MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.
DOERFLER OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
DOERING, A.: See McLAREN, A. D., jt. auth.
DÖRING, G., Sulla clinica e terapia della sclerosi vascolare cerebrale, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 191-201, '53
DÖRING, G. K., Über Veränderungen der Atmung während des Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 746-756, '53
and FEUSTEL, E., Über Veränderungen der Pulsfrequenz im Rhythmus des Menstruationscyclus, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1000-1002, Nov. 1, '53
DÖRING, H., SEULBERGER, P., and PETERS, H., Gibt das Verhalten von Puls und Temperatur einen Hinweis auf eine drohende Thromboembolie? Chirurg **24:** 337-340, Aug. '53
See PETERS, H., jt. auth.
See SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.
DOERING, P., KOCH, R., SCHROETER, H., and SCHWAB, M., Die endogene Kreatininclearance beim nierenkranken Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 489-491, June 1, '53
See FRITZE, E., jt. auth.
See SCHWAB, M., jt. auth.
DÖRKEN, H.: See RÖMER, M. A., jt. auth.
DÖRKEN, H., JR., Projective tests and consistency of personality structure: pilot study, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:** 525-531, Oct. '53
and GREENBLOOM, G. C., Psychological investigation of senile dementia; Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale, Geriatrics **8:** 324-333, June '53
DOERNER, A. A.: See RAWSON, F. L., JR., jt. auth.
See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.
DÖRNER, J., Zur Ursache der primären Mehrdurchblutung der Skeletmuskulatur nach Injektion von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 464-479, '53
Zur Ursache der Mehrdurchblutung der Coronararterien nach Injektion von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 480-489, '53
Die Wirkung von Oxyäthyltheophyllin (Cordalin) und Theophyllin-Diäthanolamin (Deriphyllin) auf die Gehirndurchblutung im Tierexperiment, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 430-434, June '53
DÖRNER, W.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.
DÖRR, H., Anästhesie und Narkose für die Schnittentbindung, Gynaecologia **136:** 65-74, Aug. '53
DOERR, W., Fermententgleisung im Pankreas, pathologisch-anatomisch gesehen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 681-690, July 17, '53
ten DOESSCHATE, G., Die Netzhautperspektive, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 79-85, '53
ten DOESSCHATE, J., Observations on entoptic foveal "chagrin," Ophthalmologica **126:** 148-156, Sept. '53
See BOUMAN, M. A., jt. auth.
DOGGART, J. H., Spectacles, Brit.M.J. **2:** 388-390, Aug. 15, '53
DOGLIANI, P., Il comportamento del sistema reticolo endoteliale mediante la prova del rosso congo negli schizofrenici trattati con siero citotossico antireticolare, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 296-302, March-April '53
Sulla terapia del delirium tremens, Cervello **29:** 265-277, July 15, '53
Fattori fisici e biologici che possono influenzare il colesterolo ematico negli schizofrenici trattati con elettroshock, Cervello **29:** 343-364, Sept. 15, '53
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., and CIOCATTO, E., Les bases physiopathologiques de l'hypothermie et les possibilités de l'association hypothermie-circulation extracorporelle; notre expérience, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 707-710, Aug. 1, '53
and FOGLIATI, E., Diagnostica e trattamento chirurgico delle ostruzioni e delle stenosi benigne della via biliare principale, Minerva chir. **8:** 261-272, April 15, '53
and GUGLIELMINI, G., Esofagocolonplastica totale isoperistaltica retrosternale, Minerva chir. **8:** 515-521, June 30, '53
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., LENTI, G., and GAMBIGLIANI-ZOCCOLI, A., Sul trattamento antibiotico delle suppurazioni polmonari, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 87-136, March-April '53
DOGLIOTTI, M., and ZINA, G., Ricerche sull'influenza del cortisone e dell'ACTH sulle reazioni allergiche, Minerva dermat. **28:** 170-173, July '53
DOGO, G., Experimental and clinical study on mechanism of skin homograft elimination, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:** 475-496, June '53
DOGS
See also Rabies; Toxoplasmosis, transmission
bites, local infection with Pasteurella septica following bite, [D. F. V. Brunsdon & B. L. Mallett] Brit.M. J. **2:** 807, Sept. 12, '53
diseases: See Diabetes Mellitus
parasites, forms of scabies in dogs or cats transmissible to humans, [W. Stigter] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2771-2776, Oct. 24, '53 Du
DOGUET, R.: See Le CLUYSE, R., jt. auth.

DOHERTY, J. E., and BEARD, O. W., Study of diuretic action of pamabrom (2-amino-2-methyl-propanol-1-8-bromotheophylline) in cardiac failure, Am. Heart J. **46:** 288-290, Aug. '53
ABBOTT, W. S., and DAVIS, J. C., JR., Procaine amide overdosage in myocardial infarction, Am. Heart J. **46:** 455-459, Sept. '53
DOHN, K.: See BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.
DOHRMANN, R. (Berlin), Doppelseitige spontane Schenkelhalsfraktur bei renaler Osteopathie. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Uramiebehandlung durch intestinale Lavage), Chirurg **24:** 470-472, Oct. '53
DOHRMANN, R. (Brunswick) and VÖLKNER, H., Ergebnisse einer werksarztlichen Reihenuntersuchung bei Schweissern in der Hüttenwerk-Salzgitter-Aktiengesellschaft, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3:**179-182, Nov. '53 G
DOISY, E. A.: See BAGGETT, B., jt. auth.
DOJC, J., Practical evaluation of late sequels of brain trauma, Med.arkh. **7:** 103-109, July-Aug. '53 Y
DOLAN, H. S., and HOPKIRK, J. F., Acute pancreatitis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**495-503, Nov. '53
DOLANTIN: See Meperidine
DOLCET, L., Lente de Ridley--casos personales, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 665-671, June '53
DOLE, V. P., and THAYSEN, J. H., Variation in functional power of human sweat glands, J.Exper.Med. **98:**129-144, Aug. '53
DOLEHIDE, E.: See RIVER, L., jt. auth.
DOLENEK, A., and HOLUB, E., Decamethonium iodide in ophthalmology, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 799-804, July 17, '53 Cz
DOLFF, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose verschiedener Übertragungsformen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 604-606, '53
See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.
DOLGOPOL, V. B.: See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.
See JUROW, S. S., jt. auth.
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon, abnormalities
DOLIOPOULOS, T., and BANGOU, H., Das Ballistokardiogramm bei den Sportlern, Cardiologia **23:** 300-304, '53
See HEIM de BALSAC, R., jt. auth.
DAUZIER, G., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., L'électrocardiogramme œsophagien dans l'hypertrophie ventriculaire droite des cardiopathies mitrales, Acta cardiol. **8:** 523-528, '53
DOLIVO, M., "Crossed phrenic phenomenon" et phénomène phrénique bilatéral, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 251-269, '53
See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.
See INFANTELLINA, F., jt. auth.
DOLIVO-FLOTIRONT, G., Quelques considérations sur les antibiotiques dans le traitement des pneumonies atypiques, Ann.paediat. **180:** 265-268, April-May '53
DOLKART, R. E., Diagnosis and treatment of amebic dysentery, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**477-485, July '53
DOLL, E., KLEPZIG, H., REINDELL, H., and MEHNERT, G., Das Brustwand-Elektrokardiogramm beim Kind, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 641-657, Sept. '53
DOLL, H., Die Bedeutung der Untersuchung des Augenhintergrundes für die Beurteilung kardiovasculärer Störungen, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:**99-103, '53
Bemerkungen über den Hirnschlag als Todesursache, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 420, '53
DOLL, R., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; smoking and carcinoma of lung, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**495-506, '53
Mortality from lung cancer among non-smokers, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**303-312, Sept. '53
Bronchial carcinoma: incidence and aetiology (Milroy lectures, abridged), Brit.M.J. **2:** 521-527, Sept. 5, '53; 585-590, Sept. 12, '53
DOLLERUP, E., HANSEN, C. J., and MØLGAARD, B., After-examination of 150 exophthalmic goiter patients treated with strumectomy, Nord.med. **50:** 1161-1165, Aug. 20, '53 Da
See AABYE, R., jt. auth.
DOLLFUS, M. A., Hémiplégie gauche transitoire au cours d'une injection d'air rétrobulbaire pour exploration radiographique de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 486-490, May '53
DOLMAN, C. E., and CHANG, H., Epidemiology and pathogenesis of type E and fish-borne botulism, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 231-244, July '53
DOLOWITZ, D. A., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, Am.Surgeon **19:** 776-783, Aug. '53
RAMBO, O. N., JR., and STEPHENS, F. E., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**642-651, Sept. '53
DOLPHIN, J. A., SMITH, L. A., and WAUGH, J. M., Multiple gastric ulcers: their occurrence in benign and malignant lesions, Gastroenterology **25:** 202-205, Oct. '53
DOLTOLO, J.: See PACELLA, B. L., jt. auth.
DOMAGK, G., Sobre la moderna quimioterapia antituberculosa, Med.colon. **22:** 365-373, Oct. '53
Zu welchen Erwartungen berechtigt uns die Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose? Deutsches med.J. **4:** 473-480, Oct. 15, '53
DOMANSKI, T. J., and NUTTALL, J. B., Physiological recognition of strain associated with flying, J. Aviation Med. **24:**441-445, Oct. '53
DOMANY, G.: See LAJOS, L., jt. auth.
DOMBROVSKAYA, M. I., Cytologic diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, Klin.med.(no.3) **31:** 29-32, '53 R
DOMENECH-ALSINA, F., Tratamiento de la fractura de la diáfisis femoral en el niño, Med.clin. **21:**175, Sept. '53
DOMENICI, A., Considerazioni sui processi iperplastici e neoplastici dei linfonodi (rilievi citologici sulle iperplasie secondarie, iperplasie primitive, linfogranuloma e tumori del reticolo), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1005-1047, Aug. '53
Considerazioni sui processi iperplastici e neoplastici dei linfonodi (rilievi citologici sulle iperplasie secondarie, iperplasie primitive, granuloma maligno e tumori del reticolo), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1049-1085, Aug. '53
Le alterazioni del rene nello shock secondario, Arch. sc.med. **96:**162-202, Aug. '53
DOMENICO, A. D.: See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.
DOMENICONE, N. A., Tratamiento de las hemiplejias por la ionoferosis transcerebral, Semana méd. **2:** 339-343, Sept. 3, '53
DOMINGO, P., La vacunación antituberculosa con el BCG, la becegeización y la becegeterapia en la práctica pediátrica, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 137-156, March '53
La vacunación BCG y su aplicación en Cuba, Rev. cubana tuberc. **17:** 168-315, July-Sept. '53
DOMINGUES, L., and FIGUEIREDO, F., Sôbre o tratamento das vaginites por tricomonas, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **6:** 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '53
DOMINGUEZ, A., El coriza agudo, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 85-94, Aug. '53
DOMINGUEZ, A. E.: See VARELA FIGUERAL, C., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, A. G., Micosis fungoide, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**4-7, Feb. '53
DOMINGUEZ D.-ADAME, E.: See DOMINGUEZ RODINO, E., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ RODINO, E., and DOMINGUEZ D.-ADAME, E., Coma hepático y ACTH, Rev.clin.españ. **50:** 53-56, July 15-31, '53
DOMINGUEZ TORIX, J. L.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
DOMINICI, G., and FURBETTA, D., Definition and limits of achlorhydria, its physiopathological and clinical framing, Sc.med.ital. **2:** 565-577, '51-'52
DOMINICZAK, K.: See EISNER, M., jt. auth.
DOMINO, E. F., and MINZ, B., Influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on electrically induced seizures in rabbits, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**225-234, June 1, '53
PELIKAN, E. W., and TRAUT, E. F., Nalorphine (nalline) antagonism to racemorphan (dromoran) intoxication, J.A.M.A. **153:** 26-27, Sept. 5, '53
di DOMIZIO, L., Contributo alla terapia delle discinesie spastiche degli organi addominali, Minerva med. **1:**1327-1330, May 19, '53
and CETRULLO, C., Dell'uso di una nuova sostanza simpatico-mimetica della serie dell'adrianol contro il collasso e l'ipotonia; osservazioni cliniche, Minerva chir. **8:** 430-433, May 15, '53
DOMONKOS, A. N.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.
DONADIO, V., La tubercolosi sotto il profilo psicosomatico dell'età scolare e giovanile, Minerva med. **2:**939-944, Oct. 10, '53
DONAGGIO REACTION: See Urine, examination
DONAHUE, H. C., Unusual type of degenerative retinopathy, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**921-924, July '53
DONAHUE, V. M.: See BERNFELD, P., jt. auth.
DONALD, D., On incidence and locations of nerve cells in spinal white matter of 2 species of primates, man and cynomolgus monkey, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 103-115, Aug. '53
DONALD, I., and STEINER, R. E., Radiography in diagnosis of hyaline membrane, Lancet **2:** 846-849, Oct. 24, '53
DONALD, J. M., James Monroe Mason, 1871-1952, Tr. South.S.A.(1952) **64:** 406-409, '53

DONALD, K. W., BISHOP, J. M., CUMMING, G., and WADE, O. L., Effect of nursing positions on cardiac output in man with note on repeatability of measurements of cardiac output by direct Fick method, and with data on subjects with normal cardiovascular system, Clin.Sc. **12:** 199-216, May '53

See WADE, O. L., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, D. D.: See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, D. M.: See MARCUS, S., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, F. A., and WALDRON, W. L., Functional headache, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 360-363, Sept. '53

DONALDSON, G. A.: See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, J. R., Endometriosis in private practice, Texas J.Med. **49:** 822-825, Nov. '53

DONALDSON, J. S., SANKEY, H. H., GIRDANY, B. R., and DONALDSON, W. F., Osteochondroma of distal femoral epiphysis, J.Pediat. **43:** 212-216, Aug. '53

DONALDSON, W. F.: See DONALDSON, J. S., jt. auth.

DONAT, K., and PIRTKIEN, R., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der peripheren Kreislaufzeit, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 670-672, July 15, '53

See PIRTKIEN, R., jt. auth.

DONAT, R., Über die hyperergische Panangitis thrombotica obliterans bei chronischer Sepsis und ihre Beziehungen zur Thrombangitis obliterans bzw. Periarteriitis nodosa, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 359-363, Sept. 10, '53

DONATELLI, L., and NOFERI, G., Ricerche comparative sugli antistaminici di sintesi: sulle reazioni secondarie provocate dai più noti antistaminici di sintesi, Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 45-72, June 30, '52

See GENAZZANI, E., jt. auth.

See NOFERI, G., jt. auth.

DONATELLI, R.: See de GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.

DONATEO, M.: See BENEDETTI, G., jt. auth.

DONATH, W. F., FISCHER, I. A., van der MEULEN-van EYSBERGEN, H. C., and de WIJN, J. F., Data on effects of diets free from animal proteins; preliminary report, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2118-2122, Aug. 15, '53 Du

See de WIJN, J. F., jt. auth.

DONATI, A., and SANGUINETI, I., Contributo allo studio delle manifestazioni allucinatorie da lesioni meso-diencefaliche, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 465-487, July-Aug. '53

DONATI, G., Due case di intossicazione industriale acuta da cloro rapidamente risolti con aerosolterapia, Med.lavoro **44:** 225-228, May '53

DONATIEN, A., POUL, J., and RAMPON, R., Variation de la virulence du virus rabique fixe pour le chien inoculé par la voie intracérébrale, Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31:** 102-105, June '53

DONATO, L.: See MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.

DONAZZAN, C.: See CAPPELLARI, R., jt. auth.

DONDERO, N. C., and ZELLE, M. R., Method for retaining bacterial cells in place for staining and cytochemical tests for light or electron microscopy, J.Histochem. **1:** 415-419, Nov. '53

DONDEY, M.: See VITALE, A., jt. auth.

DONDREN (liquid petrolatum preparation): See Hernia, therapy; Splanchnoptosis

DONDUZZI, GIROLAMO MARIO LORENZO (1671-1744) apparatus for therapy of dislocation of femur invented by Donduzzi, public lecturer and professor of surgery at della Vita Hospital in Bologna, [G. A. Gentili] Chir.org.movimento **38:** 289-293, '53 I

DONE, A. K., ELY, R. S., HEISELT, L. R., and KELLEY, V. C., Circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pigs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 722-724, Aug.-Sept. '53

DONEFF, D.: See WENGER, R., jt. auth.

DONEGANI, G.: See BOLSI, D., jt. auth.

DONERGAN (barbital derivative): See Histamine, toxicity

DONHAUSER, J. L., Generalized calcinosis in case of primary lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal lymph glands, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 927-930, Dec. '53

DONI, A.: See COMI, G., jt. auth.

See GALLETTI, R., jt. auth.

DONIACH, I., Effect of radioactive iodine alone and in combination with methylthiouracil upon tumour production in rat's thyroid gland, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 181-202, June '53

DONINI, F. M., and RIZZI, R., La curarizzazione nell'elettroshock; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **2:** 1345, Nov. 7, '53

DONLEBEN, P. G., and DRION, R., Sequels of primary pulmonary infections; follow-up study of 188 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2444-2449, Sept. 19, '53 Du

DONLEY, J. E., Why medical experts disagree, Rhode Island M.J. **36:** 436-438, Aug. '53

DONLON, J. J., Bronchoscopic resuscitation of newborn, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 94-98, July '53

DONNADIEU, A., and ACHALLE, J. Y., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du corps calleux; tumeur à symptomatologie mentale chez une ancienne maniaque dépressive, Encéphale **42:** 241-249, '53

DONNAN EQUILIBRIUM: See Osmosis and Permeability

DONNELLY, B., Barclay Prize essay, 1953: gastro-oesophageal regurgitation and oesophageal hiatus hernia with special reference to differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 441-454, Sept. '53

DONNELLY, J. F., Review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 253-255, June; 443-446, Sept. '53

DONNELLY, M. M., Cesarean sections in Iowa 1950, J. Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 253-258, July '53

DONNER, L., and HERMANSKÝ, F., Experiences with radioactive phosphorus in therapy of polycythemia, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1089-1094, Oct. 2, '53 Cz

DONNER, M.: See WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., jt. auth.

DONNES, V.: See MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.

DONOHUE, J. F.: See USILTON, L. J., jt. auth.

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion

DONOSO, E.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.

DONOSO INFANTE, A., and others, Estudio radiológico del tiempo de tránsito normal del intestino delgado, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 401-407, July '53

DONOVAN, E. J.: See KANOF, A., jt. auth.

DONOVAN, J. C.: See WILSON, K. M., jt. auth.

DONOVAN, P., and LANDISBERG, S., Some psychologic observations of "educated childbirth," New York J. Med. **53:** 2504-2510, Nov. 1, '53

DONOVANOSIS: See Granuloma inguinale

DONOVICK, R.: See PANSY, F. E., jt. auth.

DONSKAYA, E. A., Organization of children's ward for dysentery patients, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp.36-38, '53 R

DONTAS, A. S.: See HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.

See KINGSOLVER, W. R., jt. auth.

DONTAS, E.: See MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.

See RILEY, G. M., jt. auth.

DONTENWILL, W., Über schwerste Paraproteinämie mit Paramyloidose, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 346-357, '53

Über die Beeinflussung der Reaktion des arteriellen Gefässsystems bei lokaler Gefrierung durch Antihistaminica und durch die ganglienblockierende Substanz Pendiomid. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Erfrierung, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 553-562, '53

Apoplektiforme Massenblutung bei einem Hypertoniker nach Salvarsan-Schädigung des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 461-465, '53

Eine seltene Genitalmissbildung bei einem weiblichen Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 299-300, July 20, '53

Zur Pathogenese des Phäochromocytoms, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:** I/413-I/417, Sept. 10, '53

See DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.

and GRAF, R., Malignes Neurinom nach Schussverletzung, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 381-388, '53

See KLOSE, F., jt. auth.

and ZETLER, G., Patho-physiologische Studie zum Problem der lokalen Erfrierung, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 475-482, '53

DONZELOT, E., and CHERCHI, A., La diagnosi clinica delle cardiopatie congenite, Minerva med. **2:** 1221-1245, Oct. 31, '53

and KAUFMANN, H., Sur l'existence d'une réaction surrénale consécutive à l'infarctus du myocarde, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 259-260, April 28-May 5, '53

MILOVANOVICH, J. B., and ANDJUS, R., Contribution à l'électrophysiologie de l'hibernation artificielle du rat blanc, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 432-439, May '53

LE BOZEC, J. M., LAHAM, J., and KAUFMANN, H., L'électrocardiogramme dans l'endocardite infectieuse subaiguë (d'après 200 cas), Acta cardiol. **8:** 465-478, '53

METIANU, C., DURAND, M., and GUILLEMOT, R., Lévocardie-rapport d'un cas anatomo-clinique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 465-471, May '53

and others, Les données électriques dans les cardiopathies mitrales. Confrontations cliniques, anatomiques et opératoires (115 cas), Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 1968-1973, June 14, '53

L'efficacité variable de la commissurotomie en fonction de l'état anatomique de l'appareil mitral, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 639-651, July '53

DONZELOT, E., and others--Continued
Etude comparée de cent balistocardiogrammes normaux recueillis par système piézo- ou photoélectrique, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:746-751, Aug. '53
DOOLAN, P. D., HESS, W. C., and KYLE, L. H., Acute renal insufficiency due to bichloride of mercury; observations on gastrointestinal hemorrhage and BAL therapy, New England J.Med. **249**:273-276, Aug. 13, '53
DOONER, H., and others, Fibrosis del hígado; estudio clinicopatológico y de laboratorio, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2651-2658, Oct. 2, '53
See **MUNOZ, N., jt. auth.**
DOORNINK, F. J., Dermatologic use of cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative); ulcus cruris, Geneesk. gids **31**:247-251, June 11, '53 Du
Management of onychomycosis; report of 2 cases with spontaneous recovery, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2925-2927, Nov. 7, '53 Du
DOPA: See diHydroxyphenylalanine
DOPSON, L., Lecture notes; some early records, Lancet **2**:499-500, Sept. 5, '53
DOR, A., and VALLI, Traitement de l'uretère au cours de la néphrectomie pour tuberculose, J.urol., Paris **59**:387-389, '53
DORADO, H. J., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; hepatologia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2237-2244, Aug. 21, '53
DORAN, MARTHA VENETIA: See Obituaries
DORANGEON, P.: See **PALMER, R., jt. auth.**
DORBANE (1, 8-dihydroxyanthraquinone): See Constipation, therapy
DORDEVIĆ, B. S., PLAVSIC, C., and JOSIPOVIC, V., Les affections des artères coronaires au cours de la maladie d'Osler, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:265-277, '53
DORELLÓ, U., L'azione dell'estere etilico dell'acido bis- 3.3' -(4 ossicumarinil)-acetico (tromexan) nelle trombosi della vena centrale della retina e dei suoi rami, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:286-304, May-June '53
Ricerche sul glutatione del cristallino; azione dello "stress" da formalina, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:330-331, July-Aug. '53
Contributo alla fisiologia delle vie lacrimali, Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:587-596, Nov.-Dec. '53
and d'AMELIO, V., Sull'azione antibatterica "in vitro" del solfato neutro d'atropina, Arch.ottal. **57**:119-127, March-April '53
and POLI, L., Indagine oftalmoscopica e considerazioni cliniche sul prematuro in rapporto alla fibroplasia retrocristallinica, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:3-22, '53
L'aspetto oftalmoscopico del fundus nel neonato prematuro, Arch.ottal. **57**:17-23, Jan.-Feb. '53
DORET, J. P., Le mécanisme de l'action antalgique des injections cutanées "loco dolenti" dans les douleurs viscérales, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:425-430, June 25, '53
DORFMAN, A.: See **ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, A. S.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, M., Gastric neurilemoma, Gastroenterology **25**:56-66, Sept. '53
Pulmonary hilar enlargement associated with Weber-Christian disease; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:693-698, Dec. '53
DORFMAN, R. I., and DORFMAN, A. S., Assay of estrogens in chick by oral administration, Endocrinology **53**:301-305, Sept. '53
See **BURSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
See **ENGEL, L. L., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, B. L., jt. auth.**
See **SAVARD, K., jt. auth.**
See **UNGAR, F., jt. auth.**
DORGAN, L. T., Sarcoma botryoides; case report, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:127-132, Aug. '53
DORKEN, N.: See **AREL, F., jt. auth.**
DORLAND, P.: See **BEAU, H., jt. auth.**
DORMAN, D. C.: See **STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.**
DORMIN: See Methapyrilene
DORMISON: See Methylparafynol
DORN, E., Über die Betreuung des Chronisch-Tuberkulosen. (Unterbringung und Arbeitsvermittlung), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:164-168, '53
DORN, H. F., Morbidity from cancer in United States, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:274-276, '53
Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; morbidity and mortality from cancer of lung in United States, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:552-559, '53
Philosophy of inferences from retrospective studies, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:677-683, June (pt. 1) '53
DORNBUSH, A. C.: See **EISNER, H. J., jt. auth.**
DORNER, R. A., Chest injuries: diagnosis and treatment, Missouri Med. **50**:835-837, Nov. '53
DORNEY, K. J. J., and ELYAN, M., Report on 2 cases of malrotation of gut in children, M.J.Australia **2**:418-419, Sept. 12, '53
DORNHORST, A. C., Assessment of respiratory function; analytical review, St.Thomas's Rep. **8**:69-86, '52
Back to front? Possible reorientation of medical curriculum, Lancet **2**:468-469, Sept. 5, '53
DOROW, H., TRAUTMANN, J., and BÜSING, C. W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Ultraschalles auf das Katzenherz, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19**:237-252, Aug. '53
DORPH, M. H., and ABBISS, J. W., Megaloblastic anemia of childhood; case report of child aged 8, Delaware M.J. **25**:289-292, Oct. '53
See **ABBISS, J. W., jt. auth.**
DORRANCE, W. R.: See **JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
DORRANCE OPERATION: See Palate, syphilis
DORSCHEID, H. O., Beitrag zum Elektrodermatogramm von Regelsberger, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:813-816, Sept. 15, '53
See **MÖELLER, H. C., jt. auth.**
DORSEY, J. M., Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Minnesota Med. **36**:921-923;943, Sept. '53
See **BURKHEAD, H. C., jt. auth.**
See **DAVIS, C., JR., jt. auth.**
DORSEY, J. W., Anastomosis of vas deferens to correct post vasectomy sterility, J.Urol. **70**:515-519, Sept. '53
DORTENMANN, S.: See **GUMRICH, H., jt. auth.**
DOSA, A.: See **FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.**
DOSAL, A. F., del PINAL, J. L., and GOMEZ-MANTILLA, J. M., Manifestaciones oculares de la jaqueca; un análisis de 237 historias clínicas, Rev.clin.españ. **48**:371-376, March 31, '53
La jaqueca (consideraciones prácticas), Med.clin. **20**:322-327, May '53
DOSHAY, L. J., and ZIER, A., Therapy of parkinsonism, M.Clin.North America **37**:1511-1523, Sept. '53
DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C.: See **REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.**
DOSORETZ, B., Los factores del éxito en la radioterapia de los tumores malignos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2224-2227, Aug. 21, '53
DOSS, R.: See **REESE, W. G., jt. auth.**
DOSTOEVSKI, FYODOR MIKHAYLOVICH (1821-1881) the unconscious, conscious and superconscious of Karamazov brothers (fictional characters identified with Dostoevski himself), [J. de Moragas] Med.clin. **20**:328-334, May '53 S
DOTTA, J. S., and DELPORTE, T. V., Elección de la vía de abordaje para los grandes tumores de riñon; comentarios acerca de dos observaciones con especial referencia a la vía transtorácica, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:222-231, '52
DELPORTE, T. V., and TORRAZZA, L., Repercusión renal de una esclerosis de cuello vesical en un niño, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:40-45, '53
DOTTER, C. T., LUKAS, D. S., and STEINBERG, I., Tricuspid insufficiency; observations based on angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization in 12 patients, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:786-792, Nov. '53
See **DUBILIER, W., JR., jt. auth.**
See **LUKAS, D. S., jt. auth.**
See **STEINBERG, I., jt. auth.**
DOTTI, F., and BONORA, G., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle osteopatie leucemiche--leucemia acuta aleucemia durata tre anni con quadro di osteoperiostite, Chir.org.movimento **38**:363-372, '53
del DOTTO, M., and SICUTERI, F., Iposiderosi senza anemia; studio clinico ed osservazioni etiopatogenetiche a proposito di un caso di iposideremia a valori emocromocitometrici normali, Minerva med. **1**:1574-1581, June 13, '53
DOTZAUER, G., and MAIER, K., Kritische Gedanken zur Frage der Loutit-Anämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:876-880, Sept. 11, '53
JOHANNSMEIER, K., and REDETZKI, H., Die Verwendbarkeit von Goldbergs Auswertungsmethoden bei Alkoholbelasteten, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:247-253, '53
DOUARD, J.: See **MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.**
DOUAT, N. E., and ERNESTO, D., Associação estreptomicina-hidrazida por via parenteral em tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-méd. **67**:93-103, Feb. 7-14, '53
DOUB, H. P., Progeria, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29**:60-62, '53
See **HODGKINSON, C. P., jt. auth.**

DOUBLET, J., Sur l'apport de la sécurité sociale à la science médicale et à la santé publique, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**395-405, July 7-28, '53
DOUBRAVSKY, J.: See **SERY, Z., jt. auth.**
DOUBROW, S.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
DOUCAS, C., and KAPETANAKIS, J., Über vier in Griechenland beobachtete Fälle von Senear-Usher-Syndrom, Hautarzt **4:**336-338, July '53
DOUGHERTY, C. M., MICKEY, L. J., and MOORE, J. T., Hyperextension of fetal head in breech presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**75-78, July '53
DOUGHERTY, E., III, and SAUNDERS, L. Z., Meningoencephalitis in pigeons, Am.J.Path. **29:**1165-1173, Nov.-Dec. '53
DOUGHERTY, E. F.: See **APPEL, B., jt. auth.**
DOUGHERTY, M. S., Hypersplenism with panhematopenia (Felty's syndrome), J.M.A.Georgia **42:**421-424, Sept. '53
DOUGHERTY, T. F., and FRANK, J. A., Quantitative and qualitative responses of blood lymphocytes to stress stimuli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**530-537, Oct. '53
See **FRANK, J. A., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, A. S., and BIGGS, R., Consumption of some components involved in physiological blood coagulation, Glasgow M.J. **34:**329-342, Aug. '53
DOUGLAS, B. L., Clinical observations on use of absorbable hemostatic bone wax in dental and oral surgery, Oral Surg. **6:**1195-1198, Oct. '53
and HUEBSCH, R. F., Atypical facial neuralgia resulting from fractured styloid process of temporal bone, Oral Surg. **6:**1199-1201, Oct. '53
DOUGLAS, D. M., and CLAIREAUX, A. E., Hodgkin's disease in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**222-225, June '53
DOUGLAS, G. W., CARNEY, B. H., and PELLILLO, D., Postabortal sepsis due to Clostridium welchii, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**490-500, Oct. '53
DOUGLAS, J. F., and KING, C. G., Conversion of C^{14}-labeled glucose to glucuronic acid in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**865-871, June '53
Metabolism of C^{14}-labeled d-glucuronic acid in guinea pig and albino rat, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**889-894, Aug. '53
DOUGLAS, K. M., Perforation of tuberculous ulcer of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:**922, Oct. 24, '53
DOUGLAS, M., Uniformity of dosage in bladder carcinoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**465-466, June '53
DOUGLAS, R. G.: See **LANDESMAN, R., jt. auth.**
See **TOLSTOI, E., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, W. W., and TOH, C. C., Respiratory stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in dog, J.Physiol. **120:**311-318, May 28, '53
DOUGLAS POUCH
diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy with special reference to Douglas pouch, [B. Neme & B. Horo] Rev.gynec. e obst. **1:**375-382, June '53 P
recurrent pseudohematoma; case, [R. V. Piton] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:**142-146, '53 F
significance of puncture as diagnostic aid in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, especially in extrauterine pregnancy, [E. Kole] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**458-462, '53 G
DOUGLASS, B. E., Symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; treatment of tuberculous meningitis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**381-384, July 15, '53
DOUGLASS, E., Diagnostic classification and re-education in aphasia, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**376-381, Oct. '53
DOUGLASS, L. H.: See **GALLAHER, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **GILBERT, C. R. A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWARTZ, B. C., jt. auth.**
DOUGLASS, M., Treatment of sterility-practical considerations, Ohio M.J. **49:**496-500, June '53
DOUGLASS, R. A., JR.: See **ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.**
DOUGLASS, T. C., Cholecystectomy: indications and technique, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**320-322; 346, Nov. '53
DOUGRAY, T.: See **GIBSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.**
DOUHA, H.: See **FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
DOUIN, J., Comment conduire l'examen et le traitement d'un lombalgique, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**631-639, Oct. 1, '53
DOULL, J.: See **DUBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
DOUMER, E., L'oedème du coeur, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**189-192, '53
DOUMIC, J. M.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
DOURADO, H. G., Legislação para o contrôle do exercício da enfermagem, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**279-292, Sept. '53
DOURDOU: See **CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**
DOUSSET, A.: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
DOUST, J. W. L.: See Lovett Doust, J. W.
DOUSY, A., Intermenstrual pains, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**536-538, June 15, '53 Du
DOUTRE, L. P., Sténose du canal hépatique traitée par incision et réparation sur tube de polythène. Résultat de six mois, Bordeaux chir., pp.84-86, April '53
A propos du traitement des varices, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1074-1077, Sept. '53
See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
See **PAPIN, F., jt. auth.**
DOVIFAT, B., Über die Leistungen des Carcinomtestes nach Bolen in der klinischen Diagnostik, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**496-515, '53
DOW, P.: See **HOWARD, A. R., jt. auth.**
DOW, R. P., Notes on Iranian mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:**683-695, July '53
See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
DOWBEN, R. M., and ROSE, J. E., Metal-filled microelectrode, Science **118:**22-24, July 3, '53
DOWDS, E. G., BRICKNER, E. W., and SELKURT, E. E., Renal response to hypercapnia, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**15-20, Oct. '53
DOWDY, A. H., and BONANN, L. J., Simulated color roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**581-584, Oct. '53
See **STEIN, J. J., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, E., DEFILIPPO, R. A., and MIERES, A., Glioblastoma heteromorfo de medula espinal, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2824-2827, Oct. 16, '53
DOWLING, G. B., Acute lichen planus--treated with ACTH, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**908, Nov. '53
DOWLING, H. F., LEPPER, M. H., and JACKSON, G. G., Observations on epidemiological spread of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, with measurements of changes in sensitivity to penicillin and aureomycin, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**860-868, July '53
See **JACKSON, G. G., jt. auth.**
See **LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, J. L., Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, M.J.Australia **2:**130-135, July 25, '53
DOWLING, M. A. C., Control of malaria in Mauritius; eradication of Anopheles funestus and Aedes aegypti, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**177-196, May '53
DOWLING, M. T.: See **LYON, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**
DOWNES, J., and MERTZ, J. C., Effect of frequency of family visiting upon reporting of minor illnesses, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:**371-390, Oct. '53
and SIMON, K., Characteristics of psychoneurotic patients and their families as revealed in general morbidity study, Psychosom.Med. **15:**463-476, Sept.-Oct. '53
DOWNIE, A. W., and MACDONALD, A., Smallpox and related virus infections in man, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**191-195, '53
and others, Virus and virus antigen in blood of smallpox patients; their significance in early diagnosis and prognosis, Lancet **2:**164-166, July 25, '53
DOWNING, D. F., Diagnosis in congenital heart disease, Dis.Chest **24:**157-161, Aug. '53
DOWNS, W. G.: See **BORDAS, E., jt. auth.**
DOWNS, W. J., Reaction to PAS, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**67-68, July '53
DOWSETT, L. M., and BROWN, A. E., Treatment of oxyuriasis with diphenan, Lancet **1:** 1070-1072, May 30, '53
DOXIADIS, S. A., and HOLT, K. S., Procaine penicillin with aluminium monostearate; infrequent injections for children, Lancet **2:**376, Aug. 22, '53
See **EMERY, J. L., jt. auth.**
and STEWART, S. M., Incidence and importance of streptococci in institution for rheumatic children, J.Hyg. **51:**157-161, June '53
GOLDFINCH, M. K., and HOLT, K. S., Alkalosis in infants; treatment by intravenous infusion of ammonium chloride, Lancet **2:** 801-804, Oct. 17, '53
DOYEN, E., Sinusites maxillaires chroniques et pénicilline, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**313-332, '53
See **GUNS, P., jt. auth.**
DOYLE, A. E., Estimation of peripheral vascular resistance to varying rates of flow in isolated rat hindquarter, Circulation Res. **1:**375-379, Sept. '53
Current therapeutics; khellin, Practitioner **171:**452-457, Oct. '53

DOYLE, A. E.--Continued
and **SMIRK, F. H.**, Use of pure veratrum alkaloids neogermitrine and protoveratrine in hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **15**:439-449, Oct. '53
DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1930)
doctors afield; Arthur Conan Doyle, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **249**:567-569, Oct. 1, '53
Sherlock Holmes as dermatologist; with remarks on life of Dr. Joseph Bell and Sherlockian method of teaching, [J. V. Klauder] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:363-377, Oct. '53
DOYLE, B.: See **SETLOW, R. B., jt. auth.**
DOYLE, H. N., Polluted air, growing community problem, Pub. Health Rep. **68**:858-867, Sept. '53
Occupational health facilities of Public Health Service and state agencies, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1324-1326, Oct. '53
DOYLE, J. A., and RODO, J. E., Linfangitis carcinomatosa de pulmón; adenocarcinoma primitivo de cuerpo de páncreas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1278-1281, May 22, '53
See de **SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.**
DOYLE, J. O., Case of leprosy seen in venereal disease clinic in Britain, Brit.M.J. **2**:261-262, Aug. 1, '53
DOYLE, LEO: See Obituaries
DOYLE, M. T., CAHOON, M. C., and McHENRY, E. W., Consumption of recommended foods by children in relation to sex, use of sweet foods, and employment of mothers, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:259-262, July '53
DOYLE, P. J., and LIVINGSTON, S., Use of mysoline in treatment of epilepsy, J.Pediat. **43**:413-416, Oct. '53
LIVINGSTON, S., and PEARSON, P. H., Use of milontin in treatment of petit mal epilepsy (3 per second spike and wave dysrhythmia), J.Pediat. **43**:164-166, Aug. '53
DOYLE, R. T., NASH, H. E., JR., and GRAHAM, J. H., Diffuse gastric polyposis; treatment by total gastrectomy, New England J.Med. **249**:477-479, Sept. 17, '53
DOYLE, T. L., Psychiatric aspects of neurodermatitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:570-576, July '53
DOZIER, G. S., Shoulder-hand syndrome, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:441-448, Oct. '53
DRABE, J., Vestibulärer Dauerschwindel bei Dystrophia myotonica, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:417-423, '53
DRACHMAN, S. R.: See **SCHAEFER, L. E., jt. auth.**
DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS
chronic encysted guinea-worm lesion, [A. Ramdas] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:391, July '53
use of DDT (chlorophenothane) for control of cyclops breeding and as antidracontiasis measure, [N. R. Ramakrishnan & G. K. Rathnaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:386-390, July '53
DRAFT: See Selective Service
DRAGONETTE, D. B., Comparison of Army Medical Library Classification and Black Classification for use in dental library, Bull.M.Library A. **41**:386-392, Oct. '53
DRAGONI, G.: See **PRINA, C., jt. auth.**
DRAGSTED, P. J., and ERICHSEN, L., Technique for direct resistance determination of bacterial flora in sputa, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:383-392, '53
and **HJORTH, N.**, Fanconi's syndrome (osteomalacia due to decreased renal resorption of phosphate with other tubular functional defects), Acta med. scandinav. **146**:317-324, '53
Urinary calcium output during treatment with ACTH, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:188-194, '53
Renal osteodystrophy, Ugesk.læger **115**:831-836, May 28, '53 Da
Case of Fanconi's syndrome in adult, Ugesk.læger **115**:856-857, May 28, '53 Da
DRAGSTEDT, L. R.: See **McCARTHY, J. D., jt. auth.**
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Cranium, pressure in; Empyema, tuberculous; Meninges, abscess; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
apparatus, choledochal drain in Y shape, [M. Champeau] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:585, June 17-July 8, '53 F
pleural tunnel for thoracic drainage tubes, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Surg. **86**:464-465, Oct. '53
simple self-regulating transportable suction apparatus for thoracic surgery, [S. J. Loennecken] Chirurg **24**:380-381, Aug. '53 G
DRAINAGE, apparatus--Continued
suction drainage with standard infusion equipment, [T. Nørholm-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:852, May 28, '53 Da
DRAKE, C. G., and McKENZIE, K. G., Mesencephalic tractotomy for pain; experience with 6 cases, J.Neurosurg. **10**:457-462, Sept. '53
DRAKE, DANIEL (1785-1852)
Daniel Drake and origin of medical journalism west of Allegheny Mountains, [E. F. Horine] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:217-235, May-June '53
DRAKE, E. H. (Detroit): See **JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.**
DRAKE, E. H. (Portland, Me.): See **BLISS, H. A., jt. auth.**
DRAKE, R. M.: See **HALVERSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
DRALLMEIER, J. L.: See **PATT, H. M., jt. auth.**
DRAMA
conferences on medicine and art; theater; music (Ciclo de conferencias sobre "la medicina y el arte"), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:135-149, May 15-30, '53
DRAMAMINE: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
DRAMEZ, C., HANOUNE, S., and GADRAS, J., Opacités pseudo-segmentaires en profil droit dues à la sommation des ombres cardiaque et sous-diaphragmatique droites (conditions de leur formation), Presse méd. **61**:1234-1236, Oct. 1, '53
DRAPER, C.: See **FORRER, G. R., jt. auth.**
DRAPER, C. C., and DAVIDSON, G., New method of estimating survival-rate of anopheline mosquitoes in nature, Nature, London **172**:503, Sept. 12, '53
DRAPER, J., EDWARDS, R. G., and HARDY, R. H., Method of estimating respiratory cost of task by use of minute-volume determinations, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:297-303, Nov. '53
DRAPER, P. A., Personality reactions to ACTH and related substance, Geriatrics **8**:557-563, Oct. '53
DRAPER, W. B.: See **RAYBURN, C. J., jt. auth.**
DRAPER, W. F., United Mine Workers of America Welfare and Retirement Fund medical care program, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:757-762, June (pt. 1) '53
DRAPIEWSKI, J. F.: See **COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.**
DRAPS, H., Anesthésie et césarienne, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:417-426, '53
DRASHER, M. L., Criticism of indiscriminate use of Schmidt-Thannhauser method for fractionation of nucleic acids in biological material, Science **118**:181-183, Aug. 14, '53
DRASSINOWER H., E., Reacción constitucional producida por el extracto de polvo de casa en niños alérgicos, Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:120-128, Oct.-Dec. '52
DRATMAN, M. B.: See **FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
DRAWINGS
descriptive capacity and imagination of children's response in oral and written comment on form and color; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:218-221, '53 I
emotional visualization technic, [R. V. Seliger] South.M.J. **46**:955-960, Oct. '53
outside world in drawings of schizophrenics; preliminary report on experimental psychology, [M. Carta] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:221-223, '53 I
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
psychology of dreams; summarizing studies, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:893-897, Aug. 21, '53 G
DREESE, W. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Papilloma of thyroid: study of 50 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:361-368, Aug. '53
See **CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.**
DREGER, R. M., Different I.Q.'s for same individual associated with different intelligence tests, Science **118**:594-595, Nov. 13, '53
DREILING, D. A., Studies in pancreatic function; use of secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatitis in demonstration of pancreatic insufficiencies in gastrointestinal disorders, Gastroenterology **24**:540-555, Aug. '53
DREISHPOON, G.: See **LANDESMAN, R., jt. auth.**
DREISLER, K. K.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
DREIZEN, S., REED, A. L., NIEDERMEIER, W., and SPIES, T. D., Sodium and potassium as constituents of human salivary buffers, J.Dent.Res. **32**:497-503, Aug. '53
DRENCKHAHN, C. H., Dr. Richard F. Herndon, Ann. Int.Med. **38**:1370-1371, June '53

DRENCKHAHN, F. O., Untersuchungen zum Verhalten des Cornealreflexes bei akuter Ischaemie und Anoxie des Kaninchengehirns, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**436-453, '53
DRENCKHAHN, V. V., International developments in health education of public, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1461-1465, Nov. '53
DRENICK, E. J., and AVOL, M., Two cases of Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with cortisone, Neurology **3:**935-938, Dec. '53
DRENNAN, J. M., Acute isolated myocarditis in newborn infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**288-291, Aug. '53
DRESCHER, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung der äusseren Choledochusfistel, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1306-1308, '53
DRESCHER, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Geburt aus dorso-anteriorer Vorderhauptslage, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1041-1043, '53
and KÜNZER, W., Die Hämoglobintypen des Neugeborenen, Arch.Gynäk. **182:**698-706, '53
DRESCHER, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Corynebacterium necroticans, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**573-575, June 12, '53
DRESEL, E. I. B.: See **FALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
acridine with organic mercury dressing, [H. M. Rice, J. H. Brownlee & C. C. Slack] Practitioner **171:**66-70, July '53
clinical experiences with sorbacel gauze in operations on prostate, [H. Wolf] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 253-256, July '53 G
dextromucid (dextrose ointment) osmotically active dressing during roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul and during radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer, [F. Aichinger] Strahlentherapie **91:**393-398, '53 G
local therapy by plaster bandages impregnated with marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [H. Felder] Deutsches med.J. **4:**461-462, Sept. 15, '53 G
new aureomycin dressing; rationale and use in treatment of surface wounds, [J. A. Tamerin, W. I. Metzger & L. T. Wright] Am.J.Surg. **86:**325-330, Sept. '53; correction **86:** 375, Oct. '53
occlusive dressing versus exposure method in treatment of thermal burns, [H. Baxter, R. G. Randall & K. K. Kapur] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**97-102, Aug. '53
surface-active agents and surgical dressings, [D. M. Bryce & R. M. Savage] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**911-916, Nov. '53
Vishnevskiy method (combining procaine hydrochloride block with balsam oil dressings) in therapy of common inflammatory diseases, [V. Balaš, L. Junger, M. Mayer & J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 334-350, '53 Cz; Časop.lék.česk. **92:**743-755, July 3, '53 Cz
wound dressings, [H. Baron] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:** 510-533, '53 G
DRESSLER, H.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
DRESSLER, S. H.: See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
See **JONES, L. W., jt. auth.**
DREVON, B., Le "diagnostic chimique" des états cancéreux. Réflexions sur quelques méthodes de laboratoire, Biol.méd. **42:** 382-433, July '53
DREW, A. L., and SELVING, B. T., Observations on pentosuria in neuromuscular disorders, Neurology **3:**563-568, Aug. '53
See **PALMER, J. F., jt. auth.**
DREW, C. E.: See **THOMAS, C. P., jt. auth.**
DREW, J. H., Applicating forceps in which clips cannot stick or jam, J.Neurosurg. **10:**439-440, July '53
DREW, R. M., Failure to demonstrate relationship between tyrosine and toxicity of diphtherial culture filtrates, J.Bact. **66:**244-245, Aug. '53
DREWES, J.: See **HARTMANN, P., jt. auth.**
DREY, L., Failure in modeling of bone, Radiology **61:** 645-648, Oct. '53
DREYER, B. J.: See **BARNES, D. R., jt. auth.**
DREYER, K., and HAMTOFT, H., Danish vital statistics for 1951-1952, Ugesk.læger **115:**1161-1167, July 23, '53 Da
and HEY, A., Occurrence and distribution of diabetes mellitus in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1069-1073, July 2, '53 Da
DREYER, M. S.: See **PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS, B.: See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS, J. C.: See **SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS, P. M.: See **HAUSMAN, R., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS-BRISAC, C.: See **BRICAIRE, H., jt. auth.**
See **DELL, M. B., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS-BRISAC, C.--Continued
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
See **SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES (Mme.), jt. auth.**
DRIESSEN, O. A., De l'identité de la maladie de Tay-Sachs et de Niemann-Pick, Acta paediat. **42:** 447-452, '53; Identity of Tay-Sachs and of Niemann-Pick disease, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**242-246, July '53 Du
DRIEUX, H.: See **LACAPERE, J., jt. auth.**
DRIMMER, F.: See **BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
DRINKER, P., and NELSON, K. W., Fumes and gases from selenium rectifiers abused by gross overloading, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**185-189, Aug. '53
See **AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.**
DRION, E. F., Various factors in statistics; evaluation in medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2200-2206, Aug. 22, '53 Du
DRION, R.: See **DONLEBEN, P. G., jt. auth.**
DRIPPS, R. D., Toxic and metabolic effects of general anesthetic agents on central nervous system, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 432-438, '53
Medicine of year: anesthesiology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:** 123-127, June '53
DRISCHEL, H., Die vegetative Regulation als theoretisches Problem einer selbsttätigen Regelung, Acta neuroveg. **6:** 317-346, '53
Über die statistische Bewertung des Differentialblutbildes der Leukozyten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**670-677, Aug. 1, '53
DRISCOLL, A. J.: See **CHRISTOPHE, K., jt. auth.**
DRISCOLL, C. A.: See **SKEGGS, H. R., jt. auth.**
DRIVER, I. E.: See **FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.**
DRIVER, J. R.: See **COLE, H. N., JR., jt. auth.**
DROBECK, H. P., MANWELL, R. D., BERNSTEIN, E., and DILLON, R. D., Further studies of toxoplasmosis in birds, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**329-339, Nov. '53
DROESE, W., and STOLLEY, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Aufzucht von Säuglingen mit Kondensmilch und mit den bisher üblichen Milchmischungen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Kohlenhydratbedarfs der Säuglinge in der Klinik, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**286-292, June '53
DROGENDIJK, A. C., Results of pernaemon (liver extract) in prevention of postvaccinal encephalitis, Geneesk.gids **31:** 319-328, July 23, '53 Du
DROGUETT, A.: See **ILLANES, A., jt. auth.**
DROLLER, H., and PEMBERTON, J., Vertigo in random sample of elderly people living in their homes, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 689-694, Nov. '53
DROMORAN: See cross reference under Racemorphan
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J. (Groningen), Mind and brain, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1742-1746, July 4, '53 Du
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J. (Oranjewoud): See Fortuyn Droogleever, J.
DROOKER, J. C., Wartime experience with skull injury and blast and their effect upon ear, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**548-574, Nov. '53
DROP FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrocephalus; etc.
anasarca in nephropathy of pregnancy; pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [E. Sgoifo] Friuli med. **8:**358-364, July-Aug. '53 I
epidemic, etiologic role of toxic oils (Argemone mexicana and mineral oil); review, [R. N. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**117-126, March '53
fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
von DROSTE, W., Zur Behandlung der pertrochanteren Oberschenkelfraktur, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**62-72, '53
and SODER, E., Über ein Sarkom des Glomus caroticum, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 357-365, '53
DROUHET, E.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
DROUHET, V. (Mme.): See **TUBIANA, M., jt. auth.**
DROUILLARD, E. J. P.: See **TATELMAN, M., jt. auth.**
DROVANTI, S., and MARTIGNONI, F., L'irrorazione renale nella sindrome di ipotensione arteriosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1005-1009, July 20, '53
DROWNING
artificial heart and lung as heroic means of reanimation of drowned; experimental study, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1:**1264-1270, May 12, '53 I

DROWNING--Continued
blood changes in man following death due to drowning; tests for drowning (determination of plasma specific gravity difference in 2 sides of heart), [S. H. Durlacher, H. C. Freimuth & H. E. Swan, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:454-461, Nov. '53
chloride test in drownings and death due to other causes, [G. F. Kamen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 346-349, Aug. '53
many drownings among young children, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 9-10, July '53
DROZHNIKOVA, E. N.: See KORGANOV, Y. N., jt. auth.
DRUBI, J., Estudio comparativo de la micro reacción dosimétrica de Pagniez con las reacciones de Wassermann, Kahn standard y presuntiva, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52**: 269-271, April-June '53
DRUCKEMILLER, W. H., and CARPENTER, M. B., Cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms, Neurology **3**:725-736, Oct. '53
DRUCKMAN, R., and MAIR, W. G. P., Aberrant regenerating nerve fibres in injury to spinal cord, Brain **76**:448-454, Sept. '53
DRUCKREY, H., Vorschlag zu einer internationalen Zusammenarbeit für den Schutz der Bevölkerung vor cancerologen Agentien, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:277-283, '53
Dosis und Wirkung (im "Wahrscheinlichkeitsnetz"), Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:394-398, Aug. '53
Experimentelle Grundlagen der Chemotherapie des Krebses, Medizinische, pp. 1025-1032, Aug. 22, '53
DRÜGEMÖLLER, P., and NORPOTH, L., Wege und Irrwege der deutschen Insulin-Forschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:919-922, June 19, '53
DRUETT, H. A., HENDERSON, D. W., PACKMAN, L., and PEACOCK, S., Studies on respiratory infection; influence of particle size on respiratory infection with anthrax spores, J.Hyg. **51**:359-371, Sept. '53
See MAY, K. R., jt. auth.
DRUG INDUSTRY: See Drugs
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
interdependence of medical profession and pharmaceutic industry, [E. L. Sevringhaus] J.A.M.A. **152**:1522-1525, Aug. 15, '53
new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153**:801, Oct. 31, '53; correction **153**:1175, Nov. 28, '53; **153**: 1447, Dec. 19, '53
use and abuse, [G. Lendon] M.J.Australia **2**:472-474, Sept. 19, '53
addiction: See also under names of drugs
activities of World Health Organization in drug addiction; Kelynack memorial lecture, [P. O. Wolff] Brit.J.Addict. **50**:12-28, April '53
apomorphine in treatment of addiction to "other drugs," [J. Y. Dent] Brit.J Addict. **50**:43-45, April '53
dangerous drug traffic in London, [G. Lyle] Brit.J. Addict. **50**:47-55, April '53
in upper economic levels; 142 cases, [E. J. Morhous] West Virginia M.J. **49**:189-190, July '53
investigating narcotic addiction in school children, [H. Jacobziner] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1138-1146, Sept. '53
nature and therapy of toxicomania, [M. Remy] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:1-27, July '53 F
neurophysiologic aspects of opiate and barbiturate abstinence syndromes, [A. Wikler] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 269-286, '53
problems of toxicomania, [P. O. Wolff] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:932-936,Sept. 26, '53 F
toxicomania in Córdoba; modern aspects; solution, [A. Bustos] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:179-225, Jan.-April '53 S
use of electric-convulsive therapy in morphine, meperidine and related alkaloid addictions, [F. B. Thigpen, C. H. Thigpen & H. M. Cleckley] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:452-458, Oct. '53
use of pyrahexyl (benzopyran derivative) in treatment of alcoholic and drug withdrawal conditions, [L. J. Thompson & R. C. Proctor] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 520-523, Oct. '53
use or abuse of medicine in Holland-Finland-Denmark (relation to mental hygiene problems), [A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 219-229, '53
administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
DRUGS, administration and dosage--Continued
consideration of dose-weight relationships, [D. P. Rall & W. C. North] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 825-827, Aug.-Sept. '53
iontophoresis with dye substances, inorganic compounds and organic drugs; experimental studies, [Y. T. Oester & E. P. O'Malley] Arch.Phys. Med. **34**:627-633, Oct. '53
specifications for calculating median effective dose, [C. S. Weil, C. P. Carpenter & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**: 200-206, Sept. '53
effects, practical points of view on combined experiments using 2 substances, [H. F. Zipf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:398-403, Aug. '53 G
problem of synergism and antagonism of combined drugs, [S. Loewe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 285-290, June '53
electrolytic introduction: See Ion Transfer
eruptions: See under names of drugs, as Antibiotics; Arsphenamines; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicyl acid; etc.
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation, important points in history of education and legislation in century of American pharmacy, [C. L. Huyck] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:340-344, Oct. '53
requirement for proof of utility in patent applications for therapeutic products, [L. P. Prusak] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:240-249, July '53
standardization, dosage and effect (in "probability diagram"), [H. Druckrey] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:394-398, Aug. '53 G
estimation of virulent or toxic doses or their antagonists by means of groups of 6 mice, [R. Devignat] Rev.immunol. **17**: 211-223, '53 F
graphic evaluation of results of simple and multiple slope-ratio assays, [P. M. Clarke & Z. D. Hosking] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**: 586-595, Sept. '53
simplified mathematics for bioassays, [J. H. Gaddum] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:345-358, June '53
technic of pharmacologic assay in isolated organs, [K. Soehring, J. Christiansen & U. Stave] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:319-322, July '53 G
technic of pharmacologic assay in isolated organs, [U. Stave] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 506-513, Oct. '53 G
technic of superfusion, [J. H. Gaddum] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:321-326, Sept. '53
synergistic action: See also Isoniazid
problem of synergism and antagonism of combined drugs, [S. Loewe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:285-290, June '53
therapy: See also Chemotherapy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
attitudes toward specific **therapies**, [G. G. Jampolsky] California Med. **79**:29-30, July '53
evaluation of modern drug therapy, [L. M. Lockie] Arizona Med. **10**:249-253, July '53
"evolution of therapeutics in course of last few years": Bengué memorial award lecture 1953, [A. M. E. Sicé] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16**:289-305, Nov. '53
modern trends in pharmacology and therapeutics in relation to nutrition, [D. G. Steyn] South African M.J. **27**:741-747, Aug. 29, '53
newer drugs; indications in childhood, [E. P. Crump] Postgrad.Med. **13**:552-562, June '53
toxicity, accurate identification of colorless solutions to prevent chemical sloughs, [K. L. Pickrell, F. W. Masters, N. G. Georgiade & C. E. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:211-219, Sept. '53
antihistaminics and therapeutic intolerance, [G. Daguet] Laval méd. **18**:958-968, Sept. '53 F
contraindication to propylene glycol, as solvent in toxicity studies, [K. F. Lampe & O. D. Easterday] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:445, July '53
drug allergy, [E. A. Brown] M.Times **81**:584-595, Sept. '53
drug allergy: newer forms of treatment, [C. M. Jenkins] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:241-247, July '53
experiments on side-effects, [E. M. Glaser] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:187-192, June '53
incidence of allergy to drugs in pediatric practice, [M. Berkowitz, J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann. Allergy **11**:561-566, Sept.-Oct. '53
"nil nocere"; idiosyncrasy, [K. Hansen & E. Fuchs] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:945-947, Aug. 28, '53 G
pharmacologic function tests in medical headache of various kinds, [R. Maffei & G. Franceschini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:697-708, May 18, '53 I

DRUGS, toxicity--Continued
prevention and treatment of drug allergies, [F. C. Lowell] M.Clin.North America **37**:1409-1418, Sept. '53
psychoses produced by administration of drugs, [P. H. Hoch, H. H. Pennes & J. P. Cattell] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:287-296, '53
reactions of importance in daily practice, [J. D. Youman, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:380-385, Oct. '53
suggestion of method for determination of minimal lethal dose of drugs which could form basis of international convention on this subject, [I. Simon] Sc.med.ital. **2**:653-661, '51-'52
symposium on clinical medicine: hemocytopenic reactions to modern drugs, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & J. W. Frost] M.Clin.North America **37**:1811-1820, Nov. '53
topical application of eczematogenous sensitizers, [L. Marceron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**: 92-96, May '53 F
toxic reactions to drugs with retarding action, [E. Schuster] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:491-497, Aug. '53 G

DRUMMOND, J., and ATLAS, L., Suggested method of rendering butazolidin less harmful, South African M.J. **27**:997-998, Nov. 7, '53

DRUMMOND, J. A.: See Van PATTER, H. T., jt. auth.

DRUNGIS, A.: See von SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.

DRURY, A. N.: See BLEWETT, M. W., jt. auth.

DRURY, D. R., and WICK, A. N., Effect of insulin on metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, J. Biol.Chem. **203**:411-417, July '53

See ALEXANDER, N., jt. auth.
See GORDON, D. B., jt. auth.
See WICK, A. N., jt. auth.

DRURY, M. I., Management of pregnant diabetic, J. Irish M.A. **33**:91-95, Oct. '53

See HICKEY, M., jt. auth.

DRUTEL, P.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.

DRUZHININ, A. M., Sleep therapy of nervous and mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:376-379, '53 R

DRY, R. M. L.: See ARMSTRONG, D., jt. auth.

DRY, T. J.: See WUEST, J. H., JR., jt. auth.

DRYE, J. C., SCHOEN, A. M., and SCHUSTER, G., III, Gastric secretion in immediate postoperative period, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:469-474, Sept. '53

DRYE, R. C., and RAFSKY, H. A., Physiopathological changes in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, Rev. Gastroenterol. **20**:814-823, Nov. '53

DRYER, R. L.: See STADLER, H. E., jt. auth.

D'SA, R., On internal pneumolysis, Tubercle **34**:193-197, July '53

Du--For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names

DUANE, T. D., Plea for inclusion of cover test for heterophoria in routine flight physical examinations, J.Aviation Med. **24**:425-428, Oct. '53

See BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.

DUANE SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements; Eyes, paralysis

DUARTE, A. (Buenos Aires): See ROTTJER, E., jt. auth.

DUARTE, A. (Oporto) and AROSO, A., Tratamento com estrogêneos da hiperplasia glandulo-quística, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:60-84, Jan.-Feb. '53

DUARTE, O. S., Traumatismos crânio-cerebrais da infância, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:39-126, Jan. '53

Síndrome de compressão radicular por protusão do ligamento amarelo, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:145-150, June '53

DUBACH, R.: See LOEB, V., JR., jt. auth.

DUBAJ, J.: See SPANAR, E., jt. auth.

DUBARRY, E.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.

DUBARRY, J. J., and DUBARRY, E., Essai de traitement par la banthine de divers états dyspeptiques graves et rebelles, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:913-914, July '53

DUBARRY, E., and DAVID, M., Réflexions à propos de 44 cas de hernies hiatales de l'estomac, Arch. mal.app.digest.(supp.)pp. 81-87, May '53

MARTIN-DUPONT, C., NAUD, A., and MISSON, Polyglobulie chez un gastrectomisé ancien. Traitement par le phosphore radio-actif. Anémie consécutive rebelle, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1089-1092, Sept. '53

DUBARRY, L., Aspects radiologiques des lésions de tuberculose pulmonaire traitées par la streptomycine, Presse méd. **61**:943-944, June 27, '53

DUBAS, J., A propos du traitement d'un cas de tétanos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1067-1068, Oct. 31, '53

DUBILIER, W., JR., STEINBERG, I., and DOTTER, C. T., Kyphoscoliosis: angiocardiographic findings, Radiology **61**: 56-59, July '53

See HONIG, E. L., jt. auth.
See STEINBERG, I., jt. auth.

BURNETT, H. W., DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Radiation hazard during angiocardiography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:441-444, Sept. '53

DUBIN, I. N., GERENDE, J. H., and SMETANA, H. F., Statistical studies on cases of viral hepatitis in Registry of Hepatic Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:392-398, '53

DUBLIN, L. I., Benefits of reducing, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:993-996, Aug. '53

DUBOIS, A., and JANSSENS, P. G., Mycose ganglionnaire chez un Européen au Congo. Communication préliminaire, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 504-505, '53

DUBOIS, E. L., Effect of L. E. cell test on clinical picture of systemic lupus erythematosus, Ann. Int.Med. **38**:1265-1294, June '53

Simplified method for L.E. cell test; results of 3 year study of 700 tests in many disease states, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:168-184, Aug. '53

DuBOIS, K. P., DOULL, J., DEROIN, J., and CUMMINGS, O. K., Studies on toxicity and mechanism of action of some new insecticidal thionophosphates, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:350-358, Oct. '53

DUBOIS, MARIO: See ALTEA, E., jt. auth.

DUBOIS, MICHEL: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.

DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., Les traitements associés des leucoses. Résultats éloignés, Sang **24**:529-533, '53

Considérations sur la pathogénie et le traitement des leucémies (utilité des traitements associés), Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:681-701, Aug. 25, '53

Les bases physiologiques du traitement polyvalent des anémies, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1004-1007, Oct. 17, '53

DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., Le détatouage des taches d'encre épisclérales, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 363-365, April '53

and DESWARTES, L'erythropsie, Ann.ocul. **186**:777-803, Sept. '53

and FRANCOIS, P., Cataracte et eczéma, Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 255-258, March '53

and VOUTERS, J., Névrites optiques masquées initialement par des signes ophtalmoscopiques d'oblitération de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 282-286, March '53

PLESSIER and BENAN, Un cas de cysticercose de la papille, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 359-362, April '53

DUBON AGUILA, A., Un caso de intoxicación mortal por tiosemicarbazona, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:395-397, Aug. '53

DUBOS, R. J., Biologic and epidemiologic aspects of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:1-8, July '53

Effect of ketone bodies and other metabolites on survival and multiplication of staphylococci and tubercle bacilli, J.Exper.Med. **98**:145-155, Aug. '53

DUBOS-MIDDLEBROOK REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

DUBOST, CHARLES, and DUBOST, CLAUDE, Traitement chirurgical des anévrysmes de l'aorte. Les possibilités d'exérèse, J.chir. **69**:581-617, Aug.-Sept. '53

See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.

DUBOST, CLAUDE: See DUBOST, CHARLES, jt. auth.

DUBOST PERRET, T.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

du BOUCHET, N.: See LATSCHA, B., jt. auth.

du BOULAY, G.: See SIMON, G., jt. auth.

DUBOULOZ, P., Sur les bases physiques de la vectographie, Acta cardiol. **8**:489-506, '53

and LAURENT, J., Sur un pigment hématinique présent dans le foie des vertébrés supérieurs, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35**:781-786, '53

DUBOURDIEU, J.: See IBARRA, J. P., jt. auth.

DUBOURDIEU, J., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

DUBOURG, E., RICHARD, G., and LABADIE, J., Hernie diaphragmatique, anémie grave et thrombose veineuse, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 98-101, May '53

DUBOURG, G., Hernies diaphragmatiques de l'hiatus œsophagien; diagnostic et indications opératoires, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 35-42, May '53

DUBRA, C. C.: See PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.
See PILHEU, F. R., jt. auth.

DUBRASQUET, M.: See **CAHN, J., jt. auth.**
See **MELON, J. M., jt. auth.**
DUBRAUSZKY, V.: See **BURGER, K., jt. auth.**
See **NIGGEMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
DUBREUIL, G., Notions très simples sur la constitution des ovaires de grossesse molaire et de chorio-épithéliome, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**223-224, '53
DUBREUIL, R., and TIMIRAS, P. S., Effect of cortisone on free amino acids in serum and organs of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**20-26, July '53
DUBROVSKY, R., Contribución al estudio de la placenta en su relación con la blastomatosis, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:**204-207, June '53
DUBRULLE, M., Surgical management of peptic ulcer, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**621-644, July 15, '53 Du
DUBRULLE, P.: See **BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.**
DUBUIS, P., A propos de l'indice de fertilité Hinglais, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**153-157, '53
duBUY, H. G.: See **HESSELBACH, M. L., jt. auth.**
DUC: See **LAFON, R., jt. auth.**
du CAILAR, J., Investigación de una anestesia atóxica; estudio experimental de la narcosis por medio de corrientes eléctricas, Folia clin.internac. **3:**356-358, Sept. '53
and **ROGER, M.,** La place des méthoniums dans les associations végétativo-lytiques (à propos de 140 observations), Anesth.et analg. **10:**435-445, Sept. '53
See **ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
DUCASSOU, J.: See **SABADINI, L., jt. auth.**
DUCCI, H., KATZ, R., and BARAHONA, R., Posthepatitis syndrome, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**436-445, Sept.-Oct. '53
DUCCI, L., Sulle sequele della coxite nell'infanzia, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**257-270, '53
and **RAVAGLIA, M.,** L'evoluzione della tubercolosi del piede nell'infanzia in ambiente sanatoriale montano e marino, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**241-249, '53
DUCCI TEST: See Liver, function test
DUCHAINE, J., Le diagnostic de l'allergie alimentaire, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**560-564, Aug.-Sept. '53
DUCHE, D. J., A propos de la miction du nourrisson; introduction à l'étude de l'énurésie, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2328-2331, July 6, '53
DUCHEMIN, M.: See **BARTHE, R., jt. auth.**
DUCHENE, R.: See **HUGUENARD, P., jt. auth.**
DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P.: See **JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.**
DUCHON, M. L.: See **PRITIKIN, R. I., jt. auth.**
DUCKERS, J.: See **WHITE, P., jt. auth.**
DUCKETT, H. C., and DAVIS, C. D., Sickle-cell anemia complicated by pregnancy; review of literature and 6 case reports, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**409-414, Aug. '53
DAVIS, C. D., and FETTER, B. F., Granulosa cell carcinoma of ovary; clinical and pathological review of 17 patients, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**611-618, Dec. '53
DUCREY, C., Prime esperienze del centro regionale lombardo di educazione igienico-sanitaria del popolo, Minerva med. **2:**1055-1057, Oct. 17, '53
DUCROT, H.: See **RICHET, G., jt. auth.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
agenesis of lung and patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of flow; case, [D. S. Lukas, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] New England J.Med. **249:**107-109, July 16, '53
aneurysm of ductus arteriosus; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Dvořák & M. Schmittová] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1171-1174, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
cardiac clinics; spontaneous healing of subacute bacterial endarteritis with closure of patent ductus arteriosus, [N. H. Chiles, H. L. Smith, N. A. Christensen & J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**520-525, Sept. 23, '53
demonstration of differential effects on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure by variation in oxygen content of inspired air in patients with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [H. B. Burchell, H. J. C. Swan & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8:**681-694, Nov. '53
diagnosis and treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, [W. K. Swann, T. L. Lomasney & J. E. Acker] J. Tennessee M.A. **46:**205-209, June '53
distal aorticopulmonary communication; relation to embryologic patent ductus arteriosus; 4 cases, [J. Espino Vela, J. Muchinik, M. Comas Leal & E. Saaibi] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 461-483, Aug. 31, '53 S
late results following operation, [E. Derra] Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**385-390, '53 G
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS--Continued
observations relating to etiology of patent ductus arteriosus, [R. G. Record & T. McKeown] Brit. Heart J. **15:**376-386, Oct. '53
patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [J. A. Cosh] Brit.Heart J. **15:**423-429, Oct. '53
persistence complicated by pulmonary hypertension, [I. Chávez, E. Cabrera & R. Limón] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23:**131-159, April 30, '53 S
pseudotruncal arteriosus communis; roentgenologic anatomic study, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**493-508, Aug. '53 S
rupture of pulmonary aneurysm in patient with persistent ductus arteriosus, [J. Łysakowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**535-537, '53 Pol
surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, [W. K. Swann & T. L. Lomasney] Am.Surgeon **19:**964-966, Oct. '53
symposium on **cardiovascular surgery;** patent ductus arteriosus, [G. R. Holswade & H. P. Goldberg] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**694-700, Sept. '53
syndrome of patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [H. Hultgren & others] Circulation **8:**15-35, July '53
transcarotid aortography; functional anatomic study of stenosis of aortic isthmus and of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Sossai] Ann.radiol.diag. **25:**417-430, '52-'53 I
unusual clinical picture in children with patent ductus arteriosus; 9 cases treated by operation, [I. Bor & H. Padovcová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**662-665, June 12, '53 Cz
DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs
DUCTUS VENOSUS
drainage of pulmonary veins into ductus venosus with other anomalies, [H. D. Specht & A. F. Brown] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**148-151, July '53
DUCUING, J., and RIEUNAU-SERRA, J., Hypothermie contrôlée et hyperthyroïdie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 414-422, May 20-27, '53
ENJALBERT, A., and GEDEON, A., La sympathectomie lombaire bilatérale en un temps (technique de J. Cid dos Santos), Lyon chir. **48:**513-519, July '53
PONS and ALBOUY, Quelques types cliniques de hernies de l'hiatus œsophagien, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 96-97, May '53
DUDGEON, HOWARD RUSH: See Obituaries
DUDGEON, J. A.: See **CATHIE, I. A. B., jt. auth.**
See **HALL, G. F. M., jt. auth.**
DUDIK, E., Über zwei konservativ geheilte Fälle von Spontanpyopneumothorax mit Bronchialfistel, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**863-865, Sept. 4, '53
and **KRINGS, K.,** Ein Kavernenaneurysma? Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**664-666, July 10, '53
DUDINOV, O. A., Certain complications of scleral trepanation in therapy of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **32:**12-16, '53 R
DUDLEY, H. C., Pharmacological studies of radiogermanium (Ge71); inhalation of dusts, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**528-530, Dec. '53
DUE, G.: See **VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.**
DÜBEN, W., Akute Diverticulitis des Coecum, Chirurg **24:**321-322, July '53
Zur Behandlung veralteter Impressionsbrüche des Schädeldaches, Chirurg **24:**360-361, Aug. '53
Zur Erstversorgung der verletzten Hand, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**289-297, Oct. '53
DÜGGELI, O., and TRENDELENBURG, F., Klinische und bakteriologische Resistenz gegenüber INH und INH+PAS, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**343-346, '53
Vergleichende klinische Ergebnisse der Kombination INH+PAS bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**600-602, June 27, '53
DUENAS BARRIOS, A., and MARI MARTINEZ, M., Fístula lateral congénita del cuello (etiopatogenia), Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**91-96, Feb. '53
DUENSING, F., Zur Pathologie der exteroceptiven Reflexe des Menschen, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 973-987, Dec. '52
DÜRÜSKEN, O. S., Puerperal septic encephalitis; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**185-188, '53 T
Therapy of chronic alcoholism with apomorphine and vitamin B_1 injections, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**340-342, '53 T
Intracranial hypertension associated with miliary tuberculosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**381-385, '53 T
Cerebellar syndrome and cataract of hereditary familial character, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**480-491, '53 T

DÜSSLER, A.: See **SAUER, H., jt. auth.**
DUETSCHBERGER, J.: See **ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
DUFF, B. K.: See **POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.**
DUFF, F., GREENFIELD, A. D. M., and WHELAN, R. F., Vasodilatation produced by experimental arterial gas embolism in man, Lancet **2:**230-234, Aug. 1, '53
and others, Response to vasodilator substances of blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water, J.Physiol. **121:**46-54, July 28, '53
DUFF, G. L.: See **LAUTSCH, E. V., jt. auth.**
DUFF, I. F.: See **COON, W. W., jt. auth.**
DUFF, J. L.: See **BARNES, J. M., jt. auth.**
DUFF, R. S., Effect of surgical sympathectomy on sensitivity to epinephrine of blood vessels of muscular segments of limbs, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**851-857, Sept. '53
See **BICKFORD, R. H., jt. auth.**
DUFFAU, E.: See **WANGERMEZ, C., jt. auth.**
DUFF-GRANT, Branches of profession open to qualified nurse, postgraduate courses for nurses and relationship of physician and nurse in Great Britain, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**388-392, '53 T
DUFFIELD, P., Discarding sets of medical books, Bull. M.Library A. **41:**361-364, Oct. '53
DUFFIN, J. D.: See **BELKIN, A., jt. auth.**
See **STRUTZ, W. A., jt. auth.**
DUFFY, R. W.: See **MISCALL, L., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR, RIGAUD, CABANIE, H., and GOUAZE, Etude anatomo-chirurgicale des pédicules pulmonaires en fonction des types morphologiques, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 20-25, Jan. '53
DUFOUR, J. J.: See **MOTTU, T., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR, P., HUTINEL, J., and CROZET, L., Un cas de xylo-bézoard d'origine médicamenteuse, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**440-441, '53
DUFOUR, R., and ROSSELET, E., Le traitement de la kératite neuroparalytique, Confinia neurol. **13:**183-187, '53
DUFOURMENTEL, C., Furoncles et anthrax, Rev.prat. **3:**1553-1556, Sept. 1, '53
and TERQUEM, J., Le traitement chirurgical des radiodermites, Presse méd. **61:**1239-1241, Oct. 1, '53
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Deux cents cas de prognathisme traités chirurgicalement, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**406-410, May 6-13, '53
La décortication cutanée dans les dermatoses de surface; application aux "nævi" pigmentaires, Presse méd. **61:**917-918, June 24, '53
DUFOURT, A., L'abdomen au cours de la primo-infection tuberculeuse et de ses suites rapprochées, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**187-198, April-June '53
BRUN, J., and OLLAGNIER, C., Des perforations ganglionnaires endobronchiques considérées en dehors de la primo-infection, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**765-783, '53
DESPEIGNES, H., and OLLAGNIER, C., Fistules ganglionnaires multiples et itératives accompagnées d'atélectasies segmentaires successives étagées sur plus de deux années, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**878-881, '53
and others, Adénomatose ou cancer alvéolaire-démembrement des aspects de prolifération épithéliale de type bronchique intra-alvéolaire, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**384-388, '53
DUFRENOY, J., Emploi du pinacyanol pour l'étude du mécanisme d'action d'antibiotiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**396-397, Sept. '53
DUGAS, M.: See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
DUGGAN, A. R. H., Granulosa cell tumour of ovary with spread to endometrium and cervix, M.J.Australia **2:**99-100, July 18, '53
DUGGAN, J. J., LOVE, V. L., and LYONS, R. H., Study of reflex venomotor reactions in man, Circulation **7:**869-873, June '53
DUGGAR, B. M., and SINGLETON, V. L., Biochemistry of antibiotics, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**459-496, '53
DUGGER, JOHN WESLEY: See Obituaries
DUGI, A. J.: See **CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.**
DUGNANI, E.: See **BOTTONI, A., jt. auth.**
DUHAMEL, G.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
DUHAMEL, J. (Bordeaux) and MARTIN, P. L., Considerazioni sulla esatta determinazione del piano dei punti fissi in stratigrafia assiale-trasversa, Radiol.med. **39:**1014-1019, Oct. '53
See **MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.**
See **PIFFAULT, C., jt. auth.**
DUHAMEL, J. (Paris), Le phénomène d'Arthus expérimental sur l'estomac du cobaye, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**658-669, May '53
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
DUIKER, H., STANLEY, A. L., WEITZ, H. L., and SHEETS, R. P., Program of control and treatment of tuberculosis in mental institution, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**726-729, July '53
DUINKER, N. W., and GRIEP, W. A., Coexistence of Friedländer's pneumonia with bronchogenic carcinoma; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2933-2935, Nov. 7, '53 Du
DUJOL, H.: See **PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.**
See **SAUTOT, J., jt. auth.**
DUJOL, R.: See **MICHELLAND, R., jt. auth.**
DUJOVICH, A., and SAPISOCHIN, E., Histerectomía total versus histerectomía subtotal, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:**200-202, June 15-30, '53
DUKE, T. W.: See **HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.**
DUKE-ELDER, S., Primary glaucoma as vascular disease, Ulster M.J. **22:**3-16, May '53
ASHTON, N., and BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., Toxoplasmosis in adult, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**321-329, June '53
DUKHOVNIKOVA, L. M.: See **MIKHEEV, V. V., jt. auth.**
DULAC, J. F.: See **CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
DULFANO, M. J., HERSCHFUS, J. A., and SEGAL, M. S., Timed vital capacity in bronchial asthma, J. Allergy **24:**309-315, July '53
DULLIGAN, P. J., JR., Etiology of slipping of capital femoral epiphysis, New York J.Med. **53:**2643-2646, Nov. 15, '53
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Recherches sur l'action de l'I.N.H. "in vitro," J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1236-1240, Nov. '53
See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
LAVIELLE, R., and HAUCHECORNE, D., Etude biologique d'un cas de porphyrie cutanée de l'adulte, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1250-1253, Nov. '53
DUMAREST, J.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
DUMAS, J. J.: See **PASTORINO, J. C., jt. auth.**
DUMAZER, R.: See **AUBANIAC, R., jt. auth.**
DUMBLETON, C.: See **PRONOVOST, W., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, A. E., Consideraciones elementales sobre la lucha antituberculosa, An.med.pdb. **5:**109-116, March-June '53
DUMONT, L., Les indications opératoires du rétrécissement mitral, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**566-570, Sept. 1, '53
DUMONT, L. E.: See **DIVRY, A., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, M., L'emploi de l'acétylcholine comme test de grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**193-194, '53
DUMONT, R.: See **IMBERT, P., jt. auth.**
DUMOULIN, J. G., Pregnancy following haematosalpinx, Brit.M.J. **2:**814, Oct. 10, '53
DUMPING SYNDROME: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
DUMSCHAT, B.: See **BÜCHSEL, H., jt. auth.**
DUNANT, JEAN HENRI (1828-1910)
idea of Red Cross; role of Henri Dunant, [M. Huber] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**362-376, May '53 F
one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of birth (Le cent vingt-cinquième anniversaire d'Henry Dunant), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**354-361, May '53
DUNCAN, A. S., Constriction of umbilical cord by amniotic band: rare cause of intra-uterine death, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**529-532, Aug. '53
DUNCAN, C. G.: See **Van DUZEN, R. E., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, C. W.: See **BRUNNER, J. R., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, G. D., GRAY, L. F., and DANIEL, L. J., Effect of zinc on cytochrome oxidase activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**625-627, July '53
DUNCAN, G. G., and GILL, R. J., Management of essential hypertension, New England J.Med. **249:**85-90, July 16, '53
Clinical value of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone in diabetic coma, Diabetes **2:**353-357, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **GILL, R. J., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, H., Mixed tumor of hypopharynx with malignant changes and distant metastasis, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**212-213, June '53
DUNCAN, I. B. R.: See **HOWIE, J. W., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, L. E., JR., Effect of edema and dietary sodium on efficacy of sodium removal by cation exchange resin, Am.Heart J. **45:**802-808, June '53
DUNCAN, T., "Frozen shoulder," Postgrad.Med. **14:**377-380, Nov. '53
DUNCKER, R. E.: See **CESARMAN, T., jt. auth.**
DUNDEE, J. W., David Waldie--facts and fiction, Anaesthesia **8:**218-229, Oct. '53
Method for determining duration of thiopentone narcosis in dog, Brit. J. Anaesth. **25:** 291-296, Oct. '53

DUNDEE, J. W.--Continued
and GRAY, T. C., Resistance to d-tubocurarine chloride in presence of liver damage, Lancet **2:** 16-17, July 4, '53
DUNER, H., Influence of blood glucose level on secretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline from suprarenal, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 102) **28:** 3-77, '53
DUNGAL, N., Some peculiarities in geographical pathology of Iceland, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 634-643, '53
DUNHAM, W. B.: See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.
DUNKERLEY, G. E., Intestinal obstruction due to knotting of 2 loops of small intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 66-70, July '53
DUNKLEY, J. F., and THATCHER, R., Summary of all cases of ante-partum hæmorrhage in public section of Brisbane Women's Hospital during period from July 1, 1951, to June 30, 1952, M.J. Australia **2:** 93-94, July 18, '53
DUNLEVY, M., Prospect of childhood tuberculosis in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 353-360, Sept. '53
DUNLOP, D. M., Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 59-69; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '53
Advances in medicine, Practitioner **171:** 343-351, Oct. '53
and others, Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of Addison's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 565-578, July '53
DUNLOP, G. A., Collection of specimens for laboratory, Practitioner **171:** 276-279, Sept. '53
DUNN, C. G., Effects of some salts on germicidal action of high voltage cathode rays towards Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, J.Bact. **66:** 421-423, Oct. '53
DUNN, C. W., Uteri (human) cancer free following 2 to 10 years of weekly large doses of estradiol benzoate, Delaware M.J. **25:** 194-200, Aug. '53
DUNN, D. F.: See WENNER, C. E., jt. auth.
DUNN, F. L., and RAHM, W. E., JR., Problem of calibration in heart sound recording, Am.Heart J. **46:** 237-244, Aug. '53
Pistonphone, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 301-305, Sept. '53
See RAHM, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
DUNN, H. L., Elements of coordinated system of vital records and statistics, Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 793-801, Aug. '53
DUNN, J. E., JR., Relationship between carcinoma in situ and invasive cervical carcinoma; consideration of contributions to problem to be made from general population data, Cancer **6:** 873-886, Sept. '53; correction **6:** 1258, Nov. '53
and GREENHOUSE, S. W., Development and evaluation of cancer diagnostic tests, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 880-884, Sept. '53
DUNN, J. P.: See Van HEUVEN, J. A., jt. auth.
DUNN, M. C.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.
DUNN, M. S.: See LEVY, H. M., jt. auth.
DUNN, R. M., Recurrent traumatic diaphragmatic hernia: repair with tantalum, M. J. Australia **2:** 458-459, Sept. 19, '53
DUNN, T. B.: See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.
See DERINGER, M. K., jt. auth.
See MORRIS, H. P., jt. auth.
DUNNE, C. J., JR., and INNELLA, F. P., Dual sensitization to rh" (E) and hr' (c) factors detected antenatally; case report, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 98-103, Aug. '53
DUNNER, L., and HICKS, M. S., Bronchial carcinoma in dusty occupations; observations in boiler scalers and grain dockers, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 145-149, July '53
HICKS, M. S., and BAGNALL, D. J. T., Occupational lung damage in ships' repairers, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 590-594, Nov. '53
DUNNINGTON, J. H., and REGAN, E. F., Absorbable sutures in cataract surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 545-556, Nov. '53
DUNNOM, W. R., Operative dentistry for cerebral palsied and difficult child patient under general anesthesia, Illinois M.J. **104:** 317-319, Nov. '53
DUNPHY, E. B., and SELVERSTONE, B., Uptake of radioactive phosphorus by normal and neoplastic ocular tissues, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 774-776, June (pt. 1) '53
DUNPHY, J. E., Medical progress; changing concepts in surgery of cancer, New England J.Med. **249:** 17-25, July 2, '53
BOTSFORD, T. W., and SAVLOV, E., Surgical treatment of procidentia of rectum; evaluation of combined abdominal and perineal repair, Am. J.Surg. **86:** 605-607, Nov. '53
DUNSDON, M. I., Comparison of Terman Merrill scale test responses among large samples of normal, maladjusted and backward children, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 720-731, Oct. '53
DUNSFORD, I., IKIN, E. W., and MOURANT, A. E., Human blood-group gene intermediate between M and N, Nature, London **172:** 688-689, Oct. 10, '53
and others, Human blood-group chimera, Brit.M.J. **2:** 81, July 11, '53
DUNSMORE, L.: See NEUBAUER, R. A., jt. auth.
DUNSTER, M., and BENNETT, D., Prognosis of dysgerminoma of ovary with report of 3 cases, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 402-403, June '53
See HAMLIN, R. H. J., jt. auth.
DUNTEN, B. L., How to make library function: teaching use of library, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 410-413, Oct. '53
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage
bedside manometric test to localize balloon of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, [L. C. Bartlett] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 33-38, July '53
continuous endoduodenal drainage for therapy of postoperative bilious fistula, [P. Fuchsig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 889-892, Oct. 23, '53 G
death of Max Einhorn, inventor of tube, [W. H. Ullman] Medizinische, p. 1443, Oct. 31, '53 G
diagnostic and therapeutic uses of intestinal intubation, [A. J. Cummins] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 46-51, July '53
duodenal intubation (Fuentes method); critical study; preliminary report, [O. F. Longo & C. Nani] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Cordoba [**14**]: 23-30, '53 S
gastric ulcer treated by intubation; 84 cases, [A. R. Krogsgaard] Nord.med. **50:** 1366-1370, Oct. 1, '53 Da
hyperglycemia in man, produced by duodenal introduction of glucose, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57:** 383-384, April 25, '53
intestinal gangrene due to administration of concentrated nutritive solution by way of duodenal tube, [H. K. Fuka...] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1233-1238, '53 G
occurrence of typhoid recidivation following use, [B. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1447, Oct. 16, '53 G
piece for mouth and esophagus in duodenal intubation, [E. E. Sobredo & P. R. Garcia Siguero] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2480, Sept. 11, '53 S
semeiologic evaluation of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation; effects of intraduodenal procaine hydrochloride on diagnosis of hypertonia of Oddi's sphincter, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 775-800, June '53 F
significance of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation; conclusive details on spasm, contracture and stricture of Oddi's sphincter, [G. Albot, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 801-806, June '53 F
variations in closed phase of Oddi's sphincter under influence of stimulants used during timed intubation, [R. Dupuy & C. Simon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 807-817, June '53 F
DUODENUM
abnormalities, accessory pancreas; case with duodenal location, [R. Nicolò] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 168-182, March '53 I
congenital stenosis and transformation to functional atresia, [K. D. Bachmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 287-293, '53 G
congenital stenosis due to malrotation of umbilical loop, adhesions and partial volvulus; surgical therapy in 15 year old child, [M. Fèvre & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 893-897, '53 F
congenital stenosis; possibilities of surgical therapy, [H. Hamperl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 737-738, Sept. 4, '53 G
developmental abnormalities producing obstruction, [R. F. McClure & E. F. Wahby] Radiology **61:** 516-522, Oct. '53
partially inversed rotation; sequels, [K. Kratochvil & W. Maresch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1483-1486, '53 G
therapy of malformations, [H. D. Schumann & E. Ruickoldt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 195-203, '53 G
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, duodenopulmonary circulation time in portal hypertension syndrome, [P. Rocha, O. de M. Dantas, E. Juarez & N. M. Barros, Jr.] Rev. paulista med. **43:** 18-26, July '53 P

DUODENUM--Continued
cancer, carcinoma with neoplastic transformation of underlying Brunner's glands, [A. C. Christie] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**65-67, March '53
metachronous carcinomas of duodenum and colon, [G. J. Lesnick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 140-144, July-Aug. '53
primary carcinoma of third portion, [D. H. Poer] Ann.Surg. **137:** 813-817, June '53
primary carcinoma with report of case, [R. S. Handley & A. W. Nurick] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**184-188, July '53
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
determination of pancreatic lipase under optimal working conditions; development of method, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**523-536, '53 G
determination of pancreatic lipase under optimal working conditions; use of method in normal and diseased persons; testing of results by fat utilization experiments, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 537-550, '53 G
enzymatic activity of children with third grade denutrition, [F. Gómez, R. Ramos Galván, J. Cravioto & S. Frenk] Gac.méd.México **83:**91-100, March-April '53 S
method for determination of amylolytic enzymes; suitability as pancreatic function test, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Gastroenterologia **80:** 211-220, Oct. '53 G
undernourished child; enzymatic activity of children with third stage malnutrition, [F. Gómez & others] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**106-113, April '53 S
cysts, enterogenous cyst, [R. A. Polson & J. E. Isaac] Gastroenterology **25:**431-434, Nov. '53
pneumatosis of bulb; significance for diagnosis of cholangiopathies, [D. Schoen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1402-1404, Oct. 9, '53 G
dilatation, abdominal aneurysm as uncommon cause of duodenal loop widening, [B. B. Gay, Jr., T. F. Leigh & J. V. Rogers, Jr.] Radiology **61:** 630-632, Oct. '53
association of megaduodenum and intermittent gastric volvulus; case, [E. Guillet & V. Calvel] Lyon chir. **48:** 764-767, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
surgical therapy, [E. Simon] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1473-1483, '53 G
diseases, association of hyperthyroidism with peptic ulcer and gastroduodenitis, [C. A. Buttaro] Riforma med. **67:**877-880, Aug. 8, '53 I
diseases of stomach and duodenum, [S. Fineman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**714-724, Oct. '53; correction **20:** 846, Nov. '53
diverticula, [R. B. A. Ferrão] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8:**1-27, '52 P
[A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7:**55-72, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
as cause of chronic pancreatitis, [N. Svartz & S. G. Sjöberg] Gastroenterologia **80:**203-207, Oct. '53
entrance of common bile duct into apex of diverticulum, [O. B. Camp, J. D. Hallinan & H. Abtahi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**172-174, Aug. '53
lateral diverticula; 2 cases, [R. E. Horton & J. H. Peacock] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**577-578, May '53
multiple diverticulosis, [A. Crocella] Nuntius radiol. **19:**595-597, July '53 I
of fourth portion, [J. A. Whiting, F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] Am.J.Surg. **86:**233-236, Aug. '53
problems, [R. Wiesner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 682-684, Aug. 28, '53 G
roentgenologic rarities of right epigastrium; retrograde filling of biliary tract with contrast substance; diverticulum with ulcer scar, [F. Bayer] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 211-218, '53 G
seldom recognized cause of paroxysmal gastric stasis; diverticulitis, [E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app. digest. (supp.) pp. 105-108, May '53 F
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
embryology, alkaline phosphatase in epithelial free border of explanted embryonic duodenum, [N. M. Hancox & D. B. Hyslop] J.Anat. **87:**237-246, July '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, retrograde gastric penetration of large gallstone following perforation into bulb, [W. Dietz & F. Kümmerle] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**281-283, Sept. '53 G
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
gastric resection for gastroduodenal hemorrhage without obvious ulcer, [G. Ferguson] Lancet **2:** 753-754, Oct. 10, '53
intussusception: See Intussusception
motility, functional motor disorders, [M. F. Vyrzhikovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:** 60-64, '53 R
DUODENUM, motility--Continued
radiologic semeiology of functional dyskinesia, [L. C. Fonseca] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15:**176-200, July-Aug. '52 P; Gaz.méd.port. **6:**387-398, '53 P
mucosa, interrelations between pantothenic acid, protein and calorie intakes with respect to respiration and morphology of mucosa, [J. J. Vitale, D. M. Hegsted, J. DiGiorgio & N. Zamcheck] Metabolism **2:**367-374, July '53
retroprolapse, [R. Seyss] Gastroenterologia **80:**208-211, Oct. '53 G
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
annular pancreas producing obstruction, [H. Wilson & J. H. Bushart] Ann.Surg. **137:**818-825, June '53
compression by superior mesenteric artery, [M. Shumway, W. M. Uhler & P. L. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**816-817, Sept. '53
due to malrotation of intestine, [L. W. van Ouwerkerk & H. M. C. Poortman] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 122-130, '53
due to torsion of small intestine in infant; unusual case, [S. Bartsocas, A. Xanthopoulidis & P. Kaliafas] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**522-523, '53 F
in infants and children, [P. F. Fox] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:** 475-489, Sept. '53
infected cystic pancreas causing obstruction, [R. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 222-224, Sept. '53
intermittent arteriomesenteric compression of third portion; case, [F. A. Neuman] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:** 215-216, Sept. '53
obstruction of third part caused by compression by superior mesenteric blood vessels, [A. I. Roodenburg & G. R. Bodon] New York J.Med. **53:** 2692-2693, Nov. 15, '53
occlusive syndrome with biliary reflex due to retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma, [A. Tunesi & G. C. Abba] Minerva pediat. **5:** 618-620, July 31, '53 I
primary subtotal gastrectomy in simultaneous duodenal obstruction, perforated ulcer and bleeding ulcer, [B. Hoffman & T. M. Feinblatt] New York J.Med. **53:** 2695-2697, Nov. 15, '53
ruptured omphalocele with obstruction, [F. R. Denman & R. D. Lomas] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 694-695, Nov. '53
pathology, hyperplasia of Brunner's glands; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [G. D. Dodd, J. S. Fishler & O. K. Park] Radiology **60:**814-821, June '53
perforation: See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
physiology, clinical gastrography and combined study of gastric motility and gastric and jejunoduodenal secretions, [G. Bassi] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**327-340, July-Aug. '53 S
Mann-Williamson ulcer; supplemental feedings by duodenal fistula, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**106-108, July '53
surgery of common duct; functional study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 345-363, '52 S
utilization of intraduodenally administered sugars (dextrose and honey solution) in normal persons and patients with liver diseases, [H. Trautwein & H. J. Grünefeld] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/503-I/509, Nov. 10, '53 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Duodenum
aspects during pancreatic disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:**297-309, April '53 F
"normal" radiographic adult stomach and duodenum; study of their contour and size and their critical relationships to spine in both symptomatic and asymptomatic individuals, [I. Meschan & others] South.M.J. **46:**878-887, Sept. '53
plea for use of upright left occipitoanterior position with measured compression for study of antrum, pylorus and duodenum, [P. Viallet, L. Chevrot & Eisenbeth] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**491-498, '53 F
roentgen cinematographic demonstration of pyloric region and duodenal bulb with and without screen intensifier, [R. Janker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**104-115, July '53 G
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
stricture: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
arteriomesenteric stenosis of third portion; roentgenologic study, [L. Bruni] Minerva chir. **8:** 239-242, March 31, '53 I
in newborn; case, [F. X. Schuler] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**354-358, Aug. '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Duodenum
attaching sutures of badly closed stump to abdominal

DUODENUM, surgery--Continued
wall; formation of duodenal fistula, [W. Krätzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:619-621, '53 G
cephalic pancreatectomy and duodenectomy, [R. Garcia Capurro & J. L. Michelini] Arch.urug. med. **41**:282-292, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
duodenotomy in biliary surgery, [Y. Salembier] Lille chir. **8**:51-57, March-April '53 F
experimental gastrojejunal ulcers produced by reversing duodenum, [J. M. Hammer, F. Visscher & E. J. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:23-28, July '53
jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty; analysis of 6 cases, [R. Soupault] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:601-605, June 17-July 8, '53 F
technic for reestablishing "physiologic" continuity after total gastrectomy by means of jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty, [R. Soupault, A. Mouchet & M. Carney] J.chir. **69**:827-843, Nov. '53 F
tumors, clinical study of 56 tumors, [E. J. Joergenson, L. A. Weibel & L. E. Keasbey] West.J.Surg. **61**:507-518, Sept. '53
lipoma of bulb; study apropos of 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:213-215, '53 F
melanoma metastases in stomach and bulb, [H. Ludin] Oncologia **6**:221-224, '53 G
primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [R. Dupuy & L. Leger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:608-614, June 12-19, '53 F
primary tumor; 2 cases, [C. González-Bueno & others] Rev.clin.espan. **50**: 69-75, July 15-31, '53 S
primary tumors, [R. E. Ebert, G. F. Parkhurst, O. A. Melendy & M. P. Osborne] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:135-139, Aug. '53
prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum and polyposis of bulb, [E. Sanda & M. Fojtů] Rozhl.chir. **32**:266-276, '53 Cz
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
DUOMARCO, J. L., and RIMINI, R., La presión venosa medida en el pliegue del codo; estudio experimental y clínico, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:199-217, Aug. '53
DUONG-Ba-BANH and DANG-Tran-HOANG, Recherches anthropologiques sur les organes génitaux de la viêtnamienne, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:32-41, Oct.-Dec. '52
DUPARC, J., and others, Tétanos utérin; guérison, Presse méd. **61**:1124-1125, Aug. 29, '53
DUPERRAT, B., Quelques formes d'épithéliomas cutanés; leurs indications thérapeutiques, Rev. prat. **3**:1691-1701, Sept. 21, '53
and BASSET, A., Effet de la cortisone sur les lésions cutanées pulmonaires osseuses de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:158-160, March-April '53
See **BRET, A. J., jt. auth.**
MONTFORT and KOFF, Coexistence de cancers cutanés de type histologique différent chez un même sujet, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '53
DUPERTUIS, S. M., Skin grafts in reconstructive surgery of hand, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:167-175, Sept. '53
DUPIN: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
DUPIN, H.: See **BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.**
DUPLAST: See Adhesive Plaster
DUPLAY, J.: See **PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.**
DUPLAY OPERATION: See Hypospadias
du PLESSIS, D. J., Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, South African M.J. **27**:584-590, July 11, '53
DUPONT: See **SIMON, jt. auth.**
DUPONT, V.: See **BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.**
DUPOUX, R.: See **SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.**
DUPRE, A., Etudes histochimiques de la peau humaine; la jonction dermo-épidermique, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:263-274, May-June '53
Du PREEZ, M. L.: See **BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.**
DUPRES, P.: See **KERVRAN, R., jt. auth.**
DUPREZ, A., and MAMPUYS, R., Cystic enlargement of mucous glands of bronchus associated with chronic bronchitis, Thorax **8**:141-147, June '53
DUPUIS, R.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
DUPUIS, Y.: See **FOURNIER, P., jt. auth.**
DUPUY, A., Emile Zola et les médecins, Presse méd. **61**:1015-1017, July 11, '53
DUPUY, H. J., SIGNORELLI, J. J., and HULL, E., Hexamethonium and apresoline: their effects on ambulatory hypertensive patients, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**:415-417, Nov. '53
DUPUY, J. K.: See **FREOUR, P., jt. auth.**
DUPUY, K., A propos du traitement des cavernes rebelles au pneumothorax, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 855-858, June '53
DUPUY, R., and LEGER, L., Lymphogranulomatose maligne duodénale primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:608-614, June 12-19, '53
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
and SIMON, C., Variations du temps de l'Oddi fermé en fonction des excitants utilisés au cours du tubage duodénal minuté, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 807-817, June '53
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME (1777-1835)
unmerited fame, [P. Franceschini] Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. **44**:92-103, Jan.-April '53 I
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUQUENOIS, P.: See **GREIB, E., jt. auth.**
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
exposure of Meckel's cavity by extradural route in therapy of essential trigeminal neuralgia, [R. A. Tenuto] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:259-260, Sept. '53 P
probable modification of lymphatic fissure of wall of venous sinus, [V. Lecco] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 287-296, May-June '53 I
sphenoparietal sinus of Breschet; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [O. Baruffaldi & L. dalla Bernardina] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:901-956, April '53 I
structure of cranial sagittal sinus and of veins entering it, [K. Wimmer] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:459-505, '53 G
tumors, case with extracranial metastases, [T. Nagatomo, F. Uemura & Y. Akamatsu] Gann **44**:224-225, Sept. '53
wounds and injuries, plastic surgery for extensive injuries especially on cranial base, [H. Wullstein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:617-619, Oct. '53 G
wounds of dural sinuses, [A. M. Meirowsky] J.Neurosurg. **10**:496-514, Sept. '53
DURAL SINUS: See Dura Mater; Longitudinal Sinus
DURAN, P., and FAVIER, M., Nouveau cas de craniolastie par plaque d'or datant de 36 ans, Lyon chir. **48**:597-598, July '53
DURANCEAU, G., and CHIOZZA, P., Les filaires calcifiées, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:384, '53
and JOURDAN, A., Cysticercose; présentation d'un cas, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:383-384, '53
DURAND: See **AZOULAY, jt. auth.**
DURAND, C., and BOFILL, P., Rapports de l'endocrinologie et de la psychiatrie: revue critique des travaux parus dans les pays latins ces dernières années, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:387-405, '53
DURAND, G.: See **CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.**
DURAND, L.: See **CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
DURAND, M., and PIEQUET, J., Qu'est-ce que l'angiocardiographie? Technique et intérêt de la méthode, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3213-3220, Oct. 20, '53
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
See **METIANU, C., jt. auth.**
DURAND, P. (Genoa), L'importanza dell'esame radiologico del cranio nella diagnosi delle emiatrofie cerebrali; segni radiologici e stratigrafici precoci, Minerva pediat. **5**:271-276, April 30, '53
Idronefrosi unilaterale in una bambina con un solco da briglia connettivale addominale a cintura per avvolgimento del cordone ombelicale intorno alla cintola, Minerva pediat. **5**:841-845, Oct. 15, '53
and GALLUZZI, W., I tumori della parotide nel bambino; rivista critica con contributo di osservazioni personali, Minerva pediat. **5**: 506-517, July 15, '53
and GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L., Studio delle neoplasie encefaliche nell'infanzia (considerazioni su 44 casi), Minerva pediat. **5**:517-532, July 15, '53
and PISTONE, F. M., Studio elettroencefalografico di 3 casi di agenesia del corpo calloso, Riv.neurol. **23**:548-551, July-Aug. '53
and de TONI, E., JR., Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sulla patogenesi e terapia delle sindromi nefrosiche, Minerva pediat. **5**:717-755, Sept. 15, '53
DURAND, P. (Tunis) and RENOUX, G., Traitement de la fièvre typhoïde par le cortisone associée aux antibiotiques (60 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2555-2559, Aug. 26-30, '53
Traitement de la brucellose par l'association de cortisone et d'antibiotiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2560-2561, Aug. 26-30, '53
DURANDO, C., Reattività della corteccia surrenale all'ACTH ed all'adrenalina nelle donne anziane, Acta gerontol. **3**:20-27, Jan.-Feb. '53
DURANDO, E., Descrizione particolareggiata de 11 casi di meningite tubercolare curati con un nuovo metodo (Speranski-Boschi-Madon), Minerva med. **1**:1629-1640, June 20, '53

DURANDO, E.--Continued
and LORENZI, L., Studio sulla reazione cellulare del liquor in corso di trattamento della meningite tubercolare con la tecnica del pumping di Speranski, della diacefalorachiterapia di Boschi e del lavaggio del rachide di Madon, Minerva med. **1:** 1640-1648, June 20, '53
DURANESTIN: See cross reference under Efocaine
DURAN-OBIOLS, F.: See **LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C.**, jt. auth.
See **TOLOSA, E.**, jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F., BURMESTER, B. R., COTTRAL, G. E., and BRYAN, E., Studies on origin of naturally occurring antibodies against tumor viruses developing in aging chickens, Cancer Res. **13:** 408-414, June '53
See **McCREA, J. F.**, jt. auth.
DURANT, J. A.: See **HARKNESS, J.**, jt. auth.
DURANT, T. M., and HARVEY, W. F., JR., Treatment of cardiac decompensation with special reference to resistant cases, M.Clin.North America **37:**971-989, July '53
See **CARFAGNO, S. C.**, jt. auth.
DURANTE, L., Variante tecnica e funzionale alla colecistogastrostomia, Minerva chir. **8:**661-662, Aug. 31, '53
DURANTE-PORAK DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
DURANTI, M., Un caso di tendinite calcarea del sopraspinoso; valore del trattamento conservativo, Gior.med.mil. **103:**373-382, July-Aug. '53
DURBIN, G. T.: See **TOMARELLI, R. M.**, jt. auth.
DURCHSCHLAG, G.: See **ULLERICH, K.**, jt. auth.
DURDEN-SMITH, A. J.: See Smith, A. J. D.
DUREL, P., DAGUET, G., BOREL, L. J., and FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., Réflexions sur la valeur de la sérologie dans le diagnostic et le traitement de la syphilis, Rev.prat. **3:**2017-2030, Nov. 1, '53
DURHAM, M. W., and HOLM, J. C., Simple perforated ulcer of colon; report of 2 cases, Surgery **34:**750-753, Oct. '53
See **GROSS, K. E.**, jt. auth.
DURICH, J., La leptospirosis entre los cultivadores de los arrozales, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**179-220, March-April '53
DURIEU, H.: See **DENOLIN-REUBENS, R.**, jt. auth.
See **MAHAUX, J.**, jt. auth.
DURIEUX, J., Erythème ulcéreux grave plurimicrobien à para-coli aérogénoïdes (guérison par la tifomycine. Intérêt de l'antibiogramme. Discussion étiologique), J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1245-1250, Nov. '53
and PERRUCHIO, P., Carcinoides appendiculaires et système argentaffine. Hypothèse d'un syndrome argentaffine, Biol.méd. **42:**581-608, Oct. '53
DURKIN, L. S.: See **JAFFE, N. S.**, jt. auth.
DURLACHER, S. H., Advantages of state system for medicolegal investigation, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**280-286, July '53
FISK, A. J., and FISHER, R. S., Lesions of coronary arteries; improved technic for their demonstration, Lab.Invest. **2:**261-263, July-Aug. '53
FREIMUTH, H. C., and SWAN, H. E., JR., Blood changes in man following death due to drowning, with comments on tests for drowning, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**454-461, Nov. '53
DURLAKOWA, I.: See **ZWIERZ, J.**, jt. auth.
DUROST, H. B.: See **KRAL, V. A.**, jt. auth.
DUROUX, A., JARNIOU, A., CAUBET, S., and LAVERDANT, C., Les localisations pulmonaires de la mélioïdose, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**421-433, '53
MASSON, P., MARTY, J., and JARNIOU, J., Notre expérience du traitement de la tuberculose par les antibiotiques à l'Hôpital Percy, Ann.méd. **54:**214-227, '53
DURRER, D., and van der TWEEL, L. H., Spread of activation in left ventricular wall of dog, Am. Heart J. **46:**683-691, Nov. '53
DURY, A., Mechanisms of insulin and epinephrine effect on level of plasma potassium, Endocrinology **53:** 564-571, Nov. '53
DUSHAN, T. A.: See **KREIDBERG, M. B.**, jt. auth.
DUSSERT, A., Un incident peu commun du talcage intrapleural, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**909-910, July '53
Suppurations pulmonaires. Pneumothorax artificiel, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1079-1081, Sept. '53
DUSSY, J.: See **GALMICHE, P.**, jt. auth.
DUST
See also Cancer, occupational; Fluorides; Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
absolute method of sampling and measurement of solid air-borne particulates; combined use of molecular filter membrane and electron microscopy, [D. A. Fraser] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**412-419, Nov. '53
clinical evaluation of air-borne and house dust fungi in New Jersey, [N. Schaffer, E. E. Seidmon & S. Bruskin] J.Allergy **24:**348-354, July '53
constitutional reaction to extract of house dust in allergic child, [E. Drassinower H.] Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**120-128, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
dust counting by most probable number method, [H. M. Chapman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**234-245, Sept. '53
dust sampler which simulates upper and lower lung deposition, [W. B. Harris & M. Eisenbud] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**446-452, Nov. '53
dust sampling with rotating thermal precipitator, [H. Cember, T. Hatch & J. A. Watson] Am.Indust.Hyg. A.Quart. **14:**191-194, Sept. '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; behavior of Col-Sk virus in waste water, dust and soil, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**108-117, '53 G
farmer's lung (due to contaminated dust), [T. C. Studdert] Brit.M.J. **1:**1305-1309, June 13, '53
importance of molds in outbreak of allergic nasal phenomena in subjects sensitive to environmental dust, [C. Sambataro & E. Clerici] Arch.ital.otol. (supp.13) **64:**143-157, ['53] I
prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery; protection of instruments from dust-borne contamination and sterilization of certain solutions by ultraviolet radiation, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1258-1264, Sept. '53
tuberculous infection; investigations on air and dust as vehicles for tubercle bacteria in sanatorium wards and offices, [A. K. Meyer-Lie] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **28:**349-354, '53
DUSTIN, P., JR., Note sur le rôle de la ponction-biopsie dans le diagnostic du cancer, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 535-541, May '53
and PARMENTIER, R., Données expérimentales sur la nature des mitoses anormales observées dans certains épithéliomas du col utérin, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**258-265, '53
See **PARMENTIER, R.**, jt. auth.
DUTCHER, J. D., VANDEPUTTE, J., FOX, S., and HEUSER, L. J., Anti-rickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M-4209; chemical characterizations, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**910-914, Sept. '53
DUTCHESS, C. E., Retirement policy--recommendations and criteria, Indust.Med. **22:**349-351, Aug. '53
DUTE, H. L.: See **WAINWRIGHT, W. W.**, jt. auth.
DUTHIE, R. B., Formation and operation of bone bank in Edinburgh, Edinburgh M.J. **60:**316-320, July '53
DUTHOIT, D.: See **SWYNGHEDAUW, P.**, jt. auth.
DUTOYA: See **COURBIN**, jt. auth.
See **SERVANTIE, L.**, jt. auth.
DUTRA, F. R.: See **TREON, J. F.**, jt. auth.
DUTREIX, J.: See **COLIEZ, R.**, jt. auth.
See **TUBIANA, M.**, jt. auth.
DUTTA, B. N.: See **CHAUDHURI, R. N.**, jt. auth.
DUTTA, J. C., Case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**225; 229, April '53
DUTTON, W. A. W., Relief of pain after episiotomy; clinical trial of efocaine, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**718-720, Oct. '53
and BLAND, H. J., Hiatus hernia and pregnancy; review of 9 cases and literature, Brit.M.J. **2:**864-866, Oct. 17, '53
DUTZ, H., Die Bedeutung der Clearancemethodik zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktion für die Klinik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung differentialdiagnostischer Fragestellungen; allgemeines, Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**386-401, May 1, '53
Die Bedeutung der Clearancemethodik zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktion für die Klinik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung differentialdiagnostischer Fragestellungen; essentielle Hypertonie und maligne Sklerose, Herzinsuffizienz, Polyzythämie, multiple Myelome, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**436-446, May 15, '53
Die Bedeutung der Clearancemethodik zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktion für die Klinik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung differentialdiagnostischer Fragestellungen; endokrine Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**482-494, June 1, '53
and FRIEDRICH, C., Die Beeinflussung der Nierenfunktion durch Segmentmassage, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**658-661, July 15, '53

DUURSMA, S.: See **MEYLER, L., jt. auth.**
DUVAL, A. M., TAGGART, D. L., and BOWMAN, K. M., Educational activities in mental hospitals, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:167-178, Sept. '53
DUVALIER, F., Considérations sur cent cinquante ans d'évolution du régime alimentaire dans le prolétariat urbain et rural en Haïti (1804-1954), Union méd.Canada **82**:653-662, June '53
de DUVE, C., Glucagon; hyperglycæmic glycogenolytic factor of pancreas (Banting memorial lecture), Lancet **2**:99-104, July 18, '53
See **VUYLSTEKE, C. A., jt. auth.**
DUVEEN, D. I., and KLICKSTEIN, H. S., Two early American eulogies on Lavoisier, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:442-444, Oct. '53
See **FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
DUVERNE, J.: See **COUDERT, J., jt. auth.**
du VIGNEAUD, V.: See **LAWLER, H. C., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, S. P., JR., jt. auth.**
DuVRIES, H. L., New approach to treatment of intractable verruca plantaris (plantar wart), J.A.M.A. **152**:1202-1203, July 25, '53
DUWAERTS, S., La position en chirurgie à thorax ouvert, Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:26-29, July '53
DUYFF, J. W., and DEELMAN, H. T., In memory of G. A. van Rijnberk, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2643-2645, Oct. 10, '53 Du
DVORACEK, C., Pneumocystis pneumonia in autopsy material of Olomouc area, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 967-970, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
See **SERY, Z., jt. auth.**
DVORAK, J., and JIROVEC, O., Diagnostik und Therapie der durch Pneumocystis carinii verursachten parasitären atypischen Pneumonien bei Säuglingen, Acta pædiat. **42**:232-245, '53
DVORAK, L., and SCHMITTOVA, M., Aneurysm of ductus arteriosus; anatomicoclinical study, Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1171-1174, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
See **BROZEK, M., jt. auth.**
KOUDELKA, Z., and ZITKA, M., Clinical picture of thyrotoxicosis following brief and prolonged administration of methylthiouracil, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:899-906, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
DVORAK, V.: See **SLANINA, J., jt. auth,**
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism; Infantilism
diabetic infantile nanism; clinical, pathogenic and experimental study, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Capone Braga] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:273-323, '52 I
forms of pituitary dwarfism and their therapy, [O. Weller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:374-377, April 15, '53 G
hypothyroid dwarfism in 2 brothers; differential diagnosis of various forms, [J. Øster] Ugesk.læger **115**:1326-1330, Sept. 3, '53 Da
Lignac-Fanconi-de Toni syndrome; review of literature, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **61**:820-826, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
methostan (methylandrostenediol, androgen) in treatment of nutritional dwarfism; preliminary report, [W. H. Hewes] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1181-1188, Nov. '53
microsoma; nanism-infantilism of endocrine and neuroendocrine origin, [L. de C. Freire & M. L. Levy] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:559-584, May-June '53 S
pathophysiology of dwarfism (nanosomia erethica) caused by stimulation of central nervous system with alternating current, [R. Rigler & M. Holzbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:809-812, Sept. 18, '53 G
therapeutic trials in dwarfs of type known as Turner syndrome, [H. Hortling & K. E. U. Jäämeri] Acta endocrinol. **13**:97-108, June '53
renal, Fanconi syndrome (osteomalacia due to decreased renal resorption of phosphate with other tubular functional defects), [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:317-324, '53
innate functional defects of renal tubules, with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome; cases with retinitis pigmentosa, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **22**:133-156, April '53
nature of renal lesion in Fanconi syndrome, [R. D. Clay, E. M. Darmady & M. Hawkins] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:551-558, April '53
pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:889-897, June '53 G
renal osteodystrophy, [A. E. Claireaux] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:291-306, April '53
renal osteodystrophy, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**:831-836, May 28, '53 Da
DWARFISM, renal--Continued
renal rickets associated with congenital dehiscence of bladder; case, [M. Everding] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:100-103, '53 G
somatotropic function of pituitary; renal function and growth, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv. crit.clin.med. **53**:1-22, Jan. 31, '53 I
unusual form of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, successfully treated with dihydrotachysterol; further studies of case, [S. van Creveld & P. Arons] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:294-300, Sept. '53 Du
DWELSHAUVERS, F., Le problème des tuberculeux incurables, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:398-404, Oct. '53
DWIGHT, R. W., and MALOY, J. K., Pilonidal sinus; experience with 449 cases, New England J.Med. **249**:926-930, Dec. 3, '53
DWORACEK, H., Bepanthen als Hautschutz bei Röntgenschädigung, Strahlentherapie **91**:643-646, '53
DWORSKI, M.: See **KINGHORN, H. M., jt. auth.**
DWORSKY, L. B.: See **WIETERS, A. H., jt. auth.**
DWYER, G. K., Fibrosarcoma of larynx, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:442-443, Oct. '53
DYAR, R., Problems in measurement of progression and regression of chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:239-241, July '53
DYATLOV, S. A., Sucking strength of newborn and apparatus for its measurement, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 33-36, '53 R
DYBING, O., Die Toxizität und Herzwirkung des Scillirosids, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:207-210, '53
DYCKMAN, J., and BELLAMY, J., Histochemical studies in cytomegalic inclusion diseases, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:360-363, Oct. '53
DYE, W. E.: See **TEMPEL, C. W., jt. auth.**
DYE, W. S., JR., OLWIN, J. H., and JULIAN, O. C., Further considerations on indications for and limitations of direct surgery in arteriosclerosis, Circulation **8**:708-714, Nov. '53
See **JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.**
DYER, H. M., DAMRON, C. M., and MORRIS, H. P., Comparison of recovery of isotopic and of diazotizable nitrogen following gastric intubation of 2-acetylaminofluorene-N^{15} to rats, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:93-104, Aug. '53
See **DAMRON, C. M., jt. auth.**
DYER, I.: See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**
DYES
See also Heart, function tests; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
binding of lipophilic dyes by separate serum protein fractions; use of paper electrophoresis, [C. Wunderly & F. A. Pezold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**: 613-626, '53 G
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of toluidine blue and related antiheparin dyes, [T. J. Haley & J. L. Leitch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:341-353, April 1, '53
changes in protein-bound dye disappearance rate as result of evisceration and nephrectomy, [R. L. Paldino, M. Sosnow & C. Hyman] Circulation Res. **1**:242-246, May '53
effect of toluidine blue on metastatic calcification, [R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 281-284, June '53
further studies on binding of dyes by proteins, [T. Kusunoki] J.Biochem. **40**:277-285, May '53
ionization constants of basic dyes in relation to gastric secretion, [S. Woislawski] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:130-132, May '53
iontophoresis with dye substances, inorganic compounds and organic drugs; experimental studies, [Y. T. Oester & E. P. O'Malley] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:627-633, Oct. '53
protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of serum of rabbits subjected to tourniquet shock, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest & J. F. Stets] Am.J. Physiol. **173**: 305-311, May '53
spectral absorption of T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma of various species and recovery of dye by extraction, [T. H. Allen, M. Ochoa, Jr., R. F. Roth & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 243-246, Nov. '53
(o)-tolidine method in dosage of small quantities of chlorine in treated drinking water, [G. Alberghina & S. Freni] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 229-236, May-June '53 I
use of dyes with tumor affinity, [C. Brilmayer] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/369-I/371, Aug. 10, '53 G

DYES--Continued
fluorescent, vasoflavine (thioflavin-S preparation): medium for physiologic evaluation of functioning blood vessels, [J. U. Schlegel] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**66-68, '53
therapy: See under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
toxicity, choice of methods in systematic detection of bladder tumors in dye industry with report of 21 cases, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] Arch.mal. profess. **14:** 380-386, '53 F
cyanosis in newborn babies caused by aniline-dye poisoning (due to marking ink on diapers), [J. D. Pickup & J. Eeles] Lancet **2:**118, July 18, '53
cystoscopic detection of vesical tumors in dye industry, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 397-402, '53 F
(p)-phenylenediamine in dermatology, [L. Schwartz] South.M.J. **46:** 769-773, Aug. '53
production of tumors of reticular tissue by di-azo vital dyes, [A. H. E. Marshall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**1-9, '53
DYGGVE, H., Effect of different vitamin K preparations on prothrombin time in newborn after oral administration to mothers before delivery, Ugesk.læger **115:**850-852, May 28, '53 Da
DYKES, R. M., GRUNDY, F., and LEWIS-FANING, E., Illness during first 5 years of life; results of inquiry in borough of Luton, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**31-42, April '53
DYNAVIS (adenosinetriphosphate-thiamine diphosphate preparation): See Heart, insufficiency; Lungs, blood supply
"DYSACROMELIA": See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
DYSART, B. R., Otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**623-634, Nov. '53
DYSART, D. N.: See SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
[V. Roberto] Arch.ortop. **66:**439-454, July '53 I
calculation of reproductive fitness and mutation rate of gene for chondrodystrophy, [R. E. Popham] Am. J.Human Genet. **5:** 73-75, March '53
chondro-osteodystrophy of growth, [G. Bianchi & I. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **38:**462-474, '53 I
hereditary chondrodysplasia deformans (Ehrenfried) in Javanese, [T. Botman & G. Beumer] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5:**220-224, Sept. '53
of second phalanx of fifth finger of both hands of familial hereditary type; clinodactylia with brachyphalangia, [F. Franzoni] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**613-618, '53 I
Ollier's disease; case, [H. L. Rocher & Auffaure] Bordeaux chir., pp. 168-169, July '53 F
osteochondrodystrophy of growth; case of Brailsford-Morquio disease and 2 cases of Pfaundler-Hurler disease, [P. Tolentino & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5:** 791-808, Sept. 30, '53 I
polytopic enchondral dysostosis (Morquio type and Pfaundler-Hurler type), [E. Goetsch] Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79:**472-476, Oct. '53 G
post-traumatic enchondromatosis multiplex with malignant degeneration; case, [I. Krepsz] Acta morphol. **3:**287-294, '53 G
roentgenologic iconography of growth osteochondrodystrophy in 3 brothers; follow-up of development for several years, [A. Francia & G. Boniperti] Arch.radiol. **1:** 453-466, '51-'52 I
roentgenologic manifestations of exostoses, dyschondroplasia and chondromatosis, [G. Boniperti & A. Francia] Arch.radiol. **1:**440-452, '51-'52 I
simple recessive hereditary sign, [H. Grebe] Folia hered.et path. **2:** 23-28, Nov. '52 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; true chondro-osteodystrophy (Morquio's disease), [J. J. Toma] S.Clin.North America **33:**1765-1774, Dec. '53
DYSCHROMATOPSIA: See Color Blindness
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
acute and chronic bacillary dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] J.A.M.A. **153:**1069-1072, Nov. 21, '53; Comment by Palmer **153:**1199, Nov. 28, '53
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
bacilli, classification of 626 cultures of Shigella isolated from children with diarrhea in city of Mexico, [J. Olarte & G. Varela] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 65-69, March '53 S
DYSENTERY, bacilli--Continued
critiques of shigella types reported recently as new subtypes in Japan, [R. Nakaya, T. Nakayama, T. Nojima & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 151-159, April '53
experiences with new diagnostic methods for demonstration of bacteria from salmonella and shigella group, with special consideration of epidemiologic viewpoints, [L. Moser] Arch.Hyg. **137:**197-226, '53 G
factors influencing laboratory mass cultivation of Shigella sonnei, [R. B. Johnson] J.Bact. **66:** 92-100, July '53
investigation of enteric infections in Caribbean area; distribution of shigella strains in Jamaica and Costa Rica, [O. Felsenfeld, V. M. Young, L. S. Grant & S. Ferreira] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 237-238, Aug. '53
Momose's hydrocinnamic acid reaction, [T. Tani & T. Yoshida] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 461-465, Dec. '52
(poly)saccharide of Shigella flexneri, type 3, [M. W. Slein & G. W. Schnell] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 837-848, Aug. '53
satellitosis of Shigella sonnei around lactose utilizing mutant colonies, [P. Thibault & Mme. S. Rubinsten] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1046-1050, June '53 F
shigella type distribution in Japan in 1951, [R. Nakaya, T. Nakayama, E. Sayama & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 421-423, Dec. '52
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
complications and sequels, Reiter-Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome; case, [Belz & Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 333-339, March '53 F
diagnosis, etiology of various dysenteriform syndromes observed on French coast of Somaliland, [A. Gamet] Méd.trop. **13:** 724-725, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
evaluation of Lie-Kian-Joe method for transportation of fecal samples for diagnosis of dysentery, [P. Kirsche & M. Prévot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 491-494, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, acute and chronic bacillary dysentery, [F. S. Cheever] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1199, Nov. 28, '53 [Comment on Felsen and Wolarsky's article]
in Korea, [K. S. Lim] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 191-193, Oct. '53
shigellosis in Far East, [R. B. Lindberg, K. Okabe & H. E. Nelson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**115-118, June '53
statistics of dysentery, food poisoning and paratyphoid in Israel, [W. Hirsch] Harefuah **45:**15, July 1, '53
in infants and children, clinical aspects and therapy in young children, [V. V. Dobrovolskaya] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 14-19, '53 R
organization of children's ward for dysentery patients, [E. A. Donskaya] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 36-38, '53 R
physiologic basis of therapy of chronic dysentery, [T. A. Gregori] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 19-24, '53 R
prophylaxis, [T. B. Gorgiev] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 34-36, '53 R
therapy of chronic dysentery with methylene blue in combination with phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [S. I. Sherishorina & others] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 24-26, '53 R
prevention, campaign, [V. E. Martsinovskiy & P. K. Sakharova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 26-28, '53 R
prophylaxis of shigellosis in daily practice, [A. Castellanos González] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**341-363, June '53 S
therapy, antibiotics and amebacides, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3:** 1971-1972, Oct. 21, '53 F
antibiotics in acute bacillary dysentery, [A. V. Hardy, R. P. Mason & G. A. Martin] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55:**1070-1074, Dec. 30, '52
chronic bacterial dysentery, [B. I. Andreev] Klin. med.(no.6) **31:** 82-85, '53 R
new amebacides and antibiotics in amebic and bacillary dysenteries; review of literature, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61:** 851, June 13, '53 F
sintomicetina, chloramphenicol and its racemic form, in acute and chronic dysentery in adults, [D. Y. Kochneva] Klin.med.(no.6) **31:** 45-47, '53 R
streptomycin with ekmolin, [Z. V. Ermoleva, R. Z. Sherman, B. V. Ravich & M. P. Yakimova] Klin. med.(no.2) **31:** 26-30, '53 R
treatment of shigellosis with antibiotics, [F. S. Cheever] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1063-1069, Dec. 30, '52
toxin, experimental studies; specificity of acute toxic effects, [G. Heymann] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 81-93, '53 G

DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKIN, E. A., Phrenic symptom in light of anatomic and experimental data, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73:** 18-20, '53 R
DYSKINESIA: See Movements
DYSMENORRHEA
methyltestosterone (androgen); effect in primary functional dysmenorrheas, [A. V. Ramos & M. Peâno] An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 9-15, July '53 P
ninety-seven cases, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An. ,brasil.ginec. **36:** 1-6, July '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, prolonged and repetitive dysmenorrhea with pathologic findings of Stein-Leventhal ovary, [J. A. Fitzgerald & J. L. Crossley] New York J.Med. **53:** 1780-1781, Aug. 1, '53
psychosomatic aspects, [F. P. Robbins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 808-815, Oct. '53
secondary dysmenorrhea, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 816-819, Oct. '53
therapy, causal and symptomatic therapy, [O. Brunner] Medizinische, pp. 785-787, June 6, '53 G
effect of new potent uterine relaxing factor of corpus luteum, [G. H. Rezek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 396-402, Aug. '53
surgical treatment (resection of presacral nerve), [L. K. Stalker] New York J.Med. **53:** 2240-2244, Oct. 1, '53
DYSMORPHOPSIA: See Vision, defective
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Cranium, ossification; Face, abnormalities; Jaws, deformities
DYSOSTOSIS ENCHONDRALIS: See Bones, growth
DYSPEPSIA: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPLASIA, FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases; Bones, pathology; Jaws, diseases
DYSPLASIA, METAPHYSIAL: See Bones, diseases
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
in cardiac and emphysematous patients and certain problems of gas transport; causes of cardiac and pulmonary dyspnea, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:** 535-562, '53 G
in relation to viscoelastic properties of lung; president's address, [R. V. Christie] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 381-386, May '53
laryngeal dyspnea due to dorsal trauma, [M. C. Belo] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:** 58-59, March-April '53 P
pulmonary function in rheumatic heart disease; relation to exertional dyspnea in ambulatory patients, [J. R. West, H. A. Bliss, J. A. Wood & D. W. Richards, Jr.] Circulation **8:** 178-187, Aug. '53
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
therapy, antidyspnea effect of para-aminobenzoic acid; modifications of respiratory functional indices in patients subjected to its administration, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] An.Câted. pat.y clin.tuberc. **14:** 74-84, '52 S
in diphtheritic croup of children in light of Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflex, [S. N. Rozanov] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-9, '53 R
DYSSYNERGIA CEREBELLARIS MYOCLONICA: See Cerebellum, diseases; Epilepsy, myoclonus
DYSTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
DYSTONIA
See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Nervous System, Sympathethic, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
musculorum deformans, surgical treatment, [W. B. Hamby] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 490-495, Sept. '53
DYSTROPHY
See also Bones, atrophy; Cornea, pathology; Lipodystrophy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nutrition, disorders
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Myotonia
associated with paroxysmal myoglobinuria and excessive excretion of ketosteroids, [D. Acheson & D. McAlpine] Lancet **2:** 372-375, Aug. 22, '53
A-V dissociation in dystrophia myotonica, [J. A. Litchfield] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 357-359, July '53
case, [J. T. Robinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:** 181-184, July '53
clinical aspects of myoedema, [A. Rouault de la Vigne] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 81-85, Jan.-March '53 F
coexistence of myopathy and sequels of poliomyelitis; role of muscular roentgenography; case, [A. Grossiord, J. Bernard & R. Marteau] Presse méd. **61:** 1353-1354, Oct. 21, '53 F
DYSTROPHY, muscular--Continued
comparative clinical, bioptic and biochemical studies in chronic myopathies, [F. Erbslöh & P. Klärner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1059-1063, Nov. 15, '53 G
congenital syndrome of osteomyodystrophy, oligophrenia and status verrucosus of cortex in child, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 681-701, '53 F
creatine and creatinine metabolism and diseases of neuromuscular system, [A. T. Milhorat] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 400-421, '53
differential diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases, [J. Fischer] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 687-691, June 19, '53 Cz
etiology of nutritional dystrophy, [I. R. Telford] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 366-371, '53
familial occurrence of fat containing vacuoles in leukocytes diagnosed in 2 brothers suffering from dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), [G. H. W. Jordans] Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 419-423, '53
heredity in myopathy, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 88-94, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
in Northern Ireland; account of condition in 51 families, [A. C. Stevenson] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 50-93, June '53
inorganic phosphate response to intravenous glucose administration in progressive muscular dystrophy, [D. W. Van Bekkum & A. Querido] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1061-1064, Nov. '53
intestinal absorption of vitamin E preparations in patient, [H. Rosenkrantz, A. T. Milhorat & M. Farber] Metabolism **2:** 556-561, Nov. '53
muscular hypertrophy and myxedema due to excessive iodine therapy; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61:** 1171-1172, Sept. 19, '53 F
myotonia atrophica; clinicopathologic review with report of 5 cases, [R. D. Trevathan & A. E. Hussar] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 290-296, Oct. '53
myotonia congenita and dystrophia myotonica; further considerations indicating identity, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 27-33, July '53
nature of myotonia congenita and myotonia dystrophica and effects of steroid therapy; preliminary report, [E. Endrőczi & A. Mátyus] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 443-446, '53 G
pentosuria in neuromuscular disorders, [A. L. Drew & B. T. Selving] Neurology **3:** 563-568, Aug. '53
progressive dystrophy; preliminary report on treatment with amino acids, folic acid and vitamins, [J. R. Van Meter] California Med. **79:** 297-299, Oct. '53
progressive myopathic dystrophy; medicolegal case; review of literature, [U. Gallian & G. Gamna] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:** 323-340, '53 I
prolonged vestibular vertigo in patient with myotonic dystrophy, [J. Drabe] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 417-423, '53 G
recurring hereditary transmission of progressive muscular dystrophy; eugenic and moral aspects, [F. Landi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 579-587, '53 I
ribosuria in dystrophy, [W. B. Matthews & M. J. H. Smith] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 184-185, Aug. '53
studies in neuromuscular diseases with radioactive potassium, [W. H. Blahd, F. K. Bauer, R. L. Libby & A. S. Rose] Neurology **3:** 604-608, Aug. '53
DZGOEV, U. S., Therapeutic effect of Karmadonsk mineral waters in certain diseases of digestive tract and liver; preliminary report, Klin.med. (no.5) **31:** 45-47, '53 R
DZHAMANOVA, D. R., Eosinophil-allergic reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis, Klin.med.(no.4) **31:** 21-26, '53 R
DZHEMS-LEVI, D. E., Citrin in therapy of hypertension, Klin.med.(no.1) **31:** 82-83, '53 R
DZIACZKOWSKI, L., Early ambulation following abdominal surgery on basis of author's own observations, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 445-450, '53 Pol
DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D. D., Sulfate-sulfur metabolism in rat fetus as indicated by sulfur-35, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 119-128, Aug. '53
DZIUBA, K.: See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.

E

E 600: See cross reference under Mintacol
E-605: See cross reference under Parathion
EDTA: See Versene
EX 1347: See cross reference under Chlormerodrin

EX 1353 (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
EX 1431 (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
EADIE, G. S.: See KERBY, G. P., jt. auth.
EAGLE, H.: See SAZ, A. K., jt. auth.
EAGLES, J. B., Blood pressures and cold pressor tests in psychoneurotic patients, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**245-249, Oct. '53
de EANDI, F. F., El tratamiento estrogénico en el aborto habitual y en la amenaza de aborto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 338-341, Aug. '53
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; Reflex, aural; etc.
fate of minute blood vessels in omentum transplanted as autografts to rabbit's ear, [R. G. Williams] Anat.Rec. **116:** 495-505, Aug. '53
abnormalities: See also Ear, external
etiology and correction, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Medizinische, pp.995-997, Aug. 8, '53 G
otologic manifestations in Franceschetti syndrome; case, [M. Aubry, C. Chaussé & Oulié] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 550-551, '53 F
artificial: See Ear, middle
blood supply: See also Arteries, auditory; Ear, external; Ear, internal; etc.
action of nicotine and acetylcholine on vessels of rabbit ear, [S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 156-161, June '53
artery of denervated rabbit ear as sensitive pharmacologic test object, [J. Armin & R. T. Grant] J. Physiol. **121:** 593-602, Sept. 28, '53
explanation for heightened vascular reactivity of denervated rabbit ear, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, R. H. S. Thompson & A. Tickner] J.Physiol. **121:** 603-622, Sept. 28, '53
influence of alkalization and acidification on vasomotor changes in isolated ear of rabbit developing during shock, [E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4:** 182-190, '53 G
cancer, basal-cell carcinoma of external auditory canal and middle ear, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 665-676, Dec. '53
carcinoma of middle ear, [H. J. Kristensen] Ugesk. læger **115:** 899-903, June 4, '53 Da
carcinoma of middle ear and mastoid, [J. W. Wahl & M. T. Gromet] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 121-126, Aug. '53; correction **58:** 637, Nov. '53
metastatic carcinoma of middle ear following operation for mammary carcinoma, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 609-613, Oct. '53 G
skin cancer, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1597-1598, Oct. 22, '53 Da
discharge: See Otitis Media
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
allergic management of common conditions, [E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 304-312, May-June '53
allergy of upper respiratory tract and alimentary tract and organ of hearing; so-called allergic diseases, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 619-622, July 4, '53 G
evaluation of ear symptoms in general practice, [H. Brunner] J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 248-251, July '53
importance of bacteriology in ear infections, [W. K. Wright & F. R. Guilford] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 425-430, Oct. '53
topical use of chloramphenicol in therapy of subacute and chronic bacterial phlogosis of upper aerial tract and of ear, [D. Felisati & C. Pasini] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 100-104, May-June '53 I
embryology: See Ear internal
external: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors
arteriovenous anastomoses in rabbit auricle according to graphic reconstructions, [J. Staubesand & C. Genschow] Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 446-457, '52 G
case of meningocele of bony meatus following fractured base of skull, [J. Siegler] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 578-579, Sept. '53
chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; report of 94 cases and survey of literature, with emphasis upon pathogenesis and treatment, [V. D. Newcomer, C. G. Steffen, T. H. Sternberg & L. Lichtenstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 241-255, Sept. '53
correlation of clinical otitis externa with mycobacteriologic studies, [N. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 716-725, Dec. '53
functional time of otoplasty, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:** 9-24, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
EAR, external--Continued
histology of exotoses of auditory canal; cases, [K. Offenhammer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 361-365, June '53 G
management of congenital ear canal atresia (with reference to hearing restoration), [H. P. House] Laryngoscope **63:** 916-946, Oct. '53
neoplastiform cholesterin inflammation of wall of external auditory canal, [A. del Magro] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 507-509, Feb. '53 I
partial reconstruction of ear and auditory canal, [B. H. Soderberg, W. T. Tumbusch & J. E. Hemphill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1267-1278, Sept. '53
piromen therapy in otitis externa; preliminary report, [R. C. Welsh] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 585, Oct. '53
prominent ears: modification of Dr. Forrest Young technic, [A. F. Borges Recio] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:** 208-210, Sept. '53
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatochalasis of pavilion, [D. O. Pierini & S. A. Arauz] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:** 293-294, April '53 S
reconstruction of lobule, [G. M. Carver, Jr.] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 203-207, Sept. '53
severe postural defect of auricle following bad habit, [V. Frühwald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 576-577, July 10, '53 G
treatment of otitis externa and chronic otitis media with sodium sulamyd (sulfacetamide, sulfonamide) solution 30 per cent, [J. D. Maddox] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 571-576, Oct. '53
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Ear, tympanic membrane
innervation: See also Ear, internal; Ear, ossicles
artery of denervated rabbit ear as sensitive pharmacologic test object, [J. Armin & R. T. Grant] J. Physiol. **121:** 593-602, Sept. 28, '53
explanation for heightened vascular reactivity of denervated rabbit ear, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, R. H. S. Thompson & A. Tickner] J.Physiol. **121:** 603-622, Sept. 28, '53
internal: See also Ear, tuberculosis; Endolymphatic Organs; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
apparently accidental degenerative changes in guinea pig cochlea, [D. Dederding] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 212-218, '53
autoradiographic detection of S35 in membranes of inner ear of rat, [L. F. Bélanger] Science **118:** 520-521, Oct. 30, '53
biochemistry of endolymph, perilymph and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. C. Dodds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 466-473, Aug. '53
calibrated Weber test in fenestration surgery; evaluation of postoperative serous labyrinthitis, [J. B. Farrior, R. A. Bagby & C. Thomas] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 81-93, July '53
calorization and multiphasic course of nystagmus; studies on peripherally and centrally released phase of caloric nystagmus following two stage irrigation, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 50-80, '53 G
cardiovascular changes following stimulation of vestibular organ, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 255-257, '53 G
central vestibular syndrome during Vaquez' disease with report of case, [M. Bouchet, P. Pialoux & Trélat] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 469-472, '53 F
centric and eccentric rotatory test, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 351-356, '53 F
cerebellar increase of postural tonus after deafferentation and labyrinthectomy, [C. Terzuolo & H. Terzian] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 551-561, Sept. '53
clinical evolution of labyrinthine disorders occurring in men working in compressed air, [R. Bertoin] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 221-224, '53 F
clinical problems pertaining to neurotoxicity of streptomycin group of drugs, [J. Winston] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 56-61, July '53
cupulometry and electroencephalography in traumatic encephalopathy; preliminary report, [G. Aschan, P. E. Koersner, J. Stahle & R. Wersäll] Nord.med. **50:** 937-940, July 2, '53 Sw
detection and evaluation of vestibular disorders following head injuries, [H. O. Schroeder] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 410-416, '53 G
development of fossula fenestrae rotundae in man, [H. Frick] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 520-534, '53 G
difficulties in evaluation of vegetative reactions following vestibular stimulation, [G. Kottmeyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 257-259, '53 G

EAR, internal--Continued
dimercaprol therapy of toxic effects of streptomycin in vestibular and cochlear syndromes, [P. E. Hennebert] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:473-477, '53 F
direct application of ultrasounds to osseous labyrinth in therapy of labyrinthosis, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:141-155, July-Aug. '53 I
division of foramen perilymphaticum in ontogeny of mammals, [H. Frick] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:523-551, '53 G
does vestibular recruitment exist? [A. Azzi, R. Giordano & O. Spelta] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:352-368, '53
double innervation of Corti's organ, [G., M. & C. Portmann] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:226-238, '53 F
effects of antihistamines on vestibular function in guinea pigs with description of new apparatus for recording head deviation during rotation test, [H. Hertz & N. Riskær] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:109-116, '53
effects of explosions and detonations on organ of hearing, [L. Seiferth] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:423-435, '53 G
effects of isoniazid therapy on cochleovestibular apparatus, [P. Kluyskens] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:22-23, '53 F
effects of menstruation upon vestibular function in normal women, [A. Rubin & J. Winston] J.Aviation Med. **24**:234-236, June '53
evaluation of recent developments in neuro-otologic diagnosis (by induced nystagmus), [W. P. Anthony & H. A. Brown] Texas J.Med. **49**:711-718, Sept. '53
experimental observations on sound conduction, [H. G. Kobrak] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:748-756, Sept. '53
experimental studies on influence of sympathetic nervous system on cochlear function, [F. Krejci] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:279-280, '53 G
fatigue and adaptation of cupular mechanism of human horizontal semicircular canal: experimental investigation, [C. S. Hallpike & J. D. Hood] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:542-561, Sept. 9, '53
further observations of efferent cochlear bundle, [G. L. Rasmussen] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:61-74, Aug. '53
histologic changes in organ of Corti with intense sound, [W. P. Covell] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:43-59, Aug. '53
histologic comments on human vestibular apparatus, [E. Wodak] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:733-735, Dec. '53
influence of vegetative stimuli, [P. Beickert] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:269-276, '53 G
innervation of blood vessels of labyrinth, [J. Berendes & G. Schallock] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:515-517, '53 G
innervation of cochlea, [E. Bocca] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:690-703, Dec. '53
internal ear and VIII.nerve in patients suffering from tuberculous meningitis, [F. C. Ormerod] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:281-282, '53
is there special nutritive cellular system around hair cells in organ of Corti? [H. Engström & J. Wersäll] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:507-512, June '53
kinetic behavior of luminous point following electric stimulation of labyrinth; importance in aeronautic medicine, [M. Scaccianoce] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:507-509, Dec. '52 I
labyrinth; deviation of visual axes (as evidenced by Maddox rod test) after Barany turning test, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:462-469, June '53
labyrinthine hypotension, [R. Mayoux] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:269-281, '53 F
labyrinthine syndromes of cervical origin; management by means of sympathetic vertebral infiltration or by vertebral neurotomy, [R. Maspétiol, Chardin & Millard] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 90-110, '53 F
lesions due to carbon monoxide intoxication, [W. Schullenberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:339-353, June '53 G
lesions of organ of Corti, [H. F. Schuknecht] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:366-383, May-June '53
masking, fatigue, adaptation and recruitment as stimulation phenomena of inner ear, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:167-175, '53
mechanism of vestibular manifestations in intracranial lesions, [S. H. Mygind] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 291-299, '53

EAR, internal--Continued
meningolabyrinthitis of unusual etiology; origin of perilymph, [J. A. de C. Henriques] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:352-356, '53 P
new aspects of Ménière's disease; diagnosis of disorder of sound conduction in inner ear, pressure in labyrinth, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:311-320, May '53 G
nystagmus during localized stimulation of brain stem of rabbit, [R. Kirstein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:400-403, '53 G
objective manifestations of vegetative processes following vestibular stimulation, [L. Wyt & J. Mayer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:263-267, '53 G
obliteration of ductus endolymphaticus and their accompanying venous channels, [J. R. Lindsay, W. D. Neff, H. F. Schuknecht & H. B. Perlman] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:176-189, '53
otic labyrinth; possible relation of insertion of tectorial membrane to acoustic trauma, nerve deafness and tinnitus, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:470-476, June '53
pharmacologic release of vertical nystagmus; pathogenesis and practical significance, [K. Jatho] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:320-328, May '53 G
problems of clinical neurology, [F. Kobrak] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:332-354, '53 G
quantitative evaluation of toxicity of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin for vestibular apparatus, [A. Crema] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:49-83, Aug. 15, '53 I
results of new electrophysiologic studies during vestibular rotatory stimulation, [W. Eckel] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:403-405, '53 G
reversed examination of vestibular apparatus during caloric test in cranial traumas, [G. Galand] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:357-360, '53 F
roentgen demonstration of semicircular canals in Paget's disease, [K. Kettunen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:564-565, Oct. '53
seasickness (motion sickness); labyrinthologic study, [G. de Wit] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.108) pp. 1-56, '53
severe vestibular disorders in caisson disease, [H. Chossegros, L. Roche & L. Migeon] Arch.mal. profess. **14**:211-220, '53 F
standardization and simplification of examination of vestibular apparatus, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:283-289, '53 F
structure of organ of Corti; supporting structures and their relations to sensory cells and nerve endings, [H. Engström & J. Wersäll] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:323-334, '53
technics for study of cochlear function and pathology in experimental animals; development of anatomic frequency scale for cat, [H. F. Schuknecht] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:377-397, Oct. '53
tectorial membrane in theory of hearing; significance of insertion of tectorial membrane in transmission of sound vibrations to hair cells and theory of mechanism of tone location in cochlea, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:757-769, Sept. '53
tissue culture technics for study of isolated otic vesicle, [M. Lawrence & D. J. Merchant] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 770-785, Sept. '53
tubotympanic catarrh as cause of labyrinthine disorder, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 709-718, Sept. 20, '53 F
value of vestibular states (subjective and objective) in study of various internal and neurologic diseases, [J. A. Barré] Confinia neurol. **13**:179-183, '53 F
vegetative nervous system, functional otology, cochleovestibular relations, [F. Kobrak] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:267-270, May '53 G
vegetative reflexes released by vestibular stimulus; comparison with other stimuli, [H. Mies] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:259-263, '53 G
vestibular and acoustic secondary effects of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] Nord.med. **50**:1461-1469, Oct. 22, '53 Da
vestibular apparatus intoxication of experimental animals with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin and mixtures, [C. O. Grizzle & W. C. Cutting] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:421-428, '53
vestibular induction of dysmorphopsia, [A. Derwort] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:295-325, '53 G
vestibular responses to rotation in newborn infant, [M. M. Lawrence & C. R. Feind] Pediatrics **12**: 300-305, Sept. (pt 1) '53
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Ear tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural

EAR, middle--Continued
experimental observations on sound conduction, [H. G. Kobrak] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:748-756, Sept. '53
operative treatment of suppuration of hypotympanic and eustachian tube regions, [W. L. Simpson] J. Tennessee M.A. **46**: 247-248, July '53
polyethylene prostheses, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Ugesk. læger **115**:841-845, May 28, '53 Da
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, management of congenital ear canal atresia (with reference to hearing restoration), [H. P. House] Laryngoscope **63**:916-946, Oct. '53
mobilization of stapes to restore hearing in otosclerosis, [S. Rosen] New York J.Med. **53**:2650-2653, Nov. 15, '53
results of motility test of stapes during labyrinthine fenestration, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:458-462, July-Aug. '53 G [Comment on Tobeck's article]; reply by Tobeck **32**:462-463, July-Aug. '53 G
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
labyrinthitis; case, [R. Seyss] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:614-617, Oct. '53 G
tumors, apparent primary cholesteatoma; case, [H. P. House] Laryngoscope **63**:712-713, Aug. '53
carotid-body-like tumors of jugular bulb and middle ear, [J. C. Gaffney] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:167-170, July '53
case of nonchromaffin paraganglioma (with extension into middle ear), [W. C. Amman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:738-739, Dec. '53
cholesteatoma of middle ear; roentgenologic and stratigraphic aspects, [A. Mazza] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:575-588, July-Aug. '53 I
global unilateral paralytic syndrome of cranial nerves (Bertolotti-Garcin type) due to tumor, [M. Cristiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:97-113, March-April '53 I
glomus jugularis tumor of pure atticotympanic form; case, [J. Lemoyne & P. Fleury] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:568-571, '53 F
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of middle ear and abdomen, [J. L. Garvey & D. B. Claudon] Neurology **3**: 621-626, Aug. '53
nonchromaffin paragangliomas (glomus jugulare tumors), [K. Graf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 619-626, Oct. '53 G
primary melanoma of middle ear, [C. Cordes & H. Masing] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 553-555, '53 G
so-called primary cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus, [J. J. Biber] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 474-485, Aug. '53
symposium: surgical management of cholesteatoma (with special reference to removal of matrix), [T. E. Walsh, S. H. Baron & J. R. Lindsay] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:687-710, Sept.-Oct. '53
talcum granuloma with clinical picture of recurrent polyps, [A. Becker] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:494-498, '53 G
treatment of chronic middle ear, including anterior myringotomy in secretory otitis media and pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, [R. A. Bagby & J. B. Farrior] South.M.J. **46**: 712-718, July '53
tympanic membrane, anhydrous furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) ear solution in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with observations on use of trichloracetic acid in closure of tympanic membrane perforations, [J. C. Peele] Laryngoscope **63**:488-533, June '53
artificial: See Hearing, aids
behavior of mucous membrane of tympanic cavity with reference to individual variations, [G. Motta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:279-319, '53 I
cinematography of human eardrum, [H. G. Kobrak] J. Biol.Photographic A. **21**:35-38, Aug. '53
closure of tympanic membrane perforations by chemical cautery, [D. W. Mullins] West Virginia M.J. **49**:321-323, Nov. '53
effects of cocaine injections of eardrum; physiopathology of hearing, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:493-495, '53 F
myringitis bullosa hæmorrhagica; relationship to otogenic encephalitis and cranial nerve paralyses, [J. D. K. Dawes] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:313-342, June '53
paracentesis: See Otitis Media, therapy
repair of central perforations, [E. L. Derlacki] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:405-420, Oct. '53
simplified method of patching traumatic perforations, [C. D. Benton, Jr.] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:633-634, Nov. '53
yawning with regard to respiratory organs and ear, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 267-270, '53
wax: See Cerumen
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, tympanic membrane
studies of acoustic trauma with radioactive phosphorus, [W. Bejdl & F. Krejci] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:837-839, Sept. 25, '53 G
EARACHE
associated with angina pectoris, [M. Kedra] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:634-636, '53 Pol
EARLE, A. M., Leukemia in American Samoa, J. Pediat. **43**: 398-400, Oct. '53
EARLE, B. V., Fatal bronchial asthma; series of 15 cases with review of literature, Thorax **8**:195-206, Sept. '53
EARLE, D. P., and others, Effects of ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone on renal functions of hypophysectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:189-198, May '53
EARLE, K. M., Focal ischemic lesion of cerebellar cortex with selective destruction of parenchymatous elements, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:141-143, Sept. '53
EARLE, W. R.: See BRYANT, J. C., jt. auth.
See WESTFALL, B. B., jt. auth.
EARLEY, N. N.: See WHITE, E. H., jt. auth.
EARNEST, F., III, Cervical trauma and headache, Ohio M.J. **49**:704-705, Aug. '53
EARNHEART, HAROLD ERNEST: See Obituaries
EARP, N. de S., Experiência de 1500 anestesias peridurais, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:385-391, April '53
EASOM, H. F.: See ERTUG, C., jt. auth.
EAST, WILLIAM NORWOOD: See Obituaries
EAST MIDLAND LIFE SUSTAINAER: See Respiration, artificial
EASTCOTT, H. H. G., Frozen popliteal artery homograft: progress report, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:309, May '53
Arterial grafting for ischaemic lower limb; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:177-198, Sept. '53
FAWCETT, J. K., and ROB, C. G., Some factors affecting uropepsinogen excretion in man, Lancet **1**:1068-1070, May 30, '53
EASTERDAY, C. L.: See MULLIGAN, W. J., jt. auth.
EASTERDAY, O. D., and others, Volumetric flasks and microcell filling adapter for use with Perkin-Elmer infrared spectrophotometer, Science **118**: 306-307, Sept. 11, '53
See LAMPE, K. F., jt. auth.
EASTHAM, A.: See PATZ, A., jt. auth.
EASTLAND, J. S., GUILD, H. G., JONES, B. F., and YEAGER, G. H., Symposium on diabetes, Maryland M.J. **2**:363-377, July '53
EASTWOOD, J.: See MURPHY, E. A., jt. auth.
EASTY, G. C.: See AMBROSE, E. J., jt. auth.
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, J. W., and WEIL, R. J., Mental health of Hutterites, Scient.Am. **189**: 31-37, Dec. '53
EATON, L. M., CLAGETT, O. T., and BASTRON, J. A., Thymus and its relationship to diseases of nervous system: study of 374 cases of myasthenia gravis and comparison of 87 patients undergoing thymectomy with 225 controls, A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 107-124, '53
EATON, M. D., ADLER, L. T., and PERRY, M. E., Virus growth and cellular energy production: effect of substances chemically related to thyroxin on influenza virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:57-60, Oct. '53
EAYRS, J. T., Thyroid hypofunction and development of central nervous system, Nature, London **172**: 403-404, Aug. 29, '53
EBAUGH, F. G., Misadventures in good medicine, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**: 323-326; 346, Nov. '53
See MAY, P. R. A., jt. auth.
EBAUGH, F. G., JR.: See FINCH, S. C., jt. auth.
EBBECKE, U., Schmerz, Acta neuroveg. **7**:40-57, '53
EBBELS, L.: See FANTL, P., jt. auth.
EBBINGHAUS, K. D., Klinik und Pathogenese der "malignen" Synovialome, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1071-1076, Nov. 6, '53
EBBLI, C., L'ipotensione controllata da anestesia peridurale, Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 125-127, May '53
EBBS, J. H., Nutrition and public health (Tisdall memorial lecture), Canad.M.A.J. **69**:61-63, July '53
See ORLANDINI T., O., jt. auth.

EBEL, A.: See **WISHAM, L. H., jt. auth.**
EBEL, D., Meningealapoplexie im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**275-277, May '53
EBELHARE, J. S., and FERLAUTO, R. J., B-diethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; S.K.F. #1714-J in streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in mice, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 873-880, Sept. '53
EBELING, W. C.: See **MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**
EBERBACH, C. W., Hyperthyroidism; rationale of modern treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1189-1193; 1213, Nov. '53
EBERHARD, H., and GRAFE, G., Untersuchungen über den Bromsulphaleintest als Leberfunktionsprobe, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1057-1059, Oct. 30, '53
EBERHART, C., HILL, J., and BRANNEN, J., Treatment of urethritis in women; new etiological concept, South.M.J. **46:** 937-942, Oct. '53
EBERHART, H. D.: See **SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.**
EBERHART, J. J., and SOCARIDES, C. W., Psychiatric selection of women for naval service, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**995-1002, July '53
EBERHARTINGER, C.: See **LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.**
EBERLE, H.: See **KARPATI, A., jt. auth.**
EBERLE, J.: See **GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
EBERLE, R. D.: See **HILFINGER, M. F., JR., jt. auth.**
EBERLEIN, W. R., Aminoaciduria in childhood: cystinuria and cystinosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:** 677-686, June '53
EBERL-ROTHE, G., and LANGEGGER, P. A., Über die Entwicklung der Peyerschen Platten, Ztschr. Anat. **117:**26-35, '53
EBERMAIER, C., Psychiatrische Probleme beim Hirnverletzten im Straf- und Zivilrecht, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**268-274, Sept. '53
EBERS, N., Über Dauererfolge der elektrochirurgischen Behandlung hautnaher tuberkulöser Krankheitsherde; Bericht über 95 nachuntersuchte Fälle, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 475-476, Aug. '53
EBERT, E., Une méthode pour le traitement de la sinusite frontale aigue, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 517-526, '53
EBERT, R. E., PARKHURST, G. F., MELENDY, O. A., and OSBORNE, M. P., Primary tumors of duodenum, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**135-139, Aug. '53
EBERT, R. H., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 125-128, Aug. 29, '53
EBINA, A., Fate of wet and dried BCG in organs of guinea-pigs, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**65-81, June '53
EBINA, T., and others, Recherches sur les excipients du vaccin B.C.G. particulièrement destinés à la scarification cutanée, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:** 239-245, March '53
Über die Reihenuntersuchung der ganzen Bevölkerung einer kleinen Stadt in Nordjapan, insbesondere in bezug auf die Tuberkulose, Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:** 47-63, June '53
EBRILL, D., and NAFTALIN, L., First postoperative days; study of pre-ileus following gastrectomy, Lancet **2:** 411-417, Aug. 29, '53
EBSTEIN: See **AUBIN, jt. auth.**
EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Tricupspid Valve
ECALLES, J. C.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
ECCLES, J. C., and McINTYRE, A. K., Effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian spinal reflexes, J.Physiol. **121:** 492-516, Sept. 28, '53
See **BRADLEY, K., jt. auth.**
ECHANIZ, J. S.: See **PACHECO, G., jt. auth.**
ECHAVE, M.: See **ANGERS, M. E., jt. auth.**
ECHEVERRIA, J. C.: See **CERRUTI, N., jt. auth.**
ECHINACEA: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
cardiac echinococcosis with involvement of pericardium and of greater (liver, spleen, kidney) and lesser (lungs) circulatory system, [P. Purriel, V. Pérez Fontana, O. Muras & D. Mendoza] Tórax **2:** 188-199, June '53 S
hydatid disease, [Y. Jidejian] Surgery **34:** 155-167, July '53
hydatid disease, [W. J. Latham] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**65-81, July; 83-95, Oct. '53
hydatid disease at Royal Hobart Hospital, [K. J. Friend & E. A. Lennon] M.J.Australia **1:**772-774, May 30, '53
diagnosis, eosinophil-allergic reaction, [D. R. Dzhamanova] Klin.med.(no. 4) **31:** 21-26, '53 R
serologic reactions, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & E. Arjona Trigueros] Rev.clin.españ. **50:**5-7, July 15-31, '53 S
ECHINOCOCCOSIS--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, [C. Williams, Jr.] South. M.J. **46:**1104-1107, Nov. '53
therapy, Listerian oration; fruits of Lister's labors: illustrated by account of surgery of hydatid cysts, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **1:**869-874, June 20, '53
ECHO REACTIONS
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome, [W. P. Mazur] Edinburgh M.J. **60:**427-463, Oct. '53; Canad.M. A.J. **69:** 520-522, Nov. '53
ECHOLS, D. H.: See **KIRGIS, H. D., jt. auth.**
ECHTMAN, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
ECK, H., Bemerkungen zu Löblichs "Neurogener Gruppe der Tumoren mit Pancoast-Syndrom," Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:** 479-482, '53
ECKEL, W., Neue elektrophysiologische Untersuchungsergebnisse bei vestibulären Drehreizen, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 403-405, '53
ECKENHOFF, J. E., Relationship of anesthesia to postoperative personality changes in children, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 587-591, Nov. '53
HOFFMAN, G. L., JR., and FUNDERBURG, L. W., N-allylnormorphine: antagonist to neonatal narcosis produced by sedation of parturient, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1269-1275, June '53
ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH EDWARD: See Obituaries
ECKER, A., and RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., Arteriographic evidence of spasm in cerebral vascular disorders, Neurology **3:** 495-502, July '53
ECKERLING, B.: See **LANDAU, J., jt. auth.**
ECKERSTRÖM, S., Arteriosclerotic complications of diabetes mellitus in old age people, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:** 187-188, '53
Diseases of old age and their prophylaxis, Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 172-183, '53 Sw
ECKERT, E. A., REEVE, R. H., and BEARD, J. W., Measurement of complement fixation in small volumes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 113-118, May '53
ECKERT, GEORGE ARTHUR: See Obituaries
ECKES, K. H., and MUTSCHLER, D., Veränderungen des Liquorzellgehaltes während fraktionierter Encephalographie, Nervenarzt **24:** 302-303, July '53
ECKEY, P., Röntgenologische und klinische Beobachtungen an einem eigenartigen Fall von intestinaler Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **91:**476-480, '53
ECKHARDT, S.: See **SELLEI, C., jt. auth.**
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
eclampsia and cerebral edema, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 143-145, '53 G
electroencephalographic study during fifth month of pregnancy; case, [C. Roman & A. Ratié] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**186, '53 F
induction of labor in eclampsia, [D. D. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1293-1297, June '53
nephropathies of pregnancy and eclampsia; recent progress in pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy, [H. Pigeaud] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**388-393, Oct. 10, '53 F
serious **preeclampsia with** cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; low cesarean section; clinical study of case, [I. P. Nogueira] An.brasil.ginec. **35:** 249-261, May '53 P
urinary excretion of histamine in pregnancy and in preeclampsia, [A. Rockenschaub] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 398-401, June '53
diagnosis, acute sodium deficiency in postpartum preeclamptic patient; case, [D. L. Hutchinson & A. A. Plentl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**891-894, Oct. '53
cerebral edema resembling pure convulsive eclampsia; case, [J. Jarrousse & A. Charbonnel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 232-238, '53 F
diagnosis of seizure; preliminary report, [H. R. Richter & R. Wenner] Gynaecologia **136:**269-273, Nov. '53 G
pregnancy in ninth month with manifestations suggestive of diabetes insipidus, hypertensive crises and convulsions, [C. Morlunghi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 92-93, June 15, '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of cases; White Memorial Hospital, 1936-1951, [A. W. Olson] M. Arts & Sc. **7:** 40-44, '53
toxicosis morbidity and incidence of eclampsia observed during systematic prenatal consultation, [C. J. Ruck & W. Jungnickel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1044-1054, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Grauert] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**71-88, Feb. '53

ECLAMPSIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
eclampsia and trichloroethylene anesthesia, [M. Berleb] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1225, Nov. 13, '53 G
experimental, apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine, hydralazine) in experimental 'eclampsia-like' syndrome and related aspects of water metabolism, [A. A. Renzi & R. Gaunt] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**313-318, Nov. '53
mortality, place of cesarean section in preeclampsia from point of view of maternal mortality, [R. de Vere] St.Thomas's Rep. **8:**62-68, '52
therapy, [H. Grauert] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**71-88, Feb. '53
artificial hibernation during crisis in severe eclampsia; case with recovery and living child, [J. Grasset & others] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 89-94, '53 F
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of toxic pregnancy syndrome, [M. Feola] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:**264-287, May-June '53 I
continuous peridural anesthesia and eclampsia, [F. Cliche] Union méd.Canada **82:** 635-638, June '53 F
is tracheotomy indicated? [C. G. Collins, F. G. Nix & I. Dyer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1031-1041, Nov. '53
management, [B. C. Chatham] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**242-245, Sept. '53
question of successful therapy by blocking of stellate ganglion, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 808-811, '53 G
rectal tribromoethanol (avertin, bromethol) in eclamptic toxemia, [W. D. Frew] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**254-257, Sept. '53
sodium thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative), [M. K. K. Menon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**710-714, Oct. '53
ECOIFFIER, J., and PROT, D., L'urographie de profil; présentation d'un nouveau compresseur, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 362-364, '53
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
lathyrism; neurologic and economic problem in India, [M. & G. Singh] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 923-932, Dec. '52
nutritional anemia in children; importance of emotional, social and economic factors, [G. H. Pollock & J. B. Richmond] Psychosom.Med. **15:**477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53
ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
American medicine in changing society, [O. C. Hobby] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 756-759, Aug. '53
cost of medical services, [L. A. Sanjurjo] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**347-354, Sept. '53 S
doctors, hospitals, public: they control destiny of American medicine, [A. J. J. Rourke] Hospitals **27:**51-53; 160-162, Dec. '53
evaluation of physician's services, [O. Loudet, R. E. Cucchiani Acevedo & E. Iriarte] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**70-71, March 15-30, '53 S
financial aspects of city general practice today, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 200-206, June '53
is scientific program sufficient? [R. K. Gilchrist] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**131-136, Aug. '53
medical care of families in Hong Kong 1949-1950, [H. R. Mallows] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:**90-96, '53
national health program of National Association for Advancement of Colored People, [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 333-339, Sept. '53
old and new base periods for medical care price indexes; Bureau of Medical Economic Research, [F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1365-1368, Aug. 1, '53
pharmacist's quest, [L. H. Pink] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 280-286, Aug. '53
physician's role in rehabilitation of welfare patient, [I. J. Brightman] New York J.Med. **53:**2701-2705, Nov. 15, '53
PR profits, [L. E. Brown] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**483-488, Nov. '53
president's address-- the battle is not over, [L. P. Thackston] J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**139-142, June '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); institutional and medical-care aspects, [C. P. Feader] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**204-212, June '53

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL--Continued
recent observations of medical practice in Sweden, [S. Isacson] Nebraska M.J. **38:**298-302, Aug. '53
rededication? [J. P. Bowler] New England J.Med. **249:**915-918, Dec. 3, '53
social security and climatic health center, [R. Albecq] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2516-2519, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
state and medical care, [S. Shindell] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 879-882, Aug. '53
summary of study of multiple screening; report of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1042-1043, Nov. 14, '53
surgical economics and ethics, [G. W. Stephenson] M.Arts & Sc. **7:**61-64, '53
fees: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
fees--doctor-patient relationship, [E. Hess] J. Kentucky M.A. **51:**258-261, June '53
patient and proper function of doctor's office, [E. Hess, R. B. Roth & A. F. Kaminsky] Texas J. Med. **49:**368-371, June '53
plans for medical service: See also Economics, Medical, types of practice; Industry and Occupations, medical service plans
administrative divisions within National Health Service, [A. L. Banks] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**99-104, July '53
antecedents and forerunners of social medicine, [A. Ferrari & F. Salvetti] Minerva med. **2:**1095-1098, Oct. 17, '53 I
centralisation in hospital service; need for change of policy, Lancet **2:** 1035-1039, Nov. 14, '53
comprehensive medical service at home; additional resource for private practitioner, [S. Shindell] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 996-1001, Dec. '53
differences in National Health Services of England and Scotland, [I. A. G. MacQueen] Brit.J.Prev. & Social Med. **7:** 94-98, July '53
doctors and hospitals, [P. D. Bonnet] Rhode Island M.J. **36:** 442-445; 465, Aug. '53
domiciliary care at Department of Veterans' Affairs, Toronto, [L. F. Koyl, M. W. Laurence, H. B. Monkhouse & C. A. Edwards] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:** 547-572, Oct. '53
facilities under National Health Service, [S. P. Bedson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 774-775, Oct. 3, '53
field survey of general practice, 1951-1952, [S. J. Hadfield] Brit.M.J. **2:** 683-706, Sept. 26, '53
health for you and you for health, [F. S. Crockett] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**810-814, Oct. '53
health services of Northern Ireland, [A. T. Elder] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 105-111, July '53
home care in United States, [J. Lereboullet] Rev. prat. **3:**1878-1881, Oct. 11, '53 F
home care of rheumatic fever patients, [D. Young & M. Rodstein] J.A.M.A. **152:**987-990, July 11, '53
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's dependents; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **153:**51-54, Sept. 5, '53
medical social assistance, [R. Galan Basilio] Minerva med. **2:**1052-1063, Oct. 17, '53 I
new approach to planning for public health care in North Carolina, [C. G. Sheps] North Carolina M. J. **14:**409-413, Sept. '53
opinions of private physicians of medical care program; experience in emergency maternity and infant care program in New York City, [L. Baumgartner, M. E. Wegman & H. M. Wallace] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**569-579, Sept. '53
organization of home care for premature infants, [L. Garot] Enfant (no.5) pp. 323-349, '53 F
Philadelphia plan for home care of chronically ill persons, [L. Udell] J.A.M.A. **152:**990-993, July 11, '53
physical medicine and rehabilitation in home care programs, [D. A. Covalt] New York J.Med. **53:**1671-1673, July 15, '53
pilot study in home care of terminal cancer patients, [M. C. J. Pfeiffer & E. M. Lemon] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**909-914, July '53
place of hospital in national health service (Croonian lecture), [A. Daley] Brit.M.J. **2:**163-170, July 25, '53; 243-250, Aug. 1, '53
prepaid medicine, friend or foe? Critical analysis, [G. B. Leitch] Northwest Med. **52:**369-373, May; 462-466, June; 547-551, July '53
prescribing, index to quality of medical care: study of Baltimore City Medical Care Program, [F. F. Furstenberg, M. Taback, H. Goldberg & J. W. Davis] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1299-1309, Oct. '53

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service-- Continued
problems of aging encountered in large medical care program, [H. J. Mayers] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 352-356, Dec. '53
problems of present day prescribing, [J. M. Twhigg] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 269-277, Aug. '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); hospital home care, [I. Black] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**213-217, June '53
recovery of spastic paralytics as social problem, [C Clivio & R. Gallini] Minerva med. **2:**1044-1046, Oct. 17, '53 I
relations between medicine and society, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Folia clin.internac. **3:**269-275, July '53 S
review of general practice, 1951-2; report of General Practice Review Committee, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 103-155, Sept. 26, '53
Saskatchewan experience in payment for hospital care, [F. B. Roth, G. W. Myers, F. D. Mott & L. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**752-756, June (pt. 1) '53
shortcomings of obstetric service of National Health Scheme in Great Britain, [J. G. O'Sullivan] J. Irish M.A. **33:**147-148, Nov. '53
social service activity in medicosocial field, [L. Audo-Gianotti] Minerva med. **2:**1076-1078, Oct. 17, '53 I
State and doctor, [P. Moran] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 87-90, Oct. '53
statistical analysis as basis for control in fee-for-service plans, [C. A. Metzner, S. J. Axelrod & J. H. Sloss] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1162-1170, Sept. '53
theory and practice of socialization of medicine, [Peregrino, Jr.] Brasil-méd. **67:**179-190, March 7-14, '53 P
trends in American medicine, [J. Garland] Practitioner **171:** 445-451, Oct. '53
trends in medical care: medical service plans in New Jersey, [E. W. Sprague] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**371-376, Sept. '53
surveys, analysis of 1000 consecutive residence visits to acutely ill medical patients, [W. T. Couter, A. T. Held & C. L. York] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1704-1706, Aug. 29, '53
opinion survey and inventory of medical care, personnel and facilities in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, [D. G. Welton] J.A.M.A. **152:**1145-1149, July 18, '53
rating communities; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153:** 236, Sept. 19, '53
work week of physicians in private practice, [H. A. Rusk, H. S. Diehl, R. W. Barclay & P. K. Kaetzel] New England J.Med. **249:** 678-681, Oct. 22, '53
types of practice, basic group practice; how it can be done, [J. S. Collings] Lancet **2:** 875-877, Oct. 24, '53
group practice; existing patterns and future policies, [J. S. Collings] Lancet **2:** 31-33, July 4, '53
group practice; what needs to be done, [J. S. Collings] Lancet **2:** 611-615, Sept. 19, '53
new form of cooperation among practicing physicians, [M. Vodder] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1552-1556, Oct. 15, '53 Da
partnerships of practicing physicians, [J. Riising] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1376-1384, Sept. 10, '53 Da

von ECONOMO'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic

ECTODERMAL DEFECT
fourteen-year report of facial growth in case of complete anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia, [B. G. Sarnat, A. G. Brodie & W. H. Kubacki] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86:**162-169, Aug. '53
hypotrichotic anhidrosis in infant (congenital ectodermal dysplasia); case, [B. von Nordeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 361-364, Aug. '53 G
Sturge-Weber syndrome, Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and Parkes-Weber disease included in term "ectoneurodermal hamartoma," [E. H. Graul] Hautarzt **4:**510-514, Nov. '53 G
unusual multiple degenerative ectomesodermal syndrome, [P. Tolentino & A. Bucalossi] Folia hered. et path. **2:** 62-67, Nov. '52 I

ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme

ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements

ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements

ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic

ECTORS, L., La hernie discale libre, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 417-430, July '53
See de GREEF, E., jt. auth.
See TOLOSA, E., jt. auth.

ECTROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities

ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
growth cycle of ectromelia virus in mouse liver, [G. J. V. Nossal & P. M. de Burgh] Nature,London **172:**671, Oct. 10, '53
intracellular forms of pox viruses as shown by electron microscope (vaccinia, ectromelia, molluscum cortagiosum), [W. H. Gaylord, Jr. & J. L. Melnick] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 157-172, Aug. '53
problems with spontaneous ectromelia (mouse pox) in virus laboratory, [J. L. Melnick & W. H. Gaylord, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**315-318, June '53

ECTROPION: See Eyelids

ECZEMA
attempts on passive local sensitization by intracutaneous injection of cells from freshly excised lymph nodes of eczema allergics, [H. Haxthausen] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 237-241, Oct. '53; correction **21:**464, Dec. '53
classic immunologic theory of eczema, [J. Charpy & L. Oddoze] Semaine hop.Paris **29:**2633-2639, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
protein content of cantharides blister in dry and moist eczema in comparison with that in normal persons, [H. W. Wünsche] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**617-624, '53 G
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
complications and sequels, cataract during eczema, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & P. François] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 255-258, March '53 F
diagnosis, hyperlipemia as specific diagnostic sign of unremitting pruriginous eczema of dysglucosic character; lipometric technic, [M. Mata] Rev.méd. cubana **64:** 89-97, March-April '53 S
microprecipitin reaction, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Hautarzt **4:**423-426, Sept. '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy to inhalants (fungi) in eczema of hands; clinical type, [J. Gomez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermosif. **44:** 610-619, May '53 S
clinical aspects and therapy of bacterial eczema, [H. Walther] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 419-420, Aug. 15, '53 G
cutaneous allergy, [L. P. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 517-525, Oct. '53 P
disseminated eczematoid microbids, [R. Strempel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 650-660, '53 G
eczematous hypersensitivity to coal tar; 3 cases, [C. R. Simon & R. Brandt] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**584-586, Nov. '53
effect of alternating current on skin resistance, [R. M. Bohnstedt & G. Schulz-Klee] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196:**367-374, '53 G
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and anal pruritus in Mohammedans, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **4:** 455-457, Oct. '53 G
etiology of nummular eczema (role of Staphylococci), [L. P. Fowle & J. W. Rice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 69-79, July '53
nervous mechanism of eczema sensitization due to central vegetative sensitive reaction; experimental eczema produced by allergen applied to skin and to various sensitive neurons, [J. Charpy & others] Semaine hop.Paris **29:**2639-2652, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
practice of tests in eczema; study of 200 cases, [J. Charpy, P. Y. Castelain & M. Nègri] Semaine hop. Paris **29:** 2653-2657, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
present concepts of allergy, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eczema from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine, [T. Bielický & L. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 510-519, May 8, '53 Cz
present day status of infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington & W. H. Garvin] South.M.J. **46:** 707-712, July '53
relation of eczema to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham & S. Wolf] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 238-254, Aug. '53
significance of bacterial metabolic products for pathogenesis of eczema, [J. Meyer-Rohn & G. Schroder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**305-318, '53 G
topical application of eczematogenous sensitizers, [L. Marceron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:** 92-96, May '53 F
in infants and children, effect of thymus on metabolism of fatty acids; exudative diathetic syndrome in infants, [A. Macciotta] Riv.clin.pediat. **51:** 754-765, May '53 I
long-range care of allergic children, [F. M. Rackemann] M.Clin.North America **37:**1419-1425, Sept. '53

ECZEMA, in infants and children--Continued
long-term prognosis in infantile eczema, [M. J. Purdy] Brit.M.J. **1**:1366-1369, June 20, '53
neuropsychiatric aspects of infantile eczema; special reference to role of cutaneous pain receptors, [M. J. Rosenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 428-451, Oct. '53
oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of infantile eczema, [L. W. Hill] New England J. Med. **248**:1051-1056, June 18, '53
sudden collapse and death in infantile eczema; case, [C. R. Boughton] M.J.Australia **2**:300-301, Aug. 22, '53
therapy of infantile eczema with vitamin D, [H. Kölbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 524-528, June 19, '53 G
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pathology, histologic and chronologic study of constitution of eczematous lesion, [J. Charpy, A. Stahl & P. Y. Castelain] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2624-2633, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
prevention, studies of nitrocellulose-silicone cream as skin protectant against eczematogenous contact allergens, [C. C. Smith, T. L. Day & E. H. Zimmerman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:111-120, Aug. '53
prognosis, long-term prognosis in infantile eczema, [M. J. Purdy] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1366-1369, June 20, '53
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [J. T. Ingram] Lancet **2**:149-151, July 25, '53
clinical and experimental studies of after-effects of drugs, [G. G. Jagtman] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 137-147, '53 G
clinical aspects and therapy of bacterial eczema, [H. Walther] Deutsches med.J. **4**:419-420, Aug. 15, '53G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) ointment, [H. Vollmer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 525-529, Nov. '53
local applications of of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); clinical aspects, [E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Gavardin & G. Plas] Presse méd. **61**:992-994, July 8, '53 F
methylated tuberculous antigen, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:118-120, June '53 F
present day status of infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington & W. H. Garvin] South.M.J. **46**: 707-712, July '53
relation between effect of vitamin D_2 in chronic eczema and cholesterol metabolism, [W. Ludwig] Hautarzt **4**: 524, Nov. '53 G
EDDIE, B.: See **MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
EDDINE, E.: See **DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.**
EDDLEMAN, E. E., JR., and WILLIS, K., Kinetocardiogram; distribution of forces over anterior chest, Circulation **8**:569-577, Oct. '53
WILLIS, K., REEVES, T. J., and HARRISON, T. R., Kinetocardiogram; method of recording precordial movements, Circulation **8**: 269-275, Aug. '53
and others, Kinetocardiogram; normal configuration and amplitude, Circulation **8**:370-380, Sept. '53
EDDS, M. V., JR., Collateral nerve regeneration, Quart. Rev.Biol. **28**: 260-276, Sept. '53
EDDY, B. P., and INGRAM, M., Interactions between ascorbic acid and bacteria, Bact.Rev. **17**:93-107, June '53
EDELHOFF, J., Hypospadie und Hermaphroditismus; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Therapie des Hermaphroditismus, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:1-15, '53
Die Zwerchfellhernie als Scheinursache abdominaller Beschwerden, Chirurg **24**: 472-476, Oct. '53
EDELMANN, G., and PERRIN, J. E., Ictère par rétention révélateur d'une lithiase pancréatique, Presse méd. **61**:1371-1372, Oct. 21, '53
EDELSON, E., Isoniazid in treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus; report of 3 cases, J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:1-3, July '53
Isoniazid in treatment of sarcoidosis; preliminary report, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 71-74, Aug. '53
and HASKIN, A. H., Asterol treatment of superficial dermatomycoses due to T. mentagrophytes and T. purpureum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 627-630, Dec. '53
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; etc.
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on capillary permeability and on tissue hydrophilia, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:92-104, June 30, '52 I
chronic lymphedema of extremities, [J. Watson] Brit. J.Surg. **41**: 31-37, July '53
dystrophic edema, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**: 279-285, March-April '53 S
EDEMA--Continued
electrolyte disturbances and low-salt syndrome (in normal and edematous individuals), [J. M. Steele] New York J.Med. **53**:1766-1769, Aug. 1, '53
angioneurotic, intravenous use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in edema of orbit, [A. Callahan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 286-288, Sept. '53
palpebral edema of recurring exudative nature; unusual case, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 144-152, March-April '53 I
pathogenesis of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [F. K. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:297-303, '53 G
roentgenographic aspects of gastroduodenal allergic edema (under endoscopic control), [R. Chevallier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 535-539, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
severe urticaria and angioedema resulting from phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [S. J. Levin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1210; 1237, Nov. '53
so-called periodic disease, [F. Siguier, M. Zara, J. L. Funck-Brentano & G. Lagrue] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 3649-3658, Nov. 20, '53 F
cardiac, [E. Doumer] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 189-192, '53 F
cardiac insufficiency with dropsy; therapy by means of mercurial diuretics only without cardiac stimulators, [M. S. Yener] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2176-2178, June 26, '53 F
cation exchange resin (resodec) in treatment, [A. A. F. Peel & T. Semple] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 350-356, July '53
diamox (sulfonamide): new nonmercurial diuretic for oral administration; clinical study of effect in therapy of edema due to heart failure, [R. M. Suárez, R. M. Suárez, Jr., R. Busó & J. Sabater] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 381-386, Oct. '53 S
elimination of edemas in cardiopathies during recompensation stage, [F. Gobbato] Minerva med. **2**: 813-822, Oct. 3, '53 I
latent edema of patients with heart diseases; hemodynamic data of cardiac patients in phase of labile compensation or of functional renewal from insufficiency, [C. dal Palù, A. Ruol & A. Carli] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52**: 267-278, Aug. 31, '52 I
mechanism of production of hypervolemia and of edemas in circulatory insufficiency; experimental study, [F. Civeira Otermin, F. Suárez, A. Burbano & J. Bravo] Arch.med.exper. **15**:389-400, '52 S
wet beriberi, [C. Jessen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1627-1628, Oct. 29, '53 Da
complications and sequels, diseases of optic nerves during course of edematous endocrine exophthalmos, [P. Danis & P. A. Bastenie] Ophthalmologica **126**:65-90, Aug. '53 F
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of peripheral edema, [J. H. Hill] Missouri Med. **50**: 915-917, Dec. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, afferent glomerular arteriole syndrome; pathogenic study of cardiac insufficiency and other edematous syndromes, [L. Perosa] Riforma med. **67**: 681-687, June 20, '53 I
chronic edema of extremities in relation to post-traumatic trophic disorders, [G. H. Marcus] Acta neuroveg. **6**: 415-443, '53 G
chronic sodium chloride toxicity in albino rat; occurrence of hypertension and of syndrome of edema and renal failure, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 71-80, July '53
clinical and roentgenologic picture of post-traumatic late edema following fractures, [H. Gumrich, S. Dortenmann & E. Kübler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1404-1411, Oct. 9, '53 G
edema due to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and to nephrosis, [A. Lichtwitz, D. Hioco, M. Delaville & A. Salomon] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3493-3504, Nov. 6, '53 F
electrolyte studies in nutritional edema, [S. G. Srikantia, P. S. Venkatachalam & C. Gopalan] Metabolism **2**:521-528, Nov. '53
endocrine edematous exophthalmos, [C. Detrait] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 322-332, May-June '53 F
hunger edema, [J. Peszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1151-1156, '53 Pol
physiologic basis of local edema and therapy, [H. Wolf] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 233-235, May-June '53 G
problem of edema in infantile malnutrition, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & F. Varga] Acta paediat. **42**: 256-264, '53
renal factors, [H. S. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 497-503, Sept. '53

EDEMA--Continued
experimental, egg white edema in rats and adrenal activity, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Goblet & M. Vliers] J.Allergy **24**:479-482, Nov. '53
syndrome due to egg albumin in rat; factors of inhibition, [C. Zanussi, D. Mazzei & P. Taschini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:414-418, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
syndrome due to egg albumin in rat; general characteristics, [C. Zanussi, D. Mazzei & P. Taschini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:406-413, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
metabolism in, body composition in nutritional edema, [C. Gopalan, P. S. Venkatachalam & S. G. Srikantia] Metabolism **2**:335-343, July '53
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, advances, [M. Aguirre Jaca] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:329-341, June 15, '53 S
artificial kidney; clinical experiences with ultrafiltration of blood in vivo in patients with electrolyte-fluid retention, [A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **50**:1323-1325, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
by enteral sodium affinity to cation exchange resins, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:807-811, Aug. 21, '53 G
cation exchange resins, [A. F. Essellier, P. Jeanneret & H. Rosenmund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:727-731, Aug. 8, '53; 755-761, Aug. 15, '53 G
chronic lymphedema of extremities; management, [J. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:31-37, July '53
control in pregnancy, [W. E. Brown & C. G. Sutherland] GP **8**:65-71, Nov. '53
dextran in persistent edema, [F. Chirico] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:35-37, July '53
effect of edema and dietary sodium on efficacy of sodium removal by cation exchange resin, [L. E. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **45**:802-808, June '53
hesperidin-C (combination of hesperidin and ascorbic acid) in control of edema related to carcinoma, [A. L. Lichtman] Delaware M.J. **25**:304-306, Oct. '53
intermittent peritoneal lavage; case, [A. V. Williams, Jr., R. A. Howell & J. A. Boone] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:142-145, June '53
ion exchange resin, [J. M. González, J. González García, C. D. Vozzi & F. N. Gallo] Rev.méd. Rosario **43**:14-18, Jan.-March '53 S
ion exchange resins in management, [G. E. Miller] New York J.Med. **53**:2335-2340, Oct. 15, '53
physiologic basis of local edema and therapy, [H. Wolf] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:233-235, May-June '53 G
physiotherapy and indurated leg, [R. R. Foote] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:166-167, Aug. '53
practical therapeutics; fundamentals in management, [E. S. Orgain] GP **8**:75-82, Aug. '53
prolonged use of cation exchange resins, [I. S. Friedman] New York J.Med. **53**:1989-1992, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
role of gastrointestinal tract in adaptation of body to prevention of sodium depletion by cation exchange resins (in treatment of edema), [K. Emerson, Jr., S. S. Kahn & D. Jenkins] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:280-290, Nov. 11, '53
significance of cation exchange resins in management of edema of pregnancy, [H. P. Wolff] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:765-778, Sept. '53 G

EDENS, W. J., Perforating ocular trauma, Geneesk.gids **31**:387-393, Sept. 3, '53 Du

EDER, J., Efficacy of pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis; effects on respiratory and circulatory function, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:497-500, '53 Pol

EDERLI, A., Cordoma sfeno-occipitale, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:199-220, Oct. '52
and **BRAITENBERG, V.**, Sugli astrocitomi diffusi, Riv.neurol. **23**:97-126, March-April '53

EDESON, J. F. B., Presumed exo-erythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium knowlesi in liver of Malayan monkey (Macaca irus), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:399-400, Sept. '53

EDGAR, K. J., and BOGIN, M., Statistical study of premature infant, Connecticut M.J. **17**:822-823, Oct. '53

EDGE, J. R., Artificial pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; late follow-up of 101 patients, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:202-208, Oct. '53

EDGER, H. D.: See ABRAMS, W. B., jt. auth.

EDGERLEY, R. H., Effect of x-irradiation on connective tissue ground substance, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:341-346, Sept. '53

EDGERTON, H. H.: See SPYKER, M. A., jt. auth.

EDGREN, D. C.: See ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.

EDHOLM, O. G., and HOWARTH, S., Studies on peripheral circulation in osteitis deformans, Clin.Sc. **12**:277-291, Aug. '53

EDINGTON, G. M., Significance of target cell (leptocyte) in peripheral blood smears of Gold Coast African, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:401-404, Sept. '53
Sickle-cell anaemia in Accra district of Gold Coast; review of 20 cases, Brit.M.J. **2**:957-961, Oct. 31, '53

JUDD, J. M., and WARD, A. H., Toxicity of radiostrontium in monkeys, Nature,London **172**:122-123, July 18, '53

EDISON, T. G.: See THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., jt. auth.

EDLING, N. P. G., Radiologic appearances of heart, oesophagus and lungs in funnel chest deformity, Acta radiol. **39**:273-280, April '53
Radiologic appearances of diverticula of male cavernous urethra, Acta radiol. **40**:1-8, July '53

EDLINGER, E., and GIUNTINI, J., Bactériophagie du bacille typhique par quelques phages Vi observée au microscope électronique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:969-972, May '53

See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.

EDLUND, T.: See DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.

EDLUND, Y., Postoperative hepatic insufficiency in diseases of gallbladder and bile ducts, Nord.med. **50**:1136-1140, Aug. 13, '53 Sw

EDMONDSON, H. A.: See ALEXANDER, N., jt. auth.
See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.

EDMUNDS, D. G., Role of roentgen therapy in carcinoma of breast, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:666-670, Aug. '53

EDMUNDS, P. N.: See FORFAR, J. O., jt. auth.

EDMUNDS, V., Oral thrombin in treatment of haematemesis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1371-1372, June 20, '53
Haematemesis, Med.Illus. **7**:799-804, Nov. '53

EDMUNDSON, W. F., LOPEZ RICO, A., and OLANSKY, S., Estudio clinicoserológico del mal de pinto, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:163-177, Aug. '53

See PORTNOY, J., jt. auth.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries

EDROPHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

EDSON, J. N., DICKES, R., FLAMM, G. H., and TOBIN, M., Higher frequency phenomena in normal ballistocardiogram, Circulation Res. **1**:405-409, Sept. '53

EDSTRÖM, G., THUNE, S., and TRUEDSSON, E., Streptokinase-streptodornase in fibrinous joint changes in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord.med. **50**:1328-1329, Sept. 24, '53 Sw

EDSTRÖM, J. E., Nucleotide analysis on cyto-scale, Nature,London **172**:809, Oct. 31, '53

EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire: relation of patients' complaints to age, sex, race and education, [K. Brodman, A. J. Erdmann, Jr., I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.Gerontol. **8**:339-342, July '53
education and nature, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **2**:22-24, July 4, '53 I
what is education? [R. Livingstone] Brit.M.J. **2**:454-456, Aug. 29, '53; Connecticut M.J. **17**:811-814, Oct. '53; J.M.Educ. **28**:34-39, Nov. '53

EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
challenge to medical education in second half of twentieth century; president's address, [L. Whitby] Brit.M.J. **2**:451-454, Aug. 29, '53; J.M.Educ. **28**:26-33, Nov. '53
change and permanence in education for medicine, [H. Himsworth] Lancet **2**:789-791, Oct. 17, '53
contributions of South Dakota School of Medical Sciences to state, [W. L. Hard] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:327-329, Nov. '53
department of surgery in university hospital and medical school, [J. D. Hardy] Mississippi Doctor **31**:115-118, Sept. '53
deterrent in study and practice of medicine, [I. P. Glauber] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:381-412, July '53
experimentation in medical education, [H. G. Weiskotten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 5-7, '53
medical library in education, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] M. Rec.& Ann. **47**:650-653, Sept. '53
opportunities and responsibilities of physician in world affairs, [I. R. Trimble] J.A.M.A. **153**:1143-1149, Nov. 28, '53
presidential address; "specialism and education," [E. C. Mekie] M.J.Malaya **7**:219-234, June '53

EDUCATION, MEDICAL--Continued
preventive medicine in medical schools: report of Colorado Springs Conference, November 1952, J. M.Educ. **26**: 1-123, Oct. (pt.2) '53
technics and methods, [A. Hurtado] Brit.M.J. **2**: 469-471, Aug. 29, '53
world problems in medical education, [D. G. Anderson] World M.A.Bull. **5**: 229; 235, Oct. '53
curriculum, aims and content of curriculum; undergraduate medical education, [A. Mudaliar] Brit.M. J. **2**:468-469, Aug. 29, '53
as training for general practice, [R. M. McGregor] Practitioner **171**:173-179, Aug. '53
back to front? Possible reorientation, [A. C. Dornhorst] Lancet **2**: 468-469, Sept. 5, '53
balanced curriculum, [H. Cohen] New England J.Med. **249**:871-875, Nov. 26, '53
instruction of medical students in nutrition, [E. E. Blecha] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**: 910-914, Sept. '53
medical education in mental deficiency, [C. Bradley] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**: 310-315, Oct. '53
medical history, [H. E. Sigerist] Practitioner **171**: 188-194, Aug. '53
objectives of medical education; introduction to consideration of curriculum, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**: 8-22, Sept. '53 [Reprint 1941]
panel discussion: evolution of experimental program of medical education at Western Reserve University, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 20-29, '53
preventive and social medicine, [R. Sand] Brit.M.J. **2**:471-472, Aug. 29, '53
teaching of hygiene and preventive medicine in faculties of medicine, [F. J. Salveraglio] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**: 375-385, Oct. '53 S
examinations, medical student attitudes toward behavior disorders, [G. Saslow & I. N. Mensh] J.M. Educ. **28**: 37-42, Oct. (pt.1) '53
medical students and their examiners in eighteenth century America, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **21**:14-24, June '53
multiple choice--objective examination, [F. T. H'Doubler & W. C. Foster] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ.& Licen., pp. 52-57, '53
objective examination papers in medical curriculum, [D. C. Sinclair] Lancet **2**:947-951, Nov. 7, '53
graduate: See also Gynecology, teaching; Internship; Obstetrics, teaching; Ophthalmology; teaching; Psychiatry, teaching; Surgery, teaching
Curt Adam, pioneer in Germany, [F. Rott] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 337-338, July 15, '53 G
postgraduate continuation courses for physicians compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for period Jan. 1, 1954 to July 15, 1954, J.A.M.A. **153**:1381-1399, Dec. 12, '53; correction **154**:157, Jan. 9, '54
postgraduate education for general practitioners, [R. L. Pullen] Practitioner **171**:180-187, Aug. '53
postgraduate lecture course in basic sciences to be offered again in 1953-1954, [D. C. Smith] Maryland M.J. **2**: 398, July '53
postgraduate medical teaching in Hospital dos Servidores do Estado; 5 years' experience, [E. Balesdent & C. S. de Almeida] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 259-264, March '53 P
history: See also Education, Medical, graduate
[J. F. Fulton] Brit.M.J. **2**:457-461, Aug. 29, '53
history of first medical diploma in Russia, [L. M. Krasnyanskiy] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**:89-92, '53 R
in Ohio, [F. C. Waite] Ohio M.J. **49**: 623-626, July '53
lecture notes; early records, [L. Dopson] Lancet **2**: 499-500, Sept. 5, '53
medical degrees in New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50**: 496-499, Nov. '53
medical student of 1852, [J. E. Thielen] Bull.Hist. Med. **27**: 428-443, Sept.-Oct. '53
medical students and their examiners in eighteenth century America, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**: 14-24, June '53
in Australia, [M. Archdall] World M.A.Bull. **5**:176-177, July '53
in Canada: See also Education, Medical, teaching
medical education in United States and Canada; fifty-third annual report on medical education in United States and Canada by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **153**:105-147, Sept. 12, '53
in Czechoslovakia, new reforms, [I. Málek] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:503-510, May 8, '53 Cz
in Denmark, medical education and society, [P. Bonnevie] World M.A.Bull. **5**:177-178, July '53
in France, [T. Alajouanine] J.M.Educ. **28**: 20-22, Aug. '53

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, in France--Continued
Faculty of Medicine in Paris and French medical education, [E. F. Podach] Medizinische, pp. 1338-1342, Oct. 10, '53 G
in Great Britain: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, graduate
educational number, Brit.M.J. **2**: 451-506, Aug. 29, '53
students' guide, 1953-1954, Lancet **2**: 501-522, Sept. 5, '53
in India, medical education and clinical research in India, [G. D. Veliath] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 326-327, May '53
in Iran, medical teaching mission to Israel and Iran, [L. M. Davidoff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:280-283, Nov.-Dec. '53
in Israel, medical teaching mission to Israel and Iran, [L. M. Davidoff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 280-283, Nov.-Dec. '53
in Korea, rehabilitation in South Korea, [B. L. Steger, F. D. McCreary & M. E. Smith] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1675-1692, Dec. '53
in Norway, opinion poll among medical students in 1953, [K. J. Berg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 855-859, Nov. 15, '53 N
in United States: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, history
address of president (present day problems of medical education), [A. C. Furstenberg] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 712-719, Sept. '53
basic science; observations in United States, [D. C. Sinclair] Lancet **2**: 463-467, Sept. 5, '53
changing panorama of medical care; implications in medical education, [E. L. Turner] Northwest Med. **52**: 377-379, May '53
medical education in United States and Canada; fifty-third annual report on medical education in United States and Canada by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **153**:105-147, Sept. 12, '53
medical education scholarship loans in Mississippi integrated health program, [F. J. Underwood] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 549-553, June '53
panel discussion: continuing impact of national defense program on medical education, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.,pp. 31-39, '53
problems of medical education: impressions gained from President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, [J. C. Hinsey] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 7-11, '53
professional training, [J. A. Curran] Mil.Surgeon **113**:263-269, Oct. '53
role of health center in education of general practitioner, [J. H. Landes] J.M.Educ. **28**:41-44, Aug. '53
premedical course, retentive index of learning of premedical students, [J. M. Essenberg] J.M.Educ. **28**:52-54, Sept. '53
teaching: See also under specialties, as Anesthesia; Dermatology; Gynecology; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Medicine, preventive; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pediatrics; Pharmacology; Physiology; Psychiatry; Radiology; Surgery; etc.
cancer teaching program in medical schools, [R. F. Kaiser] J.M.Educ. **28**:45-47, Aug. '53
cardiovascular disease case progress index; means of aiding research and supplying teaching material, [M. S. M. Watts, E. L. Lucia & N. C. Thomas] California Med. **79**:306-308, Oct. '53
certain problems of clinical teaching, [P. Lukl] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 606-610, May 29, '53 Cz
film in medical education, [S. M. Lewis] South African M.J. **27**:969-972, Oct. 31, '53
general aspects in Canada, [H. E. MacDermot] World M.A.Bull. **5**:178-179, July '53
"how-to-do-it" teaching film; experiment in its use, [P. N. Cardew, W. H. Hughes & P. Collard] Lancet **2**:484-485, Sept. 5, '53
illustrated lectures in moving pictures, [D. S. Ruhe] J.M.Educ. **28**: 30-38, Sept. '53
Issaquah school health program, [R. W. Deisher] J.M.Educ. **28**:26-29, Sept. '53
making a doctor--need for new educational approach, [J. S. Collings] J.M.Educ. **28**:19-25, Sept. '53
medicine as human biology, [A. H. Washburn] J.M. Educ. **28**:9-16, Dec. '53
medicosocial teaching of tuberculosis in countries with high tuberculosis mortality, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:680-689, '53 F; Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**: 199-209, April-June '53 F

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching--Continued
methods of teaching health education (to medical students), [A. C. Johnson] M.Arts & Sc. **7:** 45-52, '53
models in medical teaching use of new plastic (fibrenyle), [L. H. Hamlyn & P. Thilesen] Lancet **2:** 472-475, Sept. 5, '53
panel discussion: evolution of experimental program of medical education at Western Reserve University, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ.& Licen.,pp. 20-29, '53
place of practitioner, [L. A. Kohn] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 552-554, Aug. '53
private beds in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:** 82-90, Sept. 12, '53
putting family back in medical education, [K. E. Appel] New England J.Med. **249:** 397-399, Sept. 3, '53
role of medical school library in teaching program, [C. D. Leake] Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 369-378, Oct. '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; comprehensive medical care, [G. G. Reader] J.M.Educ. **28:** 34-40, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; disease prevention and health service, [K. Nelson & E. Holmes] J.M.Educ. **28:** 30-34, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; general practitioner supervision, [H. Packer] J.M.Educ. **28:** 12-15, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; integration of psychiatry, [G. H. Carter, B. Bandler & H. J. Bakst] J.M.Educ. **28:** 21-25, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; introduction, [D. P. Barr] J.M.Educ. **28:** 9-12, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; medical care, [H. J. Bakst] J.M.Educ. **28:** 40-43, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; observation of family in home, [J. P. Hubbard] J.M.Educ. **28:** 26-30, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; prolonged illness, [M. Cherkasky] J.M.Educ. **28:** 15-20, July '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; student participation and supervision, [C. G. Sheps & W. L. Fleming] J.M.Educ. **28:** 44-48, July '53
teaching auscultation by endless loop tape recording, [G. D. Geckeler, W. Likoff & D. Mason] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1335-1336, Aug. 1, '53
teaching medical museum, [C. J. Hackett] M.& Biol. Illus. **3:** 146-157, July '53
teaching of general practice by general practitioners: report of Undergraduate Education Committee of Foundation Council of College of General Practitioners, Brit. M.J. **2:** 36-38, July 4, '53
teaching of principles of mental health to medical students, [D. R. MacCalman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 140-151, '53
teaching of social and preventive medicine; recent developments, [J. Pemberton] Lancet **2:** 469-472, Sept. 5, '53
teaching-learning situation, [G. W. Allport] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 875-879, Sept. '53
training and employment of auxiliary personnel in medical and health services in tropical Africa, [C. C. Chesterman] J.Trop.Med. **56:** 123-133, June '53
training in medical aspects of gerontology, [F. Herzberg] J.Gerontol. **8:** 493-495, Oct. '53
EDVARDSEN, P., Mediastinal lipoma; case, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:** 853-855, Nov. 15, '53 N
EDWARDS, C. A.: See KOYL, L. F., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, C. C., and REINECKE, R. M., Effect of ischemia of tail of mouse on subsequent local blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 289-292, Aug. '53
EDWARDS, D.: See SNEATH, P. H. A., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, D. A. W., and DAVIS, S., Primary asymptomatic calcification of articular cartilage; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 434-436, Aug. '53
See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, E. A., Anatomic basis for ischemia localized to certain muscles of lower limb, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 87-94, July '53
McADAMS, A. J., and CRANE, C., Events leading to major amputation in patients with arteriosclerosis, New England J.Med. **249:** 514-519, Sept. 24, '53
EDWARDS, F. R., LEGGAT, G., and DAVIES, H. M., Long-term follow-up of thoracoplasty cases, Thorax **8:** 114-115, June '53
EDWARDS, G. W., II, Preliminary, survey and analysis of 200 consecutive physical examinations, J. Florida M.A. **40:** 323-324, Nov. '53
EDWARDS, H., Neurosarcoma following neurofibromatosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 714-715, Sept. '53
EDWARDS, J. A., and WOLLGAST, G. F., Danger of peptic ulcer complications during cortisone or ACTH therapy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 734-735, Sept. '53
EDWARDS, J. E. (Rochester, Minn.), Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); pathologic and developmental considerations in anomalous pulmonary venous connection, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 441-452, Aug. 26, '53
Pathology of anomalies of thoracic aorta, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:** 1240-1258, Dec. '53
See GERACI, J. E., jt. auth.
See PRUITT, R. D., jt. auth.
and ROGERS, H. M., Congenital malformations of thoracic aorta, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 101-105, Aug. '53
See WUEST, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, J. E. (Tacoma, Wash.): See BERMAN, H. L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. D.: See BUCKLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
See HEADLEE, C. P., jt. auth.
See KROEGER, D. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. W., and HERRINGTON, J. L., JR., Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy--vagotomy and conservative gastrectomy; comparative study, Ann.Surg. **137:** 873-883, June '53
See HERRINGTON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, P. R., KAUFFMANN, F., and FAIN, A., 2 new diphasic Arizona types, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 191-194, '53
See CHERRY, W. B., jt. auth.
See LEDERBERG, J., jt. auth.
See Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, R. G.: See DRAPER, J., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, T.: See HANAHAN, D. J., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. S., Management of postoperative pulmonary bronchial and vascular congestion, Am. Surgeon **19:** 528-532, June '53
Recent advances in surgery of obliterative arterial diseases, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 125-128, Nov. '53
See ALEXANDER, R. S., jt. auth.
and LINTON, R. R., Closed lower leg amputations in arterial insufficiency, Surgery **34:** 688-692, Oct. '53
EEG-LARSEN, N.: See NICOLAYSEN, R., jt. auth.
EELES, J.: See PICKUP, J. D., jt. auth.
EERLAND, L. D., Present status and future of resection therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis (based on experiences of 790 resections in 1943-1953), Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 213-232, '53
EFENDIEV, M. E., Certain views of Avicenna on hygiene, Klin.med. (no. 5) **31:** 92-95, '53 R
EFFENBERGER, E.: See SALCHOW, U. A., jt. auth.
EFFERT, S., and WOLTER, H. H., Zur räumlichen und projektiven Darstellung von Integralvektoren aus nullpunktbezogenen und höhenunabhängigen Brustwandableitungen am Modell, Cardiologia **23:** 78-84, '53
EFFLER, D. B., Prevention of chest wall defects: use of tantalum and steel mesh, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 419-429, Oct. '53
See SONES, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
EFFORTIL: See cross reference under Ethylphenylephrine
EFFRON, A. S., Studies in therapy of parkinsonism: panparnit, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 72-75, July '53
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFOCAINE: See Anesthesia, efocaine
EFRATI, P.: See De-VRIES, A., jt. auth
EFRON, V.: See JELLINEK, E. M., jt. auth.
See KELLER, M., jt. auth.
EFSKIND, L., Acquired non-malignant communications between upper intestinal tract and air passages, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 70-77, '53
EGAN, D. F.: See MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.
EGAN, R. W.: See MILCH, E., jt. auth.
See PAINE, J. R., jt. auth.
EGELI, E. S., Über die Cirrhose und Pseudocirrhose tuberkulösen Ursprungs. Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Diagnose tuberkulöser Erkrankungen der Leber, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 358-377, '53
EGER, W., and GELLER, H. F., Über den Einfluss der Nebenschilddrüsen auf die Phosphatasen der Nieren, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 222-238, '53

EGER, W.--Continued
and LAUP, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur sog. Strontiumrachitis; ein Beitrag zu den hormonalen und enzymatischen Korrelationen generalisierter Knochenerkrankungen, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:337-365, '53
and ZÜNDORF, O., Über den Fettstoffwechsel der Leber unter der Einwirkung von Äthyl- und Methylalkohol im Tierexperiment, Med. Monatsschr. **7**:420-426, July '53
GOTTESLEBEN, W., and TIETJEN, M., Über das Verhalten der alkalischen und sauren Phosphatase bei funktioneller Belastung der Nebenniere, Arch. path.Anat. **324**:173-192, '53
EGGEN, K. G., Surgical management of complicated appendicitis, Southwestern Med. **34**:289-292, August '53
EGGERS, G. W. N., Fractures of ankle joint in elderly people, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:376-394, June '53
EGGERS, H. E., Viruses as cause of cancer, Nebraska M.J. **38**:334-335, Sept. '53
EGGERS, K.: See THÖNE, H., jt. auth.
EGGERT, E.: See MARCUSE, K., jt. auth.
EGGESTEIN, H., Eine einfache Methode zur Erwärmung von Infusionsflüssigkeiten und Blut bei der Dauertropfinfusion, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:852, July 31, '53
EGGS
See also Ovum
anaphylactoid reactions following egg white injections; diparcol (phenothiazine derivative) in therapy; application of antihistamine preparations in pediatrics, [G. Erdmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:822-826, Sept. 15, '53 G
biotin and bacterial growth; avidin and response of Lactobacillus arabinosus to oleic acid, [H. P. Broquist & E. E. Snell] Arch.Biochem. **46**:432-442, Oct. '53
chemical assay of vitamin A and carotenoids in hen eggs, [S. Kyrning] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:263-271, '52
conjunctival allergy for egg yolk, [B. Z. Ničetić] Ateneo parmense **23**:1596-1600, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
egg white edema in rats and adrenal activity, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Goblet & M. Vliers] J. Allergy **24**:479-482, Nov. '53
estimation of blood volumes of embryonated hen eggs at different ages, [Y. Yosphe-Purer, J. Fendrich & A. M. Davies] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:178-180, Nov. '53
fate of intravenously administered egg yolk phospholipids in dogs (using radioactive phosphorus as label), [D. B. Zilversmit] Arch.Biochem. **46**:261-265, Oct. '53
immunologic studies of egg white proteins; cross-reactions of egg white proteins of various species, [L. R. Wetter, M. Cohn & H. F. Deutsch] J.Immunol. **70**:507-513, June '53
preparation of egg membrane for keratoplasty, [I. Lloyd] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:503, Aug. '53
purification and properties of virus hemagglutination inhibitors obtained from egg white, [K. Penttinen & V. Tommila] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:159-165, '53
survival of Staphylococci and Salmonellae in puddings and custards prepared with experimentally inoculated dried egg, [T. C. Kintner & M. Mangel] Food Res. **18**:492-496, Sept.-Oct. '53
syndrome due to egg albumin in rat; factors of inhibition, [C. Zanussi, D. Mazzei & P. Taschini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:414-418, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
syndrome due to egg albumin in rat; general characteristics, [C. Zanussi, D. Mazzei & P. Taschini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:406-413, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
vitamin B_{12} activity of eggs and some materials as affected by extraction in presence of sodium cyanide or sodium bisulfite, [C. A. Denton & W. L. Kellogg] Arch.Biochem. **46**:105-109, Sept. '53
development: See Embryology
in diet, digestive allergy (to eggs) following gastrectomy; case, [J. Godart & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:506-509, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
raw egg yolks as supplement to roentgen treatment of osteogenic sarcomas in children (patients under 18 years) from May 1, 1950 to May 1, 1952, [C. Krebs] Ugesk.læger **115**:1107-1131, July 16, '53 Da
poisoning: See Food, poisoning

EGHBAL, M., RAFYI, A., CHAMSY, H. M., and FARVAR, B., A propos d'un cas de morve humaine guéri par les sulfamides; évolution vers la résistance aux sulfamides du bacille morveux au cours du traitement, Presse méd. **61**:1535-1536, Nov. 21, '53
EGLITIS, J. A., Occurrence of bone tissue in human penis, J.Urol. **70**:749-758, Nov. '53
EGMARK, A., LARSSON, L. G., LILJESTRAND, A., and RAGNHULT, I., Iodine-concentrating thyroid carcinomas; report of 3 cases, Acta radiol. **39**:423-433, May '53
EGOROVA, L. I., Antibiotics in therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:27-32, '53 R
EGOROVA, O. V., Clinical aspects of injury of spinal nerve, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**:295-300, '53 R
EGRESSIN (thymol derivative): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
EGUIA, O.: See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.
EHALT, W., Sofort-, Früh- und Spätarthrodesen, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:334-336, '53
Estado actual del tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello del fémur, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:407-422, July '53
EHLERS, H., Ophthalmoscopical findings in proliferative diabetic retinopathy, Acta ophth. **31**:289-297, '53
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
EHLERT, H., Divertikel im thorakalen Abschnitt des Oesophagus, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:341-347, '53
Zur Osteosynthese bei Knochensarkomen, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:185-188, '53
Unfall-Stress-Tuberkulose, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:175-180, June '53
EHRENFELD, E. N.: See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.
EHRENGUT, W., and LORZ, H., Das Cushing-Syndrom. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und zur Therapie mit Desoxycorticosteronacetat, Ann.paediat. **180**:366-381, June '53
EHRENHAFT, J. L., Symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot, patent ductus arteriosus, coarctation of aorta, mitral stenosis and constrictive pericarditis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:455-460, Nov. '53
and TABER, R. E., Progressive infantile emphysema; surgical emergency, Surgery **34**:412-425, Sept. '53
See TABER, R. E., jt. auth.
EHRENPREIS, W.: See HOLLDACK, K., jt. auth.
EHRENSTEIN, E.: See SILVERMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
EHRHAERDT, K., VOGT, A., and RAUH, A., Posibilidad experimental en los animales y en clínica de la visualización roentgenológica de la placenta, Folia clín.internac. **3**:299-302, Aug. '53
EHRING, F. J., Die Hauttuberkulose in Westfalen und ihre Bekämpfung in den vergangenen 25 Jahren, Strahlentherapie **92**:168-173, '53
25 Jahre Hautkrebsbekämpfung in Westfalen, Strahlentherapie **92**:175-180, '53
See ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., jt. auth.
See WUCHERPFENNIG, V., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, A., BRODOFF, B. N., RUBIN, I. L., and BERKMAN, J. L., Malignant hypertension in patient with renal artery occlusions, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:591-601, Oct. '53
EHRLICH, D. E.: See CANDEL, S., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, G.: See DISCHE, Z., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, H. (Hamburg), Ringförmige kleinfingerdicke Varikosis der Portio als seltene Indikation zur Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:338-341, '53
EHRLICH, H. (Vienna): See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, J., Evaluation of treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers in physical medicine and rehabilitation service, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:494-499, Aug. '53
EIBER, H. B.: See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
See LOEWE, L., jt. auth.
EIBL, H.: See EISLER, M., jt. auth.
EICHEL, H. J.: See WASE, A. W., jt. auth.
EICHENHOLZ, J.: See ALFANDARY, I., jt. auth.
EICHHORN-RAPPAPORT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
EICHLER, F.: See SCHREINER, H., jt. auth.
EICHLER, O., and STAIB, L., Die carcinocolytische Wirkung von Hexamethylolmelamin; Cytologie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:356-360, July '53
EICHLER, P., Zur Behandlung des inoperablen Magenkrebses, Krebsarzt **8**:270-272, Oct. 1, '53
EICHMAN, P. L.: See LACKEY, M. D., jt. auth.

EICHNA, L. W.: See **FARBER, S. J., jt. auth.**
EICHNER, E., Prantal methylsulfate in vomiting of pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**517-521, Nov. '53
EICHOLZ, L.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
EICHSTÄDTER, A.: See **BREITNER, J., jt. auth.**
EICHWALD, E. J., Acquired immunity to graft, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**705-721, Dec. '53
von **EICKEN, C.,** Die Entwicklung der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie an deutschen Hochschulen in den letzten fünf Decennien, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**155-162, '53
EIDELBERG, L., Concept of the unconscious, Psychiat. Quart. **27:**563-587, Oct. '53
EIDINGER, D.: See **GLEGG, R. E., jt. auth.**
EIDUSON, B. T., and LIVERMORE, J. B., Complications in therapy with adopted children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:** 795-802, Oct. '53
EIKELENBOOM, C.: See **REVERS, F. E., jt. auth.**
EIK-NES, K., NELSON, D. H., and SAMUELS, L. T., Determination of 17,21-hydroxycorticosteroids in plasma, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1280-1282, Oct. '53
See **BLISS, E. L., jt. auth.**
EIKONOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EILERTSEN, E., Streptomycin and chemotherapy in primary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **50:**1469-1472, Oct. 22, '53 N
Primary tuberculosis in older persons, Nord.med. **50:**1480-1483, Oct. 22, '53 N
EINHORN, MAX (1862-1953)
death of inventor of duodenal tube, [W. H. Ullman] Medizinische, p. 1443, Oct. 31, '53 G
EINSEL, I. H., Gastrojejunostomy (new approach to old operative procedure), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**348-353, Nov. '53
BOWMAN, R. E., and KOLETSKY, S., Unusual malignant ovarian tumor in young child, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**568-573, Nov. '53
EINTHOVEN'S LAW: See Heart, electrocardiography
EIS, G., Erhard Knabs Gichtregimen (1469), Med.Monatsschr. **7:**523-527, Aug. '53
EISA, E. A.: See **ABBASY, A. S., jt. auth.**
EISAMAN, J. L., CAYLOR, H. D., JACKSON, C. E., and ROE, H., Cardiac arrhythmias during anesthesia; comparison of cyclopropane and pentothal-nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **86:**23-28, July '53
EISELEY, L. C., Fossil man, Scient.Am. **189:**65-72, Dec. '53
EISEMAN, B., Some surgical problems peculiar to tropics, New England J.Med. **249:**429-434, Sept. 10, '53
Vitamin B1 deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and post-partum period, Surgery **34:**863-866, Nov. '53
and MALETTE, W., Operative technique for construction of venous valves, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**731-734, Dec. '53
EISEN, A. Z., MONTAGNA, W., and CHASE, H. B., Sulfhydryl groups in skin of mouse and guinea pig, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**341-353, Oct. '53
EISEN, D., Cleidocranial dysostosis with report of 4 cases, Radiology **61:**21-31, July '53
EISEN, H. N., and BELMAN, S., Studies of hypersensitivity to low molecular weight substances; reactions of some allergenic substituted dinitrobenzenes with cysteine or cysfine of skin proteins, J.Exper. Med. **98:** 533-549, Dec. '53
EISEN, M. J., Fulminant hepatitis during treatment with propylthiouracil, New England J.Med. **249:**814-816, Nov. 12, '53
and RUDNIKOFF, L., Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura with ACTH and cortisone, New York J.Med. **53:**1456-1458, June 15, '53
EISENBERG, G. M., and O'LOUGHLIN, J. M., Bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; study of activity in vitro of combinations of antibiotics, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**1040-1049, Oct. '53
Bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; activity of selected combination of antibiotics compared with activity of separate components, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1050-1054, Oct. '53
ALEXANDER, J. D., JR., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Combined antibiotic therapy in refractory urinary tract infections, J.A.M.A. **152:**1302-1304, Aug. 1, '53
FLIPPIN, H. F., and O'LOUGHLIN, J. M., Bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; relative susceptibility of Staphylococci and enterococci to erythromycin, carbomycin and combination of chlortetracyline, oxytetracyline and chloramphenicol, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1026-1028, Oct. '53
EISENBERG, H., and BRADFONBRENER, M., Observations on penicillin-treated cardiovascular syphilis; uncomplicated aortitis, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 439-441, Sept. '53
EISENBERG, H., and BRADFONBRENER, M.--Continued
Observations on penicillin treatment of cardiovascular syphilis; complicated aortitis, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 442-448, Sept. '53
EISENBETH: See **VIALLET, P., jt. auth.**
EISENBETH, R.: See **MONTPELLIER, J. M., jt. auth.**
EISENBLÄTTER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Qualitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose unter Berücksichtigung der 17-Ketosteroidausscheidung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1099-1101, Oct. 9, '53
EISENBUD, M.: See **HARRIS, W. B., jt. auth.**
EISENFELD, I., and FRIEDMAN, E. U., Observations on dental treatment of cerebral palsied children, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**538-540, Nov. '53
EISENHAUER, E. R.: See **SCHILLING, R. F., jt. auth.**
EISENMENGER'S COMPLEX: See Heart, abnormalities
EISENREICH, F. X., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von Lungenatelektasen bei Ausschaltung der Lungennerven und unter anderen Bedingungen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**262-280, Aug. '53
EISENSTEIN, A. B., Steroid compounds resulting from incubation of cortisone with surviving liver slices, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 27-30, May '53
EISENSTODT, L. W., Preserved rib cartilage; satisfactory foreign body implant to reconstruct microgenic chin, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**47-53, July '53
Rhinoplasty; psychogenic adjunct in treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, Am.J.Surg. **86:**53-57, July '53
EISLER, D. M., and BEVIS, R. E., Use of potassium cyanide in Giemsa stain, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 647-649, Dec. '53
EISLER, M., Zur Geschichte des Serotherapeutischen Institutes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**767-768, Sept. 4, '53
and EIBL, H., Zur Kenntnis des Wirkungsmechanismus von Adsorbat-Impfstoffen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 132-133, '53
AUERSWALD, W., and EIBL, H., Zur Reinigung des Diphtherietoxins, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**768-769, Sept. 4, '53
EISMAN, P. C., GEFTIC, S. G., and MAYER, R. L., Viability of Mycobacterium leprae murium in tissue stored with dry ice, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 73-74, Jan.-March '53
EISNER, H. J., STIRN, F. E., DORNBUSH, A. C., and OLESON, J. J., Enhancement of serum levels of aureomycin in experimental animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 442-449, Aug. '53
EISNER, M., and DOMINICZAK, K., Chronic pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1147-1151, '53 Pol
EITINGER, L., Aphonia (is aphonia always "hysterical" symptom?), Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**27-34, '53
EITREM, E., Innocent, pigmented nævus-cell tumor (melanoma) of lacrimal sac, Acta ophth. **31:**283-285, '53
EJACULATION
potency disorders in male; review of 1960 cases of premature ejaculation, [B. Schapiro] Harefuah **45:** 40-41, July 15, '53
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EJRUP, B., Fluorescein after exercise: method of investigation in peripheral arterial diseases, Angiology **4:**253-267, June '53
EK, J., and JOSEPHSON, B., On influence of beer and purine derivative on renal clearance of creatinine, inulin and para-amino-hippuric acid (PAH), Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**347-354, '53
Influence of beer on renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 355-363, '53
See **CASTENFORS, H., jt. auth.**
EKBLAD, M., Psychiatric follow-up study of women after legal abortion, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 162-167, '53
von **EKESPARRE, W.:** See **KOOTZ, F., jt. auth.**
EKLUND, A., Case of mesenteric vascular occlusion in patient suffering from auricular fibrillation: operation and survival, M.J.Australia **2:**420-422, Sept. 12, '53
EKLUND, C. M., Ecology of mosquito borne viruses, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**339-360, '53
EKMAN, B., THUNE, S., and TRUEDSSON, E., Investigation of viscosity and hyaluronidase inhibitors in joint exudate after intra-articular cortisone injections, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**175-178, '53
EKMAN, C. A.: See **HOLMGREN, H., jt. auth.**
EKMOLIN: See Dysentery, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases

EKSTEROWICZ, F. C.: See **FINESTONE, A. J., jt. auth.** See **PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.**
EKSTRAND, H.: See **KYLIN, O., jt. auth.**
EKSTRAND, T.: See **DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.**
ELAIOCONIOSIS: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
EL-ARABI, M. E., Syndrome of generalized osteosclerosis of indefinite nature. Case of proptosis of bony origin, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49,1952) **45:**257-284, '53
ELASTOPLAST: See Bandaging
ELASTORRHEXIA: See Arteries, pathology; Pseudoxanthoma elasticum
EL-BADRY, A., Treatment of amoebic hepatitis and amoebic liver abscess with aureomycin, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **36:**327-334, '53
EL BAYADI, G., New method of slit-lamp micro-ophthalmoscopy, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**625-628, Oct. '53
ELBERG, S. S., and SCHNEIDER, P., Directed leucocyte migration in response to infection and other stimuli, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**36-42, July-Aug. '53
See **HERZBERG, M., jt. auth.**
See **WARING, W. S., jt. auth.**
ELBIRLIK, K.: See **GARNETT, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
ELBOW
abnormalities, patella cubiti, [A. Bancale] Chir.org. movimento **38:**373-383, '53 I
anatomy and histology, surgical approaches to joint, [F. C. Bost, E. R. Schottstaedt, L. J. Larsen & L. C. Abbot] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10:**180-189, '53
ankylosis, transplantation of epitrochlear muscles in paralysis of flexion of elbow, [E. Catalano] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**259-272, April 18-May 16, '53 I
diseases, osteochondritis, [M. Paltrinieri] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**159-168, April 12, '53 I
post-traumatic valgus and varus elbow due to fractures of inferior extremity of humerus, [P. F. Peregalli] Minerva ortop. **4:**298-299, Sept. '53 I
surgical therapy of post-traumatic rigidity of elbow and knee, [L. Gui] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**390-411, '53 I
dislocations, alternate traumatic luxation of forearm, [J. M. del Sel & P. E. Fagalde] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**141-142, Jan. '53 S
anterointernal luxation; case due to trauma, [J. Mora López] Med.clin. **21:**176-180, Sept. '53 S
inveterate radiocubitohumeral luxation; original technic of surgical therapy, [J. Sanz Ramos] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22:**1-7, July-Oct. '52 S; Cir. ginec.y urol. **5:**291-309, June '53 S
paradoxic crossing of radius in anteromedial dislocation of head of radius to give supination contracture of forearm, [M. Burman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**422-424, Sept. '53
roentgen picture of luxation of radius in young children (painful paralysis according to Chassaignac), [M. Dahm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**224-226, Aug. '53 G
simple method of reducing dislocations, [L. S. Lavine] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**785-786, July '53
so-called painful pronation or subluxation of radius due to lengthening, [A. Righini] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**325-335, '53 I
traumatic anterior dislocation of head of radius; case, [G. Kerridge] M. J. Australia **2:**178-179, Aug. 1, '53
fractures, arthroplastic hemiresection in comminuted fracture, [E. Agrifoglio & G. Marcacci] Minerva ortop. **4:**134-139, June '53 I
clinicostatistical study, [C. Rinaldi] Minerva ortop. **4:**174-184, June '53 I
epidemiology of car window accidents, [M. S. Thompson & G. H. Chambers] South.M.J. **46:**979-984, Oct. '53
in adolescents with special regard to surgical therapy and after-treatment, [W. Lutzeyer & U. Guse] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**629-643, '53 G
in infants and children, [A. Ponzoni & L. Parrini] Minerva ortop. **4:**338-340, Oct. '53 I
transcutaneous route in reduction; technical study, [M. Fiume] Arch.ortop. **66:**433-438, June '53 I
loose bodies in, unusual case of osteochondritis dissecans, [L. Broström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**23-25, '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Elbow
arthroplasty of elbow and transplantation of fibula into radius, [A. Cerdeiro & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch. argent.pediat. **39:**203-212, April '53 S
flexorplasty (Steindler); evaluation of method, [R. E. Carroll & J. J. Gartland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**706-710, July '53
ELBOW, surgery--Continued
surgical approaches, [F. C. Bost, E. R. Schottstaedt, L. J. Larsen & L. C. Abbot] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons,Lect. **10:**180-189, '53
tuberculosis, thirty one cases, [J. N. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**551-560, Nov. '53
tumors, sarcomatous degeneration of Paget's disease, [Bodenreider] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**549, '53 F
wounds and injuries, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in tennis elbow, [I. Stein, R. O. Stein & M. L. Beller] Am.J.Surg. **86:**123-124, July '53
painful elbow (epicondylitis), [G. G. Maida] Indust. Med. **22:**567-568, Dec. '53
post-traumatic para-articular ossification, [G. B. Benedetti] Minerva ortop. **4:**164-173, June '53 I
symposium on ambulant surgery: radiohumeral synovitis, cause of persistent elbow pain (in tennis elbow), [M. Moore, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **33:**1363-1371, Oct. '53
ELDER, A. T., Health services of Northern Ireland, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**105-111, July '53
Definitive aspects of prevention of illness, care and after-care, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**202-209, Oct. '53
ELDER, M. J.: See **PIKE, J. B., jt. auth.**
ELDERING, G.: See **KENDRICK, P. L., jt. auth.**
ELDRED, E., and TROWBRIDGE, W. V., Neurological and EEG findings in monkey after total body x-irradiation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**259-270, May '53
GRANIT, R., and MERTON, P. A., Observations on 'intact,' de-afferented and de-efferented muscle spindles, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**83-85, '53
ELDREDGE, A., Dental library in organization of new medical center library, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**393-395, Oct. '53
ELDRIDGE, J. S.: See **PERKINSON, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
"field study of radioactive static eliminators," [G. W. Paul & S. J. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **32:**17-20, May '53
investigation into correlation between electrical potentials of metals and their behavior in biologic fluids, [E. G. C. Clarke & J. Hickman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**467-473, Aug. '53
injurious effects: See also Lightning
artificial heart and lung as means of reanimation in electric trauma; experimental study, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1:**1261-1264, May 12, '53 I
differential diagnosis of hearing disorders due to electric and acoustic trauma, [F. Neuberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**497-511, '53 G
early neurologic aspects of electric occupational injuries or those caused by lightning, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **61:**1201-1203, Sept. 23, '53 F
effect of injury by electric current on blood vessels, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**774-775, Sept. 4, '53 G
electric accidents in light of Faraday symbols, [S. Jellinek] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**11-13, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
electric injuries of ..ervous system, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**161-181, June 5, '53 G
problem of transverse hyaline bands and of Jellinek spirals of skeletal muscle in death due to electric current, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**419-435, Feb. '53 I
ELECTROBALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, function tests
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See under specific headings, as Bladder, cancer; Choroid Plexus, surgery; Periphlebitis, tuberculous; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROCOMA: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
ELECTROCORTIN (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injurious effects
ELECTRODERMATOGRAM: See Skin, physiology
ELECTRODERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
ELECTRODES
See also Brain, electroencephalography; Diathermy; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; Muscles, physiology; etc.
metal-filled microelectrode, [R. M. Dowben & J. E. Rose] Science **118:**22-24, July 3, '53
motor units and fibrillation potentials as recorded with different kinds of needle electrodes, [A. Lundervold & C. L. Li] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**201-212, '53

ELECTRODES--Continued
observations on potential differences of human stomach by new electrode and measuring system (different type of electrogastrogram), [P. W. Ingram & D. L. Richards] Gastroenterology **25:** 273-289, Oct. '53
variation of "electropermeagram" by technical modification of apparatus, [R. A. Krause, H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1103-1005, Nov. 13, '53 G
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Nerves, peripheral; Nervous System, diseases; Poliomyelitis, diagnosis; etc.
methods in electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy by stimulation, [K. M. Walthard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**663-668, Aug. '53
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROGASTROGRAM: See Stomach, physiology
ELECTRO-HEMOSCOPE: See Erythrocytes, fragility
ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Arteries, pulmonary; Heart, beat
ELECTROLUNG: See Respiration, artificial
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry; Ions; Sodium; Urine, chemistry; etc.
abnormal electrolyte composition of sweat in cystic fibrosis of pancreas; clinical significance and relationship to disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Pediatrics **12:**549-563, Nov. '53
administration of water and electrolytes during postoperative period; Arris and Gale lecture, [L. P. Le Quesne] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 207-235, Oct. '53
alterations of electrolyte metabolism in food poisoning, [R. Scapaticci & G. Passaro] Pediat.internaz. **3:**193-227, Jan.-March '53 I
alterations of fluid and electrolyte distribution and renal function in diarrhea of infancy, [A. L. Katcher, M. F. Levitt, A. Y. Sweet & H. L. Hodes] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1013-1024, Oct. '53
artificial kidney; clinical experiences with ultrafiltration of blood in vivo in patients with electrolyte fluid retention, [A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **50:**1323-1325, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
balance in potassium deficiency, [V. Mydlil & E. Poliček] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**810-811, July 17, '53 Cz
biochemistry of myocardium, physiopathologic and clinical study; electrolytes and contractile function, [F. Lenzi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 3-69, '53 I
cardiac insufficiency and electrolyte balance, [G. Lemieux & C. E. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1211-1220, Nov. '53 F
changes of electrolyte metabolism as manifestation of disorder of renal, osseous and parathyroid function, [J. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**929-933, Oct. 1, '53 G
clinical aspects of disturbances of fluid and electrolyte balance; disturbances in body fluids in surgical patients, [A. W. Wilkinson] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**51-52, '53
clinical aspects of pituitary adrenocortical relationships and water and electrolyte metabolism, [R. Ortúzar] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**294-299, May '53 S
disorders of electrolyte and water metabolism following brain surgery, [I. S. Cooper] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 389-396, July '53
disturbance of electrolyte balance; therapy in adult, [M. Bélisle & C. E. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1199-1210, Nov. '53 F
disturbances of internal environment; correction, [H. A. Schroeder & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1100-1120, Nov. '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on hemodynamics and electrolyte balance of normal pregnant women, [N. S. Assali, L. C. Clark, Jr. & E. H. Sobel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1030-1042, Sept. '53
effect of electrocortin (adrenocortical preparation) on electrolytes and water excretion compared to desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Desaulles, J. Tripod & W. Schuler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1088-1089, Nov. 7, '53 G
effect of impermeable vapor barrier on electrolyte and nitrogen concentrations in sweat, [C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & M. Quinn] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**736-745, Aug. '53
effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor "6063" (diamox, sulfonamide) on electrolytes and acid-base balance in 2 normal subjects and 2 patients with respiratory acidosis, [J. Nadell] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**622-629, July '53
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on body water and electrolytes in patients with rheumatic disease, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**879-884, Sept. '53
effects of exposure to cold upon urinary nonprotein nitrogen and electrolytes in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & L. M. Humphrey] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 387-389, June '53
electrolyte and enzyme metabolism of liver of hyperthyroid rats, [H. Aebi & I. Abelin] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**364-384, '53 G
electrolyte and water responses of normal subjects during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [H. J. Kowalski, W. E. Reynolds & D. D. Rutstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 795-798, Aug.-Sept. '53
electrolyte balance in renal insufficiency; presence of ketone bodies in blood; preliminary report, [M. Dérot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**687-691, June 26-July 10, '53 F
electrolyte changes in healing muscle wounds in dog, [J. A. Schilling & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 162-166, Aug. '53
electrolyte imbalance after operation for pituitary tumor (administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. A. W. Houghton] Brit.M.J. **2:**372-374, Aug. 15, '53
electrolyte studies in Ménière's disease, [H. B. Perlman, J. M. Goldinger & J. O. Cales] Laryngoscope **63:**640-651, July '53
electrolyte studies on human saliva and their diagnostic value, [W. Hoffmeister] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 447-451, '53 G
electrolyte-fluid retention; uremic lung--fluid lung? Pathogenesis and therapy; preliminary report, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & O. Olsson] Acta med. scandinav. **146:**157-163, '53
evaluation of ionogram during diseases of infants, [P. Latiers] Acta paediat.belg. **7:**145-178, '53 F
extrarenal effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocortical extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone on plasma and tissue electrolytes in fed and fasted rats, [D. M. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**1-19, July '53
first postoperative days; study of pre-ileus following gastrectomy, [D. Ebrill & L. Naftalin] Lancet **2:** 411-417, Aug. 29, '53
fluctuations in electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium of man during inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diamox (sulfonamide), [A. Bühlmann, A. Labhart, H. J. Holtmeier & O. Spühler] Helvet.med.acta **20:**323-327, Nov. '53 G
fluid and electrolyte balance in burns, [E. Reiss & others] J.A.M.A. **152:**1309-1313, Aug. 1, '53
fluid and electrolyte balance in diabetic coma, [R. S. Mach] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**42-44, '53
fluid and electrolyte disturbances in prostatism, [J. Lapides] J.A.M.A. **152:**1305-1309, Aug. 1, '53
fluid and electrolyte problems in infants and children; intestinal obstruction, [E. S. Stuckey] M.J. Australia **2:**205-207, Aug. 8, '53
fluid and electrolyte problems in newborn, [K. Campbell] M.J.Australia **2:**201-203, Aug. 8, '53
fluid and electrolyte therapy, [F. L. Ashley & H. G. Love] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:**1-20, Oct. '53
fluid and electrolyte therapy; physiologic and clinical aspects, [L. K. Alpert, E. Cotlove & A. E. Parrish] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**536-540, Oct. '53
functional colloidal cation re-equilibrium in toxidermia following oligomineral water therapy, [G. Robba] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28:**51-52, June '53 I
homeostatic mechanisms governing water and electrolyte balance, [J. G. G. Borst] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**33-35, '53
in nutritional edema, [S. G. Srikantia, P. S. Venkatachalam & C. Gopalan] Metabolism **2:**521-528, Nov. '53
in pericardial resection, [W. B. Crandell, A. Yeomans, D. L. Hoffman & G. H. Stueck, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**486-506, Nov. '53
influence of electrolytes on swelling of bacteria, [P. vor dem Esche] Arch.Hyg. **137:**397-414, '53 G
influence of renal electrolyte composition on tubular excretion of p-aminohippurate, [J. V. Taggart, L. Silverman & E. M. Trayner] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 345-350, May '53
management of water and electrolyte problems in

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
surgery, [M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1121-1132, Nov. '53
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; effect of adrenalectomy and subsequent desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration on ascites formation, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell & J. L. Southworth] Circulation Res. **1**:260-270, May '53
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; effect of altering electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino acid intake, [W. E. Abbott & others] Ann.Surg. **138**: 434-452, Sept. '53
metabolic studies in gout with emphasis on role of electrolytes in acute gouty arthritis, [M. H. Levin, J. B. Rivo & S. H. Bassett] Am.J.Med. **15**:525-534, Oct. '53
muscle electrolyte composition and balances of nitrogen and potassium in potassium-deficient rats, [E. Muntwyler, G. E. Griffin & R. L. Arends] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:283-288, Aug. '53
permeability of human cutaneous cell following intravenous administration of physiologically active electrolytes (measurements by direct current), [H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:811-815, Aug. 21, '53 G
physiologic principles in management of fluid and electrolyte problems in infancy and childhood, [W. B. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **2**:197-200, Aug. 8,'53
physiopathologic basis of water-electrolyte balance; applications in postoperative care, [M. Legrain] J. chir. **69**:507-515, June-July '53 F
quantitative approach to water, electrolyte and protein requirements in operative cases, [W. A. Strutz, H. N. Boyd & J. D. Duffin] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:511-528, Oct. '53
quantitative requirements of infant and child for water and electrolyte under varying conditions, [W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1133-1141, Nov. '53
rational fluid and electrolyte therapy, [L. J. Geppert & W. E. Cochran] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 181-184, Sept. '53
relation between changes in stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in its bacterial population; stability of suspensions of Pasteurella tularensis in presence of electrolytes, [Y. Avi-Dor & H. Yaniv] J.Bact. **66**:1-5, July '53
renal uremia; observations on series of 84 patients with particular reference to combined electrolyte management; preliminary report, [R. A. Neubauer & L. Dunsmore] Delaware M.J. **25**:282-289, Oct. '53
requirement of electrolytes for adsorption of Escherichia coli antigen by red blood cells, [E. Neter & N. J. Zalewski] J.Bact. **66**:424-428, Oct. '53
respiratory and electrolyte effects induced by estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:300-317, July-Aug. '53
role of adrenal cortex in fluid and electrolyte metabolism, [F. T. G. Prunty] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:36-38, '53
role of kidneys in regulation of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. H. Bland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1070-1081, Nov. '53
role of pathologist in management of patients with fluid and electrolyte disturbances, [D. A. Nickerson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1061-1069, Nov. '53
salivary electrolytes and their diagnostic significance; studies on man, with special consideration of endocrine disorders, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:567-572, June 15, '53 G
secretion of electrolytes in thermal sweat, [T. T. Amatruda, Jr. & L. G. Welt] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 759-772, June '53
symposium on disturbances in fluid and electrolytes, [J. D. Hardy, L. M. Johnston & J. R. Bowman] J. Tennessee M.A. **46**:235-246, July '53
theoretic considerations of electrolyte space measured by tracer method in intact man, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:34-57, July '53
theoretical and practical considerations in correcting fluid and electrolyte losses; résumé, [W. S. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1142-1149, Nov. '53
water and electrolytes in renal failure, [R. Platt] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:39-41, '53
water-electrolyte metabolism, [H. W. Mook] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3002-3009, Nov. 14, '53 Du

ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Mental Diseases, therapy
ELECTRONS
effect of ultrafractional electron irradiation on bacteria, [C. Dieckmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:39-42, '53 G
induced breaking of ring-chromosome X^{C2} of Drosophila melanogaster following irradiation with roentgen rays and rapid electrons, [H. von Brandt & W. Dittrich] Strahlentherapie **91**:149-156, '53 G
significance of ultrafractioning for biologic effect during electron irradiation, [K. Müller & H. Hase] Strahlentherapie **92**:33-38, '53 G
ELECTROPHEROGRAPHY: See Blood Proteins, determination
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Albuminuria; Amino Acids; Blood, lipoproteins; Blood Proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Colostrum; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Lipoproteins; Milk; Phosphatase; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Proteins; Steroids; Stomach, secretion; polyVinylpyrrolidone
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Aorta, physiology; Blood Vessels, physiology; Brain, electroencephalography; Heart, electrocardiography; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
bioelectric phenomena as etiological agents in intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Surgery **34**:491-500, Sept. '53
direct coupled amplifier for investigations, [L. Haapanen] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:157-160, '53
electrodynamic field theory in psychiatry, [L. J. Ravitz] South.M.J. **46**:650-660, July '53
physiologic effects of condenser discharges with application to tissue stimulation and ventricular defibrillation, [R. S. Mackay & S. E. Leeds] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:67-75, July '53
ELECTRORETINOGRAM; ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: See Retina, physiology
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Glaucoma, therapy; Skin, tumors; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Baths, hydroelectric; Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
anoxic and convulsive amnesia in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:216-217, June '53
behavior of circulation and electrodermatogram during electroshock, [H. U. Zbikko] Acta neuroveg. **6**:396-414, '53 G
curarization in electric shock; preliminary report, [F. M. Donini & R. Rizzi] Minerva med. **2**:1345, Nov. 7, '53 I
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of additional ECS convulsions, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:368-372, Oct. '53
effect of electroshock and electronarcosis on intraocular ovarian and endometrial transplants, [E. M. Jacobsen & E. B. Tietz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:78-82, May '53
effect of electroshock on vaginal cycle of rat, [W. Rosenkranz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:835-837, Sept. 25, '53 G
effect of mesencephalic lesions on cortical electroconvulsant threshold, [D. A. Freedman & J. Moossy] Neurology **3**:714-720, Oct. '53
effect of various convulsive procedures on cranial vessels of dogs angiographically visualized, [L. Halpern & E. Peyser] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:277-282, July '53
effects of convulsions induced by various types of electric stimulation upon cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Spiegel-Adolf, C. W. Umlauf & E. G. Szekely] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:363-367, Oct. '53
electric injuries of nervous system, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:161-181, June 5, '53 G
electroconvulsive shock as traumatic (fear-producing) experience in albino rat, [M. H. Friedman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:555-562, Oct. '53
electropsychotherapy; study of photopsias; diagnostic-prognostic deductions; results, [B. García de la Villa] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:364-380, June '53 S
electroshock and anaphylactic phenomena; Smith and Arthus phenomena; experimental study, [A. Camera] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:404-410, May-June '53 I
electroshock and hypertrichosis, [L. Biasci & U. Maragnani] Minerva med. **2**:262-263, July 28, '53 I

ELECTROTHERAPY--Continued
electroshock and rat adrenal cortex, [J. R. Royce & H. E. Rosvold] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**516-527, Oct. '53
fracture of scapula during electroshock therapy, [J. E. Ramin & H. Veit] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**153-154, Aug. '53
immediate fatal coronary thrombosis following electric convulsive therapy, [G. C. Sisler & J. C. Wilt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**354-357, Nov. '53
ischemic changes in brain following electroshock therapy, [E. F. Larsen & G. Vraa-Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**75-80, '53
methods in electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy by stimulation, [K. M. Walthard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**663-668, Aug. '53
reversible cortical blindness following electroshock in occipital position, [E. Schildge] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**828-840, Dec. '52 G
therapeutic use of impulsions distributed by electronic galvanic current, [C. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 170-172, July '53 F
use of tribo-electricity produced by bandages or underclothing made with polyvinyl fibers; therapeutic effects, [F. Deniker] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**720-722, June 26-July 10, '53 F
apparatus, myodynaflux; indications, [A. Denier] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**450-451, '53 F
new electric defibrillator, [F. Bostem] Anesth.et analg. **10:**382-386, Sept. '53 F
new trends in shock therapy in psychiatry; impulse current therapy with convulsator III; preliminary report, [F. Heilborn] Nord.med. **50:**1446-1449, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
sprains and strains treated with ultrafaradic M-4 impulse generator, [G. R. Crisler] J.Florida M. A. **40:**32-34, July '53
therapeutic effect of negative induction in trigeminal neuralgia, [V. S. Khrapov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **53:**301-305, '53 R
therapy of inflammatory and degenerative arthritis with interfering alternating current of medium frequencies, [J. Pârtan, J. Schmid & F. Warum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**624-628, July 31, '53 G
ELECTROTURBINOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
ELEIZEGUI, J.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
ELEK, S. D., and ANDERSON, H. F., Paroxysmal paralytic myoglobinuria, Brit.M.J. **2:**533-536, Sept. 5, '53
ELEK, S. R., and BERGMAN, H. C., Rate of papaverine metabolism in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**168-172, Sept. '53
ALLENSTEIN, B. J., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Direct spatial vector cardiogram in infant, Am.Heart J. **46:**507-518, Oct. '53
McNAIR, J. D., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Electrocardiographic effects of intravenous Veratrum viride, Circulation **7:**903-909, June '53
Veratrum viride; hypotensive and cardiac effects of intravenous use, California Med. **79:**300-305, Oct. '53
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
strain difference in vitamin E and B12 and certain mineral trace-element requirements for reproduction in A and Z mice, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**456-458, June '53
trace elements in brucellosis; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [D. T. Berman] J.A.M.A. **153:**643-645, Oct. 17, '53
ELEPHANTIASIS
in worker in arsenic foundry in Reichenstein, Silesia, [E. W. Baader] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**7-10, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
congenital, elephantiasis congenita angiomatosa, [H. Enell & B. Hahn] Acta paediat. **42:**416-427, '53
therapy, elephantiasis of lower extremities; therapy by means of dermofibrolipectomy followed by skin transplantation, [R. Farina] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:**299-306, April '53 P
management of chronic obstruction of venous and lymphatic channels, [D. A. Campbell] Missouri Med. **50:**675-678, Sept. '53
surgical therapy of elephantiasis nostras, [P. Gagliardi] Minerva chir. **8:**283-288, April 15, '53 I
ELERT, B.: See COHEN, E. N., jt. auth.
ELERT, R., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Nebennierenrinde in ihren Beziehungen zu Cyclus, Gravidität und Gestosen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**48-72, '53
ELEY, R. C., Present status of more commonly employed immunization procedures, Mississippi Doctor **31:**101-107, Sept. '53
ELFVING, G., and SCHEININ, T. M., Intestinal perforations due to swallowed foreign bodies, Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**67-82, '53
EL-GANNANI, M.: See FLOYD, T. M., jt. auth.
ELGEE, N. J., and others, Studies of radioactive insulin, Diabetes **2:**370-371, Sept.-Oct. '53
EL GINDI, I. M.: See JAMES, W. H., jt. auth.
EL HENEDY, A. R., Local treatment of tuberculous tension cavities, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**59-73, '53
ELIACHAR, E.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
ELIAS, H., and PETTY, D., Terminal distribution of hepatic artery, Anat.Rec. **116:**9-17, May '53
ELIAS, S., Du rôle de l'analyse cytologique des expectorations dans le diagnostic du cancer primitif du poumon, Acta chir.belg. **52:**542-548, May '53
ELIASBERG, W. G., How long was Roosevelt ill before his death? Dis.Nerv.System **14:**323-326, Nov. '53
ELIASCH, H., VARNAUSKAS, E., and WERKÖ, L., Exercise tests in heart diseases, Nord.med. **49:**776-780, May 29, '53 Sw
See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.
ELIAS CORNET, J., Nota sobre piruvacidemia y piruvacidorraquia en el kala-azar y otras enfermedades de la infancia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**463-467, Jan.-Feb. '53
ELIAS-JONES, T. F.: See FORFAR, J. O., jt. auth.
ELIASSEN, R., Environmental health responsibilities for next century, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**26-30, June (pt.2) '53
ELIEZER, C. P.: See MARBACK, H., jt. auth.
ELION, G. B., SINGER, S., and HITCHINGS, G. H., Purine metabolism of 6-mercaptopurine-resistant Lactobacillus casei, J. Biol. Chem. **204:**35-41, Sept. '53
and others, Effects of purine antagonists on diaminopurine-resistant strain of Lactobacillus casei, J. Biol.Chem. **202:**647-654, June '53
ELIOT, M. M., Health services and juvenile delinquency, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**572-577, June '53
For each child his fair chance, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:**121-125, Aug. '53
ELISBERG, E., SINGIAN, E., MILLER, G., and KATZ, L. N., Effect of Valsalva maneuver on circulation; influence of heart disease on expected poststraining overshoot, Circulation **7:**880-889, June '53
ELITHORN, A.: See VENTERS, R. S., jt. auth.
ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1533-1603)
diagnosis in retrospect, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **1:**702-711, June '53
ELIZECHE, L. A.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
ELIZONDO, A.: See SILVA-GOYTIA, R., jt. auth.
EL KADY, H.: See MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., jt. auth.
ELKAN, W., Acute mesenteric vascular occlusion following mumps, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**259-268, Sept. '53
ELKELES, A., Sclerosis metaphysialis multiplex, Brit. J.Radiol. **26:**605-607, Nov. '53
Peptic ulcer in aged and gastric carcinoma in their relationship to arteriosclerosis; roentgenological study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**797-803, Nov. '53
EL-KHAZEN, P., La médecine: art et fonction sociale, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**1-13, Jan.-March '53
ELKINS, H. B., Notes on determination of lead by dithizone method; effects of impurities in cyanide, Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**109-111, June '53
See KERR, H. D., jt. auth.
and RUOTOLO, B. P. W., Notes on determination of lead by dithizone method; interference from bismuth and tin, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**111-112, June '53
ELKOSIN (sulfonamide): See Burns, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
ELLEBAEK-PETERSEN, K.: See Petersen, K. E.
ELLEN, P.: See DEMBER, W. N., jt. auth.
ELLENBERGER, C., Homemade apparatus for testing retinal correspondence, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1121-1122, Aug. '53
ELLENBERGER, H., Relaciones psicológicas entre el delincuente y la victima, Folia clin.internac. **3:**237-241, June; 284-289, July '53
ELLENBOGEN, L. S., JOHNSON, V. E., MOLITCH, M., and ERBER, L., Some benign causes of cecal deformity, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**290-293, July '53
ELLENHORN, M. J., and WEINER, D., Variables in determination of cold hemagglutinins, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**1031-1039, Oct. '53
See DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.
ELLER, J. J., and ELLER, W. D., Carcinoma of skin, therapeutic aspects, New York J.Med. **53:**2682-2688, Nov. 15, '53
ELLER, W. D.: See ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.

ELLERBROEK, U., and BEZOLD, K., Die für Auszüge aus dermatologischen Bestrahlungsprotokollen erforderlichen Angaben unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Begriffes der "prozentualen Hauttiefendosis" (PTH), Hautarzt **4**:520-523, Nov. '53
ELLERKER, A. G., Traumatic rupture of stomach, Brit. J.Surg. **40**:626-627, May '53
ELLESTAD, I. M.: See RAHM, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
ELLIE: See DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.
ELLIK, M., and GETZ, J., Nephrocolonic fistula: dual case study, J.Urol. **70**:364-372, Sept. '53
Ureteral stone in child: extraction by looped catheter, J.Urol. **70**: 716-719, Nov. '53
ELLINWOOD, L. E.: See CENTURY, B., jt. auth.
ELLIOT, A. J., Visual results in carotid-cavernous fistulae, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:20-33, '53
ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
ELLIOT-SMITH, A., and WARD-McQUAID, J. N., Acute intussusception in childhood, Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 414-419, Aug. '53
ELLIOTT, G. B., and BEAMISH, R. E., Embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale; syndrome occurring in pulmonary embolism, Circulation **8**:394-402, Sept. '53
and EVANS, H. S., Peptic perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, Ann.Surg. **138**:127-131, July '53
See EVANS, H. S., jt. auth.
and HOTSON, R., Balantidial dysentery, Canad.M.A. J. **69**:317-319, Sept. '53
ELLIOTT, H. F.: See MARSH, J. B., jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, J. A., JR., and MATHIESON, D. R., Complement in disseminated (systemic) lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:119-128, Aug. '53
ELLIOTT, J. L.: See GRABSTALD, H., jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Biochemical actions of toxic substances on nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:422-431, '53
See BRODKIN, E., jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, R., and FITZ-JOHN, R. A., Trials of portable fog generator for mosquito control in West Africa, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:178-186, Sept. '53
ELLIPTOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
ELLIS, B. C., Plasma and total blood volume estimations by T1824--haematocrit method; normal values on Witwatersrand-altitude 5740 feet, South African J.M.Sc. **18**:45-56, Sept. '53
ELLIS, C. H., WNUCK, A. L., de BEER, E. J., and FOLDES, F. F., Modifying actions of procaine on myoneural blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium and d-tubocurarine in dogs and cats, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:277-282, Aug. '53
See WNUCK, A. L., jt. auth.
WNUCK, A. L., FANELLI, R. V., and de BEER, E. J., Comparative pharmacological study of mono and dicholine esters of succinic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:83-91, Sept. '53
ELLIS, F. (Oxford): See LAJTHA, L. G., jt. auth.
See STOLL, B. A., jt. auth.
ELLIS, F. (Sydney, N.S.W.) and WILSON, T. E., Corrosive stricture of esophagus: case treated by esophageal resection and intrathoracic esophagogastrostomy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:513-528, June '53
ELLIS, F. H., JR., HEDBERG, G. A., and KRUEGER, V. R., Decortication in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 537-543, Sept. 23, '53
ELLIS, F. P., Clinical survey of acute hepatitis in royal naval hospital in wartime, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:63-75, '53
Infective hepatitis and arsenotherapy hepatitis as it occurred amongst naval personnel in Portsmouth during 1939-45 war, J.Hyg. **51**:145-156, June '53
Thermal comfort in warm and humid atmospheres; observations on groups and individuals in Singapore, J.Hyg. **51**:386-404, Sept. '53
SMITH, F. E., and UNDERWOOD, C. R., Effect of upper deck temperature on health of men in ships of Royal Navy, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:69-75, April '53
ELLIS, F. R., Rapid method of rhesus grouping using automatic shaker, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:472-473, Sept. '53
ELLIS, G.: See HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.
ELLIS, J. P., NOWINSKI, W. W., and BIERI, J. G., Free amino acids in serous fluids, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 231-235, '53
ELLIS, L. B.: See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
See FRANK, N. R., jt. auth.
See McNEELY, W. F., jt. auth.
ELLIS, M. E.: See COLE, L. J., jt. auth.
ELLIS, R. M.: See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.
ELLIS, R. W. B.: See MILLER, R. A., jt. auth.
ELLIS, S., Importance of metabolic pathways for positive inotropic actions of cardiac glycosides and calcium ions, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:233-243, Nov. '53
ELLIS, VALENTINE HERBERT: See Obituaries
ELLIS, W. G., Duplications of alimentary tract; review of literature and report of case, Surgery **34**:140-146, July '53
ELLIS, WILLIAM FRANCIS: See Obituaries
ELLISON, E. H., WILLIAMS, R. D., and ZOLLINGER, R. M., Practical aspects of burn therapy, Ohio M. J. **49**:798-801, Sept. '53
ELLISTON, W. A.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
ELLMAN, P., HENSON, R. A., and SELLORS, T. H., Discussion: unusual manifestations of bronchial carcinoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:861-863, Oct. '53
ELMADJIAN, F.: See COOK, M. R., JR., jt. auth.
ELMALEH, H.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
EL-MALLAH, S. H., Cervico-mediastinal cystic hygroma; report on case, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:41-48, '53
and HASHEM, M., Localized bilharzial granuloma of lung simulating tumour, Thorax **8**:148-151, June '53
ELMAN, R., Time factors in utilization of mixture of amino acids (protein hydrolysate) and dextrose given intravenously, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:287-294, May-June '53
See MONCRIEF, J. A., jt. auth.
See PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.
See WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., jt. auth.
EL-MASRI, A., Cortisone--its effect, indications and contra-indications. Report on its effect in case of choroiditis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:171-177, '53
Retinal haemorrhages in blood diseases with case report, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 187-197, '53
and HIFNY, W., Post-neuritic optic atrophy & retinitis proliferans following toxaemia of pregnancy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45**:219-222, '53
EL MASRI, D.: See TRUC, E., jt. auth.
EL-MAZNY, A.: See ABBOUD, M. A., jt. auth.
ELMENDORF, Du M. F., JR.: See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.
ELMER, W. G., Etherization of children, Arch.Pediat. **70**:160-172, May '53 [Reprint, 1905]
ELMES, P. C., KNOX, K., and FLETCHER, C. M., Sputum in chronic bronchitis; effects of antibiotics, Lancet **2**:903-906, Oct. 31, '53
ELMORE, S. E., JR.: See JOHNSON, G. D., jt. auth.
ELOLA, JULIO: See Obituaries
ELOSEGUI, J.: See ARRIOLA, F., jt. auth.
ELPHINSTONE, N., Thiouracil in pregnancy, its effect on fœtus, Lancet **1**:1281-1284, June 27, '53
EL RAWI, I.: See CATZ, B., jt. auth.
EL RIDI, M. S., ABDEL KADER, M. M., HABIB, A., and ABDEL AZIZ, A., Role of tubercle bacilli in raising nicotinic acid level in blood, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:435-444, '53
ELSASSER, W. H.: See ZITCER, E. M., jt. auth.
ELSBERG, C. P., Bilateral retinoblastoma, Southwestern Med. **34**:244-246; 251, July '53
ELSDON-DEW, R., Pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica, South African M. J. **27**: 504-506, June 13, '53
Isospora natalensis (sp. nov.) in man, J.Trop.Med. **56**:149-150, July '53
Housing and parasites; comparison of slums with sub-economic housing, South African M.J. **27**: 879-880, Oct. 3, '53
and FREEDMAN, L., Coccidiosis in man: experiences in Natal, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 209-214, May '53
ELSNER, P., Zur Funktion des Ovars nach Geburt und Fehlgeburt, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:260-282, '53
and TIESCHER, H., Zytologische Veränderungen des Scheidenepithels bei kontrasexueller Hormontherapie weiblicher Genitalkarzinome, Gynaecologia **136**:208-221, Oct. '53
HORNYKIEWICZ, O., LINDNER, A., and NIEBAUER, G., Die Polyphenoloxydaseaktivität im mütterlichen und fötalen Blutserum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 938-940, Nov. 13, '53
ELSOM, K. A., and ROGERS, A. M., Symposium on clinical medicine; present day treatment of amebiasis, M.Clin.North America **37**:1803-1809, Nov. '53
ELSON, L. A.: See LAMERTON, L. F., jt. auth.

ELSTE, E. R., Die Natur des Rabies-Virus, Acta neuroveg. **8:**34-50, '53
Betrachtungen zur Herkunft und Beschaffenheit des Mumps-Virus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**647-653, July 15, '53
ELSTER, K., Zur Morphologie der energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**563-579, Aug. '53
ELTON, N. W.: See VARGAS-MENDEZ, O., jt. auth.
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Edwin Bret Hart (December 25, 1874-March 12, 1953), J.Nutrition **51:**3-14, Sept. '53
See DENTON, A. E., jt. auth.
See HARPER, A. E., jt. auth.
See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., jt. auth.
ELVIDGE, A. R., and LI, C. L., Synostosis cranii, Acta neurochir. **3:**188-208, '53
EL-WARRAKI, S.: See ELWI, A. M., jt. auth.
See SAMI, A., jt. auth.
ELWELL, L. H., and BEAN, J. W., Intestinal blood flow in curarization, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**185-190, July '53
ELWI, A. M., and EL-WARRAKI, S., Pathological study of bronchial inflammation, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**49-58, '53
ELWYN, D., Biogenesis of nucleic acids, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**236-251, June '53
ELY, J. O.: See de COURCY, S. J., JR., jt. auth.
ELY, R. S.: See DONE, A. K., jt. auth.
See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.
ELYAN, M.: See DORNEY, K. J. J., jt. auth.
ELYTROCELE: See Hernia, vaginal
ELZE, C., Lamina chorioidea und Apertura accessoria ventriculi quarti, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**351-354, '52
Richtig und falsch bei anatomischen Namen. Eine grundsätzliche Erörterung, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**111-119, '53
EMANUEL, M., Small renal cell carcinoma presenting as solitary cyst, J.Maine M.A. **44:**192-195, July '53
EMBALMING
eighteenth century experiments, [J. Dobson] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**431-441, Oct. '53
in vitro effect of certain antibiotics on cultures isolated from unembalmed body, [G. W. Rose & A. K. Bicknell] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**896-898, Sept. '53
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
acute arterial embolism, [J. D. Des Prez & C. A. Hubay] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**865-874, Dec. '53
peripheral embolism, [G. Murray] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**356-358, Nov. 21, '53
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, embolisms of aortic bifurcation, [J. Sautot & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **48:**574-586, July '53 F
peripheral embolization following mitral commissurotomy, [F. Tropea, Jr. & J. H. Entine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**43-46, July '53
brachial, anesthetic block of neurovegetative system in arterial embolism of upper extremity, [A. R. Albanese & J. C. Guzzetti] Angiologia **5:**184-187, July-Aug. '53 S
cardiac, air embolism and puncture of right ventricle, [F. Rosenauer] Chirurg **24:**402, Sept. '53 G
mechanism of death from intracardiac air and its reversibility, [T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Ann.Surg. **138:**351-359, Sept. '53
cerebral, cerebral gas embolism following intra-arterial oxygen insufflation, [F. Judmaier & W. Bischof] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**936-937, Aug. 28, '53 G
clinical picture and course of fat embolism, [A. Haibach & R. Kraemer] Deutsches med.J. **4:**505-506, Oct. 15, '53 G
clinical reality and versatility of clinical symptoms; cerebral hemiplegia due to embolism and auricular fibrillation, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **29:**337-341, April '53 S
demonstration of arterial air embolism, [K. Köhn] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**301-307, '53 G
of right median cerebral artery in late puerperium, [J. Erbslöh & M. Spaethe] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1126-1129, '53 G
subacute fat embolism complicated by juxtaembolic thrombosis of fibrin, [J. Cammermeyer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**254-261, Sept. '53
transitory left hemiplegia during retrobulbar air injection for roentgenographic examination of orbit; case, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.486-490, May '53 F
EMBOLISM--Continued
coronary, [J. T. O. Cheng, W. J. Cahill & E. F. Foley] J.A.M.A. **153:**211-213, Sept. 19, '53
electrocardiographic manifestations of air in coronary arteries of dying and resuscitated hearts, [T. N. James, T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Am.Heart J. **46:**215-228, Aug. '53
embolism of coronary vascular system due to ingestion of plant cells following esophageal perforation; case, [F. Bajardi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**815-817, Sept. 18, '53 G
further evidence for critical vessel caliber in experimental coronary shock, [H. I. Jacobs, V. Rosen & C. M. Agress] Circulation Res. **1:**466-468, Sept. '53
in bacterial endocarditis, [J. G. Brunson] Am.J.Path. **29:**689-701, July-Aug. '53
diagnosis, pseudoembolic syndrome presenting anatomicopathologic picture of hemorrhagic infarction, [H. Hoffbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1121-1125, '53 G
translumbar aortography as diagnostic aid in localizing arterial emboli, [C. G. Livingood & R. Patton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**164-172, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, coagulability of blood; relation to thromboembolism during mitral stricture, [P. Soulié, P. Chiche & G. Barbano] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2819-2824, Sept. 30, '53 F
peripheral embolic syndromes of extremities; pathogenetic hypothesis; author's contribution, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**433-441, March-April '53 I
experimental, studies in artificial peripheral embolism in rabbit, [S. J. Dencker] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:**261-266, '53
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral
associated with multiple fractures, [J. E. Summers] West Virginia M.J. **49:**185-186, July '53
therapy; experimental studies, [E. Rappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**603-605, July 24, '53 G
with report of 9 cases, [A. J. Alldred] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**82-87, July '53
femoral, arterial embolism of extremities; introduction of phleboextractor in therapy of arterial spasm, [J. Valls-Serra] Angiologia **5:**211-221, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
repeated successful femoral embolectomy; case, [E. J. Schmitz & H. N. Harkins] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**616-619, Oct. '53
simultaneous embolism in both femoral arteries; bilateral embolectomy, [D. Grinfeld & R. Romero] Angiologia **5:**174-183, July-Aug. '53 S
surgical therapy of embolism of artery, [V. I. Ishkhanov] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:**60-61, '53 R
thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) embolus in Volkmann canal in femur of rabbit, [J. Rundo & G. Hjort] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**377, July '53
gas: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, coronary
air embolism in victims of hanging, [W. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**289-293, '53 G
air embolism; theoretic and experimental studies on pathogenesis, [C. W. & G. Hertz] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**330-355, Aug. '53 G
air embolism treated with procaine intravenously; case, [K. M. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1159, July 23, '53 Da
during extraperitoneal insufflation; recovery in left decubitus position, [F. H. Russ, D. L. Glenn & C. Gianturco] Radiology **61:**637-638, Oct. '53
experimental cardiac surgery; prevention of air embolism in open heart surgery; repair of interauricular septal defects, [W. W. L. Glenn & W. H. Sewell, Jr.] Surgery **34:**195-206, Aug. '53
permeability of neck vessels for air during hanging; mechanism of air embolism, [H. Scheil] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**294-300, '53 G
surgical injury of inferior vena cava and problem of air embolism, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24:**399-401, Sept. '53 G
vasodilatation produced by experimental arterial gas embolism in man, [F. Duff, A. D. M. Greenfield & R. F. Whelan] Lancet **2:**230-234, Aug. 1, '53
iliac, bloodless prostatectomy for embolism of iliac artery, [M. Bretón Plandiura] Arch.españ.urol. **9:**159-163, '53 S
mesenteric, vascular occlusion, [H. M. Karn] New Zealand M.J. **52:**289-294, Aug. '53
pathology, comparison of histologic aspects of experimental embolism and arterial thrombosis in dog, [R. Fontaine & others] Presse méd. **61:**1242-1243, Oct. 1, '53 F

EMBOLISM--Continued
popliteal, embolectomy combined with retrograde milking, [B. Seligman] Ohio M.J. **49**:503-504, June '53
postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
effect of antibiotics on frequency of thromboembolism; statistical and clinical studies, [H. W. Friedrich] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:759-763, Aug. 7, '53 G
peripheral embolization following mitral commissurotomy, [F. Tropea, Jr. & J. H. Entine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:43-46, July '53
plan of diagnosis and therapy of thrombopathies in gynecologic service of Maternity Institute, [J. F. Albertelli & C. D. Schiavo] Semana méd. **1**:702-707, May 21, '53 S
prevention: See also Embolism, pulmonary
resection of left auricular appendage for recurrent arterial embolization (with special reference to rheumatic fever), [R. A. Nabatoff, B. Richman & L. M. Rivkin] New York J.Med. **53**:2103-2107, Sept. 15, '53
puerperal, amniotic fluid pulmonary embolism, [B. W. Juvelier & E. Sullivan] New York J.Med. **53**:2669-2671, Nov. 15, '53
anticoagulants and thromboembolism, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **61**:1137-1138, Sept. 5, '53 F
embolism of right median cerebral artery in late puerperium, [J. Erbslöh & M. Spaethe] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1126-1129, '53 G
fatal case of pulmonary infarction due to embolism of amniotic fluid, [L. F. Thornton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:871-877, Oct. '53
pulmonary, [J. M. Farris] West.J.Surg. **61**:524-527, Sept. '53
ability of pulmonary vascular system to influence spread of tumor emboli, [E. A. Lawrence, D. B. Moore & G. I. Bernstein] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:233-240, Sept. '53
acute cor pulmonale; 2 cases, [J. L. Otero Portela] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:517-524, July-Aug. '53 S
amniotic fluid pulmonary embolism, [B. W. Juvelier & E. Sullivan] New York J.Med. **53**:2669-2671, Nov. 15, '53
anticoagulant therapy, [V. Debenedetti] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14**:269-271, '53 I
by powdered household-mustard incident to self-induced abortion, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr.] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:914-917, Sept. '53
chronic cor pulmonale with embolism, [K. Bobek & J. Vaněk] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:576-582, May 22, '53 Cz; Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:596-601, July 1, '53 G
congenital esophagotracheal fistulas without esophageal atresia; anatomicoclinical aspects of case with survival of 7 months; histologic aspects of pulmonary lesions due to repeated curable alimentary embolism, [M. Kaplan & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**:488-503, '53 F
diagnosis, [R. N. Kent] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:853-855, Sept. '53
early diagnosis of venous thrombosis of lower extremities and of pulmonary embolism, [S. Giovannini] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:85-106, '53 I
elastic stockings in prevention; progress report, [R. W. Wilkins & J. R. Stanton] New England J.Med. **248**:1087-1090, June 25, '53
embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale; syndrome occurring in pulmonary embolism, [G. B. Elliott & R. E. Beamish] Circulation **8**:394-402, Sept. '53
fatal bone marrow embolism occluding pulmonary arteries, [D. F. Gleason & A. C. Aufderheide] Am. J.Med. **15**:137-140, July '53
fatal case of pulmonary infarction due to embolism of amniotic fluid, [L. F. Thornton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:871-877, Oct. '53
fate of embolic tumor cells in lungs, [G. Ihringer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:123-128, April 20, '53 G
frequency of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in east and west, [J. van Unnik & M. Straub] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:261-265, Sept. '53
intravascular clotting and afibrinogenemia, presumptive lethal factors in syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner & C. C. Roby] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66**:465-474, Sept. '53
massive electrocoagulation of deeply infiltrating bladder tumors combined with ligation of vena cava for prevention of embolism, [F. E. B. Foley, E. J. Richardson, W. P. Mulvaney & I. Victor] J. Urol. **70**:456-463, Sept. '53

EMBOLISM, pulmonary--Continued
patchy necrosis of myocardium of rabbits after anaphylactic shock and after experimental embolism, [B. M. Herbertson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:211-222, July '53
pathogenesis of so-called embolism due to amniotic fluid; experimental study; Steiner-Lushbaugh disease, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec. **5**:477-486, July 31, '53 I
pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy, [S. Pokrzywnicki & S. Chwat] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:947-948, '53 Pol
physiopathologic criteria and diagnostic orientation, [F. di Giuseppe] Minerva chir. **8**:561-566, July 15, '53 I
question of meteorotropic factors in fulminant embolism, [H. Berg] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:288-309, '53 G
reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine (serotonin); possible role in pulmonary embolism and coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Comroe, Jr., B. Van Lingen, R. C. Stroud & A. Roncoroni] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:379-386, June '53
studies on lysis of experimental pulmonary emboli using trypsin (enzar), [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & K. C. Neill] Surgery **34**:501-509, Sept. '53
therapy of thrombosis with special regard to embolism following use of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [E. Kraft] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1203-1205, Nov. 6, '53 G
thromboembolic complications during intensive therapy of cardiac decompensation, [J. Gormsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1395-1401, Sept. 17, '53 Da
α-tocopherol and α-tocopherol phosphate in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [R. H. Moorman, Jr., H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & W. A. Grosjean] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:137-141, Aug. '53
unilateral embolism with closed thorax; experimental study, [A. Agrest, A. Lanari & A. J. Roncoroni] An.Cated.pat.y.clin.tuberc. **14**:85-91, '52 S
unrecognized emboli with subsequent cor pulmonale, [W. R. Owen, W. A. Thomas, B. Castleman & E. F. Bland] New England J.Med. **249**:919-926, Dec. 3, '53
use of bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) for prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; study of 2,700 consecutive surgical patients, [E. Milch, L. Berman & R. W. Egan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:142-150, Aug. '53
with atypical course, [P. Molinghen] Acta cardiol. **8**:292-302, '53 F
retinal, of artery due to juxtopapillary retinochoroiditis, [K. Wittich] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:356-361, '53 G
therapy, acute arterial embolism, [J. D. Des Prez & C. A. Hubay] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:865-874, Dec. '53
depot thrombocid (heparin preparation), [R. Fischer] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:246-252, July '53 G
use of cystoscopic clot aspirator in thrombectomy and embolectomy, [H. S. Hoyt & C. Smith] Am.J. Surg. **86**:206-207, Aug. '53

EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
concept of enology, method and use in teratologic investigations, [R. Tucker] Acta anat. **19**:51-60, '53
effect of brief period of oxygen deficiency on development of chick during first 5 days of incubation, [H. Naujoks] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:221-252, '53 G
effect of growth hormone on nucleic acid content of developing chick embryo, [T. Y. Wang, K. M. Hsieh & H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology **53**:520-526, Nov. '53
11-α hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chick embryo and on skin lesions in man, [D. A. Karnofsky, R. D. Sullivan, C. Ross & J. Roddy] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84**:159-162, Oct. '53
inductive epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in cultured organ rudiments of mouse, [C. Grobstein] Science **118**:52-55, July 10, '53
inversion of embryonic layers in rodents of genus Ctenomys, [V. M. E. de Peverelli] Semana méd. **2**:16-20; 30-31, July 2, '53 S
morphogenetic interaction between embryonic mouse tissues separated by membrane filter, [C. Grobstein] Nature, London **172**:869-871, Nov. 7, '53
phases in earliest development of vertebrates, [H. Bautzmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:131-134, '53 G

EMBRYOLOGY--Continued
results of comparative studies on reproductive and developmental rhythm of female, [Tietze] Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 289-294, '53 G
storage of unfertilized rabbit ova: subsequent fertilization and probability of normal development, [M. C. Chang] Nature, London **172:**353-354, Aug. 22, '53
human, histochemical observations on germ cells of human embryos, [D. G. McKay, A. T. Hertig, E. C. Adams & S. Danziger] Anat.Rec. **117:**201-219, Oct. '53
histochemical reaction for acid phosphatase in study of human prenatal development, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**36-69, '53 I
prechordal plate, cerebral tube and notochord conjoined in 1.7 mm.human embryo, [H. Bergquist] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**342-359, '53
volume of amniotic fluid in early months of pregnancy, [I. W. Monie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**616-625, Sept. '53
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYOTOMY
technic for extraction of dead fetus, [F. Cismigiu] Presse méd. **61:**1554, Nov. 25, '53 F
EMCH, M., N. Lionel Blitzsten, 1893-1952, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **34:** 153-154, '53
EMEDYL: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Arteries, wounds and injuries; Burns; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Disasters; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gallbladder, calculi; Heart, arrest; Infants, Newborn, diseases; Obstetrics; etc.
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in emergencies, [J. P. do Amaral] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**334-340, May '53 P
medical emergencies in general practice, [L. Abrahamson & H. J. Roche] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 57-61, Sept. '53
EMERSON, C. P.: See HAM, T. H., jt. auth.
EMERSON, E. B., JR., Intrabronchial bougies, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 201-202, Aug. '53
Simple device for tracheobronchial aspiration, J. A.M.A. **153:** 920-921, Nov. 7, '53
Bronchial dilators and filiforms, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:**742-743, Dec. '53
and CARRESE, H., Operating-room light for endoscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**446-447, Oct. '53
EMERSON, G. L., Preservation of gastric circulation by use of splenic artery in high esophagogastric anastomosis; case report, Surgery **34:**117-122, July '53
See MAHONEY, E. B., jt. auth.
EMERSON, K., JR., KAHN, S. S., and JENKINS, D., Role of gastro-intestinal tract in adaptation of body to prevention of sodium depletion by cation exchange resins, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 280-290, Nov. 11, '53
EMERSON, R. J.: See SMITH, G. N., jt. auth.
EMERSON, W. J., KENNEDY, B. J., GRAHAM, J. N., and NATHANSON, I. T., Pathology of primary and recurrent carcinoma of human breast after administration of steroid hormones, Cancer **6:** 641-670, July '53
EMERY, B. E.: See WHITE, S. G., jt. auth.
EMERY, F. E., Vasoconstriction action of hyaluronidase in frogs and dogs, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**412-416, '53
EMERY, J. L., Pulmonary thrombosis and its association with unexpected death in childhood, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:** 187-193, June '53
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, Med.Illus. **7:** 543-548, July '53
See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
and DOXIADIS, S. A., Cavernous angioma of mediastinum in child, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**514-515, March '53
See STONER, H. B., jt. auth.
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS: See Herpes zoster
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
diarrhea and malnutrition as cause of liver damage in infants of immigrants, [A. Gottlieb & R. Kochmann] Harefuah **44:**198-199, April 1, '53
problem of venereal diseases among immigrants, [C. Berlin] Harefuah **45:**7-8, July 1, '53
schistosomiasis among immigrants from Near East, [H. Heller] Harefuah **44:**245, June 1, '53
EMMART, E. W.: See FITE, G. L., jt. auth.
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMETT, J.: See COWPER, H. H., jt. auth.
EMMETT, J. L.: See FAULKNER, J. W., jt. auth.
See MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.
EMMETT, J. M., and OWEN, E. T., Gastrectomy as treatment for perforated peptic ulcers, Ann.Surg. **138:**320-331, Sept. '53; correction **138:**804, Nov. '53
EMMETT, R. O.: See RIVES, J. D., jt. auth.
EMMRICH, R., Leber- und Bluteiweissbild, Deutsches med.J. **4:**202-205, May 26, '53
and PERLICK, E., Zytomorphologische Veränderungen des Knochenmarkes und Veränderungen des Bluteiweissbildes bei Retikulosen, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**401-411, May 1, '53
GÖTZE, E., and PENITZKA, G., Über wachstumbeeinflussende Stoffe des Blutes, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 191-208, '53
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Fear; Love; etc.
aspects of diabetes mellitus, [P. C. Benton] J. Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 295-300, Nov. '53
aspects of treatment of diabetes mellitus; role of physician, [S. Stearns] New England J.Med. **249:** 471-476, Sept. 17, '53
aspects of tuberculosis, [C. T. Prout] Tuberculology **13:**116-123, Sept. '53
biologic studies on emotional shock; therapeutic application in depressive states, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, J. Puech & J. Clavreul] Encéphale **42:**289-319, '53 F
blood changes during emotion; studies on medical students, [A. F. Halmosh] Encéphale **42:** 250-273, '53 F
cardiac neurodystonia, [J. Monsus] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3292, Oct. 22, '53 F
cardiovascular system and psychosomatic medicine, [A. C. P. e Silva] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:** 85-95, April-June '53 S
changes of climate and environment in treatment of dermatologic diseases; effect on neurodermatitis and certain other chronic dermatoses, [L. M. Smith & H. D. Garrett] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 28-37, July '53
clinical characteristics of allergic diseases; role of emotional factors, [B. B. Kogan] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:** 36-42, '53 R
disturbances increased by dramatic improvement in physical health, [O. R. Langworthy] South.M.J. **46:**1115-1120, Nov. '53
effect of audiogenic convulsions on conditioned emotional response, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & R. Galambos] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46:** 363-367, Oct. '53
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of additional ECS convulsions, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46:** 368-372, Oct. '53
effect of emotional stress, anesthesia and death on body temperature of mice exposed to cold, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr., R. H. Helmendach & V. C. Bohr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**4-5, May '53
effect on renal function in normotensive and hypertensive women, [B. E. Miles & H. E. De Wardener] Lancet **2:** 539-544, Sept. 12, '53
electroencephalographic and psychologic studies of case of migraine with severe preheadache phenomena; cerebral vasospasm and focal hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. L. Engel, W. W. Hamburger, M. Reiser & J. Plunkett] Psychosom. Med. **15:** 337-348, July-Aug. '53
electromyographic studies of emotional states in normal subjects, [P. P. Newman] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**200-208, Aug. '53
emotion and war, [D. Furtado] Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**69-77, '53 P
emotional elevations of blood pressure in trained dogs; possible relation to origin of hypertension in humans, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Psychosom. Med. **15:** 390-395, Sept.-Oct. '53
emotional factor during rheumatism, [F. Antonelli] Minerva med. **2:**475-481, Aug. 29, '53 I
emotional factor in personality of aviator, [J. B. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:**155-164, March '53 P
emotional factors in etiology and therapy of hyperthyroidism, [T. Lidz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**27-40, May-June '53
emotional factors in obesity and weight reduction, [C. D. Darling & J. Summerskill] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**1204-1207, Dec. '53

EMOTIONS--Continued
emotional factors involved in evaluation of coronary artery disease, [D. D. Bond] Postgrad.Med. **13:** 487-490, June '53
emotional reactions of rheumatoid arthritics to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. T. McLaughlin, R. N. Zabarenko, P. B. Diana & B. Quinn] Psychosom.Med. **15:**187-199, May-June '53
emotional reactions; physiologic mechanism, [J. Agerberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 143-149, '53
emotional stress and female disorders; sociologic influences, [A. W. Diddle] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**353-359, Oct. '53
emotional visualization technic, [R. V. Seliger] South.M.J. **46:** 955-960, Oct. '53
emotions and hydrochloric acid secretion during psychoanalytic hours, [G. F. Mahl & R. Karpe] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 312-327, July-Aug. '53
emotions and sympathetic nervous system, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Medicina, México **33:**455-459, Oct. 10, '53 S
endocrine factor in certain affective disorders (in women), [J. Malleson] Lancet **2:** 158-164, July 25, '53
excitatory group psychotherapy (therapeutic value of excitement of tensions in group), [J. Merry] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 513-520, July '53
existential analysis of mental anorexia, [R. Kuhn] Nervenarzt **24:** 191-198, May '53 G
factors affecting psychologic adjustment in laryngectomized patient, [Y. N. Pitkin] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 38-49, July '53
factors in infertility, [T. Benedek, G. C. Ham, F. P. Robbins & B. B. Rubenstein] Psychosom.Med. **15:**485-498, Sept.-Oct. '53
functional headache (in relation to emotional conflicts), [F. A. Donaldson & W. L. Waldron] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 360-363, Sept. '53
hormones and their influence on emotions, [F. J. Braceland] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**765-777, Oct. '53
importance of morbid predisposition in so-called psychosomatic thyroses; analysis of problem, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1724-1727, May 26, '53 F
introduction to psychosomatic obstetrics, [E. Braga] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**428-431, July '53 P
management by general practitioner of problems of children, [J. C. Hirschberg] Missouri Med. **50:**853-859, Nov. '53
mental effects of large doses of sex hormones, [E. Hauser] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 374-377, '53 G
misadventures in good medicine, [F. G. Ebaugh] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**323-326; 346, Nov. '53
nutritional anemia in children; importance of emotional, social and economic factors, [G. H. Pollock & J. B. Richmond] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53
physiology of awareness; interrelationships of emotions, life situations and anoxemia in patients with bronchial asthma, [J. W. Lovett Doust & D. Leigh] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 292-311, July-Aug. '53
physiopathology, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**181-186, May 15, '53 S
physiopathology of fibrinolysis in obstetrics and gynecology; emotions, time of coagulation, fibrinolysis, [G. Malagamba, G. Grassi, & C. Ferraro] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 107-108, Aug. 31, '53 I
problem of psychogenic organ-neurologic diseases, [W. Feuerlein] Nervenarzt **24:** 463-465, Nov. '53 G
psychiatric difficulties associated with eating, [C. H. H. Branch & D. E. Reiser] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**728-733, Sept. '53
psychiatry for general practitioner, [H. A. Luce] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1177-1180, Nov. '53
psychodynamic approach to study of infertility, [E. S. C. Ford & others] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 456-465, Nov.-Dec. '53
psychodynamic aspects of peptic ulcer, [L. A. Schwartz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**603-612, June '53
psychogenic aspects of sterility, [I. C. Fischer] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**466-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
psychogenic background of several female epileptics, [O. Parland] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 222-232, '53
psychogenic tubal spasm as factor in sterility; etiopathogenesis and therapy, [M. Langer & R. Parks Ochandorena] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 268-273, July '53 S
psychopedagogic consequences of certain interventions in children, [L. Campan & Mme.A. Enguilabert] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 209-215, June '53 F
psychosomatic aspects of dysmenorrhea, [F. P. Robbins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**808-815, Oct. '53
psychosomatic aspects of educated childbirth, [H. B. Davidson] New York J.Med. **53:**2499-2503, Nov. 1, '53
psychosomatic aspects of infertility, [A. H. Marbach & L. H. Schinfeld] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**433-441, Nov. '53
psychosomatic aspects of insulin-resistant diabetic; case, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71:**377-380, '53 G
psychosomatic aspects of medicine, [D. W. Atchley] J.Maine M.A. **44:**299-304, Nov. '53
psychosomatic aspects of obesity, [H. Bruch] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:**1-15, May-June '53
psychosomatic dermatology circa 1850, [S. D. Allison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**499-502, Nov. '53
psychosomatic disorders in service, [W. F. Murphy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1003-1009, July '53
psychosomatic factors in ophthalmology; angioscotoma due to joy or fear, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 504-509, May '53 F
psychosomatic medicine-- new approach (with special reference to correlation of personality-type with certain physical diseases), [F. R. Barta] Nebraska M.J. **38:**320-323, Sept. '53
psychosomatic profile of tuberculosis in school age children and adolescents, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **2:**939-944, Oct. 10, '53 I
psychosomatic study of dysphagia, [M. Montassut & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3209-3213, Oct. 20, '53 F
recognizing emotional problems in adolescent girls, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M.J. **52:**482-486, Sept. '53
relationship of life stress to essential hypertension, [P. V. Cardon, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:** 111-114, July '53
response to psychologic stress in persons who are potentially hypertensive, [R. E. Harris & others] Circulation **7:**874-879, June '53
review of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy with emphasis on possible emotional (maternal) factors in etiology, [D. Powers] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 426-432, Sept. '53
role in dermatoses, [G. M. Frumess] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1417-1420, Aug. 8, '53
spells, [V. Kinross-Wright] South.M.J. **46:**1199-1204, Dec. '53
study of minimum dose and psychohumeral stabilization of patient in continuous spinal anesthesia, [E. Oliveira] Semana méd. **2:**487-495, Oct. 8, '53 S
subcortical mechanisms in emotional behavior: affective changes following septal forebrain lesions in albino rat, [J. V. Brady & W. J. H. Nauta] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**339-346, Oct. '53
symposium, 1953: education of emotionally disturbed children, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:**667-715, Oct. '53
symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; emotions and reactions to pain, [L. C. Kolb] Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:** 402-405, July 29, '53
why do we shed tears during grief, pain and emotional states? [W. Pfuhl] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 547-549, Sept. '53 G

EMPHYSEMA
acute pneumocholecystitis; review and report of 2 cases, [L. G. Bell, R. B. Brown & H. F. Lenhardt] Ann.Surg. **138:**268-274, Aug. '53
clinical and physiologic aspects; diagnosis and treatment, [B. Gordon] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 489-494, Oct. '53
cystitis emphysematosa; review of literature and report of 4 cases diagnosed by roentgen examination, [J. E. Faingold, C. O. Hansen & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **61:** 346-354, Sept. '53
vaginal; case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & F. Thuile] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**211-213, '53 F

EMPHYSEMA--Continued
complications and sequels, acute emphysematous strumitis, [O. F. Longo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1406-1407, June 5, '53 S
phrenic or postemphysematous hypertension, [C. F. Geschickter & A. Popovici] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**767-788, Dec. '53
mediastinal, electrocardiographic changes with spontaneous emphysema, [J. E. Holoubek & E. R. Moser] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**299-301, Aug. '53
etiology and therapy of emphysema and pneumothorax in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Nehls] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:**552-558, Sept. '53 G
mechanism of emphysema complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [J. W. Peabody, Jr. & H. A. Buechner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**775-781, Nov. '53
mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during labor, [K. Bjøro] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**699-701, Sept. 15, '53 N
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in asthmatic patients, [J. Olaguë & E. López Botet] Med. españ. **30:**147-151, Aug. '53 S
traumatic emphysema; importance of determination of venous pressure, [J. C. da Costa, L. Alpoim & J. C. da Silva] Med.contemp. **71:**511-524, Oct. '53 P
postoperative, emphysema of scrotum following retroperitoneal operation (sympathectomy), [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**35-37, '53
pulmonary, appearance of giant regressive blebs during clearing of diffuse pulmonary tuberculous lesions by means of antibiotics, especially isoniazid, [P. Jacob, J. Chauveau, R. Cartier & J. Viveret] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**515-522, '53 F
artificial pneumoperitoneum in therapy; case, [P. Amouroux] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**73-76, '53 F
basic lesion in chronic emphysema, [D. M. Spain & G. Kaufman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 24-30, July '53
bronchial obstruction with lobar atelectasis and emphysema in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **12:**178-190, Aug. '53
bullous emphysema mistaken for air cyst in course of evolution of primary tuberculosis; case, [H. Bour & Mme. Hébert-Jouas] Presse méd. **61:** 1444, Nov. 7, '53 F
cerebral circulation and metabolism in emphysema and fibrosis; effects of mild exercise, [P. Scheinberg & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 720-728, Aug. '53
changes of respiration and blood gases during oxygen administration in patients, [H. & E. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**145-169, '53 G
clinical observations and interpretations of abnormal air spaces in lungs; new concept of origin, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. **153:**700-703, Oct. 24, '53
disorders of ventilation and of pulmonary circulation in chronic emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta clin.belg. **8:**413-424, July-Aug. '53 Du
dyspnea in patients; problems of gas transport; causes of cardiac and pulmonary dyspnea, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**535-562, '53 G
dyspnea in patients; problems of gas transport; computation of venous admixture to arterialized blood of pulmonary circulation, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**563-573, '53 G
dyspnea in patients; problems of gas transport; difference between alveolar and arterial excitation curves of respiratory center and its causes in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**503-534, '53 G
effect of mechanical exsufflation on respiratory gas exchange in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [R. M. Cherniack] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1192-1196, Nov. '53
emphysematous variety of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin; clinical study of case, [E. Rucci] Minerva med. **2:**927-931, Oct. 10, '53 I
evaluation of oral bronchodilator agents in patients with bronchial asthma and emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman, G. J. Beck, S. Itkin & F. Drimmer] Ann.Allergy **11:** 301-312, May-June '53
giant bullous emphysema during artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rossignol & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**509-512, '53 F
interstitial emphysema, [G. Herrnheiser & J. P. Whitehead] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 519-524, Oct. '53
intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi type) in therapy of

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary--Continued
bullae and giant emphysematous vesicles, [E. Reyes Cos, E. Venzant Quintana & G. Savigne Padrón] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[14]:**8-17, March '53 S
investigation into treatment with artificial pneumoperitoneum, [G. A. Zak & N. Southwell] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 79-98, '53
lobar obstructive emphysema in infancy treated by lobectomy, [H. Sloan] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 1-20, July '53
localized hypertrophic emphysema, [W. A. Johns] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 618-620, Nov. '53
management of respiratory infection in older patients with bronchial asthma and emphysema, [A. L. Barach] Geriatrics **8:**423-428, Aug. '53; J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**616-622, Sept. '53
modifications of pulmonary volume during decompensation due to emphysema, [L. Mathieu, J. P. Grilliat & P. Pillot] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 539-546, June '53 F
new approach, [O. A. Abbott, W. A. Hopkins, W. E. Van Fleit & J. S. Robinson] Thorax **8:**116-132, June '53
newer concepts in treatment (including postural promotion of visceradiaphragmatic breathing), [A. L. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**537-542, July '53
nicotin-K-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative); particular use in decompensated cor pulmonale (3 cases of pulmonary emphysema; 1 case of syphilis of pulmonary artery), [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **2:** 100-103, July 11, '53 I
occupational lung damage in ships' repairers, [L. Dunner, M. S. Hicks & D. J. T. Bagnall] Brit.J. Radiol. **26:** 590-594, Nov. '53
pneumoperitoneum in chronic pulmonary heart disease, [R. Heilig, B. S. Mital & R. K. Sharma] J. Indian M.A. **22:**404-413, July '53
progressive infantile emphysema; surgical emergency, [J. L. Ehrenhaft & R. E. Taber] Surgery **34:** 412-425, Sept. '53
radiology of chronic bronchitis, [G. Simon & H. J. B. Galbraith] Lancet **2:** 850-852, Oct. 24, '53
respiratory depressant action of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) in normal subject and in patients with respiratory acidosis secondary to emphysema, [S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] New England J.Med. **249:**886-890, Nov. 26, '53
roentgenologic demonstration of poststenotic emphysema in pleural exudate (swimming air bubble as indirect tumor symptom), [H. Laux] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 198-205, Aug. '53 G
role in roentgenologic diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [C. B. A. J. Puijlaert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2847-2856, Oct. 31, '53 Du
silicosis, bronchial stenosis and emphysema, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 920-921, Sept. 26, '53 F
spatial vector analysis of early right ventricular preponderance (in emphysema), [J. C. Dahl & E. Simonson] Am.Heart J. **45:** 841-854, June '53
surgical treatment of bullous emphysema; contributions of angiocardiography, [L. Miscall & R. W. Duffy] Dis.Chest **24:** 489-499, Nov. '53
unilateral; case, [P. R. Swyer & G. C. W. James] Thorax **8:** 133-136, June '53
vesicles of giant emphysema, [P. Purriel, O. Muras & R. Ardao] Tórax **2:** 164-179, June '53 S
subcutaneous, mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during labor, [K. Bjøro] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 699-701, Sept. 15, '53 N
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in asthmatic patients, [J. Olaguë & E. López Botet] Med.españ. **30:** 147-151, Aug. '53 S
therapy, effects of intravenously administered adrenocorticotropic hormone on pulmonary function in bronchial asthma and emphysema, [K. Braun, M. Samueloff & A. M. Cohen] Dis.Chest **24:** 76-81, July '53
traumatic: See Emphysema, mediastinal

EMPYEMA
See also Gallbladder, diseases; Meninges, abscess; Ureters, diseases; etc.
complications and sequels, pleural empyema with extensive destruction of thoracic wall, [R. García Mata] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 427-432, May-June '53 S
diagnosis, diffuse primary tumors of serous membrane with ascites and pleural suppuration of pseudopurulent type, [P. M. Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **5:** 609-610, July 31, '53 I

EMPYEMA, diagnosis--Continued
pleural caverns simulating pulmonary cavitation; value of transverse tomography and transparietal lipiodol (iodized oil) injections in differential diagnosis, [G. Roche, J. Parent & J. Desbordes] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**503-512, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, esophageal fistulas complicated by mycotic (monilial) empyema and esophagoaortic perforation, [J. Smith & H. R. Brodman] Dis.Chest **24:**66-71, July '53
purulent pleurisy due to Gärtner's bacilli; case with recovery following oral chloramphenicol therapy, [Conte, J. J. Bernier & G. Delivet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**646-648, June 12-19, '53 F
in infants and children, evolution of infantile empyema during antibiotic therapy, [F. Toscano & R. C. Pedrinazzi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**274-277, July-Aug. '53 I
in newborn; 13 cases, [G. Lorange & L. Lafortune] Union méd.Canada **82:**805-813, July '53 F
pleuropulmonary staphylococcic infections; medicosurgical aspects, [J. Mathey, J. P. Binet & G. Vermeil] Rev.prat. **3:**1565-1572, Sept. 1, '53 F
pneumology of infant, [M. Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**995-996, Aug. '53 F
therapy, desoxyribonuclease in mixed empyema, [U. Carrara & I. Milanese] Minerva med. **2:**688-694, Sept. 22, '53 I
enzyme therapy of pleural empyema, with special consideration of results of trypsin therapy, [H. Benzing] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**515-519, June 1, '53 G
operation (Schede) for chronic pleural empyema, [F. G. Kergin] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**430-434, Oct. '53
penicillin in pleural empyema, [O. Buschmann & H. Hackerott] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**880-884, Sept. 11, '53 G
purulent pleurisy due to Gärtner bacilli; case with recovery following oral chloramphenicol therapy, [Conte, J. J. Bernier & G. Delivet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**646-648, June 12-19, '53 F
streptokinase-streptodornase in acute and chronic empyema, [K. N. Udupa] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**241-246, May '53
streptokinase-streptodornase in thoracic empyema, [J. J. Finnerty] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**220-232, Aug. '53
streptokinase-streptodornase therapy of sterile postpneumonic empyema of long standing, [E. Rosen] California Med. **79:**402-405, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of residuary cavities following pleural empyema by phrenicoexeresis, [W. Kothe] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**225-230, '53 G
thoracic surgery on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; chronic empyema, [J. Thyssen] Ugesk.læger **115:**925-930, June 11, '53 Da
two radical operations in therapy of malignant empyema, [A. Kasal & J. Mokrý] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1060-1064, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
tuberculous, complications of enzymatic débridement in pulmonary tuberculosis with bronchopleural fistula, [L. W. Jones, S. H. Dressler, J. Denst & J. B. Grow] Dis.Chest **24:**173-179, Aug. '53
desoxyribonuclease in therapy, [U. Carrara & I. Milanese] Minerva med. **2:**688-694, Sept. 22, '53 I
drainage, [Z. Woźniewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1007-1011, '53 Pol
elision of contralateral cavity following aspiration drainage for open empyema, [A. di Filippo] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**395-399, May '53 I
intrapleural use of terramycin, [G. Robel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1166-1167, Nov. 28, '53 G
isoniazid therapy of fistulized empyema; 5 cases, [A. di Filippo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**618-625, Aug. '53 I
nonspecific therapy with tuberculostatic and antibiotic agents, [K. Sonntag] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**131-138, '53 G
relation between empyema and cholesterol pleurisy, [J. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da
results of chemotherapy and antibiotic treatment, [L. Wessing & J. Graulich] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**77-88, '53 G
results of local therapy by isoniazid, [C. Varela Figueral, A. E. Domínguez, P. Baeza Vega & E. J. Muzio] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**103-121, April-June '53 S
tuberculous empyema due to mixed infection with special regard to therapeutic problems, [A. Tegtmeier] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**312-323, '53 G

EMULSIONS
influence of emulsifying agents on antiseptic activity of certain dermatologic preparations, [J. A. Wood & L. W. Rising] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**481-482, Aug. '53
ENAD, J. G.: See ALLEN, F. M., jt. auth.
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
acute primary encephalitis; general review of literature, [L. van Bogaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3019-3035, Oct. 10, '53 F
forms in central Europe, [H. Hoff] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**108-130, '53 G
myringitis bullosa hæmorrhagica; relationship to otogenic encephalitis and cranial nerve paralyses, [J. D. K. Dawes] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**313-342, June '53
varicella encephalitis, [E. Appelbaum, M. H. Rachelson & V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.Med. **15:**223-230, Aug. '53
complications and sequels, electroencephalographic development of postencephalitic temporal epilepsy; 2 cases, [M. Vigouroux, P. Gallais & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **88:**372-374, '53 F
larvate encephalitis and psychoneuroses, [V. Vujić] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1051-1064, Dec. '52
reduction of visual field during encephalitis with report of 2 cases, [P. François, F. Béal & M. Woillez] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.420-424, April '53 F
severe forms of uveoencephalitis, [H. Remky] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**166-180, '53 G
uveoencephalitis syndromes; pathologic relation between uvea and encephalon; study apropos of case of neuro-Behçet disease, [S. Magni & G. Alema] Bull.sc.med. **125:**207-212, April-June '53 I
diagnosis, leptospiral encephalitis; case, [W. W. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. **52:**189-191, June '53
petechial encephalitis; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Glück, V. Floris & P. Severini] Riv.neurol. **23:**670-697, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pseudotumoral encephalitis; anatomicopathologic study of 5 cases, [M. Jéquier] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**138-153, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acute encephalitis due to Leptospira hyos following traumatic infection; postencephalitic hemiatrophy of brain in boy 3 years old, [O. Gsell & A. Prader] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:**318-325, Aug. '53 G
acute nonsuppurative otogenous or rhinogenous encephalitis, [J. Piquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**226-227, April 14-21, '53 F
cat-scratch encephalitis, [T. E. Thompson, Jr. & K. F. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**146-151, July '53
characteristics of higher nervous activity (conditioned reflex) in course of rheumatic encephalitis in children, [A. N. Korganova & T. P. Simson] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:**103-107, '53 R
encephalitis and toxoplasmosis, [H. Cain] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64:**171-184, '53 G
encephalitis due to Listeria monocytogenes, [H. Simon] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**353-359, Sept. 10, '53 G
encephalitis due to toxoplasmosis in boy 10 1/2 years old, [I. Kühl] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**385-391, Sept. 10, '53 G
hitherto undescribed group of Coxsackie viruses associated with outbreak, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31:**31-40, Feb. '53
in children with measles who were given attenuating doses of gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, A. V. Bedo, H. Weisler & B. Newman] J.Pediat. **43:**404-406, Oct. '53
influenza A encephalitis with involvement of infundibulum and tuber cinereum and metabolic disorders, [A. Raybaud, L. Badetti & Casteret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**375-376, April 17-24, '53 F
pseudotumoral encephalitis and hemorrhagic leptomeningitis in subdural plaques; late complications of icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis in Far East, [A. Carayon & Fouin] Méd.trop. **13:**698-702, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
puerperal septic encephalitis; case, [Ö. S. Dürüşken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**185-188, '53 T
risk of death from asphyxiation in measles encephalitis, [P. Bendz & C. G. Engström] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**772-776, Dec. '53

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
special form of toxoplasmosis encephalitis in 2 brothers, [F. Seitelberger & W. Spiel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:298-305, '53 G
experimental, experimental studies on pathogenesis of encephalomyocarditis virus for mice; factor of sex of animal as affecting pathogenicity of inoculum and susceptibility to infection, [G. H. Scherr] J.Bact. **66**:105-111, July '53
hemorrhagic, as complication of myocardial infarction; pathogenetic aspects of case, [R. Worms, I. Bertrand, H. Péquignot & Y. Chaouat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:665-676, June 12-19, '53 F
combined beriberi and Wernicke syndrome with epileptic convulsions observed among Korean soldiers, [F. & K. Y. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28**:97-104, '53
encephalitic manifestations in course of infectious diseases of children, [P. Castaigne & F. Lhermitte] Rev.prat. **3**:1653-1656, Sept. 11, '53 F
hemorrhagic polioencephalitis (Gayet-Wernicke type); clinical peculiarities of 2 cases; modern aspects, [M. Bergouignan, L. Arné, P. Loiseau & M. Got] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1142-1145, Oct. '53 F
recurring episodes of stuporous confusion in course of liver cirrhosis; discussion of syndrome and relation to Gayet-Wernicke encephalopathy, [M. Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1146-1150, Oct. '53 F
terminologic, etiologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning encephalopathy of Gayet-Wernicke; relation to Marchiafava-Bignami disease and Korsakoff syndrome, [P. F. Girard, A. Garde & M. Devic] Rev.neurol. **88**:236-248, '53 F
herpes and encephalitis, herpes simplex hepatitis and encephalitis in newborn twins, [N. E. France & M. J. Wilmers] Lancet **1**:1181-1183, June 13, '53
pathology, chronic inflammatory diseases of brain and meninges, [N. M. Linchenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53**:125-129, '53 R
histopathologic changes of central nervous system in comatous form in children, [A. F. Bibikova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53**:119-122, '53 R
inclusion encephalitis; relation to subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; 5 cases, [J. Foley & D. Williams] Quart.J.Med. **22**:157-194, April '53
periaxialis diffusa, contribution to etiology of familial infantile diffuse cerebral sclerosis, [P. Erak] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:35-44, '53
histopathology of multiple sclerosis and of diffuse sclerosis in man and animals, [J. Hallervorden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 517-530, Aug. '53 F
inclusion encephalitis; relation to subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; 5 cases, [J. Foley & D. Williams] Quart.J.Med. **22**:157-194, April '53
possible clinical diagnosis: subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, [L. Van Bogaert] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1065-1070, Dec. '52 F
subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (van Bogaert), [R. Cramer & J. Gutewa] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 152-165, May '53 G
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
auricular and neurologic complications of vaccine therapy; experimental study, [E. Maggio & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:225-233, May-June '53 I
familial incidence and predisposing factors; electroencephalographic aspects, [G. André-Balisaux] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:438-471, July '53 F
nonparalytic encephalitis with favorable course developing during antirabies vaccination, [L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:595-603, Oct. '53 F
postinfection encephalitides (following use of smallpox or rabies vaccine), [E. W. Hurst] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:234-236, '53
results of pernaemon (liver extract) in prevention, [A. C. Drogendijk] Geneesk.gids **31**:319-329, July 23, '53 Du
subcortical dementia with pseudofocal disorders due to encephalitis following whooping cough immunization; case in girl 9 years old, [H. Grosch] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 237-253, '53 G
therapy, therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; clinical study of 41 cases with follow-up studies, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43**:536-568, Nov. '53

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
cases of supposed neuraxitis in Italy, [U. Revelli] Minerva med. **2**:1371-1375, Nov. 10, '53 I

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC--Continued
effect of Russian encephalitis and other viruses on mouse leukemia, [C. M. Southam & J. D. Epstein] Cancer Res. **13**:581-586, Aug. '53
encephalitis and encephalomyelitis due to virus; critical review of literature, [A. Giancotti] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:283-309, Oct. '52 I
Japanese B encephalitis in American soldier returning from Korea, [F. P. Pina & U. R. Merikangas] New England J.Med. **249**:531-532, Sept. 24, '53
recent advances in poliomyelitis and virus encephalitides, [J. R. Paul] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 56-58, '53
sporadic occurrence of encephalitis lethargica (von Economo's disease), [G. Wolf] Deutsche.med. Wchnschr. **78**:968-969, July 3, '53 G
complications, clinical aspect of cerebral psychosyndrome following encephalitis, [C. Müller & R. Delaloy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 841-843, Sept. 5, '53 G
complications of encephalitis of von Economo type, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 84-90, June '53
diagnosis, atypical form; 10 cases, [A. V. Peshkin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**:356-361, '53 R
1952 outbreak in California; differential diagnosis, [R. H. Kokernot, H. R. Shinefield & W. A. Longshore, Jr.] California Med. **79**:73-77, Aug. '53
St.Louis encephalitis in Surinam; 2 cases, [W. A. Collier, W. E. F. Winckel & F. A. E. Blom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1683-1689, June 27, '53 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:225-234, Sept. '53
epidemiology and statistics, 1952 outbreak in California; epidemiologic aspects, [A. C. Hollister, Jr., W. A. Longshore, Jr., B. H. Dean & I. M. Stevens] California Med. **79**:84-90, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
fatal encephalitis in child with nephrosis following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. M. Albores & H. Z. Macera] Semana méd. **2**:106-108, July 23, '53 S
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
immunity, experimental study on infection of guinea pigs with Japanese B encephalitis; fate of virus reinoculated to actively immunized animals and correlation between it and immunity development, [H. Hayashi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:233-243, May '53
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prevention, 1952 outbreak in California; vector control aspects, [F. M. Stead & R. F. Peters] California Med. **79**:91-93, Aug. '53
sequels, disorder of body scheme as forerunner of postencephalitic parkinsonism; 2 cases, [M. Anderson & A. Semerari] Riv.neurol. **23**:127-134, March-April '53 I
intraspinal pyridoxine in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psychiat. **42**:511-519, May-June '53 I
1952 outbreak in California; long term neurologic and psychiatric studies of sequels, [K. H. Finley & W. M. Chapman] California Med. **79**:94-96, Aug. '53
postencephalitic parkinsonism with hallucinations treated by lobotomy; case, [H. Baruk, Trotot & Wolfin] Rev.neurol. **88**:191-196, '53 F
transmission, encephalitis (due to Japanese type B virus) in racehorses in Malaya, [J. H. Hale & D. H. Witherington] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63**:195-198, July '53
experimental transmission of Japanese "B" encephalitis virus from bird to bird by mosquitoes (preliminary report), [M. Z. Rosenberg, J. E. Scanlon, R. Cedeno & E. L. Buescher] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:113-115, June '53
neuroinfections due to ticks in Strakonice area during 1952, [L. Hloucal & J. Rampas] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:496-500, May 1, '53 Cz
transmission of west Nile-like virus by Aedes aegypti, [R. A. Goldwasser & A. M. Davies] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:336-337, July '53; correction **48**:102, Jan. '54
virus: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, immunity; Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission
effect of Mengo encephalitis virus on Ehrlich ascites tumor of mouse, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:627-643, Dec. '53
propagation of St.Louis encephalitis virus in cells of Ehrlich ascitic tumor of mice, [F. S. Cheever &

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, virus--Continued
J. Dickos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 822-825, Aug.-Sept. '53
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
allergic encephalomyelitis in rat induced by intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue and adjuvants, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J. Immunol. **71:** 98-109, Aug. '53
clinical-anatomic and virologic-bacteriologic findings in postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [K. Weisse, W. Krücke & R. Siegert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**23-62, '53 G
differential diagnostic difficulties in acute encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis, [M. Fišarová, M. Lorenc & V. Vortel] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**915-920, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
encephalitis and encephalomyelitis due to virus; critical review of literature, [A. Giancotti] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11:** 283-309, Oct. '52 I
encephalitogenic properties of crude and protamine treated rabbit and mouse brain suspensions, [P. Y. Paterson, W. L. Pond, J. Warren & M. L. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**278-281, June '53
encephalomyelitic and radiculoneuritic syndromes, [J. B. Stanton, H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Rev. neurol. **89:**46-50, '53 F
encephalomyelitis during arsenic therapy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti, L. Pérez Achard & A. Ferrari Forcade] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 163-170, '53 S
experimental allergic encephalomyelitis during and following cortone (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) acetate treatment, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**373-386, Oct. '53
experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis and iridocyclitis in pigs, [T. Fog & M. Bardram] Nord. med. **49:** 851-855, June 12, '53 Da
in preicteric stage of infectious hepatitis; case treated with aureomycin, [M. Streifler & S. Feldman] Neurology **3:** 931-934, Dec. '53
inhibition of Theiler's virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; biologic properties and mechanism of action, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper.Med. **98:**399-415, Nov. '53
inhibition of Theiler's virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; purification and properties of mucopolysaccharide, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper.Med. **98:**417-426, Nov. '53
isolation of virus during small outbreak with clinical resemblance to poliomyelitis in Brazzaville; experimental and epidemiologic study, [A. Pellissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**316-327, Sept. '53 F
isolation of virus from monkey (Allenopithicus nigroviridis) in Brazzaville, [A. Pellissier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**593-601, Nov. '53 F
pathogenesis of experimental encephalomyelitis, [R. Sferlazzo] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 137-140, '53 I
problems of demyelinating encephalomyelitis, [H. Pette] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**673-684, Dec. '52 G
prognosis in acute disseminated encephalomyelitis (and disseminated sclerosis); neuromyelitis optica, [H. G. Miller & M. J. Evans] Quart.J.Med. **22:**347-379, July '53
relationship of homologous brain proteolipid to allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, [N. P. Goldstein & others] Neurology **3:** 609-614, Aug. '53
susceptibility of mice free of Theiler's virus (T0 strain) to infection with T0 virus, [E. T. Feltz, B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper.Med. **98:**427-432, Nov. '53
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalomyelitis; clinical study of 41 cases with follow-up studies, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43:**536-568, Nov. '53
transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat by means of parabiosis, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J.Immunol. **71:**380-384, Nov. '53
tubercle bacillus lipopolysaccharide as adjuvant in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & R. D. Adams] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 21-27, July-Aug. '53
tuberculin-allergic reaction of central nervous system; experimental study, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 130-144, '53 G
equine, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:** 621-631, May '53 P

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, equine--Continued
after effects of western infection in man, [J. S. Fulton & A. N. Burton] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**268-272, Sept. '53
in Argentina; epizootiologic study, [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**8-17, '50- '53 S
interference between influenza and equine encephalitis viruses in tissue culture, [C. E. Taylor] J. Immunol. **71:**125-133, Sept. '53
1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; differential diagnosis, [R. H. Kokernot, H. R. Shinefield & W. A. Longshore, Jr.] California Med. **79:** 73-77, Aug. '53
1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; epidemiologic aspects, [A. C. Hollister, Jr., W. A. Longshore, Jr., B. H. Dean & I. M. Stevens] California Med. **79:**84-90, Aug. '53
1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; laboratory methods for etiologic diagnosis, [E. H. Lennette & others] California Med. **79:**78-83, Aug. '53
1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; long term neurologic and psychiatric studies of sequels, [K. H. Finley & W. M. Chapman] California Med. **79:**94-96, Aug. '53
1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; vector control aspects, [F. M. Stead & R. F. Peters] California Med. **79:**91-93, Aug. '53
transplacental transmission of western equine encephalomyelitis, [H. R. Shinefield & T. E. Townsend] J.Pediat. **43:** 21-25, July '53
western equine encephalitis in infants; 3 cases with sequels, [H. B. Bruyn & E. H. Lennette] California Med. **79:**362-366, Nov. '53
western equine encephalomyelitis; clinical observations in infants and children, [R. Cohen & others] J.Pediat. **43:**26-34, July '53
ENCEPHALON: See Brain
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
agglutination of trophozoites of free living amebae (Endamoeba moshkovskii) by human serum, [R. A. Leal & A. D. F. Amaral] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6:** 1-7, June-Dec. '52 P
coli, cytochemical differentiation of Endamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody, [M. Goldman] Am. J.Hyg. **58:**319-328, Nov. '53
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
cultivation with Trypanosoma cruzi, [B. R. Phillips] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1028-1032, Oct. 14, '53
cultivation without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in media preconditioned with pure strains of bacteria, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 253-261, May '53
cultivation without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in preconditioned medium with antibiotics added, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 245-252, May '53
cytochemical differentiation of Endamoeba coli by means of fluorescent antibody, [M. Goldman] Am. J.Hyg. **58:** 319-328, Nov. '53
experimental studies on essential effect of bacterial flora upon cultivation, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **25:** 263-273, May '53
factors affecting propagation in vitro in S-F medium and in tissue bearing substrate, [J. G. Shaffer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 1033-1047, Oct. 14, '53
immobilization in vitro by antiserum produced in rabbit, [B. A. Cole & J. F. Kent] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 811-814, Aug.-Sept. '53
in vitro growth and metabolism, [Q. M. Geiman & C. E. Becker] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 1048-1056, Oct. 14, '53
nutrition and physiology, [M. Nakamura] Bact.Rev. **17:**189-212, Sept. '53
pathogenicity, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**827-833, Dec. '52 P
preservation at -79C.in presence of glycerol, [J. D. Fulton & A. U. Smith] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**240-246, Oct. '53
production of hyaluronidase by Endamoeba histolytica, [J. L. Bradin, Jr.] Exper.Parasitol. **2:** 230-235, July '53
ENDANGITIS OBLITERANS: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
alterations of cutaneous vessels in gangrene due to juvenile endarteritis and to other chronic angiopathies of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6:** 999-1006, April '53 I

ENDARTERITIS, obliterans--Continued
arterial obliteration of lower extremities following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of chronic polyarthritis; case, [P. Wertheimer, G. Maret & J. Desbrosses] Lyon chir. **48**:505-506, May-June '53 F
behavior of peripheral circulation in obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities, [L. Sala] Arch.sc.med. **95**:429-432, May '53 I
chronic obliteration of anterior tibial artery with manifestations of primary gangrene; case with recovery following arteriectomy, [P. Wertheimer & J. Sautot] Lyon chir. **48**:407-409, May-June '53 F
clinical manifestations; differential diagnosis, [R. Julitz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:343-361, April 15, '53 G
endangiitis obliterans with necroses appearing simultaneously on all 4 limbs as allergic reaction to penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Schmid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:463-482, '53 G
"lytic cocktail" (ganglioplegics) in therapy of chronic juvenile obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva med. **2**:497-499, Sept. 1, '53 I
modifications of difference between arterial and venous oxygen in patients with obliterating arteritis subjected to stimulation and to various therapies, [G. Tattoni, C. Malchiodi & S. Serrano] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:455-467, July '53 I
study of use of heparin apropos of therapy of acute vascular syndromes, [C. Bourde] Marseille-méd. **90**:342-352, '53 F
ENDER, J., Brüche des Schienbeinkopfes, Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:253-256, '53
ENDERLE, J.: **See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
See van HEERSWYNGHELS, J., jt. auth.
ENDERS, A., Chronische Vergiftungen mit Parathion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 445-447, '53
Die choleretische Wirkung von Trithionderivaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:557-559, Nov. '53
HERTLEIN, W., and WIEDERSHEIM, M., Die Wirkung von Phenacetin, Pyramidon, Coffein und Theobromin auf die normale und die durch Methylcellulose erhöhte Temperatur, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:416-425, Aug. 1, '53
KÖRTING, G., and WEILAND, D., Das Blutbild und die Geschlechtsabhängigkeit bei chronischer Parathionvergiftung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:43-49, '53
ENDERS, J., Die Behandlung venöser Stauungszustände mit dem Gesamtextrakt aus der Rosskastanie, Medizinische, pp.755-756, May 30, '53
ENDICOTT, K. M., and ALLEN, E. M., Growth of medical research 1941-1953 and role of Public Health Service research grants, Science **118**:337-343, Sept. 25, '53
ENDLER, F., Die allgemeinen Materialeigenschaften der Methyl-Methacrylatendoprothesen für das Hüftgelenk und ihre Bedeutung für die Spätprognose einer künstlichen Hüftarthroplastik, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:35-47, '53
Mechanische Probleme der Hüftkopfersatzplastik mit Methacrylatendoprothesen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 1-17, '53
ENDO, M.: **See BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
ENDOCARDITIS
complications and sequels, advanced chronic endocarditis with mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis in child of 3 years, [B. Sharkey & V. J. McGovern] M.J.Australia **1**:668-669, May 9, '53
dynamics of heart in valvular endocarditis; development of valvular defect, [K. Blumberger] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 254-257, '53 G
infectious, acute hypertrophic osteoarthropathy associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. C. McCord & J. Moberly] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:640-643, Sept. '53
acute ulcerative endocarditis with overwhelming septicemia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, [N. M. Wall & R. E. Hobbs] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:892-894, Oct. '53
anemia in bacterial endocarditis, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., T. Cooper & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. **153**: 14-16, Sept. 5, '53
antibiotic therapy of subacute endocarditis, [E. F. Hueber, R. Laveran-Stiebar & H. Saexinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:637-639, Aug. 7, '53 G
antibiotic therapy; successful short-term (2 weeks) combined penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy in subacute endocarditis caused by penicillin-sensitive streptococci, [J. E. Geraci & W. J. Martin] Circulation **8**:494-509, Oct. '53

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
antibiotics in heart diseases, [P. Cossio & J. A. Berreta] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:280-290, Oct. '53 S
cardiac clinics; spontaneous healing of subacute bacterial endarteritis with closure of patent ductus arteriosus, [N. H. Chiles, H. L. Smith, N. A. Christensen & J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:520-525, Sept. 23, '53
chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in prevention of bacteremia following oral surgery; attempt to prevent subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients with heart disease, [O. Roth & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:485-489, Oct. '53
coronary embolism in endocarditis, [J. G. Brunson] Am.J.Path. **29**:689-701, July-Aug. '53
culture with atrial blood samples and with auricular fragments from patients operated on for mitral stenosis; bacteriologic study of endocarditis, [S. Bancheri & L. Zilli] Friuli med. **8**:401-402, July-Aug. '53 I
diagnosis and prevention, [A. L. Bloomfield] Circulation **8**:290-296, Aug. '53
diagnosis and therapy of endocarditis lenta, [H. C. Moeller, H. O. Dorscheid & H. J. Otte] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:782-794, Sept. 1, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of subacute endocarditis, [C. K. Friedberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 444-447, July '53
difficulties in diagnosis of subacute endocarditis, [S. Glotzer] New York J.Med. **53**:2796-2800, Dec. 1, '53
diseases of coronary arteries in course of endocarditis, [B. S. Dordević, Č. Plavšić & V. Josipović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:265-277, '53 F
electrocardiogram in subacute endocarditis; 200 cases, [E. Donzelot, J. M. Le Bozec, J. Laham & H. Kaufmann] Acta cardiol. **8**:465-478, '53 F
endocarditis lenta, [J. Lecomte & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:590-603, Sept. 15, '53 F
enterococcal endocarditis; case successfully treated with penicillin and streptomycin, [W. J. Holloway & E. G. Scott] Delaware M.J. **25**: 158-160, July '53
experimental endocarditis and proliferative glomerulonephritis; description of method of production utilizing bilateral lower extremity or single aorta-vena cava arteriovenous fistulas (producing cardiovascular stress), [C. W. Lillehei, J. D. Wargo & R. N. Hammerstrom] Dis.Chest **24**: 421-444, Oct. '53
experimental endocarditis in normal animals and in animals treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. J. Clawson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:268-274, Sept. '53
factors in proper selection of antibiotic programs for cure of refractory case of subacute endocarditis, [L. Loewe, C. Cohen & H. B. Elber] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:681-692, July '53
infectious endocarditis (Osler) complicated by large aneurysm of posterior tibial artery with spontaneous regression in patient with osteopecilia; case, [J. Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 556-559, May 29-June 5, '53 F
nonbacterial endocarditis with positive myeloculture for Corynebacteria, [V. Gilsanz, C. Tamames & T. Rodríguez Velázquez] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:67-69, July 15-31, '53 S
occult subacute endocarditis manifested by hematologic abnormalities, including pancytopenia, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., T. Cooper & C. H. Scheifley] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:318-325, Aug. '53
peculiar renal changes associated with subacute endocarditis, [H. Saexinger & R. Laveran-Stiebar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:924-925, Nov. 6, '53 G
pregnancy and healed subacute endocarditis, [P. Pedowitz & L. M. Hellman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:294-301, Aug. '53
present day treatment of subacute endocarditis; Minot lecture, [C. S. Keefer] J.A.M.A. **152**:1397-1400, Aug. 8, '53
renal diseases associated with subacute endocarditis, [E. F. Hueber, H. Saexinger & R. Laveran-Stiebar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:905-906, Oct. 30, '53 G
roentgenologic and electrocardiographic comparative studies in progressive endocarditis lenta, [H. Gillmann & A. Heldt] Medizinische, pp.948-951, July 25, '53 G
special technic for administration of penicillin in subacute endocarditis; results in 18 cases, [A. P. Real] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13**:211-220, Oct.-Dec. '52 S; Rev.clín.españ. **48**:367-370, March 31, '53 S

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
specific bacteriolysin in subacute endocarditis caused by hemolytic Staphylococcus albus, [M. M. O'Hare & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1086-1087, Nov. 14, '53
Streptobacillus moniliformis infection complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis; case in physician following bite of laboratory rat, [M. Hamburger & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 216-220, Aug. '53
subacute endocarditis, [R. V. Christie] Brit.M.J. **2**: 438-439, Aug. 22, '53
subacute endocarditis due to Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes; penicillin-sulfonamide therapy, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Minerva med. **1**: 1322-1327, May 19, '53 I
subacute endocarditis in penicillin-sensitive patient (use of chlorprophenpyridamine maleate), [C. A. Beck] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1170-1171, Nov. 28, '53
subacute endocarditis treated with chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline (terramycin), [G. Garrido Lecca F. & A. Tola] J.A.M.A. **152**: 913-914, July 4, '53
technic of bacteriologic diagnosis of septic endocarditis lenta, [N. V. Zhuravskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**: 31-35, '53 R
therapy, [G. Garrido Lecca F.] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**: 41-68, Jan.-March '53 S
various aspects, especially thermic curve and diagnosis in absence of fever; clinical study, [S. Aceves & T. Cesarman] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 235-250, April 30, '53 S
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, forum on antibiotics; antibiotics and endocarditis lenta (Forum de antibióticos: antibióticos y endocarditis lenta), [various authors] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **6**: 142-191, March '53
ENDOCARDIUM: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, diseases
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRANIOSIS: See Cranium, pathology
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
advances in endocrinology, [R. Greene] Practitioner **171**: 392-399, Oct. '53
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on corporeal development and on histologic structure of pituitary and of genital glands; experimental study with white rats, [A. Zilli & S. Bardelli] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 331-338, June '53 I
effect of various mineral waters containing sulfur, calcium and magnesium on endocrine system, [Jacques Lœper & Jacqueline Lœper] Progr.méd., Paris **81**: 307, July 10-24, '53 F
Endocrine Society: abstracts of papers presented at thirty-fifth meeting, 1953, [various authors] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 832-885, July '53
endocrinology; review of literature, [H. Bricaire & B. Mathieu de Fossey] Rev.prat. **3**: 1253-1281, June 21, '53 F
modern aspects of endocrinology, [C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. **2**: 237-255, Aug. 20, '53 S
anatomy and histology, twenty-four hour rhythm of certain vegetative functions and changes in histologic function of endocrine glands and vegetative ganglions, [A. Bänder] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**: 86-88, '53 G
diseases, anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1619-1622, Nov. 20, '53 G
behavior of precipitable serum iodine in patients, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 929-936, July-Aug. '53 I
carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver slices; effect of fasting and of hormonal deficiencies, [A. E. Renold, C. T. Teng, F. B. Nesbett & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 533-546, Oct. '53
chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids; application in differential diagnosis, [E. Špaňár & J. Kellen] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 843-850, July 24, '53 Cz
common ground of allergy, autonomic dysfunction and endocrine imbalance, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**: 443-446, May-June '53
congenital microcystic degeneration of ovary and pseudoerosion of uterine portio in picture of materno-fetal endocrine influence, [I. Moretti & V. Defendi] Folia hered.et path. **2**: 30-48, Nov. '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of hirsute woman, [R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 700-710, Oct. '53
course in endocrinology, [M. Cullen] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19**: 27-57, Jan.-March '53 S
defensive reaction (acute splenitis) and hemoblastic capacity of spleen in animals with experimental endocrine insufficiency, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 319-338, Feb. '53 I
determination of oxytocic potency during threatened abortion of endocrine origin, [P. Juret] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 117-127, '53 F
differential diagnosis of disorders of endocrine regulation in man, [E. Schliephake] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 417-420, '53 G
digestive dystonias in relation to endocrine glands, [P. Hillemand & Y. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 452-456, May 15-22, '53 F
disorders of sleep regulation in endocrine diseases, [B. Lüderitz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 480-482, '53 G
effect of cantharidin on glands of internal secretion with special respect to genital section, [M. Bertani & G. Branzi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 28-29, April 30, '53 I
efficacy of estrogens in therapy of juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma of female; importance in endocrine etiopathogenesis of these tumors, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 203-220, March-April '53 S
elements of chemicofunctional semeiology, [L. Antognetti & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1-273, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
endocrine edematous exophthalmos, [C. Detrait] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 322-332, May-June '53 F
endocrine functions during postoperative complications with special reference to Selye general adaptation syndrome, [J. Lassner] Progr.méd., Paris **81**: 394-401, Oct. 10, '53 F
endocrine glands and psychic disorders, [R. Rossini & G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 341-386, '53 I
endocrine puberty; lateness and deviations, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2799-2812, Oct. 16, '53 S
endocrine retardation of growth, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2433-2448, Sept. 11, '53 S
endocrinopathic background and infection; clinicoexperimental study, [J. A. de M. Sampaio & E. P. de Mesquita] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**: 49-89, '52 P
factors in pathology of peptic ulcer; review of literature, [P. R. de Carvalho] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 340-345, May '53 P
factors in scotopic vision, [J. Landau & Y. M. Bromberg] Harefuah **45**: 151, Oct. 2, '53
Fanconi's anemia; case, [I. Kessel & H. Cohen] South African M.J. **27**: 883-884, Oct. 3, '53
from essential uterine hemorrhages as described by early authors to functional hemorrhages of pure hormonal origin, [C. Beclère] Hist.méd. **3**: 33-55, May '53 F
function in acute and chronic infectious diseases; review of literature, [G. Jacono & A. Villari] Acta med.ital. **8**: 57-65, March '53 I
hormonal-diencephalic regulatory disorders during isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [W. Michel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 788-792, Aug. 14, '53 G
hormones and cancer, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1525-1530, Nov. 6, '53 G
hormones; influence on emotions, [F. J. Braceland] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 765-777, Oct. '53
hyperhormonal syndromes, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3081-3086, Oct. 14, '53 F
"hyperstimulinism" in clinical medicine, [G. Erlande] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 308-317, July 10-24, '53 F
imbalance induced in female rats by autotransplantation of ovary into tail, [F. Bielschowsky & W. H. Hall] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 85-97, Feb. '53
importance of vitamin B complex in therapeutics; relation to endocrine system, [H. Schroeder] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 311-316, Aug. '53 S
laboratory tests in common disorders, [J. G. Wiswell] Maryland M.J. **2**: 497-503, Sept. '53
metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
microsoma; nanism-infantilism of endocrine and neuroendocrine origin, [L. de C. Freire & M. L. Levy] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 559-584, May-June '53 S
neuroendocrine system in military life, [J. M. da Fonseca] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 201-209, May '53 P
pachyperiostosis with pachydermia following endocrine disturbance; case, [P. J. Parsons & P. H. Cody] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**: 83-92, '53

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
para-endocrine diseases, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék. česk. **92**: 767-771, July 10, '53 Cz
primary amenorrhea with antecedent pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Villar Bernadas] Med.clin. **21**: 113-116, Aug. '53 S
prolegomenon in form of general reflections on human restraints, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3073-3075, Oct. 14, '53 F
psychoendocrinology; psychiatry and progress in endocrinologic research, [M. Reiss] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 336-360, '53 G
psychoses related to unrecognized disorders; successful therapy by means of hormones; practical and theoretic value, [H. P. Klotz & R. Klotz-Valensi] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1727-1733, May 26, '53 F
relation between endocrinology and psychiatry, [M. Bleuler] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 360-371, '53 G
relations of endocrinology and psychiatry; critical review of literature, [C. Durand & P. Bofill] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 387-405, '53 F
relationship of hormonal environment to genesis and to inhibition of neoplastic growth: is cancer autonomous? [R. W. Rawson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 999-1014, Nov. '53
repercussions of endocrine disorders on morphologic development of cranial base in man, [J. Decourt & G. Pankow] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 326-346, '53 F
role of endocrine glands in obesity, [M. Aron] Gior. clin.med. **34**: 317-332, March '53 F
salivary electrolytes; diagnostic significance; studies on man, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 567-572, June 15, '53 G
significance of clearance method for testing of renal function, with special consideration of differential diagnostic problems, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 482-494, June 1, '53 G
slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, signs of endocrine disturbance, size of sella turcica and 2 illustrative cases of simultaneous slipping of upper femoral epiphysis and tumor of hypophysis, [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 153-165, '53
therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1952; endocrinology; review of literature, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2027-2039, July 31, '53 S
therapy of climacteric endocrine incontinence of urine in women, [E. Gitsch & F. Brandstetter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 609-611, July 24, '53 G
transabdominal pneumoperitoneum as aid in diagnosis of sex-endocrine disturbances, [R. H. Kunstadter, H. S. Guterman & A. S. Tulsky] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 275-283, Sept. '53
vegetative, endocrine and mental disorders as sequels to poliomyelitis, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 504-509, May 26, '53 G
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Endocrine Glands, pathology
function of ventriculohypothalamocervicopituitary complex, [M. Mosinger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 510-514, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
interrelated hormonal factors in cardiac hypertrophy; experiments in nonhypertensive hypophysectomized rats, [R. de Grandpré & W. Raab] Circulation Res. **1**: 345-353, July '53
pathology, cellular changes accompanying acute and subacute x-irradiation death of hamster; endocrines, [R. Rugh, B. M. Levy & L. Sapadin] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **41**: 359-385, June '53
changes after hemiadrenalectomy and total body irradiation in parabiotic rats, [S. C. Sommers] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 396-407, Sept. '53
effects of total body roentgen irradiation on rat, [D. L. Azarnoff & P. G. Roofe] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**: 184-195, '52
puncture biopsy and "minimal" biopsy in examination, [G. Stoll] Acta chir.belg. **52**: 514-517, May '53 F
physiology, control of alimentation, [V. Maglietta Pollari] Clin.pediat. **35**: 524-528, July '53 I
control of biologic reactions, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 221-229, April 12, '53 I
effects of short wave and of roentgen irradiation; behavior of urinary elimination of estrogens, [P. F. Antognetti & O. Ferrini] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**: 713-720, May-June '53 I
electric manifestations, [R. Keller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**: 502-511, '53 G

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology--Continued
endocrine puberty; lateness and deviations, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2799-2812, Oct. 16, '53 S
endocrine system of newborn, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1755-1769, July 10, '53 S
endocrinologic aspects of antiallergic insulin therapy, [B. Knick, W. Tilling & G. Severin] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 500-504, May 26, '53 G
function, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3078-3080, Oct. 14, '53 F
general aspects of hormonal activity in development of larynx, classification of voice, genesis of encephalic rhythmic activity and excitability of laryngeal sphincter, [J. H. Amado] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 117-137, '53 F
hormonal effects on phosphorylation in liver of rats, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo & J. P. Davison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 103-105, Oct. '53
hormonal influences on barbiturate narcosis, [H. E. Grewe] Anaesthesist **2**: 179, Oct. '53 G
hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation; review, [S. Hafez] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 193-201, July '53
hormonal regulation of lactation; experimental studies, [E. Leinzinger] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 306-324, '53 G
influences on renal compensatory hypertrophy, [D. Rolf & H. L. White] Endocrinology **53**: 436-440, Oct. '53
inherited hormonal mechanisms and mammary cancer in NH mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **13**: 672-676, Sept. '53
normal growth; endocrine regulation, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2071-2085, Aug. 7, '53 S
regulation of cholesteremia, [G. Laroche] Hist.méd. **3**: 33-35, Oct. '53 F
relation between endocrine system and cartilaginous tissue; tissular metabolism and morphology, [F. Tinacci] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**: 61-134, April-Aug. '52 I
role of hormonal factors in regulation of gastric acidity, [J. Kaulbersz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 361-365, '53 Pol
twenty-four hour rhythm of certain vegetative functions and changes in histologic function picture of endocrine glands and vegetative ganglions, [A. Bänder] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**: 86-88, '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Endocrine Glands
functional surgery in cancer; principles, indications, first results, [P. Desaive] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 645-651, Oct. 15, '53 F
therapy: See Endocrine Therapy
ENDOCRINE SOCIETY: See Endocrine Glands
ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
biologic aspects of therapy of correlative pathologic syndrome, [G. G. Cavalca] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**: 366-375, '52 I
hormone implants and crystallized hormones; modern aspects of technic and indications for use, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev.prat. **3**: 1299-1302, June 21, '53 F
hormone therapy in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 619-629, Oct. '53 F
side effects of hormone therapy, [H. G. Fassbender] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 803-805, May 29, '53 G
ENDOLYMPH
biochemistry of endolymph, perilymph and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. C. Dodds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 466-473, Aug. '53
ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
comparative study of reaction to injury; hypervitaminosis D in frog with special reference to lime sacs, [H. G. Schlumberger & D. H. Burk] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**: 103-124, Aug. '53
hypothesis of acoustical function of saccus endolymphaticus and aquaeductus vestibuli, [H. Friedmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 680-683, Nov. '53 G
obliteration of ductus endolymphaticus and their accompanying venous channels, [J. R. Lindsay, W. D. Neff, H. F. Schuknecht & H. B. Perlman] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 176-189, '53
ENDOMETRIOSIS
[R. Bieren] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 298-300; 338, June '53

ENDOMETRIOSIS--Continued
[J. B. & L. Lukins] Am.Surgeon **19**:562-568, June '53
benign and malignant (sarcoma) stromal endometriosis; 11 year progress report of previously reported cases; 10 new examples, including one followed for 24 years, [W. C. Hunter] Surgery **34**: 258-278, Aug. '53
benign and malignant stromatosis, [D. Kumar, V. S. Mangalik & K. M. Wahal] J.Indian M.A. **23**:41-45, Nov. '53
carcinoma developing from ovarian endometriosis, [U. Olsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:381-387, '53 G
classification, [J. C. G. da Silveira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 654-666, Oct. '53 P
clinical picture of endometriosis of skin, [H. Kliegel & K. Krinitz] Hautarzt **4**:445-451, Oct. '53 G
endometrial sarcoma; relationship to certain instances of stromal endometriosis, [M. C. Wheelock & C. M. Strand] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 384-390, Oct. '53
endometriosis in episiotomy scar; case, [W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:191-193, July '53
etiologic role of marriage age and parity; conservative treatment, [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:46-53, July '53
further studies on experimental endometriosis, [R. B. Scott, R. W. Te Linde & L. R. Wharton, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1082-1103, Nov. '53
histogenesis; recent contributions, [G. H. Gardner, R. R. Greene & B. Ranney] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:615-637, June '53
in private practice, [J. R. Donaldson] Texas J.Med. **49**:822-825, Nov. '53
increasing social and surgical problem, [H. H. Danaher] Am.J.Surg. **86**:359-360, Sept. '53
malignant changes in endometriosis, [R. B. Scott] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 283-289, Sept. '53
management of pelvic endometriosis, [C. H. Tyrone] Mississippi Doctor **31**:108-109, Sept. '53
of colon; treatment, [S. L. Governale & C. A. Fioretti] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 510-517, July '53
of umbilicus, [J. W. Latcher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:161-168, July '53
of umbilicus, [O. F. Siniscalco, R. L. Roa & E. Pegoraro] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1794-1796, July 10, '53 S
pelvic endometriosis in Filipino women, [C. P. Manahan & M. D. Cruz, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:55-59, June '53
pelvic endometriosis; treatment with methyl testosterone (androgen), [S. N. Preston & H. B. Campbell] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:152-157, Aug. '53
primary endometriosis of cervix, [L. Zweibel] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1350-1353, June '53
problem for patient and doctor, [J. H. Ridley] J.M.A. Georgia **47**:481-483, Nov. '53
remnants of omphalomesenteric duct in umbilical site; endometriosis of umbilicus, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 941-963, April '53 I
significant case of uterus didelphys solidus with gynatresia, adenomyosis and pelvic endometriosis, [J. C. S. Leverton] Obst.& Gynec. **1**: 681-688, June '53
splenosis; autotransplantation of splenic tissue; critical review and report of new case mistaken for endometriosis, [J. W. Hartman] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:162-169, Aug. '53
stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) treatment; case, [L. A. Gray & M. L. Barnes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 448-451, Aug. '53
tumor-like endometriosis of thigh, [A. Schulz & G. Zehrer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 708-710, '53 G
two cases, [A. Caprioglio] Minerva ginec. **5**:532-535, Aug. 15, '53 I
unilateral hermaphroditismus verus associated with ovarian endometriosis, [H. Zondek, H. Unger & H. E. Leszynsky] Acta endocrinol. **14**:123-129, Oct. '53
vaginal endometriosis; case, [I. Hoffmann, K. G. Ober & A. Schmitt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 881-889, Oct. '53 G

ENDOMETRITIS
therapy, use of antibiotics for local infiltration in metritis and mastitis, [S. Canna] Minerva ginec. (Atti.Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:25-26, April 30, '53 I

ENDOMETRIUM
accuracy of endometrial dating; correlation of endometrial dating with basal body temperature and menses, [R. W. Noyes & J. O. Haman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 504-517, Nov.-Dec. '53
after-examination of nontreated atypical epithelium of cervix; 319 cases, [H. Dietel] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 557-558, '53 G

ENDOMETRIUM--Continued
cervical epithelium and transitional zone in epithelium of cervical canal, [M. Carbonini] Arch. Gynäk. **182**:638-653, '53 G
content of protein nitrogen and of nucleic acids in epithelium of ectocervix of women, [H. Herrmann, E. S. Taylor & B. J. Neukom] Endocrinology **53**: 487-491, Nov. '53
crystallization of cervical mucus, [R. M. Gori] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:243-247, July '53 S
cytometry of stroma, method for objective functional diagnosis of uterine mucosa, [K. H. Reiher] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:738-746, '53 G
diagnosis of sexual cycle by means of crystallization of cervical mucus, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & I. Usubiaga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1919-1921, July 24, '53 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 341-344, Aug. '53 S
distribution of organic and inorganic phosphate in human endometrium under normal and pathologic conditions, [U. Borell] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:170-189, '53
effects of estradiol (estrogen) on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 425-431, July '53
growth of deciduomata in adrenalectomized rats, [J. T. Velardo, F. L. Hisaw & A. B. Dawson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:509-511, July '53
influence of decidual tissue upon pseudopregnancy, [J. T. Velardo, A. G. Olsen, F. L. Hisaw & A. B. Dawson] Endocrinology **53**:216-220, Aug. '53
morphogenetic and histochemical properties of cells in tissue culture, [G. Kiszely] Acta morphol. **3**: 197-206, '53 F
origin and specific function of histiocytes in female genital tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:472-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
possibility of diagnosis of cycle from cervical mucus and histologic picture of cervical glands, [H. Puder & G. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:995-1002, Nov. '53 G
reestablishment of endometrial cycle following labor; clinical and histologic study, [R. Sammartino, R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
relations between pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle and histologic picture of endometrium and ovary, [L. Dibbelt & R. Buchholz] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:604-613, July '53 G
variations in content of deoxyribonucleic acid in human uterine and vaginal receptors during menstrual cycle, [R. Vokaer, C. Gompel & A. Ghilain] Nature,London **172**: 31-32, July 4, '53
aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, cervical mucus in amenorrhea, [G. di Paola & M. Lelio] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:974-979, Aug. '53
changes presumably premalignant, [H. Arfwedson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:190-210, '53
endometrium associated with cervical cancer, [H. Speert] Cancer **6**:771-775, July '53
estrogen therapy of glandulocystic hyperplasia, [A. Duarte & A. Aroso] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**: 60-64, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female; uterine bioassay report, [M. H. Grody, E. H. Lampe & W. H. Masters] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:36-45, July '53
functional metrorrhagia with atrophic endometrium, [N. Arenas & A. Foix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 188-194, June '53 S
histogenesis of squamous cell metaplasia of cervix and endometrium, [C. F. Fluhmann] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:45-58, July '53
modifications of postmenopausal endometrium with age, [A. Foix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:314-325, Aug. '53 S
ovulation after ectopic pregnancy; incidence as determined by endometrial biopsy, [A. M. Siegler] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:495-503, Nov.-Dec. '53
relation between clinical aspects of functional metrorrhagias and histology of endometrium, [A. Foix & G. Raffo] Semana méd. **2**:1-5, July 2, '53 S
specific granular cells (globular leukocytes) of human endometrium with special reference to occurrence in different pathologic conditions and to their staining reactions, [C. von Numers] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 250-256, '53
unusual ovarian tumor containing Leydig cells but associated with endometrial hyperplasia, in postmenopausal woman, [R. E. Scully] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1254-1263, Oct. '53

ENDOMETRIUM, pathology--Continued
value of biopsy in so-called functional sterility, [J. M. Urgell Roca] Med.clin. **20**: 232-236, April '53 S
variations in histologic appearances of asymptomatic postmenopausal endometrium, [V. Davies & G. F. Williams] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 715-717, Oct. '53
physiology, chemical study of human endometrium throughout menstrual cycle, [C. E. McLennan & P. Koets] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:5-11, '53
glycogen synthesis in human endometrium; histochemical study using frozen-dried material, [J. A. Forbes & I. C. Heinz] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:297-301, May '53
histochemical changes in dog during estrous cycle, [S. Erichsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:263-267, '53
transplantation, effect of electroshock and electronarcosis on intraocular ovarian and endometrial transplants, [E. M. Jacobsen & E. B. Tietz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 78-82, May '53
synechias of uterine wall following curettage; 2 cases, one treated by means of endometrial homograft, [R. Musset & A. Netter] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**: 292-296, '53 F
tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis
ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Laryngoscopy; Prostate, surgery; Rectum, tumors; Seminal Vesicles; etc.
anesthesia for endoscopic procedures with special regard to salicain (procaine derivative), [K. H. Caspari] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:683-686, Nov. '53 G
in infants and young children, [A. J. Cracovaner] Laryngoscope **63**: 632-639, July '53
operating-room light for endoscopy, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & H. Carrese] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 446-447, Oct. '53
photography and cinematography in peroral endoscopy, [J. A. de A. Botelho & W. A. Marchi] Rev. paulista med. **43**: 323-329, Oct. '53 P
use of apolamine as preoperative antinausea agent for laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [P. H. Holinger, M. S. Sadove & K. C. Johnston] Laryngoscope **63**:485-487, June '53
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Arteries; Capillaries; Cornea, pathology; Reticuloendothelial System; etc.
ENDREI, E., Extrasuprarenale Geschwülste des sympathischen Nervensystems im Kindesalter, Ann. paediat. **181**: 201-248, Oct. '53
ENDRESS, H., Mukozele der Appendix mit den Symptomen eines Zökumtumors, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1453-1456, '53
ENDRESS, Z. F., Traumatic mediastinal hematoma; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 576-580, Oct. '53
ENDRŐCZI, E., and MATTYUS, A., Wesen und Steroid-Hormontherapie der Myotonia congenita und Dystrophica [vorläufige Mitteilung], Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4**:443-446, '53
ENDTZ, W. A., Carotenemia; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**: 2461-2465, Sept. 19, '53 Du
ENELL, H., and HAHN, B., Elephantiasis congenita anglomatosa, Acta pædiat. **42**: 416-427, '53
and KOSTMANN, R., Blood transfusion in infants and children, Nord.med. **50**: 1042-1044, July 23, '53 Sw
See LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.
ENEMATA
bowel perforation following enema through permanent colostomy, [P. A. Kaufman & H. Swerdlow] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**: 612-615, Oct. '53
chronic invagination reduced by barium enema, [I. C. Andresen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 697-699, Sept. 15, '53 N
criminal poisoning by means of administration of corrosive mercurous chloride enema; case, [F. Thomas] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:123-129, April-May '53 F
influences of pH value of enema on absorption of calcium in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:83-93, June 25, '53
influences of various narcotics on absorption of calcium and histamine in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:95-103, June 25, '53
ENEMATA--Continued
new apparatus for colonic lavage, [H. Hales] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **16**:140-141, July '53
physiologic mechanism of action of subaqual intestinal lavage with Essentuki waters in various forms of chronic colitis, [V. N. Berdnikov] Klin. med. (no. 5) **31**: 34-39, '53 R
rectal suppositories as substitutes for enemas in postpartum period, [E. A. Banner] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:567-568, Oct. 7, '53
untoward effects in congenital megacolon, [M. R. Richards & R. B. Hiatt] Pediatrics **12**: 253-257, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
ENERGY EXCHANGE: See Metabolism
ENGBAEK, H. C., Precautions against infection of personnel working in tbc. laboratories, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:198, '53
and FRIIS, T., Immunizing effect of BCG vaccine treated and stored in various ways, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:522-528, '53
See WHITEHEAD, J. E. M., jt. auth.
ENGBAEK, L., Neuromuscular transmission, Ugesk. læger **115**:978-984, June 18, '53 Da
Review of pathophysiology and treatment of myasthenia, Ugesk.læger **115**:984-986, June 18, '53 Da
ENGBERG, H.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
ENGBERG, J., Lymphosarcoma of stomach, Nord.med. **50**:1610-1613, Nov. 19, '53 Da
ENGEL, C., Diagnosis by sense of smell, M.J.Australia **2**:254-258, Aug. 15, '53
ENGEL, E.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
ENGEL, F. L., Unusual case of malignant exophthalmos and postoperative hypothyroidism complicating Graves' disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1132-1139, Sept. '53
and HEWSON, K., Fatty acid and ketone metabolism during hemorrhage and shock in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:608-611, July '53
See SCHWARTZ, T. B., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
ENGEL, G. L., HAMBURGER, W. W., REISER, M., and PLUNKETT, J., Electroencephalographic and psychological studies of case of migraine with severe preheadache phenomena; with comments on cerebral vasospasm and focal hypertensive encephalopathy, Psychosom.Med. **15**:337-348, July-Aug. '53
ENGEL, H. J., Der Formfaktor und die Volumenkonzentration der menschlichen Erythrocyten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 121-130, '53
ENGEL, L. L., DORFMAN, R. I., and ABARBANEL, A. R., Neutral steroids in urine of patient with luteoma of ovary, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:903-910, Aug. '53
ENGEL, P., Ein Beitrag zur Auswertung von Progesteron im biologischen Versuch, Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:370-372, '53
ENGEL, STEFAN, Method of investigating small 3-dimensional objects, M. & Biol.Illus. **3**:100-104, April '53
ENGEL, STEFAN (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [B. Gebhard] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:507-508, Sept. '53 G
seventy-fifth birthday, [P. Huebschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1234-1235, Sept. 4, '53 G
ENGELBERTZ, P., and BABEL, E., Nachweis von Benzidin und seinen Umwandlungsprodukten im Harn und in Organteilen, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3**: 161-168, Nov. '53
See HILDEBRANDT, G., jt. auth.
ENGELBRECHT, W., Die epithelialen und subepithelialen Nervenendigungen in der menschlichen Hornhaut, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **54**:65-78, '53
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Effect of cortisone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 560-564, '53
and JENSEN, E., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; influence of age and of growth hormone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 257-262, '53
and ROHOLT, K., Investigations into toxicity of benzylpenicillin-β-diethylaminoethyl ester, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 117-124, '53
ENGELFELDT, E., Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation of functional type, Nord.med. **50**:1257-1260, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
ENGELHARDT, A., and GREEFF, K., Die Wirkung der Piqûre auf den Hormongehalt und die hormonale Zusammensetzung des Nebennierenmarks, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 211-218, '53
ENGELHARDT, H. (Heidelberg): See BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.

ENGELHARDT, H. (Münster), REMKY, H., and RÖPER, K., Beitrag zur Diagnose der Arachnopathia opticochiasmatica, Nervenarzt **24**:370-376, Sept. '53
ENGELHARDT, H. T., GREENE, J. A., and BAIRD, V. C., New technic for detection of hidden diabetes; induction of hyperglycemia by feeding glucose after dietary preparation, Diabetes **2**:299-301, July-Aug. '53
ENGELL, H. C.: See HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.
ENGELMANN, T. G.: See KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.
ENGELMANN'S DISEASE: See Bones, diseases
ENGEL-REIMERS, JULIUS (1837-1906)
Julius Engel-Reimers and his Hamburg school in doctrine and control of venereal diseases, [W. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **4**:333-336, July '53 G
ENGELSTAD, O.: See CORNATZER, W. E., jt. auth.
ENGFELDT, B., Biophysical studies on bone tissue; in vitro uptake of radioactive phosphate in normal and Paget bone, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:529-533, '53
See CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.
See HEDENBERG, I., jt. auth.
and HULTQUIST, G. T., Administration of crystalline growth hormone to pregnant rats, Acta endocrinol. **14**:181-188, Oct. '53
ENGINEERING, sanitary: See Public Health
ENGLAND, D. L., Rupture of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:897-905, Dec. '53
ENGLER, M., Nydrazid-isoniazid--in treatment of tuberculous mental defectives, Tubercle **34**:275-279, Oct. '53
ENGLERT, E., JR., and PHILLIPS, A. W., Acute diffuse pulmonary granulomatosis in bridge workers, Am.J.Med. **15**:733-740, Nov. '53
ENGLESON, G., New depot insulin in one daily injection in diabetes of children, Nord.med. **50**:1008-1012, July 16, '53 Sw
ENGLISH, D. C., and LEIBER, R., Use of permanent solutions of sodium amytal and sodium seconal, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:307, Oct. '53
ENGLUND, S.: See BERGSTRAND, A., jt. auth.
ENGMAN, MARTIN FEENEY: See Obituaries
ENGSTRÖM, A., X-ray methods in histochemistry, Physiol.Rev. **33**:190-201, April '53
See CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.
See HEDENBERG, I., jt. auth.
and JOSEPHSON, B., Historadiographic demonstration of diodrast in rabbit kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:61-64, July '53
ENGSTRÖM, C. G.: See BENDZ, P., jt. auth.
ENGSTRÖM, H., and WERSÄLL, J., Structure of organ of Corti; supporting structures and their relations to sensory cells and nerve endings, Acta otolaryng. **43**:323-334, '53
Is there special nutritive cellular system around hair cells in organ of Corti? Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:507-512, June '53
ENGSTRÖM, I.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
ENGSTRÖM, INGEMAR (1853-1915)
tribute to Engström and Henricius, pioneers in Finnish gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Björkenheim] Nord.med. **50**:1543-1546, Nov. 5, '53 N
ENGSTROM, W. W., Diabetic coma and its treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1068-1073; 1079, Oct. '53
and LIEBMAN, A., Chronic hyperosmolarity of body fluids with cerebral lesion causing diabetes insipidus and anterior pituitary insufficiency, Am.J. Med. **15**:180-186, Aug. '53
ENGUILABERT, A. (Mme.): See CAMPAN, L., jt. auth.
ENHÖRNING, G.: See ODEBLAD, E., jt. auth.
ENIG, R., and RUD, E., Traumatic heart lesions, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:393-410, '53
ENIKEEVA, K. S., Significance of lability test as provocation method in diagnosis of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **32**: 21-26, '53 R
ENJALBERT, A.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
ENNETT, NATHANIEL THOMAS: See Obituaries
ENNIO, B., La terapia radiologica ed operatoria dei fibromi dell'utero, Arch.radiol. **1**:409-416, '51-'52
ENNOR, A. H., and STOCKEN, L. A., Application of diacetyl reaction to estimation of creatine in urine, Biochem.J. **55**:310-314, Sept. '53
ENOMOTO, N.: See TAKAMATSU, H., jt. auth.
ENOS, W. F., HOLMES, R. H., and BEYER, J., Coronary disease among United States soldiers killed in action in Korea; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **152**:1090-1093, July 18, '53
ENQUIST, J., Place of psychiatric clinic in public schools, Delaware M.J. **25**: 241-243, Aug. '53
ENRICO, L., Azione dell'ormone tiroideo e dell'estratto preipofisario sulle modificazioni isto-funzionali del cortico-surrene determinate da farmaci preanestetici, Minerva chir. **8**:636-644, Aug. 15, '53
Estratto timico e stress da farmaci pre-anestetici; reperti funzionali ed isto-patologici della corteccia surrenale, Minerva chir. **8**:689-696, Sept. 15, '53
ENRIGHT, J. F., Acute inversion of uterus successfully treated by intravaginal hydraulic pressure, Brit.M.J. **2**:714, Sept. 26, '53
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F.: See HONTORIA GARCÍA-ORTIZ, J., jt. auth.
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M., Notas sobre fisiologia gástrica, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:21-38, July '53
See GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V., jt. auth.
See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
See de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.
See OTERO de la GANDARA, J., jt. auth.
See TAMARIT TORRES, J., jt. auth.
LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and SERRANO, F., Pancreopatia aséptica aguda infantil, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:357-363, June '53
ENROTH, C., Spike frequency and flicker fusion frequency in retinal ganglion cells, Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**: 19-21, '53
ENSELBERG, C. D., BRODOFF, B. N., and GRIBOFF, S. I., Action of new oral preparation of digitalis, acetyldigoxin, Am. Heart J. **45**: 909-913, June '53
ENSENAT, L. A., Postphlebitic syndrome: discussion of surgical treatment, Angiology **4**:217-243, June '53
ENSIGN, D. C.: See SIGLER, J. W., jt. auth.
ENSTE, W., and MEYER, W., Ergebnisse elektrodermatographischer Untersuchungen an Schizophrenen, Nervenarzt **24**:300-302, July '53
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTERAMINE: See Serotonin
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Food, poisoning; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCELE: See Hernia
ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS: See Chromaffin System
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Intestines, diseases
ENTEROGASTRONE: See Intestines, mucosa
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, obstruction; etc.
ENTINE, J. H.: See PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.
See TROPEA, F., JR., jt. auth.
ENTROPION: See Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
avenues to better environment, [J. Green] J.Roy San.Inst. **73**:728-239, Nov. '53
contributions of heredity and environment to manifestations of psychoneurosis, [G. Haskell] Am. J.Human Genet. **5**:236-251, Sept. '53
effects on normal and abnormal children (juvenile delinquency), [A. Robinson N. & O. Hinojosa] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9**:64-78, July '53 S
environmental health responsibilities for next century, [R. Eliassen] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:26-30, June (pt. 2) '53
modern social environment and personality of male child, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **2**:1036-1037, Oct. 17, '53 I
relation of child to environment, [H. Maccarini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 154-161, May 15-30, '53 S
responsible as well as reconstructive factor in mental disorder, [J. Mechlow] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27**: 257-263, '53
skin disease in British Army in S.E. Asia; influence of environment on skin disease, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:252-264, July-Aug. '53
ENZAR: See Trypsin
ENZINGER, J., Über die fraktionierte 17-Ketosteroidbestimmung und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:348-356, Sept. '53
See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.

ENZYMES--Continued
action of antibiotics on several animal enzymes, [K. P. Jacobsohn & M. D. de Azevedo] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**: 149-156, '53 F
action of drugs on enzyme systems, [J. H. Quastel] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 142-145, '53
adaptive enzymes, [C. N. Hinshelwood] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:150-153, '53
ali-esterase inhibitors and growth, [B. Mendel & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 217-224, June '53
amino acid decarboxylases, [E. F. Gale] Brit.M. Bull. **9**: 135-138, '53
amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency: glutamic-aspartic transaminase activity in tissues from normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 196-199, '53
apparent adenylate kinase activity in vivo, [F. A. Cobey & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 283-288, Sept. '53
arylsulfatase activity of mycobacteria, [J. E. M. Whitehead, P. Wildy & H. C. Engbaek] J.Path. & Bact. **65**: 451-460, April '53
association of hexokinase with particulate fractions of brain and other tissue homogenates, [R. K. Crane & A. Sols] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 273-292, July '53
biosynthesis, [H. O. Halvorson] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**:229-244, Sept. '53
chemical-structural factors in enzyme-antienzyme reactions, [M. G. Sevag & M. Zacco] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.Ital. **28**:181-192, May-June '53
contribution to cancer research: chlorophyllid, new respiratory enzyme? [J. Geissler] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/364-I/368, Aug. 10, '53 G
dehydrogenase activity; in fallopian tube, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. A. Celi] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:500-507, Nov. '53
dehydrogenase activity; in ovary, [A. G. Foraker, P. A. Celi & S. W. Denham] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 407-413, Oct. '53
dehydrogenase activity of normal and drug-resistant strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. Williamson] Exper.Parasitol. **2**:348-357, Oct. '53
dehydrogenases of normal cornea; physiology and pathology of corneal metabolism, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:142-164, '53 G
dissociated behavior of activity of 5-nucleotidase and of aspecific alkaline phosphatase in adrenals of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:397-417, Feb. '53 I
effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other steroid hormones on histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Bourne & H. A. Malaty] J.Physiol. **122**:178-187, Oct. 28, '53
enzyme systems of culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, [H. D. Baernstein] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:982-994, Oct. 14, '53
enzymes acting on nucleic acids, [J. N. Davidson] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:154-159, '53
esterases and phosphatases of brain; histochemical study, [G. Gomori & R. D. Chessick] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **12**: 387-396, Oct. '53
formation of peptides in enzymic reactions, [C. S. Hanes] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 131-134, '53
β-glucuronidase and related enzymes, [G. A. Levvy] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 126-130, '53
β-glucuronidase studies in inbred mice; androgenic hormones and kidney and urinary β-glucuronidase activity, [G. Riotton & W. H. Fishman] Endocrinology **52**:692-697, June '53
β-glucuronidase studies in women; premenopausal vaginal fluid values in relation to invasive cervical cancer, [S. C. Kasdon, F. Homburger, E. Yorshis & W. H. Fishman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:579-583, Nov. '53
glycerol dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli, [R. E. Asnis & A. F. Brodie] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 153-159, July '53
glycolysis in various bacteria of genus Bacillus; dehydrogenases of glucose-6-phosphate (hexosephosphoric acid) and of phosphogluconic acid in Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus megatherium, [R. Dedonder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 71-81, July '53 F
histochemical study of distribution of esterases, [R. D. Chessick] J.Histochem. **1**:471-485, Nov. '53
human esterases, [G. Gomori] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 445-453, Sept. '53

ENZYMES--Continued
hydrolytic enzymes in hyaluronidase preparations, [H. Chauncey, F. Lionetti & V. Lisanti] Science **118**: 219-220, Aug. 21, '53
intracellular distribution, [G. S. Christie & J. D. Judah] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**: 420-433, July 15, '53
intracellular distribution of rhodanese in cardiac muscle, [J. M. Moyle] Nature, London **172**:508-509, Sept. 12, '53
localization of glycolytic and respiratory enzyme systems on isolated mouse brain mitochondria, [M. L. Hesselbach & H. G. duBuy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 62-65, May '53
malic dehydrogenase and related enzymes in culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, [H. D. Baernstein] Exper.Parasitol. **2**:380-396, Oct. '53
metabolism of histidine; mercury, cadmium or zinc, co-factor of l-histidine deaminase, [M. Suda, K. Tomihata, A. Nakaya & A. Kato] J.Biochem. **40**: 257-260, May '53
microdetermination of purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in brain; distribution within monkey cerebellum, [E. Robins, D. E. Smith & R. E. McCaman] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 927-937, Oct. '53
mycobacterial esterases with series of synthetic substrates, [S. Cohen, J. B. Kushnick & C. V. Purdy] J.Bact. **66**: 268-273, Sept. '53
nonoxidative and nonproteolytic enzymes: glycosidases, [S. Hestrin] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:85-106, '53
nonspecific esterase activity of sensory and vegetative ganglions, [G. Sávay, B. Csillik & O. Bondray] Acta morphol. **3**:207-215, '53 G
5-nucleotidase in testes of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:379-396, Feb. '53 I
of dried BCG vaccines (especially catalase and dehydrogenase), [K. Ito] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:1-17, June '53
of intercalated disks of heart muscle fibres, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **172**:588-589,Sept. 26, '53
parathyroid and bone citrogenase, [H. R. Perkins & T. F. Dixon] Science **118**:139-140, July 31, '53
phosphamidase content of normal and pathologic tissues of oral cavity, [J. Meyer & J. P. Weinmann] J.Histochem. **1**:305-314, Sept. '53
phosphate-transferring enzymes, [M. Dixon & E. C. Webb] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:110-115, '53
physiologic development of cortex of brain; relationship to its morphology, chemical constitution and enzyme systems, [L. B. Flexner] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**: 297-304, '53
quantitative histochemical study of 8 enzymes of cerebellar cortex and subjacent white matter in monkey, [E. Robins & D. E. Smith] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**: 305-327, '53
rapid method for determination of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in animal tissues, [L. S. Dietrich] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 587-591, Oct. '53
relationship between "chloramphenicol reductase activity" and chloramphenicol resistance in Escherichia coli, [J. R. Merkel & E. Steers] J.Bact. **66**:389-396, Oct. '53
requirement of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) for choline dehydrogenase activity, [D. R. Strength, J. R. Christensen & L. J. Daniel] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:63-67, July '53
selective isolation of Escherichia coli mutants marked by spontaneous synthesis of amylomaltase and β-galactosidase, [G. Cohen-Bazire & M. Jolit] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:937-945, May '53 F
separation of alpha toxin (lecithinase) from filtrates of Clostridium welchii, [F. B. Roth & L. Pillemer] J.Immunol. **70**:533-537, June '53
soluble enzymes of nuclei isolated in sucrose and nonaqueous media; comparative study, [H. Stern & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 177-187, Nov. '53
specific inductors and inhibitors in biosynthesis of an enzyme, [J. Monod] Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16**: 74-81, '53 F
streptococcal β-glucuronidase, [R. F. Jacox] J.Bact. **65**:700-705, June '53
streptomycin level of cerebrospinal fluid with respect to eventual enzymatic action or to variability of meningeal permeability in tuberculous meningitis during therapy, [A. Pani] Minerva med. **1**:1361-1368, May 23, '53 I
structure of ribonucleic acid; fractionation by acetic acid applied in study of enzymatic activity of ribonuclease, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 64-70, July '53 F

ENZYMES--Continued
structure of ribonucleic acid; mode of action of ribonuclease and effects of this activity on possible restoration of internucleotid bonds of ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 230-238, Aug. '53 F
structure of ribonucleic acid; various factors favoring hypothesis of secondary type bonds in ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**348-355, Sept. '53 F
succinic dehydrogenase of Trypanosoma cruzi, [G. R. Seaman] Exper.Parasitol. **2:** 236-241, July '53
undernourished child; enzymatic activity of duodenal contents in children with third stage malnutrition, [F. Gómez & others] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**106-113, April '53 S
use of β-glucuronidase as measure of pleural irritation, [S. H. Lawrence] Dis.Chest **24:** 72-75, July '53
zinc and carbonic anhydrase in human semen, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Biochem.J. **55:** 696-700, Nov. '53
digestive: See also Duodenum, contents; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
deficiencies, [W. A. G. van Everdingen & L. de Vink] Geneesk.gids **31:**361-369, Aug. 20, '53 Du
therapeutic significance of luizym and its combination with ferments of digestive tract; extension of proteolytic activity of luizym in acid area, [W. Grassmann & K. Mayer] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/526-I/530, Nov. 10, '53 G
effects, analgesics and enzymes of cytochrome chain, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**354-361, July '53
arginase activity in vitamin E-deficient rats, [H. Rosenkrantz & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**57-59, May '53
dehalogenation of iodotyrosines by thyroid; physiologic role, [J. Roche, R. Michel, O. Michel & S. Lissitzky] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**161-169, Aug. '52 F
destruction of nonspecific inhibitor of hemagglutination due to virus of human serum by destructive enzyme of receptor cells (RDE), [A. Bozzo, S. Ricciardi & G. Starace] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**168-170, May-June '53 I
effect of infection with M. tuberculosis and of tuberculin shock on succinic dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig tissues, [S. N. Chaudhuri & S. P. Martin] J.Exper.Med. **98:**99-105, Aug. '53
effects of hypophysectomy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen) on β-glucuronidase activity of adrenal gland in rat, [E. Knobil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 769-770, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of interfering virus and RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme) upon development of toxic reactions, [J. Fong, R. Louie & C. Ching] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:** 246-248, Oct. '53
effects of x-irradiation and cysteine injection on enzyme systems of rat tissues, [M. A. Fischer, E. P. Coulter & M. J. Costello] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 266-268, June '53
enzymatic decomposition of stimulating substance of sensory nerves, its dependence on pH and its inhibition by central exciting substances, [K. Umrath] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 148-155, '53 G
enzyme studies with diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate (mintacol), [K. B. Augustinsson] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:**245-252, '53
estronase activity of human and rodent tissues, [F. Bischoff, C. L. Gray & R. E. Katherman] Endocrinology **53:**321-325, Sept. '53
histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, [R. W. Schayer] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 787-793, Aug. '53
histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [K. K. Mustakallio & A. Telkkä] Science **118:**320-321, Sept. 18, '53
histochemical studies on so-called paraprotein crystals; technic of histoenzymatic study, [V. Becker] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**81-94, April 20, '53 G
hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; isolation and determination of tetrahydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Baggett, R. A. Kinsella, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1013-1022, Aug. '53
hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; neutral reducing lipids, [R. A. Kinsella, Jr. & J. H. Glick, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1003-1011, Aug. '53

ENZYMES, effects--Continued
hydrolysis of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates, [S. R. Stitch & I. D. K. Halkerston] Nature, London **172:**398-399, Aug. 29, '53
immunologic characterization of mucinolytic enzyme of Vibrio cholerae, [K. E. Jensen] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**107-110, July-Aug. '53
mechanism of aconitase action; evidences supporting one enzyme and one activated complex theory and comparative studies on fumarase action, [J. I. Tomizawa] J.Biochem. **40:** 351-359, July '53
mechanism of aconitase action; steady-state analysis and kinetic theory, [J. I. Tomizawa] J.Biochem. **40:**339-349, July '53
nature of inhibition of ribonuclease by heparin, [N. Zöllner & J. Fellig] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**223-228, May '53
phosphorylation of 3-methylglucose by hexokinase from rat intestinal mucosa, [T. Z. Csáky] Science **118:**253-254, Aug. 28, '53
role in reversible agglutination of red cells, [R. E. Hoyt & H. Zwicker] J.Immunol. **71:**325-330, Nov. '53
selective inactivation of esterase by alcohol, [G. Gomori & H. B. Coutinho] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**809-811, Aug.-Sept. '53
succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart, kidneys and liver in experimental hypertensive rats (Goldblatt type), [A. Ruskin, C. E. Hall, B. Ruskin & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**133-137, Oct. '53
succinylmonocholine iodide: enzymatic hydrolysis and neuromuscular activity, [F. F. Foldes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**187-189, May '53
thromboplastinase, new enzyme which destroys thromboplastin, [S. Gollub & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 858-863, Aug.-Sept. '53
tissue specificity of ribonuclease; preliminary report, [H. Teir & T. Kuusi] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**188-191, '53
transformation of lipoproteins, [R. K. Brown, E. Boyle & C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 423-434, Sept. '53
turbidity-reducing activity of influenza virus and receptor-destroying enzyme on sheep submandibular mucoid, [J. F. McCrea] Nature, London **172:**912-914, Nov. 14, '53
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
[K. Linderstrøm-Lang & K. M. Møller] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**57-84, '53
biochemical changes in thermally-injured cutaneous tissue, susceptibility to proteolytic enzymes and extractability of collagen, [A. E. Axelrod & C. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**463-467, July '53
chemistry of allergens; proteolysis of cottonseed allergen, [J. R. Spies & others] J.Allergy **24:**483-491, Nov. '53
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase of snake and spider venoms by human serum, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 344-350, '53 G
peptidase and proteinase activity of beef thyroid tissue, [B. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**193-203, Nov. '53
possible role of proteolytic enzymes in protein synthesis, [R. B. Loftfield, J. W. Grover & M. L. Stephenson] Nature,London **171:**1024-1025, June 6, '53
prevention of anaphylactic shock by enzyme inhibitors; preliminary report, [G. Herberts] Acta Soc.med. upsalien. **58:**253-256, '53
proteolytic activity and protein catabolism of rat diaphragm in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 362-367, June '53
radioactive measurement of proteolytic activity, [G. L. Nardi] Science **118:**299-300, Sept. 11, '53
relationship between human seminal fluid and fibrinolytic system, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**692-694, Aug.-Sept. '53
study of antibodies demonstrated by means of treated erythrocytes, [P. Ruggieri & A. Eyquem] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84:**994-1000, June '53 F
therapeutic significance of luizym (enzyme preparation) and its combination with ferments of digestive tract; extension of proteolytic activity of luizym in acid area, [W. Grassmann & K. Mayer] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/526-I/530, Nov. 10, '53 G
use of enzyme-treated erythrocytes in blood group

ENZYMES, proteolytic--Continued
serology with experimental studies on species antibodies in M/N antisera of rabbit, [J. Püschel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:67-80, '53 G
therapy: See also Convulsions, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Hemothorax, therapy
medical progress: enzymes in clinical medicine; recent developments in practical application of enzymes to clinical medicine, [H. J. Tagnon] New England J.Med. **249**:650-657, Oct. 15, '53
EOSIN
See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
toxicity, lesions of lips due to lipstick containing eosin, [H. Ruther & H. C. Friederich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1370-1372, Oct. 2, '53 G
EOSINOPHILS
See also Granuloma, eosinophilic; Leukocytes
acute pleuropericarditis with eosinophils and pancarditis as sequel of asthma; case, [J. de Leobardy, Jr. & G. Blanc] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:399-403, '53 F
adrenal cortical insufficiency associated with eosinopenia: case, [K. M. West] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 791-794, July '53
adrenocortical response in operative procedures upon bones and joints, [J. A. Nicholas & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:559-572, July '53
agglutination studies in visceral larva migrans (pulmonary infiltration associated with eosinophilia), [F. X. Fellers] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:767-771, Dec. '53
allergic pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, [L. Deloff] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:940-944, '53 Pol
assay of cortical steroids by mouse eosinophil test, [S. W. Bibile] J.Endocrinol. **9**:357-369, Oct. '53
changes in circulating eosinophils in juvenile diabetics in response to epinephrine, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and hypoglycemia, [L. Grinspoon, U. Sagild, H. P. Blum & A. Marble] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:753-768, July '53
changes of count during stress produced by various nonspecific therapeutic stimuli, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:551-560, June 15, '53 G
chronic pleurisy with transient eosinophilia; late findings of tubercle bacilli in pleural exudate; case, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:403-408, '53 F
chronologic determination of modifications in blood eosinophil levels and intradermal dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in immediate postoperative period, [R. Mampuys & J. Mahaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:483-486, '53 F
comparison of effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on circulating eosinophils, [A. Bisso] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1226-1231, Oct. '53
comparison of epinephrine and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) action on circulating eosinophils of mice, [R. S. Speirs & J. Sullivan] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:282-286, May '53
congenital eosinophilia, [R. Nowotna-Walcowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:691-695, '53 Pol
diminished response of circulating eosinophils to adrenalin (epinephrine) in azoospermic and oligospermic patients, [J. Landau, B. Eckerling & S. Feldman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:285-291, July-Aug. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in case of eosinophilic leukemia, [I. Rothstein, M. Spring & B. S. Berley] New York J.Med. **53**:1461-1463, June 15, '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)on count in peripheral blood and bone marrow, [S. W. Root & G. A. Andrews] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:304-309, Sept. '53
effect of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood pyruvic acid level and blood eosinophil count in case of bronchial asthma, [S. Gitelson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:98-100, '53
effect of hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) on eosinopenic response during stress in rats, [B. Louwerens & P. G. Smelik] Acta endocrinol. **14**:27-32, Sept. '53
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on eosinopenic response to epinephrine, [S. Artunkal, K. H. Önen & A. Görpe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1122-1124, Sept. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Addison's disease; hypothesis in explanation of epinephrine test of eosinophils in blood, [J. Waldenström] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:69-82, '53 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on eosinophilias due to parasites, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Estival] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:306-308, May 26-June 2, '53 F
encephalopathy produced by extracts of eosinophils and bone marrow, [J. S. Meyer & J. M. Foley] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:349-362, Oct. '53
eosinopenia and other hematologic effects in adrenalectomized rats and mice after injection of casein hydrolysate "amparon," [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **2**:631-635, Oct. 24, '53
eosinopenia due to epinephrine in study of adrenocortical function in tuberculous patients, [S. Erdstein, J. G. Agüero & A. Patalano] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:102-108, '52 S
eosinopenia during last third of pregnancy and after delivery in several stocks of mice, [F. Halberg & F. Bock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:338-340, June '53
eosinopenic responses of pyridoxine-deficient rats to epinephrine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and hypoxia, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:655-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
eosinophil count in pregnancy and toxicoses, [H. Kyank & H. D. Hass] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 728-738, '53 G
eosinophil levels in dogs with surgically established arteriovenous anastomoses, [F. Halberg, E. Halberg, D. C. Wargo & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:313-315, Aug. '53
eosinophil response in schizophrenic patients; influence of diurnal cycle and type of schizophrenia, [J. A. F. Stevenson, E. V. Metcalfe & G. E. Hobbs] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:802-812, Dec. '53
eosinophil rhythm in mice: range of occurrence; effects of illumination, feeding and adrenalectomy, [F. Halberg, M. B. Visscher & J. J. Bittner] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:109-122, July '53
eosinophil-allergic reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis, [D. R. Dzhamanova] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**: 21-26, '53 R
eosinophilia in childhood caused by visceral larva migrans, [J. H. Dent & G. M. Carrera] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:275-280, July '53
eosinophilia in Strongyloides stercoralis infestation; case, [E. Aron] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:498-505, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
eosinophilic adenoma of pituitary gland; case, [B. Tarcan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:215-219, '53 T
eosinophilic cells in tissues in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in appendicitis, [L. Kühl] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:208-220, '53 G
eosinophilic leukemia, [A. Morelli & C. Maurea] Haematologica **37**:435-496, '53 I
eosinophilic leukocytosis (so-called eosinophilic leukemoid) in nutritional allergy, [F. Buser] Ann. paediat. **180**:283-286, April-May '53 G
eosinophilic response after inunction of hydrocortisone ointment; experiments demonstrating lack of significant absorption and of systemic effects, [C. C. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 50-53, July '53
eosinophilic syndrome at Arequipa, [C. Neuenschwander Landa] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4**:1-3, April '53 S
eosinophilic syndrome; epidemiologic study, [W. J. Aitken & K. P. Roy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:418-424, Sept. '53
eosinophils and lymphocytes in arterial hypertension, [A. C. Taquini, S. A. Plesch, T. A. Capris & B. N. Badano] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:91-97, April '53 S
eosinophils and pregnancy, [D. W. Dawson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:727-731, Oct. '53
histopathologic value of local eosinophilia, [J. L. N. Petisca] Arq.pat. **24**:432-506, Dec. '52 P
hormonally induced eosinopenia of peritoneal fluid of white rats, [G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 775-783, Aug. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in human blood following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine; mechanism of eosinopenia following epinephrine, [M. Spengler] Acta endocrinol. **13**:306-316, Aug. '53 G
importance of eosinophil control in evaluation of corticoadrenal reactions to gynecologic interventions, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5**:222-227, March 31, '53 I
in vitro phagocytic antimicrobic potency of histiocytes and of neutrophil and eosinophil myelocytes in various infectious diseases before and after therapy with antibiotics; preliminary report, [P. Bellinato, A. Petronelli & A. M. Zerman] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:372-374, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
incidence of eosinophils in psychopathic and mentally normal patients, [D. DeShields] J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 425-426, Nov. '53
increased fragility of eosinophilic leukocytes under influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [F. Martinez Cortes & M. Salazar Mallen] Ann.Allergy **11:**272-274, May-June '53
infants of diabetic mothers; histologic and histochemical observations on pancreas, [D. G. McKay, K. Benirschke & G. W. Curtis] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**133-138, Aug. '53
influence of Schistosoma mansoni infections on eosinophil level of adrenalectomized mice, [W. B. DeWitt] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**358-365, Oct. '53
leukocytic variations in infectious hepatitis due to virus; frequency of eosinophilia, [J. Báez Villaseñor, J. L. Domínquez Torix, M. Cárdenas Loaeza & M. T. Cuéllar] Rev.invest.clin. **5:**209-219, April-June '53 S
Löffler syndrome, [L. J. Gregory] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1149-1157, Aug. '53
Löffler syndrome; case, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5:**276-283, April 30, '53 I
persistence and distribution of toxocara larvae in tissues of children and mice, [M. H. D. Smith & P. C. Beaver] Pediatrics **12:**491-496, Nov. '53
physiologic recognition of strain associated with flying (eosinophil count), [T. J. Domanski & J. B. Nuttall] J.Aviation Med. **24:**441-445, Oct. '53
pituitary adrenal function in postoperative disease (adaptation syndrome); eosinophil test, [G. Grassi, L. Pirovano & V. Valenti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**177-198, May-June '53 I
pituitary adrenal response to surgical trauma and anesthesia; eosinopenic response, [V. Traina, C. L. Burstein, B. J. Ciliberti & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **14:**449-455, Sept. '53
pituitary eosinophilic adenoma; report of case with multiple complications, [M. Presti, R. G. Rigler & F. B. Clare] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1491-1495, Oct. '53
problem of transitory pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia, [W. Löffler] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:**186-193, '53 G
pulmonary eosinophilia, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**471-486, Sept. '53 S
reactions of vasolabile individuals to physical exertion tests; response of circulating eosinophils, [L. Koster, E. van Westreenen & C. J. Alers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2079-2084, Aug. 8, '53 Du
relationship between actions of adrenocortical steroids and adrenomedullary hormones in production of eosinopenia, [W. L. Henry, Jr., L. Oliner & E. R. Ramey] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**455-458, Sept. '53
relative biologic activity of adrenal cortical steroids as determined by eosinopenic test, [B. Grad, O. Sher & S. Symchowicz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**1-5, Oct. '53
response of hypereosinophilias to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) relative to their etiology, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**504-506, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
results of Thorn test using adrenocorticotropic hormone in types of helminthiasis; 26 cases, [H. Galliard, J Lapierre, M. Larivière & R. Berdonneau] Presse méd. **61:**1205-1206, Sept. 26, '53 F
serologic studies, [H. R. Marti, A. F. Esselier & L. Morandi] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**910-913, '53 G
sheathless Microfilaria bancrofti and eosinophilic granulocytes, [J. Fros & M. A. V. Liqui Lung] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**116-122, June '53
tissue eosinophilia in gynecologic diseases; prognostic significance for radiotherapy of carcinoma of uterine cervix, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92:** 108-116, '53 G
tropical eosinophilia with pulmonary changes, [G. Hertzberg] Nord.med. **50:**1046-1047, July 23, '53 N
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia; further clinical and experimental studies, [S. S. Misra & S. Hameed] Medicine,India **1:**71-88, Aug. '53
staining: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
improved staining solution for counting eosinophils in dogs, [E. M. Farrington & W. W. Jetter] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23:**836-837, Aug. '53
EPENDYMA
tuberculosis, alterations of ventricular ependyma in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [A. Blasi & A. Cali] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **8:**457-502, Jan. '53 I
EPENDYMA, tuberculosis--Continued
primary ependymitis with occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Tinelli] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**449-461, '53 I
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPERYTHROZOON coccoides: See Blood, parasites
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiologic disposition of l-ephedrine and l-norephedrine, [J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**62-73, Sept. '53
effects, circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. J. Kuschke & E. Westermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 385-393, '53 G
comparative study of effects of 3 vasodilator drugs, pentamethonium bromide, dilatol (4-hydroxy-ephedrine derivative) and pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) on digital cutaneous blood flow, [H. L. Needleman & O. Horwitz] Am.J.M. Sc. **226:**164-171, Aug. '53
effect of progressively buffered solution on nasal mucous membrane, [N. D. Fabricant] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**313-323, May-June '53
experiences with methadone-ephedrine-scopolamine in ophthalmologic interventions, [K. Lisch] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**573-576, '53 G
therapy: See Blood Pressure, low; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Inflammation, therapy
EPIANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
EPICANTHUS: See Eyelids
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPICONDYLITIS: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
correlations in clinical and epidemiologic investigation (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), [T. Francis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**376-382, Oct. '53
epidemiologic inferences derived from maternal age, [B. MacMahon & J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 326-349, Sept. '53
significance of map as scientific aid in epidemiologic research, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**199-220, '53 G
history, medieval epidemics, [E. Brodman] Bull.M. Library A. **41:**265-272, July '53
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca
EPIDERMOID: See Cancer, cells; Maxillary Sinus, tumors; Mediastinum, cysts; Neck, cysts; Salivary Glands, cancer; Skin, cysts; Vulva, cysts
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in congenital dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa; case with complete recovery, [P. Vernier & G. Pringuet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**58, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
congenital and familial epidermolysis, [P. Rohmer, E. Schneegans, J. Roederer & A. Haarscher] Arch. franç. pédiat. **10:**828-833, '53 F
differential diagnosis of hereditary epidermolysis, [C. Vogel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**770-772, Aug. 7, '53 G
dystrophic epidermolysis; severe case, [R. Lakaye & A. Renkin] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**69-73, May '53 F
dystrophic recurrent epidermolysis, [C. Imperato] Pediatria **61:**389-424, May-June '53 I
fatal development of congenital hereditary epidermolysis; 2 cases, [A. Rouchon] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**735-736, '53 F
hereditaria letalis; review and report of 2 own cases, [T. Walther] Ann. paediat. **180:** 382-392, June '53
three siblings with hereditary epidermolysis; justification of interruption of pregnancy or sterilization, [P. Winckelmann & H. Beyer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**462-467, '53 G
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
diseases, donovanosis complicating tuberculous infection, [M. Marmell, R. Ultmann & S. Weintraub] J.Urol. **70:**776-780, Nov. '53
pathology, absence of vas deferens; histology of testes and epididymis, [M. H. Burgos] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:**217-223, June '53 S
roentgenography, deferento-epididymography; experimental research, [A. Loizzi] Arch.ital.urol. **26:** 150-160, '53 I
epididymography, [J. Boreau] J.urol.,Paris **59:**416-423, '53 F
epididymography, [J. Boreau, S. Jagailloux, B. Vasselle & P. Hermann] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**63-66, '53

EPIDIDYMIS--Continued
surgery, mechanical aspects and surgical management of sterility in men, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **153:** 532-534, Oct. 10, '53; Fertil.& Steril. **4:**439-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
tuberculosis, bilateral tuberculosis in infant, [C. A. Wattenberg, M. Abrams, H. K. Lewis & J. Lewis] J.Pediat. **43:**443-446, Oct. '53
donovanosis of epididymis complicating tuberculous infection, [M. Marmell, R. Ultmann & S. Weintraub] J.Urol. **70:**776-780, Nov. '53
tumors, leiomyoma, [R. M. Laird] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**116-118, June '53
mesothelioma, [O. Giglioli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**349-355, April 18-May 16, '53 I
EPIDIDYMITIS
anesthesia of lumbar sympathetic or inguinal cord preliminary to examination in acute orchiepididymitis, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2958-2960, Oct. 30, '53 S
prophylactic vasectomy, [A. A. Grimaldi & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21:**195-197, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
vasoepididymal reflux syndrome, [A. W. Badenoch] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**847-849, Oct. '53
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
therapy, management of orchiepididymitis, [R. Couvelaire] Presse méd. **61:**1332, Oct. 17, '53 F
tuberculous: See Epididymis, tuberculosis
EPIDURITIS: See Meningitis
EPIFANIO, C., Tipos evolutivos espontáneos de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **13:**122-135, June '53
and BURGOS, R., Aspecto clínico y anatomorradiológico de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el adulto, Hoja tisiol. **13:**239-254, Sept. '53
EPIGLOTTIS
histologic study of epithelium of free edge of epiglottis in growth and in old age, [E. Bazzana] Arch. ital.otol. **64:**513-529, July-Aug. '53 I
cancer, extirpation of epiglottis for carcinoma, [O. Novotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**501-502, June 12, '53 G
diseases, coccidioidomycosis, [C. S. Mumma] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**306-309, Sept. '53
EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
characteristics of theta rhythm recorded in patients with temporal epilepsy, [F. Tuvo, R. Delarue & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **88:**386-389, '53 F
cisternoventriculographic studies with negative contrast in various cases of jacksonian epilepsy and of microcephaly, [C. Cipriani] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 384-395, May '53 I
clinical and electroencephalographic correlation in adult, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, E. García Austt, Jr., L. Pérez Achard & C. Galeano Muñoz] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **37:**338-346, '52 S
clinical and electroencephalographic studies of absences; electroencephalographic picture seldom recognized, [H. Terzian & G. Ferri] Riv.neurol. **23:**457-466, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical aspects of oculomanual dominance in group of epileptics, [A. Correia & C. A. Araujo] Neurobiologia **15:**263-270, Dec. '52 P
differences among epileptics and between epileptics and nonepileptics in terms of memory and learning variables, [C. P. Deutsch] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**474-482, Oct. '53
disorders in aged, [P. T. White, A. A. Bailey & R. G. Bickford] Neurology **3:**674-678, Sept. '53
electrical activity of epileptic brains (study of 150 cases), [B. Singh & J. Chandy] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 251-255, May '53
electroencephalographic and electrocorticographic study of local theta rhythm in temporal epilepsy, [G. E. Chatrian] Rev.neurol. **88:**384-386, '53 F
electroencephalographic study of discharges of so-called "psychomotor epilepsy" in man and animals, [H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **88:**310-354, '53 F
electroencephalographic study of 400 epileptics, [C. Girotto] Riv.neurol. **23:**468-473, July-Aug. '53 I
employment of epileptics in industry, [F. Mollet] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**407-410, '53 F
epilepsy and Rorschach, [L. Massignan] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**17-83, '53 I
epileptic automatism in mental hospital population, [D. W. Liddell] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**732-748, Oct. '53
epileptic reflex due to lesions of extremity, [G. G. Noto] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**171-172, '53 I
etiology, management and psychologic treatment of convulsive disorders in young children, [H. N. Davy] Great Ormond St.J.pp.27-39, June '53
EPILEPSY--Continued
forms of point-wave; petit mal variant; petit mal quartette; clinical study, [H. Terzian & C. Cecotto] Riv.neurol. **23:**466-468, July-Aug. '53 I
is order of birth a factor? [J. K. Orr & F. Risch] Neurology **3:**679-683, Sept. '53
localized cortical vasomotor disorders observed in course of attack of focal epilepsy; 2 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **88:**305-309, '53 F
masticatory epilepsy; clinical and electroencephalographic study, [R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23:**311-318, May-June '53 I
minor epilepsies, [D. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2:** 207-208, Aug. 8, '53
narcolepsy and epilepsy, [M. Tinant] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**383-390, June 15, '53 F
new aspects of epilepsy with respect to neurophysiology, electroencephalography and neurosurgery, [J. A. Seggiaro] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1833-1841, July 17, '53 S
"night epilepsy" as special form, [D. Janz] Nervenarzt **24:**361-367, Sept. '53 G
practical therapeutics; management of convulsive disorders, [J. B. Pfeiffer, Jr.] GP **8:**70-84, Sept. '53
problem of point-wave complexes, [M. B. Dell, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & G. C. Lairy-Bounes] Encéphale **42:**353-376, '53 F
problems, [H. J. Urban & E. Niedermeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1443-1446, Oct. 16, '53; 1467-1470, Oct. 23, '53 G
psychomotor epilepsy: clinicoencephalographic syndrome, [J. S. Garvin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**1-8, Jan. '53
reflex temporal epilepsy in child 4 years old, [J. Boudouresques & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **89:**155-157, '53 F
significance of bilateral attacks of Jackson type, [K. Gloning & K. Hayden] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 177-187, '53 G
temporal auras and automatisms; physiopathologic aspects, [P. Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3042-3047, Oct. 10, '53 F
temporal epilepsy; case, [R. Vizioli & G. Ricci] Riv.neurol. **23:**605-614, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
twilight states as characteristic forms of attack in temporal epilepsy (psychomotor attacks, equivalents, automatisms), [R. W. Meyer-Mickeleit] Nervenarzt **24:**331-346, Aug. '53 G
typical and atypical "spike and wave" tracings with signs of lateralization; clinicoelectroencephalographic correlations, [F. Marossero & V. Bergamini] Riv.neurol. **23:**418-433, July-Aug. '53 I
upside down test in schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. Sagripanti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**500-506, Dec. '52 I
blood in, rhythms of chloruremia and of cholesteremia of epileptics during 24 hours, [C. Franchini] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**437-444, Dec. '52 I
cardiac, corticovisceral epilepsy, [F. A. Poemnyy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**455-458, '53 R
simulating anginal syndrome, [E. R. Janjigian] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**34-40, July '53
complications and sequels, death of epileptic due to isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Kostka & O. Brož] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1245-1246, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
delirious outbreaks influenced by epilepsy, [S. Nobile] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**208-212, '53 I
ecmnestic syndrome, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 197-200, '53 I
generalized seizures accompanied by hemiplegia at beginning, [J. Roger, A. Roger, H. Gastaut & G. E. Chatrian] Riv.neurol. **23:**400-410, July-Aug. '53 F
problems of modern therapy in connection with so-called epilepsy psychoses; case, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt **24:** 348-349, Aug. '53 G
unusual form of epileptic erotopathy, [J. A. Garcia & A. A. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 527-531, Oct. '53 P
visceral epilepsy, [J. A. Garcia & A. A. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**207-219, Aug. '53 P
diagnosis, [R. P. Mackay] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**618-625, June '53
clinical and electroencephalic differential diagnosis of absences of petit mal; therapeutic verification, [A. Subirana & L. Oller Daurella] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**278-292, July-Aug. '53 S
convulsive threshold values to parenterally injected pentamethylenetetrazole in epileptic monkeys, [J.

EPILEPSY, diagnosis--Continued
G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:139-141, Aug. '53
diagnostic and clinical aspects, [B. C. Ledeboer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1705-1709, June 27, '53 Du
differential diagnosis, [K. Conrad] Deutsches med.J. **4**:206-209, May 26, '53 G
electroencephalographic survey of mental hospital (with special reference to temporal lobe abnormalities), [E. Revitch & M. Luzzi] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:331-335, Nov. '53
experience with combination of scopolamine and α-chloralose (S.A.C.) in activating normal EEG of epileptics, [N. A. Bercel] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:297-304, May '53
left-handedness and stuttering as signs, [B. J. Bolin] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:483-488, July '53
military aspects, [H. S. Colony & B. I. Kahn] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1412-1415, Oct. '53
necessity of thorough examination of epileptics for early diagnosis in neurosurgery, [S. Thiry] Rev. méd.Liège **8**:757-766, Dec. 1, '53 F
phenomenon with unilateral predominance sometimes preceding point-wave tracings; possible temporal origin, [A. Subirana & L. Oller Daurella] Rev.neurol. **88**:363-364, '53 F
psychomotor epilepsy in children, [R. C. Robertiello] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:337-339, Nov. '53
significance of electroencephalography, [F. Buchthal] Ugesk.læger **115**:972-978, June 18, '53 Da
small attacks, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 104-116, April '53
use of photic stimulation in childhood, [G. Schaper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 513-525, '53 G
within realm of epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:841-861, Dec. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial aneurysm of cerebral cortex; recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhages and epileptic crises; case, [R. Amyot] Presse méd. **61**: 936, June 24, '53 F
cerebral anoxia and convulsive disorders; effects of oxygen want as significant factor in causation, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 59-73, June '53
characteristics of temporal epilepsy of tumoral origin, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut & R. Naquet] Rev.neurol. **88**: 371-372, '53 F
clinical conference on metabolic problems; hypoparathyroidism with epilepsy, Metabolism **2**:468-473, Sept. '53
clinical significance of sclerosis of cornu ammonis; ictal "psychic phenomena", [K. Sano & N. Malamud] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:40-53, July '53
combined beriberi and Wernicke syndrome with epileptic convulsions observed among Korean soldiers, [F. & K. Y. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:97-104, '53
congenital absence of odontoid process, [N. Raskin] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:236-238, Aug. '53
convulsive effects of light stimulation in children, [R. G. Bickford, D. Daly & H. M. Keith] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:170-183, Aug. '53
"diffuse" epilepsy, predominantly symptomatic form of epilepsy in comparison with "nocturnal" and "waking" epilepsy, [D. Janz] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:486-513, '53 G
electroencephalographic development of postencephalitic temporal epilepsy; 2 cases, [M. Vigouroux, P. Gallais & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **88**:372-374, '53 F
epilepsy and postgastrectomy hypoglycemia, [R. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:308-309, May '53
epileptic reflex with monthly recurrence in patient in physiologic menopause, [A. Poloni] Minerva med. **2**:250-251, July 28, '53 I
generalized rapid rhythm in tumors of hemisphere with epilepsy, [O. Maleci & E. Schergna] Riv. neurol. **23**:486-494, July-Aug. '53 I
intracarotid and intravertebral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in petit mal epilepsy, [F. E. Bennett] Neurology **3**:668-673, Sept. '53
localized and "temporal" attacks, [G. C. Lairy-Bounes, M. B. Dell & M. David] Rev.neurol. **88**: 581-594, '53 F
loss of cranial substance with exteriorization followed after therapeutic remission by flare-up with epileptic seizures; case with recovery, [P. Cossa, J. P. Grinda & P. Martin] Presse méd. **61**:1005, July 11, '53 F
mental disorders and epilepsy in childhood; psychogenic aspects, retardation of character, genuine epilepsy, [E. Förster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1105-1107, Aug. 14, '53 G
musicogenic epilepsy with temporal attack; discussion of its point of origin; case, [P. Vercelletto] Rev. neurol. **88**: 379-382, '53 F
myasthenia gravis; denervation of carotid sinus followed by secondary epilepsy; death 6 years after intervention, [P. Pages & P. Passouant] Rev. neurol. **88**:112-118, '53 F
neurofibromatosis in uniovular twins one of whom had clinical epilepsy; electroencephalographic study, [C. Troch] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 393-397, June '53 F
neurologic manifestations of allergy, [F. L. Leney] South.M.J. **46**:1214-1218, Dec. '53
papilledema and fits in hypoparathyroidism with report of 3 cases, [D. K. Grant] Quart.J.Med. **22**: 243-259, April '53
physiopathologic mechanism of epilepsy as deduced from point of impact of diphenylhydantoin, phenobarbital, phenacemide and ethylphenacemide, [E. Frommel & C. Radouco-Thomas] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **11**: 231-238, '53 G
psychogenic background of several female epileptics, [O. Parland] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 222-232, '53
psychosomatic approach to convulsive disorders; report from Michigan epilepsy center, [H. W. Bird & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:741-743; 753, July '53
temporal epilepsy and cerebral circulation; effects of pericarotid infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and intravenous injections of hydergin (ergot preparation), [P. Passouant & J. Minvielle] Rev.neurol. **88**: 365-370, '53 F
experimental, cerebral bioelectric activity in human experimental reflex, [R. F. Matera, V. Donnes, A. E. Imbriano & M. A. Miguel] Semana méd. **2**: 504-505, Oct. 8, '53 S
cortical and subcortical electrical activity in experimental seizures induced by metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [T. E. Starzl, W. T. Niemer, M. B. Dell & P. R. Forgrave] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:262-276, July '53
due to ultrasounds, [A. Allegranza] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:386-390, Dec. '52 I
effect of alcohol on audiogenic seizures of rats, [L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] Quart J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:385-389, Sept. '53
effect of audiogenic convulsions on conditioned emotional response, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & R. Galambos] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**: 363-367, Oct. '53
effects of alcohol on seizure behavior in rats, [W. N. Dember, P. Ellen & A. B. Kristofferson] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14**:390-394, Sept. '53
hippocampal seizures and their propagation, [J. D. Green & T. Shimamoto] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:687-702, Dec. '53
in cat produced by lesion of amygdaloid nucleus, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet & R. Vigouroux] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 291-294, May '53 F
in monkey following multiple intracerebral injections of alumina (aluminum hydroxide) cream, [J. G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 898-904, Nov. '53
increased resistance to audiogenic seizure in rats trained on instrumental wheel-turning response, [F. E. Goodson & M. H. Marx] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46**: 225-230, June '53
influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on electrically induced seizures in rabbits, [E. F. Domino & B. Minz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:225-234, June 1, '53
produced by lesion of nucleus amygdalae; cure by resection of damaged focus under electrocorticographic control, [R. Vigouroux, R. Naquet & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **88**:574-578, '53 F
proprioceptive inflow and susceptibility to experimentally induced seizures (audiogenic) [W. Bevan & E. L. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:218-224, June '53
heredity, familial epilepsy; 3 cases, [J. Vasquez] Union méd.Canada **82**:1007-1010, Sept. '53 F
familial temporal epilepsy, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut & R. Vigouroux] Rev.neurol. **88**:278-279, '53 F
petit mal dysrhythmias in siblings, [G. N. Thompson & A. R. Timme] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 144-146, Sept. '53
myoclonus, as symptom of diffuse neuronal disease, [C. W. Watson & D. Denny-Brown] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 151-168, Aug. '53

EPILEPSY, myoclonus--Continued
encephalographic studies, [L. Balietti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:396-400, Dec. '52 I
participation of cortex in experimental reflex myoclonus, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas, C. Lombroso & J. K. Merlis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:177-186, May '53
progressive cerebellar dyssynergia (Hunt type), [R. Amyot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2699-2704, Sept. 18, '53 F
reflex epilepsy; electroencephalographic characteristics, [G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **23**:410-418, July-Aug. '53 I
unilateral myoclonus expressing itself electrically with synchronous bilateral discharge, [H. Gastaut, A. Roger & G. E. Chatrian] Riv.neurol. **23**:389-400, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, anatomic study; 4 cases, [I. Bertrand & D. G. F. Harriman] Rev.neurol. **88**:249-264, '53 F
histopathologic findings in temporal epilepsy, [F. R. Grattarola, P. E. Maspes & F. Marossero] Riv. neurol. **23**:447-457, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy, [K. Conrad] Deutsches med.J. **4**:206-209, May 26, '53 G
[B. Kihn] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:520-538, May-June '53 I
[R. P. Mackay] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:618-625, June '53
anatomicoelectroclinical correlations in temporal epilepsy; results in 38 operated cases, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut, J. Bonnal & R. Vigouroux] Rev.neurol. **88**:568-574, '53 F
anirrit (hydantoin-phenobarbital preparation), [D. Janz] Nervenarzt **24**:208-213, May '53 G
anticonvulsant properties of 5-phenyl-5-ethylhexahydropyrimidine-4, 6-dione(primidone), new antiepileptic, [L. S. Goodman & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:428-436, Aug. '53
anticonvulsant properties of unsaturated carbinols (methylparafynol and related compounds), [E. A. Swinyard & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:81-92, May 1, '53
antiepileptic agents, [H. Simonsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:986-989, June 18, '53 Da
bromides in treatment of children, [S. Livingston & P. H. Pearson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:717-720, Dec. '53
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in management, [M. David, P. Benda & F. Klein] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:691-697, June 26-July 10, '53 F
clinical and electroencephalic differential diagnosis of absence of petit mal; therapeutic verification, [A. Subirana & L. Oller Daurella] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:278-292, July-Aug. '53 S
clinical use of M 551 (phenacemide-ethylphenacemide preparation), [P. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1068-1071, Oct. 31, '53 G
comparison of maximal seizures evoked by pentylenetetrazol and electroshock in mice; modification by anticonvulsants, [L. S. Goodman, M. S. Grewal, W. C. Brown & E. A. Swinyard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:168-176, June '53
conjunctival ulceration as complication in treatment (with hydantoins), [M. P. van Huyssteen] South African M.J. **27**:626-627, July 25, '53
dione drugs (paramethadione and trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivatives) in petit mal seizures, [R. W. Baldwin] Maryland M.J. **2**:601-609, Nov. '53
diphenylhydantoin therapy of children and adolescents, [E. I. Sokolova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **53**:385-386, '53 R
discussion on surgery of temporal lobe epilepsy, [D. Hill, M. A. Falconer, G. Pampiglione & D. W. Liddell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:965-976, Nov. '53
effect of themisone (atrolactamide) and phenurone (phenacemide) on electrically-induced seizures in salamander, [J. J. Peters & A. R. Vonderahe] Neurology **3**:890-895, Dec. '53
effect of vaccinic pyretotherapy in cases of recent epilepsy, [G. Pardera] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:243-245, '53 I
effects of intensive psychotherapy on children; report on 3 children with idiopathic epilepsy, [L. A. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:361-384, Sept. '53
effects of phenobarbital, phenacemide, ethyl derivative of phenacemide, and diphenylhydantoin on coma of epileptic attack provoked by electroshock in guinea pig, [E. Frommel & C. Radouco-Thomas] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:270-273, '53 F

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
electroencephalographic exploration and criteria for temporal lobectomy, [D. A. Pond & D. Hill] Rev. neurol. **88**:362-363, '53 F
electroencephalography and corticography of temporal epilepsy treated by cortical excision or lobectomy; 21 cases, [H. Krayenbuhl, R. Hess & G. Weber] Rev.neurol. **88**:564-567, '53 F
ethylphenacemide; first results, [L. Sorel & R. de Smedt] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:531-541, Aug. '53 F
evaluation of "mysoline" (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), new anticonvulsant drug, [J. Y. Bogue & H. C. Carrington] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:230-236, June '53
first results of primidone (pyrimidine derivative), [G. André-Balisaux & J. Devos] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:628-638, Oct. '53 F
lesions of bone marrow caused by modern anticonvulsive agents, hydantoins and trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative), [U. Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1107-1109, Aug. 14, '53 G
leukotomy in psychomotor epilepsy, [H. Lenz] Nervenarzt **24**:346-348, Aug. '53 G
medical treatment, [F. M. Forster] Acta med. philippina **9**:93-100, Oct.-Dec. '52
medical treatment, [M. A. Lennox] Ugesk.læger **115**:965-972, June 18, '53 Da
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [V. Fuglsang-Frederiksen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1693-1696, Nov. 12, '53 Da
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [O. Hallen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:913-914, Aug. 21, '53; 963-965, Aug. 28, '53 G
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative); clinical and electroencephalographic study, [L. Sinisi, G. Tonini & C. de Risio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:137-163, April '53 I
milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide) in petit mal epilepsy (3 per second spike and wave dysrhythmia), [P. J. Doyle, S. Livingston & P. H. Pearson] J.Pediat. **43**:164-166, Aug. '53
mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), [A. J. M. Butter] Lancet **1**:1024, May 23, '53
mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), [P. J. Doyle & S. Livingston] J.Pediat. **43**:413-416, Oct.'53
mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), [L. Greenstein & M. R. Sapirstein] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:469-473, Oct. '53
nephrotoxic effects of drugs used in treatment of petit mal (with special regard to trimethadone and malidone, oxazolidinedione derivatives), [J. G. Millichap & B. H. Kirman] Lancet **1**:1074-1075, May 30, '53
nonmedical management; practical indications, [M. Goldenberg] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2672-2676, Oct. 2, '53 S
occupational therapy, [R. S. Rubinova] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.5) **53**:387-391, '53 R
oxazolidinediones in therapy of petit mal seizures, [H. Strotzka & W. Spiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1441-1442, Oct. 16, '53 G
para-aminobenzoic acid in convulsive epilepsy and in various forms of petit mal, [E. Motta] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:496-510, May-June '53 I
phenacemide in therapy of temporal epilepsy, [A. Subirana & L. Oller Daurella] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:123-129, April 30, '53 S
physiopathologic mechanism of epilepsy as deduced from point of impact of diphenylhydantoin, phenobarbital, phenacemide and ethylphenacemide, [E. Frommel & C. Radouco-Thomas] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **11**:231-238, '53 G
practical therapeutics; management of convulsive disorders, [J. B. Pfeiffer, Jr.] GP **8**:70-84, Sept. '53
prenderol (diethyl propanediol): new drug used with retarders in petit mal epilepsy, [M. A. Perlstein] Neurology **3**:744-751, Oct. '53
present status, [P. G. Moinat] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:742-747, Aug. 25, '53 F
primidone (pyrimidine derivative), [Beley] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3463-3465, Nov. 2, '53 F
primidone (pyrimidine derivative); preliminary report, [G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:989-991, June 18, '53 Da
problems, [R. S. Schwab] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:574-577, Oct. '53
problems of modern therapy in connection with so-called epilepsy psychoses; case, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt **24**:348-349, Aug. '53 G
psychodynamics and treatment of petit mal in children, [M. Sperling] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:248-252, '53

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
results of intensive (narcosis) and standard medical treatment, [T. J. Putnam & S. F. Rothenberg] J.A.M.A. **152:**1400-1406, Aug. 8, '53; correction **153:**573, Oct. 10, '53
role of experimental anticonvulsants, mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide) and 1461L (piperazine derivative), [B. Smith & F. M. Forster] M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:**279-282; 337, June '53
sociopsychologic treatment, [W. G. Lennox & C. H. Markham] J.A.M.A. **152:**1690-1694, Aug. 29, '53
statistical data on late results of surgical therapy, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Presse méd. **61:**881-882, June 20, '53 F
surgery of nontumoral epilepsy; experiences during 4 years, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Rev.neurol. **88:**103-111, '53 F
surgical epilepsy, [J. Puig-Sureda & J. Torner Sallés] Med.clin. **21:**20-25, July '53 S
surgical indications in so-called temporal epilepsy, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Rev. neurol. **88:**461-501, '53 F
surgical therapy of jacksonian epilepsy due to cortical scar formation and atrophy following birth trauma, [H. Dilek & V. Öge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**442-445, '53 T
surgical therapy of temporal epilepsy; 19 cases, [J. Courjon & others] Rev.neurol. **88:**560-563, '53 F
surgical therapy of temporal epilepsy; 28 cases, [P. E. Maspes & F. Marossero] Rev.neurol. **88:**578-580, '53 F
surgical treatment, [A. E. Walker] Acta med.philippina **9:**101-115, Oct.-Dec. '52
therapeutic aspects, [B. C. Ledeboer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1772-1779, July 4, '53 Du
value of primidone (pyrimidine derivative), [C. W. M. Whitty] Brit.M.J. **2:**540-541, Sept. 5, '53
traumatic, electroencephalographic study of temporal epilepsy of traumatic origin, [A. Vitale, M. Dondey & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **88:**374-378, '53 F
lobotomy and epilepsy; study of 1000 patients, [W. Freeman] Neurology **3:**479-494, July '53
post-traumatic epilepsy and electroencephalography, [R. Lapouille] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**429-431, '53 F
superior cerebellar peduncle syndrome with personality disorders and psychosensory epilepsy, [A. Vitello] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**672-706, July-Aug. '53 I
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
l-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations
l-nor-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations
nor-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
[L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **29:**380-386, Sept. 15, '53 I
associated fractures of pisiform bone and distal epiphysis of radius, [A. Motta] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**471-473, July-Sept. '53 I
congenital stippled epiphyses, [J. N. Briggs, J. L. Emery & R. S. Illingworth] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**209-212, June '53
experimental and clinical modification of epiphysial growth, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**289-303, '53 G
experimental attempt to stimulate linear growth of long bones in rabbits, [C. H. Herndon & G. E. Spencer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**758-759, July '53
oblique fracture (Malgaigne type) of proximal epiphysis of ulna, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Minerva ortop. **4:**253-259, July-Aug. '53 I
ossification of wrist, [E. Whate] Radiography **19:**124-130, June '53
osteochondroma of distal femoral epiphysis, [J. S. Donaldson, H. H. Sankey, B. R. Girdany & W. F. Donaldson] J.Pediat. **43:**212-216, Aug. '53
peculiar structural changes in epiphysial and metaphysial area in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda, [G. Liess] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**216-223, Aug. '53 G
perosis; epiphyseal cartilage in choline and manganese deficiencies in chick, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**437-453, Nov. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; injury at ankle joint, [E. L. Ralston] S.Clin.North America **33:**1611-1621, Dec. '53
EPIPHYSES--Continued
separation, clinical picture of epiphysiolysis of femoral head, [P. F. Matzen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**828-843, '53 G
displacement of upper femoral epiphysis in man of 26 years suffering from Simmonds's disease following head injury, [R. Farrow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**432-433, Aug. '53
etiology of slipping of capital femoral epiphysis, [P. J. Dulligan, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:**2643-2646, Nov. 15, '53
leontiasis ossea, slipped epiphyses and granulosa cell tumor of testis with renal disease; case with autopsy findings, [J. Cohen & I. Diamond] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**488-500, Nov. '53
management of coxa vara; evaluation of results regardless of acute epiphysiolysis, [L. René] Presse méd. **61:**1196-1198, Sept. 23, '53 F
reduction and pinning of slipped femoral epiphyses, [D. R. Telson] New York J.Med. **53:**2647-2649, Nov. 15, '53
results of surgical management of coxa vara in adolescence; 15 cases, [M. Guilleminet, L. Bertrand & J. Cottier] Lyon chir. **48:**704-710, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
slipping of upper epiphysis of femur, [M. Bonfiglio] Am.J.Nursing **53:**1191-1193, Oct. '53
slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, signs of endocrine disturbance, size of sella turcica and 2 illustrative cases of simultaneous slipping of upper femoral epiphysis and tumor of hypophysis, [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**153-165, '53
supracondylar fractures and epiphysial separations of femur, [M. Weinberger] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**227-241, March '53 P
uncommon complication of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, [F. T. Wheeldon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**196-198, May '53
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
case with double urethra, [E. A. Slotkin & A. Mercer] J.Urol. **70:**743-745, Nov. '53
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTROPHEUS: See Atlas and Axis
EPITESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIUM
See also Bladder, cancer; Cornea, anatomy and histology; Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Vagina, secretion; etc.
change of position of nucleus in embryonic epithelial cells, [H. Brettschneider] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**92-110, '53 G
clinical manifestations of epithelial heteropathy in gastric site (simulating ulcer in 2 cases and neoplasm in 1), [M. Masturzo] Acta med.ital. **8:**172-177, July '53 I
inductive epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in cultured organ rudiments of mouse, [C. Grobstein] Science **118:**52-55, July 10, '53
EPITROCHLEA: See Humerus, fractures
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
EPPERSON, D. P., and WALTERS, W., Spontaneous internal biliary fistulas, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**353-360, July 1, '53
EPPINGER, G., Vantaggi della protesi maxilo-facciale immediata a mezzo di placche preformate di resine plexdent, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**424-426, May-June '53
EPPRECHT, W., ROSENMUND, H., and SCHINZ, H. R., Chemische, mineralogische und Röntgen-Feinstrukturuntersuchungen an Gallensteinen des Menschen und des Rindes, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**1-20, July '53
EPPS, R. G., and ADLER, R. H., Left atrial and pulmonary capillary venous pressures in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **15:**298-304, July '53
EPSHTEYN, F. G., Clinical and laboratory characteristics of influenza, Klin.med.(no. 1) **31:**31-41, '53 R
EPSTEIN, B., Pink disease and teething powders, South African M.J. **27:**823-827, Sept. 19, '53
EPSTEIN, B. S., Roentgenographic aspects of thrombosis of aneurysms of anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**211-217, Aug. '53
See LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, C. C., Coronary insufficiency following intravenous pyelography, California Med. **79:**406-408, Nov. '53
EPSTEIN, E. (Johannesburg), Aspects of cataract surgery, South African M.J. **27:**618-623, July 25, '53
See **PENN, J., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, E. (Milwaukee) and QUICK, A. J., Effect of injecting platelet extract intravenously, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**453-454, July '53
See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, F. H., Calcified ventricular aneurysm; case report, with note on prognosis, Am.Heart J. **46:**150-153, July '53
EPSTEIN, H. J., MENDELL, T. H., and CONSTON, A. S., Primary adenocarcinoma of appendix, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:** 284-286, Sept. '53
EPSTEIN, J. A., Coarctation of walls of lateral angles of lateral cerebral ventricles: comparative anatomical study, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**302-309, July '53
EPSTEIN, J. D.: See **SOUTHAM, C. M., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, M. A., Ventricular standstill during intravenous procaine amide treatment of ventricular tachycardia, Am. Heart J. **45:** 898-908, June '53
EPSTEIN, N.: See **WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, S., Observations on autosensitization in contact dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**183-189, Sept. '53
WICKHAM, J. M., and EPSTEIN, W., Influence of x-ray cones on dose, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**549-552, Nov. '53
EPSTEIN, W.: See **EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis
EQUILIBRIUM: See Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities
ERÄNKÖ, O.: See **AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.**
ERAK, P., Contribution to aetiology of familial infantile diffuse cerebral sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**35-44, '53
d'ERAMO, N.: See **VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.**
ERASMUS, L. D., Value of penicillin and sulphadiazine used separately and in combination in 200 cases of pneumonia, South African M.J. **27:**733-737, Aug. 29, '53
ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
dell'ERBA, A., I problemi medico-legali della morte improvvisa e contemporanea nei gemelli, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 139-151, May '53
ERBEN, J.: See **STEPANEK, K., jt. auth.**
ERBER, L.: See **ELLENBOGEN, L. S., jt. auth.**
ERBRING, H., KORTING, G. W., NIEDNER, F. F., and WULF, W., Klinische und experimentelle Ergebnisse mit dem Redoxsystem Chlorophyllin-Glutathion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1156-1160, Aug. 28, '53
ERBSLÖH, F., Die neuropathologischen Grundlagen chronischer Schmerzzustände, Acta neuroveg. **6:**355-395, '53
and KLÄRNER, P., Vergleichende klinische, bioptische und biochemische Untersuchungen bei chronischen Myopathien, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1059-1063, Nov. 15, '53
ERBSLÖH, J., Inwieweit gehört die Aufklärung der werdenden Mutter zum Aufgabengebiet des Frauenarztes? Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 322-328, '53
Epidermoidzystenbildung der kleinen Labien, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 895-897, '53
Über die Verwendung von Pantolax zu gynäkologischen Kurzeingriffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1634-1636, Nov. 20, '53
and BAAKE, U., Über die Verwendung entspannungsfördernder Mittel bei Operationen in mittleren und kleineren Krankenhäusern, Medizinische, pp. 814-816, June 13, '53
and BRANDT, J., Über Erfahrungen mit dem Ganglienblocker Pendiomid in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Medizinische, pp. 918-920, July 11, '53
and SPAETHE, M., Embolie der rechten Arteria cerebri media im Spätwochenbett, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1126-1129, '53
ERDBRINK, W. L., Reserve aviator, J.Aviation Med. **24:**230-233, June '53
ERDELYI, J., A eletricidade estática desenvolvida pelo vestuário humano (nota prévia), Brasil-méd. **67:** 209-210, March 21-28, '53
ERDMAN, G. L.: See **BERRY, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **KAMEN, G. F., jt. auth.**
ERDMANN, A. J., JR., BRODMAN, K., DEUTSCHBERGER, J., and WOLFF, H. G., Health questionnaire use in industrial medical department, Indust.Med. **22:** 355-357, Aug. '53
See **BRODMAN, K., jt. auth.**
ERDMANN, G., Listeriose und Frühgeburt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**813-815, May 29, '53
Anaphylaktoide Reaktionen nach Eiklar unter Thiantaneinfluss (ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der Antihistaminika in der Kinderheilkunde), Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 822-826, Sept. 15, '53
and POTEL, J., Listeriose der Neugeborenen: Granulomatosis infantiseptica (bisher die sogenannte Pseudotuberkulose bzw. Argyrophilen-Sepsis), Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 113-132, '53
ERDMANN, H., Zur Kreuzschmerzdiagnostik bei Lungentuberkulösen, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 418-424, July '53
ERDMANN, W. D., and HENNE, H. F., Über spasmolytische Wirkungen am Sphincter Oddi, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 462-478, '53
Über die Wirkung ganglienblockierender Stoffe auf die Gallenentleerung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Magnesiumsulfat, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220:** 184-192, '53
Der Einfluss von Genussgiften auf die Gallenentleerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**989-992, Nov. 1, '53
ERDMANN-MÜLLER, G. J., SAUER, H., and WENDEROTH, H., Untersuchungen der Eisenausscheidung durch die Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 719-720, Aug. 1, '53
ERDOS, J., Fitoquimica y medicina, Medicina, México **33:**306-315, July 10, '53
ERDSTEIN, S., and IRIARTE, S., Supuestos efectos hormonales de las tiosemicarbazonas, An.Cáted. pat.e clin.tuberc. **14:**144-150, '52
AGUERO, J. G., and PATALANO, A., La eosinopenia adrenalinica en el studio de la función corticosuprarrenal en enfermos tuberculosos, An.Cáted. pat.y clin.tuberc. **14:**102-108, '52
ERFORS, C. G., Vagotomy in treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer after Billroth I or Billroth II operation or after gastro-enterostomy. Review of 24 cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**141-152, '53
ERGASTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
ERGOMETRY: See Exercise, effects; Heart, function tests
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Coronary Vessels, diseases; Uterus, hemorrhage
ERGOSTEROL, activated (vitamin D2): See Vitamins, D
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Acid, lysergic; Labor, drugs in; Labor, induction
alkaloids of spurred rye with special reference to dihydroderivatives, [V. Meccoli & V. Calamita] Clin.terap. **4:** 331-350, April '53 I
yohimbine and ergot alkaloids as naturally occurring antimetabolites of serotonin, [E. Shaw & D. W. Woolley] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 979-989, Aug. '53
effects: See also Uterus, hemorrhage
action of hydergin on circulation and metabolism of brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 537-540, Nov. '53
effect of aminopyrine, of ergotamine and of codeine on pain sensitivity threshold and on erythralgic activity, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol. veget. **10:** 102-108, '53 I
effect of hydergin on convulsions and death following insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Osswald & W. Rössel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**295-301, '53 G
effects of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on renal hemodynamics, water and electrolyte excretion in dog, [W. D. Blake] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 337-344, May '53
effects of hydergin and dihydroergotamine on intracranial circulation during cold pressor test, [P. Niesel, E. Weigelin & H. Mohr] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**948-951, Oct. 15, '53 G
effects of hydergin on modification of tolerance to morphine and l-isomethadone hyperglycemia in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**139-147, Oct. '53
experimental studies on modification of renal ischemia by hydergin, [E. Rothlin, A. Cerletti & R. Bircher] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 291-301, '53 G
hypotensive effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 201-207, June '53
pharmacodynamic and clinical effects of Finnish ergot, [P. A. Järvinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp. 4) **31:** 1-82, '53 G

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
physiology of regulation of retinal circulation; effect of hydergin and epinephrine, [M. Šimková & K. Zahn] Ophthalmologica **125:** 437-446, June '53 G
reversal of depressor effects of tetraethylammonium ion and of dihydroergotamine in amphetamine tachyphylactic dog, [T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 233-239, June '53
synthetic sympatholytic and oxytocic substances from ergotamine series, [E. Savini] Presse méd. **61:**1291-1293, Oct. 10, '53 F
temporal epilepsy and cerebral circulation; effects of pericarotid infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and intravenous injections of hydergin, [P. Passouant & J. Minvielle] Rev. neurol. **88:** 365-370, '53 F
uterine activity of hydrated ergot alkaloids in rabbit and cat before, during and after labor, [B. Berde & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11:** 274-282, '53 G
standardization, chemical assays of ergot and ergot fluidextract, [J. W. Strong & F. A. Maurina] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**414-420, July '53
separation of alkaloids by paper partition chromatography; assay of ergot, [J. E. Carless] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**883-897, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Frostbite, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Headache, therapy; Herpes zoster; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sweat Glands, diseases; Uterus, hemorrhage
pharmacodynamic and clinical effects of Finnish ergot, [P. A. Järvinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp. 4) **31:** 1-82, '53 G
toxicity, partial fibrillation flutter of left atrium of unusual duration caused in dog by injection of dihydroergotamine; spontaneous regression, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**76-85, April '53 I
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
ERGOTHIONEINE
metabolism of 35S-labeled 2-thiolhistidine and ergothioneine in rat, [H. Heath] Biochem.J. **54:** 689-694, July '53
studies using radioactive sulfur on ergothioneine formation in pig, [H. Heath & others] Biochem. J. **54:**606-611, July '53
ERGOTRATE (ergonovine malleate): See Uterus, hemorrhage
ERICH, J. B., Technic for correcting flat nostril in cases of repaired harelip, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:**320-324, Nov. '53
ERICHSEN, E., Role of industrial physiology in modern medicine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 534-537, July 1, '53 N
ERICHSEN, L.: See DRAGSTED, P. J., jt. auth.
ERICHSEN, S., Histochemical changes in endometrium of dog during oestrous cycle, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 263-267, '53
ERICHSON, K., Die Bronchus-Tuberkulose und der Bronchiallymphknoten-Einbruch im Rahmen der Pathogenese der Tuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**825-837, Aug. 28, '53
ERICKSON, J. G.: See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, J. O., ARMEN, D. M., and LIBBY, R. L., Persistence of antigen in mouse, J.Immunol. **71:** 30-37, July '53
See LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, J. R., McCORMICK, J. B., and SEED, L., Improved method for determination of blood volume using radioactive iodinated human serum albumen, Science **118:** 595-596, Nov. 13, '53
ERICKSON, P. T.: See JOHANSEN, F. A., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, T. C., and van BAAREN, H. J., Late meningeal reaction to ethyl iodophenylundecylate used in myelography; report of case that terminated fatally, J.A.M.A. **153:** 636-639, Oct. 17, '53
ERIDANI, S.: See FAVA, P. L., jt. auth.
ERIKSEN, K. R., On validity of fluctuation test in studies on mode of origin of penicillin resistant staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 393-401, '53
ERIKSEN, L., Paper chromatography of porphyrin pigments, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**155-157,'53
ERISIPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERLACHER, P., Zur Behandlung des Morbus Bechterew mit Thorium X, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 825-826, Sept. 25, '53
ERLANDE, G., Nouvelles indications de la thyroxine, Marseille-méd. **90:**397-403, '53
ERLANDE, G.--Continued
Les hyperstimulinies en clinique, Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**308-317, July 10-24, '53
ERLANDSON, A. L., JR., and LAWRENCE, C. A., Inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11) types of compounds and some substituted phenolic disinfectants, Science **118:** 274-276, Sept. 4, '53
See LAWRENCE, C. A., jt. auth.
ERLENDSSON, F., Significance of pelvic inclination during delivery; presentation of case to illustrate obstetric manoeuvre involving positioning of patient, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**243-249,'53
ERLER, H., Über die Baastrupsche Erkrankung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 206-208, '53
ERMALA, P.: See SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.
ERMANS, A., and PIRART, J., Mesure du volume sanguin dans l'hémochromatose, Presse méd. **61:** 1155, Sept. 12, '53
ERMISCH, H. S.: See BRÄUTIGAM, H. H., jt. auth.
d'ERMO, F., Glaucoma cronico e cheratocono, Boll. ocul. **32:**220-224, April '53
Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali su di un nuovo midriatico ad azione atropino-simile, Boll.ocul. **32:**341-348, June '53
See HARBOE, N., jt. auth.
See OVARY, Z., jt. auth.
ERMOLEVA, Z. V., SHERMAN, R. Z., RAVICH, B. V., and YAKIMOVA, M. P., Streptomycin with ekmolin in therapy of dysentery, Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**26-30, '53 R
ERNESTO, D.: See DOUAT, N. E., jt. auth.
ERNST, Ludger Rickmann 60 Jahre, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**323, June '53
ERNST, A.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
ERNST, C. E., and FISCH, C., Subendocardial infarction; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **249:**853-854, Nov. 19, '53
ERNST, J.: See BANG, F., jt. auth.
ERNST, K. F., Amebic granuloma of rectum simulating carcinoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1069-1075, July '53
ERNST, R. W.: See ROBINSON, E. K., jt. auth.
ERNSTENE, A. C., Russell Landram Haden, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:** liii-lv, '53
ERNSTING, M. J. E.: See FUNCKE, A. B. H., jt. auth.
EROSHEVSKIY, T. I., Displacement of transplant following partial keratoplasty, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **32:** 18-21, '53 R [Comment on Petrunya's article]
Certain problems of optic transplantation of cornea, Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32:** 33-38, '53 R
ERPEK, N.: See BAKIM, H., jt. auth.
ERPF, S. F., Comparative features of plastic and/or glass in artificial-eye construction, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**737-744, Dec. '53
ERREBO-KNUDSEN, E. O.: See BORG-PETERSEN, C., jt. auth.
ERRERA, M., Induction par les rayons ultra-violets de formes filamenteuses dans des cultures de "Escherichia coli B", Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 257-258, April '53
ERSHOFF, B. H., and GAINES, J. G., Comparative effects of total body and tail heating on peripheral leukocyte count of rat, Science **118:**20-21, July 3, '53
and GREENBERG, S. M., Effects of transient vitamin A deficiency on survival following x-irradiation, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**46-48, '53
ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., and GAINES, J. G., Effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on pituitary-adrenal function in rat, J.Nutrition **50:**299-316, July '53
ERSKINE, J. P., KELHAM, G., and WIUM, P. P., Assessment of value of Chassar Moir graphs in radiological investigation of cephalo-pelvic disproportion, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 312-318, June '53
ERSLEV, A., LAVIETES, P. H., and van WAGENEN, G., Erythropoietic stimulation induced by "anemic" serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**548-550, July '53
ERSNER, M. S., Operative and postoperative management of bilateral bony atresia of choana, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 96-103, July '53
ERSOY, O., Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 2 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**375-380, '53 T
ERSPAMER, V., Physiologische Bedeutung des Enteramins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 92-95, '53
Pharmacological studies on enteramine (5-hydroxytryptamine); influence of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs on physiological and pharmacological actions of enteramine, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93:** 293-316, April 1, '53
See SHEPHERD, D. M., jt. auth.

ERTRON: See cross reference under Ergosterol, activated
ERTUG, C., EASOM, H. F., and WILLIS, H. S., Study on therapeutic evaluation of isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 279-283, July '53
ERUPTIONS: See Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERWIN, C. P., WAISBREN, B. A., and KRUSE, R., Clinical and laboratory studies of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa and pseudomonas species, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 525-532, Nov. '53
ERYSIPELAS
diagnosis, recurrent, fixed erysipelas-like dermatophytid; ineffectiveness of antibiotics; case, [M. P. Lazar] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 574-576, Nov. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, recidivating erysipelas as infectious allergic reaction during latent antritis, [E. Bauer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**509-514, Sept. '53 G
therapy, streptospirt (sulfanilamide preparation), [E. A. Klochina] Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:** 81-82, '53 R
use of sintomicetina, chloramphenicol and its racemic form, [E. A. Galperin, R. R. Ryskind & G. N. Pershin] Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:** 68-70, '53 R
ERYSIPELOID
pathogenesis; study of vascular reactions by method of plethysmography, [G. D. Vilyavin & K. A. Sergeeva] Klin.med.(no. 4) **31:** 55-58, '53 R
unusual bacterial dermatoses, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. **18:** 760-777, June '53 F
ERYSIPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERYTHEMA
etiology and pathogenesis, thorium X applied to human skin; relative effects of alpha and beta-gamma irradiation in production of erythema, [V. H. Witten, E. W. Brauer, V. Holmstrom & R. Loevinger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 249-257, Oct. '53
multiforme, erythema exudativum multiforme (especially Stevens-Johnson disease); its association with viral infections (including herpes simplex), [C. R. Womack & C. C. Randall] Am.J.Med. **15:**633-644, Nov. '53
erythema multiforme exudativum major (Stevens-Johnson syndrome), [D. M. Davies] Lancet **1:** 1126-1127, June 6, '53
histopathologic peculiarities; case, [P. Lambeau & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**60-63, May '53 F
ocular manifestations of pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis, [J. François] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 169-194, March '53 F
recidivating hypopyon associated with exudative erythema multiforme following perforating injuries from iron splinters, [B. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 129-132, '53 G
Stevens-Johnson disease, [T. Caro-Patón] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**432-442, March '53 S
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [R. M. Todd] Med.Illus. **7:**746-750, Oct. '53
Stevens-Johnson syndrome; case treated with aureomycin, [S. Padmavati] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 201-203, April '53
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (following vaccination); case, [P. W. Grant] Lancet **1:** 1129-1130, June 6, '53
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. G. D. Caldwell] Lancet **1:** 1127-1128, June 6, '53
neonatorum, urticaria neonatorum (erythema toxicum neonatorum), [H. V. L. Finlay & J. P. Bound] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**404-408, Oct. '53
nodosum, familial erythema nodosum, [J. T. Harold] Tubercle **34:**279-281, Oct. '53
polyarthritis and erythema nodosum in sarcoidosis, [A. Katsman] New York J.Med. **53:**1459-1460, June 15, '53
relative failure of oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Pike & M. J. Elder] New York J.Med. **53:**2694-2695, Nov. 15, '53
syndrome of erythema nodosum, arthritis and bilateral hilar gland enlargement, [M. M. Craig & D. G. Ferriman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**867-868, Oct. '53
pernio: See Chilblains
therapy, serious plurimicrobic ucerous erythema due to paracoli aerogenes bacilli; successful therapy by means of chloramphenicol; value of antibiogram; etiologic discussion, [J. Durieux] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1245-1250, Nov. '53 F
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Ultraviolet Rays
ERYTHEMATODES: See Lupus erythematosus
ERYTHRALGIA: See Erythromelalgia
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOPENIA; ERYTHROBLASTOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
[G. F. Young & M. W. Beach] J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**259-263, Oct. '53
clinical aspects, serology and pathogenesis of fetal erythroblastosis in newborn of diabetic mothers, [G. Fülling & H. Lodenkämper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**174-187, '53 G
laboratory aspects, [F. W. Gunz] New Zealand M.J. **52:**156-159, June '53
nuclear jaundice, Wilson's disease and factor Rh; anatomicopathologic aspects and pathogenic consideration, [A. Maderna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 523-542, Jan. '53 I
obstetric aspects, [B. W. Grieve] New Zealand M.J. **52:**164-167, June '53
serious hemolytic disease due to anti-E agglutinin; exsanguinotransfusion, [M. L. Pérez, M. Margulies & G. Bonchil] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 256-258, July '53 S
significance in development of isolated populations, [H. J. Huser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1045-1046, Oct. 24, '53 G
thirty-eight cases, [Z. Shamir & J. Gurevitch] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:** 292-296, Aug. '53
twenty cases, [J. Legros] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1795-1796, June 2, '53 F
unusual aspects, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Nourrisson **41:**102-109, May-June '53 F
with special reference to study of placenta; case, [G. Sansone & G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **5:**389-393, June 30, '53 I
blood in, application of differential agglutination (Ashby technic), [K. Seelemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**537-539, June 15, '53 G
pathogenesis; experimental study of conglutinant potency of serum of fetus and of newborn, [A. Bocci] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**162-179, March-April '53 I
complications and sequels, biliary hepatic cirrhosis and hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. Parrinello] Clin.pediat. **35:**341-356, May '53 I
pathogenesis of kernicterus, with special reference to nature of kernicteric pigment and its deposition under natural and experimental conditions, [F. S. Vogel] J.Exper.Med. **98:**509-520, Nov. '53
diagnosis, [J. M. Gesteira] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**731-748, July-Aug. '53 S
[M. McGeorge] New Zealand M.J. **52:**159-164, June '53
blood picture of newborn with reference to diagnosis, [A. W. Schwenzer] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**623-637, '53 G
icterus gravis neonatorum verified after birth in hemolytic disease of first-born, [E. Banssillon, A. Notter, A. Jouvenceaux & S. Bertrand] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**181-182, '53 F
significance of Coombs test in obstetrics, [H. Hoffbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1054-1058, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, attributed to A and P factors; frequency of P-p genes in city of São Paulo, [H. C. Ferreira & R. Toledo] Rev.paulista med. **43:**235-242, Sept. '53 P
disease caused by maternal sensitization to blood factor hr' (c); 2 cases, with special reference to etiologic significance of multiple blood transfusions in Rh positive women prior to gestation, [J. Grundorfer] Blood **8:**609-619, July '53
due to anti-A, [H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] Blood **8:** 620-639, July '53
due to anti-P immunization; case, [H. Kölbl & P. Speiser] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**367-370, Aug. '53 G
due to isoimmunization to agglutinogen "c" (Hr') of Rh system, [A. Sordo Noriega & G. Novelo] Gac. méd.México **83:**65-73, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
electrophoretic localization of agglutinins in erythroblastosis due to ABO incompatibility; case, [J. Steinmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 779-783, Sept. 25, '53 F
immunobiologic antagonism between classic blood groups and blood factors in pathogenesis of Rh factor-conditioned hemolytic disease, [P. Speiser & E. W. Jancik] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**995-997, Nov. 1, '53 G
in first-born; case, [S. I. de Vries, M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse & J. I. de Bruijne] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1385-1389, May 30, '53 Du

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
in triplets; pathogenesis, [O. Prokop & C. Vollbrand] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:452-454, Oct. '53 G
isoimmunization during pregnancy due to A and B antigens, [J. Groulade & J. Fine] Sang **24**:513-525, '53 F
pathogenesis; experimental study of conglutinant potency of serum of fetus and of newborn, [A. Bocci] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:162-179, March-April '53 I
possibilities and limitations in application of results of blood group research in gynecology; significance of Rh factor, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1509-1514, Oct. 30, '53 G
rhesus investigations at Utrecht University Clinic for Obstetrics, [J. Leyns & J. H. J. Bakker] Gynaecologia **136**:193-202, Oct. '53
significance of Rh factor for obstetrics, [H. W. Kayser] Deutsches med.J. **4**:521-528, Nov. 15, '53 G
titer of Rh antibodies during pregnancy, [J. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:519-522, May 8, '53 Cz
prevention, obstetric-pediatric cooperation in general, in prematurity and in fetomaternal immunologic conflict, [P. Cieters & R. de Rom] Enfant (no.5) pp. 403-429, '53 F [Du trans.]
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); progress report, [L. J. Geppert, J. H. Akeroyd & J. W. Simpson] Pediatrics **12**:72-79, July '53
exchange transfusion, [H. J. Lawler] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:736-738, Sept. '53
exchange transfusion, [M. O. Sacks] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1570-1571, Dec. 26, '53
further analysis of controlled trials, [P. Armitage & P. L. Mollison] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 605-620, Oct. '53
in twins; comparison between exsanguinotransfusion and adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. J. Aballí, M. Chediak, A. Barquet Chediak & F. T. Villalón] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **7**:48-55, April-June '53 S
management, [M. McGeorge] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 159-164, June '53
management in naval hospital, [M. Kurzrok, F. B. Becker & F. Marshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1767-1775, Dec. '53
present day management, [D. A. Snyder] J.Iowa M. Soc. **43**:373-376, Sept. '53

ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes

ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
absorption of labeled erythrocytes from subarachnoid space in rabbits, [W. J. Simmonds] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:77-83, Feb. '53
activity of reducing enzyme systems in erythrocytes of nurslings, [W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Acta haemat. **9**:348-353, June '53 G
adsorption in vitro of poliomyelitis virus on human erythrocytes, [C. W. Jungeblut, B. Hofman, Jr. & J. D. Verlinde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:249-251, June '53
blood volume in pregnancy as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin, C. Goetsch, G. M. Hyde & R. J. Parsons] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:173-176, Aug. '53
carbohydrate intermediates and related cofactors in human erythrocyte, [G. R. Bartlett, E. Savage, L. Hughes & A. A. Marlow] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:51-56, July '53
carbohydrate metabolism; chromatographic isolation of monophosphoglycerate, diphosphoglycerate and adenosine triphosphate and their metabolic turnover with glucose carbon, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:188-192, Aug. '53
carbohydrate metabolism; flow of C^{14}-glucose carbon into lactic acid, carbon dioxide, cell polymers and carbohydrate intermediate pool, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:178-187, Aug. '53
catalysis (oxygen consumption of erythrocytes) due to alloxan and effect of cyanide, [L. Robuschi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:131-138, March-April '53 I
cholinesterase activity and sodium transport in human red cell, [E. H. Thompson & V. P. Whittaker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:700-701, Dec. '52
conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide by erythrocytic enzyme, [F. Goldstein & F. Rieders] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:287-290, May '53
determination of volume in Panchenkov's capillaries, [V. G. Ilin] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:86-87, '53 R

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
diameter, resistance and sedimentation velocity; hemoglobin metabolism in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**:168-171, July 14, '53 I
direct determination of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine in plasma and red blood cells, [J. Axelrod, J. Reichenthal & B. B. Brodie] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:903-911, Oct. '53
distribution of cells and plasma in normal and splenectomized dog and influence on blood volume estimates with P^{32} and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve, M. I. Gregersen, T. H. Allen & H. Sear] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:195-203, Nov. '53
effect of antibiotics on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:715-717, Aug. 1, '53 G
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from peritoneal cavity, [B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 239-246, June '53
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from pleural cavity, [F. C. Courtice & B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**:227-238, June '53
effect of diet on glutathione content, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:239-243, Sept. '53
effect of sodium nitrite on erythrocytes of umbilical cord, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:617-618, July 1, '53 G
effects of alteration in blood volume and venous hematocrit in splenectomized dogs on estimates of total blood volume with P^{32} and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 204-210, Nov. '53
enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; inhibition of glyoxalase activity of human and rabbit erythrocytes, [H. B. Collier] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:195-201, June '53
erythropoiesis and total red cell volume in congestive heart failure, [S. Hedlund] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.284) **146**:1-146, '53
form factor and volume concentration of human erythrocytes, [H. J. Engel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:121-130, '53 G
hematocrit and hemoglobin response of blood donors, [B. T. Cole, K. E. Penrod & F. G. Hall] J.Aviation Med. **24**:227-229, June '53
hemoglobin and red cells in human fetus and their relation to oxygen content of blood in vessels of umbilical cord, [J. Walker & E. P. N. Turnbull] Lancet **2**:312-318, Aug. 15, '53
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; nature of inhibitory process, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **54**:442-448, June '53
iron and iron-binding capacity of serum and erythrocyte protoporphyrin in pregnancy; significance in diagnosis of anemia in pregnancy and in establishing normal hematologic values for pregnancy, [R. G. Holly] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:119-126, Aug. '53
isolation of thorium B (lead)-binding substance in rabbit blood, [K. K. Reddi] Nature,London **172**: 202, Aug. 1, '53
mean erythrocyte volume in cardiovascular diseases associated with anoxemic states, [E. Moro] Cardiologia **23**:29-35, '53 G
metabolism; tricarboxylic acid cycle in avian erythrocyte, [D. Rubinstein & O. F. Denstedt] J. Biol.Chem. **204**:623-637, Oct. '53
microdetermination of dl-alanylaminoacetic acid dipeptidase in granuloblasts and erythroblasts of bone marrow of albino rats, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:229-243, '53 I
optimum temperature of acid phosphatases of erythrocytes, [R. Faahræus] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:321-330, '53
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in mammalian and avian erythrocytes with various potassium content, [A. Fleckenstein & E. Gerlach] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:531-548, '53 G
phosphatase in erythropoietic cell; acid phosphatase in normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **37**:599-624, '53 I
production of erythrophagocytosis in peripheral blood; auto-immune hemolytic disease and canine transfusion reactions with some experimental observations, [H. Conway] J.Clin.Path. **6**:208-210, Aug. '53
quantitative determination of alkaline phosphatase activity of granuloblasts and of erythroblasts of

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
bone marrow in white rat, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:587-597, '53 I
quantitative studies of influence of plasma proteins and hematocrit on sedimentation rate, [A. J. Meyers, V. Trevorrow, A. H. Washburn & E. R. Mugrage] Blood **8**:893-904, Oct. '53
rates of glycolysis in human red cells in relation to energy requirements for cation transport, [R. E. Bernstein] Nature,London **172**:911-912, Nov. 14, '53
red cell volume of maternal and fetal vessels of guinea pig placenta, [F. Fuchs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:162-171, '53
regulation of circulating plasma and erythrocyte volume in chronic lung diseases, [R. Scharf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 563-568, '53 G
relation between weight, quantity of red corpuscles and of hemoglobin in chick embryo in normal conditions and in infection with influenza virus A, [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:40-45. '50-'53 S
removal of free red blood cells from peritoneal cavity of animals, [F. C. Courtice, J. Harding & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:215-225, June '53
rhythmic movements, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Am.M. Women's A. **8**:301-303, Sept. '53
simultaneous determination of red cell mass and plasma volume in man with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride, [S. J. Gray & H. Frank] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1000-1004, Oct. '53
simultaneous determinations in splenectomized dogs of cell volume with CO and P32 and plasma volume with T-1824 (Evans blue), [W. S. Root, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:233-235, Nov. '53
simultaneous measurements of cell volume with Fe^{55} and P^{32} in splenectomized dogs, [J. L. Nickerson, H. Sear & E. B. Reeve] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:230-232, Nov. '53
transfusion in surgery, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **73**:13-19, '53 R
validity of cell and blood volume measurements in bled splenectomized dog, [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:211-217, Nov. '53
volume changes, ion exchanges and fragilities of human red cells in solutions of chlorides of alkaline earths, [E. Ponder] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:767-775, July '53
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
antigens and antibodies, attempts to produce antibodies in goat, sheep and dog to demonstrate human M and N antigens, [A. Eyquem & J. Fine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:268-271, Aug. '53 F
bovine antigens; effect of time, temperature and concentration of cells on absorption of antibodies from isoimmune serum, [E. J. Lazear & L. C. Ferguson] J.Immunol. **71**:12-15, July '53
bovine antigens; isolation of blood-group specific substances from erythrocytes, [G. C. Royal, L. C. Ferguson & T. S. Sutton] J.Immunol. **71**:22-25, July '53
bovine antigens; quantitative studies on hemolytic test, [C. Cohen & L. C. Ferguson] J.Immunol. **71**:15-22, July '53
chemical and immunologic studies on heterophile fraction (mononucleosis antigen) isolated from bovine erythrocyte stroma; chemical studies, [A. Markowitz & W. L. Simmonds] J.Immunol. **71**:45-51, Aug. '53
effect of chloramphenicol on growth and production of antierythrocytic antibodies in rat maintained on pantothenic acid deficient diet, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:159-167, March-April '53 I
in vitro demonstration of antigen in red blood cells of C3H mice, [L. Adelsberger & H. M. Zimmerman] Cancer Res. **13**:521-524, July '53
requirement of electrolytes for adsorption of Escherichia coli antigen by red blood cells, [E. Neter & N. J. Zalewski] J.Bact. **66**:424-428, Oct. '53
basophilic stippling, factors modifying staining and observation of basophilic granulation (black background), [G. H. Lavergne, B. Trochard & S. Fournier] Sang **24**:546-549, '53 F
methods for detection of lead poisoning, [C. Albahary] Sang **24**:539-546, '53 F
modification by vitamin B_{12}, [H. Kleinsorge & K. Rösner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:880-881, Oct. 1, '53 G
reliability as sign of lead exposure, [A. Bruusgaard] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **73**:530-531, July 1, '53 N

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
count: See also Blood, count
antirabbit platelet and red-cell factors in normal blood, [C. W. Mushett & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:713-722, Nov. '53
appraisal of instrument by scatter photometry with adaptation for hemoglobin determination, [F. S. Brackett, C. F. T. Mattern & B. J. Olson] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:731-745, Aug. '53
counts and hemoglobin determinations in La Brea-Parinas area of Peru, [G. W. Shields] M.Bull. **13**:338-341, Oct. '53
during pregnancy; effects of animal proteins in diet, [H. Simonnet, H. Gounelle, M. Robey & A. François] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:159-173, '53 F
effects of ultraviolet rays on blood picture, [E. Greb] Strahlentherapie **91**:367-386, '53 G
epinephrine test (erythrocyte reaction) in male and female genital insufficiencies, [C. M. Laur] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:432-436, '53 F
in urine during renal diseases, [G. Richet] J.urol., Paris **59**:295-301, '53 F
influence of erythrocyte concentration upon pressure-flow relationships in dog's hind limb, [M. N. Levy & L. Share] Circulation Res. **1**:247-255, May '53
occurrence of high erythrocyte and hemoglobin values in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [K. J. V. Hartiala, M. Lehtinen & M. Siurala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:175-180, '53
photographic method of recording counts, [S. N. Swisher & M. J. Izzo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:953-958, June '53
relation between pituitary body (effects of removal) and polyglobulism due to hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:139-152, April-June '53 I
reticulopenia following hypophysectomy in rat, [A. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Acta endocrinol. **13**:207-212, July '53
sedimentation reaction and its relation to count, [N. S. Timchenko] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:51-57, '53 R
significance of blood volume in connection with hemoglobin value and number of erythrocytes, [W. Osten] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:764-765, Aug. 7, '53 G
substitution of photometry for direct counting, [G. H. Lavergne] Sang **24**:537-538, '53 F
destruction: See also Hemolysis
hemiglobin content and retrograde metamorphosis of blood, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:90-94, '53 G
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
absence of sickle cell trait in 72 Australian aborigines, [W. R. Horsfall & H. Lehmann] Nature, London **172**:638, Oct. 3, '53
different aspects of surface of falciform erythrocytes observed in electron microscope, [M. Bessis, M. Bricka & J. Breton-Gorius] Rev.hémat. **8**:222-229, '53 F
falciform dystrophy, [P. Gallais & R. Fourquet] Ann. méd. **54**:337-373, '53 F
false positive tests for sickling, [Lie-Injo Luan Eng] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:266-270, Sept. '53
familial elliptocytosis, [L. A. B. Cathie & H. J. Goldsmith] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 45-53, June '53
fatal case of elliptocytosis in white man (with acquired hemolytic jaundice), [S. Zahawi & J. Shaby] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:31-36, '53
new method for differentiation of sickle cell anemia from sickle cell trait, [J. M. Vandepitte & L. A. Louis] Lancet **2**:806-810, Oct. 17, '53
sickle cell trait and blood groups in Greece, [C. Choremis & others] Lancet **2**:909-911, Oct. 31, '53
fragility: See also Hemolysis
effect of additions to acid citrate dextrose blood on erythrocyte preservation, [O. Schales] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:593-598, July '53
experimental modification of osmotic resistance, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Pohl] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:326-331, April 1, '53 G
fragility in vascular diseases, [E. Perlick & H. Lutz] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:421-432, '53 G
mechanical fragility of erythrocytes from leukemic patients, [R. F. Schilling & E. R. Eisenhauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:214-216, June '53
method for determination of osmotic resistance by means of electro-hemoscope, [M. Zade-Oppen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:199-200, '53
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
action of antirheumatic agents on sedimentation rate; globular factor, [E. C. Bonard, J. J. Scheidegger & E. Martin] Helvet.med.acta **20**:416-418, Nov. '53 F

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology--Continued
clinical and experimental study of erythrocyte ultrastructure membrane with electron microscope, [B. Sundharaqiati & C. S. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 979-990, Oct. '53
constitutional pathology of erythropoiesis, [J. Bauer] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '53
diameter in children, [H. Weicker & others] Acta haemat. **10:** 50-64, July '53 G
electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with herpes simplex virus (strain P38), [R. L. Reagan, W. C. Day & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Path. **29:** 767-771, July-Aug. '53
electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient with infectious mononucleosis, [R. L. Reagan, E. D. Palmer & A. L. Brueckner] Am. J.Path. **29:** 1161-1163, Nov.-Dec. '53
electronic microscope studies of structure of erythrocytes of patients with hemolytic jaundice, [R. Cheli] Haematologica **37:** 853-859, '53 I
erythrocytopathia punctata granuliformis in adult, [J. Brugsch & E. Tichter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 411-415, May 1, '53 G
inhibition of spherocytosis rouleau formation and hemolysis by synthetic antihistamine preparations, [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hémat. **8:** 213-221, '53 F
pathogenetic factors of macrocytosis and macroplania in hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Castellano & M. Hutter] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 334-346, Sept. '53 I
plasticity and anisocytosis, [M. Chirico & R. Vescovo] Haematologica **37:** 295-306, '53 I
Price-Jones curve in malnutrition and denutrition (kwashiorkor) in Africa, [E. van Oye] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 611-618, '53 F
production of Heinz bodies in normal human erythrocytes by metabisulfite, [B. Fisher] Science **118:** 631-632, Nov. 20, '53
relation between iron deficiency and diameter, [E. Mannheimer & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 339-341, Sept. '53 G
significance of target cell (leptocyte) in peripheral blood smears of Gold Coast African, [G. M. Edington] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 401-404, Sept. '53
ultrastructure of plasma membrane as determined by electron microscope, [J. Hillier & J. F. Hoffman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 203-247, Oct. '53
oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
permeability, analysis of photoelectric method for studying osmotic changes in chicken erythrocytes, [F. R. Hunter] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **41:** 387-405, June '53
behavior of potassium ions following roentgen irradiation; experimental studies, [A. Morczek] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 684-687, Aug. 1, '53 G
effect of glucose and pH upon potassium loss from rabbit red cells, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 179-190, Oct. '53
effect of metabolic poisons on potassium loss from rabbit red cells, [J. W. Green & A. K. Parpart] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 191-202, Oct. '53
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on behavior of strap test and on fragility of small blood vessels, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 125-140, June 30, '52 I
exchange between cholesterol of erythrocytic surface and cholesterol of blood plasma, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 475-479, '53 G
factors influencing in vitro uptake of radiophosphorus by human erythrocytes, [A. R. Feinstein, E. L. Gordon & W. F. Bethard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 165-177, Aug. '53
physicochemical aspects of globuloplasmatic exchanges and balances, [C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43:** 400-480, May '53 F
rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes, [E. J. Harris & T. A. J. Prankerd] J.Physiol. **121:** 470-486, Sept. 28, '53
technic for determination of free and bound water, [P. Cristol & C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43:** 481-483, May '53 F
production: See also Anemia
defensive reaction (acute splenitis) and hemoblastic capacity of spleen in animals with experimental endocrine insufficiency, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 319-338, Feb. '53 I
erythrocytosis-promoting activity in stagnant blood and in blood subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro, [E. Hirsjärvi] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.3) **31:** 1-77, '53

ERYTHROCYTES, production--Continued
erythropoietic stimulation induced by "anemic" serum, [A. Erslev, P. H. Lavietes & G. van Wagenen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 548-550, July '53
in acute leukemia, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp. 1240-1244, Sept. 19, '53 G
inhibition of maturation of duck erythrocytes by sodium selenite; counteraction of this effect by cysteine, [R. H. Rigdon, G. Crass & K. P. McConnell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 374-385, Oct. '53
is erythroblastic nuclear expulsion observed in vitro a physiologic process? [M. Albrecht] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 616-619, June 26, '53 G
liberation of red blood corpuscles from bone marrow into peripheral blood and production of erythrocytes elucidated by reticulocyte investigations, [M. Seip] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.282) **146:** 1-164, '53
quantitative equilibrium of erythropoiesis; refutation of certain new hypotheses, [H. Weicker] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 637-644, July 15, '53 G
total red cell volume in congestive heart failure, [S. Hedlund] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.284) **146:** 1-146, '53
24 hour rhythm of erythropoiesis in rat, [H. Goldeck] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 83-85, '53 G
variations of cytoplasmic nucleic acids during earliest stages of erythropoiesis in regenerating bone marrow of hen and chicken, [E. Giacobini & L. Aakerman] Acta haemat. **10:** 273-281, Nov. '53
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability, biophysical methods for assay of life span of red blood cells, [H. C. Box, W. G. Schenk & C. E. Wiles] Science **118:** 72-73, July 17, '53
intravascular life span of duck red blood cell as determined by radioactive selenium, [K. P. McConnell, O. W. Portman & R. H. Rigdon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 140-143, May '53
life span of marmot erythrocyte, [K. C. Brace] Blood **8:** 648-650, July '53
post-transfusion survival of fresh and stored dog erythrocytes measured by differential agglutination, [S. N. Swisher, M. J. Izzo & L. E. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 946-952, June '53
radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; effect of radioactive sodium chromate on red cells, [T. F. Necheles, I. M. Weinstein & G. V. LeRoy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 358-367, Sept. '53
radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; rate of hemolysis in certain hematologic disorders, [I. M. Weinstein & G. V. LeRoy] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 368-376, Sept. '53
studies with erythrocytes labeled with radioactive p-iodophenylhydroxylamine, [H. Jackson] Nature, London **172:** 80-81, July 11, '53
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patient, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 525-531, Sept. '53 G
ERYTHRODERMA
causes of death in erythrodermia due to arsphenamine, [A. Chiarenza] Minerva dermat. **28:** 167-170, July '53 I
due to neoarsphenamine; 39 cases, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 528-542, April '53 S
special reticular corium changes and "dermatopathic lymphadenitis," [K. Linser & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 870-882, Oct. 1, '53 G
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
ERYTHROGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Anemia, aplastic
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMELALGIA
erythralgia; clinical problem, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 47-62, '53 I
erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease with arterial hypertension; case with recovery following adrenalectomy, [M. Creyx & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 476-480, May 29-June 5, '53 F
histamine headache or erythroprosopalgia, [R. Bing] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 862-873, Dec. '52 G
phenomenon of algogenic reactivation following cutaneous and muscular administration of histamine, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 80-85, '53 I

ERYTHROMYCIN
[V. Meccoli] Clin.terap. **5:** 149-157, Aug. '53 I
absorption of erythromycin stearate, [J. C. Sylvester & L. E. Josselyn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 930-932, Sept. '53
antibiotic produced by Streptomyces erythreus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 148-163, Aug. '53 F
pharmacologic observations; elimination in human milk and in saliva following oral administration, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin.terap. **5:** 221-229, Sept. '53 I
present status, [W. J. Martin, D. R. Nichols & J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 609-616, Nov. 4, '53
review of literature, [S. Coletta] Pediatria **61:** 638-642, July-Aug. '53 I
tissue distribution in rats, [C. C. Lee, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 920-924, Sept. '53
effects, induced resistance of staphylococci to carbomycin and erythromycin, [P. C. Rajam & J. D. Adcock] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 212-217, Aug. '53
participation of erythromycin and carbomycin in combined antibiotic action in vitro, [V. R. Coleman, J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 668-670, Aug.-Sept. '53
resistance of various bacteriaceae to ilotycin, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 947-951, May '53 F
results of resistance tests with erythromycin and carbomycin, [J. Resseler] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **23:** 14-19, July '53 F
susceptibilities of Kazan, Nichols and Reiter strains of treponema and pleuropneumonia-like organisms to antibiotic erythromycin (ilotycin), [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **37:** 379-382, July '53
in blood: See Blood, erythromycin
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Meningococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, infections
carbomycin and erythromycin; clinical studies, [F. Ruiz Sánchez, A. Ruiz Sánchez, M. E. Quiroz & H. López Farias] Medicina,México **33:** 449-455, Oct. 10, '53 S
clinical evaluation, [R. W. Talley] South.M.J. **46:** 1113-1115, Nov. '53
laboratory and clinical experiences, [M. E. Grigsby, J. B. Johnson & G. W. Simmons] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1029-1034, Oct. '53
of infection; 4 cases, [L. de Gennes & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 377-384, April 17-24, '53 F
ERYTHROMYELOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis, diseases
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ERYTHROPROSOPALGIA: See Erythromelalgia
ERYTHROPSIA: See Vision, colored
ESBERG, N. A., Tissue therapy in various diseases, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:** 55-56, '53 R
ESCALADA, J. G.: See FRANCO, R., jt. auth.
ESCALANTE, D.: See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.
ESCALAR, G., Considerazioni morali e medico-legali sulla psichochirurgia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 428-437, Dec. '52
Rilievi psicopatologici sopra un caso di schizofrenia in remissione clinica dopo leucotomia di Fiamberti, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 335-367, March-April '53
ESCALONA, G.: See RIVERA, A., jt. auth.
ESCALONA SYLVESTER, E., Invernamiento artificial. Casos clínicos, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:** 59-63, July '53
ESCARDO, F., Sobre nomenclatura neuropediatrica, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 136-150, March '53
ESCARRA, E., 2.° plan quinquenal y organización sanitaria del trabajo, An.med.púb. **5:** 39-75, March-June '53
ESCAT, M., ESTRADE, J., and ESPAGNO, G., Laryngectomie totale élargie et évidement ganglionnaire en un seul bloc dans les cancers pharyngo-laryngés, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2250-2257, July 2, '53
ESCHAPASSE, H.: See DAMBRIN, P., jt. auth.
ESCHBACH, H., Saturnisme rural, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 421-422, May 15-22, '53
ESCHBACH, W., and HANKE, R., Uterusmotilität post abortum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 481-489, '53
ESCHBACH, W., and HANKE, R.--Continued
Zur Innervation des menschlichen Uterus (Sympathinwirkung), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 241-246, '53
vor dem ESCHE, P., Der Einfluss der Elektrolyte auf den Quellungszustand von Bakterien, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 397-414, '53
ESCHER, F., and RUPP, F., Die Schutzfunktion des Vitamin A bei der Streptomycin-Intoxikation, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 311-321, '53
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli
ESCLAVISSAT, M.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR, C., and MENDEZ, J., Estudios microelectroforéticos de la proteïnas séricas en grupos normales de la ciudad de Guatemala y en diversos casos patológicos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 17-25, July '53
ESCOBAR, L: See QUIJANO, M., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR ABENTE, D.: See ABENTE HAEDO, F., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR del REY, F.: See MORREALE de CASTRO, G., jt. auth.
ESCOBEDO, A. R., and MAZZOTTI, L., Estudios sobre Triatoma picturata, usinger en relación con su aptitud para transmitir Trypanosoma cruzi, Rev. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. **13:** 23-25, March '53
ESER, S., Action of certain adrenal cortex stimulating substances on course of tumors, Istanbul Contrib. Clin.Sc. **2:** 313-320, '52-'53
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
ESKAROUS, J. K.: See TOLBA, M. K., jt. auth.
ESKELUND, G. M. C., Reticuloendotheliosis maligna, Acta paediat. **42:** 346-351, '53
ESKELUND, V., Insulomas; metastasizing insulomas with hormonal activity, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:** 113-121, '53
and NORING, O., Atypical myelomatosis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 508-512, '53
ESKIMOS
age incidence of neural-arch defects in Alaskan natives, considered from standpoint of etiology, [T. D. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 937-950, Oct. '53
brucellosis in boy, [M. Matas & C. Corrigan] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 531, Nov. '53
comparative analysis of digital patterns of Eskimo from Southampton Island, [R. E. Popham] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 203-213, June '53
determination of sex of skeletons, as illustrated by study of pelvis, [R. E. Hanna & S. L. Washburn] Human Biol. **25:** 21-27, Feb. '53
distribution of blood groups among Eskimos, Indians and whites of western Alaska, [F. P. Pauls, B. B. Victors & M. W. Dodson] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 252-256, Sept. '53
effect of heating and cooling legs on hand and forearm blood flow, [J. Page & G. M. Brown] J.Appl. Physiol. **5:** 753-758, June '53
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; antigenic typing of virus strains in monkeys and in tissue cultures, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31:** 207-221, June '53
ESKIND, I. B., FRANKLIN, W., and LOWELL, F. C., Insulin-resistant diabetes mellitus associated with hemochromatosis, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1295-1306, June '53
ESKWITT, H. M., Retrolental fibroplasia, M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:** 156-158, July '53
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, tumors
ESOPHAGOSCOPE: See Esophagoscopy
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, varix
cap with elastic suspension for bronchoesophagoscopy, [M. Roux] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 380-383, '53 F
general thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [E. Troch] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 645-648, July 15, '53 Du
improved position for esophagoscopy, [J. M. Miller & M. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 203, Aug. '53
intravenous pethidine (meperidine) for esophagoscopy and gastroscopy, [H. Ruben & A. Gammeltoft] Anaesthesia **8:** 194, July '53
meperidine in esophagoscopy, [A. Rypdal] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:** 809-812, Nov. 1, '53 N
modification of Jackson esophagoscope, [A. A. Carabelli] A. M. A. Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 196-198, Aug. '53

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, 1952, [F. J. Putney, J. J. O'Keefe, L. W. McStravog & W. H. Baltzell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 448-494, Oct. '53
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); mitral insufficiency, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **46:**84-98, July '53
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia
duplication; case in infant, [F. Walt] South African M. J. **27:** 911-914, Oct. 10, '53
short esophagus with esophagogastric or marginal ulceration, [B. S. Wolf, M. Som & R. H. Marshak] Radiology **61:** 473-495, Oct. '53
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
anatomy and histology, attempt to localize normal esophagogastric junction, [E. D. Palmer] Radiology **60:** 825-831, June '53
atresia, [J. Acebal & J. J. Boretti] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**5-19, '53 S
congenital atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, [B. P. Clark & J. O. Morgan] South.M.J. **46:** 748-753, Aug. '53
congenital atresia, clinically significant abnormality, [H. Kirchmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 652-655, Aug. 14, '53 G
congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula and associated pectus excavatum, prematurity and right aortic arch; case of surgery with recovery, [W. Weisel & G. Dedinsky] Wisconsin M.J. **52:** 389-391, July '53
congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; 5 cases, [G. B. Hodge & G. D. Johnson] Am.Surgeon **19:**569-576, June '53
congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; simplified method of restoring continuity, [J. K. & E. J. Berman] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 436-442, Oct. '53
esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, [J. B. Grow & A. J. Neerken] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1614-1616, Aug. 22, '53
esophagus lined with gastric mucous membrane, [P. R. Allison & A. S. Johnstone] Thorax **8:** 87-101, June '53
surgical technic in congenital atresia, [G. Salzer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**377-379, '53 G
with abnormal tracheal fold, [R. H. Franklin & A. J. P. Graham] Thorax **8:**102-103, June '53
with congenital cardiac anomaly, [M. A. Abboud & O. Alfy] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 294-297, Sept. '53
blood supply, vascularization, [F. Gloor] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**146-167, June '53 G
cancer, [L. Fressinaud-Masdefeix] Presse méd. **61:** 1023-1025, July 18, '53 F
achalasia of cardia with esophageal carcinoma, [J. F. Crenshaw & R. J. Booher] Gastroenterology **25:** 385-392, Nov. '53
association of megaesophagus and cancer, [A. Soulas] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 555-560, '53 F
benign esophageal diseases simulating cancer, [E. Madsen] Nord.med. **50:**1360-1363, Oct. 1, '53 Da
cancer of esophagus and cardia, [H. M. Sadek] Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 28-34, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
carcinoma, [R. B. Harris, H. Tyner & H. H. Bradshaw] Geriatrics **8:** 494-499, Sept. '53
carcinoma as complication of achalasia; case, [W. H. Kastl] Surgery **34:**123-126, July '53
carcinoma developing at site of lye stricture, [N. H. Bigelow] Cancer **6:**1159-1164, Nov. '53
carcinoma; diagnostic and treatment problems, [J. L. Pool] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 499-509, July '53
carcinoma of cervical esophagus and larynx; treatment of elderly patient by esophagolaryngectomy (Wookey operation), [C. R. Lam & E. J. Gordon] J. A.M.A. **153:** 552-553, Oct. 10, '53
carcinoma of juxtacardio-esophageal area, [R. Wilson] West.J.Surg. **61:** 691-694, Dec. '53
carcinoma of middle third of esophagus; Lewis operation in 2 consecutive steps, [C. Aguirre] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**68-73, '53 S
carcinoma with histologic appearances simulating carcinosarcoma, [R. Smith & N. F. C. Gowing] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**487-489, March '53
cervical and upper thoracic esophagogastrostomy in treatment of high esophageal carcinoma, [M. B. Noyes & R. K. Iverson] Am.J.Surg. **86:**665-677, Dec. '53
clinical value of cytologic diagnosis, [C. E. Rubin & others] Gastroenterology **25:**119-138, Oct. '53
combined abdominal and right thoracic approach to carcinoma of middle and upper thirds of esophagus

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
and its immediate results, [S. Katsura & Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**10, June 25, '53
esophagectomy, [E. C. Palma, E. Zerboni & F. Mendy] Arch.urug.med. **41:**194-201, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
esophagectomy for cancer of middle third; case with 5 years' survival, [L. Leger & Léandri] Mém. Acad.chir. **79:** 468-469, May 20-27, '53 F
esophagectomy with preaortic esophagogastrostomy, [E. M. P. Burnier] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:** 77-88, Dec. '52 P
experiences with Lortat-Jacob method in operations on upper esophagus, [W. Neuhaus] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**364-367, '53 G
heterologous venous grafts in reestablishing continuity following resection, [G. Roux, E. Nègre & G. Martin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 476-480, June 3-10, '53 F
lymphogenous metastases of mucosa, [F. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-823, Sept. 18, '53 G
megaesophagus and carcinoma, [M. de Franchis] Clinica,Bologna **14:** 226-238, '53 I
metastases, [F. Neuberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 340-350, '53 G
multiple carcinoma in idiopathic dilatation, [Z. Šerý, C. Dvořáček & J. Doubravský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 464-467, April 24, '53 Cz
of supra-aortic esophagus; resection; cervical esophagogastric anastomosis (one step operation), [J. Acebal & J. J. Boretti] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 193-201, '52 S
one stage radical resection of cervical esophagus, larynx, pharynx and lateral neck, with immediate reconstruction, [J. J. Conley] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**645-654, Dec. '53
palliative resection with use of plastic tube; case with autopsy findings, [R. T. Shackelford & K. Sparkuhl] Ann.Surg. **138:** 791-794, Nov. '53
partial extracorporeal circulation (artificial heart-lung) during surgical therapy of esophageal cancer; case, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1:**1272-1273, May 12, '53 I
preoperative clinicoroentgenologic study of patients with cancer of esophagus and of fundus of stomach, [L. Rossi & S. Serrano] Ann.radiol.diag. **25:** 407-410, '52-'53 I
preservation of gastric circulation by use of splenic artery in high esophagogastric anastomosis; case, [G. L. Emerson] Surgery **34:**117-122, July '53
problem of far advanced malignancy in upper esophagus, [P. W. Sanger] Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64:**58-64,'53
problem of radical or palliative operation, [A. Gütgemann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 357-364, '53 G
radiation therapy in carcinoma of thoracic esophagus, [D. C. Adler & P. H. Deeb] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 709-720, Nov. '53
results of supervoltage roentgenotherapy of carcinoma, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantril] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**105-108, July '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of carcinoma of cardia and lower esophagus, [W. Schulte] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**367-374, '53 G
skeletal metastases; case, [Aubin, Ebstein & Neveu] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 355-356, '53 F
spontaneous intrathoracic perforation of stomach on eighth day following gastroesophagectomy; case with recovery following second operation, [E. Forster & E. Heimendinger] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 588-591, June 17-July 8, '53 F
squamous cell cancer with generalized metastasis; case, [S. Kinoshita] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 44-48, Jan. 1, '53 J
submucous biopsy in diagnosis of carcinoma, [A. Vago & L. Manzocchi] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 377-393, May-June '53 I
surgical therapy of carcinoma of stomach and lower third of esophagus; technic, [E. G. Torroella Mtz-Fortún & E. Ravelo Isern] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**115-128, July-Sept. '53 S
traumatic chylothorax following resection, [S. Bressler, D. Wiener & S. A. Thompson] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 321-324, Sept. '53
treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia by resection and postoperative supervoltage roentgen rays, [H. D. Adams & others] Ann.Surg. **138:** 631-642, Oct. '53
unusually early diagnosis; case, [P. C. de Vlies] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 592-596, July 1, '53 Du
usefulness of enlarged radiography in diagnosis of small carcinomas, [M. Malenchini, J. H. Resano & M. Martela] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2949-2952, Oct. 30, '53 S

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
various inoperable cancers treated by means of roentgen therapy; study from 1951 to 1952, [P. Brodeur & S. Lauzé] Union méd.Canada **82:** 750-766, July '53 F
cysts, duplication of esophagus; case in infant, [F. Walt] South African M.J. **27:** 911-914, Oct. 10, '53
dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
association of megaesophagus and cancer, [A. Soulas] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 555-560, '53 F
cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, megacolon and megaesophagus, [J. S. Pera] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 515-517, July '53 P
essential megaesophagus in child, [E. J. Saubidet, I. Rotman & H. Resaus] Semana méd. **2:** 467-468; 475, Sept. 24, '53 S
functional megaesophagus of toxic origin, [M. Ruiz y Ruiz] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 341-351, July-Aug. '53 S
megaesophagus, [C. Rimondini] Radiol.med. **39:** 841-862, Sept. '53 I
megaesophagus and carcinoma, [M. de Franchis] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 226-238, '53 I
megaesophagus and Heller operation, [A. Sarra] Chir.ital. **7:** 11-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
megaesophagus (esophageal dystonia) and esophagitis, [O. H. Wangensteen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 586-601, July-Aug. '53
megaesophagus; surgical therapy; critical study, [R. B. A. Ferrão & C. Ferreira] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8:** 48-78, '52 P
multiple carcinoma in idiopathic dilatation, [Z. Šerý, C. Dvořáček & J. Doubravský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 464-467, April 24, '53 Cz
pulmonary complications of megaesophagus, [J. C. Barani] Arch.urug.med. **42:** 125-128, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
sudden dilatation in patients with achalasia of cardia, [A. Baleeiro, A. Almeida & A. Meyer] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **8:** 142-154, '52 P
diseases, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 81-82, May-June '53 I
[P. E. Ireland] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 248-252, May '53
benign diseases simulating cancer, [E. Madsen] Nord. med. **50:** 1360-1363, Oct. 1, '53 Da
critical evaluation of various conditions of lower section, [P. Hillemand, H. Beau & H. Bernard] Presse méd. **61:** 1229-1231, Oct. 1, '53 F
diaphragmatic hernia, esophagitis, ulcer and stenosis; case, [L. Barraya, F. Barriera, D. Miniconi & A. Michelon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 398-403, May 6-13, '53 F
differential diagnosis of operable disease, [B. B. Roe] California Med. **79:** 11-15, July '53
discussion on hiatus hernia and esophagitis, [J. B. Harman, R. Belsey & H. D. B. Kelly] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 941-946, Nov. '53
dyskinesia of esophagocardial tract in early infancy, [P. Meda & A. Zanini] Pediatria **61:** 733-746, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
esophagitis in dogs following operations employed in treatment of megaesophagus, [E. L. Brackney W. D. Kelly, G. S. Campbell & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 134-136, Oct. '53
evaluation of esophagitis in dogs following Heller and Grendahl operations with and without vagotomy, [E. D. Geever & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **34:** 742-749, Oct. '53
gastroesophageal regurgitation, [J. R. von Ronnen & H. J. J. Fesevur] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1380-1385, May 30, '53 Du
gastroesophageal regurgitation and esophageal hiatus hernia with special reference to differential diagnosis of angina pectoris; Barclay Prize essay, 1953, [B. Donnelly] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 441-454, Sept. '53
gastroesophageal regurgitation; its incidence and relation to symptoms, [L. Werbeloff & C. Merskey] South African M.J. **27:** 739-741, Aug. 29, '53
hiatus hernia and esophageal reflux, [D. Robb] M.J. Australia **1:** 824-825, June 6, '53
in general practice, [P. Thorek] J.A.M.A. **153:** 703-705, Oct. 24, '53
insufficiency of cardia (with reflux esophagitis) in hiatus hernia, [C. A. Flood, J. Wells & D. Baker] Gastroenterology **25:** 364-374, Nov. '53
orthostatic gastroesophageal reflux; "burning" and hiatus hernia, [Nemours-Auguste] Presse méd. **61:** 927-931, June 24, '53 F
recent developments, [H. A. Andersen] New York J. Med. **53:** 1965-1969, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
reflux esophagitis and its radiologic differential diagnosis, [J. Dawson] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 310-316, June '53
roentgen diagnosis, [A. J. Bendick] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 492-498, July '53
surgical diseases, [R. Nissen] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 344-356, '53 G
surgical-clinical significance of reflux esophagitis, [R. Nissen] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 199-206, Aug. '53 G
diverticula, epiphrenic diverticulum, [F. J. Putney & L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 803-817, Sept. '53
epiphrenic diverticulum with cardiac pain, [D. G. Julian] Lancet **2:** 915-916, Oct. 31, '53
in thoracic segment, [H. Ehlert] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 341-347, '53 G
pharyngoesophageal diverticulum (Zenker type), [A. Munoz Calero López] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 375-386, July-Aug. '53 S
pseudodiverticulum associated with cardiospasm, [R. J. Priest & C. R. Lam] Gastroenterology **25:** 393-397, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of Zenker's diverticulum, [P. Kyrle & H. Slezak] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 180-190, '53 G
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **33:** 813-826, June '53
technical aid in diverticulectomy, [R. S. Wilson, F. T. Wallace, J. A. Whiting & C. H. Poole] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:** 192-195, Aug. '53
therapy of Zenker's diverticulum, [P. Kyrle] Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 379-381, '53 G
traction diverticulum with exsanguination; case, [A. Schick & R. Yesner] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 345-349, Aug. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, varix
gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of aortic aneurysm into esophagus, [D. G. Calenda & J. F. Uricchio] J.A.M.A. **153:** 548-549, Oct. 10, '53
innervation, of cervical portion of human esophagus, [K. Hwang & M. I. Grossman] Gastroenterology **25:** 375-377, Nov. '53
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
obstruction, complete obstruction by weight-reducing tablet (containing methylcellulose), [J. Hedayaty & C. R. Shuman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 190-191, Aug. '53
due to serutan, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **153:** 235, Sept. 19, '53
tracheal and esophageal compression by congenital vascular anomalies, [H. W. Scott, Jr. & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63:** 363-378, May '53
paralysis, mechanism of functional recovery of cervical portion after bilateral resection of pharyngoesophageal nerve in dog, [K. Hwang] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 231-234, Aug. '53
perforation: See also Esophagus, ulcers; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
embolism of coronary vascular system due to ingestion of plant cells following esophageal perforation; case, [F. Bajardi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 815-817, Sept. 18, '53 G
management of perforations of upper esophagus, [A. Montandon] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 241-242, '53 F
physiology, contractile activity of isolated esophageal muscle, [U. Dachà, G. Pesce & O. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring **3:** 184-188, July-Aug. '53 I
disturbance of esophageal motility in cardiospasm; studies on autonomic stimulation and blockade of human esophagus, including cardia, [M. H. Sleisenger, H. Steinberg & T. P. Almy] Gastroenterology **25:** 333-348, Nov. '53
motor mechanisms, particularly of distal portion, [G. C. Sanchez, P. Kramer & F. J. Ingelfinger] Gastroenterology **25:** 321-332, Nov. '53
roentgenokymographic study of tonokinetic behavior of cardiac segment of normal esophagus with illustrations and specifications of relative technic to use, [G. Pesce & F. Neumaier] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 83-89, May-June '53 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
[C. Guzmán Acosta] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 332-344, Sept. '53
corkscrew esophagus; preliminary report, [P. van Exter & A. D. Keet] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 377-380, '53 F

ESOPHAGUS, roentgenography--Continued
deformity of esophagus (due to metastases in mediastinal lymph nodes) in bronchogenic carcinoma, [I. B. D. Middlemass] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:121-125, Oct. '53
radiologic appearances of heart, esophagus and lungs in funnel chest deformity, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **39**: 273-280, April '53
representation of esophagus as diagnostic aid for mediastinitis in children, [R. Seyss] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:440-442, Oct. '53 G
results of standard exploration, [J. Surmont & P. Markovits] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 540, '53 F
technic of double contrast, [J. P. May & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 515-516, '53 F
use of cholinergic (furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate, quaternary ammonium compound) in roentgenologic exploration of lower esophagus, [C. Mauro & D. Catalano] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:527-532, Aug. '53 I
rupture, [M. P. Susman] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:273-278, May '53
partial spontaneous rupture, [E. M. Nanson & R. M. Walker] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:574-577, May '53
spontaneous rupture, [M. E. Grigsby, R. K. Brown & S. Cave] Gastroenterology **25**:398-404, Nov. '53
spontaneous rupture, [A. B. Halliday] Northwest Med. **52**: 834-835, Oct. '53
spontaneous rupture, [H. J. Muendel & W. Levison] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:943-946, Dec. '53
spontaneous rupture; 4 cases, [D. W. Hayes] South. M.J. **46**: 962-965, Oct. '53
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
spondylogenous spasm, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 669-670, Aug. 1, '53 G
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, tuberculosis
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of esophagogastric lesions produced by ingestion of caustic, [R. Téllez, P. Peláez, A. Basterrica & A. Grez] Rev. otorrinolaring. **13**:65-78, April '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of experimental lye burns, [V. Mollica] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:239-241, '53 F; Arch.ital.otol. **64**:477-495, July-Aug. '53 I
antethoracic esophagoplasty, [K. Čársky] Rozhl. chir. **32**: 241-247, '53 Cz
carcinoma developing at site of lye stricture, [N. H. Bigelow] Cancer **6**:1159-1164, Nov. '53
caustic burns and their surgical management; clinico-experimental correlation, [T. H. Burford, W. R. Webb & L. Ackerman] Ann.Surg. **138**:453-460, Sept. '53
contribution of roentgenokymography to diagnosis of stenosing lesions, [G. Pesce & F. Neumaier] Valsalva **29**:199-216, Aug. '53 I
corrosive esophagitis due to nitric acid, [P. H. Holinger, M. J. Tamari & S. H. Bear] Laryngoscope **63**:789-807, Sept. '53
corrosive stricture: case treated by resection and intrathoracic esophagogastrostomy, [F. Ellis & T. E. Wilson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:513-528, June '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and acute lye corrosion, [V. M. Smith, J. R. Compton & E. D. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 235-244, Sept. '53
diagnosis of stenosing disorders, [R. Tapia Acuña] Gac.méd.México **83**:81-90, March-April '53 S
dilatation therapy of cicatricial stricture (radial dilatation), [C. Ruf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:314-326, '53 G
due to lye; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Propst] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:355-374, '53 G
dysphagia due to diaphragm-like localized narrowing in lower esophagus ("lower esophageal ring"), [R. Schatzki & J. E. Gary] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 911-922, Dec. '53
functional and roentgenologic stenosis during abscess of lower lobe of left lung; case, [R. Monod & J. C. Rudler] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:633-636, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
impenetrable cicatricial obliteration of thoracic esophagus; treatment by combined thoracotomy and endoscopy, 2 cases (caused by lye), [J. de C. Barbosa, R. M. da Rocha & F. C. da Cunha] J.A.M.A. **152**:1103-1105, July 18, '53
intrathoracic esophagoplasty in cicatricial stenosis, [V. V. Kopteltsev] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:61-62, '53 R
megaesophagus (esophageal dystonia) and esophagitis, [O. H. Wangensteen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:586-601, July-Aug. '53

ESOPHAGUS, stricture--Continued
nature and treatment of Plummer-Vinson dysphagia, [J. A. W. Bingham & J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 650-652, Sept. 19, '53
retrosternal cervical esophagoplasty with use of right colon; case with complete recovery, [Maccas] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:540-544, June 17-July 8, '53 F
retrosternal isoperistaltic total esophagocolonplasty, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva chir. **8**:515-521, June 30, '53 I
therapy of acute corrosion with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [K. Burian] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**:487-496, July-Aug. '53 G
therapy of complicated cicatricial stenosis by means of bougies attached to steel-wire, [H. Schumacher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:290-292, May '53 G
therapy of sequels of burns and prophylaxis of stenosis, [N. N. Kumaritova] Klin.med. (no. 2) **31**:60-64, '53 R
transthoracic esophagoplasty by means of transverse colon for benign stricture, [E. B. Montenegro & others] Surgery **34**:313-318, Aug. '53
tunnelling of cicatricial stenosis, [T. Straaten] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:374-377, '53 G
unusual alteration, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **19**:396-399, May '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Esophagus
esophagoplasties with use of digestive tract, [J. C. Rudler & P. Lafargue] J.chir. **69**:765-774, Oct. '53 F
evolution of esophagoplasty, [W. Fry] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:236-266, '53
failure of freeze-dried grafts, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:152-153, Aug. '53
jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty; analysis of 6 cases, [R. Soupault] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 601-605, June 17-July 8, '53 F
reconstruction of pharynx after pharyngoesophagolaryngectomy, [V. E. Negus] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:99-101, July '53
repair following pharyngoesophago-laryngectomy, [F. T. Moore & T. Faulkner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:102-114, July '53
Roux loop, [P. R. Allison & L. T. da Silva] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:173-180, Sept. '53
segmentary resection; experimental study, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **8**:224-232, March 31, '53 I
steatorrhea in esophago-gastric surgical practice, [R. H. F. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:438-444, June '53
technic for reestablishing "physiologic" continuity after total gastrectomy by means of jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty, [R. Soupault, A. Mouchet & M. Camey] J.chir. **69**:827-843, Nov. '53 F
terminoterminal anastomosis; single circular suture with separated U-shaped stitches; experimental study, [E. Picardello] Minerva chir. **8**:599-614, July 31, '53 I
usefulness of abdominothoracic incision, [R. T. Hood, Jr. & J. W. Kirklin] S.Clin.North America **33**:1447-1455, Oct. '53
tuberculosis, case, [J. Richier & J. Mercier] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**: 560-563, '53 F
pathologic aspects during pulmonary tuberculosis; secondary changes due to decaying lesions, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**: 302-318, Aug. '53 F
stenosis due to tuberculosis, [J. H. Resano, J. C. Rey, M. Malenchini & R. de Diego] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:182-190, June '53 S
tumors, benign leiomyoma, [J. Rabinovitch, R. Nissen & P. Rabinovitch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 166-171, Aug. '53
benign tumors and cysts, [R. S. Totten, A. P. Stout, G. H. Humphreys II & R. L. Moore] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:606-622, June '53
fibromyoma and transthoracic resection with external esophagotomy, [W. Schink] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:966-968, '53 G
giant intramural leiomyoma; case (survival after radical esophagectomy and esophagogastrostomy), [L. J. Kenney] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:93-100, July '53
leiomyoma, [C. Carbonell-Antoli] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:103-115, '53 G
leiomyoma, [J. R. Wilder & S. W. Moore] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:595-602, Oct. '53
leiomyoma; case with successful enucleation, [J. Zaslow & S. O. Krasnoff] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 86-92, July '53

ESOPHAGUS, tumors--Continued
leiomyoma of lower part, [C. Vohnout] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:308-311, '53 G
leiomyosarcoma, [J. Badosa Gaspar & O. Lopez Fernandez Boado] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:173-185, March-April '53 S
lipoma of esophageal wall, [H. Heizer] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:493-496, '53 G
malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [P. Mériel, C. Darnaud, Y. Denard & P. Claverie] Sang **24**:627-633, '53 F
sarcoma, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. Dubourdieu, Jr., J. P. Urioste, Jr. & O. F. Grosso] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**:292-297, '52 S
surgical therapy of tumors of esophagus and cardia, [B. Gorbon] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**:220-228, '53 T
ulcers, benign ulcer associated with chronic acetanilid poisoning, [W. L. Wolfson & M. W. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **152**:910-912, July 4, '53
multiple Curling's ulcers involving esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [F. A. Bothe & R. B. Magee] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:642-644, Aug. '53
perforation of ulcer 3 years after total gastrectomy (for cancer); case, [M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:210-211, July '53
reflux esophagitis (with ulceration): diagnosis and treatment, [P. Beaconsfield] Gastroenterology **24**:369-377, July '53
short esophagus with esophagogastric or marginal ulceration, [B. S. Wolf, M. Som & R. H. Marshak] Radiology **61**:473-495, Oct. '53
varix, arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery producing varicose dilatation of veins, [Y. M. Repin] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**: 59-60, '53 R
bleeding varices and their surgical treatment (John M. T. Finney Fund lecture), [R. R. Linton] Maryland M.J. **2**:400-411, Aug. '53
bleeding varices without other signs of hypertension in child, [J. Mithoefer] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1097-1098, Nov. 21, '53
chronic portal vein obstruction in dogs from silica cirrhosis, [W. Volwiler, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Gastroenterology **24**: 405-413, July '53
correlations between portal venous pressure and size and extent of varices in portal cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **138**: 741-744, Nov. '53
demonstration of varices and their clinical significance in portal hypertension, [F. Robert & T. Hoffmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 51-70, July '53 G
emergency treatment of bleeding varices and results of portacaval shunts in 90 patients, [R. R. Linton] New York J.Med. **53**: 2192-2199, Oct. 1, '53
emergency treatment of continuous gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [G. A. P. Hurley] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 523-527, Nov. '53
incidence and diagnosis of varices in cirrhosis of liver: esophagoscopic study, [I. B. Brick & E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **25**: 378-384, Nov. '53
ligature of celiac artery in therapy of hemorrhage, [R. Wanke] Chirurg **24**:466-488, Oct. '53 G
nature of bleeding, [T. W. Wagenknecht, J. F. Noble & I. D. Baronofsky] Surgery **33**:869-874, June '53
roentgenologic study of cardioesophageal varices in portal hypertension, [J. Papillon, F. Pinet & P. Marion] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:2775-2780, Sept. 26, '53 F
Sengstaken tube for tamponade of hemorrhage, [N. A. Thorn] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1477, Oct. 1, '53 Da
sources of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhotic patients, [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. **248**:1057-1058, June 18, '53
surgical treatment (special reference to portacaval shunts) of bleeding varices secondary to cirrhosis of liver and Banti syndrome, [R. R. Linton] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:197-205, June '53
transient varices in hepatic cirrhosis, [H. D. Bennett, C. Lorentzen & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:507-522, Oct. '53
varicose veins of stomach and esophagus as source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, [A. I. Melik-Arutyunov] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:63-66, '53 R
without hepatic cirrhosis, [F. Kanoui] Presse méd. **61**:1163, Sept. 12, '53 F
volvulus, [C. M. D'Alessio] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 425-427, Sept. '53
wounds and injuries, clinical aspects and therapy of burns of oral cavity and esophagus in children, [V. L. Shilkraut] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 47-53, '53 R
laryngeal dyspnea due to dorsal trauma, [M. C. Belo] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**: 58-59, March-April '53 P

ESOTROPIA: See Strabismus
ESPADALER MEDINA, J. M., La résistance électrique de la peau chez les poliomyélitiques, Confinia neurol. **13**:143-151, '53
ESPAGNO, G.: **See ESCAT, M., jt. auth.**
ESPASANDIN, J.: **See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
ESPERANZA, L., Complicaciones y accidentes del neumoperitoneo, Hoja tisiol. **13**:144-177, June '53
ESPEY, F., and SCOVILLE, W. B., Spontaneous spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report with successful surgical intervention, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**: 351-352, April '53
ESPINAS: **See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
ESPINO VELA, J., MUCHNIK, J., COMAS LEAL, M., and SAAIBI, E., Fistula aortopulmonar distal; presentación de cuatro casos, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **23**:461-483, Aug. 31, '53
ESPLEN, J. R.: **See CHRISTIE, A. B., jt. auth.**
ESPOSITO, A.: **See ZARAZAGA, J., jt. auth.**
ESPOSITO, G., Su di un caso di stenosi piloro-duodenale da calcolo biliare, Riforma med. **67**:547-551, May 16, '53
degli ESPOSTI, A., Le variazioni dell'enzimoreazione di Sivori durante il trattamento della meningite tbc. con streptomicina e con streptomicina ed idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Clin.pediat. **35**: 99-111, Feb. '53
Confronto tra decorso della meningite tbc. e qualità delle lesioni polmonari, in malati trattati nella clinica pediatrica di Bologna, Clin.pediat. **35**: 171-189, March '53
See ORLANDELLI, M., jt. auth.
ESQUIVEL, R. B. M., Guía para la indicación y la práctica del tratamiento antirrábico; contribución a la profilaxis de la rabia, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 1911-1919, July 24, '53
See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
ESSBACH, H., and PEIPER, A., Woran sterben die Frühgeburten? Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 188-210, '53
ESSELBORN, V. M.: **See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
See SOBEL, E. H., jt. auth.
ESSELLIER, A. F., JEANNERET, P., and ROSENMUND, H., Die Kationenaustauscher in der Behandlung der Wassersucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 727-731, Aug. 8, '53; 755-761, Aug. 15, '53
See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
See MARTI, H. R., jt. auth.
ESSEN, K. W., and LEMBKE, A., Neue experimentelle Studien über das Virus der Hepatitis epidemica, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:289-293, '53; Über den Erreger der Hepatitis epidemica, Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**: 387-394, June 22, '53
ESSENBERG, J. M., Retentive index of learning of premedical students, J. M. Educ. **28**:52-54, Sept. '53
ESSER, H., and STEINKAMP, H., Das klinische Bild des Meigs-Syndroms bei Zystadenom des Ovars, Medizinische, pp. 1460-1461, Nov. 7, '53
See BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.
ESSER-TRIMBERGER, I., and KLÖNE, W., Die spezifische Diagnose der Mumpsinfektion, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:452-460, '53
See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
ESSEX, H. E., and ASTARABADI, T. M., Transbuccal hypophysectomy in dog, Ann.Surg. **138**:143-144, July '53
See ASTARABADI, T. M., jt. auth.
See BUTCHER, W. A., jt. auth.
See OBRINK, K. J., jt. auth.
ESTABLE, J. J.: **See CASSINONI, M. A., jt. auth.**
ESTANDIA, A.: **See HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.**
ESTAPE, F. de A., Síndrome de estenosis mitral sin lesion valvular en la pericarditis constrictiva, Folia clin.internac. **3**: 219-224, June '53
ESTEBAN, H. V.: **See FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**
ESTERASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTES, J. E., JR., Chronic occlusive arterial disease, GP **8**: 63-73, Oct. '53
ESTES, W. L., JR., Newer concepts in treatment of severe burns, New York J.Med. **53**:2217-2221, Oct. 1, '53
and CORTELLINI, M. J., Surgical significance of diverticula of jejunum, Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64**: 246-258, '53
ESTEVE, B.: **See CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.**
ESTIVAL, J.: **See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**
ESTLICK, RICHARD EDISON: See Obituaries
ESTRADA, H. R.: **See de LEON, G. V., jt. auth.**
ESTRADE, J.: **See ESCAT, M., jt. auth.**
ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRELA, A.: **See de SOUSA, C. S., jt. auth.**
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTRIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens; Pregnancy, urine in

ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Labor, drugs in; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
assay in chick by oral administration, [R. I. & A. S. Dorfman] Endocrinology **53**:301-305, Sept. '53
comparative absorption of estrone from hydrophobic and hydrophilic ointment base, [R. Kroeger, G. J. Sperandio & G. L. Jenkins] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**: 501-504, Aug. '53
estrogen metabolism in human pregnancy; study with aid of deuterium, [W. H. Pearlman, M. R. J. Pearlman & A. E. Rakoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:370-374, Aug. '53
in commercial animal ration, [M. X. Zarrow, E. A. Lazo-Wasem & R. L. Shoger] Science **118**:650-651, Nov. 27, '53
interaction between gonadotropins and folliculoids, [C. Conti] Folia endocrinol. **6**:503-512, Aug. '53 I
metabolic pattern of C14-diethylstilbestrol, [D. J. Hanahan, E. G. Daskalakis, T. Edwards & H. J. Dauben, Jr.] Endocrinology **53**:163-170, Aug. '53
determination: See also Estrogens, in urine
criticism of Rossi method, [H. Bockendahl] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 858, Sept. 15, '53 G
fluorescence and absorption spectra of estrone, estradiol-17β- and estriol compounds, [E. H. Aitken & J. R. K. Preedy] J.Endocrinol. **9**:251-260, July '53
in hops and beer; preliminary report, [W. Koch & G. Heim] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 845, July 31, '53 G
measurement of mixtures by differential fluorometry, [J. W. Goldzieher] Endocrinology **53**: 527-535, Nov. '53
new method; preliminary report, [D. Pontius] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1010, Nov. 1, '53 G
effects, absence of hepatic inactivation in monkey, [G. van Wagenen & W. U. Gardner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:477-483, June '53
action of fenocyclin measured in uterus of ovariectomized rabbits, [A. E. Nogués & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:81-84, March-April '53 S
behavior of colpocytologic index, of acidophilic index and of urinary estrogens following administration of diethylstilbestrol in castrated female, [F. Caminiti] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:124-141, March-April '53 I
cartilage growth and differentiation in young fowl as influenced by ethinyl-estradiol, [J. Hublé] Acta endocrinol. **13**:317-324, Aug. '53
comparison of activity of gonads from cattle and human ovaries, [K. Koppen] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 301-304, '53 G
comparison of influence of α-estradiol dipropionate and of estradiol cyclopentylpropionate on vaginal mucosa of nonmenstruating and irregularly menstruating women, [A. M. Shearman & T. H. McGavack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:178-181, July '53
determination of liver threshold values for estrogenic substances in rats and guinea pigs, [A. Lévy] Gynaecologia **136**:222-242, Oct. '53 G
diet, estrogens and fractures of bones, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95**: 445-447, May '53 I
effect of intrauterine application on gonadotropic function of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:325-329, '53 G
effect of natural and synthetic estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus in rat, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:209-218, '53 G
effect of oral estrogens on serum cholesterol and total lipids, [W. C. Marett & J. R. Vivas] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1439-1448, Oct. '53
effect of urine of women and of follicular hormone on spontaneous activity of infantile female white mice, [O. Nacke & J. Steinmann] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:219-224, '53 G
effects of castration (in prostatic cancer) and diethylstilbestrol on serum lipid pattern in men (in relation to arteriosclerosis), [M. M. Gertler, P. B. Hudson & H. Jost] Geriatrics **8**:500-503, Sept. '53
effects of estradiol on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:425-431, July '53
effects of hypophysectomy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen) on β-glucuronidase activity of adrenal gland in rat, [E. Knobil] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:769-770, Aug.-Sept. '53

ESTROGENS, effects--Continued
effects of simultaneous administration of somatotropic hormone and folliculoid substance (estrogen) on growth and organs of rats, [H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:378-384, '53 F
elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in surgically castrated females, treated with milligram of synthetic estrogen, [F. Caminiti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:73-74, June 15, '53 I
female sex hormones and fasting, [G. Cataldi] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**: 109-123, March-April '53 I
glycogen deposition in different skeletal muscles induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol, [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53**: 226-232, Aug. '53
in diagnosis of early lesions of breast, [H. H. Kerr, E. A. Gould & R. D. Whitley] Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64**:305-307, '53
in vitro fungistatic activity of stilbamidine, propamidine, pentamidine and diethylstilbestrol, [F. C. Bocobo, A. C. Curtis & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:149-156, Sept. '53
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C14 into protein by surviving uteri from α-estradiol-treated rats, [G. C. Mueller] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 77-90, Sept. '53
influence of diethylstilbestrol and related substances on respiratory metabolism of yeast, [B. Shacter] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 312-323, Oct. '53
interaction of folic acid, of citrovorum factor and of vitamin B_{12} with estradiol benzoate in rat, [J. C. Penhos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:29-32, April-May '53 S
on blood concentration of chorionic gonadotropins during pregnancy, [J. M. Bedoya & V. Jiménez] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:739-745, '53 G
on uterine arteries; arteriographic study in human, [U. Borell, I. Fernström & A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:271-284, '53
phenol oxidase in inactivation, [S. Principe] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:29-31, April 30, '53 I
postnatal growth and development of infants born after diethylstilbestrol administration during pregnancy, [E. M. Canario, G. Houston & C. A. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1298-1304, June '53
problem of inactivation of follicular hormone; role of liver, [A. Schmitz] Endokrinologie **30**:162-168, '53 G
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-estrogen withdrawal bleeding and Hogben test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [G. D. Matthew & B. M. Hobson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:363-367, June '53
protein metabolism and estrogens; behavior of urea and of amino acids with reference to administration of α-estradiol in massive doses; experimental study, [F. Perolo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:217-225, '53 I
reproductive performance of female mice treated prepuberally with single injection of estradiol dipropionate, [R. J. Merklin] Endocrinology **53**: 342-343, Sept. '53
respiratory and electrolyte effects induced by estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:300-317, July-Aug. '53
responses of vaginal epithelium to diethystilbestrol during first 3 months of pregnancy, [A. Ghilain & W. Peers] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 249-261, '53 F
role of thymus in interaction between thyroxin and estradiol in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] J.physiol., Paris **45**:385-392, '53 F
thermal curve, estrogens, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), testosterone (androgen), [A. V. Ramos & M. Pêano] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:17-19, July '53 P
topical action of steroid hormones on structure and functions of connective tissue, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1998-2003, June 20, '53 F
in blood, influence of liver upon estrogen-protein binding in vitro, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **52**: 669-678, June '53
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in
determination of estradiol-estrone in urine with Beckman's spectral photometer, [J. Breitner, A. Eichstädter & C. Brilmayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 762-765, Aug. 15, '53 G
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and estrogens in acne vulgaris, [R. Kooij & others]

ESTROGENS, in urine--Continued
Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2261-2270, Aug. 29, '53 Du
effects of short wave and of roentgen irradiation on urinary elimination, [P. F. Antognetti & O. Ferrini] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:713-720, May-June '53 I
excretion in women with mammary cancer before and after adrenalectomy, [T. L. Y. Dao] Science **118**: 21-22, July '53
therapy, administration of combined estrogens and androgens in various functional disorders of female genital apparatus, [L. Cusmano] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:119-121, Aug. 31, '53 I
chloramphenicol associated with vitamin D2 and estrogens in atrophic catarrhal rhinitis and ozena, [R. Castello & G. Cremonesi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:104-113, May-June '53 I
chronic urinary tract infection in female child; recovery after vaginal therapy, [W. G. Lawson] J. Pediat. **43**:263-268, Sept. '53
clinical evaluation of topically applied estrogen (premarin) cream in acne vulgaris, [H. H. Sawicky, J. L. Danto & W. S. Maddin] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:17-20, July '53
crystalline androgen-estrogen suspensions for menopausal syndrome, [H. Aeppli & F. U. Herrmann] Gynaecologia **136**:289-295, Nov. '53 G
does administration of diethylstilbestrol during pregnancy have therapeutic value? [W. J. Dieckmann, M. E. Davis, L. M. Rynkiewicz & R. E. Pottinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1062-1081, Nov. '53
effect of excessive doses of diethylstilbestrol on carcinoma of cervix, [H. E. Nieburgs] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:213-229, Sept. '53
efficacy in juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma of female; importance in endocrine etiopathogenesis of these tumors, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:203-220, March-April '53 S
estradiol cyclopentylpropionate; new, long-acting, injectable estrogen, [W. W. Robinson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1279-1280, Oct. '53
estrogen-androgen mixtures in menopausal disorders, [K. A. Geese & G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 712-715, July 24, '53 G
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female clinical response, [W. H. Masters & M. H. Grody] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:139-147, Aug. '53
(di)ethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) in alopecia areata, [H. Füller & E. Heinke] Hautarzt **4**: 483, Oct. '53 G
favorable results in uterine inertia during labor by means of diethylstilbestrol and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. Moracci] Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12**:191-195, July-Aug. '53 S
gonadotropic hormones and estrogens in hypohormonic genital syndromes, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **67**:719-721, June 27, '53 I
habitual abortion; question of estrogens or progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [I. Bernard] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:876-887, July '53 F
implantation of pure estrogenic hormone in secondary amenorrhea and depressive states, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1127-1135, Nov. 21, '53 G
in congestive heart failure, [A. G. Ramsay, J. C. Paterson & J. A. Lewis] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:405-414, July-Aug. '53
in glandulocystic hyperplasia, [A. Duarte & A. Aroso] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:60-64, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
in habitual and threatened abortion, [F. F. de Eandi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:338-341, Aug. '53 S
in neurovegetative manifestations during pregnancy, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:811-814, '53 G
in postoperative vomiting following gastric resection, [A. Schulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:362-365, '53 G
indications and dangers, [J. Monguió Fonts] Med. clin. **20**:319-321, May '53 S
inhibitory effects on trophoblastoma; new aspects for possible therapy of postmolar chorionepithelioma at first appearance, [H. & M. Hinglais] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:190-195, '53 F
large doses in threatening abortion and premature labor, [A. Strahm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:823-827, Sept. '53 G
local and systemic use of ethinyl estradiol in acne and hirsutism, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen & J. W. Partridge] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:809-812, July '53

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
management of idiopathic pelvic pain, [G. D. Patton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:611-615, Sept. '53
new method in prostatic carcinoma; preliminary report, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:384-386, '53 G
new viewpoints, [N. P. Buu-Hoï] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:465-468, Sept. '53 G
of acne vulgaris in teen-age males with oral and topical administration of estrogenic hormone, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:425-428, Aug. '53
of carcinoma of prostate with new estrogen, "TACE" (tri-p-anisyl chloroethylene), [H. Mortensen] M.J.Australia **1**:728-730, May 23, '53
of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [B. G. Shapiro] South African M.J. **27**:885-886, Oct. 3, '53
of plasmocytoma with diethylstilbestrol, [H. Wigand] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1097-1100, Nov. 13, '53 G
of pulmonary metastases from breast cancer, [B. A. Stoll & F. Ellis] Brit.M.J. **2**:796-800, Oct. 10, '53
pregnancy in diabetic (with special reference to estrogen therapy), [A. Weinstein] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:384-389, June '53
preliminary to radical perineal prostatoseminal vesiculectomy in carcinoma of prostate, [J. J. Sullivan & C. H. Hartwig] J.Urol. **70**:499-502, Sept. '53
present status of hormone therapy at menopause, [H. C. McLaren] Practitioner **171**:500-513, Nov. '53
response of prostatic carcinoma, [J. D. Fergusson & L. M. Franks] Brit. J. Surg. **40**:422-428, March '53
results of combined therapy (by castration and estrogens) in prostatic cancer, [E. Holder] Arch. klin.Chir. **275**:178-190, '53 G
stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) in endometriosis; case, [L. A. Gray & M. L. Barnes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:448-451, Aug. '53
surgical castration followed by hormone therapy in young women; 3 cases, [H. C. Krafft] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:151-153, '53 F
therapy of functional sterility by means of associated estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. M. Urgell Roca] Med.clin. **21**:171-174, Sept. '53 S
therapy of wounds by means of local application of dry synthetic estrogen substance, [H. Herrmann] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2830-2831, Oct. 16, '53 S
transvestitism; hormonal, psychiatric and surgical therapy; case, [C. Hamburger, G. K. Stürup & E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med. **49**:844-848, June 12, '53 Da
treatment of acne with TACE (tri-p-anisyl chloroethylene), [R. L. Kile] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:79-81, Aug. '53
uteri (human) cancer free following 2 to 10 years of weekly large doses of estradiol benzoate, [C. W. Dunn] Delaware M.J. **25**:194-200, Aug. '53
vaginal cytology as test for ovular degeneration during massive therapy of threatened abortion, [R. Bourg, F. van Meensel & G. Lambert] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:262-266, '53 F
value in obstetric difficulties and puerperium, [T. Neustaedter] New York J.Med. **53**:2455-2459, Nov. 1, '53
value of diethylstilbestrol and of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in massive doses in threatened abortion; comparative study, [L. Castelazo Ayala] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:195-203, June '53 S
toxicity, complications and dangers of massive doses after menopause, [G. Roux, G. Marchal & P. E. Rapp] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:213-216, '53 F
disorders of mammary glands following use, [E. Schmidt-Ueberreiter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 691-694, Aug. 28, '53 G
effect of dose and hormones on tumor production in rats given emulsified 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene intravenously, [R. P. Geyer & others] Cancer Res. **13**:503-506, July '53
endogenous steroids in tumor genesis; experimental study, [A. Lipschutz] Arq.pat. **24**:359-385, Dec. '52 S
in cancer of uterine body, [W. Sowiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:529-532, '53 Pol
inhibiting effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal hypertrophy following therapy, [A. Lindner, I. Saike & O. Voelkel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:789-791, Sept. 4, '53 G

ESTROGENS, toxicity--Continued
relation of endocrines to female genital cancer, [E. Novak] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**571-573; 577, Oct. '53
ESTRONASE: See Enzymes
ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRUS
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on persistent vaginal estrus produced by hypothalamic lesions in rat, [M. A. Greer] Endocrinology **53:**380-390, Oct. '53
histochemical changes in endometrium of dog during estrous cycle, [S. Erichsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 263-267, '53
influence of sexual cycle on assay of posterior pituitary lobe extract according to Holton method, [W. Schneider & C. Stumpf] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 406-415, Aug. 1, '53 G
neurogenic effects of uterine distention on estrous cycle of ewe, [W. W. Moore & A. V. Nalbandov] Endocrinology **53:**1-11, July '53
ETCHEGOYEN, F. P.: See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.
ETCHEVERRY, B. R., Forum de leucemia: etiopatogenia de las leucemias. Leucemias experimentales, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**1-8, March '53
ETESS, A. D., and STRAUS, B., Cholecystography in presence of liver disease, New England J.Med. **249:**930-932, Dec. 3, '53
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES
metabolic studies with ethanolamine-1, 2-C^{14}, [L. O. Pilgeram, E. M. Gal, E. N. Sassenrath & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**367-377, Sept. '53
metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine (aminoacetic acid), [A. Weissbach & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**1031-1037, Aug. '53
participation of diethylaminoethanol in endoanesthetic activity of procaine, [H. Miestereck & H. F. Zipf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 493-495, Oct. '53 G
reflex respiratory inhibition by p-chlorophenylethanolamine, [W. Heubner & D. Viessmann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**40-42, '53 G
in urine: See Urine, ethanolamines
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
ETHAVERINE: See cross reference under Perparine
ETHELBERG, S., and VAERNET, K., Angiographic configuration of intracerebral metastatic tumors, Radiology **61:**39-48, July '53
See RIISHEDE, J., jt. auth.
ETHER
Antoine Laurent Lavoisier's "Reflexions sur les effets de l'ether vitriolique et de l'ether nitreux dans l'economie animale," [J. F. Fulton, D. I. Duveen & H. S. Klickstein] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**318-323, July '53
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, on biological properties of influenza virus, [W. Smith, H. Cohen, G. Belyavin & J. C. N. Westwood] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 521-524, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, ether
therapy: See Breast, cancer; Cancer, therapy
ETHERIDGE, J.: See FORBES, G. B., jt. auth.
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
duty to prevaricate in medicine, [M. Bastos Ansart] Med.clin. **20:** 257-262, April '53 S
may forced feeding of convicts be employed by official prison physician? [J. Trillot, J. Bernardy & Philippon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**119-121, April-May '53 F
problems posed by preventive sterilization of female, [J. R. Debray] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**389-395, July 7-28, '53 F
psychosurgery, [W. Freeman] New England J.Med. **249:**798-801, Nov. 12, '53
surgical economics and ethics, [G. W. Stephenson] M.Arts & Sc. **7:** 61-64, '53
professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
[J. G. Hunter] M.J.Australia **1:** 636-637, May 2, '53
conditions under which professional secrecy may be shared between attending and controlling physician, [J. Vidal] Bull.Ordre méd.,pp. 132-138, June '53 F
professional secrecy and social security, [J. Trillot, J. Bernardy & Philippon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 113-119, April-May '53 F
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHINYLCARBINOLS
effect of halogenation on hypnotic and anticonvulsant activities of acetylenic carbinols, [S. Y. P'an, L. Markarian, W. M. McLamore & A. Bavley] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:**268-273, Nov. '53
ETHINYLCYCLOHEXYL CARBAMATE: See Carbamates
ETHIONINE
effects, cellular changes accompanying degenerative and regenerative phase of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Lab.Invest. **2:**253-260, July-Aug. '53
effect of dl-ethionine on content of enzymes in pancreas and liver, [W. Bollag & E. Gallico] Biochim. et biophys.acta **9:**193-198, Aug. '53
hepatic tumors due to prolonged ethionine feeding, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & C. Yesinick] Science **118:**80-82, July 17, '53
inhibition of adaptive formation of tryptophan peroxidase in rats, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**698, Dec. '52
on protein content of liver in growing rats, [M. Levine & J. V. Popeano, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**597-605, June '53
on tumor growth and liver amino acids in rats, [H. M. Levy, G. Montañez, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Cancer Res. **13:**507-512, July '53
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of methionine, choline and cystine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 343-357, Aug. '53
toxicity, behavior of blood coagulation factors during ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel, N. Henning & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:**228-238, '53 G
regulation of coagulation specific blood proteins during experimental poisoning, [S. Witte & K. Heinkel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 407-411, '53 G
ETHISTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones
ETHMOID BONE
diseases, fibrous dysplasia of mandible probably with concomitant ethmoid lesion, [J. E. Chipps & E. Zucker] Oral Surg. **6:**1209-1215, Oct. '53
roentgenography, roentgenologic study of labyrinth, [S. de Vega Goicoechea] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**175-179, May-June '53 S
tuberculosis, of right superior maxilla and ethmoidal labyrinth associated with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Curtin] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 413-417; 420, Oct. '53
tumors, brown frontoethmoid tumor; cranial localization of fibrocystic osteopathy, [E. Guarnaccia] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**175-189, '53 I
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, adenocarcinoma; unusual case, [G. G. Hibbs & H. A. Teloh] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27:**330-332, '53
diseases, roentgenologic examination of inflammatory affections, [K. Faaborg-Andersen] Acta otolaryng. **43:**371-374, '53
treatment of frontal sinus infections and eye disturbance secondary to ethmoiditis, [H. M. Goodyear] South.M.J. **46:**1171-1174, Dec. '53
roentgenography, longitudinal stereoroentgenographic analysis of frontoethmoidal region, [C. Chaussé & H. Guillon] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**287-293, '53 F
value of roentgen study through orbital window, [D. S. Dann, S. Rubin, I. Birenboim & A. Austin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**226-236, Aug. '53
tumors, exorbitism due to sarcoma; case, [M. Reynon & d'Haussy] Ann.ocul. **186:** 457-463, May '53 F
fibrosarcoma; case, [H. J. M. Stratton] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**631-634, Oct. '53
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
ETHOPROPAZINE: See cross reference under Lysivane
4-ETHOXY-2-iso PROPYL-5-METHYLACETANILIDE: See Acetophenetidin
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (bishydroxycoumarin derivative): See Bishydroxycoumarin; Thrombophlebitis, prevention; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Urethan
ETHYL ETHER: See Ether
ETHYL GALLATE: See Acid, gallic
ETHYL HEXANOL: See Lungs, edema
ETHYL IODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
ETHYL diIODOSTEARATE: See cross reference under Angiopac

ETHYL PHTHALYL ETHYL GLYCOLATE: See Acid, glycolic
ETHYL VANILLATE: See Histoplasmosis, therapy
ETHYLADRIANOL: See cross reference under Ethylphenylephrine
di**ETHYLAMINOETHANOL:** See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Ethanolamines
di**ETHYLAMINOETHOXYNAPHTHALENE:** See Migraine, prevention
p-(β-di**ETHYLAMINOETHOXY)PHENYLPHENETHYL KETONE:** See cross reference under Ro 2-5208
di**ETHYLAMINOETHYL AMINOPROPOXYBENZOATE:** See cross reference under Ophthaine
bis-di**ETHYLAMINOETHYL BENZENEdiCARBOXYLATEdiALKYL IODIDE:** See Acid, phthalic
di**ETHYLAMINOETHYL BENZYLPENICILLIN:** See cross reference under Neo-Penil
di**ETHYLAMINOETHYLTHEOPHYLLINE:** See cross reference under Parephyllin
4-(3'-di**ETHYLAMINOMETHYL-4-HYDROXYANILINO)-7-CHLOROQUINOLINE:** See cross reference under Amodiaquine
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Asthma, cardiac; Digestive System, diseases; Lungs, edema; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM IONS:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply
di**ETHYLAMMONIUM PARA-AMINOBENZOATE:** See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
di**ETHYLtetraCHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN
acute poisoning caused by ingestion, [F. Ballotta, P. Bertagni & F. M. Troisi] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 161-163, July '53
ETHYLENE CYANOHYDRIN: See Cyanides
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
activity and toxicity of ampules amytal (amobarbital) sodium and seconal (secobarbital) sodium in aqueous polyethylene glycol 200, [E. E. Swanson, R. C. Anderson, P. N. Harris & C. L. Rose] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 571-573, Sept. '53
(poly)ethylene glycols and their pharmaceutical significance, [E. Schütz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 451-456, Sept. '53 G
suitability of triethylene glycol for disinfection of air, [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 566-580, '53 G
tri**ETHYLENE MELAMINE**
experimental studies on cytostatic effect of nitrogen mustards, myleran and triethylene melamine on blood picture, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1027-1029, Oct. 24, '53 G
therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Polycythemia, therapy; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
biologic activity and clinical value of various mitosis-inhibiting drugs similar to nitrogen mustards; polyethylene-imines of clinical importance; triethylene melamine and polyethylenephosphoramide, [G. Marinone] Clin.terap. **5:**158-166, Aug.'53 I
clinical and hematologic effects, [A. R. Axelrod, L. Berman & R. V. Murphy] Am.J.Med. **15:** 684-694, Nov. '53
toxicity, clinical and hematologic effects, [A. R. Axelrod, L. Berman & R. V. Murphy] Am.J.Med. **15:** 684-694, Nov. '53
dermatitis, [A. M. Frumin & A. I. Rubenstone] J.A. M.A. **152:**914-915, July 4, '53
ETHYLENEdiAMINE
effect of theophylline-ethylenediamine on heart; occurrence of paroxysmal tachycardia with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [M. Strahl] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 957-959, Oct. 2, '53 G
relationship of adrenal glands to diabetogenic effect in partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Endocrinology **53:**30-36, July '53
ETHYLENE-IMINE: See Leukemia, myelogenous; Sarcoma, therapy; Tumors, chloroma
tri**ETHYLENEPHOSPHORAMIDE:** See Leukemia, therapy; Phosphoramides
ETHYLENEPHOSPHORAMIDES: See Leukemia, therapy; Phosphoramides; Tumors, therapy
tri**ETHYLENETHIOPHOSPHORAMIDE:** See Leukemia, therapy
2-**ETHYLHEXYL**di**PHENYL PHOSPHATE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
di**(ETHYLHEXYL)PHTHALATE:** See Acid, phthalic
di-**ETHYL-p-NITROPHENOL THIOPHOSPHATE:** See cross reference under Parathion
di**ETHYL-p-NITROPHENYLPHOSPHATE:** See cross reference under Mintacol
ETHYLPHENACEMIDE: See Epilepsy, therapy; Phenacemide
ETHYLPHENYLEPHRINE: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Shock, surgical
N-**ETHYL-3-PIPERIDYL-diPHENYLACETATE:** See Gastrointestinal Tract, spasm
di**ETHYLPROPANEDIOL:** See Epilepsy, therapy; Propanediols
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen):** See Estrogens
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROLdiPROPIONATE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
p-**ETHYLSULFONYLBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYLTHIOCARBAMATE: See Thiocarbamates
tetra**ETHYLTHIURAMdiSULFIDE:** See Disulfiram
ETIENNE, R.: See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., Aperçu physiopathogénique de l'hypertension artérielle permanente humaine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2865-2868, Sept. 30, '53
ETIENNE-PETITFILS, J., and KAHANE, E., Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; les constituants choliniques de la bile, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**431-447, '53
ETLING, N., Action des hypnotiques sur le métabolisme hydrocarboné du cerveau; formation et utilisation des hexosephosphates dans le tissu cérébral normal, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**751-758, '53
ETORENA, O.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
ETSTEN, B.: See **RELMAN, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **ROBINSON, C. V., jt. auth.**
ETTER, L. E., Left-sided gallbladder; necessity for film of entire abdomen in cholecystography, Am. J.Roentgenol. **70:**987-990, Dec. '53
ETTINGER, R. H.: See **PETERSON, R. E., jt. auth.**
ETTL, H.: See **CERANKE-HÖFERMAYER, S., jt. auth.**
ETYLON: See cross reference under tetra Ethylammonium Bromide
ETYMOLOGY
blind and blindness: etymologic note, [T. G. Charen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**839-840, June (pt. 1) '53
lingua medica; study in medical semantics, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1444-1447, June 27, '53
ETZEL, H. W.: See **SCHULMAN, J. H., jt. auth.**
EUCALYPTUS
adrenals of koala (Phascolarctos cinereus) and their alleged relationship to eucalyptus leaf diet, [A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia **1:**917-919, June 27, '53
EUCORTONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
EUCUPINE: See isoAmylhydrocupreine
EUGSTER, J., Die kosmische Strahlung, ihre biologische und chemische Wirkung, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **9:** 114-120, June '53
Method for demonstrating biological effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 222-226, June '53
von EULER, C., Preliminary note on slow hypothalamic "osmo-potentials," Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 133-136, '53
von EULER, U. S., and FOLKOW, B., Einfluss verschiedener afferenter Nervenreize auf die Zusammensetzung des Nebennierenmarkinkretes bei der Katze, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**242-247, '53
See **LUFT, R., jt. auth.**
LUND, A., OLSSON, A., and SANDBLOM, P., Noradrenaline and adrenaline in blood and urine in case of phaeochromocytoma, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 122-128, '53
EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
EUNUCHOIDISM
hypergonadotropic hypogenitalism; diagnosis and therapy, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1159-1162, Nov. 28, '53 G
therapy, use of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate in hypopituitarism and hypogonadism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 137-141, July '53
EUPHORBIA
antispasmodic principle of Euphorbia pilulifera, L., [F. P. Hallett & L. M. Parks] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**607-609, Oct. '53
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
bone conduction in sound conduction deafness, especially in catarrh of tube, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 446-458, July-Aug. '53 G

EUSTACHIAN TUBE--Continued
clinical otomanometer (for deafness due to obstruction), [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 488-491, Aug. '53
new method for obtaining tube closure at tympanomastoidectomy, [L. E. Adin, Jr. & D. A. Corgill] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**602-611, July-Aug. '53
operative treatment of suppuration of hypo-tympanic and tube regions, [W. L. Simpson] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**247-248, July '53
osteogenetic occlusion during radical operation of ear, [L. Garcia Ibañez] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 429-432, '53 F
role of eustachian tube and tympanal muscles in yawning, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.laryng. **74:** 309-315, May-June '53
tubotympanic catarrh as cause of labyrinthine disorder, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **34:** 709-718, Sept. 20, '53 F
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EUTOCINE: See Labor, mechanism
EVANG, K., Public health, social and administrative medicine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**767-777, Oct. 15, '53 N
EVANS, A. D., and LENNOX, M., Outbreak of trichiniasis in Barry, Glamorgan; improved technique for demonstration of Trichinella in muscle, Brit.M.J. **2:**131-133, July 18, '53
EVANS, A. S., Quantitative demonstration of hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, Exper.Parasitol. **2:**417-427, Oct. '53
SPRINZ, H., and NELSON, R. S., Adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH in acute disease, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1115-1133, June '53
Adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of cortisone in acute disease, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1134-1147, June '53
Adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH and cortisone in severe and fulminant cases, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1148-1159, June '53
EVANS, ALBERT EDWARD: See Obituaries
EVANS, B. M., HUGHES JONES, N. C., MILNE, M. D., and YELLOWLEES, H., Ion-exchange resins in treatment of anuria, Lancet **2:** 791-795, Oct. 17, '53
EVANS, C. D., Unusual alopecia capitis in acute lupus erythematosus, sclerodermia, and dermatomyositis, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 212-215, June '53
EVANS, D., and McDOWELL, M., Physiotherapy and cardiovascular surgery, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 117-118, June '53
EVANS, D. H. L.: See DALY, M. de B., jt. auth.
EVANS, D. L., Recurrent instability of ankle-method of surgical treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**343-344, May '53
EVANS, E. E., SORENSEN, L. J., and WALLS, K. W., Antigenic composition of Cryptococcus neoformans; survey of cross-reactions among strains of Cryptococcus and other antigens, J.Bact. **66:** 287-293, Sept. '53
EVANS, E. I.: See MARTIN, M. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. M., Supracondylar-Y fractures of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**381-385, Aug. '53
EVANS, E. S.: See NORMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, F. A., Basal metabolic rate determination, Am. J.Nursing **53:**1322-1323, Nov. '53
EVANS, F. G., Methods of studying biomechanical significance of bone form, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 413-435, Sept. '53
HAYES, J. F., and POWERS, J. E., "Stresscoat" deformation studies of human femur under transverse loading, Anat.Rec. **116:** 171-187, June '53
EVANS, G. E., and WALTMAN, R., Use of intravenous saccharated oxide of iron in obstetrics and gynecology, Am.J.Obst & Gynec. **66:** 118-123, July '53
EVANS, H. M.: See BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.
See FELS, I. G., jt. auth.
See FRANDSEN, A. M., jt. auth.
See NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, H. S., and ELLIOTT, G. B., Complications arising from Meckel's diverticulum, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 527-529, Nov. '53
See ELLIOTT, G. B., jt. auth.
EVANS, J., Leontiasis ossea; critical review, with reports of 4 original cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**229-243, May '53
EVANS, J. A., and POPPEN, J. L., Resection of anginal pathway for relief of anginal pain, New England J. Med. **249:** 791-796, Nov. 12, '53
EVANS, J. C. G.: See BACKETT, E. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. M., Management of essential hypertension, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**456-458; 515, Sept. '53
EVANS, J. M.--Continued
See PASCOE, S. C., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. P., Some problems presented by head injuries in older people, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**723-729, Oct. '53
EVANS, JOHN NORRIS: See Obituaries
EVANS, M. J.: See MILLER, H. G., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. J.: See RUDD, C., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R., Deformación de las vértebras lumbares superiores en niños no afectos de gargolismo, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**231-236, March-April '53
EVANS, R. L., Liver function and bromsulfalein disappearance, Science **117:**718-719, June 26, '53
and AMATUZIO, D. S., Protein metabolism and interactions, Science **118:**558-560, Nov. 6, '53
EVANS, S. O., and others, Stimulating effect of vagotomy on gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**219-225, Aug. '53
See McCARTHY, J. D., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. S., LUBBEN, J. F., JR., and WHIGHAM, H. E., Pancreatic pseudocyst of ascaris origin; report of case, Ann.Surg. **138:**801-804, Nov. '53
EVANS, T. C., and McGINN, W. E., JR., Method of preparing radioautographs with adjacent sections, Cancer Res. **13:**661-665, Sept. '53
EVANS, T. N., Simplified method for sterilization of female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**393-395, Aug. '53
and RILEY, G. M., Pseudohermaphroditism; clinical problem, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**363-378, Oct. '53
EVANS, V. J.: See WESTFALL, B. B., jt. auth.
EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume; Dyes
EVELBAUER, K., Portiocarcinom und Tuberkulose, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**527-537, '53
EVELYN, JOHN (1620-1706)
medical gleanings from diary, [H. S. Carter] Glasgow M.J. **34:**463-475, Oct. '53
EVEN, R., Aspect médico-légal du diagnostic clinique de la silico-tuberculose, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:**438-444, '53
See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
and ROSE, Y., Considérations physiques sur la suspension lipiodol-talc, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**497-499, '53
EVENSEN, HANS: See Obituaries
EVERDING, M., Ein Fall von "renaler Rachitis" bei angeborener Blasenspalte, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**100-103, '53
EVERETT, J. W.: See SAWYER, C. H., jt. auth.
EVERS, A., Lassen sich die Heilwirkungen der Bäder verbessern? Medizinische, pp.1296-1298, Oct. 3, '53
EVERSON, T. C., Experimental evaluation of effectiveness of tween 80 in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following subtotal and total gastrectomy, Surgery **34:**33-37, July '53
EVERTS, K. V., and WANKO, T., Ein Angiom des Pons, ausgehend von der Fossa interpeduncularis, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**153-160, '53
EVIPAL: See cross reference under Hexobarbital
EVJE, M.: See VALENSTEIN, A. F., jt. auth.
EVRARD, E., L'instruction des pilotes en caisson pneumatique sur les aspects physiologiques du vol, Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:**174-182, May '53
EWELL, G. H., and MUELLER, J. J., Tumors of bladder, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**506-510, Oct. '53
EWERBECK, H., Die Behandlung der dynamischen Milzdekompensation (Pseudo-Banti, Hypersplenie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1340-1343, Sept. 25, '53
and BRAUN, H., Hospitalinfekt und Luftkeimgehalt. Erfahrungen mit einer modernen Frühgeburtenstation, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 274-286, '53
and WECHSELBERG, K., Das Verhalten der Serumproteine bei der mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid behandelten Meningitis tuberculosa und kindlichen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 421-427, '53
EWICHIUS, JOHANNES (1525-1588)
De officio magistratus of Johannes Ewichius; sixteenth century treatise on preventive medicine, [J. Ritchie] Edinburgh M.J. **60:**437-451, Nov. '53
EWING, J. A., and MENDENHALL, J. H., Clinical evaluation of effect of mephenesin on anxiety, J.Ment. Sc. **99:** 464-472, July '53
EWING, M. R., and MONRO, A. K., Incision for acute appendicitis, Lancet **2:**864-865, Oct. 24, '53
EWING, W. H., Serological relationships between Shigella and coliform cultures, J.Bact. **66:**333-340, Sept. '53
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXALTO, J., Pulmonary cancer; prevention and cancerophobia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2069-2073, Aug. 8, '53 Du

EXAMINATIONS
medical: See Education, Medical, examinations
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola infantum
EXBRAYAT, C., and PERRIN, A., Anatomie pathologique et pathogénie de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'adulte, J.méd.Lyon **34:**495-507, June 20, '53; 621-634, Aug. 5, '53
See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
and others, Conduite générale du traitement, J.méd. Lyon **34:**451-474, June 5, '53
EXCITABILITY
therapy of tendency to excitability with valerian drops, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Medizinische, pp.1006-1007, Aug. 8, '53 G
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
effects: See also Fatigue
angina pectoris with second wind, [P. Leftwich] South African M.J. **27:**454-455, May 23, '53
blood pressure reaction to effort and to cold in lower and upper extremities of normal subjects, [L. Hervé L. & G. Kunstmann] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 192-201, April '53 S
controlled ergometric studies of effect of heparin (sodium solution, liquaemin) on intermittent claudication, [E. P. Simon & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **153:**98-102, Sept. 12, '53
effect of x-irradiation upon performance of daily exhaustive exercise by rat, [D. J. Kimeldorf, D. C. Jones & T. J. Castanera] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 331-335, Sept. '53
enforced exercise on myoglobin concentration in muscle, [R. A. Lawrie] Nature, London **171:**1069-1070, June 13, '53
fluorescein: method of investigation in peripheral arterial diseases, [B. Ejrup] Angiology **4:**253-267, June '53
inhibitory effect of muscular exercise on gastric secretion, [S. Hammar & K. J. Obrink] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**152-161, '53
instable bundle branch block in worker; case, importance of electrocardiogram with exercise test for purpose of exact physical examination, [V. Pezzeri & A. Tommasini] Rass.med.indust. **22:**43-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
muscular work on white blood picture, [C. P. Rohde & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**165-174, '53 G
on renal circulation and sodium excretion in normal individuals, in recumbent position, [H. Bucht & others] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**95-100, '53
reactions of vasolabile individuals to physical exertion tests; response of circulating eosinophils, [L. Koster, E. van Westreenen & C. J. Alers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2079-2084, Aug. 8, '53 Du
strenuous physical activity on blood vitamin A and carotene in young men, [W. H. James & I. M. ElGindi] Science **118:**629-630, Nov. 20, '53
systematic exercises on thoracic circumference in woman, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**917-919, Sept. 26, '53 G
tests during treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Lancet **2:**706-707, Oct. 3, '53
walking test of pulmonary function before decision to perform mitral commissurotomy, [M. Lehmann & F. Karali] J.méd.Lyon **34:**675-683, Sept. 5, '53 F
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, application of neuromuscular facilitation in treatment of shoulder disabilities, [D. E. Voss, M. Knott & H. Kabat] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**536-541, Oct. '53
bed walker; new apparatus for control of venous stasis, [S. H. May] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**358-359, June '53
combined therapy of poliomyelitis with gymnastics, balneotherapy and massage, [W. Kohlrausch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1022-1024; 1029, July 17, '53 G
foot muscle tester and exerciser, [W. Bierman] Arch. Phys.Med. **34:**349-352, June '53
gynecologic kinesitherapy, [J. M. Nágera & M. Bendix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
in bronchial asthma, [B. T. Fein, E. P. Cox & L. H. Green] Ann.Allergy **11:**275-287, May-June '53
in diseases of respiratory organs, [L. Schmid & M. Zintlová] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**661-666, July 15, '53 G

EXERCISE, therapeutic--Continued
osteoarthritis of knee; importance of quadriceps femoris in mechanism and management, [R. J. Fry & F. B. House] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**967-969, Sept. '53
practical kinesiology in coxarthrosis, [G. Illouz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2213-2215, June 30, '53 F
recent developments in progressive resistance exercises, [T. DeLorme] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**225-232, '53
rest and movement, (Robert Jones lecture), [G. Perkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**521-539, Nov. '53
restoration of function in muscular atrophy, [T. Hettinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**724-726, June 26, '53 G
studies on anterior poliomyelitis patients with respiratory paralysis, [O. L. Huddleston & others] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 539-551, Sept. '53
table for exercises in prone position, [J. C. Goldthwait & R. M. Lieber] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 545-548, Oct. '53
useful modifications of progressive resistive technique, [R. E. McGovern & H. B. Luscombe] Arch. Phys.Med. **34:**475-477, Aug. '53
value in peripheral arterial disease (blood flow determined by radiosodium), [L. H. Wisham, A. S. Abramson & A. Ebel] J.A.M.A. **153:**10-12, Sept. 5, '53
value of Mensendieck method, [F. J. J. Buytendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2987-2992, Nov. 14, '53 Du
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS
medium for public cancer education, [T. S. Jones] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**289-291, '53
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
clinical use of Copper's orbitonometer; late reports, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**498-502, Sept.-Oct.'53 I
endocrine edematous exophthalmos, [C. Detrait] Acta clin.belg. **8:**322-332, May-June '53 F
exorbitism due to sarcoma of ethmoid; case, [M. Reynon & d'Haussy] Ann.ocul. **186:**457-463, May '53 F
failure of short-term administration of thyrotrophic hormone to produce exophthalmos in man, [B. Simkin & P. Starr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 99-100, Oct. '53
inflammatory pseudotumour of orbit, [K. B. Johnston] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**94-101, '53
malignant exophthalmos, [A. E. Braley] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1286-1290, Sept. '53
malignant exophthalmos; case, [M. M. E. Said] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45:**229-233, '53
pathogenesis, [M. J. Reeh & M. Singer] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1043-1049, Aug. '53
progressive exophthalmos; muscular changes and thyrotropin content of serum, [G. Asboe-Hansen, K. Iversen & R. Wichmann] Ugesk.læger **115:**889-895, June 4, '53 Da
proptosis in children, [J. S. Crawford] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**81-93, '53
syndrome of generalized osteosclerosis of indefinite nature; case of proptosis of bony origin, [M. E. El-Arabi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**257-264, '53
thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary as distinct from exophthalmos producing substance, [B. M. Dobyns & S. L. Steelman] Endocrinology **52:** 705-711, June '53
x-ray treatment of malignant exophthalmos; 28 cases, [W. H. Beierwaltes] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1090-1100, Sept. '53
pulsating, arteriovenous aneurysms of cavernous sinus, [E. H. Kaeser] Ophthalmologica **126:**257-282, Nov. '53 G
pathologic physiology, [P. Bonnet] Arch.opht. **13:**233-251, '53 F
visual results in carotid-cavernous fistulas, [A. J. Elliot] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**20-33, '53
EXOSTOSES
See also Ear, external; Femur, exostoses; Foot; etc.
2 cases, [J. Ruiz Jiménez] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1:**523-528, Oct. '53 S
multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
metaphysial aclasis, [T. B. Dameron, Jr. & W. H. Gulledge] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1077-1082, July '53

EXOSTOSES, multiple cartilaginous--Continued
osteogenic exostoses, [M. Sulam] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**333-339, '53 T
EXPECTORANTS
action of opium-alkaloids and expectorants on ciliary movements in air passages, [K. van Dongen & H. Leusink] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 261-276, April 1, '53
ineffectiveness, [I. Rose] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 494-495, Nov. '53
EXPERIMENTATION: See Research
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony
EXPLORERS
doctors afield; Elisha Kent Kane, physician and explorer, [H. H. Fertig] New England J.Med. **249:** 245-246, Aug. 6, '53
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Atomic Bomb
effects of explosions and detonations on organ of hearing, [L. Seiferth] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 423-435, '53 G
genesis of respiratory and circulatory changes in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. Pettersson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 316-320, Aug. '53
prevention of gas explosions in large bowel during electrosurgery, [G. L. Becker] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**463-467, Oct. '53
respiration and pulmonary gas exchange in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**213-220, Oct. '53
retinal hemorrhages in blast injuries, [M. Reynon] Ann.ocul. **186:** 512-522, June '53 F
wartime experience with skull injury and blast and their effect upon ear, [J. C. Drooker] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**546-574, Nov. '53
EXPLOSIVES
physiologic effects of certain explosives and chlorinated hydrocarbon solvents, [J. H. Foulger] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1425-1433, Oct. '53
EXPOSITO, L., and GOMEZ de ROSAS, N., Sobre una observación de sinostosis congénita cúbito-radial bilateral, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 171-173, March '53
EXSUFFLATION: See Bronchi, obstruction
EXTENSION
See also Burns, therapy; Femur, fractures; Radius, fractures; Splints; etc.
apparatus, John Haddy James, [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 661-666, Nov. '53
new apparatus for immobilization and traction of cervical spine, [A. Bäker] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1185-1186, '53 G
new Glisson apparatus for therapy of traumatic diseases of cervical spine, [A. Sollmann] Chirurg **24:**430-431, Sept. '53 G
sliding bed, [K. Daubenspeck] Chirurg **24:**335-336, July '53 G
three dimensional micro-extension and macroextension of lumbar part of spine; experimental studies, [T. Wyss & S. P. Ulrich] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**497-517, '53 G
viable cervical collar (for relief of pain in cervical disk syndrome), [C. W. Coplans] South African M. J. **27:**490-491, June 6, '53
EXTRACTOR: See Labor, forceps in
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
inquiry into validity of concept, [R. Meyers] Neurology **3:**627-655, Sept. '53
diseases, brain trauma, [W. Leonhardt] Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 341-354, July '53 G
dextrose tolerance in extrapyramidal syndromes, [E. Balea, J. P. Segundo & C. Mendilaharsu] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:** 101-104, '53 S
late results of surgical therapy of motor disorders and paraplegic states; 33 cases, [K. Schürmann] Nervenarzt **24:**252-253, June '53 G
pathology of exteroceptive reflexes of man, [F. Duensing] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**973-987, Dec. '52 G
present concepts, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**621-625, Oct. 1, '53 F
therapy of spastic and continuous disorders with curaril (curare preparation), [R. Walch & H. P. Hoheisel] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 503-505, Oct. 15, '53 G
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones, etc.
EXTREMITIES--Continued
abnormalities, coloboma of lower lid and choroid, with facial defects and deformity of hand and forearm, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**333-343, Sept. '53
congenital angiomatous malformation involving entire lower extremity; hemipelvectomy in 25 day old infant, [J. L. Herrington, Jr.] Surgery **34:** 759-767, Oct. '53
congenital cardiopathies and malformations of extremities, 5 cases, [A. Caló] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**312-314, '53 I
congenital constricting bands with formation of pseudarthrosis; case, [R. Matzner] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:** 48-54, '53 G
ectromelia: case (final report), [J. C. Arnett] West Virginia M.J. **49:**316-317, Nov. '53
factor Rh and congenital deformities of locomotion apparatus, [L. Padiglioni] Ateneo parmense **23:** 1560-1562, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
unusual simple recessive hereditary abnormality, [H. Grebe] Folia hered.et path. **2:**215-222, April; 296-306, July '53 G
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps; Extremities, artificial
artificial, amputations and prostheses-upper extremity; technique of cineplastic surgery and prosthetic appliances for cineplasty, [A. W. Spittler & M. J. Fletcher] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 378-394, '53
cineplasty for arm amputees, [A. W. Spittler & G. S. Woodard] Am.J.Nursing **53:**802-804, July '53
effect of friction of knee and extensor traction on energy metabolism in walking and gait of patient with artificial leg, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**123-132, '53 G
effect of increased speed of gait on energy metabolism of amputees with artificial legs, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 620-627, '53 G
evaluation of gait in amputees with artificial legs, [K. Siehlow & G. Buchholz] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 635-639, '53 G
for Korean soldier amputees, [J. N. Calway] M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1:** 170-172, Sept. '53
improved type of hip-disarticulation prosthesis, [C. G. Hutter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 745-748, July '53
juvenile amputee, [G. T. Aitken & C. H. Frantz] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**659-664, July '53
management of upper extremity amputee, [J. Lawrence] New York J.Med. **53:** 2613-2620, Nov. 15, '53
methods for training of amputees with artificial legs in hospital at Bad Pyrmont, [H. Bohlecke] Ztschr. Orthop. **83:** 628-634, '53 G
orthopedic surgery and rehabilitation of arm amputee, [O. Hepp] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 538-541, Nov. 15, '53 G
physiologic studies as basis of orthopedic technic for preparation, [E. A. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 721-724, June 26, '53 G
physiotherapy and amputee, [G. Gower-Rees] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**603-610, Nov. '53
problems in fitting and alignment of below knee prosthesis, [O. F. von Werssowetz, C. W. Painter & D. W. Wright] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 345-348, June '53
prosthesis with suction cup; indications and contraindications, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:** 515-522, Oct. '53 S
prosthetic training for upper extremity amputee with cineplasty, [J. H. Kuitert & F. E. Vultee] Arch. Phys.Med. **34:** 367-376, June '53
simple serviceable artificial leg, [D. P. Burkitt] East African M.J. **30:** 177-191, May '53
use for limb defects in children, [R. F. Chittenden] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 128-138, Aug. '53
wrist disarticulation prostheses, [C. A. Bell & E. A. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 343-348, June '53
blood supply: See also Extremities, diseases; Phlebitis; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; etc.
aging processes in arterial and venous systems of lower extremities, [M. D. Pareira, F. P. Handler & H. T. Blumenthal] Circulation **8:**36-43, July '53
alterations of skeletal muscles and blood vessels in chronic obliterating angiopathy, [G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 787-812, March '53 I
amputation in chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, [O. M. de Toledo, L. E. P. Leão & J. Bueno Neto] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 330-340, Oct. '53 P

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
anatomic basis for ischemia localized to certain muscles of lower limb, [E. A. Edwards] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 87-94, July '53
anatomicoroentgenologic study of arteries of lower extremities during fetal life, [L. Bondani] Ann. radiol.diag. **25:**454-475, '52- '53 I
arterial grafting for ischemic lower limb; Hunterian lecture, [H. H. G. Eastcott] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**177-198, Sept. '53
arterial sounds and peripheral circulation; significance of vascular sounds in abdominal aorta and iliac artery for diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, [K. Holldack & E. Kuhn] Deutsche.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 842-844, June 5, '53 G
ballistocardiogram in peripheral vascular disease, [A. M. Master, E. Donoso, L. Pordy & K. Chesky] Am.Heart J. **46:**180-186, Aug. '53
bed walker; new therapeutic apparatus for control of venous stasis, [S. H. May] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 358-359, June '53
behavior of peripheral circulation in obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities, [L. Sala] Arch.sc.med. **95:**429-432, May '53 I
benzylimidazoline in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [A. V. di Cio & L. Klein] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2302-2306, Aug. 28, '53 S
blood pressure reaction to effort and to cold in lower and upper extremities of normal subjects, [L. Hervé L. & G. Kunstmann] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 192-201, April '53 S
calorimetry: method of estimating peripheral blood flow, [A. J. Barnett & G. R. Wigley] M.J.Australia **2:**326-329, Aug. 29, '53
cardiac lesions following dibenamine therapy for peripheral vascular disorders, [G. Jörgensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1433-1436, Oct. 16, '53 G
certain fundamentals of peripheral vascular disease, [J. B. Floyd, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 398-402, Sept. '53
chronic deep venous insufficiency of lower extremity, [M. Mairano] Minerva chir. **8:**295-300, April 15, '53 I
chronic edema in relation to post-traumatic trophic disorders, [G. H. Marcus] Acta neuroveg. **6:**415-443, '53 G
chronic occlusive arterial disease, [J. E. Estes, Jr.] GP **8:**63-73, Oct. '53
clinical appraisal of new adrenergic blocking agent: effect of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) on digital blood flow in peripheral arterial diseases, [C. W. Clarke, Jr., D. R. Hays, Jr. & T. B. van Itallie] Circulation **8:**715-722, Nov. '53
clinical aspects and therapy of Paget-Schroetter syndrome, [A. Balás, J. Stefanics, L. Ránky & P. Görgö] Chirurg **24:**241-248, June '53 G
clinical experience with sympathetic blocking agents in peripheral vascular disease, [M. Moser, A. G. Prandoni, J. A. Orbison & T. W. Mattingly] Ann. Int.Med. **38:**1245-1264, June '53
closed lower leg amputations in arterial insufficiency, [W. S. Edwards & R. R. Linton] Surgery **34:**688-692, Oct. '53
collateral circulation in limb, [C. J. Longland] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 456-458, Sept. '53
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing of sciatic nerve of cat, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., R. Boone & A. Kunkler] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**753-755, Nov. '53
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and of sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing sciatic nerve of rat, [A. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **34:**607-613, Sept. '53
congenital arteriovenous communications; clinical and pathophysiological investigations, [A. Bertelsen & K. Dohn] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 448-459, '53
congenital arteriovenous fistulas, [C. Bourde] J.chir. **69:**728-748, Oct. '53 F
contribution of renal reflex to circulatory homeostasis, [A. Chait & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**82-87, June-July '53 S
diabetes and peripheral arterial disease; clinical study, [R. Semple] Lancet **1:**1064-1068, May 30,'53
diagnosis and evaluation of therapy of peripheral vascular disease, [B. C. Smith] New York J.Med. **53:**1849-1855, Aug. 15, '53
diagnosis and therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [A. Kappert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 628-631, July 4, '53 G

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
diagnostic application of radioactive iodine in internal medicine, especially in thyroid and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.313-319, '53 G
diagnostic significance of arteriography for tumors, [O. Scholz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1054-1059, '53 G
dioxyline phosphate in peripheral vascular disorders, [R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Angiology **4:** 397-405, Oct. '53
early diagnosis of threatening collapse after postpartum blood loss (collapse test by blood pressure measurement following venous congestion of extremities), [H. Schwalm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78:**13-15, Sept. 4, '53 G
effect of cigaret smoke on peripheral vascular system; radioactive iodinated albumin used as indicator of volumetric change, [M. T. Friedell] J.A.M.A. **152:** 897-900, July 4, '53
effect of depressor reflexes on blood flow in arteriovenous anastomoses of extremities of dog, [B. Bostroem & P. W. Schneider] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**241-243, '53 G
effect of dibenzyline on skin temperature, peripheral blood flow and vasomotor responses in normal patients with increased vasoconstrictor tone, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **8:**224-231, Aug. '53
effect of hind limb ischemia on physiologic activity of rabbit skin, [H. J. Whiteley, H. B. Stoner & C. J. Threlfall] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 365-375, Aug. '53
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on clearance of radiosodium from muscle and skin of man in normal and diseased limbs, [J. Freund, L. H. Wisham & R. S. Yalow] Circulation **8:** 89-97, July '53
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on peripheral circulatory disorders in man, [F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 230-237, June '53 G
effect of surgical sympathectomy on sensitivity to epinephrine of blood vessels of muscular segments of limbs, [R. S. Duff] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 851-857, Sept. '53
effect of venous compression on circulation, [T. Winsor & W. A. Selle] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 559-565, Sept. '53
effects of ligation of major veins, [L. T. Palumbo & R. E. Paul] Angiology **4:**337-345, Aug. '53
effects of venous congestion of limbs upon renal clearances and excretion of water and salt in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1101-1116, Nov. '53
efficacy of commonly used sympathicolytics as supplemental therapy in combination with sympathectomy in peripheral vascular disorders, [W. Hartenbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 473-476, '53 G
emphysema of scrotum following retroperitoneal operation (sympathectomy), [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 35-37, '53
estimation of peripheral vascular resistance to varying rates of flow in isolated rat hindquarter, [A. E. Doyle] Circulation Res. **1:** 375-379, Sept. '53
(tetra)ethylammonium nitrite (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [G. K. Kraucher] Acta neuroveg. **6:** 158-161, '53 G
evaluation of factors which influence circulation in extremities with obliterative arterial disease, [J. J. Cranley, L. G. Herrmann & R. M. Preuninger] Surgery **34:** 1076-1089, Dec. '53
evaluation of skin temperature in various diseases, with special reference to vascular disorders, [G. Tardieu & M. Garoit] Presse méd. **61:**866-868, June 17, '53 F
experiences with regitin (phentolamine, imidazole derivative), new vasodilator compound, [O. Selvaag & S. Riiser] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 209-215, '53
exploration of peripheral arteriolar circulation during various thoracic operations, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**376-391, May '53 I
fluorescein after exercise: method of investigation in peripheral arterial diseases, [B. Ejrup] Angiology **4:**253-267, June '53
future of surgery in senile obliterative arterial disease, [C. G. Rob] Brit.M.J. **2:**308-310, Aug. 8, '53

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
glomerular filtration during application of tourniquets to extremities; effects of denervation of renal artery, [A. Chait & P. B. Camponovo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 66-70, April-May '53 S
hemoxymetric studies in spontaneous obliterating vasculopathy, [R. Scalabrino & G. Pasquariello] Minerva med. **1:**1181-1185, May 5, '53 I
heparin therapy in arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Remy, P. Cadiot & C. Pernot] Presse méd. **61:**961-962, July 4, '53 F
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) as test of indication for sympathectomy in peripheral arteriopathies of lower extremities, [N. F. Trench & J. Monfort] Rev.paulista med. **42:**253-271, April '53 P
human peripheral blood flow: effect of injection volume on intramuscular radiosodium clearance rate, [G. F. Warner & others] Circulation **8:** 732-734, Nov. '53
indications for and results of sympathectomy for peripheral vascular disease, [J. B. Holloway] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**383-385, Aug. '53
influence of erythrocyte concentration upon pressure-flow relationships in dog's hind limb, [M. N. Levy & L. Share] Circulation Res. **1:**247-255, May '53
influence of thrombotic arterial segment on collateral circulation; experimental studies, [R. Herget & P. Alnor] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**212-218, '53 G
"infraton oscillography," new method for control of peripheral circulation, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1051-1054, Nov. 15, '53 G
inhibition of inflammation by increase of peripheral circulation with dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative), [N. Ludwigs] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**822-823, July 24, '53 G
interest of fluorescein study in arteritis of lower extremities, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **90:**326-333, '53 F
intra-arterial continuous acetylcholine infusion in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [F. Kaindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 611, July 24, '53 G
intra-arterial oxygen injections for arteritis of lower extremities; further results, [A. Lemaire, J. Loeper & E. Housset] Presse méd. **61:**1439-1440, Nov. 7, '53 F
intra-arterial oxygen therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. Möller] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 290-302, '53 G
investigation of peripheral vascular disorders, [P. Martin] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**436-440, Sept. '53
kallikrein with depot effect for circulatory disorders, [H. Ohart] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1463-1468, '53 G
local clearance of radio-active sodium from muscle in normal subjects and those with peripheral vascular disease, [D. N. Walder] Clin.Sc. **12:** 153-167, May '53
lumbar sympathectomy, [E. B. Smith] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**274-276, July '53
maintaining viability of extremity with acutely obstructed arterial circulation; arterial autoperfusion method: preliminary report, [R. Green] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**875-877, Dec. '53
management of chronic obstruction of venous and lymphatic channels, [D. A. Campbell] Missouri Med. **50:**675-678, Sept. '53
management of peripheral arterial occlusive disease, [T. Winsor] Arizona Med. **11:** 387-392, Nov. '53
measurement of peripheral circulation by determination of tissue clearance of radioactive iodine, [A. Neumayr, G. Brichta & H. Vetter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 892-896, Oct. 23, '53 G
measurement of vasoconstrictor tone in hypertension, [H. J. Kowalski, S. W. Hoobler, S. D. Malton & R. H. Lyons] Circulation **8:** 82-88, July '53
measurement of volume changes in human limbs, [R. J. Whitney] J.Physiol. **121:** 1-27, July 28, '53
medical management of obliterative arterial disease of legs, [R. Semple] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 447-450, Sept. '53
medical progress; medical management of peripheral arterial occlusive diseases, [S. Wessler] New England J.Med. **249:**233-245, Aug. 6, '53
muscular fibrillation in peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Büchsel, B. Dumschat & E. Meier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 617-619, July 1; '53 G
nervous discharge from small painless lesions in skin and muscle (effect of ischemia of limb), [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**144-151, Aug. '53

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
new combination therapy of arterial circulatory disorders, [F. Kaindl & J. Pirtan] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:**292-301, July-Aug. '53 G
oscillographic studies following anesthesia of cicatrix, [D. Gross & M. Riedel] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**497-509, '53 G
oscillometric examination following operations on aorta; 2 cases, [G. Örndahl] Nord.med. **50:** 1098-1100, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
paravertebral block with aqueous phenol in treatment of vascular disease, [H. A. Haxton] Angiology **4:**268-280, June '53
peripheral arterial insufficiency; clinical diagnosis, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **50:**1251-1254, Sept. 10, '53 N
peripheral arterial insufficiency; therapeutic considerations, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **50:**1254-1257, Sept. 10, '53 N
peripheral arterial occlusive disease; clinical findings in patients with advanced arterial obstruction and gangrene, [S. Wessler & N. R. Silberg] Circulation **7:**810-818, June '53
peripheral arteriography and aortography, [R. E. Steiner & D. Messent] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 441-446, Sept. '53
peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, [F. Girling & C. Maheux] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 446-448, Oct. '53
peripheral circulatory changes during segmental ultrasound therapy in comparison with fever therapy, [W. Otto] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 530-538, July '53 G
peripheral circulation during hypoglycemia, [N. Ludwigs & W. Rössel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 137-143, '53 G
peripheral circulation in osteitis deformans, [O. G. Edholm & S. Howarth] Clin.Sc. **12:**277-291, Aug. '53
peripheral vascular disorders caused by industrial occupations, [H. M. Cuneo] Indust.Med. **22:**525-528, Nov. '53
peripheral vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndrome, [L. Baschieri & S. Caltabiano] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**101-120, Feb. '53 I
phlebographic study of lower extremity, [M. Cheynet] Méd.trop. **13:**365-371, May-June '53 F
physical medicine in cardiovascular diseases (special reference to peripheral vascular diseases), [J. S. Tobis & K. Harpuder] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **16:** 133-136, July '53
pneumatic-tourniquet test in carpal-tunnel syndrome, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:**595-597, Sept. 19, '53
possibilities of phlebographic examination, [P. Molinari & D. L. Vilanova] Angiologia **5:** 170-173, July-Aug. '53 S
prediction of effect of lumbar sympathectomy on skin temperature of lower extremity in patients with obliterative arterial disease, [J. J. Cranley & others] Surgery **33:** 799-809, June '53
present status of peripheral neurectomy for pain in obliterative arterial disease, [A. Blain, III, N. A. Flores & F. Gerbasi] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 627-632, Sept. '53
principle and mode of action of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [M. Fuchs] Medizinische, pp. 1109-1112, Aug. 29, '53 G
recent advances in surgery of obliterative arterial diseases, [W. S. Edwards] J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 125-128, Nov. '53
recording oscillometer in orthopedic practice, [F. A. Chandler & P. H. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **152:** 901-903, July 4, '53
regional muscular lesions in spontaneous vasculopathies; juvenile forms of Winiwarter-Buerger type and arteritis of adult age; biopsy studies, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**843-847, Sept. 5, '53 F
relation between prothrombin time, coagulation time and hepatic activity in peripheral vascular disorders, [F. Balducci] Friuli med. **8:**414-420, July-Aug. '53 I
results of lumbar sympathectomy in vasomotor disturbances in lower extremity after poliomyelitis, [B. Paus] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 243-245, '53
revascularization of "white" atrophic zones in Milian's disease, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2194-2197, Aug. 22, '53 Du
role of veins in arterial circulatory disorders, [H. Rosolleck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 696-699, Aug. 1, '53 G

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
segmentary circulation time studied by means of fluorescein method by intra-arterial route in peripheral vascular diseases, [G. Tattoni, F. Aschieri & C. Malchiodi] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 252-274, April '53 I
sympathectomy of upper extremity; evaluation of surgical methods, [B. S. Ray] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 624-633, Nov. '53
technic and results of surgical interventions on sympathetic nervous system, [H. W. Pässler] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 97-100, '53 G
therapy of peripheral and coronary circulatory disorders with depot kallikrein, [G. Röth] Medizinische, pp. 852-854, June 20, '53 G
therapy of peripheral arterial vascular disorders, [R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 877-879, June 27, '53 G
therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders; clinical use of combination of acetylcholine-β-pyridyl-carbinol (nicotinic acid derivative), [H. U. Langfritz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1063-1066, '53 G
treatment of peripheral vascular diseases; arterial diseases, [R. R. Linton] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 335-337, Oct. '53
treatment of venous insufficiency of lower extremities with note on use of ascending phlebography, [E. D. Grady & E. M. Colvin] Am.Surgeon **19:** 936-945, Oct. '53
value of exercise in peripheral arterial disease (blood flow determined by radiosodium), [L. H. Wisham, A. S. Abramson & A. Ebel] J.A.M.A. **153:** 10-12, Sept. 5, '53
value of ultrasounds in treatment of arteritis, [P. M. Bernard, J. Piéquet & P. Strouzer] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 204-205, '53 F
variations of cutaneous temperature in peripheral vasculopathies, [P. C. Feraboli] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 1-9, July '53 I
vascular complications in diabetic patients; alterations in lower extremities, [R. Correa Suárez & R. Rodriguez] Rev.invest.clin. **5:** 273-296, July-Sept. '53 S
vasodilatation after sympathectomy, [R. L. Richards] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 245-258, June '53
vasodilatation produced by experimental arterial gas embolism in man, [E. Duff, A. D. M. Greenfield & R. F. Whelan] Lancet **2:** 230-234, Aug. 1, '53
venography of lower limb, [G. L. Gryspeerdt] Brit. J.Radiol. **26:** 329-338, July '53
cancer, squamous carcinoma, [H. J. Browne, M. B. Coventry & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 590-598, Oct. 21, '53
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases, changes in cutaneous conductivity in peripheral tissue lesions, [B. von Hirschheydt] Arch. klin.Chir. **275:** 205-211, '53 G
functional vascular disease (in relation to nervous disorders), [J. V. Waller] Compens.Med. **5:** 25-26, March-May '53
management of arteriosclerotic vascular disease of lower extremities, with particular reference to control of infection, [C. W. Howe & J. E. Thompson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 486-496, July '53
phlebographic diagnosis and treatment of postphlebitic syndrome, [D. A. Felder] Radiology **61:** 208-214, Aug. '53
postphlebitic syndrome of lower limb, [I. Norwich] South African M.J. **27:** 663-672, Aug. 8, '53
refrigerator unit for use in infected extremities prior to operation, [L. R. Radigan & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 522-524, Oct. '53
vascular: See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
foreign bodies, palm thorn injuries; difficulty in diagnosis of late sequels, [L. Cozen & M. Fonda] California Med. **79:** 40-41, July '53
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
infarction, pseudoembolic syndrome presenting anatomicopathologic picture of hemorrhagic infarction, [H. Hoffbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1121-1126, '53 G
paralysis: See also Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
advantage of synergic associated movements in recuperation, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clin.españ. **49:** 239-240, May 31, '53 S

EXTREMITIES, paralysis--Continued
bombardier's palsy; case, [P. E. Wright & J. H. Braatz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1359-1361, Sept. '53
braces--lower extremity--cerebral palsies, [W. M. Phelps] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 303-306, '53
coordination of plastic surgery (with special reference to decubitus ulcers) and physical medicine in paraplegic patient, [C. S. Wise & G. S. Letterman] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 616-620, Oct. '53
degeneration and reintegration of muscle fibers in cases of paralysis due to sciatic nerve lesions, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 552-560, '53 I
early treatment of paraplegia from fractures of thoraco-lumbar spine, [F. W. Holdsworth & A. Hardy] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 540-550, Nov. '53
flaccid quadriplegia associated with hyperpotassemia, [G. O. Richardson & J. C. Sibley] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 504-506, Nov. '53
genu recurvatum in paraplegic form of multiple sclerosis, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Med.arkh. **7:** 7-13, May-June '53 Y
histologic studies of tendons following pathologic traction, [H. Lerch] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 605-609, '53 G
late results of surgical therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders and paraplegic states; 33 cases, [K. Schürmann] Nervenarzt **24:** 252-253, June '53 G
myositis ossificans in paraplegic patients, [E. Poppe & J. Myren] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 477-481, June 15, '53 N
periodic paralysis, [E. R. Bickerstaff] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 178-183, Aug. '53
Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
principles of ambulatory bracing of lower extremity, [R. H. Alldredge & B. M. Snow] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 293-298, '53
surgical correction of paralytic foot (with special emphasis on tendon transplantation), [W. T. Green & D. S. Grice] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 343-363, '53
surgical therapy of outward rotation of paralyzed hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 195-198, March '53 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery; tendon transplantation in treatment of paralytic valgus foot, [R. I. Peck & H. R. Brashear] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1737-1743, Dec. '53
tetraplegia with fatal outcome following fracture of tuberculous epistropheus after suboccipital puncture, [E. Kirberger] Nervenarzt **24:** 253-255, June '53 G
therapy of flaccid foot drop by means of tenoplasty of anterior tibial; technic, [J. Farill] Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10:** 123-127, April '53 S
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Extremities
care in radiography of young toddlers, [M. Miller] Radiography **19:** 131-133, June '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Extremities
tubular skin grafts in reparative surgery, [L. Brizio] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 379-389, '53 I
tumors, diagnostic significance of arteriography for tumors, [O. Scholz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1054-1059, '53 G
malignant tumors of soft tissues, [E. A. Lawrence, J. W. Dickey & F. Vellios] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 392-401, Sept. '53
therapy of soft tissue sarcomas, [H. J. Betzler] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 226-231, '53 G
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply
comparative value of means of physical therapy in treatment of traumatic disorders; trial of accelerated physical therapy, [J. Cazejust, R. Paleirac, J. Bassède & B. Estève] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 408-409, '53 F
muscle ruptures and avulsions with particular reference to lower extremities, [J. E. Milgram] Am. Acad. Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 233-243, '53
substance P in traumatic lesions of extremities, [A. Volterrani & A. Andreini] Minerva med. **1:** 1451-1454, May 30, '53 I
tubular grafts in plastic repair of serious cicatrices of upper extremities, [I. Florio] Minerva chir. **8:** 403-404, May 15, '53 I

EXTREMITIES, wounds and injuries--Continued
war injuries, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115:**127-128, Aug. 20, '53; (supp.) **115:** 129-140, Sept. 24, '53 Da
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Inflammation; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
characterization of fever-producing substances from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and from fluid of sterile exudates, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] J.Exper.Med. **98:**493-508, Nov. '53
chemical composition of pathologic fluids (exudates) and Rivalta reaction, [P. Caselli & A. Caputo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 293-311, July-Aug. '53 I
chemical composition of pathologic fluids (transudates) and Rivalta reaction, [P. Caselli & A. Caputo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**412-423, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chemical constitution of inflammatory exudate in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [V. W. Adamkiewicz, A. Horava & E. Salgado] Science **118:**415-416, Oct. 9, '53
cytologic study of ascites and pleural fluids; tumors, [R. P. de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**697-704, May '53 P
demonstration of cancer cells in expectorations and peritoneal and pleural effusions by means of dry smears stained according to Pappenheim; results and limitations of method, [R. Denolin-Reubens & H. Durieu] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 525-534, May '53 F
dissolving of fibrinopurulent exudates by means of enzymatic compound derived fron pancreas (fibrinoclase), [A. Bonanome & G. M. Pironti di Campagna] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 127-137, '53 I
electrophoretic studies of transudates caused by experimental oxygen poisoning and oxygen deficiency, [G. Aschan & G. Wallenius] Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **58:** 315-320, '53
electrophoretic study of proteins in pathologic fluids (of tumors and exudates), [E. Gallico, F. Chierego & G. C. Rabotti] Tumori **39:** 281-288, '53 I
free amino acids in serous fluids, [J. P. Ellis, W. W. Nowinski & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 231-235, '53
hyaluronic acid of exudates; later report, [F. Muratore & G. Chiddo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**329-335, July-Aug. '53 I
malignant cells in pleural and peritoneal fluids; 50 cases, [C. Y. Lawande] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**278-280, June '53; correction **7:** 427, Aug. '53
morphologic changes of exfoliated cells in effusions of cancer patients following induced viral infections; preliminary observations, [I. Koprowska] Am.J.Path. **29:** 1105-1121, Nov.-Dec. '53
radioactive gold in malignant effusions, [J. Walter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 466-471, June '53
radioactive gold in treatment of malignant effusions, [W. B. Seaman, A. I. Sherman & M. Bonebrake] J.A.M.A. **153:** 630-633, Oct. 17, '53
EY, L. F.: See COLLET, E., jt. auth.
EYEBROWS
ipsilateral and almost simultaneous occurrence of superciliary abscess in uniovular twins; case, [B. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 489-490, '53 G
superciliary alopecia; surgical therapy, [R. Farina] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**326-330, July '53 P
EYELASHES
ingrown, operation for entropion and trichiasis, [L. A. Ukhobotov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 38-39, '53 R
EYELIDS
See also Reflex, eyelid
spastic and paralytic types of retraction in Graves's disease, [F. F. Rundle] M.J.Australia **2:** 605-608, Oct. 17, '53
abnormalities: See also Eyelids, adherent
coloboma of lower lid and choroid, with facial defects and deformity of hand and forearm, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 333-343, Sept. '53
heterotopic ossification of tarsus, [V. Rizzini] Gior. ital.oftal. **6:** 606-612, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
oculopalpebral melanosis; 2 cases, [F. Páez Allende] Semana méd. **2:**384-386; 394, Sept. 10, '53 S
adherent, congenital filiform ankyloblepharon associated with cardiac malformation; case, [A. Lobstein & A. Haarscher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 128-130, Feb. '53 F

EYELIDS, adherent--Continued
relapsing symblepharons and Dühring-Brocq disease; case, [A. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 201-204, March '53 F
surgical therapy of trachomatous symblepharons, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **126:** 240-244, Oct. '53 G
cancer, fluorescein in diagnosis, [M. de Vincentiis] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**317-324, '53 G
plastic surgery of major lid defects following malignancy, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**743-749, Sept.-Oct. '53
radiation therapy of malignant lesions about eye, [M. D. Schulz & C. G. Stetson] Radiology **61:** 786-795, Nov. '53
skin cancer of lower eyelid, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1597, Oct. 22, '53 Da
surgical treatment of malignant tumors, [L. Turner & S. D. McPherson, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**633-636, July '53
therapy, [R. Campos Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 414-422, March '53 S
diseases, allergic dermatitis, [E. Sidi & E. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 246-255, March '53 F
cutaneous palpebral hyperpigmentation as sign of hyperfunctioning of supposed pigmentation regulating nervous center, [A. Montanari] Riforma med. **67:** 780-782, July 11, '53 I
filariasis of upper eyelid in man, [E. D. Tsintsadze] Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32:** 28-29, '53 R
mycosis, [S. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 559-565, '53 G
orbital manifestations in exophthalmic goiter in their causal relationships, [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**18-41, '53 G
pathergic inflammation of Zeiss gland, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**34-36, Jan. '53 S
primary vaccinia; case, [Perron & Tognet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 410-411, April '53 F
simple surgical procedures, [P. M. Lewis] J. Tennessee M.A. **46:** 287-289, Aug. '53
treatment of pediculosis ciliorum in infant, [F. Ronchese] New England J.Med. **249:** 897-898, Nov. 26, '53
unusual dermatoses, [H. Bégué & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 238-239, March '53 F
vaccinia; treatment by aureomycin in second case, [J. H. King, Jr. & R. L. Forrest] J.A.M.A. **153:** 31-32, Sept. 5, '53
edema, angioneurotic palpebral edema of recurring exudative character; unusual case, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**144-152, March-April '53 I
scleredema adultorum; ocular manifestations, [G. M. Breinin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**155-162, Aug. '53
ptosis, clamp, [B. V. Ré & A. B. Tiscornia] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 78-80, Feb. '53 S
correction by transplant of fascia lata, [R. Farina & P. de T. Piza] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 141-147, July '53
Fontana surgical method for ptosis of upper eyelid, [G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. **57:** 299-303, July-Aug. '53 I
simplified surgery; resection of levator palpebrae by external route, [B. D. Leahey] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**588-596, Nov. '53
surgical correction, [R. N. Berke] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 765-773, June (pt. 1) '53
spasm, surgical correction of spastic senile entropion: new method, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1372-1380, Oct. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
lid reconstruction-- blepharoplasty, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 105-112, '53
method of removing lesions of lid margin, [R. E. Straith] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**291-293, Oct. '53
operation for entropion and trichiasis, [L. A. Ukhobotov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32:** 38-39, '53 R
operation for epicanthus, [G. G. Loginov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32:** 37-38, '53 R
replacement of tarsal cartilage with acrylic resin prosthesis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 552-554, May '53 F
technic for extirpation and replacement of lateral canthus, [B. Smith] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**738-742, Sept.-Oct. '53
tumors, hemangiomas and their treatment with diathermy, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 101-104, '53

EYELIDS, tumors--Continued
hemolymphoangioendothelioma, [M. Melis] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 237-242, April '53 I
in adult, [B. F. Payne] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 730-738, Oct. '53
therapy of cavernous hemangioma with injections of boiling water, [W. Rudowski & J. Morawiecki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1139-1140, Nov. 21, '53 G
xanthelasma palpebrarum, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. **31:**241-244, '53
wounds and injuries, free skin grafts in therapy of cicatricial ectropion, [D. J. Polychronakos] Arch. opht. **13:**486-494, '53 F
lacerations and burns, [R. I. Pritikin & M. L. Duchon] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 22-27, July '53
EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
acquired resistance of ocular tissue of rabbit toward toxic action of virus of Newcastle disease, [A. Bozzo & G. Venturi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 193-202, May-June '53 I
brephoplastic grafts of thyroid into anterior chamber, [R. Bariatti] Sperimentale **103:**30-42, '53 I
distribution of substrate-specific alkaline phosphatases in tissues, [R. A. Allen & J. S. Friedenwald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 671-684, Dec. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) injections into anterior chamber of rabbit eye, [C. Topalis & H. R. Böhringer] Arch.opht. **13:** 397-406, '53 F
formation of tetanus antitoxin by spleen and lymph node intraocular transplants, [W. M. Hale & R. D. Stoner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 46-54, Sept. '53
ophthalmologic studies of effect of curare administered by intracarotid route in nonanesthetized subjects, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Rass.ital. ottal. **22:** 184-191, March-April '53 I
position of absolute rest for eyes in curarized individuals, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32:** 333-340, June '53 I
transportation of normal human eyes, [J. G. Fowler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**745-747, Dec. '53
abnormalities: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
anomalies in Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome with special reference to ocular fundus, [C. Zunin & L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**359-376, July '53 I
congenital diseases, [R. J. McWilliam] Med.Illus. **7:** 751-756, Oct. '53
developmental anomalies in eye of rat after various experimental procedures, [E. K. Hall] Anat.Rec. **116:**383-393, July '53
embryopathy (ocular and nonocular) due to rubella, [J. L. Malbrán & A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 56-69, Feb. '53 S
etiopathogenesis of colobomatous dimple of optic nerve especially with respect to association with other ocular and general alterations, [V. Chinaglia, F. Moro & D. Rossetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 207-227, May-June '53 I
microphthalmos, [M. Vrsalović] Med.arkh. **7:** 77-82, March-April '53 Y
persistence of embryonic, mesodermal tissue in iridocorneal angle of eyes associated with congenital glaucoma or other malformations, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **186:**804-818, Sept. '53 F
retraction of eyeball with associated abnormalities, [P. J. Waardenburg] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**96-109, '53 G
structural alterations of eye bulb in anencephaly and in hemicephalia, [F. Moro & C. Ruffato] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 831-874, March '53 I
abscess, results of various experimental applications of streptokinase and streptodornase in ophthalmology, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Arch.ottal. **57:**25-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
absence, unilateral anophthalmos; case showing undifferentiated paraxial mesoderm, [L. P. Agrawal & H. N. Adhulia] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1123-1126, Aug. '53
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; Presbyopia; etc.
accommodation impulse and course of accommodation as influenced by drugs, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**438-450, '53 G
antagonistic innervation of accommodation and resting state, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:**425-437, '53 G
arterial retinal blood pressure and heterophoria in

EYES, accommodation and refraction--Continued
anisometropia; refractive asymmetry in facial asymmetry, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**407-424, Aug. '53 I
behavior of aniseikonia in hyperoxia and anoxia, [E. Pisano] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**445-448, Sept. '53 I
binocular vision of miners with nystagmus, [A. Smith & R. C. Browne] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**609-614, Oct. '53
campimetry in darkness; preliminary report, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186:**695-727, Aug. '53 F
causes of reduced vision in inductees, [W. G. Hopkins] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1201-1205, Aug. '53
changes in refraction during life, [M. Bücklers] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**587-592, Oct. '53
changes in refractive power of cornea during growth in rabbit, [A. Sorsby & M. Sheridan] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**555-557, Sept. '53
correction of ametropias for study of visual field, [P. Daenen] Arch.opht. **13:**384-390, '53 F
crepuscular vision and visual recuperation time, [C. C. A. Pereyra & B. Wassilieuw] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 111-113, April 15-30, '53 S
defects of color sense mechanism as indicated by accommodation reflex, [E. F. Fincham] J. Physiol. **121:** 570-580, Sept. 28, '53
dependence of visual distance on light-dark adaptation, [D. Trincker] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 87-107, '53 G
digitalis preparation in therapy of accommodative disorders, [A. Abdullah] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 520-521, Aug. '53 G
distribution of visual threshold, [J. C. Peskin] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**177-184, Sept. '53
divergence paralysis, convergence spasm and fusion deficiency, [P. A. Jaensch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83:** 1507-1508, Sept. 19, '53 G
electroretinographic evaluation of scotopic visibility function in cats and albino rabbits, [A. Wirth] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**22-30, '53
endocrine factors in scotopic vision, [J. Landau & Y. M. Bromberg] Harefuah **45:**151, Oct. 2, '53
examination of night vision by radium-adaptometer, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 230-231, '53 G
hyperopia in school children; detection with plus sphere lens and its significance in reading, [L. Johnson] J.School Health **23:**268-271, Nov. '53
incidence of aniseikonia in emmetropic and isometropic (orthophoric) individuals, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32:**81-86, Feb. '53 I
increase of dark adaptation by adaptinol (xanthophyll preparation) and vitamin A emulsions, [G. von Studnitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 137-141, '53 G
influence of accommodation upon flicker-fusion-frequency of human eye and its relation to apparent visual size, [C. Berger & A. Mahneke] Acta ophth. **31:** 195-204, '53
influence of dazzling on twilight vision, [H. Scholz] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**1-22, '53 G
interference between heterophoria and aniseikonia, [C. Toselli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**243-250, April '53 I
lens refraction tree, [R. S. Rosner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**357, Sept. '53
measurement of aniseikonia with space eikonometer in anisometropic patients corrected by means of glasses or contact lenses, [A. Alajmo] Gior.ital. oftal. **6:** 436-443, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nervous and photochemical components in visual adaptation, [M. A. Bouman & J. ten Doesschate] Ophthalmologica **126:**222-230, Oct. '53
phases of examination, [J. Ribas Bensusán] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**789-806, July '53 S
prismatic correction of vertical deviations with experimental studies of behavior of extent of fusion with respect to vertical, horizontal and torsional deviation, [G. Venturi] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:**431-444, Sept. '53 I
recognition of Scheiner's theories in optometry, [P. Fabre] Arch.opht. **13:**366-373, '53 F
residual accommodation; method for its objective determination, with analysis of several different cycloplegics, especially homatropine (5 per cent) in methylcellulose and zephiran, [R. H. Rasgorshek] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1086-1091, Aug. '53
simplified constructions for calculation of oblique angled prism and cylinder crossing, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 8-17, '53 G

EYES, accommodation and refraction--Continued
speed-of-perception measurement apparatus, [J. C. Neely] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:439-443, July '53
statistical study of refraction in province of Potenza, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57**:95-101, March-April '53 I
total adaptometry of visual field with or without fixation of eyeball; 10 cases, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 103-104, Feb. '53 F
transitory changes in refraction in diabetes, [R. Ross] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 587-589, Aug. 1, '53 N
two kinds of scotopic mechanisms in human retina, [T. Oikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:69-81, June 25, '53
use of several new drugs as substitutes for homatropine (cyclopentolate and compounds 92 GT and 93 GT, phenylacetic acid derivatives), [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:69-74, June (pt. 2)'53
artificial, comparative features of plastic and/or glass in construction, [S. F. Erpf] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:737-744, Dec. '53
modification and defence of scleral implant, [W. H. Summerskill] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:415-422, July '53
problems in prosthetics, [L. Allen, A. E. Braley & H. Webster] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:329-335, Aug. '53
prostheses, [J. Laiseca Negro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1064-1072, Sept. '53 S
skin grafting of eye socket following exenteration of orbit, [R. L. H. Townsend] South African M.J. **27**:606-607, July 18, '53
survey of motility implants; preliminary report, [J. O. Martin] South.M.J. **46**:799-807, Aug. '53
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
anatomic study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene (chloroprene) casts; arterial relations of Schlemm's canal, [N. Ashton & R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:577-586, Oct. '53
cerebrospinal pumping as treatment of angioneurosis, [Y. Mitsui] Ophthalmologica **125**:458-462, June '53
manifestations of carotid ligature, [L. Paufique & C. Spira] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 325-327, March '53 F
neurovascular aspects of optic atrophy in primary glaucoma, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **186**:385-414, May '53 F
therapy of venous obstruction, [H. M. Nano & H. Gofanovich Baron] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 70-74, Feb. '53 S
cancer, fluorescein in diagnosis, [M. de Vincentiis] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:317-324, '53 G
metastatic carcinoma, [F. Boemke] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**:269-272, July 20, '53 G
cysticercosis, macular cysticercosis and exudative retinitis, [M. R. Suárez Villafranca] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13**:347-356, April '53 S
cysts, formation in anterior chamber of eye subjected to iridencleisis, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 240-244, May-June '53 I
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
changes in head injuries, [J. F. Gipner] New York J.Med. **53**:2481-2485, Nov. 1, '53
changes of fundus in syphilis with special reference to diagnosis of latent syphilis, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:208-223, '53 G
changes of fundus in tuberculosis of skin, [H. F. Piper & G. Wagner] Ophthalmologica **125**:447-458, June '53 G
differential diagnosis of hypophysial tumors, [C. Weskamp] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:173-181, April '53 S
fundus of eye in tuberculous meningitis; 100 cases, [J. Arouh, J. C. Zambrano & M. Lis] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:245-253, June '53 S
heredo-ataxia with ocular symptoms and special form of cataract, [G. Decock & J. Macken] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:398-401, June '53 F
manifestations in lupus erythematosus, [L. Paufique, J. L. Bonnet & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 351-352, March '53 F
manifestations of chronic rheumatism of infants and children (Still's disease or ankylosing, deforming rheumatism), [P. & I. Bonnet] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 533-556, July 5, '53 F
manifestations of cranial trauma, [G. S. Atkinson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:503-505, Dec. '53
ophthalmologic diagnosis of meningiomas of sphenoidal ridge, [T. P. Kearns & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 221-228, Aug. '53

EYES, diagnostic significance--Continued
ophthalmologic syndromes of intracranial aneurysms, [T. Insausti & R. F. Matera]Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:105-127, March '53 S
ophthalmologist in diagnosis of botulism, [A. Brini, F. Stéphan & T. Kammerer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 158-160, Feb. '53 F
ophthalmoneurologic symptomatology and angiography in spontaneous meningeal hemorrhage; etiologic discussion, [A. Subirana & R. Puncernau] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:991-1035, Sept. '53 S
ophthalmoneurologic symptoms of prefrontal leukotomy, [V. Čavka] Arch.opht. **13**:465-471, '53 F
recognition of lesions of optic chiasm; cases, [H. C. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:407-411, Nov. '53
significance of examination of fundus for evaluation of cardiovascular disorders, [H. Doll] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:99-103, '53 G
symptoms of temporal tumors, [T. Insausti & A. Salleras] Neuropsiquiatría **3**:143-157, Dec. '52 S
temporal arteritis with ocular involvement, [F. Krysta] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:739-741, '53 G
value of ocular manifestations for etiology of erythematodes, [W. Rohrschneider & F. J. Ehring] Hautarzt **4**:451-455, Oct. '53 G
value of relation between findings in fundus of eye and roentgenologic findings in cranium and thorax in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Paci] Riv.clin. pediat. **51**:801-839, June '53 I
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; etc.
allergy in ophthalmology, [K. W. Cosgrove] South. M.J. **46**:1180-1183, Dec. '53
allergy in ophthalmology; review of literature, [L. V. de Oliveira] Arq. brasil. oftal. **15**:105-119, '52 P
antibiotic antagonism and synergism; combined action of penicillin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in vitro and intraocular staphylococcal infections, [J. C. Locke] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:75-91, June (pt. 2) '53
antibiotics in treatment of extraocular (external) infections, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:15-32, '53
antibiotics in treatment of internal infections, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:35-46, '53
antibiotics with special reference to their use in ophthalmology, [M. A. Gohar] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:1-14, '53
application of antibiotics other than penicillin, [J. Michiels] Ann.ocul. **186**:617-636, July '53 F
attempts at ultrasound therapy; experimental and clinical study, [A. Ricci & M. Buonsanto] Boll. ocul. **32**:107-118, Feb. '53 I
aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin, [A. Sorsby, J. Ungar & R. P. Crick] Brit.M.J. **2**: 301-304, Aug. 8, '53
bacteriology; infection and resistance, [W. Reiner-Deutsch] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 120-126, Feb. '53 F
biologic significance of alterations due to vitamin E deficiency; experimental study, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:211-222, April '53 I
blindness in the Bantu; survey of external eye disease and malnutrition in north eastern Transvaal, [C. R. Amies, L. J. A. Loewenthal, N. L. Murray & J. G. Scott] South African M.J. **27**:593-597, July 18, '53
common diseases in general practice, [A. Lamb] M. J. Australia **1**:731-732, May 23, '53
complications associated with malaria, [J. V. M. Ross] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:707-711, Dec. '53
complications in cranial trauma, [L. Mariotti] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:307-336, June '53 I
complications in thalassemia minor, [C. Rudd, P. J. Evans & A. L. P. Peeney] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:353-358, June '53
congenital diseases, [R. J. McWilliam] Med.Illus. **7**:751-756, Oct. '53
contamination of medications: practical methods of prevention, [J. H. King, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1389-1397, Oct. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology in Brazil, [M. E. Alvaro] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 383-386, '53 P
diagnosis and treatment in allergy, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:476-481, May-June '53
diagnostic and therapeutic applications of heparin, [S. Vannas] Nord.med. **50**:1563-1565, Nov. 12, '53 Sw

EYES, diseases--Continued
endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactia with granulomatous iritis; clinico-pathologic case, [M. M. Scheffler] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1449-1453, Oct. '53
evaluative criteria for disorders with reference to privileges for ordinary and war pensioners, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **103**:151-159, March-April '53 I
eye and systemic stress; clinical study of hemoencephalic barrier, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **57**:347-353; 355-362; 363-368, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
eye and systemic stress; experimental study of hemoencephalic barrier, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **57**:247-270; 271-286, July-Aug.; 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
findings in allergic diseases, [B. F. Payne] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:468-470, May-June '53
fulminating infections due to Gram negative bacteria (Pseudomonas aeruginosa and coli bacteria); problem of seasonal etiologic diagnosis and of more appropriate therapy; clinical and experimental study, [G. Lepri] Boll.ocul. **32**:531-548, Sept. '53 I
general sensitization to aureomycin following local therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati & Laville] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 554-556, May '53 F
hormonal effects on inflammatory diseases, [H. Sautter] Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 385-394, '53 G
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) acetate in ophthalmology, [J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:299-302, Sept. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) for local use, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **57**:287-297, July-Aug. '53 I
lesions and traffic accidents, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1537-1539, Nov. 6, '53 G
lesions due to tetracaine, [E. Schmöger]Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 527-535, '53 G
malignant visceral lupus erythematosus with nephritis and ocular involvement; case, [Belz & Thorel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 223-227, March '53 F
management of common conditions, [J. H. Judd] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 400-406, Nov. '53
manifestations in botulism; 2 cases, [J. Arouh, J. C. Zambrano & M. Lis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:317-325, July '53 S
manifestations in tuberculous meningitis; importance of study for early diagnosis and better therapeutic management, [M. Marín Amat] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 301-306, May '53 S
manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [C. Thomas, N. Neimann, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-217, March '53 F
manifestations of infectious eruptive diseases of infants and children, [G. Bonamour] J.méd.Lyon **34**:557-567, July 5, '53 F
manifestations of migraine; analysis of 237 cases, [A. F. Dosal, J. L. del Piñal & J. M. Gómez-Mantilla] Rev.clín.españ. **48**:371-376, March 31, '53 S
manifestations of paramyloidosis, [C. Cüppers & W. Krücke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:144-157, '53 G
manifestations of pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis, [J. François] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 189-194, March '53 F
manifestations of stellate ganglion block, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:228-240, May-June '53 I
manifestations of Still's disease with report of case, [P. & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 379-382, April '53 F
manifestations of undulant fever, [A. C. Cremona] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:168-172, April '53 S
manifestations of varicella, [W. P. Griffin & C. W. A. Searle] Lancet **2**:168-169, July 25, '53
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and serum electrophoresis, [R. Witmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 641-654, '53 G
nosologic importance of light, [M. Castresana García] Med.colon. **21**:669-680, June '53 S
occupational lesions; review of literature, [M. Cremer] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**: 185-187, Nov. '53 G
ocular troubles of Dr. Johnson and Mr. Pepys, [P. H. Beattie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:591-596, Aug. '53
oculosalivary syndromes, [H. Viallefont] Montpellier méd. **44**:15-29, July '53 F; Presse méd. **61**: 1089-1090, Aug. 15, '53 F
ophthalmologic allergy, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:482-486, May-June '53

EYES, diseases--Continued
practical significance of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of carotid sinus zone, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy, I. A. Korenevich & M. E. Parkhomenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32**: 26-32, '53 R
practical use of aureomycin, [L. Sztrilich] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 351-356, '53 G
psoriasis; clinical review of 11 cases and comments on treatment, [R. Kaldeck] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:44-49, July '53
pyrazole derivatives (butapyrin, aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in treatment, [L. P. Agarwal & I. N. Raizada] Ophthalmologica **126**:110-116, Aug. '53
retrobulbar alcohol; clinical study; review of literature, [M. Bellavia & F. Pellegrino] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:292-306, May-June '53 I
review, [M. Castresana García] Med.colon. **22**:293-296, Sept. '53 S
roentgenotherapy, [M. Vannas, I. Sallinen & R. Sysi] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:324-331, '53 G
sarcoidosis (with ocular involvement), [B. Alexander] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. **5**: (1952) 138-148, '53
secondary glaucoma; secondary hypertensions, [J. A. Sena & F. C. Cerboni] Semana méd. **2**:281-295, Aug. 27, '53 S
sulfadimetine (elkosin, sulfonamide) in ophthalmology, [P. Hurwitz] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1621-1623, Nov. '53
treatment of frontal sinus infections and eye disturbance secondary to ethmoiditis, [H. M. Goodyear] South.M.J. **46**:1171-1174, Dec. '53
tropical ophthalmology, [J. L. del Río Cabañas]Med. colon. **22**:173-184, Aug. '53 S
ultrasound therapy, [W. Funder] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122**:683-692, '53 G
use of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [A. Franceschetti & H. Habegger] Ann. ocul. **186**: 749-759, Aug. '53 F
echinococcosis, cyst of eyeball, [O. Litričin] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:506-509, Oct. '53
enucleation: See Orbit, surgery
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Vision, tests; etc.
apparatus for measurement of depth of anterior chamber, based on principle of Lindstedt, [S. Stenström] Acta ophth. **31**:265-270, '53
examination of ocular bulb with variable monochromatic light, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:195-206, March; 297-306, May '53 I
foreign-body abrasions of cornea acting as concave lens (in ophthalmoscopy), [I. J. Cohen] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:981-982, July '53
new method of slit-lamp micro-ophthalmoscopy, [G. El Bayadi] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:625-628, Oct. '53
ophthalmoscopic aspect of fundus in premature newborn, [U. Dorello & L. Poli] Arch.ottal. **57**: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
prism for examination of iridocorneal angle, [M. C. Colenbrander] Ann.ocul. **186**:452-456, May '53 F
restraining device for ophthalmoscopic and biomicroscopic examination of small primates, [G. C. Bahn, D. V. L. Brown & H. Fleck] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:344-345, Sept. '53
suggestions for improvements of technic, [R. Schaefer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 454-462, '53 G
Zeiss-Opton slit lamp, [H. Littmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:553-556, '53 G
foreign bodies, abrasions of cornea acting as concave lens (in ophthalmoscopy), [I. J. Cohen] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:981-982, July '53
clinico-pathology, [B. A. Roberts & A. Schlossman] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:803-812, June (pt. 1) '53
diagnosis and localization of intraocular foreign bodies; author's procedure, [D. Caballero del Castillo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:763-776, July '53 S
dislocated eye (caused by foreign body), [C.'C. Slack] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:627, May '53
fishing hook entering through limbus and piercing iris in 2 places and cornea in center without injuring lens, [A. M. Girgis] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 235-237, '53
gonioscopy of chamber angle, [H. L. Moskowitz] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:319-322, Sept. '53
method for extraction of intraocular copper foreign bodies, [P. François, G. Dalmas & F. Béal] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 470-474, May '53 F
method for graphic representation during roentgenography of eye, [S. N. Smirnov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32**: 20-23, '53 R

EYES, foreign bodies--Continued
new modification of roentgenologic localization of ocular and orbital foreign bodies according to Baltin, [V. P. Pivovarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **32:** 28-34, '53 R
ophthalmia caused by caterpillar hairs, [J. Teulières] Arch.opht. **13:**391-396, '53 F
piece of steel lying over angular vein of left eye for 1 1/2 years, [A. M. Girgis] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 239-240, '53
red sore eye emergency care, [M. A. McCannel] Minnesota Med. **36:**1046-1051, Oct. '53
roentgenologic localization, [S. Pettinati] Rass.ital. ottal. **22:**423-436, July-Aug. '53 I
technic for accurate roentgenologic localization, [A. A. Abalikhin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **32:** 21-28, '53 R
hemorrhage, expulsive hemorrhage following cataract extraction caused by meteorologic factors, [H. Nonnenmacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**45-52, '53 G
following cataract extraction; clinicostatistical study with reference to capillary fragility, [A. Giardini & B. Z. Ničetić] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**260-263, May-June '53 I
form of Behçet's disease, [Calmettes, Déodati, A. Bazex & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 218-223, March '53 F
pathologic findings with nonhealing cataract incision, [W. E. Fry] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**537-538, July-Aug. '53
problem posed by red eye, [G. Bonamour] Rev.prat. **3:**1473-1479, July 21, '53 F
results of various experimental applications of streptokinase and streptodornase in ophthalmology, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Arch.ottal. **57:** 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
subhyaloid hemorrhage following subarachnoid hemorrage; 2 cases, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1192-1198, Sept. '53
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
mechanism of action of various antiglaucoma interventions by means of study of biochemical modifications induced by them in intraocular fluids, [G. Auricchio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**259-274, May '53 I
hygiene, protection of organs of sight in unconscious state, [D. Petrucci] Minerva chir. **8:**433-435, May 15, '53 I
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Sclerosis, multiple; etc.
lesions in rheumatic fever of children, [N. M. Pavlov & L. A. Molchanova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:** 14-21, '53 R
melanosis, oculopalpebral melanosis; 2 cases, [F. Páez Allende] Semana méd. **2:**384-386; 394, Sept. 10, '53 S
movements: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
convergence and physiologic diplopia in depth perception, [G. Pacalin] Ann.ocul. **186:**602-616, July '53 F
convergence insufficiency, [H. M. Burian] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**380-382, Sept. '53
in connexion with television viewing, [M. P. Lord] Nature, London **172:** 964-965, Nov. 21, '53
photographic registration of motility during visual exploration, recognition and representation, [P. Schifferli] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**65-118, Sept. '53 F
preliminary report on anesthesia and akinesia in intra-ocular operations, [J. R. Wheeler] Ulster M.J. **22:**61-63, May '53
reading difficulty (paralexia) from impairment of visuo-oculogyric adjustment, [D. J. Lyle] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1234-1237, Sept. '53
retraction syndrome (Duane syndrome), [H. C. Fan] Chinese M.J. **71:**297-300, July-Aug. '53
statistical control studies in neurology; discomfort with conjugate gaze in head injuries, [N. Savitsky & M. J. Madonick] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**617-620, Nov. '53
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Phorias; Strabismus
activity in nystagmus of various origins, [A. M. di Giorgio] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**300-302, '53 F
bilateral external rectus paralysis with bilateral transplantation, [R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1265-1267, Sept. '53
development of extrinsic muscles, [W. H. Fink] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**10-23, June (pt. 2) '53
EYES, muscles--Continued
etiologic considerations of vertical defects; classification: supranuclear vertical defects, [W. H. Fink] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1427-1442, Oct. '53
etiologic considerations of vertical defects; infranuclear vertical defects, [W. H. Fink] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1551-1568, Nov. '53
foveal co-ordination, [A. D. Ruedemann] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1220-1224, Sept. '53
improved muscle tucker, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 843-844, June (pt. 1) '53
indications and complications of recession operation on inferior rectus muscle, [H. W. Brown] New York J.Med. **53:** 2472-2478, Nov. 1, '53
motor unit activity in human extraocular muscles, [A. Björk & E. Kugelberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 271-278, May '53
nerve impulses in brainstem of goat; responses with long latencies obtained by stretching extrinsic muscles, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120:** 491-513, June 29, '53
nerve impulses in brainstem of goat; short latency responses obtained by stretching extrinsic eye and jaw muscles, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120:**471-490, June 29, '53
otic labyrinth; deviation of visual axes (as evidenced by Maddox rod test) after Barany turning test, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**462-469, June '53
present concepts of surgery of superior oblique muscle, [W. P. McGuire] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1237-1241, Sept. '53
representation of extra-ocular muscles in oculomotor nuclei of monkey, [R. Warwick] J.Comp.Neurol. **98:**449-503, June '53
paralysis: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
anterior intranuclear paralysis of syphilitic origin; case, [E. Pisano] Boll.ocul. **32:** 242-246, April '53 I
chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, [C. Örgen] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 365-368, June '53
divergence paralysis, [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 83-86, '53 G
divergence paralysis associated with paresis of obliquus inferior, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32:** 401-412, July '53 I
divergence paralysis, convergence spasm and fusion deficiency, [P. A. Jaensch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **83:**1507-1508, Sept. 19, '53 G
Duane retraction syndrome: strabismus problem, [R. H. Myers] South.M.J. **46:** 720, July '53
effect of muscle relaxants, [R. Siebeck & R. Frey] Anaesthesist **2:** 138-141, Aug. '53 G
evaluation of various examination methods in paralysis, cheiroscopy as complementary factor in diagnosis, [P. Leurent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-81, Feb. '53 F
hyperophthalmopathic Graves's disease; clinical observations in 19 cases, [T. R. Hedges, Jr. & E. Rose] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 479-490, Oct. '53
orbital manifestations in exophthalmic goiter in their causal relationships (exophthalmos, lid symptoms, paralysis), [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**18-41, '53 G
surgical therapy of paralytic strabismus, [A. I. Koroev] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:**41-43, '53 R
type of paralysis of conjugate gaze (ocular motor apraxia), [D. G. Cogan & R. D. Adams] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 434-442, Oct. '53
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis; Eyes, echinococcosis
author's report on fungal flora of eye, [S. Fazakas] Ophthalmologica **126:** 91-109, Aug. '53 G
ophthalmomyiasis externa; larval conjunctivitis in socket, [S. Weizenblatt] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 79-80, July '53
toxoplasmosis, [J. Lavat] Arch.opht. **13:** 252-271, '53 F
toxoplasmosis in adult, [S. Duke-Elder, N. Ashton & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 321-329, June '53
pathology, effects of silicic acid on rabbit's eye, [H. Gärtner & H. Krummel] Arch.Hyg. **137:**292-306, '53 G
intraocular biopsy: evaluation, [T. E. Sanders] Am. J.Ophth. **36:** 1204-1220, Sept. '53
method of mounting ophthalmic museum specimens in solid medium, [H. Ryan & S. Plaisted] M.J.Australia **1:**776-777, May 30, '53
photography: See also Eyes, movements
absolute 3 dimensional colored retinal photographs, [H. J. Norton, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 612-613, July-Aug. '53

EYES--Continued
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
absorption of ultraviolet rays by various structures, [A. Oksala] Nord.med. **50:**1561-1563, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
chemistry; review of papers published during 1952, [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 514-539, Oct. '53
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by normal and neoplastic tissues, [E. B. Dunphy & B. Selverstone] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 774-776, June (pt. 1) '53
use of radioactive isotopes, [J. Beauvieux, P. Blanquet & R. Maraud] Arch.opht. **13:** 349-365, '53 F
pigmentation: See also **Eyes,** melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures
sex-linked albinism and typical pigmentary changes of fundus in female heterozygote, [J. François & J. P. Deweer] Ophthalmologica **126:** 209-221, Oct. '53 F
prolapse, proptosis in children, [J. S. Crawford] Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 81-93, '53
proptosis: See Exophthalmos; Eyes, prolapse
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
retrolental fibroplasia, [H. M. Eskwitt] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:**156-158, July '53
[C. Monfette] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1011-1012, Sept. '53 F
blood groups; review of literature, [T. O. Paul] J.M. A.Alabama **22:** 337-341, June '53
classification, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1333-1335, Oct. '53
detection and management; plan for average hospital and staff (with special reference to cooperation between pediatrician and ophthalmologist), [C. D. Benton, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 23-27, July '53
developing fundus oculi of premature infant and its relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, [M. C. Fletcher] J.Pediat. **43:** 499-523, Nov. '53
hypothermia in etiology, [W. W. Currence] Arch. Pediat. **70:** 326-332, Oct. '53
in relation to prophylaxis of interstitial pneumonia of premature infants, [W. Tobler] Ann.paediat. **180:** 289-299, April-May '53 G
incidence in premature infants, [J. J. Stokes & W. W. Buckhaults] J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 381-382, Aug. '53
maladjustment and maternal rejection, [H. Barry, Jr. & F. E. Marshall] Ment.Hyg. **37:** 570-580, Oct. '53
malformations in offspring of rats subjected to anoxemia in pregnancy with special reference to problem of retrolental fibrous hyperplasia in human beings, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. H. Ingalls] Friuli med. **8:** 453-475, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
modern aspects of various problems with report of 3 cases, [R. Lévy & G. Kurtzemann] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 137-146, Feb. '53 F
ophthalmoscopic clinical studies of premature infants in relation to retrocrystalline fibroplasia, [U. Dorello & L. Poli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 3-22, '53 I
oxygen in genesis; preliminary report, [N. Ashton, B. Ward & G. Serpell] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 513-520, Sept. '53
oxygen studies, production of microscopic changes in experimental animals, [A. Patz, A. Eastham, D. H. Higginbotham & T. Kleh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1511-1522, Nov. '53
photodynamic sensitization and its relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 639-645, Nov. '53
progress, [L. Zacharias] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:** 68-72, '53
related ocular diseases; classification, etiology and prophylaxis, [T. S. Szewczyk] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1336-1361, Oct. '53
review of 46 cases in Vancouver area, [H. Mallek] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 51-63, '53
review of literature, [G. Auricchio] Pediatria **61:** 267-277, March-April '53 I
skin hemangioma and retrolental fibroplasia, [G. C. Andrews & A. N. Domonkos] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:** 320-322, Sept. '53
supply of oxygen to prematures and retrolental fibroplasia, [A. Huggert] Acta paediat. **42:** 147-156, '53
surgical management of retinal detachment with retinal tears; 2 cases, [H. A. Lerner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 64-67, July '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyes
effect of muscle relaxants on intra-ocular pressure during anesthesia, [H. Hofmann & H. Holzer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 1-16, '53 G
intravenous and rectal thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia in pediatric surgery, [A. I. Prokofeva] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 9-15, '53 R
intravenous pentobarbital (nembutal) sedation, [R. J. Schillinger] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 184-187, Aug. '53

EYES, surgery--Continued
new apparatus for diathermy operations (radiotom 563 of Siemens-Reiniger firm); directions for use, [E. Schreck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 306-323, '53 G
new capsulotomy scissors, [J. M. McLean] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:** 622, July-Aug. '53
peritoneum as substitute for conjunctiva in plastic surgery; preliminary report, [J. H. Allen] Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 1249-1252, Sept. '53
postoperative effects of cortisone upon rabbit eyes treated by cyclodiathermy and cycloelectrolysis, [L. B. Sheppard] South.M.J. **46:** 1078-1083, Nov. '53
preanesthetic medication in children, [H. D. Wright & C. E. Tetirick] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1624-1626, Nov. '53
preliminary report on anesthesia and akinesia in intra-ocular operations, [J. R. Wheeler] Ulster M. J. **22:** 61-63, May '53
present technic and results of use of curare, [J. I. Barraquer Moner] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 789-794, June (pt. 1) '53
prevention of infection: further studies, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1091-1099, Aug. '53
prevention of infection; protection of instruments from dust-borne contamination and sterilization of certain solutions by ultraviolet radiation, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1258-1264, Sept. '53
secondary glaucoma (secondary hypertension), [J. A. Senà & P. C. Cerboni] Semana méd. **2:** 343-348; 360, Sept. 3, '53 S
syphilis, anterior intranuclear paralysis of syphilitic origin; case, [E. Pisano] Boll.ocul. **32:** 242-246, April '53 I
peculiar manifestations, [H. H. Hamed] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45:** 251-255, '53
tension: See also Glaucoma
central nervous regulation, [E. Kutscher & C. Feuersenger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 324-331, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on corneal sensitivity, on pupil and on tension, [A. Bonavolontà] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 343-346, June '53 I
effect of muscle relaxants on intra-ocular pressure, during anesthesia, [H. Hofmann & H. Holzer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 1-16, '53 G
effect of new miotic, furtrethonium p-toluene sulfonate (quaternary ammonium compound) in normal and glaucomatous eye, [P. Rizzo] Boll.ocul. **32:** 321-332, June '53 I
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) on eye, [L. von Sallmann, M. P. Meyers & B. Pillat] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 91-102, June (pt.2) '53
experimental production of increased tension in rabbit, [M. Radnót & T. Orbán] Ophthalmologica **126:** 245-247, Oct. '53 G
eye and diencephalon; tension and chromatic luminous stimuli, [C. Sapuppo & A. Damiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 126-138, March-April '53 I
hypertensive response of human eye to anterior chamber puncture, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1271-1278, Sept. '53
hypotension due to reduction of aqueous flow, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] Ophthalmologica **125:** 425-437, June '53 F
mechanism of miotic-resistant pupil with increased intraocular pressure, [G. S. Tyner & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 572-579, Nov. '53
pathogenesis and therapy of intraocular hypertension attributable to delayed reformation of anterior chamber following extraction of crystalline lens, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] Ann.ocul. **186:** 415-443, May '53 F
pathogenesis and therapy of modifications in tension during uveitis, [R. Weekers, Y. Delmarcelle & E. Prijot] Ann.ocul. **186:** 876-887, Oct. '53 F
simple method for sterilizing tonometer, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 512-513, Oct. '53
standardized tonometers in Great Britain, [C. R. S. Jackson] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 694-699, Nov. '53
venous pressure and ocular tension; data concerning diurnal variation, [P. Weinstein & J. Forgács] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 444-446, July '53
transplantation, transplantation of tissues to chorioallantoic membrane; virus inoculation, [H. P. & M. W. Kirber] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 2-15, July '53
tuberculosis, association of cutaneous and ocular tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Bessière & Mirande] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 233-238, March '53 F

EYES, tuberculosis--Continued
combined therapy with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [B. V. Protopopov & A. N. Dobrotina] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:** 17-20, '53 R
comparative results of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in scrofulous eye diseases, [G. F. Frolov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:** 9-14, '53 R
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Lepri & L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 359-384, July-Aug. '53 I
eye sanatorium; survey of one year's work, [D. P. Choyce & A. G. Cross] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 405-414, July '53
hemagglutination test of Middlebrook and Dubos in tuberculosis, [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 163-173, Aug. '53
isoniazid, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **57:** 5-16, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
isoniazid; efficacy of therapy by subconjunctival route; experimental study, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 405-408, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
isoniazid; experimental study, [M. R. Pannarale & F. Leonardi] Boll.ocul. **32:** 193-219, April '53 I
isoniazid therapy in various disorders; author's experience, [D. Borioni] Boll.ocul. **32:** 247-249, April '53 I
lesions suspect of tuberculosis in BCG-vaccinated patients, [E. Frandsen] Acta ophth. **31:** 305-319, '53
streptomycin in therapy, [P. G. Mishustina] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32:** 35-41, '53 R
sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of scrofulous diseases, [T. N. Gerasimenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 17-20, '53 R
tumors, aspiration biopsy in intraocular tumors, [J. C. Long, W. C. Black & R. W. Danielson] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 303-310, Sept. '53
bilateral epibulbar neoformation; unusual case, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57:** 395-404, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
detection with use of radioactive phosphorus, [J. S. Krohmer, C. L. Thomas, J. P. Storaasli & R. L. Friedell] Radiology **61:** 916-921, Dec. '53
in adult, [B. F. Payne] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 730-738, Oct. '53
of west China; statistical and clinical study, [E. R. Cunningham] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 102-121, '53
retotheliosarcoma; case, [K. Junghannss] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 95-98, '53 G
sclero-keratoplasty, [R. Friede] Ophthalmologica **126:** 295-307, Nov. '53 G
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by normal and neoplastic tissues, [E. B. Dunphy & B. Selverstone] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 774-776, June (pt. 1) '53
wounds and injuries: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
age and sex in injuries of children, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr. & P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 349-353, July-Aug. '53
anterior and posterior chamber communication; case, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1453-1454, Oct. '53
autoplasm in corneal wounds; experimental study, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 393-400, July-Aug. '53 I
autoplasm in therapy of conjunctival wounds; experimental study, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 176-183, March-April '53 I
benzylimidazoline hydrochlorate in therapy of burns, [G. Rinaldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 395-403, July-Aug. '53 I
control of chemical eye injuries, [H. H. Palmer] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:** 130-133, '53
contusions, [J. Voisin] Presse méd. **61:** 1140, Sept. 5, '53 F
corneal and scleral suture as first aid measure in gaping wounds, [Z. M. Gogina] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32:** 27-31, '53 R
effect of hyaluronidase on therapeutic efficacy of BAL (dimercaprol) applied to rabbit cornea (for gas burns), [C. Harris & B. S. Cohen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 777-781, June (pt.1) '53
evaluation of industrial injury according to norm recently established in Somaliland by Italian Fiduciary Administration, [B. Penzani] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 193-195, July-Aug. '53 I
evaluation of wounds of rabbit cornea treated with calsulfhydryl (hydrosulphosol, sulfhydryl solution), [R. E. Rocknem] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 696-698, Dec. '53
glaucoma following contusion, [A. Oksala] Nord.med. **50:** 1274-1275, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
EYES, wounds and injuries--Continued
gonioscopy, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 125-138, March-April '53 I
indications and results of lamellar keratoplasty during acute period in corneal burns; new technic for fixation of graft, [R. Lévy] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 132-137, Feb. '53 F
initial treatment of acute injuries, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **38:** 367-374; 388, Nov.-Dec. '53
injuries of serious import, [J. P. Boley] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 12-19, '53
injury caused by potassium permanganate crystals; case, [A. Meltinger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 493-494, '53 G
later results of perforating injuries, [M. Savory] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 596-600, Aug. '53
lesions produced by ultraviolet rays, [V. S. Krasnovidov] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:** 40-41, '53 R
medicolegal problems based on files of Swiss Accident Insurance Company, [F. Lang & J. Schürmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 667-671, July 18, '53; 689-692, July 25, '53 G
penetrating wounds, [P. R. McDonald] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 76-79, Aug. '53
perforating trauma, [W. J. Edens] Geneesk.gids **31:** 387-393, Sept. 3, '53 Du
post-traumatic oculocardiac syndrome from neurosurgical point of view; case, [T. P. Störtebecker] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 682-686, Nov. '53
post-traumatic scleral cysts of notable dimensions, [A. Garzino] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 308-317, May-June '53 I
practitioner confronted with accidents; management; attitude toward therapy, [L. Guillaumat] Rev.prat. **3:** 1467-1471, July 21, '53 F
prognosis and modern therapy of cat-scratch wounds of cornea, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ann.ocul. **186:** 444-451, May '53 F
pupillary manifestations following contusions, [L. Venco & G. Morone] Ophthalmologica **126:** 282-289, Nov. '53 F
recidivating hypopyon associated with exudative erythema multiforme following perforating injuries from iron splinters, [B. Huerkamp] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 129-132, '53 G
red sore eye emergency care, [M. A. McCannel] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1046-1051, Oct. '53
rhythmic displacement, synchronous with arterial pulse in subluxation of crystalline lens due to contusion, [G. Schiavi] Friuli med. **8:** 272-276, May-June '53 I
significance of central nervous reactivity of organism in ocular injuries, [V. I. Grigoreva] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **32:** 3-9, '53 R
synthetic antihistaminics in therapy of corneal chemical burns; experimental study, [U. Azzolini & P. Miani] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 517-523, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of severe burns, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:** 513-526, '53 G
trauma, [A. D. Ruedemann] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1105-1114, Aug. '53
treatment of abraded corneas of rabbits with chloresium (chlorophyll preparation) ointment and tantalum oxide powder, [H. G. Cole & W. L. Hughes] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1508-1510, Nov. '53
treatment of lime burns of eye with corvasymton (synephrin tartrate) and undermining of conjunctiva, [F. J. Damato] Brit.M.J. **2:** 426-427, Aug. 22, '53
EYLES, D. E.: See JONES, F. E., jt. auth.
EYMER, HEINRICH, and RIES, J., Ernst Ritter von Seuffert †, Strahlentherapie **91:** 159-160, '53
EYMER, HEINRICH (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [W. Rech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 856-857, June 5, '53 G; Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 681, June 12, '53 G
special number celebrating seventieth birthday (Dem erfolgreichen Vorkämpfer der Strahlentherapie der Gebärmutterkrebse Prof. Dr. H. Eymer in dankbarster Anerkennung seiner grossen Verdienste um die Begründung und Ausgestaltung der Strahlenbehandlung der Frauenleiden anlässlich seines 70. Geburtstages am 11. Juni 1953 gewidmet), Strahlentherapie **92:** 1-164, '53
EYMER, K. P., and MOLL, H., C-17-Ketosteroid- und Corticoidausscheidung bei chronischen Lebererkrankungen nach ACTH-Belastung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1376-1377, Oct. 2, '53
EYQUEM, A., and FINE, J., Essai d'obtention chez la chèvre, le mouton et le chien d'anticorps décelant les antigènes érythrocytaires humains M et N, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 268-271, Aug. '53

EYQUEM, A., and FINE, J.--Continued
Der französische Beitrag zur Transfusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78:** 22-24, Oct. 30, '53
See **FINE, J., jt. auth.**
See **JOCHEM, E., jt. auth.**
See **RUGGIERI, P., jt. auth.**
See **SAMAILLE, J., jt. auth.**
JOCHEM, E., PODLIACHOUK, L., and MILLOT, P., Etude de l'iso-hemagglutinine anti-T chez différentes espèces animales, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 127-130, July '53
EYRIES, C.: See OLIVIER, G., jt. auth.
EYSHOLDT, K. G., Die experimentelle Thrombose im Röntgenkontrastbild, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 310-318, '53
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Beeinflussung frischer Thromben mit Heparin und Heparinoiden, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 476-478, '53
EYSSAUTIER, M., Les troubles fonctionnels de l'appareil respiratoire et l'allergie, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 434-447, '53
EZES, H., Éliminations hormonales urinaires et cytobiologie vaginale au cours des grossesses prolongées, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 463-467, '53
EZEYZA, S., Resumen en cuadros sinópticos de los conocimientos actuales sobre el cáncer, Semana méd. **1:** 772-782; 798, June 4, '53; 858-862, June 18, '53; **2:** 114-116, July 23, '53; 496-502, Oct. 8, '53; 546-552; 564, Oct. 15, '53
EZZAOUI, J. L.: See TICINESE, J. B., jt. auth.

F

FSR/3: See Intestines, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis
FAABORG-ANDERSEN, K., La radiographie des sinus paranasaux, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 299-312, '53
Roentgenologic examination of inflammatory affections of ethmoid cells, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 371-374, '53
FAAHRAEUS, R., Optimum temperature of acid phosphatases of erythrocytes, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 321-330, '53
FABBI, F., Considerazioni sull'innervazione della laringe umana dedotte da osservazioni eseguite al tavolo operatorio, Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 589-595, July-Aug. '53
FABER, A., Primary bronchogenic carcinoma in girl 7 years old, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1064-1065, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
FABER, H., Changes in metabolism following operation, Ugesk.læger **115:**1507-1511, Oct. 8, '53 Da
FABER, V., Anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera of normal individuals, Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 458-464, '53
Anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**121-132, '53
FABIAN, F. W., FULDE, R. C., and MERRICK, J. E., New V-8 medium for determining Lactobacilli, Food Res. **18:** 280-289, May-June '53
FABISAK, T. W.: See RUBENSTEIN, A. D., jt. auth.
FABRE: See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
FABRE, A., Recherches à effectuer dans le cas d'une intoxication par l'asbestose, Presse méd. **61:** 892, June 20, '53
FABRE, H., and LINQUETTE, Y., Tabac et coronaires, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 898-904, Oct. '53
FABRE, J. (Barcelona): See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
FABRE, J. (Geneva), Les anticoagulants en cardiologie, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**900-919, Oct. 25, '53
FABRE, M.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
FABRE, P., Réhabilitations scheineriennes, Arch.opht. **13:**368-373, '53
FABRE, R., Le traitement des intoxications par les esters phosphoriques insecticides, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 1957-1959, June 14, '53
FABRI, S.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.
FABRICANT, N. D., Effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrine on nasal mucous membrane, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**313-323, May-June '53
FABRICIUS, J., Electrocardiographic changes in diphtheritic myocarditis, Nord.med. **49:**785, May 29, '53 Da
Toxic effects of phenylbutazone with special consideration of granulocytopenia; case, Ugesk.læger 115:1620-1621, Oct. 29, '53 Da
FABRIS, P.: See BALLERIO, L., jt. auth.
FABRITIUS, H. F., and RYPDAL, A., Experiences with hearing tests of school children in Namsos, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**444-446, June 1, '53 N
FABRIZIO, A. M., Effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leucocytes in tissue culture, Tuberculology **13:**123-126, Sept. '53
FABRYKANT, M., Alpha cells of pancreatic islets and pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**275-277, Sept. '53
FACCI, M.: See LENZI, S., jt. auth.
FACCINCANI, F., Sarcoma istiocitario primitivo del cuore in un cane, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1073-1088, May '53
FACE
See also Physiognomy
fourteen year report of facial growth in case of complete anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia, [B. G. Sarnat, A. G. Brodie & W. H. Kubacki] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86:**162-169, Aug. '53
in diagnosis, [P. S. Katsareas] Lancet **2:**929-932, Oct. 31, '53
maxillofacial alterations of glassblowers, [A. de la Fuente Chaos, L. Bellón Renovales & L. Gervás Cabrero] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**25-34, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
skeletal measurements and tongue carriage in subjects with repaired cleft palates, [M. Buck] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**121-132, June '53
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
choanal atresia--manifestation of Treacher Collins' syndrome, [K. A. McNeill & L. Wynter-Wedderburn] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**365-369, June '53
classification of malformations of first visceral arch with special reference to dysostosis mandibulofacialis, [O. Hövels] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**532-567, '53 G
coloboma of lower lid and choroid, with facial defects and deformity of hand and forearm, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**333-343, Sept. '53
dysostosis mandibulo-facialis; case, [H. Grönvall & Y. Olsson] Acta ophth. **31:**245-252, '53
geno-neuro-dystrophies with special reference to sphenoid region, [J. Bercher & J. Psaume] Presse méd. **61:**1190-1193, Sept. 23, '53 F
normal and abnormal development, [G. Politzer] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**332-347, '52 G
otologic manifestations in Franceschetti syndrome; case, [M. Aubry, C. Chaussé & Oulié] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**550-551, '53 F
Treacher Collins syndrome, [J. Szlazak] Canad.M.A. J. **69:**274-276, Sept. '53
Treacher-Collins syndrome (mandibulo-facial dysostosis), [A. Barendregt] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**209-212, '53
treatment of deformities, [C. L. & R. E. Straith] Postgrad.Med. **14:**165-172, Sept. '53
anatomy and histology, growth of palate and of face during period of changing dentition, [A. C. Henriques] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:** 838-858, Nov. '53
significance of craniofacial structure, [C. A. Vox] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**197-200, July-Aug. '53 I
atrophy, importance of heredodegenerative factor in progressive facial hemiatrophy (Romberg), [A. Franceschetti, H. König & D. Klein] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**311-316, '53 F
blood supply, intensive facial hyperemia in patient with metastatic carcinoid of liver, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **50:**1143-1144, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
cancer, carcinoma following shell-wound; case, [J. Penn & E. Epstein] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**146-151, Aug. '53
excisional treatment, [W. P. Kleitsch] Mil.Surgeon **113:**12-17, July '53
malignant tumors; clinicostatistical study; 45 cases, [A. Silimbani] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**160-165, July-Aug. '53 I
surgery; 2 cases, [G. Fleites Batista & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**97-99, Aug. '53 S
use of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in cervicofacial cancer, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2868-2872, Sept. 30, '53 F
diseases, unusual spreading of lipoid granulomatosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), [H. L. Thiel & E. Treixler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**202-208, '53 G
edema, chronic inflammatory swelling of skin of face, without participation of lips, presenting histologic picture of Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis and Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**796-798, Sept. 4, '53 G

FACE, edema--Continued
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome; case, [E. Landes & R. Herger] Hautarzt **4**:440, Sept. '53 G
pathogenesis of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [F. K. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:297-303, '53 G
unilateral chronic intermittent swelling as parasympathetic functional disorder of pterygopalatine ganglion, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **4**:315-317, July '53 G
embryology, normal and abnormal development, [G. Politzer] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:332-347, '52 G
fractures of bones of, diagnosis of traumatic lesions, [A. M. B. Fernandes] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:101-127, '53 P
multiple fractures; case, [F. H. Richardson & B. M. Cohen] Oral Surg. **6**:1373-1385, Dec. '53
granulomatous ulceration: See Nose, ulcers
hematoma, evidence of tissue damage (spontaneous hematomata) and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 478-484, Oct. '53
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
roentgenography, profile radiography, [E. Garlick] Radiography **19**:205-206, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, [H. P. Makel, L. H. Pou, Jr. & J. E. Chipps] Anesthesiology **14**: 498-504, Sept. '53
encephalomeningocele nasofrontalis repaired with tantalum gauze; case, [M. W. Moore, R. K. Thompson & F. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:270-273, July '53
intradermal sutures over guide, [G. Ginestet] Presse méd. **61**:835, June 10, '53 F
psychological hazards of plastic surgery, [F. C. Macgregor] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:123-130, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, multiple bacterial findings in massive infection of face, [J. Terracol & F. Camps] Montpellier méd. **44**:102-104, Aug. '53 F
tumors: See also Tumors, angioma
facial granulomas with eosinophilia; case and discussion of its nature, [J. Marshall & W. J. Pepler] South African M.J. **27**:448-453, May 23, '53
of bones, [U. Bombelli] Valsalva **29**:94-108, April '53 I
treatment of big progressive hemangiomas, [G. Olsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:222-226, '53
wounds and injuries, carcinoma following shell-wound; case, [J. Penn & E. Epstein] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:148-151, Aug. '53
cerebral concussion as etiologic factor in irreparable hemiplegia and pseudoparalytic personality change in patient with carotid thrombosis; late sequels following facial wound with retained projectile, [W. Döhner] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**: 164-184, Sept. '53 G
intermediate treatment of maxillofacial injuries, [J. E. Chipps, R. G. Canham & H. P. Makel] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:951-976, July '53
lacerations, [D. W. Macomber] Missouri Med. **50**: 755-759, Oct. '53
maxillofacial injuries in field, [T. F. McManis] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:114-116, May '53; Mil.Surgeon **113**:390-392, Nov. '53
treatment, [C. L. & R. E. Straith] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 165-172, Sept. '53
treatment of disfiguring injuries to exposed parts, [H. Bethea] S.Clin.North America **33**:1095-1104, Aug. '53
FACH-KLABUNDE, E.: See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.
FACIAL PHENOMENON: See Chvostek Sign
FACIO, L., and POMPOSIELLO, I. M., Lupus eritematoso sarcoidiforme; lupus eritematoso profundo (Kaposi-Irgang), Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:27-39, Jan. '53
FACQUET, J.: See PATEL, J., jt. auth.
FACTOR 3; 5; 7: See Blood, coagulation
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FAESSLER, V., Ergebnisse der Keuchhustenbehandlung mit Vitamin C (Cebion) und Vitamin K (Karanum), München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1230-1231, Nov. 13, '53
FAETH, W. H., Hemorrhagic diathesis due to proaccelerin deficiency (congenital parahemophilia); case report, Connecticut M.J. **17**:664-666, Aug. '53
FAGALDE, P. E.: See del SEL, J. M., jt. auth.
FAGER, C. A., JR.: See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
FAGERBERG, S. E., Sarcoidosis--clinical, prognostic follow-up study, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:239-251, '53
FAGGIANA, F., Discinesie acquisite da neurotossine alimentari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1010-1015, July 20, '53
Il trattamento delle fratture ostetriche del femore, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1208-1213, Aug. 31, '53
FAGHIH, M.: See ANSARI, N., jt. auth.
FAGRAEUS, A., and GRABAR, P., Etudes sur le transfert à des lapins neufs de la capacité de production d'anticorps par des fragments de rate d'animaux immunisés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:34-47, July '53
FAGRE, R.: See CONSTANT, A. B., jt. auth.
FAGUET, M., Propriétés inhibitrices de différents sucres sur la croissance de certains microorganismes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:408-410, Sept. '53
FAHEY, J. J., and BOLLINGER, J. A., Congenital sarcoma of foot; case report and review of literature, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:23-27, July '53
FAHLBERG, W. J., Effect of Di-paralene (chlorcyclizine hydrochloride) on systemic fungous infections in mice, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:125-129, Aug. '53
Comparison of fungistatic properties of 3 aromatic diamidines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:84-87, Oct. '53
FAHR'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification
FAHRLÄNDER, H., Über Periarteritis nodosa, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:575-577, June 20, '53
and SCHWEIZER, W., Über die Wirkung von Desoxycorticosteron und Testosteronpropionat bei Diabetes mellitus, Helvet.med.acta **20**:211-215, July '53
FAHRNI, B. M., SAMPSON, D. L., McKENZIE, M. B., and BROWN, M., Functioning of assessment and rehabilitation (A & R) unit, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 387-399, July-Aug. '53
FAILLACE, M. T.: See MEYER, G., jt. auth.
FAILLO, P. S., Palliative treatment for abnormalities of palate and mandible in newborn, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1632-1637, Nov. '53
FAIN, A.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
See **KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
FAINGOLD, J. E., HANSEN, C. O., and RIGLER, L. G., Cystitis emphysematosa; review of literature and report of 4 cases diagnosed by roentgen examination, Radiology **61**:346-354, Sept. '53
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, D.: See TURNER, H. B., jt. auth.
FAIR, G. L., Foreign body in abdomen causing obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **86**:472-475, Oct. '53
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Parosteal lipoma, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:589, Nov. '53
FAIRBANK, W. H. D., Three atypical cases of Hodgkin's disease, presenting with liver failure, Canad.M.A. J. **69**:315-317, Sept. '53
FAIRLIE, C. W., and KENDALL, R. E., Fatal Staphylococcus enteritis following penicillin and streptomycin therapy, J.A.M.A. **153**:90-94, Sept. 12, '53
FAIRMAN, D., Nueva operación para la enfermedad de Parkinson; comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2677-2678, Oct. 2, '53
FAIRWEATHER, W. H.: See DEDDISH, M. R., jt. auth.
FAJANS, S. S., Aberrations of potassium metabolism in clinical medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 594-600, Sept. '53
FAJARDO, C., GUBERN SALISACHS, L., and PEREZ VITORIA, C., Síndrome adrenogenital infantil curado por intervención quirúrgica, Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:775-789, July-Aug. '53
FAJER, A., FRIED, R., and MATTOS, C., Xantinoxidase: revisão sobre o estado actual das pesquisas, Gaz.méd.port. **6**:399-406, '53
FAKACELLI, N. M., Diagnosis and therapy of purulent meningitis in infants and children, Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:304-311, '53 T
and KONSTANTINIDU, S., Favism in Turkey, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:159-166, '53 T
FALBE-HANSEN, J., Polyethylene prostheses for tympanic membrane and middle ear, Ugesk. læger **115**:841-845, May 28, '53 Da
Acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis, Nord.med. **50**:1091-1094, Aug. 6, '53 Da
Cancer of larynx, with special regard to results of surgical treatment, Ugesk.læger **115**:1504-1507, Oct. 8, '53 Da
FALBRIARD, A.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
FALCAO, J., and KLOOS, K., Über einen Fall von Pankreaskarzinom mit Inselzellbildung, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90**:301-306, July 20, '53
FALCK, I., Betrachtungen zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Toxoplasmoseforschung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 933-943, Oct. 1, '53
See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**

FALCO, J. R.: See **TICINESE, J. B., jt. auth.**
FALCOFF, E.: See **MUSSI, F., jt. auth.**
FALCONE, G., Polimorfismo bacterico da metil-bis (beta-cloroetil) amina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:339-344, July-Aug. '53
See **CAVALLO, G., jt. auth.**
FALCONER, C. D., Adrenal apoplexy: case of unilateral hæmorrhage simulating tumour of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:183-186, Sept. '53
FALCONER, E. H., Dr. Alexander George Bartlett, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:984, Oct. '53
Dr. LeRoy Hewitt Briggs, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:984-985, Oct. '53
See **DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
FALCONER, M. A.: See **DINNING, T. A. R., jt. auth.**
See **HILL, D., jt. auth.**
FALDI, S., Iperplasia follicolomatosa bilaterale della congiuntiva (studio clinico ed istopatologico, Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:361-379, July-Aug. '53
Angioma cavernoso della congiuntiva in morbo di Recklinghausen; considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:465-488, Sept.-Oct. '53
Ulteriori rilievi clinici sull'uso dell'orbitonometro di Copper, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:498-502, Sept.-Oct. '53
and **LUNGHETTI, D.**, Aneurisma cirsoideo della retina e malformazioni vascolari cerebrali (sindrome di Bonnet, Dechaume e Blanc), Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:542-562, Nov.-Dec. '53
and **MIANI, P.**, Emianopsia laterale omonima in corso di herpes zoster oftalmico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:277-295, July-Aug. '53
See **SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.**
and **VICHI, F.**, L'impletolo quale mezzo diagnostico negli angiospasmi retinici da "focus" orale, Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:264-282, May-June '53
FALEG, G., I derivati pirazolici nella terapia postoperatoria della tonsillectomia, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:189-190, July-Aug. '53
La sindrome oftalmo-neurologica di Godtfredsen nei tumori maligni del rino-faringe, Minerva med. **2**:1301-1305, Nov. 3, '53
FALES, F. W., Micromethod for determination of serum calcium, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:577-585, Oct. '53
FALGE, E., Ergebnisse in der zytologischen Karzinomdiagnostik bei weitgehender Vereinfachung der Technik, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:294-299, '53
FALHOLT, W., and THOMSEN, G., Congenital aneurysm of right sinus of Valsalva, diagnosed by aortography, Circulation **8**:549-553, Oct. '53
FALICAIN (piperidine compound): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
FALK, A.: See **ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.**
FALK, B., Encephalography in cases of intracranial tumour, Acta radiol. **40**: 220-233, Aug.-Sept. '53
FALK, J. E., and BENSON, A., Separation of uroporphyrin esters I and III by paper chromatography, Biochem.J. **55**:101-104, Aug. '53
DRESEL, E. I. B., and RIMINGTON, C., Porphobilinogen as porphyrin precursor, and interconversion of porphyrins, in tissue system, Nature, London **172**:292-294, Aug. 15, '53
FALK, L.: See **PARRAN, T., jt. auth.**
FALK, O. P. J., Current thoughts on cardiovascular therapy, Missouri Med. **50**:931-936, Dec. '53
FALK, V. S., JR., Marine dive bomber squadron at Guadalcanal, 1942, J.Aviation Med. **24**:237-239; 248, June '53
FALK, W., Klinische Beiträge zum Cushing Syndrom im Kindesalter, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:216-236, June '53
See **LORENZ, E., jt. auth.**
FALKNER, R.: See **BRICHTA, G., jt. auth.**
FALLANI, M., Di un nuovo reattivo per il riconoscimento dei nitriti e della sua pratica applicabilità in medicina legale, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:101-105, May-June '53
FALLEIROS, E. O. de M., and NOGUEIRA, S., Da hialuronidase no bloqueio pudendo, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:253-265, April '53
FALLET, G. H.: See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
FALLIS, L. S., and BARRON, J., Modified technique for total colectomy in ulcerative colitis, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:363-369, Sept. '53
Pancreatic cysts, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 255-259, Sept. '53
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
intussusception, [E. J. DeCosta & A. B. Gerbie] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:199-201, July '53
blood supply, modifications of blood vessels in salpingitis, [P. Bertoletti] Friuli med. **8**:551-567, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
FALLOPIAN TUBES--Continued
cancer, carcinoma and tuberculosis, [H. G. Wolskel, V. H. Barnett & M. Symons] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**: 535-537, Aug. '53
carcinoma; 6 cases; precancerous condition; one case, [R. Sammartino & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:357-368, Sept. '53 S
primary carcinoma, [H. Glastrup] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1497-1503, Oct. 8, '53 Da
value of cytodiagnosis in detection of primary carcinoma, [G. Besserer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 660-663, July '53 G
diseases, modifications of blood vessels in salpingitis, [P. Bertoletti] Friuli med. **8**: 551-567, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
perforation of inflammatory adnexal tumors into bladder and intestine; tubovesical fistula following pyosalpinx; case, [E. Wleninger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:555-560, '53 G
psychogenic tubal spasm as factor in sterility; etiopathogenesis and therapy, [M. Langer & R. Parks Ochandorena] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:268-273, July '53 S
salpingitis, [C. M. Gwillim] Practitioner **171**:521-526, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of salpingitis, [V. Chmelík] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1116-1119, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, pregnancy following hematosalpinx, [J. G. Dumoulin] Brit.M.J. **2**:814, Oct. 10, '53
insufflation, new tubal insufflator, [H. L. Gardner] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:661-663, Dec. '53
uterotubal insufflation in amenorrheas, [A. P. Raffaele & E. Remy Solá] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1211-1212, May 15, '53 S
mucosa, "light cells" of mucous membrane during tubal pregnancy, [H. Millesi] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 221-233, '53 G
obstruction, cytologic aspects of occlusion, [E. G. Murray] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:214-217, June '53 S
surgical reestablishment of fallopian tubal patency by modified Sovak tuboplasty; use of polyethylene tubing and tubal implantation, [M. P. Warner & A. B. Tamis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:603-611, Oct. '53
patency: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
physiology, dehydrogenase activity, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. A. Celi] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:500-507, Nov. '53
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Pregnancy, ectopic
adaptation of salpingokymography by practice of hydrotubation, [R. O. Bruno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:155-156, May '53 S
hysterosalpingography with joduron S (iodine preparation), [K. Hibšer] Med.arkh. **7**:69-78, July-Aug. '53 Y
hysterosalpingography (with special reference to value in sterility), [L. A. Gray] Radiology **61**:189-193, Aug. '53
new approach to ideal radiopaque medium (salpix, combination containing sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation) for hysterosalpingography, [I. C. Rubin, E. Myller & C. G. Hartman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:357-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
new instrument for hysterosalpingography, [L. Kjellman] Acta radiol. **40**:35-38, July '53
practical problems of hysterosalpingography in diagnosis of sterility, [H. Tischer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:694-696, Aug. 28, '53 G
treatment of infertility in private practice with emphasis on hysterosalpingography, [J. H. E. Woltz, W. Z. Bradford, W. B. Bradford & C. W. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:801-807, Oct. '53
vascular and lymphatic injections of contrast medium during hysterosalpingography, [A. Tetti] Minerva ginec. **5**:439-445, July 15, '53 I
rupture: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic
surgery: See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
modified Pomeroy sterilization, [E. T. Bennet] J. Maine M.A. **44**:314-315, Nov. '53
polyethylene intubated salpingoplasty; newer approach to closed tube sterility, [M. A. Castallo & A. S. Wainer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:385-392, Aug. '53
prevenception insurance: panhysterectomy versus tubectomy, [W. L. Thomas] South.M.J. **46**:787-791, Aug. '53
salpingolysis using human chorion-amnion preparation, [B. S. ten Berge] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:163-166, '53 G

FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery--Continued
simplified method for sterilization of female, [T. N. Evans] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:393-395, Aug. '53
tubal sterilization failure with ruptured tubal pregnancy; complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [J. Ross & J. E. Farber] West.J.Surg. **61**: 695-696, Dec. '53
tubo-uterine implantation reamer, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Brit.M.J. **2**:391, Aug. 15, '53
use of polyethylene in tuboplasty, [W. J. Mulligan, J. Rock & C. L. Easterday] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 428-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
torsion, and paraovarian cystadenoma, [F. A. Amenqual] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:273-277, July '53 S
of pyosalpinx, [A. B. Swarbreck] South African M.J. **27**:774-775, Sept. 5, '53
tuberculosis, acute hematogenous tuberculosis secondary to pregnancy in patient with tuberculous salpingitis; case and review, [H. G. Turner, Jr.] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:253-262, Aug. '53
carcinoma and tuberculosis, [H. G. Wolskel, Y. H. Barnett & M. Symons] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:535-537, Aug. '53
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in cervical secretion and in menstrual blood as diagnostic method in tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:494-500, '53 G; Časop.lék.česk. **92**:935-939, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
diagnosis of salpingitis with special reference to roentgenography, [J. Wood] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:140-142, May-June '53 S
extrauterine pregnancy complicating salpingitis, [W. T. & F. D. Burns] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:429-431, Aug. '53
pyostercoraceous fistula due to adnexitis, [R. Palomba] Riforma med. **67**:690-693, June 20, '53 I

FALLOT'S TETRALOGY; TRILOGY; PENTALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities

FALLS, F. H., Secondary dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:816-819, Oct. '53
See SERED, H., jt. auth.
CZYZ, S. I., and RAGINS, A. B., Dysgerminoma of ovary in 17-year-old Negro girl; case report, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:897-898, Oct. '53

FALLS, H. F., Albinism, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:324-331, May-June '53
See McGEE, H. B., jt. auth.

FALLS, N. G., and KIRSCHBAUM, A., Passive immunization of mice in parabiosis against transplanted lymphosarcoma, Cancer Res. **13**:741-743, Oct. '53

FALOON, W. W., Nitrogen metabolism and food intake in nontuberculous patients receiving isoniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:207-211, Aug. '53
See GREENE, R. W., jt. auth.

FALSTEIN, E. I., Juvenile alcoholism: psychodynamic case study of addiction, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**: 530-551, July '53

FALTIN, RICHARD WILHELM GOTTLIEB: See Obituaries

FALUDI, G.: See SIEGLER, P., jt. auth.

FALX CEREBRI: See Meninges, tumors

FALZOY, M., and d'ANTUONO, G., Ricerche sulla emoproteinogenesi midollare; il quadro proteico ematico e midollare nelle emopatie, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:5-24, Jan. '53
and GELATI, M., Studi sulla cirrosi epatica; azione dei fattori lipotropi sull'anemia della cirrosi di Morgagni-Laennec, Gior.clin.med. **34**:949-966, Aug. '53

FAMILY
Beattie-Smith lecture (psychotherapy and patient's family), [R. S. Kennedy] M.J.Australia **2**:825-830, Oct. 24, '53
clinical studies in marriage and family: symposium on methods, [H. V. Dicks, M. Fordham, E. M. Goldberg & J. H. Robb] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:181-221, '53
contribution of father to mental health of family, [L. Bartemeier] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:277-280, Oct. '53
effect of frequency of family visiting upon reporting of minor illnesses, [J. Downes & J. C. Mertz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:371-390, Oct. '53
family constellation of group of schizophrenic patients, [R. Plank] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:817-825, Oct. '53
impact of shift in psychological constellation of family on treatment of stuttering boy, [H. M. Glauber] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:755-774, Oct. '53

FAMILY--Continued
influence of family group in development of personality, [E. Freitas] Arq.brasil.psicotec. **5**:49-55, June '53 P
problem of hostile relative, [E. R. Inwood] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1734-1747, Dec. '53
proportion of families served by family doctor, [J. S. Owen] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:76-77, April '53
putting family back in medical education, [K. E. Appel] New England J.Med. **249**:397-399, Sept. 3, '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; observation in home, [J. P. Hubbard] J.M.Educ. **28**:26-30, July '53
birth order in, incidence of harelip and cleft palate related to birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:176-183, June '53
influence of birth order and maternal age on human sex ratio, [B. MacMahon & T. F. Pugh] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:83-86, April '53
is order of birth factor in epilepsy? [J. K. Orr & F. Risch] Neurology **3**:679-683, Sept. '53
risk of stillbirth according to birth rank and maternal age, [D. Hoogendoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2130-2138, Aug. 15, '53 Du
weight at third birthday related to birth weight, duration of gestation and birth order, [C. R. Lowe & J. R. Gibson] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 78-82, April '53
size of, exploration of possibilities for new studies of factors affecting size of family, [C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:436-479, Oct. '53
social mobility and fertility within elite group, [E. D. Baltzell] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:411-420, Oct. '53

FAN, H. C., Retraction syndrome, Chinese M.J. **71**:297-300, July-Aug. '53

FANCHER, P. S.: See SMITH, V. M., jt. auth.

FANCONI, G., Nuovi aspetti della patologia renale, Pediat.internaz. **3**:151-167, Jan.-March '53
See HITZIG, W. H., jt. auth.
See NEUHAUS, T., jt. auth.

FANCONI SYNDROME: See Anemia, aplastic; Dwarfism, renal; Osteomalacia

FANCONI-HEGGLIN SYNDROME: See Pneumonia

FANCONI-de TONI-LIGNAC SYNDROME: See Dwarfism

FANELLI, R. V.: See ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.

FANFANI, M., Ricerche sulle varianti del circolo coronarico del cuore, con particolare riguardo alla irrorazione del setto interventricolare e ai problemi del circolo collaterale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:779-795, April '53
L'infarto miocardico, i suoi esiti, le sue complicazioni (aneurismi e rotture del cuore) in un sessantennio di autopsie in Firenze, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:797-817, April '53

FANG, H. S., NORTHUP, D. W., and Van LIERE, E. J., Combined effect of tetraethylammonium chloride and hypoxia on intestinal motility in rats, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:459-460, June '53
See Van LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.

FANGANIELLO, M., Diagnóstico precoce do câncer do estômago, Rev.cir.São Paulo **18**:247-259, May-June '53

FANGOTHERAPY
See also Baths, mud baths; Rheumatism, therapy
experimental and clinical studies of thermotherapy using mud from Battaglia, [K. H. Jahnke] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1053-1057, Oct. 30, '53 G

FANKUCHEN, L: See HIRSCHMAN, A., jt. auth.

FANNES, E.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
See van der HENST, H., jt. auth.

FANSLER, W. A., Diagnosis and treatment of polyps of large bowel, M. Rec.& Ann. **47**:545-550, June '53
Choice of operation in carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:183-185, July '53
Surgical principles as applied to hemorrhoidectomy, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:711-715, Nov. '53

FANTAUZZI, A.: See BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.

FANTICINI, C., and COLLA, L., Splenomegalia fibroso-congestizia gigante con singolare lussazione controlaterale del rene, Clinica, Bologna **14**:217-225, '53

FANTIS, A., Pathogenesis of hepatolenticular degeneration, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:681-687, June 19, '53 Cz
See KARPISEK, J., jt. auth.

FANTL, P., and EBBELS, L., Interaction of thrombin with plasma components of man and experimental animals, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:175-185, April '53

FANTL, P.--Continued
and HAYES, R. A., Formation of thromboplastin in shed mammalian blood, Nature,London 172:303-304, Aug. 15, '53
and NELSON, J. F., Coagulation in lymph, J.Physiol. 122:33-37, Oct. 28, '53
FANTUZZI, B.: See GRASSO, E., jt. auth.
FANZAGO, G.: See GEREMIA, B., jt. auth.
FARADAY, MICHAEL (1791-1867)
electric accidents in light of Faraday symbols, [S. Jellinek] Med.y segur.trab. 1:11-13, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
FARAH, A., GRAHAM, G., and KODA, F., Action of sodium fluoroacetate on renal tubular transport of para-aminohippurate and glucose in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 108:410-423, Aug. '53
See GRAHAM, G., jt. auth.
FARAONE, G., Le indagini sulle condizioni emoproti-doplasmatiche nella valutazione del rischio cardiopatie in assicurazione vita, con particolare riguardo alle cardiopatie reumatiche, Acta med. scandinav. (supp.277) 145: 108-123, '53
Criterio clinico-funzionale e criterio radiologico nel giudizio di guarigione delle fratture, Zacchia 16: 117-133, April-June '53
La silicosi nei lavoratori della industria della pomice di Canneto-Lipari sotto il profilo delle recenti acquisizioni scientifiche, Minerva medicoleg. 73: 75-78, May-June '53
Sulla diagnosi medico-legale di liquidi infiammatori nelle macchie, mediante estrazione e dimostrazione della leucotassina di Menkin, Minerva medicoleg. 73:106-108, May-June '53
FARAONI, H.: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
FARBER, E. M., and DRIVER, I. E., Atabrine and chloroquine in treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus; preliminary report, Stanford M.Bull. 11: 157-158, Aug. '53
FARBER, J. E.: See ROSS, J., jt. auth.
FARBER, M.: See ROSENKRANTZ, H., jt. auth.
FARBER, S. J., and EICHNA, L. W., Intracardiac catheter with inflatable balloon for producing increased venous pressures in venae cavae of man, J.Clin.Invest. 32: 1140-1144, Nov. '53
BECKER, W. H., and EICHNA, L. W., Electrolyte and water excretions and renal hemodynamics during induced congestion of superior and inferior vena cava of man, J.Clin.Invest. 32: 1145-1162, Nov. '53
FARBER, S. M., PHARR, S. L., WOOD, D. A., and GORMAN, R. D., Mucolytic and digestive action of trypsin in preparation of sputum for cytologic study, Science 117:687-690, June 19, '53
FARCOT: See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.
FARELL, D. M.: See HOFFMAN, J., jt. auth.
FARES, B., Le livre de la thériaque; manuscrit arabe conservé à la Bibliothèque nationale de Paris, Presse méd. 61:938-940, June 24, '53
FARES TAIE, F. A.: See CABARROU, A., jt. auth.
de FARIA, H. F.: See de ARAGAO, J. M. M., jt. auth.
FARIA, J. S., Rutura uterina em grávida a termo cesareada, An.paulist.med.e cir. 65: 249-251, April '53
de FARIA, V. B., and SCARINCI, C. V., Câncer da mama e significado das alterações ósseas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 44:199-205, Aug. '53
FARILL, J., Orthoradiographic measurement of shortening of lower extremity, M.Radiog.& Photog. 29: 32-38, '53
Tratamiento del pie supino fláccido por tenoplastía del tibial anterior (descripción de técnica), Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. 10: 123-127, April '53
FARILL, L., La paradentosis como fuente de infección sistémica, Gac.méd.México 83:101-107, March-April '53
FARINA, M.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.
FARINA, R., Colapso da ponta do nariz na lepra por perda de substância condro-mucosa (reparação do estôfo nasal com retalhos genianos), Rev.brasil. leprol. 21: 1-6, March '53
Rinoneoplastia total na lepra (método indiano), Rev. brasil.leprol. 21: 7-12, March '53
Elefantíase dos membros inferiores (tratamento pela dermo-fibro-lipectomia seguida de enxerto livre de pele), An.paulist.med.e cir. 65: 299-306, April '53
Deformidade do dorso do nariz por perda de substância osteo-cartilaginea, An.paulist.med.e cir. 65:339-347, April '53
Alopecia superciliar; reparação, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 28:326-330, July '53
and PIZA, P. de T., Palpebral ptosis; correction by transplant of fascia lata, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. 6:141-147, July '53
FARINACCI, C. J.: See SOMERS, K., jt. auth.
FARKAS, A., Frozen shoulder (scapulo-bicipital syndrome), Brit.J.Phys.Med. 16:187-191, Sept. '53
FARKAS, K.: See FEKETE, A., jt. auth.
FARMER, L., Notes on history of diabetes mellitus; search for antidiabetic principle, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 29:636-641, Aug. '53
FARMER, T. W., BURNETT, C., and NICHOLL, W., Clinical and physiological effects of excessive heat, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) 32: 125-131, '53
FARMERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
FARNARIER, G., and CROIBY, A., Verrucosités hyalines des papilles, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 549-552, May '53
See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.
and SOBREPERE, G., L'élastorrexie systématisée. (Stries angioïdes, pseudo-xanthome élastique, dégénérescence élastique artérielle), Arch.opht. 13:472-477, '53
FARNSWORTH, E. B., Studies on adrenocortical function in relation to nephrotic syndrome, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 13:1169-1191, Oct. '53
FARO, M. M.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.
FARQUHARSON, R. F., Dr. John Elmer Plunkett, Ann. Int.Med. 39:1161-1162, Nov. '53
FARR, R. F., Dosage control through radiographs of radon seed implants, Brit.J.Radiol. 26: 429-434, Aug. '53
See PATERSON, E., jt. auth.
FARR, R. S., and de BRUYN, P. P. H., Effect of selective shielding of rabbit intestine during total body irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 69:1001-1004, June '53
FARRANT, J. L., and FENNER, F., Comparison of morphology of vaccinia and myxoma viruses, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31:121-125, April '53
FARRAR, D. A. T., Simple fibroma of nasopharynx, J. Laryng.& Otol. 67:486-487, Aug. '53
FARRELL, G. L., and LAMUS, B., Steroids in adrenal venous blood of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:89-93, Oct. '53
and RICHARDS, J. B., Isolation of potent sodium-retaining substance from adrenal venous blood of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:628-631, July '53
FARRELL, R. H., Hyperchloraemic renal acidosis of infants (nephrocalcinosis infantum); report of case and review of literature, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 102: 234-239, '53
FARRELL, R. L., COLE, C. R., PRIOR, J. A., and SABLAW, S., Experimental histoplasmosis; methods for production of histoplasmosis in dogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:51-54, Oct. '53
FARRER, K. T. H., Thermal destruction of vitamin B1; studies with aneurin mononitrate, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31: 247-254, June '53
FARRINGER, J. L., JR., Open method of burn treatment and use of skeletal traction, Am.Surgeon 19:1104-1110, Nov. '53
FARRINGTON, E. M., and JETTER, W. W., Improved staining solution for counting eosinophils in dogs, Am.J.Clin.Path. 23: 836-837, Aug. '53
FARRINGTON, P. R., Modifications of Metzenbaum and Masson needle holders, Am.J.Surg. 86:760, Dec. '53
FARRIOR, J. B., BAGBY, R. A., and THOMAS, C., Calibrated Weber test in fenestration surgery; evaluation of postoperative serous labyrinthitis, A.M.A: Arch.Otolaryng. 58:81-93, July '53
See BAGBY, R. A., jt. auth.
FARRIS, G., Verruche da amianto ed altre manifestazioni cutanee nei lavoratori dei "coibenti," Rass.med. indust. 22:1-17, Jan.-Feb. '53
Considerazioni istologiche a proposito di un caso di corno cutaneo voluminoso, Minerva dermat. 28: 159-165, July '53
FARRIS, J. M., Pulmonary embolism, West.J.Surg. 61: 524-527, Sept. '53
FARROW, R., Displacement of upper femoral epiphysis in man of 26 years suffering from Simmonds's disease following head injury, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B: 432-433, Aug. '53
FARULLA, A.: See CORSI, V., jt. auth.
See SANGIORGI, M., jt. auth.
FARVAR, B.: See EGHBAL, M., jt. auth.
FASANO, E., Le localizzazioni mediastiniche e polmonari clinicamente primitive della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 26:193-210, July-Aug. '53
Il sistema linfatico nella patogenesi della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 2:1109-1111, Oct. 20, '53

FASANO, E.--Continued
See de FRANCHIS, V., jt. auth.
FASCIA
See also Bladder, exstrophy; Eyelids, ptosis; Hernia, femoral; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
arterial transplantation by means of tubular autoplastic grafts of aponeurosis; experimental study, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 296-311, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chief insertion of bicipital aponeurosis is on ulna; collagenous bundle patterns of antebrachial fascia and bicipital aponeurosis, [E. D. Congdon & H. S. Fish] Anat.Rec. **116:** 395-407, Aug. '53
superficial fasciae of inguinocrural region; anatomicosurgical study, [G. Perazzo & C. Banzi] Arch. ital.chir. **76:** 343-359, '53 I
treatment of fascial abscesses of odontogenic origin, [N. R. Nathanson] J.Oral Surg. **11:** 313-316, Oct. '53
what are Buck's and Colles' fascies? [M. B. Wesson] J.Urol. **70:** 503-511, Sept. '53
tumors, desmoid tumors; concept of semimalignancy, [H. Walker] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 175-195, July '53 G
fibromatosis of plantar fascia, [F. Bang & J. Ernst] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1272-1275, Aug. 20, '53 Da
FASCICULUS, PARIETOPREFRONTAL: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FASCINATION: See Concentration
FASCIOLA
gigantica: See also Distomiasis
life-history of Fasciola gigantica Cobbold 1856, [S. B. Kendall & J. W. Parfitt] Nature, London **171:** 1164-1165, June 27, '53
hepatica, ecology of miracidium; perpendicular distribution and rheotaxis in water, [K. Yasuraoka] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 1-10, Feb. '53
pharmacology of movement in liver fluke, [M. R. A. Change & T. E. Mansour] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 134-138, June '53
infection: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLO, J. C., Angiodiactin: new vasodilator substance of tissues, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 2-16, '53
FASCIOLOPSIS
See also Distomiasis
Fasciolopsis buski in Saharsa District (North Bihar), [L. Kant] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 68-69, Feb. '53
FASS, H.: See SCHÄFER, G., jt. auth.
FASSBENDER, H. G., Schattenseiten der Hormontherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 803-805, May 29, '53
FASSIO, E., Une cause peu connue de stase gastrique paroxystique: la diverticulite duodénale, Arch. mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 105-108, May '53
See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
FASSOTTE, C., Les dermatites polymorphes de Dühring-Brocq d'évolution mortelle, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 105-112, Sept. '53
and von CAUWENBERGHE (Mme.), Résultats de diverses méthodes thérapeutiques dans 8 cas de mélanose de Riehl, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 74-84, May '53
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
effects of fasting treatments on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of small intestine of rat, [D. C. Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 560-564, Sept. '53
female sex hormones and fasting, [G. Cataldi] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:** 109-123, March-April '53 I
may forced feeding of convicts be employed by official prison physician? [J. Trillot, J. Bernardy & Philippon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 119-121, April-May '53 F
metabolism in, alcohol oxidation in relation to alcohol dosage and effect of fasting, [J. J. Vitale & others] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 257-264, Sept. '53
carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver slices; effect of fasting and of hormonal deficiencies, [A. E. Renold, C. T. Teng, F. B. Nesbett & A. B. Hastings] J. Biol. Chem. **204:** 533-546, Oct. '53
effects of growth hormone in fasting, phlorhizinized and adrenalectomized rats, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 151-154, May '53
extrarenal effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocortical extract and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on plasma and tissue electrolytes in fed and fasted rats, [D. M. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 1-19, July '53
FASTING, metabolism in--Continued
influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress on fasting ketosis in rat, [J. L. Scott, Jr. & F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **53:** 410-422, Oct. '53
ketosis in hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, alloxan diabetic and dwarf mice, [F. Bahner] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 213-226, July '53 G
metabolic orientation; behavior in normal subjects, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 10-26, July '53 I
response of intestinal alkaline phosphatase of fasted rats to forced feeding of fat, [J. Tuba & M. I. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 947-951, Aug. '53
thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily pyruvic acid values of whole blood, [B. E. Hawthorne, M. L. Wu & C. A. Storvick] J.Clin. Nutrition **1:** 393-394, July-Aug. '53
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
biochemistry and metabolism, [M. & J. Polonovski] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 233-265, March '53 F
density of body fat in man and other mammals, [F. Fidanza, A. Keys & J. T. Anderson] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 252-256, Oct. '53
histochemical comparison of brown and white adipose tissue in guinea pigs, [Z. Menschik] Anat. Rec. **116:** 439-455, Aug. '53
histochemical studies on intravenously infused fat emulsion, [S. Asada] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 77-90, March 1, '53 J
in adult man, [A. Keys & J. Brožek] Physiol.Rev. **33:** 245-325, July '53
intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); case with histo-chemical examinations, [V. Ritama & L. Haapanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 221-239, '53
intravenous administration of fat emulsion, [Y. Hikasa & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **21:** 1-13, Nov. 1, '52 J
latticed dystrophy of cornea (Fehr type); later anatomicopathologic contribution; investigation for fats, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32:** 74-80, Feb. '53 I
lipoatrophia annularis, hitherto undescribed disease of panniculus adiposus; case, [J. F. Marques] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 479-491, '53 G
penetration of fat and fatty acid into skin of rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 43-48, July '53
preparation for use of intravenous administration, [Y. Miyagawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 59-61, Feb. '53
problem of insulin lipodystrophy in tuberculous diabetics, [V. Schliack] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1044-1046, Nov. 15, '53 G
role of fat in skin, [K. K. Jones] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 205-210, '53
size of fat cells in man and its dependence on nutritional state, [H. Reh] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 234-242, '53 G
surface skin fat in seborrheic dermatitis, [I. S. Hodgson-Jones, R. M. B. MacKenna & V. R. Wheatley] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 246-251, July-Aug. '53
various aspects of biochemistry of brown interscapular adipose tissue of white rat, [J. P. Lachance] Laval méd. **18:** 1258-1290, Nov. '53 F
digestion, absorption in absence of bile and pancreatic juice, [V. C. Pessoa, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am. J.Physiol. **174:** 209-218, Aug. '53
"apparent" and "real" utilization of fat from cereals and legumes, [L. Klinc] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 385-396, '53 G
circulation in steatorrhea and other disorders of resorption, [C. D. de Langen] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 813-817, Sept. 15, '53 Du
formation of partial glycerides during lipolysis of triglycerides in intestine, [P. Desnuelle & M. J. Constantin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 531-537, Nov. '52 F
lymph and lymph-proteins during absorption of fat and saline by rats, [B. Borgström & C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 264-280, '53
mechanism of intestinal fat and absorption; effect of bile diversion on absorption in rat, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 279-286, '53
new aspects of intestinal absorption, [S. Bergström & B. Borgström] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 331-341, '53
normal and disturbed resorption, [A. C. Frazer] Medizinische, pp. 1317-1321, Oct. 10, '53 G
resorption of protein and fat following total gastrectomy, [M. Steingräber & H. Burmeister] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 737-741, Aug. 15, '53 G

FAT, digestion--Continued
roentgenologic testing of fat digestion in gastrointestinal tract, [H. Lidl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**70-79, July '53 G
role of bile in resorption, [K. Bernhard & G. Ritzel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**166-170, '53 G
tocopherol response curves and fat absorption, [J. Pomeranze & R. J. Lucarello] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**700-704, Nov. '53
variations in mode of resorption of different fats and fatty acids in rat, [P. Favarger & J. Gerlach] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**239-250, '53 F
excision, surgical correction of panniculus adiposus abdominis, [H. G. Moore, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Surgery **34:**728-734, Oct. '53
hernia: See Hernia
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet: See also Acid, fatty
connection between nutrition and mortality from coronary sclerosis during and after World War II, [H. E. Schornagel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**173-183, June '53
dietary modifications of plasma cholesterol and phospholipid levels in diabetic patients; effects of mixed diets high in vegetable fat, [G. C. Cochrane, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**295-298, May-June '53
effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on blood cholesterol level in rats, [L. Swell & D. F. Flick] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**51-53, July '53
effect of 3 levels of fat intake on calcium metabolism, [M. E. Fuqua & M. B. Patton] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**1010-1013, Oct. '53
effect on duration of thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [E. G. Anderson & D. F. Magee] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**110-111, May '53
effect on susceptibility of rat to poisoning by 2,4-dinitrotoluene, [M. E. Shils & L. J. Goldwater] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**262-267, Sept. '53
experimental studies in human gastric physiology--effect upon gastric evacuation after partial gastrectomy, [W. R. Waddell & C. C. Wang] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:**83-92, Oct. 10, '52
factors affecting growth and development of rats fed rancid fat, [S. M. Greenberg & A. C. Frazer] J.Nutrition **50:**421-440, Aug. '53
fat emulsion as dietary supplement, [C. T. Khlentzos] California Med. **79:**113-114, Aug. '53
feeding of rats with highly oxidized fats, [H. Kaunitz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**16-25, '53 G
indispensability of fat in parenteral alimentation in dogs, [H. C. Meng & J. B. Youmans] J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**372-383, July-Aug. '53
influence of fats and fatty acids on capillaries, [J. Kramár & V. E. Levine] J.Nutrition **50:**149-160, June '53
obesity; food intake and oxygen consumption, [J. B. Lyon, Jr., M. T. Dowling & P. F. Fenton] J. Nutrition **51:**65-70, Sept. '53
oral fat emulsions, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1-139, Oct. 10, '52
oral fat emulsions combined with protein supplements in management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. J. Boines] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**99-103, Oct. 10, '52
oral fat emulsions in feeding of patients with severe burns, [S. M. Levenson, E. A. Lounds & R. Morris] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**37-45, Oct. 10, '52
prediction and possible prevention of coronary disease, [A. Keys] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1399-1407, Nov. '53
reducing and post-reducing maintenance on moderate-fat diet; metabolic studies, [C. M. Young, I. Ringler & B. J. Greer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**890-896, Sept. '53
relation of choline oxidase activity to dietary fatty livers, [F. L. Humoller & H. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**199-202, Aug. '53
response of intestinal alkaline phosphatase of fasted rats to forced feeding of fat, [J. Tuba & M. I. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**947-951, Aug. '53
successful cure of asthma by means of fat-free diet; 5 cases, [W. Michel] Helvet.med.acta **20:**433-434, Nov. '53 F
use of oral fat emulsion in supportive treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. E. Dailey] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**77-82, Oct. 10, '52
use of oral fat emulsions in surgical patients by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy-- clinical and metabolic studies, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**69-76, Oct. 10, '52

FAT--Continued
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism, [K. Lang] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 169-183, '53 G
absorption of fat and vitamin A in premature infants; effect of surface active agents on absorption of these substances, [S. E. Snyderman & others] Pediatrics **12:**158-163, Aug. '53
biochemistry and metabolism, [M. & J. Polonovski] Gior.clin.med. **34:**233-265, March '53 F
determination of pancreatic lipase in duodenal contents under optimal working conditions; use of method in normal and diseased persons; testing of results by fat utilization experiments, [E. Holzer & K. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**537-550, '53 G
epinephrine loading as test in disorders of anterior pituitary lobe, [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**506-513, '53 G
evaluation of protein and fat metabolism in postgastrectomy patients (role of "dumping syndrome"), [L. I. Babb & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**462-468, Sept. '53
fat as organ of metabolism, [F. Müller] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 183-194, '53 G
heparin and fat metabolism with special reference to experimental conditions following hypercholesterol diet regime, [P. F. Baratta & E. Mari] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:**31-37, Feb. '53 I
influence of pituitary growth hormone on catabolism of fat, [A. L. Greenbaum & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **54:**413-424, June '53
ketonemic crises (acetonemic vomiting) of children as example of centrogenous regulation disorder, [H. G. Krainick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 215-218, '53 G
liver function during intravenous infusion of emulsified fat to humans, [W. R. Waddell, T. B. Van Itallie, R. P. Geyer & F. J. Stare] Ann.Surg. **138:**734-740, Nov. '53
pachyderma; enunciation of hypothesis of fat deficiency syndrome in man, [J. W. Nelson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**224-234, May '53
problem of absorption, [O. E. Adorni, D. E. Martinez & J. Fridman] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**235-249, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
problem of fat and lipoid metabolism in tissue cultures, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**199-214, '53 G
role of liver in mobilization of fat, [C. D. de Langen] Gastroenterologia **80:**1-8, July '53 F
role of neurohumors in action of adrenal cortical steroids: mobilization of fat, [I. G. Wool & M. S. Goldstein] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**303-306, Nov. '53
role of various organs in removal of emulsified fat from blood stream, [W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer, E. Clarke & F. J. Stare] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**299-302, Nov. '53
steroid diabetes in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration on blood- and urinary glucose, nitrogen excretion, fat deposition and islets of Langerhans, [F. X. Hausberger & A. J. Ramsay] Endocrinology **53:**423-435, Oct. '53
necrosis: See Pancreatitis; etc.
therapy, oral fat preparations in medicine, [A. Grollman] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**302-305, May-June '53
transplantation: See Pericardium, surgery

FATIGUE
behavior of lysozyme in normal fatigued individuals, [L. Ambrosio & V. Mazza] Folia med. **36:**372-381, May '53 I
clinical evaluation of fatigue and nervousness; diagnosis and treatment, [D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin. North America **37:**1785-1802, Nov. '53
evaluation, [R. Margaria] Minerva med. **1:**1475-1478, June 2, '53 I
fatigue and adaptation of cupular mechanism of human horizontal semicircular canal: experimental investigation, [C. S. Hallpike & J. D. Hood] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141:**542-561, Sept. 9, '53
neurovegetative physiopathologic studies; vegetative hypotonia, fatigue states and paroxysmal circulatory neurodystonias, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2756-2762, Oct. 9, '53 S
optic fusion frequency during fatiguing work, [H. Arnold] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**62-78, '53 G

FATIGUE--Continued
penicillin as cause, [T. Kirkeby] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1537-1538, Oct. 15, '53 Da
relation between personality factors and fatigue in severe poliomyelitis, [J. H. Conn] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**310-316, Sept. '53
auditory: See Hearing
fractures: See Femur, fractures; Tibia, fractures
industrial, measurement and reduction, [L. Brouha] Indust.Med. **22:** 547-554, Dec. '53
mental, effect on flicker fusion frequency, [G. Busch & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**149-164, '53 G
muscular: See also Myasthenia
as syndrome of adrenal insufficiency, [R. Rivoire, Mme.J.Rivoire & J. Poujol] Presse méd. **61:** 1431-1433, Nov. 4, '53 F
effect on susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis, [H. E. Rosenbaum & C. G. Harford] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 678-681, Aug.-Sept. '53
further studies on optic fusion frequency and fatiguing physical work, [H. Arnold & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**139-148, '53 G
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in state of fatigue, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 791-799, July-Aug. '53 I
neuroclinical study of glaucoma (effect of muscular fatigue on ocular tension), [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**97-104, March '53 F
reduction of muscular performance during menstruation, [Mrs. S. P. Devi & D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 13-15, Oct. '53
nervous: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
ocular: See Asthenopia
olfactory: See Smell
FATIN, M., Objective tinnitus, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 313-320, '53
FATT, P., and KATZ, B., Chemo-receptor activity at motor end-plate, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 117-125, '53
FATTORI, A.: See ROSSINI, A., jt. auth.
FATTOVICH, G., Riflessi sociali delle psicopatie senili e loro profilassi, Gior.gerontol. **1:**177-183, May-June '53
I meningiomi dello sfenoide, Cervello **29:** 321-342, Sept. 15, '53
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FATZER, R., Anzeichen von Bleivergiftung? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**631-633, July 4, '53
FAUCOMPRE, P.: See GIRARD, J., jt. auth.
FAUCONNIER, B., Variations du pH du liquide allantoïque inoculé de virus grippal: culture du virus dans un liquide allantoïque légèrement acide, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 222-229, Aug. '53
FAULCONER, A., JR., Analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; introduction, Anesthesiology **14:**405-407, July '53
FAULKNER, J. W., and EMMETT, J. L., Symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; genitourinary tuberculosis, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**375-381, July 15, '53
FAULKNER, T.: See MOORE, F. T., jt. auth.
FAULONG, L., La périarthrite scapulo-humérale, Rev. prat. **3:**2135-2141, Nov. 11, '53
FAURBYE, A.: See KOBBERNAGEL, F., jt. auth.
FAURE: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
FAURE, E., Sepsis focal y alergia bacteriana, Rev. méd.Córdoba **41:** 243-248, Aug. '53
FAURE, J., and PAUTRIZEL, R., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude du "stress," J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1049-1061, Sept. '53
FAURE, L., CAZEILLES, M., and HILTENBRAND, C., Dilatation congénitale de l'artère pulmonaire avec malformations des valvules sigmoïdes pulmonaires et aortiques. Mort subite. Vérification anatomique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1160-1165, Oct. '53
FAURE-FREMIET, E., Morphology of protozoa, Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **7:**1-18, '53
FAUST, G., Krankheitsdauer und Streuung bei chemotherapeutisch behandelten Lungentuberkulosen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**98-105, April 20, '53
FAUST, I.: See KALK, H., jt. auth.
FAUVERT, R.: See ALAGILLE, D., jt. auth.
FAUVET, J.: See LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.
FAVA, E.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
FAVA, P. L., and ERIDANI, S., Modificazioni ematologiche nel coniglio da lisolecitine omologhe preparate con il metodo di Singer, Haematologica **37:**307-317, '53
FAVACCHIO, G., La circolazione del sangue nelle ossa e considerazioni sulla terapia antibiotica nella osteomielite, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 137-153, May-June '53
FAVARGER, P., and GERLACH, J., Variations dans le mode de résorption des différentes graisses et acides gras chez le rat, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**239-250, '53
de FAVENTO, P., I valori di eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari nei prostatici, Urologia **20:**176-181, April 20, '53
FAVEZ, G., and others, L'effet non spécifique des perfusions courtes de PAS dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**256-265, '53
FAVIER, M.: See DURAN, P., jt. auth.
FAVISM
in London, [J. H. Diggle] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**369-371, Oct. '53
in Turkey, [N. M. Fakaçelli & S. Konstantinidu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 159-166, '53 T
FAVOUR, C. B., and others, Serum complement levels in dogs undergoing kidney homotransplantation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 352-356, June '53
See KETCHEL, M. M., jt. auth.
FAVRE, R.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVUS
See also Trichophytosis
in old paintings, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **4:**431-433, Sept. '53 G
FAWCETT, D. M., and KIRKWOOD, S., Mechanism of antithyroid action of iodide ion and of "aromatic" thyroid inhibitors, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 787-796, Oct. '53
FAWCETT, J. K.: See EASTCOTT, H. H. G., jt. auth.
FAWCETT, J. W.: See GARROW, D. H., jt. auth.
FAWCETT, R. M., Transient cerebral paralysis, Journal-Lancet **73:** 346-349, Sept. '53
FAWNS, H. T., and LANDELLS, J. W., Histochemical studies of rheumatic conditions; observations on fine structures of matrix of normal bone and cartilage, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 105-113, June '53
FAY, J., and SETTLAGE, P., Cerebrospinal fluid pressure adjustment to change in body position, Neurology **3:** 916-921, Dec. '53
FAY, R. W., KILPATRICK, J. W., CROWELL, R. L., and QUARTERMAN, K. D., Method for field detection of adult-mosquito resistance to DDT residues, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 345-350, '53
FAY, T., Twenty per cent carbon dioxide inhalation in muscular rigidity; indications and contraindications, J.A.M.A. **152:**1623-1626, Aug. 22, '53
FAYARD, C.: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.
FAYN, O. I., and LIKHACHEVA, E. M., Sintomitsin in therapy of typhoid, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:**40-44, '53 R
FAYNSHTEYN, F. E.: See VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.
FAYOL (Mme.): See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
FAYOLLE: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
FAZ, A.: See de la TORRE, J. A., jt. auth.
FAZAKAS, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Fazakas, S.
FAZAKAS, S., Von den an den Schutzorganen des Auges beobachteten Pilzerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:**559-565, '53
Zusammenfassender Bericht über meine ophthalmologischen Pilzuntersuchungen, Ophthalmologica **126:**91-109, Aug. '53
Orbitaplastik nach Kriegsverletzungen, Ophthalmologica **126:**157-161, Sept. '53
FAZEKAS, I. G., and DOBA, A., Sektionserfahrungen bei Arsenobenzoltodesfällen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**288-304, '53
FELKAI, B., and MELEGH, B., Zentralnervensystem bei Bariumchloridvergiftung, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**110-115, '53
FAZEKAS, J. F.: See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.
FAZEN, L. E., JR., Indications for Billroth I partial gastrectomy, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**429-433, Aug. '53
FAZIO, B., and COSTA, U., Sul comportamento dello iodio siero precipitabile in soggetti discrinici, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**929-936, July-Aug. '53
Azione dell'ormone tireotropo sullo iodio siero precipitabile; osservazioni in soggetti normali, iper ed ipotiroidei, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**937-942, July-Aug. '53
and GIORDANO, G., Studi sull'epifisi; comportamento delle frazioni colesteroliche surrenali in cavie adulte trattate con estratto acquoso epifisario, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**365-370, March-April '53

FAZIO, B.--Continued
and **MORGANO, G.**, Su un caso di ipertrofia congenita, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**701-712, May-June '53
See **MORGANO, G., jt. auth.**
FAZIO, M., and ANGELA, G. C., Valore e limiti di utilizzazione della biopsia epatica per agopuntura nella diagnosi, prognosi, e terapia delle epatopatie (ricerche personali e rassegna sintetica), Minerva med. **1:**1389-1408, May 26, '53
FEADER, C. P., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); institutional and medical-care aspects of ageing population, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**204-212, June '53
FEAR
See also Phobias
does tetraethylammonium (chloride) reduce fear? [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**307-310, Aug. '53
electroconvulsive shock as traumatic (fear-producing) experience in albino rat, [M. H. Friedman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**555-562, Oct. '53
fear, frustration and futility: industrial aspect, [R. T. Johnstone] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 391-398, Nov. '53
in elderly people, [P. Williamson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**739-742, Oct. '53
interrelationships between unconscious fear patterns and function of repression, [H. C. Leavitt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**218-224, July '53
physiologic changes during chronic fear, [G. F. Mahl] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**240-249, Feb. 25, '53
physiologic differentiation between fear and anger in humans, [A. F. Ax] Psychosom.Med. **15:**433-442, Sept.-Oct. '53
relation of cardiac disease to feelings of fear, [E. X. Freed & W. M. Cruickshank] J.Pediat. **43:** 483-488, Oct. '53
FEARL, C. L., Prolonged labor, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20:** 25-35, '53
FEARNLEY, G. R., Fibrinolysis by adsorption, Nature, London **172:**544-545, Sept. 19, '53
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Meconium
changes in fecal and serum constituents during ingestion of cation and anion exchangers, [T. S. Danowski & L. Greenman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**273-279, Nov. 11, '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis; disinfection of excreta of patients, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**101-107, '53 G
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology
comparison of effects of terramycin hydrochloride and amphoteric terramycin on fecal flora of humans, [S. A. Broitman, J. R. Cohen & W. Litsky] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**419-424, Oct. '53
demonstration of tetanus bacilli in intestines of patients with ulcer and cancer; experimental studies, [F. Bandmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**559-567, '53 G
effect of terramycin on fecal microflora of rats; therapeutic level, [J. V. Scaletti, W. L. Kulp & R. C. Cleverdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**599-602, July '53
evaluation of Lie-Kian-Joe method for transportation of fecal samples for diagnosis of dysentery, [P. Kirsche & M. Prévot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**491-494, '53 F
examination in gastroenteritis during childhood, [C. A. Schiavini & O. Andreoni] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**422-423, Sept. '53 G
method for screening nonpathogens, [A. C. Sanders & K. Okabe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1053-1055, July '53
value of oral terramycin in preoperative preparation of gut, [H. S. Morton, M. I. Riddell & E. G. D. Murray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**636-647, June '53
blood in: See also Melena
comparison of tests for occult blood, [O. E. Hepler, P. Wong & H. D. Pihl] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1263-1272, Dec. '53
detection, [M. E. Stas] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1709-1710, June 27, '53 Du
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
chemical demonstration of isoniazid in blood, urine and feces and retention in organism, [K. Schattmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**57-64, '53 G
chronic diarrhea; clinical and laboratory study; 39 cases, [H. Kraus] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1584-1586, Nov. '53
comparison of procedures in diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. F. Maldonado & J. Acosta-Matienzo] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**294-310, July '53
comparison of 2 isotope methods for determination of endogenous calcium, [C. L. Comar, R. A. Monroe, W. J. Visek & S. L. Hansard] J.Nutrition **50:**459-467, Aug. '53
coproporphyrin excretion in rats; excretion of injected coproporphyrin, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**238-242, June '53
coproporphyrin excretion in rats; results in experimental liver damage, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**232-237, June '53
coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in normals and castrates, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**228-232, June '53
description of sanitary basin and its value in diagnosis of disorders of digestive tract including pancreas, [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 389-394, June '53 P
elimination of histamine; antihistamine preparations in therapy of diarrhea in infants, [R. Martin du Pan, M. Neyroud & M. Jansa] Ann.paediat. **180:** 324-329, April-May '53 F
excretion of cobalt 60-labeled vitamin B12 after total gastrectomy, [M. E. Swendseid, J. A. Halsted & R. L. Libby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**226-228, June '53
fecal loss of various dietary nutrients in dogs lacking pancreatic juice, [B. J. Cohen & J. H. Annegers] Gastroenterology **25:** 67-71, Sept. '53
metabolic products of cholesterol in bile and feces of rat; steroids and bile acids, [S. Bergström & A. Norman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 71-74, May '53
occurrence of eggs of Nematodes of Heteroderidae in human feces, [J. C. Carvalho & M. O. A. Corrêa] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**13-25, '52 P
origin of Bayer's fluid for concentrating amebic cysts, [J. J. Laarman] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**253-254, Sept. '53
parasitologic and bacteriologic study of 1571 samples from patients with amebiasis, [P. Kirsche] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**503-505, '53 F
poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses in privy specimens, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & J. D. Ainslie] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**310-318, Nov. '53
protozoans in stools unpreserved and preserved in PVA-fixative, [M. Goldman & M. M. Brooke] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**703-706, July '53
Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in naturally infected sheep, [J. F. Winn, E. H. Lennette, H. H. Welsh & F. R. Abinanti] Am.J. Hyg. **58:** 183-187, Sept. '53
quantity of fecal elimination of porphyrin in normal subjects, [J. Ortiz Vázquez & J. Otero de la Gándara] Arch.med.exper. **16:**39-45, '53 S
recovering of paragonimus eggs from stools of paragonimiasis patients by AMS III centrifuging technic, [Y. Komiya & M. Yokogawa] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6:**207-211, April '53
survey of intestinal parasitic infection found in feces of formalin-fixed appendices, [M. B. Rodney, B. Sonnenberg & R. R. Dalton] Mil.Surgeon **113:**200-205, Sept. '53
survival of protozoa; effect of temperature, [G. Chieffi & V. Digilio] Acta med.ital. **8:**92-96, April '53 I
technic for differentiating and preserving protozoa, [A. J. Buck, W. H. Wells & J. R. Vail] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1195-1199, Aug. '53
ununited fractures and variations of phosphorus and of calcium in blood and in excrements before and after administration of organic bone, [R. Banchieri] Minerva chir. **8:**529-533, June 30, '53 I
wet fixation technic for preserving smears in polyvinyl alcohol-fixative, [W. Ball] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**724, July '53
fat in, celiac disease; excretion of unsaturated and saturated fatty acids, [H. A. Weijers & J. H. van de Kamer] Acta paediat. **42:**97-112, '53
characteristics of steatorrhea in infants, [M. Lelong, J. Colin & C. Polonovski] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**561-586, '53 F

FECES, fat in--Continued
diagnosis and etiology of steatorrhea in infants, [M. Lelong, J. Colin & C. Polonovski] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:702-713, '53 F
effect of dietary protein, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:310-312, Nov. '53
etiology of idiopathic steatorrhea and related conditions, [A. C. Frazer] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 22-24, '53
excretion of total solids, nitrogen, sodium, potassium, water and fat in steatorrhea syndrome, [W. T. Cooke, G. Thomas, D. Mangall & H. Cross] Clin.Sc. **12**:223-234, Aug. '53
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of tween 80 (polysorbate 80) in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following subtotal and total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **34**:33-37, July '53
fecal and plasma lipids; study of 2 normal human adults taking diet free of lipid and diet containing triolein as only lipid, [E. E. Wollaeger, W. O. Lundberg, J. R. Chipault & H. L. Mason] Gastroenterology **24**:422-436, July '53
gastrointestinal steatorrhea besides sprue, [A. Vachon & E. Lejeune] Gastroenterologia **80**:101-128, Aug.-Sept. '53 F; J.méd.Lyon **34**:652-654, Aug. 20, '53 F
modern aspects of idiopathic steatorrhea; case, [R. Cattan & P. Lumbroso] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3725-3730, Nov. 22, '53 F
pancreatic steatorrhea, [E. Martin & P. A. Bauer] J.méd.Lyon **34**:655-658, Aug. 20, '53 F
roentgenography of small intestine during idiopathic fatty diarrhea, [P. Porcher & J. Chenderovitch] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3730-3739, Nov. 22, '53 F
significance and genesis of steatorrhea; later studies, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Romeo Orbegozo & C. Marina] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:367-373, June 30, '53 S
stains for fat, [H. D. Pihl & O. E. Hepler] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1273-1275, Dec. '53
steatorrhea, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3721-3724, Nov. 22, '53 F
steatorrhea and complex deficiency syndrome in patient subjected to duodenopancreatectomy for cancer of Vater's ampulla, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan, P. Lumbroso & Dourdou] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3740-3742, Nov. 22, '53 F
steatorrhea and intestinal circulation, [C. D. de Langen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:7-19, '53; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:157-167, June '53
steatorrhea in esophago-gastric surgical practice, [R. H. F. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:438-444, June '53
impacted, rectal diverticula with huge fecaloma, [Le Goff, M. Bernier-Le Goff & J. J. Bernier] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:354-355, '53 F
incontinence, deodorization of wards of chronically soiled or incontinent patients, [T. Raynal] Presse méd. **61**:1078, Aug. 8, '53 F
in children; review and report on 111 cases, [T. Walther] Nord.med. **50**: 1421-1425, Oct. 15, '53 N
surgical treatment of congenital rectovaginal fistula complicated by anal incontinence; case, [S. J. Stabins] Surgery **34**:127-132, July '53
Thiersch operation for anal incontinence and minor degrees of rectal prolapse, [W. B. Gabriel] Am. J.Surg. **86**:583-590, Nov. '53
FECHER, M. P.: See MACMANUS, J. E., jt. auth.
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Family, size of; Reproduction; Sterility
effect of phosphorylated hesperidin and other flavonoids on fertility in mice, [R. Q. Thompson, M. Sturtevant & O. D. Bird] Science **118**:657, Nov. 27, '53
failure of phosphorylated hesperidin to influence fertility in rodents, [N. Millman & F. Rosen] Science **118**:212-213, Aug. 21, '53
female fertility, [D. Llewellyn-Jones] Brit.M.J. **2**:180-182, July 25, '53
fertility and sterility of women within menstrual cycle, [R. F. Vollmann] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:602-622, '53 G
follicular fluid; its possible role in human fertility and infertility, [R. Kurzrok, L. Wilson & C. Birnberg] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:479-494, Nov.-Dec. '53
index of sperm (Hinglais), [P. Dubuis] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:153-157, '53 F
influence of frequent prolonged and brief exposures to ultrasound on sexual maturity, ovarian function and fertility of experimental rats, [K. Niedner & D. Beuthe] Strahlentherapie **91**:466-475, '53 G
FECUNDITY--Continued
modification of teratogenic action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by parity (cleft palate in mice), [H. Kalter & F. C. Fraser] Science **118**:625-626, Nov. 20, '53
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; empirical re-examination and intercorrelation of selected hypothesis factors, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:421-435, Oct. '53
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; use, effectiveness and acceptability of methods of control, [C. F. Westoff, L. F. Herrera & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:291-357, July '53
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDELI, S.: See GASTALDI, F., jt. auth.
FEDER, B. H., and MYERS, G. G., Swallowed foreign bodies, California Med. **79**: 293-296, Oct. '53
FEDOR, S.: See ALTSCHUL, R., jt. auth.
FEDOROV, P. N., Supplementary arteries of heart, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:25-29, '53 R
FEDOROVA, A. D., Chronic stenosing terminal ileitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**: 33-37, '53 R
FEDOTOV, D. D., Gertsog's contributions to Russian psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53**: 72-75, '53 R
Centenary of birthday of Y. A. Anfinov, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53**:664-665, '53 R
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
as it complicates physical rehabilitation, [A. B. Gauger] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:306-309, Oct.'53
auxologic studies (de Toni method), [C. Modonesi & M. T. Tarchini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:333-355, '53 I
backward baby, [B. H. Kirman] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:531-541, July '53
challenge to medicine (with special reference to research), [G. Tarjan & S. W. Wright] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**:316-322, Oct. '53
congenital syndrome of osteomyodystrophy, oligophrenia and status verrucosus of cortex in child, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:681-701, '53 F
critical evaluation of 1000 protocols of de Sanctis test, [M. Puccinelli de Sanctis] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:3-16, Feb. '53 I
familial idiopathic methemoglobinemia associated with mental deficiency and neurological abnormalities, [C. Worster-Drought, J. C. White & F. Sargent] Brit.M.J. **2**:114-118, July 18, '53
frequency of phenylpyruvic phrenasthenia in Psychiatric Hospital of Volterra, [M. Mazzei] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:212-214, '53 I
intestinal protozoa in mentally deficient children, [G. D. Belios & W. Cooper] Brit.M.J. **2**:805-807, Oct. 10, '53
materialistic views of Merzheevskiy on nature of congenital feeblemindedness, [O. E. Freyerov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**:407-410, '53 R
medical education in mental deficiency, [C. Bradley] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:310-315, Oct. '53
mental capacity in achondroplasia, [J. V. Morris & R. C. MacGillivray] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:547-556, July '53
mental deficiency, 1952, [E. A. Whitney] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58**:1-12, July '53
nydrazid or isoniazid (alternating with streptomycin) in treatment of tuberculous mental defectives, [M. Engler] Tubercle **34**:275-279, Oct. '53
perception of simultaneous tactile stimuli, [M. Fink, M. A. Green & M. B. Bender] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:43-49, Jan. '53
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [H. E. Stadler & R. L. Dryer] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 298-300, Sept. '53
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia at St. Lazzaro Psychiatric Institute of Reggio Emilia, [G. Benassi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:517-528, '53 I
prevalence, [J. Tizard] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:423-440, '53
psychosexual infantilism; unusual case, [P. Benassi & R. Canestrari] Riv.neurol. **23**:208-216, March-April '53 I
release from custody of feebleminded with delirious psychoses; problem of medical legislation, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:78-81, March 15-30, '53 S
de Sanctis test, [M. Puccinelli de Sanctis] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:252-264, Oct. '52 I
scientific problems and possibilities of future progress, [J. Øster] Ugesk.læger **115**:1735-1740, Nov. 19, '53 Da

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS--Continued
sex differences in prevalence, [B. Malzberg] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:** 301-305, Oct. '53
speech measurements of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, [B. B. Schlanger] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**114-122, July '53
supposed differences existing between mongols and other mentally defective subjects with regard to certain psychological traits, [D. A. Blacketer-Simmonds] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**702-719, Oct. '53
testing of group of abnormal subjects from 11 to 14 years of age according to factoral analysis, [A. Lambusta & A. Bellini] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 108-114, May-June '53 I
diagnosis, of milder degrees of mental deficiency, [R. Marthinsen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1723-1735, Nov. 19, '53 Da
education in, effects of different types of supervision on behavior in sheltered workshop, [J. Tizard] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**143-161, July '53
follow-up of 84 public school special class pupils with I.Q's below 50, [H. A. Delp & M. Lorenz] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**175-182, July '53
who makes best teacher of mentally retarded? Panel discussion, [various authors] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 251-267, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, comparison of 3 etiological groups of mentally retarded children on Vineland Social Maturity Scale, [M. E. Cassel & M. M. Riggs] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency **58:**162-169, July '53
importance of early diagnosis of subdural hematoma and empyema in prevention, [H. Verbiest] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2438-2443, Sept. 19, '53 Du
2 cases of toxoplasmosis in children, [E. S. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1623-1626, Oct. 29, '53 Da
heredity, congenital and familial ataxia associated with ocular and mental disorders and multiple malformations; preliminary study of PIL.B.family, [S. Mutrux, F. Martin & Y. Chesni] Confinia neurol. **13:**167-169, '53 F
phenyl pyruvic oligophrenia; short review with report of affected family, [K. Bhaskaran] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**506-511, Nov. '52
metabolism in, hydroxylation of phenylalanine and antipyrine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [S. Udenfriend & S. P. Bessinan] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**961-966, Aug. '53
pathology, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; case, [J. A. N. Corsellis] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 139-143, Aug. '53
therapy, electric shock treatment, [J. A. Campbell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 112-113, July '53
glutamic acid in therapy of children, [H. Tschakert] Medizinische, pp.781-785, June 6, '53 G
harmfulness of psychosurgery in treatment of feeblemindedness and character disorders, [H. Baruk & J. Launay] Rev.neurol. **89:**57-61, '53 F
of milder degrees of mental deficiency, [R. Marthinsen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1723-1735, Nov. 19, '53 Da
practical application of psychotherapy in institution for mentally deficient, [M. E. Chase] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58:**337-341, Oct. '53
revascularization of brain, [G. A. Jervis, F. F. McAllister, B. M. Hogg & R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Neurology **3:**871-878, Dec. '53
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEGELER, F., Halbseitige chronisch-intermittierende Gesichtsschwellung als parasympathische Funktionsstörung im Ganglion pterygopalatinum, Hautarzt **4:**315-317, July '53
See **WULF, K., jt. auth.**
FEGIZ, G., Semeiologia e clinica della tubercolosi bronchiale, Riv.tuberc. **1:**31-62, Jan.-Feb. '53
FEHLMAN, B. F.: See BROWN, S., jt. auth.
FEHRSEN, P.: See SHEE, J. C., jt. auth.
FEICHTIGER, H., Zum Krankheitsbild des Ulcus vulvae actum (ein kasuistischer Beitrag), Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 897-901, '53
FEICHTMEIR, T. V., and BERGERMAN, J., Indirect colorimetric determination of cholesterol, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 599-602, June '53
FEIG, M., Some epidemiologic aspects of poliomyelitis in Wisconsin, 1947-1952; their relation to gamma globulin distribution and value in epidemic control, Wisconsin M.J. **52:** 383-388, July '53
FEIGEL, G.: See BETTGE, S., jt. auth.
FEIGIN, S. L., Neuropsychiatric casualties as result of combat involving Hill 266 ("Old Baldy"), M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1:**134-136, July '53
FEIGIN, SAMUEL: See Obituaries
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
FEIN, B. T., Anaphylactoid reaction to hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neopenil); report of case, New England J.Med. **249:** 368-369, Aug. 27, '53
COX, E. P., and GREEN, L. H., Respiratory and physical exercise in treatment of bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **11:**275-287, May-June '53
FEIN, H. D.: See FLAUM, G., jt. auth.
FEINBERG, J. G., Method for bulk growth of parasitic protozoan, Nature, London **171:**1165-1166, June 27, '53
FEINBERG, S. M., Common misconceptions in diagnosis of allergy, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 37-40, July 18, '53
Role of non-specialist in care of allergic disease, Arizona Med. **10:**354-358, Oct. '53
See **MALKIEL, S., jt. auth.**
MALKIEL, S., and McINTIRE, F. C., Effect of stress factors on asthma induced in guinea pigs by aerosolized antigens, J.Allergy **24:**302-308, July '53
FEINBLATT, T. M., and FERGUSON, E. A., JR., CCK treatment for syndrome of vague abdominal distress, symptomatic and roentgenographic study, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 242-244, Aug. '53
See **HOFFMAN, B., jt. auth.**
FEIND, C. R.: See LAWRENCE, M. M., jt. auth.
FEINDEL, W., Note on nerve endings in subject with arthropathy and congenital absence of pain, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**402-407, Aug. '53
FEINEN, F. J., and KEIL, E., Über ein Wirkung von Cytochrom-c bei der Narkose, Anaesthesist **2:** 176-179, Oct. '53
FEINGOLD, D.: See SHILO, M., jt. auth.
FEINMANN, E. L.: See HIRSON, C., jt. auth.
FEINSTEIN, A. R., GORDON, E. L., and BETHARD, W. F., Factors influencing in vitro uptake of radiophosphorus by human erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 165-177, Aug. '53
FEINSTEIN, B., and LIBET, B., Nerve block by mephenesin, Anesthesiology **14:**333-336, July '53
FEINSTEIN, R. N., and BALLIN, J. C., Effect of whole body x-irradiation on natural inhibitor of carboxypeptidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 6-10, May '53
Carboxypeptidase in mammalian tissue, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**10-14, May '53
Carboxypeptidases and carboxypeptidase inhibitor in tumor-bearing animals. Possible blood test for neoplasia, Cancer Res. **13:**780-783, Nov. '53
See **BALLIN, J. C., jt. auth.**
and COTTER, G. J., Lack of protective effect of allyl thiourea against x-irradiation, Science **118:**552, Nov. 6, '53
FEINSTEIN, R. R.: See THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.
FEIRING, E. H., DAVIDOFF, L. M., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Primary carcinoma of pituitary, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**205-223, July '53
See **DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
FEIST, S., Plazentabehandlung bei der tabischen Sehnervenatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**34-45, '53
FEIT, L. J.: See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.
FEKETE, A., and FARKAS, K., Über Entstehung und Aufhören der Menstruationsblutung, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**329-348, '53
FEKETE, E., Morphological study of ovaries of virgin mice of 8 inbred strains showing quantitative differences in their hormone producing components, Anat.Rec. **117:**93-113, Sept. '53
See **SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.**
FELBO, M., MADSEN, V., and NØRREGAARD, S., Extrauterine pregnancy; 63 cases, Nord.med. **50:** 1529-1533, Nov. 5, '53 Da
FELD, S. M.: See COWAN, I. I., jt. auth.
FELDBERG, W., and HARRIS, G. W., Distribution of histamine in mucosa of gastro-intestinal tract of dog, J.Physiol. **120:**352-364, May 28, '53
and TALESNIK, J., Reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80, J.Physiol. **120:**550-568, June 29, '53
FELDER, D. A., Phlebographic diagnosis and treatment of post-phlebitic syndrome, Radiology **61:**208-214, Aug. '53
FELDER, H., Zur lokalen Sulfonamidbehandlung durch Pflasterverbände, Deutsches med.J. **4:**461-462, Sept. 15, '53
FELDER, O., Über die Möglichkeit einer elektrophoretischen Differenzierung der Pleuraexsudate; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Eiweisssubstitutionsbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**928-931, Aug. 28, '53
FELDMAN, D. J., and ZUCKER, H. D., Present-day medical management of alcoholism, J.A.M.A. **153:**895-901, Nov. 7, '53

FELDMAN, F.: See MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, G. V.: See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, I., HAVILL, J. R., and NEUMAN, W. F., State of beryllium in blood plasma, Arch.Biochem. **46:**443-453, Oct. '53
FELDMAN, J., and CAMPOS, J. U. A., Modificações de mortalidade e da morbidade em recentes estatísticas de tuberculose; declínio da mortalidade em Belo Horizonte-aumento da incidência nos Estados Unidos, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**97-109, Jan.-Feb. '53
FELDMAN, J. B.: See KASSER, M. D., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, J. D.: See UNGAR, H., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M., Localization and management of acutely swallowed foreign body in esophagus, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**228-229, Aug. '53
See MORRISON, S., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, S.: See LANDAU, J., jt. auth.
See STREIFLER, M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, W. H., Hansenosis for leprosy, J.A.M.A. **153:**1041, Nov. 14, '53
See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, R. P., jt. auth.
FELDMAN-SABIN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis
FELDMANN, F., and MAUE, M., Statistische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der parametranen Ausbreitung des Kollumkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **92:**80-88, '53
FELDMANN, H., L'électroencéphalogramme dans les troubles du caractère et du comportement chez l'enfant, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**224-226, '53
Humoral equilibrium in treatment of chronic alcoholism by apomorphine, Brit.J.Addict. **50:**59-66, April '53
Le traitement des états anxieux par l'apomorphine; application et résultats cliniques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**431-440, June 25, '53
See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.
FELDOTT, G.: See Maley, G. F.
FELDSPAR: See Pneumoconiosis
FELDSTED, E. T.: See LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.
FELDSTEIN, M.: See KLENDSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.
FELDTHUSEN, U., Care of hypoproteinemia, Ugesk. læger **115:**1474-1477, Oct. 1, '53 Da
FELICI, A.: See BALDUCCI, D., jt. auth.
FELIPE SOTO, J., El antimoniato de N-metilglucamina en la leishmaniosis visceral, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**507-511, Jan.-Feb. '53
FELISATI, D., L'impiego della penicillina da sola e in associazione al bismuto, per via rettale, nella terapia di alcune affezioni otorinolaringoiatriche, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**427-429, May-June '53
and FREGNI, R., Effets de la "mianesina" sur différents types de nystagmus; enregistrement par la méthode électrographique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**508-516, '53
and PASINI, C., Il trattamento con cloroamfenicolo per uso topico delle flogosi batteriche subacute e croniche delle vie aeree superiori e dell'orecchio, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**100-104, May-June '53
FELIX, M.: See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.
FELIX, W. (Berlin), Zur Genese der Relaxatio diaphragmatica, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**444-450, '53
FELIX, W. (Munich) and GROLL, H., Blutstrommessung mit Thermistoren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**620, July 1, '53
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Rickettsial Diseases
FELKAI, B.: See FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.
FELKE, J., Die Penicillinbehandlung der Frühsyphilis; Bericht über fünfjährige Erfahrungen nebst einigen serologischen Bemerkungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1295-1297, Sept. 18, '53
FELKEL, R., Zur operativen Technik der Pankreaskopfresektion, Chirurg **24:**358-359, Aug. '53
FELL, E. H., PETERSON, L. F., and CHUN, N., Cardiac arrest; its prevention and treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**312-316, Sept. '53
FELL, M. R., External cephalic version, Lancet **2:**364-368, Aug. 22, '53
FELLÄNDER, M., Studies on concentration of streptomycin in treatment of tuberculosis of joints, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**283-294, '53
FELLER, A., Ueber osteoplastische Geschwulstbildung im Corpus uteri, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Karzinosarkome, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**770-773, Sept. 4, '53
FELLERS, F. X., Agglutination studies in visceral larva migrans, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**767-771, Dec. '53
FELLIG, J.: See ZÖLLNER, N., jt. auth.
FELLINGER, K., Möglichkeiten und Probleme interner Hochdruckbehandlung, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**257-261, July-Aug. '53
See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHMID, J., Die Segment-therapie bei rheumatischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**778-802, Aug. 22, '53
BRAUNSTEINER, H., and PAKESCH, F., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen zur Frage des Dissêschen Raumes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**738-740, Sept. 4, '53
MANNHEIMER, E., and VETTER, H., Der Radiojod-Plasmatest, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**359-374, Oct. '53
BRAUNSTEINER, H., KOLDER, H., and VETTER, H., Nebennierenrinde und Schilddrüsenfunktion, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**440-455, '53
FELLMANN, H., Über einen Fall von Sporotrichose des Gehirns, Helvet.med.acta **20:**370-374, Nov. '53
and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Endangiitis obliterans v. Winiwarter-Buerger der Niere und Hypertonie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**556-559, June 13, '53
FELLOWSHIPS: See Internship
FELLUS, P.: See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., Injerto de ovario en ratas después de la castración y después de la ligadura ovárica, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**148-153, June-July '53
FELS, I. G., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of magnesium ion upon alkaline phosphatase activity in thyroid of hypophysectomized rat, J.Biol. Chem. **204:**807-814, Oct. '53
FELSEN, J., Acute infectious diarrheas, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105:**255-262, July '53
and WOLARSKY, W., Acute and chronic bacillary dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **153:**1069-1072, Nov. 21, '53
FELSENFELD, O., and SOMAN, D. W., Treatment of cholera with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1059-1062, Dec. 30, '52
YOUNG, V. M., GRANT, L. S., and FERREIRA, S., Investigation of enteric infections in Caribbean area; distribution of Shigella strains in Jamaica and Costa Rica, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**237-238, Aug. '53
and others, Investigation of enteric infections in Caribbean area; distribution of Salmonella strains in Curacao, Jamaica and Costa Rica, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**233-236, Aug. '53
FELTEN, H., Pantothensäure bei postoperativer Wind- und Stuhlverhaltung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**981-984, '53
FELTES, J.: See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.
FELTMAN, J. A.: See STONE, D. J., jt. auth.
FELTON, J. S., Progressive industry and worried employee, Ment.Hyg. **37:**545-554, Oct. '53
FELTON, W. L., II: See LIEBOW, A. A., jt. auth.
FELTS, J. H., JR.: See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
FELTS, J. M.: See OSBORN, M. J., jt. auth.
FELTY SYNDROME: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Splenomegaly
FELTZ, E. T., MANDEL, B., and RACKER, E., Susceptibility of mice free of Theiler's virus (T0 strain) to infection with T0 virus, J.Exper.Med. **98:**427-432, Nov. '53
FEMINIZATION: See Adrenals, cancer
FEMUR
See also Hip
"stresscoat" deformation studies of human femur under transverse loading, [F. G. Evans, J. F. Hayes & J. E. Powers] Anat.Rec. **116:**171-187, June '53
anatomy and histology, angulation of neck in man with special reference to newborn, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**586-604, '53 G
blood supply, normal vascular anatomy of femoral head in adult man, [J. Trueta & M. H. M. Harrison] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**442-461, Aug. '53
of femoral shaft; anatomical study, [P. G. Laing] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**462-466, Aug. '53
diseases, gross osteopathology of upper end, [W. J. Tobin & T. D. Stewart] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**213-223, '53
echinococcosis, total replacement, [R. García Capurro & P. V. Pedemonte] Arch.urug.med. **41:**330-339, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, aneurysm of popliteal artery from perforation by cancellous exostosis; case, [M. Paul] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**270-271, May '53
fractures: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
alloplastic operation on hip according to Judet and pertrochanteric osteosynthesis of femur in same

FEMUR, fractures--Continued
operation, [R. Movin] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1277-1278, Aug. 20, '53 Da
arteriography of hip joint for predicting end results in intracapsular and intertrochanteric fractures, [F. W. Rook] Am.J.Surg. **86:**404-409, Oct. '53
associated with luxation of hip, [C. Mau] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:**225-230, Aug. '53 G
bilateral spontaneous fracture of neck in renal osteopathy; therapy of uremia by intestinal lavage, [R. Dohrmann] Chirurg **24:**470-472, Oct. '53 G
cause of so-called necrosis of femoral head following dislocations and dislocation-fractures of hip; experimental studies, [J. Böhler] Chirurg **24:**344-349, Aug. '53 G
chronic fractures and Looser's zones of transformation, [G. Salem] Chirurg **24:**268-271, June '53 G
clinical contribution to therapy of fractures of neck, [F. Lippo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**275-288, April '53 I
clinical picture of ischemic contracture of leg following treatment, [G. Burdzik] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 400-405, '53 G
critical analysis of end results in fractures of shaft treated by intramedullary nailing, [E. A. Brav] Surgery **34:**693-700, Oct. '53
critique of articular replacement, [S. S. Hudack & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**297-311, Sept. '53
due to histiocytic granuloma in year old child, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & P. Chapuis] Lyon chir. **48:**748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
experimental arterial spasm in lower extremities produced by traction, [W. T. Mustard & E. H. Simmons] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**437-441, Aug. '53
fatigue fracture of neck, [K. W. Wefring] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**631-633, Aug. 15, '53 N
fatigue fractures following steel resin prosthesis to Judet, [E. Krüger] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**103-113, '53 G
femorotibial nailing; case, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**489-490, June 3-10, '53 F
femorotibial nailing in supracondylar pseudarthrosis, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**348-350, April 22-29, '53 F
fixation of pertrochanteric fractures with nail and additional plate; 63 cases, [A. Ponte] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**979-980, Oct. 9, '53 G
fracture of diaphysis in child, [F. Doménech-Alsina] Med.clin. **21:**175, Sept. '53 S
fracture of pelvis complicated by old traumatic dislocation of left hip joint and pseudarthrosis of right femur; case, [Y. Yoshimine] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**396-400, July 1, '53 J
fracture of trochanter minor; case, [L. Cavicchi] Chir.org.movimento **38:**280-285, '53 I
fractures of diaphysis especially in newborn, [C. da Gama] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:** 106-120, '52 P
fractures of hip in children; treatment and results, [A. J. Ingram & B. Bachynski] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 867-887, Oct. '53
fractures of hip in elderly psychiatric patients, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] Geriatrics **8:**434-441, Aug. '53
fractures of neck and reconstruction therapy by means of prostheses, [W. R. MacAusland] Union méd.Canada **82:**865-875, Aug. '53 F
fully automatic nailing of neck, [G. Küntschr] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**17-28, '53 G
has solution for "unsolved fracture" been found? Problems and complications of fractures of neck, [H. R. McCarroll] J.A.M.A. **153:** 536-540, Oct. 10, '53
hip fractures at Delaware Hospital, [J. F. Hughes] Delaware M.J. **25:**149-155, July '53
hip joint fracture (mechanical problem), [A. T. Moore] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**35-49, '53
internal fixation, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya **7:** 263-272, June '53
intertrochanteric fractures: treatment by open reduction and nailing under direct vision, [G. S. Leventhal] S.Clin.North America **33:**1559-1564, Dec. '53
intracapsular fractures of neck; review of 100 cases treated by internal fixation, [M. L. Mason] Brit.J. Surg. **40:**482-486, March '53
intracapsular mediocervical fractures of neck treated by means of Whitman method and with Putti nails, [P. Sordi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**40-44, '53 I
intramedullary nailing of closed diaphysial fracture of lower third; case with early ambulation; results after 50 days, [P. Delom & Lapalle] Extreme-Orient méd. **5:** 12-14, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
intramedullary osteosynthesis in fractures of lower third; modifications of Küntscher prosthesis, [F. P. de Camargo] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**73-80, April '53 P
late therapeutic results of fractures of neck with special reference to social rehabilitation, [G. Gerber] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1505-1516, '53 G
McLaughlin osteosynthesis in trochanteric fracture, [K. B. Rasmussen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 248-251, '53
management of diaphysial fractures of humerus and femur; analysis of 105 cases, [H. Laffitte, P. Suire & C. Assi] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**509-518, June 3-10, '53 F
management of recent transcervical fractures by means of acrylic prostheses, [A. Sicard, L. Leger & A. Bruel] Presse méd. **61:** 728-730, May 20, '53 F
medullary fixation, [H. Smith] Radiology **61:** 194-198, Aug. '53
medullary nailing, [D. M. Street] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 27-34, '53
nailing of neck; late reports, [C. Rossi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**600-604, '53 I
osteosynthesis in fractures of trochanter, [V. Sanchis Olmos & J. López Quiles] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **4:**423-441, July '53 S
pathology of fracture of neck following irradiation, [M. Bonfiglio] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**449-459, Sept. '53
pinning hip fractures in aged, [H. E. Hipps] Geriatrics **8:**545-551, Oct. '53
place of medullary nailing, [N. W. Nisbet] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 305-309, May '53
pseudarthrosis of neck in ankylosis of hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 318-320, April-May '53 I
rationale of immediate fixation of fractures about hip in elderly patients, [D. M. Bosworth & J. W. Fielding] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**653-661, Sept. '53
simple x-ray cassette holder for use in operating-theatre, [M. L. Mason] Lancet, **2:** 434, Aug. 29, '53
simplified nailing of neck, [U. Glöckner] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 700-702, '53 G
spontaneous fracture in infant with large occipital meningocele, [A. Jungmann] Radiology **61:**231-233, Aug. '53
spontaneous fractures of neck and pubic bone following roentgenotherapy of genital cancer in women, [E. Rüther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 624-643, July '53 G
spontaneous fractures of pelvis and femoral neck as sequel of radiation injury; 3 cases; with ideal spontaneous healing in 2, [R. Birkner] Strahlentherapie **92:** 297-307, '53 G
study of 104 consecutive cases of fracture of hip, [K. Christophe, L. G. Howard, T. A. Potter & A. J. Driscoll] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 729-735, July '53
supracondylar fractures and epiphysial separations, [M. Weinberger] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 227-241, March '53 P
technical improvement for nailing of fractures of neck, [W. Hartenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**884-886, Aug. 14, '53 G
therapy of fractures of neck; modern aspects, [W. Ehalt] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:** 407-422, July '53 S
therapy of diaphysis of femur (Küntscher method); new technic for facilitating execution and closing, [J. G. da Frota] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 373-377, April '53 P
therapy of obstetric fracture, [F. Faggiana] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1208-1213, Aug. 31, '53 I
therapy of pertrochanteric fractures, [W. von Droste] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**62-72, '53 G
therapy of supracondylar fractures, [W. Vilmar] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1457-1460, '53 G
treatment of complications of fractures of neck, [C. B. Larson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 258-262, July '53
treatment of subcapital fractures of neck with nail-plate and wedge osteotomy, [J. C. McNeur] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 188-191, May '53
"unsolved" fracture; protest against defeatism, [J. A. Dickson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 805-822, Oct. '53
use of Küntscher nail for fractures of femoral shaft, [D. J. Moos] Minnesota Med. **36:** 837-849, Aug. '53
use of radioactive phosphorus in early detection of avascular necrosis in femoral head in fractured neck, [G. P. Arden & N. Veall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**344-346, May '53; correction **46:** 808, Oct. '53

FEMUR, fractures--Continued
use of screws in all forms of fractures of neck, [H. Kurt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:741-745, '53 G
usefulness of Whitman's position in fracture of neck, [A. Bancale] Riforma med. **67**:1000-1002, Sept. 5, '53 I
vertical traction in open fractures, [H. E. Wiggins] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1623-1626, Nov. '53
osteomyelitis: See also Femur, tuberculosis
foci in neck, [L. Bitossi Coronedi] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:45-64, '53 I
reconstructive possibility of bone after subperiosteal resection in therapy of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [A. Comolli] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:134-136, '53 I
pathology, chronic fractures and Looser's zones of transformation on shaft, [G. Salem] Chirurg **24**: 268-271, June '53 G
use of radioactive phosphorus in early detection of avascular necrosis in femoral head in fractured neck, [G. P. Arden & N. Veall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:344-346, May '53; correction **46**:808, Oct. '53
Pellegrini-Stieda disease, internal paracondylar metatraumatic ossification, [P. L. Chigot] Presse méd. **61**:1577, Nov. 28, '53 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Femur
chronic familial porphyria, with associated changes in long bones, [J. H. S. Pettit & F. G. Anderson] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:356-361, Oct. '53
surgery: See also Hip; and other subheads under Femur
pelvic support osteotomy, [B. T. Bell] S.Clin.North America **33**:1719-1730, Dec. '53
tuberculosis, atypical development of osteitis; 2 cases, [F. S. de Sapia] Riforma med. **67**: 659-661, June 13, '53 I
tuberculous osteomyelitis of greater trochanter, [C. E. Lampe] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:307-325, '53
tumors, giant cell osteolytic tumor of neck, [L. Giuntini & M. Franchi] Chir.org.movimento **38**:219-237, '53 I
osseous resection for osteogenic sarcoma and acrylic prosthesis; case with results 6 months later, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **8**: 106-112, May-June '53 F
surgical therapy of osteoid osteoma, [A. Nasser] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:165-178, Aug. '53 P

FENAMIN: See Amphetamine

FENDALL, N. R. E., History and character of kala-azar outbreak in Kitui district, East African M.J. **30**: 269-285, July '53

FENDEL, K.: See ZEITZ, H., jt. auth.

FENDRICH, J.: See YOSPHE-PURER, Y., jt. auth.

FENESTRA ROTUNDA: See Ear, internal

FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy

FENN, G. K., Tribute to Newell Clark Gilbert; December 5, 1880--August 1, 1953, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**: 357-358, '53
Survey of hypertension, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:110-114, Aug. 22, '53

FENN, W. O.: See FREEMAN, F. H., jt. auth.

FENNER, F., and LEACH, R. H., Growth of mammalian tubercle bacilli in tween-albumin liquid medium; observations on proportion of viable organisms, cytology, and virulence of bacilli at different stages of growth of strain H37Rv, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:321-341, Sept. '53
Growth of mammalian tubercle bacilli in tween-albumin liquid medium; observations on proportion of viable organisms, cytology, virulence, and antigenicity at different stages of growth of BCG, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 342-371, Sept. '53
See FARRANT, J. L., jt. auth.
and WOODROOFE, G. M., Pathogenesis of infectious myxomatosis: mechanism of infection and immunological response in European rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 400-411, Aug. '53
MARSHALL, I. D., and WOODROOFE, G. M., Studies in epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits; recovery of Australian wild rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) from myxomatosis under field conditions, J.Hyg. **51**: 225-244, June '53

FENNESSEY, J. F.: See WESOLOWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.

FENNEY, P. W., and MILLER, J. M., Local chemotherapy of surgical wounds, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4**:1031-1035, July '53

FENNINGER, L. D., WATERHOUSE, C., and KEUTMANN, E. H., Interrelationship of nitrogen and phosphorus in patients with certain neoplastic diseases, Cancer **6**:930-941, Sept. '53
See WATERHOUSE, C., jt. auth.

FENNO, R. M., and DODSON, C. C., Treatment of neurogenic bladders with banthine, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1417-1424, Oct. '53

FENOCYCLIN (estrogen): See Estrogens

FENTON, M. M., Adjunct treatment of certain allergies responding unsatisfactorily to conventional therapy, Ann.Allergy **11**:336-343, May-June '53

FENTON, P. F.: See LYON, J. B., JR., jt. auth.

FENTON, R. L.: See BUCHMAN, J., jt. auth.

FENWICK, T., Familial hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:12-14, July 4, '53

FENYES, G., Social and psychological factors in breakdown of displaced persons, Illinois M.J. **104**: 260-267, Oct. '53

FENZ, E., Über die Blockade der Schmerzspirale, Acta neuroveg. **7**:373-381, '53

de FEO, D. A., El tratamiento de la placenta previa en el servicio de obstetricia del Hospital central J.B. Iturraspe de Santa Fe, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 163-164, May '53

FEO, L. G., Concurrent association of Trichomonas vaginalis, filiform bacillus of Doderlein and Syringospora in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1330-1333, June '53

FEOLA, M., La cocarbossilasi nella terapia delle sindromi tossiche gravidiche, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 264-287, May-June '53

FERABOLI, M., Indicazioni e controindicazioni del trattamento eparinico per via intramuscolare ed endovenosa, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:105-106, Aug. 31, '53

FERABOLI, P. C., Variazioni della temperatura cutanea nelle vascolopatie periferiche, Arch.sc.med. **96**: 1-9, July '53
L'impiego di un sale di metonio nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Minerva med. **2**:1187-1189, Oct. 27, '53

FERBER, W., and ROTH, K., Die Bedeutung der Convallariaglykoside (Convalyt) für die Differentialtherapie der Herzinsuffizienz, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:775-776, July 10, '53

FERDERBER, M. B., Rehabilitation after stroke, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 798-803, Sept. '53

di FERDINANDO, R., Cheratite disciforme di Fuchs e neurite ottica retrobulbare acuta, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:199-206, March-April '53

FEREBEE, S. H.: See MOUNT, F. W., jt. auth.

FERENBACH, H., Beobachtungen zur Poliomyelitis acuta anterior Erwachsener, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1438-1439, Oct. 16, '53

FEREY, D., Un cas d'hémiplégie infantile traité par hémisphérectomie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 621-624, Oct. 14-21, '53

FERGUSON, A. B., JR., Study of action at varying lengths of 2 muscles of opposing function, tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius, in rat; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:741-745, July '53

FERGUSON, A. L., Man and his eating utensils; suggested approach to control of utensil diseases, South African M.J. **27**: 713-717, Aug. 22, '53

FERGUSON, B. A.: See COLLIER, T. W., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, C. C., Optimal ages for elective surgery in infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 381-386, Oct. '53

FERGUSON, D. J., and VISSCHER, M. B., Effect of hypophysectomy on development of adrenal tumors in C3H mice, Cancer Res. **13**:405-407, June '53

FERGUSON, E. A., JR.: See FEINBLATT, T. M., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, F. C., JR., Colchicine; metabolism of frog skeletal muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:186-200, June '53

FERGUSON, F. P., and SMITH, D. C., Effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma electrolytes and renal function in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 503-510, June '53

FERGUSON, F. R.: See KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, G., Gastric resection for gastroduodenal hæmorrhage without obvious ulcer, Lancet **2**:753-754, Oct. 10, '53
Stasis of large bowel secondary to acute cholecystitis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 867-868, Oct. 17, '53

FERGUSON, J. A., Primary abdominal wound healing in surgery involving colon, Am.J.Surg. **86**:494-496, Nov. '53

FERGUSON, J. H. (Chapel Hill, N. C.): See LEWIS, J. H., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, J. H. (Syracuse, N. Y.): See HILFINGER, M. F., JR., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, J. K. W.: See MARTIN, E. J., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, K. A., and BOYDEN, S. V., Serological evidence of antigenicity of ox anterior pituitary growth hormone in sheep, J.Endocrinol. **9**: 261-266, July '53

FERGUSON, L. C.: See **COHEN, C., jt. auth.**
See **LAZEAR, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **ROYAL, G. C., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, L. K.: See **BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **COOPER, D. R., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, M. H., and KAY, L. A., Sodium concentration in drinking water and other fluids and its significance in restricted sodium intake, Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 491-493, Nov. '53
FERGUSON, T., and LOGAN, J. C., Mothers employed out of home, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 221-244, June '53
and **MACPHAIL, A. N.,** Scottish study of persons registered as disabled under Disabled Persons (Employment) Act, 1944, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 343-353, Aug. '53
FERGUSON, T. B.: See **SHADLE, O. W., jt. auth.**
FERGUSSON, A. G., and ROBERTS, G. B. S., Case of granuloma inguinale in Scotland: response to aureomycin, Brit.M.J. **1:**1257-1259, June 6, '53
FERGUSSON, J. D., and FRANKS, L. M., Response of prostatic carcinoma to œstrogen treatment, Brit. J.Surg. **40:** 422-428, March '53
FERIZ, H., Aktive Prophylaxe statischer Fussleiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 959-960, Oct. 3, '53
FERLAINO, FRANK R.: See Obituaries
FERLAUTO, R. J.: See **EBELHARE, J. S., jt. auth.**
See **PARMELEE, E. T., jt. auth.**
FERLAZZO, A., Frequenza dei neoplasmi tra i ricoverati della Clinica pediatrica di Messina, Minerva pediat. **5:** 532-533, July 15, '53
FERLONI, A. V. J., Las cefaleas consecutivas a la punción raquídea en pacientes luéticos. Su tratamiento mediante inyecciones de histamina, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:**19-22, Jan.-March '53
Significado etiopatogénico dermatológico de la aceleración del tránsito intestinal delgado, Rev.san. mil.argent. **52:**214-233, April-June '53
FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Yeast
industrial fermentations, [G. A. Ledingham] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7:** 433-460, '53
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERNANDES, A. M. B., Diagnóstico das lesões traumáticas do macisso ósseo facial, Rev.port.med. mil. **1:** 101-127, '53
FERNANDES, ALBERTO MAC-BRIDE: See Obituaries
FERNANDES, B., Voraussetzungen und Ergebnisse der Leukotomie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**109-117, '53; Fundamentos e resultados da leucotomia, Med. contemp. **71:** 223-229, May '53
Cirugía y medicina mental--la leucotomía, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 185-188, May '53
FERNANDES, G., and TAVARES, J. J. A., Sôbre um censo de crianças desajustadas nas escolas públicas do Recife, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 247-252, Sept. '53
FERNANDES, M., Relatôrio sobre a organização dos serviços de transfusão de sangue na G.N.R., Rev. port.med.mil. **1:** 179-181, '53
FERNANDES, M. C., Contribuição ao estudo da etiologia do câncer, Brasil-méd. **67:** 297-306, April 18-25, '53
FERNANDEZ, A.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, F.: See **CONSTANT, A. B., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, F. L.: See **PUGH, W. E., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, G. J., Polineuritis gastrógena evolucionando por empujes; contribución al estudio de las polineuritis recidivantes, Rev.clín.méd. **4:** 33-39, Feb.-June '53
See **MUXI, F., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, J., Estudo sôbre as células gigantes, com particular referência às da tuberculose (Langhans) e à de corpo estranho; revisão da literatura, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:** 633-676, May '53
FERNANDEZ, J. C.: See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Pan-American classification of forms of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**133-149, April-June '53
FERNANDEZ, JULIO G.: See Obituaries
FERNANDEZ, L. L., Un recurso de inmovilización en la operación del "cross-leg," Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2915-2916, Oct. 23, '53
See **PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ ARMAYOR, A.: See **DANTIN GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ BALLAS, W., and FERNANDEZ T., J., Algunos aspectos histopatológicos de la glomerulonefritis experimental, Biológica (fasc. 16-17) pp. 45-79, '52
and **JORQUERA A., A.,** Contribución al estudio histológico sistematizado de las esclerosis hepáticas. Esclerosis colágenas y reticuloesclerosis; 1.ª nota preliminar, Biológica (fasc.18-19) pp. 3-29, '53
FERNANDEZ CALVO, M., Cardioespasmo, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 265-284, March-April '53
FERNANDEZ CAMARA, J.: See **BURGOS de PABLO, A., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ CHAPELA, A. M., Exposición amplia del nervio mediano en antebrazo y puño, Arch.urug. med. **42:** 36-39, Jan.-Feb. '53
FERNANDEZ CONDE, A., La lucha contra la tuberculosis en Cuba; resumen cronológico, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**159-167, July-Sept. '53
FERNANDEZ-CRIADO, M.: See **CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Estudio de la influencia sobre la evacuación gástrica, así como sobre la capacidad de secreción del estômago (rendimiento digestivo gástrico), de las vitaminas B_1 y A, administradas en sobrecarga, Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **12:**115-138, March-April '53
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., and GONZALEZ BOSCHEN, M., Breve aporte sobre las variaciones de la prueba de hiperglicemia provocada en el tratamiento por cortone en cuatro casos de enfermedad de Hodgkin, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**24-30, April '53
FERNANDEZ de la CALLE, F.: See **ROMO ALDAMA, E., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ del VALLADO, P.: See **PUIG LEAL, J., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ FRANCOLI, R.: See **MORANA JIMENEZ, A., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ GARCIA, E., Reticulosarcoma de tipo dictio-sincitial de evolución poco frecuente, Rev. clín.españ. **48:** 389-391, March 31, '53
FERNANDEZ JENSEN, N.: See **ALVAREZ, R., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ MARINO, V.: See **MORENO, R. M., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ MORAN, H., La ultraestructura de las fibras nerviosas reveladas por el microscopio electrónico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**119-128, March '53
See **BELONOSCHKIN, B., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A.: See **ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ NARANJO, H. F., Técnica y resultados de la vacunación B.C.G. en la República Dominicana, Rev.méd.domin. **8:**50-57, Jan.-March '53
FERNANDEZ R., O.: See **ORREGO M., H., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C., Conceptos actuales sobre endocrinología, Semana méd. **2:**237-255, Aug. 20, '53
FERNANDEZ SUAREZ, F. W., and BOZA SARIOL, R. A., Prueba del ácido hipúrico para la exploración de la función hepática un método rápido, Rev. cubana lab.clín. **7:**56-60, April-June '53
FERNANDEZ T., J.: See **FERNANDEZ BALLAS, W., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ VOCOS, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del pie bot equino varo supinado congénito, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 29-33, July-Oct. '52
Artritis focal, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**157-159, May '53
FERNANDO, A. S., Philippine Medical Association, J. Philippine M.A. **29:**223-226, May '53
FERNER, H., A- and B-cells of pancreatic islets as sources of antagonistic hormones glucagon and insulin. Shift of AB-relation in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**301-306, Oct. '53
FERNICOLA, A. R., Idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of testis in newborn, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**515-519, Nov. '53
FERNS: See Pteris aquilina
FERNSTRÖM, I.: See **BORELL, U., jt. auth.**
FEROLA, R.: See **COCOZZA, G., jt. auth.**
FEROLDI, J.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
FERRACANI, R. S., Antibióticos y cirugía del hígado y vías biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1706-1707, July 3, '53
FERRAND, G.: See **GAUD, J., jt. auth.**
FERRAND, J., and TARDIEU, P., Cinq observations à l'actif de la pénicillinothérapie intra-péritonéale continue dans le traitement des péritonites généralisées, Lyon chir. **48:**490-493, May-June '53
FERRANTI, L., È da preferirsi la terapia iannica o quella tradizionale? (Considerazioni su di un ustionato trattato con metodi diversi), Riforma med. **67:**1047-1050, Sept. 19, '53
and **REMELLI, L.,** Effetti del trattamento con insulina e glucosio sulla chetosi postanestetica, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**225-227, Sept. '53
See **REMELLI, L., jt. auth.**
See **SAVONUZZI, G., jt. auth.**

FERRAO, R. B. A., Divertículo do duodeno, Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **8**:1-27, '52
Artéria coeliaca; observações colhidas em dissecções realizadas na cadeira de técnica operatória e cirurgia experimental, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8**:79-85, '52
and FERREIRA, C., Megnesofago; tratamento operatório--estudo critico, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:48-78, '52
and GUIMARAES, A., Ductos biliares extra-hepáticas accessorios (observações e comentários), Arq. Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:28-47, '52
FERRARI, A., and SALVETTI, F., Antecedenti e précursori della medicina sociale, Minerva med. **2**: 1095-1098, Oct. 17, '53
and VOARINO, L. E., Luci ed ombre della lotta antitubercolare in Italia, Minerva med. **2**:1021-1026, Oct. 13, '53
MARASSO, L., and MAZZETTA, A., Caverne insufflate: classificazione, patogenesi e terapia, Minerva med. **2**:401-416, Aug. 18, '53
FERRARI, J.: See **OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, M. (Montevideo) and FERNANDEZ, A., Sobre la patogenia de la esclerodermia y del síndrome de Raynaud; a propósito de su asociación con hipopituitarismo anterior, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**: 15-26, '53
and KASDORF, H., Formas vértebro-medulares de la enfermedad de Hodgkin, Arch.urug.med. **41**:121-133, Sept.-Oct. '52
Ensayos clínicos con tri-etileno-melamina (T.E.M.), Arch.urug.med. **42**:134-144, March-April '53
and OEHNINGER, C., Las neumohepatitis infecciosas, Arch.urug.med. **41**:152-158, Sept.-Oct. '52
OEHNINGER, C., and GOMEZ HAEDO, C., La insuficiencia suprarrenal aguda, Arch.urug.med. **41**: 235-274, Nov.-Dec. '52
ARANA INIGUEZ, R., NIN, R., and ETORENA, O., Hematoma cerebeloso espontáneo curado quirúrgicamente, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:179-184, '53
FERRARI, M. (Parma), Introduzione allo studio degli stati con deficienza del fibrinogeno ematico, Gior. clin.med. **34**:687-715, June '53
See **CHIARIONI, T., jt. auth.**
and OTTAVIANI, P., Ipofibrinogenemia acquista; guarigione dopo isterectomia per fibromatosi, Gior.clin.med. **34**: 451-467, April '53
and ZARDI, O., Sulla specificità d'azione dell'enzima litico per il fibrinogeno e per la fibrina, Ateneo parmense **24**: 119-127, Jan.-April '53
FERRARI, O.: See **CLERICI, E., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, R. C., Estudios sobre laringectomía; notas sobre la historia de la laringectomía.La laringectomía en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2**:530-535, Oct. 15, '53
FERRARI, V. (Garbagnate Milanese), La lotta sociale antitubercolare alla luce delle odierne conoscenze clinico-terapeutiche; assistenza all'infanzia, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:174-179, March-April '53
FERRARI, V. (Pavia), and DECLICH, M., Rilievi preliminari sull'impiego dell deidroisoandrosterone nelle affezioni psichiatriche, Minerva med. **2**: 263-266, July 28, '53
FERRARI, W., and de ANGELIS, V., Linfangioma do ovário, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:329-334, April '53
FERRARI FORCADE, A.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
FERRARINI, E.: See **MONTENEGRO, E. B., jt. auth.**
FERRARIO, E., and PISANI, G., Area dello stretto superiore e altezza anteriore della pelvi; l'indice di Valle nella prognosi radiologica del parto, Minerva ginec. **5**:509-517, Aug. 15, '53
FERRARIO, J. C., Seroprotección amarílica en la población indígena del territorio de Formosa (julio 1949), Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:133-139, '50-'53
FERRARIS, C.: See **BIASCI, L., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, F., Azione antibiotica di "Oospora virescens" sui funghi in in medicina, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:108-114, Jan.-Feb. '53
Sul melanoma maligno del letto ungueale dell'alluce e del pollice, Arch. sc. med. **96**:203-211, Aug. '53
Sugli esiti dell'emoperitoneo da gravidanza extrauterina, Minerva ginec. **5**:528-532, Aug. 15, '53
FERRARIS, G., Ricerche sul meccanismo di regolazione dell'attività incretoria della zona reticolare del corticosurrene, Minerva ginec. **5**:271-275, April 15, '53
Bilancio degli steroidi urinari di origine ormonale nella fibromiomatosa, Minerva ginec. **5**:276-280, April 15, '53
FERRARIS, G. M., Una nuova tecnica di indagine della funzionalità tiroidea: la "convertion ratio," Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:885-895, July-Aug. '53
See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, L.: See **GARZON, R., jt. auth.**
FERRARO, A., and ROIZIN, L., Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis during and following cortone acetate treatment, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:373-386, Oct. '53
FERRARO, C.: See **MALAGAMBA, G., jt. auth.**
FERRAZ, A. L., Tratamento cirúrgico do câncer do rêto e do rêto sigmóide (considerações em torno de 72 casos operados), An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 393-399, April '53
and GOMES, C. P., Tumor viloso do rêto (a propósito de um caso), An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:29-35, July '53
FERRAZ, N. de T.: See **SOUZA, R. de P., jt. auth.**
FERRAZ de MENEZES, J. B., JR.: See de Menezes, J. B. F., Jr.
FERRE, R. L., COMOLLI, E. P., USLENGHI, L. A., and ESTEBAN, H. V., Fracturas del platillo tibial externo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:16-18, July-Oct. '52
FERREIRA, A. C.: See **LOBO, B. A., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, C. (Lisbon), Tosse convulsa, Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:207-227, '53
GARCIA, L., and FERREIRA, N. C., Aminoácidos en prematuros, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:313-324, March-April '53
FERREIRA, C. (Salvador): See **FERRAO, R. B. A., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, H. C., and TOLEDO, R., Moléstia hemolítica de recêm-nascidos atribuida aos fatôres A e P. Freqüência dos gens P-p na cidade de São Paulo, Rev.paulista med. **43**:235-242, Sept. '53
FERREIRA, J. A., LACOUR, J. P., SCHAVELZON, J., and CATTERBERG, J., Symposium sobre "shock quirúrgico," Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:43-66, March 15-30, '53
See de **NICOLA, C. P., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, J. M. C.: See de **SOUSA, C. S., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, N. C., Algumas considerações sobre toxicose, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:73-93, '53
O tratamento das toxicoses pela cocarboxilase, Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:198-206, '53
See **FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, R., and FERREIRA, R. G., Da autodigestão do estômago (nota prévia), Brasil-méd. **67**:207-208, March 21-28, '53
FERREIRA, R. G.: See **FERREIRA, R., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, S.: See **FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.**
FERRELL, R. M., Acoustic nerve tumors, West Virginia M.J. **49**:247-248, Sept. '53
FERRER, J.: See **GARCIA TURIELLA, R., jt. auth.**
See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
FERRER, M. I.: See **HARVEY, R. M., jt. auth.**
FERRER ARENILLAS, M.: See **MONCHE, J., jt. auth.**
FERRERI, G., Luigi Pozzi, Valsalva **29**:125-126, June '53
and CAPUA, A., On particular aspect of posterior wall of frontal sinus in lateral radiographic projection. U-shaped or V-shaped images, Acta otolaryng. **43**: 239-252, '53
FERRERO, C., Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par l'héparine, Cardiologia **23**:102-105, '53
Deux observations d'angine de poitrine réflexe probable, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:441-447, June 25, '53
FERRERO, R., and ABEATICI, S., Su alcuni aspetti istologici dell'innervazione arteriosa nei monconi d'amputazione; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva chir. **8**:525-529, June 30, '53
See **ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.**
See **SOLERIO, L., jt. auth.**
FERRET, P., Les hernies diaphragmatiques de l'hiatus œsophagien (rapport médical), Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 3-10, May '53
FERRE-TORRENTS, J., Nuevas aportaciones sobre quistes congénitos vestibulonasales, An.med., Barcelona **39**:295-303, Oct.-Nov. '52
FERRI, G.: See **TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.**
FERRI, L., and ROSSI, A., Il quadro radiologico con retropneumoperitoneo di una neoplasia epiteliale retroperitoneale calcificata, Radiol.med. **39**:896-907, Sept. '53
FERRIANI, M. T., A proposito del lavoro di Palmer C. E. e coll.: Significato dei bacilli morti nel vaccino B.C.G., Clin.pediat. **35**:190-193, March '53
FERRIMAN, D. G.: See **CRAIG, M. M., jt. auth.**
FERRIN, A. L.: See **BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.**
FERRINI, O.: See **ANTOGNETTI, P. F., jt. auth.**
See **GAMBARO, G. C., jt. auth.**

FERRIO, C., L'igiene mentale dell'età evolutiva, Minerva med. **2**:1029-1034, Oct. 17, '53
FERRIO, L.: See **PENNACCHIETTI, M., jt. auth.**
FERRIS, A. A., STEVENSON, W. J., and LEWIS, F. A., Anti-globulin sensitization test as applied to brucella infection: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **1**:619-621, May 2, '53
See **STEVENSON, W. J., jt. auth.**
FERRIS, B. G., JR., and SMITH, C. W., Maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity in female children and adolescents, Pediatrics **12**:341-352, Oct. '53
FERRIS, C. R., Functional disorders of bowel, Missouri Med. **50**:681-684, Sept. '53
FERRIS, D. O., Gastric cancer, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 211-216, June '53
and HARGRAVES, M. M., Splenic puncture, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:402-407, Sept. '53
FERRISACCHARAT: See cross reference under Ferrivenin
FERRITIN
effect on mortality of mice subjected to tourniquet shock, [J. H. Stopak] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:99-102, Oct. '53
quantitative fractionation of tissue ferritin and hemosiderin, [B. W. Gabrio, A. Shoden & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:815-821, Oct. '53
relationship between ferritin and hemosiderin in rabbits and man, [A. Shoden, B. W. Gabrio & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:823-830, Oct. '53
FERRIVENIN (iron preparation): See Iron, therapy
FERRLECIT (iron preparation): See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
FERRO, F., LUSSO, A. G. B., and TERZUOLO, C., Contributo sperimentale alla fisiologia del corpo striato (nucleo caudato), Minerva med. **2**:255-256, July 28, '53
FERRO, MILTON VIEIRA: See Obituaries
FERRUCCI, M., Le prove di doppio carico glicidico in soggetti affetti da ulcera della gamba, Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:282-292, '52-'53
FERRY, J. J., Fluorine exposure during low-hydrogen welding, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:173-176, Sept. '53
FERSINI, C.: See **PANSINI, R., jt. auth.**
FERSINI, M.: See **TESTINI, A., jt. auth.**
FERSTL, A., and LACHNIT, V., Die Gefahren der Dicumarintherapie während der Lactation, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:539-541, June 15, '53
FERTIG, H. H., Doctors afield; Elisha Kent Kane, physician and explorer, New England J.Med. **249**: 245-246, Aug. 6, '53
FERTILITY: See Family, size of; Fecundity
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation
FERTILIZERS
organic manures and fertilizers and production and composition of food for man and animals, [W. G. Ogg, G. C. Ainsworth, D. P. Cuthbertson & J. Scott-Watson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:791-798, Sept. '53
FERVERS, J., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung des Röntgenkaters mit Vomex A, Strahlentherapie **91**:297-302, '53
FESEVUR, H. J. J.: See **von RONNEN, J. R., jt. auth.**
FESSARD, J.: See **ANGLADE, L., jt. auth.**
FESSEL, E.: See **ALMEIDA, W. de S. e, jt. auth.**
FESSLER, A. (Manchester), Skin diseases in seventeenth and eighteenth century Lancashire local history documents, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:414-419, Sept.-Oct. '53
FESSLER, A. (Rottenburg-Laaber), Die Ileotransversostomie beim Ileus, Chirurg **24**:304-305, July '53
FEST, G., Nil nocere!: in der ambulanten Urologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:941-945, Aug. 28, '53
FEST, P., Über 5jährige Erfahrungen mit einem Universal-Röntgenoberflächen-Therapiegerät, Hautarzt **4**:330-332, July '53
FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Pregnancy, multiple; Triplets; Twins
FETCHKO, A. M.: See **WEBER, J. E., jt. auth.**
FETT, H. C., Symposium on ambulant surgery: orthopedic management of foot disorders, S.Clin.North America **33**:1373-1391, Oct. '53
FETTER, B. F.: See **DUCKETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
FETTER, T. R., Present status of management of urinary infections, Delaware M.J. **25**:309-316, Nov. '53
FETTER, V., Tenth anniversary of death of Aleš Hrdlička, world-famous Czech anthropologist, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1020-1022, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
FETUS--Continued
muscular reaction to outside stimuli in human fetus expelled in sixth month of intrauterine life, [E. Chessa-Perle & E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:69-72, June 15, '53 I
treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); fetal results, [C. N. Wells] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:598-601, Sept. '53
abnormalities: See also Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
effects of folic acid deficiency on embryonic malformations, [A. Giroud, J. Lefebvres & R. Dupuis] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:420-429, '52 F
examination of heart of human fetuses with signs of rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Nick] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:653-665, '53 G
genetic determinants of hypoxia-induced congenital anomalies, [T. H. Ingalls, F. R. Avis, F. J. Curley & H. M. Temin] J.Hered. **44**:185-194, Sept.-Oct. '53
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
cardiovascular responses in fetal guinea pig, [A. D. M. Greenfield & J. T. Shepherd] J.Physiol. **120**: 538-549, June 29, '53
effects of meperidine on newborn when used as antispasmodic during labor, [P. Guilhem & others] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:196-201, '53 F
methamphetamine in therapy of intrauterine asphyxia and its demonstration in urine of newborn, [J. Froewis & E. Picha] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:870-873, '53 G
role of placenta in anoxias, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Presse méd. **61**:772, May 30, '53 F
therapy, [F. Holtz] Nord.med. **49**:805-808, June 5, '53 Sw
unrecognized intrauterine anoxia as cause of fetal death during labor, [H. C. Taylor] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:525-528, June '53
blood in, comparative studies on reduction and oxygen dissociation in fetal and adult hemoglobin, [K. Betke] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:573-574, June 15, '53 G
diffusion of isoniazid in fetal circulation, amniotic fluid and mother's milk, [A. Lass & P. Bünger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:606-608, July 1, '53 G
electrophoretic studies of serum proteins of fetal rabbits, [F. W. R. Brambell, W. A. Hemmings, M. Henderson & R. A. Kekwick] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:300-314, July 15, '53
hemoglobin and red cells in human fetus and their relation to oxygen content of blood in vessels of umbilical cord, [J. Walker & E. P. N. Turnbull] Lancet **2**:312-318, Aug. 15, '53
hydrogen ion concentration of human fetal blood in utero at term, [I. H. Kaiser] Science **118**:29-30, July 3, '53
identification of hemoglobin, [W. Künzer] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:265-273, '53 G
oxygen equilibrium of fetal and adult human hemoglobin, [D. W. Allen, J. Wyman, Jr. & C. A. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:81-87, July '53
pathogenesis of congenital hemolytic disease; experimental study of conglutinant potency of serum of fetus and of newborn, [A. Bocci] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:162-179, March-April '53 I
(poly)phenol oxidase activity in maternal and fetal serum, [P. Elsner, O. Hornykiewicz, A. Lindner & G. Niebauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:938-940, Nov. 13, '53 G
prothrombin and fibrinogen values in young human fetus, [B. Vahlquist, V. Westberg & M. de las Heras] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:281-284, '53
replacement of hemoglobins of adult type by those of fetal type in course of embryonic development and after birth in man and cattle, [J. Roche, Y. Derrien & M. Roques] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:933-943, '53 F
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Infants, mortality; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths
constriction of umbilical cord by amniotic band: rare cause of intra-uterine death, [A. S. Duncan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:529-532, Aug. '53
determination of urinary estriol (estrogen) for diagnosis, [B. Zondek, L. Berlin, S. Goldberg & L. Beyth] Harefuah **45**:142-143, Oct. 2, '53
differential diagnostic difficulties in advanced primary abdominal pregnancy with disintegration of fetus by action of peritoneal serosa, [W. Holtkamp & J. Weber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:180-185, '53 G
fetal welfare in placenta previa, [R. P. & D. R. Neilson] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20**:125-139, '53

FETUS, death of--Continued
gas within fetus indicating death, [A. F. Crick & F. H. Sims] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**126-133, Oct. '53
in labor, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**208-212, June '53 S
intrinsic fetal mortality of cesarean section, [H. W. Taylor & E. J. Ward] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1276-1283, June '53
obstetrician and fetal death, [H. L. Allen] Illinois M.J. **104:** 1-2; 4-6, July '53
perinatal mortality and toxemias of pregnancy, [M. Renaer] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 63-88, '53 Du
prenatal and early postnatal survival in mouse as affected by infection of mother with swine influenza virus during gestation, [W. E. Howell, L. M. Winters & G. A. Young] J.Immunol. **71:** 280-283, Nov. '53
recent mortality in cesarean section -- obstetric viewpoint, [R. Landesman] New York J.Med. **53:** 2772-2776, Dec. 1, '53
roentgen diagnosis of intrauterine death, [F. N. Boustany & P. Issa] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 98-100, Jan.-March '53 F
role of toxemias of pregnancy in etiology of perinatal mortality, [C. Pirson] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 33-61, '53 F
role of toxemias of pregnancy in perinatal mortality, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Enfant (no.5) pp. 89-125, '53 Du; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2974-2980, Nov. 14, '53 Du
rupture of fetal heart during labor, [R. A. McInroy & A. L. M. Graham] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 201-203, June '53
development: See also Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight
administration of crystalline growth hormone to pregnant rats, [B. Engfeldt & G. T. Hultquist] Acta endocrinol. **14:**181-188, Oct. '53
body growth of fetus and human newborn and proliferative activity of connective cartilages in long bones of extremities; preliminary report, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 49-51, April 30, '53 I
breech delivery of large fetus, [J. Baxter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 699-701, Oct. '53
carbohydrate, pregnancy and growth, [A. St. G. Huggett] Ceylon M.J. **2:** 44-52, April '53
constitution and function of umbilical vessels in various months of intrauterine development, [G. Cataldi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 27-28, April 30, '53 I
effect of hypophysectomy on fetal and placental growth in rat, [E. Knobil & W. L. Caton] Endocrinology **53:**198-201, Aug. '53
influence of placental size on fetal growth in man, with special reference to multiple pregnancy, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **9:** 418-426, Oct. '53
influence of severe hemorrhagic anemia during pregnancy on development of offspring in rat, [J. G. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 66-69, Oct. '53
intrauterine roentgenography as aid in determining fetal age; preliminary report, [T. W. Adams, J. M. Whitely & M. H. Parrott] West.J.Surg. **61:** 448-452, Aug. '53
intrauterine stretching of fetus, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**314-316, July 20, '53 G
personality of fetus and newborn, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**900-902, Aug. 21, '53 G
reciprocal nature of growth and behavior in fetus and infant, [E. H. Collins] Growth **17:**163-167, Sept. '53
volume of human amniotic fluid, [R. G. Harrison & P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 632-639, Oct. '53
heart examination, cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in fetal guinea pig, [A. D. M. Greenfield & J. T. Shepherd] J.Physiol. **120:**538-549, June 29, '53
examination of heart of human fetuses with signs of rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Nick] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**653-665, '53 G
experimental electrocardiography, [C. N. Smyth] Lancet **1:** 1124-1126, June 6, '53
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
membranes: See Allantois; Amnion; Chorion; Labor, induction
pathology, diabetes and maternal obesity in relation to fetal alterations (fetal hypermegaly and others), [L. Rivera Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 149-153, July 15-31, '53 S
fetal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequels, [J. H. Dible] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**389-391, '53
fetal ascites, [J. M. Lord] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 398-403, Oct. '53
fetal vaccinia (following vaccination of woman about 3 months pregnant), [A. M. Macdonald & P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**311-315, Aug. '53
intrauterine perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [S. Rosza & R. J. Gross] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:** 944-947, June '53
Niemann-Pick disease in fetus of 5 months; abortion due to separation of placenta, [A. Leal] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 277-281, July '53 S
problem of bishydroxycoumarin therapy during pregnancy; experimental study, [H. J. Knake & E. Vilmar] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 421-431, May '53 G
physiology, sulfate-sulfur metabolism in rat fetus as indicated by sulfur-35, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 119-128, Aug. '53
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
cephalic version in breech presentation, [I. Friedman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**517-524, June '53
clinical method of determining pelvic disproportion in pregnancy, [N. M. Hornstein] South.M.J. **46:** 762-763, Aug. '53
compound presentation of fetus following external version, [J. M. King & A. P. B. Mitchell] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**555-560, Aug. '53
critical remarks on mechanism of labor; postural tonus of fetus as cause of deflection presentations, [G. Huwer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**769-777, '53 G
external cephalic version, [M. R. Fell] Lancet **2:** 364-368, Aug. 22, '53
hazards of external version, [C. C. Hall] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20:**148-170, '53
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
maternal afibrinogenemia associated with long-standing intrauterine fetal death, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner, C. C. Roby & L. K. Diamond] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**500-506, Sept. '53
roentgen and radium injuries: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
FETZER, S.: See KELLER, N., jt. auth.
FEUER, S. G., Rehabilitation goals in pediatrics, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 533-536, Oct. '53
FEUERLEIN, W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Psychogenie organneurologischer Erkrankungen, Nervenarzt **24:** 463-465, Nov. '53
FEUERSENGER, C.: See KUTSCHER, E., jt. auth.
FEUILLEN, Y. M., Un cas de mégacôlon congénital traité par rectosigmoïdectomie, Acta paediat. belg. **7:** 179-184, '53
Rappel de notions de base dans le traitement des dyspepsies aiguës des nourrissons, Rev.méd. Liège **8:** 677-681, Nov. 1, '53
FEUILLETTE, P., and MARCHAND, M., La silicose chez les broyeurs de galets de mer, Arch.mal. profess. **14:**399-401, '53
FEURSTEIN, V., Die Anaesthesie für operative Eingriffe am Larynx, Anaesthesist **2:** 90-91, June '53
FEURT, S. D., and FOX, L. E., Effects of oral administration of Spanish moss, Tillandsia usneoides L., Science **118:**626-627, Nov. 20, '53
FEUSTEL, E.: See DÖRING, G. K., jt. auth.
FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [F. W. Pruitt & E. A. Cleve] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**660-668, June '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [J. E. Smadel] Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1327-1330, Oct. '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [G. d'Antuono] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1095-1102, Sept. '53 I
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61:**946-947, June 27, '53 F
periodic disease; 2 familial cases, [G. Calligaris] Minerva pediat. **5:**781-784, Sept. 30, '53 I
review of literature, [A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **8:**96-107, April; 127-135, May '53 I
so-called periodic disease, [F. Siguier, M. Zara, J. L. Funck-Brentano & G. Lagrue] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3649-3658, Nov. 20, '53 F
blood in, effect on serum polysaccharide level, [M. R. Shetlar & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**75-77, May '53

FEVER, blood in--Continued
influence of body temperature on serum iron concentration and total iron-binding capacity of serum, [P. Brendstrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:129-132, '53
boutonneuse: See Rickettsial Diseases
canicola: See Spirochetosis
cat-scratch: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
complications and sequels, limits of heat regulation during fever, [P. Schölmerich] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 117-122, '53 G
diagnosis: See Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
enteric: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, amebic hepatitis presenting as fever of unknown origin, [P. Heller, R. J. Korn & H. J. Zimmerman] New England J.Med. **249**:596-600, Oct. 8, '53
as sign of quinidine toxicity; sensitivity in 2 brothers with thyroid disease, [H. B. Sprague & W. A. Tansey] New England J.Med. **249**:796-798, Nov. 12, '53
as symptom; pediatric diagnostic signpost, [C. T. Isaacs] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:595-599; 638, Nov. '53
behavior of body temperature in potentiated narcotherapy (by means of chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative), [E. M. Rizzo & P. Binetti] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**: 620-631, July-Aug. '53 I
characterization of fever-producing substances from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and from fluid of sterile exudates, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] J. Exper. Med. **98**: 493-508, Nov. '53
diagnosis of low grade fevers, [M. Mongin] Progr. méd.,Paris **81**:411-414, Oct. 24, '53 F
during asthma in children, [C. Alice] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:570-571, '53 F
effect of injection of extracts and suspensions of uninfected rabbit tissues upon body temperature of normal rabbits, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] J.Exper.Med. **98**:477-492, Nov. '53
fever of unknown origin, [L. E. Böttiger] Acta med. scandinav. **147**: 133-148, '53
fevers of Mackay district, Queensland, [E. H. Derrick, A. H. Berry, J. I. Tonge & H. E. Brown] M.J.Australia **2**:121-129, July 25, '53
in course of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [M. Levrat, R. Brette & F. Tolot] Gastroenterologia **80**:147-150, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
in patient with gastric cancer, [A. S. Rubinovich] Klin.med.(no. 3) **31**: 41-46, '53 R
"periodic fever" and its differential diagnosis, [W. H. Hitzig & G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 326-347, Aug. '53 G
pyrexia after operation for bleeding gastric ulcer, [P. E. Poulsen] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1658-1660, Nov. 5, '53 Da
experimental, behavior of glycemia, phosphoremia, blood pyruvic acid, blood lactic acid due to dextrose loading in provoked fever, [E. Malizia, L. Scapellato & V. Boccardelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 744-747, May 25, '53 I
effect of artificial fever on alpha activity in man, [C. E. T. Krakau & G. E. Nyman] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**: 281-292, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon reactions of rabbits to bacterial endotoxins with particular reference to acquired resistance (especially to fever and Shwartzman reaction), [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 290-308, Nov. '53
ovarian changes, [L. Szafran] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:969-975, '53 Pol
prenatal influences on tooth development; artificially induced fever in rats, [S. J. Kreshover & O. W. Clough] J.Dent.Res. **32**:565-577, Aug. '53
production by influenzal viruses; tolerance to mumps and influenza pyrogens, [R. R. Wagner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 612-615, July '53
high, effect of provoked hyperpyrexia on cutaneous sensitivity to nitrochlorobenzene, [F. Grixoni] Minerva dermat. **28**:199-202, Aug. '53 I
hyperpyrexia in postkernicterus syndrome, [W. H. Patterson & R. M. Forrester] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 217-221, June '53
influence of splanchnicotomy or adrenalectomy upon hyperglycemia in rabbits with excessively high body temperature, produced by combination of heat-puncture and high environmental temperature, [M. C. Li] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 11-21, June 25, '53
parenchymatous cerebellar syndrome following

FEVER, high--Continued
protracted high body temperature, [D. A. Freedman & J. E. Schenthal] Neurology **3**: 513-516, July '53
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Malta: See Undulant Fever
Mediterranean: See Rickettsial Diseases
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapeutic: See also Communicable Diseases, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple; etc.
disorders of blood distribution; modification by artificial fever, [N. Klüken] Cardiologia **22**: 372-377, '53 G
peripheral circulatory changes during segmental ultrasound therapy in comparison with fever therapy, [W. Otto] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 530-538, July '53 G
secondary effects of pyrifer therapy; cerebral purpura; fatal case, [L. Hensler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:817-821, Aug. 29, '53 G
therapy, (l-nor)-adrenalin(l-nor-epinephrine) as therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic fever, [W. W. McClure] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 123-124, June '53
effect of acetophenetidin, aminopyrine, caffeine and theobromine on normal temperature and on fever produced by methylcellulose, [A. Enders, W. Hertlein & M. Wiedersheim] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94**:416-425, Aug. 1, '53 G
low grade fevers, [M. Mongin] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 411-414, Oct. 24, '53 F
trench, experimental infection of Macacus rhesus with Rickettsia quintana, [H. Mooser & F. Weyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:699-701, Aug.-Sept. '53; Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:513-539, Oct. '53 G

FEVRE, M., and others, Sténose duodénale congénitale opérée à 15 ans "défaut de rotation" de l'anse ombilicale, brides et volvulas partiel, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:893-897, '53

FEY, B., Les indications fournies par la présence de BK dans les urines, J.belge urol. **21**: 205-217, June '53

FEY, H., Das Rind als mögliche Quelle von Säuglingsenteritis-Colibakterien, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 178-182, May '53
and BÜRKI, F., Erfahrungen mit der serologischen Diagnose der menschlichen Brucellose durch den Blocking- und Coombs-Test, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:573-575, June 20, '53

FEYE, H.: See **HANEMANN, H., jt. auth.**

FEYZULLAEV, A. Z., Pathogenesis of hyperpathic sensations in light of Pavlov's teachings, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53**:417-421, '53 R

FFRENCH, G., Polyarteritis nodosa presenting as acute diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **1**:1262, June 6,'53

FIALA, K., and HELLMUTH, K., Pathogenesis of Schönlein-Henoch purpura, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 691-693, June 19, '53 Cz

FIALA, S., and ROTH, K., Platelets and thromboplastic system of blood coagulation, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**: 205-231, April '53

FIAMBERTI, A. M., La psichiatria moderna nella vita sociale, Minerva med. **2**:1049-1051, Oct. 17, '53

FIAMBERTI OPERATION: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

FIANDACA, S., Esami speciali e prove funzionali nelle affezioni cardio-vascolari, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 124-129, '53
La durata attuale della vita umana. Sua influenza sull'assicurazione sulla vita. Prevenzione della vecciaia, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**: 292-364, '53
Il significato sociale di una regolamentazione su base assicurativa del rischio di infortunio stradale, Minerva med. **2**: 976-978, Oct. 13, '53

FIANDESIO, D., Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni istologiche consecutive ad azione ultrasonora sul fegato e sulla milza, Arch.sc.med. **95**: 610-617, June '53
and CATOLLA CAVALCANTI, G., Orientamenti pratici nella terapia ultrasonica, Minerva med. **2**: 293-302, Aug. 4, '53

FIASCHI, E., and SARTESCHI, P., Esordio meningonevrassitico della mononucleosi infettiva e della pneumopatia atipica primaria, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 1511-1524, Dec. '52
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
GRASSI, B., and ANDRES, G., Studi di fisiopatologia delle sepsi focali; la dinamica funzionale del rene nelle sepsi focali dell'orofaringe, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 1363-1390, Nov. '52

FIASCHI, E.--Continued
SCAVO, D., and CIAMPALINI, L., Il ricambio idrominerale nelle epatopatie; la sensibilità alla adiuretina ipofisaria nella cirrosi epatica e in epatopatie non cirrotiche, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 469-501, Aug. '53
FIBRENYLE: See Plastics
FIBRIN
experimental and clinical use of fibrins produced from bovine plasma; clinical use of hemostatic fibrin products, [L. Winter, T. Benedek & D. Bagdy] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**469-479, '53 G
therapy of acute osteomyelitis in infant by filling in with fibrin, [A. Sánchez García] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1:**442-450, July '53 S
use of fibrin sponge in bone surgery, [G. Gila & D. Dezzani] Minerva chir. **8:**547-553, June 30, '53 I
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOCLASE (pancreatic enzyme): See Pancreas, preparations
FIBRINOGEN: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOID DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fibrinoid
FIBRINOLYSIN; FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue
FIBROELASTOSIS, ENDOCARDIAL: See Heart, endocardial fibroelastosis
FIBROHEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBROPLASIA, RETROLENTAL: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism
FIBULA
absence, monolateral peroneal ectromelia, [R. Attili] Arch.radiol. **2:**45-54, '53 I
fractures, avulsion fracture of head, [H. Sapia] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 662-664, '53 G
both bone fractures of leg; principles of treatment, [C. Scuderi] Illinois M.J. **104:**233-235, Oct. '53
osteomyelitis, double synostosis of tibia and fibula; massive transplantation in therapy of loss of substance; case, [D. Téllez Lafuente] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 163-167, March '53 S
surgery, arthroplasty of elbow and transplantation of fibula into radius, [A. Cerdeiro & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 203-212, April '53 S
late sequel of resection in approach to aneurysms of calf; case, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **61:**935, June 24, '53 F
FICHARDT, T.: See WICHT, C. L., jt. auth.
FICHTELIUS, K. E., On fate of lymphocyte, Acta anat. (supp. 19) pp. 1-78, '53
FICI, V., Sistema neurovegetativo e tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2:** 1111-1116, Oct. 20, '53
FICK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
FIDANZA, A.: See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.
FIDANZA, F., KEYS, A., and ANDERSON, J. T., Density of body fat in man and other mammals, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 252-256, Oct. '53
FIDLER, H. K.: See AUSTIN, W. E., jt. auth.
FIEBER, S.: See BOVARNICK, M., jt. auth.
FIEDLER, B., and MENKE, H., Beitrag zur Struma maligna, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**401-405, '53
FIEDLER, E.: See GRAF, E., jt. auth.
FIEDLER, H. H., Akuter Herzstillstand und seine Behandlung durch Herzmassage, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1301-1306, '53
Zur Behandlung des perforierten Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der primären Resektion, Chirurg **24:**422-425, Sept. '53
FIEDORCZUK, Z., Case of spontaneous rupture of stomach, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**889-890, '53 Pol
FIELDING, J. W.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
FIELDING, W. L.: See POSNER, L. B., jt. auth.
FIELDS, W. S., and HALPERT, B., Pontine hemorrhage in intracranial hypertension, Am.J.Path. **29:** 677-687, July-Aug. '53
FIENBERG, R., Necrotizing granulomatosis and angiitis of lungs and its relationship to chronic pneumonitis of cholesterol type, Am.J.Path. **29:** 913-931, Sept.-Oct. '53
FIERRO, J., and POBLETE, R., Traitement des séquelles motrices et vésicales des traumatismes médullaires, Encéphale **42:**320-337, '53
FIESCHI, A., and BALDINI, M., La prognosi delle nefropatie nell'evoluzione clinica e anatomo-funzionale, Minerva med. **2:**797-805, Oct. 3, '53
and BIANCHINI, E., Patogenesi dell'emofilia, Quad. coag. (fasc. 1) pp. 58-74, April '53
FIESE, M. J., CHEU, S., and RADDING, J., Guillain-Barré syndrome in infectious mononucleosis; report of case with recovery following administration of cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 438-441, Sept. '53
FIESSINGER-LEROY SYNDROME: See Dysentery, complications and sequels
FIFIELD, C. W.: See LITSKY, W., jt. auth.
FIGARES, E., Plastic treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa of buttock, Am.J.Surg. **86:**632-635, Nov. '53
FIGGE, F. H. J.: See BRUNST, V. V., jt. auth.
See PECK, G. C., jt. auth.
See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
FIGI, F. A., Hemilaryngectomy with immediate skin graft for removal of carcinoma of larynx, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**400-411, June '53
and MASSON, J. K., Free skin grafting within mouth, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**176-186, Sept. '53
and STARK, D. B., Neurofibroma of larynx. Presentation of 5 cases, Laryngoscope **63:**652-659, July '53
FIGIEL, L. S., and FIGIEL, S. J., Volvulus of cecum and ascending colon, Radiology **61:**496-515, Oct. '53
FIGIEL, S. J.: See FIGIEL, L. S., jt. auth.
FIGOUREUX, J. J., Evaluation of various types of obstetric forceps; theoretic and practical aspects, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**429-445, May 15, '53 Du
Malignant teratoblastomas of ovary, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 785-791, Sept. 1, '53 Du
FIGUEIREDO, F.: See DOMINGUES, L., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, M. de A.: See del NEGRO, G., jt. auth.
FIGUERA AYMERICH, D.: See MARTIN LAGOS, F., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA, E., ROCHA, F., and NIEMEYER, H., La prueba de la hiperglicemia adrenalínica en lactantes eutróficos y distróficos. Influencia de la cortisona, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**415-430, March-April '53
FIGUEROA G., L., CUMSILLE N., E., and URIBE H., V., ACTH y púrpura trombopénico, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**422-424, July '53
de FIGUEROA TABOADA, M., Eosinofilia pulmonar, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**471-486, Sept. '53
FILARIA
sheathless Microfilaria bancrofti and eosinophilic granulocytes, [J. Fros & M. A. V. Liqui Lung] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 116-122, June '53
FILARIASIS
calcified subcutaneous filaria, [G. Duranceau & P. Chiozza] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**384, '53 F
human infection due to Dirofilaria conjunctivae; second case in Spain, [G. R. López-Neyra & R. Arandes Adán] Med.clín. **21:**180-182, Sept. '53 S
in tropical Asia, [D. L. Augustine] J.Indian M.A. **22:**317-323, May '53
of upper eyelid in man, [E. D. Tsintsadze] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32:** 28-29, '53 R
blood in, microfilariae and trypanosomes found in blood survey of Liberia, [M. D. Young] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**346-349, July '53
complications and sequels, chyluria in Hanoi, [P. Huard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**486-492, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
Raynaud phenomenon in left hand provoked by Dirofilaria spectans, [J. F. T. de Freitas & R. Mayal!] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**463-467, July '53 P
unusual thoracic manifestations due to Loa loa; results of treatment with hetrazan (piperazine derivative) and naphuride (suramin) sodium, [S. H. Madell & C. L. Spingarn] Am.J.Med. **15:** 272-280, Aug. '53
diagnosis, parasitic pseudotumors; autochthonous nematodiasis due to filaria parasite; 4 cases, [G. Rossi & M. Genesi] Minerva med. **1:**1517-1525, June 6, '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, in Southern Highlands Province of Tanganyika, [P. Jordan] East African M.J. **30:**361-367, Sept. '53
prevention and control, pistia clearance with herbicides in rural-filariasis control; preliminary note, [C. Y. Chow] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 571-573, '53
therapy, (di)aminodiphenylsulfone in treatment, [N. V. Bhaduri & A. B. Chowdhury] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 520-522, Nov. '52
sodium fluoride, [R. Subramaniam] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 353-355, June '53

FILARIASIS--Continued
transmission, appearance of resistance to chlorophenothane in Culex fatigans Wiedemann, principal vector of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti on Réunion Island, [J. Hamon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 46:454-463, '53 F
bionomics of Culicoides austeni, vector of Acanthocheilonema perstans in rain-forest of British Cameroons, together with notes on C. grahamii and other species which may be vectors in same area, [W. L. Nicholas] Ann.Trop.Med. 47:187-206, June '53
intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival and their effect on survival of their vectors; Dirofilaria immitis and Aëdes aegypti, [W. E. Kershaw, M. M. J. Lavoipierre & T. A. Chalmers] Ann.Trop.Med. 47:207-224, June '53
inter-relations between filarial and malarial infections in Anopheles gambiae, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson] Nature,London 172:352-353, Aug. 22, '53
FILATOV, V. P., and KALFA, S. F., Posterior sclerectomy as method of treatment of detachment of choroid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 32:13-17, '53 R
FILATOV THERAPY: See Fractures, therapy
FILER, L. J., JR., KIBLER, C. E., MASON, K. E., and MAHONEY, E. B., Influence of surgery on serum tocopherol (vitamin E) and carotenoid levels, New York J.Med. 53:2836-2839, Dec. 1, '53
FILGUEIRA, E. L.: See CASTILLO, J. L., jt. auth.
FILGUEIRAS, O.: See FREITAS, J., jt. auth.
FILIFORM: See Bougies
FILIP, J., Microelectrophoresis of proteins on filter paper, Casop.lék.česk. 92:645-647, June 5, '53 Cz
FILIPINOS
anatomic measurements of normal sella turcica, [F. Torres, G. Gabriel & G. Manigbas-Galang] J. Philippine M.A. 29:405-412, Aug. '53
pelvic endometriosis in Filipino women, [C. P. Manahan & M. Cruz, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. 8:55-59, June '53
radiographic measurements of normal sella turcica, [P. J. Garcia & A. M. Laxamana] J.Philippine M. A. 29:413-414, Aug. '53
FILIPP, G., and SZENTIVANYI, A., Zur Frage der Organlokalisation der allergischen Reaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:620-624, July 31, '53
de FILIPPI, F., Mortalidad del niño prematuro, Semana méd. 2:40-42, July 9, '53
FILIPPI, G., Fratture dell'estremità distale dell'omero, Minerva ortop. 4:279-280, Sept. '53
de FILIPPI, J., Los isótopos y el cáncer, Semana méd. 1:817-821, June 11, '53
FILIPPI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza istomorfologica ed istogenetica dei condromi broncopolmonari primitivi, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 7:125-146, June '53
FILIPPI, R.: See PICHLER, E., jt. auth.
FILIPPINI, A.: See ZALLA, A., jt. auth.
FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI, U., and BELELLI, E., Osservazioni sull'uso del bromuro di metantelina nella terapia medica dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Minerva med. 1:1480-1485, June 2, '53
di FILIPPO, A., Elisione di una caverna controlaterale a seguito di drenaggio aspirante per empiema aperto, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) 8:395-399, May '53
Aspetto di polmone pseudo-policistico da t.b.c. polmonare nodulare dopo trattamento con idrazide, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) 8:558-563, July '53
Trattamento idrazidico in empiemi fistolizzati (contributo casistico), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) 8:618-625, Aug. '53
FILIPPOVICH, A. A., Case of hemangioma of mesentery of small intestine, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) 73:45-46, '53 R
FILLA, E., and PALUMBO, E., Contributo alla conoscenza della tbc. intestinale nell'infanzia ed adolescenza e l'influenza della terapia antibiotica, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 26:211-222, July-Aug. '53
and SAVASTANO, D., Ricerche sulla funzionalità respiratoria negli ammalati di tbc. polmonare; la ventilazione polmonare massima unitaria nella determinazione della validità respiratoria, Minerva med. 2:331-334, Aug. 11, '53
FILLERUP, D. L., and MEAD, J. F., Chromatographic separation of plasma lipids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 83:574-577, July '53
FILOCAMO, G., STRANO, A., and TEDESCHI, A., Aspetto del morbo di Fallot studiato con la pneumostratigrafia, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) 14:430-433, '53
See TESTONI, F., jt. auth.
FILOGRANA, V., and MIRAGLIA, E., La meningite tubercolare nelle diverse età della vita, Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) 8:820-826, Oct. '53
See CANTARELLA, R., jt. auth.
FILOSTO, G.: See MICELI, R., jt. auth.
FILTERS
See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus
absolute method of sampling and measurement of solid air-borne particulates; combined use of molecular filter membrane and electron microscopy, [D. A. Fraser] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:412-419, Nov. '53
air filters for small-scale aseptic units, [G. Sykes & D. V. Carter] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 5:945-955, Nov. '53
filter paper electrophoretic identification of urinary chorionic gonadotrophin; new test for pregnancy, [H. M. Stran & G. E. S. Jones] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 93:51-53, July '53
for transfusion in hemoplasmotherapy, [A. Gastesi] Semana méd. 1:685-686, May 14, '53 S
membrane filter procedure applied in field, [E. J. Laubusch, E. E. Geldreich & H. L. Jeter] Pub. Health Rep. 68:1118-1122, Nov. '53
morphogenetic interaction between embryonic mouse tissues separated by membrane filter, [C. Grobstein] Nature, London 172:869-871, Nov. 7, '53
new developments in reverse-jet filters, [H. J. Hersey, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. 14:177-182, Sept. '53
FILUM TERMINALE: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
FIMIANI, R., Variazioni della riserva alcalina indotte negli ipertiroidei dal lavoro muscolare, Folia med. 36:382-396, May '53
See VESCE, C. A., jt. auth.
FINALGON: See Nicotinic Acid; Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds
FINBY, N., and STEINBERG, I., "Primary" undifferentiated carcinoma in mediastinum; report of 2 cases with angiocardiographic and pathologic findings, Dis.Chest 24:500-508, Nov. '53
FINCH, C. A.: See COLEMAN, D. H., jt. auth.
See GABRIO, B. W., jt. auth.
See SHODEN, A., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
FINCH, E., and KENNEDY, D. P., Surgical emergencies in general practice, J.Irish M.A. 33:62-67, Sept. '53
FINCH, S. C., ROSS, J. F., and EBAUGH, F. G., JR., Immunologic mechanisms of leukocyte abnormalities, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42:555-569, Oct. '53
FINCHAM, E. F., Photo-keratoscope, M.& Biol.Illus. 3:87-93, April '53
Defects of colour-sense mechanism as indicated by accommodation reflex, J.Physiol. 121:570-580, Sept. 28, '53
FINCKH, E. S., and WOOD, I. J., Failure of vitamin B12 therapy to improve gastric atrophy in pernicious anemia: report of case studied by serial gastric biopsies, Gastroenterology 25:46-55, Sept. '53
See SCOTT, R. K., jt. auth.
BAKER, S. J., and RYAN, M. M. P., Value of liver biopsy in diagnosis of tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, M.J.Australia 2:369-374, Sept. 5, '53
FINDLAY, G. H.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
FINDLAY, GEORGE MARSHALL: See Obituaries
FINDLAY, M. (Johannesburg) and SKAPINKER, S., Further observations on Friedlander's osteomyelitis of long bones, Brit.J.Radiol. 26:358-361, July '53
FINDLAY, M. (London, Ont.), ROSSITER, R. J., and STRICKLAND, K. P., Factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into pentosenucleic acids of brain slices, Biochem.J. 55:200-204, Sept. '53
FINDLEY, T., Dr. James K. Howles, Ann.Int.Med. 39:199-200, July '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: placebo and physician, M.Clin.North America 37:1821-1826, Nov. '53
See BRADFORD, J. K., jt. auth.
FINE, E. H., and JOUBERT, G. A., Intrathoracic lipoma; report of case, South African M.J. 27:809-811, Sept. 19, '53
FINE, J., and EYQUEM, A., Les hémagglutinogènes et les hémagglutinines des sangs de vipères; Vipera aspis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 85:328-335, Sept. '53
See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.
See GROULADE, J., jt. auth.
FINE, M., and FLOCKS, M., Hemagglutination test of Middlebrook and Dubos in ocular tuberculosis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:163-173, Aug. '53

FINE, M., and FLOCKS, M.--Continued
Bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis treated with corticotropin and cortisone, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 358-362, Sept. '53
FINEBERG, C.: See MILLER, B. J., jt. auth.
FINEMAN, S., Simple device for saving films in radiography of intestine, Radiology **61:**71-76, July '53
Diseases of stomach and duodenum, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**714-724, Oct. '53; correction **20:**846, Nov. '53
FINERTY, J. C., BINHAMMER, R. T., and SCHNEIDER, M., Survival of irradiated rats in parabiosis with hypophysectomized partners, Science **118:**654-655, Nov. 27, '53
BINHAMMER, R. T., SCHNEIDER, M., and CUNNINGHAM, A. W. B., Neoplasms in rats exposed to single-dose total-body x radiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**149-157, Aug. '53
FINESCHI, G., Iconografia di alcuni tumori della cauda equina, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 125-134, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
FINESINGER, J. E.: See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
FINESTONE, A. J., and EKSTEROWICZ, F. C., Treatment of acute narcotic poisoning with N-allylnormorphine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**640-641, Sept. '53
FINET: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
FINGER PAINTING: See Art
FINGERLAND, A., and VORTEL, V., Causes of infant mortality in Czechoslovakia during 1950, Casop. lék.česk. **92:**970-974, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
FINGERMAN, M.: See STOVER, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
FINGERPRINTS
comparative analysis of digital patterns of Eskimo from Southampton Island, [R. E. Popham] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **11:**203-213, June '53
dermatoglyphics of Egyptians, [D. C. Rife] Human Biol. **25:**154-158, May '53
technic for identification of decomposed cadavers, [A. Carella] Zacchia **16:**156-162, April-June '53 I
FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
rotation of fingers by lumbrical muscles, [S. Sunderland] Anat.Rec. **116:**167-169, June '53
shoes as cause of crooked toes; suggestion for better shape of children's footgear, [H. Keiser-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1330-1332, Sept. 3, '53 Da
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia
acrocephalosyndactylia, [A. Sciorta & S. Adragna] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**565-566, Dec. '52 I
acrocephalosyndactyly, [J. A. Böök & L. Hesselvik] Acta pædiat. **42:** 359-364, '53
acrocephalosyndactyly, with report of case, [R. Cooper] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**533-538, Oct. '53
congenital hereditary aplasia and hypoplasia of interphalangeal articulation of hand, [M. Fiume] Arch.ortop. **66:**265-281, April-May '53 I
cranial dysostoses; craniostenosis, Crouzon's craniofacial dysostoses and acrocephalosyndactylia; 2 cases; ocular hypertelorism with agenesia of corpus callosum, [J. Delage] Laval méd. **18:** 1198-1212, Nov. '53 F
dyschondroplasia of second phalanx of fifth finger of both hands of familial hereditary type; clinodactylia with brachyphalangia, [F. Franzoni] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**613-618, '53 I
facial and hand deformity in acrocephalosyndactyly, [M. L. Lewin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 138-147, Aug. '53
family with multiple malformations in hands and feet; extreme syndactyly, oligodactyly, tendency toward duplication of digits, brachydactyly, [W. Lehmann] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**87-102, Jan. '53 G
hallux rigidus or hallux flexus, [H. Unger] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**751-757, '53 G
inheritance and development of clinodactyly, [A. H. Hersh, F. DeMarinis & R. M. Stecher] Am.J. Human Genet. **5:**257-268, Sept. '53
lateral abduction of toes, [G. Jörgensen] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**849-852, '53 G
pedigree of syndactylism of middle and ring fingers, [M. F. A. Montagu] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**70-72, March '53
pseudoainhum; congenital case involving several fingers and left wrist, [A. Neumann] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**421-427, Oct. '53
spherophakia with brachydactyly; comparison with Marfan syndrome, [L. A. Probert] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1571-1574, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of hallux varus, [H. B. Mygind] Nord.med. **49:**914-916, June 26, '53 Da

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities--Continued
three Japanese pedigrees of typical brachydactyly, [T. Komai] J.Hered. **44:**79-85, March-April '53
value of dermoepidermic grafts in therapy of syndactylia, [P. Fourrier] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**370-377, July-Sept. '53 F
V-Y correction for varus deformity of fifth toe, [J. N. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 133-135, Sept. '53
blood supply, clinical appraisal of new adrenergic blocking agent: effect of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) on digital blood flow in normal subjects and patients with peripheral arterial diseases, [C. W. Clarke, Jr., D. R. Hays, Jr. & T. B. Van Itallie] Circulation **8:**715-722, Nov. '53
decreased hallucal circulation, early manifestation of vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, [M. Mendlowitz, E. B. Grossman & S. Alpert] Am. J.Med. **15:**316-321, Sept. '53
observations on peripheral circulation (determined by plethysmography) in psoriasis, [S. E. Huff & H. L. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 385-388, Oct. '53
Raynaud phenomenon, [R. P. Jepson] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**451-454, Sept. '53
Raynaud phenomenon in left hand provoked by Dirofilaria spectans, [J. F. T. de Freitas & R. Mayall] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 463-467, July '53 P
response to vasodilator substances of blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water, [F. Duff & others] J.Physiol. **121:**46-54, July 28, '53
clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
familial clubbing, [J. H. Talbott & W. R. Montgomery, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**697-700, Nov. '53
finger clubbing and changes in bronchial circulation, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**227-232, Oct. '53
simple clubbing, [J. T. Logue] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1627-1631, Nov. '53
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, intraphalangeal cysts due to epidermic implantation; unusual roentgenologic finding, [G. Mazzoleni] Arch.radiol. **23:**23-28, '53 I
diseases: See also Ainhum; Paronychia
Heberden's nodes; family history and radiographic appearance of large family, [R. M. Stecher, A. H. Hersh & H. Hauser] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**46-60, March '53
leishmanian dactylitis, [O. G. Costa] Arch.argent. dermat. **3:**149-153, April '53 S
nonsurgical treatment of cutaneous beryllium granuloma, [A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**214-216, Aug. '53
psoriasis arthropathica; case, [S. Mattingly] Ann. Phys.Med. **1:** 264-266, July '53
seal disease, [N. S. Skinner] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**155-156, Aug. '53
snapping of radioulnar joint associated with cutter's disease of thumb, [F. Lettow] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**703-708, '53 G
fractures, fracture of sesamoid of thumb, [N. N. Perruelo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**138-140, Jan. '53 S
fractures of sesamoid bone of thumb, [F. Lungmuss] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**233-236, Aug. '53 G
hand and finger fractures, [W. H. Burnham] Minnesota Med. **36:**1129-1131, Nov. '53
metacarpal and thumb fractures, [D. Goldberg] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**497-505, Oct. '53
splint for fracture of great toe, [C. L. Arnold & W. S. Montgomery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1783-1784, Dec. '53
therapy, [F. Perricone] Arch.ortop. **66:**410-417, June '53 I
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, modern therapy of pes valgus and hallux valgus, [E. A. Sonntag] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**955-958, Aug. 28, '53 G
nylon as cartilage substitute in surgery, [J. Seiffert] Deutsches med.J. **4:**414-415, Aug. 15, '53 G
small technical improvement of Brandes operation; 2/3-resection of proximal phalanx, [K. Specht] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1187-1188, '53 G
surgical therapy, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**151-161, April-June '53 I
surgical therapy; anatomicopathogenetic study, [A. Ponzoni] Arch.ortop. **66:**455-469, July '53 I
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also other subheads under Fingers and Toes

FINGERS AND TOES, surgery--Continued
autoplastic reconstruction of accidentally amputated thumb, [C. Verdan] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:213-226, July '53 F
disabilities and surgery of great toe, [D. H. Levinthal & G. L. Kraft] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1511-1521, Oct. '53
neurovascular pedicle method of digital transposition for reconstruction of thumb, [J. W. Littler] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 303-319, Nov. '53
new procedure for plastic surgery of thumb; autotransplantation of amputated thumb, [P. Wilflingseder] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:617-623, '53 G
partial reconstruction of thumb in one stage operation, [M. L. Lewin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 573-576, July '53
tumors, osteoclastoma of finger, [Bodenreider, J. Hutin & Y. Hutin] J.radiol.et electrol. **34**:547-548, '53 F
osteoid osteoma; case of localization in phalanx, [G. Testa & G. Mazzoleni] Arch.radiol. **1**:417-426, '51-'52 I
surgical therapy of osteoid osteoma, [A. Nasser] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 165-178, Aug. '53 P
wounds and injuries, epileptic reflex due to lesions of extremity, [G. G. Noto] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:171-172, '53 I
indications for plastic surgery of finger tips, [J. Riess] Chirurg **24**:468-470, Oct. '53 G
injuries to ligaments of thumb and fingers: diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, [E. Moberg & B. Stener] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:166-186, '53
minimum lesion and absolute incapacity due to occupational accident; case of secondary disease in occupational disorders, [J. de Villalobos & P. Sangro] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:31-36, Jan.-March '53 S
new splint for management of mallet finger, [L. Spigelman] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1382, Dec. 12, '53
primary repair of traumatic digitopalmar lesions, [A. Pernet, Jr.] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:39-54, March '53 P
replacement of finger tip by pedicled flap, [J. Böhler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:277-279, Sept. '53 G
symposium on ambulant surgery: finger tip injuries, [R. H. Clifford] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1311-1316, Oct. '53
therapy of rupture of extensor tendon of end phalanx with percutaneous wires, [J. Böhler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:216-218, July '53 G
therapy of rupture of extensor tendon of finger, [K. Kromer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 214-216, July '53 G
Thiersch graft in treatment of injuries to finger tip, [H. Bruck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:611-613, July 24, '53 G

FINI, M.: See ALBERGHINA, G., jt. auth.

FINK, M., GREEN, M. A., and BENDER, M. B., Perception of simultaneous tactile stimuli by mentally defective subjects, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 43-49, Jan. '53

FINK, M. A., SNELL, G. D., and KELTON, D., Demonstration of antibody in strain BALB/c mice to homologous tumor S621 by use of 2 technics--anaphylaxis and tumor regression, Cancer Res. **13**: 666-671, Sept. '53

FINK, W. H., Development of extrinsic muscles of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 10-23, June (pt. 2) '53
Etiologic considerations of vertical muscle defects; general considerations: classification: supranuclear vertical defects, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1427-1442, Oct. '53
Etiologic considerations of vertical muscle defects: infranuclear vertical defects, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1551-1568, Nov. '53

FINKEL, M. P., Relative biological effectiveness of radium and other alpha emitters in CF no. 1 female mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 494-498, July '53

NORRIS, W. P., KISIELESKI, W. E., and HIRSCH, G. M., Toxicity of polonium 210 in mice; 30 day LD50, retention, and distribution, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:477-485, Sept. '53

FINKEL, S.: See RAPPAPORT, E. M., jt. auth.

FINKELSTEIN, H., and BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., Quantitative determination of dye uptake by bacterial cells, Stain Technol. **28**: 177-186, July '53

FINKELSTEIN, Z., Study in schizophreniform psychoses, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:45-60, '53

FINKLE, A. L., Histopathological study of renal tubular reaction following intravenous infusion of homologous hemoglobin solutions in dogs, J.Urol. **70**: 665-676, Nov. '53
Surgical repair of denuded penis and scrotum, South. M.J. **46**:1092-1099, Nov. '53

See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.

PRINCE, C. L., and SCARDINO, P. L., Scrotal gangrene and phagedenic penile ulceration associated with large intrapelvic abscess: fatal case report, J.M.A.Georgia **42**: 273-275, June '53

FINKLER, R. S., and BECKER, S. F., Scientific exhibit; female sterility, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 433-442, Nov. '53

See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.

FINKO, D. I., Diagnosis of acute dystrophy of liver in Botkin's disease, Klin.med.(no.6) **31**: 77-80, '53 R

FINLAND, M., Pneumonia: present status of diagnosis and treatment, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-84, **6**:1-16, Nov. 30, '52; South African M.J. **27**: 694-700, Aug. 15, '53
Clinical uses of currently available antibiotics, Brit. M.J. **2**:1115-1121, Nov. 21, '53

See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.

and WILCOX, C., Antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics: penicillin with other antibiotics against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83**: 605 - 608, July '53

See WRIGHT, S. S., jt. auth.

PURCELL, E. M., WRIGHT, S. S., and Del LOVE, B., JR., Carbomycin therapy; results of brief clinical trial, chiefly in patients with pneumonia, New England J.Med. **249**: 310-318, Aug. 20, '53

FINLAY, A.: See WONG, S. C., jt. auth.

FINLAY, H. V. L., and BOUND, J. P., Urticaria neonatorum (erythema toxicum neonatorum), Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:404-408, Oct. '53

FINLAYSON, R., Osteogenic sarcoma with multiple skeletal tumours, J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 223-229, July '53

See DANGERFIELD, W. G., jt. auth.

FINLEY, L.: See HINE, C. H., jt. auth.

FINLEY, J. W.: See MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.

FINLEY, K. H., and CHAPMAN, W. M., 1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; long term neurologic and psychiatric studies of sequelae, California Med. **79**: 94-96, Aug. '53

FINN, M. F.: See LIN, T. Y., jt. auth.

FINNERTY, E. F., JR., Topical use of antibiotics in dermatology, M.Times **81**: 530-535, Aug. '53

FINNERTY, F. A., JR., and FUCHS, G. J., JR., Veratrum treatment of toxemia of pregnancy; controlled study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 830-841, Oct. '53

FINNERTY, J. J., Use of streptokinase-streptodornase in treatment of thoracic empyema, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:220-232, Aug. '53

FINNEY, R., Dupuytren's contracture; radiotherapeutic approach, Lancet **2**:1064-1066, Nov. 21, '53

FINOCCHI, G., La terapia penicillinica per via orale in campo otorinolaringologico; prime osservazioni, Minerva med. **2**:1334-1336, Nov. 7, '53

FINOCCHIETTO, ENRIQUE (1881-1948)
life and works, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**: 45-83, April 22, '53 S

FINOCHIETTO, R., Iluminación quirúrgica artificial; peligros, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1227-1228, May 15, '53
Cáncer de mama; elección de incisión, Semana méd. **2**:193-196, Aug. 13, '53

and ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Colecistostomía; una técnica de necesidad, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2729-2731, Oct. 9, '53

and BILESIO, E. A., Vesícula apoplética; táctica de ectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1987-1991, July 31, '53
Colecistitis aguda; operación de urgencia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2882-2884, Oct. 23, '53

and DIMOPULOS, A., Laparotomía; punto de Jones, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2431-2432, Sept. 11, '53

See LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.

and MORENO, A. H., Un año de funcionamiento del sistema de médicos residentes en cirugía, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2407-2411, Sept. 4, '53

and VAZQUEZ, M. J., Gastrectomía por úlcera y tipo de anastomosis términolateral, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2520-2522, Sept. 18, '53

LASALA, A. J., and ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Incisión angular de hipocondrio derecho, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2069-1070, Aug. 7, '53

FINOT, A., L'encombrement dans un hôpital de province au XVII[e] s. L'Hotel-Dieu-le-Comte, de Troyes, Hist.méd. **3**:29-31, June '53

FINSTERER, H., 35 Jahre Resektion zur Ausschaltung beim nicht resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:561-636, '53
FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
FINZI, A., Su di un caso di cisti laringea branchiogena, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:417-423, May-June '53
FINZI, M., Fondamenti di dietetica della senescenza, Acta gerontol. **3**:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '53
FINZI, N. S., New method of treatment for arthritis, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:488-489, Sept. '53
FIORANI-GALLOTTA, G., La frattura obliqua di Malgaigne dell'epifisi prossimale ulnare, Minerva ortop. **4**:253-259, July-Aug. '53
See **ANNOVAZZI, G., jt. auth.**
FIORAVANTI, G., and PERBELLINI, D., Gli ultimi giorni di un bambino con fibrosi cistica del pancreas, Minerva pediat. **5**: 291-297, April 30, '53
FIORE-DONATI, L., Il profilo anatomo-istologico della malattia di Jaffe e Lichtenstein e la sua posizione nel quadro delle osteodistrofie fibrose, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:1-54, June '53
FIORENTINI, H.: See **MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.**
FIORESI: See **HOFER, G., jt. auth.**
FIORETTI, A., Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio delle neoplasie del S.R.E. nel faringe (con particolare riferimento al reticolosarcoma), Arch.ital.otol. **64**:347-376, May-June '53
Studio istopatologico di un caso di tumore mesenchimale misto della tonsilla palatina, Arch.ital. otol. **64**:496-512, July-Aug. '53
FIORETTI, C. A.: See **GOVERNALE, S. L., jt. auth.**
FIORI, C., Sulla questione del microcolon, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 356-370, May '53
Le reazioni diagnostiche per l'identificazione dei tumori maligni, Nuntius radiol. **19**:660-668, Aug. '53
FIORINI, A.: See **PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.**
FIORIO, G., Punti di contatto fra congenito ed acquisito nella anomalia elettrocardiografica di tipo Wolff-Parkinson-White, Minerva pediat. **5**: 245-253, April 15, '53
Linfocitogenesi e presupposti per un confronto fra i tessuti linfatico e mieloide, Minerva med. **2**: 63-70, July 7, '53
FIREARMS
firearm accidents can be prevented, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 7-10, Sept. '53
FIREMEN
firefighting and heart disease, [N. E. Reich] Dis. Chest **24**: 304-308, Sept. '53
FIRES: See Hospitals, fires
FIRKET, J., and DAMIEAN-GILLET, M., A propos des cancers des jeunes et de la fréquence relative des sarcomes suivant l'âge, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 284-288, '53
and DOUHA, H., Infections à B. pyocyanique (Pseudomonas æruginosa); pathologie et conditions d'apparition, Rev.méd.Liège **8**:419-424, July 1, '53
FIRMAN, M. C.: See **AALTO, T. R., jt. auth.**
FIRMINGER, H. I.: See **HERTZ, R., jt. auth.**
FIRPO, J. R., El metabolismo de los liquidos en el embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:248-255, July '53
FIRST AID
See also Wounded and Sick, transportation
kits, medical kit; critical study; modern aspects, [P. Zeglio] Rass.med.indust. **22**:202-219, July-Oct. '53 I
FIRSTATER, M., Histología testicular en autopsias por afecciones diversas, Rev.argent.urol. **21**:75-173, July-Aug. '52
FIRT, P.: See **HEJHAL, L., jt. auth.**
FIRZLAFF, H. U.: See **TEPE, H. J., jt. auth.**
FISAROVA, M., LORENC, M., and VORTEL, V., Differential diagnostic difficulties in acute encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis, Casop. lék.česk. **92**: 915-920, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
FISCH, C.: See **ERNST, C. E., jt. auth.**
FISCH, G. H., Case of E. coli meningitis in newborn treated with intrathecal chloramphenicol, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **102**: 229-233, '53
FISCHBACH, H., and LEVINE, J., Identification of antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 1159-1169, Nov. '53
FISCHBECK, W.: See **ADAM, O., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, A., Alexis Carrel--as I knew him, Bibl.læger **145**:17-27, March-April '53
On protein metabolism of tissue cells in vitro, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:1399-1423, June '53
FISCHER, B.: See **HESS, P., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, E., Versuche zur Kultivierung des "Warzenvirus" auf der Chorioallantois des Hühnereies, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 256-260, '53
FISCHER, E. J., Diagnostik und Bedeutung von Lymphknoteneinbrüchen in das Bronchialsystem, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 999-1003, Oct. 17, '53
FISCHER, F. (Copenhagen) and WINKLER, K., Perforation of duodenal ulcer during cortisone therapy, Nord.med. **50**:1142-1143, Aug. 13, '53 Da
and others, Effect of ACTH in polyphloretin phosphate solution (clinical and metabolic studies), Acta endocrinol. **13**: 293-305, Aug. '53
FISCHER, F. (Gohfeld): See **BECKER-FREYSENG, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, F. K.: See **ZOLLINGER, H. U., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, G. W.: See **BOHNSTEDT, R. M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.): See **BÖHLE, E., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, H. (Tübingen) and BORNEMANN, V., Phagocytose in kolloidalen Lösungen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 230-233, '53
FISCHER, H. G., Über die postoperative Magenatonie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:450-458, '53
FISCHER, H. R., Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Onychogryposis, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:661-669, '53
FISCHER, I. A.: See **DONATH, W. F., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, I. C., Psychogenic aspects of sterility, Fertil. & Steril. **4**: 466-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
FISCHER, J. (Hamburg), Zur Therapie des Sudeck'schen Syndroms, Medizinische, pp. 1007-1008, Aug. 8, '53
FISCHER, J. (Leipzig), Die Winkelschiene, eine neue Lagerungsschiene, Chirurg **24**:287-288, June '53
FISCHER, J. (Munich), and GREISSINGER, H., Erfahrungsbericht über die Verwendung des kurzwirksamen Muskelrelaxans Curacholan bei 3000 Narkosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:729-731, July 31, '53
FISCHER, J. (Prague), Differential diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:687-691, June 19, '53 Cz
FISCHER, K., Untersuchungen über die Anwendung von Konservenblut; das Verhalten der Lysine im konservierten Blut, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 550-551, June 5, '53
and KOPPELMANN, H., Über die optimale Untersuchungstechnik bei der Kreuzprobe vor Bluttransfusionen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:736-740, July 31, '53
and ROSENTHAL, A., Beeinflusst eine Narkose beim Empfanger die Kreuzprobe vor Bluttransfusionen? Chirurg **24**:403-404, Sept. '53
FISCHER, K. A., and LEATHERMAN, K. D., Indications for bone grafting in primary treatment of fractures, South.M.J. **46**:846-850, Sept. '53
FISCHER, LOUIS, and STURMDORF, A., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infant 10 weeks old, Arch. Pediat. **70**: 338-350, Oct. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
FISCHER, LUDOLPH, Zur Frage des Rückfallfiebers in Afghanistan, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**: 339-343, June '53
FISCHER, M. A., and GARRITY, G. C., Protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effect of choline on serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 759-767, Oct. '53
COULTER, E. P., and COSTELLO, M. J., Effects of x-irradiation and cysteine injection on enzyme systems of rat tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 266-268, June '53
FISCHER, M. H., and HABERICH, F. J., Messende Untersuchungen über einige wesentliche Geschehnisse beim Pulfricheffekt, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 290-307, '53
and KNOLL, W., Prüfung der Wirkung von Glykosiden, Medizinische, pp. 846-848, June 20, '53
and RITTER, U., Die Funktion der Becherzellen des Froschdarmes bei der Verdauung, Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:161-168, '53
FISCHER, M. I.: See **MAWSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, P.: See **BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. (Nahariya), Klinischer Beitrag zum Wesen und Wirken des bioklimatischen Faktors, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:670-672, Aug. 21, '53
FISCHER, R. (Regina, Sask.), Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung des Zervixkarzinoms, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 390-391, May '53
Stress and toxicity of schizophrenic serum, Science **118**:409-410, Oct. 9, '53
FISCHER, R. (St. Gallen), Erfahrungen mit Depotthrombocid bei der Behandlung thromboembolischer Erkrankungen, Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 246-252, July '53
FISCHER, R. (Tübingen) and GANGWISCH, H., Änderung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs im zentralnervösen Schock, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 819, May 29, '53
See **GRUNDMANN, G., jt. auth.**

FISCHER, R. G.: See **CORNATZER, W. E., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. H., and McCOLGAN, S. P., Progesterone metabolism; pregnanediol excretion following oral, sublingual and parenteral administration of progesterone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1043-1053, Sept. '53
FISCHER FORMULA: See Blood, coagulation
FISCHER-BRÜGGE, E.: See **SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.**
FISCHER-WASELS, J., and MEYER-ARENDT, J., Stoffwechselvorgange im Knorpel bei Arthrosis deformans, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**252-260, '53
FISCHER-WASELS THEORY: See Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis
FISCHER-WILLIAMS, M.: See **SCHUSTER, E., jt. auth.**
FISCHGOLD, H., and METZGER, J., Examen de la loge hypophysaire normale; techniques radiographiques classiques et récentes, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol. clin.) **61:**1-4, Sept. 12, '53
See **ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., jt. auth.**
See **BRICAIRE, H., jt. auth.**
See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES (Mme.), jt. auth.**
See **THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.**
DAVID, M., TALAIRACH, J., and BREGEAT, P., Direct opacifying injections into venous system of head, Acta radiol. **40:**128-138, Aug.-Sept. '53
FISCHMAN, M., Determinación del quimismo gástrico sin sondeo (nota previa), Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1801-1803, July 10, '53
FISCHOEDER, E.: See **WOLTERS, K. L., jt. auth.**
FISER-HERMAN, M., Diagram for computation of color index, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**70-73, '53 Y
and DAVORIN, P., Papierelektrophorese des Haematinalbumins, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**96-103, '53
and PERSIC, D., Average values for alkaline phosphatase in serum of healthy individuals, Acta med. iugoslav. **7:**261-264, '53 Y
FISEROVA, V.: See **GLÜCKSMAN, J., jt. auth.**
FISH, D. J., and DILLON, J. A., Symptoms of depression in cardiac failure; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**493-494, Sept. 17, '53
FISH, H. S.: See **CONGDON, E. D., jt. auth.**
FISH, S. A.: See **GUSBERG, S. B., jt. auth.**
FISH
bacteriology of dehydrated fish; effect of storage conditions on bacterial flora, [J. M. Shewan] J. Hyg. **51:**347-358, Sept. '53
contact epidemic of typhoid caused by infected fresh fish, [H. Hompesch] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**541-552, '53 G
food value of fish caught on shore of peninsula of Cape Vert, [F. Busson, E. Postel & P. Giraud] Méd.trop. **13:**534-537, July-Aug. '53 F
poisoning: See Botulism; Food, poisoning
FISHBEIN, M., Political editorial in medical journals, World M.A.Bull. **5:**75-77, April '53
FISHBERG, A. M., Bedside management of acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, M.Clin. North America **37:**1129-1137, July '53
FISHER, A. A., Nonsurgical treatment of cutaneous beryllium granuloma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**214-216, Aug. '53
Paraaminobenzoic acid as sunscreen, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**728, Dec. '53
and SCHWARTZ, S., Low incidence of dermographism in subacute and chronic urticaria, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**553-555, Nov. '53
FISHER, A. M., and McKUSICK, V. A., Bacteroides infections: some clinical and therapeutic features, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**133-145, '53
FISHER, B., Production of Heinz bodies in normal human erythrocytes by metabisulfite, Science **118:**631-632, Nov. 20, '53
See **SINGER, K., jt. auth.**
FISHER, D. A.: See **LUSTED, L. B., jt. auth.**
See **PICKERING, D. E., jt. auth.**
FISHER, E. R., Observations on thyroid colloid, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**275-285, Sept. '53
Nature and staining reactions of fibroma-cell inclusions of Shope fibroma of rabbit, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**355-363, Oct. '53
FISHER, G. R.: See **DHYSE, F. G., jt. auth.**
FISHER, G. S.: See **STEINHARDT, M. J., jt. auth.**
FISHER, H. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See **LEVINTHAL, C., jt. auth.**
FISHER, H. (Nottingham) and BANNISTER, A. K., Suxethonium bromide in E. C. T., J.Ment.Sc. **99:**796-799, Oct. '53
FISHER, H. R.: See **MILLER, A. H., jt. auth.**
FISHER, J. W., and ROBERTS, C. A., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); mental-hospital aspects of ageing population; first admissions of aged to Canadian mental institutions, 1932-1949, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**200-203, June '53
FISHER, L. I., Neurovegetative changes during sleep therapy of hypertension, Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**67-70, '53 R
FISHER, M., Concerning strokes, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**257-268, Sept. '53
and CAMERON, D. G., Concerning cerebral vasospasm, Neurology **3:**468-473, June '53
FISHER, M. M.: See **WILENSKY, N. D., jt. auth.**
FISHER, O. D., Antibiotics in treatment of pneumonia, Med.Illus. **7:**651-658, Sept. '53
and ALLEN, F. M. B., Erythrogenesis imperfecta or congenital hypoplastic anaemia (Diamond-Blackfan type), Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**363-368, Oct. '53
FISHER, R., Croonian lecture; population genetics, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141:**510-523, Sept. 9, '53
FISHER, R. S.: See **DURLACHER, S. H., jt. auth.**
FISHER, W. P.: See **CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.**
FISHER, W. R.: See **McCALL, J. W., jt. auth.**
FISHLER, J. S.: See **DODD, G. D., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, A. P.: See **BECKER, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **MAXWELL, M. H., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, H. C., and REYNOLDS, J., Exfoliative dermatitis following ingestion of phenylbutazone (butazolidin), J.A.M.A. **153:**642-643, Oct. 17, '53
FISHMAN, I. M., Epidemic favus of glabrous skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**38-43, July '53
FISHMAN, M.: See **SHECHMEISTER, I. L., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, R. A., Effects of isotonic intravenous solutions on normal and increased intracranial pressure, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**350-360, Sept. '53
Failure of intracranial pressure-volume change to influence renal function, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**847-850, Sept. '53
Exchange of albumin between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**96-98, Oct. '53
FISHMAN, W. H., and others, New method for estimating serum acid phosphatase of prostatic origin applied to clinical investigation of cancer of prostate, J. Clin.Invest. **32:**1034-1044, Oct. '53
See **BONNER, C. D., jt. auth.**
See **KASDON, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **RIOTTON, G., jt. auth.**
See **SIE, H. G., jt. auth.**
FISK, A. J.: See **DURLACHER, S. H., jt. auth.**
See **LOVITT, W. V., JR., jt. auth.**
FISK, G. H., Ultrasonic energy in physical medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**533; 550, Nov. '53
FISOSTINA (furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Glaucoma, therapy
FISSAN: See Breast, inflammation
FISSURE
anal: See Anus, fissure
vesicointestinal: See Bladder, exstrophy; Hernia, umbilical
FIST, H. S., Intrapartum hemorrhage from cerebral vessels of anencephalic fetus; case report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**902-903, Oct. '53
FISTER, V.: See **ALLEGRETTI, N., jt. auth.**
FISTULA
abdominal, suction apparatus, [S. Taylor] Lancet **1:**1131, June 6, '53
anal, developmental cysts as source of perianal abscesses, sinuses and fistulas, [W. J. Hawkins & R. J. Jackman] Am. J. Surg. **86:**678-683, Dec. '53
fistulography; importance for surgical therapy, [J. P. Musiari] Semana méd. **2:**422-423, Sept. 17, '53 S
in infants, [R. C. Venturo] Am.J.Surg. **86:**641-642, Nov. '53
therapy of extrasphincteric fistula, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**375-379, '53 G
anorectal, ambulatory therapy, [Y. Tanagoglu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**433-437, '53 T
associated with carcinoma, [J. M. Stockman & V. T. Young] Am.J.Surg. **86:**560-561, Nov. '53
arteriovenous, congenital arteriovenous communications of extremities; clinical and pathophysiologic investigations, [A. Bertelsen & K. Dohn] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**448-459, '53
congenital fistulas, [L. H. Martiarena, S. S. Pennington & D. Z. Suáres] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**422-435, Sept. 2, '53 S
congenital fistulas of extremities, [C. Bourde] J.chir. **69:**728-748, Oct. '53 F
congenital fistulas of hand, [R. M. Curtis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**917-928, Oct. '53
dynamics of T-1824 (Evans blue) distribution in patients with traumatic fistulas, [G. E. Schreiner,

FISTULA, arteriovenous--Continued
N. Freinkel, J. W. Athens & W. Stone] Circulation Res. **1**:548-553, Nov. '53
experimental bacterial endocarditis and proliferative glomerulonephritis; method of production utilizing bilateral lower extremity or single aorta-vena cava fistulas (producing cardiovascular stress), [C. W. Lillehei, J. D. Wargo & R. N. Hammerstrom] Dis.Chest **24**:421-444, Oct. '53
fistula and septicemia cured by excision and antibiotics, [J. W. Kahn, S. F. Livingston & R. Charet] Am.J.Surg. **86**:175-180, Aug. '53
following hysterectomy, [O. B. Camp] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 240-243, Aug. '53
multiple peripheral congenital aneurysms in lungs, [K. A. Thomsen] Nord.med. **49**:788-790, May 29, '53 Da
physiopathologic study, [J. E. Burucúa & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1842-1848, July 17, '53 S
physiopathology, [P. G. Frattini] Minerva chir. **8**: 273-278, April 15, '53 I
biliary, [J. J. Byrne] Am.J.Surg. **86**:181-187, Aug. '53
continuous endo-duodenal drainage for therapy of postoperative fistula, [P. Fuchsig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:889-892, Oct. 23, '53 G
diagnosis of internal fistulas; symptom of gas in biliary tract, [L. D. Lindenbraten & O. E. Tsukershteyn] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**: 38-42, '53 R
fistuloanastomasis for postoperative fistula; case, [F. Papin & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp.138-139, July '53 F
mechanism of intestinal fat absorption; effect of bile diversion on fat absorption in rat, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**: 279-286, '53
ruptured hydatid cyst of liver with fistula between hepatic duct and cyst, [R. & L. Flynn] M.J.Australia **2**:497, Sept. 26, '53
spontaneous internal fistulas, [D. P. Epperson & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:353-360, July 1, '53
therapy of postoperative fistulas by means of balloon tampons, [W. Löbel] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 745-749, '53 G
biliobronchial, due to hydatid cyst, [J. Bergareche] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:260-275, May-June '53 S
biliogastrointestinal, spontaneous fistulas, [Antoine, Creusot, Mme. Trêhaux & Tenenbaum] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:566-569, '53 F
branchial, lateral cervical cysts and fistulas, [S. L. Williams] West.J.Surg. **61**:319-324, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cysts and fistulas; clinical aspects and treatment, [C. E. Sedgwick] S.Clin.North America **33**:627-632, June '53
bronchial, conservative therapy of spontaneous pyopneumothorax associated with fistula; 2 cases, [E. Dudik] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:863-865, Sept. 4, '53 G
therapy of late fistulas following lobectomy for tuberculosis by bronchoscopic cauterization with silver nitrate, [Razemon, Savinel & P. Ramon] Acta chir. belg. **52**:484-485, May '53 F
bronchoabdominal, diagnosis and therapy of bronchoabdominal fistula following tuberculous gravitation abscess, [G. Heuer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:451-457, '53 G
bronchoesophageal, case, [N. C. Antonelli & A. J. Copello] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2770-2772, Oct. 9, '53 S
bronchomediastinal, [M. M. Grinev] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:42-45, '53 R
bronchopleural, complications of enzymatic debridement in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. W. Jones, S. H. Dressler, J. Denst & J. B. Grow] Dis.Chest **24**:173-179, Aug. '53
surgical therapy of specific fistula, [G. Klein & H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:405-411, July '53 G
cervical: See also Fistula, branchial
congenital cysts and fistulas, [A. R. de Souza] Rev. brasil.oto-rhino-laring. **21**:33-38, March-April '53 P
congenital lateral fistula of neck; etiopathogenesis, [A. Dueñas Barrios & M. Marí Martínez] Cir. ginec.y urol. **5**:91-96, Feb. '53 S
cholecystoduodenal, associated with chronic abscess in abdominal wall containing gallstone, [J. J. Berens, G. A. Hallenbeck & J. C. Cain] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:337-340, June 17, '53
pyloroduodenal stenosis due to biliary calculus; case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. **67**:547-551, May 16, '53 I
cholecystogastric, 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & others] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:563-564, '53 F

FISTULA--Continued
choledochal, therapy of external fistula, [A. Drescher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1306-1308, '53 G
choledochoduodenal, [C. A. Quilichini] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45**:138-141, April '53 S
craniosinusal, surgical management of traumatic fistulas, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] S.Clin. North America **33**:1115-1125, Aug. '53
dental, dermal sinuses of dental origin with report of 3 cases, [M. Gurdin & W. J. Pangman] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:444-453, June '53
duodenal, [T. O'Neill] J.Irish M.A. **33**:135-138, Nov. '53
attaching sutures of badly closed stump to abdominal wall; formation of fistula, [W. Krätzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:619-621, '53 G
external fistulas following interventions on biliary tract, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:172-178, May 20-27, '53 S
therapy, [L. M. Ratner & V. K. Klimova] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**:26-28, '53 R
duodenocolic, benign fistula; review of literature and case, [R. S. Clayton & W. L. Thornton] Radiology **60**:832-835, June '53
enterouterine, [C. Fitzgerald] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero 1: 225-231, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
case, [V. V. Villaflor] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:71-72, June '53
esophageal, complicated by mycotic (monilial) empyema and esophagoaortic perforation, [J. Smith & H. R. Brodman] Dis.Chest **24**:66-71, July '53
unusual fistulas, [H. Hartweg] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:505-511, Oct. '53 G
esophagomediastinal, congenital archenteric cysts, [J. Hutchison & J. D. Thomson] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:15-20, July '53
esophagorespiratory, complications of treatment of neurosurgical patients, [F. M. Skultety & R. Meyers] J.Neurosurg. **10**:679-681, Nov. '53
esophagotracheal, case, [E. de Arzúa Zulaica & J. Ortúzar Alberdi] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:304-307, Aug. 31, '53 S
congenital fistula without esophageal atresia-with resultant asphyxial death, [B. Krausey] Brit.M.J. **1**:1433, June 27, '53
congenital fistulas without esophageal atresia; anatomicoclinical aspects of case with survival of 7 months; histologic aspects of pulmonary lesions due to repeated curable alimentary embolism, [M. Kaplan & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:488-503, '53 F
esophageal atresia and fistula, [J. B. Grow & A. J. Neerken] J.A.M.A. **152**:1614-1616, Aug. 22, '53
with congenital atresia of esophagus, [B. P. Clark & J. O. Morgan] South.M.J. **46**:748-753, Aug. '53
with congenital atresia of esophagus; simplified method of restoring continuity, [J. K. & E. J. Berman] Am.J.Surg. **86**:436-442, Oct. '53
with congenital esophageal atresia; 5 cases, [G. B. Hodge & G. D. Johnson] Am.Surgeon **19**:569-576, June '53
esophagotracheobronchial, acquired non-malignant communications between upper intestinal tract and air passages, [L. Efskind] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:70-77, '53
fecal: See Fistula, intestinal; Fistula, rectoabdominal
gastric, external fistula; successful radiotherapy, [L. Pascarelli] Nuntius radiol. **19**:651-652, Aug. '53 I
use of oral fat emulsions in surgical patients by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy-clinical and metabolic studies, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & others] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**:69-76, Oct. 10, '52
gastrobronchial, acquired non-malignant communications between upper intestinal tract and air passages, [L. Efskind] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 70-77, '53
gastrointestinal, internal fistula, [E. Friedhoff] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1227-1233, '53 G
psychophysiologic studies of fistulous openings, [S. G. Margolin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 194-211, Sept.-Oct. '53
gastrojejunocolic, [A. G. R. Lowdon] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 113-128, Sept. '53
diagnosis and therapy, [H. Bräutigam] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:873-876, Sept. 11, '53 G
treatment, (Diez operation), [F. J. Nocito & E. F. Abelenda] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2372-2376, Sept. 4, '53 S
genitourinary, urinary fistulas and tocologic factors, [B. Neme & J. Gallucci] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:48-58, March-April '53 P
intestinal, local placental application in repair, [J. Moulé] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:452-453, May 20-27, '53 F

FISTULA, intestinal--Continued
artificial: See Anus, artificial
surgery following gunshot wounds, [L. Czembirek] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**272-281, '53 G
therapy of suppurating fecal fistula, [K. Blanke] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 553-556, '53 G
ischiorectal, therapy with sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide), [A. Strasser] Medizinische, pp.1457-1458, Nov. 7, '53 G
jejunal, use of oral fat emulsions in surgical patients by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy-clinical and metabolic studies, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 69-76, Oct. 10, '52
lymphobronchial, multiple iterative glandular fistulas accompanied by successive segmentary atelectasis during more than 2 years, [A. Dufourt, H. Despeignes & C. Ollagnier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 878-881, '53 F
pancreatic, case, [J. S. San Julián] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **12:**237-246, May-June '53 S
excretion of antibiotics, dyes and radioactive substances through external fistula, [P. C. Rumore, G. A. Olander & C. B. Puestow] Surgery **34:**735-741, Oct. '53
intraductal secretory pressure of pancreas in unanesthetized dogs, [J. H. Wulsin & V. E. Siler] Surgery **34:** 9-19, July '53
spontaneous fistula of abdominal wall with chronic pancreatitis, abscess formation and calculi, [A. M. Vaughn & W. B. Hobbins] Surgery **33:**881-885, June '53
transfistular pancreatography (roentgenographic visualization of pancreatic duct), [J. Bastos & A. Ramos] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**445-449, '53 P
parotid, spontaneous closure with aid of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound); case, [R. J. Burch] Oral Surg. **6:** 1191-1194, Oct. '53
perineal, and atresia of anus; case, [H. Kunz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**783-784, Sept. 4, '53 G
perinephrobronchial, with perinephric abscess; case, [L. R. Wharton Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**26-31, July '53
preauricular, [E. Huizinga] Geneesk.gids **31:**286-288, June 25, '53 Du
pulmonary, following pneumolysis, [H. Roth] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**401-405, July '53 G
rectoabdominal, pyostercoraceous fistula due to tuberculous adnexitis, [R. Palomba] Riforma med. **67:** 690-693, June 20, '53 I
rectovaginal, method for surgical therapy of fistulas in irradiated tissue, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 498-500, '53 G
surgical treatment of congenital fistula complicated by anal incontinence; case, [S. J. Stabins] Surgery **34:**127-132, July '53
surgical treatment of postirradiation rectal stricture and fistula, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:** 346-352, Sept. '53
renocolic, dual case study, [M. Ellik & J. Getz] J. Urol. **70:**364-372, Sept. '53
sacrococcygeal, surgical therapy; technic; results, [B. Piccoli] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**394-408, June '53 I
therapy, isoniazid and isoniazid-para-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of tuberculous sinuses and fistulas, [J. D. Murphy & T. Okano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 535-540, Oct. '53
local applications of fresh placenta in management of duodenal, colic and vesical fistulas, [P. Funck-Brentano] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 522-523, June 17-July 8, '53 F
tracheal, unusual fistulas, [H. Hartweg] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**505-511, Oct. '53 G
tubovesical, perforation of inflammatory adnexal tumors into bladder and intestine; tubovesical fistula following pyosalpinx; case, [E. Wieninger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 555-560, '53 G
umbilical, patent vitello-intestinal duct with associated fistula and prolapse, [S. Howard, P. D. Moss & S. O'Domhnaill] Lancet **2:**968-969, Nov. 7, '53
ureteral, artificial (ureterostomy): See Ureters, surgery
ureterovaginal, ureterointestinal anastomosis (case); vesicoureteral anastomosis (case), [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbum Z.] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**36-40, Jan.-March '53 S
ureterovesicovaginal, ureterointestinal derivation for inoperable ureterovesicovaginal fistula (case) and carcinoma of neck of uterus with vaginal invasion (case), [M. F. Vicchi & R. Suárez Morales] Rev. argent.urol. **22:** 41-48, Jan.-March '53 S
urethral, with retained urethral catheter; case, [B. W. F. Bishop] South African M.J. **27:** 936-937, Oct. 17, '53

FISTULA--Continued
urethrovesicovaginal, transvesical drainage in surgery, [J. F. Burgos] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:** 97-105, '52 P
uteroureteral, [P. Bruni & B. Piccoli] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**157-167, March '53 I
vesicointestinal, with special reference to Crohn's disease, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 127-131, June '53
vesico-ovarian, pilimiction or "trichuria" (urinary elimination of hair) due to dermoid cyst to left ovary perforated into bladder, [R. A. Rubi, A. A. Grimaldi & C. A. Mackintosch] Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 10-14, Jan.-March '53 S
vesicourethral, ischemic fistula of bladder neck, [G. Cabanié] J.urol., Paris **59:**437-446, '53 F
vesicovaginal, complete inversion of bladder through fistula of 27 years' duration, [J. C. Moir] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**844-845, Oct. '53
immediate repair of obstetric fistulas, [J. Delerue & P. Courtin] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:**362-365, '53 F
"inversion of bladder" as technic in repair of fistula of African natives, [P. Barroux & R. Letac] Bordeaux chir., pp.113-124, July '53 F
method for surgical therapy of fistulas in irradiated tissue, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 498-500, '53 G
personal data; 136 cases, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol., Paris **59:**150-160, '53 F
technic of therapy without suture; "turning back of bladder" or hypogastric transposition of fistula; preliminary report, [P. Barroux & R. Letac] Semaine hop.Paris **29:**3249-3251, Oct. 22, '53 F
therapy by transvesical route of fistula of long duration due to obstetric trauma, [L. Migliardi & L. Molinengo] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:**38-40, April 30, '53 I
therapy by transvesical route (Trendelenburg operation), [J. C. Ahumada & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 123-126, May '53 S
urinary fistulas in female; more effective therapeutic method, [A. V. de Paula & C. de Andrade] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2:**452-464, July '53 P
vaginal transillumination in suprapubic repair, [E. C. Shaw] J.Urol. **70:**91-93, July '53
vesicovaginorectal, irreparable fistula treated by colostomy and colpocleisis, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**122-127, '53
vesicovulvar, hematocolpos, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**542-545, '53 G
FISZER, J., Caractère temporaire de métachronoses expérimentales généralement considérées comme phénomènes stables, J.physiol., Paris **45:**393-402, '53
Interprétation d'une différence de chronaxie entre nerfs antagonistes de la grenouille, par leur constitution anatomique, J.physiol., Paris **45:**403-412, '53
FITCH, F. W., BARKER, P., SOULES, K. H., and WISSLER, R. W., Study of antigen localization and degradation and histologic reaction in spleen of normal, x-irradiated, and spleen-shielded rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 598-620, Oct. '53
FITE, G. L., and EMMART, E. W., Selection of bovine strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis for studies in experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 220-228, Aug. '53
FITTI, R. M.: See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.
FITTIPOLDI, J., JR.: See McCABE, E. S., jt. auth.
See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
FITTS, W. T., JR., and ANDERSON, L. D., Spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon in presence of diverticulosis; report of 2 cases without evidence of inflamed diverticula, J.A.M.A. **152:**1427-1428, Aug. 8, '53
and RAVDIN, I. S., What Philadelphia physicians tell patients with cancer, J.A.M.A. **153:**901-904, Nov. 7, '53
and others, Treatment of fractures complicated by contiguous burns; experimental study in dogs, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**551-564, Nov. '53
FITZ, REGINALD: See Obituaries
FITZGERALD, BERTRAM J.: See Obituaries
FITZGERALD, C., Fistula entero uterina, Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **1:**225-231, Sept.-Dec. '52
FITZGERALD, D. B.: See BELKIN, M., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, J. A., and CROSSLEY, J. L., Prolonged and repetitive dysmenorrhea with pathologic findings of Stein-Leventhal ovary, New York J. Med. **53:**1780-1781, Aug. 1, '53
FITZGERALD, J. S., and MULLINS, P. S., Infarcts of kidney, J.Urol. **70:**352-357, Sept. '53

FITZGERALD, R. J.: See HOWELL, A., JR., jt. auth.
FITZGIBBON, GIBBON: See Obituaries
FITZHUGH, F. W., JR., and others, Effect of application of tourniquets to legs on cardiac output and renal function in normal human subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1163-1170, Nov. '53
FITZ-HUGH, G. S., Intranasal encephalomeningocele, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**188-189, Aug. '53
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., and FROST, J. W., Symposium on clinical medicine: hemocytopenic reactions to modern drugs, M.Clin.North America **37:**1811-1820, Nov. '53
FITZ-JOHN, R. A.: See ELLIOTT, R., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, F. K., Effect of BCG vaccination on mice infected with tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**451-454, Sept. '53
FITZPATRICK, R. J., ORR, L. M., and HAYWARD, J. C., Vesical neck obstruction in neurogenic bladders, South.M.J. **46:**791-798, Aug. '53
FIUMARA, N. J., Venereal diseases-present and future, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1443-1451, Nov. '53
FIUME, M., Aplasia ed ipoplasia congenita ereditaria delle articolazioni interfalangee della mano, Arch. ortop. **66:**265-281, April-May '53
Contributo tecnico alla riduzioni per via transcutanea delle fratture, Arch.ortop. **66:**433-438, June '53
Le fratture dell'estremità prossimale del radio, Minerva ortop. **4:**327-333, Oct. '53
FJELDBORG, N.: See THOMS, J., jt. auth.
FLACH, A., and VOSS, G., Erfahrungen mit dem Guajakolglyzerinäther als "Muskelrelaxans," Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1287-1289, '53
See HEUCK, F., jt. auth.
FLACHSLAND SIBURU, E. H., Shock e hígado, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**255-257, July 15-30, '53
FLACK, F. L., Groin hernia in industry, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**273-275, Oct. '53
FLÄMRICH, E., Der Harnröhrenverschluss beim Weibe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**529-541, '53
FLAGELLATA: See Protozoa
FLAGG, P. J., Asphyxia-consciousness will save life, GP **8:**41-44, Aug. '53
What clinician should know about hypoxia, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4:**591-593, Sept. '53
FLAHERTY, J. A., Alcoholism and thrombosis of internal carotid artery, Delaware M.J. **25:**205-208, Aug. '53
FLAKE, C. G.: See SORTINI, A. J., jt. auth.
FLAMM, G. H.: See EDSON, J. N., jt. auth.
FLANAGAN, C. J.: See PRICE, H. P., jt. auth.
FLARER, F., Clinical problem of chronic lupus erythematosus, Sc.med.ital. **2:**624-639, '51- '52
FLASHER, J.: See GORDON, D. B., jt. auth.
FLATAKER, L.: See WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.
FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATT, A. E.: See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.
FLATULENCE
behavior of gastric gas bubble with respect to various conditions of acidity; clinicoradiologic study, [G. Capretti & I. Orlandini] Gior.clin.med. **34:**431-450, April '53 I
choline therapy of gas pains, [F. Hirschberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**498, June 15, '53 N
gas shadows in roentgenograms of colon; significance in strangulated small bowel obstruction, [C. E. Parkinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1351-1358, Sept. '53
mechanisms of gas patterns in intestinal obstruction, [D. Metheny & V. O. Lundmark] West.J.Surg. **61:**566-568, Oct. '53
meteorism, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1442-1445, June 6, '53 Du
pantothenic acid in therapy of postoperative flatulence and constipation, [H. Felten] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**981-984, '53 G
prevention of gas explosions in large bowel during electrosurgery, [G. L. Becker] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**463-467, Oct. '53
therapy of meteorism and enteritis following radiotherapy, [G. Diepold] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**654-655, June 5, '53 G
FLAUM, G., FEIN, H. D., and GRAUBARD, D. J., Electrocardiographic studies in ambulatory patients given procaine hydrochloride intravenously, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**24-25, Sept. '53
FLAVELL, G., Some unusual manifestations of bronchial carcinoma, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**135-141, July '53
FLAVOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, flavobacteria
FLAVONES
changes of ultraviolet absorption spectrum of rutin solutions by sterilization; preliminary report, [A. Reusz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**709-710, Aug. 1, '53 G
effect of phosphorylated hesperidin and other flavonoids on fertility in mice, [R. Q. Thompson, M. Sturtevant & O. D. Bird] Science **118:**657, Nov. 27, '53
effect of rutin, hydergine (ergot preparation) and nicotine on extent of gangrene following experimental local cold injury, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**9-20, '53
effects of "vitamin P like" plant pigments on isolated and in situ heart of frog, [M. Gábor & B. Horváth] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**68-77, Aug. 15, '53 G
failure of phosphorylated hesperidin to influence fertility in rodents, [N. Millman & F. Rosen] Science **118:**212-213, Aug. 21, '53
failure of rutin and catechin to affect vascular lesions of experimental hypertension or hypersensitivity, [J. L. Orbison & E. Peters] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**173-175, May '53
influence of phosphorylated hesperidin on fat tolerance curves in vivo and in vitro, [W. J. Messinger & Y. Porosowska] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**173-176, Sept. '53
occurence of rutin in plants, [C. F. Krewson & J. Naghski] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**190-200, June '53
oral use of hesperidin, new contraceptive, [I. Westing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1607-1608, Nov. 13, '53 G
preparation and pharmacodynamic activity, [C. Mentzer & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**501-506, '53 F
therapy, clinical aspects of capillary fragility; ascorbic acid and rutin in therapy; preliminary report, [C. de P. Penna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**781-806, June '53 P
habitual abortion; possible role of vitamin P in therapy, [R. B. Greenblatt] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**530-534, Nov. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; occurrence in Negro; relation to blood group; effects of rutin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. D. Kushlan] Angiology **4:**346-356, Aug. '53
hesperidin-C (combination of hesperidin and ascorbic acid) in control of edema related to carcinoma, [A. L. Lichtman] Delaware M.J. **25:**304-306, Oct. '53
rutin and capillary permeability, [E. Testori] Minerva med. **1:**1742-1744, June 27, '53 I
treatment of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with rutin; case, [J. P. Doenges] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38:**142-150, July '53
use of substance P in traumatic lesions of extremities, [A. Volterrani & A. Andreini] Minerva med. **1:**1451-1454, May 30, '53 I
vitamin P in therapy of hypertension, [D. E. Dzhems-Levi] Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:**82-83, '53 R
FLAVONOIDS: See Flavones
FLAVOQUINE: See cross reference under Amodiaquine
FLAVOTEBEN (isoniazid derivative): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
FLAVOTIN: See Breast, cancer
FLAVUGAL: See cross reference under diVanillylcyclohexanone
FLAX, H. J., Model cerebral palsy center for Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**171-175, May '53
FLAXEDIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
FLAXMAN, N., Cardiology anomaly; Albert Abrams (1863-1924), Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**252-268, May-June '53
FLEAS
bites, pattern of skin eruption, [L. Wirth] New York J. Med. **53:**2513, Nov. 1, '53
FLECK, H.: See BAHN, G. C., jt. auth.
FLECK, S., Vigilance (orienting behavior), conditional reactions, and adjustment patterns in schizophrenic and compulsive patients, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56:**342-377, Feb. 25, '53
FLECKENSTEIN, A., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus peripher schmerzerregender sowie lokalanästhetischer Stoffe, Acta neuroveg. **7:**94-105, '53
Konstitution und Wirkung sympatomimetischer Amine. Neue Gesichtspunkte nach Versuchen an der normalen und denervierten Nickhaut der Katze, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**117-119, '53

FLECKENSTEIN, A.--Continued
Über Neuro-Sympathomimetica, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.17-22, '53
and **BASS, H.**, Zum Mechanismus der Wirkungsverstärkung und Wirkungsabschwächung sympathomimetischer Amine durch Cocain und andere Pharmaka; die Sensibilisierung der Katzen-Nickhaut für Sympathomimetica der Brenzkatechin-Reihe, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**143-156, '53
and **GERLACH, E.**, Papierchromatographische Trennung von Adenosintriphosphat, Adenosindiphosphat und anderen Phosphorverbindungen bei Säugetier- und Tauben-Erythrocyten verschiedenen K+-Gehalts. (Studien über Blutgifte I.), Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**531-548, '53
FLEGER, J., Antibiotics in dermatovenereology, Med. arkh. **7:**25-50, May-June '53 Y
FLEISCH, A., Les recherches sur les vitamines en Suisse, Laval méd. **16:**1159-1162, Oct. '53
and **DOLIVO, M.**, Auswertung der Analgetica im Tierversuch, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 305-322, '53
See **INFANTELLINA, F., jt. auth.**
FLEISCHER, E., Arterieller Sauerstoffdruck und alveolär-arterielle Sauerstoffdruckdifferenz bei der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:**74-79, '53
FLEISCHHAUER, H. W.: See **GRÜN, L., jt. auth.**
FLEISCHMANN, C. A., Use of quinidine in chronic auricular fibrillation, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**617-622, June '53
FLEISHER, E.: See **SCHEEL, L. D., jt. auth.**
FLEISHER, G. A., and BUTT, H. R., Peptidases in human serum: comparison of activities between normal persons and patients with liver diseases and other pathologic conditions, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 674-680, July '53
FLEITES BATISTA, G., and del PINO, J. M., La traqueotomía en la cirugía del tiroides, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**69-70, June '53
Cirugía de tumores de la cara; presentación de dos casos, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**97-99, Aug. '53
FLEMING, ALEXANDER., Review of development of antibiotics. Principles underlying choice of particular antibiotic for particular patient. Combination of different antibiotics, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**65-66, '53
El uso de los antibióticos, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**72-75, Jan.-March '53
Shattuck lecture; Twentieth-century changes in treatment of septic infections, New England J.Med. **248:**1037-1045, June 18, '53
FLEMING, ALEXANDER (1881-)
conferences with Alexander Fleming at School of Medicine of University of Habana with Spanish version of his papers on use of antibiotics and septic wounds (Conferencias del Prof. Alexander Fleming en la Escuela de medicina de la Universidad de la Habana), Rev.cubana lab.clín. **7:**79-113, July-Sept. '53
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Insane root; presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**638-653, Oct. '53
FLEMING, H. A., Factors involved in production of acute arterial lesions in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 441-450, April '53
FLEMING, H. S., Effect of certain concentrations of fluoride on enamel and dentin as formed in transplants of tooth germs and related studies, J.Dent. Res. **32:**469-485, Aug. '53
FLEMING, J. (Chicago), Role of supervision in psychiatric training, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:**157-169, Sept. '53
See **BLITZSTEN, N. L., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, J. (Greenock) and WILL, G., Treatment of acute rheumatism with butazolidin, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**95-97, June '53
FLEMING, J. A. C., Treatment of cancer of lip by irradiation, St. Thomas's Rep. **8:**20-33, '52
FLEMING, J. M., Primary carcinoma of vermiform appendix, Am.J.Surg. **86:**188-191, Aug. '53
FLEMING, W. L.: See **SHEPS, C. G., jt. auth.**
FLEMING-BERNARD, ANDREW MILROY: See Obituaries
FLEMMING, F., Beitrag zur Hämolyse von Blutkonserven, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**938-943, '53
See **ROTHE, G., jt. auth.**
FLENSBORG, E. W., and THAMDRUP, E., Rickets and tetany in pediatric wards in Greater Copenhagen from 1946 to 1951, Ugesk.læger **115:**1237-1244, Aug. 13, '53 Da
See **THAMDRUP, E., jt. auth.**
FLESCH, P., On mode of action of selenium sulfide, J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**233-235, Oct. '53
Colorimetric method for determination of vitamin A and carotene by perchloric acid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**148-149, Oct. '53
See **SCHAMBERG, I. L., jt. auth.**
FLESCHER, J., "Primary constellation" in structure and treatment of psychoses, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**197-217, July '53; correction **40:**383, Oct. '53
FLETCHER, A. G., JR., PAUL, M., and RANBHISE, M. P., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **22:**435-436, Aug. '53
FLETCHER, A. P., C.S.F.-isoniazid levels in tuberculous meningitis, Lancet **2:**694-696, Oct. 3, '53
FLETCHER, C. M.: See **ELMES, P. C., jt. auth.**
FLETCHER, G. H., and others, Direct measurements and isodose calculations in radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix, Radiology **61:**885-902, Dec. '53
FLETCHER, M. C., Developing fundus oculi of premature infant and its relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, J.Pediat. **43:**499-523, Nov. '53
FLETCHER, M. J.: See **SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
FLETCHER, T. F., Acute dextroamphetamine sulfate poisoning; report of case in child, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**777-779, Dec. '53
FLEURY, J., L'oxygénothérapie gastrique dans l'anoxie des prématurés, Nourrisson **41:**141-143, July-Aug. '53
FLEURY, P.: See **LEMOYNE, J., jt. auth.**
FLEXNER, J. B.: See **FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
FLEXNER, L. B., Physiologic development of cortex of brain and its relationship to its morphology, chemical constitution, and enzyme systems, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.Proc. (1952) **32:**297-304, '53
Development of cerebral cortex: cytological, functional, and biochemical approach, Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47:**156-179, '53
BELKNAP, E. L., JR., and FLEXNER, J. B., Biochemical and physiological differentiation during morphogenesis; cytochrome oxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase in developing cerebral cortex and liver of fetal guinea pig, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**151-161, Aug. '53
FLICK, D. F.: See **SWELL, L., jt. auth.**
FLICKER FUSION FREQUENCY: See Vision, field of; Vision, tests
FLICKER SICKNESS: See Vision
FLIEG, W. A., Diabetic coma with resistance to insulin therapy; report of case, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**226, Oct. '53
FLIERINGA, H. J., Procedure to prevent vitreous loss, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1618-1619, Nov. '53
Herpes of cornea, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2914-2919, Nov. 7, '53 Du
FLIES
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Tuberculosis, transmission; Viruses, Coxsackie; etc.
bacteriostatic substances in intestines of Hypoderma bovis larvae, [H. M. Jettmar] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**61-66, '53 G
Beltranmyia n. subgenus of Culicoides (Insecta; Heleidae), [L. Vargas] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13:**33-36, March '53 S
biology of domestic flies; influence of various factors on capture by means of fish waste and horse manure, [R. V. Tâlice] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**423-433, '52 S
breeding media of common flies; in urban areas, [T. W. Haines] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**933-940, Sept. '53
Culicoides trinidadensis (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae), [O. P. Forattini] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7:**123-126, June '53 P
dispersal of Culicoides grahamii and C. austeni from their breeding-sites prior to their taking blood-meal, [W. L. Nicholas] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**309-323, Oct. '53
ecological observations on houseflies in Egypt, [S. Madwar & A. R. Zahar] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**513-519, '53
Italian biting flies, [L. Rivosecchi] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16:**286-332, '53 I
mechanical fly-tagging device, [J. W. Klock, D. Pimentel & R. L. Stenburg] Science **118:**48-49, July 10, '53
olive fruit fly in province of Latina, [M. Alessandrini & G. Sacca] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**193-203, '53 I
eradication, control of multi-resistant houseflies, [H. Wichmand] Nature,London **172:**758-759, Oct. 24, '53

FLIES, eradication--Continued
daytime distribution of DDT-resistant houseflies inside DDT (chlorophenothane)-sprayed buildings, [G. G. Mer] Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:521-525, '53
effect of fly control on epidemic spread of acute ophthalmia, [F. M. Lyons & G. E. Abdine] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 81-88, '53
public health importance of domestic flies and their control on district basis in Alberta, [J. H. Brown, M. H. O'Meara, M. L. Friend & H. Dean] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:117-123, April '53
simple and effective device for housefly control with insecticides (experiments using dieldrin, chloronaphthalene derivative), [C. Y. Chow & E. S. Thevasagayam] Bull.World Health Organ. **8**: 491-495, '53
FLINT, G. W.: See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
FLINT, J. S.: See TURNER, D. L., jt. auth.
FLINTJER, J. D., Army preventive medicine technicians; their schooling and background, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1468-1474, Oct. '53
FLIPPIN, H. F., Antimicrobial therapy of bacterial pneumonias, Postgrad.Med. **14**:6-13, July '53
See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
and FOLTZ, E. L., Newer antimicrobial agents, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:620-624, Sept. '53
FLIPSE, M. E., Pheochromocytoma, J.Florida M.A. **40**: 163-169, Sept. '53
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Antigens and Antibodies; Blood Proteins, in various conditions; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
FLOCH, H., Discussions sur l'histoplasmose de Darling au sujet de recherches pratiquées en Guyane française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 288-290, '53
Résultats de la dédétisation à l'aide des insecticides à effet rémanent en Guyane française à l'issue de la quatrième campagne (1951-1952) de pulvérisations, Méd.trop. **13**: 641-649, Sept.-Oct. '53
Etude comparative des genres Moraxella, Achromobacter et Alcaligenes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 675-679, Nov. '53
and SUREAU, P., Le "pian-bois" en Guyane française; note préliminaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 297-299, '53
Fausses réactions de la syphilis, réaction universelle de Kahn et leishmaniose forestière américaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:505-506, '53
FLOCKS, M., Tuberculous lymphadenitis, allergic vasculitis and phlyctenulosis; report of case, California Med. **79**:319-322, Oct. '53
See FINE, M., jt. auth.
See HARRINGTON, D. O., jt. auth.
FLOCKS, R. H., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate, J. Urol. **70**: 491-498, Sept. '53
See HUFFMAN, W. C., jt. auth.
See KERR, H. D., jt. auth.
FLODEN, C. H., and GENTELE, H., 2 cases of "paemphigoide séborrhéique" or Senear-Usher's syndrome, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:402-411, '53
FLOER, L.: See ALTHOFF, H., jt. auth.
FLÖRCKEN, H., Operation eines Sarkoms des Pankreas (partielle Pankreatektomie, Milzexstirpation, quere Resektion der Magenmitte, Resektion eines Stücks des Querkolons), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 503-506, '53
Nil nocere!: Beeinflussung des Morbus Basedow durch Injektionsbehandlung? München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:701, June 19, '53
FLOOD, C. A., and HENNIG, G., Current status of medical management of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:543-552, Aug. '53
WELLS, J., and BAKER, D., Insufficiency of cardia in hiatus hernia, Gastroenterology **25**:364-374, Nov.'53
FLOOD, C. M., Antepartum femoral thrombosis, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:706-709, Oct. '53
FLOOD, F. T.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
FLOODS
sanitation problems, [J. A. Stringer] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**:153-159, May '53
FLOOK, E., Value of good service statistics in modern health department, Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 811-815, Aug. '53
FLOORS
bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of various materials used for covering floors and table surfaces, [G. Hösel & G. Haupt] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 231-236, '53 G
FLORANGE, W., Tödliche Folge eines Zwerchfellrisses mit Prolaps des Magens in die Brusthöhle durch Perforation eines Ulcus ventriculi in den Pleuraspalt 22 Jahre nach dem Unfall, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:117-120, April 20, '53
FLORENTINO, G. L.: See WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.
FLORES, A.: See JOHNSON, N. B., jt. auth.
FLORES, N. A.: See BLAIN, A., III, jt. auth.
FLORES OLLOQUI, F., Tratamiento dietético de la ulcera gastroduodenal, Semana méd. **2**: 374-382, Sept. 10, '53
FLORESTANO, H. J., and BAHLER, M. E., Antibacterial activity of series of diphenylmethanes, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:576-578, Sept. '53
FLOREY, H. W.: See FRENCH, J. E., jt. auth.
See HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.
FLOREZ-TASCON, F. J.: See d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., jt. auth.
FLORIO, I., L'impiego del lembo tubulato nella riparazione plastica di gravi esiti cicatriziali negli arti superiori, Minerva chir. **8**:403-404, May 15, '53
Contributo clinico alla terapia chirurgica della lussazione abituale della spalla secondo il metodo di Ouard, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:371-393, June '53
See CONTI, U., jt. auth.
FLORIS, G.: See FLORIS, M., jt. auth.
FLORIS, M., SANNA, G., and FLORIS, G., Considerazioni diagnostiche su alcuni casi di silicosi e di silico-tubercolosi, Rass.med.indust. **22**:65-103, March-April '53
FLORIS, V., and MOROCUTTI, C., Due casi di neuromielite ottica trattati con terramicina, Riv.neurol. **23**:43-53, Jan.-Feb. '53
See GLÜCK, G., jt. auth.
and PANSINI, A., Su di una particolare forma di angiomatosi retino-cerebrale, Riv.neurol. **23**:319-328, May-June '53
See VIZIOLI, R., jt. auth.
FLORKIN, M., Episodes de la médecine liégeoise, Rev. méd.Liège **8**:393-405, June 15, '53; 429-439, July 1, '53; 536-554, Aug. 15, '53; 724-730, Nov. 15, '53
FLORMAN, A. L., and KARELITZ, S., Fate of mumps antibodies following their passage through placenta, J.Immunol. **71**:55-57, Aug. '53
FLOROPRYL: See Propyl Fluorophosphate
FLOTTORP, G., Pure-tone tinnitus evoked by acoustic stimulation; idiophonic effect, Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 396-415, '53
FLOUR
See also Carob; Peanuts
harmful effects in celiac disease of children, [H. G. Krainick & F. Debatin] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:958-959, Oct. 15, '53 G
improving nutritive value of cereal grains; improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, [B. Sure] J.Nutrition **50**:235-244, June '53
FLOWMETER: See Blood, circulation; Veins, circulation
FLOYD, C., Nathaniel K. Wood, M. D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:lxii-lxiii, '53
FLOYD, G., KRONFELD, P. C., and McDONALD, J. E., Clinical significance of pH of ophthalmic solutions, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 333-337, June '53
FLOYD, J. B., JR., Certain fundamentals of peripheral vascular disease, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:398-402, Sept. '53
FLOYD, T. M., BARANSKI, J. R., and El-GANNANI, M., Recovery of human enteric pathogens on meat from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, J.Infect.Dis. **92**:224-227, May-June '53
FLOYD, V. T.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
FLÜCKIGER, E., and VERZAR, F., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Noradrenalin auf die Funktion der Thyreoidea, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 160-168, '53
FLÜCKIGER, P., HÄSSIG, A., and KOLLER, F., Über den Thrombocyten-Coombs-Test, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 1035-1036, Oct. 24, '53
FLÜGEL, F., Professor Dr. med. Friedrich Meggendorfer†, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:614-615, Sept. '53
FLUHMANN, C. F., Some endocrine effects of neostigmine, Tr. Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20**:112-124, '53
Histogenesis of squamous cell metaplasia of cervix and endometrium, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:45-58, July '53
FLUIDS
See also Water, metabolism
alterations of fluid and electrolyte distribution and renal function in diarrhea of infancy, [A. L. Katcher, M. F. Levitt, A. Y. Sweet & H. L. Hodes] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1013-1024, Oct. '53
blood pressure, fluid and retina modifications in patients with hypertension treated by means of ganglionlytics (quaternary ammonium compounds), [F. Morpurgo & U. Samaja] Minerva med. **1**:1544-1547, June 9, '53 I

FLUIDS--Continued
body compartments; their measurement and application to clinical medicine, [G. J. Hamwi & S. Urbach] Metabolism **2**:391-403, Sept. '53
body fluids of psychoneurotics treated by means of subshock insulin; first results, [R. Ardito] Riv. pat nerv. **74**:252-255, '53 I
chronic hyperosmolarity of body fluids with cerebral lesion causing diabetes insipidus and anterior pituitary insufficiency, [W. W. Engstrom & A. Liebman] Am.J.Med. **15**:180-186, Aug. '53
clinical aspects of disturbances of fluid and electrolyte balance; disturbances in body fluids in surgical patients, [A. W. Wilkinson] Acta med. scandinav. **146**: 51-52, '53
disturbances of internal environment and their correction, [H. A. Schroeder & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23**:1100-1120, Nov. '53
effect of increasing extracellular fluid volume on arterial blood pressure of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dog, [A. Grollman] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:364-370, May '53
effect of variations of sodium intake and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on relationship of sodium space to chloride space in dogs, [J. L. Gamble, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:276-282, Nov. '53
effects of withholding fluid in immediate postnatal period, [J. D. L. Hansen & C. A. Smith] Pediatrics **12**:99-112, Aug. '53
electrolyte-fluid retention; uremic lung--fluid lung? Pathogenesis and therapy; preliminary report, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & O. Olsson] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:157-163, '53
flow through collapsible tubes, [S. Rodbard & H. Saiki] Am.Heart J. **46**:715-725, Nov. '53
fluid and electrolyte balance in burns, [E. Reiss & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1309-1313, Aug. 1, '53
fluid and electrolyte balance in diabetic coma, [R. S. Mach] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:42-44, '53
fluid and electrolyte therapy, [F. L. Ashley & H. G. Love] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4**:1-20, Oct. '53
humoral repercussions of pyloric stenosis in adults, [A. Monsaingeon, P. Tanret & J. J. Bernier] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:283-318, March '53 F
hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy of dog; influence of dietary protein on its pathogenesis with emphasis on its development in absence of "extracellular fluid" expansion, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] Circulation Res. **1**:439-453, Sept. '53
medical shock with sudden shifts of extracellular and intracellular fluids, [P. P. Salter, Jr.] Am. Surgeon **19**:670-674, July '53
metabolism in pregnancy, [J. R. Firpo] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:248-255, July '53 S
movements of cutaneous interstitial fluids in human beings by means of fluorescent tracer substance, [R. W. Gifford, Jr. & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:299-309, Aug. '53
needle and syringe for intravenous injections of very accurately measured substance (especially for determination of blood volume and intracellular and extracellular fluid), [G. H. Lavergne] Sang **24**:549-551, '53 F
optimal time of diffusion of thiocyanate ion in normal men: correlation of thiocyanate space with body weight, surface area and lean body mass, [D. E. Bass, C. R. Kleeman, M. Quinn & J. A. Klimas] J.Appl.Physiol. **8**:33-38, July '53
pathologic studies of rats fed different amounts of fluid throughout life, [J. A. Saxton, Jr., G. A. Sperling, L. L. Barnes & C. M. McCay] J.Gerontol. **8**: 255-263, July '53
quantitative approach to water, electrolyte and protein requirements in operative cases, [W. A. Strutz, H. N. Boyd & J. D. Duffin] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:511-528, Oct. '53
radiosodium (Na^{24}) space in normal and thyroidablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, D. A. Fisher & K. G. Scott] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:157-161, Aug. '53
regulation and repair of body fluids, [C. A. Janeway] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 675-678, Oct. '53
role of adrenal cortex in fluid and electrolyte metabolism, [F. T. G. Prunty] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:36-38, '53
role of kidneys in regulation of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. H. Bland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1070-1081, Nov. '53
role of lymphatic system in storing and resorption, [M. Földi, I. Rusznyák & G. Szabó] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **4**:355-368, '53 G
role of pathologist in management of patients with fluid and electrolyte disturbances, [D. A. Nickerson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1061-1069, Nov. '53
simultaneous determination of circulating volume and of interstitial fluids by means of sodium thiocyanate, [A. Lanzara, L. Provenzale & G. F. della Penna] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:947-951, July 6, '53 I
"sodium space" and body sodium content, exchangeable with sodium 24, in normal individuals and patients with ascites, [G. F. Warner, N. J. Sweet & E. L. Dobson] Circulation Res. **1**:486-490, Nov. '53
symposium on disturbances in fluid and electrolytes, [J. D. Hardy, L. M. Johnston & J. R. Bowman] J. Tennessee M.A. **46**:235-246, July '53
volume of distribution of added chloride, [G. S. Kanter] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:124-128, Aug. '53
administration and dosage, administration of water and electrolytes during post-operative period; Arris and Gale lecture, [L. P. Le Quesne] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13**:207-235, Oct. '53
changes of serum protein concentration in dehydration syndrome of toxicoses of infants during continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:369-375, '53 G
control of vomiting in cholera and oral replacement of fluid, [H. N. Chatterjee] Lancet **2**:1063, Nov. 21, '53
fate of certain colloids in organism following their parenteral administration; urgent problem in connection with use of colloidal infusions, [A. Grönwall] Nord.med. **49**:896-899, June 26, '53 Sw
fluid and electrolyte disturbances in prostatism, [J. Lapides] J.A.M.A. **152**:1305-1309, Aug. 1, '53
fluid and electrolyte problems in infants and children: intestinal obstruction, [E. S. Stuckey] M.J. Australia **2**:205-207, Aug. 8, '53
fluid and electrolyte problems in newborn, [K. Campbell] M.J.Australia **2**: 201-203, Aug. 8, '53
fluid and electrolyte therapy; physiologic and clinical aspects, [L. K. Alpert, E. Cotlove & A. E. Parrish] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:536-540, Oct. '53
fluid kinetics following thermal burns in man; preliminary report, [J. D. Hardy & others] Surgery **34**:457-469, Sept. '53
fluid therapy in plastic surgical patient, [F. L. Ashley & H. G. Love] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:241-259, Oct. '53
medical progress; homeostatic limits to safe parenteral fluid therapy, [N. B. Talbot, J. D. Crawford & A. M. Butler] New England J.Med. **248**: 1100-1108, June 25, '53
parenteral administration of fluids in therapy of dehydration in children, [C. S. Hafstad] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:848-849, Nov. 15, '53 N
physiological principles in management of fluid and electrolyte problems in infancy and childhood, [W. B. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **2**:197-200, Aug. 8, '53
quantitative requirements of infant and child for water and electrolyte under varying conditions, [W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1133-1141, Nov. '53
rational fluid and electrolyte therapy, [L. J. Geppert & W. E. Cochran] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 181-184, Sept. '53
role of potassium in therapy (in pediatrics), [R. E. Cooke] Postgrad.Med. **14**:257-262, Sept. '53
simple method for warming infusion fluids and blood for continuous drop infusion, [H. Eggestein] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:852, July 31, '53 G
theoretical and practical considerations in correcting fluid and electrolyte losses; résumé, [W. S. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1142-1149, Nov. '53
chemistry, binding of iron in biologic fluids studied by means of paper electrophoresis and radioactive iron; new method for evaluation of iron binding capacity of biologic fluids, [W. Horst & K. H. Schäfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:791-797, Sept. 1, '53 G
colorimetric routine method for determination of small amounts of protein in body fluids and tissues, [E. Böhle & H. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:798-802, Sept. 1, '53 G
correlation between electrical potentials of metals and their behavior in biological fluids, [E. G. C. Clarke & J. Hickman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 467-473, Aug. '53
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone)

FLUIDS, chemistry--Continued
on body water and electrolytes in patients with rheumatic disease, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 879-884, Sept. '53
evaluation of ionogram during diseases of infants, [P. Latiers] Acta pædiat.belg. **7:**145-178, '53 F
fundamental features of metabolism of sodium and potassium, [T. S. Danowski] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1095-1099, Nov. '53
new method for determination of heparin in body fluids, [J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24:**418-432, '53 F
newer aspects of sodium metabolism: correlation of clinical with chemical picture, [J. H. Bland] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**647-652; 659, Nov. '53
photometric dosage of soluble silica in human biologic fluids, [A. N. Cesàro] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**400-406, July-Aug. '53 I
rapid modification of brucine method for determination of nitrates in biological fluids, [S. J. Mellette, W. A. Brodsky & L. Palmer, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41:**963-967, June '53
significance and etiology of hyponatremia; importance of serum protein as osmoregulator of body fluids, [O. J. Broch] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**45-50, '53
spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in organic fluids by means of sulfocyanuric ion, [J. Hontoria García-Ortiz & F. Enríquez de Salamanca] Arch. med.exper. **16:**247-259, '53 S
various methods for determination of penicillin in organic fluids, [G. Alberghina & M. Fini] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52:**216-224, June 30, '52 I

FLUORENEAZOdiHYDROXYBENZENE: See Fluorenes

FLUORENES
gastric secretion of fluorene-2-azo-2', 4'- dihydroxybenzene in rat, mouse and guinea-pig, [M. Klein, M. F. Argus & F. E. Ray] Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 264-272, June '53
intracellular composition of livers from rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, [A. K. Laird & E. C. Miller] Cancer Res. **13:**464-470, June '53
method for quantitative spectrophotometric measurement of 7-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, [C. M. Damron & H. M. Dyer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**279-289, Oct. '53
metabolism, comparison of recovery of isotopic and of diazotizable nitrogen following gastric intubation of 2-acetylaminofluorene-N^{15} to rats, [H. M. Dyer, C. M. Damron & H. P. Morris] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**93-104, Aug. '53
distribution of radioactivity following administration of sulfur 35-labelled disodium fluorene-2,7-disulfonate in mice bearing transplantable stomach carcinoma, [M. F. Argus] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**273-278, June '53
metabolism of 2-benzoylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} and 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} in rat, [H. R. Gutmann & J. H. Peters] Cancer Res. **13:** 415-421, June '53
therapy: See Sarcoma, therapy
toxicity, early change of liver of rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, [H. Matsuo & others] Gann **44:**302-303, Sept. '53
influence of steroids on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene, [G. Read & V. J. McGovern] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 283-290, June '53
inhibition of 2-acetylaminofluorene tumors in rats with simultaneously fed 20-methylcholanthrene, 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene and chrysene, and consideration of sex difference in tumor genesis with 2-acetylaminofluorene, [T. Miyaji & others] Gann **44:**281-283, Sept. '53

FLUORESCEIN
See also Blood, circulation; Stains and Staining, vital
early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis with uranin (fluorescein sodium), [R. Fujii & F. Sakata] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 1-7, '53 G
in diagnosis of cancer of eye and eyelids, [M. de Vincentiis] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 317-324, '53 G
interest of fluorescein study in arteritis of lower extremities, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **90:** 326-333, '53 F
segmentary circulation time studied by means of fluorescein method by intra-arterial route in peripheral vascular diseases, [G. Tattoni, F. Aschieri & C. Malchiodi] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 252-274, April '53 I
study of effect of hyaluronidase on permeability of small vessels by means of fluorescein technic, [R. Fruscella] Minerva med. **2:** 439-440, Aug. 25, '53 I

FLUORESCEIN--Continued
test in ophthalmology; results in 500 cases, [R. Sampaolesi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**193-204, May; 297-310, July '53 S

FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
clinical application of fluorochromization of malignant tumor cells for early and differential diagnosis, [K. Aderhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**385-399, '53 G
cytochemical differentiation of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli by means of fluorescent antibody, [M. Goldman] Am.J.Hyg. **58:** 319-328, Nov. '53
fluorescence and absorption spectra of estrone, estradiol-17β, and estriol compounds, [E. H. Aitken & J. R. K. Preedy] J.Endocrinol. **9:**251-260, July '53
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; chemical and spectroscopic studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**129-135, Aug. '53
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; cultural studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 311-313, Sept. '53
fluorescent tongue pattern and its relation to deficiency state, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **6:** 1425-1434, Dec. '53
histological study of infectious canine hepatitis by means of fluorescent antibody (nature of cellular inclusions), [D. L. Coffin, A. H. Coons & V. J. Cabasso] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 13-20, July '53
human skin permeability in pregnancy and menstruation; absorption studies by means of photoelectric dermofluorometer and dermal spread determinations, [L. Floman] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 14) **13:** 3-25, '53
influence of linear ionic density on excitation of ultraviolet and visible fluorescence rays by gamma and roentgen irradiation, [H. Maier] Strahlentherapie **91:** 566-575, '53 G
leptospiral antigen demonstrated by fluorescent antibody technic in human muscle lesions of Leptospirosis icterohemorrhagiae, [W. H. Sheldon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**165-167, Oct. '53
measurement of estrogen mixtures by differential fluorometry, [J. W. Goldzieher] Endocrinology **53:** 527-535, Nov. '53
method (fluorometric) for quantitative estimation of epinephrine and norepinephrine (in blood); preliminary report, [W. M. Manger & others] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 526-531, Sept. 23, '53
movements of cutaneous interstitial fluids in human beings by means of fluorescent tracer substance, [R. W. Gifford, Jr. & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**299-309, Aug. '53
of dermatophytes; Trichophyton mentagrophytes, [G. Vivancos] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 149-153, '50-'53 S
of tongue, [L. L. Barbieri, M. Marini & R. Oppi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 91-104, '53 I
rate of appearance, metabolism and disappearance of 3,4-benzopyrene in epithelium of mouse skin after single application in volatile solvent; microfluorescence-spectro-analytical study, [G. Nordén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 96) pp. 1-87, '53
reversible association processes of globular proteins; methods in studying protein interactions, [R. F. Steiner] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 291-311, Oct. '53
ultraviolet fluorescence of tongue in African children, [B. T. Squires] South African M.J. **27:** 759-760, Sept. 5, '53
microscopy, detection of small numbers of Mycobacteria in sections, [D. F. Gray] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**82-95, July '53
further studies of hepatic structure and function, [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 205-224, Oct. '53
in leprosy; evaluation of fluorescent method with respect to Ziehl-Neelsen staining in bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. A. Gonzalez Prendes, A. F. Carbonell, V. Pardo-Castelló & A. Curbelo Hernandez] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**35-40, Jan.-March '53 S
in study of tubercle bacilli, [A. Giobbi & E. Miradoli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**165-173, March-April '53 I
investigation of acid-resistant bacilli in sections by

FLUORESCENCE, microscopy--Continued
means of fluorescence on black background, [J. Browaeys] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**710-711, '53 F
new method for demonstration of renal vascular function in experimental animals, [G. H. M. Gottschewski & H. Haase] Arztl.Forsch. **7:**I/345-I/346, July 10, '53 G
of human bone marrow, [G. Werth] Acta haemat. **10:**209-222, Oct. '53 G
studies of extrahepatic biliary obstruction in white mouse, [A. L. Grafflin & V. E. Chaney, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 107-139, Aug. '53
FLUORESCENT LIGHT
as cause of asthenopic disorders in industries, [H. Schober] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**462-474, '53 G
FLUORIDES
See also Water, fluoridation
gas transfers in sulfur hexafluoride pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Tenney, F. G. Carpenter & H. Rahn] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 201-208, Oct. '53
determination, in bones and teeth, [H. D. Cremer & W. Voelker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 89-92, '53 G
effects: See also Teeth, caries
effect of certain concentrations on enamel and dentin as formed in transplants of tooth germs and related studies, [H. S. Fleming] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 469-485, Aug. '53
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of fluoride on oxidations in normal and tumor tissues, [P. Siekevitz & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **13:**513-520, July '53
effect of organic fluorine compounds on experimentally produced tumors, [C. Sellei, G. Oláh, S. Eckhardt & L. Kapás] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**263-264, '53 G
effect of simultaneous administration of fluorine and calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer & W. Voelker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**411-412, Aug. '53 G
effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion, [J. Y. Bowie, G. Darlow & M. M. Murray] J. Physiol. **122:**203-208, Oct. 28, '53
phosphatase activity and its inhibition, [T. Lammers & H. Hafer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 564-565, Nov. '53 G
relation between fluorine and thyroid gland, [A. J. Held] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**132-145, June '53 F
reversal of pressor response to carotid clamping by fluoroacetate-fluoride mixtures, [M. N. Guruswami & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**136-138, Oct. '53
metabolism, in bones of fluoride-poisoned rat, [R. F. Miller & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition **51:** 273-281, Oct. '53
therapy: See Filariasis, therapy
toxicity, dust control procedures in fluoridation of public water supplies in New York State, Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **32:** 21-24, June; 27-28, July '53
effect of chronic intoxication upon healing of experimental fractures in rats, [R. T. Odell & J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **138:** 461-486, Sept. '53
endemic dental fluorosis in Kenya; preliminary report, [M. M. Williamson] East African M.J. **30:** 217-233, June '53
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas: distribution of fluorine in local waters, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. Narayana Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 262-265, May '53
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas: fluorine, mottled enamel and dental caries, [P. Venkateswarlu, D. Narayana Rao & K. Ranganatha Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**535-548, Oct. '52
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas: spinal compression due to skeletal fluorosis, [G. V. S. Murthi, D. Narayana Rao & P. Venkateswarlu] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 396-399, July '53
evidence for safety of fluoridation of public water supplies, [F. F. Heyroth] Cincinnati J.Med. **34:** 307-312, Sept. '53
exposure during low-hydrogen welding, [J. J. Ferry] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 173-176, Sept. '53
hydrofluoric acid as cause of accident in chemical industry; prevention and therapy, [E. Bartalini & V. Grianti] Rass.med.indust. **22:** 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
metabolism of fluorine in bones of fluoride-poisoned rat, [R. F. Miller & P. H. Phillips] J. Nutrition **51:**273-281, Oct. '53
physiological effects of disulfur decafluoride (S_2F_{10}) after intravenous injection in dogs; note on its toxicity to rabbits, [J. P. Saunders, M. Shoshkes, M. R. DeCarlo & E. C. Brown] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:** 436-445, Nov. '53
preliminary report on dental fluorosis in Kenya European children, [L. B. Nevill & W. Brass] East African M.J. **30:** 235-242, June '53
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROACETATES
action of sodium fluoroacetate on renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate and glucose in dog, [A. Farah, G. Graham & F. Koda] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 410-423, Aug. '53
action on uptake of PAH (p-aminohippuric acid) by renal slices of dog, [G. Graham, F. Koda & A. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**226-228, Oct. '53
effect on conversion of isotopic acetate to carbon dioxide by mouse, [N. Lifson & J. A. Swanson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 1-7, Sept. '53
reversal of pressor response to carotid clamping by fluoroacetate-fluoride mixtures, [M. N. Guruswami & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**136-138, Oct. '53
toxicity, actions of methyl fluoroacetate on papillary muscle of cat with comparative experiments on actions of methyl chloroacetate, [J. Reilly, W. F. Rikers, Jr., W. C. Whitehouse & K. Kuriaki] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 393-409, Aug. '53
comparison of synthetic fluorocitric acid with enzymically synthesized fluorotricarboxylic acid, [R. A. Peters, R. W. Wakelin, D. E. A. Rivett & L. C. Thomas] Nature, London **171:**1111-1112, June 20, '53
modifications of citric acid content of liver and kidneys produced by sodium fluoroacetate, [M. M. Beaulieu & M. J. Dallemagne] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:**969-971, '53 F
sex differences in effect of radiation and fluoracetate poisoning on liver metabolism, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**695-697, Aug.-Sept. '53
FLUOROCHROME: See Stains and Staining
tri**FLUOROETHYL VINYL ETHER:** See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
FLUOROMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUOROPHOSPHATES
properties of dicholine fluorophosphate, [J. Sallé] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 483-488, Aug. 1, '53 F
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROSIS: See Fluorides, toxicity
FLURIN, H., and JEAN-HESSE, Crénothérapie oto-rhino-laryngologique et de l'appareil respiratoire, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 282-292, '53
FLURIN, R.: See LEMOYNE, J., jt. auth.
FLUVOMYCIN: See Bacteria, subtilis
FLYNN, C. S., Fibromyomata of uterus in pregnancy, West Virginia M.J. **49:**289-292, Oct. '53
FLYNN, F. J., JR.: See BECKETT, R. S., jt. auth.
FLYNN, F. V., HARPER, C., and de MAYO, P., Lactosuria and glycosuria in pregnancy and puerperium, Lancet **2:** 698-704, Oct. 3, '53
See DENT, C. E., jt. auth.
FLYNN, J. E. (Boston), Symposium on ambulant surgery: treatment of wounds of hand, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1279-1296, Oct. '53
FLYNN, J. E. (New York) and COON, R. W., Purification and isolation of certain intermediates formed prior to activation of prothrombin, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**289-295, Nov. '53
FLYNN, L.: See FLYNN, R., jt. auth.
FLYNN, R., Upside-down stomach in parahiatal hernia, M.J.Australia **1:** 925-926, June 27, '53
and FLYNN, L., Ruptured hydatid cyst of liver, with fistula between hepatic duct and cyst, M.J. Australia **2:** 497, Sept. 26, '53
and HALLIDAY, J. H., Adenoma of adrenal gland and carcinoma of breast, M.J.Australia **2:** 497-498, Sept. 26, '53
and WHEELER, L. D., Retro-peritoneal cyst derived from intermediate cell mass, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 312-314, May '53
FOA, A., Due casi di anencefalia, Minerva chir. **8:**272-273, April 15, '53
FOA, P. P., MAGID, E. B., GLASSMAN, M. D., and WEINSTEIN, H. R., Anterior pituitary growth hormone (STH) and pancreatic secretion of glucagon (HGF), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**758-761, Aug.-Sept. '53
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal

FOCOSI, M., and MUSCAS, M., Osservazioni sulla componente verticale negli strabismi orizzontali, Boll.ocul. **32:** 513-530, Sept. '53

FODDEN, J. H., Enterochromaffin and pancreatic alpha cells: comparison, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 994-998, Oct. '53

Experiments with chemicals noxious to pancreatic alpha cell, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1002-1011, Oct. '53

FODORS, T.: See LEHOCZKY, T., jt. auth.

FOE, A.: See LOVSHIN, L. L., jt. auth.

FOEGE, W. H.: See PRICE, L., jt. auth.

FÖH, P.: See MAUER, H., jt. auth.

FOEHN: See Wind

FÖLDI, M., and ROMHANYI, G., Untersuchungen über den Lymphstrom der Niere, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **4:** 323-353, '53

RUSZNYAK, I., and SZABO, G., Über die flüssigkeitsspeichernde und resorbierende Funktion des Lymphsystems, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 355-368, '53

FÖLLMER, W., Hyperthyreose und Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 299-301, '53

FÖRSTER, E. (Leipzig) and LEOPOLD, G. P., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Epidemiologie der Enteritis Newport, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 429-436, May 15, '53

FÖRSTER, E. (Marburg), Neurose und Retardierung, Nervenarzt **24:** 214-215, May '53

Seelische Störungen und Epilepsie im Kindesalter; Psychogenie-- charakterliche Retardierung-- genuine Epilepsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1105-1107, Aug. 14, '53

FÖRSTER, W. (Borna), Magenresektion bei blutender Gastritis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 821-824, '53

FÖRSTER, W. (Mainz) and CHRISTMANN, G., Stoffwechselsteigerung nach kurzdauernder Unterkühlung und der Einfluss einer Jodvorbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 721, Aug. 1, '53

FÖRTSCH, A., Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Anwendung eines neuen Kontaktlaxativums in der Frauenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 916-917, June 19, '53

FOG, C. V. M., Studies on reduction of intestinal flora. With special reference to preoperative treatment of patients with lesions in colon or rectum, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 192-211, '53

FOG, T., Vegetative (epidemic?) neuritis, Ugesk.laeger **115:** 1244-1251, Aug. 13, '53 Da

and BARDRAM, M., Experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis and iridocyclitis in pigs, Nord. med. **49:** 851-855, June 12, '53 Da

See STÜRUP, H., jt. auth.

FOG

effects of inhalation of sulphur dioxide by man, [M. O. Amdur, W. W. Melvin, Jr. & P. Drinker] Lancet **2:** 758-759, Oct. 10, '53

FOGARTY, J. P., Case of massive insulin resistance, J.Irish M.A. **33:** 77-78, Sept. '53

FOGED, J., Habitual dislocation of jaw treated with Konjetzny's operation, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 78-91, '53

See CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., jt. auth.

FOGH-ANDERSEN, P., Pharyngeal flap operation in velopharyngeal insufficiency, Acta chir. scandinav. **105:** 92-95, '53

Hypospadias. 34 completed cases operated on according to Denis Browne, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 414-423, '53

FOGLIATI, A. E., Présentation d'un radio-manomètre électrique avec thermostat et enregistreur de pression biliaire, Lyon chir. **48:** 494-497, May-June '53

Il nostro impianto per la radiomanometria peroperatoria nella chirurgia delle vie biliari, Minerva chir. **8:** 662-669, Aug. 31, '53

FOGLIATI, E.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.

See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.

FOIS, A. (Cagliari): See CARCASSI, U., jt. auth.

FOIS, A. (Siena), Ricerche preliminari sulla cutireattività alla istoplasmina ed alla coccidioidina in un gruppo di bambini della Toscana, Riv.clin. pediat. **51:** 840-844, June '53

FOIX, A., La histerografía y el raspado biópsico en las metrorragias funcionales de la postmenopausia, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 59-74, March-April '53

Modificaciones del endometrio postmenopáusico con la edad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 314-325, Aug. '53

See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.

and COLL, A., El síndrome de fragmentación ovárica, Semana méd. **2:** 336-339, Sept. 3, '53

FOIX, A.--Continued

and RAFFO, G., Relaciones entre la clínica de las metrorragias funcionales y el tipo histológico del endometrio, Semana méd. **2:** 1-5, July 2, '53

FOJANINI, G., La via trans-pleuro-diaframmatica nella cura chirurgica delle cisti d'echinococco della cupola epatica, Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 394-412, '53

and di MATTEO, G., Contributo allo studio della idatido-tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 169-195, '53

and NOVI, L., Su le "cisti mesoteliali del pericardio," Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 329-342, '53

and RUGGERI, E., Il chilotorace, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:** 279-295, Sept.-Oct. '53

FOJTU, M.: See SANDA, E., jt. auth.

FOLACIN: See Folic Acid

FOLBERTH, S., Speck--als kinderärztliches Therapeutikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1564-1565, Nov. 6, '53

FOLDES, F. F., Succinylmonocholine iodide: its enzymatic hydrolysis and neuromuscular activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 187-189, May '53

See ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.

and RHODES, D. H., JR., Role of plasma cholinesterase in anesthesiology, Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 305-318, Sept.-Oct. '53

AVEN, M. H., and DAVIS, D. L., Effect of preincubation on inhibitory effect of neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro-2-683) on enzymatic hydrolysis of procaine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 330-335, July '53

FOLDES, J., Acute trichinosis with finding of larva in bone marrow, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 918-920, Sept. '53

FOLEY, E. F.: See CHENG, J. T. O., jt. auth.

FOLEY, E. J., Attempts to induce immunity against mammary adenocarcinoma in inbred mice, Cancer Res. **13:** 578-580, Aug. '53

See ILAVSKY, J., jt. auth.

FOLEY, F. E. B., RICHARDSON, E. J., MULVANEY, W. P., and VICTOR, I., Massive electrocoagulation of deeply infiltrating bladder tumors combined with ligation of vena cava for prevention of pulmonary embolism, J.Urol. **70:** 456-463, Sept. '53

FOLEY, G. E., Chemical and biological studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; activity in pteroylglutamic acid-Streptococcus faecaelis no. 8043 systems, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 733-739, Aug.-Sept. '53

Chemical and biological studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; inhibition of derivatives of pteroylglutamic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 740-742, Aug.-Sept. '53

and WATSON, P. L., Chemical and biological studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; development of resistance by Streptococcus faecalis no. 8043, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 742-748, Aug.-Sept. '53

FOLEY, J., and WILLIAMS, D., Inclusion encephalitis and its relation to subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis; report of 5 cases, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 157-194, April '53

FOLEY, J. M.: See ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.

See MEYER, J. S., jt. auth.

FOLEY, W. T., and others, Studies of vasospasm; use of glyceryl trinitrate as diagnostic test of peripheral pulses, Circulation **7:** 847-864, June '53

FOLIC ACID

chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; activity in pteroylglutamic acid-Streptococcus fecalis no. 8043 systems, [G. E. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 733-739, Aug.-Sept. '53

folic acid and related compounds in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 122-125, '53

folic acid and vitamin B12 in physiology of vertebrates, [T. H. Jukes] Fed.Proc. **12:** 633-638, June '53

functional relationship between vitamin B12 and folic acid with report on pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [B. Aruffo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1089-1092, Nov. 7, '53 F

vitamin B12 and folic acid in biosynthesis of component amino acids of glutathione, [E. I. Anderson & J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 611-618, June '53

vitamin B12, folic acid and citrovorum factor, [W. Nyberg] Nord.med. **50:** 1029-1032, July 23, '53 Sw

vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid

FOLIC ACID--Continued
and B12, in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 44-73, '53 I
antagonists: See also Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy
further studies on effect of folic acid analogs on growth of Tetrahymena, [V. C. Dewey & G. W. Kidder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**586-588, July '53
resistance to folic acid analogues in strain of Streptococcus fecalis, [C. A. Nichol, S. F. Zakrzewski & A. D. Welch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**272-277, June '53
deficiency, and reproductive efficiency, [D. F. Lawson, C. N. DeGaris & J. H. Bolton] M.J.Australia **1:**848, June 13, '53
effect of thymonucleic acid fed to folic acid deficient chicks bearing Rous sarcomas, [R. Rask-Nielsen & E. Bennett] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**367-374, '53
effects of embryonic malformations, [A. Giroud, J. Lefebvres & R. Dupuis] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**420-429, '52 F
in guinea pig, [C. W. Woodruff, S. L. Clark, Jr. & E. B. Bridgeforth] J.Nutrition **51:**23-34, Sept. '53
pathogenesis of various forms of anemia with respect to single deficiency factors, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**225-232, Aug. 31, '52 I
determination, separation and determination of pteroylglutamic acid (folic acid) and related compounds, [S. F. Zakrzewski & C. A. Nichol] J.Biol. Chem. **205:**361-368, Nov. '53
effects, analysis of dose-response for animals treated with aminopterin and citrcvorum factor, [A. Goldin, N. Mantel, J. M. Venditti & S. W. Greenhouse] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**1463-1471, June '53
chemical and biological studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; inhibition of derivatives of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [G. E. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**740-742, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of hepatic extract and of folic acid on embryonic megaloblasts of chicken cultured in vitro, [G. Perri, E. Borghese & L. Gelmetti] Haematologica **37:** 793-825, '53 I
effects of antimegaloblastic substances (folic acid and vitamin B12) on porphyrin metabolism, [W. Stich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 392-397, '53 G
folic acid, vitamin B12 and related compounds in metabolism of nervous system, [T. H. Jukes] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:**184-189, '53
growth promoting and antisulfonamide activity of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds for Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, [H. F. Havas & A. P. McGeady] J.Bact. **66:**531-537, Nov. '53
hepatoprotective and antianemic effect of associated vitamin B12 and folic acid in experimental toxic and dietetic hepatopathies, [G. C. Angela & G. Angela-Artino] Arch.sc.med. **96:**290-306, Sept. '53 I
interaction of folic acid, of citrovorum factor and of vitamin B12 with estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in rat, [J. C. Penhos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**29-32, April-May '53 S
on intestinal iron resorption, [H. Begemann, W. Keiderling & F. Walter] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 881-883, Oct. 1, '53 G
reversal of aminopterin toxicity in rat with citrovorum factor, folacin (folic acid) and related compounds, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **50:** 101-115, May '53
use of thymus gland in chicks to elucidate interrelationships between pteroylglutamic acid and biologically related substances, [G. Brody] Science **118:** 720-721, Dec. 11, '53
metabolism, excretion studies in investigation of malignant disease, [R. H. Girdwood] Brit.M.J. **2:**741-745, Oct. 3, '53
excretion test in investigation of intestinal malabsorption, [R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2:** 53-60, July 11, '53
metabolic alteration, [C. A. Nichol] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 167-170, May '53
metabolic interrelationship between folic acid, vitamin B12 and citrovorum factor, [V. M. Doctor & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**29-32, Oct. '53
therapy, action of oral vitamin B12 and folic acid in therapy of pernicious anemia, [U. Haenel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1029-1031, Oct. 24, '53 G

FOLIC ACID, therapy--Continued
association of citrovorum factor and aminopterin in therapy of leukemic diseases, [L. Tropeano & S. Panebianco] Clin.terap. **4:** 493-508, May '53 I
combination therapy of chloroleukemia in mice with aminopterin and citrovorum factor, [J. Kieler] Acta haemat. **10:** 180-185, Sept. '53
combined vitamin B12 and folic acid therapy in iron deficiency anemias, [M. R. Kenawy & M. A. Hassanein] Acta haemat. **10:**92-94, Aug. '53
experimentation with citrovorum factor in acute leukosis; folinic acid deficiency status of essential importance in etiopathogenesis of transformation of leukemia from chronic to acute, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 168-180, June 30, '52 I
in vitro effect of vitamin B12, folic acid and uracil on bone marrow in megaloblastic anemia; 2 cases, [F. Parreira] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 527-540, '53 P
interference between aminopterin and folic acid upon maturing processes of leukemic cells, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 287-292, Aug. 31, '52 I
of acute leukemias, with special consideration of citrovorum factor (leukovorin), [F. Jimenez de Asua] Sang **24:** 592-599, '53 F
of megaloblastic forms of anemia with combination of vitamin B12 and formylfolic acid, [F. Thedering & H. U. Riethmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1470-1474, Oct. 23, '53 G
oral administration of preparation containing vitamin B12 and folic acid (aminohepan), [H. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1133-1135, Oct. 16,'53 G
oral treatment of pernicious anemia with citrovorum factor (leucovorin), [A. Sawitsky, L. M. Meyer, R. McInerny & W. C. L. Diefenbach] Acta med. scandinav. **145:** 332-337, '53
possible relationship to uric acid metabolism as exemplified by case of nontropical sprue, [B. Zumoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**674-676, June '53
progressive muscular dystrophy; preliminary report on treatment with amino acids, folic acid and vitamins, [J. R. Van Meter] California Med. **79:** 297-299, Oct. '53
serum vitamin B12 concentrations on patients with megaloblastic anemia after treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid, or folinic acid, [D. L. Mollin & G. I. M. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2:**640-645, Sept. 19, '53
toxicity, general secondary effects of antianemic substances (iron, folic acid and vitamin B12) as influenced by various reactive states, [A. Saurer] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 410-415, Nov. '53 G
influence of folic acid on nervous system; experiences relating to pernicious tapeworm anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**408-409, '53
lipoid nephrosis due to folic acid in therapy of poliomyelitis; case, [P. Gautier & N. Bovet-du Bois] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 453-457, June 25, '53 F

FOLIE A TROIS: See Insanity, communicated
FOLK, B. P., JR.: See NETTERVILLE, R. E., jt. auth.
FOLK, J. E.: See McCLURE, F. J., jt. auth.
FOLKERS, K.: See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
FOLKERTS, J. F., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Tremor on stimulation of midbrain tegmentum, Confinia neurol. **13:**193-202, '53
FOLKES, J. P.: See DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
FOLKMAN, M. J.: See BURCH, B. H., jt. auth.
FOLKOW, B.: See CELANDER, O., jt. auth.
See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
FOLLETTE, J. H.: See VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.
FOLLI, G., JOLY, F., and CARLOTTI, J., Studio elettrocardiografico delle stenosi dell'arteria polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**271-272, '53
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULOIDS: See Estrogens
FOLLINGSTAD, A. H., Recurrent implantation cysts of ovary, Southwestern Med. **34:** 374-375, Oct. '53
FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Skeletal changes associated with hyperthyroidism, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:** 405-421, June '53
Maldevelopment of corium in osteogenesis imperfecta syndrome, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 225-233, Oct. '53
See BAXTER, J. H., jt. auth.
See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
PARK, E. A., and JACKSON, D., Relationship of vitamin D administration to prevalence of rickets observed at autopsy during first 2 years of life, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:**426-443, June '53

FOLMAN, M., L'art de la clientèle: Pierre Bourdelot, Progr.méd., Paris **81**:357-358, Sept. 10, '53
FOLSOME, C. E., and KUNTZE, C. D., Pregnancy following major thoracic surgery for tuberculosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1319-1329, June '53
FOLTMANN, S., Clinical points of view on lobotomy; 100 cases, Nord.med. **50**:1449-1451, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
FOLTZ, ELDON L., HOLYOKE, J. B., and HEYL, H. L., Brain necrosis following x-ray therapy, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 423-429, July '53
See JENKNER, F. L., jt. auth.
JENKNER, F. L., and WARD, A. A., JR., Experimental cerebral concussion, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 342-352, July '53
FOLTZ, ELWOOD L.: See FLIPPIN, H. F., jt. auth.
FOLTZ, V. D., Sanitary quality of crushed and cubed ice as dispensed to consumer, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:949-954, Oct. '53
FOMIN, G. B., Improved roentgenologic diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 24-28, '53 R
FOMON, S., BELL, J. W., SCHATTNER, A., and SYRACUSE, V. R., Shortening long nose, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**: 677-689, Dec. '53
FOND, I. A., Piromen therapy in asthma; functional and clinical studies, J.Allergy **24**:326-329, July '53
FONDA, G., and SABAINO, D., Le connessioni linfatiche dell'intestino retto; ricerche anatomiche, Minerva chir. **8**: 425-429, May 15, '53
FONDA, M.: See COZEN, L., jt. auth.
FONDAL, E.: See SMITH, T. C., jt. auth.
FONG, JACOB, Sulfur mustard-inactivated influenza virus as interfering agent, J.Immunol. **71**: 241-245, Oct. '53
and BLUM, B., Action of mustards on interfering, hemagglutinating and eluting capacities of influenza A(PR8) virus, J. Immunol. **71**: 26-29, July '53
LOUIE, R., and CHING, C., Effects of interfering virus and RDE upon development of toxic reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 246-248, Oct. '53
LOUIE, R., and MARGHERITA, S. S., Studies of interference phenomenon in mustard-treated hosts, J.Immunol. **71**:246-252, Oct. '53
NEMATOLLAHI, J., and MARGHERITA, S. S., Initial stages of mustard action upon influenzal toxicity and infectivity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 190-194, May '53
FONG, JEAN, SCHAFFER, F. L., and KIRK, P. L., Ultramicrodetermination of glycogen in liver. Comparison of anthrone and reducing-sugar methods, Arch.Biochem. **45**: 319-326, Aug. '53
FONG, T. C. C., Oral metrazol therapy in psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 662-664, Sept. '53
FONGI, E., SAMMARTINO, R., GOTLIEB, D., and MANRIQUE, J., Fibrohemangioma retroperitoneal a desarrollo anterior, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1470-1473, June 12, '53
FONIO, O. A., and SAWAYA, G., Marsupialización de epidídimo y actino-terapia en la tuberculosis genital; comunicación previa, Rev.argent.urol. **21**:189-194, Sept.-Dec. '52
FONNESU, A., Ricerche sull'origine dell'acido acetico intestinale, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 107-113, March-April '53
See CIARANFI, E., jt. auth.
and SEVERI, C., Nucleic acids in kidney in cloudy swelling, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:341-346, Aug. '53
da FONSECA, A. E. S.: See CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.
FONSECA, E. A., Problemas de higiene e segurança do trabalho na indústria de acumuladores elétricos, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7**:87-100, June '53
FONSECA, F., Quiste del páncreas, Medicina, México **33**:292-297, July 10, '53
FONSECA, H. de P., Contribuição ao estudo do valor biológico do cálcio; folhas de brócolos--Brassica oleracea, L. var.: Botrytis asparagoides, Rev. brasil.med. **10**: 545-548, Aug. '53
da FONSECA, J. M., O sistema neuro-endócrino na vida militar, Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 201-209, May '53
FONSECA, L. C., Semiologia radiológica da discinésia funcional do duodeno, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15**: 176-200, July-Aug. '52; Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 387-398, '53
See TOLEDO, P. de A., jt. auth.
FONTAINE, A.: See PIERARD, J., jt. auth.
See PIRNAY, R., jt. auth.
FONTAINE, R., and CHARDON, V., Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung des arteriellen Dauerhochdrucks nach 117 eigenen Fällen, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1169-1180, '53
and TESSAROLO, N., Le ipertensioni arteriose permanenti da trombosi ascendente della biforcazione aortica; a proposito di due casi personali, Minerva chir. **8**:677-680, Sept. 15, '53
MANDEL, P., and LUX, Que devient l'héparine injectée par voie endoveineuse? Etude de son rythme d'élimination chez l'homme, Presse méd. **61**: 1397-1398, Oct. 31, '53
STOLL, G., and FRANK, P., L'influence des surrénalectomies partielles sur l'excrétion urinaire des 17-cétostéroïdes chez l'homme, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:277-292, '53
WARTER, P., RABER, R., and APPRILL, G., A propos de treize cas de reflux spontané ou postopératoire dans les voies biliaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 209-212, '53
Lipome du bulbe duodénal (à propos de deux observations), J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 213-215, '53
A propos de deux localisations intestinales de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:215-217, '53
and others, Fistules cholécystogastriques (à propos de deux observations), J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 563-564, '53
Etude histologique comparée de l'embolie et de la thrombose artérielle expérimentale chez le chien, Presse méd. **61**: 1242-1243, Oct. 1, '53
FONTAN, A., and VERIN, M., Une année d'application de la méthode de Cocchi dans le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 777-784, June '53
VERIN, M., and LARTIGAUT, D., La cisternographie dans la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, J.méd. Bordeaux **130**: 1285-1287, Nov. '53
VERGER, P., COUTEAU and LAGARDE, Un cas nouveau d'anémie hémolytique après ingestion de cryogénine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:922-924, July '53
VERGER, P., PERY and LAGARDE, Deux cas de gangrène des extrémités chez le nourrisson, J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:1282-1283, Nov. '53
and others, Anémie hémolytique aiguë du nourrisson, avec test de Coombs passagèrement positif, J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:1284-1285, Nov. '53
FONTAN, M.: See LAINE, E., jt. auth.
See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
FONTANA, G., Alterazioni vascolari del limbus sclerocorneale nella psoriasi, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:316-321, July-Aug. '53
FONTANA, L., Sospetto precoce e diagnosi precoce, Minerva med. **1**:1281-1282, May 16, '53
FONTANA OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Climaterio masculino y alergia; estudio crítico, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1860-1869, July 17, '53
FONTANGES, R.: See BENAZET, F., jt. auth.
FONTANILLES, F.: See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.
FONTE BARCENA, A.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
FONTES, O., and de MORAES, J., Provas funcionais hepáticas: correlações, Arq.brasil.med. **43**: 191-198, May-June '53
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
alimentary additives, [D. Cavanna & S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1**:1181, May 2, '53 I
chemicals, [M. Pyke] Practitioner **171**:166-172, Aug. '53
chemicals; reconsideration (Sanderson-Wells lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1**:1211-1214, June 20, '53
discussion on organic manures and fertilizers and production and composition of food for man and animals, [W. G. Ogg, G. C. Ainsworth, D. P. Cuthbertson & J. Scott-Watson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:791-798, Sept. '53
distribution of xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum), [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J.Nutrition **51**:85-95, Sept. '53
effect of food and water on thyroid uptake of radioiodine (I 131) in rats, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
enrichment--public health approach to better nutrition, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 741-746, Aug. '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis of

FOOD--Continued
poliomyelitis; possibilities of heat inactivation of virus in food products, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 118-121, '53 G
glucostatic mechanism of regulation of intake, [J. Mayer] New England J.Med. **249:** 13-16, July 2, '53
perspective versus caprice in evaluating toxicity of chemicals in man (especially in relation to Food and Drug Administration), [M. H. Seevers] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1329-1333, Dec. 12, '53
testing of smoked products for carcinogenic activity, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 397-401, '53 G
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
allergenicity of modified and processed orange studied in man, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht, H. J. Malone & M. Retsina] J.Pediat. **43:** 421-428, Oct. '53
allergic tonsillitis (due to ingestion of honey), [H. S. Ambwani] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 72, Nov. '53
allergies and conversion hysteria, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:** 525-538, Oct. '53
clinical and experimental studies on pathogenesis of allergic state; importance of alimentary sensitization, [S. Pisani & others] Acta allergol. **6:** 197-207, '53 F
complement fixing antibodies against food in children, [E. Berger] Ann.paediat. **181:** 295-305, Nov. '53 G
conditioned reflex and psychoneurotic factors, [J. Dagnelie] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 531-534, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diagnosis, [H. G. Mogena] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 495-497, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diagnostic aspects, [J. Duchaine] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 560-564, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diagnostic problems, [E. Hafter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 828, Aug. 29, '53 G; Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 540-542, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diarrhea; review, [P. E. Rothman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:** 201-210, Aug. '53
digestive allergy (to eggs) following gastrectomy; case, [J. Godart & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 506-509, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
effects of gluten in celiac syndrome of infants; possible allergic reaction, [A. C. Frazer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 491-494, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
eosinophilic leukocytosis (so-called eosinophilic leukemoid) in nutritional allergy, [F. Buser] Ann.paediat. **180:** 283-286, April-May '53 G
evaluation of skin reaction in diagnosis in gastric disease, [P. Alessandrini] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16:** 571-573, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **153:** 620-622, Oct. 17, '53
sensitivity to cornstarch; case, [A. D. Spielman] J.Allergy **24:** 522-524, Nov. '53
sensitivity to grape and grape products, including wine; case, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **11:** 590-593, Sept.-Oct. '53
typical forms; 3 cases, [J. Scafler & A. Busson] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
calorimetry in relation to: See Metabolism
containers: See Food, sanitation
handlers: See Food, sanitation
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
[G. M. Dack] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:** 327-338, '53
alterations of metabolism of electrolytes, [R. Scapaticci & G. Passaro] Pediat.internaz. **3:** 193-227, Jan.-March '53 I
bacterial growth in chicken salad, [M. N. Lewis, H. H. Weiser & A. R. Winter] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 1094-1099, Nov. '53
clinical aspects and epidemiology of enteritis due to Salmonella newport, [E. Forster & G. P. Leopold] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 429-436, May 15, '53 G
comments on statistics of dysentery, food poisoning and paratyphoid in Israel, [W. Hirsch] Harefuah **45:** 15, July 1, '53
due to Salmonella; necessity for control of food handlers, [R. Buttiaux, V. Lesaffre & J. Moriamez] Presse méd. **61:** 747-748, May 23, '53 F
endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; botany, phytopathology and toxicology of Russian cereal food, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 295-315, Oct. '53
endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; clinical aspects of alimentary toxic aleukia

FOOD, poisoning--Continued
(ATA); comprehensive review, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 173-189, Sept. '53
epidemic due to Salmonella bareilly following eating of contaminated cheese in northern part of Germany, [K. Bonitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1412-1413, Oct. 9, '53 G
epidemiologic studies on mass infection due to Salmonella typhimurium in pork, [R. Keil & G. Haupt] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 115-125, '53 G
explosive outbreak caused by Salmonella dublin, [A. M. McCall] Lancet **1:** 1302-1304, June 27, '53
familial episode of alimentary toxinfection due to enterotoxic staphylococci, [U. Nuvolone & O. Andreoni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 298-303, May-June '53 I
foodborne, waterborne and other disease outbreaks; 1952 summary, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 696-702, July '53
in Berlin, [H. M. Hensen] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 146-147, June '53
intoxication following ingestion of white beans (lima beans) containing hydrocyanic acid, [H. Patzsch] Medizinische, pp. 1390-1391, Oct. 24, '53 G
laboratory findings, [A. P. de Roda] J.Philippine M. A. **29:** 163-165, April '53
medical progress, [K. F. Meyer] New England J. Med. **249:** 765-773, Nov. 5, '53; 804-812, Nov. 12, '53; 843-852, Nov. 19, '53
microbic infection from duck egg at Saigon, [J. Demarchi] Méd.trop. **13:** 357-360, May-June '53 F
Salmonella montevideo infection following use of powdered egg yolk, [S. C. Southard, W. B. Watson & A. J. Capute] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1432-1433, Aug. 8, '53
staphylococcal poisoning in Manchester area, [M. T. Parker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 693-704, Nov. '53
survival of Staphylococci and Salmonellae in puddings and custards prepared with experimentally inoculated dried egg, [T. C. Kintner & M. Mangel] Food Res. **18:** 492-496, Sept.-Oct. '53
toxicity of blaasop or toby (South African toadfish), [C. von Bonde] South African M.J. **27:** 692-694, Aug. 15, '53
preservation: See also Refrigeration
(p)-hydroxybenzoic acid esters as preservatives; uses, antibacterial and antifungal studies, properties and determination, [T. R. Aalto, M. C. Firman & N. E. Rigler] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 449-457, Aug. '53
sanitation: See also Beverages; Milk, hygiene; etc.
(mono)bromoacetic acid; general remarks on food additives and hazards of their use, [K. O. Møller] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1683-1688, Nov. 12, '53 Da
chronic oral toxicity of ethyl phthalyl ethyl glycolate in rats and dogs, [H. C. Hodge & others] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 289-295, Sept. '53
paracolon carriers among food handlers, [E. K. Tatsuno & O. A. Bushnell] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4:** 1049-1051, July '53
sanitary aspects of handling in markets and store rooms, [R. W. Wiidik] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 103-108, '53 Sw
synthesis in modern society, [W. F. Snyder] J.Roy. San.Inst. **73:** 566-574, Sept. '53
toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; extraction of santicizer 141 from polyvinyl chloride films by foodstuffs under various conditions of storage, [J. C. Kaskie] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 281-283, Sept. '53
toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; metabolic fate in man and animals, [J. F. Treon, J. Cappel & H. Sigmon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 268-280, Sept. '53 correction **8:** 389, Oct. '53
typhoid bacilli carriers among food handlers in Guayaquil; agglutination reactions, [C. Alcivar Zevallos] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 29-33, '51-'52 S
FOOT, N. C., Value of exfoliative cytology to general practitioner, New England J.Med. **249:** 557-561, Oct. 1, '53
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus; etc.
electrocolloid-chemical relation between foot and metal ions, [A. B. Dessewffy] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 133-134, '53 G
feet and shoes in infancy and childhood, [L. Bivings] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 155-158, Aug. '53
muscle tester and exerciser, [W. Bierman] Arch. Phys.Med. **34:** 349-352, June '53
position in walking, [M. Harty] Lancet **2:** 275, Aug. 8, '53

FOOT--Continued
anatomy and histology, development of medial arch in newborn, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**44-50, '53 G
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis; Shoes
abnormally broad feet associated with nevo-lipoma of flank, [G. R. Parry] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 61-66, June '53
almost total muscular aplasia of leg in double congenital clubfoot (varus cavus); tarsectomy; successful therapy, [H. L. Rocher & Dupin] J. méd.Bordeaux **130:**920-922, July '53 F
arch supports in therapy, [A. Rütt] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**398-400, '53 G
clubfoot and congenital hand anomalies, [C. J. Cavanaugh] J.Hered. **44:**53-56, March-April '53
congenital anomalies, accessory bones and osteochondritis in feet of 850 children, [A. R. Shands, Jr. & I. J. Wentz] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1643-1666, Dec. '53
explanation of dorsal cuneiform exostosis, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**91-92, '53 G
incidence, origin and prevention of certain defects, [D. A. Craigmile] Brit.M.J. **2:**749-752, Oct. 3, '53
Kite treatment of congenital talipes equino-varus, [A. T. Fripp & M. Singer] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 391-399, Aug. '53
modern therapy of pes valgus, [E. A. Sonntag] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**955-958, Aug. 28, '53 G
multiple congenital stiffness with convex feet and dorsal clubbed hands, [H. L. Rocher] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**1280-1282, Nov. '53 F
pathogenesis of contractile pes valgoplanus, [E. Burckhardt] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**385-393, '53 G
pes valgus contractus, [G. Chapchal] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2374-2378, Sept. 12, '53 Du
prevalence of defects among wartime recruits, [D. Hewitt, A. M. Stewart & J. W. Webb] Brit.M.J. **2:**745-749, Oct. 3, '53
static alterations; value in rheumatology; clinical study, [C. Villela Nunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**561-569, Oct. '53 P
surgical therapy of congenital inveterate twisted foot, [V. Capecchi & E. Casini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**121-133, '53 I
surgical therapy of pes valgoplanus in adolescents, [R. Bachmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**379-385, '53 G
symposium on ambulant surgery: orthopedic management, [H. C. Fett] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1373-1391, Oct. '53
synosteosis of tarsus in flat valgus clawfoot, [E. de Marchi & R. Gambier] Chir.org.movimento **38:** 350-362, '53 I
tarsal arthrodeses, [H. Hallock] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:**364-372, '53
technic of osteotomy for shortening of foot, [G. Küntscher] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**1-10, '53 G
temporary fixation of more useful articular connections in surgery of stabilization of foot; operative technic, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**491-496, July-Sept. '53 I
tendon transplantation in treatment of paralytic valgus foot, [R. I. Peck & H. R. Brashear] S.Clin. North America **33:**1737-1743, Dec. '53
therapy of congenital supinatus equinovarus clubfoot, [A. Fernandez Vocos] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 29-33, July-Oct. '52 S
treatment of resistant clubfeet; tendon transference, [J. H. Kite] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 171-174, '53
diseases, [L. D. Baker] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 327-343, '53
active prophylaxis of static disorders, [H. Feriz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**959-960, Oct. 3, '53 G
congenital anomalies, accessory bones and osteochondritis in feet of 850 children, [A. R. Shands, Jr. & I. J. Wentz] S.Clin.North America **33:**1643-1666, Dec. '53
dermatology and chiropodist, [R. Friedman] Delaware M.J. **25:**127-132, June '53
diabetic foot, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, H. Péquignot & J. C. Ecalles] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3487-3490, Nov. 6, '53 F
foot conditions and bootgear in combat, [S. L. Weinberg, C. W. Ulrich & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1139-1148, Aug. '53
neuropathic (Charcot) joints occurring in diabetes mellitus, [W. M. Sheppe] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 625-629, Sept. '53
office treatment, [L. Cozen] Postgrad.Med. **14:**59-65, July '53

FOOT, diseases--Continued
role of chiropodist in diabetes, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **25:**132-133, June '53
symposium on ambulant surgery: orthopedic management, [H. C. Fett] S. Clin.North America **33:**1373-1391, Oct. '53
symptoms from joints of extremities and lumbar spine among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord. med. **50:**1074-1078, July 30, '53 Sw
trophic disorders in acquired lesions of cauda equina, [L. Barraquer-Ferré & L. Barraquer-Bordas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**902-911, Dec. '52
drop: See Extremities, paralysis
examination, results of mass examination in industry, [A. Rütt] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**393-398, '53 G
flat, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**122-131, Jan. '53 S
pathogenesis of infantile flat foot, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**353-365, '53 G
surgical therapy in children, [H. Breitenfelder] Chirurg **24:**311-314, July '53 G
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
surgery: See also other subheads under Foot
late results of extensive skin grafts according to Krasovitov, [M. I. Lytkin] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73:**44-45, '53 R
primary fusion of posterior subtalar joint in treatment of fractures of calcaneum, [I. L. Dick] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**375-380, Aug. '53
technic for resections and arthrodesis, [A. Katthagen] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**36-43, '53 G
use of staples and bone-chip grafts for internal fixation in foot-stabilization operations, [R. H. Alldredge & D. C. Riordan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**951-957, Oct. '53
tuberculosis, development of tuberculosis in infancy in mountain and seaside sanatorium environment, [L. Ducci & M. Ravaglia] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:**241-249, '53 I
tumors, benign synovioma, [J. P. Hopewell] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**215, Sept. '53
congenital sarcoma; case report and review of literature, [J. J. Fahey & J. A. Bollinger] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**23-27, July '53
fibromatosis of plantar fascia, [F. Bang & J. Ernst] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1272-1275, Aug. 20, '53 Da
ulcers, therapy of torpid and trophic ulcers of lower leg and foot, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**654-659, '53 G
wounds and injuries, nutcracker fracture of cuboid by indirect violence, [M. B. Hermel & J. Gershon-Cohen] Radiology **60:**850-854, June '53
of football players, [M. Pélissier, J. Bruschet, F. Levère & P. Leenhardt] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 403-404, '53 F
torsion causing fracture of anterior calcaneal process, [S. Backman & S. R. Johnson] Acta chir. scandinav. **105:**460-466, '53
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
diagnosis, complement-fixation reaction in virus systems using direct and indirect methods, [C. E. Rice & J. B. Brooksby] J.Immunol. **71:**300-310, Nov. '53
virus, biologic study of fractions of bovine aphthous lymph separated by electrophoresis, [H. Girard, C. Mackowiak, J. Hirtz & R. Camand] Rev. immunol. **17:**239-251, '53 F
large scale culture, [H. Girard & C. Mackowiak] Rev.immunol. **17:**224-238, '53 F
preliminary report on purification by serological methods, [R. J. Heckly] J.Immunol. **71:**52-54, Aug. '53
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, E. L., Metastatic cerebral tumors, J.Maine M.A. **44:**195-198, July '53
FOOTE, F. W., JR., and FRAZELL, E. L., Tumors of major salivary glands, Cancer **6:**1065-1133, Nov. '53
FOOTE, R. M., Medical services to speech and hearing handicapped in Tennessee, Laryngoscope **63:** 403-411, May '53
FOOTE, R. R., Physiotherapy and indurated leg, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **16:**166-167, Aug. '53
FOOTPRINTS
dermatoglyphics of anencephalic monsters, [B. C. Hilman] Anat.Rec. **116:**295-300, July '53
FOPEANO, J. V., JR.: See **LEVINE, M., jt. auth.**
FORAKER, A. G., CELI, P. A., and DENHAM, S. W., Dehydrogenase activity; in ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**407-413, Oct. '53

FORAKER, A. G.--Continued
DENHAM, S. W., and CELI, P. A., Dehydrogenase activity; in fallopian tube, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 500-507, Nov. '53
FORAMEN
Bochdalek's: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
lacerum posterius, anatomicoradiologic study, [S. Boccardi] Nuntius radiol. **19:**575-581, July '53 I
Luschka's: See Brain, abnormalities
Magendie's: See Brain, abnormalities
magnum: See Foramen, occipital
occipital, bony abnormalities in region of foramen magnum: correlation of anatomic and neurologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Acta radiol. **40:**335-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
tumor syndrome, [J. B. Albertengo] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**214-225, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities; Sphenoid Bone
perilymphaticum: See Ear, internal
Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORATTINI, C., Osservazioni sul comportamento dell'apparato cardiovascolare durante la lutobalneoterapia solfurea (studio clinico ed elettrocardiografico), Gior.clin.med. **34:**673-686, June '53
FORATTINI, O. P., O Culicoides trinidadensis Hoffman 1925 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae), Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7:**123-126, June '53
FORBAT, A., LEHMANN, H., and SILK, E., Prolonged apnœa following injection of succinyldicholine, Lancet **2:**1067-1068, Nov. 21, '53
FORBES, G. B., REID, A. F., BONDURANT, J., and ETHERIDGE, J., Estimation of total body chloride in young infants by radiobromide dilution, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 871-872, Aug.-Sept. '53
FORBES, J. A., and HEINZ, I. C., Glycogen synthesis in human endometrium; histochemical study using frozen-dried material, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 297-301, May '53
FORBES, J. C., and PETTERSON, O. M., Effect of intravenous administration of paritol-C on serum lipids of hypercholesterolemic rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 665-667, Aug.-Sept. '53
FORBES, M., BARNESS, L. A., MOEKSI, H., and GYÖRGY, P., Excretion of ether-soluble acids by rats on necrogenic diet with and without supplements of antibiotics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**162-165, Oct. '53
SHOCKMAN, G. D., CHU, E., and GYÖRGY, P., Effect of chlortetracycline and penicillin on intestinal flora of rats on necrogenic diet, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1104-1110, Nov. '53
FORBES, M. A., JR., Neomycin lotion in treatment of cutaneous bacterial infections, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 631-634, Dec. '53
FORBES, R. M., COOPER, A. R., and MITCHELL, H. H., Composition of adult human body as determined by chemical analysis, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 359-366, July '53
FORBES, T. R., Social history of the caul, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**495-508, June '53
Pre-ovulatory progesterone in peripheral blood of rabbit, Endocrinology **53:** 79-87, July '53
FORBES, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
FORCED LABOR CAMPS: See War, prison and internment camps
FORCEPS
angular bone-cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman] A. M. A. Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 744, Dec. '53
applicating forceps in which clips cannot stick or jam, [J. H. Drew] J.Neurosurg. **10:**439-440, July '53
controlled removal of material from stomach for cytodiagnostic purposes by means of flexible tube forceps, [H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 779-781, Sept. 1, '53 G
direct vision bone cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 628, July-Aug. '53
for intracapsular lens extraction, [E. Grom] Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 843, June (pt.1) '53
new pattern of bone-holding forceps, [J. Charnley] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 288-289, May '53
obstetric: See Cesarean Section, technic; Labor, forceps in
FORCHER-MAYR, O.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
FORD, A., Bioelectrical potentials and mental effort: cardiac effects, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:** 347-351, Oct. '53
FORD, B. F., Case of tetanus, M.J.Australia **1:**628, May 2, '53
FORD, D. K., Natural history of arthritis following venereal urethritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**177-197, Sept. '53
FORD, E.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
FORD, E. S. C., and others, Psychodynamic approach to study of infertility, Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 456-465, Nov.-Dec. '53
FORD, H. (Chicago): See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
FORD, H. (Galveston, Tex.) and SCHULEMAN, I., Chronic or periodic headache, Texas J.Med. **49:** 757-760, Oct. '53
FORD, H. S., Diverticulitis of colon: 6 year review, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**506-508, Nov. '53
FORD, J. M.: See CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., jt. auth.
FORD, L. T.: See CONRAD, A. H., JR., jt. auth. See REYNOLDS, F. C., jt. auth.
FORD, M. J., Interest of public health in diabetes, Pub. Health Rép. **68:**624-627, June '53
Group approach to weight control, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**997-1000, Aug. '53
FORD, R. M., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **2:**366-369, Sept. 5, '53
FORD, R. V., and MOYER, J. H., Preliminary observations of rauwiloid-hexamethonium combined therapy of hypertension, Am.Heart J. **46:**754-763, Nov. '53
Extract of Rauwolfia serpentina in hypertension, GP **8:**51-56, Nov. '53
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
MOYER, J. H., and SPURR, C. L., Effect of posture and adrenergic blockade with dibenzyline on renal hemodynamics and excretion of water and electrolytes in patients with hypertension with and without renal damage, Am.Heart J. **46:**268-275, Aug. '53
Hexamethonium in chronic treatment of hypertension--its effect on renal hemodynamics and on excretion of water and electrolytes, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1133-1139, Nov. '53
LIVESAY, W. R., MILLER, S. I., and MOYER, J. H., Preliminary observation of Rauwolfia serpentina therapy of hypertension, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 608-616, Aug. '53
MILLS, L. C., MOYER, J. H., and SPURR, C. L., Effect of viomycin on renal function and excretion of water and electrolytes, Tuberculology **13:** 114-116, Sept. '53
FORD, W. J., John Keats--student of surgery, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 242-245, '53
FORD, W. T.: See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
FORDA, O., and McILWAIN, H., Anticonvulsants on electrically stimulated metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral cortex, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 225-229, June '53
FORDHAM, M.: See DICKS, H. V., jt. auth.
FORDYCE'S DISEASE
occurrence of Fordyce spots, benign migratory glossitis, median rhomboid glossitis and fissured tongue in 2,478 dental patients, [V. Halperin & others] Oral Surg. **6:**1072-1077, Sept. '53
FOREARM
abnormalities, genital dwarfism (Turner syndrome in male); case, [F. Krauland-Steinbereithner & W. Spiel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 490-496, '53 G
amputation: See Amputation-Stumps
blood supply, effect of heating and cooling legs on hand and forearm blood flow in Eskimo, [J. Page & G. M. Brown] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 753-758, June '53
venous return from skin and muscles, [I. F. S. Mackay] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**39-41, July '53
contracture: See Contracture
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
inferior radiocubital dislocation during diaphysial fractures with posterior luxation of cubital head, [Magnant] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 441-444, May 20-27, '53 F
of both bones of mid-forearm, [M. Gershman & R. Goodrich] New York J.Med. **53:** 2819-2822, Dec. 1, '53
osteosynthesis by means of Danis coaptors, [A. Soulier & Y. Guiot] Lille chir. **8:** 112-115, May-June '53 F
primary torsional fracture of radius or ulna, [M. Burman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**665-674, July '53
hematoma, wandering of cubital hematoma, [R. Friede] Hautarzt **4:** 278-279, June '53 G
tumors, parosteal lipoma, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**589, Nov. '53
FOREGUT: See Digestive System, abnormalities
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as

FOREIGN BODIES--Continued
Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
[I. Salman & I. Langel] Oral Surg. **6**:1165-1174, Oct. '53
agar; usual morphology of granuloma, [S. Armenio & G. Tedeschi] Tumori **39**: 147-158, '53 I
giant cells with special reference to those from foreign bodies; review of literature, [J. Fernandez] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**: 633-676, May '53 P
in air and food passages, aberrant canine tooth in nose, [A. B. N. Rao] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 370-371, June '53
bronchiectasis with "paradoxic" localization of foreign body; 2 cases, [M. Koster & J. B. van Deinse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1841-1844, July 11, '53 Du
curious foreign body in nasal fossa; case, [R. A. Thierrée] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 349, '53 F
dentures in esophagus; 2 cases, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.clin.españ. **48**:391-392, March 31, '53 S
embedded calcified foreign body in thoracic esophagus; review of atypical cases and report of case, [Z. J. Waters] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 726-732, Dec. '53
foreign body of lung perforating thoracic wall; case, [R. S. Belenkaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 60-62, '53 R
grasses and cedar twigs in bronchi and lungs of children, [P. L. Mahoney] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:816-827, Sept. '53
in bronchus; case in which straight pin produced unusual signs and symptoms, [C. G. Fox, Jr. & P. P. Vinson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 736-737, Dec. '53
in children; 2 cases, [E. Huizinga] Geneesk.gids **31**: 348-352, Aug. 6, '53 Du
intrabronchial foreign body (green pea); case, [J. Coupin] Presse méd. **61**:1574, Nov. 28, '53 F
intratracheal anesthesia as aid in extraction from esophagus, [E. Huizinga & J. F. Crul] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1445-1448, June 6, '53 Du
laryngeal foreign bodies; case, [F. L. Harcourt] Laryngoscope **63**:786-788, Sept. '53
laryngeal membrane and unusual foreign bodies in larynx, [A. Möller] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 295-301, May '53 G
late surgical extraction of retained projectiles from lung with functional results, [M. Werber & J. Maurath] Chirurg **24**:349-352, Aug. '53 G
localization and management of acutely swallowed foreign body in esophagus, [M. Feldman] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**: 228-229, Aug. '53
non-opaque foreign bodies impacted in glottis, trachea and bronchi, [N. Asherson] Brit. J.Tuberc. **47**:209-215, Oct. '53
open safety-pins in esophagus, [A. Thornval] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:279-282, '53
peculiar foreign body in right lung, [H. B. Mathiesen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1741, Nov. 19, '53 Da
perforation of aorta by swallowed fish bone, [K. C. Jacob & C. B. Gopalakrishna] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 512-516, Nov. '52
pneumobronchotomy with free pleura in removal of screw retained in bronchial segment, [G. Perrotti] Riforma med. **67**: 741-743, July 4, '53 I
pneumopathy due to aspiration in newborn; cases, [C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:919-920, July '53 F
pneumothorax as complication of intrabronchial vegetable foreign body; case, [W. B. Harkins] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:566-571, June '53
prolonged retention in respiratory tract, [Y. B. Preobrazhenskiy] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 69-71, '53 R
removal by al-ni-co magnet, [J. L. Hansen] Northwest Med. **52**: 839-840, Oct. '53
removal by indirect hypopharyngoscopy according to Eicken, [U. Legler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 293-295, May '53 G
removal of radio opaque foreign bodies from bronchi utilizing stereoscopic fluoroscope, [A. H. Miller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:869-879, Sept. '53
roentgenographic aspects of periesophagitis (due to perforation), [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:254-280, '53 F
simplified method of extracting unusually shaped bone from esophagus; case, [H. H. Harris] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 745-748, Dec. '53
survey of cases at Army general hospital, [F. L. Harcourt] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:710-712, Dec. '53
swallowed foreign bodies, [B. H. Feder & G. G. Myers] California Med. **79**:293-296, Oct. '53
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages--Continued
transverse axial stratigraphy in localization of intrapulmonary foreign bodies, [A. Cavallot & P. C. Monateri] Minerva chir. **8**: 680-684, Sept. 15, '53 I
FOREMAN, H., Use of chelating agents for accelerating excretion of radioelements, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:629-632, Oct. '53
VIER, M., and MAGEE, M., Metabolism of C^{14}-labeled ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in rat, J. Biol.Chem. **203**:1045-1053, Aug. '53
FOREMAN, N.: See COCHRANE, G. C., jt. auth.
FORES, C., Les états neurotoxiques du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2603-2607, Aug. 26-30, '53
FOREST, A.: See MORAX, P. V., jt. auth.
FORESTER, R. H.: See STOVER, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, G., Pneumoperitoneum, controversial form of collapse therapy, in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **50**:1168-1170, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
FORET, J., Le greffon intestinal en urologie, J.urol., Paris **59**:191-200, '53
and HEUSGHEM, C., Replacement of both ureters by ileal graft, Lancet **1**: 1181, June 13, '53
FORFAR, J. O., BALF, C. L., ELIAS-JONES, T. F., and EDMUNDS, P. N., Staphylococcal infection of newborn, Brit.M.J. **2**: 170-174, July 25, '53
FORGACS, J.: See WEINSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
FORGACS, P.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.
FORGRAVE, P. R.: See STARZL, T. E., jt. auth.
FORLAND, T.: See KIRBY, W. M. M., jt. auth.
FORM DISCRIMINATION TEST: See Mental Tests
FORMAL, S. B.: See BARON, L. S., jt. auth.
FORMALDEHYDE
conservation of arterial grafts in formol (solution of formaldehyde), [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61**:1562, Nov. 25, '53 F
effects, new apparatus for disinfection of rooms, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:134-137, '53 G
new application of Boero method; therapeutic abortion by injections in placenta praevia, [E. Urzaiz R.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 140-142, May '53 S
testing of disinfectant activity of heated formalin (solution of formaldehyde) tablets; criticism of disinfection of hairdressing apparatus with formalin gas, [W. Maassen & P. Dörffler] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:492-504, '53 G
in urine: See Urine, formaldehyde
toxicity, experimental formaldehyde arthritis of white rat, [B. Zorn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 850-856, Sept. 15, '53 G
gamma-globulin concentration in normal and depancreatized rats subjected to formalin (solution of formaldehyde) stress, [N. Allegretti] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:367-372, April 1, '53
glutathione of crystalline lens; effect of stress due to formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 330-331, July-Aug. '53 I
histologic changes of uterine musculature following intra-amniotic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in unsuccessful attempt at abortion, [K. Luff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 455-460, May '53 G
FORMALDEHYDE GEL REACTION: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, JACQUELINE: **See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**
FORMAN, JONATHAN, Medical journalism in Ohio, Ohio M.J. **49**: 710-712, Aug.; 815-818, Sept. '53
FORMAN, L., Note on depigmentary properties of monobenzylether of hydroquinone, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 406-409, Nov. '53
FORMAN, S., and others, Effects of pressor and depressor agents on pulmonary and systemic pressures of normotensives and hypertensives, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:847-850, Aug.-Sept. '53
FORMICA, M. M.: See SASSAROLI, S., jt. auth.
FORMIGGINI, B., Osservazioni sopra un caso di fibroma peduncolato del fegato presumibilmente congenito, Clin.pediat. **35**: 295-314, May '53; Minerva ortop. **4**:322-325, Oct. '53
FORMO-CIBAZOL (sulfathiazole preparation): See Sulfonamides
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMOSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Typhoid, therapy
FORNARA, PESTALOZZA and RUCCI, E., Sur la valeur du pneumo-médiastin antérieur dans le diagnostic de certaines opacités médiastinales et paramédiastinales, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 523-524, '53
FORNARO, L., Azione dell'ACTH e del cortisone sulla neurite ottica allergica (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:114-125, March-April '53

FORNARO, L.--Continued
La dinamica vascolare retinica nelle sindromi gastro-cardiache, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 306-316, July-Aug. '53
See **LEPRI, G., jt. auth.**
FORNI, R. B.: See PERUZZO, L., jt. auth.
FORNIX: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FORNOZA, A., Aspetto sociale dell'educazione fisica della gioventù, Minerva med. **2:** 1053-1055, Oct. 17, '53
FORRER, G. R., DRAPER, C., and GRIBELL, J. L., Pharmacotoxic therapy with atropine sulfate; remission in 2 cases with Rorschach findings, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 226-233, March '53
FORREST, JOHN VINCENT: See Obituaries
FORREST, R. L.: See KING, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
FORRESTER, R. M., Junior hospital staffing; medical viewpoint, Lancet **1:** 1191-1193, June 13, '53
See **PATTERSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
FORRY, F. F.: See BOWMAN, H. E., jt. auth.
FORS CARBONELL, A.: See CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
See **GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., jt. auth.**
FORSCHNER, L., Die Verwendung des "Insulinstosses" bei der Behandlung der vasomotorischen Rhinopathien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 707-709, Sept. 4, '53
FORSE, R. A.: See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
See **NOTKIN, L. J., jt. auth.**
FORSEE, J. H., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Surgeon **19:** 821-832, Sept. '53
PUCKETT, T. F., and HAGMAN, F. E., Surgical considerations in focalized pulmonary histoplasmosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 131-139, Aug. '53
TEMPEL, C. W., and SCOTT, E. L., Results following pulmonary resection of tuberculous disease with special reference to localized necrotic lesions, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 463-470, Sept. '53
FORSEY, R. R., and JACKSON, R., Toxic psychosis following use of stilbamidine in blastomycosis, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 89-90, July '53
FORSGREN, E., Gewichtsvariationen und Assimilationskapazität der Leber, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 51-53, '53
24-Stunden-Variationen der Ventrikelaciditât und einige Grundbegriffe über ihre Rhythmik, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:** 89-91, '53
FORSHALL, I., and RICKHAM, P. P., Case of congenital diverticulum of anterior urethra in male infant, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 142-146, June '53
FORSLUND, G., Stereoscopic capillaroscopy. Method for photogrammetric investigation and registration of peripheral blood-vessel system, with special regard to gingiva and oral mucosa, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 1-4, July '53
FORSSELL, J., and SONCK, C. E., Splenectomy in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with pancytopenia, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 391-401, '53
FORSSMAN, H., and FREY, T. S., Electroencephalograms of boys with behavior disorders, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 61-73, '53
FORSSMAN, S., Working capacity and placement of old persons, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 198-205, '53 Sw
and HOLMQUIST, C. E., Relation between inhaled and exhaled trichlorethylene and trichloracetic acid excreted in urine of rats exposed to trichlorethylene, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 235-244, '53
FORST, A. W., and HEUWING, K., Eine neue Apparatur zur exakten Registrierung der Frequenz des isolierten Froschherzens mittels Ordinatenschreibung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 349-351, '53
FORSTER, E., and HEIMENDINGER, E., Perforation gastrique intrathoracique spontanée au huitième jour d'une gastro-œsophagectomie pour cancer. Réintervention. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 588-591, June 17-July 8, '53
FORSTER, F., Dysgerminoma of ovary, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 31-40, Aug. '53
FORSTER, F. M., Medical treatment of epilepsy, Acta med.philippina **9:** 93-100, Oct.-Dec. '52
Development and future of Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, J.A.M.A. **153:** 609-614, Oct. 17, '53
See **HUERTAS, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROBOZ, E., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, B., jt. auth.**
See **STEVENS, H., jt. auth.**
FORSTER, G., and LOTTENBACH, K., Oxymetrische Bestimmung der Kreislaufzeit, Cardiologia **23:** 181-187, '53
FORSTER, R., Das Flimmerepithel der Atemwege und seine Bedeutung für die Anaesthesie, Anaesthesist **2:** 185-187, Oct. '53
FORSTER, R.--Continued
and HÜGIN, W., Der Intercostalblock als Ergänzung der Narkose in der Abdominalchirurgie, Helvet. chir.acta **20:** 227-233, July '53
FORSTER, W., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); psychiatric aspects of old age, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 196-199, June '53
FORSYTH, C. C.: See WELCH, R. G., jt. auth.
FORT, C. A., Indications for uretero-intestinal anastomosis, J.Urol. **70:** 68-73, July '53
FORTANIER, A. H., Sur le transfert, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 563-566, Sept. '53
FORTELIUS, P.: See AHNFELT, P., jt. auth.
FORTES, A. B., and FORTES, E. de M. B., Atetose bilateral da infancia; com espasmos de torção; status dysmyelinisatus do pallidum (contribuição anátomo-clínica), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 397-414, Sept. '53
FORTES, E. de M. B.: See FORTES, A. B., jt. auth.
FORTES, J. B., Sindrome de Charlin; considerações à respeito de um caso clínico, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 165-170, March '53
FORTI, D., Composti paratiazinici e potenziamento degli anestetici; nostra esperienza, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 138-141, May '53
Procaina e dolantinici per via endovenosa in anestesia ed analgesia postoperatoria, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 216-217, Aug. '53
FORTIER: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
FORTIER, de la B., De l'organisation et du bon fonctionnement d'un service de pédiatrie, Laval méd. **18:** 1228-1257, Nov. '53
LEBEL, G., and FRECHETTE, A., La thérapeutique des diarrhées infantiles et la farine de caroube, Laval méd. **18:** 745-759, June '53
FORTIER, M., and HEBERT, H., Technique d'ostéotomie vertébrale de redressement; spondylose rhizomélique, Union méd.Canada **82:** 1109-1113, Oct. '53
FORTIN, P.: See BOUVRAIN, Y., jt. auth.
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
FORTINA, A., and PETROCINI, S., Contributo allo studio delle manifestazioni cutanee nelle leucemie dell'infanzia, Pediatria **61:** 199-214, March-April '53
FORTLEFF, F.: See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.
FORTNER, H. C.: See LAWRENCE, S. H., jt. auth.
FORTO SCHWARTZ, J., Inducción de parto en el embarazo prolongado, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:** 196-199, July-Aug. '53
FORTUNATO, J.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
FORTUNATO, M., Metabolismo basale nel lupus eritematoso, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28:** 39-41, June '53
FORTUYN DROOGLEEVER, J., Complications following BCG vaccination, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2780-2783, Oct. 24, '53 Du
FOSCARINI, M., Registrazione fotoelettrica del flebogramma giugulare, Minerva med. **1:** 1291-1292, May 16, '53
and GALASSI, L., Comportamento della pressione del piccolo circolo all'azione della aminofillina, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 167-172, '53
and ZACA, F., Citocromo C e utilizzazione dell'ossigeno nell'uomo, Atti Soc.ital cardiol.(1952) **14:** 229-231, '53
FOSDICK, L. S., CALANDRA, J. C., BLACKWELL, R. Q., and BURRILL, J. H., New approach to problem of dental caries control, J.Dent.Res. **32:** 486-496, Aug. '53
FOSHAY-MOLLARET DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
FOSS, H. L., Intestinal holding clamp for deep pelvic anastomosis of colon, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 249, Aug. '53
FOSS, N. E., Pharmaceutical aspects of prescription writing, Maryland M.J. **2:** 595-598, Nov. '53
FOSSAERT, H.: See Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.
FOSSATI, C.: See BELLINGI, J., jt. auth.
FOSSILS: See Man, prehistoric
FOSTER, C. D.: See OSBORNE, W. W., jt. auth.
FOSTER, J., Variant of Lancaster diplopia test, Brit. J.Ophth. **37:** 378-380, June '53
FOSTER, J. W., and PITTILLO, R. F., Metabolite reversal of antibiotic inhibition, especially reversal of aureomycin inhibition by riboflavin, J.Bact. **66:** 478-486, Oct. '53
FOSTER, O. C., and COHEN, E. S., Effects of pregnancy on ulcerative colitis, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **19:** 763-768, June '53
FOSTER, W. C.: See H'DOUBLER, F. T., jt. auth.
FOSTER, W. J.: See BEAZLEY, H. L., jt. auth.
FOSTER'S MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs and sounds

FOSTER-CARTER, A. F., and others, Results of collapse and conservative therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **8**:221-222, Sept. '53
FOTH, K.: See ASCHENBRENNER, R., jt. auth.
FOTI, D., Osservazioni istochimiche su quadri peculiari della mastopatia fibrocistica, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:1053-1072, **May '53**
FOTI, M., Mechanismus und Bedeutung des "Intestinalen Bisphinkterreflexes," Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:604-607, July 1, '53
See FRIEDRICH, L., jt. auth.
FOUACE, J., Relations entre la résistance à la pénicilline acquise in vitro et la sensibilité aux phages chez les staphylocoques pathogènes, Ann. Inst. Pasteur **85**:390-394, Sept. '53
and LUTZ, A., Type bactériophagique des staphylocoques pathogènes sécréteurs de pénicillinase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:387-390, Sept. '53
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Stibophen
FOUCHE, JAMES SAMPLE: See Obituaries
FOUCHET, J., A propos des mouvements de l'articulation coxo-fémorale (la tour de Babel ou la confusion des langues), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2519-2522, Aug. 10-14, '53
and others, Sur un cas de xanthomatose osseuse diffuse, extracranienne, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:447-452, May 20-27, '53
FOUIN: See CARAYON, A., jt. auth.
FOULGER, J. H., Physiologic effects of certain explosives and chlorinated hydrocarbon solvents, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1425-1433, Oct. '53
FOUNDATIONS
historical necessity for A. Castellanos Foundation, [A. Castellanos González] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:399-403, July '53 S
FOUNTAIN, J. R., HUTCHISON, D. J., WARING, G. B., and BURCHENAL, J. H., Persistence of amethopterin in normal mouse tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:369-373, June '53
FOUNTAINE, J.: See GOODMAN, J. R., jt. auth.
FOUQUET, J., Les principes généraux du traitement d'une méningite tuberculeuse et ses résultats, Rev.prat. **3**:1425-1433, July 11, '53
and HEIMANN, V., Allergie et rougeole, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:501-505, '53
FOURACRES, F. A., and WHITTICK, J. W., Relationship of molluscum sebaceum (keratoacanthoma) to spontaneously healing epithelioma of skin, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:58-64, March '53
FOURCADE: See GIRAUD, D., jt. auth.
FOURCADE, J., Conditions et modalités de la réparation des maladies professionnelles, Montpellier méd. **44**:196-200, Sept. '53
FOURCHER, K. R., and GAKENHEIMER, W. A., Twelve year review of anti-luetic program, M.Bull. **13**:333-337, Oct. '53
FOURES, A.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
FOURESTIER, M., Essai de synthèse (pathogénie et prévention) dans l'infection tuberculeuse humaine, Presse méd. **61**:1301-1302, Oct. 10, '53
and BLACQUE-BELAIR, A., Hypo- et anergies cutanées tuberculiniques (données expérimentales et cliniques), Presse méd. **61**: 799-801, June 3, '53
and MARSAULT, J., Un procédé mécanique endobronchique d'enrichissement bacillaire des expectorations dans les tuberculoses bactériologiquement non évidentes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1871-1874, June 6, '53
DAVID, M., and HUGUET, R., Une formule nouvelle d'action préventoriale systématique chez les enfants: "les classes de neige," Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:342-346, June 9-23, '53
FOURMAN, P., and ROBINSON, J. R., Diminished urinary excretion of citrate during deficiencies of potassium in man; preliminary communication, Lancet **2**:656-657, Sept. 26, '53
FOURNEL, S.: See CORAJOD, E., jt. auth.
FOURNIE, G.: See MAGNIN, P., jt. auth.
FOURNIE, R.: See CALVET, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, A.: See ASTIER, A., jt. auth.
See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, J., de LAJUDIE, P., and CHAMBON, L., Recherches sur les procédés de laboratoire applicables au diagnostic de la méliofdose, Méd. trop. **13**:683-697, Sept.-Oct. '53
See CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.
See de LAJUDIE, P., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, J. E., Sur le mécanisme de la conduction osseuse; les phénomènes principaux et les théories de la conduction osseuse, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:401-433, '53
FOURNIER, J. E.--Continued
Sur le mécanisme de la conduction osseuse; complément à la théorie de la conduction osseuse; le problème de l'assourdissement, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 527-543, '53
FOURNIER, P., and DUPUIS, Y., Une méthode d'évaluation indirecte du taux de l'absorption des composés phosphorés à différents niveaux du tube digestif, J.physiol.,Paris **45**:443-449, '53
Le sort des composés phosphorés de la ration dans les diverses parties du tube digestif du rat adulte, J.physiol., Paris **45**:451-461, '53
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, S.: See LAVERGNE, G. H., jt. auth.
FOURNY: See LAVITRY, jt. auth.
FOURQUET, R.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
FOURRIER, P., Réanimation par injection de sang intra-artériel à contre-courant, Lyon chir. **48**:485-486, May-June '53
Greffes cutanées en timbre-poste (simples et fractionnées), Lyon chir. **48**: 502-505, May-June '53
Intérêt des greffes dermo-épidermiques dans le traitement des syndactylies, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:370-377, July-Sept. '53
1461L (piperazine derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy
FOUTS, P. J., Autoimmunization in hemological diseases, J.Indiana M.A. **46**: 971-973, Oct. '53
FOWL PLAGUE
virus, absolute method for assay of hemagglutinins, [S. Levine, T. T. Puck & B. P. Sagik] J.Exper. Med. **98**: 521-531, Dec. '53
effect of 5 strains on sulphonphthalein dye, [M. K. Tolba & J. K. Eskarous] Nature, London **172**: 961-962, Nov. 21, '53
FOWLE, L. P., and RICE, J. W., Etiology of nummular eczema, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:69-79, July '53
FOWLER, D. L.: See CHEUNG, M. W., jt. auth.
FOWLER, E. F., and BOLLINGER, J. A., Appendicitis, antibiotics, and surgical drainage, Am.Surgeon **19**:858-866, Sept. '53
FOWLER, E. P., "I scarce was sure I heard you"; saga of work in prevention, conservation and rehabilitation by and for hard of hearing, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:346-355, May-June '53
FOWLER, E. P., JR., Neurovascular hypersensitivity to symptoms and diseases, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:271-278, '53
FOWLER, J. G., Transportation of normal human eyes, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:745-747, Dec. '53
FOWLER, N. O., Further studies of relationship between pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary artery pressures, Am.Heart J. **46**: 1-8, July '53
See HELM, R. A., jt. auth.
WESTCOTT, R. N., and SCOTT, R. C., Normal pressure in right heart and pulmonary artery, Am.Heart J. **46**: 264-267, Aug. '53
FOWLER SOLUTION (potassium arsenite): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Asthma, therapy
FOWWEATHER, F. S., Detection of galactose in urine, Biochem.J. **55**: 718-720, Nov. '53
FOX, B. W., LITTMAN, A., GROSSMAN, M. I., and IVY, A. C., Effect of intragastric irradiation on gastric acidity in dog, Gastroenterology **24**: 517-534, Aug. '53
See LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.
FOX, C. G., JR., and VINSON, P. P., Foreign body in bronchus; report of case in which straight pin produced unusual signs and symptoms, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 736-737, Dec. '53
FOX, H. H., Newer synthetic structures of interest as tuberculostatic drugs, Science **118**:497-505, Oct. 30, '53
FOX, H. L.: See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.
FOX, H. M., Psychiatric research in general hospital, New England J.Med. **249**: 351-354, Aug. 27, '53
FOX, J. E., and LOWBURY, E. J. L., Immunity to Pseudomonas pyocyanea in man, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:519-531, April '53
Immunity and antibody to Pseudomonas pyocyanea in rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 533-542, April '53
See LOWBURY, E. J. L., jt. auth.
FOX, J. P., Current approaches to control of poliomyelitis, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 235-244, June '53
FOX, J. R., Thirty-two cases of renal glycosuria, Journal-Lancet **73**:275-277; 304, July '53
FOX, L. E.: See FEURT, S. D., jt. auth.
FOX, M. J., and JOCHIMSEN, E., Dangers of codeine overdosage in children, Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 487-489, Sept. '53

FOX, M. J.--Continued
SENNETT, L., and KUZMA, J. F., Cardiac manifestations of poliomyelitis, Lancet **2**:323-324, Aug. 15, '53
FOX, M. S., Otologist looks at industrial noise problem, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:433-440, Aug. '53
Evaluation of hearing loss in drop forge workers, Laryngoscope **63**:960-971, Oct. '53
FOX, NOAH: See Obituaries
FOX, P. E., and ZWICK, D. I., Simplifying state accounting for federal health grants, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1071-1077, Nov. '53
FOX, P. F., Duodenal obstruction in infants and children, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:475-489, Sept. '53
FOX, S.: **See DUTCHER, J. D., jt. auth.**
FOX, S. L., Bleeding following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:134-139, July '53
FOX, T. G., and MURPHY, A. M., Herpangina with isolation of virus, New Zealand M.J. **52**:257-259, Aug. '53
FOXWELL, P. B.: **See CAWTHORNE, T., jt. auth.**
FOY, H., Blackwater fever and intravascular haemolyses, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:517-523, June '52
and **KONDI, A.**, Case of true red-cell aplastic anæmia successfully treated with riboflavin, J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 559-564, April '53
FOZ, A., BATALLA, E., and ARCALIS, L., Estudios acerca del mecanismo de la aglutinación de los hematíes sensibilizados, por el suero de los pacientes de poliartritis crónica progresiva, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:8-12, Jan. '53
FOZ, R.: **See FROUCHTMAN, R., jt. auth.**
FRACCARO, M., and GASTALDI, F., La patologia della sindrome di Laurence-Moon-Biedl, Folia hered.et path. **2**:177-214, April '53
and **GOSSNER, W.**, Malattia policistica ed adenomi dei reni in topi con adiposità ereditaria, Folia hered.et path. **2**:13-22, Nov. '52
FRACHTMAN, K. G., Unruptured tubal term pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **86**:161-168, Aug. '53
FRACKELTON, W. H., Rehabilitation for patients with congenital and acquired disabilities--certain orientation aspects, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 11:419-423, June '53
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
among Nairobi European school children, [A. C. B. Singleton] East African M.J. **30**:369-375, Sept. '53
in children, [R. M. del Campo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:442-451, '52 S
multiple metaphyseal fractures in small children (metaphyseal fragility of bone), [R. Astley] Brit. J.Radiol. **26**:577-583, Nov. '53
pathologic fractures, [A. Rossi] Minerva chir. **8**:347-368, April 30, '53 I
periosseous tissue of normal and fractured bone in tissue culture, [M. Allgöwer & A. Rosin] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:181-208, Sept. '53 G
statistics of traumatic lesions treated at Orthopedic Institute of Tuscany in 5 years from 1948 to 1952, [P. Salvi & P. Dini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:273-280, April 18, May 16, '53 I
casts: See Casts; Fractures, therapy
complications and sequels, blister, [W. R. Buckley & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**: 11-13, July 2, '53
fat embolism associated with multiple fractures, [J. E. Summers] West Virginia M.J. **49**:185-186, July '53
fat embolism with report of 9 cases, [A. J. Alldred] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:82-87, July '53
experimental, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and metabolic response to injury, [R. M. Campbell, G. Sharp, A. W. Boyne & D. P. Cuthbertson] Nature, London **172**:158-160, July 25, '53
diet and osseous tissue, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95**:433-444, May '53 I
diet, estrogens and fractures, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch.sc.med. **95**:445-447, May '53 I
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
behavior of osseous callus in experimental fractures following filling with alcoholic extract of autologous vesicle mucosa and of mucosa in soluble form, [P. L. Tira] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 559-576, Aug. '53 I
biologic basis of wound healing, [R. Maatz] Deutsches med.J. **4**:255-260, May 26, '53 G

FRACTURES, healing--Continued
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal and disturbed healing of fractures and in fresh and preserved transplants; demonstration with radioactive isotopes P^{32} and Ca^{45}, [H. Karcher] Arch. klin.Chir. **275**:1-49, '53 G
changes and progress in theory, [H. Bürkle de la Camp] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:163-173, '53 G
clinicofunctional and roentgenologic criterion for medicolegal judgment, [G. Faraone] Zacchia **16**: 117-133, April-June '53 I
deposition of radiophosphorus in fractured bones in rats, [G. W. Wilkinson & C. P. Leblond] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:143-150, Aug. '53
effect of chronic fluorine intoxication upon healing of experimental fractures in rats, [R. T. Odell & J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **138**:461-468, Sept. '53
effect of intra-arterial benzylimidazoline on experimental fractures, [U. Principe & G. Bellucci] Sperimentale **103**:62-73, '53 I
histology of callus of fractures treated by means of medullary nailing; experimental study, [G. Rossitto] Arch.sc.med. **96**:357-363, Sept. '53 I
nutritional factors in dental and osseous development; storage of P^{32} in fractured bone following administration of various minerals, [H. D. Cremer & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:337-343, '53 G
too much or too little callus formation, [G. Küntscher] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:321-331, Nov. '53 G
industrial, Colles' fracture; 2000 cases from New York State Workmen's Compensation Board, [R. W. Bacorn & J. F. Kurtzke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:643-658, July '53
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Fractures, ununited
[L. Pouyanne] Progr.méd., Paris **81**:291-292, June 24, '53 F
accessory apparatus for osteosynthesis with double wire stirrup, [W. Schulze] Chirurg **24**:381-382, Aug. '53 G
advantages and disadvantages of Küntscher medullary nailing in general hospital, [E. Weyand] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:689-700, '53 G
ambulant method for therapy of fractures of lower extremities in older patients, [J. Sevastikoglou] Nord.med. **49**:916-917, June 28, '53 Sw
apparatus for immediate and continuous postoperative mobilization in surgery of lower extremities, [Masmonteil] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 523-526, June 17-July 8, '53 F
changes and progress in theory, [H. Bürkle de la Camp] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:163-173, '53 G
contact splints (Eggers) vs. standard bone plates in fixation of experimental fractures, [J. A. Key & F. C. Reynolds] Ann.Surg. **137**:911-919, June '53
critical aspects, [T. Naegeli & G. Grundmann] Medizinische, pp. 1088-1090, Aug. 29, '53 G
development of callus in osteosynthesis of long bones; histologic aspects, [R. Mastromarino] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:31-46, Jan.-March '53 I
development of callus in osteosynthesis of long bones; roentgenologic aspects, [R. Mastromarino] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:317-337, July-Sept. '53 I
experimental study of treatment of whole thickness burns complicated by open fracture, [H. S. Allen, J. L. Bell & S. W. Day] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97**: 540-550, Nov. '53
failure of supramid in cerclage, [M. Schwaiger] Chirurg **24**:260-261, June '53 G
fractures and casts, [J. K. Stack] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:319-323, Aug. '53
indications for bone grafting in primary treatment, [K. A. Fischer & K. D. Leatherman] South.M.J. **46**:846-850, Sept. '53
intramedullary nailing of fractures of shaft of long bones, [M. F. Hauge] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 67-72, July '53
ionometric studies on metallosis of tissues, [W. Block & J. Beckstroem] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 89-103, '53 G
method for preparation and transplantation of vesical mucosa during osteosynthesis, [K. P. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**: 65-67, '53 R
new clamp for use in surgery, [J. Verbrugge] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:773, July '53
new fixation apparatus for Schanz screws, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg **24**:382-384, Aug. '53 G
osteosynthesis according to Danis, [J. Rehn] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:234-237, '53 G

FRACTURES, therapy--Continued
osteosynthesis of diaphysial fractures (Zanoli method), [G. Repaci] Minerva ortop. **4**:316-322, Oct. '53 I
perforated cruciate intramedullary nail: preliminary report of its use in geriatric patients, [M. T. Modny & J. Bambara] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:579-588, Aug. '53
problem of reposition, [G. Küntscher] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:161-168, June '53 G
problems of surgical therapy, [H. Willenegger] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:173-180, '53 G
pull-out pin fixation, [L. W. Jordan] S.Clin.North America **33**:1597-1610, Dec. '53
therapy of open fractures, [L. A. Pochat & others] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:189-213, April-June '53 S
therapy of pathologic fractures of cystic diseases of skeleton, [G. Monticelli & L. Perugia] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:403-470, July-Sept. '53 I
timing of treatment, [F. S. Babb] Minnesota Med. **36**:1138-1140, Nov. '53
tissue therapy (Filatov method); experimental study, [A. Casacci] Minerva ortop. **4**:208-214, July-Aug. '53 I
treatment of fractures complicated by contiguous burns; experimental study in dogs, [W. T. Fitts, Jr. & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:551-564, Nov. '53
trends in orthopedic surgery, [P. R. Lipscomb] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:924-926, Dec. '53
use of curare in orthopedics, [M. Barbieri] Minerva ortop. **4**:99-101, May '53 I
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [H. W. M. Rauch] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1416-1420, '53 G
viewpoints on primary osteosynthesis in compound fractures, [O. Johansson] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:474-478, '53
ununited, history of orthopedic surgery; operative treatment of nonunion, [H. W. Orr] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:423-428, '53
iliac bone used as barrel stave grafts for non-unions; 81 cases, [H. O. Anderson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:316-319, July '53
Phemister bone graft in fractures of long bones, [M. B. Coventry] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**:391-392, '53
retardation of osseous callus, [C. Poglayen] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:255-257, April 12, '53 I
ununited fractures and variations of phosphorus and of calcium in blood and in excrements before and after administration of organic bone, [R. Banchieri] Minerva chir. **8**:529-533, June 30, '53 I
FRADKIN, W. Z., Dietary treatment of diarrheal diseases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:208-210, July '53
FRAGA, S.: See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.
FRAILLON: See ANGLADE, L., jt. auth.
FRAILONG, J.: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
FRAIN, J. B.: See BROWN, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
FRAIN-BELL, W.: See ROOK, A., jt. auth.
FRAMBESIA
natural history, [C. J. Hackett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:318-320, July '53
"pian bois" in French Guiana; preliminary report, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:297-299, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, pian in Brazil, [F. N. Guimarães] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:468-479, May '53 S
history, sibbens or sivvens--Scottish yaws, [J. S. M. Pollock] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:431-436, Sept. '53
immunity, intradermal reactions; critic of results, [U. M. de Aquino] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:765-775, June '53 P
prevention and control, principles and practice of yaws control, [C. J. Hackett] Brit.M.J. **2**:74-76, July 11, '53
therapy, antibiotics, [C. R. Rein] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55**:1176-1185, Dec. 30, '52
antibiotics other than penicillin, [K. R. Hill] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:147-161, Aug. '53 S
yaws and its treatment (with special reference to penicillin) in Embu district, [D. Blomfield] East African M.J. **30**:323-332, Aug. '53
FRANCA, E., "Thematic apperception test"; algumas situações que o teste apresento dentro da população de adultos que frequenta o ISOP, Arq.brasil. psicotêc. **5**:7-18, March '53
FRANCA, P. de B.: See LANE, L. J., JR., jt. auth.
de FRANCA JUNIOR, A., Chefia; considerações gerais, conceituação, qualidades e responsabilidades, do chefe. Seleção e missão (deveres, métodos e maneiras de dirigir) dos chefes. Conclusões, Arq. brasil.psicotêc. **4**:89-96, Dec. '52
FRANCA NETTO, A. S., de BRITO, T., and de ALMEIDA, F. P., Cromomicose do sistema nervoso. Estudo anátomo-clínico de um caso, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:265-277, Sept. '53
See CANELAS, H. M., jt. auth.
FRANCE, C. J., and JENNINGS, E. R., Recent advances in understanding and treatment of shock, S.Clin. North America **33**:1135-1149, Aug. '53
FRANCE, N. E., and WILMERS, M. J., Herpes-simplex hepatitis and encephalitis in newborn twins, Lancet **1**:1181-1183, June 13, '53
See HODSON, C. J., jt. auth.
FRANCE, O., and LOSADA L., M., Síndromes lumbociáticos, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:397-401, July '53; (sup. 4) pp.7-9, Aug. '53
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Dysostose cranienne avec calotte cérébriforme (pseudo-Crouzon), Confinia neurol. **13**:161-166, '53
and HABEGGER, H., L'irgapyrine en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **186**:749-759, Aug. '53
KÖNIG, H., and KLEIN, D., L'importance du facteur hérédo-dégénératif dans l'hémiatrophie faciale progressive (Romberg), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:311-316, '53
FRANCESCHETTI SYNDROME: See Face, abnormalities
FRANCESCHINI, G., and MAFFEI, R., Proprietà farmacologiche ed applicazioni terapeutiche della teofillina-etilendiamina, Folia cardiol. **12**:291-310, Aug. 31, '53
See MAFFEI, R., jt. auth.
and MENE, V., Azione della teofillina-etilendiamina sulla reattività cutanea all'istamina nell'uomo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:884-886, June 22, '53
FRANCESCHINI, J.: See MELI, A., jt. auth.
FRANCESCHINI, M., Citometria delle cellule epiteliali superficiali della vagina umana e sue variazioni in rapporto all'età ed ai diversi momenti della vita sessuale, Minerva ginec. **5**:205-217, March 31, '53
Accrescimento corporeo del feto e neonato umano ed attività proliferativa delle cartilagini di coniugazione delle ossa lunghe degli arti; nota preventiva, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5**:49-51, April 30, '53
Ricerche sul comportamento farmacodinamico di estratti polmonari dopo introduzione aerosolica di ormone postipofisario, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:155-174, June 1, '53
FRANCESCHINI, P., Dupuytren: una fama immeritata, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44**:92-103, Jan.-April '53
FRANCESCON, M., and BOVO, G., Rilievi nella patogenesi dei disturbi transitori di eccitoconduzione cardiaca in corso di reumatismo acuto focale, Folia cardiol. **12**:311-346, Aug. 31, '53
and GREGORIS, L., Sulla terapie delle leucemie con cortisone, Clin.terap. **5**:74-95, July '53
BUTTO, M., and BARUFFALDI, O., Studio anatomoclinico di un caso di cirrosi epatica tubercolare con agranulocitosi ricorrente, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:55-82, June '53
BUTTO, M., and MASETTO, I., Osservazioni sulla coagulazione del sangue nell'emofilia, Riforma med. **67**:942-945, Aug. 22, '53
FRANCESE, A., Su di un caso di papilloma primitivo dell'uretere, Urologia **20**:383-388, Aug. 20, '53
FRANCHEBOIS, P.: See COURTY, A., jt. auth.
FRANCHI, C. M.: See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.
FRANCHI, F., and PESCE, C., Francia, Spagna e Portogallo di fronte al problema igienico-sessuale, Minerva med. **2**:1078-1081, Oct. 17, '53
FRANCHI, M.: See GIUNTINI, L., jt. auth.
FRANCHINI, A., La lussazione del testicolo, Arch.ital. chir. **76**:249-299, '53
FRANCHINI, C., Studio comparativo fra i ritmi della colruremia e della colesterinemia nelle 24 ore degli epilettici, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:437-444, Dec. '52
FRANCHINI, Y., and RIBO, J., Los métodos de exploración del cavum nasofaríngeo en la infancia, Semana méd. **2**:446-453, Sept. 24, '53
de FRANCHIS, M., Megaesofago e carcinoma, Clinica, Bologna **14**:226-238, '53
de FRANCHIS, V., FASANO, E., and ZUCCHETTO, C., Pneumotorace spontaneo silente nei portatori di calcificazioni pleuriche (studio clinico, radiologico e stratigrafico), Minerva med. **1**:1734-1742, June 27, '53

FRANCIA, A., and BONIPERTI, G., Iconografia roentgenologica di tre casi di osteocondrodistrofia dell'accrescimento in tre fratelli, seguiti nella loro evoluzione per alcuni anni, Arch.radiol. **1:** 453-466, '51- '52

See **BONIPERTI, G., jt. auth.**

FRANCILLON, J., A propos du syndrome des côtes cervicales, Lyon chir. **48:**474-480, May-June '53

and **PICAULT, C.,** A propos du traitement des dolichocôlons par colectomie, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 599-611, June '53

FRANCILLON, M. R., Zwei Jubilare der belgisch-französischen Orthopädie; Jean Delchef, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**663-664, '53

FRANCIOSI, A., Sulla cosidetta zona di rarefazione di Baty e Vogt, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**1-7, '53

and **GOVONI, A.,** Singolare reperto in focolaio contusivo polmonare, Nuntius radiol. **19:** 709-714, Sept. '53

See **SABATINI, C., jt. auth.**

FRANCIS, C. M., Cholinesterase in retina, J.Physiol. **120:** 435-439, May 28, '53

FRANCIS, J., Treatment of tuberculosis in guinea-pig with streptomycin alone or in combination with dapsone, thiosemicarbazones, PAS, or sodium iodide, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 259-262, Sept. '53

and **HOGGARTH, E.,** Use of chick embryo in search for antituberculous drugs, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 125-129, June '53

MACTURK, H. M., MADINAVEITIA, J., and SNOW, G. A., Mycobactin, growth factor for Mycobacterium johnei; isolation from Mycobacterium phlei, Biochem.J. **55:**596-607, Nov. '53

FRANCIS, L., Current trends in anesthesia and their relationship to general practitioner, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 429-434, Oct. '53

FRANCIS, T., JR., Vaccination against influenza, Bull. World Health Organ. **8:**725-741, '53

Influenza: newe acquayantance (James D. Bruce memorial lecture), Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 203-221, Aug. '53

Correlations in clinical and epidemiological investigation (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), Am.J. M.Sc. **226:**376-382, Oct. '53

See **DAVENPORT, F. M., jt. auth.**

See **HENNESSY, A. V., jt. auth.**

See **JENSEN, K. E., jt. auth.**

BROWN, G. C., and AINSLIE, J. D., Poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses in privy specimens, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**310-318, Nov. '53

FRANCISCO, S. A., Control of tuberculosis, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**486-493, Sept. '53

FRANCKE, C., and ROBERT, W. N., Simple method for determination of thyroid function with radioactive iodine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2578-2582, Oct. 3, '53 Du

FRANCKSON, J. R. M., and others, Observations sur le diabète stéroide experimental du rat, Acta endocrinol. **14:**153-169, Oct. '53

See **BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.**

See **CONARD, V., jt. auth.**

FRANCO, ALFREDO, Résultats du traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par l'hexaméthonium et l'aprésoline, Med.contemp. **71:**359-392, Aug. '53

FRANCO, ALMEIDA.: See **TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.**

de **FRANCO, F.,** Ricerche sulla polarizzazione percettiva verso la forma e il colore, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**259-290, '53

FRANCO, M. J.: See **PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.**

FRANCO, R., ESCALADA, J. G., and GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A., Cuatro casos de cardiopatías congénitas, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**233-237, Aug. 15, '53

FRANCO, V. B., Tratamento das quilúrias e hematoquilúrias pela lavagem do bacinete com iodeto de sódio, Rev.méd.brasil. **34:**81-83, Feb. '53

FRANCO C., J.: See **PRETELL, A., jt. auth.**

FRANCOIS, A., ROBEY, M., GOUNELLE, H., and SIMONNET, H., Enquêtes alimentaires chez la femme enceinte à Paris, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**154-158, '53

See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**

See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**

FRANCOIS, J., L'electroretinographie dans le glaucome, Acta ophth. **31:** 205-218, '53

Les ectodermoses érosives pluri-orificielles, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.169-194, March '53

De la persistance d'un tissu mésodermique embryonnaire dans l'angle irido-cornéen des yeux atteints de glaucome congénital ou d'autres malformations, Ann.ocul. **186:**804-818, Sept. '53

and **DEWEER, J. P.,** Albinisme oculaire lié au sexe et altérations caractéristiques du fond d'œil chez les femmes hétérozygotes, Ophthalmologica **126:** 209-221, Oct. '53

FRANCOIS, J., and DEWEER, J. P.--Continued

and **RABAEY, M.,** Examination of cornea with phase-contrast microscope, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**799-802, June (pt. 1) '53

Recherches histo-chimiques sur le mucoïde de la cornée, Ann.ocul. **186:** 901-917, Oct. '53

Histopathological examination of bilateral symmetrical cyst of retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 601-608, Oct. '53

and de **ROUCK, A.,** Aplasia congenita ed ereditaria dell'iride, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**309-315, July-Aug. '53

and **VERRIEST, G.,** Tumeur hypophysaire à manifestations périmétriques atypiques, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**331-341, May '53

Campimétrie à l'obscur (note préliminaire), Ann. ocul. **186:**695-727, Aug. '53

BEKAERT, J., and STEFENS, R., A propos de la pathogénie du syndrome de Bardet-Biedl, Ann. ocul. **186:**665-694, Aug. '53

RABAEY, M., and VANDERMEERSSCHE, G., L'ultrastructure des grains pigmentaires de l'épithélium rétinien, Ann.ocul. **186:** 896-900, Oct. '53

FRANCOIS, P., BEAL, F., and WOILLEZ, M., Amputation du champ visuel au cours des encéphalites, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.420-424, April '53

See **DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.**

DALMAS, G., and BEAL, F., Procédé d'extraction de corps étranger intra-oculaire en cuivre, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.470-474, May '53

WOILLEZ, M., and BEAL, F., Uvéite au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.446-450, April '53

BEAL, F., LAINÉ, E., and DELANDTSHEER, Traitement d'un gliome du nerf optique à propagation intra-crânienne, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.294-297, March '53

FRANCON, F., Comment nous traitons les rhumatismes du cou, de l'épaule et du bras à Aix-les-Bains, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 40-44, Jan.-March '53

Définition, historique général et nosologie des affections rhumatismales chroniques, Rev.prat. **3:** 1747-1754, Oct. 1, '53

FRANCONE, M. P., and BRAIER, L., Fundamentos de la substitución del benceno por sus homólogos superiores en la industria, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1798-1801, July 10, '53

MARIANI, F. H. A., and DEMARE, C., Estudio toxicológico del parathion, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '53

de **FRANCO NOBILE, A., and NOBILE, M.,** Velocità di sedimentazione globulare, triptofano proteico del siero e narco-shock, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**483-486, Dec. '52

Glutationemia e narco-shock, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 486-489, Dec. '52

FRANDSEN, A. M., BECKS, H., NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M., Growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effect of pantothenic acid deficiency from birth, Oral Surg. **6:** 892-897, July '53

See **BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.**

See **COLEMAN, R. D., jt. auth.**

FRANDSEN, E., Eye lesions suspect of tuberculosis in BCG-vaccinated patients, Acta ophth. **31:**305-319, '53

FRANGLEN, G. T., Improved apparatus for filter paper electrophoresis of serum and other proteins, J. Clin.Path. **6:**183-186, Aug. '53

McGARRY, E., and SPENCER, A. G., Renal function and excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis, J. Physiol. **121:** 35-45, July 28, '53

FRANK, A. (Göttingen), Über das eosinophile Granulom des Magens, Gastroenterologia **80:**9-20, July '53

FRANK, A. (Vienna) and KNOFLACH, I. G., Zur Methodik der Nahbestrahlung operativ freigelegter Rektumkarzinome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 773-774, Sept. 4, '53

FRANK, D. E.: See **MacLAREN, W. R., jt. auth.**

FRANK, E. (Istanbul), Dextrose and levulose diabetes, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 304-312, '52- '53

Side effects and misuse of antibiotics, Türk.tip cem. mec. **19:** 142-149, '53 T

and **DARMAR, H.,** Erythromyelosis lenta, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 269-285, '52- '53

FRANK, E. (Philadelphia), Comparative analysis of eccentric double-layer representation of human heart, Am.Heart J. **46:**364-378, Sept. '53

Theoretic analysis of influence of heart-dipole eccentricity on limb leads, Wilson central-terminal voltage and frontal-plane vectorcardiogram, Circulation Res. **1:** 380-388, Sept. '53

FRANK, E. (Philadelphia)--Continued
and KAY, C. F., Reference potential for unipolar electrocardiographic measurements on models, Am.Heart J. **46:**195-214, Aug. '53
FRANK, H. (Boston) and GRAY, S. J., Determination of plasma volume in man with radioactive chromic chloride, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 991-999, Oct. '53
See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.
FRANK, H. (Kiel): See SEUSING, J., jt. auth.
FRANK, H. A. (Boston), Medical progress: present-day concepts of shock, New England J.Med. **249:** 445-453, Sept. 10, '53; 486-493, Sept. 17, '53
FRANK, H. A. (Kansas City, Mo.) and ORR, T. G., Early and delayed operation for acute cholecystitis, Am. Surgeon **19:**1059-1063, Nov. '53
FRANK, J. A. (New York), Critical evaluation of carbon dioxide oxygen inhalation therapy in mental disorders, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**93-103, Aug. '53
FRANK, J. A. (Salt Lake City) and DOUGHERTY, T. F., Assessment of stress in human subjects by means of quantitative and qualitative changes of blood lymphocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 538-549, Oct. '53
See DOUGHERTY, T. F., jt. auth.
KUMAGAI, L. F., and DOUGHERTY, T. F., Studies on rates of involution and reconstitution of lymphatic tissue, Endocrinology **52:**656-668, June '53
FRANK, J. D., Group psychotherapy, Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-91, **6:**1-19, June 30, '53
FRANK, M.: See STERN, K., jt. auth.
FRANK, N. R., CUGELL, D. W., GAENSLER, E. A., and ELLIS, L. B., Ventilatory studies in mitral stenosis; comparison with findings in primary pulmonary disease, Am. J. Med. **15:** 60-76, July '53
FRANK, O., JANSCH, H., LACHNIT, V., and MAYER, F. X., Zur Beurteilung der Bleiwerte im Harn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**588-590, July 17, '53
FRANK, P. (Frankfurt A. M.) and ROSENBERGER, H., Die Gewebsverträglichkeit der blutstillenden, resorbierbaren Stoffe, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**449-462, '53
FRANK, P. (Leysin), Results of isoniazid therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1543-1548, June 13, '53 Du
FRANK, P. (Strasbourg): See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
FRANKE, H. (Düsseldorf), Zur Frage der Segmentresektion bei der Lungentuberkulose, Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**415-417, '53
Probleme der modernen Chirurgie peripherer Gefässe, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**483-502, '53
FRANKE, H. (Hamburg) and HEUWIESER, H., Messung ionisierender Strahlungen bei ungesteuerten Kettenreaktionen, Strahlentherapie **91:**576-590, '53
FRANKE, K., Die Anionen-Wasserstaub-Behandlung und -Prophylaxe der Bronchitis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**892-894, Oct. 1, '53
FRANKE, R., Über passive Immunität bei neugeborenen Tieren; vorläufiger Bericht uber experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit des experimentellen hämolytischen Icterus nach enteraler Resorption von Antiserum, Helvet.med. acta **20:**242-248, July '53
See SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.
FRANKE, W., Zum Stoffwechsel der Purine und Pyrimidine, Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon-u.Fermentforsch. **5:**279-314, '53
FRANKEL, L.: See GOODMAN, J. I., jt. auth.
FRANKEL, P. E., O gel de fosfato de alumínio na terapêutica da doença ulcerosa, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 591-594, Aug. '53
FRANKEN, L.: See PIRART, J., jt. auth.
FRANKENHAEUSER, B., Accommodation in single nerve fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**126-127, '53
FRANKL, O., Early intestinal schistosomiasis, Harefuah **45:**85, Aug. 16, '53
FRANKL, V. E., Die Therapie männlicher Sexualstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**675-677, Aug. 21, '53
FRANKLAND, A. W., Locust sensitivity, Ann.Allergy **11:**445-453, July-Aug. '53
FRANKLIN, A. W., and GARROD, L. P., Chloramphenicol treatment of bronchiectasis in children, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1067-1069, Nov. 14, '53
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790)
Benjamin Franklin's bladder stone, [G. W. Corner & W. E. Goodwin] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:** 359-377, Oct. '53
FRANKLIN, E. C., and BAUMAN, A., Liver dysfunction in hepatolenticular degeneration; review of 11 cases, Am.J.Med. **15:**450-458, Oct. '53
FRANKLIN, E. L.: See LAURENCE, W., jt. auth.
FRANKLIN, J. E., Analysis of cancer in infancy and childhood, New York J.Med. **53:**1659-1665, July 15, '53
FRANKLIN, J. L., Familial hyperidrosis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 905, Nov. '53
FRANKLIN, R. H., and GRAHAM, A. J. P., Atresia of oesophagus with abnormal tracheal fold, Thorax **8:**102-103, June '53
FRANKLIN, R. M., FRIEDMAN, M., and SETLOW, R. B., Ultraviolet action spectrum of Bacillus megatherium bacteriophage, Arch.Biochem. **44:** 259-264, June '53
FRANKLIN, W.: See ESKIND, L. B., jt. auth.
FRANKS, L. M., Spread of prostatic carcinoma to bones, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**91-93, July '53
Structural changes in prostatic cancer after bilateral adrenalectomy; report of case, Brit.M.J. **2:**359-360, Aug. 15, '53
See FERGUSSON, J. D., jt. auth.
FRANKS, Z.: See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.
FRANKSSON, C., Renal diseases and hypertension, Nord.med. **50:**1319-1323, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
and GEMZELL, C. A., Blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in surgery and allied conditions, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**24-30, '53
and PETERSEN, I., Electromyographic recording from normal human urinary bladder, internal urethral sphincter and ureter, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 150-156, '53
FRANTZ, C. H.: See AITKEN, G. T., jt. auth.
FRANTZEN, E., Prognosis in subarachnoid hemorrhage, Nord.med. **50:** 1268-1272, Sept. 10, '53 Da
and BJØRNEBOE, M., Acute laryngitis; comparison of symptomatology in 1941-1942 and 1951, Nord. med. **50:**1096-1098, Aug. 6, '53 Da
See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
FRANZ, A.: See ALLARIA, A., jt. auth.
FRANZ, H., Das Hörvermögen nach Totalaufmeisselung der Mittelohrräume, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 664-679, Nov. '53
FRANZONI, F., Discondroplasia della 2ª falange del V dito di ambedue le mani a carattere famigliare-ereditario (clinodattilia) con brachifalangia, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**613-618, '53
FRASCARELLI, R.: See MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., jt. auth.
FRASCOLLA, N.: See CICALA, V., jt. auth.
FRASER, D. (Berkeley, Calif.) and JERREL, E. A., Amino acid composition of T3 bacteriophage, J. Biol.Chem. **205:** 291-295, Nov. '53
See WILLIAMS, R. C., jt. auth.
FRASER, D. (London) and TURNER, J. W. A., Myasthenia gravis and pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 417-419, Aug. 29, '53
FRASER, D. A., Absolute method of sampling and measurement of solid air-borne particulates; combined use of molecular filter membrane and electron microscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**412-419, Nov. '53
FRASER, F., Privileges of learned profession; lecture delivered at R.A.M. College on 23rd April, 1953, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**196-203, Oct. '53
FRASER, F. C.: See KALTER, H., jt. auth.
FRASER, G. C.: See LANE, N., jt. auth.
FRASER, H., Subconjunctival injection of polymyxin B, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 369, June '53
FRASER, H. F., SHAVER, M. R., MAXWELL, E. S., and ISBELL, H., Death due to withdrawal of barbiturates, Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1319-1325, June '53
See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.
FRASER, I., Shortage of medical officers in Gold Coast, Brit.M.J. **2:** 987-988, Oct. 31, '53
FRASER, I. T.: See HUGHESDON, P. E., jt. auth.
FRASER, K.: See HUTCHISON, H. E., jt. auth.
FRASER, K. B., Genetic interaction and interference between MEL and NWS strains of influenza A virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**319-328, June '53
FRASER, M. S.: See CRAIG, J. O., jt. auth.
FRASER, NUTTING STUART: See Obituaries
FRASER, R.: See SMITH, W. H., jt. auth.
FRASER, R. J., Lumbar or spinal anaesthesia in general practice, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**132-137, Aug. '53
FRASER, R. S., and CHAPMAN, C. B., Cardiovascular effects of cervicothoracic vagectomy in human being, New England J.Med. **249:**837-839, Nov. 19, '53
See ARCHIBALD, R. T., jt. auth.
See CHAPMAN, C. B., jt. auth.
FRASER, T. R., and MACLAGAN, N. F., Clinical trial of anti-thyroxine compound, J.Endocrinol. **9:** 301-306, July '53
FRASER-MOODIE, W., Behcet's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 873, Oct. '53

FRATTINI, J. F., Inmunización antitifica en el hombre por medio de diferentes antigenos microbianos y qui micos, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 66-87, Jan.-March '53
FRATTINI, P. G., Fisiopatologia delle fistole arterovenose, Minerva chir. **8:** 273-278, April 15, '53
FRAU, G., Studio emodinamico di soggetti affetti da stenosi mitralica associata ad ipertensione arteriosa, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 250-251, '53
BEDUSCHI, A., and PLITERI, S., Studio emodinamico di taluni tumori vascolari intracranici, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 247-249, '53
MAGGI, G. C., and AGOSTONI, A., Etude expérimentale de la conduction auriculo-ventriculaire à travers les fibres du faisceau de Kent, Acta cardiol. **8:** 225-231, '53
FRAUBOES, R., Über die Papillomatose der oberen Harnwege, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 273-295, '53
FRAUCHIGER, E., Neurologische und psychopathologische Erkenntnisse aus der vergleichenden Tier-Mensch-Betrachtung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 511-521, '53
FRAWLEY, T. F.: See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
FRAZAO, F.: See **LUZES, A., jt. auth.**
FRAZELL, E. L.: See **FOOTE, F. W., JR., jt. auth.**
FRAZER, A. C., Aetiology of idiopathic steatorrhoea and related conditions, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 22-24, '53
L'effet du gluten chez les enfants atteints de cœliakie; est-ce une réaction allergique? Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 491-494, Aug.-Sept. '53
Normale und gestörte Fettresorption, Medizinische, pp. 1317-1321, Oct. 10, '53
See **GREENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
FRAZER, B. N.: See **COLLER, J. S., jt. auth.**
FRAZIER, C. N.: See **GRIESEMER, R. D., jt. auth.**
FRAZIER, L. E.: See **CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.**
FRAZIER, R. E., and OLDFIELD, H. G., Rapid method for distilling fluorides from water samples, Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 729-731, July '53
FRAZIER, R. G.: See **COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
FRECH, W. H., Über Epidermoidcysten (Cholesteatome) der Kieferhöhle. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 304-317, '53
FRECHETTE, A.: See **FORTIER, de la B., jt. auth.**
FREDERICQ, H., Renforcement par le cobalt de l'action cardiaque du pneumogastrique et de l'acétylcholine chez la tortue, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 22-25, Feb. '53
Recherches sur les substances synaptolytiques; action de la d-tubocurarine sur les ganglions parasympathiques du pneumogastrique cardiaque, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 355-366, June '53
Recherches sur les substances synaptolytiques; action du tétra-éthylammonium (tea) sur les ganglions parasympathiques du pneumogastrique cardiaque, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 367-377, June '53
Pierre Nolf (1873-1953), Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 613-616, Oct. 1, '53
FREDERICQ, P., Recombinaisons génotypiques chez les bactéries, Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 456-466, July 15, '53
FREDERIK, W. S.: See **CASS, L. J., jt. auth.**
FREDRIKSON, K. A., Significance of serum iron in differential diagnosis between gastric carcinoma and peptic ulcer, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 259-267, '53
FREDZELL, G.: See **SJÖGREN, S. E., jt. auth.**
FREE, A. H., and FREE, H. M., Simple test for urine bilirubin, Gastroenterology **24:** 414-421, July '53
FREE, H. M.: See **FREE, A. H., jt. auth.**
FREEBORN, E., Photography of surgical instruments, M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 77-86, April '53
FREED, C. G.: See **DOBOS, E. I., jt. auth.**
FREED, E. X., and CRUICKSHANK, W. M., Relation of cardiac disease to feelings of fear, J.Pediat. **43:** 483-488, Oct. '53
FREED, L. F., Medico-social and medico-sociological control of venereal disease, South African M.J. **27:** 686-692, Aug. 15, '53
FREED, S. C., ROSENMAN, R. H., and FRIEDMAN, M., Relationship of potassium in regulation of blood pressure with special attention to corticosteroid hypertension, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 637-642, July 17, '53
FREEDBERG, A. S.: See **KURLAND, G. S., jt. auth.**
See **SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., jt. auth.**
FREEDLAND, M. E.: See **HIRSCH, H., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, A. L.: See **RUBINSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, D. A., and MOOSSY, J., Effect of mesencephalic lesions on cortical electroconvulsant threshold, Neurology **3:** 714-720, Oct. '53
FREEDMAN, D. A.--Continued
and SCHENTHAL, J. E., Parenchymatous cerebellar syndrome following protracted high body temperature, Neurology **3:** 513-516, July '53
FREEDMAN, H., Superior sagittal sinus and its tributaries; functional alterations attending various pathologic conditions, New York J.Med. **53:** 2354-2357, Oct. 15, '53
FREEDMAN, J. R., Intrauterine foreign body and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 678-681, Sept. '53
and GRECO, R., Hydatidiform mole and chorionephithelioma, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 247-251, June '53
FREEDMAN, L.: See **ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, M. J., and CLEVE, E. A., Parenchymal amebiasis: clinical study, Acta med.philippina **9:** 147-157, Oct.-Dec. '52
FREELAND, D., STOREY, G., and THOMPSON, M., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with phenylbutazone, Lancet **1:** 1227-1229, June 20, '53
FREEMAN, A. M., and HOLLEY, H. L., Thyroid crisis treated with corticotropin, South.M.J. **46:** 905-907, Sept. '53
FREEMAN, D. G., LaCORE, I. A., and BASSETT, R. C., Summary of results of prefrontal lobotomy performed upon 65 cases of intractable psychosis at Ypsilanti State Hospital, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 151-153, June '53
PETROHELOS, M. A., and HENDERSON, J. W., Neurologic symptoms and signs in 347 cases of verified brain tumor, Neurology **3:** 437-452, June '53
FREEMAN, E. T., Dr. Christopher Joseph McSweeney (1899-1953), J.Irish M. A. **32:** 172, June '53
FREEMAN, F. H., and FENN, W. O., Changes in carbon dioxide stores of rats due to atmospheres low in oxygen or high in carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 422-430, Sept. '53
FREEMAN, J., Leonard Noon, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 282-284, '53
FREEMAN, J. T., Clinical correlations in geriatric nutrition, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 446-452, Sept.-Oct. '53
FREEMAN, L. W.: See **MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, N. E., and LEEDS, F. H., Resection of aneurysms of abdominal aorta with anastomosis of splenic to left iliac artery, Surgery **34:** 1021-1031, Dec. '53
See **GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, N. K., LINDGREN, F. T., NG, Y. C., and NICHOLS, A. V., Infra-red spectra of some lipoproteins and related lipides, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 293-304, July '53
See **SHORE, B., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, R. V., and SCHWARTZ, A., Motivation center; new concept in total neuropsychiatric hospital care, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 139-142, Aug. '53
FREEMAN, S.: See **WHEELER, J., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, T., and CAMERON, J. L., Anxiety after electroshock therapy in involutional melancholia, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 245-261, '53
FREEMAN, W., Lobotomy and epilepsy; study of 1000 patients, Neurology **3:** 479-494, July '53
Levels of achievement after lobotomy; study of 1000 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 269-276, Oct. '53
Ethics of psychosurgery, New England J.Med. **249:** 798-801, Nov. 12, '53
and WILLIAMS, J. M., Hallucinations in braille; effects of amygdaloidectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70:** 630-634, Nov. '53
FREEMAN, W. H.: See **SHAVER, W. T., jt. auth.**
FREER, J. L., and MATHESON, W. J., Left auricular enlargement in endocardial fibro-elastosis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:** 284-287, Aug. '53
FREERKSEN, E., Biologische Wirkungen des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 97-106, '53
and MEISSNER, J., Über die Verteilung von radioaktivem Phosphat in gesunden und tuberkulösen Tieren, Ztschr. ges. exper. Med. **121:** 442-452, '53
FREETH, D., Improved pelvic stand for Doyen's retractor, Lancet **1:** 1029, May 23, '53
FREEZING: See Cold; Frostbite; Refrigeration
FREGLY, M. J., Minimal exposures needed to acclimatize rats to cold, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 393-402, June '53
FREGNI, A., Stasi ed infarto in campo di circolazione mesenterica (osservazioni istologiche), Friuli med. **8:** 569-573, Sept.-Oct. '53
FREGNI, R.: See **FELISATI, D., jt. auth.**

FREHLING, S., Acute cholecystitis: optimum time for surgical intervention, based on physiopathologic picture, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**204-207, Aug. '53

FREI, H.: See HOIGNE, R., jt. auth.

FREID, J. R., LIPMAN, A., and JACOBSON, L. E., Roentgen therapy through grid for advanced carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 460-476, Sept. '53

FREIDMAN, L. L., Evaluation of female sterility, Minnesota Med. **36:**938-943, Sept. '53

FREIHEIT, J. M., and de VILLERS, P. R., Study of 300 consecutive cases of abdominal wound closure with alloy stainless wire sutures, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**509-516, June '53

FREIMUTH, H. C.: See DURLACHER, S. H., jt. auth.

FREIMUTH, U., Studien über die Eiweisskörper des Milchserums; Fraktionierung durch Aussalzen und Elektrophorese, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**476-484, '53

FREINKEL, N., and INGBAR, S. H., Concentration gradients for inorganic I131 and chloride in mixed human saliva, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1077-1084, Nov. '53

See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.

FREIRE, J. G. de C., and de ALMEIDA, L., Ureterosigmoidostomia direta pela técnica de Nesbit (apresentação de 9 casos), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**134-143, April '53

FREIRE, L. de C., and LEVY, M. L., Algunas consideraciones sobre la microsomia (nanismo-infantilismo de origen endocrino y neuroendocrino), Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**559-584, May-June '53

FREIS, E. D., and others, Hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; 1-hydrazinophthalazine, Circulation **8:**199-204, Aug. '53

FREITAS, A., Considerações em tôrno da alergia infratuberculinica; sua pesquisa mediante estimulo oral pelo B. C. G., Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11:**167-183, '52

FREITAS, E., A influência do grupo familiar no desenvolvimento da personalidade, Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5:** 49-55, June '53

FREITAS, J., and FILGUEIRAS, O., Frequência e formas clínicas da tuberculose ôsteo-articular e sua assistência médico-social no Brasil, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21:**307-317, March-April '53

de FREITAS, J. F. T., and MAYALL, R., Fenômeno de Raynaud na mão esquerda, provocado por "Dirofilaria spectans," Rev.brasil.med. **10:**463-467, July '53

de FREITAS, J. L. P., LION, M. F., and TARTARI, J. T. A., Resultados de uma investigação sôbre moléstia de Chagas realizada no município de Marília e outros, com estudo clínico de dois casos agudos da doença, Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**81-92, April '53

FREIXA, P.: See BESSIS, M., jt. auth.

FRELICK, R. W.: See HYNES, J. F., jt. auth.

FRELL, A. C., Problems and pitfalls in cataract surgery, Illinois M.J. **103:**337-340, June '53

FREMITUS, VOCAL: See Auscultation

FRENCH, A. J.: See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.

See MAXWELL, J. H., jt. auth.

FRENCH, C. R.: See BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.

FRENCH, E. E., JILLSON, O. F., and CRISPELL, L. S., Histoplasmosis in life-long resident of New England, New England J.Med. **249:** 270-272, Aug. 13, '53

FRENCH, E. L.: See CURTAIN, C. C., jt. auth.

FRENCH, J. D., LONGMIRE, R. L., PORTER, R. W., and MOVIUS, H. J., Extravagal influences on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion induced by stress stimuli, Surgery **34:**621-632, Sept. '53

See PORTER, R. W., jt. auth.

See TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.

FRENCH, J. E., and BENDITT, E. P., Histochemistry of connective tissue: effect of proteins on selective staining of mucopolysaccharides by basic dyes, J. Histochem. **1:** 321-325, Sept. '53

See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.

See ROBINSON, D. S., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, D. S., and FLOREY, H. W., Effect of intravenous injection of heparin on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**101-111, May '53

FRENCH, L. A., Cordotomy in high cervical region for intractable pain, Journal-Lancet **73:** 283-287, July '53

See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.

See HAINES, G. L., jt. auth.

See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

FRENI, S.: See ALBERGHINA, G., jt. auth.

FRENK, S.: See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.

FRENKEL, D. A.: See BRODY, S., jt. auth.

FRENKEL, M., Eine bislang nicht bekannte Ursache der Gynäkomastie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 653-654, June 5, '53

FREOUR, P., Pour de nouvelles indications de la trypsine en thérapeutique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 903-905, July '53

See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.

WONE, C., and MAREE, Etude sur le traitement de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye par les associations isoniazide-streptomycine et isoniazide-P.A.S., J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 851-854, June '53

DUPUY, J. K., LABROUSSE, P., and MAREE, Considérations sur les thérapeutiques associées en tuberculose particulièrement les perfusions de P.A.S.-isoniazide, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**794-803, June '53

FRERE COME: See Baseilhac, Jean

FRERE JACQUES: See Beaulieu, Jacques

FRERICHS, D. W., and SPOONER, S. W., Median palatine cyst, Oral Surg. **6:** 1181-1185, Oct. '53

FRESEN, O., Pathologische Anatomie und Abgrenzung der Haemoblastosen und Retikulosen, Strahlentherapie **91:**1-34, '53

FRESSINAUD-MASDEFEIX, L., Cancer de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **61:** 1023-1025, July 18, '53

FREUD, E. D., Recent trends in aphasic research, Am. J.Psychiat. **110:**186-193, Sept. '53

FREUDENBERG, E., Púrpura necrótica, Rev.españ. pediat. **9:** 191-200, March-April '53

FREUND, A. P.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.

FREUND, HERMANN (1882-1944)

life and work, [L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** i-viii, '53 G

FREUND, JACK, WISHAM, L. H., and YALOW, R. S., Effect of priscoline on clearance of radiosodium from muscle and skin of man in normal and diseased limbs, Circulation **8:** 89-97, July '53

FREUND, JULES: See LIPTON, M. M., jt. auth.

FREUNDT, E. A., Occurrence of Micromyces (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in female genitourinary tract; relation to pH and general flora of vagina, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 468-480, '53

FREW, W. D., Rectal tribrom-ethanol (avertin, bromethol) in eclamptic toxæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 254-257, Sept. '53

FREY, E. (Berlin), Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 361-363, June '53

FREY, E. (Göppingen), Der Bromsulphaleintest und seine Bedeutung als Leberfunktionsprobe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1622-1626, Nov. 20, '53

FREY, E. (Zurich), Psychotherapeutische Aspekte des unbewussten Musikerlebnisses, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** 91-113, June '53

FREY, EMIL KARL, Rückblick und Ausschau in der Entwicklung der modernen Thoraxchirurgie, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 337-344, '53

FREY, EMIL KARL (1888--)

sixty-fifth birthday, [H. Bürkle de la Camp] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 853, July 31, '53 G

sixty-fifth birthday, [K. Vossschulte] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1079-1080, July 31, '53 G

FREY, H.: See SCHEIBE, E., jt. auth.

FREY, J., Über die renale Wirkung des k-Strophanthins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**128-131, '53

FREY, J. G., SCHAAF, J., and TRAUTMANN, J., Neue Erkenntnisse über die Wirkung kleinster Röntgendosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 571-572, June 12, '53

See BIRKNER, R., jt. auth.

See TRAUTMANN, J., jt. auth.

FREY, J. R., Prüfung von Antimykotica am Meerschweinchen, Dermatologica **107:**69-87, '53

Prüfung von Antimykotica unter Verwendung von Haaren als Keimträger, Dermatologica **107:**88-96, '53

FREY, R., Fortschritte und Erfahrungen mit der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 670-685, '53

See BECKER, V., jt. auth.

and GÖPFERT, H., Kontrolle der Inhalationsnarkose durch fortlaufende elektrische Gasanalyse, Anaesthesist **2:**99-101, June '53

See SIEBECK, R., jt. auth.

FREY, T. S., and STEINWALL, O., Electroencephalogram in minor psychiatric disorders, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 182-187, '53

See FORSSMAN, H., jt. auth.

FREY, W., Klinik der Herzinsuffizienz, Helvet.med.acta 20:298-311, Nov. '53

FREYBERG, R. H., and STEVENSON, C. R., Management of patient with rheumatoid arthritis, M.Clin. North America 37:1235-1250, July '53

See PATTERSON, M. B., jt. auth.

FREYBURGER, W. A.: See GRUHZIT, C. C., jt. auth.

FREYE, K., Fortschritte der rontgenologischen Magendiagnostik mit Hilfe der Vergrösserungstechnik im Hartstrahlbereich, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen 79:345-353, Sept. '53

FREYEROV, O. E., Materialistic views of Merzheevskiy on nature of congenital feeblemindedness, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) 53:407-410, '53 R

FREYGANG, W.: See GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.

See SHANES, A. M., jt. auth.

FREYHAN, F. R., Clinical experiences with transorbital leucotomy, Delaware M.J. 25: 200-203, Aug. '53

FREYTAG, R. E., HULLINGHORST, R. L., HUNTER, G. W., III, and RITCHIE, L. S., Comparison of Xenopus laevis and Rana nigromaculata as test animals for determination of pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42:646-654, Oct. '53

FREZAL, J., Les bases physiologiques de la thérapeutigue urico-éliminatrice dans la goutte, Semaine hop.Paris 29: 2390-2394, July 10-14, '53

FRIBERG, L., and MAARTENSSON, J., Case of panmyelophthisis after exposure to chlorophenothane and benzene hexachloride, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:166-169, Aug. '53

See DALHAMN, T., jt. auth.

HAMMARSTRÖM, S., and NYSTRÖM, A., Kidney injury after chronic exposure to inorganic mercury, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:149-153, Aug. '53

FRIBERG, U., GRAF, W., and AABERG, B., Effects of prolonged dextran administration to rabbits, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. 9: 220-234, '53

See BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.

FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.: See DAGUET, G., jt. auth.

See DUREL, P., jt. auth.

FRICK, B., Il test di Wartegg in psichiatria, Lav.neuropsichiat. 11:444-450, Dec. '52

FRICK, E., and LAMP'L, F., Lokal-anaphylaktische Entzündungsvorgänge am peripheren Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 170: 274-284, '53

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über eine Tuberkulin-Allergische Reaktion des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.Hyg. 137:130-144, '53

Über die Entwicklung des Gehirns von Ratten bei Kupfermangel, Klin.Wchnschr. 31: 912-913, Oct. 1, '53

FRICK, H., Über die Entwicklung der Schneckenfenstersnische (Fossula fenestrae rotundae) beim Menschen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 162: 520-534, '53

Über die Aufteilung des Foramen perilymphaticum in der Ontogenese der Säuger, Ztschr.Anat. 116: 523-551, '53

FRICK, P. G., Hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by anti-c antibody (with note on application of Coombs test to crossmatching procedures), Am.J.M.Sc. 225:630-635, June '53

Hemophilia-like disease following pregnancy with transplacental transfer of acquired circulating anticoagulant, Blood 8: 598-608, July '53

and HAGEN, P. S., Congenital familial deficiency of stable prothrombin conversion factor; restudy of case originally reported as "idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia," J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42:212-223, Aug. '53

See NOLAN, R. K., jt. auth.

FRICKE, G. C.: See MONTERO, R., jt. auth.

FRICKE, R. E.: See Van HERIK, M., jt. auth.

FRID, I.: See LEON, J., jt. auth.

FRIDERICH, H. H., and THURN, M., Klinische Beobachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen mit einer blutgerinnungshemmenden, durchblutungsfördernden Salbe, Medizinische, pp. 1366-1368, Oct. 17, '53

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage; Adrenals, insufficiency; Meningococci, infections

FRIDMAN, J.: See ADORNI, O. E., jt. auth.

FRIEBEL, H., Aufgaben, Methoden und Ergebnisse der Pharmakologie im Rahmen der Aerosolforschung, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. 2: 442-452, May '53

FRIED, C., Tratamento do carcinoma do colo do útero; ensaio crítico dos métodos usados nos últimos 10 anos, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 5:5-29, June '52

Über Rontgenbestrahlung der Thrombo-angiitis obliterans und verwandter arterieller Störungen, Strahlentherapie 91: 243-255, '53

FRIED, C.--Continued

Entzündungsbestrahlung und Antibiotika, Medizinische, pp. 872-874, June 27, '53

FRIED, K., Articular and osseous adaptation structures, Časop.lék.česk. 92:1112-1115, Oct. 16, '53 Cz

FRIED, P. H., PERILSTEIN, P. K., and WAGNER, F. B., JR., Saphenous varicosities vs. angiectids; consideration of so-called varicose veins of lower extremities complicating pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. 2: 418-426, Oct. '53

FRIED, R.: See FAJER, A., jt. auth.

FRIED, S., Significance of positive serologic tests, M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:159-162, July '53

FRIEDBERG, C. K., Diagnosis and treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:444-447, July '53

Criteria for diagnosis of rheumatic fever and rheumatic activity, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:537-539, Aug. '53

TAYMOR, R. C., and MINOR, J. B., Spontaneous antidiuresis during water diuresis: renal function and electrolyte excretion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42: 509-517, Oct. '53

FRIEDBERG, F.: See LEEPER, L. C., jt. auth.

FRIEDBERG, S. A., Is rotating internship important toward interesting physicians in our specialty? Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 57: 813-822, Sept.-Oct. '53

and WALLNER, L. J., Selected problems in diagnosis of laryngeal carcinoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 57: 539-554, July-Aug. '53; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 58:521-535, Nov. '53

FRIEDE, R., Über die mutmassliche Bedeutung des Melanins in der Substantia nigra, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 218: 286-289, '53

Über die trophische Funktion der Glia, Arch.path. Anat. 324:15-26, '53

Zur medikamentös-keratoplastischen Behandlung und Prophylaxe der angeborenen Hornhautdystrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 122:535-545, '53

Die Operation des grauen Stares mit dem Starsauger, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 123: 74-83, '53

Zur Keratoplastik des limbären Dermoids, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 123: 223-225, '53

Gliaindex und Hirnstoffwechsel, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. 7:143-152, '53

Über eine vermutlich trophische Funktion der Leukozyten, Zentralbl. allg. Path. 90: 94-98, April 20, '53

Über das Wandern von Hämatomen, Hautarzt 4:278-279, June '53

Zur Differentialdiagnose des Ödems im Hirn, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 90: 203-205, June 5, '53

Wirkungsmechanismus und mögliche Therapie des Ventrikeleinbruches bei Hirnblutungen, Nervenarzt 24:305, July '53

Zur Operation und Prophylaxe des echten Pterygiums, Ophthalmologica 126:161-167, Sept. '53

Über sclero-keratoplastische Eingriffe bei Geschwülsten des Augapfels, Ophthalmologica 126: 295-307, Nov. '53

FRIEDEL, B.: See HÄFNER, H., jt. auth.

FRIEDEL, G.: See BAUMGARTNER, G., jt. auth.

FRIEDELL, G. H., and McKAY, D. G., Adenocarcinoma in situ of endocervix, Cancer 6:887-897, Sept. '53

FRIEDELL, H. L.: See KROHMER, J. S., jt. auth.

See STORAASLI, J. P., jt. auth.

FRIEDELL, M. T., Radioactive iodine in medical and surgical management of goiter, Postgrad.Med. 13: 523-528, June '53

Effect of cigarette smoke on peripheral vascular system; radioactive iodinated albumin used as indicator of volumetric change, J.A.M.A. 152: 897-900, July 4, '53

FRIEDEN, E. H.: See KLIMAN, B., jt. auth.

FRIEDEN, J.: See RICE, L., jt. auth.

FRIEDENBERG, Z. B., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; results of nonoperative treatment of ruptured lumbar disks, S.Clin.North America 33: 1545-1549, Dec. '53

FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: See ALLEN, R. A., jt. auth.

See BECKER, B., jt. auth.

FRIEDERICH, H. C., Die Behandlung des Haarausfalles bei gleichzeitigem Abbrechen der Haare bzw. Spaltung der Haarspitzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1168-1170, Aug. 28, '53

See RUTHER, H., jt. auth.

RIEDEL, G., and RUTHER, H., Neue Erfahrungen über die klinische Verwendbarkeit von korpuskulären Blutbestandteilen bei der Lokaltherapie, Medizinische, pp. 776-778, June 6, '53

FRIEDGOOD, C. E., and RIPSTEIN, C. B., Treatment of wound infections with furacin soluble powder, Am. J.Surg. 86:363-367, Oct. '53

FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., First case of highly drug resistant African sleeping sickness treated in United States of America, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**634-636, July '53

FRIEDHOFF, E., Organerhaltende Behandlung bei Nierentuberkulose, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 308-313, '53

Innere Fisteln zwischen Magen und Darm, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1227-1233, '53

FRIEDLAND, C.: See CABRERA, E., jt. auth.

FRIEDLAND, C. K.: See HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., jt. auth.

FRIEDLAND, E.: See BRASON, F. W., jt. auth.

FRIEDLANDER, W. J., and BAILEY, P., Clinical use of piromen in spinal cord diseases and injury, Neurology **3:**684-690, Sept. '53

FRIEDMAN, A. B.: See HEMLEY, S. D., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, A. L., MARSHAK, R. H., and YARNIS, H., Ileojejunitis involving entire small bowel, Am.J. Med. **15:** 741-745, Nov. '53

See MARSHAK, R. H., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, A. P., Recent concepts in migraine and tension headache, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 762-764, Nov. '53

and von STORCH, T. J. C., Studies on vascular headache; 1000 cases of migraine and tension headache, South.M.J. **46:**1127-1132, Nov. '53

FRIEDMAN, B. (McKinney, Tex.), DAILY, W. M., and SHEFFIELD, R. S., Orthostatic factors in pulsus alternans, Circulation **8:**864-873, Dec. '53

FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Nature of corneal "canals" produced by perilimbal injections of hydrogen peroxide, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 688-695, Dec. '53

FRIEDMAN, C. L.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, D. D., Induction of labor in eclampsia, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1293-1297, June '53

FRIEDMAN, E.: See CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, E. U.: See EISENFELD, L., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, EMANUEL DAVID
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Neurologic sequelae of spinal anesthesia, New York J.Med. **53:**1864-1866, Aug. 15, '53

FRIEDMAN, G. J., MARCUS, H. R., and VORZIMER, J. J., Prolonged clinic study of treatment of hyperthyroidism, New York J.Med. **53:** 2807-2810, Dec. 1, '53

See BRANDALEONE, H., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, H. T., Influence of cortisone and hydrocortisone on production of circulating antibody in human beings, J.Allergy **24:** 342-347, July '53

FRIEDMAN, I., Cephalic version in breech presentation, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**517-524, June '53

FRIEDMAN, I. S., Prolonged use of cation exchange resins in edematous states, New York J.Med. **53:** 1989-1992, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53

FRIEDMAN, J.: See BLUESTONE, L., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, J. M.: See DODEK, S. M., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, L., PAPPAGIANIS, D., BERMAN, R. J., and SMITH, C. E., Studies on Coccidioides immitis: morphology and sporulation capacity of 47 strains, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 438-444, Sept. '53

FRIEDMAN, L. M.: See CALENDA, D. G., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, M. (New Haven, Conn.): See FRANKLIN, R. M., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), BYERS, S. O., and SHIBATA, E., Observations concerning production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; factors affecting absorption and fate of ingested cholesterol, J.Exper.Med. **98:**107-117, Aug. '53

See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.

See ROBBINS, E. D., jt. auth.

See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.

See St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, M. H., Electroconvulsive shock as traumatic (fear-producing) experience in albino rat, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**555-562, Oct. '53

FRIEDMAN, P. S., and SOLIS-COHEN, L., Saline concentration in cholecystography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**437-440, Sept. '53

FRIEDMAN, R., Dermatology and chiropodist, Delaware M.J. **25:**127-132, June '53

FRIEDMAN, S.: See OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, S. M., NAKASHIMA, M., and FRIEDMAN, C. L., Further observations on "sustained" hypertension in rat, Am.Heart J. **45:** 864-872, June '53

FRIEDMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

FRIEDMANN, F.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.

FRIEDMANN, H., Hypothese einer akustischen Funktion des Saccus endolymphaticus und des Aquaeductus vestibuli, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**680-683, Nov. '53

FRIEDMANN, I., In vitro and in vivo effects of phenergan on infections, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**175-181, '53

FRIEDMANN, I.--Continued

and RUSSELL, K., Serpiginous growth of tubercle bacilli in media containing embryonic tissue, J. Path.& Bact. **65:**495-500, April '53

FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE, ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary

FRIEDRICH, C.: See DUTZ, H., jt. auth.

FRIEDRICH, H. W., Über die Auswahl chirurgischer Patienten zur Thromboseprophylaxe, Deutsches med.J. **4:**354-357, July 15, '53

Statistische und klinische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Antibiotica auf die Thromboembolliehäufigkeit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**759-763, Aug. 7, '53

FRIEDRICH, L., and FOTI, M., Pharmako-radiologische und gastroskopische Untersuchung des Verdauungskanals mit "Teab," Gastroenterologia **80:**220-230, Oct. '53

FRIELING, H., and GÖTZEN, F. J., Beitrag zur oralen Penicillin-Sulfonamid-Kombinations-Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1394-1396, Oct. 9, '53

FRIEMAN, H.: See ROZSA, S., jt. auth.

FRIEND, D. G., and CUMMINS, J. F., New antiemetic drug; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **153:**480-481, Oct. 3, '53

FRIEND, K. J., and LENNON, E. A., Hydatid disease at Royal Hobart Hospital, M.J.Australia **1:** 772-774, May 30, '53

FRIEND, M. L.: See BROWN, J. H., jt. auth.

FRIESE, G. (Erlangen): See MECHELKE, K., jt. auth.

FRIESE, G. (Heidelberg), ULMER, W., and SCHRÖPFER, H., Über die Frequenzabhängigkeit der normalen Vorhoferregungsdauer, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**761-764, Oct. '53

FRIESEN, G., Hiperalbuminemia e hipoglobulinemia experimentales del suero sanguíneo humano logradas con ayuda de la colesterina como emulsionador fisiológico, Folia clín.internac. **3:**225-229, June '53

FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity

FRIGYER, L., MATTYUS, A., and MOLNAR, L., Zur Kenntnis der Sturge-Weberschen Krankheit, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 118-134, Sept. '53

FRIIS, T.: See ENGBAEK, H. C., jt. auth.

FRIIS-HANSEN, B., IBSEN, B., and POULSEN, H., Water metabolism in relation to menstrual cycle, Nord. med. **50:**1157-1158, Aug. 20, '53 Da

FRIMBERGER, F., Über Blutersatz im Katastrophenfall, Medizinische, pp. 1041-1043, Aug. 22, '53

Eine grundsätzlich neue Mikromethode der Blutsenkungsreaktion, Medizinische, pp. 1193-1194, Sept. 12, '53

FRIMMER, M., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung der reticulo-endothelialen Clearance für Makromolekule von P32-markiertem Kalium-Natrium-Polyphosphat, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 313-319, '53

Über das Verhalten der reticulo-endothelialen Clearance nach Infusion kolloider Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 320-326, '53

See PFLEGER, K., jt. auth.

FRINGS, H. W.: See ACKERMAN, E., jt. auth.

FRIPP, A. T., and SINGER, M., Kite treatment of congenital talipes equino-varus, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 391-399, Aug. '53

FRISBIE, H. E.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.

von FRISCH, A., Hermann Beitzke in memoriam, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**573-574, Oct. '53

Zur Klinik der bronchogenen Streuung bei der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 730-733, Nov. '53

FRISCH, A. W., and CARSON, R. S., Mode of inactivation of influenza virus by tannic acid, J.Bact. **66:** 576-580, Nov. '53

See CARSON, R. S., jt. auth.

FRISHWASSER, E. J.: See WECHSLER, H., jt. auth.

FRISSELL, C. T., and SHAFER, W. G., Ameloblastic odontoma; report of case, Oral Surg. **6:**1129-1133, Sept. '53

FRITZ, F.: See GRAUL, E. H., jt. auth.

FRITZE, E., DOERING, P., MANECKE, H., and SCHOEN, R., Oberflachenveranderungen der Blutzellen durch pyrogene Reizstoffe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 783-786, Aug. 22, '53

FRIZZI, G., Étude cytogénétique d'Anophèles maculipennis en Italie; extension des recherches à d'autres espèces d'anophèles, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 335-344, '53

FROBISHER, M., JR., and PARSONS, E. I., Further studies of tellurite plating media for Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1441-1442, Nov. '53

FROBISHER, M., JR.--Continued
and SOMMERMEYER, L., Study of effect of alcohols on tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in sputum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 68: 419-424, Sept. '53
See SOMMERMEYER, L., jt. auth.
FRÖDING, C. A., Deafness due to noise, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 148-156, '53 Sw
FROEHLICH, A. L., Blood changes and avitaminosis in idiopathic steatorrhea, Acta med.scandinav. 146: 20-21, '53
FRÖHLICH, ALFRED
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Hautveränderungen und Krampfverhütung unter D2-Hypervitaminose bei jungen Albinoratten, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 219: 512-517, '53
FRÖHLICH, O., Über die Therapie der Pankreaszysten, Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 918-922, '53
FRÖVIG, A. G.: See BRODAL, A., jt. auth.
FROEWIS, J., and PICHA, E., Die Pervitintherapie der intrauterinen Asphyxie und sein Nachweis im Neugeborenenharn, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75: 870-873, '53
FROHLOFF, G.: See SCHUBERT, E., jt. auth.
FROIN SYNDROME: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Froin syndrome
FROITZHEIM, G.: See POLEMANN, G., jt. auth.
FROLOV, G. F., Comparative results of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in scrofulous eye diseases, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) 32: 9-14, '53 R
FROMAGEOT, C.: See BERGERET, B., jt. auth.
FROMENT, R., GALLAVARDIN, L., and GRAVIER, J., Les troubles fonctionnels et la stéthoscopie dans les indications de commissurotomie mitrale d'après 80 observations personnelles, Arch.mal. cœur 46: 593-623, July '53
See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.
See PERRIN, A., jt. auth.
FROMER, J. L., and BURRAGE, W. S., Ragweed oil dermatitis, J.Allergy 24: 425-433, Sept. '53
FROMM, G. A., LASCANO, E. F., BUR, G. E., and ESCALANTE, D., Tiroiditis crónica inespecífica; estruma linfoideo (Hashimoto). Estruma granulomatoso (de Quervain). Estruma fibroso (Riedel), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 67: 162-170, May 15-30, '53
FROMM, H. J.: See WILLIAMSON, M. B., jt. auth.
FROMMEL, E., De la double nature de la tonicité des tuniques artérielles à la lumière de l'expérience physio-pharmacodynamique, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 73: 448-452, June 25, '53
and RADOUCO-THOMAS, C., Le point d'impact de la diphénylhydantoïne, du phénobarbital et des acylurées peut-il nous servir à la compréhension du mécanisme physiopathologique de l'épilepsie? Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta 11: 231-238, '53
De l'effet du phénobarbital, des acylurées et de la diphénylhydantoïne sur le coma de la crise épileptique électrique chez le cobaye, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta 11: 270-273, '53
and others, De l'action périphérique des anticonvulsivants (phénobarbital, phényléthylacétylurée ou S 46, diphénylhydantoïne), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83: 681-683, July 18, '53
FROMMEL-CHIARI DISEASE: See Amenorrhea; Lactation, disorders; Uterus, pathology
FROMMELT, E., Die vegetativen Krisen nach Eiweissmangelschaden als zentrale Regulationsstörungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 402-404, '53
FROMMHOLD, W., Ein neuartiges Kontrastmittel für die intravenöse Cholezystographie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen 79: 283-291, Sept. '53
and SCHLUNGBAUM, W., Zur Diagnostik maskierter Bronchial-Karzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78: 1329-1331, Sept. 25, '53
FRONING, F., Lärmschwerhörigkeit und ihre Verhütung auf Grund eigener Untersuchungen in einem Lärmbetrieb, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 32: 329-333, May '53
FRONTAL BONE
abnormalities, congenital hereditary cranium bifidum occultum frontalis with review of anatomical variations in lower midsagittal region, [R. J. Terrafranca & A. Zellis] Radiology 61: 60-65, July '53
cysts, of obscure etiology and nature, [A. Handousa] J. Laryng.& Otol. 67: 655-668, Nov. '53
osteomyelitis, recent post-operative case, [H. Shaw] J. Laryng.& Otol. 67: 427-432, July '53
pathology, Crouzon's deformity with hyperostosis frontalis interna, [S. Moore, A. M. Moore & J. B. Brown] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 12: 1-9, July '53
internal hyperostosis; anatomic findings; clinical study, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo 13: 51-66, Feb. '53 P
FRONTAL BONE, pathology--Continued
internal hyperostosis, obesity, hypogenitalism in male, [R. Gallini & G. Vallecorsi] Riforma med. 67: 821-826, July 25, '53 I
Morgagni syndrome and internal hyperostosis; anatomicoclinical study, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] An.paulist. med.e cir. 65: 309-329, April '53 P
possible influence of frontal cortex on endocrine system; electroencephalogram in frontal hyperostosis syndrome, [A. Pié] Rev.espan.fisiol. 9: 61-76, March '53 S
Rokitansky's puerperal osteophytosis; cranial alterations in pregnancy and puerperium; roentgenologic study, [N. Ludovico & G. Collo] Ann.radiol.diag. 25: 476-486, '52-'53 I
surgery, osteotomy for decompression of orbit in malignant exophthalmos, [G. Hofer & Fioresi] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 163: 368-372, '53 G
tumors, brown frontoethmoid tumor; cranial localization of fibrocystic osteopathy, [E. Guarnaccia] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 21: 175-189, '53 I
eosinophilic granuloma; case, [P. Huard, Vu-Cong-Hoe & Tran-Sy-Don] Extrême-Orient méd. 5: 9-11, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
extracranial meningioma with no apparent intracranial source; case, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. W. Hope] Am.J.Roentgenol. 70: 967-970, Dec. '53
relationship of cranial to subjacent cerebral tumors; case of fibrosarcoma eroding frontal bone associated with underlying glioblastoma multiforme, [C. B. Courville & H. A. Edmondson] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 18: 103-109, June '53
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
abnormalities, headache due to aplasia, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. 61: 133-139, March-April '53 I
Kartagener's syndrome, [S. Karani] Med.Illus. 7: 482-484, June '53
diseases, acute rhinogenous subdural abscess; case with surgical cure, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 18: 148-151, Sept. '53
technic for therapy of acute sinusitis, [E. Ebert] Ann. oto-laryng. 70: 517-526, '53 F
treatment of sinus infections and eye disturbance secondary to ethmoiditis, [H. M. Goodyear] South. M.J. 46: 1171-1174, Dec. '53
mucocele, surgical management, [M. J. Tamari & S. H. Bear] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20: 269-285, Sept. '53
unusual subacute traumatic mucocele with orbitary invasion; case, [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. 32: 233-236, April '53 I
roentgenography, [J. Chalmaqne] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 7: 280-286, '53 F
in monozygotic twins, [M. del Bo] Folia hered.et path. 2: 171-176, April '53 I
longitudinal stereoroentgenographic analysis, [C. Chaussé & H. Guillon] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 7: 287-293, '53 F
of posterior wall in lateral radiographic projection; U-shaped or V-shaped images, [G. Ferreri & A. Capua] Acta oto-laryng. 43: 239-252, '53
wounds and injuries, traumatism, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. 19: 343-345, '53 T
FRONTALI, G., Résistance à la streptomycine et à l'hydrazide, Ann.paediat. 180: 272-274, April-May '53
¿Kwashiorkor o distrofia farinácea? Rev.espan. pediat. 9: 657-665, July-Aug. '53
FROS, J., and LIQUI LUNG, M. A. V., Sheathless Microfilaria bancrofti and eosinophilic granulocytes, Docum.med.geog.et trop. 5: 116-122, June '53
FROST, D. V., and SANDY, H. R., Effects of mineral deficiencies on amino acid utilization. Critical role of potassium and phosphorus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 83: 102-105, May '53
FROST, H. M., Hydatidiform mole following interstitial pregnancy, J.M.A.Georgia 42: 424-426, Sept. '53
FROST, I. F., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility due to ovarian dysfunction; analysis of 43 cases, Fertil.& Steril. 4: 327-338, July-Aug. '53
Significance of abnormal uterine bleeding due to ovarian dysfunction, New York J.Med. 53: 2459-2462, Nov. 1, '53
FROST, J. W.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.
FROST, P. M., and SMITH, J. L., Influence of potassium salts on efficiency of parenteral protein alimentation in surgical patient, Metabolism 2: 529-535, Nov. '53
See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.
FROST, R. A.: See CHAPIN, M. A., jt. auth.

FROSTBERG, N.,Cystic calcification of kidneys, Nord. med. **49**:872-875, June 17, '53 Sw

FROSTBITE
See also Chilblains
[C. W. Gottschalk] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22**: 202-205, Dec. '53
among soldiers in Korea, [E. Hecht] Ugesk.læger **115**:945-948, June 11, '53 Da
detection and measurement of freezing in tissue, [H. T. Meryman & J. W. Moore] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 15-21, July '53
modification of reaction of arterial system to local freezing by means of antihistaminic agents and ganglion blocking substance, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound); pathogenesis of freezing, [W. Dontenwill] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 553-562, '53 G
problem of local freezing; physiopathologic study, [W. Dontenwill & G. Zetler] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 475-482, '53 G
complications and sequels, peripheral vascular responses as influenced by alcohol, [B. J. Sullivan & B. G. Covino] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 61-64, Oct. '53
peripheral vascular responses as influenced by heparin and paritol, [B. J. Sullivan & W. K. Masterson] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 56-60, Oct. '53
resulting in amputations, [T. J. Canty & A. G. Sharf] Ann.Surg. **138**: 65-72, July '53
therapy, effect of phenylindandione and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in experimental frostbite, [E. Lepp, W. Chubaty & L. B. Jaques] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31**: 173-181, June '53
effect of rutin, hydergin (ergot preparation) and nicotine on extent of gangrene following experimental local cold injury, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 9-20, '53
effect of sympathectomy on experimental frostbite in dog, [J. H. Kay, T. S. Harrison & G. D. Zuidema] Surgery **34**:867-869, Nov. '53
further investigations on use of heparin in treatment of experimental frostbite, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 59-66, July '53
penicillin and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block, [A. P. Kachkov] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:84-87, '53 R
role of sympathectomy, [N. H. Isaacson & J. B. Harrell] Surgery **33**: 810-817, June '53

da FROTA, J. G., Tratamento das fraturas da diáfise do femur pelo metodo de Kuntscher; nova técnica para facilitar a sua execução a ceu fechado, An. paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 373-377, April '53

FROUCHTMAN, R., and CISCAR, A., Estudios espirográficos de la insuficiencia respiratoria; primera comunicación. Funcion ventilatoria pulmonar en normales, Rev.clín.espan. **49**: 300-307, June 15, '53
Acción del ácido succínico sobre el electrocardiograma de los asmáticos, Medicina,México **33**: 363-370, Aug. 10, '53
and FOZ, R., Las proteínas del suero en el asma bronquial, Rev.clín.espan. **50**: 213-215, Aug. 15, '53

FROWEIN, R.: See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.

FRUCHARD: See JOULIA, jt. auth.

FRUCHAUD, H., Du retentissement de la position debout propre à l'homme sur l'anatomie de la région de l'aine. Conséquences chirurgicales. Les bases anatomiques du traitement chirurgical des hernies de l'aine, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 652-661, Oct. 14-21, '53

FRUCHT, A. H., Der Aortenquerschnitt des Menschen in Abhängigkeit von Alter, Geschlecht, Körpergrösse und mittlerem Blutdruck, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:401-415, June '53

FRUCTOPYRANOSE: See Levulose

FRUCTOSE: See Levulose

FRÜHMANN, E.: See DITTRICH, H., jt. auth.

FRÜHWALD, V., Schwerer Stellungsfehler der Ohrmuschel als Folge einer schlechten Gewohnheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 576-577, July 10, '53

FRÜND, HEINRICH: See Obituaries

FRUGONI, C., and GIUNCHI, G., Antibiotici e immunità nel processo di guarigione delle malattie infettive, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1540-1545, Nov. 2, '53

FRUGONI, P., and GESSINI, L., Trombosi nel territorio della cerebrale media. Caso clinico, Riv.neurol. **23**:345-350, May-June '53

FRUHLING, L., and ÖZBEK, K., Les épithéliomas folliculaires de l'ovaire d'origine germinative; considérations histogénétiques, Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 202-213, '53
See BLUM, E., jt. auth.
See WILD, C., jt. auth.

FRUHLING, L.--Continued
HALSDORF, H., and SCHWACHTGEN, F., Le sarcome mégacaryocytaire de la moelle osseuse, Sang **24**:621-627, '53
SPEHLER, H., and WILHELM, E., Données concrètes sur la rapidité des processus d'ostéogénèse dans un cas de fibrome diffus ossifiant, J.chir. **69**: 821-826, Nov. '53

FRUHLINGER, B., and BALA, J., Para-aminosalicylic acid in sputum; effect on culture for tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 42-47, July '53

FRUHMANN, G., and others, Zur künstlichen Atmung; quantitative Atemfunktionsstudien bei manueller künstlicher Beatmung an bewussten und "kurarisierten" Personen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1365-1366; 1369-1370, Oct. 2, '53; 1400-1402, Oct. 9, '53
See LIESE, E., jt. auth.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also Diet and Dietetics, vegetarian; and under names of fruits and vegetables
amino acids in various tissues of citrus fruits and in orange protein, [P. M. Townsley, M. A. Joslyn & C. J. B. Smit] Food Res. **18**:522-531, Sept.-Oct. '53
composition of food plants of Guatemala, [H. E. Munsell & others] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:492-507, May '53 S
production, uses and composition of foods of plant origin from Ecuador, [H. E. Munsell, R. Castillo, C. Zurita & J. M. Portilla] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:26-64, July '53 S; Food Res. **18**:319-342, July-Aug. '53
sodium and potassium content of Philippine foods of plant origin, [S. F. Camara-Besa & M. Bataclan] Acta med.philippina **9**: 1-30, July-Sept. '52
in diet, "apparent" and "real" utilization of fat from cereals and legumes, [L. Klinc] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:385-396, '53 G
nutritive value of cooked Brazilian spinach, squash and chestnuts, [F. A. de M. Campos] Gaz méd. port. **6**:366-372, '53 P
use of fruit powder in therapy of diarrhea in infants, [H. Keiser-Nielsen] Nord.med. **49**:803-805, June 5, '53 Da
vitamin content, effect of sulfur dioxide on thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of preserved fruits and on their appetizing qualities, [G. Rindi] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:430-441, '52 I

FRULLI, M.: See SCARDIGLI, G., jt. auth.

FRUMESS, G. M., Role of emotions in dermatoses, J.A. M.A. **152**:1417-1420, Aug. 8, '53

FRUMIN, A. M., and RUBENSTONE, A. I., Dermatitis due to triethylene melamine therapy, J.A.M.A. **152**:914-915, July 4, '53
TAYLOR, A. G., SMITH, E. M., and DRATMAN, M. B., Reduction of anti-Rh antibody titer by cortisone administered during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **65**:1345-1346, June '53

FRUMIN, M. J., NGAI, S. H., and WANG, S. C., Evaluation of vasodilator mechanisms in canine hind leg; question of dorsal root participation, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:428-436, June '53
and others, Appearance of procaine in spinal fluid during peridural block in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:102-105, Sept. '53

FRUMKES, G., Impairment of sense of reality as manifested in psychoneurosis and everyday life, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:123-131, '53

FRUMKIN, J., and MEIGHER, S., Spontaneous rupture of kidney tumors, Ann.Surg. **138**: 275-278, Aug. '53

FRUMUSAN, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

FRUSCELLA, R., Studio dell'azione della jaluronidasi sulla permeabilità dei piccoli vasi con la tecnica della fluorescina, Minerva med. **2**: 439-440, Aug. 25, '53

FRUSTRATION
fear, frustration and futility: industrial aspect, [R. T. Johnstone] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 391-398, Nov. '53
frustration-aggression hypothesis extended to socio-racial areas: comparison of Negro and white children's H-T-P's, [E. F. Hammer] Psychiat. Quart. **27**:597-607, Oct. '53

FRUTEAU de LACLOS, C.: See BOULET, P., jt. auth.

FRY, P. C., Comparative study of "obese" children selected on basis of fat pads, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 453-467, Sept.-Oct. '53

FRY, R. J., and HOUSE, F. B., Osteoarthritis of knee; importance of quadriceps femoris in mechanism and management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:967-969, Sept. '53

FRY, W., Evolution of esophagoplasty, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11**:236-256, '53
Herniation of left auricle, Am.J.Surg. **86**:736-738, Dec. '53
FRY, W. E., Pathologic findings in eye with nonhealing cataract incision, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:537-538, July-Aug. '53
FRY, W. F., JR., Pituitary-adrenal cortex reactivity in schizophrenic patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:598-610, Nov. '53
FRYE, W. W., BROOKE, M. M., and WEINSTEIN, P. P., Antibiotics in treatment of acute amoebic dysentery, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1104-1113, Dec. 30, '52
FRYER, M. P.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
FRYKHOLM, R., HYDE, J., NORLEN, G., and SKOGLUND, C. R., On pain sensations produced by stimulation of ventral roots in man, Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:455-469, '53
FRYMARK, W. B., and SULLIVAN, J. M., Lumbar sympathectomy for arteriosclerotic peripheral vascular disease, Ann.Surg. **138**:759-764, Nov. '53
FTIVAZID: See Tuberculosis, therapy
FUCHS, A. M.: See RIPPS, I., jt. auth.
FUCHS, B.: See KRAMER, P., jt. auth.
FUCHS, E.: See HANSEN, K., jt. auth.
FUCHS, F., Red cell volume of maternal and foetal vessels of guinea pig placenta, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:162-171, '53
FUCHS, G., and BAYER, O., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Herzvolumens, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **78**:709-713, June '53
See **BAUER, E., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, G. J., JR.: See FINNERTY, F. A., JR., jt. auth.
FUCHS, J., Vom Einfluss des Lichtreizes auf den Stoffwechsel nach Untersuchungen an Blinden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1054-1056, July 31, '53
FUCHS, M. (Berne), Über das Prinzip und die Wirkungsweise der synkardialen Behandlungsmethode bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Medizinische, pp.1109-1112, Aug. 29, '53
FUCHS, M. (Washington, D. C.): See BLUMENTHAL, L. S., jt. auth.
FUCHS, S., Les accidents retardés du saturnisme. (A propos de deux observations), Arch.mal.profess. **14**:392-394, '53
FUCHS, U., and KEISS, H., Der Einfluss von Citrat und Cholincitrat auf die anaerobe Synthese von Acetylcholin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:951-954, Oct. 15, '53
See **PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, W., Klinisch komplizierte, ossifizierende Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica. (Ein kasuistischer Beitrag), Nervenarzt **24**:468-470, Nov. '53
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS SPOT: See Macula Lutea
FUCHS SYNDROME: See Cataract, complications and sequels; Iris, pigmentation
FUCHSIG, P., Kontinuierliche endo-duodenale Saugung zur Behandlung postoperativer Gallenfisteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:889-892, Oct. 23, '53
and **HIENERT, G.**, Zur Radikaloperation des Karzinoms im Bereich der Papilla Vateri und des Pankreaskopfes, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:328-337, '53
FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining
FÜLLER, H., and HEINKE, E., Erfahrungen mit Cyren B forte bei Alopecien, Hautarzt **4**:483, Oct. '53
See **BOHNSTEDT, R. M., jt. auth.**
FÜLLING, G., and LODENKÄMPER, H., Zur Klinik, Serologie und Pathogenese der Erythroblastose bei Neugeborenen diabetischer Mütter, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:174-187, '53
FÜLÖP, T.: See GOMBKÖTÖ, B., jt. auth.
FUENTEALBA, A.: See ILLANES, A., jt. auth.
FUENTE MENDEZ, R.: See CERRUTI, N., jt. auth.
FUENTES, M., Lóbulo frontal. Personalidad y conducta, Gac.méd.México **83**:119-128, March-April '53
FUENTES FERRER, J. J., Obstrucción prostatica. Estudio clínico quirúrgico, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [14]:37-43, March '53
FUENZALIDA, F., and LIPSCHUTZ, A., Absorption of corticoids and related steroids from subcutaneously implanted pellets in guinea pig, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1201-1205, Oct. '53
FUENZALIDA C., J. M.: See GAZMURI O., O., jt. auth.
FÜRMAIER, A., Beitrag zur Mechanik der Patella und des Gesamtkniegelenkes, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46**:78-90, '53
FÜRMAIER, A.--Continued
Orthopädische Röntgenologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:693-698, June 19, '53
FÜRST, C. A., Considerations on first admissions to Orup Sanatorium during ten-year period 1941-1950, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:246-272, '53
FUGLSANG-FREDERIKSEN, V., Mesantoin in therapy of epilepsy, Ugesk.læger **115**:1693-1696, Nov. 12, '53 Da
FUGUE
psychopathology especially in adolescents, [D. A. van Krevelen] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:354-362, '53 G; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2524-2530, Sept. 26, '53 Du
FUHRMANN, W.: See GEIGER, W., jt. auth.
FUISTING, H.: See STARKE, K. B., jt. auth.
FUJII, R., and SAKATA, F., Zur Frühdiagnostik der tuberkulösen Meningitis mit Uranin (Fluorescein-Natrium), Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:1-7, '53
FUJII, T., and OHNISHI, T., Adenosinetriphosphate content and apyrase activity in normal rat liver and rat hepatoma, Gann **44**:67-68, Sept. '53
FUJITA, H.: See SATAKE, K., jt. auth.
FUJIWARA, M., and MATUI, K., Anti-thiamine factors of fern, J.Biochem. **40**:427-434, Sept. '53
FUKAS, H. K., Darmbrand durch ein Nahrungsgemisch, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1233-1238, '53
FUKS, D., LAPILOVER, R., and SCHAJOWICZ, F., Sobre un caso de lesiones ósteocutáneas múltiples y congénitas (mesenquimatosis múltiple y congénita), Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:343-356, June '53
FUKUMI, H., and YOKOTA, T., Distribution of Coxsackie group of viruses in Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:201-206, April '53
See KOJIMA, S., jt. auth.
See NAKAJIMA, K., jt. auth.
See NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.
SAYAMA, E., and NAKAYA, R., C4-dicarboxylic acid cycle and Salmonella typhi, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:487-492, Dec. '52
Nutritional requirements of Salmonella paratyphi and its terminal respiratory pattern, Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6**:25-31, Feb. '53
FUKUOKA, F., and NAKAHARA, W., Amino acids and toxohormone synthesis; fifth study on toxohormone, characteristic toxic substance produced by cancer tissue, Gann **44**:1-12, March '53
Difference in tissue affinity between o-aminoazotoluene and its "non-carcinogenic" isomer, p-aminoazotoluene, Gann **44**:13-16, March '53
FULAR, W., Eine Spezialelektrode zur Fulguration von Rectumpolypen, Chirurg **24**:382, Aug. '53
FULD, H., and ROBINSON, K. V., Malnutrition in elderly, Lancet **2**:860-864, Oct. 24, '53
FULDE, R. C.: See FABIAN, F. W., jt. auth.
FULFORD, E. M., Frames for spectacles in arctic climate, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1642-1646, Nov. '53
FULGURATION: See Rectum, tumors
FULLER, C. B. S.: See RICHARDS, H. G. H., jt. auth.
FULLER, D.: See ADLER, D., jt. auth.
FULLER, E. M.: See HAMPTON, L. J., jt. auth.
FULLER, H. S., Studies on human body lice, Pediculus humanus corporis; quantitative comparisons of susceptibility of human body lice and cotton rats to experimental infection with epidemic typhus rickettsiae, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:188-206, Sept. '53
FULLER, HUGH HERCUS CAVENDISH: See Obituaries
FULLER, M. F., Recurrent and overlooked common duct calculi, Northwest Med. **52**:630-632, Aug. '53
FULLER, W. A.: See SALZBERG, A. M., jt. auth.
FULLER, W. O.: See GELPERIN, A., jt. auth.
FULLERTON, H. W., DAVIE, W. J. A., and ANASTASOPOULOS, G., Relationship of alimentary lipaemia to blood coagulability, Brit.M.J. **2**:250-253, Aug. 1, '53
FULLMER, H. M.: See QUINN, J. H., jt. auth.
FULTON, F., Techniques for study of viruses, Brit.M. Bull. **9**:186-190, '53
FULTON, J. D. (London) and SMITH, A. U., Preservation of Entamoeba histolytica at -79°C.in presence of glycerol, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:240-246, Oct. '53
FULTON, J. D. (Randolph Field, Tex.) and MITCHELL, R. B., Levels of x-radiation exposure required to destroy immunity to Salmonella typhimurium, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:417-430, '53
Levels of x-radiation exposure required to destroy ability to respond to Salmonella typhimurium antigen, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:431-439, '53
FULTON, J. F., Library of Jonathan Knight, 1789-1864, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:468-476, June '53
Medicine in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries

FULTON, J. F.--Continued
with special reference to neurology; Ross Herman Jennings Bryson lecture, North Carolina M.J. **14**:261-267, July '53
History of medical education, Brit.M.J. **2**:457-461, Aug. 29, '53
Medicine, warfare, and history, J.A.M.A. **153**:482-488, Oct. 3, '53
DUVEEN, D. L, and KLICKSTEIN, H. S., Antoine Laurent Lavoisier's "Réflexions sur les effets de l'ether vitriolique et de l'ether nitreux dans l'economie animale," J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:318-323, July '53
FULTON, J. S., and BURTON, A. N., After effects of western equine encephalomyelitis infection in man, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:268-272, Sept. '53
FUMAGILLIN
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy
toxicity, leukopenia following treatment for amebiasis; case, [E. C. Malewitz] J.A.M.A. **153**:1446, Dec. 19, '53
FUMARASE: See Enzymes
FUMASI, D.: See BASSI, A., jt. auth.
FUMIGATION
health problems of vaporizing and fumigating devices for insecticides; supplementary report; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **152**:1232-1234, July 25, '53
historical notes on disinfected mail, [K. F. Meyer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:523-554, Dec. '52
FUNARO, R.: See MAGGIONI, G., jt. auth.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., Le traitement des fistules' duodénales, coliques et vésicales par le placenta frais local, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:522-523, June 17-July 8, '53
and MORICARD, F. (Mme.),Le traitement de la castration ovarienne, Hist.méd. **3**:57-67, May '53
FUNCKE, A. B. H., and VEENENDAAL, E. M., Influence of cyclospasmol on blood coagulation time, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:489-493, Aug. 1, '53
ERNSTING, M. J. E., REKKER, R. F., and NAUTA, W. T., Untersuchungen über Spasmolytica; Mandelsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:503-506, Oct. '53
FUNDER, R., Tuberculous sigmoiditis; case, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:490-492, June 15, '53 N
FUNDER, W., Zur Ultraschallbehandlung von Augenkrankheiten, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:683-692, '53
Über das Gesichtsfeld bei partiell randständiger glaukomatöser Exkavation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:16-19, '53
and ROTTER, H., Ein Erklärungsversuch für das Kleinertsche "Kompensationsmaximum," Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:303-309, '53
FUNDERBURG, L. W.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
FUNERALS
unusual customs in Navarre, [A. Herpin] Hist.méd. **3**:9-11, June '53 F
FUNES de RIOJA, D.: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
FUNFACK, H. J., Die Entwicklung der Urologie unter Max Nitze; Gedenkschrift anlässlich der 75. Wiederkehr der ersten cystoskopischen Demonstration, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:497-505, '53
FUNFACK, M., Komplette doppelte Harnröhre beim Manne; ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kasuistik von Fehlbildungen der Harnorgane, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:391-399, '53
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
agglutination; technic for quantitative determinations, [T. Thjötta, J. Jonsen & S. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:72-78, '53
airborne fungus spores, Brunswick, Georgia, area; incidence and variations with climatic changes, [T. W. Collier & B. A. Ferguson] Ann.Allergy **11**:480-493, July-Aug. '53
allergy to inhalants (fungi) in eczema of hands; clinical type, [J. Gomez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:610-619, May '53 S
antineoplastic and necrosing effect of new extracts of fungi in sarcoma of S37 rats; clinical and experimental studies with use in human neoplasm, [A. Cantero, S. de B. Azevedo & A. E. de A. Leão] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5**:43-48, June '52 P
atmospheric fungi as allergens, [R. C. Zapater] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2528-2531, Sept. 18, '53 S
clinical evaluation of air-borne and house dust fungi in New Jersey, [N. Schaffer, E. E. Seidmon & S. Bruskin] J.Allergy **24**:348-354, July '53
concentrations of basidiospores of dry rot fungus (Merulius lacrymans) in air of buildings, [P. H. Gregory, J. M. Hirst & F. T. Last] Acta allergol. **6**:168-174, '53
dermo-fungous allergy, [H. G. Ravits] Minnesota Med. **36**:602-604, 608, June '53
importance of molds in outbreak of allergic nasal phenomena in subjects sensitive to environmental dust, [C. Sambataro & E. Clerici] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**:143-157, ['53] I
indoor dissemination of dry rot spores, [M. Richards] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:360-365, '53
mycologic flora of air in city of La Plata, [P. Negroni & C. A. N. Daglio] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:3-7, '50- '53 S
mycologic flora of sputum in city of Buenos Aires, [F. L. Niño & A. I. Nolte] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1212-1215, May 15, '53 S
occurrence in 250 laryngeal swabs from tuberculous patients, [S. Reiersöl] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:500-507, '53
Pythium debaryanum, Hesse for antibacterial activity, [L. Debes & H. M. Burlage] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:151-156, May '53
survey of airborne pollen and fungus spores in Israel, 1951-1952, [A. Kessler] Ann.Allergy **11**:322-328, May-June '53
culture, action of antiviral mold filtrate against MEF1 poliomyelitis virus in mice, [H. M. Powell & C. G. Culbertson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:161-163, May '53
antagonism between antifungal antibiotic, ascosin and some long-chain, unsaturated fatty acids, [R. J. Hickey] Arch.Biochem. **46**:331-336, Oct. '53
antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi; penicillin and streptomycin, [F. Raubitschek] J. Invest.Dermat. **20**:401-403, June '53
antifungal activity of aqueous extract of osage orange wood, [C. F. Peterson & E. W. Brockemeyer] Am. J.Pharm. **125**:303-310, Sept. '53
antifungal antibiotics, [S. A. Waksman, A. H. Romano, H. Lechevalier & F. Raubitschek] Rendic.Ist. super.san. (fasc. spec.) **16**:205-215, '53
antifungal substance from strain of B.subtilis, [P. Nandi & G. P. Sen] Nature, London **172**:871-872, Nov. 7, '53
comparison of fungistatic properties of 3 aromatic diamidines, [W. J. Fahlberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:84-87, Oct. '53
demonstration of antibiotic metabolic products in cultures of skin pathogenic fungi, [P. Höhle] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:356-366, '53 G
effect of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; antimycotic effect of various antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents alone and in association with potassium iodide, [P. Levi & F. Zuliani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:142-149, March-April '53 I
effect of Oospora virescens on fungi in medicine, [F. Ferraris] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:108-114, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
effect of terramycin on various hyphomycetes and yeast fungi in vitro, [H. Königsbauer] Hautarzt **4**:473, Oct. '53 G
erythromycin, antibiotic produced by Streptomyces erythreus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:148-163, Aug. '53 F
experimental studies of antibiotic derived from Fusarium bostrycoides (bostrycoidin), [M. A. Hamilton, M. S. Knorr & F. A. Cajori] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:853-860, Sept. '53
fluvomycin; antibiotic effective against pathogenic bacteria and fungi, [F. Carvajal] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:765-772, Aug. '53
fungistasis in soils, [E. G. Jefferys & H. G. Hemming] Nature, London **172**:872-873, Nov. 7, '53
fungistatic activity of propionic and caprylic acids in relation to pH, [A. Georges] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:1-13, May '53 F
fungistatic and fungicidal activity of vegetable essential oils and their components, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:447-454, June '53
habituation to poisons; Neurospora crassa, [K. Bartmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:327-334, '53 G
(p)-hydroxybenzoic acid esters as preservatives; uses, antibacterial and antifungal studies, properties and determination, [T. R. Aalto, M. C. Firman & N. E. Rigler] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:449-457, Aug. '53

FUNGI, culture--Continued
in vitro antimicrobial activities of certain amino steroids, [F. C. Kull, G. A. Castellano & R. L. Mayer] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 227-228, Oct. '53
in vitro fungistatic activity of stilbamidine, propamidine, pentamidine and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [F. C. Bocobo, A. C. Curtis & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:149-156, Sept. '53
in vitro fungistatic and fungicidal effect of oxybenzoic acid, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:28-30, '50- '53 S
in vitro fungistatic and fungicidal effect of various fatty acids and sulfur compounds, [C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 56-58, '50- '53 S
in vitro study of group of blocked steroids as antimycotic agents, [G. Rebel & J. H. Lamb] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:331-335, Nov. '53
influence of yeast fungi on tubercle bacilli in mixed cultures; experimental study, [S. Carlson] Arch. Hyg. **137**:345-354, '53 G
inhibition of cytopathogenic effect of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture by antibiotic M-8450, [R. N. Hull & J. M. Lavelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**: 787-790, Aug.-Sept. '53
inhibitory effect on growth by strain of Escherichia coli intermediate, [H. L. Martin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 861-865, Sept. '53
results of in vitro culture of fungus mycelia on aseptic fragments of malignant tumors, [R. de Grailly, R. David & J. Séchet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 263-266, April 28-May 5, '53 F
Tarsonemus confusus; contaminant, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 728-730, Dec. '53
Tarsonemus fusarii Cooreman, a mite destroying cultures, [H. Götz & M. Reichenberger] Hautarzt **4**:266-268, June '53 G
testing species of Phytophthora for antibacterial activity, [R. M. Pennington, C. C. Woodward & H. M. Burlage] Am. J. Pharm. **125**:233-239, July '53
poisonous, humoral reactions in experimental Amanita phalloides poisoning, [L. Binet & M. Leblanc] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:139-147, Aug. '53 F
mushroom intoxication in entire family, [J. Waelkens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:552-553, June 15, '53 Du
staining, method of staining in cutaneous material after clearing with potassium hydroxide, [C. L. Taschdjian & E. Muskatblit] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**: 579-582, Nov. '53

FUNGICIDES
See also Fungi culture; Mycosis
experimental and clinical studies, [J. Kimmig & H. Rieth] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 267-276, June '53 G
laboratory test for evaluation of **fungicidal solutions**, [R. E. Lyons & C. S. Livingood] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 566-571, Nov. '53

FUNGICIDIN: See Actinomyces
FUNICULITIS: See Gonorrhea
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUQUA, M. E., and PATTON, M. B., Effect of 3 levels of fat intake on calcium metabolism, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**: 1010-1013, Oct. '53
FURACIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone
FURADANTIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurantoin

FURAN DERIVATIVES
antimicrobial properties of furoxone (N-5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-3-amino-2-oxazolidone, furazolidone, nitrofuran derivative), [J. A. Yurchenco, M. C. Yurchenco & C. R. Piepoli] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1035-1039, Oct. '53
FURAZOLIDONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Furan Derivatives
FURBETTA, D., and SOLINAS, P., Sistema neurovegetativo e secrezione cloridrica, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19**:156-177, '53
See **DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.**
FURCHGOTT, R. F., and BHADRAKOM, S., Reactions of strips of rabbit aorta to epinephrine, isopropylarterenol, sodium nitrite and other drugs, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:129-143, June '53
FURCHT, H.: See **SCHLEGEL, W. S., jt. auth.**
FURCOLOW, M. L., and GRAYSTON, J. T., Occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics; etiologic studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 307-320, Sept. '53
See **GRAYSTON, J. T., jt. auth.**
2-FURFURYLIDENE-3-AMINO-2- OXAZOLIDONE: See cross reference under Furazolidone
FURFURYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM: See cross reference under Furtrethonium
FURMAN, D. P., Nasal myiasis caused by primary screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax (Coquerel), California Med. **79**: 244, Sept. '53
FURNISS, A. L., Lymph glands in leprosy, Indian J.M. Sc. **7**: 475-481, Sept. '53
FUROXONE: See cross reference under Furazolidone
FURSTENBERG, A. C., Address of president [present day problems of medical education], Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:712-719, Sept. '53
[Full time versus part time teaching in otolaryngology]; consideration of part time faculty services in medical school, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 804-813, Sept.-Oct. '53
FURSTENBERG, F. F., TABACK, M., GOLDBERG, H., and DAVIS, J. W., Prescribing, index to quality of medical care: study of Baltimore City Medical Care Program, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1299-1309, Oct. '53
FURTADO, CARLOS d'ARRUDA (1886-1953)
obituary with bibliography and last writings, [F. da S. Correia] Med.contemp. **71**:327-341, July '53 P
FURTADO, D., Paralisia diftérica, Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:228-248, '53
A emoção e a guerra, Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:69-77, '53
Hemorragias cerebrais (novos conceitos de patogenia, diagnóstico e tratamento), Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 145-156, April '53
O pensamento e a máquina, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 151-169, June '53
Neurologia: posição actual e perspectivas de futuro, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:170-185, June '53
PEREIRA, S., and SOUSA, M. H., Diagnóstico dos tumores cerebrais pelos isótopos radioactivos, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:1-22, '53
FURTH, F. W., and others, Treatment of acute radiation syndrome in dogs with aureomycin and whole blood, J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **41**: 918-928, June '53
FURTH, J., Conditioned and autonomous neoplasms: review, Cancer Res. **13**:477-492, July '53
See **GADSDEN, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **UPTON, A. C., jt. auth.**
GADSDEN, E. L., and UPTON, A. C., ACTH secreting transplantable pituitary tumors, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 253-254, Oct. '53
FURTRETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Glaucoma, therapy

FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
complications and sequels, phlebitis of arm secondary to furuncle of forearm; case, [R. Peycelon, J. Chevalier & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **48**:746-748, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
pityriasis capitis and common skin diseases in naval ratings, [J. Gilroy] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**: 112-116, '53
FURUTA, M., Effects of benzochinon monosemicarbazon, PAS and PAS combined with benemide on experimental tuberculosis in mice, Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**: 19-26, June '53
FUSARI, C., Agenesia delle vie biliari, Pediatria **61**: 226-237, March-April '53

FUSARIUM: See Fungi
FUSCO, F., Modalità di determinazione e criteri valutativi del così detto "test delle quattro ore" di Thorn (revisione critica e contributi personali), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 459-480, March-April '53
FUSCO, M.: See **GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.**
FUSCO, R., and d'ARPE, G., Contributo sperimentale sul trattamento degli emartri, Gior.med.mil. **103**:97-104, March-April '53
Lo shock traumatico inquadrato in base alle odierne concezioni fisiopatologiche, cliniche e terapeutiche, Gior. med. mil. **103**: 345-353, July-Aug. '53
FUSEY, P.: See **PASSEDOUET, H., jt. auth.**
FUSI, F., La scelta dell'incisione cutanea nella chirugia riparatrice della mano, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:283-293, '53
FUSI, G., Su di una non comune alterazione dell'esofago, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 396-399, May '53
In tema di nefropatie infantili complesse, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 598-600, July '53
Contributo alla conoscenza dello stomaco senile (studio radiologico di un gruppo di 40 vecchi), Gior.gerontol. **1**: 311-323, July-Aug. '53

FUSIFORMIS: See Bacteria, fusiformis
FUSILLO, M. H., and KUHNS, D. M., Cross resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1600-1605, Nov. '53

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
therapy, Ilotycin (erythromycin) for fusospirochetal infections of oropharynx; progress report, [G. A. Cronk & D. E. Naumann] Journal-Lancet **73:** 462-463, Nov. '53
successful management of necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis (Vincent's infection) in armed forces, [M. A. Tuckman] Mil.Surgeon **113:**35-39, July '53
FUSS, H., Zur Prophylaxe mit Supronal- bzw. Penicillinstössen bei der Versorgung der Gelegenheitswunde, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**204-211, '53
FUST, B., Tuberkulin-Inaktivierung durch Rimifon, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 602-604, June 27 '53
See **SCHOCH, A., jt. auth.**
STUDER, A., and BÖHNI, E., Kongruenz der Resistenz von Tuberkelbazillen gegenüber Rimifon im Reagensglas- und Tierversuch? Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10:**328-333, '53
FUSTE, F.: See **SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.**
FUSTER, J., and PONS BERTRAN, R., Resultados del empleo de los ganglioplégicos (B.T.E.A., C. 92-95 y 45-60 R.P.) en terapeutica psiquiatrica, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**122-136, April-June '53
FUSTINONI, O.: See **ROGER, V. N., jt. auth.**
FUTCH, E. D.: See **HEJTMANCIK, M. R., jt. auth.**
FUTER, D. S., Present status of problem of acute poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:**632-641, '53 R

G

G-11: See Hexachlorophene
GT 41: See Myleran
GAASE, A., Vergleichende Luesuntersuchungen mit dem Cardiolipin-Antigen in der Wa.R.- und Kolmer-Technik, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 161-167, '53
Über die Ursache einer Paratyphus-Epidemie in einem Stadt- und Landkreis im Westen, Ztschr. Hyg. **137:** 177-185, '53
Die Bedeutung der Resistenz-Bestimmung bei der Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Chemotherapeutica, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 194-198, '53
See **SCHETTLER, U., jt. auth.**
GABALA, J. M., Call bell switch for chest type respirator, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 363-364, July '53
GABALDON, A., Importancia de la mortalidad sin diagnóstico médico en los datos bioestadísticos referentes a la malaria en Venezuela, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35:**1-9, July '53
GABALLO, S.: See **ROSSINI, A., jt. auth.**
GABARRA, M. S., Enfarte intestinal por trombose, Rev.paulista med. **42:**450-454, June '53
GABETTI, D. C., Carcino-sarcoma melanotico primitivo del retto, Minerva chir. **8:** 278-283, April 15, '53
GABLE, G. P.: See **LABECKI, T. D., jt. auth.**
GABLE, G. R., ROMANSKY, M. J., and TAGGART, S. R., Treatment of gonorrhea with erythromycin, Am. J.Syph. **37:** 377-378, July '53
GABOR, M., and HORVATH, B., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von "P-Vitamin-artigen" pflanzlichen Farbstoffen auf das isolierte und in situ arbeitende Froschherz, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**68-77, Aug. 15, '53
GABRIEL, C. E.: See **CHADWICK, D. L., jt. auth.**
GABRIEL, G.: See **TORRES, F., jt. auth.**
GABRIEL, H.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
GABRIEL, L. T., CAMPBELL, D. A., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Volvulus of sigmoid colon, Gastroenterology **24:**378-384, July '53
GABRIEL, W. B., Thiersch's operation for anal incontinence and minor degrees of rectal prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **86:**583-590, Nov. '53
GABRIELSON, F.: See **SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.**
GABRILOVE, J. L.: See **SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**
GABRIO, B. W., SHODEN, A., and FINCH, C. A., Quantitative fractionation of tissue ferritin and hemosiderin, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**815-821, Oct. '53
See **SHODEN, A., jt. auth.**
GABURRO, D.: See **BOLLETTI, M., jt. auth.**
GABUZDA, G. J., JR., PHILLIPS, G. B., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Nutritive adequacy and clinical tolerance of modified human globin, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**899-908, Sept. '53
See **SCHWARTZ, R., jt. auth.**
GABY, W. L.: See **PENMAN, W. R., jt. auth.**
GACULA, R. R., and GUZMAN-GACULA, L., Full term abdominal pregnancy, Philippine J.Surg. **8:**69-70, June '53
GAD, U., Active treatment of adenitis following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1022-1024, June 25, '53 Da
GADDUM, J. H., Simplified mathematics for bioassays, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**345-358, June '53
Technique of superfusion, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 321-326, Sept. '53
HEBB, C. O., SILVER, A., and SWAN, A. A. B., 5-Hydroxytryptamine. Pharmacological action and destruction in perfused lungs, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:**255-262, Oct. '53
GADEA, R.: See **BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.**
GADEN, E. L., JR., and HENLEY, E. J., Induced resistance to gamma irradiation in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **65:**727-732, June '53
GADERMANN, E., Untersuchungen zur Frage der pharmakodynamischen Steuerung des Kreislaufes bei grossen Operationen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 281-289, Aug. '53
GADRAS, J.: See **DRAMEZ, C., jt. auth.**
GADSDEN, E. L., and FURTH, J., Effect of thyroid hormone on growth of thyrotrophin-secreting pituitary tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**511-514, July '53
See **FURTH, J., jt. auth.**
GADZHIEV, S. A.: See **KOLESOV, A. P., jt. auth.**
GAEBLER, O. H.: See **BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.**
GAEDE, K.: See **MÖCKEL, G., jt. auth.**
GÄDEKE, R., and BETKE, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gewebliche Reaktionen im Zentral-Nervensystem der Albinomaus nach ACTH-Applikation, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 181-194, '53
GAENSLER, E. A., Some problems of bronchospirometry; analysis of 1,000 procedures, Dis.Chest **24:**390-406, Oct. '53
See **FRANK, N. R., jt. auth.**
GÄRTNER, H., and KRÜMMEL, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Kieselsäure am Kaninchenauge; Problemstellung, Versuchsanordnung und bioptische Ergebnisse, Arch.Hyg. **137:**292-306, '53
and SCHÄTZEL, K., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Coli-Bakterien in der molkereimässig pasteurisierten Milch und Überlegungen über die Deutung der Befunde, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 284-292, '53
GAFAFER, W. M., Industrial sickness absenteeism: rates for specific causes in 1952 for year and last 2 quarters, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1052-1055, Nov. '53
GAFFKYA tetragena: See Bacteria, micrococci
GAFFNEY, J. C., Carotid-body-like tumours of jugular bulb and middle ear, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**157-170, July '53
GAFFURI, E.: See **CREPET, M., jt. auth.**
See **GOBBATO, F., jt. auth.**
GAGE, E. L., and SHAFER, W. A., Herniation of lumbar intervertebral disks in coal miners; preliminary report, Am.Surgeon **19:**577-583, June '53
GAGE, J. C., Cholinesterase inhibitor derived from OO-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate in vivo, Biochem.J. **54:**426-430, June '53
GAGE, M., Treatment of peripheral arterial aneurysms, S.Clin.North America **33:**945-951, Aug. '53
GAGLIANI, M.: See **CEFALU, M., jt. auth.**
GAGLIARDI, L., Le variazioni della coagulabilità nel periodo post-operatorio. Significato e limiti del "test di tolleranza all'eparina in vitro," Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**40-42, April 30, '53
Il valore pratico del test dell'irudina in vitro, Minerva med. **2:**16-22, July 4, '53
GAGLIARDI, P., La cura chirurgica dell'elefantiasi nostrale, Minerva chir. **8:**283-288, April 15, '53
GAGLIO, M., and CONSOLO, F., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni della emocoagulabilità in soggetti trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riforma med. **67:**905-907, Aug. 15, '53
GAGNON, E. D., A propos de cancer broncho-pulmonaire (analyse statistique de 125 cas), Union méd. Canada **82:**767-774, July '53
GAGNON, J. N., and GAGNON, M. G., Un analgésique de plus en obstétrique: le soneryl sodique intraveineux, Union méd.Canada **82:**887-890, Aug. '53
GAGNON, M. G.: See **GAGNON, J. N., jt. auth.**
GAHAGAN, R. B.: See **CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.**
GAHLEN, W., Die Grenzen des Normalen beim Rückgang der Seroreaktionen nach Luesbehandlung, Hautarzt **4:**380-384, Aug. '53
Der Cardiolipin-Reagintiter als Streuphänomen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 318-332, Aug. 5, '53
See **ANDERS, L., jt. auth.**
See **JACOB, W., jt. auth.**
and KLÜKEN, N., Über Variation, Norm und Labilität der Hauttemperatur, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**754-758, Aug. 15, '53

GAIDANO, G. P.: **See PAGLIARDI, E., jt. auth.**
See **PENATI, F., jt. auth.**
GAILLARD, C.: **See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**
GAILLARD, G., **JONQUERES, J., and LOISILLIER, F.,** Etapes de l'évolution d'une maladie de Dühring-Brocq à détermination oculaire et buccale, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 195-201, March '53
GAILLARD, J. A.: **See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
GAIN: **See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
GAINES, J. G.: **See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**
GAINI, G., Modificazioni della curva audiometrica per azione tireotossica negli ipertiroidei, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**143-146, '53
Carcinosarcoma del mascellare superiore, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 268-278, '53
GAIRDNER, **JOHN FRANCIS ROBERT:** See Obituaries
GAIST, G., **and SCARCELLA, G.,** Inatteso miglioramento delle condizioni psichiche in un frenastenico dopo legatura della giugulare interna e della carotide esterna al collo, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 529-540, '53
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAJDOS, A.: **See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
GAJDOS-TÖRÖK, **M. (Mme.): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
GAJDUSEK, **D. C.,** Suspended cell tissue cultures for study of virus growth kinetics, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**621-624, July '53
GAJO MIRO, **R.,** Quisto-gastrostomia transgástrica, Med.clin. **21:**53-55, July '53
GAKENHEIMER, **W. A.: See FOURCHER, K. R., jt. auth.**
GAL, **E. M.: See PILGERAM, L. O., jt. auth.**
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, abnormalities
GALACTOSE
in blood: See Blood, galactose
in urine: See Urine, galactose
metabolism, action of insulin on volume of distribution of galactose in body, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 229-232, May '53
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with liver diseases, [J. Alslev] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121:**1-11, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 572-574, July 10, '53 G
galactosemia and galactosuria, [M. M. Steiner] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**841-843, June (pt. 1) '53
GALACTOSIDASE: See Enzymes
d-GALACTURONIC ACID **isoNICOTINYL HYDRAZONE:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
GALAGAN, **D. J.,** Climate and controlled fluoridation, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**159-170, Aug. '53
GALAMBOS, **R.: See BRADY, J. V., jt. auth.**
GALAN, **E., and others,** Corticosteroids and antidiuretic substance in nephrotic children, Pediatrics **12:** 233-252, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
GALAN **BASILIO, R.,** Assistenza medica sociale, Minerva med. **2:**1052-1053, Oct. 17, '53
GALAND, **G.,** Traumatismes crâniens et interrogatoire inversé de l'appareil vestibulaire au cours de l'épreuve thermique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 7:357-360, '53
GALANTE, **A. M., and de SARIO, P. N.,** Considérations cliniques sur l'atélectasie pulmonaire par trachébronchite tuberculeuse; à propos d'une observation, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**561-563, '53
GALANTE, **E.: See OCAMPO, A. A., jt. auth.**
GALANTE, **G. D.: See SUBERVIOLA, J., jt. auth.**
GALARDESCHI, **O.: See SPIGLIATI, P., jt. auth.**
GALARRAGA, **J.: See MERCHANTE, F. R., jt. auth.**
GALASSI, **L.: See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**
GALBIS, **M.,** Función ovárica en la radiumterapia de las hemorragias uterinas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 168-176, March '53
GALBRAITH, **D.,** Vitamin D resistant rickets, M.J. Australia **2:**208-210, Aug. 8, '53
GALBRAITH, **E. L., and CROSSLEY, V. M.,** Bethesda group of paracolon bacteria, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**172-176, May '53
GALBRAITH, **H. J. B.: See DAVIES, H. T., jt. auth.**
See **SIMON, G., jt. auth.**
GALBRAITH, **T. W.: See SMITH, G. N., jt. auth.**
GALCHIKOV, **V. I.,** Efficacy of sintomitsin in inflammatory diseases of genitourinary system, Klin. med. (no. 2) **31:**30-33, '53 R
GALDSTON, **I.,** Dynamics of cure in psychiatry, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 286-298, Sept. '53
Prophylactic psychopathology; rationality of irrational in psychodynamics, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:** 304-318, Oct. '53
GALE, **E. F.,** Amino-acid decarboxylases, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**135-138, '53
See DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.
GALE, **G. L.,** Tuberculosis of superficial lymph nodes, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**303-309, Sept. '53
GALE, **K. E.: See BARNEY, C. O., jt. auth.**
GALEA, **J.,** Epidemic of poliomyelitis in Malta during 1950-51--notes and observations, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **16:**161-171, June '53
GALEANO **MUNOZ, C.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GALEAZZI, **RICCARDO:** See Obituaries
GALEN **(c.130-c.200)**
clinical appreciation of Harvey's discovery (in relation to Galen's physiological scheme), [C.Singer] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**189-191, Oct. '53
GALEN, **W. P., and JOHNSON, L. L.,** Outpatient treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium and apresoline, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**64-70, Sept. '53
GALENKO, **V. E.,** New methods of sleep therapy in mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:**58-66, '53 R
GALEY, **J. J.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.**
GALIACY, Chirurgiens de la marine, Hist.méd. **3:**12-17, June '53
GALIBOIS, **P.,** La dépression respiratoire prolongée causée par le curare et les substances curarisantes, Laval méd. **18:**1086-1133, Oct. '53
GALINDO, **D. L., and BOHLS, S. W.,** Combined pulmonary and central nervous system cryptococcosis: case report, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 403-413, Nov. '53
GALINIER, **F.: See MERIEL, P., jt. auth.**
GALL, **E. A., and others,** Liver lesions following intravenous administration of polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP), Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1187-1198, Dec. '53
See QUALHEIM, R. E., jt. auth.
See SCHNEIDER, E. M., jt. auth.
GALL **DUCTS:** See Bile Ducts
GALLAGHER, **D. J. A., and GRIMWOOD, L. H.,** Simple electrical method for measuring systolic blood pressure in intact rat, J.Physiol. **121:**163-166, July 28, '53
GALLAGHER, **R.: See GERNAND, H. C., jt. auth.**
GALLAHER, **J. P., and DOUGLASS, L. H.,** Sarcoidosis and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 590-592, Dec. '53
GALLAIS, **P., and FOURQUET, R.,** La dystrophie falciforme des hématies, Ann.méd. **54:**337-373, '53
FOURQUET, R., and ALLUIS, J., Note sur la signification pathologique éventuelle de la sicklémie, Méd.trop. **13:**511-513, July-Aug. '53
CROS, R., LEVY-CAVALLERI, V., and SENTILHES, L., Aspect de l'immunité palustre des Africains de l'Union française; impaludations thérapeutiques comparées chez des blancs et des noirs, Méd.trop. **13:**495-503, July-Aug. '53
and others, Troubles mentaux et maladie tuberculeuse (à propos de deux psychoses tuberculeuses chez des indigènes), Méd.trop. **13:**504-510, July-Aug. '53
GALLAIS, **P. (Marseille): See VIGOUROUX, M., jt. auth.**
GALLAMINE **triETHIODIDE:** See cross reference under Flaxedil
GALLAND, **M.,** Le problème de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire est-il changé? Limites des antibiotiques. Déclaustration des foyers. Nouveaux arguments interventionnistes, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**163-186, April-June '53
GALLAND, **R.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
GALLART-ESQUERDO, **A.: See BADOSA-GASPAR, J., jt. auth.**
GALLASSO, **A.,** Studio intorno ad alcune reazioni precoci di gravidanza, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**435-440, July-Aug. '53
GALLASTEGUI, **C.: See d'ALOTTO, V., jt. auth.**
GALLAVARDIN, **L.,** Un cas de volumineux cirsoïde cervico-scapulaire avec retentissement cardiaque au début, Lyon chir. **48:**594-597, July '53
See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
effect of hydrosoluble iodine contrast media on isolated gallbladder of guinea pig, [J. Vanlerenberghe, G. Milbled & B. Gaudier] Lille chir. **8:** 143-146, May-June '53 F
abnormalities, double gallbladder, [F. Jaroszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 759-761, '53 Pol
left-sided gallbladder; necessity for film of entire abdomen in cholecystography, [L. E. Etter] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 987-990, Dec. '53
so-called pseudogallbladder in man, [F. Gross] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 191-193, June 5, '53 G

GALLBLADDER--Continued
absence, congenital absence, [R. A. Belloso] Arch. urug.med. **41:**293-299, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
congenital absence, [L. da C. Lima] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 179-191, Feb. '53 P
congenital absence; case diagnosed at operative cholangiography, [L. Malmström] Acta chir. scandinav. **105:** 440-447, '53
anatomy and histology, front and side-view cholecystography, with study of angle of vesicular erection, of volume of gallbladder and of volumetric coefficient of evacuation, [G. Albot, J. Toulet, G. F. Bonnet & C. Moullart] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**293-301, Oct. '53
calcification, pathogenesis, [A. A. Arianoff] Acta chir.belg. **52:**615-623, June '53 F
calculi, acute cholecystitis, [G. Blackburn] Med.Illus. **7:**793-798, Nov. '53
acute cholecystitis; emergency operation, [R. Finochietto & E. A. Bilesio] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2882-2884, Oct. 23, '53 S
carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary lithiasis, [F. Gentil, J. Conde & J. N. da Silva] Arq.pat. **24:** 153-186, Aug. '52 P
cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in childhood, [R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 553-556, July 3, '53 G
cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in 16 year old boy, [H. Hirsch, E. B. Ray & M. E. Freedland] California Med. **79:** 318-319, Oct. '53
cholecystitis glandularis and diverticula of gallbladder, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**156-161, Sept. '53
cholecystoduodenal fistula associated with chronic abscess in abdominal wall containing gallstone, [J. J. Berens, G. A. Hallenbeck & J. C. Cain] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**337-340, June 17, '53
cholecystostomy; emergency technic, [R. Finochietto & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2729-2731, Oct. 9, '53 S
cholelithiasis and cardiac disease, [R. M. Garrett] Am.Surgeon **19:** 503-506, June '53
cholelithiasis and cholecystitis: with study of 513 patients operated upon at Bellevue hospital, [J. E. Sutton] Gastroenterology **24:** 232-241, June '53
colloid-chemical models for demonstration of gallstone formation, [J. Kleeberg] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**47-54, '53
correlation of radiographic and surgical findings, [J. V. Rogers, Jr., J. Bonmatí, T. F. Leigh & B. B. Gay, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **47:**489-494, Nov. '53
gallstone ileus, [R. H. Stanistreet] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 73-76, Aug. '53
gangrenous cholecystitis; spontaneous expulsion of gallbladder through surgical wound for removal of calculi, [J. C. Priario & E. Pumarez] Arch. urug.med. **42:**247-253, March-April '53 S
in 7000 postmortem examinations, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **2:** 488-489, Sept. 26, '53
intestinal obstruction due to impacted gallstones; case, [L. Janes] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **23:** 77-78, Aug. '53
menace in cholecystic disease, [A. Ochsner] Postgrad.Med. **14:**381-385, Nov. '53
neurogenetic factors of cholecystokinesis as basis for clinical interpretation of hepatic colic; cholecystodyskinesia of diencephalic origin and analgesic variety of hepatic colic, [G. Bassi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 3-16, '53 S
passage of calculi; 2 cases, [F. W. Schembra] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 1032, Oct. 23, '53 G
perforation in cholecystitis, [M. Juan Martín] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**131-138, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
postoperative morphodynamic situations in surgery of biliary tract; clinical study of morbidity and pain symptoms, [G. Tartarini] Minerva med. **1:** 1424-1431, May 26, '53 I
pyloroduodenal stenosis due to calculus; case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. **67:** 547-551, May 16, '53 I
saline concentration in cholecystography, [P. S. Friedman & L. Solis-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**437-440, Sept. '53
so-called floating stones, [P. Ponthus & F. N. Boustany] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 77-79, Jan.-March '53 F
stasis of large bowel secondary to acute cholecystitis, [G. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **2:**867-868, Oct. 17, '53
voluminous organic body simulating calculi, [Swynghedauw & Salembier] Lille chir. **8:** 73-74, March-April '53 F

GALLBLADDER--Continued
cancer, carcinoma, [F. A. Jones] Gastroenterologia **79:**357-361, June '53
carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary lithiasis, [F. Gentil, J. Conde & J. N. da Silva] Arq.pat. **24:** 153-186, Aug. '52 P
carcinoma; statistical study, [L. Cooke, F. A. Jones & M. K. Keech] Lancet **2:** 585-587, Sept. 19, '53
chronic jaundice due to extensive cancer; gastro-intrahepatocholangiostomy (Dogliotti); case, [R. Gautier & P. Bernard] Lyon chir. **48:** 483-485, May-June '53 F
"flat papillary mucous membrane carcinoma of gallbladder" and cancer growth in situ, [G. Strauss] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**468-478, '53 G
primary carcinoma simulating empyema, [A. J. M. Reese] Brit.M.J. **2:** 430, Aug. 22, '53
tumors of urinary bladder, gallbladder and liver in dogs fed o-aminoazotoluene or p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. A. Nelson & G. Woodard] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:** 1497-1509, June '53
Virchow-Troisier node; occasional conspicuous manifestation of cancer, [V. A. McKusick] South. M.J. **46:** 965-967, Oct. '53
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; etc.
acute cholecystitis following operation for unrelated disease, [C. W. Schwegman & W. E. De Muth, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 167-172, Aug. '53
acute cholecystitis; 100 consecutive cases treated surgically with no mortality, [J. J. McDonald, G. B. Johnson & J. B. Littlefield] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**347-350, July '53
acute cholecystitis: optimum time for surgical intervention, based on physiopathologic picture, [S. Frehling] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 204-207, Aug. '53
acute pneumocholecystitis; review and report of 2 cases, [L. G. Bell, R. B. Brown & H. F. Lenhardt] Ann.Surg. **138:** 268-274, Aug. '53
ambulant therapy at health resort, [G. Seeliger] Medizinische, pp. 1298-1300, Oct. 3, '53 G
cholecystitis, [P. C. Monateri] Minerva med. **1:** 1467-1474, May 30, '53 I
choleperitoneum due to filtrating cholecystitis, [A. Loizzi & A. Tallarigo] Riforma med. **67:**714-719, June 27, '53 I
cholesterosis, [M. A. Casal] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1336-1342, May 29, '53 S
colloidal lability test for exploration of hepatic function during gallbladder excision, [E. Bidone] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**291-307, May '53 I
cortical hepatitis as indication of larvate cholecystitis; cholesterol polypi of gallbladder; diagnosis by means of laparoscopy and Royer method, [J. Caroli, J. André, P. Ricordeau & A. Fourès] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3369-3372, Oct. 30, '53 F
early and delayed operation for acute cholecystitis, [H. A. Frank & T. G. Orr] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1058-1063, Nov. '53
ELMoNogram; preliminary report, [R. Konishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 337-342, April 25, '53
etiopathogenesis and therapy of acute cholecystitis, [P. Bove] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**1-19, Jan. '53 P
gallbladder disease--chronic relapsing pancreatitis--diabetes mellitus, [E. Lyon] Gastroenterologia **79:**282-293, May '53
infectious complication of virus hepatitis; acute cholecystitis; case, [J. Caroli & S. Zervoyannis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 670-676, May '53 F
new diagnostic methods, [L. Schalm] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 532-535, June 15, '53 Du
new points of view on surgical therapy of cholecystitis, [D. Aleksić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 672-675, Aug. 21, '53 G
new technic for preoperative laparoscopic cholangiography by means of transparietohepatic puncture of gallbladder; 2 cases; preliminary report, [M. Banche & F. Muratori] Minerva med. **1:** 1409-1414, May 26, '53 I
noncalculous cholecystitis; operative radiomanometry, [V. Baracco Gandolfo] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 147-174, Feb. '53 P
prevention and management of acute cholecystitis, [P. T. DeCamp] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 374-376, Nov. '53
primary carcinoma simulating empyema, [A. J. M. Reese] Brit.M.J. **2:** 430, Aug. 22, '53
purulent cholecystitis in child 2 years old, [V. I. Moskvin & V. M. Petrov] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 67-68, '53 R
recurrence of postcholecystectomy symptoms, [F.

GALLBLADDER, diseases--Continued
M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:318-334, July 15, '53 S
surgery, [I. W. Macphee] Med.Illus. **7**:522-527, July '53
surgical therapy of acute cholecystitis, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:144-172, March-April '53 S
symposium on diagnosis of gallbladder disease, J. M.A.Georgia **42**:414-418, Sept. '53
treatment of acute cholecystitis, [M. Behrend] M. Times **81**:375-376, June '53
diverticula, cholecystitis glandularis and diverticula, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:156-161, Sept. '53
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology
examination: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, roentgenography; etc.
cholescintigram; preliminary report (using intravenous radioactive diiodofluorescein), [E. T. Yuhl, L. A. Stirrett, M. R. Hill, Jr. & J. M. Beal] Surgery **34**:724-727, Oct. '53
excision: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, surgery
abnormalities of cystic duct, cystic artery and right hepatic artery; survey of 50 cases of cholecystectomy, [A. K. Toufeeq] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:409-413, Nov. '53
accidental injuries to deep bile ducts in cholecystectomy, [K. Lehmann] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:195-207, '53
cholecystectomy and sphincterotomy for biliary dyskinesia; clinical attempt to define indications, [H. Snelerson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:429-435, Oct. '53
hyperazotemic chloropenic syndrome during postoperative period, [A. Ciuti & M. Padula] Sperimentale **103**:74-88, '53 I
indications and precautions, [W. H. Cole] Minnesota Med. **36**:714-719; 723, July '53
indications and technic, [T. C. Douglass] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**: 320-322; 346, Nov. '53
lesions of bile ducts in cholecystectomy, [K. Bierring] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:27-32, '53
pancreatic heterotopia causing postcholecystectomy symptoms and obstructive jaundice, [H. & W. H. Barber] Ann.Surg. **138**: 124-126, July '53
postcholecystectomy syndrome, [R. T. Gants] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1457-1462, Oct. '53
Salmonella paratyphi B in suppurating silk granulomas after cholecystectomy for carrier state, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:187-191,'53
sequels in relation to choledochal lithiasis, [B. Wissmer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 599-604, June 25, '53 F
therapy of postoperative biliary fistulas by means of balloon tampons, [W. Löbel] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:745-749, '53 G
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gangrenous cholecystitis; spontaneous expulsion of gallbladder through surgical wound for removal of calculi, [J. C. Priario & E. Pumarez] Arch.urug.med. **42**:247-253, March-April '53 S
spontaneous cholecystectomy; case probably resulting from irradiation of hepatic metastasis, [A. Brunschwig] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:620-622, Oct. '53
hemorrhage, apoplectic gallbladder; technic of ectomy, [R. Finochietto & E. A. Bilesio] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1987-1991, July 31, '53 S
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi
[W. Luze] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 941-943, Nov. 13, '53 G
case, [K. I. Gürkan & C. Alp] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 423-427, '53 T
clinical study of 20 cases, [E. J. Schmitz, R. J. Schlosser & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **61**: 469-475, Aug. '53
needle biopsy of liver; clinical evaluation of 323 biopsies; 2 cases of accidental biopsy of gallbladder, [R. D. Gamble & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Gastroenterology **24**: 394-404, July '53
physiology, bilitinction, [L. Schalm] Gastroenterology **24**:262-266, June '53
causes of error in biliary manometry; relative value; methods of remedying, [Y. Salembier] Lille chir. **8**:190-194, July-Oct. '53 F
effect of anesthetic agents on intracholecystic pressure, [E. Beatrice & L. Rulla] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:105-113, April '53 I
effect of ganglion blocking substances on emptying of bile with special consideration of magnesium sulfate, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 184-192, '53 G

GALLBLADDER, physiology--Continued
front and side-view cholecystography, with study of angle of vesicular erection, of volume of gallbladder and of volumetric coefficient of evacuation, [G. Albot, J. Toulet, G. F. Bonnet & C. Moullart] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 293-301, Oct. '53
gallbladder evacuation curves and morphology of biliary tract in biliary dyskinesia, [V. Paschetta, P. Lecomte & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 266-268, '53 F
morphology of bile secretion, [M. Clara] Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 356-361, June '53 G
rhythms, limits and alternatives of provoked emptying of normal gallbladder and of successive spontaneous reopacifications, [D. Gandini] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 615-640, Aug. '53 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
cholecystography with bilitrast, [D. N. Maksumov] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:19-26, '53 R
clinical and roentgenologic studies of new intravenous contrast medium iodipamide, [C. Puschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1327-1329, Sept. 25, '53 G
derivatives of sodium acetrizoate (iodine preparation) as contrast substances, [H. Langecker, A. Harwart & K. Junkmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:195-206, '53 G
development of organic iodine compounds as contrast media, [V. H. Wallingford] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**: 721-728, Dec. '53
evaluation of pseudoalbuminuria following cholecystography (using iodoalphionic acid or telepaque, iodine compounds) in 76 cases, [J. E. Holoubek, W. H. Carroll, G. M. Riley & R. B. Langford] J.A. M.A. **153**:1018, Nov. 14, '53
excretion of 3-amino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethylpropanoic acid (telepaque, iodine compound) by man, [J. S. Schroder & D. Rooney] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 544-546, July '53
experimental oral cholecystography with new contrast medium, teridax (iodine preparation), [S. Margolin & others] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:476-481, Aug. '53
frontal and profile cholecystography in dorsal decubitus (Albot-Toulet method), [G. Albot & J. Toulet] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1673-1685, July 3, '53 S
in infants, [R. C. Harris & J. Caffey] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1333-1337, Dec. 12, '53
in presence of liver disease, [A. D. Etess & B. Straus] New England J.Med. **249**: 930-932, Dec. 3, '53
iodipamide, new contrast substance for intravenous cholecystography, [W. Frommhold] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **78**: 283-291, Sept. '53 G
new contrast medium for **cholecystography**, telepaque (iodine compound); first report, [R. Miceli & G. Filosto]Riforma med. **67**:1185-1193, Oct. 24, '53 I
opacification of gallbladder following barium meal; late unexpected sequels in case, [R. Aubaniac, R. Dumazer & F. Charles] Presse méd. **61**: 737-738, May 20, '53 F
preliminary evaluation of new cholecystographic medium, teridax (iodine preparation), [C. R. Weinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 585-590, Oct. '53
serial cholecystography; action of ultrasounds and short waves, [V. Paschetta, P. Lecomte & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:176-177, '53 F
technic of examination and interpretation of its results, [I. R. S. Gordon] Quart.J.Med. **22**:261-284, July '53
telepaque (iodine compound) and pseudoalbuminuria (comparison with iodoalphionic acid and monophen), [E. E. Seedorf, W. N. Powell, R. G. Greenlee & D. N. Dysart] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1332-1333, Aug. 1, '53
triodan (iodine compound), new salt for oral administration, [Nemours-Auguste & N. Baraq] Presse méd. **61**:1374, Oct. 21, '53 F
upright cholecystography using fluoroscopic spot-filmer with graded compression, [M. Lubert & G. R. Krause] Radiology **61**:879-884, Dec. '53
visibility of biliary tract in cholecystography after Busson test, [H. Novel, P. Serpantie & Mathonnet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:435-436, '53 F
with telepaque (iodine compound), [L. de Lara & L. Masjuán] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:87-88, July 15-31, '53 S
rupture, acute suppurative cholecystitis, with rupture of gallbladder and liver abscess formation, during administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Reiff] Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1313-1315, June '53

GALLBLADDER--Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
[S. Standard] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 656-666, Sept. '53
immediate cholangiography in surgery, [H. D. Caylor] Minnesota Med. **36:** 781-782, July '53
incisional approach for cholecystectomy and choledochotomy designed to reduce injuries to common duct, [E. Holman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 344-352, Sept. '53
long term results of cholecystostomy, [J. Hutchison & A. L. Morton] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 195-200, May '53
specialized surgical instrument for biliary surgery, [F. Rodriguez Ruiz-Conde & R. A. Silva] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2772-2773, Oct. 9, '53 S
surgery of common duct; functional study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 345-363, '52 S
variations of technic and function in cholecystogastrostomy, [L. Durante] Minerva chir. **8:** 661-662, Aug. 31, '53 I
torsion, [E. W. O. Skinner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 662, Sept. 19, '53
in child of 12 with review of literature, [H. D. Rawson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 315-317, May '53
tuberculosis, ulcerous tuberculosis, [A. Pezzoli] Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 221-234, '53 I
tumors, benign tumor of gallbladder occluding cystic duct, [P. Rocca-Russo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 917-920, June 29, '53 I
heterotopia composed of gastric epithelium and smooth muscle in wall of gallbladder; case, [M. J. Williams & J. J. Humm] Surgery **34:** 133-139, July '53
papilloma with in situ carcinoma, [E. J. Tabah & G. McNeer] Surgery **34:** 57-71, July '53
GALLET, T., Les accidents mortels dans les sports, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:** 108-113, June '53
GALLETTI, F.: See ROVERSI, L., jt. auth.
GALLETTI, R., and ARCANGELI, P., Sul problema clinico dell'eritralgia, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 47-62, '53
Fenomeno di riattivazione algogena dopo introduzione cutanea e muscolare di istamina, Rass.neurol. veget. **10:** 80-85, '53
Vasomotilità e dolore (ricerche sperimentali), Rass. neurol.veget. **10:** 94-101, '53
Il problema della causalgia, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 144-252, '53
See ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.
See LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.
See NISTRI, M., jt. auth.
ARCANGELI, P., and DONI, A., Fenomeni reattivi all'iniezione intradermica di antistaminici, Riv. crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 159-167, June 30, '52
ARCANGELI, P., and NISTRI, M., La cefalea da istamina, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 128-143, '53
GALLI, G.: See GOIDANICH, I. F., jt. auth.
GALLI MAININI TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GALLIAN, U., and GAMNA, G., La distrofia muscolare progressiva miopatica in traumatologia (rivista sintetica a proposito di un caso medico-legale), Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 323-340, '53
GALLIARD, H., Hormones hypophysaires (ACTH et somatotrophine) et cortico-surrénale (cortisone) dans les infections à protistes sanguicoles humaines et expérimentales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 507-510, Oct. 20-27, '53
Perspectives de la lutte antimalarique par les insecticides de contact, Presse méd. **61:** 1585-1586, Nov. 28, '53
LAPIERRE, J., LARIVIERE, M., and BERDONNEAU, R., Résultats du test de Thorn à l'hormone corticotrope ACTH dans quelques cas d'infection par les helminthes, Presse méd. **61:** 1205-1206, Sept. 26, '53
GALLICO, E., CHIEREGO, F., and RABOTTI, G. C., Studio elettroforetico delle proteine nei liquidi patologici, Tumori **39:** 281-288, '53
See BOLLAG, W., jt. auth.
GALLI della LOGGIA, D., Craniofaringioma operato per via etmoido sfenoidale transmaxillare (considerazioni sulla via chirurgica seguita e sul caso clinico particolare), Valsalva **29:** 222-226, Aug. '53
GALLINI, R. (Crema): See CLIVIO, C., jt. auth.
GALLINI, R. (Florence) and BEANI, L., Sui rapporti tra ormone tiroideo ed edema polmonare acuto; esperienze sull'azione adrenalinica in conigli tiroxinizzati, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 233-260, Aug. 31, '52
GALLINI, R. (Florence)--Continued
and MORI, S., L'effetto favorente dell'ormone estrogeno sull'edema polmonare acuto può spiegarsi con una azione di tipo ialuronidasico? L'influenza della ialuronidasi testicolare sull'edema polmonare acuto sperimentale da adrenalina, Riv.crit. clin.med. **52:** 261-266, Aug. 31, '52
and VALLECORSI, G., Sull'iperostosi frontale interna nell'uomo; la sindrome "IFI-obesità-ipogenitalismo maschile," Riforma med. **67:** 821-826, July 25, '53
GALLIUM
gallium chemistry of biologic interest, [J. D. Perkinson, Jr., J. S. Eldridge & B. M. Cooper] Radiology **61:** 543-545, Oct. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, toxicity of gallium citrate in dogs and rats, [H. D. Bruner, B. M. Cooper & D. J. Rehbock] Radiology **61:** 550-555, Oct. '53
GALLO, D. G.: See CORNATZER, W. E., jt. auth.
GALLO, F. N.: See GONZALEZ, J. M., jt. auth.
GALLO, G. (Genoa): See BIANCHI, V., jt. auth.
GALLO, G. (Milan) and MONTORSI, S., Rilievi farmacologici e clinici sull'urogastrone, Minerva med. **1:** 1721-1730, June 27, '53
GALLOIS, P.: See BERTOYE, A., jt. auth.
GALLON, S.: See MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.
GALLOP, C.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
GALLOT, H. M., Les facteurs étiologiques de la délinquance infantile, Rev.prat. **3:** 1219-1223, June 11, '53
GALLOWAY, T. M., Arterial hypertension, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp.39-46, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53
GALLOWAY, W. H., and CHAMBERS, W., Pneumococcal meningitis; skull defects as aetiological factor, Lancet **2:** 68-70, July 11, '53
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCI, J.: See NEMÉ, B., jt. auth.
GALLUT, J., Relations antigéniques entre vibrion choléraïque et brucelles; sur la fraction antigénique thermostable commune, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 261-262, Aug. '53
See GIRARD, G., jt. auth.
GALLUZZI, W.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
GALLY, L.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
GALMICHE, P., DUSSY, J., and MAISONDIEU, M., La résistance capillaire en rhumatologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3555-3558, Nov. 10, '53
GALPERIN, E. A., RYSKIND, R. R., and PERSHIN, G. N., Use of sintomitsin in therapy of erysipelas, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:** 68-70, '53 R
GALPERINA, T. S., and OLEYNIK, L. Y., Diagnostic value of test using double dose of dextrose, Klin. med. (no. 8) **31:** 30-37, '53 R
GALTON, D. A. G., Chronic myeloid leukaemia; some observations on chronic myeloid leukaemia, Brit. J.Radiol. **26:** 285-290, June '53
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Backache, therapy
GALVAO, J.: See GALVAO, L., jt. auth.
GALVAO, L., Úlcera duodenal; técnica da gastrectomia parcial e da associação à vagectomia. Resultados. Tratamento das complicações, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 349-381, May '53
and GALVAO, J., Síndrome do esvaziamento rapido (síndrome de dumping), Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 491-493, July '53
GALVIN, G. A.: See Te LINDE, R. W., jt. auth.
GALVIN, THOMAS KEOUGH: See Obituaries
GALY, J.: See BAYLON, H., jt. auth.
GALY, P., and PRIGNOT, R., Les indications d'exérèse dans les foyers ronds tuberculeux d'après nos connaissances anatomocliniques, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 458-463, May '53
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
GALZERANO, G., and SCOZIA, A., Gli atteggiamenti biologici indotti dalla vaccinazione antitubercolare con germi vivi (B. C. G.) e con germi morti (A. I. P.), Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 355-359, May '53
and del TORRE, L., Schermografia e reazioni tubercoliniche in alcuni gruppi di popolazione infantile, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 844-851, Oct. '53
GAMA, C., Compression granuloma of spinal cord caused by Schistosoma mansoni ova; epiconus; conus medullaris; cauda equina; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 665-671, June '53
da GAMA, C., Fraturas da diafise do fêmur, particularmente no recêm-nascido, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8:** 106-120, '52
GAMALERO, P. C.: See GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., jt. auth.

GAMALERO, P. C.--Continued
See **MALASPINA, M., jt. auth.**
See **VIGNOLO-LUTATI, U., jt. auth.**
GAMARSKI, J., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Aneurisma da artéria hepática, Arq.brasil.med. **43**:257-268, July-Aug. '53
HOULI, J., and POCHACZEVCKI, R., A hemossedimentação nas doenças reumáticas, Arq.brasil. med. **43**: 205-214, May-June '53
GAMBA, A. S.: See **de MARCHI, C., jt. auth.**
GAMBARDELLA, A., Le febbricole, Acta med.ital. **8**: 96-107, April; 127-135, May '53
See **COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.**
and **TECCE, N.**, Ricerche sierologiche (Weil-Felix) su eventuali infezioni da rickettsie nella popolazione di Napoli, Acta med.ital. **8**:152-154, June '53
GAMBARO, C., Insufficienza cortico-surrenale e disturbi gastro-intestinali del bambino, Pediatria **61**: 748-785, Sept.-Oct. '53
GAMBARO, G. C., FERRINI, O., and CASTELLANI, L., Distribuzione idro-salina nei vari organi di coniglio, cavia e ratto, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:847-859, July-Aug. '53
See **SCOPINARO, D., jt. auth.**
GAMBASSI, G., and GIORGIO, I., Ipoglicemia insulinica; il potere insulino-inibitore ematico nell'ipoglicemia provocata, Minerva med. **2**: 209-211, July 21, '53
and **MAGGI, V.**, Ipoglicemia insulinica; l'ipoglicemia insulinica quale elemento di diversa ripartizione del K e Na siero-globulare, Minerva med. **2**:200-204, July 21, '53
and **MATARAZZO, C.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'origine della fosfatasi alcalina serica; studio differenziale sul comportamento della fosfatasi dopo carico di glucosio per os e per vena, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:27-37, Jan. '53
Ipoglicemia insulinica; il comportamento del Ca, P e NaCl serici nell'ipoglicemia provocata, Minerva med. **2**:198-200, July 21, '53
Ipoglicemia insulinica; le fosfatasi seriche acida ed alcalina nell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. 2:204-207, July 21, '53
and **PIRE, E.**, Ipoglicemia insulinica; glutationemia artero-venosa nell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. **2**:207-209, July 21, '53
GAMBIER, R.: See **de MARCHI, E., jt. auth.**
GAMBIGLIANI-ZOCCOLI, A.: See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**
GAMBILL, E. E., Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**: 53-58, '53
GAMBLE, C. J., Improved test of spermicidal activity without dilution or mixing; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1037-1041, July 11, '53
Changes in consistencies of commercial contraceptives; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153**:1019-1021, Nov. 14, '53
GAMBLE, H. A., Obstructive enterostomy in treatment of obstruction of small bowel, Am.Surgeon **19**: 880-888, Sept. '53
and **BARNES, T. G.**, Phlebitis and its prevention, Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64**: 220-226, '53
and **MATAS, R.**, Harley Roseborough Shands, 1881-1952, Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64**: 412-416, '53
GAMBLE, J. L., JR., Effect of variations of sodium intake and of desoxycorticosterone on relationship of sodium space to chloride space in dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **175**:276-282, Nov. '53
GAMBLE, J. R., JR., and ALBERTSON, H. A., Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to intestinal hemangioma, with case report, North Carolina M. J. **14**: 524-525, Oct. '53
GAMBLE, R. D., and SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., Needle biopsy of liver; clinical evaluation of 323 biopsies; report of 2 cases of accidental biopsy of gallbladder, Gastroenterology **24**:394-404, July'53
GAMET, A., Note sur l'étiologie de quelques syndromes dysentériformes observés en côte française des Somalis, Méd.trop. **13**: 724-725, Sept.-Oct. '53
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GAMMA RAYS: See Radioactivity; Radium
GAMMELGAARD, P. A., and MORVILLE, P., Segmental cystectomy in treatment of vesical carcinoma, Analysis of 16 cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 96-103, '53
See **BIERRING, F., jt. auth.**
GAMMELTOFT, A., JOHANSEN, S. H., and RUBEN, H., Pethidine in cystoscopy. Experiences with pethidine intravenously in endoscopy of urethra and bladder in males, Ugesk.læger **115**:1448-1449, Sept. 24, '53 Da
See **RUBEN, H., jt. auth.**
GAMMON, G. D., Effects of bacterial toxins on nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:506-525, '53
BURGE, F. W., and KING, G., Neural toxicity in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 64-69, July '53
GAMNA, G., and VILLATA, E., Studio della reticenza en narcoanalisi (contributo clinico in normali, psicotici e criminali), Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 261-295, March-April '53
See **GALLIAN, U., jt. auth.**
VILLATA, E., and d'ALBA, A., Ricerche comparative d'esplorazione psicofarmacologica con particolare riguardo all'associazione di barbiturici ad altri farmaci (amfetamine, coramina, caffeina, morfina), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 501-515, '53
GAMOV, V. S., Surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:34-40, '53 R
GAN, K. H., KIE GING TJWAN and TJIOE SWIE BIE, Tuberculin index of Chinese schoolchildren in Djakarta after World War II, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:184-192, June '53
GANAN, D.: See **UREÑA HERNANDEZ, L., jt. auth.**
GANDELMAN, B., ZAMENHOF, S., and CHARGAFF, E., Desoxypentose nucleic acids of 3 strains of Escherichia coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:399-401, Oct. '52
GANDER, G., De l'emploi du microscope à contraste de phase pour le cytodiagnostic des lésions du col de l'utérus et du vagin ainsi que pour l'examen de la sécrétion mamillaire anormale, Arq.pat. **24**: 248-272, Aug. '52
GANDEVIA, B., Some aspects of life and work of James George Beaney, M.J.Australia **1**:614-619, May 2, '53
Prevalence of abnormal breathing mechanism in cases of respiratory allergy, M.J.Australia **2**: 52-54, July 11, '53
GANDINI, D., Ascesso di Brodie a sede ed a probabile eziologia rare, Arch.radiol. **1**:401-408, '51- '52
Un raro caso di sub-lussazione del 1° metacarpo sul trapezio, Arch.ortop. **66**:510-512, July '53
Ritmi, limiti e alternative dello svuotamento provocato della cistifellea normale e della successiva riopacizzazione spontanea, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 615-640, Aug. '53
and **GIBBA, A.**, Modificazione alla tecnica della cistografia combinata, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:64-78, '53
and **LAVEZZINI, C.**, Contributo casistico sulla terapia endobronchiale delle suppurazioni polmonari; controllo broncografico, Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**: 256-263, July-Aug. '53
GANDOLFI, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., and BEARZI, V. L., Moco cervical y embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 48-50, Jan.-Feb. '53
GANGEMI, G.: See **BRUSTOLON, A., jt. auth.**
GANGLIOCYTOMA: See Hypothalamus, tumors; Pons Varolii, tumors
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
celiac: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Solar Plexus
cervical, examination of spinal and ganglionic actions of analgetic materials, [L. Cook & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:35-44, Sept. '53
potassium exchange in ganglia after postganglionic nerve section, [H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **121**:638-640, Sept. 28, '53
ciliary, paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zona; reduction of lesion of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 198-199, June 15-30, '53 S
cystic: See Bursa
lumbar, infiltration of first lumbar ganglion and of splanchnic nerve; technic, [M. Luzuy] Rev.prat. **3**:1377-1379, July 1, '53 F
pterygopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal, morphologic changes of intervertebral ganglia of monkeys in experimental poliomyelitis, [V. N. Ponomareva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53**:642-647, '53 R
nonspecific esterase activity of sensory and vegetative ganglions, [G. Sávay, B. Csillik & O. Bondray] Acta morphol. **3**:207-215, '53 G
stellate, arterial supply, [E. L. Patterson] J.Anat. **87**: 219-227, July '53

GANGLION, stellate--Continued
behavior of pial **arteries following unilateral** block of stellate ganglion and **unilateral** vegetative stimulation; experimental study, [P. Beickert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 285-294, '53 G
blocking: See also Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Hand, diseases; Shoulder, diseases
effect of block; contrasting contralateral reaction of vegetative innervation in area of upper extremities following unilateral blocking, [P. Beickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 946-947, June 26, '53 G
ocular manifestations of block, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 228-240, May-June '53 I
pulmonary complications following blocking and extirpation, [W. Bange] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 71-75, '53 G
technic of infiltration, [M. Luzuy] Rev.prat. **3:** 1303-1304, June 21, '53 F
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, spinal; Ganglion, stellate; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy
action of atropine on sympathetic ganglia, [R. L. Cahen & K. M. Tvede] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 248-256, June 1, '53
antagonism between nicotinic substances; relation between their vasomotor action and their ganglioplegic activity, [R. Hazard & E. Savini] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 353-359, July 1, '53 F
behavior of basal metabolism and of body temperature during prolonged ganglioplegia, [G. Bellucci & T. Cavallini] Minerva anesthesiol. **19:** 231-234, Sept. '53 I
blocking: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cranium, pressure in; Gynecology, therapy in; Labor, drugs in; Pain, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, kidneys in
cardiovascular action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP); ganglion stimulating agent useful in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Med. **15:** 675-683, Nov. '53
cation exchanges in ganglia, [E. J. Harris & H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **121:** 629-637, Sept. 28, '53
clinical significance of ganglion blocking agents, [A. Bernsmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1221-1225, Nov. 13, '53 G
comparative experimental studies on effects of spasmolytics and ganglion blocking agents (atropine, avacan, pendiomid, scopolamine-N-butylbromide, methantheline) on motility of human small intestine, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **120:** 599-612, '53 G
dual action of nicotine on cat, [A. Lundberg & S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 218-223, '53
effect of atropine and scopolamine N-butylbromide on transmission of stimulus in sympathetic ganglion, [G. Peters & H. Wick] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 910-911, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of ganglion blocking substances on emptying of bile with special consideration of magnesium sulfate, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 184-192, '53 G
effect of neurovegetative block by means of ganglioplegics on capillary fragility, [M. Torre, G. F. Baggio, P. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Minerva med. **2:** 231, July 28, '53 I
experimental-morphologic studies of effect of roentgen rays, [H. Hermann] Hautarzt **4:** 254-258, June '53 G
ganglion blocking effect of atropine, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 781-783, Sept. 4, '53 G
ganglionic blocking substances, [E. J. Zaimis] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 115-125, '53
ganglioplegics and neurovegetative system in schizophrenia, [D. Bolsi, G. Donegani & F. R. Grattarola] Minerva med. **2:** 230-231, July 28, '53 I
glycemia and curve due to dextrose loading in prolonged ganglioplegia, [G. Bellucci] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 234-236, Sept. '53 I
hepatic function in conditions of ganglioplegic block obtained by various methods; experimental study in man, [E. Ciccatto, E. Fogliati, A. D. Cattaneo & A. Giudice] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 148-155, May '53 I
histologic findings in schizophrenic patients, [D. Bolsi, F. R. Grattarola & D. Schiffer] Minerva med. **2:** 273, July 28, '53 I
histologic structure of ganglia of orthosympathetic nervous system in anencephalus, hemicephalus and congenital hydrocephalus, [V. Ricci] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 83-100, June '53 I
mode of action and therapeutic use of **ganglioplegics**, [M. Sebaoun] Rev.prat. **3:** 2328-2332, Dec. 1, '53 F
modern aspects and future perspectives of therapy by means of **ganglioplegics**, [F. Siguier & B. Damoiseau] Semaine hop.Paris **29:** 3696-3706, Nov. 20, '53 F
modification of pharmacologic vomiting reactions by means of ganglionic blocking agents, spasmolytics, procaine hydrochloride, etc., [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 169-176, '53 G
modification of reflex toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and ganglion blocking agents, [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 159-168, '53 G
neuromuscular and ganglionic block, [T. C. Gray] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 85-98, Aug. '53
new aspects of neurosurgery in light of hypotension induced by **ganglioplegics**, [J. A. Zugliani] Rev. **brasil.cir. 25:** 322-328, April '53 P
new hypotensive (phthalazine hydrazine); relation to **ganglioplegics** from point of view of surgery, [V. Rovati & A. Bertelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 247-254, April 12, '53 I
new type of autonomic blocking agent (methyldimethylaminobutyl piperidine), [S. Norton & A. P. Phillips] Nature, London **172:** 867, Nov. 7, '53
nonspecific esterase activity of sensory and vegetative ganglions, [G. Sávay, B. Csillik & O. Bondray] Acta morphol. **3:** 207-215, '53 G
physiopathology and technic of controlled hypothermia associated with **ganglioplegics**; experimental and clinical study, [E. Ciocatto & A. D. Cattaneo] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 285-308, Nov. '53 I
prevention of postoperative complications in neurosurgery by means of ganglionic blocking agents, [F. Loew] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 702-705, '53 G
regulation of cerebral blood flow during decrease of blood pressure by means of ganglionic block, [A. Bernsmeier] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.411-415, '53 G
relationship of renal function to blood pressure during ganglionic blockade in anesthetized dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & C. Szutu] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 355-358, May '53
search for selective ganglion blocking drugs for therapeutic use, [J. A. Simpson] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 447-454, Oct. '53
studies on synaptolytic substances; action of d-tubocurarine on parasympathetic ganglions of cardiac vagus, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 355-366, June '53 F
viscerography of digestive apparatus under effects of vegetativotropic drugs with special respect to **ganglioplegics**; experimental study in man, [E. Ciocatto, L. Solerio, A. D. Cattaneo & G. Pallini] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 179-195, July '53 I
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGOLPHE, M.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; under organs and regions; etc.
alterations of cutaneous vessels in gangrene due to juvenile endarteritis obliterans and to other chronic angiopathies of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 999-1006, April '53 I
chronic obliteration of anterior tibial artery with manifestations of primary gangrene; case with recovery following arteriectomy, [P. Wertheimer & J. Sautot] Lyon chir. **48:** 407-409, May-June '53 F
neonatal symmetric pedal gangrene with complete recession, [H. E. Stadler] J.Pediat. **43:** 447-448, Oct. '53
of extremities in infant; 2 cases, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, Péry & Lagarde] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1282-1283, Nov. '53 F
simultaneous quadrilateral gangrene, [N. D. Wilensky, M. M. Fisher, A. Moldovan & G. J. Gherardi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 557-565, Oct. '53
blood in, cryoglobulinemia: case associated with gangrene of digits, [J. H. Hutchinson & R. A. Howell] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 350-357, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of rutin, hydergin (ergot preparation) and nicotine on extent of gangrene following experimental local cold injury, [R.

GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 9-20, '53
endangiitis obliterans with necroses appearing simultaneously on all 4 limbs as allergic reaction to penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Schmid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:463-482, '53 G
gangrene of extremities due to venous thrombosis, [J. Wieberdink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1457-1462, June 6, '53 Du
ischemic gangrene of venous origin; case, [P. Muñoz Cardona] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:252-255, May 31, '53 S
peripheral arterial occlusive disease; clinical findings in patients with advanced arterial obstruction and gangrene, [S. Wessler & N. R. Silberg] Circulation **7**:810-818, June '53
threatening gangrene of lower extremity following accidental section of common femoral vein; case, [Mercadier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:591-595, June 17-July 8, '53 F
thrombophlebitis with ischemia and gangrene, [C. D. Hershey & R. E. Snyder] Surgery **34**:296-302, Aug. '53
gas: See also Bacteria, clostridium
role of shock in pathogenesis of anaerobic infection, [G. M. Gurevich] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73**: 3-8, '53 R
spontaneous: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
therapy, arteriosclerotic gangrene; preliminary report, [H. D. Bick & G. Lorch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:918-919, June 19, '53 G
evaluation of Maes leg amputation, [T. G. Orr, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**:623-628, July '53
GANGUIN, H. G., Erfahrungen bei Anwendung der Perlon-Plombe in der Kollapstherapie der Lungen-Tbk, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:456-462, Aug. '53
GANGULI, N. C.: See **RAY, G., jt. auth.**
GANGULY, J., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Intracellular distribution of vitamin A esterase activity in rat liver, Nature, London **172**:120-121, July 18, '53
GANGWISCH, H.: See **FISCHER, R., jt. auth.**
GANNS, H. J., Resorbierbare Tamponmaterialien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:379-386, Aug. '53
GANS, O., Contribution au traitement de la lèpre, Ann. dermat.et syph. **80**:345-359; July-Aug. '53
Die Pathologie des Bindegewebes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haut, Hautarzt **4**:399-408, Sept. '53
GANSE, R., Die kolpophotographische Aufnahme von Grund und Felderung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:419-420, '53
GANSER SYNDROME: See Hysteria, manifestations
GANTRISIN: See cross reference under Sulfisoxazole
GANTS, R. T., Postcholecystectomy syndrome, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1457-1462, Oct. '53
GANTT, W. H.: See **REESE, W. G., jt. auth.**
GANZ, L., Bilateral giant renal calculi, M.J.Australia **2**:419-420, Sept. 12, '53
GANZ, P., Die kongenitalen Cysten des Mediastinum, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:427-428, '53
GAON, J., Epidemic of leptospirosis of Pomona type in Bosnian village, Med.arkh. **7**:85-92, July-Aug. '53 Y
GARAGNANI, A.: See **CUSSINI, G., jt. auth.**
See di **PAOLO, S. E., jt. auth.**
GARB, J., and SIMS, C. F., Reticuloendothelial cell hyperplasia in relation to antimonial therapy of mycosis fungoides, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:1-16, July '53
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBER, R. S.: See **WILSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
GARBSCH, H., KAINDL, F., NEUMAYR, A., and THURNHER, B., Zur Pankreasdarstellung mit Hilfe der retroperitonealen Pneumographie, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:133-139, April '53
GARBY, L., Subsepsis allergica Wissler; report on 3 cases, Acta paediat. **42**:351-356, '53
GARCEAU, G. J., Filum terminale syndrome (cord-traction syndrome), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 711-716, July '53
GARCIA, A. E., and CASAL, J., Cáncer papilar de la vejiga. Injerto tumoral en la cicatriz operatoria, Rev.argent.urol. **21**:232-236, Sept.-Dec. '52
Epitelioma endocrinoide y epitelioma papilar de la pelvis, en el mismo riñón; consideraciones acerca de dos casos, Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 252-260, Sept.-Dec. '52
GARCIA, C. R., WALTMAN, R., and LUBIN, S., Continuous intravenous infusion of demerol in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:312-318, Aug. '53
GARCIA, G., Curieterapia del cáncer vesical, Medicina, México **33**:210-214, May 10, '53
GARCIA, G., JR., and SARMIENTO, A. P., Ligation of hepatic artery in portal cirrhosis; report of 7 cases, Acta med.philippina **9**:31-40, July-Sept. '52
GARCIA, J. A., Formes cliniques terminales de la paralysie générale traitée, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:105-122, '53
Resultados obtidos com a leprolina Souza Araujo em algumas manifestações da neurosífilis, Brasil-méd. **67**:249-250, April 4-11, '53
Psicoses no ciclo grávido-puerperal, An.brasil.ginec. **35**:305-317, June '53
and GUIMARAES, A. A., Epilepsia visceral, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:207-219, Aug. '53
Forma singular de erotopatia epiléptica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:527-531, Oct. '53
and others, O emprego da colpocitologia em clínica psiquiátrica, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:387-389, Nov.-Dec. '52
GARCIA, LAUREANO: See **BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, LUIS: See **FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, M. F., de MATTOS, A., and BÜRGER, H., A acção tenífuga do ácido diiodofenilpropiónico, Gaz. méd.port. **6**:355-359, '53
GARCIA, O. R., Lumbociatalgia por sacrolistesis, Semana méd. **2**:493-496, Oct. 1, '53
GARCIA, P. J., and LAXAMANA, A. M., Report on radiographic measurements of normal sella turcica in Filipinos, J.Philippine M.A. **29**:413-414, Aug. '53
GARCIA, T. F., Essential points in diagnosis and management of malignant lumps in neck, Acta med. philippina **9**:41-46, July-Sept. '52
GARCÍA ALONSO, D., La neumolisis combinada subcostal y extrapleural con plombaje de "spongostan" y "polystan" en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar ulcerosa, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:5-58, Jan.-Feb. '53
El neumotórax y oleotórax extrapleural en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis cavitaria (fundamentos, complicaciones, indicaciones y resultados lejanos), An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:367-426, May-June '53
GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR., Raúl A. Piaggio Blanco, An. Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:263-283, '52
See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-BARON, A., Consideraciones estadísticas sobre un millar de hernias estranguladas, Rev. clín.españ. **48**: 349-367, March 31, '53
Resección del estómago en "situs inversus," An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:199-200, March-April '53
Sobre el diagnóstico de las complicaciones abdominales agudas producidas por los Ascaris lumbricoides, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:98-106, April 30, '53
Estudio descriptivo de las afecciones abdominales agudas producidas por el divertículo de Meckel, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:225-233, May 31, '53
GARCIA BLANCO, J., and SOLSONA, M., La acción hipoglucemiante del polianetol sulfonato sódico, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:31-35, March '53
GARCIA CAPURRO, R., and MICHELINI, J. L., Duodeno pancreatectomía cefálica, Arch.urug.med. **41**:282-292, Nov.-Dec. '52
and PEDEMONTE, P. V., Hidatidosis del fémur. Reposición total de un fémur, Arch.urug.med. **41**: 330-339, Nov.-Dec. '52
GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., Patología general; concepto, método y fuentes de estudio, Med. españ. **30**:8-30, July; 140-146, Aug. '53
GARCIA de la VILLA, B., Electropsicoterapia. Estudio de las fotopsias. Deducciones diagnóstico-pronósticas. Comentario de resultados, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:364-380, June '53
GARCIA del MAZO y AZCONA, JOSE: See Obituaries
GARCIA DIAZ, O.: See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA DURAN, L.: See **LAZO TABOADA, F., jt. auth.**
GARCIA FAURE, S., Foco séptico buco-dentario, Rev. méd.Córdoba **41**:179-185, June '53
GARCIA FERNANDEZ, S., Valores de las constantes físico-químicas de la bilis humana en diferentes estados normales y patológicos, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:49-60, March '53
GARCIA FONTES, W.: See **MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.**
See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA GALERA, J.: See **PINOS MARSELL, T. A., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA GAMBOA, M. A., Anencefalia; contribución al estudio de su etiología, anatomía patológica, diagnóstico y tratamiento con la presentación de cuatro casos, dos de observación personal, Med. latina **12**:81-125, July-Sept. '53

GARCIA GIL, M.: See **PALLARDO, L. F., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-IBANEZ, L., L'occlusion ostéogénitique de la trompe dans l'operation radical de l'oreille, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**429-432, '53
Microcirugía funcional en las otorreas, Med.españ. **29:**477-481, June '53
GISBERT, J., and BELTRAN, J., Expérience et résultats personnels de la fenestration, Rev. laryng. **74:**427-436, July-Aug. '53
GARCIA MARTINEZ, A.: See **SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.**
GARCIA MATA, R., Empiema pleural con extensa destrucción de la pared torácica, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**427-432, May-June '53
GARCIA MORAN, J., La obstrucción intestinal como complicación de la apendicitis, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **12:**387-397, July-Aug. '53
See **ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V., Micrométodo para la determinación de la actividad péptica del jugo gástrico, Arch.med.exper. **16:**75-81, '53
and **ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR.,** Extracciones seriadas del té de prueba en los ulcerosos gastroduodenales, Arch.med.exper. **16:**7-38, '53
GARCIA-MORENO, F.: See **ZAPATERO, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA PEREZ, A.: See **GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA PEREZ, T., and MAYA BEHAR, G., Tratamiento y pronóstico de la tuberculosis mínima, Rev. cubana tuberc. **17:**11-29, Jan.-March '53
Importancia del despistage de las lesiones iniciales o mínimas en la campaña antituberculosa, Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **14:**96-103, June '53
GARCIA PUENTE, L. M.: See **BANON PENALBA, M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA ROBIN, A., and DELUCHI LEVENE, A., Terapéutica del dolor postoperatorio, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2171-2173, Aug. 14, '53
GARCIA SANTOS, A.: See **LANARI, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA SIGUERO, P. R., and SOBREDO, E. E., Hidrorradiocolangiomanometría; comunicación previa, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2222-2224, Aug. 21, '53
See **SOBREDO, E. E., jt. auth.**
GARCIA STENS, J., PARKER, G., and TORREALVA, F., Un caso de enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**134-138, Oct.-Dec. '52
GARCIA TORRES, F., Síndrome de Garcin por sarcoma de cavum, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**315-318, March-April '53
GARCIA-TRIVINO, E. L.: See Lopez Garcia-Trivino, E.
GARCIA TURIELLA, R., GASPARY, F. V., TUERO, P. R., and FERRER, J., Tratamiento anticoagulante con el éster etílico del ácido bis-3,3'-(4-oxicumarinil)-acético (tromexán), Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2093-2102, Aug. 7, '53
See **GASPARY, F. V., jt. auth.**
GARCIGA, C. E., Resultado del tratamiento con triethylenomelamina en el mal de Hodgkin y leucemia mieloide crónica (reporte preliminar), Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**39-46, Jan.-June '53
GARCIN, R., GRUNER, J., and TINEL, G., Sur un cas de neurolymphomatose humaine; étude anatomoclinique, Rev.neurol. **88:**81-92, '53
LAPRESLE, J., and GRUNER, J., Polimiosítis; estudio de tres observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2501-2509, Sept. 18, '53
and **others,** Porphyrie aiguë avec présence dans les urines à côté de l'uroporphyrine III de porphyrines à 3, 5 et 7 carboxyles; étude clinique et bio-chimique, Presse méd. **61:**959-960, July 4, '53
GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GARCIN-NICOLAS, H.: See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**
GARDE, A.: See **GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.**
GARDE, E., La vibration des cordes vocales et ses niveaux encéphaliques d'intégration, Rev.laryng. **74:**255-285, March-April '53
GARDEL, A.: See **LAFFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
GARDEMIN, H., Hüftschiene, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**139-141, '53
GARDINER, J. M., and LOWE, T. E., Spatial vector-electrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy of hypertension, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**22-29, May '53
GARDINER, M.: See **DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.**
GARDINER, R. H., Megacolon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**616-621, Aug. '53
GARDNER, C.: See **MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, E. D., Physiological mechanisms in movable joints, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10:**251-261, '53
Blood and nerve supply of joints, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**42-43, Nov. '53
GARDNER, E. D.--Continued
and **MORIN, F.,** Spinal pathways for projection of cutaneous and muscular afferents to sensory and motor cortex of monkey (Macaca mulatta), Am.J. Physiol. **174:**149-154, July '53
See **MORIN, F., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, E. J., and GARDNER, M. D., Further evidence for maternal effect and modifiers of tumorous head genes in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster, Cancer Res. **13:**689-693, Oct. '53
and **RICHARDS, R. C.,** Multiple cutaneous and subcutaneous lesions occurring simultaneously with hereditary polyposis and osteomatosis, Am.J. Human Genet. **5:**139-147, June '53
GARDNER, F., and ORAM, S., Persistent left superior vena cava draining pulmonary veins, Brit.Heart J. **15:**305-318, July '53
GARDNER, G. E., Psychiatric referrals for delinquent children, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**578-582, June '53
Higher education and mental health, Ment.Hyg. **37:**354-364, July '53
GARDNER, G. H., GREENE, R. R., and RANNEY, B., Histogenesis of endometriosis; recent contributions, Obst.& Gynec. **1:**615-637, June '53
GARDNER, H. L., New tubal insufflator, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**661-663, Dec. '53
GARDNER, HILDA JOSEPHINE FLOREY: See Obituaries
GARDNER, J. H., Innervation of pineal gland in hooded rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**319-329, Oct. '53
GARDNER, L. I., Increased plasma 17-ketosteroid concentration in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**251-252, June '53
Plasma neutral 17-ketosteroids; technique of estimation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**941-947, Aug. '53
Urinary dehydroepiandrosterone in idiopathic hirsutism: influence of cortisone therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1054-1063, Sept. '53
GARDNER, M. D.: See **GARDNER, E. J., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, R. E., and HARPER, H. A., Postoperative parenteral nutrition, California Med. **79:**105-107, Aug. '53
See **WYLIE, E. J., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, W. D.: See **MASSOPUST, L. C., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, W. J.: See **O'CONNELL, F. B., JR., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, W. U.: See **van WAGENEN, G., jt. auth.**
GARDUNO, D. M., Dihydrostreptomycin in leprosy cases in Armed Forces of Philippines; preliminary report, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**451-462, Sept. '53
GAREAU, P. E.: See **DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
GAREISO, J. S., Algunos conceptos de cirugía abdominal de urgencia, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1572-1574, June 19, '53
GARGANI, G.: See **TERNI, M., jt. auth.**
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE (1807-1882)
surgical problem of last century: Garibaldi's bullet and Nélaton's probe, [J. Dobson] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**266-269, Oct. '53
GARIBALDI, L. J.: See **CHIEFFO, H. D., jt. auth.**
GARIN, A.: See **GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.**
GARIN, J. P., Toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris; échec du traitement par l'histoplasmine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**323-324, '53
Toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris; échec du traitement par la terramycine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:**325-327, '53
See **PIGEAUD, M., jt. auth.**
GARIN, L.: See **BRACCI, U., jt. auth.**
GARLAND, FREDERICK EUGENE: See Obituaries
GARLAND, H., and TAVERNER, D., Diabetic myelopathy, Brit.M.J. **1:**1405-1408, June 27, '53
GARLAND, J., Trends in American medicine, Practitioner **171:**445-451, Oct. '53
GARLAND, L. H., Recent advances in radiation therapy, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**110-114, May '53
Roentgen diagnosis of peptic ulcer, Nebraska M.J. **38:**441-444, Dec. '53
and **SISSON, M. A.,** Radiological aspects of "collagen" diseases, California Med. **79:**284-292, Oct. '53
GARLAND-BLAND-WHITE SYNDROME: See Arteries, pulmonary; Coronary Vessels, abnormalities
GARLICK, E., Profile radiography, Radiography **19:**205-206, Sept. '53
GARLIND, T., SILVERSTOLPE, L., and ÖRNDAHL, G., Tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin and isoniazid; determination of isoniazid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Nord.med. **50:**1170-1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
GARLOCK, J. H.: See **KIRSCHNER, P. A., jt. auth.**
GARMA, A., Internalized mother as harmful food in peptic ulcer patients, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**102-110, '53

GARN, S. M., and SAALBERG, J. H., Sex and age differences in composition of adult leg, Human Biol. **25**:144-153, May '53
CLARK, L. C., JR., and PORTRAY, R., Relationship between body composition and basal metabolic rate in children, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:163-167, Sept. '53
GARNEAU, R., Diabète sucré associé à un adénoma chromophobe de l'hypophyse; présentation de deux cas, Union méd.Canada **82**:1232-1235, Nov. '53
GARNER, H. H.: See CHESROW, E. J., jt. auth.
GARNETT, R. W., JR., Threat of suicide, Virginia M. Month. **80**:455-458, Aug. '53
and ELBIRLIK, K., Torticollis: its dynamics and therapy, South.M.J. **46**:892-898, Sept. '53
GARNHAM, P. C. C., and HEISCH, R. B., On new blood parasite of insectivorous bats, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:357-363, Sept. '53
GARNIER, G., La poudre d'auréomycine en dermato-vénéréologie, Presse méd. **61**:1078, Aug. 8, '53
VIEU, J., and TOULANT, A., La poudre d'auréomycine en vénéréologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:245-246, May-June '53
GAROIT, M.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
GAROT, L., Organisation de soins à domicile pour les prématurés, Enfant (no.5) pp. 323-349, '53
Troubles nutritionnels de la moyenne et de la grande enfance; les gros foies d'origine alimentaire, Rev. méd.Liège **8**:733-741, Dec. 1, '53
GARRAHAN, J. P., El recién nacido; importancia médico-social del conocimiento de su fisiología y de su patología, Recién nacido **1**:8-21, March '53
La nefrosis lipoídica del niño. Su autonomía clínica y nosológica. Su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1**: 757-768, June 4, '53; Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:703-722, July-Aug. '53
ALBORES, J. M., and BORRONI, J. C., Terramicina en pediatría; nuestra experiencia, Arch.argent. pediat. **39**:97-103, March '53
GARRE, E. S., Ileo; interpretación y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1233-1238, May 15, '53
GARRE, H.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
GARRETT, A. A., Da evolução da mortalidade geral na 1.ª metade do século XX, Portugal méd. **37**:65-70, Feb. '53
De los errores de interpretación de sombras radiológicas de lesiones fibrosas de tuberculosis ganglio-pleuro-pulmonar, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:431-435, March-April '53
GARRETT, H. D.: See SMITH, L. M., jt. auth.
GARRETT, J., Terapêutica da hipertensão essencial pela vitamina K, Portugal méd. **37**:317-325, June '53
GARRETT, R. A., and MERTZ, H. O., Wilms's tumor in children, J.Urol. **70**:694-703, Nov. '53
GARRETT, R. M., Cholelithiasis and cardiac disease, Am.Surgeon **19**:503-506, June '53
GARRETT, W. J., TINGEY, R. E., and WARDALE, A., Treatment of acute otitis media, New Zealand M. J. **52**:283-286, Aug. '53
GARRIDO LECCA F., G., La terapéutica en la endocarditis bacteriana, Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:41-66, Jan.-March '53
and TOLA, A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline, J.A.M. A. **152**:913-914, July 4, '53
GARRIDO LESTACHE DIAZ, J., Un caso de obstrucción intestinal por linfogranuloma, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:625-629, March-April '53
GARRIDO PERALTA, M., and VILLAESPESA QUINTANA, A., Resultados en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con hidrazida, Rev.clin.espan. **50**:60-61, July 15-31, '53
GARRIGA-ROCA, M., Cápsulas suprarrenales y gestosis, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:291-294, Oct.-Nov. '52
GARRISON, M., JR.: See LENTZ, J. W., jt. auth.
GARRISON, S. C., JR., and ADAMS, C. E., Milkers' nodules, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:420-423, Nov. '53
GARRITY, G. C.: See FISCHER, M. A., jt. auth.
GARROD, L. P.: See FRANKLIN, A. W., jt. auth.
GARRONE, G., Ossigenoterapia endovenosa per coma secondario ad emorragia grave; guarigione, Minerva ginec. **5**:523-528, Aug. 15, '53
GARROW, D. H., and FAWCETT, J. W., Epidemic bronchitis in children, Lancet **2**:795-799, Oct. 17, '53
GARROW, I., and WERNE, J., Sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants dying immediately after violence, contrasted with those after sudden apparently unexplained death, Am.J.Path. **29**:833-851, Sept.-Oct. '53
See WERNE, J., jt. auth.
GARSTEN, P., Crural analgesia, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:41-49, '53
GARTEN, J., Zur Bedeutung einer isolierten T-Abflachung in V 2, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:463-468, May 15, '53
GARTLAND, J. J.: See CARROLL, R. E., jt. auth.
See MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
GARTMANN, H., Zur Frage der Röntgenbestrahlung extrapulmonaler Tuberkuloseformen, Ztschr. Tuberk. **103**:50-60, '53
GARTNER, S., Optic neuropathy in multiple sclerosis; optic neuritis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:718-726, Dec. '53
GARTNER'S DUCT
adenocarcinoma of uterine cervix with persistent duct, [G. F. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1201-1205, '53 G
cyst of Gartner's canal, [N. B. Benchimol & N. Martins] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:175-177, Feb. '53 P
ectopic hypoplastic kidney-ureter system opening into cystically dilated duct in 17 year old woman, [D. Trolle] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:335-344, '53
GARVEN, A., Diagnosis and treatment of epidemic diarrhœa, M.J.Australia **2**:447-450, Sept. 19, '53
GARVER, K. L.: See MATEER, F. M., jt. auth.
GARVEY, J. L., and CLAUDON, D. B., Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of middle ear and abdomen, Neurology **3**:621-626, Aug. '53
See CLEVELAND, D., jt. auth.
GARVIN, ALBERT H.: See Obituaries
GARVIN, J. S., Psychomotor epilepsy: clinicoencephalographic syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:1-8, Jan. '53
GARVIN, W. H.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.
GARY, J. E.: See SCHATZKI, R., jt. auth.
GARY-BOBO, J.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
GARZINO, A., Cisti sclerale post-traumatica di notevoli dimensioni, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:308-317, May-June '53
See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
GARZON, R., HUSTU, H. O., and LARREINA, P., Porfiria ampollar y erosiva pigmentada del adulto, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:11-18, Jan.-March '53
ARGUELLO, R. A., FERRARIS, L., and CRESPO, R., Periarteritis nudosa. Dos observaciones, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:41-62, Jan.-April '53
GAS
diagnosis of internal biliary fistulas; symptom of gas in biliary tract, [L. D. Lindenbraten & O. E. Tsukershteyn] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:38-42, '53 R
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
in blood: See Blood, gases
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.
bronchial lesions due to combat gas, [J. M. Lemoine & J. Fauvet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:388-392, '53 F
effect of hyaluronidase on therapeutic efficacy of BAL (dimercaprol) applied to rabbit cornea (for gas burns), [C. Harris & B. S. Cohen] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:777-781, June (pt.1) '53
toxicity of weak concentrations of phosgene in repeated inhalations, [D. & G. Cordier] J.physiol., Paris **45**:421-428, '53 F
therapy, standardization of bottles for medical gas and anesthesia apparatus, [J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. **10**:193-195, June '53 F
warfare: See Gas, poisoning
GASALLA CHACON, J. M.: See GENIS GALVEZ, J. M., jt. auth.
See LALLEMAND CARPIO, A., jt. auth.
GASCARD, E., Les débuts de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:332-338, Aug. 10-24, '53
GASCO, J., and GOMAR GUARNER, F., El "test" de Thorn en el período post-operatorio, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:217-227, April-May '53
and NARBONA ARNAU, B., Miastenia grave y timectomía, Med.espan. **30**:1-7, July '53
NARBONA ARNAU, B., and OLAGUE, J., Neumotórax extrafascial con relleno de pelotas de ping-pong, Med.espan. **29**:463-476, June '53
GASIC, G.: See TALLMAN, B., jt. auth.
GASIOROWSKI, W.: See LEWICKI, Z., jt. auth.
GASKELL, P., Constant pressure perfusing system for use with small-bore catheters in manometry, J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:199-200, Sept. '53
GASPARRONI, L.: See ZAULI NALDI, G., jt. auth.
GASPARY, F. V., GARCIA TURIELLA, R., and TUERO, P. R., Ritmo recíproco iniciado por extrasístoles ventriculares en una miocardiopatía chagásica crónica, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:94-103, March-April '53
See GARCIA TURIELLA, R., jt. auth.

de GASPERIS, A., and de NICOLAI, E., Su due casi di ganglioneuroma endotoracico, Minerva pediat. **5:** 479-488, June 30, '53

and TORRICELLI, C., Tumore misto mesenchimale del mediastino (fibroemangioleiomiolipoma), Minerva pediat. **5:**489-494, July 15, '53

DONATELLI, R., and ROVELLI, F., Cianosi congenita da metaemoglobinemia, Minerva med. **2:**664-671, Sept. 19, '53

ROVELLI, F., and PEZZA, N., La nostra prima esperienza nel trattamento chirurgico della stenosi mitralica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 257-261, '53

GASS, C. C.: See OBERST, B. B., jt. auth.

GASSER, C., Behandlung der Leukämie im Kindesalter mit Cortison und Aminopterin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**957-959, Oct. 3, '53

and ANDERES, R., Cortison und ACTH bei Thrombopenien im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1036-1037, Oct. 24, '53

GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal

surgery, trigeminal neuralgia; retrogasserian neurotomy by temporal route; results in 100 cases, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1526-1532, June 19, '53 S

tumors, meningioma; case, [N. Raskin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**244-248, July '53

GASTALDI, A., Sui rapporti fra la sostanza della postipofisi colorabile con la paraldeide fucsina alla gomori e l'ormone antidiuretico, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**380-387, July-Aug. '53

GASTALDI, C., L'azione di varianze termiche alternate sul consumo di O_2 dell'Escherichia coli, Gior. batt.e immunol. **45:**202-215, March-April '53

GASTALDI, F., and FEDELI, S., Il digiuno come mezzo di indagine dell'orientamento metabolico; comportamento nei soggetti normali, Arch.sc.med. **96:**10-26, July '53

See FRACCARO, M., jt. auth.

GASTALDI, G., Possibilità, vantaggi e limiti degli stimoli acustici nelle tecniche proiettive, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**450-455, Dec. '52

GASTAUT, H., Etude électrographique chez l'homme et chez l'animal des décharges épileptiques dites "psychomotrices," Rev.neurol. **88:**310-354, '53

See BOUDOURESQUES, J., jt. auth.

See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.

and ROGER, A., Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; étude électroencéphalographique des convulsions infantiles, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**603-614, '53

See ROGER, J., jt. auth.

See VIGOUROUX, M., jt. auth.

See VIGOUROUX, R., jt. auth.

NAQUET, R., and VIGOUROUX, R., Un cas d'épilepsie amygdalienne expérimentale chez le chat, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**291-294, May '53

ROGER, A., and CHATRIAN, G. E., Mioclonie unilaterali esprimentisi elettricamente con scariche bilaterali e sincrone, Riv.neurol. **23:** 389-400, July-Aug. '53

GASTEAU, E.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.

GASTEIGER, E. L.: See MARK, V. H., jt. auth.

GASTELUM, B. J., Apuntamiento sobre el dolor en el parto, Gac.méd.México **83:**133-139, March-April '53

GASTESI, A., Filtro para transfusión en hemoplasmoterapia, Semana méd. **1:685-686, May 14, '53**

El neumoperitoneo en tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 544-545, Oct. 15, '53

GASTINEAU, C. F., Stress and nutrition, J.Am.Dietet. A. **29:** 666-669, July '53

GASTINEL, P., GALLAND, R., and MAILLET, J., Du comportement des cobayes tuberculeux traités par l'isoniazide à l'égard de la sensibilisation tuberculinique et des phénomènes de surinfection, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**287-294, Sept. '53

GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical **therapy;** Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors

GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises

GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion

GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation

GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Paratyphoid

GASTROENTEROCOLITIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases

GASTROENTEROLOGY

history, New Jersey Gastroenterological Society, [J. Gerendasy] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**386-390, Sept. '53

Thomayer's contribution to modern gastroenterology, [B. Prusík] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**922-925, Aug. 21, '53 Cz

GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis

GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

effect of high, low and medium gastrojejunostomy to main stomach on Heidenhain pouch secretion, [E. A. Kanar & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 187-189, Oct. '53

sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

chronic jejunal prolapse, [J. E. Richardson] Brit.J. Surg. **40:** 471-472, March '53

complications of internal hernial ring routinely left unclosed; 2 cases; method of prevention, [J. A. Cannon & W. H. Weeks] Ann.Surg. **138:**772-778, Nov. '53

gastric ileus due to potassium depletion after gastroenterostomy, [J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 532-533, Sept. 5, '53

gastrojejunocolic fistula, [A. G. R. Lowdon] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**113-128, Sept. '53

technic, gastrojejunostomy (new approach to old operative procedure), [I. H. Einsel] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**348-353, Nov. '53

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.

fractionation of smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastrointestinal tract; identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin); distinction from substance P, [C. E. Dalgliesh, C. C. Toh & T. S. Work] J.Physiol. **120:**298-310, May 28, '53

review of literature, [E. Hoen] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**347-350, July '53 G

robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, in therapy of ulcer and gastritis in polyclinic, [H. Sartorius] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**959-961, Aug. 28, '53 G

therapeutic effect of robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, on gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Broicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1103-1104, Aug. 14, '53 G

therapy of peptic ulcer with robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, [K. Krentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**519-523, May 26, '53 G

abnormalities, anomalies of stomach and small intestine, [P. Crabtree] West.J.Surg. **61:**301-315, June '53

duplications of alimentary tract; review of literature and report of case, [W. G. Ellis] Surgery **34:** 140-146, July '53

roentgen diagnosis in habitual vomiting of infants; disorders of pyloroduodenojejunal evacuation, [J. Lefebvre, J. Sauvegrain & R. Leissner] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Nov. 21, '53 F

surgical correction in infancy, [W. L. Riker] Illinois M.J. **103:**332-334, June '53

cancer, clinical value of gastrointestinal cytologic diagnosis, [C. E. Rubin & others] Gastroenterology **25:**119-138, Oct. '53

demonstration of tetanus bacilli in intestines of patients with ulcer and cancer; experimental studies, [F. Bandmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**559-567, '53 G

early diagnosis of carcinoma, [J. R. Paine] J.Indiana M.A. **46:**737-744, Aug. '53

observations on 10 patients during course of chemotherapy with dichloroaminopterin, [G. C. Branche, Jr. & others] Cancer **6:**760-764, July '53

optimism in treatment of carcinoma, [H. M. Blegen] Postgrad.Med. **14:**173-180, Sept. '53

problem of metastases from carcinomas, [H. Kopf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**259-260, '53 G

x-ray diagnosis, [R. J. Bloor] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**475-480, June '53

diseases, abdominal syndrome of so-called vegetative dystonia, [F. Baum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**907-909, Sept. 18, '53 G

acute gastroenteritis due to Salmonella typhimurium, [J. M. Jou & others] Med.clin. **20:**219-222, April '53 S

allergic symptoms in digestive tract, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**519-523, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

antibiotics for surgical infections, [E. J. Pulaski] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**353-360, Sept. '53

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases--Continued
bacteriologic examination of feces in **gastroenteritis** during childhood, [C. A. Schiavini & O. Andreoni] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:422-423, Sept. '53 G
cardiac disease or **gastrointestinal disorders**? [A. Sylla] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:888-892, Oct. 1, '53 G
CCK (hydergin, ergot preparation) treatment for syndrome of vague abdominal distress; symptomatic and roentgenographic study, [T. M. Feinblatt & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:242-244, Aug. '53
clinical aspects of reticulosis, [B. P. Volchkov] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**:80-82, '53 R
clinical evaluation of new anticholinergic drug, probanthine (propantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [I. R. Schwartz, E. Lehman, R. Ostrove & J. M. Seibel] Gastroenterology **25**:416-430, Nov. '53
clinical experience with anticholinergic drug darstine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. E. McDonough & J. B. Hammond] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:186-191, Oct. '53
clinical significance of pharmacoradiography, especially of morphine in gastric and duodenal diseases, [H. U. Stössel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:657-660, July 11, '53 G
clinical studies with bentylol (dicyclomine), [L. Derome] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 532, Nov. '53
dermatosis and digestive disorders, [G. López González & A. Reta] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:19-24, Jan.-March '53 S
diagnosis of digestive allergies, [H. G. Mogena] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:495-497, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diet and amino acid utilization, [J. B. Kirsner, M. B. Brandt & A. L. Sheffner] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1103-1108, Nov. '53
dyspeptic backache, [J. W. Beattie] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12**:223-226, Sept. '53
effects of pneumoperitoneum upon digestive tract, [N. B. Jaffe] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 824-828, Nov. '53
endoscopic aspects of digestive allergies, [A. Bonadies] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:546-548, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
epidemic due to Proteus vulgaris in children's hospital, [P. Labrinacos, Mélissakis & Vassardanis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:714-719, '53 F
evaluation of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [E. W. Lipschutz] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 725-736, Oct. '53; correction **20**:846, Nov. '53
evaluation of histamine therapy in digestive allergies, [P. Leonard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 613-618, Oct. '53 F
evaluation of newer anticholinergics in gastroenterology: secretory, motility and clinical studies on darstine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound), pamine bromide (methscopolamine bromide) and reltine (piperphenidol), [G. McHardy, H. E. Bechtold & D. C. Browne] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:174-181, May '53
fatal gastroenteritis associated with Clostridium welchii, [E. Kellert & W. Meeler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1234-1237, Dec. '53
fulminating gastroenterocolitis caused by Staphylococci; apparent connection with antibiotic medication, [K. L. Terplan & others] Gastroenterology **24**:476-509, Aug. '53
functional diseases of digestive tract, [S. M. Jordan] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**: 23-26, July 11, '53
gastroenterology in London, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 333-338, Sept. '53 S
gastrointestinal allergy, [O. R. Withers] Ann.Allergy **11**:637-680, Sept.-Oct. '53
gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome with particular reference to allergy to cow's milk, [R. H. Kunstadter & A. Schultz] Ann.Allergy **11**: 426-434, July-Aug. '53
illness in group of Cleveland families; transmission of acute nonbacterial gastroenteritis to volunteers: evidence for 2 different etiologic agents, [W. S. Jordan, Jr., I. Gordon & W. R. Dorrance] J.Exper.Med. **98**:461-475, Nov. '53
infantile gastroenteritis associated with Escherichia coli, [C. Alimanestianu-Butas, E. Potvin & W. Lachance] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:245-250, July '53
inflammatory diseases of gastrointestinal tract; clinical conference, [various authors] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 58-71, May-June '53
manifestations of urogenital origin, [C. E. Burkland] M.Times **81**:471-479, July '53
mortality by month, from selected causes: gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis except diarrhoea of newborn, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 132-136, '53
multiple intestinal infection (outbreak of gastroenteritis in premature ward), [R. Mushin] M.J. Australia **1**:807-809, June 6, '53
oral lesions of gastroenterologic interest, [A. Berger] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:478-491, July '53
oral procaine in heartburn and other functional upper gastrointestinal symptoms, [B. G. Oren] South.M.J. **46**:946-953, Oct. '53
pancreatic function; use of secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatitis in demonstration of pancreatic insufficiencies in gastrointestinal disorders, [D. A. Dreiling] Gastroenterology **24**:540-555, Aug. '53
periarteritis nodosa with digestive symptoms; 2 cases, [R. Le Cluyse & R. Doguet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 574-585, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
poliomyelitis; gastrointestinal disturbances: relationship to lesions in hypothalamus, [A. B. Baker, I. A. Brown & S. Cornwell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:715-725, Dec. '52
psychotherapy, [F. Wertham] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:573-578, Aug. '53
scopolamine N-butylbromide therapy, [F. Broggi & M. Lluch Trull] Med.clin. **21**: 151-159, Sept. '53 S
serious digestive disorders due to phenylbutazone, [F. Siguier & others] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 3659-3666, Nov. 20, '53 F
severe gastroenteritis of allergic origin; 2 cases, [J. van Damme & T. Snoeks] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:549-554, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
steatorrhea besides sprue, [A. Vachon & E. Lejeune] Gastroenterologia **80**:101-128, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; serious untoward gastrointestinal manifestations possibly related to administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. G. Sauer, W. H. Dearing & E. E. Wollaeger] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:641-649, Nov. 18, '53
therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1952; digestive apparatus, [C. Reussi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3027-3040, Nov. 6, '53 S
therapy of various serious persistent dyspeptic conditions by means of methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. J. & E. Dubarry] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:913-914, July '53 F
typical forms of digestive allergy; 3 cases, [J. Scafler & A. Busson] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:510-513, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
unusual clinical aspects in gastric carcinoma, regional ileitis, polypi of colon and rectal cancer; 4 cases, [H. O. van de Putte] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**: 483-491, June 1, '53 Du
use of new anticholinergic preparations; first results with prantal (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Allodi & F. Presti] Minerva med. **2**:1283-1291, Nov. 3, '53 I
echinococcosis, gastric and intestinal pseudoechinococcosis due to foreign body, [G. Voluter & C. Bosson] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 442-444, '53 F
edema, of wall following intravenous infusions, [H. W. Schega] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:478-481, '53 G
roentgenographic aspects of gastroduodenal allergic edema (under endoscopic control), [R. Chevallier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:535-539, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
foreign bodies, extraction of ferromagnetic foreign bodies with Alnico magnet, [H. R. Bancks, J. J. Masterson & S. S. Lerner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:635-637, Nov. '53
gastric and intestinal pseudoechinococcosis due to foreign body, [G. Voluter & C. Bosson] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:442-444, '53 F
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
acute renal insufficiency due to bichloride of mercury; gastrointestinal hemorrhage and BAL (dimercaprol) therapy, [P. D. Doolan, W. C. Hess & L. H. Kyle] New England J.Med. **249**: 273-278, Aug. 13, '53
as complication of poliomyelitis, [R. J. Hoxsey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:662-665, Nov. '53
gastroduodenal hemorrhage: difficulties in recognition of lesions at operation by palpation and inspection, [E. M. Rappaport] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 747-756, Oct. '53
gastroduodenal intussusception (caused by leiomyoma of stomach) with massive hemorrhage, [C.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, hemorrhage--Continued
G. Child, III & P. W. Braunstein] Surgery **34**: 754-758, Oct. '53
hemorrhagic accidents in various chronic splenomegalies, [J. Bastos] Arq.pat. **24**:198-232, Aug. '52 P
hemorrhagic diatheses in genesis, [J. Vandenbroucke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**: 477-482, June 1, '53 Du
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with gastrointestinal hemorrhage and hepatosplenomegaly, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:246-252, '53
in infants and children, [R. Ortiz, T. G. Baffes & W. J. Potts] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:301-306, '53
incontrollable hematuria and gastrointestinal hemorrhage following use of bishydroxycoumarin, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:43-48, Jan. '53 P
management of hemorrhage of undetermined origin; value of immediate exploratory laparotomy during active bleeding, [H. L. Bockus, L. K. Ferguson, C. M. Thompson & J. L. A. Roth] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1228-1230, July 25, '53
management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [T. A. Warthin, F. P. Ross, D. V. Baker, Jr. & E. Wissing] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:241-253, Aug. '53
massive hemorrhage due to intestinal hemangioma, with case report, [J. R. Gamble, Jr. & H. A. Albertson] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 524-526, Oct. '53
massive hemorrhages of digestive tract in Banti and Brill-Symmers disease; 2 cases, [M. Naville] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:537-545, June 26, '53 F
massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [J. M. Dorsey] Minnesota Med. **36**:921-923; 943, Sept. '53
physiopathologic changes in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, [R. C. Drye & H. A. Rafsky] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:814-823, Nov. '53
problems in roentgen diagnosis of bleeding lesions of upper gastrointestinal tract (Russell D. Carmen memorial lecture), [J. C. Bell] Minnesota Med. **36**:917-920, Sept. '53
profuse mucosal hemorrhages (gastrointestinal and renal) of neurovascular origin; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Wachsmuth] Arch. klin.Chir. **274**:490-509, '53 G
reciprocal relationship of hypertension and gastrointestinal bleeding (hematemesis), [S. Morrison, W. C. Ebeling & V. B. Bennett] Maryland M.J. **2**:328-333, June '53
roentgen diagnosis in massive hemorrhage of upper gastrointestinal tract, [R. E. Graf] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**:119-122, May '53
varicose veins of stomach and esophagus as source, [A. I. Melik-Arutyunov] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:63-66, '53 R
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
cortical stimulation and motility, [H. Ono] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:251-268, May 1, '53 J
effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (propantheline), [R. A. Roback & J. M. Beal] Gastroenterology **25**:24-30, Sept. '53
effect of "tween-65" (polyoxyethylene sorbitan tristearate) and "tween-80" (polysorbate 80) on man, [H. D. Janowitz, F. Hollander & R. H. Marshak] Gastroenterology **24**: 510-516, Aug. '53
effects of procaine administered with opaque substance on gastroduodenal motility, [G. Juliani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**: 131-155, '53 I
in premature infants with special regard to position of infant during feeding and way of administration by bottle or stomach tube, [V. Dietel & R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:433-438, Oct. '53 G
metal-capsule optical manometer for measuring pressure in human gut with open-ended tube, [E. N. Rowlands, A. J. Honour, D. A. W. Edwards & D. B. Corbett] Clin.Sc. **12**:299-306, Aug. '53
mucosa: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography
distribution of histamine in mucosa of dog, [W. Feldberg & G. W. Harris] J.Physiol. **120**:352-364, May 28, '53
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
pathology, lymphomatosis (due to lymphocyte infiltration); case, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:397-401, Sept. '53
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
aureomycin absorption and distribution in dog, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill, R. Winne & R. W. Cunningham] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:223-232, Oct. '53

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, physiology--Continued
effect of gastric acidity on absorption of quinidine sulfate from gastrointestinal tract, [J. W. Mankin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:929-930, June '53
effect of morphine on roentgen image and function of stomach and duodenum, [L. Plocker & W. Sitkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1065-1073, '53 Pol
evaluation of newer anticholinergics in gastroenterology: secretory, motility and clinical studies on darstine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound), pamine bromide (methscopolamine bromide) and reltine (piperphenidol), [G. McHardy, H. E. Bechtold & D. C. Browne] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:174-181, May '53
inactivation of antihistaminic drugs in liver and gastrointestinal tract, [P. Naranjo & E. Banda de Naranjo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:383-394, Aug. 1, '53; J.Allergy **24**:442-445, Sept. '53
localization of protein resorption; experimental studies with S^{35}-labeled yeast protein, [H. Schlüssel & L. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:545-547, June 15, '53 G
nucleoprotein changes following total-body roentgen irradiation, [F. W. Tilliotson & S. Warren] Radiology **61**: 249-260, Aug. '53
roentgenologic testing of fat digestion, [H. Lidl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 70-79, July '53 G
simplified method for estimating sodium in urine and in fluid from gastrointestinal tract, [J. A. Pritchard] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:942-945, Sept. '53
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
association of neostigmine and posterior pituitary extract as pharmacodynamic test in roentgenologic examination of digestive apparatus, [A. Piazza & A. Spinelli] Radiol.med. **39**:863-875, Sept. '53 I
barium sulfate with nestargel (carob preparation) as contrast substance, [H. Richarz] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:739-742, June '53 G
effect of morphine on roentgen image and function of stomach and duodenum, [L. Plocker & W. Sitkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1065-1073, '53 Pol
interchangeable mask and compression cones for mucosal relief, [M. Horwitz & S. D. Mesirow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 143-145, July '53
limitations in use of roentgen examination, [P. C. Swenson & R. B. Jeffrey] J.A.M.A. **153**:1422-1424, Dec. 19, '53
panel discussion on methods; diagnosis and treatment, [W. W. Lermann, L. Martin, F. W. Bancroft & S. Weintraub] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 459-477, July '53
roentgenologic application of native barium sulfate, [F. Guensberger & V. Spicer] Med.arkh. **7**:65-74, May-June '53 Y
simple method of ensuring correct concentration of barium contrast media, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **39**:501-506, June '53
some factors influencing roentgen visualization of mucosal pattern of gastrointestinal tract, [H. E. Shufflebarger & others] Radiology **61**: 801-806, Nov. '53
use of thickening powder with carob endosperm as basis, [G. S. Marchese] Arch.radiol. **2**:62-73, '53 I
viscerography of digestive apparatus under effects of vegetativotropic drugs with special respect to gangliоplegics; experimental study in man, [E. Ciocatto, L. Solerio, A. D. Cattaneo & G. Pallini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:179-195, July '53 I
spasm, action of new synthetic antispasmodic (diphenyldimethylaminovaleramide) in patients, [R. J. Bolt, H. Bratt & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology **24**:204-207, June '53; correction **25**:454, Nov. '53
clinical experiences with new spasmolytic drug, JB-305 (N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate), [B. J. Weinberg, R. Ginsberg & H. Sorter] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:230-231, Aug. '53
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
esophagoplasties with use of digestive tract, [J. C. Rudler & P. Lafargue] J.chir. **69**:765-774, Oct. '53 F
laboratory and clinical evaluation of antrenyl (oxyphenonium, quaternary ammonium compound), new anticholinergic drug; application to surgery, [M. P. Rogers & W. E. Barrett] Am.Surgeon **19**: 896-906, Sept. '53

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT--Continued
tumors, angiomatous conditions, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit. J.Surg. **40**:409-421, March '53
cecal fibromyoma and other benign tumors, [H. Lissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:616-619, '53 G
granuloblastomas; new observations, [M. A. Nunes] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:503-510, '53 P
pathology of tumorous neurogenic hyperplasias (neuromas, neurofibromas) and malignant neurogenic tumors, [H. A. Hackenseliner] Acta morphol. **3**:325-352, '53 G
reticulosarcoma of digestive tract; clinical studies; therapy, [L. Ciarpaglini] Radiol.med. **39**:737-759, Aug. '53 I
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, prolapse
GASTROSCOPE: See Stomach, examination
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, stricture; Fistula, gastric
GATALONE: See cross reference under Glucuronolactone Isoniazid
GATE, A.: **See MAGNIN, P., jt. auth.**
GATE, J., La vie et l'œuvre de Prosper Baumès, premier chirurgien-major de l'Antiquaille (1791-1871), J.méd.Lyon **34**:579-587, July 20, '53
and **BONDET, P.**, Le mariage des syphilitiques, Rev.prat. **3**:2057-2060, Nov. 1, '53
and **ROUSSET, J.**, Résultats de l'isoniazide dans deux cas de lèpre lépromateuse, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:185, March-April '53
A propos des méthodes actuelles de la cosmétologie de la chevelure. Ses conséquences dermatologiques, J.méd.Lyon **34**:591-598, July 20, '53
GATEWOOD, W. L., Operative procedure for correction of unshapely detractive nose, Virginia M. Month. **80**:440-443, Aug. '53
GATHA, J.: **See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**
GATT, S.: **See GOULD, B. S., jt. auth.**
GATTAS, F. A.: **See BAKER, L., jt. auth.**
GATTI, A.: **See MODERN, F., jt. auth.**
GATTI, G. L., Proprietà farmacologiche dei derivati dell'o-amminodifenilsolfuro strutturalmente analoghi ai composti antistaminici e antiparkinsoniani della fenotiazina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:140-147, '53
GATTINI, M.: **See SANTAGATI, U., jt. auth.**
GATTO, I., Thalassemia (microkarterocytosis) and drepanocytosis; their forms and genetics, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:19-29, Jan. '53
Ricerche ematologiche sulla drepanocitosi, Pediatria **61**:489-537, July-Aug. '53
and **VALENTINO, L.**, Thalassemia (microcarterocitosis) minima, Pediatria **61**:313-334, May-June '53
GAUCHAT, R. D., Problems posed by newborn infant of diabetic mother, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:416-424, Oct. '53
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUD, J., Notice épidémiologique sur les bilharzioses, Méd.trop. **13**:320-327, May-June '53
and **HOUEL, G.**, Traitement collectif des manifestations épidémiques du paludisme par une prise médicamenteuse unique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:561-565, '53
Traitement individuel et traitement collectif du paludisme par une dose unique de flavoquine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:565-571, '53
FERRAND, G., and CLARIOND, J., Comparaison de l'allergie tuberculinique chez les sujets vaccinés par le B.C.G. au Maroc, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2569-2571, Aug. 26-30, '53
Lecture tardive des réactions à la tuberculine chez les enfants vaccinés antérieurement au B.C.G., Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2996-2999, Oct. 6, '53
GAUDIER, B.: **See VANLERENBERGHE, J., jt.auth.**
GAUDRY, C.: **See SCHERZ, G., jt. auth.**
GAUDUCHEAU, R., and **TARDIVEAU, J.**, Deux cas de séminomes de l'ovaire suivis depuis plus de quatre ans, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:197-198, '53
GAUGER, A. B., Mental deficiency as it complicates physical rehabilitation, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:308-309, Oct. '53
GAUL, L. E., Heredity of multiple benign cystic epithelioma; "Indiana family," A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:517-524, Nov. '53
GAULD, R. L.: **See ADAIR, C. V., jt. auth.**
See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.
GAULT, E. W., **BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M., THOMAS, E., and BHUPATI, D.**, Analysis of 110 consecutive cases of intracranial space occupying lesions, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:455-474, Sept. '53
GAULT, S. D.: **See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
GAUMOND, E., Dermatoses microbiennes peu fréquentes; érysipéloïde--ulcère aigu de la vulve--pseudo-charbon, Laval méd. **18**:760-777, June '53
GAUMONT, R., Les salmonelloses chez les mammifères dans le nord de la France, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:177-190, '52-'53
See BEERENS, H., jt. auth.
GAUNA, E. F., Síndrome de carencia de sal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2893-2901, Oct. 23, '53
GAUNT, R., TUTHILL, C. H., ANTONCHAK, N., and OPPENHEIMER, E., Steroids which prevent cortisone from causing atrophy of adrenal, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:91-99, '53
See RENZI, A. A., jt. auth.
GAUPP, ROBERT: See Obituaries
GAUSE, R. W.: See GIVEN, W. P., jt. auth.
GAUSS, C. J., 50 Jahre Therapie der Placenta praevia: sind wir mit der erweiterten Indikation zum Kaiserschnitt auf dem rechten Weg? Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:481-492, June '53
GAUTHIER, R.: See BRET, A. J., jt. auth.
GAUTIER, A. (Geneva) and MAURICE, P. A., Purpura hyperglobulinémique de Waldenstroem et maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1110-1114, Nov. 14, '53
GAUTIER, A. (Paris): See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.
GAUTIER, P., and BOVET-du BOIS, N., Un cas de néphrose lipoïdique causée par l'acide folique au cours du traitement de la poliomyélite, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:453-457, June 25, '53
See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
and SOULIER, A., Seminome sur testicule ectopique, Lille chir. **8**:77-78, March-April '53
GAUTIER, R., and BERNARD, P., Ictère chronique par néoplasme étendu de la vésicule. Gastro-intra-hépato-cholangiostomie (technique de Dogliotti), Lyon chir. **48**:483-485, May-June '53
GAVISER, D., Solitary nonparasitic cysts of liver, Minnesota Med. **36**:831-836; 849, Aug. '53
GAVOSTO, F., Indagini sulle variazioni del ricambio energetico in relazione al fabbisogno proteico del soggetto dopo introduzione di lisati di caseina, Arch.sc.med. **96**:472-485, Oct. '53
and PINNA PINTOR, P., Studio sperimentale sui fattori piastrinopenizzanti contenuti in estratti acquosi di milze werlhoffiane e normali, Arch.sc. med. **95**:554-586, June '53
GAY, A.: See TROCME, P., jt. auth.
GAY, B. B., JR., and WALKER, J. F., Aneurysm of innominate artery; review of clinical and radiologic findings in 18 cases, Radiology **60**:804-813, June '53
See ROGERS, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
LEIGH, T. F., and ROGERS, J. V., JR., Abdominal aneurysm as uncommon cause of duodenal loop widening, Radiology **61**:630-632, Oct. '53
GAY, J. R., and ABBOTT, K. H., Common whiplash injuries of neck, J.A.M.A. **152**:1698-1704, Aug. 29, '53
GAYET-WERNICKE DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
GAYET-HALLION, T.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
GAYLE, R. F., JR., and GEE, G. L., JR., Clinical aspects of barbiturate intoxication, Virginia M. Month. **80**:560-562, Oct. '53
GAYLORD, W. H., JR., and MELNICK, J. L., Intracellular forms of pox viruses as shown by electron microscope (vaccinia, ectromelia, molloscum contagiosum), J.Exper.Med. **98**:157-172, Aug. '53
See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
GAY PRIETO, J., ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., and ORUSCO, M., Primeros resultados del tratamiento de la sífilis precoz con penicilina retardada, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:483-498, April '53
JAQUETI del POZO, G., and RUIZ del ARBOL RODRIGUEZ, L., Tratamiento de las alopecias areatas extensas y peladas decalvantes por los rayos x, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:605-609, May '53
GAYRAL, L., Méningo-radiculite de la queue de cheval et herpès, Encéphale **42**:274-282, '53
and DAUTY, R., L'obésité spongieuse puerpérale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3130-3136, Oct. 14, '53
GAZES, P. C., GOLDBERG, L. I., and DARBY, T. D., Heart force effects of sympathomimetic amines as basis for their use in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, Circulation **8**:883-892, Dec. '53
GAZMURI O., O., FUENZALIDA C., J. M., DAVILA S.-C., M., and PARROCHIA, E., Carcinoma del páncreas; estudio anatómico clínico de cincuenta y cuatro casos, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:142-152, March '53

GAZZA, G.: See **MEZZASALMA, G., jt. auth.**
GDALIA, L, Survey about fluorine content of Israel domestic water supplies, Harefuah **44:** 232-233, May 15, '53
Field test for chlorine estimation in drinking water, Harefuah **45:** 133, Sept. 15, '53
GEAKE, M. R., and YOUNG, F. H., Prognosis for contralateral lung after resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **8:** 104-105, June '53
GEBALA, A., Diagnostic value of certain supplementary tests in pneumonia of infants, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1102-1108, '53 Pol
GEBAUER, A., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der röntgenologischen und gastroskopischen Magenuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1397-1399, Oct. 9, '53
GEBAUER, P. W., Bronchial excision and transplantation, Hawaii M.J. **12:** 441-443, July-Aug. '53
Bronchial resection and anastomosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**241-260, Sept. '53
GEBHARD, B., Stefan Engel zum 75. Geburtstag, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 507-508, Sept. '53
GEBHARDT, E., Ein einfacher Behandlungsvorschlag zur Beseitigung medianer Oberbauchnarbenbrüche, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1449-1452, '53
GEBHARDT, L. P., and BACHTOLD, J. G., Reproducible oral infection rates in monkeys with Mahoney strain (type 1) of poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**807-809, Aug.-Sept. '53
GECKELER, E. O., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; results of complete patellectomy for osteoarthritis of knee, S.Clin.North America **33:**1731-1736, Dec. '53
GECKELER, G. D., LIKOFF, W., and MASON, D., Teaching auscultation by endless loop tape recording, J.A.M.A. **152:**1335-1336, Aug. 1, '53
GEDDA, E., Normal values for hemoglobin according to gravimetric method; examination of public school children in Göteborg, Nord.med. **50:**1394-1395, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
GEDDA, L., Profilo scientifico della genetica medica, Minerva med. **2:** 1181-1187, Oct. 27, '53
and GENTILE, R., Rara osservazione di "osteogenesis imperfecta" riguardante la madre e due figlie gemelle MZ concordanti, Acta genet.med. et gemel. **2:**333-379, Sept. '53
GEDDES, A. K., and MOORE, S., Acute (infantile) Gaucher's disease; report of case, second in family, J.Pediat. **43:**61-66, July '53
GEDEON, A.: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
GEE, A., Fatal suppurative cholangitis without obstruction, Brit.M.J. **2:** 322-323, Aug. 8, '53
GEE, G. L., JR.: See **GAYLE, R. F., JR., jt. auth.**
GEESE, K. A., and WIED, G. L., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Klimakterikerinnen mit Östrogen-Androgen-Gemischen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**712-715, July 24, '53
de GEEST, M., Reanimation of newborn, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 213-233, '53 Du
GEEVER, E. D., and MERENDINO, K. A., Evaluation of esophagitis in dogs following Heller and Gröndahl operations with and without vagotomy, Surgery **34:**742-749, Oct. '53
GEFEL, A., and RUBENOW, R., Terramycin in treatment of relapsing fever, Harefuah **44:** 265-268, June 15, '53
GEFFEN, D. H., and TRACY, S. M., Poliomyelitis in children under 6 months in England and Wales during 1950, Brit.M.J. **2:** 427-429, Aug. 22, '53
PATERSON, J. H., and TRACY, S. M., Poliomyelitis following inoculation; survey of 29 children, Lancet **1:** 1268-1272, June 27, '53
GEFFERT, R.: See **MACH, W., jt. auth.**
GEFFROY, Y., and others, Réflexions sur l'ulcère gastrique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 646-657, May '53
GEFTER, W. I.: See **WEISS, W., jt. auth.**
GEFTIC, S. G.: See **EISMAN, P. C., jt. auth.**
GEHRIG, R. F.: See **OGINSKY, E. L., jt. auth.**
GEHRSITZ, L. B.: See **HARRIS, J. E., jt. auth.**
GEIER, F.: See **DOEPFMER, R., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, A. (Haifa): See **MER, T., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, A. (Jerusalem), DOBKIN, J., and MAGNES, J., Accumulation of acid-soluble nitrogen in brain cortex of cats during stimulation, Science **118:** 655-657, Nov. 27, '53
GEIGER, E., and WICK, A. N., Nitrogen sparing effect of carbohydrate investigated by feeding of C^{14} labeled glucose, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**518-527, '53
See CATZ, B., jt. auth.
GEIGER, W., and FUHRMANN, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose der funikulären Spinalerkrankung, Nervenarzt **24:**290-298, July '53
GEIGY, R., Die Zecke als Reservoir und Überträger des Afrikanischen Rückfallfiebers, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**821-823, '53
HALFF, L. A., and KOCHER, V., Untersuchungen über die physiologischen Beziehungen zwischen einem Überträger der Chagas-Krankheit Triatoma infestans und dessen Darmsymbionten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 928-930, Sept. 26, '53
GEILEN, J.: See **TEUSCH, W., jt. auth.**
GEILER, S.: See **CERONI, R., jt. auth.**
GEIMAN, Q. M., and BECKER, C. E., In vitro growth and metabolism of Endamoeba histolytica, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1048-1056, Oct. 14, '53
GEIRINGER, L. Z., Il pensiero prelogico nelle psiconevrosi, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 536-540, Dec. '52
GEISSE, N. C.: See Falls, N. G.
GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Über die Kompression der Halsnerven in den Wirbellöchern und ihre Behandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**123-140, '53
GEISSLER, J., Beitrag zur Krebsforschung: Chlorophyllid, ein neues Atmungsferment? Ärztl. Forsch. **7:** I/364-I/368, Aug. 10, '53
GEIST, R. M., JR., and MULLEN, W. H., JR., Roentgenologic aspects of lethal granulomatous ulceration of midline facial tissues, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**566-571, Oct. '53
GEK, L. S.: See Loh, S. G.
GEKHMAN, B. S., Clinical data on efficacy of streptomycin in therapy of tuberculosis of genitourinary system, Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **73:** 36-41, '53 R
GEKS, F. J., Ergebnisse mikrobiologischer Untersuchungen mit dem Serum contebenbehandelter Patienten, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 255-263, '53
Neue Möglichkeiten der therapeutischen Anwendung von lebenden Colibakterien, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 426-428, '53
Tierexperimentelle Versuche über die Wirkungssteigerung des Penicillin durch unspezifische Reizmittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**445-446, Sept. '53
Neue Möglichkeiten der Therapie mit lebenden Coli-Bakterien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 517-520, Oct. '53
GELATI, M.: See **FALZOY, M., jt. auth.**
GELATIN
combined subcostal and extrapleural pneumolysis with spongostan and polystan in therapy of ulcerated pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Garcia Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**5-58, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
excretion and retention of 2 modified gelatins in normal human beings, [P. K. Smith & G. P. Highland] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 814-820, June '53
experimental study of use of gelfoam to fill defects in bone, [F. C. Reynolds & L. T. Ford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**980-982, Oct. '53
turbidimetric determination of modified gelatin in biologic materials, [C. J. Rogers] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**638-644, July '53
use of denatured gelatin for biochemical tests, [J. Kohn] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 250, Aug. '53
use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) for support as well as hemostasis in vascular surgery, [E. S. Hurwitt] Angiology **4:** 418-428, Oct. '53
as blood substitute, dextran, oxypolygelatin and modified fluid gelatin as replacement fluids in experimental hemorrhage, [W. M. Parkins, J. H. Perlmutt & H. M. Vars] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**403-410, June '53
tolerance, toxicity and caloric availability of intravenously injected oxypolygelatin solution in rabbits, [L. E. Detrick, V. Debley & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 623-626, Oct. '53
GELB, A.: See **COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.**
GELBER, L. J., X-ray therapy of arthritis and radiculitis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:** 171-180, Nov. '53
GELBKE, H., Die "Z-Plastik," ein chirurgisches Prinzip, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 33-48, '53
GELDREICH, E. E.: See **LAUBUSCH, E. J., jt. auth.**
GELE, P.: See **BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.**
GELFAND, H. H., Prolonged ambulatory use of cortisone and ACTH for bronchial asthma and other allergies, J.Allergy **24:** 510-521, Nov. '53
GELFAND, M., Diffuse scleroderma in African male, J.Trop.Med. **56:** 199-200, Sept. '53
Charms in native infant, South African M.J. **27:**828-831, Sept. 19, '53
and BERNEY, B., Q fever in Southern Rhodesia, J. Trop.Med. **56:**184-186, Aug. '53

GELFAND, M.--Continued
and **ROSS, W. F.**, Distribution of schistosome ova in alimentary tract in subjects of bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 215-217, May '53
Distribution of schistosome ova in genito-urinary tract in subjects of bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:** 218-220, May '53
GELFOAM (gelatin preparation): See Gelatin
GELIN, G., Les splénomégalies parasitaires, Sang **24:** 638-661, '53
See **GOMEZ, F.**, jt. auth.
ROUX, G., and BOUGEOT, P., Anémie mégaloblastique aiguë chez une enfant de 19 mois. Syndrome biermérien ou anémie mégaloblastique nutritionnelle? Sang **24:** 447-450, '53
GELINAS-MACKAY, C., Épithélioma alvéolaire du poumon, Union méd.Canada **82:** 800-804, July '53
GELL, P. G. H., and HINDE, I. T., Effect of cortisone on macrophage activity in mice, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:** 273-275, June '53
GELLE, P., CLAY, A., and LEFEBVRE, E., Tumeur de la granulosa, Lille chir. **8:** 58-63, March-April '53
GELLER, F. C., Allgemeine und theoretische Pathologie, Medizinische, pp. 1518-1520, Nov. 21, '53 [Comment on Nordmann's article]
GELLER, G.: See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**
GELLER, H.: See **NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.**
GELLER, H. F.: See **EGER, W., jt. auth.**
GELLER, H. O.: See **KIMURA, S. J., jt. auth.**
GELLER, J. S.: See **REITMAN, H., jt. auth.**
GELLER, W. (Bonn): See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**
GELLER, W. (New York), Study of antibody formation in patients with malignant lymphomas, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 232-237, Aug. '53
GELLHORN, A., Laboratory and clinical studies on 8-azaguanine, Cancer **6:** 1030-1033, Sept. '53
GELLHORN, E., Critical notes on some problems involving clinical application of neurophysiological principles, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 141-146, '53
Hypothalamic-cortical system in barbiturate anesthesia, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 434-442, April 1, '53
Physiological basis of carbon dioxide therapy of psychoneuroses, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 357-373, July '53
and **FRENCH, L. A.**, Carbon dioxide and cortical spike frequency, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 427-433, April 1, '53
See **REDGATE, E. S., jt. auth.**
GELLI, G., and BIAGINI, D., L'attività eparinica plasmatica in alcuni stati patologici del bambino, Minerva pediat. **5:** 820-825, Sept. 30, '53
and **PARDELLI, L.**, Disendocrinopatia cushinghiana da status disraphicus, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 23-42, '53
and **SACCO, L.**, L'influenza dell'ACTH sul comportamento del test di consumo della protrombina nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **5:** 656-659, Aug. 15, '53
GELLIS, S. S., Pediatric emergencies, Missouri Med. **50:** 837-840, Nov. '53
See **BROOKS, B. F., jt. auth.**
and **HSIA, D. Y. Y.**, Medical progress; viral hepatitis, New England J.Med. **249:** 400-409, Sept. 3, '53
See **HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.**
GELMETTI, L.: See **PERRI, G., jt. auth.**
GELOSE
intravenous injection in normal or hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 445-447, June '53 F
GELPERIN, A., and FULLER, W. O., Method of simplifying soil percolation tests for septic tank systems, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 693-695, July '53
GELVIN, E. P., McGAVACK, T. H., and KENIGSBERG, S., Observations on obesity: subjective impressions of 108 consecutive patients as to causes of their obesity, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 200-202, July '53
Anorexigenic effect of sustained-release dexedrine preparations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 307-312, Oct. '53
GEMAR, F.: See **ROSS, SISTER HILARY, jt. auth.**
GEMBITSKIY, E. V., Clinical aspects of primary hypotension, Klin.med.(no. 7) **31:** 35-42, '53 R
GEMELLI, A., Il fattore umano negli incidenti automobilistici, Minerva med. **2:** 953-960, Oct. 13, '53
GEMMILL, C. L., Effect of cupric ions on absorption spectrum of thyroxine, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:** 111-114, '53
GEMOLOTTO, G., Ricerche elettroforetiche sul contenuto in proteine idrosolubili del cristallino di coniglio nel corso della degenerazione corioretinica sperimentale da iodato di sodio, Gior. ital.oftal. **6:** 509-516, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **NONINO, L., jt. auth.**
GEMONIL: See cross reference under **Metharbital**
GEMZELL, C. A., Blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal pregnancy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 898-902, Aug. '53
See **FRANKSSON, C., jt. auth.**
GENAUD, P., La respiration artificielle par insufflation pulmonaire, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 254-264, '53
Las secuelas de la explosión atómica, Med.colon. **21:** 534-540, May '53
GENAUER, M. B.: See **SUSBAC, H. E., jt. auth.**
GENAZZANI, E. (Florence) and DONATELLI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulla presunta azione antistaminica ed antiacetilcolinica dell'istidina, Riv. crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 73-83, June 30, '52
See **COMI, G., jt. auth.**
GENAZZANI, E. (Naples) and RUSSO, A., Contributo sperimentale all'azione dei ganglioplegici impiegati per l'ipotensione controllata, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 547-558, Aug. '53
See **MAGGIO, E., jt. auth.**
See **MORELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GENDEL, B. R.: See **BOWERS, R. F., jt. auth.**
See **KIER, J. H., jt. auth.**
GENE: See Heredity
GENELL, S., MARCUS, H., and ZIPPIS, N., Spinal anesthesia in cesarean section, Nord.med. **49:** 902-904, June 26, '53 Sw
GENERAL PRACTICE
See also Hospitals, general practice in; Physicians, relation to patient
address of president [American Academy of General Practice], [R. B. Robins] GP **8:** 111-113, July '53
antepartum care by general practitioner, [C. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 599-602, May 22, '53 G
anxiety states in general practice, [R. F. Tredgold] Lancet **2:** 409-411, Aug. 29, '53
clinical pathology in general practice, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **2:** 823-825, Oct. 10, '53; 876-878, Oct. 17, '53; 930-932, Oct. 24, '53; 985-986, Oct. 31, '53; 1040-1043, Nov. 7, '53; 1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53; 1150-1152, Nov. 21, '53
common eye diseases in general practice, [A. Lamb] M.J.Australia **1:** 731-732, May 23, '53
cytodiagnosis of uterine cancer by general practitioner, [J. Clauss] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 541-543, Nov. 15, '53 G
detection, selection and referral of patients for surgery of acquired heart lesions; general practitioner's role, [F. C. Massey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:** 146-149; 160, Sept. '53
diagnosis in general practice; valedictory address, [J. D. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 353-354, May '53
discussion: vaginal discharge as seen in general practice, [M. Ravell & A. Brews] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 915-918, Nov. '53
early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 874-877, June 20, '53
facilities under National Health Service, [S. P. Bedson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 774-775, Oct. 3, '53
field survey of general practice, 1951-1952, [S. J. Hadfield] Brit.M.J. **2:** 683-706, Sept. 26, '53
financial aspects of city general practice today, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 200-206, June '53
general medicine a specialty, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1721-1723, May 26, '53 F
general practitioner and health visitor, [J. S. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 964-966, Oct. 31, '53
general practitioner and psychiatrist; cooperation, [N. J. Bodkin & others] Brit.M.J. **2:** 723-725, Sept. 26, '53
general practitioner in industrial medicine, [O. R. Myers] California Med. **79:** 309-310, Oct. '53
health visitor and family doctor, [L. Roberts] Brit. M.J. **2:** 962-964, Oct. 31, '53
in industrial areas; layman's impression, [D. R. Ross] Lancet **2:** 334-336, Aug. 15, '53
in public health through local health departments, [J. W. R. Norton] South.M.J. **46:** 807-811, Aug. '53
incidence of mental diseases in general practice, [L. D. Holan] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 451, June 1, '53 N
infectious disease intelligence service, [A. W. S. Thompson] Lancet **2:** 667-669, Sept. 26, '53
making a doctor-- need for new educational approach, [J. S. Collings] J.M.Educ. **28:** 19-25, Sept. '53
medical curriculum as training for general practice, [R. M. McGregor] Practitioner **171:** 173-179, Aug. '53

GENERAL PRACTICE--Continued
neurosis in general practice, [H. O. Chapman] M.J. Australia **2**:407-415, Sept. 12, '53
place of practitioner in teaching of medicine, [L. A. Kohn] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:552-554, Aug. '53
postgraduate education for general practitioners, [R. L. Pullen] Practitioner **171**:180-187, Aug. '53
proportion of families served by family doctor, [J. S. Owen] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:76-77, April '53
psychiatry for general practitioner, [H. A. Luce] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1177-1180, Nov. '53
refresher course for general practitioners, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **1**:1272-1274, June 6, '53; 1325-1327, June 13, '53; 1384-1386, June 20, '53; 1442-1444, June 27, '53; **2**:34-36, July 4, '53; 91-93, July 11, '53; 145-146, July 18, '53; 197-199, July 25, '53; 271-273, Aug. 1, '53; 332-334, Aug. 8, '53; 388-390, Aug. 15, '53; 438-439, Aug. 22, '53; 554-555, Sept. 5, '53
relationship between general practitioner and industrial physician, [E. F. Lutz] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:299-306, Oct. '53
research in general practice, [G. I. Watson] Practitioner **171**:302-306, Sept. '53
review of general practice, 1951-2; report of General Practice Review Committee, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 103-155, Sept. 26, '53
role of general practitioner and specialist in care of physically handicapped children, [S. M. Wishik] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:447-455, Oct. '53
role of general practitioner in campaign against cancer, [V. Grünberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:884-886, Oct. 16, '53; 901-903, Oct. 23, '53 G
role of general practitioner in treatment of allergy, [L. H. Criep] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:546-551, Aug. '53
role of health center in education of general practitioner, [J. H. Landes] J.M.Educ. **28**:41-44, Aug. '53
studies of general practice; patients' needs and doctors' services: description of method, [E. M. Backett, L. A. Shaw & J. C. G. Evans] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:707-712, Sept. '53
surgical emergencies in general practice, [E. Finch & D. P. Kennedy] J.Irish M.A. **33**:62-67, Sept. '53
symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; general practitioner supervision, [H. Packer] J.M.Educ. **28**:12-15, July '53
teaching of general practice by general practitioners: report of Undergraduate Education Committee of Foundation Council of College of General Practitioners, Brit.M.J. **2**:36-38, July 4, '53
therapy of cervical cancer in general practice, [J. Ries & H. Schlögl] Strahlentherapie **92**:61-66, '53 G
what is general practice? [J. H. Nagler] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:804-806, Sept. '53

GENERATION: See Reproduction

GENESI, M., Rilievi istotopografici sulla distribuzione della fosfatasi alcalina; attività enzimatica dell'ovario, dell'utero e delle formazioni annessiali parovariche umane in condizioni normali e patologiche, Minerva ginec. **5**:302-313, May 15, '53
Considerazioni sui neoplasmi infantili osservati all'Ospedale maggiore di Novara con particolare riguardo ai linfosarcomi, Minerva pediat. **5**:534-539, July 15, '53
See ROSSI, G., jt. auth.

GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity

GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum

GENIS GALVEZ, J. M., and GASALLA CHACON, J. M., Aspecto histopatológico de los ganglios en la enfermedad de Hodgkin tratada con mostazas nitrogenadas, Med.colon. **21**:652-668, June '53; Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:95-109, Aug. '53
See MARI MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.
See ORTS LLORCA, F., jt. auth.

GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
acid phosphatase in human female genital tract; histochemical and biochemical study, [B. Goldberg & H. W. Jones, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:45-50, May '53
comparative study of 3 male genital acid phosphatases, [R. R. Novales & H. A. Bern] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:25-28, Oct. '53
7-dehydrosterol (7-dehydrocholesterol) in sexual organs of rat, [R. J. Ward & T. Moore] Biochem. J. **55**:295-298, Sept. '53

GENITALS--Continued
small neoplasm on floor of third ventricle with macrogenitosomia and hypergenitalism, [B. Mussa] Minerva pediat. **5**:550-552, July 15, '53 I
abnormalities, in anencephalus, [F. Munoz Ferrer] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:143-150, May-June '53 S
rare malformation in female newborn, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:299-300, July 20, '53 G
anatomy and histology, anthropometric aspects of sexual organs of Viet Namese female, [Duong-Ba-Banh & Dang-Tran-Hoang] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:32-41, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
cancer, carcinoma associated with diabetes, [K. Rosenkranz] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:145-162, '53 G
carcinoma following castration, [F. Koch] Krebsarzt **8**:280-281, Oct. 1, '53 G
carcinoma of females of 60 and over; 1169 cases, [P. Paracchi & L. Luciani] Minerva ginec. **5**:355-362, May 31, '53 I
clinical aspects of multiple intragenital carcinomas, [A. Stingl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1211-1213, '53 G
cytologic changes in vaginal smear following intravaginal roentgen irradiation and their significance for individual dosage, [H. Cramer & K. Lehmacher] Strahlentherapie **92**:123-129, '53 G
cytologic changes of vaginal epithelium during contrasexual hormone therapy of female carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer] Gynaecologia **136**:208-221, Oct. '53 G
cytologic diagnosis of gynecologic carcinomas, [H. Runge] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:365-396, '53 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with genital carcinomas, [A. Würterle] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:257-263, '53 G
experiences with extradural symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) block for relief of pain in advanced genital carcinoma of women, [W. Heymach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:560-563, June '53 G
female genital carcinomas in relation to celibacy, [G. Schömig] Strahlentherapie **92**:156-158, '53 G
genital carcinoma and mammary carcinoma as multiple tumors, [H. Huber] Strahlentherapie **92**:130-140, '53 G
gynecologic precautionary examinations, [H. Hartl] Krebsarzt **8**:266-268, Oct. 1, '53 G
hormone therapy of mammary and genital carcinoma in female, [H. Schmölling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1214-1225, '53 G
17-ketosteroid excretion during testosterone (androgen) therapy of women, [A. Würterle] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1373-1383, '53 G
ovarian changes in patients with carcinomas, [H. Huber] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:457-469, '53 G
physiopathology of glutathione; neoplastic processes in female, [J. Cebrián Casorrán, J. Lucas Gallego & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:1-7, March '53 S
relation between skeletal system and carcinoma in female, [J. Petersen] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:201-211, '53 G
relation of endocrines to female cancer, [E. Novak] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:571-573; 577, Oct. '53
report of female genital carcinoma treated in 1947; 5 year follow-up at Thomas D. Dee Memorial and St. Benedict's Hospitals, Ogden, Utah, [E. P. Mills] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:206-207, Nov. '53
significance of gynecologic examinations for early detection, [T. Panny-Gerlach] Krebsarzt **8**:198-201, Aug. 1, '53 G
significance of teleradium therapy for malignant tumors with special regard to dermatology, [H. Kutzim] Medizinische, pp. 841-844, June 20, '53 G
spontaneous fractures of femoral neck and pubic bone following roentgenotherapy of women, [E. Ruther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:624-643, July '53 G
therapeutic successes in carcinomas on basis of 3410 cases, [H. Huber] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:869-881, Oct. '53 G
diseases: See also Gynecology
diagnosis of bladder adhesions in patients with inflammatory genital changes, [H. Kremling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:552-555, '53 G
epinephrine test (erythrocyte reaction) in male and female genital insufficiencies, [C. M. Laur] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:432-436, '53 F
female and male schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma haematobium in French West Africa, [R. Camain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:412-434, '53 F

GENITALS, diseases--Continued
interferences of psychic factor with genital disorders, [H. Michel-Wolfromm] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 1835-1846, June 2, '53 F
internal frontal hyperostosis, obesity and hypogenitalism in male, [R. Gallini & G. Vallecorsi] Riforma med. **67**:821-826, July 25, '53 I
mycotic leukorrhea; therapy, [S. D. Provenzano & C. Rechniewski] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:11-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
present status of management of coli infections of female, [M. Levrier] Presse méd. **61**:1002-1004, July 11, '53 F
reason for absence of focal infection from inflammatory diseases of female genitals; review of theory of focal infection, [E. von Schubert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:1-23, '53 G
roentgenologic aspects of normal and pathologic male genital tract, [J. Boreau, B. Vasselle & S. Jagailloux] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**:1-4, June 27, '53 F
therapy of recurring herpes by means of methylated antigen, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **157**:116-117, June '53 F
use of gonadotropic hormones and of estrogens in therapy of hypohormonic syndromes, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **67**: 719-721, June 27, '53 I
venereal infections due to protozoa, [E. Silva-Inzunza & W. E. Coutts] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:178-180, Aug. '53 S
embryology, of female, [N. B. Benchimol] Brasil-méd. **67**:172-178, March 7-14, '53 P
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, due to small, not palpable ovarial tumors, [H. Behrens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 182-197, '53 G
management during late pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. J. Pieri] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 77-92, July '53
hernia, left inguinal hernia involving ovary, tube and uterus with concomitant absence of vagina; case, [L. J. Torres-Oliver] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:294-299, Aug. '53
physiology, dependence of mental, sleep and genital functions on vegetative regulating centers in hypothalamus; modification by weak roentgen irradiation of diencephalic area, [R. Birkner & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **91**: 321-350, '53 G
effects of castration on reproductive system of golden hamster, [E. Ortiz] Anat.Rec. **117**: 65-91, Sept. '53
genital function in schizophrenics; 200 cases, [G. F. Ottolenghi-Preti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 112-113, Aug. 31, '53 I
in vivo and in vitro action of androgens on accessory glands of male, [D. Price] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:835-837, Sept. 5, '53 F
relation between adrenals and genital organs, [J. Botella-Llusiá] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 73-130, '53 G
relation between liver and somatotropic hormone with respect to development of male genital organs and of androgen secretion, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass. neurol. veget. **9**: 333-340, '52 I
steroid interaction in metabolism of reproductive target organs, [S. Roberts & C. M. Szego] Physiol. Rev. **33**: 593-629, Oct. '53
prolapse, experiences with Kahr operation and subtotal colpocleisis according to Labhardt, [W. Michel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 449-458, '53 G
indications for high approach in therapy, [L. A. Arrighi & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2952-2957, Oct. 30, '53 S
modified Spalding-Richardson operation, [C. A. Maltez] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:466-474, July '53 P
Neugebauer-Le Fort operation; review of literature; 48 cases, [J. C. Ahumada, L. A. Arrighi & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1259-1262, May 22, '53 S
posthysterectomy prolapse, [E. P. Bagnati & S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 210-213, June 15-30, '53 S
reason for recurrence, [L. A. Arrighi & D. Calandra] Semana méd. **2**: 105-106, July 23, '53 S
vaginal hysterectomy; indications, [O. Blanchard & J. M. Gentile] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 217-222, June 15-30, '53 S
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Genitals
roentgenologic aspects of normal and pathologic male genital tract, [J. Boreau, B. Vasselle & S. Jagailloux] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**:1-4, June 27, '53 F

GENITALS--Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitals
transvestitism; hormonal, psychiatric and surgical therapy of case, [C. Hamburger, G. K. Stürup & E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med. **49**:844-848, June 12, '53 Da; comment by Wiedeman J.A.M.A. **152**:1167, July 18, '53; comment by Ostow J.A.M.A. **152**: 1553, Aug. 15, '53
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; and under names of genitals
causal therapy of female genital and peritoneal tuberculosis, [H. Knaus] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 672-674, Oct. '53 G
clinical data on males in Algeria 1948-1953, [L. Sabadini & J. Ducassou] Presse méd. **61**:1166-1168, Sept. 19, '53 F
effect of isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [L. Nobili & G. Moggian] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:226-248, '53 I; Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**:35-36, April 30, '53 I
female tuberculosis; review of literature, [G. Schaefer] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8**:461-501, Aug. '53
isoniazid and hemostasis, [M. Bolognesi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 102-103, Aug. 31, '53 I
management of bacilloses in male, [R. Darget, Villar & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 159-161, July '53 F
marsupialization of epididymis and actinotherapy; preliminary report, [O. A. Fonio & G. Sawaya] Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 189-194, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
new advances in therapy of female, [E. Philipp] Deutsches med.J. **4**:517-521, Nov. 15, '53 G
of female, [P. Malpas] Practitioner **171**: 527-532, Nov. '53
of female; new diagnostic and therapeutic results, [H. Kirchhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 899-902, June 19, '53 G
selective therapy of women, [H. Kräubig] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**: 614-623, July '53 G
value of antibiotics in treatment of female, [A. B. V. Rydén] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 368-380, '53
value of peritoneoscopy in diagnosis, [A. Achard] Hoja tisiol. **13**: 265-275, Sept. '53 S
tumors, diagnosis from single ascitic cell, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 489-492, '53 G
dysontogenetic tumors of female lower genital tract, [R. M. Ruch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1263-1268, June '53
lymph node tuberculosis associated with genital tumors, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1252-1255, '53 G
ulcers, Behçet's disease, [W. Fraser-Moodie] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 873, Oct. '53
complex syndrome (Behçet) of recurrent uveitis with hypopyon, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann.ocul. **186**: 846-856, Sept. '53 F
hemorrhagic form of Behçet's disease, [Calmettes, Déodati, A. Bazex & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 218-223, March '53 F
wounds and injuries, genital self-mutilations by mental patients, [L. M. Beilin] J.Urol. **70**: 648-655, Oct. '53
GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
uptake of radioactive sulfate in male rabbit, [E. Odeblad & H. Bostrom] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 448-452, '53
abnormalities, absent abdominal musculature, genitourinary anomalies and deficiency in pelvic autonomic nervous system, [W. L. Henley & A. Hyman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 795-798, Dec. '53
congenital deficiency of abdominal musculature with associated genitourinary abnormalities, [K. Kaijser] Ann.paediat. **181**: 173-176, Sept. '53
frequent, simultaneous occurrence of congenital malformations of reproductive and urinary tracts, [R. B. Woolf & W. M. Allen] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 236-265, Sept. '53
sterility in relation to malformation, [Baudon] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 310-312, '53 F
bacteriology: See also Genitourinary Tract, diseases
occurrence of Micromyces (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in female; relation to pH and general flora of vagina, [E. A. Freundt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:468-480, '53
cancer, cytologic examination of urinary sediment with special reference to diagnosis of cancer, [M. Sawaya, D. Sandim & L. C. de Almeida] An.paulist. med.e cir. **65**:539-573, June '53 P

GENITOURINARY TRACT, cancer--Continued
gynecologic cancer, [W. N. Jones] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:4-6, July '53
diseases, critical evaluation of roentgenography of vas deferens and seminal vesicles in exploration, [R. Couvelaire & C. Levey] J.urol.,Paris **59**:447-469, '53 F
efficacy of sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation) in inflammatory diseases, [V. I. Galchikov] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**: 30-33, '53 R
experimental staphylococcic infection of female; reproduction of Speranskiy's experiment, [O. Schloff & H. Rohrbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 662-665, July 15, '53 G
furadantin (nitrofurantoin, nitrofuran derivative) in infections, [C. M. Norfleet, Jr., P. R. Beamer & H. M. Carpenter] J.Urol. **70**: 113-118, July '53
furadantin (nitrofurantoin, nitrofuran derivative) in therapy of infections, [W. E. Schatten & L. Persky] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 720-722, Dec. '53
gastrointestinal manifestations, [C. E. Burkland] M. Times **81**: 471-479, July '53
lower urinary tract infection in female; analysis of 153 cases, [B. S. Chappell] M.Times **81**:683-690, Oct. '53
pediatric cases, [A. de la Peña] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**: 631-633, March-April '53 S
pelvospondylitis ossificans in male (ankylosing spondylitis, morbus Bechterew-Marie-Strumpell) and genitourinary infection; etiologic significance of latter and nature of disease based on study of 117 male patients, [R. Romanus] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.280) **145**: 1-368, '53
pitfalls in urologic diagnosis, [E. Davis] Nebraska M. J. **38**: 250-253; 279, July '53
use of hyaluronidase in urology, [E. Menzel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1196-1197, '53 G
pathology, distribution of schistosome ova in genitourinary tract in subjects of bilharziasis, [M. Gelfand & W. F. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:218-220, May '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in prevention of thrombosis after urologic operations, [O. Adam & W. Fischbeck] Ztschr.Urol. **46**: 470-477, '53 G
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
care of ureter in tuberculosis in relation to therapy, [E. J. L. Cohen] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 511-521, '53 F
clinical and morphologic findings during isoniazid therapy, [G. Konn & A. Thelen] Chirurg **24**: 254-260, June '53 G
clinical data on efficacy of streptomycin in therapy, [B. S. Gekhman] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73**: 36-41, '53 R
directions for therapy, [F. May] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 734-737, Nov. '53 G
modern chemotherapy (with special emphasis on use of isoniazid), [M. E. Greenberger, M. Turell & M. Klein] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**: 134-139, July '53
modern therapy; effect of isoniazid, [J. Irazu, J. Nolazco & A. Martinez] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 30-35, Jan.-March '53 S
symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Faulkner & J. L. Emmett] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 375-381, July 15, '53
therapy of tuberculosis of skin and urogenital tract with isoniazid, [A. Schoch & B. Fust] Dermatologica **107**: 292-301, '53 G
treatment of female genital tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [H. Sered, F. H. Falls & B. P. Zummo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 823-829, Oct. '53
tumors, lesions in Hodgkin's disease, [G. T. Hoffmann, A. Rottino & F. Summerill] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**: 655-667, Aug. '53
surgical treatment, [A. L. Dean] J.Urol. **70**: 246-256, Aug. '53
wounds and injuries, battle injury in Korean conflict, [H. B. Henkel] J.Urol. **70**: 637-647, Oct. '53
five year survey of traumatic emergencies, [G. Schinagel & G. Sewell] J.Urol. **70**: 789-795, Nov. '53
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); introduction to war injuries of genitourinary organs, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School. **27**: 333-335, '53
di GENNARO, A., and de LUCA, G., Doppia vena cava superiore diagnosticata con il cateterismo cardiaco, Chir.torac. **6**: 48-53, Feb. '53
de GENNES, L., Le myxœdème hypophysaire, Rev.prat. **3**:1283-1289, June 21, '53
and DELTOUR, G., Données récentes sur la biochimie thyroïdienne, Presse méd. **61**: 996-999, July 8, '53
and PERET, R., Etude du taux de sensibilité des bactéries à l'érythromycine. Un procédé rapide d'étude des concentrations sanguines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 467-476, May 29-June 5, '53
BRICAIRE, H., and GUIOT, J. M., Les gynécomasties, Presse méd. **61**: 787-790, June 3, '53
DELTOUR, G., and LEPRAT, J., Effet de la L-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine sur dix cas d'insuffisance thyroïdienne, Presse méd. **61**: 1119-1121, Aug. 29, '53
BRICAIRE, H., WEISSENBACH, R., and WEILL-FAGE, J. C., Un cas d'acromégalie-gigantisme d'origine nerveuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**: 384-387, April 17-24, '53
and others, Sur quatre observations d'infections traitées par l'érythromycine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:377-384, April 17-24, '53
GENOT, R., Hyperparathyroïdie et lithiase urinaire calcique, J.urol.,Paris **59**: 281-286, '53
GENOVESI, A., Contributo allo studio della displasia fibrosa poliostotica (malattia di Jaffe e Lichtenstein), Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 166-171, '53
Fratture dell'epitroclea, Minerva ortop. **4**:145-147, June '53
GENSCHOW, C.: **See STAUBESAND, J., jt. auth.**
GENTELE, H.: **See FLODEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
GENTIAN VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
GENTIL, F., CONDE, J., and da SILVA, J. N., Sobre o carcinoma da vesícula biliar e a litíase biliar, Arq.pat. **24**: 153-186, Aug. '52
GENTILE, C., La onda U precordial; su comportamiento en los sanos y en algunas condiciones patológicas, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 133-144, May-June '53
GENTILE, J. M.: **See BLANCHARD, O., jt. auth.**
GENTILE, R.: **See GEDDA, L., jt. auth.**
GENTILI, A., and LOPEZ, M., Una singolare osservazione di granuloma sistemico reticolo-istiocitario (reticolo-endoteliosi iperplastica aleucemica acuta adeno-spleno-epatomegalica, con interessamento del timo, delle placche del Peyer, dei follicoli solitari, del polmone e delle leptomeningi della base), Riv.clin.pediat. **52**: 1-43, July '53
and PACI, A., Su due casi di meningite tubercolare guariti mediante esclusivo trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva pediat. **5**: 669-673, Aug. 31, '53
GENTILI, G. A., Un apparecchio per la cura delle dislocazioni del femore ideato da G.M.L.Donduzzi, lettor pubblico e professore di cirugia nell'Archiospedale di S. M. della Vita in Bologna (1671-1744), Chir.org.movimento **38**: 289-293, '53
GENTRY, H. E., JR.: **See MARGOLIN, M., jt. auth.**
GENTRY, W. H.: **See WILLIS, H. S., jt. auth.**
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM: See Legs, deformities
GEOGHEGAN, T., and LAM, C. R., Mechanism of death from intracardiac air and its reversibility, Ann. Surg. **138**: 351-359, Sept. '53
See JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.
GEOGRAPHY
medical: See also Altitude; Climate; Tropical Medicine; etc.
distribution of histoplasmin sensitivity in Pennsylvania, [J. D. Aronson & H. C. Taylor] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 543-547, July '53
distribution of 3 varieties of Pasteurella pestis, [R. Devignat] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:509-514, '53 F
events in field of geographic pathology and demography (endemiology) of cancer, [J. Clemmesen] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 628-629, '53
geographic and social variations in incidence of notified poliomyelitis, [B. Benjamin & W. P. D. Logan] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 131-140, July '53
histoplasmosis in nonendemic regions, [L. J. Spitz & B. Schwartz] Am.J.Med. **15**: 624-632, Nov. '53
incidence of cancer in south-east Asia, [R. A. Moore] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 624-627, '53
leptospiroses in Italy, [B. Babudieri & M. Austoni] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 514-520, '53
medical program of American Geographical Society, [J. M. May] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 500-503, '53
pathogenic conception of environmental effects; special application to problem of hepatitis, [M.

GEOGRAPHY, medical--Continued
Mosinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 408-419, '53 F
peculiarities in geographic pathology of Iceland, [N. Dungal] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 634-643, '53
poliomyelitis distribution in United States, 1952, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1033-1034, Nov. '53
significance of map as scientific aid in epidemiologic research, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**199-220, '53 G
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; etiologic implications of geographic distribution, [P. E. Steiner] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 450-475, '53
therapeutic use of whey; history and geographic distribution; historical study, [E. Bircher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 937-941, Sept. 26, '53 G
thyroid cancer as geographic disease; studies in Finland, [E. A. Saxén] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**630-634, '53
GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical
GEORG, J., HILDEN, T., and VIMTRUP, B., Cardiac lesions in poliomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **115:** 886-889, June 4, '53 Da
GEORGE, J.: See SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.
GEORGE, P. A., Case of prostatic abscess in early infancy, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 58-60, June '53
GEORGE, R., Co-incidence of palmaris longus and plantaris muscles, Anat.Rec. **116:**521-523, Aug. '53
GEORGELIN, R., Problèmes d'ambiance; influence de la température et de l'humidité sur l'organisme humain, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 356-363, '53
GEORGES: See COURBIN, jt. auth.
GEORGES, A., Activité bactériostatique et fongistatique des acides propionique et caprylique en fonction du pH, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**1-13, May '53
GEORGES, G., and CAHN, J., Couple hypophyso-surrénalien et hibernation, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 409-419, Sept. '53
See **CAHN, J., jt. auth.**
GEORGI, FELIX (1893--)
special number in celebration of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:**1503-1544, Sept. 19, '53 F & G
GEORGIADE, N. G.: See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.
GEORGIEVSKIY, M. M., Evaluation of working capacity of patients with minor mental disorders, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**411-416, '53 R
GEORGOPOULOS, G.: See LIVADAS, G. A., jt. auth.
GEOTRICHUM candidum: See Mycosis
GEPFERT, R., and DAVIS, I. F., Endocervicitis; its role in infertility: treatment with aureomycin, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**318-326, July-Aug. '53
GEPHART, T.: See SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.
GEPPERT, L. J., and COCHRAN, W. E., Rational fluid and electrolyte therapy, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East 1: 181-184, Sept. '53
AKEROYD, J. H., and SIMPSON, J. W., ACTH in treatment of erythroblastosis; progress report, Pediatrics **12:**72-79, July '53
GERACI, J. E., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage): transplantation of left anomalous pulmonary vein to left atrium; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**472-475, Aug. 26, '53
See **CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.**
and MARTIN, W. J., Antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; successful short-term (2 weeks) combined penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by penicillin-sensitive streptococci, Circulation **8:** 494-509, Oct. '53
See **MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.**
BURCHELL, H. B., and EDWARDS, J. E., Cardiac clinics; congenital pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum in persons more than 50 years of age: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**346-352, June 17, '53; correction **28:** 384, July 15, '53
GERARD, R., Accidents rares au cours de vaccinations ou d'épreuves tuberculiniques, Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 63-68, '53
GERARD, R. (Marseille), Les anomalies de retour des veines pulmonaires révélées par le cathétérisme cardiaque (critères de diagnostic), Arch.mal. cœur **46:**526-531, June '53
and BOUSQUET, R., La "pentalogie" de Fallot, Marseille-méd. **90:** 334-341, '53
GERARD, R. W., What is memory?, Scient.Am. **189:** 118-126, Sept. '53
See **ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.**
See **JENERICK, H. P., jt. auth.**
GERARD, R. W.--Continued
and TAYLOR, R. E., Muscle and nerve-physiologic orientation, Am.J.Med. **15:**83-98, July '53
GERARD-MARCHANT, R.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
GERASIMENKO, T. N., Sulfidin in therapy of scrofulous diseases of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32:**17-20, '53 R
Sintomitsin in therapy of trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:**7-9, '53 R
GERATHEWOHL, S. J., and STRUGHOLD, H., Motoric responses of eyes when exposed to light flashes of high intensities and short duration, J.Aviation Med. **24:**200-207, June '53
GERAUD, J., Les anévrysmes cérébraux; considérations radiologiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**576-577, '53
GERAUER, A.: See KLEIN-NATROP, H. E., jt. auth.
GERBASI, F.: See BLAIN, A., III, jt. auth.
GERBAUX, A.: See BOURGAIN, R., jt. auth.
GERBEAUX, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
GERBER, G., Spätergebnisse nach Schenkelhalsfrakturen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung sozialer Gesichtspunkte, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1505-1516, '53
GERBER, P.: See SINDONI, A., JR., jt. auth.
GERBIE, A. B.: See De COSTA, E. J., jt. auth.
GERBODE, F., PARSONS, H., and da COSTA, I. A., Surgical treatment of abdominal aortic aneurysms; report of case treated by resection of aneurysm with restoration of aorta by homograft, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**179-182, Aug. '53
GERDIL, R.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Conceptions actuelles des syndromes extrapyramidaux, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**621-625, Oct. 1, '53
See **JERME, R., jt. auth.**
GERECZE, G.: See VEKERDI, L., jt. auth.
GEREMIA, B., and FANZAGO, G., Un caso di sindrome lipo-fibro-calcarea muscolo-cutanea, Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6:**813-830, March '53
Sugli angiomi muscolari, Gior.med.mil. **103:**105-114, March-April '53
GERENDASY, J., History of New Jersey Gastroenterological Society, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**386-390, Sept. '53
GERENDE, J. H.: See DUBIN, I. N., jt. auth.
GERHARDT, P. E., Severe burn treated with cortisone and without skin grafting, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 769-770, Nov. '53
GERHARDT, P. R.: See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.
GERHART, A., Erfahrungen über die postoperative Beatmung mit der Elektro-Lunge (original Elektro-Lunge nach Dr. Hofmann), Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**247-252, '53
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERIN, L.: See DENYS, P., jt. auth.
GERLACH, E. (Heidelberg): See FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
GERLACH, E. (Los Angeles): See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
GERLACH, G., and STEINMANN, H. W., Hirnelektrische Befunde bei 59 Schläfenlappengeschwülsten, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12:**358-365, '52
Hirnelektrische Befunde bei subduralen Hämatomen, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**107-113, '53
GERLACH, H., Gesteuerte Blutdrucksenkung durch Ganglienblocker (Pendiomid) in der operativen Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **162:**463-472, '53
Die Beziehungen der Innenohrschwerhörigkeit zu Anomalien des Schädels und der Halswirbelsäule, Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**466-470, '53
GERLACH, J.: See FAVARGER, P., jt. auth.
GERLI, M., La distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni in Cagliari e provincia con particolare riguardo al fattore Rh, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:**72, June 15, '53
GERLICH, N., Methionin bei der Blei-Anämie, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**139-140, '53
and REMY, R., Vegetative Tonuslage und zentrale Novocainwirkung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.59, pp.498-499, '53
Die Beeinflussung der Krampferregbarkeit durch Procain und vegetativ wirksame Stoffe, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/483-I/486, Oct. 10, '53
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
histochemical observations on human embryos, [D. G. McKay, A. T. Hertig, E. C. Adams & S. Danziger] Anat.Rec. **117:**201-219, Oct. '53
GERMAIN, A.: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.

GERMAIN, J.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
GERMAN, W. J., Neurological surgery; its past, present and future, J.Neurosurg. **10:**526-537, Sept. '53
See **BLACK, S. P. W., jt. auth.**
GERMANIUM
acute and chronic toxicity of germanium, [G. Rosenfeld & E. J. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 466-479, Nov. '53
pharmacologic studies of radiogermanium (Ge 71); inhalation of dusts, [H. C. Dudley] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**528-530, Dec. '53
GERMANN, W.: See **MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
GERMAN OLIVIER, A., Anemias hemolíticas familiares en la República Dominicana; contribución al estudio de la drepanocitosis, Rev.méd.domin. **8:** 86-120, April-June '53
GERMER, W. D., and GLOKNER, B., Epidemiologische Q-Fieberstudien in Württemberg-Hohenzollern, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**56-65, '53
and SCHAUBER, W., Q-Fieber-Meningitis in einem endemisch verseuchten Gebiet, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1209-1210, Sept. 4, '53
GERMICIDES
See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood, bactericidal properties; Sterilization, surgical; etc.
bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of various materials used for covering floors and table surfaces, [G. Hösel & G. Haupt] Arch.Hyg. **137:**231-236, '53 G
GERMUTH, F. G., JR., Mechanism of action of cortisone in experimental hypersensitivity; hypersensitivity of serum sickness type, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 1-12, July '53
GERNAND, H. C., and GALLAGHER, R., Treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va"; preliminary report, Obst. & Gynec. **2:**522-526, Nov. '53
GERNANDT, B. E., and SCHMITERLÖW, C. G., Some observations concerning mode of action of antihistaminic drug "lergigan" (N(α-methyl-β-dimethylaminoethyl) phenothiazine hydrochloride) in motion sickness, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 181-186, June '53
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., BONTE G., and MEREAU, J., A propos d'un nouveau produit résorbable et isotonique; étude critique des agents de contraste pour bronchographie, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**254-263, '53; J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 411-416, '53
FABRE, M., and TACQUET, A., Etude de l'action de diverses substances antibacillaires utilisées seules ou en association au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye (streptomycine, P. A. S., I. N. H., sulfones), Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**13-31, '52- '53
Evolution de la sensibilité à différentes substances antituberculeuses au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale du lapin traité par ces substances, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**56-66, '52- '53
LOWYS, P., and TACQUET, A., Valeur clinique des réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée chez l'enfant tuberculeux, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):** 542-549, '53
MONTESTRUC, E., and TACQUET, A., Application des reactions d'hémagglutination et d'hemolyse conditionée au diagnostic serologique de la lepre, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**21-25, Jan.-March '53
TACQUET, A., and FABRE, M., Etude de l'action de diverses substances antibacillaires utilisées seules ou en association au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale du lapin (streptomycine, néomycine, I. N. H., actiline), Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**32-55, '52- '53
TIXON, F., and VOISIN, C., Les processus cellulaires de résistance contre la tuberculose, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**538, '53
BEERENS, H., FOURNIER, P., and GERVOIS, M., Résultat bactériologique du traitement continu, pendant six mois, de la tuberculose pulmonaire par l'association antibacillaire triple: streptomycine, isoniazide, acid para-amino-salicylique; comparaison avec les traitements antibacillaires monovalents ou bivalents, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**98-104, '52- '53
GERVOIS, M., TACQUET, A., and RAMON, P., Résultats comparatifs éloignés (1949-1953) de la vaccination par le B.C.G. lyophilisé et par le B.C.G. frais, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**105-112, '52- '53
PIAT, G., TACQUET, A., and VOISIN, C., Innocuité de la vaccination antituberculeuse par voie digestive à doses massives et répétées, chez les adultes tuberculeux et non tuberculeux. Devenir du
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., PIAT, G., TACQUET, A., and VOISIN, C.--Continued
B. C. G. chez ces sujets, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**1-12, '52- '53
TACQUET, A., FABRE, M., and VOISIN, C., Etude expérimentale in vivo de l'association de l'I.N.H. à diverses substances antibacillaires (streptomycine, P. A. S., sulfone, néomycine, actiline), Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**916-925, '53
GERONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Old Age
GERONTOXON: See Cornea, pathology
GERRARD, J. W.: See **BICKEL, H., jt. auth.**
See **CANT, W. H. P., jt. auth.**
GERRITSEN, T., and WALKER, A. R. P., Serum iron and iron-binding capacity in Bantu, South African M.J. **27:**577-581, July 11, '53
See **HIGGINSON, J., jt. auth.**
GERRITZEN, F., Significance of hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus, Geneesk.gids **31:**457-465, Oct. 29, '53 Du
Modern zinc-insulin preparations, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2843-2847, Oct. 31, '53 Du
Classification of various insulins, Brit.M.J. **2:**1030-1031, Nov. 7, '53
GERSHENFELD, D. B., and SAVEL, L. E., Postepisiotomy pain control with efocaine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**860-865, Oct. '53
GERSHENFELD, L., Story of iodine, Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 172-176, May '53
See **GREENE, A. E., jt. auth.**
and WITLIN, B., Further studies on antibacterial efficiency of heliogen, Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 258-264, Aug. '53
GERSHMAN, M., and GOODRICH, R., Fractures of both bones of mid-forearm, New York J.Med. **53:** 2819-2822, Dec. 1, '53
GERSHOFF, S. N.: See **DENTON, A. E., jt. auth.**
GERSHON-COHEN, J., and INGLEBY, H., Roentgenography of cysts of breast, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 483-489, Oct. '53
See **HERMEL, M. B., jt. auth.**
and McCLENDON, J. F., Roentgenographic studies of osteoporosis; replacement of common salt by balanced salt in diet of rats, Radiology **61:**261-265, Aug. '53
SCHRAER, H., and BLUMBERG, N., Flat heads among aged due to thin parietal bones, Geriatrics **8:**596-598, Nov. '53
RECHTMAN, A. M., SCHRAER, H., and BLUMBERG, N., Asymptomatic fractures in osteoporotic spines of aged, J.A.M.A. **153:**625-627, Oct. 17, '53
GERSMEYER, E. F.: See **SPITZBARTH, H., jt. auth.**
GERSON, E.: See **WOOLF, H., jt. auth.**
GERSON, H. M., Preliminary report on successful therapy of peptic ulcer with extracts from pineal gland and tuber cinereum, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**370-375, '53
GERSTEN, A.: See **COLIN, J., jt. auth.**
GERSTEN, J. W., Ultrasonic effects on muscle, Rheumatism **9:**58-64, July '53
Thermal and non-thermal changes in isometric tension, contractile protein, and injury potential, produced in frog muscle by ultrasonic energy, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 675-685, Nov. '53
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See Perception, disorders
GERTLER, M. M., and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Serum uric acid levels in men and women past age of 65 years, J.Gerontol. **8:**465-471, Oct. '53
See **HOWARD, R. R., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, P. B., and JOST, H., Effects of castration and diethylstilbestrol on serum lipid pattern in men, Geriatrics **8:**500-503, Sept. '53
GERTLER, W., Zur Frage der Spätschäden bei der langdauernden Vitamin D-Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 26-50, '53
GERTSOG, FEDOR IVANOVICH (1785-1853)
contributions to Russian psychiatry, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53:**72-75, '53 R
materialistic conception of nature of psychoses in works (centenary of death), [K. K. Monakhov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:**310-312, '53 R
GERTZ, T. C., KRISTENSEN, H. K., and THOMSEN, G., Evaluation of treatment of cardiospasm by dilatation and operation, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 113-121, '53
See **BUEMANN, J. C., jt. auth.**
GERUNDINI, G., Forme cliniche e coefficienti fisiopsichici dell'infortunio stradale dedotti dalla casistica del Reparto di traumatologia e ortopedia infortunistica dell'Ospedale di Legnano, Minerva med. **2:**968-971, Oct. 13, '53
La prevenzione dell'infortunio nasce dall'infortunio stesso, Minerva med. **2:**971-973, Oct. 13, '53

GERUNDINI, G.--Continued
Opportunità ai fini sociali dell'esame psicotecnico dopo trattamento del traumatizzato da infortunio sul lavoro, Minerva med. **2**:1101, Oct. 17, '53
GERVAS CABRERO, L.: See de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.
GERVOIS, M.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
GERWIG, W. H., JR., ALPERT, S., COAKLEY, C. S., and BLADES, B., Control of pain following hemorrhoidectomy, Surgery **34**:880-881, Nov. '53
GERZANITS, P., Experiencia con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en el sanatorio de Putaendo, Ap. respir.y tuberc. **18**:29-35, Jan.-March '53
GESCHICKTER, C. F., and POPOVICI, A., Phrenic or postemphysematous hypertension, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:767-788, Dec. '53
GESCHWIND, I. I., and LI, C. H., Influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on mammalian adaptive enzyme system, Nature, London **172**:732-733, Oct. 17, '53
and **STAUB, A.**, Lack of growth-promoting potency and of toxicity of glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) in hypophysectomized rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:244-246, Oct. '53
GESELEVICH, A. M., Pirogoff's views on significance of nervous system in surgical pathology, Klin. med. (no.9) **31**:81-88, '53 R
GESELLSCHAFT DER AERZTE IN WIEN
history, [E. Lesky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:944-948, Nov. 13, '53 G
GESSAGHI, O. E.: See MONTANARO, O., jt. auth.
GESSINI, L.: See FRUGONI, P., jt. auth.
GESTALTISM: See Mental Tests; Personality, tests
GESTEIRA, J. M., Diagnóstico de la enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido, Rev.esp̃an.pediat. **9**:731-748, July-Aug. '53
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia
GETTING, V. A., Family physician and public health department, J.A.M.A. **153**:265-268, Sept. 26, '53
See RICE, R. G., jt. auth.
and **RYDER, C. F.**, Theory and practice of public health, New England J.Med. **249**:354-361, Aug. 27, '53
GETZ, B., Normal variations in size of external carotid aperture, Acta radiol. **39**: 308-316, April '53
GETZ, J.: See ELLIK, M., jt. auth.
GETZLER, N. A., Exfoliative dermatitis treated with cortisone, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 457-464, Sept. '53
GETZOFF, P., HIDALGO, J. U., and MEYER, J., Syringe shield used in injecting radioactive gold, J.A.M.A. **152**:1431-1432, Aug. 8, '53
GETZROW, B., Estudio de las actividades de algunas cepas de E.coli, An.med.pûb. **5**: 173-175, March-June '53
Penicilinasa; demostración de su presencia en microorganismos del grupo subtilis, An.med.pûb. **5**:177-180, March-June '53
GEUNA, E., Considerazioni sulla paraplegia cifoscoliotica, Minerva med. **2**:237-238, July 28, '53
GEYER, B. S.: See SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.
GEYER, C. F., Vanadium, caries-inhibiting trace element in Syrian hamster, J.Dent.Res. **32**: 590-595, Oct. '53
GEYER, G., KEIBL, E., and KÖLBL, H., Über Beziehungen zwischen Permeabilität und Eiweissdurchlässigkeit der Capillaren, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:1-13, '53
GEYER, R. P., MEADOWS, M. F., MARSHALL, L. D., and GONGAWARE, M. S., Influence of sodium, potassium, and lithium on fatty acid metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 81-85, Nov. '53
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
See WHITE, S. G., jt. auth.
and **others**, Effect of dose and hormones on tumor production in rats given emulsified 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene intravenously, Cancer Res. **13**: 503-506, July '53
GHARPURE, P. V., and JHALA, H. I., Ratio of body weight to weights of organs; kidneys, spleen, liver, lungs, pancreas, pituitary, suprarenals, thyroid and testes, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:487-491, Nov. '52
GHERARDI, G. J.: See WILENSKY, N. D., jt. auth.
GHERARDUCCI, D., Favorevole azione del pneumoencefalo su un caso di demenza organica, Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:236-243, '53
Differenze di risultati terapeutici negli psiconeurotici con l'insulina a piccole e medie dosi (subshock), Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:245-246, '53
GHERSI, J. A., Caracteristica del E.E.G.en los enfermos mentales durante la sesión de anoxia terapéutica según el régimen actual del tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:100-102, April 15-30, '53
GHERSI, J. A.--Continued
Separador ortostático para cerebro, Prensa med. argent. **40**:1959-1960, July 24, '53
BONOLI CIPOLLETTI, H., and MAYO, F., La anoxia como régimen racional para incidir en forma terapéutica en las afecciones mentales, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1393-1398, June 5, '53
GHIBELLINI, I., La teoria del trauma respiratoria di Carlo Forlanini e la patogenesi della silicotubercolosi, Clinica, Bologna **14**:207-216, '53
GHIGLIOTTI, G.: See SCOPINARO, D., jt. auth.
GHIJSBRECHT, P. F.: See Ghysbrecht, P. F.
GHILAIN, A., and PEERS, W., Réactions de l'épithélium vaginal du premier tiers de la gestation au diéthylstilboestrol, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:249-261, '53
See VOKAER, R., jt. auth.
GHILARDI, G., Le fratture del sacro, Minerva ortop. **4**: 247-253, July-Aug. '53
and **RUGGIERI, F.**, Il distacco dell'epitroclea, Minerva ortop. **4**:346-351, Oct. '53
GHIONE, M., and BOLOGNESI, M., Sulla azione antiessudativa dell'isoniazide, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:637-640, May-June '53
GHIRARDI, L., Dimostrazione angiografica, diretta, a stampo di un ascesso cerebrale, Minerva med. **2**:243-245, July 28, '53
GHIRLANDA, M., and BERNABEI, L., Impiego dell'audiometria collettiva negli operai dell'industria, Valsalva **29**:164-175, June '53
GHIRON, M.: See RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.
GHIRON, MARCELLO, Alterazioni funzionali ed anatomiche nelle lesioni sperimentali del fegato e sostanze epatoprotettive, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 159-177, Feb. '53
GHISLANZONI, R., Contributo allo studio radiologico dell'epifaringe, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**: 8-35, '53
Assenza radiologica completa dell'arco posteriore dell'atlante, Nuntius radiol. **19**:400-410, May '53
Su alcuni tipi d'iperplasia ossea (neoplastica ed idiopatica) della base cranica, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 439-465, June '53
and **MARCHESI, R.**, Le immagini cavitarie del polmone alla luce delle moderne concezioni eziopatogenetiche; contributo clinico-radiologico, Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**: 134-159, May-June '53
GHISONI, T., Su di un caso di sindrome di Adie in alcoolista cronico con sclerosi combinata delle vie lunghe, Minerva med. **2**: 279-280, July 28, '53
GHORMLEY, K. O., COOK, E. N., and NEEDHAM, G. M., Chronic prostatitis, urologic quandary, J. A.M.A. **153**:915-918, Nov. 7, '53
GHORMLEY, R. K.: See VANDEMOORTELE, M. H., jt. auth.
GHOSAL, K., Observations on obstructed labour, J.Indian M.A. **22**: 364-370, June '53
GHOSE, C., Studies on metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in pre-eclamptic toxæmias of pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:363-368, July '53
Studies on metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in pregnancy with helminthic infection in Indian women, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 440-447, Aug. '53
GHOSH, B. C., Cavernous angioma arising from male breast, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 447-448, Aug. '53
GHOSH, P. K., Tuberculosis of breast, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:212-213, April '53
GHOSH, S.: See CHAKRABORTY, A. N., jt. auth.
GHUYSEN, J. M., Dualité des principes bactériolytiques de l'actinomycétine, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 259-260, April '53
GHYS, A.: See JONNART, L., jt. auth.
GHYSBRECHT, P. F.: See REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.
GIACCA, S., Il test di tolleranza eparinica "in vitro" secondo Waugh e Ruddick negli stati colemici, Arch.sc.med. **95**: 352-359, April '53
GIACCAI, L., Le fratture del fondo del cotile, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 288-305, April 18-May 16, '53
GIACOBINI, E., and AAKERMAN, L., Variations of cytoplasmic nucleic acids during earliest stages of erythropoiesis in regenerating bone marrow of hen and chicken, Acta haemat. **10**:273-281, Nov. '53
GIACOMASSO, P. P.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
GIACOMELLI, V., Protesi sostitutiva con spugna di polystan dopo mastectomia, Minerva chir. **8**:584-585, July 15, '53
GIAGNONI, A., La mucosa olfattiva nella leptomeningite basilare tubercolare acuta, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1203-1210, Aug. '53
GIAJA, J., Hypothermie, hibernation et poïkilothermie expérimentale, Biol.méd. **42**: 545-580, Oct. '53

GIALLOMBARDO, R., Sul rischio professionale della tbc nel personale addetto agli istituti di accertamento e cura antitubercolare, Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26:** 160-172, May-June '53

GIAMBELLI, G., and ROMEO, V., Ipotesi di Einthoven sotto un aspetto più generale matematico, Folia cardiol. **12:** 225-227, June 30, '53

GIANAROLI, L., Uber Uterusblutungen infolge Hormonmangel nach operativen Eingriffen an den Ovarien, Gynaecologia **136:** 15-28, July '53

and MOGGIAN, G., Die temperatursteigernde Wirkung der weiblichen Sexualsteroide, Gynaecologia **136:** 129-136, Sept. '53

and VALENTI, G. V., Aspetti endocrini dell'ipertricosi femminile, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 31-32, April 30, '53

GRECO, E., and VALENTI, G. V., Osservazioni, in campo ginecologico, dell'azione di sostanze ormonali a struttura steroidea ad assorbimento ritardato, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 32-33, April 30, '53

GIANCOTTI, A., Encefaliti ed encefalomieliti da virus; rassegna critica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 283-309, Oct. '52

Due casi clinici di mielosi di probabile origine diabetica, Riv.neurol. **23:** 615-624, Sept.-Oct. '53

GIANELLI, A.: See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.

GIANGRASSO, F.: See BAZZI, U., jt. auth.

GIANNARDI, G., Considerazioni su di un'osteopatia addensante del tipo della malattia di Albers-Schönberg, Radiol.med. **39:** 1101-1121, Nov. '53

GIANNATTASIO, R. C., PIROZZI, M. J., and MULLIN, L. S., Perforation of stomach in neonatal period; report of survival, New York J.Med. **53:** 2872-2874, Dec. 1, '53

GIANNI, A., and PECCHIAI, L., Alterazioni degli alveoli polmonari in portatori di plasmocitoma, Plasma **1:** 159-183, April '53

See POLI, E., jt. auth.

GIANOGLIO, G.: See VACCARONO, M., jt. auth.

GIANOLI, A.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.

GIANOTTI, F., Rilievi vecchi e nuovi, a proposito di un caso di herpes gestationis, Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **94:** 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '53

Esperienza terapeutica con vitamina "A" e successivamente con ormoni gonadotropici e testosterone in un caso di xeroderma pigmentoso, Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 211-216, May-June '53

See CACCIALANZA, P., jt. auth.

GIANSIRACUSA, J. E.: See COHEN, E. S., jt. auth.

See LIDDLE, G. W., jt. auth.

GIANTISM: See Gigantism

GIANTURCO, C., and MILLER, G. A., Program for detection of colonic and rectal polyps, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1429-1430, Dec. 19, '53

See RUSS, F. H., jt. auth.

GIAO, M., O recrutamento dos cirurgiões militares no exército português (notas históricas), Rev.port. med.mil. **1:** 37-40, '53

GIAQUINTO, M. (Padua), Aspetti endocrini dell'età senile: attività gonadale e cortico-surrenale, Acta gerontol. **3:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '53

See ROSSI, M., jt. auth.

GIAQUINTO, M. (Salerno) and MAURO, G., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sull'operazione di Jacobaeus, Chir.torac. **6:** 127-138, April '53

GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis

GIARDIELLO, A.: See CATALANO, D., jt. auth.

See RICCIO, S., jt. auth.

GIARDINI, A., and NIZETIC, B. Z., Indagini clinico-statistiche sulle emorragie post-operatorie dei cataattosi in rapporto alla fragilità capillare, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 260-263, May-June '53

and RIZZO, P., Sul comportamento della divergenza verticale nell'esotropia concomitante dopo intervento sui motori orizzontali, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:** 395-406, Aug. '53

Ricerche sopra l'efficacia della posizione obbligata di sguardo sull'angolo di deviazione residuo ad interventi per strabismo, Boll.ocul. **32:** 449-462, Aug. '53

GIAUX, G.: See SWYNGEDAUW, J., jt. auth.

GIBADULLINA, R. S., Chloroleukemia diagnosed during life; case, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31:** 83-84, '53 R

GIBB, W. T., JR., Gastric decompensation, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 449-455; 515, Sept. '53

GIBBA, A.: See GANDINI, D., jt. auth.

GIBBERD, G. F., Can we correctly assess cephalopelvic disproportion? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1284-1292, June '53

GIBBES, J. H., William Osler's continuing influence in field of medicine, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:** 240-245, Sept. '53

GIBBINS, R. E., and SYMMERS, W. St. C., Chronic intussusception due to inversion of Meckel's diverticulum containing chronic peptic ulcer, heterotopic tissues, and lipoma, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 500-505, March '53

GIBBON, J. H., JR., ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR., TEMPLETON, J. Y., III, and NEALON, T. F., JR., Cancer of lung--analysis of 532 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. **138:** 489-501, Oct. '53

See MILLER, B. J., jt. auth.

GIBBONS, J. L.: See STANTON, J. B., jt. auth.

GIBBS, R. H., HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and WIESE, H., Electrocardiographic changes in relation to serum electrolyte values in infantile diarrhea, Texas J.Med. **49:** 630-636, Aug. '53

GIBBS, W.: See STEMBRIDGE, V. A., jt. auth.

GIBBY, HERBERT B.: See Obituaries

GIBERT, P., and ANDRIEUX, J., Les métastases osseuses des cancers réputés non ostéophiles, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:** 1-4, May 30, '53

See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.

GIBERTI, A., PONZONI, R., and SPAMPINATO, V., Sulla morte precoce delle cavie in corso di trattamento aureomicinico. Tentativi di protezione con vitamine dei gruppi B e C e con cortisone; ricerche istologiche, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:** 246-255, May-June '53

See AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.

See PONZONI, R., jt. auth.

GIBERTINI, G., and VECCHIATI, R., Influenza del "T vitamin G" sulla guarigione delle piaghe, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:** 336-342, Sept.-Oct. '53

GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., ARCUSA, J. M., and FONTANILLES, F., Enfermedad de Perthes, Rev. españ.reum. **4:** 504-513, Oct. '52

GIBINSKI, K., and KOWARZYKOWA, Z., Ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with normal sinus rhythm following myocardial infarction, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 532-534, '53 Pol

GIBSON, A., Posterolateral approach to hip joint, Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 175-179, '53

GIBSON, C. D.: See WELSHIMER, H. J., jt. auth.

GIBSON, D. M., and others, Rat liver lactic dehydrogenase; isolation and chemical properties of crystalline enzyme, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 397-409, July '53

GIBSON, E. A.: See BROOM, J. C., jt. auth.

GIBSON, H. C., SEGAL, H. A., and SCHLICHTER, J. G., Repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 154-159, Aug. '53

GIBSON, J.: See CALMAN, R. M., jt. auth.

See THOMAS, B. E., jt. auth.

GIBSON, J. B., Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterisation and angiocardiography, Anaesthesia **8:** 269-274, Oct. '53

GIBSON, J. R., and DOUGRAY, T., Period between ovulation and birth, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 160-162, July '53

See LOWE, C. R., jt. auth.

See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.

GIBSON, S., Clinical approach to heart disease in children, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 294-297, '53

See BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.

GIBSON, STUART GALLOWAY: See Obituaries

GIBSON, T. E., Carcinoma of bladder: new surgical approach in selected cases, J.Urol. **70:** 242-245, Aug. '53

GIBSON, W. C., and PURKIS, V. A., Mosaic photography in demonstration of human synapses (Boutons terminaux), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 829-831, Aug.-Sept. '53

GICQUEL, M. J.: See AITOFF, M., jt. auth.

GIEBEL, M.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.

GIERHAKE, F. W., Über eine Lebergeschwulst im Säuglingsalter, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 323-328, July 20, '53

von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle

GIERLACH, Z. S.: See STRUGGER, S. P., jt. auth.

GIERSBERG, H., Über biologische Wirkungen optischer Strahlen, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 71-79, March-April '53

GIERTZ, H., and SCHUNK, R., Über extrakardiale Verteilung der Herzglykoside, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218:** 124-125, '53

GIESE, A. C., Starvation and responsiveness of some laboratory animals, Science **118:** 631, Nov. 20, '53

GIESE, H., Über die Behandlungen mit Glutaminsäure, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 909-912, Aug. 21, '53

GIESE, R., Ausgewählte kasuistische Beiträge zur freien Kutisplastik nach Rehn, Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 136-140, '53
Ein Beitrag zur unblutigen Aufrichtung von Jochbeinfrakturen, Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 1490-1493, '53
GIESECKE, C. G.: See LISTON, D. E., jt. auth.
GIESEN, J.: See KOELZER, P. P., jt. auth.
GIFFEE, J. W., JR.: See ROLAND, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
GIFFORD, H.: See GREENSPAN, F. S., jt. auth.
GIFFORD, R. W., JR., and others, Study of movements of cutaneous interstitial fluids in human beings by means of fluorescent tracer substance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42: 299-309, Aug. '53
See HINES, E. A., JR., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, J. M., jt. auth.
GIGANTISM
acromegalic giant, [E. S. Monteiro] M.J.Malaya 7: 244-248, June '53
acromegaly-gigantism of nervous origin; case, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, R. Weissenbach & J. C. Weill-Fage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69: 384-387, April 17-24, '53 F
pituitary gigantism, [C. Pérez Vitoria] Med.clin. 21: 1-8, July '53 S
somatotropic function of pituitary; renal function and growth, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.crit.clin.med. 53: 1-22, Jan. 31, '53 I
partial: See Periostitis
GIGEE, W.: See RAAB, W., jt. auth.
GIGES, B., and others, Experimental hepatic coma, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97: 763-768, Dec. '53
See SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.
GIGGLBERGER, H., Therapie rheumatischer Gelenkerkrankungen durch Hyaluronidasehemmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78: 1439-1441, Oct. 16, '53
GIGLI, G.: See MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.
GIGLI, L., Il riflesso psico-galvanico in dermatosi pruriginose, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. 25: 293-297, '52-'53
GIGLIOLI, O., Mesotelioma dell'epididimo, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 14: 349-355, April 18-May 16, '53
GIGNOUX, C.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
GIGNOUX, M.: See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.
GIGON, ALFRED (1883-)
seventieth birthday, [E. Rothlin] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. 9: v-vii, Sept. '53 G
special number in celebration of seventieth birthday (Dem Arzte Alfred Gigon zu seinem 70.Geburtstag gewidmet), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83: 907-946, Sept. 26, '53
GILA, G., Il trattamento cruento nelle rigidità articolari congenite multiple, Minerva ortop. 4: 236-247, July-Aug. '53
and CASTO, F., Le fratture dell'estremo distale dell'omero nei giovani, Minerva ortop. 4: 305-312, Sept. '53
and DEZZANI, D., L'impiego della spugna di fibrina nella chirurgia ossea, Minerva chir. 8: 547-553, June 30, '53
GILARDONI, A., Dispositivo contro i sovraccarichi dei tubi radiografici; un sistema di grande semplicità e sicurezza, Radiol. med. 39: 798-800, Aug. '53
GILBERT, C.: See GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.
GILBERT, C. R. A., VALDARES, J., KALTREIDER, D. F. and DOUGLASS, L. H., Extraperitoneal cesarean section vs. laparotrachelotomy in era of modern antibiotic therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66: 79-87, July '53
See BROWN, A. B., jt. auth.
GILBERT, J. G., MAZZARELLA, L. A., and FEIT, L. J., Primary tracheal tumors in infant and adult, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 58: 1-9, July '53
GILBERT, M., A propos du dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 73: 458-462, June 25, '53
Definition of visual acuity, Brit.J.Ophth. 37: 661-669, Nov. '53
GILBERT, NEWELL CLARK: See Obituaries
GILBERT-DREYFUS, AMBROSINO, ZARA, M., and TRIANTAPHYLLIDIS (Mme.), Traitement de la maladie de Basedow par l'iode radioactif, Presse méd. 61: 941-943, June 27, '53
GILCHRIST, R. K., Is scientific program sufficient? A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67: 131-136, Aug. '53
See dePEYSTER, F. A., jt. auth.
GILES, R. C., Surgical diseases of biliary tract, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20: 70-76, July '53
DEL BECCARO, E., KLINGENSMITH, W., and TRACE, H., Mesentericoparietal hernia; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Surg. 86: 75-80, July '53
GILFILLAN, R. S., MASUDA, T., GREEN, E. D., and FREEMAN, N. E., New noncrushing clamp with universal joint for blood vessel surgery, Surgery 34: 303-306, Aug. '53
GILFORD, S. R.: See SHADLE, O. W., jt. auth.
GILG, E., Influence of diphenhydramine (benadryl) on side-effects of diodone in urography, Acta radiol. 39: 299-307, April '53
GILG, I., Sarcoidosis involving heart, Acta dermat.-venereol. 33: 318-328, '53
Boeck's sarcoid of heart, Ugesk.laeger 115: 1178-1181, July 30, '53 Da
GILI, G., L'ipotensione controllata in chirurgia, Minerva chir. 8: 288-289, April 15, '53
GILILOVA, B. G., and SHEOLNIK, S. S., Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults and its therapy with streptomycin, Klin.med. (no. 4) 31: 32-35, '53 R
GILJE, O., Capillary microscopy in differential diagnosis of skin diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol. 33: 303-316, '53
O'LEARY, P. A., and BALDES, E. J., Capillary microscopic examination in skin diseases, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 68: 136-147, Aug. '53
GILKEY, C.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.
GILL, B.: See RILEY, G. M., jt. auth.
GILL, D. G., Gamma globulin in poliomyelitis outbreak in Montgomery, Alabama, 1953, Pub.Health Rep. 68: 1021-1024, Nov. '53
GILL, E. K., Mycotic infections in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope 63: 389-394, May '53
GILL, R. J., and DUNCAN, G. G., Essential hypertension: management of sympathectomy failures, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4: 745-748, Nov. '53
See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.
See STRANG, J. E., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, G. G., and REINHARDT, D. J., Arterial hypertension: therapeutic effect of sodium restriction combined with 1-hydrazinophthalazine or dibenzyline, Am. J. M. Sc. 226: 249-260, Sept. '53
GILLAIN, A.: See GUNS, P., jt. auth.
GILLAN, J. G., Two cases of unilateral blindness following anaesthesia with vascular hypotension, Canad.M.A.J. 69: 294-296, Sept. '53
GILLERT, K. E.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
GILLES, E.: See VALLON, S., jt. auth.
GILLESBERGER, W., Neues Instrument zur Entfernung der Comedonen, Hautarzt 4: 439-440, Sept. '53
GILLES de la TOURETTE'S DISEASE: See Tic
GILLESPIE, C. H., and HENDERSON, J. A., Block therapy of sympathetic nervous system, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 4: 987-993, July '53
GILLESPIE, D. G.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, M. G.: See McDONALD, O. G., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, W. A.: See ALDER, V. G., jt. auth.
GILLET, P.: See MOYSON, F., jt. auth.
GILLETTE, L., External sphincterotomy for pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. 138: 24-32, July '53
See BERCOVITZ, Z. T., jt. auth.
GILLETTE, R., and BUCHSBAUM, R., Some effects of desoxycorticosterone glycoside on chick fibroblasts in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83: 30-31, May '53
GILLHESPY, R. O., Lysivane in treatment of parkinsonism, Edinburgh M.J. 60: 365-370, Aug. '53
GILLIAM, A. G., Age, sex, and race selection at death from leukemia and lymphomas, Blood 8: 693-702, Aug. '53
Opportunities for application of epidemiologic method to study of cancer, Am.J.Pub.Health 43: 1247-1257, Oct. '53
GILLIATT, R. W., and WILSON, T. G., Pneumatic-tourniquet test in carpal-tunnel syndrome, Lancet 2: 595-597, Sept. 19, '53
See KREMER, M., jt. auth.
GILLIES, J.: See WYMAN, J. B., jt. auth.
GILLIES, M. T., Duration of gonotrophic cycle in Anopheles gambiae and Anopheles funestus, with note on efficiency of hand catching, East African M.J. 30: 129-135, April '53
GILLILAND, I. C., and STRUDWICK, J. L., Assay of thyrotrophic hormone by discharge of 131I from thyroid of day-old chicks, Clin.Sc. 12: 265-270, Aug. '53
GILLIM, D. L., and HENDRICKS, C. H., Holoacardius; review of literature and case report, Obst.& Gynec. 2: 647-653, Dec. '53
GILLINGHAM, J., Arteriovenous malformations of head, Edinburgh M.J. 60: 305-315, July '53
GILLIS, A., and SALFIELD, D. J., Treatment of depressive states with dinitrile succinate, J.Ment.Sc. 99: 542-546, July '53

GILLISSEN, G., Zur Beeinflussung von Tuberkelbakterien und der Tuberkulose durch Kobalt, Arch. Hyg. **137**:159-173, '53
Überblick und Versuch einer morphologischen Objektivierung sensorischer Einflüsse auf den Organismus, Arch.Hyg. **137**:335-344, '53
Zur Frage der vegetativen Beeinflussung der Nebennierenrinden-Funktion, Deutsches med.J. **4**:361-362, July 15, '53
and BUSANNY-CASPARI, W., Über den Einfluss der Hypophysektomie auf die experimentelle Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:516-517, '53
GILLMAN, J., and GILBERT, C., Thyroid gland and its relation to menstrual cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:445-475, Aug. '53
GILLMAN, T., PENN, J., BRONKS, D., and ROUX, M., Reactions of healing wounds and granulation tissue in man to auto-thiersch, autodermal, and homodermal grafts; with analysis of implications of phenomena encountered for understanding of behaviour of grafted tissue and genesis of scars, keloids, skin carcinomata, and other cutaneous lesions, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:153-223, Oct. '53
GILLMANN, H., Über die vektorielle Deutungsmöglichkeit der verschiedenen Formen der ST-Senkung, Cardiologia **23**:66-78, '53
and HELDT, A., Röntgenologische und elektrokardiographische Vergleichsuntersuchungen bei fortschreitender Endocarditis lenta, Medizinische, pp. 948-951, July 25, '53
GILLY, T.: **See GOTTLOB, R., jt. auth.**
GILMAN, A.: **See BRAZEAU, P., jt. auth.**
GILMORE, J. P.: **See MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
GILMOUR, I. E. W.: **See Le BRUN, H. I., jt. auth.**
GILON, E., Diagnostic methods in schistosomiasis, Harefuah **44**:246-247, June 1, '53
GILROY, J., Association of pityriasis capitis and common skin diseases in naval ratings, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **39**:112-116, '53
GILSANZ, V., Influencias patogenas peculiares de la época moderna, Rev.clin.espan. **50**:62-67, July 15-31, '53
TAMAMES, C., and RODRIGUEZ VELAZQUEZ, T., Endocarditis abacteriana con mielocultivo positivo para la Corynebacteria, Rev.clin.espan. **50**:67-69, July 15-31, '53
GILTROW, J.: **See CURZON, G., jt. auth.**
GIMENEZ GONZALEZ, J. de D., Nota sobre la reacción de Hay en zonas de endemia paludica, Med. colon. **22**:54-55, July '53
GIMENO de SANDE, A., Los modernos insecticidas en las luchas sanitarias, Rev.san.e hig.pub. **27**:326-342, May-June '53
IBANEZ GONZALEZ, R., and LOPEZ OLIVEROS, M., Ensayo de lucha contra el tracoma en el litoral de Granada con aureomicina, Rev.san.e hig.pub. **27**:5-28, Jan.-Feb. '53
GIMSON, L. V., BOURNE, G., and MARTIN, P., Discussion on hypertension, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:701-706, Sept. '53
GINESTET, G., Sutures intradermiques sur réglette, Presse méd. **61**:835, June 10, '53
GINGIVITIS: See Fusospirochetosis; Gums
GINGOLD, A. I., and RYVKINA, S. V., Multiple progressive myositis ossificans in girl 12 years old, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 55-56, '53 R
GINGRAS, R., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme de quelques acides aminés, Laval méd. **18**:727-744, June '53
GINGRICH, W. D.: **See BOX, E. D., jt. auth.**
GINI, R. A.: **See CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., jt. auth.**
GINN, S. A., and HOHMAN, L. B., Use of dextro-amphetamine in severe behavior problems of children, South.M.J. **46**:1124-1127, Nov. '53
GINSBERG, H.: **See BARLOW, M. B., jt. auth.**
GINSBERG, H. S., Comparison of quantity of egg and mouse-adapted influenza viruses required to infect each host, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:249-252, Oct. '53
GINSBERG, M., and MILLER, J. M., Physiologic observations on segment of normal human jejunum, Gastroenterology **24**:307-318, July '53
See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
GINSBERG, R.: **See WEINBERG, B. J., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, A., and LEDERER, E., Sur un acide mycolique du bacille Calmette-Guérin (BCG), Biochim. et biophys.acta **9**:328-329, Sept. '52
GINSBURG, I. W.: **See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, M., and HELLER, H., Antidiuretic assay of vasopressin by intravenous injection into unanaesthetized rats, J. Endocrinol. **9**:267-273, July '53
GINSBURG, M., and HELLER, H.--Continued
Antidiuretic activity in blood obtained from various parts of cardiovascular system, J.Endocrinol. **9**:274-282, July '53
Clearance of injected vasopressin from circulation and its fate in body, J.Endocrinol. **9**:283-291, July '53
GINSBURG, S. W., and HERMA, J. L., Values and their relationship to psychiatric principles and practice, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:546-573, July '53
GINZBERG, R., Geriatric ward psychiatry; techniques in psychological management of elderly psychotics, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:296-300, Oct. '53
and BRINEGAR, W. C., Psychiatric problems in elderly residents of county homes; report and evaluation of survey conducted in county homes in Iowa, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:454-459, Dec. '53
GINZEL, K. H., and KOTTEGODA, S. R., Nicotine-like actions in auricles and blood vessels after denervation, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:348-351, Sept. '53
Study of vascular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:225-231, Oct. '53
KLUPP, H., STORMANN, H., and WERNER, G., Hemmung des Patellarsehnenreflexes durch zentral und peripher wirkende Stoffe, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:308-312, '53
GIOBBI, A., Nuovo metodo di omogenizzazione degli espettorati per la ricerca del bacillo di Koch, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:952-954, July 6, '53
and MIRADOLI, E., La ricerca del bacillo di Koch col microscopio a fluorescenza, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:165-173, March-April '53
GIOIA, J. D.: **See LIBA, J. R., jt. auth.**
GIONGO, V.: **See SALVINI, L., jt. auth.**
GIORDANENGO, G., Emorragia ovarica ed invaginazione austra-cecale. Difficoltà della diagnosi differenziale con l'appendicite acuta, Minerva chir. **8**:289-293, April 15, '53
GIORDANO, A., La pathologie des chromosomes sexuels de l'homme, Folia hered.et path. **2**:253-266, July '53
GIORDANO, A. S., and WINSTEAD, M., Tablet test for bilirubin in urine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:610-612, June '53
GIORDANO, G. (Genoa) and ALCOZER, G., Studi sull'epifisi; rapporti epifiso-surrenalici: modificazioni istologiche della ghiandola surrenale di cavia adulta dopo trattamento con estratto acquoso di pineale, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:877-884, July-Aug. '53
See ALCOZER, G., jt. auth.
See FAZIO, B., jt. auth.
See PENDE, G., jt. auth.
GIORDANO, G. (Sassari) and PINO, G., Ricerche sulla vaccinazione antinfluenzale; confronto tra risposta immunitaria alla vaccinazione per via intradermica e per via sottocutanea, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**:436-443, Sept.-Oct. '53
GIORDANO, L., Contributo allo studio dei liposarcomi, Friuli med. **8**:497-508, Sept.-Oct. '53
GIORDANO, R.: **See AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
GIORGI, E.: **See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.**
di GIORGIO, A. M., Sur l'activité des muscles oculaires dans le nystagmus de différente origine, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:300-302, '53
GIORGIO, I.: **See GAMBASSI, G., jt. auth.**
de GIORGIO, M. T.: **See TARONNA, S., jt. auth.**
GIOVANARDI, A., and PARVIS, D., Indice tubercolinico e profilassi della tubercolosi nell'infanzia; risultati di un'inchiesta sulla diffusione della tubercolosi nell'infanzia, Minerva med. **2**:978-1003, Oct. 13, '53
GIOVANNELLI, G., Sul trattamento dell'asma bronchiale e delle coronariti spastiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:777-783, June 1, '53
GIOVANNETTI, S.: **See MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.**
di GIOVANNI, S.: **See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
GIOVANNINI, S., La diagnosi precoce della trombosi venosa degli arti inferiori e dell'embolia polmonare, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:85-106, '53
GIPNER, J. F., Ocular changes in head injuries, New York J.Med. **53**:2481-2485, Nov. 1, '53
GIRADO, M.: **See CARREA, R., jt. auth.**
GIRAL, F., and AGUILAR, M. D., Contenido en vitamina C de las drogas medicinales, Ciencia **12**:283-285, ['52]
and MEDRANO, E., Contenido en vitamina C de las drogas medicinales, Ciencia **12**:225-227, '52
GIRARD, G., Le sérum antipesteux, associé aux antibiotiques, garde ses indications dans les formes hypertoxiques de la peste, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:528-532, '53

GIRARD, G.--Continued
and **GALLUT, J.**, Au sujet de la phase de latence dans la croissance de Pasteurella pestis en bouillon, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 372-376, Sept. '53

GIRARD, H., and **MACKOWIAK, C.**, La culture du virus aphteux au stade industriel, Rev.immunol. **17:** 224-238, '53

MACKOWIAK, C., HIRTZ, J., and CAMAND, R., Etude biologique des fractions de la lymphe aphteuse bovine séparées par électrophorèse, Rev.immunol. **17:** 239-251, '53

GIRARD, J., **GRILLIAT, J. P., SENOT, R., and FAUCOMPRE, P.**, Une nouvelle technique de bronchographie: la vaporisation de lipiodol, Presse méd. **61:** 914-916, June 24, '53

See **SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, M., Traitement des hémorragies gastro-duodénales d'origine ulcéreuse, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 685-687, Sept. 5, '53

Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 795-799, Oct. 20, '53

See **BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, P. F., **DEVIC, M., and GARIN, A.**, A propos d'une observation nouvelle d'indifférence congénitale universelle à la douleur, Rev.neurol. **88:** 198-201, '53

GARDE, A., and DEVIC, M., Considérations terminologiques, étiologiques, anatomiques et cliniques concernant l'encéphalopathie de Gayet-Wernicke. Ses rapports avec le syndrome de Marchiafava-Bignami et la psychose de Korsakow, Rev.neurol. **88:** 236-248, '53

GIRARDI, V. C., and **PLAGHOS, A. H.**, Clasificación de las lesiones traumáticas del raquis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1784-1787, July 10, '53

de **GIRARDIER, J., and ROUSSELIN**, Mégacôlon congénital traité par sympathectomie lombaire et splanchnicectomie bilatérales chez une fillette de 4 ans, avec excellent résultat éloigné, datant de sept ans, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 593-598, June '53

GIRAUD, Attelle oscillante, pivotante et roulante pour traitement orthopédique des fractures du membre inférieur, Presse méd. **61:** 1126, Aug. 29, '53

GIRAUD, C.: See **PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, D., **ROZAN, A., PAYRAU, P., and FOURCADE**, Oblitération de l'artère centrale de la rétine après anesthésie générale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 307-314, March '53

GIRAUD, G., **BETOULIERES, P., LATOUR, H., and PELISSIER, M.**, Pneumostratigrammes médiastinaux dans quatre cas de coarctation aortique. Etude spéciale des caractères du segment sous-strictural, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 790-797, Sept. '53

GIRAUD, P.: See **BUSSON, F., jt. auth.**

See **LINHARD, J., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, P. **(Marseille) and METRAS, H.**, L'exérèse ganglionnaire et la désobstruction bronchique dans certaines formes compliquées de la primo-infection, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 437-451, '53

See **BESSON, A., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, R., and ESPINAS, Valeur comparée de la cuti réaction et de l'intra-dermo réaction à la tuberculine pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 505-507, '53

BERNARD, R., and GASTAUT, H., Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; les convulsions de l'enfance; étude clinique et pathogénique, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 591-601, '53

Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; étude thérapeutique des convulsions infantiles, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 615-624, '53

BERNARD, R., and VINCENT, P., Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; bilan actuel des convulsions infantiles observées à la clinique médicale infantile au cours des dix dernières années, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 625-627, '53

PAILLAS, J. E., ORSINI and VIGOUROUX, Hématome intra-cérébral spontané chez une enfant de 13 ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 527-530, '53

and others, Intérêt et insuffisance parfois des méthodes d'investigations modernes en pneumologie infantile, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 540-542, '53

GIRAULD, A.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

GIRDANY, B. R., Peptic ulcer in childhood, Pediatrics **12:** 56-61, July '53

See **DONALDSON, J. S., jt. auth.**

GIRDWOOD, R. H., Folic-acid excretion test in investigation of intestinal malabsorption, Lancet **2:** 53-60, July 11, '53

Folic-acid-excretion studies in investigation of malignant disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 741-745, Oct. 3, '53

GIRDWOOD, W., Multiple cystic tuberculosis of bone (Jüngling's disease); report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 285-287, May '53

GIRERD, R. J.: See MITCHELL, M. L., jt. auth.

GIRET, D., Mal de Pott avec réouverture du disque temporairement pincé, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2514-2516, Aug. 10-14, '53

GIRGIS, A. M., Glaucoma with low tension in Egypt, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 161-165, '53

Fishing hook entering through limbus and piercing iris in 2 places and cornea in centre without injuring lens, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 235-237, '53

Piece of steel lying over angular vein of left eye for 1 1/2 years, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 239-240, '53

GIRLING, F., and MAHEUX, C., Peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 446-448, Oct. '53

GIRONS, R.: See de GISPERT CRUZ, L., jt. auth.

GIROTTO, C., Studio EEG su 400 epilettici, Riv.neurol. **23:** 468-473, July-Aug. '53

GIROUD, A., Notice nécrologique sur M. Jolly, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 256-258, April 28-May 5, '53

Pierre Desclaux (1911-1953), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1781-1782, May 26, '53

See **LEVY, G., jt. auth.**

LEFEBVRES, J., and DUPUIS, Répercussions sur l'embryon de la carence en acide folique, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 420-429, '52

GIROUD, P., Le GAC, P., GAILLARD, J. A., and ROGER, F., La toxoplasmose, maladie de l'adulte, existe soit comme une affection fébrile, soit comme une affection exanthématique de type boutonneux. L'inoculation des toxoplasmes le prouve, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 318-323, '53

See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.**

GIROUD, S.: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.

GISBERT, J.: See GARCIA-IBAÑEZ, L., jt. auth.

GISINGER, E., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Ferrisaccharate, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 223-230, June '53

Die Diagnose des Eisenmangels, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:** 395-400, Oct. '53

See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**

GISLASON, G. J.: See CAMPBELL, E. W., jt. auth.

GISMONDI, T. L.: See SGROSSO, J., jt. auth.

GISPEN, R.: See BREIJER, H. B. G., jt. auth.

de **GISPERT CRUZ, L.**, Síndromes neurológicos por espondilosis y protrusión discal, Med.clín. **20:** 375-379, June '53

and GIRONS, R., Síndromes neurológicos por espondilosis y protrusión discal cervicales, Rev. clín.españ. **49:** 83-93, April 30, '53

GISSANE, W.: See LOGAN, W. P. D., jt. auth.

GITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

GITELSON, S., Effect of administration of ACTH on blood pyruvic acid level and blood eosinophil count in case of bronchial asthma, Acta med. scandinav. **146:** 98-100, '53

See **KLEEBERG, J., jt. auth.**

GITLIN, D., and BORGES, W. H., Studies on metabolism of fibrinogen in 2 patients with congenital afibrinogenemia, Blood **8:** 679-686, Aug. '53

and JANEWAY, C. A., Dynamic equilibrium between circulating and extravascular plasma proteins, Science **118:** 301-302, Sept. 11, '53

GITLIN, M. R., Treatment of facial paralysis (Bell's palsy), South African M.J. **27:** 542-543, June 27, '53

GITMAN, L.: See AARON, J. B., jt. auth.

GITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

GITSCH, E., Über diencephal-gonadale Funktionsbeziehungen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 297-299, '53

and BRANDSTETTER, F., Zur Therapie der klimakterischen, endokrinen Harninkontinenz der Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 609-611, July 24, '53

and REITINGER, J., Über die Wirkung exogener Hormone auf den Azetylcholingehalt des mittleren Hypothalamus der Ratte; der Einfluss natürlicher und synthetischer Östrogene sowie des Progesterons auf den hypothalamischen Azetylcholingehalt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 209-218, '53

Über die Wirkung exogener Hormone auf den Azetylcholingehalt des mittleren Hypothalamus der Ratte; der Einfluss des ACTH, DOC und Cortigens sowie der Nebennierenrinde auf den dienzephalen Azetylcholingehalt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 373-376, '53

GITSCH, E., and REITINGER, J.--Continued
Über die Wirkung exogener Hormone auf den Azetylcholingehalt des mittleren Hypothalamus der Ratte; die Wirkung von Androgen-, Choriongonadotropin- und Noradrenalingaben auf das dienzephale Azetylcholin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 734-738, '53
and TULZER, H., Über die Wirkung intrauterin applizierter Östrogene auf die gonadotrope Funktion des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 325-329, '53
GITTELSON, L. A.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
GIUBILEO, M.: See BALDI, G., jt. auth.
GIUDICE, A.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
GIUDICELLI, P.: See CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.
GIUGIARO, A., MAIRANO, C., and PASQUERO, P. M., Sull'azione di fermenti fibrinolitici d'origine pancreatica sulle trombosi venose sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 1264-1271, Oct. 31, '53
GIULIANI, G., Su di un raro evento infortunistico: l'omicidio-infortunio (con 20 osservazioni personali), Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 92-101, May-June '53
GIULIANI, L., L'ibernazione, Gior.med.mil. **103:** 336-344, July-Aug. '53
GIULIANI, L. A.: See LIVE, I., jt. auth.
GIULIANO, V., and MELILLO, G., Studio delle secrezioni nelle bronchiti in corso di tubercolosi polmonare; trattamento antibiotico selettivo, Gior. mal. infett. e parassit. **5:** 284-286, July-Aug. '53
GIULINI, R., and PACE, O., Sul valore comparativo delle reazioni di sierolabilità colloidale, della colesterolemia e bilirubinemia nelle malattie del fegato, Arch.sc.med. **95:** 491-538, May '53
GIUNCHI, G., FIDANZA, A., SCURO, L. A., and SORICE, F., Influenza del cloramfenicolo sull'accrescimento e sulla produzione di anticorpi antieritrocitari in ratti alimentati con dieta priva di acido pantotenico, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 159-167, March-April '53
See FRUGONI, C., jt. auth.
SCURO, L. A., SORICE, F., and FIDANZA, A., Acido pantotenico e produzione di anticorpi, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28:** 281-292, July-Aug. '53
and others, Osservazioni sull'azione tossica dell'aureomicina nella cavia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 841-846, June 15, '53
GIUNTA, J. J.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.
GIUNTINI, J.: See EDLINGER, E., jt. auth.
GIUNTINI, L., Piero Palagi † (1879-1947), Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 11-12, '53
Contributo clinico allo studio della fragilità ossea ereditaria, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 13-23, '53
and FRANCHI, M., Un raro caso di tumore gigantocellulare osteolitico del collo femorale, Chir.org. movimento **38:** 219-237, '53
di GIUSEPPE, F., Criteri fisiopatologici ed orientamenti diagnostici nell'embolia polmonare, Minerva chir. **8:** 561-566, July 15, '53
Le cardiopatie come problema personale e sociale, Minerva med. **2:** 1245-1251, Oct. 31, '53
GIUSTI, G. (Florence): See NOFERI, G., jt. auth.
See PRATESI, F., jt. auth.
GIUSTI, G. (Padua), Rapporti fra produzione di anticorpi e penicillina nelle blastomicosi sperimentali, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 131-140, Jan.-Feb. '53
GIUSTINI, S.: See CINTI, G., jt. auth.
GIVEN, W. P., and GAUSE, R. W., Simple diagnostic approach to menstrual irregularities, Texas J. Med. **49:** 819-821, Nov. '53
See TOLSTOI, E., jt. auth.
GIVNER, I., Observations on blood sludging, Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 1063-1067, Aug. '53
Uncommon complications of scleritis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 515-517, Sept. '53
GJESSING, H. C., Intertrigo, with special consideration of perianal, retroauricular and periocular intertrigo, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 488-490, June 15, '53 N
GLADEWITZ, H., and KRINGS, K., Beiträge zur topischen Diagnostik und zur Differentialdiagnose des Phaeochromocytoms, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 745-746, July 31, '53
GLADNIKOFF, H., and JACOBSSON, E., Hyaluronidase in urographic examination of children, Acta pædiat. **42:** 393-397, '53
GLAESMER-ZAFF, M., Zur Frage der Doerfler-Sectio, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 814-821, '53
Die Erfolgsbeurteilung in der Mammaplastik, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 929-936, '53

GLANDERS
therapy, development of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides during therapy of glanders in man; case with recovery, [M. Eghbal, A. Rafyi, H. M. Chamsy & B. Farvar] Presse méd. **61:** 1535-1536, Nov. 21, '53 F

GLANDS
See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
glandular congestion and excretion, [J. M. de Telleria] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 54-59, July '53 S
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANTON, J. B.: See ORR, L. M., jt. auth.
GLANTS, R. M.: See SLOBODSKOY, A. L., jt. auth.
GLANZMANN'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
von GLASENAPP, I., and LEONHARDI, G., Über den Cholesterinstoffwechsel in der gesunden und der psoriatisch veränderten Haut, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196:** 148-154, '53
Die biologische Oxydation in der menschlichen Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 319-324, '53
GLASER, E. M., Experiments on side-effects of drugs, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 187-192, June '53
and LEE, T. S., Activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold, J.Physiol. **122:** 59-65, Oct. 28, '53
GLASER, G. H., Pituitary gland in relation to cerebral metabolism and metabolic disorders of nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 21-39, '53
Psychotic reactions induced by corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 280-291, July-Aug. '53
GLASER, J., and JOHNSTONE, D. E., Prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, J.A.M.A. **153:** 620-622, Oct. 17, '53
See BERKOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
See JOHNSTONE, D. E., jt. auth.
GLASER, R. J.: See McGINNIS, A. E., jt. auth.
GLASGOW, M., Budget in medical school library, Bull. M.Library A. **41:** 252-257, July '53
GLASNER, P. J., and VERMILYEA, F. D., Investigation of definition and use of diagnosis, "primary stuttering," J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 161-167, June '53
GLASS, A. J., Psychiatry in Korean campaign; historical review, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1387-1401, Oct.; 1563-1583, Nov. '53
Combat psychiatry, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 769-770, Nov. '53
GLASS, B. A., and ABRAMSON, P. D., Volvulus of cecum due to lithopedion, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 348-352, Sept. '53
GLASS, G. B. J., and BOYD, L. J., Oral treatment of pernicious anemia with small doses of vitamin B12 combined with mucinous materials derived from hog stomach, Blood **8:** 867-892, Oct. '53
See MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.
GLASS, H. B., Genetics of Dunkers, Scient.Am. **189:** 76-81, Aug. '53
and LI, C. C., Dynamics of racial intermixture--analysis based on American Negro, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 1-20, March '53
GLASS
comparative features of plastic and/or glass in artificial-eye construction, [S. F. Erpf] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 737-744, Dec. '53
x-ray absorption coefficients for borosilicate glass, [S. L. Whitcher & N. Todd] Radiology **61:** 103-105, July '53
GLASS INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
GLASSBLOWERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
GLASSER, O., Human side of science, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **20:** 400-406, July '53
and TAUTKINS, B., Equipment for safe handling of radioactive isotopes, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:** 457-462, Oct. '53
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
[J. H. Doggart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 388-390, Aug. 15, '53
are sunglasses hazardous? [W. Hoffmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 1079-1083, Nov. 6, '53 G
"bed-specs" (with adaptation for Strümpell-Marie disease victims), [C. H. Jacobs] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 623-624, July-Aug. '53
frames for spectacles in arctic climate, [E. M. Fulford] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1642-1646, Nov. '53

GLASSES--Continued
modern protection against glare by polarization filter for glasses, [G. Weiland] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**89-92, '53 G
monocular aphakia, [A. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**16-18, July '53
optogeometric aspects of corrective glasses used in spheric ametropias and in presbyopia, [Junès] Ann.ocul. **186:** 820-842, Sept.; 918-942, Oct. '53 F
telescopic spectacles; neglected refinement of refraction for cases of subnormal vision, [H. L. Birge & L. W. Zimmerman] Connecticut M.J. **17:**985-987, Dec. '53
contact, campimetric studies in high grade myopia without glasses and after correction with regular or contact glasses, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 513-515, May '53 F
contact lens of Feinbloom, [A. Olivella Casals] An. med., Barcelona **39:** 245-248, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
measurement of aniseikonia with space eikonometer in anisometropic patients corrected by means of glasses or contact lenses, [A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 436-443, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use, [H. Serr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1134-1137, Aug. 28, '53 G
GLASSMAN, C.: **See LEVINE, J., jt. auth.**
GLASSMAN, M. D.: **See FOA, P. P., jt. auth.**
GLASSY, F. J.: **See OBER, W. B., jt. auth.**
GLASTRUP, H., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Ugesk.laeger **115:** 1497-1503, Oct. 8, '53 Da
GLATT, MORRIS ARTHUR: See Obituaries
GLAUBER, H. M., Impact of shift in psychological constellation of family on treatment of stuttering boy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:** 755-774, Oct. '53
GLAUBER, I. P., Deterrent in study and practice of medicine, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**381-412, July '53
GLAUBITZ, A. R., Brace fitting chart, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**629-631, Dec. '53
GLAUBITZ, E., Nebenwirkungen bei Isonicotinsäure-hydrazid-Überdosierung, Nervenarzt **24:** 350-352, Aug. '53
GLAUCOMA
anterior glaucoma (Contino-Favaloro type), [H. B. Moulié, J.Arouh & M. Lis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**554-558, Dec. '52 S
central control of intraocular pressure; relationship to concepts of glaucoma, [J. V. Tamesis] J. Philippine M.A. **29:**398-404, Aug. '53
dispensary service for patients, [A. A. Popov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32:** 3-5, '53 R
electroretinography, [J. François] Acta ophth. **31:** 205-218, '53 F
introduction; glaucoma and heredity; initial symptoms; methods of study, [D. Rossetti] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**497-530, Oct. '53 I
neuroclinical study (effect of muscular fatigue on ocular tension), [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**97-104, March '53 F
preglaucoma, [F. Carballo & J. Hick] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**32-33, Jan. '53 S
primary glaucoma as vascular disease, [S. Duke-Elder] Ulster M.J. **22:** 3-16, May '53
problem; kodachrome demonstration, [A. J. Bedell] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**276-280, Oct. 24, '53
review of literature for 1952-1953, [J. S. Haas] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**764-778, Dec. '53
simulated progression of visual field defects, [R. M. Day & H. G. Scheie] **A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:** 418-433, Oct. '53
tension variations, [A. Magitot] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**49-55, Feb. '53 S
complications and sequels, bilateral diffuse retinal angiomatosis and glaucoma; case, [H. Chavanne & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 388-390, April '53 F
cataract extraction of primary glaucomatous eyes, [T. Nónay] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 257-267, '53 G
chronic glaucoma and keratonus, [F. d'Ermo] Boll. ocul. **32:**220-224, April '53 I
degenerations of dog retina; retinopathy secondary to glaucoma, [H. B. Parry] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 670-679, Nov. '53
functional state of cerebral cortex, [E. A. Lebedinskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32:**24-29, '53 R
further observations on syndrome of glaucomatocyclitic crises, [A. Posner & A. Schlossman] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**531-536, July-Aug. '53
glaucomatocyclitic crises; 2 cases, [J. L. Harris] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**453-455, Oct. '53
GLAUCOMA, complications and sequels--Continued
glaucomatous optic atrophy complicated by syphilis; case, [L. F. Raymond] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 304, July '53
neurovascular aspects of optic atrophy in primary glaucoma, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **186:** 385-414, May '53 F
persistence of embryonic, mesodermal tissue in iridocorneal angle of eyes associated with congenital glaucoma or other malformations, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **186:**804-818, Sept. '53 F
thickness of cornea in patients, [G. Sbordone] Rass. ital.ottal. **22:**262-268, May-June '53 I
treatment of cataract with glaucoma; consideration of single as well as multiple operative technic, [H. L. Birge] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 925-929, July '53
diagnosis, aqueous outflow measurements by continuous tonometry in unusual forms, [B. J. Mansheim] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**580-587, Nov. '53
bulbar pressure test, [P. L. Blaxter] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**641-654, Nov. '53
case finding in Philadelphia, [E. K. Hankla] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1059-1064, Nov. '53
clinical aqueous outflow, [B. Becker & J. S. Friedenwald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**557-571, Nov. '53
detection (by use of scotoma detector) in general practice, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**565-568, Sept. '53
differential diagnosis between simple chronic and congestive noninflammatory form, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ann.ocul. **186:**596-601, July '53 F
effect of amphetamine on intraocular tension of glaucomatous eye, [G. S. Savinykh] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:** 6-7, '53 R
effect of intraocular dextrose instillations on ocular hypertension; diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [H. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**599-605, '53 G
explanation for Kleinert's compensation maximum as new sign, [W. Funder & H. Rotter] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**303-309, '53 G
glaucoma with low tension in Egypt, [A. M. Girgis] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 161-165, '53
pseudoglaucoma, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**20-30, '53 G
pseudoglaucomatous aspects of visual field due to vascular lesions of fundus, [G. E. Jayle & A. Croisy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-107, Feb. '53 F
significance of lability test as provocation method, [K. S. Enikeeva] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **32:** 21-26, '53 R
two provocative tests, [L. P. Agarwal & C. K. Sharma] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**330-335, June '53
epidemiology and statistics, clinical study; review of literature, [C. C. A. Pereyra] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**221-231, May '53 S
primary glaucoma amongst Gold Coast Africans, [J. W. R. Sarkies] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**615-620, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, accidents of acute ocular hypertension in general surgery, [E. Bessière] Bordeaux chir., pp. 71-73, April '53 F
choroid function and primary glaucoma, [S. Niedermeier] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**86-95, '53 G
corneal dystrophy and essential progressive atrophy of iris with formation of hole and glaucoma, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 732-736, '53 G
etiology of narrow-angle glaucoma; case secondary to anterior displacement of lens-iris diaphragm, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**901-906, July '53
following contusion of eye, [A. Oksala] Nord.med. **50:** 1274-1275, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
histamine content of aqueous humor of normal and glaucomatous eye, [J. Böck & H. Hellauer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**268-282, '53 G
narrow-angle glaucoma; effect of miosis on narrow-angle mechanism and intraocular pressure, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1387-1388, Oct. '53
pathogenesis, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 377-394, July '53 I
pigmentary glaucoma; relation to Krukenberg's spindles, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1398-1415, Oct. '53
psychiatric aspects of primary glaucoma in young patients, [H. R. Böhringer, F. Meerwein & C. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**283-302, '53 G

GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
secondary glaucoma due to spontaneous rupture of lens capsule, [F. S. Hubbersty & J. S. Gourlay] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 432-435, July '53
secondary glaucoma; secondary hypertensions, [J. A. Sená & F. C. Cerboni] Semana méd. **2**:281-295, Aug. 27, '53; 343-348; 360, Sept. 3, '53 S
transient glaucoma associated with meningeal hydrops, [M. Posner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:189-191, Aug. '53
heredity, introduction; glaucoma and heredity; initial symptoms; methods of study, [D. Rossetti] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 497-530, Oct. '53 I
prognosis, uveal circulation in primary glaucoma; clinical study, [G. Cristini & N. Pagliarani] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:145-149, April '53 I
therapy, anterior flap sclerotomy with basal iridencleisis, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 680-688, Nov. '53
clinical essays with mintacol (phosphorus compound) as miotic and ocular hypotensive agent, [P. V. Morax & A. Forest] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 370-374, April '53 F
combined loading test (Sugar type) in patients subjected to operation, [G. Rinaldi] Boll.ocul. **32**: 357-377, June '53 I
combined use of nonperforating cyclodiathermy and circumscribed cyclodialysis in various forms, [P. Sokolić] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 30-34, '53 G
comparative clinical studies on effect of cyclodialysis and Elliott's trepanation, [F. Rohrer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 268-277, '53 G
complications of scleral trepanation, [O. A. Dudinov] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:12-16, '53 R
contribution to knowledge of mechanism of action of various antiglaucoma interventions by means of study of biochemical modifications induced by them in intraocular fluids, [G. Auricchio] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 259-274, May '53 I
correlation of pressures with microscopic sections following cyclodiathermy on normal rabbits, [J. A. Van Heuven & J. P. Dunn] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1447-1449, Oct. '53
cycloelectrolysis (Berens technic); preliminary report, [E. Hartmann & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 509-512, May '53 F
cycloelectrolysis of ciliary body in surgical therapy, [P. Velissaropoulos] Ann.ocul. **186**: 888-895, Oct. '53 F
cystic formation in anterior chamber of eye subjected to iridencleisis, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital. ottal. **22**: 240-244, May-June '53 I
diathermy cyclopuncture with special respect to infantile glaucoma, [B. Alajmo & M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 205-209, May-June '53 I
dibenamine; experimental and clinical study, [S. L. DeLong & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 289-298, Sept. '53
effect of diathermocyclopuncture (Vogt type), [G. Lodato] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:613-618, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of intra-ocular dextrose instillations on ocular hypertension; diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [H. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 599-605, '53 G
effect of new miotic, furtrethonium p-toluene sulfonate (quaternary ammonium compound) in normal and glaucomatous eye, [P. Rizzo] Boll.ocul. **32**:321-332, June '53 I
effects on normal eye of rabbit and clinical aspects of glaucomatous eye following therapy by means of lipoid retinal extract, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57**: 233-245, July-Aug. '53 I
electrosurgical treatment (cyclodiathermy) as office procedure; preliminary report, [P. Hurwitz] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 380-383, July '53
medical treatment, [A. N. Lemoine, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 706-711, Nov. '53
method for examination following administration of miotics, [M. A. Vintserevich] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:16-21, '53 R
miotic therapy of chronic glaucoma--changing trends, [K. C. Swan] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5**:34-50,'53
mode of action and therapeutic value of iridencleisis, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 610-630, June '53 S
mode of action of Elliot trepanation, [H. J. Mertè] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:197-206, '53 G
modern trends, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 151-159, '53
modification of intraocular tension in primary glaucoma by way of cutaneous reflex zones; massage of connective tissue, [E. Kutscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 488-496, '53 G

GLAUCOMA, therapy--Continued
new technic for iridencleisis, [D. J. Lukić] Arch. opht. **13**:478-485, '53 F
problems in medical therapy, [A. Valente] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5**: 5-20, March '53 P
results of surgery for low-tension glaucoma, [S. Bloomfield] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1067-1070, Aug. '53
spontaneous healing of genuine attack; mode of action of Graefe's iridectomy, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 277-283, '53 G
subconjunctival cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in iris-inclusion surgery, [G. J. Wyman & E. E. Hollingshead] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1617, Nov. '53
subconjunctival injections of sterile air in fistulizing surgery, [M. Stankovitch] Ann.ocul. **186**: 857-860, Sept. '53 F
surgery of congenital glaucoma; review of 196 eyes operated by goniotomy, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1523-1534, Nov. '53
surgical complications; prevention and management, [P. M. Lewis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 520-523; 525, Sept. '53
surgical therapy of true glaucoma, [A. Moreu González-Pola] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 707-730, July '53 S
surgical treatment of glaucoma complicating congenital aniridia, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 907-909, July '53
technic for extraction of crystalline lens in chronic iridocyclitis and glaucoma, [A. Salleras] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 539-541, Dec. '52 S
visual field following partial marginal excavation, [W. Funder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 16-19, '53 G
GLAUNER, R., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Röntgendiagnostik bei einigen Krebslokalisationen, Krebsarzt **8**:286-290, Oct. 1, '53
GLAZER, I., and ADLERSBERG, D., Volvulus of colon: complication of sprue, Gastroenterology **24**:159-172, June '53
GLAZUNOV, I. S., Clinical aspects of poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**:446-449, '53 R
GLEASON, D. F., and AUFDERHEIDE, A. C., Fatal bone marrow embolism occluding pulmonary arteries, Am.J.Med. **15**:137-140, July '53
GLEAVE, G.: See **SADOVE, M. S.**, jt. auth.
GLEDHILL, A. W., Some veterinary diseases of medical interest, Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 237-241, '53
Virus hepatitis of mice; complex aetiology, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 298-301, '53
GLEES, M., Zur Pathogenese der Stauungspapille, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**: 448-454, Sept. '53
GLEES, P., Central pain tract. (Tractus spino-thalamicus), Acta neuroveg. **7**: 160-174, '53
GLEESEN, G. A.: See **THOMAS, E. W.**, jt. auth.
GLEGG, R. E., EIDINGER, D., and LEBLOND, C. P., Some carbohydrate components of reticular fibers, Science **118**: 614-616, Nov. 20, '53
GLEICHMANN, H. G., Die Beziehungen zwischen Gynäkomastie und Karzinom der Mamma, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**: 567-570, June 15, '53
GLEICHWEIT, E., Der Einfluss des Wirkstoff-Komplexes T auf Wachstum und Entwicklung des Goldhamsters (Cricetus [Mesocricetus] auratus Waterhouse), Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**: 249-264, '53
GLEISS, J., Beiträge zum Frühgeburtenproblem der Gegenwart; Hirnschadenhäufigkeit und Lebenserwartung der Frühgeburt, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 137-145, '53
Beiträge zum Frühgeburtenproblem der Gegenwart; die iatrogene Komponente des Kaltetodes der Frühgeburt, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:146-156, '53
Beiträge zum Frühgeburtenproblem der Gegenwart; der Aufbau der Frühgeburtenzentren, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:157-165, '53
Kollidon-Plasma- und Kollidon-Infusionen beim Kind; Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen in 5 Jahren (1947-1952), Kinderarztl.Praxis **21**: 342-347, Aug. '53
Arzt und Frühgeburtensterblichkeit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1290-1292, Sept. 18, '53
See **BÜSCHER, L.**, jt. auth.
and **SCHWEITZER, H.**, Beiträge zum Frühgeburtenproblem der Gegenwart; Frühgeburt und Abtreibung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:166-173, '53
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., PROVANSAL, J., BARTHELEMY, H., and HENRY, E., Volumineuse formation kystique d'origine rénale chez un enfant de trois ans et demi, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 400, '53
See **MONGES, H.**, jt. auth.
GLENK, G., Örtliche Behandlung von Verbrennungen I. und II. Grades mit Badional-Gel, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:385-389, '53

GLENN, D. L.: **See RUSS, F. H., jt. auth.**
GLENN, E. M., and **NELSON, D. H.**, Chemical method for determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine following hydrolysis with β-glucuronidase, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 911-921, Aug. '53
GLENN, F., and **HARRISON, C. S.**, Surgical aspects of diverticulitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 643-655, Sept. '53
and **HAYS, D. M.**, Surgical treatment of non-malignant disease of biliary tract in patients 65 years of age and older, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 684-700, Oct. '53
See **STEINBERG, I., jt. auth.**
and **STEWART, H. J.**, Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; mitral commissurotomy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 677-683, Sept. '53
GLENN, J. M.: **See HAYES, O. J., jt. auth.**
GLENN, W. W. L., and **SEWELL, W. H., JR.**, Experimental cardiac surgery; prevention of air embolism in open heart surgery; repair of interauricular septal defects, Surgery **34:** 195-206, Aug. '53
GLENOID CAVITY: See Scapula
GLEUE, R., Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten des Kindes bei der abdominalen Schnittentbindung, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 454-456, Sept. 15, '53
GLEYSTEEN, D. M.: **See LANG, C. A., jt. auth.**
GLEZEROV, S. Y., Cataract due to trinitrotoluene, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:** 21-23, '53 R
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D., **ALPERT, M., and STECKLEIN, H. R.**, Studies in histochemistry: determination of l-ascorbic acid, and dehydro-l-ascorbic acid plus diketo-l-gulonic acid in microgram quantities of tissue, J.Histochem. **1:** 326-335, Sept. '53
See **GOOD, R. A., jt. auth.**
GLICK, J. H., JR.: **See KINSELLA, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**
GLICK, M. C.: **See WINTERSCHEID, L. C., jt. auth.**
GLIDDEN, S. A., and **STAUFFER, H. M.**, Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis in adult; preoperative roentgen diagnosis, Radiology **60:** 822-824, June '53
GLINSKY, G. C.: **See COHEN, A. C., jt. auth.**
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOEPITHELIOMA: See Brain, tumors
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLIWA, E. F., Infectious hepatitis in rural community; report of mild outbreak, Delaware M.J. **25:** 258-260, Sept. '53
GLOAGUEN, A.: **See ROYER, J., jt. auth.**
GLOBENICOL: See Chloramphenicol
GLOBIN: See Blood Proteins
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
GLOBULIN
Ac-globulin: See Blood, coagulation
gamma globulin: See Blood Proteins
in blood: See Blood Proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GLOBUS, JOSEPH HAIM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and **CARES, R. M.**, Neuroepithelioma; its place in histogenetic classification of primary neuroectodermal brain tumors, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 311-348, Oct. '53
GLOCK, G. E., and **McLEAN, P.**, Further studies on properties and assay of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase of rat liver, Biochem.J. **55:** 400-408, Oct. '53
GLÖCKNER, U., Vereinfachte Schenkelhalsnagelung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 700-702, '53
Injektionsbehandlung bei Bindegewebsschwäche der Bauch- und Beckenorgane, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 369-373, '53
GLOGOWSKI, G., Ausgewählte Kasuistik aus 423 antibiotisch-chemotherapeutisch behandelten Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulosen im Hinblick auf den heutigen Literaturstand, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 841-844, July 31, '53; 876-879, Aug. 14, '53
GLOKNER, B.: **See GERMER, W. D., jt. auth.**
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Body
GLOMUS JUGULARE: See Jugular Body
GLOMUS NEUROMYOARTERIAL: See Neuromyoarterial Glomus
GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLONING, K., and **HAYDEN, K.**, Die Bedeutung doppelseitiger Anfälle vom Jacksontyp, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7:** 177-187, '53
and **KLAUSBERGER, E. M.**, Nachweisbare Druckdifferenz des Gehirnkreislaufes, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7:** 161-168, '53
GLONING, K.--Continued
and **WANKO, T.**, Über eine seltene Varietät des Circulus Willisii mit letaler Komplikation, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 169-176, '53
SCHINDLER, R., and WEINGARTEN, K., "Halluzinationen" im nicht-hemianopischen Gesichtsfeld, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 349-353, '53
GLOOR, F., Die Gefässversorgung der Speiseröhre, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 146-167, June '53
Beitrag zur Frage der Missbildungskorrelationen am menschlichen Herzen, Ann.paediat. **181:** 99-116, Aug. '53
GLOOR, R.: **See BUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
GLOOR, U.: **See BERNHARD, K., jt. auth.**
GLORIG, A., Noise in industry, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 161-167, Sept. '53
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOTTIS
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
GLOTZER, S., Difficulties in diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis, New York J.Med. **53:** 2796-2800, Dec. 1, '53
GLOVER, D. M.: **See KIEHN, C. L., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, LEWIS GLADSTONE: See Obituaries
GLOVER, R. P., Intracardiac surgery for stenotic (acquired) valvular disease, New York J.Med. **53:** 1747-1753, Aug. 1, '53
Indications for and results of surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis, Maryland M.J. **2:** 547-554, Oct. '53
Present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:** 281-287, Oct. '53
See CLOSE, H. P., jt. auth.
See JANTON, O. H., jt. auth.
GLUCAGON
A- and B-cells of pancreatic islets as sources of antagonistic hormones glucagon and insulin; shift of AB-relation in diabetes mellitus, [H. Ferner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 301-306, Oct. '53
absence of hyperglycemic effect in eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & L. M. Humphrey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 232-233, Oct. '53
action on protein metabolism, [J. Tyberghein] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:** 104-107, Feb. '53 F
anterior pituitary growth hormone (STH, somatotropic hormone) and pancreatic secretion of glucagon, [P. P. Foa, E. B. Magid, M. D. Glassman & H. R. Weinstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 758-761, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect in stable and unstable diabetic patients, [W. R. Kirtley, S. O. Waife & F. B. Peck] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 387-389, June '53
effect of purified glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) on carbohydrate and corticoid metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, [W. R. Kirtley, S. O. Waife, O. M. Helmer & F. B Peck] Diabetes **2:** 345-349, Sept.-Oct. '53
hyperglycemic agent in pancreatic extracts; possible factor in certain types of diabetes, [I. J. Pincus & J. Z. Rutman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 666-677, Nov. '53
hyperglycemic and glycosuric effect in intact force-fed rat (with high carbohydrate diet), [C. Cavallero & B. Malandra] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 79-86, May '53
hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor (HGF), [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61:** 1022, July 18, '53 F
hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor of pancreas (Banting memorial lecture), [C. de Duve] Lancet **2:** 99-104, July 18, '53
influence on action of insulin, [C. A. Vuylsteke & C. de Duve] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 275-276, April '53 F
lack of growth-promoting potency and of toxicity of glucagon in hypophysectomized rats, [I. L. Geschwind & A. Staub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 244-246, Oct. '53
GLUCANTIME: See cross reference under R.P. 2168
GLUCIDES
metabolism, critical study of provoked hyperglycemia in normal man; determination of "coefficient of glucidic assimilation," [V. Conard & others] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 277-292, April 1, '53 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on peripheral use, [F. Tronchetti & P. R. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 455-466, Aug. '53 I
in adrenocortical insufficiency; case, [H. Cleempoel & V. Conard] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 451-455, July-Aug. '53 F
new endocrinometabolic syndrome; second case,

GLUCIDES, metabolism--Continued
later studies, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**: 219-226, July '53 P
sulfur, metabolism of glucides and diabetes mellitus, [J. Andreu Urra & M. Rios Mozo] Folia clin. internac. **3**: 177-179, May '53 S
GLUCKMAN, E. C.: See GROSS, L., jt. auth.
GLUCKMAN, M. I., Comparative actions of some neuromuscular blocking agents on "red" and "white" muscle in dog, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 320-337, July 1, '53
GLUCOCORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, secretion
GLUCOSAMINES: See Leukemia, therapy
d-**GLUCOSE**: See Dextrose
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: See Liver, enzymes
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes
GLUCOSIDES, cardiac: See Heart, effects of drugs on
GLUCUROLACTONE ACYLHYDRAZONES: See Hydrazides
GLUCURONE isoNICOTINYL **HYDRAZONE**: See cross reference under Glucuronolactone Isoniazid
GLUCURONIDASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Urine, enzymes
GLUCURONIDES
detoxication; isolation of methyl and ethyl glucuronides from urine of rabbits receiving methanol and ethanol, [L. A. Kamil, J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **54**: 390-392, June '53
GLUCURONOLACTONE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy
GLUCURONOLACTONE ISONIAZID: See Tuberculosis, therapy
GLÜCK, G., FLORIS, V., and SEVERINI, P., Encefalite petecchiale (contributo anatomo-clinico), Riv. neurol. **23**:670-697, Sept.-Oct. '53
GLÜCKSMAN, J., and FISEROVA, V., Pyruvic acid in urine, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 669-675, June 12, '53 Cz
GLÜCKSMANN, A.: See CHERRY, C. P., jt. auth.
GLUSMAN, M., RANSOHOFF, J., POOL, J. L., and SLOAN, N., Electrical excitability of human uncus, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 528-536, Sept. '53
GLUTAMIC-DEHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes
GLUTAMINE
in blood: See Blood, glutamine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
in urine: See Urine, glutamine
metabolism, effect of age upon glutamine synthesis and glutamine amide exchange of rat liver, kidney and testis, [J. M. Reiner & P. B. Hudson] J.Urol. **70**: 627-636, Oct. '53
GLUTAMYL PEPTIDE: See Urine, peptides
GLUTATHIONE
determination, content in glutathione and nucleotides of lens capsule; relation to lens permeability, [Z. Dische, G. Ehrlich, C. M. Munoz & L. von Sallmann] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 54-64, June (pt. 2) '53
in presence of nitrite, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Biol. Chem. **203**: 855-859, Aug. '53
of crystalline lens; effect of stress due to formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:330-331, July-Aug. '53 I
physiopathology of glutathione; neoplastic processes in female genital tract, [J. Cebrián Casorrán, J. Lucas Gallego & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:1-7, March '53 S
effects, action of glutathione and mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) against lethal dose of x-rays, [J. H. Maisin, G. Lambert, M. Mandart & H. Maisin] Nature,London **171**:971, May 30, '53
in blood: See Blood, glutathione
metabolism, experimental liver necrosis in rats; changes in liver, blood and spleen glutathione and ascorbic acid levels in dietetic liver necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**:554-562, Nov. '53
experimental liver necrosis in rats; levels of glutathione and ascorbic acid in livers subjected to acute circulatory congestion in relation to levels found in dietetic liver necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**: 562-566, Nov. '53
variations in rat following ingestion of phenanthrene, [L. Binet & G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 511-515, '53 F
vitamin B12 and folic acid in biosynthesis of component amino acids of glutathione, [E. I. Anderson & J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:611-618, June '53
therapy: See Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
GLUTEN
effects in celiac syndrome of infants; possible allergic reaction, [A. C. Frazer] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16**:491-494, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIDES
(di)hydroxyacetone esters as precursors of triglycerides during intestinal absorption, [R. Reiser & M. C. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:815-819, June '53
GLYCERIN
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glycerol and pyruvate by liver in vitro, [C. T. Teng & others] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:705-716, June '53
new synthetic curare, guaiacol glycerin ether; experimental study; clinical experience, [E. Ciocatto, A. D. Cattaneo & E. Fava] Minerva anestestiol. **19**:245-254, Oct. '53 I
preservation of Endamoeba histolytica at -79 C. in presence of glycerol, [J. D. Fulton & A. U. Smith] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:240-246, Oct. '53
effects, as stabilizer of complement-fixing antigens of viral and rickettsial origin, [A. L. Terzin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 215-218, Oct. '53
effect of glycerol and freezing on staining reactions of human spermatozoa, [J. K. Sherman & R. G. Bunge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:179-180, Oct. '53
experiences with muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether in gynecologic operations and anesthesias, [P. Winckelmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1299-1303, '53 G
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant during anesthesia, [A. Crone-Münzebrock & K. Weth] Chirurg **24**:263-266, June '53 G
meperidine-hexobarbital-nitrous oxide anesthesia with guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [T. Kunz] Medizinische, pp. 1555-1556, Nov. 28, '53 G
pharmacologic study of coanesin (mephenesin-guaiacol glycerin ether preparation), new hemostatic? [J. L. Leitch, B. M. Rhodes, P. Lenney & T. J. Haley] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 35-46, May 1, '53
use of guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [A. Flach & G. Voss] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1287-1289, '53 G
use of muscle relaxant, guaiacol glycerin ether, [R. Götze] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1412-1416, '53 G
GLYCEROL: See Glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase; Liver, enzymes
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
GLYCERYLPHOSPHORYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE
creatine and guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) metabolism in muscle disease, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**: 299-310, June '53
metabolism of creatine and guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) in premature and full-term infants, [S. Cohen, R. G. Frazier & H. H. Gordon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:752-766, Dec. '53
GLYCOGEN
glycogen synthesis in human endometrium; histochemical study using frozen-dried material, [J. A. Forbes & I. C. Heinz] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 297-301, May '53
histochemical studies on retina, [N. Shimizu & S. Maeda] Anat.Rec. **116**: 427-437, Aug. '53
identification in whole bacterial cells by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & R. H. Bordner] Science **118**:141-142, July 31, '53
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle, absorption and glycogenic activity of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) after parenteral administration to rats, [C. C. Porter & R. H. Silber] Endocrinology **53**:73-78, July '53
21-acetoxy-12a, 17α-dihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione and its anticortisone properties (glycogenolytic effects), [W. J. Adams & others] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:861-868, Nov. '53
action of cysteamine on liver glycogen, [Z. M. Bacq & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:417-418, June '53
arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; glycogen content of skeletal musculature in chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 480-487, '53 G
behavior following administration of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and m-hydroxyphenylaminoethanol, [K. Credner, K. Krüger & K. Neugebauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 706-707, Aug. 1, '53 G

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle--Continued
bioassay of gluco-corticoid activity by mouse glycogen method; new facts, [J. A. Nissim] Endocrinology **52**:611-622, June '53
disorders of muscle; glycogen storage disease primarily affecting skeletal muscle and clinically resembling amyotonia congenita, [W. Krivit, W. J. Polglase, F. D. Gunn & F. H. Tyler] Pediatrics **12**:165-176, Aug. '53
effect of alloxan on isolated liver of bull frog, [M. G. Goldner & R. H. Jauregui] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:116-120, Oct. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon formation of liver glycogen from glycine (aminoacetic acid), [W. C. Hess & I. P. Shaffran] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:804-806, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of gonads on glucide metabolism; behavior of hepatic glycogen in male guinea pig following castration, administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), castration and heterosexual transplantation of gonads, [A. Dagradi & G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:420-429, May '53 I
effects of injections of testosterone propionate (androgen) and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen depletion induced by epinephrine in different skeletal muscles, [L. C. Wortman & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53**:480-486, Nov. '53
fat and glycogen content of liver following administration of anterior pituitary extracts and adrenocortical preparations, [L. Benda, A. Beringer, E. Rissel & E. Scholda] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 218-221, '53 G
von Gierke's disease, [G. d'Antuono & A. Cozza] Gior. clin.med. **34**:881-928, Aug. '53 I
glycogen content of cell suspensions prepared from massive tissue culture: comparison of cells derived from mouse connective tissue and mouse liver, [B. B. Westfall, V. J. Evans, J. E. Shannon, Jr. & W. R. Erle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:655-664, Dec. '53
glycogen deposition in different skeletal muscles induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen), [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **53**:226-232, Aug. '53
glycogen disease, [S. Van Creveld] Postgrad.Med. **14**:342-347, Oct. '53
glycogen in dividing cells of liver of chicken embryo, [R. J. O'Connor] Nature,London **172**: 678-679, Oct. 10, '53
hepatorenal glycogen disease (von Gierke), [A. J. Richtsmeier & J. Allen] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 593-596, Nov. '53
histochemical study of behavior of hepatic glycogen, of lipids of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleic acids following experimental arterialization of vena porta by means of arteriovenous, splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomosis, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:362-375, May '53 I
influence of epi-F, stereoisomer of compound F, on glycogenic property of compound F (17-hydroxycorticosterone, hydrocortisone adrenocortical preparation), [A. Segaloff & B. N. Horwitt] Science **118**:220-221, Aug. 21, '53
influence of light on 24 hour rhythm of activity, liver glycogen and body temperature, [H. Holmgren & A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145**:71-76, '53 G
liver and muscle glycogen as influenced by alloxan, [O. S. Cullimore, P. J. Bradshaw, N. R. Blatherwick & E. F. Beach] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:357-364, Sept. '53
muscle glycogen fractions during stimulation, [W. L. Bloom & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:545-546, June '53
regulation of metabolism in liver, [A. Beringer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 344-348, '53 G
time-response effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon liver glycogen in rat, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & D. F. Beary] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:239-240, Oct. '53
twentyfour hour rhythm of liver glycogen in chick embryos and chicks of various ages; independence of this rhythm of external factors, [T. Petrén & A. Sollberger] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145**:54-66, '53 G
ultramicrodetermination of glycogen in liver; comparison of anthrone and reducing-sugar methods, [J. Fong, F. L. Schaffer & P. L. Kirk] Arch. Biochem. **45**:319-326, Aug. '53

GLYCOGEN--Continued
metabolism: See also Glucagon; Glycogen, in liver and muscle
alterations in organ glycogen reserves and respiration following epinephrine, [F. L. Strand & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **53**:37-49, July '53
demonstration of synthesis by rat kidney slices in vitro, [J. B. Marsh & K. L. Miller] Science **118**: 416-417, Oct. 9, '53
glycogen content of arteries in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:685-695, '53 G
glycogen formation without insulin, [M. Blombäck & others] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:170-179, '53
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; effect of starvation, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:405-407, June '53
of ascites tumors (Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma), [I. Yamada, F. Naya & A. Koga] Gann **44**:86-88, Sept. '53
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSIDASES: See Enzymes
GLYCOSIDES
interconversion of blood group lipoids A and B in vitro and N-glycoside linkage in group substances A and B in general, [H. Masamune] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:310, April 25, '53
cardiac: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, beat; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, insufficiency; Squill; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURONOLACTONE isoNICOTYL HYDRAZONE (isoniazid derivative): See Isoniazid; Tuberculosis, therapy
GLYCYRRHIZA
lack of therapeutic activity of glycyrrhizin, [P. Brummer] Nord.med. **50**:1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
secondary effects of glycyrrhiza juice, [H. H. Hennemann, M. Albert & J. Staamann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:912-918, Oct. 1, '53 G
GLYCYRRHIZIN: See Cancer, therapy; Glycyrrhiza
GLYNN, A., Nature of schizophrenia and its early diagnosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:123-173, '53
GLYNN, L. E., Nutritional factors in aetiology of hepatic diseases, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 312-321, '53
See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.
GLYOXALASE: See Blood, glyoxalase
GMACHL, E., Über meso- und telesystolische Schallphänomene, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:502-514, July '53
See BLAZICEK, O., jt. auth.
GNASSI, A. M.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
GNATYSHAK, A. I., Cystadenomas of liver, Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73**:42-44, '53 R
GOA, J., Micro biuret method for protein determination; determination of total protein in cerebrospinal fluid, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:218-222, '53
GOADBY, H. K., Management of diabetic coma, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:384-386, Aug. '53
GOAR, E. L., Observations concerning cataract surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1245-1249, Sept. '53
GOATS
rickettsial disease of goats in Gold Coast, [M. H. Hughes] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:299-303, Oct. '53
GOBBATO, F., Eliminazione degli edemi nel cardiopatico durante la fase di ricompensazione, Minerva med. **2**:813-822, Oct. 3, '53
See CHIESURA, P., jt. auth.
See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
and GAFFURI, E., Il trattamento dietetico nell'insufficenza renale cronica, Clin.terap. **4**:375-395, April '53
GOBBI, F.: See VENTURA, S., jt. auth.
GOBLET, J.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR.: See HOAG, W. G., jt. auth.
GOCHT, W., Zur Frage der psychischen Störungen in der Gestation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der depressiven Verstimmungen unter der Geburt und im Wochenbett, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:899-914, Oct. '53
See SCHMAGER, A., jt. auth.

GODAR, H., Conclusions d'une enquête post-partum, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:136-141, '53
GODART, J., and van LERBERGHE, R., Allergie digestive chez un gastrectomisé, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:506-509, Aug.-Sept. '53
GODBY, R., Chest surgery in Blue Mountains, M.J. Australia **1**:774-776, May 30, '53
GODEFROY-VENDEVILLE, Y. and WEMEAU, L., Tératocarcinome du testicule révélé par une volumineuse métastase pelvienne, Lille chir. **8**: 64-66, March-April '53
GODENA, S., Su due casi di calcolosi molle del rene, Urologia **20**:193-199, April 20, '53
GODLEWSKI, J., and ZOGALA, E., Effect of isoniazid on hemopoietic system of children, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 636-638, '53 Pol
Hematologic changes in lipoid nephrosis of children, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:780-783, '53 Pol
GODLOWSKI, Z. Z., Value of perirenal insufflation of air as diagnostic method of estimating gross anatomical enlargement of suprarenals and kidneys, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:148-154, Oct. '53
GODWIN, J. T.: See **STONER, R. D., jt. auth.**
GOEBEL, A., and KLANTE, W., Sauerstoffverbrauch und Gewebstemperatur bei Kaninchen und Katzen im Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 84-100, '53
GOEBEL, M. E., and HAVRILLA, R. A., Occupational dermatitis as encountered by part-time industrial physician, New York J.Med. **53**:2327-2329, Oct. 15, '53
GOEBEL, W. F.: See **JESAITIS, M. A., jt. auth.**
GÖGLER, E., and LAQUA, H., Die Bedeutung des Unfallkrankengutes für die klinische Chirurgie. Übersicht über 5 Jahre: 1947-1951, Arch.klin. Chir. **275**:477-518, '53
GOEHRING, W. O., and GRANT, J. J., Allergic reaction to streptokinase-streptodornase solution given intrapleurally, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1429-1430, Aug. 8, '53
GÖKHAN, N.: See **WINTERSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
GOELKEL, A.: See **PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.**
See **STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.**
GOEMANS: See **HEKKING, jt. auth.**
GOEMBEL, T. E.: See **NOEHREN, A. H., jt. auth.**
GÖPFERT, H.: See **FREY, R., jt. auth.**
GÖRGES, T., and DIENSBERG, F. J., Ein einfaches Gerät zur auf- und absteigenden, eindimensionalen Papierchromatographie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 331-332, April 1, '53
See **GOHR, H., jt. auth.**
GÖRGÖ, P.: See **BALAS, A., jt. auth.**
GOERKE, H., Friedrich Joseph Haas (1780-1853) zum Gedächtnis; Gefangenenfürsorge eines deutschen Arztes in Russland, Deutsches med.J. **4**:547-549, Nov. 15, '53
GOERKE, J.: See **ROBBINS, E. D., jt. auth.**
GÖRPE, A.: See **ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.**
GOERTTLER, K., Die funktionelle Bedeutung des Baues der Gefässwand, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 433-445, '53
Über den Einbau der grossen Venen des menschlichen Unterschenkels, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:591-609, '53
GOES, M., Zur Klinik und Behandlung der Rundzellsarkome, Strahlentherapie **91**:429-450, '53
Erfahrungsbericht über 30 polymorphzellige Sarkome der Weichteile des Bewegungsapparats, Strahlentherapie **91**:537-543, '53
GOESCHEL, I., Über Vergiftung mit Pflanzenschutzmitteln Bayer "E 605", Arch.Kinderh. **147**:159-164, '53
GÖSSNER, W., Histochemischer Nachweis einer organischen Trägersubstanz im Hämosiderinpigment, Arch.path.Anat. **323**:685-693, '53
See **FRACCARO, M., jt. auth.**
GOETHE, H., Die Therapie der Kinetosen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 420-422, '53
GOETSCH, C.: See **BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.**
GOETSCH, E., Zur Kenntnis der polytopen enchondralen Dysostosen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 472-476, Oct. '53
GOETSCH T VITAMIN: See Vitamins, T complex
GOETTLER, P. J.: See **SOUTHAM, C. M., jt. auth.**
GÖTZ, H., Untersuchungen über die pathogenetischen Faktoren und die Behandlung der Nagelpilzkrankheit, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:579-616, '53
and REICHENBERGER, M., Über eine Pilzkulturen zerstörende Milbe "Tarsonemus fusarii Cooreman," Hautarzt **4**:266-268, June '53
GÖTZ, R., Was leistet die Lumbalanästhesie bei gynäkologischen Operationen? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:246-255, '53
GÖTZE, E.: See **EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.**
GOETZE, O., Kunstafterfragen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 544-550, '53
and STELZNER, F., Die gegenwärtige Therapie des Mastdarmkrebses, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 302-303, May 26, '53; München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:765-768, July 10, '53
GÖTZE, R., Erfahrungen mit dem Muskelrelaxans My 301, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1412-1416, '53
GÖTZE, W., Über Hirnstrombefunde bei Gefässmissbildungen des Gehirns, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 41-48, '53
Das Hirnstrombild bei offenen Hirnverletzungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:297-305, Oct. '53
GÖTZEN, F. J., Zur Behandlung von Blasentumoren mit Podophillin, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:467-470, '53
Störungen der Blasenfunktion bei der Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:523-533, '53
See **FRIELING, H., jt. auth.**
GOFANOVICH BARON, H.: See **NANO, H. M., jt. auth.**
GOFF, J. L.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
GOFFART, M.: See **della BELLA, D., jt. auth.**
GOFFI, F. S., LEITE, G. M., and PINTO, P. E. L., Alguns aspectos da etiopatogenia das hérnias inguinais, Rev.paulista med. **43**:1-17, July '53
GOFFI, P. S., O forcipe na operatória obstétrica, Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:155-163, April '53
GOFFIN, J., Pronostic du diabète sucré, Acta med. scandinav. (supp.277) **145**:182-186, '53
La durée actuelle de la vie humaine; son influence sur l'assurance vie; la prévention de la vieillesse, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**:381-388, '53
GOFFRINI, P., Rilievi clinico-statistici sulle recidive di gozzo, Minerva med. **2**:741-746, Sept. 29, '53
GOGGANS, A. M.: See **MITCHELL, R. H., jt. auth.**
GOGGANS, W.: See **LEE, R., jt. auth.**
See **RICHARDS, V., jt. auth.**
GOGGLES
efficiency of red goggles, [F. A. Riebel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:827-830, Nov. '53
GOGINA, Z. M., Corneal and scleral suture as first aid measure in gaping wounds of eyeball, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **32**:27-31, '53 R
GOGOLAK, F. M., Quantitative study of infectivity of murine pneumonitis virus in mice infected in cloud chamber of improved design, J.Infect.Dis. **92**:240-247, May-June '53
Purification of murine pneumonitis virus from mouse lung, J.Infect.Dis. **92**:248-253, May-June '53
Histopathology of murine pneumonitis infection and growth of virus in mouse lung, J.Infect.Dis. **92**: 254-272, May-June '53
GOHAR, M. A., Antibiotics with special reference to their use in ophthalmology, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:1-14, '53
GOHIER, C.: See **LARDANCHET, J., jt. auth.**
GOHLKE, H.: See **WILBRAND, U., jt. auth.**
GOHR, H., BOLTE, A., and LANGENBERG, H., Untersuchungen über Mikrobestimmungen des Plasmaersatzmittels Dextran in Blut, Harn und Organen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:773-779, Sept. 1, '53
GÖRGES, T., and BOLDER, H., Tierexperimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die toxische und therapeutische Wirkung der beiden N-Lost-Verbindungen Trichlortriäthylamin und Dichlordiäthylmethylamin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 692-696, Aug. 1, '53
GÖRGES, T., and DIENSBERG, F. J., Einfluss von Antibiotika und Chemotherapeutika auf die Gallenfarbstoffreaktionen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:421-424, May 1, '53
GOHRBANDT, E., Direkte Verbindungen zwischen Leber und Magen-Darmkanal. (Hepatogastrostomie), Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:639-644, '53
METZNER, J., and WESTERKAMP, H., Röntgenkinematographie und Stereoskopie in Berlin seit 1950, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:481-493, '53
GOICOECHEA GONZALO, G., Los llamados tumores mixtos de parótida. Presentación de un caso, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:305-311, March-April '53
GOIDANICH, I. F., GALLI, G., and PRIGNACCHI, V., Las tiosemicarbazonas en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1**:495-505, Oct. '53
See **BIANCHI, G., jt. auth.**
GOIJMAN, I.: See **PASTORINO, J. C., jt. auth.**
GOINARD, P., La chirurgie en Afrique du Nord; son état présent et son avenir, Presse méd. **61**:955-956, June 27, '53
DESCUNS, P., and GARRE, H., Etude comparative des résultats de la topectomie et de la lobotomie préfrontales, Rev.neurol. **88**:515-530, '53

GOINARD, P.--Continued
Le GENISSEL and MINGUET (Mme.), Confrontations anatomo-radiologiques dans les ulcères gastro-duodénaux, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:596-599, '53
GOIRAND, R.: See PLASSE, G., jt. auth.
GOITER
See also Thyroid
congenital goiter, [G. Martius] Arch.Gynäk. 182:587-601, '53 G
congenital, hereditary, diffuse nontoxic goiter as cause of persistent face presentation, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:688-689, Sept. '53
problem of endemic goiter, [F. W. Clements] M.J. Australia 2:251-254, Aug. 15, '53
study-group on endemic goiter; final report, Bull. World Health Organ. 9:293-301, '53
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
complications and sequels, acute emphysematous strumitis, [O. F. Longo] Prensa méd.argent. 40:1406-1407, June 5, '53 S
asthma caused by goiter, [G. E. Beaumont] Medizinische,pp. 958-959, July 25, '53 G
diagnosis, malignant hemangioendothelioma of thyroid presenting clinical picture of strumitis; case, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. 78:1073-1075, '53 G
results of radioiodine test in endemic goiter, [W. Stump] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59,pp. 323-325, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution of nodular goiter, [S. Taylor] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1232-1247, Oct. '53
goiter and hypothyroidism developing during treatment with P.A.S., [H. T. Davies & H. J. B. Galbraith] Brit.M.J. 1:1261, June 6, '53
radioactive-iodine studies in non-endemic goitrous cretinism, [E. M. McGirr & J. H. Hutchison] Lancet 1:1117-1120, June 6, '53
thyroid enlargement during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [T. W. Davies, D. B. Morgan & J. H. Thomas] Brit.J.Tuberc. 47:233-235, Oct. '53
exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
experimental, influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid-pituitary interaction in normal and goitrous rats, [S. A. D'Angelo, C. E. Stevens, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:181-184, May '53
inhibitory effects of various antithyroxin substances on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [G. Deltour & E. Velez] Ann.endocrinol. 14:233-238, '53 F
heart in, configuration and size of cardiac shadow in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Brožek & L. Dvořák] Casop. lék.česk. 92:779-784, July 10, '53 Cz
surgical aspects of thyrotoxic heart disease, [C. P. Schlicke & J. H. Delaney] West.J.Surg. 61:464-468, Aug. '53
history, history of prevention of endemic goiter, [O. P. Kimball] Bull.World Health Organ. 9:241-248, '53
intrathoracic, [A. S. Jackson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20:485-492, Oct. '53
cervical removal with manual aid from one side of thoracic cavity, [M. Biebl] Arch.klin.Chir. 276: 402-406, '53 G
intrathoracic or submerged goiter, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 12:51-57, Jan.-June '53 S
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum, [B. P. Colcock] S.Clin.North America 33:773-779, June '53
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, diagnosis; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
autoradiographic study of simple goiter (using radioactive iodine), [S. Taylor] Bull.World Health Organ. 9:197-210, '53
preliminary studies of iodine metabolism in patients from area of endemic goiter, [J. B. Stanbury] Bull. World Health Organ. 9:183-195, '53
prevention: See also Goiter, history; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized salt
calorigenic and antigoitrogenic actions of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in thyroidectomized and intact rats, [A. E. Heming & D. E. Holtkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:875-879, Aug.-Sept. '53
control of endemic goiter, Bull.World Health Organ. 9:171-309, '53
endemic goiter in Mexico, [H. H. Stacpoole] Bull. World Health Organ. 9:283-291, '53
endemic goiter in Switzerland and iodized salt prophylaxis, [J. L. Nicod] Bull.World Health Organ. 9:259-273, '53 F
GOITER, prevention--Continued
modification of thyroid in prophylaxis of endemic goiter by means of sodium iodide, [F. F. Rodriguez Moreno] Rev.clin.españ. 50:270-284, Aug. 31, '53 S
pro and contra use of iodized salt, [H. Kopf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 65:537-540, June 26, '53 G
problem in India, [V. Ramalingaswami] Bull.World Health Organ. 9:275-281, '53
problem in Yugoslavia, [J. Matovinović] Bull.World Health Organ. 9:249-258, '53
scientific bases for counseling use of sodium iodide in prophylaxis of endemic goiter, [G. Morreale de Castro, F. Escobar del Rey, J. R. Mora Lara & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clin.españ. 50:285-289, Aug. 31, '53 S
summary report of 1952 World Health Organization Conference on endemic goiter, [J. B. Stanbury] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1270-1278, Oct. '53
with iodized salt; cause of Basedow's disease, [R. May] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1172-1174, Oct. 30, '53 G
recurrence, clinical and statistical studies, [P. Goffrini] Minerva med. 2:741-746, Sept. 29, '53 I
surgical therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
attempts at therapy of simple goiter by means of pituitary thyrotropic hormone, [M. Mortara] Minerva med. 2:287-292, Aug. 4, '53 I
effect of potassium iodate on endemic goiter and protein-bound iodine levels in school-children, [N. S. Scrimshaw, A. Cabezas, F. Castillo & J. Méndez] Lancet 2:166-168, July 25, '53
radioactive iodine (I131); 13 years' experiences, [E. Moretti & U. Marinoni] Gior.clin.med. 34:841-867, July '53 I
radioactive iodine in medical and surgical management, [M. T. Friedell] Postgrad.Med. 13:523-528, June '53
thyroid treatment, [M. A. Greer & E. B. Astwood] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1312-1331, Nov. '53
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and other subheads under Goiter
Troell-Junet syndrome, [S. Moore] Acta radiol. 39: 485-493, June '53
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
Basedow's disease, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3088-3101, Oct. 14, '53 F
review of diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, [L. A. Bible] Am.Surgeon 19:1005-1011, Oct. '53
variations of alkaline reserve induced in hyperthyroidism by muscular work, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. 36:382-396, May '53 I
blood in, coagulation process in Flajani-Basedow disease, [P. Ottaviani & A. G. Dettori] Gior.clin. med. 34:1070-1094, Sept. '53 I
complications and sequels, liver in Flajani-Basedow disease; bioscopic study, [A. Basevi & G. Dagnini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 30:391-432, '53 I
pseudoparalytic myasthenia gravis in childhood associated with Basedow's disease, [H. Althoff & I. Floer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1262-1264, Sept. 11, '53 G
spastic and paralytic types of lid retraction in Graves's disease, [F. F. Rundle] M.J.Australia 2: 605-608, Oct. 17, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt; cause of Basedow's disease, [R. May] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1172-1174, Oct. 30, '53 G
exophthalmos in, diseases of optic nerves during course of edematous endocrine exophthalmos, [P. Danis & P. A. Bastenie] Ophthalmologica 126:65-90, Aug. '53 F
endocrine exophthalmos, [N. Pagliarani] Bull.sc.med. 125:196-199, April-June '53 I
hyperophthalmopathic Graves's disease; clinical observations in 19 cases, [T. R. Hedges, Jr. & E. Rose] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:479-490, Oct. '53
intractable exophthalmos in thyroid disease, [J. L. Poppen] Postgrad.Med. 14:130-133, Aug. '53
ocular changes in thyrotropic exophthalmos, [G. O. Dayton, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 36:1049-1063, Aug. '53
orbital manifestations in their causal relationships (exophthalmos, lid symptoms, paralysis), [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 154:18-41, '53 G
osteotomy of frontal bone for decompression of orbit in malignant exophthalmos, [G. Hofer & Floresi] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 163:368-372, '53 G

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, exophthalmos in--Continued
unusual case of malignant exophthalmos and post-operative hypothyroidism complicating Graves's disease, [F. L. Engel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1132-1139, Sept. '53
surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
after-examination of 150 exophthalmic goiter patients treated with strumectomy, [E. Dollerup, C. J. Hansen & B. Mølgaard] Nord.med. **50**:1161-1165, Aug. 20, '53 Da
psychic syndromes in Basedow's disease and thyroidectomy; efficacy of sleep cure, [R. Rossini & P. Dazzi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1018-1028, Sept. '53 I
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy
Basedow's disease treated with iodothiouracil and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [S. Artunkal] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:362-367, '53 T
iodine 131 in therapy of hyperthyreosis, [A. Costa, G. M. Ferraris, E. Marchis & F. Marocco] Minerva med. **2**:58-62, July 7, '53 I
"nil nocere"; modification of Basedow's disease by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections, [H. Flörcken] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:701, June 19, '53 G
radioiodine, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, Ambrosino, M. Zara & Mme. Triantaphyllidis] Presse méd. **61**:941-943, June 27, '53 F
GOKHALE, V. D.: See **SATHE, R. V., jt. auth.**
GOLARD, P.: See **MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.**
GOLAY, G.: See **ROSSI, A., jt. auth.**
GOLD, H., and others, Clinical pharmacology of digoxin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:45-57, Sept. '53
See **BLISS, C. I., jt. auth.**
See **GREINER, T., jt. auth.**
GOLD, SOLOMON, Palliative treatment of prolapse of uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:245-247, Sept. '53
GOLD, STEPHEN, Unilateral spider nævi of pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:904-905, Nov. '53
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
cranioplasty by means of gold plate observed after 36 years; new case, [P. Duran & M. Favier] Lyon chir. **48**:597-598, July '53 F
colloidal: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, metabolism
particular oxidation-reduction system associated with microdoses of colloidal gold (syntobiase); chemical, pharmacologic and clinical study, [R. Benelli, R. Marri & M. Danti] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:111-140, Jan. 31, '53 I
removal of radioactive gold colloid by perfused mammalian liver, [R. C. Little & H. B. Kelly] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:265-269, May '53
metabolism, autoradiographic distribution of intravenous colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in rat, [V. A. Stembridge, R. M. Kniseley & W. Gibbs] Lab.Invest. **2**:349-356, Sept.-Oct. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sodium gold thiosulfate: See also Arthritis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
thrombocytopenia, secondary to sodium gold thiosulfate therapy treated by splenectomy, [O. Munck] Ugesk.læger **115**:1310-1312, Aug. 27, '53 Da
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
action of gold salts on blood and hemopoietic organs, [L. Braier] Sang **24**:460-467, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of gold dermatitis, [S. A. den Oudsten & M. van Schouwen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1583-1585, June 20, '53 Du
cutaneous accidents in gold therapy, [A. A. Cordero & P. H. Magnin] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2396-2400, Sept. 4, '53 S
dietary dilution studies in gold thioglucose (aurothioglucose) induced obesity in mouse, [J. A. Owen, Jr., W. Parson & K. R. Crispell] Metabolism **2**:362-366, July '53
factors in gold dosage and toxicity in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. S. Lawrence] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:129-135, June '53
gold dermatitis; spectrographic confirmation, [R. Campos Martin, E. Umbert & R. Guix] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:443-445, March '53 S
hematopathologic complications of gold therapy: effects of splenectomy and BAL (dimercaprol), [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:27-31, July '53
GOLDARACENA, J. A.: See **GRIMALDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **MATHIS, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDBACH, H. J., and OPFER-SCHAUM, R., Neue Ausmittelungs- und Identifizierungsverfahren für organische Gifte; flüchtige und mit Wasserdampf flüchtige Gifte, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:241-246, '53
See **PFEIL, E., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, B., and JONES, H. W., JR., Acid phosphatase in human female genital tract; histochemical and biochemical study, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:45-50, May '53
GOLDBERG, D., Metacarpal and thumb fractures, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:497-505, Oct. '53
GOLDBERG, E. M.: See **DICKS, H. V., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, H. (Baltimore): See **FURSTENBERG, F. F., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, H. (Philadelphia): See **NEPTUNE, W. B., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, H. P.: See **HOLSWADE, G. R., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, J., and BERNER, B., Rehabilitation of tuberculous; 2-year observations on group of ambulatory patients in tuberculous hospital, Dis. Chest **24**:571-579, Nov. '53
GOLDBERG, L. B.: See **GOODMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, L. C., and SIMON, C. R., Isoniazid therapy of chronic dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:556-565, Nov. '53
GOLDBERG, L. I., COTTEN, M. deV., DARBY, T. D., and HOWELL, E. V., Comparative heart contractile force effects of equipressor doses of several sympathomimetic amines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**:177-185, June '53
See **GAZES, P. C., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, N.: See **PENSKY, N., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, R.: See **SPRINCE, H., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, S.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See **BELLWIN, A., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLATT, H., LAMFROM, H., and HAAS, E., Physiological properties of renin and hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:75-83, Oct. '53
GOLDBLATT, S., Studies in pallesthesia; quantitative vibratory levels in syphilis and in lymphogranuloma venereum, Am.J.Syph. **37**:471-485, Sept. '53
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., EIBER, H. B., and BOYD, L. J., Clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; disturbed serum lipid partitions in liver diseases with and without jaundice, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:354-361, Nov. '53
GOLDBLUM, R. W., and PIPER, W. N., Scratching machine to study mechanical trauma on skin, J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:275-277, Nov. '53
GOLDECK, H., 24-Stunden-rhythmische Blutmauserung bei der Ratte, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:83-85, '53
Periodicidad de la formación sanguínea durante las 24 horas, Folia clin.internac. **3**:303-311, Aug.; 338-347, Sept. '53
and KASTRUP, H., Die Anzeige zur Splenektomie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:16-32, '53
and REMY, D., Über die Abwanderungsgeschwindigkeit des Eisens nach intravenösen Eisen^{III}-Gaben, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:608-612, July 1, '53
Zur Frage des diaplazentaren Übertritts dreiwertiger Eisenkomplexe, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1030-1031, Oct. 23, '53
See **REMY, D., jt. auth.**
and WEISS, C., Die B_{12}-Aktivität im Blutserum nach intravenöser Belastung mit Vitamin B_{12}, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:860-861, Sept. 15, '53
HORST, W., and SAUER, H., Radio-Phosphat in der Polycythaemie-Therapie, Strahlentherapie **91**:99-102, '53
GOLDEN, A., and BRONK, T. T., Diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs; form of diffuse interstitial angiosis and reticulosis of lungs, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:606-614, Nov. '53
GOLDEN, A. A., Nitrous oxide-oxygen supplementation; preliminary report, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:35-45, Sept. '53
GOLDEN, G. N., and RICHARDS, H. G. H., Xanthogranulomatous disease of bone with polyarthritis; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:275-284, May '53
GOLDEN, R., and MORALES, P. L., Radiological examination in organic diseases of small intestine, J. A.M.A. **153**:1431-1433, Dec. 19, '53
GOLDEN-KANTOR SYNDROME: See Intestines, diseases
GOLDENBERG, I. S., Carcinoma of biliary tract, Am.J. Surg. **86**:292-300, Sept. '53
Hürthle cell carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:495-501, Oct. '53
GOLDENBERG, M., Indicaciones prácticas en el tratamiento no medicamentoso de los epilépticos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2672-2676, Oct. 2, '53

GOLDENBERG, S.: See **TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.**

GOLDFARB, A. I., Recommendations for psychiatric care in home for aged, J.Gerontol. **8:**343-347, July '53

GOLDFARB, P. M., Pheochromocytoma; report of case in 9 year old negro male, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**70-74, Sept. '53

GOLDFARB, W., Principles of group psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**418-432, July '53

GOLDFARB, W. S., Case of endometriosis in episiotomy scar, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**191-193, July '53

GOLDFIELD, M.: See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**

GOLDFIEN, A.: See **MEYER, B. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDFINCH, M. K.: See **DOXIADIS, S. A., jt. auth.**

GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

GOLDGRABER, M. B.: See **RUBIN, C. E., jt. auth.**

GOLDHAR, A., and MASTERS, W. H., Continuous caudal analgesia: house staff management of 5,000 consecutive cases, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**122-124, Sept. '53

GOLDIE, H., JEFFRIES, B. R., JONES, A. M., and WALKER, M., Detection of metastatic tumor cells by intraperitoneal inoculation of organ brei from tumor-bearing mice, Cancer Res. **13:**566-572, Aug. '53

GOLDIN, A., MANTEL, N., VENDITTI, J. M., and GREENHOUSE, S. W., Analysis of dose-response for animals treated with aminopterin and citrovorum factor, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**1463-1471, June '53

GOLDIN, A. G., KELTY, K. C., and BEARD, M. F., Sickle cell anemia terminating in acute myeloblastic leukemia, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**920-928, Oct. '53

GOLDIN, M., Induced resistance in vitro of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to neomycin and streptomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**881-890, Sept. '53

See **LAZAR, A. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDING, J. S. R.: See **KREMER, M., jt. auth.**

GOLDINGER, J. M.: See **PERLMAN H. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDISH, R. J., and AUFDERHEIDE, A. C., Secondary hemochromatosis; report of case not attributable to blood transfusions, Blood **8:**837-844, Sept. '53

See **AUFDERHEIDE, A. C., jt. auth.**

GOLDKAMP, A. H.: See **MELCHIOR, J. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, A. (Brooklyn): See **MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, A. (Los Angeles): See **PRINZMETAL, M.,** jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, A. (St. Louis) and HILL, W. T., Chronic bronchopulmonary disease due to inhalation of sulfuric acid fumes, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**205-211, Sept. '53

See **MILLER, C. W., jt. auth.**

See **SHUFORD, W. H., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, G.: See **SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, H. M.: See **STAHL, D. G., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, I. B., Direct vision bone cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**628, July-Aug. '53

New technique for corrective surgery of nasal tip, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**183-187, Aug. '53

Angular bone-cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**744, Dec. '53

GOLDMAN, J.: See **IZNER, S. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, L., Localized congenital absence of skin, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**590-591, Nov. '53

COLE, D. P., and PRESTON, R. H., Chloroquine diphosphate in treatment of discoid lupus erythematosus, J.A.M.A. **152:**1428-1429, Aug. 8, '53

GOLDMAN, MORRIS, Cytochemical differentiation of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli by means of fluorescent antibody, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**319-328, Nov. '53

and BROOKE, M. M., Protozoans in stools unpreserved and preserved in PVA-fixative, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**703-706, July '53

GOLDMAN, MORTON: See **AUSUBEL, D. P., jt. auth.**

GOLDNER, F., JR.: See **BEIGELMAN, P. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDNER, J. L., Function of hand following peripheral nerve injuries, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**268-282, '53

Roentgen findings in congenital deformities of hip joints and lower extremities, North Carolina M.J. **14:**549-559, Nov. '53

GOLDNER, M. G., and JAUREGUI, R. H., Effect of alloxan on isolated liver of bull frog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**116-120, Oct. '53

See **LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.**

and ZAROWITZ, H., Effect of priscoline upon normal and diabetic glycemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**546-551, Nov. '53

GOLDRING, W., Clinical application of current tests of renal function, J.A.M.A. **153:**1245-1249, Dec. 5, '53

See **BALDWIN, D. S., jt. auth.**

GOLDSCHEIDER, G., and STERN, B. E., Factors influencing occurrence of reactions during treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri by radium, Brit.J. Radiol. **26:**370-376, July '53

GOLDSCHMIDT, M. C., and POWELSON, D. M., Effect of culture medium on oxidation of acetate by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, Arch. Biochem. **46:**154-163, Sept. '53

GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B., Materials for study of dominant personality-traits (with 11 pedigrees), Folia hered. et path. **2:**267-295, July '53

GOLDSCHMIDT, V., and HUECK, W., Über die Architektonik der Mastopathia cystica, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**193-201, '53

GOLDSHMIDT, A. M.: See **LEVI, M. I., jt. auth.**

GOLDSMITH, G. A.: See **ROSENTHAL, H. L., jt. auth.**

GOLDSMITH, H. J.: See **CATHIE, I. A. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDSMITH, NORMAN ROBIN: See Obituaries

GOLDSMITH, R.: See **STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, A., Pharmacology teaching exercise with barbiturates, J.M.Educ. **28:**48-50, Aug. '53

GOLDSTEIN, A. S.: See **NEWMAN, M. K., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, F., and RIEDERS, F., Conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide by erythrocytic enzyme, Am.J. Physiol. **173:**287-290, May '53

GOLDSTEIN, G., Eventratio oder Hernia diaphragmatica dextra (mit Verlagerung des gesamten Magens, Duodenum und Colon transversum in den rechten Thorax), Gastroenterologia **80:**20-31, July '53

GOLDSTEIN, L.: See **BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, L. S., Effect of supplementary dl-methionine on growth of full term infants, Arch.Pediat. **70:**285-293, Sept. '53

GOLDSTEIN, M. S. (Chicago), HENRY, W. L., JR., HUDDLESTUN, B., and LEVINE, R., Action of insulin on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: common chemical configuration of substances responsive to action of hormone, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**207-211, May '53

See **WOOL, I. G., jt. auth.**

MULLICK, V., HUDDLESTUN, B., and LEVINE, R., Action of muscular work on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: comparison with action of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**212-216, May '53

GOLDSTEIN, M. S. (Washington, D.C.), Some vital statistics based on skeletal material, Human Biol. **25:**3-12, Feb. '53

GOLDSTEIN, N. P., and others, Relationship of homologous brain proteolipid to allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, Neurology **3:**609-614, Aug. '53

GOLDSWORTHY, N. E.: See **LILIENTHAL, B., jt. auth.**

GOLDTHWAIT, J. C., and LIEBER, R. M., Table for exercises in prone position, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**545-548, Oct. '53

GOLDWASSER, R. A., and DAVIES, A. M., Transmission of west Nile-like virus by Aedes aegypti, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**336-337, July '53; correction **48:**102, Jan. '54

and SHELESNYAK, M. C., Syringe carrier and egg clamp for intravenous inoculation of chick embryo, Science **118:**47-48, July 10, '53

GOLDWATER, L. J.: See **SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.**

GOLDZIEHER, J. W., Measurement of estrogen mixtures by differential fluorometry, Endocrinology **53:**527-535, Nov. '53

and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Clinical evaluation of long-acting steroid hormones, New York J.Med. **53:**2853-2856, Dec. 1, '53

See **PETERSON, W. F., jt. auth.**

RAWLS, W. B., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Uptake of sulfhydryl compounds by rat adrenal, liver, and muscle as measured by improved amperometric technique, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**519-526, July '53

GOLDZIEHER, M. A.: See **GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.**

GOLGI APPARATUS

expressions "Golgi apparatus," "Golgi body" and "Golgi substance," [J. R. Baker] Nature,London **172:**617-618, Oct. 3, '53

isolation and biochemical function of Golgi substance, [W. C. Schneider, A. J. Dalton, E. L. Kuff & M. Felix] Nature,London **172:**161-162, July 25, '53

GOLIGORSKIY, S. D., and ANESTIADE, N. K., Empyema of ureteral stump, Klin.med.(no.3) **31:**87, '53 R

GOLLIN, H. A., and STURMAN, H. G., Suppurative pelvic vein thrombophlebitis, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**312-315, Sept. '53

See **LANS, H. S., jt. auth.**

GOLLUB, S., and others, Thromboplastinase, new enzyme which destroys thromboplastin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**858-863, Aug.-Sept. '53

GOLOVIN, G. V., New modification of Danilin reaction (for determination of factor 3 of blood coagulation), Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**53-56, '53 R

GOLPER, M. N., Endocardial fibroelastosis with case presentation, Radiology **61**:865-870, Dec. '53
GOLTZ, H. L.: See MIRAND, E. A., jt. auth.
GOLUB, JACOB JOSHUA: See Obituaries
GOLUB, L. J., Diagnosis of ovarian cancer; results of study of 210 patients by Philadelphia Committee for Study of Pelvic Cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:169-177, July '53
GOLUB, O. J.: See HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.
GOMAR GUARNER, F., El substrato anatomopatológico del síndrome de Tietze, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**: 159-162, March '53
Tumores del mesenterio (estudio monográfico), Med. españ. **29**: 218-238, March '53
Sobre el problema de la malignización de los tumores de mieloplaxias (consideraciones sobre un caso de interpretación dudosa), Med.españ. **30**: 130-139, Aug. '53
See GASCO, J., jt. auth.
GOMBERG, H. J., and GOULD, S. E., Effect of irradiation with cobalt-60 on trichina larvae, Science **118**:75-77, July 17, '53
GOMBERT, H. J., Zum klinischen und röntgenologischen Bild einer chronischen Lungen-Toxoplasmose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:728-731, June '53
LAUX, H., and WINGUTH, H., Röntgenologische und klinische Gesichtspunkte bei Lungenresektionen (zur Frage der Operabilität und des postoperativen Verlaufs), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:157-168, Aug. '53
GOMBKÖTÖ, B., Eine neue "magenersetzende" Anastomose bei totaler Gastrektomie, Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4**:397-417, '53
BAN, A., and FÜLÖP, T., Angiosarkom der Milz, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 378-384, '53
GOMER, J.: See JONCHERE, H., jt. auth.
GOMES, A. F.: See de SOUSA, C. S., jt. auth.
GOMES, C. P.: See FERRAZ, A. L., jt. auth.
GOMES, F. A. M., Tratamento da meningite tuberculosa, Pediat.prát. **24**:241-248, Sept.-Oct. '53
GOMES, F. C., Sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la esterilidad somática femenina consecuente a la pelviperitonitis, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:39-41, Jan.-Feb. '53
GOMES, F. P., Farmacologia dos esteróides corticosuprarrenais, Med.contemp. **71**:393-422, Aug. '53
GOMES, J. M., A lepra é um problema internacional, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:69-77, March '53
GOMES, K., and da SILVA, P., Quisto gigante de ovário e gravidez, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:357-361, '53
GOMES, R., Choque em obstetrícia, An.brasil.ginec. **35**:205-214, April '53
GOMEZ, D. C.: See SCHMIDT, C. H., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, D. M.: See MAXWELL, M. H., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, E. N., Botas de género para cirugía, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3041-3042, Nov. 6, '53
GOMEZ, F. (Mexico, D. F.), Problemas social y médico de la desnutrición, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:165-179, March-April '53
RAMOS GALVAN, R., CRAVIOTO, J., and FRENK, S., Actividad enzimática del contenido duodenal en niños con desnutrición de tercer grado, Gac. méd.México **83**:91-100, March-April '53
and others, Estudios sobre el niño desnutrido; actividad enzimática del contenido duodenal en niños con desnutrición de tercer grado, Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:106-113, April '53
Estudios sobre el niño desnutrido; la anemia del desnutrido, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:236-248, June '53
GOMEZ, F. (Oran) and GELIN, G., Bronchopneumonie coquelucheuse hyperthermique traitée avec succès par l'hibernation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:481-483, May 29-June 5, '53
GOMEZ, F. D., Révision critique de quelques notions sur l'épidémiologie de la tuberculose, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:959-971, '53
GOMEZ, J. M., Los antibióticos en urología, Rev. argent.urol. **21**:237-246, Sept.-Dec. '52
GOMEZ, M., Sobre un caso de Molluscum contagiosum con rara localización conjuntival, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:684-685, June '53
GOMEZ BOSQUE, P., El armazón conectivo y reticular del páncreas, Arch.med.exper. **15**:451-458, '52
GOMEZ CAMEJO, M.: See BIDOT PERALTA, C., jt. auth.
GOMEZ del CAMPO, C.: See MENESES HOYOS, J., jt. auth.
GOMEZ de ROSAS, N.: See EXPOSITO, L., jt. auth.
GOMEZ GARCIA, J. R.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
GOMEZ GOTUZZO, F.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
GOMEZ HAEDO, C.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
GOMEZ LINCE, L. F.: See URIGUEN BRAVO, D., jt. auth.
GOMEZ-LOBO, G.: See PALLARDO, L. F., jt. auth.
GOMEZ M., E.: See ROMERO S., E., jt. auth.
GOMEZ MAESTRO, D. V., and BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Sobre el metabolismo intermediario de los andrógenos en la mujer normal con una hipótesis sobre su significado fisiológico y sobre su modo de acción, Arch.med.exper. **16**:51-74, '53
GOMEZ-MANTILLA, J. M.: See DOSAL, A. F., jt. auth.
GOMEZ MONT, F.: See ANGERS, M. E., jt. auth.
See BRAVO LLAMOSA, J. L., jt. auth.
GOMEZ-MORENO, C.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., jt. auth.
GOMEZ NAVAL, Perímetro de proyección automático, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:560-569, May '53
GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Mikropräcipitin- Sensibilität bei Ekzemen, Hautarzt **4**:423-426, Sept. '53
and QUINONES CARAVIA, P. A., La alergia a inhalantes (hongos) en el eczema de las manos: tipos clínicos, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:610-619, May '53
MONTERO, J., and GARCIA PEREZ, A., Tratamiento de la sífilis con penicilina (compuestos de procaína-penicilina y pam), Actas dermosif. **44**:499-508, April '53
and others, Vitamina A y afecciones dermatológicas, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:124-129, July 15-31, '53
GOMEZ R., R.: See BAYONA, A., jt. auth.
GOMEZ SANCHEZ, J.: See MARTIN LAGOS, F., jt. auth.
GOMEZ VILLALVA, J. de D., Comentarios sobre un caso de placenta previa accreta total (variedad increta), Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:161-171, May-June '53
GOMIRATO, G.: See BAGGIO, G., jt. auth.
GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., Influenza dell'ACTH sulla fosforemia e sulla fosfatasi alcalina nell'età infantile, Minerva pediat. **5**: 229-233, April 15, '53
Influenza dell'ACTH sul quadro proteico elettroforetico nei bambini, Minerva pediat. **5**:283-290, April 30, '53
Considerazioni sulla patologia tumorale nella casistica della Clinica pediatrica universitaria di Torino, Minerva pediat. **5**:539-540, July 15, '53
Influenza dell'ACTH sulla eliminazione degli 11-ossicorticosteroidi nell'età infantile, Minerva pediat. **5**:621-627, Aug. 15, '53
Influenza degli aminoacidi sul quadro proteico del bambino, Minerva pediat. **5**:693-698, Aug. 31, '53
Influenza della terramicina sull'accrescimento ponderale (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva pediat. **5**:699-703, Aug. 31, '53
Ricerche sulla concentrazione ematica e sulla eliminazione urinaria di penicillina somministrata per via rettale e suoi effetti terapeutici, Minerva pediat. **5**:784-791, Sept. 30, '53
and GAMALERO, P. C., La somministrazione per via transpolmonare di calcio gluconato nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5**:177-179, March 31, '53
and de SARIO, P. N., Influenza della "vitamina E" sull'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossicorticosteroidi nell'età infantile, Minerva pediat. **5**:859-864, Oct. 15, '53
GOMORI, G., Human esterases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:445-453, Sept. '53
Chloroacyl esters as histochemical substrates, J. Histochem. **1**:469-470, Nov. '53
Oxidative reactions of myeloid elements, J.Histochem. **1**:486-492, Nov. '53
and CHESSICK, R. D., Esterases and phosphatases of brain. Histochemical study, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:387-396, Oct. '53
and COUTINHO, H. B., Selective inactivation of esterase by alcohol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:809-811, Aug.-Sept. '53
GOMPEL, C.: See VOKAER, R., jt.vauth.
GOMPERTZ, J. L.: See BROWN, C., jt. auth.
GONADOTROPIN C: See cross reference under Prolactin
GONADOTROPINS
See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
[J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **90**:381-387, '53 F
antigonadotropin; preliminary report, [E. Bajusz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:223-224, '53 G
characteristics of gonadotropic hormone in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [L. Lajos, F. Szontágh & K. Páli] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**:265-271, '53
gonadotropic factors of leuteinizing hormone type

GONADOTROPINS--Continued
and epinephrine, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 58: 309-320, July-Aug. '53 I
quantitative assay using earthworm, [G. Hasenbein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75: 561-564, '53 G
syndrome of congenital hemihypertrophy, shortness of stature and elevated urinary gonadotropins, [H. K. Silver, W. Kiyasu, J. George & W. C. Deamer] Pediatrics 12: 368-375, Oct. '53
therapeutic experience with vitamin A and successively with gonadotropic hormones and testosterone (androgen) in case of xeroderma pigmentosa, [F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 94: 211-216, May-June '53 I
transplantation of granulosa cell tumor into spleen of castrated rats, treated with gonadotropin, [B. Zondek, A. Laufer & I. Tamari] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 84: 173-175, Oct. '53
use of steroids and gonadotropins in gynecology, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 29: 709-724, Sept. '53
chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
biologic tests of diffusion and persistence of trophoblastic residua following evacuation of normal young ovum; curve of disappearance of chorionic luteotropin, after expulsion of normal young placenta, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine hôp.Paris 29: 2838-2840, Sept. 30, '53 F
effect in vaginal smears of castrated females, [L. Montalvo & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.med.exper. 15: 341-346, '52 S
effect of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on blood concentration during pregnancy, [J. M. Bedoya & V. Jiménez] Arch.Gynäk. 182: 739-745, '53 G
effect of maternal toxemia (with increased gonadotropin excretion) on fetal gonadal activity, [F. P. Zuspan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66: 46-53, July '53
effects in female senescence; problem of sexual endocrine activity of adrenal cortex, [E. Moracci] Minerva ginec. 5: 421-428, July 15, '53 I
effects; role in pregnancy toxemia, [H. Lax] Arch. Gynäk. 183: 309-312, '53 G; Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 139: 33-47, '53 G
first results of implantations in psoriasis patients, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. 60: 79-80, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
influence of human gonadotropin on activity of adrenal cortex and on metabolism of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in relation to production of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in pregnancy, [C. Andreoli & G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5: 44-47, April 30, '53 I
influence on pyridoxine-deficient and diet-restricted female mice, [H. P. Morris, T. B. Dunn & B. P. Wagner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 14: 493-511, Dec. '53
inhibition of effects on genital apparatus of impuberal rat by aqueous liver extract, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. 9: 324-332, '52 I
interaction between gonadotropins and folliculoids, [C. Conti] Folia endocrinol. 6: 503-512, Aug. '53 I
new possibilities in therapeutic use (preliminary report), [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. 4: 447-448, '53
placental concentration in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [J. A. Loraine & G. D. Matthew] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 60: 640-649, Oct. '53
sexual zone of adrenals; differences in action of gonadotropin A (follicle stimulating hormone) and gonadotropin B (luteinizing hormone), [J. Botella Llusiá & F. Nogales] Arch.med.exper. 15: 411-417, '52 S
urinary 17-ketosteroid curve after injection of gonadotropin as functional test of adrenal sex hormone, [J. Botella Llusía] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 11: 235-242, July '53 S
use of gonadotropic hormones and of estrogens in therapy of hypohormonic genital syndromes, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. 67: 719-721, June 27, '53 I
use of serum gonadotropins in massive doses at short intervals in male sterility, [R. Palmer & P. Dorangeon] Ann.endocrinol. 14: 220-222, '53 F
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
presence of leukemic agent in normal testes and ovaries of young mice of Ak line, [L. Gross] Acta haemat. 10: 18-26, July '53
diseases, effect of maternal toxemia on fetal gonadal activity, [F. P. Zuspan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66: 46-53, July '53

GONADS--Continued
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
endocrine glands and immunity; immunity after castration, [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 8: 583-593, May-June '53 I
sexual differences in effects of castration on body and thymus weights in albino rats, [J. C. Plagge] Anat.Rec. 116: 237-246, June '53
physiology, effect of gonads on glucide metabolism; behavior of hepatic glycogen in male guinea pig following castration, administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), castration and heterosexual transplantation of gonads, [A. Dagradi & G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. 1: 420-429, May '53 I
endocrine aspects of senility; gonad and adrenocortical activity, [M. Giaquinto] Acta gerontol. 3: 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
GONCALVES, A. P., Considerações sôbre as micoses causadas pelo Microsporum gypseum, An.brasil. dermat.e sif. 28: 15-26, March '53
GONCALVES, F. T., Algumas notas sobre o paludismo em Macau, An.Inst.med.trop. 9: 485-490, June '52
GONCALVES FERNANDES: See Fernandes, G.
GONDA, V. E., Ein neuer Sehnen-Streckreflex; seine Bedeutung bei Erkrankung der Pyramidenbahnen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 71: 97-99, '53
GONDARD, L., Images d'Ascaris dans le grêle, J. radiol.et électrol. 34: 256, '53
GONG, J. K.: See **COHN, S. H., jt. auth.**
GONGAWARE, M. S.: See **GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.**
GONI MORENO, I., Anestesia y analgesia general con novocaina por venoclisis, Arch.urug.med. 41: 313-319, Nov.-Dec. '52
Operación radical de Halsted con incisión transversal de Stewart, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. 37: 132-139, May 6, '53
Coledocotomía; exploración y coledocodrenaje; técnica, Prensa méd.argent. 40: 2289-2293, Aug. 28, '53
FUNES de RIOJA, D., and FARAONI, H., Hemotórax crónico o coagulado. Operación y empleo de la varidasa, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. 37: 228-233, June 10, '53
GONIN, A., MORNEX, R., and DISSARD, P., Hypotension orthostatique, secondaire à une anémie hypochrome (à propos d'un fait clinique suivi et guéri), Arch.mal.cœur 46: 911-921, Oct. '53
GONIOMETER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Retinitis pigmentosa
GONIOTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
GONNELLA, C., HARMON, G., and JACOBS, M., Role of physical therapist in gamma globulin poliomyelitis prevention study, Phys.Therapy Rev. 33: 337-345, July '53
GONNET, J.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
GONOCOCCI
culture, new attempts to obtain cultures in liquid media, [N. Morales Villazón, R. A. Margni & G. Ruff] Rev.Inst.Malbrán 15: 121-125, '50-'53 S
vitality of Neisseria in liquid medium, [N. Morales Villazón, R. A. Margni & J. Bellido] Rev.Inst. Malbrán 15: 59-61, '50-'53 S
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
descending gonococcal infection of rhinopharyngeal origin in 15 day old infant, [Desmanet de Hennault] Ann.oto-laryng. 70: 220-224, '53 F
gonorrheal parotitis (acquired in homosexual practices), [W. C. L. Diefenbach] Oral Surg. 6: 974-975, Aug. '53
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
natural history of arthritis following venereal urethritis, [D. K. Ford] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 12: 177-197, Sept. '53
diagnosis, complement gonodeviation in gynecologic practice, [F. Manca] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5: 84, June 15, '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, variations in stability of sexual relations as explanation of differences in spread of syphilis and gonorrhea, [P. V. Marcussen] Am.J.Syph. 37: 355-361, July '53
prevention and control, gonorrhea repeater demonstration projects; preliminary report from Philadelphia, [J. W. Lentz, H. E. Morton, M. Garrison, Jr. & P. R. Leberman] Am.J.Syph. 37: 577-587, Nov. '53

GONORRHEA--Continued
therapy, chloramphenicol in acute blenorrhagia, [A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.argent.urol. **21**:229-231, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
erythromycin, [G. R. Gable, M. J. Romansky & S. R. Taggart] Am.J.Syph. **37**:377-378, July '53
gonorrhea resistant to penicillin, [S. O. Hoffmann] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1477-1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da
magnamycin (carbomycin)--new antibiotic; preliminary report, [J. C. Whitaker, A. Prigot, M. Marmell & E. G. Morgan] Am.J.Syph. **37**:466-470, Sept. '53
terramycin therapy of postgonococcic urethritis, [G. Montilli] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg. Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 45, June '53 I
GONTA, T., Intraperitoneal application of penicillin in therapy of appendiceal peritonitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:685-691, '53 Pol
GONZALEZ, J., Reviewing accreditation requisite--are your medical records up to date? Hospitals **27**:118-122, Oct. '53
See MORTRUD, L. C., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. L.: See RAMIREZ PANE, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. M., GONZALEZ GARCIA, J., VOZZI, C. D., and GALLO, F. N., Las resinas cambia iones en la terapéutica de los edemas, Rev.méd. Rosario **43**:14-18, Jan.-March '53
GONZALEZ, R., and BIALET TIZEIRA, J. E., Quiste hidatídico del tejido celular retroperitoneal, Rev. argent.urol. **21**:247-251, Sept.-Dec. '52
GONZALEZ, R. L., Experimental tendon repair within flexor tunnels; use of hydrocortisone without improvement of function in dog, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:991-993, Oct. '53
GONZALEZ, S.: See MORODER, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ABREU, F.: See SANTAMARINA, A. G., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., SEGURA, A. S., and SOSA GALLARDO, J. B., Etiología y patogenia de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante, Arch. argent.pediat. **39**:233-246, May '53
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., OTERO de la GANDARA, J., ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., and ZUAZO de LEON, C., Electroforesis en papel; valores medios de las fracciones protéicas en sueros normales, Arch.med.exper. **16**:283-289, '53
See OTERO de la GANDARA, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, M., Dificultades diagnósticas y conducta terapéutica en las meningitis tuberculosas de la primera infancia, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:287-291, May '53
GONZALEZ BOSCHEN, M.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-BUENO, C., and others, Tumores primitivos del duodeno; presentación de dos casos, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:69-75, July 15-31, '53
GONZALEZ del SOLAR, H. J., Acerca de un nuevo test para el diagnóstico de la hemofilia, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52**:279-282, April-June '53
GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., GOMEZ-MORENO, C., and RODRIGUEZ AGUILAR, M., Nuestra experiencia en la neumólisis intrapleural, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:75-78, July 15-31, '53
GONZALEZ FUSTE, F., Confirmación por medio del laboratorio del diagnóstico clínico de la difteria, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**: 45-52, July-Aug. '53
GONZALEZ GARCIA, J.: See GONZALEZ, J. M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ GRANDA, J.: See MORANA JIMENEZ, A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ, J. M., Vacunación antirrábica con especial referencia a como se efectúa en el laboratorio histo-bacteriológico y de vacunación antirrábica de la Habana, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:157-162, March '53
GONZALEZ MANJON, F., Reticulosarcoma y tuberculosis miliar, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:287-294, March-April '53
GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A.: See FRANCO, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ MAS, R., Introducción al estudio de la toxicomanía por cañamo indiano, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 130-136, Aug. '53
GONZALEZ MONTEAGUDO, O.: See CARREA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., El micetoma tóracopulmonar por Actinomyces bovis y Nocardia brasiliensis; consideraciones etiopatogénicas, clínicas y terapéuticas, Gac.méd.México **83**:109-115, March-April '53
GONZALEZ PARENTE, A. D.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., and IBARRA PEREZ, R., Las Antillas: puerta de entrada de la lepra en América, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:5-25, July-Dec. '52
GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., and IBARRA PEREZ, R.--Continued
See CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
See IBARRA PEREZ, R., jt. auth.
FORS CARBONELL, A., PARDO CASTELLO, V., and CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., La microscopia fluorescente en leprología; valoracion del metodo fluorescente frente al Ziehl-Neelsen en el diagnostico bacteriologico, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 35-40, Jan.-March '53
GONZALEZ R., M.: See WIEDERHOLD R., A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-REY, M., Tinción comparada de los esoinofilos sanguineos con eosina amarilla y novosina, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:43-48, March '53
GONZALEZ RUIZ, M., Colitis ulcerosa crónica, Arch. méd.paname. **3**:1-7, Jan.-March '53
GONZALEZ SANTOS, R. H., Drenaje protector para dacriocistorrinostomías, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:29-31, Jan.; 75-77, Feb. '53
GONZALEZ SUAREZ, J., Balance de la vacunoterapia polivalente en el tratamiento de la llamada carditis reumática, Med.clín. **21**:116-121, Aug. '53
GONZALEZ-ULLOA, M., Tratamiento de las grandes quemaduras, Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:807-812, Dec. '52
GONZALEZ VANRELL, F., Epitelioma primitivo de la conjuntiva y de la córnea; epitelioma límbico, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:479-503, May '53
La autoplastia conjuntival en la operación del pterigión, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:631-641, June '53
GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J.: See ARELLANO CELIS, H., jt. auth.
GOOD, C. A., and HARRINGTON, S. W., Asymptomatic bronchial adenoma, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:577-586, Oct. 21, '53
See ANDERSEN, H. A., jt. auth.
See HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.
HOOD, R. T., JR., and McDONALD, J. R., Significance of solitary mass in lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 543-554, Oct. '53
GOOD, M. G., Pain-pathophysiology and clinical significance, Acta neuroveg. **7**:174-186, '53
Moderne Diagnose und Therapie des Kopfschmerzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1595-1597, Nov. 13, '53 G
GOOD, P., and HOLMES, H., Report on visual screening program in public elementary schools of Oak Park (Illinois) for 1950-51, Illinois M.J. **104**:128-135, Aug. '53
GOOD, R. A., KELLEY, V. C., GOOD, T. A., and GLICK, D., Mucolytic enzyme systems; comparison of mucoprotein and hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in maternal and infant serum, Pediatrics **12**:575-583, Nov. '53
GOOD, T. A.: See GOOD, R. A., jt. auth.
GOODALE, W. T., and HACKEL, D. B., Measurement of coronary blood flow in dogs and man from rate of myocardial nitrous oxide desaturation, Circulation Res. **1**:502-508, Nov. '53
Myocardial carbohydrate metabolism in normal dogs, with effects of hyperglycemia and starvation, Circulation Res. **1**:509-517, Nov. '53
GOODALL, A. L., and CURRAN, R. C., Case of cystosarcoma phyllodes, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:479-481, March '53
GOODALL, M. C., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G., Relaxing factors in muscle, Nature, London **172**: 84-85, July 11, '53
GOODDY, W., Lumbar puncture, Brit.M.J. **2**:1040-1043, Nov. 7, '53
See CLARK, E. S., jt. auth.
and REINHOLD, M., Some aspects of human orientation in space; dynamic nature of nervous activity; "motion sense," sense of direction, Brain **76**: 337-363, Sept. '53
CAWTHORNE, T., and McWHIRTER, R., Discussion on early diagnosis of nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 817-824, Oct. '53
GOODE, J. V., and MARTIN, J. A., Surgical experience with mammary cancer; growth characteristics observed during treatment of 268 private patients with breast cancer, Ann.Surg. **137**:856-863, June '53
GOODELL, H.: See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
GOODGAME, J. T., Collateral circulation with particular reference to anatomic location, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:452-458, July '53
GOODGOLD, A.: See REUBI, F., jt. auth.
GOODHOPE, C. D., Factors in decreasing morbidity in prostatectomy patients, West.J.Surg. **61**:632-634, Nov. '53

GOODLAND, R. L., REYNOLDS, J. G., McCOORD, A. B., and POMMERENKE, W. T., Respiratory and electrolyte effects induced by estrogen and progesterone, Fertil.& Steril. 4:300-317, July-Aug. '53

GOODMAN, A.: See PALVA, T., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, D. C., Quantitative studies on distribution of lipids in bone marrow of rat, pig, and cat, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 55:214-222, '52

GOODMAN, H., Nikolsky sign; page from "Notable Contributors to Knowledge of Dermatology," A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 68:334-335, Sept. '53

GOODMAN, J. I., Specific vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus; retinopathy and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, Am.J.Ophth. 36:957-966, July '53

Causes of disability in patients with chronic disease, J.A.M.A. 152:1336-1338, Aug. 1, '53

Hepatomegaly and diabetes mellitus, Ann.Int.Med. 39:1077-1087, Nov. '53

Review: insulin (hypoglycemic) reactions in diabetic patients, Metabolism 2:485-499, Nov. '53

and GOLDBERG, L. B., Diabetes mellitus in aged, Ohio M.J. 49:981-985, Nov. '53

SCHWARTZ, E. D., and FRANKEL, L., Group therapy of obese diabetic patients, Diabetes 2: 280-284, July-Aug. '53

GOODMAN, J. R., FOUNTAINE, J., and VINCENT, J., Cooling of embryonated eggs to produce LD_{50} for Coccidioides immitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:360-362, June '53

GOODMAN, L. S., GREWAL, M. S., BROWN, W. C., and SWINYARD, E. A., Comparison of maximal seizures evoked by pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) and electroshock in mice, and their modification by anticonvulsants, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 108:168-176, June '53

and others, Anticonvulsant properties of 5-phenyl-5-ethyl-hexahydropyrimidine-4, 6-dione (mysoline), new antiepileptic, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 108:428-436, Aug. '53

GOODMAN, N., LANE, R. E., and RAMPLING, S. B., Chronic bronchitis: introductory examination of existing data, Brit.M.J. 2:237-243, Aug. 1, '53

GOODMAN, R. D., and KINGSLEY, G. R., Sulfobromophthalein clearance test, J.A.M.A. 153:462-466, Oct. 3, '53

See AMYES, E. W., jt. auth.

and VOGEL, M., Effect of x-irradiation on serum potassium and sodium levels in rabbits, Am.J. Physiol. 175:29-32, Oct. '53

GOODMAN, R. D., II, Fifty years of pharmacology, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 50:405-411, Sept. '53

GOODNER, C. J.: See BOWERS, J. Z., jt. auth.

GOODNER, K.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.

GOODRICH, B. E.: See YATES, J. L., jt. auth.

GOODRICH, D. W., Quantification of severity of overt psychotic symptoms, Am.J.Psychiat. 110: 334-341, Nov. '53

GOODRICH, F. W., JR., Theory and practice of natural childbirth, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 25:529-534, June '53

GOODRICH, R.: See GERSHMAN, M., jt. auth.

GOODRICH, W. A., JR.: See SOMMER, A. W., jt. auth.

GOODSON, F. E., and MARX, M. H., Increased resistance to audiogenic seizure in rats trained on instrumental wheel-turning response, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 46:225-230, June '53

GOODSON, J. H.: See HOWARD, B. K., jt. auth.

See MENGERT, W. F., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, J. F., Fatality following cardiac catheterization injury, Brit.Heart J. 15:330-334, July '53

See DAVIES, L. G., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, WILLARD E., and WALTER, R. C., Intra-aortic procaine injection in aortography, Angiology 4:410-412, Oct. '53

See CORNER, G. W., jt. auth.

See KAUFMAN, J. J., jt. auth.

See WALTER, R. C., jt. auth.

HARRIS, A. P., KAUFMAN, J. J., and BEAL, J. M., Open, transcolonic ureterointestinal anastomosis; new approach, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97:295-300, Sept. '53

GOODWIN, WILLIAM E., CASSEN, B., and BAUER, F. K., Thyroid gland weight determination from thyroid scintigrams with postmortem verification, Radiology 61:88-92, July '53

See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.

GOODYEAR, H. M., Treatment of frontal sinus infections and eye disturbance secondary to ethmoiditis, South. M.J. 46:1171-1174, Dec. '53

GOON, C. D., Duplication of stomach with extension into chest, Am.Surgeon 19:721-727, Aug. '53

GOON, W. Y.: See SHEN, S. C., jt. auth.

GOOS, H. H., Sarkom und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. Gynäk. 75:1370-1372, '53

GOOSSENS, J. F., La contribution de l'état à la lutte antituberculeuse en Belgique, depuis la libération (1945-1952); ses résultats et ses possibilités, Acta tuberc.belg. 44:241-281, Aug. '53

GOPALAKRISHNA, C. B.: See JACOB, K. C., jt. auth.

GOPALAN, C., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and SRIKANTIA, S. G., Body composition in nutritional edema, Metabolism 2:335-343, July '53

See SRIKANTIA, S. G., jt. auth.

GOPINATH, N.: See THOMAS, T., jt. auth.

GORBON, B., Achalasia; case, Türk tip cem.mec. 19: 207-215, '53 T

Surgical therapy of tumors of esophagus and cardia, Türk tip cem.mec. 19:220-228, '53 T

and GÜRGEN, T., Thoracolumbar sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy in therapy of thromboangiitis obliterans, Türk tip cem.mec. 19:264-273, '53 T

GORBY, C. K.: See LEONARD, C. A., jt. auth.

GORDET, A.: See GORDET, G., jt. auth.

GORDET, G., GORDET, A., and CHRISTIEN, G., Prolapsus de la muqueuse antrale dans le bulbe duodénal, Presse méd. 61:1365-1368, Oct. 21, '53

GORDIN, R., Anticoagulants in cardiac infarction, Cardiologia 23:243-250, '53

GORDON, A. H.: See DAVIES, B. M. A., jt. auth.

GORDON, A. J., and others, Diagnosis of overriding aorta with special reference to circulation time tests, Am.J.Med. 15:158-170, Aug. '53

GORDON, A. S.: See STRAND, F. L., jt. auth.

GORDON, B., Clinical and physiologic aspects of emphysema; diagnosis and treatment, North Carolina M.J. 14:489-494, Oct. '53

GORDON, B. S., and NEWMAN, W., Lower nephron syndrome following prolonged knee-chest position, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 35-A:764-768, July '53

GORDON, C. A., ROSENTHAL, A. H., and O'LEARY, J. L., Accidents of labor, Am.J.Surg. 86:336-347, Sept. '53

GORDON, D. B., DRURY, D. R., and SCHAPIRO, S., Salt-fed animal as test object for pressor substances in blood of hypertensive animals, Am.J.Physiol. 175:123-128, Oct. '53

FLASHER, J., and DRURY, D. R., Size of largest arterio-venous vessels in various organs, Am.J. Physiol. 173:275-281, May '53

GORDON, D. M., Retinitis pigmentosa "sine pigmento" associated with vitiligo of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:372-374, Sept. '53

GORDON, DONALD: See Obituaries

GORDON, E., and SAURO, J., New method of stereoscopic roentgenography; "twist stereo" method, Am.J. Roentgenol. 70:824-826, Nov. '53

GORDON, E. B.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

GORDON, E. J.: See LAM, C. R., jt. auth.

GORDON, E. L.: See FEINSTEIN, A. R., jt. auth.

GORDON, G. B.: See BERMAN, R., jt. auth.

GORDON, G. M.: See NICKEL, W. F., JR., jt. auth.

See SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.

GORDON, H. H.: See COHEN, S., jt. auth.

GORDON, I. (Albany, N. Y.): See JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.

GORDON, I. (London): See HODSON, C. J., jt. auth.

GORDON, I. R. S., Cholecystography; observations on technique of examination and interpretation of its results, Quart.J.Med. 22:261-284, July '53

GORDON, J. (Baltimore), Health education via television, Pub.Health Rep. 68:816-821, Aug. '53

GORDON, J. (Leeds), HALL, R. A., and STICKLAND, L. H., Inhibition by various agents of lysis of Bacterium coli by glycine, J.Hyg. 51:215-224, June '53

GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.) and ZINN, W. B., Pulmonary distention as seen in lordotic roentgenogram, J.Thoracic Surg. 26:261-274, Sept. '53

GORDON, J. E., Problems of team endeavor in study of chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 31: 223-233, July '53

See MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.

GORDON, J. G.: See TRIBE, D. E., jt. auth.

GORDON, L. E., MILLER, C. P., and HAHNE, H. J., Effect of somatotrophic hormone and streptomycin on mice exposed to total body x-irradiation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:85-88, May '53

GORDON, M.: See KLATSKIN, G., jt. auth.

GORDON, MERVYN HENRY: See Obituaries

GORDON, N. S.: See AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.

GORDON, R. S., JR., Preparation and properties of cold hemagglutinin, J.Immunol. 71:220-225, Oct. '53

GORDON, R. S., JR.--Continued
and others, Role of serum albumin in lipemia clearing reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 168-170, Oct. '53
GORDON, W. E., JR.: See **SILVERMAN, M. J., jt. auth.**
GORDONOFF, T.: See **MINDER, W., jt. auth.**
GORDON-RUSSELL, J.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., jt. auth.**
GORE, A. T., and HARTSTON, W., Measurement of public opinion-approach to health education in tuberculosis, Month.Bull.Min.Health. **12:** 131-144, July '53
GORE, D. N., MARTIN, B. K., and TAYLOR, M. P., Evaluation of buffer antacids, with particular reference to preparations of aluminium, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:** 686-691, Oct. '53
GORE, I., Thrombosis and pancreatic carcinoma, Am. J.Path. **29:** 1093-1103, Nov.-Dec. '53
GORE, J. T., Role of calcium carbonate in dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 180-189, Aug. '53
GORECKI, Z., Thoracoscopy as diagnostic procedure in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 415-418, Oct. '53
Torsion of upper lobe of right lung after pneumolysis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 509-510, Nov. '53
GORELICK, A. N.: See **KELLY, E. H., jt. auth.**
GORGIEV, T. B., Prophylaxis of dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp.34-36, '53 R
GORI, R. M., Estudio sobre la cristalización del moco cervical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 243-247, July '53
See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
See SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.
GORIA, C., Infermi di mente e neuropsicosici al volante di automezzi, Minerva med. **2:** 973-975, Oct. 13, '53
GORINI, L. (Milan), Studio sul comportamento della colinesterasi nell'intossicazione tetanica, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 345-350; 351-354; 355-361, Sept.-Oct. '53
GORINI, L. (Paris) and AUDRAIN, L., Action de quelques métaux bivalents sur la sensibilité de la sérumalbumine à l'action de la trypsine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 180-192, Aug. '52
GORLIN, R. J.: See **LEVY, B. M., jt. auth.**
GORLITZER von MUNDY, V., Tuberkulose bei Zwillingen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 183-186, '53
GORMAN, R. D.: See **FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.**
GORMSEN, J., Thromboembolic complications during intensive therapy of cardiac decompensation, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1395-1401, Sept. 17, '53 Da
GORNI, D. L., Hodgkin en úlcera gástrica hemorrágica como lesión primaria, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 282-286, '52
GORRILL, F. G., Organisation of radiotherapy training school, Radiography **19:** 141-143, July '53
GORRITI, F., Dos nuevos planteos psiquiátricos, Semana méd. **2:** 38-40, July 9, '53
GORRIZ, M., Importancia de las psicosis mitis en la del internista, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 53-64, Jan.-March '53
Revisión del valor terapéutico del absceso de fijación en psiquiatría (a propósito de un insólito caso de éxito letal), Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 103-116, April-June '53
GORTHEY, R. L.: See **TWEEDDALE, D. N., jt. auth.**
GORZYNSKI, E. A., and NETER, E., Study on in vitro efficacy of neomycin and streptomycin on serogroups of Escherichia coli associated with diarrheal disease of infants, Antibiotica & Chemother. **3:** 798-802, Aug. '53
GOSCH, J., Die Behandlung klimakterischer Blutungen mit Radiokobalt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 841-843, Sept. '53
GOSHEN, C. E., Practical psychosomatic medicine, New York J.Med. **53:** 2857-2861, Dec. 1, '53
GOSHKINA, A. I., Peptic activity of gastric juice in ulcer patients and its modification after surgical interventions, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:** 23-26, '53 R
GOSLINGS, W. R. O., and HERS, J. F. P., Studies on action of hydro-iodide of diethyl-amino-ethylester of benzylpenicillin, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 127-140, '53
GOSPODINOFF, A.: See **LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.**
GOSS, K. G.: See **YANKAUER, A., jt. auth.**
GOSSELIN, O., Les aspects obstétricaux de la prématurité, Enfant (no. 5) pp.129-140, '53
See CLOSON, J., jt. auth.
GOSSEREZ: See **ANTOINE, jt. auth.**
GOSSET, J., L'enclouage fémoro-tibial dans le traitement des pseudarthroses sus-condyliennes du fémur, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 348-350, April 22-29, '53
GOSSET, J.--Continued
Le traitement des fractures du calcaneum avec enfoncement thalamique, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 350-356, April 22-29, '53
GOSTOF, R., and PROCHAZKOVA, M., Problem of inclusion bodies, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1041-1044, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
GOT, M.: See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**
GOTFREDSEN, E., Professor Sigurd Kjærgaard on his seventieth birthday, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 1-2, '53
GOTH, A.: See **BAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.**
GOTLIEB, D.: See **FONGI, E., jt. auth.**
GOTLIEB, T., BASHE, W. J., JR., HENLE, G., and HENLE, W., Studies on prevention of mumps; development of neutralization test and its application to convalescent sera, J.Immunol. **71:** 66-75, Aug. '53
See BASHE, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
See HIRST, G. K., jt. auth.
GOTS, J. S., and HUNT, G. R., JR., Amino acid requirements for maturation of bacteriophage in lysogenic Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66:** 353-361, Sept. '53
GOTSCH, K., and BORKENSTEIN, E., Die Herz-Kreislaufwirkung der Dextrose und Lävulose, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 434-447, June '53
GOTSHALK, H. C.: See **CIVIN, H., jt. auth.**
GOTTESLEBEN, W.: See **EGER, W., jt. auth.**
GOTTFRIED, S. P., NATELSON, S., and PINCUS, J. B., Response of serum citric acid levels in schizophrenics to intramuscular administration of insulin, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 59-64, Jan. '53
GOTTHARDSON, A., and MELEN, B., Isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from ovarian abscesses, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 291-293, '53
GOTTI, D., Rilievi clinici a proposito de alcuni casi di "laringotracheobronchite acute stenosante," Clin.pediat. **35:** 407-412, June '53
Nota critica su due casi di poliomielite a.a. comparsa dopo appendicectomia, Clin.pediat. **35:** 466-470, July '53
GOTTLICH, J.: See **BARLOW, M. B., jt. auth.**
GOTTLIEB, A., and KOCHMANN, R., Diarrhoea and malnutrition as cause of liver damage in infants of immigrants, Harefuah **44:** 198-199, April 1, '53
GOTTLIEB, A. M., BAER, L. J., and JORDAN, P., JR., Mediastinal lipoma simulating cardiac enlargement, J.A.M.A. **152:** 908-910, July 4, '53
GOTTLIEB, C.: See **POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.**
GOTTLIEB, J. S.: See **TOURNEY, G., jt. auth.**
GOTTLIEB, P. M., Progress in allergy: bronchial asthma; review of recent literature, Ann.Allergy **11:** 367-410, May-June '53
GOTTLOB, R., and GILLY, T., Ueber den "Reststein" im Choledochus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 960-963, Nov. 20, '53
GYRI, W., and BAYER, O., Über die Darstellung der Beinarterien nach Aortographie mit Hilfe der intraarteriellen Kreislaufzeitbestimmung, Chirurg **24:** 353-354, Aug. '53
GOTTRON, H. A., Neue Gesichtspunkte beim Krebs der Haut unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Basalioms, Medizinische, pp.977-985, Aug. 8, '53
and KORTING, G. W., Zur Pathogenese des Myxoedema circumscriptum tuberosum, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **195:** 625-649, '53
GOTTSCHALK, C. W., Frostbite, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22:** 202-205, Dec. '53
GOTTSCHALK, L. A., Effects of intensive psychotherapy on epileptic children; report on 3 children with idiopathic epilepsy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 361-384, Sept. '53
GOTTSCHALL, A. W., Involutional psychosis, Delaware M.J. **25:** 208-211, Aug. '53
GOTTSCHEWSKI, G. H. M., Über die genetischen Ursachen der Geschwulstbildung, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/347-I/360, Aug. 10, '53
and HAASE, H., Eine neue Methode zur fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Darstellung der Nierengefässfunktion im Tierversuch, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/345-I/346, July 10, '53
GOTTSEGEN, G., Digitoxinwirkung in strophanthinrefraktärer Herzinsuffizienz, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 809-811, Sept. 1, '53
Zur klinischen Prüfung der Wirkungsstärke von Strophanthinpräparaten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 839-843, Sept. 15, '53
GOTTSTEIN, U.: See **TAUGNER, R., jt. auth.**
GOTTWALD, W., Bemerkungen zur Differential-diagnose zwischen multipler Sklerose und perniziöser Anämie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frühstadien, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 485-488, Aug. '53

GOUAZE: See DUFOUR, jt. auth.
GOUDAERT, M.: See BEERENS, H., jt. auth.
GOUDEMAND, M., Les accidents sanguins provoqués par les antibiotiques, Sang 24:552-571, '53
See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.
and ROPARTZ, C., Répartition des génotypes Rh et des agglutinines irrégulières anti Rh dans le nord de la France; étude sur 1000 sujets et 65 sérums, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille 5:174-178, '52- '53
See SAMAILLE, J., jt. auth.
GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations
GOUGEROT-SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Sicca Syndrome
GOUGH, N., and SHOPPEE, C. W., Investigations of d-homosteroids as potential carcinogens, Biochem. J. 54:630-632, July '53
GOULARD, A., JR., Enteric intussusception; case report, Radiology 61:226-229, Aug. '53
GOULD, B. S., BOSNIAK, M. A., NEIDLEMAN, S., and GATT, S., Effect of hexachlorophene and related bisphenolic compounds on dehydrogenases and cytochrome system of Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. 44:284-297, June '53
GOULD, E. A.: See KERR, H. H., jt. auth.
GOULD, R. B., Anaesthesia in dental chair, Practitioner 171:149-159, Aug. '53
GOULD, S. E.: See GOMBERG, H. J., jt. auth.
GOULD, W. J.: See MAIER, H. C., jt. auth.
GOULDEN, CHARLES BERNARD: See Obituaries
GOULON, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
GOULSTON, S., Experience with infectious hepatitis at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, M.J.Australia 1:905-913, June 27, '53
GOULSTON, THEODORE (1574-1632)
[J. J. Keevil] Bull.Hist.Med. 27:201-211, May-June '53
GOUNDOU
[F. B. Matheus] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. 20:191-199, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
GOUNELLE, H., and DEMARCHI, M., Nutritional status of infants, and very young children in Baghdad, Iraq, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad 17:42-53, '53
See FRANCOIS, A., jt. auth.
See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
SIMONNET, H., ROBEY, M., and FRANCOIS, A., Etude sur le régime alimentaire de la femme enceinte. Une ration-type, Gynéc.et obst. 52:174-189, '53
GOUR, K. N., and BHARGAVA, S. P., Hematological studies in electric convulsive therapy and its relationship with adrenocortical function at that particular moment, Medicine, India 1:32-42, Aug. '53
GOURDEAU, Y.: See SIROIS, J., jt. auth.
GOURDOU, J.: See DAMBRIN, P., jt. auth.
GOURLAY, J. S.: See HUBBERSTY, F. S., jt. auth.
GOURLY, L.: See BROWN, C., jt. auth.
GOUT
clinical forms of articular gout, [L. Isemein & L. Perdrix] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3205-3209, Oct. 20, '53 F
clinical studies, [E. Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:867-871, June 12, '53 G
gout and gouty arthritis, [J. H. Talbott] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-90, 6:1-13, June 1, '53
juvenile gout; case, [G. Morgano & F. Zino] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 8:915-927, July-Aug. '53 I
monstrous case of arthritis urica in woman 27 years old, [L. Recht] Ugesk.læger 115:1478-1481, Oct. 1, '53 Da
primary and secondary gout (with special reference to role of purine and kidneys), [A. B. Gutman] Ann. Int.Med. 39:1062-1076, Nov. '53
complications and sequels, associated conjunctival tophi, [N. Yourish] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:370-371, Sept. '53
gouty iritis; 2 cases, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.413-416, April '53 F
diagnosis, [T. E. Weiss & W. E. Weems] Postgrad. Med. 14:392-397, Nov. '53
atypical form; elements of diagnosis, [F. Coste] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2379-2385, July 10-14, '53 F
case, [S. Hattori] Arch.jap.Chir. 21:73-78, Nov. 1, '52 J
gouty arthritis, [J. W. Sigler & D. C. Ensign] J. Michigan M.Soc. 52:959-962, Sept. '53
gouty arthritis, [J. H. Talbott] California Med. 79:220-226, Sept. '53
osteoarticular symptoms, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol. clin.) 61:1-4, Aug. 1, '53 F
GOUT--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, dietetics of gout in relation to different clinical forms, [A. Mugler] Presse méd. 61:967, July 4, '53 F
history, Erhard Knab's regimen (1469), [G. Eis] Med. Monatsschr. 7:523-527, Aug. '53 G
metabolism in, ammonia, urea and uric acid content of toenails in renal insufficiency and gout, [A. Bolliger & R. Gross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31:385-390, Aug. '53
further study of utilization of dietary glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen for uric acid synthesis in gout, [J. D. Benedict & others] J.Clin.Invest. 32:775-777, Aug. '53
relation of dietary nitrogen consumption to rate of uric acid synthesis in normal and gouty man, [E. J. Bien & others] J.Clin.Invest. 32:778-780, Aug. '53
with emphasis on role of electrolytes in acute gouty arthritis, [M. H. Levin, J. B. Rivo & S. H. Bassett] Am.J.Med. 15:525-534, Oct. '53
therapy, [T. E. Weiss & W. E. Weems] Postgrad.Med. 14:392-397, Nov. '53
corticoadrenal hormone therapy as therapeutic uric acid eliminator in chronic gout, [B. Piguet] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2398-2405, July 10-14, '53 F
current therapy, [C. J. Smyth] J.A.M.A. 152:1106-1109, July 18, '53
diet of patients, [F. Delbarre, R. Weissenbach & F. Lacronique] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2385-2390, July 10-14, '53 F
dietetics in relation to different clinical forms, [A. Mugler] Presse méd. 61:967, July 4, '53 F
effect of phenylbutazone (3, 5-dioxo-1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butylpyrazolidine) on renal clearance of urate and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [T. F. Yü, J. H. Sirota & A. B. Gutman] J. Clin.Invest. 32:1121-1132, Nov. '53
effect of phenylbutazone on uric acid excretion in patients with gout and rheumatoid arthritis, [C. Bishop & L. Beecher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:603-605, July '53
gouty arthritis, [J. W. Sigler & D. C. Ensign] J.Michigan M.Soc. 52:959-962, Sept. '53
isolation of antigouty factor from postpartum plasma: preliminary report, [L. W. Granirer] New York J. Med. 53:1551-1553, July 1, '53
medical stimulation of uric acid elimination, [J. Chabot & L. Canet] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2394-2398, July 10-14, '53 F
physiologic bases for therapeutic uric acid elimination, [J. Frézal] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2390-2394, July 10-14, '53 F
treatment (with special reference to colchicine), [J. H. Talbott & L. M. Lockie] Geriatrics 8:599-610, Nov. '53
treatment (with special reference to colchicine and probenecid) of gouty arthritis, [J. H. Talbott] California Med. 79:220-226, Sept. '53
value of sodium salicylate, [F. G. W. Marson] Quart. J.Med. 22:331-346, July '53
GOUVEIA, E.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
GOUYGOU, C.: See de BEAUFOND, H., jt. auth.
See MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, J.: See BRACQ, J., jt. auth.
See CLOSUIT, M., jt. auth.
See PAHAUT, J., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, P., and others, Etude clinique, histologique et histochimique d'un cas de lupus érythémateux aigu disséminé, Acta clin.belg. 8:385-412, July-Aug. '53
GOVAN, D.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
GOVEA, J., Acción anti-fisiológica de los anticoagulantes en el infarto cardiaco, Rev.méd.cubana 63:415-422, Nov.-Dec. '52
GOVER, S. C.: See HANDFORD, S. W., jt. auth.
GOVERNALE, S. L., and FIORETTI, C. A., Endometriosis of colon and its treatment, Rev.Gastroenterol. 20:510-517, July '53
GOVIL, K. K., Clinical assessment of nutritional status of school boys in Uttar Pradesh, Indian M.Gaz. 87:567-573, Dec. '52
MITRA, D., and PANT, K. C., Dietary habits of school boys in Uttar Pradesh, Indian M.Gaz. 88:357-363, July '53
GOVINDAN, K. K., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Studies on lipotropic factors; choline content of serum in normal and in patients suffering from cirrhosis of liver, Indian J.M.Res. 40:505-510, Oct. '52
GOVONI, A.: See FRANCIOSI, A., jt. auth.
GOVOSTIS, M. C.: See KIRSTEINS, A., jt. auth.
See PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.

GOWAR, F. J. S.: See **KEERS, R. Y., jt. auth.**
GOWDEY, C. W.: See **DENEAU, G. A., jt. auth.**
GOWDY, J. M., Pseudo leukemic reaction to pertussis; report of 2 cases in identical twins, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**64-66, Sept. '53
GOWER-REES, G., Physiotherapy and amputee, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**603-610, Nov. '53
GOWERS, WILLIAM R. (1845-1915)
recent biographies of 2 great physicians: Gowers and Cushing, [T. Lehoczky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**506-510, Dec. '52
GOWING, N. F. C.: See **SMITH, R., jt. auth.**
de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., and SANCHEZ LEITE, A., Neumotórax extrapleural, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1323-1328, May 29, '53
GOYETTE, E. M., Acute idiopathic pericarditis, Ann. Int.Med. **39:**1032-1044, Nov. '53
GOZONY, M.: See **RAJKA, E., jt. auth.**
GOZZO, G., La tunnellizzazione aponevrotica nel trattamento chirurgico del varicocele, Gior.med. mil. **103:**117-123, March-April '53
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens
follicular fluid; possible role in human fertility and infertility, [R. Kurzrok, L. Wilson & C. Birnberg] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**479-494, Nov.-Dec. '53
ovarian maturation and cyst formation in children, [D. W. Polhemus] Pediatrics **11:**588-593, June '53
variations of follicles during genital cycle of women, [E. Block] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**294-296, '53 G
GRABAR, J. (Mme.), and Le MINOR, S., Pouvoir protecteur anti-typhoïdique de sérums humains. Etude sur l'embryon de poulet, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**239-246, Aug. '53
GRABAR, P.: See **BORDUAS, A. G., jt. auth.**
See **FAGRAEUS, A., jt. auth.**
GRABER, H., Bericht über eine ungewöhnliche Form eines Abtreibungsversuches mit sofortigem tödlichem Ausgang, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**279-281, '53
GRABER, I. G.: See **DEMPSTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
GRABNER, G., KAINDL, F., and PÄRTAN, J., Rheographische Methode zur unblutigen Bestimmung des systolischen Systemarteriendruckes, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**346-348, Sept. '53
GRABOWSKI, S., Rare case of intestinal infarction, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**825-827, '53 Pol
Neglected case of sarcoma of upper extremity, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**923-924, '53 Pol
GRABSTALD, H., and ELLIOTT, J. L., Transrectal biopsy of prostate, J.A.M.A. **153:**563-565, Oct. 10, '53
da GRAÇA, D., O ponto de vista atual do câncer e o instituto português de oncologia, Rev.méd.brasil. **34:**217-224, May '53
GRACE, E. J., Chronic osteomyelitis simulating Ewing's tumor, New York J.Med. **53:**1573-1575, July 1, '53
de GRACIANSKY, P., and GRUPPER, C., Résultats et commentaires d'une expérience de traitement pénicilliné rapide de la syphilis récente, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2889-2904, Oct. 2, '53
and HARDOUIN, J. P., Le retentissement hépatique de la syphilis primo-secondaire (étudié par les épreuves fonctionnelles et la ponction-biopsie du foie), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2904-2911, Oct. 2, '53
and STERN, E., La syphilophobie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2911-2915, Oct. 2, '53
BOULLE, S., and BOULLE, M., Cryothérapie des acnés selon la technique de Giraudeau et méthodes associées, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3373-3375, Oct. 30, '53
GRUPPER, C., CECCALDI and DALION, Xanthomatose améliorée par le traitement à l'héparine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**10-12, Jan.-Feb. '53
GRUPPER, C., LECLERCQ, R., and MASSIAS, P., Action de la cortisone sur les syphilides gommeuses et sur le syndrome biologique du tabès, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**128-130, March-April '53
GRAD, B., Changes in oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats during growth and ageing; role of thyroid gland, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**481-486, Sept. '53
SHER, O., and SYMCHOWICZ, S., Relative biological activity of some adrenal cortical steroids as determined by eosinopenic test, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 1-5, Oct. '53
de GRADA, G.: See **L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.**
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADY, E. D., and COLVIN, E. M., Treatment of venous insufficiency of lower extremities with note on use of ascending phlebography, Am.Surgeon **19:** 936-945, Oct. '53
See **KRANTZ, S., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**
GRAEF, L., Current concepts in diabetes mellitus from Committee on Professional Education of Clinical Society of New York Diabetes Association, New York J.Med. **53:**1427-1430, June 15, '53; 1539-1540, July 1, '53; 1637-1639, July 15, '53; 1741-1744, Aug. 1, '53; 1844-1846, Aug. 15, '53; **53:** 1943-1945, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53; **53:**2068-2072, Sept. 15, '53; 2182-2184, Oct. 1, '53; 2317-2320, Oct. 15, '53; 2451-2452, Nov. 1, '53; 2607-2610, Nov. 15, '53; 2761-2764, Dec. 1, '53
de GRAEFF, J., KASSENAAR, A. A. H., and QUERIDO, A., Modern methods in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma with special regard to determination of urinary pressor amines; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2658-2667, Oct. 10, '53 Du
GRÄSBECK, R., Serum-protein changes after myocardial infarction studied by paper electrophoresis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**187-198, '52 Sw
GRAF, C. J., and HAMBY, W. B., Paraplegia in lumbar intervertebral disk protrusions, with remarks on high lumbar disk herniation, New York J.Med. **53:**2346-2348, Oct. 15, '53
GRAF, E., and FIEDLER, E., Eine einfache Gehaltsbestimmung von Vitamin B_1, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**489-490, Sept. '53
GRAF, E. C.: See **BAKER, W. J., jt. auth.**
GRAF, K., Über die nichtchromaffinen Paraganglíome des Ohres (Glomustumoren), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:** 619-626, Oct. '53
See **RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.**
GRAF, O., Über die "Managerkrankheit" und den Gesundheitsschutz des geistigen Arbeiters, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**717-721, June 26, '53
GRAF, R. (Kiel): See **DONTENWILL, W., jt. auth.**
GRAF, R. (St. Veit im Pongau), Zur Pleurareiztherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**644-646, Aug. 7, '53
GRAF, R. E., Roentgen diagnosis in massive hemorrhage of upper gastrointestinal tract, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**119-122, May '53
GRAF, W.: See **FRIBERG, U., jt. auth.**
GRAFE, E., Die Gicht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 867-871, June 12, '53
GRAFE, G.: See **EBERHARD, H., jt. auth.**
GRAFFAR, M., and others, Le pronostic éloigné de la méningite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, Acta paediat. belg. **7:**121-139, '53
GRAFFI, A., Über den Mechanismus der Geschwulstbildung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**865-872, Sept. 12, '53
KRÜGER, A., and HEINE, U., Über die Schädigungswirkung cancerogener Kohlenwasserstoffe, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:** I/361-I/364, Aug. 10, '53
GRAFFLIN, A. L., and CHANEY, V. E., JR., Studies of extrahepatic biliary obstruction in white mouse by fluorescence microscopy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**107-139, Aug. '53
and CORDDRY, E. G., Note on peripheral blood vascular beds in bulbar conjunctiva of man, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:** 423-425, June '53
Further studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**205-224, Oct. '53
Studies on peripheral blood vascular beds in bulbar conjunctiva of man, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 275-289, Nov. '53
GRAFTS: See Aorta, transplantation; Arteries, transplantation; Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic, Transplantation; etc.
GRAGNANI, W., Reperto elettroencefalografico e pneumoencefalografico in un caso di miopatia lipo-fibro-calcarea con disturbi psichici, Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**109-112, '53
GRAHAM, A. F., Viruses as nucleoproteins, Canad.J. M.Sc. **31:**279-289, June '53
GRAHAM, A. J. P.: See **FRANKLIN, R. H., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, A. L. M.: See **McINROY, R. A., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, B. D., and LOWREY, G. H., Chemical findings in infants born of diabetic mothers: preliminary report, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:**267-272, Oct. '53
See **DICKINSON, D. G., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, B. F., Neuroendocrine components in physiological response to stress, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 184-194, Feb. 25, '53
GRAHAM, D. M., and NELSON, F. E., Inhibition of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage by crystal

GRAHAM, D. M., and NELSON, F. E.--Continued violet and other agents, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:121-138, Sept. '53
GRAHAM, D. T., and WOLF, S., Relation of eczema to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 238-254, Aug. '53
GRAHAM, G., KODA, F., and FARAH, A., Action of fluoroacetate on uptake of PAH by renal slices of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:226-228, Oct.'53
See **FARAH, A., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, G. R.: See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, H. B., Mumps, M.J.Australia **1**: 748-749, May 23, '53
Listerian oration; fruits of Lister's labours: illustrated by account of surgery of hydatid cysts, M.J.Australia **1**: 869-874, June 20, '53
Beacons on our way: some memoirs of Children's Hospital, Melbourne, M.J.Australia **2**: 517-525, Oct. 3, '53
GRAHAM, H. K., Relationships in consultation, California Med. **79**: 240-243, Sept. '53
GRAHAM, J. B., Effectiveness of radiotherapy in cancer of uterine cervix, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:567-574, Aug. '53
GRAHAM, J. H.: See **DOYLE, R. T., jt. auth.**
See **SULLIVAN, C. L., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, J. N.: See **EMERSON, W. J., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, J. R., Natural history of migraine: some observations and hypothesis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**: 61-74, '53
GRAHAM, L., JR.: See **WILSON, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, P.: See **MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, R. M., Value of vaginal smear to gynaecologist (John Shields Fairbairn lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 483-491, Aug. '53
GRAHAM, T. O., Audiology centre for Dublin, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 373-377, Oct. '53
GRAHAM, W., Fibrositis syndrome, Treat.Serv.Bull. 8:400-404, July-Aug. '53
GRAHAM OPERATION: See Stomach, cancer
GRAHN, H. V., Sedation without depression in management and treatment of aged, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:540-541, Aug. '53
de **GRAILLY, R., and DESTREM, H.**, L'exploration fonctionnelle des reins: quelques applications aux décisions des conseils de réformes, Progr. méd.,Paris **81**:347-353, Sept. 10, '53
DAVID, R., and SECHET, J., Résultats de cultures "in vitro" de mycéliums de champignons sur des fragments de tumeurs malignes, récoltées aseptiquement, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:263-266, April 28-May 5, '53
GRAIN
basis of therapy with grain germs, [F. Grandel] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:504-507, Aug. '53 G
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
GRAIN HANDLERS: See Cancer, occupational
GRAIN ITCH
vulvitis and cystitis caused by Pediculoides ventricosus, hitherto unknown and not demonstrated mite in Germany, [R. Pfister] Hautarzt **4**: 375-378, Aug. '53 G
GRAIS, M. L., Role of colloidal oatmeal in dermatologic treatment of aged, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:402-407, Oct. '53
GRAM, H. G., Zur Leptospirenzüchtung, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:553-556, '53
GRAMAZIO, V., and BALLERINI, G., Esiti a distanza dell'aspirazione endocavitaria alla Monaldi (osservazione clinico-anatomo-patologica), Arch. tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**: 508-526, July '53
MASERA, N., CODELLI, G., and BRACCO, M., L'infezione tubercolare della cavia e l'intradermoreazione tubercolinica dopo trattamento con vitamina A ad alte dosi, Arch.sc.med. **95**:448-490, May '53
GRAMER, L., Der werksärztliche Dienst in Frankreich, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:143-145, Sept. '53
GRAMIAK, R., WATSON, J. S., RAMSEY, G. H., and WEINBERG, S., Cineangiocardiography in congenital heart disease--study of 100 consecutive cases, New York J.Med. **53**:1761-1765, Aug. 1, '53
GRAMIGNANI, V.: See **ANDO, E., jt. auth.**
GRAMLICH, E.: See **VIVELL, O., jt. auth.**
GRAMMATICO, A. D.: See **OCAMPO, A. A., jt. auth.**
GRAMMEL, H.: See **KUDICKE, R., jt. auth.**
GRAMOPHONE RECORDS: See Tinnitus aurium
GRANADO, M. A.: See **VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.**
GRANADOS, H., and VERZAR, F., Influence of pantothenic acid and other B-vitamins on adrenalectomized rat, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 403-420, '52
GRANATO, P. O.: See **PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.**
GRANBOIS, J.: See Grandbois, J. (Correction)
GRANDBOIS, J., La vitamine D2 (calciférol) dans le traitement des tuberculoses cutanées, cutanéo-osseuses et de diverses dermatoses, Laval méd. **18**:802-844, June '53
GRANDE, F., El papel fisiológico del cinc y sus relaciones con el metabolismo hidrocarbonado, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 433-469, Sept.-Oct. '53
and de OYA, J. C., Algunas observaciones sobre las pruebas de sobrecarga de glucosa por vía intravenosa, Rev.clín.españ. **50**: 79-83, July 15-31, '53
GRANDEL, F., Die Grundlagen der Getreidekeimtherapie, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:504-507, Aug. '53
GRANDIS, C.: See **BRIGATTI, L., jt. auth.**
GRANDIS, C. (Turin): See **VITELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GRANDIS, G., Contributo alla conoscenza del granuloma eosinofilo del temporale, Friuli med. **8**:216-222, May-June '53
L'iperplasia grappolo della tonsilla, Friuli med. **8**: 320-324, July-Aug. '53
GRANDJEAN, S.: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
GRANEL, J. A.: See **COVIAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
GRANET, E., Anorectoplasty for extensive and complicated hemorrhoids, Surgery **34**:72-87, July '53
and De POLO, E. J., Hypobaric sacral anesthesia for anorectal surgery, New York J.Med. **53**: 2211-2215, Oct. 1, '53
GRANEY, C. M.: See **ALMY, M. A., jt. auth.**
GRANGER, D.: See **CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**
GRANIRER, L. W., Isolation of antigouty factor from postpartum plasma: preliminary report, New York J.Med. **53**: 1551-1553, July 1, '53
Beneficial effect of postpartum plasma in case of myasthenia gravis, Connecticut M.J. **17**: 834-835, Oct. '53
GRANIT, R., SKOGLUND, S., and THESLEFF, S., Activation of muscle spindles by succinylcholine and decamethonium. Effects of curare, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**: 134-151, '53
See **ELDRED, E., jt. auth.**
GRANJON, A.: See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
GRANONE, F., Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza del prolasso endobulbare della mucosa gastrica, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**: 36-63, '53
GRANT, D. K., Papilloedema and fits in hypoparathyroidism with report of 3 cases, Quart.J.Med. **22**:243-259, April '53
Diagnosis of "sedormid" purpura, Brit.M.J. **2**:128-131, July 18, '53
GRANT, F. C., Notes on series of brain tumors, J.A.M.A. **153**:22-23, Sept. 5, '53
GRANT, G., and HITCHENS, R. A. N., Some observations on heights and weights of undergraduates with special reference to University of Wales, Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 60-68, April '53
GRANT, H. W., Home study course: its value and place in graduate education, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 775-780, Sept.-Oct. '53
GRANT, I., and SHANKS, S., Infant mortality in Richmond, Virginia M.Month. **80**:626-629, Nov. '53
GRANT, J., Post-inoculation poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 66-70, July 11, '53
GRANT, J. J.: See **GOEHRING, W. O., jt. auth.**
GRANT, L. S.: See **FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.**
GRANT, M. P. S.: See **ANDERSON, A. F., jt. auth.**
GRANT, P. W., Stevens-Johnson syndrome; report of case, Lancet **1**: 1129-1130, June 6, '53
GRANT, R. (Chicago), GROSSMAN, M. I., and IVY, A. C., Histological changes in gastric mucosa during digestion and their relationship to mucosal growth, Gastroenterology **25**:218-231, Oct. '53
GRANT, R. (Stanford, Calif.), Refractoriness to pyrogens. Effects of incubation of pyrogen with plasma from normal and refractory donors on responses of refractory recipients, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:248-252, May '53
Excretion and plasma clearance of endogenous true creatinine in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:79-86, July '53
GRANT, R. A. (London): See **MARRACK, J. R., jt. auth.**
GRANT, R. A. (St. Albans, N. Y.): See **STOREY, C. F., jt. auth.**
GRANT, R. P., Relationship between anatomic position of heart and electrocardiogram; criticism of "unipolar" electrocardiography, Circulation **7**: 890-902, June '53
Aspects of cardiac hypertrophy, Am.Heart J. **46**:154-158, July '53
Architectonics of heart, Am.Heart J. **46**:406-431, Sept. '53

GRANT, R. T.: See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.
GRANT, W. C., and ROOT, W. S., Polycythemic response of sympathectomized dogs to discontinuous anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**321-323, May '53
GRANT, W. T., Surgical treatment of deafness following meningitis, J.Neurosurg. **10:**651-662, Nov. '53
GRANTHAM, E. G.: See POLLARD, C., JR., jt. auth.
GRANULOBLASTOMA: See Gastrointestinal Tract, tumors
GRANULOCYTES: See Eosinophils; Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes
GRANULOCYTOPENIA
agranulocytosis caused by phenylbutazone and 4-aminoantipyrine, [J. M. Kiely & J. M. Stickney] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**341-345, June 17, '53
chronic granulocytopenias; review of literature, [H. P. de Oliveira] Arq.brasil.med. **43:**269-278, July-Aug. '53 P
presence of leukocytic agglutinins in 3 serums of leukopenic patients, [J. Dausset & A. Nenna] Sang **24:**410-417, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis during brucellosis; case, [J. Piéri, Casalonga, H. Ruf & H. Seite] Presse méd. **61:**766-768, May 30, '53 F
agranulocytosis following phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [S. Brandwein] New York J.Med. **53:**1577-1578, July 1, '53
agranulocytosis in newborn, [L. Schümer] Arch. Kinderh. **147:**164-169, '53 G
chronic leukopenia due to autoantibodies, [P. Miescher] Helvet.med.acta **20:**421-427, Nov. '53 F
fatal agranulocytosis and gastric ulceration due to phenylbutazone, [N. V. Dilling] Lancet **1:**1230-1231, June 20, '53
fatal agranulocytosis due to tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [L. M. Sreebny & E. A. McGrew] Oral Surg. **6:**1301-1304, Nov. '53
granulocytopenia due to methylthiouracil, [W. Pulver & W. Spillmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**538-539, June 6, '53 G
granulocytopenia occurring during sodium gentisate therapy, [R. G. Benians] Brit.M.J. **2:**1142, Nov. 21, '53
interrelationship of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia, [G. A. Dashtayants] Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**45-53, '53 R
neutropenia following injection of mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound); case, [A. Z. Cerf] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**154-156, Aug. '53
perforated duodenal ulcer with neutropenia and death in patient receiving phenylbutazone therapy, [E. Beutler & D. M. Bergenstal] Gastroenterology **25:**72-74, Sept. '53
persistent leukopenia during quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy of lupus erythematosus; case, [X. Vilanova & J. M. de Moragas] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**19-20, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
reactions to aminopyrine in children, with report of case, [A. Haarscher] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.6):**721-723, '53 F
relation of phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) to agranulocytosis, [H. K. von Rechenberg] Acta haemat. **9:**354-370, June '53 G
toxic effects of phenylbutazone; case, [J. Fabricius] Ugesk.læger **115:**1620-1621, Oct. 29, '53 Da
toxic effects of phenylbutazone with special reference to disorders of blood (aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis), [J. C. Leonard] Brit.M.J. **1:**1311-1313, June 13, '53
tuberculous hepatic cirrhosis with recurring agranulocytosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Francescon, M. Buttò & O. Baruffaldi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**55-82, June '53 I
two cases of neutropenia in children possibly due to streptomycin and P.A.S.A. (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy, [R. Wilder] Tubercle **34:**163-165, June '53
therapy, clinical application of 5-hydroxymethyl-4-methyluracil, [V. A. Beyer & N. V. Butomo] Klin. med. (no.8) **31:**9-13, '53 R
cyclic neutropenia; case treated by splenectomy, [W. D. Coventry] J.A.M.A. **153:**28-31, Sept. 5, '53
cyclic neutropenia with giant follicular lymphoblastoma and lymphosarcoma; case with splenectomy, [R. P. Natelson] Blood **8:**923-933, Oct. '53
therapy of agranulocytosis with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [W. Kothé & H. Wenderoth] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1155-1156, Oct. 23, '53 G
GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis; under diseases, organs and regions; and under names of substances
GRANULOMA--Continued
annulare, in identical twins, [B. L. Schiff & W. B. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**205-207, Aug. '53
eosinophilic: See also Bones, tumors; Clavicle, tumors; Cranium, tumors; **Face,** tumors; Frontal Bone, tumors; Mouth, diseases; Ribs, tumors; Skin, tumors; Stomach, tumors; **Temporal Bone,** tumors
eosinophilic granuloma or Hand-Schüller-Christian disease; case, [J. L. Keyzer & A. van der Velde] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**249-258, Aug. '53 Du
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease or eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma, [E. Meyer] Am.J.Med. **15:**130-133, July '53
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome with histologic findings of eosinophilic granuloma, [S. Li Moli] Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**641-657, April '53 I
oral manifestations of reticuloendotheliosis (monocytic leukemia and eosinophilic granuloma), [H. A. Brayshaw & B. Orban] Oral Surg. **6:**869-881, July '53
experimental, granuloma due to agar; usual morphology of granuloma due to foreign bodies, [S. Armenio & G. Tedeschi] Tumori **39:**147-158, '53 I
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
[S. D. Watsford & L. W. Alderman] M.J.Australia **2:**50-52, July 11, '53
antibiotics in treatment, [R. B. Greenblatt] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1082-1089, Dec. 30, '52
aureomycin in treatment, [M. V. Krishnamurthi, C. Sobhanadri & C. N. Sowmini] J.Indian M.A. **22:**402-404, July '53
case in Scotland; response to aureomycin, [A. G. Fergusson & G. B. S. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:**1257-1259, June 6, '53
donovanosis of epididymis complicating tuberculous infection, [M. Marmell, R. Ultmann & S. Weintraub] J.Urol. **70:**776-780, Nov. '53
magnamycin (carbomycin)--new antibiotic; preliminary use in donovanosis, [J. C. Whitaker, A. Prigot, M. Marmell & E. G. Morgan] Am.J.Syph. **37:**466-470, Sept. '53
streptomycin and aureomycin therapy of venereal granuloma, [F. A. Amengual & G. López González] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**281-286, July '53 S
streptomycin in therapy of granuloma venereum, [H. da S. Maia] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**86-96, '52 P
treatment with erythromycin, [H. M. Robinson, Jr. & M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**407-409, June '53
lipoid: See Xanthoma
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease; Nose, ulcers
nonspecific appendical: See Appendicitis
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
oleogranuloma: See Tumors, oil
pyogenicum, of oral cavity; case, [C. F. Anderson] Oral Surg. **6:**1325-1332, Nov. '53
sarcoid: See Sarcoidosis
tropicum: See Frambesia
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale
"GRANULOMA POUCH": See Inflammation
GRANVILLE, G. E., and others, Cultural properties of M. tuberculosis in resected pulmonary lesions of patients treated with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**727-733, Nov. '53
GRAPES
sensitivity to grape and grape products, including wine; case, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **11:**590-593, Sept.-Oct. '53
GRAPHITE: See Pneumoconiosis
GRASER, F., Das Schlag- und Minutenvolumen des Herzens im frühen Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**816-817, Sept. 1, '53
and BURKARD, I., Zur Chloramphenicolbehandlung des Typhus and Paratyphus im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**325-329, July '53
Die marantische Sinusthrombose als Komplikation des Morbus caeruleus im Säuglingsalter, Medizinische, pp. 1194-1195, Sept. 12, '53
GRASMANN, K. W., Eine kleindimensionierte Duodenalklemme, Chirurg **24:**431-432, Sept. '53
GRASS, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
GRASSBERGER, A., Was beeinflusst die Häufigkeit der akuten Appendizitis? (Statistische Beobachtungen), Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**180-196, '53
GRASSER, C. H., Max Lüdin zum 70. Geburtstag am 13. Juli 1953, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**639-640, July 11, '53

GRASSER, H.: See **BAUM, G., jt. auth.**
GRASSET, E., La difteria en los medios tropicales; estudio sobre la epidemiología, inmunología y profilaxis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**481-490, May '53
GRASSET, J., and others, Une observation d'hibernation au cours d'une crise d'éclampsie grave; guérison; enfant vivant, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**89-94, '53
GRASSI, B.: See **FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.**
GRASSI, G. (Genoa): See **BIANCHI, M., jt. auth.**
See **MALAGAMBA, G., jt. auth.**
GRASSI, G. (Rome), PIROVANO, L., and VALENTI, V., Contributo allo studio della funzionalità ipofiso-surrenale nella malattia post-operatoria. Test dell'eosinofilia, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**177-198, May-June '53
GRASSMANN, W., and MAYER, K., Über die therapeutische Bedeutung von Pilzenzymen und ihre Kombination mit den Fermenten des Verdauungstraktes; Erweiterung der eiweissspaltenden Wirkung von Luizym im sauren Gebiet, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/526-I/530, Nov. 10, '53
GRASSO, A.: See **SCALA, D. A., jt. auth.**
GRASSO, E., and FANTUZZI, B., Osservazioni cliniche e terapeutiche su alcuni casi di emofilia, Minerva pediat. **5:**673-679, Aug. 31, '53
See **BRUSA, P., jt. auth.**
and **NEGRI, M.,** Trois observations de pyo-pneumothorax chez le nourrisson, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 568-570, '53
GRASSO, R., A proposito di un'indagine trascurata: l'epicutireazione per la prevenzione delle dermatiti da applicazioni cosmetiche, Minerva med. **2:**1087, Oct. 17, '53
GRATIOT, J. H., Persistent omphalomesenteric duct with omphalocele, Am.J.Surg. **86:**747-750, Dec. '53
GRATTAGE: See Trachoma, therapy
GRATTAROLA, F. R., and MASPES, P. E., Gliomatosi cerebrale diffusa, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**309-322, '53
See **BOLSI, D., jt. auth.**
MASPES, P. E., and MAROSSERO, F., Reperti istopatologici nell'epilessia temporale, Riv.neurol. **23:**447-457, July-Aug. '53
GRAUB, M.: See **MILLER, R. F., jt. auth.**
GRAUBARD, D. J., BREIDENBACH, L., ALPIN, A., and SOROFF, H. S., Further investigation of naphthoic acid ester as local anesthetic, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**50-51, Sept. '53
See **FLAUM, G., jt. auth.**
GRAUERT, H., Cause and treatment of eclampsia, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23:**71-88, Feb. '53
GRAUL, E. H., Zur Röntgenstrahlentherapie des Damenbartes, Strahlentherapie **91:**405-409, '53
Über die "Comedonenreaktion" nach Chaoulscher Nahbestrahlung (zugleich Bemerkung zum Problem der sogenannten Einzeitbestrahlung), Strahlentherapie **91:**410-415, '53
Untersuchungen über die Permeation von Thorium X in die menschliche Haut; experimentelle Ergebnisse, Strahlentherapie **92:**197-202, '53
Über Spieglersche Zylindrome, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 757-763, '53
Die Subsumption von Morbus Sturge-Weber, Morbus Klippel-Trénaunay und Morbus Parkes Weber unter der Bezeichnung "ekto-neurodermale Hamartome," Hautarzt **4:**510-514, Nov. '53
and **FRITZ, F.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sensibilisierung von Meerschweinchen mit Sulfanilamid- und Sulfonamidverbindungen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**II/103-II/105, Aug. 10, '53; II/123-II/127, Sept. 10, '53
GRAULICH, J.: See **WESSING, L., jt. auth.**
GRAVELEAU, D.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
GRAVENSTEIN, J., and HÜGIN, W., Succinylcholin, ein kurz wirkendes Muskelrelaxans und seine Bedeutung, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**234-245, July '53
GRAVES, E.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, G. Y., Toward better medical care in Kentucky, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**496-501, Nov. '53
GRAVES, H. L.: See **HECK, W. E., jt. auth.**
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESON, G. S.: See **KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.**
GRAVEZ, H., Diagnosis and therapy of cancer; personal methods, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**931-949, Oct. 15, '53 Du
GRAVIER, J.: See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
GRAVITY
physiopathologic effects caused by subgravity in animals hurled in a missile at high altitude; first report, [T. Lomonaco] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 192-199, April-June '53 I
GRAVITY--Continued
removal of bullet from brain by gravity, [R. S. Clayton, I. B. Barnett & M. W. Nobles] J.Neurosurg. **10:**434-436, July '53
GRAVOL: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, A.: See **SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.**
GRAY, A. L., New problems in communicable disease control, Mississippi Doctor **31:**229-232, Dec. '53
GRAY, C. H., and MILLAR, H. R., Tests for glycosuria; comparison of Benedict's test, clinitest and glucotest, Brit.M.J. **1:**1361-1363, June 20, '53
See **de COURCY, C., jt. auth.**
See **ROBERTSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
GRAY, C. L.: See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
GRAY, D. F., Detection of small numbers of Mycobacteria in sections by fluorescence microscopy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**82-95, July '53
and **CAMPBELL, A. L.,** Use of chloramphenicol and foster mothers in control of natural pasteurellosis in experimental mice, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**161-165, April '53
GRAY, F. D., JR., and GRAY, F. G., Circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:** 605-616, June '53
Some factors influencing "pulmonary capillary" pressure curves obtained by means of cardiac catheter, Angiology **4:**436-445, Oct. '53
GRAY, F. G.: See **GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.**
GRAY, G. W., Human growth; complete physical, physiological and psychological histories of 160 boys and girls recorded by Denver Child Research Council, Scient.Am. **189:**65-76, Oct. '53
GRAY, H. K., Surgical management of duodenal ulcer and benign gastric ulcer, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**317-319, Nov. '53
Problem of carcinoma of stomach with special reference to encouraging trends of survival rates, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**493-495, Dec. '53
GRAY, H. T.: See **WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.**
GRAY, I., Metabolism of plasma expanders studied with carbon-14-labeled dextran, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 462-466, Sept. '53
See **STEVENS, K. M., jt. auth.**
GRAY, IRVING: See Obituaries
GRAY, J. A. B.: See **BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. D., Some effects of chloramphenicol in gut, J.Hyg. **51:**322-329, Sept. '53
See **MAWSON, S., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. D. A., Current therapeutics; difficulties in use of antibiotics, Practitioner **171:**558-568, Nov. '53
GRAY, J. W., and MERRICK, E. Z., Evaluation of certain newer products in arthritis therapy, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**456-461, Oct. '53
GRAY, L. A., Carcinoma of cervix uteri, Geriatrics **8:**297-305, June '53
Hysterosalpingography, Radiology **61:**189-193, Aug. '53
and **BARNES, M. L.,** Stilbestrol treatment of endometriosis; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**448-451, Aug. '53
GRAY, L. F.: See **DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **DUNCAN, G. D., jt. auth.**
GRAY, M. E.: See **LeQUIRE, V. S., jt. auth.**
GRAY, M. K., Accuracy of cardiographic diagnosis and location in myocardial infarction, New Zealand M.J. **52:**278-279, Aug. '53
GRAY, P. H. H., New method in staining bacteria on microscope slides, Nature,London **171:**1030, June 6, '53
GRAY, R. S., and AXELROD, A. E., Application of thermistor to measurement of subcutaneous temperatures during hydrothermal injury in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**269-272, June '53
GRAY, S. H., and others, Aging processes of aorta and pulmonary artery in Negro and white races; comparative study of various segments, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**238-253, Sept. '53
GRAY, S. J., and FRANK, H., Simultaneous determination of red cell mass and plasma volume in man with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1000-1004, Oct. '53
See **FRANK, H., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, C., REIFENSTEIN, R. W., and BENSON, J. A., JR., Significance of hormonal factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **25:**156-172, Oct. '53
GRAY, T. C., Neuromuscular and ganglionic block, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**85-98, Aug. '53
See **DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.**

GRAY, W. D., HILL, R. T., and ZANGENBERG, H. E., Simple device for measurement of heart rate in Langendorff and open chest preparations, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**461-465, April 1, '53

HILL, R. T., WINNE, R., and CUNNINGHAM, R. W., Aureomycin absorption and distribution in gastrointestinal tract of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**223-232, Oct. '53

GRAYBIEL, A.: See **CLARK, B., jt. auth.**

GRAYBILL, L. D.: See **SIFRE, R. A., jt. auth.**

GRAYDON, J. J., SIMMONS, R. T., SEMPLE, N. M., and INGRAM, M. G. W., Blood groups in Gilbertese, M.J.Australia **2:**245-247, Aug. 15, '53

See **SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.**

GRAYHACK, J. T.: See **BUTLER, W. W. S., III., jt. auth.**

GRAYSON, R. R., Technic for using suction in cases of snake bite, Missouri Med. **50:**763-764, Oct. '53

GRAYSTON, J. T., and FURCOLOW, M. L., Occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics--epidemiological studies, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**665-676, June (pt.1) '53

See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**

GRAYZEL, D. M.: See **TRINIDAD, S., jt. auth.**

GRAYZEL, H. G., HEIMER, C. B., and GRAYZEL, R. W., Value of cod liver oil ointment and cod liver oil lotion in treatment of dermatoses, New York J.Med. **53:**2233-2237, Oct. 1, '53

GRAYZEL, R. W.: See **GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

GRAZIANI, G., FUSCO, M., and ROSSI, L., Ferro serico e saturnismo; la ferremia da carico nel saturnismo sperimentale, Folia med. **36:**218-233, March '53

GRAZIANO, R.: See **ALLIANI, G. P., jt. auth.**

GRAZIOLI, C.: See **CERESA, C., jt. auth.**

GRAZIOLI, L.: See **PALOMBA, G., jt. auth.**

GRAZIOSI, F.: See **MORELLINI, M., jt. auth.**

GRCEVIC, N., Papilloma of choroid plexus, Acta med. iugoslav. **7:**74-94, '53 Y

See **PRAZIC, M., jt. auth.**

GREADY, T. G., JR., Rupture of uterus, Texas J.Med. **49:**802-806, Nov. '53

GREATOREX, C. A.: See **LEDERMAN, M., jt. auth.**

GREB, E., Neuere Ergebnisse der UV-Wirkung auf das Blutbild (Erythrozytenzahl), Strahlentherapie **91:**367-386, '53

GREBE, H., Die Achondrogenesis; ein Einfach rezessives Erbmerkmal, Folia hered. et path. **2:**23-28, Nov. '52

Erbliche und nicht erbliche Anencephalie, Folia hered. et path. **2:**99-112, Feb. '53

Einige seltene einfach rezessiv erbliche Gliedmassenmissbildungen, Folia hered. et path. **2:**215-222, April; 296-306, July '53

Problemas de herencia en medicina interna, Folia clin.internac. **3:**180-185, May '53

Über die Grenzen des sog. Tragzeitgutachtens für den Vaterschaftsnachweis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**644-651, July '53

Familienbefunde bei letalen Anomalien der Körperform, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**447-470, Sept. '53

and WIEDEMANN, H. R., Intrafamiliare Variabilität einiger typischer Missbildungen, Acta genet.med. et gemel. **2:**203-223, May '53

GRECO, E.: See **GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.**

del GRECO, F., and MALIZIA, E., Fosforo inorganico e fosfatasi alcalina del plasma dopo somministrazione di glucosio ed insulina nei diabetici (osservazioni preliminari), Folia endocrinol. **6:**341-350, June '53

See **MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.**

GRECO, N. V., Las serorreacciones negativas en la sífilis y su interpretación en la clínica, Semana méd. **1:**727-736, May 28, '53

GRECO, R.: See **FREEDMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**

See **LOVE, J., jt. auth.**

GREDER, G.: See **BICKEL, G., jt. auth.**

de GREEF, E., and ECTORS, L., Lobectomie frontale unilatérale. Leucotomie frontale unilatérale. Leucotomie fractionnelle unilatérale, Rev.neurol. **88:**541-546, '53

GREEFF, K., and SCHÜMANN, H. J., Zur Pharmakologie des Sympathicolyticums 6-Acetoxy-thymoxy-aethyldimethylamin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**341-345, July '53

See **ENGELHARDT, A., jt. auth.**

GREELEY, P. W., Plastic surgical repair of chronic leg ulcers, Geriatrics **8:**527-533, Oct. '53

See **GROSSMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**

GREEN, A. F., Antagonism of histamine and anaphylactic response by phenylpyridylallylamines, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**171-176, June '53

GREEN, D. M., Experimental hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**333-344, Aug. '53

GREEN, D. T.: See **BRAESTRUP, C. B., jt. auth.**

GREEN, E. D.: See **GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.**

GREEN, E. J., Papillomatosis of larynx treated with aureomycin, M.J.Australia **1:**627-628, May 2, '53

GREEN, F. H., Integration of GP in hospital staff, J. Indiana M.A. **46:**776-779, Aug. '53

GREEN, H.: See **ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.**

GREEN, H. D.: See **JOHNSON, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **NICHOLS, J., jt. auth.**

GREEN, H. N., Antagonism of cortisone to tumour-inhibiting action of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, J. Path.& Bact. **65:**618-620, April '53

GREEN, I., and MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., Adenosinetriphosphatase systems of muscle; electrotitrimetric method of measurement, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**541-549, June '53

BROWN, J. R. C., and MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., Adenosinetriphosphatase systems of muscle; identification of reaction products, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**493-501, Nov. '53

GREEN, J. (Chichester): See **ROTH, M., jt. auth.**

GREEN, J. (Reading), Some avenues to better environment, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**728-739, Nov. '53

GREEN, J. A.: See **TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.**

GREEN, J. D., and SHIMAMOTO, T., Hippocampal seizures and their propagation, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**687-702, Dec. '53

See **MORIN, F., jt. auth.**

GREEN, J. H.: See **CAMPBELL, E. J. M., jt. auth.**

GREEN, J. W., and PARPART, A. K., Effect of metabolic poisons on potassium loss from rabbit red cells, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**191-202, Oct. '53

See **PARPART, A. K., jt. auth.**

GREEN, L. H.: See **FEIN, B. T., jt. auth.**

GREEN, M., and STAHMANN, M. A., Inhibition of mumps virus multiplication by synthetic polypeptide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**852-858, Aug.-Sept. '53

STAHMANN, M. A., and RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., Protection of embryonated eggs infected with infectious bronchitis or Newcastle disease virus by polypeptides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**641-643, July '53

GREEN, M. A.: See **FINK, M., jt. auth.**

See **NATHANSON, M., jt. auth.**

GREEN, O., Tracheotomy: present day indications and techniques, J.Indiana M.A. **46:**974-977, Oct. '53

GREEN, P., and WADE, E., Fractionation of serum proteins; simple method and survey of clinical experience, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**529-546, Oct. '53

GREEN, R. (Chicago), Maintaining viability of extremity with acutely obstructed arterial circulation; arterial autoperfusion method: preliminary report, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**875-877, Dec. '53

GREEN, R. (Durham, N. C.): See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**

GREEN, R. C., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of glycosuria, Virginia M.Month. **80:**658-664, Dec. '53

GREEN, T. W., Appraisal of anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, Virginia M.Month. **80:**581-583, Oct. '53

See **GREEN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**

GREEN, W.: See **WARING, W. S., jt. auth.**

GREEN, W. S., JR., and GREEN, T. W., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**371-378, Aug. '53

GREEN, W. T., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: orthopedic management of poliomyelitis, Pediat. Clin.North America (no.1a) **1:**35-41, '53

and GRICE, D. S., Surgical correction of paralytic foot, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10:**343-363, '53

GREENACRE, P., Psychoanalysis and cycles of life, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**796-810, Oct. '53

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Tubo-uterine implantation reamer, Brit.M.J. **2:**391, Aug. 15, '53

GREENBAUM, A. L., Changes in body composition and respiratory quotient of adult female rats treated with purified growth hormone, Biochem.J. **54:**400-407, June '53

and McLEAN, P., Mobilization of lipid by anterior pituitary growth hormone, Biochem.J. **54:**407-413, June '53

Influence of pituitary growth hormone on catabolism of fat, Biochem.J. **54:**413-424, June '53

GREENBERG, A. J.: See **BENJAMIN, E. G., jt. auth.**

GREENBERG, B. G., Use of analysis of covariance and balancing in analytical surveys, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 692-699, June (pt.1) '53

HARRIS, M. E., MacKINNON, C. F., and CHIPMAN, S. S., Method for evaluating effectiveness of health education literature, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1147-1155, Sept. '53

GREENBERG, D. M., and SASSENRATH, E. N., Lack of effect of high potency arginase on tumor growth, Cancer Res. **13**:709-715, Oct. '53
See **PILGERAM, L. O., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, J., Reversal of activity of chlorguanide against Plasmodium gallinaceum by free or conjugated p-aminobenzoic acid, Exper.Parasitol. **2**:271-279, July '53
See **COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
COATNEY, G. R., and TREMBLEY, H. L., Effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim) against Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chicks, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:771-776, Sept. '53
NADEL, E. M., and COATNEY, G. R., Influence of strain, sex and age of mice on infection with Plasmodium berghei, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:96-100, July-Aug. '53
GREENBERG, L., and DETLOR, M., Phenol and merthiolate as preservatives for diphtheria toxoid, J. Path.& Bact. **65**:616-618, April '53
GREENBERG, L. A., Alcohol in body, Scient.Am. **189**: 86-90, Dec. '53
and LESTER, D., Effect of alcohol on audiogenic seizures of rats, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:385-389, Sept. '53
GREENBERG, M.: See **ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.**
See **SIEGEL, M., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, M. W.: See **WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, R. M.: See **MAYER, J., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, S. M., and FRAZER, A. C., Some factors affecting growth and development of rats fed rancid fat, J.Nutrition **50**:421-440, Aug. '53
See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, S. U., and BRUGER, M., Failure of choline therapy to alter serum lipids in patients with coronary artery disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:87-88, Oct. '53
GREENBERGER, M. E., TURELL, M., and KLEIN, M., Modern chemotherapy of genito-urinary tuberculosis, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:134-139, July '53
GREENBLATT, J., and ANDERSON, C., Partial agenesis of corpus callosum with porencephaly, Connecticut M.J. **17**:824-827, Oct. '53
GREENBLATT, M.: See **BOCKOVEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
See **LIN, T. Y., jt. auth.**
See **MEADOW, A., jt. auth.**
See **MORIMOTO, F. R., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, R. B., Cortisone in treatment of hirsute woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:700-710, Oct. '53
Habitual abortion; possible role of vitamin P in therapy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:530-534, Nov. '53
Antibiotics in treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum and granuloma inguinale, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55**:1082-1089, Dec. 30, '52
GREENBLOOM, G. C.: See **DÖRKEN, H., JR., jt. auth.**
GREENBURGH, H., ROBSON, J. M., and WILLCOX, D. R. C., Effect of cortisone on experimental corneal tuberculous lesions, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 120-124, June '53
GREENE, A. E., AMBRUS, J. L., and GERSHENFELD, L., Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on infection with tetanus spores and upon toxicity of tetanus toxin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1121-1124, Nov. '53
GREENE, B. A., and BERKOWITZ, S., Atelectasis and pneumonia as preoperative complications of "acute surgical abdomen," New York J.Med. **53**:1976-1982, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
GREENE, D. G., and BUNNELL, I. L., Circulatory response to Valsalva maneuver of patients with mitral stenosis with and without autonomic blockade, Circulation **8**:264-268, Aug. '53
GREENE, G. W., and others, Primary malignant melanoma of oral mucosa, Oral Surg. **6**:1435-1443, Dec. '53
GREENE, H. S. N., Transplantation of human brain tumors to brains of laboratory animals, Cancer Res. **13**:422-426, June '53
Heterologous transplantation of V-2 rabbit carcinoma, Cancer Res. **13**:610-612, Aug. '53
Induction of Shope papilloma in homologous transplants of embryonic rat skin, Cancer Res. **13**:681-683, Sept. '53
Transplantation of Shope papilloma and Rous sarcoma during early developmental stages, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**:726-728, Oct. '53
GREENE, J. A., Mechanism of utilization of additional carbohydrate intake without extra insulin by patients with diabetes mellitus, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**: 84-93, '53
See **ENGELHARDT, H. T., jt. auth.**
GREENE, L. F.: See **ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**
See **ARMSTRONG, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **PHELAN, J. T., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R., Advances in endocrinology, Practitioner **171**:392-399, Oct. '53
GREENE, R. C.: See **HUGHES, W. L., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R. R.: See **GARDNER, G. H., jt. auth.**
See **NELSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R. W., FALOON, W. W., and LOZNER, E. L., Use of ACTH in preparing patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura for splenectomy, Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:203-213, Aug. '53
GREENFIELD, A. D. M., and SHEPHERD, J. T., Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in foetal guinea-pig, J.Physiol. **120**:538-549, June 29, '53
See **DUFF, F., jt. auth.**
GREENHOUSE, S. W.: See **DUNN, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.**
GREENING, R. R., and ATKINS, J. P., Radiologic and bronchoscopic observations on diffuse narrowing of lumen of tracheobronchial tree, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**:828-837, Sept. '53
GREENLAW, W. A., Urinary calculus, J.Maine M.A. **44**:259-263, Sept. '53
GREENLEE, D. P.: See **O'CONNELL, C. L., JR., jt. auth.**
GREENLEE, R. G.: See **SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.**
GREENMAN, L., and others, Blood, plasma, serum and urine changes following hyperoncotic and iso-oncotic dextran, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:79-92, Aug. '53
See **DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, B.: See **MENIN, W., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, F. S., GIFFORD, H., and DEMING, Q. B., Comparison of effects of cortisone administered intraperitoneally and subcutaneously in rat, Endocrinology **52**: 638-645, June '53
GREENSPAN, J.: See **WASE, A. W., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, L., and DEAVER, G. G., Clinical approach to etiology of cerebral palsy, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 478-485, Aug. '53
GREENSTEIN, L., and SAPIRSTEIN, M. R., Treatment of epilepsy with mysoline, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:469-473, Oct. '53
GREENWALD, H. P., BRONFIN, G. J., and AUERBACH, O., Needle biopsy of kidney; report of 5 cases of multiple myeloma, Am.J.Med. **15**:198-206, Aug. '53
GREENWALD, J. C.: See **CHESSIN, H., jt. auth.**
GREENWOOD, R.: See **CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.**
GREEP, R. O.: See **KNOBIL, E., jt. auth.**
GREER, A. E., Actinomicose, Clin.tisiol. **7**:551-554, Sept.-Oct. '52
GREER, B. J.: See **YOUNG, C. M., jt. auth.**
GREER, D. B., SMITH, R. R., and KLOPP, C. T., Surgical method of treatment of carcinoma of floor of mouth, Surgery **34**: 279-287, Aug. '53
GREER, M. A., Effect of progesterone on persistent vaginal estrus produced by hypothalamic lesions in rat, Endocrinology **53**: 380-390, Oct. '53
and ASTWOOD, E. B., Treatment of simple goiter with thyroid, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1312-1331, Nov. '53
GREGERSEN, M. I., CIZEK, L. J., and ALLEN, T. H., Proportion of 'extra plasma' in eviscerate dog, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:224-226, Nov. '53
See **ALLEN, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **REEVE, E. B., jt. auth.**
See **ROOT, W. S., jt. auth.**
See **SEAR, H., jt. auth.**
GREGG, A., Note on military medicine, J.A.M.A. **152**: 962-963, July 4, '53
GREGG, D. E.: See **SHADLE, O. W., jt. auth.**
GREGG, H. C.: See **AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, F. (Brussels), BRAUMAN, J., LAMBERT, P. P., and de HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, C., Etude physiopathologique d'un cas d'intoxication mercurielle, Acta clin.belg. **8**:298-314, May-June '53
See **LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, F. (Montreal), L'Institut Lavoisier (de Montréal), Union méd.Canada **82**:965-978, Sept. '53
See **COMEAU, M., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, J.: See **KHOUVINE, Y., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, N.: See **RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**
GREGORI, T. A., Physiologic basis of therapy of chronic dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 19-24, '53 R
de GREGORIO, E., and CISNEROS, T., Unos comentarios con motivo de la observación de 39 casos de eritrodermias novarsenobenzólicas, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:528-542, April '53
GREGORIS, L.: See **FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.**

GREGORY, E.: See **STARKEY, H., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, J. E.: See **SHUFFSTALL, R. M., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, L. J., Loeffler's syndrome, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1149-1157, Aug. '53
GREGORY, P. H., HIRST, J. M., and LAST, F. T., Concentrations of basidiospores of dry rot fungus (Merulius lacrymans) in air of buildings, Acta allergol. **6:**168-174, '53
GREGORY, T. S., Standardized rapid agglutination test for quantitative estimation of Brucella antibody in milk, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63:**171-178, July '53
GREIB, E., and DUQUENOIS, P., Note préliminaire sur l'action antibiotique de la piloselle dans la fièvre ondulante, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**319-322, June 9-23, '53
GREIF, S., and MORO, E., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der diabetischen Hochdruckkrankheit von Lebensalter und Diabetesdauer, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**956-958, Nov. 20, '53
GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., and TOFANY, V. J., Anesthesia for surgery of trauma, S.Clin.North America **33:**1207-1214, Aug. '53
GREIFENSTEINER, H., Die operative Behandlung der Unterschenkelpseudarthrose und Unterschenkelbrüche mit verzögerter Kallusbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kompressions-Osteosynthese, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**219-246, '53
Kompressionsarthrodese des Kniegelenkes, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**406-414, '53
GREIG, M. E.: See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
GREINER, G.: See **SCHOLZ, H., jt. auth.**
GREINER, T., and GOLD, H., Method for therapeutic evaluation of diuretic agents administered orally, J.A.M.A. **152:**1130-1131, July 18, '53
See **BLISS, C. I., jt. auth.**
and others, Value of ammonium chloride as adjuvant to mercurial diuretics determined by bioassay in patients with congestive failure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**481-487, Aug. '53
GREISHEIMER, E. M., and others, Cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under thiopental, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**171-172, Nov. '53
GREISSINGER, H.: See **FISCHER, J., jt. auth.**
GREITHER, A., Queratosis hereditarias circunscritas, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**405-413, March '53
GRELIER, J.: See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.**
GRELLAND, R.: See **VOGT, E., jt. auth.**
GRELLE, F. C., Conceituação atual do parto dirigido, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**91-98, March '53
and TORRES, E. F., Quadro leucocitário no puerpério normal, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**85-88, March '53
RICCI, I., and DICKSTEIN, J., Toxoplasmose congênita, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**491-502, Aug. '53
GREMLIZA, L., Kasuistik zum Lyssa-Problem, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**382-389, June '53
Bilharziose der Harnwege und Behandlungserfahrungen mit dem Schistosomiasismittel Miracil-D, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**394-410, June '53
GREMY (Mme.): See **BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.**
GRENADE, A. H., DEHAN, F., MICHELS, V., and BLONDEL, G., Résultats des résections pulmonaires pour tuberculose, Acta chir.belg. **52:**500-503, May '53
GRENELL, R. G., Central nervous system resistance; age and resistance to temporary arrest of cerebral circulation, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**117-133, Aug. '53
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: See Mathers, R. G.
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
GREPPI, E., Attualità del pensiero bantiano per le malattie del sangue e della milza, Haematologica **37:** 209-226, '53
La Società di gerontologia e i centri geriatrici in Italia, Gior.gerontol. **1:**132-138, May-June '53
Pletoras e moléstias pletóricas, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**188-193, June '53
L'interprétation moderne du diabète floride hypertonique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3504-3508, Nov. 6, '53
GRETTE, K., Micromethod for determination of calcium and magnesium in serum; titration with ethylenediamine-tetracetate, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:**151-154, '53
and IMERSLUND, O., Therapy of celiac disease by exclusion of wheat, rye and oats from diet, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**695-697, Sept. 15, '53 N
GREULICH, W. W., CRISMON, C. S., and TURNER, M. L., Physical growth and development of children who survived atomic bombing of Hiroshima or Nagasaki, J.Pediat. **43:**121-145, Aug. '53
GREVAL, S. D. S., Wassermann reaction in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**196-200, April '53
GREVE, C. H., and CONNOR, K. J., State laws on financing and staffing local health departments, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**955-961, Oct. '53
GREVEN, H.: See **HARTMANN, P., jt. auth.**
GREWAL, K. S., Poliomyelitis in Amritsar, Indian M. Gaz. **88:**73-75, Feb. '53
and DAS, N., Myositis ossificans progressiva, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**244-246, May '53
GREWAL, M. S.: See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
GREWE, H. E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen der geschlechtsverschiedenen Wirksamkeit von Barbitursäurederivaten zur Narkose, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:**497-502, '53
Hormonale Einflüsse auf die Barbituratnarkose, Anaesthesist **2:**179, Oct. '53
GREZ, A.: See **TELLEZ, R., jt. auth.**
GRIANTI, V., and BARTALINI, E., Importanza della leishmaniosi cutanea come malattia sociale negli ambienti agricoli dell'Italia centrale, Rass.med. indust. **22:**104-112, March-April '53
Impiego delle sostanze lipotrope, complesso B ed estratti epatici in alcuni casi di epatopatie industriali, Rass.med.indust. **22:**220-232, July-Oct. '53
Le allergosi nei lavoratori dell'industria molitoria, Rass.med.indust. **22:**257-266, July-Oct. '53
See **BARTALINI, E., jt. auth.**
GRIBOFF, S. I.: See **ENSELBERG, C. D., jt. auth.**
GRICE, D. S.: See **COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
See **GREEN, W. T., jt. auth.**
GRIEDER, F., GROSS, F., NEIPP, L., and MEIER, R., Variations morphologiques d'Escherichia coli sous l'influence de substances antibactériennes, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**919-926, '53
GRIEFAHN, S.: See **NIEDNER, K., jt. auth.**
GRIENWALDT, FRANZ JOSEF (1708-1743)
Album bavariae iatricae by Franz Josef Grienwaldt, [M. Schmid] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**708, June 19, '53 G
GRIEP, W. A.: See **DUINKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
GRIEPENTROG, F., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei Bluttransfusionszwischenfällen, Arch.path. Anat. **323:**465-474, '53
Eine seltene Form von Rückenmarksmissbildung (partielle unfreie Diplomyelie), Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**380-384, Sept. 10, '53
GRIES, G., ALY, F. W., and von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., Zur Methodik der Papierelektrophorese des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**644-649, July 15, '53
See **von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., jt. auth.**
GRIESBACH, Heinrich Grass zum Gedenken, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**321-323, June '53
GRIESBACH, W. E., Über die Darstellung von zwei Typen von Basophilen in der Rattenhypophyse. (Ein Beitrag zur Lokalisation der Hypophysenhormone), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**926-930, Oct. 15, '53
GRIESEMER, R. D., FRAZIER, C. N., and BLANK, I. H., Nutritional influences on physiology of skin: observations on metabolism of vitamin A, Medicine **32:**293-321, Sept. '53
GRIESSER, G.: See **NIEDNER, F. F., jt. auth.**
GRIESSMANN, H., and HEUCK, F., Über den Einfluss der Grenzstrangresektion auf die Skelettmuskulatur, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**108-121, '53
GRIEVE, B. W., Haemolytic disease of newborn; obstetric aspects, New Zealand M.J. **52:**164-167, June '53
GRIEVE, W. S. M.: See **LOCKET, S., jt. auth.**
GRIEVES, J. K. G.: See **HUGHES, A. R., jt. auth.**
GRIFFIN, A. C.: See **RICHARDSON, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **ROBERTSON, C. H., jt. auth.**
GRIFFIN, D. W.: See **SANDERS, G. B., jt. auth.**
GRIFFIN, G. E.: See **MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
GRIFFIN, N. L., Preventing fires and explosions in operating room, Am.J.Nursing **53:**809-812, July '53
GRIFFIN, W. P., and SEARLE, C. W. A., Ocular manifestations of varicella, Lancet **2:**168-169, July 25, '53
GRIFFITH, G. C.: See **ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.**
See **JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, P. C.: See **LEWISON, E. F., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, R. L., and McNAUGHTON, D. W., Report of case of rat-bite fever due to S. moniliformis, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**947-948, Oct. '53
GRIFFITH, R. S.: See **KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM ALLEN: See Obituaries
GRIFFITHS, L. L., and BREWS, V. A. L., Electrophoretic pattern in multiple myelomatosis, J.Clin.Path. **6:**187-189, Aug. '53

GRIFFITHS, M., and PACE, N., Intracellular phosphorus turnover in rat liver cell, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**771-778, Aug.-Sept. '53

GRIFFITHS, M. I., Pulmonary atelectasis in young children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**170-175, June '53

GRIGG, W. K., Organic phosphate poisoning, Il linois M. J. **103:**351-352, June '53

and **WILHELM, G.,** Epidemiological study of plantar warts among school children, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 985-988, Oct. '53

GRIGGS, T., ADRIANI, J., and BERSON, W., Aids to pediatric anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 340-349, Sept.-Oct. '53

See **ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.**

GRIGNASCHI, V. J., Cortisona e inmunidad hemoprotozoárica natural y adquirida, Semana méd. **2:**411-416, Sept. 17, '53

Actualización crítica de conocimientos biológicos sobre paludismo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2522-2528, Sept. 18, '53

GRIGNOLO, A.: See **BUTTURINI, U., jt. auth.**

GRIGNON, C. E.: See **BELISLE, M., jt. auth.**

See **LEMIEUX, G., jt. auth.**

GRIGNON, J. L., and AUBERTIN, D., La toux et son traitement symptomatique (essais du butyl-naphtalène-sulfonate de sodium), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2999-3005, Oct. 6, '53

GRIGOREV, M. S., and ANICHKOV, M. N., Use of native curare-like agents in connection with intratracheal anesthesia, Vestnik khir.(no. 2) **73:**12-17, '53 R

GRIGOREVA, L. V.: See **BLINOV, N. I., jt. auth.**

GRIGOREVA, N. I., Therapy of atrophy of optic nerve and certain other diseases of ocular fundus by injections of nicotinic acid, Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32:**23-25, '53 R

GRIGOREVA, V. I., Significance of central nervous reactivity of organism in ocular injuries, Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32:** 3-9, '53 R

GRIGORYAN, A. V.: See **RUFANOV, I. G., jt. auth.**

GRIGSBY, M. E., BROWN, R. K., and CAVE, S., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus, Gastroenterology **25:**398-404, Nov. '53

JOHNSON, J. B., and SIMMONS, G. W., Some laboratory and clinical experiences with erythromycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1029-1034, Oct. '53

GRILLE, A.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**

GRILLIAT, J. P.: See **GIRARD, J., jt. auth.**

See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**

See **SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**

GRIM, E., Relation between pressure and concentration difference across membranes permeable to solute and solvent, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**195-200, June '53

GRIMALDI, A. A., El cloramfenicol en la blenorragia aguda, Rev.argent.urol. **21:**229-231, Sept.-Dec. '52

and **GOLDARACENA, J. A.,** La vasectomía profiláctica, Rev.argent.urol. **21:**195-197, Sept.-Dec. '52

See **RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.**

GRIMALDI, P.: See **PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.**

GRIMAULT, B.: See **THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**

GRIMES, O. F., STEPHENS, H. B., and BELL, H. G., Achalasia of esophagus; recent experiences in its treatment by extramucous esophagocardiomyotomy, West.J.Surg. **61:**639-650, Nov. '53

See **DAVIES, O. G., jt. auth.**

GRIMM, M.: See **MAYER, R. L., jt. auth.**

GRIMMETT, M. H., Experiences in transporting children with head injuries, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 286-287, July '53

GRIMSHAW, J. A., Occurrence of methemoglobinemia during insulin coma therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 119-123, Aug. '53

GRIMSON, K. S., Surgical procedures for peptic ulcer: critique of committee report, Gastroenterology **24:**275-280, June '53

See **SIEBER, H. A., jt. auth.**

ORGAIN, E. S., ANDERSON, B., and D'ANGELO, G. J., Total thoracic and partial to total lumbar sympathectomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy for hypertension, Ann.Surg. **138:** 532-547, Oct. '53

GRIMWOOD, L. H.: See **GALLAGHER, D. J. A., jt. auth.**

GRINBERG, M.: See **TUBIANA, M., jt. auth.**

GRINBERG, R., Modificaciones provocadas en la próstata de la rata por los tratamientos hormonales, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:**21-28, April-May '53

Homoinjerto de sarcoma Roffo en el cuerno uterino de la rata preñada, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 54-59, April-May '53

GRINBERG, R.--Continued

Autoinjerto intraprostático de una suprarrenal en la rata normal, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**138-144, June-July '53

JAROSLAVSKY, L., STUTMAN, G., and SCHAPIRA, R., Ginecomastia en un niño de once años; estudio y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2828-2830, Oct. 16, '53

GRINDA, J. P.: See **COSSA, P., jt. auth.**

GRINDLAY, J. H., EBERLE, J., and WALTERS, W., Technique for external drainage of biliary tract which leaves ducts intact; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**289-296, Aug. '53

See **ASTARABADI, T. M., jt. auth.**

See **BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.**

See **DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**

See **HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.**

See **VOLWILER, W., jt. auth.**

GRINDLE, J. L.: See **MITCHELL, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**

GRINDLEY, J.: See **ALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.**

GRINEV, M. M., Bronchomediastinal fistulas, Vestnik khir.(no. 3) **73:** 42-45, '53 R

GRINFEDER, M.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

GRINFELD, D., and ROMERO, R., Embolia simultánea en ambas arterias femorales; embolectomía bilateral, Angiologia **5:**174-183, July-Aug. '53

GRINKER, R. R., Effect of infantile disease on ego patterns, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**290-295, Oct. '53

GRINSCHGL, G., and BLAZEVIC, D., Vitamin B6 und Histamin, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 227-245, '53

GRINSPAN, D., and ZURITA, A., Atrofodermia idiopática progresiva de Pasini con telangiectasias, secundaria a esclerodermia en placas, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**256-259, April '53

See **BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**

GRINSPOON, L., SAGILD, U., BLUM, H. P., and MARBLE, A., Changes in circulating eosinophils in juvenile diabetics in response to epinephrine, ACTH and hypoglycemia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 753-768, July '53

GRIPPE: See Influenza

GRISELL, J. L.: See **FORRER, G. R., jt. auth.**

GRISLAIN, J. R., Les substances analeptiques respiratoires chez le nouveau-né, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1806-1807, June 2, '53

LEMOINE, P., and BOIFFARD, J., Enquête médico-sociale sur 96 tuberculoses du nourrisson et du jeune enfant, Nourrisson **41:**144-150, July-Aug. '53

GRISLER, R.: See **RAULE, A., jt. auth.**

GRISWOLD, C. M., and BOWEN, S. S., Inactivated influenza virus vaccine in therapy of herpes zoster; clinical evaluation, Texas J.Med. **49:**693-695, Sept. '53

GRITTI, P., La lipasi nelle tonsille palatine, Arch.ital. laring. **61:** 140-143, March-April '53

GRIVET, A.: See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**

GRIXONI, F., Influenza dell'iperpiressia provocata sulla sensibilizzazione cutanea all'1 cloro 2-4 dinitrobenzolo, Minerva dermat. **28:**199-202, Aug. '53

GRIZZLE, C. O., Effects of sodium azide on blood pressure of rats, Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 145-148, Aug. '53

Use of microphonic manometer in screening hypotensive drugs, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**149-153, Aug. '53

and **CUTTING, W. C.,** Vestibular apparatus intoxication of experimental animals with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin and mixtures, Acta otolaryng. **43:**421-428, '53

GROB, L., Course and management of myasthenia gravis, J.A.M.A. **153:** 529-532, Oct. 10, '53

and **HARVEY, A. M.,** Abnormalities in neuromuscular transmission, with special reference to myasthenia gravis, Am.J.Med. **15:** 695-709, Nov. '53

and **LANGFORD, H. G.,** Further observations on effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients with hypertension; general systemic effects of hexamethonium, pentamethonium, and hydrazinophthalazine, Circulation **8:** 205-223, Aug. '53

SCARBOROUGH, W. R., KATTUS, A. A., JR., and LANGFORD, H. G., Further observations on effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients with hypertension; hemodynamic, ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic effects of hexamethonium and pentamethonium, Circulation **8:**352-369, Sept. '53

GROB, M., PRADER, A., and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Klassisches Cushing-Syndrom bei einem 4jährigen Mädchen; Heilung nach Entfernung eines Nebennierenkarzinoms, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 202-215, June '53

GROBER, J., Balneologische zentrale Landesanstalten, Aufgaben und Organisation, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:249-256, July-Aug. '53
Natürliche und künstliche kohlensaure Bäder, ihre therapeutische Differenzierung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:837-839, Aug. 28, '53
Kutiviszerale Reflexe und physikalische Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1357-1359, Oct. 2, '53
GROBSTEIN, C., Inductive epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in cultured organ rudiments of mouse, Science **118**:52-55, July 10, '53
Morphogenetic interaction between embryonic mouse tissues separated by membrane filter, Nature, London **172**:869-871, Nov. 7, '53
GRODSINSKY, M.: **See KNOBEL, M., jt. auth.**
GRODY, M. H., LAMPE, E. H., and MASTERS, W. H., Estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female; uterine bioassay report, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:36-45, July '53
See MASTERS, W. H., jt. auth.
GRÖBLI, C. W., Las indicaciones del neumoperitoneo, con especial referencia a su empleo en el tratamiento de la caverna tuberculosa, Hoja tisiol. **13**:290-298, Sept. '53
GROEN, A. S., Indications for surgical therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2466-2470, Sept. 19, '53 Du
GROEN, J., Treatment of bronchial asthma by combination of A.C.T.H. and psychotherapy, Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:21-47, '53
Psychosomatic aspects of bronchial asthma, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1946-1955, July 25, '53 Du
See KOSTER, M., jt. auth.
See PELSER, H. E., jt. auth.
GRÖNBERG, A.: **See NORDLÖW, W., jt. auth.**
GRØNDAHL OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
GROENIG, D. C., Face presentation; analysis of 37 cases at Louisville General Hospital, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:495-499, Nov. '53
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornea, pathology
GRÖNTOFT, O., Intracerebral and meningeal haemorrhages in perinatally deceased infants; intracerebral haemorrhages; pathologico-anatomical and obstetric study, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:308-334, '53
GRÖNVALL, H., Structure and origin of sebaceous cysts in region of eyes, Acta ophth. **31**:235-239, '53
Studies in xanthelasma palpebrarum, Acta ophth. **31**:241-244, '53
and OLSSON, Y., Dysostosis mandibulo-facialis; report of case, Acta ophth. **31**:245-252, '53
GRØNVIK, E., and SKJELBRED, P., Cerebral complications of acute gastroenteritis in infants, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:670-673, Sept. 1, '53 N
GRÖNWALL, A., Fate of certain colloids in organism following their parenteral administration; urgent problem in connection with use of colloidal infusions, Nord.med. **49**:896-899, June 26, '53 Sw
GROHER, H., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung gynäkologischer Erkrankungen mit Impletol (Jecoffin), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1106-1110, '53
GROIN
superficial fasciae of inguinocrural region; anatomicosurgical study, [G. Perazzo & C. Banzi] Arch. ital.chir. **76**:343-359, '53 I
surgical consequences of repercussions of human upright posture on anatomy of inguinal region; anatomic basis for surgical therapy of inguinal hernias, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:652-661, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, mammary carcinoma and synchronous occurrence of inguinal sarcoma; case, [K. G. Schwarz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:976-980, '53 G
GROLL, H.: **See FELIX, W., jt. auth.**
GROLL-KAHL, M., Bisherige Ergebnisse einer ausschliesslichen Neotebenbehandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1270-1271, Sept. 11, '53
GROLLMAN, A., Effect of increasing extracellular fluid volume on arterial blood pressure of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dog, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:364-370, May '53
Use of oral fat preparations in medicine, J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:302-305, May-June '53
See SHAPIRO, A. P., jt. auth.
GROM, E., Forceps-loop; for intracapsular lens extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:843, June (pt. 1) '53
GROMAN, N. B., Evidence for induced nature of change from nontoxigenicity to toxigenicity in Corynebacterium diphtheriae as result of exposure to specific bacteriophage, J.Bact. **66**:184-191, Aug. '53
GROMAN, N. B.--Continued
and LOCKART, R. Z., Study of application of standard phage techniques to host-phage system of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, J.Bact. **66**:178-183, Aug. '53
GROMET, M. T.: **See WAHL, J. W., jt. auth.**
GROOM, D., Cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis: present concepts, J.Florida M.A. **40**:315-319, Nov. '53
GROS, C., and others, A propos de deux cas de méningiome du sphénoïde; intérêt de la tomographie, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:391-392, '53
L'artériographie vertébrale à l'état normal, J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:397-400, '53
GROS, C. M., and SIGRIST, R., Biopsies dirigées dans les cancers du sein, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:244-245, '53
Radiographie et examen clinique de la mamelle (deux observations), J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:219-220, '53
Le diagnostic radio-clinique des épithéliomas du sein, Presse méd. **61**:932-934, June 24, '53
and VEILLON, A., Métastase de l'urèthre d'un épithélioma ovarien, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:243, '53
GROS, H., and KIRNBERGER, E. J., Die Zuckerutilisation bei Leberparenchymschäden, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:759-763, Aug. 15, '53
Der Einfluss der l-Glutaminsäure auf die oxydative Leistungsfähigkeit der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:849-850, Sept. 15, '53
GROS REACTION: See Liver, function tests
GROS-STOLTE REACTION: See Blood Proteins
GROSCH, H., Subcorticale Demenz mit pseudofocalen Werkzeugstörungen. (Psychischer Defektzustand bei einem 9jährigen Kinde nach Keuchhusten-Schutzimpfung), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:237-253, '53
GROSECLOSE, E. S., Cesarean section; present day trends with report of cases, Virginia M.Month. **80**:368-378, July '53
GROSFELD, WILLIAM JACOB: See Obituaries
GROSJEAN, W. A.: **See MOORMAN, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
GROSKLOSS, H. H., and NIPE, G. M., Ovarian tumors in pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:513-516, Nov. '53
GROSS, B.: **See BONNET, D. D., jt. auth.**
GROSS, D. (Hoxter), Zur Topologie des Schmerzes, Acta neuroveg. **7**:382-384, '53
and RIEDEL, M., Oscillographische Untersuchungen bei Narbenanästhesien, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:497-509, '53
GROSS, D. (Santiago, Chile), Simple practical correlation between length of Q-T interval and cardiac rate, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:21-30, '53
Correlation between sinus arrhythmia and respiratory rate, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:141-148, '53
GROSS, E., Über den Berufskrebs, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:180-190, '53
GROSS, F. (Basel): **See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.**
See GRIEDER, F., jt. auth.
See SCHAAF, F., jt. auth.
See SCHUBOTHE, H., jt. auth.
GROSS, F. (Mannheim), Über eine sogenannte Pseudogallenblase beim Menschen, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**:191-193, June 5, '53
GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), Beitrag zur Alkoholverträglichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1302, Sept. 18, '53
GROSS, H. (New York), JEZER, A., SOMBERG, N., and POLIN, E. B., Infrequency of uncomplicated coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction as causes of cardiac hypertrophy and death, especially in females, based on survey of 8,500 necropsies, New York J.Med. **53**:2358-2362, Oct. 15, '53
GROSS, H. (Vienna), Zur Behandlung einer schweren Rumination, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:296-300, July '53
and WITHALM, A., Seltene Arrosionsblutung bei einer tracheotomierten Kehlkopfdiphtherie, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:175-178, '53
GROSS, K., Schmerzhaftes Os naviculare pedis mit histologisch nachgewiesener subchondraler Nekrose, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:50-54, '53
GROSS, K. E., and DURHAM, M. W., Pyloric antral mucosal diaphragm; report of case, Radiology **61**:368-372, Sept. '53
GROSS, L., Filterable agent, recovered from Ak leukemic extracts, causing salivary gland carcinomas in C3H mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:414-421, June '53
Presence of leukemic agent in normal testes and

GROSS, L.--Continued
ovaries of young mice of Ak line, Acta haemat. **10**:18-26, July '53
Neck tumors, or leukemia, developing in adult C3H mice following inoculation, in early infancy, with filtered (Berkefeld N), or centrifugated (144,000xg), Ak-leukemic extracts, Cancer **6**: 948-957, Sept. '53
GLUCKMAN, E. C., KERSHAW, B. B., and POSSELT, A. E., Resistance of white-footed field mouse (Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis) to carcinogenic action of urethane, Cancer **6**:1241-1243, Nov. '53
GROSS, M., Effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, Science **118**: 218-219, Aug. 21, '53
GROSS, R. (Marburg), Über die Erythropoese der akuten Leukämie, Medizinische, pp. 1240-1244, Sept. 19, '53
See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
and **MAYER, A.**, Zum Verhalten der Granulation während der Zellteilungen in blutbildenden Geweben, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 371-380, '53
GROSS, R. (Sydney, N. S. W.): See **BOLLIGER, A., jt. auth.**
GROSS, R. (Wuppertal), Über die Brauchbarkeit des Dihydroergotamin 45 als Spasmolytikum in der Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 443-455, May '53
GROSS, R. E., and WATKINS, E., JR., Surgical closure of atrial septal defects, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:670-686, Nov. '53
GROSS, R. J.: See **ROSZA, S., jt. auth.**
GROSS, S. W., Neurosurgical procedures for relief of intractable pain, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 58-60, July '53
See **TENG, P., jt. auth.**
GROSS, W. O., and KAMM, G., Das Schicksal des Virus im Flusswasser und im Boden; der Nachweis im gereinigten Flusswasserkonzentrat, Arch.Hyg. **137**:237-246, '53
GROSSDORFER, K., Zur Ätiologie des Gewerbeekzems, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:108-112, July '53
GROSSE, H., Kritische Gedanken zur Krebsstatistik auf Grund der Sektionen des Stadtkrankenhauses Dresden-Friedrichstadt 1852-1951, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:316-339, '53
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., F. H. Rein †, Medizinische, pp. 935-936, July 11, '53
GROSSI, C.: See **CLIFFTON, E. E., jt. auth.**
GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L.: See **DURAND, P., jt. auth.**
GROSSIORD, A., BERNARD, J., and MARTEAU, R., Myopathie et séquelles de poliomyélite; intérêt des radiographies musculaires, Presse méd. **61**:1353-1354, Oct. 21, '53
SMIRNOFF, V., and SELIGMANN, M., Les troubles moteurs des encéphalopathies infantiles, Rev. prat. **3**:1611-1645, Sept. 11, '53
GROSSKINSKY, L.: See **BORNMANN, G., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, C. M.: See **HAUSCHILDT, J. D., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, E. B.: See **MENDLOWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, FREDERICK MAXIMILIAN: See Obituaries
GROSSMAN, H. A.: See **KARPINOS, B. D., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, H. J., SUGAR, O., GREELEY, P. W., and SADOVE, M. S., Surgical separation in craniopagus, J.A.M.A. **153**: 201-207, Sept. 19, '53
See **LIPTON, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, J.: See **LEITER, L., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, M. I.: See **FOX, B. W., jt. auth.**
See **GRANT, R., jt. auth.**
See **HWANG, K., jt. auth.**
GROSSMANN, M. E., Placentography; direct placentography, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:388-392, Aug. '53
GROSSO, E.: See **PARVIS, D., jt. auth.**
GROSSO, O. F.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GROTE, L. R., Der phasische Aufbau des Lebensablaufs und das Problem der biotischen Zeit, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**: 26-30, '53
GROTH, W., Erfahrungen mit der Urethantherapie der Leukosen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 312-321, April 1, '53
GROTH-PETERSEN, E., Difficulty in obtaining accurate data on previous Calmette-Guérin vaccination, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1010-1013, June 25, '53 Da
GROTT, J. W., Ascorbic acid in therapy of internal diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 426-430; 465-470, '53 Pol
Vitamin K in therapy of internal diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1015-1020, '53 Pol
GROTTO, M.: See **RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
GROULADE, J., and FINE, J., Iso-immunisation aux antigènes A et B au cours de la grossesse et maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Sang **24**:513-525, '53
See **GROULADE, P., jt. auth.**
GROULADE, P., and GROULADE, J., Etude par microélectrophorèse sur papier du sérum de chiens normaux et pathologiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 508-511, Oct. '53
GROULX, A., La prévention de la tuberculose et la vaccination par le BCG, Union méd.Canada **82**: 651-653, June '53
GROUNDNUTS: See Peanuts
GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood Groups
GROUPE, V., PUGH, L. H., and LEVINE, A. S., Mechanism of suppression of nontransmissible pneumonia in mice induced by Newcastle disease virus, Science **118**:187-191, Aug. 14, '53
GROVE, C. L. A., Transurethral paracystoscopic removal of deep seated ureteral calculi, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1845-1848, July 11, '53 Du
GROVE, F. E.: See **WARNER, M. P., jt. auth.**
GROVE, W. J.: See **JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.**
GROVER, A. A.: See **SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.**
GROVER, J. W.: See **LOFTFIELD, R. B., jt. auth.**
GROVER, M. L., Insect control in preventive medicine program of Ryukyus command, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 102-103, May '53
GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., SHAW, R. S., and MARCEAU, E., Hemolytic transfusion reaction in group-A patient receiving group-O blood containing immune anti-A antibodies in high titer, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:828-832, Aug. '53
GROVES, L. K.: See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
GROW, J. B., and NEERKEN, A. J., Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, J.A.M.A. **152**:1614-1616, Aug. 22, '53
See **JONES, L. W., jt. auth.**
GROWTH
See also Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies
abnormal growth processes due to prolonged alloxan administration in young rats, [K. Kloos] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 329-336, '53 G
ali-esterase inhibitors and growth, [B. Mendel & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:217-224, June '53
antagonism between thymic extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone; capacity of thymic extract to inhibit arrest of growth and thymolysis provoked by adrenocorticotropic hormone in impuberal rats; experimental study, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:341-346, '52 I
antibiotic as animal-growth stimulants, [E. M. Weber, H. G. Luther & W. M. Reynolds] Rendic. Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16**:188-204, '53
anticonvulsant and growth inhibitory effects of organophosphorus compounds, [D. Ramaswami & E. R. Kirch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 495-497, Aug. '53
effect of aureomycin upon growth and maturation of Lebistes reticulatus, [P. Berke, A. M. Silver & H. S. Kupperman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 32-34, Oct. '53
effect of chloramphenicol on growth and production of antierythrocytic antibodies in rat maintained on pantothenic acid deficient diet, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:159-167, March-April '53 I
effect of continued iron administration on growth, [J. A. Nissim] Nature, London **171**:1157, June 27, '53
effect of mucin on rats fed simulated human milk, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden, G. T. Durbin & F. W. Bernhart] J.Nutrition **51**:251-259, Oct. '53
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on corporeal development and on histologic structure of pituitary and of genital glands; experimental study with white rats, [A. Zilli & S. Bardelli] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 331-338, June '53 I
effect of sympatholytic (dibenamine) on growth, [C. Ardy, C. Lombroso & O. Rossi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:275-284, March-April '53 I
effects of various hormones according to pH of surrounding medium on metamorphosis and development of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green), [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Gynéc. et obst. **52**:427-437, '53 F

GROWTH, experimental studies--Continued
experimental determination of rate of longitudinal bone growth, [H. A. Sissons] J.Anat. **87**:228-236, July '53
factors affecting growth and development of rats fed rancid fat, [S. M. Greenberg & A. C. Frazer] J.Nutrition **50**:421-440, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism following l-thyroxin administration in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:147-156, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism in normal infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, F. S. Smyth, G. van Wagenen & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:1-10, July '53
growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:11-22, July '53
growth-modifying substances of blood, [R. Emmrich, E. Götze & G. Penitzka] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 191-208, '53 G
insulin as growth hormone, [J. Salter & C. H. Best] Brit.M.J. **2**:353-356, Aug. 15, '53
iodine metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:574-586, Nov. '53
lack of growth-promoting potency and of toxicity of glucagon in hypophysectomized rats, [I. I. Geschwind & A. Staub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:244-246, Oct. '53
nutritional effects of antibiotics, [T. H. Jukes & W. L. Williams] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:381-420, Dec. '53
orotic acid as one of growth-factors of mice, [K. Makino, T. Kinoshita, K. Satoh & T. Sasaki] Nature, London **172**:914-915, Nov. 14; '53
reversal of aminopterin toxicity in rat with citrovorum factor, folacin (folic acid) and related compounds, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **50**: 101-115, May '53
unidentified growth-factor for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, [E. Tria & O. Barnabei] Nature, London **172**:203-204, Aug. 1, '53
vitamin B_{12} and cobalt chloride in growth and reproduction of 4 strains of mice, [L. Mirone & E. M. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:11-12, Oct. '53
hormone: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
GRUBB, R., and KRASSE, B., Classification of oral strains of Lactobacilli, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:539-548, '53
GRUBB, T. C., and WANDS, H. A., Germicidal action of cetyl pyridinium chloride on beta hemolytic streptococci, J.Dent.Res. **32**:524-527, Aug. '53
GRUBBS, T. A.: See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.
GRUBER, C. M., and MATTHEWS, R. J., JR., Effects of some sympathomimetic amines and cocaine hydrochloride on intact intestine of unanesthetized dog, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:1-10, '53
See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
GRUBER, C. M., JR., and GRUBER, C. M., N-allylnormorphine as antagonist to intestinal spasm produced by addicting analgesics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:157-158, Oct. '53
and LASHICHENKO, Z. T., New prothrombin time technique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:289-306, July 1, '53
and TUFT, L., Estimation of value of 3,4 dihydroxychalcone in clinical allergy, Ann.Allergy **11**: 288-290, May-June '53
GRUBER, G. B., Walter von Brunn, 2.9. 1876--21.12. 1962, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:608-609, May 22, '53
Max von Gruber, 6.7. 1853--16.9.1927, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:806-807, July 17, '53
Intrauterine Überstreckung des Fetus, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90**:314-316, July 20, '53
GRUBER, M., Influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine deficient pigeons, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:333, Sept. '52
von GRUBER, MAX (1853-1927)
[G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:806-807, July 17, '53 G
one-hundredth anniversary of birth, [H. Braun] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:544-545, Aug. '53 G
GRÜHN, F., Erfahrungen mit der von Ludwig und Strehler modifizierten Galaktoseprobe, Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/510-I/514, Nov. 10, '53
GRÜMER, H. D., Eine einfache Methode zur Umzeichnung von Durchlässigkeits- in Extinktionskurven, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:953-954, Oct. 1, '53
GRÜN, L., and REDIES, H., Über die stimulierende und bactericide Wirkung von Aureomycin auf Breslau-Bakterien in der Latenzphase, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 894-895, Oct. 1, '53
See BÜSCHER, L., jt. auth.
RIESCHEL, H., and FLEISCHHAUER, H. W., Zum heutigen Stand der antibiotischen Behandlung von Staphylokokkeninfektionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1298-1299, Sept. 18, '53
GRÜN, R., and HENNEMANN, G., Die chronische Bronchitis und ihre Komplikationen--eine Teilerscheinung des "sinupulmonalen Syndroms," Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:592-599, Oct. '53
GRÜNBERGER, V., Zur Frage der Drüsenentfernung bei der Wertheimschen Operation, Arch.Gynäk. **182**:553-560, '53
Die Mitarbeit des praktischen Arztes bei der Krebsbekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:884-886, Oct. 16, '53; 901-903, Oct. 23, '53
and BRANDL, K., Untersuchungen der Stillwehen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:569-577, '53
Neue Wege der Früherfassung des Collumkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:987-988, Nov. 13, '53
and BROSCH, H., Die operative Behandlung der Kollumkarzinome an der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik Wien von 1943-1947, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 650-654, '53
GRÜNEFELD, H. J.: See TRAUTWEIN, H., jt. auth.
GRÜNEIS, P., and VINAZZER, H., Zur Frage des therapeutischen Effektes von Heparin bei Hypertonie (vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:960, Nov. 20, '53
GRÜNER, A., and HILDEN, T., Occurrence of chylomicrons in blood in young and old individuals, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:236-240, '53
HILDEN, K., and HILDEN, T., Effect of heparin and protamine sulphate on occurrence of chylomicrons in human blood, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:241-249, '53
GRÜNER, O., and PTASNIK, H., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung alkoholbedingten Leistungsabfalles durch Laevulosegaben, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 931-933, Aug. 28, '53
GRÜNING, W., and BORN, H., Die klinische Bedeutung des Antithrombins, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:556-566, '53
and WISSFELD, H. J., Die Bedeutung der intravenösen Eiweissinfusion beim Menschen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Präparates "Adaequan," Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:400-417, '53
GRUENWALD, C.: See THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., jt. auth.
GRÜTTNER, R., and MERTENS, H. G., Über eine erfolgreiche Behandlung der Myotonia congenita (Thomsen) mit Kationenaustauschern, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:868-869, Sept. 15, '53
GRUGAN, R. A., Oral cholecystographic method using telepaque with demonstration of common and cystic ducts, Radiology **61**:633-636, Oct. '53
GRUHZIT, C. C., FREYBURGER, W. A., and MOE, G. K., Action of veriloid on carotid pressoreceptors, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:261-267, Nov. '53
GRULEE, C. G., JR., Differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **152**:1587-1590, Aug. 22, '53
Diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 347-350, Oct. '53
GRUMAN, G. J., Preventive medicine screening program in venereal disease clinic, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:633-634, June '53
GRUMBACH, A., Tuberkuloseversuch an genetisch reinem Mäusematerial (C3H), Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:167-177, June '53
GRUMBACH, F.: See CANETTI, G., jt. auth.
GRUMBACH, R.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L., Social aspects of diabetes mellitus, Diabetes **2**:277-279, July-Aug. '53
GRUNBERG, E., and SCHNITZER, R. J., Antagonism of isoniazid and streptomycin in experimental infection of mice with M. tuberculosis H37Rv, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:277-279, Aug. '53
Anti-mycobacterial properties of new derivative of isoniazid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 220-222, Oct. '53
GRUNBERG-MANAGO, M.: See SZULMAJSTER, J., jt. auth.
GRUND, G., BAL, Deutsches med.J. **4**:420-421, Aug. 15, '53
See OLIVET, J., jt. auth.

GRUNDFEST, H., Anomalous action of high concentration of microinjected acetylcholine on spike of giant axon of squid, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**136-142, '53
See **SHANES, A. M., jt. auth.**
SHANES, A. M., and FREYGANG, W., Effect of sodium and potassium ions on impedance change accompanying spike in squid giant axon, J.Gen. Physiol. **37:**25-37, Sept. '53
GRUNDMANN, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Osteomyelitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**117-142, '53
Der Einfluss des Traumas auf die Haftung von Erregern im Knochenmark, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1183-1186, Aug. 28, '53
and FISCHER, R., Beitrag zur Alterung von Blutkonserven, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78:**18-20, Sept. 4, '53
See **NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
GRUNDORFER, J., Hemolytic disease of newborn infant caused by maternal sensitization to blood factor hr' (c); report of 2 cases with special reference to etiologic significance of multiple blood transfusions in Rh positive women prior to gestation, Blood **8:**609-619, July '53
GRUNDY, F.: See **DYKES, R. M., jt. auth.**
GRUNDY, P. M.: See **LEECH, F. B., jt. auth.**
GRUNEBAUM, H. U.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
GRUNER, E. H., Über die Beteiligung des Zentralnervensystems und die Bedeutung serologischer Untersuchungen bei der Mumpsinfektion, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**256-258, May '53
GRUNER, J.: See **BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.**
See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
See **THUREL, R., jt. auth.**
GRUNERT, H., Zur Prophylaxe und Therapie des "Dumpingsyndroms" und anderer Störungen, die dem Billroth II folgen, sowie zur Anaziditätsbehandlung im allgemeinen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**500-502, '53
GRUNKE, W., Zur Meningitisdiagnose, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**882-888, Oct. 1, '53
GRUNWALDT, E.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**
GRUPPER, C.: See **de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
GRUSZECKI, L., Course and therapy of epidemic hepatitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1073-1076; 1116-1119, '53 Pol
GRUTSCH, J. F., and others, Procedure for routine determination of fluorine in potable waters containing iron, manganese, aluminum and chlorine, J.Dent.Res. **32:**463-468, Aug. '53
di GRUTTOLA, G., Sul trattamento della pertosse con ACTH per via intradermica, Pediatria **61:**719-731, Sept.-Oct. '53
GRYSPEERDT, G. L., Venography of lower limb, Brit. J.Radiol. **26:**329-338, July '53
GRYTTING, G., Thyrotoxicosis in old persons with special consideration of thyrotoxic crisis, Nord. med. **50:**1159-1161, Aug. 20, '53 N
GRZAN, C. J., Die zervikale Zwerchfellparese (ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der soq. Relaxatio diaphragmatis), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**369-382, Sept. '53
GSELL, O., and PRADER, A., Akute Encephalitis durch Leptospira hyos infolge traumatischer Infektion; postencephalitische Hemiatrophia cerebri bei 3jährigem Knaben, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**318-325, Aug. '53
and von RECHENBERG, H. K., Kombinationstherapie bei chronischer Polyarthritis mit Cortison und Butazolidin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1079-1082, Nov. 7, '53
GUADAGNINI, M., Lepromatous neuritic lesions, their great incidence in certain sensory and motor branches, and treatment, Leprosy Rev. **24:**147-155, July '53
GUAIACOL GLYCERIN ETHER: See Glycerin
GUAIAMAR: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
GUALA, U., Distocie per prolasso utero-vaginale (due casi di taglio cesareo), Friuli med. **8:**223-228, May-June '53
GUAL CASTRO, C., and de la VEGA, J. M., Parasitosis intestinal por amiba histolitica (amibiasis intestinal no disentérica); valoración del cuadro clínico y sus relaciones con el colon irritable (comunicación preliminar), Rev.invest.clin. **5:**195-207, April-June '53
GUALDI, G., L'autoplasma nella cura delle ferite congiuntivali (ricerche sperimentali), Rass.ital. ottal. **22:**176-183, March-April '53
L'autoplasma nelle ferite corneali (ricerche sperimentali), Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**393-400, July-Aug. '53
GUALTIEROTTI, T., Synchronization of action potentials in spinal frog, J.Physiol. **121:**106-116, July 28, '53
GUANAZOLO (pyrimidine derivative): See Breast, cancer; Pyrimidines; Tumors, therapy
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine; Glycocyamine and Glycocyamidine
effects, preparation of certain bis-(guanidinoalkyl) disulfides and polymethylenedi-isothiuronium dibromides; testing their effects on blood sugar and blood coagulation, [W. Dirscherl & F. W. Weingarten] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**545-547, Nov. '53 G
bis-(GUANIDINOALKYL)diSULFIDE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
GUARD, H. L., Pitressin resistant diabetes insipidus nephrogenic function defect, report of case, M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**185-188, Aug. '53
Fulminating staphylococcemia with acute adrenal insufficiency, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**203-205, Sept. '53
GUARINELLO, P. E., and de ALMEIDA, A. S., O pneumoperitônio como método de colapso na tuberculose pulmonar, Clin.tisiol. **7:**577-586, Sept.-Oct. '52
GUARINO, A.: See **CAJANO, A., jt. auth.**
GUARNACCIA, E., Tumore bruno fronto-etmoidale; contributo alla conoscenza delle localizzazioni craniche delle osteopatie fibroso-cistiche, Otorino-laring.ital. **21:**175-189, '53
La laringofissura nella diagnosi precoce dei neoplasmi laringei, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**205-210, May-June '53
GUASSARDO, G., Dante Pacchioni, Minerva pediat. **5:** prelim.pp., Aug. 15, '53
GUBBAY, E. R., and PASH, E., Intramuscular aqueous heparin, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**105-107, Aug. '53
GUBERN SALISACHS, L., La luxación posterior del hombro, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**481-490, Oct. '53
See **FAJARDO, C., jt. auth.**
See **MIRALBELL, M., jt. auth.**
and OLIVE MILLET, F., Un caso de pseudotumor renal en una niña de cinco años afecta de una tromboflebitis de la vena cava, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**621-624, March-April '53
GUBLER, C. J.: See **WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.**
GUBLER, J. A., GUBLER, K. H., and MULLIKIN, W. T., Importance of auscultation in diagnosis and management of acute abdominal disease, Am. Surgeon **19:**708-711, Aug. '53
GUBLER, K. H.: See **GUBLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
GUBNER, R.: See **UNGERLEIDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
GUDAITIS, A.: See **WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
GÜCHAN, S., Pneumonectomy; interesting case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**405-408, '53 T
GUEDES, J. B.: See **de CARVALHO CANCELLA, L., jt. auth.**
GUEGEN, J.: See **JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.**
GUELFI, J.: See **COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
GUELI, U., and SEVERI, F., Su un caso di malattia di Pfaundler-Hurler (gargoilismo), Pediatria **61:**434-449, May-June '53
GUENIN, P.: See **BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.**
GUENSBERGER, F., and SPICER, V., Roentgenologic application of native barium sulfate, Med.arkh. **7:**65-74, May-June '53 Y
GÜNSEL, E., Die Strahlenschäden am wachsenden Knochen, Strahlentherapie **91:**595-601, '53
GÜNTERT, W.: See **ZIMMER, E. A., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, F. E., Hirnschädigung, Taubheit/Gleichgewichtsstörungen, Blindheit und äussere Hemmungsbildungen als Hauptsyndrom der Embryopathia rubeolica. Übersicht über die röteln-geschädigten Kinder im deutschen Schrifttum, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:**385-396, Aug. '53
GÜNTHER, G., Die Metachromasie der konservierten menschlichen Leichenhornhaut, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**177-183, '53
Die Metachromasie bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirtshornhaut und ihre Bedeutung für den Erfolg der Keratoplastik, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**184-196, '53
GÜNTHER, H. (Göttingen) and SCHMIDT, O., Die Zerstörung des menschlichen Gebisses im Verlauf der Einwirkung hoher Temperaturen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**180-188, '53
GÜNTHER, H. (Leipzig), Konstitutionelle Disposition zur Tetanie und zur Zahnschmelzdysplasie, Endokrinologie **30:**194-201, '53
GÜNTHER, H. (Munich), Zur Poliklinik des Kopfschmerzes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1196-1197, Nov. 6, '53

GÜNTHER, R.: See LEIBETSEDER, F., jt. auth.
GÜNVER, M. N., Therapy of tuberculosis of urinary tract, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**190-200, '53 T
GUERDJIKOFF, C., L'intoxication chronique par le monoxyde de carbone et les "patraques du monoxyde," Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**463-474, June 25, '53
GÜRGEN, T.: See GORBON, B., jt. auth.
GÜRICH, W., Erfahrungen mit Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**603-607, Sept. '53
GUERIN, J. (Avignon), Considérations pratiques sur la mesure du calibre de l'aorte en OAG. De l'intérêt de la détermination du rapport cardio-aortique, Presse méd. **61:**771, May 30, '53
GUERIN, J. (Dakar): See PAYET, M., jt. auth.
GUERIN, R., Zwei Jubilare der belgisch-französischen Orthopädie; Louis Rocher, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**662-663, '53
GUERIVE: See VILLAR, jt. auth.
GÜRKAN, K. I., and ALP, C., Perforation of gallbladder; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**423-427, '53 T
del GUERRA, G., Acido glicuronico da ACTH e cortisone, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**255-258, Oct.-Dec. '52
GUERRA, L. A.: See MENDEZ, M. A., jt. auth.
GUERRA, M., and ANTUNES, L., Um caso anátomo-clínico de atrofia olivo-ponto-cerebelosa, Med. contemp. **71:**297-314, June '53
GUERRA, R., and others, Hemocromatosis secundaria en el niño, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**517-545, May-June '53
GUERRA CHABAU, A., PRENDES, Z., and ABALLI, A. J., Septicemia a piocianico a probable puerta de entrada faringea, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**389-393, June '53
GUERRANT, N. B.: See THOMPSON, R. Q., jt. auth.
GUERREIRO-MACHADO REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
GUERRERO TABLANTE, T.: See HARTZ, P. H., jt. auth.
GUERRIER, Y.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
GUEST, G. M., and LESTRADET, H., Rapid estimation of sugar in blood or spinal fluid with galatest reagent, Diabetes **2:**350-352, Sept.-Oct. '53
See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.
GÜTGEMANN, A., Zur Frage der radikalen und palliativen Operation des Oesophagus-Carcinoms, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**357-364, '53
See DIETMANN, K., jt. auth.
KARCHER, G., and HOMMELSHEIM, A., Die Indikation zur Splenektomie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1059-1061, July 31, '53
GÜTTES, E., Über die cytologischen Grundlagen der Netzhautpigmentierung bei Retinitis pigmentosa, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**253-256, '53
GÜTTNER, H. G., Pneumokoniose durch Graphitstaub, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**108-115, April 20, '53
GÜTZLAFF, W., Untersuchungen über die subcutanen Gewebsgasspannungen bei Säuglingen und Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**211-216, '53
GUEVARA, R.: See de LEON, G. V., jt. auth.
GUEX, J. C.: See HARDRE, J. L., jt. auth.
GUEX-HOLZER, S.: See TOMCSIK, J., jt. auth.
GUFFANTI, A., Valutazione del potenziamento di anestetici locali mercé la associazione con corpi ad azione farmacologica diversa (vitamine) mediante il metodo biologico quantitativo di Rabbeno, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**211-213, Aug. '53
GUGGENHEIM, K., Physiology of starvation, Harefuah **44:**202, April 1, '53
See COHEN, A. M., jt. auth.
LEIBOWITZ, J., and RAKOVER, D., Comparative observations on chemical properties and biological activities of l-ascorbic and d-isoascorbic acids, Biochem.J. **55:**388-392, Oct. '53
HALEVY, S., HARTMANN, I., and ZAMIR, R., Effect of antibiotics on metabolism of certain B vitamins, J.Nutrition **50:**245-253, June '53
GUGLIELMI, F., and COMINARDI, A. T., Sulle resezioni gastriche antecoliche isoperistaltiche, Arch.ital.chir. **76:**221-230, '53
GUGLIELMINI, G.: See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
GUI, L., La cura chirurgica delle rigidità post-traumatiche del gomito e del ginocchio, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**390-411, '53
GUIBERT, H. L.: See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
GUICHARD, A.: See BEQUIGNON, R., jt. auth.
See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
GUICHARD, R., La diélectrolyse calcique transcérébrale en pédiâtrie, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1279-1280, Nov. '53
GUICHERIT, L.: See BLUMBERG, B., jt. auth.
GUIDAT, R.: See HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.
GUIDETTI, B., and CARLONI, G., Contributo clinico allo studio dei disturbi psichici nei tumori del lobo temporale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**259-301, '53
GUIDOTTI, F. P., First medical care program in hotel industry, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1030-1035, Aug. '53
GUIDOTTI, G. M.: See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.
GUIDRY, D. J.: See BUDDINGH, G. J., jt. auth.
GUILD, H. G.: See EASTLAND, J. S., jt. auth.
GUILD, S. R., Effects on hearing of partial sections of cochlear nerve in man, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**199-207, '53
Does otosclerosis cause cochlear nerve degeneration? Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**356-365, May-June '53
GUILFOIL, P. H., Surgical therapy for pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, Am.Surgeon **19:**975-980, Oct. '53
GUILFORD, F. R.: See WRIGHT, W. K., jt. auth.
GUILFOYLE, E. J., Presidential address (Wyoming State Medical Society), Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**725-727, Sept. '53
GUILHEM, J., Exploration fonctionnelle respiratoire chez les mineurs, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**467-487, '53
GUILHEM, P., and others, Les effets sur le nouveau-né de la péthidine employée comme antispasmodique obstétrical, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**196-201, '53
GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME
associated with acute ascending paralysis; case successfully treated in respirator, [O. Mørstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**627-629; 636, Aug. 15, '53 N
associated with acute hepatitis, [I. C. Plough & R. S. Ayerle] New England J.Med. **249:**61-62, July 9, '53
associated with poliomyelitis in newborn, [B. Hagberg & G. Herlitz] Acta paediat. **42:**179-190, '53
blood and spinal fluid changes in polyneuritis (with preliminary electrophoretic results), [J. Steger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**106-121, '53 G
certain encephalomyelitic and radiculoneuritic syndromes, [J. B. Stanton, H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Rev.neurol. **89:**46-50, '53 F
in infectious mononucleosis; case with recovery following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. J. Fiese, S. Cheu & J. Radding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**438-441, Sept. '53
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome, [K. Hoffmann & B. Nick] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**705-710, July 24, '53 G
syndrome of Landry, Guillain and Barré, [P. W. Hutton] East African M.J. **30:**137-144, April '53
three cases treated by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. L. de Assis] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**133-144, June '53 P
two cases treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. J. Drenick & M. Avol] Neurology **3:**935-938, Dec. '53
variability of course, [B. Boshes & I. C. Sherman] Neurology **3:**789-799, Nov. '53
with case report, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**438-440, Aug. '53
GUILLAUMAT, L., Le praticien en face des accidents oculaires (conduite à tenir.Attitude thérapeutique), Rev.prat. **3:**1467-1471, July 21, '53
GUILLAUME, J., and JANNY, P., A propos du traitement chirurgical des paraplégies traumatiques graves et récentes, Presse méd. **61:**1135-1136, Sept. 5, '53
See BEERENS, H., jt. auth.
MAZARS, G., and MAZARS, Y., Chirurgie de l'épilepsie non tumorale; étude portant sur quatre années, Rev.neurol. **88:**103-111, '53
Indications chirurgicales dans les épilepsies dites "temporales," Rev.neurol. **88:**461-501, '53
Etude statistique des résultats éloignés de la chirurgie de l'épilepsie, Presse méd. **61:**881-882, June 20, '53
GUILLEMET, M.: See BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.
GUILLEMIN, J.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
GUILLEMIN, V., JR., and WECHSBERG, P., Physiological effects of long term repetitive exposure to mechanical vibration, J.Aviation Med. **24:**208-221, June '53
GUILLEMINET, M., Deux cas de transplantation musculaire au membre supérieur, Lyon chir. **48:**737-739, Aug.-Sept. '53

GUILLEMINET, M.--Continued
BERTRAND, L., and COTTIER, J., Résultats du traitement sanglant de la coxa vara de l'adolescence, Lyon chir. **48:** 704-710, Aug.-Sept. '53
STAGNARA, P., and DUBOST PERRET, T., Preparation and use of heterogenous bone grafts, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 561-567, Nov. '53
GUILLEMOT, R.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
GUILLEN GINER, M., Consideraciones sobre algunos aspectos en las fracturas de la tuberosidad externa de la tibia, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:** 546-551, Oct. '53
GUILLET, E. (Ambérieu-en-Bugey) and CAVEL, V., Association de mégaduodénum et de volvulus intermittent de l'estomac, Lyon chir. **48:** 764-767, Aug.-Sept. '53
GUILLET, E. (Nantes): See LEROUX, M., jt. auth.
GUILLET, R., and BUFFARD, P., Résultats éloignés (après trois ans) du traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux par la vagotomie bilatérale, Lyon chir. **48:** 459-467, May-June '53
GUILLON, H.: See CHAUSSE, C., jt. auth.
GUILLON, S.: See BARON, J., jt. auth.
GUILLONES, N. O.: See BELLINGI, J., jt. auth.
GUILMOT, P., Méningo-myélite aiguë survenant après rachianesthésie employant des solutions hyperbares, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 571-581, Sept. '53
GUIMARAES, A.: See FERRAO, R. B. A., jt. auth.
GUIMARAES, A. A.: See GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.
GUIMARAES, F. N., El pian en Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **34:** 468-479, May '53
and PELLEGRINO, J., Ação do antrycide em infecções experimentais com o "mal de cadeiras" (Trypanosoma equinum Voges, 1901), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 127-138, July '53
GUIMARAES, G., Evolução da medicina aeronáutica no Brasil, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 111-122, March '53
Considerações sôbre o tratamento da hipertensão essencial, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 123-128, March '53
Bibliografia de medicina aeronáutica, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 129-132, March '53
GUIMARAES, J. R. A., Contribuição ao estudo do emprêgo terapêutico de extrato de tecido reticuloendotelial (ação antálgica), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 543-559, Oct. '53
GUIMARAES, W., Tumores da uvea, Arq.brasil.oftal. **15:** 75-104, '52
See MARBACK, H., jt. auth.
GUIMPEL, J.: See OYHENART, J. C., jt. auth.
GUIN, G. H., and WINSHIP, T., Lipoid pneumonia; report of 5 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 396-400; 443, Aug. '53
GUINAND, A.: See BURSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
GUINEA PIGS
nasal cavity of guinea pig in pharmacologic tests and analogous experimentation, [G. Kelemen] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 251-254, May-June '53 I
GUINEA WORM: See Dracunculosis
GUIOT, G., and PERINO, R., Voie d'abord chirurgicale du noyau amygdalien, Rev.neurol. **88:** 580-581, '53
See LAPRESLE, J., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
GUIOT, J. M.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
GUIOT, Y.: See SOULIER, A., jt. auth.
GUIOTTO, V., and ALBERTINI, B., Studio morfologico e radiologico dell'attività osteogenica del periostio costale sperimentata sotto l'influenza di varie sostanze, Chir.org.movimento **38:** 303-312, '53
GUIRAUD, A.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
GUITARD, J., Considérations sur les signes de début des ostéo-arthrites baro-traumatiques, Arch. mal.profess. **14:** 230-232, '53
GUIX, R.: See CAMPOS MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
GUIXA, H. L.: See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.
See SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.
GULD, J., Quantitative aspects of intradermal tuberculin test in humans; dose-response function within range 1-10 tuberculin units, determined by duplicate tests, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 222-245, '53
GULDHAMMER, E. H.: See BIERRING, F., jt. auth.
GULEKE, N., Grundlagen der modernen Dickdarmchirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 488-501, '53
GULLEDGE, W. H.: See DAMERON, T. B., JR., jt. auth.
GUM: See Chewing Gum
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMMER, J. W. P., Retroperitoneal sarcoma with report of 4 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 494-500, March '53
GUMMER, J. W. P.--Continued
and RANKING, G. N., Delayed traumatic rupture of intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 82-83, July 11, '53
GUMPESBERGER, G., Ergebnisse der pränatalen Penicillinbehandlung bei 252 Graviditäten leutischer Mütter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 852-855, Oct. 2, '53
GUMPORT, S. L.: See MEYER, H. W., jt. auth.
GUMRICH, H., DORTENMANN, S., and KÜBLER, E., Das klinische und röntgenologische Bild des posttraumatischen Spätödems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1404-1411, Oct. 9, '53
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
blood supply, stereoscopic capillaroscopy; method for photogrammetric investigation and registration of peripheral blood-vessel system, with special regard to gingiva and oral mucosa, [G. Forslund] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 1-4, July '53
cysts, cysts of gingiva, [B. Ritchey & B. Orban] Oral Surg. **6:** 765-771, June '53
diseases: See also Periodontitis
hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 73-80, '53 G
incidence of gingivitis among sample of Massachusetts school children, [D. G. Stahl & H. M. Goldman] Oral Surg. **6:** 707-715, June '53
melanoblasts in inflamed gingiva, [M. Cattoni] Oral Surg. **6:** 1095-1110, Sept. '53
pathology, adrenal glands and gingival hyperplasia due to phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) sodium; preliminary communication, [P. H. Staple] Lancet **2:** 600-601, Sept. 19, '53
dilantin (diphenylhydantoin) hyperplasia; case, [H. & F. S. Blake] Oral Surg. **6:** 818-821, July '53
effect of zinc salts and strontium on dental paradental unit of laboratory mice, [R. N. Torres] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 253-289, Jan.-April '53 S
histochemical and citochemical modifications of paradental and salivary tissues following administration of placental extracts, [R. Bandettini] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 427-434, Aug. '53 I
perforation of outer layer of jaw and gum by roots of temporary teeth, [Nguyen Huy Tiep] Presse méd. **61:** 1325, Oct. 14, '53 F
tuberculosis, pseudoepitheliomatous aspects; case, [M. Portmann & C. Abadie] Rev.laryng. **74:** 296-297, March-April '53 F
tumors: See also Tumors, epulis
melanoma of ileum with anemic manifestations secondary to malignant melanoma of gum; case, [C. Debray & others] Presse méd. **61:** 1358-1360, Oct. 21, '53 F
GUNASEKERA, N. D.: See COORAY, G. H., jt. auth.
GUNCHE, F. F., VIGLIOGLIA, P. A., BOCQ, P., and LAJNIS, D., Incontinencia pigmenti, Semana méd. **2:** 541-544, Oct. 15, '53
GUNDERSEN, G., Control of advertising in medical publications, World M.A.Bull. **5:** 73-74, April '53
GUNELLA, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella t.b.c.polmonare recente di primo ricovero, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 599-630, May '53
See d'ANTUONO, G., jt. auth.
GUNN, F. D.: See KRIVIT, W., jt. auth.
GUNNISON, J. B., and JAWETZ, E., Sensitivity tests with combinations of antibiotics: unsuitability of disc method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 163-164, July '53
See COLEMAN, V. R., jt. auth.
See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.
and others, Studies on antibiotic synergism and antagonism: effect in vitro of combinations of antibiotics on bacteria of varying resistance to single antibiotics, J.Bact. **66:** 150-158, Aug. '53
GUNS, P., GILLAIN, A., and DOYEN, E., Antihistaminiques et le mal du mouvement, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 496-502, '53
GUNTHER, K.: See SWARTOUT, R., III, jt. auth.
GUNTRIP, H., Therapeutic factor in psychotherapy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 115-132, '53
GUNTZ, M.: See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.
GUNZ, F. W., Hæmolytic disease of newborn; laboratory aspects, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 156-159, June '53
Bone marrow changes in patients with chronic leukemia treated by splenic x-irradiation; preliminary report, Blood **8:** 687-692, Aug. '53
GUO REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GUPTA, K. C.: See CHOPRA, I. C., jt. auth.
GUPTA, N. P.: See MEHROTRA, T. N., jt. auth.
GURDIN, M., and PANGMAN, W. J., Dermal sinuses of dental origin with report of 3 cases, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:** 444-453, June '53

GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E., Recent advances in knowledge of mechanism, diagnosis and treatment of head injury, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 214-220, Aug. '53
Surgical management of traumatic cranionasal fistulas, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1115-1125, Aug. '53
See LATIMER, F. R., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, F. A., jt. auth.
and others, Quantitative determination of acceleration and intracranial pressure in experimental head injury; preliminary report, Neurology **3**: 417-423, June '53
GUREVICH, G. M., Role of shock in pathogenesis of anaerobic infection, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73**: 3-8, '53 R
GUREVITCH, J., HERMONI, D., and MARGOLIS, E., Blood groups in Kurdistani Jews, Ann.Eugenics **18**: 94-95, June '53
See de-VRIÉS, A., jt. auth.
See SHAMIR, Z., jt. auth.
GURIAN, G.: See de VIDO, G., jt. auth.
GURIN, S.: See SHAW, W., jt. auth.
See Van BAALEN, J., jt. auth.
GURLING, K. J., Association of Sjögren's and Felty's syndromes, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 212-216, Sept. '53
de GURPIDE, E. H. G., Influencia de la adrenocorticotrofina y la hipofisectomía sobre la secreción suprarrenal de la 17 hidroxi-corticosterona, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 15-20, April-May '53
GURUSWAMI, M. N., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Reversal of pressor response to carotid clamping by fluoroacetate-fluoride mixtures, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 136-138, Oct. '53
GUSBERG, S. B., and MOORE, D. B., Clinical pattern of intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix and its pathologic background, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 1-14, July '53
FISH, S. A., and WANG, Y. Y., Growth pattern of cervical cancer, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 557-561, Dec. '53
GUSE, U.: See LUTZEYER, W., jt. auth.
GUSEYNBEYLI, T. A., Parenteral administration of bone marrow in therapy of malarial anemia, Klin. med. (no. 8) **31**: 71-74, '53 R
GUSIC, B., Über Sklerom fälle mit negativem bakteriologischem Befund, Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 253-261, '53
GUSKOV, M. I., Apparatus for objective measurement of heterophoria, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32**: 32-35, '53 R
GUSMAO, H. H., Nove anos de controle da tuberculose na escola de enfermagem da Universidade de São Paulo, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6**: 9-56, June-Dec. '52
GUSSO, A., La terapia fisica ginecologica in uso presso la Scuola di H.Martius (ciò che ho visto ed appreso in una mia recente visita alle Cliniche ginecologiche di Gottinga e di Tubinga), Minerva ginec. **5**: 289-295, May 15, '53
GUST, R.: See WITZENHAUSEN, R., jt. auth.
GUSTAFSON, G. W., Abruptio placentae, J.Indiana M.A. **46**: 1155-1157, Nov. '53
BOWMAN, H. E., and STOUT, F. E., Extrauterine pregnancy at term, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 17-21, July '53
GUSTAFSON, P. F.: See MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.
GUSTERSON, F. R., Endotracheal mount, Anaesthesia **8**: 195-196, July '53
GUSTIN, S. T.: See MARX, W., jt. auth.
GUSTINA, F. J.: See BUMBALO, T. S., jt. auth.
GUTERMAN, H. S.: See KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.
GUTEWA, J.: See CRAMER, R., jt. auth.
GUTH, E. P.: See LUCAS, W., jt. auth.
GUTH, P., KOMAROV, S. A., and SHAY, H., Phototurbidimetric determination of pancreatic amylase, Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 461-466, June '53
GUTHNECK, B. T.: See SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.
GUTHRIE, D., La découverte de l'anesthésie au chloroforme, Hist.méd. **3**: 61-63, July '53
GUTIERREZ, ANGEL: See SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ, AUGUSTO: See MARINELLO, Z., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., Estudio de la dieta adecuada para los tuberculosos, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**: 303-322, June '53
GUTIERREZ GOMEZ, D., La labor del médico del campo en Marruecos, Med.colon. **21**: 495-509, May '53
GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., and ZAPATA-ORTIZ, V., Inhibitory and anti-inhibitory activity of neurostimulant and of neurodepressant drugs on central nervous system, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 222-231, Aug. '53
GUTIERREZ RAMOS, L.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
GUTMAN, A. B., Primary and secondary gout, Ann.Int. Med. **39**: 1062-1076, Nov. '53
See YÜ, T. F., jt. auth.
GUTMANN, H. R., and PETERS, J. H., Studies on metabolism of 2-benzoylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} and 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} in rat, Cancer Res. **13**: 415-421, June '53
GUTMANN, R. A., L'allergie dans les suites de gastrectomie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 543-545, Aug.-Sept. '53
and KANOUI, F., Essai de traitement des gastrites et des ulcères gastro-duodénaux par la réglisse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 563-570, April '53
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Incidence of multiple births in man and some of the other unipara, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 22-35, July '53
Early attitudes toward infertility, Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 250-262, July-Aug. '53
Prematurity-obstetric viewpoint, New York J.Med. **53**: 2781-2784, Dec. 1, '53
GUTTMANN, L., Studies on reflex activity of isolated cord in spinal man, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 957-972, Dec. '52
See CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C., jt. auth.
GUTTMANN, M. J., Clinical cardio-vascular allergy, Harefuah **45**: 63-64, Aug. 2, '53
GUTTMANN, O., Exhibitionism; contribution to sexual psychopathology based on 12 cases of exhibitionism, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**: 13-61, Jan.-March '53
GUY, C. C., and WICHOWSKI, W. A., Diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 701-714, Oct. '53
GUY, E.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.
GUY, W. B.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.
GUYENOT, E., Médecine du travail et reclassement des diminués physiques, Montpellier méd. **44**: 201-209, Sept. '53
GUYONNET, C.: See LINHARD, J., jt. auth.
GUYOTJEANNIN, C., and PARDON, N., Contribution à l'étude pathogénique du bouton d'huile, Arch.mal. profess. **14**: 285-288, '53
GUZEK, J., Lipoid metabolism in scurvy, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1097-1102, '53 Pol
GUZMAN, M. A.: See SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.
GUZMAN ACOSTA, C., Roentgen examination of esophagus, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 332-344, Sept. '53
GUZMAN F., C., and del POZO, E. C., "Jump reflex" in hypothalamic cat, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 376-380, July '53
GUZMAN-GACULA, L.: See GACULA, R. R., jt. auth.
GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ, M., Dr.Ramón Lavandero Nieves, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 373-374, Sept. '53
Injuries of wrist; dislocation of lunate, Dislocation of lunate with fracture of scaphoid, Perilunar dislocation, Transcapho-perilunar dislocation, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 402-412, Oct. '53
GUZMAN Y., R., Amiloidosis por mieloma, Rev.méd. Chile **81**: 361-364, June '53
GUZOWSKA, T.: See LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, L., jt. auth.
GUZZETTI, J. C.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
GUZZINATI, G. C., Ricerche sull'importanza della convergenza prossimale in soggetti ortoforici ed eteroforici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 475-482, Sept. '53
GVOZDANOVIC, V., and RIESSNER, D., Angiographic studies in problem of brain revascularization, Acta radiol. **40**: 139-154, Aug.-Sept. '53
HAUPTMANN, E., NAJMAN, E., and OBERHOFER, B., Percutaneous splenic venography, Acta radiol. **40**: 17-26, July '53
GWATHMEY, G. T., Ocular neuroses, J.Florida M.A. **40**: 15-20, July '53
GWILLIM, C. M., Salpingitis, Practitioner **171**: 521-526, Nov. '53
GWYNN, B. A.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
GWYNNE, J. F., Ovarian ectopic pregnancy; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **52**: 196-197, June '53
GYENGESI, L., and BODO, T., Zur Klinik der durch Dyspepsie-Coli verursachten Durchfallserkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 407-411, Sept. '53
GYERGYAY, F.: See HARANGHY, L., jt. auth.
GYLLENSWÄRD, A., and NORDBRING, F., Tobacco poisoning with sino-auricular block, Acta paediat. **42**: 356-359, '53
GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Breast-fed children compared to artificially fed children in series from children's home, Acta Soc.med.upsalien **58**: 285-311, '53

GYLLING, T., So-called granulosa- and theca-cell tumors, Gynaecologia **136**:28-43, July '53
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDROID: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
GYNATRESIA: See Uterus, abnormalities; Vagina, abnormalities; Vagina, absence
GYNECOLOGY
See also Genitals
acute abdomen; gynecologic aspects, [M. M. Rubenstein] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**: 227-231, July '53 P
anuria in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. L. Wright] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 247-257, Aug. '53
aspect of various gynecologic disorders with respect to menopause, [E. Hervet] Rev.prat. **3**: 1861-1867, Oct. 11, '53 F
disorders in old age, [W. I. C. Morris] Practitioner **171**: 514-520, Nov. '53
emotional stress and female disorders; sociologic influences, [A. W. Diddle] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 353-359, Oct. '53
gerontologic gynecology, [M. B. Cetroni] Acta gerontol. **3**: 13-37, March-April '53 I
gynecologic implications of castration complex, [B. C. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 267-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
gynecopathies, preventive industrial medicine and life insurance, [L. Malamud] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**: 31-33, Jan.-March '53 S
office gynecology, [J. Parks] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 586-593, July '53
physiology of hypothalamus and pituitary gland in relationship to gynecology, [G. W. Harris] Arch. Gynäk. **183**: 35-48, '53 G
physiopathology of fibrinolysis in gynecology and obstetrics; introduction; review of literature, [G. Malaqamba] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 801-807, July-Aug. '53 I
physiopathology of fibrinolysis in obstetrics and gynecology; emotions, coagulation time, fibrinolysis, [G. Malaqamba, G. Grassi & C. Ferraro] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 107-108, Aug. 31, '53 I
tissue eosinophilia in gynecologic diseases; prognostic significance for radiotherapy of carcinoma of uterine cervix, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92**: 108-116, '53 G
Tokuoka reaction in females with carcinoma of uterus and with benign gynecologic diseases, [A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 334-341, July-Aug. '53 I
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in: See also Blood, sedimentation
increased pyruvic acid content of blood in obstetrics and gynecology; occurrence, significance and treatment, [O. Käser] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 47-60, '53 G
clinics, colpocytology in gynecologic clinic of University of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro; 10 years' experience, [C. do Amaral Ferreira] Rev.port.obst. ginec. e cir. **5**: 374-378, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
intrauterine radium therapy in ambulant practice; 100 cases, [G. Bömcke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1230-1233, '53 G
diagnosis in: See also Gynecology, history; Pelvis, roentgenography
apparatus for maintaining anesthetized patient in knee-chest position (especially during culdoscopic examinations), [A. B. Brown & S. A. Bear] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 912-914, Oct. '53
carcinoma of cervix in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Bologna, [C. Belvederi] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**: 171-216, '53 I
culdoscopy; plea for more widespread application, [L. C. Colwell] Texas J.Med. **49**: 814-818, Nov. '53
cytovaginal diagnosis in forensic gynecology, [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36**: 472-482, June '53 I
discussion on lesions of intestine and of urinary tract resembling disease of female genital tract, [L. E. C. Norbury, E. W. Riches & D. MacLeod] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 947-956, Nov. '53
graded classification of functional cytodiagnosis, [A. Schmitt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 593-603, July '53 G
gynecologic, cytologic and histologic examination of cervix in apparently well women, [F. W. Brason, S. Sanes & E. Friedland] New York J.Med. **53**: 2661-2666, Nov. 15, '53
gynecologic pain, [C. G. Johnson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 368-372, Aug. '53
gynecologic problems of infancy and childhood, [G. C. Schauffler] GP **8**: 34-43, Oct. '53
GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in--Continued
gynecologic significance of prolapse of intervertebral disk, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 881-891, '53 G
gynecologic symptoms of major importance to physician in general practice, [V. S. Counseller] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**: 50-53, July 25, '53
pelvic pain, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **5**: 449-452, July 15, '53 I
problem of lower abdominal pain in women, [C. F. Krige] South African M.J. **27**: 848-851, Sept. 26, '53
renal ptosis and gynecology, [D. Boechat] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5**: 79-84, March '53 P
simple method of examining cervical mucus in obstetric and gynecologic diagnosis, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5**: 368-371, May 31, '53 I
history: See also Ovary, excision; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
diagnosis in retrospect: Queen Elizabeth I, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **1**: 702-711, June '53
dilatation and curettage; development covering 3000 years, [G. J. D'Angelo] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 322-325, Sept. '53
sixty-fifth anniversary of founding of "Österreichische Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe," [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 642-644, Aug. 7, '53 G
physical medicine in: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in
kinesitherapy, [J. M. Nágera & M. Bendix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
modifications of oculocardiac and solar reflexes during Luxeuil cure in gynecologic disorders, [Y. Canel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 249-254, April 28-May 5, '53 F
progress, advances in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. C. M. Browne] Practitioner **171**: 361-366, Oct. '53
development of gynecologic pathology since author's studies with Paltauf and Maresch, [J. Novak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 716-719, Sept. 4, '53 G
psychotherapy in, importance of psychologic factor, [D. Menzer] New England J.M. **249**: 519-522, Sept. 24, '53
postoperative mental hygiene, [E. Schaetzing] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 902-904, Aug. 21, '53 G
radiotherapy in, intrauterine radium therapy in ambulant practice; report on 100 cases, [G. Bömcke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1230-1233, '53 G
modern aspects, [H. Martius] Arq.pat. **24**: 188-197, Aug. '52 G
physical gynecologic therapy in use at Martius School as seen and learned by author on recent visit to Gynecologic Clinic of Göttingen and Tübingen, [A. Gusso] Minerva ginec. **5**: 289-295, May 15, '53 I
prothrombin level during radium therapy, [A. Verhagen & H. Suren] Strahlentherapie **91**: 282-286, '53 G
roentgen diagnosis in: See Pelvis, roentgenography
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genitals
accelerator factors; clinical behavior following gynecologic operations, with reference to diagnosis of thrombosis disposition, [G. Malaqamba & M. Maneschi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 659-662, '53 G
aureomycin in preoperative preparation of vagina, [O. DeLozier & L. V. McVay, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**: 976-979, Oct. '53
body posture and blood pressure, [C. P. Hodgkinson & R. C. Rood] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 399-406, Oct. '53
early ambulation following surgery, [L. Toman] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1140-1144, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
functional study of adrenal cortex in laparotomy for gynecologic disorders, [M. Bianchi & G. Grassi] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 515-552, Aug. '53 I
hidden Pfannenstiel incision, [C. A. de Pierris] Semana méd. **1**: 821-822; 830, June 11, '53 S
hypopotassemia, as encountered on gynecology service, [G. G. L. Li] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1257-1262, June '53
importance of eosinophil control in evaluation of corticoadrenal reactions to gynecologic interventions, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5**: 222-227, March 31, '53 I
improved pelvic stand for Doyen's retractor, [D. Freeth] Lancet **1**: 1029, May 23, '53
postoperative mental hygiene, [E. Schaetzing] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 902-904, Aug. 21, '53 G
role of anticoagulant therapy in obstetrics and

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in--Continued
gynecology, [C. W. F. Burnett] Med.Illus. **7**: 717-724, Oct. '53
special aspects in aged patients, [R. Bourg & R. V. Piton] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5**:348-354, '53 F
ureteral injuries, [E. C. St. Martin, B. E. Trichel, J. H. Campbell & C. M. Locke] J.Urol. **70**:51-57, July '53
use of pantolax (succinylcholine preparation) as relaxant for short-lasting gynecologic interventions, [J. Erbslöh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1634-1636, Nov. 20, '53 G
teaching, experiment in teaching of obstetrics and gynecology at graduate level; application of clinical psychiatry, [K. M. Wilson, J. C. Donovan & J. Romano] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:654-662, Sept. '53
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical medicine in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
administration of combined estrogens and androgens in therapy of functional disorders of female, [L. Cusmano] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:119-121, Aug. 31, '53 I
clinical studies on use of new contact laxative, laxans thomae (diphenylmethane derivative), [A. Förtsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:916-917, June 19, '53 G
corrective action of vitamin K on modifications of prothrombin time induced by penicillin in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. di Martino] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:75-76, June 15, '53 I
endocrine therapy, [H. S. Kupperman & W. E. Studdiford] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 410-424, Nov. '53
gonadal steroids, [R. A. Kimbrough, Jr. & S. L. Israel] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:38-44, Aug. '53
gynecologic problems of infancy and childhood, [G. C. Schauffler] GP **8**: 34-43, Oct. '53
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [H. Groher] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1106-1110, '53 G
intravenous saccharated oxide of iron in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. E. Evans & R. Waltman] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:118-123, July '53
modern development of androgenic hormone therapy, [A. Migliavacca] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:577-593, July '53 G
progress, [M. Soliva Corominas] Med.clin. **21**:190-193, Sept. '53 S
sex hormone therapy in gynecology, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **5**:240-242, March 31, '53 I
steroids and gonadotropins, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:709-724, Sept. '53
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. E. S. Jones & J. E. Howard] New York J.Med. **53**:2463-2466, Nov. 1, '53
use of ganglion blocking agent pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Erbslöh & J. Brandt] Medizinische, pp. 918-920, July 11, '53 G
vaginal absorption and elimination of terramycin, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:48-49, April 30, '53 I
vitamin A, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:216-219, Aug. 15, '53 S
vitamin B_1 in functional gynecologic pathology, [A. V. Ramos & M. Pêano] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:29-34, July '53 P
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYÖRGY, P.: See FORBES, M., jt. auth.
See HOOVER, J. R. E., jt. auth.
GYRI, W.: See GOTTLOB, R., jt. auth.
GYRUS CINGULI: See Brain, surgery
GYRUS UNCINATUS: See Brain, tumors
GYSELEN, A.: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.
See REGINSTER, A., jt. auth.

H

HGF: See Glucagon
H.P.C.: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxyphenylcinchoninic
HAAGENSEN, C. D.: See McDONALD, J. J., jt. auth.
HAAPANEN, L. (Helsingfors): See RITAMA, V., jt. auth.
HAAPANEN, L. (Stockholm), Direct coupled amplifier for electrophysiological investigations, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:157-160, '53
HYDE, J., and SKOGLUND, C. R., Application of radiofrequency coupled input stages and stimulators to neurophysiological experiments, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:394-409, '53
HAAR, F. B., and MARTIN, D. B., Student injuries in secondary schools in Oregon, Res.Quart. **24**:276-283, Oct. '53
HAARD, S., Search for treponemes in mice with experimental syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:342-355, '53
See HELLERSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
HAARHØJ, J.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
HAARR, M., Periphlebitis retinae in association with multiple sclerosis; contribution to discussion on pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis, Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:175-190, '53
HAARSCHER, A., A propos d'un cas d'allergie au pyramidon, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:721-723, '53
See LOBSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.
HAAS, E. (Cologne), Beitrag zum Morbus Hodgkin und seiner Studieneinteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:694-697, Aug. 1, '53
HAAS, E. (Los Angeles): See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.
HAAS, E. (Mainz), Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Thema: Geschmacksstörungen nach Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:413-414, July-Aug.'53
HAAS, F. L.: See WYSS, O., jt. auth.
HAAS, FRIEDRICH JOSEPH (1780-1853)
in memory of Friedrich Joseph Haas, German physician in Russian prison camps, [H. Goerke] Deutsches med.J. **4**:547-549, Nov. 15, '53 G
HAAS, G. M.: See DAVIS, C., JR., jt. auth.
HAAS, H., Antihistamin-Kombinationspräparate; experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Soventol, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:328-333, July '53
HAAS, J. S., Glaucoma; review of literature for 1952-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:764-778, Dec. '53
HAAS, L. L., More rapid method of isodose analysis, Radiology **61**:222-224, Aug. '53
HAAS, R., and SCHWEINSBERG, H., Über die neutralisierende Wirkung von Gammaglobulin gegenüber Poliomyelitisvirus Typ 2, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1462-1464, Oct. 23, '53
HAAS, W., Über den Wert der zytologischen Untersuchung des Auswurfs beim Bronchialkarzinom, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 505-514, June 1, '53
HAASE, H.: See GOTTSCHEWSKI, G. H. M., jt. auth.
HABEGGER, E. D.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
HABEGGER, H.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
HABENULA: See Thalamus
HABERICH, F. J.: See FISCHER, M. H., jt. auth.
HABERICH, M.: See SUCHOWSKY, G., jt. auth.
HABERMEHL, K. O., and DIEFENTHAL, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Nieren-, Leber- und Muskeltransplantaten in verschiedenen Wirtsorganen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:153-170, '53
HABERNOLL, A., Probleme der Trinkwasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:625-627, June 26, '53
HABGOOD, J. S., Antidromic impulses in dorsal roots, J.Physiol. **121**:264-274, Aug. 28, '53
HABIB, A.: See EL RIDI, M. S., jt. auth.
HABIB, E.: See RYMER, M., jt. auth.
HABIF, D. V., RANDALL, H. T., and SOROFF, H. S., Management of cirrhosis of liver and ascites with particular reference to portacaval shunt operation, Surgery **34**:580-605, Sept. '53
See BRITTON, R. C., jt. auth.
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABS NOMOGRAM: See Metabolism, determination
HACK, M. H., Analysis of lipids by spot tests on filter-paper disk chromatograms, Biochem.J. **54**:602-605, July '53
HACKEL, D. B., Myocarditis in association with varicella, Am.J.Path. **29**:369-379, May-June '53
See CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.
See GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.
See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.
HACKENBERG, U., Die enterale Resorption von Lanatosid A, B und C und von Gitoxin bei Katze und Hund, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 549-553, Nov. '53
HACKENSELLNER, H. A., Zur Pathologie der tumorösen neurogenen Hyperplasien (Neurome, Neurofibrome) und hyperplasiogenen malignen neurogenen Geschwülste des Magen-Darmtraktes, Acta morphol. **3**: 325-352, '53
HACKENTHAL, H., and BIERKOWSKI, E., Streptococcenstudien; der Mischinfekt im flüssigen Nährboden, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **159**:420-424, June 22, '53; 508-521, Sept. 5, '53
HACKEROTT, H.: See BUSCHMANN, O., jt. auth.
HACKETT, C. J., Teaching medical museum, M.& Biol. Illus. **3**:146-157, July '53
Natural history of yaws, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:318-320, July '53

HACKETT, C. J.--Continued
Principles and practice of yaws control, Brit.M.J. **2:** 74-76, July 11, '53
HACKETT, G. S., Joint stabilization through induced ligament sclerosis, Ohio M.J. **49:**877-884, Oct. '53
HACKETT, P. L., Effect of repeated zirconium citrate injections on distribution of plutonium in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**710-712, Aug.-Sept. '53
HACKMACK, V.: See **CESARMAN, T., jt. auth.**
HACKNEY, A. L.: See **RANDALL, C. C., jt. auth.**
HADDERS, H. N.: See **WENTHOLT, H. M. M., jt. auth.**
HADDOW, A.: See **WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
HADDY, F. J., and others, Cardiac function in experimental mitral stenosis, Circulation Res. **1:**219-226, May '53
See **ALDEN, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.**
See **NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.**
HADEN, RUSSELL LANDRAM: See Obituaries
HADENGUE, A., Intoxication par la cyrogénine, Presse méd. **61:**1466, Nov. 11, '53
HADFIELD, S. J., Field survey of general practice, 1951-2, Brit.M.J. **2:**683-706, Sept. 26, '53
HADIDA, E., MARILL, F. G., and TIMSIT, E., Pemphigus. Traitement par A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**285-286, May-June '53
HADJI, A.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
HADJIMARKOS, D. M., Dental caries among elementary school children in Oregon, J.Pediat. **43:**393-397, Oct. '53
HADLEY, G. G., and LARSON, N. L., Use of sequestrene as anticoagulant, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**613-618, June '53
HADORN, W., and WYSS, F., Zur Asthmafrage, Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 434-442, May '53
HÄBERLIN, P., Zur Therapie des perforierten Ulcus duodeni und ventriculi; Erfahrungen der Zürcher Klinik auf Grund von 318 Fällen in den Jahren 1941-1952, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**571-572, June 20, '53
HAEDO, A., Fenestración, en otoesclerosis, con anulación de la ventana redonda y estribo móvil. Buena ganancia auditiva, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**293-295, July-Aug. '53
HAEFFNER, A., Die Fischer-Waelssche Regenerationstheorie der Krebsentstehung in neuerem Lichte, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**262-270, '53
HAEFLIGER, E.: See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
HÄFNER, H., Psychopathologie der cerebralorganisch bedingten Zeitsinnesstörungen, Arch.Psychiat. **190:**530-545, '53
Über dienzephale Schlafstörungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**902-904, June 19, '53
and FRIEDEL, B., Das diencephal-hypothalamische Syndrom der "ergotropen Starre". (Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Pathogenese der diencephalen Schlafstörung), Arch.Psychiat. **190:**317-327, '53
and WIESER, S., Faktorenanalytische Studien zur Formalgenese bestimmter Formen von Schizophrenie, Arch.Psychiat. **190:**394-428, '53
HAEGER, K., and SJÖVALL, A., Sling operation for urinary incontinence in women by abdominal route only; follow-up study of 11 cases, Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32:**352-358, '53
HÄGGBLAD, H.: See **BRUMMER, P., jt. auth.**
HAEMAGOGUS: See Mosquitoes
HAEMMERLI, A.: See **ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**
HAEMMERLI, U., Schistosomen-Dermatitis am Zürichsee, Dermatologica **107:**302-341, '53
de **HAENE, A., HOFFMANN, G., and HOZAY, J.**, Sur les gliomes du tronc cérébral; étude d'un gangliocytome du pont pénétrant dans la région hypothalamique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**355-365, June '53
de **HAENE, R.**, A propos de 80 opacifications discales. Intérêt et indications de la discographie, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**325-331, '53
HÄNEL, F., and KREIBOHM, R., Kavernenpunktionsbehandlung mit Conteben und peribronchiale Talcum-Einstäubung der Kavernen-Abflussbahn, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**599-602, Oct. '53
HAENEL, U., Die Wirkungsweise der oralen Perniciosatherapie mit Vitamin B_{12} und Folsäure, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1029-1031, Oct. 24, '53
HAENISCH, G., Angioendotheliom des Magens, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**996-1000, '53
HÄNSCH, U., KENANOGLU, A., and KNOTHE, H., Über die Wirksamkeit peroral verabreichter Antibiotica bei gleichzeitiger Anwendung von Absorbentien bei Säuglingen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1027-1029, Oct. 23, '53
HAENSZEL, W., Role of medical record librarian in public health statistics; summary of panel discussion, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1135-1137, Sept. '53
HÄSSIG, A.: See **FLÜCKIGER, P., jt. auth.**
HÄUSLER, H. F., Beiträge zur Frage der Herzglykosid-Entgiftung; Digitoxin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**386-396, '53
HÄUSLER, H. P., Klinische Untersuchungen mit dem neuen Thyreostatikum Thyreocordon, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1202-1203, Nov. 6, '53
and HÖRTNAGL, W., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Herz- und Kreislaufwirksamkeit eines neuen Digitalis-Reinglykosides (Acetyl-Digitoxin), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**473-475, May 29, '53
HÄUSSLER, L., Können die Erfolge der intravenösen Eisenmedikation auch durch die perorale Therapie erreicht werden? Medizinische, pp. 1368-1370, Oct. 17, '53
HAFER, H.: See **LAMMERS, T., jt. auth.**
HAFERKAMP, H., Behandlung der Zervikal migräne, Medizinische,pp. 1139-1142, Sept. 5, '53
HAFEZ, S., Hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation; review, Acta endocrinol. **13:**193-201, July '53
HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., and FRIEDLAND, C. K., Effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine on cerebral blood flow, vascular resistance, oxygen uptake and jugular oxygen tension in hypertensive subjects, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**655-660, July '53
HAFNER, E. A., Ueber Beurteilung und Selektion der Diabetiker für die Lebensversicherung, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145:**189-194, '53
Ueber den Hirnschlag als Todesursache, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145:**410-419, '53
HAFNIUM
hafnium complexes for biologic investigation, [R. MacDonald & C. T. Bahner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**801-804, Aug.-Sept. '53
HAFSTAD, C. S., Parenteral administration of fluids in therapy of dehydration in children, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**848-849, Nov. 15, '53 N
HAFT, A. S., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and cataract; report of 4 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 455-461, Oct. '53
HAFTER, E., Diagnostische Probleme der Ingestionsallergie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**828, Aug. 29, '53; Problèmes diagnostiques dans l'allergie digestive, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**540-542, Aug.-Sept. '53
HAGAMEN, W. D., JR., and BEALS, R. L., Factors influencing extensor tonus and respiration in decerebrate cats, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**650-658, Nov. '53
HAGAN, E. C., and RADOMSKI, J. L., Toxicity of 3-(acetonylbenzyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (warfarin) to laboratory animals, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**379-382, June '53
RADOMSKI, J. L., and NELSON, A. A., Blood and bone marrow effects of feeding zinc sulfate to rats and dogs, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**700-702, Nov. '53
HAGBERG, B., and HERLITZ, G., Guillain-Barré's syndrome associated with poliomyelitis in newborn, Acta pædiat. **42:**179-190, '53
HAGE, J., Plastic reconstruction of female breast, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2711-2720, Oct. 17, '53 Du
HAGEDORN-LE MESURIER OPERATION: See Harelip
HAGEMANN, U., Das Verhalten der Hypophyse und Nebennieren bei experimentell induzierter kontrainsulinärer Adaptation, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 121-132, '53
Beitrag zum Schilddrüsenwirkbild nach Methylthiouracil-Zufuhr beim Meerschweinchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des graviden und insulinisierten Tieres, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**666-668, July 15, '53
and KORN, W., Über ein einfaches Hilfsmittel zur Bestimmung der Belichtungszeit bei der Kleinbildmikrophotographie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 321-323, July 20, '53
HAGEN, H.: See **AUGUSTIN, K., jt. auth.**
HAGEN, J. M.: See **RAHN, H., jt. auth.**
HAGEN, K.: See **CHATTERJEE, B. B., jt. auth.**
HAGEN, L. O., Lipid dystrophic changes in central nervous system in dogs, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**22-35, '53
HAGEN, P., and ROBINSON, K. W., Production and absorption of volatile fatty acids in intestine of guinea-pig, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 99-103, Feb. '53
Influence of hyaluronidase on absorption from colon, M.J.Australia **1:**848-849, June 13, '53

HAGEN, P. S.: See **FRICK, P. G., jt. auth.**
HAGER, H.: See **KOOTZ, F., jt. auth.**
HAGERMAN, D. D., and VILLEE, C. A., Effects of estradiol on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 425-431, July '53
HAGERTY, C. S.: See **DENKO, J. V., jt. auth.**
HAGGART, G. E., and COPEL, J. W., Early diagnosis of primary malignant bone tumors, J.A.M.A. **152:** 883-885, July 4, '53
HAGGE, W.: See **SCHMID, F., jt. auth.**
HAGGENMILLER, W.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
HAGMAN, F. E.: See **FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.**
HAGMÜLLER, K., HELLAUER, H., and SPITZY, H., Jodaufnahme in die Vorderkammer nach Besprühung der Hornhaut mit Jodquellwasser, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**110-124, '53
HAGOPIAN, A. C., Abnormal inferior suprarenal artery, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**78-79, Sept. '53
HAGUENAU, F.: See **OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
HAHLBROCK, K. H., Über Sprachaudiometrie und neue Wörterteste, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**394-431, '53
Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Modulationsaudiometer von Feldtkeller und Zwicker, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**464-472, July-Aug. '53
HAHN, A. L.: See **TUREEN, L. L., jt. auth.**
HAHN, B.: See **ENELL, H., jt. auth.**
HAHN, E.: See **AFZELIUS-ALM, L., jt. auth.**
HAHN, G. A., Rupture of mid-colic artery (abdominal apoplexy) producing signs of pelvic hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**185-187, July '53
See **HOFFMAN, J., jt. auth.**
HAHN, H.: See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
HAHN, P. F., CAROTHERS, E. L., and BRUMMIT, H., Synergistic effect of internal irradiation and phlebotomy on production of cirrhosis and ascites in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**162-166, Oct. '53
See **JACKSON, A. H., jt. auth.**
HALLIARD, G. W., and CAROTHERS, E. L., Tolerance in humans of intrabronchially administered radioactive silver-coated gold colloids, Brit.J. Radiol. **26:**595-598, Nov. '53
HAHN, R.: See **HOLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
HAHN OPERATION: See Tibia, fractures
HAHN PHENOMENON: See Blood, fats and lipoids
HAHNE, H. J.: See **GORDON, L. E., jt. auth.**
HAIBACH, A., and KRAEMER, R., Beitrag zum Bild und Verlauf der cerebralen Fettembolie, Deutsches med.J. **4:**505-506, Oct. 15, '53
HAID, B., 593 Anästhesien in gesteuerter Blutdrucksenkung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**686-690, '53
Erfahrungen mit der "künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung," Anaesthesist **2:**81-85, June '53
Die Cyclopropannarkose, Anaesthesist **2:**128-131, Aug. '53
HAIG, C.: See **CARROLL, F. D., jt. auth.**
HAIK, G. M., Corneal transplants, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**308-311, Aug. '53
and ELLIS, G., Cross-eyed child; etiologic factors in his defect, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**191-194, May '53
HAILER, E., and HEICKEN, K., Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung des gewerblichen Milzbrandes; Versuche zur Sanierung der Gerbereien, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**611-639, '53
HAILEY, H., Familial benign chronic pemphigus; report 13 years after first observation of new entity, South.M.J. **46:**763-765, Aug. '53
HAILEY'S DISEASE: See Pemphigus
HAIN, K.: See **WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**
HAINES, G. L., FRENCH, L. A., and MOORE, G. E., Radioisotope investigations on blood-brain and blood-liquor barrier, Neurology **3:**460-465, June '53
HAINES, H. L.: See **HARRIS, J. D., jt. auth.**
HAINES, R. D.: See **LINDSEY, S. B., jt. auth.**
HAINES, S. F.: See **MILLIKAN, C. H., jt. auth.**
HAINES, T. W., Breeding media of common flies; in urban areas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**933-940, Sept. '53
HAIR
chemical composition of human hair fat; overall composition with regard to age, sex and race, [N. Nicolaides & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**9-14, July '53
further studies on diagnosis of diseases by examination of hair, [F. Hirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1175-1176, Oct. 30, '53 G
medicolegal interpretation of arsenic content of human hair, [J. Bourret, A. Badinand & F. Serusclat] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**144-148, June-July '53 F
microscopic studies of keratinization of human hair, [G. F. Odland] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**305-312, Nov. '53
HAIR--Continued
modern aspects of cosmetology of hair; dermatologic consequences, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] J.méd. Lyon **34:**591-598, July 20, '53 F
abnormalities, crinkly hair nevus among otherwise straight hair in comparison with hereditary curly hair and formation of curls following roentgen epilation, [E. Hoffmann] Dermatologica **107:**281-291, '53 G
color of, pigmentation in central Australian tribe with special reference to fair-headedness, [A. A. Abbie & W. R. Adey] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 339-359, Sept. '53
symptom of hepatitis, [J. P. Hoet] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**820-821, June 8, '53 I
diseases: See also Alopecia
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; chemical and spectroscopic studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**129-135, Aug. '53
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; cultural studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**311-313, Sept. '53
hair concretions seen in Philippines, [S. A. Simuangco & C. Halde] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**285-287, June '53
roentgenotherapy of mycoses of scalp and beard, [L. Dewulf] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**155-165, Sept. '53 F
excessive: See also Hair, removal
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of hirsute woman, [R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**700-710, Oct. '53
electroshock and hypertrichosis, [L. Biasci & U. Maragnani] Minerva med. **2:**262-263, July 28, '53 I
endocrine aspects of female hypertrichosis, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**31-32, April 30, '53 I
hirsutism due to masculinovoblastoma, [J. J. Hallett & J. W. Holler] New York J.Med. **53:**2095-2097, Sept. 15, '53
hypertrichosis in tuberculous meningitis; 2 cases, [R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. **13:**136-143, June '53 S
local and systemic use of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen) in patients with acne and hirsutism, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen & J. W. Partridge] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**809-812, July '53
physiopathology of skin, [J. M. Barman] Arch.argent. dermat. **3:**245-252, April '53 S
polycystic ovaries with hirsutism, [K. Burger & V. Dubrauszky] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**914-921, Oct. '53 G
urinary dehydroepiandrosterone (androgen) in idiopathic hirsutism; influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. I. Gardner] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1054-1063, Sept. '53
growth: See also Hair, excessive
accelerating effect of adrenalectomy on regrowth of hair in rat: regrowth of hair in parabiotic rats, one partner being adrenalectomized, [I. T. Zeckwer] Endocrinology **53:**326-331, Sept. '53
changes in skin in relation to hair growth cycle, [H. B. Chase, W. Montagna & J. D. Malone] Anat.Rec. **116:**75-81, May '53
patterns of hair growth cycles in colored rabbit; modification by experimental means, [H. R. Rony, D. M. Cohen & I. Schaffner] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 313-330, Nov. '53
relationship of spread of india ink to hair cycle in rabbit skin, [J. S. Strauss & A. M. Kligman] J. Invest.Dermat. **20:**425-428, June '53
removal, crinkly hair nevus among otherwise straight hair in comparison with hereditary curly hair and formation of curls following roentgen epilation, [E. Hoffmann] Dermatologica **107:**281-291, '53 G
oleic acid as depilatory; application to therapy of tinea; preliminary report, [A. Sprecher] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**208-211, '52 I
roentgenotherapy of facial hirsutism, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **91:**405-409, '53 G
strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on depilated skin, [P. R. Kuhl, G. E. Sheline & E. L. Alpen] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41:**913-917, June '53
temporary depilation of scalp resulting from use of new "antifungal" chemical (Ro 2-5208, phenyl ethyl ketone derivative), [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt, J. W. Carney & A. Yeaman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 131-133, Sept. '53
treatment of ringworm of scalp, [S. G. Henricke] J. A.M.A. **153:**1380, Dec. 12, '53

HAIS, I. M., KRAL, J., and ZENISEK, A., Identification of Pauly-positive substance in human sweat, Casop.lék.česk. 92:974-976, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
HAIST, R. E., Factors affecting islets of Langerhans, Diabetes 2:295-298, July-Aug. '53
HAJEK, N. M.: See HISLOP, H. J., jt. auth.
HAJDU, S., Mechanism of staircase and contracture in ventricular muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 174:371-380, Sept. '53
HAJTS, G.: See NAKO, A., jt. auth.
HAKAMADA, B., Traumatic rupture of urinary bladder. Report of case, Arch.jap.Chir. 22:290-294, May 1, '53 J
HAKIM, M. A.: See Abdel Hakim, M.
HALAWANI, A., and DAWOOD, M. M., Evaluation of treatment of bilharziasis with fouadin, stibophen and anthiomaline with special reference to apparent cure-rates and relapse-rates, J.Egyptian M. A. 36:339-356, '53
HALBERG, E.: See HALBERG, F., jt. auth.
HALBERG, F., and BOCK, F., Eosinopenia during last third of pregnancy and after delivery in several stocks of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83: 338-340, June '53
VISSCHER, M. B., and BITTNER, J. J., Eosinophil rhythm in mice: range of occurrence; effects of illumination, feeding and adrenalectomy, Am.J. Physiol. 174:109-122, July '53
HALBERG, E., WARGO, D. C., and VISSCHER, M. B., Eosinophil levels in dogs with surgically established arteriovenous anastomoses, Am.J.Physiol. 174:313-315, Aug. '53
HALBERG, V., Verrucous tuberculosis of skin at site of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination cured with calciferol (vitamin D2), Ugesk.laeger 115: 1032-1033, June 25, '53 Da
HALBERTSMA, T., Vomiting of infants, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 97:1395-1398, May 30, '53 Du
HALBOUTY, M. R., and LONG, D. R., Neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight; report of case, J.Aviation Med. 24:301-307, Aug. '53
HALBRECHT, I., Infertility (habitual abortion) and pseudosterility; role of intrauterine environmental conditions in their etiology, Fertil.& Steril. 4:272-284, July-Aug. '53
HALDAR, P. K.: See LAHA, P. N., jt. auth.
HALDE, C., and REYES, A. C., Histoplasmin and coccidioidin testing in Philippine tuberculousis hospital, Am.J.Trop.Med. 2:655-657, July '53
See SIMUANGCO, S. A., jt. auth.
HALDI, J.: See WYNN, W., jt. auth.
HALE, A. R., and BAILLIF, R. N., Retention and elimination of colloidal thorium dioxide in albino rat following protracted administration, Anat.Rec. 117:163-174, Oct. '53
HALE, C. W., MILLER, G. A., and KELLY, B. K., Hydrophilic penicillins produced by Penicillium chrysogenum, Nature,London 172:545-546, Sept. 19, '53
HALE, D. B.: See LUSHBAUGH, C. C., jt. auth.
HALE, J.: See TUDDENHAM, W. J., jt. auth.
HALE, J. H., Plasticity of microorganisms, M.J.Malaya 7:139-145, March '53
and WITHERINGTON, D. H., Encephalitis in racehorses in Malaya, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 63:195-198, July '53
HALE, N.: See ABBOTT, K. H., jt. auth.
HALE, T., JR.: See KILEY, J. E., jt. auth.
HALE, W. M., and STONER, R. D., Formation of tetanus antitoxin by spleen and lymph node intraocular transplants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 26:46-54, Sept. '53
HALES, H., New apparatus for colonic lavage, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 16:140-141, July '53
HALEVY, S.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.
HALEY, E. T., Range of hip rotation and torque of hip rotator muscle groups, Am.J.Phys.Med. 32:261-270, Oct. '53
HALEY, T. J., Radiation injury and present status of therapeutics; bibliographic review, Indust.Med. 22:569-572, Dec. '53
See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.
and LEITCH, J. L., Cardio-vascular and respiratory effects of toluidine blue and related antiheparin dyes, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. 93:341-353, April 1, '53
See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.
HALFF, L. A.: See GEIGY, R., jt. auth.
HALFORD, FRANCIS JOHN: See Obituaries
HALFPAP, E.: See HOSEMANN, H., jt. auth.
HALHUBER, M.: See WILFLINGSEDER, P., jt. auth.
HALKERSTON, I. D. K.: See STITCH, S. R., jt. auth.
HALKIER, E., Melanophore reaction as test for ACTH in blood, Acta endocrinol. 13:157-161, June '53
HALL, B. D., Gastric ulcer associated with cortisone therapy, Gastroenterology 25:80-83, Sept. '53
and MARDIS, R. E., Treatment of cryptococcosis with terramycin, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1061-1068, July '53
HALL, B. E., Symposium on clinical medicine: chemotherapy of leukemia and allied disorders, M.Clin. North America 37:1755-1767, Nov. '53
HALL, B. H., Early development of the psychiatrist, J. A.M.A. 153:615-620, Oct. 17, '53
HALL, C. C., Hazards of external version, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec. Soc. (1952) 20:148-170, '53
HALL, C. E., and HALL, O., Reversal of parabiotic hypertension following separation of pairs, Am.J. Physiol. 174:401-404, Sept. '53
See HALL, O., jt. auth.
See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.
HALL, O., and CUNNINGHAM, A. W. B., Spontaneous neoplasia in female parabiotic rats, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 11:448-464, '53
HALL, D. M., Determining healthy growth for 4-H Club members, Res.Quart. 24:284-294, Oct. '53
HALL, D. P., Primary carcinoma of appendix, Am.Surgeon 19:1111-1115, Nov. '53
HALL, E. A., and ASHESHOV, I. N., Study of action of phagolessin A58 on T phages, J.Gen.Physiol. 37: 217-230, Nov. '53
HALL, E. G., McCANDLESS, A. E., and RICKHAM, P. P., Vesico-intestinal fissure with diphallus, Brit. J.Urol. 25:219-223, Sept. '53
See TODD, R. M., jt. auth.
HALL, E. K., Developmental anomalies in eye of rat after various experimental procedures, Anat.Rec. 116:383-393, July '53
HALL, E. M. (Cambridge, Mass.): See MOORE, E. W., jt. auth.
HALL, E. M. (Los Angeles), OLSEN, A. Y., and DAVIS, F. E., Portal cirrhosis; clinical and pathologic review of 782 cases from 16,600 necropsies, Am. J.Path. 29:993-1027, Nov.-Dec. '53
HALL, F. G.: See COLE, B. T., jt. auth.
HALL, G. F. M., CUNLIFFE, A. C., and DUDGEON, J. A., Prolonged generalised vaccinia, J.Path.& Bact. 66:25-36, July '53
HALL, H. E. (Durham, N. C.): See MARGOLIS, G., jt. auth.
See NOWILL, W. K., jt. auth.
HALL, H. E. (Washington, D.C.), HAWTHORNE, E. W., and MARSHALL, L. M., Carbon dioxide fixation by rat heart muscle in vivo, Am.J.Physiol. 173:335-336, May '53
See POGUE, W. G., jt. auth.
HALL, I. S., Revision fenestration operation, Acta otolaryng. 43:163-166, '53
See OGILVIE, R. F., jt. auth.
HALL, ISAAC WALKER: See Obituaries
HALL, J. M.: See BURNS, T. H. S., jt. auth.
HALL, L. B., and SIMMONS, S. W., Role of mechanical engineer in public health, Am.J.Trop.Med. 2:578-582, July '53
HALL, M.: See SIMPSON, J. H., jt. auth.
HALL, O., HALL, C. E., and OGDEN, E., Cardiac hypertrophy in experimental hypertension and its regression following reestablishment of normal blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. 174:175-178, July '53
See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.
See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.
HALL, P. W., III., Effects of anoxia on postarteriolar pulmonary vascular resistance, Circulation Res. 1:236-241, May '53
HALL, R. A.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
HALL, R. J., Generalized vaccinia in presence of diffuse dermatitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1503-1506, Oct. '53
HALL, S. B., Psychotherapy: misapprehensions and realities, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 26:295-299, '53
HALL, T. B., John Sappington, M.D., 1776-1856, physician of Missouri frontier, Missouri Med. 50: 941-942, Dec. '53
HALL, W. H.: See BIELSCHOWSKY, F., jt. auth.
HALLANT, G.: See MINNE, J., jt. auth.
HALLBERG, O. E., Points to remember when treating patient with severe epistaxis, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) 44:338-342, '53
See PENDER, J. W., jt. auth.
HALLEN, O. (Göteborg): See BRATTGAARD, S. O., jt. auth.
HALLEN, O. (Heidelberg), Die Behandlung der Epilepsie mit Mesantoin, München.med.Wchnschr. 95: 913-914, Aug. 21, '53; 963-965, Aug. 28, '53
HALLENBECK, G. A.: See BERENS, J. J., jt. auth.

HALLERMANN, W., Sehstörungen und Verkehrsunfälle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1537-1539, Nov. 6, '53
HALLERVORDEN, J., L'histopathologie de la sclérose multiple et de la sclérose diffuse chez l'homme et chez l'animal, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 517-530, Aug. '53
HALLET, R. L., Conduct of labor and results with continuous caudal anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:54-61, July '53
HALLETT, F. P., and PARKS, L. M., Observations on antispasmodic principle of Euphorbia pilulifera, L., J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:607-609, Oct. '53
HALLETT, G. W., JR., Bacterial meningitis in infants--aids to early diagnosis and initial therapy, J.Maine M.A. **44**:237-239, Aug. '53
HALLETT, J. J., and HOLLER, J. W., Hirsutism due to masculinovoblastoma, New York J.Med. **53**:2095-2097, Sept. 15, '53
HALLEY MIRALLES, G., La estadística en cancerología: recopilación y clasificación de datos utilizando tarjetas "ad-hoc," Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:155-172, Oct. '52
Análisis de la casuística operatoria del Hospital Curie en el año 1951, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**: 31-43, April '53
HALLIDAY, A. B., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus, Northwest Med. **52**: 834-835, Oct. '53
HALLIDAY, J. H.: **See FLYNN, R., jt. auth.**
HALLINAN, J. D.: **See CAMP, O. B., jt. auth.**
HALLINAN, T. C., Drug resistance in malaria, Brit.M. J. **2**:135-136, July 18, '53
HALLIT, S., Quelques essais personnels sur le traitement préventif de l'avortement spontané par le bismuth, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:266-269, April-June '53
HALLMAN, L. F.: **See CALLISON, E. C., jt. auth.**
HALLMAN, N., and SALMI, I., On plasma calcium in cord blood and in newborn; preliminary report, Acta paediat. **42**:126-129, '53
See LEPPÄNEN, V., jt. auth.
See RANTASALO, I., jt. auth.
HALLOCK, H., Tarsal arthrodeses, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 364-372, '53
See MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis vegetans
HALLPIKE, C. S., and HOOD, J. D., Fatigue and adaptation of cupular mechanism of human horizontal semicircular canal; experimental investigation, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:542-561, Sept. 9, '53
HALLUCINATIONS
conditions for development, [O. H. Arnold] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**: 318-333, '53 G
geometric forms in optic hallucinations, [H. Ahlenstiel & R. Kauffmann] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 503-529, '53 G
hallucinatory delirious psychoses in cardiopathies; clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Mariani & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 205-208, '53 I
hallucinatory manifestations due to mesodiencephalic lesions, [A. Donati & I. Sanguineti] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14**:465-487, July-Aug. '53 I
heautoscopy; clinical study; critique of concept, [G. C. Reda & M. Anderson] Riv.neurol. **23**:26-42, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
hypnagogic pseudohallucinations following traumatic injury of diencephalon, [R. Walch] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:168-175, June '53 G
in braille; effects of amygdaloidectomy, [W. Freeman & J. M. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 630-634, Nov. '53
in nonhemianopic visual field, [K. Gloning, R. Schindler & K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:349-353, '53 G
neurodynamics of vascular reflexes in hallucinatory-paranoid form of schizophrenia, [Y. E. Segal] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 3) **53**:182-190, '53 R
of physical duality in migraine, [C. W. Lippman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:345-350, April '53
pathologic intoxication, alcoholic hallucinosis and other reactions to alcohol; clinical study, [P. R. A. May & F. G. Ebaugh] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 200-227, June '53
peculiar mirror phantom; autoscopic phenomenon as permanent state in patient with pituitary tumor, [K. Conrad] Nervenarzt **24**:265-270, July '53 G
permanent hallucination of mirror image of patient's own face due to pituitary tumor; case, [K. Conrad] Encéphale **42**:338-352, '53 F
polyneuritis and confusional states; transitory hallucinations during isoniazid therapy, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:221-233, Oct. '52 I
postencephalitic parkinsonism with hallucinations treated by lobotomy; case, [H. Baruk, Trotot & Wolfin] Rev.neurol. **88**:191-196, '53 F
question of existence of hallucinatory esthesia, [G. Reale] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:84-90, '53 I
transitional syndromes between acute alcoholic hallucinosis and delirium tremens, [A. Auersperg & G. Solari] Nervenarzt **24**:407-415, Oct. '53 G
visual hallucinations due to cataract; successful therapy following surgical intervention, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:64-75, Feb. '53 I
visual hallucinations in ophthalmology, [J. Lhermitte] Progr.méd., Paris **81**:367-370, Sept. 24, '53 F
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALMI, N. S., and DAVIES, J., Comparison of aldehyde fuchsin staining, metachromasia and periodic acid-Schiff reactivity of various tissues, J. Histochem. **1**:447-459, Nov. '53
See BOGDANOVE, E. M., jt. auth.
See DAVIES, J., jt. auth.
HALMOSH, A. F., Sur les modifications sanguines pendant l'émotion (recherches faites sur des étudiants en médecine), Encéphale **42**:250-273, '53
HALOGENOBENZENES: See Benzene
HALPERIN, P. H., KENT, B., and RUBIN, S., Volvulus of small intestine complicating pregnancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **152**:1219-1221, July 25, '53
HALPERIN, V., and others, Occurrence of Fordyce spots, benign migratory glossitis, median rhomboid glossitis, and fissured tongue in 2,478 dental patients, Oral Surg. **6**:1072-1077, Sept. '53
HALPERN, B. N., BENACERRAF, B., and BIOZZI, G., Quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticulo-endothelial system; effect of ingredients present in India ink and of substances affecting blood clotting in vivo on fate of carbon particles administered intravenously in rats, mice and rabbits, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:426-440, Aug. '53
See BIOZZI, G., jt. auth.
See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
CUENDET, A., and MAY, J. P., Rôle de la cortisone associée aux antibiotiques dans la survie des animaux surrénalectomisés exposés à une dose mortelle de rayons X, Presse méd. **61**: 1057-1058, Aug. 1, '53
HALPERN, L., Secondary disturbances of perception, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 783-788, Dec. '52
and BELLER, A. J., Über das Vorkommen von primären Astereognosien bei Läsionen des Zervikalmarks, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:100-107, '53
and PEYSER, E., Effect of various convulsive procedures on cranial vessels of dog angiographically visualized, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:277-282, July '53
STREIFLER, M., and LASZLO, L., Electrical activity of brain in case of atabrine psychosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:366-369, Nov. '53
HALPERN, L. K., and WEISS, R. S., Toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; skin sensitization studies of santicizer 141, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:284-285, Sept. '53
HALPERN, M. H., Azygos vein system in rat, Anat.Rec. **116**:83-93, May '53
HALPERT, B.: **See FIELDS, W. S., jt. auth.**
HALPIN, L. J., Progress in allergy: review of miscellaneous allergy; 1952, Ann.Allergy **11**: 513-548; 554, July-Aug. '53
HALSBAND, R., New light on Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's contribution to inoculation, J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:390-405, Oct. '53
HALSDORF, H.: **See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
HALSE, T., and BRAUN, P., Die Streptokokkeninvasion (Streptokinase-Streptodornase) im Rahmen der Entzündung und ihre Verwendung zur fermentativen Dekortikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:846; 851-852, June 5, '53; 883-885, June 12, '53
HALSTEAD, W. C.: **See ALBERNAZ, J. G., jt. auth.**
HALSTED, J. A., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, M. Clin.North America **37**: 1157-1174, July '53
See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
HALSTED OPERATION: See Breast, tumors
HALVERSON, W. L., Hygeia: service with spirit and ideals, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1377-1383, Nov. '53

HALVERSON, W. L.--Continued
and **DRAKE, R. M.**, Gamma globulin; status of availability for prevention of poliomyelitis, California Med. **79:** 1-5, July '53
HALVORSON, H. O., Biosynthesis of enzymes, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 229-244, Sept. '53
HALZL, L.: See **ZENKER, W., jt. auth.**
HAM, G. C.: See **BENEDEK, T., jt. auth.**
HAM, T. H., EMERSON, C. P., SHEN, S. C., and CASTLE, W. B., Studies in mechanism of hemolysis in congenital hemolytic jaundice (hereditary spherocytosis), Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**1-5, '53
HAM, W. T., JR., Radiation cataract, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 618-643, Nov. '53
HAMAN, J. O.: See **NOYES, R. W., jt. auth.**
HAMARTOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, angioma; Tumors, chondroma; Tumors, hamartoma
HAMAZAKI, Y., and others, On second tumor cells appearing only by transplanting Yoshida tumor into related areas of serous tissue, Gann **44:** 288-290, Sept. '53
On specificity of virus HST (Hamazaki) to Yoshida tumor, Gann **44:** 290-292, Sept. '53
HAMBACH, R., Drei Fälle von persistierendem Ostium atrioventriculare commune in einem Fall von grosser Zwerchfellhernie, Ann.paediat. **181:** 27-34, July '53
HAMBLEN, E. C., ESSELBORN, V. M., and SAWTELLE, W. E., Amenorrhea: some clinical notes on its etiology, diagnostic evaluation and therapy, M. Clin.North America **37:**1077-1095, July '53
HAMBOURGER, W. E.: See **WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, C., STÜRUP, G. K., and DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Transvestitism; hormonal, psychiatric and surgical therapy of case, Nord.med. **49:** 844-848, June 12, '53 Da
See **PEDERSEN, J., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, J., Syndrome of cellular hyperhydration, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**47-48, '53
HAMBURGER, M., and KNOWLES, H. C., JR., Streptobacillus moniliformis infection complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis; report of case in physician following bite of laboratory rat, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**216-220, Aug. '53
and **LEMON, H. M.**, Failure of antistreptolysin to protect against streptococcal infection, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**140-144, July '53
HAMBURGER, R. N.: See **KATSAMPES, C. P., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, W. W.: See **ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.**
HAMBURY, H. J., and HANS, S. F., Dysgerminoma in association with exfoliative dermatitis and febrile episodes, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 367-369, July '53
HAMBY, W. B., Surgical treatment of dystonia musculorum deformans, J.Neurosurg. **10:**490-495, Sept. '53
See **GRAF, C. J., jt. auth.**
HAMED, H. H., Fascicular ulcer or keratitis treated by tuberculin, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**131-134, '53
Peculiar ocular syphilitic manifestations, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 251-255, '53
HAMEED, S.: See **MISRA, S. S., jt. auth.**
HAMER, D., Comparison of different protein fractions obtained from thymus nuclei isolated in aqueous medium, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**151-156, March '53
HAMERMAN, D. J., and MELAMED, S., Some clinical experience in use of triethylene melamine (TEM), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 16-26, May-June '53
and **SCHUBERT, M.**, Quantitative study of metachromasy in synovial fluid and mucin, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**291-300, Nov. '53
HAMILTON, C. R., TOVELL, R. M., and BARBOUR, C. M., JR., Treatment of tetanus using succinylcholine chloride: case report, Connecticut M.J. **17:**991-993, Dec. '53
HAMILTON, D. G., Minor epilepsies, M.J.Australia **2:**207-208, Aug. 8, '53
Diarrhœa and vomiting in children, M.J.Australia **2:**450-452, Sept. 19, '53
HAMILTON, E. L., Case of pulmonary tularemia treated with aureomycin, New England J.Med. **248:** 1013-1014, June 11, '53
HAMILTON, G. M., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 409-415, June '53
Ovarian cysts in newborn infant of diabetic mother, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 533-534, Aug. '53
HAMILTON, H. A. R.: See **MacKENZIE, I., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, H. N.: See **LABECKI, T. D., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, I., Giant dermoid cyst of mediastinum, M. J.Australia **1:**926-927, June 27, '53
Case of spontaneous rupture of spleen, M.J.Australia **2:** 301-302, Aug. 22, '53
HAMILTON, J. F.: See **MOORE, W. J., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, J. G., and SCOTT, K. G., Effect of calcium salt of versene upon metabolism of plutonium in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**301-305, June '53
HAMILTON, J. G. M., General practice and hospital, Brit.M.J. **2:**711-714, Sept. 26, '53
HAMILTON, L., Utilization of purines for nucleic acid synthesis in man, Nature, London **172:**457, Sept. 5, '53
HAMILTON, M. A., KNORR, M. S., and CAJORI, F. A., Experimental studies of antibiotic derived from Fusarium bostrycoides, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**853-860, Sept. '53
HAMILTON, T. R.: See **ROBINSON, D. W., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, W.: See **MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, W. F., Lewis A. Connor memorial lecture; physiology of cardiac output, Circulation **8:**527-543, Oct. '53
See **HOWARD, A. R., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, W. M.: See **BUCHMAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
HAMLIN, L. E., Practical prophylaxis for pulmonary dust disease, Indust.Med. **22:**334-336, Aug. '53
HAMLIN, R. H. J., CAREY, H. M., DUNSTER, M., and MORRIS, N., Discussion on pregnancy toxæmia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**393-406, May '53
HAMLIN, V. J. P.: See **OBERST, B. B., jt. auth.**
See **TOMPKINS, C. A., jt. auth.**
HAMLYN, L. H., and THILESEN, P., Models in medical teaching with note on use of new plastic, Lancet **2:**472-475, Sept. 5, '53
HAMM, F. C., and HARLIN, H. C., Perirenal insufflation with arteriography, J.Urol. **70:**318-327, Aug. '53
HAMM, H., Clearance-Untersuchungen und Augenhintergrundsbefunde, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 766-768, Aug. 15, '53
HAMMAN, H. A.: See **CRICHTON, E. P., jt. auth.**
HAMMAN-RICH SYNDROME: See Lungs, fibrosis
HAMMAR, S., and ÖBRINK, K. J., Inhibitory effect of muscular exercise on gastric secretion, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**152-161, '53
HAMMARSTEN, J. F.: See **HELLER, B. I., jt. auth.**
HAMMARSTRÖM, S.: See **FRIBERG, L., jt. auth.**
HAMMEL, H., Zur Behandlung geschlossener Jochbeinfrakturen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1494-1495, '53
HAMMER, E. F., Frustration-aggression hypothesis extended to socioracial areas: comparison of Negro and white children's H-T-P's, Psychiat. Quart. **27:**597-607, Oct. '53
HAMMER, J. M., VISSCHER, F., and HILL, E. J., Experimental gastrojejunal ulcers produced by reversing duodenum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**23-28, July '53
HAMMERL, H.: See **WEINMANN, O., jt. auth.**
HAMMERSCHMID, J., Über die Wirkung von Extrakten aus tierischen Wundgranulationsgeweben bei Krebskranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1049-1052, Sept. 25, '53
HAMMERSTROM, R. N.: See **LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.**
HAMMESFAHR, C., Invagination der abführenden Dünndarmschlinge unmittelbar in den Magenstumpf, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**365-368, '53
Bauchdeckenhämatom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 924-926,'53
Choledochusatrophie nach Magenresektion Billroth II, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**968-969, '53
HAMMETT, FREDERICK SIMONDS: See Obituaries
HAMMINGA, H.: See **KRUIZINGA, E. E., jt. auth.**
HAMMON, W. M., Gamma globulin in polio, Scient.Am. **189:**25-29, July '53
Limitations in use of gamma globulin in poliomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 125-130, Aug. '53
Poliomyelitis: its control and prevention, symposium; passive immunization against poliomyelitis with especial consideration of effectiveness of gamma globulin, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 930-942, Dec. '53
HAMMOND, E. C., and HORN, D., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; tobacco and lung cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 507-511, '53
HAMMOND, G. B., Effect of freezing liver tissue on its thiamine pyrophosphate content, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**103, July '52
HAMMOND, J. B.: See **McDONOUGH, F. E., jt. auth.**
HAMMOND, K., Doctor-parent relations, J.Indiana M. A. **46:** 782-784, Aug. '53
HAMMOND, W. H., Determination of physical type in children, Human Biol. **25:** 65-80, May '53

HAMNER, J. L., Obligations, responsibilities and rights of physician, Virginia M.Month. **80:** 600-604, Nov. '53
HAMON, J., Apparition à la réunion d'une résistance au DDT chez Culex fatigans Wiedemann, principal vecteur de la filariose à Wuchereria bancrofti dans l'île, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 454-463, '53
HAMON, Y.: See **NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
HAMPERL, H., Elastische Fasern als Fremdkörper. Bemerkungen zur sog. Arteriitis temporalis, Arch. path.Anat. **323:** 591-596, '53
Über das Verhalten der Leberpigmente (Lipofuscin und Ceroid) besonders bei Hepatitis, Schweiz., Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 399-403, '53
Zur Frage des Parasiten-Nachweises bei der interstitiellen plasmozellulären Pneumonie, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 520-521, '53
Über Retothelknötchen in Leberpunktaten von Tuberkulosekranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 681-683, Aug. 1, '53
Zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Duodenalstenose und ihrer operativen Behandlungsmöglichkeiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 737-738, Sept. 4, '53
and KALKOFF, K. W., Knotenbildungen der Haut mit intracellulärer Ablagerung von Eiweisskristallen, Hautarzt **4:** 418-423, Sept. '53
HAMPTON, J. K., JR., and KAHN, J. B., JR., Uptake and storage of radioactive iron by mouse liver, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 226-230, Aug. '53
HAMPTON, L. J., and LITTLE, D. M., JR., Results of questionnaire concerning controlled hypotension in anaesthesia, Lancet **1:** 1299-1300, June 27, '53
Complications associated with use of "controlled hypotension" in anesthesia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 549-556, Oct. '53
LITTLE, D. M., JR., and FULLER, E. M., Use of succinylcholine to facilitate endotracheal intubation, Anesthesiology **14:** 382-389, July '53
HAMSA, W. R., and CAMPBELL, L. S., Osteochondritis deformans coxae juvenilis; familial demonstration, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 54-59, July '53
HAMTOFT, H., Poliomyelitis epidemic in Denmark during 1952; report of public health office, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1226-1231, Aug. 6, '53 Da
See **DREYER, K., jt. auth.**
HAMWI, G. J., and URBACH, S., Body compartments; their measurement and application to clinical medicine, Metabolism **2:** 391-403, Sept. '53
HAN, E. S., KELLY, R. G., and WOODRUFF, C. E., Use of guinea pig omentum as index of effectiveness of antimicrobials in experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 583-593, Oct. '53
HANAHAN, D. J., DASKALAKIS, E. G., EDWARDS, T., and DAUBEN, H. J., JR., Metabolic pattern of C^{14}-diethylstilbestrol, Endocrinology **53:** 163-170, Aug. '53
HANAOKA, T., Effect of melanophore hormone on regeneration of visual purple in solution, Nature, London **172:** 866, Nov. 7, '53
HANAOKA, W. Y.: See **SCHNEPPER, J. W., jt. auth.**
HANCOX, N. M., and HYSLOP, D. B., Alkaline phosphatase in epithelial free border of explanted embryonic duodenum, J.Anat. **87:** 237-246, July '53
HAND, B. H., and PATEY, D. H., Results of vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 161-166, Sept. '53
HAND, G., Eine vereinfachte Clearance-Methode mit Phenolsulphonphthalein (Phenolrot), Medizinische, pp. 953-955, July 25, '53
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus; Pronation; Supination
cardiologist looks at hand, [J. J. Silverman & D. S. Littman] New England J.Med. **249:** 839-842, Nov. 19, '53
dermatoglyphics of anencephalic monsters, [B. C. Hilman] Anat.Rec. **116:** 295-300, July '53
dermatoglyphics of Egyptians, [D. C. Rife] Human Biol. **25:** 154-158, May '53
function of hand following peripheral nerve injuries, [J. L. Goldner] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 268-282, '53
management of conditions of hand requiring immobilization, [E. E. Peacock, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1297-1309, Oct. '53
neurologic signs of upper extremity; semeiologic study of hand, [M. Morsiani] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 967-986, Aug. '53 I
amputation: See Amputation-Stumps; Hand, wounds and injuries; Wrist, wounds and injuries
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, congenital arteriovenous fistulae, [R. M. Curtis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 917-928, Oct. '53
HAND, blood supply--Continued
effect of heating and cooling legs on hand and forearm blood flow in Eskimo, [J. Page & G. M. Brown] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 753-758, June '53
cancer, spinocellular epithelioma on back of hand 15 days after cigaret burn; case, [J. Rousset] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 92, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, clubfoot and congenital hand anomalies, [C. J. Cavanaugh] J.Hered. **44:** 53-56, March-April '53
functional training of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. Baker] Rheumatism **9:** 65-68, July '53
multiple congenital stiffness with convex feet and dorsal clubbed hands, [H. L. Rocher] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:** 1280-1282, Nov. '53 F
ulnar deviation of fingers (in rheumatoid arthritis), [K. Vainio & M. Oka] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 122-124, June '53
diseases, atypical shoulder-hand syndrome; case, [R. Chapuis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **63:** 1543-1544, Sept. 19, '53 F
case of shoulder-hand syndrome (post-hemiplegic), [D. L. Woolf] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 266-268, July '53
dermatitis of hands; etiology and principles of treatment, with observations concerning hyperkeratotic dermatitis of volar skin, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & S. Ayres, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 266-285, Sept. '53
occupational disorders of packers of tallow candles, [N. Perales Herrero & B. Piga] Med.y segur. trab. **1:** 49-50, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
occupational injuries of barbers; penetration of hair into interdigital spaces (pilonidal sinus), [A. Bazex] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 488-489, '53 F
patient's hand and diagnostic significance for physician, [H. E. Bock] Medizinische, pp. 1213-1219, Sept. 19, '53 G
permanent desquamation of palms of both hands, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 656-658, May '53 S
Raynaud phenomenon in left hand provoked by Dirofilaria spectans, [J. F. T. de Freitas & R. Mayall] Rev.brasil.méd. **10:** 463-467, July '53 P
relation between periarthritis of shoulder and shoulder-hand syndrome, [C. Cervini] Minerva med. **1:** 1235-1239, May 9, '53 I
severe mutilating and atrophying radionecrosis of left hand, necessitating amputation of lower forearm; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 147-148, July '53 F
shoulder-hand syndrome, [G. S. Dozier] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 441-448, Oct. '53
shoulder-hand syndrome, [M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu O.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 281-286, May '53; (sup. 4) pp. 29-33, Aug. '53 S; Rev.clin.espan. **50:** 298-303, Aug. 31, '53 S
shoulder-hand syndrome; sympathetic block (of stellate ganglion) compared with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [O. Steinbrocker, D. H. Neustadt & L. Lapin] J.A.M.A. **153:** 788-791, Oct. 31, '53
Steinbrocker shoulder-hand syndrome, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
symposium on ambulant surgery: stenosing tenovaginitis, [P. W. Lapidus] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1317-1347, Oct. '53
use of compound F (hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparation) in operative and non-operative conditions, [L. D. Howard, Jr., D. R. Pratt & S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 994-1002, Oct. '53
disinfection: See Sterilization
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures: See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Metacarpus, fractures
hand and finger fractures, [W. H. Burnham] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1129-1131, Nov. '53
rigid wire fixation, [H. B. Shorbe & W. L. Waldrop] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 301-303, Nov. '53
infections, acute infections of fingers and hand, [T. J. Claffey & N. C. Newton] M.J.Australia **2:** 164-169, Aug. 1, '53
roentgenography, evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating children's development; systematic errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **12:** 114-128, Aug. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
choice of skin incision in reparative surgery, [F. Fusi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 283-293, '53 I

HAND, surgery--Continued
operative technic of digital flexor tendon grafts, [J. H. Boyes] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. 10:263-268, '53
reconstruction of hand in leprosy; Hunterian lecture, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **24**: 104-116, April '53
supportive grid and operating traction of fingers, [A. Spadafora] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2328-2329, Aug. 28, '53 S
tumors, dermoid cyst of sheath of flexor tendons, [A. Motta] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:619-621, '53 I
osteoid osteoma, [R. E. Carroll] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 888-893; 936, Oct. '53
wounds and injuries, avulsion injuries; 2 cases, [P. McBee & J. O. Allen] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 238-240, June '53
early treatment of injured hand, [W. Düben] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 289-297, Oct. '53 G
injuries, [V. H. Jeffress] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 178-180, Sept. '53
injuries, [J. L. Posch] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1081-1094, Aug. '53
injuries; immediate treatment of acute open wounds, [M. L. Mason] Indust.Med. **22**: 378-392, Sept. '53
management of acute traumatic lesions, [A. H. Thomas] J.Nat.M.A. **45**: 357-361, Sept. '53
management of injuries, [F. A. Marzoni & S. E. Upchurch] J.M.A.Alabama **22**: 327-334, June '53
primary repair of traumatic digitopalmar lesions, [A. Pernet, Jr.] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**: 39-54, March '53 P
skin grafts in reconstructive surgery, [S. M. Dupertuis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 167-175, Sept. '53
spinocellular epithelioma on back of hand 15 days after cigaret burn; case, [J. Rousset] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 92, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
superficial injuries; sequels and management, [T. R. Broadbent] Am.Surgeon **19**: 784-791, Aug. '53
surgical reconstruction in serious traumatic lesions, [B. Monesi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 317-325, April 18-May 16, '53 I
symposium on ambulant surgery: treatment of wounds, [J. E. Flynn] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1279-1296, Oct. '53
therapy of old injuries of hand and tendons, [A. N. Witt] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 262-265, May 26, '53 G
HAND-SCHULLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C., Bottle of medicine from doctor, Lancet **2**: 823-825, Oct. 17, '53
HANDFORD, S. W., CONE, T. E., JR., and GOVER, S. C., Ship's motion and incidence of seasickness, Mil.Surgeon **113**: 157-167, Sept. '53
See **MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
HANDICAPPED: See Children, physically defective; Cripples; Deafness; Defectives; Feeblemindedness; Speech, defects
HANDLER, F. P.: See **PEREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.**
HANDLER, P.: See **COBEY, F. A., jt. auth.**
HANDLEY, C. A., MOYER, J. H., and THOMAS, J. R., Effects from prolonged administration of 3 mercurial derivatives of 2-methoxy-propylurea in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 424-427, Aug. '53
See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.**
HANDLEY, R. S., and NURICK, A. W., Primary carcinoma of duodenum with report of case, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 184-188, July '53
HANDOUSA, A., Frontal bone cysts of obscure ætiology and nature, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 655-668, Nov. '53
HANDWRITING
graphologic testing of paranoid syndrome, [W. Højer-Pedersen] Nord.med. **50**: 1436-1442, Oct. 15, '53 Da
how long was Roosevelt ill before his death? (Use of graphodiagnostic method), [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 323-328, Nov. '53
HANE, M. E.: See **SCHMIDT, C. H., jt. auth.**
HANEMANN, H., and FEYE, H., Beitrag zur Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**: 270-275, May '53
HANES, C. S., Formation of peptides in enzymic reactions, Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 131-134, '53
HANF, G.: See **REMOLD, R., jt. auth.**
See **SIEGERT, A., jt. auth.**
HANGARTER, W., and SIEBERT, F., Zur Differentialdiagnostik und Therapie der serösen und tuberkulosen Meningitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 675-677, June 12, '53
HANGER REACTION: See Liver, function tests
HANGING
air embolism in victims, [W. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 289-293, '53 G
permeability of neck vessels for air during hanging; mechanism of air embolism, [H. Scheil] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 294-300, '53 G
HANHART, E., Die erbliche Anlage zur Zuckerkrankheit, heutiger Stand, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**: 145-147, '53
Einelige Zwillingsmädchen mit konkordantem Albinismus universalis aus Ehe normalpigmentierter, aber entsprechend belasteter Vettern I. Grades in oberitalienischem Isolat, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 380-389, Sept. '53
HANINGER, J.: See **COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.**
HANISCH, L. E.: See **HOLLIS, W. J., jt. auth.**
HANISCH, R. J., Der Einfluss der Diphtherieschutzimpfung auf den Verlauf einer Diphtherieepidemie in einem Stadt- und Landkreis, Ztschr. Hyg. **137**: 348-356, '53
HANKE, R.: See **ESCHBACH, W., jt. auth.**
HANKINS, C. R., Newer concepts of diabetes mellitus, Nebraska M.J. **38**: 387-391, Nov. '53
HANKINSON, D. J., READ, R. B., LITSKY, W., and BROWN, R. R., Come-up time method of milk pasteurization, Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 769-770, Aug. '53
HANKLA, E. K., Glaucoma case finding in Philadelphia, Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1059-1064, Nov. '53
HANLEY, H. G., Male pseudo-hermaphrodite with Müllerian derivatives, Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 216-219, Sept. '53
HANLON, C. R.: See **SCOTT, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
HANNA, A. Z.: See **HANNA, M., jt. auth.**
HANNA, C., and SHUTT, J. H., Papaverine analogs; relationship between chemical structure and coronary vasodilator action, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220**: 43-51, '53
HANNA, M., SHEHATA, A. H., and HANNA, A. Z., Isonicotinyl hydrazine in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children; preliminary report, J. Egyptian M.A. **36**: 391-399, '53
HANNA, R. E., and WASHBURN, S. L., Determination of sex of skeletons, as illustrated by study of Eskimo pelvis, Human Biol. **25**: 21-27, Feb. '53
HANNIG, E., Über den Intensiv-Süssstoff 1-Propoxy-2-amino-4-nitrobenzol und sein Acetyl-Derivat, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 310-313, June '53
HANNO, A.: See **OSATO, S., jt. auth.**
HANON, F., COQUOIN-CARNOT, M., and PIGNARD, P., Nouvelles recherches sur l'eutocine, substance ocytocique, lipidique, extraite de l'utérus et du liquide amniotique au cours de l'accouchement, Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 204-219, '53
HANOTEAU, J., Bactériologie en préventorium, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 527-528, '53
See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
HANOUNE, S.: See **DRAMEZ, C., jt. auth.**
HANQUET, M., Respiration contrôlée ou respiration assistée, Acta anaesth.belg. **4**: 11-16, July '53
HANRAHAN, EDWARD MITCHELL: See Obituaries
HANS, S. F.: See **HAMBURY, H. J., jt. auth.**
HANSARD, S. L.: See **COMAR, C. L., jt. auth.**
HANSEL, F. K., Vascular headaches and related phenomena, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 447-464, May-June '53
Pharyngeal and laryngeal phenomena of vascular origin, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 431-438, June '53
HANSEN, A. E., Early diagnosis of rheumatic fever, Mississippi Doctor **31**: 133-137, Oct. '53
See **DENNIS, J. L., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, C. J.: See **DOLLERUP, E., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, C. O.: See **FAINGOLD, J. E., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, F., Akute Infektionskrankheiten, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**: 277-284, May '53
and SCHÜTZ, K., Vergleichende klinische und serologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Antibiotica bei Keuchhusten, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 307-313, June '53
HANSEN, H. (Aalborg), Treatment of intestinal invagination in children; review of 796 cases from 1944 to 1949, Ugesk.laeger **115**: 1323-1326, Sept. 3, '53 Da
HANSEN, H. (Baton Rouge, La.), WEAVER, N. K., and VENABLE, F. S., Methyl chloride intoxication; report of 15 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 328-334, Oct. '53
HANSEN, H. A. (Göteborg): See **MAARTENSSON, E. H., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, H. A. (Lincoln, Neb.): See **INGRAHAM, C. B., jt. auth.**

HANSEN, H. G., Leukämoide Reaktionen im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:121-135, '53
Über die Bedeutung des ACTH in der Hämatologie des Kindesalters, Deutsches med.J. **4**:390-397, Aug. 15, '53
and SCHÖN, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Hypophysen-Adrenalsystems auf die Blutzellensysteme, Acta haemat. **10**:77-91, Aug. '53
HANSEN, J. D. L., and SMITH, C. A., Effects of withholding fluid in immediate postnatal period, Pediatrics **12**:99-112, Aug. '53
HANSEN, J. L. (Copenhagen), Thoracoplasty according to Holst in connection with pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, Nord.med. **49**:868-870, June 17, '53 Da
and ENGBERG, H., Polystan sponge as plombage material in collapse operations for pulmonary tuberculosis and in stabilizing mediastinum following pneumonectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 335-349, '53
and KJAER, T., Improved results in treatment of lung cancer, Ugesk.læger **115**:836-841, May 28, '53 Da
and MARASCHIO, P., La resezione polmonare nella tubercolosi (riporto di 100 casi), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:661-678, May 11, '53
HANSEN, J. L. (Tacoma, Wash.), Foreign body removal by al-ni-co magnet, Northwest Med. **52**:839-840, Oct. '53
HANSEN, K., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Schmerzes, Acta neuroveg. **7**:301-327, '53
Über die Entwicklung und über neuere Ergebnisse der Allergielehre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 807-810, May 29, '53
and FUCHS, E., Nil nocere!: die Idiosynkrasie, München. med. Wchnschr. **95**:945-947, Aug. 28, '53
HANSEN, K. B., Danger of administration of codeine in young children, Ugesk.læger **115**:1276-1277, Aug. 20, '53 Da
HANSEN, K. J.: See APPEL, W., jt. auth.
HANSEN, W. H.: See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.
HANSEN'S DISEASE; HANSENOSIS: See Leprosy
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., Present status of ACTH and cortisone therapy in treatment of asthma; favorable response and indications for therapy, South. M.J. **46**:814-816, Aug. '53
HANSER, A.: See PETER, H., jt. auth.
HANSER, S. A., Diagnosis and treatment in ocular allergy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:476-481, May-June '53
HANSMAN, F. S., Driving under influence of intoxicating drink, M.J.Australia **2**:388-390, Sept. 5, '53
HANSON, B. S., An address [medical specialist], M.J. Australia **2**:321-323, Aug. 29, '53
HANSON, J., and HUXLEY, H. E., Structural basis of cross-striations in muscle, Nature, London **172**: 530-532, Sept. 19, '53
HANSON, N. O., Care of the aged, Geriatrics **8**:622-624, Nov. '53
HANSON, S. (Edmonton, Alta.): See BUCHANAN, D. I., jt. auth.
HANSON, S. (Stockton, Calif.), Contracted midpelvis, West.J.Surg. **61**:628-632, Nov. '53
HANSON, T.: See TAYLOR, A. G., jt. auth.
HANSROUL, E., Néphrectomie sur rein en fer à cheval, J.belge urol. **21**:240-242, June '53
HANSSEN, O. E., and OSNES, M., Pheochromocytoma, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:583-586; 589, Aug. 1, '53 N
HANSSEN, P., Cardiovascular diseases and their prevention, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:727-733, Oct. 1, '53 N
HANSSLER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Nebenschilddrüsenmorphologie und -Funktion zur Vitamin D-Wirkung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:209-227, '53
HAQUIN, C.: See MERGER, R., jt. auth.
HARADA'S DISEASE: See Uvea, inflammation
HARANGHY, L., GYERGYAY, F., and ANTALFFY, A., Beiträge zu der hemmenden Wirkung des 1-2-5-6-Dibenzanthrazens auf das Krebswachstum, Acta morphol. **3**:183-195, '53
HARASZTI, A.: See VEKERDI, L., jt. auth.
HARBOE, A. L., Case of spontaneous rupture of intestine in infant, Ugesk.læger **115**:1337-1338, Sept. 3, '53 Da
HARBOE, N., and d'ERMO, F., Breve ricapitolazione dei metodi con "limiti mobili" e della tecnica di elettroforesi su carta da filtro, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 292-301, Sept.-Oct. '53
HARBORD, R. P., and others, Role of carbon dioxide in anæsthesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:365-370, May '53
HARCOURT, F. L., Laryngeal foreign bodies with one case report, Laryngoscope **63**:786-788, Sept. '53
Foreign bodies in food and air passages; survey of cases at Army general hospital, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:710-712, Dec. '53
HARD, W. L., Contributions of South Dakota School of Medical Sciences to the state; medical education, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:327-329, Nov. '53
HARDAWAY, R. M., III, and CLAYBORNE, D. W., Scapula retractor, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1329-1330, Sept. '53
and OSTROW, B. H., Adenocarcinoma of small bowel, Virginia M.Month. **80**:669-670, Dec. '53
HARDEBECK, K., and MEYER, F., Eine Apparatur zur Messung der Dehnbarkeit von Arterien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:554-555, Nov. '53
See KEESER, E., jt. auth.
HARDEGG, W., RAULE, W., and SCHAEFER, H., Kinetik der Cholinesterase und Probleme der Erregungsübertragung und -auslösung, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:50-62, '53
RIEKEN, E., and SCHMALZ, H., Über die Kinetik der Benzoylcholinspaltung durch die Serum-Cholinesterase und ihre Beeinflussung durch Cholin, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:115-124, '53
HARDER, F.: See CONSTANTINIDES, P., jt. auth.
HARDER, F. K., Use of L-19 insecticide spray kit in division areas, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 94-95, May '53
HARDER, J. A.: See WEBB, C. F., jt. auth.
HARDERIAN GLAND: See Lacrimal Organs
HARDESTY, JOHN FRANK: See Obituaries
HARDING, H. B.: See COHEN, B. J., jt. auth.
HARDING, J.: See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.
HARDISTRY, R. M., Haemorrhagic disorders and their investigation; review in light of modern knowledge St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:41-61, '52
HARDMAN, J., and HENNESSY, P., Application of stereoscopy to medical illustration; some notes on 3-D medical photography, M.Illus. (m.educ. supp.) **7**: 7-8, Nov. '53
HARDOUIN, J. P.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.
HARDRE, J. L., and GUEX, J. C., Un établissement de conception nouvelle: le centre universitaire et scolaire de cure de non contagieux d'Aire-sur-l'Adour, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:861-864, June '53
HARDT, L. L., STEIGMANN, F., and WEISS, A., Gastric ulcer: its diagnosis and differentiation by gastroscopic and roentgenological examination, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:253-257, Sept. '53
HARDUNG, V., Vergleichende Messungen der dynamischen Elastizität und Viskosität von Blutgefässen, Kautschuk und synthetischen Elastomeren, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:194-211, '53
HARDWICK, C., Management of severe haematemesis, Practitioner **171**:539-541, Nov. '53
HARDY, A.: See HOLDSWORTH, F. W., jt. auth.
HARDY, A. V., Public health laboratory--yesterday, today and tomorrow, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:968-974, Oct. '53
MASON, R. P., and MARTIN, G. A., Antibiotics in acute bacillary dysentery, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55**:1070-1074, Dec. 30, '52
HARDY, H. C., Physical basis of hearing damage and tentative damage risk criterion for steady-state noise, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**: 250-261, Sept. '53
HARDY, H. L.: See ISSELBACHER, K. J., jt. auth.
HARDY, J. D. (Memphis, Tenn.), Department of surgery in university hospital and medical school, Mississippi Doctor **31**:115-118, Sept. '53
Urinary steroids in adrenocortical tumor; excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids on admission, after ACTH, following resection, after withdrawal of ACTH, and upon recurrence of masculinizing carcinoma, Ann.Surg. **138**:765-768, Nov. '53
JOHNSTON, L. M., and BOWMAN, J. R., Symposium on disturbances in fluid and electrolytes, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:235-246, July '53
ALLEY, F. H., JONES, R. S., and BOWERMAN, E. P., Surgical management of adrenocortical tumors with report of case, Am.Surgeon **19**:833-845, Sept. '53
and others, Fluid kinetics following thermal burns in man; preliminary report, Surgery **34**:457-469, Sept. '53

HARDY, J. D. (New York), Thresholds of pain and reflex contraction as related to noxious stimulation, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:725-739, June '53

HARDY, R. C., Management of head injuries, Neurology **3**:773-778, Oct. '53

HARDY, R. H.: See DRAPER, J., jt. auth.

HARDY, W. G.: See PAULS, M. D., jt. auth.

HARE, H. F., and others, Radiation therapy for bronchogenic carcinoma, Geriatrics **8**:552-556, Oct. '53

Cathode ray treatment for lymphomas involving skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:635-642, Dec. '53

HARE, K.: See DAVIS, S. F., jt. auth.

HARE, T., Practice of medicine for animals, Brit.M.J. **2**:335-337, Aug. 8, '53

HARE, W. V.: See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.

HARELIP

anesthesia during operations for harelip and cleft palate, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **2**:113-116, Aug. '53 G

anesthetic care in cleft lip and palate surgery; review of 500 cases, [R. M. Davies & S. Danks] Anæsthesia **8**:275-283, Oct. '53

description, classification and analysis of unoperated clefts of lip and palate, [S. Pruzansky] Am.J. Orthodontics **39**:590-611, Aug. '53

endotracheal connection for infants (in harelip and cleft palate operations), [K. M. Rains] Anæsthesia **8**:196, July '53

further observations on use of split vermilion bordered flap, [B. Cannon & J. E. Murray] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:497-501, June '53

Hagedorn-Le Mesurier technic, [A. G. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:215-221, '52 S

histology, [H. Marino & J. C. Radice] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2391-2394, Sept. 4, '53 S

incidence of harelip and cleft palate related to birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:176-183, June '53

integration of services in treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate, [H. K. Cooper] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 27-32, July '53

misuse of prolabium in repair of bilateral cleft lip, [W. M. & L. H. Adams] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:225-232, Oct. '53

plastic surgery in reconstructing primary cleft lip and nasal deformity, [E. S. Lamont] Am.J.Surg. **86**:200-205, Aug. '53

present status of management of harelip and cleft palate in North America, [J. Levignac] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:324-333, '53 F

technic for correcting flat nostril in cases of repaired harelip, [J. B. Erich] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:320-324, Nov. '53

technic for reconstruction, [A. F. Borges Recio] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:272-287, May '53 S

treatment of cleft lip and palate in South Africa; review of 500 cases, [J. Penn, G. Clayden & H. Bentel] South African M.J. **27**:484-488, June 6, '53

HARFORD, C. G.: See ROSENBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.

HARGIS, B. J.: See MALKIEL, S., jt. auth.

HARGRAVES, M. M.: See FERRIS, D. O., jt. auth.

HARGRAVE-WILSON, W., Conservative treatment of low backache, East African M.J. **30**:377-383, Sept. '53

HARGREAVES, E. R., Epidemiology and prevention of tuberculosis in Cornwall, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 192-201, Oct. '53

HARIDAS, G., Evaluation of encephalography in children, M.J.Malaya **7**:185-197, March '53

HARING, O. M., and LUISADA, A. A., Studies with intravenous gitalin; ballistocardiographic and electrokymographic observations, Am.Heart J. **46**:276-287, Aug. '53

HARINGTON, M., Absorption and excretion of hexamethonium salts, Clin.Sc. **12**:185-198, May '53

HARISIJADES, S. S., Action in vitro of some antibiotics on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, Acta med. iugoslav. **7**:34-36, '53

Examination of action of streptomycin on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis in embryonated hen's eggs, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:37-39, '53

HARKEN, D. E.: See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.

See McNEELY, W. F., jt. auth.

HARKER, G. S.: See ALLUISI, E. A., jt. auth.

HARKINS, H. N., and others, Combined physiologic operation for peptic ulcer (partial distal gastrectomy, vagotomy and gastroduodenostomy); preliminary report, West.J.Surg. **61**:316-319, June '53

HARKINS, H. N.--Continued

See KANAR, E. A., jt. auth.

See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.

See SCHMITZ, E. J., jt. auth.

HARKINS, W. B., Pneumothorax as complication of intrabronchial vegetable foreign body; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:568-571, June '53

HARKNESS, J., and DURANT, J. A., Tubeless gastric analysis, J.Clin.Path. **6**:178-182, Aug. '53

HARLACHER, A.: See KUGEL, E., jt. auth.

HARLAND, D., Case of multiple calculi in large intestine with review of subject of intestinal calculi, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:209-211, Sept. '53

HARLAND, W. A., Granular-cell myoblastoma of hypophyseal stalk, Cancer **6**:1134-1138, Nov. '53

HARLEY, J.: See LINDER, J. M., jt. auth.

HARLIN, H. C.: See HAMM, F. C., jt. auth.

HARLING, M.: See KESSON, C. W., jt. auth.

HARM, H., Beeinflussung des weissen Blutbildes von Pelger- und Nicht-Pelger-Kaninchen durch Colchicin, Acta haemat. **10**:95-105, Aug. '53

HARMAN, J. B., BELSEY, R., and KELLY, H. D. B., Discussion of hiatus hernia and œsophagitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:941-946, Nov. '53

HARMAN, J. W., and OSBORNE, U. H., Relationship between cytochondria and myofibrils in pigeon skeletal muscle, J.Exper.Med. **98**:81-98, July '53

HARMANCI, N.: See TAPTAS, J. N., jt. auth.

HARMEL, M. H.: See HARRIS, L. M., jt. auth.

HARMER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Treatment of cancer of larynx by interstitial radium needles, Brit.M.J. **2**:735-741, Oct. 3, '53

HARMER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS (1873--)

Mr. W. D. Harmer, 80, Brit.M.J. **2**:507, Aug. 29, '53

HARMON, F. L., Reliability of metabolism measurements by closed circuit method, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:773-778, June '53

Evaluation of oral temperature readings, Science **118**:719-720, Dec. 11, '53

HARMON, G.: See GONNELLA, C., jt. auth.

HARMSEN, H., Gegenwartsnöte unserer studierenden Jugend; Ergebnis sozialhygienischer Untersuchungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:488-492, May 15, '53

von HARNACK, G. A.: See HORST, W., jt. auth.

HARNAGEL, E. E., Cortisone and corticotropin(ACTH)--review, California Med. **79**:394-401, Nov. '53

HARNECKER, J.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

HARNETT, W. E.: See ROBERTS, H., jt. auth.

HARNETT, W. L., Relation between delay in treatment of cancer and survival rate, Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 19-36, March '53

HARNISCH, H.: See THER, L., jt. auth.

HAROLD, J. T., Familial erythema nodosum, Tubercle **34**:279-281, Oct. '53

See OSWALD, N. C., jt. auth.

HARPER, A. E., MONSON, W. J., BENTON, D. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on deposition of fat in liver of rat, J.Nutrition **50**:383-393, July '53

See WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., jt. auth.

HARPER, C.: See FLYNN, F. V., jt. auth.

HARPER, G. J., and MORTON, J. D., Respiratory retention of bacterial aerosols: experiments with radioactive spores, J.Hyg. **51**:372-385, Sept. '53

HARPER, H. A.: See GARDNER, R. E., jt. auth.

HARPER, J.: See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.

HARPER, L. J.: See DEAN, W. T., jt. auth.

HARPER, R. A. K.: See CULLINAN, E. R., jt. auth.

HARPUDER, K.: See TOBIS, J. S., jt. auth.

HARRELL, E. R., JR., Comparison of results obtained by Treponema pallidum immobilization test and Kahn verification test, Am.J.Syph. **37**:330-337, July '53

See BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.

HARRELL, G. T., Treatment of Rocky Mountain spotted fever with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1027-1042, Dec. 30, '52

See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.

HARRELL, J. B.: See ISAACSON, N. H., jt. auth.

HARRIES, C. V., Typhus fever; historical review, with reference to epidemics in Algeria and Naples during Second World War, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**: 142-156, '53

HARRILL, J. A., Indications and contraindications for tonsillectomy, Am.Surgeon **19**:889-891, Sept. '53

HARRIMAN, D. G. F.: See BERTRAND, K., jt. auth.

HARRINGTON, ARCHIBALD WILSON: See Obituaries
HARRINGTON, D. O., Perimetry with ultraviolet (black) light and luminescent test objects: preliminary report, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 616-619, July-Aug. '53
and FLOCKS, M., Ophthalmoplegic migraine; discussion of its pathogenesis with report of pathologic findings in case of recurrent oculomotor palsy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 517-530, July-Aug. '53
HARRINGTON, G. W.: See TURNER, W. K., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, L. A.: See HEMLEY, S. D., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, S. W., Fifteen-year to 40-year survival rates following radical mastectomy for cancer of breast, Ann.Surg. **137:** 843-849, June '53
Extrapulmonary intrathroacic tumors; clinical manifestations and surgical treatment, Minnesota Med. **36:** 953-960; 1004, Sept. '53
See GOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A., and McLEOD, C. E., Colloid adenocarcinoma of fundus of bladder arising in epithelium of urachal canal; case report with summary of literature, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 739-742, Dec. '53
HARRIS, A. P.: See GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. S., ESTANDIA, A., BISTENI, A., and SMITH, H. T., Effects of papaverine upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia produced by myocardial infarction, Circulation **8:** 874-878, Dec. '53
HARRIS, C., and COHEN, B. S., Effect of hyaluronidase on therapeutic efficacy of BAL applied to rabbit cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 777-781, June (pt. 1) '53
COHEN, B. S., and BERGNER, A. D., Correlation of manometric and histochemical techniques in study of cholinesterase activity, J.Histochem. **1:** 405-414, Nov. '53
HARRIS, D. K., Health problems in manufacture and use of plastics, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 255-268, Oct. '53
HARRIS, E. J., and McLENNAN, H., Cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia, J.Physiol. **121:** 629-637, Sept. 28, '53
and PRANKERD, T. A. J., Rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes, J.Physiol. **121:** 470-486, Sept. 28, '53
HARRIS, F. F., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); development of public health statistics in ageing population, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:** 220-223, June '53
HARRIS, G. W., Physiology of hypothalamus and pituitary gland in relationship to gynaecology, Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 35-48, '53
See FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.
HARRIS, H. (London), Family studies on urinary excretion of β-aminoisobutyric acid, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 43-49, June '53
and WARREN, F. L., Quantitative studies on urinary cystine in patients with cystine stone formation and in their relatives, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 125-171, Sept. '53
HARRIS, H. (Oxford), Chemotaxis of monocytes, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:** 276-279, June '53
Chemotaxis of granulocytes, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 135-146, July '53
HARRIS, H. H., Simplified method of extracting unusually shaped bone from esophagus; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 745-748, Dec. '53
HARRIS, H. J., Antibiotic and antigenic therapy of brucellosis with special reference to chronic disease; report on 421 cases, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 982-989, Oct. '53
HARRIS, I. L.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, ISAAC BURT: See Obituaries
HARRIS, J. D., Recovery curves and equinoxious exposures in reversible auditory fatigue following stimulation up to 140 db plus, Laryngoscope **63:** 660-673, July '53
See WING, K. G., jt. auth.
HAINES, H. L., and MYERS, C. K., Helmet-held bone conduction vibrator, Laryngoscope **63:** 998-1007, Oct. '53
HARRIS, J. E., Annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 192-247, Aug. '53
GEHRSITZ, L. B., and NORDQUIST, L., In vitro reversal of lenticular cation shift induced by cold or calcium deficiency, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 39-50, June (pt. 2) '53
HARRIS, J. F. (Ann. Arbor, Mich.), Infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice, major source of disability among military personnel, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 356-376, Nov. '53
HARRIS, J. F. (Syracuse, N. Y.), LLOYD, C. W., and LOBOTSKY, J., Some studies of posterior pituitary and adrenal cortical interrelationships in patients with and without cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 885-898, Sept. '53
HARRIS, J. H.: See KING, J. D., jt. auth.
HARRIS, J. L., Glaucomato-cyclitic crises; report of 2 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 453-455, Oct. '53
HARRIS, J. W., Polyps of rectum and colon in children, Am.J Surg. **86:** 577-582, Nov. '53
HARRIS, L. C., JR., and BLOCK, W. H., Cardiac arrest during surgery, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 128-131, Nov. '53
HARRIS, L. E.: See SLUNGAARD, R. K., jt. auth.
HARRIS, L. J., Scurvy in retrospect, Nature, London **172:** 50-52, July 11, '53
BLAND, M. N., HUGHES, R. E., and CONSTABLE, B. J., Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone on vitamin-C metabolism and on weight and composition of liver in guineapigs and other species, Lancet **1:** 1021-1024, May 23, '53
HARRIS, L. M., and HARMEL, M. H., Comparative incidence of postlumbar puncture headache following spinal anesthesia administered through 20 and 24 gauge needles, Anesthesiology **14:** 390-397, July '53
HARRIS, M. C.: See MORGAN, T. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, M. E.: See GREENBERG, B. G., jt. auth.
HARRIS, N. D., and JACOBS, S. E., Origin of stimulation zones on penicillin assay plates, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 927-932, Nov. '53
HARRIS, NORMAN MacLEOD: See Obituaries
HARRIS, P. N.: See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, R. B., TYNER, H., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Carcinoma of esophagus, Geriatrics **8:** 494-499, Sept. '53
HARRIS, R. C., and CAFFEY, J., Cholecystography in infants, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1333-1337, Dec. 12, '53
HARRIS, R. E., and others, Response to psychologic stress in persons who are potentially hypertensive, Circulation **7:** 874-879, June '53
HARRIS, R. W.: See WALTERS, C. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S.: See HARRIS, T. N., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S. B.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S. C., and WORLEY, R. C., Human "analgesic" action of d-amphetamine, amobarbital, acetylsalicylic acid and acetophenetidin, in combination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 515-518, July '53
HARRIS, S. J., "Industrial radiation techniques", Month. Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:** 29-32, Aug.; 33-36, Sept. '53
and PAUL, G. W., Primary beam dosage rates of x-ray shoe fitting fluoroscopes, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:** 25-27, July '53
See PAUL, G. W., jt. auth.
HARRIS, T. N., and HARRIS, S., Agglutination by human sera of erythrocytes incubated with streptococcal culture concentrates, J.Bact. **66:** 159-165, Aug. '53
HARRIS, W. B., and EISENBUD, M., Dust sampler which simulates upper and lower lung deposition, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 446-452, Nov. '53
HARRIS, W. L., Treatment of summer diarrhea in children-some suggestions, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 306-313, Sept. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
HARRIS, WILFRED, Evolution of binocular and stereoscopic vision in man and other animals, Brit.M. J. **2:** 297-301, Aug. 8, '53
HARRIS, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
HARRISON, C. S.: See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.
See GLENN, F., jt. auth.
HARRISON, E., SAXTON, G. D., and McLAREN, W. J., Experience in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 299-302, Sept. '53
HARRISON, E. R., Visual acuity and cone cell distribution of retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 538-542, Sept. '53
HARRISON, G., Arrhythmia during kemithal anaesthesia, **25:** 204-211, July '53
HARRISON, G. M.: See DEES, S. C., jt. auth.
HARRISON, L.: See THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., jt. auth.
HARRISON, J. H. (Atlanta, Ga.): See SHEA, P. C., JR., jt. auth.
HARRISON, J. H. (Boston), Place of artificial kidney in research and treatment, J.Urol. **70:** 559-567, Oct. '53
HARRISON, M. F., Effect of starvation on composition of liver cell, Biochem.J. **55:** 204-211, Sept. '53
HARRISON, M. H. M., SCHAJOWICZ, F., and TRUETA, J., Osteoarthritis of hip: study of nature and evolution of disease, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 598-626, Nov. '53
See TRUETA, J., jt. auth.
HARRISON, M. T., and MERCER, R. D., Vitamin A intoxication, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:** 424-429, Oct. '53
HARRISON, R. G., and MALPAS, P., Volume of human amniotic fluid, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 632-639, Oct. '53

HARRISON, R. G.--Continued
See **ADAMS, D. J., jt. auth.**
See **LOWE, J. S., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, T. R.: See **BOOTH, E., jt. auth.**
See **EDDLEMAN, E. E., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, T. S.: See **KAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, W. J., Improved muscle tucker, Am.J Ophth. 36:843-844, June (pt. 1) '53
HARRISS, E. B.: See **LAMERTON, L. F., jt. auth.**
HARRIS-SMITH, P. W.: See **KEPPIE, J., jt. auth.**
HARRISSON, J. W. E.: See **LEONARD, C. A., jt. auth.**
HARROWER, J. R.: See **MARK, H. J., jt. auth.**
HARROWER, M. R., Application of clinical psychological tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 11:465-488, '53
HARSH, G. R., III: See **MEIROWSKY, A. M., jt. auth.**
HART, EDWIN BRET (1874-1953)
Edwin Bret Hart (Dec. 25, 1874-March 12, 1953), [C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 51:3-14, Sept. '53
HART, F. D., Present position of cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of chronic rheumatic complaints, Med.Illus. 7:441-446, June '53
Current therapeutics; phenylbutazone (butazolidin), Practitioner 171:84-94, July '53
Ankylosing spondylitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83: 786-788, Aug. 22, '53
HART, H., and LASZLÓ, D., Modification of distribution and excretion of radioisotopes by chelating agents, Science 118:24-25, July 3, '53
HART, P. C.: See **van der VEEN, H. E., jt. auth.**
HART, R. H., Thoracoabdominal incisions; review, Surgery 34:773-786, Oct. '53
HART, W.: See **HOLLE, F., jt. auth.**
HART, W. M., and PECKHAM, R. H., Changes in specific gravity of growing crystalline lens; technique for investigation of pathogenesis of cataract, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:174-178, Aug. '53
HARTENBACH, W., Inwieweit ist durch die heute gebräuchlichen Sympathicolytica eine Unterstützung der Sympathicochirurgie zu erwarten? Arch.klin. Chir. 276:473-476, '53
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der gebräuchlichsten gefässdilatierenden Stoffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1061-1066, July 31, '53
Beitrag zur Erleichterung der Schenkelhalsnagelung, München. med. Wchnschr. 95:884-886, Aug. 14, '53
OTTO, H., and BRÜCHLE, H., Zum Nachweis der sympathicolytischen, den Gefässtonus herabsetzenden Wirkung von Padutin und seine Bedeutung für die therapeutische Anwendung, Arch.klin.Chir. 275:404-413, '53
HARTER, J. S.: See **KLAPHEKE, SISTER MARY ANTONIA, jt. auth.**
HARTERT, H., Indikation der Thromboembolieprophylaxe durch das Thrombelastogramm, München. med.Wchnschr. 95:1108-1109, Oct. 9, '53
and **HARTERT, I.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen hochwirksamen Dicumarolderivat, Klin. Wchnschr. 31:852-855, Sept. 15, '53
HARTERT, I.: See **HARTERT, H., jt. auth.**
See **RUNGE, H., jt. auth.**
HARTH, O., KÖHLER, R., and KREIENBERG, W., Automatischer Sekretionsmesser für fortlaufende Registrierung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 218:457-461, '53
KREIENBERG, W., and MERTZ, D., Einfaches Verfahren zur Wasserbestimmung in biologischem Material, Klin.Wchnschr. 31:905-907, Oct. 1, '53
HARTIALA, K. J. V., LEHTINEN, M., and SIURALA, M., On occurrence of high erythrocyte and hemoglobin values in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ann. med.int.Fenniae 42:175-180, '53
HARTL, F., and REMBOLD, F., Beobachtungen zur Grippeepidemie (1953) in München, München med. Wchnschr. 95:987-988, Sept. 4, '53
See **WEINGES, K. F., jt. auth.**
HARTL, H., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Phäochromocytome, Arch.klin.Chir. 275:138-145, '53
Anastomosenoperationen bei Gallensteinleiden. (Unsere Erfahrungen der letzten 20 Jahre mit der Cholecysto-Duodenostomie und der supraduodenalen Choledocho-Duodenostomie), Arch.klin.Chir. 275:146-158, '53
Erfahrungen mit gynäkologischen Vorsichtsuntersuchungen, Krebsarzt 8:266-268, Oct. 1, '53
See **PLENK, A., jt. auth.**
HARTLEB, H., Der Nachweis der Extrauteringravidität mit dem abgestuften Froschtest (Bericht über die Ergebnisse des abgestuften Testes), Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 13:525-530, June '53
HARTLIEB, G., Neue Wege zur Behandlung der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 13:836-840, Sept. '53
HARTMAN, C. G.: See **RUBIN, I. C., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, F. W., and BEHRMANN, V. G., Present status of plasma expanders, J.A.M.A. 152:1116-1120, July 18, '53
HARTMAN, J. W., Splenosis-autotransplantation of splenic tissue; critical review and report of new case mistaken for endometriosis, Stanford M. Bull. 11:162-169, Aug. '53
HARTMAN, P. E., MUDD, S., HILLIER, J., and BEUTNER, E. H., Light and electron microcopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; persistence of mitochondria and reductase activity during infection of Escherichia coli B with T2 phage, J. Bact. 65:706-714, June '53
HARTMANN, A. F., GRUNWALDT, E., and JAMES, D. H., JR., Blood galactose in infants and children, J.Pediat. 43:1-8, July '53
HARTMANN, E., La rétinopathie centrale angiospastique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.110-120, Feb. '53
and **ROSSANO, R.**, La cyclo-électrolyse de Conrad Berens dans le glaucome (note préliminaire), Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.509-512, May '53
HARTMANN, F., Aminosäurenzusammensetzung der Serumeiweisskörper bei Gesunden und Kranken, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 487-491, '53
Versuche über die lipotrope Wirkung eines Leberextraktes, Klin.Wchnschr. 31:720, Aug. 1, '53
HARTMANN, L.: See **GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, J. F., Electron optical study of sections of central nervous system, J.Comp.Neurol. 99: 201-249, Aug. '53
HARTMANN, K. (Bochum), Posttraumatische Verknöcherung im Kniescheibenband, Monatsschr.Unfallh. 56:205-214, July '53
HARTMANN, K. (Frankfurt a. Main), Behandlung der akuten Mittelohrentzündungen mit Chemotherapeuticis bzw.Antibioticis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8:710-712, July 24, '53
HARTMANN, K. W.: See **VOSS, O., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, L.: See **ALAGILLE, D., jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, L. F., Mecanismo de la acción de los curares sobre la absorción de las gonadotrofinas en el sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 29:9-15, April-May '53
See **COVIAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, O., Praktisch wichtige Erfahrungen bei der Poliomyelitisepidemie 1952 in Essen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:962-965, July 3, '53
HARTMANN, P., GREVEN, H., and DREWES, J., Zur Cytodiagnostik des Bronchialcarcinoms, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 32:577-592, Oct. '53
HARTSOOK, E. W., BATCHELOR, E., and JOHNSON, B. C., Effect of aureomycin on utilization of vitamin A in growing male albino rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:43-45, May '53
HARTSTON, W., and MacGREGOR, J. F., Tuberculosis hostels-contribution to welfare of homeless phthisic, Tubercle 34:180-184, July '53
See **GORE, A. T., jt. auth.**
HARTUNG, C. A., Abuses in use of antibiotics, J.Tennessee M.A. 46:403-406, Nov. '53
HARTUNG, E. F., Effect of trauma upon arthritis of lower back, or upon pre-existing low back pain, Compens.Med. 5:23-24, March-May '53
HARTUNG, FRANCISCO de PAULA PINTO: See Obituaries
HARTWEG, H., Ungewöhnliche Ösophagus- und Trachealfisteln, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 79:505-511, Oct. '53
See **BAUER, R., jt. auth.**
HARTWELL, J. L.: See **LEITER, J., jt. auth.**
HARTWICH, W., Selbstbeobachtungen während einer schweren Hepatitis, München.med.Wchnschr. 95: 655, June 5, '53
HARTWIG, C. H.: See **SULLIVAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
HARTY, M., Position of foot in walking, Lancet 2:275, Aug. 8, '53
HARTZ, P. H., and GUERRERO TABLANTE, T., Congenital fibrosarcoma, Docum.med.geog.et trop. 5:98-102, June '53
HARVALD, B., and ASTRUP, P., Development of "low salt syndrome" during dehydration therapy of cardiac insufficiency, Nord.med. 50:1499-1503, Oct. 29, '53 Da
HARVARD, M., Renal angiography, J.Urol. 70:15-19, July '53
Retroperitoneal lipoma in children; report of case

HARVARD, M.--Continued
and review of literature, J.Urol. **70:**159-163, Aug. '53
See BIRCHALL, R., jt. auth.
HARVEY, A. E. C.: See HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.
HARVEY, A. M.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.
HARVEY, C., Fertility index derived from semen analysis, J.Clin.Path. **6:**232-236, Aug. '53
HARVEY, D. G., Toxicity of dinitro-cresols; formation and toxic properties of some nitro-compounds derived from meta- and para-cresols, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:**497-510, Aug. '53
HARVEY, G., and COCHRANE, T., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with mepacrine (atabrine), J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**99-104, Aug. '53
HARVEY, H. D., Gastric carcinoma, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**558-567, Aug. '53
ST. JOHN, F. B., and VOLK, H., Peptic ulcer: late follow-up results after partial gastrectomy: analysis of failures, Ann.Surg. **138:**680-688, Nov. '53
HARVEY, H. E.: See TWEEDDALE, D. N., jt. auth.
HARVEY, H. I., and SIMMONS, W. D., Weight reduction: study of group method: preliminary report, Am. J.M.Sc. **225:**623-625, June '53
HARVEY, JAMES ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
HARVEY, R. A.: See LAUGHLIN, J. S., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. M., FERRER, M. I., and COURNAND, A., Treatment of chronic cor pulmonale, Circulation **7:**932-940, June '53
and others, Mechanical and myocardial factors in chronic constrictive pericarditis, Circulation **8:**695-707, Nov. '53
HARVEY, R. W. S.: See DAVIES, D. G., jt. auth.
HARVEY, SAMUEL CLARK
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Herbert King Thoms; progress of Scotsman, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25:**447-453, June '53
Objectives of medical education; introduction to consideration of curriculum, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**8-22, Sept. '53 [Reprint 1941]
HARVEY, STEWART C., and HIGBY, V., Microcolorimetric method for determination of glucose, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**489-493, '53
and NICKERSON, M., Adrenergic inhibitory function in rabbit: epinephrine reversal and isopropylnorepinephrine vasodepression, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**281-291, July '53
Chemical transformations of dibenamine and dibenzyline and biological activity, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**328-339, Nov. '53
HARVEY, W. F., JR.: See BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.
See DURANT, T. M., jt. auth.
HARVEY, W. P.: See MEARS, E. J., jt. auth.
See STAPLETON, J. F., jt. auth.
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
clinical appreciation of Harvey's discovery (in relation to Galen's physiologic scheme), [C. Singer] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**189-191, Oct. '53
HARVIER, P., TURIAF, J., and DELBARRE, F., Purpura hémorragique, syndrome de Raynaud et cryoprotéinémie, Presse méd. **61:**1549-1551, Nov. 25, '53
HARWART, A.: See LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.
HARWOOD, P. D., Parasitological reviews: anthelmintic properties of phenothiazine, Exper.Parasitol. **2:**428-455, Oct. '53
HARWOOD, R., Management of diabetes in office and at home, Geriatrics **8:**311-323, June '53
HASBROUCQ, R.: See MINET, P., jt. auth.
HASCHE, EBERHARD, Diagnostik und Therapie intrathorakaler zystischer Tumoren, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**149-170, '53
Die palliative endoskopische Tumorabtragung beim Bronchial-Karzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**406-411, '53
HASCHE, ERWIN, Die chemische Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids (INH), Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:**429-448, '53
HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., and PICHERT, M., Tetanus-Prophylaxe durch aktive Immunisierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1499-1502, Oct. 30, '53
See KRÖGER, E., jt. auth.
HASE, H.: See MÜLLER, K., jt. auth.
HASEEB, M. A.: See KIRK, R., jt. auth.
HASELHORST, G., Die Enterocele vaginalis sacralis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**509-513, June '53
HASENBEIN, G., Die quantitative Gonadotropinaustestung am Regenwurm, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**561-564, '53
HASERICK, J. R., Effect of cortisone and corticotropin on prognosis of systemic lupus erythematosus; survey of 83 patients with positive plasma L.E.
HASERICK, J. R.--Continued
tests, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**714-725, Dec. '53
HASHEM, M.: See EL MALLAH, S. H., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO, K.: See YAGI, H., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO, T.: See MOTOYAMA, T., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKELL, A. R.: See WENZEL, D. G., jt. auth.
HASKELL, G., Contributions of heredity and environment to manifestations of psycho-neurosis, Am.J. Human Genet. **5:**236-251, Sept. '53
HASKIN, A. H.: See EDELSON, E., jt. auth.
HASKIN, J. W.: See WOLLGAST, G. F., jt. auth.
HASKINS, JOHN BUNYAN: See Obituaries
HASKINS, W. T., and LUTTERMOSER, G. W., Urinary excretion of vioform and diodoquin in rabbits, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**201-205, Oct. '53
See NEWTON, W. L., jt. auth.
HASNER, E., and TOBIASSEN, T., Prognostically important signs in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**38-40, '53
HASS, C. J.: See REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.
HASS, G. M., Correlative analysis of pathogenesis of human and experimental arteriosclerosis, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**322-330, May '53
HASS, H. D.: See KYANK, H., jt. auth.
HASSAN, A. A., Systemic diseases and their oral manifestations, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**425-434, '53
HASSANEIN, M. A.: See KENAWY, M. R., jt. auth.
HASSE, W., Erfahrungen über Lagerungsdauer, Aussehen und Verträglichkeit bei der Infusion von 2600 Blutkonserven, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**715-718, July 24, '53
HASSELBLATT, R., Three cases of rupture of uterus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**176-186, '52 Sw
Glimpses from medical world in Åbo during 1880's, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**199-209, '52 Sw
HASSELHORST, G.: See BÖHLAU, V., jt. auth.
HASSENFORDER: See BERCHER, jt. auth.
HASSETT, D. D., Fetal salvage in fatal case of maternal cerebral hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**479-481, Sept. '53
HASSLINGER, W. M.: See HOLLMANN, W., jt. auth.
HASTIER, L., Les maladies de Louis XVII, Hist.méd. **3:**45-60, July '53
HASTINGS, A. B.: See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.
HASTINGS, D. R., Primary neoplasms of lung; review of Minneapolis Public Health Center cases, Minnesota Med. **36:**594-597, June '53
HATA, T., MATSUMAE, A., and OHKI, N., Studies on spore formation medium for Streptomyces, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:**187-199, May '53
OHKI, N., MATSUMAE, A., and KOGA, F., Taxonomic studies on streptomycetes; correlationships between classification by utilization of carbon compounds and antibacterial spectra on agar plate and anti-streptomytic spectra, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **25:**223-231, May '53
OHKI, N., YOKOYAMA, Y., and KOGA, F., Serological studies on streptomycetes, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **25:**201-208, May '53
HATCH, T.: See CEMBER, H., jt. auth.
HATHAWAY, W., Historical view of educati on of partially seeing children, Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**148-156, '53
HATTELAND, K., Case of malignant chorionepithelioma with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**638-639, Aug. 15, '53 N
Perforated ulcer and acute abdominal infections during corticotropin-cortisone therapy, Nord.med. **50:**1616-1617, Nov. 19, '53 N
HATTERSLEY, P. G.: See SNIVELY, G. G., jt. auth.
HATTORI, S., Case of gout, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**73-78, Nov. 1, '52 J
Experimental studies on destruction of spine, Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**91-104, March 1, '53 J
HAUBOLD, H., LOEW, W., and KOLB, E., Einwirkung von Penicillin auf den Vitamin A-Gehalt des Serums sowie auf die Nachtsichtigkeit, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**792-796, July 17, '53
HAUBRICH, R., Zur Klinik und Theorie der plattenförmigen Lungenatelektase, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**32-43, July '53
and THURN, P., Nebennierentumoren im Pneumoretroperitoneum, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**719-723, June '53
HAUBRICH, W. S., ROTH, J. L. A., and BOCKUS, H. L., Clinical significance of penetration and confined perforation in peptic ulcer disease, Gastroenterology **25:**173-201, Oct. '53
HAUCH, H. J., Der Lungenkreislauf bei der Mitralstenose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**883-889, Oct. 1, '53

HAUCHECORNE, D.: See **DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.**

HAUDUROY, P., and CEVEY, M., Importance des réactions cyto-chimiques pour la détermination de la virulence des mycobactéries et intérêt pour la classification, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1034-1035, June '53

Séparateur de germes et cultures pures bactériennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1036-1037, June '53

HAUG, H., Der Grauzellkoeffizient des Stirnhirnes der Mammalia in einer phylogenetischen Betrachtung, Acta anat. **19:**60-100, '53

HAUG, U., Nil nocere: der Nabelbruch der Säuglinge, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1198, Nov. 6, '53

HAUGE, B. F.: See **BROCH, O. J., jt. auth.**

HAUGE, H., Therapy and prognosis of tuberculous meningitis, Nord.med. **50:**1472-1476, Oct. 22, '53 N

HAUGE, M. F., Intramedullary nailing of fractures of shaft of long bones, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**67-72, July '53

HAUGEN, F. P., Laboratory investigation of pain (preliminary report), Anesthesiology **14:**456-458, Sept. '53

See **BROOKHART, J. M., jt. auth.**

HAUPT, G.: See **HÖSEL, G., jt. auth.**

See **KEIL, R., jt. auth.**

HAUPT, H., LANG, K., and SEELIGER, H., Die Diplococcus mucosus-Meningitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**376-388, '53

See **WIEDEMANN, H. R., jt. auth.**

HAUPTFUEHRER, J. D.: See **WAINWRIGHT, W. W., jt. auth.**

HAUPTMANN, E.: See **GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.**

HAURIE, A.: See **PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**

HAUROWITZ, F., Immunological response, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7:**389-414, '53

See **CRAMPTON, C. F., jt. auth.**

CRAMPTON, C. F., and RELLER, H. H., Distribution of antigenic and non-antigenic proteins in organism, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**11-16, '53

HAUS, E., and JUNGMANN, H., Kreislaufreaktionen bei kurzdauerndem Höhenwechsel in den Alpen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1156-1159, Nov. 28, '53

HAUSBERGER, F. X., and RAMSAY, A. J., Steroid diabetes in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone administration on blood- and urinary glucose, nitrogen excretion, fat deposition, and islets of Langerhans, Endocrinology **53:**423-435, Oct. '53

HAUSCHILDT, J. D., and GROSSMAN, C. M., Effects of testosterone and other steroids on incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14} into protein by rat and human liver slices, Endocrinology **53:**306-310, Sept. '53

HAUSCHKA, T. S., Methods of conditioning graft in tumor transplantation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**723-743, Dec. '53

See **LEVAN, A., jt. auth.**

HAUSEN, W., Zur Pneumothoraxbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Streptomycinanwendung bei Thorakokaustik, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**462-467, Aug. '53

HAUSER, E., Psychische Wirkungen von Sexualhormonen in hohen Dosen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**374-377, '53

HAUSER, E. A.: See **BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**

HAUSER, F., Über angeborene Rachitis, Ann.paediat. **180:**299-306, April-May '53

HAUSER, H.: See **STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.**

HAUSER, W., Zur Kenntnis der Gewebsmastzelle im Knochenmark unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Vorkommens bei Dermatosen. (Urticaria pigmentosa, Lymphadenose, Mycosis fungoides, Erythrodermien, Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans usw.), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**514-524, '53

Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Lupus erythematodes chronicus und dem Lupus erythematodes acutus nebst einigen Bemerkungen zum sog. Libman-Sacks-Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**592-597, June 19, '53

Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Serum- und insbesondere des Urineiweisses bei akut verlaufendem Lupus erythematodes, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**840-841, Aug. 28, '53

HAUSLER, H. R.: See **CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.**

HAUSMAN, R., and DREYFUS, P. M., Intracapillary precipitates produced in rabbits by means of sodium polyanetholsulfonate, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**597-606, Dec. '53

HAUSMANN, E., Ein Fall von Morgagni-Adams-Stokes-Syndrom bei Diphtherie, bedingt durch Kammerflattern, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**677-678, June 12, '53

HAUSMANN, K., Über die therapeutische Bedeutung der verschiedenen Formen des Vitamin B_{12}, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**1017-1020, Nov. 15, '53

LUDWIG, L., and MULLI, K., Über die Blutbildende Wirkung verschiedener Formen des Vitamin B_{12} aus Kuhmist, Schafmist, Bakterien- und Streptomyces-Kulturen, Acta haemat. **10:**282-298, Nov. '53

HAUSS, H.: See **PLÜCKTHUN, H., jt. auth.**

See **SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.**

HAUSSER, R., Die Resektion in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose; ihre Indikation, Technik und Ergebnisse an Hand von 77 Fällen mit einer Nachbeobachtung bis zu 2 1/2 Jahren, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**324-336, June '53

HAUSSMANN, H. G.: See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**

See **SIMROCK, W., jt. auth.**

d'HAUSSY: See **REYNON, M., jt. auth.**

HAUTEFEUILLE, E.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

HAVAS, H. F., and McGEADY, A. P., Growth promoting and antisulfonamide activity of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds for Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, J.Bact. **66:**531-537, Nov. '53

HAVENER, W. H.: See **McREYNOLDS, W. U., jt. auth.**

HAVENS, F. Z., Bilateral paralysis of vocal cords: treatment by transoral arytenoidectomy, Laryngoscope **63:**475-484, June '53

Bilateral paralysis of vocal cords: symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1416-1421, Nov. '53

HAVENS, W. P., JR.: See **LACKEY, M. D., jt. auth.**

HAVILAND, J. W., Advances in antibiotic therapy, Ann. Int.Med. **39:**307-317, Aug. '53

HAVILL, J. R.: See **FELDMAN, I., jt. auth.**

HAVRILLA, R. A.: See **GOEBEL, M. E., jt. auth.**

HAWK, W. A., and HAZARD, J. B., Factors in mechanism of metastasis: review, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**389-393, July '53

HAWKINS, G. K., MARGOLIN, S., and THOMPSON, J. J., Gastric emptying time: comparative studies with placebos, prantal and banthine, Gastroenterology **24:**193-199, June '53

HAWKINS, M.: See **CLAY, R. D., jt. auth.**

HAWKINS, R. D., Sound approach to congenital dysplasia of hip, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 219-223, Dec. '53

HAWKINS, W. J., and JACKMAN, R. J., Developmental cysts as source of perianal abscesses, sinuses and fistulas, Am.J.Surg. **86:**678-683, Dec. '53

HAWN, C. V.: See **DECKER, J. P., jt. auth.**

HAWTHORNE, B. E., WU, M. L., and STORVICK, C. A., Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily pyruvic acid values of whole blood, J. Clin.Nutrition **1:**393-394, July-Aug. '53

HAWTHORNE, E. W., PERRY, S. L. C., and POGUE, W. G., Development of experimental renal hypertension in dog following reduction of renal artery pulse pressure without reducing mean pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**393-396, Sept. '53

See **HALL, H. E., jt. auth.**

See **POGUE, W. G., jt. auth.**

HAWTHORNE, H. R., and NEMIR, P., JR., Surgical management of achalasia of esophagus, Gastroenterology **25:** 349-358, Nov. '53

See **COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.**

See **NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.**

HAXTHAUSEN, H., Attempts on passive local sensitization by intracutaneous injection of cells from freshly excised lymph nodes of eczema allergics, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**237-241, Oct. '53; correction **21:**464, Dec. '53

HAXTON, H. A., Paravertebral block with aqueous phenol in treatment of vascular disease, Angiology **4:**268-280, June '53

HAY, A. B.: See **MacLENNAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

HAY, D. G., LARSON, O. F., and JUTTON, D., Utilization of dental services by rural people in selected New York counties, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**423-430, Oct. '53

HAY, L. J.: See **STEWART, D. E., jt. auth.**

HAY FEVER

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Nose, discharge; Rhinitis, vasomotor

diagnosis, [L. L. Henderson & others] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**497-501, Sept. 9, '53

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants

hay fever, humidity and sinusitis: further studies, [M. Unger] New York J.Med. **53:** 1674-1676, July 15, '53

history, prophylactic inoculation, [L. Noon] Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:**285-288, '53 [Reprint, 1911]

plants, review of pollenosis and role of weeds, [W. C. Spain] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**885-889, Sept. '53

HAY FEVER--Continued
therapy, antigen-antihistamine mixture for treatment of highly sensitive patients, [I. Ripps & A. M. Fuchs] J.Allergy **24**:525-531, Nov. '53
dramatic relief of symptoms with combined d-amphetamine sulfate and amobarbital (dexamyl), [M. Woodrow] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:441-443, July '53
effect of small doses of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) combined with antihistaminic in ragweed pollinosis, [E. B. Brown & T. Seideman] J.Allergy **24**:364-368, July '53
evaluation of treatment of ragweed-sensitive patients with adrenocorticotropic hormone in gelatin, [J. Roy, R. A. Cooke & W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy **24**:506-509, Nov. '53
experimental and clinical experiences with allercur (benzimidazole derivative), [W. Schwab] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:458-462, '53 G
frequency of poliomyelitis in patients receiving pollen extract injections, [H. A. Abramson] Ann. Allergy **11**:435-437, July-Aug. '53
management, [L. L. Henderson & others] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:497-501, Sept. 9, '53
oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy **24**:297-301, July '53
therapy of pollen allergy with homologous dried serum, [G. Ruhnke] Medizinische,pp. 922-923, July 11, '53 G
HAY TEST: See Urine, bile acids and salts
HAYASHI, H., Experimental study on infection of guinea-pigs with Japanese B encephalitis; fate of virus reinoculated to actively immunized animals and correlation between it and immunity development, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:233-243, May '53
HAYASHI, J.: See **SAHASHI, Y., jt. auth.**
HAYASHI, T.: See **HIRADE, J., jt. auth.**
HAYBITTLE, J. L., Measurements with cerium 144 beta-ray applicator, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:423-428, Aug. '53
HAYDEN, E. M., Presidential address, Arizona Med. **10**:215-217, June '53
HAYDEN, H. S.: See **CORRIGAN, K. E., jt. auth.**
HAYDEN, K.: See **GLONING, K., jt. auth.**
HAYDEN, R. S., Earl Harold King, 1876-1952, Am.J. Roentgenol. **69**:1010-1011, June '53
HAYDN, G., Über die Wirkung des Strophanthins auf die Ausbildung einer experimentellen Herzhypertrophie durch trainingsmässiges Schwimmen bei Laboratoriumsratten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:266-272, '53
Über den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation auf die Ausbildung einer experimentellen Herzhypertrophie bei Ratten und Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:273-278, '53
HAYDOCK, C., Suggested technique in pelvimetry, Radiography **19**:120-123, June '53
von **HAYEK, H.**, Über die Kontraktionsfähigkeit der kleinsten Lungenarterien, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:373-376, '52
Die anatomischen Grundlagen des Lungenödems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:740-743, Sept. 4, '53
and THUNS, U., Über die Reduktion von Tetrazol in der Niere und deren Beziehung zur Silberimprägnation, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:436-441, '52
HAYEM SOLUTION: See Liver function tests
HAYES, A. D.: See **MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
HAYES, D. W., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus; report of 4 cases, South.M.J. **46**:962-965, Oct. '53
Hypersplenism, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:429-433, Nov. '53
HAYES, G. J.: See **RIZZOLI, H. V., jt. auth.**
See **STEELMAN, H. F., jt. auth.**
HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Rectal pain, J.A.M.A. **153**:1114-1115, Nov. 21, '53
HAYES, J. D.: See **WILSON, R. G., jt. auth.**
HAYES, J. F.: See **EVANS, F. G., jt. auth.**
HAYES, K. J., Anoxic and convulsive amnesia in rats, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:216-217, June '53
HAYES, L.: See **STEVENSON, W. J., jt. auth.**
HAYES, L. W., JR.: See **NICHOLS, D. H., jt. auth.**
HAYES, M. A., Effect of prolonged local treatment with adrenocortical and sex steroids on intradermal spreading action of hyaluronidase, Endocrinology **52**:646-651, June '53
HAYES, M. B., Present status of tonsils and adenoids in relation to poliomyelitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:350-354, Sept. '53
HAYES, O. J., and GLENN, J. M., Microscopic changes of cervix in pregnancy, South.M.J. **46**:753-761, Aug. '53
HAYES, R. A.: See **FANTL, P., jt. auth.**
HAYES, R. E., Clinical ballistocardiography, M.Times **81**:519-523, Aug. '53
HAYES, R. L.: See **BRUNER, H. D., jt. auth.**
HAYHOE, F. G. J., Cytochemical demonstration of lipids in blood and bone-marrow cells, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:413-421, April '53
HAYMAKER, W.: See **UTTERBACK, R. A., jt. auth.**
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Symposium on clinical medicine: cardiovascular system in kidney disease, M.Clin. North America **37**:1657-1668, Nov. '53
Acute nephritis, Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:431-439, Dec. '53
HAYNE, JAMES ADAMS: See Obituaries
HAYNES, B. W., JR.: See **LAVADIA, P., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MORRIS, G. C., JR., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, D. M.: See **MENGERT, W. F., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, F. W.: See **LEWIS, B. M., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, L. L.: See **KIRK, T. A., JR., jt. auth.**
HAYRABETIAN, B.: See **COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
HAYS, D. M.: See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
HAYS, D. R., JR.: See **CLARKE, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
HAYS, R. P., Resection of sacrum for benign giant cell tumor: case report, Ann.Surg. **138**:115-120, July '53
HAYTON-WILLIAMS, D. S., Adjustable head-clamp for operating-table, Lancet **2**:1077, Nov. 21, '53
HAYWARD, J. C., ORR, L. M., and LaGUETTE, H., Local anesthesia in male urethra, J.Urol. **70**:624-625, Oct. '53
See **FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.**
HAYWARD, N. J.: See **CREGAN, J., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, D. C.: See **THOMPSON, E. C., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, J.: See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, J. B.: See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **HAWK, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **STEVENSON, G. F., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, R., and SAVINI, E., Antagonisme des substances nicotiniques entre elles. Rapport entre leur action vasomotrice et leur pouvoir ganglioplégique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:353-359, July 1, '53
CHEYMOL, J., and CORTEGGIANI, E., Effets anticholinesterasiques et action sensibilisante sur l'acétylcholine de quelques curares de synthèse, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:62-68, '53
and others, Activité curarimimétique de quelques sels d'ammoniums quaternaires de bis (di-alcoyle amino éthoxy) éthylène, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:1-22, May 1, '53
HAZEN, E. L., BROWN, R., and MASON, A., Protective action of fungicidin (nystatin) in mice against virulence enhancing activity of oxytetracycline on Candida albicans, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1125-1128, Nov. '53
See **BROWN, R., jt. auth.**
HAZLETON, L. W., and HOLLAND, E. G., Toxicity of malathon; summary of mammalian investigations, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:399-405, Nov. '53
HAZOT, R.: See **MUXI, F., jt. auth.**
H'DOUBLER, F. T., and FOSTER, W. C., Multiple choice--objective examination, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ.& Licen.,pp. 52-57, '53
HEAD, E. S.: See **LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.**
HEAD, J. R.: See **ANGERER, A. L., jt. auth.**
HEAD, W. H., JR.: See **MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
HEAD
See also Cranium
stimulus required to produce motion sickness; restriction of head movement as preventive of airsickness--field studies on air-borne troops, [W. H. Johnson & J. W. Mayne] J.Aviation Med. **24**:400-411; 452, Oct. '53
abnormalities, classification of malformations of first visceral arch with special reference to dysostosis mandibulofacialis, [O. Hövels] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:532-567, '53 G
developmental abnormalities of head and neck, [W. G. McEvitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:54-69, July '53
pathogenesis of malformations of first visceral arch, [O. Hövels] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:568-588, '53 G
anatomy and histology, applied surgical anatomy of orofacial region, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Oral Surg. **11**:185-199, July '53
integration of anatomic and cephalometric studies of growth of head, [E. Applebaum] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:612-622, Aug. '53
cancer, role of plastic surgery in cancer of head and neck, [E. S. Lamont] West.J.Surg. **61**:361-367, July '53
tumors, plastic approach to major lesions of head and neck, [C. C. Snyder & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] South. M.J. **46**:736-742, Aug. '53

HEAD, tumors--Continued
tumors of head and neck in infancy, childhood and adolescence, [K. L. Pickrell, F. W. Masters, N. G. Georgiade & C. E. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:10-23, July '53
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
clinical and physiopathologic studies on late sequels of closed craniocerebral trauma, [D. E. Melekhov & V. M. Kamenskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **53**:595-606, '53 R
clinical aspects of injuries, [K. G. Jamieson] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:51-71, '53
detection and evaluation of vestibular disorders following injuries, [H. O. Schroeder] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:410-416, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea--4 cases, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**: 547-556, Oct. '53
displacement of upper femoral epiphysis in man of 26 years suffering from Simmonds's disease following injury, [R. Farrow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:432-433, Aug. '53
experiences in transporting children with injuries, [M. H. Grimmett] North Carolina M.J. **14**:286-287, July '53
factors in mortality of closed injuries, [W. Lewin] Brit.M.J. **1**:1239-1244, June 6, '53
incidence and significance of shock in injury, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] Ann.Surg. **138**:698-705, Nov. '53
injuries, statistical study of 399 cases, [T. Okazaki] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:231-250, May 1, '53 J
management of airway in acute injury (with special regard to tracheotomy), [A. W. Ulin & H. L. Rosomoff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:756-761, Nov. '53
management of injuries, [R. C. Hardy] Neurology **3**: 773-778, Oct. '53
ocular changes in injuries, [J. F. Gipner] New York J.Med. **53**:2481-2485, Nov. 1, '53
post-traumatic neuroses, [J. D. Moriarty] Indust. Med. **22**:337-340, Aug. '53
post-traumatic subdural hydroma; case of massive external hydrocephalus, [I. Perlmutter & R. E. Strain] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:122-125, July '53
quantitative determination of acceleration and intracranial pressure in experimental injury; preliminary report, [E. S. Gurdjian & others] Neurology **3**:417-423, June '53
recent advances in knowledge of mechanism, diagnosis and treatment of injury, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:214-220, Aug. '53
sequels of closed injuries; pathologic basis of "post-traumatic syndrome," [A. A. McConnell] Brain **76**:473-484, Sept. '53
statistical control studies in neurology; discomfort with conjugate gaze in injuries, [N. Savitsky & M. J. Madonick] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:617-620, Nov. '53
surgical management of traumatic cranionasal fistulas, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] S.Clin. North America **33**:1115-1125, Aug. '53
traumatic septic meningitis without external injuries; case, [J. Warin & L. Quinet] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:187-188, June-July '53 F
HEAD ZONES: See Hyperesthesia
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
[M. R. Castex] Folia clin.internac. **3**:102-106, March '53 S
caused by nasal obstruction, [R. C. B. Macrae] Brit.M.J. **2**:1032, Nov. 7, '53
chronic or periodic headache, [H. Ford & I. Schuleman] Texas J.Med. **49**:757-760, Oct. '53
comparative incidence of postlumbar puncture headache following spinal anesthesia administered through 20 and 24 gauge needles, [L. M. Harris & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **14**:390-397, July '53
diagnosis of frontal headaches, [J. Wouters] Rev. méd.Liège **8**:716-723, Nov. 15, '53 F
due to aplasia of frontal sinus, [A. Pagano] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:133-139, March-April '53 I
due to cysts of maxillary sinus, [J. Jimenez Cervantes] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:118-120, May-June '53 S
due to histamine, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass. neurol.veget. **10**:109-115, '53 I
due to histamine, [R. Galletti, P. Arcangeli & M. Nistri] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:128-143, '53 I

HEADACHE--Continued
due to histamine, [M. Nistri, R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:116-127, '53 I
electroencephalographic findings in ophthalmic hemicrania, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:122-123, '53 I
functional headache (in relation to emotional conflicts), [F. A. Donaldson & W. L. Waldron] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 360-363, Sept. '53
glyceryl trinitrate test, [R. Boeri] Rass.neurol. veget. **9**:400-403, '52 I
headache and hypertension, [I. M. G. Stewart] Lancet **1**:1261-1266, June 27, '53
headache and tension; cause or effect, [H. D. Ogden] Ann.Allergy **11**:329-331, May-June '53
headache clinic: tension headache, [L. S. Blumenthal, M. Fuchs & A. B. Bennett] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:701-706, Oct. '53
histamine test; statistical study of 40 cases, [F. di Biagio] Riv.neurol. **23**:68-76, Jan.-Feb.'53 I
histaminic cephalgia, [G. M. Lasater] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**:236-238, Oct. '53
induced by histamine as new diagnostic test to localize trigeminal lesions, [F. di Biagio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12**:254-259, April '53 I
long-term observations of reactivity of cranial arteries in subjects with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:551-557, Nov. '53
lumbar anesthesia and prophylaxis of postspinal headache with movellan (strychnine derivative) with depot action, [H. Lohmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:582-588, '53 G
malocclusion as cause, [V. Lindén] Nord.med. **50**: 1110-1111, Aug. 6, '53 N
modern diagnosis, [M. G. Good] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1595-1597, Nov. 13, '53 G
neuralgias and vascular algias of face, [O. H. Stuteville & J. Lévignac] Oral Surg. **6**:1413-1424, Dec. '53
neurologic differential diagnosis of headache syndrome in so-called circulatory disorders of cerebrospinal fluid (adhesive meningopathy), [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:599-605, Oct. '53 G
of vascular origin, [E. Pichler] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 391-394, '53 G
pharmacologic function tests in medical headache of various kinds, [R. Maffei & G. Franceschini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:697-708, May 18, '53 I
problem; classification in clinical medicine, [A. Valente] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:21-28, March '53 P
psychogenic gastrointestinal disorder and cephalalgia with paradoxic reactions to hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:130-134, Feb. '53
puncture hole drainage, headache following puncture and resorption tests of spinal fluid, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **24**:237-240, June '53 G
question of histamine headache or erythroprosopalgia, [R. Bing] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 862-873, Dec. '52 G
recent concepts in migraine and tension headache, [A. P. Friedman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 762-764, Nov. '53
value of air encephalography and cerebral arteriography in diagnosis, [L. L. Lovshin & A. Foe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**: 394-396, July '53
value of sensitivity threshold to algesiogenic stimuli from semeiotic point of view in central pain, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 63-79, '53 I
vascular head and neck pain, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:465-467, May-June '53
vascular headache; 1000 cases of migraine and tension headache, [A. P. Friedman & T. J. C. von Storch] South.M.J. **46**:1127-1132, Nov. '53
vascular headaches and related phenomena, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:447-464, May-June '53
therapy, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] M.Clin.North America **37**:1251-1268, July '53
association of ergotamine (ergot preparation) and caffeine in so-called vascular headaches, [G. Piguet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:712-723, Aug. 25, '53 F
cervical trauma and headache (with special reference to rhizotomy of cervical nerve roots), [F. Earnest, III] Ohio M.J. **49**:704-705, Aug. '53
greater superficial petrosal neurectomy for orbitofacial pain; preliminary report, [W. V. Trowbridge, J. D. French & A. E. Bayless] Neurology **3**:707-713, Oct. '53
headache following spinal puncture in syphilitic

HEADACHE, therapy--Continued
patients; therapy by means of injections of histamine, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:19-22, Jan.-March '53 S
management in otorhinolaryngology by means of new ergotamine (ergot preparation) derivatives, [R. Rabechault & Seguinard] Rev.laryng. **74**:286-294, March-April '53 F
modern therapy, [M. G. Good] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1595-1597, Nov. 13, '53 G
outpatient management, [H. Günther] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1196-1197, Nov. 6, '53 G
HEADLEE, C. P., and EDWARDS, L. D., Pharmacological study of series of diethylaminoethyl esters of disubstituted malonates, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:433-435, July '53
HEADLEY, W. H.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
HEADY, J. A.: See MORRIS, J. N., jt. auth.
HEAF, F. R. G., B.C.G. and immunity, Leprosy Rev. **24**:126-132, July '53
HEAL, F. C., and KENT, G., Purpura fulminans with afibrinogensemia, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:367-370, Oct. '53
HEALD, P. J., Effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and glycolysis in electrically stimulated cerebral-cortex slices, Biochem.J. **55**:625-631, Nov. '53
HEALEY, J. E., JR., SCHROY, P. C., and SORENSEN, R. J., Intrahepatic distribution of hepatic artery in man, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:133-148, Aug. '53
HEALEY, M. M.: See LIN, T. Y., jt. auth.
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
association between health and social problems in population, [A. Ciocco, P. M. Densen & D. G. Horvitz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:265-290, July '53
health of teen-agers, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. **34**:1-4, Aug. '53
health research in life insurance (vitalizing medicine), [K. L. Schmitz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:393-397, '53 G
relation between health and working capacity, [L. Noro] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:27-30, Jan.-March '53 S
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See also Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education; Universities, health service
breast self-examination, [E. M. Cohart, J. K. Hill & A. L. Barlow] Cancer **6**:1186-1191, Nov. '53
cancer education in Great Britain, [Amulree] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:233-234, '53
during German baroque period, [G. Seiffert] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:965-968, Aug. 28, '53 G
education in nutrition in United Kingdom, [various authors] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:166-199, '53
exhibit as medium for public cancer education, [T. S. Jones] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 289-291, '53
fundamental education and health, [W. N. Taylor] South African M.J. **27**: 899-902, Oct. 10, '53
health promotional literature for clinic patients; experiment by nursing service of New York Hospital--Cornell Medical Center--Out-Patient Department, [D. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1318-1323, Oct. '53
hospital as health university--realistic approach to education, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals **27**: 65-67; 194, Aug. '53
international developments in education of public, [V. V. Drenckhahn] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1461-1465, Nov. '53
measurement of public opinion--approach to health education in tuberculosis, [A. T. Gore & W. Hartston] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:131-144, July '53
method for evaluating effectiveness of literature, [B. G. Greenberg, M. E. Harris, C. F. MacKinnon & S. S. Chipman] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1147-1155, Sept. '53
methods of teaching (to medical students), [A. C. Johnson] M.Arts & Sc. **7**:45-52, '53
organizing health museum; suggestions based on Cleveland Health Museum experience, [D. Martin] J.A.M.A. **152**:1626-1631, Aug. 22, '53
regional center for health education of masses in Lombard; first experiences, [C. Ducrey] Minerva med. **2**:1055-1057, Oct. 17, '53 I
via television, [J. Gordon] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:816-821, Aug. '53
HEALTH--Continued
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Water, mineral
ambulant therapy of cholecystopathy, [G. Seeliger] Medizinische, pp. 1298-1300, Oct. 3, '53 G
tasks and organization, [J. Grober] Arch.phys. Therap. **5**:249-256, July-Aug. '53 G
therapy of bronchial asthma with special regard to individual causative factors, [K. Linscheidt] Medizinische, pp. 1300-1302, Oct. 3, '53 G
students': See Schools; Universities, health service
HEALY, W. P., Presidential address [American Gynecological Society], Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:929-937, Nov. '53
HEANEY, N. S., and HYMAN, E., Conservative therapy of benign uterine bleeding with special reference to use of ergot, California Med. **79**:103-104, Aug. '53
HEARING
See also Deafness
audiology center for Dublin, [T. O. Graham] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 373-377, Oct. '53
auditory and olfactory fatigue, [R. Bartual & J. Marco Clemente] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 239-261, July-Aug. '53 S
formation of hearing and speech center, [G. D. Hoople & L. M. DiCarlo] Laryngoscope **63**:721-731, Aug. '53
aids, audiophones and audiometers, [M. Rius] Rev. otorrinolaring. **13**: 60-63, April '53 S
ear drum prostheses, [J. C. Nielson] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1407-1409, Sept. 17, '53 Da
fitting as office procedure, [W. Mueller] Laryngoscope **63**:581-592, July '53
functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy, S. L. Shapiro & N. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:205-232, Aug. '53
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:109-111, July; 359-361, Sept.; 495-497, Oct.; 640-642, Nov.; 749-751, Dec. '53
modern scientific audiology, [F. Patton] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:860-864, Sept. '53
otometer, [A. A. J. van Egmond & J. Tolk] Acta otolaryng. **43**: 208-211, '53
plastic ear stent for hearing aids, [H. J. Towle, Jr. & J. V. Niiranen] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1299-1306, Sept. '53
polyethylene prostheses for tympanic membrane and middle ear, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Ugesk.laeger **115**: 841-845, May 28, '53 Da
problem of proper hearing aid, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2570-2573, Oct. 3, '53 Du
response of profoundly deaf children to auditory training, [C. V. Hudgins] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**: 273-288, Sept. '53
transistor hearing aid; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **153**:491, Oct. 3, '53
urgent need for consultation centers, [L. Volz] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:450-452, '53 G
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
physiology, bone conduction in sound conduction deafness, especially in catarrh of eustachian tube, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:446-458, July-Aug. '53 G
effects of changes in arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide upon cochlear microphonics, [K. G. Wing, J. D. Harris, A. Stover & J. H. Brouillette] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:352-357, Oct. '53
effects of cocaine injections of eardrum; physiopathology of hearing, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:493-496, '53 F
electrophysiologic determination of tonotopic organization in auditory cortex of cat, [J. E. Hind] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:475-489, Sept. '53
experimental observations on sound conduction in middle and inner ear, [H. G. Kobrak] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:748-756, Sept. '53
hypothesis of acoustical function of saccus endolymphaticus and aquaeductus vestibuli, [H. Friedmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:680-683, Nov. '53 G
influence of sympathomimetic drugs on auditory function and fatigue following exposure to loud noise, [D. Plester] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162**:473-478, '53 G

HEARING, physiology--Continued
masking, fatigue, adaptation and recruitment as stimulation phenomena of inner ear, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:167-175, '53
nonsinusoidal periodic waves and physiology of hearing, [P. E. Hennebert] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 219-224, '53 F
occupational deafness; auditory fatigue and adaptation, [B. Larsen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:536-555, Sept. '53
problems of clinical neurology of ear, [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:332-354, '53 G
pure-tone tinnitus evoked by acoustic stimulation: idiophonic effect, [G. Flottorp] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:396-415, '53
responses of trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones, [S. Hilali & I. C. Whitfield] J. Physiol. **122**:158-171, Oct. 28, '53
symposium on communication in biologic organisms; biologic transducers, [H. Davis] Fed.Proc. **12**: 661-665, Sept. '53
tectorial membrane in theory of hearing; significance of insertion of tectorial membrane in transmission of sound vibrations to hair cells and theory of mechanism of tone location in cochlea, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:757-789, Sept. '53
theories on mechanism of hearing during seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [G. Coppée] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:14-21, '53 F
vegetative nervous system, functional otology, cochleovestibular relations, [F. Kobrak] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 267-270, May '53 G
vegetative nervous system, hearing and "hearing tonus" conditioned by vegetative nervous system, [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:276-279, '53 G
vibratory capacity of human petrous bone in regard to theory of bone conduction hearing, [G. Jahn] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:439-445, July-Aug. '53 G

tests, audiogram in retinitis pigmentosa, [R. Lavallé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:361-370, '53 F
audiologic findings in sensory aphasia, [K. Schubert & F. Panse] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:23-40, '53 G
audiometric result of otosclerosis operation as trepanation effect, [G. Rossberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:386-393, '53 G
audiometric test in education of deaf children, [A. P. de Lacerda] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**: 163-178, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
audiometric tests in workers and activities of National Committee for Industrial Protection, [G. Mancioli & G. Pesce] Rass.med.indust. **22**:255-256, July-Oct. '53 I
audiophones and audiometers, [M. Rius] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:60-63, April '53 S
behavior of hearing function in course of allergic rhinopathies, [E. Clerici & A. Pellegrini] Arch. ital.otol.(supp. 13) **64**:128-142, ['53] I
calibrated Weber test in fenestration surgery; evaluation of postoperative serous labyrinthitis, [J. B. Farrior, R. A. Bagby & C. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**: 81-93, July '53
clinical evaluation of psychogalvanic reflex in determination of "uncomfortable" hearing threshold, [R. Maspétiol, Pigement & Tronche] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:388-400, '53 F
clinical use of modulation audiometer according to Feldtkeller and Zwicker, [K. H. Hahlbrock] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:464-472, July-Aug. '53 G
critical evaluation of noise audiometry, [T. Palva, A. Goodman & I. J. Hirsh] Laryngoscope **63**:842-860, Sept. '53
diagnosis by testing hearing above threshold (masking by noise, adaptation and tinnitus), [B. Langenbeck] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:439-456, '53
effect of prolonged exposure to intense noise (from jet engine) on hearing acuity, [J. Sataloff] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 62-80, July '53
effects on hearing of partial sections of cochlear nerve in man, [S. R. Guild] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 199-207, '53
experiences with hearing tests of school children in Namsos, [H. F. Fabritius & A. Rypdal] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:444-446, June 1, '53 N
for newborn infants, [J. B. Richmond, H. J. Grossman & S. L. Lustman] Pediatrics **11**:634-638, June '53
functional examination; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy, S. L. Shapiro & N. Leshin] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:205-232, Aug. '53
hearing capacity following radical operation of mastoid, [H. Franz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:664-679, Nov. '53 G
helmet-held bone conduction vibrator, [J. D. Harris, H. L. Haines & C. K. Myers] Laryngoscope **63**: 998-1007, Oct. '53
imperfections of free-field voice tests, [P. F. King] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:358-364, June '53
in children, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:317-327, Oct. '53 Du
instantaneous and exact complete speech test, [P. E. Hennebert] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**: 5-13, '53 F
laboratory assessment of hearing acuity for voice signals against background of noise, [K. M. Simorton & L. D. Hedgecock] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:735-747, Sept. '53
manner of conducting examination in deafness, [M. Rius] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:43-49, April '53 S
masking and fatigue effects of white noise in connection with speech tests in otosclerotic subjects, [C. Sambataro & G. Pestalozza] Laryngoscope **63**:732-738, Aug. '53
mechanism of bone conduction; complement to theory; problem of onset of deafness, [J. E. Fournier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:527-543, '53 F
mechanism of bone conduction; main phenomena and theories, [J. E. Fournier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 401-433, '53 F
medicolegal value of anoxia test in audiometric examination of patients with cranial trauma, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:83-91, May-June '53 I
modern developments in pure tone audiometry and their application to clinical diagnosis of end-organ deafness, [M. R. Dix & J. D. Hood] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:343-357, June '53
modern scientific audiology, [F. Patton] J.Indiana M.A. **46**: 860-864, Sept. '53
modifications of audiometric curve due to thyrotoxic action in hyperthyroidism, [G. Gaini] Oto-rinolaring.ital. **21**:143-146, '53 I
new method for measuring differential threshold of pitch and sound intensity, [K. Schubert] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 437-449, '53 G
new test for cochlear reserve in selection of patients for fenestration surgery, [J. F. Jerger] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:724-734, Sept. '53
noise and audiometric histories resulting from cotton textile operations, [J. R. Cox, Jr., R. H. Mansur & C. R. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**:36-47, July '53
objective audiometry, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:33-42, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
objective audiometry by means of psychogalvanic reflex, [G. Turrini] Valsalva **29**: 176-178, June '53 I
physiologic effect of recruitment, [G. Lugli] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:469-475, July-Aug. '53 I
picture-type speech sound discrimination test, [W. Pronovost & C. Dumbleton] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:258-266, Sept. '53
quantitative audiologic test (for defective hearing due to allergy), [C. W. Armstrong] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**: 441-442, May-June '53
question of existence of recruitment as real modification of function of loudness, [M. Livan] Oto-rinolaring.ital. **21**: 241-249, '53 I
R.A.F. mobile hearing research unit, [E. D. D. Dickson & L. J. Wheeler] Nature, London **172**:748-749, Oct. 24, '53
recovery curves and equinoxious exposures in reversible auditory fatigue following stimulation up to 140 db plus, [J. D. Harris] Laryngoscope **63**:660-673, July '53
recruitment testing in hearing and its implications, [J. L. Bangs & C. J. Mullins] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:582-592, Nov. '53
restoration of speech and sound hearing during recovery of acute otitis media; audiometric studies, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:420-434, July-Aug. '53 G
speech audiometry and new word tests, [K. H. Hahlbrock] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 394-431, '53 G
speech audiometry testing for pre-school children, [A. J. Sortini & C. G. Flake] Laryngoscope **63**: 991-997, Oct. '53
studies of normal hearing in various age groups with

HEARING, tests--Continued
special regard to audiometer, [B. de la Rosée] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:414-420, July-Aug. '53 G
technics for study of cochlear function and pathology in experimental animals; development of anatomic frequency scale for cat, [H. F. Schuknecht] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 377-397, Oct. '53
use of collective audiometry in industrial workers, [M. Ghirlanda & L. Bernabei] Valsalva **29**:164-175, June '53 I
HEARNE, R. B., Gangrenous appendix epiploicus, Northwest Med. **52**:467-468, June '53
HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, cardiosympathetic; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
heart scarab of ancient Egyptians, [S. Rodbard] Am. Heart J. **45**: 918-924, June '53
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Mitral Valve, abnormalities; Pulmonary Valve, abnormalities; Tricuspid Valve; etc.
action of procaine amide in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [F. Lavenne, J. Tyberghein & J. Sonnet] Acta cardiol. **8**:384-398, '53 F
anatomic variations in tetralogy of Fallot, [T. G. Baffes, F. R. Johnson, W. J. Potts & S. Gibson] Am.Heart J. **46**:657-669, Nov. '53
angiocardiogram in Fallot's tetralogy, [J. B. Lowe] Brit.Heart J. **15**:319-329, July '53
arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [M. Morse & D. E. Cassels] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:837-846, Sept. '53
association of congenital choanal atresia and congenital heart disease; 2 cases, [F. H. McGovern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:894-895, Sept. '53
atrial septal defects in children; angiocardiographic study, [J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Circulation **7**: 819-829, June '53
atrioseptopexy for interatrial septal defects, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton, W. J. Jamison & W. B. Neptune] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:184-219, Aug. '53
cardiac catheterization, method for judging prognosis in congenital heart lesions, [E. Mannheimer] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**:104-107, '53
case of "bilogy" (intraventricular communication associated with pulmonary stenosis): in vivo study; autopsy confirmation, [A. Hernández Cañero & others] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:509-522, Aug. '53 S
case of cor triloculare biatriatum with survival to adult life, [D. R. Barry & D. H. Isaac] Brit.M.J. **2**:921-922, Oct. 24, '53
cerebral changes in morbus caeruleus; extreme chronic oxygen deficiency in man, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:349-380, '53 G
clinical and hemodynamic features of uncomplicated interatrial defect in adults, [C. B. Chapman & R. S. Fraser] Am.Heart J. **46**: 352-363, Sept. '53
clinical and physiologic observations in 3 cases of congenital heart disease with dilatation of pulmonary artery and chest pain, [K. Braun, A. DeVries, E. N. Ehrenfeld & S. Schorr] Cardiologia **23**:289-299, '53
clinical approach to heart disease in children, [S. Gibson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:294-297, '53
clinical diagnosis of cardiopathies, [E. Donzelot & A. Cherchi] Minerva med. **2**:1221-1245, Oct. 31, '53 I
clinical study of tetralogy of Fallot, [A. de C. Azevedo] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:93-156, June '53 P
congenital aortic atresia and hypoplasia of aortic orifice; case reports on 2 members of family, [V. G. Brekke] Am.Heart J. **45**: 925-930, June '53
congenital cardiopathies and malformations of extremities; 5 cases, [A. Calò] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**: 312-314, '53 I
congenital cardiopathies; 4 cases, [R. Franco, J. G. Escalada & A. González Martínez] Rev.clín. españ. **50**:233-237, Aug. 15, '53 S
congenital cardiopathies with pulmonary stenosis, [R. Pannier & A. van Loo] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:678-695, Aug. 1, '53 Du
congenital cardiopathies without cyanosis; clinical study, [G. Cherwitz] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:129-133, April '53 P
congenital filiform ankyloblepharon associated with cardiac malformation; case, [A. Lobstein & A. Haarscher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 128-130, Feb. '53 F
congenital heart disease of cyanotic type complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Mikinka & M. Bankowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 450-452, '53 Pol
congenital heart disease; 2 cases, [M. Borow & D. J. DiMaio] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:676-687, July '53
congenital malformation; interruption of aortic arch, mitral valve orifice atresia and persistent left superior vena cava, [E. P. Kintner] Lab.Invest. **2**:388-392, Sept.-Oct. '53
cyanotic heart disease with continuous murmur, [E. H. Roche] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:17-21, May '53
development of rib notching after surgical intervention in congenital heart disease with description of 2 cases, [J. V. Kent] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 346-351, July '53
diagnosis and therapy of noncyanogenetic congenital cardiopathies, [A. Divry] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 561-566, Sept. 1, '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of congenital defects, [C. J. O. Brown] M.J.Australia **2**: 508-510, Sept. 26, '53
diagnosis in congenital heart disease, [D. F. Downing] Dis.Chest **24**: 157-161, Aug. '53
diagnosis of overriding aorta with special reference to circulation time tests, [A. J. Gordon & others] Am.J.Med. **15**: 158-170, Aug. '53
dye dilution curves in cyanotic heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan, J. Zapata-Diaz & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8**:70-81, July '53
electrocardiogram in congenital heart disease and mitral stenosis; correlation of electrocardiographic patterns with right ventricular pressure, flow and work, [R. S. Cosby & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:670-682, Nov. '53
embolic occlusion of patent foramen ovale; syndrome occurring in pulmonary embolism, [G. B. Elliott & R. E. Beamish] Circulation **8**:394-402, Sept. '53
esophageal atresia with congenital cardiac anomaly, [M. A. Abboud & O. Alfy] Arch.Pediat. **70**:294-297, Sept. '53
experimental cardiac surgery; prevention of air embolism in open heart surgery; repair of interauricular septal defects, [W. W. L. Glenn & W. H. Sewell, Jr.] Surgery **34**:195-206, Aug. '53
experimental creation of atrial septal defects; production of right to left atrial shunt, [T. C. Moore & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **4**:244-252, June '53
experimental surgical repair of ventricular septal defects, [H. King, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & N. Deniz] Surgery **34**:1100-1116, Dec. '53
familial incidence of malformation, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & C. G. Parsons] Brit.Heart J. **15**:273-277, July '53
fifty cases of cardiopathies, [R. Breda & others] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 382-384, '53 I
functional cor triloculare, [F. L. Rawson, Jr. & A. A. Doerner] Am.Heart J. **46**:779-783, Nov. '53
further examples of endocardial cushion defect in production of cardiac anomaly complex; presentation of 3 cases from autopsy reports, [A. W. McCullough] J.Pediat. **43**:429-433, Oct. '53
general anesthesia for angiocardiography, [D. H. P. Cope] Brit.J.Anaesth. **25**:212-226, July '53
Holst's description of Fallot's tetralogy in 1832, [S. Aarseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:799-801, Nov. 1, '53 N
interauricular communication with report of 50 cases, [P. Puech, M. Esclavissat & R. Limon Lason] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:798-813, Sept. '53 F
interventricular communication and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime, N. Salonikides & F. Taeymans] Acta cardiol. **8**: 541-545, '53 F
intracardiac catheterization; interauricular communication; correlation of hemodynamic findings with embryologic, clinical, roentgenologic and electrocardiographic data in 50 cases, [R. Limón Lason & others] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:279-344, June 30, '53 S
latent Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [A. M. Lyle] Am.Heart J. **46**:49-70, July '53
latest conquests in cardiac surgery; aortic valve stenosis and interatrial communication, [A. Riberi] Minerva med. **2**:1281-1283, Nov. 3, '53 I
levocardia with transposition of abdominal viscera, [M. Campbell & P. Forgacs] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 401-422, Oct. '53

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
marantic sinus thrombosis as complication of morbus caeruleus in infancy, [F. Graser & I. Burkard] Medizinische, pp. 1194-1195, Sept. 12, '53 G
morphology of kidney in morbus caeruleus, [H. Meessen & M. A. Litton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 480-487, Nov. '53
necropsies in congenital diseases of heart, mainly Fallot's tetralogy, [W. D. Brinton & M. Campbell] Brit.Heart J. **15:**335-349, July '53
new technic for surgical therapy of interauricular communication, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. **61:**1108, Aug. 22, '53 F
oldest case histories of Fallot's tetralogy, [P. J. Kuyjer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1399-1408, May 30, '53 Du
operable cardiopathies; new problems for internist, [J. Jacobi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 265-273, '53 G
oxygen consumption in congenital cardiopathies, [G. F. della Penna] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**154-161, May-June '53 I
paroxysmal auricular tachycardia associated with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in newborn infant, [M. B. Kreidberg & T. A. Dushan] J.Pediat. **43:**92-95, July '53
pathogenesis of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; fatal case, [W. Trutschel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**648-651, July 3, '53 G
pathologic anatomy of cardiac complexes associated with transposition of arterial trunks, [M. Lev] Lab.Invest. **2:**296-311, July-Aug. '53
"pentalogy" of Fallot, [R. Gérard & R. Bousquet] Marseille-méd. **90:**334-341, '53 F
persistence of characteristic QRS pattern of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in middle nodal rhythm, [K. K. Mustakallio & J. I. Saikkonen] Am. Heart J. **46:**607-612, Oct. '53
persistent truncus arteriosus; 2 cases with right aortic arch, [R. D. Rowe & P. Vlad] Am.Heart J. **46:**296-308, Aug. '53
persisting common atrioventricular ostium; 3 cases, one in connection with large diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Hambach] Ann.paediat. **181:**27-34, July '53 G
physiopathologic characteristics of Eisenmenger complex, [G. Voci, F. Joly & J. Carlotti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**278-281, '53 I
physiopathology of Eisenmenger complex, [P. Soulié, G. Voci, J. Carlotti & F. Joly] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**481-502, June '53 F
pneumostratigraphic aspects of Fallot's disease, [G. Filocamo, A. Strano & A. Tedeschi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**430-433, '53 I
points of contact between congenital and acquired electrocardiographic anomalies of Wolff-Parkinson-White type, [G. Fiorio] Minerva pediat. **5:** 245-253, April 15, '53 I
postural effects in tetralogy of Fallot, [P. R. Lurie] Am.J.Med. **15:**297-306, Sept. '53
pulmonary stricture with interauricular communications; trilogy of Fallot; clinical and physiologic aspects, [F. Joly, G. Voci, J. R. Sicot & J. Carlotti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**286-291, '53 F
question of correlations of cardiac malformations, [F. Gloor] Ann.paediat. **181:**99-116, Aug. '53 G
rare "venous shunt" as natural functional correction of transposition of great cardiac vessels, [L. Kucsko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**317-321, July 20, '53 G
recognition of congenital cardiac disease, [M. A. Schnitker] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**84-90, Aug. 8, '53
right anterior oblique projection in angiocardiographic demonstration of infundibular stenosis, [S. N. Marder & W. G. Scott] Radiology **60:**797-803, June '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of congenital cardiac defects with prominent pulmonary arch, [P. Thurn & A. Schaede] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 476-487, Oct. '53 G
role of pulmonary vascular bed in congenital heart disease, [J. F. Dammann, Jr. & W. H. Muller, Jr.] Pediatrics **12:**307-325, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
selection of patients with acquired cardiac malformations for surgery, [F. F. Niedner, E. Zeh & G. Griesser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1629-1634, Nov. 20, '53 G
semeiology of Q wave; modifications of physiologic Q wave of left precordial derivation in various cardiopathies, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1474-1477, June 12, '53 S

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
surgery of congenital cardiopathies, [A. R. Albanese] Angiologia **5:**166-169, July-Aug. '53 S
surgical closure of atrial septal defects, [R. E. Gross & E. Watkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 670-685, Nov. '53
surgical closure of interauricular septal defects, [V. O. Björk & C. Crafoord] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 300-308, Sept. '53
surgical correction of atrial septal defects associated with transposition of pulmonary veins, [W. B. Neptune, C. P. Bailey & H. Goldberg] J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**623-634, June '53
surgical repair of atrial septal defects, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:**404-414, Sept. '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); differential diagnosis at cardiac catheterization of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage related to atrial septal defects or abnormal venous connections, [H. J. C. Swan, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**452-462, Aug. 26, '53
tetralogy of Fallot with unilateral pulmonary atresia; clinically diagnosable and surgically significant variant, [A. S. Nadas, H. D. Rosenbaum, M. H. Wittenborg & A. M. Rudolph] Circulation **8:**328-336, Sept. '53
transitory afibrinemia in congenital cardiopathy with cyanosis; case, [J. L. Beaumont & R. Bourgain] Sang **24:**441-445, '53 F
transposed pulmonary veins; correlation of clinical and cardiac catheterization data, [D. C. Levinson & others] Am.J.Med. **15:**143-157, Aug. '53
transposition of great vessels, [P. Lukl & M. Kučera] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**655-659, June 12, '53 Cz
truncus aorticus; angiocardiographic, clinical and hemodynamic study of 4 cases, [P. F. Angelino, A. Actis-Dato & V. Levi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**330-333, '53 I
value of retrograde aortography in study of congenital cardiac lesions operated, [A. Castellanos González, O. García Díaz & R. Pereiras] Rev. cubana pediat. **25:**413-428, July '53
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome as service conditioned disability; 2 cases, [G. Scheid] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 819-821, Aug. 21, '53 G
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants, [G. Søndergaard] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**386-392, '53
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; new pediatric case, [R. Bulgarelli & F. Abbo] Minerva pediat. **5:**650-653, Aug. 15, '53 I
x-ray examination in congenital heart disease, [H. White] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**316-326, '53
anatomy and histology, architectonics of heart, [R. P. Grant] Am.Heart J. **46:**405-431, Sept. '53
electron microscopic investigations of human heart, [B. Kisch & E. E. Philpott] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**161-173, '53
electron microscopy applied to cardiology, [B. Kisch] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 440-445, May '53 F
intercalated disks in heart muscle studied with electron microscope, [V. L. Van Breemen] Anat. Rec. **117:**49-63, Sept. '53
practical aspects of measuring aortic diameter in left oblique anterior position; value of determination of cardio-aortic ratio in roentgenography, [J. Guérin] Presse méd. **61:**771, May 30, '53 F
relationship between anatomic position of heart and electrocardiogram; criticism of "unipolar" electrocardiography, [R. P. Grant] Circulation **7:**890-902, June '53
structure and function of infundibulo-ventricular crest (crista supraventricularis) of human heart, [W. Brandt] Acta anat. **18:**202-207, '53
arrest: See also Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
[J. J. Bonica] Northwest Med. **52:**719-723, Sept. '53
[D. W. Clouser] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East' **1:**173-175, Sept. '53
[P. F. de C. Coles] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**271-275, Oct. '53
[T. F. Keyes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**646-648, Aug. '53
[B. G. B. Lucas] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 280-283, July '53
[M. S. Sadove] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**317-324, Nov. 7, '53
acute arrest; therapy by massage, [H. H. Fiedler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1301-1306, '53 G
agonal nature of cerebral ring hemorrhages, [J. Cammermeyer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**54-63, July '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

HEART, arrest--Continued
arrest and resuscitation, [C. S. Beck] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:969-974, Nov. '53
arrest and resuscitation on operating table, [K. Chmel] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 815-819, July 24, '53 Cz
arrest (during surgery), [D. E. Brannin] J.Oral Surg. **11**:216-219, July '53
as surgical emergency, [I. Monk] M.J.Australia **2**: 169-171, Aug. 1, '53
clinical and experimental aspects, [O. Steinhardt] Thoraxchirurgie **1**: 222-227, Aug. '53 G
during cesarean section, [E. E. & W. F. Baden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 202-204, July '53
during surgery, [L. C. Harris, Jr. & W. H. Block] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 128-131, Nov. '53
emergency infracostal approach (for manual massage), [D. J. Wexler, F. Bromberg & A. Kohn] Am.J.Surg. **86**:29-36, July '53
etiology and treatment, [J. C. Jones] Laryngoscope **63**:466-474, June '53
intracardiac puncture; multiple episodes of ventricular asystole with survival, [L. W. Cronkhite, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:8-10, July 2, '53
management of primary arrest under anesthesia, [K. A. Cowan] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:286-288, July-Aug. '53
nature and management, [P. T. DeCamp] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:311-318, Aug. '53
new model of author's apparatus for electric reanimation of heart in surgery; "electric heart," [M. Cattaneo] Minerva chir. **8**:255-260, March 31, '53 I
prevention and treatment, [E. H. Fell, L. F. Peterson & N. Chun] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:312-316, Sept. '53
prevention during anesthesia, [L. deS. Shaffner] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 500-505, Oct. '53
resuscitation, [R. M. Hosler] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:459-463, July '53
resuscitation; case, [F. Saegesser] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:574-582, June 25, '53 F
resuscitation (with special reference to defibrillator), [S. E. Leeds] J.A.M.A. **152**:1409-1413, Aug. 8, '53
with recovery (following massage), [B. H. Infoes, Jr. & A. A. S. D'Amore] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1089-1092, July '53
with report of case successfully defibrillated (with special reference to massage and pronestyl, procaine amide), [G. W. Ware] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:517-530, Oct. '53
with report of 2 cases, [W. H. Pennington] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:381-386, Sept. '53
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
artificial, artificial heart and lung as means of reanimation in electric trauma; experimental study, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1**:1261-1264, May 12, '53 I
artificial heart and lung; moving picture documentation, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**:1274-1279, May 12, '53 I
cardiopulmonary machine, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**: 1249-1254, May 12, '53 I
differential hypothermia for intracardiac surgery; preliminary report of pump-oxygenator incorporating heat exchanger, [E. C. Peirce, II & V. B. Polley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:521-525, Oct. '53
does mechanical heart with coagulable blood produce serotonin? Experiments with transplanted kidneys, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**: 5-9, Feb. '53
experimental physiology of heart-lung machine in parallel with normal circulation, [D. G. Melrose & others] Brit.M.J. **2**: 62-66, July 11, '53
heart-lung preparation of rat, [S. Begović & P. Stern] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:333-337, '53 G
mechanical heart-lung for use in man, with foreword by Ian Aird, [D. G. Melrose] Brit.M.J. **2**:57-62, July 11, '53
method for complete drainage of superior and inferior venae cavae into extracorporeal circuits, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] Surgery **33**: 836-840, June '53
partial extracorporeal circulation (artificial heart-lung) during surgical therapy of esophageal cancer; case, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**: 1272-1273, May 12, '53 I
physiopathologic bases of hypothermia (artificial hibernation) and possibilities of combining hypothermia with extracorporeal circulation; experimental study, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Ciocatto] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:707-710, Aug. 1, '53 F

HEART, artificial--Continued
presentation of oxygenator apparatus for extracorporeal circulation of blood, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**:1246-1248, May 12, '53 I
question of usefulness of artificial heart and lung in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1**: 1270-1272, May 12, '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine; improved mechanical heart and lung apparatus; use during open cardiotomy in experimental animals, [B. J. Miller, J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & C. Fineberg] M.Clin. North America **37**:1603-1624, Nov. '53
auricular fibrillation, auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
acetylcholine and heart beat, [J. H. Burn] Lancet **1**: 1161-1164, June 13, '53
cardiac cycle in normal pregnant and nonpregnant females, [J. C. Pereira] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:127-133, May '53 S
cardiac induction of diaphragmatic motility, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**: 312-314, '53
cardiodynamic studies during bath, [P. Schölmerich & H. Zipp] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 153-160, March-April '53 G
circulatory changes affecting measurement of heart force in situ with strain gauge arches, [M. deV. Cotten] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:365-370, Sept. '53
comparative heart contractile force effects of equipressor doses of several sympathomimetic amines, [L. L.Goldberg, M. de V. Cotten, T. D. Darby & E. V. Howell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 177-185, June '53
diagnostic value of electrokymography in myocardial infarction, [M. Sangiorgi & G. Lomeo] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 378-380, '53 I
duration of mechanical and electric systole; contribution to problem of "energetic-dynamic cardiac insufficiency" (Hegglin), [K. Kühns] Cardiologia **23**:305-317, '53 G
dynamics of heart in myocardial lesions, [K. Blumberger] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 274-277, '53 G
dynamics of heart in valvular endocarditis; development of valvular defect, [K. Blumberger] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 254-257, '53 G
dynamics of left auricle, [J. G. Schlitter] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:393-397, '53 G
effect of initial length on work of cardiac atrium, [R. C. Little, S. F. Strain, Jr. & R. D. Schaefer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 258-259, June '53
electrokymographic study of left atrium in mitral stenosis; 15 cases subjected to commissurotomy, [L. Comberiati & A. Sensi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 453-455, '53 I
electrokymographic study of retardation of aortic expansion in relation to pulmonary artery in hypertensive patients, [R. Cassinis & G. de Simone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 353-355, '53 I
electrokymographic study of retarded left ventricular ejection in myocardial infarction with imperfect recuperation, [R. Bourgain & A. Gerbaux] Acta cardiol. **8**:519-522, '53 F
electrokymography: study of heart border motion in health and disease, [R. J. Tahan & S. F. Oosthuizen] South African M.J. **27**:1005-1010, Nov. 7, '53
importance of metabolic pathways for positive inotropic actions of cardiac glycosides and calcium ions, [S. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:233-243, Nov. '53
kinetocardiogram; distribution of forces over anterior chest, [E. E. Eddleman, Jr. & K. Willis] Circulation **8**:569-577, Oct. '53
kinetocardiogram; method of recording precordial movements, [E. E. Eddleman, Jr., K. Willis, T. J. Reeves & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **8**: 269-275, Aug. '53
kinetocardiogram; normal configuration and amplitude, [E. E. Eddleman, Jr. & others] Circulation **8**: 370-380, Sept. '53
mechanism of staircase and contracture in ventricular muscle, [S. Hajdu] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 371-380, Sept. '53
mesosystolic and telesystolic sound phenomena, [E. Gmachl] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 502-514, July '53 G
negative inotropic effect in cat auricle, [A. S. V.

HEART, beat--Continued
Burgen & K. G. Terroux] J.Physiol. **120:** 449-464, June 29, '53
new technic for simultaneous recording of oxygen consumption and contraction of muscle: effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on cat papillary muscle, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 304-312, Nov. '53
principle and mode of action of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [M. Fuchs] Medizinische, pp. 1109-1112, Aug. 29, '53 G
question of existence of diastolic closing time, latency or tension; latent diastole, [G. G. Palmieri] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 113-155, April-June '53 I
relation of left ventricular ejection period to QT interval of electrocardiogram, [J. W. Remington & R. A. Huggins] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 185-190, Nov. '53
relative duration of systole in relation to QT-interval in patients with valvular defects, [K. Holldack, A. Weygand, E. Kuhn & W. Ehrenpreis] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 415-420, June '53 G
resumption of heartbeat in rabbit embryo after exposure to low temperatures, [M. C. Chang] Science **118:** 550-552, Nov. 6, '53
right auricular electrokymogram of normal subjects, [F. Booth, K. Willis, T. J. Reeves & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **7:** 916-921, June '53
simultaneous recording of oxygen uptake and contraction of papillary muscles as affected by l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 313-317, Nov. '53
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; experiments on relation of cardiac and peripheral factors to genesis of pulse wave and ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & R. L. Mayock] Circulation **8:** 44-61, July '53
studies with intravenous gitalin (digitalis preparation); ballistocardiographic and electrokymographic observations, [O. M. Haring & A. A. Luisada] Am.Heart J. **46:** 276-287, Aug. '53
thoracic movement during cardiac systole, [H. Klensch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 239-245, '53 G

block, Adams-Stokes syndrome and cerebral anoxia; occurrence in pregnant woman without previous history of heart disease, [E. W. Amyes, D. V. Mahony & R. D. Goodman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 334-340, April '53
Adams-Stokes syndrome during acute stage of myocardial infarction, [W. Nissel & L. Slapak] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 332-339, Sept. '53 G
association of rhythm of coronary sinus and coronary sinus atrium block with unusual kymographic findings, [T. Albano & G. Juliani] Riforma med. **67:** 1085-1089, Sept. 26, '53 I
auricular flutter and flutter-fibrillation associated with intraventricular block to resemble paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [H. D. Chieffo & L. J. Garibaldi] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 299-303, July '53
auriculoventricular block until occurrence of Adams-Stokes syndrome following therapeutic doses of digitoxin (digitalis compound), [D. Michel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 913-916, Sept. 18, '53 G
bundle branch block due to acute coronary thrombosis, [L. Ambrosio] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 400-401, '53 I
cessation of sinoauricular block following quinidine administration, [Q. H. de Mesquita] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 15-20, July '53 P
complete auriculoventricular block due to myocardial infarct, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **1:** 710-714, May 21, '53 S
concealed auriculoventricular conduction, [K. Spang] Cardiologia **23:** 106-116, '53 G
displacement of precordial transition zone in intermittent intraventricular block, [M. Segers] Arch. mal.cœur **46:** 814-819, Sept. '53 F
dissociation with interference in presence of partial A-V block, [G. Magri] Acta cardiol. **8:** 529-534, '53
effects on blood pressure of ventricular asystole during Stokes-Adams attacks and acetylcholine injections, [E. D. Barlow & S. Howarth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 863-864, Oct. 17, '53
histologic study by serial sections of bundle of Paladino-His in bundle branch block of syphilitic patient, [V. Corsi, A. Sciacca, M. Sangiorgi & A. Farulla] Acta cardiol. **8:** 509-518, '53 F

HEART, block--Continued
in oleander poisoning; case, [K. Ts'ang] Chinese M.J. **71:** 287-292, July-Aug. '53
instable bundle branch block in worker; case; importance of electrocardiogram with exercise test for purpose of exact physical examination, [V. Pezzeri & A. Tommasini] Rass.med.indust. **22:** 43-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
intermittent left bundle branch block; case, [A. T. Chappel & R. B. Watson] J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 865-869, Sept. '53
left auricular pressure curve before and during first degree atrioventricular block, [V. O. Björk, C. Crafoord & G. Malmström] Am.Heart J. **46:** 348-351, Sept. '53
minor disorder of right intraventricular conduction, [G. Peluffo] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 641-669, May-June '53 I
modification of ventricular conduction by strychnine, [S. Reuse-Blom] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 98-101, Feb. '53 F
Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in diphtheria caused by ventricular flutter; case, [E. Hausmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 677-678, June 12, '53 G
significance of changes in amplitude of first heart sound in children with A-V block, [M. A. Shearn, E. Tarr & D. A. Rytand] Circulation **7:** 839-846, June '53
significance of S1 for lateral localization of bundle branch block, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 615-617, July 1, '53 G
Stokes-Adams syndrome due to neostigmine intoxication; case, [E. Berthoud, H. Mercier & H. Solms] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 392-396, June 25, '53 F
temporary bundle branch block, [K. Descovich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 463-465, May 22, '53 G
tobacco poisoning with sinoauricular block, [A. Gyllenswärd & F. Nordbring] Acta paediat. **42:** 356-359, '53
toxic effect of theophylline-ethylenediamine; occurrence of paroxysmal tachycardia with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [M. Strahl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 957-959, Oct. 2, '53 G
unipolar vectorcardiogram in hypertrophy and left bundle branch block, [R. B. Podio] Arch.mal. cœur **46:** 728-745, Aug. '53 F
unstable bundle branch block, [O. Blazicek & E. Gmachl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 148-152, April '53 G
unusual electrocardiographic findings in auriculoventricular block with alternating bundle branch block, [M. Holzmann] Cardiologia **23:** 116-138, '53 G
ventricular activity wave in left bundle branch block with infarction; new electrocardiographic sign, [E. Cabrera & C. Friedland] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23:** 441-460, Aug. 31, '53 S

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
anatomy of veins of human heart with special reference to normal anastomotic channels, [V. Parsonnet] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 446-452, Oct. '53
anomalous pulmonary venous return revealed by cardiac catheterization; diagnostic details, [R. Gérard] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 526-531, June '53 F
arterialization of coronary sinus, [P. Rossotto] Minerva chir. **8:** 508-509, June 15, '53 I
circulatory changes affecting measurement of heart forced in situ with strain gauge arches, [M. deV. Cotten] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 365-370, Sept. '53
deficient blood supply of heart muscle in bleeding gastric ulcer, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 418-429, '53 G
experimental creation of atrial septal defects; production of right to left atrial shunt, [T. C. Moore & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **4:** 244-252, June '53
experimental vascularization of cardiac muscle, [M. Wenzl & G. Wense] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 519-527, '53 G
experimental vascularization of heart muscle in therapy of angina pectoris, [M. Wenzl] Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 481-483, '53 G
formation of artificial thebesian canals in wall of left ventricle, [A. Vineberg] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 158-160, Aug. '53
left ventricular subendocardial ischemia and coronary insufficiency, [P. Chiche, J. Baillet & R. Verdun di Cantogno] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 865-897, Oct. '53 F

HEART, blood supply--Continued
methods of surgical therapy of arterial obliterations; revascularization of myocardium by transplantation methods; experimental study, [M. van der Ghinst] Acta chir.belg. **52:**381-420, April '53 F
protection of heart in experimental cardiovascular surgery; technic of artificial hibernation, [J. M. Melon, J. Cahn & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10:**426-434, Sept. '53 F
revascularization of myocardium, [M. López Bello] Rev.clin.españ. **49:**37-42, April 15, '53 S
supplementary arteries, [P. N. Fedorov] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:**25-29, '53 R
technical consideration of cardiopneumopexy--comparative study, [D. L. Reimann & A. R. Mansberger, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**118-123, July '53
calcification: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
calcification of bullet splinter retained in heart, [G. Baum & H. Grasser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**538-540, July '53 G
myocardial calcification associated with pituitary adenoma and obesity, [P. G. Cronk] Brit.M.J. **2:**374-375, Aug. 15, '53
of left auricle, [S. D. Hemley, A. Schwinger & L. A. Harrington] Radiology **61:**49-52, July '53
of left auricle, [S. Locket] Med.Illus. **7:**763-767, Oct. '53
cancer, incidence and clinical manifestations of cardiac metastases, [H. F. Bisel, F. Wróblewski & J. S. LaDue] J.A.M.A. **153:**712-715, Oct. 24, '53
catheterization: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, dilatation; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, valves
anesthesia for catheterization, [J. B. Gibson] Anaesthesia **8:**269-274, Oct. '53
cardiac catheterization in chronic pulmonary diseases, [A. Divry, L. E. Dumont & L. Lefebvre] Acta clin.belg. **8:**279-284, May-June '53 F
double superior vena cava diagnosed by means of catheterization, [A. di Gennaro & G. de Luca] Chir.torac. **6:**48-53, Feb. '53 I
fatality following catheterization injury, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **15:**330-334, July '53
indications, [J. V. Warren] North Carolina M.J. **14:**574-578, Nov. '53
intracardiac valvulotomy by means of catheter, [V. Rubio-Alvarez, R. Limón Lason & J. Sonl] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**183-192, April 30, '53 S
pyrogen-like complication; pathogenesis, [F. A. Hernandez & M. S. Saslaw] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**626-629, June '53
relationship between pathologic changes in blood vessels in resected lobes and lungs as correlated with pulmonary artery pressure changes recorded during catheterization, [A. Hurst, S. H. Dressler & J. Denst] Dis.Chest **24:**41-48, July '53
significance of pulmonary arterial wedge pressure, [R. H. Wilson & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**408-416, Sept. '53
technic, [W. Heck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1265-1266, Sept. 11, '53 G
technic, [R. Wenger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**764-777, Oct. '53 G
technic, clinical application and radiologic aspects, [J. M. S. Knott & G. Simon] Radiography **19:**211-217, Oct. '53
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; etc.
acetylcholinesterase in conductive tissue of heart, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, P. A. Khairallah & M. F. Dickens] Circulation Res. **1:**460-465, Sept. '53
auriculoventricular conduction across fibers of bundle of Kent; experimental study, [G. Frau, G. C. Maggi & A. Agostoni] Acta cardiol. **8:**225-231, '53 F
influence of vegetative nervous system on circulatory apparatus in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bevilotti] Minerva med. **2:**1119-1120, Oct. 20, '53 I
morphologic study of disposition and of quantitative variations of specific tissue in sinus of bundle of His (Paladino), [A. Sciacca] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**162-185, '53 I
relations between stimulus frequency and velocity of conduction in heart muscle, [H. Bammer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**488-496, '53 G
spread of activation in left ventricular wall of dog, [D. Durrer & L. H. van der Tweel] Am.Heart J. **46:**683-691, Nov. '53

HEART, conductive system--Continued
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
acute cor pulmonale; 2 cases of pulmonary embolism, [J. L. Otero Portela] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**517-524, July-Aug. '53 S
measuring size of heart cavities with cardiac catheter, [A. Schaede & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**21-32, July '53 G
rheumatic cardiopathy and cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & B. B. Lozada] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**139-142, June '53 S
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
abuse of bed rest in therapy, [N. F. Wyatt, J. R. Beckwith & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:**419-425, Aug. '53
action of new oral preparation of digitalis, acetyldigoxin, [C. D. Enselberg, B. N. Brodoff & S. I. Griboff] Am.Heart J. **45:**909-913, June '53
adaptation processes of normal and diseased heart, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & K. Musshoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 274-283, '53 G
annual report of cardiac service of military hospital, [R. da Silva] Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**183-187, '53 P
architectonics of heart, [R. P. Grant] Am.Heart J. **46:**405-431, Sept. '53
are cardiopathies personal or social problem? [F. di Giuseppe] Minerva med. **2:**1245-1251, Oct. 31, '53 I
aspects of anesthesia and of preoperative and postoperative care in surgery of cardiac patients, [C. Lenglart] Lille chir. **8:**70-72, March-April '53 F
association of levulose and k-strophanthin; first results, [A. Puech, C. Combier, Mme. N. Carli & P. Puech] Montpellier méd. **44:**89-92, Aug. '53 F
asthma in patients, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.clin. españ. **49:**308-311, June 15, '53 S
ballistocardiogram in exploration of myocardium, [V. Tormo Alfonso, J. Báguena Candela & R. Báguena Candela] Med.españ. **29:**482-491, June '53 S
biochemistry of myocardium, physiopathologic and clinical study; various diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [T. Postell] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**135-172, '53 I
blood proteins in diabetes mellitus; dysproteidemic myocardosis, [W. Beckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**928-931, Sept. 25, '53 G
Boeck's sarcoid, [I. Gilg] Ugesk.læger **115:**1178-1181, July 30, '53 Da
cardiac bed chair, [G. Lange] South African M.J. **27:**455-457, May 23, '53
cardiac cirrhosis, [C. S. Johnson] New York J.Med. **53:**2811-2814, Dec. 1, '53
cardiology anomaly; Albert Abrams (1863-1924), [N. Flaxman] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**252-268, May-June '53
cardiopathies and sympathetic nervous system, [F. Arasa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**321-335, June '53 S
catheterization in study of acquired diseases, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**696-707, Aug. 1, '53 Du
changes in incidence and types of heart disease; quarter-century follow-up in southern clinic and hospital, [J. M. Hutcheson, Jr., M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] Am.Heart J. **46:**565-575, Oct. '53
changes of electrocardiogram during lateral position of body; significance for detection of functional disorders, [D. Michel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**746-761, Oct. '53 G
changes of respiration and blood gases during oxygen administration in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. & E. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**145-169, '53 G
chronic myocardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [E. A. Röttjer & V. Potente] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**9-18, Jan.-March '53 S
clinical pathology of cardiac metabolism; effect of hormonal-nervous factors, [W. Raab] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**813-817, July 24, '53 G
congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
control program in United States, [R. J. Anderson & W. J. Zukel] Dis.Chest **24:**278-287, Sept. '53
detection of early signs in general practice, [E. Hochstein] New York J.Med. **53:**2227-2232, Oct. 1, '53

HEART, diseases--Continued
diagnosis by fluorography; results of mass examinations in industry, [V. Berg] Medizinische, pp. 1385-1386, Oct. 24, '53 G
discovered on chest microfilms, [R. V. Slattery] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1595-1596, Aug. 22, '53
dynamics of heart in myocardial lesions, [K. Blumberger] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 274-277, '53 G
effect of aminoacetic acid in cardiopathies; biochemical, electrocardiographic study, [V. Cicala, N. Frascolla & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 198-200, '53 I
effect of Valsalva maneuver on circulation; influence of heart disease on expected poststraining overshoot, [E. Elisberg, E. Singian, G. Miller & L. N. Katz] Circulation **7**:880-889, June '53
electrocardiographic localization of auricular myocardial damage; experimental study, [V. Corsi, M. Sangiorgi & D. Corelli] Cardiologia **23**: 255-273, '53
endocardial fibroelastosis; report of unusual case with impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins, [B. E. Katz & F. H. Adams] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86**:186-197, Aug. '53
exercise tests in heart diseases, [H. Eliasch, E. Varnauskas & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **49**: 776-780, May 29, '53 Sw
family physician and heart disease; influence of climate and iatrogenic aspects, [R. A. Mills] J.A.M.A. **153**:910-914, Nov. 7, '53
firefighting and heart disease, [N. E. Reich] Dis. Chest **24**:304-308, Sept. '53
generalized actinomycosis with possible cardiac involvement (endocardium as focus), [R. S. Savidge & D. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**: 136, July 18, '53
heart of aged and digitalis, [G. Mininni] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 106-113, March-April '53 I
importance of anesthesia technics in poor risk patient, [C. H. White] Missouri Med. **50**: 922-925, Dec. '53
in arteritis of extremities; clinical, prognostic and therapeutic considerations, [M. Audier] Marseille-méd. **90**:313-321, '53 F
in chronic arsenic poisoning; clinical report of 2 cases, [R. L. Robbins] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:301-304, Aug. '53
in hyperthyroidism, [J. Arditi] Semana méd. **2**: 303-306, Aug. 27, '53 S
in saturnism, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:337-371, May '53 I
in small infants and children, [F. H. Adams] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 799-803, Oct. '53
inorganic cardiopathies, [F. Arasa] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 1420-1431, June 5, '53 S
involvement in malignant lymphoma, [J. D. N. Nabarro] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 258-264, Aug. '53
lesions following dibenamine therapy for peripheral vascular disorders, [G. Jörgensen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1433-1436, Oct. 16, '53 G
lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. W. Steele] J. Maine M.A. **44**: 308-312, Nov. '53
ligation of inferior vena cava in various diseases of heart and circulation; physiopathologic problem; indications; results, [U. Bracci, L. Garin, L. Lorenzini & D. Tosetti] Folia cardiol. **12**:93-160, April 30, '53 I
ligature of inferior vena cava for acquired cardiopathies; 2 cases, [P. Decoulx, R. Delesvaux & C. d'Halluin] Lille chir. **8**:121-130, May-June '53 F
liver in heart disease, [H. J.Zimmerman] Nebraska M.J. **38**:367-371, Oct. '53
management of biliary tract disorders in patients, [J. R. Twiss, R. F. Carter & S. Goldenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:484-497, Sept. '53
management of disturbed patients, [M. E. Cohen] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22**: 182-185, July; 186-188, Aug. '53
modification of fibrinemia and of fibrin B in course of thromboses in patients; relation to heparin tolerance test in vitro, [R. Bourgain & J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24**:433-441, '53 F
myocardosis following extensive gastric resection, [A. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:368-372, '53 G
of Chagas disease, [J. I. Sacón] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1269-1273, May 22, '53 S
of Chagas disease, megacolon and megaesophagus, [J. S. Pera] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 515-517, July '53 P
operable cardiopathies; new problems for internist, [J. Jacobi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 265-273, '53 G
or gastrointestinal disorders? [A. Sylla] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 888-892, Oct. 1, '53 G
oral strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) in practice, [H. Sniehotta] Deutsches med.J. **4**:364-366, July 15, '53 G
oxygen consumption, pulmonary ventilation and ventilation equivalent for oxygen at rest and after work in healthy persons and in cases of heart disease, [A. Lindgren] Cardiologia **23**: 220-230, '53
patient as surgical and obstetric risk, [O. Paul] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 601-604, Sept. '53
physical medicine in cardiovascular diseases (with special reference to peripheral vascular diseases), [J. S. Tobis & K. Harpuder] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **16**: 133-136, July '53
preoperative and postoperative functional picture following surgery on valves of left heart and cardiolysis, [W. Bolt, H. W. Knipping, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1178; 1181-1183, Aug. 28, '53; 1214-1218, Sept. 4, '53 G
prevention of cardiac disability, [L. H. Bronstein & others] Indust.Med. **22**: 578-580, Dec. '53
primary myocardial disease in infancy and childhood, [H. D. Rosenbaum, A. S. Nadas & E. B. D. Neuhauser] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 28-44, July '53
principles and practice of prognosis, Billings lecture, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **153**: 75-79, Sept. 12, '53
problems in schistosomiasis, [I. Kariv] Harefuah **44**: 250, June 1, '53
proceedings of British Cardiac Society [abstracts of papers], Brit.Heart J. **15**:462-466, Oct. '53
quantitative ballistocardiography; velocity of body displacement in patients, [V. Masini & P. Rossi] Circulation **8**:381-386, Sept. '53
relation to feelings of fear, [E. X. Freed & W. M. Cruickshank] J.Pediat. **43**:483-488, Oct. '53
respiratory function in evaluation, [H. C. Landen] Medizinische, pp. 946-948, July 25, '53 G
retinal vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 306-316, July-Aug. '53 I
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
salmonellosis complicated by pancarditis; case with autopsy findings, [G. R. Hennigar, R. Thabet, W. E. Bundy & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] J. Pediat. **43**:524-531, Nov. '53
sarcoidosis involving heart, [I. Gilg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:318-328, '53
sarcoidosis of myocardium; case, [L. M. Sales] J.Florida M.A. **40**:27-31, July '53
school cardiac census--1953, [J. M. Cahan] J. School Health **23**:276-280, Nov. '53
semeiology of Q wave; modifications of physiologic Q wave of left precordial derivation in various cardiopathies, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 1474-1477, June 12, '53 S
so-called hypoxia of right ventricle, [D. Aleksandrow & W. Wysznacka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 745-748, '53 Pol
statistical study of successful therapy with melostrophan (strophanthin preparation), [H. Immich] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 567-571, Sept. '53 G
summer camp for children, [L. J. Ross] J.Pediat. **43**:67-73, July '53
surgical risks, [E. J. Marchand] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45**:191-197, June '53 S
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; relation of cardiac catheterization to cardiovascular surgery, [D. S. Lukas] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:868-876, Sept. '53
therapy with adenosinemonophosphate, [J. Olivet & G. Grund] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1205-1206, Nov. 6, '53 G
thiamine deficiency in organic heart disease, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman, R. Turner & J. Fittipoldi, Jr.] Circulation **8**:744-749, Nov. '53
thromboembolic alterations of lesser circulation in heart disease; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Cussini & A. Garagnani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:929-948, Aug. '53 I
urgent situations, [J. L. P. Valente] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:94-100, '53 P
use of anticoagulants, [J. Fabre] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:900-919, Oct. 25, '53 F
workmen's compensation and heart disease, [D. V. Holman] M.Bull. **13**:308-314, Oct. '53

HEART--Continued
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
agenesia of lung with ectopy of heart, [W. N. da Silva & R. Chiaverini] Rev.paulista med. **42**: 441-446, June '53 P
levocardia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [E. Donzelot, C. Metianu, M. Durand & R. Guillemot] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:465-471, May '53 F
rheumatic heart disease in dextrocardia with complete situs inversus, [J. M. Bleyer & W. Saphir] Am.Heart J. **46**: 772-778, Nov. '53
thoracoabdominal ectopia cordis; case successfully treated by surgery, [J. W. Major] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:309-317, Sept. '53
echinococcosis, [A. K. Kurban & others] Am.Heart J. **46**: 764-771, Nov. '53
localized in left ventricle; successful surgical therapy, [L. M. Bosch del Marco & others] Arch. urug.med. **41**: 159-183, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
of left ventricle; electrocardiographic study, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:310-321, '52 S
with involvement of pericardium and of greater (liver, spleen, kidney) and lesser (lungs) circulatory system, [P. Purriel, V. Pérez Fontana, O. Muras & D. Mendoza] Tórax **2**: 188-199, June '53 S
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, beat; Heart, diseases; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
action of acetylcholine antagonists on Venus mercenaria, [J. H. Welsh & R. Taub] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:327-333, Sept. '53
action of acetylcholine, atropine and potassium on frog, [F. L. Meyler] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 323-329, June '53 F
action of 3-acetyl-strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation) in isolated mammalian heart, [M. A. Root & K. K. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:131-134, Oct. '53
action of aconitine on cold-blooded heart, [A. M. Wedd & S. M. Tenney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:199-203, Oct. '53
action of cysteamine on isolated heart of frog and on effect of vagal excitation in turtle, [D. della Bella & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:366-370, '53 F
action of eserine (physostigmine) on auricles of rabbit heart, [J. H. Burn & S. R. Kottegoda] J. Physiol. **121**:360-373, Aug. 28, '53
action of glycosides, [M. H. Fischer & W. Knoll] Medizinische, pp. 846-848, June 20, '53 G
actions of methyl fluoroacetate on papillary muscle of cat with comparative experiments on actions of methyl chloroacetate, [J. Reilly, W. F. Rikers, Jr., W. C. Whitehouse & K. Kuriaki] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **108**:393-409, Aug. '53
actions of sympathomimetic amines on heart, [M. L. Tainter & A. M. Lands] New York J.Med. **53**: 1433-1439, June 15, '53
behavior of cardiac poisons (strophanthin, strophanthus derivative, digitalis and monoiodoacetic acid) as influenced by copper, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:30-48, Aug. 15, '53 F
cardiac activity of unsaturated lactones as related to their theoretic peroxide formation, [D. G. Wenzel & M. L. Keplinger] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 653-659, Nov. '53
cardiac vagal activity as influenced by digitalis glycosides, [L. Lendle, H. Mercker & H. Rohr] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 352-361, '53 G
catelectrotonics and anelectrotonics, [A. Caniggia] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 194-195, '53 I
comparative activities of certain quaternary ammonium compounds as assayed by isolated auricle technic, [S. Katsh & G. Keighley] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:431-435, Sept. '53
detoxication of cardiac glycosides; digitoxin (digitalis compound), [H. F. Häusler] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:386-396, '53 G
digitalis type effects of acridine orange, [J. Pisanty & A. Nava] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:516-524, Aug. 31, '53 S
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) on heart muscle, [G. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 859-860, Sept. 15, '53 G
effect of digitalis substances on action currents, [H. F. Zipf & H. Miestereck] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:64-75, '53 G
effect of lithium chloride on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, [W. A. Butcher K. G. Wakim, H. E. Essex & H. B. Burchell] Am.Heart J. **45**:855-863, June '53
effect of sympathomimetic drugs on QT interval and on duration of ejection, [J. W. Remington & R. P. Ahlquist] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:165-170, July '53
effect of synthetic curare and of natural curare on cardiocirculatory apparatus; electrocardiographic and clinical study, [C. Roella & E. Bortoluzzi] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:127-136, May '53 I
effects of epinephrine, [R. Lemaire] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95**:78-99, Aug. 15, '53 F
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on cardiac excitability, [A. A. Siebens & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:1-7, Oct. '53
effects of "vitamin-P like" plant pigments on isolated and in situ heart of frog, [M. Gábor & B. Horváth] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:68-77, Aug. 15, '53 G
electrocardiographic changes occurring with trivalent antimony compounds (antimony potassium tartrate) during therapy of schistosomiasis, [F. Y. K. Lau] California Med. **79**:114-117, Aug. '53
heart under artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, J. M. Melon & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 420-425, Sept. '53 F
mechanism of action of local anesthetics, [A. Caniggia] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 196-197, '53 I
modification of glucoside activity on heart by coronary vasodilators, [H. Lachmann] Medizinische, pp. 911-913, July 11, '53 G
nicotine-like actions in auricles and blood vessels after denervation, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:348-351, Sept. '53
pharmacologic modification of reflex-toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by way of cardiac nerves, [W. Busse & S. J. Loennecken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:232-244, '53 G
pharmacologic studies of organ lysates; effect of lysates of heart muscle of poikilothermal animals (frogs) perfused with toxic concentration of cardiotonic glucosides, [V. Scarinci & E. Zara] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:388-399, July-Aug. '53 I
quantitative dependence of action of strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation) on frog heart on activity of heart and glycoside concentration, [W. Wilbrandt, K. Brawand & P. N. Witt] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:397-407, '53 G
question of substitution of other sugars for dextrose; experimental studies on heart and intestine of guinea pig, [R. von Pressentin] Arztl.Forsch. **7**: 1/389-1/390, Aug. 10, '53 G
testing of cardiac drugs on frog; [N. Ludwigs] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:443-447, '53 G
toxicity and cardiac activity of scilliroside (squill preparation), [O. Dybing] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:207-210, '53 G
Veratrum viride; hypotensive and cardiac effects of intravenous use, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] California Med. **79**:300-305, Oct. '53
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Arrhythmia; Coronary Vessels; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; other subheads under Heart; etc.
alterations in ancylostomiasis; pathogenetic study, [G. B. Perroni & A. Pancaldo] Acta med.ital. **8**: 206-210, Aug. '53 I
alterations of myocardium in rabbits due to vitamin E deficiency, [P. Merucci & G. Boggio Gilot] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:737-747, April '53 I
alterations produced by decrease in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those produced by increase in potassium, [K. E. Roberts & M. G. Magida] Circulation Res. **1**:206-213, May '53
alterations produced by increase in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those seen with decrease in potassium, [M. G. Magida & K. E. Roberts] Circulation Res. **1**:214-218, May '53
apparatus for mechanical registration of vectorcardiogram in 3 planes and in coordinate systems of 60 and 90 degrees, [H. Vogel & W. Borter] Cardiologia **23**:85-89, '53 G
auricular electrogram of frog; relations to ventricular complex, [H. Stoboy] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:195-201, '53 G
autonomic nervous factors of orthostatic changes in electrocardiogram, [F. P. N. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 286-290, '53 G

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
basic concepts, [C. C. Wolferth] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 14-18, July '53
behavior of cardiovascular apparatus during mud and sulfur baths; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [C. Forattini] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 673-686, June '53 I
bioelectric potentials and mental effort: cardiac effects, [A. Ford] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:** 347-351, Oct. '53
cardiac manifestations of poliomyelitis, [M. J. Fox, L. Sennett & J. F. Kuzma] Lancet **2:**323-324, Aug. 15, '53
cause of orthostatic changes, [K. Mechelke & G. Friese] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 510-519, '53 G
changes during hemodialysis (in artificial kidney); contribution of electrolyte disturbances to digitalis toxicity, [R. M. Kohn & J. E. Kiley] Ann. Int.Med. **39:** 38-50, July '53
changes in blood, urine and electrocardiogram following orthostatic collapse in rabbit, [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth, J. Hillebrecht & M. Heisel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 694-705, Sept. '53 G
changes in caisson workers, [D. Zannini] Arch.mal. profess. **14:** 241-243, '53 F
changes in relation to serum electrolyte values in infantile diarrhea, [R. H. Gibbs, M. R. Hejtmancik & H. Wiese] Texas J. Med. **49:** 630-636, Aug. '53
changes of TP interval in human electrocardiogram, [W. Kutschera] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 478-480, May 29, '53 G
characteristics in mental diseases during therapeutic anoxia of modern therapy, [J. A. Ghersi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**100-102, April 15-30, '53 S
clinical and electrocardiographic study of so-called electric systole, [S. Lenzi, T. Lubich & M. Facci] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 180-185, April-June '53 I
clinical value of electrocardiographic control during typhoid and paratyphoid, [T. Poletti] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:** 392-395, '53 I
comparative analysis of eccentric double-layer representation of human heart, [E. Frank] Am. Heart J. **46:** 364-378, Sept. '53
comparative diagnostic significance of various types of thoracic leads, [Y. I. Rudyakov] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:** 60-68, '53 R
comparative testing of common vectorcardiographic derivation methods in experimental animals, [F. Kaindl, K. Polzer & F. Schuhfried] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34:**319-322, Sept. '53 G
construction and computation of electrocardiographic space vector from bipolar leads in two planes, [H. Becker-Freyseng & F. Fischer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 312-329, Aug. '53 G
construction of electrocardiogram vectors from thoracic leads, [E.M. Böckh & H. Schaefer] Cardiologia **23:** 191-219, '53 G
correlation of changes in body weight (in obese patient) with electrocardiographic pattern, [A. H. Kadish] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 513-518, Aug. '53
critical and comparative analysis of methods in electrocardiography employing mean QRS and T vectors, [P. H. Langner, Jr., E. J. Dewees & S. R. Moore] Am.Heart J. **46:**485-495, Oct. '53
daily fluctuations obtained by standard leads from extremities, [E. M. Böckh]Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**420-430, June '53 G
dependence of normal duration of auricular excitation on pulse frequency, [G. Friese, W. Ulmer & H. Schröpfer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**761-764, Oct. '53 G
derivation as vector: "derivation vector-diagram" of unipolar and bipolar leads with wandering zero point, [R. Junghans] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**178-203, May '53 G
dicephalus tribrachius dicardius; clinical and electrocardiographic studies, [E. Püschel & E. Zeder] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**15-31, '53 G
different degrees of left preponderance, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. **8:**399-406, '53 F
direct spatial vectorcardiogram in infant, [S. R. Elek, B. J. Allenstein & G. C. Griffith] Am.Heart J. **46:** 507-518, Oct. '53
dispersion of human frontal and spatial vectorcardiograms as influenced by method of derivation or construction used, [B. Taccardi & M. Regnier] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**95-98, Feb. '53 F
duration of U interval and its components in normal persons, [E. Lepeschkin & B. Surawicz] Am. Heart J. **46:** 9-20, July '53

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
during therapeutic nitrogen inhalation, [H. J. Dammann, G. Otto & O. Witt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 514-522, '53 G
effect of acute cold exposure on serum potassium and magnesium and electrocardiogram in man, [M. Quinn, D. E. Bass & C. R. Kleeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**660-661, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of cytochrome c on isolated guinea pig heart, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva chir. **8:**457-460, May 31, '53 I
effect of cytochrome c on manifestations due to hypoxia, [G. Lomeo, A. Strano & F. Testoni] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**235-236, '53 I
effect of frequency response of electrocardiographs on form of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms, [A. J. Kerwin] Circulation **8:**98-110, July '53
effect of hiccup on electrocardiogram: registration of diaphragmatic action currents and mechanical artifacts, [T. O. Cheng & A. J. Miller] Am.Heart J. **46:**618-620, Oct. '53
effect of intra-arterial injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in thromboangiitis obliterans; electrocardiographic study, [A. I. Popova & L. I. Katser] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:** 57-59, '53 R
effect of manual stimulation of periosteum, [H. Krauss] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**855-859, Sept. 4, '53 G
effect of roentgen rays in female subjected to roentgenotherapy following left mastectomy, [F. Cesarani & A. Tartara] Arch.radiol. **2:** 29-39, '53 I
effect of superdosage of vitamin A on rat, [G. Nichele & A. Seganti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**231-233, '53 I
effect of threshold electrical stimulus upon repolarization process of left ventricle of intact dog heart, [L. H. Nahum, H. Levine, H. Geller & R. Sikand] Circulation **8:**253-256, Aug. '53
effect of ultrasounds on cat; experimental studies, [H. Dorow, J. Trautmann & C. W. Busing] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19:**237-252, Aug. '53 G
effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients with hypertension; hemodynamic, ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic effects of hexamethonium and pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [D. Grog, W. R. Scarborough, A. A. Kattus, Jr. & H. G. Langford] Circulation **8:** 352-369, Sept. '53
effects of cytochrome c and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on electrocardiographic and general manifestations of thiamine deficiency in rat, [M. Martinelli & A. Poppi] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**532-538, June '53 F
effects of cytochrome c on phenomena of myocardial anoxia; clinical and experimental study, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67:** 775-780, July 11, '53 I
effects of hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) on anesthetized subjects, [M. Swerdlow & H. J. Wade] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:** 284-290, Oct. '53
effects of intravenous Veratrum viride, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] Circulation **7:**903-909, June '53
electrocardiogram and hypoproteinemia, [L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **35:**239-252, April '53 I
electrocardiogram and phonogram of adult and newborn mice in normal conditions and under effect of cooling, hypoxia and potassium, [A. G. Richards, E. Simonson & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 293-298, Aug. '53
electrophysiologic study of artificial hibernation in white rat, [E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich & R. Andjus] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 432-439, May '53 F
exchangeable sodium in Addison's disease in relation to electrocardiogram and action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation studied by means of isotope 24Na), [G. M. Wilson & H. Miller] Clin. Sc. **12:**113-129, May '53
existence of constant electric potential produced by normal human heart, different from action current and injury potential, [A. Selvini] Cardiologia **23:** 21-28, '53 F
experimental simulation and accentuation of hyperpotassemia abnormality of T wave by means of hypocalcemia, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & J. Forman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 649-655, June 12-19, '53 F
experimentally provoked variations of positive afterpotential in human electrocardiogram, [A. Carlsten] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**424-435, '53
foundation of vectorial calculation of electrocardiogram and vectorcardiography, [F. Kienle] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11:**192-216, '53 G

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
frequency and significance of U wave, [N. Castellino & S. Caccuri] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 401-404, '53 I
genetic aspects of diphase of ventricular complex, [A. Clerc & A. Quinquaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 427-433, July 7-28, '53 F
human electrocardiogram during and after inhalation of 30 percent carbon dioxide, [F. M. MacDonald & E. Simonson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 304-310, Nov. '53
(di)hydrotachysterol test on normal persons with special regard to QT interval in resting electrocardiogram, [E. Y. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 642-648, Oct. '53 G
hypothesis of Einthoven under more general mathematical aspect, [G. Giambelli & V. Romeo] Folia cardiol. **12:** 225-227, June 30, '53 I
in ambulatory patients given procaine hydrochloride intravenously, [G. Flaum, H. D. Fein & D. J. Graubard] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:** 24-25, Sept. '53
in coarctation of aorta; 44 cases, [C. Metianu, M. Durand & G. Dauzier] Cardiologia **23:** 274-288, '53 F
in controlled general hypothermia, [G. Capretti, E. Bezzi & R. Luccini] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1029-1051, Sept. '53 I
in hyperthyroidism; ventricular gradient in study of repolarization wave, [A. Parigi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 336-338, '53 I
in hypoglycemia due to insulin, [R. López Toca, J. Piedra & G. Vázquez] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:** 199-210, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
in obesity, [V. Brossa Torres] Folia clín.internac. **3:** 358-362, Sept. '53 S
influence of mode of leading on configuration of electrical output of frog heart, [H. W. Diserens & R. W. Ware] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 191-194, Nov. '53
leads; introduction, [R. McFee & F. D. Johnston] Circulation **8:** 554-568, Oct. '53
left preponderance in electrocardiogram; clinical study of 100 cases, [J. Hörmann & K. Hellwich] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 481-497, July '53 G
limitations of vectorcardiography, [D. Biber & M. L. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. **46:** 161-165, Aug. '53
local and long distance transmission and storage of electrocardiograms and other low frequency signals, [W. E. Rahm, Jr., J. L. Barmore, I. M. Ellestad & F. L. Dunn] Circulation Res. **1:** 518-522, Nov. '53
low tension electrocardiogram and blood protein composition, [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 424-426, May 1, '53 G
magnetic tape recording electrocardiograph, [W. L. Proudfit & J. F. Dobosy] Circulation **8:** 735-737, Nov. '53
mean spatial vectorcardiography; influence of age, sex, body build and chest configuration of QRS vector in normal individuals, [D. L. Urschel & D. C. Abbey] Am.Heart J. **46:** 496-506, Oct. '53
measures for removal of disorders of alternating current, [R. Altmann] Medizinische, pp.844-846, June 20, '53 G
mechanism of ventricular activity; intramural depolarization potentials in normal heart with consideration of currents of injury in coronary artery disease, [R. Kennamer & others] Am.Heart J. **46:** 379-400, Sept. '53
model experiment on frontal projection of QRS and T loop of vector diagram, with special consideration of age-conditioned spatial position of both loops, [D. Michel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 657-669, Sept. '53 G
model for automatic determination of relationship between cardiac vector and 3 standard limb leads, [H. Uhley] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 260-262, Oct. '53
modifications in cats subjected to histaminic shock, [F. Recchia, G. Mattoli, F. Angelini & M. Ghiron] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 220-221, '53 I
modifications in hypercholesteremia, [P. Bernasconi & R. Raynaud] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 547-549, June '53 F
modifications in rabbits following vitamin E and histamine administration, [F. Recchia, F. Angelini & M. Ghiron] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 224-226, '53 I
modifications in rheumatic and nonrheumatic patients during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [R. Scalabrino, V. Salaris & G. Sala] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 215-218, '53 I
modifications produced by effort of patients with arterial hypertension, [J. Skibinsky, A. J. Alvarez & M. R. Malinow] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 7-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
modifications produced in tortoise by intoxication due to monobromoacetic and malonic acid and to cyanogen bromide, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Folia cardiol. **12:** 229-245, June 30, '53; 347-372, Aug. 31, '53 I
new technical arrangement for spatial electrocardiography, [J. Kwoczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1129-1133, '53 Pol
non-specificity of electrocardiogram associated with coronary artery disease, (Phi Chi lecture), [H. D. Levine] Am.J.Med. **15:** 344-355, Sept. '53
normal electrocardiogram, [C. E. Kossmann] Circulation **8:** 920-936, Dec. '53
normal vectorcardiogram in child, [A. Chattas & R. B. Podio] Arch.argent.pediat. **33:** 85-96, March '53 S
occurrence of positive after-potential in ECG in different physiologic and pathologic conditions, [P. Cannon & T. Sjöstrand] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 191-208, '53
of beluga whale, [R. L. King, J. L. Jenks, Jr. & P. D. White] Circulation **8:** 387-393, Sept. '53
of infant (especially of newborn), [V. Debenedetti & M. Ravera] Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 158-170, June '53 I
of normal dog, [S. A. Horwitz, M. R. Spanier & H. C. Wiggers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 121-125, Oct. '53
on first day of life, [I. Kessel] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 430-432, Oct. '53
opportunity to establish and codify minimum requisites in electrocardiographic apparatus, [L. E. Panizzon] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 317-320, '53 I
pathogenesis of transient pathologic electrocardiogram in patients with hypertension, [J. Sova & V. Svoboda] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1177-1179, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
pattern of hypopotassemia with and without hypocalcemia, [B. Surawicz & E. Lepeschkin] Circulation **8:** 801-828, Dec. '53
pattern simulating acute myocardial injury, [H. L. Osher & L. Wolff] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 541-545, Nov. '53
pharmacologic effect of experimental digitalis intoxication, [P. Pariscenti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 206-208, '53 I
physical basis of vectorcardiography, [P. Dubouloz] Acta cardiol. **8:** 489-508, '53 F
pitfalls, [D. Littmann & E. F. Bland] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1341-1350, Sept. '53
possibility of vectorial interpretation of various forms of ST-depression, [H. Gillmann] Cardiologia **23:** 66-78, '53 G
precordial U wave; behavior in normal and in pathologic conditions, [C. Gentile] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 133-144, May-June '53 S
present status of interpretations, [A. Jouve & others] Acta cardiol. **8:** 305-316, '53 F
principles of modern electrocardiography, [F. Kienle] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1097-1099, Oct. 9, '53 G
QRS-T angle, [R. A. Helm & N. O. Fowler] Am.Heart J. **46:** 229-236, Aug. '53
radio-electrophysiologogram; radio transmission of electrophysiologic data from ambulant and active patient, [C. S. Parker, C. C. Breakell & F. Christopherson] Lancet **1:** 1285-1288, June 27, '53
reference potential for unipolar electrocardiographic measurements on models, [E. Frank & C. F. Kay] Am.Heart J. **46:** 195-214, Aug. '53
relation between AQRS and Wilson electric position, [M. Mattioli, C. F. Colucci & A. Pane] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 366-368, '53 I
relation of age to certain electrocardiographic responses of normal adults to standardized exercise, [H. M. Silver & M. Landowne] Circulation **8:** 510-520, Oct. '53
relationship between anatomic position of heart and electrocardiogram; criticism of "unipolar" electrocardiography, [R. P. Grant] Circulation **7:** 890-902, June '53
requirements in equipment and technics for vectorcardiography, [J. A. Cronvich, G. E. Burch & J. A. Abildskov] Circulation **8:** 914-919, Dec. '53
semeiology of Q wave, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1200-1203, May 15, '53 S
semeiology of Q wave; physiologic Q wave of left precordial derivations, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1273-1277, May 22, '53 S
semeiology of Q wave; Q and QS wave in right precordial derivations, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2152-2158, Aug. 14, '53 S

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
significance of isolated flattening of T wave in lead V_2, [J. Garten] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:463-468, May 15, '53 G
simple method for spacial electrovectorcardiography, [Z. Z. Zao & F. S. Laranja] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:735-745, June '53 P
simplified method for determining angle between 2 spatial vectors, [R. A. Helm & N. O. Fowler] Am.Heart J. **45**:835-840, June '53
spatial and projective demonstration of integral vectors from thoracic leads on model, [S. Effert & H. H. Wolter] Cardiologia **23**:78-84, '53 G
spatial electrocardiographic components produced by orthostatism; "orthostatic component," [L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**: 137-144, June 30, '52 I
spatial orientation of plane including mean QRS and T vector of normal electrocardiogram, [N. Kimura] Circulation **8**:261-263, Aug. '53
spatial vector analysis of early right ventricular preponderance (in pulmonary emphysema), [J. C. Dahl & E. Simonson] Am.Heart J. **45**: 841-854, June '53
stenosis of pulmonary artery, [G. Folli, F. Joly & J. Carlotti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 271-272, '53 I
technics for facilitating quantitative analysis of spatial vectorcardiograms, [G. H. Whipple] Am.Heart J. **45**: 823-834, June '53
theoretic analysis of influence of heart-dipole eccentricity on limb leads, Wilson central-terminal voltage and frontal-plane vectorcardiogram, [E. Frank] Circulation Res. **1**:380-388, Sept. '53
thoracic lead in children, [E. Doll, H. Klepzig, H. Reindell & G. Mehnert] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 641-657, Sept. '53 G
toxic manifestations in antabuse (disulfiram)-alcohol reaction, [J. D. Markham & E. C. Hoff] J.A. M.A. **152**:1597-1600, Aug. 22, '53
U wave of electrocardiogram, [R. Koulumies, R. Lumme & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**: 208-214, '53
usefulness of direct recorders, [H. Klepzig, H. Reindell & J. A. Schaeder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1049-1053, July 31, '53 G
variation of spatial vectorcardiogram according to method used, [M. Regnier & B. Taccardi] Acta cardiol. **8**: 268-287, '53 F
vectorcardiographic derivation of scalar leads, [R. A. Helm] Am.Heart J. **46**:519-528, Oct. '53
vectorcardiography, [G. E. Burch, J. A. Abildskov & J. A. Cronvich] Circulation **8**:605-613, Oct. '53
vectorial interpretation of electric field created by cardiac activity at surface of thorax, [A. Jouve & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:508-525, June '53 F
ventricular preexcitation in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:838-844, Sept. '53 F
embryology: See also Fetus, heart examination
adrenal gland response to circulatory distress in fetal lambs, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Science **118**:248-249, Aug. 28, '53
delta-shaped origin of coronary artery from aorta and pulmonary artery; ontogenetic interpretation, [F. Stein] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 356-362, Aug. '53 G
resumption of heartbeat in rabbit embryo after exposure to low temperatures, [M. C. Chang] Science **118**:550-552, Nov. 6, '53
endocardial fibroelastosis, [J. L. Dennis, A. E. Hansen & T. N. Corpening] Pediatrics **12**:130-139, Aug. '53
association of adult-type coarctation of aorta with endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 309-319, Nov. '53
in children; review of literature; cases, [A. Seganti & E. Varcasia] Pediat.internaz. **3**:861-400, July-Sept. '53 I
left auricular enlargement in fibroelastosis, [J. L. Freer & W. J. Matheson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 284-287, Aug. '53
with case presentation, [M. N. Golper] Radiology **61**: 865-870, Dec. '53
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
physical examination, [F. W. Palfrey] M.Clin.North America **37**:1547-1564, Sept. '53
failure: See Heart, arrest; Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, calcification of retained bullet splinter, [G. Baum & H. Grasser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:538-540, July '53 G

HEART, foreign bodies--Continued
embolism of coronary vascular system due to ingestion of plant cells following esophageal perforation; case, [F. Bajardi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 815-817, Sept. 18, '53 G
kymographic exploration of bullet swimming freely in right ventricular cavity, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. **8**:303-304, '53 F
removal of needle from muscle, [B. M. Kostyuchenok] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:57, '53 R
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
abnormal circulatory dynamics of mitral stenosis associated with major degree of regurgitation, [P. T. Kuo & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**: 50-59, July '53
altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function; comparison of responses of normal subjects, patients with angina pectoris and patients with anemia to hypoxia, [J. P. Marbarger & others] J.Aviation Med. **24**:283-300; 307, Aug. '53
anomalous pulmonary venous return revealed by cardiac catheterization; diagnostic details, [R. Gérard] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:526-531, June '53 F
application in life insurance medicine, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:45-51, '53
ballistocardiogram in athletes, [T. Doliopoulos & H. Bangou] Cardiologia **23**:300-304, '53 G
ballistocardiogram in experimental myocardial lesions, [P. Cossio, J. A. Berreta, H. E. Mosso & I. Perianes] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:85-92, March-April '53 S
ballistocardiogram in peripheral vascular disease, [A. M. Master, E. Donoso, L. Pordy & K. Chesky] Am.Heart J. **46**:180-186, Aug. '53
ballistocardiograms after cigaret smoking in health and in coronary heart disease, [C. B. Henderson] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 278-286, July '53
ballistocardiographic alterations in acute anemia, [A. Tuveri, F. Pitzus & E. Sulis] Riforma med. **67**:880-883, Aug. 8, '53 I
ballistocardiographic alterations observed in sarcoidosis, [L. de Soldati, J. A. Doyle & R. Navarro Viola] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:228-235, Aug. '53 S
ballistocardiographic findings in case of coarctation of aorta with bicuspid aortic valve and aortic insufficiency, [M. Rodstein, B. Burack & D. Young] Angiology **4**:446-453, Oct. '53; correction **4**:534, Dec. '53
ballistocardiographic study of healthy young adult males, [W. B. Abrams & H. D. Edger] Circulation **8**:738-743, Nov. '53
ballistocardiographic tracings with apparatus for quantitative and qualitative response; comparative study, [G. Mattioli, F. Angelini, A. Avella & C. F. Pamini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 395-398, '53 I
ballistocardiography, [H. E. Mosso] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2679-2687, Oct. 2, '53 S
ballistocardiography in coronary diseases, [A. H. Israël] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:14-25, Jan.-March '53 F
ballistocardiography in theory and practice, [N. J. Winer & J. J. Zarriello] New York J.Med. **53**: 2839-2846, Dec. 1, '53
ballistocardiography with elimination of influence of vibration properties of body, [W. W. von Wittern] Am.Heart J. **46**:705-714, Nov. '53
biochemistry of myocardium, physiopathologic and clinical study; ergonic activity in biochemistry of myocardium; physiopathologic and clinical studies, [A. Poppi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:71-134, '53 I
cardiac catheterization in hemodynamic study of mitral stenosis, [A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 324-325, '53 I
cardiac catheterization in study of acquired diseases, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:696-707, Aug. 1, '53 Du
cardiac output at rest in Laennec's cirrhosis, [H. J. Kowalski & W. H. Abelmann] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1025-1033, Oct. '53
cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under thiopental (barbital derivative), [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:171-172, Nov. '53
cardiac output in osteitis deformans, [S. Howarth] Clin.Sc. **12**: 271-275, Aug. '53
cardiopulmonary function tests, [V. O. Björk] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:67-85, July '53
circulatory dynamics of patients with pulsus alternans, [L. von Wallenstern] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 683-693, Sept. '53 G

HEART, function tests--Continued
circulatory response to Valsalva maneuver of patients with mitral stenosis with and without autonomic blockade, [D. G. Greene & I. L. Bunnell] Circulation **8**:264-268, Aug. '53
clinical ballistocardiography, [R. E. Hayes] M. Times **81**:519-523, Aug. '53
comparison of displacement, velocity and acceleration ballistocardiograph in coronary heart disease, [J. E. Smith] Am.Heart J. **46**:692-704, Nov. '53
comparison of piezoelectric and photoelectric methods in normal ballistocardiogram; study of 100 cases, [E. Donzelot & others] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:746-751, Aug. '53 F
computation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves, [A. E. Lewis] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:93-95, Aug. '53
continuous and simultaneous measurement of total coronary flow, venous return and cardiac output in dog, [S. Rodbard, G. R. Graham & F. Williams] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:311-314, Nov. '53
determination of cardiac output by injection method with continuous registration of concentration of dye, [S. Heller, K. Kaiser, W. Lochner & W. Schoedel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:727-734, Oct. '53 G
discrepancies in cardiac output measurements by 2 applications of direct Fick principle, [G. G. Nahas, M. B. Visscher & F. J. Haddy] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:292-296, Nov. '53
dye dilution curves in cyanotic congenital heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan, J. Zapata-Diaz & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8**:70-81, July '53
dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, [B. M. Lewis, H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Circulation Res. **1**:312-320, July '53
effect of acute partial and complete obstruction of thoracic aorta in dog (including blood pressure and ballistocardiograph readings), [R. F. Smith] Am.Surgeon **19**:1096-1103, Nov. '53
effect of application of tourniquets to legs on cardiac output and renal function in normal human subjects, [F. W. Fitzhugh, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1163-1170, Nov. '53
effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure, [C. C. Cain & D. I. Mahoney] J.Aviation Med. **24**:308-321, Aug. '53
effect of nursing positions on cardiac output in man; repeatability of measurements of cardiac output by direct Fick method; data on subjects with normal cardiovascular system, [K. W. Donald, J. M. Bishop, G. Cumming & O. L. Wade] Clin.Sc. **12**:199-216, May '53
effect of phenotolamine (imidazole derivative); electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram of group of hypertensive patients, [R. Navarro Viola] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:17-28, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
effect of surface and recording technic on direct ballistocardiogram, [R. P. Walker & others] Am. Heart J. **46**:166-179, Aug. '53
effects of exercise and smoking on electrocardiograms and ballistocardiograms of normal subjects and patients with coronary artery disease, [F. W. Davis, Jr. & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:529-542, Oct. '53
electroballistocardiograph selector switch and permanently wired table, [A. Koffler] Connecticut M. J. **17**:759-760, Sept. '53
electrocardiography and ballistocardiography, [H. E. Mosso] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:124-131, April '53 S
estimation of minute volume from amplitude frequency product, [H. H. Wittig] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:843-847, Sept. 15, '53 G
evaluation of electrocardiogram during breath holding as function test, [F. Lickint] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59,pp. 284-285, '53 G
evaluation of new cuvette densitometer for determination of cardiac output, [O. W. Shadle, T. B. Ferguson, D. E. Gregg & S. R. Gilford] Circulation Res. **1**:200-205, May '53
examination of cardiac function in life insurance medicine, [C. Lian & C. Gignoux] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:52-75, '53 F
exercise test in electrocardiography; detection of coronary artery disease, [M. F. Leeds & S. S. Kroopf] California Med. **79**:36-39, July '53
exercise tests in heart disease, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord. med. **50**:1353-1356, Oct. 1, '53 Sw
exercise tests in heart diseases, [H. Eliasch, E. Varnauskas & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **49**:776-780, May 29, '53 Sw
first report of Committee on Ballistocardiographic Terminology, Circulation **7**:929-931, June '53; Circulation Res. **1**:363-365, July '53
further observations on effects of autonomic blocking agents in patients with hypertension; hemodynamic, ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic effects of hexamethonium and pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [D. Grob, W. R. Scarborough, A. A. Kattus, Jr. & H. G. Langford] Circulation **8**:352-369, Sept. '53
heart in anemia, [W. B. Porter & G. W. James, III] Circulation **8**:111-116, July '53
higher frequency phenomena in normal ballistocardiogram, [J. N. Edson, R. Dickes, G. H. Flamm & M. Tobin] Circulation Res. **1**:405-409, Sept. '53
human acceleration ballistocardiogram, [L. Jonnart & A. Ghys] Acta cardiol. **8**:232-251, '53 F
improved injection pipette for determination of cardiac output by dye method, [C. V. Robinson, T. H. Li & B. Etsten] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:773-775, Nov. '53
in experimental mitral stenosis, [F. J. Haddy & others] Circulation Res. **1**:219-225, May '53
influence of patient's position on operating table on activity of heart and lungs, [V. G. Kozhina & G. K. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:50-55, '53 R
interpretation of velocity measurement ballistocardiogram, [W. Buckingham, G. C. Sutton, R. Rondinelli & D. C. Sutton] Am.Heart J. **46**:341-347, Sept. '53
limitations of continuous infusion method for measuring cardiac output by dye dilution, [A. R. Howard, W. F. Hamilton & P. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:173-177, Nov. '53
mathematical device for determination of basal metabolism and stroke volume, [R. Putschbach] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:777-788, Oct. '53 G
method of securing direct body ballistocardiogram by means of microscope, giving record readily calibrated, [E. W. Bixby & C. B. Henderson] Circulation **8**:578-584, Oct. '53
morphology of ballistogram; critical evaluation of diagnostic importance, [J. F. Merlen, R. Vanrapenbusch & J. P. Cachera] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:928-940, Oct. '53 F
new index for quantitative ballistocardiography: velocity of body displacement, [V. Masini & P. Rossi] Circulation **8**:276-281, Aug. '53
new simple, rapid and precise test of functional value of couple heart-lungs; 2 throbbing and panting-indices from standard-effort of 30 knee-bendings, [M. Verdun] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:88-89, '53
new technic in ballistocardiography, [L. Jonnart & J. Lequime] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:752-755, Aug. '53 F
normal ballistocardiogram, [J. Y. Probst, A. Delachaux & J. L. Schelling] Cardiologia **23**:142-148, '53 F
normal ballistocardiogram; study of 50 cases, [R. Heim de Balsac & T. Doliopoulos] Cardiologia **23**:36-44, '53 F
oxygen debt in valvular stenosis before and after operation, [G. Nylin] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**:559-578, May '53
pathologic ballistocardiogram, [A. Delachaux, J. Y. Probst & P. Cretin] Cardiologia **23**:148-154, '53 F
physical basis of low-frequency ballistocardiograph, [H. C. Burger, A. Noordergraaf & A. M. W. Verhagen] Am.Heart J. **46**:71-83, July '53
proposed nomenclature and convention for recording ballistocardiogram, [J. R. Braunstein] Circulation **7**:927-928, June '53
quantitative ballistocardiography; velocity of body displacement in patients with heart disease, [V. Masini & P. Rossi] Circulation **8**:381-386, Sept. '53
quantitative effects of medical and surgical treatment of mitral stenosis on exercise tolerance, [R. A. Bruce & D. L. Rodgers] Am.J.Med. **15**:35-49, July '53
reversal to normal of abnormal resting electrocardiograms following exercise tolerance tests in patients with coronary artery sclerosis and angina pectoris, [H. H. Kalter] New York J.Med. **53**:1548-1550, July 1, '53
simultaneous registration of cardiac minute volume according to Fick and with pulse wave method according to Wezler-Böger following administration of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [A.

HEART, function tests--Continued
Schmid, F. Reubi & V. Stettler] Cardiologia **23**: 90-101, '53 G
spiro-ergometry according to Brauer and Knipping; objective and quantitative test for evaluation of functional capacity of heart and lungs; application in expert testimony and clinical practice, [H. Venrath] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:95-98, '53 G
statistical comparison of normal ballistocardiograms recorded with high-frequency table and with various instruments which record body motion directly, [R. A. Helm & A. Iglauer] Am.Heart J. **46**:321-328, Sept. '53
straightening of T wave in right precordial lead following effort test in complete mitral stenosis, [P. Cahen, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & M. Pont] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:820-827, Sept. '53 F
stroke and minute volume in early childhood, [F. Graser] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:816-817, Sept. 1, '53 G
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; experiments on relation of cardiac and peripheral factors to genesis of pulse wave and ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & R. L. Mayock] Circulation **8**:44-61, July '53
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; clinical significance of serial ballistocardiograms following acute myocardial infarction, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Circulation **7**:910-915, June '53
technic of spiro-ergometry according to Brauer and Knipping; objective and quantitative test for evaluation of cardiac and pulmonary function, [H. Valentin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:90-94, '53 G
time relationships of ballistocardiographic movements, [J. R. Pierce, L. Christianson & R. P. Walker] Am.Heart J. **46**:329-340, Sept. '53
torsion ballistocardiography: with special reference to patterns in surgically amenable cardiovascular diseases, [K. R. Reissmann & E. G. Dimond] Circulation **8**:585-599, Oct. '53
value of ballistocardiography in neuropsychiatric hospital; new application of method, [S. L. Levin & A. G. Selinger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:399-414, May '53
hematoma, morphology and pathogenesis of subtotal and total coronary occlusion; intramural hematoma, thrombosis, arteriosclerosis, coronaritis, [N. Papacharalampous & H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:859-864, Sept. 12, '53 G
hernia, block dissection in pneumonectomy for carcinoma (including occurrence of herniation), [J. F. Higginson] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:582-599, June '53
of left auricle, [W. Fry] Am.J.Surg. **86**:736-738, Dec. '53
hormone, effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on peripheral circulatory disorders in man, [F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**:230-237, June '53 G
recosen, extract from heart muscle, in therapy of angina pectoris and coronary arteriosclerosis, [B. Jasinski] Cardiologia **23**:49-64, '53 G
hypertrophy, [R. P. Grant] Am.Heart J. **46**:154-158, July '53
anatomicoclinical significance of electrocardiographic tracings of right ventricular hypertrophy in mitral stenosis, [G. Voci & G. Capretti] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1125-1142, Oct. '53 I
chronic cor pulmonale, [N. G. M. Orie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2726-2731, Oct. 17, '53 Du
chronic cor pulmonale during pulmonary silicosis with manifestations of hypertension of lesser circulation, [S. Wainrach, L. Pérez Achard, R. Perdomo & C. Suzacq] Arch.urug.med. **41**:134-151, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
chronic cor pulmonale with pulmonary embolism, [K. Bobek & J. Vaněk] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:576-582, May 22, '53 Cz; Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:596-601, July 1, '53 G
combined hypertrophy in silicosis, [E. Balgairies, P. Dubrulle & C. Claeys] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:406-407, '53 F
danger of use of morphine in cor pulmonale patients, [S. Samuelsson] Nord.med. **50**:1496-1499, Oct. 29, '53 Da
effect of splenectomy on development of experimental cardiac hypertrophy in rats and guinea pigs, [G. Haydn] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:273-276, '53 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on development of experimental hypertrophy by means of training in swimming of laboratory rats, [G. Haydn] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:266-272, '53 G
electrocardiograms of deceptive form in ventricular hypertrophy, [C. E. Kossmann] Circulation **8**:403-416, Sept. '53
electrocardiographic signs of chronic cor pulmonale, [V. Debenedetti & M. Ravera] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:273-274, '53 I
enzymatic therapy (with dynavis, adenosinetriphosphate-thiamine diphosphate preparation) of cor pulmonale; preliminary report, [F. Vaccari, B. Sabotto & P. Prati] Minerva med. **2**:711-712, Sept. 26, '53 I
esophageal electrocardiogram in right ventricular hypertrophy of patients with mitral stenosis, [T. Doliopoulos, G. Dauzier & R. Heim de Balsac] Acta cardiol. **8**:523-528, '53 F
huge cervicoscapular cirsoid aneurysm with onset of cardiac repercussions; case, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon chir. **48**:594-597, July '53 F
in experimental hypertension; regression following reestablishment of normal blood pressure, [O. Hall, C. E. Hall & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 175-178, July '53
infrequency of uncomplicated coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction as causes of cardiac hypertrophy and death, especially in females, based on survey of 8,500 necropsies, [H. Gross, A. Jezer, N. Somberg & E. B. Polin] New York J. Med. **53**:2358-2362, Oct. 15, '53
interrelated hormonal factors; experiments in nonhypertensive hypophysectomized rats, [R. de Grandpré & W. Raab] Circulation Res. **1**:345-353, July '53
mitral stenosis and cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:639-648, Nov. '53
mitral stenosis with cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:257-279, Oct. '53 S
P wave in chronic mitral valve disorders and cor pulmonale; comparative study; anatomic correlation, [J. Suárez Pupo] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14**:1-22, Jan.-March '53 S
pneumoperitoneum in chronic pulmonary heart disease, [R. Heilig, B. S. Mital & R. K. Sharma] J. Indian M.A. **22**:404-413, July '53
recent advances in therapy of chronic cor pulmonale, [J. Célice, F. Plas & F. Jeanson] Presse méd. **61**:1151, Sept. 12, '53 F
relation between mean pulmonary arterial pressure and electric and anatomic right ventricular hypertrophy in right, left and mixed cardiopathies, [W. Schweizer, J. Heller & J. Lenègre] Cardiologia **23**:1-20, '53 F
spatial vectorelectrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy of hypertension, [J. M. Gardiner & T. E. Lowe] Australasian Ann. Med. **2**:22-29, May '53
unipolar vectorcardiogram in hypertrophy and left bundle branch block, [R. B. Podio] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:728-745, Aug. '53 F
unrecognized emboli to lungs with subsequent cor pulmonale, [W. R. Owen, W. A. Thomas, B. Castleman & E. F. Bland] New England J.Med. **249**:919-926, Dec. 3, '53
vicarious hypertrophy of left ventricle, [W. Busch] Cardiologia **22**:366-371, '53 G
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
[A. Bledsoe] J.A.M.A. **153**:50, Sept. 5, '53
[J. Bronstein] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1486-1498, June 12, '53 S
accuracy of cardiographic diagnosis and location, [M. K. Gray] New Zealand M.J. **52**:278-279, Aug. '53
Adams-Stokes syndrome during acute stage, [W. Nissel & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:332-339, Sept. '53 G
anticoagulants, [R. Gordin] Cardiologia **23**:243-250, '53
antiphysiologic effects of anticoagulants, [J. Govea] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:415-422, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
appraisal of anticoagulant therapy (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin), [T. W. Green] Virginia M.Month. **80**:581-583, Oct. '53
auricular; case, [F. Schennetten] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:602-604, July 1, '53 G
behavior of venous pressure and of circulation velocity, [S. E. di Paolo & A. Garagnani] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:370-372, '53 I

HEART, infarction--Continued
case of endocardial fibrosis showing heparin-resistance, [A. Hughes & G. H. Smith] Brit.Heart J. **15**:450-452, Oct. '53
cases with unusual electrocardiographic findings, [A. Tartara & G. Casirola] Riforma med. **67**:1194-1201, Oct. 24, '53 I
clinical aspects of acute perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [G. Jantzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1210-1214, Sept. 4, '53 G
complete auriculoventricular block due to infarct, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **1**:710-714, May 21, '53 S
criticism of therapy of fresh infarction, [H. Abendroth] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:496-501, June 1, '53 G
current status of use of phenylindandione; case, [E. S. McCabe & J. Fittipoldi, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:765-767, Nov. '53
diagnosis, [R. S. Stevens] Brit.M.J. **2**:9-12, July 4, '53
diagnosis of posterior infarction, [L. Wolff, K. S. Mathur & J. L. Richman] Am.Heart J. **46**:21-37, July '53
diagnostic significance of uncinate or irregular T wave; experimental study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:905-910, July-Aug. '53 I
diagnostic value of electrokymography, [M. Sangiorgi & G. Lomeo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:378-380, '53 I
diagnostic value of thoracic leads according to Nehb in comparison with Wilson's method and extremity leads, [P. Laurentius & G. Schulz von Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:612-616, July 1, '53 G
disorders of rhythm and conduction in fresh infarction, [L. Slapak] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:612-620, Aug. '53 G
double manifestation of hyperglycemia and hypocholesteremia correlating with infarction followed by rupture; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:713-715, June 26-July 10, '53 F
due to coronaritis following antidiphtheria serum injection, [Y. Pfeiffer] Harefuah **44**:226, May 15, '53
early complications, [H. E. S. Pearson] Brit.M.J. **2**:4-9, July 4, '53
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of both carotid sinuses on reflex collapse (Bezold-Jarisch reflex following veratrine and infarction), [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & L. Lammers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:667-684, '53 G
effects of papaverine upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia produced by infarction, [A. S. Harris, A. Estandia, A. Bisteni & H. T. Smith] Circulation **8**:874-878, Dec. '53
electrocardiogram, [J. Kwoczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:723-729, '53 Pol
electrocardiogram, [R. Wenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:510-513, June 12, '53 G
electrocardiographic and electrocorticographic alterations in experimental infarction, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:133-134, '53 I
electrocardiographic aspects; clinicostatistical study, [C. F. Colucci & A. Pane] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:828-837, Sept. '53 F
electrocardiographic aspects of cardiopathies due to chronic Chagas' disease, [J. S. Pêra] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:253-258, Aug. '53 P
electrocardiographic documentation of atrial infarction; case, [M. Sangiorgi & A. Earulla] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:144-157, June '53 I
electrokymographic study of retarded left ventricular ejection in infarction with imperfect recuperation, [R. Bourgain & A. Gerbaux] Acta cardiol. **8**:519-522, '53 F
existence of adrenal reaction following infarction, [E. Donzelot & H. Kaufmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:259-260, April 28-May 5, '53 F
experimental determination of acute infarction with normal thorax; histologic and electrocardiographic study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:347-363, March-April '53 I
failure to reduce size of experimentally produced myocardial infarcts by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [D. F. Opdyke & others] Circulation **8**:544-548, Oct. '53
fatal myocardial infarction in young man with anomalous coronary arteries with terminal ventricular tachycardia, [W. R. Schillhammer, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **46**:613-615, Oct. '53
further studies in high fidelity electrocardiography, [P. H. Langner, Jr.] Circulation **8**:905-913, Dec.'53

HEART, infarction--Continued
genesis of infarction with respect to pathology (Ricker type), [M. Nordmann] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:264-269, '53 I
heart force effects of sympathomimetic amines (l-nor-epinephrine and phenylephrine) as basis for use in shock accompanying infarction, [P. C. Gazes, L. I. Goldberg & T. D. Darby] Circulation **8**:883-892, Dec. '53
hemopericardium with tamponade during anticoagulant (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy; case with recovery following pericardiotomy, [O. A. Rose, R. H. Ott, Jr. & H. C. Maier] J.A.M.A. **152**:1221-1223, July 25, '53
hemorrhagic encephalitis as complication; pathogenetic aspects of case, [R. Worms, I. Bertrand, H. Péquignot & Y. Chaouat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:665-676, June 12-19, '53 F
hiccup and infarction, [S. Terranova] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:437-439, '53 I
in pregnancy; case with normal spontaneous delivery 7 months later, [H. J. Brock, N. G. Russell & C. L. Randall] J.A.M.A. **152**:1030-1031, July 11, '53
influence of certain meteorologic factors on incidence, [S. V. Shestakov] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:60-63, '53 R
infrequency of uncomplicated coronary artery disease and infarction as causes of cardiac hypertrophy and death, especially in females, based on survey of 8,500 necropsies, [H. Gross, A. Jezer, N. Somberg & E. B. Polin] New York J.Med. **53**:2358-2362, Oct. 15, '53
management of shock with l-nor-epinephrine, [D. G. Calenda, J. F. Uricchio & L. M. Friedman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:399-404, Oct. '53
medical management of acute infarction and chronic coronary artery disease, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] Postgrad.Med. **14**:43-45, July '53
mortality and other studies questioning evidence for and value of routine anticoagulant therapy in acute infarction, [S. Schnur] Circulation **7**:855-868, June '53
mortality rates in acute infarction; "normal" yearly variation; effect of hospital admission policy, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1014-1017, Nov. '53
mortality rates in acute infarction; proposed method for measuring quantitatively severity of illness on admission to hospital, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1018-1025, Nov. '53
nephrogram following acute infarction, [H. Peck] California Med. **79**:405-406, Nov. '53
outcome; complications (aneurysms and rupture) in 60 year old patient in Florence; autopsy, [M. Fanfani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:797-817, April '53 I
phenylindanedione: useful anticoagulant, [S. R. Townsend & others] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:149-151, Aug. '53
procaine amide overdosage in infarction, [J. E. Doherty, W. S. Abbott & J. C. Davis, Jr.] Am. Heart J. **46**:455-459, Sept. '53
question of justification for electrocardiographic diagnosis of auricular infarction, [A. H. Lemmerz & J. Kranemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:980-983, Oct. 9, '53 G
role of psychologic factors in etiology, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2074-2078, Aug. 8, '53 Du
rupture of interventricular septum secondary to infarction, [J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **36**:1149-1151, Nov. '53
semeiology of Q wave, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1930-1935, July 24, '53 S
semeiology of Q wave; difficulties in anatomic and electrocardiographic correlation with respect to Q wave, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2001-2006, July 31, '53 S
serum protein changes after infarction studied by paper electrophoresis, [R. Grässbeck] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**:187-198, '52 Sw
significance of electrophoresis for myocardial and pulmonary infarction, [K. Rasbach & L. Walz] Medizinische,pp. 745-747, May 30, '53 G
significance of vectorcardiography in diagnosis, [R. Wenger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59,pp. 260-265, '53 G
silent infarction, [J. A. Segal] Connecticut M.J. **17**:904-908, Nov. '53
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; clinical significance of serial ballistocardiograms following acute infarction, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Circulation **7**:910-915, June '53

HEART, infarction--Continued
subendocardial infarction; 2 cases, [C. E. Ernst & C. Fisch] New England J.Med. **249:**853-854, Nov. 19, '53
therapeutic considerations and controversial issues in modern management of acute infarction, [H. I. Russek] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**589-598, June '53
use of anticoagulants in coronary artery disease, [C. S. Huntington] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**210-213, Aug. '53
use of bishydroxycoumarin in infarction and thrombosis of peripheral vessels, [A. N. Zilova & L. K. Lakshina] Klin.med.(no.1) **31:**42-47, '53 R
usefulness of precordial bipolar derivations in diagnosis, [G. Palomba & L. Grazioli] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**374-377, '53 I
value of electrophoresis of blood proteins, [J. Sonnet & A. Sibille] Acta cardiol. **8:**479-488, '53 F
vectorcardiographic studies, [R. Wenger & D. Doneff] Cardiologia **22:**303-314, '53 G
ventricular activity wave in left bundle branch block with infarction; new electrocardiographic sign, [E. Cabrera & C. Friedland] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**441-460, Aug. 31, '53 S
ventricular esophageal electrocardiogram in diagnosis, [I. L. Rubin, M. P. Margolies, A. Smelin & O. A. Rose] Am.Heart J. **46:**38-48, July '53
ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with normal sinus rhythm following infarction, [K. Gibiński & Z. Kowarzykowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 532-534, '53 Pol
with rupture, [V. A. Sobolev] Klin.med.(no.7) **31:**77-78, '53 R
without pain; clinical study of case, [A. M. Bertolini & O. Mantero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1409-1418, Oct. 12, '53 I
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
injections into, experimental aortography by cardiac puncture, [A. de Sousa & B. de Morais] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**167-177, '53 P
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on
cardiovascular effects of cervicothoracic vagectomy in human being, [R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] New England J.Med. **249:**837-839, Nov. 19, '53
conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibers in vagus nerve, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121:**341-359, Aug. 28, '53
right and left atrial receptors, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **120:**596-610, June 29, '53
ventricular nerve cells in mammals, [G. A. G. Mitchell, R. Brown & F. B. Cookson] Nature,London **172:**812, Oct. 31, '53
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
[Courbin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 972-981, Aug. '53 F
acute insufficiency of right heart (acute cor pulmonale) in patients with pulmonary neoplasm; 2 cases, [G. Micheli-Pellegrini & S. Bardelli] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1001-1017, Sept. '53 I
afferent glomerular arteriole syndrome; pathogenic study of cardiac insufficiency and other edematous syndromes, [L. Perosa] Riforma med. **67:**681-687, June 20, '53 I
analysis of radiocardiogram in heart failure, [R. A. Shipley, R. E. Clark, D. Liebowitz & J. S. Krohmer] Circulation Res. **1:**428-438, Sept. '53
antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic congestive failure (use of aureomycin to prevent respiratory infections in geriatric patients), [L. V. McVay, Jr., D. H. Sprunt & T. N. Stern] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**491-503, Nov. '53
"bed chair" for patients, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk. læger **115:** 849-850, May 28, '53 Da
cardiac insufficiency and electrolyte balance, [G. Lemieux & C. E. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **82:**1211-1220, Nov. '53 F
cardiac insufficiency in young persons due to dense and diffuse myocardial sclerosis of probable tuberculous or unknown origin; problem of primary subacute myocarditis of Josserand and Gallavardin, [A. Perrin, R. Froment & J. Lenègre] Cardiologia **22:** 257-290; 333-365, '53 F
cardiotonic effects of thevetin; clinical results in 111 cases, [J. Célice, F. Plas & F. Jeanson] Presse méd. **61:**1207-1209, Sept. 26, '53 F
caused by masked hyperthyroidism, [R. Schwab & A. Reinwand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 941-944, June 26, '53 G
clinical aspects, [W. Frey] Helvet.med.acta **20:**298-311, Nov. '53 G

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
clinical experience with new oral mercurial diuretic, 3-chloromercuri-2-methoxypropylurea (chlormerodrin), [B. M. Kaplan & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 269-272, Aug. '53
clinical experiences with new orally administered mercurial diuretic (chlormerodrin), [E. Bresnick & J. Abramson] New England J.Med. **249:** 681-685, Oct. 22, '53
clinical picture of acute trichloroethylene intoxication; energetic-dynamic insufficiency, [G. Woratz & D. Michel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 229-236, '53 G
clinical results in treatment of heart failure; water, electrolyte and mercury excretion following oral administration of neohydrin (chlormerodrin, mercury derivative) and 2 other experimental diuretics, [H. B. Snyder, J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 701-706, Nov. '53
clinical studies of new and effective preparation from Digitalis lanata, digoxin (digitalis compound), [H. Bohnenkamp & R. Tange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1143-1145, Aug. 28, '53 G
clinical use of crystallized glucoside of Convallaria (convallatoxin), [K. Lohmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 1362-1366, Oct. 17, '53 G
clinical use of digitalis preparations in congestive failure, [R. R. Porter & R. P. Beckwith] Virginia M.Month **80:** 610-617, Nov. '53
compensated shock syndrome; preliminary definition and description, [H. A. Davis] M.Arts & Sc. **7:**32-39, '53
congestive failure induced by primary systemic amyloidosis; diagnostic problem, [R. D. Pruitt, G. W. Daugherty & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **8:** 769-778, Nov. '53
development of "low salt syndrome" during dehydration therapy, [B. Harvald & P. Astrup] Nord. med. **50:**1499-1503, Oct. 29, '53 Da
diamox (sulfonamide): new nonmercurial diuretic for oral administration; clinical study of effect in therapy of edema due to heart failure, [R. M. Suárez, R. M. Suárez, Jr., R. Busó & J. Sabater] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**381-386, Oct. '53 S
diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis camouflaged by hypermetabolism and cardiac failure: antemortem diagnosis with biopsy and catheterization studies, [J. J. Silverman & T. J. Talbot] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1326-1338, June '53
digitalis maintenance therapy; clinical study, [A. Selvini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**463-464, '53 I
diuretic action of pamabrom (2-amino-2-methylpropanol-1-8-bromotheophylline) in failure, [J. E. Doherty & O. W. Beard] Am.Heart J. **46:**288-290, Aug. '53
duration of mechanical and electrical systole; contribution to problem of "energetic-dynamic insufficiency" (Hegglin), [K. Kuhns] Cardiologia **23:**305-317, '53 G
dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, [B. M. Lewis, H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Circulation Res. **1:**312-320, July '53
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in insufficiency resistant to strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [G. Gottsegen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**809-811, Sept. 1, '53 G
effect of mercurials on thiamine excretion in patients with congestive failure, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman & R. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**323-325, June '53
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma volume of patients with cardiac insufficiency, [M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**271-277, '53 G
effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on plasma volume in normal persons and in patients, [D. Chachutow & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 501-504, June 1, '53 G
elimination of edemas in cardiopathies during recompensation stage, [F. Gobbato] Minerva med. **2:**813-822, Oct. 3, '53 I
energy metabolism of completely isolated mammalian heart in failure, [V. Lorber] Circulation Res. **1:**298-311, July '53
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in congestive failure, [A. E. McGinnis, W. E. Lansche & R. J. Glaser] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**599-604, June '53
erythropoiesis and total red cell volume in congestive failure, [S. Hedlund] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.284) **146:**1-146, '53
excretion of sodium-retaining substances in patients

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
with congestive failure, [B. Singer & J. Wener] Am.Heart J. **45**:795-801, June '53
hallucinatory delirious psychoses in cardiopathies; clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Mariani & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:205-208, '53 I
hazards in treatment of decompensation, [M. D. Altschule] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22**:190-193, Sept. '53
heart in I^{131}-induced myxedema; comparison of roentgenographic and electrocardiographic findings before and after induction of myxedema, [G. S. Kurland, R. E. Schneckloth & A. S. Freedberg] New England J.Med. **249**:215-222, Aug. 6, '53
hepatic, gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreatic diseases in relation to sudden failure, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:760-763, Sept. 4, '53 G
hormonal influences in congestive failure, [A. G. Ramsay, J. C. Paterson & J. A. Lewis] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:405-414, July-Aug. '53
improved oral therapy with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [W. Lenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1170-1171, Aug. 28, '53 G
latent edema of patients; hemodynamic data of patients in phase of labile compensation or of functional recovery, [C. dal Palù, A. Ruol & A. Carli] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:267-278, Aug. 31, '52 I
law of heart (mechanism of compensation), [D. Maestrini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:301-303, '53 I
left ventricular failure and acute pulmonary edema, [A. A. Luisada] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:331-339, May '53
ligation of inferior vena cava; analysis of 85 cases, [F. d'Allaines, C. Dubost & G. Lord] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:605-612, June 17-July 8, '53 F
ligation of inferior vena cava; 26 cases, [H. Welti, C. Lian & J. Dazzi] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:624-628, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
ligature of external iliac veins in therapy of irreducible insufficiency, [C. Morán V. & J. Manrique I.] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1709-1711, July 3, '53 S
localized interlobar effusion (vanishing tumor of lung) in congestive failure, [W. Weiss, K. R. Boucot & W. I. Gefter] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1177-1186, June '53
long survival with hemiplegia incident to paranatal anoxia; case of cerebral spastic state with death from cardiac failure at 80 years of age, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:110-115, June '53
long-range observations of sodium exchange in patients with congestive failure, [J. A. Lusk, III & S. D. Palmer] Circulation **8**:282-289, Aug. '53
management of congestive failure, [F. R. Schemm] Geriatrics **8**:334-340, June '53
mechanical and myocardial factors in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [R. M. Harvey & others] Circulation **8**:695-707, Nov. '53
mercurial diuretics as possible cause of thrombosis in patients, [P. Cahen, S. Ithier & R. Froment] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:446-454, May '53 F
method for therapeutic evaluation of diuretic agents administered orally, [T. Greiner & H. Gold] J.A.M.A. **152**:1130-1131, July 18, '53
modern aspects of clinical therapy, [A. Terzani] Gior.med.mil. **103**:199-215, May-June '53 I
modifications of pulmonary volume during decompensation due to emphysema, [L. Mathieu, J. P. Grilliat & P. Pillot] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:539-546, June '53 F
morphology of energetic-dynamic insufficiency, [K. Elster] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:563-579, Aug. '53 G
myocardiokinetic therapeutic study with special respect to principal glycosides of Digitalis lanata, [A. Turchetti & F. Testoni] Clin.terap. **4**:415-432, May '53 I
myxedema heart; advanced failure with rapid recovery, [R. F. Weyher] J.A.M.A. **153**:639-642, Oct. 17, '53
neohydrin (chlormerodrin), oral mercurial diuretic, [D. A. Mauriello & M. Re] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:305-307, July '53
new oral diuretic, diamox (sulfonamide), in congestive failure, [H. Belsky] New England J.Med. **249**:140-143, July 23, '53
new theory of genesis, [D. Maestrini] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14**:304-306, '53 I
nicotin-K-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative); particular use in decompensated cor pulmonale (3 cases of pulmonary emphysema; 1 case of syphilis of pulmonary artery), [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **2**:100-103, July 11, '53 I
occurrence of hepatic hypoglycemia in congestive failure, [P. A. Tumulty & S. M. Mellinkoff] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:75-83, '53
oral strophoral (strophanthus preparation) in therapy, [F. Brauch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:849-855, Sept. 4, '53 G
pancreatic exocrine function in cardiac stasis, [A. Mazoni & P. Pellegrini] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:171-179, June '53 I
(tri)phosphoric ester of thiamine; effect on hyperlactacidemia in insufficiency, [D. Castaldi & M. Avanzini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:590-598, May '53 I
physiopathology, [R. Hegglin] Helvet.med.acta **20**:279-297, Nov. '53 G
present day trends in management of congestive failure, [B. R. Heninger] Mississippi Doctor **31**:140-145, Oct. '53
prevention of low-salt reactions during treatment of congestive failure with mercurial diuretics, [S. Waldman & L. Pelner] New York J.Med. **53**:2815-2818, Dec. 1, '53
primary amyloidosis presenting with peripheral neuritis and intractable heart failure, [S. J. Strich & G. Wade] Lancet **2**:70-71, July 11, '53
problems in management, [R. Hegglin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1103-1110, Nov. 14, '53 G
production of experimental congestive failure in rabbits, [N. Alexander, H. A. Edmondson & D. R. Drury] Circulation Res. **1**:491-498, Nov. '53
pulmonary heart disease with account of case, [R. Lane] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:417-422, Aug. '53
recent trends in congestive heart failure; methods of treatment, [F. B. Schultz] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:119-125, Nov. '53
refractory failure, [J. F. Stapleton & W. P. Harvey] GP **8**:67-71, Aug. '53
relation of potassium to failing heart and digitalis intoxication, [D. A. J. Morey] Postgrad.Med. **14**:181-183, Sept. '53
renal function in chronic insufficiency, [G. Muiesan] Gior.clin.med. **34**:757-787, July '53 I
renal mechanism of sodium retention in cardiopathies, [E. Cuqudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:842-846, Oct. 3, '53 I
renal output in cardiac and hypertensive diseases, [P. Meriel, F. Galinier, R. Sardou & M. Desandre] Presse méd. **61**:1442-1443, Nov. 7, '53 F
respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin and of cardiocirculatory origin; experimental study with Knipping method in subjects with silicosis and cardiopathies, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **44**:329-382, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
results of low sodium diet in chronic congestive failure, [E. Żera] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1161-1169, '53 Pol
significance of clearance method for clinical testing of renal function, with special consideration of problems of differential diagnosis; essential hypertension and malignant sclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, polycythemia and multiple myeloma, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:436-446, May 15, '53 G
significance of convalyt (convallaria preparation) for differential therapy, [W. Ferber & K. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:775-776, July 10, '53 G
sodium thiosulfate kidney test in insufficiency before and after digitalis and mercury administration, [G. Bellardo, E. Capaldi & O. Savio] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14**:339-341, '53 I
studies in edema; water retention and antidiuretic hormone in hepatic and cardiac disease, [A. G. White, G. Rubin & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:931-939, Oct. '53
study of patients with refractory insufficiency, [G. R. Herrmann, G. H. C. Herrmann & A. Y. Russell] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:65-76, March-April '53 S
symptoms of depression in failure; case, [D. J. Fish & J. A. Dillon] New England J.Med. **249**:493-494, Sept. 17, '53
therapy in children with digitoxin (digitalis compound), [T. Hockerts] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:63-81, '53 G
therapy of chronic insufficiency, [J. Lenègre, P. Maurice, B. Coblentz & E. Lima] Helvet.med.acta **20**:312-319, Nov. '53 F
therapy of insufficiency due to arterial hypertension by means of thoracolumbar sympathectomy, [A. S. Introzzi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:254-262, June 17, '53 S

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
therapy of severe right-sided insufficiency, [G. Betzien & K. Bornemann] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 292-296, July-Aug. '53 G
thromboembolic complications during intensive therapy of decompensation, [J. Gormsen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1395-1401, Sept. 17, '53 Da
tonus of skeletal musculature in cardiopulmonary insufficiency, [D. A. Ivanova] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**: 68-72, '53 R
treatment of chronic cor pulmonale, [R. M. Harvey, M. I. Ferrer & A. Cournand] Circulation **7**:932-940, June '53
treatment of congestive failure, [T. R. Jones] Missouri Med. **50**:844-847, Nov. '53
treatment of congestive failure, [T. E. Lowe] M.J. Australia **2**:544-546, Oct. 3, '53
use of cation exchange resins in treatment of congestive failure, [P. J. Talso] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:369-375, June '53
use of thevetin, [G. Toja] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:347-350, '53 I
value of ammonium chloride as adjuvant to mercurial diuretics determined by bioassay in patients with congestive failure, [T. Greiner & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:481-487, Aug. '53
water metabolism in severe insufficiencies; 26 cases with therapeutic deductions, [R. Tricot, P. Vernant, P. Meudic & R. Prost] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 710-727, Aug. '53 F
with dropsy; therapy by means of mercurial diuretics alone without cardiac stimulators, [M. S. Yener] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2176-2178, June 26, '53 F
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage: See also Heart, arrest
blood pressure during massage in man, [D. C. Deuchar & A. Venner] Brit.M.J. **2**:134-135, July 18, '53
mechanism of death from intracardiac air and its reversibility, [T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Ann. Surg. **138**:351-359, Sept. '53
study of usefulness and limitations of electrical countershock, cardiac massage, epinephrine and procaine in cardiac resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, [R. Wégria & others] Circulation **8**:1-14, July '53
moving pictures: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter
murmurs and sounds, audible auricular tone in auricular flutter, [A. Kiss] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 301-307, July-Aug. '53 G
auricular sounds in case of auricular flutter, [J. P. Biehl & D. L. Simon] Am.J.Med. **15**:134-136, July '53
Balthazar-Foster murmur and Foster's rule, [A. Kerr, Jr. & E. D. Palmer] New England J.Med. **248**:1064-1066, June 18, '53
cardiac extra sounds in dog, [A. W. Sloan & M. Wishart] J.Physiol. **122**:135-143, Oct. 28, '53
cyanotic heart disease with continuous murmur, [E. H. Roche] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:17-21, May '53
demonstration of periodicities in short curves illustrated by analysis of heart sound curves, [J. Blume] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:92-94, '53 G
detection of early signs of heart disease in general practice, [E. Hochstein] New York J.Med. **53**: 2227-2232, Oct. 1, '53
effect of hypotensive and cardiotonic drugs on first heart tone, [W. Weissel & W. Auinger] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 497-502, July '53 G
electrocardiogram and phonogram of adult and newborn mice in normal conditions and under effect of cooling, hypoxia and potassium, [A. G. Richards, E. Simonson & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:293-298, Aug. '53
mesosystolic and telesystolic sound phenomena, [E. Gmachl] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:502-514, July '53 G
murmurs in anemic patients, [D. G. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:273-280, Aug. '53 P
murmurs in newborn, [R. D. G. Creery] Ulster M.J. **22**:73-75, May '53
new device for objective auscultation of heart: permanent audible and visual record of heart acoustics, [A. Briskier] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:455-460, May '53 F; Am.Heart J. **45**:914-917, June '53; Medicina, México **33**:527-530, Nov. 25, '53 S
phonocardiograms in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy; 20 cases, [A. Collicelli & L. Comberiati] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:439-440, '53 I
phonocardiograph; development and clinical applications, [A. W. Sloan] Med.Illus. **7**:687-696, Sept. '53

HEART, murmurs and sounds--Continued
phonocardiographic studies on mitral stenosis following commissurotomy, [K. Holldack & O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 721-726, Oct. '53 G
phonocardiography and intimate rhythm of heart, [H. Scholer & M. Springenschmid] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:975-986, Oct. 10, '53 G
precordial noises heard at distance from chest (Roger Morris memorial lecture), [W. B. Bean] J.A.M.A. **152**:1293-1301, Aug. 1, '53
problem of calibration in sound recording, [F. L. Dunn & W. E. Rahm, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **46**:237-244, Aug. '53
reliability of grading of murmurs, [T. K. Lin & E. G. Dimond] GP **8**:55-57, July '53
rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery (case with mill-wheel murmur), [G. H. Jennings] Brit.Heart J. **15**:456-458, Oct. '53
significance of changes in amplitude of first heart sound in children with A-V block, [M. A. Shearn, E. Tarr & D. A. Rytand] Circulation **7**:839-846, June '53
spreading of first sound, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **1**:768-771, June 4, '53 S
study of 100 cases of acute upper respiratory disease (with special reference to cardiac involvement), [K. F. Kuhlman] Hawaii M.J. **12**:359-361, May-June '53
third physiologic tone in infancy, [A. Arcangeli] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:63-84, '53 I
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, anatomy and histology; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, pathology; etc.
ballistocardiogram in experimental myocardial lesions, [P. Cossio, J. A. Berreta, H. E. Mosso & I. Perianes] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:85-92, March-April '53 S
biochemistry of myocardium, physiopathologic and clinical study; electrolytes and contractile function, [F. Lenzi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:3-69, '53 I
biochemistry of myocardium, physiopathologic and clinical study; ergonic activity in biochemistry of myocardium; physiopathologic and clinical studies, [A. Poppi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:71-134, '53 I
biochemistry of myocardium; relation to general biochemistry, [E. Albertini & R. della Volpe] Minerva med. **2**:534-538, Sept. 5, '53 I
carbohydrate metabolism of heart slices, [E. S. G. Barron, W. P. Sights & V. Wilder] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:338-348, '53
carbon dioxide fixation by rat heart muscle in vivo, [H. E. Hall, E. W. Hawthorne & L. M. Marshall] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:335-336, May '53
catecholamines of heart, [W. Raab & W. Gigee] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:248-262, '53 G
effect of calcium on respiratory and phosphorylative activities of heart-muscle sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Biochem.J. **55**:566-580, Nov. '53
enzymes of intercalated disks of muscle fibers, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **172**:588-589, Sept. 26, '53
experimental myocarditis in rabbits following administration of homologous heart muscle extract, [S. Muth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:235-251, '53 G
exposure of human muscle to radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound) in vitro, [W. J. Burdette] Am.Heart J. **46**:602-606, Oct. '53
intracellular distribution of rhodanese, [J. M. Moyle] Nature,London **172**:508-509, Sept. 12, '53
measurement of coronary blood flow in dogs and man from rate of myocardial nitrous oxide desaturation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**:502-508, Nov. '53
metabolic studies on cardiac tissue obtained by needle biopsy in intact unanesthetized dog, [G. G. Casten & J. B. Marsh] Circulation Res. **1**:226-229, May '53
metabolic studies on human heart in vivo; carbohydrate metabolism, [R. J. Bing & others] Am.J. Med. **15**:284-296, Sept. '53
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism in normal dogs, with effects of hyperglycemia and starvation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**: 509-517, Nov. '53
myocardial metabolism in pathogenesis and treatment of angina pectoris, [W. Raab] Cardiologia **22**:291-303, '53

HEART, muscle--Continued
oxidation of l-glutamic acid by rat heart, [J. Awapara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:367-369, June '53
pharmacologic studies of organ lysates; effect of lysates of heart muscle of poikilothermal animals (frogs) perfused with toxic concentration of cardiotonic glucosides, [V. Scarinci & E. Zara] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:388-399, July-Aug. '53 I
plastic and elastic element of heart muscle; experiments on myocardial strips of turtle, [H. Reichel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:202-215, '53 G
porphyrin A and other porphyrins from heart muscle, [R. Lemberg] Nature,London **172**:619-622, Oct. 3, '53
succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart, kidneys and liver in experimental hypertensive rats (Goldblatt type), [A. Ruskin, C. E. Hall, B. Ruskin & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:133-137, Oct. '53
uptake of P32 in vivo, [J. B. Marsh, G. G. Casten & H. F. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 297-300, May '53
yields of oxidative phosphorylation by heart mitochondria, [G. F. Maley & G. W. E. Plaut] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:297-302, Nov. '53
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
[H. H. Hussey] GP **8**: 41-51, Sept. '53
cutaneous pallor reflex in fourth cervical segment in cardiac pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:457-472, '53
differentiation of precordial pain, [G. S. Bond] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 233-237, Sept. '53
epiphrenic esophageal diverticulum with cardiac pain, [D. G. Julian] Lancet **2**:915-916, Oct. 31, '53
pathology, alterations of myocardium in rabbits due to vitamin E deficiency, [P. Merucci & G. Boggio Gilot] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 737-747, April '53 I
endocardial fibrosis showing heparin-resistance; case, [A. Hughes & G. H. Smith] Brit.Heart J. **15**:450-452, Oct. '53
hemochromatosis, [G. Bourne & R. J. R. Cureton] Lancet **2**:917-918, Oct. 31, '53
left auricular appendage in mitral stenosis (with special reference to Aschoff nodules), [F. McKeown] Brit.Heart J. **15**:433-438, Oct. '53
lesions in poliomyelitis, [J. Georg, T. Hilden & B. Vimtrup] Ugesk.laeger **115**: 886-889, June 4, '53 Da
morphologic aspects of myocardium of normal animals with acute and chronic isoniazid toxicity, [E. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:129-133, May-June '53 I
myocardial changes in dog following intracoronary injections of substances inhibiting enzymatic cellular respiration, [V. Becker & R. Frey] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19**:252-281, Aug. '53 G
patchy necrosis of myocardium of rabbits after anaphylactic shock and after experimental pulmonary embolism, [B. M. Herbertson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 211-222, July '53
pathologic anatomy of coronary heart disease; particular reference to cardiac muscle bundles, [J. B. Miale & A. Bledsoe] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:577-596, Dec. '53
rheumatic "activity" as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients with mitral stenosis; clinical aspects, [W. F. McNeely, L. B. Ellis & D. E. Harken] Circulation **8**: 337-344, Sept. '53
perforation, clinical aspects of acute perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [G. Jantzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1210-1214, Sept. 4, '53 G
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
adaptation processes of normal and diseased heart, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & K. Musshoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 274-283, '53 G
analysis of radiocardiogram in heart failure, [R. A. Shipley, R. E. Clark, D. Liebowitz & J. S. Krohmer] Circulation Res. **1**:428-438, Sept. '53
cardiac cellular potentials: effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, [B. F. Hoffman & E. E. Suckling] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:312-320, May '53
clinical and hemodynamic features of uncomplicated interatrial defect in adults, [C. B. Chapman & R. S. Fraser] Am.Heart J. **46**:352-363, Sept. '53
comparison of radiokymographic and electromanometric study of mechanics of various pulmonary

HEART, physiology--Continued
territories in lesser cardiac respiration; later reports; interpretation of tracheocardiogram, [G. G. Palmieri] Minerva med. **1**:1655-1663, June 23, '53 I
device for mechanical equalization of pressure in isolated perfused heart according to Langendorff, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:193-194, '53 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on contractile strength and oxygen consumption of heart slice of rat, [M. Reiter] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:315-332, '53 G
(nor)-epinephrine liberated during stimulation of sympathetic nerves of heart, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:48-54, April-May '53 S
in vitro effects of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on slices and mitochondrial preparations from heart and brain, [H. Langemann, T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 274-280, July '53
influence of pH on toxicity of bile salts to isolated frog hearts, [B. N. Bachra] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:26-34, May 1, '53
influence of phosphate ion on regulation of oxygen consumption of ventricle, [J. Ramirez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.Mexico **23**:345-386, June 30, '53 S
Lewis A. Connor memorial lecture; physiology of cardiac output, [W. F. Hamilton] Circulation **8**:527-543, Oct. '53
metabolic action of cardiac glycosides; influence of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on utilization of C14-labeled glucose, lactate and pyruvate by dog heart slices, [A. Wollenberger] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:408-419, '53
metabolism of human heart in vivo (Friesner lecture), [R. J. Bing] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:100-117, July-Aug. '53
nature of myocardial contraction and of action potentials; importance of "cationic gradient," [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:300-312, '53
normal ballistocardiogram, [F. Rojas Villegas & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:181-186, April '53 S
quantitative ballistocardiography; critical evaluation, [V. Masini & P. Rossi] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:97-120, April '53 I
relation between metabolism of myocardium and hepatosplenic apparatus, [F. H. Rein] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 185-188, '53 I
spread of electrical activity through wall of ventricle, [A. M. Scher, A. C. Young, A. L. Malmgren & R. R. Paton] Circulation Res. **1**:539-547, Nov. '53
structure and function of infundibulo-ventricular crest (crista supraventricularis) of human heart, [W. Brandt] Acta anat. **18**:202-207, '53
studies with intravenous gitalin (digitalis preparation); ballistocardiographic and electrokymographic observations, [O. M. Haring & A. A. Luisada] Am.Heart J. **46**:276-287, Aug. '53
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
puncture: See Heart, arrest
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
action of procaine amide in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [F. Lavenne, J. Tyberghein & J. Sonnet] Acta cardiol. **8**:384-398, '53 F
age changes in heart rate and blood pressure responses to tilting and standardized exercise, [A. H. Norris, N. W. Shock & M. J. Ylengst.] Circulation **8**:521-526, Oct. '53
arterenol (nor-epinephrine) as adjunct to treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. M. Schoolman, L. R. Pascale, L. M. Bernstein & A. Littman] Am.Heart J. **46**: 146-149, July '53
atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) in ventricular tachycardia, [A. M. Samia & M. M. Alimurung] Circulation **8**:257-260, Aug. '53
A-V dissociation in dystrophia myotonica, [J. A. Litchfield] Brit.Heart J. **15**:357-359, July '53
cardiac aneurysm with ventricular tachycardia: case report and brief review of literature, [E. Wasserman & J. Yules] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:948-956, Oct. '53
cardiac frequency in autonomous nodal rhythm, [F. Jourdan, J. Heyraud & P. Duchêne-Marullaz] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:503-507, June '53 F
changes in oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats during growth and aging; role of thyroid gland, [B. Grad] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:481-486, Sept. '53

HEART, rate--Continued
chronotropic effects of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on certain mammalian hearts with special reference to mechanism of vagal escape, [K. J. Obrink & H. E. Essex] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:321-330, Aug. '53
clinical and investigative application of new instrument for continuous recording of blood pressure and heart rate, [J. C. Rose & others] New England J.Med. **249**:615-617, Oct. 8, '53
dependence of toxic effect of digitalis on cardiac frequency, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:132-133, '53 G
detection of early signs of heart disease in general practice, [H. Hochstein] New York J.Med. **53**: 2227-2232, Oct. 1, '53
effect of diet on blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs; protein and carbohydrate, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Circulation Res. **1**:419-427, Sept. '53
effect of non-24-hour routines of living on oral temperature and heart rate, [N. & E. Kleitman] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:283-291, Nov. '53
effects of papaverine upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia produced by myocardial infarction, [A. S. Harris, A. Estandia, A. Bisteni & H. T. Smith] Circulation **8**:874-878, Dec. '53
electrocardiographic findings following intravenous procaine amide in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; 5 cases, [C. M. Hoogenboom] Nederl tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2391-2400, Sept. 12, '53 Du
heart rate and electrocardiogram of small animals, [B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:117-130, '53
high frequency fractional systoles and ventricular flutter; electrocardiographic aspects, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:385-392, May '53 F
modification of reflex toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and ganglion blocking agents, [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218**:159-168, '53 G
nervous mechanisms in ventricular arrhythmias induced by calcium chloride in rats, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Circulation Res. **1**:554-559, Nov. '53
new apparatus for exact registration of frequency of isolated heart of frog by means of ordinate recording, [A. W. Forst & K. Heuwing] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:349-351, '53 G
paroxysmal rapid action; problems in recognition and management, [F. F. Rosenbaum] Texas J. Med. **49**:488-499, July '53
paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy treated with procaine amide; case, [N. Sher] Brit.Heart J. **15**:459-460, Oct. '53
paroxysmal tachycardia, [W. Studart] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:281-284, April '53 P
paroxysmal tachycardia and cranial trauma, [P. Marussi Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **5**:768-771, Sept. 15, '53 I
paroxysmal tachycardia in early infancy; treatment with large doses of quinidine, [A. J. Moss & R. H. Thompson] California Med. **79**:51, July '53
paroxysmal tachycardia in 11 year old girl; case, [P. Kuszen] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:248-252, '53 G
pathogenesis of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; fatal case, [W. Trutschel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 648-651, July 3, '53 G
pharmacologic modification of reflex-toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by way of cardiac nerves, [W. Busse & S. J. Loennecken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:232-244, '53 G
phenomenon of depression of pacemakers due to premature excitation, [G. Natali & L. L. Pozzi] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52**:279-286, Aug. 31, '52 I
post-tachycardia electrocardiographic syndrome, [A. Bianchedi] Minerva med. **2**:353-355, Aug. 11, '53 I
post-tachycardia electrocardiographic syndrome, [M. Ravera] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 283-286, '53 I
reciprocal intervention of acetylcholine and potassium in mechanism of vagal cardiac inhibition, [P. Delvaux] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:26-30, Feb. '53 F
reenforcement by means of cobalt, of cardiac activity of vagus and of acetylcholine in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:22-25, Feb. '53 F
relation between effects of stimulation of cardiac pneumogastric nerve and different characteristics of stimulus, [E. Moisset de Espanes] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:71-82, June-July '53 S

HEART, rate--Continued
respiratory arrhythmia and change in cardiac rate in hypertensive patients with change of posture, [K. Itahara, D. Musha, G. Sato & M. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:143-151, Aug. 25, '53
rhythm in anencephaly; 2 cases, [M. Sloer] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:461-464, May '53 F
simple device for measurement of heart rate in Langendorff and open chest preparations, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill & H. E. Zangenberg] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:461-465, April 1, '53
simple practical correlation between length of QT interval and cardiac rate, [D. Gross] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**:21-30, '53
synaptolytic substances; action of d-tubocurarine on parasympathetic ganglions of cardiac vagus, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:355-366, June '53 F
synaptolytic substances; action of tetraethylammonium on parasympathetic ganglions of cardiac vagus, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:367-377, June '53 F
tachycardia as secondary effect following use of certain spasmolytic agents during delivery, [D. Trolle] Ugesk.læger **115**:1444-1447, Sept. 24, '53 Da
tachycardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Mathelié-Guinlet & A. Cazenave] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 247-248, May 24, '53 F
therapeutic use of procaine amide in supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **67**:601-606, May 30, '53 I
toxic effect of theophylline-ethylenediamine; occurrence of paroxysmal tachycardia with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [M. Strahl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:957-959, Oct. 2, '53 G
treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia with methoxamine, [A. J. Berger & R. L. Rackliffe] J.A.M.A. **152**:1132-1133, July 18, '53
ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with normal sinus rhythm following myocardial infarction, [K. Gibiński & Z. Kowarzykowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:532-534, '53 Pol
ventricular standstill during intravenous procaine amide treatment of ventricular tachycardia, [M. A. Epstein] Am.Heart J. **45**:898-908, June '53
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide injection; case, [R. Raynaud & P. Bernasconi] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:559-563, June '53 F
ventricular tachycardia in cardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [J. Israel, M. L. Piffaretti & A. Cicinelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:149-150, May 15-30, '53 S
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome as service conditioned disability; 2 cases, [G. Scheid] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:819-821, Aug. 21, '53 G
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants, [G. Søndergaard] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:388-392, '53

rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

roentgenography: See also Angina Pectoris; Endocarditis, infectious; Mitral Valve, stricture; Tricuspid Valve; other subheads under Heart; etc.
additional method for x-ray examination of infant, [A. Weiss] Harefuah **45**:62, Aug. 2, '53
double contour image of left cardiac margin in hiatal hernia, [J. Lemaitre, E. Delatte, M. Brombart & M. Segers] Acta cardiol. **8**:535-540, '53 F
effect of sodium depletion on cardiac silhouette in essential hypertension and asthma, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:97-109, July '53
evaluation of routine serial fluoroscopic examinations in postero-anterior and oblique views at specific degrees of rotation with special reference to angle of clearance of left ventricle, [M. G. Wilson, N. Epstein, H. N. Helper & K. Hain] Circulation **8**:879-882, Dec. '53
mediastinal lipoma simulating cardiac enlargement, [A. M. Gottlieb, L. J. Baer & P. Jordan, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **152**:908-910, July 4, '53
method of angiocardiography, [I. M. Hill] Brit.J. Surg. **40**:444-446, March '53
radiation hazard during angiocardiography, [W. Dubilier, Jr., H. W. Burnett, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:441-444, Sept. '53
radiologic appearances of heart, esophagus and lungs in funnel chest deformity, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **39**:273-280, April '53

HEART--Continued
rupture, double manifestation of hyperglycemia and hypocholesteremia correlating with myocardial infarction followed by rupture; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**713-715, June 26-July 10, '53 F
fatal complications during electroshock treatment; case, [N. Malamud & A. Zheutlin] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117:**458-464, May '53
infarction; outcome; complications (aneurysms and rupture) in 60 year old patient in Florence; autopsy, [M. Fanfani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**797-817, April '53 I
myocardial infarction with rupture of heart, [V. A. Sobolev] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:** 77-78, '53 R
of fetal heart during labor, [R. A. McInroy & A. L. M. Graham] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 201-203, June '53
rupture of interventricular septum secondary to myocardial infarction, [J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1149-1151, Nov. '53
sclerosis, "callous heart" of early infancy; unusual association of myocardial sclerosis with hepatic cirrhosis in infant of 11 months, [M. Negri & L. Mosca] Pediatria **61:** 564-584, July-Aug. '53 I
cardiac insufficiency in young persons due to dense and diffuse myocardial sclerosis of probable tuberculous or unknown origin; problem of primary subacute myocarditis of Josserand and Gallavardin, [A. Perrin, R. Froment & J. Lenègre] Cardiologia **22:**257-290; 333-365, '53 F
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
configuration and size of cardiac shadow in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Brožek & L. Dvořák] Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 779-784, July 10, '53 Cz
intracardiac impedance plethysmography, [R. F. Rushmer, D. K. Crystal, C. Wagner & R. M. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 171-174, July '53
measurement of heart volume in clinical practice, [G. Budelmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**35-41, '53 G
new method for determination of heart volume, [G. Fuchs & O. Bayer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**709-713, June '53 G
physiologic and pathologic variations of roentgenologically determined heart volume, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 30-34, '53
roentgenologic determination of heart volume, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 26-29, '53
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Mitral Valve, stricture; other subheads under Heart; etc.
artificial hibernation in experimental exsanguinous intracardiac surgery, [J. Kunlin, C. Jaulmes & H. Laborit] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 664-670, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
associated abnormal rhythms; treatment, [J. S. Butterworth] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1088-1095, Nov. '53
by direct vision in open heart during hypothermia, [H. Swan, I. Zeavin, S. G. Blount, Jr. & R. W. Virtue] J.A.M.A. **153:**1081-1085, Nov. 21, '53
differential hypothermia for intracardiac surgery; preliminary report of pump-oxygenator incorporating heat exchanger, [E. C. Peirce, II & V. B. Polley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 521-525, Oct. '53
discussion on anesthesia in cardiac disease, [E. H. Rink, A. M. Hutton & D. M. Carnegie] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**417-424, June '53
effects of pituitary somatotropic extract on cardiac fibrillation in experimental surgery, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. **61:**1537, Nov. 21, '53 F
experimental cardiovascular surgery; discussion of results so far obtained and report on experiments concerning donor circulation, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**195-206, Sept. '53
experimental cardiovascular surgery; further experiments on azygos factor, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**616-621, May '53
extracorporeal circulation; experimental studies, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessé] Minerva med. **1:**1255-1260, May 12, '53 I
intracardiac operations, [E. Derra] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:**590-605, '53 G
intracardiac operations, [E. Husfeldt] Nord.med. **49:**769-776, May 29, '53 Da
preoperative diagnosis of cardiac hyperexcitability, [B. Latscha & N. du Bouchet] Presse méd. **61:** 994-995, July 8, '53 F
resection of left auricular appendage for recurrent
HEART, surgery--Continued
arterial embolization (with special reference to rheumatic fever), [R. A. Nabatoff, B. Richman & L. M. Rivkin] New York J.Med. **53:** 2103-2107, Sept. 15, '53
symposium on clinical medicine: improved mechanical heart and lung apparatus; use during open cardiotomy in experimental animals, [B. J. Miller, J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & C. Fineberg] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1603-1624, Nov. '53
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
penicillin therapy of myocarditis, [G. Casolo & D. Ciafaloni] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 365-366, '53 I
tamponade, hemopericardium with tamponade during anticoagulant (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy of myocardial infarct; case with recovery following pericardiotomy, [O. A. Rose, R. H. Ott, Jr. & H. C. Maier] J.A.M.A. **152:**1221-1223, July 25, '53
death following selective angiocardiography, [G. W. B. Starkey & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 240-245, '53
transplantation, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:** 5-14, '53 R
pattern of failure of homografted canine heart, [S. A. Wesolowski & J. F. Fennessey] Circulation **8:**750-755, Nov. '53
transplantation and grafts, [V. Laugeri] Minerva chir. **8:**387-388, April 30, '53 I
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis; etc.
cardiac insufficiency in young persons due to dense and diffuse myocardial sclerosis of probable tuberculous or unknown origin; problem of primary subacute myocarditis of Josserand and Gallavardin, [A. Perrin, R. Froment & J. Lenègre] Cardiologia **22:**257-290; 333-365, '53 F
in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis subjected to thoracoplasty, [F. E. Santa María] Rev.espan. tuberc. **22:** 295-301, June '53 S
tumors, congenital rhabdomyoma; case, [J. del Campo] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**179-186, '53 G
diagnosis and surgical removal of intracavitary myxoma of right atrium, [H. T. Bahnson & E. V. Newman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**150-163, Sept. '53
myxoma; roentgen diagnosis during life in 3 cases, [I. Steinberg, C. T. Dotter & F. Glenn] Dis.Chest **24:**509-520, Nov. '53
myxoma simulating rheumatic endocarditis; case, [M. J. Koop] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**346-352, Oct. '53 Du
papillary fibroelastic hamartomas of heart valves, [C. Raeburn] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**371-373, April '53
primary histiocytosarcoma of dog, [F. Faccincani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1073-1088, May '53 I
primary malignant tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma), [N. D. Westad] Nord.med. **49:**785-787, May 29, '53 Sw
primary tumors; rhabdolipoma and rhabdomyosarcoma cordis, [T. Kahrs] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**151-158, '53
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Heart, tumors; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
diagnostic value of cardiac catheterization for acquired defects, [O. Bayer & H. H. Wolter] Medizinische, pp. 937-939, July 25, '53 G
dynamics of heart in valvular endocarditis; development of valvular defect, [K. Blumberger] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**254-257, '53 G
multivalvular disease and simultaneous surgical correction, [H. E. Bolton, C. P. Bailey, W. L. Jamison & K. V. S. Rao] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 1-10, July '53
oxygen debt in stenosis before and after operation, [G. Nylin] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**559-578, May '53
relative duration of systole in relation to QT-interval in patients with defects, [K. Holldack, A. Weygand, E. Kuhn & W. Ehrenpreis] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**415-420, June '53 G
valvular stenosis as cause of death in surgically treated coarctation of aorta, [G. Jacobson, R. S. Cosby, G. C. Griffith & B. W. Meyer] Am.Heart J. **45:**889-897, June '53
ventricular fibrillation; ventricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation
alterations of P wave and of PQ tracing following

HEART, wounds and injuries--Continued
lesions of atrial wall; first report; experimental study, [V. Corsi, M. Sangiorgi & D. Corelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:369-370, '53 I
large caliber missile wound, [A. R. Nelson & J. J. Zuska] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1083-1087, July '53
penetrating wound; value of intra-arterial transfusion, [R. R. L. Pryer] Lancet **2**:327-328, Aug. 15, '53
surgical management of wounds, [A. M. Rego] An. paulist.med.e cir. **65**:361-362, April '53 P
trauma, [H. Meyeringh] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1007-1010, Sept. 11, '53 G
trauma and cardiac complications, [R. J. Lajoie] Indust.Med. **22**:514-519, Nov. '53
traumatic lesions, [R. Enig & E. Rud] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:393-410, '53
wounds, [A. S. Pantusov] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73**:51, '53 R

HEARTBURN
hiatus hernia and gastroesophageal reflux of pregnant females; relation to pyrosis of pregnancy, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Marseille-méd. **90**:247-256, '53 F
oral procaine in heartburn and other functional upper gastrointestinal symptoms, [B. G. Oren] South.M.J. **46**:946-953, Oct. '53
pyrosis of pregnant female; relation to hiatus hernia of esophagus, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguie, J. Villard & R. Delisle] Union méd.Canada **82**:1089-1092, Oct. '53 F
therapy during pregnancy, [E. H. Krüger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1348-1352, '53 G

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, acute acquired hemolytic anemia with presence of heat antibodies in infant of 40 days; serologic study, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:54-56, April 30, '53 I
antidiuretic substance (posterior pituitary hormone) in urine following exposure to high temperatures, [K. Hellmann & J. S. Weiner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:194-198, Sept. '53
block of conduction in bullfrog nerve fibers, [W. J. Treanor, E. H. Lambert & J. F. Herrick] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:258-262, Nov. '53
blood volume and total amount of hemoglobin in "heatworkers," [A. Lindholm] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:99-102, '53
chloride content of sweat in resting persons in high temperature and humidity, [O. Henn] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:93-98, '53 G
clinical and physiologic effects of excessive heat, [T. W. Farmer, C. Burnett & W. Nicholl] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:125-131, '53
destruction of erythrocytes, [H. Schubothe & F. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1048-1050, Oct. 24, '53 G
destruction of human teeth in course of exposure to high temperature, [H. Günther & O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:180-188, '53 G
effect of sera taken from human subjects or rabbits after thermal stress on mouse metabolic rate; failure to confirm existence of so-called thermothyrin A, [M. Niemi] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:172-178, '53
experimental inflammations due to weak physical stimuli (heat, cold, ultraviolet rays), [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:622-628, '53 G
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; possibilities of heat inactivation of virus in food products, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:118-121, '53 G
heat and hydropenia; effects on thirst and chloride regulation in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:95-105, July '53
increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids in urine of rats after standardized temperature shock, [M. M. Monier & R. J. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:93-94, Oct. '53
influence of heating at 120 C. on bacterial cells; mainly on Vi antigen, [M. Shimizu] Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **5**:387-396, Dec. '52
influence of local factors on cutaneous injury and healing, [F. B. Benjamin & T. Cornbleet] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:530-535, Nov. '53
liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells through action of heat, [L. Califano] Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc. spec.) **16**:24-43, '53 I

HEAT, effects--Continued
morphologic and chemical changes of bones, [C. Rouiller & G. Majno] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:100-120, '53 G
on agent of homologous serum hepatitis, [R. Murray & W. C. L. Diefenbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:230-231, Oct. '53
on toxic and antigenic activity of extracts of Salmonella typhi O 901, [M. Terni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:141-150, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
oxygen consumption in heat-adapted animals, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:55-60, May '53
pathologic heat shrinkage of tendon tissue, [H. Lerch] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:58-65, '53 G
physiologic effects in lung produced by inhalations of hot air, [H. Laugier, M. Pécaut & C. Veil] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:298-299, May 26-June 2, '53 F
problem of exogenous application during postoperative phase, [M. Reifferscheid & K. Dietmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:465-469, '53 G
relation between skin temperature and effect of morphine upon response to thermal stimuli in albino rat and dog, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:183-188, Oct. '53
requirement for hydrazine-sensitive serum factor and heat-labile serum factors in inactivation of human C'3 by zymosan, [L. Pillemer, I. H. Lepow & L. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:339-345, Nov. '53
resistance of virus of serum hepatitis in Anglo-American and German literature, [J. C. Stahlbusch] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:694-696, Nov. '53 G
thermal destruction of vitamin B_1; studies with aneurin mononitrate, [K. T. H. Farrer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:247-254, June '53
Vi agglutination; influence of heating and temperatures of cultivation, [M. Shimizu] Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **5**:407-419, Dec. '52
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, contractions
calorimetric estimation of catalase activity, [H. D. Landahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:74-79, Oct. '53
calorimetry; method of estimating peripheral blood flow, [A. J. Barnett & G. R. Wigley] M.J.Australia **2**:326-329, Aug. 29, '53
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, diencephalic mechanisms, [W. R. McCrum] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:233-281, April '53
effect of banthine (methantheline) and prantal (quaternary ammonium compounds) on human thermoregulatory sweating, [M. J. Rodman] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:551-555, Sept. '53
effect of denervation of thermal cutaneous receptors on rectal temperature response to limb immersion, [A. Hemingway & L. A. French] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:264-268, Aug. '53
effect of heating and cooling legs on hand and forearm blood flow in Eskimo, [J. Page & G. M. Brown] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:753-758, June '53
further observations on conditioning of respiratory air, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:669-681, Nov. '53
limits during fever, [P. Schölmerich] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 117-122, '53 G
metabolic changes in rat diaphragm during heat regulation, as thyroxine effect, [E. Wertheimer & V. Bentor] Metabolism **2**:536-545, Nov. '53
teaching in medical physiology course, [A. C. Burton] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:65-66, July '53
temperature, moisture and heat relationships in upper respiratory tract, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:449-456, Aug. '53
thermal comfort in warm and humid atmospheres; observations on groups and individuals in Singapore, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51**:386-404, Sept. '53
warm-bloodedness, [S. Rodbard] Scient.Month. **77**:137-142, Sept. '53
stroke, clinical and physiologic effects of excessive heat, [T. W. Farmer, C. Burnett & W. Nicholl] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:125-131, '53
death caused by heat, [H. Kandler] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:796-798, July 17, '53 G

HEATH, H., Metabolism of ^{35}S-labelled 2-thiolhistidine and ergothioneine in rat, Biochem.J. **54**:689-694, July '53

HEATH, H.--Continued
and others, Studies using radioactive sulphur on ergothioneine formation in pig, Biochem.J. **54:** 606-611, July '53
HEATH, R. D., and NICHOLSON, J. T., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; hematogenous osteomyelitis in young children, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1667-1679, Dec. '53
HEATHER, A. J.: See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.
HEATLEY, N. G., and FLOREY, H. W., Comparison of biological properties of cephalosporin N and penicillin, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 252-258, June '53
HEATLY, C. A., Primary plasma cell tumors of upper air passages with particular reference to involvement of maxillary sinus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 289-306, June '53
HEATON, L. D., and COHN, R., Hyperparathyroidism, West.J.Surg. **61:** 559-565, Oct.; 651-657, Nov. '53
HEATON, T. G., Pneumothorax--pneumoperitoneum? Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 151-154, Aug. '53
Re-expansion of lung treated by artificial pneumothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 320-321, Sept. '53
HEBB, C. O., SILVER, A., SWAN, A. A. B., and WALSH, E. G., Histochemical study of cholinesterases of rabbit retina and optic nerve, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:** 185-191, Aug. '53
See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEBERDEN'S NODE: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
HEBERER, G., Die Behandlung der aktiven tuberkulösen Perikarditis durch Perikardektomie, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 390-397, '53
HEBERT, C. L., Role of anesthesiologist in patient care during immediate postanesthesia-postoperative period, Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 250-259, July-Aug. '53
HEBERT, H.: See FORTIER, M., jt. auth.
HEBERT, J. W., and MORGAN, A. F., Influence of alpha-tocopherol upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A, J.Nutrition **50:** 175-190, June '53
HEBERT-JOUAS (Mme.): See BOUR, H., jt. auth.
HEBOLD, G., Reststickstoffuntersuchungen an der Leiche, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 27-35, '53
HEBRAUD, A., Gouttière marine; modèle 1952, Rev. méd.nav. **8:** 15-20, '53; Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 346-347, April 22-29, '53
NICOL, J. Y., and RANNOU, L., Les complications chirurgicales de la variole, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 491-495, June 3-10, '53
HEBRAUD, Y., Sur trois cas de bronche trachéenne, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 499-501, '53
and BERTRAC, M., Note sur l'emploi des enzymes fibrinolytiques, en particulier dans les suites du pneumothorax extra-pleural; à propos de 30 cas, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 886-888, '53
BERTRAC, M., and MAUFOY, P., Streptomycine en perfusion veineuse; résultats de cent cures et de cinq mille perfusions, Presse méd. **61:** 1269-1270, Oct. 7, '53
HECAEN, H.: See de AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.
See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
HECHT, E., Frostbite among soldiers in Korea, Ugesk. læger **115:** 945-948, June 11, '53 Da
HECHT, H., NEUMAYR, A., and THURNHER, B., Die indirekte Wirkung einer Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophysen-Zwischenhirnregion auf die Permeabilität der Kapillaren des Menschen, Strahlentherapie **91:** 261-269, '53
HECHTER, O. M., SOLOMON, M. M., and CASPI, E. Y., Corticosteroid metabolism in liver: studies on perfused rat livers, Endocrinology **53:** 202-215, Aug. '53
See CASPI, E. Y., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, M. M., ZAFFARONI, A., and PINCUS, G., Transformation of cholesterol and acetate to adrenal cortical hormones, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 201-214, Sept. '53
and others, Chemical transformation of steroids by adrenal perfusion: perfusion methods, Endocrinology **52:** 679-691, June '53
HECK, L. B., New library at University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 238-243, July '53
HECK, W., Beitrag zur Technik der Herzkatheterisierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1265-1266, Sept. 11, '53
HECK, W. E., LYNCH, W. J., and GRAVES, H. L., Reduced neurotoxicity in treatment of tuberculosis by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 416-420, '53
HECKEL, H.: See SCHROEDER, C., jt. auth.
HECKEL, N. J., Management of prostatism in the aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 779-784, Nov. '53
HECKER, A. O.: See CLOSE, H. P., jt. auth.
See MERCER, M., jt. auth.
von HECKER, H., and SCHMIDT, H., Aufnahme und Durchleuchtung haven sich bei jeder Röntgenuntersuchung der Brustorgane zur ergänzen, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 609-612, Oct. '53
HECKLY, R. J., Preliminary report on purification of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serological methods, J.Immunol. **71:** 52-54, Aug. '53
HED, R., Myoglobinuria, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 825-832, Dec. '53
HEDAYATY, J., and SHUMAN, C. R., Complete obstruction of esophagus by weight-reducing tablet, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 190-191, Aug. '53
HEDBERG, E., Chemical composition of human ovarian oocyte, Acta endocrinol.(supp. 15) **14:** 1-89, '53
HEDBERG, G. A.: See ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.
HEDBERG, H., Studies on haemagglutination titre in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 301-309, '53
HEDENBERG, I., ENGFELDT, B., and ENGSTRÖM, A., X-ray absorption and diffraction studies on experimental vesical calculi, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 33-37, March '53
HEDENBERG, S., Concerning confusion as diagnostic differentiator between schizophrenia and schizophreniform states, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 42-48, '53
HEDGECOCK, L. D.: See SIMONTON, K. M., jt. auth.
HEDGES, T. R., JR., and ROSE, E., Hyperophthalmopathic Graves's disease; clinical observations in 19 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 479-490, Oct. '53
HEDINGER, C., Zur Pathologie der Hämochromatose; Hämochromatose als Syndrom, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 32) **20:** 1-109, '53
and HÜRZELER, D., Hypopituitarismus bei Dystopie des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 170-176, Oct. '53
HEDLUND, S., Studies on erythropoiesis and total red cell volume in congestive heart failure, Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 284) **146:** 1-146, '53
See BAILLIE, T. H., jt. auth.
HEDRICK, E. C., Tetanus; 2 cases in immunized persons, California Med. **79:** 49-50, July '53
HEDVALL, E., "Initial foci," special group of minimal tuberculosis. Prognosis and treatment, Dis. Chest **24:** 148-156, Aug. '53
HEEL: See Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
HEER, G., Rilievi intorno alla distribuzione ematoacquosa del cloro, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 415-422, July-Aug. '53
HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HEFEL, F., Zur Geschichte der Behandlung der Amblyopie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 611-622, '53
HEFFERNAN, P., Further thoughts on silicosis, Tubercle **34:** 246-249, Sept. '53
HEFFERNAN, R. J., and LYNCH, W. A., What is status of therapeutic abortion in modern obstetrics? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 335-345, Aug. '53
HEGEMANN, F., Über die Anreicherung und Ausscheidung von Sulfonamiden und antibiotischen Mitteln in den menschlichen Gallenwegen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 423-426, '53
HEGEMANN, G., Zur Technik des Dermatomlappens, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 462-468, '53
HEGGLIN, R., Pathophysiologie der Myokardinsuffizienz, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 279-297, Nov. '53
Über Herzinsuffizienzprobleme, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1103-1110, Nov. 14, '53
HEGGLIN-FANCONI SYNDROME: See Pneumonia
HEGNAUER, H., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Sexualhormone in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 849-868, '53
HEGSTED, D. M.: See STEVENS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
See VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.
See WOLBACH, S. B., jt. auth.
HEGSTROM, G. J., ZOECKLER, S. J., and KEIL, P. G., Peritoneoscopy, Gastroenterology **25:** 243-247, Oct. '53
See KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.
See ZOECKLER, S. J., jt. auth.
HEICHMAN, Y., Amoebic hepatitis, Harefuah **45:** 125-126, Sept. 15, '53
HEICKEN, K., Blockiert der "Quatsfilm" die Keimabgabe der Tageshand? Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 505-512, '53
See HAILER, E., jt. auth.
HEID, G. J.: See SNOKE, P. O., jt. auth.
HEIDE, E. A., Progresos actuales de la microbiología, An.med.púb. **5:** 117-133, March-June '53

HEIDENBLUT, A., Über einen Fall von subphrenischem Abscess beim Neugeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**423-424, Sept. '53
HEIDENHAIN POUCH: See Stomach, physiology
HEIDENREICH, W. F., III, ALEXANDER, C. E., JR., and BEACH, F. A., Survival of mating behavior in male rats after thyroid-parathyroidectomy, Endocrinology **52:** 719, June '53
HEIDLER, H., 65 Jahre Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 642-644, Aug. 7, '53
HEIFETZ, C. J., RICHARDS, F. O., and LAWRENCE, M. S., Wound healing without dressings; clinical study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**661-669, Nov. '53
HEIFFER, M. H.: See **BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIKINHEIMO, R., Capillary resistance in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp. 15) **42:**1-83, '53
HEILBORN, F., New trends in shock therapy in psychiatry; impulse current therapy with convulsator III; preliminary report, Nord.med. **50:** 1446-1449, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
HEILBORN, S.: See **BENCHIMOL, N. B., jt. auth.**
HEILIG, G., Klinische Formen des Parkinsonismus in ihren Beziehungen zur pathologischen Anatomie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**747-748, July 3, '53
HEILIG, R., and SHARMA, R. K., Aureomycin and terramycin in infective hepatitis and hepatic coma, J.Indian M.A. **22:**481-485, Sept. '53
MITAL, B. S., and SHARMA, R. K., Pneumoperitoneum in chronic pulmonary heart disease, J.Indian M.A. **22:**404-413, July '53
HEILMAN, F. R., Antibiotics, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:** 219-244, '53
HEILMANN, P., Über Gefässveränderungen bei allergischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 219-222, June 5, '53
HEILMEYER, L., Radioisotopenbehandlung bei Blutkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **91:** 81-92, '53
Anfänge einer Chemotherapie neoplastischer Erkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 296-299, May 26, '53
MARQUARDT, P., CARL, E., and MATTHES, M., Transfusionszwischenfälle bei Übertragung von Blutkonserven infolge bluteigener Giftstoffentstehung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 931-934, June 26, '53
HEIM, A., Perorale Kurzbehandlung der Mastitis puerperalis mittels Terramycin, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1172-1175, '53
Lebensrettende Wirkung des Terramycins bei Peritonitis, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 65-84, '53
HEIM, F., and WAGNER, H., Über die "arterenergische" Natur durch Pendiomid (Pentamethylazapentylendiäthyldiammoniumdibromid) nicht blockierbarer sympathischer Nerven, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**343-348, '53
HEIM, G.: See **KOCH, W., jt. auth.**
HEIMANN, F. A., Progress in control of tuberculosis in Britain during past 70 years, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 378-396, Oct. '53
HEIMANN, H., and others, Silicosis in mica mining in Bihar, India, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**420-436, Nov. '53
Note on mica dust inhalation, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**531-532, Dec. '53
HEIMANN, H. L., and SAMUEL, E., Pulmonary adenomatosis; case report, South African M.J. **27:**934-935, Oct. 17, '53
HEIMANN, V.: See **FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.**
HEIMARK, J. J., and PARSONS, R. L., Spinal injection of blood to lower blood pressure in essential hypertensive patients; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **36:**738-739, July '53
HEIM de BALSAC, R., and DOLIOPOULOS, T., Le balistocardiogramme normal. Etude de 50 cas, Cardiologia **23:** 36-44, '53
See **DOLIOPOULOS, T., jt. auth.**
HEIMENDINGER, E.: See **FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**
HEIMER, C. B.: See **GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**
HEIN, F. V.: See **KILANDER, H. F., jt. auth.**
HEIN, H., and SROKA, W., Untersuchungen über den Hämagglutinationstest auf Tuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:**122-130, '53
HEINBECKER, P.: See **O'NEAL, L. W., jt. auth.**
HEINE, F., and HELL, M., Über den Einfluss der temporären Phrenicusausschaltung auf die Atemfunktion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**266-273, '53
BENESCH, W., and HERTZ, C. W., Untersuchungen zur Methodik der Atemgrenzwertbestimmung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**273-290, '53
HEINE, U.: See **GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.**
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINEKEN, T. S., Evaluation of prantal in ulcer management; follow-up of preliminary report, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**829-839, Nov. '53
HEINEMANN, H. O., SMYTHE, C. M., and MARKS, P. A., Effect of hemorrhage on estimated hepatic blood flow and renal blood flow in dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**352-356, Sept. '53
HEINEN, W., and LOOSEN, H., Über ein durch Periston-P-Zusatz gewonnenes Plasma unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Anwendung bei chronischen Nierenleiden, Plasma **1:** 135-143, April '53
See **LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.**
HEINKE, E.: See **FÜLLER, H., jt. auth.**
HEINKEL, K., Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Erleichterung der Blutzuckerbestimmung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**965, Aug. 28, '53
Die Ratte als Versuchstier in der experimentellen Pankreasdiagnostik; die Erzeugung einer akuten hämorrhagischen Pankreatitis durch Injektion von Gallensäure in den Ductus pancreaticus, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**815, Sept. 1, '53
See **WITTE, S., jt. auth.**
HEINLEIN, H., and KRAUSE, S., Histologische und kolloidchemische Untersuchungen an Menisken, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**591-599, '53
HEINMETS, F., Reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli by pyruvate, J.Bact. **66:**455-457, Oct. '53
HEINRICH, G., Blutspenderschädigung durch larvierten Eisenmangel, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**977-978, Oct. 9, '53
HEINRICH, H. C., and LAHANN, H., Der orale Vitamin-B12-Resorptions-Exkretionstest; ein Beitrag zur biochemischen Differentialdiagnostik der Megaloblasten-Anämien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1475-1476, Oct. 23, '53
HEINRICHS, D., and RUMMEL, W., Curare-Wirkungen am Ratten-Uterus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**145-147, '53
HEIN-SEKULA, M., and SIEDEK, H., Ueber den Einfluss von ACTH und Cortison auf den Galaktosestoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**572-574, July 10, '53
HEINSEN, H. A., Die subakuten und chronischen Pankreopathien im Rahmen der Diagnostik der Oberbaucherkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1219-1223, Sept. 19, '53
HEINSIUS, E., Zur Therapie der Retinitis diabetica, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**459-470, '53
Zur Abgrenzung von "praktischer Blindheit" und "Sehschwäche," Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 365-372, '53
HEINTZ, R., and RUPPERT, W., Extrarenale Azotämie und Nierenfunktion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 340-344, '53
LOSSE, H., and BARTH, H., Die Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Uraemie bei akuter Nephrose und bei akuter diffuser Glomerulonephritis, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/401-I/408, Sept. 10, '53
HEINZ, I. C., Sub-serosal cysts of peritoneum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**279-282, May '53
See **FORBES, J. A., jt. auth.**
HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HEINZEL, J., Ergebnisse der operativen und konservativen Behandlung bei Bürgerscher Erkrankung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**735-736, '53
de HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, C.: See **GREGOIRE, F., jt. auth.**
See **LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.**
HEISCH, R. B., and HARVEY, A. E. C., Note on action of terramycin on Spirochaeta duttoni in white rats, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**239-241, May '53
See **GARNHAM, P. C. C., jt. auth.**
HEISE, G. W., Eine Modifikation der ischiorektalen Prostatektomie nach Voelcker, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 426-432, '53
Die Hotboxmessung nach Ratschow als Untersuchungsmethode zur Indikationsstellung der Sympathektomie bei Durchblutungsstörungen der unteren Gliedmassen und ihre prognostische Bedeutung, Medizinische, pp. 874-877, June 27, '53
HEISEL, M.: See **KREUZIGER, H., jt. auth.**
HEISELT, L. R.: See **DONE, A. K., jt. auth.**
HEISING, A.: See **MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.**
HEISS, F.: See **KOCH, E., jt. auth.**
HEISS, H., Lithopädion bei extrauteriner Gravidität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**728-732, Aug. '53
HEISTÖ, H.: See **VOGT, E., jt. auth.**

HEITE, H. J., Zur Wirksamkeit des Wismuts bei Streptokokkeninfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 954-956, Oct. 15, '53
See **BÖHMER, E., jt. auth.**
and **KUNTZE, H.**, Über den Einfluss der Nebennierenexstirpation auf Ablauf und chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Recurrens-Infektion der Ratte, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 279-286, '53
See **WUCHERPFENNIG, V., jt. auth.**
HEITZMAN, E. J., CAMPBELL, J. S., and STEFANINI, M., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with hemosiderin nephrosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**975-986, Oct. '53
HEIZER, H. (Düsseldorf), Über ein Wandlipom des Ösophagus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**493-496, '53
HEIZER, H. (Munich), Das druckempfindliche Ovar, eine Überbewertung der "Oophoritis," München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1195-1196, Nov. 6, '53
HEJDA, B., Problem of liver function tests, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**835-840, July 24, '53 Cz
HEJHAL, L., and FIRT, P., Intra-arterial transfusion in therapy of traumatic shock, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1047-1050, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
HEJTMANCIK, M. R., FUTCH, E. D., and HERRMANN, G. R., Clinical effects of khelltron in angina pectoris, Texas J.Med. **49:** 679-682, Sept. '53
See **GIBBS, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **HUTCHESON, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
HEKKING and GOEMANS, A propos de la résection dans le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 486-488, May '53
HELANDER, S., and BÖTTIGER, L. E., On distribution of terramycin in different tissues, Acta med. scandinav. **147:** 71-75, '53
HELBIG, J., Über chronisch-entzündliche, proliferierende Prozesse der Scheidenhaut des Hodens, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:** 306-314, July 20, '53
HELBING, W., Die Strahlenbehandlung des Kollumkarzinomrezidive, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**706-716, '53
HELBO, S., Peroral penicillin prophylaxis of streptococcic infections in children's hospital, Nord.med. **50:**1294-1297, Sept. 17, '53 Da
HELD, A. J., Fluor et glande thyroïde, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** 132-145, June '53
See **DEMOLE, V., jt. auth.**
HELD, A. T.: See **COUTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
HELD, E., Das Oberflächencarcinom. (Nicht invasives atypisches Plattenepithel), Arch.Gynäk. **183:**322-364, '53
Considérations sur l'épithélioma pavimenteux intra-épithélial du col utérin, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**233-250, '53
HELD, F., Vorläufige Erfahrungen mit Dibutil bei der Behandlung des Parkinsonsyndroms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1497-1499, Oct. 30, '53
von HELD, H. J., Über die Radiumbestrahlung der Parametrien, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1205-1210, '53
HELD, J. P.: See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
HELDE, M., and SEEBERG, G., Cutaneous absorption studies using radiophosphorus, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 290-298, '53
Significance of absorption time for strength of skin reactions to trichophytin; study with radiophosphorus and dextran "depot," Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**299-302, '53
HELDEN, G. O.: See **POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
HELDT, A.: See **GILLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
HELIOGEN
further studies on antibacterial efficiency, [L. Gershenfeld & B. Witlin] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 258-264, Aug. '53
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
indications for heliotherapy, [E. Kohler] Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**79-84, March-April '53 G
HELIUM
effect on gas exchange of mice as modified by body size and thyroid activity, [D. R. Young & S. F. Cook] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 319-325, Oct. '53
helium and comparative in vitro metabolism of mouse-tissue slices, [S. F. Cook & F. E. South, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 542-544, June '53
HELL, M.: See **HEINE, F., jt. auth.**
HELLAUER, H., Zur Charakterisierung der Erregungssubstanz sensibler Nerven, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**234-241, '53
See **BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**
See **HAGMÜLLER, K., jt. auth.**
HELLBRÜGGE, F. K.: See **HELLBRÜGGE, T., jt. auth.**
HELLBRÜGGE, T., and DAHME, E., Experimentelle Toxoplasmose. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schultz und Bauer über Placentarbefunde bei Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**789-791, Sept. 1, '53
DAHME, E., and HELLBRÜGGE, F. K., Tierexperimentelle Beobachtungen zur diaplazentaren Infektion der Toxoplasmen, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:**312-322, June '53
HELLEBORE: See Veratrum
HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Disability, rehabilitation and law of damages; implications of modern rehabilitation medicine, Indust.Med. **22:** 558-560, Dec. '53
HELLER, A., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Diphtherie und infektiöser Mononukleose, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1174-1175, Oct. 30, '53
HELLER, B. I., HAMMARSTEN, J. F., and STUTZMAN, F. L., Concerning effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function, electrolyte excretion, and clearance of magnesium, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 858-861, Sept. '53
HELLER, E., Behebung der Impotenz nach Priapismus durch Knorpelimplantation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1486-1490, '53
HELLER, E. M.: See **PENMAN, W. R., jt. auth.**
HELLER, H., Schistosomiasis among immigrants from Near East, Harefuah **44:**245, June 1, '53
HELLER, H. (Bristol): See **GINSBURG, M., jt. auth.**
HELLER, J.: See **SCHWEIZER, W., jt. auth.**
HELLER, J. H., Stimulation of reticuloendothelial system with choline, Science **118:**353-354, Sept. 25, '53
HELLER, M. F., and LINDENBERG, P., Evaluation of deafness of nonorganic origin, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**575-581, Nov. '53
HELLER, M. H., LEVINE, J., and SOHLER, T. P., Gastric acidity and normally produced anxiety, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 509-512, Sept.-Oct. '53
HELLER, P., KORN, R. J., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Amebic hepatitis presenting as fever of unknown origin, New England J.Med. **249:**596-600, Oct. 8, '53
See **ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
HELLER, S., KAISER, K., LOCHNER, W., and SCHOEdel, W., Zur Bestimmung des Herzzeitvolumens mittels der Injektionsmethode bei fortlaufender Registrierung der Farbstoffkonzentration, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**727-734, Oct. '53
HELLER OPERATION: See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
HELLERSTRÖM, S., HOLLSTRÖM, E., HAARD, S., and MAGNUSSON, B., Effect of ACTH and cortisone treatment in some skin diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**285-287, '53
HELLIER, M., NOBLE, M., and LILLYWHITE, F. E., Discussion on place of social worker in maternity and child welfare service, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**368-380, July '53
HELLINGA, G., Analysis of semen pattern as guide for treatment, Gynaecologia **136:**74-86, Aug. '53
HELLMAN, L. M., and HINGSON, R. A., Effect of various methods of obstetric pain relief on infant mortality, New York J.Med. **53:**2767-2771, Dec. 1, '53
See **PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.**
HELLMANN, K., and WEINER, J. S., Antidiuretic substance in urine following exposure to high temperatures, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**194-198, Sept. '53
HELLMANN, R., Über erste Versuche in der Gynäkologie mit dem neuen intravenösen Narkosemittel "Inactin," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**255-259, '53
HELLMUTH, K.: See **FIALA, K., jt. auth.**
HELLNER, H., Die Osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**160-189, '53
Zur Frage der Krebsbekämpfung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1489-1493, Oct. 30, '53
HELLSTRÖM, B., and JONSSON, B., Late prognosis in asphyxia neonatorum, Acta pædiat. **42:**398-406, '53
HELLSTRÖM, J., Further observations regarding prognosis and diagnosis in hyperparathyroidism, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**122-131, '53
HELLUY: See **THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**
HELLWICH, K.: See **HÖRMANN, J., jt. auth.**
HELLWIG, C. A.: See **CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.**
See **DREESE, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **WALLER, J. I., jt. auth.**
HELM, R. A., Vectorcardiographic derivation of scalar leads, Am.Heart J. **46:** 519-528, Oct. '53
and FOWLER, N. O., Simplified method for determining angle between 2 spatial vectors, Am.Heart J. **45:**835-840, June '53
Studies on QRS-T angle, Am.Heart J. **46:**229-236, Aug. '53

HELM, R. A.--Continued
and **IGLAUER, A.**, Statistical comparison of normal ballistocardiograms recorded with high-frequency table and with various instruments which record body motion directly, Am.Heart J. **46**:321-328, Sept. '53

HELMAN, E. Z., and MITCHELL, D. F., Lactobacilli and dental caries in hamster, J.Dent.Res. **32**:596-600, Oct. '53

HELME, W. H.: See **BENDER, L., jt. auth.**

HELMENDACH, R. H.: See **BARTLETT, R. G., JR., jt. auth.**

HELMER, O. M.: See **KIRTLEY, W. R., jt. auth.** See **KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., jt. auth.**

HELMHOLZ, H. R., Infecciones urinarias en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:181-189, March-April '53

HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; etc.

HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN (c.1577-1644) [K. F. Hoffmann] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 453-455, July '53 G

HELMS, W. C., Leukorrhea, J.M.A.Georgia **42**:376-381, Aug. '53

HELMSTÄDTER, R., Beitrag zur Appendicitis während der Schwangerschaft, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 63-71, '53

HELMSWORTH, J. A., and others, Method for complete drainage of superior and inferior venae cavae into extracorporeal circuits, Surgery **33**:835-840, June '53

HELPER, H. N.: See **WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**

HELPERN, M. M.: See **TEDESCHI, C. G., jt. auth.**

HELSINGEN, N., JR., and KRISTENSEN, H. P. Ø., New methods of therapy of tetanus, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **73**:805-806, Nov. 1, '53 N

HELVIG, R. J.: See **STEELE, J. H., jt. auth.**

HELWEG-LARSEN, P., and RASMUSSEN, K. N., Clinical and bacteriological studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazine (rimifon); 36 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated for three months and observed for six, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:365-377, '53

HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups

HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma

HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMARTHROSIS: See Joints, hemorrhage

HEMATEMESIS
See also Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
[V. Edmunds] Med.Illus. **7**:799-804, Nov. '53
due to dysfunction of arteriovenous anastomoses of gastric wall, [G. Menegaux, C. Gouygou, M. Courtois-Suffit & P. Détrie] Presse méd. **61**:1328-1330, Oct. 17, '53 F
fatal gastric hemorrhage during aureomycin therapy, [G. Richet & H. Ducrot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2682-2683, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
in infant due to arterial bleeding from base of tongue; case, [R. Turin, H. Bloch & J. Kaznetz] J.Pediat. **43**:96-97, July '53
multiple myelomatosis with hematemesis and melena, [T. B. Williamson] Brit.M.J. **2**:910-911, Oct. 24, '53
of unusual etiology; case report of mesenteric thrombosis with recovery, [J. A. Sterling & H. Dion] Am.J.Surg. **86**:246-248, Aug. '53
therapy, oral thrombin, [V. Edmunds] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1371-1372, June 20, '53

HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMATINALBUMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage

HEMATOCRIT: See Blood, volume; Erythrocytes

HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System

HEMATOMA: See Meninges, hematoma; Muscles, rectus abdominis; etc.

HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage

HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage

HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Lips, diseases; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds

HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, hemorrhage

HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining

HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis; Urinary Tract, hemorrhage
[J. C. Oyhenart & J. Guimpel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2312-2320, Aug. 28, '53 S
erythrocyte count in urine during renal diseases, [G. Richet] J.urol.,Paris **59**:295-301, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acute thrombopenic purpura with bleeding bullae of mouth and hematuria, [J. Bernard & A. Nenna] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3422-3426, Nov. 2, '53 F
evaluation of hematuria as symptom, [H. Lill] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1110-1111, Aug. 14, '53 G
hematuria as rare symptom of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:937-939, Sept. 25, '53 G
hematuria (with special reference to lesions of urinary tract), [H. V. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 241-246, July '53
incontrollable hematuria and gastrointestinal hemorrhage following use of bishydroxycoumarin, [A. A. de M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:43-48, Jan. '53 P
multilocular renal cyst with hematuria; case, [K. Bie] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **73**:630;637, Aug. 15, '53 N
therapy, therapy of chyluria and hematochyluria by means of lavage of kidney pelvis with sodium iodide, [V. B. Franco] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:81-83, Feb. '53 P

HEMBROW, C. H., Nature and treatment of osteoarthritis, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:39-46, '53

HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMERALOPIA: See Night Blindness

HEMERY, H. V., Stammering and its management, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **16**:142-148, July '53

HEMIANOPIA
binasal hemianopsia, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1036-1045, Sept. '53 S
hallucinations in nonhemianopic visual field, [K. Gloning, R. Schindler & K. Weingarten] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:349-353, '53 G
reduction of visual field during encephalitis with report of 2 cases, [P. François, F. Béal & M. Woillez] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 420-424, April '53 F
topical diagnosis of homonymous hemianopsia, [A. Kestenbaum] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:639-644, Sept. '53
traumatic bitemporal hemianopia, [N. S. Jaffe & L. S. Durkin] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1623-1624, Nov. '53

HEMIBALLISM: See Movements, disorders

HEMIGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral

HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMING, A. E., and HOLTKAMP, D. E., Calorigenic and antigoitrogenic actions of L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine in thyroidectomized and intact rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:875-879, Aug.-Sept. '53

HEMINGWAY, A., and FRENCH, L. A., Effect of denervation of thermal cutaneous receptors on rectal temperature response to limb immersion, Am.J. Physiol. **174**:264-268, Aug. '53
See **MATHER, G. W., jt. auth.**

HEMIPARESIS: See Hemiplegia

HEMIPELVECTOMY: See Amputation

HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
chronic subdural hematoma of convexity with homolateral hemiparesis, [R. Ardito] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 159-162, '53 I
corrective brace for upper extremity, [L. N. Rudin, D. J. Cronin & J. S. Croucher] J.A.M.A. **153**:479, Oct. 3, '53
crossed hemiplegia due to exaggerated mobility of atlo-odontoid joint, [B. B. Spota, D. Brage & M. Knobel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2509-2514, Sept. 18, '53 S
familial hemiplegic migraine, [C. W. M. Whitty] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:172-177, Aug. '53
infantile hemiplegia, [W. McKissock] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:431-434, June '53
nerve ending of skeletal muscle in hemiplegia paralytica, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:406-409, July 1, '53 J
sociologic problem, [W. S. Davidson] M.J.Australia **2**:248-251, Aug. 15, '53
blood in, velocity of blood circulation in patients, [E. V. Pavlotskaya] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:81-83, '53 R
complications and sequels, case of shoulder-hand syndrome (post-hemiplegic), [D. L. Woolf] Ann.Phys. Med. **1**:266-268, July '53
hemiplegia in infants and children; electroencephalographic study, [M. Vigouroux & A. Roger] Riv. neurol. **23**:369-372, July-Aug. '53 F
suboccipital lipoma during hemiplegia, [A. Montanari] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:289-296, July '53 I

HEMIPLEGIA, complications and sequels--Continued
value of sensitivity threshold to algesiogenic stimuli from semeiotic point of view in central pain, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 63-79, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, acute cryptogenic infantile hemiplegia; case with noteworthy electroencephalographic findings, [S. Brandt] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1251-1255, Aug. 13, '53 Da
cerebral concussion as etiologic factor in irreparable hemiplegia and pseudoparalytic personality change in patient with carotid thrombosis; late sequels following facial wound with retained projectile, [W. Döhner] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:164-184, Sept. '53 G
clinical reality and versatility of clinical symptoms; cerebral hemiplegia due to cerebral embolism and auricular fibrillation, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **29**:337-341, April '53 S
evolution of electroencephalography in convulsive crises of children with subsequent transitory hemiplegia, [R. Humbert & P. Laget] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:531-533, '53 F
generalized seizures accompanied by hemiplegia at beginning, [J. Roger, A. Roger, H. Gastaut & G. E. Chatrian] Riv.neurol. **23**:400-410, July-Aug. '53 F
long survival with hemiplegia incident to paranatal anoxia; case of cerebral spastic state with death from cardiac failure at 80 years of age, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:110-115, June '53
pontine hemiplegia as complication of postganglíar trigeminal radicotomy, [O. Maleci & M. Quarti Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23**:175-183, March-April '53 I
segmentary hyperhidrosis of encephalic origin; vegetative hemiplegia, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti & S. Wainrach] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:322-330, '52 S
transitory left hemiplegia during retrobulbar air injection for roentgenographic examination of orbit; case, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 486-490, May '53 F
prognosis, assessment and prognosis, [G. F. Adams & S. G. McComb] Lancet **2**:286-289, Aug. 8, '53
therapy, electroshock in hemiplegia of patients with mental diseases, [P. Taverna] Cervello **29**:278-284, July 15, '53 I
hemispherectomy in therapy of child; case, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:621-624, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
rehabilitation after stroke, [M. B. Ferderber] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:798-803, Sept. '53
rehabilitation following cerebrovascular accident, [H. A. Rusk & M. Marks] South.M.J. **46**:1043-1051, Nov. '53
rehabilitation of hemiplegic, [O. F. von Werssowetz] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:414-420, Nov. '53
transcerebral iontophoresis, [N. A. Domenicone] Semana méd. **2**:339-343, Sept. 3, '53 S
HEMIPTERA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
HEMISPHERECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
HEMLEY, S. D., SCHWINGER, A., and FRIEDMAN, A. B., Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, New York J.Med. **53**:1861-1863, Aug. 15, '53
SCHWINGER, A., and HARRINGTON, L. A., Calcification of left auricle, Radiology **61**:49-52, July '53
HEMMELER, G., Der Eisenstoffwechsel im Rahmen neuro-vegetativer Regulationen, Acta neuroveg. **6**:347-354, '53
Clinique et thérapeutique du lymphogranulome, Helvet.med.acta **20**:261-275, Nov. '53
HEMMER, M. L., NOVAK, M. V., and TAYLOR, W. I., Effect of antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:773-777, Aug. '53
See WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.
HEMMI: See COSSA, P., jt. auth.
HEMMING, H. G.: See JEFFERYS, E. G., jt. auth.
HEMMINGS, W. A.: See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.
HEMOBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
[R. Llamas] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:157-169, April-June '53 S
absorption of iron; radioiron studies in idiopathic hemochromatosis, malnutritional cytosiderosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [T. H. Bothwell, H. V. van Doorn-Wittkampf, M. L. Du Preez & T. Alper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:836-848, June '53
associated insulin-resistant diabetes mellitus, [I. B. Eskind, W. Franklin & F. C. Lowell] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1295-1306, June '53
bronze diabetes, [J. Jakesch] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 695-698, '53 Pol
HEMOCHROMATOSIS--Continued
determination of blood volume, [A. Ermans & J. Pirart] Presse méd. **61**:1155, Sept. 12, '53 F
electrophoresis of serum proteins; preliminary report, [P. Bodart, P. Osinski & F. Stein] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:477-482, '53 F
essential pulmonary hemosiderosis; case, [J. M. Delâge] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:382-385, '53
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (versene) in mobilization and removal of iron; case, [H. Wishinsky & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:550-554, Oct. '53; correction **43**:168, Jan. '54
familial hemochromatosis, [R. Boulin & J. Bamberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3153-3162, Oct. 20, '53 F
following blood transfusions, [J. Bousser & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:618-622, June 12-19, '53 F
following homologous serum jaundice, [J. T. Aquilina, J. A. Paparella & A. M. Aquilina] New York J.Med. **53**:1884 1886, Aug. 15, '53
idiopathic juvenile pulmonary hemosiderosis, [C. J. Hodson, N. E. France & I. Gordon] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:50-61, July '53
idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, [W. Wiesmann, D. Wolvius & M. C. Verloop] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:341-345, '53
in female; case, [J. W. Abbiss & M. H. Dorph] Delaware M.J. **25**:292-295, Oct. '53
iron metabolism, [O. Bongini & F. Sicuteri] Minerva med. **1**:1512-1517, June 6, '53 I
miliary iron infiltration of lungs; pulmonary siderosis, [R. Poinso, J. Charpin & H. Julien] Ann.méd. **54**:289-336, '53 F
mitral stenosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis; hemorespiratory function in rest and during physical effort, [I. Berconsky & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2449-2456, Sept. 11, '53 S
of heart, [G. Bourne & R. J. R. Cureton] Lancet **2**: 917-918, Oct. 31, '53
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with hemosiderin nephrosis, [E. J. Heitzman, J. S. Campbell & M. Stefanini] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:975-986, Oct. '53
pathology; hemochromatosis as syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Helvet.med.acta (supp.32) **20**:1-109, '53 G
radioactive iron absorption in siderosis of liver, [R. E. Peterson & R. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Med. **15**:518-524, Oct. '53
rare disease in women, [H. G. Mielke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:646-648, July 3, '53 G
relationship of transfusional to idiopathic hemochromatosis, [T. H. Bothwell] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:53-70, June '53
secondary hemochromatosis; case not attributable to blood transfusions (in refractory anemia), [R. J. Goldish & A. C. Aufderheide] Blood **8**:837-844, Sept. '53
secondary hemochromatosis in child, [R. Guerra & others] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:517-545, May-June '53 S
secondary hemochromatosis; transfusion (exogenous) hemochromatosis, [A. C. Aufderheide, H. L. Horns & R. J. Goldish] Blood **8**:824-836, Sept. '53
secondary hemochromatotic hepatic cirrhosis due to blood transfusions in patient with chronic erythroblastophthisis, [K. E. A. Schmidt] Folia haemat. **72**:94-104, '53 G
therapy by means of testosterone (androgen); biologic study of 9 cases, [J. Pirart & L. Franken] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2448-2454, July 26-30, '53 F
transfusion hemosiderosis; case treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [W. T. L. Ohlsson, G. T. Kullendorff & L. K. Ljungberg] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:410-418, '53
treatment by massive venesection, [W. D. Davis, Jr. & W. R. Arrowsmith] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:723-754, Oct. '53
HEMODROMETER: See Blood, circulation
HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on blood-brain barrier, [W. J. Horsey] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:368-372, Oct. '53
effect of induced hyperglycemia on glucose content of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with hydrocephalus, [J. E. Sifontes, R. D. B. Williams, E. M. Lincoln & H. Clemons] J.Pediat. **43**:243-252, Sept. '53
exchange of albumin between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:96-98, Oct. '53
eye and systemic stress; clinical study, [D. Rossetti

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER--Continued
& G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **57**:347-353;355-362;363-368, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
eye and systemic stress; experimental study, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **57**:247-270; 271-286, July-Aug.; 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
passage of sulfone across hematocerebrospinal fluid barrier in tuberculous meningitis, [U. Vignolo-Lutati & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**:631-632, Aug. 15, '53 I
penicillin intoxication; cerebral origin of clinical standard syndromes; penicillinase activity of brain and other protective mechanisms, [E. Koch, H. Bohn, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:157-183, '53 G
permeability to intracarotid injections of penicillin, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, A. Garcia Martinez & N. Rezende] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:119-121, July '53 F
radioisotope investigations on blood-brain and blood-liquor barrier, [G. L. Haines, L. A. French & G. E. Moore] Neurology **3**:460-465, June '53
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; embryonic development of barrier, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:30-39, July '53
substances stimulating chemoreceptors in relation to hemoencephalic barrier, [H. Winterstein & N. Gökhan] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:192-196, '53 G
testing of permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in course of tuberculous meningitis, [S. A. Charokopos, J. C. Margaritis & A. Zafiris] Ann. paediat. **181**:184-188, Sept. '53 G

HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Methemoglobinemia
abnormal hemoglobins; gelling phenomenon of sickle cell hemoglobin; biologic and diagnostic significance, [K. & L. Singer] Blood **8**: 1008-1023, Nov. '53
activity of cytochrome system in muscle; relation to myoglobin, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**: 298-305, Sept. '53
alkali denaturation of carbon monoxide hemoglobin, hemiglobin and cyanhemiglobin, [W. Künzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 585-587, July 1, '53 G
blood volume and total amount of hemoglobin in "heatworkers," [A. Lindholm] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:99-102, '53
chronologic determination of modifications in blood eosinophil levels and intradermal dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in immediate postoperative period, [R. Mampuys & J. Mahaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:483-486, '53 F
comparative studies on reduction and oxygen dissociation in fetal and adult hemoglobin, [K. Betke] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 573-574, June 15, '53 G
diameter, resistance and sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes; hemoglobin metabolism in insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**: 168-171, July 14, '53 I
effect of enforced exercise on myoglobin concentration in muscle, [R. A. Lawrie] Nature, London **171**:1069-1070, June 13, '53
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute articular rheumatism, [J. Mahaux & P. Maurice] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 267-270, '53 F
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute pneumopathies, [J. Mahaux & P. Golard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 271-274, '53 F
filter paper electrophoresis of human hemoglobins with special reference to incidence and clinical significance of hemoglobin C, [E. W. Smith & C. L. Conley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 94-106, Aug. '53
further studies on hemoglobin C; description of 3 additional families segregating for hemoglobin C and sickle cell hemoglobin, [J. V. Neel, E. Kaplan & W. W. Zuelzer] Blood **8**: 724-734, Aug. '53
further studies on hemoglobin C; hematologic effects of hemoglobin C alone and in combination with sickle cell hemoglobin, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & J. V. Neel] Blood **8**: 735-746, Aug. '53
hematin pigment present in liver of higher vertebrates, [P. Dubouloz & J. Laurent] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:781-786, '53 F
hematins and hemins, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 905-906, Oct. 1, '53 G
hemiglobin content of erythrocytes and retrograde

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
metamorphosis of blood, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 90-94, '53 G
hemoglobin spacing in erythrocytes, [J. B. Bateman, S. S. Hsu, J. P. Knudsen & K. L. Yudowitch] Arch. Biochem. **45**:411-422, Aug. '53
hemosiderin, [C. H. Schwietzer] Acta haemat. **10**: 174-179, Sept. '53 G
histochemical demonstration of organic carrier substance in hemosiderin pigment, [W. Gössner] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 685-693, '53 G
histopathologic study of renal tubular reaction following intravenous infusion of homologous hemoglobin solutions in dogs, [A. L. Finkle] J. Urol. **70**:665-676, Nov. '53
homozygous type "c" hemoglobin (with compensated hemolytic process), [T. H. Spaet, R. H. Alway & G. Ward] Pediatrics **12**: 483-490, Nov. '53
isoniazid serum concentrations and total hemoglobin and methemoglobin values in tuberculous patients on 2 dosage regimens of isoniazid therapy, [H. J. Mark, J. R. Harrower & W. B. Brown] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:286-289, Aug. '53
lipid pigments of hematic origin; relation to lipofuscin, [F. Aragona & P. Barone] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1017-1026, April '53 I
normal values for hemoglobin according to gravimetric method; examination of public school children in Göteborg, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **50**: 1394-1395, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
occurrence of high erythrocyte and hemoglobin values in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [K. J. V. Hartiala, M. Lehtinen & M. Siurala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:175-180, '53
oxidation of hemoglobin in presence of NaN_3, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**: 244-254, '53
oxygen equilibrium of fetal and adult human hemoglobin, [D. W. Allen, J. Wyman, Jr. & C. A. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:81-87, July '53
qualitative and quantitative control of adult hemoglobin synthesis--multiple allele hypothesis, [H. A. Itano] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:34-45, March '53
quantitative fractionation of tissue ferritin and hemosiderin, [B. W. Gabrio, A. Shoden & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:815-821, Oct. '53
relation between erythrocyte sedimentation and hemoglobin level, [W. Ries & F. H. Schulz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:816-822, Sept. 15, '53 G
relation of energy-rich phosphate in muscle to myoglobin and to cytochrome-oxidase activity, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**: 305-309, Sept. '53
relationship between ferritin and hemosiderin in rabbits and man, [A. Shoden, B. W. Gabrio & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 823-830, Oct. '53
replacement of hemoglobins of adult type by those of fetal type in course of embryonic development and after birth in man and cattle, [J. Roche, Y. Derrien & M. Roques] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 933-943, '53 F
resistance of hemoglobin to alkali, [L. Zannos] Acta paediat. **42**: 305-312, '53
simultaneous measurement of plasma volume with hemoglobin and with T-1824 (Evans blue), [T. H. Allen, C. Pallavicini & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J. Physiol. **175**: 236-239, Nov. '53
solubilities of naturally occurring mixtures of human hemoglobin, [H. A. Itano] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 148-159, Nov. '53
test of hyaluronidase-hemoglobin diffusion in jaundice due to hepatitis, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin. belg. **8**: 315-321, May-June '53 F
types of hemoglobin of newborn, [H. Drescher & W. Künzer] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 698-706, '53 G
urinary pH response to hemoglobin; modification by antiadrenergic drug (regitine, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and by changes in serum sodium level, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 78-84, July '53
determination, appraisal of instrument for counting erythrocytes by scatter photometry with adaptation for hemoglobin determination, [F. S. Brackett, C. F. T. Mattern & B. J. Olson] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 731-745, Aug. '53
comparative evaluation of methods for determination of hemoglobin, [I. I. Krasovskiy] Klin.med.(no. 5) **31**:81-85, '53 R
determination of alkali denaturation of hemoglobin, [K. Betke] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:557-558, June 15, '53 G
diagram for computation of color index, [M. Fišer-Herman] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**: 70-73, '53 Y

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, determination--Continued
differentiation of hemoglobin types Hb1, Hb2 and Hb3 in infancy by means of alkali denaturation, [R. Kleinknecht] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:360-364, Aug. '53 G
erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin determinations in La Brea-Parinas area of Peru, [G. W. Shields] M.Bull. **13**: 338-341, Oct. '53
filter paper electrophoresis of human hemoglobin, [D. L. Larson & H. M. Ranney] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1070-1076, Nov. '53
hematochemical study of Mediterranean hematologic disorder; alkaline resistant hemoglobin, [S. Agnisetta & S. Massenti] Minerva med. **2**: 661-664, Sept. 19, '53 I
hematocrit and hemoglobin response of blood donors, [B. T. Cole, K. E. Penrod & F. G. Hall] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 227-229, June '53
hemoglobin demonstration and stroma color in erythrocytes during staining of blood smears according to Pappenheim, [J. Brugsch, F. Kubowitz & E. Tichter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:781-782, Sept. 1, '53 G
identification of fetal hemoglobin, [W. Künzer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:265-273, '53 G
paper electrophoresis of hematinalbumin (methemoglobin), [M. Fišer-Herman & P. Davorin] Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:96-103, '53 G
paper electrophoresis of hemoglobin as practical method of differentiating various types of sickle cell disease and of hemoglobin "C" trait, [R. G. Schneider] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 352-365, '53
significance of blood volume in connection with hemoglobin value and number of erythrocytes, [W. Osten] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:764-765, Aug. 7, '53 G
studies on abnormal hemoglobins; composition of non-S hemoglobin fraction in sickle-cell anemia bloods; comparative quantitative study by methods of electrophoresis and alkali denaturation, [K. Singer & B. Fisher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:193-204, Aug. '53
symposium on clinical hemoglobinometry, [F. W. Sunderman & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 519-598, June '53
variation from day to day in hemoglobin value of young women, [H. Cotter, H. O. Lancaster & R. J. Walsh] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**: 99-102, May '53
violet light microscope; method for visual estimation of heme in living cells, [M. H. F. Wilkins & S. de Carvalho] Blood **8**: 944-946, Oct. '53
formation: See also Anemia
study of synthesis of hemoglobin by method of isotopic indicators, [A. Nizet] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 506-515, Aug. 1, '53 F
HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
acute porphyria with renal block and hemoglobinuria; case, [A. Weber] Gior.clin.med. **34**:568-580, May '53 I
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hemoglobin excretion in normal dogs, [P. P. Lambert, F. Gregoire, J. P. Naets & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 432-446, '53
liberation and elimination of myohemoglobin and of hemoglobin after release of muscle ischemia, [C. A. Montagnani & F. A. Simeone] Surgery **34**: 169-185, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, severe hemoglobinuria following absorption of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and combination of p-aminosalicylic and ascorbic acid, [A. Corcos] Sang **24**: 445-447, '53 F
paroxysmal, chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome); case, [R. E. Blount] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 788, Nov. '53
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli), [H. Martin & J. Voss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:940-941, Oct. 15, '53 G
muscular dystrophy associated with paroxysmal myoglobinuria and excessive excretion of ketosteroids, [D. Acheson & D. McAlpine] Lancet **2**:372-375, Aug. 22, '53
nocturnal hemoglobinuria; case complicated by aregenerative (aplastic) crisis, [W. H. Crosby] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1107-1117, Nov. '53
nocturnal hemoglobinuria with development of aplastic anemia, [M. G. Nelson & J. H. Bruce] Blood **8**: 664-670, July '53
nocturnal hemoglobinuria with hemosiderin nephrosis, [E. J. Heitzman, J. S. Campbell & M. Stefanini] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 975-986, Oct. '53
paralytic myoglobinuria, [S. D. Elek & H. F. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 533-536, Sept. 5, '53
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava's hemolytic anemia), [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **115**: 1149-1151, July 23, '53 Da
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; relation of clinical manifestations to underlying pathogenic mechanisms, [W. H. Crosby] Blood **8**: 769-812, Sept. '53
HEMOLYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMOLYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Streptococci; Wassermann Reaction
acute intravascular hemolysis, lower nephron nephrosis and acute anterior pituitary necrosis complicating case of severe preeclampsia, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:842-852, Oct. '53
application of hemagglutination reactions and of conditioned hemolysis to serologic diagnosis of leprosy, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 21-25, Jan.-March '53 F
blackwater fever and intravascular hemolyses, [H. Foy] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:517-523, June '52
bovine erythrocyte antigens; quantitative studies on hemolytic test, [C. Cohen & L. C. Ferguson] J. Immunol. **71**: 15-22, July '53
cellular phenomena in circulating blood considered in picture of pathologic conditions due to autoactivity, [P. Colombo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:884-894, March '53 I
clinical evaluation of hemagglutination reaction and conditional hemolysis in tuberculosis of children, [C. Gernez-Rieux, P. Lowys & A. Tacquet] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:542-549, '53 F
colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of hemolysis, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37**:835-845, '53 I
destruction of erythrocytes by heat, [H. Schubothe & F. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1048-1050, Oct. 24, '53 G
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on red cell destruction and serum iron concentration, [A. Chanutin, E. A. Lentz & S. Ludewig] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:474-480, June '53
Escherichia coli hemolysins and antihemolysins, [O. Widholm] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 5) **31**: 1-72, '53
experimental production of "Pseudospirochaeta" in blood (in presence of half-hemolyzed erythrocytes); problem of demonstration of Spirochaeta in diseases of unknown etiology, [C. G. Schirren] Dermatologica **107**:238-253, '53 G
fatal hemolysis in group B recipient following transfusion of group O blood; case, [H. Wigand] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 621-623, June 26, '53 G
fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by sensitization to new blood factor U; case, [A. S. Wiener, L. J. Unger & E. B. Gordon] J.A.M.A. **153**:1444-1446, Dec. 19, '53
group hemolysins; role in pathogenesis of post-transfusional complications, [D. N. Belenkiy] Klin.med.(no. 8) **31**: 13-18, '53 R
hemolysin of Clostridium histolyticum, [J. G. Howard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 564-567, Oct. '53
hemolysins obtained from tissues; separation by paper electrophoresis and electroconvection, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **8**:119-131, '53 F
hemolysins of vibrios, [E. Brück & H. Brandis] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 1-6, '53 G
hemolysis and blood concentration of sulfones "in vivo," [G. Rosenfeld, H. Rzeppa, L. Nahas & S. Schenberg] Mem.Inst.Butantan **24**: 69-76, '52
hemolysis and reversible agglutination of trypsinized normal red cells by normal human serum, [T. H. Hurley & J. V. Dacie] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 211-214, Aug. '53
hemolytic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [S. Sato & A. Tayama] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:151-161, Dec. '52

HEMOLYSIS--Continued
hemolytic blood transfusion reaction treated by replacement transfusion; case, [P. S. Rutherford] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1059-1060, Oct. '53
hemolytic reaction of erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin and components extracted from leprosy nodules, [G. Aono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**311-315, April 25, '53
hemolytic reactions associated with surgical procedures, [J. E. Conley, D. M. Willson, D. D. Claudon & D. G. Santer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 426-436, Sept. '53
hemolytic syndrome with positive Coombs test in lymphadenosis and plasmocytoma, [H. H. Hennemann, I. Falck & K. E. Gillert] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 321-325, April 1, '53 G
hemolytic syndromes, [R. G. Massa] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:** 321-332, Oct. '53 S
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with increased osmotic pressure, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 1441-1449, Nov. '52 I
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with normal osmotic resistance, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 1429-1438, Nov. '52 I
hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by anti-c antibody (with note on application of Coombs test to crossmatching procedures), [P. G. Frick] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:** 630-635, June '53
hemolytic transfusion reaction in group-A patient receiving group-O blood containing immune anti-A antibodies in high titer, [M. Grove-Rasmussen, R. S. Shaw & E. Marceau] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 828-832, Aug. '53
homozygous type "c" hemoglobin (with compensated hemolytic process), [T. H. Spaet, R. H. Alway & G. Ward] Pediatrics **12:**483-490, Nov. '53
immunohemolytic mechanisms in vivo; mode of destruction of sensitized red cells in living organism, [C. Wasastjerna] Blood **8:** 1042-1051, Nov. '53
influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] J.Trop.Med. **56:**242-244, Oct. '53
influence of transfusion of hemolyzed stored blood on function of kidney, [G. Matsuki & I. Yokoyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**30-39, Jan. 1, '53 J
inhibition by lecithin and cholesterol of bacterial (Escherichia coli) hemagglutination and hemolysis, [E. Neter, N. J. Zalewski & D. A. Zak] J.Immunol. **71:**145-151, Sept. '53
inhibition of spherocytosis rouleau formation and hemolysis by synthetic antihistamine preparations, [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hémat. **8:**213-221, '53 F
intravascular hemolysis; morphologic study of schizocytes in thrombotic purpura and other diseases, [W. M. Monroe & A. F. Strauss] South. M.J. **46:**837-842, Sept. '53
mechanism, [W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1023-1027, Oct. 24, '53 G
of preserved blood, [F. Flemming] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**938-943, '53 G
quantitative determination of congo red, [W. Kromrey] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**707-708, June 19, '53 G
radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; rate of hemolysis in certain hematologic disorders, [I. M. Weinstein & G. V. LeRoy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **42:** 368-376, Sept. '53
serologic peculiarities of nonspecific cold hemolysins dependent on acid reaction, [H. Schubothe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**814-815, Sept. 1, '53 G
specific lytic reaction of bovine erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin; diagnostic value in tuberculosis, [A. Takazawa, K. Kimura & K. Omachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**299-309, April 25, '53
studies of phosphatase; serum β-glycerophosphatasic activity in pulmonary tuberculosis; inorganic phosphorus of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**16-23, Feb. '53 I
tests of hemolysis, [G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **3:**1225-1227, June 11, '53 F
with ionizing radiations, [A. P. Lachapèle, P. Blanquet, L. Capot & J. M. Meunier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**199-200, '53 F

HEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
[M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] Sang **24:**573-577, '53 F
hemorrhagic accidents of patients, [P. Cazal, P. Izarn & G. Paleirac] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2478-2481, July 26-30, '53 F
hemorrhagic syndromes; recent aspects; cases, [I. Papadia & C. Ruggieri] Haematologica **37:**517-546, '53 I
present status of hemophilia and related disorders, [M. Verstraete] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**879-884, Oct. 1, '53 Du
blood in, activation of purified prothrombin with hemophilic plasma, [S. A. Johnson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**875-880, Sept. '53
atypical blood clotting patterns, [T. H. Spaet, B. G. Kinsell, H. M. Behring & P. M. Aggeler] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**118-123, May '53
blood coagulation, [M. Francescon, M. Buttò & I. Masetto] Riforma med. **67:**942-945, Aug. 22, '53 I
congenital hemorrhagic syndrome due to deficiency of plasmatic prothromboplastic factor different from antihemophilic factor (hemophilia B), [J. L. Beaumont, A. Cayla, H. Dupin & J. Bernard] Sang **24:**488-495, '53 F
differentiation of hemophilia into 2 groups; study of 33 cases (hemophilia A or classic hemophilia and hemophilia B or Christmas disease), [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] New England J.Med. **249:**547-553, Oct. 1, '53
effect of plasma with thrombocytolytic activity on blood of hemophiliacs, [M. A. Jamra, T. Verrastro & E. Coelho] Sang **24:**705-712, '53 F
electrophoretic plasma protein patterns in families with hemophilia, [P. Bernfeld, M. Stefanini, R. D. Berkowitz & F. B. Hennessey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**311-315, June '53
complications and sequels, mid-thigh amputation in patient, [J. H. Crandon, L. Staudinger, Jr. & E. Friedman] New England J.Med. **249:**657-659, Oct. 15, '53
stab wound of diaphragm and lung in hemophiliac successfully treated by operation, [M. Juszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1041-1045, '53 Pol
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between hemophilia, Christmas disease and hemophilic thrombopathy, [S. van Creveld, M. M. P. Paulssen & I. A. Mochtar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2702-2705, Oct. 17, '53 Du
new test, [H. J. Gonzalez del Solar] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**279-282, April-June '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [A. Fieschi & E. Bianchini] Quad.coag.(fasc.1) pp. 58-74, April '53 I
therapy, antihemophilic effect of B_{12} vitamins, [G. Sotgiu & G. Lenzi] Haematologica **37:**321-337, '53 I
appearance of antithrombin, following injections of thrombin, in hemophiliac with circulating anticoagulant, [J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:**39-43, '53 F
clinical and therapeutic study; 2 cases, [E. Grasso & B. Fantuzzi] Minerva pediat. **5:**673-679, Aug. 31, '53 I

HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
emergency thoracotomy for massive spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [J. Borrie] Brit.M.J. **2:**16-18, July 4, '53
hemorrhagic disease and hemopneumothorax of newborn, [Mahon & P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 917, July '53 F
spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [R. A. Desjardins, F. H. Spurlock & P. W. Rothrock] J.Indiana M.A. **46:**856-859, Sept. '53
spontaneous hemopneumothorax--with reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, [P. N. Jones & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**907-914, Oct. '53

HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
effect of cobalt salts on experimental animals, [H. Lipińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**649-654, '53 Pol
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on peripheral blood crasis and on hemopoietic organs of guinea pig, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Haematologica **37:**339-353, '53 I
effect of weak roentgen irradiation, [R. Pape] Strahlentherapie **91:**108-114, '53 G
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treating blood disorders, [I. H. Manning, Jr.] GP **8**:34-43, July '53
action of gold salts on blood and hemopoietic organs, [L. Braier] Sang **24**:460-467, '53 F
autoimmunization in hemologic diseases, [P. J. Fouts] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:971-973, Oct. '53
behavior of capillary permeability in blood diseases, [A. Neumayr, F. Pakesch & E. E. Reimer] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:200-206, May '53 G
behavior of peripheral and medullary sideremia in normal and hemopathic subjects; comparative study, [F. Cavazzuti, B. de Castro & W. Selmi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:381-390, '53 I
blood and diseases of blood (Haupthema: Blut und Blutkrankheiten), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**:214-227, May 26, '53
blood and hemolymphopoietic organs in experimental toxoplasmosis of laboratory animals, [M. Balduini & N. Caglieris] Haematologica **37**:773-791, '53 I
classification, clinical aspects and internal therapy of blood diseases, [H. Schulten] Strahlentherapie **91**:35-40, '53 G
clinical experiences with α-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl-amine, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1079-1088, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
clinical experiences with triethylene melamine in therapy of tumor-like blood diseases, [H. E. Bock, E. Kirberger & U. Woelffer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 482-498, '53 G
comparative effects of total body radiation, nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) and triethylene melamine on hemopoietic system of terminal cancer patients, [R. K. Loeffler, V. P. Collins & G. A. Hyman] Science **118**:161-163, Aug. 7, '53
disorders of blood produced by antibiotics, [M. Goudemand] Sang **24**:552-571, '53 F
effect of isoniazid on children, [J. Godlewski & E. Żogała] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:636-638, '53 Pol
erythromyelosis lenta, [E. Frank & H. Darmar] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:269-285, '52-'53
(tri)ethylene melamine in therapy of hemopathies, [A. Pavolvsky & G. C. Vilaseca] Sang **24**: 578-591, '53 F
etiology of human leukemia; erythremic myelosis of guinea pig due to inoculation, to scarification with dried blood from patients with chronic myelosis, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.med.exper. **15**:401-410, '52 S
hemopathies of people of Modena, [P. F. Baratta, G. Angeli & G. M. Guidotti] Haematologica **37**:551-573, '53 I
hereditary blood diseases, [A. Tétry] Biol.méd. **42**: 317-327, July '53 F
hyperacute case of erythroleukemia treated with aminopterin, [Kho-Lien-Keng] Acta paediat. **42**: 157-165, '53
immunohematology and diseases of autoaggression; role of autoantibodies, [J. Dausset] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1037-1042, Oct. 24, '53 F
lesions of hemopoietic organs during kala-azar of infants and children; development under effect of therapy by means of R.P. 2168 (antimony compound), [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3**:475-486, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
myelonecrosis, extramedullary myelopoiesis and leukoerythroblastosis; mesenchymal reaction to injury, [R. J. Peace] Am.J.Path. **29**:1029-1057, Nov.-Dec. '53
origin of medullary blood protein; blood protein and medullary protein picture in hemopathies, [M. Falzoy & G. d'Antuono] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:5-24, Jan. '53 I
pathologic anatomy and differentiation of hemoblastosis and reticulosis, [O. Fresen] Strahlentherapie **91**:1-34, '53 G
polycythemia, leukoerythroblastosis and myelosclerosis, [J. W. Beattie & J. L. Withey] Brit.M.J. **2**: 414-417, Aug. 22, '53
problem of true erythroleukemia, [H. Zipp, O. Klink & E. Zeh] Folia haemat. **72**:63-73, '53 G
radioactive isotopes in therapy of blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Strahlentherapie **91**:81-92, '53 G
recent advances in hematology; Abner W. Calhoun lecture, [C. C. Sturgis] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:445-450, Oct. '53
relation between blood diseases and carcinoma; genetic aspects, [L. Schönbauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:450-454, '53 G
review of 1952 hematology literature, [C. S. Wright, B. Sundharagiati, J. A. Bass & A. E. Bunner] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 357-437, Sept. '53

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
roentgenologic alterations of bone in course of hemopathy; review of literature, [R. Melandri & A. Vitali] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:951-973, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgenotherapy of blood diseases, [M. Dahm] Strahlentherapie **91**: 42-45, '53 G
role of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of hemopathies, [F. Coste, J. Mallarmé & M. Bourel] Ann.méd. **54**: 377-430, '53 F
significance of adrenocorticotropic hormone in hematology of childhood, [H. G. Hansen] Deutsches med.J. **4**:390-397, Aug. 15, '53 G
significance of changes in absolute number of erythrocytes for prevention of occupational hemopathies, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **24**:538-539, '53 F
splenectomy for blood dyscrasias, [W. D. Holden] Postgrad.Med. **13**:507-512, June '53
subacute erythremic myelosis treated by means of nitrogen mustard; case, [L. Salamone & S. Sanfilippo] Riforma med. **67**:1160-1165, Oct. 17, '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine: hemocytopenic reactions to modern drugs, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & J. W. Frost] M.Clin.North America **37**:1811-1820, Nov. '53
therapeutic agents in hematology, [C. C. Sturgis] Postgrad.Med. **14**:198-205, Sept. '53
therapeutic effect of triethylene melamine in hemoblastosis, [E. Schulze, R. Franke & F. H. Thiele] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:690-694, July 17, '53 G
therapy of hemoblastosis with triethylene melamine, [A. Linke & H. G. Lasch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:911-915, June 19, '53 G
tuberculosis causing leukemoid reaction and other blood disorders, [J. W. Paulley & A. B. Lintott] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:161-167, July '53
pathology, adaptation of Maximow technic for preparation of sections of hemopoietic tissues, [M. Block, V. Smaller & J. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 145-151, July '53
dosimetric considerations in determining hemopoietic damage from radioactive iodine, [J. E. Rall & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:274-282, Aug. '53
review of effects of selenium on hemopoietic system, [M. L. Walker & R. H. Rigdon] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**: 547-560, '53
tumors, borderlands dim in malignant disease of blood-forming organs, [R. P. Custer] Radiology **61**:764-770, Nov. '53

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
[W. L. Phillips] South African M.J. **27**:832-836, Sept. 19, '53
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [C. S. Breathnach] J.Irish M.A. **33**:139-146, Nov. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. D. Taylor] South.M.J. **46**:1174-1180, Dec. '53
hemoptysis as indication for bronchoscopy, [S. J. MacHale] Thorax **8**:164-166, June '53
massive hemorrhage in bronchial carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:394-399, Sept. 10, '53 G
self-mutilation presenting as hemoptysis; case, [B. Mann] Tubercle **34**:220-221, Aug. '53
therapy, [G. D. Taylor] South.M.J. **46**:1174-1180, Dec. '53
antihemoptic drugs; pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)--reinvestigation of actions on pulmonary circulation, [G. V. de Leon, H. R. Estrada, C. Dayrit & R. Guevara] Acta med. philippina **9**:61-73, July-Sept. '52
management, [C. S. Breathnach] J.Irish M.A. **33**: 139-146, Nov. '53

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
ante-partum: See Placenta, premature separation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage
blood in, changes in plasma volume following acute blood loss, [F. Baumgartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 734-735, '53 G
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
cutaneous: See Purpura
epidural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
etiology and pathogenesis, cause and therapy of parenchymatous hemorrhages of malignant tumors during roentgen irradiation; determination of prothrombin, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**: 369-372, June '53 G
hemorrhagic disease in univitelline twins, [E.

HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Stransky & A. Reyes] Rev.espan̄.pediat. **9:**453-464, March-April '53
hemorrhagic disorders and their investigation; review in light of modern knowledge, [R. M. Hardistry] St.Thomas's Rep. **8:** 41-61, '52
hemorrhagic syndrome in epidemic hepatitis of infants, [B. B. Krechmer] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 36-40, '53 R
hemorrhagic syndromes characterized by hypoprothrombinemia and platelet deficiency, [M. Poli] Haematologica **37:**245-293, '53 I
in anticoagulant therapy, [R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**279-283, Sept. '53
experimental, circulation of thoracic cage in dog; reaction to hemorrhage, [J. C. Mott] J.Physiol. **121:**80-96, July 28, '53
effect of hemorrhage on estimated hepatic blood flow and renal blood flow in dogs, [H. O. Heinemann, C. M. Smythe & P. A. Marks] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**352-356, Sept. '53
shock in: See Shock
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions as result of retroperitoneal hemorrhage of hypertensive origin; 3 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **2:**334-335, Aug. 29, '53
device for suction of blood from abdominal cavity, [F. Koralewski] Chirurg **24:**285, June '53 G
effect of streptokinase-streptodornase and of fibrinolytic enzymes of pancreatic extraction in experimental hemoperitoneum, [E. Lodigiani] Minerva chir. **8:**685-689, Sept. 15, '53 I
hepatoma; unusual case complicated by subphrenic hemorrhage, [J. A. Lazarus & F. Friedmann] Am.J.Surg. **86:**318-324, Sept. '53
malignant chorionepithelioma with intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**638-639, Aug. 15, '53 N
outcome of hemoperitoneum due to extrauterine pregnancy, [F. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **5:**528-532, Aug. 15, '53 I
rupture of mid-colic artery (abdominal apoplexy) producing signs of pelvic hemorrhage, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**185-187, July '53
significance of Douglas pouch puncture as diagnostic aid in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, especially in extrauterine pregnancy, [E. Kole] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**458-462, '53 G
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See Adenoids, excision; Thorax, surgery; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, excision; etc.
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, antihemorrhagic effect of association of ascorbic acid, flavones and vitamin K, [V. Lecco] Valsalva **29:**148-149, June '53 I
control of bleeding, [D. A. Sherber] Am.J.Surg. **86:**331-335, Sept. '53
dextran, oxypolygelatin and modified fluid gelatin as replacement fluids in experimental hemorrhage, [W. M. Parkins, J. H. Perlmutt & H. M. Vars] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**403-410, June '53
further observations with use of toluidine blue in bleeding, [J. E. Holoubek, W. J. Hollis, E. F. Chanton & R. B. Langford] South.M.J. **46:**1192-1196, Dec. '53
general nonspecific management, [J. Roskam & J. Hugues] Rev. méd. Liège **8:**585-590, Sept. 15, '53 F
management of hemorrhagic diseases, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. **18:**1077-1085, Oct. '53 F
surgical care and anesthesia in hemorrhaging cavitating wounds, [G. Casella] Minerva chir. **8:**696-698, Sept. 15, '53 I
therapeutic evaluation of adrenoxyl (adrenochrome derivative) as hemostatic, [W. J. F. van der Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1585-1589, June 20, '53 Du

HEMORRHOIDS
piles or hemorrhoids, [V. M. Coppleson] M.J.Australia **1:**678-682, May 9, '53
therapy, anoplasty versus hemorrhoidectomy, [M. M. Marks] South.M.J. **46:**678-680, July '53
anorectoplasty for extensive and complicated hemorrhoids, [E. Granet] Surgery **34:**72-87, July '53
control of pain (by tetracaine injection) following hemorrhoidectomy, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr., S. Alpert, C. S. Coakley & B. Blades] Surgery **34:**880-881, Nov. '53

HEMORRHOIDS, therapy--Continued
injection treatment (using sodium tetradecyl sulfate), [G. L. Wright] Am.Surgeon **19:**799-801, Aug. '53
question of Whitehead or Langenbeck operation, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **24:**410-415, Sept. '53 G
rational surgery; procedure practiced in more than 100 cases with satisfactory results, [O. Tapella] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**45-66, '53 S
surgical principles as applied to hemorrhoidectomy, [W. A. Fransler] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**711-715, Nov. '53
surgical therapy, [A. Pettigrew] Laval méd. **18:**930-957, Sept. '53 F
surgical therapy by means of Whitehead operation, [I. Rosenberg] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**276-281, '52 S

HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Adenoids, excision; Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Mouth, surgery; Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
adrenochromic derivatives with hemostatic qualities, [G. Busolini] Friuli med. **8:**396-398, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of hemostatic agents on bleeding, coagulation and prothrombin time and on thrombocyte count, [H. Kleinsorge & C. Muhs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**532-542, June 15, '53 G
experimental and clinical use of fibrins produced from bovine plasma; clinical use of hemostatic fibrin products, [L. Winter, T. Benedek & D. Bagdy] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**469-479, '53 G
hematologic, immunologic and hemostatic alterations in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Meza Arrau & H. Orrego Matte] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**251-260, May '53 S
improved pneumatic arm tourniquet, [H. E. Hipps] Am.J.Surg. **86:**759, Dec. '53
isoniazid and hemostasis, [M. Bolognesi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**102-103, Aug. 31, '53 I
leg ulcers and stasis, [H. Kelikian] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:**307-325, '53
mechanism, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **18:**1213-1227, Nov. '53 F
naphthylamine sulfonic acid as hemostyptic, [L. Zukschwerdt & M. Giebel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1555-1557, Nov. 6, '53 G
pericervical broad ligament tourniquet for preventive hemostasis in myomectomy, [I. C. Rubin] Obst.& Gynec. **1:**668-671, June '53
prostatectomy of Hryntschak; value of hemostasis, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Arch.espan̄.urol. **9:**129-135, '53 S
significance of local application of colloids for prevention of hemorrhages after extrapleural pneumolysis; mechanism of hemostasis, [H. J. Viereck & V. Köhler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**855-856, Sept. 15, '53 G
starch sponge--hemostatic agent; further studies on preparation, [J. K. Shen, C. Y. Sheng & W. T. Wang] Chinese M.J. **71:**167-175, May-June '53
tachostypt (thrombokinase preparation), hemostatic used in internal medicine, [E. Strehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1033-1034, July 17, '53 G
tissue reactions to absorbable hemostatic agents, [P. Frank & H. Rosenberger] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**449-462, '53 G
use of cellulose sponges in surgery; preliminary report, [J. R. Paine & R. W. Egan] Surgery **34:**803-809, Nov. '53
use of collagen tampons, [K. Schwädt] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**511-514, '53 G
use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) for support as well as hemostasis in vascular surgery, [E. S. Hurwitt] Angiology **4:**418-428, Oct. '53
vascular factors in gynecologic hemorrhages; role of capillary hemostasis during menstruation, [N. Aresin] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**159-160, '53 G
VA-thrombin, local hemostat with new qualities, [R. Marx] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1173-1175, Aug. 28, '53 G

HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
hemorrhagic ascites and hemothorax associated with benign pancreatic disease, [E. B. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**52-56, July '53
intrapleural clapper shaped opacity as symptom of

HEMOTHORAX--Continued
intrapleural hemorrhage following induction of pneumothorax, [Audoye, Lacaze & Huraux] Rev. méd.nav. **8**:69-71, '53 F
traumatic hemothorax (penetration of stick into thorax), [R. Batten] Lancet **2**:811-812, Oct. 17, '53
therapy, allergic reaction to streptokinase-streptodornase solution given intrapleurally, [W. O. Goehring & J. J. Grant] J.A.M.A. **152**:1429-1430, Aug. 8, '53
chronic or coagulated hemothorax; surgery; use of streptokinase-streptodornase, [I. Goñi Moreno, D. Funes de Rioja & H. Faraoni] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**:228-233, June 10, '53 S
hemorrhage following pneumolysis; etiology and therapy, [G. Hollatz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 220-226, '53 G
streptodornase-streptokinase therapy of hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [J.Scharnke] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:472-475, Aug. '53 G
surgical and medical provision in therapy of solid hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Pulin & G. Ballarin] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1458-1463, Oct. 19, '53 I
use of fibrinolytic enzymes in hemothorax, especially in postoperative period of extrapleural pneumothorax; study apropos of 30 cases, [Y. Hébraud & M. Bertrac] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:886-888, '53 F

HEMPELMANN, L. H., Acute radiation syndrome, M. Radiog.& Photog. **29**:42-46, '53
See KOWLESSAR, O. D., jt. auth.

HEMPHILL, E. C.: See WATT, J., jt. auth.

HEMPHILL, J. E.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.

HEMPHILL, R. E., El iodo radioactivo en la investigación de problemas de psiquiatría, Med.clin. **21**:121-127, Aug. '53

HEMPSTEAD, R. H., DOCKERTY, M. B., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and LOGAN, G. B., Hypernephroma in children: report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **70**:152-158, Aug. '53

HEMS, R., and BARTLEY, W., Preparation of 32P-labelled adenosine triphosphate, Biochem.J. **55**: 434-435, Oct. '53

HENCH, P. S., Effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone and corticotropin, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**:369-373, '53
Reminiscence of certain events before, during and after discovery of cortisone, Minnesota Med. **36**:705-710, July '53

HENCKY, G.: See ABRAMS, H. L., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, A. R., and LAW, C. L., Surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency; experimental use of transplanted pericardium in dogs, Surgery **33**: 858-868, June '53

HENDERSON, C. B., Ballistocardiograms after cigarette smoking in health and in coronary heart disease, Brit.Heart J. **15**:278-286, July '53
See BIXBY, E. W., jt. auth.
JACKSON, F., and SWAN, W. G. A., Ebstein's anomaly diagnosed during life, Brit.Heart J. **15**:360-363, July '53

HENDERSON, D. St. C. L., Reimplantation of ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:3-8, March '53

HENDERSON, D. W.: See DRUETT, H. A., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, E. D.: See DAHLIN, D. C., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, ELMER LEE: See Obituaries

HENDERSON, J. A.: See GILLESPIE, C. H., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, J. L., Evolution of child care, Lancet **2**:261-266, Aug. 8, '53
Advances in paediatrics, Practitioner **171**:367-377, Oct. '53

HENDERSON, J. M., Tropical sanitation in Asia--problems and prospects; public health problem in tropical areas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:565-571, July '53

HENDERSON, J. W. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See FREEMAN, D. G., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, J. W. (Rochester, Minn.), Curare akinesia in cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 781-788, June (pt. 1) '53
Intracavitary optic radon applicator, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:614-615, July-Aug. '53
Reconstruction of orbit with polyvinyl sponge; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:714-717, Dec. '53

HENDERSON, L. L., and others, Diagnosis and management of hay fever, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:497-501, Sept. 9, '53

HENDERSON, M.: See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, M. G.: See HOWARD, R. M., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, P., School health services and special education of handicapped children--impressions of American arrangements, J.School Health **23**: 223-229, Sept. '53

HENDERSON, P. H., and HENDERSON, P. H., JR., Vaginal elevator for abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:446-447, Aug. '53

HENDERSON, P. H., JR., and JOHNSON, R. B., Postabortal tetanus, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:360-362, Oct. '53
See HENDERSON, P. H., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, R. M., and BACON, S. D., Problem drinking: Yale plan for business and industry, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:247-262, June '53

HENDERSON, R. S., and ROUILLARD, L. M., Types of injury in run-over lower limbs, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:350-351, May '53

HENDERSON, W. J.: See LAUGHLIN, J. S., jt. auth.
See MOOS, W. S., jt. auth.

HENDLEY, C. D., and HODES, R., Effects of lesions on subcortically evoked movement in cat, J. Neurophysiol. **16**:587-594, Nov. '53

HENDRICK, C., KLUG, H. L., and OLSON, O. E., Effect of 3-nitro, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on selenium poisoning in rat, J.Nutrition **51**:131-137, Sept. '53

HENDRICKS, C. H.: See BARNES, A. C., jt. auth.
See GILLIM, D. L., jt. auth.

HENDRICKS, F. D.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.

HENDRIKS, C. A. M., Open drainage therapy of caverns (Maurer), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1837-1841, July 11, '53 Du

HENDRIX, J. H., JR., Reconstructive surgery, Mississippi Doctor **31**:112-114, Sept. '53

HENEAGE, P.: See SOURKES, T. L., jt. auth.

HENEGAR, G. C., Importance of potassium after operation, California Med. **79**:386-389, Nov. '53

HENFTLING, T., Zur Behandlung von Infektionen der ableitenden Harnwege, Medizinische, pp. 1058-1059, Aug. 22, '53
Zur Technik der retroperitonealen Luftfüllung, Medizinische, p. 1270, Sept. 26, '53

HENI, F.: See BLESSING, K., jt. auth.

HENINGER, B. R., Present day trends in management of congestive heart failure, Mississippi Doctor **31**:140-145, Oct. '53

HENINGTON, V. M.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.

HENKEL, D. T., MEFFERD, R. B., JR., and LOEFER, J. B., Effect of protein-free bacterial pyrogen on leukocytic counts in irradiated mice, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:494-501, '53
See MEFFERD, R. B., JR., jt. auth.

HENKEL, H. B., Urologic battle injury in Korean conflict, J.Urol. **70**:637-647, Oct. '53

HENKEL, W.: See von KAULLA, K. N., jt. auth.

HENLE, G.: See BASHE, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
See GOTLIEB, T., jt. auth.

HENLE, W.: See BASHE, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
See GOTLIEB, T., jt. auth.

HENLEY, E. J.: See GADEN, E. L., JR., jt. auth.

HENLEY, F. A., Gastrectomy with replacement; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:141-160, Sept. '53

HENLEY, W. L., and HYMAN, A., Absent abdominal musculature, genitourinary anomalies, and deficiency in pelvic autonomic nervous system, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:795-798, Dec. '53

HENN, O., Der Chloridgehalt des Schweisses bei hoher Temperatur, hoher relativer Feuchtigkeit, aber körperlicher Ruhe, Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:93-98, '53

HENNE, H., Über die choleretische Wirkung von Divanillydencyclohexanon, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 499-505, '53

HENNE, H. F., Über choleretische Wirkungen von membrandichtenden Stoffen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 522-525, June 1, '53
See ERDMANN, W. D., jt. auth.

HENNEAUX, J., Etudes sur la poliomyélite chronique; d'une atrophie musculaire progressive évoluant depuis dix ans, avec un tableau de crampes et des troubles trophiques, sans troubles sensitifs, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:604-614, Oct. '53

HENNEBERG, G., and WAGNER, L., Wertbestimmung des Grippevirusimpfstoffes im Meerschweinchenversuch, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:482-485, Sept. 5, '53

HENNEBERT, P. E., Ondes périodiques non sinusoïdales et physiologie de l'audition, Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 219-224, '53
Un test global rapide et exact du langage parlé, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:5-13, '53
L'olfaction, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:111-225, '53

HENNEBERT, P. E.--Continued
Traitement par le B.A.L. des intoxications streptomyciniques de l'oreille interne, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**473-477, '53
Traitement par le B.A.L. de la surdité due à la streptomycine. Considérations nouvelles, Ann. oto-laryng. **70:**477-480, '53
HENNEMANN, G., Beobachtung über das gleichzeitige Auftreten von Lymphogranulomatose und hämolytischer Anämie, Medizinische, pp. 914-916, July 11, '53
See **GRÜN, R., jt. auth.**
HENNEMANN, H. H., Über die Wirkung von ACTH auf unspezifische Kälteagglutinine, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**722, Aug. 1, '53
ALBERT, M., and STAAMANN, J., Die Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung des Ulcus pepticum mit Succus Liquiritiae, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 912-918, Oct. 1, '53
FALCK, I., and GILLERT, K. E., Hämolytisches Syndrom mit positivem Coombs-Test bei einer Lymphadenose und einem Plasmozytom, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**321-325, April 1, '53
KUNZ, G., and GILLERT, K. E., Symptomatische hämolytische Anämie mit positivem Coombs-Test bei Osteomyeloretikulose, Acta haemat. **10:**260-266, Oct. '53
HENNESSEY, F. B.: See **BERNFELD, P., jt. auth.**
HENNESSY, A. V., MINUSE, E., DAVENPORT, F. M., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Experience with vaccination against influenza B in 1952 by use of monovalent vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**165-173, Sept. '53
See **DAVENPORT, F. M., jt. auth.**
HENNESSY, P.: See **HARDMAN, J., jt. auth.**
HENNESSY, T. P.: See **THOMPSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.**
HENNIG, G.: See **FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.**
HENNIG, O., Die röntgenologische Darstellung der Prostatikerblase mit Bariumaufschwemmung und Luft am liegenden und stehenden Kranken. (Ein wirtschaftliches Verfahren), Arch.klin. Chir. **275:**418-430, '53
HENNIG, W.: See **CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**
HENNIGAR, G. R., THABET, R., BUNDY, W. E., and SUTTON, L. E., JR., Salmonellosis complicated by pancarditis; report of case with autopsy findings, J.Pediat. **43:**524-531, Nov. '53
See **MORTON, H., jt. auth.**
HENNING, N., Genese und Diagnostik der Gastritis, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**99-107, March-April '53
See **WITTE, S., jt. auth.**
KINZLMEIER, H., and DEMLING, L., Examen electroforético de los componentes proteicos del jugo gástrico puro en individuos sanos y con afección gástrica, Folia clin.internac. **3:**127-132, April '53
POLZIEN, P., and POLZIEN, S., Versuche zur Steuerung der muskulären Darmfunktion bei Obstipation von der Psyche her, Gastroenterologia **80:**31-37, July '53
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
HENRI IV, KING OF FRANCE (1553-1610)
Henri IV and Faculty of Medicine; his role in development of surgery, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61:**1414, Oct. 31, '53 F
HENRIC: See **AMSLER, R., jt. auth.**
HENRICIUS, GUSTAF (1853-1919)
tribute to Engström and Henricius, pioneers in Finnish gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Björkenheim] Nord.med. **50:**1543-1546, Nov. 5, '53 N
HENRICKE, S. G., Treatment of ringworm of scalp, J.A.M.A. **153:**1380, Dec. 12, '53
HENRICKSON, W. E., Use of simplified formula in small hospitals, GP **8:** 51-56, Oct. '53
HENRIETTA MARIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1609-1669)
diagnostic study of death; autopsy report, [F. Papin] Hist.méd. **3:**111-116, May '53 F
HENRIKSEN, E., Specific desensitization of patients with bronchial asthma (follow-up examination), Acta allergol. **6:**208-225, '53
and NYFOS, L., Treatment of joint disorders with intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone, Ugesk.læger **115:**1763-1767, Nov. 26, '53 Da
HENRION, A propos du traitement actuel du tétanos post-abortum, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 103-109, '53
HENRIQUES, A. C., Growth of palate and growth of face during period of changing dentition, Am.J. Orthodontics **39:**836-858, Nov. '53
HENRIQUES, J. A. de C., Meningo-labirintite de etiologia invulgar (notas sobre a origem da perilinfa), Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**352-356, '53
HENRIQUES, OSCAR MICHAEL: See Obituaries
HENROTIN, E., van der GHINST, M., and LIBERT, C., Défibrillateur électrique, Acta chir.belg. **52:**370-375, April '53
HENRY, A. F. X., L'influence palustre dans les états chroniques: étude générale et déductions pratiques, Riv.malariol. **32:**41-54, June '53
HENRY, E. (Marseille): See **GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., jt. auth.**
HENRY, E. (Saigon): See **BRYGOO, E. R., jt. auth.**
HENRY, G. A., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, Laryngoscope **63:**823-841, Sept. '53
HENRY, J. A., JACOBS, E., and VERBANCK, M., Study of renal permeability to plasma inorganic phosphorus by means of P.32, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 235-247, June 1, '53
HENRY, K. M.: See **TOMLIN, D. H., jt. auth.**
HENRY, L., Coronary insufficiency or failure, J.M.A. Georgia **42:**406-413, Sept. '53
What happens when people grow old, M.Bull. **13:** 352-358, Oct. '53
HENRY, MYRON ORMELL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **MILLETT, D. K., jt. auth.**
HENRY, R. J., and BERKMAN, S., Errors in laboratory procedures, J.A.M.A. **152:**1166-1167, July 18, '53
GOLUB, O. J., BERKMAN, S., and SEGALOVE, M., Critique on icterus index determination, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**841-853, Sept. '53
HENRY, W. D.: See **SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
HENRY, W. L., JR., OLINER, L., and RAMEY, E. R., Relationship between actions of adrenocortical steroids and adrenomedullary hormones in production of eosinopenia, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**455-458, Sept. '53
See **GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.**
HENRY TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
HENRY-EVENO, J.: See **LEVÁDITI, C., jt. auth.**
HENSCHEL, E. O., Die Liegekur auf wissenschaftlicher Grundlage; ein Bericht über Ruhigstellung durch Tieflagerung in der Behandlung der kavernösen Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 394-405, '53
HENSCHKE, U. K.: See **JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.**
HENSEL, H., Time factor in thermoreceptor excitation, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**109-116, '53
Das Verhalten der Thermoreceptoren bei Ischämie, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**371-383, '53
HENSEN, H. M., Food poisoning in Berlin, M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:**146-147, June '53
HENSLER, L., Nebenwirkungen der Pyrifertherapie; Mitteilung eins Falles mit tödlicher Purpura cerebri, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 817-821, Aug. 29, '53
Hohe Leukocytose durch Karzinom, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1032-1034, Oct. 24, '53
Hypertonietherapie mit Serpasil, einem Alkaloid der Rauwolfia serpentina, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1162-1166, Nov. 28, '53
HENSLEY, C. D., JR.: See **MARSH, H. O., jt. auth.**
HENSON, R. A., CRAWFORD, J. V., and CAVANAGH, J. B., Tumours of glomus jugulare, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 127-138, Aug. '53
See **ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.**
HEPARIN
chromatographic separation of heparin and chondroitin sulfate, [G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**263, June '53
extraction of heparin-like substance from mast cell granules in mouse connective tissue, [M. Köksal] Nature, London **172:**733-734, Oct. 17, '53
fate of intravenous injections; study of elimination in man, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & Lux] Presse méd. **61:**1397-1398, Oct. 31, '53 F
physiology of tissue mast cells; role of adrenals in storage of heparin by mast cells, [R. Degos & F. Cottenot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 228, May-June '53 F
relation to collagen, [R. Degos & F. Cottenot] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 229-230, May-June '53 F
effects: See also Arteriosclerosis, prevention; Thrombosis, postoperative
alteration of lipemia-clearing effect following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [V. S. LeQuire, M. E. Gray & C. A. Cobb] Circulation Res. **1:** 523-529, Nov. '53
antichylomicron effect, [A. Selvini, F. Rizzi & V. Rossetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 361-363, '53 I
antichylomicronemic activity; nature of phenomenon, [M. Cottafavi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 1-18, Aug. 15, '53 I

HEPARIN, effects--Continued
anticoagulant action of organic arsenic preparations; liberation of heparin by neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, [J. P. Limongi] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:** 285-295, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
anticoagulant effects; role of pH; enhancing effect of trisodium citrate, [M. Burstein & A. Guinand] Rev.hémat. **8:** 44-56, '53 F
behavior of in vitro heparin tolerance test in relation to other plasma coagulation tests, [G. Crolle, F. Boglione & S. Bianco] Minerva med. **2:** 587-594, Sept. 12, '53 I
behavior of sedimentation velocity following administration, [C. Boggero & V. Brera] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 105-123, July '53 I
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of toluidine blue and related antiheparin dyes, [T. J. Haley & J. L. Leitch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 341-353, April 1, '53
clearing by heparin of alimentary lipemia in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Clin. Sc. **12:** 293-296, Aug. '53
clearing of lipemic plasma by heparin: duration of effect and other studies, [J. P. Utz, F. D. Mann & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 531-536, Sept. 23, '53
clinical significance and technic of heparin tolerance test in vitro; prophylaxis of thrombosis, [K. N. von Kaulla] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1075-1077, July 31, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and heparin (in rheumatoid arthritis), [C. Cervini, E. Cerimele & S. Lucà] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 140-141, June '53
diagnostic applications in ophthalmology, [S. Vannas] Nord.med. **50:** 1563-1565, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin on blood proteins, [M. Keller & W. R. Merz] Gynaecologia **136:** 295-304, Nov. '53 G
effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipemia of human plasma in normal and atherosclerotic individuals, [F. M. Antonini & A. Sordi] Gior. gerontol. **1:** 219-228, May-June '53 I
effect of heparin and protamine sulfate on occurrence of chylomicrons in human blood, [A. Grüner, K. Hilden & T. Hilden] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 241-249, '53
effect of intravenous injection on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [J. E. French, D. S. Robinson & H. W. Florey] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 101-111, May '53
effect of repository heparin upon lipoprotein patterns in human beings, [L. Loewe & others] Angiology **4:** 295-300, Aug. '53
effects of intravenous heparin on plasma lipoproteins in primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis and idiopathic hyperlipemia, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] Science **118:** 653-654, Nov. 27, '53
evidence for lipolytic action by human plasma obtained after intravenous administration, [B. Shore, A. V. Nichols & N. K. Freeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 216-220, June '53
heparin activity and abortion, [G. Malagamba & F. Cravarezza] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 100-101, Aug. 31, '53 I
heparin and fat metabolism with special reference to experimental conditions following hypercholesterol diet regime, [P. F. Baratta & E. Mari] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:** 31-37, Feb. '53 I
heparin loading in normal individuals and in patients with skin disease, [P. Cerutti & A. Montagnani] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 295-305, July-Aug. '53 I
heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste sulfite liquor, [T. A. Loomis & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 21-25, Sept. '53
in vitro heparin tolerance test (Waugh-Ruddick type) in cholemic conditions, [S. Giacca] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 352-359, April '53 I
in vivo effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipoproteins of human plasma, [F. M. Antonini & G. Piva] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 229-239, May-June '53 I
influence of temperature upon heparin and citrate clotting times, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M. Sc. **226:** 61-64, July '53
inhibition of heparin effect on blood coagulation by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; basis for assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [V. Köhler, H. Loll & H. Schröer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 616-617, July 1, '53 G
inhibition of lysozyme, [G. P. Kerby & G. S. Eadie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 111-113, May '53
intravascular coagulation; comparison of effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and heparin on clot formation in isolated venous segments, [S. Wessler] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 650-654, July '53
investigations into role of heparin in proliferative tissue reactions; increased heparin tolerance in patients with burns and keloids, [D. W. Robinson & T. R. Hamilton] Surgery **34:** 470-481, Sept. '53
modification of fibrinemia and of fibrin B in course of thromboses in cardiac patients; relation to heparin tolerance test in vitro, [R. Bourgain & J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24:** 433-441, '53 F
nature of inhibition of ribonuclease by heparin, [N. Zöllner & J. Fellig] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 223-228, May '53
on formation of P^{32}-labeled phospholipid, [W. J. Levinsky, C. R. Shuman, R. Robbins & J. Meszaros] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 899-905, June '53
retardation of atheromatosis and adrenal enlargement by heparin in rabbit, [P. Constantinides, G. Szasz & F. Harder] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 36-45, July '53
study of lipoproteins in human and experimental atherosclerosis by electrophoresis; nonspecific reactions of proteins; effect of heparin, [J. P. Soulier & D. Alagille] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3171-3181, Oct. 20, '53 F
technic and value of heparin tolerance test in vitro, [K. N. von Kaulla & W. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 515-522, June 1, '53 G
variations of coagulability in postoperative period; significance and limitations of in vitro tolerance test, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 40-42, April 30, '53 I
variations of coagulation time of plasma in presence of heparin as influenced by concentration of blood platelets, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Acta haemat. **10:** 37-45, July '53 F
in blood: See Blood, heparin
in urine: See Urine, heparin
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, inflammation; Arteriosclerosis, complications and sequels; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Embolism, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Eyes, diseases; Frostbite, therapy; Heart, infarction; Pemphigus, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, sinus; Thrombosis, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases; Xanthoma, therapy
by intramuscular and intravenous route; indications and contraindications, [M. Feraboli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 105-106, Aug. 31, '53 I
experiences with depot thrombocid, [K. Spohn & H. Winckler] Chirurg **24:** 249-253, June '53 G
intramuscular aqueous heparin, [E. R. Gubbay & E. Pash] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 105-107, Aug. '53
toxicity, alopecia following use of thrombocid, [H. Kranz] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 936-937, Sept. 25, '53 G
heparin and heparinoid toxin in pathogenesis of hyperfibrinogenemia in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 970-976, Sept. '53
therapy of thrombosis with special regard to embolism following use of thrombocid, [E. Kraft] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1203-1205, Nov. 6, '53 G
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: See Hepatitis, Infectious
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
[F. O. MacCallum] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 221-226, '53
[R. Q. Pasqualini, M. J. Franco & A. Avogadro] Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:** 164-188, April-June '53 S
[R. S. Rey Sumay & O. D. Vera] Semana méd. **2:** 255-260, Aug. 20, '53 S
acute hepatitis, [C. R. Schaefer] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:** 630-632, Aug. '53
chronic forms; clinical study, [R. Cachera] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 449-461, '53 F
clinical aspects, [C. D. de Langen] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:** 435-448, '53
clinical survey of acute hepatitis (infectious or arsenical) in royal naval hospital in wartime, [R. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 63-75, '53
epidemic hepatitis in Denmark, [E. Ryssing] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 490-493, '53
epidemic jaundice in French Equatorial Africa, [A. Pellissier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 483-490, '53 F
hepatitis and pregnancy, [G. A. Martini] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 475-482, '53 G

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS--Continued
homologous serum-hepatitis following use of fraction IV prepared from postpartum plasma; 4 cases, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, J. H. Kennell & S. S. Gellis] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**:261-264, Sept. '53
in patients over 45 years of age, [S. Brandstaetter] Harefuah **45**:123-124, Sept. 15, '53
infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice, major source of disability among military personnel, [J. F. Harris] Mil.Surgeon **113**:355-376, Nov. '53
medical progress; viral hepatitis, [S. S. Gellis & D. Y. Y. Hsia] New England J.Med. **249**: 400-409, Sept. 3, '53
serum hepatitis apparently acquired from irradiated plasma, [R. M. Albrecht & others] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1423-1426, Aug. 8, '53
serum hepatitis from pooled irradiated dried plasma, [W. P. Murphy, Jr. & W. G. Workman] J.A.M.A. **152**:1421-1423, Aug. 8, '53
viral hepatitis, [B. A. Briody] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**: 285-288, '53
viral hepatitis; Gordon Wilson lecture, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:117-132, '53
viral hepatitis in children, [J. Taubman] Arch.Pediat. **70**:247-253, Aug. '53
virus hepatitis of mice; introductory, [G. W. A. Dick] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 293-297, '53
blood in, dilution curves and accuracy in prothrombin estimations during hepatitis and dicumarol (bis-hydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. Müllertz] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:179-187, '53
dysproteinemia in virus hepatitis, [H. Voegt] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:466-469, '53 G
leukocytic variations in virus hepatitis; frequency of eosinophilia, [J. Báez Villaseñor, J. L. Domínguez Torix, M. Cárdenas Loaeza & M. T. Cuéllar] Rev. invest.clín. **5**:209-219, April-June '53 S
plasma radioactive iron turnover in acute viral hepatitis, [R. E. Peterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:47-50, Oct. '53
qualitative changes of serum proteins, [M. I. Karachunskaya] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**: 26-30, '53 R
serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in acute hepatitis, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:107-113, '53
speed of bilirubin diazotation, [L. Schalm] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:470-473, '53
complications and sequels, aplastic anemia; case following chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy and infectious hepatitis, [W. J. Hollis & L. E. Hanisch] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:385-389, Oct. '53
aureomycin and terramycin in infective hepatitis and hepatic coma, [R. Heilig & R. K. Sharma] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 481-485, Sept. '53
diagnosis of acute dystrophy of liver in Botkin's disease, [D. I. Finko] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**: 77-80, '53 R
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in pancreatitis during hepatitis; case, [O. Hoste] Belg.tijdschr geneesk. **9**: 492-494, June 1, '53 Du
encephalomyelitis in preicteric stage; case treated with aureomycin, [M. Streifler & S. Feldman] Neurology **3**: 931-934, Dec. '53
experiences in evaluation and disposition of viral hepatitis patients showing evidence of prolonged healing phase, [R. S. Nelson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:107-110, May '53
from infectious hepatitis to cirrhosis of liver, [S. Amano] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 376-381, '53 G
Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with acute hepatitis, [I. C. Plough & R. S. Ayerle] New England J. Med. **249**: 61-62, July 9, '53
hemochromatosis following homologous serum jaundice, [J. T. Aquilina, J. A. Paparella & A. M. Aquilina] New York J.Med. **53**: 1884-1886, Aug. 15, '53
hemorrhagic syndrome in epidemic hepatitis of infants, [B. B. Krechmer] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 36-40, '53 R
histopathogenesis of posthepatitic cirrhosis with special consideration of neoformation of pseudolobular marginal plate, [M. A. Nunes] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**: 271-291, '53 G
hormone changes in acute virus hepatitis, [J. L. Bravo Llamosa & F. Gómez Mont] Rev.invest. clín. **5**: 9-25, Jan.-March '53 S
increased capillary permeability in acute hepatitis, [V. Hoenig] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 711-715, June 26, '53 Cz

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications and sequels--Continued
infectious complications of virus hepatitis; phlegmon of cecum (one case) and acute cholecystitis (one case), [J. Caroli & S. Zervoyannis] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**: 670-676, **May** '53 F
infectious hepatitis and pneumonia due to virus, [M. Ferrari & C. Oehninger] Arch.urug.med. **41**: 152-158, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
influence on diabetes, [L. Brull & G. Barac] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 473-475, '53 F
posthepatitic cirrhosis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & M. H. Stauffer] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 320-329, June 3, '53
posthepatitis syndrome, [H. Ducci, R. Katz & R. Barahona] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 436-445, Sept.-Oct. '53
presidential address (viral hepatitis and its late residues), [A. M. Snell] Gastroenterology **24**: 467-475, Aug. '53
sequels of viral hepatitis, [M. A. Spellberg] J.Nat.M. A. **45**: 400-404, Nov. '53
splenomegaly in acute virus hepatitis, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clín. **21**: 182-184, Sept. '53 S
treatment (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) in severely ill and comatose viral hepatitis patients, [R. S. Nelson] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 175-178, Aug. '53
diagnosis, clinical possibilities of cytohepatogram, [H. E. Bock, F. Laumen & K. Hübner] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 429-435, '53 G
hepatitis in childhood: histologic diagnosis, [J. W. Perry] M.J.Australia **1**: 914-916, June 27, '53
problem of anicteric hepatitis from point of view of polyclinical diagnosis, [M. Keclík] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1179-1186, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
problems in differentiation of chronic hepatitis, [K. Beckmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1315-1316, Sept. 25, '53 G
role of needle biopsies of liver in diagnosis of atypical forms of infectious hepatitis and infectious mononucleosis, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & R. Fontanges] Presse méd. **61**: 1506-1509, Nov. 18, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, brief summery of epidemiology of virus hepatitis, [F. O. McCullum] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 274-284, '53
epidemic jaundice in Kladno area in 1952, [F. Jindrák, E. Jindráková, J. Pražák & G. Zeman] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1121-1128, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
epidemic of infectious jaundice among children of Kladno area, [J. Jiroutek] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1128-1130, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
epidemiology of jaundice during antisyphilitic therapy, [F. Wewalka] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 307-312, '53 G
epidemiology of viral hepatitis A, [J. Stokes, Jr.] Am. J.Pub.Health **43**: 1097-1100, Sept. '53
experience with infectious hepatitis at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, [S. Goulston] M.J.Australia **1**: 905-913, June 27, '53
in rural community; report of mild outbreak, [E. F. Gliwa] Delaware M.J. **25**: 258-260, Sept. '53
infective hepatitis: analysis of 1000 consecutive notifications in Western Australia, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **1**: 838-840, June 13, '53
infective hepatitis and arsenotherapy hepatitis as it occurred amongst naval personnel in Portsmouth during 1939-45 war, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51**: 145-156, June '53
outbreak in Baltimore during 1951, [A. M. Lilienfeld, I. D. J. Bross & P. E. Sartwell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1085-1096, Sept. '53
statistical studies on cases of viral hepatitis in Registry of Hepatic Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, [I. N. Dubin, J. H. Gerende & H. F. Smetana] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 392-398, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of heat on agent of homologous serum hepatitis, [R. Murray & W. C. L. Diefenbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 230-231, Oct. '53
epidemic or inoculation hepatitis during prolonged intravenous p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [E. Barré & A. Danriqal] Presse méd. **61**: 1380-1381, Oct. 24, '53 F
etiology of acute hepatitis, [M. Moeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2039-2047, July 31, '53 S
herpes-simplex hepatitis and encephalitis in newborn twins, [N. E. France & M. J. Wilmers] Lancet **1**: 1181-1183, June 13, '53
homologous serum hepatitis, [J. Viar Bayo & J. L. Obregón] Rev.espan.enferm ap.digest. **12**: 247-259, May-June '53 S

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
human thrombin as vehicle of infection in homologous serum hepatitis, [J. E. Porter & others] J.A.M.A. **153:** 17-19, Sept. 5, '53
incidence of hepatitis following use of pooled plasma; follow-up study in 687 Korean casualties, [V. M. Sborov, B. Giges & J. D. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 678-683, Nov. '53
new experimental studies on virus of epidemic hepatitis, [K. W. Essen & A. Lembke] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**289-293, '53 G; Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**387-394, June 22, '53 G
safety of immune serum globulin with respect to homologous serum hepatitis, [R. Murray & F. Ratner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 554-555, July '53
severe carbon tetrachloride poisoning with recovery followed by fatal homologous serum hepatitis, [J. B. Johnson & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**380-388, Sept. '53
viral hepatitis as occupational hazard to medical personnel, [G. Jungk] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**257-268, Sept. '53 G
virus hepatitis of mice; complex etiology, [A. W. Gledhill] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**298-301, '53
experimental, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; relationship of Eperythrozoon coccoides to hepatitis virus of Princeton mice, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 441-450, Nov. '53
experimental studies on hepatitis virus, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**573-581, July 1, '53 G
hepatitis in laboratory mice, [M. D. Lackey, P. L. Eichman & W. P. Havens, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 14-20, July-Aug. '53
immunity, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; natural resistance of Swiss mice to hepatitis, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 433-440, Nov. '53
culture in embryonated egg and immunologic identification of infectious hepatitis virus of French Equatorial Africa, [A. Pellissier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**492-496, Oct. '53 F
immune serum globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis, measles, infectious hepatitis, hypogammaglobulinemia, [H. M. Weaver] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**659-668, July '53
metabolism in, disorder of protein metabolism in hepatitis, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.363-366, '53 G
hepatitis and water metabolism, [G. von Knorre] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 909-9910, Sept. 18, '53 G
mortality, presumed virus hepatitis in Netherlands, [M. F. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1373-1379, May 30, '53 Du
pathology, behavior of liver pigments (lipofuscin ceroid) especially in hepatitis, [H. Hamperl] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 399-403, '53 G
hepatic necrosis with special reference to fatal epidemic hepatitis; anatomicopathologic study, [M. R. Montenegro & T. de Brito] An.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **26:** 45-93, Sept. '52 P
histologic features in liver biopsy material in cases, [K. Weinbren] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 382-389, '53
histologic hepatic changes in nonfatal infectious hepatitis, [H. F. Smetana] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 732-734, Sept. 4, '53 G
histologic study of infectious canine hepatitis by means of fluorescent antibody (nature of cellular inclusions), [D. L. Coffin, A. H. Coons & V. J. Cabasso] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 13-20, July '53
protoplasmatic inclusion bodies, [E. Rissel] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 403-407, '53 G
subacute and chronic hepatitis, including endemic malignant hepatitis, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**334-373, '53 G
uncomplicated reversible virus hepatitis, [F. Büchner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 322-334, '53 G
prevention, family outbreaks; prophylactic use of gamma globulin, [B. F. Brooks, D. Y. Y. Hsia & S. S. Gellis] New England J.Med. **249:** 58-61, July 9, '53
results of measures against inoculation hepatitis in Gothenburg, [M. Odin] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**302-306, '53
therapy, acute hepatitis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2039-2047, July 31, '53 S
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1115-1133, June '53

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy--Continued
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in severe and fulminant cases, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1148-1159, June '53
adrenal hormone therapy in viral hepatitis; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute disease, [A. S. Evans, H. Sprinz & R. S. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1134-1147, June '53
course and therapy of epidemic hepatitis, [L. Gruszecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1073-1076; 1116-1119, '53 Pol
course of icterus index and prothrombin value during corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of acute hepatitis and obstructive jaundice; preliminary report, [J. H. Solem & A. Olsen] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 281-289, '53
hepsan (methionine-choline preparation) in severe hepatitis; author's own observations, [W. Hartwich] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 655, June 5, '53 G
plasma transfusion in Botkin's disease, [N. A. Ananev] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:**58-60, '53 R
2 epidemics of virus hepatitis in Africa; attempts at therapy by means of antibiotics, [G. Peuchot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2571-2573, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
transmission, homologous serum jaundice and pooled plasma--attenuating effect of room temperature storage on its virus agent, [J. G. Allen, H. S. Inouye & C. Sykes] Ann.Surg. **138:**476-486, Sept. '53
infective hepatitis; discussion on mode of spread in families, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2:**139-142, July 25, '53
mass vaccination and mobile syringe service in relation to problem of serum hepatitis, [E. Hertzberger] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1906-1909, July 18, '53 Du
problems and difficulties connected with use of gamma globulin with special regard to contamination of pooled plasma, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **61:**1070-1072, Aug. 8, '53 F
resistance of virus of serum hepatitis to heat in Anglo-American and German literature, [J. C. Stahlbusch] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**694-696, Nov. '53 G
results of measures against inoculation hepatitis in Gothenburg, [M. Odin] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**302-306, '53
transmission of viral hepatitis by dental procedures, [J. L. Thompson, Jr., W. D. Sutliff, T. P. Hennessy & S. L. Norman] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**45-47, Aug. '53

HEPATOGASTROSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, obstruction
HEPATOMA: See Liver tumors
HEPBURN, H. H., Herniated intervertebral disc with sciatic syndrome, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**55-60, July '53
HEPLER, A. B., Medical paper; presidential address [Pacific Coast Surgical Association], West.J.Surg. **61:**553-558, Sept. '53
HEPLER, O. E., WONG, P., and PIHL, H. D., Comparison of tests for occult blood in feces, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**1263-1272, Dec. '53
See **PIHL, H. D., jt. auth.**
HEPP, J., and ALLUAUME, R., Réflexions à propos de 92 cas d'hibernation, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 381-387, May 6-13, '53
HEPP, J. A., Uterine cancer, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**757-759, Nov. '53
and WEBER, J. E., Clinical management of nonmalignant cystic tumors of ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 643-646, Dec. '53
HEPP, L. C., Uterine inertia, J.A.M.A. **152:**894-897, July 4, '53
HEPP, O., Die orthopädische Versorgung und Berufseingliederung der Armversehrten, Deutsches med.J. **4:**538-541, Nov. 15, '53
HEPPLESTON, A. G., Pathological anatomy of simple pneumokoniosis in coal workers, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**235-246, July '53
HEPSAN (methionine-choline preparation): See Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy
HEPTADON: See Methadone
HEPTINSTALL, R. H., Malignant hypertension: study of 51 cases, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**423-439, April '53
HERBAIN, M., Sur l'adaptation microanalytique de la réaction de Nessler. Application aux milieux biologiques; le dosage de 25 à 100γ d'azote, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1031-1039, '53
HERBEAU, M.: See **MONOD, O., jt. auth.**

HERBERT, E.: See **STONE, W., JR., jt. auth.**
HERBERT, G., Die Kniegelenkplastik mit Nylonfolie, Deutsches med.J. **4**:412-413, Aug. 15, '53
HERBERT, J. J., Sur les arthroplasties de la hanche (physiopathologie et modification de la prothèse), Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:434-440, May 20-27, '53
HERBERTS, G., Prevention of anaphylactic shock by enzyme inhibitors; preliminary report, Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **58**:253-256, '53
HERBERTSON, B. M., Patchy necrosis of myocardium of rabbits after anaphylactic shock and after experimental pulmonary embolism, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:211-222, July '53
HERBEUVAL, R., CUNY, G., GUIDAT, R., and PINCK, J., Action du chlorhydrate de la 1-hydrazinophtalazine chez 60 hypertendus, Presse méd. **61**: 1459-1460, Nov. 11, '53
See **THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**
HERBICIDES: See Pistia stratiotes
HERBRAND, W.: See **BUCHNER, P., jt. auth.**
HERBST, F.: See **SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**
HERBST, M.: See **SÜSSE, H. J., jt. auth.**
HERBST, W. P., JR., Relativity of chemical factors involved in cancer of prostate and metabolic research (George Martin Kober lecture), M.Ann. District of Columbia **22**:339-346, July '53
HERDAN, G.: See **ALDER, V. G., jt. auth.**
HERDMAN, KENNETH NORMAN ABBOTT: See Obituaries
HEREDITY
See also Bacteria, heredity; Blood Groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
dyschondroplasia; simple recessive hereditary sign, [H. Grebe] Folia hered.et path. **2**:23-28, Nov. '52 G
effects of genetics and anesthesia upon granulocyte and agranulocyte levels in 7 inbred mouse strains, [O. C. Budds, E. S. Russell & G. E. Abrams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:176-178, Oct. '53
genetic problem in orthopedics, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:629-659, '53 I
genetics of micro-organisms, [O. Wyss & F. L. Haas] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:47-82, '53
population genetics; Croonian lecture, [R. Fisher] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141**:510-523, Sept. 9, '53
qualitative and quantitative control of adult hemoglobin synthesis--multiple allele hypothesis, [H. A. Itano] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:34-45, March '53
scientific profile of medical genetics, [L. Gedda] Minerva med. **2**:1181-1187, Oct. 27, '53 I
history, genesis of genetics: growing knowledge of heredity before and after Mendel; brief historical synopsis written in honor of Institutum Gregorio Mendel and International Symposium on Medical Genetics held in Rome, 6-7 September 1953, [C. F. Mayer] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:237-332, Sept. '53
human, genetics of Dunkers, [H. B. Glass] Scient.Am. **189**:76-81, Aug. '53
hereditary influences in relation to problem of child adoption, [L. S. Penrose] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:417-421, '53
investigation of genetic variability among Sudanese, [D. C. Rife] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:189-202, June '53
Jackson lecture; genes and mermaids: changing theories of causation of congenital abnormalities, [M. F. Hickey] M.J.Australia **1**:649-667, May 9, '53
method for heredobiologic demonstration of paternity, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:263-269, '53 G
sex-linked genes in man; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [J. A. F. Roberts] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:265-280, June '53
three Japanese pedigrees of typical brachydactyly, [T. Komai] J.Hered. **44**:79-85, March-April '53
unusual malformations of extremities with simple recessive heredity, [H. Grebe] Folia hered.et path. **2**:215-222, April; 298-306, July '53 G
in disease: See also under names of diseases
anlage and service-conditioned disabilities; critical aspects, [H. Stursberg] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **95**:604-605, May 22, '53 G
constitution and disease; heredity and its place in etiology, [R. A. Reynolds] Oral Surg. **6**:843-849, July '53
formulation of genetotropic supplement for experimental treatment of diseases of obscure etiology, [R. J. Williams & L. L. Rogers] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11**:573-581, '53
lessons and problems from comparative and experimental mammalian genetics, [P. Hertwig] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 528-543, '53 G
problems of heredity in internal medicine, [H. Grebe] Folia clin.internac. **3**:180-185, May '53 S
mechanism, dynamics of racial intermixture--analysis based on American Negro, [H. B. Glass & C. C. Li] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 1-20, March '53
effect of nitrogen mustard on inherited character in rat, [P. Armitage] Nature,London **171**:1117, June 20, '53
"rex" mutant in cat, [A. C. Jude] Nature,London **172**: 81-82, July 11, '53
"sex-ratio": non-Mendelian character in Drosophila bifasciata, [G. E. Magni] Nature,London **172**:81, July 11, '53
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERFORT, R. A., Cortisone in treatment of pruritus ani, New York J.Med. **53**:2871-2872, Dec. 1, '53
HERGER, R.: See **LANDES, E., jt. auth.**
HERGET, R., Über experimentelle und klinische Lungenbefunde nach Operationen am Halsgrenzstrang, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:75-78, '53
and ALNOR, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss eines thrombosierten Arterienabschnittes auf den Kollateralkreislauf, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:212-218, '53
HERHOLZ, G.: See **BERG, G., jt. auth.**
HERINGTON, G., and JAMES, E., Continuous succinylcholine chloride with pethidine in abdominal surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:317-320, Aug. 8, '53
HERION, F., L'intérêt de l'examen radiologique complet de l'intestin grêle, Rev.méd.Liège **8**:492-502, Aug. 1, '53
HERKEN, H., Ödembehandlung durch enterale Natriumbindung an Kationen-Austauscher, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:807-811, Aug. 21, '53
and NEUBERT, D., Der Acetylcholingehalt des Gehirns bei verschiedenen Funktionszuständen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 223-233, '53
HERLANT, M.: See **CAMMAERTS, P., jt. auth.**
HERLITZ, G.: See **HAGBERG, B., jt. auth.**
HERMA, J. L.: See **GINSBURG, S. W., jt. auth.**
HERMAK, J., and RODENSTEIN, J., Sindrome peduncular bilateral, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2960-2965, Oct. 30, '53
HERMAN, E., Tonic plantar reflex and its localizing significance, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 933-956, Dec. '52
HERMAN, J. B., Successful non-surgical treatment of acute osteomyelitis of ulna; case report, South African M.J. **27**: 933-934, Oct. 17, '53
HERMAN, M.: See **LaVERNE, A. A., jt. auth.**
HERMANN, H., Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf sympathische Ganglien, Hautarzt **4**:254-258, June '53
HERMANN, P.; See **BOREAU, J., jt. auth.**
HERMANS, E. H., Artifacts, dermatophobias and dermatomanias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2766-2771, Oct. 24, '53 Du
HERMANSEN, L., CABRERA, M., and BIEL, F., Tratamiento de la úlcera péptica con banthine, prantal y placebo, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:348-353, June '53
See **BIEL, F., jt. auth.**
See **CABRERA, M., jt. auth.**
HERMANSKY, F., SVEHLA, C., and DIENSTBIER, Z., Experiences with prothrombin consumption test in hemorrhagic states, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 890-896, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
See **DIENSTBIER, Z., jt. auth.**
See **DONNER, L., jt. auth.**
HERMAPHRODITISM
intersexuality, adrenogenital syndrome with adrenocortical insufficiency, [M. M. Steiner] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**: 307-312, '53
deviation of sex; clinical and medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**:122-126, Aug. 31, '53 I
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in congenital adrenogenital syndrome of adult male; case, [A. Jores] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 239-244, '53 F
female pseudohermaphroditism, [E. Juillard] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 660-673, July 25, '53 F
female pseudohermaphroditism; case proved roentgenologically, [B. Levin, A. C. Rambar & I. J. Shapiro] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 948-952, June '53
female pseudohermaphrodism; description of 2

HERMAPHRODITISM, intersexuality--Continued
unusual cases, [W. H. Perloff, K. B. Conger & L. M. Levy] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 783-790, July '53
hypospadias and hermaphroditism; contribution to therapy of hermaphroditism, [J. Edelhoff] Beitr. klin.Chir. **187:** 1-15, '53 G
male pseudohermaphrodite with Müllerian derivatives, [H. G. Hanley] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 216-219, Sept. '53
male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [D. C. Beatty, C. J. Champ & G. L. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **1:**1369-1370, June 20, '53
pseudohermaphroditism; case, [N. Arenas & H. C. Bottaro] Semana méd. **2:**368-374, Sept. 10, '53 S
pseudohermaphroditism; clinical problem, [T. N. Evans & G. M. Riley] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 363-378, Oct. '53
psychiatry of adrenogenital syndrome in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, [W. Züblin] Helvet. paediat.acta **8:**117-135, May '53 G
surgical and hormonal (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) therapy of benign and malignant androgenic hyperfunction of adrenal cortex, [C. V. Hodges] J.Urol. **70:** 343-351, Sept. '53
syndrome of masculine pseudohermaphroditism with total feminization, [J. Botella-Llusiá & F. Nogales] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**675-685, '53 G
syndrome of testicular feminization in male pseudohermaphrodites, [J. M. Morris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1192-1211, June '53
unusual type of sex ambiguity; gynandroid, [R. Clement] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**547-557, May-June '53 S
up to present female; from now on male, [C. Manero Guardiola] Med.españ. **30:**152-156, Aug. '53 S
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, [F. Pirner & S. Borelli] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**329-355, '53 G
case, [H. T. Laycock & D. V. Davies] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**79-82, July '53
in human species, [E. Philipp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1530-1534, Nov. 6, '53 G
unilateral hermaphroditismus verus associated with ovarian endometriosis, [H. Zondek, H. Unger & H. E. Leszynsky] Acta endocrinol. **14:**123-129, Oct. '53
with report of case, [W. C. Cantey] J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**175-180, July '53
HERMEL, M. B., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Nutcracker fracture of cuboid by indirect violence, Radiology **60:**850-854, June '53
GERSHON-COHEN, J., and JONES, D. T., Familial metaphyseal dysplasia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 413-421, Sept. '53
HERMETO, S., JR., A hiperostose frontal interna (pesquisa anatomica e casuistica clinica), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**51-66, Feb. '53
Conceito anâtomo-clinico de síndrome de Morgagni e da hiperostose frontal interna, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 309-329, April '53
HERMONI, D.: See **GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
HERMOSILLA, M., and others, Irradiación de la zona fronto parietal en la artritis reumatoidea, Rev. méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 54-57, Aug. '53
HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., BALMACEDA, J. M., CONCHA U., M., and AHUES S., E., Estudio radiológico del ileon terminal en la fiebre tifoidea, Rev. méd. Chile **81:** 221-224, April '53; Rev.clin.españ. **49:** 42-46, April 15, '53
See **BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **CONCHA U., M., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, A., and SCHWARTZMAN, J., Papilomatosis laríngea, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2384-2386, Sept. 4, '53
HERNANDEZ, A. L.: See **MILANES, B., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, F. A., and SASLAW, M. S., Pyrogen-like complication of cardiac catheterization: its pathogenesis, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**626-629, June '53
HERNANDEZ, H. H., PETERSON, D. W., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and DAUBEN, W. G., Absorption of cholesterol-4-C^{14} in rats fed mixed soybean sterols and β-sitosterol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 498-499, July '53
HERNANDEZ, T., MYATT, A. V., COATNEY, G. R., and JEFFERY, G. M., Studies in human malaria; acquired resistance to pyrimethamine (daraprim) by Chesson strain of Plasmodium vivax, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:**797-804, Sept. '53
See **MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ CANERO, A., and others, Un caso de biologia. Estudio intravitam. Comprobación anatómica; consideraciones, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 509-522, Aug. '53
HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., and ROJAS N., E., Ictericia e infarto pulmonar, Rev.invest.clin. **5:** 233-238, April-June '53
BECERRA, E. J., and RUILOBA, J., Efecto amibicida de la fumagilina in vivo (comunicación preliminar), Rev.invest.clin. **5:**185-194, April-June '53
HERNANDEZ-PEON, R.: See **PEREZ-TAMAYO, R., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ PEREZ, J. M.: See **BALLESTERO SIERRA, R., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ-ROS CODORNIU, A., Diagnóstico etiológico de las lumbo-ciáticas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 34-132, July '53
HERNANDEZ VERA, G., Prostatectomia retropúbica (experiencia en más de cien enfermos), Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14:**79-84, June '53
HERNANDO, L.: See **HERNANDO, T., jt. auth.**
HERNANDO, T., ORTEGA, M., and HERNANDO, L., Lymphomes de l'intestin; un cas de lymphosarcome du jéjunum (diagnostiqué radiologiquement) et un cas de lymphome folliculaire du caecum, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**630-642, Oct. '53
HERNBERG, C. A., Effect of adrenalectomy, cold stress and postoperative treatment with cortisone on mean lymphocyte diameter in rat, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**149-156, '53
HERNDON, C. H., and SPENCER, G. E., Experimental attempt to stimulate linear growth of long bones in rabbits, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**758-759, July '53
HERNDON, RICHARD FLEETWOOD: See Obituaries
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; etc.
lumbosciatica due to fat hernia, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1613-1616, June 26, '53 S
Cooper's: See Hernia, perineal
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, as apparent cause of abdominal disorders, [J. Edelhoff] Chirurg **24:**472-476, Oct. '53 G
cervical phrenic nerve operations, [H. D. Adams] S. Clin.North America **33:**927-931, June '53
clinical aspects of esophageal hiatus hernia; association of other diseases in 158 cases, [J. O. Burke, K. Plummer & C. Robinson] South.M.J. **46:**887-892, Sept. '53
clinical picture and diagnosis, [M. N. Myasnikova] Klin.med.(no.4) **31:** 45-46, '53 R
clinical study of hiatus hernias, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 11-15, May '53 F
complicating pregnancy, [W. W. Osborne & C. D. Foster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**682-684, Sept. '53
congenital hernia with report of 2 cases, [Baudon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 307-310, '53 F
congenital right diaphragmatic hernia in infant; case, [Pichon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**567-572, June 17-July 8, '53 F
congenital right posterior hernia of pleuroperitoneal hiatus (foramen of Bochdalek), [F. Saegesser] Gastroenterologia **80:**99-101, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
continuous hiccup leading to roentgen diagnosis of gastric hernia; case, [J. Deluen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**374, '53 F
diagnosis, [R. A. Monteiro] Clin.contemp. **7:**161-179, Sept. '53 P
diagnostic problem of round opacities of right anterior costodiaphragmatic cul de sac; diaphragmatic hernia; case, [H. Brocard, C. Renaud, J. Poulet & J. Perdu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**757-763, June 26-July 10, '53 F
differential roentgenologic diagnosis of hiatus hernias, [H. J. Chaumerliac] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 21-34, May '53 F
discussion on hiatus hernia and esophagitis, [J. B. Harman, R. Belsey & H. D. B. Kelly] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**941-946, Nov. '53
double contour image of left cardiac margin in hiatal hernia, [J. Lemaitre, E. Delatte, M. Brombart & M. Segers] Acta cardiol. **8:**535-540, '53 F
epiplocele of Larrey's space; case, [H. Brocard, G. Roche & P. Daumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**753-757, June 26-July 10, '53 F
esophageal hiatal hernias in children, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1521-1525, June 13, '53 Du
esophageal hiatus hernia, [A. Rollandi] Radiol.med. **39:**953-1006, Oct. '53 I
esophageal hiatus hernia; 4 cases, [J. Roux, M. Pujol & A. Lapeyre] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 90-95, May '53 F
esophageal hiatus hernia; 60 cases, [G. Roux & R.

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
Pédoussaut] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 52-80, May '53 F
eventration or right diaphragmatic hernia with total displacement of stomach, duodenum and transverse colon into right thorax, [G. Goldstein] Gastroenterologia **80**:20-31, July '53 G
fatal sequel of rupture with prolapse of stomach into thoracic cavity: perforation of gastric ulcer into pleural fissure 22 years after trauma, [W. Florange] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:117-120, April 20, '53 G
gastric hernia of hiatus esophagus; clinicoroentgenologic study of case, [E. de Luca] Minerva med. **2**: 447-452, Aug. 25, '53 I
gastroesophageal regurgitation and esophageal hiatus hernia with special reference to differential diagnosis of angina pectoris; Barclay Prize essay, 1953, [B. Donnelly] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:441-454, Sept. '53
hernia due to slipping of esophageal hiatus; esophagitis due to reflux, [W. R. Suiffet, R. Musso & R. Peyrallo] Arch.urug.med. **41**:325-329, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
hernia, esophagitis, ulcer and stenosis of esophagus; case, [L. Barraya, F. Barriera, D. Miniconi & A. Michelon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:398-403, May 6-13, '53 F
hernia, hypochromic anemia and venous thrombosis, with report of case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:439-443, May 15-22, '53 F
hernia, serious anemia and venous thrombosis, [E. Dubourg, G. Richard & J. Labadie] Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 98-101, May '53 F
hiatus hernia and esophageal reflux, [D. Robb] M.J. Australia **1**:824-825, June 6, '53
hiatus hernia and gastroesophageal reflux of pregnant females; relation to pyrosis of pregnancy, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Marseille-méd. **90**:247-256, '53 F
hiatus hernia and pregnancy; review of 9 cases and literature, [W. A. W. Dutton & H. J. Bland] Brit.M. J. **2**:864-866, Oct. 17, '53
hiatus hernia of stomach; 44 cases, [J. J. Dubarry, E. Dubarry & M. David] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 81-87, May '53 F
hiatus hernias, [L. Barraya] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 43-51, May '53 F
hiatus hernias of stomach; clinical and roentgenologic aspects, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43**:271-282, April '53 F
hypochromic anemia, [G. Jörgensen] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:726-727, June 26, '53 G
in early life, [A. Desmond] Med.Illus. **7**:820-824, Nov. '53
incarcerated hernia of colon occurring during pregnancy, [W. B. Hobbins & C. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. **249**:773-774, Nov. 5, '53
incarceration of traumatic hernia, [F. Kümmerle] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:496-499, '53 G
insufficiency of cardia (with reflux esophagitis) in hiatus hernia, [C. A. Flood, J. Wells & D. Baker] Gastroenterology **25**:364-374, Nov. '53
intrapericardial hernia, [V. S. Brookes] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:511-513, March '53
of esophageal hiatus; diagnosis; indications for surgical therapy, [G. Dubourg] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 35-42, May '53 F
of esophageal hiatus; frequent and often unrecognized disorder, [P. Hillemand & Watteblede] Presse méd. **61**:886, June 20, '53 F
of esophageal hiatus; medical aspects, [P. Ferret] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 3-10, May '53 F
orthostatic gastroesophageal reflux; esophageal "burning" and esophageal hiatus hernia, [Nemours-Auguste] Presse méd. **61**:927-931, June 24, '53 F
partial gastric ectopy in child, [S. Tisnado Muñoz] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:161-181, Jan.-June '53 S
persisting common atrioventricular ostium; 3 cases, one in connection with large hernia, [R. Hambach] Ann.paediat. **181**:27-34, July '53 G
possibility of repairing extensive loss of substance from diaphragm with pedunculated cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts; experimental study, [M. Bogetti, C. Bubbio & S. Fabri] Minerva chir. **8**: 233-235, March 31, '53 I
post-traumatic herniation of segment of liver simulating anomalous lobe of liver; case report, [M. Shoshkes & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 572-575, Oct. '53

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
post-traumatic strangulated hernia, [T. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:450-464, '52 S
produced by indirect violence, [J. M. Chamberlain & J. M. Ford] S.Clin.North America **33**:1505-1509, Oct. '53
pyrosis of pregnant female; relation to hiatus hernia of esophagus, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguie, J. Villard & R. Delisle] Union méd.Canada **82**:1089-1092, Oct. '53 F
recent developments in diseases affecting esophagus, [H. A. Andersen] New York J.Med. **53**:1965-1969, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
recurrent traumatic hernia: repair with tantalum, [R. M. Dunn] M.J.Australia **2**:458-459, Sept. 19, '53
report on 103 cases, [G. D. Lavers & C. D. Branch] Illinois M.J. **104**:193-199, Sept. '53
retrosternal hernia; case, [R. Warwick-Brown] Thorax **8**:162-163, June '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of hiatus hernias, [H. Monges & L. Gleize Rambal] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 16-20, May '53 F
strangulated hiatus hernia, [G. A. P. Hurley] Ann. Surg. **138**:262-267, Aug. '53
strangulation from indirect violence, [R. A. Smith & S. Sarkissian] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:73-74, July '53
subcostosternal hernia, [M. Miqueo Narancio, J. A. Cuocco & W. Garcia Fontes] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 115-124, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
subcostosternal hernia, [A. Puglionisi] Chir.torac. **6**: 73-93, April '53 I
surgical therapy of nontraumatic hernias and recurring phlebitis, [P. Santy] J.méd.Lyon **34**:650-651, Aug. 20, '53 F
through foramen of Bochdalek (hiatus pleuroperitonealis) in newborn infant, [F. M. Smith, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:194-198, May '53
upside-down stomach in parahiatal hernia, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **1**:925-926, June 27, '53
various clinical types of esophageal hiatus hernia, [J. Ducuing, Pons & Albouy] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 96-97, May '53 F
with intestinal obstruction; case, [S. J. Schaeffer, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:233-234, Oct. '53

femoral, acute bursitis of iliopsoas in differential diagnosis of strangulated crural hernia, [G. de Pasquale] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 482-489, '53 I
analysis of 203 cases, [H. L. Skinner, G. W. Bolin & G. M. Gordon] New York J.Med. **53**: 1685-1689, July 15, '53
enormous ulcerated crural hernia with intestinal evisceration; case, [Dao Duc Hoanh & Dang Kim Chau] Presse méd. **61**:1326, Oct. 14, '53 F
femoral-hernia needle, [D. C. Corry] Lancet **1**: 1183-1184, June 13, '53
method (fascial graft) for use in recurrent and difficult hernias, [F. Truelsen] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:283-290, '53
prevascular hernia, [D. P. B. Turner] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:77-78, July '53

hiatal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial and traumatic, groin hernia in industry, [F. L. Flack] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:273-275, Oct. '53
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
[K. E. Lemmer & S. R. Watson] Am.J.Nursing **53**: 1471-1475, Dec. '53
appendicocele; case in infant of 2 months, [E. Arrigoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1180-1183, Aug. 24, '53 I
association with rupture of intestine; case, [N. C. Bodenstein & W. H. Muller] South African M.J. **27**:1010-1011, Nov. 7, '53
attitude of surgeon with respect to problem of conservation of testis in operation for hernia, [E. Marconi] Ateneo parmense **23**:1605-1614, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
cord under ligament herniorrhaphy, [C. R. Lulenski] Ohio M.J. **49**:698-700, Aug. '53
examination and anatomic study of methods for radical therapy; review of literature, [L. Savino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:438-450, June '53 I
groin hernia in industry, [F. L. Flack] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:273-275, Oct. '53
herniorrhaphy; 211 cases, [P. J. Rullán] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45**:242-248, July '53
hydrocele and inguinal hernia; cremaster sign, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2465-2468, Sept. 11, '53 S
in later age groups, [N. Black] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:71, July '53

HERNIA, inguinal--Continued
in men over 55; elective versus emergency operation, [M. W. Debenham & C. Davis] Geriatrics **8**:403-405, July '53
inguinopectineal hernias--classification and correlation; collective review, [C. C. Burton] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:417-431, '53; in Surg. Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '53
LaRoque approach in pediatric patients, [W. W. Hoback & G. D. Vermilya] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 537-539, Oct. '53
left inguinal hernia involving ovary, tube and uterus with concomitant absence of vagina; case, [L. J. Torres-Oliver] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 294-299, Aug. '53
practical aspects, [P. Thorek] GP **8**: 57-62, Oct. '53
recurrent hernia, [E. B. Coulter] West.J.Surg. **61**: 703-705, Dec. '53
strangulated properitoneal hernia; case, [A. Ciuti] Minerva med. **2**: 749-752, Sept. 29, '53 I
surgical consequences of repercussions of human upright posture on anatomy of inguinal region; anatomic basis for surgical therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 652-661, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
surgical therapy, [G. M. Santos & D. Machado] An. paulist.med.e clr. **66**:15-26, July '53 P
surgical treatment in infancy and childhood--changing concepts, [C. E. Davis, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:431-436, Aug. '53
treatment in infancy and childhood, [G. B. Packard & C. H. McLauthlin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:603-607, Nov. '53
Uffreduzzi method of reinforcement with aponeurosis of obliquus externus abdominis in surgical therapy, [A. Re] Minerva chir. **8**:329-331, April 15, '53 I
various aspects of etiopathogenesis, [F. S. Goffi, G. M. Leite & P. E. L. Pinto] Rev.paulista med. **43**:1-17, July '53 P
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric
[H. Nathan & J. E. Moseley] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:787-804, Nov. '53
additional case of incarcerated Treitz's hernia, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 446-448, June 1, '53 N
complications of hernial ring routinely left unclosed in gastroenterostomy; report of 2 cases and method of prevention, [J. A. Cannon & W. H. Weeks] Ann.Surg. **136**:772-778, Nov. '53
double omental hernia due to congenital absence of greater and lesser omenta; case, [J. W. Schnepper & W. Y. Hanaoka] Surgery **34**:147-150, July '53
intra-abdominal hernias due to developmental and rotational anomalies, [L. M. Zimmerman & H. Laufman] Ann.Surg. **138**:82-91, July '53
strangulation obstruction; inaugural thesis, [B. D. Mitchell] Minnesota Med. **36**:758-759, July '53
supravesical hernia; report of case presenting with bladder symptoms, [D. R. Barnes & B. J. Dreyer] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:508-509, March '53
through foramen of Winslow, [P. A. L. Roberts] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**: 253-264, '53
interstitial, diagnostic sign of interstitial hernia of linea semilunaris, [F. H. Straus & M. J. Alexander] Illinois M.J. **103**:353-355, June '53
lumbar, case, [C. D. Pinna] Chir.ital. **6**:443-459, Nov.-Dec. '52 I
mediastinal, pleural papillomatosis; case complicated by anterosuperior mediastinal hernia, [R. F. Vaccarezza & O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**: 166-183, '52 S
mesenteric, mesenterial openings as cause of intestinal strangulation, [W. Köle] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:194-200, '53 G
mesentericoparietal hernia; 3 cases, [R. C. Giles, E. Del Beccaro, W. Klingensmith & H. Trace] Am.J.Surg. **86**:75-80, July '53
of intervertebral disks: See Spine, intervertebral disks
omental: See Hernia, internal; Omentum, hernia
pectineal, inguinopectineal hernias--classification and correlation; collective review, [C. C. Burton] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:417-431, '53; in Surg. Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '53
perineal, unusual cause of urinary retention in female; bilateral pudendal hernia (Cooper type), [P. Cavazzana] Urologia **20**: 377-383, Aug. 20, '53 I
postoperative: See also Hernia, femoral
possibility of laminar cutaneous grafts in therapy of postoperative eventrations, [E. Sala-Patau & J. Planas-Guasch] An.med., Barcelona **39**: 183-197, June-July '52 S
use of skin and tantalum mesh for repair, [T. C. Case] New York J.Med. **53**: 1554-1556, July 1, '53
retrosternal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
sacral, vaginal enterocele, [G. Haselhorst] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**:509-513, June '53 G
scrotal, case of strangulated inguinal hernia in patient aged 107 years treated successfully by operation, [J. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 579, Dec. '52
cystoceles; case with papillomata, [R. Marcus] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:182-184, Sept. '53
diverticulum of urinary bladder, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware M.J. **25**:316-318, Nov. '53
free fish bone in hernia sac, [A. E. Pearce, T. J. Zaydon & E. W. Conway] Am.J.Surg. **86**:751-752, Dec. '53
spigelian, [V. d'Alotto & C. Gallastegui] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1533-1535, June 19, '53 S
[J. Bergareche] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 470-478, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diagnostic sign of interstitial hernia of linea semilunaris, [F. H. Straus & M. J. Alexander] Illinois M.J. **103**:353-355, June '53
spontaneous hernia, [C. A. F. Luna] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1877-1882, July 17, '53 S
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, internal; etc.
statistical study of 1000 cases, [A. García-Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **48**:349-367, March 31, '53 S
supravesical: See Hernia, internal
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
use of tantalum mesh in repair, [D. W. Barrow] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**:477-479, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
injection therapy with dondren (liquid petrolatum preparation), [U. Glöckner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 369-373, '53 G
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, investigation of 69 cases of exomphalos, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:168-175, June '53
management of exomphalos, [R. W. Smithells] Lancet **2**:431-432, Aug. 29, '53
"nil nocere"; omphalocele of infants, [U. Haug] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1196, Nov. 6, '53 G
omphalocele with total atresia of ileum, [M. V. Sheehan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 403-412, Oct. '53
persistent omphalomesenteric duct with omphalocele, [J. H. Gratiot] Am.J.Surg. **86**:747-750, Dec. '53
roentgen aspects of congenital anomalies in umbilical region, [R. M. Lowman, L. L. Waters & H. W. Stanley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:883-910, Dec. '53
ruptured omphalocele with duodenal obstruction, [F. R. Denman & R. D. Lomas] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:694-695, Nov. '53
surgery of congenital anomalies of midline ventral abdominal wall; Hunterian lecture, [M. Paul] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:313-334, Nov. '53
symmetric form of liver in hepatomphalos and causes of normal asymmetry of liver, [G. Politzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 800-801, Sept. 4, '53 G
vesico-intestinal fissure (exomphalos with exstrophy of bladder) with diphallus, [E. G. Hall, A. E. McCandless & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J. Urol. **25**:219-223, Sept. '53
vaginal, elytrocele or posterior enterocele, [C. A. F. Luna] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1711-1714, July 3, '53 S
elytroceles, [A. Ameline] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:344-348, '53 F
intestinal herniation following uterine perforation, [W. A. Potts & H. E. Petzing] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:205-206, July '53
sacral vaginal enterocele, [G. Haselhorst] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**:509-513, June '53 G
ventral: See also Hernia, spigelian
author's experiences with implantation of perlon nets, [G. Kneise] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:506-511, '53 G
experiences with nylon net in therapy of hernias and defects of abdominal wall, [K. Typovský] Rozhl. chir. **32**:248-254, '53 Cz
preoperative care of extensive hernias and eventrations; pneumoperitoneum, [J. C. de Chiara & J. Abdala] Arch.urug.med. **42**:227-237, March-April '53 S
HEROIN (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine

HEROLD, L., Kombinierte Penicillin-Streptomycin-Therapie in der Geburtshilfe, Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **139:** 61-64, '53

HEROLD, M.: See **SMAHEL, O., jt. auth.**

HERPANGINA: See Throat, infections

HERPES

See also Cornea, herpes

complications and sequels, meningoradiculitis of cauda equina, [L. Gayral] Encéphale **42:**274-282, '53 F

gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

simplex: See also Herpes, virus

butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in therapy of erythema exudativum multiforme, of herpes vulgaris, of erythema nodosum and of other dermatoses, [A. Navarro Martin & F. Martinez Torres] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**628-640, May '53 S

complement-fixing antibodies at different ages, [A. Holzel, G. V. Feldman, J. O. Tobin & J. Harper] Acta paediat. **42:** 206-214, '53

effect of previous sensory loss on appearance of herpes simplex following trigeminal sensory root section, [C. A. Carton] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 463-468, Sept. '53

electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with herpes virus (strain P38), [R. L. Reagan, W. C. Day & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Path. **29:** 767-771, July-Aug. '53

erythema exudativum multiforme (especially Stevens-Johnson disease); its association with viral infections, [C. R. Womack & C. C. Randall] Am.J. Med. **15:** 633-644, Nov. '53

hepatitis and encephalitis in newborn twins, [N. E. France & M. J. Wilmers] Lancet **1:** 1181-1183, June 13, '53

herpetic primary infection with hepatitis and nuclear inclusions; biopsy study in child of 4 years, [P. Tolentino & F. de Matteis] Clin.pediat. **35:** 461-465, July '53 I

herpetic stomatitis; aid in early diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [I. G. Nathanson & G. E. Morin] Oral Surg. **6:**1284-1288, Nov. '53

Kaposi's varicelliform eruption and herpes, [V. Resta] Minerva dermat. **28:**165-167, July '53 I

Kaposi's varicelliform eruption--herpetiform eczema, [H. Lausecker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**183-222, '53 G

natural history of infections, [G. J. Buddingh, D. I. Schrum, J. C. Lanier & D. J. Guidry] Pediatrics **11:**595-609, June '53

therapy of recurring genital herpes by means of methylated tuberculous antigen, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**116-117, June '53 F

therapy of recurring herpes by means of antirabies vaccine (Yaoi method), [J. M. Borda & R. B. M. Esquivel] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 69-71; 111-114, Jan. '53 S

virus, antigenic structure of herpes simplex virus, [J. A. H. Brown] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 290-299, June '53

effect of herpes simplex virus (strain P38) in cave bat (Myotis lucifugus), [R. L. Reagan, W. C. Day, F. Sansone & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:** 487-488, July '53

growth curve of virus of herpes simplex on chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated hen's egg, [T. F. M. Scott, L. L. Coriell, H. Blank & A. Gray] J.Immunol. **71:** 134-144, Sept. '53

inactivation of herpes simplex virus by phosphatase enzymes, [H. Amos] J.Exper.Med. **98:**365-372, Oct. '53

serial propagation in vitro of agents producing inclusion bodies derived from herpes zoster, [T. H. Weller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**340-346, June '53

zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox; Herpes, virus

antihistamine ionization in zona, [R. Dano] J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**379-380, '53 F

associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Lingemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1074-1076, Oct. 2, '53 G

bilateral retrobulbar optic neuritis due to monolateral ophthalmic herpes zoster, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 401-407, July-Aug. '53 I

cephalic motor complications, [C. A. Bardeci & H. J. Kierman] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1281-1284, May 22, '53 S

genetic mechanism of cutaneous sequels, [G. Moretti] Minerva dermat. **28:**189-197, Aug. '53 I

herpes and dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation), [C. Cancio] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1220-1222, May 15, '53 S

HERPES, zoster--Continued

inactivated influenza virus vaccine in therapy of herpes zoster; clinical evaluation, [C. M. Griswold & S. S. Bowen] Texas J.Med. **49:**693-695, Sept. '53

lateral homonymous hemianopsia during ophthalmic herpes zoster, [S. Faldi & P. Miani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 277-295, July-Aug. '53 I

paralysis of hemidiaphragm, [T. Cerviá] Rev.clin. españ. **49:**397-399, June 30, '53 S

so-called generalized zona; case, [P. J. Michel & A. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **34:**747-757, Oct. 5, '53 F

treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, [Z. R. Miller] Journal-Lancet **73:** 288-292, July '53

zona and emetine, [J. Vidal] Publ.méd.(núm. 185) **24:**37-39, '53 P

HERPIN, A., Curieuse coutume funéraire en Navarre, Hist.méd. **3:**9-11, June '53

Introduction à la médecine de la Renaissance, Hist. méd. **3:** 9-23, July '53

HERR, V. V., and KOBLER, F. J., Psychogalvanometric test for neuroticism, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**410-416, July '53

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., Tratamiento de la esclerosis en placas por la desensibilización específica; la histamina, el ACTH y la cortisona, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2945-2948, Oct. 30, '53

HERRELL, W. E., Reactions of toxicity incident to antibiotic therapy and their management, Ann. Allergy **11:** 555-560, Sept.-Oct. '53

NICHOLS, D. R., and MARTIN, W. J., Erythromycin for infections due to Micrococcus pyogenes, J.A.M.A. **152:**1601-1606, Aug. 22, '53

HERRER, A., Carrión's disease; studies on plants claimed to be reservoirs of Bartonella bacilliformis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 637-643, July '53

Carrión's disease; presence of Bartonella bacilliformis in peripheral blood of patients with benign form, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 645-649, July '53

Carrión's disease; experimental infection of squirrels, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 650-654, July '53

HERRERA, G., El contebén en el tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.méd.domin. **8:** 121-135, April-June '53

HERRERA, J. M., Struma ovarii; observación de dos nuevos casos, Arch.méd.paname. **2:**15-25, Jan.-March '53

HERRERA, L. F.: See **WESTOFF, C. F., jt. auth.**

HERRERA R., C., TORROELLA, J. M., SALINAS, H., and CALDERAS, H., Presentación de un caso de perforaciones múltiples de intestino en un niño con amibiasis, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**423-426, Aug. '53

HERRERA RAMOS, F., and others, Tratamiento de la estrechez mitral; parte médica, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **38:**189-198, '53

HERRICK, J. F., Investigation of uses of ultrasound in experimental medicine, Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14:**168-172, Sept. '53

See BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.

See TREANOR, W. J., jt. auth.

HERRINGTON, J. L., JR., Congenital angiomatous malformation involving entire lower extremity; report of hemipelvectomy in 25-day-old infant, Surgery **34:** 759-767, Oct. '53

and EDWARDS, L. W., Vagotomy and antral resection in treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**275-278, Aug. '53

See EDWARDS, L. W., jt. auth.

HERRMAN, C., Tics in children and their educational treatment, Arch.Pediat. **70:**257-270, Aug. '53 [Reprint, 1906]

HERRMANN, A., Die Mediastinitis einst und jetzt, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**336-340, '53

Das erschwerte Dekanülement, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**301-306, May '53

Über die Verlagerung der Glandula submandibularis (submaxillaris) und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 365-369, June '53

HERRMANN, E. C., JR., and STEERS, E., Studies on mechanism of loss of chloramphenicol resistance in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66:**397-403, Oct. '53

HERRMANN, F.: See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, F. U.: See **AEPPLI, H., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, G. H. C.: See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**

HERRMANN, G. R., HERRMANN, G. H. C., and RUSSELL, A. Y., Estudio de los pacientes con insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva refractaria, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:** 65-76, March-April '53

See HEJTMANCIK, M. R., jt. auth.

See HUTCHESON, J. M., JR., jt. auth.

HERRMANN, H. (Buenos Aires), Aparato para la ejecución de baños parciales ascendentes del brazo, Prensa med.argent. **40:**1296-1298, May 22,'53
Contribución a la curación de heridas por aplicación local de substancia estrógena sintética seca, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2830-2831, Oct. 16, '53
HERRMANN, H. (Denver), TAYLOR, E. S., and NEUKOM, B. J., Content of protein nitrogen and of nucleic acids in epithelium of ectocervix of women, Endocrinology **53:**487-491, Nov. '53
HERRMANN, L. G.: See CRANLEY, J. J., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, R., Flammenphotometrische Ultramikroanalyse von Na, K und Ca im Serum, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**84-89, '53
HERRMANN, W., and THER, L., Über Resorption und Ausscheidung von Spirotrypan, einem neuen Antiluicum der Arsenobenzolreihe, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **195:**670-685, '53
HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Fehler und Mängel ärztlicher Begutachtung. Eine Anleitung zu ihrer Vermeidung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**845-847, July 31, '53; 879-882, Aug. 14, '53
HERRNHEISER, G., and WHITEHEAD, J. P., Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**519-524, Oct. '53
HERROLD, M. R.: See PULTZ, A. J., jt. auth.
HERRON, F. T.: See O'CONNELL, C. L., JR., jt. auth.
HERRON, R. A. C., Schock und Blutverlust in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**739-741, Aug. 8, '53
HERS, J. F. P., and MULDER, J., Mucosal epithelium of respiratory tract in muco-purulent bronchitis caused by Hæmophilus influenzæ, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**103-108, July '53
See GOSLINGS, W. R. O., jt. auth.
HERSCHFUS, J. A.: See DULFANO, M. J., jt. auth.
HERSEY, H. J., JR., New developments in reverse-jet filters, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**177-182, Sept. '53
HERSH, A. H., DeMARINIS, F., and STECHER, R. M., On inheritance and development of clinodactyly, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**257-268, Sept. '53
See STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.
HERSHBERGER, L. G., SHIPLEY, E. G., and MEYER, R. K., Myotrophic activity of 19-nortestosterone and other steroids determined by modified levator ani muscle method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**175-180, May '53
HERSHEY, A. D., Nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2; phage precursor nucleic acid, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**1-23, Sept. '53
DIXON, J., and CHASE, M., Nucleic acid economy in bacteria infected with bacteriophage T2; purine and pyrimidine composition, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**777-789, July '53
HERSHEY, C. D., Surgical aspects of chronic pancreatitis, West Virginia M.J. **49:**339-343, Dec. '53
and SNYDER, R. E., Thrombophlebitis with ischemia and gangrene, Surgery **34:**296-302, Aug. '53
HERTIG, A. T.: See McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.
HERTLEIN, W.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
HERTWIG, P., Lehren und Probleme aus der vergleichenden und experimentellen Säugetiergenetik, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 528-543, '53
HERTZ, C. W., and HERTZ, G., Luftembolie. Theoretische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der Embolisierung von Gefässen durch Luft, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**330-365, Aug. '53
See HEINE, F., jt. auth.
HERTZ, G.: See HERTZ, C. W., jt. auth.
HERTZ, H., and RISKAER, N., Effects of antihistamines on vestibular function in guinea-pigs. With description of new apparatus for recording head deviation during rotation test, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**109-116, '53
HERTZ, R., COHEN, M. I., LEWIS, L. G., and FIRMINGER, H. I., Sexual precocity in 5-year-old boy with interstitial-cell tumor of testis, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1248-1253, Oct. '53
See DHYSE, F. G., jt. auth.
HERTZBERG, G., Pulmonary amebiasis, Nord.med. **49:**875-876, June 17, '53 N
Tropical eosinophilia with pulmonary changes, Nord. med. **50:**1046-1047, July 23, '53 N
HERTZBERGER, E., Mass vaccination and mobile syringe service in relation to problem of serum hepatitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1906-1909, July 18, '53 Du
HERTZMAN, A. B., Some relations between skin temperature and blood flow, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**233-251, Aug. '53
HERTZOG, P.: See ROUJEAU, J., jt. auth.
HERVE, A., Faut-il irradier les cancers bronchiques? Rev.méd.Liège **8:**692-696, Nov. 1, '53
See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
See BEAULIEU, M. M., jt. auth.
HERVE L., L., and KUNSTMANN, G., Las reacciones presoras al esfuerzo y al frío en los miembros inferiores y superiores de los sujetos normales, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**192-201, April '53
HERVET, E., Aspect de quelques affections gynécologiques à travers la ménopause, Rev.prat. **3:**1861-1867, Oct. 11, '53
HERVEY, G. R., Determination of creatinine by Jaffé reaction, Nature,London **171:**1125, June 20, '53
HERVOUET, D.: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
HERVOUET, F., and LENOIR, A., Déhiscences de la membrane de Bowman et migrations kératoblastiques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 268-273, March '53
HERXHEIMER, H., and ROSA, L., Protective effect of sympathomimetic amines and of aminophylline in anaphylactic microshock of guinea-pig, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**177-180, June '53
HERXHEIMER, KARL (1861-1944)
[F. Schmidt-La Baume] Hautarzt **4:**444, Sept. '53 G
HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction
HERZ, N.: See MICHAELSON, I. C., jt. auth.
HERZBERG, F., Training in dental aspects of gerontology, J.Gerontol. **8:**355-356, July '53
Training in medical aspects of gerontology, J.Gerontol. **8:**493-495, Oct. '53
HERZBERG, M., and ELBERG, S. S., Immunization against brucella infection; isolation and characterization of streptomycin-dependent mutant, J.Bact. **66:**585-599, Nov. '53
ELBERG, S. S., and MEYER, K. F., Immunization against brucella infection; effectiveness of streptomycin-dependent strain of Brucella melitensis, J.Bact. **66:**600-605, Nov. '53
HERZIG, W. F.: See WEINGARTEN, M., jt. auth.
HERZOG, H., and SCHILD, C. A., Die Bedeutung der Bakterienflora des Bronchialbaums für die Klinik, Helvet.med.acta **20:**375-380, Nov. '53
HERZOG, K. (Hamburg): See BRECKOFF, K., jt. auth.
HERZOG, K. (Krefeld), Nagelung der Tibiaschaftbrüche mit einem starren Nagel, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**227-229, '53
HERZOG, R., Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen bei der Behandlung Bechterew-Kranker, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**70-76, '53
Über Meniskusschaden und Meniskusoperation unter kritischer Würdigung von rund 500 operierten Fällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1076-1078, Oct. 2, '53
HERZOG, W., Makro- und mikroradiographische Gefässbefunde des Magenresektionspräparates, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1219-1224, '53
HERZSTEIN, J., WANG, C. I., and ADLERSBERG, D., Fat-loading studies in relation to age, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**265-272, Aug. '53
HESELER, P. O., Hämatometra durch Muttermundsspasmus? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**891-895, '53
HESLOP, T. S., and others, Attempt to produce peptic ulcer by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**92-102, July '53
HESPERIDIN: See Flavones
HESS, A., and LANSING, A. I., Fine structure of peripheral nerve fibers, Anat.Rec. **117:**175-199, Oct. '53
See VAISAMRUAT, V., jt. auth.
HESS, E., Fees--doctor-patient relationship, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**258-261, June '53
ROTH, R. B., and KAMINSKY, A. F., Patient and proper function of doctor's office, Texas J.Med. **49:**368-371, June '53
Undergraduate teaching in urology, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45:**300-306, Aug. '53
HESS, H. H., and POPE, A., Ultramicrospectrophotometric determination of cytochrome oxidase for quantitative histochemistry, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**295-306, Sept. '53
HESS, M., Effect of thyroidectomy on adrenal weight in adult male rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**127-130, Oct. '53
HESS, P., Vergleichsweise Erfolge der Radium- und Röntgenschichtbestrahlung bei Hautcarcinomen, Hautarzt **4:**275-277, June '53
and FISCHER, B., Zur Strahlenbehandlung der Hämangiome, Strahlentherapie **91:**256-260, '53
HESS, R.: See KRAYENBUHL, H., jt. auth.
HESS, W., Beitrag zum chronischen partiellen verkalkten Herzwandaneurysma, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**106-108, April 20, '53

HESS, W. C., and SHAFFRAN, I. P., Effect of cortisone upon formation of liver glycogen from glycine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**804-806, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **DOOLAN, P. D., jt. auth.**
See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
See **ROBOZ, E., jt. auth.**
HESS, W. R., Vergleichende physiologische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen der Iris-Muskulatur, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**284-290, '53
See **RÜEGG, J. C., jt. auth.**
HESSE, H., New mercury manometer for measuring blood pressure, Ugesk.læger **115:**1293-1297, Aug. 27, '53 Da
HESSE, J. (JEAN): See Jean-Hesse
HESSELBACH, M. L., and duBUY, H. G., Localization of glycolytic and respiratory enzyme systems on isolated mouse brain mitochondria, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**62-65, May '53
HESSELBERG, I., Rappaport-Eichhorn flocculation reaction in spinal fluid, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**177-181, '53
HESSELTINE, H. C., Changing pattern in obstetric practice, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**534-541, Dec. '53
BUSTAMANTE, J., and LOTH, M., Influence of antibiotic therapy on intrauterine bacterial flora, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1140-1151, Nov. '53
HESSELVIK, L.: See **BÖÖK, J. A., jt. auth.**
HESSER, C. M.: See **BJURSTEDT, H., jt. auth.**
HESTERMANN, W., Zur Salbenbehandlung der Brustwarzen, Medizinische, pp. 1497-1499, Nov. 14, '53
HESTON, W. E., Occurrence of tumors in mice injected subcutaneously with sulfur mustard and nitrogen mustard, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**131-140, Aug. '53
See **DERINGER, M. K., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, E., and DERINGER, M. K., Occurrence of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice following total-body x-radiation and injection of nitrogen mustard, Cancer Res. **13:**573-577, Aug. '53
HESTRIN, S., Nonoxidative and nonproteolytic enzymes: glycosidases, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**85-106, '53
See **SHILO, M., jt. auth.**
HETENYI, G., Über Arteriosklerose, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **4:**425-438, '53
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETERODERA
occurrence of eggs of Nematodes of Heteroderidae in human feces, [J. C. Carvalho & M. O. A. Corrêa] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**13-25, '52 P
HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus
HETHERINGTON, O. S., Personal papers: hypertension relieved, Lancet **2:**391-392, Aug. 22, '53
HETRAZAN (piperazine derivative): See Ascariasis, therapy; Creeping Eruption; Filariasis, complications and sequels; Onchocerciasis, therapy
HETTCHE, H. O., Die Untersuchung des Magensaftes ohne Anwendung des Magenschlauches, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 374-376, '53
Die Bestimmung von Chlordioxyd im Wasser, Ztschr. Hyg. **138:**94-100, '53
Die Anwendung des Ultravioletlichtes zur Luftentkeimung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**798-801, July 17, '53
and SCHULZ-EHLBECK, H. W., Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe der Poliomyelitis im Hinblick auf die Rolle des Wassers bei der Übertragung, Arch.Hyg. **137:**440-449, '53
HETTINGER, T., Die Ermüdung der Eigenreflexe bei Drucklufthammerarbeit, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 57-61, '53
Die Wiederherstellung der Funktionstüchtigkeit atrophierter Muskulatur, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**724-726, June 26, '53
and MÜLLER, E. A., Der Einfluss des Schuhgewichtes auf den Energieumsatz beim Gehen und Lastentragen, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**33-40, '53
Muskelleistung und Muskeltraining, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**111-126, '53
See **MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.**
and WIRTHS, W., Der Energieverbrauch beim Hand- und Motorpflügen, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**41-46, '53
Über die körperliche Beanspruchung beim Hand- und Maschinenmelken, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**103-110, '53
HEUBNER, W., and KRAMER, M., Versuche zur Dursterzeugung durch Alkohole, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:**335-342, '53
and VIESSMANN, D., Reflektorische Atemhemmung durch p-Chlor-phenyl-aethanolamin, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**40-42, '53
HEUCK, F., Dünndarmveränderungen bei Askaridiasis als Ausdruck einer enteralen Allergie, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**318-322, Sept. '53
and FLACH, A., Tierexperimentelle und klinische Studie zur Entstehung von plattenförmigen Lungenatelektasen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**76-83, '53
See **GRIESSMANN, H., jt. auth.**
See **JUNGE, H., jt. auth.**
HEUER, G., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Bronchialabdominalfistel nach tuberkulösem Senkungsabscess, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 451-457, '53
HEUKELEKIAN, H., Microbiology of water and sewage, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**461-472, '53
HEUMANN, G.: See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
HEUPKE, W., Diätbehandlung der Gastritis, Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**124-130, March-April '53
HEUSCHER, J. E., Intermediate states of consciousness in patients with generalized tics, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117:**29-38, Jan. '53
HEUSER, G., and LEMCKE, W., Über die Anwendung der direkten radiologischen Vergrösserungstechnik bei der Karotisarteriographie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**239-241, Aug. '53
HEUSER, L. J.: See **DUTCHER, J. D., jt. auth.**
HEUSGHEM, C.: See **FORET, J., jt. auth.**
HEUSS, H., Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen einer freiwilligen Schirmbild-Reihenuntersuchung, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**358-361, June '53
HEUWIESER, H.: See **FRANKE, H., jt. auth.**
HEUWING, K.: See **FORST, A. W., jt. auth.**
HEUYER, G., Domaine de l'intervention du psychiatre spécialisé dans les affections nerveuses de l'enfant, Ann.paediat. **180:**195-204, April-May '53
and others, A propos de la maladie de Wilson (investigations généalogiques, cliniques, métaboliques portant sur 60 membres d'une famille), Rev. neurol. **89:**165-181, '53
HEUYER-COURTHIAL TEST: See Character
HEVIA, H.: See **PRUNES, L., jt. auth.**
HEWER, A. J. H., Some observations on induced hypotension with special reference to its use in neurosurgery, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**189-196, July '53
HEWER, C. L., Latest pattern of non-slip mattress, Anæsthesia **8:**198-199, July '53
HEWES, G. W.: See **SAUNDERS, L., jt. auth.**
HEWES, W. H., Methostan in treatment of nutritional dwarfism; preliminary report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1181-1188, Nov. '53
HEWITT, D., STEWART, A. M., and WEBB, J. W., Prevalence of foot defects among wartime recruits, Brit.M.J. **2:**745-749, Oct. 3, '53
HEWITT, H. B., Studies of quantitative transplantation of mouse sarcoma, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**367-383, Sept. '53
Effect of age of host on quantitative transplantation of sarcoma 37, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**384-392, Sept. '53
HEWITT, J. M.: See **LEVY, A. E., jt. auth.**
HEWITT, W. L., and WOOD, J. P., JR., Laboratory and clinical experience with carbomycin, New England J.Med. **249:**261-269, Aug. 13, '53
HEWLETT, J. S., and SCOTT, T., Responses to corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone in thrombocytopenic states, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**430-436, Oct. '53
HEWSON, K.: See **ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.**
HEXACHLOROPHENE
See also Sterilization, surgical
effect of hexachlorophene and related bisphenolic compounds on dehydrogenases and cytochrome system of Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli, [B. S. Gould, M. A. Bosniak, S. Neidleman & S. Gatt] Arch.Biochem. **44:**284-297, June '53
inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11) types of compounds and substituted phenolic disinfectants, [A. L. Erlandson, Jr. & C. A. Lawrence] Science **118:**274-276, Sept. 4, '53
new inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11), [C. A. Lawrence & A. L. Erlandson, Jr.] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**352-357, June '53
therapy: See Skin, diseases
HEXAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
HEXOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
HEXOBION (pyridoxine preparation): See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Pyridoxine
HEXOKINASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes

HEXOSAMINE
collagen and hexosamine content of skin of normal and experimentally treated rats, [H. Sobel, H. A. Zutrauen & J. Marmorston] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 221-231, Sept. '53
in human and cow's milk, [C. A. C. Ross] Brit.J. Nutrition **7:** 259-262, '53
method for determination in tissues, [N. F. Boas] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**553-563, Oct. '53
HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
HEXOSES: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
9-p-HEXYLOXYPHENOL-9-CHLORO-10-METHYLACRIDINE: See cross reference under Phenacridane
HEXYLRESORCINOL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Trichocephaliasis
HEY, A.: See DREYER, K., jt. auth.
HEY OPERATION: See Prostatectomy
HEYDE, E. C., Sheehan's syndrome (postpartum panhypopituitarism); report of case and comment on clinical management, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 442-445, Sept. '53
HEYDE, W., and SCHMERMUND, H. J., Zur Vermeidung von Darmschäden bei der intravaginalen Bestrahlung des Kollumkarzinoms, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**392-401, May '53
See BÖCK, K., jt. auth.
HEYL, H. L.: See FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.
HEYMACH, W., Erfahrungen mit der extraduralen Symprocain-Blockade zur Schmerzbekämpfung beim fortgeschrittenen Genitalkarzinom der Frau, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**560-563, June '53
HEYMAN, A., PATTERSON, J. L., JR., DUKE, T. W., and BATTEY, L. L., Cerebral circulation and metabolism in arteriosclerotic and hypertensive cerebrovascular disease, with observations on effects of inhalation of different concentrations of oxygen, New England J.Med. **249:**223-229, Aug. 6, '53
HEYMANN, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Gifte der Ruhrbakterien; über die Spezifität akuter Giftwirkungen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 81-93, '53
See SANDRITTER, W., jt. auth.
HEYMANN, W., HACKEL, D. B., GILKEY, C., and SALEHAR, M., Relation of pituitary and adrenal glands to nephrotic syndrome in rats, Lab.Invest. **2:**423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53
HEYMANS, C., Action of drugs on carotid sinus baroceptors, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**72-73, '53
HEYNDRICKX, A., Paper chromatography of choline and vitamins B_1, B_2, niacin, and niacinamide; preparation of radioactive choline acetate and study of its hydrolysis, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**680-681, Nov. '53
HEYRAUD, J.: See JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.
HEYROTH, F. F., Toxicological evidence for safety of fluoridation of public water supplies, Cincinnati J.Med. **34:**307-312, Sept. '53
HEYROVSKY, A., and SOCHOROVA, L., Clinical study of blood proteins, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**619-623, June 5, '53 Cz
HEYS, F. M.: See DAESCHNER, C. W., jt. auth.
HEYSHAM, JOHN (1753-1834)
Carlisle bicentenary, [W. H. G. Armytage] Brit.M.J. **2:**1156, Nov. 21, '53
HIATT, H. H., MARKS, P. A., and SHORR, E., Effects of inhibitors on calcium deposition in cartilage in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 187-195, Sept. '53
See MARKS, P. A., jt. auth.
HIATT, R. B.: See KAMIJO, K., jt. auth.
See RICHARDS, M. R., jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIATUS PLEUROPERITONEALIS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBS, G. G., and TELOH, H. A., Adenocarcinoma of ethmoid sinus; report of unusual case, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 330-332, '53
HIBERNATION
hibernation--important problem in comparative physiology, [E. L. Schäfer] Medizinische, pp. 941-946, July 25, '53 G
hypothermia, hibernation and experimental poikilothermia, [J. Giaja] Biol.méd. **42:**545-580, Oct. '53 F
artificial: See Anesthesia, general; Cold, anesthesia; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
HIBERNOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
HIBSER, K., Hysterosalpingography with joduron S (iodine preparation), Med.arkh. **7:** 69-78, July-Aug. '53 Y
HICCUP
continuous hiccup leading to roentgen diagnosis of gastric hernia; case, [J. Deluen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 374, '53 F
HICCUP--Continued
effect on electrocardiogram: registration of diaphragmatic action currents and mechanical artifacts, [T. O. Cheng & A. J. Miller] Am.Heart J. **46:** 616-620, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, hiccup and infarction of heart, [S. Terranova] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**437-439, '53 I
postoperative hiccup and vomiting, [F. Kazda] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**257-259, '53 G
therapy, cervical phrenic nerve operations, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **33:**927-931, June '53
HICGUET, G., and CAMBRELIN, G., Maladie de Rendu-Osler, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**144-154, '53
HICK, J.: See CARBALLO, F., jt. auth.
HICKEN, N. F., McALLISTER, A. J., and CALL, D. W., Problem of hepatolithiasis; study of 35 personal cases, Am.Surgeon **19:**695-707, Aug. '53
HICKEY, B. B., Jean Baseilhac (Frère Côme), Brit. J.Urol. **25:**252-257, Sept. '53
HICKEY, M., COAKLEY, J. B., DRURY, M. I., and MOORE, H., Subarachnoid haemorrhage during cortisone therapy, Irish J.M.Sc., p. 284, July '53
HICKEY, M. F., Jackson lecture: genes and mermaids; changing theories of causation of congenital abnormalities, M.J.Australia **1:**649-667, May 9, '53
HICKEY, R. C., and BERGLUND, E. M., Nocardiosis; aerobic actinomycosis with emphasis on alimentary tract as portal of entry, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**381-391, Sept. '53
HICKEY, R. J., Antagonism between antifungal antibiotic, ascosin, and some long-chain, unsaturated fatty acids, Arch.Biochem. **46:**331-336, Oct. '53
HICKLING, R. A., Treatment of patients with myelosclerosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**411-414, Aug. 22, '53
HICKMAN, J.: See CLARKE, E. G. C., jt. auth.
HICKMANS, E. M.: See BICKEL, H., jt. auth.
HICKS, A., Haustro-caecal invagination as cause of intussusception, East African M.J. **30:**155-160, April '53
HICKS, D. A., Scope of health instruction, grades one to twelve, J.School Health **23:**179-187, June '53
HICKS, D. J.: See REAGAN, J. W., jt. auth.
HICKS, J. D., Acute arterial necrosis in lungs, J.Path. & Bact. **65:**333-343, April '53
HICKS, L.: See BALTHROP, E., jt. auth.
HICKS, M. S.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
HICKS, R. A., LAWSON, G. A., and ZINOVIEFF, A., Ultrasonic therapy in arthritis and allied conditions, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**328-333, June '53
HICKS, S. P., Effects of ionizing radiation on adult and embryonic nervous system, A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 439-462, '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; embryology and pathology of branchial cleft cysts, S. Clin.North America **33:**619-625, June '53
HIDALGO, A., and de la MANO MARCOS, J. L., Complicaciones urológicas de las fracturas pelvianas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**177-192, March '53
HIDALGO, J. U., NADLER, S. B., and NIESET, R. T., Simplified intracavitary injection technique for radioactive gold, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**978-979, June '53
See GETZOFF, P., jt. auth.
HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIENERT, G.: See FUCHSIG, P., jt. auth.
HIERNAUX, J.: See HUBINONT, P. O., jt. auth.
HIERONYMI, G., and SANDKÜHLER, S., Knochenmarkinsuffizienz 11 Jahre nach Thorotrastapplikation, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**561-572, '53
See BOHLE, A., jt. auth.
HIERONYMUS, T., Evaluating medical testimony, J. Oklahoma M.A. **46:**271-273, Oct. '53
HIESTAND, W. A.: See BUCKLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
HIFNY, W.: See El MASRI, A., jt. auth.
HIGASHI, O., Counting chamber peroxidase reaction method for erythrocytes. New technique for histochemical examination of peroxidase activity of erythrocytes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 367-373, April 25, '53
KOSEKI, E., and HIGUCHI, M., Case of Fanconi's syndrome with study of peroxidase activity of erythron, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**359-362, Oct. '53
HIGBEE, D. R., Conservative surgery in treatment of large single papillary tumors of bladder, J.Urol. **70:**237-241, Aug. '53
HIGBY, V.: See HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.
HIGGINBOTHAM, D. H.: See PATZ, A., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., and ARBER, F. W., Malignant tumours of testicle, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**124-131, Aug. '53
See POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.

HIGGINS, G.: See **BUZZARD, E. M., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, G. M., Hormonally induced eosinopenia of peritoneal fluid of white rats, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**775-783, Aug. '53

See **CODE, C. F., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, J. R.: See **CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., jt. auth.**

HIGGINS, R. B., New ureteroplasty: advancement of ureter by vesico-ureteral pedicle graft, J.Urol. **70:**376-385, Sept. '53

HIGGINSON, J., GERRITSEN, T., and WALKER, A. R. P., Siderosis in Bantu of Southern Africa, Am.J. Path. **29:**779-815, July-Aug. '53

HIGGINSON, J. F., Block dissection in pneumonectomy for carcinoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**582-599, June '53

HIGH, E. G., and WILSON, S. S., Effects of vitamin B12 on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by rat, J. Nutrition **50:**203-212, June '53

HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy

HIGHAM, A. R. C., Approach to problem of simple enuresis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**849-850, Oct. '53

HIGHLAND, G. P.: See **SITTERI, P. K., jt. auth.**

HIGHMAN, R.: See **PECORA, L. J., jt. auth.**

HIGHSMITH, EMMETT DEWITT: See Obituaries

HIGHTOWER, J. A.: See **WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.**

HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR.: See **ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.**

HIGUCHI, K.: See **SANDERS, T. H., jt. auth.**

HIGUCHI, M.: See **HIGASHI, O., jt. auth.**

HIKASA, Y., and others, Studies on intravenous administration of fat emulsion, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**1-13, Nov. 1, '52 J

HIKLOVA, D., Acute necrosis of pancreas as complication of gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Rozhl. chir. **32:**418-425, '53 Cz

HILALI, S., and WHITFIELD, I. C., Responses of trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones, J.Physiol. **122:**158-171, Oct. 28, '53

HILARY ROSS, SISTER: See Ross, Sister Hilary

HILBER, H.: See **BURGSTEDT, H., jt. auth.**

HILBERT, A.: See **HOSTOMSKA, L., jt. auth.**

HILD, G., Zur Therapie des entzündlichen Fluor vaginalis, Medizinische, pp. 882-883, June 27, '53

HILD, W., and ZETLER, G., Experimenteller Beweis für die Entstehung der sog. Hypophysenhinterlappenwirkstoffe im Hypothalamus, Arch.ges. Physiol. **257:**189-201, '53

HILDEBRANDT, F., Pharmakologie des aus Digitalis lanata gewonnenen Reinglykosids Digoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1141-1142, Aug. 28, '53

HILDEBRANDT, G., Über den Tagesgang der Atemfrequenz, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**433-444, '53

Über die rhythmische Funktionsordnung von Puls und Atem, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 445-454, '53

Rhythmusforschung und Balneologie, Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**241-249, July-Aug. '53

and **ENGELBERTZ, P.,** Bedeutung der Tagesrhythmik für die physikalische Therapie, Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**160-170, March-April '53

HILDEN, K.: See **GRÜNER, A., jt. auth.**

HILDEN, T., Effect of tetraethylammonium bromide (etylon) on cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary oedema, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**175-182, '53

See **BENTZON, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **GEORG, J., jt. auth.**

See **GRÜNER, A., jt. auth.**

HILDING, A. C., Some theoretic considerations in development of postoperative atelectasis of lungs, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**120-129, '53

Studies of otic labyrinth; on deviation of visual axes (as evidenced by Maddox rod test) after Barany turning test, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**462-469, June '53

Studies on otic labyrinth; possible relation of insertion of tectorial membrane to acoustic trauma, nerve deafness and tinnitus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**470-476, June '53

Tectorial membrane in theory of hearing; significance of insertion of tectorial membrane in transmission of sound vibrations to hair cells and theory of mechanism of tone location in cochlea, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**757-769, Sept. '53

HILDRETH, H. R., Daviel: modern surgeon, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1071-1074, Aug. '53

Tendon-transplanting operation, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1267-1270, Sept. '53

HILFINGER, M. F., JR., and EBERLE, R. D., Lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, Cancer **6:**1192-1199, Nov. '53

FERGUSON, J. H., and RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., Effect of homologous bone marrow emulsion on

HILFINGER, M. F., JR., FERGUSON, J. H., and RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A.--Continued rabbits after total body irradiation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**581-591, Oct. '53

HILGER, J. A., Common ground of allergy, autonomic dysfunction and endocrine imbalance, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**443-446, May-June '53

Vascular head and neck pain, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**465-467, May-June '53

HILGERS, W., Hugo Selter †, Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**481-482, Sept. 5, '53

HILKER, R. R. J., RHOADS, P. S., and BILLINGS, C. E., Clinical use of hydralazine and hexamethonium in treatment of hypertension, J.A.M.A. **153:**5-9, Sept. 5, '53

HILL, A., Large hydronephrosis simulating ovarian cyst, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**189-193, '53

HILL, A. B., Observation and experiment (Cutter lecture), New England J.Med. **248:**995-1001, June 11, '53

HILL, A. G. S.: See **CRUICKSHANK, R., jt. auth.**

HILL, A. V., Chemical change and mechanical response in stimulated muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141:**314-320, July 15, '53

'Plateau' of full activity during muscle twitch, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s.B **141:**498-503, Sept. 9, '53

Reinvestigation of 2 critical points in energetics of muscular contraction, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141:**503-510, Sept. 9, '53

HILL, B., Dr. James's powders (Robert James, M.D., 1705-1776), Practitioner **171:**71-76, July '53

HILL, D., FALCONER, M. A., PAMPIGLIONE, G., and LIDDELL, D. W., Discussion on surgery of temporal lobe epilepsy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**965-976, Nov. '53

See **POND, D. A., jt. auth.**

HILL, D. L., Excretion of diazotizable metabolites in man after aniline exposure, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:**347-349, Oct. '53

HILL, E., Sequel of bulbar poliomyelitis simulating vagotomy; report of case, Gastroenterology **25:** 84-86, Sept. '53

See **ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.**

HILL, E. E., Chair for infants with gastro-œsophageal incompetence, Lancet **2:**71-72, July 11, '53

HILL, E. J.: See **HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.**

HILL, F. A., Study of labor induction, Journal-Lancet **73:**343-345, Sept. '53

HILL, F. S., Neurological manifestations of sickle cell anemia, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**421-424, Nov. '53

HILL, H. E., and BELLEVILLE, R. E., Effects of chronic barbiturate intoxication on motivation and muscular coordination, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70:** 180-188, Aug. '53

HILL, I. G. W., Some aspects of pericarditis, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 107-132, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '53

HILL, I. M., Method of angiocardiography, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**444-446, March '53

HILL, J. (Albany, Ga.): See **EBERHART, C., jt. auth.**

HILL, J. (Glasgow), Congenital toxoplasmosis, Brit.J. Ophth. **37:** 689-693, Nov. '53

HILL, J. H., Differential diagnosis of peripheral edema, Missouri Med. **50:**915-917, Dec. '53

HILL, J. K.: See **COHART, E. M., jt. auth.**

HILL, K. R., Tratamiento del pian con antibióticos distintos de la penicilina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**147-161, Aug. '53

See **RHODES, K., jt. auth.**

HILL, L. W., Oral cortisone treatment of infantile eczema, New England J.Med. **248:**1051-1056, June 18, '53

See **MUELLER, H. L., jt. auth.**

HILL, M. R., JR.: See **YUHL, E. T., jt. auth.**

HILL, R. M., Arterial hypertension, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 47-58, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53

HILL, R. P. (Chicago): See **PARKS, J., jt. auth.**

HILL, R. P. (Washington, D. C.), Malignant fibrous mesothelioma of peritoneum, Cancer **6:**1182-1185, Nov. '53

HILL, R. T.: See **GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.**

HILL, T. J., RASCH, C., and WOLLPERT, B., Development of organisms with penicillin resistance associated with use of penicillin dentifrice, J. Dent.Res. **32:**453-457, Aug. '53

SIMS, J., and NEWMAN, M., Effect of penicillin dentifrice on control of dental caries, J.Dent.Res. **32:** 448-452, Aug. '53

HILL, W. T.: See **GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.**

HILLARD, E. K., "Cardiff" remote control expiratory valve, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:**268-269, July '53

HILLARP, N. A., LAGERSTEDT, S., and NILSON, B., Isolation of granular fraction from suprarenal medulla, containing sympathomimetic catechol amines, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 251-263, '53

HILLE, R., Handbohrgerät zur Drahtnaht von Kniescheiben- und Ellenhakenbrüchen, Chirurg **24:** 285-286, June '53

HILLEBRECHT, J.: See KREUZIGER, H., jt. auth.

HILLEMAN, M. R., and WERNER, J. H., Influence of non-specific inhibitor on diagnostic hemagglutination-inhibition test for influenza, J.Immunol. **71:** 110-117, Aug. '53

WERNER, J. H., and GAULD, R. L., Influenza antibodies in population of USA; epidemiological investigation, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 613-631, '53

HILLEMAND, P., André Bocage (1892-1953), Presse med. **61:** 1496, Nov. 14, '53

and BARRE, Y., Dystonies digestives et endocrinologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 452-456, May 15-22, '53

See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

and MARCHAND, J. H., Röntgenthérapie anti-inflammatoire en proctologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3315-3318, Oct. 26, '53

and WATTEBLEDE, Une affection fréquente et trop méconnue: la hernie diaphragmatique de l'hiatus œsophagien, Presse méd. **61:** 886, June 20, '53

BEAU, H., and BERNARD, H., Etude critique de certains aspects de l'extrémité inférieure de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **61:** 1229-1231, Oct. 1, '53

VIGUIE, R., VILLARD, J., and DELISLE, R., Le pyrosis de la femme enceinte--ses rapports avec la hernie du hiatus œsophagien, Union méd. Canada **82:** 1089-1092, Oct. '53

HILLENBRAND, F. K. M., In antarctic waters, Lancet **2:** 246-248, Aug. 1, '53

HILLENBRAND, H. J., and TIWISINA, T., Arteriitis temporalis (Horton) bzw. Riesenzellarteriitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1345-1351, '53

See SCHMIDT, C. G., jt. auth.

See SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.

HILLER, E., and BISCHOF, H., Über den Protein- und Aminosäure-Gehalt des menschlichen Magensaftes, dargestellt mittels Elektrophorese und Papierchromatographie, Medizinische, pp. 1541-1545, Nov. 28, '53

and SEIBOLD, M., Die Behandlung von Leber- und Darmerkrankungen mit einem Extrakt aus Bacillus subtilis indolasus (Subtiltryptasin); erster klinischer Erfahrungsbericht, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1160-1164, Aug. 28, '53

and ZINNERT, F., Ein Beitrag zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Aminosäuren in Papierchromatogrammen, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 93-95, '53

HILLER, FREDERICK
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Vascular syndromes of basilar and vertebral arteries and their branches, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:** 988-1016, Dec. '52

HILLER, J., and STRAUSS, E., Die Wirkung von N (β-diäthylaminoäthyl)-amino-phenylessigsäure-isoamylester-hydrochlorid auf die Peristaltik der oberen Darmabschnitte und die Sekretion des Magens, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 282-284, June '53

STRAUSS, E., and JAKOB, A., Zur Resorption markierter Salzlösungen unter der Wirkung hyperämisierender Substanzen. Untersuchungen mit J131, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 515-517, Oct. '53

HILLERS, A. A.: See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.

HILLIARD, G. W.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.

HILLIER, J., and HOFFMAN, J. F., On ultrastructure of plasma membrane as determined by electron microscope, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 203-247, Oct. '53

See HARTMAN, P. E., jt. auth.

HILMAN, B. C., Dermatoglyphics of anencephalic monsters, Anat.Rec. **116:** 295-300, July '53

HILTENBRAND, C.: See FAURE, L., jt. auth.

HILTON, G., Familial hyperplastic callus formation; case followed for 20 years, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 411-416, Aug. '53

HILTS, S. V., and SHAW, C. C., Leukemoid blood reactions, New England J.Med. **249:** 434-438, Sept. 10, '53

HIMALSTEIN, M. R., Diagnostic value of bronchoscopy in tuberculosis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 700-703, Dec. '53

HIMBERT, J.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.

HIMSTEDT, R., Über die Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervensystems durch die elektrische Aerosolbehandlung, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 198-212, May-June '53

HIMSWORTH, H., Change and permanence in education for medicine, Lancet **2:** 789-791, Oct. 17, '53

HIMWICH, H. E., Hypoglycemia and brain metabolism, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32:** 345-371, '53

HIND, J. E., Electrophysiological determination of tonotopic organization in auditory cortex of cat, J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 475-489, Sept. '53

HINDE, I. T.: See GELL, P. G. H., jt. auth.

HINDEN, E., Congenital multicystic kidney with ectopic ureter, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 428-429, June '53

See POULTON, E. M., jt. auth.

HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D., Treatment of osteoarthritic hip-joint by means of intra-articular injections of irgapyrin and butazolidin, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 137-139, July '53

HINDMARSH, F. D., Gas cysts of intestine, Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 70-72, July '53

HINDUS
consumption level of depressed classes (Nonia and Chamar) in Champaran (Bihar), [S. B. Lal] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 492-495, Sept. '53
dietary survey of nurses' hostel in West Bengal, [A. K. & N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 415-418, July '53
lathyrism; neurologic and economic problem in India, [M. & G. Singh] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 923-932, Dec. '52
observations on vital capacity (in relation to standard body measurements) of Bengalee youths, [H. Saha, B. K. Chakravarty & P. N. Das] J. Indian M.A. **22:** 399-402, July '53
problem of cancer in India, [K. M. Rai] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 395-396, '53
problem of goiter prevention in India, [V. Ramalingaswami] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 275-281, '53
Rh subgroups in south Indians, [C. Venkatramiah & A. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 437-438, Aug. '53

HINE, C. H., ANDERSON, H. H., FINLEY, L., and MOORE, J. G., Studies on toxicity of 2' alkyl aryl sulfonates, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 489-495, Aug. '53

See MORSE, M. S., jt. auth.

HINES, B. E., and McCANCE, R. A., Pseudo-cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs, J.Physiol. **122:** 188-193, Oct. 28, '53

HINES, E. A., JR., GIFFORD, R. W., JR., and JANES, J. M., Arteriosclerotic aneurysm of popliteal artery, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 340-347, May '53

HINES, H. M.: See BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.

See IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.

See RIEDESEL, C. C., jt. auth.

HINES, L. E., Bertram J. Fitzgerald, 1898-1953, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 366-368, Oct. 15, '53

CATLIN, J., and KESSLER, D. L., Tests for so-called capillary fragility of skin and significance of positive tests in vascular disease, Am.J.Med. **15:** 175-179, Aug. '53

HINGERTY, D.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Action freinatrice des œstrogènes sur le trophoblastome; nouvelles données pour le traitement médical éventuel du chorio-épithéliome post-molaire à son extrême début, Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 190-195, '53

Preuves biologiques de la diffusion et de la persistance de vestiges trophoblastiques après évacuation de l'œuf jeune normal; courbe de disparition du prolan B après évacuation provoquée de placenta jeune normal, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2838-2840, Sept. 30, '53

De nouvelles et très interessantes perspectives pour le cyto-diagnostic du cancer, Presse méd. **61:** 1401, Oct. 31, '53

HINGLAIS, M.: See HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.

HINGSON, R. A.: See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.

HINKLE, L. E., JR.: See PLUMMER, N., jt. auth.

HINMAN, E. H., New star in medical sky, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 311-320, Aug. '53

HINMAN, F., JR., Simple injector for aortography and intravenous angiography, J.Urol. **70:** 119-120, July '53

Leakage and reflux in uretero-intestinal anastomosis: free peritoneal graft, J.Urol. **70:** 419-425, Sept. '53

HINOJOSA, O.: See ROBINSON N., A., jt. auth.

HINRICHS, K., POPPE, H., and STEYER, H., Untersuchungen der Verteilung, Resorption und Ausscheidung von etikettiertem Conteben, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 218: 193-198, '53
HINRICHS, R.: See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
HINSBERG, K., Über die Untersuchungsmethoden des Laboratoriums zur Krebsdiagnose, Krebsarzt 8:258-259, Oct. 1, '53
HINSEY, J. C., Problems of medical education: impressions gained from President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ. & Licen., pp. 7-11, '53
HINSHELWOOD, C. N., Adaptive enzymes, Brit.M.Bull. 9:150-153, '53
Reaction patterns in bacterial metabolism, Rendic. Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) 16: 5-23, '53
HINSON, K. F. W.: See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.
HINTON, N. A., NELLES, J. E., and REED, G. B., Incidence of E. coli group 0111 in sporadic infantile gastroenteritis and sensitivity to antibiotics of strains isolated, Canad.J.M.Sc. 31:431-436, Oct. '53
HINTZEN, R., Lacuprin in der Behandlung der Wunddiphtherie, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:466-469, '53
HINZ, G.: See PEZOLD, F. A., jt. auth.
HINZ, W., Kavernöses Lymphangiomyxofibrom der Gebärmutter, Arch.Gynäk. 182:654-662, '53
HIOCO, D.: See LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.
HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
biomechanics, [J. R. Cabot & A. Serra Peralba] Rev. espan.reum. 4:409-419, Oct. '52 S
movements of coxofemoral articulation; difficulties of description, [J. Fouchet] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2519-2522, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
range of hip rotation and torque of hip rotator muscle groups, [E. T. Haley] Am.J.Phys.Med. 32:261-270, Oct. '53
anatomy and histology, roentgen anatomy, [M. Casademont & J. M. Vilaseca Sabater] Rev.espan. reum. 4:431-441, Oct. '52 S
ankylosis, femoral osteotomy in treatment of Marie-Strümpell disease, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 20:465-473, Oct. '53
osteotomy of femoral neck for serious ankylosis of hip; "centaur woman," [P. Decoulx, C. D'Halluin & Loy] Lille chir. 8:67-69, March-April '53 F
pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. 66:318-320, April-May '53 I
blood supply, arteriography of hip joint for predicting end results in intracapsular and intertrochanteric fractures of femur, [F. W. Rook] Am.J.Surg. 86: 404-409, Oct. '53
deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, diseases; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
deforming arthropathy, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Barceló] Rev.espan.reum. 4:451-461, Oct. '52 S
denervation in deforming arthrosis, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. 66:470-474, July '53 I
derangements seen in palsied children, [S. S. Mathews, M. H. Jones & S. C. Sperling] Am.J.Phys. Med. 32:213-221, Aug. '53
femoral osteotomy in treatment of Marie-Strümpell disease, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20: 465-473, Oct. '53
management of coxa vara; evaluation of results regardless of acute epiphysiolysis, [L. René] Presse méd. 61:1196-1198, Sept. 23, '53 F
results of surgical management of coxa vara in adolescence; 15 cases, [M. Guilleminet, L. Bertrand & J. Cottier] Lyon chir. 48:704-710, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
surgical therapy of outward rotation of paralyzed hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. 66:195-198, March '53 I
therapy of paralysis of abductors of hip by subtrochanteric osteotomy, [W. Leger] Ztschr.Orthop. 83:415-424, '53 G
diseases, acetabular dysmorphism during arthropathy of hip; concave hip; protruding hip, [B. Trucco] Minerva ortop. 4:118-122, May '53 I
acute staphylococcic arthritis, [P. Masse] Rev.prat. 3:1573-1579, Sept. 1, '53 F
anatomic, clinical and developmental forms of coxarthrosis, [F. Coste & F. Laurent] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2199-2205, June 30, '53 F
anterolateral cordotomy for coxarthrosis; late sequels (especially neurologic, of "central pain" type, burning sensation); 8 cases, [J. Lapresle & G. Guiot] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2189-2198, June 30, '53 F
arthrodesis and arthroplasty in therapy of coxarthritis, [J. R. Cabot] Rev.espan.reum. 4:499-501, Oct. '52 S
HIP, diseases--Continued
arthroplasty, [T. Rodriquez de Mata] Cir.ginec.y urol. 5:97-111, Feb.; 140-148, March '53 S
arthroplasty for coxarthrias and subluxations; analysis of 4 years' results, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & M. Postel] Mém.Acad.chir. 79:460-468, May 20-27, '53 F
arthrosis; resection; reconstruction with acrylic prosthesis; late results, [J. A. Piqué] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. 37:475-484, Sept. 26, '53 S
choice of operation in chronic arthritis, [W. D. Coltart] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 12:198-205, Sept. '53
common disorders in infants and children, [J. G. Dávila-López] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico 45:119-126, April '53
crenotherapy of coxarthrosis, [A. Rubens-Duval & L. Auquier] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2215-2219, June 30, '53 F
denervation of hip; late results, [A. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch.ortop. 66:419-432, June '53 I
excochleation for therapy of arthroses, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. 78:1498-1505, '53 G
exploration of hip, [C. Angenault & R. de Dalmases] Rev.espan.reum. 4:420-430, Oct. '52 S
hip in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis and in chronic polyarthritis, [E. Batalla, F. Blanch-Terrades, J. Salvatella Viñals & M. Obach] Rev.espan.reum. 4: 442-450, Oct. '52 S
intermittent claudication, [F. A. LeFevre, G. S. Phalen & V. G. deWolfe] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 20:375-380, July '53
leading symptom; pain in hip, [R. Bernbeck] München. med.Wchnschr. 95:980-982, Sept. 4, '53 G
medical therapy of coxarthrosis, [F. Coste & J. Cayla] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2205-2210, June 30, '53 F
modern criterion in surgical therapy of coxarthrosis, [J. M. Vilardell] Rev.espan.reum. 4:493-498, Oct. '52 S
nontuberculous infectious arthritis of coxofemoral joint, [R. Cirera Voltá] Rev.espan.reum. 4:514-530, Oct. '52 S
osteoarthritis, [F. Stonham] M.J.Australia 1:916-917, June 27, '53
osteoarthritis; nature and evolution of disease, [M. H. M. Harrison, F. Schajowicz & J. Trueta] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B: 598-626, Nov. '53
physiotherapy of coxarthrosis, [P. Pariente & R. Verspyck] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2210-2212, June 30, '53 F
plastic reconstruction of coxofemoral joint in child; fundamentals, technic, prognosis, [R. & G. Charry] Folia clin.internac. 3:283-284, July '53 S
practical kinesiology in coxarthrosis, [G. Illouz] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2213-2215, June 30, '53 F
recent findings in pathogenesis of coxarthrosis, [J. Trueta] Mém.Acad.chir. 79:427-433, May 20-27, '53 F
rehabilitation of osteoarthritis, [O. F. von Wersowetz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:749-754, Nov. '53
resection-reconstructive arthroplasty with acrylic prosthesis, [L Castillo Odena, O. B. Natiello & E. Bamballi] Prensa méd.argent. 40:2387-2390, Sept. 4, '53 S
results of denervation in arthrosis deformans, [V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. 21:69-77, Jan.-March '53 I
roentgenologic aspects of coxalgias in Carmen Hall of Dos de Mayo Hospital, [A. Carrión Vergara] An. paulist.med.e cir. 65:471-475, May '53 S
roentgenologic diagnosis of coxarthritis; importance of analysis of signs, [J. M. Vilaseca-Sabater, P. Barceló & M. Casademont] Rev.espan.reum. 4: 470-479, Oct. '52 S
role of capsular changes in osteoarthritis, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B:627-642, Nov. '53
sequels of coxitis in infancy, [L. Ducci] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento 3:257-270, '53 I
splints for lesions, [H. Gardemin] Ztschr.Orthop. 84:139-141, '53 G
statistical data from 100 consecutive cases of coxarthritis, [P. Barceló & A. Santamaría] Rev. espan.reum. 4:462-469, Oct. '52 S
subtrochanteric osteotomy in therapy of arthrosis, [W. Leger] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 46:11-34, '53 G
surgical considerations of lesions, [F. N. Potts] Postgrad.Med. 14:91-94, Aug. '53
surgical therapy of coxarthritis, [A. S. Palazzi] Rev. espan.reum. 4:502-503, Oct. '52 S
surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis, [F. C. Reynolds] Am.Surgeon 19:981-988, Oct. '53

HIP, diseases--Continued
surgical treatment of osteoarthritis, [E. L. Compere] Postgrad.Med. **13**:495-499, June '53
technic of sensory neurotomy in painful arthroses of hip and knee, [F. Reich] Chirurg **24**:314-317, July '53 G
therapy of coxarthritis, [L. Sans Solá & C. Alegre Marcet] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:480-492, Oct. '52 S
treatment of osteoarthritic joint by means of intra-articular injections of irgapyrin (butapyrin, aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and butazolidin (phenylbutazone), [J. D. Hindley-Smith] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:137-139, July '53
dislocations, apparatus for therapy of dislocation of femur invented by Donduzzi, public lecturer and professor of surgery at della Vita Hospital in Bologna (1671-1744), [G. A. Gentili] Chir.org. movimento **38**:289-293, '53 I
arthrodesis in congenital inveterate luxation, [E. Zerbi] Arch.ortop. **66**:398-409, June '53 I
arthroplasty for coxarthrias and subluxations; analysis of 4 years' results, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & M. Postel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:460-468, May 20-27, '53 F
associated with fracture of femur, [C. Mau] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:225-230, Aug. '53 G
case of fractures of pelvis complicated by old traumatic dislocation of left hip joint and pseudarthrosis of right femur, [Y. Yoshimine] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:396-400, July 1, '53 J
cause of so-called necrosis of femoral head following dislocations and dislocation fractures; experimental studies, [J. Böhler] Chirurg **24**:344-349, Aug. '53 G
combined congenital malformations; subluxation of knee and luxation of hip; case, [A. Mégevand] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:371-376, Aug. '53 F
congenital dislocation, [A. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:545-546, June 26, '53 G
congenital dislocation in infant, [L. V. Ponseti] Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**:161-171, '53
development of congenital dislocation, [E. W. Somerville] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:568-577, Nov. '53
diagnosis of congenital dislocation, [S. L. Weissman] Harefuah **44**:177, April 15, '53
distention luxation; case, [E. de Cuveland] Ztschr. Orthop. **84**:136-137, '53 G
frame reduction in congenital dislocation, [J. C. Scott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:372-374, Aug. '53
in spastic patients, [G. Mignani] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:281-287, April 18-May 16, '53 I
late results of treatment of congenital dislocation, [G. M. Muller & H. J. Seddon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:342-362, Aug. '53
late study of unilateral spontaneous healing of so-called congenital dislocation, [W. Koch] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:640-643, '53 G
luxatio coxae congenita; follow-up study of 406 cases of closed reduction, [E. Platou] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:843-866, Oct. '53
method for detection of congenital dislocation in children, [M. Vejvoda] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:811-812, July 17, '53 Cz
open reduction in congenital dislocation, [E. W. Somerville] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:363-371, Aug. '53
plastic surgery of capsular lip in reduction of congenital luxation, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:189-193, March '53 I
results of earliest therapy of congenital dislocation, [K. Chiari] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:644-653, '53 G
roentgen findings in congenital deformities, [J. L. Goldner] North Carolina M.J. **14**:549-559, Nov. '53
sciatic and peroneal paralysis following traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations, [E. Trojan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:734-735, Aug. 8, '53 G
sound approach to congenital dysplasia, [R. D. Hawkins] Mississippi Doctor **31**:219-223, Dec. '53
spontaneous therapy of congenital luxation, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:377-391, June '53 I
support osteotomy in therapy of inveterate congenital luxation, [L. Pizziolo] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:55-77, '53 I
surgical correction of congenital luxation, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:199-219, March '53 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery: old traumatic dislocation with malunited fracture of acetabulum, [J. R. Moore] S.Clin.North America **33**:1551-1557, Dec. '53

HIP, dislocations--Continued
symposium on orthopedic surgery; pelvic support osteotomy, [B. T. Bell] S.Clin.North America **33**:1719-1730, Dec. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; recognition and treatment of dysplasia in infant, [P. C. Colonna] S.Clin.North America **33**:1633-1641, Dec. '53
syndesmopexy of round ligament in reduction of congenital luxation, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:180-187, March '53 I
transposition of iliopsoas muscle in operative reduction of congenital dislocation, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:295-299, '53
transverse oblique projection in extreme flexion of pelvis in early diagnosis of congenital luxation, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:28-33, '53 G
traumatic dislocation associated with dysplasia of both hips (coxa valga luxans); case, [E. Trojan] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:469-471, '53 G
treatment of central dislocation, [A. B. Watson] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:9-11, July '53
with special regard to rare luxation of ventral pubic coxa, [G. Brunner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:246-248, Aug. '53 G
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures; Pelvis, fractures
innervation, denervation in deforming arthrosis, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:470-474, July '53 I
denervation; late results, [A. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch.ortop. **66**:419-432, June '53 I
pathology, morphologic variations induced in arthrosis by operation of articular denervation; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:47-67, Jan.-March '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
alloplastic operation on hip according to Judet and pertrochanteric osteosynthesis of femur in same session, [R. Movin] Ugesk.læger **115**:1277-1278, Aug. 20, '53 Da
arthroplasty with acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Arienti] Arch.ortop. **66**:138-179, March '53 I
cases of arthroplasty, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya **7**:263-272, June '53
critique of articular replacement, [S. S. Hudack & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:297-311, Sept. '53
experiences with vitallium intramedullary prosthesis, [F. R. Thompson] Texas J.Med. **49**:749-756, Oct. '53
fatigue fractures following steel resin prosthesis according to Judet, [E. Krüger] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46**:103-113, '53 G
femoral head prosthesis (in elderly patients), [F. R. Williams] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:169-175, July '53
inadequate results, failure and complications in reconstruction by means of acrylic prothesis (Judet type), [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & B. Miquet] Lyon chir. **48**:546-572, July '53 F
indications and technic of arthroplasty, [F. Pauwels] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:322-329, '53 G
late complications of arthroplasty with acrylic prostheses, [L Castillo Odena] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:485-486, Sept. 26, '53 S
material qualities of methyl methacrylate as prosthesis; significance for late prognosis of artificial arthroplasty, [F. Endler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:35-47, '53 G
mechanical problems of replacement of femoral head by methacrylic endoprosthesis, [F. Endler] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:1-17, '53 G
orthopedic surgery (vertical coaxial method), [R. Anderson] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:14-24, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
physiopathologic aspects and modification of prosthesis in arthroplasty, [J. J. Herbert] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:434-440, May 20-27, '53 F
posterior transgluteal route of access for various interventions, [U. Camera] Minerva chir. **8**:249-253, March 31, '53 I
posterolateral approach, [A. Gibson] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**:175-179, '53
reconsideration of cup arthroplasty, with precise method of concentric arthroplasty, [J. C. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:199-208, May '53
replacement of femoral head by metal prosthesis, [J. Boreau, C. Levey & P. Hermann] Presse méd. **61**:1156, Sept. 12, '53 F
resection; reconstruction of hip; arthroplasty with acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:105-137, March '53 I
simplified lateral-view cassette holder for use during hip-nailing, [B. R. Wiltberger] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1018-1019, Oct. '53

HIP, surgery--Continued
technic of closed arthrodesis, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg 24:404-410, Sept. '53 G
tolerance to use of polymethyl methacrylate (plexiglass) in arthroplasty according to Judet, [H. U. Debrunner] Ztschr.Orthop. 83:557-580, '53 G
treatment of all fractures of upper end of femur with original one-piece flange nail, [E. L. Jewett, F. H. Albee, Jr. & F. D. Stanford] South.M.J. 46:920-924, Sept. '53
Trumble graft; review of 36 cases, [B. Stratford] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B:247-253, May '53
tuberculosis, Albers-Schönberg disease complicated by right coxalgia; case, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Rev.chir.orthop. 39:325-330, July-Sept. '53 F
arthrodesis of hip for coxitis; modification, [A. Manzoni] Ztschr.Orthop. 83:581-586, '53 G
coxalgia; concept and therapy, [J. M. Vilardell] Rev. espan.reum. 4:531-549, Oct. '52 S
coxalgia in children, [F. Parisel-Leclercq] Acta pediat.belg. 7:93-98, '53 F
diffuse bilateral tuberculous bronchopneumonia appearing during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of arthropathy, [S. Valenti] Lotta contro tuberc. 23:376-380, May-June '53 I
juxta-articular osteitis in infants and children; question of resuming study of coxalgia in near future, [S. Béraud-Picard] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2507-2513, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
tumors, chondromatosis; case, [C. Böhner] Zentralbl. Chir. 78:274-276, '53 G
tumors of proximal limb bones and hip simulating intervertebral disk lesions, [J. C. McNeur] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 46:351-352, May '53
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, surgery; Sclerosis
HIPPOCRATES
Hippocrates has vital meaning for physicians, [H. Ratner] GP 8:93-99, Aug. '53
HIPPOMANE
mancinella, harmful effects of contact with sap, [J. Mauzé & G. Arnaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 46:496-498, '53 F
HIPPS, H. E., Pinning hip fractures in aged, Geriatrics 8:545-551, Oct. '53
Adult periosteal tuberculosis; case report, South.M. J. 46:953-955, Oct. '53
Bone coccidioidomycosis; case report--cured by surgery, Southwestern Med. 34:416-418, Nov. '53
Improved pneumatic arm tourniquet, Am.J.Surg. 86: 759, Dec. '53
HIPSLEY, E. H., Dietary "fibre" and pregnancy toxaemia, Brit.M.J. 2:420-422, Aug. 22, '53
HIRADE, J., and HAYASHI, T., Thiol content and succinoxidase activity of isolated rat liver mitochondria, J.Biochem. 40:461-469, Sept. '53
HIRD, F. J. R.: See **AGAR, W. T., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, C., and LUFT, R., Investigations into balance of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in connection with surgical operations on skeleton, Acta orthop. scandinav. 23:1-6, '53
HIRSCH, E.: See **KEIL, W., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, E. F., CARBONARO, L., BIGGS, A. D., and PHILLIPS, F. L., Postprandial hypolipemia of pancreatic fibrocystic disease; diagnostic test, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 86:721-725, Dec. '53
See **BAUER, F. C., JR., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, F., Weiterentwicklung auf dem Gebiete der medizinischen Haardiagnose, München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1175-1176, Oct. 30, '53
HIRSCH, G. M.: See **FINKEL, M. P., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, H. H., and HIRSCH, I., Untersuchungen über den "labilen" Schwefel im Gewebe und seine Wirkung auf Hefe, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 59:276-286, '53
HIRSCH, HANS, Der Thymol-Test, seine Technik und Bedeutung, Ärztl.Forsch. 7:I/450-I/454, Oct. 10, '53
HIRSCH, HENRY, RAY, E. B., and FREEDLAND, M. E., Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in 16-year-old boy, California Med. 79:318-319, Oct. '53
HIRSCH, I.: See **HIRSCH, H. H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, I. J.: See **PALVA, T., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, M. M.: See **LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, O., Ist für die Entwicklung eines Diabetes insipidus ein intakter oder ausreichend funktionsfähiger Vorderlappen notwendig? Arzneimittel-Forsch. 3:326-327, July '53
HIRSCH, W., Comments on statistics of dysentery, food poisoning and paratyphoid in Israel, Harefuah 45: 15, July 1, '53
HIRSCHBERG, F., Choline in therapy of gan pains, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 73:498, June 15, '53 N
HIRSCHBERG, J. C., Management by general practitioner of emotional problems of children, Missouri Med. 50:853-859, Nov. '53
HIRSCHBERGER, M., and REITER, R., Wettervorgänge und Sonneneruptionen beeinflussen den elektrischen Hautwiderstand, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1640-1641, Nov. 20, '53
HIRSCHBOECK, J. S.: See **OLMSTEAD, E. G., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHER, H., Über extramedulläres lympho-retikuläres diffuses Plasmocytom, Folia haemat. 72: 74-86, '53
Reaktive Retikulosen des Knochenmarks und myelogene Osteopathie, Medizinische, pp. 1038-1041, Aug. 22, '53
HIRSCHFELD, G. R., Nonconvulsive electrostimulation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 117:323-328, April '53
von HIRSCHHEYDT, B., Abweichungen des Hautleitwertes bei peripheren Gewebsschäden, Arch.klin. Chir. 275:205-211, '53
HIRSCHMAN, A., SOBEL, A. E., and FANKUCHEN, I., Calcification; x-ray diffraction study of calcification in vitro in relation to composition, J.Biol. Chem. 204:13-18, Sept. '53
See **MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHMANN, J., Nachkrankheiten im Gefolge der Poliomyelitis, Arch.Psychiat. 190:584-593, '53
Professor Dr. med., Dr. phil. h.c. Ernst Kretschmer zum 65. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78: 1378-1379, Oct. 2, '53
HIRSCHMANN, V. R., Mucous membrane manifestations of certain systemic diseases and other conditions, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:168-169, July '53
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis; report of case, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:189-191, Aug. '53
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSH, J., Revelations from early annual reports of Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 20:151-154, July-Aug. '53
Historical perspectives of problem of alcoholism, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 29:961-971, Dec. '53
HIRSJÄRVI, E., Erythrocytosis-promoting activity in stagnant blood and in blood subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.3) 31:1-77, '53
HIRSON, C., Prognosis of acute porphyria, Brit.M.J. 1:1372-1374, June 20, '53
FEINMANN, E. L., and WADE, H. J., Diabetic neuropathy, Brit.M.J. 1:1408-1413, June 27, '53
HIRST, A. E., JR., KUGEL, A. L., and MORRIS, C., Diseases of thyroid, M.Arts & Sc. 7:57-59; 79-83, '53
See **BULLOCK, W. K., jt. auth.**
HIRST, G. K., and GOTLIEB, T., Experimental production of combination forms of virus; occurrence of combination forms after simultaneous inoculation of allantoic sac with 2 distinct strains of influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. 98:41-52, July '53
Experimental production of combination forms of virus; study of serial passage in allantoic sac of agents that combine antigens of 2 distinct influenza A strains, J.Exper.Med. 98:53-70, July '53
HIRST, J. M.: See **GREGORY, P. H., jt. auth.**
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRTH, L.: See **ORTH, G. W., jt. auth.**
HIRTZ, G., and CARTRON, J., Etude de l'influence de la paraoxypropiophénone sur la croissance pondérale du rat mâle et femelle, Ann.endocrinol. 14:303-325, '53
HIRTZ, J.: See **GIRARD, H., jt. auth.**
HIRUDIN: See Leeches
HIRUDOID (organ extract): See Organs, extracts
HIRZEL GONZALEZ, L. F.: See **HIRZEL PASTRANA, L. F., jt. auth.**
HIRZEL PASTRANA, L. F., and HIRZEL GONZALEZ, L. F., Una modificación personal de la incisión de Rodmann para la mastectomia total, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [14]: 35-36, March '53
HISAW, F. L.: See **KLIMAN, B., jt. auth.**
See **VELARDO, J. T., jt. auth.**
HISCOCK, I. V., Measuring public health; professional survey--evaluation of needs and facilities, Am.J. Pub.Health 43:846-852, July '53
HISLOP, H. J., and HAJEK, N. M., Survey of physiology teaching programs in schools of physical therapy, Phys.Therapy Rev. 33:470-474, Sept. '53
HISSINK, L. A. G., Eosinopenia and other haematological effects in adrenalectomized rats and mice after injection of casein hydrolysate "amparon," M.J. Australia 2:631-635, Oct. 24, '53
HISTALOG (pyrazole derivative): See Pyrazole Derivatives

HISTAMINASE
behavior of various pathogenic micro-organisms in media containing histamine and in media containing histaminase; considerations and pathogenic concepts, [L. Matteucci & A. Vernacchia] Bull.sc.med. **125**:156-165, April-June '53 I
demonstration of seminal stains by means of histaminase activity, [J. Tesař] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 920-922, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
histaminase activity, especially in pregnancy toxemia, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:491-501, '53 G
histaminase and histaminemia during normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. van den Driessche] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:356-358, '53 F
relation between histamine and histaminase in pathogenetic mechanism of anaphylactic shock, [E. Maggio & E. Genazzani] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:158-163, March-April '53 I

HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology
content of aqueous humor of normal and glaucomatous eye, [J. Böck & H. Hellauer] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:268-282, '53 G
distribution in mucosa of gastrointestinal tract of dog, [W. Feldberg & G. W. Harris] J.Physiol. **120**:352-364, May 28, '53
effects of histamine-liberators on mast cells of rat, [J. F. Riley] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:471-479, April '53
elimination in feces; antihistamine preparations in therapy of diarrhea in infants, [R. Martin du Pan, M. Neyroud & M. Jansa] Ann.paediat. **180**:324-329, April-May '53 F
presence in tissue mast cells, [J. F. Riley & G. B. West] J.Physiol. **120**:528-537, June 29, '53
reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound), [W. Feldberg & J. Talesnik] J.Physiol. **120**:550-568, June 29, '53
release by histamine liberator compound 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound) in cats, [A. N. Smith] J.Physiol. **121**:517-538, Sept. 28, '53
release by liver, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum & M. Talaat] J.Physiol. **120**:419-426, May 28, '53
antagonists: See also Allylamines; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Depression, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Drugs, toxicity; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hay Fever, therapy; Herpes zoster; Histamine, toxicity; Larynx, diseases; Measles, therapy; Motion Sickness; Mycosis, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Phenyltoloxamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Sclerosis, multiple; Ulcers, therapy; Urticaria, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases; Vertigo, aural; Vomiting, prevention
anesthetic effect of synthetic antihistaminics, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:146-156, June 30, '52 I
antihistaminics and barbiturates, [F. C. J. van Neer & C. Zwaan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:360-363, July 1, '53
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on dermographism, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:111-114, June 30, '52 I
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on capillary permeability and on tissue hydrophilia, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:92-104, June 30, '52 I
antihistaminics by arterial route; effects on strap test, [F. Pratesi, G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit. clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:115-116, June 30, '52 I
classification of synthetic antihistaminics on basis of effect of modifications of bronchial apparatus, of smooth muscle of intestine, of arterial pressure and of heart function induced by histamine and acetylcholine, [G. Noferi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:1-34, June 30, '52 I
comparative studies on effects of antihistamine preparations and other substances on Head zones; physiopathology of referred pain, [K. Speckmann & G. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:122-129, '53 G
cutaneous reaction to roentgen rays following local intra-arterial injections of synthetic antihistaminics, [F. Pratesi, M. Matteini & M. Paoletti] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:117-124, June 30, '52 I
demonstration, decomposition and excretion of antihistamine substances, [W. Benstz] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:II/139-II/142, Oct. 10, '53 G

HISTAMINE, antagonists--Continued
dermatologic preparations of accepted antihistamine drugs omitted from N.N.R; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153**:1447, Dec. 19, '53
effect of synthetic antihistaminics and of histamine on specific and aspecific tissular reaction, [G. Comi, A. Doni & E. Genazzani] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:57-81, Sept. 30, '52 I
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on behavior of strap test and on fragility of small blood vessels, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:124-140, June 30, '52 I
effect on adrenalin (epinephrine) responses in animal tests, [M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp. 7) **31**:1-102, '53
effect on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [W. Zimmermann] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:265-271, '53 G
effect on spermatozoa separation in frog, [B. A. Houssay, J. C. Penhos, M. H. Burgos & L. F. Hartmann] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:144-148, June-July '53 S
effects on vestibular function in guinea pigs with description of new apparatus for recording head deviation during rotation test, [H. Hertz & N. Riskær] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:109-116, '53
inactivation in liver and gastrointestinal tract, [P. Naranjo & E. Banda de Naranjo] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94**:383-394, Aug. 1, '53; J.Allergy **24**:442-445, Sept. '53
inhibiting effect on development of ultraviolet erythema of human skin, [R. Brett & H. Theismann] Strahlentherapie **91**:270-277, '53 G
inhibition of spherocytosis rouleau formation and hemolysis by synthetic preparations, [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hémat. **8**:213-221, '53 F
mechanism of action of synthetic antihistaminics; experimental study, [R. Polimeni] Riv.crit.clin. med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:84-91, June 30, '52 I
modification of central regulations, [W. Benstz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.153-155, '53 G
personality changes induced in children, [N. Schaffer] Ann.Allergy **11**:317-318, May-June '53
reaction to urographic agents with and without antihistamines, [T. D. Moore & N. Sanders] J.Urol. **70**:538-544, Sept. '53
reactive phenomena to intradermal injections, [R. Galletti, P. Arcangeli & A. Doni] Riv.crit.clin. med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:159-167, June 30, '52 I
secondary reactions produced by more noted synthetic antihistaminics; comparative study, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:45-72, June 30, '52 I
therapy with antihistamine preparations, [H. Leubner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:913-917, Oct. 30, '53 G
effects, acute effects in psychiatric patients (their significance for therapy), [J. W. Lovett Doust] Dis.Nerv.System. **14**:259-268, Sept. '53
antagonism between effects of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on isolated small intestine of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:257-288, July 1, '53 I
antagonism of cysteamine to acetylcholine and histamine in rabbit, [L. van de Berg & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:240-242, April '53 F
behavior of various pathogenic micro-organisms in media containing histamine and in media containing histaminase; considerations and pathogenic concepts, [L. Matteucci & A. Vernacchia] Bull.sc.med. **125**:156-165, April-June '53 I
cutaneous hyperalgesia and histaminergic nerves, [K. Speckmann] Acta neuroveg. **7**:126-134, '53 G
determination of free and total hydrochloric acid secretion immediately after subtotal gastrectomy; momentary persistence of histamine effects following suppression of prepyloric antrum, [L. Deloyers, M. Xhignê & A. Bremer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:436-442, June-July '53 F
effect of synthetic antihistaminics and of histamine on specific and aspecific tissular reaction, [G. Comi, A. Doni & E. Genazzani] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:57-81, Sept. 30, '52 I

HISTAMINE, effects--Continued
electrocardiographic modifications in rabbits following vitamin E and histamine administration, [F. Recchia, F. Angelini & M. Ghiron] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:** 224-226, '53 I
histamine test in leprosy; new technic, [D. Arguelles Casals] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8:**30-32, July-Dec. '52 S
importance of dosage of stimulant in histamine test of gastric function (secretion of free hydrochloric acid), [K. Kowalewski] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**325-327, June '53
influence on pain sensitivity threshold of skin, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 86-93, '53 I
itching produced by cowhage; part played by histamine as mediator of itch sensation, [J. L. Broadbent] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 263-270, Sept. '53
on mean bleeding time in rabbit, [P. Osterrieth & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 31-34, Feb. '53 F
on renal hemodynamics, [W. P. Blackmore, V. E. Wilson & T. R. Sherrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**206-213, Oct. '53
on response of Lactobacillus leichmannii to vitamin B_{12}, [S. Bloquiaux] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**152-154, Sept. '53 F
pharmacologic analysis of rise in blood pressure produced by nikethamide, histamine and nicotine in anesthetized cat, [H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 273-283, '53 G
relation between histamine and histaminase in pathogenetic mechanism of anaphylactic shock, [E. Maggio & E. Genazzani] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 158-163, March-April '53 I
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; response of intragastric temperature to histamine, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 39-48, June 25, '53
headache: See Headache
in blood: See Blood, histamine
in urine: See Urine, histamine
metabolism, histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, [R. W. Schayer] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**787-793, Aug. '53
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Headache, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple
toxicity, allergic factor in gastroduodenal ulcer; role of histamine, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16:** 586-601, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
anaphylaxis, allergic diseases, histamine, [L. Businco] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**309-389, Dec. 31, '52 I
behavior of serum diastase in bronchial asthma and in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Steinmann, J. Widmer & H. Kammer] Helvet.med. acta **20:**365-369, Nov. '53 G
effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on cutaneous reaction in man, [G. Franceschini & V. Menè] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 884-886, June 22, '53 I
electrocardiographic modifications in cats subjected to histaminic shock, [F. Recchia, G. Mattoli, F. Angelini & M. Ghiron] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**220-221, '53 I
electron microscopic observations on normal liver sections and after biliary stasis, histamine and allyl formate poisoning, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**254-265, '53 G
experimental histamine pruritus; nature; physical and environmental factors influencing development and severity, [F. E. Cormia & V. Kuykendall] J. Invest.Dermat. **20:** 429-446, June '53
histamine as regulator of peripheral defensive processes (hyperemia and hyperalgesia) mediated by vegetative nervous system, [K. Speckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.22-25, '53 G
histamine desensitization in light of research and review of literature, [I. Karády & V. Rapcsák] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 241-254, '53 G
horse chestnut extract in histamine shock and anaphylactic shock, [H. Jahn & R. Leutschaft] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**561-563, Nov. '53 G
pharmacoclinical study of donergan (barbital derivative), [G. Noferi & P. Spigiati] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 88-99, Sept. 30, '52 I
phenomenon of algogenic reactivation following cutaneous and muscular administration of histamine, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 80-86, '53 I

HISTAMINE, toxicity--Continued
presumed antihistaminic and antiacetylcholine effect of histidine; experimental study, [E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 73-83, June 30, '52 I
protection of adrenoprival rats by means of adrenal hormones or antihistaminics, [R. H. Houssay] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 2-9, April-May '53 S
pyridoxine as histamine antagonist, [G. Grinschgl & D. Blaževič] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 227-245, '53 G
role of gonadotrophic hormone in preventing histamine and anaphylactic shock, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Acta med. Acad.sc. hung. **4:** 283-290, '53
sensitivity of mice to histamine following injection of Hemophilus pertussis; effect of strain and age of mice, [J. Munoz & L. F. Schuchardt] J.Allergy **24:**330-334, July '53
use of antihistamines in oral surgery: preliminary report, [R. E. Silverman] J.Oral Surg. **11:** 231-237, July '53
HISTAPHENE (diphenhydramine derivative): See Diphenhydramine
HISTIDINE
effects, histidine intradermal reaction as test of tissue acidity during isonazid therapy, [U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 401-403, May '53 I
presumed antihistaminic and antiacetylcholine effect; experimental study, [E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 73-83, June 30, '52 I
metabolism, metabolism of histidine; mercury, cadmium or zinc, co-factor of l-histidine deaminase, [M. Suda, K. Tomihata, A. Nakaya & A. Kato] J. Biochem. **40:** 257-260, May '53
metabolism of 35S-labeled 2-thiolhistidine and ergothioneine in rat, [H. Heath] Biochem.J. **54:** 689-694, July '53
HISTIDINE DEAMINASE: See Enzymes
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System
HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
HISTOCHEMICAL SOCIETY: See Histology
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
proceedings of fourth annual meeting of Histochemical Society [abstracts of papers], [various authors] J.Histochem. **1:** 372-399, Sept. '53
specimens: See Microscopy; Tissue, sections
HISTONE
desoxypentose nucleic acids and nucleoproteins of malignant tissues; nucleohistone of transplantable mouse lymphoma, [J. Shack & J. M. Thompsett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 1425-1433, June '53
HISTOPLASMA
giant forms of Histoplasma capsulatum in tissue explants, [J. Schwarz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 898-903, Sept. '53
human tissue cultures naturally infected by Histoplasma capsulatum, [C. C. Randall & A. L. Hackney] Am.J.Path. **29:** 861-869, Sept.-Oct. '53
HISTOPLASMIN: See Toxoplasmosis, therapy
HISTOPLASMOSIS
[D. O. Pierini & J. C. Aráuz] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**117-119, Jan. '53 S
active chronic pulmonary histoplasmosis, [W. D. Sutliff, F. Hughes, E. Ulrich & L. L. Burkett] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**571-586, Oct. '53
acute diffuse pulmonary granulomatosis (probably due to inhalation of dust containing Histoplasma capsulatum), [E. Englert, Jr. & A.W. Phillips] Am.J.Med. **15:** 733-740, Nov. '53
cutaneomucosal manifestations, [P. Negroni] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:** 62-65, '50- '53 S
dual infection with Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum; fatal case in man, [J. M. Layton, A. P. McKee & F. W. Stamler] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 904-913, Sept. '53
generalized histoplasmosis and Hodgkin's disease, [G. del Negro, R. Veronesi & M. de A. Figueiredo] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 291-304, Oct. '53 P
histoplasmosis (localized in larynx) in life-long resident of New England, [E. E. French, O. F. Jillson & L. S. Crispell] New England J.Med. **249:** 270-272, Aug. 13, '53
in Great Britain; description of second case of disseminated histoplasmosis, [S. Locket, E. A. Atkinson & W. S. M. Grieve] Brit.M.J. **2:** 857-860, Oct. 17, '53
laboratory infection caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, [A. Nilzén & H. Paldrok] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 329-341, '53

HISTOPLASMOSIS--Continued
lingual histoplasmosis, [J. M. Borda, H. Costa & A. di Pietro] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:119-120, Jan. '53 S
of larynx, [C. T. Burton & P. A. Wallenborn, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:665-668, Dec. '53
oral histoplasmosis: case, [P. O. Snoke & G. J. Heid] J.Oral Surg. **11**:241-242, July '53
research in French Guiana, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:288-290, '53 F
diagnosis: See also Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction
acute disseminated histoplasmosis; case diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen and liver, [J. T. Alexander & F. Bakir] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 359-361; 389-390, July '53
antigenic fractions of Histoplasma capsulatum, [C. C. Campbell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:712-717, June (pt. 1) '53
clinical histoplasmosis in Pennsylvania, [R. Charr] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:548-552, July '53
histoplasma findings in menstrual disturbances, [W. E. F. Winckel, W. A. Collier & A. A. Hillers] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:215-219, Sept. '53
in nonendemic regions, [L. J. Spitz & B. Schwartz] Am.J.Med. **15**:624-632, Nov. '53
in North Dakota, [C. C. Smith] Journal-Lancet **73**: 352, Sept. '53
occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics; etiologic studies, [M. L. Furcolow & J. T. Grayston] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:307-320, Sept. '53
pathogenic action of yeast Torulopsis glabrata (Anderson 1917) Lodder and de Vries 1938 as producer of histologic lesions similar to histoplasmosis, [J. R. López Fernández] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:470-483, '52 S
epidemiology and statistics, occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics--epidemiologic studies, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:665-676, June (pt. 1) '53
occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics; etiologic studies, [M. L. Furcolow & J. T. Grayston] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:307-320, Sept. '53
two cases on farms near Paramaribo (Surinam); epidemiology of disease, [A. Wildervanck, W. A. Collier & W. E. F. Winckel] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**:108-115, June '53
experimental, effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental histoplasmosis in rat, [H. Königsbauer] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:473-476, June 22, '53 G
in rats, [H. Königsbauer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**: 492-501, '53 G
infection of mice with single spores of Histoplasma capsulatum, [L. Ajello & L. C. Runyon] J.Bact. **66**:34-40, July '53
methods for production in dogs, [R. L. Farrell, C. R. Cole, J. A. Prior & S. Saslaw] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:51-54, Oct. '53
histoplasmin reaction, cutireaction to histoplasmin and to coccidioidin in group of Tuscan children; preliminary report, [A. Fois] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:840-844, June '53 I
geographic distribution of histoplasmin sensitivity in Pennsylvania, [J. D. Aronson & H. C. Taylor] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:543-547, July '53
histoplasmin and coccidioidin testing in Philippine tuberculosis hospital, [C. Halde & A. C. Reyes] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:655-657, July '53
in leprosy patients, [S. J. B. de Mesquita & W. A. Collier] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:179-185, April-June '53
sensitivity conversion rates, [N. E. Manos] Am.J. Hyg. **58**:119-131, July '53
sensitivity in Mississippi--new boundary, [R. M. O'Neal] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:714-716, July '53
test in Surinam, [W. A. Collier & A. A. de la Fuente] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:103-108, June '53
in infants and children: See also Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction
nonfatal and pulmonary forms in children, [R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:595-603, '53 F
therapy, clinical histoplasmosis in Pennsylvania, [R. Charr] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:548-552, July '53
histoplasmosis in Great Britain; description of second case of disseminated histoplasmosis; treatment by ethyl vanillate, [S. Locket, E. A. Atkinson & W. S. M. Grieve] Brit.M.J. **2**:857-860, Oct. 17, '53
surgical considerations in focalized pulmonary histoplasmosis, [J. H. Forsee, T. F. Puckett & F. E. Hagman] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:131-139, Aug. '53

HISTOPLASMOSIS--Continued
transmission, two cases on farms near Paramaribo (Surinam); epidemiology of disease, [A. Wildervanck, W. A. Collier & W. E. F. Winckel] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:108-115, June '53
HITCH, J. M., Action of cortisone on skin of experimental animals; investigations on protection against several types of injury to skin, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:256-265, Sept. '53
HITCHENS, R. A. N.: See GRANT, G., jt. auth.
HITCHINGS, G. H.: See ELION, G. B., jt. auth.
HITTMAIR, A., Tumoren und retikuloendotheliales System, Medizinische, pp.1133-1136, Sept. 5, '53
HITZIG, W. H., and FANCONI, G., Das "periodische Fieber" und seine Differentialdiagnose, Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:326-347, Aug. '53
HJELT, L., Cytodiagnosis in pulmonary cancer; significance of cytological examination of sputum and bronchial secretion in diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 3) **42**: 1-68, '53
HJORT, E. F., Histological changes of renal medulla in hydronephrosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:132-137, '53
Partial resection of kidney in large hydronephrosis. Theoretical foundation and partial results, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:103-116, '53
HJORT, G.: See RUNDO, J., jt. auth.
HJORTH, N., Hyperventilation syndrome; cardiac neuroses in night practice, Ugesk.laeger **115**:857-861, May 28, '53 Da
See DRAGSTED, P. J., jt. auth.
HJORTSJÖ, C. H., Mechanism in temporomandibular joint, Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:5-23, July '53
HLOUCAL, L., and RAMPAS, J., Neuroinfections due to ticks in Strakonice area during 1952, Casop.lék. česk. **92**:496-500, May 1, '53 Cz
HOAG, E. W.: See WIEDERHIELM, C. A., jt. auth.
HOAG, W. G., GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., and YAGER, R. H., Leptospiral macroscopic agglutinating antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:490-494, July '53
Use of baby chicks for isolation of leptospires, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 712-713, Aug.-Sept. '53
HOAGLAND, H., BERGEN, J. R., SLOCOMBE, A. G., and HUNT, C. A., Studies of adrenocortical physiology in relation to nervous system, A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:40-59, '53
HOAGLAND, R. J.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
HOARE, R. D., Arteriovenous aneurysm of posterior fossa, Acta radiol. **40**:96-102, Aug.-Sept. '53
HOARSENESS
therapy, [G. Beckmann] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:488-490, '53 G
HOBACK, W. W., and VERMILYA, G. D., LaRoque approach to inguinal hernias in pediatric patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:537-539, Oct. '53
HOBBIGER, F., Chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man, Acta neuroveg. **7**:197-199, '53
HOBBINS, W. B., and HURWITZ, C., Incarcerated diaphragmatic hernia of colon occurring during pregnancy, New England J.Med. **249**:773-774, Nov. 5, '53
See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.
HOBBS, G. E.: See STEVENSON, J. A. F., jt. auth.
HOBBS, H. E., Illuminated corneal loupe, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1157, Nov. 21, '53
HOBBS, R. E.: See WALL, N. M., jt. auth.
HOBBS, T. G.: See WILLMOTT, R. W., jt. auth.
HOBBY, G. L., and LENERT, T. F., Control of experimental mouse tuberculosis by intermittent administration of streptomycin, viomycin, isoniazid, and streptomycylidene isonicotinyl hydrazine, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:282-294, Aug. '53
HOBBY, O. C., American medicine in changing society, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:756-759, Aug. '53
HOBERMAN, M., and CICENIA, E. F., Assistive activities for custodial type patient, Arch.Phys. Med. **34**:418-423, July '53
HOBSON, B. M.: See MATTHEW, G. D., jt. auth.
HOBSON, W., JORDAN, A., and ROSEMAN, C., Serum-cholesterol levels in elderly people living at home, Lancet **2**:961-964, Nov. 7, '53
HOCH, P. H., PENNES, H. H., and CATTELL, J. P., Psychoses produced by administration of drugs, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:287-296, '53
HOCHBERG, L., and ROSDAHL, K. G., Influence of orotic acid on lateral anterior horn cells of rat, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:36-43, '53
HOCHBERG, L. A., Primary tumors of rib; review of literature and presentation of 11 cases not reported previously, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:566-594, Oct. '53

HOCHBERG, L. A.--Continued
and **RIVKIN, L. M.**, Benign neurogenic tumors of chest wall, Ann.Surg. **138:**104-110, July '53
HOCHFILZER, J. J., Endotracheal anesthesia in children, Laryngoscope **63:**395-402, May '53
HOCH-LIGETI, C., Influence of low protein diet on distribution of D-amino acid oxidases in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**403-405, June '53
HOCHMAN, A., and BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL, L., Effect of low and high x-ray dosage on ascorbic acid content of suprarenal, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**599-600, Nov. '53
and **SCHREIBER, H.**, Pregnancy and cancer of breast, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**268-276, Sept. '53
HOCHSTEIN, E., Detection of early signs of heart disease in general practice, New York J.Med. **53:** 2227-2232, Oct. 1, '53
von **HOCHSTETTER, A.**, Ersatz der Arteria ethmoidea anterior sinistra durch einen Ast der Arteria communicans anterior, Acta anat. **18:**86-88, '53
Milzgewebe im linken Ovarium des linken Individualteiles eines menschlichen Thoracopagus, Arch. path.Anat. **324:**36-54, '53
HOCKERTS, T., Die Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz bei Kindern mit Digitoxin "Merck," Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**63-81, '53
HODES, H. L.: **See KATCHER, A. L., jt. auth.**
HODES, P. J., Pitfalls in roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary disease, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**100-102, Aug. 15, '53
CAMPOY, F., RIGGS, H. E., and BLY, P., Cerebral angiography; fundamentals in anatomy and physiology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**61-82, July '53
HODES, R.: **See HENDLEY, C. D., jt. auth.**
HODGE, G. B., and JOHNSON, G. D., Congenital esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; report of 5 cases, Am. Surgeon **19:**569-576, June '53
HODGE, H. C., and others, Chronic oral toxicity of ethyl phthalyl ethyl glycolate in rats and dogs, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**289-295, Sept. '53
HODGES, C. V., Surgical and hormonal therapy of benign and malignant androgenic hyperfunction of adrenal cortex, J.Urol. **70:**343-351, Sept. '53
HODGES, F. B., JR., Factitial proctitis, South.M.J. **46:** 821-824, Aug. '53
HODGES, F. J., Common errors in x-ray diagnosis, Postgrad.Med. **14:**184-190, Sept. '53
HODGES, J. R., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on release of adrenocorticotrophin by pituitary gland, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**242-247, June '53
Function of adrenaline in production of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity, J.Endocrinol. **9:** 342-350, July '53
Pituitary-adrenal relationship, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**481-496, Aug. '53
HODGES, P. C., Roentgen examination of colon, J.A. M.A. **153:**1417-1421, Dec. 19, '53
HODGINS, T. E.: **See McLOUGHLIN, C. J., jt. auth.**
HODGKIN, A. L., and HUXLEY, A. F., Movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in giant axon, J.Physiol. **121:**403-414, Aug. 28, '53
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
clinical aspects, [M. Navarro Roca] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente [**14**]:22-34, March; 64-73, June '53 S
genitourinary tract lesions, [G. T. Hoffmann, A. Rottino & F. Summerill] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**655-657, Aug. '53
in childhood, [D. M. Douglas & A. E. Claireaux] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:**222-225, June '53
intestinal localization; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**215-217, '53 F
malignant lymphogranulomatosis with esophageal localization, [P. Mériel, C. Darnaud, Y. Denard & P. Claverie] Sang **24:**627-633, '53 F
pulmonary; development during nitrogen mustard therapy, [L. Valdivieso Conde & L. Morandeira Vaamonde] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**247-252, May 31, '53 S
pulmonary localization, [F. Soliani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1144-1148, Aug. 17, '53 I
reticulosarcoma with development into Hodgkin's disease and miliary tuberculosis, [F. González Manjón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**287-294, March-April '53 S
vertebro-medullary forms, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **41:**121-133, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
blood in, blood and sternal marrow findings in roentgen irradiated lymphogranulomatoses, [O. Willbold] Strahlentherapie **91:**103-107, '53 G
effect of adenylates on level of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in blood of normal persons and of patients, [H. G. Albaum, A. Rottino & G. T. Hoffman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**255-260, Aug. '53
lymphatic reaction as morphologic substrate in inflammatory processes and lymphogranuloma, [R. Klima & J. Beyreder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**775-778, Sept. 4, '53 G
peripheral hematologic and medullary findings, [A. Magrini, G. Menghini & V. Montemagno] Haematologica **37:**737-748, '53 I
simultaneous occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis and hemolytic anemia, [G. Hennemann] Medizinische, pp.914-916, July 11, '53 G
complications and sequels, as primary lesion in hemorrhagic gastric ulcer, [D. L. Gorni] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**282-286, '52 S
chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by Hodgkin's disease and treated with isoniazid and streptomycin: autopsy findings in case, [V. Altman, A. Tendlau & E. Shin] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**87-93, April '53
cutaneous manifestations during Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcomatosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & E. D. Montero] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:** 375-396, '52 S
generalized histoplasmosis and Hodgkin's disease, [G. del Negro, R. Veronesi & M. de A. Figueiredo] Rev.paulista med. **43:**291-304, Oct. '53 P
Hodgkin's disease with initial picture of lymphoid leukemia; later associated with tuberculosis; case, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**734-739, June 26-July 10, '53 F
Hodgkin's disease with pericardial effusion, treated with nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine); case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**424-425, Aug. '53
intestinal obstruction due to lymphogranuloma, [J. Garrido Lestache Díaz] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**625-629, March-April '53 S
pregnancy and Hodgkin's disease; 8 cases, [H. L. Riva, P. S. Andreson & J. W. O'Grady] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**866-870, Oct. '53
relative increase of histioid cells and plasmocytes; relative decrease of hemocytoblastic neutrophils; disappearance of megaloblasts and of plasma cellular megacells in sternal marrow of patients with lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Montanari] Gior. clin.med. **34:**468-475, April '53 I
diagnosis, [A. Holmes á Court] M.J.Australia **1:**934-935, June 27, '53
acute abdominal lymphogranuloma simulating mesenteric adenitis, [V. Vidili] Folia clin.internac. **3:**355, Sept. '53 S
alcohol-induced pain in Hodgkin's disease, [J. G. de Winter] Brit.M.J. **2:**604-605, Sept. 12, '53
bronchial cancer with small cells simulating endobronchial form; case, [Bopp] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 230-231, '53 F
clinical aspects, [G. Hemmeler] Helvet.med.acta **20:**261-275, Nov. '53 F
histology of lymphogranulomatosis; diagnostic significance of single cell elements in lymphogranulomatous lymph nodes, [K. Lennert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**343-356, '53 G
Hodgkin's disease disclosed by orbital tumor; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Kalt, F. Loisillier & Decaudin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 297-300, March '53 F
primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis of duodenum; case, [R. Dupuy & L. Leger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**608-614, June 12-19, '53 F
three atypical cases presenting with liver failure, [W. H. D. Fairbank] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**315-317, Sept. '53
torulosis; case mimicking Hodgkin's disease and rodent ulcer and presumed case of pulmonary torulosis with acute dissemination, [W. St. C. Symmers] Lancet **2:**1068-1074, Nov. 21, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Zadek & H. Richter] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 225-226, '53 G
Hodgkin's disease and classification of its various stages, [E. Haas] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**694-697, Aug. 1, '53 G
pathology, histogenesis and evolution of plasma cells and Sternberg cells in malignant lymphogranuloma, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1113-1128, May '53 I
histologic studies on lymphogranulomatosis; cytology of lymphogranuloma cells, [K. Lennert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**209-234, '53 G

HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology--Continued
histology of lymphogranulomatosis; diagnostic significance of single cell elements in lymphogranulomatous lymph nodes, [K. Lennert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**343-356, '53 G
histopathologic aspects of lymph nodes in Hodgkin's disease treated by means of nitrogen mustard, [J. M. Genis Gálvez & J. M. Gasalla Chacón] Med.colon. **21:**652-668, June '53 S; Medicina Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 95-109, Aug. '53 S
hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of lymph nodes; cytologic studies of secondary and primary hyperplasia, of lymphogranuloma and tumor of reticulum, [A. Domenici] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**1005-1047, Aug. '53 I
hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of lymph nodes; cytologic studies of secondary and primary hyperplasia, of malignant granuloma and of tumors of reticulum, [A. Domenici] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 1049-1085, Aug. '53 I
unusual histologic findings; 2 cases, [G. Moreno] Friuli med. **8:** 487-495, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy, [A. Alder & F. Zbinden] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**924-927, Sept. 26, '53 G
[G. Hemmeler] Helvet.med.acta **20:**261-275, Nov. '53 F
[A. Holmes à Court] M.J.Australia **1:** 934-935, June 27, '53
blood and sternal marrow findings in roentgen irradiated lymphogranulomatoses, [O. Willbold] Strahlentherapie **91:** 103-107, '53 G
clinical aspects and internal therapy of reticuloses with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [H. E. Bock] Strahlentherapie **91:** 46-64, '53 G
clinical comparison of roentgen irradiated and chemically treated lymphogranulomatosis and leukemia, [A. Linke & W. Ulmer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**264-282, '53 G
clinical experiences with β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1079-1088, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
clinical trials of triethylene melamine, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **42:** 134-144, March-April '53 S
(tri)ethylene melamine, [A. M. de Andino, Jr., C. Romero, J. V. Rivera & R. Rodríguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**107-118, April '53
(tri)ethylene melamine in lymphomas and other neoplastic diseases, [O. W. Burtner, L. C. Jensen & J. M. Rumball] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1222-1244, June '53
(tri)ethylene melamine; preliminary report, [E. Bolio Monsreal] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 56-62, June '53 S
(tri)ethylene melamine; results; preliminary report, [C. E. Gárciga] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**39-46, Jan.-June '53 S
histopathologic aspects of lymph nodes in Hodgkin's disease treated by means of nitrogen mustard, [J. M. Genis Gálvez & J. M. Gasalla Chacón] Med.colon. **21:** 652-668, June '53 S; Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**95-109, Aug. '53 S
interference between aminopterin and folic acid in maturing processes of leukemic cells, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**287-292, Aug. 31, '52 I
modern therapy of tumorous hemolymphopathies, [Z. Marinello] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**47-50, Jan.-June '53 S
position of roentgen rays in modern therapy of lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bauer & H. Hartweg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1389-1391, Oct. 9, '53 G
roentgenotherapy of malignant lymphogranuloma; results, [E. Bianchi & C. Saggioro] Minerva med. **2:**629-633, Sept. 15, '53 I
roentgenotherapy of reticuloses with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bauer] Strahlentherapie **91:** 65-80, '53 G
steroid diabetes occurring during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [E. Aubertin & Faure] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**997-1000, Aug. '53 F
surgical treatment of mediastinal lymphoblastoma; addition of case and review of literature, [P. Thorek] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**753-759, June '53
variations in provoked hyperglycemia test in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; 4 cases, [D. Fernández Cruz & M. González Boschen] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**24-30, April '53 S

HODGKINSON, C. P., and DOUB, H. P., Roentgen study of urethrovesical relationships in female urinary stress incontinence, Radiology **61:** 335-345, Sept. '53
and ROOD, R. C., Body posture and blood pressure, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 399-406, Oct. '53
HODGSON, C. H., and McDONALD, J. R., Diagnosis and management of solitary circumscribed lesions of lungs, Dis.Chest **24:** 289-303, Sept. '53
HODGSON, F. H., Phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis in aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**402-409, June '53
HODGSON, J. E., Office use of frog test for pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **153:**271-274, Sept. 26, '53
HODGSON, P. E.: See COON, W. W., jt. auth.
HODGSON-JONES, I. S., MacKENNA, R. M. B., and WHEATLEY, V. R., Surface skin fat in seborrhoeic dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**246-251, July-Aug. '53
HODLER, J. E.: See BECKER, E. L., jt. auth.
HODSON, C. J., FRANCE, N. E., and GORDON, I., Idiopathic juvenile pulmonary haemosiderosis, J.Fac. Radiologists **5:**50-61, July '53
HOEBEL, F. C., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.): Naples period; notes from unit record, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**269-274, '53
HÖCHT, H., Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel Rheumatismus und vegetatives Nervensystem, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**583-587, Sept. '53
HÖCKER, H., Thymus und konnatale Lues, Hautarzt **4:** 378-380, Aug. '53
HOEFER, P. F. A., ARANOW, H., JR., and ROWLAND, L. P., Therapy of myasthenia gravis, Neurology **3:**691-697, Sept. '53
HÖGBERG, B.: See JOHNSSON, S., jt. auth.
HÖHLE, P., Nachweis von antibiotischen Stoffwechselprodukten in Kulturen von hautpathogenen Pilzen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 356-366, '53
HÖHN, E.: See KOCH, M., jt. auth.
HOEHN, M. M.: See McCORMICK, M. H., jt. auth.
HÖHNE, G., JASTER, R., and KÜNKEL, H. A., Der Einfluss von Cystein auf die strahleninduzierten Veränderungen im Serumeiweiss der Ratte, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 910, Oct. 1, '53
HÖHNKE, E., Über psychisch-vegetative (umstimmende) Wirkungen einiger der sog.Antihistaminica, Nervenarzt **24:**448-453, Nov. '53
HØJER-PEDERSEN, W., Psychosomatic medicine with special reference to background for psychosomatic theory on pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1045-1053, July 2, '53 Da
Graphologic testing of paranoid syndrome, Nord.med. **50:**1436-1442, Oct. 15, '53 Da
HOEKENGA, M. T., Treatment of malaria with oral or intravenous plaquenil; preliminary report, Am. J.Trop.Med. **2:** 805-807, Sept. '53
HÖKFELT, B., Selective depletion of adrenaline content of suprarenal gland by injection of insulin in cat, Endocrinology **53:** 536-540, Nov. '53
HOEKSTEIN, C. S. D., Intravenous and intra-arterial administration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in management of pain, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2456-2460, Sept. 19, '53 Du
HOEKSTRA, J. B., TISCH, D. E., RAKIETEN, N., and DICKISON, H. L., Pharmacological properties of new antihistaminic agent, phenyltoloxamine (bristamin), J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:** 587-593, Oct. '53
HOEL, J., and BERG, A. H., Persistent diphtheritic heart disorders. Follow-up investigation, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**393-405, '53
HÖMMKEN, E., Zur Behandlung der Influenzameningitis, Medizinische, pp. 1190-1193, Sept. 12, '53
HOEN, E., Verdauungstractus, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**347-350, July '53
HOENIG, J.: See LEIBERMAN, D. M., jt. auth.
HOENIG, V., Increased capillary permeability in acute hepatitis, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**711-715, June 26, '53 Cz
and SCHÜCK, O., Hepatic clearance tests, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**715-722, June 26, '53 Cz
HOENIG, W.: See MOHR, W., jt. auth.
HÖÖK, O., Polyneuritis caused by hydrazide of isonicotinic acid; report of 7 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**167-174, '53
HÖPFNER, K.: See KÜHNS, K., jt. auth.
HÖRBST, L., Erfahrungen mit der Brien-King'schen Operation, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 113-119, '53
HÖRING, F. O., Symbiose und Antibiose, Deutsches med.J. **4:**240-243, May 26, '53
Hyperergie und Generalisation bei zyklischen Infektionskrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 1080-1083, Aug. 29, '53

HÖRMANN, J., and HELLWICH, K., Der überdrehte Linkstyp im Ekg (eine klinische Studie an 100 Fällen), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**481-497, July '53

HOERNER, M. T., Total gastrectomy, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 646-652, Dec. '53

HOERR, S. O., Cancer of stomach in old age, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**303-310, May '53

Duodenal ulcer treated by subdiaphragmatic vagus resection and posterior gastroenterostomy; interim report, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**436-443, Sept. '53

Cancer of stomach, Postgrad.Med. **14:**311-316, Oct. '53

HÖRTNAGL, W.: See HÄUSLER, H. P., jt. auth.

HÖSEL, G., and HAUPT, G., Zur Bakterizidie bzw. Bakteriostase von Fussboden- und Tischbelägen, Arch.Hyg. **137:**231-236, '53

HOET, J. J., MYNORS, L. S., COOMBS, R. R. A., and MAYCOCK, W. d'A., Bovine plasma processed for transfusion; antigenicity of "plasma heterologo" in rabbit, Lancet **2:**326, Aug. 15, '53

HOET, J. P., A proposito di un sintomo dell'epatite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 820-821, June 8, '53

Gustave Edouard Laguesse; his demonstration of significance of islands of Langerhans, Diabetes **2:**322-324, July-Aug. '53

HÖVELS, O., Zur Systematik der Missbildungen des 1. Visceralbogens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dysostosis mandibulo-facialis, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**532-567, '53

Zur Pathogenese der Missbildungen des 1. Visceralbogens, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 568-588, '53

HOFER, G., Untersuchungen bei Lähmungen der motorischen Kehlkopfnerven, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**100-107, '53

and FIORESI, Osteotomie am Stirnbein zur Dekompression der Orbita bei malignem Exophthalmus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**368-372, '53

HOFF, E. C.: See MARKHAM, J. D., jt. auth.

HOFF, F., Die Bedeutung der regulationspathologischen Sicht für die Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 122-134, '53

HOFF, H., Die Encephalitiden Mitteleuropas, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 108-130, '53

Die vegetative Dystonie ein Krankheitsbild? Ihre organische Fundierung, ihre Psychopathologie und ihre Begutachtung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 28-37, '53

Prof. Dr.Dr. h. c. Ernst Kretschmer zum 65. Geburtstag, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**253-254, '53

and PATEISKY, K., Neurophysiologische Grundlagen zu den Problemen der Parietallappenfunktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**743-745, Sept. 4, '53

Leitsymptom: der Tremor, seine Pathodynamik und seine Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1101-1104, Oct. 9, '53; 1124-1127, Oct. 16, '53

and SEITELBERGER, F., History of neurological school of Vienna, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**495-505, Dec. '52

and TSCHABITSCHER, H., Die Therapie der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**649-652, Aug. 14, '53

PATEISKY, K., and WANKO, T., Thalamus und Schmerz, Acta neuroveg. **7:** 277-300, '53

HOFFBAUER, F. W., WATSON, C. J., and SCHWARTZ, S., Urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in normals and castrates, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 228-232, June '53

Urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in experimental liver damage, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**232-237, June '53

Urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats; excretion of injected coproporphyrin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 238-242, June '53

McCARTNEY, J. S., DENNIS, C., and KARLSON, K., Relationship of chronic ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 267-284, Aug. '53

HOFFBAUER, H., Zur Bedeutung des Coombs-Testes in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1054-1058, '53

Über ein pseudoembolisches Syndrom unter dem pathologisch-anatomischen Bilde einer hämorrhagischen Infarzierung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1121-1125, '53

HOFFERT, P. W., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Recurrences and metastases in cancer of breast; analysis of 100 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**376-386, Sept. '53

HOFFMAN, B., and FEINBLATT, T. M., Primary subtotal gastrectomy in simultaneous duodenal obstruction, perforated ulcer, and bleeding ulcer, New York J.Med. **53:** 2695-2697, Nov. 15, '53

HOFFMAN, B. F., and SUCKLING, E. E., Cardiac cellular potentials: effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 312-320, May '53

HOFFMAN, B. L., and RASMUSSEN, T., Stimulation studies of insular cortex of Macaca mulatta, J. Neurophysiol. **16:** 343-351, July '53

HOFFMAN, D. L.: See CRANDELL, W. B., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, E., Experimental subphrenic abscess, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**540-548, Oct. '53

HOFFMAN, F., and HOLMGREN, B., Mechanical response of skeletal muscle in normal, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rats, Acta physiol. latinoam. **3:**25-36, '53

HOFFMAN, G. L., JR.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, H., Persistence of hyperneurotized end plates in mammalian muscles, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**331-345, Oct. '53

HOFFMAN, H. L., Palatal myoclonus, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:**899, Oct. '53

HOFFMAN, J., FARELL, D. M., and HAHN, G. A., Cervical carcinoma in situ: difficulties in differential diagnosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 354-369, Aug. '53

HOFFMAN, J. B., Suggested treatment for inverted nipples, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 346-348, Aug. '53

HOFFMAN, J. F.: See HILLIER, J., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, J. G.: See MIRAND, E. A., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, W. S., Theoretical and practical considerations in correcting fluid and electrolyte losses. Résumé, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1142-1149, Nov. '53

HOFFMANN, C. A., Franz Blumenthal zum 75. Geburtstag, Hautarzt **4:**394-395, Aug. '53

HOFFMANN, C. R., Indications for use of diphenmethanil methyl sulfate (prantal) in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**464-468, July '53

HOFFMANN, E., Über einen Kräuselnaevus innerhalb sonst glatten Kopfhaares im Vergleich zum erblichen Kraushaar und zur Lockenbildung nach Röntgenepilation, Dermatologica **107:**281-291, '53

Einst und jetzt: Syphilisbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 669-671, June 12, '53

HOFFMANN, F. (Berlin), Über die analgetische Potenz von Acetylsalicylsäure und Salicylamid. Algimetrische Messungen und ihre Konsequenzen für die Praxis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 698-701, July 17, '53

HOFFMANN, F. (Essen), Über die Behandlung von neuro-vegetativen Erscheinungen in der Schwangerschaft mit östrogenen Hormonen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 811-814, '53

HOFFMANN, G. (Brussels): See de HAENE, A., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, G. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Abhängigkeit der toxischen Digitaliswirkung von der Herzfrequenz, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 132-133, '53

Vorrichtung zum mechanischen Druckausgleich am isoliert durchströmten Herzen nach Langendorff, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 193-194, '53

Wirkung von Cortison und Percorten auf den Herzmuskel, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 859-860, Sept. 15, '53

HOFFMANN, G. T., ROTTINO, A., and SUMMERILL, F., Genito-urinary tract lesions in Hodgkin's disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**655-657, Aug. '53

See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, I., OBER, K. G., and SCHMITT, A., Beobachtungen an einer Scheidenendometriose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 881-889, Oct. '53

HOFFMANN, K. (Essen): See SCHRIEVER, O., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, K. (Mainz) and KNICK, B., Das Landry-Guillain-Barré-Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**705-710, July 24, '53

HOFFMANN, K. F., Johann Baptista van Helmont (1577-1644), Med.Monatsschr. **7:**453-455, July '53

Die Bedeutung des deutschen Museums (1903-1953) in München für die Medizin. (Zum 50jährigen Jubiläum), Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 594-595, Sept. '53

HOFFMANN, M.: See NAGEL, V., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, P., Reflex inhibition and voluntary action of normal human muscles, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**579-584, Dec. '52

HOFFMANN, S. O., Gonorrhea resistant to penicillin, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1477-1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da

HOFFMANN, T., Die Anwendung von blutdrucksenkenden Mitteln in der Lungenchirurgie (künstliche Blutdrucksenkung), Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**690-694, '53

See ROBERT, F., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, W., Sind Sonnenbrillen gefährlich? Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1079-1083, Nov. 6, '53
HOFFMANN-EGG, L.: See CAGIANUT, B., jt. auth.
HOFFMEISTER, W., Elektrolytuntersuchungen am menschlichen Speichel und ihr diagnostischer Wert, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 447-451, '53
and **ALBRECHT, H.**, Die Speichelelektrolyte und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung. Untersuchungen am Menschen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung endokriner Störungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:567-572, June 15, '53
HOFFMEISTER-FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W., Modern concept of pulmonary collapse; study in functional pathology, Tubercle **34**:234-245, Sept. '53
HOFGAARD, E., Ion exchange method for determining free hydrochloric acid in stomach without intubation, Ugesk.læger **115**:1154-1156, July 23, '53 Da
HOFLEHNER, G.: See MÜNDNICH, K., jt. auth.
HOFLING, C. K., Emotional aspects of surgical practice, Am.Surgeon **19**:989-999, Oct. '53
HOFMAN, B.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
See VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, D.: See BÄUMER, J., jt. auth.
See DIECKMANN, C., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, F. G.: See KNOBIL, E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, H. (Ebensfeld), Die spezifische Pneumolyseninfektion, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:181-192, June '53
HOFMANN, H. (Graz) and HOLZER, H., Die Wirkung von Muskelrelaxantien auf den intraokularen Druck, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:1-16, '53
HOFMANN, H. (Oberhausen), Vergleichende Gewichtsbestimmungen an Jugendlichen mit dem Individualgewichts-Korrelator 48 nach Träbert und dem Nomogramm nach Bartels und Laue, Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:112-115, July '53
HOFMANN, K.: See AXELROD, A. E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN-CREDNER, D.: See BURIAN, K., jt. auth.
HOFMEISTER, F. J.: See MILLER, J. P., jt. auth.
HOFSTETTER, J. R., Versuche mit einem neuen Calciumpräparat, dem Natriumsalz der Calcium-Äthylendiamintetraessigsäure, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:611-613, June 27, '53
See URECH, E., jt. auth.
HOGAN, A. G., Nutrition, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:299-318, '53
HOGAN, H. J.: See ROBACK, R. A., jt. auth.
HOGAN, H. W.: See RUPP, C., jt. auth.
HOGAN, M. J., Atopic keratoconjunctivitis, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:937-947, July '53
HOGARTH, ROBERT GEORGE: See Obituaries
HOGBEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HOGE, R. H.: See SALZBERG, A. M., jt. auth.
HOGEBOOM, G. H., and SCHNEIDER, W. C., Intracellular distribution of enzymes; glutamic dehydrogenase, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:233-238, Sept. '53
SCHNEIDER, W. C., and STRIEBICH, M. J., Localization and integration of cellular function, Cancer Res. **13**:617-632, Sept. '53
HOGG, B. M.: See JERVIS, G. A., jt. auth.
HOGGARTH, E.: See FRANCIS, J., jt. auth.
HOGS
pig eyes for instruction and practice, [E. J. Olenick] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1134-1135, Aug. '53
HOHEISEL, H. P., Berufstätigkeit und multiple Sklerose, Nervenarzt **24**:353-354, Aug. '53
See WALCH, R., jt. auth.
von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelsus
HOHF, SILAS MATTHEW: See Obituaries
HOHL, K., Therapie und Prognose des Seminoms; Zürcher Erfahrungen bei 48 Fällen von 1925-1949, Oncologia **6**:195-205, '53
HOHMAN, L. B., Intelligence levels in cerebral palsied children, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:282-290, Oct. '53
See GINN, S. A., jt. auth.
and **WILKINSON, W. E.**, Pain equivalents treated with electroshock, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1025-1029, July '53
HOHMANN, G., Würzburg die Wiege der deutschen Orthopädie, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:563-572, '53
Zur Behandlung torpider und trophischer Geschwüre an Unterschenkel und Fuss, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:654-659, '53
Zur Erklärung der dorsalen Cuneiforme-Exostose, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:91-92, '53
Nil nocere!: Gefahren des Gipsverbandes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1029-1030, Sept. 18, '53
HOIGNE, R., and STORCK, H., Über die Bedeutung der Thrombocyten bei allergischen Vorgängen; Thrombocytenagglutination in Patientenblut nach Zugabe von Allergen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:718-721, Aug. 1, '53
See STORCK, H., jt. auth.
FREI, H., and STORCK, H., Über die Bedeutung der Thrombocyten bei allergischen Vorgängen; Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Antikörpergehaltes der Thrombocyten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:721-723, Aug. 1, '53
HOJMAN, D.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
See SKIBINSKY, J., jt. auth.
HOKIN, L. E.: See HOKIN, M. R., jt. auth.
HOKIN, M. R., and HOKIN, L. E., Enzyme secretion and incorporation of P^{32} into phospholipides of pancreas slices, J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 967-977, Aug. '53
HOLAN, L.: See RENNAES, S., jt. auth.
HOLAN, L. D., Incidence of mental diseases in general practice, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:451, June 1, '53 N
HOLBERG, LUDWIG (1684-1754)
Holberg's diseases and his attitude to physicians, [A. H. Riiskjær] Bibl.læger **145**:1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 Da
HOLBOROW, E. J., Rheumatic fever: biochemical and histopathological aspects, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:482-486, Oct. '53
HOLBROOK, A. A., Treatment of acne vulgaris in teenage males with oral and topical administration of estrogenic hormone, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:425-428, Aug. '53
Skiing and heart strain, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:546-548, Oct. '53
HOLCZABEK, W., Ein Beitrag zur Trichloräthylenvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:555-557, July 3, '53
HOLCZINGER, L., and KELLNER, B., Effects of acute and chronic podophyllin poisoning on organs of rat, Acta morphol. **3**:306-322, '53
HOLDEN, H. F., Sensitive photo-electric colorimeter, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:173-174, April '53
HOLDEN, M., SEEGAL, B. C., and ADAMS, L. B., Effect of tuberculin and cortisone singly and in combination on explanted tissues of guinea pigs, mice, and rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **98**:551-564, Dec. '53
HOLDEN, W. D., Splenectomy for blood dyscrasias, Postgrad.Med. **13**:507-512, June '53
See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, W. S., and CRONE, R. S., Bronchography using dionosil oily, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:317-322, June '53
HOLDER, E., Ergebnisse der kombinierten Behandlung (Orchiektomie und Oestrogene) beim Prostatakrebs, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:178-190, '53
Klinik und Behandlung der Dickdarmdivertikel, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:556-562, '53
HOLDER, R.: See BRAZELTON, T. B., jt. auth.
HOLDSWORTH, E. S., Nature of cell wall of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Isolation of oligosaccharide, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:19-28, July '52
HOLDSWORTH, F. W., and HARDY, A., Early treatment of paraplegia from fractures of thoracolumbar spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:540-550, Nov. '53
HOLIDAY, E. R., and PREEDY, J. R. K., Precision of direct-reading flame photometer for determination of sodium and potassium in biological fluids, Biochem.J. **55**:214-220, Sept. '53
HOLINGER, P. H., Bronchial obstruction: its significance in pulmonary disease, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:494-495;518, Nov. '53
McMAHON, R. J., and JOHNSTON, K. C., Rhinoscleroma, Illinois M.J. **103**:341-343, June '53
SADOVE, M. S., and JOHNSTON, K. C., Use of apolamine as preoperative antinausea agent for laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Laryngoscope **63**:485-487, June '53
TAMARI, M. J., and BEAR, S. H., Corrosive esophagitis due to nitric acid, Laryngoscope **63**:789-807, Sept. '53
HOLLAENDER, A., and LINDEMANS, L., Atrésie vaginale et grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:386-390, '53
HOLLÄNDER, L., LUDWIG, H., SIEMSEN, J., and WALSER, A., Zur hämolytischen Anämie Typ Marchiafava, Acta haemat. **10**:106-112, Aug. '53
HOLLÄNDER, R., Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen hetero-spezifischer Schwangerschaft und Mongolismus? München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1025-1026, Sept. 18, '53

HOLLAND, B. D., Preventive medicine and sanitation through ages, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:132-138, June '53
HOLLAND, E. G.: See HAZLETON, L. W., jt. auth.
HOLLAND, H. W., Tabetic spinal arthropathy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:747-752, Sept. '53
HOLLAND, M. R., and MOOS, P. H., Giant cell tumor of mandible: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11**:333-335, Oct. '53
HOLLAND, P. D. J., Immunity and hypersensitivity in tuberculosis, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 345-352, Sept. '53
HOLLANDER, D. H.: See KOKKO, U. P., jt. auth.
HOLLANDER, F.: See BIRNBAUM, D., jt. auth.
See **JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.**
HOLLANDER, J. L., Intra-articular hydrocortisone in treatment of arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 735-746, Oct. '53
Intra-articular hydrocortisone in arthritis and allied conditions; summary of 2 years' clinical experience, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:983-990, Oct. '53
See **BROWN, E. M., JR., jt. auth.**
HOLLANDER, L.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
HOLLANDER, M B., Grenz rays, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 15-25, July '53
HOLLANDER, W., JR.: See LEIFER, E., jt. auth.
HOLLATZ, G., Die Pneumolysen-Nachblutung. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Behandlung und Ätiologie, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:220-226, '53
HOLLCROFT, J. W., and MATTHEWS, M., Effects of ionizing irradiation treatments on tumor regression, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:527-535, Dec. '53
HOLLDACK, K., and BAYER, O., Phonokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Mitralstenosen nach Kommissurotomie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:721-726, Oct. '53
and **KUHN, E.**, Gefässgeräusche und periphere Durchblutung; die Bedeutung der Gefässgeräusche in der Aorta abdominalis und den Iliacae für die Diagnose der peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:842-844, June 5, '53
WEYGAND, A., KUHN, E., and EHRENPREIS, W., Die relative Systolendauer in bezug zur QT-Zeit bei Herzfehlern, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:415-420, June '53
HOLLE, F., Über die Heilungsbedingungen des Tracheobronchialbaumes und seinen plastischen Ersatz. (Eine tierexperimentelle Studie), Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:1-35, '53
and **HART, W.**, Buscopan in der Chirurgie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:660-664, July 10, '53
HOLLE, I. S., Case of incurable peptic ulcer, M.J.Australia **2**: 567-568, Oct. 10, '53
HOLLENBACH, F., Zur abdominalen Resektion des sog. hochsitzenden Rectumcarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:533-540, '53
HOLLENDER, A. R., Regrowth of nasal polyps; successful plan for its prevention, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:635-638, Nov. '53
HOLLER, G., and KOLLERT, G., Kombinierte Proteinkörper- und Penicillintherapie bei sich verzögernd lösenden oder chronisch gewordenen Pneumonien und anderen Infektionsprozessen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:684-689, Aug. 28, '53
HOLLER, J. W.: See HALLETT, J. J., jt. auth.
HOLLEY, H. L.: See FREEMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
HOLLIDAY, P. B., JR., Clinical evaluation of disc method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, South.M.J. **46**:916-919, Sept. '53
HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., Familial non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemia, J.Clin.Path. **6**:219-223, Aug. '53
HOLLINCK, H. L.: See PICK, E. P., jt. auth.
HOLLINGSHEAD, E. E.: See WYMAN, G. J., jt. auth.
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; anatomic pathways for pain from upper part of abdomen, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 385-394, July 29, '53
and **McFARLANE, J. A.**, Collateral venous drainage from kidney following occlusion of renal vein in dog, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 213-219, Aug. '53
HOLLIS, M. D., Public, professional, industrial allies in sanitation, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:805-810, Aug. '53
Environmental health in rural economy, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1107-1114, Nov. '53
HOLLIS, W. J., and HANISCH, L. E., Aplastic anemia; report of case following chloromycetin therapy and infectious hepatitis, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 385-389, Oct. '53
See **HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.**
HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., LONGSHORE, W. A., JR., DEAN, B. H., and STEVENS, I. M., 1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; epidemiologic aspects, California Med. **79**:84-90, Aug. '53
See **WATT, J., jt. auth.**
HOLLMANN, W., Ärztliche Eheberatung, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:448-453, July '53
and **HASSLINGER, W. M.**, Zur Frage des Einflusses der Schwangerschaft auf das tuberkulöse Krankheitsgeschehen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:413-420, '53
HOLLOWAY, J. B., Indications for and results of sympathectomy for peripheral vascular disease, J.M. A.Georgia **42**:383-385, Aug. '53
See **KRANTZ, S., jt. auth.**
HOLLOWAY, W. J., and SCOTT, E. G., Enterococcal endocarditis; report of case successfully treated with penicillin and streptomycin, Delaware M.J. **25**:158-160, July '53
HOLLSTEIN, K.: See ASHÖLTER, C., jt. auth.
HOLLSTRÖM, E.: See HELLERSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
HOLLY, P. B., Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic disorders, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:414-417, Aug. '53
HOLLY, R. G., Iron and iron-binding capacity of serum and erythrocyte protoporphyrin in pregnancy; their significance in diagnosis of anemia in pregnancy and in establisning normal hematologic values for pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 119-126, Aug. '53
HOLM, J. C.: See DURHAM, M. W., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, C. A., New rare human blood-group antigen (Wr^a), Lancet **2**:119-120, July 18, '53
HOLMAN, C. B.: See BRUWER, A., jt. auth.
See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
HOLMAN, D. V., Workmen's compensation and heart disease, M.Bull. **13**:308-314, Oct. '53
HOLMAN, E., Incisional approach for cholecystectomy and choledochotomy designed to reduce injuries to common duct, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:344-352, Sept. '53
and **HAHN, R.**, Application of Z-plasty technic to hollow cylinder anastomosis; experimental study in surgery of blood vessels, Ann.Surg. **138**:344-350, Sept. '53
HOLMAN, J. C. M., Preparation of iodized salt for goitre prophylaxis, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 231-239, '53
HOLMAN, P., Some factors in aetiology of maladjustment in children: comparison of 100 children "ascertained" as in need of special educational treatment and 100 others referred to child guidance clinic, J.Ment.Sc. **99**:654-688, Oct. '53
HOLMAN, R. L., and JONES, C. K., Protective influence of pregnancy on experimental collagen disease lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:231-237, Sept. '53
HOLMAN, W. P.: See SCOTT, R. K., jt. auth.
HOLMBERG, G., Factor of hypoxemia in electroshock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:115-116, Aug. '53
and **THESLEFF, S.**, Succinylcholine iodide (celocurin) as muscular relaxant in electro-shock therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 135-138, '53
HOLMDAHL, D. E., New aspects of joint morphophysiology, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:257-264, '53
HOLMDAHL, M. H., Apnoeic diffusion oxygenation in electroconvulsion therapy; new technique of oxygen administration, and device for revealing fit, in patients totally paralysed by succinylcholine, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:269-280, '53
HOLMER, A. J. M., Pieter Cornelis Tobias van der Hoeven, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1514-1515, June 13, '53 Du
HOLMES, B. E., and MEE, L. K., Effect of chemical agents on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat tumour tissue in vivo, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:326-328, June '53
HOLMES, C. R., and SMITH, G. W., Cretinism and childhood myxedema, J.South Carolina M.A. **49**: 232-236, Sept. '53
HOLMES, E.: See NELSON, K., jt. auth.
HOLMES, G. W., Walter Bradford Cannon: 1871-1945, Radiology **61**:3-7, July '53
HOLMES, H.: See GOOD, P., jt. auth.
HOLMES, J. H., Thirst as symptom, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:94-104, '53
See **SWAN, H., jt. auth.**
HOLMES, J. M., Intracranial hypotension associated with subdural haematoma, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1363-1366, June 20, '53
See **SMALL, J. M., jt. auth.**
HOLMES, R. (London), BERRY, W. K., DAVIES, D. R., and AUSTIN, L., Discussion on poisoning with anticholinesterases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:799-804, Oct. '53
HOLMES, R. (Toronto): See PORTER, C. J., jt. auth.
HOLMES, R. H.: See ENOS, W. F., jt. auth.

HOLMES, R. L., Nuclear studies on thalamus of mouse, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**377-413, Oct. '53
HOLMES, T. W., JR., Evaluation of celiac ganglionectomy in prevention of experimental peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **138:**240-248, Aug. '53
Histologic lesion of cholemic nephrosis, J.Urol. **70:**677-685, Nov. '53
HOLMES à COURT, A., Hodgkin's disease: diagnosis and treatment, M.J.Australia **1:**934-935, June 27, '53
HOLMGREN, B. (Santiago, Chile): See HOFFMAN, F., jt. auth.
HOLMGREN, B. (Stockholm), and KRAEPELIEN, S., Electroencephalographic studies of asthmatic children, Acta pædiat. **42:**432-441, '53
HOLMGREN, HJALMAR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and EKMAN, C. A., Leberrhythmus bei Mäusen und Ratten, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**46-50, '53
and SWENSSON, A., Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf den 24-Stunden-Rhythmus der Aktivität, des Leberglykogens und der Körpertemperatur, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**71-76, '53
HOLM-NIELSEN, P., Pathogenesis of ascites in peritoneal carcinomatosis, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**10-21, '53
HOLMQUIST, C. E.: See FORSSMAN, S., jt. auth.
HOLMQVIST, I., Experiences with determination of lead in blood as routine method during periodic examinations of exposed workers, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 128-140, '53 Sw
HOLMSTEDT, B., and SKOGLUND, C. R., Action on spinal reflexes of dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide, "tabun," cholinesterase inhibitor, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29:**410-427, '53
LUNDIN, S. J., and SKOGLUND, C. R., Different sensitivity of fore- and hindleg muscles to action of cholinesterase inhibitor, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29:**428-434, '53
HOLMSTROM, V.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
HOLOACARDIUS: See Monsters, acardiac
HOLOUBEK, J. E., and MOSER, E. R., Electrocardiographic changes with spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 299-301, Aug. '53
CARROLL, W. H., RILEY, G. M., and LANGFORD, R. B., Evaluation of pseudoalbuminuria following cholecystography in 76 cases, J.A.M.A. **153:**1018, Nov. 14, '53
HOLLIS, W. J., CHANTON, E. F., and LANGFORD, R. B., Further observations with use of toluidine blue in bleeding, South.M.J. **46:**1192-1196, Dec. '53
HOLOWACH, J., THURSTON, D. L., and McCOY, E. E., Intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; review of literature from 1933 to 1951 and report of 9 cases seen at St. Louis Children's Hospital, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**699-707, Nov. '53
See THURSTON, D. L., jt. auth.
HOLST, E. A.: See SMITH, C., jt. auth.
HOLST, FREDERIK (1791-1871)
Holst's description of Fallot's tetralogy in 1832, [S. Aarseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**799-801, Nov. 1, '53 N
HOLST, JOHAN MARTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Some problems in operative treatment of hyperinsulinism, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**136-143, '53
HOLST, P. M., Poliomyelitis problems from epidemiological point of view, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**273-281, '53
HOLST OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
HOLSTEIN, M., Enquêtes sur l'onchocercose le long de la Volta noire (1950), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**329-334, '53
HOLSWADE, G. R., and GOLDBERG, H. P., Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; patent ductus arteriosus, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**694-700, Sept. '53
See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.
HOLT, C. L., Spider angiomas appearing during treatment with trihexyphenidyl, New England J.Med. **249:**318-319, Aug. 20, '53
HOLT, J. F., Unusual "bone tumors" in infants and children, Radiology **61:**749-763, Nov. '53
HOLT, K. S.: See DOXIADIS, S. A., jt. auth.
HOLT, L. E., JR., Oscar Menderson Schloss, 1882-1952, Arch.Pediat. **70:**157-159, May '53
HOLT, M. W., and WARREN, S., Microscopic distribution of radioisotopes in tissues, Lab.Invest. **2:**264-279, July-Aug. '53
HOLT, M. W.--Continued
SOMMERS, S. C., and WARREN, S., Intranuclear changes resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation as detected in frozen-dried preparations, Lab.Invest. **2:**408-416, Nov.-Dec. '53
HOLT, P. F., and OSBORNE, S. G., Studies on nature of silicosis; effect of silicic acid on connective tissue, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**152-156, July '53
HOLT, W. L., JR.: See LANDAU, D., jt. auth.
HOLTEN, C., and NIELSEN, I., Acute hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, Ugesk.læger **115:**1645-1654, Nov. 5, '53 Da
HOLTHUSEN, H., Stellung der Radiologie im Rahmen der Medizin, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**275-280, Sept. '53
HOLTKAMP, D. E.: See HEMING, A. E., jt. auth.
HOLTKAMP, W., Zur oralen Vitamin-B-Komplex-Therapie des Strahlenkaters, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1014-1018, '53
Vitamin-E-Therapie im Klimakterium, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1099-1105, '53
Der Kaiserschnitt unter dem Schutz der Sulfonamide und Antibiotika, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1231-1232, Nov. 13, '53
and WEBER, J., Differentialdiagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei einer fortgeschrittenen primären Abdominalgravidität mit Andauung der Frucht durch die Peritonealserosa, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 180-185, '53
HOLTMEIER, H. J., SPÜHLER, O., BÜHLMANN, A., and LABHART, A., Der Einfluss der Carboanhydrase-Hemmung auf die Niere im Tierversuch, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 328-334, Nov. '53
See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.
HOLTON, C. F., President's address from one hundred third annual session, J.M.A.Georgia **42:**270-272, June '53
HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Die Behandlung der Sklerodermie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**853-854, June 5, '53
HOLTZ, F., Fetal asphyxia and its therapy, Nord.med. **49:**805-808, June 5, '53 Sw
HOLTZ, P., Wirkstoffe des vegetativen Nervensystems, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 5-17, '53
HOLTZMAN, I. N., Chronic discoid lupus erythematosus complicated by superimposed squamous cell epithelioma; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**209-212, Aug. '53
HOLUB, E.: See DOLENEK, A., jt. auth.
HOLUB, K., Operationsgefährdung und Resultate bei Eingriffen im Bereiche des Halsmarkes, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**315-317, '53
Ein Fall von subduralem Hämatom im Bereiche der hinteren Schädelgrube, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 48-50, '53
Ueber intrakranielle Venenthrombose und Thrombophlebitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 540-541, June 26, '53
HOLYOKE, J. B.: See FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.
HOLZ, J., and ALBRECHT, M., Die Züchtung von Toxoplasma gondii in Zellkulturen, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:** 605-609, '53
See BRINGMANN, G., jt. auth.
See SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F., jt. auth.
HOLZBAUER, M.: See RIGLER, R., jt. auth.
HOLZE, E.: See LANDESMAN, R., jt. auth.
HOLZEL, A., Skin thrush in early infancy, Arch.Dis. Childhood **28:**412-415, Oct. '53
FELDMAN, G. V., TOBIN, J. O., and HARPER, J., Herpes simplex; study of complement-fixing antibodies at different ages, Acta pædiat. **42:** 206-214, '53
HOLZER, H., Anaesthesieprobleme bei Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Anaesthesist **2:**101-103, June '53
See HOFMANN, H., jt. auth.
HOLZMANN, M., Ungewöhnliche Ekg-Befunde bei einem Fall von av Block und wechselseitigem Schenkelblock, Cardiologia **23:**116-138, '53
HOMANN, G., Die diagnostische und therapeutische Auswertung von Testversuchen bei vegetativen Kreislaufstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1362-1365, Oct. 2, '53
HOMANS SIGN: See Thrombosis, diagnosis
HOMATROPINE
residual accommodation; method for its objective determination with analysis of several different cycloplegics, especially homatropine (5 percent) in methylcellulose and zephiran, [R. H. Rasgorshek] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1086-1091, Aug. '53
HOMBURGER, F., Method for quantitative study of surface wounds, Science **118:**272-273, Sept. 4, '53

HOMBURGER, F.--Continued
See **BERNFELD, P., jt. auth.**
and **BONNER, C. D.**, Therapeutic studies with ACTH and cortisone; long term observations in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, Geriatrics **8:** 385-402, July '53
See **BONNER, C. D., jt. auth.**
See **KASDON, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **SHEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
HOME CARE: See Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Disease, chronic; Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Nurses and Nursing
HOMEOSTASIS
See also Blood Pressure, High
medical progress; homeostatic limits to safe parenteral fluid therapy, [N. B. Talbot, J. D. Crawford & A. M. Butler] New England J.Med. **248:** 1100-1108, June 25, '53
HOMES, INSTITUTIONAL: See Disease, chronic; Institutions; Old Age
HOMICIDE
See also Infanticide
as occupational accident; unusual event; 20 observations, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**92-101, May-June '53 I
criminal poisoning by means of administration of corrosive mercurous chloride enema; case, [F Thomas] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**123-129, April-May '53 F
HOMMELSHEIM, A.: See GÜTGEMANN, A., jt. auth.
HOMOLKA, J., Electrophoretic and polarographic study of blood proteins, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 633-642, June 5, '53 Cz
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
4-HOMOSULFANILAMIDE: See cross reference under Marfanil
HOMPESCH, H., Über eine Typhus-Kontaktepidemie, verursacht durch infizierten Frischfisch, Ztschr. Hyg. **137:**541-552, '53
HONEY
allergic tonsillitis (due to ingestion of honey), [H. S. Ambwani] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 72, Nov. '53
therapy: See Keratitis, therapy
HONG, R. C., On chemical nature of blood coagulation accelerators contained in bone marrow extract, J.Biochem. **40:**493-500, Sept. '53
On chemical nature of blood coagulation accelerators contained in spleen extract, J.Biochem. **40:** 501-507, Sept. '53
See **MAKINO, K., jt. auth.**
HONIG, E. I., DUBILIER, W., JR., and STEINBERG, I., Significance of buckled innominate artery, Ann. Int.Med. **39:**74-80, July '53
HONJO, I., and ARAKI, C., Total pancreatectomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**692-703, June '53
HONORE, D.: See REGINSTER, A., jt. auth.
HONOUR, A. J.: See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.
HONSIG, K., Otitis media following scarlet fever during last 5 years, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**793-799, July 17, '53 Cz
HONTORIA GARCÍA-ORTIZ, J., and ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., Determinación espectrofotométrica de cobalto en jugos orgánicos mediante el ión sulfocianuro, Arch.med.exper. **16:** 247-259, '53
HOOBLER, S. W., Treatment of hypertension, M.Times **81:**741-747, Nov. '53
and **DONTAS, A. S.**, Drug treatment of hypertension, Pharmacol.Rev. **5:**135-174, June '53
See **KINGSOLVER, W. R., jt. auth.**
See **KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.**
HOOD, J. D.: See DIX, M. R., jt. auth.
See **HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.**
HOOD, R. T., JR., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Usefulness of abdominothoracic incision, S.Clin.North America **33:**1447-1455, Oct. '53
See **GOOD, C. A., jt. auth.**
CODE, C. F., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Source of possible gastric secretory inhibitor in canine gastric juice and effects of vagotomy on its production, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**270-274, May '53
GOOD, C. A., CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Solitary circumscribed lesions of lung; study of 156 cases in which resection was performed, J.A.M.A. **152:**1185-1191, July 25, '53
HOOD, S. L., and COMAR, C. L., Metabolism of cesium-137 in rats and farm animals, Arch. Biochem. **45:**423-433, Aug. '53
HOOD, T. R., and MOTT, J. M., Medical organization for civil defense, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**454-457, Oct. '53
HOOFT, C., and VERCRUYSSE, J., Résultats obtenus avec la streptomycine dans le traitement de 164
HOOFT, C., and VERCRUYSSE, J.--Continued
cas de méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Acta pædiat.belg. **7:**114-120, '53
HOOGENBOOM, C. M., Electrocardiographic findings following intravenous procaine amide in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; 5 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2391-2400, Sept. 12, '53 Du
HOOGENDOORN, D., Risk of stillbirth according to birth rank and maternal age, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2130-2138, Aug. 15, '53 Du
HOOGSTRATEN, J.: See CHILDE, A. E., jt. auth.
HOOKWORM
culture, cultivation of free-living stages of hookworms in absence of living bacteria, [P. P. Weinstein] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**352-376, Nov. '53
HOOKWORM INFECTION
relation between ancylostomiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lenci] Folia med. **36:**309-319, April '53 I
blood in, behavior of blood protein fractions in ancylostomiasis, [N. de Pasquale & G. Quattrocchi] Acta med.ital. **8:**123-126, May '53 I
dysproteinemia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**440-445, '53 F
variations of copper and zinc content of blood in course of provoked hypersideremia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**434-440, '53 F
complications and sequels, drug resistance in malaria (role of hookworm infection), [T. C. Hallinan] Brit.M.J. **2:**135-136, July 18, '53
electrocardiographic alterations in ancylostomiasis; pathogenetic study, [G. B. Perroni & A. Pancaldo] Acta med.ital. **8:**208-210, Aug. '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, ancylostomiasis in northern part of Iran, [E. Kajahn] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **4:**506-509, Oct. '53 G
HOOLE, T.: See SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., jt. auth.
HOOPER, I., Forgotten pessary, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 366; 369, Sept. '53
HOOPER, R. S., and SPRING, W. E., Popliteal aneurysm after lateral meniscectomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**272-274, May '53
HOOPER, W. H., Industrial therapy program at Topeka State Hospital, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55:**87-91, '52
HOOPLE, G. D., and DICARLO, L. M., Formation of hearing and speech center, Laryngoscope **63:**721-731, Aug. '53
HOORENS, A., and PHILIPS, A., Actions de l'acétylcholine et de l'acétyl-β-méthylcholine sur la pupille du chat, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 354-356, April 1, '53
HOORWEG, P. G.: See SPAANDER, J., jt. auth.
HOOVER, J. R. E., BRAUN, G. A., and GYÖRGY, P., Neuraminic acid in mucopolysaccharides of human milk, Arch.Biochem. **47:**216-217, Nov. '53
HOOVER, W. B., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; dermoid, epidermal and sebaceous cysts of neck and upper mediastinum, S.Clin.North America **33:**645-651, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; submaxillary gland tumors, S.Clin. North America **33:**671-675, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; carcinoma of larynx; over-all results and trends in treatment, S.Clin.North America **33:**805-812, June '53
Surgical procedures for relief of symptoms of paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerves, S.Clin. North America **33:**879-885, June '53
Emergency tracheotomy, S.Clin.North America **33:** 887-895, June '53
See COLCOCK, B. P., jt. auth.
and KING, G. D., Surgical skin lesions of head and neck, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**177-185, Oct. '53
HOPE, J. W.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
HOPEWELL, J. P., Benign synovioma of foot, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**215, Sept. '53
HOPF, A., Über eine patho-anatomische Sonderform der Chorea, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 608-618, Dec. '52
HOPKINS, B., and ROTH, M., Psychological test performance in patients over 60; paraphrenia, arteriosclerotic psychosis and acute confusion, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**451-463, July '53
See ROTH, M., jt. auth.
HOPKINS, HARRY LLOYD (1890-1946)
Roosevelt and Hopkins; Arthur E. Mills memorial oration, [O. Dixon] M.J.Australia **1:** 686-689, May 16, '53
HOPKINS, J. A., and HUDSON, P. B., Kaposi's sarcoma: penile and scrotal lesions, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**233-236, Sept. '53

HOPKINS, T. R., CONNOR, T. B., and HOWARD, J. E., Ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in pathological human serum, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**249-268, Oct. '53

HOPKINS, W. A.: See ABBOTT, O. A., jt. auth.
See van FLEIT, W. E., jt. auth.

HOPKINS, W. G., Causes of reduced vision in inductees, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1201-1205, Aug. '53

HOPKIRK, J. F.: See DOLAN, H. S., jt. auth.

HOPLA, C. E., Experimental studies on tick transmission of tularemia organisms, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**101-118, July '53

HOPMAN, B. C., Evaluation of differential staining techniques in cancer cytology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1228-1237, June '53

HOPP, G., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von hämolytischem Ikterus bei einem 12jährigen Kind, Arch. Kinderh. **146:**252-258, '53

HOPPE, K.: See SERKE, U., jt. auth.

HOPPE, R., 10-Jahresstatistik der Pneumothoraxbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des inkompletten Pneumothorax, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**645-656, Nov. '53

HOPS
estrogens in hops and beer; preliminary report, [W. Koch & G. Heim] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 845, July 31, '53 G
hop dermatitis in Herefordshire, [J. S. Cookson & A. Lawton] Brit.M.J. **2:**376-379, Aug. 15, '53

HORA, T., Structural analysis of transvestitism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**268-274, July '53

HORANYI, J., Bronchiale Adenose, Acta morphol. **3:** 363-374, '53

See SEBESTENY, J., jt. auth.

HORANYI, M., and TERSTYANSZKY, K., Die uterotonische Wirkung des Strophanthins, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**834-837, Sept. 15, '53

HORATZ, K., Normale und paradoxe Kreislaufreaktionen bei der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **2:**169-170, Oct. '53

HORAVA, A.: See ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., jt. auth.

HOREJSI, J., Proteins of blood plasma, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1065-1071, Sept. 25, '53 Cz

HORINE, E. F., Daniel Drake and origin of medical journalism west of Allegheny mountains, Bull. Hist.Med. **27:**217-235, May-June '53

HORITA, A., WEST, T. C., and DILLE, J. M., Cardiovascular responses during amphetamine tachyphylaxis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 224-232, June '53

HORMELL, R. S.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.

HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
in ophthalmology, [B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**823-887, Aug. '53 S

adrenocroticotropic: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
corticotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology
effects, behavior of intradermal reactions of hormones in psychiatry, [P. Sagripanti & P. Taverna] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**241-254, March-April '53 I
clinical pathology of cardiac metabolism; effect of hormonal-nervous factors, [W. Raab] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**813-817, July 24, '53 G
effects according to pH of surrounding medium on metamorphosis and development of axoloti (Ambystoma tigrinum Green), [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Gynec.et obst. **52:**427-437, '53 F
effects of exogenous hormones (androgen, chorionic gonadotropin and nor-epinephrine) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**734-738, '53 G
effects of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on food intake, weight loss and condition of organs in protein depleted rat, [A. Aschkenasy] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**353-365, '53 F
experimental studies on influence on development of amyloidosis, [J. Latvalahti] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 16) **14:** 3-89, '53
hormonal background of ovarian experimental tumorigenesis in guinea pig, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**221-230, June '53
hormonal control of eruption of teeth, [L. J. Baume] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**560-565, June 13, '53 G
hormonal effects on inflammatory ocular diseases, [H. Sautter] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 385-394, '53 G

HORMONES, effects--Continued
hormonal induction of deposition of ceroid pigment in mouse, [M. Alpert] Anat.Rec. **116:**469-493, Aug. '53
hormonally induced eosinopenia of peritoneal fluid of white rats, [G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Clin.Path.. **23:**775-783, Aug. '53
in vitro study of group of blocked steroids as antimycotic agents, [G. Rebel & J. H. Lamb] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**331-335, Nov. '53
influence of hormonal, dietary and tumor factors on liver catalase activity in rats, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & A. V. White] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 307-314, Aug. '53
mast cell resistance to hormonal influence, [J. E. Devitt, W. J. Pirozynski & P. B. Samuels] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**335-337, June '53
modifications produced in prostate of rat by hormone administration, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**21-28, April-May '53 S
on diuresis due to water loading in rats and on antidiuretic urinary substance, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & M. Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **6:**437-452, Aug. '53 I
uterine hemorrhages due to hormone deficiency following surgery of ovaries, [L. Gianaroli] Gynaecologia **136:**15-28, July '53 G

estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicular: See Estrogens
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
growth: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
in blood: See under names of hormones and endocrine glands
in urine: See also under names of hormones and endocrine glands
hormone changes in acute hepatitis due to virus, [J. L. Bravo Llamosa & F. Gómez Mont] Rev.invest. clin. **5:**9-25, Jan.-March '53 S
virilizing Leydig cell tumor of ovary; case with special reference to hormone excretion, [J. Pedersen & C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **13:**109-122, June '53

melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; etc.
absorption of corticoids and related steroids from subcutaneously implanted pellets in guinea pig, [F. Fuenzalida & A. Lipschutz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1201-1205, Oct. '53
changes in pregnancy, [H. F. W. Kirkpatrick & J. D. Robertson] Med.Illus. **7:**553-555, July '53
clinical evaluation of long-acting steroid hormones, [J. W. & M. A. Goldzieher] New York J.Med. **53:** 2853-2856, Dec. 1, '53
combination of female and male sex hormones in therapy of leukorrhea, [H. W. Kayser, H. Smolka & E. Kratzsch] Medizinische, pp. 1397-1399, Oct. 24, '53 G
direct modification of metabolism of human cancer tissue, [W. Dirscherl & H. Breuer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**253-260, '53 G
effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other steroid hormones on histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Bourne & H. A. Malaty] J.Physiol. **122:**178-187, Oct. 28, '53
effect of prolonged local treatment with adrenocortical and sex steroids on intradermal spreading action of hyaluronidase, [M. A. Hayes] Endocrinology **52:**646-651, June '53
effect of sex steroids on respiration of rat ventral prostate in vitro, [H. A. Bern] J.Endocrinol. **9:** 312-321, July '53
effect on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**510-512, June 1, '53 G
effect on size of lymph nodes and mitosis, [G. Brauchhardt] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**373-380, '53 G
effect on vaginal cytology, [J. Knežević-Svarc] Med. arkh. **7:** 101-107, March-April '53 Y
effects of homologous and heterologous hormones on Thorn test in man, [I. Anders, W. Gahlen & G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**703-705, Aug. 1, '53 G
effects of intensive steroid hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [B. J. Kennedy & I. T. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. **152:**1135-1141, July 18, '53
effects on mitosis, [H. U. Debrunner] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**695-701, '53 G

HORMONES, sex--Continued
endocrine factor in certain affective disorders (in women), [J. Malleson] Lancet **2**:158-164, July 25, '53
endocrine therapy in gynecologic disorders, [H. S. Kupperman & W. E. Studdiford] Postgrad Med. **14**:410-424, Nov. '53
endocrinogonadal study of gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. L. C. Maggi & others] Semana méd. **2**:63-71, July 16, '53 S
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female; uterine bioassay report, [M. H. Grody, E. H. Lampe & W. H. Masters] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:36-45, July '53
histopathology of therapy of prostatic cancer, [H. Ruppert] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:443-456, '53 G
hormone allergosis in female, [C. do Amaral Ferreira] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:185-191, May-June '53 I
hormone therapy in diabetic retinopathy, [W. Nordlöw, A. Grönberg & G. Svanteson] Nord.med. **49**:742-744, May 22, '53 Sw
hormone therapy of mammary and genital carcinoma in female, [H. Schmölling] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1214-1225, '53 G
hormone therapy of mammary carcinoma, [E. Schmidt-Ueberreiter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1017-1023, Oct. 23, '53 G
hormone therapy of prostatic carcinoma (sex hormones and thyroxin), [G. Bornmann & A. Loeser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:970-971, July 3, '53 G
hypercalcemia, complication of hormone therapy of advanced breast cancer, [B. J. Kennedy, D. M. Tibbetts, I. T. Nathanson & J. C. Aub] Cancer Res. **13**:445-459, June '53
in vivo experiments on carcinogenicity of sex and pituitary hormones, [J. R. Sampey] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:209-213, June '53
mental effects of large doses, [E. Hauser] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:374-377, '53 G
modification of hormonal mitotic disorder by ribonucleic acid, [H. U. Debrunner] Schweiz.Ztschr. Allg.Path. **16**:701-706, '53 G
pathology of primary and recurrent carcinoma of human breast after administration of steroid hormones, [W. J. Emerson, B. J. Kennedy, J. N. Graham & I. T. Nathanson] Cancer **6**:641-670, July '53
physiology and pathology of sex hormones in pregnancy, [H. Hegnauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:849-868, '53 G
problem of hormonal therapy for menopausal syndrome, [H. Buschbeck] Medizinische, pp. 1477-1481, Nov. 14, '53 G
recent trends in biochemistry of steroid hormones, [S. Lieberman & S. Teich] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:285-380, Sept. '53
role of sex hormones in sexuality, [A. Jores] Deutsches med.J. **4**:294-296, May 26, '53 G
sex hormone therapy in gynecology, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **5**:240-242, March 31, '53 I
therapy of climacteric female disorders with male and female sex hormones, [J. A. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 923-924, July 11, '53 G
treatment of senescence in male rats with sex and thyroid hormones and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [V. Korenchevsky, S. K. Paris & B. Benjamin] J.Gerontol. **8**:415-434, Oct. '53
use of gonadal steroids in gynecology, [R. A. Kimbrough, Jr. & S. L. Israel] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:38-44, Aug. '53
use of steroids and gonadotropins in gynecology, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:709-724, Sept. '53
vaginal cytology as guide to therapy of threatened abortion, [B. Schaffer] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:382-386, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
somatotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
steroid: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion
HORN, D.: See HAMMOND, E. C., jt. auth.
HORN, R. C., JR.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
HORNBOSTEL, H., Der Kupferstoffwechsel beim hepatolenticulären Syndrom, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 366-370, '53
Der hypoglykämische Tod, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1151-1152, Oct. 23, '53
HORNE, G. O., Abacterial cystitis: review, including report of 11 cases, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:195-215, Sept. '53
HORNER SYNDROME
solitary neurofibroma presenting in pharynx and neck with Horner syndrome, [E. L. Manning] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:740-741, Dec. '53
unusual congenital manifestation; extrinsic monolateral paralysis of common oculomotor nerve associated with Bernard-Horner syndrome with heterochromia in patient with noted dysraphia, [G. Venturi] Boll.ocul. **32**:556-566, Sept. '53 I
HORNS, H. L.: See AUFDERHEIDE, A. C., jt. auth.
HORNS
cutaneous, voluminous horn; histologic study of case, [G. Farris] Minerva dermat. **28**:159-165, July '53 I
HORNSTEIN, N. M., Clinical method of determining pelvic disproportion in pregnancy, South.M.J. **46**:762-763, Aug. '53
HORNYKIEWICZ, O., and NIEBAUER, G., Die Polyphenoloxydase des menschlichen Blutserums, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:448-456, '53
See ELSNER, P., jt. auth.
HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., Zur Differentialdiagnostik des Ballonreifensymptoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:323-328, Sept. '53
and STENDER, H. S., Normale und pathologisch veränderte Lungengefässe im Schichtbild, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:44-51, July '53
Intravenöse Cholangiographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:292-309, Sept. '53
HORO, B.: See NEME, B., jt. auth.
HORONICK, A.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
HOROPTER: See Vision, physiology
HOROWITZ, J., Community rotating internship, Mod. Hosp. **81**:100-102, July '53
HORPAN (pituitary gonadotropin): See Pituitary Preparations, therapy
HORSE CHESTNUT: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Histamine, toxicity; Ulcers, therapy; Veins, circulation
HORSEY, W. J., Effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on blood-brain barrier, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:368-372, Oct. '53
and AKERT, K., Influence of ethyl alcohol on spontaneous electrical activity of cerebral cortex and subcortical structures of cat, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:363-377, Sept. '53
HORSFALL, F. L., JR.: See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
HORSFALL, W. R., and LEHMANN, H., Absence of sickle cell trait in 72 Australian aboriginals, Nature, London **172**:638, Oct. 3, '53
HORST, A., Health hazards in metallurgic industry, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:733-738, '53 Pol
HORST, W., and von HARNACK, G. A., Hypothyreosen im Kindesalter; die Differenzierung des hypothyreotischen Zustandsbildes beim Kinde durch ein spezielles Radiojodstoffwechselstudium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1259-1262, Sept. 11, '53; 1292-1295, Sept. 18, '53
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
and KUHLENCORDT, F., Ergebnisse der Strahlentherapie mit radioaktivem Jod (J 131) bei 150 Patienten mit Schilddrüsenüberfunktion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 415-417, '53
and SCHÄFER, K. H., Die Eisenbindung im Serum und in weiteren biologischen Flüssigkeiten, untersucht mit Papierelektrophorese und Radioeisen (Fe^{59} und Fe^{55}). Zugleich eine neue Methode zur Beurteilung der Eisenbindungskapazität biologischer Flüssigkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:791-797, Sept. 1, '53
HORSTER, J. A., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Gewebes, Medizinische, pp. 951-953, July 25, '53
HORSTERS, H., Das hepatokardiale Syndrom und die Kreislaufschäden bei Cholepathien, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:862-868, Oct. 1, '53
HORSTMANN, D. M., Viremia in poliomyelitis, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29**:736-739, Sept. '53
Poliomyelitis: its control and prevention, symposium; epidemiology and pathogenesis of poliomyelitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:910-929, Dec. '53
zur HORST-MEYER, H., Behandlung hypophysärer Insuffizienzen mit Totalextrakten aus der gesamten Hypophyse, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:706-707, June 19, '53
HORTLING, H., and JÄÄMERI, K. E. U., Therapeutic trials in dwarfs of type known as Turner's syndrome, Acta endocrinol. **13**:97-108, June '53

HORTON, C. E., CRAWFORD, J., and OAKEY, R. S., Malignant change in keloids, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:86-89, July '53
See **PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.**
and others, Behavior of split thickness and dermal skin grafts in peritoneal cavity. Experimental study, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:269-278, Oct. '53
HORTON, C. P., Treatment of arthritic temporomandibular joints by intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone, Oral Surg. **6**:826-829, July '53
HORTON, C. T., Annual review of medical statistics, M.Bull. **13**:367-379, Oct. '53
HORTON, R. E., and NANSON, E. M., Technique and value of aortography; report of case of external iliac arterial graft, Brit.M.J. **2**:969-971, Oct. 31, '53
and PEACOCK, J. H., Lateral duodenal diverticula; report of 2 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:577-578, May '53
HORTON SYNDROME: See Arteries, temporal
HORVATH, B.: See **GABOR, M., jt. auth.**
HORVATH, M., and SZABO, R., Retroperitoneales Osteom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1312-1315, '53
HORVATH, S. M., HUTT, B. K., SPURR, G. B., and STEVENS, G. E., Some metabolic responses of dogs having low body temperature, Science **118**: 100-101, July 24, '53
See **KNAPP, D. W., jt. auth.**
HORVITZ, D. G.: See **CIOCCO, A., jt. auth.**
HORWITT, B. N.: See **SEGALOFF, A., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, M., and MESIROW, S. D., Interchangeable mask and compression cones for mucosal relief, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:143-145, July '53
HORWITZ, O.: See **NEEDLEMAN, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **WILLIAMS, P. G., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, S. A., SPANIER, M. R., and WIGGERS, H. C., Electrocardiogram of normal dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:121-125, Oct. '53
HOSEMANN, H., Ist Schwangerenfürsorge notwendig? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1283-1285, Sept. 18, '53
and HALFPAP, E., Placenta praevia und Kaiserschnitt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:786-795, Sept. '53
HOSHALL, FRANK ADELBERT: See Obituaries
HOSHI, T.: See **MIYASAKI, S., jt. auth.**
HOSHINO, N., Ectopic pinealoma. Report of 3 cases, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:145-147, March 1, '53 J
HOSKING, Z. D.: See **CLARKE, P. M., jt. auth.**
HOSKO, M. J., JR.: See **PLATNER, W. S., jt. auth.**
HOSLER, R. M., Cardiac resuscitation, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:459-463, July '53
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
civil hospitals and their personnel in relation to Geneva Conventions, [O. M. Uhler] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35**:610-634, Aug.; 769-789, Oct. '53 F
hospital center of Lille, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:1475-1477, Nov. 11, '53 F
hospital is place for alcoholics, [R. H. Lowe] Mod. Hosp. **81**:96-98, July '53
hospitals can hire handicapped, [P. T. Sodt] Hospitals **27**:75-77, Oct. '53
immediate management of convulsive seizures in hospital practice, [M. M. Axler] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:760-761, Nov. '53
mortality rates in acute myocardial infarction; "normal" yearly variation; effect of hospital admission policy, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1014-1017, Nov. '53
mortality rates in acute myocardial infarction; proposed method for measuring quantitatively severity of illness on admission to hospital, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1018-1025, Nov. '53
national health program of National Association for Advancement of Colored People, [W. M. Cobb] J. Nat.M.A. **45**:333-339, Sept. '53
our obsession with beds, [H. W. C. Vines] Mod.Hosp. **81**:51-54; 106-108, July '53
patient education and hospital program, [G. E. Beauchamp] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-88, **6**: 1-18, April 27, '53
role of sanatorium in modern therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison with city hospital services, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] Acta tuberc. belg. **44**:199-209, June '53 F
accreditation: See Hospitals, standardization
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, pediatric service; Hospitals, psychiatric; etc.
consultation by "team" method--experiment in Bureau of Indian Affairs hospitals, [M. S. Taylor, M. Van Sandt & E. Terry] Mil.Surgeon **113**:291-294, Oct. '53
data on care of patients in special observation ward, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2066-2069, Aug. 8, '53 Du
do doctors belong on board? [D. S. Schechter] Mod. Hosp. **81**:76-78, Dec. '53
hospital administrator and community relationships, [P. I. Robinson] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1543-1547, Nov. '53
what is happening to special hospitals, [L. Block & J. P. Peters] Mod.Hosp. **81**:90-94, Aug. '53
anesthetic service, anesthetic service at military hospital of Rome, [F. di Lella & G. Paoletti] Gior. med.mil. **103**:146-150, March-April '53 I
continuous caudal analgesia (in obstetrics): house staff management of 5000 consecutive cases, [A. Goldhar & W. H. Masters] Mississippi Valley M. J. **75**:122-124, Sept. '53
development overseas; organization and teaching, [L. T. Scott] Lancet **2**:478-482, Sept. 5, '53
discussion: are anesthetic records worth keeping? [W. W. Mushin & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 739-746, Sept. '53
experiences with punch card system in preparing anesthesia records, [S. J. Loennecken] Anaesthesist **2**:118-120, Aug. '53 G
modern use of intratracheal anesthesia in small hospital, [F. Röggla] Chirurg **24**: 365-369, Aug. '53 G
organization, [J. Malo Segura] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:93-100, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
approved: See Internship
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
beacons on our way: memoirs of Children's Hospital, Melbourne, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **2**:517-525, Oct. 3, '53
change in major causes of death in children and infants as observed at Children's Hospital, Buffalo, in last 20 years, [K. L. Terplan] New York J.Med. **53**:2654-2656, Nov. 15, '53
history of development of children's sanatoriums in Russia, [P. D. Tambovtsev] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 39-45, '53 R
chronic diseases in: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
modern nutrition of chronically ill and aged in hospital, [G. Kotzur] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:528-531, May 28, '53 G
new trends in physical medicine have changed our approach to chronic illness, [F. H. Krusen] Mod. Hosp. **81**:100-106, Oct. '53
New York City plan for care of poliomyelitis patients in respirators, [H. M. Wallace & L. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. **152**:1506-1508, Aug. 15, '53
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
communicable diseases in, air-borne infections in hospitals; experiences in modern premature hospital nursery, [H. Ewerbeck & H. Braun] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:274-286, '53 G
Anchieta Hospital in campaign against osteoarticular tuberculosis, [D. A. Chaves] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:279-293, March-April '53 P
association of Escherichia coli serogroup O111 with 2 hospital outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant in New York State during 1947, [E. Neter, R. F. Korns & R. E. Trussell] Pediatrics **12**:377-383, Oct. '53
biologic characteristics and resistance to antibiotics of Staphylococci isolated from cases of crossed infection and from obstetric aid personnel, [B. Paccagnella & A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:351-354, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
clinical experience with isoniazid in hospital, [J. Zapatero, F. García-Moreno & J. Calderón] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:157-182, Sept. '53 S
early discharge of scarlet fever patients from hospital, [V. N. Dodonov] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 9-13, '53 R
effects of chemotherapy on course of tuberculosis in hospital, [H. Lent] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:106-116, '53 G
enteritis-coli epidemic among newborn in hospital nursery, [D. Hoster] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 705-708, Aug. '53 G
epidemic of gastrointestinal disease due to Proteus vulgaris in children's hospital, [P. Labrinacos, Mélissakis & Vassardanis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:714-719, '53 F

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in--Continued
epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection in infants at Belgrade Pediatric Clinic, [S. A. Kostitch-Yoksitch & J. Mamula-Schwarz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3780-3782, Nov. 28, '53 F
Escherichia coli O 55 B 5 infection in gastroenteritis ward; epidemiologic applications of H antigen type determinations, [J. Wright & A. T. Roden] Am.J. Hyg. **58**:133-147, Sept. '53
experience with infectious hepatitis at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, [S. Goulston] M.J.Australia **1**: 905-913, June 27, '53
frequency of bacterial contamination in injection flasks, [O. Kylin & H. Ekstrand] Nord.med. **50**: 1507-1510, Oct. 29, '53 Sw
histopathologic demonstration of nosocomial infection of nurslings with so-called Pneumocystis pneumonia, [B. Navrátil & Z. Šmíd] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 963-967, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
human toxoplasmosis; epidemiologic study in maternity hospital of Lyon; use of intradermal test for toxoplasmosis, [M. Pigeaud, J. P. Garin & R. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:498-500, '53 F
impact of modern therapy on pulmonary tuberculosis in large municipal hospital, [W. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **152**:890-894, July 4, '53
incidence of neonatal infection in hospital and domiciliary midwifery, [V. M. Crosse & J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.M.J. **1**:1374-1375, June 20, '53
incidence of tuberculosis in state hospital, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware M.J. **25**:213-214, Aug. '53
multiple intestinal infection (outbreak of gastroenteritis in premature ward), [R. Mushin] M.J. Australia **1**:807-809, June 6, '53
nosocomial infection with interstitial pneumonia, so-called plasmocellular pneumonia of nurslings, [Z. Šmíd & B. Navrátil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:959-963, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
occurrence of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus in air of hospital nursery; pathogenesis of puerperal mastitis, [T. K. Pütz] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:783-792, '53 G
organization of children's ward for dysentery patients, [E. A. Donskaya] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 36-38,'53 R
organization of tuberculosis service at African hospital of Douala 1950-1952, [A. Pélissier, Schmitt & C. Silverie] Méd.trop. **13**:482-494, July-Aug. '53 F
peroral penicillin prophylaxis of streptococcic infections in children's hospital, [S. Helbo] Nord.med. **50**:1294-1297, Sept. 17, '53 Da
program of control and treatment of tuberculosis in mental institution, [H. Duiker, A. L. Stanley, H. L. Weitz & R. P. Sheets] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:726-729, July '53
regional (intraprovincial) distribution of institutions for tuberculous mental patients, [C. Modonesi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:402-405, March-April '53 I
role of laundry in recontamination of washed bedding, [B. D. Church & C. G. Loosli] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 65-74, July-Aug. '53
spread of Staphylococcus aureus in maternity department in absence of severe sepsis, [M. Barber, B. D. R. Wilson, J. E. Rippon & R. E. O. Williams] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:476-482, Aug. '53
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; carrier rates of pathogenic staphylococci, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:294-300, '53
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; penicillin resistance determinations, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:301-311, '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; incidence in patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:424-431, '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; investigation of antistaphylolysin and antistreptolysin titers in infants and young children, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:432-437, '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; results of phage-typing and tests for penicillin resistance of 2474 strains isolated from patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:438-447, '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; Staph. aureus and infantile gastroenteritis, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:554-559, '53
treatment of tuberculosis in neuropsychiatric hospital, [H. P. Close, A. O. Hecker & R. P. Glover] Dis.Chest **24**:34-40, July '53

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in--Continued
tuberculosis control in California mental hospitals, [E. H. Crawfis, E. Kupka & W. R. Oechsli] California Med. **79**:390-393, Nov. '53
tuberculosis (in mental hospitals) in non-European psychotics, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M. J. **27**:880-883, Oct. 3, '53
community relationships, hospital administrator and community relationships, [P. I. Robinson] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1543-1547, Nov. '53
hospital and public health, [W. P. Dearing] Hospitals **27**:86-88, Sept. '53
description: See Hospitals, planning
dietetics: See also Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Hospitals, psychiatric
food consumption of elderly male patients, [J. A. F. Stevenson & H. McAlpine] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:579-589, Oct. '53
economics: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, pediatric service
doctors and hospitals, [P. D. Bonnet] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:442-445; 465, Aug. '53
doctors, hospitals, public: they control destiny of American medicine, [A. J. J. Rourke] Hospitals **27**:51-53; 160-162, Dec. '53
place of hospital in national health service (Croonian lecture), [A. Daley] Brit.M.J. **2**:163-170, July 25, '53; 243-250, Aug. 1, '53
prototype study: 100 bed hospital, [L. Block] Mod. Hosp. **81**:76-80, Oct. '53
step forward in hospital-physician relationships, [A. W. Snoke] Hospitals **27**:67-69; 162-166, Oct. '53
educational service: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship; etc.
care of patient, [F. W. Peabody] Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-85, **6**:1-8, Dec. 20, '52 [Reprint, 1927]
hospital as health university--realistic approach to education, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals **27**:65-67; 194, Aug. '53
postgraduate medical teaching in Hospital dos Servidores do Estado; 5 years' experience, [E. Balesdent & C. S. de Almeida] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:259-264, March '53 P
private beds in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153**:82-90, Sept. 12, '53
equipment and supplies, accurate identification of colorless solutions to prevent chemical sloughs, [K. L. Pickrell, F. W. Masters, N. G. Georgiade & C. E. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 211-219, Sept. '53
fires, preventing fires and explosions in operating room, [N. L. Griffin] Am.J.Nursing **53**:809-812, July '53
general practice in, general practice and hospital, [J. G. M. Hamilton] Brit.M.J. **2**:711-714, Sept. 26, '53
integration of GP in hospital staff, [F. H. Green] J. Indiana M.A. **46**:776-779, Aug. '53
practitioner and hospital service, [H. Ogilvie] Brit. M.J. **2**:707-711, Sept. 26, '53
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
problems of aging encountered in large medical care program, [H. J. Mayers] West Virginia M.J. **49**:352-356, Dec. '53
Saskatchewan experience in payment for hospital care, [F. B. Roth, G. W. Myers, F. D. Mott & L. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:752-756, June (pt.1) '53
history: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, in Portugal; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
history of old hospital of Madame de Miramion; later museum and central hospital pharmacy of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61**: 1219-1220, Sept. 26, '53 F
overcrowding of provincial hospital in eighteenth century, Hotel-Dieu-le-Comte, in Troyes, [A. Finot] Hist.méd. **3**:29-31, June '53 F
revelations from early annual reports of Mount Sinai Hospital, [J. Hirsh] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:151-154, July-Aug. '53
St. Joseph's Hospital, 1853-1953, [R. Rosenthal] Minnesota Med. **36**:693-700, July '53
hygiene and sanitation, deodorization of wards of chronically soiled or incontinent patients, [T. Raynal] Presse méd. **61**:1078, Aug. 8, '53 F
hygienic problems in connection with planning of hospitals, [O. Schmith] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:152-160, '53 G
sanitation and safety practices from public health viewpoint, [R. G. Bond] Hospitals **27**:102-106; 193-194, Aug. '53

HOSPITALS--Continued
in Canada, Lavoisier Institute of Montreal, [F. Grégoire] Union méd.Canada **82:**965-978, Sept. '53 F
in Chile, introduction to hospital statistics, [J. Moroder, H. Sosa & S. Gonzálex] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **34:**458-467, May '53 S
in Germany, use of Millin operation in smaller hospitals, [W. Sorge] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1371-1375, '53 G
in Great Britain, centralisation in hospital service; need for change of policy, Lancet **2:**1035-1039, Nov. 14, '53
junior hospital staffing; medical viewpoint, [R. M. Forrester] Lancet **1:**1191-1193, June 13, '53
junior medical staffing; 5 years of famine, [T. W. Hurst, C. B. Linfoot & T. K. Woodhouse] Lancet **1:**1037-1038, May 23, '53
place of hospital in national health service (Croonian lecture), [A. Daley] Brit.M.J. **2:**163-170, July 25, '53; 243-250, Aug. 1, '53
preventive medicine and hospital service: presidential address [Section A--Preventive Medicine], [F. Messer] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**304-308, July '53
work of regional hospital, [F. A. Jones] Lancet **2:**556-559, Sept. 12, '53
in Portugal, civil hospitals of Lisbon, [L. de O. Barbosa] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**112-135, '53 P
history of clinical services of civil hospitals of Lisbon, [J. Leone] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**362-403, '53 P
in Russia, significance of hygienic and architectural problems in organization of therapeutic-conservative regimen, [L. I. Yurovskiy & V. M. Maydanskiy] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**74-77, '53 R
therapeutic-conservative regimen; efficacy of proper combination of sleep and stimulation in hospitalized patients, [R. M. Sataeva, P. E. Beylin, I. A. Lagedza & N. P. Denisova] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**71-74, '53 R
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
leprosy: See Leprosy
maternity: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Obstetrics, statistics
continuous caudal analgesia (in obstetrics): house staff management of 5000 consecutive cases, [A. Goldhar & W. H. Masters] Mississippi Valley M. J. **75:**122-124, Sept. '53
evaluation of home and hospital delivery, [J. A. Schockaert] Enfant (no.5) pp. 269-292, '53 Du
home or hospital delivery as related to neonatal mortality, [R. Bourg] Enfant (no.5) pp. 255-267, '53 F
importance of immediate examination of newborn by pediatrician, [D. Bles] Enfant (no.5) pp. 559-567, '53 F
importance of immediate examination of newborn by pediatrician, [H. Compernolle] Enfant (no.5) pp. 475-499, '53 Du
indications for surgical termination of labor in small maternity hospital, [H. Schlipp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1175-1177, '53 G
obstetric-pediatric liaison; value of adding pediatrician to each maternity hospital, [G. Desbuquois & C. Bidault] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2599-2603, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
prenatal assistance in Aeronautic Maternity Hospital in Galeão, [A. L. Braga] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**600-606, Sept. '53 P
military, analysis of hospital records of patients discharged from large tuberculosis service; use of punch cards in evaluating data from 1,423 cases (Hyman Spector memorial lecture), [C. W. Tempel & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1719-1733, Dec. '53
anesthetic service at military hospital of Rome, [F. di Lella & G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **103:**146-150, March-April '53 I
annual report of cardiac service of military hospital, [R. da Silva] Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**183-187, '53 P
child guidance clinic in army hospital, [E. K. Montague & W. W. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1753-1766, Dec. '53
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); introduction to war injuries of genitourinary organs, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**333-335, '53
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); Naples period; notes from unit record, [F. C. Hoebel] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**269-274, '53
HOSPITALS, military--Continued
medical documentation in British Armed Forces, [G. L. Humphreys] Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:**251-255, July '53 [F trans.]
operation of Tokyo Army Hospital--general hospital in theater of operations, [C. L. Kirkpatrick, V. H. Jeffress, W. H. Matuska & R. A. Radke] M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1:**162-167, Aug. '53
optimum morale: importance in army general hospital; suggested method of study, [J. A. Rudolph] Mil.Surgeon **113:**103-108, Aug. '53
plan for handling routine prenatal visits, [P. T. Williams, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1103-1106, July '53
present day war surgery (special reference to American Mobile Army surgical hospital), [A. M. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**1-13, July '53
problem of hostile relative, [E. R. Inwood] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1734-1747, Dec. '53
psychiatric referral problem in general hospital, [W. H. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**144-148, July '53
report of tour of consultation to medical installations of Far East command, [M. Cleveland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1020-1028, Oct. '53
standard order of procedure of evacuation hospital (semi-mobile), [H. S. Reid] Mil.Surgeon **113:**285-290, Oct. '53
naval, clinical survey of acute hepatitis (infectious or arsenical) in royal naval hospital in wartime, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:**63-75, '53
management of erythroblastosis fetalis, [M. Kurzrok, F. B. Becker & F. Marshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1767-1775, Dec. '53
nursing service: See Nurses and Nursing
obstetric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
biologic character and resistance to antibiotics of Staphylococci isolated from cases of crossed infection and from obstetric aid personnel, [B. Paccagnella & A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**351-354, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
data of twin births occurring in 2 English metropolitan hospitals, [M. N. Karn] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**152-162, May '53
development of rooming in at Yale, [E. B. Jackson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**484-494, June '53
high and low approach in maternity service of Vélez Sársfield Polyclinic, [F. R. Merchante & J. Galarraga] Semana méd. **1:**875-879, June 25, '53 S
obstetric recovery room, [G. T. Stafford, Jr.] Mod. Hosp. **81:**83-85, July '53
obstetric-pediatric cooperation in general, in prematurity and in fetomaternal immunologic conflict, [P. Cieters & R. de Rom] Enfant (no.5) pp. 403-429, '53 F [Du trans.]
optional nursery facilities for care of mothers and newborn infants, [J. Parks, P. A. McLendon & M. Kelley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**938-952, Nov. '53
pelvic presentation in obstetric and gynecologic service of Cosme Argerich Polyclinic Hospital, [J. León, L. Frid & J. Azulay] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**229-232, June '53 S
plan for handling routine prenatal visits, [P. T. Williams, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1103-1106, July '53
results of care of premature and weak infants born in maternity service of Foch Hospital (Suresnes); 3 years' experience, [R. Merger & C. Haquin] Nourrisson **41:**116-122, May-June '53 F
statistics from obstetric clinic of General Vargas Hospital for year 1951, [J. J. Pizarro & M. Leite] An.brasil.ginec. **35:**263-271, May '53 P
therapy of placenta previa in obstetric service of Iturraspe Central Hospital of Santa Fe, [D. A. de Feo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**163-164, May '53 S
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
ophthalmologic service, detection and management of retrolental fibroplasia: plan for average hospital and staff (special reference to cooperation between pediatrician and ophthalmologist), [C. D. Benton, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **40:**23-27, July '53
orthopedic service, advantages and disadvantages of Küntscher medullary nailing in general hospital, [E. Weyand] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**689-700, '53 G
role of orthopedic surgery in hospital for mental deficiency (with special reference to cerebral palsy), [D. Magrath & G. M. Muller] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58:**123-140, July '53

HOSPITALS--Continued
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, ophthalmologic service; Hospitals, psychiatric service
child guidance clinic in army hospital, [E. K. Montague & W. W. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4**:1753-1766, Dec. '53
children in hospital; preparation for operation, [R. MacKeith] Lancet **2**:843-845, Oct. 24, '53
hospitals and prevention of neonatal mortality, [C. U. Letourneau] J.A.M.A. **153**:476-479, Oct. 3, '53
housing conditions in relation to rickets; study based on records of pediatric wards of Copenhagen during years 1946-1951, [E. Thamdrup, E. W. Flensborg & T. Smith] Ugesk.læger **115**:1260-1262, Aug. 13, '53 Da
nursing care of premature infant, [F. Inberg] Enfant (no.5) pp. 389-394, '53 Du
nursing care of premature infant, [G. Leclef] Enfant (no.5) pp. 385-387, '53 F
nursing of premature infants, [J. Spence] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 395-401, '53
organization and good functioning, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. **18**:1228-1257, Nov. '53 F
payment for hospital care of premature infants, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Pediatrics **12**:430-441, Oct. '53
present day problems of prematurity; organization of premature hospital nurseries, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:157-165, '53 G
rickets and tetany in pediatric wards in Greater Copenhagen, 1946-1951, [E. W. Flensborg & E. Thamdrup] Ugesk.læger **115**:1237-1244, Aug. 13, '53 Da
survey of hospital practices in regard to care of newborn; how does your nursery rate? [H.C. Latham] Mod.Hosp. **81**:79-82, Sept. '53
use of simplified formula in small hospitals, [W. E. Henrickson] GP **8**:51-56, Oct. '53
pharmacy, basic philosophies of pharmaceutic service and relationships: from educator's point of view, [D. C. Brodie] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:324-328, Oct. '53
history of old hospital of Madame de Miramion; later museum and central hospital pharmacy of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61**:1219-1220, Sept. 26, '53 F
physical medicine in, new trends in physical medicine have changed our approach to chronic illness, [F. H. Krusen] Mod.Hosp. **81**:100-106, Oct. '53
Swindon spastic unit (school in Physical Medicine Department), [J. B. Stewart & J. Urqhart] Ann. Phys.Med. **1**:245-249, July '53
planning: See also Surgery, operating rooms
hygienic problems, [O. Schmith] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:152-160, '53 G
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
Bristol Psychiatric Day Hospital, [K. W. Aron & S. Smith] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:564-571, July '53
commitment of children to insane asylums, [Serin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:234-236, April 14-21, '53 F
educational activities in mental hospitals, [A. M. Duval, D. L. Taggart & K. M. Bowman] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:167-178, Sept. '53
factors in group motivation in mental hospital, [R. W. Hyde] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:212-225, March '53
function of "administrative group" in group therapy program, [B. A. Cruvant] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:342-346, Nov. '53
geriatric ward psychiatry; technics in psychologic management of elderly psychotics, [R. Ginzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:296-300, Oct. '53
growing science of mental hospital administration, [C. N. Baganz] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:161-166, Sept. '53
ideas for future development of psychiatric establishments, [M. Bleuler] Neuropsiquiatrfa **3**:158-171, Dec. '52 S
long range studies of mental hospital patients, important area for research in chronic disease, [M. Kramer] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:253-264, July '53
male Bantu admissions at Weskoppies during 1952, [A. M. Lamont & W. J. Blignault] South African M.J. **27**:637-639, Aug. 1, '53
mental patients and psychiatric hospitals on Faeroe Islands, [R. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1035-1040, June 25, '53 Da

HOSPITALS, psychiatric--Continued
motivation center; new concept in total neuropsychiatric hospital care, [R. V. Freeman & A. Schwartz] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:139-142, Aug. '53
multidimensional scale for rating psychiatric patients; hospital form, [M. Lorr] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-507, **6**:1-44, Nov. 16, '53
multiple transference relationship therapy in open staff hospital, [J. H. Conn & J. G. Brickner] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:51-60, July '53
nutrition problem in National Psychiatric Hospital, [L. Strauss] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:117-124, April-June '53 S
origin and development of aid to psychopathic patients in state of Pernambuco, [H. Coêlho Filho] Neurobiologia **15**:286-296, Dec. '52 P
pharmacologic treatment of aged patients in state mental hospital, [S. Levy] J.A.M.A. **153**:1260-1265, Dec. 5, '53
population of psychiatric hospitals of Florence; statistics relative to particular zone of province of Florence, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:753-757, July-Aug. '53 I
problem of hostile relative, [E. R. Inwood] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1734-1747, Dec. '53
problems of administrative psychotherapy, [M. L. Adland] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27**:264-271, '53
problems of "criminal insane" at Saint Elizabeths Hospital, [W. Overholser] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:347-350, July '53
psychological illness in South Africa: problems of treatment and care, [various authors] South African M.J. **27**:813-822, Sept. 19, '53
public health aspects of aging population(symposium); mental-hospital aspects of aging population; first admissions of aged to Canadian mental institutions, 1932-1949, [J. W. Fisher & C. A. Roberts] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:200-203, June '53
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **37**:619-654, Oct. '53
role of orthopedic surgery in hospital for mental deficiency (with special reference to cerebral palsy), [D. Magrath & G. M. Muller] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58**:123-140, July '53
statistical study of population of psychiatric hospitals of Florence; patients on January first, admissions, dismissals, general mortality index from 1910-1952, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:539-546, May-June '53 I
suicide in state hospital for mentally ill, [S. Levy & R. H. Southcombe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:504-514, June '53
tests of mental efficiency and projective tests in psychiatric hospital practice, [A. Jaria] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:216-218, '53 I
treatment of tuberculosis in neuropsychiatric hospital, [H. P. Close, A. O. Hecker & R. P. Glover] Dis.Chest **24**:34-40, July '53
treatment program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, [W. Tarnower] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:189-195, Sept. '53
value of ballistocardiography in neuropsychiatric hospital; new application of method, [S. L. Levin & A. G. Selinger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:399-414, May '53
psychiatric service, community method of psychotherapy, [A. A. Baker, M. Jones, J. Merry & B. A. Pomryn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:222-244, '53
in general hospitals, [L. A. Osborn] J.A.M.A. **153**:259-262, Sept. 26, '53
in-patient care of general hospital psychiatric patients; experience with 500 cases, [R. W. Crocket] Brit.M.J. **2**:122-125, July 18, '53
one year of pediatric psychiatric service in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, [H. Adams] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:220-224, May '53 G
psychiatric problems in children's hospital, [J. Lutz] Ann.paediat. **180**:204-216, April-May '53 G
psychiatric referral problem in general hospital, [W. H. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:144-148, July '53
psychiatric rehabilitation in hospital, [R. H. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1043-1051, Nov. '53
psychiatric research in general hospital, [H. M. Fox] New England J.Med. **249**:351-354, Aug. 27, '53
psychotherapy in general hospital, [A. Jores] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1153-1155, Oct. 23, '53 G
role of psychiatrist in general hospital (Richard H. Hutchings memorial lecture), [M. R. Kaufman] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:367-381, July '53

HOSPITALS--Continued
radiologic service, organization of radiotherapy service, [O. J. Machado] Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 101-112, March-April '53 P
radioisotopes in hospital, [S. Warren & R. F. Cowing] Hospitals **27:**97-100, Nov. '53
therapy of cancer; organization of radiotherapy service, [R. Paterson] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:**31-42, Dec. '52 P
records: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, pediatric service; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
geriatric problems in medical ward; statistical data from Vestfold County Hospital, [G. Qvigstad] Nord. med. **49:**808-812, June 5, '53 N
hospital clerical service, [G. Bohmansson] Nord. med. **50:** 1089-1091, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
medical record in court, [W. K. Turner, E. Bingham & G. W. Harrington] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**578-583; 588, Oct. '53
medicolegal aspects of disposition of hospital records, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.læger **115:**1280, Aug. 20, '53 Da
records tell the tale, [A. D. Rubenstein & T. W. Fabisak] Mod.Hosp. **81:** 68-70, Sept. '53
reviewing accreditation requisite--are your medical records up to date? [J. Gonzalez] Hospitals **27:** 118-122, Oct. '53
statistics in cancerology; recapitulation and classification of data using appropriate record sheet, [G. Halley Miralles] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27:** 155-172, Oct. '52 S
recovery room: See Hospitals, obstetric service
roentgen ray service, case history of chest-x-ray program, [J. H. Servis] Mod.Hosp. **81:** 94-98, Sept. '53
fourteen years of supervolt roentgenotherapy in Swedish Hospital of Seattle, U.S.A., [F. Buschke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**641-645, July 11, '53 G
medical supervision of hospital personnel exposed to radiation, [P. Sundby] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**440-443, June 1, '53 N
radiography of infants and children, [G. V. Batchelor] Radiography **19:** 179-184, Aug. '53
roentgenologic service on "Jutlandia," [M. Roelsgaard] Ugesk.læger **115:** 930-932, June 11, '53 Da
sterilization in x-ray department, [A. Wooddisse] Radiography **19:** 223-224, Oct. '53
rooming in: See Hospitals, obstetric service
schools, Swindon spastic unit, (school in Physical Medicine Department), [J. B. Stewart & J. Urqhart] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**245-249, July '53
social service, medical social service in general hospital, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1286-1287, Sept. 18, '53 G
staff: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, general practice in; Internship
control of professional practice--credentials committee, [C. U. Letourneau] Hospitals **27:**90-96; 162-166, Nov. '53
control of professional practice through medical audit, [L. C. Mortrud] Hospitals **27:**91-93; 180-184, Sept. '53
do doctors belong on board? [D. S. Schechter] Mod. Hosp. **81:**76-78, Dec. '53
evaluation, [P. G. Roofe] J.M.Educ. **28:** 39-42, Sept. '53
junior hospital staffing; medical viewpoint, [R. M. Forrester] Lancet **1:**1191-1193, June 13, '53
junior medical staffing; 5 years of famine, [T. W. Hurst, C. B. Linfoot & T. K. Woodhouse] Lancet **1:**1037-1038, May 23, '53
private beds in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:** 82-90, Sept. 12, '53
step forward in hospital-physician relationships, [A. W. Snoke] Hospitals **27:** 67-69; 162-166, Oct. '53
standardization, hospital becomes accredited, [L. C. Mortrud, J. Gonzalez, C. U. Letourneau & M. Lesparre] Hospitals **27:**62-75, July '53
surgical service: See also Surgery, operating rooms
activities of surgical department during year 1952, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1922-1930, July 24, '53 S
artificial surgical illumination; risks, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1227-1228, May 15, '53 S
children in hospital; preparation for operation, [R. MacKeith] Lancet **2:**843-845, Oct. 24, '53
continuous bath treatment in surgical therapy, [R. Jelinek] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**156-160, Aug. '53
HOSPITALS, surgical service--Continued
department of surgery in university hospital and medical school, [J. D. Hardy] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 115-118, Sept. '53
tissue committee gets down to essentials, [R. S. Myers] Mod.Hosp. **81:** 56-58, Sept. '53
year's functioning of system of resident physicians in surgery, [R. Finochietto & A. H. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2407-2411, Sept. 4, '53 S
tissue committee: See Hospitals, surgical service
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
veterans', domiciliary care at Department of Veterans' Affairs, Toronto, [L. F. Koyl, M. W. Laurence, H. B. Monkhouse & C. A. Edwards] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**547-572, Oct. '53
Veterans Administration, agar well method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A.hospital laboratories, [H. Starkey & E. Gregory] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**381-383, July-Aug. '53
development of psychologic program in tuberculosis hospital, [B. M. Stewart, R. R. Casady & D. Salkin] Dis.Chest **24:** 123-132, Aug. '53
federal medicine; impact on medical care of American people, [W. B. Martin] South.M.J. **46:**1151-1155, Dec. '53
irregular discharges in Veterans Administration tuberculosis hospital, [J. F. Tedesco] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**393-399, Sept. '53
money: rehabilitation incentive for mental patients, [P. A. Peffer] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**84-92, Aug. '53
review of antibiotic sensitivity testing of bacteria with references to present programs in veterans hospitals, [H. Starkey & A. Branch] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**367-377, July-Aug. '53
tube dilution method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**378-380, July-Aug. '53
HOSTACAIN: See Anesthesia, hostacain
HOSTE, O., Effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in pancreatitis during infectious hepatitis; case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**492-494, June 1, '53 Du
Ulcer of inferior flexure of duodenum with incomplete sprue syndrome; case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 873-878, Oct. 1, '53 Du
HOSTER, D., Enteritis-Coli-Epidemie auf einer Neugeborenen-Station, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 705-708, Aug. '53
HOSTOMSKA, L., STRAKOVA, M., HILBERT, A., and DOBRKOVSKY, M., Syndrome of pterygium, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1210-1215, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
HOSTY, T. S., and HUNTER, F. R., Incidence of reactions to antirabies horse serum, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**789-791, Aug. '53.
HOTELS
first medical care program in hotel industry, [F. P. Guidotti] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1030-1035, Aug. '53
HO-THI-SANG: See BRUMPT, L. C., jt. auth.
HOTSON, R.: See ELLIOTT, G. B., jt. auth.
HOTTA, K.: See OHGAKI, M., jt. auth.
HOTZ, M.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
HOTZ, R.: See WHITING, J. A., jt. auth.
HOUBA, V.: See MALEK, J., jt. auth.
HOUBEN, M. L. M., Unusual forms of congenital malformation of thorax, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**310-315, Sept. '53 Du
HOUCKE, E.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
See SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.
HOUDART, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
HOUDE, R. W., Diagnostic problems of cancer, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1197-1200, Nov. '53
HOUEL: See Le GENISSEL, jt. auth.
See LIARAS, jt. auth.
HOUEL, G.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
HOUGET, J.: See CAHN, T., jt. auth.
HOUGHTON, B. C.: See BENDER, C. E., jt. auth.
HOUGHTON, E. A. W., Electrolyte imbalance after operation for pituitary tumour, Brit.M.J. **2:**372-374, Aug. 15, '53
HOUGHTON, H. G. H.: See SALINGER, P. L., jt. auth.
HOULI, J., A medicina entre os Judeus, Rev.brasil. med. **10:**451-454, June '53
See GAMARSKI, J., jt. auth.
and VELLOSO, G. D., Problema médico-social do reumatismo no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**823-857, June '53
HOULTON, A. C. L.: See LLOYD, J. P. F., jt. auth.
HOUOT, H.: See COLSON, P., jt. auth.
HOUSE, E. L., Myology of pharyngeal region of albino rat, Anat.Rec. **116:**363-381, July '53

HOUSE, F. B.: See **FRY, R. J., jt. auth.**
HOUSE, H. P., Hard of hearing patient, Postgrad.Med. **13:**563-568, June '53
Apparent primary cholesteatoma; case report, Laryngoscope **63:**712-713, Aug. '53
Management of congenital ear canal atresia, Laryngoscope **63:**916-946, Oct. '53
HOUSEWIVES: See Housework
HOUSEWORK
comparison of effects of soaps and synthetic detergents on hands of housewives; clinical method, [S. A. M. Johnson & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**643-650, Dec. '53
medicosocial investigation on domestic work, [M. T. Casassa] Minerva med. **2:**1099-1100, Oct. 17, '53 I
work program for disabled housewife (in wheel chair, including arrangement of kitchen equipment), [E. L. Kristeller] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 411-417, July '53
HOUSEWORTH, J. H.: See **BROWNING, J. S., jt. auth.**
HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: See **ALTENBERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
HOUSING
aspects of social medicine, with special reference to housing, [J. V. Walker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 533-538, Sept. '53
concentrations of basidiospores of dry rot fungus (Merulius lacrymans) in air of buildings, [P. H. Gregory, J. M. Hirst & F. T. Last] Acta allergol. **6:**168-174, '53
housing and parasites; comparison of slums with sub-economic housing, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **27:**879-880, Oct. 3, '53
housing conditions and health of people in Holland, [C. Banning] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**526-532, Sept. '53
housing conditions in relation to rickets; study based on records of pediatric wards of Copenhagen 1946-1951, [E. Thamdrup, E. W. Flensborg & T. Smith] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1260-1262, Aug. 13, '53 Da
housing conditions of old persons, [B. Roos] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp.206-218, '53 Sw
housing supervision in local health department, [D. M. Bissell, T. F. McGowan & D. Myers] Am. J.Pub.Health **43:**1452-1460, Nov. '53
team approach to better environment; health department role, [E. R. Krumbiegel] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1119-1124, Sept. '53
HOUSSAY, A. B., and ABINZANO, C. I., Experiencia clínica con la insulina NPH 50, Semana méd. **2:** 33-37, July 9, '53
See **TRUCCO, E., jt. auth.**
HOUSSAY, B. A., Luis Lapicque, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**1-2, April-May '53
and **RAPELA, C. E.,** Adrenal secretion of adrenalin and noradrenalin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**156-159, '53
and **RODRIGUEZ, R. R.,** Diabetogenic action of different preparations of growth hormone, Endocrinology **53:**114-116, July '53
PENHOS, J. C., and BURGOS, M. H., Modificaciones de la espermiación producida por gonadotrofinas en el sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 108-117, June-July '53
RODRIGUEZ, R. R., and CARDEZA, A. F., Acción diabetógena de la hormona de crecimiento de la hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**33-41, April-May '53
PENHOS, J. C., BURGOS, M. H., and HARTMANN, L. F., Acción de los antihistamínicos sobre la espermiación del sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 144-148, June-July '53
HOUSSAY, H. E. J.: See **LEWIS, B. M., jt. auth.**
HOUSSAY, R. H., Protección de ratas suprarrenoprivas contra la intoxicación histamínica por hormonas suprarrenales o antihistamínicas, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:**2-9, April-May '53
HOUSSET, E.: See **LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
HOUSSET, P.: See **DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
HOUSSIAUX, J. P.: See **SENECAL, J., jt. auth.**
HOUSTEK, J., Seventieth birthday of Jiří Brdlík and bibliography of publications after 1943, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1192-1193, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
and **SVATY, J.,** Course of acrodynia, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1218-1222, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
KUBELKA, V., and VOLNA, G., Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1193-1198, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
HOUSTON, G.: See **CANARIO, E. M., jt. auth.**
HOUSTON, J. C., de NAVASQUEZ, S., and TROUNCE, J. R., Clinical and pathological study of fatal cases of status asthmaticus, Thorax **8:** 207-213, Sept. '53
HOUTERMANS, F. G., MEYER-SCHÜTZMEISTER, L., SCHMIDT, E., and VINCENT, D. H., Relative Eichmessungen radioaktiver Isotope, Strahlentherapie **91:**135-148, '53
HOUTZ, C. S.: See **KUHNS, E., jt. auth.**
HOVE, E. L., Relation of pyridine toxicity in rats to dietary vitamin E, J.Nutrition **50:**361-371, July '53
HOVERSTEN, G.: See **KEASTER, J., jt. auth.**
HOVESEN, E., Adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's disease), Nord.med. **50:**971-973, July 9, '53 Da
HOVNANIAN, A. P., Myxoma of maxilla; report of 2 cases, Oral Surg. **6:**927-936, Aug. '53
HOWARD, A. N.: See **COOMBS, R. R. A., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, A. R., HAMILTON, W. F., and DOW, P., Limitations of continuous infusion method for measuring cardiac output by dye dilution, Am.J. Physiol. **175:**173-177, Nov. '53
HOWARD, B. K., and GOODSON, J. H., Experimental placental abruption, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**442-446, Nov. '53
HOWARD, E. M.: See **DISNEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, F. H. (New Orleans): See **IVY, R. E., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, F. H. (Pocatello, Ida.), Physiologic position for delivery, Northwest Med. **52:** 830-831, Oct. '53
HOWARD, H. S., Prison--valuable adjunct in psychotherapy of character disorders, Delaware M.J. **25:**203-205, Aug. '53
HOWARD, HENRY WELLAND: See Obituaries
HOWARD, J. E. (Baltimore), FOLLIS, R. H., JR., YENDT, E. R., and CONNOR, T. B., Hyperparathyroidism. Case report illustrating spontaneous remission due to necrosis of adenoma, and study of incidence of necroses in parathyroid adenomas, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**997-1008, Aug. '53
See **HOPKINS, T. R., jt. auth.**
See **JONES, G. E. S., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. E. (Santiago, Chile): See **ARIZTIA, A., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. G., Haemolysin of Clostridium histolyticum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**564-567, Oct. '53
HOWARD, J. T., Mechanism of cardiospasm, South M. J. **46:** 729-736, Aug. '53
HOWARD, JOHN (1726-1790)
exposure of prison conditions by John Howard (Paris 1788), [R. Benard] Hist.méd. **3:**42-43, July '53 F
HOWARD, JOSEPH HENRY: See Obituaries
HOWARD, L. D., JR., PRATT, D. R., and BUNNELL, S., Use of compound F (hydrocortone) in operative and non-operative conditions of hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**994-1002, Oct. '53
HOWARD, L. G.: See **CHRISTOPHE, K., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, P. J., and BAUER, A. R., Quantitative variations in respiration of newborn infant, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 284-292, Sept. '53
HOWARD, R. M., BREES, A. G., HENDERSON, M. G., and BERK, R. S., Evaluation of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24:**226-233, Aug. '53
HOWARD, R. R., and GERTLER, M. M., Ketosteroids in coronary heart disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 319-322, July '53
Thyroid activity in coronary heart disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**377-380, Aug. '53
HOWARD, S., MOSS, P. D., and O'DOMHNAILL, S., Patent vitello-intestinal duct with associated fistula and prolapse, Lancet **2:** 968-969, Nov. 7, '53
HOWARD-JONES, N., International Medical Documentation and World Health Organization, Bull.M. Library A. **41:** 191-197, July '53
HOWARTH, S., Cardiac output in osteitis deformans, Clin.Sc. **12:** 271-275, Aug. '53
See **BARLOW, E. D., jt. auth.**
See **EDHOLM, O. G., jt. auth.**
HOWATSON, A. F., Particulate material in extracts of normal and of tumour tissue: electron microscope study, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**393-400, Sept. '53
HOWE, C. W., Treatment of staphylococcal infections, M.Clin.North America **37:**1461-1479, Sept. '53
and **THOMPSON, J. E.,** Management of arteriosclerotic vascular disease of lower extremities, with particular reference to control of infection, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**486-496, July '53
HOWE, G. E.: See **MOORE, V., jt. auth.**
HOWE, J. S.: See **PARRISH, A. E., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, A., JR., and FITZGERALD, R. J., Production of acid phosphatase by certain species of Actinomyces, J.Bact. **66:**437-442, Oct. '53
HOWELL, D. S.: See **DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, E. V.: See **GOLDBERG, L. I., jt. auth.**

HOWELL, J. A., and PRINCE, T. C., Congenital cyst of base of tongue; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62:** 896-899, Sept. '53
HOWELL, R. A.: See HUTCHINSON, J. H., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., jt. auth.
HOWELL, T. H., Relaxation of muscle spasm in chronic arthritis by prostigmin, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 192-193, Sept. '53
Calcium chloride aerosol in treatment of wheezing, Practitioner **171:** 287-288, Sept. '53
HOWELL, W. E., WINTERS, L. M., and YOUNG, G. A., Prenatal and early postnatal survival in mouse as affected by infection of mother with swine influenza virus during gestation, J.Immunol. **71:** 280-283, Nov. '53
HOWELLS, W. W., Birth interval and body size, Human Biol. **25:** 13-20, Feb. '53
HOWET, F., A propos de la technique de l'hystérectomie pour cancer du col utérin déjà irradié, Acta chir. belg. **52:** 612-614, June '53
See van der MEIREN, L., jt. auth.
HOWIE, J. W., DUNCAN, I. B. R., and MACKIE, L. M., Growth of Clostridium welchii in stomach after partial gastrectomy, Lancet **2:** 1018-1021, Nov. 14, '53
HOWITT, F. D.: See BAUWENS, P., jt. auth.
HOWKINS, J.: See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
HOWLES, JAMES KIRBY: See Obituaries
HOWLETT, K. S., JR.: See O'CONNOR, J. B., jt. auth.
HOWSE, HENRY G. (1841-1914)
how listerism came to London (via Sir Henry G. Howse), [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 183-186, '53
HOXSEY, R. J., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage as complication of poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 662-665, Nov. '53
HOYME, S., Ist das Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon Horpan bei hormoneller Dysfunktion peroral wirksam? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 218-223, '53
HOYNE, A. L., and SIMON, D. L., Intramuscular terramycin in treatment of meningitis; report of 21 recoveries, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 319-325, Oct. '53
HOYT, H. S., and SMITH, C., Use of cystoscopic clot aspirator in thrombectomy and embolectomy, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 206-207, Aug. '53
HOYT, R. E., and ZWICKER, H., Role of enzyme in reversible agglutination of red cells, J.Immunol. **71:** 325-330, Nov. '53
HOZAY, J., Une angioneuromatose méningo-encéphalique diffuse, Rev.neurol. **89:** 222-236, '53
Hématomes intracérébraux multiples, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53:** 388-392, June '53
See de HAENE, A., jt. auth.
HRADEC, E., and LHOTKA, J., Vascular grafts, Rozhl. chir. **32:** 277-287, '53 Cz
See SCHÜCK, O., jt. auth.
HRADEC, J., Serum proteins in pulmonary cancer, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 867-870, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
See RABOCH, J., jt. auth.
SABLIK, J., and POSPISIL, J., Heterotransplantation of human tumors in irradiated experimental animals, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 863-867, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
HRADILOVA, L.: See PECHAR, J., jt. auth.
HRDLICKA, ALES (1869-1943)
tenth anniversary of death of world-famous Czech anthropologist, [V. Fetter] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1020-1022, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
HRDLICKA, Z., Therapy of pancreatic pseudocyst by internal drainage, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 425-431, '53 Cz
HRUBY, K., Zur Entstehung, Verteilung und Prognose der Netzhautdefekte, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 283-294, '53
HRUSKA, V.: See BLEHA, O., jt. auth.
HRYNTSCHAK OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
HSIA, D. Y. Y., KENNELL, J. H., and GELLIS, S. S., Homologous serum-hepatitis following use of fraction IV prepared from postpartum plasma; report of 4 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 261-264, Sept. '53
See BROOKS, B. F., jt. auth.
See GELLIS, S. S., jt. auth.
HSIEH, K. M.: See WANG, T. Y., jt. auth.
HSU, S. S.: See BATEMAN, J. B., jt. auth.
HSU, T. C., and POMERAT, C. M., Mammalian chromosomes in vitro; on somatic aneuploidy, J. Morphol. **93:** 301-329, Sept. '53
HSÜ, C. Y., and SUN, C. T., Protective sleep therapy in abdominal surgery, Chinese M.J. **71:** 259-266, July-Aug. '53
HU, C. K., and others, Control of venereal diseases in New China, Chinese M.J. **71:** 248-258, July-Aug. '53
HUANG, K. C.: See WU, Y. K., jt. auth.
HUARD, P., La chylurie à Hanoï, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 486-492, Oct. 6-13, '53
and MONTAGNE, M., Le squelette humain et la station en flexion, Presse méd. **61:** 1305-1307, Oct. 14, '53
and TRAN SY DON, A propos d'un cas d'extraction d'un éclat inclus dans un corps vertébral, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:** 7-8, Oct.-Dec. '52
VU CONG HOE and TRAN SY DON, Un cas de granulome éosinophile, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:** 9-11, Oct.-Dec. '52
HUBAULT, A., Les examens de laboratoire dans la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Rev.prat. **3:** 1781-1783, Oct. 1, '53
See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.
HUBAY, C. A.: See DES PREZ, J. D., jt. auth.
HUBBARD, J. P., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; observation of family in home, J.M.Educ. **28:** 26-30, July '53
HUBBARD, R. S.: See SANDERSON, G. M., JR., jt. auth.
See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.
HUBBARD, T. B., JR., Nonsimultaneous bilateral carcinoma of breast, Surgery **34:** 706-723, Oct. '53
HUBBERSTY, F. S., and GOURLAY, J. S., Secondary glaucoma due to spontaneous rupture of lens capsule, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 432-435, July '53
HUBBLE, D., Familial cretinism, Lancet **1:** 1112-1117, June 6, '53
HUBER, A., Allergische Erkrankungen und Permeabilität der Blutkammerwasserschranke, Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:** 200-210, '53
HUBER, G., Zur Frage der mit Hirnatrophie einhergehenden Schizophrenie, Arch.Psychiat. **190:** 429-448, '53
HUBER, H., Genitalcarcinom und Ovarium, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 457-469, '53
Genitalkarzinom und Mammakarzinom als Multiplizitätstumoren, Strahlentherapie **92:** 130-140, '53
Die Behandlungserfolge beim Genitalkarzinom an Hand von 3410 Fällen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 869-881, Oct. '53
HUBER, H. G., Ein Beitrag zu den chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:** 289-296, July '53
Wie steht es um das Poliomyelitis-Rekonvaleszentenserum? Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 311-314, July '53
HUBER, J., and GAIN, Enfance en danger moral el alcoolisme, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 377-378, June 30, '53
HUBER, K., Unsere Erfahrungen bei psychochirurgischen Eingriffen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 122-123, '53
HUBER, L., Der Nachweis von Vi- und O-Antikörpern, sowie von Vi- und O-Antigenen durch die Haemagglutination, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 789-795, '53
HUBER, M., L'idée de la Croix-Rouge, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35:** 362-376, May '53
HUBER, P., Über Karzinomentwicklung im operierten Magen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 317-327, '53
HUBER, W., Auffinden der frühen und akuten Fälle von Lungentuberkulose durch die Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen (RRU), Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 482-491, Aug. '53
HUBERMAN, J. I.: See CERONI, R., jt. auth.
HUBERT: See DETTLOFF, jt. auth.
HUBINONT, P. O., HIERNAUX, J., and MASSART-GUIOT, T., Blood groups of ABO, MN and CDE-cde systems in native populations of Ruanda-Urundi territories, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 13-21, June '53
HUBLE, J., Cartilage growth and differentiation in young fowl as influenced by ethinyl-oestradiol, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 317-324, Aug. '53
HUCKLEBERRY, N. I.: See BAKER, W. J., jt. auth.
HUDACK, S. S., and others, Critique of articular replacement, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 297-311, Sept. '53
HUDDLESTON, O. L., and others, Studies on anterior poliomyelitis patients with respiratory paralysis, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 539-551, Sept. '53
HUDDLESTUN, B.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
HUDEMANN, H., Latente Enteritis-Gärtner-Infektionen bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 589-594, '53
HUDGINS, C. V., Response of profoundly deaf children to auditory training, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 273-288, Sept. '53
HUDSON, B.: See LOVELL, R. R. H., jt. auth.
HUDSON, C. B., Vertigo, M.J.Australia **2:** 363-365, Sept. 5, '53

HUDSON, E. H., Treatment of bejel, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1168-1175, Dec. 30, '52
HUDSON, N., Patient with advanced carcinoma of bladder, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**845-847, Dec. '53
HUDSON, P. B., FINKLE, A. L., and STOUT, A. P., Delay in definitive treatment of carcinoma of bladder, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 442-456, Oct. '53
See **AGATE, F. J., JR.**, jt. auth.
See **GERTLER, M. M.**, jt. auth.
See **HOPKINS, J. A.**, jt. auth.
See **REINER, J. M.**, jt. auth.
MITTELMAN, A., and MANN, P., Urinary steroid excretion after total adrenalectomy; levels of 17-ketosteroids in cancer patients maintained on varying amounts of cortisone acetate and glycyrrhizin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1064-1069, Sept. '53
HUDSON, T. G. F.: See **DALE, C. R.**, jt. auth.
HUDSON, W. A., Pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary disease as experienced by thoracic surgeon, New York J.Med. **53:** 1970-1975, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
HUEBER, E. F., Hypertension und Homoeostase, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**841-846, Oct. 2, '53
and **TÖLK, R.**, Ueber die Prognose und Mortalität der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**665-667, Aug. 21, '53
and **WOHLRAB, K.**, Über die Verwendung von Hydergin und Protoveratrin zur Therapie der Hypertension, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 267-273, July-Aug. '53
LAVERAN-STIEBAR, R., and SAEXINGER, H., Zur Behandlung der subakuten bakteriellen Endokarditis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**637-639, Aug. 7, '53
SAEXINGER, H., and LAVERAN-STIEBAR, R., Ueber die Nierenerkrankungen im Rahmen der subakuten bakteriellen Endokarditis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**905-906, Oct. 30, '53
HÜBNER, A., Zweiteilung des Kahnbeins der Handwurzel, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 193-195, July '53
HÜBNER, K.: See **BOCK, H. E.**, jt. auth.
HUEBSCH, R. F.: See **DOUGLAS, B. L.**, jt. auth.
HUEBSCHMANN, P., Über latente Tuberkulosebazillen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**291-294, '53
Otto Koch †, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**336-338, '53
Zum 75. Geburtstag Stephan Engels, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1234-1235, Sept. 4, '53
HUECK, O.: See **KUGEL, E.**, jt. auth.
HUECK, W.: See **GOLDSCHMIDT, V.**, jt. auth.
HÜCKSTÄDT, O.: See **MERKEL, H.**, jt. auth.
HÜDEPOHL, F., Regulation chronischer Harnstauungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 107-109, '53
HÜGIN, W.: See **FORSTER, R.**, jt. auth.
See **GRAVENSTEIN, J.**, jt. auth.
See **von LUTZKI, A.**, jt. auth.
HUEPER, W. C., Experimental studies on cancerigenesis of synthetic liquid fuels and petroleum substitutes, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**307-327, Oct. '53
HUERKAMP, B., Rezidivierendes Hypopyon mit Erythema exsudativum multiforme nach perforierender Eisensplitterverletzung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**129-132, '53
Gleichseitiger und fast gleichzeitiger Brauenabszess bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**489-490, '53
HÜRLIMANN, A., and WIGGERS, C. J., Effects of progressive general anoxia on pulmonary circulation, Circulation Res. **1:** 230-237, May '53
HUERTAS, J., O'DOHERTY, D., and FORSTER, F. M., Evidence for suppression from temporal lobe in monkey, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**393-398, Sept. '53
HÜRTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, tumors
HÜRZELER, D.: See **HEDINGER, C.**, jt. auth.
HUESTON, J. T., Complicated aneurysmal varix of femoral artery treated by arterial suture, M.J. Australia **1:** 886-887, June 20, '53
Value of exposure in local burns therapy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 63-69, Aug. '53
HUET, M.: See **TATAKI, H.**, jt. auth.
HUET, P. C., Indications thérapeutiques dans les épithéliomas endo-laryngés, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2258-2267, July 2, '53
and **LABAYLE, J.**, Les chondromes du larynx, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2270-2275, July 2, '53 F
and **VILLEDROUIN, J.**, De l'électro-coagulation dans le traitement des tumeurs oro-pharyngées, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2244-2249, July 2, '53
LABAYLE, J., and ROTH, F., A propos de l'emploi des méthoniums en cancérologie cervico-faciale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2868-2872, Sept. 30, '53
HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
HUFF, C. G., Observations on Plasmodium huffi Muñiz, Soares, and Batista, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 620-623, July '53
HUFF, J. W.: See **BOSSHARDT, D. K.**, jt. auth.
HUFF, R. L.: See **LAWRENCE, J. H.**, jt. auth.
HUFF, S. E., and TAYLOR, H. L., Observations on peripheral circulation in psoriasis, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 385-388, Oct. '53
HUFFER, J.: See **BAKER, R.**, jt. auth.
HUFFMAN, W. C., CULP, D. A., and FLOCKS, R. H., Hypospadias, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 495-500, Dec. '53
HUFFMAN, W. L., PERSKY, L., and JOELSON, J. J., Extravesical ureteral ectopia, J.Pediat. **43:** 407-412, Oct. '53
HUFNAGEL, C. A.: See **BARBERIO, J. R.**, jt. auth.
See **BROWN, R. B.**, jt. auth.
See **MEARS, E. J.**, jt. auth.
HUFNAGEL, G.: See **BILLICH, R.**, jt. auth.
HUFNAGL, A., Schwere transthorakale, Pfählungsverletzung durch ein Bohrgestänge, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1370-1371, '53
HUGGERT, A., Appearance of band of disjunction of lens in diabetes mellitus, Acta ophth. **31:**227-234, '53
Supply of oxygen to prematures and appearance of retrolental fibroplasia, Acta pædiat. **42:** 147-156, '53
HUGGETT, A. St.G., Carbohydrate, pregnancy and growth, Ceylon M.J. **2:** 44-52, April '53
HUGGINS, R. A.: See **MOYER, J. H.**, jt. auth.
See **REMINGTON, J. W.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, A. (Cambridge) and SIMON-REUSS, I., Immediate effect of some phosphorylated naphthohydroquinones on dividing cells. Study on living cultures of chick osteoblasts, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 142-150, March '53
HUGHES, A. (Dundee) and SMITH, G. H., Case of endocardial fibrosis showing heparin-resistance, Brit.Heart J. **15:**450-452, Oct. '53
HUGHES, A. L.: See **MALLINCKRODT, E.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, A. R., and GRIEVES, J. K. G., Medium grade microencephaly in Bantu family, South African J. M.Sc. **18:** 19-30, June '53
HUGHES, C. W.: See **SEELEY, S. F.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, E. S. R., Modification of standard sigmoidoscope, M.J.Australia **2:** 14-15, July 4, '53
Ano-rectal suppuration, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 41-47, Aug. '53
Anal fissure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 803-805, Oct. 10, '53
and **TURNER, J. B.**, Sigmoidoscopy, M.J.Australia **2:**10-14, July 4, '53
HUGHES, F.: See **SUTLIFF, W. D.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, F. A., Aneurisma de la arteria renal. Documentación arteriográfica operatoria, Arch.espan. urol. **9:** 83-99, '53
HUGHES, G. O., Mobile consulting room, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:**288-289, Oct. '53
HUGHES, H. F.: See **COX, G. L.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, J.: See **COTE, L.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. F., Hip fractures at Delaware Hospital, Delaware M.J. **25:**149-155, July '53
HUGHES, J. P., Industrial medical service by private practitioners, J.A.M.A. **153:**1438-1441, Dec. 19, '53
HUGHES, L.: See **BARTLETT, G. R.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, M. H., Rickettsial disease of goats in Gold Coast, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**299-303, Oct. '53
HUGHES, R., and TODD, R. M., Intracranial bruits in infants and children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 198-200, June '53
HUGHES, R. E.: See **HARRIS, L. J.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, R. H.: See **CANNON, P. R.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, W. H., Oil sterilisation of hypodermic needles, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 366-368, '53
See **CARDEW, P. N.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, W. L. (Hempstead, N. Y.), Aspiration of lacrimal sac in acute dacryocystitis, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**188, Aug. '53
See **COLE, H. G.**, jt. auth.
HUGHES, W. L. (Johnstown, Pa.), and GREENE, R. C., Solitary air cyst of peritoneal cavity, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:**931-936, Dec. '53
HUGHESDON, P. E., and FRASER, I. T., Arrhenoblastoma of ovary; case report and histological review, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp. 4) **32:** 1-78, '53
HUGHES JONES, N. C.: See **EVANS, B. M.**, jt. auth.
HUGH-JONES, K., Further use of arobon in gastroenteritis, Great Ormond St. J. pp. 19-26, June '53
HUGO, H. J., Chronic sick, South African M.J. **27:**641-643, Aug. 1, '53

HUGONNIER, R., Note pratique sur le pronostic des strabismes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 392-393, April '53
See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
HUGONOT, R.: See BAYLON, H., jt. auth.
HUGOSSON, R.: See BENGMARK, S., jt. auth.
HUGUENARD, P., and DUCHENE, R., A propos de l'hibernation artificielle, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 911-912, July '53 [Comment on article by Papin and others]
See BRODOWSKY, R., jt. auth.
See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
See MARCEL, M. M., jt. auth.
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R., and GERARD-MARCHANT, R., Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs malignes du rein chez les enfants, Presse méd. **61:**909-913, June 24, '53
HUGUES, J.: See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.
HUGUET, J., Les métastases précessives des cancers du sein, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**192-194, '53
HUGUET, R.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
HUHNER-SIMS TEST: See Spermatozoa
HUIDOBRO, F.: See LEWIN, J., jt. auth.
HUIDOBRO ALONSO, P., Reticulosarcoma de amîgdala, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**497-504, July-Aug. '53
HUIS in't VELD, L. G.: See ISRAELS, A. A., jt. auth.
HUISMAN, T. H. J., Influence of large amounts of cortisone acetate upon "glucose utilization" of isolated rat diaphragm, Acta endocrinol. **13:**55-60, May '53
Technic for analysis of amino acids in blood; clinical aspects, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2732-2743, Oct. 17, '53 Du
See de VRIES, J. A., jt. auth.
See JONXIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.
HUIZINGA, E., La radiographie de la périœsophagite, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**254-260, '53
Preauricular fistulas, Geneesk.gids **31:**286-288, June 25, '53 Du
Introduzione alla pedoaudiologia, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**156-159, July-Aug. '53
Bronchial foreign bodies in children; 2 cases, Geneesk.gids **31:**348-352, Aug. 6, '53 Du
Cybernetics and information theory, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2667-2672, Oct. 10, '53 Du
and CRUL, J. F., Intratracheal anesthesia as aid in extraction of foreign bodies from esophagus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1445-1448, June 6, '53 Du
HULBERT, N. G., Trigeminal neuralgia, Practitioner **171:**40-47, July '53
HULL, E.: See DUPUY, H. J., jt. auth.
HULL, R. N., and LAVELLE, J. M., Inhibition of cytopathogenic effect of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture by antibiotic M-8450, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**787-790, Aug.-Sept. '53
HULLINGHORST, R. L.: See FREYTAG, R. E., jt. auth.
HULSMAN, H. L., Visual factors in reading: with implications for teaching, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1577-1586, Nov. '53
HULST, D. L., Conservative management of bilateral renal tuberculosis; case with recovery, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2935-2937, Nov. 7, '53 Du
HULT, L., Symptoms from joints of extremities and lumbar spine among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, Nord.med. **50:**1074-1078, July 30, '53 Sw
Syndrome of torticollis and brachialgia among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, Nord.med. **50:**1078-1081, July 30, '53 Sw
HULTBERG, S., Local enzymatic treatment of radiation necroses of skin, Acta radiol. **39:**343-352, April '53
HULTGREN, H., and others, Syndrome of patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, Circulation **8:**15-35, July '53
HULTQUIST, G. T.: See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.
HUMANA: See Infants, feeding
HUMBERT, R. (Hamburg), Zur Frage der Endotoxine hitzegetöteter Tuberkelbakterien, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64:**133-141, '53
HUMBERT, R. (Paris) and LAGET, P., L'évolution de l'électroencéphalographie dans la chorée de Sydenham, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**528-531, '53
L'évolution de l'électroencéphalographie dans les crises convulsives de l'enfance suivies d'hémiplégie transitoire, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**531-533, '53
HUME, D. M., Neuro-endocrine response to injury: present status of problem, Ann.Surg. **138:**548-557, Oct. '53
HUME, E. H., Relationships in medicine between Asia and Western World, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 625-635, Aug. '53
HUME, EDGAR ERSKINE: See Obituaries
HUMERUS
abnormalities, humerus varus; case treated by excision of acromion, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**268-269, May '53
anatomy and histology, subepitrochlear sesamoids, [G. Brunelli] Chir.org.movimento **38:**265-271, '53 I
diseases, adolescent humerus varus, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**353-363, '53
humerus varus of adolescents, [A. Cozzolino] Minerva ortop. **4:**341-346, Oct. '53 I
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations
fractures, conservative therapy of fractures of head, [H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**944-946, June 26, '53 G
epitrochlear epiphysiolysis, [G. Ghilardi & F. Ruggieri] Minerva ortop. **4:**346-351, Oct. '53 I
management of diaphysial fractures of humerus and femur; analysis of 105 cases, [H. Laffitte, P. Suire & C. Assi] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**509-518, June 3-10, '53 F
nailing of fractures of head, [O. Voss & K. W. Hartmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**414-421, '53 G
neurovascular complications of fractures of distal extremity, [A. Pasini] Minerva ortop. **4:**287-292, Sept. '53 I
nonsurgical therapy of fractures of upper extremity, [L. Bitossi Coronedi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**95-117, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
of capital eminence, [E. de Marchi] Minerva ortop. **4:**313-315, Oct. '53 I
of capitulum humeri in adults, [P. Calvetti] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**294-305, '53 I
of distal extremity, [G. Filippi] Minerva ortop. **4:** 279-280, Sept. '53 I
of distal extremity in child; importance of lateral and of anteroposterior displacement in functional and esthetic prognosis, [S. Moncalvi & M. Costa] Minerva ortop. **4:**297-298, Sept. '53 I
of distal extremity in children observed at Orthopedic Clinic of University of Moderna; clinico-statistical study, [G. Amorth & D. Majello] Minerva ortop. **4:**337-338, Oct. '53 I
of distal extremity in young persons, [G. Gila & F. Casto] Minerva ortop. **4:**305-312, Sept. '53 I
of epitrochlea, [A. Genovesi] Minerva ortop. **4:**145-147, June '53 I
of inferior extremity in infant, [F. Scolari & G. Tonini] Minerva ortop. **4:**299-305, Sept. '53 I
of lateral condyle, [P. Sabbioni] Minerva ortop. **4:** 147-151, June '53 I
post-traumatic valgus and varus elbow due to fractures of lower extremity, [P. F. Peregalli] Minerva ortop. **4:**298-299, Sept. '53 I
pseudarthrosis of condyle; evaluation from point of view of working capacity, [J. & T. Klíma] Casop. lék.česk. **92:**1133-1134, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
remodelling of humerus after supracondylar fractures in childhood, [C. G. Attenborough] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**386-395, Aug. '53
results of supracondylar fractures in children, [C. Mensa] Minerva ortop. **4:**293-297, Sept. '53 I
spontaneous fractures of right humerus in young, [G. Checchia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1463-1466, Oct. 19, '53 I
supracondylar fracture with vascular nervous alterations, surgical reduction; successful therapy, [L. Pattarin] Arch.ortop. **66:**514-522, July '53 I
supracondylar fractures, [P. Patelli] Minerva ortop. **4:**280-286, Sept. '53 I
supracondylar-Y fractures, [E. M. Evans] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**381-385, Aug. '53
surgical therapy of fractures of head, [W. Kothe] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**421-426, '53 G
symposium on ambulant surgery: acute shoulder lesions in ambulatory patient, [A. F. DePalma] S.Clin.North America **33:**1349-1362, Oct. '53
therapy of transverse fractures by means of temporary percutaneous intramedullary nailing, [J. Zarazaga & F. Amado Aguilera] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba [**14**]:82-86, '53 S
Volkmann's ischemic contracture as complication of supracondylar fractures, [H. W. Meyerding] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**675-691, June '53
pathology, aseptic necrosis of head (Panner's disease), [H. Jud] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**61-70, '53 G
etiology of post-traumatic necrosis, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1181-1186, '53 G

HUMERUS--Continued
tumors, myeloplaxoma of upper extremity; resection; acrylic prosthesis, [J. Sgrosso & T. L. Gismondi] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:187-192, '52 S
wounds and injuries, etiology of post-traumatic necrosis, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1181-1185, '53 G

HUMIDITY
chloride content of sweat in resting persons in high temperature and humidity, [O. Henn] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:93-98, '53 G
effects of environmental temperature and humidity on human organism, [R. Georgelin] Arch.mal. profess. **14**:356-363, '53 F
further observations on conditioning of respiratory air, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:669-681, Nov. '53
hay fever, humidity and sinusitis: further studies, [M. Unger] New York J.Med. **53**:1674-1676, July 15, '53
humidification in positive-pressure respiration for bulbospinal paralysis, [J. Marshall & J. M. K. Spalding] Lancet **2**:1022-1024, Nov. 14, '53
insensible weight loss as function of environmental conditions; dependence on water vapor pressure of air in indifferent temperature area, [R. Thauer & G. Zöllner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:58-71, '53 G
quantitative study of infectivity of murine pneumonitis virus in mice infected in cloud chamber of improved design, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:240-247, May-June '53
temperature and humidity of air in respiratory tract, [F. Verzár, J. Keith & V. Parchet] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:400-416, '53 G
temperature, moisture and heat relationships in upper respiratory tract, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 449-456, Aug. '53
thermal comfort in warm and humid atmospheres; observations on groups and individuals in Singapore, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51**:386-404, Sept. '53
water humidifier in therapeutic gas apparatus--potential death trap, [H. C. Berger] Internat.J. Anesth. **1**:26-28, Sept. '53

HUMM, J. J.: See WILLIAMS, M. J., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, F. P.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, J. A.: See PROUX, C., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, K., Zur "Kaltfärbung" von Tuberkelbakterien unter Zuhilfenahme von oberflächenaktiven Stoffen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:862-863, Sept. 15, '53
HUMOLLER, F. L., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Relation of choline oxidase activity to dietary fatty livers, Am. J.Physiol. **174**:199-202, Aug. '53
HUMPHREY, G. F., and ROBERTSON, M., Metabolism of seminal vesicle of guinea-pig; respiration, Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. **31**:131-140, April '53
Metabolism of seminal vesicle of guinea-pig; citric acid breakdown, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:141-145, April '53
HUMPHREY, J. H., MUSSETT, M. V., and PERRY, W. L. M., Second international standard for penicillin, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:15-28, '53
HUMPHREY, L. M.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, E. D., WEBBER, M. A., and BRIGGS, P. R., Effect of antibiotics on blood clotting mechanism, J.Maine M.A. **44**:286-288, Oct. '53
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II: See TOTTEN, R. S., jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, G. L., Medical documentation in British Armed Forces, Bull.internat.serv.san. **26**:251-255, July '53 [F trans.]
HUMPHREYS, R. H., Vas deferens anastomosis; review of literature and report of 3 consecutive successful cases, West.J.Surg. **61**:658-660, Nov. '53
HUMPHRIES, P.: See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.
HUMPHRY, A. H., Treatment of leprosy with thiosemicarbazone and DDS; comparative series among Australian aborigines, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 11-16, Jan.-March '53
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., DIEHL, W. K., and KARDASH, T., Treatment of benign uterine bleeding with intra-cavitary radiation, Maryland M.J. **2**:504-508, Sept. '53
HUNEKE, F., Schmerzbekämpfung durch Impletol, Acta neuroveg. **7**:385-390, '53

HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
intragastric temperature variations in man during hunger, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Science **118**:160, Aug. 7, '53
HUNSPERGER, R. W., and WYSS, O. A. M., Quantitative Ausschaltung von Nervengewebe durch Hochfrequenzkoagulation, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11**:283-304, '53
HUNT, A. B., and McCONAHEY, W. M., Pregnancy associated with diseases of adrenal glands, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:970-987, Nov. '53
HUNT, C. A.: See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.
HUNT, C. J., Dr. Frank Howard Lahey (June 1, 1880-June 27, 1953), J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1435-1437, Nov. '53
HUNT, E. L.: See BEVAN, W., jt. auth.
HUNT, G. R., JR.: See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.
HUNT, H. B., Comparative radiotherapeutic results in carcinoma of cervix uteri as modified by prior surgery and radiation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:403-408, Oct. '53; correction **44**:159, April '54
HUNT, H. F.: See BRADY, J. V., jt. auth.
HUNT, M. L., and LUCIA, S. P., Occurrence of acquired hemolytic anemia in subjects of blood group O, Science. **118**:183-184, Aug. 14, '53
See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.
HUNT, T. A., First-aid devices in collieries, Brit.M.J. **1**:1367, June 20, '53
HUNT, W., DOCKERTY, M. B., and RANDALL, L. M., Hydatidiform mole; clinicopathologic study involving "grading" as measure of possible malignant change, Obst.& Gynec. **1**:593-609, June '53
HUNT'S DISEASE: See Cerebellum, diseases; Epilepsy
HUNTER, A. R., 5:6-Dithiadecamethylene 1:10-bis (trimethylammonium iodide): new myoneural blocking agent of depolarizing type, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:115-119, June '53
HUNTER, C., Remarks on chronic ailments by retired internist, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:23-27, July '53
HUNTER, D., Occupational diseases with neurological symptoms and signs, Practitioner **171**:48-58, July '53
HUNTER, D. C., JR., and CRABTREE, H. N., Carcinoma of thyroid: factors in prognosis and therapy, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **19**:273-277, Oct. '53
See CRABTREE, H. N., jt. auth.
HUNTER, F. R. (Birmingham, Ala.): See HOSTY, T. S., jt. auth.
HUNTER, F. R. (Tallahassee, Fla.), Analysis of photoelectric method for studying osmotic changes in chicken erythrocytes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **41**: 387-405, June '53
HUNTER, G. J. E., Oxidation of glycerol by Mycobacteria, Biochem.J. **55**:320-328, Sept. '53
HUNTER, G. W., III, Local health hazards among U.S. Army troops returning from Korea, Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1408-1417, Nov. '53
See FREYTAG, R. E., jt. auth.
See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.
and others, Parasitological studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Shikoku Island, Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:45-55, Feb. '53
HUNTER, H. L., and RAPP, R., Symptomatic hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of colon, Radiology **61**:67-70, July '53
HUNTER, H. N.: See BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.
HUNTER, I. J., Syphilis in illness of John Hunter, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:249-262, July '53
Cerebral astrocytic gliomata, with report of case, M.J.Australia **2**:85-91, July 18, '53
HUNTER, J. G., Professional secrecy, M.J.Australia **1**:636-637, May 2, '53
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
Hunterian era: influence on art and science of surgery (Hunterian oration, abridged), [L. E. C. Norbury] Brit.M.J. **2**:405-411, Aug. 22, '53
syphilis in illness of John Hunter, [I. J. Hunter] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:249-262, July '53
HUNTER, JOHN TRUSCOTT: See Obituaries
HUNTER, O.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, P. F.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.
HUNTER, R. A.: See MACALPINE, I., jt. auth.
HUNTER, W., Rotation of foetal head in occipito-posterior position of vertex, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:327-334, June '53
HUNTER, W. C., Benign and malignant (sarcoma) stromal endometriosis; eleven year progress report of previously reported cases; ten new examples, including one followed for twenty-four years, Surgery **34**:258-278, Aug. '53
HUNTER, W. R., and WILSON, W. A., Adenomatous polyps of small intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:521-525, May '53
See ANNIS, D., jt. auth.

HUNTER'S CANAL
arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [E. Stéphan & H. Badaro] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:74-75, Jan.-March '53 F
fibrosarcoma compressing blood vessels, [J. Jäki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1059-1063, '53 G
Palma operation, [L. A. Baglietto] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2687-2691, Oct. 2, '53 S

HUNTINGTON, C. S., Use of anticoagulants in coronary artery disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 210-213, Aug. '53
HURAUX: See AUDOYE, jt. auth.
HURD, A. H., Pediatric care of burned children, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 260-264, Oct. '53
HURD, R. W., Focal cerebral injury due to Trichinella spiralis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 526-536, June '53
HURIEZ, C., and others, Les tests de labilité sérique en dermato-vénéréologie. A propos de 1.553 réactions de Hanger et de 541 réactions de MacLagan, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 69-73, Jan.-Feb. '53
HURLER'S DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
HURLEY, G. A. P., Strangulated hiatus hernia, Ann. Surg. **138:** 262-267, Aug. '53
Emergency treatment of continuous gastro-œsophageal hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 523-527, Nov. '53
HURLEY, H. J., JR., SHELLEY, W. B., and KOELLE, G. B., Distribution of cholinesterases in human skin, with special reference to eccrine and apocrine sweat glands, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 139-147, Sept. '53
See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
HURLEY, N. A.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.
HURLEY, T. H., and DACIE, J. V., Haemolysis and reversible agglutination of trypsinized normal red cells by normal human serum, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 211-214, Aug. '53
HURLEY, V., Charles Vincent MacKay, M.J.Australia **2:** 315, Aug. 22, '53
HURLOCK, B.: See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.
HURN, M. M.: See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.
HURON, R.: See RUFFIE, J., jt. auth.
HURRICANES: See Disasters
HURST, A., DRESSLER, S. H., and DENST, J., Relationship between pathological changes in blood vessels in resected lobes and lungs as correlated with pulmonary artery pressure changes recorded during cardiac catheterization, Dis.Chest **24:** 41-48, July '53
HURST, E. W., Chemotherapy of virus diseases, Brit.M. Bull. **9:** 180-185, '53
Post-infection encephalitides, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 234-236, '53
and others, Therapy of experimental psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum (inguinale); activity of quinoxaline-1:4-dioxide and substituted and related compounds, with note on morphological changes induced in lymphogranuloma virus by these compounds and by antibiotics, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 297-305, Sept. '53
Discussion on some neurological diseases of man and animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 887-898, Oct. '53
HURST, G. S., and RITCHIE, R. H., Fast neutron dosimetry, Radiology **60:** 864-869, June '53
HURST, T. W., LINFOOT, C. B., and WOODHOUSE, T. K., Junior medical staffing in hospitals; 5 years of famine, Lancet **1:** 1037-1038, May 23, '53
HURST, V., NUCKOLLS, J., FRISBIE, H. E., and MARSHALL, M. S., In vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration by oral bacteria in nonacid environment, Oral Surg. **6:** 976-994, Aug. '53
In vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; failure of certain bacteria to penetrate enamel in nonacid environment, Oral Surg. **6:** 1236-1238, Oct. '53
HURTADO, A., Techniques and methods of medical education, Brit.M.J. **2:** 469-471, Aug. 29, '53
HURWITT, E. S., Use of gelfoam for support as well as hemostasis in vascular surgery, Angiology **4:** 418-428, Oct. '53
See STRULLY, K. J., jt. auth.
ALTMAN, S., BOROW, M., and ROSENBLATT, M., Intra-abdominal arterial anastomoses; experimental study, Surgery **34:** 1043-1060, Dec. '53
and others, Appraisal of surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, Ann.Surg. **138:** 219-229, Aug. '53
HURWITZ, A., and ALDERMAN, D. B., Original apparatus for colostomy irrigation, New England J. Med. **249:** 410-411, Sept. 3, '53
See YESNER, R., jt. auth.
HURWITZ, C. (Albany, N. Y.), NELSON, S. S., and ABRAMOWITZ, S., Change in ability of strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to utilize asparagine as only source of nitrogen for growth, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:** 127-135, July '53
HURWITZ, C. (Chicago): See HOBBINS, W. B., jt. auth.
HURWITZ, G. K.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
HURWITZ, P., Electrosurgical treatment of glaucoma as office procedure; preliminary report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 380-385, July '53
HURWITZ, P.--Continued
Sulfadimetine (elkosin) in ophthalmology, Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 1621-1623, Nov. '53
HURXTHAL, L. M., Use of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate in hypopituitarism and hypogonadism, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 137-141, July '53
HUSEBY, R. A.: See VERMUND, H., jt. auth.
HUSER, H. J., Beitrag zur Bedeutung des Morbus haemolyticus neonatorum in der Entwicklung isolierter Bevölkerungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1045-1046, Oct. 24, '53
HUSFELDT, E., Intracardiac operations, Nord.med. **49:** 769-776, May 29, '53 Da
ENGELL, H. C., and PEDERSEN, A., Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 144-160, '53
HUSSAR, A. E.: See TREVATHAN, R. D., jt. auth.
HUSSAREK, M., and KOFLER, E., Vegetatives Nervensystem und allergische Nasenerkrankungen, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 294-297, '53
HUSSEY, C. V.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
HUSSEY, H. H., Cardiac pain, GP **8:** 41-51, Sept. '53
HUSSEY, RAYMOND: See Obituaries
HUSSLEIN, H., Pathologie des Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 236-247, '53
Zur Frage des Blutungsfaktors bei der Menstruation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 963-968, '53
HUSSON, M.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
HUSSON, R.: See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.
HUSTED, E., Sialolithiasis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 161-171, '53
Life-endangering complications of fractures of jaw, Ugesk. læger **115:** 845-846, May 28, '53 Da
HUSTU, H. O.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
HUTCHEON, D. E., Comparison of pharmacological actions of phenothiazine derivatives used in treatment of parkinsonism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:** 340-348, July '53
HUTCHESON, J. M., JR., HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and HERRMANN, G. R., Changes in incidence and types of heart disease; quarter-century follow-up in southern clinic and hospital, Am.Heart J. **46:** 565-575, Oct. '53
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Fenestration and anatomo-physiological essentials for its success, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 392-405, July '53
HUTCHINSON, D. L., and PLENTL, A. A., Acute sodium deficiency in postpartum pre-eclamptic patient; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 891-894, Oct. '53
HUTCHINSON, E. C.: See LIVERSEDGE, L. A., jt. auth.
HUTCHINSON, J. H., and HOWELL, R. A., Cryoglobulinemia: report of case associated with gangrene of digits, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 350-357, Aug. '53
HUTCHINSON, L. A., ANDREWS, G. A., and KNISELEY, R. M., Influence of cortisone on toxicity of nitrogen mustard in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 376-377, June '53
HUTCHINSON, M. P., Epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Gambia, with special reference to Upper River Division, Ann. Trop.Med. **47:** 156-168, June '53
Epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Gambia, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 169-182, June '53
HUTCHINSON, P. V., Simple and efficient method of securing bivalved casts in position, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 762-763, July '53
HUTCHINSON, W. B., Coarctation of aorta, Northwest Med. **52:** 932-934, Nov. '53
HUTCHISON, D. J.: See FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
HUTCHISON, H. E., Irradiation pneumonitis: report of case with description of histological findings, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 299-307, July '53
and FRASER, K., Pulmonary adenomatosis, Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 1-5, July '53
HUTCHISON, J., and MORTON, A. L., Long term results of cholecystostomy, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 195-200, May '53
and THOMSON, J. D., Congenital archenteric cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 15-20, July '53
HUTCHISON, J. H.: See McGIRR, E. M., jt. auth.
HUTCHISON, W. C.: See WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., jt. auth.
HUTET, G.: See JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.
HUTH, E. F., Lymphocytensystem, Wachstum und Infektionsabwehr, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 229-239, '53
Über den unbeeinflussten Ablauf des Mäuseascitescarcinoms, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 230-244, '53
See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.
HUTIN, J.: See BODENREIDER, jt. auth.
HUTIN, Y.: See BODENREIDER, jt. auth.

HUTINEL, J.: See **DUFOUR, P., jt. auth.**
HUTT, B. K.: See **HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.**
See **KNAPP, D. W., jt. auth.**
HUTTER, C. G., Improved type of hip-disarticulation prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 745-748, July '53
HUTTER, F. H. D., Vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, M.J. Malaya **7:**198-208, March '53
HUTTER, M.: See **CASTELLANO, M., jt. auth.**
HUTTON, A. M.: See **RINK, E. H., jt. auth.**
HUTTON, C. F., Osteitis condensans ilii, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**490-493, Sept. '53
HUTTON, P. W., Syndrome of Landry, Guillain, and Barré, East African M.J. **30:**137-144, April '53
HUWER, G., Kritische Erwägungen über den Geburtsmechanismus; ein Versuch, die Deflexionshaltungen ätiologisch einheitlich auf eine Haltungsspannung im Fetus zurückzuführen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**769-777, '53
Über Genitalunterentwicklung in Südchina; Versuch einer Differenzierung der Unterentwicklung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**432-437, May '53
HUXLEY, A. F.: See **HODGKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
HUXLEY, H. E.: See **HANSON, J., jt. auth.**
HUYCK, C. L., Some important points in history of education and legislation in century of American pharmacy, Am.J.Pharm. **125:**340-344, Oct. '53
HWANG, K., Mechanism of functional recovery of cervical portion of esophagus after bilateral resection of pharyngoesophageal nerve in dog, Am.J. Physiol. **174:** 231-234, Aug. '53
and **GROSSMAN, M. I.,** Note on innervation of cervical portion of human esophagus, Gastroenterology **25:**375-377, Nov. '53
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALINE MEMBRANE: See Cornea, pathology; Lungs, pathology
HYALURONIDASE
hyaluronidase and subcutaneous administration of electrolyte-free glucose solution, [F. M. Mateer, K. L. Garver, M. J. Sakol & T. S. Danowski] Am. J.M.Sc. **226:**139-142, Aug. '53
hydrolytic enzymes in hyaluronidase preparations, [H. Chauncey, F. Lionetti & V. Lisanti] Science **118:**219-220, Aug. 21, '53
in vivo and in vitro inhibition by organic phosphates, [R. K. Preston & others] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 1-8, '53
production by Endamoeba histolytica, [J. L. Bradin, Jr.] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**230-235, July '53
use in urology, [E. Menzel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1196-1197, '53 G
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Bladder, calculi
as aid in surgical dissection, [M. A. Streuter] Surgery **34:**28-32, July '53
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (alone and with vitamin C), of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations), of androstenediol propionate (androgen) and of hyaluronidase on cutaneous homografts in rabbit, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 317-333, April '53 I
effect of ultracentrifugation and hyaluronidase on filtrability of chick embryo extract for tissue culture, [J. C. Bryant, W. R. Earle & E. V. Peppers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 189-225, Aug. '53
evidence of Negri bodies in lesions produced by fixed virus (Louis Pasteur strain) due to hyaluronidase action, [R. Béquignon, A. Guichard & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**263-264, Aug. '53 F
influence on absorption from colon, [P. Hagen & K. W. Robinson] M.J.Australia **1:** 848-849, June 13, '53
on cervical sperm migration, [R. A. Ascorti] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**403-405, Sept. '53 S
on experimental hypercholesteremia in rabbits and rats and atheromatosis in rabbits, [J. Seifter & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**468-473, July '53
primary malignant tumors of liver with unusual increase in blood mucopolysaccharides forming a visible reticulum on total blood smear, serum and hemopoietic organs; action of hyaluronidase, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro, A. Roca Estévez & E. J. Miguel] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**285-291, '52 S
quantitative demonstration of activity in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [A. S. Evans] Exper.Parasitol. **2:** 417-427, Oct. '53
streptococcal decapsulation test for detection of hyaluronidase activity in animal parasites, [D. R. Lincicome] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**333-340, Oct. '53
vasoconstriction action in frogs and dogs, [F. E. Emery] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 412-416 '53
in blood: See Blood, hyaluronidase
inhibitors, antihyaluronidase potency of human serum; variations in provoked insulin hypoglycemia, [P. Pellegrini] Minerva med. **2:**185-189, July 14, '53 I
in human pregnancy and menstruation; nonspecific serum inhibitor, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 14) **13:** 27-40, '53
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase of snake and spider venoms by human serum, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**344-350, '53 G
investigation of viscosity and hyaluronidase inhibitors in joint exudate after intra-articular cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) injections (in patients with rheumatoid arthritis), [B. Ekman, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**175-178, '53
mucolytic enzyme systems; comparison of mucoprotein and hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in maternal and infant serum, [R. A. Good, V. C. Kelley, T. A. Good & D. Glick] Pediatrics **12:**575-583, Nov. '53
role of adrenal medulla in so-called antihyaluronidase action in rats, [E. Kelemen, B. Tanos, R. Soltész & K. Kovács] Acta endocrinol. **13:**231-234, July '53
role of adrenal systems in so-called antihyaluronidase effects, [B. Tanos, E. Kelemen & R. Soltész] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**419-424, '53 G
therapy of rheumatic arthritis by inhibition of hyaluronidase with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [H. Giggiberger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1439-1441, Oct. 16, '53 G
spreading action, can favorable effect of estrogen hormones on acute pulmonary edema by explained as hyaluronidase type effect? Influence of testicular hyaluronidases on acute experimental pulmonary edema due to epinephrine, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 261-266, Aug. 31, '52 I
changes in resorption of peroral p-aminosalicylic acid by hyaluronidase, [H. Mauer & H. Klein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**478-481, '53 G
chronologic determination of modifications in blood eosinophil levels and intradermal dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in immediate postoperative period, [R. Mampuys & J. Mahaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**483-486, '53 F
clinical applications of permease, [A. Stettbacher] Helvet.med.acta **20:**206-210, July '53 G
clinical uses; current review, [R. C. Britton & D. V. Habif] Surgery **33:**917-942, June '53
demonstration of "spreading factor" in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [R. E. Kuntz] Exper. Parasitol. **2:**397-402, Oct. '53
effect of prolonged local treatment with adrenocortical and sex steroids on intradermal spreading action, [M. A. Hayes] Endocrinology **52:**646-651, June '53
effect on new vessel formation in cornea; experimental study, [I. C. Michaelson, N. Herz & G. Rapoport] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**613-617, Nov. '53
effect on permeability of small vessels by means of fluorescein technic, [R. Fruscella] Minerva med. **2:**439-440, Aug. 25, '53 I
effect on spreading of tuberculin erythema, [H. Mauer & H. Klein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 73-75, '53 G
effect on therapeutic efficacy of BAL (dimercaprol) applied to rabbit cornea (for gas burns), [C. Harris & B. S. Cohen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 777-781, June (pt. 1) '53
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute articular rheumatism, [J. Mahaux & P. Maurice] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 267-270, '53 F
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute pneumopathies, [J. Mahaux & P. Golard] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**271-274, '53 F
hyaluronidase and local anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Aghina & G. Marinucci] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**199-210, March '53 I
hyaluronidase as adjuvant to methylene blue in staining of nerve fibers, [I. A. McGregor] Nature, London **171:**1070, June 13, '53
hyaluronidase as factor facilitating insulin coma, [O.

HYALURONIDASE, spreading action--Continued
Carrescia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:265-282, Oct. '52 I
in pudendal block, [E. O. de M. Falleiros & S. Nogueira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:253-265, April '53 P
in urographic examination of children, [H. Gladnikoff & E. Jacobsson] Acta paediat. **42**:393-397, '53
influence of dietary factors and adrenal on hyaluronidase spreading reaction in rat, [E. M. Beck & E. P. Ralli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 588-591, July '53
intramuscular urography in infants and children; use of iodopyracet and hyaluronidase, [A. Cammenos] J.urol., Paris **59**:505-510, '53 F
kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) in chronic arthropathies, [A. Münnich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1636-1638, Nov. 20, '53 G
phenomena of diffusion in alloxan and pancreoprivic diabetes, [F. Llorca Lledó] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 235-246, '53 S
pudendal anesthesia with addition of hyaluronidase for control of pain in obstetrics, [W. Spielmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:660-661, Aug. 14, '53 G
role in impregnation, [H. Lams] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:495-507, June 1, '53 Du
speeding up resorption of subcutaneous depot, [C. Denck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:908-909, Oct. 1, '53 G
subcutaneous perfusion of penicillin, [E. Bussinello & G. Pino] Clin.terap. **4**:631-635, June '53 I
synergistic effects of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine and hyaluronidase in guinea pigs, [K. Birkhaug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:188-198, Aug. '53
test of hyaluronidase-hemoglobin diffusion in jaundice due to hepatitis, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin. belg. **8**: 315-321, May-June '53 F
therapy of tuberculous fistula by means of hyaluronidase and streptomycin, [P. A. Stagno] Minerva ortop. **4**:143-145, June '53 I
urethan and hyaluronidase; addition of hyaluronidase in intramuscular application of urethan; preliminary report, [R. Riegel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:885-886, June 12, '53 G
use in orthopaedic surgery, [W. R. MacAusland, Jr., J. J. Gartland & H. Hallock] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:604-608; 680; 684, July '53
use of mercurial diuretic introduced by subcutaneous route with hyaluronidase and by intradermal route, [G. Mauro] Minerva med. **2**: 712-713, Sept. 26, '53 I
therapy: See also Cataract, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Scleroderma, therapy
clinical uses; current review, [R. C. Britton & D. V. Habif] Surgery **33**:917-942, June '53
toxicity, fatal case following subcutaneous sodium chloride infusion with addition of hyaluronidase in infant, [W. Vilmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1105-1106 , Oct. 9, '53 G
HYBBINETTE, R., Oskar Nordlander (1884-1953), Nord. med. **49**:857-858, June 12, '53 Sw
HYBRIDITY
development of mammary tumors in hybrid mice, [L. Dmochowski] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:73-119, March '53
HYCODAN: See cross reference under diHydrocodeinone
HYDANTOINS
quantitative studies of physiologic disposition of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin) and 5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (nirvanol), [T. C. Butler] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 340-345, Nov. '53
effects, peripheral anticonvulsive action of phenobarbital, ethylphenacemide and diphenylhydantoin, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:681-683, July 18, '53 F
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, conjunctival ulceration as complication in treatment of epilepsy, [M. P. van Huyssteen] South African M.J. **27**: 626-627, July 25, '53
demonstration of positive L. E. phenomenon following hypersensitivity to penicillin and hydantoin therapy; 2 cases, [P. Miescher & J. Delacrétaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:536-538, June 6, '53 F
hemolytic anemia secondary to mesantoin, [I. Snapper, D. Marks, L. Schwartz & L. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:619-623, Sept. '53
lesions of bone marrow caused by modern anticonvulsive agents, hydantoins and trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative), [U. Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1107-1109, Aug. 14, '53 G
swelling of lymph nodes following mesantoin medication; cytologic aspects, [F. Bodart] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:375-379, Oct. '53 G
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, B.: **See HYDE, L., jt. auth.**
HYDE, G. M.: **See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.**
HYDE, H. V., Nature of World Health Organization, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:601-605, June '53
HYDE, J., and SKOGLUND, C. R., Observations on selective stimulation of afferent nerves by currents of opposite direction, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:470-482, '53
See FRYKHOLM, R., jt. auth.
See HAAPANEN, L., jt. auth.
KUGELBERG, E., and SKOGLUND, C. R., Comparative studies of central and peripheral activation of motoneurons, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**: 483-502, '53
HYDE, L., POKORNY, C., and HYDE, B., Coccidioidomycosis, Postgrad.Med. **14**:306-310, Oct. '53
HYDE, REED W.: **See TONNDORF, J., jt. auth.**
HYDE, ROBERT W., Factors in group motivation in mental hospital, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:212-225, March '53
HYDEN, H. (Göteborg): **See BRATTGAARD, S. O., jt. auth.**
HYDEN, H. (Graz), Manifestation eines diffusen osteoporotischen Myeloms (Plasmocytom) nach einem Unfall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:850-852, Oct. 2, '53
HYDERGIN (ergot preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Frostbite, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sweat Glands, diseases
HYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Nephritis, complications and sequels; Phthalazines; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRANENCEPHALUS: See Brain, abnormalities
HYDRAZIDES
See also Isoniazid
antitubercular substances; alkyl, aralkyl, aryl and cyclic hydrazides and miscellaneous nitrogenous derivatives, [J. Shavel, Jr., F. Leonard, F. H. McMillan & J. A. King] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:402-407, July '53
biochemical behavior of glucurolactone acylhydrazones, [H. Passedouet, P. Fusey & M. Roussos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:784-788, '53 F
in vitro effect of new antituberculosis chemotherapeutic; p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:391-394, March-April '53 I
relations between chemical structure and activity of some inhibitors of Mycobacterium tuberculosis (with special reference to caprohydrazides), [A. di Marco] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:807-808, Aug. '53
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HYDRAZINES
requirement for hydrazine-sensitive serum factor and heat-labile serum factors in inactivation of human C'3 by zymosan, [L. Pillemer, I. H. Lepow & L. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**: 339-345, Nov. '53
1-HYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
1,4-diHYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See cross reference under Dihydralazine
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
vacciniforme, treated with potassium para-aminobenzoate, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, A. C. Curtis & J. M. Shaw] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:5-7, July '53
HYDROCARBONS
damaging effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on tissue cultures, [A. Graffi, A. Krüger & U. Heine] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/361 - I/364, Aug. 10, '53 G
experimental studies on cancerigenesis of synthetic liquid fuels and petroleum substitutes, [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:307-327, Oct. '53
HYDROCELE
hydrocele and inguinal hernia; cremaster sign, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2465-2468, Sept. 11, '53 S
therapy, hydrocelectomy dressing (for prevention of swelling of scrotum), [S. Jerome] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1241-1242, Aug. '53

HYDROCEPHALUS
acute benign hydrocephalus of nursling following ingestion of single massive dose of vitamin A, [J. Marie & G. See] Ann.paediat. **180:**308-314, April-May '53 F
circulation in cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study for avoidance of postoperative hydrocephalus following surgery of meningocele, [O. Wustmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1297-1301, '53 G
effect of induced hyperglycemia on glucose content of cerebrospinal fluid in patients, [J. E. Sifontes, R. D. B. Williams, E. M. Lincoln & H. Clemons] J.Pediat. **43:**243-252, Sept. '53
experimental hydrocephalus, [A. Bachs & A. E. Walker] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**283-292, July '53
experimental studies on circulation of cerebrospinal fluid and methods of producing communicating hydrocephalus in dog, [P. H. Schurr, R. L. McLaurin & F. D. Ingraham] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 515-525, Sept. '53
histologic structure of ganglia of orthosympathetic nervous system in anencephalus, hemicephalus and congenital hydrocephalus, [V. Ricci] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**83-100, June '53 I
in premature infant caused by papilloma of choroid plexus with report of surgical treatment, [D. D. Matson] J.Neurosurg. **10:**416-420, July '53
in tuberculous meningitis, [C. A. Schiavini] Minerva pediat. **5:**874-883, Oct. 15, '53 I
otitic hydrocephalus; case, [R. J. Martin] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:**695-698, Nov. '53
post-traumatic subdural hydroma; case of massive external hydrocephlaus, [I. Perlmutter & R. E. Strain] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**122-125, July '53
subdural hydroma, [F. Bertini & G. Kluzer] Minerva med. **2:**239, July 28, '53 I
traumatic hydrocephalus, [F. Laubenthal] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**874-891, Dec. '52 G
traumatic pseudomeningocele (transformation into communicating diploic hydrocephalus); case, [G. B. Belloni & M. Quarti] Riv.neurol. **23:**146-151, March-April '53 I
diagnosis, x-ray analysis of intracerebral changes in infancy and childhood, [H. Salinger] Harefuah **45:** 36-37, July 15, '53
therapy, ample ventriculostomies with clipping (author's technic) and coagulation of choroid plexus; 21 cases, [L. Rao] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1559-1565, June 19, '53 S
arachnoid-ureterostomy; 50 cases, [D. D. Matson] Pediatrics **12:**326-334, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
derivation drainage according to Torkildsen, [H. W. Pia] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**102-107, '53 G
shunting operations for communicating hydrocephalus, [H. G. Crockett] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18:**131-135, Sept. '53
subdural hematoma occurring in surgically treated hydrocephalic children; method of handling persistent accumulations, [L. M. Davidoff & E. H. Feiring] J.Neurosurg. **10:**557-563, Nov. '53
surgical treatment (especially coagulation of choroid plexus) of infantile hydrocephalus and meningocele, [T. J. Putnam] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 74-78, July '53
transcallosal ventriculocisternostomy as new technic in obstructive hydrocephalus, [G. Lazorthes] Presse méd. **61:**1210, Sept. 26, '53 F
di**HYDROCHOLESTEROL:** See Cholesterol
di**HYDROCODEINONE:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in
HYDROCORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
HYDROCORTONE: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone
di**HYDROERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Herpes zoster; Labor, drugs in; Labor, induction
HYDROGEN
cyanide: See Cyanides
peroxide, cytologic effects of chemicals on ascites sarcomas; selective damage to tumor cells by calcium chloride, aluminum chloride and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Gann **44:** 39-46, March '53
methyl alcohol and hydrogen peroxide; effect on optic nerve, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **57:**41-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
nature of corneal "canals" produced by perilimbal injections, [B. Friedman] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 688-695, Dec. '53
so-called arterialization of preserved blood with 3 per cent hydrogen peroxide, [M. Kopecký & B. Korecký] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 397-403, '53 Cz
sulfide: See Baths, sulfur; Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Saliva, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
investigations on pH of malignant tumors in mice and humans after administration of glucose, [J. Naeslund & K. E. Swenson] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32:** 359-367, '53
microanalytic studies on amino acid nitrogen of horny layer dissolving at pH 7.4--pH 13; technic of copper complex method and general results, [H. W. Spier & F. Fortleff] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**22-32, '53 G
occurrence of Micromyces (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in female genitourinary tract; relation to pH and general flora of vagina, [E. A. Freundt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 468-480, '53
studies on O/R potential, pH and proteinase production in cultures of Streptococcus pyogenes, in relation to immunizing activity, [Stamp] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:** 347-364, Aug. '53
variation of healthy intact skin, [W. R. Inch & A. C. Burton] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 127-134, June '53
variations in pH of allantoic fluid inoculated with influenza virus; culture of virus in slightly acid allantoic fluid, [B. Fauconnier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**222-229, Aug. '53 F
determination, continual pH measuring by means of inserted microglass electrode in living normal and tumor tissues, [Y. Tagashira, K. Yasuhira, H. Matsuo & S. Amano] Gann **44:** 63-64, Sept. '53
effects, action of streptomycin on E. coli; effect of pH of medium and of concentration of streptomycin on its antibacterial action; development of streptomycin resistance, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**453-464, '53
clinical significance of pH of ophthalmic solutions, [G. Floyd, P. C. Kronfeld & J. E. McDonald] J. Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 333-337, June '53
effect of glucose and pH upon potassium loss from rabbit red cells, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**179-190, Oct. '53
effect of hydrogen ions and carbonic acid on blood vessels and musculature of frog lung, [H. Meves] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 259-284, '53 G
effect of pH on Rh antibody titrations, [B. B. Carter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 705-709, July '53
effects of pH on toxic and mutagenic action of acriflavin on yeasts, [H. Marcovich] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 443-450, Oct. '53 F
effects of various hormones according to pH of surrounding medium on metamorphosis and development of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green), [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Gynéc. et obst. **52:**427-437, '53 F
enzymatic decomposition of stimulating substance of sensory nerves, its dependence on pH and its inhibition by central exciting substances, [K. Umrath] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**148-155, '53 G
influence of pH on toxicity of bile salts to isolated frog hearts, [B. N. Bachra] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:**26-34, May 1, '53
on antibiotic action of tyrothricin, [E. Kaiser & V. Camboni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 298-302, July-Aug. '53 I
quaternary ammonium salts as inhibitors of acetylcholine esterase; pH dependence of inhibitory effects; dissociation constant of anionic site, [F. Bergmann & A. Shimoni] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**473-477, Nov. '52
studies on enema; influences of pH value of enema on absorption of calcium in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 83-93, June 25, '53
therapeutic significance of luizym (enzyme preparation); combination with ferments of digestive tract; extension of proteolytic activity of luizym in acid area, [W. Grassmann & K. Mayer] Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/526-I/530, Nov. 10, '53 G
bis-(di**HYDROGLYOXALINYL)PHENYLPHENANTHRIDINE:** See Phenanthridine Compounds
di**HYDROHYDROXYCODEINONE:** See Codeine
HYDROMA: See Hydrocephalus
HYDRONAPHTHALENES: See Labor, drugs in
HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE
general vegetative symptoms produced by β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, [B. Lüderitz] Acta neuroveg. **6:**282-316, '53 G

HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE--Continued
vegetative syndromes produced by β-tetrahydronaphthylamine; clinical and diagnostic significance, [B. Lüderitz] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 64-118, '53 G
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
HYDRONEPHROSIS
genetics of luxate mice; horseshoe kidney, hydronephrosis and lumbar reduction, [T. C. Carter] J. Genetics **51:**441-457, July '53
giant hydronephrosis; case, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**428-432, '53 T
giant hydronephrosis in double kidney, [P. J. Dennehy] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**247-251, Sept. '53
complications and sequels, rupture of hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis into peritoneal cavity, [S. Chwat & S. Adamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 893-896, '53 Pol
rupture of inner wall of hydronephrosis following abdominal contusion, [H. Deutsch] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:** 274-277, Sept. '53 G
traumatic rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [F. Noguerol] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 202-207, '52 S
vascular changes, [R. Altschul & S. Fedor] Am.Heart J. **46:** 291-295, Aug. '53
diagnosis, large hydronephrosis simulating ovarian cyst, [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**189-193, '53
pararenal pseudohydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 239-246, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, conservative therapy of hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [E. dal Zotto] Urologia **20:** 372-376, Aug. 20, '53 I
in children; clinical study of 78 cases with special reference to role of aberrant renal vessels and results of conservative operations, [H. H. Nixon] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**601-609, May '53
unilateral hydronephrosis in child with abdominal groove due to umbilical cord wrapping around waist, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5:**841-845, Oct. 15, '53 I
pathology, histologic changes of renal medulla, [E. F. Hjort] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**132-137, '53
hydronephrotic spotted kidney following pyelonephritis, [H. von Törne] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 645-652, '53 G
therapy, in children; clinical study of 78 cases with special reference to role of aberrant renal vessels and results of conservative operations, [H. H. Nixon] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**601-609, May '53
intubated ureterotomy for treatment of stricture of ureteropelvic juncture and upper part of ureter; personal simplified technic, [C. P. Mathé] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**744-752, June '53
partial renal resection in plastic surgery, [P. Bischoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**301-308, '53 G
partial resection of kidney in large hydronephrosis; theoretic foundation and partial results, [E. F. Hjort] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**103-116, '53
pelviureteroplasty, [G. H. Macnab] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**429-430, June '53
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHILIA: See Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
HYDROQUINONE
toxicity, depigmentary properties of monobenzylether of hydroquinone (monobenzone), [L. Forman] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**406-409, Nov. '53
mechanism of mitotic abnormalities induced in animal tissues, [R. Parmentier & P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**20-30, July '53
HYDROROTENONE: See Rotenone
HYDROSULPHOSOL (sulfhydryl solution): See Eyes, wounds and injuries
di**HYDROTACHYSTEROL**
(di)hydrotachysterol test on normal persons with special regard to QT interval in resting electrocardiogram, [E. Y. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 642-648, Oct. '53 G
therapy: See Dwarfism, renal
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
practical aspects of Kneipp's hydrotherapy, [H. Storck] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**256-292, July-Aug. '53 G
HYDROTHORAX
See also Pleurisy, with effusion
clinical picture of Meigs syndrome associated with ovarian cystadenoma, [H. Esser & H. Steinkamp] Medizinische, pp. 1460-1461, Nov. 7, '53 G
Meigs syndrome; case in child, [W. E. Knaus, J. Campos & W. Rose] J.Pediat. **43:** 88-91, July '53
HYDROTHORAX--Continued
Meigs syndrome; ovarial fibroma, ascites and hydrothorax, [J. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**812-813, May 29, '53 G
HYDROTRIAZINES: See Triazines
HYDROURETER: See Ureters
di**HYDROXYACETONE**
(di)hydroxyacetone esters as precursors of triglycerides during intestinal absorption, [R. Reiser & M. C. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**815-819, June '53
HYDROXY-ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
HYDROXYANDROSTENEDIONE: See Adrenals, secretion
HYDROXYANTHROQUINONES: See Constipation, therapy
HYDROXYBENZALisoNICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZONE: See cross reference under Flavoteben
HYDROXYCHALCONE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
HYDROXYCORTICOIDS; HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion
HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone
4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin; Rats, extermination; Thrombosis, therapy
bis-**(4-HYDROXYCOUMARINYL)ETHANOL ETHERS:** See Bishydroxycoumarin
17-α-HYDROXY-11-DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
4-HYDROXYEPHEDRINE: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Inflammation, therapy
HYDROXYETHYLSULFONE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HYDROXYETHYLTHEOPHYLLINE: See Theophylline
HYDROXYLAMINES
Inhibitory action on biologic oxidations, [I. Raw] Science **118:**159-160, Aug. 7, '53
5-HYDROXYMETHYL-4-METHYLURACIL: See Granulocytopenia, therapy
3-HYDROXY-N-METHYLMORPHINAN: See cross reference under Racemorphan
di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**
improvement in technic of dopa reaction, [G. Radaeli] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**668-671, Dec. '53
di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE DECARBOXYLASE:** See Enzymes
m-**HYDROXYPHENYLAMINOETHANOL:** See Adrenal Preparations
p-**HYDROXYPHENYLSALICYLAMIDE:** See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
HYDROXYPROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
HYDROXYPROLINE: See Proline
p-**HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE**
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; studies on "pituitary inhibiting substance" p-hydroxypropiophenone, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 629-644, '53 G
new pituitary inhibitor; modern aspects of question, [Abeniacar] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**60-66, July '53 S
effects, antihormone property and inhibiting effect on diaphysial growth, [G. Cotellessa & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **5:**654-655, Aug. 15, '53 I
on corporeal development and on histologic structure of pituitary and of genital glands; experimental study with white rats, [A. Zilli & S. Bardelli] Folia endocrinol. **6:**331-338, June '53 I
on peripheral blood crasis and on hemopoietic organs of guinea pig, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Haematologica **37:**339-353, '53 I
on weight increase of male and female rat, [G. Hirtz & J. Cartron] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**303-325, '53 F
sexual zone of adrenals; relation to pituitary; effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on zone X in rat, [A. Cano Monasterio] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 259-263, April-May '53 S
di**HYDROXYPROPYLTHEOPHYLLINE:** See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Theophylline
HYDROXYPYRIDINES: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
HYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives; Vagina, inflammation

2-HYDROXYSTILBAMIDINE: See Blastomycosis, therapy
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE: See Serotonin
HYGE, T. V., Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1003-1010, June 25, '53 Da
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
avenues to better environment, [J. Green] J.Roy.San. Inst. **73:** 728-739, Nov. '53
evaluation of sanitation programs in city-county health department, [J. A. Salvato, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 595-599, June '53
presidential address [Conference 3--Sanitary Inspectors] [N. Bastable] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 563-565, Sept. '53
public, professional, industrial allies in sanitation, [M. D. Hollis] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 805-810, Aug. '53
sanitation problems during flood, [J. A. Stringer] Canad.J.Pub Health **44:** 153-159, May '53
unfinished business and new forces in environmental health orthodoxy, [A. Wolman] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 962-967, Oct. '53
history, preventive medicine and sanitation through the ages, [B. D. Holland] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 132-138, June '53
rediscovering our heritage in sanitation, [E. B. Phelps & J. E. Kiker, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 7-14, June (pt. 2) '53
views of Avicenna on hygiene, [M. E. Efendiev] Klin.med.(no. 5) **31:** 92-95, '53 R
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, global opportunity for better environment, [H. M. Bosch] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 20-25, June (pt. 2) '53
proposal for international cooperation in protection of populations against carcinogenic agents, [H. Druckrey] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 277-283, '53 G.
military, Army preventive medicine technicians; schooling and background, [J. D. Flintjer] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1468-1474, Oct. '53
insect control in preventive medicine program of Ryukyus command, [M. L. Grover] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1:** 102-103, May '53
paracolon carriers among food handlers, [E. K. Tatsuno & O. A. Bushnell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1049-1051, July '53
preventive medicine activities in Far East, [R. J. Karpen] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 104, May '53
results of use of chlorophenothane as aid to insecticides with lasting effects in French Guiana at time of fourth campaign with insecticides from 1951-1952, [H. Floch] Méd.trop. **13:** 641-649, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
use of L-19 insecticide spray kit in division areas, [F. K. Harder] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 94-95, May '53
municipal, environmental health responsibilities for next century, [R. Eliassen] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 26-30, June (pt. 2) '53
naval, antimalarial drainage in Naval Base and establishments, Singapore, [G. Southwell-Sander & J. H. J. Thye] J.Trop.Med. **56:** 175-183, Aug. '53
of prisons: See Prisons and Prisoners
of ships: See Ships
rural: See also Public Health, rural
environmental health in rural economy, [M. D. Hollis] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1107-1114, Nov. '53
hygiene of water in rural environment, [A. Le Strat] Rev.prat. **3:** 2201-2204, Nov. 21, '53 F
teaching: See Public Health, training
tropical: See Tropics
HYGROMA: See Hydrocephalus; Mediastinum, cysts; Neck, cysts
HYMAN, A.: See **HENLEY, W. L., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, C., STONE, A., and SOSNOW, M., Application of tissue clearance technics in small animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 643-646, July '53
See **PALDINO, R. L., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, E.: See **HEANEY, N. S., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, G. A.: See **LOEFFLER, R. K., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, I.: See **ZIMDAHL, W. T., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, J., Peri-ureteropelvic cyst, J.Urol. **70:** 32-37, July '53
HYMAN, S., and ROSENBLUM, S. H., Clinical evaluation of new antitussive agent, Illinois M.J. **104:** 257-259, Oct. '53
See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, W.: See **WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.**
HYMEN
abnormalities, atresia; case, [J. Platz] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1019-1021, '53 G
circular pedicled hymen; embryologic and medico-legal study, [F. Bonnet & J. A. Cabello] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 151-153, May 15-30, '53 S
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infection
HYNES, J. F., and FRELICK, R. W., Roentgen therapy of malignant lymphoma with special reference to segmental radiation therapy; results 1935-1945, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 247-257, Aug. '53
HYNES, M., Dispatch of specimens, Brit.M.J. **2:** 876-878, Oct. 17, '53
HYNES, W., Results of pharyngoplasty by muscle transplantation in "failed cleft palate" cases, with special reference to influence of pharynx on voice production; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 17-35, July '53
HYNIE, J.: See **RABOCH, J., jt. auth.**
HYOID BONE
hyoid bone syndrome, [L. A. Brown] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 177-180, Nov. '53
roentgen diagnosis of thyrohyoid lesions due to strangulation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Presse méd. **61:** 731-732, May 20, '53 F
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCAPNIA: See Carbon Dioxide
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
See also Face, blood supply; Muscles, blood supply; Skin, blood supply; etc.
clinical and experimental studies of anticoagulant, hyperemia producing ointment, hirudoid (organ extract), [H. H. Friderich & M. Thurn] Medizinische, pp. 1366-1368, Oct. 17, '53 G
dependence of hyperemic effect of ultrasounds on duration of exposure, [J. Lehmann & E. Köster] Strahlentherapie **92:** 159-164, '53 G
histamine as regulator of peripheral defensive processes (hyperemia and hyperalgesia) mediated by vegetative nervous system, [K. Speckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 22-25, '53 G
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERESTHESIA
comparative studies on effects of antihistamine preparations and other substances on Head zones; physiopathology of referred pain, [K. Speckmann & G. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 122-129, '53 G
course of reflectory zones (Head zones) in skin, hypodermis and muscular apparatus, [W. Kohlrausch] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 223-232, May-June '53 G
cutaneous hyperalgesia and histaminergic nerves, [K. Speckmann] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 126-134, '53 G
dynamic conception of thalamic hyperpathia, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 338-350, '53 G
faradic cutaneous hyperalgesia (Neri test) in lumbosciatic pain due to discal hernia; prognostic and diagnostic value, [A. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch. ortop. **66:** 254-264, April-May '53 I
forms of pain and concept of hyperpathia, [K. J. Zülch & E. E. Schmid] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 147-159, '53 G
histamine as regulator of peripheral defensive processes (hyperemia and hyperalgesia) mediated by vegetative nervous system, [K. Speckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 22-25, '53 G
pathogenesis of hyperpathic sensations in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. Z. Feyzullaev] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53:** 417-421, '53 R
segmental therapy by modification of hyperalgetic zones; theoretic principles in treatment of painful states, [M. Schrenk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1029-1033, July 17, '53 G
HYPERGLOBULINEMIA: See Blood Proteins
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
in school children; detection with plus sphere lens; significance in reading, [L. Johnson] J.School Health **23:** 268-271, Nov. '53

HYPEROPIA--Continued
severe hyperopia; associated with corneal vascularization and scarring, [E. L. Manning] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**983, July '53
HYPEROSTOSIS, INFANTILE CORTICAL: See Bones, pathology; Clavicle, diseases; Scapula, diseases
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, cancer; Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPATHIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTENSIN (agiotonin): See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
unilateral, case of congenital hemihypertrophy showing variations in bone age and development, [F. S. Carter & G. C. Dockeray] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 321-324, Aug. '53
syndrome of congenital hemihypertrophy, shortness of stature and elevated urinary gonadotropins, [H. K. Silver, W. Kiyasu, J. George & W. C. Deamer] Pediatrics **12:**368-375, Oct. '53
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
HYPESTHESIA
arthropathy of ankle in congenital indifference to pain, [G. K. Rose] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**408-410, Aug. '53
congenital total indifference to pain; case, [P. F. Girard, M. Devic & A. Garin] Rev.neurol. **88:**198-201, '53 F
nerve endings in subject with arthropathy and congenital absence of pain, [W. Feindel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**402-407, Aug. '53
progressive joint disorders caused by insensitivity to pain; case, [J. G. Petrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 399-401, Aug. '53
HYPHEX (hexamethonium-hydralazine preparation): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quarternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Phthalazines
HYPHOMYCETES: See Fungi
HYPNOSIS
therapeutic, dissociative reactions; dissociation, double personality, depersonalization, amnesia, fugue states, somnambulism and hypnosis, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**541-551; 578, Oct. '53
efficacy of therapeutic suggestion during prolonged hypnotic sleep, [V. E. Rozhnov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**462-464, '53 R
experiments in substitution of symptoms, [P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15:**405-424, Sept.-Oct. '53
for control of anxiety, [J. M. Schneck] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**274-277, Sept. '53
hypnotherapy followed by new preparations; first clinical results, [P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2:** 232-233, July 28, '53 I
hysterical amnesia treated by hypnosis; psychiatric and psychologic aspects, [S. M. Izner, J. Goldman & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**313-315, Oct. '53
in phantom limb sensations in amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**170-174, '52 Sw
leukotomy and hypnotherapy in obsessive psychosis; case, [P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2:**259-260, July 28, '53 I
metabolic and hematic variations during hypnotherapy, [P. Taverna & P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2:**260-261, July 28, '53 I
production of therapeutic hypnotism by means of conditioned reflex due to barbiturates, [M. Rojo S.] Actas luso-espan̈.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**127-134, April '53 S
psychogenic gastrointestinal disorder and cephalalgia with paradoxic reactions to hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**130-134, Feb. '53
HYPNOTICS
See also under names of hypnotics, as Acetanilid; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Opium; etc.
habituation; experimental study, [L. Buchel & J. Levy] Anesth.et analg. **10:**159-183, June '53 F
HYPNOTICS--Continued
effects, effects of local anesthetics and hypnotics on motility of polynuclear leukocytes; in vitro study, [S. Bazin & A. Delaunay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**895-902, May '53 F
on carbohydrate metabolism of brain; formation and utilization of hexosephosphates in normal cerebral tissue, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**751-758, '53 F
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, clinical use of micoren (crotonic acid derivative) in therapy of hypnotics and carbon monoxide intoxication, [W. Benstz] Medizinische, pp. 1115-1119, Aug. 29, '53 G
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
"anatomy" of hypochrondriac states; role of cerebral atrophy, [H. E. Kehrer] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**449-460, '53 G
HYPODERMA bovis: See Flies
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, surgery: See Bladder, ulcers; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
HYPOGENITALISM: See Eunuchoidism; Genitals, diseases; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Ovary, insufficiency; Testes, diseases; Testes, pathology
HYPOPHARYNGOSCOPY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers; Uvea, inflammation
HYPOSPADIAS
[W. C. Huffman, D. A. Culp & R. H. Flocks] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**495-500, Dec. '53
comparison of Duplay and Denis Browne technics for operations, [D. Browne] Surgery **34:**787-798, Oct. '53
hypospadias and hermaphroditism, [J. Edelhoff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**1-15, '53 G
therapy and prognosis, [S. T. Woudstra] Geneesk. gids **31:**439-449, Oct. 15, '53 Du
34 completed cases operated on according to Denis Browne, [P. Fogh-Andersen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**414-423, '53
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
behavior of hypothalamus-hypophysial neurosecretion during experimental alterations of hydrosaline metabolism, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**437-449, Feb. '53 I
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of median hypothalamus of rat; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations on diencephalic acetylcholine content, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 373-376, '53 G
preliminary report on successful therapy of peptic ulcer with extracts from pineal gland and tuber cinereum, [H. M. Gerson] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**370-375, '53
anatomy and histology, clinical hypothalamic syndromes; anatomicophysiologic correlations, [I. S. Wechsler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**492-503, June '53
cytology of nerve cells, [M. Romieu, A. Stahl & G. Cotte] Acta anat. **18:**74-79, '53 F
histochemical examination of colloids of hypothalamus-hypophysis system, [D. Bachrach, K. Kovács, F. Oláh & V. Varró] Acta morphol. **3:** 169-182, '53
neurosecretory phenomena in hypothalamo-hypophysial system of man and monkey, [S. L. Palay] Am.J. Anat. **93:**107-141, July '53
occurrence of vesiculated neurons in dog, [P. A. Jewell] J.Physiol. **121:**167-181, July 28, '53
secretory granules and Nissl substance in fresh supraoptic neurons of rabbit, [S. L. Palay & S. L. Wissig] Anat.Rec. **116:**301-313, July '53
diseases, adrenal hypercorticism of hypothalamic origin, [H. P. Klotz & J. Avril] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**293-302, '53 F
central ketosis (due to hypothalamic irritation), [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**571-579, '53 G
clinical syndromes; anatomicophysiological correlations, [I. S. Wechsler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 492-503, June '53
diencephalohypothalamic syndrome of "ergotropic rigidity"; pathogenesis of diencephalic insomnia, [H. Häfner & B. Friedel] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**317-327, '53 G

HYPOTHALAMUS, diseases--Continued
effects of lesions and subsequent propylthiouracil treatment on pituitary structure and function in rat, [E. M. Bogdanove & N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **53**:274-292, Sept. '53
hormonal-diencephalic regulatory disorders during isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [W. Michel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:788-792, Aug. 14, '53 G
hyperthermia in hypothalamic hyperphagia, [J. Mayer & R. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 523-525, June '53
influenza A encephalitis with involvement of infundibulum and tuber cinereum and metabolic disorders, [A. Raybaud, L. Badetti & Casteret] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:375-376, April 17-24, '53 F
limited form of diencephalosis; frontal hypothalamosis, [L. Rojas] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:103-112, April '53 S
neurogenetic factors of cholecystokinesis as basis for clinical interpretation of various aspects of hepatic colic; cholecystodyskinesia of diencephalic origin and analgesic variety of hepatic colic, [G. Bassi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:3-16, '53 S
pathophysiology of dwarfism (nanosomia erethica) caused by stimulation of central nervous system with alternating current, [R. Rigler & M. Holzbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:809-812, Sept. 18, '53 G
poliomyelitis; gastrointestinal disturbances; relationship to lesions in hypothalamus, [A. B. Baker, L. A. Brown & S. Cornwell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:715-725, Dec. '52
polymorphism of manifestations of atypical diencephalotrophic tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2825-2837, Sept. 30, '53 F
psychology of eating; effect of lesions in hypothalamus on appetite, [G. C. Kennedy] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:160-165, '53
regulation of food intake in normal rats and in rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, [J. L. Stromínger, J. R. Brobeck & R. L. Cort] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:55-74, Sept. '53
segmentary hyperhidrosis of encephalic origin; vegetative hemiplegia, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti & S. Wainrach] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:322-330, '52 S
serious diencephalic-pituitary syndrome in 2 cousins; one with schizophrenia anorexia and phobias; other with obsessive psychoneurosis, [D. de Caro] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:209-231, April '53 I
pathology, senile alterations, [G. Cozzo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:339-356, Oct. '52 I
physiology, changes in blood glucose levels after hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:87-89, May '53
changes in oxygen consumption and radioiodine (I^{131}) uptake following hypothalamic lesions in albino rat, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:75-85, May '53
changes in oxygen consumption, radioiodine uptake and body temperature following exposure to cold in albino rats with hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:193-200, Aug. '53
comparison of chemical and biologic method for determination of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenal venous blood following stimulation of hypothalamus, [F. Brücke & others] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:169-184, '53 G
dependence of mental, sleep and genital functions on vegetative regulating centers in hypothalamus; modification of these functions by weak roentgen irradiation of diencephalic area, [R. Birkner & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **91**:321-350, '53 G
diencephalic mechanisms in temperature regulation, [W. R. McCrum] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:233-281, April '53
diencephalogonadal functional relationships, [E. Gitsch] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:297-299, '53 G
diencephalon and pituitary body, [W. Bargmann] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:14-34, '53 G
diencephalopituitary function tests in menopause, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:152-154, '53 G
effect of exogenous hormones on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus in rat; effect of natural and synthetic estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:209-218, '53 G
effect of hypothalamic lesions on adrenal cortical response to stress in rat, [S. M. McCann] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:13-20, Oct. '53
effect of hypothalamic stimulation on adrenalin

HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology--Continued
(epinephrine) secretion of adrenal glands in cats, [T. Suzuki & T. Arai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 105-111, Aug. 25, '53
effect of injections of hypertonic NaCl-solutions into different parts of hypothalamus of goats, [B. Andersson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:188-201, '53
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on persistent vaginal estrus produced by hypothalamic lesions in rat, [M. A. Greer] Endocrinology **53**:380-390, Oct. '53
effects of exogenous hormones (androgen, chorionic gonadotropin and nor-epinephrine) on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:734-738, '53 G
emotional reactions; physiologic mechanism, [J. Agerberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.80) pp. 143-149, '53
experimental proof for origin of so-called posterior pituitary hormones from hypothalamus, [W. Hild & G. Zetler] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:189-201, '53 G
extravagal influences on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion induced by stress stimuli, [J. D. French, R. L. Longmire, R. W. Porter & H. J. Movius] Surgery **34**:821-832, Sept. '53
eye and diencephalon; ocular tension and chromatic luminous stimuli, [C. Sapuppo & A. Damiani] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:126-138, March-April '53 I
functional relations of adenohypophysis and hypothalamus, [A. P. D. Thomson & S. Zuckerman] Nature,London **171**:970, May 30, '53
glucostatic mechanism of regulation of food intake, [J. Mayer] New England J.Med. **249**:13-16, July 2, '53
hypothalamic influences on hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach, [R. W. Porter, H. J. Movius & J. D. French] Surgery **33**:875-880, June '53
hypothalamic-cortical system in barbiturate anesthesia, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:434-442, April 1, '53
"jump reflex" in hypothalamic cat, [C. Guzman F. & E. C. del Pozo] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:376-380, July '53
nature of sympathetico-adrenal discharge under conditions of excitation of central autonomic structures, [E. S. Redgate & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:475-480, Sept. '53
neuroendocrine response to injury: present status of problem, [D. M. Hume] Ann.Surg. **138**:548-557, Oct. '53
neurosecretion and hypothalamic-hypophysial system, [W. Bargmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1535-1536, Nov. 6, '53 G
physiology of hypothalamus and pituitary gland in relationship to gynecology, [G. W. Harris] Arch. Gynäk. **183**:35-48, '53 G
pituitary metastases from mammary carcinomas; problem of neurosecretion of hypothalamus, [H. Cain] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:142-152, '53 G
preliminary note on slow hypothalamic "osmopotentials," [C. von Euler] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:133-136, '53
role of diencephalopituitary system in regulation of sexual cycle, [A. Westman] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:131-145, '53 G
role of nervous factors in causation of peptic ulceration, [B. Robinson] M.J.Australia **1**:624-627, May 2, '53
vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activities of extracts of dog hypothalamus, [M. Vogt] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:193-196, June '53
tumors, gangliocytoma of pons penetrating into hypothalamic region, [A. de Haene, G. Hoffmann & J. Hozay] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:355-365, June '53 F
granular-cell myoblastoma of hypophysial stalk, [W. A. Harland] Cancer **6**:1134-1138, Nov. '53
hamartoma; 2 cases with associated developmental defects, [P. M. Marcuse, R. A. Burger & G. W. Salmon] J.Pediat. **43**:301-308, Sept. '53

HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold; Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTRICHOSIS: See Alopecia
HYPOXANTHINE: See Xanthines
HYPOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
HYSLOP, D. B.: **See HANCOX, N. M., jt. auth.**
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
history, development of hysteria concept, [H. Kranz] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:223-238, May '53 G

HYSTERIA--Continued
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
aphonia (is aphonia always "hysterical" symptom?), [L. Eitinger] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:27-34, '53
in surgery, [C. Araki] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:1-6, Jan. 1, '53 J
instance of Ganser syndrome, [R. D. Laing] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **99**:169-172, July '53
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
hysterical amnesia treated by hypnosis; psychiatric and psychologic aspects, [S. M. Izner, J. Goltiman & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:313-315, Oct. '53
hysteroconfusional crisis as neurotic reaction of flight or defense; contribution to psychodynamics of state of panic, [M. Schachter] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:127-132, June '53 F
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

I

INAH; INH: See Isoniazid
IPH: See cross reference under Iproniazid
I. Q.: See Mental Tests
IACCARINO, A., and IDONE, A., Il valore pratico dello spessore del torace nel radiogramma tipo, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:545-548, July '53
See IDONE, A., jt. auth.
IACOBONI, M.: See LUPACCIOLU, G., jt. auth.
IACOVONE, R.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.
IADEVAIA, F., Ricordo di Domenico Lista, Gior.med. mil. **103**:389-390, July-Aug. '53
IANNACCONE, A., La malattia di Sheehan (insufficienza preipofisaria da necrosi post-partum), Folia endocrinol. **6**:353-413, June '53
IANNACCONE, G., La sindrome del lobo medio, Riforma med. **67**:1058-1061, Sept. 19, '53
IASELLO, E.: See RICHARD, M., jt. auth.
IBANEZ GONZALEZ, R.: See GIMENO de SANDE, A., jt. auth.
IBARRA, J. P., DUBOURDIEU, J., ANTES, M., and VIGNALE, R., Observaciones sobre 29 casos de neumotórax extrapleural, Tórax **2**:145-160, June '53
IBARRA PEREZ, R., and GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., La lepra en Cuba, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:28-29, July-Dec. '52
See GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., jt. auth.
IBRAHIM, JUSSUF: See Obituaries
IBRÜGGER, A., Über die mütterliche Sterblichkeit unter und nach der Geburt bei Anstaltsentbindungen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:114-125, '53
IBSEN, B., Directions for treatment of respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **115**:1203-1205, Aug. 6, '53 Da
See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
See FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.
IBSEN, HENRIK (1828-1906)
process of self-realization in characters of Ibsen, [J. Obiols Vié] Med.clin. **20**:399-405, June '53 S
ICASIANO, C. B., Almost fatal penicillin anaphylactic-like shock reaction; report of case at V. Luna General Hospital (AFP), J.Philippine M.A. **29**:472-476, Sept. '53
ICE
sanitary quality of crushed and cubed ice as dispensed to consumer, [V. D. Foltz] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:949-954, Oct. '53
sanitation of crushed ice for iced drinks, [E. W. Moore, E. W. Brown & E. M. Hall] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1265-1269, Oct. '53
ICE CREAM
results of bacteriologic studies, [W. Boese] Ztschr. Hyg. **137**:268-283, '53 G
small scale preparation of hygienically satisfactory ice cream; bacteriologic studies, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:172-179, '53 G
ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen
ICHTHYOSIS, simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKERT, FRANZ, and KEUTZER, A., Das Krebs- und das Tuberkuloseproblem im Lichte der Statistik, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:241-265, '53
ICKERT, FRANZ (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [Neisen] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:257-258, May '53 G
seventieth birthday (with bibliography), [Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:330-333, '53 G
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin
IDDLES, A., Method of treatment of stasis ulcers of lower extremity, Delaware M.J. **25**:295-299, Oct. '53
IDENTIFICATION
See also Fingerprints; Infants, Newborn; Jurisprudence, Medical
anthropologic identification of unknown war dead in American Army, [F. Vandervael] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:617-621, Oct. 1, '53 F
of skeletal remains in Regina versus K and another: Howick Falls murder case, [I. Prinsloo] J.Forensic Med. **1**:11-17, July-Sept. '53
IDES, D.: See SENECA, H., jt. auth.
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
influence of phenylalanine intake on phenylketonuria, [H. Bickel, J. Gerrard & E. M. Hickmans] Lancet **2**:812-813, Oct. 17, '53
unexpected improvement of mental condition following ligature of internal jugular and external carotid at neck, [G. Gaist & G. Scarcella] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:529-540, '53 I
amaurotic, identity of Tay-Sachsdisease and Niemann-Pick disease, [O. A. Driessen] Acta pædiat. **42**:447-452, '53 F; Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:242-246, July '53 Du
lipid dystrophic changes in central nervous system in dogs (relation to amaurotic idiocy in man), [L. O. Hagen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:22-35, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects which tend to disappear: untreated congenital athyroidism, [M. Schachter] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:49-53, July '53 S
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, [M. Lazar] Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27**:197-206, '53
disorder of growth; congenital acromicria, [C. E. Benda] Medizinische, pp. 1083-1088, Aug. 29, '53 G
electroencephalographic findings, [M. Pennacchietti & L. Ferrio] Riv.neurol. **23**:363-366, July-Aug. '53 I
etiology, [G. A. Jervis] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:126-130, Aug. '53
false mongolism; diagnostic study, [R. Meyer] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:713-720, '53 F
girl of mongoloid appearance and normal intelligence, [W. H. P. Cant, J. W. Gerrard & B. W. Richards] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:560-563, July '53
in one of twins, [J. V. Morris & R. C. MacGillivray] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:557-559, July '53
Norwegian scabies associated with idiocy; case, [L. Nosko] Hautarzt **4**:317-319, July '53 G
pediatric management, [H. Yannet] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:131-134, Aug. '53
possibilities of prevention, [T. H. Ingalls] Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8**:135-138, Aug. '53
relationship between heterospecific pregnancy and mongolism, [R. Holländer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1025-1026, Sept. 18, '53 G
research in congenital acromicria (mongolism) and treatment, [C. E. Benda] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:79-96, May '53; correction: **8**:125, Aug. '53
significance of lenticular changes, [J. Igersheimer & H. Mautner] Ann.paediat. **181**:34-44, July '53
supposed differences existing between mongols and other mentally defective subjects with regard to certain psychological traits, [D. A. Blacketer-Simmonds] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:702-719, Oct. '53
survey in northern France; etiopathogenetic aspects, [G. Lefebvre, F. Mollet, R. Lefebvre & F. Bernard] Arch.franc.pédiat. **10**:834-849, '53 F
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IDONE, A., and IACCARINO, A., Rara metastasi sternale da cancro del polmone, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 316-324, April '53
See IACCARINO, A., jt. auth.
IDROMETIL: See cross reference under Acid, thiomethylhydroxybutyric
IDROTIOBICINA (thiosemicarbazone derivative): See Tuberculosis, therapy
IENGO, M., and PERRELLA, F., Glicemie e rinoallergopatie, Arch.ital.laring. **61**:43-48, Jan.-Feb. '53
IGERSHEIMER, J., and MAUTNER, H., About significance of lenticular changes in mongolism, Ann. paediat. **181**:34-44, July '53
IGERSHEIMER, W. W., Cold pressor test in functional psychiatric syndromes, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:794-801, Dec. '53
IGLAUER, A.: See HELM, R. A., jt. auth.
See MENDELSOHN, S. N., jt. auth.

IGLAUER, E.: **See DISSMANN, E., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS, R., **MARDONES, E., and LIPSCHUTZ, A.,** Evolution of luteoma in intrasplenic ovarian grafts in guinea-pig, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 214-220, June '53
Hormonal background of ovarian experimental tumourigenesis in guinea-pig, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 221-230, June '53
See MARDONES, E., jt. auth.
See RAMIREZ, H., jt. auth.
IHNEN, M., **and PEREZ-TAMAYO, R.,** Breast stroma; morphological and histochemical study, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:** 46-67, July '53
See PEREZ-TAMAYO, R., jt. auth.
IHRE, B. J. E., Routine sigmoidoscopy for early detection of rectal carcinoma, Gastroenterologia **79:** 347-354, June '53
IHRINGER, G., Über das Schicksal embolisierter Tumorzellen in den Lungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 123-128, April 20, '53
IISAWA, J., Genetical studies on skin diseases; multiple follicularcyste (Bosselini), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 23-26, June 25, '53
IKIN, E. W., **LEHMANN, H., and MOURANT, A. E.,** Rabbit serum containing specific agglutinin for red cells of newborn, Brit.M.J. **2:** 602-604, Sept. 12, '53
See CHALMERS, J. N. M., jt. auth.
See DUNSFORD, I., jt auth.
ILAND, C. N., Immunising properties of urea-killed tubercle vaccine; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:** 277-279, Aug. 8, '53
See BALDWIN, R. W., jt. auth.
ILAVSKY, J., **and FOLEY, E. J.,** Observations on antibiotic treatment of bacterial infections of cortisone-treated mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 211-214, Oct. '53
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
diarrhea and rippling; roentgen signs of stenosis of Bauhin's valve, [L. Weigel] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 223-225, '53 F
cancer, argentaffin carcinomata, [H. I. Le Brun] Brit. J.Surg. **41:** 20-26, July '53
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, tumors
ILEOTRANSVERSOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Meconium; Stomach, obstruction
ILIDAR: See cross reference under Ro 2-3248
ILIN, I. I., Characteristics of conditioned leukocytic reactions to pharmacologic agents, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:** 333-335, '53 R
Leukocytosis and dynamics of cerebral processes, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53:** 434-440, '53 R
ILIN, V. G., Determination of erythrocyte volume in Panchenkov's capillaries, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31:** 86-87, '53 R
ILINSKIY, B. V., Chief problems in connection with arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. (no. 5) **31:** 15-25, '53 R
ILINSKIY, Y. A., Clinical aspects and therapy of protozoal colitis, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:** 63-68, '53 R
ILIUM
diseases, familial osteopoikilosis and osteitis condensans, [J. Trautmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 469-471, Oct. '53 G
osteitis condensans, [C. F. Hutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 490-493, Sept. '53
fractures, internal fixation for fractures and dislocations of pelvis, [G. Whiston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 701-706, July '53
osteomyelitis, chondrosarcoma simulating low grade osteomyelitis, [J. R. Moore] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1681-1691, Dec. '53
surgery, iliac bone used as barrel stave grafts for nonunions; 81 cases, [H. O. Anderson] J.Kansas M. Soc. **54:** 316-319, July '53
iliac grafts in ununited fractures of tibia, [L. A. Lewis] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1165-1169, Aug. '53
repair of large cranial defects with autografts from external layer of iliac crest, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **61:** 1223-1226, Oct. 1, '53 F
specific antibiotic therapy for iliac bone graft in mandible; case, [T. F. McManis, E. Dehne & C. B. Bingham] Oral Surg. **6:** 1396-1404, Dec. '53
transverse incision for lumbosacral transplantation, [P. Decoulx] Lille chir. **8:** 96-98, May-June '53 F
tumors, chondrosarcoma simulating low grade osteomyelitis, [J. R. Moore] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1681-1691, Dec. '53
ILLANES, A., **DROGUETT, A., and FUENTEALBA, A.,** Estudio electrocardiográfico de la embarazada normal, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 152-159, March '53
ILLEGITIMACY
legal limits of conception time; value of biologic proofs, [G. Weisser] Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 539-552, '53 G
ILLEMANN-LARSEN, G., Resistance determination on tubercle bacilli in sputa with special reference to Pryce method, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 325-339, '53
ILLIG, H., **PFLANZ, M., and von UEXKÜLL, T.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die kleinste Zeiteinheit (Moment) der optischen Wahrnehmung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 121-136, '53
ILLIG, L., Die urticarielle Kältereaktion als klinisches Modell für Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Urticaria, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 548-578, '53
ILLING, G., Modificazione al palloncino di reazione nell'apparecchio di Haldane per il dosaggio dei gas del sangue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 818-819, June 8, '53
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Psychology of eating; peptic ulceration, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 148-153, '53
ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Abnormal substances excreted in human milk, Practitioner **171:** 533-538, Nov. '53
See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
ILLOUZ, G., Pratiques cinésiologiques dans les coxarthroses, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2213-2215, June 30, '53
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSTRATIONS
application of stereoscopy; 3-D medical photography, [J. Hardman & P. Hennessy] M.Illus. (m. educ. supp.) **7:** 7-8, Nov. '53
graphs, charts and diagrams for publication, [E. A. Sweezey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 423-429, July-Aug. '53
medical illustration and psychiatry, [W. H. Campbell] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:** 28-34, Aug. '53
publisher speaks, [C. Macmillan] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 60-68, April '53
ILOTYCIN: See Erythromycin
IMAGAWA, D. T.: **See BITTNER, J. J., jt. auth.**
IMAGINATION
fantasies in insulin coma therapy; psychosomatic considerations; case, [E. R. Reiner] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 84-94, April-June '53
pathology of imagination in children and adolescents, [L. Michaux & C. Juredieu] Rev.prat. **3:** 1179-1199, June 11, '53 F
IMAZ, C. M., ¿Deben extenderse en el monento actual los programas de control de la tuberculosis? Tórax **2:** 161-163, June '53
IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMBERT, P., **JOUVET, M., and DUMONT, R.,** Guérison rapide d'une méningite à pneumocoques avec état toxique chez une enfant de 13 mois, traitée par A. C.T.H.et antibiotiques, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):** 725-726, '53
IMBRIANO, A. E.: **See MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**
See ROTTJER, E., jt. auth.
IMERSLUND, O., Hypoplastic anemia with multiple malformations (Fanconi syndrome), Nord.med. **50:** 1301-1303, Sept. 17, '53 N
See GRETTE, K., jt. auth.
IMFELD, H., Die freiwillige Blutspende als Rotkreuzaufgabe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 921-923, Nov. 6, '53
IMHÄUSER, K., Über eine Spätform der pulmonalen Tularämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1021-1022, July 17, '53
IMIDAZOLES
protein-content of human gastric juice and occurrence of imidazoles, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13:** 203-211, '53 G
transport of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) by renal tubules, [J. Orloff, L. Aronow & R. W. Berliner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 214-217, Oct. '53
effects: See also Arrhythmia, prevention; Atropine, toxicity
antithyroid activity of thiocyanoimidazoles, [R. E. Koeppe & J. L. Wood] Science **118:** 698-699, Dec. 4, '53
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to 2-(N'p-tolyl-n'-m-hydroxyphenylaminomethyl) imidazoline hydrochloride (regitine, phentolamine), [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 240-245, June '53

IMIDAZOLES, effects--Continued
comparison of adrenergic blocking action of ilidar (Ro 2-3248, dibenzazepine derivative), regitine (C-7337, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in innervated saphenous arterial bed (skin exclusive of muscle) and femoral arterial bed (muscle exclusive of skin) of anesthetized dog, [H. D. Johnson, H. D. Green & J. T. Lanier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**144-157, June '53
diagnosis of hypertension producing pheochromocytomas by means of routine test using phentolamine, [A. Abaza & A. Varroud-Vial] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**506-520, May 29-June 5, '53 F
effect of new synthetic antihistaminic, allercur (benzimidazole derivative) on gastric function, [J. Tamarit Torres, F. de la Cruz Caro & F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16:**83-98, '53 S
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on clearance of radiosodium from muscle and skin of man in normal and diseased limbs, [J. Freund, L. H. Wisham & R. S. Yalow] Circulation **8:** 89-97, July '53
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) upon normal and diabetic glycemia, [M. G. Goldner & H. Zarowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 546-551, Nov. '53
experimental and clinical experiences with allercur (benzimidazole derivative), [W. Schwab] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**458-482, '53 G
inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; kinetic aspects of inhibition by 2, 5-dimethylbenzimidazole as measured by infectivity titrations, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 219-227, Sept. '53
inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; measurement of inhibitory activity by hemagglutination titrations, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J. Exper.Med. **98:** 229-243, Sept. '53
inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; relationship between inhibitory activity and chemical structure, [I. Tamm & others] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 245-259, Sept. '53
metabolic effects of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [R. G. Janes] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**46-48, July '53
urinary pH response to hemoglobin and its modification by antiadrenergic drug (regitine, phentolamine) and by changes in serum sodium level, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 78-84, July '53
metabolism, distribution and excretion of C^{14} labeled priscoline (benzylimidazoline) HCl in rats, [B. Century, L. E. Ellinwood, J. D. Kohli & J. M. Coon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 318-327, Nov. '53
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, healing; Hay Fever, therapy; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, acute intoxication due to antazoline in attempt at suicide, [V. Stýblová] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 907-911, Aug. 21, '53 Cz

IMIG, C. J., RANDALL, B. F., and HINES, H. M., Effect of procaine administration upon blood flow in normal and denervated limbs of dogs, Am.J.Phys. Med. **32:** 271-275, Oct. '53

IMMICH, H., Zur statistischen Erfolgsbeurteilung von Herzmitteln, dargestellt am Melostrophan, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**567-571, Sept. '53

IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration

IMMINK, E. A., Renal carbuncle, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 174-179, '53

IMMOBILIZATION
See also Rest
continuous immobilization of joints in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia **2:**95-99, July 18, '53
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; endocrine and physiologic alterations, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 351-358, June '53
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; urinary calculi in immobilized states, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 261-276, May '53

IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
acquired immunity to graft, [E. J. Eichwald] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 705-721, Dec. '53
"actively acquired tolerance" of foreign cells, [R. E. Billingham, L. Brent & P. B. Medawar] Nature, London **172:**603-606, Oct. 3, '53
against homologous tissue, [H. C. Stoerk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 734-736, Sept. 4, '53 G
antibiotics and immunity in process of therapy of infectious diseases, [C. Frugoni & G. Giunchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1540-1545, Nov. 2, '53 I
bacterial resistance, genetics and immunobiology, [H. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 357-363, '53 G
combined immunization (in children), [J. H. Lapin & M. Weichsel] Postgrad Med. **14:** 425-429, Nov. '53
effect of adrenal cortical hormones on experimental infection, [H. J. Robinson & A. L. Smith] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**757-764, July 17, '53
effect of antibiotics, [K. M. Stevens] J.Immunol. **71:** 119-124, Sept. '53
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leucocytes; development of acquired resistance, [L. E. Cluff] J.Exper.Med. **98:**349-364, Oct. '53
electrophoretic and spectrophotometric control of decreasing circulating antibodies in animals immunized and protected by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Weinmann & H. Hammerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**639-641, Aug. 7, '53 G
Henry reaction as test of colloidal lability; behavior of melanoflocculation on serum of children in diseases leaving permanent immunity, [L. Roversi & F. Galletti] Acta med.ital. **8:**202-206, Aug. '53 I
immunization of Delaware's infants, [J. Sabloff] Delaware M.J. **25:** 260-266, Sept. '53
immunological studies of egg white proteins; cross-reactions of egg white proteins of various species, [L. R. Wetter, M. Cohn & H. F. Deutsch] J. Immunol. **70:** 507-513, June '53
immunopolysaccharides, [J. Tomcsik] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:** 351-370, '53
influence of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone on antibody movement and on immunity indices, [E. Segagni, E. Arditi & C. Aluffi] Minerva pediat. **5:**180-189, March 31, '53 I
lymphocytic system, growth and resistance to infection, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 229-239, '53 G
mass vaccination and mobile syringe service in relation to problem of serum hepatitis, [E. Hertzberger] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1906-1909, July 18, '53 Du
morphologic reactions of active mesenchyme as manifestations of definite immunobiologic defense situation, [K. Billerbeck] Arztl.Forsch. **7:** I/303-I/319, July 10, '53 G
of newborn infant; antibody formation in premature infant, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **12:**151-156, Aug. '53
of transplants, [F. Milgrom & others] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 841-846, '53 Pol
precautions in pediatric immunization procedures, [L. W. Sauer] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1314-1317, Aug. 1, '53
present status of more commonly employed immunization procedures, [R. C. Eley] Mississippi Doctor **31:**101-107, Sept. '53
problem of immunoprophylaxis in present epoch, [G. d'Alessandro] Minerva med. **2:** 463-469, Aug. 29, '53 I
progress and dangers of prophylactic immunizations, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 754-759, Sept. 4, '53 G
recent Soviet progress in microbiology and immunity, [N. I. Leonov] Minerva med. **1:** 1119-1124, April 28, '53 I
role of host defenses in streptomycin treatment of x-irradiated mice, [R. Q. Marston, H. J. Ruth & W. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 289-291, June '53
survey and experiences with prophylactic vaccinations, [P. Stern] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1033-1036, Oct. 23, '53 G
unusual complications of vaccinations with T.A.B. D.T. (mixed vaccine) and of tuberculin tests, [R. Gérard] Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 63-68, '53 F

IMMUNITY--Continued
work of scientific commission in Paraguay, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-mêd. **67:** 241-248, April 4-11, '53 P
history, Almroth Wright--pioneer in immunology (Almroth Wright lecture), [L. Colebrook] Brit.M.J. **2:**635-640, Sept. 19, '53
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
adrenocortical hormones in infection and immunity, [E. H. Kass & M. Finland] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:** 361-388, '53
cellular immunology of acute bacterial infections, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47:** 72-98, '53
immunohematologic aspects of platelets and leukocytes, [J. Dausset] Presse mêd. **61:**1533-1535, Nov. 21, '53 F
immunohemolytic mechanisms in vivo; mode of destruction of sensitized red cells in living organism, [D. Wasastjerna] Blood **8:** 1042-1051, Nov. '53
immunological response, [F. Haurowitz] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7:** 389-414, '53
interference with antitoxic responses in immunisation with combined prophylactics, [M. Barr & M. Llewellyn-Jones] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**233-240, June '53
of leukocyte abnormalities, [S. C. Finch, J. F. Ross & F. G. Ebaugh, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**555-569, Oct. '53
passive immunity in newborn animals; preliminary report on experimental studies on hemolytic jaundice following enteral resorption of antiserum, [R. Franke] Helvet.med.acta **20:**242-248, July '53 G
relation between cerebrospinal fluid and immunity, [V. Kafka] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**311-341, July '53 G

IMPALEMENT: See Rectum, wounds and injuries
IMPALLOMENI, G., and CASTAGNA, R., Note cliniche sul decorso post-operatorio nei resecati per ulcera gastro-duodenale secondo il metodo di Hoffmeister-Finsterer, Minerva chir. **8:** 566-571, July 15, '53
IMPERATI, L., Tecniche di exeresi e di plastica nella chirurgia dell'echinococco epatico. La enucleoresezione, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 229-251, April '53
IMPERATO, C., Sulla epidermolisi bollosa recessiva distrofica, Pediatria **61:**389-424, May-June '53
Importanza dell'attività di un centro cardio-reumatologico nella diagnostica e nel controllo del reumatismo nel bambino, Minerva med. **2:** 602-606, Sept. 12, '53
IMPLETOL (procaine hydrochloride preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Gynecology, therapy in; Pain, therapy; Parametrium; Poliomyelitis, therapy
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
causes, [H. Puiggari] Prensa mêd.argent. **40:** 2320-2325, Aug. 28, '53 S
potency disorders in male; review of 1960 cases of premature ejaculation, [B. Schapiro] Harefuah **45:**40-41, July 15, '53
psychologic causes, [S. Borelli] Hautarzt **4:** 309-315, July '53 G
therapy, [V. E. Frankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 675-677, Aug. 21, '53 G
[H. Puiggari] Prensa mêd.argent. **40:**2320-2325, Aug. 28, '53 S
glutamic acid, [H. Giese] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**909-912, Aug. 21, '53 G
relief of impotence following priapism by cartilage implants, [E. Heller] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1486-1490, '53 G
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
artificial insemination, [R. Bieren] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**461-462; 515-516, Sept. '53
fertilizing capacity of frozen human spermatozoa, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Nature, London **172:**767-768, Oct. 24, '53
fertilizing capacity of spermatozoa, [R. W. Noyes] West.J.Surg. **61:** 342-349, June '53
physiological and clinical aspects of conception, [E. T. Tyler] J.A.M.A. **153:**1351-1356, Dec. 12, '53
practice of artificial insemination, [K. Kohlberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 835-839, June 5, '53 G
roentgen irradiation of ovaries and subsequent conception, [K. Zimmer] Strahlentherapie **92:**117-122, '53 G

IMPREGNATION--Continued
role of hyaluronidase, [H. Lams] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 495-507, June 1, '53 Du
significance of artificial insemination for practice, [C. A. Joël] Gynaecologia **136:**164-181, Sept. '53 G
storage of unfertilized rabbit ova: subsequent fertilization and probability of normal development, [M. C. Chang] Nature, London **172:** 353-354, Aug. 22, '53
INACTIN (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
INADA, T.: See **KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.**
INANAGA, K.: See **MITSUNO, T., jt. auth.**
INANITION: See Nutrition, disorders
INBERG, F., Nursing care of premature infant in hospital, Enfant (no. 5) pp.389-394, '53 Du
INBERG, K. R., and PURANEN, E., Peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscess formation due to perforation of carcinoma of colon, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 31-34, '53
INCE, JOAN KATHERINE SOMERVILLE: See Obituaries
INCENDIARISM: See Crime and Criminals
INCEST
incestuous and detached tendencies of twins of opposite sexes, [A. dalla Volta & G. Zecca] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**181-201, May '53 I
INCH, W. R., and BURTON, A. C., Variation of hydrogen ion concentration of healthy intact skin, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 127-134, June '53
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
INCONTINENTIA PIGMENTI: See Melanin, pigmentation
INCUBATOR: See Laboratories, apparatus
INCZE, J. S., Development of isonicotinic acid-hydrazide resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis: preliminary publication, M.J.Australia **1:**883-884, June 20, '53
INDANDIONES
phenylindandione as anticoagulant, [R. Jorde] Nord. med. **50:** 1571-1573, Nov. 12, '53 Da
phenylindandione, highly active anticoagulant, [W. Remde] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.554-557, '53 G
effects, action of phenindione on blood coagulation, [J. Schmid & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**194-199, May '53 G
clinical and experimental studies with new antithrombotic agent, phenylindandione; interpretation of its mode of action on prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 content of blood coagulation system, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**288-298, April 1, '53 G
effects of phenylindandione and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on blood coagulation, with special consideration of modification of proconvertinemia and utilization of prothrombin, [J. L. Beaumont & P. Gelé] Sang **24:**748-761, '53 F
therapy: See also Frostbite, therapy; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, therapy
evaluation of new anticoagulant, phenylindandione, [W. W. Coon, I. F. Duff, P. E. Hodgson & E. W. Dennis] Ann.Surg. **138:** 467-475, Sept. '53
INDERBITZIN, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Genese der sogen. LE-Zelle, Acta haemat. **10:**31-36, July '53
INDIA INK: See Reticuloendothelial System; Skin, permeability
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
ABO, MNSs, P, Rh, Lutheran, Kell, Lewis, Duffy and Kidd blood groups and secretor status of Blackfoot Indians of Alberta, Canada, [B. Chown & M. Lewis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**369-383, Sept. '53
consultation by "team" method--experiment in Bureau of Indian Affairs hospitals, [M. S. Taylor, M. Van Sandt & E. Terry] Mil.Surgeon **113:**291-294, Oct. '53
distribution of blood groups among Eskimos, Indians and whites of western Alaska, [F. P. Pauls, B. B. Victors & M. W. Dodson] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**252-256, Sept. '53
incidence of cancer among Indians of United States and Canada with specific reference to Arizona, [E. P. Palmer] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**373-391, '53
Indians who stutter, [E. M. Lemert] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**168-174, June '53
medicine among Indians, [J. A. Larson] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 246-249, '53

INDIANS, AMERICAN--Continued
vital statistics based on skeletal material, [M. S. Goldstein] Human Biol. **25**:3-12, Feb. '53
INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
INDIGO CARMINE: See Kidneys, function tests
INDIRUBIN, in urine: See Urine, indirubin
INDOLES
effect of indole and various derivatives on muscular contraction, [A. O. M. Stoppani & J. A. Izquierdo] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:73-80, April '53 S
effects of regulators of plant growth (especially indoles) on distribution of leukocytes in guinea pig, [B. C. de Landsheere] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:365-366, July 1, '53 F
testing for carcinogenic activity in rats, [K. Kaiser] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:488-494, '53 G
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY: See Periodicals
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Caisson Disease; Cotton Industry; Housework; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
age and work; study of 489 men in heavy industry, [I. M. Richardson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:269-284, Oct. '53
bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia in industrial community, [J. Pemberton] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:202-209, April '53
continuing rise in longevity of industrial population, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 4-6, Aug. '53
disability rehabilitation and law of damages; implications of modern rehabilitation medicine (in relation to employment), [F. A. Hellebrandt] Indust.Med. **22**:558-560, Dec. '53
effect of age on frequency of accidents, [M. Pérez de Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1**: 65-68, Jan.-March '53 S
employment of epileptics, [F. Mollet] Arch.mal. profess. **14**: 407-410, '53 F
evaluation of working capacity of patients with minor mental disorders, [M. M. Georgievskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**: 411-416, '53 R
industrial rehabilitation of psychiatric cases in England, [A. A. White] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:207-212, Aug. '53
morale, [J. B. Lurie] South African M.J. **27**:984-987, Oct. 31, '53
mortality in industrial population near all-time low, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:3-6, July '53
mortality in relation to physical activity of work; preliminary note on experience in middle age, [J. N. Morris & J. A. Heady] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:245-254, Oct. '53
mothers employed out of home, [T. Ferguson & J. C. Logan] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 221-244, June '53
occupation in relation to multiple sclerosis, [H. P. Hoheisel] Nervenarzt **24**:353-354, Aug. '53 G
problem of aging; from report by Subcommittee on Aging of Pennsylvania Joint State Government Commission, [L. E. Chapman] Indust.Med. **22**: 587-590, Dec. '53
reclassification in diminished working capacity, [E. Guyénot] Montpellier méd. **44**: 201-209, Sept. '53 F
recruiting and selection of personnel for lumber industry, [J. R. Moreira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**: 21-34, March '53 P
relation between health and working capacity, [L. Noro] Med.y segur.trab. **1**: 27-30, Jan.-March '53 S
relation between occupation and morals, [C. Vialatte] Presse méd. **61**: 1495-1496, Nov. 14, '53 F
Scottish study of persons registered as disabled under Disabled Persons (Employment) Act, 1944, [T. Ferguson & A. N. Macphail] Glasgow M.J. **34**:343-353, Aug. '53
sociopsychological treatment of epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & C. H. Markham] J.A.M.A. **152**:1690-1694, Aug. 29, '53
symposium on employment of aging, [C. O. S. B. Brooke, J. G. Billington & A. G. B. Owen] J.Roy. San.Inst. **73**:505-519, Sept. '53
when does old age begin and worker become old? [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **8**:483-488, Oct. '53
working capacity and placement of old persons, [S. Forssman] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.198-205, '53 Sw

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS--Continued
absenteeism, medical significance of illness and absence in industrial population, [N. Plummer & L. E. Hinkle, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 103-115, July '53
medicosocial aspects, [M. Novais] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 157-160, April '53 P
program of campaign, [S. F. Bó] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:252-254, April-June '53 S
psychogenesis, [M. Knobel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1293-1296, May 22, '53 S
psychosocial therapy, [M. Knobel & M. Grodsinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2235-2236, Aug. 21, '53 S
rates for specific causes in 1952 for year and last 2 quarters, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1052-1055, Nov. '53
relationship between physiologically low leucocyte counts and sickness absence, [F. M. Turner] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 417-422, Aug. '53
social causes, [S. F. Bó] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 61-65, Jan.-March '53 S
survey of prolonged nonoccupational illness by Research Council for Economic Security; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1457-1458, Aug. 8, '53
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Benzene, toxicity; Beryllium, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
absence of toxic manifestations in workers exposed to chlordane, [W. C. Alvarez & S. Hyman] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:480-483, Nov. '53
acute diffuse pulmonary granulomatosis (probably due to inhalation of dust containing Histoplasma capsulatum), [E. Englert, Jr. & A. W. Phillips] Am.J. Med. **15**:733-740, Nov. '53
acute poisoning caused by ingestion of ethylene chlorohydrin, [F. Ballotta, P. Bertagni & F. M. Troisi] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:161-163, July '53
agents harmful to health in aeronautic industry, [J. A. G. da Silva] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:179-188, March '53 P
aggravation as factor in industrial dermatitis, [B. Appel] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:133-142, Aug. '53
aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) poisoning, [E. Nelson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:483-486, June '53
allergic diseases, [F. Molfino] Folia med. **36**:160-180, March '53 I
allergic employee--atopic dermatoses, [M. S. Tenbrinck] Indust.Med. **22**:358-359, Aug. '53
allergic reactions among workers in penicillin-manufacturing plant; simple and inexpensive method of diagnosis and treatment, [A. E. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 340-346, Oct. '53
allergosis in milling industry, [Grianti & Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22**:257-266, July-Oct. '53 I
arsenic trioxide exposure, [S. S. Pinto & C. M. McGill] Indust.Med. **22**:281-287, July '53
arsine problem--engineering, [G. A. Johnson] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:188-190, Sept. '53
asthenopic disorders caused by fluorescent light, [H. Schober] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:462-474, '53 G
cadmium intoxication; clinical report of acute accidental group exposure, [M. L. Amdur & R. A. Caputi] Indust.Med. **22**: 561-566, Dec. '53
cardiovascular alterations in workers in metallurgy, [L. di Prisco & V. Dargenio] Folia med. **36**:273-278, April '53 I
cardiovascular disorders due to occupational stress; "manager's disease" and health protection of mental worker, [O. Graf] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:717-721, June 26, '53 G
chemical keratoconjunctivitis in artificial silk industries of Pirna, Saxony, [J. Karsch] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 440-449, '53 G
(tetra)chlorethylene exposure in small industry, [H. R. Coler & H. R. Rossmiller] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**: 227-233, Sept. '53
choice of methods in systematic detection of bladder tumors in dye industry with report of 21 cases, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:380-386, '53 F

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
chromate hazards; Council on Industrial Health, [E. N. Walsh] J.A.M.A. **153:**1305-1308, Dec. 5, '53
chronic bronchopulmonary disease due to inhalation of sulfuric acid fumes, [A. Goldman & W. T. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**205-211, Sept. '53
chronic mercurialism in hat felt workers, [G. Baldi, E. C. Vigliani & N. Zurlo] Med.lavoro **44:**161-198, April '53 I
clinicostatistical study of dermatoses, [D. Corrente-Sergio] Minerva med. **2:**1088, Oct. 17, '53 I
coronary heart disease and physical activity of work, [J. N. Morris & others] Lancet **2:**1053-1057, Nov. 21, '53
cystocopic detection of vesical tumors in dye industry, [P. Aboulker & G. Smagghe] J.urol.,Paris **59:**397-402, '53 F
dermatitis and protective measures, [H. Buckup] Hautarzt **4:**349-354, Aug. '53 G
dermatitis as encountered by part-time industrial physician, [M. E. Goebel & R. A. Havrilla] New York J.Med. **53:**2327-2329, Oct. 15, '53
dermatitis in industrial medical program, [L. Schwartz] Connecticut M.J. **17:**667-670, Aug. '53
dermatoses among office workers, [G. E. Morris] J.A.M.A. **152:**1218-1219, July 25, '53
dermatoses; elaioconiosis, [J. M. Spilzinger] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**122-124, April 15-30, '53 S
disorders of voice due to industrial noise; case, [J. Pommez] Rev.laryng. **74:**297-298, March-April '53 F
due to acetone and its halogenate derivatives: acetic acid, acetic anhydride, acetyl chloride and acetyl acetone, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**403-415, Oct. '53 I
due to acridine, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**240-243, May '53 I
due to pryidine, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**244-248, May '53 I
due to pyrophosphate products with report of case, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont & F. C. Paycha] Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 524-527, May '53 F
during work with artificial products based on polyurethan, [W. Reinl] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3:**103-107, July '53 G
ear diseases, [A. Denoyer] Rass.med.indust. **22:**281-285, July-Oct. '53 I
eczema, [E. B. Negreiros] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**101-109, June '53 P
effect of chromates on nose, throat and ear, [J. B. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**172-178, Aug. '53
effects of organic solvents and industrial poisonings on central nervous system, [A. B. Baker & F. Y. Tichy] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32:**475-505, '53
elephantiasis in worker in arsenic foundry in Reichenstein, Silesia, [E. W. Baader] Med.y segur. trab. **1:**7-10, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. F. McGavin, J. P. Boley & H. L. Ormsby] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**137-140, Aug. '53
etiology of occupational eczema, [K. Grossdorfer] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**108-112, July '53 G
farmer's lung (due to contaminated dust), [T. C. Studdert] Brit.M.J. **1:**1305-1309, June 13, '53
fatal case of occupational tetanus following puncture with needle used in administering tetanic toxin, [L. Parmeggiani] Med.lavoro **44:**235-239, May '53 I
fatal poisoning due to use of hydrochloric acid in well, [E. Thiele] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**146, Sept. '53 G
glassblowers; their maxillofacial alterations, [A. de la Fuente Chaos, L. Bellón Renovales & L. Gervás Cabrero] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**25-34, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
hazards from fungi causing deep mycoses, [S. S. Raphael & J. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**154-165, Aug. '53
hazards in use of β-chloroethyldimethylamine and β-chloroethyldiethylamine, [G. Klavis] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**133-134, Sept. '53 G
health hazard due to titanium, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **4:**508-511, Oct. 15, '53 G
health hazards in metallurgic industry, [A. Horst] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**733-738, '53 Pol
health problems in manufacture and use of plastics, [D. K. Harris] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**255-268, Oct. '53
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
health problems of English painters and varnishers in 1825 (including excerpt from "Painter's and Varnisher's Manual"), [G. Rosen] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:**195-199, July '53
hop dermatitis in Herefordshire, [J. S. Cookson & A. Lawton] Brit.M.J. **2:**376-379, Aug. 15, '53
how dermatologist can help in industry, [G. E. Craig] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**277-279, Sept. '53
hydrargyrism, [N. Perales Herrero] Med.y segur. trab. **1:**14-26, Jan.-March '53 S
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in ganglia, [W. F. Becker] Indust.Med. **22:**555-557, Dec. '53
hydrofluoric acid as cause of accident in chemical industry; prevention and therapy, [E. Bartalini & V. Grianti] Rass.med.indust. **22:**34-42, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
hypersensitivity of nasal mucosa of occupational origin, [H. V. de Carvalho & S. Marone] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**201-206, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
incidence of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis among Swedish sea pilots, [T. Dalhamn] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:**157-160, July '53
industrial dermatoses associated with neurodermatitis, [A. Brodey] New York J.Med. **53:**2089-2094, Sept. 15, '53
influence of organic solvents on health of workers, [J. Vyskočil] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1100-1103, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
intoxications due to calcium vanadate, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**378-380, '53 F
kidney injury after chronic exposure to inorganic mercury, [L. Friberg, S. Hammarström & A. Nyström] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**149-153, Aug. '53
leptospirosis in rice cultivators, [J. Durich] Rev.san. e hig.pûb. **27:**179-220, March-April '53 S
lesions in upper respiratory tract of chromium platers, [J. S. Lumio] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 86-90, '53 Sw
low frequency ultrasounds in industry; production, transmission and physiopathologic effects, [J. Calvet, C. Birague, A. Bru & R. Fournié] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**588-589, '53 F
lung damage in ships' repairers, [L. Dunner, M. S. Hicks & D. J. T. Bagnall] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**590-594, Nov. '53
methyl chloride poisoning in refrigeration industry, [Z. Byczkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**827-830, '53 Pol
new approaches to health hazard evaluation of pesticides, [K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**70-75, July '53
new methods of prophylactic investigation for prevention of various important diseases, [H. Symanski] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**7-13, Jan.-March '53 S
newer irritants since war, [M. H. Samitz] Compens. Med. **5:**3-22, March-May '53
nickel carbonyl poisoning; case, [J. L. Carmichael] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**143-148, Aug. '53
nickel poisoning; experimental study of effects of acute and subacute exposure to nickel carbonyl, [J. F. Kincaid, J. S. Strong & F. W. Sunderman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**48-60, July '53; correction **8:**389, Oct. '53
occupation as factor in community health hazards of air pollution, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**177-178, Aug. '53
occupational disease reporting, [V. M. Trasko] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**940-946, Oct. '53
ocular lesions; review of literature, [M. Cremer] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**185-187, Nov. '53 G
of barbers; penetration of hair into interdigital spaces (pilonidal sinus), [A. Bazex] Arch.mal. profess. **14:**488-489, '53 F
of packers of tallow candles, [N. Perales Herrero & B. Piga] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**49-50, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
of periosteum among workers in mother of pearl, [A. Runco & R. Bossi] Radiol.med. **39:**643-654, July '53 I
paresis of deep volar branch of ulnar nerve, [B. Calandriello] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**622-625, '53 I
peripheral vascular disorders, [H. M. Cuneo] Indust. Med. **22:**525-528, Nov. '53
preliminary notes on treatment of tenosynovitis; 50 cases, [E. L. Knowles & M. D. Kipling] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**200-201, July '53

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
prevention of eczema, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:867-870, Oct. 9, '53 G
problem of cardiovascular syphilis in São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros & M. B. Avila] Rev.paulista med. **43**:56-59, July '53 P
pulmonary changes in electric arc welders, [R. Poinso, P. Rouyer & G. Jouve] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:479-487, '53 F
Q fever in São Paulo; serologic study in packing house workers, [H. Brandão, L. A. R. do Valle & D. de A. Christovão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde pûb. **7**: 127-134, June '53 P
question of considering giardiasis as occupational disease, [A. Alessandrini] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 113-120, March-April '53 I
recent aspects of industrial etiopathogenesis in gastroduodenal ulcers, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:490-493, '53 F
recent developments in dermatology, [M. H. Samitz] Compens.Med. **5**:3-23, June-Aug. '53
relationship between occupation and health as seen in Glasgow sewermen, [J. H. Bell] Tr.A.Indust.M. Off. **2**:141-151, Jan. '53
resettlement of skin cases, [J. H. T. Davies] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **16**:162-165, Aug. '53
results of serial examination of welders, [R. Dohrmann & H. Völkner] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3**:179-182, Nov. '53 G
retrobulbar neuritis following chronic intoxication with lacquer containing cellulose tetranitrate, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:449-454, '53 G
role of exogenous factors in pathogenesis of Riehl's melanosis, [R. Bory & R. Négri] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:283-285, '53 F
role of sporotrichosis in dermatitis due to reed, Arundo donax, [M. L. Cassandro & F. Sacchitelli] Folia med. **36**:305-308, April '53 I
seal disease, [N. S. Skinner] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:155-156, Aug. '53
sickness frequency vs. industrial accident frequency, [W. F. Reddel] M.Bull. **13**:380-384, Oct. '53
significance of occupational factors for pathogenesis of degenerative diseases of joints, [G. Schlomka & G. Schröter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:473-476, May 15, '53 G
skin lesions due to cement, [V. Raymond & P. Cassan] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:499-501, '53 F
snapping of radioulnar joint associated with cutter's disease of thumb, [F. Lettow] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 703-708, '53 G
status of teeth of workers, [V. d'Onofrio] Rass.med. indust. **22**:267-274, July-Oct. '53 I
symptoms from joints of extremities and lumbar spine among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord.med. **50**:1074-1078, July 30, '53 Sw
syndrome of torticollis and brachialgia among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord.med. **50**:1078-1081, July 30, '53 Sw
synthetic rubbers; their chemistry and dermatological aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**:540-546, Dec. '53
syringomyelia resembling arthropathies in relation to disorders caused by vibration, [G. Boudin, A. Hubault & J. Lote] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:370-373, '53 F
threshold limit values for 1953 adopted at meeting of American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:296-296, Sept. '53
toxic hazards of pesticides to man, [J. M. Barnes] Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:419-490, '53
toxicity and hazard of diisobutyl ketone vapors, [C. P. Carpenter, U. C. Pozzani & C. S. Weil] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 377-381, Oct. '53
toxicity of cyclohexane; role of impurities, [R. Truhaut] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:497-499, '53 F
toxicity studies of acetone cyanohydrin and ethylene cyanohydrin, [F. W. Sunderman & J. F. Kincaid] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 371-376, Oct. '53
use of lipotropic substances (especially methionine and choline), B complex vitamins and hepatic extracts in various cases of industrial hepatopathies, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med. indust. **22**:220-232, July-Oct. '53 I
verrucae due to asbestos and other cutaneous manifestations in workers with insulating substances, [G. Farris] Rass.med.indust. **22**:1-17, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
vibration injuries in drivers of heavy dumping trucks (Euclid type), [V. Raymond, F. Cassan & Lanard] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:501-503, '53 F
vinyl plastics; their dermatological and chemical aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:535-539, Dec. '53
Weil's disease in Glasgow fish-market, [T. S. Wilson] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**:151-154, Jan. '53
with neurological symptoms and signs, [D. Hunter] Practitioner **171**:48-58, July '53
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, absolute method of sampling and measurement of solid air-borne particulates; combined use of molecular filter membrane and electron microscopy, [D. A. Fraser] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**: 412-419, Nov. '53
aid to accident prevention; medical profile classification of bus operators, [H. Brandaleone & G. J. Friedman] Indust.Med. **22**:520-524, Nov. '53
applications of x-ray diffraction analysis in environmental field, [D. Lennox & J. Leroux] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:359-370, Oct. '53
audiometric tests in workers and activities of National Committee for Industrial Protection, [G. Mancioli & G. Pesce] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 255-256, July-Oct. '53 I
catalytic fume elimination; design considerations for application, [R. J. Ruff] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:183-187, Sept. '53
causes of cutting-oil dermatitis; protective creams, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] Indust.Med. **22**: 327-328, July '53
Charles Turner Thackrah in agitation for factory reform, [G. Rosen] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:285-287, Oct. '53
chronic oral toxicity of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (plasticizer) for rats, guinea pigs and dogs, [C. P. Carpenter, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:219-226, Sept. '53
color as protective device, [K. Schürmann] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:129-133, Sept. '53 G
control of chemical eye injuries, [H. H. Palmer] Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:130-133, '53
critical examination of air sampling instrumentation, methods, [W. T. Ingram & L. F. Dieringer] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:121-132, June '53
deafness due to noise and prevention based on author's studies, [F. Froning] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:329-333, May '53 G
determination of visual aptitude, [J. Casanovas] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:463-478, May '53 S
diurnal rhythm in relation to working capacity, [G. Lehmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145**: 108-109, '53 G
dust control procedures in fluoridation of public water supplies in New York State, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32**:21-24, June; 27-28, July '53
dust sampler which simulates upper and lower lung deposition, [W. B. Harris & M. Eisenbud] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:446-452, Nov. '53
field study of radioactive static elimators, [G. W. Paul & S. J. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32**:17-20, May '53
fluorine exposure during low-hydrogen welding, [J. J. Ferry] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:173-176, Sept. '53
from factory inspection to adult health service; review of governmental administration of occupational health, [M. I. Roemer] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:179-194, July '53
fumes and gases from selenium rectifiers abused by gross overloading, [P. Drinker & K. W. Nelson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:185-189, Aug. '53
fundamentals of substitution of benzene for its superior homologues, [M. P. Francone & L. Braier] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1798-1801, July 10, '53 S
health facilities of Public Health Service and state agencies, [H. N. Doyle] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1324-1326, Oct. '53
health program as local health officer's opportunity, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:974-977, Aug. '53
health program in state health department, [S. H. Osborn & J. H. Johnston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 968-973, Aug. '53
in Latin America, [J. J. Bloomfield] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:25-35, July '53
industrial radiation techniques, [S. J. Harris] Month. Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32**:29-32, Aug.; 33-36, Sept. '53

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
insect repellent ointment in rice fields, [P. Zeglio] Rass.med.indust. **22**:275-278, July-Oct. '53 I
Institute of Industrial Hygiene of Jugoslavian Academy of Science and Beaux Arts at Zagreb, [B. Kesic] Rass.med.indust. **22**:177-182, May-June '53 I
legislation and litigation; development of industrial law, [W. M. Cooper] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:173-178, July '53
motivating employees, [H. K. Abrams] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**: 246-249, Sept. '53
new developments in reverse-jet filters, [H. J. Hersey, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:177-182, Sept. '53
new improvements of Borsari apparatus for aspiration of dusts from pneumatic hammering, [G. Pancheri] Rass.med.indust. **22**:28-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
new methods of prophylactic investigation for prevention of important industrial diseases, [H. Symanski] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:7-13, Jan.-March '53 S
newer irritants since war, [M. H. Samitz] Compens. Med. **5**:3-22, March-May '53
night work and shift changes, [S. Wyatt & R. Marriott] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:164-172, July '53
nightshift work in relation to periodicity, [B. Bjerner & A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:102-107, '53 G
otologist looks at noise problem, [M. S. Fox] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**:433-440, Aug. '53
physical basis of hearing damage and tentative damage risk criterion for steady-state noise, [H. C. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:250-261, Sept. '53
poisoning due to anticholinesterase, [V. Moseley & H. P. Snead] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:227-232, Sept. '53
prevention and safety in glass industry, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **36**:461-471, June '53 I
prevention of dust diseases (Malcolm Morris memorial lecture, abridged), [A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet **2**:49-53, July 11, '53; 104-109, July 18, '53
prevention of industrial accidents as productivity factor, [F. D. Schmitz] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:183-185, Nov. '53 G
prevention of occupational myopia among weavers in textile factory, [P. A. Ponomarenko] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **32**:42-45, '53 R
preventive medicine in institutes for technical training, [H. Desoille & R. Michon] Arch.mal. profess. **14**:273-277, '53 F
problem of ultra fine dust; role in pathology, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 337-341, '53 F
problems of hygiene and safety in storage battery industry, [E. A. Fonseca] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7**: 87-100, June '53 P
prophylaxis of industrial anthrax by sanitation of tanneries, [E. Hailer & K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:611-639, '53 G
recent developments in dermatology, [M. H. Samitz] Compens.Med. **5**:3-23, June-Aug. '53
report of occupational accidents as source of experience and instruction for prevention (Los informes de accidentes de trabajo como fuente de experiencia y enseñanza de prevención), Med.y segur. trab. **1**:56-59, Oct.-Dec. '52
significance of use of aerosols, [E. Lederer] Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**:410-422, May '53 G
small chamber for studying test atmospheres, [C. J. Spiegl & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:286-288, Sept. '53
team, [P. H. Nash & R. J. Sherwood] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10**: 202-206, July '53
testing respiratory function in workers exposed to harmful environment, [B. Kočí] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:665-669, June 12, '53 Cz
toxicity and health hazards of boron hydrides, [E. H. Krackow] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:335-339, Oct. '53
unique American institution (industrial hygiene division in casualty insurance business); Cummings memorial lecture, [W. A. Cook] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**: 89-97, June '53
use of collective audiometry in industrial workers, [M. Ghirlanda & L. Bernabei] Valsalva **29**:164-175, June '53 I
ventilation for work room, [H. Anders] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed. u. Arbeitsschutz **3**:100-102, July '53 G

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
ventilation of buildings used for industrial processes giving rise to noxious or unpleasant dust and fumes and prevention of atmospheric pollution by such dust and fumes, [J. W. Batey] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 623-633, Sept. '53
when industry and medicine meet, [L. C. McGee] M. Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 391-395; 443, Aug. '53
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accidents on job and highway accidents in going to and from work in environs of jobs; comparison of statistics, [J. Noppius] Minerva med. **2**:860-961, Oct. 13, '53 I
early neurologic aspects of electric occupational injuries or those caused by lightning, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **61**:1201-1203, Sept. 23, '53 F
evaluation of working capacity following cranial trauma; analysis of 539 cases, [J. Thijs] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:573-587, July 1, '53 Du
first aid medical kit; critical study; modern aspects, [P. Zeglio] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 202-219, July-Oct. '53 I
frequency of industrial accidents at various hours of day, [M. Buoni] Minerva med. **2**:1061-1065, Oct. 17, '53 I
general practitioner in industrial medicine, [O. R. Myers] California Med. **79**:309-310, Oct. '53
hand injuries; immediate treatment of acute open wounds, [M. L. Mason] Indust.Med. **22**:378-392, Sept. '53
mechanical impedance of man during work with compressed air hammer, [F. Kuhn] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**: 79-84, '53 G
opportunity for social purposes of psychotechnical examination following therapy, [G. Gerundini] Minerva med. **2**:1101, Oct. 17, '53 I
origin and therapy of injuries due to metal splinters flying away during rolling of sheet-metal, [H. Kehl] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:230-233, Aug. '53 G
sickness frequency vs. accident frequency, [W. F. Reddel] M.Bull. **13**:380-384, Oct. '53
special position of woman in accidents, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1169-1172, Oct. 30, '53; 1198-1202, Nov. 6, '53 G
survey on role of chronic alcoholism in determination of accidents, [A. Morice] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:378-382, June 30, '53 F
tomography and industrial medicine, [A. Ramos] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:131-141, '53 P
medical service plans, collective bargaining for medical care benefits: recent development in U.S.A., [T. Parran & L. Falk] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 87-93, July '53
first medical care program in hotel industry, [F. P. Guidotti] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1030-1035, Aug. '53
presidential address [Section H--Occupational Health], [A. Meiklejohn] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:500-504, Sept. '53
trends in preventive and constructive medicine, [J. R. McMillan] M.Bull. **13**:299-303, Oct. '53
United Mine Workers of America Welfare and Retirement Fund medical care program, [W. F. Draper] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:757-762, June (pt. 1) '53
viewpoints on health service (symposium), [C. R. Dale, B. Cardew & T. G. F. Hudson] Tr.A.Indust. M.Off. **2**:164-178, Jan. '53
medicine and surgery, annual review of medical statistics, [C. T. Horton] M.Bull. **13**:367-379, Oct. '53
biologic action of colors; use in industrial establishments, [P. Dervillée, Ellie & H. J. Lazarini] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**: 870-876, July '53 F
blood volume and total amount of hemoglobin in "heatworkers," [A. Lindholm] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:99-102, '53
by private practitioners, [J. P. Hughes] J.A.M.A. **153**:1438-1441, Dec. 19, '53
cardiac in industry, [M. Kutzer] New York J.Med. **53**:2323-2326, Oct. 15, '53
challenge of industry to medical profession, [W. H. Seymour] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:102-108, Aug. '53
climate-mineral water as cure and prophylactic in social assistance for workers, [F. Lupi] Minerva med. **2**:1068-1069, Oct. 17, '53 I
cooperation between industrial medicine and psychotechnology, [P. Dervillée & G. Valette] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 269-271, '53 F

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
dermatitis in medical program, [L. Schwartz] Connecticut M.J. **17**:667-670, Aug. '53
development of health examination programs for employees of Wisconsin schools, [A. A. Pleyte & D. Sternitzky] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:549-552, Oct. '53
diagnosis of cardiac diseases by fluorography; results of mass examinations, [V. Berg] Medizinische, pp. 1385-1386, Oct. 24, '53 G
effect of vitamin B complex on state of general health of workers in various shifts, [H. J. Urban] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:134-137, Sept. '53 G
employment of tuberculous patients in industry, [R. G. Mathers, G. F. Keatinge & S. A. Underwood] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:188-194; 197-202, April '53
environmental cancer program at Institute of Industrial Medicine, New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, [W. E. Smith] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:414-415, '53
executive health examinations, [J. P. Baker & others] South.M.J. **46**:984-988, Oct. '53
from factory inspection to adult health service; review of governmental administration of occupational health, [M. I. Roemer] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:179-194, July '53
gynecopathies, preventive industrial medicine and life insurance, [L. Malamud] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:31-33, Jan.-March '53 S
health, physical standards and training of motor drivers in relation to road accidents, [D. J. A. Kerr] Tr.Med.Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 31-38, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53
health questionnaire use in industrial medical department (Cornell Medical Index), [A. J. Erdmann, Jr., K. Brodman, J. Deutschberger & H. G. Wolff] Indust.Med. **22**:355-357, Aug. '53
health service for Union of South Africa, [P. N. B. Peacock] South African M.J. **27**:710-713, Aug. 22, '53
in Brazil; problem of human relations, [H. L. Lippmann] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:133-143, April-June '53 P
instable bundle branch block in worker; case; importance of electrocardiogram with exercise test for purpose of exact physical examination, [V. Pezzeri & A. Tommasini] Rass.med.indust. **22**:43-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
keeping rheumatic patients employable, [various authors] Indust.Med. **22**: 302-324, July '53
legitimate field for general practitioner, [J. F. Kilgus, Jr.] GP **8**:99-101, Sept. '53
medical public relations for physician, [L. J. Wade] M.Bull. **13**: 291-298, Oct. '53
medical services in small plants, [A. Tahka & L. Noro] M.Bull. **13**:304-307, Oct. '53
medical significance of illness and absence in industrial population, [N. Plummer & L. E. Hinkle, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 103-115, July '53
mobile consulting room, [G. O. Hughes] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **10**:288-289, Oct. '53
necessity for organization of medical service during vocational training of young people, [R. Buffel] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:374-376, '53 F
need to teach industrial health to medical students; Council on Industrial Health, [R. A. Kehoe] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1262, July 25, '53
objective appraisal of periodic health examinations, [R. C. Page] Indust.Med. **22**: 510-513, Nov. '53
organization; second 5 year plan, [E. Escarrá] An. med.púb. **5**: 39-75, March-June '53 S
physical medicine and rehabilitation as related to health, [F. H. Krusen] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:61-69, July '53
physiologic viewpoints on work demands and vocational placement, [E. H. Christensen] Nord.med. **50**:1380-1382, Oct. 1, '53 Sw
prevention of cardiac disability, [L. H. Bronstein & others] Indust.Med. **22**:578-580, Dec. '53
private practice in small industry, [F. E. Rieke] J. A.M.A. **153**: 198-201, Sept. 19, '53
problem drinking: Yale plan for business and industry, [R. M. Henderson & S. D. Bacon] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:247-262, June '53
program in France, [L. Gramer] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**: 143-145, Sept. '53 G
program on international basis, [C. M. Peterson] World M.A.Bull. **5**: 230-232, Oct. '53 .
pseudarthrosis of condyle of humerus and its evaluation from point of view of working capacity, [J. & T. Klíma] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1133-1134, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
radioisotopes in industrial clinic, [L. Price & W. H. Foege] Indust.Med. **22**:331-333, Aug. '53
relation of physician in industry to those in private practice, [R. L. Wells] M.Times **81**: 616-622, Sept. '53
relation of private physician, [K. Davis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:276-279, Oct. '53
relations of physician with management and workers, [P. Mas] Montpellier méd. **44**: 210-215, Sept. '53 F
relationship between general practitioner and industrial physician, [E. F. Lutz] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:299-306, Oct. '53
results of mass examination of feet, [A. Rütt] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:393-398, '53 G
rheumatoid arthritis, [A. L. Watkins] New York J. Med. **53**:2330-2334, Oct. 15, '53
role of industrial physiology in modern medicine, [E. Erichsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor **73**: 534-537, July 1, '53 N
role of physician in labor relations, [B. A. Lindberg] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 97-101, Aug. '53
Slough experiment; comprehensive industrial health service on trial, Lancet **1**:1241-1243, June 20, '53
technical witness; preparation for court appearance--attorney's viewpoint, [T. D. Wade] Indust.Med. **22**:529-533, Nov. '53
twelve year review of anti-luetic program, [K. R. Fourcher & W. A. Gakenheimer] M.Bull. **13**:333-337, Oct. '53
twenty-first anniversary, Indust.Med. **22**:417-506, Oct. '53
2 years' experiences at clinic for occupational diseases in Eskilstuna, [S. G. Sjöberg & K. G. Rignér] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 161-166, '53 Sw
viewpoints on health service (symposium), [C. R. Dale, B. Cardew & T. G. F. Hudson] Tr.A. Indust.M.Off. **2**: 164-178, Jan. '53
when industry and medicine meet, [L. C. McGee] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 391-395; 443, Aug. '53
wastes: See also Radioactivity; Sewage, disposal and purification; Smoke
abatement of industrial fumes by means of pulverisation of mists, [A. P. Avy] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 342-348, '53 F
expansion of permanent breeding areas of Anopheles elutus in province of Rovigo because of salty water from methane wells, [U. de Negri] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:331-335, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
polluted air, growing community problem, [H. N. Doyle] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:858-867, Sept. '53
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
basic organization of maternal and infant health protection, [F. J. Menchaca] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**: 110-122, July-Sept. '53 S
breast-fed children compared to artificially fed children in series from children's home, [C. Gyllenswärd] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:285-311, '53
5 year plan for maternal and infant care, [H. Rouèche] Rev.prat. **3**:1989-1990, Oct. 21, '53 F
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's dependents; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **153**:51-54, Sept. 5, '53
opinions of private physicians of medical care program; experience in emergency maternity and infant care program in New York City, [L. Baumgartner, M. E. Wegman & H. M. Wallace] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 569-579, Sept. '53
problems and serious consequences, [M. Lelong] Nourrisson **41**: 97-101, May-June '53 F
INFANTE, R., Os amino ácidos na terapeutica da carência proteica, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:200-209, Feb. '53
See MARTINELLI, M., jt. auth.
INFANTE B., F., El desprendimiento de la retina escleral, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:254-268, June '53
INFANTELLINA, F., Potenziamento e inibizione posttetanici. Influenza della durata e della intensità della stimolazione tetanizzante, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 197-212, May-June '53
DOLIVO, M., and FLEISCH, A., L'effet de la section des racines motrices d'un côté sur la réponse réflexe hétérolatérale, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**: 131-141, '53

INFANTICIDE
motive, [G. Schmidt] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**535-554, Nov. '53 G

INFANTILISM
genital dwarfism (Turner syndrome in male); case, [F. Krauland-Steinbereithner & W. Spiel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**490-496, '53 G
microsoma; nanism-infantilism of endocrine and neuroendocrine origin, [L. de C. Freire & M. L. Levy] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**559-584, May-June '53 S
prematurity as factor in pathogenesis of neuropsychiatric diseases; prematurity and psycho-infantilism, [H. Sjögren] Nord.med. **50:**1429-1436, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
psychoinfantilism; review of literature and new data, [B. J. Lindberg] Nord.med. **49:**838-843, June 12, '53 Sw
Shereshevskiy syndrome (ovarian agenesia syndrome, Turner-Albright syndrome), [O. Bleha & V. Hruška] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**944-951, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
therapeutic trials in dwarfs of type known as Turner syndrome, [H. Hortling & K. E. U. Jäämeri] Acta endocrinol. **13:**97-108, June '53
Turner syndrome in female; congenital agonadism combined with developmental abnormalities, [W. P. U. Jackson & R. Sougin-Mibashan] Brit.M.J. **2:**368-371, Aug. 15, '53
Turner syndrome in male, [R. Sougin-Mibashan & W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**371-372, Aug. 15, '53

celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal

INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
methods of anesthesia in surgery of nurslings, [G. Meyer-Burgdorff] Anaesthesist **2:** 145-147, Aug. '53 G
pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia in infants and children, [C. E. Wasmuth] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**381-388, July '53
sleep characteristics, [N. Kleitman & T. G. Engelmann] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**269-282, Nov. '53

atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, blood in
activity of reducing enzyme systems in erythrocytes of nurslings, [W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Acta haemat. **9:**348-353, June '53 G
differentiation of hemoglobin types Hb_1, Hb_2 and Hb_3 by means of alkali denaturation, [R. Kleinknecht] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**360-364, Aug. '53 G
electrolytes of blood; ionogram in normal infant, [G. Passaro & I. Pelli] Pediat.internaz. **3:**43-62, Jan.-March '52 I
electrophoresis of serum proteins, [H. Karte] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**467-486, '53 G
paper electrophoresis of blood proteins; normal infant with special reference to age, [R. Caspani, M. Negri & C. Sticca] Minerva pediat. **5:**198-201, March 31, '53 I

care: See also Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
chair for infants with gastroesophageal incompetence, [E. E. Hill] Lancet **2:**71-72, July 11, '53
fetal salvage in cesarean section -- pediatric viewpoint, [D. M. Little, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:** 2776-2780, Dec. 1, '53
preventive care, influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping pattern; clinical applications, [C. A. Tompkins, B. B. Oberst & V. J. Peterson Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38:**435-441, Dec. '53
preventive care; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping patterns, physiological and psychological background, [B. B. Oberst, C. A. Tompkins & V. J. P. Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38:** 324-328, Sept. '53
preventive care; proper feeding technic and relationship to "guided growth," [B. B. Oberst, R. C. Moore, C. C. Gass & C. A. Tompkins] Nebraska M.J. **38:**286-293, Aug. '53
problems posed by newborn infant of diabetic mother, [R. D. Gauchat] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 416-424, Oct. '53
relation between use of pacifier and dental caries, [P. Selander & A. Syrrist] Nord.med. **50:**1003-1007, July 16, '53 Sw
table for immediate attention of normal and pathologic newborn, [J. & C. T. León] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**228-229, June '53 S

INFANTS--Continued
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
blood and cerebrospinal fluid potassium in normal infant and during toxicoses, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3776-3780, Nov. 26, '53 F
breast-feeding in Oxford Child Health Survey; comparison of bottle-fed and breast-fed babies, [A. Stewart & C. Westropp] Brit.M.J. **2:**305-306, Aug. 8, '53
changes of serum protein concentration in dehydration syndrome of toxicoses during continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**369-375, '53 G
clinical trials with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in toxicosis, [R. A. Marquézy, J. Schrub & J. Leveau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 720-726, '53 F
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) therapy of toxicosis, [N. C. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**198-206, '53 P
diencephalon and infantile toxicosis, [F. Canivell & F. Prandi Farrás] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**533-550, March-April '53 S
effect on ego patterns, [R. R. Grinker] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**290-295, Oct. '53
electroencephalographic abnormalities during toxicosis, [J. Chaptal, P. Passouant, H. Latour & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**504-521, '53 F
evaluation of ionogram, [P. Latiers] Acta paediat. belg. **7:**145-178, '53 F
method of rapid determination of mode of rehydration in toxicosis, [L. Willemin-Cloq & P. Travade] Nourrisson **41:** 110-115, May-June '53 F
rehydration by means of amniotic fluid minus its proteins, [J. Chevrolle] Nourrisson **41:** 158-162, July-Aug. '53 F
theory of metabolic disease in choleriform toxic condition; etiologic aspects, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy, B. Clavel & D. Graveleau] Presse méd. **61:**1417-1418, Nov. 4, '53 F
theory of metabolic disease in choleriform toxic condition, physiopathologic aspects, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy, B. Clavel & D. Graveleau] Presse méd. **61:**1185-1187, Sept. 23, '53 F
toxicosis, [N. C. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**73-93, '53 P

feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
[H. Bakwin] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**349-354, July-Aug. '53
acid fermented milk, [J. Camacho Gamba] Rev.espan. pediat. **9:**437-452, March-April '53 S
apple juice, [H. Mannkopf] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 301-309, July '53 G
artificial feeding of healthy infants, [H. W. Vasterling] Medizinische, pp. 1195-1198, Sept. 12, '53 G
Brazilian bean in diet; review of literature, [M. de L. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**586-591, Aug. '53 P
breast-fed children compared to artificially fed children in series from children's home, [C. Gyllenswärd] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**285-311, '53
breast-feeding difficulties, [F. C. Naish] Brit.M.J. **1:**1442-1444, June 27, '53
breast-feeding: factors affecting success; trial of Woolwich methods in group of primiparae, [J. B. Blaikley, S. Clarke, R. MacKeith & K. M. Ogden] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**657-669, Oct. '53
breast-feeding in Oxford Child Health Survey; comparison of bottle-fed and breast-fed babies, [A. Stewart & C. Westropp] Brit.M.J. **2:**305-306, Aug. 8, '53
classification of food, [L. Taubenslag] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1949-1952, July 24, '53 S
clinical experiences with humana, [R. Wittig] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 337-342, Aug. '53 G
comparative studies on feeding of premature infants with human milk, lactose-protein milk, lactose-fat milk and acidified milk, [L. Büscher & J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 357-360, Aug. '53 G
comparative studies on raising of infants with condensed milk and customary mixtures of milk; carbohydrate requirements in hospital, [W. Droese & H. Stolley] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 285-292, June '53 G
diarrhea of allergic origin; review, [P. E. Rothman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**201-210, Aug. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFANTS, feeding--Continued
effects of withholding fluid in immediate postnatal period, [J. D. L. Hansen & C. A. Smith] Pediatrics **12:**99-112, Aug. '53
establishing breast feeding, [A. Cherry] M.J. Australia **1:** 844-845, June 13, '53
evaporated, homogenized, unsugared milk (condensed milk), [H. Beyer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**377-380, Aug. '53 G
food allergy with special reference to allergy to cow's milk in nurslings, [M. Vest] Ann.paediat. **181:**277-294, Nov. '53 G
gastrointestinal motility in premature infants with special reference to position of infant during feeding and administration by bottle or stomach tube, [V. Dietel & R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**433-438, Oct. '53 G
history, [W. D. Davidson] J.Pediat. **43:** 74-87, July '53
history; eighteenth and nineteenth century writers, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 332-340, Aug. '53
history; nineteenth century continued, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 416-422, Oct. '53
history; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 232-240, June '53
immunology of newborn infant; effect of dietary protein on antibody production, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **12:**395-398, Oct. '53
importance of psychologic factors in nursling, [M. Lelong & L. Kreisler] Ann.paediat. **180:**217-220, April-May '53 F
lactose, [P. Delthil] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2335-2340, July 6, '53 F
mineral-enriched meats for diets requiring milk substitute, [M. R. Ziegler] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 660-665, July '53
note on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 209-211, Oct. '53
nutritional status of infants and very young children in Baghdad, Iraq, [H. Gounelle & M. Demarchi] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 42-53, '53
preventive care; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping pattern; clinical applications, [C. A. Tompkins, B. B. Oberst & V. J. Peterson Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38:** 435-441, Dec. '53
preventive care; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping patterns; physiological and psychological background, [B. B. Oberst, C. A. Tompkins & V. J. P. Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38:**324-328, Sept. '53
preventive care; proper feeding technic and its relationship to "guided growth," [B. B. Oberst, R. C. Moore, C. C. Gass & C. A. Tompkins] Nebraska M.J. **38:** 286-293, Aug. '53
progress in artificial feeding of normal and sick infant, [A. Adam] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 471-504, May-June '53 S
prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **153:** 620-622, Oct. 17, '53
psychologic aspects, [J. B. Richmond & G. H. Pollock] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 656-659, July '53
pulmonary edema produced by intratracheal injection of milk, feeding mixtures and sugars, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 45-50, July '53
report on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 214-220, Oct. '53
use of simplified formula in small hospitals, [W. E. Henrickson] GP **8:**51-56, Oct. '53
use of soybean milk as aid in prophylaxis of allergic disease, [D. E. Johnstone & J. Glaser] J. Allergy **24:** 434-436, Sept. '53
weaning; its anomalies, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19:** 3-7, Jan.-March '53 S
growth and development: See also Infants, weight
body growth of fetus and human newborn and proliferative activity of connective cartilages in long bones of extremities; preliminary report, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**49-51, April 30, '53 I
breast-feeding in Oxford Child Health Survey; comparison of bottle-fed and breast-fed babies, [A. Stewart & C. Westropp] Brit.M.J. **2:**305-308, Aug. 8, '53
effect of antibiotics, [E. Déchêne] Laval méd. **18:** 924-929, Sept. '53 F
evaluation of strength and motor development, [E. Zausmer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**575-581, Nov.; 621-629, Dec. '53

INFANTS, growth and development--Continued
growth curves of Singapore-born Chinese infants during first year, [J. Millis] M.J.Malaya **7:** 296-304, June '53
malarial chemoprophylaxis and weight gain in West African infants, [D. B. Jelliffe & R. E. Onwumere] J.Trop.Med. **56:** 187-189, Aug. '53
normal growth; endocrine regulation, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2071-2085, Aug. 7, '53 S
postnatal growth and development of infants born after diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) administration during pregnancy, [E. M. Canario, G. Houston & C. A. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1298-1304, June '53
reciprocal nature of growth and behavior in fetus and infant, [E. H. Collins] Growth **17:** 163-167, Sept. '53
retardation; pediatric problem, [A. Prado Vertiz] Rev.españ. pediat. **9:** 597-610, May-June '53 S
use of vitamin T complex of Goetsch in bringing up newborn infants, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1202-1203, Sept. 12, '53 G
vitamin T complex; new factor, [E. Schneegans & A. Haarscher] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 803-815, '53 F
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [S. B. Sachs] South African M.J. **27:** 681-683, Aug. 15, '53
causes among premature infants, [U. Rolfsen] Nord. med. **50:** 994-1003, July 16, '53 N
causes in Czechoslovakia during 1950, [A. Fingerland & V. Vortel] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**970-974, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
causes in premature infants, [H. Essbach & A. Peiper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 188-210, '53 G
causes in premature infants, [W. T. Newsom & E. F. Stratton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 246-247, Sept. '53
change in major causes at Children's Hospital, Buffalo, in last 20 years, [K. L. Terplan] New York J.Med. **53:** 2654-2656, Nov. 15, '53
declining mortality in Sweden and its causes, [J. Ström] Nord.med. **50:** 1285-1294, Sept. 17, '53 Sw
effect of methods of obstetric pain relief, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **53:**2767-2771, Dec. 1, '53
effect of methods of therapy during prolonged pregnancy, [H. A. Müller] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 607-610, '53 G
fetal and neonatal mortality, [N. L. Banghart & J. B. Peery] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 316-321, Sept. '53
fetal risk in breech presentation, [D. Daley & A. M. Michael] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 492-501, Aug. '53
fetal salvage in cesarean section -- pediatric viewpoint, [D. M. Little, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:** 2776-2780, Dec. 1, '53
home or hospital delivery as related to neonatal mortality, [R. Bourg] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 255-267, '53 F
hospitals and prevention of neonatal mortality, [C. U. Letourneau] J.A.M.A. **153:** 476-479, Oct. 3, '53
immediate effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. W. Benaron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 540-550, Sept. '53
in Richmond, [I. Grant & S. Shanks] Virginia M. Month. **80:** 626-629, Nov. '53
in Spain, 1952; preliminary report, [A. Arbelo] Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**465-467, March-April '53 S
in specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy and in essential hypertension, [I. Wellen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 36-45, July '53
in transverse presentation, [B. Sørensen] Nord.med. **50:** 1537-1539, Nov. 5, '53 Da
incidence and mortality rates of premature infants born in hospital, [M. M. Kerr] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 438-442, Sept. '53
indications for cesarean section with aim of decreasing mortality; lessons from 50,000 deliveries during 15 years, [H. Noack] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:** 778-786, Sept. '53 G
infant mortality; neonatal mortality, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 119-124, May-June '53
intracerebral hemorrhages in perinatally deceased infants; pathologico-anatomical and obstetric study, [O. Grönfoft] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 308-334, '53
natal day deaths (including causes); long-neglected

INFANTS, mortality--Continued
field, [H. N. Bundesen] J.A.M.A. **153**:466-473, Oct. 3, '53
of premature, [F. de Filippi] Semana méd. **2**:40-42, July 9, '53 S
of premature infants from year 1915 to 1925, [R. Knoepfli] Gynaecologia **135**: 368-390, June '53 G
of premature infants in maternity ward, [J. Weber] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1472-1474, Oct. 1, '53 Da
perinatal mortality, [W. A. Blanc] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:281-286, '53 F
perinatal mortality in Belgium as compared with other countries, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 9-19, '53 Du [F trans.]
physician and mortality of premature infants, [J. Gleiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1290-1292, Sept. 18, '53 G
pregnancy patterns and fetal salvage, [F. J. Schoeneck] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:610-614, June '53
present day problems of prematurity; frequency of cerebral injuries and life expectancy, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:137-145, '53 G
progress in reduction of neonatal mortality, [S. A. Wile] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 131-137, July '53
rates in Latin America, [G. Dingemans] Presse méd. **61**: 1115-1117, Aug. 22, '53 F
reduction during first month, [M. Lelong] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 459-473, '53 F
report on country midwifery practice, with preliminary results of 300 cases following improved obstetrical care, [K. J. Cullen] M.J.Australia **2**:635-639, Oct. 24, '53
role of midwife in campaign against perinatal mortality, [G. J. Kloosterman] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 353-363, '53 Du
role of pediatrician in prevention of needless neonatal deaths, [S. H. Clifford] J.A.M.A. **153**:473-476, Oct. 3, '53
role of prenatal consultation in campaign against perinatal mortality, [A. Radelet] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 551-558, '53 F
role of prenatal consultation in campaign against perinatal mortality, [F. Uyttenbroeck] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 501-525, '53 Du
role of toxemias of pregnancy in perinatal mortality, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Enfant (no.5) pp. 89-125, '53 Du; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2974-2980, Nov. 14, '53 Du
sudden and unexpected death, [D. J. Judge] Postgrad. Med. **14**:79-82, July '53
sudden apparently unexplained death; pathologic findings in infants dying immediately after violence, contrasted with those after sudden apparently unexplained death, [I. Garrow & J. Werne] Am.J.Path. **29**:833-851, Sept.-Oct. '53
sudden apparently unexplained death; pathologic findings in infants found dead, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**:633-675, July-Aug. '53
sudden apparently unexplained death; pathologic findings in infants observed to die suddenly, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**:817-831, Sept.-Oct. '53
sudden death, [W. B. Nevius] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 242-247, June '53
sudden or unexpected deaths, [K. M. Bowden] J. Forensic Med. **1**: 19-27, July-Sept. '53
use of insecticides with prolonged effect in campaign against mortality, [S. Corbo] Pediat.internaz. **3**:135-149, Jan.-March '52 I
newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**
nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.
bacon as therapeutic diet, [S. Folberth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1564-1565, Nov. 6, '53 G
basic rules in management of acute dyspepsias, [Y. M. Feuillen] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:677-681, Nov. 1,'53 F
brain lesions following dystrophy in nurslings, [D. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 167-178, '53 G
chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in management of acute nutritional disorders, [M. de la Iglesia] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4**:35-44, July-Aug. '53 S
chromatographic studies of aminoacidemia and of aminoaciduria in dystrophy, [P. Careddu] Minerva pediat. **5**:253-257, April 15, '53 I
clinical experiences with formula used by Kleinschmidt, [J. K. Dittrich] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 247-252, June '53 G
corticoids and neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine of child; excretion of steroids during acute disorders, [E. Kölitz & H. Zeisel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 389-395, '53 G
INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disorders--Continued
diarrhea and malnutrition as cause of liver damage in infants of immigrants, [A. Gottlieb & R. Kochmann] Harefuah **44**:198-199, April 1, '53
dystrophic edema, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**: 279-285, March-April '53 S
dystrophy, [E. Rominger] Pediat.internaz. **3**: 1-12, Jan.-March '52 G
epinephrine hyperglycemia test in eutrophic and dystrophic infants; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Figueroa, F. Rocha & H. Niemeyer] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:415-430, March-April '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis of nutritive disorders, [F. González Alvarez, A. S. Segura & J. B. Sosa Gallardo] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**: 233-246, May '53 S
evaluation of nutrition of normal infant; diagnosis of eutrophia, [C. P. Montagna] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19**:8-20, Jan.-March '53 S
kwashiorkor, [E. Janssen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:128-136, June '53; Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:281-293, Sept. '53 Du
kwashiorkor or farinaceous dystrophy, [G. Frontali] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 657-685, July-Aug. '53 S
malnutrition; auxiliary tests for evidence, [W. B. P. da Silva, I. C. Rodriguez, A. Rozas & L. F. Sampaio, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:859-868, June '53 P
malnutrition in African infant (kwashiorkor); anatomicopathologic study; 64 cases, [J. Sénécal, R. Camain & J. P. Houssiaux] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3251-3263, Oct. 22, '53 F
malnutrition in Indonesia, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**: 371-383, '53
mode of action of chemotherapeutics used for nutritional disorders, [A. Cochlovius, K. Daecke & A. Loeschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1266-1270, Sept. 11, '53 G
modern conception on pathogenesis of atrophy in nurslings and deductions for therapy, [L. Kulin] Ann.paediat. **181**:320-325, Nov. '53 G
otogenous disorders in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:506-511, '53 G
pathogenesis of athrepsia, [E. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga & S. Kovách] Ann.paediat. **181**:129-146, Sept. '53
practical statistical aspects of acute digestive disorders (plea for use of international classification for death certificates), [F. J. Menchaca] An.med. pdb. **5**:161-171, March-June '53 S; Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:70-79, April-June '53 S
preliminary survey on malignant malnutrition in Djakarta toddlers, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:193-214, Sept. '53
problem of edema in malnutrition, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & F. Varga] Acta pediat. **42**:256-264, '53
prognostic value of hepatic puncture biopsy in edematous dystrophy, [A. Corcos & C. Tabbane] Nourrisson **41**:151-157, July-Aug. '53 F
review of literature, [K. Betke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:316-321, June '53 G
significance and importance of adrenocortical factor in pathogenesis of serious syndrome of dechloruration due to habitual vomiting in dystrophic infant, [E. Cheli & O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**:471-494, July '53 I
sulfa drugs or antibiotics in nutritional disorders, [R. S. Rey Sumay, N. Ribatto & R. Carletti] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:107-109, July-Sept. '53 S
therapy of dystrophic conditions, [J. R. Vásquez & J. A. Torres] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:21-26, Jan.-March '53 S
therapy of dystrophy; 13 cases, [J. R. A. Pereira & A. H. Tavares] Portugal méd. **37**:84-104, Feb. '53 P
toxicity of serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine in acute nutritional disorders, [P. V. Bogopolskaya] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 41-46, '53 R
postmature, management, [D. Racker, G. H. Burgess & G. Manly] Lancet **2**:953-956, Nov. 7, '53
premature: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
[A. G. Smith & O. C. Bruton] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4**: 1279-1287, Sept. '53
absorption of fat and vitamin A; effect of surface active agents on absorption of these substances, [S. E. Snyderman & others] Pediatrics **12**:158-163, Aug. '53
adrenal function; ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treated infants and infants born of toxemic

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFANTS, premature--Continued
mothers, [J. T. Lanman] Pediatrics **12**:62-70, July '53
agenesia of anterior abdominal wall with repair; case, [D. Brezin & R. A. Mayer] Surgery **33**: 901-904, June '53
air-borne infections in hospitals; experiences in modern premature hospital nursery, [H. Ewerbeck & H. Braun] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 274-286, '53 G
amino-acids, [C. Ferreira, L. Garcia & N. C. Ferreira] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:313-324, March-April '53 S
analeptic respiratory substances in newborn, [J. R. Grislain] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1806-1807, June 2, '53 F
blastomycosis and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [L. Büscher, J. Gleiss, L. Grün & E. Leppelmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:217-228, '53 G
blood sugar studies, [O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:194-197, June '53
born to mothers with toxemia during pregnancy; 76 cases, [A. Rossier, J. Michelin & C. Vallantin] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5**:288-291, '53 F
caffeine as central stimulant, [J. Russ] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:200-204, May '53 G
care in Argerich Polyclinic, [R. D. Dameno] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:64-69, April-June '53 S
care in Massachusetts, [R. G. Rice, E. Bloom, V. A. Getting & S. Saunders] New England J.Med. **248**: 1090-1097, June 25, '53
causes of death, [H. Essbach & A. Peiper] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:188-210, '53 G
causes of death, [W. T. Newsom & E. F. Stratton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:246-247, Sept. '53
causes of premature births and of death, [U. Rolfsen] Nord.med. **50**:994-1003, July 16, '53 N
cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; clinical and etiologic study of 58 cases, [A. Rossier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1803-1806, June 2, '53 F
chloramphenicol therapy of interstitial pneumonia, [G. Joppich] Ann.paediat. **180**: 264-265, April-May '53 G
clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 1008 cases and 100 autopsies, [E. Soto Pradera & F. Fusté] Rev.med.cubana **64**:251-277, July-Aug. '53 S
cobalt in therapy of anemia, [R. Schmöger] Arch. Kinderh. **146**:238-247, '53 G
comparative studies on feeding with human milk, lactose-protein milk, lactose-fat milk and acidified milk, [L. Büscher & J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:357-360, Aug. '53 G
discussion on problems, [D. Baird & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:877-885, Oct. '53
effect of cold exposure, [H. R. Wiedemann & H. Haupt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:355-368, '53 G
effects of exogenous thyroid or thyroxin, [S. S. Stevenson, P. Wirth, R. Bastiani & T. S. Danowski] Pediatrics **12**:263-271, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
electroencephalographic studies, [H. Mai & G. Schaper] Ann.paediat. **180**: 345-365, June '53 G
factor in pathogenesis of neuropsychiatric diseases; prematurity and psycho-infantilism, [H. Sjögren] Nord.med. **50**:1429-1436, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
frequency of cerebral injuries and life expectancy, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:137-145, '53 G
gastrointestinal motility with special reference to position of infant during feeding and administration by bottle or stomach tube, [V. Dietel & R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:433-438, Oct. '53 G
hydrocephalus caused by papilloma of choroid plexus with report of surgical treatment, [D. D. Matson] J.Neurosurg. **10**:416-420, July '53
iatrogenic component of death due to cold exposure, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:146-156, '53 G
immunology of newborn infant; antibody formation, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **12**:151-156, Aug. '53
incidence and mortality rates of infants born in hospital, [M. M. Kerr] Glasgow M.J. **34**:438-442, Sept. '53
interstitial "plasma cell" pneumonia, [W. C. Deamer & H. U. Zollinger] Pediatrics **12**:11-22, July '53
intestinal perforation in newborn, [P. Refinetti, V. A. de C. Pinto & R. de V. Moraes] Pediat.prat. **24**:219-230, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
intrauterine roentgenography as aid in determining fetal age; preliminary report, [T. W. Adams, J. M. Whitely & M. H. Parrott] West.J.Surg. **61**: 448-452, Aug. '53
is premature infant worth bringing up? [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1797-1803, June 2, '53 F
listeria infection, [G. Erdmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 813-815, May 29, '53 G
listeriosis during pregnancy as cause of premature births, [R. Alex & J. Potel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:651-659, July '53 G
massive intraventricular hemorrhages [M. Lelong & R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1812-1816, June 2, '53 F
maturation of brain in newborn, [M. Lelong & R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1808-1811, June 2, '53 F
maturation of respiratory center, [V. Dietel] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:463-466, '53 G
maximal tubular transfer of glucose and p-aminohippurate, [F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Acta paediat. **42**:337-345, '53
meconium ileus (complete obstruction); medical and surgical treatment with recovery, [J. Borenstine & J. H. Printz] J.Pediat. **43**:208-211, Aug. '53
meningitis due to Neisseria catarrhalis; 2 cases, [R. Sacrez, G. Heumann & Minck] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 703-705, '53 F
metabolism of creatine and guanidoacetic acid, [S. Cohen, R. G. Frazier & H. H. Gordon] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:752-766, Dec. '53
modern aspects, [J. Obes Polleri] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:251-264, March-April '53 S
mortality, [F. de Filippi] Semana méd. **2**:40-42, July 9, '53 S
mortality in maternity ward, [J. Weber] Ugesk. læger **115**:1472-1474, Oct. 1, '53 Da
mortality; 1915 to 1925, [R. Knoepfli] Gynaecologia **135**:368-390, June '53 G
multiple intestinal infection (outbreak of gastroenteritis in premature ward), [R. Mushin] M.J. Australia **1**:807-809, June 6, '53
neurologic maturity and vitality, [A. Minujin] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:142-147, July-Sept. '53 S
new pulmonary protozoiasis: pneumocystic pneumonia, [F. Prandi Farrás] Med.clin. **21**:143-149, Sept. '53 S
newborn, [A. Minujin] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2532-2537, Sept. 18, '53 S
nursing care in hospital, [F. Inberg] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 389-394, '53 Du
nursing care in hospital, [G. Leclef] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 385-387, '53 F
nursing in hospitals, [J. Spence] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 395-401, '53
obstetric aspects, [O. Gosselin] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 129-140, '53 F
obstetric aspects, [M. Lacomme] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 159-189, '53 F
obstetric aspects, [C. A. van Boven] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 143-157, '53 Du
obstetric viewpoint, [A. F. Guttmacher] New York J. Med. **53**:2781-2784, Dec. 1, '53
obstetric-pediatric cooperation in general, in prematurity and in fetomaternal immunologic conflict, [P. Cleters & R. de Rom] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 403-429, '53 F [Du trans.]
ophthalmoscopic aspect of fundus in newborn, [U. Dorello & L. Poli] Arch.ottal. **57**:17-23, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
organization of home care, [L. Garot] Enfant (no.5) pp. 323-349, '53 F
organization of premature hospital nurseries, [J. Gleiss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:157-165, '53 G
outbreak of Aerobacter aerogenes infection, [S. Očko-Četković & J. Vesenjak-Zmijanac] Ann. paediat. **181**:17-26, July '53
payment for hospital care, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Pediatrics **12**:430-441, Oct. '53
pediatric viewpoint, [A. J. Vignec] New York J.Med. **53**:2785-2788, Dec. 1, '53
physician and mortality of premature infants, [J. Gleiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1290-1292, Sept. 18, '53 G
pneumococcic meningitis in 2 day old premature; case with recovery, [R. Michelland & R. Dujol] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:726-727, '53 F
Pneumocystis carinii and interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia, [R. Bauch & L. Ladstätter] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:900-902, Oct. 1, '53 G
premature infants and abortion, [J. Gleiss & H. Schweitzer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:166-173, '53 G
premature is an individual, [E. Allen] J.Am.M. Women's A. **8**: 327-330, Oct. '53

INFANTS, premature--Continued
problem, [R. Loria Cortés] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 201-223, April '53 S
problems of care, [R. Weller] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1004-1007, Sept. 11, '53; 1031-1033, Sept. 18, '53 G
prophylaxis of interstitial pneumonia in relation to retrolental fibroplasia, [W. Tobler] Ann.paediat. **180:** 289-299; April-May '53 G
results of care of premature and weak infants born in maternity service of Foch Hospital (Suresnes); 3 years' experience, [R. Merger & C. **Haquin**] Nourrisson **41:** 116-122, May-June '53 F
septicemia, [I. Bielicka & Z. Kowalczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 630-634, '53 Pol
septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa with probable pharyngeal port of entry, [A. Guerra Chabau, Z. Prendes & A. J. Aballí] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 389-393, June '53 S
spontaneous (physiologic) "hibernation" in very young infants, [R. Pierret, A. Breton & G. Lefebvre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 749-755, '53 F
statistical study, [K. J. Edgar] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 822-823, Oct. '53
statistical study, [A. S. Leitão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 390-396, June '53 P
statistical study of sex, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med. pdb. **5:** 97-107, March-June '53 S
syphilis as factor, [C. Carceller & E. Martínez Carmona] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:** 218-220, July-Aug. '53 S
urinary water excretion and neurohypophysial function in infants shortly after birth, [R. G. Ames] Pediatrics **12:** 272-281, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
use of vitamin T complex of Goetsch, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1202-1203, Sept. 12, '53 G
psychology, importance in alimentation of nursling, [M. Lelong & L. Kreisler] Ann.paediat. **180:** 217-220, April-May '53 F
mental hygiene at beginning of life, [A. M. Costa] Minerva med. **2:** 1042-1043, Oct. 17, '53 I
personality of fetus and newborn, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 900-902, Aug. 21, '53 G
psychologic aspects of infant feeding, [J. B. Richmond & G. H. Pollock] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 656-659, July '53
searching for breast without external stimulus, [A. Peiper & H. Thomas] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 303-307, June '53 G
striding and climbing movements of newborn infants, [A. Peiper] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 135-141, '53 G
weight: See also Infants, growth and development; Infants, Newborn, weight
effect of supplementary dl-methionine on growth of full term infants, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 285-293, Sept. '53
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
accessory ossicles of supraoccipital bone; newly recognized roentgen features of normal infantile skull, [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 401-412, Sept. '53
adrenals, [S. Ranström] Nord.med. **50:** 1015-1018, July 16, '53 Sw
angulation of femoral neck in man, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 586-604, '53 G
changing patterns of respiration, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics **12:** 141-149, Aug. '53
circulatory adaptations to birth, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Scient.Month. **77:** 205-213, Oct. '53
common form of facial asymmetry; etiology and orthodontic significance, [E. Boder] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:** 895-910, Dec. '53
cytochemical findings in lung of fetus and newborn as premise to problems of pulmonary cytopathology, [F. Angeli & G. de Blasi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 339-377, Feb. '53 I
development of medial arch of foot, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 44-50, '53 G
electrocardiogram, [V. Debenedetti & M. Ravera] Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 158-170, June '53 I
endocrine system, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1755-1769, July 10, '53 S
estimation of total body chloride by radiobromide dilution, [G. B. Forbes, A. F. Reid, J. Bondurant & J. Etheridge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 871-872, Aug.-Sept. '53
fluid and electrolyte problems, [K. Campbell] M.J. Australia **2:** 201-203, Aug. 8, '53
hearing test, [J. B. Richmond, H. J. Grossman & S. L. Lustman] Pediatrics **11:** 634-638, June '53

INFANTS, NEWBORN--Continued
immediate gastric lavage after labor with amniotic fluid ingestion, [F. Zarattini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 110-112, Aug. 31, '53 I
immunology; effect of dietary protein on antibody production, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **12:** 395-398, Oct. '53
intestinal bacterial flora, [O. Andreoni] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 235-238, May-June '53 I
measurement of angle of roof of acetabulum, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 33-35, '53 G
medicosocial importance of knowledge of their physiology and pathology, [J. P. Garrahan] Recién nacido **1:** 8-21, March '53 S
oral exfoliative cytology in first days of life, [F. Salvi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec. **5:** 393-398, June 30, '53 I
oxygen in arterial and venous blood of normal and anoxic newborn between 4 and 24 hours old, [J. J. Murtagh, C. E. Martinez Castro Videla, A. D. Marenzi & E. Braegger] Recién nacido **1:** 36-50, March '53 S
quantitative and qualitative morphology of islands of Langerhans in human fetus and newborn, [B. S. Schultze] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 653-663, '53 G
quantitative variations in respiration, [P. J. Howard & A. R. Bauer] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 284-292, Sept. '53
results of systematic orthopedic examinations, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 505-509, June '53 G
sucking strength and apparatus for its measurement, [S. A. Dyatlov] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 33-36, '53 R
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on human newborn and adult skin, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11:** 333-346, '53
three million babies can't be wrong; advanced technique in photographing assures positive identification, [A. A. Aita] Hospitals **27:** 60-61, Dec. '53
vestibular responses to rotation, [M. M. Lawrence & C. R. Feind] Pediatrics **12:** 300-305, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
birth and general syndrome of adaptation; blood chemistry, [J. J. Murtagh & C. E. Martinez Castro Videla] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 237-250, March-April '53 S
blood picture, with reference to diagnosis of erythroblastosis, [A. W. Schwenzer] Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 623-637, '53 G
chemical findings in infants born of diabetic mothers: preliminary report, [B. D. Graham & G. H. Lowrey] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 267-272, Oct. '53
effect of different vitamin K preparations on prothrombin time after oral administration to mothers before delivery, [H. Dyggve] Ugesk. læger **115:** 850-852, May 28, '53 Da
euglobulins in pregnancy and in newborn studied by reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory), [A. Laffont, R. Vargues, A. Assus & A. Guiraud] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 279-289, '53 F
fibrinogen levels, [C. S. de Sousa, J. M. C. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:** 474-479, '53 F
hematological studies, [B. Banerji] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 355-359, June '53
mucolytic enzyme systems; comparison of mucoprotein and hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in maternal and infant serum, [R. A. Good, V. C. Kelley, T. A. Good & D. Glick] Pediatrics **12:** 575-583, Nov. '53
neonatal hypoglycemia, [M. M. Desmond] J.Pediat. **43:** 253-262, Sept. '53
plasma calcium in cord blood and in newborn; preliminary report, [N. Hallman & I. Salmi] Acta pediat. **42:** 126-129, '53
prothrombin and accelerin, [C. S. de Sousa, J. M. C. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:** 464-473, '53 F
rabbit serum containing specific agglutinin for red cells, [E. W. Ikin, H. Lehmann & A. E. Mourant] Brit.M.J. **2:** 602-604, Sept. 12, '53
serum proteins in newborn African, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 286-288, Sept. '53
types of hemoglobin, [H. Drescher & W. Künzer] Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 698-706, '53 G
care: See Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Infants, care
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Diarrhea, in infants and children;

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice, of newborn; Meconium; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Sclerema Neonatorum; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
acute acquired hemolytic anemia with presence of heat antibodies in infant of 40 days; serologic study, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:54-56, April 30, '53 I
acute isolated myocarditis, [J. M. Drennan] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:288-291, Aug. '53
acute meningitis, [E. Peluffo] Recién nacido **1**:22-35, March '53 S
acute osteomyelitis and arthritis, [E. Rabinowitz & S. Schorr] Harefuah **45**:164, Oct. 2, '53
agranulocytosis, [L. Schümer] Arch.Kinderh. **147**: 164-169, '53 G
amniotic and neonatal infection; rapid cytologic diagnosis, [W. A. Blanc] Gynaecologia **136**:101-110, Aug. '53 F
B.coli meningitis; 3 cases, [O. C. Ward] J.Irish M.A. **33**:17-18, July '53
brain abscess in small infants; 3 cases, [G. D. Johnson, S. E. Elmore, Jr. & F. F. Adams, Jr.] J. South Carolina M.A. **49**:281-282, Nov. '53
cardiac murmurs, [R. D. G. Creery] Ulster M.J. **22**:73-75, May '53
congenital diabetes; case, [M. E. S. Wylie] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:297-299, Aug. '53
congenital goiter, [G. Martius] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:587-601, '53 G
congenital intestinal obstruction, [S. Pawlukiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1011-1015, '53 Pol
congenital operable anorectal malformations, [G. Marras] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 81-84, June 15, '53 I
congenital or neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura, [S. E. L. Stening] M.J.Australia **2**: 210-211, Aug. 8, '53
congenital toxoplasmosis; fatal case in Hawaii, [I. L. Tilden] Hawaii M.J. **12**:355-358, May-June '53
cyanosis, [W. A. B. Campbell] Med.Illus. **7**:681-686, Sept. '53
cyanosis caused by aniline-dye poisoning (due to marking ink on diapers), [J. D. Pickup & J. Eeles] Lancet **2**:118, July 18, '53
descending gonococcal infection of rhinopharyngeal origin in 15 day old infant, [Desmanet de Hennault] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:220-224, '53 F
diaphragmatic hernia through foramen of Bochdalek (hiatus pleuroperitonealis), [F. M. Smith, Jr.] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:194-198, May '53
duodenal stenosis; case, [F. X. Schuler] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:354-358, Aug. '53 G
E. coli meningitis treated with intrathecal chloramphenicol; case, [G. H. Fisch] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:229-233, '53
effect of hyaline membranes in lungs, [S. Ranström] Acta pædiat. **42**:323-329, '53
emergencies, [G. Cooper, Jr., M. Birdsong & R. Bradshaw] J.A.M.A. **153**:1077-1080, Nov. 21, '53
emergencies, [S. A. Wile] Hawaii M.J. **12**:362-369, May-June '53
empyema in newborn; 13 cases, [G. Lorange & L. Lafortune] Union méd.Canada **82**:805-813, July '53 F
generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease, [W. S. Alexander] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:375-379, April '53
Guillain-Barré's syndrome associated with poliomyelitis, [B. Hagberg & G. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. **42**:179-190, '53
hyaline membrane disease; pathology, etiology and pathogenesis, [P. M. Obert] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:248-250, Sept. '53
hyaline membrane in neonatal lung, [A. E. Claireaux] Lancet **2**:749-753, Oct. 10, '53
hygroma colli involving floor of mouth, [E. L. Sarason & F. N. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:623-628, Oct. '53
hypoplastic and aplastic anemias of infancy and childhood; with consideration of syndrome of nonhemolytic anemia, [C. H. Smith] J.Pediat. **43**:457-482, Oct. '53
idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of testis, [A. R. Fernicola] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:515-519, Nov. '53
incidence of infection in hospital and domiciliary midwifery, [V. M. Crosse & J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.M.J. **1**:1374-1375, June 20, '53
intestinal perforation; case, [L. M. J. van Driel] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:177-183, June '53 Du
listerellosis, [G. Linzenmeier, K. Kropp & H. Lüchtrath] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:505-512, '53 G

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
listerellosis: "granulomatosis infantiseptica" (so-called pseudotuberculosis-argyrophilic sepsis), [G. Erdmann & J. Potel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 113-132, '53 G
meningitis due to Bacterium coli; case with recovery, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:877-879, '53 F
meningococcic meningitis in infant 36 hours old; case, [G. Jörgensen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:309-310, July '53 G
mesenteric occlusion, [H. B. Rothschild, A. Storck & B. Myers] J.Pediat. **43**:569-572, Nov. '53
metabolic calcinosis; case, [B. L. Schiff & A. B. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:672-680, Dec. '53
new treatment for atelectasis, [W. G. Love, Jr. & B. Tillery] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:423-425, Oct. '53
osteomyelitis; case, [C. Rivier & P. Vulliemin] Ann. paediat. **180**:329-332, April-May '53 F
outbreak of Aerobacter aerogenes infection, [S. Očko-Četković & J. Vesenjak-Zmijanac] Ann.paediat. **181**:17-26, July '53
ovarian cysts in infant of diabetic mother, [G. M. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:533-534, Aug. '53
perforation of stomach; survival, [R. C. Giannattasio, M. J. Pirozzi & L. S. Mullin] New York J.Med. **53**: 2872-2874, Dec. 1, '53
peritonitis, [J. A. de la Torre & A. Faz] Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10**:381-388, Aug. '53 S
pneumopathy due to aspiration; cases, [C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:919-920, July '53 F
poliomyelitis, [H. Abramson, M. Greenberg & M. C. Magee] J.Pediat. **43**:167-173, Aug. '53
poliomyelitis; report of outbreak, [J. T. C. Sims Roberts & D. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:152-163, Aug. '53
primary infection with coliform bacilli, [Y. Shikinami, T. Kutsuzawa & I. Niitsu] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **25**:157-162, May '53
problem of tetany, [N. Urban] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 252-256, June '53 G
problems in care, [H. N. Sanford] J.M.A.Georgia **42**: 369-372, Aug. '53
prolapse of uterus with spina bifida, [C. F. Webb & N. R. Whitney] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1501-1502, Oct. '53
prophylaxis of allergic disease, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **153**:620-622, Oct. 17, '53
radiography in diagnosis of hyaline membrane, [I. Donald & R. E. Steiner] Lancet **2**:846-849, Oct. 24, '53
raised incidence of infection in infants born to mothers with infection of urinary tract at time of delivery, [H. Zilliacus & L. E. Tötterman] Gynaecologia **135**:353-357, June '53
roentgen findings in skull and chest in 1030 infants, [A. P. Dedick & J. Caffey] Radiology **61**:13-20, July '53
sepsis (due to Staphylococcus aureus) with hemolytic jaundice; case, [J. D. Coffey, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:227-228, Dec. '53
staphylococcal infection, [J. O. Forfar, C. L. Balf, T. F. Elias-Jones & P. N. Edmunds] Brit.M.J. **2**:170-174, July 25, '53
subphrenic abscess; case, [A. Heidenblut] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:423-424, Sept. '53 G
symmetrical pedal gangrene with complete recession, [H. E. Stadler] J.Pediat. **43**:447-448, Oct. '53
toxoplasmosis, with classification and demonstration of organisms in human placenta; 2 new cases, [R. S. Beckett & F. J. Flynn, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:345-350, Aug. 27, '53
treatment of atelectasis by sternal traction; preliminary report, [R. P. Michelson] Laryngoscope **63**: 379-388, May '53
ulcerous colitis, [N. Vedel-Jensen] Nord.med. **50**: 1297-1299, Sept. 17, '53 Da
unusual form of central nervous system disease, [B. H. Berrey & F. G. Dannenbring] J.Pediat. **43**:388-392, Oct. '53
unusual skin disease resembling nevo-xantho-endothelioma, [I. Kessel, L. G. R. Van Dongen & N. S. F. Proctor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:543-544, Aug. '53
urticaria neonatorum (erythema toxicum neonatorum), [H. V. L. Finlay & J. P. Bound] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:404-408, Oct. '53
use of aerosol trypsin in atelectasis, [E. Balthrop & L. Hicks] South.M.J. **46**:914-916, Sept. '53
varicella in twins, [J. N. Middelkamp] J.Pediat. **43**: 573-574, Nov. '53

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
with special reference to Pirquet's doctrine on allergy, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:953-956, Nov. 20, '53 G
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, growth and development
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, Newborn, diseases
electroencephalographic diagnosis of birth injury, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 808-813, Sept. 1, '53 G
hemorrhagic disease and hemopneumothorax, [Mahon & P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:917, July '53 F
hemorrhagic syndrome; clinical study of cases with alterations of blood coagulation not due to hypoprothrombinemia, [W. Oppenheimer & J. Llona Ramírez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:655-673, May-June '53 S
intracerebral hemorrhages in perinatally deceased infants; pathologico-anatomical and obstetric study, [O. Grøntoft] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:308-334, '53
intracranial hemorrhage, [C. M. Saunders] J.Irish M.A. **33**:10-13, July '53
posthemorrhagic shock during labor and after delivery, [F. Novak] Acta med.Iugoslav. **7**:280-291, '53
subperiosteal hemorrhages with congenital syphilis, [S. Tisnado Muñoz & O. Orlandini T.] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:213-218, Jan.-June '53 S
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
congenital malformations and birth injuries in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner & H. Rich] Pediatrics **12**:525-534, Nov. '53
during breech presentation, [J. Dammowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:699-701, '53 Pol
fractures of diaphysis of femur, [C. da Gama] Arq. Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:106-120, '52 P
grip of obstetric forceps, [W. Radcliffe] Practitioner **171**:298-302, Sept. '53
hyperextension of fetal head in breech presentation, [C. M. Dougherty, L. J. Mickey & J. T. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:75-78, July '53
immediate effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. W. Benaron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:540-550, Sept. '53
obstetric fracture of clavicle, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop. e traumatol. **21**:307-315, July-Sept. '53 I
obstetric trauma in "Elisio Canton" Clinic during period from 1936-1950, [R. A. Votta] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:134-140, May '53 S
obstetric trauma or perinatal cerebral injuries, [C. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1121-1124, Oct. 16, '53 G
remote effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [H. B. W. Benaron & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:551-565, Sept. '53
role of neonatal pathology of obstetric origin in infantile neuropsychiatry, [J. Trelat] Rev.prat. **3**:1647-1652, Sept. 11, '53 F
therapy of obstetric fracture of femur, [F. Faggiana] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1208-1213, Aug. 31, '53 I
total obstetric epiphysial dislocations of lower extremity of humerus, [F. Operti] Minerva ortop. **4**:156-160, June '53 I
mortality: See Infants, mortality
premature: See Infants, premature
psychology: See Infants, psychology
surgery in, circumcision; appraisal of present status, [H. Speert] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:164-172, Aug. '53
congenital atresia of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula, [B. P. Clark & J. O. Morgan] South. M.J. **46**:748-753, Aug. '53
congenital microcolon; patient surviving operation, [L. J. Lane, Jr. & P. de B. França] Surgery **34**: 90-91, July '53
hemorrhagic infarction of kidney treated by nephrectomy, [C. D. Clark & J. D. Pickup] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:302-303, Aug. '53
treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer; case, [M. E. Lichtenstein, L. E. Lundgoot, A. J. Nicosia & L. G. Khedroo] J.A.M.A. **153**:557-560, Oct. 10, '53
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight, factors influencing birth weight of offspring, [J. Millis] M.J.Malaya **7**:168-178, March '53
large twins--case report with review of other cases, [A. Woodburn] Ohio M.J. **49**:506, June '53

INFANTS, NEWBORN, weight--Continued
relation of birth weight to placental anomalies, [G. Schömig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:868-870, '53 G
weight at third birthday related to birth weight, duration of gestation and birth order, [C. R. Lowe & J. R. Gibson] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:78-82, April '53
weight of Bantu babies in first 10 days of life, [E. J. Salber & E. Bradshaw] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:154-159, July '53
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
endocrine function in acute and chronic infectious diseases; review of literature, [G. Jacono & A. Villari] Acta med.ital. **8**:57-65, March '53 I
nerve trunks as pathways; president's address, [G. P. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 319-330, May '53
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, serum copper, serum iron and total iron-binding capacity of serum in acute and chronic infections, [P. Brendstrup] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:315-325, '53
complications and sequels, arthropathy due to adjacent inflammation, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:967-979, Oct. '53
azotemia and dehydration in infectious diseases, [R. S. & E. Mach] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:496-502, June 25, '53 F
encephalitic manifestations in course of infectious diseases of children, [P. Castaigne & F. Lhermitte] Rev.prat. **3**:1653-1656, Sept. 11, '53 F
gland perforations and bronchostenoses in pulmonary tuberculosis with special consideration of complicating infections, [A. Westergren] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:152-156, '53 G
interpretation of schizophrenia on basis of theory of infectious psychoses, [A. S. Chistovich] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**:248-258, '53 R
morphologic manifestations of allergic-hyperergic processes in course of infectious diseases, [E. Letterer] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:79-90, '53 G
pyruvic acid in cerebrospinal fluid during various infectious diseases with central nervous system involvement, [K. Choremis, V. Constantinides & P. Nicolaides] Ann.paediat. **180**: 337-345, June '53
role in pathogenesis of allergic diseases, [C. Jimenez Diaz & E. Arjona Trigueros] Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:105-142, '53 F
role in pathogenesis of asthma, [V. Spoujitch & V. Danilovitch] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:143-156, '53 F
shock and infectious diseases, [C. A. Videla] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:257-259, July 15-30, '53 S
diagnosis, taking swabs, [R. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and infection, [L. Thomas] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:799-814, July 17, '53
development of infectious processes during artificial hibernation (pharmacologic), [H. Laborit] Deutsches med.J. **4**:381-387, Aug. 15, '53 G
microbiologic agents of infectious disease, [S. Mudd] Postgrad.Med. **14**:33-42, July '53
secondary effects of antibiotics; bacterial superinfections, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:879-890, Oct. 25, '53 F
experimental: See also Immunity
action of mucin in promoting infections: effect of previous injection of mucin and of α-tocopherol in peanut oil, [H. P. Lambert, H. Smith & J. Richley] J. Infect.Dis. **93**:93-95, July-Aug. '53
directed leucocyte migration in response to infection and other stimuli, [S. S. Elberg & P. Schneider] J. Infect.Dis. **93**:36-42, July-Aug. '53
effect of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on antibody formation and on course of infection, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & W. Zischka] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:959-960, Oct. 15, '53 G
promotion by intravenously administered polysaccharides, [M. Shilo, D. Feingold & S. Hestrin] Nature,London **172**:765, Oct. 24, '53
therapeutic and prophylactic activity of l-ascorbic acid; experimental study, [C. U. Arndt] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:654-658, July 15, '53 G

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFECTION--Continued
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
arthritis, [A. Fernández Vocos] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:157-159, May '53 S
as pathologic manifestation of neurovegetative disorder (rule in general pathology of sympathetic system), [A. Bernard] Presse méd. **61**:872-875, June 17, '53 F
clinical review, [A. Slauck] Deutsches med.J. **4**:227-230, May 26, '53 G
cutaneous diseases, [F. Schmidt La Baume] Deutsches med.J. **4**:233-236, May 26, '53 G
doctrine of infection from modern viewpoint of internal medicine, [F. Scheiffarth and A. Bulitta] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:948-951, June 26, '53 G
focal infection and constitutional types as factors in pathogenesis of disease, [W. S. Schlegel & H. Furcht] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:777-782, Aug. 14, '53 G
in dermatology, [L. Argüello Pitt] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:249-253, Aug. '53 S
influence on Meniere's disease, [J. L. Kemler] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:697-700, Dec. '53
pancreatopathy due to infection, [G. K. Kaucher] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:708-711, Nov. '53 G
reason for absence of infection from inflammatory diseases of female genitals; review of theory, [E. von Schubert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:1-23, '53 G
sepsis and bacterial allergy, [E. Faure] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:243-248, Aug. '53 S
sepsis and urinary tract, [S. Torresi] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:188-191, June '53 S
sepsis; cardiovascular complications, [R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:152-157, May '53 S
of physicians, research workers, etc., bacteriological safety, [A. G. Wedum] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1428-1437, Nov. '53
contagious ecthyma in man, [D. A. Price] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:530-533, '53
human brucellosis caused by Brucella abortus, strain 19 (in 2 veterinarians), [W. W. Spink & H. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1162-1165, Nov. 28, '53
laboratory infection caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, [A. Nilzén & H. Paldrok] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:329-341, '53
occupational hazards from fungi causing deep mycoses (especially in laboratory workers), [S. S. Raphael & J. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:154-165, Aug. '53
precautions against infection of personnel working in tuberculosis laboratories, [H. C. Engbæk] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:198, '53
program for protection of research employees against pathogenic hazards, [J. Black, J. M. Lynch & L. Ladimer] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:989-992, Oct. '53
Streptobacillus moniliformis infection complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis; case in physician following bite of laboratory rat, [M. Hamburger & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:216-220, Aug. '53
viral hepatitis as occupational hazard to medical personnel, [G. Jungk] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:257-268, Sept. '53 G
prevention, fraction of commercial yeast which protects against infection; preliminary note, [L. A. Parfentjev] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:75-77, Sept. '53
infectious diseases transmitted by milk; prophylaxis, [A. Névot] Rev.prat. **3**:2191-2198, Nov. 21, '53 F
significance of air disinfection for prevention and control of infectious diseases, [H. Kliewe] Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u.-Therap. **2**:452-458, May '53 G
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Antibiotics, therapy; Chloramphenicol, therapy; Erythromycin, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Streptomycin, therapy; Terramycin
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in conjunction with antibiotic therapy in management of overwhelming infections, [L. W. Kinsell & others] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:560-562, July '53
active or passive recovery from infectious diseases, [J. J. Mozer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:532-536, June 25, '53 F
adrenocortical hormones in infection and immunity, [E. H. Kass & M. Finland] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:361-388, '53
advantages of combined therapy of infectious diseases with special reference to bacterial resistance, [A. Manten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2720-2723, Oct. 17, '53 Du
INFECTION, therapy--Continued
combined protein and penicillin therapy for slowly developing and chronic pneumonia and other infectious diseases, [G. Holler & G. Kollert] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:684-689, Aug. 28, '53 G
comparison of effects of procaine block with action of certain biologic preparations, [J. Málek & V. Houba] Rozhl.chir. **32**:331-355, '53 Cz
effect of drug-induced sleep on experimental bacterial and chemical inflammation and on cutaneous sensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, [L. Polák & T. Bielický] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:850-853, July 24, '53 Cz
in vitro and in vivo effects of phenergan, [L. Friedmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:175-181, '53
radiotherapy of inflammatory disorders of subcutaneous tissue, [J. H. Marchand, J. Clautour & J. Bennett] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3323-3326, Oct. 26, '53 F
symposium on ambulant surgery: infections in minor surgery, [E. J. Pulaski] S.Clin.North America **33**:1261-1278, Oct. '53
Vishnevskiy method (combining procaine hydrochloride block with balsam oil dressings) in therapy of common inflammatory diseases, [V. Balaš, L. Junger, M. Mayer & J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:334-350, '53 Cz; Časop.lék.česk. **92**:743-755, July 3, '53 Cz
transmission: See Air, bacteriology; Disease, transmission; Milk, bacteriology; etc.
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERTILITY: See Fecundity; Sterility
INFLAMMATION
See also Infection
chemical constitution of inflammatory exudate in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [V. W. Adamkiewicz, A. Horava & E. Salgado] Science **118**:415-416, Oct. 9, '53
course of serous inflammation, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:351-401, '53 G
experimental inflammations due to weak physical stimuli (heat, cold, ultraviolet rays), [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:622-628, '53 G
experimental provocation of hyperergic sclerosis-producing phlogosis; histomorphologic documentation with special reference to splenic sclerogenesis, [T. Lucherini, L. Businco, E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:293-308, Dec. 31, '52 I
Hemophilus influenzae as causative organism of acute and chronic inflammatory processes, [K. Tomić-Karović] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:940-941, Nov. 13, '53 G
induction of local "crossed resistance" to various necrotizing agents (using "granuloma pouch" technic), [H. Selye] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:81-95, '53
induction of topical resistance to acute tissue injury; experimental study with "granuloma pouch technic," [H. Selye] S.Clin.North America **33**:1417-1446, Oct. '53
interruption by topical cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of leukocytic cycles in acute inflammation in man, [J. W. Rebuck & R. C. Mellinger] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:715-732, July 17, '53
lymphatic reaction as morphologic substrate in inflammatory processes, [R. Klima & J. Beyreder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:775-778, Sept. 4, '53 G
mechanism through which hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) affects resistance of tissues to injury; experimental study with granuloma pouch technique, [H. Selye] J.A.M.A. **152**:1207-1213, July 25, '53; comment by Nettleship **153**:1040, Nov. 14, '53
medicolegal diagnosis of inflammatory fluids in stains by means of extraction and demonstration of Menkin's leukotaxine, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:106-108, May-June '53 I
modern views, [V. Menkin] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:131-168, '53
relatively rapid and brief method of extracting leukotaxine from inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:473-484, '53
metabolism in, protein metabolism studies of carbon-14-labeled proteins in dogs with sterile abscesses, [C. L. Yuile & others] J.Exper.Med. **98**:173-194, Aug. '53
therapy, anti-inflammatory roentgenotherapy, [J. H. Marchand & A. Corbier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3312-3314, Oct. 26, '53 F
effect of drug-induced sleep on experimental bacterial and chemical inflammation and on cutaneous sensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, [L.

INFLAMMATION, therapy--Continued
Polák & T. Bielický] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**850-853, July 24, '53 Cz
inhibition by increase of peripheral circulation with dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative), [N. Ludwigs] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**822-823, July 24, '53 G
localization of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in inflamed area, [V. Menkin] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:**420-425, Aug. '53
pharmacodynamic action of monosemicarbazone of adrenochrome, [M. Bagros, J. Marcovici & S. Despax] Presse méd. **61:**945-946, June 27, '53 F
problem from point of view of "nervism" and Vishnevskiy's pathogenetic therapy (procaine hydrochloride block), [J. & P. Málek] Rozhl.chir. **32:**295-304, '53 Cz
roentgenotherapy and antibiotics, [C. Fried] Medizinische, pp. 872-874, June 27, '53 G
significance of accumulation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in inflamed area, [V. Menkin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**412-419, Aug. '53

INFLUENZA
[J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**355-366, Sept. '53 P
seasonal grippe, [P. Metzger] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3526, Nov. 6, '53 F
select bibliography, [A. M. M. Payne] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**793-823, '53
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
complications and sequels, clinical and morphologic data on changes of nervous system during simultaneous course of whooping cough and influenza, [K. S. Ladodo] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp.23-28, '53 R
cold hemagglutination in bronchopulmonary disorders during influenza B epidemic, [A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**355-357, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
grippe and tuberculosis; relation in last epidemic, [L. Riera-Gallo, A. Pursell-Ménquez & P. Baringo-Alcolea] An.med., Barcelona **39:**234-238, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
hypertension in aged, [A. Puech, J. Combier & Mme. N. Carli] Montpellier méd. **43:**638-640, June '53 F
influenza A^1 encephalitis with involvement of infundibulum and tuber cinereum and metabolic disorders, [A. Raybaud, L. Badetti & Casteret] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**375-376, April 17-24, '53 F
pneumonia; causation and treatment, [J. Mulder & C. H. Stuart-Harris] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**743-752, '53
prenatal and early postnatal survival in mouse as affected by infection of mother with swine virus during gestation, [W. E. Howell, L. M. Winters & G. A. Young] J.Immunol. **71:**280-283, Nov. '53
problems of virus influenza with special consideration of central nervous diseases, [A. Sylla] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**369-374, April 15, '53 G
diagnosis, behavior of human erythrocytes in Hirst reaction, [K. Marcuse & G. M. Becke] Med.colon. **22:**56-60, July '53 S
clinical and laboratory characteristics, [F. G. Epshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:**31-41, '53 R
complement binding reaction; clinical and epidemiologic application, [W. Simrock, H. G. Haussmann & R. Siegert] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**617-636, '53 G
epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory findings in epidemic of 1952-1953 in zone of Rome, [D. Balducci, G. Boemi & A. Felici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**739-743, May 25, '53 I
in Lombardy, 1952; cases of type C, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**280-281, July-Aug. '53 I
influence of nonspecific inhibitor on diagnostic hemagglutination-inhibition test, [M. R. Hilleman & J. H. Werner] J.Immunol. **71:**110-117, Aug. '53
influenza A', [J. D. Adamson & E. J. Thomas] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:**449-456, Sept. '53
laboratory methods applied to study of virus, [P. Lépine] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**683-723, '53 F
symptomatology of viral influenza, [W. Karpinski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**667-669, Aug. 21, '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, antibodies in population of USA; epidemiological investigation, [M. R. Hilleman, J. H. Werner & R. L. Gauld] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**613-631, '53
complement binding reaction; clinical and epidemiologic application, [W. Simrock, H. G. Haussmann & R. Siegert] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**617-636, '53 G
epidemiologic and immunologic significance of age distribution of antibody to antigenic variants of virus, [F. M. Davenport, A. V. Hennessy & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:**641-656, Dec. '53
epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory findings in epidemic of 1952 and 1953 in zone of Rome, [D. Balducci, G. Boemi & A. Felici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**739-743, May 25, '53 I
epidemiology (since 1850), [C. H. Andrewes] Bull. World Health Organ. **8:**595-612, '53
focus of influenza B in island of Ischia in 1951 and 1952; virologic and serologic study, [F. de Ritis, C. F. Colucci, G. Jacono & N. Tecce] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28:**132-143, March-April '53 I
in Munich, 1953, [F. Hartl & F. Rembold] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**987-988, Sept. 4, '53 G
in Victoria, 1950 and 1951, [S. G. Anderson & others] M.J.Australia **2:**44-47, July 11, '53
influenza cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 220-225, Aug. '53
1952/1953 influenza epidemic in northern hemisphere, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**203-219, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of seasonal influenza conceived as disorder of function caused by ecologic factors, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**350-353, April 17-24, '53 F
experimental, human infection with virus, [W. Markert & F. Przesmycki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 521-524, '53 Pol
relation between weight, quantity of red corpuscles and of hemoglobin in chick embryo in normal conditions and in infection with virus A, [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 40-45, '50-'53 S
history, influenza: newe acquayantance (James D. Bruce memorial lecture), [T. Francis, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. **39:**203-221, Aug. '53
immunity, antibodies in population of USA; epidemiological investigation, [M. R. Hilleman, J. H. Werner & R. L. Gauld] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**613-631, '53
anti-influenza vaccination with emulsified vaccine; preliminary report, [M. Pontecorvo & L. Picciotto] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**390-393, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of adaptation to mice on antigenicity of virus, [A. Isaacs & A. A. de C. Sampaio] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**613-615, April '53
effect of corticosteroids and growth hormone on resistance to experimental virus infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**765-771, July 17, '53
epidemiologic and immunologic significance of age distribution of antibody to antigenic variants of virus, [F. M. Davenport, A. V. Hennessy & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:**641-656, Dec. '53
principles of immunization as applied to poliomyelitis and influenza (Don W. Gudakunst memorial lecture), [J. E. Salk] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1384-1398, Nov. '53
response to intradermal and to subcutaneous vaccination; comparative study, [G. Giordano & G. Pino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**436-443, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
results of determination of antibodies in epidemic and postepidemic periods, [M. Pontecorvo] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**271-277, May-June '53 I
vaccination against influenza B in 1952 by use of monovalent vaccine, [A. V. Hennessy, E. Minuse, F. M. Davenport & T. Francis, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**165-173, Sept. '53
vaccination (review since 1935), [T. Francis, Jr.] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**725-741, '53
virus: its morphology, immunology and kinetics of multiplication, [P. von Magnus] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**647-660, '53
viruses of epidemic influenza, [A. Isaacs] Brit.M. Bull. **9:**208-211, '53
mortality, trend, 1920-1951, [Z. Deutschman] Bull. World Health Organ. **8:**633-645, '53
prevention, programme of WHO, [A. M. M. Payne] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**755-774, '53
recent aspects, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61:**1552-1554, Nov. 25, '53 F
therapy, chemotherapy; review of literature and experimental study, [R. de Mattia, G. C. Angela, F. di Nola & G. Angela-Artino] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5:**225-239, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical use of **neo-penil** (penicillin preparation), especially in influenzal bronchopneumonia and bronchial diseases, [K. Recknagel, K. Schöpf &

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFLUENZA, therapy--Continued
U. Reinhold] Medizinische, pp.854-857, June 20, '53 G
ekmolin in influenza and acute catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Rossiyskiy & N. D. Abramova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:** 53-54, '53 R
importance of so-called covered aldehydes in prophylaxis of various acute respiratory disorders of epidemic character, [R. Berio] Minerva med. **2:**1070-1073, Oct. 17, '53 I
influenza A' (with special reference to chloramphenicol therapy), [J. D. Adamson & E. J. Thomas] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**449-456, Sept. '53
use of antibiotics (terramycin) in nonbacterial respiratory infections, [P. N. Jones, R. S. Bigham, Jr. & P. R. Manning] J.A.M.A. **153:** 262-264, Sept. 26, '53
use of papaverine and codeine in general practice, [E. L. Moll] Practitioner **171:**76-77, July '53
viral influenza, [W. Karpinski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 667-669, Aug. 21, '53 G
vaccine: See also Herpes zoster; Influenza, immunity
assay of vaccine on guinea pigs, [G. Henneberg & L. Wagner] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**482-485, Sept. '53 G
virus, absolute method for assay of hemagglutinins, [S. Levine, T. T. Puck & B. P. Sagik] J.Exper. Med. **98:** 521-531, Dec. '53
action of mustards on interfering, hemagglutinating and eluting capacities of A (PR8) virus, [J. Fong & B. Blum] J.Immunol. **71:**26-29, July '53
antigenic comparison (by complement fixation and hemagglutination tests) of strains isolated in Cape Town during 1952, [M. van den Ende, G. S. Turner, G. Selzer & W. du T. Naude] South African M.J. **27:**975-980, Oct. 31, '53
antigenic composition of virus measured by antibody absorption, [K. E. Jensen & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:**619-639, Dec. '53
aspecific inhibition of **hemagglutination**; character of strains revealed by inhibition due to normal serum treated with periodate or with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**380-384, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination; treatment of normal serum and other substrata with sodium citrate, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**334-338, July-Aug. '53 I
back-recombination of A strains obtained in recombination experiments, [P. E. Lind & F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**361-371, Aug. '53
comparison of quantity of egg and mouse-adapted viruses required to infect each host, [H. S. Ginsberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**249-252, Oct. '53
destruction of nonspecific inhibitor of hemagglutination due to virus of human serum by destructive enzyme of receptor cells (R. D. E.), [A. Bozzo, S. Ricciardi & G. Starace] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 168-170, May-June '53 I
effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and A virus, [J. L. Ingraham, T. O. Roby & J. H. Peterson] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 215-220, Sept. '53
effects of ethyl ether on biological properties, [W. Smith, H. Cohen, G. Belyavin & J. C. N. Westwood] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 512-524, Oct. '53
effects of interfering virus and RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme) upon development of toxic reactions, [J. Fong, R. Louie & C. Ching] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**246-248, Oct. '53
epidemic, [A. Isaacs] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 208-211, '53
epidemic focus of influenza B in island of Ischia in 1951 and 1952; virologic and serologic study, [F. de Ritis, C. F. Colucci, G. Jacono & N. Tecce] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 132-143, March-April '53 I
experimental production of combination forms; occurrence after simultaneous inoculation of allantoic sac with 2 distinct strains, [G. K. Hirst & T. Gotlieb] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 41-52, July '53
experimental production of combination forms; serial passage in allantoic sac of agents that combine antigens of 2 distinct A strains, [G. K. Hirst & T. Gotlieb] J.Exper.Med. **98:**53-70, July '53
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid inoculation of types A and B in normal rat, [A. Berengo & F. Squadrini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**144-152, March-April '53 I

INFLUENZA, virus--Continued
genetic interaction and interference between MEL and NWS strains of A virus, [K. B. Fraser] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34:**319-328, June '53
growth and cellular energy production; effect of substances chemically related to thyroxin, [M. D. Eaton, L. T. Adler & M. E. Perry] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 57-60, Oct. '53
host-protein component, [W. Smith, G. Belyavin & F. W. Sheffield] Nature, London **172:**669-670, Oct. 10, '53
in allantoic sac tissue culture; quantitative studies on nucleic acid content during growth and in presence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. R. Womack & E. H. Kass] J.Immunol. **71:**152-167, Sept. '53
inactivation by tannic acid and related compounds, [R. S. Carson & A. W. Frisch] J.Bact. **66:**572-575, Nov. '53
inhibition of multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; kinetic aspects of inhibition by 2, 5-dimethylbenzimidazole as measured by infectivity titrations, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 219-227, Sept. '53
inhibition of multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; measurement of inhibitory activity by hemagglutination titrations, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 228-243, Sept. '53
inhibition of multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; relationship between inhibitory activity and chemical structure, [I. Tamm & others] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 245-259, Sept. '53
initial stages of mustard action upon toxicity and infectivity, [J. Fong, J.Nematollahi & S. S. Margherita] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**190-194, May '53
interference between influenza and equine encephalitis viruses in tissue culture, [C. E. Taylor] J. Immunol. **71:**125-133, Sept. '53
interference phenomenon in mustard-treated hosts, [J. Fong, R. Louie & S. S. Margherita] J.Immunol. **71:**246-252, Oct. '53
laboratory methods, [P. Lépine] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**683-723, '53 F
mode of inactivation by tannic acid, [A. W. Frisch & R. S. Carson] J.Bact. **66:** 576-580, Nov. '53
morphology, immunology and kinetics of multiplication, [P. von Magnus] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 647-660, '53
multiplication in homologously transplanted mouse fetal tissues, [R. R. Wagner] J.Immunol. **71:** 253-260, Oct. '53
preparation and properties of inhibitor of virus hemagglutination from human meconium, [C. C. Curtain, E. L. French & J. Pye] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 349-360, Aug. '53
production of A virus in cells of allantois, [H. J. F. Cairns & P. J. Mason] J.Immunol. **71:**38-40, July '53
production of fever; tolerance to mumps and influenza pyrogens, [R. R. Wagner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**612-615, July '53
purification and properties of virus hemagglutination inhibitors obtained from eggwhite, [K. Penttinen & V. Tommila] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**159-165, '53
recent work on intrinsic qualities; somatic and genetic aspects, [F. M. Burnet] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 661-682, '53; correction **9:** 880, '53
receptor-substance and receptor-substance analogues; preparation and properties of homogeneous mucoid from salivary gland of sheep, [J. F. McCrea] Biochem.J. **55:**132-138, Aug. '53
serologic study of 4 strains isolated in various localities of southern Italy in February 1953, [A. Bozzo, A. Jacono, S. Ricciardi & G. Starace] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 424-435, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
serological pattern of strains isolated in Canada; 1948-1951, [G. Dempster & B. Buchner] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 119-124, Aug. '53
soluble complement fixing antigen; serological behaviour of antigen, [G. L. Ada, B. T. Perry & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 391-403, Aug. '53
sulfur mustard (dichloroethyl sulfide)-inactivated virus as interfering agent, [J. Fong] J.Immunol. **71:**241-245, Oct. '53
turbidity-reducing activity of virus and receptor-destroying enzyme on sheep submandibular mucoid, [J. F. McCrea] Nature, London **172:**912-914, Nov. 14, '53

INFLUENZA, virus--Continued
variations in pH of allantoic fluid inoculated with virus; culture in slightly acid allantoic fluid, [B. Fauconnier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 222-229, Aug. '53 F
viscometric behaviour of mucoprotein isolated from human urine, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 255-265, June '53
INFRA-RED RAYS
effect of certain antibacterial agents on infra-red spectrum of Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus, [J. H. Bailey, C. M. Martini & F. C. Nachod] J. Bact. **65:** 750, June '53
identification of glycogen in whole bacterial cells by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & R. H. Bordner] Science **118:** 141-142, July 31, '53
infra-red spectra of some lipoproteins and related lipides, [N. K. Freeman, F. T. Lindgren, Y. C. Ng & A. V. Nichols] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 293-304, July '53
infra-red spectrophotometry as means for identification of mosquitoes, [D. W. Micks & A. A. Benedict] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 12-14, Oct. '53
qualitative studies of pneumococcal polysaccharides by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & P. W. Kabler] Arch.Biochem. **45:** 65-73, July '53
apparatus, volumetric flasks and microcell filling adapter for use with Perkin-Elmer infra-red spectrophotometer, [O. D. Easterday & others] Science **118:** 306-307, Sept. 11, '53
effects, thresholds of pain and reflex contraction as related to noxious stimulation (thermal radiation), [J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 725-739, June '53
photography: See Thorax, blood supply
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INGALLS, E. G.: See LARSON, P. N., jt. auth.
INGALLS, T. H., Possibilities of prevention of mongolism, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 135-138, Aug. '53
See TEDESCHI, C. G., jt. auth.
AVIS, F. R., CURLEY, F. J., and TEMIN, H. M., Genetic determinants of hypoxia-induced congenital anomalies, J.Hered. **44:** 185-194, Sept.-Oct. '53
INGBAR, S. H., Effect of cortisone on thyroidal and renal metabolism of iodine, Endocrinology **53:** 171-181, Aug. '53
See FREINKEL, N., jt. auth.
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Indications for anterior transperitoneal fusion in treatment of spondylolisthesis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 172-181, '53
INGEGNO, A. P., Observations regarding therapy of bleeding peptic ulcer, New York J.Med. **53:** 2187-2192, Oct. 1, '53
INGELFINGER, F. J.: See SANCHEZ, G. C., jt. auth.
INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A., Eine Methode zur operativen Behandlung von vesicovaginalen und rectovaginalen Fisteln im bestrahlten Gewebe, Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 498-500, '53
Incontinence of urine in women, Nord.med. **50:** 1149-1152, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
LINDGREN, L., and LJUNGSTRÖM, T., Electronic method for intrauterine measurements of pressure during labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 322-326, June '53
INGHIRAMI, L., Raffronti tra localizzazione elettroencefalografica e localizzazione chirurgica dei tumori cerebrali, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 123-127, '53
Osservazioni sui reperti elettroencefalografici di tumori frontali, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 127-130, '53
See ARDITO, R., jt. auth.
INGIULLA, W., La terapia chirurgica del cancro del collo dell'utero negli Stati Uniti d'America, Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 69-80, Feb. 28-March 21, '53
L'intervento radicale di Meigs nel trattamento chirurgico del cancro del collo dell'utero, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 88-91, June 15, '53
INGLE, D. J., Relationship of adrenal cortex to manifestation of certain metabolic changes and to certain diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 628-635, Sept. '53
Some studies on experimental diabetes; tenth annual Journal-Lancet lecture, Journal-Lancet **73:** 470-478, Nov. '53
See ABRAMS, G. D., jt. auth.
See COUTINHO, H. B., jt. auth.

INGLE, D. J.--Continued
BEARY, D. F., and PURMALIS, A., Relationship of adrenal glands to diabetogenic effect of ethylenediamine in partially depancreatized rat, Endocrinology **53:** 30-36, July '53
Comparison of effect of 11-ketoprogesterone, 11α-hydroxyprogesterone and 11β-hydroxyprogesterone upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, Endocrinology **53:** 221-225, Aug. '53
Effect of continuous injection of epinephrine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 112-114, Oct. '53
Comparison of effect of 11β-hydroxyprogesterone and of 11β, 17α -dihydroxyprogesterone upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, Metabolism **2:** 510-512, Nov. '53
MEEKS, R. C., and BEARY, D. F., Time-response effect of cortisone upon liver glycogen in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 239-240, Oct. '53
MEEKS, R. C., and HUMPHREY, L. M., Effects of exposure to cold upon urinary nonprotein nitrogen and electrolytes in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 387-389, June '53
NEZAMIS, J. E., and HUMPHREY, L. M., Effect of adrenal cortical extract and steroids upon glucose tolerance of eviscerated rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 45-47, Oct. '53
Absence of hyperglycemic effect of glucagon in eviscerate rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 232-233, Oct. '53
NEZAMIS, J. E., and MEEKS, R. C., Effect of adrenal cortical extract upon work output and glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 537-539, July '53
NEZAMIS, J. E., and MORLEY, E. H., Extra-adrenal effect of some commercial preparations of corticotropin upon work performance of hypophysectomized rat, Endocrinology **53:** 24-29, July '53
Failure of certain vitamins to affect survival of eviscerate rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 602-603, July '53
Effect of adrenal cortical extract, cortisone and hydrocortisone upon work of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, Endocrinology **53:** 582-584, Nov. '53
NEZAMIS, J. E., MORLEY, E. H., and LI, C. H., Effect of some partially purified preparations of corticotrophin upon work performance of adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized rats, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 93-98, Oct. '53
INGLE, L., Toxicity of chlordane vapors, Science **118:** 213-214, Aug. 21, '53
INGLEBY, H.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
INGLIS, J. A.: See TONGE, J. I., jt. auth.
INGLIS, K.: See McGUINNESS, A. E., jt. auth.
INGOLS, R. S.: See PERKINSON, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, C. B., BRUNS, P. D., and HANSEN, H. A., Current practices in cesarean section; results of 25 years' experience in Colorado University hospitals, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 230-235, Sept. '53
INGRAHAM, F. D.: See SCHURR, P. H., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, J. L., ROBY, T. O., and PETERSON, J. H., Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and influenza A virus, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 215-220, Sept. '53
INGRAHAM, S. C., II., TERRILL, J. G., JR., and MOELLER, D. W., Reactor-produced radioactive isotopes; radiation exposure in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 609-615, June '53
INGRAM, A. J., and BACHYNSKI, B., Fractures of hip in children; treatment and results, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 867-887, Oct. '53
INGRAM, D. L., Effect of hypophysectomy on number of oocytes in adult albino rat, J.Endocrinol. **9:** 307-311, July '53
INGRAM, J. T., Treatment of eczema, Lancet **2:** 149-151, July 25, '53
Pityriasis lichenoides and parapsoriasis, Brit.J. Dermat. **65:** 293-299, Sept. '53
Approach to psoriasis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 591-594, Sept. 12, '53
INGRAM, M.: See EDDY, B. P., jt. auth.
INGRAM, M. G. W.: See GRAYDON, J. J., jt. auth.
INGRAM, P. W., and RICHARDS, D. L., Observations on potential differences of human stomach by new electrode and measuring system, Gastroenterology **25:** 273-289, Oct. '53
INGRAM, W. T., and DIERINGER, L. F., Critical examination of air sampling instrumentation, methods, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 121-132, June '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal
INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INHALATION
See also Anesthesia; Carbon Dioxide; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; etc.
apparatus, aerosol apparatus with multiple terminals, [M. Debenedetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**117-118, May-June '53 I
completely automatic Miller aerosol device, [C. M. Trossman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 436-440, Oct. '53
tracheotomy tube for inhalation therapy, [A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**632, July-Aug. '53
therapy: See also Bronchi, obstruction; Carbon Dioxide, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Vitamins, B12; etc.
aerosols, [H. Ortmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**884-886, Sept. 11, '53 G
conditions for resorption of aerosols in respiratory tract, [W. Klosterkötter] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch. u. -Therap. **2:** 394-405, May '53 G
directions for aerosol therapy, [H. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1543-1548, Nov. 6, '53 G
dosage and compatibility of aerosol therapy, [F. E. Stieve] Deutsches med.J. **4:**397-402, Aug. 15, '53 G
indications for aerosol therapy, [H. Nückel] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 236-239, May 26, '53 G
processes during inhalation of aerosols in normal lung, [W. Schiessle] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 364-377, May '53 G
theoretical considerations and new experimental methods for study of mechanism, balance and duration of resorption of inhaled substances in lungs and tracheobronchial tree, [F. E. Stieve, K. Dirnagl & R. Neubig] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 378-383, May '53 G
INIGUEZ MONTENEGRO, C., Nuestra experiencia con aureomicina y vacuna endovenosa en el tratamiento de la brucelosis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**281-292, Sept. '53
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
are organisms introducted into vials containing medication when air is injected? [M. H. Baer & others] Nursing Res. **2:** 23-32, June '53
frequency of bacterial contamination in flasks used in hospitals, [O. Kylin & H. Ekstrand] Nord.med. **50:**1507-1510, Oct. 29, '53 Sw
painful injections allayed with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [T. Cornbleet] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**273, Nov. '53
simplified intracavitary technique for radioactive gold, [J. U. Hidalgo, S. B. Nadler & R. T. Nieset] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**978-979, June '53
use and abuse in office practice, [W. W. Taylor] J. Tennessee M.A. **46:**399-402, Nov. '53
hypodermic: See also Aureomycin, administration and dosage; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diuresis and Diuretics; Undulant Fever, therapy; etc.
centenary of syringe; 1853-1953, [S. J. Zakon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**591, Nov. '53
oil sterilisation of needles, [W. H. Hughes] Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:**366-368, '53
speeding up resorption of subcutaneous depot by means of hyaluronidase, [C. Denck] Klin.Wchnschr **31:**908-909, Oct. 1, '53 G
system of equipment for hypodermoclysis; author's first and last defense, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:**42-54; 60, July 9, '53 S
intra-arterial: See also Arteries, carotid; Cancer, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
experiences with 500 injections, [H. J. Paulus] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**718-723, '53 G
measuring, control and recording of pressure at site applied in vascular roentgenography and in therapeutic injections, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**845-848, Sept. '53 F
modifications of principal organs following infusions; histologic study, [V. Chiarolanza & F. Mazzeo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**261-278, July-Aug. '53 I
physiopathology and results, [R. de Vega y Fernández-Crespo] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:**67-84, Aug. '53 S
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Epilepsy, experimental; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pain, therapy; Polymyxin, toxicity; etc.
intracutaneous: See Histamine, antagonists; Viscera, pain; etc.
INJECTIONS--Continued
intramuscular: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Heparin, therapy; Ovary, hormones; Penicillin, toxicity; etc.
neurolysis of sciatic plexus trunk in management of painful paralysis due to intragluteal injections, [A. Carayon] Presse méd. **61:**1579-1580, Nov. 28, '53 F
intraperitoneal: See Adrenocortical Preparations, administration and dosage; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
intrapleural: See Empyema, tuberculous; Hemothorax, therapy; etc.
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Backache, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; etc.
intrathecal: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Pain, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Milk; Sugars; etc.
intravenous: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood Transfusion; Fat; Fluorides, toxicity; Iron, toxicity; Labor, drugs in; etc.
apparatus for continuous injections for laboratories and clinics, [M. Wierzuchowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**925-927, '53 Pol
experimental reflex pulmonary atelectasis; painful reflexes at point of vascular departure; acute distention (due to rapid injections) as specific injury, [C. Stajano, J. J. Scandroglio & M. A. Passano] Arch.urug.med. **42:** 261-270, March-April '53 S
method for repeated injections into guinea pigs, [A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Lab.Invest. **2:**451-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
system of equipment for phleboclysis; author's first and last defense, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:**42-54; 60, July 9, '53 S
tube for infusion apparatus, [K. H. Köster] Ugesk. læger **115:**1157, July 23, '53 Da
use of femoral route in pediatrics, [F. Ragazzini, A. Pazzaglia & S. Mori] Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**781-782, May '53 I
ventilation cannula for infusion apparatus, [K. H. Köster] Ugesk.læger **115:**1157-1158, July 23, '53 Da
sclerosing: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Ligaments, sacroiliac; Rhinitis, vasomotor; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INK
removal of episcleral ink spots, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 363-365, April '53 F
INKLEY, G. W.: See DICKINSON, L., jt. auth.
INLOES, B. H., JR., and D'AMORE, A. A. S., Cardiac arrest with recovery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1089-1092, July '53
INMAN, V. T.: See SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.
INNELLA, F. P.: See DUNNE, C. J., JR., jt. auth.
INNES, F. L. F., Classification of hæmangiomata, Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 76-77, July '53
INNES, J.: See MacPHERSON, A. I. S., jt. auth.
INNES, J. R. M., and SHOHO, C., Cerebrospinal nematodiasis; focal encephalomyelomalacia of animals caused by nematodes (Setaria digitata); disease which may occur in man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**325-349, Sept. '53
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
new localization of Milkman syndrome; case in girl, [A. Nègre, Lévy-Lebhar, Bertrand & Blaise] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 593-594, '53 F
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; and under names of diseases
INOKUMA, W.: See KOMAI, T., jt. auth.
INOSITOL
metabolic effect, [K. Voit & H. Seckfort] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**680-681, June 12, '53 G
physiologic and clinical significance of meso-inositol, [R. Beckmann] Medizinische, pp. 998; 1003-1005, Aug. 8, '53 G
total metabolic effect, [H. Maurer & H. Seckfort] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**911-912, Oct. 1, '53 G
INOUYE, H. S.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
INOZEMTSEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH (1802-1869)
history of development of concept of "nervism" in Russian surgery; contribution of F. I. Inozemtsev, [B. M. Khromov] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **73:**12-16, '53 R
one-hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birthday, [G. A. Pokrovskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **31:**87-92, '53 R

INSANE
adrenocortical functions, [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 202-216, '53; Nord.med. **50:**1442-1446, Oct. 15, '53 N
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
criminal: See Crime and Criminals
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANE ROOT: See Mandragora
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à trois; case, [F. C. Bauer] Psychiat.Quart. **27:** 624-636, Oct. '53
confusional, Cushing syndrome and associated mental disorders; case with periodic states of confusion, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**665-668, Sept. 1, '53 N
hysteroconfusional crisis as neurotic reaction of flight or defense; contribution to psychodynamics of state of panic, [M. Schachter] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**127-132, June '53 F
psychological test performance in patients over 60; paraphrenia, arteriosclerotic psychosis and acute confusion, [B. Hopkins & M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 451-463, July '53
recurring episodes, [P. Castaigne & H. P. Cathala] Rev.prat. **3:**1973-1977, Oct. 21, '53 F
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
cycloid: See Insanity, manic-depressive
delusional, [V. Lunn] Nord.med. **49:**831-836, June 12, '53 Da
difference in cardiovascular response of hebephrenics and catatonics and of paranoids to methacholine, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**194-197, '53 I
effects of temporal lobe lesions on behavior, [A. J. Oldham] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 580-587, July '53
first impressions of action of lobotomy, [L. Anglade, Fraillon & J. Fessard] Rev.neurol. **88:**538-541, '53 F
graphologic testing, [W. Højer-Pedersen] Nord.med. **50:**1436-1442, Oct. 15, '53 Da
psychotherapy, [M. Boverman] Psychiatry **16:**139-151, May '53
realization in delusion, [H. Sattes] Nervenarzt **24:** 441-444, Nov. '53 G
release from custody of feebleminded with delirious psychoses; problem of medical legislation, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**78-81, March 15-30, '53 S
retinitis pigmentosa combined with other heredodegenerative syndromes and paranoic condition, [H. Z. Winnik, H. Mangel & C. Salomon] Confinia neurol. **13:**137-142, '53
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
changes of patellar reflex in depressive and hypomaniac states, [L. I. Spivak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **53:**422-428, '53 R
delirious manifestations during melancholic dysthymia with special reference to clinical course and therapy, [F. Matarazzo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 232-253, April '53 I
depression states and perceptive organization, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**145-158, June '53 S
electric sensitive-sensory stimulation in therapy, [M. A. Méndez, L. A. Guerra & P. Aliaga L.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**159-180, June '53 S
importance of mild psychosis for internist, [M. Gorriz] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**53-64, Jan.-March '53 S
psychopathology of endogenous psychoses, [W. von Baeyer] Nervenarzt **24:**316-325, Aug. '53 G
psychoses and cycloid reactions; comparative study of schizophrenia and cycloid psychoses, [P. Polônio] Acta luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 1-21, Jan. '53 S
rarity of alcohol abuse in patients with cyclothymic depression, [B. Paulelkhoff] Nervenarzt **24:** 445-448, Nov. '53 G
tumor of corpus callosum with mental symptomatology in patient with chronic manic-depressive psychosis, [A. Donnadieu & J. Y. Achalle] Encéphale **42:**241-249, '53 F
unsolved problems of affective psychoses, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Nervenarzt **24:**187-191, May '53 G
paraphrenic, psychological test performance in patients over 60; paraphrenia, arteriosclerotic psychosis and acute confusion, [B. Hopkins & M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**451-463, July '53
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox

INSANITY--Continued
puerperal, management, [J. Delay, A. Corteel & B. Laine] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**428-431, '53 F
mental disorders in pregnancy with special consideration of depressive states during labor and puerperium, [W. Gocht] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 899-914, Oct. '53 G
psychoses in pregnancy-puerperal cycle, [J. A. Garcia] An.brasil.ginec. **35:**305-317, June '53 P
INSAUSTI, T., and MATERA, R. F., Sintomas oftalmológicos de los aneurismas intracraneanos, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**105-127, March '53
and SALLERAS, A., Sintomatología oftalmológica de los tumores temporales, Neuropsiquiatría **3:** 143-157, Dec. '52
INSECTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
accidents due to contact, [J. Planques & P. Dardenne] Rev.prat. **3:**2219-2227, Nov. 21, '53 F
aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) poisoning, [E. Nelson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**483-486, June '53
chlordane intoxication; case, [J. L. Dadey & A. G. Kammer] J.A.M.A. **153:**723-725, Oct. 24, '53
cholinesterase of blood in relation to organic phosphate insecticides, [N. C. Klendshoj & M. Feldstein] New York J.Med. **53:**2867-2869, Nov. 15, '53
DDT (chlorophenothane) and B.H.C. (γ-benzene hexachloride)--2 new synthetic insecticides with their principles and practices; **review,** [B. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**145-152, March '53
discovery of benzene hexachloride, [G. Piedrola Gil] Med.colon. **21:**477-494, May '53; **22:**139-161, Aug. '53 S
enzymatic changes in liver of mice following feeding of aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative), [E. Annau & H. Konst] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**146-150, June '53
health problems of vaporizing and fumigating devices for insecticides; supplementary report; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1232-1234, July 25, '53
hypersensitivity to benzene hexachloride, [O. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1093-1094, Nov. 7, '53 G
intoxication with parathion (phosphorus compound); case, [I. Goeschel] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 159-164, '53 G
modern insecticides in health campaigns, [A. Gimeno de Sande] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**326-342, May-June '53 S
organic phosphate insecticides, [H. H. Utes] Indust. Med. **22:** 375-377, Sept. '53
organophosphorated insecticides; noxiousness for man; pathology; therapy, [L. Derobert] Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 37-45, Jan.-March '53 S
panmyelophthisis after exposure to chlorophenothane and benzene hexachloride; case, [L. Friberg & J. Martensson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**166-169, Aug. '53
paradichlorobenzene poisoning, [L. H. Cotter] New York J.Med. **53:** 1690-1692, July 15, '53
poisoning due to anticholinesterase, [V. Moseley & H. P. Snead] J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**227-232, Sept. '53
public health aspects of new insecticides, [M. S. Biskind] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**331-341, Nov. '53
results of 3 years' campaigns of domestic disinsectization in Tananarive; control of plague and malaria, [S. Mercier & J. B. Razafindrakoto] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**463-473, '53 F
serious poisoning by hexachlorocyclohexane (benzene hexachloride); clinical and laboratory observations; 5 cases, [E. Danopoulos, K. Melissinos & G. Katsas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**582-587, Dec. '53
techniques and materials for disinsectization of aircraft, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**527-533, '53
therapy of intoxication from phosphoric esters, [R. Fabre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1957-1959, June 14, '53 F
toxicity and mechanism of action of new insecticidal thionophosphates, [K. P. DuBois, J. Doull, J. Deroin & O. K. Cummings] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:** 350-358, Oct. '53
toxicity of malathion (phosphorus compound); summary of mammalian investigations, [L. W. Hazleton & E. G. Holland] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**399-405, Nov. '53
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.

INSECTS--Continued
bites, conization treatment of insect-bite granuloma (eosinophilic), [E. R. Trice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**586-588, Nov. '53
repellent ointment in rice fields, [P. Zeglio] Rass. med.indust. **22:**275-278, July-Oct. '53 I
eradication: See also Insecticides
cooperative programs for control in Central America, [P. N. Owens] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**611-619, June '53 S
insect and rodent control activities of UNCACK, [J. P. MacLaren] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**89-90, May '53
preventive medicine activities in Far East, [R. J. Karpen] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**104, May '53
repellents: See Insects, bites
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
INSINNA, F.: See PAPAROPOLI, G., jt. auth.
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders
INSTINCT
congenital instinctive formula in man, [K. Lorenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1566-1569, Nov. 6, '53; 1600-1604, Nov. 13, '53 G
reproductive instincts and mechanisms of their release in light of comparative analytic psychology, [J. Lhotský] Nervenarzt **24:**217-218, May '53 G
maternal, effects of cesarean delivery on behavior in rats, [J. Labriola] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**556-557, July '53
INSTITUTIONS
See also Child Welfare; Feeblemindedness; Old Age; etc.
duration of tuberculin allergy in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccinated inmates of closed institution, [O. Wasz-Höckert & M. Donner] Nord.med. **50:**1166-1167, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
importance of standardization of nursing homes, [T. P. Murdock] J.A.M.A. **153:**1442-1444, Dec. 19, '53
incidence and importance of Streptococci in institution for rheumatic children, [S. A. Doxiadis & S. M. Stewart] J.Hyg. **51:**157-161, June '53
report of Committee on Chest Diseases in Institutions; American College of Chest Physicians, Dis. Chest **24:**110-116, July '53
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Biopsies, instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Needles; etc.
adenoid pressure roller for hemostasis in adenoidectomy, [M. Unger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**204, Aug. '53
anal separator, [M. Acrich Arrues] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2121, Aug. 7, '53 S
improved pelvic stand for Doyen's retractor, [D. Freeth] Lancet **1:**1029, May 23, '53
intraluminal vein stripper, [G. E. Wantz, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **86:**757-758, Dec. '53
method and experiences with author's determination of bacteriologic resistance in infections of urinary tract (testing instruments for antibiotics), [K. M. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 1267-1269, Sept. 26, '53 G
method for treatment of low ureteral strictures by means of catheter-led, flexible dilator, [H. P. Vlietstra] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**197-208, '53
new filiform coupling, [W. A. H. Councill, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**127-128, July '53
new instrument for hysterosalpingography, [L. Kjellman] Acta radiol. **40:**35-38, July '53
new instrument for removal of comedones, [W. Gillesberger] Hautarzt **4:**439-440, Sept. '53 G
new instrument in conjunction with simpler technique for abdominal panhysterectomy, [A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**188-190, July '53
new rapid method for stomach-cancer diagnosis: gastric brush, [J. E. Ayre & B. G. Oren] Cancer **6:**1177-1181, Nov. '53
photography of surgical instruments, [E. Freeborn] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**77-86, April '53
simple, gentle, self-retaining brain retractor, [E. Sachs, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **10:**555, Sept. '53
specialized surgical instrument for biliary surgery, [F. Rodríguez Ruiz-Conde & R. A. Silva] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2772-2773, Oct. 9, '53 S
tubo-uterine implantation reamer, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Brit.M.J. **2:**391, Aug. 15, '53
use of cystoscopic clot aspirator in thrombectomy
INSTRUMENTS--Continued
and embolectomy, [H. S. Hoyt & C. Smith] Am.J. Surg. **86:**206-207, Aug. '53
vaginal elevator for abdominal hysterectomy, [P. H. Henderson & P. H. Henderson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**446-447, Aug. '53
vaginal transillumination in suprapubic repair of vesicovaginal fistula, [E. C. Shaw] J.Urol. **70:**91-93, July '53
valve for biliary drainage, [R. Soupault] Presse méd. **61:**1284, Oct. 7, '53 F
history, historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, [W. E. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**298-308, May; 474-479, Aug.; 667-672, Nov. '53
sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
INSUFFLATOR: See Apparatus
INSULA: See Brain, localization of function
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
Danish novo zinc insulins, [J. M. Stowers & J. D. N. Nabarro] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**864-866, Oct. '53
radioactive insulin (I 131-labeled), [N. J. Elgee & others] Diabetes **2:**370-371, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects, action of glucose and insulin on free amino acids of dehepatized dog, [J. L. Bollman & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**467-470, Sept. '53
action of hypoglycemia on motor and secretory functions of digestive tract, [W. H. Bachrach] Physiol. Rev. **33:**566-592, Oct. '53
action of muscular work on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: comparison with insulin, [M. S. Goldstein, V. Mullick, B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**212-216, May '53
as growth hormone, [J. Salter & C. H. Best] Brit. M.J. **2:**353-356, Aug. 15, '53
behavior of pituitary and adrenals in experimentally induced adaptation to insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**121-132, '53 G
comparison of insulin in acetate buffer with other insulin preparations, [L. Wisliitzky] Harefuah **45:**168, Oct. 2, '53
decrease of fatty acid esters in serum following administration; preliminary report, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**861-862, Sept. 15, '53 G
demonstration of prolonged action of long-acting insulin preparations in guinea pig, [G. A. Stewart & J. V. Smart] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**939-944, Nov. '53
effect of insulin and dextrose therapy on postanesthetic ketosis, [L. Ferranti & L. Remelli] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**225-227, Sept. '53 I
effects of insulin and glucose on utilization of fructose by isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**327-329, June '53
electrocardiogram in hypoglycemia, [R. López Toca, J. Piedra & G. Vázquez] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**199-210, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
factors influencing development of hypoglycemic convulsions in rabbit, [E. L. McCandless] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**143-146, Oct. '53
hematic insulin inhibitor potency in provoked hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & I. Giorgio] Minerva med. **2:**209-211, July 21, '53 I
hypoglycemia and hypersensitivity during and after cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [P. A. Bastenie & M. Verbiest] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2438-2443, July 26-30, '53 F
hypoglycemia responsiveness, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **2:**500-509, Nov. '53
inactivation by liver slices of rat, [I. A. Mirsky & G. Perisutti] Endocrinology **52:**698-704, June '53
influence of glucagon, [C. A. Vuylsteke & C. de Duve] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**275-276, April '53 F
influence of glucose concentration, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**445-447, Sept. '53
influence of glucose, fructose and insulin on metabolism of leukocytes of healthy and diabetic subjects, [S. P. Martin, G. R. McKinney, R. Green & C. Becker] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1171-1174, Nov. '53
initial depression of human gastric secretion, [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **24:**362-368, July '53
insulin-like action of growth hormone, [J. H. Ottaway] Brit.M.J. **2:**357-359, Aug. 15, '53
insulin-reversible inhibition of glucose utilization by serum lipoprotein fractions, [J. Bornstein] J.Biol. Chem. **205:**513-519, Nov. '53
John Phillips memorial lecture, [C. H. Best] Ann. Int.Med. **39:**433-443, Sept. '53
mechanisms of insulin and epinephrine effect on level

INSULIN, effects--Continued
of plasma potassium, [A. Dury] Endocrinology **53**: 564-571, Nov. '53
metabolism of hexose phosphate esters in normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits; metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm and influence of insulin, [A. Beloff-Chain & others] Biochem.J. **54**: 529-539, July '53
morphologic aspects of thyroid following methylthiouracil administration in guinea pig, with special consideration of pregnant and insulin-treated animals, [U. Hagemann] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 666-668, July 15, '53 G
on adrenergic amines of blood, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Nature, London **172**: 396-397, Aug. 29, '53
on caloric production of rabbit, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] J.physiol., Paris **45**: 429-441, '53 F
on metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, [D. R. Drury & A. N. Wick] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 411-417, July '53
on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: common chemical configuration of substances responsive to action of hormone, [M. S. Goldstein, W. L. Henry, Jr., B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J. Physiol. **173**: 207-211, May '53
on tryptophan metabolism, [Y. Kotake & others] J. Biochem. **40**: 383-386, July '53
on volume of distribution of galactose in body, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 229-232, May '53
potentiation of diabetic action of alloxan, [N. Allegretti & V. Fišter] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 41-46, Feb. '53
problem of resistance due to antibody formation, [J. G. Rausch-Stroomann & H. Sauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 551-555, June 15, '53 G
prolactin (pituitary preparation) as antagonist, [M. W. Sinkoff & R. C. de Bodo] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**: 100-110, '53
role of growth hormone in carbohydrate metabolism, [R. C. de Bodo & M. W. Sinkoff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 23-60, June 30, '53
secretory effects of psychic stimulation and hypoglycemia on Heidenhain gastric pouches in dogs, [P. A. Burstall & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **120**: 383-408, May 28, '53
selective depletion of adrenaline (epinephrine) content of suprarenal gland by injection in cat, [B. Hökfelt] Endocrinology **53**: 536-540, Nov. '53
sensitivity studies in dog following changes in plasma, whole blood and corpuscular glucose, [W. G. Pogue, H. E. Hall & E. W. Hawthorne] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 235-237, Aug. '53
tolerance in schizophrenia, [G. Nadeau & Y. Rouleau] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**: 69-77, April-June '53
tolerance test in mental disorders, [G. Langfeldt] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 189-200, '53
uropepsinogen excretion following administration, [W. Tilling, H. Thomann & B. Knick] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 549-550, June 15, '53 G

sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity

shock: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity

therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
body fluids of psychoneurotics treated by means of subshock insulin; first results, [R. Ardito] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**: 252-255, '53 I
coma, electro-convulsion, surgical and medicamental therapy (of mental diseases), [V. Lunn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 69-85, '53
coma therapy unit in military psychiatric division, [J. F. D. Murphy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**: 232-243, Oct. '53
combined method of therapy of schizophrenia with sleep and insulin, [Y. A. Povorinskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53**: 67-71, '53 R
constitutional differences of insulin tolerance, [W. Winkler] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 111-114, March '53 S
electroconvulsive and coma therapy in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Weinstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 36-50, July '53
endocrinologic and metabolic-physiologic aspects of therapeutic shock in internal medicine; similarity to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [B. Knick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 304-307, '53 G
endocrinologic aspects of antiallergic insulin therapy, [B. Knick, W. Tilling & G. Severin] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 500-504, May 26, '53 G

INSULIN, therapy--Continued
fantasies in coma therapy; psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, [E. R. Reiner] J. Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**: 84-94, April-June '53
fatal complication (diabetic coma) in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. R. W. Simpson & G. F. Trowbridge] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 142-143, June '53
hyaluronidase as factor facilitating coma, [O. Carrescia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 265-282, Oct. '52 I
hypoglycemia and brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**: 345-371, '53
hypoglycemic coma in therapeutic psychiatry, [L. Arné] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1194-1200, Oct. '53 F
interruption of protracted coma and subsequent psychotic state by use of electroshock, [K. Kurteš] Nervenarzt **24**: 215-217, May '53 G
invert sugar in coma therapy, [M. Mills, Jr. & F. J. Moore] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 291-296, Oct. '53
massive dose in vasomotor rhinopathies, [L. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 707-709, Sept. 4, '53 G
massive resistance (in schizophrenia), case, [J. P. Fogarty] J.Irish M.A. **33**: 77-78, Sept. '53
methods of sensitization for obtaining coma, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 523-529, Dec. '52 I
modifications of lipase potency of plasma in insulin and electric shock coma, [G. Magherini & M. Cossio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 255-260, March-April '53 I
myth (value in schizophrenia), [H. Bourne] Lancet **2**: 964-968, Nov. 7, '53
occurrence of methemoglobinemia (due to nitrite poisoning) during coma therapy, [J. A. Grimshaw] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 119-123, Aug. '53
of mental diseases by means of prolonged hypoglycemic comas, [J. A. Seggiaro] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **12**: 33-44, Jan. '53 S
of psychoneuroses; difference between results with small and medium (subshock) doses, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 245-246, '53 I
psychopathology (personality changes), [E. R. Reiner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 61-65, July '53
psychoses treated with coma or summation therapy; 1334 cases, [E. Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 129-134, '53
psychotherapeutic approach to schizophrenics through coma treatment, [D. Annau] Psychiat. Quart. **27**: 608-623, Oct. '53
reflexes in coma, [V. A. Kral & C. C. Smith] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 713-721, Dec. '53
resistance to shock, [L. Biasci & C. Ferraris] Minerva med. **2**: 261, July 28, '53 I
response in coma therapy; vital signs and sensitivity, [A. E. Scheflen, E. R. Reiner & B. Cowitz] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**: 57-67, Jan.-March '53
response of serum citric acid levels in schizophrenics to intramuscular administration, [S. P. Gottfried, S. Natelson & J. B. Pincus] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**: 59-64, Jan. '53
technic, [D. Marcellini] Cervello **29**: 285-290, July 15, '53 I

toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
adrenocortical function during experimental hypoglycemia; cortical hormone level of blood, [E. de Pergola & G. Campaniello] Minerva med. **2**: 214-216, July 21, '53 I
adrenocortical function during experimental hypoglycemia; urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [E. de Pergola & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**: 213-214, July 21, '53 I
antihyaluronidase potency of human serum; variations in provoked hypoglycemia, [P. Pellegrini] Minerva med. **2**: 185-189, July 14, '53 I
arteriovenous blood glutathione in hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & E. Pirè] Minerva med. **2**: 207-209, July 21, '53 I
behavior of alkaline reserve in provoked hypoglycemia in normal subjects, [R. Mazzone & G. de Lorenzis] Minerva med. **2**: 218-222, July 21, '53 I
behavior of serum calcium, phosporus and sodium chloride in provoked hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Minerva med. **2**: 198-200, July 21, '53 I
capillary permeability explored by means of Landis test in hypoglycemia, [P. Pellegrini & S. Losurdo] Minerva med. **2**: 195-198, July 21, '53 I
cardiovascular system in experimental hypoglycemia in man, [A. Masoni] Minerva med. **2**: 181-185, July 14, '53 I

INSULIN, toxicity--Continued
diameter, resistance, sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes; hemoglobin metabolism in hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**:168-171, July 14, '53 I
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on convulsions and death following hypoglycemia, [H. Osswald & W. Rössel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 295-301, '53 G
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia in experimental hypoglycemia in normal man, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Minerva med. **2**:171-174, July 14, '53 I
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia in experimental hypoglycemia in patients with liver disease, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Minerva med. **2**: 174-177, July 14, '53 I
experimental hypoglycemia in man due to insulin; modifications of blood cholesterol in subjects with normal, low and high blood cholesterol, [P. Pellegrini & D. Scarangella] Minerva med. **2**: 189-192, July 14, '53 I
experimental hypoglycemia in man with normal metabolism; modifications of plasma protein crasis, [P. Pellegrini & G. Montaruli] Minerva med. **2**:193-195, July 21, '53 I
hematomedullary picture in hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini] Minerva med. **2**:163-167, July 14, '53 I
histologic modifications of pancreatic islands subjected to experimental shock, [E. Romo Aldama, P. Bosque & F. Fernandez de la Calle] Rev. espan.fisiol. **8**:247-253, Dec. '52 S
hypoglycemia as element of diversified distribution of seroglobular potassium and sodium, [G. Gambassi & V. Maggi] Minerva med. **2**:200-204, July 21, '53 I
interruption of protracted coma and subsequent psychotic state by use of electroshock, [K. Kurteš] Nervenarzt **24**:215-217, May '53 G
nervous disorders during provoked hypoglycemia with special respect to psychic disorders studied by means of Rorschach test, [E. de Pergola] Minerva med. **2**:211-213, July 21, '53 I
plasma functioning in provoked hypoglycemia, [R. Mazzone & E. Sollazzo] Minerva med. **2**:218-218, July 21, '53 I
plasma lipase in experimental hypoglycemia, [V. Cotugno & C. Montaruli] Minerva med. **2**:224-227, July 21, '53 I
psychologic modifications observed during hypoglycemic shock (Sakel type), [J. Lucena] Neurobiologia **15**:159-208, Sept. '52 P
serum acid and alkaline phosphatase in hypoglycemia, [G. Gambassi & C. Matarazzo] Minerva med. **2**:204-207, July 21, '53 I
spontaneous and experimental hypoglycemia, [G. dell'Acqua] Minerva med. **2**:155-163, July 14, '53 I
use of artificial hibernation as therapy of prolonged seemingly irreversible coma, [Vialard] Anesth. et analg. **10**:459-461, Sept. '53 F
various psychopathologic alterations in phase of awakening from coma, [A. Saavedra] Rev.neuropsiquiat. **16**: 1-92, March '53 S
vitamin C in experimental hypoglycemia, [V. Cotugno] Minerva med. **2**:222-224, July 21, '53 I
INSULINASE: See Blood, enzymes
INSULOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accident, blood alcohol determination and private insurance, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:254-262, '53 G
significance of os trigonum for compensation, [A. Kirchhoff] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:237-241, Aug. '53 G
social significance of insurance regulations against risk of highway accidents, [S. Fiandaca] Minerva med. **2**:976-978, Oct. 13, '53 I
student injuries in secondary schools in Oregon, [F. B. Haar & D. B. Martin] Res.Quart. **24**:276-283, Oct. '53
use of Rorschach test and Kraepelin-Pauli arithmetic test for detection of simulation among persons demanding compensation after cranial trauma, [T. Kohlmann & H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:271-297, '53 G
life, acceptance of certain forms of neurosyphilis, [R. de Beden] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:260-264, '53 I
application of heart function tests, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 45-51, '53
INSURANCE, life--Continued
assurance and medical profession, [C. S. Penn] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 87-106, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '53
blood protein changes in evaluation of risk of cardiopathy, with special consideration of rheumatic cardiopathy, [G. Faraone] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:108-123, '53 I
evaluation and selection of diabetics, [E. A. Hafner] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:189-194, '53 G
examination of cardiac function, [C. Lian & C. Gignoux] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:52-75, '53 F
functional tests for cardiovascular diseases; their usefulness, [G. Biörck] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 76-87, '53
gynecopathies, preventive industrial medicine and life insurance, [L. Malamud] Rev.med.Rosario **43**:31-33, Jan.-March '53 S
health research (vitalizing medicine), [K. L. Schmitz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:393-397, '53 G
modern therapy of mental diseases; insurance for recovered patients in Italy, [A. Starna] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 234-259, '53 I
most important mental diseases from point of view of insurance medicine, [B. Schulz] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 207-214, '53 G
present duration of human life and its effect on insurance; prevention of premature old age, [J. Goffin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 381-388, '53 F
present duration of human life and its effect on insurance; prevention of premature old age, [F. Kaufmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 374-378, '53 G
present duration of human life and its influence on insurance; prevention of premature aging, [S. Fiandaca] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 292-364, '53 I
present duration of human life; its influence on insurance; prevention of premature old age, [P. A. Voûte] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**: 269-291, '53 F
physicians', assistance in case of disability, [G. Tosi] Minerva med. **2**:1098-1099, Oct. 17, '53 I
sickness: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
collective medicine in social security picture; advantages and benefits of sickness insurance; insufficiencies and structural and functional defects of present system, [P. Terranova] Minerva med. **2**:1074-1076, Oct. 17, '53 I
first medical care program in hotel industry, [F. P. Guidotti] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1030-1035, Aug. '53
fundamental aspects of health insurance as seen by insurance companies, [B. B. Kendrick] GP **8**: 93-98, Nov. '53
insurance fraud by continuous self-mutilation; unusual case, [H. Bohnenkamp] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:129-142, May '53 G
patients dismissed early from sanatorium because not covered by social security 1935-1952, [E. Dessj & R. Scotti Douglas] Minerva med. **2**:1013-1017, Oct. 13, '53 I
professional secrecy and social security, [J. Trillot, J. Bernardy & Philippon] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:113-119, April-May '53 F
social security of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Baudot, R. Even & A. Meyer] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:546-548, '53 F
unique American institution (industrial hygiene division in casualty insurance business); Cummings memorial lecture, [W. A. Cook] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:89-97, June '53
social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
physician and economist look at Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, [F. J. L. Blasingame & F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **153**:921-924, Nov. 7, '53
INTELLIGENCE
intelligence and scale for measurement of mental level, [F. de V. Amaral] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**:57-67, June '53 P
tests: See Mental Tests
INTERBRAIN: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
INTERMEDIN: See cross reference under Hormones, melanophore
INTERNAL CAPSULE: See Corpus Striatum
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.

INTERNSHIP
approved internships and residencies in United States: annual report of internships and residencies by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **153**:275-430, Sept. 26, '53; correction **154**:690, Feb. 20, '54
approved internships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association; revised to September 1, 1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:311-388, Sept. 26, '53
approved residencies and fellowships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association; revised to September 1, 1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:311-388, Sept. 26, '53
challenge of internship and residency problem, [H. L. Claud] Am.Surgeon **19**:585-592, July '53
changing trends in medical intern-resident education, [R. M. McKean] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:1-5, July '53
community rotating internship, [J. Horowitz] Mod. Hosp. **81**:100-102, July '53
intern shortage, foreign graduate and law, [A. B. Ley] J.M.Educ. **28**:31-34, Aug. '53
is rotating internship important toward interesting physicians in our specialty? [S. A. Friedberg] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:813-822, Sept.-Oct. '53
matching plan pays off, [J. M. Stalnaker] Hospitals **27**:62-66, Dec. '53
matching program for intern placement, [J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **28**: 13-20, Nov. '53
North Carolina Memorial farms out its interns, [R. W. Carithers] Hospitals **27**:84-85; 190, Sept. '53
outline and bibliography for seminar in clinical psychology for resident physicians in psychiatry, [M. Mercer & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 48-51, July '53
private beds in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153**:82-90, Sept. 12, '53
problems in surgical training, [E. M. Bricker] Surgery **34**:337-346, Sept. '53
training of residents, [O. H. P. Pepper] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-86, **6**:1-3, Feb. 25, '53
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Ovary; Testes
INTERTRIGO
perianal, retroauricular and periocular intertrigo, [H. C. Gjessing] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 488-490, June 15, '53 N
therapy, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **61**: 756, May 23, '53 F
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
effect of selective shielding of rabbit intestine during total body irradiation, [R. S. Farr & P. P. H. de Bruyn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 1001-1004, June '53
inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; biological properties and mechanism of action, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper.Med. **98**:399-415, Nov. '53
inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; purification and properties of mucopolysaccharide, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper. Med. **98**: 417-426, Nov. '53
origin of intestinal acetic acid, [A. Fonnesu] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:107-113, March-April '53 I
purification of alkaline phosphatase (intestinal), and its electrophoresis on paper, [J. Roche & S. Bouchilloux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:567-573, '53 F
abnormalities, anomalous peritoneal encapsulation of small intestine; 3 cases, [P. H. T. Thorlakson, I. W. Monie & T. K. Thorlakson] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 490-493, March '53
atresia, [C. Sariñana & C. Delgado] Bol.méd.Hosp. inf. **10**:28-37, Feb. '53 S
atresia and defective development of embryonic midgut, [H. Merkel & H. Peter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:391-394, Sept. 10, '53 G
clinical significance of mesenterium commune, [J. Schaaf] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:473-478, May 15, '53 G
congenital atresias and stenoses of small intestine, [E. Weisschedel] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 764-786, '53 G
congenital atresia of large intestine, [L. Morelli] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**: 197-200, June '53 P
congenital duodenal stenosis due to malrotation of umbilical loop, adhesions and partial volvulus; surgical therapy in 15 year old child, [M. Fèvre & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 893-897, '53 F
congenital malrotation observed in adult, [W. Kulesza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 786-790, '53 Pol
congenital obstruction in newborn, [S. Pawlukiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1011-1015, '53 Pol
congenital stenosis and atresia of small intestine, [T. C. Moore & G. E. Stokes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:719-730, Dec. '53
duodenal obstruction due to malrotation of intestine, [L. W. van Ouwerkerk & H. M. C. Poortman] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:122-130, '53
duplication of ileum, [J. J. Burnett, R. E. Sullivan, R. C. Stevens & A. J. Tomsykoski] Am.J.Surg. **86**:684-687, Dec. '53
enterogenous retroperitoneal cyst (duplication of alimentary tract), [N. B. Benchimol & S. Heilborn] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:405-412, May '53 P
high obstruction in newborn and very young infants; typical and atypical cases, [C. M. Lee, Jr.] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**: 277-284, July '53
malrotation of gut in children; 2 cases, [K. J. J. Dorney & M. Elyan] M.J.Australia **2**:418-419, Sept. 12, '53
occlusion due to mesenterium commune; clinical study, [R. Rossaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 786-790, June 1, '53 I
omphalocele with total atresia of ileum, [M. V. Sheehan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 403-412, Oct. '53
presence of albuminous bodies of Glanzmann-Berger in meconium of infants with congenital atresia; 2 cases, [M. H. Béguin] Ann.paediat. **180**:315-319, April-May '53 F
primary side-to-side anastomosis for congenital atresia of small bowel, [H. D. Stein & L. G. Steppacher, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 229-232, Aug. '53
quantitative determinations of enzymes in meconium and examination of intestinal contents during atresia associated with pancreatic fibrosis, [E. Schwarz] Ann.paediat. **181**:306-319, Nov. '53 G
surgical therapy of congenital atresia of small intestine, [H. R. Bloch] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 174-177, May '53 G
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, surgery; Rectum, surgery; Sigmoid, cancer; etc.
effect of "crossed intestine passage" in parabiotic rats with experimentally produced liver fibrosis, [C. M. Plum] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:307-319, July 1, '53
enteroanastomosis according to Parlavecchio and Puig-Sureda, [A. Lehner] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 530-532, '53 G
excluded cysts of ansa (Braun type), [V. Rossi, F. Vita & A. Cepparo] Gior.med.mil. **103**:237-249, May-June '53 I
megaloblastic anemia associated with enterocolic anastomosis: case responding to vitamin B12, [R. M. Thomson] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 270-274, June '53
method, [E. P. Vary] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 341-345, Sept. '53
method of increasing gastric reservoir (by jejunojejunostomy) following total gastrectomy, [B. M. Day & F. Cunha] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:705-713, Oct. '53
new technic following total gastrectomy, [B. Gombkötö] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**: 397-417, '53 G
Roux loop, [P. R. Allison & L. T. da Silva] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:173-180, Sept. '53
side-to-side anastomosis complicated by ulceration, dilatation and anemia: physiologically unsound procedure; review of literature and presentation of case, [D. K. Clawson] Surgery **34**: 254-257, Aug. '53
sprue-like syndrome following anastomosis; case, [P. Santy, R. Creyssel, P. Replumaz & F. Pinet] Lyon chir. **48**:602-607, July '53 F
anatomy and histology, age characteristics of lymphatic tissue of large intestine and changes produced by various types of food, [N. A. Maksimovich] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 46-50, '53 R
argentaffin and mucous cells of human intestine, [G. Schofield] Acta anat. **18**:256-272, '53
enterochromaffin and pancreatic alpha cells: comparison, [J. H. Fodden] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 994-998, Oct. '53
mucus-producing goblet cells of small intestine, [H. Moe] Nature, London **172**:309, Aug. 15, '53

INTESTINES--Continued
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
antagonism between Bacterium coli and common intestinal pathogens, [J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**206-212, April '53
antibiotics and flora with study of terramycin effect on flora, [R. R. Tyson, E. H. Spaulding, G. R. Rosemond & J. A. Casey] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**627-629, Aug. '53
antisepsis in surgery, [E. J. Poth] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1516-1521, Dec. 26, '53
bacterial content of healthy human small intestine, [J. Cregan & N. J. Hayward] Brit.M.J. **1:**1356-1359, June 20, '53
bacterial flora of newborn, [O. Andreoni] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 235-238, May-June '53 I
bilamid (nicotinamide derivative) in therapy of dysbacteria of large intestine, [W. Boecker & F. Staib] Medizinische, pp. 1162-1164, Sept. 5, '53 G
coli bacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Seeliger & F. Tünnerhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**393-400, July '53 G
culture medium to determine motility and to differentiate intestinal pathogens, [F. Rappaport & G. J. Stark] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 948-950, Sept. '53
ear, nose and throat pathology in relation to degeneration of Bacterium coli in large intestine, [S. Bauer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**478-483, July-Aug. '53 G
effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and penicillin on flora of rats on necrogenic diet, [M. Forbes, G. D. Shockman, E. Chu & P. György] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1104-1110, Nov. '53
effect of formo-cibazol (preparation of sulfathiazole, sulfonamide) alone and in combination with chlortetracycline (aureomycin) on bacterial flora of colon of man, [M. Marmell, J. C. DiLorenzo, L. T. Wright & W. I. Metzger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1129-1134, Nov. '53
effect of oral administration of neomycin and oxytetracycline (terramycin) on bacterial flora of man, [W. H. Dearing & G. M. Needham] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**507-512, Sept. 9, '53
effect of oral administration of neomycin on bacterial flora of man, [W. H. Dearing & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**502-507, Sept. 9, '53
effect of terramycin on flora with special reference to accompanying side effects, [R. F. Allen] Am. J.Surg. **86:**628-631, Nov. '53
effects of antibiotics on synthesis of vitamin B complex; bacterial "chain selection", [J. Brisou] Presse méd. **61:**748-749, May 23, '53 F
effects of antimicrobial agents upon choline degradation in intestinal tract, [J. de la Huerga & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1117-1120, Nov. '53
effects of chloramphenicol in gut, [J. D. Gray] J.Hyg. **51:** 322-329, Sept. '53
functions of flora; interference by antibiotics, [J. G. Vall Bañeres] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 1-12, July-Aug. '53 S
influence of flora on vitamin B12, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**619-620, July 1, '53 G
meningitis due to intestinal bacteria, [R. Clément] Rev.prat. **3:**1117-1121, June 1, '53 F
new results of bacteriologic investigation, [T. Baumgärtel] Medizinische, pp. 1096-1099, Aug. 29, '53 G
preoperative disinfection of large intestine, [E. Schmiedt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 517-521, '53 G
reduction of flora, with special reference to preoperative treatment of patients with lesions in colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:** 192-211, '53
strangulation obstruction--effect of pre- and postoperative antibacterial agents, [I. Cohn, Jr., A. Gelb & H. R. Hawthorne] Ann.Surg. **138:**748-758, Nov. '53
bands: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, abdominal angina; form of thromboangiitis obliterans, [G. Boll] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 458-466, '53 G
blood flow in curarization, [L. H. Elwell & J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**185-190, July '53
circulation in steatorrhea and other disorders of resorption, [C. D. de Langen] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**813-817, Sept. 15, '53 Du
steatorrhea and intestinal circulation, [C. D. de Langen] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**7-19, '53; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 157-167, June '53

INTESTINES--Continued
calculi, case of multiple calculi in large intestine with review of subject, [D. Harland] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**209-211, Sept. '53
perforation and obstruction by enterolith complicating jejunal diverticulosis, 3 cases, [N. S. Slater] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**60-62, July '53
primary calculi; case, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:**83-85, '53 R
cancer, adenocarcinoma of small bowel, [R. M. Hardaway, III & B. H. Ostrow] Virginia M.Month. **80:**669-670, Dec. '53
argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid) of Meckel's diverticulum with metastasis to liver, [H. C. Stoll] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**643-646, Dec. '53
argentaffin carcinomata with special reference to growths of ileocecal valve, [H. I. Le Brun] Brit. J.Surg. **41:**20-26, July '53
carcinoma and pseudotumors of large intestine; differential diagnosis and therapy, [E. Schwarz] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**159-177, '53 G
carcinoma of Meckel's diverticulum; case with summary review of literature, [R. M. Moore & W. H. Parsons] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**939-942, Dec. '53
enteric intussusception (caused by adenocarcinoma); case, [A. Goulard, Jr.] Radiology **61:** 226-229, Aug. '53
50 years' experiences with resection of large intestines in 3 stages, [F. Mörl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**877-883, '53 G
hyperleukocytosis and macrocytic anemia resulting from carcinoma of ileum; case, [M. A. Chapin] J.Maine M.A. **44:**312-314, Nov. '53
papilliferous adenocarcinoma of Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1171-1180, Aug. '53 I
primary cancer of small intestine, [Z. Dobrzański & S. Sokół] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**453-457, '53 Pol
stenosing adenocarcinoma of first jejunal portion; case, [L. Deloyers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**446-448, June-July '53 F
two unusual small neoplasms, both with anemia, [J. E. Richardson] Gastroenterologia **79:**345-346, June '53
vital staining of lymphatics in surgery of carcinoma of large intestine, [J. A. Weinberg & H. J. Movius, II] West.J.Surg. **61:**528-534, Sept. '53
cysts, air cysts, [B. A. Tsayg] Klin.med.(no. 8) **31:** 85-88, '53 R
cecal enterocystoma in older patient determining ileocecocolic (transverse) intussusception; successful therapy by means of colectomy, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**77-79, '53 I
chronic pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, [M. Elsner & K. Dominiczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1147-1151, '53 Pol
excluded ansa cysts (Braun type), [V. Rossi, F. Vita & A. Cepparo] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 237-249, May-June '53 I
gas cysts, [F. D. Hindmarsh] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 70-72, July '53
gas cysts; case, [L. H. Appleby] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:** 11-15, July '53
lymphopneumatosis; new case, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **37:** 150-155, March '53 P
pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, [C. Villaume] Nord.med. **49:**912-914, June 26, '53 Da
pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis in adult; preoperative roentgen diagnosis, [S. A. Glidden & H. M. Stauffer] Radiology **60:** 822-824, June '53
pneumatosis of large and small intestine, [I. Brežný] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 411-417, '53 Cz
solitary air cyst of peritoneal cavity, [W. L. Hughes & R. C. Greene] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 931-936, Dec. '53
dilatation, clinical picture of small intestine, [A. Möhlenbruch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**651-657, '53 G
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; etc.
acute inflammatory tumors of large intestine, [A. Bremen & others] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 358-389, April '53 F
acute pseudomembranous enterocolitis, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., J. A. Bargen & A. H. Baggenstoss] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 313-319, June 3, '53
acute pseudomembranous enterocolitis following surgery of colon, [O. H. Pflueger & M. B. Black] West.J.Surg. **61:**580-589, Oct. '53
acute regional ileitis, [R. Siegel & B. V. White] Connecticut M.J. **17:**738-741, Sept. '53
carcinoma and pseudotumors of large intestine;

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
differential diagnosis and therapy, [E. Schwarz] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**159-177, '53 G
chronic regional ileitis; case, [T. Miyaoka] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**388-391, July 1, '53 J
chronic stenosing terminal ileitis, [A. D. Fedorova] Vestnik khir.(no. 2) **73:**33-37, '53 R
chronic ulcerative granulomatous jejunitis and ileojejunitis, [R. H. Marshak & B. S. Wolf] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**93-113, July '53
Crohn's disease, [J. F. Bolton Carter] Postgrad.M. J. **29:**538-545, Nov. '53
Crohn's segmentary jejunitis, [H. A. de Campos, J. F. Pontes, D. E. Cutait & M. L. M. T. de Lima] Rev.paulista med. **42:**351-356, May '53 P
digestive and hepatointestinal origin of some mental diseases, [H. Baruk] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **83:**1517-1518, Sept. 19, '53 F
disorders of carbohydrate resorption following oral administration of antibiotics, [K. H. Kimbel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 384-387, '53 G
enteritis of guinea pig following administration of penicillin; mechanism of development, [E. Tonutti] Acta neuroveg. **6:**220-242, '53 G
etiopathogenic significance in dermatology of acceleration in transit of small intestine, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**214-233, April-June '53 S
fatal membranous staphylococcal enteritis in surgical patients (following antibiotic therapy), [R. D. Wakefield & S. C. Sommers] Ann.Surg. **138:**249-252, Aug. '53
fatal Staphylococcus enteritis following penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [C. W. Fairlie & R. E. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **153:**90-94, Sept. 12, '53
folic-acid excretion test in investigation of malabsorption, [R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2:** 53-60, July 11, '53
functional disorders of bowel, [C. R. Ferris] Missouri Med. **50:**681-684, Sept. '53
further observations on postoperative gastritis: histopathologic aspects, with note on jejunitis, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **25:**405-415, Nov. '53
granulomatous enteritis, [C. Marina & others] Rev. clin.espan. **50:** 108-113, July 15-31, '53 S
hyperchromic macrocytic anemia during course of subacute enterocolitis; case, [E. Danopoulos & G. Katsas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**607-609, July 24, '53 G
hyperparathyroidism, [H. G. Arlt & E. Asang] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 294-311, '53 G
ileocecal nonspecific granuloma, [C. Marks] South African M.J. **27:** 522-525, June 20, '53
ileojejunitis involving entire small bowel, [A. I. Friedman, R. H. Marshak & H. Yarnis] Am.J. Med. **15:** 741-745, Nov. '53
lesions of intestine and of urinary tract resembling disease of female genital tract, [L. E. C. Norbury, E. W. Riches & D. MacLeod] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**947-956, Nov. '53
lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); case with histochemical examinations, [V. Ritama & L. Haapanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 221-239, '53
megaloblastic anemia with blind loop in granulomatous ileojejunitis with perforated gastric lesions (Crohn type), [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Sanz-Ibáñez, A. Muñoz Calero López & J. Eleizegui] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**219-230, May-June '53 S
necrotising enteritis following gastric surgery, [M. R. Williams & J. M. Pullan] Lancet **2:**1013-1018, Nov. 14, '53
nonspecific inflammatory tumors of large intestine, [J. Soler-Roig] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 562-578, '53 G
of small intestine, [D. Adlersberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**805-813, Nov. '53
periarteritis nodosa with acute peritoneal and intestinal symptoms; roentgenologic study of jejunum and ileum, [P. Larghero Ybarz & others] Arch.urug.med. **41:** 221-234, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
radiological examination in organic diseases of small intestine, [R. Golden & P. L. Morales] J.A. M.A. **153:**1431-1433, Dec. 19, '53
recovery of human enteric pathogens on meat from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd, J. R. Baranski & M. El-Gannani] J.Infect.Dis. **92:** 224-227, May-June '53
rectal implantation of coli bacteria as valuable factor for normalization of pathologic flora in enterocolitis, [M. Alexander & M. Kludas] Arztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 1130-1132, Nov. 20, '53 G

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
recurrent regional ileitis, [E. D. Kiefer] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**149-156, July '53
regional enteritis, [P. W. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**774-776, Nov. '53
regional epteritis, [G. McHardy] M.Times **81:**759-765, Nov. '53
regional enteritis, [W. F. Suermondt] Arch.chir. neerl. **5:** 157-167, '53
regional enteritis; results of surgical treatment, [L. T. Palumbo & S. C. Wittmer] Am.J.Surg. **86:**70-74, July '53
reinvasive dyspepsia in relation to intolerance to modern antibiotics, [K. Schreier & G. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**364-367, Aug. '53 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of most important surgical diseases of large intestine, [F. Strnad] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:** 521-529, '53 G
sarcoma after Crohn's disease, [K. Koga] Arch.jap. Chir. **22:**382-387, July 1, '53 J
segmentary enteritis with special respect to terminal ileitis (Crohn type), [L. Antognetti, V. Pettinari & A. Vallebona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1531-1536, Nov. 2, '53 I
specificity and pathogenesis of infection due to Bacterium dyspepsi coli, [O. H. Braun & W. Krebs] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 445-462, '53 G
sprue-like enteritis with Golden-Kantor syndrome, [J. A. Pángaro, R. Iacovone & P. Buitrón] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2147-2152, Aug. 14, '53 S
therapy of hepatic and intestinal diseases with extract from Bacillus subtilis indolasus (subtiltryptasin); first clinical studies, [E. Hiller & M. Seibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1160-1164, Aug. 28, '53 G
vesicointestinal fistula, with special reference to Crohn's disease, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Brit.J. Urol. **25:** 127-131, June '53

diverticula, acute abdomen caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Christensen] Nord.med. **50:** 1614-1616, Nov. 19, '53 Da
acute ileus in child due to Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Pérez Arias] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 39-48, July '53 S
argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid) of Meckel's diverticulum with metastasis to liver, [H. C. Stoll] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**643-646, Dec. '53
carcinoma of Meckel's diverticulum; case with summary review of literature, [R. M. Moore & W. H. Parsons] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**939-942, Dec.'53
chronic intussusception due to inversion of Meckel's diverticulum containing chronic peptic ulcer, heterotopic tissues and lipoma, [R. E. Gibbins & W. St. C. Symmers] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**500-505, March '53
clinical aspects and therapy of diverticula of large intestine, [E. Holder] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 556-562, '53 G
clinical management of irritable colon and diverticulosis (with special regard to diet), [J. W. Morgan] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**302-306, '53
complications (peptic ulcer, intussusception and intestinal obstruction) arising from Meckel's diverticulum, [H. S. Evans & G. B. Elliott] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 527-529, Nov. '53
descriptive study of acute abdominal disorders produced by Meckel's diverticulum, [A. García-Barón] Rev.clin.espan. **49:**225-233, May 31, '53 S
diverticulitis of colon, [H. B. Stone] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**44-47, Aug. '53
diverticulitis of colon: 6 year review, [H. S. Ford] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 506-508, Nov. '53
diverticulitis of large intestine, [J. A. Bargen] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44:** 70-72, '53
diverticulitis; president's address, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**407-416, June '53
diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [S. A. Linde] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 716-731, June '53
diverticulosis and pernicious anemia, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 202-205, July '53
diverticulosis of small intestine, [S. A. Dneprovolzhskiy] Klin.med.(no. 5) **31:**75-78, '53 R
ileo-ileal intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum and complicated by volvulus, [R. E. B. Tagart] Brit.M.J. **2:**475, Aug. 29, '53
intrauterine perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [S. Rosza & R. J. Gross] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:** 944-947, June '53
intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; review of literature from 1933 to 1951 and report of 9 cases seen at St. Louis Children's Hospital, [J. Holowach, D. L. Thurston & E. E. McCoy] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**699-707, Nov. '53

INTESTINES, diverticula--Continued
jejunal diverticula, [N. G. McGuire] East African M.J. **30:** 339-344, Aug. '53
Meckel's diverticulum; case, [C. Saggioro] Friuli med. **8:** 209-215, May-June '53 I
Meckel's diverticulum during appendectomy, [J. Priesack] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**621-623, '53 G
Meckel's diverticulum; modern aspects; review of literature, [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 729-735, Sept. '53 I
Meckel's diverticulum; review of 63 cases in one city (Salt Lake), [W. S. Brooke] Am.Surgeon **19:**712-720, Aug. '53
Meckel's diverticulum with intussusception, ulceration with hemorrhage and ectopic gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [M. F. Koszalka] Gastroenterology **24:** 222-231, June '53
Meckel's diverticulum with small bowel obstruction, [E. T. Dick] New Zealand M.J. **52:**96-98, April '53
multiple diverticulosis of jejunum and ileum, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **1:**737-740, May 23, '53
papilliferous adenocarcinoma of Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1171-1180, Aug. '53 I
peptic perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. B. Elliott & H. S. Evans] Ann.Surg. **138:**127-131, July '53
perforation and obstruction by enterolith complicating jejunal diverticulosis, 3 cases, [N. S. Slater] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**60-62, July '53
roentgenologic study of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [A. Lewitan] Radiology **61:** 796-800, Nov. '53
stenosing diverticulitis; surgical therapy; 6 cases, [A. N. Canônico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**406-415, Aug. 26, '53 S
surgery of diverticulitis of colon, [A. W. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **86:**545-548, Nov. '53
surgical aspects of diverticulitis, [F. Glenn & C. S. Harrison] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**643-655, Sept. '53
surgical significance of diverticula of jejunum, [W. L. Estes, Jr. & M. J. Cortellini] Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64:** 246-258, '53
surgical treatment of diverticulitis, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **14:**297-303, Oct. '53
surgical treatment of diverticulitis of colon, [A. & M. Behrend] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**553-558, July '53
embryology, development of Peyer's patches, [G. Eberl-Rothe & P. A. Langegger] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**26-35, '53 G
epiploic appendages, gangrenous appendix epiploicus, [R. B. Hearne] Northwest Med. **52:**467-468, June '53
hemorrhagic infarcted appendix epiploica without torsion, [F. Brumme] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**233-235, '53 G
intra-abdominal torsion of appendices epiploicae, [N. J. Saltz & G. M. Saypol] New York J.Med. **53:**1692-1694, July 15, '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, double gallstone ileus and calcified echinococcal cyst, [H. Klavehn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1075-1080, '53 G
free fish bone in hernia sac, [A. E. Pearce, T. J. Zaydon & E. W. Conway] Am.J.Surg. **86:**751-752, Dec. '53
gallstone ileus, [R. H. Stanistreet] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 73-76, Aug. '53
gallstone ileus, [P. J. M. Wright & P. A. Trafford] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**6-8, July '53
ileus of large intestines caused by gallstone, [H. Klinger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 373-375, '53 G
in ileum, [C. M. Ottley] Lancet **2:**856, Sept. 26, '53
mechanical intestinal obstruction; unusual case due to multiple foreign bodies, [C. O. Barney & K. E. Gale] Am.J.Surg. **86:**237-239, Aug. '53
obstruction due to impacted gall-stones; case, [L. Janes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**77-78, Aug. '53
perforation due to ingested foreign bodies, [V. O. Lundmark, D. Metheny & E. Sanderson] Northwest Med. **52:** 380-382, May '53
perforations due to swallowed foreign bodies, [G. Elfving & T. M. Scheinin] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:**67-82, '53
recurrent gallstone ileus, [J. A. Macfarlane] Brit. M.J. **2:**544-545, Sept. 5, '53
trichobezoar of large intestine; case, [A. M. Kochetov] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**41-42, '53 R

INTESTINES--Continued
gangrene: See also Intestines, epiploic appendages
due to administration of concentrated nutritive solution by way of duodenal tube, [H. K. Fukas] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1233-1238, '53 G
enteritis necroticans and causal significance of specific dietary deficiency, [J. Schilling] Chirurg **24:**442-449, Oct. '53 G
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tumors
enterorrhagia in infant, [O. Montanaro, O. E. Gessaghi & E. G. Saraco] Semana méd. **1:**880-881, June 25, '53 S
roentgen diagnosis of bleeding lesions of small intestine, [A. P. Dedick & L. C. Collins] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69:**926-935, June '53
spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins in pregnancy complicated by massive bowel hemorrhage; case, [J. S. Menaker & W. G. Cauble] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**92-94, July '53
use of Roux-en-Y ileal ureteral anastomosis for reimplantation of bilateral cutaneous ureterostomies to ileal pouch, [F. J. Rack, F. A. Simeone & H. Trattner] Surgery **34:**886-890, Nov. '53
infarction, chronic infarction, [J. Nande Aramburú & A. Aguiar] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:**315-331, '52 S
due to mesenteric venous thrombosis; case, [S. Blondin, P. Guenin & J. Bloch-Lainé] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:** 565, June 17-July 8, '53 F
due to thrombosis, [M. S. Gabarra] Rev.paulista med. **42:**450-454, June '53 P
due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery following resection and postoperative use of heparin, [P. E. Thévenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**532-534, June 17-July 8, '53 F
in 91 year old man; case with recovery following exploratory laparotomy and medical therapy, [J. Perrotin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 535-536, June 17-July 8, '53 F
rare case, [S. Grabowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 825-827, '53 Pol
stasis and infarction with respect to mesenteric circulation; histologic study, [A. Fregni] Friuli med. **8:**569-573, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
innervation, cecocolic invagination of adult with hyperplasia of Auerbach and Meissner, [A. Chauvenet & A. Bonnard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1002-1006, Aug. '53 F
multiple intussusception and its association with intestinal autonomic dysfunction, [R. J. Mulhearn] M.J.Australia **2:** 337-340, Aug. 29, '53
myenteric plexus in chronic ulcerative colitis, [K. A. Storsteen, J. W. Kernohan & J. A. Bargen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 335-343, Sept. '53
intussusception: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See also Enemata
bilateral spontaneous fracture of femoral neck in renal osteopathy; therapy of uremia by intestinal lavage, [R. Dohrmann] Chirurg **24:** 470-472, Oct. '53 G
motility, action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on motility of small intestine studied by rapid method, [J. Nasio] Gastroenterology **24:** 208-221, June '53
antagonism between effects of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on isolated small intestine of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 257-288, July 1, '53 I
"autogenous training" in control of intestinal muscular function in patients with constipation, [N. Henning, P. Polzien & S. Polzien] Gastroenterologia **80:** 31-37, July '53 G
combined effect of tetraethylammonium chloride and hypoxia on rats, [H. S. Fang, D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**459-460, June '53
comparative experimental studies on effects of spasmolytics and ganglion blocking agents (atropine, avacan, pendiomid, scopolamine-N-butylbromide, methantheline) on motility of human small intestine, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **120:** 599-612, '53 G
effect of analgesics; mechanism of peristalsis, [O. Schaumann, K. Jochum & H. Schmidt] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 302-309, '53 G
effect of avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative) on peristalsis of upper intestinal segment and

INTESTINES, motility--Continued
gastric secretion, [J. Hiller & E. Strauss] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:282-284, June '53 G
effect of semi-starvation on propulsive motility of small intestine, [E. J. Van Liere, H. S. Fang & D. W. Northup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 98, May '53
effect of staphylococcal filtrates on isolated rabbit small intestine, with special reference to enterotoxic strains of Staph.pyogenes, [K. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:548-555, Oct. '53
effects of altered acid-base equilibrium upon motility of colon, [P. M. Recio & M. J. Oppenheimer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:591-604, Nov. '53
effects of some sympathomimetic amines and cocaine hydrochloride on intact intestine of unanesthetized dog, [C. M. Gruber & R. J. Matthews, Jr.] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:1-10, '53
influence of biogenic substances, [W. Vogt] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:138-147, '53 G
motility and cutaneous-visceral reflex excitability of human small intestine, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:585-598, '53 G
peristaltic factor in therapy of constipation, [P. Cassiano] Minerva med. **2**:719-722, Sept. 26, '53 I
pharmacologic studies of digestive apparatus; effect of new parasympathomimetic preparation (furtrethonium p-toluene sulfonate, quaternary ammonium compound) on colon, [G. Lovera] Minerva med. **1**:1595-1599, June 16, '53 I
question of nervous or muscular point of attack of drugs acting on intestines; experiments using Trendelenburg preparation, [W. Busse, J. Wolf & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:177-192, '53 G
question of substitution of other sugars for dextrose; experimental studies on heart and intestine of guinea pig, [R. von Pressentin] Arztl.Forsch. **7**: f/389-f/390, Aug. 10, '53 G
substance P; purification, occurrence and biological actions, [B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 105) **29**:1-90, '53
mucosa, activity of enterogastrone in presence of gastric ulcer; clinical study of human; experimental study of ulcers in rats produced by Mann-Williamson and by Shay methods, [M. Massa, G. Boselli & U. Bucci] Minerva chir. **8**:368-379, April 30, '53 I
antiulcer effect of human enterogastrone, [M. Cerati] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:125-130, '53 I
development of Peyer's patches, [G. Eberl-Rothe & P. A. Langegger] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:26-35, '53 G
distribution of alkaline phosphatase in mucosal cells of small intestine of rat, cat and dog, [F. R. Johnson & J. H. Kugler] J.Anat. **87**:247-256, July '53
phosphorylation of 3-methylglucose by hexokinase from rat mucosa, [T. Z. Csáky] Science **118**:253-254, Aug. 28, '53
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia; Intussusception; and other subheads under Intestines
[P. N. Mayuga & A. A. Lauengco] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:361-365, July '53
[R. J. Noer] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:448-454, Oct. '53
acute obstruction, [K. C. Sawyer] Rocky Mountain M. J. **50**:639-645, Aug. '53
acute obstruction in megacolon, [A. Raia & O. M. Campos] Rev.paulista med. **42**:431-440, June '53 P
acute obstruction of rare etiology, [E. N. Ogneva] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**:44-45, '53 R
as complication of appendicitis, [J. García Morán] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:387-397, July-Aug. '53 S
bedside manometric test to localize balloon of Miller-Abbott tube in obstruction, [L. C. Bartlett] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:33-38, July '53
diagnosis and treatment, [C. Williams] Virginia M. Month. **80**:426-430, Aug. '53
diaphragmatic hernia; case, [S. J. Schaeffer, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:233-234, Oct. '53
due to ascariasis, [R. G. Romberg] East African M. J. **30**:251-252, June '53
due to tuberculous peritonitis in girl 2 years old, [L. Czechowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1037-1039, '53 Pol
early diagnosis of bowel obstruction, [E. A. Christofferson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:561-566, Aug. '53
etiologic aspects of postoperative paralytic ileus, [G. Ceulemans] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:443-445, June-July '53 F
first postoperative days; pre-ileus following gastrectomy, [D. Ebrill & L. Naftalin] Lancet **2**:411-417, Aug. 29, '53
fluid and electrolyte problems in infants and children, [E. S. Stuckey] M.J.Australia **2**:205-207, Aug. 8, '53
foreign body in abdomen causing obstruction, [G. L. Fair] Am.J.Surg. **86**:472-475, Oct. '53
gas shadows in roentgenograms of colon; significance in strangulated small bowel obstruction, [C. E. Parkinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1353-1358, Sept. '53
humoral equilibrium in occlusions before surgical intervention, [P. Michaud, J. Traeger, R. Michel & H. Berry] Gastroenterologia **80**:151-166, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
ileotransversostomy, [A. Fessler] Chirurg **24**:304-305, July '53 G
ileus; therapy; an interpretation, [E. S. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1233-1238, May 15, '53 S
importance of capillary permeability in physiopathology of intestinal occlusion, [A. Valentino & G. Duè] Minerva chir. **8**:670-673, Aug. 31, '53 I
in pregnancy, [M. J. Loeb] New York J.Med. **53**: 1881-1883, Aug. 15, '53
late acute occlusion of small intestine following gastrectomy; 2 cases, [Chenilleau & Laffitte] Bordeaux chir., pp. 87-88, April '53 F
mechanisms of gas patterns, [D. Metheny & V. O. Lundmark] West.J.Surg. **61**:566-568, Oct. '53
mesenteric vascular occlusion, [H. M. Karn] New Zealand M.J. **52**:289-294, Aug. '53
1900 vs 1952, [M. O. Cantor & R. P. Reynolds] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1194-1196; 1200, Nov. '53
obstructive enterostomy in treatment of obstruction of small bowel, [H. A. Gamble] Am.Surgeon **19**: 880-888, Sept. '53
of proximal jejunum following gastric resection and antecolic anastomosis; 3 cases, [J. P. West] Surgery **34**:98-100, July '53
pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Reichle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1175-1178, Aug. 28, '53 G
postappendectomy occlusion; 3 successive cases, [I. Rosemberg] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:46-59, '53 S
preoperative and postoperative management of acute occlusion in adult, [J. Mialaret & P. Michaud] J. chir. **69**:749-764, Oct. '53 F
pseudo-occlusive forms of amebic dysentery, [R. Rosenstiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:501-503, '53 F
serious obstructions of small intestine; 3 premises for surgical therapy, [R. J. Noguera] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:31-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
small bowel obstruction; complication of combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, [G. L. Watkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:61-62, July '53
small bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 625-626, May '53
strangulation: effect of pre- and post-operative antibacterial agents, [I. Cohn, Jr., A. Gelb & H. R. Hawthorne] Ann.Surg. **138**:748-758, Nov. '53
strangulation; recent experimental work, [I. Cohn, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:344-348, Sept. '53
surgical therapy of acute obstruction of small intestine; indications, [S. Levy] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:347-353, '53 P
syndromes, [W. B. Pessoa] Rev.cir.São Paulo **18**: 201-241, March-April '53 P
technic of surgical intervention in acute obstruction of small intestine, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73**:29-33, '53 R
tuberculous lymphadenitis presenting clinical picture of ileus, [C. Alpsoy] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 463-466, '53 T
250 cases, [G. O. Chapman] Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 27-52, Jan.-March '53 S
unusual surgical complication following subtotal gastric resection--case, [W. F. Mahaney] J. Maine M.A. **44**:288-289, Oct. '53
value of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block, [H. Rotter] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:332-337, '53 Pol
with congenital absence of left diaphragm, [R. T. Campbell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:56-60, July '53
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infection

Digitized by the University of Michigan Library

INTESTINES, parasites--Continued
[L. Patiño-Camargo] M.Bull. **13**:342-351, Oct. '53 S
acute anuric nephrosis due to anthelminthic, [G. Pende & G. Giordano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:671-685, May-June '53 I
among veterans at Halloran Hospital 1947-1951, [B. H. Kean] Mil.Surgeon **113**:399-402, Nov. '53
cashew nut (Anacardium occidentale Linn) shell oil as anthelmintic in human helminthiasis--preliminary note, [N. V. Bhaduri & P. K. Sanyal] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:573-575, Dec. '52
clinical aspects and therapy of protozoal colitis, [Y. A. Ilinskiy] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:63-68, '53 R
concentration in stools, [F. H. Joseph] South African M.J. **27**:506-508, June 13, '53
corneal manifestations of intestinal protozoa in adult, [R. H. Cambiaso] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1565-1572, June 19, '53 S
early schistosomiasis, [O. Frankl] Harefuah **45**:85, Aug. 16, '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on eosinophilias, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Estival] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:306-308, May 26-June 2, '53 F
endoparasite findings in rural environment; Ritchie method, [A. Paoletti & L. Baroni] Folia med. **36**: 397-400, May '53 I
eosinophilia in Strongyloides stercoralis infestation; case, [E. Aron] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:498-505, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
evaluation (by fecal examination) of effects, after 2 years, of sanitary improvements in Egyptian village, [A. C. Chandler] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:357-367, '53
helminthic infestation among primary school children in Milan, [R. Bevacqua] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:406-411, '53 F
housing and parasites; comparison of slums with sub-economic housing, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **27**:879-880, Oct. 3, '53
human coproparasitoscopic indices in Escarcega, Campeche, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina,México **33**: 217-220, May 25, '53 S
in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Shikoku Island, Japan, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:45-55, Feb. '53
in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Tone river area, Japan, [L. S. Ritchie & others] Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **6**:33-43, Feb. '53
in plantation population (Negro) of Yazoo-Mississippi delta, [F. E. Jones, D. E. Eyles & C. S. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **31**:85-87, Aug. '53
in schoolchildren of Moengo, Surinam, 1950, [B. Blumberg, J. McGiff & I. Guicherit] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5**:137-140, June '53
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in pregnancy with helminthic infection in Indian women, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:440-447, Aug. '53
"MIF" stain-preservation technic for identification of protozoa, [J. J. Sapero & D. K. Lawless] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2**:613-619, July '53
preliminary study of incidence of schistosomiasis amongst non-white races of Natal, Union of South Africa, [J. Schneider] J.Trop.Med. **56**:251-255, Nov. '53
protozoa in children of city of Salvador, [F. M. Lima] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:165-168, '52 P
protozoa in mentally deficient children, [G. D. Bellos & W. Cooper] Brit.M.J. **2**:805-807, Oct. 10, '53
pupillary dilatation as new symptom, [A. Keussoglou] Presse méd. **61**:1046, July 25, '53 F
redescription of Oesophagostomum apiostomum (Willach, 1891, Railliet and Henry, 1905) from man and monkeys in Indonesia, [Tan Kok Siang & Lie Kian Joe] Docum. med. geog. et trop. **5**:123 - 127, June '53
repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites, [H. C. Gibson, H. A. Segal & J. G. Schlichter] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:154-159, Aug. '53
results of Thorn test using adrenocorticotropic hormone in various types of helminthiasis; 28 cases, [H. Galliard, J. Lapierre, M. Larivière & R. Berdonneau] Presse méd. **61**:1205-1206, Sept. 26, '53 F
schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma intercalatum; case, [P. Ravisse] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:327-328, '53 F
serological study of some helminth relations, [H. Vogel] J.Immunol. **70**:503-506, June '53
therapy in child, [P. Oropeza] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 585-596, May-June '53 S

INTESTINES, parasites--Continued
use of antibiotics in treatment of helminthic infections, [H. W. Brown] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1133-1138, Dec. 30, '52
wet suspension staining method for rapid examination of exfoliated cells and parasites from vagina and intestine, [L. R. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:92-97, July '53
pathology, acute abdomen due to intestinal necrosis produced by mercury, [E. Rojas N. & M. Quijano] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:109-118, Jan.-March '53 S
changes of small intestine during early period following gastric operations, [R. Seyss] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:376-381, '53 G
morphology of acute poisoning with bacterial toxins and endotoxins, [W. Sandritter & G. Heymann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:285-293, '53 G
radiation injuries of upper intestinal segments in therapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:642-650, '53 G
roentgen examination of large intestine during combined radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Strahlentherapie **91**:223-242, '53 G
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels; and other subheads under Intestines
following enema through permanent colostomy, [P. A. Kaufman & H. Swerdlow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:612-615, Oct. '53
in newborn; case, [L. M. J. van Driel] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:177-183, June '53 Du
in premature newborn, [P. Refinetti, V. A. de C. Pinto & R. de V. Moraes] Pediat.prát. **24**:219-230, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
multiple perforation in child with amebiasis; case, [C. Herrera R., J. M. Torroella, H. Salinas & H. Calderas] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:423-426, Aug. '53 S
multiple perforations occurring during treatment of ulcerative colitis with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. F. Pessel & others] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:318-322, Oct. '53
perforation of ileum proximal to simple stricture, with recovery; case, [J. Orr] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:219-220, Sept. '53
traumatic perforations of rectum and distal colon, [R. R. Klein & R. A. Scarborough] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 515-522, Nov. '53
phlegmon, [A. Terajewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:418-422, '53 Pol
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
absorption of choline chloride, [C. C. Riedesel & H. M. Hines] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:579-581, Sept. '53
absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in pancreatic insufficiency in infants and children, [C. U. Lowe & C. D. May] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:93-98, Oct. 10, '52
absorption of vitamin E preparations in patient with muscular dystrophy, [H. Rosenkrantz, A. T. Milhorat & M. Farber] Metabolism **2**:556-561, Nov. '53
active absorption of amino-acids, [W. T. Agar, F. J. R. Hird & G. S. Sidhu] J.Physiol. **121**:255-263, Aug. 28, '53
circulation in steatorrhea and other disorders of resorption, [C. D. de Langen] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:813-817, Sept. 15, '53 Du
effect of arsenite and of selenide on absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:261-267, Dec. '52 S
effect of uranyl ions on absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:217-223, Dec. '52 S
effects of fasting treatments on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of small intestine of rat, [D. C. Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**:560-564, Sept. '53
effects of some metabolites and anoxia on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of in vitro rat intestinal strips, [D. C. Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:564-570, Sept. '53
electrolyte (especially radioactive sodium) and water movement across intestinal wall, [M. B. Visscher] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:291-297, Nov. 11, '53
enteral resorption of lanatoside A, B and C and gitoxin (digitalis preparations) in cat and dog, [U. Hackenberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:549-553, Nov. '53 G
fat absorption in absence of bile and pancreatic juice, [V. C. Pessoa, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:209-218, Aug. '53

INTESTINES, physiology--Continued
formation of partial glycerides during lipolysis of triglycerides, [P. Desnuelle & M. J. Constantin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:531-537, Nov. '52 F
function of goblet cells of frog's intestine during digestion, [M. H. Fischer & U. Ritter] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:161-168, '53 G
(di)hydroxyacetone esters as precursors of triglycerides during absorption, [R. Reiser & M. C. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:815-819, June '53
in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, [A. Rosenberg & A. E. Sobel] Arch. Biochem. **44**:326-329, June '53
in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in isolated small intestine of rat, [A. Rosenberg & A. E. Sobel] Arch.Biochem. **44**:320-325, June '53
influence of folic acid on iron resorption, [H. Begemann, W. Keiderling & F. Walter] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:881-883, Oct. 1, '53 G
influence of hyaluronidase on absorption from colon, [P. Hagen & K. W. Robinson] M.J.Australia **1**:848-849, June 13, '53
influence of tapeworm infestation in dog on secretion of intestinal juice, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:313-318, Oct. '53
influences of pH value of enema on absorption of calcium in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:83-93, June 25, '53
influences of various narcotics (enema) on absorption of calcium and histamine in large intestine, [T. Mochizuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:95-103, June 25, '53
inhibition of selective absorption of dextrose by ammonium molybdate, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:37-42, March '53 S
intestinal phase of gastric secretion, [W. Sircus] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:91-100, May '53
measurement of loop and variations of results in methods of absorption, [S. Vidal-Sivilla] Rev. espan.fisiol. **8**:269-278, Dec. '52 S
mechanism of fat absorption; effect of bile diversion on fat absorption in rat, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:279-286, '53
new aspects of absorption of fats, [S. Bergström & B. Borgström] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:331-341, '53
observations on segment of normal human jejunum, [M. Ginsberg & J. M. Miller] Gastroenterology **24**:307-318, July '53
passage of antibodies into intestine in rabbits, [N. A. Mitchison] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:139-150, Aug. '53
passive immunity in newborn animals; preliminary report on experimental studies on hemolytic jaundice following enteral resorption of antiserum, [R. Franke] Helvet.med.acta **20**:242-248, July '53 G
production and absorption of volatile fatty acids in guinea pig, [P. Hagen & K. W. Robinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:99-103, Feb. '53
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; factors affecting absorption and fate of ingested cholesterol, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & E. Shibata] J.Exper.Med. **98**:107-117, Aug. '53
response of alkaline phosphatase of fasted rats to forced feeding of fat, [J. Tuba & M. I. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:947-951, Aug. '53
role of gastrointestinal tract in adaptation of body to prevention of sodium depletion by cation exchange resins (in treatment of edema), [K. Emerson, Jr., S. S. Kahn & D. Jenkins] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:280-290, Nov. 11, '53
site of acetylcholine production in wall of intestine, [N. Chujyo] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:196-198, Aug. '53
time of normal transit of small intestine; roentgenologic study, [A. Donoso Infante & others] Rev. med.Chile **81**:401-407, July '53 S
utilization of cholesterol-C14 for study of absorption and excretion of cholesterol in rat, [L. Bugnard, F. Chevallier & J. Coursaget] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:413-419, '53 F
variations in mode of resorption of different fats and fatty acids in rat, [P. Favarger & J. Gerlach] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:239-250, '53 F

prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
chronic jejunal prolapse following gastro-enterostomy, [J. E. Richardson] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:471-472, March '53
patent vitello-intestinal duct with associated fistula and prolapse, [S. Howard, P. D. Moss & S. O'Domhnaill] Lancet **2**:968-969, Nov. 7, '53

INTESTINES--Continued
roentgenography: See also Ascariasis, diagnosis; Hernia; Typhoid; etc.
changes of small intestine in ascariasis as manifestation of enteral allergy, [F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:318-322, Sept. '53 G
configuration of duodenojejunal area in carcinoma of pancreas, [R. A. Sifre, E. S. Stenberg & L. D. Graybill] Geriatrics **8**:486-493, Sept. '53
diarrhea and rippling; roentgen signs of stenosis of Bauhin's valve, [L. Weigel] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:223-225, '53 F
examination of colon, [P. C. Hodges] J.A.M.A. **153**:1417-1421, Dec. 19, '53
images of Ascaris in small intestine, [L. Gondard] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:256, '53 F
of small intestine during idiopathic fatty diarrhea, [P. Porcher & J. Chenderovitch] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3730-3739, Nov. 22, '53 F
of small intestine in achalasia, [P. de A. Toledo & L. C. Fonseca] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:317-329, Sept. '53 P
of small intestine in portal hypertension, [J. P. L. Pontes & N. Caminha] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:231-238, April '53 P
opacification of gallbladder following barium meal; late unexpected sequels in case, [R. Aubaniac, R. Dumazer & F. Charles] Presse méd. **61**:737-738, May 20, '53 F
simple device for saving films, [S. Fineman] Radiology **61**:71-76, July '53
value of complete examination of small intestine, [F. Herion] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:492-502, Aug. 1, '53 F
rupture, association of inguinal hernia with rupture of intestine; case, [N. C. Bodenstein & W. H. Muller] South African M.J. **27**:1010-1011, Nov. 7, '53
delayed traumatic rupture, [J. W. P. Gummer & G. N. Ranking] Brit.M.J. **2**:82-83, July 11, '53
jejunal ruptures with special reference to adhesive peritonitis, [A. Pernet, Jr. & R. de C. Braga] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **5**:55-62, March '53 P
of ascending colon by direct trauma; case, [Pham-Bieu-Tam] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:48-49, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
spontaneous rupture in infant; case, [A. L. Harboe] Ugesk.læger **115**:1337-1338, Sept. 3, '53 Da
volvulus of cecum with rupture during labour, [J. Y. W. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:515-518, Aug. '53
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
mucus-producing goblet cells of small intestine, [H. Moe] Nature,London **172**:309, Aug. 15, '53
quantitative determinations of enzymes in meconium and examination of intestinal contents during atresia associated with pancreatic fibrosis, [E. Schwarz] Ann.paediat. **181**:306-319, Nov. '53 G
spasm, activity of 10-aminoacylphenothiazines, basically substituted derivatives of phenothiazine-10-carboxylic acid, atropine, papaverine and some other spasmolytic drugs against barium- and acetylcholine-induced spasms of guinea pig and rat ileum, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Lohl] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:168-178, '53
(N)-allylnormorphine (nalorphine) as antagonist to spasm produced by addicting analgesics, [C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:157-158, Oct. '53

stricture: See also Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, tumors
perforation of ileum proximal to simple stricture, with recovery; case, [J. Orr] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:219-220, Sept. '53
stenosing diverticulitis; surgical therapy; 6 cases, [A. N. Canonico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:406-415, Aug. 28, '53 S
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
antisepsis in surgery, [E. J. Poth] J.A.M.A. **153**:1516-1521, Dec. 26, '53
bladder enlargement through ileocystoplasty, [J. Cibert] J.Urol. **70**:600-604, Oct. '53
cul-de-sac phenomena in man, [J. Naish & W. M. Capper] Lancet **2**:597-600, Sept. 19, '53
fundamentals of modern surgery of large intestine, [N. Guleke] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:488-501, '53 G
gastrectomy with jejunal replacement (compared with Billroth operation II); Hunterian lecture, [F. A. Henley] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:141-160, Sept. '53
general and special technic of most important operations on large intestine, [R. Zenker] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:501-517, '53 G

INTESTINES, surgery--Continued
grafts in urology, [J. Foret] J.urol.,Paris **59:**191-200, '53 F
influence of malnutrition on pancreas following small gut resection; case, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Metabolism **2:**562-567, Nov. '53
jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty; analysis of 6 cases, [R. Soupault] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**601-605, June 17-July 8, '53 F
massive resection of small intestine, [J. R. Martin, C. J. Pattee, C. Gardner & B. Marien] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**429-433, Oct. '53
massive resection of small intestine: 6 year follow-up study, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & E. Billings] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**152-156, June '53
massive resection with survival, [A. E. Pearce, J. H. Entine & F. C. Eksterowicz] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**322-326, '53
megaloblastic anemia following operations, [C. C. Ungley] Gastroenterologia **79:**338-342, June '53
method for establishing continuity following extensive resection of large intestines, [R. Kühlmayer] Chirurg **24:**415-418, Sept. '53 G
new technic for restoring continuity after total gastrectomy by replacing segment between esophagus and duodenum, [A. Mouchet & M. Camey] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**621-633, May '53 F
oral terramycin in pre-operative preparation of gut, [H. S. Morton, M. L. Riddell & E. G. D. Murray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**636-647, June '53
preoperative disinfection of large intestine, [E. Schmiedt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**517-521, '53 G
prevention of gas explosions in large bowel during electrosurgery, [G. L. Becker] Surg.Gynec.&Obst. **97:**463-467, Oct. '53
replacement of both ureters by ileal graft, [J. Foret & C. Heusghem] Lancet **1:**1181, June 13, '53
replacement of ureter by small intestine: experimental, [D. Annis] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**69-72, March '53
technic for reestablishing "physiologic" continuity after total gastrectomy by means of jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty, [R. Soupault, A. Mouchet & M. Camey] J.chir. **69:**827-843, Nov. '53 F
transposition of ileocolic segment as substitute stomach following total gastrectomy, [L. H. Wilkinson, A. G. Simms, II & C. S. Williamson] Am.Surgeon **19:**664-669, July '53
vesicointestinal plastic surgery in contracted bladder, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **37:**208-216, April '53 P
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
abdominal syndromes during primary infections and associated sequels, [A. Dufourt] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**187-198, April-June '53 F
diagnosis and symptoms of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, compared with roentgenographic findings, [K. Watanabe] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4:**187-196, Dec. '52
first clinical trial of drug FSR/3 in enteroperitoneal syndromes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Rev.clín.españ. **48:**376-383, March 31, '53 S
in infancy and adolescence; effect of antibiotic therapy, [E. Filla & E. Palumbo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **28:**211-222, July-Aug. '53 I
indications for surgical therapy of ulcerous ileocecal tuberculosis, [P. Bertrand, M. Girard, E. Saubier & Bonnet] Gastroenterologia **80:**129-136, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
intestinal roentgenography in infantile pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Med.clín. **21:**50-53, July '53 S
occurrence of isolated tuberculosis of small intestine in siblings, [F. Böhm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**252-270, '53 G
pathogenesis of tuberculous ulceration of colon and rectum; preliminary report, [C. C. Jackson, H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Journal-Lancet **73:**464-466, Nov. '53
perforation of tuberculous ulcer of small intestine, [K. M. Douglas] Brit.M.J. **2:**922, Oct. 24, '53
pulmonary tuberculosis and intestinal primary infection, [E. C. Bonard] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**524-527, '53 F
remarkable decline of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [K. Nieberding] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**606-609, Oct. '53 G
resection for tuberculoma of jejunum, [M. Volochinsky] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:**79-82, July '53 S
roentgenographic diagnosis of tuberculosis in small intestine, [K. Watanabe] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4:**175-185, Dec. '52
roentgenologic and clinical observations on peculiar case, [P. Eckey] Strahlentherapie **91:**476-480, '53 G

INTESTINES--Continued
tumors, acute invagination of small intestine due to submucosal lipoma, [G. Checchia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1053-1056, July 27, '53 I
adenomatous polyps of large bowel, [L. J. LeBlanc & G. L. Krause] Missouri Med. **50:**925-928, Dec. '53
adenomatous polyps of small intestine, [W. R. Hunter & W. A. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**521-525, May '53
chronic invagination due to lymphosarcoma of ileum in child of 7 years with fibrocaseous tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph glands, [P. L. Amiotti & B. Possenti] Minerva pediat. **5:**446-449, June 30, '53 I
diagnosis and treatment of polyps of large bowel, [W. A. Fansler] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**545-550, June '53
diffuse (adenomatous) multiple polyposis of small intestine, [G. Marconi] Minerva chir. **8:**410-415, May 15, '53 I
follicular lymphoblastoma of ileum, [G. F. Wollgast, F. R. Mizer & J. W. Haskin] Am.J.Surg. **86:**98-101, July '53
Hodgkin's disease; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**215-217, '53 F
inflammatory: See Intestines, diseases
invagination in adult produced by various tumors, [N. Muñoz & H. Dooner] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**272-277, May '53 S
jejunal polyps and intussusception associated with abnormal melanin pigmentation, [W. G. Young, Jr.] Surgery **34:**46-50, July '53
jejunal stenosis due to lymphosarcoma in child of 7 years; resection; successful therapy, [E. Rezza] Minerva pediat. **5:**563-566, July 31, '53 I
leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, [C. B. Ripstein & G. W. Flint] Surgery **34:**882-885, Nov. '53
lymphomas; roentgenologic diagnosis of case of lymphosarcoma of jejunum and case of follicular lymphoma of cecum, [T. Hernando, M. Ortega & L. Hernando] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**630-642, Oct. '53 F
lymphosarcoma of small intestine in child of 6 years, [A. Casas de la Fuente] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**577-581, March-April '53 S
malignant gastric and intestinal neurinoma with special respect to problem of malignant transformation of neurinomas; unusual case, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**697-735, April '53 I
massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to hemangioma; case, [J. R. Gamble, Jr. & H. A. Albertson] North Carolina M.J. **14:**524-525, Oct. '53
melanoma of ileum with anemic manifestations secondary to malignant melanoma of gum; case, [C. Debray & others] Presse méd. **61:**1358-1360, Oct. 21, '53 F
multiple cutaneous and subcutaneous lesions occurring simultaneously with hereditary polyposis and osteomatosis, [E. J. Gardner & R. C. Richards] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**139-147, June '53
multiple intussusceptions of small bowel due to polyposis of small intestine, [N. R. Amesur] J. Indian M.A. **22:**465, Aug. '53
multiple lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**287-291, '52 S
multiple reticulosarcoma of duodenum and jejunum, [J. G. C. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**75-77, July '53
obstruction due to lymphogranuloma, [J. Garrido Lestache Díaz] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**625-629, March-April '53 S
pigmentation of lips and buccal mucosa associated with polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome), [J. T. Jones] South African M.J. **27:**930-932, Oct. 17, '53
recurrent perforation of jejunum due to lymphosarcoma, [H. M. Bradmore & C. G. Scorer] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**152-155, Sept. '53
reticulum-cell sarcoma of small intestine with perforation, [D. Wilkie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**50-53, July '53
roentgenologic examination of bleeding bowel, [W. M. Kitchen] Am.J.Surg. **86:**511-514, Nov. '53
sarcoma after Crohn's disease, [K. Koga] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**382-387, July 1, '53 J
sarcoma of ileum, [E. F. Aubert & R. B. Sutcliffe] Practitioner **171:**547-549, Nov. '53
sarcoma of jejunum; new case, [L. G. Reitg Puig & F. Bosch Figueroa] Med.clín. **21:**163-165, Sept. '53 S
sarcomas of small intestine, [F. R. Pilheu & M. Stupenengo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1551-1558, June 19, '53 S

INTESTINES, tumors--Continued
small-intestinal neoplasm with unusual clinical features; 3 cases, [P. A. Rechnitzer & J. Blake] Brit.M.J. **2:** 313-314, Aug. 8, '53
sprue syndrome secondary to lymphoma of small bowel, [M. H. Sleisenger, T. P. Almy & D. P. Barr] Am.J.Med. **15:** 666-674, Nov. '53
tumors of duodenojejunal flexure, [R. Peycelon, M. Levrat & P. Bernay] Lyon chir. **48:**628-633, July '53 F
unusual small-intestinal causes of anemia, [J. E. Richardson & A. E. Flatt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 311-312, Aug. 8, '53
villous adenomas of large intestine, [R. V. Byrne] West.J.Surg. **61:** 589-592, Oct. '53
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
perforating ulcer and acute abdominal syndrome, [O. Colombo] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**169-175, April 12, '53 I
simple ulcer, [O. Colombo] Minerva chir. **8:**460-463, May 31, '53 I
solitary simple ulcer of ileum; case, [P. Astorri] Minerva chir. **8:**645-649, Aug. 15, '53 I
volvulus, duodenal occlusion due to torsion of small intestine in infant; unusual case, [S. Bartsocas, A. Xanthopoulidis & P. Kaliafas] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**522-523, '53 F
ileo-ileal intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum and complicated by volvulus, [R. E. B. Tagart] Brit.M.J. **2:**475, Aug. 29, '53
intra-abdominal hernias due to developmental and rotational anomalies, [L. M. Zimmerman & H. Laufman] Ann.Surg. **138:** 82-91, July '53
is roentgen diagnosis of strangulation ileus possible? [C. Olivier & N. Arvay] Presse méd. **61:** 923-927, June 24, '53 F
late obstruction of afferent ansa following gastro-enteroanastomosis; successful surgical therapy, [M. V. Basflico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 185-189, May 20-27, '53 S
obstruction due to knotting of 2 loops of small intestine, [G. E. Dunkerley] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 66-70, July '53
of cecum, [G. Desforges & H. Wilson] Am.J.Surg. **86:**116-119, July '53
of cecum and ascending colon, [L. S. & S. J. Figiel] Radiology **61:** 496-515, Oct. '53
of cecum due to lithopedion, [B. A. Glass & P. D. Abramson] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 348-352, Sept. '53
of cecum with rupture during labour, [J. Y. W. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 515-518, Aug. '53
of colon: complication of sprue, [I. Glazer & D. Adlersberg] Gastroenterology **24:**159-172, June '53
of megasigmoid, [F. Maddaloni] Minerva chir. **8:** 293-295, April 15, '53 I
of sigmoid colon, [L. T. Gabriel, D. A. Campbell & M. M. Musselman] Gastroenterology **24:** 378-384, July '53
of small intestine associated with arteriomesenteric intestinal occlusion, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1139-1144, '53 G
of small intestine complicating pregnancy; case, [P. H. Halperin, B. Kent & S. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1219-1221, July 25, '53
of small intestine due to multiple mesenteric cysts; case, [A. Standeven] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**102, July '53
total volvulus of small intestine, [B. Rivas Díez] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 416-417, Aug. 26, '53 S
wounds and injuries, surgery of fistulas following gunshot wounds, [L. Czembirek] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 272-281, '53 G
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; etc.
INTRA-TUFFON: See Acid, naphthylamine sulfonic
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROZZI, A. S., Tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca por hipertensión arterial por la simpatectomía toracolumbar, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37:** 254-262, June 17, '53
INTUSSUSCEPTION
acute intussusception; analysis of 116 cases at St. Louis Children's Hospital, [D. L. Thurston, J. Holowach & E. E. McCoy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 68-79, July '53
acute intussusception in childhood, [A. Elliot-Smith & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 414-419, Aug. '53

INTUSSUSCEPTION--Continued
cecocolic invagination of adult with hyperplasia of Auerbach and Meissner, [A. Chauvenet & A. Bonnard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1002-1006, Aug. '53 F
chronic intestinal invagination due to lymphosarcoma of ileum in child of 7 years with fibrocaseous tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph glands, [P. L. Amiotti & B. Possenti] Minerva pediat. **5:**446-449, June 30, '53 I
circumscribed subacute typhlitis and idiopathic cecal invagination, [G. Bartoli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 685-724, Feb. '53 I
colo-colic intussusception in adult (with cancer of colon), [D. H. Teasdale] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 128-133, Sept. '53
gastric tumors invaginated into duodenum, [C. Debray & Y. Muffang] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2713-2726, Sept. 18, '53 F
ileo-ileal intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum and complicated by volvulus, [R. E. B. Tagart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 475, Aug. 29, '53
in adult, with emphasis on retrograde type, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., R. D. O'Malley & W. Knox] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 854-864, Dec. '53
in infancy, [O. S. Wyatt] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 158-160, Aug. '53
invaginated lymphoblastic sarcoma of right colon in 8 year old boy; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained 5 years later, [G. Placitelli] Minerva pediat. **5:**558, July 31, '53 I
invagination in adult produced by tumors, [N. Muñoz & H. Dooner] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**272-277, May '53 S
jejunal polyps and intussusception associated with abnormal melanin pigmentation, [W. G. Young, Jr.] Surgery **34:** 46-50, July '53
jejunogastric intussusception, [C. P. Wisoff] Radiology **61:**363-367, Sept. '53
Meckel's diverticulum with intussusception, ulceration with hemorrhage and ectopic gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [M. F. Koszalka] Gastroenterology **24:**222-231, June '53
multiple intussusception and its association with intestinal autonomic dysfunction, [R. J. Mulhearn] M.J.Australia **2:**337-340, Aug. 29, '53
of haustra of cecum; critical review of literature; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Testa] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**51-76, '53 I
ovarian hemorrhage and lower cecal invagination; difficulty of differential diagnosis from acute appendicitis, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva chir. **8:** 289-293, April 15, '53 I
rare case of invagination of large intestine and phlegmonous appendicitis in infant 8 months old, [P. A. Sarafyan] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp.68-69, '53 R
retrograde (ileo-ileal) intussusception with aseptic strangulation necrosis, [E. Windsberg] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**439-441, Aug. '53
diagnosis, [H. R. Kahle & C. T. Thompson] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 693-701, Dec. '53
recurrent acute intussusception, [J. E. Summers] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 601-602; 625, June '53
sign, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 323-325, June '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute invagination of small intestine due to submucosal lipoma, [G. Checchia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1053-1056, July 27, '53 I
case due to amebic colitis, [N. M. Purandare] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 288-290, June '53
cecal enterocystoma in older patient determining ileocecocolic (transverse) intussusception; successful therapy by means of colectomy, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 77-79, '53 I
cecocolic intussusception following appendicectomy, [G. Cleland] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 108-109, July '53
chronic intussusception due to inversion of Meckel's diverticulum containing chronic peptic ulcer, heterotopic tissues and lipoma, [R. E. Gibbins & W. St. C. Symmers] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 500-505, March '53
complications (peptic ulcer, intussusception and intestinal obstruction) arising from Meckel's diverticulum, [H. S. Evans & G. B. Elliott] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**527-529, Nov. '53
gastroduodenal intussusception (caused by leiomyoma of stomach) with massive hemorrhage, [C. G. Child, III & P. W. Braunstein] Surgery **34:** 754-758, Oct. '53
haustro-cecal invagination as cause, [A. Hicks] East African M.J. **30:** 155-160, April '53
intussusception (caused by adenocarcinoma); case, [A. Goulard, Jr.] Radiology **61:**226-229, Aug. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
invagination of descending intestinal loop directly into gastric stump, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 365-368, '53 G
multiple intussusceptions of small bowel due to polyposis of small intestine, [N. R. Amesur] J. Indian M.A. **22:**465, Aug. '53
retrograde jejunogastric intussusception; review of literature and case (after partial gastrectomy), [P. Lavadia, Jr., B. W. Haynes, Jr. & M. E. De Bakey] Am.Surgeon **19:**507-513, June '53
of fallopian tubes: See Fallopian Tubes
of ureters: See Ureters, surgery
therapy, [H. R. Kahle & C. T. Thompson] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:**693-701, Dec. '53
chronic invagination reduced by barium enema, [I. C. Andresen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 697-699, Sept. 15, '53 N
recurrent acute intussusception, [J. E. Summers] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**601-602; 625, June '53
surgical treatment in infants; effect of added appendectomy, [H. M. Richter, Jr. & J. M. Silver] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**184-185, Aug. '53
treatment of intestinal invagination in children; review of 796 cases from 1944 to 1949, [H. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1323-1326, Sept. 3, '53 Da

INULIN
See also Kidneys, function tests
comparison of volumes of **distribution** of inulin, sucrose and thiosulfate in normal and nephrectomized dogs, [L. G. Raisz, M. K. Young, Jr. & I. T. Stinson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**72-78, July '53
volume of distribution of inulin, antipyrine and radiosodium during normal and toxemic pregnancy and during puerperium, [C. Lambiotte-Escoffier, D. B. Moore & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 18-26, July '53

INWOOD, E. R., Problem of hostile relative, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1734-1747, Dec. '53

INZERILLO, R., and CHITI, E., Azione in "vitro" di un nuovo chemioterapico antitubercolare; l'idrazide dell'acido paraaminosalicilico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 391-394, March-April '53
Ghiandole endocrine e immunità (quadro immunitario nella cavia dopo timectomia), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 595-605, May-June '53
See CHITI, E., jt. auth.

IOANNOVICH, D., Bilateral polypoid granuloma of larynx following endotracheal anesthesia; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**31-37, July '53

IOB, V.: See BRYANT, M. F., jt. auth.
See PARKER, R. H., jt. auth.

IODIDES: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; **Kidneys,** function tests; Thyroid
enzymatic dehalogenation of iodotyrosines by thyroid and its physiologic role, [J. Roche, R. Michel, O. Michel & S. Lissitzky] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**161-169, Aug. '52 F
properties in solutions of surface-active agents, [N. A. Allawala & S. Riegelman] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 396-401, July '53
properties of n-propyl 3:5-di-iodo-4-pyridone-N-acetate (propyliodone or dionosil, iodopyracet derivative), [E. G. Tomich, B. Basil & B. Davis] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**166-170, June '53
story, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**172-176, May '53
uptake in anterior chamber following spraying of cornea with iodized well water, [K. Hagmüller, H. Hellauer & H. Spitzy] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**110-124, '53 G
determination, isolation of iodinated amino acids from thyroid tissue by means of starch column chromatography, [B. M. Dobyns & S. R. Barry] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**517-531, Sept. '53
effects, antimycotic effect of various antibiotics and chemotherapeutics alone and in association with potassium iodide, [P. Levi & F. Zuliani] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 142-149, March-April '53 I
increase in metabolism following brief exposure to cold and influence of preliminary treatment with iodine, [W. Förster & G. Christmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**721, Aug. 1, '53 G
mechanism of antithyroid action of iodide ion and of "aromatic" thyroid inhibitors, [D. M. Fawcett & S. Kirkwood] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 787-796, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in roentgenography: See Arteries, carotid; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply;

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, in roentgenography--Continued
Portal Vein, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also **Bronchi,** roentgenography
acute iodism following use of chloriodized oil (iodochlorol) in bronchography; case, [M. Asch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 536-539, Nov. '53
arachnoiditis following myelography with iodized oil in patient with hernia of lumbosacral disk, [G. G. Noto] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**166-167, '53 I
cerebral lipiodol granuloma, [A. Morello & I. S. Cooper] Neurology **3:**886-889, Dec. '53
effect of hydrosoluble iodine contrast media on isolated gallbladder of guinea pig, [J. Vanlerenberghe, G. Milbled & B. Gaudier] Lille chir. **8:** 143-146, May-June '53 F
effects of administration of sodium iodate (as substitute for sodium iodide in iodinization of salt) to man and animals, [M. M. Murray] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 211-216, '53
late meningeal reaction to ethyl iodophenylundecylate used in myelography; case that terminated fatally, [T. C. Erickson & H. J. van Baaren] J.A. M.A. **153:**636-639, Oct. 17, '53
prevention of iodism in bronchography by use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [F. R. Park, R. T. Cronk & G. E. Cronk] Dis. Chest **24:** 219-225, Aug. '53
iodized salt: See also Goiter, prevention
Basedow's disease due to use in goiter prophylaxis, [R. May] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1172-1174, Oct. 30, '53 G
preparation for goiter prophylaxis, [J. C. M. Holman] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 231-239, '53
stability of iodine compounds in iodized salt, [F. C. Kelly] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 217-230, '53
metabolism, autoradiographic study of simple goiter (using radioactive iodine), [S. Taylor] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 97-210, '53
behavior of elimination of iodine in urine following administration of iodobrassid as test of pancreatic function in pregnant and nonpregnant females, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 326-333, July-Aug. '53 I
chronic iodine deficiency as cause of neoplasia in thyroid and pituitary of aged rats, [F. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 203-213, June '53
concentration gradients for inorganic I131 and chloride in mixed human saliva, [N. Freinkel & S. H. Ingbar] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1077-1084, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroidal and renal metabolism, [S. H. Ingbar] Endocrinology **53:** 171-181, Aug. '53
historadiographic demonstration of diodrast (iodopyracet) in rabbit kidney, [A. Engström & B. Josephson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 61-64, July '53
hyperthyroidism and iodine metabolism, [M. J. Rivière & B. Chotard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1241-1244, Nov. '53 F
in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & others] A M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86:** 574-586, Nov. '53
interrelations of thyroid and iodine metabolism (Harvey Grant Beck memorial lecture), [T. S. Danowski] Maryland M.J. **2:**530-537, Oct. '53
iodine concentration in rabbit kidneys after diodrast (iodopyracet) injection; mechanism of renal tubular excretion, [B. Josephson & J. Kallas] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 65-71, July '53
kinetics of I131 metabolism in dog and human, [W. R. Ruegamer] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 119-136, Nov. '53
physiology, [B. T. Towery] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 175-182, '53
preliminary studies in patients from area of endemic goiter, [J. B. Stanbury] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 183-196, '53
site of accumulation in thyroid of rats treated with thiouracil, [R. Pitt-Rivers & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2:** 918-919, Oct. 31, '53
studies on resorption from bath water by means of radioactive iodine, [K. Dirnagl & H. R. Presch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**526-527, June 1, '53 G
theory of thyroid hormone action; conclusions derived from differences in effect of sodium l-thyroxine, sodium d-thyroxine, triiodothyronine and potassium iodide on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid gland of normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 880-888, Dec. '53

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS--Continued
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Goiter, therapy; Hematuria, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, chyle
study of iodine ion in dielectrolysis (ion transfer) by means of radioactive I131, [V. Paschetta, J. Chastanet & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 269-270, '53 F
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized salt
accidents during cerebral arteriography due to iodine contrast substances, [A. Solbach] Nervenarzt **24**:233-237, June '53 G
clinical findings and anatomic changes of lungs following bronchography with 60 per cent solution of iodopyracet, [H. W. Weber & B. Lohr] Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**:168-179, Aug. '53 G
complications and danger in use of methiodal for myelography, [K. Panter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:937-938; 941, June 26, '53 G
contrast media for kidneys, heart and vessels and their toxicity, [C. Sandström] Acta radiol. **39**:281-298, April '53
coronary insufficiency following intravenous pyelography (using iodopyracet), [C. C. Epstein] California Med. **79**:406-408, Nov. '53
electrophoretic study of hydrosoluble protein contents of crystalline lens of rabbit during experimental retinochoroiditis degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:509-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
fatal complications from use of diodrast (iodopyracet) for cerebral and thyroid angiography; clinico-pathologic report; 4 cases, [R. A. Utterback & W. Haymaker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 739-759, Dec. '52
influence of diphenhydramine (benadryl) on side-effects of diodone (iodopyracet) in urography, [E. Gilg] Acta radiol. **39**:299-307, April '53
muscular hypertrophy and myxedema due to excessive therapy; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61**:1171-1172, Sept. 19, '53 F
provocation of skin blisters, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:502-513, '53 G
risk of liver damage in cholangiography (using iodine contrast substances); clinical and animal investigation, [J. C. Buemann & T. C. Gertz] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:104-112, '53
telepaque (iodine compound) and pseudoalbuminuria (comparison with iodoalphionic acid and monophen), [E. E. Seedorf, W. N. Powell, R. G. Greenlee & D. N. Dysart] J.A.M.A. **152**:1332-1333, Aug. 1, '53
tuberous iododerma; case, [E. Landes & R. Herger] Hautarzt **4**:340, July '53 G
unidentified factors capable of reducing stress in iodinated protein-fed rats, [D. V. Tappan, R. E. Boldt & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:135-139, May '53
IODIPAMIDE: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography
IODOBENZENE
metabolism, [G. C. Mills & J. L. Wood] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:547-552, Oct. '53
IODOBRASSID: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN
See also Leukorrhea, therapy
urinary excretion of vioform (iodochlorhydroxyquin) and diodoquin (diiodohydroxyquinoline) in rabbits, [W. T. Haskins & G. W. Luttermoser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:201-205, Oct. '53
IODOCHLOROL: See cross reference under Chloriodized Oil
IODODERMA: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
IODOFLUORESCEIN, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
IODOHYDROXYBENZOATES
biological action of substances related to thyroxine; relation between some of physico-chemical properties of series of 4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodobenzoates and their thyroxine-inhibitory actions, [J. H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **54**:485-490, June '53
effect of anti-thyroxine compound (butyl-diiodohydroxybenzoate) on metabolism of radioactive thyroxine and triiodothyronine in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **2**:1024-1025, Nov. 14, '53
therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IODOPHENYLHYDROXYLAMINE, radioactive: See Radioactivity
IODOPYRACET: See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Kidneys, function tests; Pyelography; Urethra, roentgenography
IODOTHIOURACIL: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IODOTHYRONINE: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism; Thyronine; Thyroxin
ION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Resins, ion exchange
ION TRANSFER
See also Bladder, paralysis; Herpes zoster; Pelvis, diseases; Retina, edema; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
iontophoresis with dye substances, inorganic compounds and organic drugs; experimental studies, [Y. T. Oester & E. P. O'Malley] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:627-633, Oct. '53
IONIZATION
ionization studies on metals in tissues, [W. Block & J. Beckstroem] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:89-103, '53 G
secondary polar effects of ionization, [V. Paschetta, J. Chastanet & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 202-204, '53 F
IONOGRAM: See Electrolytes
IONS
See also Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia, [E. J. Harris & H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **121**:629-637, Sept. 28, '53
comparison of method of flame photometry with chemical methods for determination of cations in tissues, [J. S. Barlow & J. F. Manery] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**:326-337, Aug. '53
effect of cations on cholesterol synthesis by surviving rat liver, [G. L. Curran & O. L. Clute] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:215-219, Sept. '53
in vitro reversal of lenticular cation shift induced by cold or calcium deficiency, [J. E. Harris, L. B. Gehrsitz & L. Nordquist] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:39-50, June (pt.2) '53
inhalation of anion-water spray in therapy and prophylaxis of bronchitis, [K. Franke] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:892-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
nature of myocardial contraction and of action potentials; importance of "cationic gradient," [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:300-312, '53
reversal of antibacterial activity of polymyxin by divalent cations, [B. A. Newton] Nature,London **172**:160-161, July 25, '53
review of elementary data on ions, Donnan's equilibrium, dialysis, ultrafiltration, [J. Baron] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2947-2949, Oct. 6, '53 F
IONTOMAT: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ion Transfer
IPRONIAZID (isoniazid derivative): See Isoniazid; Leprosy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
IPSEN, J., JR., Administrative problems in use of poliomyelitis immune globulin, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1101-1110, Sept. '53
IRAVEDRA, J.: See BANON PENALBA, M., jt. auth.
IRAZOQUI, E., Sobre medicina antropológica, Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:159-177, July-Sept. '53
IRAZU, J., Vejiga neurogénica hipertónica por mielitis, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:23-26, Jan.-March '53
and SANCHEZ, R., Vejiga atónica miogénica por barra obstructiva del cuello. 2 casos, Rev.argent. urol. **22**:27-29, Jan.-March '53
NOLAZCO, J., and MARTINEZ, A., Tuberculosis urogenital. Consideraciones sobre su tratamiento actual. Acción de la nicotibina, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:30-35, Jan.-March '53
IRBY, R., Congenital hemolytic anemia in Negro brothers; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **153**:103-104, Sept. 12, '53
IRELAND, D. M.: See CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.
IRELAND, P. E., Diseases of oesophagus, Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:248-252, May '53
IRELAND, R. L.: See KUTLER, B., jt. auth.
IRGAPYRIN: See cross reference under Butapyrin
IRIARTE, E.: See LOUDET, O., jt. auth.
IRIARTE, S.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
IRIBARREN, R.: See ROVEDA, J. M., jt. auth.
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
changes in capillary permeability and blood proteins in iridocyclitis, [A. Zwiauer, E. Deutsch & M. Streit] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:655-657, '53 G

IRIDOCYCLITIS--Continued
complicated cataract; pathogenesis, [G. Auricchio & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:489-493, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis and iridocyclitis in pigs, [T. Fog & M. Bardram] Nord.med. **49**:851-855, June 12, '53 Da
further observations on syndrome of glaucomatocyclitic crises, [A. Posner & A. Schlossman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:531-536, July-Aug. '53
glaucomatocyclitic crises; 2 cases, [J. L. Harris] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:453-455, Oct. '53
in BCG vaccinated baby; clinical and histological findings, [S. R. Andersen] Acta ophth. **31**:299-304, '53
syphilitic, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in interstitial keratitis and iridocyclitis, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 135-142, '53
therapy, retrobulbar injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and therapeutic sleep, [P. G. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **32**:32-33, '53 R
technic for extraction of crystalline lens in chronic iridocyclitis and glaucoma, [A. Salleras] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:539-541, Dec. '52 S
IRIDOSCHISIS: See Iris, atrophy
IRIDOTOMY: See Cataract, extraction
IRIONDO, M., ORIZONDO, H., and del PINO, J. M., Afecciones malignas del tiroides, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:92-96, Aug. '53
IRIS
See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils; Uvea
abnormalities, heredity of fissures and their relation to iris pigmentation, [D. Wichmann] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2**:399-406, Sept. '53 G
absence, congenital hereditary aplasia (incomplete aniridia), [J. François & A. de Rouck] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:309-315, July-Aug. '53 I
family with aniridia; heredity of irideremia, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **57**:153-166, May-June '53 I
surgical treatment of glaucoma complicating congenital aniridia, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 907-909, July '53
atrophy, corneal dystrophy and essential progressive atrophy of iris with formation of hole and glaucoma, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:732-736, '53 G
essential atrophy due to endocrine disorders with report of case of hyperfolliculinism, [A. M. Larmande & Y. Arroyo] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 314-316, March '53 F
iridoschisis--essential atrophy, [J. Böjer] Acta ophth. **31**:253-264, '53
progressive senile fibrillar atrophy of stroma (iridoschisis), [L. F. Carter] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 967-970, July '53
recurring hypopyon iritis (Behçet syndrome); clinical and virologic study; case, [B. Latte] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:283-291, May-June '53 I
cysts, development of spontaneous epithelial cysts, [G. Politzer] von Grafes Arch.Ophth. **153**:497-503, '53 G
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis
endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactia with granulomatous iritis; clinico-pathologic case, [M. M. Scheffler] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1449-1453, Oct. '53
gouty iritis; 2 cases, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 413-416, April '53 F
syndrome of aphthosis and iritis; positivity of intradermal reaction with heated and formalized lymph node antigen; case, [P. Bonnet, H. Thiers & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 394-396, April '53 F
innervation, effect of sympathetic denervation on cholinesterase in nictitating membrane and iris, [J. H. Burn & F. J. Philpot] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:248-251, June '53
physiology, amine oxidase activity following resection of cervical sympathetic, [G. Morone] Riv.otoneuro-oftal. **28**: 317-322, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of cocaine on amine oxidasic activity, [G. Morone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 377-380, July '53 I
pharmacodynamics of muscles, [J. Baron] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2962-2964, Oct. 6, '53 F
pigmentation, behavior of pupils in Fuchs heterochromia, [S. Stagni] Boll.ocul. **32**:168-185, March '53 I
heredity of fissures; relation to pigmentation, [D. Wichmann] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 399-406, Sept. '53 G
heterochromic cyclitis (Fuchs syndrome), [E. Manzitti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:542-548, Dec. '52 S
IRIS, pigmentation--Continued
unusual congenital manifestation; extrinsic monolateral paralysis of common oculomotor nerve associated with Bernard-Horner syndrome with heterochromia in patient with noted dysraphia, [G. Venturi] Boll.ocul. **32**:556-566, Sept. '53 I.
value of Amsler sign in diagnosis of Fuchs syndrome, [L. Paufique & H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 404-406, April '53 F
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, iridic
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
iridectomy for drawn-up pupil, [P. A. Chandler] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1253-1255, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, antibiotics in therapy in infant; case, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 464-467, May '53 F
tumors, technique for total biopsy of neoplasms; case of excision of leiomyoma, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1225-1234, Sept. '53
two rare cases, [R. Börner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:157-166, '53 G
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRMER, W., ROTTHOFF, F., and SCHNEIDER, H., Vergleichende spirometrische Untersuchungen nach Anwendung verschiedener Muskelrelaxantien an nicht narkotisierten Menschen, Anaesthesist **2**: 103-106, June '53
IRON
See also Siderosis
non-hemin iron, [M. Yoneyama & K. Konno] J.Biochem. **40**:377-381, July '53
colloidal, hypertension after intravenous administration; 3 cases, [P. J. Knudsen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1059-1061, July 2, '53 Da
effects: See also Anemia, hypochromic
effect of continued iron administration on growth, [J. A. Nissim] Nature,London **171**:1157, June 27, '53
(nor)-epinephrine activity during infusion of ferrous ions, [S. Khukovič] Med.arkh. **7**:115-117, March-April '53 Y
role in biology of Brucella suis; growth and virulence, [W. S. Waring, S. S. Elberg, P. Schneider & W. Green] J.Bact. **66**:82-91, July '53
in blood: See Blood, iron
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iron
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, anemia of copper deficiency in dogs compared with that produced by iron deficiency, [J. J. Van Wyk, J. H. Baxter, J. H. Akeroyd & A. G. Motulsky] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:41-49, July '53
coexistent chronic lymphatic leukemia and polycythemia vera; morphologic and clinical studies with particular reference to unusual metabolism, [W. F. Bethard, M. Block & M. Robson] Blood **8**:934-943, Oct. '53
deficiency in infancy and childhood, [N. J. Smith & S. Rosello] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 275-286, May-June '53
diagnosis of deficiency, [E. Gisinger] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34**:395-400, Oct. '53 G
direction of resorption, [F. Thedering, Jr.] Medizinische, pp. 1224-1228, Sept. 19, '53; 1255-1259, Sept. 26, '53 G
during adaptation to high altitude, [J. Wanner & B. Jasiński] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:129-141, '53 G
effect of calcium on absorption in man, [M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila & G. Bini] Riforma med. **67**: 1073-1078, Sept. 26, '53 I
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on deposition in tissues of intact and splenectomized rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am. J.Physiol. **173**:481-486, June '53
equilibrium; clinical observations on nutritional anemia, [A. C. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:179-182, June '53
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (versene) in mobilization and removal in hemochromatosis, [H. Wishinsky & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:550-554, Oct. '53; correction **43**:168, Jan. '54
excretion in mouse (studies with radioactive iron), [A. R. Stevens, Jr., P. L. White, D. M. Hegsted & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:161-165, July '53
excretion through skin, [G. J. Erdmann-Müller, H. Sauer & H. Wenderoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 719-720, Aug. 1, '53 G
experimental siderosis: distribution, delayed effects and metabolism of massive amounts of various iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:185-204, July '53
in hemochromatosis, [O. Bongini & F. Sicuteri] Minerva med. **1**:1512-1517, June 6, '53 I

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IRON, metabolism--Continued
influence of folic acid on intestinal resorption, [H. Begemann, W. Keiderling & F. Walter] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 881-883, Oct. 1, '53 G
intravenous loading as liver function test, [J. Rechenberger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 558-560, '53 G
iron deficiency anemia, [P. F. Wagley] Maryland M. J. **2**: 351-355, July '53
placental transfer; experimental study in rat, [G. Nylander] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.107) **29**: 1-105, '53
postprandial disorders (including dumping syndrome) following gastric resection and their relation to iron deficiency, [D. Remy, H. Goldeck & H. A. Pantelmann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:455-468, '53 G
radioactive iron absorption in siderosis (hemochromatosis) of liver, [R. E. Peterson & R. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Med. **15**: 518-524, Oct. '53
radioactive iron (Fe59); new data on renal elimination of iron, [M. Closuit, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:306-317, June '53 F
requirements of children, [F. A. Johnston] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:758-761, Aug. '53
resorption, distribution and storage, [K. Konitzer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 333-339, April 15, '53 G
serum iron and iron-binding capacity in Bantu, [T. Gerritsen, & A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. **27**:577-581, July 11, '53
uptake and storage of radioactive iron by mouse liver, [J. K. Hampton, Jr. & J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **174**: 226-230, Aug. '53
use of radioactive iron in study of iron exchange in digestive tract, [M. Closuit, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:318-322, June '53 F
variations of copper and zinc content of blood in course of provoked hypersideremia in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, F. Parreira & A. Franco] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:434-440, '53 F
within framework of neurovegetative regulations, [G. Hemmeler] Acta neuroveg. **6**:347-354, '53 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in
behavior of serum proteins during intravenous administration of large amounts, [H. Overkamp] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/478-I/482, Oct. 10, '53 G
mechanism of action of ferrivenin, [E. Gisinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 223-230, June '53 G
toxicity, general secondary effects of antianemic substances (iron, folic acid and vitamin B12) as influenced by various reactive states, [A. Saurer] Helvet.med.acta **20**:410-415, Nov. '53 G
physicochemical properties and toxicities of different iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:197-200, June '53
untoward (anaphylactoid) reaction in intravenous therapy, [B. G. Kane] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:274, May '53
IRON LUNG: See Respiration, artificial
IRONS, J. V.: See YOUNG, K. S., jt. auth.
IRVINE, A. R., and IRVINE, A. R., JR., Variations in normal human corneal endothelium; preliminary report of pathologic human corneal endothelium, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1279-1285, Sept. '53
IRVINE, A. R., JR.: See IRVINE, A. R., jt. auth.
IRVINE, L. J.: See MARCUS, R. E., jt. auth.
IRVING, E.: See LIPPAY, F., jt. auth.
IRWIN, C. E., Braces for lower extremity in poliomyelitis, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**: 284-293, '53
IRWIN, G. W., and WARD, P. B., Werner's syndrome with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Med. **15**: 266-271, Aug. '53
IRWIN, J. W., and BURRAGE, W. S., Effects of cortisone and corticotropin on allergic reactions, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 262-267, Sept. '53
See **BURRAGE, W. S., jt. auth.**
and MacDONALD, J., III, Microscopic observations of intrahepatic circulation of living guinea pigs, Anat.Rec. **117**:1-15, Sept. '53
IRWIN, R. W., Uterine fibromyomas, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 702-708, Dec. '53
ISAAC, D. H.: See BARRY, D. R., jt. auth.
ISAAC, J. E.: See POLSON, R. A., jt. auth.
ISAAC, P. C. G., Current lines of attack on smoke problem in Britain, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 212-218, Sept. '53
LINSKY, B., and LARSON, G. P., Air pollution and man's health, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:868-874, Sept. '53
ISAACS, A., Viruses of epidemic influenza, Brit.M. Bull. **9**: 208-211, '53
and SAMPAIO, A. A. de C., Effect of adaptation to mice on antigenicity of influenza virus, J.Path. & Bact. **65**: 613-615, April '53
ISAACS, A. M.: See BERG, H. F., jt. auth.
ISAACS, C. T., Fever as symptom; pediatric diagnostic signpost, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:595-599; 638, Nov. '53
ISAACSON, N. H., and HARRELL, J. B., Role of sympathectomy in treatment of frostbite, Surgery **33**: 810-817, June '53
ISACEN
chronic oral toxicity studies of triacetyldiphenylisatin in dogs and rats, [S. Woislawski & others] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**: 468-470, Aug. '53
ISACSON, S., Recent observations of medical practice in Sweden, Nebraska M.J. **38**:298-302, Aug. '53
ISAKA, H., Studies on tissue reaction to transplantation of tumor; on reaction to re-transplantation of Yoshida sarcoma in rats bearing tumor, Gann **44**: 114-116, Sept. '53
Transformation of OAT-hepatoma into ascites form, Gann **44**:174-176, Sept. '53
See **KAZIWARA, K., jt. auth.**
ISAKOV, I. L., Nature of electrocardiographic syndromes of premature excitation of ventricles and so-called dissociation with interference; 2 new types of disorder of intracardiac conductivity in man, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 65-71, '53 R
ISBELL, H.: See FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.
See **WIKLER, A., jt. auth.**
ISBISTER, C., Umbilicus of infant, M.J.Australia **2**: 576-578, Oct. 10, '53
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISCHIUM
ischiopubic osteochondropathy; normal development of ischiopubic border in age of growth, [H. Junge & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**: 656-668, June '53 G
osteitis, [M. E. Klinger & J. Levine] New York J. Med. **53**:1579-1580, July 1, '53
fistula: See Fistula
tuberculosis, case, [G. S. Tupman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 590-592, Nov. '53
ISEMEIN, L., and PERDRIX, L., Formes cliniques de la goutte articulaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3205-3209, Oct. 20, '53
ISHIDA, N., Basic antibiotic "roseomycin" produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 36 (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 153-161, Aug. 25, '53
See **KUROYA, M., jt. auth.**
ISHIDA, T.: See St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.
ISHIHARA, S., Study of serum proteins in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 187-198, April-June '53
ISHIHARA, T., Bacteria and cancer, Gann **44**: 292-293, Sept. '53
ISHII, K.: See ANDO, K., jt. auth.
ISHII, Z.: See MARUYAMA, Y., jt. auth.
ISHIKAWA, G., SHIMADA, Y., and OOTANI, T., Clinicopathological study of oral cancer; histopathological observations on oral cancer, Gann **44**: 199-201, Sept. '53
See **WAKUMOTO, F., jt. auth.**
ISHIKAWA, Y.: See KATSURA, S., jt. auth.
ISHIKURA, M., Experimental studies on lobar pneumonia, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**: 63-69, Feb. '53
ISHIMARU, T.: See KOJIMA, S., jt. auth.
ISHIZAKA, K., and ISHIZAKA, T., Studies on toxin-anaphylaxis and rate of combination of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin in vitro, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:131-142, April '53
ISHIZAKA, T.: See ISHIZAKA, K., jt. auth.
ISHKHANOV, V. I., Surgical therapy of embolism of femoral artery, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**: 60-61, '53 R
ISKRANT, A. P., and ROGOT, E., Trends in tuberculosis mortality in continental United States, Pub. Health Rep. **68**:911-919, Sept. '53
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
ISOANTIBODIES: See Blood Groups
ISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ISONIAZID
comparative study on metabolism of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and of isonicotinoylhydrazinomethanesulphonic acid in rat, [G. Ceriotti, A. Defranceschi, I. de Carneri & V. Zamboni] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:356-365, Sept. '53

ISONIAZID--Continued
distribution in human body, [H. Jungbluth, F. Leuschner & K. L. Radenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 512-515, June 1, '53 G
penetration into aqueous humor, [B. Magnani & M. R. Pannarale] Ateneo parmense **23**: 1569-1574, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
administration and dosage: See also Isoniazid, toxicity
behavior of isoniazid introduced by pulmonary route, [M. Serembe & P. Visentini] Clin.terap. **5**: 320-324, Oct. '53 I
dosage for children, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & J. P. Clermont] Presse méd. **61**: 1569-1570, Nov. 28, '53 F
determination, chemical demonstration in blood, urine and feces; retention in organism, [K. Schattmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 57-64, '53 G
microdetermination of isoniazids, [M. B. Jacobs] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 346-348, June '53
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
antitubercular activity in vitro and in vivo, [J. C. Suri & A. L. Bhatia] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 587-605, Oct. '52
bacteriologic studies, [K. Liebermeister] Ztschr. Hyg. **137**: 461-470, '53 G
behavior of glycemia curve in diabetics subjected to single intravenous injection, [P. Polosa] Riforma med. **67**: 737-740, July 4, '53 I
behavior of serum and aqueous humor cholinesterase; experimental study, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **79**: 275-282, May '53 I
biologic effects, [E. Freerksen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 97-106, '53 G
clinical significance of convulsant activity, [K. Simon] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 1-7, '53 G
comparison of resistance of tubercle bacilli in test tube and in experimental animals, [B. Fust, A. Studer & E. Böhni] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 328-333, '53 G
conditional antagonism between isoniazid and other antibacterial agents, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 280-283, Aug. '53
cylinder plate assay and studies of isonicotinic acid hydrazide with M. tuberculosis 607, [H. Umezawa, K. Oikawa & M. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 11-15, Feb. '53
determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli, [O. Schriever & K. Hoffmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 53-56, '53 G
effect on method of healing in experimental surgical wounds, [L. Sommo & F. Andolfi] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 137-147, Aug. '53 I
electron microscopic analysis of effects on Mycobacterium avium Chester, [G. Bringmann] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**: 521-526, Sept. 5, '53 G
experimental and clinical study of glycuronolactone isonicotyl hydrazone, [G. Brouet & others] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**: 789-824, '53 F
in light of laboratory studies, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Minerva med. **2**: 1132-1133, Oct. 20, '53 I
in vitro and in vivo activity on M. tuberculosis, [M. L. Conalty] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-273, July '53
in vitro effects, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1236-1240, Nov. '53 F
in vitro effects in combination with various tuberculocidal agents, [M. Altoff] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**: 164-169, Aug. '53 F
in vitro evaluation of sensitivity of various strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. Midulla, G. Mancini & F. Contadini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 222-243, May-June '53 I
in vitro study of activity, [F. Sella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 213-217, May-June '53 I
inactivation by Dubos medium, [F. E. Pansy, W. L. Koerber, H. Stander & R. Donovick] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**: 284-285, Aug. '53
laboratory techniques for determination of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, streptomycin and P.A.S. (M.R.C. isoniazid trial: report no. 3): report by laboratory subcommittee of Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**: 213-217, Aug. 1, '53
nitrogen metabolism and food intake in nontuberculous patients, [W. W. Faloon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 207-211, Aug. '53
on basal metabolism, [G. Conese, D. Angarano & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1387-1388, Oct. 5, '53 I
on blood coagulation, [G. B. Perroni & A. Pancaldo] Riforma med. **67**: 1137-1139, Oct. 10, '53 I
on Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium and on Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, [G. Santopadre & P. F. delle Sedie] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**: 426-434, July-Aug. '53 I
on sensitivity and vitality of streptomycin-resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [J. Viallier, R. M. Cayré & H. Serre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 116-119, July '53 F
on tubercle bacilli in vitro, [W. H. Wagner & G. Saar] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 236-241, '53 G
one step resistance development to isoniazid and sodium-p-aminosalicylate (by Bacillus megatherium), [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] J.Bact. **66**: 468-469, Oct. '53
pathogenicity of isoniazid-resistant variants of tubercle bacilli, [G. Middlebrook & M. L. Cohn] Science **118**: 297-299, Sept. 11, '53
phagocytosis-stimulating activity, [W. Schmidt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 228-230, '53 G
pharmacological observations on isoniazid and iproniazid, [M. G. Allmark, F. C. Lu, E. Carmichael & A. Lavallee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 199-206, Aug. '53
practical methods of study of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; experimental contribution, [F. Malaguzzi Valeri & A. Mulargia] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 459-465, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
presence of tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid in patient not treated with this drug; question of bovine strain, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 142-144, '53 F
resistance of tubercle bacilli, [C. Stäubli & K. H. Steinitz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 339-342, '53 G
resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Frontali] Ann.paediat. **180**: 272-274, April-May '53 F
resistant cells in Vallée strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**: 705-711, May '53 P
susceptibility to isoniazid and pathogenicity of tubercle bacilli, [H. Bloch, D. Widelock & L. R. Peizer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 734-738, Nov. '53
synergism of isoniazid and lactoflavin; effects on tubercle bacilli, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 300-302, May '53 G
use of guinea pig omentum as index of effectiveness of antimicrobials (streptomycin and isoniazid) in experimental tuberculosis, [E. S. Han, R. G. Kelly & C. E. Woodruff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 583-593, Oct. '53
virulence in guinea pigs of isoniazid-resistant cultures isolated from clinical specimens; preliminary report, [L. R. Peizer, D. Widelock & S. Klein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 290-291, Aug. '53
virulence of chemoresistant tubercle bacilli; case of double resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 219-226, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, isoniazid
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, isoniazid
in urine: See Urine, isoniazid
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Anxiety; Appetite, disorders; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Fistula, therapy; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Knee, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lupus, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Mucous Membrane, tuberculosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Osteomyelitis, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis; Sarcoidosis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Ureters, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis
effect of ketone compounds on inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli in vitro, [W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**: 273-276, Aug. '53
year's experience, [B. Boggian] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 748-756, May 25, '53 I
toxicity, accidents due to isoniazid, [E. Aubertin] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1068-1074, Sept. '53 F
acute and chronic toxicity of isoniazid associated with glutamic acid, [G. Curci & L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 533-537, July '53 I

ISONIAZID, toxicity--Continued
biologic effects, [E. Freerksen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:97-106, '53 G
carbohydrate disturbance, [L. M. Barber, L. Mazzadi & C. N. Reese] Tuberculology **13**:111-114, Sept. '53
clinical observations on secondary effects of izoniazid preparations, [G. Pickroth] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:494-499, June 1, '53 G
convulsant effects, [R. H. Reilly & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1317-1321, Aug. 1, '53
cutaneous manifestations during therapy; clinical study, [D. Oricchio & N. d'Agostino] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 372-375, May-June '53 I
death of epileptic due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Kostka & O. Brož] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1245-1246, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
diabetic disorders of metabolism during therapy with thiosemicarbazones and isoniazid, [W. Pauly] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1180-1181, Oct. 30, '53 G
digestive moniliasis during therapy; 2 cases, [G. D. Pesle & M. Labéguerie] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 881-882, '53 F
drug fever due to administration, [A. Krasnitz] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:249-252, Aug. '53
effect on hemopoietic system of children, [J. Godlewski & E. Zogała] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:636-638, '53 Pol
effects of therapy on cochleovestibular apparatus, [P. Kluyskens] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**: 22-23, '53 F
hemolytic action, [S. Sato & A. Tayama] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:151-161, Dec. '52
hormonal-diencephalic regulatory disorders during therapy of tuberculosis, [W. Michel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 788-792, Aug. 14, '53 G
jaundice in patients with tuberculosis; 5 cases, [R. Cerveró Alcañiz] Med.españ. **30**: 56-59, July '53 S
morphologic aspects of myocardium of normal animals with acute and chronic toxicity, [E. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:129-133, May-June '53 I
neural toxicity in tuberculous patients, [G. D. Gammon, F. W. Burge & G. King] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**:64-69, July '53
peripheral neuropathy in tuberculosis patients, [H. N. Lubing] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:458-461, Sept. '53
peripheral neuropathy; 2 cases, [W. A. & G. P. Jones] Lancet **1**:1073-1074, May 30, '53
polyneuritis and confusional states; transitory hallucinations during therapy, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:221-233, Oct. '52 I
polyneuritis following therapy for tuberculosis, [P. Bünger & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1459-1462, Oct. 23, '53 G
polyneuritis; 7 cases, [O. Höök] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 167-174, '53
secondary effects due to overdosage, [E. Glaubitz] Nervenarzt **24**:350-352, Aug. '53 G
side effects accompanying use of iproniazid, [J. B. O'Connor, K. S. Howlett & R. R. Wagner] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 270-272, Aug. '53
side effects during therapy of tuberculosis in children, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 765-769, Aug. 7, '53 G
therapy of secondary nervous manifestations due to isoniazid, [G. Buchegger & J. Weinreich] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 788-789, Sept. 1, '53 G
thrombopenic purpura following therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 597-598, Oct. '53 G
urticaria caused by isoniazid with successful passive transmission, [H. Brenn & H. Röckl] Hautarzt **4**: 390-391, Aug. '53 G
various disorders provoked in pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, [D. Oricchio & N. d'Agostino] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:455-462, July '53 I

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE: See Isoniazid

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
detection in tissue, [S. Schenkel & H. Schwartz] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23**: 716-718, July '53

ISOPROPYL-nor-ADRENALIN; ISOPROPYL-nor-EPINEPHRINE: See Isopropylarterenol

ISOPROPYLARTERENOL
effects, adrenergic inhibitory function in rabbit: epinephrine reversal and isopropylnorepinephrine vasodepression, [S. C. Harvey & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:281-291, July '53
effect in form of aerosol on pressure in pulmonary artery of man, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:669-683, Sept. '53 G

ISOPROPYLARTERENOL, effects--Continued
reactions of strips of rabbit aorta to epinephrine, isopropylarterenol, sodium nitrite and other drugs, [R. F. Furchgott & S. Bhadrakom] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:129-143, June '53
resolution of isopropyl-nor-adrenalin into optical isomers and their pharmacological potency ratio, [E. Beccari, A. Beretta & J. S. Lawendel] Science **118**:249-250, Aug. 28, '53

ISOSPORA: See Coccidiosis

ISOTALO, A.: **See TEIR, H., jt. auth.**

ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

ISRAEL, A. H., La ballistocardiographie dans la maladie coronarienne, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 14-25, Jan.-March '53

ISRAEL, H. L., Modern treatment of tuberculosis, Am. J.Pub.Health **43**:965-967, Aug. '53
Pulmonary manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Am. J. M. Sc. **226**: 387-392, Oct. '53

ISRAEL, J., PIFFARETTI, M. L., and CICINELLI, A., Sobre un caso de taquicardia ventricular en una cardiopatía chagásica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 149-150, May 15-30, '53

ISRAEL, R., and others, Les critères cliniques des blocs caséeux circonscrits justiciables de l'exérèse (leur justification d'après l'étude macroscopique de 42 pièces d'exérèse), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:468-480, '53

ISRAEL, S. L.: **See KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

ISRAELS, A. A., DINGEMANSE, E., HUIS in't VELD, L. G., and ORIE, N. G. M., Excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids of adrenal and gonadal origin in bronchial asthma with and without bacterial bronchitis, Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:55-59, '53

See ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.

ISRAELS, M. C. G., Reticuloses; clinicopathological study, Lancet **2**: 525-530, Sept. 12, '53

ISSA, P.: **See BOUSTANY, F. N., jt. auth.**
See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.

ISSALY, A. S., and de ISSALY, I. S. M., Contribución al estudio de la clasificación de las pasteurellas, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:169-173, '50-'53

de ISSALY, I. S. M.: **See ISSALY, A. S., jt. auth.**

ISSARIS, P. C., RASTOGI, S. N., and RAMAKRISHNA, V., Malaria transmission in Tarai, Naini Tal District, Uttar Pradesh, India, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:311-333, '53

ISSEL, W., and JUST, O., Neuzeitliche Apparatnarkosen und kontrollierte Blutdrucksenkung bei Eingriffen im Hals-Nasen-Ohrengebiet, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:1-11, '53

ISSELBACHER, K. J., KLAUS, H., and HARDY, H. L., Asbestosis and bronchogenic carcinoma; report of one autopsied case and review of available literature, Am.J.Med. **15**:721-732, Nov. '53

ISSERT, P.: **See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**

ITAHARA, K., MUSHA, D., SATO, G., and KATO, M., Respiratory arrhythmia and change in cardiac rate in hypertensive patients with change of posture, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:143-151, Aug. 25, '53

ITANO, H. A., Qualitative and quantitative control of adult hemoglobin synthesis--multiple allele hypothesis, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:34-45, March '53
Solubilities of naturally occurring mixtures of human hemoglobin, Arch.Biochem. **47**:148-159, Nov. '53

ITATANI, M. K.: **See MOULDER, J. W., jt. auth.**

ITELSON, J., Interpretation of Thorn test, Harefuah **45**:106-107, Sept. 1, '53

ITHIER, S.: **See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.**

ITIL, T.: **See BENTE, D., jt. auth.**

ITKIN, S.: **See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**

ITO, K., Studies on enzymes of dried BCG vaccines (especially on catalase and dehydrogenase), Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:1-17, June '53

ITRUMIL: See cross reference under Iodothiouracil

IVANOV, F. I., Mental diseases in 6 members of same family, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**: 429-433, '53 R

IVANOV, N. V., Criticism of freudianism in works of Russian psychiatrists, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53**:583-587, '53 R

IVANOVA, D. A., Tonus of skeletal musculature in cardiopulmonary insufficiency, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**:68-72, '53 R

IVANOVA, V. V., LUNEV, D. K., and BUKHSHTAB, E. A., Certain clinical problems of acute poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **53**: 441-445, '53 R

IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G., Le direttrici della evoluzione della dottrina di I. P. Pavlov nella patofisiologia dell'attività nervosa superiore, Minerva med. **1**:1094-1105, April 28, '53
IVE, T., Rapid method for determination of bicarbonate and chlorides in body fluids, Nord.med. **50**:1617-1619, Nov. 19, '53 Da
IVERSEN, J., Relation between tuberculous empyema and cholesterol pleurisy, Ugesk.læger **115**:1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da
IVERSEN, K., Thyrotoxicosis of cerebral origin, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:157-166, '53
See ACKERMANN, P. G., jt. auth.
See ASBOE-HANSEN, G., jt. auth.
ASBOE-HANSEN, G., and CARLSEN, F., Electron microscopy of certain muscle lesions in patients with pituitary-thyroid disorders, Acta endocrinol. **14**:177-180, Oct. '53
VIDEBAEK, A., and KIRK, J. E., Casual skin lipid levels in individuals of various ages, J.Gerontol. **8**:312-317, July '53
IVERSEN, M., and BULL, B., Effect of 2,3-dimethyl-5-aminoindole on blood pressure, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9**:253-254, '53
MUNCK, J., and SCHOURUP, K., On toxicity of 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxycinchophen). Histo-pathological studies in rabbits and guinea-pigs, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:215-219, '53
IVERSEN, S.: **See ARLEY, N., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, P. C., Further developments in treatment of skin lesions by surgical abrasion, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:27-40, July '53
IVERSON, R. K.: **See NOYES, M. B., jt. auth.**
IVIMEY, MURIEL: See Obituaries
IVINS, J. C., and DAHLIN, D. C., Reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:835-842, Oct. '53
IVY, A. C.: **See FOX, B. W., jt. auth.**
See GRANT, R., jt. auth.
See LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.
See MAGEE, D. F., jt. auth.
See NELSON, D., jt. auth.
See PESSOA, V. C., jt. auth.
IVY, R. E., and HOWARD, F. H., Sickle-cell anemia with unusual bone changes, J.Pediat. **43**:312-315, Sept. '53
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
IWAMA, K., and ABE, M., Conditioned galvanic skin reflex and electroencephalogram, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57**:327-336, April 25, '53
IWAMOTO, K.: **See SAHASHI, Y., jt. auth.**
IWANO, J. H., and BUNTS, R. C., Complications arising from transurethral manipulation of ureteral calculi, J.Urol. **70**:708-715, Nov. '53
IWATSURU, R., KATO, I., and YUTANI, I., Fourth report on K.I.K. reaction: further studies on property of K.I.K. factor in stomach juice from stomach cancer patients, Gann **44**:17-20, March '53
IYER, C. G. S.: **See BHARDWAJ, Y. D., jt. auth.**
IZAR, G., Le zoonosi dal punto di vista sociale, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:161-168, May-June '53
Sulla terapia delle infezioni acute e croniche broncopolmonari con un preparato elettivo pel tessuto polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:1-4, July 4, '53
L'obesità, Minerva med. **2**:33-54, July 7, '53
Sulla malattia diabetica. Complemento allo studio della sua terapia, Minerva med. **2**:283-287, Aug. 4, '53
Sulla terapia della meningite cerebrospinale epidemica, Riforma med. **67**:961-966, Aug. 29, '53
IZARD, A., and JARDILLIER, P., Etudes sur le tachistoscope, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:367-369, '53
IZARD, Y., and BOQUET, P., Recherches sur les venins de Naja haje, de Naja nigricollis, de Lachesis gramineus et d'Ancistrodon piscivorus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:959-963, May '53
IZARN, P.: **See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.**
See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
IZENBERG, D.: **See SHULMAN, A., jt. auth.**
IZIKOWITZ, S., MAARTENS, S., and DAHLBOM, L., On cortisone treatment of alcoholism, Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 175-180, '53
IZNER, S. M., GOLDMAN, J., and LEISER, R., Hysterical amnesia treated by hypnosis; psychiatric and psychological aspects, Dis.Nerv.System **14**:313-315, Oct. '53
See LEISER, R., jt. auth.
IZQUIERDO, J. A.: **See STOPPANI, A. O. M., jt. auth.**
IZQUIERDO, J. J., El profesor doctor Arturo Castiglioni, Gac.méd.México **83**:75-76, Jan.-Feb. '53
IZUMI FEVER
Isolation of virus from sporadic case, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:22, June 25, '53
IZZO, G., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di pneumotorace opaco, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:626-644, Aug. '53
L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella cura delle sierositi tubercolari, Minerva med. **2**:426-430, Aug. 18, '53
IZZO, J. L., Pharmacologic and clinical studies on 2 new types of long-acting insulins with special reference to zinc insulin preparations (novo): preliminary report, Diabetes **2**:358-364, Sept.-Oct. '53
IZZO, M. J.: **See SWISHER, S. N., jt. auth.**
IZZO, P. A., STEVENS, R. C., TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., and RODRIGUEZ, C. E., Hemopericardium associated with anticoagulant therapy, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:350-366, Sept. '53
See TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.

J

JB-305: See cross reference under N-Ethyl-3-Piperidyl-diPhenylacetate
JL 1074: See cross reference under Acid, 5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric
JL 1179: See cross reference under Acid, ethyl(methyl-1-pentyl)-5,5-barbituric
JABONERO, V., Études sur le système neurovégétatif périphérique; le syncytium nerveux intramural de l'utérus humain, Acta anat. **18**:295-325, '53
Innervation efférente du sein humain, Acta neuroveg. **6**:243-272, '53
See LOPEZ PRIETO, R., jt. auth.
JACK, EWEN ALISTAIR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Posterior peripheral detachment of lateral cartilage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:396-398, Aug. '53
and SIM, J. D., Case of paraganglioma with metastasis to spine, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:103-105, July '53
JACK, G. D., Bronchogenic carcinoma, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 75-86, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '53
JACK, R.: **See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
JACKEL, S. S., SCHULTZ, A. S., and SCHAEDER, W. E., Susceptibility of starch in fresh and stale bread to enzymatic digestion, Science **118**:18-19, July 3, '53
JACKMAN, A. L., Carbon dioxide convulsive treatment, Dis.Nerv.System **14**:179-182, June '53
JACKMAN, R. J.: **See HAWKINS, W. J., jt. auth.**
JACKOWSKI, R., Poliomyelitis in relation to pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1133-1137, '53 Pol
JACKSON, A., and SLAVIN, M., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; report of 6 cases with etiopathologic and diagnostic considerations, Angiology **4**:357-373, Aug. '53
See KASS, L., jt. auth.
JACKSON, A. H., STAGGERS, F. E., and HAHN, P. F., Uptake of subcutaneous and intramuscular silver-coated radioactive gold colloids by lymph nodes in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:739-745, Nov. '53
JACKSON, A. J.: **See LIEBEN, J., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, A. S., Intrathoracic goiter, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:485-492, Oct. '53
Hyperthyroidism; present concepts in treatment, Missouri Med. **50**:777-780, Oct. '53
JACKSON, A. V., Smooth muscle tumours of stomach; report of 22 cases seen at Alfred Hospital, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:72-82, '53
JACKSON, C., Contact ulcer granuloma and other laryngeal complications of endotracheal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **14**:425-436, Sept. '53
JACKSON, C. C., BACON, H. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., Pathogenesis of tuberculous ulceration of colon and rectum; preliminary report, Journal-Lancet **73**:464-466, Nov. '53
JACKSON, C. E.: **See EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, C. R. S., Standardized tonometers in Great Britain, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:694-699, Nov. '53
JACKSON, D. (Baltimore): **See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. (Paterson, N. J.): **See OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. (San Antonio, Tex.): **See McCORMICK, W. C., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. M., Diagnosis of depth of burning, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:588-596, May '53
Treatment of burns; exercise in emergency surgery; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:236-257, Oct. '53

JACKSON, D. S., Chondroitin sulphuric acid as factor in stability of tendon, Biochem.J. **54:**638-641, July '53

JACKSON, E. B., Development of rooming-in at Yale, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 484-494, June '53

JACKSON, F.: See HENDERSON, C. B., jt. auth.

JACKSON, G. G., and DOWLING, H. F., Adverse effects of antibiotic treatment, GP **8:** 34-40, Aug. '53

See **DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.**

See **LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, H. (Johannesburg), Sign of intussusception, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**323-325, June '53

JACKSON, H. (Manchester), Studies with erythrocytes labelled with radioactive p-iodophenylhydroxylamine, Nature, London **172:** 80-81, July 11, '53

JACKSON, H. (Newcastle): See COURT, D., jt. auth.

JACKSON, I. J.: See ROWE, C. W., jt. auth.

JACKSON, J. K., and CONNOR, R., Skid road alcoholic, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 468-486, Sept. '53

JACKSON, K., and others, Behavior changes indicating emotional trauma in tonsillectomized children; final report, Pediatrics **12:** 23-27, July '53

JACKSON, K. L., WALKER, E. L., and PACE, N., Centrifugal preparation of rat liver mitochondria free of microsomes, Science **118:** 136-137, July 31, '53

JACKSON, R. (Dallas, Tex.), Spine; cervical syndrome, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**65-90, '53

JACKSON, R. (Montreal): See FORSEY, R. R., jt. auth.

JACKSON, R. J., Chilblains, M.J.Australia **2:** 154-155, July 25, '53

JACKSON, R. L., and others, Electrophoretic analyses of plasma or serum proteins of rheumatic-fever patients in relation to stages of disease, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**403-422, Oct. '53

See **BERG, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **NICCUM, W. L., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, R. S., and WILKINSON, C. F., JR., Phospholipid-cholesterol relationship in human plasma: its implications in atherosclerosis problem, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**447-458, July '53

JACKSON, W. P. U., Diabetes, pre-diabetes, mothers and babies, South African M.J. **27:**795-797, Sept. 12, '53

and LINDER, G. C., Innate functional defects of renal tubules, with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome; cases with retinitis pigmentosa, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 133-156, April '53

Influence of malnutrition on pancreas; report of case following small gut resection, Metabolism **2:**562-567, Nov. '53

and SOUGIN-MIBASHAN, R., Turner's syndrome in female; congenital agonadism combined with developmental abnormalities, Brit.M.J. **2:** 368-371, Aug. 15, '53

See **SOUGIN-MIBASHAN, R., jt. auth.**

JACKVONY, A. H., Medical society and medical character, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**306-308, June '53

de JACO, M., and VANNINI, P., Contributo all'interpretazione dei rapporti tra colinesterasi serica e sieralbumine, Friuli med. **8:**325-334, July-Aug. '53

JACOB: See also Jakob

JACOB, K. C., and GOPALAKRISHNA, C. B., Perforation of aorta by swallowed fish bone, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**512-516, Nov. '52

JACOB, P., CHAUVEAU, J., CARTIER, R., and VIVERET, J., Apparition de bulles géantes et régressives au cours du nettoyage par les antibiotiques et en particulier par l'isoniazide de lésions tuberculeuses diffuses des poumons, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**515-522, '53

JACOB, W., GAHLEN, W., and DIEKMANN, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Angiokeratoma Fabry und der Periarteriitis nodosa, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**551-554, June 5, '53

JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBELLI, G. (Paris): See VILLECOURT, P., jt. auth.

JACOBELLI, G. (Rome), Moderni aspetti di patologia epatica, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 117-124, '53

JACOBI, H. G., Nutritional standards, organization, and management of summer camps for diabetic children, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 384-392, July-Aug. '53

JACOBI, J., Operable Herzleiden. Neue Probleme für den Internisten, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 265-273, '53

JACOBOWSKY, B., Experiences from clinical psychiatry, with special reference to general and

JACOBOWSKY, B.--Continued

methodological viewpoints (introductory lecture), Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 86-101, '53

Psychiatric aspects of hexamethonium; resemblance of vegetative symptoms produced by hexamethonium to those of endogenous depression, Nord. med. **50:**1185-1186, Aug. 27, '53 Sw

JACOBS, A., and SYMINGTON, T., Primary lymphosarcoma of urinary bladder, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**119-126, June '53

JACOBS, C. H., "Bed-specs", Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 623-624, July-Aug. '53

JACOBS, E., BASTENIE, P. A., and MEYERS, A., Arthrite mutilante avec ostéolyse progressive des membres supérieurs, Acta clin.belg. **8:**444-450, July-Aug. '53

See **HENRY, J. A., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, F. M., BERRY, J. L., and ORMAN, J. C., Transurethral resection for paralyzed bladder: preliminary results, J.Urol. **70:**615-619, Oct. '53

JACOBS, H. I., ROSEN, V., and AGRESS, C. M., Further evidence for critical vessel caliber in experimental coronary shock, Circulation Res. **1:**466-468, Sept. '53

JACOBS, J. B., Lateral pelvic roentgenogram; its practical application, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**562-574, Dec. '53

JACOBS, L., MELTON, M. L., and COOK, M. K., Experimental toxoplasmosis in pigeons, Exper.Parasitol. **2:**403-416, Oct. '53

See **WOKE, P. A., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, M.: See GONNELLA, C., jt. auth.

JACOBS, M. B., Microdetermination of isoniazids, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 346-348, June '53

Micro determination of isoniazids in blood, Science **118:**142-143, July 31, '53

JACOBS, M. H., Applied surgical anatomy of orofacial region, J.Oral Surg. **11:**185-199, July '53

JACOBS, S.: See ZISKIND, M. M., jt. auth.

JACOBS, S. E.: See HARRIS, N. D., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, E. M., and TIETZ, E. B., Effect of electroshock and electronarcosis on intraocular ovarian and endometrial transplants, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**78-82, May '53

JACOBSEN, EDWIN: See KRYGER, J., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, ERIK: See ANTHONISEN, H., jt. auth.

JACOBSOHN, K. P., and de AZEVEDO, M. D., Mode d'action des antibiotiques sur plusieurs enzymes animaux, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**149-156, '53

JACOBSOHN, P., Refugee camp "41," Neurobiologia **15:** 137-158, Sept. '52

JACOBSON, A.: See WACHSPRESS, M., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, A. S.: See NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, B., Dichromatic absorption radiography. Dichromography, Acta radiol. **39:**437-452, June '53

JACOBSON, B. M., Effects of cortisone and corticotropin on prolonged bleeding time; treatment in certain hemorrhagic states (pseudohemophilia), A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 471-477, Oct. '53

JACOBSON, G., and ADLER, D. C., Evaluation of lateral atlanto-axial displacement in injuries of cervical spine, Radiology **61:** 355-362, Sept. '53

COSBY, R. S., GRIFFITH, G. C., and MEYER, B. W., Valvular stenosis as cause of death in surgically treated coarctation of aorta, Am.Heart J. **45:**889-897, June '53

JACOBSON, H. G.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.

See ROSWIT, B., jt. auth.

See STEIN, J., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, HARRY PINCUS: See Obituaries

JACOBSON, J. H.: See CINOTTI, A. A., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, J. J., and WALKER, J., Case of Darier's disease, South African M.J. **27:**954-957, Oct. 24, '53

JACOBSON, L. E., Grid depth dose investigation for 200 and 400 kilovolts at center and edge of field, Am. J.Roentgenol. **69:**991-1000, June '53

See FREID, J. R., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, L. O.: See BLOCK, M., jt. auth.

JACOBSSON, E., Clinical symptoms of toxoplasmosis, Nord.med. **49:**815-817, June 5, '53 Sw

See GLADNIKOFF, H., jt. auth.

JACOBSSON, L.: See MÅARTENSSON, E. H., jt. auth.

JACOBY, N. M., Treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis in children, Lancet **1:**1218-1220, June 20, '53

JACOBZINER, H., Investigating narcotic addiction in school children, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1138-1146, Sept. '53

JACOE, P. W., Occurrence of radon in nonuranium mines in Colorado, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**118-124, Aug. '53

JACONIA, D.: See **MAYER, R. L., jt. auth.**
JACONO, A.: See **BOZZO, A., jt. auth.**
JACONO, G., and VILLARI, A., La funzionalità delle ghiandole endocrine nelle malattie infettive acute e croniche; nota introduttiva, Acta med.ital. **8:** 57-65, March '53
See **de RITIS, F., jt. auth.**
JACONO, GIANNI, and d'ALESSANDRO, B., L'influenza della vitamina E sul ricambio generale e sulla funzionalità tiroidea in soggetti con metabolismo basale normale ed alterato, Riforma med. **67:**1101-1104, Oct. 3, '53
JACONO, GIOVANNI, Il lavoro spontaneo nella pratica sanatoriale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 244-251, March-April '53
JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A., Sur la réceptivité expérimentale de la souris blanche aux brucelles, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 964-966, May '53
Essais infructueux de vaccination contre la myxomatose des lapins par anavirus tissulaire, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**133-135, July '53
JACOX, R. F., Streptococcal β-glucuronidase, J.Bact. **65:**700-705, June '53
Quantitative fractionation of component proteins of human serum with cationic detergents, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**661-673, July '53
JACQUELIN, A., and others, Tuberculoses atypiques diencéphalotropes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2825-2837, Sept. 30, '53
JACQUEMIN, J., A propos de 2 observations de schwannome gastrique, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**566-567, June 17-July 8, '53
JACQUEZ, J. A., and MOTTRAM, F., Tissue culture screening of amino acid analogs for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, Cancer Res. **13:** 605-609, Aug. '53
STOCK, C. C., and BARCLAY, R. K., Effect of β-2-thienyl-dl-alanine on growth of sarcoma T241 in C57 black mice, Cancer **6:**828-836, July '53
JADASSOHN, W.: See **BUJARD, E., jt. auth.**
JÄÄMERI, K. E. U.: See **HORTLING, H., jt. auth.**
JÄGER, A., Die Strömungsstruktur im Kammerwasservenensystem, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 504-509, '53
JAEGER, F., Cervicale Bandscheibenschäden und ihre Behandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**737-741, '53
JAEGER, R. (Brunswick), Boris Rajewsky zum 19.7. 1953, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 253-255, Aug. '53
JAEGER, R. (Philadelphia), Congenital spinal meningocele, J.A.M.A. **153:**792-795, Oct. 31, '53
and WHITELEY, W. H., Avulsion of brachial plexus; report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. **153:**633-635, Oct. 17, '53
JAEGER, W., Untersuchungen über dehydrierende Fermentsysteme der Cornea; Ergebnisse an der normalen Cornea. (Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Hornhautstoffwechsels), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**142-164, '53
Messung der Zurückdrängbarkeit des Auges mit einem neuen Piezometer, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**565-572, '53
JÄNNES, L., Synthesis of components of vitamin B group by Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, Nature, London **172:** 400-401, Aug. 29, '53
JAENSCH, P. A., Divergenzlähmung, Konvergenzspasmus und Fusionsschwäche, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:**1507-1508, Sept. 19, '53
JÄRVINEN, P. A., Über die pharmakodynamischen und klinischen Wirkungen des Finnischen Mutterkorns, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 4) **31:**1-82, '53
JAFFE, HARRY L.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, HENRY L.: See **UMIKER, W., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, N. B., Gastric ulcer caused by sunburn, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**150-152, Sept. '53
Effects of pneumoperitoneum upon digestive tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**824-828, Nov. '53
JAFFE, N. S., Anomalous projection; its incidence, factors in development, characteristics, tests, and treatment in 146 surgically treated strabismus cases, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**829-838, June (pt. 1) '53
and BROCK, F. W., Some phenomena associated with amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1075-1086, Aug. '53
and DURKIN, L. S., Traumatic bitemporal hemianopia, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1623-1624, Nov. '53
JAFFE, R., Hepatitis parasitaria, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:**537-559, '53
JAFFE-LICHTENSTEIN DISEASE: See Bones, cysts
JAGAILLOUX, S.: See **BOREAU, J., jt. auth.**
JAGER, B. V., Symposium on immunochemical analysis of systems containing multiple antigens; estimation of serum protein fractions by immunochemical technics, Fed.Proc. **12:**723-728, Sept. '53
JAGER, B. V.--Continued
von JAGIC, N., Strychnintherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**745-746, Sept. 4, '53
JAGTMAN, G. G., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Nachwirkung der Antieczematosa, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**137-147, '53
JAHIEL, R., Concept of periodicity in natural history of peptic ulcer and its consequences, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:** 257-267, Sept. '53
JAHN, B., Über den Nachweis von homologen und heterologen Cytotoxinen an Gewebekulturen, Arch. path.Anat. **324:** 65-82, '53
JAHN, D., Zur Störung des Eiweissstoffwechsels bei der Hepatitis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 363-366, '53
JAHN, G. (Erlangen), Über die Schwingungsfähigkeit des menschlichen Felsenbeines im Hinblick auf die Theorie des Knochenleitungshörens, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 439-445, July-Aug. '53
JAHN, G. (Tübingen): See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
JAHN, H., and LEUTSCHAFT, R., Untersuchungen mit Rosskastanienextrakt bei Histaminschock und anaphylaktischem Schock, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**561-563, Nov. '53
JAHN, J. P.: See **COCHRANE, G. C., jt. auth.**
JAHN, R. E., Examination of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations in adult oxygen tents, Brit.J. Anæsth. **25:**188-203, July '53
JAHNKE, E. J., JR., and SEELEY, S. F., Acute vascular injuries in Korean war: analysis of 77 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. **138:**158-177, Aug. '53
See **SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
and others, Evaluation of shunt operation for portal decompression, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**471-482, Oct. '53
JAHNKE, K., and SCHOLTAN, W., Klinische Ultrazentrifugen-Untersuchungen; pathologische Veränderungen im Serum-Ultrazentrifugen-Diagramm, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**39-59, '53
JAHNKE, K. H., Experimentelle und klinische Studien über Wärmeapplikationen (am Beispiel des Parafango di Battaglia), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1053-1057, Oct. 30, '53
JAHRAUS, R. C.: See **CHENG, T. O., jt. auth.**
JAILER, J. W., Pre- and postoperative care in adrenal surgery, J.Urol. **70:**137-140, Aug. '53
JAIMET, C. H.: See **AMY, H. E., jt. auth.**
JAKESCH, J., Bronze diabetes, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**695-698, '53 Pol
JAKI, J., Eine gefässkomprimierende Geschwulst im Oberschenkelkanal, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1059-1063, '53
JAKOB, A.: See **HILLER, J., jt. auth.**
JAKOB-CREUTZFELDT DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis
JAKOBI, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kurzwellenprovokation der Tonsillen bei Fokalinfektionen, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:**379-390, June '53
JAKOBSEN, A., Operative treatment of lateral tibial condyle fractures; follow-up study of 68 cases, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 34-50, '53
JAKOBSEN, B. E., Passage of streptomycin from mother to fetus, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1181-1183, July 30, '53 Da
JAKUBOWSKI, S.: See **BENDARZEWSKI, S., jt. auth.**
JALKANEN, R., and NIEMINEVA, K., Presentation and prolapse of umbilical cord, Gynaecologia **136:**1-14, July '53
JALLINOJA, K., Sternal marrow in persons with achlorhydria, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**181-184, '53
JAMAIN, B., and LEGROS, R., Placenta et anoxie fœtale, Presse méd. **61:**772, May 30, '53
Le radiodiagnostic en obstétrique; les présentations et les bassins, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Nov. 4, '53
Analgésie et anesthésie obstétricales, Rev.prat. **3:** 2325-2327, Dec. 1, '53
JAMES, A., and NISBET, N. W., Posterior intervertebral fusion of lumbar spine; preliminary report of new operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**181-187, May '53
JAMES, A. G., and PIATT, B. J., Radical neck surgery; clinical considerations and nursing care, Am.J. Nursing **53:** 930-934, Aug. '53
and SALEEBY, R. G., Management of carotid body tumors; case report of bilateral carotid body tumors, Surgery **34:** 104-110, July '53
HENSCHKE, U. K., and MYERS, W. G., Clinical use of radioactive gold (Au198) seeds, Cancer **6:** 1034-1039, Sept. '53

JAMES, B.: See **BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.**
JAMES, C. G.: See **WONG, S. C., jt. auth.**
JAMES, D. G.: See **BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.**
JAMES, D. H., JR.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**
JAMES, D. M.: See **MARKS, J., jt. auth.**
JAMES, E.: See **HERINGTON, G., jt. auth.**
JAMES, G. C. W.: See **SWYER, P. R., jt. auth.**
JAMES, G. W., III: See **PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.**
JAMES, J. A.: See **McGUCKIN, F., jt. auth.**
JAMES, J. D., Legal responsibility in blood-transfusion, Lancet **2:**243-245, Aug. 1, '53
JAMES, J. I. P., Tuberculosis transmitted by banked bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**578, Nov. '53
JAMES, JOHN HADDY (1788-1869)
[A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**661-666, Nov. '53
JAMES, ROBERT (1705-1776)
Dr. James's powders (antimony compound), [B. Hill] Practitioner **171:**71-75, July '53
JAMES, S. P.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
JAMES, T., Torsion of spermatic cord in first year of life, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**56-59, March '53
Acute osteomyelitis in infancy and early childhood, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**87-91, July '53
Sporadic cretinism in one of fraternal twins, South African M.J. **27:**562-564, July 4, '53
JAMES, T. N., and **DRAKE, E. H.,** Cryoglobulins in coronary-artery disease, New England J.Med. **249:**601-603, Oct. 8, '53
GEOGHEGAN, T., and LAM, C. R., Electrocardiographic manifestations of air in coronary arteries of dying and resuscitated hearts, Am. Heart J. **46:**215-228, Aug. '53
JAMES, W. E. S., **WISENBAUGH, P. E., and SHUMWAY, N. P.,** Pain caused by potassium intoxication in patient with Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, J.A. M.A. **153:**545-546, Oct. 10, '53
JAMES, W. H., and **EL GINDI, I. M.,** Utilization of carotene; as affected by certain proteins in diet of growing albino rats, J.Nutrition **51:**97-108, Sept. '53
Effect of strenuous physical activity on blood vitamin A and carotene in young men, Science **118:**629-630, Nov. 20, '53
JAMESON, E. M., Modern treatment of tuberculosis and gynecologist, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1131-1139, Nov. '53
JAMIESON, K. G., Some clinical aspects of head injuries, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:**51-71, '53
JAMIESON, R. W.: See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
JAMISON, W. L.: See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
See **BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
JAMPOLIS, R. W., **McDONALD, J. R., and CLAGETT, O. T.,** Collective review; mineral oil granuloma of lungs: evaluation of methods for identification of mineral oil in tissue, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97:**105-119, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '53
JAMPOLSKY, A., Management of strabismus, California Med. **79:**367-369, Nov. '53
JAMPOLSKY, G. G., Attitudes toward specific therapies, California Med. **79:**29-30, July '53
JAMRA, M. A., **VERRASTRO, T., and COELHO, E.,** Etudes sur les thrombocytolysines; effet du plasma possédant une activité thrombocytolytique sur le sang d'hémophiles, Sang **24:**705-712, '53
See **CANELAS, H. M., jt. auth.**
de **ANGELIS, C., VERRASTRO, T., and COELHO, E.,** Etudes sur les thrombocytolysines; sur l'existence de l'activité thrombocytolytique dans le plasma d'un cas de purpura thrombocytopénique, Sang **24:**699-705, '53
JANAUSCHEK, K., Zur Verbesserung der Obergeschossplastik, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**187-191, '53
JANBON, M., Le traitement des fièvres typhoïdes, Rev. prat. **3:**1367-1376, July 1, '53
JANCIK, E. W.: See **SPEISER, P., jt. auth.**
JANCSIN, J., Mandeln und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**295-302, '53
JANES, J. M.: See **DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
See **HINES, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
JANES, L., Intestinal obstruction due to impacted gallstones; report of case, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**77-78, Aug. '53
JANES, R. G., Certain metabolic effects of niacin and priscoline, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**46-48, July '53
JANES, R. M., Breast clinic, Postgrad.Med. **13:**513-518, June '53
Contributions of surgery to knowledge of pulmonary disease, J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**545-557, June '53
JANEWAY, C. A., Regulation and repair of body fluids, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**675-678, Oct. '53
See **GITLIN, D., jt. auth.**
See **WEDGWOOD, R. J. P., jt. auth.**
JANJIGIAN, E. R., Cardiac epilepsy simulating anginal syndrome, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**34-40, July '53
JANKE, A., Gärgefässe für gasbildende anaerobe Organismen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:**469-472, June 22, '53
JANKE, B., and **SCHARPFF, D.,** Klinische Untersuchungen über den Natrium-, Kalium- und Kalzium-Stoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**816-819, May 29, '53
JANKE, D., Kasuistik seltener Mykosen, Hautarzt **4:**387-390, Aug. '53
JANKER, R., Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung der Aortenisthmusstenose, Arch.klin.Chir. **274:**548-561, '53
Die röntgenkinematographische Darstellung der Pylorus-Gegend und des Bulbus duodeni ohne und mit Bildverstärkung (Bildwandler), Forschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**104-115, July '53
JANKOVIC, B. D., Study of reaction between naturally occurring complete antibodies and anti-human-globulin serum, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**178-193, '53
Incomplete antibodies and methods for their detection, Med.arkh. **7:**69-76, March-April '53 Y
and KRIJNEN, H. W., Serological activity of globulin fractions of anti-D sera separated by paper electrophoresis, Nature,London **171:**982-983, May 30, '53
JANNELLI, E., and **MIGNOGNA, A.,** Su di un caso di osteodistrofia fibrocistica poliostotica (m. di Jaffe-Lichtenstein), Riforma med. **67:**551-555, May 16, '53
JANNOTTA, F.: See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
JANNY, P.: See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
JANOVIC, S., Antibiotic and chemical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med.arkh. **7:**1-9, March-April '53 Y
JANOWITZ, H. D., **HOLLANDER, F., and MARSHAK, R. H.,** Effect of "tween-65" and "tween-80" on gastrointestinal motility in man, Gastroenterology **24:**510-516, Aug. '53
JANSA, M.: See **MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.**
JANSCH, H.: See **FRANK, O., jt. auth.**
JANSEN, J., JR.: See **KAADA, B. R., jt. auth.**
JANSEN, L. H., Various forms of scleroderma, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2996-3001, Nov. 14, '53 Du
See **ZOON, J. J., jt. auth.**
JANSEN, M. T., Reflection spectrophotometric study of ultraviolet erythema and pigmentation, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1053-1060, Nov. '53
JANSSEN, E., Some aspects of kwashiorkor, Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5:**128-136, June '53; Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21:**281-293, Sept. '53 Du
JANSSENS, P. G.: See **DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.**
JANTON, O. H., **GLOVER, R. P., and O'NEILL, T. J. E.,** Mitral commissurotomy in older aged patient; analysis of 20 patients over age of 50, Circulation **8:**321-327, Sept. '53
JANTZEN, G., Zur Klinik der akuten Septumperforation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1210-1214, Sept. 4, '53
JANTZEN, P. M.: See **SCHUMPELICK, W., jt. auth.**
JANZ, D., "Diffuse" Epilepsien, als Ausdruck einer Verlaufsform vorwiegend symptomatischer Epilepsien im Vergleich zu "Nacht"- und "Aufwachepilepsien," Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**486-513, '53
Die Behandlung der Epilepsie mit Anirrit, Nervenarzt **24:**208-213, May '53
"Nacht"- oder "Schlaf"-Epilepsien als Ausdruck einer Verlaufsform epileptischer Erkrankungen, Nervenarzt **24:**361-367, Sept. '53
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
bronchial ramification patterns and distributing zones on pleural surface of bronchopulmonary segments in Japanese people, [K. Kato] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:**93-111, June '53
Rh$_0$ factor in Japanese; relation to transfusion reactions, [L. Yokoyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**179-192, May 1, '53
three Japanese pedigrees of typical brachydactyly, [T. Komai] J.Hered. **44:**79-85, March-April '53
diseases, case of melioidosis in Japanese soldier in Malaya, [H. Sakihara] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**425-432, Dec. '52
malignant melanoma in Japan, [Y. Yoshida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **57:**385-392, April 25, '53
paragonimiasis in Shizuoka prefecture; treatment, [Y. Komiya & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**433-445, Dec. '52
parasitologic studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Shikoku Island, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**45-55, Feb. '53

JAPAN AND JAPANESE, diseases--Continued
parasitologic studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Tone river area, Japan, [L. S. Ritchie & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:33-43, Feb. '53
serial examination of entire population of small city in northern Japan with special reference to tuberculosis, [T. Ebina & others] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:47-63, June '53 G
Shigella type distribution in Japan in 1951, [R. Nakaya, T. Nakayama, E. Sayama & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:421-423, Dec. '52
JAQUES, L. B., NAPKE, E., and LEVY, S. W., Metachromatic activity of urine following injection of heparin, Circulation Res. **1**:321-330, July '53
See **LEPP, E., jt. auth.**
JAQUES, W. E., Relationship of asteroid bodies to lipids, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:68-74, July '53
Incidence of portal cirrhosis and fatty metamorphosis in patients dying with diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. **249**:442-445, Sept. 10, '53
JAQUETI del POZO, G.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
JARA, O.: See VICUNA, H., jt. auth.
JARABAK, J. R., KAMINS, M. M., and VEHE, K. L., Radioautographic study of deposition of calcium45 in cranium, teeth and mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:639-648, Dec. '53
JARDILLIER, P.: See IZARD, A., jt. auth.
JARDIN, C., L'activité des chaulmoogriques dans la lèpre serait-elle due à une configuration spatiale particulière de leurs acides gras? (Note préliminaire), Méd.trop. **13**:351-354, May-June '53
JARIA, A., Tests di efficienza intellettiva e tests proiettivi nella pratica di un ospedale psichiatrico, Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:216-218, '53
See **MARIANI, G., jt. auth.**
and **SABATINI, R.**, Il riflesso di Tramer nelle malattie mentali--contributo statistico, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:188-190, '53
JARISCH-HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction
JARLØV, N. V., Case of sickle cell anemia, Ugesk. læger **115**:1626-1627, Oct. 29, '53 Da
JARNIOU, A.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
JARNIOU, J.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
JARON, A., Das Kortikalisosteoid--ein wichtiges Krankheitsbild in der Differentialdiagnose des rheumatischen Beschwerdekomplexes, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:937-938, Aug. 28, '53
JAROSCHKA, K., Über die Behandlung des habituellen Abortus mit Wismut, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:468-470, '53
JAROSCHKA, R.: See RÖCKL, H., jt. auth.
JAROSLAVSKY, L.: See GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.
JAROSOVA, V.: See CHYTIL, M., jt. auth.
JAROSZEWSKI, F., Double gallbladder, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:759-761, '53 Pol
JARROUSSE, J., and CHARBONNEL, A., A propos d'un cas d'œdème cérébral gravidique posant le problème d'une éclampsie convulsive pure, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:232-238, '53
von JASCHKE, R. T., Die Lumbalanästhesie bei Schwangeren, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1281-1282, '53
JASIŃSKI, B., Die Herztherapie mit dem Total-Herzextrakt Recosen und ihr Indikationsbereich, Cardiologia **23**:49-64, '53
See **WANNER, J., jt. auth.**
and **WUHRMANN, F.**, Untersuchungen über die Bluteiweisse und das Serumeisen mit Hilfe des radioaktiven Fe59, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 326-328, '53
See **WUHRMANN, F., jt. auth.**
JASINSKI, K., and CHODERA, L., Biopsy findings in case of reticulosarcoma, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:537-540, '53 Pol
See **CHODERA, L., jt. auth.**
JASON, R. S.: See OBER, W. B., jt. auth.
JASPER, H.: See LI, C. L., jt. auth.
JASSIN, A., La radioterapia en el tratamiento del ciclo anovulatorio, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:151-155, May-June '53
See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**
and **BUR, G. E.**, Correlación biopsia testicular-semen; su proyección terapéutica, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:160-163, May '53
JASTER, R.: See HÖHNE, G., jt. auth.
JATHO, K., Der pharmakologisch ausgelöste Vertikalnystagmus; seine Entstehung und praktische Bedeutung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:320-328, May '53
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A.: See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.
JAULMES, C.: See KUNLIN, J., jt. auth.
See **LABORIT, H., jt. auth.**

JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
chronic intermittent juvenile jaundice, [J. M. Cliff] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:170-172, '53
prehepatic nonhemolytic jaundice; first cases studied in Uruguay, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, C. M. Sanguinetti & P. Paseyro] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:298-309, '52 S
test of hyaluronidase-hemoglobin diffusion in jaundice due to hepatitis, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **8**:315-321, May-June '53 F
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
catarrhal: See Hepatitis, Infectious
complications and sequels, morphology of pancreas in cases, [G. Balestra & N. Macarini] Radiol.med. **39**:781-788, Aug. '53 I
pulmonary infarct, [R. Hernández de la Portilla & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:233-238, April-June '53 S
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Liver, function tests; etc.
[P. Thorek] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:597-600, June '53
blood coagulation and liver function; vitamin K test for differential diagnosis, [H. G. Lasch & A. Linke] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:442-450, '53 G
differential diagnosis, [C. de O. Bastos] Rev.paulista med. **43**:183-220, Sept. '53 P
difficult diagnosis in severe forms, [J. Baumel, H. L. Guibert & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43**:381-384, April '53 F
informal report on use of dark field in diagnosing jaundice, [C. A. Toledo S.] Mil.Surgeon **113**:189-194, Sept. '53
value of single-sample test in differential diagnosis, [I. Wang] Brit.M.J. **2**:971-974, Oct. 31, '53
epidemic, infectious jaundice in infant of 1 1/2 months, [O. Carvalho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**:747-749, June '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, following p-aminosalicylic acid perfusions, [E. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:722-726, June 26-July 10, '53 F
in patients with tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid; 5 cases, [R. Cerveró Alcañiz] Med. españ. **30**:56-59, July '53 S
jaundice due to secondary amyloidosis, [B. Mariani & E. Cutillo] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:105-116, '53 I
myelogenous leukemia and medullary insufficiency with jaundice; case, [J. L. Albasanz Gallán & A. Fernández Nafría] Med.colon. **22**:162-172, Aug.'53 S
roentgenologic alterations in symptomatic jaundice including roentgenologic determination of size of liver, [P. Lutz] Folia clin.internac. **3**:229-234, June '53 S
serious nonhemolytic jaundice of infant; later studies, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Pediatria **61**:153-159, March-April '53 I
hemolytic, acquired jaundice of adults; 3 cases, [R. Poinso, J. N. Bondil, H. Payan & Y. Carcassonne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:405-419, May 15-22, '53 F
aplastic crisis in congenital hemolytic icterus (acholuric jaundice); 3 cases, [J. Margolis] M.J.Australia **2**:100-103, July 18, '53
blood transfusion followed by jaundice and distal nephrosis; case, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. L. Bravo] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:337-348, July-Sept. '53 S
causes of hemolysis in physiologic jaundice of newborn, [C. S. de Sousa, J. M. C. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:351-367, March-April '53 S
cervical carcinoma as rare cause of acquired jaundice; case, [L. Sieckel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1011-1013, Oct. 18, '53 G
complicating infectious mononucleosis; 3 cases, [M. L. Samuels] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1778-1782, Dec. '53
electronic microscope studies of structure of erythrocytes of patients, [R. Cheli] Haematologica **37**:853-869, '53 I
familial elliptocytosis, [L. A. B. Cathie & H. J. Goldsmith] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 45-53, June '53
fatal case of elliptocytosis in white man (with acquired jaundice), [S. Zahawi & J. Shaby] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:31-36, '53
in 12 year old child; remarkable case, [G. Hopp] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:252-258, '53 G
mechanism of hemolysis in congenital jaundice (hereditary spherocytosis), [T. H. Ham, C. P. Emerson, S. C. Shen & W. B. Castle] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:1-5, '53

JAUNDICE, hemolytic--Continued
passive immunity in newborn animals; preliminary report on experimental studies on hemolytic jaundice following enteral resorption of antiserum, [R. Franke] Helvet.med.acta **20:**242-248, July '53 G
sepsis (due to Staphylococcus aureus) of newborn with hemolytic jaundice; case, [J. D. Coffey, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:**227-228, Dec. '53
homologous serum: See Hepatitis, Infectious
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
chronic jaundice due to extensive cancer of gallbladder; gastrointrahepatocholangiostomy (Dogliotti); case, [R. Gautier & P. Bernard] Lyon chir. **48:**483-485, May-June '53 F
common duct exploration and drainage for obstructive neonatal jaundice, [T. C. Moore] Ann.Surg. **138:**111-114, July '53
course of icterus index and prothrombin value during corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of acute hepatitis and jaundice; preliminary report, [J. H. Solem & A. Olsen] Acta med. scandinav. **146:**281-289, '53
degree of bilirubinuria in parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice, [J. Moeller & R. Schroeder] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 348-350, '53 G
hepatitis in childhood: histologic diagnosis, [J. W. Perry] M.J.Australia **1:**914-916, June 27, '53
histologic lesion of cholemic nephrosis, [T. W. Holmes, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:**677-685, Nov. '53
icterouremic angiocholitis due to compression of common duct by stone in cystic duct; case, [R. Carasso] Presse méd. **61:**1138-1139, Sept. 5, '53 F
interaction of thrombin with plasma components of man (patients with jaundice and multiple myelomata) and experimental animals, [P. Fantl & L. Ebbels] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**175-185, April '53
jaundice due to metastatic obstructive lesions, [W. F. Cernock] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**369-371, Aug. '53
nature of liver failure due to complete biliary obstruction, [C. A. Macgregor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**878-901, Dec. '53
pancreatic heterotopia causing postcholecystectomy symptoms and jaundice, [H. & W. H. Barber] Ann. Surg. **138:**124-126, July '53
percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in diagnosis, [A. W. Nurick, D. H. Patey & C. G. Whiteside] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**27-30, July '53
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; supposed hematic factor determining negativity of Maclagan thymol reaction in jaundice, [G. Neri Serneri & A. Borghi] Riv.crit. clin.med. **52:**198-201, June 30, '52 I
retention jaundice as symptom of pancreatic lithiasis, with report of case, [G. Edelmann & J. E. Perrin] Presse méd. **61:**1371-1372, Oct. 21, '53 F
structural alterations of liver in obstructions of extrahepatic bile ducts produced by neoplasms, [H. M. Sadek, E. Vasconcelos & C. de Natale Netto] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15:**275-284, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
causes of hemolysis in physiologic jaundice of newborn, [C. S. de Sousa, J. M. C. Ferreira, A. F. Gomes & A. Estrela] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**351-367, March-April '53 S
common duct exploration and drainage for obstructive neonatal jaundice, [T. C. Moore] Ann.Surg. **138:**111-114, July '53
fetal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequels, [J. H. Dible] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**389-391, '53
hyperpyrexia in post-kernicterus syndrome, [W. H. Patterson & R. M. Forrester] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**217-221, June '53
prolonged jaundice and modification by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Rett] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1207-1208, Nov. 6, '53 G
serious nonhemolytic jaundice of newborn and of infant; later studies, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Pediatria **61:**153-159, March-April '53 I
toxoplasmosis with jaundice and hepatic cirrhosis; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**530-536, '53 F
surgery in: See also Jaundice, obstructive
spinal anesthesia for surgical jaundice, [H. Bergmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**930-931, Nov. 6, '53 G
surgical aspects, [W. H. Cole] Postgrad.Med. **14:**112-117, Aug. '53
syphilitic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis

JAUNDICE--Continued
therapy, [P. Thorek] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**597-600, June '53
antibiotic therapy, [M. Meeroff] Semana méd. **2:**565-579, Oct. 22, '53 S
various forms, [J. E. T. de Camargo] Rev.paulista med. **43:**221-234, Sept. '53 P
JAUNDRELL-THOMPSON, F., Radiography of air and fluids, Radiography **19:**233-245, Nov. '53
JAUP, R., Haustrinkkuren und ihre Bedeutung bei der Therapie der Gastritis, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**140-143, March-April '53
JAUPITRE: See DELINOTTE, P., jt. auth.
JAUREGUI, R. H.: See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.
JAVEL, R.: See CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.
JAWETZ, E., Urinary tract infections; problems in medical management, California Med. **79:**99-102, Aug. '53
See COLEMAN, V. R., jt. auth.
and GUNNISON, J. B., Antibiotic synergism and antagonism: assessment of problem, Pharmacol. Rev. **5:**175-192, June '53
See GUNNISON, J. B., jt. auth.
and MERRILL, E. R., Effect of cortisone upon therapeutic efficacy of antibiotics, Science **118:**549-550, Nov. 6, '53
JAWS
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effect of pantothenic acid deficiency from birth, [A. M. Frandsen, H. Becks, M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Oral Surg. **6:**892-897, July '53
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat thyroidectomized at birth; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin given separately or in combination, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Am.J. Orthodontics **39:**623-633, Aug. '53
mechanism in temporomandibular joint, [C. H. Hjortsjö] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**5-23, July '53
nerve impulses in brainstem of goat; short latency responses obtained by stretching extrinsic eye muscles and jaw muscles, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120:**471-490, June 29, '53
abscess, treatment of fascial abscesses of odontogenic origin, [N. R. Nathanson] J.Oral Surg. **11:**313-316, Oct. '53
anatomy and histology, topology of human premaxillary bone, [C. R. Noback & M. L. Moss] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **11:**181-187, June '53
ankylosis, bilateral temporomandibular ankylosis; case, [L. Stern, Jr., G. P. Seley & N. Cranin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**145-150, July-Aug. '53
etiology and treatment, [J. R. Lewis, Jr.] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**648-651; 655, Nov. '53
linear osteotomy in therapy of ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, [F. Lukač & M. Švarc] Med.arkh. **7:**1-6, May-June '53 Y
surgical therapy of temporomandibular ankylosis, [B. Roccia] Minerva chir. **8:**475-482, June 15, '53 I
surgical treatment of complete unilateral fibrosis of temporal muscle; case (with extra-articular ankylosis of jaw), [C. F. Anderson & L. Smith] J.Oral Surg. **11:**238-240, July '53
cancer, ameloblastoma developing into epidermoid carcinoma, [V. G. Villa] Acta med.philippina **9:**137-145, Oct.-Dec. '52
carcinoma of oral cavity and jaws, [H. F. Schuknecht, J. H. Leek, R. M. Appleman & J. R. Blayney] Oral Surg. **6:**1386-1395, Dec. '53
carcinoma of oral cavity and lower jaw, [S. P. Srivastava] J.Indian M.A. **22:**450-456, Aug. '53
metastatic carcinoma of mandible; cases, [H. M. Seldin, S. D. Seldin & W. Rakower] J.Oral Surg. **11:**336-340, Oct. '53
retained teeth and maxillary carcinoma, [G. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**483-487, July-Aug. '53 G
so-called congenital melanocarcinoma of alveolar process (Krompecher), [G. Notter & G. Söderberg] Acta radiol. **40:**54-62, July '53 G
cysts, multilocular dentigerous cyst, [W. B. Roantree] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**555-556, Dec. '52
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
classification of malformations of first visceral arch with special reference to dysostosis mandibulofacialis, [O. Hövels] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**532-567, '53 G
common form of facial asymmetry in newborn infant; etiology and orthodontic significance, [E. Boder] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**895-910, Dec. '53
congenital micrognathia (stimulation of growth of lower maxilla), [S. A. Rosasco & S. J. Casarino] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**28-29, Jan.-Feb. '53 S

JAWS, deformities--Continued
correction of mandibular macrognathia by surgical means; study of pioneering operation performed in 1930 and predicated upon careful gnathostatic diagnosis and orthodontic preparation, [A. H. Suggett] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**911-914, Dec. '53
correction of mandibular protrusion in edentulous patient, [R. S. Van Alstine & R. O. Dingman] J. Oral.Surg. **11:**273-281, Oct. '53
dysostosis mandibulofacialis; case, [H. Grönvall & Y. Olsson] Acta ophth. **31:**245-252, '53
familial intraosseous fibrous swellings ("cherubism"), [K. W. Bruce, A. Bruwer & R. L. J. Kennedy] Oral Surg. **6:**995-1014, Aug. '53
glassblowers; maxillofacial alterations, [A. de la Fuente Chaos, L. Bellón Renovales & L. Gervás Cabrero] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**25-34, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
hexadactylism, congenital cleft of lower jaw and oligodontia, new symptom complex; dysostosis acrofacialis, [H. Weyers] Ann.paediat. **181:**45-60, July '53 G
influence of early loss of teeth upon growth, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**291-302, '53
occurrence of torus palatinus and torus mandibularis in 2,478 dental patients, [S. Kolas & others] Oral Surg. **6:**1134-1141, Sept. '53
palliative treatment for abnormalities of palate and mandible in newborn, [P. S. Faillo] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1632-1637, Nov. '53
preserved rib cartilage; satisfactory foreign body implant to reconstruct microgenic chin, [L. W. Eisenstodt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**47-53, July '53
review of treatment of micrognathia, [W. S. Kiskadden & S. R. Dietrich] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**364-373, Nov. '53
suggestions in cosmetic rhinoplasties and microgenia, [S. Cohen] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**435-443, June '53
surgical retraction of lower jaw (prognathism), [Lorenz] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**571-573, Sept. '53 G
surgical therapy of prognathism, [K. Kallenberger] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**196-212, July '53 G
surgical therapy of prognathism; 200 cases, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**406-410, May 6-13, '53 F
diseases, disorders of temporomandibular joint; causal factors and value of temporomandibular radiographs in diagnosis and therapy, [G. Lindblom] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**61-94, July '53
fibrous dysplasia of mandible probably with concomitant ethmoid lesion, [J. E. Chipps & E. Zucker] Oral Surg. **6:**1209-1215, Oct. '53
functional diseases with ear symptoms, [H. Myrhaug] Nord.med. **50:**1107-1110, Aug. 6, '53 N
Gaucher's disease with mandibular bone lesions, [W. S. Moch] Oral Surg. **6:**1250-1254, Oct. '53
treatment of arthritic temporomandibular joints by intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. P. Horton] Oral Surg. **6:**826-829, July '53
uneven occlusal stress in dental arches as cause of disorders of temporomandibular joint, [G. Aasgaard] Nord.med. **50:**1103-1107, Aug. 6, '53 N
dislocations, habitual dislocation treated with Konjetzny operation, [J. Foged] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**78-81, '53
internal derangements of temporomandibular joint, [H. K. Christie] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**704-715, June '53
new method for management of inveterate and apparently irreducible temperomandibular luxation, [G. Armenio] Minerva chir. **8:**591-599, July 31, '53 I
surgical therapy of habitual luxation of temporomaxillary joint, [S. Wunderer] Chirurg **24:**363-365, Aug. '53 G
fractures, discussion on management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, [E. G. Collins & D. S. Middleton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**473-481, July '53
fractures of mandibular condyle, [F. H. Richardson & B. M. Cohen] Oral Surg. **6:**1149-1164, Oct. '53
improved extraoral technic for reduction and fixation of mandibular fractures: preliminary report, [S. G. Mead & G. D. Selfridge] J.Oral Surg. **11:**316-323, Oct. '53
indication for nailing of fractured mandibles by Roger Anderson splint, [R. Ullik] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1012-1014, '53 G
life-endangering complications, [E. Husted] Ugesk. læger **115:**845-848, May 28, '53 Da

JAWS, fractures--Continued
Morris splint for mandibular fractures, [D. S. Davies, L. Barclay & T. C. Wilson] South African M.J. **27:**926-930, Oct. 17, '53
occlusal equilibration in treatment of fractures of maxilla and mandible, [L. A. Sherr] Oral Surg. **6:**1269-1273, Nov. '53
open reduction of fractures of mandible, [R. E. Crowley] Oral Surg. **6:**691-696, June '53
open-bite resulting from untreated right and left condylar fracture; case, [J. C. Tam] Oral Surg. **6:**805-811, July '53
osteosynthesis by means of steel wire in fractures of angle and horizontal ramus of inferior maxilla, [M. Dechaume & C. Crépy] Presse méd. **61:**724-726, May 20, '53 F
use of bone suture in fractures of lower jaw, [F. Skaloud & L. Nagy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**255-262, '53 G
osteomyelitis, of maxilla in infants, [H. Reed, I. Spiro & B. D. R. Wilson] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**629-631, Oct. '53
pathology, perforation of outer layer of jaw and gum by roots of temporary teeth, [Nguyen Huy Tiep] Presse méd. **61:**1325, Oct. 14, '53 F
radiation necrosis, [O. Wildermuth & S. T. Cantril] Radiology **61:**771-785, Nov. '53
temporomandibular joint in vitamin C deficiency, [B. M. Levy & R. J. Gorlin] J.Dent.Res. **32:**622-625, Oct. '53
roentgenography, easier technic for examining mandible, [R. Attili] Arch.radiol. **2:**40-44, '53 I
movements of normal and pathologic temporomaxillary joints, [E. A. Zimmer] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**336-338, '53 F
radiographic technic for temporomandibular articulation, [W. J. Updegrave] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**495-504, July '53
surgery, adjustable head-clamp for operating-table, [D. S. Hayton-Williams] Lancet **2:**1077, Nov. 21, '53
advantages of immediate maxillofacial prosthesis by means of preformed resin (plexdent) plates, [G. Eppinger] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**424-426, May-June '53 I
collapse of nasal bridge due to loss of chondromucosal substance in leprosy; repair of nasal substance by means of grafts from chin, [R. Farina] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**1-6, March '53 P
specific antibiotic therapy for iliac bone graft in mandible; case, [T. F. McManis, E. Dehne & C. B. Bingham] Oral Surg. **6:**1396-1404, Dec. '53
truncal anesthesia (inferior dental nerve infiltration) of mandibular region by suprazygomatic route, [J. Niklison] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2229-2232, Aug. 21, '53 S
use of premaxillary flap in repair of bilateral cleft palate, [H. E. Coe] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**194-197, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, tuberculous disease of right superior maxilla and ethmoidal labyrinth associated with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Curtin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.413-417; 420, Oct. '53
tumors, ameloblastomas, [A. Pernet, Jr.] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5:**29-38, March '53 P
autopsy case of chondrosarcoma of cranial basis and upper jaw, [F. Wakumoto & G. Ishikawa] Gann **44:**248-250, Sept. '53
carcinosarcoma of upper maxilla, [G. Gaini] Otorino-laring.ital. **21:**268-278, '53 I
case of ameloblastoma with marked hyaline degeneration and subsequent dissolution of its connective tissue stroma leading to formation of new type of cystic cavities, [V. G. Villa] Oral Surg. **6:**1224-1227, Oct. '53
central ossifying myxofibroma of maxilla, [J. H. Quinn & H. M. Fullmer] Oral Surg. **6:**944-948, Aug. '53
giant cell tumor of mandible: case, [M. R. Holland & P. H. Moos] J.Oral Surg. **11:**333-335, Oct. '53
giant cell tumors of jawbones, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. **6:**1055-1064, Sept. '53
mandibular tumor metastasized from hypernephroma; case, [E. E. Stewart & K. W. Bruce] J.Oral Surg. **11:**252-255, July '53
multiple myeloma occurring in jaws; 17 cases, [K. W. Bruce & R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **6:**729-744, June '53
myxoma of maxilla; 2 cases, [A. P. Hovnanian] Oral Surg. **6:**927-936, Aug. '53
neurilemmoma (schwannoma, on right side of mandible): case, [C. J. Spilka] J.Oral Surg. **11:**245-248, July '53

JAWS, tumors--Continued
neuroblastoma of maxilla; case, [E. C. Armbrecht & W. A. Waterman] Oral Surg. **6:**937-943, Aug. '53
sarcomas of lower jaw in French North Africa, [P. Laffargue & A. Gardel] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 331-332, '53 F
true of properly called adamantinoma; histologic study of case, [T. G. Perrin & A. Tachiquin] Medicina, México **33:**289-291, July 10, '53 S
tumors of superior maxilla; therapy; results; 45 cases, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37:** 435-442, Sept. 2, '53 S
wounds and injuries: See Face, wounds and injuries
JAYASEKERA, B. P. N.: See ATTYGALLE, N., jt. auth.
JAYLE, G. E., and CROISY, A., Aspects pseudo-glaucomateux du champ visuel et lésions vasculaires banales du fond d'œil, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-107, Feb. '53
La névrite œdémateuse unilatérale subaiguë, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.534-540, May '53
and OURGAUD, A. G., Adaptométrie globale du champ visuel et fixation du globe oculaire; à propos de dix observations, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.103-104, Feb. '53
Campimétrie du grand myope sans verres, avec correction habituelle et avec verres de contact, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.513-515, May '53
GELLER, G., DESRUISSEAUX, G., and SAMBUC, A., Modifications du cycle conjonctival et élimination de la folliculine au cours du cycle menstruel, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.90-103, Feb. '53
and others, Constatations électro-encéphalographiques et syndrome de Bardet-Biedl, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 81-90, Feb. '53
JAYLE, M. F., Élimination des stéroïdes urinaires au cours des grossesses normales et pathologiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1790-1795, June 2, '53
See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
CREPY, O., GUEGEN, J., and VEYRIN-FORRER, F., Elimination des stéroïdes neutres et phénoliques au cours de la grossesse normale, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**329-348, '53
JAYNE, H.: See PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., jt. auth.
JEAFFRESON, BRYAN LESLIE: See Obituaries
JEAN, A.: See SIMARD, L. C., jt. auth.
JEAN, C., and BONSTEIN, H., Tumeurs vasculaires malignes. Présentation d'un cas--classification --histogénèse, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**680-694, '53
JEAN, R., Formes curables et formes pulmonaires de l'histoplasmose infantile, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 595-603, '53
Hypo- ou agamma-globulinémie isolée chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **61:**828-829, June 10, '53
Galactosémie chronique, Nourrisson **41:** 172-180, July-Aug. '53
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
JEAN-HESSE and MAILLET, M., L'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique des asthmatiques, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 288-290, May 12-19, '53
See FLURIN, H., jt. auth.
JEANJEAN, Y.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
JEANLOZ, R. W., and others, Chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; Δ4-androstene-3, 17-dione, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**453-461, July '53
See MEYER, A. S., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, P.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, R. L., Die zyklische Verlaufsform der Dermatomyositis, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 437-441, Nov. '53
JEANSON, F.: See CELICE, J., jt. auth.
JECK, H. S.: See MILES, R. M., jt. auth.
JECOFFIN: See cross reference under Impletol
JEDLICKA, VACLAV (1893--)
sixtieth birthday, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 535-537, May 22, '53 Cz
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**535-594, May 22, '53 Cz
JEFFCOATE, G. O., Alcohol and road accidents in 1951, Brit.J.Addict. **50:** 67-83, April '53
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Place of forceps in present-day obstetrics, Brit.M.J. **2:**951-955, Oct. 31, '53
JEFFERIES, W. M., and others, Value of single injection of thyrotropin in diagnosis of obscure hypothyroidism, New England J.Med. **249:** 876-884, Nov. 26, '53
JEFFERS, W. A., and others, Clinical course, following adrenal resection and sympathectomy, of 82 patients with severe hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**254-266, Aug. '53.
Evaluation of adrenal resection and sympathectomy in 99 persons with hypertension, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1502-1505, Dec. 26, '53
JEFFERSON, A., and BENSON, A., Some effects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic response of spinal cord of cat, J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 381-396, July '53
JEFFERSON, G., Advances in neurosurgery, Practitioner **171:** 413-423, Oct. '53
and others, Discussion of differential diagnosis of lesions of posterior fossa, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 719-738, Sept. '53
JEFFERSON, N. C.: See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.
JEFFERY, G. A.: See TELFORD, I. R., jt. auth.
JEFFERY, G. M.: See HERNANDEZ, T., jt. auth.
JEFFERYS, E. G., and HEMMING, H. G., Fungistasis in soils, Nature, London **172:**872-873, Nov. 7, '53
JEFFRESS, V. H., Hand injuries, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 178-180, Sept. '53
See KIRKPATRICK, C. L., jt. auth.
JEFFREY, M. R., Intravenous iron in rheumatoid arthritis: possible prognostic factors, Brit.M.J. **2:**912-913, Oct. 24, '53
JEFFREY, R. B.: See SWENSON, P. C., jt. auth.
JEFFRIES, B. R.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
JEFFRIES, G. H., Effect of varying glucose concentrations on mammalian end-plate potential, J.Physiol. **120:**611-617, June 29, '53
JEGER, SANTO WAYBURN: See Obituaries
JEGHERS, H., and ALEXANDER, J. T., Current problems in management of pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **37:**1035-1057, July '53
JEGHERS-PEUTZ SYNDROME: See Intestines, tumors; Melanin, pigmentation
JEGI, HENRY A.: See Obituaries
JEHL, J.: See McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.
JEISMANN, K. H.: See KRULL, F., jt. auth.
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, jejunal; Gastroenterostomy
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKEL, L. G., Use of heparin in treatment of psoriasis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 80-82, July '53
JELASIC, F., Resorption of prolapsed intervertebral disk; experimental study, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 98-109, '53 Y
JELIC S., A., Programa de control de la tuberculosis en la comuna San Miguel; medición del problema y plan para completar su conocimiento, Ap.respir. y tuberc. **18:**133-149, April-June '53
JELINEK, J., CAPEK, K., and MORAVKOVA, D., Modification of Hildick-Smith-Fell micromethod for titration of penicillin in blood, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**601-603, May 29, '53 Cz
JELINEK, R., Continuous bath treatment in surgical therapy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**156-160, Aug. '53
See MANDL, F., jt. auth.
JELKS, E., and CHRISTOFFERS, D. M., Carcinoid tumor of rectum; report of case with review of literature, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 178-180, Sept. '53
JELLIFFE, D. B., Out-patient treatment of malaria with single dose intramuscular chloroquine in hyperendemic area in West Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**235-238, May '53
Serum proteins in newborn African, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5:**286-288, Sept. '53
Relative pyrimethamine insensitivity in case of falciparum malaria in Jamaica, J.Trop.Med. **56:** 201-202, Sept. '53
Observations on sickle-cell disease in Jamaica, J. Trop.Med. **56:**257-261, Nov. '53
and ONWUMERE, R. E., Malarial chemoprophylaxis and weight gain in West African infants, J.Trop. Med. **56:** 187-189, Aug. '53
See THOMAS, H. O., jt. auth.
JELLINEK, E. M., EFRON, V., and KELLER, M., Classified abstract archive of alcohol literature; code dictionary, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol. **14:** 285-311, June '53
JELLINEK, H.: See CSILLAG, I., jt. auth.
JELLINEK, S., Der elektrische Strom und die Blutgefässe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**774-775, Sept. 4, '53
El accidente eléctrico a la luz de los símbolos de Faraday, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**11-13, Oct.-Dec. '52
JENERICK, H. P., and GERARD, R. W., Membrane potential and threshold of single muscle fibers, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**79-102, Aug. '53

JENKIN, D. J. M., Preliminary report on method of intracavitary injection in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit. J. Tuberc. (supp.) **47**:1-38, '53

JENKINS, A. R.: See DEWAR, H. A., jt. auth.

JENKINS, B. E.: See MOUNT, F. W., jt. auth.

JENKINS, C. M., Drug allergy: newer forms of treatment, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:241-247, July '53

JENKINS, D.: See EMERSON, K., JR., jt. auth.
See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.

JENKINS, D. E., Role of isonicotinic acid derivatives in treatment of tuberculosis, South.M.J. **46**:1052-1057, Nov. '53

JENKINS, D. H., Unusual case of rupture of spleen, Brit. M.J. **2**:813, Oct. 10, '53

JENKINS, G. L.: See KRÖEGER, R., jt. auth.

JENKINS, G. N.: See WRIGHT, D. E., jt. auth.

JENKINS, R. J.: See SHACK, J., jt. auth.

JENKINS, R. L.: See LORR, M., jt. auth.

JENKNER, F. L., and WARD, A. A., JR., Bulbar reticular formation and tremor, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**:489-502, Oct. '53
See FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.

FOLTZ, E. L., and WARD, A. A., JR., Experimental intervertebral fusion using basic calcium phosphate, J.Neurosurg. **10**:443-452, Sept. '53

JENKS, J. L., JR.: See KING, R. L., jt. auth.

JENNEY, E. R., Technical assistance for public health in republic of Indonesia, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:707-713, July '53

JENNINGS, D. R., Postnatal retroversion of uterus, New Zealand M.J. **52**:184-189, June '53

JENNINGS, E. R., CHERNEY, P., and ZAK, B., Spectrophotometric method for determination of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1173-1178, Nov. '53
See FRANCE, C. J., jt. auth.

JENNINGS, F. W.: See MULLIGAN, W., jt. auth.

JENNINGS, G. H., Virus pneumonia, Med.Illus. **7**:659-666, Sept. '53
Rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery, Brit.Heart J. **15**:456-458, Oct. '53

JENNINGS, R. B., and KEARNS, W. M., JR., Necrotizing nephrosis in rat following administration of carbon tetrachloride, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:348-359, Oct. '53

JENNINGS, W. A., Survey of depth dose data for x-rays from 6 to 75kVp (half-value layers from 0-01 to 1-0 mm Al), Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:481-487, Sept. '53

JENNINGS, W. K., and BLANCHARD, J. P., Effect of ligation of major divisions of celiac axis in portal cirrhosis, West.J.Surg. **61**:569-579, Oct. '53
See DICKSON, D. R., jt. auth.

JENNY, R. H., Lungenresektionen beim Bronchuscarcinom im 7. Lebensjahrzehnt, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:190-205, '53

JENSEN, B., Ueber einen neuen Typus von Verzögerungsinsulinen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:475-477, May 29, '53
Zur perkutanen Insulinapplikation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:543-545, June 26, '53

JENSEN, D.: See COOK, S. F., jt. auth.

JENSEN, E. (Copenhagen): See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.
See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.

JENSEN, E. (Nykøbing S.), 1334 cases of psychoses treated with insulin coma or summation therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.129-134, '53

JENSEN, E. H., and LEISER, R., Use of oral metrazol in psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:734-736; 740, July '53

JENSEN, E. S., 2 cases of toxoplasmosis in feebleminded children, Ugesk.læger **115**:1623-1626, Oct. 23, '53 Da

JENSEN, H.: See VERSE, H., jt. auth.

JENSEN, H. E., Mental health: local public-health responsibility, Ment.Hyg. **37**:530-544, Oct. '53

JENSEN, H. P.: See JENSEN-PAULS, R. I., jt. auth.

JENSEN, J., and KLEEMEYER, H., Die bakterielle Differentialdiagnose des Anthrax mittels eines neuen spezifischen Testes ("Perlschnurtest"), Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159**:494-500, Sept. 5, '53

JENSEN, K. A., TØRNING, K., HAARHØJ, J., and KIAER, I., Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, Ugesk. læger **115**:1267-1272, Aug. 20, '53 Da

JENSEN, K. B., Paper chromatography of cardiac glycosides and aglycones from Digitalis purpurea, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:99-108, '53
Paper-chromatographic detection of new glycosides in Digitalis purpurea, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:275-290, '53

JENSEN, K. E., Immunologic characterization of mucinolytic enzyme of Vibrio cholerae, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:107-110, July-Aug. '53
and FRANCIS, T., JR., Antigenic composition of influenza virus measured by antibody-absorption, J.Exper.Med. **98**:619-639, Dec. '53

JENSEN, K. M., Case of air embolism treated with procaine intravenously, Ugesk.læger **115**:1159, July 23, '53 Da
Case of extrauterine pregnancy in patient with Addison's disease, Ugesk.læger **115**:1185, July 30, '53 Da

JENSEN, L. C.: See BURTNER, O. W., jt. auth.

JENSEN, T., Nongonorrheal urethritis treated with aureomycin, Ugesk.læger **115**:1609-1614, Oct. 29, '53 Da
Rectal gonorrhea in women, Ugesk.læger **115**:1614-1616, Oct. 29, '53 Da

JENSEN'S DISEASE: See Retinochoroiditis

JENSEN-PAULS, R. I., and JENSEN, H. P., Die Narkose in der Neurochirurgie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:945-951, Oct. 2, '53

JENTZER, A., Thyroïdectomie et localisation de la thyroxine marquée dans le lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse, Confinia neurol. **13**:152-154, '53
Diverses formes de cancer traitées à l'acinine, Oncologia **6**:286-298, '53

JEPPESEN, F. B., Lymphangioma of ureter, J.Urol. **70**:410-414, Sept. '53

JEPSON, R. P., Raynaud phenomenon, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:451-454, Sept. '53
See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.

JEQUIER, M., Encéphalites pseudo-tumorales; étude anatomo-pathologique de 5 cas, Schweiz. Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:138-153, '53

JEQUIER, R., and PETERFALVI, M., Etude pharmacologique du colchicoside et de son aglucone, la desméthyl-colchicine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:453-459, Aug. 1, '53

JEREMY, D.: See BISHOP, P. O., jt. auth.

JERGER, J. F., New test for cochlear reserve in selection of patients for fenestration surgery, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:724-734, Sept. '53

JERI, R., Complicaciones neurológicas del lupus eritematoso diseminado, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**:193-204, June '53

JERME, R., L'activité électrique de l'écorce cérébrale chez des mammifères d'espèces différentes, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:35-40, Feb. '53
and GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Note préliminaire sur l'application d'une réaction de Mendeléeff simplifiée au diagnostic des tumeurs intracrâniennes, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:582-586, Sept. '53

JERNELIUS, B.: See WOHLFART, G., jt. auth.

JERNSTROM, R. E., Presidential address, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:197-198, Aug. '53

JEROME, A. P.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.

JEROME, H.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

JEROME, S., Hydrocelectomy dressing, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1241-1242, Aug. '53

JERREL, E. A.: See FRASER, D., jt. auth.

JERSILD, M., Diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, Ugesk.læger **115**:1303-1306, Aug. 27, '53 Da

JERVELL, A., "Pulseless disease" in patient with thromboangiitis obliterans, Nord.med. **50**:1272-1273, Sept. 10, '53 Da

JERVIS, G. A., Note on etiology of mongolism, Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8**:126-130, Aug. '53

McALLISTER, F. F., HOGG, B. M., and DETERLING, R. A., JR., Revascularization of brain in mental defectives, Neurology **3**:871-878, Dec. '53

JESAITIS, M. A., and GOEBEL, W. F., Mechanism of phage action, Nature,London **172**:622-623, Oct. 3, '53

JESCHAL, E., Zur zytologischen Tumordiagnostik, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:619-620, July 1, '53
Kombinierte haematologische Untersuchungen an Knochenmarkplasmazellen bei Scharlach, Diphtherie und Angina, Plasma **1**:329-341, July-Sept. '53
Vergleichende Beobachtungen an Knochenmarkplasmazellen mit dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Acta haemat. **10**:223-232, Oct. '53

JESCHEK, J., Theorie und Klinik der Stimmbandlähmung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:269-303, '53
Über wechselseitige Funktionsbeziehungen der Kehlkopfmuskulatur, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:372-378, '53

JESSEN, C., Surgical service on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; anesthesia, Ugesk.læger **115**:932-934, June 11, '53 Da
Wet beriberi, Ugesk.læger **115**:1627-1628, Oct. 29, '53 Da

JESSERER, H., Niere und Skelet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:533-537, June 26, '53

and **KIRCHMAYR, W.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Wert der Knochenimplantation als Behandlungsmethode der Tetanie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 519-522, June 19, '53

JESSNER, KURT J.: See Obituaries

JESSNER, M., and BIBERSTEIN, H. H., Sweat gland tumor, Dermatologica **107**:97-114, '53

JESSOP, W. J. E.: **See BRADSHAW, T. E. T., jt. auth.**

JESUS CHRIST
great stain on shroud and breast wound of Christ, [N. Rodinò] Gior.med.mil. **103**:136-145, March-April '53 I

JETER, H. L.: **See LAUBUSCH, E. J., jt. auth.**

JETTER, W. W., Civil malpractice--basic principles with suggestions for preventing malpractice claims, M.Clin.North America **37**:1565-1575, Sept. '53

See FARRINGTON, E. M., jt. auth.

See WOHLWILL, F. J., jt. auth.

JETTMAR, H. M., Über bakteriostatische Stoffe im Darm der Hypodermalarve, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:61-66, '53

JEUNE, M., Traitement des diarrhées du nourrisson, Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:444-454, Nov. 10, '53

JEWELL, F. C.: **See WANGNER, W. F., jt. auth.**

JEWELL, P. A., Occurrence of vesiculated neurones in hypothalamus of dog, J.Physiol. **121**:167-181, July 28, '53

JEWESBURY, E. C. O., On disseminated sclerosis, Med. Illus. **7**:517-521, July '53

JEWETT, E. L., ALBEE, F. H., JR., and STANFORD, F. DeW., Treatment of all fractures of upper end of femur with original one-piece flange nail, South. M.J. **46**:920-924, Sept. '53

JEWETT, H. J., Simple cystectomy and segmental resection for cancer of bladder, J.Urol. **70**: 620-623, Oct. '53

JEWS
blood groups in Kurdistani Jews, [J. Gurevitch, D. Hermoni & E. Margolis] Ann.Eugenics **18**:94-95, June '53
cancer of breast and its occurrence in Israeli women, [H. Kook] Harefuah **44**:268, June 15, '53
medicine among Hebrews, [J. Houli] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:451-454, June '53 P
salt-poor diet and Jewish dietary laws, [B. Kisch] J. A.M.A. **153**:1472, Dec. 19, '53

JEWSBURY, P.: **See DARK, J., jt. auth.**

JEZEK, A.: **See RICCABONA, A., jt. auth.**

JEZER, A.: **See GROSS, H., jt. auth.**

JHALA, H. I.: **See GHARPURE, P. V., jt. auth.**

JHATAKIA, K. U., and YODH, B. B., Hodgkin's disease with pericardial effusion, treated with nitrogen mustard; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:424-425, Aug. '53
Multiple myeloma associated with marked osteoarthritis; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **1**:502-503, Sept. '53

JIDEJIAN, Y., Hydatid disease, Surgery **34**:155-167, July '53

JILLSON, O. F., Medical progress: mycology, New England J.Med. **249**:523-530, Sept. 24, '53; 561-566, Oct. 1, '53

See FRENCH, E. E., jt. auth.

JIMENEZ, V.: **See BEDOYA, J. M., jt. auth.**

JIMENEZ CASADO, M.: **See PANIAGUA, G., jt. auth.**

JIMENEZ CERVANTES, J., Sobre dos casos de dentaduras en esófago, Rev.clín.españ. **48**:391-392, March 31, '53
Sobre cefaleas por quistes del seno maxilar, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:118-120, May-June '53

JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., Quelques considérations sur le traitement des leucémies aiguës, avec une étude particulière sur l'action du citrovorum facteur (leucovorine), Sang **24**:592-599, '53

JIMENEZ-DIAZ, CARLOS, Observations on use of antibiotics. Harmful effects: antagonism and synergism; resistance and sensitivity; other effects and uses, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:73-75, '53
El síndrome general maligno en las neoplasias (los síntomas del tumor que no se encuentra), Rev. clín.españ. **49**:287-293, June 15, '53

and **ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E.**, Le rôle de l'infection dans la genèse des maladies allergiques, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:105-142, '53

ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., and MARINA, C., Ulteriores estudios sobre la significación y génesis de las esteatorreas, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:367-373, June 30, '53

MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and ANTON GARRIDO, T., Las nefritis intersticiales, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:17-36, April 15, '53

JIMENEZ DIAZ, CARLOS
special issue in honor of twenty-fifth anniversary of teaching of Carlos Jiménez Díaz in Faculty of Medical Pathology of University of Madrid (Número dedicado al Prof. C. Jiménez Díaz con ocasión de sus bodas de plata con la Cátedra de patología médica de la Universidad de Madrid), Rev.clín. españ. **50**:1-187, July 15-31, '53

JIMENEZ ESPINOSA, L., and RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, L., Heredoataxia espinocerebelosa; tres casos de enfermedad de Friedreich en una familia, Med. españ. **29**:316-322, April '53

JIMENEZ MUNOZ, R., Periescleritis supurada anterior, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:525-530, May '53

JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., and RUZ, F., Efectos bronquiales de los extractos de lóbulo posterior de la hipófisis, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:279-284, Dec. '52
Nuevo método de respiración artificial con presión pleural subatmosférica, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:15-24, March '53

JINDRAK, F., JINDRAKOVA, E., PRAZAK, J., and ZEMAN, G., Epidemic jaundice in Kladno area in 1952, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1121-1128, Oct. 16, '53 Cz

JINDRAKOVA, E.: **See JINDRAK, F., jt. auth.**

JIRACKOVA, H., VINAR, O., and VINAROVA-SMOLIKOVA, M., Therapeutic sleep reinforced by electroshock therapy in mental diseases, Časop. lék.česk. **92**:873-877, Aug. 14, '53 Cz

JIRGENSONS, B., LANDUA, A. J., and AWAPARA, J., Study of physicochemical and chemical properties of Bence-Jones protein from multiple myeloma, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:625-632, Dec. '52

JIRINA, K., Die Bedeutung der Mäusecysticercose für Laboratoriumsversuche, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4**:510-512, Oct. '53

JIROUTEK, J., Epidemic of infectious jaundice among children of Kladno area, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1128-1130, Oct. 16, '53 Cz

JIROVEC, O.: **See DVORAK, J., jt. auth.**

JOACHIMOVITS, R., Die Parametritis frustranea latens, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:949-952, '53

JOBIN, J. B., Résumé du cours sur les maladies hémorragiques, Laval méd. **18**:1077-1085, Oct. '53

JOBSON, P. L., Anæsthesia in cæsarean section, M.J. Australia **2**:561-562, Oct. 10, '53

JOCHEM, E., and EYQUEM, A., Etude de l'iso-hémagglutinine anti-T chez différentes espèces animales, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:527-530, Oct. '53

See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.

JOCHIMS, J., Schlafsucht als Auftakt zur Menarche, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:156-158, '53

JOCHIMSEN, E.: **See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**

JOCHUM, K.: **See SCHAUMANN, O., jt. auth.**

JOCHWEDS, B., Severe case of Schönlein-Henoch purpura cured by blood transfusion, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:600-603, '53 Pol

JODURON; JODURON B (iodine preparations): See Bronchi, roentgenography

JODURON S (iodine preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

JOEKES, A. M.: **See DEMPSTER, W. J., jt. auth.**

JOEL, C. A., Die künstliche Insemination in ihrer Bedeutung für die Praxis, Gynaecologia **136**:164-181, Sept. '53
Der hypergonadotrope Hypogenitalismus; Diagnostik und Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1159-1162, Nov. 28, '53

JOELSON, J. J.: **See HUFFMAN, W. L., jt. auth.**

JØRGENSEN, G. (Dianalund), Mysoline (pyrimidine derivative) in therapy of epilepsy; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **115**:989-991, June 18, '53 Da

JÖRGENSEN, G. (Neumünster), Über die laterale Abduktion der Zehen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:849-852, '53
Ein Beitrag zur nichterblichen Missbildungsursache, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:974-977, '53
Anämie bei Megakolon, Medizinische,p. 819, June 13, '53
Eisenmangelanämie bei Zwerchfellhernie, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:726-727, June 26, '53
Meningokokken-Meningitis bei einem 36 Stunden alten Säugling, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:309-310, July '53
Anämische Zustände bei Bauchwandbrüchen und intraabdominellen Verwachsungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:859-863, Sept. 4, '53
Herzschäden durch Dibenamin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1433-1436, Oct. 16, '53

See BROGLIE, M., jt. auth.

JØRGENSEN, G. (Sønderborg), Polycystic renal disease and pregnancy; some reflections on indications for induced abortion, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:238-242, '53

JØRGENSEN, G. (Svendborg), 2 cases of acquired hematometra, Ugesk.læger **115**:1334-1337, Sept. 3, '53 Da

Herpes gestationis with habitual death of fetus, Nord. med. **50**:1551, Nov. 5, '53 Da

JØRGENSEN, J. B., and RINGSTED, J., Inoculation of tubercle bacilli into cortisone treated guinea pigs; attempt at improving routine diagnosis of tuberculosis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 465-467, '53

JØRGENSEN, K. S., Problems in sterilization of syringes, Ugesk.læger **115**:1297-1299, Aug. 27, '53 Da

Pathophysiology and treatment of priapism, Ugesk. læger **115**:1391-1395, Sept. 17, '53 Da

JØRGENSEN, P. R., Pedunculated peritonsillar mixed salivary tumor, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:433-438, '53

JOERGENSON, E. J., WEIBEL, L. A., and KEASBEY, L. E., Clinical study of 56 duodenal tumors, West.J. Surg. **61**:507-518, Sept. '53

JOFFKO, J.: See ZISKIND, M. M., jt. auth.

JOHANNING, K., Genuine giant cell tumours in bone and related conditions with special reference to their classification, aetiology and prognosis, Univ.Bergen aarbok, m.rekke (no.1,art.2) pp. 1-57, '51

JOHANNSMEIER, K.: See DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.

JOHANSEN, F. A., and ERICKSON, P. T., Antibiotics in treatment of leprosy, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1154-1160, Dec. 30, '52

JOHANSEN, S. H.: See GAMMELTOFT, A., jt. auth.
See RUBEN, H., jt. auth.

JOHANSON, B., Die Rekonstruktion der männlichen Urethra bei Strikturen, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:361-375, '53

JOHANSON, C., Cerebral phlebogram by carotid angiography in cases of central brain tumours, Acta radiol. **40**:155-172, Aug.-Sept. '53

JOHANSSON, G. A., Relation between cortisone, ascorbic acid and amyloidosis, Nord.med. **50**:1605-1610, Nov. 19, '53 Sw

JOHANSSON, K. R., Response to and assay of vitamin B_{12} by mutant of Escherichia coli, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:448-453, July '53

JOHANSSON, O., Viewpoints on primary osteosynthesis in compound fractures, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 474-478, '53

JOHANSSON, S. A. E., and SKANSE, B., Photographic method of determining distribution of radioactive material in vivo, Acta radiol. **39**:317-322, April '53

JOHN, G.: See POLEMANN, G., jt. auth.

JOHN, H. J., Dietetic management of diabetes, Ohio M. J. **49**:994-997, Nov. '53

Jan Evangelista Purkyně, Czech scientist and patriot (1787-1869), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:933-940, Nov. '53

JOHN, W., Ein Beitrag zum enzephalen Syndrom Migraine cervicale, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1145-1148, '53

JOHNIN: See Paratuberculosis

JOHNS, W. A., Localized pulmonary hypertrophic emphysema, Virginia M.Month. **80**:618-620, Nov. '53

JOHNSEN, L.: See COHEN, S. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSEN, S.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A. A.: See RITTER, J. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A. C., Methods of teaching health education, M.Arts & Sc. **7**:45-52, '53

Iron equilibrium; clinical observations on nutritional anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:179-182, June '53

JOHNSON, A. M., Factors in etiology of fixations and symptom choice, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:475-496, Oct. '53

JOHNSON, A. S., Doctors afield; Arthur Conan Doyle, New England J.Med. **249**:567-569, Oct. 1, '53

JOHNSON, B. A.: See MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.
See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.
See TENG, P., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, B. B.: See LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, B. C.: See HARTSOOK, E. W., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, B. H., Simple method for cleaning mercury, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1186, Nov. '53

JOHNSON, C. B.: See PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. C.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. G., Gynecological pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:368-372, Aug. '53

Hysterectomy--clinical consideration, J.Kansas M. Soc. **54**:413-418, Sept. '53

JOHNSON, C. M.: See CALERO M., C., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. R.: See MITCHELL, R. H., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. S., Cardiac cirrhosis, New York J.Med. **53**:2811-2814, Dec. 1, '53

JOHNSON, C. W. L., Primary carcinoma of liver; review and case report in Negro youth, J.Nat.M. A. **45**:405-408, Nov. '53

JOHNSON, D., Planning modern diabetic diet, J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:309-314, May-June '53

JOHNSON, D. H.: See ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, E. A.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, E. E., and BRUTON, O. C., Surgically acquired hypothyroidism in child with coarctation of aorta, J.Pediat. **43**:449-452, Oct. '53

JOHNSON, F. R. (Chicago): See BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, F. R. (Sheffield) and ANDERSON, J. C., Developmental remnants in adult human kidney, J. Path.& Bact. **66**:39-46, July '53

and KUGLER, J. H., Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in mucosal cells of small intestine of rat, cat and dog, J.Anat. **87**:247-256, July '53

JOHNSON, G. A., Arsine problem--engineering notes, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:188-190, Sept. '53

JOHNSON, G. B.: See McDONALD, J. J., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G. C.: See BAUER, F. C., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G. D., ELMORE, S. E., JR., and ADAMS, F. F., JR., Brain abscess in small infants; report of 3 cases, J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:281-282, Nov. '53

See HODGE, G. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. D. (Gainesville, Fla.) and VOSS, E., Practical apparatus for indirectly recording systolic blood pressure of rat, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**: 542-544, Sept. '53

JOHNSON, H. D. (Winston-Salem, N. C.), GREEN, H. D., and LANIER, J. T., Comparison of adrenergic blocking action of ilidar (Ro 2-3248), regitine (C-7337) and priscoline in innervated saphenous arterial bed (skin exclusive of muscle) and femoral arterial bed (muscle exclusive of skin) of anesthetized dog, J.Pharmacol & Exper. Therap. **108**:144-157, June '53

JOHNSON, H. J.: See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. M., Effect of splenectomy in acute systemic lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:699-713, Dec. '53

JOHNSON, I.: See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. (Galveston, Tex.), Cataracts in galactosemia, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1380-1386, Oct. '53

JOHNSON, J. (Philadelphia), KIRBY, C. K., and ZINSSER, H. F., Present status of surgery of mitral and aortic stenosis, Surgery **34**:1090-1099, Dec. '53

JOHNSON, J. B., and others, Severe carbon tetrachloride poisoning with recovery followed by fatal homologous serum hepatitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:380-388, Sept. '53

See GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. W.: See OVERGARD, A. W., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, K.: See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, L., Hyperopia in school children; its detection with plus sphere lens and its significance in reading, J.School Health **23**:268-271, Nov. '53

JOHNSON, L. L.: See GALEN, W. P., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, LEIGHTON FOSTER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and STRONG, M. S., Teratoma of larynx, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:435-441, Oct. '53

JOHNSON, M. J., Recent advances in penicillin fermentation, Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16**: 125-153, '53

JOHNSON, M. L.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, N., Talcum powder granuloma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:1-8, Aug. '53

JOHNSON, N. B., CHARBON, H. G. A., FLORES, A., and ADAMS, W. E., Anesthetic management during pulmonary surgery where opposite lung has been previously resected, Anesth.& Analg. **32**:356-359, Sept.-Oct. '53

JOHNSON, R. B. (Albuquerque, N. M.), Some factors influencing laboratory mass cultivation of Shigella sonnei, J.Bact. **66**:92-100, July '53

JOHNSON, R. B. (Omaha): See HENDERSON, P. H., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, R. E.: See LYONS, W. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, R. J.: See BILL, A. H., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, R. P., Nitroglycerin-flicker fusion test; study of 300 patients, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1167-1173, Aug. '53

Treatment of hypertension with 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline), Am.Heart J. **46**:593-601, Oct. '53

JOHNSON, S. A., Activation of purified prothrombin with hemophilic plasma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 875-880, Sept. '53

JOHNSON, S. A. M., and others, Comparison of effects of soaps and synthetic detergents on hands of housewives; clinical method, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:643-650, Dec. '53

JOHNSON, S. R.: See BACKMAN, S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)
ocular troubles of Dr. Johnson and Mr. Pepys, [P. H. Beattie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**591-596, Aug. '53
JOHNSON, T. H.: See **LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, V. (Boston): See **KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, V. (Rochester, Minn.), Requirements for entry into medical schools; selection of students, Brit.M.J. **2:**467, Aug. 29, '53
JOHNSON, V. E.: See **ELLENBOGEN, L. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, W. H., and MAYNE, J. W., Stimulus required to produce motion sickness; restriction of head movement as preventive of airsickness--field studies on airborne troops, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 400-411; 452, Oct. '53
JOHNSON, W. J., and QUASTEL, J. H., Comparison of effects of narcotics and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on sulfanilamide acetylation, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 163-171, Nov. '53
JOHNSON, W. M., Obstruction due to serutan, J.A.M.A. **153:**235, Sept. 19, '53
JOHNSON, W. O., Complications of complete hysterectomy, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**292-296, July '53
and BRADBURY, J. T., Thyroid extract and its effect on ovulation and menstruation; clinical study of 38 cases with some laboratory data, South.M.J. **46:**898-905, Sept. '53
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSSON, S., and HÖGBERG, B., Occurrence of melanophore hormone in serum from human subjects in different pathological conditions and its relation to corticotrophin, Acta endocrinol. **13:**325-342, Aug. '53
JOHNSTON, B.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, C. C., Gastroscopy, its potential value in gastric surgery, Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64:** 338-341, '53
JOHNSTON, C. D., and PRICKETT, C. S., Production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse) by rat liver, Biochim.et biophys. acta **9:**219-220, Aug. '52
JOHNSTON, F. A., Iron requirements of children, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29:**758-761, Aug. '53
JOHNSTON, F. D.: See **McFEE, R., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, G. A. W., and WHYTE, H. M., Effect in vitro of salicylates on blood sedimentation, M.J. Australia **1:**845-848, June 13, '53
JOHNSTON, J. H. (Hartford, Conn.): See **OSBORN, S. H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, J. H. (Liverpool), Postmeatal urethral stricture following prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**155-158, June '53
JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., External laryngocele, Surgery **34:**307-312, Aug. '53
JOHNSTON, J. L., Peptic ulcer and pregnancy; deaths from perforation and hemorrhage of peptic ulcer during pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**290-296, Sept. '53
JOHNSTON, K. B., Inflammatory pseudotumour of orbit, Tr. Canad. Ophth. Soc. (1952) **5:** 94-101, '53
JOHNSTON, K. C.: See **HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, L. M.: See **HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, M., Adult guidance center, San Francisco, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**590-594, June '53
JOHNSTON, M. H.: See **WEENS, H. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, R.: See **COLLET, E., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, R. E., Masses within scrotum, M.Bull. U.S.Army Europe **10:**231-232, Oct. '53
JOHNSTON, R. L., Experience in management of peptic ulcer, J.Indiana M.A. **46:**869-872, Sept. '53
JOHNSTONE, A. S.: See **ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTONE, D. B., and LITTLE, J. E., Bacteriostatic, bactericidal, and drug resistance studies of ethyl gallate on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Bact. **66:**320-323, Sept. '53
JOHNSTONE, D. E., and GLASER, J., Use of soybean milk as aid in prophylaxis of allergic disease in children, J.Allergy **24:**434-436, Sept. '53
See **BERKOWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
See **GLASER, J., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTONE, J., JR., "Attitude" in psychology and psychosomatic medicine; comparative-linguistic note, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**287-299, April '53
JOHNSTONE, J. M., Bilirubin values of cord blood in heterospecific pregnancy, J.Clin.Path. **6:**215-218, Aug. '53
JOHNSTONE, R. T., Fear, frustration, and futility: industrial aspect, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 391-398, Nov. '53
JOHNWICK, E. B., Epidemiology of venereal diseases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**849-853; 864, Aug. '53
See **CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.**
JOINER, C. L., and others, Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2:**152-155, July 25, '53
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [L. Kornstad] Nord.med. **50:**973-975, July 9, '53 N
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [M. A. Mazzini & M. J. T. de Auster] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**34-42, Jan.-March '53 S
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; case, [V. Baffi] Pediatria **61:**787-800, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
ocular manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [C. Thomas, N. Neimann, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-217, March '53 F
syndrome of pterygium, [L. Hostomská, M. Straková, A. Hilbert & M. Dobrkovský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1210-1215, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
anatomy and histology, new aspects of joint morphophysiology, [D. E. Holmdahl] Acta Soc.med.upsaliens. **58:**257-264, '53
ankylosis: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [H. Hanemann & H. Feye] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**270-275, May '53 G
multiple congenital stiffness with convex feet and dorsal clubbed hands, [H. L. Rocher] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:** 1280-1282, Nov. '53 F
surgical: See also Joints, surgery
surgical therapy in multiple congenital articular rigidity, [G. Gila] Minerva ortop. **4:**236-247, July-Aug. '53 I
blood supply, blood and nerve supply of joints, [E. D. Gardner] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**42-43, Nov. '53
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
arthroses of large joints of extremities, [F. Layani & Chaouat] Rev.prat. **3:**2123-2134, Nov. 11, '53 F
case of progressive disorders caused by insensitivity to pain, [J. G. Petrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**399-401, Aug. '53
effect of vitamin B12 on arthroses, [O. Meléndez E., C. Jünemann B. & R. Berríos] Rev.méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 73-76, Aug. '53 S
generalized scleroderma with diffuse arthropathy and osteopathy (atrophic condensing) and calcinosis associated with tuberculous lymphadenitis; clinicoroentgenologic study, [E. Trimarchi & F. Racchiusa] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:**42-56, Sept. 30, '52 I
intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of arthritis, [J. L. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**735-746, Oct. '53
nerve endings in subject with arthropathy and congenital absence of pain, [W. Feindel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**402-407, Aug. '53
niacinamide (nicotinamide) therapy for joint mobility; therapeutic reversal of common clinical manifestation of "normal" aging process, [W. Kaufman] Connecticut M.J. **17:**584-589, July '53
ochronosis with alkaptonuria, [F. M. de Wouters] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**29-31, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
old age and arthrosis, [C. Bétourné] Rev.prat. **3:** 2143-2146, Nov. 11, '53 F
recurring hypopyon iritis (Behçet syndrome); clinical and virologic study of case, [B. Latte] Gior.ital. oftal. **6:** 283-291, May-June '53 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery; diabetic arthropathy, [R. H. Cram] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1759-1763, Dec. '53
syringomyelia resembling arthropathies in relation to disorders caused by vibration, [G. Boudin, A. Hubault & J. Lote] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**370-373, '53 F
thermometry, [U. Mangini & C. Palandri] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**368-378, '53 I
unusual articular disorder; systemic calcareous incrustation of articular cartilage, [R. Marziani] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**220-224, '53 I
use of nylon prostheses in lesions, [W. R. MacAusland] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1451-1458, June 12, '53 S
dislocations: See Dislocations
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
hemorrhage, therapy (by means of hyaluronidase) of hemarthroses; experimental study, [R. Fusco & G. d'Arpe] Gior.med.mil. **103:**97-104, March-April '53 I
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
innervation, blood and nerve supply of joints, [E. D. Gardner] Bull. Rheumat. Dis. **4:** 42-43, Nov. '53

JOINTS, innervation--Continued
nerve endings in subject with arthropathy and congenital absence of pain, [W. Feindel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**402-407, Aug. '53
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
physiology, articular and osseous adaptation structures, [K. Fried] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1112-1115, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
mechanisms in movable joints, [E. D. Gardner] Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**251-261, '53
movements of bones and joints; significance of shape, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**290-297, May '53
new aspects of morphophysiology, [D. E. Holmdahl] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**257-264, '53
roentgenography, orthopedic roentgenology, [A. Fürmaier] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**693-698, June 19, '53 G
osteoarticular symptoms of gout, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Aug. 1, '53 F
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
forum on antibiotics; antibiotics in osteoarticular surgery (Forum de antibióticos; antibióticos en cirugía osteo articular), [various authors] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **6:**217-241, March '53
immediate, early and late arthrodesis, [W. Ehalt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**334-336, '53 G
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
wounds and injuries, sprains and strains treated with ultrafaradic M-4 impulse generator, [G. R. Crisler] J.Florida M.A. **40:**32-34, July '53
traumatic arthrofibrosis; comparison of etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of traumatic arthritides, [J. V. Luck] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**57-63, '53
use and technic of compression bandages with sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in therapy of arthritis, arthrosis and articular injuries, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1082-1083, Oct. 2, '53 G

JOKINEN, E. J., and KAIPAINEN, W. J., "Jokinen's serum precipitation test"; comparison with electrophoretic protein analysis, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:**155-158, '53

JOKIPII, S. G., Late complications of diabetes, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42:**185-198, '53

JOLICOEUR, A., Expériences chirurgicales en vue de trouver un succédané au tissu synovial des tendons, Laval méd. **18:**1042-1055, Oct. '53

JOLIT, M.: See **COHEN-BAZIRE, G., jt. auth.**

JOLLIFFE, N., Some basic considerations of obesity as public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 989-992, Aug. '53

JOLLY, H. W., JR.: See **BLACK, C. I., jt. auth.**

JOLLY, JUSTIN: See Obituaries

JOLY, F., VOCI, G., SICOT, J. R., and CARLOTTI, J., Les aspects cliniques et physiologiques de la stenose pulmonaire avec communication interauriculaire. (Les trilogies de Fallot), Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**286-291, '53
See **CARLOTTI, J., jt. auth.**
See **FOLLI, G., jt. auth.**
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
See **VOCI, G., jt. auth.**
and others, Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; l'electrocardiogramme pré et post-opératoire du rétrécissement mitral. Etude comparée de l'E.C.G. et de l'hémodynamique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2071-2079, June 22, '53

JOLY, M., Les cancers du sein; considérations cliniques, histologiques et roentgenthérapiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2045-2050, June 20, '53

JONAS, A. F., Identification of common bile duct; new method of marking and reaching it quickly, Surgery **34:**334-335, Aug. '53

JONCHERE, H., GOMER, J., and REYNAUD, R., Contribution à l'étude de produits à radical mélaminyl dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine à Tr.gambiense, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**386-396, '53

JONES, A., Irradiation sarcoma, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 273-284, June '53

JONES, A. C., Rehabilitation problems in aging, Northwest Med. **52:**469-470; 475, June '53

JONES, A. M. (Manchester), Medical treatment of rheumatic heart disease, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**486-492, Oct. '53

JONES, A. M. (Nashville, Tenn.): See **GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.**

JONES, ALAN R., and HINSON, K. F. W., Observations on serology of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**739-745, Nov. '53
STEINBERG, A. G., ALLEN, F. H., JR., and DIAMOND, L. K., Report of second example of Rh agglutinogen cV, with some comments on its relation to agglutinogen f, Science **118:**721-723, Dec. 11, '53

JONES, ARTHUR R., Influence of Hugh Owen Thomas on evolution of treatment of skeletal tuberculosis (Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**309-319, May '53
John Haddy James, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**661-666, Nov. '53

JONES, B. B., Simple procedure, useful in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of chest, Virginia M. Month. **80:**437-439, Aug. '53

JONES, B. C., JR., Group learning of psychosomatic medicine, GP **8:**61-66, Sept. '53

JONES, B. F., Symposium on diabetes; diabetic emergencies; pre and postoperative treatment, Maryland M.J. **2:**368-374, July '53

JONES, B. L., Ruptured ectopic pregnancy: review of 48 cases, M.J.Australia **1:**809-811, June 6, '53

JONES, C. A., Some problems in therapy of amebiasis, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**269-275, July '53

JONES, C. H.: See **MACFARLANE, L. R. S., jt. auth.**

JONES, C. K.: See **HOLMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

JONES, C. M., Current concepts of condition [nontropical sprue] with special reference to therapeutic effect of corticosteroids, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**25-27, '53
President's address, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:** lxvii-lxxiv, '53
Symposium on ulcerative colitis; medical aspects of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 608-612, Nov. '53

JONES, C. S., and others, Analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; method for determination of diethyl ether in blood, Anesthesiology **14:**490-497, Sept. '53

JONES, D. B., Nephrosclerosis and glomerulus, Am.J. Path. **29:**619-631, July-Aug. '53

JONES, D. C.: See **KIMELDORF, D. J., jt. auth.**

JONES, D. S., BEARGIE, R. J., and PAULY, J. E., Electromyographic study of some muscles of costal respiration in man, Anat.Rec. **117:**17-24, Sept. '53

JONES, D. T., and CORN, O., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; fracture-dislocations of cervical spine, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1587-1595, Dec. '53
See **HERMEL, M. B., jt. auth.**

JONES, E. H., New set of adenoid curettes, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**629-630, July-Aug. '53
New laryngeal dilator, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 631, July-Aug. '53

JONES, EDMUND BRITTEN: See Obituaries

JONES, F.: See **MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**

JONES, F. A., Carcinoma of gall-bladder, Gastroenterologia **79:**357-361, June '53
Work of regional hospital, Lancet **2:**556-559, Sept. 12, '53
See **COOKE, L., jt. auth.**

JONES, F. E., EYLES, D. E., and SMITH, C. S., Intestinal parasitism in plantation population of Yazoo-Mississippi delta, Mississippi Doctor **31:**85-87, Aug. '53
See **WOKE, P. A., jt. auth.**

JONES, F. L.: See **MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.**

JONES, F. S.: See **OLSON, D. E., jt. auth.**

JONES, G. E. S., and HOWARD, J. E., Use of ACTH and cortisone therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, New York J.Med. **53:**2463-2466, Nov. 1, '53
See **STRAN, H. M., jt. auth.**

JONES, G. H.: See **BUCHERT, W. I., jt. auth.**

JONES, G. P.: See **JONES, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **LEGGAT, P. O., jt. auth.**

JONES, H. E., Recurrent parotitis in children, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:**182-186, June '53

JONES, H. M., Neurilemmoma of bone, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**63-65, July '53

JONES, H. O., and WAUGH, W., Mediastinal gastric cyst presenting in neck, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**599-600, May '53

JONES, H. W.: See **WALKER, J. H., jt. auth.**

JONES, H. W., JR., and WADE, R., Effect of progesterone on rate of phosphate release from adenosine triphosphate by rat liver homogenates, Science **118:**103-107, July 24, '53
See **GOLDBERG, B., jt. auth.**
See **Te LINDE, R. W., jt. auth.**

JONES, I. B., LEE, W. A., and WILSON, G., Symposium on 3 types of medical libraries, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**220-237, July '53
JONES, IRA FULTON: See Obituaries
JONES, J. C., Cardiac arrest: its etiology and treatment, Laryngoscope **63:**466-474, June '53
JONES, J. M., LLOYD, C. W., and WYATT, T. C., Study of interrelationships of maternal and fetal adrenal glands of rats, Endocrinology **53:**182-191, Aug. '53
JONES, J. T., Pigmentation of lips and buccal mucosa associated with intestinal polyposis, South African M.J. **27:**930-932, Oct. 17, '53
JONES, J. V., Afferent pathway of Bezold reflex: right vagal branches in cats, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**352-355, Sept. '53
JONES, K. G., Cavernous hemangioma of striated muscle; review of literature and report of 4 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**717-728, July '53
JONES, K. K., Role of fat in skin, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**205-210, '53
JONES, L. W., DRESSLER, S. H., DENST, J., and GROW, J. B., Complications of enzymatic debridement in pulmonary tuberculosis with bronchopleural fistula, Dis.Chest **24:**173-179, Aug. '53
JONES, M.: See **BAKER, A. A., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. A., LARSEN, A. B., VARDAMAN, T. H., and BAISDEN, L. A., Studies on fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; fractionation of tuberculin proteins, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**425-438, Sept. '53
Studies on fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; extraction of tuberculin proteins with phenol, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**439-443, Sept. '53
Studies on fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; fractionation of johnin proteins, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**444-450, Sept. '53
JONES, M. E., Albrecht Kossel, biographical sketch, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**80-97, Sept. '53
JONES, M. H., What's new in cerebral palsy, California Med. **79:**357-361, Nov. '53
See **MATHEWS, S. S., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. M.: See **REID, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **WELSHIMER, H. J., jt. auth.**
JONES, O. H., Trend in cesarean section in recent years, Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**747-766, Oct. '53
JONES, P. N., and BIGHAM, R. S., JR., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax--with reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**907-914, Oct. '53
See **MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.**
BIGHAM, R. S., JR., and MANNING, P. R., Use of antibiotics in nonbacterial respiratory infections, J.A.M.A. **153:**262-264, Sept. 26, '53
JONES, P. S.: See **WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. G. G., Complication of epidural technique, Anæsthesia **8:**242-246, Oct. '53
JONES, R. J., and others, Effect of cholesterol-free brain fraction against diet-induced atherosclerosis, Circulation Res. **1:**530-533, Nov. '53
JONES, R. S.: See **HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **MEECHAN, R. J., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. R., Treatment of congestive heart failure, Missouri Med. **50:**844-847, Nov. '53
JONES, T. S., Exhibit as medium for public cancer education, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**289-291, '53
JONES, W. A., and JONES, G. P., Peripheral neuropathy due to isoniazid; report of 2 cases, Lancet **1:**1073-1074, May 30, '53
JONES, W. C., Forgive us our debts, South.M.J. **46:**1147-1151, Dec. '53
JONES, W. N., Gynecologic cancer, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**4-6, July '53
JONES, W. R., LANDQUIST, J. K., and STEWART, G. T., Synthetic amoebicides: anti-amoebic action of quinoxaline-1:4-dioxide and some derivatives, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**286-289, Sept. '53
JONES, W. S., Diabetes in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**322-334, Aug. '53
JONEZ, H. D., Diagnosis of multiple sclerosis, Postgrad.Med. **14:**121-126, Aug. '53
Allergic aspects of multiple sclerosis, California Med. **79:**376-380, Nov. '53
JONGCO, A. P., LANTIN, L., and LACSON, P. S., Abdominal pain as symptom of TB meningitis, Acta med.philippina **9:**173-179, Oct.-Dec. '52
See **STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.**
de JONGH, C. L., Various drugs as cause of potassium depletion, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1678-1682, June 27, '53 Du
de JONGH, D. K., and KOK, K., Anticoagulant activity of series of 2-2-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarinyl-3)-ethanol ethers, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**470-474, Aug. 1, '53
de JONGH, J., Benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1910-1911, July 18, '53 Du
JONGKEES, L. B. W., L'épreuve rotatoire centrique et excentrique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**351-356, '53
Problem of proper hearing aid, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2570-2573, Oct. 3, '53 Du
JONKERS, G. H., Intra-ocular acrylic lenses. Case report, Ophthalmologica **126:**55-57, July '53
JONNART, L., and GHYS, A., Etude du balistocardiogramme humain; le balistocardiogramme d'accélération, Acta cardiol. **8:**232-251, '53
and LEQUIME, J., Nouvelle méthode balistocardiographique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 752-755, Aug. '53
JONQUERES, J., MORIN and LOISILLIER, F., Œdème inflammatoire et symétrique des glandes lacrymales guéri chirurgicalement, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 276-281, March '53
See **GAILLARD, G., jt. auth.**
JONSEN, J., THJØTTA, T., and RASCH, S., Quantitative agglutination studies in fungi; serological relationship between C. albicans and C. stellatoidea, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**86-91, '53
Electrophoretic studies of yeast-antisera, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**271-277, '53
See **THJØTTA, T., jt. auth.**
JONSSON, B.: See **HELLSTRÖM, B., jt. auth.**
JONSSON, E., Therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, Nord. med. **50:**1067-1069, July 30, '53 Sw
JONXIS, J. H. P., and BEKIUS, H., Treatment of ascaris infection with velardon, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**329-331, Aug. '53
and HUISMAN, T. H. J., Amino-aciduria in rachitic children, Lancet **2:**428-431, Aug. 29, '53
JOPLING, W. H., and SCHOFIELD, F. D., Failure of antibiotics in case of staphylococcal bacteriaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**1140, Nov. 21, '53
JOPPICH, G., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Chloromycetin-Behandlung bei der interstitiellen Pneumonie der Frühgeborenen, Ann.paediat. **180:**264-265, April-May '53
JORDAN, A.: See **HOBSON, W., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, LEWIS W., Rhinoplastic management of recent nasal fractures, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**692-698, Sept. '53
JORDAN, LUKE W., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; pull-out pin fixation in treatment of fractures and orthopedic disorders, S.Clin.North America **33:**1597-1610, Dec. '53
JORDAN, P. (Hamburg), Kybernetik, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 91-98, '53
Zum gegenwärtigen Stande der Treffertheorie der biologischen Strahlenwirkungen, Medizinische,pp. 1513-1515, Nov. 21, '53
JORDAN, P. (Munich) and RÖCKL, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Terramycin bei Hauttuberkulose, Hautarzt **4:**321-323, July '53
JORDAN, P. (Mwanza), Filariasis in Southern Highlands Province of Tanganyika, East African M.J. **30:**361-367, Sept. '53
JORDAN, P., JR., and WILSON, G. E., JR., Surgical treatment of vascular trauma, S.Clin.North America **33:**1151-1164, Aug. '53
See **GOTTLIEB, A. M., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, R. T., NUNGESTER, W. J., and PRESTON, W. S., Recovery of Novy rat virus, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**124-129, Sept.-Oct. '53
JORDAN, S. M., Functional diseases of digestive tract, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**23-26, July 11, '53
In memoriam; Frank H. Lahey, 1880-1953, Gastroenterology **25:**302-304, Oct. '53
Functional digestive disease in the aged, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**745-748, Nov. '53
See **SMITH, F. H., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, W. S., JR., GORDON, I., and DORRANCE, W. R., Study of illness in group of Cleveland families; transmission of acute non-bacterial gastroenteritis to volunteers: evidence for 2 different etiologic agents, J.Exper.Med. **98:**461-475, Nov. '53
JORDANA de POZAS, L., Orientaciones de la seguridad social en España, Segur.social **2:**11-22, June '53
JORDANS, G. H. W., Familial occurrence of fat containing vacuoles in leukocytes diagnosed in 2 brothers suffering from dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), Acta med.scandinav. **145:**419-423, '53
Epidemic parotitis without swelling of parotid glands; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2786-2789, Oct. 24, '53 Du

JORDE, R., Phenylindandione as anticoagulant, Nord. med. **50:**1571-1573, Nov. 12, '53 Da
JORDE, W. O., Beitrag zum Laevulose- und Kreatinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**170-180, '53
JORES, A., Observations concernant les effets de la cortisone dans un cas de syndrome adrénogénital congénital chez un homme adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**239-244, '53
Die Rolle der Sexualhormone für die Vorgänge der Sexualität, Deutsches med.J. **4:**294-296, May 26, '53
Erfahrungen mit der Psychotherapie im Rahmen einer medizinischen Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1153-1155, Oct. 23, '53
JORGENSEN, L., and WELCH, J. B. St. V., Pregnancy test: Australian reptiles as test animals, M.J. Australia **2:**564-565, Oct. 10, '53
JORIO, F.: See **LIVADIOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
JORKE, D., Beitrag zur Klinik und Epidemiologie des Pfeifferschen Drüsenfiebers, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**687-692, Aug. 1, '53
See **BEICKERT, A., jt. auth.**
JORNET CASES, A., Neartrosis interespinosa de la columna cervical, Rev.espan.reum. **5:**32-37, Jan. '53
Tratamiento de la insuficiencia vertebral interescapular, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**463-467, July '53
Tratamiento de los abscesos tuberculosos de origen osteoarticular, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21:**122-129, Aug. '53
JORPES, E., and RASTGELDI, S., Insulin content of human pancreas, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**163-169, '53
See **BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.**
JORQUERA A., A.: See **FERNANDEZ BALLAS, W., jt. auth.**
JOSELEVICH, M., SUCARI, L., ZWAIG, P. G., and MACTAS, B. A., Asociación del cáncer y la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2514-2520, Sept. 18, '53
JOSEPH, E., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Harefuah **45:**155, Oct. 2, '53
JOSEPH, F. H., Concentration of parasites in stools, South African M.J. **27:**506-508, June 13, '53
JOSEPH, L. G.: See **MARKS, D. N., jt. auth.**
JOSEPH, R.: See **COUMEL, H., jt. auth.**
JOSEPHSON, B., and KALLAS, J., Iodine concentration in rabbit kidneys after diodrast injection; mechanism of renal tubular excretion, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**65-71, July '53
See **EK, J., jt. auth.**
See **ENGSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.**
and others, Competition between p-amino-hippuric acid (PAH) and diodrast for renal excretion and extraction in man, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1184-1191, Nov. '53
JOSIPOVIC, V.: See **DORDEVIC, B. S., jt. auth.**
JOSIUKAS, A.: See **BOYD, G. L., jt. auth.**
JOSLIN, D.: See **CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**
JOSLYN, M. A.: See **TOWNSLEY, P. M., jt. auth.**
JOSSELYN, D.; See **TEERI, A. E., jt. auth.**
JOSSELYN, L. E.: See **SYLVESTER, J. C., jt. auth.**
JOSSERAND, A., Considérations sur le rôle anti-néoplasique de certaines hormones surrénales, Presse méd. **61:**1571-1572, Nov. 28, '53
JOSSERAND, P., FAYARD, C., and GIROUD, S., Tuberculose congénitale à prédominance pulmonaire (rôle probable d'une inhalation de liquide amniotique bacillifère), Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**839-845, '53
JOSSLOW: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
JOST, H.: See **GERTLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
JOU, J. M., and others, Gastroenteritis agudas por Salmonella typhi murium, Med.clin. **20:**219-222, April '53
JOUBERT, G. A.: See **FINE, E. H., jt. auth.**
JOULIA, Le COULANT and TEXIER, Dermatomyosite aiguë de Wagner-Unverricht. Échec de la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**141-142, March-April '53
TEXIER, CHEVALIER and FRUCHARD, Dermatomyosite aiguë. Passage à la chronicité, bons effects de la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**142-144, March-April '53
JOURDAN, A.: See **DURANCEAU, G., jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, F., and HUTET, G., Le fonctionnement pylorique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**265-282, March '53
HEYRAUD, J., and DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., La fréquence du cœur en rythme nodal autonome, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**503-507, June '53
JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY: See Periodicals
JOURNAL OF MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Periodicals
JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY: See Periodicals
JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE: See Periodicals
JOURNAL OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS: See Periodicals
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOURNOUD, R., La richesse cellulaire de la moelle osseuse. Les données récentes sur ce sujet obligent à une retouche des conceptions classiques de l'hèmatopoïèse, Sang **24:**496-513, '53
JOUSSE, A. T.: See **KENDRICK, W. W., jt. auth.**
JOUVE, A., and ALBOUY, M., La place des examens sérologiques dans le diagnostic des aortites syphilitiques, Marseille-méd. **90:**322-325, '53
and DELAAGE, M., Pathogénie et traitement de l'artériosclérose, Marseille-méd. **90:**372-380, '53
and others, Les conditions actuelles de nos interprétations électrocardiographiques, Acta cardiol. **8:**305-316, '53
Le champ électrique créé à la surface du thorax par l'activité du cœur; son interprétation vectorielle, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**508-525, June '53
JOUVE, G.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
JOUVENCEAUX, A.: See **BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.**
JOUVET, M.: See **IMBERT, P., jt. auth.**
JOWSEY, J., RAYNER, B., TUTT, M. L., and VAUGHAN, J. M., Deposition of ^{90}Sr in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**384-391, Aug. '53
JOY, H. H., Sympathetic ophthalmia; history of its pathogenic studies, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1100-1120, Aug. '53
Sympathetic ophthalmia, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**665-669, Sept. '53
JOYEUX, B., and NGUYEN VAN NGUYEN, Etude statistique de plus de 3.000 cancers de Sud-Vietnamiens, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**292-299, '53
La situation oncologique actuelle du Sud-Indochine, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**300-323, '53
JOYNT, W. F., Miscarriage, M.J.Australia **2:**652-654, Oct. 24, '53
de JUAN, P., Eficacia de los estrógenos en el tratamiento del fibroma nasofaríngeo juvenil de la mujer y su importancia en la etio-patogenia endocrina de estos tumores, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**203-220, March-April '53
JUANES GONZALEZ, A.: See **VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.**
JUANES GONZALEZ, M.: See **VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.**
JUAN MARTIN, M., Perforación de la vesícula biliar en colecistitis litiásica, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**131-138, Jan.-Feb. '53
Litiasis apendicular, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**297-301, March-April '53
JUANOLA, L.: See **SIERRA RUIZ, E., jt. auth.**
JUAREZ, EDMUNDO: See **ROCHA, P., jt. auth.**
JUAREZ, ERNESTO, Consideraciones sobre cinco epidemias de triquinosis, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**88-99, Jan.-Feb. '53
JUAREZ, J., Tratamiento prolongado con adenohipófisis homóloga en el sapo y observación de hipófisis y testículo, Semana méd. **2:**483-486, Oct. 8, '53
JUCKER, S.: See **POLI, E., jt. auth.**
JUD, H., Zur aseptischen Nekrose des Capitulum humeri, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**61-70, '53
JUDAH, J. D., and REES, K. R., Activation of fatty acid oxidation by kidney and liver mitochondria, Biochem.J. **55:**664-668, Nov. '53
See **CHRISTIE, G. S., jt. auth.**
JUDD, E. S., JR., Surgical treatment of diverticulitis, Postgrad.Med. **14:**297-303, Oct. '53
and CARLISLE, J. C., Polyps of colon; late results of transcolonic removal, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**353-362, Sept. '53
JUDD, J. H., Management of common eye conditions, Nebraska M.J. **38:**400-406, Nov. '53
JUDD, J. M.: See **EDINGTON, G. M., jt. auth.**
JUDE, A. C., "Rex" mutant in cat, Nature,London **172:**81-82, July 11, '53
JUDET OPERATION: See Hip, surgery
JUDGE, D. J., Sudden and unexpected death in infancy, Postgrad.Med. **14:**79-82, July '53
JUDMAIER, F., and BISCHOF, W., Zerebrale Gasembolie nach intraarterieller Sauerstoffinsufflation, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**936-937, Aug. 28, '53
See **BISCHOF, W., jt. auth.**
JUDSON, W. E., Hypotension; physiologic mechanisms and treatment, M.Clin.North America **37:**1313-1339, Sept. '53

JUEL-NIELSEN, N., On psychogenic obesity in children, Acta paediat. **42**:130-145, '53

JUNEMANN B., C.: See MELENDEZ E., O., jt. auth.

JUNGLING, O., Magnesiumsulfat als Relaxans in der modernen Anästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:669-674, '53

JUNGLING'S DISEASE: See Bones, tuberculosis

JURGENS, J., Klinische und experimentelle Ergebnisse mit dem neuen Antithrombotikum "Phenylindandion"; zugleich eine Studie zur Klärung des Wirkungsmechanismus auf den Prothrombin-, Faktor-V- und Faktor-VII-Gehalt des Blutgerinnungssystems, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:288-298, April 1, '53

Die praktisch-klinische Bedeutung der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:918-929, Oct. 1, '53

JUERS, E. H., Wrist injuries, Minnesota Med. **36**:1132-1134, Nov. '53

JUGOVIC, D.: See POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.

JUGULAR BODY

tumors, carotid-body-like tumors of jugular bulb and middle ear, [J. C. Gaffney] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 157-170, July '53

case of nonchromaffin paraganglioma (with extension into middle ear), [W. C. Amman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:736-739, Dec. '53

glomus jugulare tumor in second stage (Chaussé); roentgen diagnosis of 2 cases, [O. Bourgeois] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:272-275, '53 F

glomus jugulare tumor of pure atticotympanic form; case, [J. Lemoyne & P. Fleury] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:568-571, '53 F

hypotheses based on radiodiagnosis and radiotherapy of glomus jugulare tumors, [C. Chaussé, P. Clerc & Demazure] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:261-271, '53 F

nonchromaffin paraganglioma of jugular foramen, [J. G. Albernaz & P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 663-671, Nov. '53

nonchromaffin paragangliomas of ear (glomus jugulare tumors), [K. Graf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:619-626, Oct. '53 G

possible relation of glomus jugulare tumor to bronchial dilatation; case, [J. Mordret & R. Paller] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:156-160, '53 F

tumor of glomus jugulare; follow-up study 2 years after roentgen therapy, [E. Alexander, Jr. & S. Adams] J.Neurosurg. **10**:672-674, Nov. '53

tumors of glomus jugulare, [R. A. Henson, J. V. Crawford & J. B. Cavanagh] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:127-138, Aug. '53

JUILLAN, M.: See COLLIGNON, E., jt. auth.

JUILLARD, E., Le pseudo-hermaphrodisme féminin, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:660-673, July 25, '53

JUKES, T. H., Folic acid, vitamin B12 and related compounds in metabolism of nervous system, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 184-189, '53

Folic acid and vitamin B12 in physiology of vertebrates, Fed.Proc. **12**:633-638, June '53

and WILLIAMS, W. L., Nutritional effects of antibiotics, Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:381-420, Dec. '53

JULIA, J. F.: See DANCIS, J., jt. auth.

JULIAN, D. G., Epiphrenic œsophageal diverticulum with cardiac pain, Lancet **2**:915-916, Oct. 31, '53

JULIAN, O. C., DYE, W. S., JR., GROVE, W. J., and OLWIN, J. S., Direct surgery in segmental arteriosclerosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:905-916, Oct. '53

See **DYE, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**

and others, Direct surgery of arteriosclerosis; resection of abdominal aorta with homologous aortic graft replacement, Ann.Surg. **138**:387-399, Sept. '53

JULIANI, G., Intorno agli effetti della procaina, somministrata col pasto opaco, sulla motilità gastroduodenale, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:131-155, '53

See **ALBANO, T., jt. auth.**

JULICH, E.: See JULICH, H., jt. auth.

JULICH, H., Über die Dyspnoe bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern und einige Fragen des Gastransportes; der Streubereich der Erregungskurven des Atemzentrums und der Atmung unter Sauerstoffatmung bei Gesunden, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:131-144, '53

Über die Dyspnoe bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern und einige Fragen des Gastransportes; der Unterschied zwischen alveolaren und arteriellen Erregungskurven des Atemzentrums und deren Ursachen bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:503-534, '53

Über die Dyspnoe bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern und einige Fragen des Gastransportes;

JULICH, H.--Continued

über die Ursachen der kardialen und pulmonalen Dyspnoe, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 535-562, '53

Über die Dyspnoe bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern und einige Fragen des Gastransportes; die Berechnung der venösen Blutbeimischung zum arterialisierten Blut im Lungenkreislauf, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 563-573, '53

and JULICH, E., Über die Dyspnoe bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern und einige Fragen des Gastransportes; die Veränderung der Atmung und der Blutgase unter Sauerstoffatmung bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121**:145-169, '53

JULIEN, H.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.

JULITZ, R., Die klinischen Ausdrucksformen der Endarterlitis obliterans und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:343-361, April 15, '53

JULLIARD, J., and others, Problèmes et incidences liés aux gamma-globulines, Presse méd. **61**:1070-1072, Aug. 8, '53

JULLIEN, G., and BOUVEYRON, J., Les accidents de décompression chez les scaphandriers de la région marseillaise, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:244-247, '53

ROGER, A., and CHATRIAN, G. E., Note préliminaire à propos des variations de l'EEG du chat au cours de la surpression aérienne, Riv.neurol. **23**:357-363, July-Aug. '53

JULLIEN, W., Les difficiles problèmes thérapeutiques soulevés par les nettoyages radiologiques incomplets, après application des antibiotiques, J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:838-840, June '53

JUMARS, Z., Convalescent care of rheumatic fever in children, Delaware M.J. **25**: 222-226, Aug. '53

JUNCEDA AVELLO, J., La ceguera. Sus causas y profilaxis. Asistencia a ciegos adultos y niños. Reeducación y orientación profesional. Estadística y legislación nacional y extranjera, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:393-433, April '53

Nuestra técnica de sutura previa en queratoplastias penetrantes, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 659-664, June '53

and MENENDEZ-TOLIVAR, C., Contribución al estudio de las trombosis gravídicas, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12**:211-217, July-Aug. '53

JUNCOS, R. A.: See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.

JUNCOSA ORGA, J.: See MANRESA FORMOSA, G., jt. auth.

JUND, Y.: See QUEVAUVILLER, A., jt. auth.

JUNES, Considérations opto-géométriques sur les verres correcteurs utilisés dans les amétropies sphériques et dans la presbytie, Ann.ocul. **186**: 820-842, Sept.; 918-942, Oct. '53

JUNET, R., La cure amaigrissante traitement de choix de l'hypertension artérielle des obèses, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:475-481, June 25, '53

JUNET-TROELL SYNDROME: See Acromegaly

JUNG, E., Aufgaben und Bedeutung der Fürsorge für werdende Mütter, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:889-899, Oct. '53

JUNG, F. T., Cost of medical Latin, Illinois M.J. **104**: 219-220; 223, Sept. '53

JUNG, H. C., A pleurisia serofibrinosa no quadro geral da tuberculose, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:133-136, March '53

JUNG, R., Die Vibrationsempfindung der Wirbelsäule als lokaldiagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei spinalen Krankheitsprozessen, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 585-595, Dec. '52

JUNG, R. C., and BEAVER, P. C., Treatment of enterobiasis (pinworm infestation) with diphenan, egressin and gentian violet, Pediatrics **11**:611-616, June '53

See **SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**

JUNG, W., Versuch einer homoiotransplantation bei schwersten Verbrennungen 2. und 3. Grades, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:599-601, '53

JUNGBLUTH, H., LEUSCHNER, F., and RADENBACH, K. L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verteilung von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (Neoteben) im menschlichen Körper, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:512-515, June 1, '53

JUNGE, H., and HEUCK, F., Die Osteochondropathia ischiopubica (gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur normalen Entwicklung der Scham-Sitzbeingrenze im Wachstumsalter), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:656-668, June '53

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., HOFMAN, B., and VERLINDE, J. D., Adsorption in vitro of poliomyelitis virus on human erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:249-251, June '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JUNGER, L.: See **BALAS, V., jt. auth.**

JUNGHANNS, H., Die Brüche des knienahen Unterschenkelabschnittes (Schienbeinkopfbrüche), Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**242-253, '53

JUNGHANNSS, K., Beitrag zur Retothelsarkomatose am Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**95-98, '53

JUNGHANS, R., Die Ableitung als Vektor: Das "Ableitungsvektor-Diagramm" unipolarer und bipolarer Ableitungen bei Nullpunktwanderung, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**178-203, May '53

JUNGK, G., Hepatitis und Berufskrankheit, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:**257-268, Sept. '53

JUNGMANN, A., Spontaneous fracture of femur in infant with large occipital meningocele, Radiology **61:** 231-233, Aug. '53

JUNGMANN, H., Kritisches zur Pulskurvenregistrierung und ihrer Auswertung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**60-75, '53

See **BICK, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **HAUS, E., jt. auth.**

and **ROHR, H.,** Über die Form des Femoralispulses und ihre Veränderungen unter dynamischer und mechanischer Beeinflussung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**38-46, '53

Über die Form des Femoralispulses und ihre Veränderung unter pharmakologischer Beeinflussung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**47-57, '53

JUNGMAYR, H., Ungewöhnliche Tonsillenblutungen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**372-375, June '53

JUNGMICHEL, G., Blutalkoholbestimmung und private Versicherung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**254-262, '53

JUNGNICKEL, W.: See **RUCK, C. J., jt. auth.**

JUNGWIRTH, J., A_1-A_2-Untergruppenbestimmung mittels Antiglobulintest, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**203-206, '53

JUNGWIRTH, K., Die postoperative Bakteriämie pyogener Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**465-466, May 22, '53

JUNKER, H., Bestimmung des wahren (Sehrichtungskonstanz-)Horopters mittels der Oscillationsmethode, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 471-476, '53

JUNKMANN, K.: See **LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.**

JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U.: See **MOTA, L., jt. auth.**

JUNQUEIRA, P. C., and WISHART, P. J., Incidência do fator C_W na população do Rio de Janeiro, Arq. brasil.med. **43:**199-204, May-June '53

JUNQUERA VILLA, Traumatismos de riñón. A propósito de un caso de ruptura de riñón portador de una anomalía congénita, Arch.espan.urol. **9:**48-60, '53

JUREDIEU, C.: See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**

JURET, P., Le titrage du pouvoir ocytocique sérique, au cours des menaces d'avortement d'origine endocrinienne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**117-127, '53

See **SUZOR, R., jt. auth.**

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Homicide; Legislation, Medical; Suicide; etc.

civil malpractice--basic principles with suggestions for preventing malpractice claims, [W. W. Jetter] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1565-1575, Sept. '53

collection of forensic specimens, [D. Teare] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1150-1152, Nov. 21, '53

discussion on fitness to drive vehicle, [A. B. Davies, F. E. Camps & L. C. Nickolls] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 357-363, May '53

disposition of hospital records, [H. Wulff] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1280, Aug. 20, '53 Da

estimation of age from cranial suture closure; unreliability, [R. Singer] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 52-59, July-Sept. '53

evaluation of cardiovascular diseases, [H. Meyeringh] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**792-797, Aug. 14, '53 G

incidence and significance of sickle cell disease in deaths subject to investigation, [G. W. Thoma] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 412-418, Oct. '53

legal responsibility in blood transfusion, [J. D. James] Lancet **2:**243-245, Aug. 1, '53

nursing functions and legal control, [M. J. Lesnik] Am.J.Nursing **53:** 1210-1211, Oct. '53

professional secrecy, [J. G. Hunter] M.J.Australia **1:**636-637, May 2, '53

role of police scientist in investigation, [R. F. Turner] Illinois M.J. **104:**320-322, Nov. '53

sudden or unexpected deaths in infancy, [K. M. Bowden] J.Forensic Med. **1:**19-27, July-Sept. '53

sudden or unexpected natural death due to ruptured intracranial aneurysm; survey of 250 forensic cases, [T. A. R. Dinning & M. A. Falconer] Lancet **2:** 799-801, Oct. 17, '53

blood groups in: See Blood Groups; Paternity

confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

clinicofunctional and roentgenologic criterion for medicolegal judgment of healing of fractures, [G. Faraone] Zacchia **16:** 117-133, April-June '53 I

cytovaginal diagnosis in forensic gynecology, [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36:**472-482, June '53 I

diagnosis of inflammatory fluids in stains by means of extraction and demonstration of Menkin's leukotaxine, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 106-108, May-June '53 I

doctor and court, [S. Block] M.Times **81:**623-629, Sept. '53

doctor in witness-box (Cavendish lecture), [Simon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-3, July 4, '53

factors influencing disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 407-412, '53

issue of medical certificates in order to obtain expert testimony, [A. Mellor] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**110-113, April-May '53 F

physician as witness, [L. S. Trostler] Illinois M.J. **104:**189-193, Sept. '53

problems of sudden contemporaneous death of twins, [A. dell'Erba] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 139-151, May '53 I

rigor mortis, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**222-225, June 15-30, '53 S

technical witness; preparation for court appearance--attorney's viewpoint, [T. D. Wade] Indust.Med. **22:**529-533, Nov. '53

why medical experts disagree, [J. E. Donley] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**436-438, Aug. '53

history, legal medicine in first written laws of Germanic tribes, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 121-132, '53 G

military: See Military Medicine

obstetrics in: See also Abortion

responsibility of physician in fraudulent and criminal omission of therapeutic abortion in case of pregnant female, [U. Coi] Minerva med. **2:** 679-686, Sept. 22, '53 I

significance of Galli Mainini reaction for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, of abortion and of puerperium, [S. Tovo & A. d'Agostino] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 173-185, July-Aug. '53 I

privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy

record in court, [W. K. Turner, E. Bingham & G. W. Harrington] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**578-583; 588, Oct. '53

psychiatry in, concept of psychiatric jurisprudence of cure and duration of psychic diseases, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**184-185, '53 I

psychosurgery, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 519-523, Dec. '52 I

psychosurgery; moral and medicolegal aspects, [G. Escalar] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 428-437, Dec. '52 I

Rorschach test and its forensic implications, [G. R. Kamman] Journal-Lancet **73:** 325-327, Aug. '53

teaching, usefulness and consequent necessity of instruction of jurists and physicians, [F. Coimbra] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**541-552, '53 P

toxicology in, freeze drying, [G. di Castro] Zacchia **16:**148-154, April-June '53 I

interpretation of arsenic content of human hair, [J. Bourret, A. Badinand & F. Serusclat] Ann. méd.lég. **33:** 144-148, June-July '53 F

limitations of expert diagnosis, [R. Piédelièvre & L. Dérobert] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 148-154, June-July '53 F

new reaction for recognition of nitrites; use in medicolegal practice, [M. Fallani] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**101-105, May-June '53 I

wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

evidence in fatal gunshot injuries, [L. Adelson] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23:**758-767, Aug. '53

identification of bullet outlet by means of photography; experimental study, [R. Piédelièvre & R. Michon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**140-144, June-July '53 F

identification of entrance and outlet of bullets in gunshot wounds, [A. Ökrös] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**83-96, April-May '53 F

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in--Continued
practitioner and highway accidents, [B. Plédellèvre] Rev.prat. **3:** 1882-1886, Oct. 11, '53 F
problems in evaluation of functional sequels of cerebral trauma, [W. L. Mascher] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**904-907, June 19, '53 G
psychiatric problems of patient with cerebral injury, [C. Ebermaier] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 268-274, Sept. '53 G
use of x-rays as aid to investigation, [T. A. Morgan & M. C. Harris] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 28-38, July-Sept. '53
value of anoxia test in audiometric examination of patients with cranial trauma, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**83-91, May-June '53 I

JUROW, S. S., and DOLGOPOL, V. B., Interstitial pneumonia and focal myocarditis in poliomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 393-398, Oct. '53

JUSATZ, H. J., Die Bedeutung der Karte als wissenschaftliches Hilfsmittel der Seuchenforschung, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**199-220, '53

JUST, O., Belladonnin-Bromäthylat, ein neues Muskelrelaxans, Anaesthesist **2:**170-171, Oct. '53
See **ISSEL, W., jt. auth.**

JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., Le clinicien et les médicaments neuro-végétatifs, Marseille-méd. **90:** 355-371, '53
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and VILLIAUMEY, J., L'action locale de la désoxycorticostérone et de la testostérone sur le tissu conjonctif, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 399-404, '53
L'action topique des hormones stéroides sur la structure et les fonctions di tissu conjonctif, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1998-2003, June 20, '53
Esquisse de l'histogénèse des lésions de l'inflammation rhumatismale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2003-2008, June 20, '53
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., VILLIAUMEY, J., and HAZARD, J., La myocardite expérimentale par la désoxycorticostérone (étude histologique et biochimique), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1994-1998, June 20, '53
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., VILLIAUMEY, J., and KAHN, J., Cortex surrénal et lésions articulaires expérimentales, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1987-1993, June 20, '53
and others, Etude du potassium tissulaire au cours de la myocardite expérimentale par la désoxycorticostérone, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**405-408, '53

JUSZCZYNSKI, M., Stab wound of diaphragm and lung in hemophiliac successfully treated by operation, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1041-1045, '53 Pol

JUTORAN, M., Coma diabético e insulínico, Semana méd. **2:**496-498; 513-514, Oct. 1, '53

JUTTON, D.: See **HAY, D. G., jt. auth.**

JUVELIER, B. W., and SULLIVAN, E., Amniotic fluid pulmonary embolism, New York J.Med. **53:**2669-2671, Nov. 15, '53

K

K.I.K. **FACTOR:** See Stomach, secretion

KAADA, B. R., JANSEN, J., JR., and ANDERSEN, P., Stimulation of hippocampus and medial cortical areas in unanesthetized cats, Neurology **3:** 844-857, Nov. '53
See **ANDERSEN, P., jt. auth.**
See **BRODAL, A., jt. auth.**
See **MØRSTAD, O., jt. auth.**

KAAE, S., Metastatic frequency of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice following biopsy and following local roentgen irradiation, Cancer Res. **13:**744-747, Oct. '53
and MARCUSSEN, P. V., Effects of aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin on pemphigus vulgaris during treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1175-1178, July 30, '53 Da

KAASS, A., New therapeutic agents in acute leukemia of children (folic acid antagonists, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), Nord.med. **50:** 1032-1036, July 23, '53 N
and SUNDAL, A., Anaemia hypoplastica congenita (anaemia typus Josephs-Diamond-Blackfan). Report of case treated with adrenocorticotropin with effect, Acta pædiat. **42:** 265-274, '53

KABANCHIK, M.: See **KLEIMANS, M., jt. auth.**

KABAT, E. A., and BERG, D., Dextran--antigen in man, J.Immunol. **70:** 514-532, June '53

KABAT, H.: See **LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.**
See **VOSS, D. E., jt. auth.**

KABELITZ, H. J.: See **BLEIER, W., jt. auth.**

KABELYANSKAYA, L. G.: See **ALEKSANDROVA, L. I., jt. auth.**

KABLER, P. W.: See **LEVINE, S., jt. auth.**

KACHKOV, A. P., Penicillin and novocain block in therapy of frostbite, Klin.med.(no. 7) **31:** 84-87, '53 R

KADER, M. M. A.: See Abdel Kader, M. M.

KADISH, A. H., Correlation of changes in body weight with electrocardiographic pattern, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**513-518, Aug. '53

KAEDING, A., Blutzuckerregulation bei vegetativer Dystonie, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 218-229, '53

KÄLLEN, B., and LINDSKOG, B., Formation and disappearance of neuromery in Mus musculus, Acta anat. **18:**273-282, '53
See **BENGMARK, S., jt. auth.**
See **BERGQUIST, H., jt. auth.**

KÄMMERER, HUGO (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [J. Brugsch] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**761, Nov. '53 G

KÄRCHER, K., and KÄRCHER, K. H., Über ein tumorförmiges eosinophiles Granulom der Haut, Hautarzt **4:**481-483, Oct. '53

KÄRCHER, K. H.: See **KÄRCHER, K., jt. auth.**

KAERN, T., Chronic neurasthenia in women, Ugesk. læger **115:** 1355-1363, Sept. 10, '53 Da

KÄSEMANN, W., Medikamentöse Geburtseinleitung bei Übertragungen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**601-604, '53
Ein Beitrag zur Frage: Geburtseinleitung oder konservatives Verhalten bei übertragener Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**409-420, May '53
and BRUNTSCH, K. H., Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Klinik der manuellen Plazentalösung, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**161-175, '53

KAESER, E. H., Das arteriovenöse Aneurysma im Sinus cavernosus, Ophthalmologica **126:** 257-282, Nov. '53

KÄSER, O., Über die Hyperpyruviämie in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie (Vorkommen, Bedeutung und Behandlung), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 47-60, '53

KÄSZNER, M.: See **ALBRECTSEN, B., jt. auth.**

KAETZEL, P. K.: See **RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.**

KAFKA, V. (Prague), SEBEK, A., and SNOBL, O., Rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma of bladder in children, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1198-1210, Oct. 30, '53 Cz

KAFKA, V. (Stockholm), Liquor cerebrospinalis und Immunitätsforschung, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**311-341, July '53
Der Plasmastatus bei der Schizophrenie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:** 1506-1507, Sept. 19, '53

KAGAN, I. G., Experimental infections of rhesus monkeys with Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914), J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '53

KAHAN, NEST: See Obituaries

KAHANE, E., and SIRCHIS, J., Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; sur le métabolisme de l'ester sulfurique de la choline, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**423-430, '53
See **ETIENNE-PETITFILS, J., jt. auth.**

KAHLE, H. R., and THOMPSON, C. T., Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations of intussusception, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**693-701, Dec. '53

KAHLE, W. F., What general practitioner should know about asthma, South.M.J. **46:** 811-814, Aug. '53

KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow

KAHN, B. I.: See **COLONY, H. S., jt. auth.**

KAHN, E. (Boston), Aspiration in electroshock therapy, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**328-330, Nov. '53

KAHN, E. (Houston, Tex.), Order/disorder, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**427-435, Dec. '53

KAHN, E. A.: See **PARKER, R. H., jt. auth.**

KAHN, J. (Los Angeles), SPRITZLER, R. J., and SHECTOR, W. E., Cortisone treatment of subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis: report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1129-1133, Nov. '53

KAHN, J. (Paris): See **BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**

KAHN, J. B., JR., Effects of dimercaprol on metabolism of pentobarbital in mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 292-300, Nov. '53
See **HAMPTON, J. K., JR., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, D. B., and ASSALI, N. S., Placental transmission of a thiobarbiturate in parturient women, Obst.& Gynec. **1:**663-667, June '53

KAHN, J. W., LIVINGSTON, S. F., and CHARET, R., Arteriovenous fistula and septicemia cured by excision and antibiotics, Am.J.Surg. **86:**175-180, Aug. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KAHN, M., Temporary "spontaneous" paralysis of diaphragm, Dis.Chest **24:**104-109, July '53
KAHN, R. L., Clarification of syphilitic and nonsyphilitic serodiagnostic reactions, J.A.M.A. **152:**1204-1207, July 25, '53
Behavior of serodiagnostic reactions in presence and absence of syphilis, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**328-332, Sept.'53
and McDERMOTT, E. B., Specificity results of Kahn and cardiolipin tests in recent official evaluations, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:**163-168, July '53
KAHN, S. S.: See EMERSON, K., JR., jt. auth.
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
technic, microreaction with Kahn antigen, [E. S. Ammatuna] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1228-1232, May 15, '53 S
using cardiolipid antigen, [N. Zuccarini] Minerva dermat. **28:**76-79, April '53 I
KAHR OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
KAHRS, T., Primary tumors of heart; rhabdolipoma and rhabdomyosarcoma cordis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**151-158, '53
KAIJSER, K., Congenital deficiency of abdominal musculature with associated genitourinary abnormalities, Ann.paediat. **181:**173-176, Sept. '53
KAIM, S. C.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
KAINDL, F., Intraarterielle Dauerinfusion bei Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**611, July 24, '53
See GARBSCH, H., jt. auth.
See GRABNER, G., jt. auth.
and PÄRTAN, J., Eine neue Kombinationsbehandlung bei arteriellen Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 292-301, July-Aug. '53
and WATSCHINGER, B., Die Wirkung eines totalen Herzextraktes auf die Beindurchblutung beim Menschen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**230-237, June '53
POLZER, K., and SCHUHFRIED, F., Vergleichende Überprüfung der gebräuchlichen vektorkardiographischen Ableitemethoden im Tierversuch, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**319-322, Sept. '53
KAIPAINEN, W. J., Determination of bacterial resistance for clinical use, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**149-154, '53
See JOKINEN, E. J., jt. auth.
KAISER, E., Untersuchungen über den Trypsin- und Hyaluronidaseinhibitor des menschlichen Serums. Die Hemmung der proteolytischen und hyaluronsäurespaltenden Fermente von Schlangen- und Spinnengiften durch menschliches Serum, Biochem. Ztschr. **324:**344-350, '53
and CAMBONI, V., Ricerche sull'influenza della concentrazione idrogenionica sull'azione antibiotica della tirotricina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**298-302, July-Aug. '53
KAISER, G., Die Statik der Wirbelsäule und ihre Beachtung bei der Korsettbehandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**424-430, '53
KAISER, H. (Augsburg), Der Hirndruck -- frühzeitige Erkennung und Sofortmassnahmen, Deutsches med.J. **4:**498-503, Oct. 15, '53
KAISER, H. (Shiraz): See REICHLE, H. S., jt. auth.
KAISER, I. H., Hydrogen ion concentration of human fetal blood in utero at term, Science **118:**29-30, July 3, '53
and DIEFENBACH, E. J., Radiologic outlet pelvimetry, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**173-179, Aug. '53
KAISER, K. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Prüfung des Indols auf cancerogene Wirkung bei Ratten, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**488-494, '53
KAISER, K. (Gottingen), LOCHNER, W., and NÜSSE, W., Eine Infusionspumpe zur Förderung konstanter Volumina gegen unterschiedliche Strömungswiderstände, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**417-418, '53
See HELLER, S., jt. auth.
KAISER, M., and REUSS, A., Was dürfen wir von der subkutanen Impfung nicht erwarten? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 746-750, Sept. 4, '53
KAISER, R., Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit von Pregnandiolbestimmungen in der Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 513-524, June '53
KAISER, R. F., Cancer teaching program in medical schools, J.M.Educ. **28:** 45-47, Aug. '53
KAJAHN, E., Ankylostomiasisbeobachtungen in Nord-Iran, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 506-509, Oct. '53
KAJDI, L., and WILLIAMS, C. H., Effect of panparnit on oxygen uptake of rat brain, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 618-620, Oct. '53
KAJIWARA, K.: See Kaziwara, K.
KAKHANA, M. S., Clinical aspects of thyroiditis, Klin.med.(no. 3) **31:** 84-86, '53 R
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALB, J. C., and CARRON, R., Association à la méningite tuberculeuse d'un foyer tuberculeux extra-méningé. Conséquences pronostiques et thérapeutiques, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 481-493, June 20, '53
KALDECK, R., Ocular psoriasis; clinical review of 11 cases and some comments on treatment, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 44-49, July '53
KALDOR, A.: See SZABO, G., jt. auth.
KALDOR, I., Studies on intermediary iron metabolism; modifications of methods for measuring serum iron and iron binding capacity of serum, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**41-48, Feb. '53
Studies on intermediary iron metabolism; variations of serum iron value in blood donors and control subjects, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 49-53, Feb. '53
KALEOGLU, Ö.: See STARY, Z., jt. auth.
KALFA, S. F.: See FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.
KALIAFAS, P.: See BARTSOCAS, S., jt. auth.
KALINOWSKI, S. Z., and WALKER, J. M., Diabetic coma associated with lipaemia and complicated by uraemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**661-662, Sept. 19, '53
KALK, H., Die Bedeutung der Laparoskopie und Leberpunktion für die Praxis der Leberkrankheiten, Deutsches med.J. **4:**338-341, July 15, '53
Über die Leberinsuffizienz, Medizinische, pp. 1075-1080, Aug. 29, '53; 1136-1139, Sept. 5, '53
and FAUST, I., Hepatolienale Erscheinungen bei einer besonderen Verlaufsform der Poliomyelitis acuta anterior, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1014-1016, July 17, '53
and WILDHIRT, E., Bedeutet die Serumelektrophorese einen Fortschritt in der Diagnostik der Leberkrankheiten? Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 370-372, '53
KALKOFF, K. W., Zur Seitendifferenz der röntgenologisch nachweisbaren Lungenveränderungen bei der Boeckschen Krankheit, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 588-591, Oct. '53
Entwicklung und Stand der Hauttuberkulosetherapie, Deutsches med.J. **4:**491-495, Oct. 15, '53
See HAMPERL, H., jt. auth.
and MACHER, E., Über kombiniertes Vorkommen und die Differentialdiagnose von Lupus-Karzinom und -Sarkom, Strahlentherapie **92:** 181-196, '53
KALKSCHMID, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Follikelhormon als Wehenmittel, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 542-545, '53
KALL, W.: See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.
KALLAB, M.: See CREMER, J., jt. auth.
KALLAS, J.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.
KALLENBERGER, K., Zur operativen Behandlung der Progenie, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**196-212, July '53
KALLER, H., and KOLL, W., Der Einfluss von zugeführter Glucuronsäure auf die Dauer der Avertin-Narkose, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 225-231, '53
KALLIKREIN
effect on lesser circulation, [K. Tauber & H. Keyssler] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**377-384, '53 G
mechanism of action, [E. Werle] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**414-417, '53 G
therapy: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Bones, atrophy; Extremities, blood supply
demonstration of sympathicolytic, vasodilating effect; significance for therapeutic application, [W. Hartenbach, H. Otto & H. Brüchle] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**404-413, '53 G
KALLIO, M., Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease; their occurrence in Helsinki, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **42:**199-207, '53
KALLIOMÄKI, L., Observations based on syphilis-serologically studied material, with special reference to position of cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens in syphilis reactions and to incidence of seropositive syphilis in Turku and Pori County (Finland) and to incidence of certain diseases among hospital patients with seropositive syphilis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 6) **31:** 1-184, '53
Effect of aminosalyl with and without streptomycin on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in exudative pleurisy, Nord.med. **49:** 870-871, June 17, '53 Sw
and KIVILUOTO, R., On erythrocyte sedimentation rate in patients with radio-opaque calcifications in thoracic aorta, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 346-349, '53
Clinical significance of roentgen positive calcium deposits in abdominal aorta, Nord.med. **49:** 783-784, May 29, '53 Sw

KALLMANN, F. J.: See ASCHNER, B. M., jt. auth.
KALLO, A., Pathologic manifestations of nonfocal cerebrovisceral reaction, Acta morphol. 3:217-231, '53 R
KALLOS, P., Some immunochemical aspects of allergy, Internat.Arch.Allergy 4:291-305, '53
KALM, H., Über Entstehung und Lokalisation der Querschnittslähmung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 170: 261-273, '53
KALM, M. A.: See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.
KALMAN, S. I., and NATHANSON, I. G., Ludwig's angina; report of case requiring tracheotomy, Oral Surg. 6:822-825, July '53
KALMON, E. H.: See ALBERS, D. D., jt. auth.
KALMUS, H., Repetition, autonomy and synchronization in living world, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) 145:19-25, '53
KALOUD, H., Tuberöse Sklerose bei einem Schulkind, Arch.Kinderh. 147:66-73, '53
KALOW, W., Urinary excretion of d-tubocurarine in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 109:74-82, Sept. '53
KALT, M., LOISILLIER, F., and DECAUDIN, Maladie de Hodgkin révélée par une tumeur orbitaire; étude anatomo-clinique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.297-300, March '53
KALTER, H., and FRASER, F. C., Modification of teratogenic action of cortisone by parity, Science 118:625-626, Nov. 20, '53
KALTER, H. H., Reversal to normal of abnormal resting electrocardiograms following exercise tolerance tests in patients with coronary artery sclerosis and angina pectoris, New York J.Med. 53:1548-1550, July 1, '53
KALTREIDER, D. F.: See GILBERT, C. R. A., jt. auth.
KALZ, F., TELNER, P., QUASTEL, J. H., and Van STRATEN, S. F., Studies of plasma changes in skin diseases by paper chromatography, A.M.A. Dermat.& Syph. 68:167-177, Aug. '53
KAMEL, A. H., Treatment of dacryocystitis by penicillin, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) 45: 115-116, '53
KAMEL, S., Antibiotics in treatment of trachoma, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) 45:47-65, '53
Classification of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) 45:89-94, '53
Haemangiomas of lids and their treatment with diathermy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) 45:101-104, '53
Modern trends in treatment of glaucoma, Bull.Ophth. Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) 45:151-159, '53
KAMEN, G. F., Chloride test in drownings and death due to other causes, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 50:346-349, Aug. '53
and ERDMAN, G. L., Subdural administration of hydrocortisone in multiple sclerosis: effect of ACTH, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:794-804, Nov. '53
KAMENEVA, E. N., and YURASOVSKAYA, V. K., Therapy of mental diseases by modification of interrupted sleep produced by small doses of hypnotics, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 53: 279-282, '53 R
KAMENSKAYA, V. M.: See MELEKHOV, D. E., jt. auth.
KAMIJO, K., HIATT, R. B., and KOELLE, G. B., Congenital megacolon. Comparison of spastic and hypertrophied segments with respect to cholinesterase activities and sensitivities to acetylcholine, DFP and barium ion, Gastroenterology 24: 173-185, June '53
KAMIL, I. A., SMITH, J. N., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; isolation of methyl and ethyl glucuronides from urine of rabbits receiving methanol and ethanol, Biochem.J. 54:390-392, June '53
KAMINS, M. M.: See JARABAK, J. R., jt. auth.
KAMINSKI, E. J., Method for preparation of isolated cells for use in high-resolution autoradiographic studies, Brit.J.Radiol. 26:378-380, July '53
KAMINSKY, A., Conteben (TBI/698) en el tratamiento de la psoriasis, Prensa méd.argent. 40:1263-1265, May 22, '53
and KRINER, J., Un caso de melanomatosis tratado con vacunación antirrábica (método Pack), Arch. argent.dermat. 3:265-269; 275-276, April '53
SEVINSKY, B., and KAPLAN, A., Esporotricosis, Arch.argent.dermat. 3:96-97, Jan. '53
La hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en el tratamiento de las tuberculosis cutáneas, Prensa méd. argent. 40:2219-2221, Aug. 21, '53
KAMINSKY, A. F.: See HESS, E., jt. auth.
KAMINSKY, G., Untersuchungen beim Holztransport mit Schlitten im winterlichen Hochgebirge, Arbeitsphysiologie 15:47-56, '53
KAMM, G.: See GROSS, W. O., jt. auth.
KAMMAN, G. R., Rorschach test and its forensic implications, Journal-Lancet 73:325-327, Aug. '53
KAMMEL, W., Über die Capillarendothelien und Silberliniensysteme in den Alveolarsepten der Lunge, Ztschr.Anat. 116:326-331, '52
KAMMER, A. G.: See DADEY, J. L., jt. auth.
KAMMER, H.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
KAMMERER, T.: See BRINI, A., jt. auth.
KAMNITZER, M. de B., A estructura da cicatriz uterina da cesarea segmentar, Rev.méd.brasil. 34: 85-90, Feb. '53
KAMP, L. N. J., Les psychoses chez l'enfant, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 53:309-330, May '53
KAMPMEIER, R. H., and SHAPIRO, J. L., Diffuse and sometimes recurrent course of diffuse arteritis; observations and report of patient observed for 21 years, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:856-879, Dec. '53
KAMPP, H., and THOR, R., Vaginismus and frigidity treated by relaxation, Ugesk.læger 115:1363-1367, Sept. 10, '53 Da
KAMRIN, B. B.: See MATZKE, H. A., jt. auth.
KAN, G. S., Role of nervous system in pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) 73:20-24, '53 R
KAN, K. C.: See CHEN, C. J., jt. auth.
KANAGAMI, H., Variation of serum protein in BCG-inoculated and tubercle bacilli infected rabbits, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) 4:163-173, Dec. '52
KANAR, E. A., and HARKINS, H. N., Experimental assay of operative procedures used clinically for peptic ulcer, West.J.Surg. 61:679-687, Dec. '53
See MOORE, H. G. JR., jt. auth.
and others, Experimental vascular grafts; effects of dicetyl phosphate on venous autografts implanted in thoracic aorta of growing pigs: preliminary report, Ann.Surg. 138:73-81, July '53
Effect of high, low and medium gastrojejunostomy to main stomach on Heidenhain pouch secretion, Am.J.Physiol. 175:167-169, Oct. '53
Experimental vascular grafts; some undesirable gross and microscopic changes observed in arterial homografts after implantation into thoracic aorta of growing pigs: preliminary report, Am.Surgeon 19:915-923, Oct. '53
KANDEL, A.: See BROWN, G. C., jt. auth.
KANDEL, B., Seguro de accidentes y seguridad industrial en Suecia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 67:22-29, Jan.-Feb. '53
Seguro de accidentes de trabajo en Inglaterra y Noruega, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 67:113-118, April 15-30, '53
KANDLER, H., Über Hitzetodesfälle, München.med. Wchnschr. 95:796-798, July 17, '53
KANDRAC, M., Reduction of progesterone in organism; pregnanolone and its differentiation from other ketosteroids in urine of pregnancy, Časop. lék.česk. 92:1164-1167, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
and PELAK, Z., Determination of pregnanediol in urine, Časop.lék.česk. 92:785-786, July 10, '53 Cz
KANE, B. G., Untoward (anaphylactoid) reaction in I.V. iron therapy, Indian M.Gaz. 88: 274, May '53
KANE, ELISHA KENT (1820-1857)
doctors afield; Elisha Kent Kane, physician and explorer, [H. H. Fertig] New England J.Med. 249: 245-246, Aug. 6, '53
KANE, K. M.: See ROBERTS, H., jt. auth.
KANEDA, H., WATANABE, M., and MATSUZAWA, T., Experimental studies upon x-ray cancer, Gann 44:277, Sept. '53
KANEKO, T.: See ARAKAWA, S., jt. auth.
KANITZ, H. R., PFANDER, F., and POPPE, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage einer lokalen Tumortherapie mit Radiogold, Strahlentherapie 91:208-222, '53
KANNAPEL, A. R.: See PAXSON, N. F., jt. auth.
KANNAS, O., and TALA, P., Comparison of linear measurement and nuclear volume methods in activity determinations of thyroid gland; experimental study with guinea pigs using thyreotropin, iodine, and thiouracil, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae 31: 124-134, '53
KANNO, I., Follow-up examination of tuberculin allergy for 7 years after vaccination with large doses of BCG in human axillary cavity, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) 4:197-210, March '53
KANOF, A., and BERNSTEIN, S., Rehabilitation of child with numerous congenital defects, J.Pediat. 43: 434-442, Oct. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KANOF, A.--Continued
DONOVAN, E. J., and BERNER, H., Congenital atresia of biliary system; delayed development of correctability, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**780-787, Dec. '53
LOSNER, S., and VOLK, B. W., Clot density method of fibrinogen determination in some pediatric conditions, Pediatrics **12:**564-573, Nov. '53
KANOUI, F., Etat acteul de la chirurgie de l'ulcère gastro-duodênal aux Etats-Unis, Presse mêd. **61:** 829-830, June 10, '53
Varices œsophagiennes sans cirrhose du foie, Presse mêd. **61:** 1163, Sept. 12, '53
See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
KANT, F.: See KEANE, K. M., jt. auth.
KANT, L., Fasciolopsis buski in Saharsa District (North Bihar), Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 68-69, Feb. '53
KANTARJIAN, A. D., and DeJONG, R. N., Familial primary amyloidosis with nervous system involvement, Neurology **3:**399-409, June '53
KANTER, G. S., Excretion and drinking after salt loading in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 87-94, July '53
Heat and hydropenia; their effects on thirst and chloride regulation in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 95-105, July '53
Volume of distribution of added chloride, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 124-128, Aug. '53
KANTNER, M., Studien über den sensiblen Apparat in der Glans penis; graphische Rekonstruktion zweier sensibler Körperchen, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 27-33, '53
KANTOR-GOLDEN SYNDROME: See Intestines, diseases
KANTROWITZ, ADRIAN, and KANTROWITZ, ARTHUR, Experimental augmentation of coronary flow by retardation of arterial pressure pulse, Surgery **34:**678-687, Oct. '53
KANTROWITZ, ARTHUR: See KANTROWITZ, ADRIAN, jt. auth.
KANTUREK, V.: See SONKA, J., jt. auth.
KAO, M. Y. C., and STEINER, M. M., Diabetes insipidus in infancy resistant to pitressin, Pediatrics **12:** 400-410, Oct. '53
KAPANDJI, M., Pneumopéritoine et radiomanométrie transhépato-vésiculaire pré-opératoire, Presse mêd. **61:** 1518-1521, Nov. 18, '53
KAPAS, L.: See SELLEI, C., jt. auth.
KAPEL, O., Surgical service on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; abdominal and urologic surgery, Ugesk.læger **115:**921-925, June 11, '53 Da
KAPELLER-ADLER, R., Zur Kenntnis der Histaminase, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**491-501, '53
KAPETANAKIS, J.: See DOUCAS, C., jt. auth.
KAPFERER, J. M., Die Aerosolbehandlung unspezifischer broncho-pulmonaler Erkrankungen, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 508-518, Sept. '53
KAPL, R., OBRECHT, V., and RENOVANZ, H. D., Kritische Auswertung der Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**172-182, '53
KAPLAN, A.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A. S., RAYNAUD, J., CADIEU, J., and VISCONTI, Valeur prophylactique de la streptomycine au cours d'une épidémie de coqueluche, Arch.franç.pêdiat. **10:**540-542, '53
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, B. J.: See SCHLOSS, W. A., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, B. M., and others, Clinical experience with new oral mercurial diuretic, 3-chloromercuri-2-methoxypropylurea (1347 EX), J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**269-272, Aug. '53
See RICE, L., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, C. J., Compression arthrodesis of knee joint; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 781-784, July '53
KAPLAN, E., ZUELZER, W. W., and NEEL, J. V., Further studies on hemoglobin C; hematologic effects of hemoglobin C alone and in combination with sickle cell hemoglobin, Blood **8:**735-746, Aug. '53
See NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, E. H., and DAVIS, J., Binding of histamine by animal proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 218-220, Oct. '53
KAPLAN, G.: See ROSWIT, B., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, H. A., Technique for anatomical study of blood vessels of brain, Anat.Rec. **116:**507-510, Aug. '53
See BROWDER, J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, H. S., BROWN, M. B., and PAULL, J., Influence of postirradiation thymectomy and of thymic implants on lymphoid tumor incidence in C57BL mice, Cancer Res. **13:**677-680, Sept. '53
Influence of bone-marrow injections on involution and neoplasia of mouse thymus after systemic irradiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**303-316, Oct. '53
See ABRAMS, H. L., jt. auth.
See BROWN, M. B., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, I. W., and KARLIN, S., Glomus tumor; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **86:**192-195, Aug. '53
KAPLAN, J. H., and TASEM, W. M., Stenosis of urethral meatus in boys; surgical correction, California Med. **79:** 231-232, Sept. '53
KAPLAN, L. (Los Angeles) and TULLY, J. B., Visceral "viral" dissemination in patient with bronchogenic carcinoma; report of case with autopsy findings, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**312-322, Sept. '53
KAPLAN, L. (Philadelphia) SHECHTER, F. R., and RASANSKY, H. N., Metachronous carcinomas of colon: case report, Gastroenterology **25:**75-79, Sept. '53
KAPLAN, L. I.: See MOSKOWITZ, E., jt. auth.
See OSSERMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, M., GRUMBACH, R., and VESIN, P., Sur un aspect clinique particulier du neuroblastome congênital; le syndrome de dissémination métastatique massive dans le tissu cellulaire, Presse mêd. **61:** 1350-1352, Oct. 21, '53
GRUMBACH, R., BOUCHARD, R., and VESIN, P., Neuroblastome congênital avec syndrome de dissémination métastatique, massive et diffuse dans le tissu cellulaire chez un enfant de deux mois, Arch.franç.pêdiat. **10:**733-738, '53
and others, Fistules trachéo-œsophagiennes congénitales sans atrésie de l'œsophage; étude clinique et anatomique d'une observation avec survie de sept mois. Etude histologique des lésions pulmonaires dues à des embolies alimentaires répétées et curables, Arch.franç.pêdiat. **10:** 483-503, '53
KAPLAN, S. A., and ASSALI, N. S., Effects of apresoline, veratrum alkaloids, high spinal anesthesia, and arfonad on renal hemodynamics of pregnant patients with toxemia and essential hypertension, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**501-507, Oct. '53
See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.
See KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, SAMUEL: See PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, SALOMON, and RADICE, J. C., Seudomixoma de peritoneo, Rev.Asoc.mêd.argent. **67:** 189-190, June 15-30, '53
KAPLAN, W. V., and BRUCE, K. W., Effects of irradiation on forming dentition of 10-day old Syrian hamsters, Oral Surg. **6:**1348-1359, Nov. '53
KAPLITZ, S.: See CHESROW, E. J., jt. auth.
KAPOOR, S. P.: See SINGH, M., jt. auth.
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPPERT, A., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**629-631, July 4, '53
KAPPESSER, R. C., Modification of double canister circle filter, Anesthesiology **14:**415-416, July '53
KAPUR, K. K.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
KAPUSCINSKI, V., and ZAK, B., Use of perchloric acid filtrate and stabilized anthrone for determination of serum glucose, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 784-788, Aug. '53
KAR, A. B., and SUR, R. N., Effect of testosterone propionate on formation of ovarian cysts in experimental hypothyroid rats, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 173-176, June '53
See KARKUN, J. N., jt. auth.
KARACHUNSKAYA, M. I., Certain qualitative changes of serum proteins in infectious hepatitis, Klin. med. (no. 8) **31:**26-30, '53 R
KARADY, I., and RAPCSAK, V., Die Frage der Histamin-Desensibilisierung im Spiegel eigener Untersuchungsergebnisse und der Literaturangaben, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 241-254, '53
KARAKAWA, J. A.: See REDFEARN, P. L., jt. auth.
KARALI, F.: See LEHMANN, M., jt. auth.
KARAM, F., As vitaminas B_1 e C na cura da caxumba, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**285-286, April '53
KARANI, S., Kartagener's syndrome, Med.Illus. **7:** 482-484, June '53

KARANUM: See Vitamins, K
KARATAY, S., Endoscopic removal of bronchial adenoma, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**713-715, Dec. '53
KARATYGIN, V. M., and ROZHNOVA, Z. I., Analgesic effect of promedol in internal diseases, Klin.med. (no. 2) **31:**64-67, '53 R
KARCHER, G.: See **GÜTGEMANN, A., jt. auth.**
KARCHER, H., Der Calcium- und Phosphorstoffwechsel bei der normalen und gestörten Knochenbruchheilung sowie in frischen und konservierten Transplantaten. Ein Nachweis mit den radioaktiven Isotopen P^{32} und Ca^{45}, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 1-49, '53
KARDASH, T.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
KARE, M. R., Effects of hypophysectomy, castration and testosterone propionate therapy on certain phosphorus fractions in skeletal muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **175:**51-55, Oct. '53
KARELITZ, S.: See **FLORMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **LALL, S., jt. auth.**
KAREVA, V. A.: See **KHANINA, E. M., jt. auth.**
von KARGER, J., Ein Fall von Magenwandzyste, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**297-298, July 20, '53
See **WAGNER, L., jt. auth.**
KARITZKY, B., Umwegsoperationen bei verschleppten Gallen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 644-652, '53
See **ALTVATER, G., jt. auth.**
KARIV, I., Cardiac problems in schistosomiasis, Harefuah **44:**250, June 1, '53
KARKUN, J. N., KAR, A. B., and MUKERJI, B., Evidence against corticotrophin-like action of melanophore hormone on adrenal cortex of mice, Acta endocrinol. **13:**188-191, June '53
KARL, C. M., TUTTLE, W. W., and DAUM, K., Effect of protein source on specific dynamic action, J. Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 1208-1210, Dec. '53
KARLEN, W. S.: See **KLAYMAN, M. I., jt. auth.**
KARLIN, S.: See **KAPLAN, I. W., jt. auth.**
KARLSON, A. G., and FELDMAN, W. H., Effective therapeutic dose of isoniazid for experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 75-81, July '53
Effect of combined therapy with isoniazid and streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**575-582, Oct. '53
Method for repeated intravenous injections into guinea pigs, Lab.Invest. **2:**451-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **STEVENS, R. P., jt. auth.**
KARLSON, K.: See **HOFFBAUER, F. W., jt. auth.**
KARLSON, S., Experimental studies on functioning of female urinary bladder and urethra, Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32:**285-307, '53
KARLSTRÖM, F., Congenital leukemia; case, Nord. med. **49:** 819-820, June 5, '53 Sw
KARN, H. M., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, New Zealand M.J. **52:**289-294, Aug. '53
KARN, M. N., Data of twin births occurring in 2 English metropolitan hospitals, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**152-162, May '53
KARNOFSKY, D. A., SULLIVAN, R. D., ROSS, C., and RODDY, J., Studies of 11-alpha hydrocortisone in chick embryo and on skin lesions in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**159-162, Oct. '53
KARNOSH, L. J., Aphasia--etiology and classification, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 118-120, Aug. '53
KARP, D., and NEUFELD, A. H., Studies in lobotomy, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**387-395, Oct. '53
KARP, M.: See **PEAL, L., jt. auth.**
KARPATI, A., and EBERLE, H., Das elektrokymographische Kurvenbild der Arteria pulmonalis und ihrer Zweige, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**432-436, July '53
KARPE, R.: See **MAHL, G. F., jt. auth.**
KARPEN, R. J., Preventive medicine activities in Far East, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 104, May '53
KARPINOS, B. D., and GROSSMAN, H. A., Prevalence of left-handedness among selective service registrants, Human Biol. **25:** 36-49, Feb. '53
KARPIŃSKI, W., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Virusinfluenza, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 667-669, Aug. 21, '53
KARPISEK, J., FANTIS, A., MANGAKIS, N., and ZAK, F., Gigantocellular arteritis (temporal arteritis), Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 542-548, May 22, '53 Cz
KARPMAN, B., Psychodynamics in fraternal twinship relations, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**243-267, July '53
Psychogenic (hysterical) dysphagia; report of case, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:** 472-500, July '53
KARSAI, K., Conservative surgical therapy of chronic epitympanic otitis, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1130-1133, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
KARSCH, J., Die Keratoconjunctivitis chemicalis in den Sächsischen Kunstseidenwerken Pirna, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 440-449, '53
KARSHAN, M., and others, Studies in etiology of chronic desquamative and hyperkeratotic lesions of oral mucous membranes, Oral Surg. **6:** 716-723, June '53
KARSNER, H. T., and PHILLIPS, R. A., Academic freedom in military medical research, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1356-1357, Dec. 12, '53
KARTAGENER'S TRIAD: See Bronchiectasis; Viscera, transportation
KARTE, H., Elektrophorese der Blutserumproteine im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:** 467-486, '53
KARTUN, P., Les complications cardio-vasculaires du diabète en dehors du collapsus (physiopathologie de l'athérosclérose artérielle), Presse méd. **61:** 1330-1331, Oct. 17, '53
KARVONEN, M. J., and KUNNAS, M., Factor analysis of haematological changes in heavy manual work, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 220-231, '53
See **AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.**
and NIEMI, M., Factor analysis of performance in track and field events, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 127-133, '53
LEPPÄNEN, V., and PITKÄNEN, M. E., Effect of pituitrin, pitressin, and pitocin on urinary sodium and potassium excretion in dog, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:**117-123, '53
KASAI, J., Chemical studies of pus in bone-joint tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**58-72, Nov. 1, '52 J
and OKADA, S., 2 interesting cases of sportsmen's bone fractures, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**392-395, July 1, '53 J
KASAI, S.: See **OKUBO, S., jt. auth.**
KASAL, A., and MOKRÝ, J., 2 radical operations in therapy of malignant empyema, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1060-1064, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
KASDON, S. C., HOMBURGER, F., YORSHIS, E., and FISHMAN, W. H., Beta-glucuronidase studies in women; premenopausal vaginal fluid values in relation to invasive cervical cancer, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:** 579-583, Nov. '53
KASDORF, H.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
KASKIE, J. C., Toxicity of 2-ethylhexyldiphenyl phosphate; studies of extraction of santicizer 141 from polyvinyl chloride films by foodstuffs under various conditions of storage, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:** 281-283, Sept. '53
KASLARIS, E.: See **RIVOIR, J., jt. auth.**
KASS, E. H., and FINLAND, M., Adrenocortical hormones in infection and immunity, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**361-388, '53
See **WOMACK, C. R., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, S. S., jt. auth.**
LUNDGREN, M. M., and FINLAND, M., Observations on effect of corticosteroids and growth hormone on resistance to experimental pneumococcal and influenza virus infections, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56:** 765-771, July 17, '53
KASS, I., JACKSON, A., and SLAVIN, M., Treatment of sarcoidosis with cortisone: discussion as to its mode of action, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**503-509, Aug. '53
KASSEL, R., and LEVITAN, S., Jugular technique for repeated bleeding of small animals, Science **118:** 563-564, Nov. 6, '53
KASSENAAR, A. A. H., On metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; nitrogen metabolism in adrenalectomized-castrated male rat, Acta endocrinol. **14:**130-136, Oct. '53
See **de GRAEFF, J., jt. auth.**
and QUERIDO, A., Reticulopenia following hypophysectomy in rat, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 207-212, July '53
KASSER, M. D., and FELDMAN, J. B., Amblyopia in adults; treatment of those engaged in various industries, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1443-1446, Oct. '53
KASSIRSKIY, I. A., POROSHINA, I. I., and MILEVSKAYA, Y. L., Combined therapy with antibiotics, Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:** 14-25, '53 R
KASSNER, H., Über einen Fall von aussergewöhnlich starker Allergie bei Staroperation, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:**736-738, '53
KASTERT, J., Die Bedeutung des spezifischen Restherdes für die Therapie extrapulmonaler Tuberkulosemanifestationen, Medizinische, pp.812-814, June 13, '53
Die Verwachsung des Kniegelenkfettkörpers als selbständiges Krankheitsbild, Chirurg **24:**390-394, Sept. '53
KASTL, K.: See **MANTZ, T. P., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KASTL, W. H., Carcinoma of esophagus as complication of achalasia; case report, Surgery **34**:123-126, July '53

KASTRUP, H.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.

KASUGA, K.: See ACETO, J. N., jt. auth.

KATAGIRI, M., and SATO, R., Accumulation of phenylalanine by phenylalanineless mutant of Escherichia coli, Science **118**:250-251, Aug. 28, '53

KATAMADZE, V. R., Construction of natural source of radon emanation in Tskhaltubo, Klin.med.(no.5) **31**:48-52, '53 R

KATCHALSKI, E., BICHOWSKI-SLOMNITZKI, L., and VOLCANI, B. E., Action of some water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on bacteria, Biochem.J. **55**: 671-680, Nov. '53

KATCHER, A. L., LEVITT, M. F., SWEET, A. Y., and HODES, H. L., Alterations of fluid and electrolyte distribution and renal function in diarrhea of infancy, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1013-1024, Oct. '53

KATER, N. M., Air evacuation of casualties in Korean war, M.J.Australia **2**:94-95, July 18, '53

KATHERMAN, R. E.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.

KATO, A.: See SUDA, M., jt. auth.

KATO, I.: See IWATSURU, R., jt. auth.

KATO, K., Study of bronchial ramification patterns and distributing zones on pleural surface of bronchopulmonary segments in Japanese people, Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:93-111, June '53

Congenital anomalies in lungs and bronchi, Sc.Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:113-122, June '53

KATO, M. (Sapporo): See NAMBU, M., jt. auth.

KATO, M. (Sendai): See ITAHARA, K., jt. auth.

KATSAMPES, C. P., McCOORD, A. B., HAMBURGER, R. N., and CLAUSEN, S. W., Absorption of vitamin A aldehyde by children, Pediatrics **12**:191-196, Aug. '53

KATSAREAS, P. S., Face in diagnosis, Lancet **2**:929-932, Oct. 31, '53

KATSAS, G.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.

KATSER, L. I.: See POPOVA, A. I., jt. auth.

KATSH, S., and KEIGHLEY, G., Comparative activities of certain quaternary ammonium compounds as assayed by isolated auricle technique, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:431-435, Sept. '53

See LITSKY, W., jt. auth.

KATSMAN, A., Polyarthritis and erythema nodosum in sarcoidosis, New York J.Med. **53**:1459-1460, June 15, '53

KATSUDA, Y., Experimental studies on autonomic nervous chemical transmissions, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 111-123, March 1, '53 J

KATSURA, SHIGEAKI: See MASUDA, H., jt. auth.

KATSURA, SHIGETSUGU, and ISHIKAWA, Y., Combined abdominal and right thoracic approach to carcinoma of middle and upper thirds of esophagus, and its immediate results, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 10, June 25, '53

KATTHAGEN, A., Zur Technik der Resektionen und Arthrodesen am Knie- und Fussgelenk, Ztschr. Orthop. **84**:36-43, '53

KATTUS, A. A., JR.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.

KATZ, B.: See del CASTILLO, J., jt. auth.

See FATT, P., jt. auth.

KATZ, B. E., and ADAMS, F. H., Endocardial fibroelastosis; report of unusual case with impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86**:186-197, Aug. '53

KATZ, D. (Chicago): See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.

KATZ, D. (Hartford, Conn.), Salzmann's nodular corneal dystrophy, Acta ophth. **31**:377-383, '53

KATZ, I. A.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.

KATZ, J. H., Medical progress; malignant thymoma in myasthenia gravis; report of unusual case with brief discussion of role of thymus in disease, New England J.Med. **248**:1059-1064, June 18, '53

KATZ, L. N.: See ELISBERG, E., jt. auth.

See SILBER, E. N., jt. auth.

KATZ, R.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.

KATZ, SAM, and KLOTZ, I. M., Interactions of calcium with serum albumin, Arch.Biochem. **44**: 351-361, June '53

KATZ, SIDNEY, and others, Conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; effect of calcium on formation and dissociation of intermediate polymers, Arch.Biochem. **47**:165-173, Nov. '53

KATZ, SOL, and others, Bronchography with water-soluble contrast medium (umbradil), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:760-770, Nov. '53

KATZEN, P., Infected solitary cyst of kidney, New York J.Med. **53**:2867-2869, Dec. 1, '53

KATZENELBOGEN, S., La maladie et le malade, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:490-495, June 25, '53

KATZENSTEIN-SUTRO, E., Über einen Fall von Pubertätsmagersucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1526-1531, Sept. 19, '53

KATZIN, H. M.: See TENG, C. C., jt. auth.

KATZMAN, R., and LEIDERMAN, P. H., Brain potassium exchange in normal adult and immature rats, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:263-270, Nov. '53

See LEIDERMAN, P. H., jt. auth.

KAUFFMANN, F., On occurrence of salmonella types in Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:549-553, '53

On antigenic structure of Salmonella paratyphi A, Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **32**: 574-576, '53

See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.

and FAIN, A., 3 new salmonella types (S. ituri, S. kasenyi and S. niarembe) from Belgian Congo (occurrence of salmonella types in ducks), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:513-515, '53

New salmonella type (S. usumbura) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:112, '53

SILBERSTEIN, W., and LUBLING, P., New salmonella type (S. nachshonim), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:79, '53

KAUFFMANN, R.: See AHLENSTIEL, H., jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, A.: See SANTAMARINA, A. G., jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, D. A., Physiopathology of schizophrenic defect, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**:259-267, '53 R

KAUFMAN, GENE, and WOOLSEY, T. D., Sex differences in trend of mortality from certain chronic diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:761-768, Aug. '53

KAUFMAN, GERALD: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, J. J., and GOODWIN, W. E., Carcinoma of male urethra: one stage surgical treatment by radical perineal excision and rectal transplantation of divided trigone, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 627-632, Nov. '53

See GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, M. R., Role of psychiatrist in general hospital (Richard H. Hutchings memorial lecture), Psychiat.Quart. **27**:367-381, July '53

Integration of psychosomatic viewpoint in medicine, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:247-256, Nov.-Dec. '53

KAUFMAN, N., MASON, E. J., and KINNEY, T. D., Effect of steroids on fibroblast migration in vitro; cortisone, its inhibitory effect; 17-hydroxycorticosterone, its inhibitory effect, Am.J.Path. **29**: 761-766, July-Aug. '53

KAUFMAN, P. A., and SWERDLOW, H., Bowel perforation following enema through permanent colostomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:612-615, Oct. '53

KAUFMAN, S. H., and RIPLEY, H. S., New approach to undergraduate teaching of psychiatric problems of children, J.M.Educ. **28**:21-25, Nov. '53

KAUFMAN, W., Commonsense approach to psychotherapy in allergic practice, Ann.Allergy **11**: 291-296, May-June '53

Niacinamide therapy for joint mobility; therapeutic reversal of common clinical manifestation of "normal" aging process, Connecticut M.J. **17**: 584-589, July '53

KAUFMANN, A. (Offenbach): See CREMER, J., jt. auth.

KAUFMANN, A. (Potsdam), Myokardose nach grosschirurgischem Eingriff (Magenresektion), Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:368-372, '53

KAUFMANN, B. N.: See PAIGEN, K., jt. auth.

KAUFMANN, C., Corpus luteum, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:264-275, '53

KAUFMANN, F., Die gegenwärtige Lebensdauer des Menschen, ihr Einfluss auf die Lebensversicherung; die Verhütung des vorzeitigen Alterns, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:374-378, '53

KAUFMANN, G. (Zurich), Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Zirrhose und Restauration der Leber, Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:253-270, '53

Nachweis einer antidiuretischen Substanz im normalen menschlichen Urin. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Neurohypophyse, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 419-441, '53

KAUFMANN, H.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.

See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

KAUFMANN, L. A.: See CARTER, F. B., jt. auth.

KAULBERSZ, J., Role of hormonal factors in regulation of gastric acidity, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:361-365, '53 Pol

von KAULLA, K. N., Zur klinischen Bedeutung und Technik des Heparintoleranztests in vitro, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1075-1077, July 31, '53

and HENKEL, W., Bemerkungen zur Technik und Leistungsfähigkeit des Heparintoleranztests in vitro, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:515-522, June 1, '53

von **KAULLA, K. N.**--Continued
and **SHETTLES, L. B.**, Relationship between human seminal fluid and fibrinolytic system, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:692-694, Aug.-Sept. '53
KAUNITZ, H., Studien über die Ernährung von Ratten mit hochoxydierten Fetten, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:16-25, '53
WIESINGER, H., and SLANETZ, C. A., Probleme des Riboflavinstoffwechsels, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 709-713, Sept. 4, '53
KAUR, B. K.: See DEY, N. C., jt. auth.
KAUTZKY, R., Fehlerquellen bei der Durchführung des operativen intrakranialen Karotisverschlusses, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:65-71, '53
Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Therapie und Pathogenese der Trigeminusneuralgie; die Wurzeldekompression nach Taarnhøj, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1151-1152;1155-1156, Aug. 28, '53
KAUTZSCH, E., Megaloblastosen, Medizinische, pp. 1546-1551, Nov. 28, '53
KAVA, H. L.: See CARPENTER, F., jt. auth.
KAWAICHI, G. K., and RIDER, R. D., Paraplegia due to vertebral metastasis of prostatic carcinoma: case report, J.Urol. **70**:720-723, Nov. '53
KAWAMURA, K.: See SATO, K., jt. auth.
KAWATA, N.: See BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.
KAWEH, M.: See NEEL, R., jt. auth.
KAWIN, B., Metabolism of radioyttrium, Arch.Biochem. **45**:230-231, July '53
KAY, A. W., Effect of large doses of histamine on gastric secretion of HCl; augmented histamine test, Brit.M.J. **2**:77-80, July 11, '53
KAY, C. F.: See FRANK, E., jt. auth.
KAY, D. W. K., Anorexia nervosa: study in prognosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:669-674, Aug. '53
KAY, H. E. M., Paper electrophoresis of proteins: principles and some medical applications, St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:87-100, '52
KAY, J. H., HARRISON, T. S., and ZUIDEMA, G. D., Effect of sympathectomy on experimental frostbite in dog, Surgery **34**:867-869, Nov. '53
KAY, K., New approaches to health hazard evaluation of pesticides, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:70-75, July '53
KAY, L. A.: See FERGUSON, M. H., jt. auth.
KAY, S., and REED, W. G., Chorioepithelioma of lung in female infant 7 months old, Am.J.Path. **29**:555-567, May-June '53
KAY, W. W., and MacMAHON, J. F., Idiopathic familial methæmoglobinæmia (2 cases), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:717-718, Sept. '53
KAYE, B. M.: See COHEN, M. R., jt. auth.
KAYLOR, W. M.: See ARNOLD, M. W., jt. auth.
KAYSER, H. W., Die Bedeutung des Rh-Faktors für die Geburtshilfe, Deutsches med.J. **4**:521-528, Nov. 15, '53
SMOLKA, H., and KRATZSCH, E., Die Kombination von weiblichen und männlichen Keimdrüsenhormonen in der Fluorbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1397-1399, Oct. 24, '53
KAYSER, K., Bildung einer künstlichen Urethra, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:548-552, '53
KAYSER-PETERSEN, Professor Dr. med. habil. Franz Ickert zum 70.Geburtstag, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**: 330-333, '53
Dr. med., Dr. med. vet. h. c. Friedrich-August Weber zum 80.Geburtstag, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**: 334, '53
Prof. Dr. Andres †, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:341, '53
KAZANCIGIL, T. R., Discussion sur le syndrome de Demons-Meigs, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5**: 296-301, '53
KAZANJIAN, V. H., Repair of partial losses of scalp, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:325-334, Nov. '53
KAZDA, F., Zur Frage des Singultus und des Erbrechens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:257-259, '53
KAZDAN, P.: See KENNEDY, R. J., jt. auth.
KAZIWARA, K., Nitromin inhibition of azo dye carcinogenesis (preliminary report), Gann **44**:304-307, Sept. '53
ISAKA, H., and ARUJI, T., Production of hepatoma in rats insusceptible to transplantation of hepatoma, Gann **44**:300-302, Sept. '53
and **others**, Studies on ascites hepatoma; on transplantation rate of ascites hepatoma intraperitoneally transplanted, Gann **44**:307-309, Sept. '53
KAZLOWSKI, J.: See BOVARNICK, M., jt. auth.
KAZMINA, V. N.: See BAUMAN, L. K., jt. auth.
KAZNETZ, J.: See TURIN, R., jt. auth.
KEAN, B. H., Treatment of enterobiasis (oxyuriasis). Need for special sleeping garment, J. Pediat. **43**: 47-53, July '53
Parasitic diseases among veterans at Halloran Hospital 1947-1951, Mil.Surgeon **113**:399-402, Nov. '53
KEANE, K. M., and KANT, F., Investigations on use of cortical stimulants with sodium amytal for narcoanalysis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:140-143, Feb. '53
KEANEY, F. P., STUBENBORD, J. G., McLEAN, M. M., and BOVE, F. A., Hypertension and diabetes detection program, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1613-1621, Nov. '53
KEARLEY, E. J.: See SHIELS, D. O., jt. auth.
KEARNEY, H. L., Problem of nasal polyp, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:220-224, June '53
KEARNEY, W., Obstetrical emergencies in general practice, J.Irish M.A. **33**:68-73, Sept. '53
KEARNS, P. R.: See BURT, R. L., jt. auth.
KEARNS, T. P., and WAGENER, H. P., Ophthalmologic diagnosis of meningiomas of sphenoidal ridge, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:221-228, Aug. '53
KEARNS, W. M., JR.: See JENNINGS, R. B., jt. auth.
KEASBEY, L. E.: See JOERGENSON, E. J., jt. auth.
KEASTER, J., and HOVERSTEN, G., Suggestions to parents of deaf child, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:823-840, Sept.-Oct. '53
KEAT, E. C. B., Duodenal ulcer and seminoma of testis; diagnostic pitfall, Med.Illus. **7**:826-827, Nov. '53
KEATING, F. R., JR.: See SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.
KEATING, V. J., Drip feed for divinyl ether ampoules, Anæsthesia **8**:197-198, July '53
KEATINGE, G. F.: See MATHERS, R. G., jt. auth.
KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821)
doctors afield; John Keats, 1795-1821, [L. J. Moorman] New England J.Med. **249**:26-28, July 2, '53
John Keats--student of surgery, [W. J. Ford] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:242-245, '53
KEBBEL, W., LAPPE, F., and PÄTZOLD, J., Ein Fortschritt in der Ausübung der Kurzwellentherapie: die automatische Resonanzabstimmung, Arch.phys. Therap. **5**:213-217, May-June '53
KECK, E., Dichtemessungen an der isolierten Muskelfaser, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:116-122, '53
KECLIK, M., Problem of anicteric hepatitis from point of view of polyclinical diagnosis, Casop.lek.cesk. **92**:1179-1186, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
KEDRA, M., Earache associated with angina pectoris, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:634-636, '53 Pol
KEECH, M. K.: See COOKE, L., jt. auth.
KEEFER, C. S., Present day treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; Minot lecture, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1397-1400, Aug. 8, '53
KEEFER, E. B. C., and MOORE, S. W., Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; clinical use of homologous arterial grafts, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:701-708, Sept. '53
KEEFER, G. P., and MOKROHISKY, J. F., Lead poisoning: roentgenograms of chest as aid in diagnosis, J.Pediat. **43**:146-151, Aug. '53
KEEGAN, J. J., Alterations of lumbar curve related to posture and seating, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 589-603, July '53
KEEHN, J. D., Rorschach validation; examination of role of colour as determinant in Rorschach test, J.Ment.Sc. **99**:410-438, July '53
KEELE, C. A.: See ARMSTRONG, D., jt. auth.
KEELEY, R. L. A.: See SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.
KEELY, A. R., Radiography of petro-mastoid portion of temporal bones, Radiography **19**:144-148, July '53
KEEN, E. N., Estimation of stature from long bones; discussion of its reliability, J.Forensic Med. **1**: 46-51, July-Sept. '53
KEEN, P., Tuberculous cervical adenitis in Bantu, South African M.J. **27**:921-924, Oct. 17, '53
See SHAPIRO, M. P., jt. auth.
KEENEY, S. M., Two cooperative projects of WHO and UNICEF, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:606-608, June '53
KEERS, R. Y., and GOWAR, F. J. S., Conservative thoracoplasty with extrafascial refills, Thorax **8**: 214-220, Sept. '53
KEESAL, S.: See SILBERG, S., jt. auth.
KEESER, E., Methanolvergiftung, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:63-66, '53
HARDEBECK, K., and AUGUSTINY, U., Die Beeinflussung der reversiblen Dehnbarkeit von Arterien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:547-548, Nov. '53
KEET, A. D.: See van EXTER, P., jt. auth.
KEETTEL, W. C., Changing attitudes toward operative obstetrics, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:635-639, Aug. '53
KEEVIL, J. J., Theodore Goulston, M.D., F.R.C.P., 1574-1632, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:201-211, May-June '53
KEHL, H., Entstehung und Behandlungsergebnisse von Walzenschussverletzungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:230-233, Aug. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KEHOE, E. L., NEWMAN, S., and CHANDLER, B. F., Acute porphyria; problem in medical diagnosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1119-1127, Aug. '53

KEHOE, R. A., Need to teach industrial health to medical students; Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. **152:**1262, July 25, '53

KEHR SIGN: See Spleen, rupture

KEHRER, E., Das sog. Ligamentum recto-vesicale, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 503-505, June '53

KEHRER, F. A., Kritisches und Katamnestisches zum Schizophrenieproblem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83:** 1508-1512, Sept. 19, '53

KEHRER, H. E., Zur "Anatomie" hypochondrischer Zustände, Arch.Psychiat. **190:**449-460, '53

KEIBL, E., Cortisonwirkung bei Thrombopenien, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**503-507, June 12, '53

See GEYER, G., jt. auth.

KEIDERLING, W.: See **BEGEMANN, H., jt. auth.**

KEIGHLEY, G.: See **KATSH, S., jt. auth.**

KEIL, E.: See **FEINEN, F. J., jt. auth.**

KEIL, P. G., HEGSTROM, G. J., and ZOECKLER, S. J., Cholangiography, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 479-483, Sept. '53

See HEGSTROM, G. J., jt. auth.

See ZOECKLER, S. J., jt. auth.

KEIL, R., and HAUPT, G., Untersuchungsergebnisse und epidemiologische Erwägungen bei einer Massenerkrankung, hervorgerufen durch S. typhimurium in Schweinefleisch, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 115-125, '53

and SCHABINSKI-STEPAN, M., Zur Technik der Resistenzbestimmung des Tuberkelbakteriums mittels der Objektträgerkultur, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**1-8, '53

KEIL, W., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Anästhetikum Falicain bei der Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**945-953, '53

HIRSCH, E., and MUSCHAWECK, R., Die lokalanaesthetische Wirkung einiger para-Aminosalicylsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**555-556, Nov. '53

KEILIG, W.: See **SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.**

KEILIN, D., and SLATER, E. C., Cytochrome, Brit.M. Bull. **9:**89-97, '53

KEILSON, L.: See **d'AVIGNON, M., jt. auth.**

KEISER-NIELSEN, H., Use of fruit powder in therapy of diarrhea in infants, Nord.med. **49:**803-805, June 5, '53 Da

Shoes as cause of crooked toes; suggestion for better shape of children's footgear, Ugesk.læger **115:**1330-1332, Sept. 3, '53 Da

KEISS, H.: See **FUCHS, U., jt. auth.**

KEITEL, H. G., and KEITEL, N. B., Rapid simple method for determination of serum potassium, J.A.M.A. **153:** 799-800, Oct. 31, '53

KEITEL, N. B.: See **KEITEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

KEITH, H. M.: See **BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.**

KEITH, J.: See **VERZAR, F., jt. auth.**

KEITH, J. D., and others, Transposition of great vessels, Circulation **7:** 830-838, June '53

KEITH, N. M., and ODEL, H. M., Outlook for patients with glomerulonephritis, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1240-1245, Dec. 5, '53

KEIZER, D. P. R., Cat scratch fever (maladie des griffes de chat, lymphoreticulosis benigna), J. Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:**19-24, '53; Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1958-1961, July 25, '53 Du

KEKWICK, A., Behaviour of penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in body. Distribution in different organs. Routes of administration and excretion, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**70-72, '53

and PAWAN, G. L. S., Weight loss in obese; preliminary communication, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**139-149, July '53

KEKWICK, R. A.: See **BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.**

KELEMEN, E., TANOS, B., SOLTESZ, R., and KOVACS, K., Role of adrenal medulla in so-called antihyaluronidase-action in rats, Acta endocrinol. **13:**231-234, July '53

See TANOS, B., jt. auth.

KELEMEN, G., La cavità nasale della cavia negli esperimenti di farmacologia e esperimenti analoghi, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**251-254, May-June '53

Congenital laryngeal stridor, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**245-268, Sept. '53

KELENYI, G., Changes in mast cells following x-ray irradiation, Acta morphol. **3:**377-381, '53

KELER-BACOKA, M., Photometric determination of potassium in biologic fluids, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**63-69, '53 Y

KELHAM, G.: See **ERSKINE, J. P., jt. auth.**

KELIKIAN, H., Leg ulcers and stasis, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**307-325, '53

KELL, J., JR.: See **MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.**

KELLAR, R. J., Fibroids and their management, Practitioner **171:** 483-491, Nov. '53

KELLAWAY, CHARLES HALLILEY: See Obituaries

KELLEN, J.: See **SPANAR, E., jt. auth.**

KELLER, A. D.: See **BARKER, J. P., jt. auth.**

KELLER, G., Die Bedeutung der Veränderungen an den kleinen Wirbelgelenken als Ursache des lokalen Rückenschmerzes; Auswertung der histologischen Befunde, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 517-547, '53

KELLER, H. (Berne), Blutcholesterin, Albuminurie und histologische Veränderungen bei einer chronischen Vergiftung mit Urannitrat am Kaninchen; ein Beitrag zur Frage der experimentellen Nierenerkrankungen, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 157-205, July '53

KELLER, H. (Bonn), Über die antikonvulsive Eigenschaft der Carbonanhydrase, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 617, July 1, '53

KELLER, J., La thyroïde en obstétrique, Union méd. Canada **82:** 639-643, June '53

KELLER, M. (Basel) and MERZ, W. R., Die Wirkung der Antikoagulantien auf die Blutproteine, Gynaecologia **136:**295-304, Nov. '53

KELLER, M. (New Haven, Conn.) and EFRON, V., Classified abstract archive of alcohol literature; description of archive, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 263-284, June '53

See JELLINEK, E. M., jt. auth.

KELLER, M. (New York), Progress in school of children in sample of families in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, Maryland, Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. **31:**391-410, Oct. '53

KELLER, N., and FETZER, S., Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit der alkalischen Plasma-Phosphatase vom Hypophysen-Nebennierenrinden-System, untersucht an Diphtherie-Toxin behandelten Meerschweinchen, Endokrinologie **30:** 129-137, '53

KELLER, P., Hermann Rein †, Hautarzt **4:**395-396, Aug. '53

KELLER, R. (New York), Elektrische Erscheinungen in endokrinen Organen, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**502-511, '53

KELLER, R. (Philadelphia) and MORTON, H. E., Susceptibilities of Kazan, Nichols, and Reiter strains of treponema and pleuropneumonia-like organisms to antibiotic erythromycin (ilotycin), Am.J.Syph. **37:**379-382, July '53

KELLERT, E., Laboratory tests vs. stethoscopes, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**459-463, July '53

and MEELER, W., Fatal gastroenteritis associated with Clostridium welchii, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1234-1237, Dec. '53

KELLEY, A. J., and BRAWNER, D. L., Experience of Savannah Tumor Clinic in carcinoma of stump of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**711-717, Oct. '53

KELLEY, E. P., Treatment of creeping eruption, J. Florida M.A. **40:**242-245, Oct. '53

KELLEY, G. E.: See **LEARY, H. J., jt. auth.**

See RAFFL, A. B., jt. auth.

KELLEY, M.: See **PARKS, J., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, V. C., ELY, R. S., and RAILE, R. B., Hormone patterns in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia, Pediatrics **12:**541-547, Nov. '53

See DONE, A. K., jt. auth.

See GOOD, R. A., jt. auth.

KELLIE, A. E., and WADE, A. P., Urinary steroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis; changes in ketonic and non-ketonic fractions during hormone therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:**594-598, Sept. 12, '53

KELLNER, B., and MATKO, I., Effects of acute and chronic colchicine poisoning on organs of rat, Acta morphol. **3:**125-148, '53

See HOLCZINGER, L., jt. auth.

See SUGAR, J., jt. auth.

KELLNER, H. (Berne): See **SCHMID, A., jt. auth.**

KELLNER, H. (Göttingen): See **SÜDHOF, H., jt. auth.**

KELLOGG, W. L.: See **DENTON, C. A., jt. auth.**

KELLY, B. K.: See **HALE, C. W., jt. auth.**

KELLY, E. H., GORELICK, A. N., SILVERMAN, S., J., and BRAUN, W., Further studies on superinfection in experimental cavine brucellosis; early superinfection, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**181-186, Sept.-Oct. '53

Further studies on superinfection in experimental cavine brucellosis; effects of different combinations of brucella species, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**187-191, Sept.-Oct. '53

KELLY, F. C., Studies on stability of iodine compounds in iodized salt, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**217-230, '53
KELLY, F. J., and WISE, R. A., Observations on cold sensitivity, Am.J.Med. **15:** 431-438, Sept. '53
KELLY, H. B.: See **LITTLE, R. C., jt. auth.**
KELLY, H. D. B.: See **HARMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**
KELLY, M., Treatment of chronic rheumatism with "butazolidin," M.J.Australia **1:** 690-694, May 16, '53
Continuous immobilization of joints in rheumatoid arthritis, M.J.Australia **2:** 95-99, July 18, '53
KELLY, M. C.: See **MYRVIK, Q. N., jt. auth.**
KELLY, M. L., and NICOLAI, M., Tuberculosis control programs in Michigan colleges; academic year 1950-1951, Journal-Lancet **73:** 467-469, Nov. '53
KELLY, R. E., Preliminary study on value of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of tuberculous meningitis with note on general management of this condition, St.Thomas's Rep. **8:** 106-128, '52
KELLY, R. G.: See **HAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
KELLY, V. C., and SCOTT, R. B., Incidence of pinworm and Ascaris infestation in Negro children in Washington area, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 351-352; 389, July '53
KELLY, W. D.: See **BRACKNEY, E. L., jt. auth.**
KELOID
See also Cicatrix
malignant change, [C. E. Horton, J. Crawford & R. S. Oakey] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 86-89, July '53
therapy, [V. Spina, R. Raia & L. E. Reginato] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 497-515, Oct. '53 P
effects of local injections of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Degos & C. Vial-Weissenbach] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 275-277, May-June '53 F
local injections of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Coste & B. Piquet] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 277-278, May-June '53 F
role of heparin in proliferative tissue reactions; increased heparin tolerance in patients with burns and keloids, [D. W. Robinson & T. R. Hamilton] Surgery **34:** 470-481, Sept. '53
KELP: See Constipation, therapy
KELSEY, F. E., Medical applications of radioactive isotopes, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:** 149-155, June '53
KELTER, J. J.: See **PICKARD, K., jt. auth.**
KELTON, D.: See **FINK, M. A., jt. auth.**
KELTY, K. C., and BEARD, M. F., Therapy of acute leukemia, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**375-381, June '53
See **GOLDIN, A. G., jt. auth.**
KEMINGER, K., Untersuchungen über die Krebstheorie von von Brehmer, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 373-380, '53
KEMITHAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital **derivatives**
KEMLER, J. I., Influence of focal infection on Meniere's disease, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**697-700, Dec. '53
KEMP, F. H.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**
KEMP, L. A. W., Röntgen: deficiencies in present-day free-air chamber standards, Nature, London **172:** 35, July 4, '53
KEMPER, W., Zur Pathogenese der Enuresis; zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von H. Schönfeld: "Über die Falsifizierbarkeit tiefenpsychologischer Theorien," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 575-579, June 12, '53; 597-602, June 19, '53
KEMPERMAN, J. H. W., Hydramnion, Geneesk.gids **31:**426-429, Oct. 1, '53 Du
KEMPF, F. K., Vorderdarmcysten des Mediastinums unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Trachealcyste, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 114-122, June '53
KEMPF, H. J., Der Einfluss des Wetters auf die Krankheiten des Mittelohres und des Rachens, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 395-400, '53
KEMSLEY, W. F. F., Changes in body weight from 1943 to 1950, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 22-42, June '53
KENANOGLU, A.: See **HÄNSCH, U., jt. auth.**
KENAWY, M. R., and HASSANEIN, M. A., Combined vitamin B12 and folic acid therapy in iron deficiency anaemias, Acta haemat. **10:** 92-94, Aug. '53
KENCH, J. E., FERGUSON, F. R., and GRAVESON, G. S., Observations on 3 cases of acute porphyria, Lancet **1:** 1072-1073, May 30, '53
LANGLEY, F. A., and WILKINSON, J. F., Biochemical and pathological studies of congenital porphyria, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 285-294, July '53
KENDAL, L. P., and RAMANATHAN, A. N., Excretion of formate after methanol ingestion in man, Biochem.J. **54:** 424-426, June '53
KENDALL, D., Some complications of temporal arteritis, Brit.M.J. **2:**418-420, Aug. 22, '53
KENDALL, R. E.: See **FAIRLIE, C. W., jt. auth.**
KENDALL, S. B., and PARFITT, J. W., Life-history of Fasciola gigantica Cobbold 1856, Nature, London **171:** 1164-1165, June 27, '53
KENDIG, E. L., JR., OWNBY, R., JR., TREVATHAN, G. E., and SUTTON, L. E., JR., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children, J.Pediat. **43:**532-535, Nov. '53
KENDRICK, B. B., Some fundamental aspects of health insurance as seen by insurance companies, GP **8:**93-98, Nov. '53
KENDRICK, P. L., NADOLSKI, E. B., ELDERING, G., and BAKER, J., Antigenic relationships of Haemophilus pertussis, Parapertussis bacillus, and Brucella bronchiseptica as shown by cross protection tests in mice, J.Bact. **66:**166-169, Aug. '53
KENDRICK, W. W., SCOTT, J. W., JOUSSE, A. T., and BOTTERELL, E. H., Reflex sweating and hypertension in traumatic transverse myelitis, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8:** 437-448, Sept. '53
KENIG, E. E., Multiple aneurysms of aorta, Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:**85-87, '53 R
KENIGSBERG, S.: See **GELVIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
KENIN, A.: See **LEVINE, J., jt. auth.**
KENIS, J.: See **CAMMAERTS, P., jt. auth.**
See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
KENNAMER, R., and others, Studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; intramural depolarization potentials in normal heart with consideration of currents of injury in coronary artery disease, Am. Heart J. **46:** 379-400, Sept. '53
See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
KENNARD, O., and RIMINGTON, C., Identification and classification of some porphyrins on basis of their x-ray diffraction patterns, Biochem.J. **55:**105-109, Aug. '53
KENNAWAY, E. L., and KENNAWAY, N. M., Incidence of cancer of lung in coal miners in England and Wales, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 10-18, March '53
and WALLER, R. E., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; studies on cancer of lung, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**485-493, '53
KENNAWAY, N. M.: See **KENNAWAY, E. L., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, A.: See **VENTERS, R. S., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, B. J., and NATHANSON, I. T., Effects of intensive sex steroid hormone therapy in advanced breast; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1135-1141, July 18, '53
See **EMERSON, W. J., jt. auth.**
TIBBETTS, D. M., NATHANSON, I. T., and AUB, J. C., Hypercalcemia, complication of hormone therapy of advanced breast cancer, Cancer Res. **13:**445-459, June '53
KENNEDY, C. B., HENINGTON, V. M., and GARVIN, W. H., Present day status of infectious eczematoid dermatitis, South.M.J. **46:**707-712, July '53
KENNEDY, D. P.: See **FINCH, E., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, E. E.: See **COMER, J. P., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, G. C., Psychology of eating; effect of lesions in hypothalamus on appetite, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**160-165, '53
KENNEDY, G. Y., New apparatus for column chromatography, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 201-202, '53
Partition chromatography of porphyrins; new apparatus, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**281-284, '53
KENNEDY, L. L., Alberta pollen survey, J.Allergy **24:** 355-363, July '53
KENNEDY, M. C. S.: See **STOCK, J. P. P., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, M. E., Administration and methods of enumeration of sickness survey in Alberta, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**177-179, May '53
KENNEDY, R. H., Diagnosis and early care in nonpenetrating injuries of abdomen, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1497-1503, Oct. '53
KENNEDY, R. J., and KAZDAN, P., End results in retinal detachment surgery, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **20:**441-444, Oct. '53
See **ALEXANDER, R. L., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See **BRUCE, K. W., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, R. S., Beattie-Smith lecture (University of Melbourne), M.J.Australia **2:** 625-630, Oct. 24, '53
KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic
KENNELL, J. H.: See **HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.**

KENNEY, J. A., JR., and CURTIS, A. C., Treatment of syphilitic optic atrophy by penicillin, with and without therapeutic malaria, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 449-457, Sept. '53
KENNEY, L. J., Giant intramural leiomyoma of esophagus; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**93-100, July '53
KENNON, W. G., JR., Surgical treatment of Meniere's syndrome, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**326-329, Sept. '53
KENSLER, C. J., and PETERMANN, M. L., Chemistry of neoplastic tissue, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**319-340, '53
KENT, B.: See HALPERIN, P. H., jt. auth.
KENT, G.: See HEAL, F. C., jt. auth.
KENT, J. F.: See COLE, B. A., jt. auth.
KENT, J. P.: See WHITEHOUSE, F. R., jt. auth.
KENT, J. V., Development of rib notching after surgical intervention in congenital heart disease with description of 2 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**346-351, July '53
KENT, R. N., Diagnosis of pulmonary emboli, J.Indiana M.A. **46:**853-855, Sept. '53
KENTER, H.: See LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.
KENWICK, A. N., Face and brow presentations, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**67-74, July '53
KENYON, K.: See DAVIS, F. E., jt. auth.

KEPECS, J. G., Some patterns of somatic displacement, Psychosom.Med. **15:**425-432, Sept.-Oct. '53
KEPHART, N. C., Visual skills and their relation to school achievement, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**794-799, June (pt. 1) '53
KEPHRINE
broncholytic activity of aralkylated epinephrine and kephrine derivatives, [N. Ludwigs & M. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**432-442, '53 G
KEPLER TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
KEPLINGER, M. L.: See WENZEL, D. G., jt. auth.
KEPP, R. K., Methoden und Resultate der Strahlenbehandlung des Collumcarcinoms an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Göttingen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 444-454, '53
Die Bestrahlungsbehandlung von Rezidiven des Kollumkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1391-1393, Oct. 9, '53
See BÄUMER, J., jt. auth.
See DIECKMANN, C., jt. auth.
KEPPIE, A. A. N., Modified course of T. congolense infection in mice given diets with milk casein, Brit. M.J. **2:** 853-857, Oct. 17, '53
KEPPIE, J., SMITH, H., and HARRIS-SMITH, P. W., Chemical basis of virulence of Bacillus anthracis; some biological properties of bacterial products, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**486-496, Oct. '53
See SMITH, H., jt. auth.
KERATIN
chemical measure of effect of soaps and detergents on skin, [E. J. Van Scott & J. B. Lyon] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:** 199-203, Sept. '53
microscopic studies of keratinization of human hair, [G. F. Odland] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**305-312, Nov. '53
theory of endogenous carcinogenic substances, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**401-408, '53 G
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
band-shaped: See Cornea, pathology
dendritic: See Cornea, herpes
disciformis, Fuchs type; acute retrobulbar optic neuritis, [R. di Ferdinando] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 199-206, March-April '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy of cornea and bulbar conjunctiva, [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**471-475, May-June '53
involvement of cornea during facial eruptions in exanthematous infectious diseases of childhood; measles and scarlet fever, [G. Bonamour] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-261, March '53 F
sinusitis as focus of infection in uveitis, keratitis and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. L. Weille & R. R. Vang] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**154-165, Aug. '53
experimental, without leukocytic inflammation cells, [P. Busse Grawitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**1-7, '53 G
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in syphilitic keratitis and irido-cyclitis, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**135-142, '53
nonsyphilitic keratitis and bilateral deafness (Cogan syndrome) associated with essential polyangiitis (periarteritis nodosa); review of syndrome with
KERATITIS, interstitial--Continued
consideration of possible pathogenic mechanism, [L. Oliner, M. Taubenhaus, T. M. Shapira & N. Leshin] New England J.Med. **248:**1001-1008, June 11, '53
retrocorneal hyaline bands, [J. Swartz] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**374-375, June '53
treatment with penicillin, malaria and cortone (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [A. Oksala] Am.J.Syph. **37:**540-544, Nov. '53
nummular: See Keratitis, punctate
phlyctenular: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
therapy of tuberculous allergic keratitis with tuberculin electrophoresis, [A. A. Kisello] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32:** 29-32, '53 R
punctate, coin-shaped corneal foci in keratitis nummularis (Dimmer), herpetic keratitis, zoster keratitis and epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Purtscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**207-223, '53 G
superficial keratitis; isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**147-154, Aug. '53
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, chloramphenicol therapy of ocular rosacea; results; preliminary report, [J. A. Badia & P. H. Magnin] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 23-28, Jan. '53 S
mechanism and indications for beta rays in rosacea, [H. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 273-276, March '53 F
of neuroparalytic keratitis, [R. Dufour & E. Rosselet] Confinia neurol. **13:** 183-187, '53 F
surgical therapy, [A. Moreu González-Pola] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**978-990, Sept. '53 S
use of honey, [G. K. Osaulko] Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32:**35-36, '53 R
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis; Keratitis, phlyctenular
KERATOACANTHOMA
[J. M. Beare] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**167-172, Sept. '53
[M. J. Purdy] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 191-194, June '53
multiple primary self-healing squamous epithelioma of skin (Ferguson Smith) and its relationship to molluscum sebaceum, [J. Marshall & G. H. Findlay] South African M.J. **27:** 1000-1005, Nov. 7, '53
nine cases, [J. J. Zoon, L. H. Jansen & J. van Baak] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2339-2343, Sept. 5, '53 Du
relationship to spontaneously healing epithelioma of skin, [F. A. Fouracres & J. W. Whittick] Brit. J.Cancer **7:** 58-64, March '53
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
atopic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. J. Hogan] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**937-947, July '53
chemical keratoconjunctivitis in artificial silk industries of Pirna, Saxony, [J. Karsch] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 440-449, '53 G
coin-shaped corneal foci in keratitis nummularis (Dimmer), herpetic keratitis, zoster keratitis and epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. Purtscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**207-223, '53 G
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. F. McGavin, J. P. Boley & H. L. Ormsby] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**137-140, Aug. '53
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [B. Malamud] Semana méd. **1:**707-710, May 21, '53 S
Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; case, [A. Appaix & Rit] Marseille-méd. **90:**208-219, '53 F; Rev. laryng. **74:**330-356, May-June '53 F
small epidemic, [T. A. Cockburn, H. Nitowsky, T. Robison & F. S. Cheever] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1367-1372, Oct. '53
tuberculous lymphadenitis, allergic vasculitis and phlyctenulosis; case, [M. Flocks] California Med. **79:**319-322, Oct. '53
therapy, effect of adrenal steroids on vaccinia virus; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental vaccinia-virus keratoconjunctivitis of rabbit, [S. J. Kimura, P. Thygeson & H. O. Geller] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**116-120, June (pt.2) '53
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [B. Malamud] Semana méd. **1:** 707-710, May 21, '53 S
tyrosolvin (tyrothricin preparation) in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [H. L. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:**609-610, '53 G
tuberculous, therapy of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis with naphazoline (imidazole derivative)-sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) emulsions, [J. Morawiecki] Ophthalmologica **126:**122-125, Aug. '53 G
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KERATODERMA: See Keratosis
KERATOMA: See Keratosis
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, transplantation; Cornea, tumors
KERATOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
KERATOSIS
biochemical manifestations of cornification, [E. Łoza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:609-611; 640-642; 670-672, '53 Pol
chronic regional hyperkeratosis of Pisagua, [L. Prunés, H. Hevia & R. Alarcón] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:408-412, July '53 S
clinical significance of keratosis of larynx as premalignant lesion, [F. J. Putney & J. J. O'Keefe] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:348-357, June '53
dermatitis of hands; etiology and principles of treatment; hyperkeratotic dermatitis of volar skin, [R. L. Sutton, Jr. & S. Ayres, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:266-285, Sept. '53
leukoedema and keratosis in relation to leukoplakia of buccal mucosa in man, [H. R. Sandstead & J. W. Lowe] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:423-437, Oct. '53
molecular aspects, [E. Meirowsky & L. W. Freeman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:83-90, Aug. '53
tylosis, [D. Dencer] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:130-140, July '53
zoniferous porokeratosis of Mibelli, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:47-48, June '53 I
follicularis, Darier's disease; case, [J. J. Jacobson & J. Walker] South African M.J. **27**:954-957, Oct. 24,'53
Darier's disease with pulmonary manifestations and unrecognized etiology, [A. Tosti] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:56-60, June '53 I
xeroderma pigmentosum associated with keratosis suprafollicularis alba et rubra, [R. Baumann] Hautarzt **4**:338-339, July '53 G
gonorrheal, relation between Reiter's syndrome and gonorrhea as reflected in cutaneous symptoms, [L. Ruikka] Nord.med. **50**:976-977, July 9, '53 Sw
heredity, circumscribed hereditary keratosis, [A. Greither] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:405-413, March '53 S
inheritance of tylosis palmaris et plantaris in large family, [A. C. Stevenson & D. N. F. S. Pearson] Ann.Eugenics **18**:9-12, June '53
osteopoikilosis combined with keratoma hereditarium dissipatum palmare et plantare (Brauer's disease), [R. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:860-862, Oct. 9, '53 G
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, keratoderma treated by ultrasounds, [J. Cazejust, A. Senegas & B. Estêve] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:238, '53 F
plantar keratodermia treated by split-skin grafts, [D. Wynn-Williams] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:123-129, July '53
KERBY, G. P., Chromatographic separation of heparin and chondroitin sulfate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:263, June '53
and **EADIE, G. S.**, Inhibition of lysozyme by heparin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:111-113, May '53
KERDASHA, R., Perforated gastric ulcer during cortisone therapy for rheumatoid arthritis (report of case), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:343-345, Aug. '53
KERGIN, A. J., Porphyria in surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:146-148, Aug. '53
KERGIN, F. G., Diathermy fulgurization in treatment of certain cases of rectal carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:14-17, July '53
Operation for chronic pleural empyema, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:430-434, Oct. '53
KERGL, E., Vorläufige Mitteilung über Erfahrungen bei der Injektion reiner Glutaminsäure, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:516-517, Aug. '53
KERKENEZOV, N., Congenital toxoplasmosis: case report, M.J.Australia **2**:262, Aug. 15, '53
Panophthalmitis after blood transfusion; responsible organism Bacillus cereus, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:632-636, Oct. '53
KERLAN, I.: See **WELCH, H., jt. auth.**
KERMAN, H. D.: See **ANDREWS, G. A., jt. auth.**
KERMORGANT, Y., Vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges et obésités, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:228-229, April 14-21, '53
KERN, A. B.: See **RONCHESE, F., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIFF, B. L., jt. auth.**
KERN, E. (Paris), Die Praxis der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung nach 2 Jahren klinischer Erfahrung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:685-686, '53
La place de l'hypotension controlée dans la pratique courante, Anesth.et analg. **10**:315-330, Sept. '53
See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
KERN, E. (Würzburg), Neue Ergebnisse zur Frage der Operationssaalbeleuchtung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:122-128, '53
Über Pankreascysten und -abszesse, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:897-904, Sept. 18, '53
KERN, G.: See **SCHENNETTEN, F., jt. auth.**
KERN, R. A., Growing problem of suicide, California Med. **79**:6-10, July '53
Management of allergic patients; practical considerations, California Med. **79**:274-278, Oct. '53
Military medicine, J.A.M.A. **153**:457-459, Oct. 3, '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: allergic states and cardiovascular system, M.Clin.North America **37**:1625-1638, Nov. '53
and **WIMBERLEY, N. A., JR.**, Penicillin reactions: their nature, growing importance, recognition, management and prevention, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:357-375, Oct. '53
KERNAN, J. D., Device to cover indwelling tracheotomy tube, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:199-200, Aug. '53
KERNEIS and DELORD, Echinococcose alvéolaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:394-397, March '53
KERNEN, R., Expériences sur la transpiration; à propos de la transpiration au niveau de quelques lésions dermatologiques, Dermatologica **106**:395-398, '53
KERNER, E., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Effect of diet on rate of alcohol oxidation by liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:530-532, July '53
KERNER, J. A., Instrument for Sims-Huhner test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:909, Oct. '53
KERNER'S DISEASE: See Botulism
KERNICTERUS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice, of newborn
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **BELDING, H. H., III, jt. auth.**
See **STORSTEEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
See **WEBB, J. H., jt. auth.**
KEROSENE: See Mosquitoes, eradication
KERPE, S.: See **BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.**
KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., and VARGA, F., Problem of oedema in infantile malnutrition, Acta paediat. **42**:256-264, '53
VARGA, F., and KOVACH, S., Pathogenesis of infantile athrepsia, Ann.paediat. **181**:129-146, Sept. '53
KERPPOLA, W., Accumulation of pyruvic acid in blood during treatment with cortisone or ACTH, and in Cushing's syndrome, Acta med.scandinav. **145**:357-360, '53
KERR, A., JR., and PALMER, E. D., Balthazar-Foster murmur and Foster's rule, New England J.Med. **248**:1064-1066, June 18, '53
See **DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.**
KERR, D. B., Hæmagglutination test in tuberculosis, Ulster M.J. **22**:68-72, May '53
KERR, D. J. A., Health, physical standards and training of motor drivers in relation to road accidents, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 31-38, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. July '53
KERR, H. D., FLOCKS, R. H., ELKINS, H. B., and CULP, D. A., Treatment of moderately advanced carcinoma of prostate with radioactive gold, Am.J. Roentgenol. **69**:969-977, June '53
KERR, H. H., GOULD, E. A., and WHITLEY, R. D., Estrogen in diagnosis of early lesions of breast, Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64**:305-307, '53
KERR, J. A., Yellow fever as model for study of arthropod-borne virus infections, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:338-343, July '53
KERR, J. G., Scoliosis with paraplegia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:769-773, July '53
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, Brit.M.J. **2**:1130, Nov. 21, '53
KERR, M. M., Incidence and mortality rates of premature infants born in hospital, Glasgow M.J. **34**:438-442, Sept. '53
KERR, M. R.: See **ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.**
KERRIDGE, G., Anterior dislocation of shoulder: reduction by "hanging-arm" technique, M.J.Australia **1**:882-883, June 20, '53
Traumatic anterior dislocation of head of radius: report of case, M.J.Australia **2**:178-179, Aug. 1, '53
KERRINNES, E.: See **SCHULZ, F. H., jt. auth.**
KERSCHNER, F., Zur Kenntnis der Thorotrastschäden der Niere, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:883-890, '53
KERSHAW, B. B.: See **GROSS, L., jt. auth.**
KERSHAW, W. E., LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J., and CHALMERS, T. A., Studies on intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on survival of their vectors; Dirofilaria immitis and Aëdes aegypti, Ann.Trop. Med. **47**:207-224, June '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KERSLEY, G. D.: See **MANDEL, L., jt. auth.**
KERVRAN, R., and DUPRES, P., Cinq années de fonctionnement d'un centre de post-cure, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**858-864, '53
KERWIN, A. J., Effect of frequency response of electrocardiographs on form of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms, Circulation **8:**98-110, July '53
KESCHNER, H. W.: See **ALLEN, H. S., JR., jt. auth.**
KESIC, B., Istituto d'igiene del lavoro dell'Accademia jugoslava delle scienze e delle belle arti a Zagabria, Rass.med.indust. **22:**177-182, May-June '53
KESLER, R. L.: See **DAVIS, C., JR., jt. auth.**
KESSEL, L., Electrocardiogram on first day of life, Brit. Heart J. **15:**430-432, Oct. '53
and COHEN, H., Case of Fanconi's anaemia, South African M.J. **27:**883-884, Oct. 3, '53
Van DONGEN, L. G. R., and PROCTOR, N. S. F., Unusual skin disease in newborn resembling naevo-xantho-endothelioma, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**543-544, Aug. '53
KESSEL, J. F.: See **PAIT, C. F., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, A., Survey of airborne pollen and fungus spores in Israel, 1951-1952, Ann.Allergy **11:**322-328, May-June '53
KESSLER, D. L.: See **HINES, L. E., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, G.: See **ROSSBERG, G., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, J. W., and WOLFENSTEIN, C. M., Comparison of Rorschach retests with behavior changes in group of emotionally disturbed children, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **23:**740-754, Oct. '53
KESSON, C. W., and HARLING, M., Investigation into certain aspects of pertussis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**409-411, Oct. '53
KESTENBAUM, A., Topical diagnosis of homonymous hemianopsia, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**639-644, Sept. '53
KETCHEL, M. M., and FAVOUR, C. B., Influence of plasma factor on in vitro leucocyte migration, Science **118:**79-80, July 17, '53
KETELSLEGERS, J., Les relations de la pathologie bucco-dentaire avec la médecine générale, Rev. méd.Liège **8:**625-630, Oct. 1, '53
KETOBEMIDONE (piperidine compound): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
KETONES
See also Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic
effect on inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by isoniazid in vitro, [W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**273-276, Aug. '53
estimation of saturated and α,β-unsaturated ketonic compounds in placental extracts, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**127-134, July '53
fatty acid and ketone metabolism during hemorrhage and shock in rat, [F. L. Engel & K. Hewson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**608-611, July '53
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in liver of animals following pancreatectomy and with or without administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**169-176, March-April '53 I
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in liver of rats following administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**326-331, July-Aug. '53 I
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
11-KETOPROGESTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Blood, steroids; Urine, steroids
KETTERER, W. A., Village polyclinics in middle Java, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**558-562, June '53
Economic benefits of malaria control in Republic of Indonesia, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1056-1058, Nov. '53
KETTUNEN, K., Roentgen demonstration of semicircular canals in Paget's disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**564-565, Oct. '53
KEUNING, F. J.: See **van der SLIKKE, L. B., jt. auth.**
KEUP, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an den Reaktionen des "Bluteiweiss-Status," Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**338-364, '53
Die Plasmaeiweiss-Untersuchung als differentialdiagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/467-I/477, Oct. 10, '53
KEUSSEN, W.: See **BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.**
KEUSSEOGLOU, A., La dilatation pupillaire; signe nouveau de diagnostic dans les parasitoses digestives, Presse méd. **61:**1046, July 25, '53
KEUTMANN, E. H.: See **FENNINGER, L. D., jt. auth.**
See **WATERHOUSE, C., jt. auth.**
KEUTZER, A.: See **ICKERT, F., jt. auth.**
KEWITZ, H., and REINERT, H., Versuche über den Wert des Sparteins zur Behandlung von Herz- und Kreislaufkrankheiten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**732-734, July 31, '53
KEY, J. A., Partial rupture of tendon of posterior tibial muscle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1006-1008, Oct. '53
See **ODELL, R. T., jt. auth.**
See **RAMSEY, R. H., jt. auth.**
and REYNOLDS, F. C., Contact splints (Eggers) vs. standard bone plates in fixation of experimental fractures, Ann.Surg. **137:**911-919, June '53
KEYES, T. F., Cardiac arrest, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**646-648, Aug. '53
KEYS, A., Modern health problems of United States, Minnesota Med. **36:**730-735, July '53
Atherosclerosis: problem in newer public health, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**118-139, July-Aug. '53
Prediction and possible prevention of coronary disease, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1399-1407, Nov. '53
and BROZEK, J., Body fat in adult man, Physiol. Rev. **33:**245-325, July '53
See **FIDANZA, F., jt. auth.**
KEYS, T. E., and WAKIM, K. G., Contributions of Arabs to medicine, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**423-437, Aug. 12, '53
von KEYSERLINGK, H., Psychische Erkrankungen und vegetative Dystonie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**819-823, Oct. '53
KEYSSER, C. H., Der Plasma-Antithrombinspiegel bei Gesunden und Leberkranken, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 361-363, '53
KEYSSLER, H.: See **TAUBER, K., jt. auth.**
KEYZER, J. L., Cat-scratch disease; case, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21:**341-345, Oct. '53 Du
and van der VELDE, A., Eosinophilic granuloma or Hand-Schüller-Christian disease; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**249-258, Aug. '53 Du
KHAIRALLAH, P. A.: See **MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., jt. auth.**
KHAL VAN KIEN, L.: See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**
KHALYL, N.: See **LAHAM, E., jt. auth.**
KHAN, N., Resochin in malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**57-58, Feb. '53
and BILIMORIA, F. J., Treatment of abdominal tuberculosis with P.A.S., Indian M.Gaz. **88:**379-381, July '53
KHANINA, E. M., and KAREVA, V. A., Gamma globulin in immunoprophylaxis of measles, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 6-8, '53 R
KHATRI, L. D., Plague and anti-plague measures in Hyderabad State, with special reference to use of DDT, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**494-499, Sept. '53
KHAZANOV, M. A., SHPEER, S. E., and KRASNOPERKO, R. A., Clinical aspects and course of acute poliomyelitis, Klin.med.(no.4) **31:**66-73, '53 R
KHEDROO, L. G.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
KHELLIN: See Visammin
KHELLTRON (visammin preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy
KHLENTZOS, C. T., Fat emulsion as dietary supplement, California Med. **79:**113-114, Aug. '53
KHO-LIEN-KENG, K., Hyperacute case of erythroleukaemia treated with aminopterin, Acta paediat. **42:**157-165, '53
KHONDKARIAN, O. A., Clinical aspects and pathomorphology of tuberculous meningitis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:**92-94, '53 R
KHOSLA, H. L., and DAS-GUPTA, A., Case of acute lymphatic leukaemia in adult treated with antifolic acid substance, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**392-394, July '53
KHOUVINE, Y., and GREGOIRE, J., Désoxyribonucléoprotéides de l'épithélioma atypique du rat; acides désoxyribonucléiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**603-608, '53
KHRAPOV, V. S., Therapeutic effect of negative induction in trigeminal neuralgia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53:**301-305, '53 R
KHROMOV, B. M., History of development of concept of "nervism" in Russian surgery; contribution of F. I. Inozemtsev, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73:**12-16, '53 R
KHUKOVIC, S., nor-Epinephrine activity during infusion of ferrous ions, Med.arkh. **7:**115-117, March-April '53 Y
KIAER, I.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
KIBBEY, I. I., D'AMOUR, F. E., and SMITH, D. L., Effect of ACTH on rate of oxygen consumption in experimental traumatic shock, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**241-242, Aug. '53

KIBLER, C. E.: See FILER, L. J., JR., jt. auth.
KIBRICK, S.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
KIDD, C. V., Research planning and research policy; scientists and administrators, Science 118:147-152, Aug. 7, '53
KIDD, J. G., Regression of transplanted lymphomas induced in vivo by means of normal guinea pig serum; course of transplanted cancers of various kinds in mice and rats given guinea pig serum, horse serum, or rabbit serum, J.Exper.Med. 98: 565-582, Dec. '53
Regression of transplanted lymphomas induced in vivo by means of normal guinea pig serum; studies on nature of active serum constituent: histological mechanism of regression: tests for effects of guinea pig serum on lymphoma cells in vitro: discussion, J.Exper.Med. 98:583-606, Dec. '53
KIDDER, G. W.: See DEWEY, V. C., jt. auth.
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
(di)alkylfluorophosphatase; activation and inhibition by metals, [L. A. Mounter & A. Chanutin] J.Biol. Chem. 204: 837-846, Oct. '53
effect of injecting rats with homologous tissue mixed with adjuvants or Streptococci, [E. Middleton, Jr., E. B. Middleton & B. C. Seegal] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 56:125-134, Aug. '53
factors in production of hypertension (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [C. Wilson] Lancet 2:579-584, Sept. 19, '53; 632-638, Sept. 26, '53
β-glucuronidase in inbred mice: androgenic hormones and kidney and urinary β-glucuronidase activity, [G. Riotton & W. H. Fishman] Endocrinology 52:692-697, June '53
historadiographic demonstration of diodrast (iodopyracet) in rabbit, [A. Engström & B. Josephson] Am.J.Physiol. 174:61-64, July '53
iodine concentration in rabbit kidneys after diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) injection; mechanism of tubular excretion, [B. Josephson & J. Kallas] Am.J.Physiol. 174:65-71, July '53
modifications of citric acid content of liver and kidneys produced by sodium fluoroacetate, [M. M. Beaulieu & M. J. Dallemagne] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 35:969-971, '53 F
succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart, kidneys and liver in experimental hypertensive rats (Goldblatt type), [A. Ruskin, C. E. Hall, B. Ruskin & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. 175:133-137, Oct. '53
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe
bilateral absence, [F. Pavlica] Časop.lék.česk. 92: 575-576, May 22, '53 Cz
congenital diaphragmatic eventration; upper cecal dystopy; high renal ectopy, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. E. Segal] Prensa méd.argent. 40: 2660-2668, Oct. 2, '53 S
crossed dystopia, [T. Burckhart & E. Schmidt] Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 811-815, '53 G
crossed ectopic kidney, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo 13:67-70, Feb. '53 P
developmental remnants in adult human kidney, [F. R. Johnson & J. C. Anderson] J.Path.& Bact. 66:39-46, July '53
diagnostic difficulties for renoureteral anomaly, [P. A. Martínez-Rodó] Arch.españ.urol. 9:61-64, '53 S
ectopic hypoplastic kidney-ureter system opening into cystically dilated Gartner's duct in 17 year old woman, [D. Trolle] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. 32:335-344, '53
ectopic kidney on pelvic brim with rare anomalies in vascular arrangement, [S. K. Basu] Indian M. Gaz. 88:204-206, April '53
ectopic pregnancy (tubal abortion) in rudimentary horn of uterus, associated with renal agenesis (case), [J. J. Monfort] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 50:18-19, June '53
giant hydronephrosis in double kidney, [P. J. Dennehy] Brit.J.Urol. 25:247-251, Sept. '53
hypoplasia and agenesia, [A. Marini] Minerva chir. 8:300-307, April 15, '53 I
low cervical cesarean section of term pregnancy in uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [G. W. Tucker & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:895-896, Oct. '53
low lumbar ectopic kidney; pyelonephralgia and colic without purulence, [A. Settimi] Arch.ital.urol. 26: 207-228, '53 I
malignant arterial hypertension and unilateral hypoplasia in child; results of nephrectomy, [P. Verger] Pédiatrie 42(n.s.8): 693-701, '53 F
KIDNEYS, abnormalities--Continued
nephroblastoma of Wilms and congenital disorders in Provincial Institute for Protection and Care of Children in Milan, [P. Brusa & C. Torricelli] Minerva pediat. 5:457-463, June 30, '53 I
pelvic ectopic kidney associated with pregnancy, [J. G. Stouffer] Texas J.Med. 49:833-836, Nov. '53
persistence of fetal structures in pyelonephritic kidneys, [A. G. Marshall] Brit.J.Surg. 41:38-50, July '53
pregnancy in patients with pelvic kidney, [E. J. Krahulik] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) 20:140-147, '53
sextuplicitas renum: 6 functioning kidneys and ureters in adult female, [R. C. Begg] J.Urol. 70: 686-693, Nov. '53
solitary ectopic pelvic kidney, [L. F. Potts] M.J. Australia 2:498-500, Sept. 26, '53
solitary kidney: 2 cases illustrating modern diagnostic methods, [W. B. Stirling] Glasgow M.J. 34: 431-437, Sept. '53
sponge kidney, [R. Ronchitelli & A. Belon] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 60:1241-1245, Sept. 7, '53 I
thoracic ectopia, [H. S. Weens & M. H. Johnston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 70:793-796, Nov. '53
unusual formation revealed by colibacillar infection, [B. Delpino] Gior.med.mil. 103:383-387, July-Aug. '53 I
voluminous cystic formation in child 3 1/2 years old, [L. Gleize-Rambal, J. Provansal, H. Barthélemy & E. Henry] J.radiol.et électrol. 34:400, '53 F
abscess, carbuncle, [E. A. Immink] Arch.chir.neerl. 5:174-179, '53
carbuncle; 5 cases, aetiology and treatment, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia 2:58-62, July 11, '53
staphylococcic suppurations of parenchyma, [J. Cibert & L. Durand] Rev.prat. 3:1557-1563, Sept. 1, '53 F
amyloidosis: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [K. K. Mustakallio & A. Telkkä] Science 118:320-321, Sept. 18, '53
reduction of tetrazole and its relation to silver impregnation, [H. von Hayek & U. Thuns] Ztschr. Anat. 116:436-441, '52 G
artificial: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Nephrosis, lower nephron; Urine, suppression
clinical experiences with ultrafiltration of blood in vivo in patients with electrolyte-fluid retention, [A. Tornberg] Nord.med. 50:1323-1325, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
in research and treatment, [J. H. Harrison] J.Urol. 70:559-567, Oct. '53
lifesaver, [J. E. Kiley & T. Hale, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 81:96-100, Aug. '53
so-called artificial kidney, [M. Morelli Gualtierotti] Urologia 20: 287-297, June 20, '53 I
ultrafiltration therapy of experimental "wet lung," [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. 50:1329-1330, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
acute effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on hemodynamics in normotensive and hypertensive human subjects, [L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 226:1-15, July '53
afferent glomerular arteriole syndrome; pathogenic study of cardiac insufficiency and other edematous syndromes, [L. Perosa] Riforma med. 67: 681-687, June 20, '53 I
angiography, [M. Harvard] J.Urol. 70: 15-19, July '53
anomalous inferior polar vessel; roentgenologic study, [L. Salvini & V. Giongo] Ann.radiol.diag. 25:411-412, '52-'53 I
arterial circulatory dynamics, renal blood supply and glomerular filtrate in various forms of hypertension, [H. Schwalb & W. Schimmler] Ärztl.Forsch. 7: I/409-I/413, Sept. 10, '53 G
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to 2-(N´p-tolyl-N´-m-hydroxyphenylaminomethyl) imidazoline hydrochloride (regitine, phentolamine), [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 108: 240-245, June '53
changes in tubular transport maxima associated with vasodilatation, [J. H. Miller] J.Appl.Physiol. 6:129-133, Aug. '53
collateral venous drainage following occlusion of renal vein in dog, [W. H. Hollinshead & J. A. McFarlane] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97: 213-219, Aug. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued
comparison of blood flow results obtained in intact animal by nitrous oxide (derived Fick) method and by p-amino hippurate (direct Fick) method, [H. L. Conn, Jr., J. C. Wood & C. F. Schmidt] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1180-1183, Nov. '53
conservative therapy of hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [E. dal Zotto] Urologia **20**: 372-376, Aug. 20, '53 I
corticomedullary diversion and its possible role in acute failure, [S. N. De] J.Indian M.A. **23**:60-68, Nov. '53
ectopic kidney on pelvic brim with rare anomalies in vascular arrangement, [S. K. Basu] Indian M. Gaz. **88**:204-206, April '53
effect of 3'-(1-azo-2,4-dichlorophenyl) 3,5,5'-triiodothyronine on blood flow in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 398-399, June '53 F
effect of exercise in recumbent position on renal circulation and sodium excretion in normal individuals, [H. Bucht & others] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28**:95-100, '53
effect of hemorrhage on estimated hepatic blood flow and renal blood flow in dogs, [H. O. Heinemann, C. M. Smythe & P. A. Marks] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 352-356, Sept. '53
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on hemodynamics in man, [T. D. Ullmann & D. Diengott] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:228-237, Aug. '53
effect of histamine on renal hemodynamics, [W. P. Blackmore, V. E. Wilson & T. R. Sherrod] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:206-213, Oct. '53
effects of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), veratrum alkaloids, high spinal anesthesia and arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) on hemodynamics of pregnant patients with toxemia and essential hypertension, [S. A. Kaplan & N. S. Assali] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 501-507, Oct. '53
effects of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on hemodynamics, water and electrolyte excretion in dog, [W. D. Blake] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:337-344, May '53
effects of epinephrine and typhoid vaccine on segmental vascular resistances in human kidney, [M. H. Maxwell, D. M. Gomez, A. P. Fishman & H. W. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 274-283, Nov. '53; addendum **110**:470, April '54
effects of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on rat's kidney; histochemical demonstration of function, [K. A. Trüpel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:401-414, '53 G
electrolyte and water excretions and hemodynamics during induced congestion of superior and inferior vena cava of man, [S. J. Farber, W. H. Becker & L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1145-1162, Nov. '53
experimental ischemia, [G. Pellegrini] Sc.med. ital. **2**: 408-533, '51-'52
experimental studies on modification of ischemia by hydergin (ergot preparation), [E. Rothlin, A. Cerletti & R. Bircher] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:291-301, '53 G
factors involved in production of acute arterial lesions in rabbits with experimental renal hypertension, [H. A. Fleming] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:441-450, April '53
glomerular filtration during application of tourniquets to extremities; effects of denervation of renal artery, [A. Chait & P. B. Camponovo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:66-70, April-May '53 S
glomerular filtration rate, blood flow and blood viscosity during and after diabetic coma, [F. Reubi] Circulation Res. **1**:410-413, Sept. '53
hemodynamic and functional profile in essential hypertension, [P. Chiesura & F. Gobbato] Minerva med. **2**: 805-812, Oct. 3, '53 I
hemodynamic effects of xanthine compound, diethylaminoethyl theophylline hydrochloride (parephyllin), [W. R. Livesay & J. H. Moyer] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 123-135, Oct. '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in chronic treatment of hypertension; effect on hemodynamics and on excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1133-1139, Nov. '53
histopathology of nephritis in dog; inflammatory vascular diseases, [A. W. Monlux] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14**:440-447, July '53
hydronephrosis in children; clinical study of 78 cases with special reference to aberrant renal vessels and results of conservative operations, [H. H. Nixon] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 601-609, May '53
hydrostatic pressures affecting flow of urine and blood, [F. R. Winton] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:21-52, '53
in arterial hypotension syndrome, [S. Drovanti & F. Martignoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1005-1009, July 20, '53 I
intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension and its modification by dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [M. Schwab, P. Doering & K. Kühns] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 437-441, '53 G
intrarenal vascular responses to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenalin, [R. Perez-Tamayo & R. Hernandez-Peon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:871-879, June '53
new method for fluorescence microscopic demonstration of vascular function in experimental animals, [G. H. M. Gottschewski & H. Haase] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/345-I/346, July 10, '53 G
obstruction of common bile duct in experimental hypertension in dogs, [F. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 223-235, '53
oximetry of returning blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Testini, M. Fersini & F. Pollice] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 146-151, '53 I
pantothenic acid deficiency in experimental hypertension in dogs, [L. A. Lewis & I. H. Page] Am. J.Physiol. **173**: 359-363, May '53
perirenal insufflation with arteriography, [F. C. Hamm & H. C. Harlin] J.Urol. **70**:318-327, Aug. '53
pituitary gland and vascular tone of kidney, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:151-154, Aug. '53
protection against hypertension, arteriolonecrosis and death by hog renal extracts (renin) in experimental malignant hypertension, [R. O. Burns, Jr. & G. E. Wakerlin] Circulation Res. **1**:454-459, Sept. '53
relation between panarteritis nodosa and rheumatism; case of rheumatic disease with special vascular lesions of kidney, [G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 257-268, July '53 I
relationship of excretion of adrenal corticoids to variations in hemodynamics, [L. J. Marks & A. Leaf] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:813-817, Sept. '53
renal vascular and systemic arterial pressure responses to nervous and chemical stimulation of kidney, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:411-420, June '53
résumé of experience in making of 1500 angiograms, [P. G. Smith] J.Urol. **70**:328-331, Aug. '53
vascular changes in hydronephrosis, [R. Altschul & S. Fedor] Am.Heart J. **46**:291-295, Aug. '53
vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **2**:376-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
vascular dynamics in controlled hypotension; cerebral and renal hemodynamics and blood volume changes, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**: 706-711, Nov. '53
vasoconstriction and resistance to anoxia, [J. Bing] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:241-243, '53
venous flow and urine secretion of innervated kidneys perfused at different pressure levels, with coagulable blood, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**: 1-4, Feb. '53
calcification, clinical aspects, [J. D. Mortensen, J. L. Emmett & A. H. Baggenstoss] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:305-312, June 3, '53
early symptoms of parathyroid tumors; Hunterian lecture, [J. E. Richardson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:100-126, Aug. '53
hyperchloremic acidosis; familial occurrence of nephrocalcinosis with hyperchloremia and low serum bicarbonate, [G. E. Schreiner, L. H. Smith, Jr. & L. H. Kyle] Am.J.Med. **15**: 122-129, July '53
hyperchloremic acidosis of infants (nephrocalcinosis infantum); case and review of literature, [R. H. Farrell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**: 234-239, '53
osteodystrophy, [A. E. Claireaux] J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 291-306, April '53
primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism; differential clinicoradiologic diagnosis between renal osteopathy and Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Vogt] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 133-141, April '53 S
with report of case, [J. Cibert & R. Latreille] J. urol., Paris **59**:161-164, '53 F

KIDNEYS--Continued
calculi, bilateral giant calculi, [L. Ganz] M.J.Australia **2**:419-420, Sept. 12, '53
calcium oxalate nephrocalcinosis; case, [G. H. Newns & J. A. Black] Great Ormond St.J.,pp. 40-44, June '53
calculi and uremia as complications of lymphoma, [A. S. Weisberger & L. Persky] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:669-673, June '53
coraliform calculi and sarcoma; Wilms tumor? [J. Muñoz Escoda] Med.clin. **21**:96-99, Aug. '53 S
course of clinical picture following perforation of calculus of renal pelvis into retroperitoneal space with continued renal function; case, [F. Ziegler & W. D. Wahl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:319-323, '53 G
early symptoms of parathyroid tumors; Hunterian lecture, [J. E. Richardson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:100-126, Aug. '53
effects of hyaluronidase, cortisone, stress and bacteria on protective urinary colloids and their relationship to calculous disease, [A. J. Butt, J. Seifter & E. A. Hauser] J.Florida M.A. **40**: 173-177, Sept. '53
formation during antibiotic and chemotherapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [H. G. Pfisterer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1243-1247, '53 G
giant lithiasic pyonephrosis, [A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:39-47, '53 S
hypercalciuria as cause, [E. Sommer] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:345-360, '53 G
hyperchloremic acidosis in bilateral nephrolithiasis; case, [S. Cruchaud] Helvet.med.acta **20**:388-391, Nov. '53 F
lithiasis and recent concepts in treatment, [C. A. Wattenberg & J. B. Beare] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:256-263, June '53
neurovegetative formations in wall of renal pelvis and ureters; contribution to neurogenic theory on formation of calculi, [A. Pieper] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:375-383, '53 G
partial nephrectomy in calculosis; indications, technic, results, [L. Migliardi] Urologia **20**: 131-163, April 20, '53 I
peritonitis due to perforation of calculous kidney; case, [J. Michon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:315-317, April 22-29, '53 F
postoperative care to prevent recurrence, [G. Carroll] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**: 80-82, Oct. '53
relation between renal tuberculosis, calculi and pregnancy, [R. Lauro] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 161-177, '53 I
renoureteral lithiasis, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin. españ. **49**: 151-160, May 15, '53 S
soft calculi; 2 cases, [S. Godena] Urologia **20**:193-199, April 20, '53 I
therapy of renoureteral lithiasis, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin.españ. **49**: 198-204, May 15, '53 S
cancer, adenocarcinoma in horseshoe kidney, [R. Schoonover] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 417-421, Oct. '53
case, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1469-1471, June 6, '53 Du
diagnosis of malignant tumors, [A. G. Santamarina] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:141-146, Oct. '52 S
endocrinoid and papillar epithelioma of pelvis in same kidney; 2 cases, [A. E. García & J. Casal] Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 252-260, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
granulosa cell adenocarcinoma, [J. L. de la Mano Marcos & R. Atenza] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:126-129, Feb. '53 S
hypernephroid: See Kidneys, tumors
partial nephrectomy of remaining kidney; case, [J. Cibert & R. Gerdil] Lyon chir. **48**: 621-623, July '53 F
signal skeletal metastases from carcinoma; 3 cases with special roentgen features, [C. W. McClanahan & L. J. Bonann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:387-400, Sept. '53
silent adenocarcinoma with solitary metastases occurring in brothers, [C. F. Rusche] J.Urol. **70**: 146-151, Aug. '53
small cell carcinoma presenting as solitary cyst, [M. Emanuel] J.Maine M.A. **44**: 192-195, July '53
thoracoabdominal approach in nephrectomy, [J. Conradt] J.urol.,Paris **59**:187-190, '53 F
total ureterectomy in papillary cancer, [R. I. Mathis & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21**:179-182, July-Aug. '52 S
carbuncle: See Kidneys, abscess
cysts, adrenal apoplexy: unilateral hemorrhage simulating tumor; case, [C. D. Falconer] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:183-186, Sept. '53
calyceal diverticula or pyelogenic cysts, [R. G. Wyrens] J.Urol. **70**: 358-383, Sept. '53

KIDNEYS, cysts--Continued
congenital multicystic kidney with ectopic ureter, [E. Hinden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:428-429, June '53
congenital polycystic kidneys associated with hydroureters and atresia of lower urinary tract in stillborn infant, [A. D. Redmond & J. F. Majeranowski] New York J.Med. **53**:2519-2521, Nov. 1, '53
cystic calcification, [N. Frostberg] Nord.med. **49**: 872-875, June 17, '53 Sw
cystic disease, [R. Birchall & M. Harvard] Postgrad.Med. **14**:398-402, Nov. '53
infected solitary cyst, [P. Katzen] New York J.Med. **53**:2867-2869, Dec. 1, '53
multilocular cyst with malignant changes, [C. I. Sease, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:447-450, Aug. '53
multilocular cystic disease, [J. D. O'Flynn] Brit. J.Urol. **25**: 41-44, March '53
multilocular renal cyst with hematuria, case, [K. Bie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 630; 637, Aug. 15, '53 N
paracalyceal cysts of renal sinus, [H. J. Barrie] Am.J.Path. **29**: 985-991, Sept.-Oct. '53
pararenal pseudo-hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 239-246, Sept. '53
partial nephrectomy for unilateral polycystic and tuberculous kidney; case, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol., Paris **59**:522-524, '53 F
pathogenetic study of polycystic kidney; preliminary report, [G. Arrigoni & G. Lovati] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:179-183, '53 I
peri-ureteropelvic cyst, [J. Hyman] J.Urol. **70**: 32-37, July '53
polar cysts; clinical study, [E. Righini] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:212-220, April 12, '53 I
polycystic disease and adenomas in rats with hereditary adiposity, [M. Fraccaro & W. Gössner] Folia hered.et path. **2**:13-22, Nov. '52 I
polycystic disease and pregnancy; indications for induced abortion, [G. Jørgensen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 238-242, '53
polycystic disease; heredity, associated abnormalities and unilateral form, [M. Dérot, J. Marcel & O. Salaün] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 287-289, '53 F
serous cysts, [L. M. Brea, R. A. Antelo & D. A. Lucano] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 55-59, Jan.-March '53 S
solitary cyst; cases, [L. Loddi] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:358-364, April 18-May 16, '53 I
solitary serous cysts; diagnostic and therapeutic study, [L. Loddi] Urologia **20**:325-347, Aug. 20, '53 I
sporadic cysts, [A. Wigura] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:565-571, '53 Pol
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron; etc.
[S. Sonzini Astudillo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:81-177, Jan.-April '53 S
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nephrosis, [G. C. Arnell & H. E. C. Wilson] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:372-380, Oct. '53
acute abdomen as sole manifestation of surgical renopathies with report of various cases, [G. R. Bahrami] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 639-653, July 25, '53 F
acute anuric nephrosis due to anthelminthic, [G. Pende & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:671-685, May-June '53 I
adrenocortical function in relation to nephrotic syndrome, [E. B. Farnsworth] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1169-1191, Oct. '53
adrenocorticotropic hormone in lipoid nephrosis, [E. Déchêne] Union méd. Canada **82**:893-895, Aug. '53 F
advances in management of nephrotic state (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparations), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr., Q. B. Deming, B. B. Johnson & C. F. Piel] J.A.M.A. **153**:1238-1239, Dec. 5, '53
analysis of blood and urine proteins of group of patients with reference to pathogenesis, [E. Poli, V. Bevacqua, U. Rabagliati & A. M. Villa] Plasma **1**: 299-328, July-Sept. '53 I
anasarca in nephropathy of pregnancy; pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [E. Sgoifo] Friuli med. **8**:358-364, July-Aug. '53 I
aortographic image in renal diseases, [V. Skop, Z.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
Reiniš & F. Závodný] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 660-661, June 12, '53 Cz
arteriography by retrograde catheterization of aorta in renal pathology, [H. Muller] Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:108-114, '53
associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. F. Hueber, H. Saexinger & R. Laveran-Stiebar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:905-906, Oct. 30, '53 G
attempts to produce experimental lipid nephrosis with tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative), [B. Olhagen & A. Svanborg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:146-150, '53
bedside management of nephrotic syndrome, [A. M. Fishberg] M.Clin.North America **37**:1129-1137, July '53
blood cholesterol, albuminuria and histologic changes in chronic poisoning with uranium nitrate in rabbit; contribution to problem of experimental diseases, [H. Keller] Helvet.med.acta **20**:157-205, July '53 G
changes of electrolyte metabolism as manifestation of disorder of renal, osseous and parathyroid function, [J. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:929-933, Oct. 1, '53 G
chemical corticoids, salt-retaining factor and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. F. McCall & B. Singer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1157-1168, Oct. '53
chronic sodium chloride toxicity: hypertension, renal and vascular lesions, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:991-998, Nov. '53
comparative study of serum globulins in lipoid nephrosis and in nephrotic syndrome; preliminary report, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 306-311, '53 F
complex infantile nephropathy, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 598-600, July '53 I
corticosteroids and antidiuretic substance in nephrotic children, [E. Galán & others] Pediatrics **12**:233-252, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
diabetic nephropathy; biopsy and function tests, [C. Brun & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:187-197, Aug. '53
disorder of function in cystinosis, [H. Weber] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:348-366, Aug. '53 G
effect of thiosemicarbazones on nephrotic syndrome during childhood; diuretic effect, [E. Lorenz, W. Falk & R. Hinrichs] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 292-297, June '53 G
erythrocyte count in urine, [G. Richet] J.urol.,Paris **59**:295-301, '53 F
factors in production of hypertension (Oliver Sharpey lecture), [C. Wilson] Lancet **2**:632-638, Sept. 26, '53
fatal encephalitis in child with nephrosis following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. M. Albores & H. Z. Macera] Semana méd. **2**:106-108, July 23, '53 S
function during general anesthesia and operation, [E. M. Papper] J.A.M.A. **152**:1686-1689, Aug. 29, '53
further observations regarding prognosis and diagnosis in hyperparathyroidism (renal damage and hypertension), [J. Hellström] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:122-131, '53
hematologic changes in lipoid nephrosis of children, [J. Godlewski & E. Żogała] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:780-783, '53 Pol
hepatorenal syndrome, septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyocyaneus and antibiotic therapy, [B. Beler & A. Çakmakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:288-299, '53 T
hypertension, [C. Franksson] Nord.med. **50**: 1319-1323, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
hypertension, [H. Sarre] Deutsches med. J. **4**:304-307, May 26, '53 G
in case of leontiasis ossea, slipped epiphyses and granulosa cell tumor of testis; autopsy findings, [J. Cohen & I. Diamond] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 488-500, Nov. '53
lesion due to thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [F. Kerschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:883-890, '53 G
lipoid nephrosis due to folic acid in therapy of poliomyelitis; case, [P. Gautier & N. Bovet-du Bois] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:453-457, June 25, '53 F
lipoid nephrosis in child; clinical and nosologic autonomy; therapy, [J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. **1**:757-768, June 4, '53 S; Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:703-722, July-Aug. '53 S
lipoid nephrosis in children; analysis of 15 cases, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 807-827, '53 F
nature of nephrosis syndrome, [E. López García, A. Merchante Iglesias, A. Ortega Núñez & J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:93-99, July 15-31, '53 S
nephrotic syndrome following sodium bismuth tartrate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Beattie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:144-146, June '53
nephrotic syndrome in children, [R. E. Cooke] Connecticut M.J. **17**:988-990, Dec. '53
nephrotic syndrome occurring during paramethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy; case with clinical remission, [J. C. Wren & R. L. Nutt] J.A.M.A. **153**:918-920, Nov. 7, '53
nephrotic syndrome; therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [N. Quirno, O. Mandó, F. P. Etchegoyen & S. J. Bosch] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1195-1200, May 15, '53 S
nephrotic syndromes; clinicoexperimental study of pathogenesis and therapy, [P. Durand & E. de Toni, Jr.] Minerva pediat. **5**:717-755, Sept. 15, '53 I
nephrotoxic effects of drugs used in treatment of petit mal (with special regard to trimethadone and malidone, oxazolidinedione derivatives), [J. G. Millichap & B. H. Kirman] Lancet **1**: 1074-1075, May 30, '53
new aspects of pathology, [G. Fanconi] Pediat.internaz. **3**:151-167, Jan.-March '53 I
pathology of protein metabolism in nephrotic syndrome, [H. Plückthun, K. Schreier & H. Hauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:558-561, June 15, '53 G
physiopathologic fundamentals for nosography and classification of bilateral renal diseases, [P. Bastai & M. Crepet] Minerva med. **2**:795-797, Oct. 3, '53 I; Policlínico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1536-1537, Nov. 2, '53 I
pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)-resistant diabetes insipidus nephrogenic function defect; case, [H. L. Guard] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 185-188, Aug. '53
plasma obtained by means of addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone with special reference to effects in chronic diseases, [W. Heinen & H. Loosen] Plasma **1**:135-143, April '53 G
primary and secondary gout (with special reference to purine and kidneys), [A. B. Gutman] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1062-1076, Nov. '53
prognosis of nephropathies in clinical and anatomicofunctional development, [A. Fieschi & M. Baldini] Minerva med. **2**: 797-805, Oct. 3, '53 I
renal and skeletal diseases, [H. Jesserer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:533-537, June 26, '53 G
renal changes and phase-contrast microscopy of islets of Langerhans in diabetes mellitus, [G. Suchowsky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1076-1079, Nov. 6, '53 G
renal diseases (Hauptthema: Nierenerkrankungen), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**:304-314, May 26, '53
results of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children; 4 cases, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer, J. Meidinger & G. Kurtzemann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:778-781, '53 F
somatotropic function of pituitary; function and growth, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:1-22, Jan. 31, '53 I
surgery of single kidney, [G. Colombo & G. Lovati] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:245-262, '53 I
therapy of genuine nephrosis with thiosemicarbazones, [E. Werner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 253-256, May '53 G
thrombosis of central vein of retina in young patient with nephropathy due to dental focus; case, [G. Pignalosa] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 251-255, April '53 I
usefulness of retropneumoperitoneum in "excluded" kidney, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **20**:348-363, Aug. 20, '53 I
views on hyperlipemia, [A. Svanborg] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:60-62, '53
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
diverticula, calyceal diverticula or pyelogenic cysts, [R. G. Wyrens] J.Urol. **70**:358-363, Sept. '53
calyceal diverticulum: case with discussion and review of condition, [A. J. M. Mathieson] Brit. J.Urol. **25**:147-154, June '53
method of resection applicable to advanced hemihydronephrosis and cystic hydrocalyx, [R. R. Landes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:290-294, Sept. '53

KIDNEYS--Continued
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of lower pole of kidney; 2 cases, [J. D. Baistrocchi, C. Sonzini Astudillo & M. Cuenca Perez] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [14]: 86-97, '53 S
hydatid cyst; 2 cases, [E. R. Reay & G. L. Rolleston] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 268-272, May '53
embryology, function before birth, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**:488-497, Sept. 9, '53
problem of fetal renal function (preparation of urine), [H. Kirchmair] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1041-1045, Nov. '53 G
excision: See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
changes in protein-bound dye disappearance rate as result of evisceration and nephrectomy, [R. L. Paldino, M. Sosnow & C. Hyman] Circulation Res. **1**:242-246, May '53
comparison of volumes of distribution of inulin, sucrose and thiosulfate in normal and nephrectomized dogs, [L. G. Raisz, M. K. Young, Jr. & I. T. Stinson] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:72-78, July '53
contribution of renal reflex to circulatory homeostasis, [A. Chait & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:82-87, June-July '53 S
distribution of sulfanilic (p-aminobenzenesulfonic) acid and sulfonamides in nephrectomized dog, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:278-285, '53 G
effect of increasing extracellular fluid volume on arterial blood pressure of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dog, [A. Grollman] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:364-370, May '53
effect on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental and hexobarbital (barbital derivative), [R. K. Richards, J. D. Taylor & K. E. Kueter] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 461-473, Aug. '53
empyema of ureteral stump following nephrectomy, [S. D. Goliqorskiy & N. K. Anestiade] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 87, '53 R
hemolytic anemia of dog following bilateral nephrectomy, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones, J. A. Stirman & W. Lesch] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:371-378, May '53
hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy of dog; influence of dietary protein on its pathogenesis with emphasis on its development in absence of "extracellular fluid" expansion, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] Circulation Res. **1**: 439-453, Sept. '53
hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs in absence of exogenous sodium excess; maintenance of fluid balance during peritoneal irrigation, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**: 286-292, Sept. '53
influence on blood glutathione, [M. Rfos Mozo] Rev. clfn.españ. **49**:93-97, April 30, '53 S
intussusception ureterectomy: method of removal of ureteral stump at time of nephrectomy without additional incision, [D. F. McDonald] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:565-568, Nov. '53
nephrectomy and hypertension; experience in one urologic clinic, [S. J. Okulicz & V. F. Marshall] Am.J.Surg. **86**:45-49, July '53
should ureter be removed during nephrectomy? [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **21**: 218-228, June '53 F
similarities between lesions in human malignant hypertension and in hypertensive state of nephrectomized dog, [P. L. Montgomery & E. E. Muirhead] Am.J.Path. **29**:1147-1155, Nov.-Dec. '53
thrombosis complicating pink disease: cure by nephrectomy, [W. G. Q. Mills & T. K. Owen] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:300-301, Aug. '53
extracts, acute diffuse vascular disease elicited by renin in rats pretreated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**: 23-35, July '53
angiodiactin: new vasodilator substance of tissues, [J. C. Fasciolo] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 2-16, '53
effect of renin on adrenal ascorbic acid concentration in rats, [R. W. Sevy & E. A. Ohler] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:471-474, Sept. '53
effects of renin in rats pretreated with hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and somatotrophin, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:296-303, Sept. '53
factors influencing renin diuresis and proteinuria, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 631-636, July '53

KIDNEYS, extracts--Continued
physiological properties of renin and hypertensin (angiotonin), [H. Goldblatt, H. Lamfrom & E. Haas] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:75-83, Oct. '53
protection against hypertension, arteriolonecrosis and death by hog renal extracts (renin) in experimental malignant hypertension, [R. O. Burns, Jr. & G. E. Wakerlin] Circulation Res. **1**: 454-459, Sept. '53
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, in pelvis; removal of piece of nephrostomy tube with Nesbit resectoscope, [W. A. Schloss & B. J. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 776-778, Nov. '53
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urea, clearance
action of fluoroacetate on uptake of PAH (p-aminohippuric acid) by renal slices of dog, [G. Graham, F. Koda & A. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:226-228, Oct. '53
action of sodium fluoroacetate on renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate and glucose in dog, [A. Farah, G. Graham & F. Koda] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 410-423, Aug. '53
age differences in renal tubular response to antidiuretic hormone (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [J. H. Miller & N. W. Shock] J. Gerontol. **8**:446-450, Oct. '53
alterations of fluid and electrolyte distribution and renal function in diarrhea of infancy, [A. L. Katcher, M. F. Levitt, A. Y. Sweet & H. L. Hodes] J. Clin.Invest. **32**: 1013-1024, Oct. '53
as affected by renal infection (special reference to pyelonephritis), [L. F. Torres, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **29**: 149-153, April '53
changes in renal tubular transport maxima associated with renal vasodilatation, [J. H. Miller] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**: 129-133, Aug. '53
clearance test, [G. Schettler] Medizinische, pp.1237-1240, Sept. 19, '53 G
clearance tests and hypertension, [H. Schwalb] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1001-1004, Sept. 11, '53 G
clinical application of current tests, [W. Goldring] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1245-1249, Dec. 5, '53
comparison of clearance studies and ocular fundus changes in renal diseases with hypertension, [H. Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 766-768, Aug. 15, '53 G
competition between p-amino-hippuric acid (PAH) and diodrast (iodopyracet) for excretion and extraction in man, [B. Josephson & others] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:1184-1191, Nov. '53
criticism of term "renal clearance," [O. Schück] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 755-758, July 3, '53 Cz
decrease of -aminohippuric acid in blood shortly after its injection, [S. Bettge] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 979-982, Nov. 1, '53 G
determination of glomerular filtration rate in rat by "undisturbed" technique without collection of urine, [A. J. Pultz, M. R. Herrold & L. A. Saparstein] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:328-334, May '53
determination of output by means of nitrogen monoxide technic or by p-aminohippuric acid clearance; comparative study, [P. Mériel, F. Galinier & R. Sardou] J.urol., Paris **59**:302-306, '53 F
diabetic nephropathies; biopsy and tests; review of literature, [G. Angela] Minerva med. **2**: 862-865, Oct. 3, '53 I
during arterial hypertension produced by chronic splanchnic nerve stimulation in dog, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 397-400, Sept. '53
effect of application of tourniquets to legs on cardiac output and renal function in normal human subjects, [F. W. Fitzhugh, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32**: 1163-1170, Nov. '53
effect of phenylbutazone on clearance of urate and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [T. F. Yü, J. H. Sirota & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1121-1132, Nov. '53
effect of phenylbutazone on excretion of p-aminohippurate and thiosulfate in dog, [M. E. King] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:827-829, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of posture and adrenergic blockade with dibenzyline on renal hemodynamics and excretion of water and electrolytes in patients with hypertension with and without renal damage, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] Am.Heart J. **46**:268-275, Aug. '53
effect of unilateral adrenalectomy on homolateral renal function, [W. J. Dempster & I. G. Graber] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:411-423, '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
effect of x-ray on renal function of dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & E. Caceres] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 351-354, May '53
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on hypophysectomized dogs, [D. P. Earle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 189-198, May '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma electrolytes and renal function in dogs, [F. P. Ferguson & D. C. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 503-510, June '53
effects of intermittent dosage schedule of viomycin on renal function and on plasma electrolytes, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 541-547, Oct. '53
effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function, electrolyte excretion and clearance of magnesium, [B. I. Heller, J. F. Hammarsten & F. L. Stutzman] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 858-861, Sept. '53
endogenous creatinine and inulin clearance, [D. Klaus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 954-956, Oct. 1, '53 G
endogenous creatinine clearance in patients with renal disease, [P. Doering, R. Koch, H. Schroeter & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 489-491, June 1, '53 G
endogenous 24 hour creatinine clearance, clinically useful method for determination of glomerular filtrate, [M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1030-1033, Nov. 15, '53 G
estimation of tubular resorption of water of right and left kidney of man, [O. Schück & E. Hradec] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 887-890, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
excretion and plasma clearance of endogenous true creatinine in rabbits, [R. Grant] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 79-86, July '53
excretion of creatinine and inulin in man, [E. E. Mandel, F. L. Jones, M. J. Willis & W. H. Cargill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 621-637, Oct. '53
excretion of sodium in glomerular nephritis, [S. Agnisetta & E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2:** 859-862, Oct. 3, '53 I
extrarenal azotemia and renal function, [R. Heintz & W. Ruppert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.59, pp.340-344, '53 G
failure of intracranial pressure-volume change to influence renal function, [R. A. Fishman] J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 847-850, Sept. '53
further cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic studies following administration of hydrallazine (1-hydrazinophthalazine) and effect of ganglionic blockade with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on these responses, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins & C. A. Handley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 175-182, Oct. '53
glomerular filtration rate, renal blood flow and blood viscosity during and after diabetic coma, [F. Reubi] Circulation Res. **1:** 410-413, Sept. '53
hemodynamic and functional profile in essential hypertension, [P. Chiesura & F. Gobbato] Minerva med. **2:** 805-812, Oct. 3, '53 I
in acute glomerulonephritis in infants and children; late prognosis; 32 cases, [M. Negri, A. Mazzarella & F. Sereni] Minerva pediat. **5:** 632-645, Aug. 15, '53 I
in chronic cardiac insufficiency, [G. Muiesan] Gior. clin.med. **34:** 757-787, July '53 I
in clinical management of glomerualr nephritis, [S. Agnisetta & E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2:** 851-858, Oct. 3, '53 I
in diabetic children, [L. Ström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 195-202, '53
in diseases of liver, [P. Siegler & G. Faludi] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 607-611, July 1, '53 G
in early infancy, [L. Parenzan & F. Sereni] Pediatria **61:** 665-687, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
in occupational intoxication due to lead, [M. Crepet, P. Chiesura & F. Gobbato] Folia med. **36:** 181-196, March '53 I
in renal glycosuria including observations during pregnancy, [J. A. Robertson & C. H. Gray] Lancet **2:** 15-16, July 4, '53
indigo carmine excretion and elimination of acid and alkali as separate function tests, [R. Berndt] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 295-306, '53 G
influence of beer and purine derivative on clearance of creatinine, inulin and para-amino-hippuric acid, (PAH), [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28:** 347-354, '53
influence of carbonic anhydrase inhibition by diamox (sulfonamide) in experimental animals, [H. J. Holtmeier, O. Spühler, A. Bühlmann & A. Labhart] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 328-334, Nov. '53 G
influence of renal electrolyte composition on tubular excretion of p-aminohippurate, [J. V. Taggart, L. Silverman & E. M. Trayner] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 345-350, May '53
influence of transfusion of hemolyzed stored blood, [G. Matsuki & I. Yokoyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 30-39, Jan. 1, '53 J
interest and value of clearance of endogenous creatinine in child, [P. Royer, H. Lestradet & L. Corbeel] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1907-1912, June 10, '53 F
maximal tubular transfer of glucose and p-aminohippurate in premature infants, [F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Acta paediat. **42:** 337-345, '53
modification by senmental massage, [H. Dutz & C. Friedrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 658-661, July 15, '53 G
output in cardiac and hypertensive diseases, [P. Meriel, F. Galinier, R. Sardou & M. Desandre] Presse méd. **61:** 1442-1443, Nov. 7, '53 F
permeability to protein and cellular components in group of allergic, bullous and erythrodermic dermatoses, [C. L. Meneghini & L. Maestri] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 333-343, July-Aug. '53 I
physiopathologic study of mercury intoxication; case, [F. Gregoire, J. Brauman, P. P. Lambert & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 298-314, May-June '53 F
physiopathology of focal sepsis; kidney function dynamics in focal sepsis of oropharynx, [E. Fiaschi, B. Grassi & G. Andres] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 1363-1390, Nov. '52 I
relationship to blood pressure during ganglionic blockade in anesthetized dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & C. Szutu] Am. J. Physiol. **173:** 355-358, May '53
renal function and excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis, [G. T. Franglen, E. McGarry & A. G. Spencer] J.Physiol. **121:** 35-45, July 28, '53
renal mechanism of sodium retention in cardiopathies, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2:** 842-846, Oct. 3, '53 I
significance of clearance method for clinical testing, with special consideration of problems of differential diagnosis; essential hypertension and malignant sclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, polycythemia, multiple myeloma, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 436-446, May 15, '53 G
significance of clearance method for clinical testing, with special consideration of problems of differential diagnosis; renal diseases, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 386-401, May 1, '53 G
significance of clearance method for testing, with special consideration of differential diagnostic problems; endocrine diseases, [H. Dutz] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 482-494, June 1, '53 G
simplified clearance method, [H. Clausen] Med. Monatsschr. **7:** 656-657, Oct. '53 G
simplified clearance method with phenolsulphonphthalein (phenol red), [G. Hand] Medizinische, pp.953-955, July 25, '53 G
sodium thiosulfate test in cardiac insufficiency before and after digitalis and mercury administration, [G. Bellardo, E. Capaldi & O. Savio] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:** 339-341, '53 I
studies of kidney autotransplanted to neck of dogs, [W. J. Dempster & A. M. Joekes] Acta med. scandinav. **147:** 99-118, '53
surgical trauma and renal function, [P. Bisotti & E. Lodigiani] Riforma med. **67:** 577-580, May 23, '53 I
theoretic basis of endogenous creatinine clearance, [J. Šonka, V. Kantůrek & V. Pacovský] Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 1227-1232, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
toxicity of polymyxin B; animal studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, [J. H. Moyer, L. C. Mills & E. M. Yow] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 238-247, Aug. '53
toxicity of polymyxin B; human studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, [E. M. Yow & J. H. Moyer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 248-257, Aug. '53
tubular resistance to mercurial action in sodium deficiency, [L. Rice, J. Frieden, B. M. Kaplan & M. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 45-46, Oct. '53
various applications of decisions of reform council, [R. de Grailly & H. Destrem] Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 347-353, Sept. 10, '53 F
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular

KIDNEYS--Continued
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, infarction
profuse mucosal hemorrhages of neurovascular origin; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Wachsmuth] Arch.klin.Chir. 274:490-509, '53 G
horseshoe, adenocarcinoma, [R. Schoonover] Am.J. Surg. 86:417-421, Oct. '53
genetics of luxate mice; horseshoe kidney, hydronephrosis and lumbar reduction, [T. C. Carter] J. Genetics 51:441-457, July '53
nephrectomy, [E. Hansroul] J.belge urol. 21:240-242, June '53 F
hypertrophy, compensatory, effect of hypophysectomy after unilateral nephrectomy, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. 173:526-534, June '53
endocrine influences, [D. Rolf & H. L. White] Endocrinology 53:436-440, Oct. '53
factors contributing to enlargement after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim, J. H. Grindlay & F. C. Mann] Surgery 34:221-226, Aug. '53
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, [J. S. Fitzgerald & P. S. Mullins] J.Urol. 70:352-357, Sept. '53
following nephropexy; successful therapy by means of nephrectomy, [R. A. Rubí & A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.argent.urol. 21:183-188, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
hemorrhagic infarction treated by nephrectomy, [C. D. Clark & J. D. Pickup] Arch.Dis.Childhood 28:302-303, Aug. '53
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, neurovegetative formations in wall of renal pelvis and ureters; contribution to neurogenic theory on formation of renal calculi, [A. Pieper] Ztschr.Urol. 46:375-383, '53 G
vascular and systemic arterial pressure responses to nervous and chemical stimulation, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Physiol. 173:411-420, June '53
venous flow and urine secretion of innervated kidneys perfused at different pressure levels, with coaguable blood, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat.physiol. 61:1-4, Feb. '53
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
adrenalectomy for nephrohypertensive disorders; 7 cases, [A. Trabucco, F. J. Márquez & R. Borzone] Rev.argent.urol. 21:210-222, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
advances in treatment of acute and chronic insufficiency, [A. C. Corcoran] J.A.M.A. 153:1233-1236, Dec. 5, '53
ammonia, urea and uric acid content of toenails in renal insufficiency and gout, [A. Bolliger & R. Gross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31:385-390, Aug. '53
causes of renal anomalies in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3624-3629, Nov. 14, '53 F
chronic failure, [A. J. Merrill] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:679-685, Oct. '53
chronic pyelonephritis, renal insufficiency and progressive arterial hypertension; 2 cases, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 73:397-401, June 25, '53 F
chronic sodium chloride toxicity in albino rat; occurrence of hypertension and of syndrome of edema and renal failure, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] J.Exper. Med. 98:71-80, July '53
complications of sarcoidosis and their relationship to hypercalcemia; with report of 2 cases simulating hyperparathyroidism, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. 15:484-498, Oct. '53
corticomedullary diversion and its possible role in acute renal failure, [S. N. De] J.Indian M.A. 23:60-68, Nov. '53
diagnostic importance of nonfunctioning kidney (pyelographic study), [J. A. Bowen] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 20:302-308, Sept. '53
dietetic therapy of chronic insufficiency, [F. Gobbato & E. Gaffuri] Clin.terap. 4:375-395, April '53 I
electrolyte balance; presence of ketone bodies in blood; preliminary report, [M. Dérot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69:687-691, June 26-July 10, '53 F
elimination of sodium in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3613-3623, Nov. 14, '53 F

KIDNEYS, insufficiency--Continued
elimination of water in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:3606-3613, Nov. 14, '53 F
factors in edema, [H. S. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. 22:497-503, Sept. '53
Fanconi's syndrome in adult; case, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger 115:856-857, May 28, '53 Da
glomerulotubular alterations and retention of sodium as factor in ascites of hepatic cirrhosis, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. 2:846-851, Oct. 3, '53 I
hemolytic reactions associated with surgical procedures, [J. E. Conley, D. M. Willson D. D. Claudon & D. G. Santer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67:426-435, Sept. '53
hepatorenal syndrome in surgical biliary diseases and its pathogenesis, [D. Soyka] Arch.klin.Chir. 277:143-159, '53 G
hypercalcemia, [H. B. Mulholland] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) 64:52-60, '53
hypercalcemia and impairment of renal function in generalized sarcoidosis, [C. E. Dent, F. V. Flynn & J. D. N. Nabarro] Brit.M.J. 2:808-810, Oct. 10, '53
peculiar changes associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, [H. Saexinger & R. Laveran-Stiebar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:924-925, Nov. 6, '53 G
premature separation of placenta, hemorrhagic syndrome and acute renal insufficiency during puerperium; pathogenesis, [R. Bogaert, O. Dauwe & K. Pannemans] Acta clin.belg. 8:363-379, May-June '53 F
progress in therapy of acute renal insufficiency; review of literature, [F. Tescola] Clin.pediat. 35:442-448, June '53 I
renal osteodystrophy, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger 115:831-836, May 28, '53 Da
reversible insufficiency; case, [B. Bloom & G. Alvary] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1475-1479, Oct. '53
senile arteriosclerosis and hypertension; repercussions on ocular fundus and kidney, [J. L. del Rfo Cabañas & J. L. Albasanz Gallán] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 13:504-524, May '53 S
serum potassium levels; 54 cases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp. Paris 69:565-576, June 12-19, '53 F
treatment during Korean War, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger 115:944-945, June 11, '53 Da
treatment of hyperkalemia in acute failure using exchange resins, [H. C. Knowles, Jr. & S. A. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:189-194, Aug. '53
water and electrolytes in renal failure, [R. Platt] Acta med.scandinav. 146:39-41, '53
movable, giant fibrous congesting splenomegaly with unusual contralateral displacement of kidney, [C. Fanticini & L. Colla] Clinica, Bologna 14:217-225, '53 I
infarction following nephropexy; successful therapy by means of nephrectomy, [R. A. Rubí & A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.argent.urol. 21:183-188, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
microscopic changes on fatty capsule of floating kidney, [D. Sarafoff] Ztschr.Urol. 46:307-333, '53 G
nephropexy with net in form of hammock made of perlon, a nylon, [G. Kneise] Zentralbl.Chir. 78:1081-1083, '53 G
nephroptosis; surgical therapy; author's technic, [M. Santamaria] An.paulist.med.e cir. 65:287-292, April '53 P
renal ptosis and gynecology, [D. Boechat] Rev.méd. aeronaut. 5:79-84, March '53 P
use of perlon nets for nephropexy, [G. Müller] Zentralbl.Chir. 78:200-206, '53 G
necrosis: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
bilateral cortical necrosis; case with laboratory and necropsy findings, [R. L. Burt & P. R. Kearns] Obst.& Gynec. 2:484-494, Nov. '53
correlations of structure and function and mechanisms of recovery in acute tubular necrosis, [J. Oliver] Am.J.Med. 15:535-557, Oct. '53
in rat following administration of carbon tetrachloride, [R. B. Jennings & W. M. Kearns, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 56:348-359, Oct. '53
phosphorus poisoning with cortical necrosis; 2 fatal cases, [J. W. Perry] Australasian Ann. Med. 2:94-98, May '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS--Continued
pain, aberrant renal artery causing pain without obstruction, [J. H. Kopp] Missouri Med. **50:** 939, Dec. '53
low lumbar ectopic kidney; pyelonephralgia and colic without purulence, [A. Settimi] Arch.ital. urol. **26:** 207-228, '53 I
pathology, acute diffuse vascular disease elicited by renin in rats pretreated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:** 23-35, July '53
aspiration biopsy of tissue, [F. Raaschou] Nord.med. **50:** 1527-1529, Nov. 5, '53 Da
blocking of storage function of kidney as protection against mercuric chloride poisoning, [K. Reber] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 755-771, '53 G
diabetic nephropathies; biopsy and function tests; review of literature, [G. Angela] Minerva med. **2:** 862-865, Oct. 3, '53 I
effects of renin in rats pretreated with hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and somatotrophin, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 296-303, Sept. '53
histologic lesion of cholemic nephrosis, [T. W. Holmes, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:** 677-685, Nov. '53
method of ensuring anatomic continuity of nephron in microscopic sections, [H. J. Barrie] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 719-721, July '53
microscopic changes on fatty capsule of floating kidney, [D. Sarafoff] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 307-333, '53 G
morphology of kidney in morbus caeruleus, [H. Meessen & M. A. Litton] A.M.A Arch.Path. **56:** 480-487, Nov. '53
needle biopsies, [M. Payet & others] Presse méd. **61:** 989-992, July 8, '53 F
needle biopsy as aid in diagnosis, [A. E. Parrish & J. S. Howe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 152-157, July '53
needle biopsy; 5 cases of multiple myeloma, [H. P. Greenwald, G. J. Bronfin & O. Auerbach] Am.J.Med. **15:** 198-206, Aug. '53
nephrosis of intermediate nephron in rattlesnake poisoning of man; anatomicopathologic study, [M. de F. Amorim & R. F. de Mello] Mem.Inst. Butantan **24:** 281-316, '52 P
nucleic acids in cloudy swelling, [A. Fonnesu & C. Severi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 341-346, Aug. '53
possible role of lesions in etiology of gastroduodenal ulcer studied by means of peroperative biopsies, [S. Bonfils & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 739-745, June 26-July 10, '53 F
protective action of prohepar (liver extract) on arsphenamine lesions of liver and kidneys, [H. P. Wachter & G. Stille] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:** 355-363, '53 G
puncture biopsy; 55 cases, [V. Pardo, C. F. Cárdenas & C. Masó] Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 379-382, June 30, '53 S
repercussion of sclerosis of bladder neck in child, [J. S. Dotta, T. V. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 40-45, '53 S
systematic study of renal histopathology in cases of rheumatic cardiopathy, [M. Sacenti] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6:** 625-658, Feb. '53 I
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, innervation; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
pyelorenal reflux and extravasation, [C. Zelaschi & D. Scevola] Radiol.med. **39:** 760-780, Aug. '53 I
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Urine
activation of fatty acid oxidation by kidney and liver mitochondria, [J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Biochem. J. **55:** 664-668, Nov. '53
alternating function of glomeruli; morphologic study, [G. Cañ & A. Sciacca] Riforma med. **67:** 1157-1160, Oct. 17, '53 I
before birth, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141:** 488-497, Sept. 9, '53
comparative physiology, [H. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1512-1514, Dec. 26, '53
competition between substances excreted by liver and kidney, [G. Szabó, P. Braun & A. Káldor] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 229-240, '53
demonstration of glycogen synthesis by rat kidney slices in vitro, [J. B. Marsh & K. L. Miller] Science **118:** 416-417, Oct. 9, '53
dependence of uropepsin test on gastric enzyme production and renal function, [R. Merten & W. Spiegelhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 390-396, '53 G
distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase in liver and kidney of mouse, [A. D. Chiquoine] J.Histochem. **1:** 429-435, Nov. '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen in hepatic and renal tissue, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 278-279, Oct. '53 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroidal and renal metabolism of iodine, [S. H. Ingbar] Endocrinology **53:** 171-181, Aug. '53
effect of dialized concentrated human urine on renal function in human being, [J. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 685-687, Nov. '53
effect of dietary amino acid levels upon oxidation of l-and d-amino acids by kidney tissue, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] J.Nutrition **50:** 141-148, May '53
effect of hexamethonium bromide, [G. Sala, F. Sereni & P. Pariscenti] Riforma med. **67:** 1201-1203, Oct. 24, '53 I
effect of plasma CO_2 tension on tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate, [P. Brazeau & A. Gilman] Am.J. Physiol. **175:** 33-38, Oct. '53
effect of steroids on oxidation of proline by kidney of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **53:** 261-266, Sept. '53
effect of viomycin on renal function and excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, L. C. Mills, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] Tuberculology **13:** 114-116, Sept. '53
effect on excretion of sulfadimetine (elkosin, sulfonamide), given in small doses for urinary infection, [R. W. Lippman & H. U. Marti] J.Urol. **70:** 548-551, Sept. '53
effects of k-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 128-131, '53 G
effects of venous congestion of limbs upon clearances and excretion of water and salt; in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 1101-1116, Nov. '53
electrolyte metabolism of rabbit-kidney slices; radioactive potassium and sodium, [G. H. Mudge] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 511-522, June '53
excretion of enantiomorphs of amino-acids, [R. F. Crampton & D. H. Smyth] J.Physiol. **122:** 1-10, Oct. 28, '53
failure to respond to respiratory acidosis, [D. Longson & J. N. Mills] J.Physiol. **122:** 81-92, Oct. 28, '53
glutaminase in adrenalectomized and in hypophysectomized rats and plasma glutamine levels in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 27-28, July '53
hydrostatic pressures affecting flow of urine and blood, [F. R. Winton] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47:** 21-52, '53
influence of parathyroid glands on kidney phosphatases, [W. Eger & H. F. Geller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:** 222-238, '53 G
lymph circulation, [M. Földi & G. Romhányi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 323-353, '53 G
metabolism of cysteinesulfinic acid in vivo in liver and kidney of rat, [H. Tabéchian, B. Bergeret & F. Chatagner] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 615-622, '53 F
new perspectives (Edgar Ballenger memorial lecture). [A. V. Wolf] J.Urol. **70:** 1-8, July '53
problem of fetal renal function (preparation of urine), [H. Kirchmair] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 1041-1045, Nov. '53 G
radioactive iron (Fe59) in study of iron metabolism; certain new data on elimination of iron, [M. Closuit, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat. physiol. **61:** 306-317, June '53 F
regulation, [J. Brod] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 369-395, '53
regulation of renal bicarbonate reabsorption by plasma carbon dioxide tension, [A. S. Relman, B. Etsten & W. B. Schwartz] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 972-978, Oct. '53
resorption of proteins in proximal tubule, [V. Pacovský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 694-697, June 19, '53 Cz
response to hypercapnia, [E. G. Dowds, E. W. Brickner & E. E. Selkurt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 15-20, Oct. '53
role in carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 873-878, Oct. 1, '53 G

KIDNEYS, physiology--Continued
role in regulation of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. H. Bland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1070-1081, Nov. '53
study of renal permeability to plasma inorganic phosphorus by means of P 32, [J. A. Henry, E. Jacobs & M. Verbanck] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**235-247, June 1, '53
toxicity of polymyxin B; animal studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, [J. H. Moyer, L. C. Mills & E. M. Yow] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:**238-247, Aug. '53
transport of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) by renal tubules, [J. Orloff, L. Aronow & R. W. Berliner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 214-217, Oct. '53
wave length, phase and amplitude in renal rhythm of man, [W. Menzel] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145:**95-98, '53 G
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
prolapse: See Kidneys, movable
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc
nephrogram following acute myocardial infarction, [H. Peck] California Med. **79:**405-406, Nov. '53
perirenal air insufflation by paracoccygeal retrorectal route, [F. L. Senger & others] New York J.Med. **53:**2823-2826, Dec. 1, '53
perirenal oxygen insufflation, [J. S. Ritter & A. A. Johnson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**732-743, June '53
presacral oxygen injection, [F. Lerman & others] J. Urol. **70:** 312-317, Aug. '53
value of perirenal insufflation of air as diagnostic method of estimating gross anatomical enlargement of suprarenals and kidneys, [Z. Z. Godlowski] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**148-154, Oct. '53
rupture, pararenal pseudo-hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**239-246, Sept. '53
spontaneous rupture of kidney tumors, [J. Frumkin & S. Meigher] Ann.Surg. **138:**275-278, Aug. '53
trauma of kidneys; case in patient with congenital ureteral anomaly, [Junquera Villa] Arch.espan. urol. **9:**48-60, '53 S
traumatic rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [F. Noguerol] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**202-207, '52 S
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
dorsal exposure, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**418-425, '53 G
indication, technic and results of partial resections, [C. E. Alken] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**289-301, '53 G
interventions on single kidney, [R. Scoccianti] Clinica, Bologna **14:**173-183, '53 I
operations on kidney and ureter in patients with only one kidney, [A. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1089-1091, July 9, '53 Da
peroperative novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of renal peduncle in conservative operations on kidney and renal pelvis, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20:**239-245, June 20, '53 I
thoracoabdominal route, [R. Bernardi] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2394-2396, Sept. 4, '53 S
transplantation, attempted renal homograft (using mother's kidney) after nephrectomy for trauma of single kidney; case, [N. Œconomos & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**642-652, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
comparative studies on kidney, liver and muscle transplants in various host organs, [K. O. Habermehl & W. Diefenthal] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**153-170, '53 G
does mechanical heart with coagulable blood produce serotonin? (Experiments with transplanted kidneys), [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**5-9, Feb. '53
functional studies of kidney autotransplanted to neck of dogs, [W. J. Dempster & A. M. Joekes] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**99-118, '53
homotransplantation, [W. J. Dempster] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**447-465, March '53
medical and biologic aspects of attempted renal homograft (using mother's kidney) after nephrectomy for trauma of single kidney; case with 3 weeks' normal function, [L. Michon & others] Presse méd. **61:**1419-1423, Nov. 4, '53 F
modern aspects, [L. Lefebvre] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**532-536, Aug. 15, '53 F
serum complement levels in dogs undergoing homotransplantation, [C. B. Favour & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**352-356, June '53

KIDNEYS--Continued
tuberculosis, antibiotics and tuberculosis, [R. A. Rubí & F. G. Alsina] Rev.argent.urol. **21:**198-204, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
bacteriologic studies, [S. E. Sivertson, L. A. Weed & D. T. Carr] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 554-556, Oct. 7, '53
care of ureter during nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [A. Dor & Valli] J.urol.,Paris **59:**387-389, '53 F
comparison of methods in study of tubercle bacilli in urine of patients during streptomycin and other therapies, [P. Cavazzana] J.urol.,Paris **59:**377-382, '53 F
complications following use of streptomycin and p-amino-salicylic acid in advanced tuberculosis, [S. Scher] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**103-108, June '53
conservative management of bilateral tuberculosis; case with recovery, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2935-2937, Nov. 7, '53 Du
conservative therapy, [E. Friedhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**308-313, '53 G
evolution of diagnostic methods and therapy, [J. Cibert] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**145-162, April-June '53 F
healing of tuberculous cortical process, [H. Dick] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1247-1250, '53 G
in sanatorium service, [E. Caffort & others] J.urol., Paris **59:**345-357, '53 F
indications furnished by presence of tubercle bacilli in urine, [B. Fey] J.belge urol. **21:**205-217, June '53 F
late results of nephrectomy, [F. Bianchi] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2812-2820, Oct. 16, '53 S
massive caseous tuberculosis, [M. Paul] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**38-40, March '53
nephrostomy of surviving (surgical or functional) kidney, [P. Capacci] Urologia **20:**199-204, April 20, '53 I
partial nephrectomy, [J. Cibert] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**89-96, June '53
partial nephrectomy, [E. Ljunggren & O. Obrant] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**319-334, '53
partial nephrectomy, [G. Stähli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**711-718, Aug. 1, '53 G
partial nephrectomy; author's experience, [A. Puigvert] Arch.espan.urol. **9:**100-114, '53 S
partial nephrectomy for unilateral polycystic and tuberculous kidney; case, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol., Paris **59:**522-524, '53 F
partial nephrectomy; 34 cases, [J. Cibert, L. Durand & R. Gerdil] Lyon chir. **48:**641-645, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
possibility of successful medical therapy, [P. Macquet, L. Wemeau, G. Lemaitre & Defrance] Lille chir. **8:**161-170, July-Oct. '53 F
real and apparent therapy, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev. clín.espan. **49:**186-194, May 15, '53 S
recent advances in urologic surgery, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**947-950, Oct. 3, '53 G
relation between renal tuberculosis, renal calculi and pregnancy, [R. Lauro] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**161-177, '53 I
streptomycin therapy, [I. O. Loyko] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:**34-35, '53 R
symptomatology in children, [W. Swoboda & E. Liess] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**241-247, June '53 G
therapy with respect to modern concepts, [A. P. de Carvalho] Med.contemp. **71:**253-259, May '53 P
tumors, [R. Shackman & O. Daniel] Brit.M.J. **1:**1251-1254, June 6, '53
adenoma: review with report of 2 further cases, [P. Childs & W. B. Waterfall] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**187-194, Sept. '53
adenomas and carcinomas produced by chronic lead poisoning in rats and their relation to corresponding neoplasms in man, [H. U. Zollinger] Arch. path.Anat. **323:**694-710, '53 G
adenomyosarcoma (Wilms tumor); anatomicoclinical study, [L. Smorlesi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**819-841, April '53 I
bilateral Wilms tumor: case with review of literature, [J. M. Sheach] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**109-113, June '53
cavernous angioma, [P. Macquet, L. Wemeau, G. Lemaitre & Defrance] Lille chir. **8:**83-84, March-April '53 F
cerebral and pulmonary metastases of Grawitz tumor, [G. H. Larue & J. Tellier] Laval méd. **18:**892-897, Sept. '53 F
choice of route of approach for large tumors with special reference to transthoracic route, [J. S. Dotta & T. V. Delporte] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 222-231, '52 S

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, tumors--Continued
clinical diagnosis of tumors of adult renal parenchyma, [E. Burns] J.Urol. **70:**9-14, July '53
collateral venous drainage following occlusion of renal vein in dog, [W. H. Hollinshead & J. A. McFarlane] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 213-219, Aug. '53
congenital adenosarcoma, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5:**541-543, July 15, '53 I
coraliform calculi and renal sarcoma; Wilms tumor? [J. Muñoz Escoda] Med.clin. **21:**96-99, Aug. '53 S
cystadenoma in infant of 14 months, [A. de la Peña] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**635-638, March-April '53 S
diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors in children, [R. Huguenin & R. Gérard-Marchant] Presse méd. **61:**909-913, June 24, '53 F
difficulty of differential diagnosis between intrarenal and extrarenal tumors, [L. Vespignani] Ann.radiol. diag. **25:**445-453, '52-'53 I
early diagnosis of tumor with atypical symptomatology, [Q. Padovan] Urologia **20:**389-391, Aug. 20, '53 I
extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum) in diagnosis, [G. dell'Adami & C. Meneghini] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**105-122, '53 I
hazards in diagnosis of tumors of renal pelvis, [M. L. Brodny & B. E. LeVine] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**161-165, Aug. '53
hypernephroma in children; 2 cases, [R. H. Hempstead, M. B. Dockerty, J. T. Priestley & G. B. Logan] J.Urol. **70:**152-158, Aug. '53
in infancy; clinicohistopathologic examination, [O. Colombo] Minerva pediat. **5:** 473-476, June 30, '53 I
in infancy; statistical clinical study, [P. Repetto] Minerva pediat. **5:**558-562, July 31, '53 I
in infants and children, [M. Selli] Minerva pediat. **5:**611-613, July 31, '53 I
is hypertension associated with Wilms tumor in child? case, [K. Seelemann] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 57-61, '53 G
leiomyosarcoma, [J. Bruce & G. H. D. McNaught] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**114-115, June '53
malignant tumors in children; histopathologic, pathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic aspects, [E. Blum & L. Fruhling] J.urol.,Paris **59:**170-186, '53 F; Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**797-802, '53 F
malignant type; variations of prognosis, [F. Alcalá] Med.espan. **30:**157-160, Aug. '53 S
mandibular tumor metastasized from hypernephroma; case, [E. E. Stewart & K. W. Bruce] J.Oral Surg. **11:**252-255, July '53
multiple papillary urethral tumors secondary to renal pelvic tumors, [P. B. Potampa] J.Urol. **70:**512-514, Sept. '53
nephroblastoma of Wilms and congenital disorders in Provincial Institute for Protection and Care of Children in Milan, [P. Brusa & C. Torricelli] Minerva pediat. **5:** 457-463, June 30, '53 I
observed in last 2 years in Pediatric Clinic of Genoa; 12 cases, [G. Sansone & C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **5:**594-604, July 31, '53 I
osseous damage in irradiation of tumors in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Whitehouse & I. Lampe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**721-729, Nov. '53
papilloma of renal pelvis, [H. Merkel & O. Bückstädt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**969-975, '53 G
pararenal tumor of wolffian type; case, [L. Cobellis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1037-1046, April '53 I
polycystic disease and adenomas in rats with hereditary adiposity, [M. Fraccaro & W. Gössner] Folia hered.et path. **2:**13-22, Nov. '52 I
pseudotumor in child of 5 years with thrombophlebitis of vena cava; case, [L. Gubern Salisachs & F. Olivé Millet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**621-624, March-April '53 S
retropneumoperitoneum in early infancy; Wilms tumor roentgenologic study and surgical removal [A. Dagradi] Minerva pediat. **5:**476-479, June 30, '53 I
solitary cyst and tumor of renal pelvis; case, [W. Pagel] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**546-550, '53 G
spontaneous rupture, [J. Frumkin & S. Meigher] Ann. Surg. **138:** 275-278, Aug. '53
therapy of papillary tumors of pelvis and ureter, [M. Carando] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**184-189, '53 I
thrombosis of inferior vena cava following surgical removal; case, [K. Uhlir] J.urol.,Paris **59:**496-504, '53 F
transthoracic removal of renal and adrenal tumors, [T. R. Montgomery & M. S. Rosenblatt] West.J. Surg. **61:** 593-598, Oct. '53

KIDNEYS, tumors--Continued
value of perirenal insufflation of air as diagnostic method of estimating gross anatomical enlargement of suprarenals and kidneys, [Z. Z. Godlowski] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**148-154, Oct. '53
Wilms tumor in adult: 10 year cure, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **70:** 141-145, Aug. '53
Wilms tumor in children, [R. A. Garrett & H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **70:**694-703, Nov. '53
Wilms tumor in children, [R. de V. Moraes, V. A.de C. Pinto & A. A. Sampaio] Rev.paulista med. **42:** 285-299, April '53 P
Wilms tumor of infancy and childhood, [W. Benzing, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**173-177, July '53
Wilms tumors; with report of case in adult, [F. H. van Gulik] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1763-1766, July 4, '53 Du
wounds and injuries, [C. F. Schroeder & D. S. Randall] S.Clin.North America **33:**1171-1178, Aug. '53
[R. T. Scott] Northwest Med. **52:**552-555, July '53
late results following management, [S. Burkert & G. Salem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**459-463, May 22, '53 G
KIEF, H., Cytologische Veränderungen im Vorderlappen der Meerschweinchenhypophyse nach Belastungen durch Diphtherietoxin oder Pyrifer, Arch.path. Anat. **324:**55-64, '53
KIEFER, E. D., Recurrent regional ileitis, Lahey Clin. Bull. **8:**149-156, July '53
KIEHLE, FREDERICK ANDREWS: See Obituaries
KIEHN, C. L., and GLOVER, D. M., Study of revascularization of stored homologous bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**233-240, Oct. '53
KIEKEBUSCH, W.: See LANG, K., jt. auth.
KIELER, J., Combination therapy of chloroleukemia in mice with aminopterin and citrovorum factor, Acta haemat. **10:**180-185, Sept. '53
KIELHOLZ, A., Zur Behandlung und Verhütung von Depressionen bei Pensionierten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1117-1118, Nov. 14, '53
KIELHOLZ, P.: See STAEHELIN, J. E., jt. auth.
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIELY, J. M., and STICKNEY, J. M., Agranulocytosis caused by phenylbutazone and 4-amino-antipyrine, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**341-345, June 17, '53
KIEM, I.: See SANDERS, M., jt. auth.
KIENBÖCK, ROBERT: See Obituaries
KIENE, R. H.: See DIVELEY, R. L., jt. auth.
KIENLE, F., Über die Begründung der "vektoriellen Betrachtungsweise" des Elektrokardiogramms und der "Vektorkardiographie," Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**192-216, '53
Über Grundlagen der heutigen Elektrokardiographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1097-1099, Oct. 9, '53
KIER, J. H., GENDEL, B. R., and RICH, J. R., Perforated peptic ulcer during cortisone administration, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 510-512, Aug. '53
KIERLAND, R. R., Problems of military dermatology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**54-60, July '53
Physical allergies, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 61-68, July '53
See BRUWER, A., jt. auth.
and O'LEARY, P. A., Aging skin, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**676-683, Oct. '53
BRUNSTING, L. A., and O'LEARY, P. A., Quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) in treatment of lupus erythematosus, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 636-640, Nov. 4, '53; A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**651-663, Dec. '53
KIERMAN, H. J.: See BARDECI, C. A., jt. auth.
KIERNANDER, B.: See DIXON, F. W. P., jt. auth.
KIERSEY, D. K., Electroencephalography in anaesthesia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 325-330, Aug. '53
KIESSLING, W.: See ZIERZ, P., jt. auth.
KIFER, E. L.: See BELAYA, N. K., jt. auth.
KIHN, B., Sulla terapia dell'epilessia, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**520-538, May-June '53
KIKER, J. E., JR.: See PHELPS, E. B., jt. auth.
KIKUCHI, M., Basic antibiotic produced by strain of Streptomyces roseochromogenus, no. 24 (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 163-168, Aug. 25, '53
KILANDER, H. F., HEIN, F. V., and MITCHELL, H. H., Accuracy of health content of school textbooks, J.School Health **23:** 216-222, Sept. '53
KILBOURNE, B. C., Coexisting Buerger's disease and giant hypertrophic gastritis; report of case, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**194-200, '53

KILBOURNE, E. D., Rational antibiotic therapy, GP **8:** 35-40, Sept. '53
KILCHES, R.: See ZIRM, K. L., jt. auth.
KILE, R. L., Treatment of acne with TACE, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**79-81, Aug. '53
ROCKWELL, E., and SCHWARZ, J., Topical use of polymyxin-bacitracin ointment in dermatology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**296-302, Sept. '53
KILEY, J. E., and HALE, T., JR., Artificial kidney is lifesaver, Mod.Hosp. **81:**96-100, Aug. '53
See **KOHN, R. M., jt. auth.**
KILGUS, J. F., JR., Industrial medicine; legitimate field for general practitioner, GP **8:**99-101, Sept. '53
KILHAM, L., and WOKE, P. A., Laboratory transmission of fibromas (Shope) in cottontail rabbits by means of fleas and mosquitoes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**296-301, June '53
See **OVERMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, H. W., and OVERMAN, J. R., Performance of mumps neutralization tests in suckling mice, J.Immunol. **71:**183-186, Oct. '53
KILLIAN, H., Die cerebralen Ausfallserscheinungen während der Narkose, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**723-729, '53
KILLOUGH, J. H., MAGILL, G. B., and SAID, S. I., Clinical and laboratory observations on Brucella melitensis in Egypt: study of 100 cases, Ann. Int.Med. **39:**222-229, Aug. '53
KILPATRICK, J. W.: See FAY, R. W., jt. auth.
KILPIÖ, O., Role of sauna in spread of scabies, Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 92-102, '53 Sw
KIM, K. S.: See MAGEE, D. F., jt. auth.
See **PESSOA, V. C., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, O. P., History of prevention of endemic goitre, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**241-248, '53
KIMBEL, K. H., Störungen der Kohlenhydratresorption nach oralen Gaben von Antibiotica, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 384-387, '53
Rationalisierung der Leberfunktionsdiagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1208-1209, Nov. 6, '53
KIMBERLY, R. C.: See KOONTZ, A. R., jt. auth.
KIMBROUGH, J. C., and COOK, F. E., JR., Carcinoma of testes, J.AM.A. **153:**1436-1438, Dec. 19, '53
KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., and ISRAEL, S. L., Use of gonadal steroids in gynecology, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**38-44, Aug. '53
KIMELDORF, D. J., JONES, D. C., and CASTANERA, T. J., Effect of x-irradiation upon performance of daily exhaustive exercise by rat, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**331-335, Sept. '53
KIMMEL, D. L.: See MOYER, E. K., jt. auth.
KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular
KIMMIG, J., Investigaciones comparativas experimentales y clínicas con nuevos antihistamínicos de la serie del bencimidazol, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**597-604, May '53
Neuzeitliche Behandlung mit Antibiotika und Sulfonamiden, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**673-686, Aug.; 805-822, Sept. '53
and **LUDWIG, E.**, Die Universitäts-Hautklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf, Hautarzt **4:**289-301, July '53
and **RIETH, H.**, Antimykotica in Experiment und Klinik, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**267-276, June '53
KIMURA, C., Problems of abdominal pain, Arch.jap. Chir. **22:**59-66, March 1, '53
KIMURA, K.: See TAKAZAWA, A., jt. auth.
KIMURA, N., Spatial orientation of plane including mean QRS and T vector of normal electrocardiogram, Circulation **8:**261-263, Aug. '53
KIMURA, S. J., THYGESON, P., and GELLER, H. O., Observations on effect of adrenal steroids on vaccinia virus; effect of cortisone in experimental vaccinia-virus keratoconjunctivitis of rabbit, Am. J.Ophth. **36:**116-120, June (pt. 2) '53
KINCAID, J. F., STRONG, J. S., and SUNDERMAN, F. W., Nickel poisoning; experimental study of effects of acute and subacute exposure to nickel carbonyl, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**48-60, July '53; correction **8:**389, Oct. '53
See **SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.**
KINDLER, M.: See DAHR, P., jt. auth.
KINDLER, T., Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus in young subjects, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**269-279, July-Aug. '53
KINDLER, W., and ULICH, K., Das Geruchsvermögen bei Laryngektomierten und Tracheotomierten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**512-519, '53
KINDRED, JOHN CRAMER: See Obituaries
KINDT, E., Abacterial pyuria, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**182-187, '53
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINETIN (hyaluronidase preparation): See Hyaluronidase
KING, A. J., Advances in treatment of venereal diseases, Practitioner **171:**429-436, Oct. '53
KING, C. G.: See DOUGLAS, J. F., jt. auth.
KING, E. J., Plasma alkaline phosphatase in disease, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**160-164, '53
KING, E. L.: See BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.
KING, E. S. J., Cholecystitis glandularis and diverticula of gall-bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**156-161, Sept. '53
KING, EARL HAROLD: See Obituaries
KING, G.: See GAMMON, G. D., jt. auth.
KING, G. D.: See HOOVER, W. B., jt. auth.
KING, H., SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and DENIZ, N., Experimental surgical repair of ventricular septal defects, Surgery **34:**1100-1116, Dec. '53
KING, J. A.: See McMILLAN, F. H., jt. auth.
See SHAVEL, J., JR., jt. auth.
KING, J. D. (Atlanta, Ga.), PATTERSON, J. H., and BRYAN, W. W., Premature closure of cranial sutures, South.M.J. **46:**852-856, Sept. '53
KING, J. D. (Yokosuka) and HARRIS, J. H., War wounds of chest among marine and naval casualties in Korea, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**199-212, Aug. '53
KING, J. H., JR., Contamination of eye medications: practical methods of prevention, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1389-1397, Oct. '53
and **FORREST, R. L.**, Vaccinia of eyelids; treatment by aureomycin in second case, J.A.M.A. **153:** 31-32, Sept. 5, '53
KING, J. M., and MITCHELL, A. P. B., Compound presentation of foetus following external version, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **60:**555-560, Aug. '53
KING, J. T. (Atlanta, Ga.), Condition of fluid in middle ear; factors influencing prognosis in 56 children, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**496-506, June '53
KING, J. T. (Minneapolis): See LEE, Y. C. P., jt. auth.
KING, M. E., Effect of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) on renal excretion of p-aminohippurate and thiosulfate in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 827-829, Aug.-Sept. '53
KING, NORMAN CAREW: See Obituaries
KING, P. F., Some imperfections of free-field voice tests, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**358-364, June '53
KING, R., Surgical correction of achalasia of esophagus in infants, J.M.A.Georgia **42:**466-468, Oct. '53
KING, R. L., JENKS, J. L., JR., and WHITE, P. D., Electrocardiogram of beluga whale, Circulation **8:**387-393, Sept. '53
KING, T. E.: See CHELDELIN, V. H., jt. auth.
KING, W. C., and LIVINGOOD, C. S., Present status of ACTH and cortisone in management of cutaneous diseases, Texas J.Med. **49:**682-688, Sept. '53
WALTON, I. K., and LIVINGOOD, C. S., Superficial fungus infections in infants, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**664-667, Dec. '53
KING OPERATION: See Larynx, paralysis
KINGHORN, H. M., WILSON, G. E., and DWORSKI, M., Vaccination for chronic sinusitis and chronic nasal catarrh, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**598-608, Nov. '53
KINGMA, M. J., and STEMVER, C. J., Aneurysm after meniscectomy, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**169-173, '53
KINGSLEY, G. R.: See GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.
KINGSOLVER, W. R., DONTAS, A. S., and HOOBLER, S. W., Bioassay of small amounts of vasoactive substances, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**57-64, July '53
KINKADE, J. M., How to organize your state medical association for conservation of hearing program, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**340-343, May-June '53
KINMONTH, J. B., Intermittent claudication, Brit.M.J. **1:**1325-1327, June 13, '53
KINNAMAN, J. H., Standards of care in nursing homes, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1020-1022, Aug. '53
KINNE, A. S., Metastases to bone from bladder tumors, Illinois M.J. **104:**323-325, Nov. '53
KINNEY, T. D.: See KAUFMAN, N., jt. auth.
KINNUNEN, O.: See ASCHAN, E., jt. auth.
KINOSHITA, S., Squamous cell cancer of esophagus with generalized metastasis. Report of case, Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**44-48, Jan. 1, '53 J
KINOSHITA, T.: See MAKINO, K., jt. auth.
KINROSS-WRIGHT, V., Spells, South.M.J. **46:**1199-1204, Dec. '53
KINSELL, B. G.: See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.
KINSELL, L. W., BALCH, H. E., and MICHAELS, G. D., Accentuation of human diabetes by "pituitary growth hormone," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**683-686, Aug.-Sept. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KINSELL, L. W., BALCH, H. E., and MICHAELS, G. D.--Continued
Modification of "steroid diabetes" by potassium, Metabolism **2:**421-423, Sept. '53
See COCHRANE, G. C., jt. auth.
MARGEN, S., and PARTRIDGE, J. W., Local and systemic use of ethinyl estradiol in patients with acne and hirsutism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**809-812, July '53
and others, Use of ACTH and cortisone in conjunction with antibiotic therapy in management of overwhelming infections, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**560-562, July '53
KINSELLA, F. J. C., Isonicotinic anhydrazide in tuberculosis, East African M.J. **30:** 136, April '53
KINSELLA, P. C.: See TARSHIS, M. S., jt. auth.
KINSELLA, R. A., JR., and GLICK, J. H., JR., Hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; neutral reducing lipides, J.Biol. Chem. **203:**1003-1011, Aug. '53
See BAGGETT, B., jt. auth.
KINSELLA, V. J., Pain in chronic gastric ulcer; basic anatomy and mechanism, Lancet **2:** 353-361, Aug. 22, '53
Bloodless operation for paronychia, M.J.Australia **2:**298-299, Aug. 22, '53
KINSEY, V. EVERETT, Comparative chemistry of aqueous humor in posterior and anterior chambers of rabbit eye; its physiologic significance, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 401-417, Oct. '53
KINSEY, V. EVERETT (1909--)
Proctor Medal [awarded to V. Everett Kinsey; biography, bibliography and acceptance] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**2-10, June (pt. 2) '53
KINSLOE, H.: See ACKERMAN, E., jt. auth.
KINTNER, E. P., Congenital malformation of heart: interruption of aortic arch, mitral valve orifice atresia, and persistent left superior vena cava, Lab.Invest. **2:**388-392, Sept.-Oct. '53
KINTNER, T. C., and MANGEL, M., Survival of Staphylococci and Salmonellae in puddings and custards prepared with experimentally inoculated dried egg, Food Res. **18:**492-496, Sept.-Oct. '53
KINTZ, F. P., and THOMPSON, R. G., Disaster planning activities in Panama, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 282-284, Oct. '53
KINZLER, M., Zur Progredienz angeborener Skoliosen, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**666-670, '53
KINZLMEIER, H.: See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
KIPLING, M. D.: See KNOWLES, E. L., jt. auth.
KIPPING, H., and RANFT, D., Über die Frage der Zweckmässigkeit medikamentöser Therapie bei Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 409-411, Aug. 15, '53
KIRBER, H. P., and KIRBER, M. W., Transplantation of ocular tissues to chorioallantoic membrane; observations on virus inoculation, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**2-15, July '53
KIRBER, M. W.: See KIRBER, H. P., jt. auth.
KIRBERGER, E., Relative Alkaptonurie und Versuche ihrer Beeinflussung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 313-325, '53
Tetraplegie mit tödlichem Ausgang infolge Bruchs des tuberkulös erkrankten Epistropheus nach Suboccipitalpunktion, Nervenarzt **24:** 253-255, June '53
See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
KIRBY, C. K.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
KIRBY, D. B., Technique for total biopsy of neoplasms of iris; report of case of excision of leiomyoma, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1225-1234, Sept. '53
Surgical correction of spastic senile entropion: new method, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1372-1380, Oct. '53
KIRBY, W. M. M., and AHERN, J. J., Changing pattern of resistance of Staphylococci to antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**831-836, Aug. '53
See MAPLE, F. M., jt. auth.
FORLAND, T., and MAPLE, F. M., Treatment of staphylococcic infections with erythromycin, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**464-470, Oct. '53
KIRCH, E. R.: See RAMASWAMI, D., jt. auth.
KIRCHBERG, H.: See LOHMÜLLER, T., jt. auth.
KIRCHER, W., Untersuchungen über die Blut-Redox-Reaktion und das Verhalten des Serumcalciumspiegels im Vergleich zum Blutzuckerspiegel, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**436-444, '53
KIRCHHEIMER, W. F., and MALKIEL, S., Tuberculin shock in mice infected with tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**629-630, Oct. '53
KIRCHHOF, J. K. J., Sinn und Grenzen chronaximetrischer Untersuchungen in Klinik und Praxis. (Darstellung einer elektrodiagnostischen Methodik), Nervenarzt **24:**453-461, Nov. '53
KIRCHHOFF, A., Die Bedeutung des Os trigonum im Unfallrecht, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**237-241, Aug. '53
KIRCHHOFF, H., Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet der Röntgendiagnostik in der Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**401-409, May '53
Die Genitaltuberkulose der Frau; neue diagnostische und therapeutische Erkenntnisse, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 899-902, June 19, '53
KIRCHMAIR, H., Die kongenitale Oesophagusatresie--eine klinisch bedeutsame Missbildung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**652-655, Aug. 14, '53
Die Blutstromregulationseinrichtungen im peripheren Kreislauf unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Klinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**812-815, Sept. 18, '53
Beitrag zur Frage der fötalen Nierenfunktion (Harnbereitung), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1041-1045, Nov. '53
KIRCHMAIR, W., Die prä- und postoperative Bestrahlung in der Behandlung des weiblichen Brustkrebses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**541-543, June 26, '53
KIRCHMAYER, S., and BROMOWICZOWA, K., New liver function test based on estimation of prothrombin time, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 873-880, '53 Pol
KIRCHMAYR, W.: See JESSERER, H., jt. auth.
KIRCHNER, A., Parents' classes in maternity program, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 896-899, July '53
KIRCHNER, J. A., [Full time versus part time teaching in otolaryngology]; viewpoint of full time teacher, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 801-804, Sept.-Oct. '53
See BERMAN, A. D., jt. auth.
and MALKIN, J. S., Cancer of larynx; 30-year survey at New Haven Hospital, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 19-30, July '53
KIRGIS, H. D., and ECHOLS, D. H., Management of intracranial arterial aneurysms, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1003-1021, Aug. '53
KIRITA, Y., Experimental studies on tendon-muscle spindle, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**269-275, May 1, '53 J
and MARUI, K., Experiences with large full thickness grafts, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 155-159, March 1, '53 J
and NAKAJIMA, H., Debridement of tuberculous focus and treatment of dead cavity in iliosacral joint tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**148-154, March 1, '53 J
KIRK, J.: See DAVIS, F. E., jt. auth.
KIRK, J. E., and CHIEFFI, M., Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; concentration of total ascorbic acid in whole blood, J.Gerontol. **8:**301-304, July '53
Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; hypovitaminemia C. Effect of ascorbic acid administration on blood ascorbic acid concentration, J.Gerontol. **8:**305-311, July '53
See IVERSEN, K., jt. auth.
KIRK, P. L.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
See ROSENBERG, S., jt. auth.
See ZITCER, E. M., jt. auth.
KIRK, R., and HASEEB, M. A., Animals and yellow fever infection in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Ann. Trop.Med. **47:**225-231, Oct. '53
and LEWIS, D. J., Taxonomy of Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus); on Phlebotomus africanus Newstead, 1912, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**126-131, June '53
KIRK, T. A., JR., Solitary diverticulitis of cecum simulating acute appendicitis, Virginia M.Month. **80:**630-634, Nov. '53
and HAYNES, L. L., Delayed rupture of spleen; report of 3 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1480-1485, Oct. '53
KIRKEBY, K., Menarche and pregnancy following removal of carcinoma of adrenal cortex, Nord.med. **50:**1533-1535, Nov. 5, '53 N
KIRKEBY, T., Penicillin as cause of fatigue, Ugesk. laeger **115:** 1537-1538, Oct. 15, '53 Da
KIRKHAM, W. R., and TURNER, C. W., Nucleic acids of mammary glands of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**123-126, May '53
KIRKLAND, K., Problems of ureteral transplantation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 241-248, May '53
and STARR, K. W., Aneurysm of right internal iliac artery; 5 years' cure, M.J.Australia **2:**299-300, Aug. 22, '53
KIRKLIN, J. W., Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); surgical treatment of anomalous pulmonary venous connection (partial anomalous pulmonary venous drainage), Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 476-479, Aug. 26, '53

KIRKLIN, J. W.--Continued
See **GERACI, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.**
See **YE, R. C., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**632-644, Nov. '53
Problems in diagnosis and surgical treatment of pulmonic stenosis with intact ventricular septum, Circulation **8:**849-863, Dec. '53
KIRKPATRICK, C. L., JEFFRESS, V. H., MATUSKA, W. H., and RADKE, R. A., Operation of Tokyo Army Hospital--general hospital in theater of operations, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**162-167, Aug. '53
KIRKPATRICK, H., JR.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W., and ROBERTSON, J. D., Hormonal changes in pregnancy, Med.Illus. **7:**553-555, July '53
KIRKWOOD, S.: See FAWCETT, D. M., jt. auth.
KIRMAN, B. H., Backward baby, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**531-541, July '53
See **MILLICHAP, J. G., jt. auth.**
KIRNBERGER, E. J.: See GROS, H., jt. auth.
See **RAUSCH, L., jt. auth.**
KIRSCH, F.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, A.: See FALLS, N. G., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, S., Quemaduras: concepto actual de su tratamiento. Estadísticas, Semana méd. **1:**673-676, May 14, '53
KIRSCHE, P., Etude parasitologique et bactériologique de 1.571 selles amibiennes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**503-505, '53
and **PREVOT, M.,** La méthode de Lie-Kian-Joe. Son intérêt, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**491-494, '53
KIRSCHNER, P. A., and GARLOCK, J. H., Appraisal of surgical treatment of gastric malignancy, Ann. Surg. **138:**1-6, July '53
KIRSHEN, M. M., O abdômen agudo (aspectos médicos), Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**147-152, May '53
See **BARRASH, M. J., jt. auth.**
KIRSNER, J. B., BRANDT, M. B., and SHEFFNER, A. L., Diet and amino acid utilization in gastrointestinal disorders, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**1103-1108, Nov. '53
See **DELCOURT, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **KLEIN, H., jt. auth.**
See **KLOTZ, A. P., jt. auth.**
See **RIDER, J. A., jt. auth.**
KIRSTEIN, R., Nystagmus bei lokalisierten elektrischen Reizen im Hirnstamm des Kaninchens, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**400-403, '53
KIRSTEINS, A., GOVOSTIS, M. C., and PROHASKA, J. V., Benign tumors of ampulla of Vater; comparison of survival following local resection of benign and malignant ampullary tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**708-714, Nov. '53
KIRTLEY, W. R., WAIFE, S. O., and PECK, F. B., Effect of glucagon in stable and unstable diabetic patients, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**387-389, June '53
WAIFE, S. O., HELMER, O. M., and PECK, F. B., Effect of purified glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor, HGF) on carbohydrate and corticoid metabolism in normal and diabetic subjects, Diabetes **2:**345-349, Sept.-Oct. '53
KISCH, B., Heart rate and electrocardiogram of small animals, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**117-130, '53
La microscopie électronique appliquée à la cardiologie, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**440-445, May '53
Salt-poor diet and Jewish dietary laws, J.A.M.A. **153:**1472, Dec. 19, '53
and **PHILPOTT, D. E.,** Electron-microscopic investigations of human heart, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**161-173, '53
KISELLO, A. A., Therapy of tuberculous allergic keratitis with tuberculin electrophoresis, Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32:**29-32, '53 R
KISER, C. V., Exploration of possibilities for new studies of factors affecting size of family, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:**436-479, Oct. '53
See **WESTOFF, C. F., jt. auth.**
KISHORE, N.: See MOLUMPHY, P. E., jt. auth.
KISIELESKI, W. E., and UECKER, D. F., Remotely controlled pipetting apparatus for radioisotopes, Science **118:**102-103, July 24, '53
See **FINKEL, M. P., jt. auth.**
KISKADDEN, W. S., and DIETRICH, S. R., Review of treatment of micrognathia, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:**364-373, Nov. '53
KISLYAKOVA, L. N.: See LEVI, M. I., jt. auth.
KISS, A., Hörbarer Vorhofton bei Vorhofflattern, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**301-307, July-Aug. '53
KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., Demonstration of thrombocytopenic and leukopenic factor in blood of patients with thrombocytopenia and leukopenia, Acta haemat. **9:**337-345, June '53
KISZELY, G., Examen des capacités morphogénétiques et histochimiques des cellules de la muqueuse utérine dans les cultures de tissus, Acta morphol. **3:**197-206, '53
KIT, S., and AWAPARA, J., Free amino acid content and transaminase activity of lymphatic tissues and lymphosarcomas, Cancer Res. **13:**694-698, Oct. '53
KITAOKA, M., and TAKANO, K., Complement fixation in Q fever; comparative evaluation of several technics, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**493-500, Dec. '52
Comparative study on complement fixation technics in rickettsial diseases, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**119-129, April '53
KITCHEN, D. K., Treatment of pinta with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1186-1194, Dec. 30, '52
and **REIN, C. R.,** Relação entre tempo e dose na penicilinoterapia, especialmente no que se refere à bouba; bases laboratoriais para uma terapêutica eficiente, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**85-99, June '53
See **THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.**
KITCHEN, H. B., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Streptomycin therapy in nontuberculous diseases, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**522-536, Sept. '53
KITCHEN, W. M., Roentgenologic examination of bleeding bowel, Am.J.Surg. **86:**511-514, Nov. '53
KITCHENS
work program for disabled housewife (in wheel chair, including arrangement of kitchen equipment), [E. L. Kristeller] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**411-417, July '53
KITE, J. H., Treatment of resistant clubfeet; discussion of tendon transference, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:**171-174,'53
KITTREDGE, W. E., Carcinoma of prostate, Postgrad. Med. **14:**386-391, Nov. '53
KIVATINETZ, E.: See SLOER, M., jt. auth.
KIVILUOTO, R.: See KALLIOMÄKI, L., jt. auth.
KIYASU, W.: See SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.
KJAER, T.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
KJAERGAARD, SIGURD (1883-1953)
[H. Wulff] Nord.med. **50:**1277-1278, Sept. 10, '53 Da
Professor Sigurd Kjærgaard on his seventieth birthday, [E. Gotfredsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**1-2, '53
special number celebrating seventieth anniversary, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**1-318, '53
KJELLBERG, S. R., Roentgenologic determination of heart volume, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:**25-29, '53
KJELLMAN, L., New instrument for hysterosalpingography, Acta radiol. **40:**35-38, July '53
KJER, P., Penetrating lesions of orbit, Ugesk.læger **115:**1401-1407, Sept. 17, '53 Da
KJØLHEDE, K. T.: See BOCK, J., jt. auth.
KLABUNDE, E. H.; See PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.
KLADETZKY, J., Über eine Häufung von Variationen herznaher Gefässe bei einem Neugeborenen, Arch. path.Anat. **324:**136-146, '53
KLÄRNER, P.: See ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.
KLANTE, W.: See GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.
KLAPHEKE, SISTER MARY ANTONIA, and HARTER, J. S., Report of case of systemic moniliasis, Dis. Chest **24:**332-335, Sept. '53
KLAR, E., Zur gezielten Punktionsbehandlung bestimmter Hirntumoren, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**117-121, '53
KLASSEN, K. P.: See CUSTER, H. R., jt. auth.
See **RAPPORT, R. L., jt. auth.**
KLATSKIN, G., Role of alcohol in pathogenesis of cirrhosis (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), Yale J.Biol. & Med. **26:**23-37, Sept. '53
and **GORDON, M.,** Renal complications of sarcoidosis and their relationship to hypercalcemia; with report of 2 cases simulating hyperparathyroidism, Am.J.Med. **15:**484-498, Oct. '53
KLAUDER, J. V., Sherlock Holmes as dermatologist; with remarks on life of Dr. Joseph Bell and Sherlockian method of teaching, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**363-377, Oct. '53
KLAUS, D., Über die Differenz der Blutdruckwerte an Arm und Bein, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**570-572, June 15, '53
Über eine antikatalatische Wirkung des Blutplasmas, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**612-615, July 1, '53
Endogene Kreatinin- und Inulinclearance, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**954-956, Oct. 1, '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLAUS, H.: See **ISSELBACHER, K. J., jt. auth.**
KLAUSBERGER, E. M.: See **GLONING, K., jt. auth.**
KLAVEHN, H., Doppelter Gallensteinileus und verkalkte Echinokokkuszyst, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1075-1080, '53
KLAVIS, G., Gefahren bei der Verwendung von β-Dimethyl- bzw. β-Diäthylaminoäthylchlorid, Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**133-134, Sept. '53
KLAYMAN, M. I., SILBERG, N. R., and KARLEN, W. S., Death associated with hexamethonium and 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) therapy, New England J.Med. **248:**1109-1111, June 25, '53
See **BANKS, B. M., jt. auth.**
See **LINENTHAL, A. J., jt. auth.**
KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, M. S., JR., BARGEN, J. A., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Acute pseudomembranous enterocolitis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**313-319, June 3, '53
KLEE, P., Erfahrungsbericht über die Behandlung der Tuberkulose des Erwachsenen mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**86-94, '53
KLEEBERG, J., Colloid-chemical models for demonstration of gallstone formation, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**47-54, '53
and GITELSON, S., Blood pyruvic acid levels in liver diseases, Harefuah **45:**154, Oct. 2, '53
KLEEMAN, C. R., BASS, D. E., and QUINN, M., Effect of impermeable vapor barrier on electrolyte and nitrogen concentrations in sweat, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**736-745, Aug. '53
See **BASS, D. E., jt. auth.**
See **QUINN, M., jt. auth.**
KLEEMEYER, H.: See **JENSEN, J., jt. auth.**
KLEH, T.: See **PATZ, A., jt. auth.**
KLEIFELD, O., Untersuchungen der Abhängigkeit der sichtbaren Veränderungen von Linse und Linsenfasern von den elektrischen Reizbedingungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**332-347, '53
See **MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**
KLEIMANS, M., Células neoplásicas en médula ósea, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2006-2012, July 31, '53
and KABANCHIK, M., El diagnóstico de algunas compresiones medulares dorsolumbosacras, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1349-1357, May 29, '53
KLEIN, D.: See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, D. T., and KLEIN, R. M., Transmittance of tumor-inducing ability to avirulent crown-gall and related bacteria, J.Bact. **66:**220-228, Aug. '53
KLEIN, ELSE, Value of P.P.D. test in diagnosis of pulmonary infiltrations, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**111-113, May '53
KLEIN, ERICH, Der Jodgehalt der einzelnen Bluteiweisskörper, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**44-55, '53
Über die Form des im Blut kreisenden Schilddrüsenhormons bei Hyperthyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**921-925, Oct. 15, '53
and WIEDENMANN, U., Die Behandlung der Hyperthyreose mit 1-Methyl-2-Merkaptoimidazol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**877-879, June 12, '53
KLEIN, ERNST, and WEIS, V., Statistische Untersuchung über die Steigerung der Leistungsfähigkeit durch Ultraviolettbestrahlung, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**85-92, '53
KLEIN, F. (Bratislava), ALBRECHT, P., and ZUCHA, J., Pheochromocytoma as cause of chronic hypertension in boy 11 years old, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**571-575, May 22, '53 Cz
KLEIN, F. (Haarlem), Renal cancer; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1469-1471, June 6, '53 Du
KLEIN, F. (Paris): See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, G. (Marienheide) and RINK, H., Zur operativen Behandlung der spezifischen bronchopleuralen Fistel, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**405-411, July '53
KLEIN, G. (Stockholm) and REVESZ, L., Quantitative studies on multiplication of neoplastic cells in vivo; growth curves of Ehrlich and MCIM ascites tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**229-277, Oct. '53
KLEIN, H. (Chicago) and BLOCK, M., Bone marrow plasmocytosis; review of 60 cases, Blood **8:**1034-1041, Nov. '53
KIRSNER, J. B., FORD, H., and PALMER, W. L., Prolonged post-medication anacidity, Gastroenterology **24:**186-192, June '53
KLEIN, H. (Heidelberg), Zur Beurteilung des Blutalkoholgehaltes; Grundlagen, Erfahrungen und Probleme, Medizinische, pp. 1381-1384, Oct. 24, '53; 1427-1430, Oct. 31, '53
KLEIN, H. (Tonsheide): See **MAUER, H., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, H. P., and LIPMANN, F., Relationship of coenzyme A to lipide synthesis; experiments with rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**101-108, July '53
KLEIN, J., Carcinosarcoma of endometrium, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **65:**1212-1227, June '53
KLEIN, L.: See **di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M. (Gainesville, Fla.), Promoting action of croton oil in skin tumorigenesis, Cancer Res. **13:**427-430, June '53
Induction of ovarian neoplasms following intrasplenic transplantation of ovarian grafts to old castrated mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**77-81, Aug. '53
Influence of continued and intermittent painting with croton oil on skin tumorigenesis in mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**83-91, Aug. '53
ARGUS, M. F., and RAY, F. E., Gastric secretion of fluorene-2-azo-2′, 4′-dihydroxybenzene in rat, mouse, and guinea-pig, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**264-272, June '53
KLEIN, M. (Paris): See **SEILLE, G., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See **GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), Remarques sur les possibilités et les limites du diagnostic cytologique en chirurgie, Acta chir.belg. **52:**507-510, May '53
KLEIN, M. D., CLAHR, J., TAMIS, A. B., and SOLKOW, M. L., Maternal deaths caused by anesthesia in Borough of Bronx from 1940 to 1951, New York J. Med. **53:**2861-2866, Dec. 1, '53
KLEIN, M. R.: See **BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, M., jt. auth.**
See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, P., and SOUS, H., Zur Resistenzbestimmung; experimentelle Grundlagen und Fehlerquellen des Papierblättchentests, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1219-1220; 1229-1230, Sept. 4, '53
See **BÖHMIG, R., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, R. (Brooklyn) and HARRIS, S. B., Oral procaine for musculoskeletal pain, New York J.Med. **53:**2832-2835, Dec. 1, '53
KLEIN, R. (Dumfries) and STACK, J. J., Visual agnosia and alternating dominance; analysis of case, J. Ment.Sc. **99:**749-762, Oct. '53
KLEIN, R. (Pittsburgh), PAPADATOS, C., and FORTUNATO, J., Serum corticoids in children under stress, J.Pediat. **43:**385-387, Oct. '53
KLEIN, R. M., RASCH, E. M., and SWIFT, H., Nucleic acids and tumor genesis in broad bean, Cancer Res. **13:**499-502, July '53
See **KLEIN, D. T., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, R. R., and SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Traumatic perforations of rectum and distal colon, Am.J. Surg. **86:**515-522, Nov. '53
KLEIN, S.: See **PEIZER, L. R., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, S. J., and ADAMS, J. M., Experimental poliomyelitis. Studies in mice with human gamma globulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**308-311, June '53
KLEIN, S. P.: See **MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.**
KLEINE, H. O., Die Bedeutung des Zwischenwirbelbandscheibenvorfalls (Diskushernie) für die Frauenheilkunde, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**881-891, '53
Sacralisation douloureuse oder Diskushernie? Beitrag zur Klärung der Pathogenese der Kreuzschmerzen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1089-1096, '53
KLEINE-NATROP, H. E., and GERAUER, A., Fettchemische Untersuchungen dermatologischer Externa auf ihren Gehalt an ungesättigten Fettsäuren, Hautarzt **4:**273-275, June '53
KLEINER, S. B., Rectal examination in general practice, Connecticut M.J. **17:**671-673, Aug. '53
KLEINERT, H., Eine recessiv-geschlechtsgebundene Form der idiopathischen Netzhautspaltung bei nichtmyopen Jugendlichen, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**295-305, '53
Die Vitalfärbung des Kammerwassers und seiner epibulbären Abflusswege nach Fluoreszeininjektion in die Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**665-682, '53
KLEINKNECHT, R., Das Vorkommen der mittels Alkalidenaturierung unterscheidbaren Hämoglobintypen Hb_1, Hb_2 und Hb_3 im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**360-364, Aug. '53
KLEINMAIER, H.: See **NÜSSELT, H., jt. auth.**
KLEINSCHMIDT, A., Die Stellung der Niere im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**873-878, Oct. 1, '53
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die bisherigen Erfahrungen mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid bei der Kindertuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**95-97, '53
Contribución al diagnóstico y tratamiento del absceso cerebral, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**303-310, March-April '53
Das Problem der Kindertuberkulose, Deutsches med. J. **4:**272-276, May 26, '53

KLEINSCHMIDT, H.--Continued
Akute und chronische Pyurie im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 1177-1180, Sept. 12, '53
Das Fazialisphänomen als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Medizinische, pp. 1493-1495, Nov. 14, '53
KLEINSCHMIDT, R. F.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
KLEINSCHMIDT METHOD: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
KLEINSORGE, H., Bedingte Reaktionen und vegetatives Nervensystem, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 74-79, '53
See **CARTELLIERI, L., jt. auth.**
and **LINDE, K.**, Das Verhalten der Mineralspiegel im Blutserum nach Injektion von Tetraäthylammoniumbromid, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**499-505, June 1, '53
and **MUHS, C.**, Über die Einwirkung verschiedener Hämostyptika auf die Blutungs-, Gerinnungs-, Prothrombinzeit und Thrombozytenzahl, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**532-542, June 15, '53
and **POHL, W.**, Experimentelle Beeinflussung der osmotischen Erythrozytenresistenz, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**326-331, April 1, '53
and **RÖSNER, K.**, Diagnose und konservative Therapie des Phaeochromocytoms, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**639-643, July 3, '53
Über Beeinflussung der basophilen Punktierung der Erythrocyten durch Vitamin B12, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**880-881, Oct. 1, '53
KLEIST, K., Brain and psyche, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 776-782, Dec. '52
KLEITMAN, E.: See KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.
KLEITMAN, H.: See KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.
KLEITMAN, N., and ENGELMANN, T. G., Sleep characteristics of infants, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**269-282, Nov. '53
See **ASERINSKY, E., jt. auth.**
and **KLEITMAN, H.**, Sleep-wakefulness pattern in Arctic, Scient.Month. **76:**349-356, June '53
Effect of non-24-hour routines of living on oral temperature and heart rate, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**283-291, Nov. '53
KLEITSCH, W. P., Excisional treatment of cancer of face, Mil.Surgeon **113:**12-17, July '53
KLEMES, I. S., Use of vitamin B12 in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, Indust.Med. **22:**352-354, Aug. '53
KLEMPERER, F. W.: See SCHEEL, L. D., jt. auth.
KLEMPERER, P., Ueber fibrinoide Substanzen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**713-716, Sept. 4, '53
KLEMPTNER, H. E.: See STILLIANS, A. W., jt. auth.
KLENDSHOJ, N. C., and FELDSTEIN, M., Cholinesterase of blood in relation to organic phosphate insecticides, New York J.Med. **53:**2667-2669, Nov. 15, '53
FELDSTEIN, M., and SPRAGUE, A., Determination of 17-ketosteroids in urine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**922-927, Aug. '53
KLENSCH, H., Über den Herzspitzenstoss, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:**239-245, '53
Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse zum Problem des allgemeinen und lokalen Wundstarrkrampfes, Medizinische, pp. 1445-1447, Nov. 7, '53
KLEPZIG, H., REINDELL, H., and SCHAEDER, J. A., Untersuchungen über die praktische Brauchbarkeit von EKG-Direktschreibern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1049-1053, July 31, '53
See **DOLL, E., jt. auth.**
See **REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**
KLESSE, P., Derivate der p-Aminohippursäure und ihre Verwendung als Röntgenkontrastmittel der ableitenden Harnwege, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**375-377, Aug. '53
KLETZKIN, M.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
KLICKSTEIN, H. S.: See DUVEEN, D. I., jt. auth.
See **FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
KLIEGEL, H., and KRINITZ, K., Das Bild der Endometriose an der Haut, Hautarzt **4:**445-451, Oct. '53
KLIEWE, H., Die Bedeutung der Luftdesinfektion für die Vernhütung und Bekämpfung ansteckender Krankheiten, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**452-458, May '53
KLIGERMAN, M. M., and RICHMOND, J. D., Volume dosage distribution in female pelvis in radium therapy, Am. J. Roentgenol. **70:** 750-755, Nov. '53
KLIGMAN, A. M.: See STRAUSS, J. S., jt. auth.
KLIMA, J., and KLIMA, T., Pseudarthrosis of condyle of humerus and its evaluation from point of view of working capacity, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1133-1134, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
KLIMA, R., and BEYREDER, J., Die lymphatische
KLIMA, R., and BEYREDER, J.--Continued
Reaktion als morphologisches Substrat bei entzündlichen Vorgängen und beim Lymphogranulom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**775-778, Sept. 4, '53
KLIMA, T.: See KLIMA, J., jt. auth.
KLIMAN, B., SALHANICK, H. A., and ZARROW, M. X., Response of pubic symphysis of mouse to extracts of pregnant rabbit serum and pregnant sow ovaries and its application as assay method, Endocrinology **53:**391-402, Oct. '53
SALHANICK, H. A., FRIEDEN, E. H., and HISAW, F. L., Comparison of response of pubic symphysis of mouse and guinea pig to extracts of pregnant sow ovaries, Endocrinology **53:**403-409, Oct. '53
KLIMAS, J. A.: See BASS, D. E., jt. auth.
KLIMOVA, V. K.: See RATNER, L. M., jt. auth.
KLINC, L., Über die "scheinbare" und "wahre" Ausnutzung des Fettes der Cerealien und Leguminosen, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**385-396, '53
KLINE, C. L., Recognizing emotional problems in adolescent girls, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**482-486, Sept. '53
KLINE, D. L., Purification and crystallization of plasminogen (profibrinolysin), J.Biol.Chem. **204:**949-955, Oct. '53
KLINE, I.: See LEITER, J., jt. auth.
KLINE, K. K.: See ARMBRECHT, E. C., jt. auth.
KLINE, N. S., Samples and controls in psychiatric research, Psychiat.Quart. **27:**474-495, July '53
TENNEY, A. M., NICHOLAOU, G. T., and MALZBERG, B., Selection of psychiatric patients for research, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**179-185, Sept. '53
KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Testes, atrophy
KLING, A.: See SCHREINER, L., jt. auth.
KLING, C.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
KLING, R. R.: See TUDOR, R. B., jt. auth.
KLINGENSMITH, W.: See GILES, R. C., jt. auth.
KLINGER, H. (Hamburg), Dickdarmileus durch Gallenstein, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**373-375, '53
KLINGER, H. (New York): See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
KLINGER, M. E., and LEVINE, J., Ischial osteitis, New York J.Med. **53:**1579-1580, July 1, '53
KLINGER, R.: See dalle COSTE, P., jt. auth.
KLINGHARDT, G. W., Photokymographische Analyse des Muskelwogens und der Zuckungen unter Gleichstromfluss und ihrer Wechselbeziehungen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **257:**419-435, '53
KLINGLER, M., Dr. Heinrich Reese (1879-1951), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**309-310, '53
KLINGMÜLLER, G., Über alkalische Phosphomonoesterase bei der Hauttuberkulose, ihren Einfluss auf Tuberkelbacillen und ihre Aktivierung durch Vitamin D2, Hautarzt **4:**357-365, Aug. '53
KLINGMÜLLER, V., and SCHROEDER, W., Untersuchungen von Eiweisskörpern, besonders des Corneaepithels, und analgetischen, nicht ionenaktiven Netzmitteln, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 215-221, '53
Immunologische und polarimetrische Untersuchungen von Eiweisskörpern und Netzmitteln, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**245-250, '53
STOECKENIUS-GRADENWITZ, H., and BRUNE, G., Optische Aktivität bei der Verteilung von Mandelsäure im Körper und bei ihrer Ausscheidung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 451-452, '53
KLINK, O.: See ZIPP, H., jt. auth.
KLINKE, K., Die klinische Bedeutung der Störungen des Kaliumhaushaltes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**211-219, May '53
and HUTH, E. F., Zur Deutung epituberkulöser Verschattungen, Arch.Kinderh. **146:**219-230, '53
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
KLOCHINA, E. A., Therapeutic activity of sintomitsin in typhoid, Klin.med.(no.6) **31:**37-40, '53 R
Streptospirt in therapy of erysipelas, Klin.med. (no.6) **31:**81-82, '53 R
KLOCK, J. W., PIMENTEL, D., and STENBURG, R. L., Mechanical fly-tagging device, Science **118:**48-49, July 10, '53
KLONE, W.: See ESSER-TRIMBERGER, I., jt. auth.
KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Beitrag zur antiallergischen Behandlung--Antihistamin-Therapie--in der Dermatologie, Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 11, '53
KLOOS, K., Abnorme Wachstumsvorgänge durch Alloxandauerbehandlung bei jungen Ratten, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 329-336, '53
See **FALCAO, J., jt. auth.**
See **RACZKOWSKI, H. A., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLOOSTERMAN, G. J., Role of midwife in campaign against perinatal mortality, Enfant (no.5) pp. 353-363, '53 Du

KLOPP, C. T., Regional intra-arterial nitrogen mustard as adjunct to radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**1005-1014, Dec. '53

See **CHAPMAN, D. L. S., jt. auth.**

See **GREER, D. B., jt. auth.**

See **SEDWITZ, J., jt. auth.**

See **TRAMS, E. G., jt. auth.**

KLOPP, H. W., Einmaliges exhibitionistisches Delikt auf dem Boden einer chronischen Prostatitis, Nervenarzt **24:**465-467, Nov. '53

KLOPSTOCK, R.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., jt. auth.**

KLOSE, F., and DONTENWILL, W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wirksamkeit der B.C.G.-Schutzimpfung bei Meerschweinchen (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**585-592, June 19, '53

Experimenteller Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des I.N.H. auf die Meerschweinchen-Tuberkulose. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**801-807, Aug. 21, '53

KLOSOVSKIY, B. N., and KOSMARSKAYA, E. N., Regulation of activity of vasomotor center in medulla oblongata, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **53:**130-138, '53 R

KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Gewebswirkung kolloidaler und molekular gelöster Kieselsäure, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 307-316, '53

Die Resorptionsverhältnisse für Aerosole im Atemtraktus, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:** 394-405, May '53

KLOTZ, A. P., PALMER, W. L., and KIRSNER, J. B., Aureomycin proctitis and colitis: report of 5 cases, Gastroenterology **25:**44-47, Sept. '53

KLOTZ, B., Notions élémentaires de pathologie psychosomatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2607-2612, Aug. 26-30, '53

See **PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.**

KLOTZ, H. P., La médecine générale est une spécialité, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1721-1723, May 26, '53

Les fonctions endocrines du testicule, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**1833-1835, June 2, '53

and AVRIL, J., Les hypercorticismes surrénaliens d'origine hypothalamique, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 293-302, '53

and ELMALEH, H., Importance de la prédisposition morbide dans les thyréoses dites psycho-somatiques; analyse de ce problème, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**1724-1727, May 26, '53

and KLOTZ-VALENSI, R., Psychoses liées à des endocrinopathies méconnues; guérison par l'hormonothérapie (intérêt pratique et théorique de ces notions), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1727-1733, May 26, '53

and LUMBROSO, P., L'obésité n'est pas la suralimentation (rôle fondamental du terrain dans le déterminisme de l'obésité), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1733-1740, May 26, '53

AVRIL, J., and ROGÉ, Aménorrhée avec galactorrhée et taux très abaissé des gonadostimulines urinaires. Nouveau syndrome hypophysaire récemment individualisé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**372-374, April 17-24, '53

SORS, C., and AVRIL, J., Les sclérо-atrophies progressives du corps thyroïde (essai d'interprétation des thyroïdites chroniques), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1740-1744, May 26, '53

KLOTZ, I. M.: See **BRACKEN, J. S., jt. auth.**

See **KATZ, S., jt. auth.**

KLOTZ-VALENSI, R.: See **KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**

KLUDAS, M., and STÖSS, B., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit eines Extraktes aus Humanplacenta als Grundlage für seine therapeutische Anwendung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**841-843, Aug. 28, '53

See **ALEXANDER, M., jt. auth.**

KLÜKEN, N., Blutverteilungsstörungen und deren Beeinflussung durch künstliches Fieber, Cardiologia **22:**372-377, '53

See **GAHLEN, W., jt. auth.**

and LATZ, J., Die Beeinflussung der Adrenalinhyperglykämie durch Sexualhormone, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**510-512, June 1, '53

KLÜVER, H., and BARRERA, E., Method for combined staining of cells and fibers in nervous system, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**400-403, Oct. '53

KLUG, H. L., MOXON, A. L., PETERSEN, D. F., and PAINTER, E. P., Inhibition of rat liver succinic dehydrogenase by selenium compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**437-441, Aug. '53

See **HENDRICK, C., jt. auth.**

KLUGE, E.: See **BENTE, D., jt. auth.**

KLUMPP, J. S., Price of glory, West Virginia M.J. **49:** 217-221, Aug. '53

KLUN, B.: See **LIESE, E., jt. auth.**

KLUPP, H., Über die Pharmakologie der Quecksilberdiuretika, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**238-254, June '53

See **GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.**

KLUTH, W., Erfahrungen mit Bistreptase bei der Behandlung der Nachblutung nach Pneumolyse, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**602-606, Oct. '53

KLUYSKENS, J., and TITECA, J., Examen électro-encéphalographique du champ visuel, Ophthalmologica **126:**129-148, Sept. '53

KLUYSKENS, P., L'isonicotinyl-hydrazine et l'appareil cochléo-vestibulaire, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**22-23, '53

Protective activity of cysteinamin against toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin, Nature,London **172:**912, Nov. 14, '53

and van LINDT, P., Peut-on diminuer les effets toxiques de la dihydrostreptomycine? Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**371-376, '53

KLUZER, G.: See **BERTINI, F., jt. auth.**

KLYNE, W.: See **BROADBENT, I. E., jt. auth.**

KLYUCHAREV, S. I., Calculus in pericardial cavity, Klin.med.(no.3) **31:**82-83, '53 R

KLYUCHIKOV, V. N., Chronic local tetanus, Klin.med. (no.6) **31:**74-76, '53 R

KMENT, O. H., Klinische Auswertung tierexperimenteller Untersuchungen nerval bedingter Durchblutungsstörungen des Pankreas, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**797-807, '53

KNAB, ERHARD

Erhard Knab's regimen for gout (1469), [G. Eis] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**523-527, Aug. '53 G

KNAKE, E., Über Homotransplantation von Milzgewebe bei Ratten, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**1-14, '53

KNAKE, H. J., and VILMAR, E., Zur Frage der Dicumarolbehandlung in der Schwangerschaft; ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**421-431, May '53

KNAPP, A., and SIELER, H., Zur Methodik der Papierelektrophorese, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**741-749, Aug. 15, '53

KNAPP, D. W., HUTT, B. K., and HORVATH, S. M., Hemodynamic effects of continuous intravenous infusion of neo-synephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 413-421, Sept. '53

KNAPP, M. E., Rehabilitation in severe poliomyelitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 369-373, Sept. '53

KNAPP, W., Die Lebensfähigkeit von Typhusbakterien im Fass- und Konserven-Sauerkraut, Arch.Hyg. **137:**327-333, '53

and VÜLLERS, R., Auskochen von Keimträgern mit Erdsporen in Lösungen verschiedener Desinfektionsmittel (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Instrumentensterilisation in erhitzten Desinfektionsmitteln), Medizinische, pp. 1453-1456, Nov. 7, '53

KNAUER, R., Über einen Fall von Mammakarzinom beim Mann mit Metastasen in der Uvea, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**606-609, '53

KNAUS, H., Zur kausalen Therapie der weiblichen Genital- und Peritonealtuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**672-674, Oct. '53

KNAUS, W. E., CAMPOS, J., and ROSE, W., Meig's syndrome; report of case in child, J.Pediat. **43:** 88-91, July '53

KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control

KNEE

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages

aid in prevention of sequels of immobilization of knee joint (in casts), [C. C. Arnoldi] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1740-1741, Nov. 19, '53 Da

anatomy and histology, development of human knee; roentgenologic anatomy, [A. Pérez Casas]Arch. med.exper. **16:**157-223, '53 S

ankylosis, mobilization therapy of rigidity in extension by means of reconstruction of extensor mechanism, [R. Merle d'Aubigné, J. O. Ramadier & J. Castaing] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**544-558, June 17-July 8, '53 F

therapy of ankylosis and stiffness in extension of knee, [J. O. Ramadier & M. Lacheretz] Rev. chir.orthop. **39:**450-529, July-Sept. '53 F

deformities, genu recurvatum in paraplegic form of multiple sclerosis, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Med. arkh. **7:**7-13, May-June '53 Y

knee block due to bucket handle lesion of medial meniscus, [A. Castellana] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**225-228, '53 I

patellar-advancement operation in cerebral palsy, [W. M. Roberts & J. P. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 958-966; 979, Oct. '53

KNEE, deformities--Continued
variation of diaphysial development which simulates roentgen appearance of primary neoplasms of bone, [D. H. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:940-943, June '53
diseases, adhesions of corpus adiposum as independent clinical picture, [J. Kastert] Chirurg **24**: 390-394, Sept. '53 G
arthrosis; articular evacuation; late results, [J. A. Piqué & N. A. Lucero] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:391-401, Aug. 5-19, '53 S
dry symmetric lymparthritis in menopause; case, [M. Pagliari] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**:101-102, Aug. 31, '53 I
effusions, organized hematoma in knee joint and synovial membrane, [E. Krüger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1318-1326, '53 G
nylon membrane arthroplasty in chronic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns, T. A. Potter, R. S. Hormell and W. A. Elliston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:929-936, Oct. '53
osteoarthritis; importance of quadriceps femoris in mechanism and management, [R. J. Fry & F. B. House] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:967-969, Sept. '53
reconstruction of joint in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [R. L. Preston] New York J.Med. **53**:2626-2631, Nov. 15, '53
repeated arthrotomy of knee and regeneration of meniscus, [H. G. Schaefer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1048-1054, '53 G
surgical therapy of post-traumatic rigidity of elbow and knee, [L. Gui] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:390-411, '53 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery; results of complete patellectomy for osteoarthritis, [E. O. Geckeler] S.Clin.North America **33**:1731-1736, Dec. '53
technic of sensory neurotomy in painful arthroses of hip and knee, [F. Reich] Chirurg **24**:314-317, July '53 G
dislocations, anterior luxation of knee; case due to trauma, [J. Mora López] Med.clín. **21**:176-180, Sept. '53 S
combined congenital malformations; subluxation of knee and luxation of hip; case, [A. Mégevand] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:371-376, Aug. '53 F
old subluxation, [H. Winkler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:755-757, July '53
subluxation as complication of fractures of upper part of tibia with report of 2 cases, [A. Trillat & P. Charnay] Lyon chir. **48**:623-625, July '53 F
embryology, development of human knee; roentgenologic anatomy, [A. Pérez Casas] Arch.med.exper. **16**:157-223, '53 S
hematoma, knee effusions, organized hematoma in knee joint and synovial membrane, [E. Krüger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1318-1326, '53 G
innervation, deployment of sensory nerve endings at knee joint of cat, [B. L. Andrew & E. Dodt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:287-296, '53
proprioceptive discharges from stretch-receptors in cat, [I. A. Boyd & T. D. M. Roberts] J.Physiol. **122**:38-58, Oct. 28, '53
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
roentgenography, contrast arthrographies, [Antoine & Stehlin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:230, '53 F
pneumoarthrography, [T. A. Bell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:313-318, June '53
surgery, arthrodesis by means of compression immobilization, [J. Paredes] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**: 85-92, '53 P
compression arthrodesis, [H. Greifensteiner] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:406-414, '53 G
compression arthrodesis; case, [C. J. Kaplan] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:781-784, July '53
experimental arthroplasty, [I. M. Belousova] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73**:34-38, '53 R
plastic surgery with nylon foil, [G. Herbert] Deutsches med.J. **4**:412-413, Aug. 15, '53 G
surgical arthrodesis; 49 cases, [J. M. Lessard, A. Pouliot & J. Côté] Laval méd. **18**:1181-1197, Nov. '53 F
technic for resections and arthrodesis of knee and joint of foot, [A. Katthagen] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 36-43, '53 G
tension tenodesis for relaxed collateral ligaments, [A. A. Michele & F. J. Krueger] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 154-156, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, bursitis; case, [P. F. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **71**:219-221, May-June '53
endoarticular isoniazid therapy in tuberculous arthrosynovitis; results, [A. Cabitza] Minerva ortop. **4**:160-164, June '53 I

KNEE, tuberculosis--Continued
forms with onset in synovial membrane, [Dettloff, Serée & Hubert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2499-2506, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
Key-Charnley method of compression for resection, [D. R. Zurovac & G. Senis] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:250-256, '53 I
periosteal metaphysial reactions; initial sign of tuberculosis, [E. Pirastu] Chir.org.movimento **38**:272-279, '53 I
therapy; line of incision; double internal arthrodesis with patellar transplantation; resection of knee with lateral cuneiform jutting toward femur (Calandra method), [S. Mantia] Minerva ortop. **4**: 106-117, May '53 I
tumors, post-traumatic arborescent lipoma as pathologic entity in itself and associated with meniscal lesions; 62 cases, [F. Placeo & D. Tassi] Minerva chir. **8**:316-322, April 15, '53 I
synovial sarcoma, [B. Pla-Majó] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:454-458, July '53 S
variation of diaphysial development which simulates roentgen appearance of primary neoplasms of bone, [D. H. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:940-943, June '53
wounds and injuries: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
examination and diagnosis of injuries, [J. J. Callahan] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:617-620, Aug. '53
knee trauma, [E. Margo] South.M.J. **46**:667-670, July '53
neglected athlete, [R. G. Brashear] J.Tennessee M. A. **46**:371-373, Oct. '53
perforating injuries; therapy and prognosis, [R. Buchberger & G. Salem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:633-637, Aug. 7, '53 G
simple procedure for replacement of crucial ligaments by meniscus, [K. Niederecker] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:459-462, '53 G
surgical therapy of fresh rupture of lateral ligaments, [J. Böhler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:93-102, '53 G
therapeutic problems, [H. Bär] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:180-185, June '53 G
KNEIPPISM: See Medicine, cults
KNEISE, G., Erfahrungen und neue Erkenntnisse bei der Perlonnetzimplantation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 506-511, '53
Nephropexie durch Perlonnetz-Hängematteplastik, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1081-1083, '53
KNETSCH, A., Zur Methode der gezielten intravenösen Pyelographie, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/417-I/423, Sept. 10, '53
KNEZEVIC-SVARC, J., Effect of sex hormones on vaginal cytology, Med.arkh. **7**:101-107, March-April '53 Y
KNIAZUK, M.: **See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.**
KNICK, B., Der therapeutische Insulinschock in der inneren Medizin unter endokrinologischen und stoffwechselphysiologischen Aspekten, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 304-307, '53
See HOFFMANN, K., jt. auth.
See TILLING, W., jt. auth.
TILLING, W., and SEVERIN, G., Endokrinologische Aspekte der antallergischen Insulinbehandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:500-504, May 26, '53
KNICKERBOCKER, C. H., Military medicine and civilian practitioner, GP **8**:87-92, July '53
KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., Physiological background to microbial inhibition, Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc. spec.) **16**:285-309, '53
KNIGHT, C. P., Residency training program of public health in Delaware, Delaware M.J. **25**:269-273, Sept. '53
KNIGHT, D., Cerebral palsy program in Norway as described by Hanne Mossige, Norwegian physical therapist, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**: 529-533, Oct. '53
KNIGHT, JONATHAN (1789-1864)
library of Jonathan Knight, 1789-1864, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:468-476, June '53
KNIGHT, R. P., Management and psychotherapy of borderline schizophrenic patient, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:139-150, July '53
KNIGHT, V., and RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., Treatment of endemic and epidemic typhus with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:992-1003, Dec. 30, '52
KNIGHT, W. A., JR., and MUETHER, R. O., Carcinoma of pancreas; comparison of clinical and laboratory findings of carcinoma of pancreas and chronic pancreatitis, South.M.J. **46**:660-666, July '53
KNIGHTS, E. M.: **See LAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
KNIKER, W. T.: **See McCORMICK, W. C., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KNIPE, R. G.: See **COBURN, C. L., jt. auth.**

KNIPPER, W., Die Beeinflussung des Nierendruckes durch Buscopan, Medizinische, pp. 778-780, June 6, '53

KNIPPING, H. W., Zum Lungenkreislauf unter Berücksichtigung der Lungenfunktionsprüfung, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:**27-39, '53

See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**

and **RINK, H.,** Zum Heilplan der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**596-603, Sept. '53

KNISELEY, R. M.: See **ANDREWS, G. A., jt. auth.**

See **HUTCHINSON, L. A., jt. auth.**

See **STEMBRIDGE, V. A., jt. auth.**

KNOBEL, M., Psicogénesis del ausentismo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1293-1296, May 22, '53

and **GRODSINSKY, M.,** Terapéutica psicosocial del ausentismo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2235-2236, Aug. 21, '53

See **SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**

KNOBIL, E., Effects of hypophysectomy, ACTH, cortisone and estradiol on β-glucuronidase activity of adrenal gland in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 769-770, Aug.-Sept. '53

and **CATON, W. L.,** Effect of hypophysectomy on fetal and placental growth in rat, Endocrinology **53:**198-201, Aug. '53

HOFMANN, F. G., and GREEP, R. O., Failure of methylandrostenediol to prevent compensatory atrophy of adrenal in rhesus monkey, Endocrinology **53:** 242-244, Aug. '53

KNOBLAUCH, H., Lesiones hepáticas pre y postoperatorias, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 107-111, March '53

Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Tibiakopfgelenkbrüche, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**340-347, Nov. '53

KNOCHE, H., Über das Vorkommen eigenartiger Nervenfasern (Nodulus-Fasern) in Hypophyse und Zwischenhirn von Hund und Mensch, Acta anat. **18:**208-233, '53

KNÖNAGEL, H., Über einen Fall von menschlicher Infektion mit dem Katzenleberegel Opisthorchis felineus (Riv.), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**389-394, June '53

KNOEPFLI, R., Untersuchungen über das Schicksal der Frühgeburten der Jahre 1915-1925, Gynaecologia **135:**368-390, June '53

KNOFLACH, I. G.: See **FRANK, A., jt. auth.**

KNOLL, K. H., Beiträge zur Kapselsubstanz von Klebsiella pneumoniae (Bacterium pneumoniae Friedländer); kulturelle, physiologische und serologische Leistungen der Friedländerbakterien, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:** 394-413, June 22, '53

KNOLL, W. (Alpnach Stad), Zusammenfassung unserer Beobachtungen an den Walsern, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1046-1047, Oct. 24, '53

KNOLL, W. (Berlin): See **FISCHER, M. H., jt. auth.**

KNOPP, J., Ein Verfahren zur Abgrenzung der Stromgebiete grosser intrahepatischer Gefässe, Arch. path.Anat. **323:** 563-590, '53

KNORR, G., and PETZELT, K., Bacterium lactis aerogenes (Escherich) als Erreger einer Sepsis mit Meningoencephalitis, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**138-150, '53

KNORR, M. S.: See **HAMILTON, M. A., jt. auth.**

von KNORRE, G., Hepatitis und Wasserhaushalt, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**909-910, Sept. 18, '53

KNOTH, W., Beitrag zum Problem des Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsels in Gewebekulturen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**199-214, '53

Untersuchungen mit dem Reduktionsindikator Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid (TTC) an Organen des erwachsenen Meerschweinchens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des alloxangeschädigten Pankreas, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 364-374, '53

Über die Anwendung des Reduktionsindicators Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid (TTC) in der Gewebezüchtung, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**347-356, '53

KNOTHE, H., and WITT, G., Die Einwirkung von Antibiotica auf die Atmung von Salmonella Typhi, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 543-546, June 5, '53

See **HANSCH, U., jt. auth.**

KNOTT, J. I., Wire sutures and ligatures; points in technic, Am.J.Surg. **86:**196-199, Aug. '53

KNOTT, J. M. S., and SIMON, G., Technique, clinical application and radiological aspects of cardiac catheterisation, Radiography **19:**211-217, Oct. '53

KNOTT, M.: See **VOSS, D. E., jt. auth.**

KNOTT TECHNIC: See Blood Transfusion, autotransfusion

KNOUFF, R. A.: See **SCARPELLI, D. G., jt. auth.**

KNOWLES, E. L., and KIPLING, M. D., Preliminary notes on treatment of 50 cases of tenosynovitis in industry, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**200-201, July '53

KNOWLES, H. C., JR., and KAPLAN, S. A., Treatment of hyperkalemia in acute renal failure using exchange resins, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 189-194, Aug. '53

See **HAMBURGER, M., jt. auth.**

ZEEK, P. M., and BLANKENHORN, M. A., Studies on necrotizing angiitis; periarteritis nodosa and hypersensitivity angiitis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**789-805, Dec. '53

KNOWLTON, A. I., LOEB, E. N., STOERK, H. C., and MOHLER, W. C., Combined effect of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats on low sodium diet, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1175-1179, Nov. '53

KNOWLTON, G. C.: See **BLOOM, W. L., jt. auth.**

KNOX, F. H., JR.: See **BOWERS, R. F., jt. auth.**

KNOX, G.: See **COURT, D., jt. auth.**

KNOX, K.: See **ELMES, P. C., jt. auth.**

KNOX, R., and others, Discussion on chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**579-590, July '53

KNOX, W.: See **DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

KNUDSEN, J. P.: See **BATEMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**

KNUDSEN, P. J., 3 cases of hypertension after intravenous administration of colloidal iron, Ugesk. læger **115:**1059-1061, July 2, '53 Da

KNUDTSON, K. P., Plastic blood containers, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**813-817, Aug. '53

See **STOREY, C. F., jt. auth.**

KNÜCHEL, F., Praktische Leberfunktionsdiagnostik, Medizinische, pp. 1456-1457, Nov. 7, '53

KNUTRUD, O., Achilloburšitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**669-670, Sept. 1, '53 N

KNUTSON, J. W.: See **WATERMAN, G. E., jt. auth.**

KOBARA, Y.: See **AMANO, S., jt. auth.**

KOBBERNAGEL, F., VESTERGAARD, P., and FAURBYE, A., Treatment of psychoses with ACTH, acta endocrinol. **13:** 162-172, June '53

KOBETS, A. V., Effect of amobarbital intoxication on clinical picture of schizophrenia during sleep therapy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 214-218, '53 R

KOBLER, F. J.: See **HERR, V. V., jt. auth.**

KOBRAK, F., Über Neuorientierung in Problemen einer klinischen Neurologie des Ohres, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:**332-354, '53

Vegetatives Nervensystem (VNS.), Hören und VNS-bedingter "Hörtonus," Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 276-279, '53

Vegetatives Nervensystem--funktionelle Otologie--Cochleovestibuläre Relationen, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:**267-270, May '53

KOBRAK, H. G., Cinematography of human eardrum, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:** 35-38, Aug. '53

Experimental observations on sound conduction in middle and inner ear, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**748-756, Sept. '53

KOCAR, J., Diastolic blood pressure and its changes under basal conditions, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**491-496, May 1, '53 Cz

Über allgemeine Regulation des systolischen Blutdruckes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**803-809, Sept. 1, '53

Influence of age and sex on morbidity and mortality during water-borne typhoid epidemic, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1038-1041, Sept. 18, '53 Cz

KOCH, A. C. E., and WEERATUNGA, C. E. S., Analytical study of blood groups of university students, Ceylon M.J. **2:**71-79, April '53

KOCH, A. L., Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; acid-soluble purine metabolism, J.Biol. Chem. **203:**227-237, July '53

KOCH, B., Über das Auftreten von Typhusrezidiven im Anschluss an die Duodenalsondierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1447, Oct. 16, '53

KOCH, C., Über Glaskörperfäden. Morphologisch-experimentelle Beobachtungen am Glaskörper des Thunfisches, Ophthalmologica **126:**58-83, July '53

KOCH, E., BOHN, H., HEISS, F., and SCHNEIDER, R., Über Penicillinintoxikation. Ihre cerebral ausgelösten klinischen Standardsyndrome. Penicillinaseaktivität des Gehirns und weitere Schutzmechanismen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**157-183, '53

KOCH, F. (Erlangen), Kastration und Karzinom, Krebsarzt **8:**280-281, Oct. 1, '53

KOCH, F. (Giessen), Beitrag zur Therapie der Reticulo-Endotheliose. (Abt-Letterer-Siwesche Krankheit), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**370-375, Aug. '53

KOCH, H.: See **SAUER, H., jt. auth.**
KOCH, K., Kolloidale Plasma-Ersatzmittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**520-525, Oct.; 565-570, Nov. '53
KOCH, M., and HÖHN, E., Die Entwicklung der Konstitutionsforschung in den angloamerikanischen Ländern, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**355-391, Aug. '53
KOCH, M. L., Importance of identification and nomenclature of Streptococci in relation to antibiotic susceptibility studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1081-1090, Nov. '53
KOCH, OTTO: See Obituaries
KOCH, R. (Essen), Zur Behandlung der Fusssohlenwarzen, Strahlentherapie **91:**416-422, '53
KOCH, R. (Gottingen): See **DOERING, P., jt. auth.**
KOCH, R. (Halle), Ist der Krebs eine Viruskrankheit? Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**129-145, '53
KOCH, W. (Hannover): See **NORDMANN, M., jt. auth.**
KOCH, W. (Münster), Spätbeobachtung einer einseitigen Spontanheilung bei einer sicher sog. angeborenen doppelseitigen Hüftgelenksverrenkung, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**640-643, '53
KOCH, W. (Munich) and HEIM, G., Östrogene Hormone in Hopfen und Bier (vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**845, July 31, '53
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and NALL, D. M., Metabolism of epitestosterone by rabbit tissues in vitro, J.Biol. Chem. **204:**91-94, Sept. '53
See **SMITH, T. C., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, P. M., jt. auth.**
KOCHER, V.: See **GEIGY, R., jt. auth.**
KOCHER INCISION: See Biliary Tract, calculi
KOCHETOV, A. M., Case of trichobezoar of large intestine, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**41-42, '53 R
KOCHMANN, R.: See **GOTTLIEB, A., jt. auth.**
KOCHNEVA, D. Y., Sintomitsin in therapy of acute and chronic dysentery in adults, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:**45-47, '53 R
KOCI, B., Testing respiratory function in workers exposed to harmful environment, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**665-669, June 12, '53 Cz
KOCSARD, E., and SAGHER, F., Specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; specificity of tuberculin reaction in lepromatous leprosy, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**69-70, Aug. '53
KODA, F.: See **FARAH, A., jt. auth.**
See **GRAHAM, G., jt. auth.**
KODAMA, J. K.: See **MORSE, M. S., jt. auth.**
KODICEK, E.: See **CARPENTER, K. J., jt. auth.**
KODLIN, D., Biological test for incubators, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 158-162, July '53
KÖBNER PHENOMENON: See Lichen planus; Psoriasis
KÖCKE, H. U., Die Reaktionsweise der Mäusehaut nach Implantation an Agar gebundener Stoffe, insbesondere cancerogener Agentien, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**402-467, '53
KÖHLER, H. (Erfurt), Bericht über Dekacuran bei endotrachealer Narkose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**575-581, '53
Kurze Mitteilung über die klinische Erprobung von Neoeserin als Curareantidot, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1194-1196, '53
Myo-Relaxin (Bernsteinsäure-bis-cholinesterbromid) in der Narkosepraxis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1407-1411, '53
KOEHLER, H. (Giessen): See **BRANDSTETTER, L., jt. auth.**
KÖHLER, K. H., Über die Bedeutung des Scopolamins bei der Schmerzbekämpfung vor operativen Eingriffen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**343-347, '53
KÖHLER, R.: See **HARTH, O., jt. auth.**
KÖHLER, V., Hämatoporphyrin-Nencki und Mundwinkelrhagaden, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1129-1130, Nov. 20, '53
See **VIERECK, H. J., jt. auth.**
LOLL, H., and SCHRÖER, H., Aufhebung des Heparineffektes auf die Blutgerinnung durch ACTH. (Grundlagen für ACTH-Testung), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**616-617, July 1, '53
KÖHLMEIER, W., Chirurgisch bedeutsame Varietäten und Anomalien der Gallenwege, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**779-781, Sept. 4, '53
KÖHN, K., Zum Nachweis der arteriellen Luftembolie des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**301-307, '53
Beobachtungen und Gedanken zur Ätiologie der Acardier, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**209-218, June 5, '53
KÖKSAL, M., Extraction of heparin-like substance from mast cell granules in mouse connective tissue, Nature, London **172:**733-734, Oct. 17, '53
KÖLBL, H., Ekzembehandlung mit Vitamin D, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 524-528, June 19, '53
See **GEYER, G., jt. auth.**
and SPEISER, P., Icterus praecox et prolongatus, bedingt durch Immun-Anti-P-Körper, Helvet. paediat.acta **8:**367-370, Aug. '53
KÖLE, E., Die Bedeutung der Douglaspunktion als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei intraabdominellen Blutungen, insbesondere bei Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**458-462, '53
KÖLE, W., Über Mesenteriallücken als Ursache von Darmeinklemmung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**194-200, '53
Über seltene Anomalien in der Topographie des N. phrenicus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1149-1153, '53
See **SPATH, F., jt. auth.**
and WALTNER, H., Allgemeinanaesthesie und postoperativer Verlauf bei Thorakoplastik wegen kavernöser Lungentuberkulose, Anaesthesist **2:**94-97, June '53
KÖLITZ, E., and ZEISEL, H., Die Corticoide und neutralen C17-Ketosteroide im Harn des Kindes; die Steroidausscheidung bei akuten Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**389-395, '53
KOELLA, W. P., Influence of position in space on cerebellar inhibitory and facilitatory effects in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**443-448, June '53
KOELLE, G. B.: See **HURLEY, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **KAMIJO, K., jt. auth.**
KOELSCH, K. A., Zwerchfellruptur während Behandlung mit künstlichem Pneumoperitoneum, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**468-471, Aug. '53
KOELZER, P. P., WEHR, K. H., and GIESEN, J., Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit Paraaminosalicylsäure; experimentelle Untersuchung des Verlaufes des PAS-Spiegel im Blut nach Verabreichung von PAS-Säure sowie PAS-Natrium-Salz, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:** I/336-I/344, July 10, '53
KOEN, A. M.: See **ZAK, B., jt. auth.**
KÖNIG, H.: See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
KÖNIG, J., Die experimentelle Morphologie der Schilddrüse, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**624-630, Oct. '53
KÖNIG, K. W., Zur Behandlung der fieberhaften Fehlgeburt, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**85-101, '53
KOENIG, R. P., Allergic reaction to para-aminosalicylic acid; report of case, Minnesota Med. **36:** 850, Aug. '53
KOENIG, V. L., and PERRINGS, J. D., Physicochemical effects of radiation; effect of x-rays on thymus sodium desoxyribonucleate as revealed by sedimentation and viscosity, Arch.Biochem. **44:**443-454, June '53
KÖNIGSBAUER, H., Beitrag zur experimentellen Histoplasmose der Ratte, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 492-501, '53
Über die Wirkung von ACTH und Corton auf die experimentelle Histoplasmose der Ratte, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:**473-476, June 22, '53
Über die Wirkung von Terramycin auf verschiedenen Faden- und Sprosspilze in vitro, Hautarzt **4:**473, Oct. '53
KOENIGSBERG, M., Management of common allergic diseases, West Virginia M.J. **49:**295-302, Oct. '53
KÖNN, G., Über den Einbruch tuberkulös verkäster Lymphknoten in das Bronchialsystem und seine Folgen für die Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**59-89, '53
Morphologische Befunde bei intrakavernöser Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**292-305, '53
and THELEN, A., Klinische und morphologische Befunde bei der Behandlung der Urogenitaltuberkulose mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Chirurg **24:**254-260, June '53
KÖNNER, P., Kalk und Kaverne, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 584-588, Oct. '53
KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., and KOVACS, B., Das Verhalten der Serumproteasen nach Elektroschockbehandlung, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**184-190, Sept. '53
KOEPCHEN, H. P., Über die Wirkung von Cortison und Testosteron auf die Atmung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**144-154, '53
KÖPF, O., and LAUSECKER, H., Acanthosis nigricans bei Mensch und Tier, Hautarzt **4:**250-254, June '53
KOEPPE, R. E., and WOOD, J. L., Antithyroid activity of thiocyanoimidazoles, Science **118:**698-699, Dec. 4, '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KÖPPL, L., Therapy of nervous component of diseases of veins; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1234-1237, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
KOERBER, W. L.: See PANSY, F. E., jt. auth.
KOERPERICH: See LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.
KOERSNER, P. E.: See ASCHAN, G., jt. auth.
KÖRTGE, P., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den diagnostischen Wert des Nephelogramms nach Wunderly-Wuhrmann bei Lebererkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**567-571, June 12, '53
KÖRTING, G.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
KÖRVER, G., Ergebnisse über Gammahypoglobulinämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1036-1040, Nov. 15, '53
KÖRVER, H., Zyanose durch familiäre Methämoglobinämie, Arch.Kinderh. **146:**231-238, '53
KOESSLER, EMILE: See Obituaries
KÖSTER, E.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.
KÖSTER, K., Über die quantitative Funktionsanalyse der respiratorischen Insuffizienz bei Behinderung der Atembewegungen durch Pleuraschwarter vor und nach Behandlung mit Atemgymnastik, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:**197-207, '53
and LENT, W., Spirographie und Röntgenbefund bei Pleuraveränderungen. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung der Atemfunktion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**213-218, '53
KØSTER, K. H., Injection tube for infusion apparatus, Ugesk.læger **115:**1157, July 23, '53 Da
Ventilation cannula for infusion apparatus, Ugesk. læger **115:**1157-1158, July 23, '53 Da
KOETS, P.: See McLENNAN, C. E., jt. auth.
KOFF: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
KOFFLER, A., Electro-ballisto-cardiograph selector switch and permanently wired table, Connecticut M.J. **17:**758-760, Sept. '53
KOFLER, E.: See HUSSAREK, M., jt. auth.
KOFMAN, I., Acción estimulante general de la vitamina B12 en pediatría, Semana méd. **2:**261-266, Aug. 20, '53
KOFOD, O., Scarlet fever epidemics in Jakobshavn, Greenland, in fall of 1951, Ugesk.læger **115:**1618-1620, Oct. 29, '53 Da
KOGA, A.: See YAMADA, I., jt. auth.
KOGA, F.: See HATA, T., jt. auth.
KOGA, K., Intestinal sarcoma after Crohn's disease, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**382-387, July 1, '53 J
KOGAN, B. B., Certain clinical characteristics of allergic diseases; role of emotional factors, Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:**36-42, '53 R
KOGOJ, F., and PURETIC, S., Zur Frage der Granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva Miescher, Hautarzt **4:**305-309, July '53
KOHLBERG, K., Die Praxis der Samenübertragung beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**835-839, June 5, '53
KOHLER, E., Die natürliche Strahlung als Heilfaktor, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**79-84, March-April '53
Der jetzige Stand der Heliotherapie der Tuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**670-672, Oct. '53
KOHLER, H., Immunisierungsvermögen von Salmonellenimpfstoffen im Mäusetest, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**796-801, '53
KOHLI, J. D.: See CENTURY, B., jt. auth.
KOHLMANN, T., and STEPAN, H., Psychologische Untersuchungen mit dem Rorschach- und Kraepelin-Paulischen Rechenversuch zum Problem der Simulation bei Rentenwerbern, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7:**271-297, '53
KOHLRAUSCH, W., Der Verlauf der reflektorischen Zonen in Haut, Unterhaut und Muskulatur, Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**223-232, May-June '53
Die kombinierte Behandlung der Poliomyelitis mit Gymnastik, Bädern und Massage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1022-1024; 1029, July 17, '53
KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., MARTZ, B. L., GRIFFITH, R. S., and HELMER, O. M., Clinical experience with mixtures of anion and cation exchange resins, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**260-272, Nov. 11, '53
KOHN, A.: See WEXLER, D. J., jt. auth.
KOHN, J., Simple method for determination of antibiotic sensitivity; adaptation of filter paper method, J.Clin.Path. **6:**243-245, Aug. '53
Preliminary report of new gelatin liquefaction method, J.Clin.Path. **6:**249, Aug. '53
Use of denatured gelatin for biochemical tests, J. Clin.Path. **6:**250, Aug. '53
KOHN, L. A., Place of practitioner in teaching of medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**552-554, Aug. '53
KOHN, R. M., and KILEY, J. E., Electrocardiographic changes during hemodialysis, with observations on contribution of electrolyte disturbances to digitalis toxicity, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**38-50, July '53
KOHN, R. R., On intermedin and melanin synthesis, Endocrinology **53:**458-460, Oct. '53
KOHN, S. I., Caries control as factor in orthodontic therapy, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**435-441, Oct. '53
KOIVUSALO, M., and PEKKARINEN, A., On chloride content in thermal sweat of hyperthyroid patients, Acta endocrinol. **13:**138-144, June '53
KOJIMA, S., FUKUMI, H., and ISHIMARU, T., Epidemiology of "infectious diarrhoea," Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **6:**69-85, Feb. '53
KOK, J., Irrational prescriptions, Geneesk.gids **31:**283-285, June 25, '53; 329-331, July 23, '53 Du
KOK, K.: See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.
KOKE, M. P., Probable toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, Am. J.Ophth. **36:**845-846, June (pt. 1) '53
KOKERNOT, R. H., SHINEFIELD, H. R., and LONGSHORE, W. A., JR., 1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; differential diagnosis, California Med. **79:**73-77, Aug. '53
KOKKO, U. P., HOLLANDER, D. H., and TURNER, T. B., Mouse neutralization test for Lansing poliomyelitis antibody employing small amount of whole blood, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**377-384, Nov. '53
See PAIT, C. F., jt. auth.
See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
KOLAR, V.: See SVEJDA, J., jt. auth.
KOLAS, S., and others, Occurrence of torus palatinus and torus mandibularis in 2,478 dental patients, Oral Surg. **6:**1134-1141, Sept. '53
KOLB, A., and SALEM, G., Achilles- und Quadricepssehnen-Verletzungen, Chirurg **24:**271-276, June '53
KOLB, E.: See HAUBOLD, H., jt. auth.
KOLB, EDWIN PAUL: See Obituaries
KOLB, L., Potentiation of fluid accumulation in Ehrlich ascites tumor, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**142-144, Aug. '53
and SIEGEL, B. V., Biological activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells cultured on glass substrates, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**159-161, Aug. '53
KOLB, L. C., Psychology of amputee: study of phantom phenomena, body image and pain, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44:**586-590, '53
Clinical evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy, J.A.M.A. **152:**1085-1089, July 18, '53
Symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; emotions and reactions to pain in disease in upper part of abdomen, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**402-405, July 29, '53
KOLB, W. P.: See THOMPSON, C. E., jt. auth.
KOLC, J.: See DIENSTBIER, Z., jt. auth.
KOLDER, H., and LEONHARTSBERGER, F., Untersuchungen an der Amylase im Schwefelbad Schallerbach, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**153-154, April '53
Experimenteller Nachweis der "stress" -Wirkung von Bad-Schallerbacher Schwefelwasser, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**209-211, May '53
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
KOLESOV, A. P., and GADZHIEV, S. A., Surgical therapy of certain pulmonary diseases in children, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.29-34, '53 R
KOLETSKY, S.: See EINSEL, I. H., jt. auth.
KOLFF, W. J., Forced high-caloric low-protein diet in treatment of uremia, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**107-121, Oct. 10, '52
KOLITZ, E.: See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
KOLKER, I. I., and VOLKHONSKIY, S. I., Intraocular penetration of antibiotics administered by method of electrophoresis; experimental study, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **32:**32-36, '53 R
KOLL, W. (Göttingen): See KALLER, H., jt. auth.
KOLL, W. (Stockholm): See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
KOLLBERG, S., Bladder hernia. Survey and case report, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**407-413, '53
KOLLER, A., and ARTNER, J., Der Scheidenabstrich als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel zur Früherkennung von Schwangerschaftsstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**488-491, June 5, '53
Die Cytologie der normalen Schwangerschaft, Gynaecologia **136:**137-151, Sept. '53
and SCHÜLLER, E., Beitrag zur Histogenese der Ovarialgeschwülste, Arch.Gynäk. **182:**801-810, '53
KOLLER, F., Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation; review of literature of 1952 (second series), Acta haemat. **10:**315-335, Nov. '53
See FLÜCKIGER, P., jt. auth.
See MARTI, M., jt. auth.
See USTERI, C., jt. auth.
KOLLERT, G.: See HOLLER, G., jt. auth.
KOLLIDON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
KOLLOTZEK, H.: See VEITH, G., jt. auth.

KOLMER, J. A., and LYNCH, E. R., False positive reactions in serologic diagnosis of syphilis and their relation to test for immobilization of Treponema pallidum, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 854-865, Sept. '53

KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

KOLMODIN, G. M., Action of ethyl alcohol on monosynaptic extensor reflex and multisynaptic reflex, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 530-537, '53

and SKOGLUND, C. R., Potentials within isolated segments of frog's spinal cord during reflex activation and changes induced by cholinesterase inhibitors and temperature variations, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 503-529, '53

KOLONJA, S., and SCHREINER, W., Die Bedeutung der Eröffnungsperiode für die Geburt in Beckenendlage, Gynaecologia **135:** 357-368, June '53

KOLTHOFF, I. M.: See **STRICKS, W., jt. auth.**

KOMAI, T., Three Japanese pedigrees of typical brachydactyly, J.Hered. **44:** 79-85, March-April '53

OZAKI, Y., and INOKUMA, W., Japanese kindred of hyperphalangism of thumbs and duplication of thumbs and big-toes, Folia hered.et path. **2:** 307-312, July '53

KOMARKOVA, A., Improved method for determination of serum bilirubin, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1104-1105, Oct. 2, '53 Cz

KOMAROV, S. A.: See **GUTH, P., jt. auth.**

KOMATSU, M.: See **YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

KOMESU, S.: See **BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.**

KOMIYA, Y., and YOKOGAWA, M., Recovering of paragonimus eggs from stools of paragonimiasis patients by AMS III centrifuging technic, Jap. J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 207-211, April '53

and others, Studies on paragonimiasis in Shizuoka prefecture; studies on treatment of paragonimiasis, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 433-445, Dec. '52

KOMNINOS, Z. D., and ROSENTHAL, M. C., Studies on antibodies eluted from red cells in autoimmune hemolytic anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 887-894, June '53

KON, S. K.: See **TOMLIN, D. H., jt. auth.**

KONAR, N. R., and SEN GUPTA, A. N., Isoniazid in treatment of case of tuberculous meningitis in adult, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 313-316, June '53

Splenic venography, Brit.M.J. **2:** 810-812, Oct. 10, '53

SEN GUPTA, A. N., and MITRA, S. N., Intramuscular paraldehyde, Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 499-504, Nov. '53

SEN GUPTA, A. N., BHATTACHARJEE, S. P., and CHANDA, G., 4 (3´-diethylamino-methyl-4´-hydroxyanilino)-7-chloroquinoline ("camoquin") in treatment of giardiasis, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 52-54, Nov. '53

KONDA, K., Lesions in cerebral cortex and general anesthesia. Experimental study, Arch.Jap.Chir. **22:** 124-131, March 1, '53 J

KONDI, A.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**

KONDO, I.: See **ARAKAWA, S., jt. auth.**

KONDRATENKO, O. I., Prolonged interrupted sleep in therapy of writer's cramp, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:** 37-41, '53 R

Therapy of nocturnal enuresis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:** 306-309, '53 R

KONECNY, A.: See **PAPALE, A., jt. auth.**

KONIG, T., and BRIGGS, J. F., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1154-1156; 1197, Nov. '53

KONISHI, R., On EL.MoNogram of cholecystopathia; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 337-342, April 25, '53

KONITZER, K., Resorption, Transport und Speicherung des Eisens, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 333-339, April 15, '53

KONJETZNY OPERATION: See Jaws, dislocations

KONNO, K. (Sendai), Metabolism of tubercle bacilli. Study by analysis of culture filtrate of tubercle bacilli, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:** 83-92, June '53

KONNO, K. (Tokyo): See **YONEYAMA, M., jt. auth.**

KONOVALOV, N. V., Etiology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 83-91, '53 R

and SHMIDT, E. V., Algunos problemas de la etiologia y patogenia de la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1597-1602, June 26, '53

KONSCHEGG, T., Wie entstehen Geschwulstmetastasen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 750-754, Sept. 4, '53

KONST, H.: See **ANNAU, E., jt. auth.**

KONSTANTINIDU, S.: See **FAKACELLI, N. M., jt. auth.**

KONSTAS, K. A., Beitrag zum Studium der Cataracta centralis, Ophthalmologica **126:** 231-239, Oct. '53

KONZETT, H., and ROTHLIN, E., Investigations on hypotensive effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 201-207, June '53

Zur ganglionär blockierenden Wirkung von Atropin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 781-783, Sept. 4, '53

KOOIJ, R., Augmentor effect of hypophysis-extract and adrenal-extract (cortine) on preputial glands of rats, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 475-482, Aug. 1, '53

and others, Determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and estrogens in acne vulgaris, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2261-2270, Aug. 29, '53 Du

KOOK, H., Cancer of breast and its occurrence in Israeli women, Harefuah **44:** 268, June 15, '53

KOONTZ, A. R., and KIMBERLY, R. C., Tissue reactions to tantalum gauze and stainless steel gauze: experimental comparison, Ann.Surg. **137:** 833-842, June '53

KOOP, M. J., Cardiac myxoma simulating rheumatic endocarditis; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:** 346-352, Oct. '53 Du

KOOREMAN, P. J., Torsion of testis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 1942-1946, July 25, '53 Du

KOOTZ, F., and von EKESPARRE, W., Über die potenzierende Wirkung von Prostigmin bei Narconumal-Narkosen und postoperativer Analgesiemedikation, Medizinische, pp. 1461-1462, Nov. 7, '53

HAGER, H., and MATIS, P., Untersuchung der Capillarpermeabilität nach Anwendung von Curare und synthetischen Muskelrelaxantien, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:** 202-208, '53

KOOYMAN, F. C.: See **van HAEGENBORGH, J. J., jt. auth.**

KOOYMAN, J. C., and van der VOORT MAARSCHALK, E., Questionnaire for patients of outpatient clinic, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2326-2329, Sept. 5, '53 Du

KOPEC, A. C.: See **ZOUTENDYK, A., jt. auth.**

KOPEC, M.: See **CETNAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**

KOPECKY, M., and KORECKY, B., So-called arterialization of preserved blood with 3 per cent hydrogen peroxide, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 397-403, '53 Cz

KOPELOFF, L. M.: See **CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**

KOPELOFF, N.: See **CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**

KOPERA, H., and LAZARINI, W., Zur Frage der zentralen Übertragung afferenter Impulse; die Verteilung der Substanz P im Zentralnervensystem, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 214-222, '53

KOPF, H., Zur Frage der Metastasierung der Magen-Darmcarcinome, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 259-260, '53

Für und Wider die Jodierung des Kochsalzes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 537-540, June 26, '53

KOPP, A.: See **KRANZ, H., jt. auth.**

KOPP, J. H., Aberrant renal artery causing pain without obstruction, Missouri Med. **50:** 939, Dec. '53

KOPPANYI, T., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Effect of oral administration of combinations of pentylenetetrazol and barbiturates, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 265-274, Sept. '53

KOPPELMANN, H.: See **FISCHER, K., jt. auth.**

KOPPEN, K., Ein Vergleich der oestrogenen Wirkung von Keimdrüsen aus Schlachttieren mit der von Ovarien des Menschen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 301-304, '53

Die zystischen Veränderungen im Ovar, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:** 530-540, June '53

KOPPERMANN, E., and MOHRY, G., Über die Blutdruckreaktionen nach intravenöser Sympatolgabe bei Normotonikern und Hypertonikern und deren Beeinflussung durch Melcain, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:** 56-65, '53

KOPROWSKA, I., Principles and present day applications of exfoliative cytology for detection of malignant neoplasms of various organs, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 267-277, June '53

Morphologic changes of exfoliated cells in effusions of cancer patients following induced viral infections; preliminary observations, Am.J.Path. **29:** 1105-1121, Nov.-Dec. '53

and KOPROWSKI, H., Morphologic and biologic changes in mouse ascites tumor following induced infection with certain viruses, Cancer Res. **13:** 651-660, Sept. '53

Effect of Mengo encephalitis virus on Ehrlich ascites tumor of mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 627-643, Dec. '53

KOPROWSKI, H., Discussion of classification and nomenclature of poliomyelitis virus group, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 601-608, March 31, '53

See KOPROWSKA, I., jt. auth.

KOPTELTSEV, V. V., Intrathoracic esophagoplasty in cicatricial stenosis, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:** 61-62, '53 R

KORACH, J.: See **KOSTELECKY, A., jt. auth.**

KORALEWSKI, F., Vorrichtung zum Absaugen von Blut aus der Bauchhöhle, Chirurg **24:**285, June '53

KORECKY, B.: See **KOPECKY, M., jt. auth.**

KOREMBLIT, E.: See **CASO, R., jt. auth.**

KORENCHEVSKY, V., PARIS, S. K., and BENJAMIN, B., Treatment of senescence in male rats with sex and thyroid hormones and desoxycorticosterone acetate, J.Gerontol. **8:**415-434, Oct. '53

KORENEVICH, I. A., Discission of anterior marginal vitreous layer as method of therapy of certain sequels of hemorrhage into vitreous humor, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **32:**36-38, '53 R

See **ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., jt. auth.**

KOREY, S. R., Studies on permeability in relation to nerve function; effect of glutamate and aspartate upon rate of entrance of potassium into brain cortical slices, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**633-635, Dec. '52

KORGANOV, Y. N., and DROZHNIKOVA, E. N., Role of cranial trauma in etiology of brain tumors, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**350-351, '53 R

KORGANOVA, A. N., and SIMSON, T. P., Characteristics of higher nervous activity (conditioned reflex) in course of rheumatic encephalitis in children, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:**103-107, '53 R

KORHONEN, A., Die Prostatahypertrophie, Ergebnisse der transvesikalen Prostatektomie, Medizinische, pp.1484-1489, Nov. 14, '53

KORN, R. J.: See **HELLER, P., jt. auth.**

KORN, W.: See **HAGEMANN, U., jt. auth.**

KORNBERG, H. L.: See **DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.**

KORNBLUEH, I. H., and PIERSOL, G. M., Vanishing spas of Pennsylvania (historical review), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:** 63-77, Aug. '53

Mineral springs in Commonwealth of Pennsylvania: field survey, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**566-573, Sept. '53

KORNBLUETH, W., YARDENI-YARON, E., and WERTHEIMER, E., Glucose utilization of retina; influence of various media, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 45-49, July '53

Glucose utilization of retina; influence of various hormones on glucose utilization of retina, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:**500-505, Oct. '53

KORNBLUM, J.: See **BONDI, A., jt. auth.**

KORNER, P. I., Effect of noradrenaline-induced systemic vasoconstriction on formation of pulmonary oedema, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 405-423, Aug. '53

KORNEV, P. G., T.P.Krasnobaev, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**78-79, '53 R

KORNGOLD, L., and PRESSMAN, D., In-vitro purification of tissue localizing antibodies, J.Immunol. **71:**1-5, July '53

KORNS, J. H., Changing tuberculosis register, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1277-1279, Oct. '53

KORNS, R. F.: See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**

KORNSTAD, L., Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Nord.med. **50:**973-975, July 9, '53 N

KOROEV, A. I., Surgical therapy of paralytic strabismus, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:**41-43, '53 R

KOROSSY, A.: See **RAJKA, E., jt. auth.**

KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination

KOROVINA, E. K., Functional characteristics of free skin grafts, Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73:** 21-26, '53 R

KORPASSY, B., and MOSONYI, M., Influence of dietary protein on carcinogenic activity of tannic acid, Acta morphol. **3:**353-361, '53

KORPMAN, R.: See **LORANT, A., jt. auth.**

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME

disorientation for age, [O. L. Zangwill] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**698-701, Oct. '53

in spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. N. Walton] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**521-530, July '53

psychosis showing unusual features, [P. F. O'Mahony] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**304-305; 308, June '53

terminologic, etiologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning encephalopathy of Gayet-Wernicke; relation to Marchiafava-Bignami disease and Korsakoff syndrome, [P. F. Girard, A. Garde & M. Devic] Rev.neurol. **88:**236-248, '53 F

KORSGAARD-CHRISTENSEN, L.: See Christensen, L. K.

KORSTEN, H.: See **DIJKSTRA, C., jt. auth.**

KORTEV, A. I., and AFANASEVA, N. T., Rare case of amebic dysentery, Klin.med.(no.6) **31:**86-87, '53 R

KORTEWEG, R., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; some remarks on age curve in lung cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 529-530, '53

Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; on cancer of lung in Netherlands, Acta Unio internat. contra concrum **9:**589-596, '53

Fight against lung cancer, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**168-172, June '53

KORTH, J., Der Einfluss verschiedener Blutersatzmittel auf die zirkulierende Blutmenge, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**731-732, '53

KORTH, W., Die Wirkung des Trypsins auf bakterielle Toxine, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 334-337, July '53

KORTING, G. W., Mucopolysaccharidstoffwechsel im Rahmen der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **4:** 493-497, Nov. '53

See **ADAM, W., jt. auth.**

See **ERBRING, H., jt. auth.**

See **GOTTRON, H. A., jt. auth.**

KOS, R., Lebensbedrohliche Ovarialblutungen und deren chirurgische Bedeutung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**824-828, '53

KOSEKI, E.: See **HIGASHI, O., jt. auth.**

KOSENOW, W., and SCHÜMMELFEDER, N., Allgemeiner Lymphocytenschwund (Lymphophthise). Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des frühen Kindesalters, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1022-1029, Nov. 15, '53

and TREIBS, A., Lichtüberempfindlichkeit und Porphyrinämie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**82-92, '53

KOSER, S. A., and THOMAS, J. L., Activity of some vitamin derivatives and related compounds for oral lactobacilli, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**192-199, Sept.-Oct. '53

KOSHY, P.: See **WHITE, P., jt. auth.**

KOSINSKI, R. E.: See **PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.**

KOSINSKI, W., and CZERWINSKA, M., Aneurysms of pulmonary artery in connection with 2 cases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**981-986, '53 Pol

KOSKINEN, P., Method for neutralization of hydrochloric acid of gastric juice, Nord.med. **50:** 1140-1142, Aug. 13, '53 Sw

See **BRUMMER, P., jt. auth.**

KOSKOWSKI, W., and MAHFOUZ, M., Observation on influence of tapeworm infestation in dog on secretion of intestinal juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**313-318, Oct. '53

Inhibitory effects of colchicine on gastric secretion produced by histamine and other secretagogues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**361-365, Nov. '53

KOSMARSKAYA, E. N.: See **KLOSOVSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.**

KOSS, F. H., Erfahrungen mit der potenzierten Narkose, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**698-702, '53

See **BARON, H., jt. auth.**

KOSSEL, A. J., Meningitis tuberculosa und Hungerdystrophie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**301-303, June '53

KOSSEL, ALBRECHT KARL (1853-1927)

Albrecht Kossel, biographical sketch, [M. E. Jones] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**80-97, Sept. '53

KOSSMANN, C. E., Electrocardiograms of deceptive form in ventricular hypertrophy, Circulation **8:**403-416, Sept. '53

Normal electrocardiogram, Circulation **6:**920-936, Dec. '53

KOSSMANN, F., and PIRRUNG, E., Fettsucht als hypophysär-dienzephale Dysregulation, Medizinische, pp. 908-911, July 11, '53

KOSTELECKY, A., and KORACH, J., Surgical therapy of cardiospasm, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1056-1060, Sept. 25, '53 Cz

KOSTELIJK, P. J., Infections of upper respiratory tract and complications, Geneesk.gids **31:** 477-487, Nov. 12, '53 Du

KOSTER, B.: See **MUETHER, R. O., jt. auth.**

KOSTER, L., van WESTREENEN, E., and ALERS, C. J., Reactions of vasolabile individuals to physical exertion tests; response of circulating eosinophils, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2079-2084, Aug. 8, '53 Du

KOSTER, M., and GROEN, J., Fatal aplastic anemia (panmyelophthisis, pancytopenia) following prolonged use of chloramphenicol; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1590-1595, June 20, '53 Du

and van DEINSE, J. B., Bronchiectasis with "paradoxic" localization of foreign body; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1841-1844, July 11, '53 Du

See **van WAYJEN, R. G. A., jt. auth.**

KOSTER, S., Recovery from organic disease by means of prayers; so-called miracle healings, Geneesk. gids **31:** 273-282, June 25, '53 Du
Hypotensive effects of veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride preparation) in essential hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2530-2534, Sept. 26, '53 Du
KOSTIC, S., Experiences and results in prefrontal leucotomy; clinical study of 339 leucotomized patients, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**786-795, Oct. '53
KOSTITCH-YOKSITCH, S. A., and MAMULA-SCHWARZ, J., Une épidémie d'infection à Salmonella typhimurium chez le nourrisson à la Clinique pédiatrique de Belgrade, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3780-3782, Nov. 26, '53
KOSTKA, Z., and BROZ, O., Death of epileptic due to isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1245-1246, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
KOSTMANN, R., and PEHRSON, M., Myocarditis in infants, Nord.med. **50:**1012-1015, July 16, '53 Sw
See **ENELL, H., jt. auth.**
KOSTYUCHENOK, B. M., Removal of needle from cardiac muscle, Vestnik khir.(no. 3) **73:**57, '53 R
KOSZALKA, M. F., Meckel's diverticulum with intussusception, ulceration with hemorrhage, and ectopic gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, Gastroenterology **24:** 222-231, June '53
KOTAKE, Y., and others, Studies on xanthurenic acid; effect of insulin on tryptophan metabolism, J. Biochem. **40:**383-386, July '53
KOTAKE, Y., JR., and INADA, T., Studies on xanthurenic acid; effect of fatty acid on excretion of xanthurenic acid, and its relation to pyridoxine, J.Biochem. **40:** 287-289, May '53
Studies on xanthurenic acid; preliminary report on xanthurenic acid diabetes, J.Biochem. **40:**291-294, May '53
and **TANI, S.,** Studies on xanthurenic acid; xanthurenic acid in urine of diabetic patient, J.Biochem. **40:** 295-298, May '53
KOTAS, J.: See **SVEJDA, J., jt. auth.**
KOTERA, T., Experimental studies on nerve endings of skeletal muscle, especially concerning their regeneration, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**355-367, July 1, '53 J
Experimental study on treatment of idiopathic neuritis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**368-373, July 1, '53 J
KOTHARE, S. N.: See **SEN, P. K., jt. auth.**
KOTHE, E., Strahlung und Stoffwechsel; die Wirkung der optischen Strahlung, insbesondere des Ultravioletten, auf die Schilddrüsen von Hühnchen und Mäusen, Strahlentherapie **91:** 617-628, '53
KOTHE, WERNER, Die operative Behandlung der Pleuraempyem-Resthöhlen durch Phrenikusexairese, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**225-230, '53
Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung von Oberarmkopffrakturen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**421-426, '53
KOTHE, WOLFGANG, Das eosinophile Granulom des Knochens, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 453-461, Oct. '53
and **WENDEROTH, H.,** Zur Agranulozytosebehandlung mit ACTH, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1155-1158, Oct. 23, '53
KOTKOV, B., Experiences in group psychotherapy with obese, Psychosom.Med. **15:**243-251, May-June '53
Group psychotherapy with wayward girls, Dis.Nerv. System **14:**308-312, Oct. '53
Analytically oriented group psychotherapy of psychoneurotic adults, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**333-350, Oct. '53
KOTTEGODA, S. R., Action of nicotine and acetylcholine on vessels of rabbit's ear, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**156-161, June '53
See **BURN, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
KOTTKE, F. J.: See **KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.**
KOTTMEIER, H. L., Die Behandlungstechnik und Erfolge der Strahlentherapie des Collumcarcinoms am Radiumhemmet in Stockholm, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**430-443, '53
Die Behandlung des rezidivierenden Collumcarcinoms, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**494-498, '53
KOTTMEIER, P.: See **BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.**
KOTTMEYER, G., Über die Schwierigkeiten in der Beurteilung vegetativer Reaktionen nach Vestibularisreizung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**257-259, '53
Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Bestimmung kleinster Milchsäuremengen, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 160-164, '53
KOTZMAN, J., and SYMON, L., Thoracic epidural anesthesia, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 403-411, '53 Cz
KOTZUR, G., Moderne Ernährung der chronisch Kranken und Alterskranken, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 528-531, May 26, '53
KOUBA, K., and CHVAPIL, M., Nervous factors in hyperthyroidism, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**784-785, July 10, '53 Cz
KOUDELKA, Z.: See **DVORAK, L., jt. auth.**
KOUGH, R. H.: See **LOESCHCKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
KOULUMIES, R., LUMME, R., and TELKKÄ, A., Studies on U wave of electrocardiogram, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42:**208-214, '53
KOUNTZ, W. B., Medical evaluation of geriatric patient, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**551-554, June '53
Factors to be considered in surgery of older individuals, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**662-666, Oct. '53
Therapeutic aspects of geriatric medicine, J.A.M.A. **153:**777-782, Oct. 31, '53
KOURIAS, B., L'anévrysme de l'artère hépatique après les opérations sur les voies biliaires, Lyon chir. **48:**410-418, May-June '53
KOURILSKY, R., Une nouvelle méthode électronique d'exploration de la circulation pulmonaire; la cinédensigraphie (de Maurice Marchal); résultats obtenus dans les cancers du poumon et les tumeurs du médiastin, Union méd.Canada **82:**607-624, June '53
and **DECROIX, G.,** La transfert local de l'allergie tuberculinique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**309-310, May 26-June 2, '53
and **HILLEMAND, P.,** Les organismes médicaux franco-canadiens au Canada et en France; leur but, leurs réalisations, Presse méd. **61:**1393-1394, Oct. 24, '53
REGAUD, J., and DECROIX, G., Anthracose ganglionnaire localisée simulant un cancer du poumon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**284-291, '53
KOUTROLIKOS, D.: See **THEODORIDES, E., jt. auth.**
KOUWENAAR, W., G. A. van Rijnberk, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2642, Oct. 10, '53 Du
See **RUYS, A. C., jt. auth.**
KOVACEVIC, B., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 432-443, '53
KOVACH, S.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, B.: See **KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, E., Autolysis in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**358-366, Aug. '53
KOVACS, J.: See **BRUCKNER, V., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, K.: See **BACHRACH, D., jt. auth.**
See **KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.**
KOVALEV, P. A., Therapeutic and diagnostic measures in chronic nontuberculous pneumonia, Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:** 26-29, '53 R
KOWALCZYK, Z.: See **BIELICKA, I., jt. auth.**
KOWALEWSKI, K., Importance of dosage of stimulant in histamine test of gastric function, Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:** 325-327, June '53
KOWALSKI, E.: See **CETNAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**
KOWALSKI, H. J., and ABELMANN, W. H., Cardiac output at rest in Laennec's cirrhosis, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1025-1033, Oct. '53
REYNOLDS, W. E., and RUTSTEIN, D. D., Electrolyte and water responses of normal subjects during cortisone administration, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**795-798, Aug.-Sept. '53
HOOBLER, S. W., MALTON, S. D., and LYONS, R. H., Measurement of vasoconstrictor tone in extremities in hypertension, Circulation **8:** 82-88, July '53
KOWARSCHIK, J., Die Wirkung physikalischer Kräfte auf das vegetative System, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 189-198, May-June '53
KOWARZYKOWA, Z.: See **GIBINSKI, K., jt. auth.**
KOWLESSAR, O. D., ALTMAN, K. I., and HEMPELMANN, L. H., Urinary excretion of acid and neutral deoxyribonuclease by rats under normal and post-irradiation conditions, Nature, London **172:**867-868, Nov. 7, '53
KOYAMA, H., and others, Morphological study of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, Gann **44:** 181-183, Sept. '53
KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation
KOYL, L. F., LAURENCE, M. W., MONKHOUSE, H. B., and EDWARDS, C. A., Domiciliary care at D.V.A., Toronto, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**547-572, Oct. '53
KOYRANSKIY, B. B., Resistance of organism to cold, Klin.med.(no. 9) **31:** 30-36, '53 R
KOZAK, K.: See **ROBEL, G., jt. auth.**

KOZHINA, V. G., and YAKOVLEVA, G. K., Influence of patient's position on operating table on activity of heart and lungs, Vestnik khir.(no. 3) **73:**50-55, '53 R

KOZMA, M.: See VARGHA, M., jt. auth.

KOZOKOFF, N. J.: See MURPHY, F. D., jt. auth.

KRAAN, J. K., Significance of thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **28:**310-324, '53

KRAATZ, H., Vergeblich voroperierte Hämatokolpos mit Blasen-Vulva-Fistel, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 542-545, '53

KRABBEL, M., Zur Technik der Kropfoperation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**305-308, '53

KRACHEEL, E., Klinische Erkenntnisse beim operierten Magen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**443-450, '53

KRACHT, J., Über die Regulation der Ausschüttung des thyreotropen und corticotropen Hormons, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 110-114, '53

and SPAETHE, M., Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Nebennierenrinde; Untersuchungen über den "Hypophysenhemmistoff" p-Oxypropiophenon, Arch.path.Anat. **323:**629-644, '53

Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Nebennierenrinde; die thyreotrope Belastungsreaktion, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**83-109, '53

KRACKE, K., Bericht über 150 Navicularfrakturen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 310-314, Oct. '53

KRACKOW, E. H., Toxicity and health hazards of boron hydrides, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**335-339, Oct. '53

KRAEMER, D. M.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.

KRAEMER, R.: See HAIBACH, A., jt. auth.

KRAEPELIEN, S., SIEVERT, B., and WETTERGREN, S., Experiments with new agglutination method for ascertaining antibodies in allergic subjects, Acta pædiat. **42:**412-415, '53

See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.

See BJUGGREN, G., jt. auth.

See HOLMGREN, B., jt. auth.

KRAEPELIN-PAULI TEST: See Personality, tests

KRÄTZIG, W., Einnähen eines schlecht verschlossenen Duodenalstumpfes in die Bauchdecken, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**619-621, '53

Behandlung von Unterschenkelgeschwüren mit Rundstiellappen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1517-1519, '53

KRÄUBIG, H., Die selektive Therapie der Genitaltuberkulose der Frau, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 614-623, July '53

KRAEVSKIY, Y. M., Application of therapeutic sleep in organic nervous diseases; cortical dynamics in patients during treatment, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:**29-36, '53 R

See ANDREEV, B. V., jt. auth.

KRAFFT, H. C., Trois castrations opératoires chez des femmes jeunes; traitement hormonal, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**151-153, '53

Ostéomalacie gravidique; opération césarienne; méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire; guérison clinique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 161-162, '53

KRAFT, E., Thrombosebehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Stadium embolicum, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1203-1205, Nov. 6, '53

KRAFT, G. L.: See LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.

KRAG, C. L., Prevalence of diabetes mellitus among aged tested in community diabetes program, J. Gerontol. **8:**324-327, July '53

KRAHULIK, E. J., Pregnancy in patients with pelvic kidney, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20:** 140-147, '53

KRAINICK, H. G., Beitrag zur familiären renalen Glykosurie im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **146:** 197-219, '53

Die ketonämischen Krisen des Kleinkindes--als Beispiel für eine centrogene Regulationsstörung des Fettstoffwechsels, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 215-218, '53

Zur Behandlung des Coma diabeticum im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**335-341, July '53

and DEBATIN, F., Der schädliche Mehleffekt bei der kindlichen Cöliakie, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**958-959, Oct. 15, '53

KRAINSKIY, N. V., Modification of method of silver staining of brain tissue, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 232-234, '53 R

KRAINTZ, L.: See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.

KRAJEWSKA, A.: See KRAJEWSKI, F., jt. auth.

KRAJEWSKI, F., and KRAJEWSKA, A., Influence of contaminated sodium citrate on sedimentation reaction, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**556-561, '53 Pol

KRAKAU, C. E. T., Optical method for EEG frequency analysis, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**115-133, '53

and NYMAN, G. E., On effect of artificial fever on alpha activity in man, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**281-292, '53

KRAL, J.: See HAIS, I. M., jt. auth.

KRAL, V. A., and DUROST, H. B., Comparative study of amnestic syndrome in various organic conditions, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**41-47, July '53

and SMITH, C. C., Reflexes in insulin coma, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**713-721, Dec. '53

KRALL, L. P.: See WILKERSON, H. L. C., jt. auth.

KRAM, C., and BERKWITZ, N. J., Patients' impressions of community mental health center, Minnesota Med. **36:**591-593, June '53

KRAMAR, J., Stress and capillary resistance (capillary fragility), Am.J.Physiol. **175:**69-74, Oct. '53

and LEVINE, V. E., Influence of fats and fatty acids on capillaries, J.Nutrition **50:**149-160, June '53

KRAMER, B. M.: See KRAMER, S. E., jt. auth.

KRAMER, H., and WINDRUM, G. M., Metachromasia after treating tissue sections with sulphuric acid, J.Clin.Path. **6:**239-240, Aug. '53

KRAMER, J. G.: See WHITTEN, W. W., jt. auth.

KRAMER, K., and others, Die adrenolytischen und zentralen Wirkungen von Extrakten aus Rauwolfia serpentina, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**992-995, Nov. 1, '53

KRAMER, M. (Berlin): See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

KRAMER, M. (New York), Long range studies of mental hospital patients, important area for research in chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:** 253-264, July '53

KRAMER, P., and FUCHS, B., Acute liver disease: its causes and treatment, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1379-1393, Sept. '53

See SANCHEZ, G. C., jt. auth.

KRAMER, S. E., and KRAMER, B. M., Postoperative urinary suppression: newer concepts of cause and treatment, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**468-472, Oct. '53

KRANEMANN, J.: See LEMMERZ, A. H., jt. auth.

KRANTZ, J. C., JR., CARR, C. J., LU, G., and BELL, F. K., Anesthesia; anesthetic action of trifluoroethyl vinyl ether, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**488-495, Aug. '53

See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.

See LU, G., jt. auth.

KRANTZ, S., Benign giant cell tumor of bone, Am.Surgeon **19:**636-649, July '53

GRADY, E. D., and HOLLOWAY, J. B., Treatment of cancer of floor of mouth and tongue, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 387-394, Oct. '53

KRANZ, H. (Mainz), Die Entwicklung des Hysterie-Begriffs, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**223-238, May '53

KRANZ, H. (Würzburg), Zur Frage des Haarausfalles nach Thrombocid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**936-937, Sept. 25, '53

and KOPP, A., Über die Möglichkeit einer rektalen Dicumaroltherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1033-1034, Sept. 18, '53

KRAPF, E. E., Efectos del progreso técnico sobre la salud mental de las poblaciones rurales, Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**97-100, April-June '53

On ageing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**957-964, Nov. '53

KRASICHKOVA, K. N., Swamp fever as etiologic factor in diseases of uveal tract, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 23-26, '53 R

KRASNITZ, A., Drug fever due to administration of isoniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**249-252, Aug. '53

KRASNOBAEV, TIMOFEY PETROVICH: See Obituaries

KRASNOFF, S. O.: See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.

KRASNOPERKO, R. A.: See KHAZANOV, M. A., jt. auth.

KRASNOV, M. L., and MOROZOVA, L. K., Acute occlusion of central retinal artery, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:**3-12, '53 R

KRASNOVIDOV, V. S., Ocular lesions produced by ultraviolet rays, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:**40-41, '53 R

KRASNYANSKIY, L. M., History of first medical diploma in Russia, Klin.med.(no.5) **31:**89-92, '53 R

KRASOVSKIY, I. I., Case of disseminated tuberculosis with later development of acute leukosis, Klin. med.(no.4) **31:**79-80, '53 R

Comparative evaluation of various methods for determination of hemoglobin, Klin.med.(no.5) **31:** 81-85, '53 R

KRASSE, B.: See GRUBB, R., jt. auth.

KRATOCHVIL, K., Diagnose und Therapie des Mammakarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**862-866, Oct. 9, '53; 880-883, Oct. 16, '53

KRATOCHVIL, K.--Continued
and **MARESCH, W.**, Partiell-inverse Drehung des Duodenums und ihre Folgen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1483-1486, '53
KRATZER, G. L., Collective review of cancer of colon and rectum in general hospital, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 523-529, Nov. '53
Recurrent anal fissure; concept of pathogenesis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **153:**1165-1167, Nov. 28, '53
KRATZSCH, E.: See KAYSER, H. W., jt. auth.
KRAUCHER, G. K., Zur Behandlung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen mit Tetraäthylammoniumnitrit, Acta neuroveg. **8:**158-161, '53
Zur Behandlung des Herzschmerzes mit einem neuen Thyreostatikum, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**511-512, Aug. '53
Fokalbedingte Pankreatikopathie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**708-711, Nov. '53
KRAULAND-STEINBEREITHNER, F., and SPIEL, W., Über einen Fall von genitalem Zwergwuchs. (Turner-Syndrom beim Mann), Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**490-496, '53
KRAUS, E., Komplikationen intra graviditatem und intra partum bei einem Fall von Uterus bicornis rudimentarius lateralis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 332-338, '53
KRAUS, F. W., CASEY, D. W., and JOHNSON, V., Classification of nonhemolytic streptococci recovered from bacteremia of dental origin, J.Dent. Res. **32:**613-621, Oct. '53
KRAUS, H. (Cuyahoga Falls, O.), Chronic diarrhea; clinical and laboratory study of 39 cases, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1584-1586, Nov. '53
KRAUS, H. (Vienna): See ZEITLHOFER, J., jt. auth.
KRAUS, H. H., Vitamin E in Konkurrenz mit Dicumarinen und Heparinstoffen bei der Thrombosebehandlung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1249-1251, '53
Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen bei lebensbedrohlichen Komplikationen durch Seifenabortus; Therapie durch Austauschtransfusionen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1337-1343, '53
KRAUS, R.: See STRNAD, F., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, G. L.: See LeBLANC, L. J., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, G. R.: See LUBERT, M., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, H. J., Zur Frage der Trichomonaden-Kolpitis und ihrer Behandlung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1260-1264, '53
KRAUSE, L.: See PIRTKIEN, R., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, L. A.: See WALDMAN, R. K., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, L. A. M., Medicine and the Bible, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**507-511, Sept. '53
KRAUSE, R. A., STORZ, H., and VOELKEL, A., Gleichstrommessungen an der menschlichen Haut,Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121:**66-83, '53
Zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Elektropermeagramms (EPG) durch technisch-apparative Modifizierungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1103-1105, Nov. 13, '53
KRAUSE, S.: See HEINLEIN, H., jt. auth.
KRAUSEY, B., Congenital tracheo-oesophageal fistula without oesophageal atresia--with resultant asphyxial death, Brit.M.J. **1:**1433, June 27, '53
KRAUSHAAR-BALDAUF, E., and STAUDINGER, H., Stoffwechsel der Nebennierenrinde und Biosynthese der Corticosteroide; Beziehung zwischen Biosynthese und Stoffwechsel in Gegenwart von C_4-Dicarbonsäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 165-171, '53
KRAUSS, H., Die Wirkung der Periostbehandlung des Herzbereiches im Lichte elektrokardiographischer Beobachtungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**855-859, Sept. 4, '53
KRAUT, H., MÜLLER, E. A., and MÜLLER-WECKER, H., Die Abhängigkeit des Muskeltrainings und des Eiweissansatzes von der Eiweissaufnahme und vom Eiweissbestand des Körpers, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**280-294, '53
KRAVITZ, C. H.: See MENIN, W., jt. auth.
KRAVITZ, S.: See BOWDEN, L., jt. auth.
KRAYENBUHL, H., HESS, R., and WEBER, G., Enseignements de l'électroencéphalographie et corticographie et thérapeutique chirurgicale d'après 21 cas d'épilepsie temporale traités par excision corticale ou par lobectomie, Rev.neurol. **88:**564-567, '53
KRAYER, O., KUPCHAN, S. M., DELIWALA, C. V., and ROGERS, B. H., Untersuchungen über die Veratrumalkaloide; die chemischen und pharmakologischen Beziehungen zwischen den Zygadenusalkaloiden und den Veratrumalkaloiden, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 371-385, '53
KRCILEK, A., and SKOP, V., New method of phlebography of lower extremities, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1232-1234, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
KREBS, A. T.: See STRUGGER, S. P., jt. auth.
KREBS, C., Christian Ingerslev Baastrup, 1885-1950, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**prelim.p., '53
Raw egg yolks as supplement to roentgen treatment of osteogenic sarcomas in children (patients under 18 years) from May 1, 1950 to May 1, 1952, Ugesk. læger **115:**1107-1131, July 16, '53 Da
KREBS, HANS ADOLPH, Some aspects of energy transformation in living matter, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**97-104, '53
KREBS, HANS ADOLPH (1900--)
Nobel prize winners in medicine for 1953, [M. Polonovski] Presse méd. **61:**1546, Nov. 21, '53 F
KREBS, W.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.
KRECHMER, B. B., Hemorrhagic syndrome in epidemic hepatitis of infants, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 38-40, '53 R
KREHL, W. A., James Lind (October 4, 1716--July 18, 1794), J.Nutrition **50:**3-11, May '53
KREIBIG, W., Optikomalazie, die Folge eines Gefässverschlusses im retrobulbären Abschnitt des Sehnerven, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 719-731, '53
KREIBOHM, R.: See HÄNEL, F., jt. auth.
KREIDBERG, M. B., and DUSHAN, T. A., Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia associated with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **43:**92-95, July '53
KREIENBERG, W.: See HARTH, O., jt. auth.
KREININ, S., Which patients may fly, GP **8:**45-48, Aug. '53
KREIS, B.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
KREIS, E.: See NEUMANN, H., jt. auth.
KREISLER, L. (Brooklyn): See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
KREISLER, L. (Paris): See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
KREJCI, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Sympathicus auf die cochleare Funktion, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**279-280, '53
Zur Klinik und Pathologie des Larynxkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**517-519, June 19, '53
See BEJDL, W., jt. auth.
See SCHLANDER, E., jt. auth.
KREMEN, A. J., Cancer of tongue, Minnesota Med. **36:** 828-830, Aug. '53
Surgical management of angiofibroma of nasopharynx, Ann.Surg. **138:**672-677, Oct. '53
KREMEN, D.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
KREMENS, V.: See BERGER, S. M., jt. auth.
KREMER, K., Probleme der freien Gefässtransplantation; unterschiedliches Verhalten von frischen und konservierten homoioplastischen Arterienimplantaten, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**340-354, '53
KREMER, M., Vitamin B deficiency in relation to nervous system with special reference to mental symptoms, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**168-183, July '53
GILLIATT, R. W., GOLDING, J. S. R., and WILSON, T. G., Acroparæsthesiæ in carpal-tunnel syndrome, Lancet **2:**590-595, Sept. 19, '53
KREMLING, H., Beitrag zur Diagnose von Harnblasenadhäsionen bei entzündlichen Genitalveränderungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**552-555, '53
Über Pyelitis gravidarum, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1026-1029, Sept. 18, '53
Über Ätiologie der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Gynaecologia **136:**203-207, Oct. '53
KREMSER, K., Chronischer Pendelvolvulus des Magens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**312-318, '53
KRENTZ, K., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ulcus peptic um mit gewebsspezifischen Substanzen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**519-523, May 26, '53
Über ein neues Gastroskop mit grosskalibriger Optik, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**983-986, Oct. 9, '53
KREPLER, P., Die neueren Ansichten über das Adrenogenitale Syndrom an Hand einer eigenen Beobachtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**906-910, Oct. 30, '53
KREPSZ, I., Über einen Fall von traumatisch entstandener Enchondromatosis multiplex mit maligner Degeneration, Acta morphol. **3:**287-294, '53
KRESBACH, H., Schwere DDT-Dermatitis mit erheblicher Störung des Allgemeinbefindens und Symptomen von seiten innerer Organe (Behandlungserfolg mit BAL), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**559-561, July 3, '53
KRESHOVER, S. J., and CLOUGH, O. W., Prenatal influences on tooth development; artificially induced fever in rats, J.Dent.Res. **32:**565-577, Aug. '53
KRESSNER, A., Beitrag zur Frage der Stimmbandlähmungsbilder und zur funktionellen Anatomie des Kehlkopfes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**479-496, '53

KRETCHMER, H. E.: See **CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.**
See **DAVIS, H. S., jt. auth.**
KRETIC, M., Significance of potassium metabolism in surgical practice, Med.arkh. **7:**57-64, May-June '53 Y
Surgical interventions for relief of pain, Med.arkh. **7:**93-101, July-Aug. '53 Y
KRETSCHMER, ERNST (1888--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [J. Hirschmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1378-1379, Oct. 2, '53 G
sixty-fifth birthday, [H. Hoff] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**253-254, '53 G
sixty-fifth birthday, [W. T. Winkler] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/487-I/488, Nov. 10, '53 G
KRETSCHMER, M.: See **BENTE, D., jt. auth.**
KRETSCHMER, W., Die Bedeutung Konstitutionsbiologischer Probleme der Reifungshemmungen für die Psychiatrie, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**406-408, '53
KRETSCHMER, W., JR., Las bases somáticas de las neurosis, Folia clín.internac. **3:**189-194, May '53
KRETZ, J., Die Krebskrankenstatistik der österreichischen Gesellschaft für Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**324-326, '53
Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; cancer of lung in Vienna, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**542-551, '53
Die Krebssterblichkeit der Wiener Wohnbevölkerung im Jahre 1952, Krebsarzt **8:**217-223, Aug. 1, '53
KREUTZER, R., Criterio diagnóstico de la fiebre reumática, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**389-395, March-April '53
CAPRILE, J. A., BERRI, G. G., and GONZALEZ PARENTE, A. D., Pericarditis constrictiva, Arch. argent.pediat. **39:**176-184, April '53
KREUZIGER, H., ASTEROTH, H., and LAMMERS, L., Über die Wirkung der Novocainblockade beider Sinus carotici auf den reflektorischen Kollaps (Bezold-Jarisch-Reflex nach Veratrin und Herzinfarkt), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**667-684, '53
ASTEROTH, H., HILLEBRECHT, J., and HEISEL, M., Veränderungen im Blut, Harn und Elektrokardiogramm nach orthostatischem Kollaps bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**694-705, Sept. '53
KREWSON, C. F., and NAGHSKI, J., Occurrence of rutin in plants, Am.J.Pharm. **125:**190-200, June '53
KREYBERG, L., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; survey of histological types of 100 primary epithelial lung tumours in Norway, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**598-601, '53
Significance of "early diagnosis" in breast cancer: study of some common usages of term, Brit.J. Cancer **7:**157-165, June '53; Nord.med. **50:**957-960, July 9, '53 N
and CHRISTIANSEN, T., Prognostic significance of small size in breast cancer, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**37-44, March '53; Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**437-439; 443, June 1, '53 N
KRIEGER, H., ABBOTT, W. E., LEVEY, S., and BABB, L. L., Bilateral total adrenalectomy in patients with metastatic carcinoma, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**569-572, Nov. '53
KRIEGER, H. P., Effect of retrochiasmal lesion upon variability of absolute visual threshold, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**70-76, July '53
See **BATTERSBY, W. S., jt. auth.**
KRIGE, C. F., Problem of lower abdominal pain in women, South African M.J. **27:**848-851, Sept. 26, '53
KRIJNEN, H. W.: See **JANKOVIC, B. D., jt. auth.**
KRINER, J.: See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
KRINGS, K.: See **DUDIK, E., jt. auth.**
See **GLADEWITZ, H., jt. auth.**
KRINITZ, K.: See **KLIEGEL, H., jt. auth.**
KRISCHEK, J., Morbus Parkinson und Parkinsonismus als Indikationen für das Stangerbad, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**651-652, July 3, '53
KRISHNAMURTHI, M. V., SOBHANADRI, C., and SOWMINI, C. N., Aureomycin in treatment of granuloma inguinale, J.Indian M.A. **22:**402-404, July '53
KRISTELLER, E. L., Work program for disabled housewife, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**411-417, July '53
KRISTENSEN, H. K., Carcinoma of middle ear, Ugesk. læger **115:**899-903, June 4, '53 Da
See **GERTZ, T. C., jt. auth.**
KRISTENSEN, H. P. Ø.: See **HELSINGEN, N., JR., jt. auth.**
KRISTENSEN, J. T., and MARQVARD, H., Funnel chest in school children; frequency and roentgenologic findings, Ugesk.læger **115:**1696-1698, Nov. 12, '53 Da
KRISTENSON, A., Combination of chemical and antibiotic agents in tuberculosis, Nord.med. **50:**1476-1478, Oct. 22, '53 Sw
KRISTOFFERSON, A. B.: See **DEMBER, W. N., jt. auth.**
KRIVIT, W., POLGLASE, W. J., GUNN, F. D., and TYLER, F. H., Studies in disorders of muscle; glycogen storage disease primarily affecting skeletal muscle and clinically resembling amyotonia congenita, Pediatrics **12:**165-176, Aug. '53
KROCZAK, J., Therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1137-1145; 1183-1186, '53 Pol
KROEGER, D. C., and EDWARDS, L. D., Effects of fasting treatments on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of small intestine of rat, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**560-564, Sept. '53
Effects of some metabolites and anoxia on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of in vitro rat intestinal strips, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**564-570, Sept. '53
KRÖGER, E., Zur Dauer der Bakterienausscheidung bei gesunden "temporären" Salmonella-Keimträgern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1083-1084, Nov. 6, '53
and DÖLLE, B., Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen bestimmter serologischer Colitypen bei dyspeptischen Säuglingen, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**471-488, '53
and HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., Virulenzversuche mit unter Streptomycinzusatz kultivierten Tuberkelbakterien, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**403-412, '53
KROEGER, R., SPERANDIO, G. J., and JENKINS, G. L., Study of comparative absorption of estrone from hydrophobic and hydrophilic ointment base, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**501-504, Aug. '53
KRÖMER, K., Zur Behandlung des Finger-Strecksehnenausrisses, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**214-216, July '53
KROGER, W. S.: See **BERGLER, E., jt. auth.**
KROGSGAARD, A. R., Gastric ulcer treated by intubation; 84 cases, Nord.med. **50:**1366-1370, Oct. 1, '53 Da
KROHMER, J. S., THOMAS, C. I., STORAASLI, J. P., and FRIEDELL, H. L., Detection of intraocular tumors with use of radioactive phosphorus, Radiology **61:**916-921, Dec. '53
See **SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
KROL, W., Value of Habs nomogram in determination of basal metabolism, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1001-1003, '53 Pol
KROLL, V.: See **O'NEIL, L. J., jt. auth.**
KROMAYER LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
KROMREY, W., Die quantitative Kongorot-bestimmung bei Hämolyse, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**707-708, June 19, '53
KRONEBERG, G., and BRÄUTIGAM, R., Kombinationswirkungen von Calcium mit Antihistaminkörpern, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**498-503, Oct. '53
KRONEN, W., Die Pylorushypertrophie des Erwachsenen im Röntgenbild unter Beeinflussung von Oktinum D, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1224-1227, '53
KRONFELD, P. C., Edward Vail Lapham Brown, 1876-1953, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**865-867, June (pt.1) '53
Hypertensive response of human eye to anterior chamber puncture, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1271-1278, Sept. '53
See **FLOYD, G., jt. auth.**
KROOK, H., Estimation of portal venous pressure by occlusive hepatic vein catheterization, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**285-292, '53
KROOPF, S. S.: See **LEEDS, M. F., jt. auth.**
KROPACHEV, A. M., Chronic pneumonia of rare etiology, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 59-61, '53 R
KROPP, F.: See **MEISSNER, J., jt. auth.**
KROPP, K.: See **LINZENMEIER, G., jt. auth.**
KRÜCKE, W.: See **CÜPPERS, C., jt. auth.**
See **WEISSE, K., jt. auth.**
KRÜCKEMEYER, K., Über das Vorkommen seltener Aneurysmen der Aorta und ihrer grossen Äste, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**363-373, Sept. 10, '53
KRÜGER, A.: See **GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, E., Dauerbrüche bei der stahlarmierten Kunstharzendoprothese nach Judet, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**103-113, '53
Kniegelenkergüsse, organisierte Hämatome im Kniegelenk und Innenhaut, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1318-1326, '53
KRÜGER, E. H., Zur Behandlung des Sodbrennens in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1348-1352, '53
KRUEGER, F. J.: See **MICHELE, A. A., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, H. H., Über die Anwendung eines Antihistaminkörpers bei der Behandlung der Dermatitis solaris, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**748-749, July 31, '53
Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem intramuskulär injizierbaren Extrakt aus Humanplacenta bei der Behandlung inoperabler Tumoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**843-845, Aug. 28, '53
and PIEGSA-QUISCHOTTE, I., Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Obstipation mit einem Laxans aus einer neuen Reihe chemischer Verbindungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**891-892, Sept. 11, '53
KRÜGER, K.: See **CREDNER, K., jt. auth.**
KRUEGER, V. R.: See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**
KRÜMMEL, H., Epitheloidzellige Granulomatose (Boeckscher Sarkoid) an der Bindehaut, Ophthalmologica **126:**193-208, Oct. '53
See **GÄRTNER, H., jt. auth.**
KRÜPE, M., Weitere Beobachtungen über die Reaktionsweise des hämagglutinierenden Extraktes aus Samen von Sophora japonica ("Schnurbaum"), Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**167-171, '53
KRUG, O.: See **CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.**
KRUIZINGA, E. E., and HAMMINGA, H., Treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis with diamino-diphenylsulphone (D.D.S.), Dermatologica **106:**387-394, '53
KRUKENBERG SPINDLE: See Cornea, pigmentation
KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRULL, F., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Schienbeinkopfbrüche, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**114-116, '53
Zur Behandlung schwerer chirurgischer Kreislaufstörungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der intraarteriellen Blutübertragungen, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:**305-310, Oct. '53
and JEISMANN, K. H., Erfahrungsbericht über das Relaxans Retensin in der klinischen Anwendung und im Selbstversuch, Chirurg **24:**261-263, June '53
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Historical sketch of school of medicine of University of Pennsylvania, Postgrad. Med. **14:**1-5, July '53
KRUMBHOLZ, J.: See **BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., jt. auth.**
KRUMBIEGEL, E. R., Team approach to better environment; health department role, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1119-1124, Sept. '53
KRUMDIECK, C. F., Aspectos nosográfico y clínico de la verruga peruana o enfermedad de Carrion en el niño, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**625-637, May-June '53
KRUMENACHER, F. P.: See **SAGI, J. H., jt. auth.**
KRUMM-HELLER, C.: See **COTTET, J., jt. auth.**
KRUSE, H. D., Beobachtungen bei Eingriffen an den extrahepatischen Gallenwegen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1442-1449, '53
KRUSE, R.: See **ERWIN, C. P., jt. auth.**
KRUSEN, F. H., Physical medicine and rehabilitation as related to industrial health, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:**61-69, July '53
New trends in physical medicine have changed our approach to chronic illness, Mod.Hosp. **81:**100-106, Oct. '53
See **BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.**
See **WILHELM, W. F., jt. auth.**
KRYGER, J., Sarcoma of uterus, Ugesk.laeger **115:**1369-1371, Sept. 10, '53 Da
and THORN, N. A., Frontal lobotomy; after-examination of 125 patients, Nord.med. **49:**848-851, June 12, '53 Sw
JACOBSEN, E., and PETERSEN, B., Weber-Christian disease, Ugesk.laeger **115:**1086-1089, July 9, '53 Da
KRYNAUW, R. A.: See **BIRD, A. V., jt. auth.**
KRYNSKI, S.: See **SAMPAIO, J. A. de M., jt. auth.**
KRYSHOVA, N. A., Application of method of protective inhibition (prolonged sleep) in organic lesions of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:**24-28, '53 R
KRYSTA, F., Arteriitis temporalis mit Augenbeteiligung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**739-741, '53
KRYUKOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH: See Obituaries
KUBACKI, W. H.: See **SARNAT, B. G., jt. auth.**
KUBELKA, V.: See **HOUSTEK, J., jt. auth.**
KUBICEK, W. G., KOTTKE, F. J., LAKER, D. J., and VISSCHER, M. B., Renal function during arterial hypertension produced by chronic splanchnic nerve stimulation in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**397-400, Sept. '53
KUBICKI, S., Therapeutic value of vitamin B12 manufactured by Institute of Agrarian Technology in Poznan, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**777-780, '53 Pol
KUBIE, L. S., Herbert A. Wiggers, 1907-1953, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**321-323, July '53
KUBIE, L. S.--Continued
Problem of maturity in psychiatric research, J.M. Educ. **28:**11-27, Oct. (pt.1) '53
KUBOTA, H., and others, Study of protein in pus serum, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**206-216, May 1, '53 J
KUBOWITZ, F.: See **BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.**
KUCERA, J., Experiences with retroperitoneal insufflation, Casop.lék.cesk. **92:**819-822, July 24, '53 Cz
KUCERA, M.: See **LUKL, P., jt. auth.**
KUCHER, R., and STEINBEREITHNER, K., Funktionell-pathologische Gesichtspunkte zum Indikationsproblem der beabsichtigten Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **2:**167-168, Oct. '53
KUCKER, G.: See **SPRINCE, H., jt. auth.**
KUCSKO, L., Ueber die Varicositas venarum spinalium, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**477-478, May 29, '53
Über einen seltenen "venösen Shunt" als natürliche funktionelle Korrektur einer Transposition der grossen Herzgefässe, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**317-321, July 20, '53
Ueber die formale und kausale Genese der sogenannten "idiopathischen" Aneurysmen der Sinus Valsalvae aortae, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**826-831, Sept. 25, '53
KUDICKE, H.: See **KUDICKE, R., jt. auth.**
KUDICKE, R., KUDICKE, H., GRAMMEL, H., and LINNHOFER, A., Über die Infektiosität von Rekurrenszecken, nach Versuchen mit Spirochaeta hispanica und Ornithodorus moubata, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**13-27, '53
KUDISH, H. G.: See **RIDDELL, H. I., jt. auth.**
KÜBLER, E.: See **GUMRICH, H., jt. auth.**
KÜCHMEISTER, H., Die Bestimmung des Muskelinnendruckes zur besseren Erfassung der Adynamie im Rahmen der Nebennierenrindenfunktionsdiagnostik, Acta endocrinol. **13:**177-187, June '53
and PIRTKIEN, R., Trascendencia de las funciones córticosuprarrenales sobre los capilares, Folia clin.internac. **3:**89-98, March '53
PIRTKIEN, R., and STEEGE, H., Die Wirkung von Conteben und Vitamin C auf die Überlebenszeit epinephrektomierter Goldhamster, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**35-38, '53
KÜHL, I., Die eosinophilen Zellen im Gewebe bei Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni und bei Appendicitis, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**208-220, '53
Über einen Fall von Toxoplasmose-Enzephalitis bei einem 10 1/2jährigen Knaben, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**385-391, Sept. 10, '53
KÜHLMAYER, R., Ueber Cholecystitis und Cholelithiasis im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**553-555, July 3, '53
Eine Methode zur Überbrückung grösserer Dickdarmdefekte, Chirurg **24:**415-418, Sept. '53
KÜHNAU, La implantación de hipófisis de ternera. Un nuevo tratamiento para las enfermedades de la piel, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**651-655, May '53
KÜHNE, H., Die Mangeldurchblutung des Herzmuskels beim blutenden Magengeschwür, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**418-429, '53
Experimentelle und klinische Beeinflussung des Epiphysenwachstums, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**289-303, '53
Dünndarmvolvulus bei arterio-mesenterialem Darmverschluss, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1139-1144, '53
Beitrag zur Entstehung der posttraumatischen Knochennekrose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1181-1185, '53
KÜHNELT, H. J., Methodik und Deutung des Spermatogramms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**578-583, '53
Ergebnisse der intravenösen "Inactin-Narkose" in der operativen Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1292-1299, '53
KÜHNLEIN, E.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
KÜHNS, K., Untersuchungen über die mechanische und elektrische Systolendauer. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz" (Hegglin), Cardiologia **23:**305-317, '53
See **SCHWAB, M., jt. auth.**
MEYER-HOFMANN, G., and HÖPFNER, K., Die Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Hydrazinphthalazin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**690-694, Aug. 1, '53
KÜLEY, M., and ALEKSANYAN, V., Hyperglycemic action of insulin, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**259-264, '53 T
and ÖZGE, N., Chronic appendicitis associated with dermatologic allergy and Schönlein-Henoch's disease; 3 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**178-182, '53 T
and TUNA, A., Cooley's anemia; case, Türk tip cem. mec. **19:**356-362, '53 T

KÜMMERLE, F., Zur Inkarzeration traumatischer Zwerchfellhernien, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**496-499, '53
and DIETZ, W., Intermittierender Pylorusverschluss durch grossen Gallenstein, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1438-1442, '53
See DIETZ, W., jt. auth.
KÜNKEL, H. A.: See HÖHNE, G., jt. auth.
KÜNTSCHER, G., Über die Marknagelung der Tibiaschaftbrüche, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**217-227, '53
Die Technik der Verkürzungsosteotomie, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**1-10, '53
Die vollautomatische Schenkelhalsnagelung, Ztschr. Orthop. **84:** 17-28, '53
Das Repositionsproblem, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 161-168, June '53
Die Technik der "geschlossenen" Hüftarthrodese, Chirurg **24:**404-410, Sept. '53
Viel oder wenig Callus? Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 321-331, Nov. '53
KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Tibia, fractures
KÜNZER, W., Zur Identifizierung des fetalen Hämoglobins, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**265-273, '53
Zur Alkalidenaturierung von Kohlenoxydhämoglobin, Hämiglobin und Cyanhämiglobin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**585-587, July 1, '53
See DRESCHER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHNEIDER, D., Zur Aktivität der reduzierenden Fermentsysteme in den Erythrozyten junger Säuglinge, Acta haemat. **9:** 346-353, June '53
See SCHNEIDER, D., jt. auth.
AMBS, E., and SCHNEIDER, D., Zur Wirkung von Natriumnitrit auf Nabelschnurerythrocyten, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**617-618, July 1, '53
Antibiotica und Reduktionssysteme menschlicher Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**715-717, Aug. 1, '53
KÜPPERS, E., Psychologische Analyse im Dienste der Neurologie. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Reflexen, Nervenarzt **24:** 420-430, Oct. '53
KÜRTEN, H., Von den Grundlagen meiner Internen Krebswachstumshemmung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 255-259, '53
KÜSTNER, H., Hat die Exstirpation des puerperalen Uterus einen Einfluss auf die Milchsekretion? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 377-379, '53
Die Behandlung der beginnenden Mastitis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1169-1172, '53
KUETER, K. E.: See RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.
KUFF, E. L.: See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.
KUFFLER, S. W., 2 skeletal nerve-muscle systems in frog, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 116-135, '53
and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M., Properties of "slow" skeletal muscle fibres of frog, J.Physiol. **121:**318-340, Aug. 28, '53
KUGEL, A. I.: See HIRST, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
KUGEL, E., Zur Behandlung der Lungenaktinomykose, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**423-425, '53
Die Bedeutung der postoperativen Schmerzbekämpfung in der Thoraxchirurgie, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**132-135, June '53
HARLACHER, A., and HUECK, O., Bemerkungen zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Lungenaktinomykose, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**206-214, Aug. '53
KUGELBERG, E.: See BJÖRK, A., jt. auth.
See HYDE, J., jt. auth.
KUGELMASS, N., Congenital deficiency of fibrinogen in identical twins, New York J.Med. **53:**1994, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
KUGLER, J. H.: See JOHNSON, F. R., jt. auth.
KUGLER, W., Die unspezifische Wirkung von TBI 698 (Conteben). Eine experimentelle funktionell-morphologische Untersuchung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leber und Lymphknoten sowie der qualitativen und quantitativen Bluteiweissverhältnisse, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:** 651-666, '53
KUHL, P. R., SHELINE, G. E., and ALPEN, E. L., Strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin on depilated skin, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41:**913-917, June '53
KUHL, W., Der Kaiserschnitt im Rahmen der gesamten Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 687-705, Aug. '53
KUHLENCORDT, F.: See HORST, W., jt. auth.
KUHLENDAHL, H., Monoradikuläre Kompression und osteogene Konstriktion cervicaler Nervenwurzeln, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**146-152, '53
KUHLGATZ, G., Zur operativen Behandlung der Inselzelladenome des Pankreas, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 444-448, '53
KUHLMAN, K. F., Observations on study of 100 cases of acute upper respiratory disease, Hawaii M.J. **12:**359-361, May-June '53
KUHLMANN, K., Tibiakopffrakturen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**257-260, '53
KUHN, E.: See HOLLDACK, K., jt. auth.
KUHN, F., Über die mechanische Impedanz des Menschen bei der Arbeit mit dem Presslufthammer, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 79-84, '53
KUHN, P. H., Use of oral hexamethonium chloride (methium) in treatment of hypertension, Angiology **4:**195-206, June '53
KUHN, R., Zur Daseinsanalyse der Anorexia mentalis, Nervenarzt **24:**191-198, May '53
KUHNE, W., Zur operativen Behandlung des Leistenhodens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**264-267, '53
KUHNEN, B., Beobachtungen an sieben Zwillingspaaren mit Hirntumoren, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 407-430, Sept. '53
KUHNS, D. M.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.
See WAGNER, B. M., jt. auth.
See WINER, A. D., jt. auth.
KUHNS, E., HOUTZ, C. S., and AXLEY, A., Tularemia from porcupine, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**736, Sept. '53
KUHNS, J. G., Early recognition and treatment of postural deformities, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 213-218, July '53
POTTER, T. A., HORMELL, R. S., and ELLISTON, W. A., Nylon membrane arthroplasty of knee in chronic arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 929-936, Oct. '53
KUHNS, W. J., and BAUERLEIN, T. C., Exchange transfusion in hemolytic anemia complicating disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of case of acquired hemolytic disease associated with rare blood group antibodies following whole blood transfusions, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 284-292, Aug. '53
KUHR, R.: See ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.
KUIPERS, R. K. W., Results of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and butazolidin (phenylbutazone) therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Geneesk.gids **31:**306-311, July 9, '53 Du
KUITERT, J. H., and VULTEE, F. E., Prosthetic training for upper extremity amputee with cineplasty, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**367-376, June '53
Permanent total blindness associated with severe physical disability including bilateral amputation of hands; report of case with critical evaluation of rehabilitation techniques, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**276-281, Oct. '53
See PIPER, W. N., jt. auth.
KUKURA, S., and LOM, L., Therapy of bleeding and perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, Rozhl. chir. **32:**254-262, '53 Cz
KULAKCI, N., Facial paralysis following fenestration operation, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 182-184, '53 T
Esthetic aspects of plastic surgery of nose, Türk. tip cem. mec. **19:**437-442, '53 T
KULAKOVA, I. N., Electroreaction of erythrocyte sedimentation, Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:** 79-80, '53 R
KULASAVAGE, R. J.: See WARRINGTON, W. R., jt. auth.
KULENKAMPFF, C., Über Wahnwahrnehmungen. Ihre Interpretation als Störung der "Wohnordnung," Nervenarzt **24:**326-331, Aug. '53
KULESZA, W., Congenital malrotation of intestines observed in adult, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 786-790, '53 Pol
KULIKOVA, V. S., Conditioned reflex activity of patients with cortical atrophic processes, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 209-213, '53 R
KULIN, L., Eine neuartige Auffassung der Pathogenese der Säuglingsatrophie und die daraus abgeleitete Therapie, Ann.paediat. **181:**320-325, Nov. '53
KULKA, J. P.: See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
KULL, F. C., CASTELLANO, G. A., and MAYER, R. L., In vitro antimicrobial activities of certain amino steroids, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 227-228, Oct. '53
See MAYER, R. L., jt. auth.
KULLENDORFF, G. T.: See OHLSSON, W. T. L., jt. auth.
KULLMANN, H., Beitrag zum Problem der Hypertonie und ihrer Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 1271-1274, Sept. 26, '53
KULP, W. L., MASCOLI, C., and TAVSHANJIAN, O., Use of tergitol-7 triphenyl tetrazolium chloride agar as coliform confirmatory medium in routine sanitary water analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1111-1113, Sept. '53; correction **43:**1288, Sept. '54

KULP, W. L.--Continued
See **DENAULT, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **SCALETTI, J. V., jt. auth.**
KULSDOM, M. E., Postmenopausal osteoporosis with report of 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1756-1762, July 4, '53 Du
KUMAGAI, L. F.: See **FRANK, J. A., jt. auth.**
KUMAR, D., MANGALIK, V. S., and WAHAL, K. M., Benign and malignant stromatosis, J.Indian M.A. **23:**41-45, Nov. '53
See **WAHAL, K. M., jt. auth.**
KUMARITOVA, N. N., Therapy of sequels of burns and prophylaxis of stenosis of esophagus, Klin.med. (no. 2) **31:**60-64, '53 R
KUMATE, J., CARRILLO R., J., and BENAVIDES V., L., Fisiopatología de las salmonelosis en la infancia, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**371-380, Aug. '53
KUMM, H. W., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: risk of contracting poliomyelitis, Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1:** 1-4, '53
KUMMER, J. M., Psychiatric contraindications to pregnancy with reference to therapeutic abortion and sterilization, California Med. **79:**31-35, July '53
KUMMER, P., and von La ROSEE, R., Über die Hochdrucktherapie mit Hydrazinophthalazinen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**729-732, June 26, '53
KUNC, Z., Therapeutic experiences in spinal cord injuries, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**993-1001, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
Controlled hypotension in brain operations, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1023-1027, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
KUNDE, G.: See **SÜSSE, H. J., jt. auth.**
KUNDRATITZ, K., Fortschritte und Gefahren der Schutzimpfungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 754-759, Sept. 4, '53
KUNEKE, S.: See **RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIFF, W., jt. auth.**
KUNKEL, H. G.: See **TAYLOR, S. P., JR., jt. auth.**
KUNKEL TEST: See Blood Proteins, determination; Liver, function tests
KUNKLER, A., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Studies of combined vascular and neurological injuries; effect of arterial ligation and of sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing sciatic nerve of rat, Surgery **34:** 607-613, Sept. '53
See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
KUNLIN, J., JAULMES, C., and LABORIT, H., Essais de chirurgie intracardiaque expérimentale exsangue sous hibernation artificielle, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**664-670, Oct. 14-21, '53
See **LABORIT, H., jt. auth.**
KUNNAS, M.: See **KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.**
KUNSTADTER, R. H., and SCHULTZ, A., Gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome with particular reference to allergy to cow's milk, Ann.Allergy **11:**426-434, July-Aug. '53
GUTERMAN, H. S., and TULSKY, A. S., Transabdominal pneumoperitoneum as aid in diagnosis of sex-endocrine disturbances, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**275-283, Sept. '53
KUNSTMANN, G.: See **HERVE L., L., jt. auth.**
KUNTZ, A.: See **RICHINS, C. A., jt. auth.**
KUNTZ, R. E., Demonstration of "spreading factor" in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, Exper. Parasitol. **2:** 397-402, Oct. '53
KUNTZE, C. D.: See **FOLSOME, C. E., jt. auth.**
KUNTZE, H.: See **HEITE, H. J., jt. auth.**
KUNTZEN, H., and RÖMER, K. H., Zur Technik der Lungenresektion, Chirurg **24:**449-466, Oct. '53
KUNZ, A. C., El parto con valva. Un nuevo método para proteger el perine, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**97-98, March-April '53
KUNZ, G.: See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, H., Atresia ani perinealis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**783-784, Sept. 4, '53
KUNZ, H. A.: See **COTTIER, P., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, H. W.: See **DANCIS, J., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, T., Die Dolantin-Evipan-Lachgasnarkose mit "My 301" als Muskelrelaxans, Medizinische, pp. 1555-1556, Nov. 28, '53
KUO, P. F., Tuberculous bursitis of knee; report of case, Chinese M.J. **71:**219-221, May-June '53
KUO, P. T., and SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., Certain abnormal circulatory dynamics of mitral stenosis associated with major degree of regurgitation, Am.J.Med. **15:** 50-59, July '53
KUPCHAN, S. M.: See **KRAYER, O., jt. auth.**
KUPERSTEIN, D., SCHENCK, S. B., and MACKLES, A., Regression of intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix following tubal abortion, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 743-746, Dec. '53
KUPFER, S., Observations in case of periodic asystole, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 222-229, '53
KUPFERBERG, A. B., and others, Studies on metabolism of Trichomonas vaginalis, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 1006-1015, Oct. 14, '53
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, anatomy and histology
KUPKA, E.: See **CRAWFIS, E. H., jt. auth.**
KUPPERMAN, H. S., and STUDDIFORD, W. E., Endocrine therapy in gynecologic disorders, Postgrad.Med. **14:**410-424, Nov. '53
See **BERKE, P., jt. auth.**
See **DANN, S., jt. auth.**
FINKLER, R. S., and BURGER, J., Quantitative effect of cortisone upon ketosteroid excretion and clinical picture of adrenogenital syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1109-1117, Sept. '53
BLATT, M. H. G., WIESBADER, H., and STUDDIFORD, W. E., Progesterone in menstrual disturbances; its diagnostic value in amenorrhea, Obst.& Gynec. **1:** 650-662, June '53
KUPRIYANOV, P. A., Radical surgery in gunshot wounds of thorax, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:** 11-19, '53 R
KUPRIYANOVA, N. N., Sensitivity of tuberculous patients to p-aminosalicylic acid, Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:** 35-36, '53 R
KURASHOV, S. V., Work of Russian Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53:** 552-557, '53 R
KURBAN, A. K., and others, Echinococcosis of heart, Am.Heart J. **46:** 764-771, Nov. '53
KURI, J.: See **ROWE, C. W., jt. auth.**
KURIAKI, K.: See **REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
KURIAN, P. V., Treatment of ascariasis in children with hetrazan, J.Indian M.A. **22:**488-489, Sept. '53
KURLAND, G. S., SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., and FREEDBERG, A. S., Heart in I131-induced myxedema; comparison of roentgenographic and electrocardiographic findings before and after induction of myxedema, New England J.Med. **249:**215-222, Aug. 6, '53
See **SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., jt. auth.**
KURLAND, L. T., and DODGE, H. J., Multiple sclerosis: its frequency and distribution with special reference to Denver, Colorado, Neurology **3:** 577-585, Aug. '53
and NEWMAN, H. W., Multiple sclerosis; its frequency and distribution, with special reference to San Francisco, California Med. **79:**381-385, Nov. '53
KURLANDER, A. B., and CARROLL, B. E., Case finding through multiple screening, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1035-1042, Nov. '53
KUROBANE, T.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
KURODA, O., Eine neue Methode zur Färbung der säurefesten Bakterien: Theorie und Technik, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:** 533-537, Sept. 5, '53
KURODA, P. K.: See **STRICKS, W., jt. auth.**
KUROYA, M., ISHIDA, N., and SHIRATORI, T., Newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); isolation of new virus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 62, June 25, '53
and others, Isolation of virus from sporadic case of Izumi fever, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 22, June 25, '53
KURT, H., Über die Verwendung des Laschennagels bei allen Formen der Schenkelhalsfraktur, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 741-745, '53
KURTES, K., Unterbrechung des protrahierten Insulinkomas und darauffolgenden psychotischen Zustandes durch Anwendung von Elektroschock, Nervenarzt **24:** 215-217, May '53
KURTH, C. J.: See **CONWELL, D. V., jt. auth.**
KURTIN, A., Corrective surgical planing of skin; new technique for treatment of acne scars and other skin defects, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 389-397, Oct. '53
KURTZ, C. M., Experience with gantrisin as prophylactic measure in rheumatic fever, with special reference to ability of children to tolerate drug over prolonged period, J.Urol. **70:**802-804, Nov. '53
KURTZ, G. R., and COMANDO, E. N., Three cases of late puerperal hemorrhage caused by placental polyp, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 663-667, Sept. '53
KURTZEMANN, G.: See **LEVY, R., jt. auth.**
See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
KURTZKE, J. F.: See **BACORN, R. W., jt. auth.**
KURU, M., On cancers developed upon ulcerative lesions of stomach; study of regeneration of mucous membrane of stomach with special reference to its malignant transformation, Gann **44:** 47-54, March '53

KURZ, J., Purkinje's contribution to ophthalmology, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:856-857, July 24, '53 Cz
KURZROK, M., BECKER, F. B., and MARSHALL, F., Management of erythroblastosis fetalis in naval hospital, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1767-1775, Dec. '53
KURZROK, R., WILSON, L., and BIRNBERG, C., Follicular fluid; its possible role in human fertility and infertility, Fertil.& Steril. **4**:479-494, Nov.-Dec. '53
KURZWEG, F. T., Pulmonary complications following upper abdominal surgery, Am.Surgeon **19**:967-974, Oct. '53
KUSCHKE, H. J., and WESTERMANN, E., Zur Kenntnis der Kreislaufwirkung des Peripherin, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 385-393, '53
KUSCHNER, M., and LEVIEFF, L., Correlation between active rheumatic lesions in left auricular appendage and elsewhere in heart, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:290-295, Sept. '53
KUSH, A. W., Prolapse of umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**: 182-184, July '53
KUSHLAN, S. D., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; occurrence in Negro; relation to blood group; effects of rutin and dicumarol therapy, Angiology **4**: 346-356, Aug. '53
Trichinosis--great mimic, Connecticut M.J. **17**: 751-754, Sept. '53
KUSHNICK, J. B.: **See COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
KUSKE, A.: **See SCHNEIDRZIK, W. E. J., jt. auth.**
KUSKE, F. A., Dermatitis exfoliativa nach Kuhpockenimpfung, Arch.Kinderh. **146**: 258-262, '53
Über vegetative, endokrine und psychische Störungen als Poliomyelitisfolge, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:504-509, May 28, '53
Über Nebenerscheinungen bei der INH Behandlung der Tuberkulose des Kindes, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:765-769, Aug. 7, '53
KUSUNOKI, T., Further studies on binding of dyes by proteins, J.Biochem. **40**: 277-285, May '53
KUSZEN, P., Ein besonderer Fall von paroxysmaler Tachykardie bei einem 11jährigen Mädchen, Arch. Kinderh. **146**: 248-252, '53
KUTACEK, M.: **See OPPLT, J. J., jt. auth.**
KUTLER, B., and IRELAND, R. L., Effect of sodium fluoride application on dental caries experience in adults, J.Dent.Res. **32**: 458-462, Aug. '53
KUTROL: See cross reference under Uroenterone
KUTSCHER, A. H., LANE, S. L., and ZEGARELLI, E. V., Failure of smallpox vaccine in treatment of recurrent aphthous stomatitis, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:212-213, Aug. '53
See LANE, S. L., jt. auth.
and others, Preliminary report on use of magnamycin in case of oral cellulitis, New York J.Med. **53**:2698-2700, Nov. 15, '53
KUTSCHER, E., Die Beeinflussung des intraocularen Druckes beim primären Glaukom über reflektorische Zonen der Haut, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**: 488-496, '53
and FEUERSENGER, C., Beitrag zur zentralnervösen Regulation des intraocularen Druckes, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:324-331, '53
KUTSCHERA, W., Zur Veränderung der TP-Strecke im menschlichen Elektrokardiogramm, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:478-480, May 29, '53
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Regulationsstörungen und Schilddrüse, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 115-116, '53
KUTSKY, R. J., Stimulating effect of nucleoprotein fraction of chick embryo extract on homologous heart fibroblasts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:390-395, June '53
KUTSUZAWA, T.: **See SHIKINAMI, Y., jt. auth.**
KUTTNER, A. G., Prevention of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 429-432, Nov. '53
KUTZER, M., Cardiac in industry, New York J.Med. **53**: 2323-2326, Oct. 15, '53
KUTZIM, H., Die Bedeutung der Teleradiumtherapie der bosartigen Geschwülste für das Fachgebiet der Dermatologie, Medizinische, pp. 841-844, June 20, '53
KUUSI, T.: **See TEIR, H., jt. auth.**
KUUSISTO, A. N., and TELKKÄ, A., Effect of cortisone on thyroid function in tadpoles, Acta endocrinol. **13**:61-68, May '53
KUWAJIMA, Y., Immunological researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes, especially on venoms; classification of poisonous snakes in Formosa by means of serological methods based on employing snake blood-sera as antigens, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23**: 21-25, Feb. '53
KUX, E., 1239 thorakoskopische Sympathiko- und Vagotomien; vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1590-1592, Nov. 13, '53
KUYJER, P. J., Oldest case histories of Fallot's tetralogy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1399-1408, May 30, '53 Du
KUYKENDALL, V.: **See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.**
KUZDAS, C. D., and MORSE, E. V., Selective medium for isolation of Brucellae from contaminated materials, J.Bact. **66**:502-504, Oct. '53
KUZELL, W. C., and others, Phenylbutazone; further clinical evaluation, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 646-661, Nov. '53
KUZMA, J. F.: **See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**
KUZMINSKA, D., Rare case of auricular fibrillation of cortical origin, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:993-996, '53 Pol
KVITTINGEN, J., Studies of life-cycle of Proteus hauser, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 355-362; 363-366, '53
KWAPINSKI, J., Quantitative flocculation test of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 586-590, '53 Pol
KWASHIORKOR: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; Pellagra
KWOCZYNSKI, J., Electrocardiogram in cardiac infarction, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 723-729, '53 Pol
New technical arrangement for spatial electrocardiography, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1129-1133, '53 Pol
KYANK, H., Gravimetrische Neutralschwefelbestimmungen im Urin normaler Schwangerer und bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 793-800, '53
and HASS, H. D., Untersuchungen über die Eosinophilenzahl in der Schwangerschaft und bei Toxikosen, Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 728-738, '53
and SCHLEGEL, L., Bestimmung der Eiweissreserve bei Kollum-Karzinom-Kranken, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:216-220, '53
KYLE, L. H., HESS, W. C., and WALSH, W. P., Effects of modified human globin in human subject, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**: 459-467, Sept. '53
See DOOLAN, P. D., jt. auth.
See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.
KYLIN, O., and EKSTRAND, H., Frequency of bacterial contamination in injection flasks used in hospitals, Nord.med. **50**:1507-1510, Oct. 29, '53 Sw
and LINDBERG, L., Correlations between resistance characteristics and biochemical reactions in coliform bacteria, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 803-806, Aug. '53
KYMOGRAPHY: See Esophagus, physiology; Heart, foreign bodies; etc.
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRLE, P., Zur Behandlung des Zenkerschen Grenzdivertikels der Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 379-381, '53
and SLEZAK, H., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Zenkerschen Grenzdivertikel des Oesophagus, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:180-190, '53
and TRISKA, H., Zur Behandlung des blutenden Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres seit Einführung der Blutersatzstelle, Chirurg **24**:419-422, Sept. '53
and WILD, H., Neuere Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse in der Magenkrebs-Chirurgie (Berichtsperiode 1. I. 1945 bis 30. VII. 1953), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 784-789, Sept. 4, '53; 819-821, Sept. 18, '53
KYRNING, S., On chemical assay of vitamin A and carotenoids in hen's eggs, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 263-271, '52

L

L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
L. E. PHENOMENON: See Lupus erythematosus
L.S.D. 25 (lysergic acid diethylamide): See Acid, lysergic
LAAGE-HELLMAN, J. E., Tumors of parotid gland and their therapy, Nord.med. **50**: 960-962, July 9, '53 Sw
LAANE, C. L., Anemia associated with mental symptoms, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 492-495, June 15, '53 N
Cushing syndrome and its associated mental disorders; case with periodic states of confusion, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 665-668, Sept. 1, '53 N
LAARMAN, J. J., Origin of Bayer's fluid for concentrating amoebic cysts in faeces, Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**: 253-254, Sept. '53
LAAS, E., Signierung mit Berliner Blau, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**: 116, April 20, '53

LABADIE, J.: **See DUBOURG, E., jt. auth.**
LABADIE, P.: **See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
de la **BALZE, F. A., PERINO, R., and LOBO van GELDEREN, R.,** Un caso de acromegalia activa con insuficiencia córticosuprarrenal secundaria; ¿que células hipofisarias segrega la adrenocorticotropina? Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1203-1210, May 15, '53
La **BATIDE-ALANORE, P.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
LABAW, L. W., Origin of phosphorus in T1, T5, T6, and T7 bacteriophages of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66:** 429-436, Oct. '53
LABAYLE, J.: **See HUET, P. C., jt. auth.**
LABECKI, T. D., **BRIGHT, I. B., GABLE, G. P., and HAMILTON, H. N.,** Effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on elevated blood pressure levels, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 80-84, Aug. '53
LABEGUERIE, M.: **See PESLE, G. D., jt. auth.**
LABELLE, E., L'étude fonctionnelle comparative des poumons, Union méd. Canada **82:**625 - 634, June '53
LABERKE, J. A., Über den Ménièreschen Symptomenkomplex bei Aerophagie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**933-934, Aug. 28, '53
LABHARDT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
LABHART, A., **and SPENGLER, M.,** Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den Blutspiegel der Nebennierenrindenhormone, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 352-355, Nov. '53
See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.
See HOLTMEIER, H. J., jt. auth.
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABO, G., Importanza diagnostica della eliminazione biliare della bromosulfaleina, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:**17-50, '53
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
assessment of efficiency; psychological factors, [D. B. Stewart & E. M. Scott] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 49-58, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. June '53
hour of birth; distribution of times of onset and of delivery throughout 24-hour period, [E. Charles] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 43-59, April '53
theory and practice of natural childbirth, [F. W. Goodrich, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 529-534, June '53
upper narrow inlet area and anterior height of pelvis; Valle index in roentgenologic prognosis, [E. Ferrario & G. Pisani] Minerva ginec. **5:** 509-517, Aug. 15, '53 I
vaginal bacterial flora in normal females in term pregnancy with ruptured and unruptured membrane, [E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 76-77, June 15, '53 I
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
volume variation during labor and early puerperium, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 27-35, July '53
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
[J. H. Randall] Illinois M.J. **104:** 295-298, Nov. '53
accidents of labor, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 336-347, Sept. '53
acquired vaginal atresias and pregnancy, [A. Hollaender & L. Lindemans] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 386-390, '53 F
anomalies of uterine contraction, [H. Ricard] Union méd.Canada **82:** 890-892, Aug. '53 F
cancer of cervix, [K. W. Skarsten] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 448-449, June 1, '53 N
clinical method of determining pelvic disproportion in pregnancy, [N. M. Hornstein] South.M.J. **46:** 762-763, Aug. '53
conglutination of uterine orifice; case, [J. Toledo] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 282-286, April '53 P
consequences of uterine fixation, [G. Plasse] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 370-372, '53 F
contracted midpelvis, [S. Hanson] West.J.Surg. **61:** 628-632, Nov. '53
delivery of quadriplegic patient confined to respirator, [D. E. Nilsson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1334-1337, June '53
due to "long pelvis," [H. Walter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**664-671, July '53 G
due to rudimentary lateral uterus bicornis; case, [E. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 332-338, '53 G
effects (immediate) of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous
LABOR, complications--Continued
delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. W. Benaron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 540-550, Sept. '53
effects (remote) of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, [H. B. W. Benaron & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 551-565, Sept. '53
favorable results of therapy of uterine inertia by means of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. Moracci] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:** 191-195, July-Aug. '53 S
following cesarean section, [D. F. Bruce] Glasgow M. J. **34:** 354-364, Aug. '53
immediate repair of obstetric vesicovaginal fistulas, [J. Delerue & P. Courtin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 362-365, '53 F
indications for surgical termination in small maternity hospital, [H. Schlipp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1175-1177, '53 G
ischemic fistula of bladder neck (vesicourethral), [G. Cabanié] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 437-446, '53 F
locked twins; case, [M. Williamson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 421-423, June '53
management in narrow, limiting pelvis, [J. M. Ruiz-Contreras] Med.clin. **21:** 57-61, July '53 S
meconium peritonitis obstructing labor; familial congenital enterobronchopancreatic "dysporia" (cystic fibrosis according to Glanzmann), [H. Mittelmeier & L. Mohr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 1002-1013, Nov. '53 G
mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema, [K. Bjøro] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**699-701, Sept. 15, '53 N
obstetrical status of dolichopellic-anthropoid pelvis, [P. E. Molumphy, N. Kishore & H. Thoms] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8:** 615-654, Oct. '53
obstructed labor, [K. Ghosal] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 364-370, June '53
problem of prolapsed umbilical cords, [D. R. Nelson & P. H. Arnot] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20:** 36-45, '53
prolonged labor, [C. L. Fearl] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20:** 25-35, '53
prolonged labor; clinical evaluation, [J. R. McCain, C. L. Anderson, W. M. Lester & J. W. Pilkington] J.A.M.A. **153:**695-699, Oct. 24, '53
rupture of corpus luteum cyst; case, [K. Niemineva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**109-116, '53
rupture of rectovaginal septum at parturition, [G. F. Melody] West.J.Surg. **61:** 475-477, Aug. '53
rupture of uterus; 3 cases, [R. Hasselblatt] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:** 176-186, '52 Sw
spontaneous rupture of umbilical cord in precipitous parturition; clinical and medicolegal studies, [E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 77-80, June 15, '53 I
therapy by transvesical route of vesicovaginal fistula of long duration due to obstetric trauma, [L. Migliardi & L. Molinengo] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 38-40, April 30, '53 I
tonic contraction of uterus; 2 unusual cases, [J. Baxter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 695-698, Oct. '53
unusual case of twins (in double uterus; born 56 days apart), [B. Williams & G. Cummings] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 319-321, June '53
urinary fistulas and tocologic factors, [B. Neme & J. Gallucci] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 48-58, March-April '53 P
uterine inertia, [L. C. Hepp] J.A.M.A. **152:**894-897, July 4, '53
uterine rupture; 2 unusual cases, [A. Laffont, M. Bonafos & J. Perret-Bory] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 167-168, '53 F
volvulus of cecum with rupture, [J. Y. W. Russell] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 515-518, Aug. '53
"wedge" phenomenon of fetal head, [V. Chmelík] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1119-1121, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
caudal anesthesia with associated relaxation technics, [R. N. Rutherford, A. L. Banks, H. M. Lamborn & J. O. Borgen] West.J.Surg. **61:** 285-296, June '53
directed labor; modern aspects, [F. C. Grelle] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **5:** 91-98, March '53 P
education for childbirth as task of obstetrician, [J. Erbslöh] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 322-328, '53 G
high and low approach in maternity service of Vélez Sársfield Polyclinic, [F. R. Merchante & J. Galarraga] Semana méd. **1:** 875-879, June 25, '53 S

LABOR, conduct of--Continued
natural childbirth, [W. C. W. Nixon] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 235-251, '53
need of examination of uterine cervix, [M. Břečka] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1161-1164, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
obstetrician and fetal death, [H. L. Allen] Illinois M. J. **104:** 1-2; 4-6, July '53
physiologic position for delivery, [F. H. Howard] Northwest Med. **52:** 830-831, Oct. '53
psychologic observations of "educated childbirth," [P. Donovan & S. Landisberg] New York J.Med. **53:** 2504-2510, Nov. 1, '53
psychosomatic aspects of educated childbirth, [H. B. Davidson] New York J.Med. **53:** 2499-2503, Nov. 1, '53
rapid and provoked labor; new considerations, [M. Mateos Fournier] Gac.méd.México **83:** 25-36, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
significance of pelvic inclination during delivery; presentation of case to illustrate obstetric maneuver involving positioning of patient, [F. Erlendsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 243-249, '53
so-called painless childbirth, [P. Lantuéjoul] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 268-272, May 12-19, '53 F
vaginal delivery following cesarean section, [J. Nattrass] M.J.Australia **2:** 329-332, Aug. 29, '53
drugs in, acceleration by avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [C. Asholter] Medizinische, pp. 1164-1166, Sept. 5, '53 G
acceleration by synthetic spasmolytic agent, [W. Steinmann] Medizinische, pp. 1274-1276, Sept. 26, '53 G
(n)-allylnormorphine (nalorphine): antagonist to neonatal narcosis produced by sedation of parturient, [J. E. Eckenhoff, G. L. Hoffman, Jr. & L. W. Funderburg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1269-1275, June '53
analgesia and spasmolysis; use of avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative) and trichloroethylene, [W. Boldt] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 411-412, Aug. 15, '53 G
assistance by means of methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [M. Mayer, A. Sahy, C. Bugnard & J. Quelet] Semaine hop.Paris **29:** 3490-3493, Nov. 6, '53 F
clinical experiences with estrogen as ecbolic, [W. Kalkschmid] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 542-545, '53 G
continuous intravenous infusion of demerol (meperidine), [C. R. Garcia, R. Waltman & S. Lubin] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 312-318, Aug. '53
effect of aneurin (thiamine) on uterine contractions, [S. Timonen & K. A. Schroderus] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5:** 207-211, '53
effect of morphine on uterine contraction, [H. Alvarez, R. Caldeyro Barcia & J. J. Poseiro] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 175-187, June '53 S
effect of small doses of quinine, [F. K. Beller] Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 545-548, '53 G
effect of various methods of obstetric pain relief on infant mortality, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **53:** 2767-2771, Dec. 1, '53
effects of meperidine on newborn when used as antispasmodic, [P. Guilhem & others] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 196-201, '53 F
effects of pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene analgesia, [R. Merger, J. Lévy, J. Melchior & Bourrichon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 304-306, '53 F
eunarcon (barbital derivative) and orasthin (posterior pituitary preparation), [G. Prölss] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 145-147, '53 G
evaluation of administration of posterior pituitary extract by means of intravenous perfusion, [H. Serment & R. Oddo] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 372-375, '53 F
evaluation of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusions, [K. Bulterijs] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2321-2326, Sept. 5, '53 Du
(di)hydroergotamine (ergot preparation), [F. Bauer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 101-113, '53 G
hypomotility of uterus; acetylcholine therapy, [C. S. Bechtinger] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 16-19, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
induction in prolonged pregnancy, [J. Fortó Schwartz] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:** 196-199, July-Aug. '53 S
intravenous alcohol, [H. B. Bourne, R. C. Ross & N. W. Philpott] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 250-253, Sept. '53
intravenous injection of posterior pituitary extract for facilitation of forceps delivery, [L. Lajos, K. Bacsó & G. Domány] Gynaecologia **136:** 93-100, Aug. '53 G

LABOR, drugs in--Continued
management of third stage; preliminary report, [A. Salas Guerra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 369-371, Sept. '53 S
medicinal induction in prolonged pregnancy, [W. Käsemann] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 601-604, '53 G
new synthetic oxytocic (tochergamina, hydronaphthalene derivative); clinical study, [P. Antuzzi] Minerva ginec. **5:** 491-492, July 31, '53 I
nisentil (piperidine compound), [P. O. Powell, Jr. & J. E. Savage] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 658-660, Dec. '53
nisentil (piperidine compound) as analgesic, [A. G. Taylor, A. Young & T. Hanson] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:** 363-365, Nov. '53
nisentil (piperidine compound); clinical trials with new analgesic, [H. Roberts & F. Wrigley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 538-540, Aug. '53
oxytocic potency of serum during induced labor; possible stimulating effects of posterior pituitary oxytocics, [R. Suzor, P. Juret, P. Poli-Marchetti & M. Legros] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 290-293, '53 F
pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) induced shock; case, [M. D. Atwood & H. Benvenuti] J. Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 266, June '53
significance of "warning signs" for conduct of third stage, [F. Bauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 922-935, Oct. '53 G
suppression of pain, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2015-2018, July 31, '53 S
synthetic sympatholytic and oxytocic substances from ergotamine (ergot preparation) series, [E. Savini] Presse méd. **61:** 1291-1293, Oct. 10, '53 F
tachycardia as secondary effect following use of certain spasmolytic agents, [D. Trolle] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1444-1447, Sept. 24, '53 Da
tokofinal (posterior pituitary preparation) for home deliveries, [H. Dienz] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 378-379, June '53 G
use of ganglion blocking agent pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Erbsloh & J. Brandt] Medizinische, pp. 918-920, July 11, '53 G
use of methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [J. Chosson, H. Ruf & Mme. L. Maubert] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 368-370, '53 F
use of posterior pituitary extract by intravenous infusion, [J. L. Ahumada & J. Diradourian] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1780-1783, July 10, '53 S
usefulness of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) as spasmolytic, [R. Gross] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 443-455, May '53 G
uterine activity of hydrated ergot alkaloids in rabbit and cat before, during and after labor, [B. Berde & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 274-282, '53 G
uterotonic effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [M. Horányi & K. Terstyanszky] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 834-837, Sept. 15, '53 G
venoclysis as method of induction, [C. Urcuyo Gallegos] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:** 145-149, May '53 S
episiotomy in, endometriosis in episiotomy scar; case, [W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 191-193, July '53
postepisiotomy pain control with efocaine, [D. B. Gershenfeld & L. E. Savel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 860-865, Oct. '53
pudendal block anesthesia, [J. R. Willson & K. L. Cooper] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 409-412, Oct. '53
relief of postoperative pain, clinical trial of efocaine, [W. A. W. Dutton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 718-720, Oct. '53
forceps in, can mid-forceps operations be eliminated? [E. S. Taylor] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 302-307, Sept. '53
conclusions from comparison of rotating forceps with Kielland forceps, [F. Besold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139:** 282-297, '53 G
effects (immediate) of prolonged labor with forceps delivery on child, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. W. Benaron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 540-550, Sept. '53
effects on child, [H. R. MacLennan, A. B. Hay & M. L. Paterson] Lancet **2:** 19-21, July 4, '53
effects (remote) of prolonged labor with forceps delivery on child, [H. B. W. Benaron & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 551-565, Sept. '53
evaluation of various types; theoretic and practical aspects, [J. J. Figoureux] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 429-445, May 15, '53 Du
extractors or spatulas; technic, [E. Thierry] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 328-330, '53 F
"failed forceps"; review of 37 cases, [R. G. Law] Brit.M.J. **2:** 955-957, Oct. 31, '53
grip of forceps, [W. Radcliffe] Practitioner **171:** 298-302, Sept. '53

LABOR, forceps in--Continued
in antiquity, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 224-227, June '53 S
in surgical obstetrics, [P. S. Goffi] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13:** 155-163, April '53 P
intravenous injection of posterior pituitary extract for facilitation of delivery, [L. Lajos, K. Bacsó & G. Domány] Gynaecologia **136:** 93-100, Aug. '53 G
labor with valve; new method for protecting perineum, [A. C. Kunz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 97-98, March-April '53 S
modification of Kielland forceps, [J. M. Dexeus] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 540-543, June '53 G
modified Tarnier forceps, [A. Merian] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:** 328, '53 F
place in present-day obstetrics, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **2:** 951-955, Oct. 31, '53
symphysiotomy versus difficult forceps, [J. Ortiz-Perez] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66:** 781-783, Oct. '53
fourth stage: See Labor, mechanism
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
defibrination of blood as cause of severe hemorrhages, [H. Runge & I. Hartert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:** 861-869, Oct. '53 G
early diagnosis of threatening collapse after postpartum blood loss (collapse test by blood pressure measurement following venous congestion of extremities), [H. Schwalm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78:** 13-15, Sept. 4, '53 G
intractable hemorrhages, with report of case, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2513-2518, Sept. 26, '53 Du
intrapartum hemorrhage from cerebral vessels of anencephalic fetus; case, [H. S. Fist] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:** 902-903, Oct. '53
management of hemorrhage from genital tract during late pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. J. Pieri] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 77-92, July '53
maternal afibrinogenemia associated with long-standing intrauterine fetal death, [D. E. Reid, A. E. Weiner, C. C. Roby & L. K. Diamond] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 500-506, Sept. '53
postpartum hemorrhage; statistical study, [W. Schellenberg] Gynaecologia **136:** 151-163, Sept. '53 G
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
[F. A. Hill] Journal-Lancet **73:** 343-345, Sept. '53
effect of methods of therapy on infant mortality during prolonged pregnancy, [H. A. Müller] Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 607-610, '53 G
elective induction, [I. Daichman & W. Pomerance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 88-99, July '53
elective induction (amniotomy), [W. C. Winn, H. H. Ware, Jr. & E. C. Schelin] South.M.J. **46:** 1186-1190, Dec. '53
(di)hydroergotamine 45(ergot preparation) and rupture of ovular membranes in shortening labor; therapy of spasms of contraction ring; preliminary report, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12:** 200-205, July-Aug. '53 S
in eclampsia, [D. D. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1293-1297, July '53
in pregnancy beyond term, [S. Wilde] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1303-1310, '53 G
induction or conservative management of prolonged pregnancy, [W. Käsemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 409-420, May '53 G
its use and abuse, [A. Macfarlane] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 173-184, June '53
rapid and provoked labor; new considerations, [M. Mateos Fournier] Gac.méd.México **83:** 25-36, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
vaginal route in operative labor; indications, [J. O. Araujo] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 415-427, July '53 P
injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, behavior of blood sugar and significance for uterine contractions, [H. U. Anton] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 129-138, '53 G
causes of labor; modern aspects, [P. Nubiola] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 119-122, May '53 S
critical remarks, [G. Huwer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 769-777, '53 G
descent of presenting part in pregnancy and labor, [T. F. Redman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 607-610, Sept. '53
electronic method for intra-uterine measurements of pressure, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg, L. Lindgren & T. Ljungström] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 322-328, June '53

LABOR, mechanism--Continued
fourth stage, [J. Trapl & J. Laitl] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1159-1161, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
further studies on eutocine, lipidic oxytocic substance extracted from uterus and amniotic fluid during labor, [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 204-219, '53 F
oxytocic potency of serum during induced labor; possible stimulating effects of posterior pituitary oxytocics, [R. Suzor, P. Juret, P. Poli-Marchetti & M. Legros] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 290-293, '53 F
tocographic analysis of pains using nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene anesthesia, [E. Dlhoš] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 698-701, June 19, '53 Cz
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
[B. J. Gastélum] Gac.méd.México **83:** 133-139, March-April '53 S
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
premature, abortive and premature interruption of pregnancy following penicillin therapy of syphilis, [A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 245-251, May-June '53 I
large doses of estrogens in therapy of threatening abortion and premature labor, [A. Strahm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 823-827, Sept. '53 G
marginal insertion of cord and premature labor, [S. Brody & D. A. Frenkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1305-1312, June '53
obstetric viewpoint, [A. F. Guttmacher] New York J. Med. **53:** 2781-2784, Dec. 1, '53
prophylaxis, [M. Mayer] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1783-1789, June 2, '53 F
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
asymptomatic cranial depression revealed at birth in one of pair of twins with podalic presentation, [F. Manca] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 84-88, June 15, '53 I
Bracht maneuver, [A. A. Plentl & R. E. Stone] Obst. & Gynec.Surv. **8:** 313-325, June '53
breech delivery, [R. Percival] Med.Illus. **7:** 581-586, Aug. '53
breech delivery of large fetus, [J. Baxter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 699-701, Oct. '53
cesarean section in shoulder presentation, [L. Vasciaveo] Minerva ginec. **5:** 517-521, Aug. 15, '53 I
conduct of labor in breech presentation, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 385-390, May '53 G
congenital, hereditary, diffuse nontoxic goiter as cause of persistent face presentation, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 688-689, Sept. '53
dorsoanterior frontal presentation, [H. Drescher] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1041-1043, '53 G
face and brow presentations, [A. N. Kenwick] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 67-74, July '53
face presentation; analysis of 37 cases at Louisville General Hospital, [D. C. Groenig] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 495-499, Nov. '53
fetal risk in breech presentation, [D. Daley & A. M. Michael] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 492-501, Aug. '53
high sagittal position, [O. Lacreta & B. Blay] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2:** 553-599, Sept. '53 P
hyperextension of fetal head in breech presentation, [C. M. Dougherty, L. J. Mickey & J. T. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 75-78, July '53
infant mortality in transverse presentation, [B. Sørensen] Nord.med. **50:** 1537-1539, Nov. 5, '53 Da
injury of fetus during breech presentation, [J. Dammowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 699-701, '53 Pol
management of breech presentation, [J. Mair] Lancet **2:** 361-364, Aug. 22, '53
pelvic presentation in obstetric and gynecologic service of Cosme Argerich Polyclinic Hospital, [J. León, I. Frid & J. Azulay] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 229-232, June '53 S
pelvic presentation in primiparous female, [J. O. Araujo, A. R. Martinez & N. A. P. Sampaio] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:** 367-374, June '53 P
question of cesarean section as method of choice in transverse and oblique presentations, [E. Aschan & O. Kinnunen] Nord.med. **50:** 1152-1154, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
roentgen diagnosis, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol. clin.) **61:** 1-4, Nov. 4, '53 F
roentgenologic cephalometry in pelvic presentation (Rogers-Griffin technic), [C. P. Martins] Rev. Hosp.clín. **8:** 128-133, April '53 P
rotation of fetal head in occipito-posterior positions

LABOR, presentation--Continued
of vertex, [W. Hunter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**327-334, June '53
significance of first stage for delivery in breech presentation, [S. Kolonja & W Schreiner] Gynaecologia **135:**357-368, June '53 G
transverse presentation, [A. Lachmann] Nord.med. **50:**1535-1537, Nov. 5, '53 Da
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, internal version in obstetric service of Cosme Argerich Polyclinic, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**30-31, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
modified technic for internal version, [O. Dauwe & J. Devel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**99-103, '53 F

LABOR UNIONS: See Industry and Occupations

LABORATORIES
collection of specimens, [G. A. Dunlop] Practitioner **171:**276-279, Sept. '53
design and operation for experimental tuberculosis, [M. Solotorovsky, H. J. Robinson & M. Kniazuk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**212-219, Aug. '53
doctor's office laboratory, [D. W. Boardman] M. Clin.North America **37:**1525-1545, Sept. '53
importance in antibiotic therapy, [S. S. Schneierson & M. S. Bryer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 155-164, Sept.-Oct. '53
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
appraisal of instrument for counting erythrocytes by scatter photometry with adaptation for hemoglobin determination, [F. S. Brackett, C. F. T. Mattern & B. J. Olson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 731-745, Aug. '53
automatic recording of growth rates of continuously cultured microorganisms, [P. A. Anderson] J. Gen.Physiol. **36:**733-737, July '53
bacteriological safety, [A. G. Wedum] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1428-1437, Nov. '53
bench cold-box, [A. F. Mohun] Lancet **2:**279, Aug. 8, '53
biological test for incubators, [D. Kodlin] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:**158-162, July '53
cytosieve permitting sterile preparation of suspensions of tumor cells for transplantation, [G. D. Snell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**1511-1515, June '53
determination of erythrocyte volume in Panchenkov's capillaries, [V. G. Ilin] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31:** 86-87, '53 R
determination of reducing corticoids in urine; with description of continuous liquid and liquid extractor, [I. E. Broadbent, J. P. Newhouse & W. Klyne] J.Clin.Path. **6:**190-197, Aug. '53
direct coupled amplifier for electrophysiological investigations, [L. Haapanen] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 157-160, '53
electrodermatogram of Regelsberger; description, [H. O. Dorscheid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**813-816, Sept. 15, '53 G
electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; apparatus and cholinesterase in human blood, [L. E. Tammelin] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5:** 267-270, '53
evaluation of new cuvette densitometer for determination of cardiac output, [O. W. Shadle, T. B. Ferguson, D. E. Gregg & S. R. Gilford] Circulation Res. **1:**200-205, May '53
for centrifugation and washing of particulate matter in controlled atmosphere, [G. R. Mandels] Science **118:**158-159, Aug. 7, '53
for continuous automatic measurement of secretion, [O. Harth, R. Köhler & W. Kreienberg] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**457-461, '53 G
for culture in vitro with technic of rotating tubes; modifications and improvements for special uses, [G. C. Angela & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **96:**523-532, Oct. '53 I
for maintenance of constant water load and recording of urine flow in rats, [A. Boura & S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. **122:**144-148, Oct. 28, '53
for measuring elasticity of arteries, [K. Hardebeck & F. Meyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**554-555, Nov. '53 G
for stabilizing chemical and physical environment of certain free-living cells, [I. Browning & L. S. Lockingen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 200-206, '53
further studies on neurochemical gastroduodenal reflex; new apparatus for registration, [G. Bassi & P. Lorenzini] Gastroenterologia **80:**231-237, Oct. '53 G

LABORATORIES, apparatus--Continued
infusion pump for conveying constant volumes against various resistances, [K. Kaiser, W. Lochner & W. Nüsse] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**417-418, '53 G
insulated blood-bottle containers, [R. A. Zeitlin] Lancet **2:** 379, Aug. 22, '53
medical slide rule especially designed for medical and physiological laboratories, [J. T. Peters] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**188-191, May '53
modification of reaction flasks in Haldane apparatus for measuring blood gas levels, [G. Illing] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**818-819, June 8, '53 I
modified bristle flowmeter for measuring phasic blood flow, [G. A. Brecher & J. Praglin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**155-157, May '53
multiple cylinder guide apparatus for microbiologic studies of antibiotics, (Heatley method), [A. Buogo] Sperimentale **103:**99-101, '53 I
new apparatus for column chromatography, [G. Y. Kennedy] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 201-202, '53
new apparatus for exact registration of frequency of isolated heart of frog by means of ordinate recording, [A. W. Forst & K. Heuwing] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**349-351, '53 G
new process and apparatus, "microfluidoscope," for reading Kahn reaction and for analysis, examination or reading of flocculations, agglutinations, particles, turbidities, and opalescences in sera, reactions, solutions, suspensions, emulsions or fluid substances in general, [J. A. Viegas] Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**179-194, '52 P
partition chromatography of porphyrins; new apparatus, [G. Y. Kennedy] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:** 281-284, '53
plastic reagent bottles for alkalis, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1571, Dec. 26, '53
Potter electroturbinometer; instrument for recording total systemic blood flow in dog, [S. J. Sarnoff & & E. Berglund] Circulation Res. **1:**331-336, July '53
protective bell for Bunsen burner in bacteriologic work, [W. Schmid] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 617-618, Oct. '53 G
quantitative study of infectivity of murine pneumonitis virus in mice infected in cloud chamber of improved design, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect. Dis. **92:** 240-247, May-June '53
quantitative volumetric respiratory recorder, [F. F. Anderson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 460-461, Aug. 1, '53
radio-transparent post-mortem table, [R. H. Rigdon & A. P. Freund] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 512-521, '53
rapid method of rhesus grouping using automatic shaker, [F. R. Ellis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 472-473, Sept. '53
separator for bacteria and pure bacterial cultures, [P. Hauduroy & M. Cevey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1036-1037, June '53 F
simple apparatus for ascending and descending one-dimensional paper chromatography, [T. Görges & F. J. Diensberg] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**331-332, April 1, '53 G
simple apparatus for easier determination of blood sugar, [K. Heinkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 965, Aug. 28, '53 G
simple device for measurement of heart rate in Langendorff and open chest preparations, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill & H. E. Zangenberg] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 461-465, April 1, '53
simple tissue freeze-drying apparatus using principle of short-path sublimation, [L. O. Butler & L. G. E. Bell] Nature, London **171:**971-972, May 30, '53
syringe carrier and egg clamp for intravenous inoculation of chick embryo, [R. A. Goldwasser & M. C. Shelesnyak] Science **118:**47-48, July 10, '53
tank thermostat for serum, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61:**862, June 13, '53 F
technique of superfusion, [J. H. Gaddum] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**321-328, Sept. '53
vibratory microtome for sectioning living tissue, [M. D. Persidsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 468-471, Sept. '53
diagnosis: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Lead, toxicity; Liver, diseases; Syphilis , serodiagnosis; etc.
carbon dioxide and routine cultures, [L. H. Mattman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 485-488, Sept. '53
curb service; mobile laboratory, [I. C. Albert] Ohio M.J. **49:** 807-809, Sept. '53

LABORATORIES, diagnosis--Continued
false pathologic findings, [J. Dalle] Presse méd. **61:** 1042, July 25, '53 F
laboratory tests vs.stethoscopes, [E. Kellert] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 459-463, July '53
hospital, agar well method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A.laboratories, [H. Starkey & E. Gregory] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**381-383, July-Aug. '53
clinical laboratory, [A. Battaglia] Rev.cubana lab. clín. **7:** 131-138, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
further studies on antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms isolated in general hospital, [A. J. Weil & B. Stempel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1135-1140, Nov. '53
tube dilution method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A.laboratories, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 378-380, July-Aug. '53
infections: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
public health, contribution of regional laboratory of Santos to epidemiology of Schistosomiasis mansoni in Santos, [S. A. L. de Moura] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:** 97-109, '52 P
results of screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity: phenols and related compounds, [M. O. Nolan, H. W. Bond & E. R. Mann] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 716-752, July '53
service, [M. T. Parker] Brit.M.J. **2:**823-825, Oct.10,'53
service and general practitioner, [G. S. Wilson] Practitioner **171:** 233-238, Sept. '53
yesterday, today and tomorrow, [A. V. Hardy] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 968-974, Oct. '53
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Blood Proteins, determination; Dysentery, bacilli; Laboratories, hospital; etc.
doctor's office laboratory, [D. W. Boardman] M.Clin. North America **37:**1525-1545, Sept. '53
errors, [R. J. Henry & S. Berkman] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1166-1167, July 18, '53
new anticoagulant (versene) for routine procedures; comparative study, [C. H. Schmidt, M. E. Hane & D. C. Gomez] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1556-1562, Nov. '53
new process and apparatus, "microfluidoscope," for reading Kahn reaction and for analysis, examination or reading of flocculations, agglutinations, particles, turbidities, and opalescences in sera, reactions, solutions, suspensions, emulsions or fluid substances in general, [J. A. Viegas] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:** 179-194, '52 P
perfusion technic for collecting Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory animals, [J. M. Ruiz] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:** 101-109, '52 P
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, C., PARROT, J. L., and URQUIA, D. A., Le pouvoir histaminopexique du sérum sanguin; technique de mesure, Presse méd. **61:**1151-1152, Sept. 12, '53
See PARROT, J. L., jt. auth.
LABORDE, S., Les états précancéreux, Progr.méd., Paris **81:**380-387, Oct. 10, '53
and MONTAGNON, J., Emploi des méthodes radiologiques dans le traitement des cancers du corps utérin, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 479-483, '53
LABORIE, R.: See UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., jt. auth.
LABORIT, H., La hibernación artificial en el tratamiento de los estados de shock, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 257-264, July '53
Betrachtungen über die Entwicklung infektiöser Prozesse im "künstlichen Winterschlaf" (pharmakologische Hibernation), Deutsches med.J. **4:** 381-387, Aug. 15, '53
See CUENOT, A., jt. auth.
and HUGUENARD, P., L'hibernation artificielle chez le grand choqué, Presse méd. **61:** 1029-1030, July 18, '53
See KUNLIN, J., jt. auth.
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
JAULMES, C., and KUNLIN, J., Action d'un extrait somatotrope hypophysaire sur la fibrillation cardiaque en chirurgie expérimentale, Presse méd. **61:** 1537, Nov. 21, '53
FAVRE, R., DECHEN, J., and BASTIT, G., La place de la somatotrophine (STH) dans les méthodes d'hibernothérapie, Presse méd. **61:** 1249-1250, Oct. 3, '53
LAZORTHES, G., HUGUENARD, P., and CAMPAN, L., L'hibernothérapie dans le syndrome neuro-végétatif aigu en chirurgie cérébrale, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 57-63, '53

LABORIT, H.--Continued
and others, Essai d'utilisation d'une somatotrophine hypophysaire en pathologie générale; étude biologique--indications premiers résultats en thérapeutique chirurgicale, Presse méd. **61:**1085-1087, Aug. 15, '53
LABOTROPIN (arylalkylamine ester): See Arylalkylamines
LABRA, G., Reducción de la mortalidad en la apendicitis aguda, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**149-158, March '53
Tumores de la suprarrenal, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 228-254, April-May '53
LaBREE, R. H.: See McDONALD, O. G., jt. auth.
LABRINACOS, P., MELISSAKIS AND VASSARDANIS, Sur une épidémie d'affection gastro-intestinale à Proteus vulgaris, Arch.franc.pédiat. **10:** 714-719, '53
LABRIOLA, J., Effects of caesarean delivery on maternal behavior in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**556-557, July '53
LABROUSSE, P.: See FREOUR, P., jt. auth.
See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LABRY, R., GUICHARD, A., and CATTIN, R., Chorioépithéliome post-molaire tardif (2 ans) à forme de thrombose isolée de l'artère pulmonaire, Lyon chir. **48:** 740-745, Aug.-Sept. '53
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
LACAL, F., El traumatismo en las neoplasias testiculares, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**53-55, Jan.-March '53
Exploración cruenta del testículo; importancia para el diagnóstico dudoso de las neoplasias testiculares, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1707-1709, July 3, '53
de la CALLE, F. F.: See Fernandez de la Calle, F.
LACAPERE, J., DRIEUX, H., and DELAVILLE, G., Etudes chimiques sur le disque intervertébral, Presse méd. **61:**848-849, June 13, '53
LACARNOL (muscle extract): See Muscles, extracts
LACASSAGNE, A., Sur les difficultés du diagnostic précoce des cancers, J.méd.Lyon **34:**741-745, Oct. 5, '53
LACASSAGNE, J., Paul Diday (1812-1894), Ann.dermat. et syph. **80:**379-385, July-Aug. '53
LACASSIE, R., Des acroparesthésies nocturnes et de leur traitement par les courants de haute fréquence redressée, Presse méd. **61:** 884-885, June 20, '53
LACAZE: See AUDOYE, jt. auth.
LACAZE, G., A propos de 38 cas de névralgies cervico-brachiales rhumatismales traitées par infiltrations anesthésiques, du sinus carotidien, J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**1062-1067, Sept. '53
LACCOURRAYE: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
de LACERDA, A. P., O teste audiométrico na educação da criança surda, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**163-178, Sept.-Oct. '52
LACERDA, J., Resultados do pneumoperitoneu no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Med.contemp. **71:**427-438, Sept. '53
LACERDA, J. H. de M., Inquérito epidemiológico da moléstia de Chagas em Ibirarema, estado de Sao Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:**547-551, Dec. '52
LACEY, J. T., Triple primary carcinoma, Postgrad. Med. **14:**451-453, Nov. '53
LACHANCE, J. P., Quelques aspects de la biochimie du tissu adipeux brun interscapulaire chez le rat blanc, Laval méd. **18:**1258-1290, Nov. '53
LACHANCE, W.: See ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C., jt. auth.
LACHAPELE, A. P., Au sujet du rôle médico-social des centres anticancéreux, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**327-330, '53
BLANQUET, P., and CAPOT, L., A propos de la cartographie thyroïdienne, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**201-202, '53
BLANQUET, P., CAPOT, L., and MEUNIER, J. M., L'hémolyse aux radiations ionisantes, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 199-200, '53
LACHERETZ, M.: See RAMADIER, J. O., jt. auth.
LACHESIS: See Venom
LACHMANN, A., Transverse presentation, Nord.med. **50:**1535-1537, Nov. 5, '53 Da
LACHMANN, H., Haben koronarerweiternde Mittel noch eine spezifische Myokardwirkung? Medizinische, pp.911-913, July 11, '53
LACHNIT, V., Die Berylliose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**139-148, April '53
Neuere Wege der Silikoseprophylaxe, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34:** 342-346, Sept. '53
and EBERHARTINGER, C., Stickstoffbilanz unter Methylandrostendioltherapie, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:** 379-388, Oct. '53
See FERSTL, A., jt. auth.

LACKEY, M. D., EICHMAN, P. L., and HAVENS, W. P., JR., Hepatitis in laboratory mice, J.Infect. Dis. **93:**14-20, July-Aug. '53
LACKEY, R. W.: See BAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.
LACKINGTON, C.: See MEREDITH, C. J., jt. auth.
LACKNER, J., Erfahrungen mit der Warm-Äther-Inhalation bei Karzinomkranken, Strahlentherapie **91:** 544-550, '53
LACOMME, M., Les aspects obstétricaux de la prématuration, Enfant (no. 5) pp.159-189, '53
LaCORE, I. A.: See FREEMAN, D. G., jt. auth.
LACORTE, J. G., A encefalomielite equina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**621-631, May '53
A varfola a vacina e o alastrim, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**807-822, June '53
O sarampo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**105-113, July '53
A febre amarela, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**233-245, Aug. '53
A gripe ou influenza, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 355-366, Sept. '53
A psitacose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**533-542, Oct. '53
LaCORTE, S.: See WEINER, J. J., jt. auth.
LACOSTE, G.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LACOUR, J. P.: See FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.
LACOURBE, J.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
LACQUER AND VARNISH
retrobulbar neuritis following chronic intoxication with lacquer containing cellulose tetranitrate, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 449-454, '53 G
LACRETA, O., and BLAY, B., Posição sagital alta, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 553-599, Sept. '53
LACRIMAL ORGANS
abnormalities, congenital atresias; occurrence and treatment, [W. Nordlow & I. Vennerholm] Acta ophth. **31:** 367-371, '53
management of congenital occlusion of tear duct, [F. Nelson] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1587-1590, Nov. '53
anatomy and histology, lacrimal gland of man and lymphoglandular function system, [A. Nover & W. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**42-49, '53 G
cancer, phlebography of orbital veins in adenocarcinoma, [C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht.Franc, pp.556-562, May '53 F
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
aspiration of sac in acute dacryocystitis, [W. L. Hughes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 188, Aug. '53
canaliculitis due to Veillonella parvula; case, [R. Nectoux & A. Suchet] Ann.ocul. **186:** 538-542, June '53 F
permanent polyethylene tube in nasolacrimal duct in dacryocystitis, [G. B. Bietti & B. Boles-Carenini] Boll.ocul. **32:** 385-400, July '53 I
surgical therapy of symmetric inflammatory edema; case with recovery, [J. Jonquères, Morin & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 276-281, March '53 F
therapy of acute disorders of sac by nasal drainage, [S. Senna & B. d'Almeida] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 376-385, April '53 S
treatment of dacryocystitis by penicillin, [A. H. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45:** 115-116, '53
obstruction: See also Lacrimal Organs, abnormalities
dacryocystorhinostomy in young children, [F. E. K. Crâmer] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**559-564, Dec. '52 S
implantation of supramid tube for stenosis of duct; critical aspects, [W. Papst] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**58-64, '53 G
results of intubation, [G. Offret & P. Chauvet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 63-67, Feb. '53 F
surgical therapy of epiphora due to canalicular lesion, [M. Burch Barraquer] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**357-375, April '53 S
therapy of obstruction of ducts, [V. P. Pivovarov] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32:**34-36, '53 R
Zarzycki operation, [E. J. J. Lagos] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**241-244, June '53 S
physiology, [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**587-596, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of harderian and lacrimal glands upon regeneration of corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1545-1550, Nov. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs
dacryocystorhinostomy; author's experience; 5000 cases, [M. Marín Enciso] Rev.clín.espan. **50:**105-107, July 15-31, '53 S
protective drainage for dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. H. González Santos] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 29-31, Jan.; 75-77, Feb. '53 S
restoration of lacrimal canals according to Thiel, [K. Bergler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 53-58, '53 G
syphilis, case of probable gumma, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**64-74, '53
tuberculosis, dacryocystorhinostomy for tuberculosis of sac, [B. Alberth] Ophthalmologica **126:**168-171, Sept. '53 G
tumors, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:**64-74, '53
innocent, pigmented nevus-cell tumor (melanoma) of sac, [E. Eitrem] Acta ophth. **31:**283-285, '53
pigmented tumor (melanosarcoma), [G. Rama] Ophthalmologica **126:**44-51, July '53 F
LACROIX, A.: See MARMEY, J., jt. auth.
LACROIX, L.: See CERESA, F., jt. auth.
LACROIX, P.: See COHEN, J., jt. auth.
LACRONIQUE, F.: See DELBARRE, F., jt. auth.
de la CRUZ CARO, F., Trastornos funcionales gástricos en los perros vaguectomizados, Arch.med.exper. **15:**419-450, '52
See TAMARIT TORRES, J., jt. auth.
LACSON, P. S.: See JONGCO, A. P., jt. auth.
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Milk
dangers of bishydroxycoumarin therapy during lactation, [A. Ferstl & V. Lachnit] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 539-541, June 15, '53 G
fissan ointment in prevention of mastitis, [W. Hestermann] Medizinische, pp. 1497-1499, Nov. 14, '53 G
optic neuritis during lactation, [J. M. de Sales] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:**384-388, June '53 P
abnormalities, amenorrhea with galactorrhea and very low urinary gonadotropins in patient with pituitary tumor; new individualized pituitary syndrome, [H. P. Klotz, J. Avril & Rogê] Bull.et mêm.Soc.mêd. hôp.Paris **69:**372-374, April 17-24, '53 F
lactation following thoracoplasty operations, [H. B. Dingley] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**70-72, Feb. '53
diet in, Brazilian bean in diet of nursing mother; review of literature, [M. de L. Mello] Rev.brasil. med. **10:**586-591, Aug. '53 P
disorders, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, [M. Schteingart & S. D. Provenzano] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 76-80, March-April '53 S
persistent milk secretion; case, [V. Valverde Pinedo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 525-529, July-Aug. '53 S
physiology, can ovarian hormones inhibit mammary response to prolactin (pituitary preparation)? [J. Meites & J. T. Sgouris] Endocrinology **53:**17-23, July '53
differential inactivation of prolactin (pituitary preparation) by mammary tissue from pregnant and parturient rats, [J. T. Sgouris & J. Meites] Am.J. Physiol. **175:** 319-321, Nov. '53
effects of continuous light or permanent darkness on weight increase of young of normal or castrated lactating rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**472-476, '53 F
hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation; review, [S. Hafez] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 193-201, July '53
hormonal regulation; experimental studies, [E. Leinzinger] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**306-324, '53 G
pains due to uterine contraction, [V. Grünberger & K. Brandl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**569-577, '53 G
question of effect of extirpation of puerperal uterus on milk secretion, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**377-379, '53 G
role of thyroid, [M. Cohen] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**229-232, '53 F
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTONES
cardiac activity of unsaturated lactones as related to their theoretical peroxide formation, [D. G. Wenzel & M. L. Keplinger] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**653-659, Nov. '53
LACTOSE
in infant feeding, [P. Delthil] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2335-2340, July 6, '53 F
influence on transglycosidation of sphingosine base in rat brain, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**283-284, Nov. '53
significance of lactose fermentation and its relationship to resistance in Klebsiella pneumoniae, [V. J. Cabelli & M. J. Pickett] J.Bact. **66:**443-447, Oct. '53
in urine: See Urine, lactose

LACUPRIN: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
LADEHOFF, A., Infected atheromas treated by incision and local application of silver nitrate, Ugesk. læger **115:**1306-1308, Aug. 27, '53 Da
LADEN, E. L., LINDEN, I., ERICKSON, J. O., and ARMEN, D. M., Electron microscopic study of epidermal basal cells and epidermal dermal junction, J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**37-41, July '53
LADIMER, I.: See BLACK, J., jt. auth.
LADMAN, A. J., and RUNNER, M. N., Demonstration of storage and release of gonadotropin by anterior pituitary of mouse during gestation, Endocrinology **53:**367-379, Oct. '53
LADODO, K. S., Clinical and morphologic data on changes of nervous system during simultaneous course of whooping cough and influenza, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 23-28, '53 R
LADSTÄTTER, L.: See BAUCH, R., jt. auth.
LaDUE, J. S.: See BISEL, H. F., jt. auth.
LADWIG, A., Chirurgische und strahlentherapeutische Massnahmen in der Therapie des Mammakarzinoms und ihre Abstimmung aufeinander, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**785-796, '53
LADWIG, H. A., Hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1347-1352, Sept. '53
LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1826)
[G. R. Maxwell] West Virginia M.J. **49:**347-352, Dec. '53
LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS: See Liver, cirrhosis
LÄUPPI, E., Zur forensischen Verwertbarkeit der Rhesusfaktoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 683-685, July 18, '53
LAFARGUE, J., SCHILLER, J., TYAN, E. A., and PITOY, S., Effet de l'irradiation à faible dose des glandes surrénales du rat mâle, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**422-424, '53
LAFARGUE, P., Traitement du chorio-épithéliome utérin, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 39-41, Jan. '53
and DOUTRE, L. P., Anastomose porto-cave directe. Résultat de quatre ans (présentation de malade), Bordeaux chir.,pp. 81-84, April '53
See RUDLER, J. C., jt. auth.
DOUTRE, L. P., and CHAVANNAZ, J., Anastomose porto-cave directe, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 581-585, June 17-July 8, '53
LAFAY-COLETSOS, L. H.: See Coletsos-Lafay, L. H.
LAFFARGUE, P., and GARDEL, A., A propos des sarcomes du maxillaire inférieur en Afrique du Nord française, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 331-332, '53
LAFFITTE: See CHENILLEAU, jt. auth.
LAFFITTE, H., SUIRE, P., and ASSI, C., Le traitement des fractures diaphysaires de l'humérus et du fémur, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**509-518, June 3-10, '53
LAFFONT, A., and ASSUS, A., Tuberculose de l'endomètre traitée par l'hydraside de l'acide nicotinique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**169-170, '53
BONAFOS, M., and PERRET-BORY, J., Deux curieux cas de ruptures utérines, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**167-168, '53
VARGUES, R., ASSUS, A., and GUIRAUD, A., Les euglobulines de la femme enceinte et du nouveau-né par la fiche réticulo-endothéliale, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**279-289, '53
LAFON, J. C.: See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
LAFON, R., DUC, MINVIELLE, J., and VIDAL, J., L'isonicotinyl-hydrazine dans les névroses et psychoses avec antécédents bacillaires, Montpellier méd. **44:**100-101, Aug. '53
and others, Tumeur du foramen ovale (confrontations anatomo-radiologiques), J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 258-260, '53
Pneumostratigraphie encéphalique à minima, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**388-390, '53
LAFORA, G. R., Parálisis facial periférica recurrente y familiar de origen reumático infeccioso. Su mecanismo patogénico, Folia clín.internac. **3:**348-351, Sept. '53
LAFORGE, S.: See MARTIN-LALANDE, J., jt. auth.
LAFORTUNE, L.: See LORANGE, G., jt. auth.
LAFOURCADE, J.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
de la FUENTE, A. A.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., BELLON RENOVALES, L., and GERVAS CABRERO, L., Los sopladores de vidrio y sus alteraciones máxilo-faciales, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**25-34, Oct.-Dec. '52
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and TAMARIT TORRES, J., Estudio del ulceroso gastroduodenal en cirugía, Cir.ginec. y urol. **5:**67-80; 81-90, Feb.; 133-139, March; 195-203; 204-211; 212-216, April-May '53
LAGACHE, D., Some aspects of transference, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**1-10, '53
LAGACHE, G.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
LAGARDE: See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
LAGE, A., and TRANNIN, P., Cadastro torácico nas indústrias, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**303-306, March-April '53
See SEFTON, A. J., jt. auth.
LAGEDZA, I. A.: See SATAEVA, R. M., jt. auth.
LAGEN, J. B.: See WHITE, S. G., jt. auth.
LAGERCRANTZ, R., and ENELL, H., Tuberculin-sensitivity and antibodies (agglutinins) after BCG-vaccination, Acta pædiat. **42:**316-322, '53
and WOLFROM, I., Further studies on hemagglutination-tests in primary, secondary and tertiary tuberculosis, Acta pædiat. **42:**330-336, '53
OLHAGEN, B., and WICKMAN, K., Acid-fast rods in sputum simulating tubercle bacilli, Acta med. scandinav. **147:**50-52, '53
PETERSON, J. C., and LIND, J., Further studies of tuberculin hemagglutination in tuberculous infection, benign and virulent, Acta pædiat. **42:**113-125, '53
LAGERSTEDT, S.: See HILLARP, N. A., jt. auth.
LAGET, P., BACH, C., ALUFI, C., and MARQUEZY, R. A., Etude de l'électroencéphalogramme dans la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant; valeur pronostique, Presse méd. **61:**984-987, July 8, '53
See HUMBERT, R., jt. auth.
See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.
LAGIER, R., and DEMOLE, M., Les difficultés techniques du bilan azoté chez l'homme; l'importance du régime antérieur, Presse méd. **61:**1399-1401, Oct. 31, '53
do LAGO, C., Cirurgia experimental da regeneração óssea (função do periósteo), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**21-32, Jan. '53
LAGOA, F. R., Ecos sanitários de uma missão científica no Paraguai, Brasil-méd. **67:** 241-248, April 4-11, '53
LAGOMARSINO, G.: See PARODI, F., jt. auth.
LAGOS, E. J. J., Operación de Zarzycki, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**241-244, June '53
La GRECA, G.: See BENEDETTI, G., jt. auth.
LAGREU, R.: See VINCENT, D., jt. auth.
LAGRUE, G.: See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
LAGUESSE, GUSTAVE EDOUARD (1861-1927)
Gustave Edouard Laguesse; his demonstration of significance of islands of Langerhans, [J. P. Hoet] Diabetes **2:**322-324, July-Aug. '53
LaGUETTE, H. F.: See HAYWARD, J. C., jt. auth.
LAGUNA, J.: See QUIJANO, M., jt. auth.
LAGUNOFF, D.: See SANDERS, M., jt. auth.
LAHA, N. K., Case of central placenta prævia with natural spontaneous delivery, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 394, July '53
LAHA, P. N., Intrapleural pressures on contralateral side in pleurisy with effusion, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 273-274, May '53
HALDAR, P. K., and SINGH, R. V., Angioma of vertebra, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**269-270, May '53
LAHAM, E., and KHALYL, N., Epreuve d'hyper-glycémie provoquée dans l'acné juvénile, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**85-87, Jan.-March '53
LAHAM, J.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
LAHANN, H.: See HEINRICH, H. C., jt. auth.
LAHEY, FRANK HOWARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; preoperative diagnosis of carcinoma of thyroid in surgery of thyroid, S.Clin.North America **33:**781-792, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; esophageal diverticula, S.Clin. North America **33:**813-826, June '53
Recent developments in management of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 323-328, Oct. '53
Origin and management of cancer of colon and rectum, Am.J.Surg. **86:**489-493, Nov. '53
and MURPHY, R., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; primary hyperparathyroidism, S.Clin.North America **33:**723-737, June '53
LAHEY, M. E., and others, Studies on copper metabolism; correlation between serum copper level and various serum protein fractions, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41:**829-835, June '53
de la HIGUERA ROJAS, J., Hipertensión selar, Rev. clín.españ. **50:**84-86, July 15-31, '53
LAHIKAINEN, E. A., Clinico-bacteriologic studies on acute otitis media; aspiration of tympanum as diagnostic and therapeutic method, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.107) pp. 1-82, '53

LAHIRI, D. C.: See **SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.**
LAIDLEY, R.: See **BYNOE, E. T., jt. auth.**
de la IGLESIA, M., Los quimioterápicos y antibióticos en el tratamiento de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:** 35-44, July-Aug. '53
El cloramfenicol en la fiebre tifoidea, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**53-63, July-Aug. '53
L'AIGLON: See Bonaparte, François
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, MAXIME: See **SCHERZ, G., jt. auth.**
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, MAXIME (1875-1953) [J. Vinchon] Presse méd. **61:**1545, Nov. 21, '53 F
homage to Professor Laignel-Lavastine, medical historian, [J. des Cilleuls] Hist.méd. **3:**5-9, Oct. '53 F
LAINE, B.: See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
LAINE, E., DELANDTSHEER and DELANTSHEER (Mme.), Notre expérience de la chirurgie des anévrismes de la carotide interne et de ses branches depuis l'emploi des ganglioplégiques, Lille chir. **8:**147-156, July-Oct. '53
See **FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER (Mme.) and DELANDTSHEER, Etude d'une série de huit angiomes intracraniens, Rev.neurol. **88:**93-102, '53
FONTAN, M., DELANDTSHEER and DELANDTSHEER (Mme.), Tumeur des noyaux gris centraux. Hémisphérectomie totale élargie. Résultats postopératoires après quatre mois (avec présentation de la malade), Rev.neurol. **89:**140-145, '53
LAING, P. G., Blood supply of femoral shaft; anatomical study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**462-466, Aug. '53
LAING, R. D., Instance of Ganser syndrome, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**169-172, July '53
LAIRD, A. K., Nuclear changes induced in rat liver cells by thioacetamide, Arch.Biochem. **46:**119-127, Sept. '53
and MILLER, E. C., Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, Cancer Res. **13:**464-470, June '53
LAIRD, R., Results of thoracoplasty; follow-up of 583 patients, Lancet **2:**319-322, Aug. 15, '53
LAIRD, R. M., Leiomyoma of epididymis, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**116-118, June '53
LAIRD, W. R., On classical education of physician, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **38:**383-386, Nov.-Dec. '53
LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., DELL, M. B., and DAVID, M., Crises localisées et crises "temporales," Rev. neurol. **88:**581-594, '53
See **DELL, M. B., jt. auth.**
LAISECA NEGRO, J., Prótesis oculares, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:**1064-1072, Sept. '53
LAITL, J.: See **TRAPL, J., jt. auth.**
LAJNIS, D.: See **GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.**
LAJOIE, R. J., Trauma and cardiac complications, Indust.Med. **22:**514-519, Nov. '53
LAJOS, L., and SZONTAGH, F., Role of gonadotrophic hormone in preventing histamine and anaphylactic shock, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**283-290, '53
New possibilities in therapeutic use of gonadotrophic hormones [preliminary report], Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **4:** 447-448, '53
BACSO, K., and DOMANY, G., Intravenöse Injection von Hypophysen-Hinterlappenhormone zur Erleichterung der Zangenoperation, Gynaecologia **136:** 93-100, Aug. '53
PALI, K., and CSABA, I., Function and blood supply of adenohypophysis in late toxaemias of pregnancy, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**273-280, '53
SZONTAGH, F., and PALI, K., Characteristics of gonadotrophic hormone in normal and toxaemic pregnancy, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**265-271, '53
and others, Die gonadotrope Aktivität der Adenohypophyse in normaler und pathologischer Schwangerschaft, Endokrinologie **30:**138-146, '53
LAJOUANINE, P., BRACK, M., SOULAS, B., and BROCCOLICHI, J., Sur 4 cas de rhumatisme articulaire aiguë traités par le phényl-butazone, Arch. franç.pediat. **10:**742-746, '53
LAJTHA, L. G., ELLIS, F., and OLIVER, R., Isotope uptake of individual cells: uptake of S35 sulphate by human bone-marrow cells in vitro, Brit.J. Cancer **7:**401-406, Sept. '53
de LAJUDIE, P., and BRYGOO, E. R., Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir pathogène du bacille de Whitmore, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**99-106, July '53
Les leptospiroses au Viet-Nam, Méd.trop. **13:**466-481, July-Aug. '53
See **CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.**
See **FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.**
de LAJUDIE, P.--Continued
FOURNIER, J., and CHAMBON, L., L'appareil flagellaire du bacille de Whitmore, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**112-116, July '53
LAKAYE, R., and RENKIN, A., A propos d'un cas sévère d'épidermolyse bulleuse dystrophique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**69-73, May '53
LAKE, B. J., SIMMONDS, W. J., and STEINBECK, A. W., Effect of foreign plasma on capillary permeability in unsensitized animals, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**55-63, Feb. '53
Nature of capillary damaging factor in foreign plasma, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**65-76, Feb. '53
LAKE B., J.: See **ACHURRA M., M., jt. auth.**
LAKER, D. J.: See **KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.**
LAKI, K., Clotting of fibrinogen, Blood **8:**845-866, Sept. '53
LAKSHINA, L. K.: See **ZILOVA, A. N., jt. auth.**
LAL, R. B., Note on epidemiology of cholera and suggested lines of investigation, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 183-191, April '53
LAL, S. B., Effect of pressed ground-nut cake flour in supplementing rice diet, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**471-479, Oct. '52
Consumption level of depressed classes (Nonia and Chamar) in Champaran (Bihar), J.Indian M.A. **22:** 492-495, Sept. '53
de la LASTRA, J. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre la interpretación de las reacciones serológicas de la sífilis, Med.colon. **22:**357-364, Oct. '53
LALL, S., and KARELITZ, S., Treatment of diphtheria and diphtheria carriers with terramycin, J.Pediat. **43:**35-37, July '53
LALLEMAND, M., Traitement des formes de début de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **90:** 281-294, '53
L'antibiogramme dans les suppurations bronchopulmonaires, Marseille-méd. **90:**404-407, '53
LALLEMAND CARPIO, A., and GASALLA CHACON, J. M., Reacciones de Wassermann inespecíficas en líquido cefalorraquídeo a propósito de un caso de cisticercosis cerebral, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21:**336-356, June '53
LALLY, J. F., JR.: See **REED, W. A., jt. auth.**
LAM, C. R., and GORDON, E. J., Carcinoma of cervical esophagus and larynx; treatment of elderly patient by esophagolaryngectomy (Wookey operation), J.A. M.A. **153:**552-553, Oct. 10, '53
See **GEOGHEGAN, T., jt. auth.**
See **JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.**
See **PRIEST, R. J., jt. auth.**
KNIGHTS, E. M., and ZIEGLER, R. F., Combined mitral and pulmonary atresia, Am.Heart J. **46:** 314-319, Aug. '53
LAM, R. L.: See **OGURA, J. H., jt. auth.**
LAMACHE, A., BURLOUD, A., and DAVOST, P. H., De l'enseignement de la psychologie comme science fondamentale en médecine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 329-334, June 9-23, '53
LAMACZ, J., Acute purulent inflammation of thyroid in course of typhoid, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1039-1040, '53 Pol
de la MANO MARCOS, J. L., Los tumores retroperitoneales. Fibromixoma pararrenal; presentación de un caso, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**310-315, June '53
and ATENZA, R., Adenocarcinoma renal de células granulosas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**126-129, Feb. '53
See **HIDALGO, A., jt. auth.**
See **de la PENA, A., jt. auth.**
LAMARCA, V., Le gamma-globuline: uno dei derivati del sangue in terapia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 847-852, June 15, '53
LAMARQUE, P., and POULIQUEN, J., Essais de radiothérapie directe de la couronne laryngée, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**271-272, '53
THIBAUD, E., PAGES, A., and GARY-BOBO, J., Valeur respective du métabolisme de base et du marquage au radio-iode dans le diagnostic des affections thyroïdiennes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 322-323, June 9-23, '53
THIBAUD, E., ROMIEU and POURQUIER, 25 cas d'hyperthyroïdie traités par l'iode radio-actif I 131, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**272-275, '53
de la MAZA, J. J., La tumefacción cutánea regional en la angina de pecho, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14:**55-56, June '53
LAMB, A., Common eye diseases in general practice, M. J. Australia **1:**731-732, May 23, '53
LAMB, J. H., Role of dermatologist in therapy of cancer of skin, J.A.M.A. **153:**1509-1512, Dec. 26, '53
See **REBELL, G., jt. auth.**
See **SISK, J. C., jt. auth.**

LAMB, J. W.: See **WHITAKER, H. T., jt. auth.**
LAMBEAU, P., and van der MEIREN, L., Erythème polymorphe; particularités histopathologiques, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**60-63, May '53
LAMBERG, B. A., Radioactive phosphorus as indicator in chick assay of thyrotropic hormone, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.279) **145:**1-79, '53
Uptake ratio between thyroid and thymus as index of thyroid function in assays of thyrotrophic hormone with P^{32} as indicator, Acta endocrinol. **13:**145-156, June '53
See **OLIN-LAMBERG, C., jt. auth.**
LAMBERMONT, J.: See **CRISMER, R., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, E. H.: See **TREANOR, W. J., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, G. (Brussels): See **BOURG, R., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, G. (Louvain): See **MAISIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, H. P., SMITH, H., and RICHLEY, J., Action of mucin in promoting infections: effect of previous injection of mucin and of α-tocopherol in peanut oil, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**93-95, July-Aug. '53
LAMBERT, J., Variations de la "pression capillaire" et de la pression veineuse dans le muscle chez le chien après occlusion artérielle temporaire, Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**447-449, June '53
LAMBERT, P.: See **SILLION, A., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, P. P., GREGOIRE, F., NAETS, J. P., and de HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, C., Effects of ACTH on hemoglobin excretion in normal dogs, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**432-446, '53
See **GREGOIRE, F., jt. auth.**
See **ZYLBERSZAC, S., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, R.: See **PIGEAUD, M., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, V., "Mixed salivary" tumours of upper respiratory tract, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**603-608, Oct. '53
LAMBERTSEN, C. J., and others, Comparison of relationship of respiratory minute volume to pCO_2 and pH of arterial and internal jugular blood in normal man during hyperventilation produced by low concentrations of CO_2 at 1 atmosphere and by O_2 at 3.0 atmospheres, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**803-813, June '53
See **LOESCHCKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
LAMBILLON, J., and van WYMEERSCH, H., A propos d'un cas de grossesse salpingo-péritonéale à terme, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**340-342, '53
LAMBIOTTE-ESCOFFIER, C., MOORE, D. B., and TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Volume of distribution of inulin, antipyrine, and radiosodium during normal and toxemic pregnancy and during puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**18-26, July '53
LAMBLIASIS
giardiasis, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1886-1892, July 18, '53 Du
giardiasis as occupational disease, [A. Alessandrini] Rass.med.indust. **22:**113-120, March-April '53 I
pathogenicity in human, [P. Bernards] Medizinische, pp. 1558-1559, Nov. 28, '53 G
therapy, 4(3'-(di)ethylaminomethyl-4'hydroxyanilino)-7-chloroquinoline (amodiaquine) in giardiasis, [N. R. Konar, A. N. Sen Gupta, S. P. Bhattacharjee & G. Chanda] J.Indian M.A. **23:**52-54, Nov. '53
LAMBLING, A., HARDOUIN, J. P., BONFILS, S., and LAUMONIER, R., Ulcère gastrique expérimental, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**417-451, April '53
LAMBORN, H. M.: See **RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.**
LAMBRAL: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
LAMBRECHT, F. L., CHARDOME, M., and PEEL, E., Epandage résiduel par D.D.T. d'un quadrilatère de 60 km.^{2} dans la plaine de la Ruzizi, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**623-642, June '52
LAMBRECHT, R., Eine seltene Brustbeinanomalie mit Verrenkung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1495-1498, '53
LAMBRECHTS, A., Les antibiotiques en pédiatrie, Rev. méd.Liège **8:**673-677, Nov. 1, '53
See **CLOSUIT, M., jt. auth.**
LAMBUSTA, A., and BELLINI, A., Esame testologico di un gruppo di anormali, dagli 11 ai 14 anni, secondo l'analisi fattoriale, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**108-114, May-June '53
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMERTON, L. F., ELSON, L. A., and CHRISTENSEN, W. R., Study of phases of radiation response in rat; effects of uniform whole body irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**510-518, Oct. '53
ELSON, L. A., and HARRISS, E. B., Study of phases of radiation response in rat; effects of non-uniform irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**568-576, Nov. '53
LAMFROM, H.: See **GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.**
LAMINA CHORIOIDEA: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LAMINAGRAPHY: See Larynx, cancer; Lungs, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery
LAMM, S. S.: See **MAISEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
LAMMERS, L.: See **KREUZIGER, H., jt. auth.**
LAMMERS, T., and HAFER, H., Phosphataseaktivität und ihre Hemmung durch Fluor, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**564-565, Nov. '53
LAMMING, G. E., and ROWSON, L. E., Ovarian hormones and uterine infection in cattle, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**387-392, May '53
LAMMOGLIA, J. F. A., and CHAIB, S. A., Reações post transfusionais; observações de 2602 transfusões, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**59-64, March-April '53
LAMONT, A. M., and BLIGNAULT, W. J., Study of male Bantu admissions at Weskoppies during 1952, South M.J. **27:**637-639, Aug. 1, '53
LAMONT, E. S., Role of plastic surgery in cancer of head and neck, West.J.Surg. **61:**361-367, July '53
Plastic surgery in reconstructing primary cleft lip and nasal deformity, Am.J.Surg. **86:**200-205, Aug.'53
LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C., DURAN-OBIOLS, F., RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., and TOLOSA, E., Compresión medular por neurofibroma. Forma en "sablier" (reloj de arena). Doble intervención quirúrgica. Curación, Actas luso-españ.neurol. y psiquiat. **12:**113-120, April '53
See **RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., jt. auth.**
LAMOUREUX, L., LETIENNE, R., and PHANEUF, J., Considérations sur l'anesthésie en rapport avec la chirurgie pulmonaire, Union méd.Canada **82:**794-799, July '53
LAMP, C. B., JR., Reduction of postfenestration vertigo by use of isothermal isotonic irrigation technic, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**396-398, May-June '53
LAMP, H.: See **WOLFERT, E., jt. auth.**
LAMPE, C. E., Tuberculous osteomyelitis of greater trochanter, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**307-325, '53
LAMPE, E. H.: See **GRODY, M. H., jt. auth.**
LAMPE, L.: See **WHITEHOUSE, W. M., jt. auth.**
LAMPE, K. F., and EASTERDAY, O. D., Note on contraindication to propylene glycol, as solvent in toxicity studies, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**445, July '53
LAMPERT, H., Rhythmische Reizbarkeitsänderung des Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für die Krankenbehandlung, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**141-144, '53
Konstitutionstherapeutische Erfahrungen bei der Gastritisbehandlung in Bad Homburg v. d. H., Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**130-133, March-April '53
Überwärmung als wichtiger Heilfaktor in der Therapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsches med.J. **4:**250-252, May 26, '53
LAMPHIER, T. A.: See **LONG, N. G., jt. auth.**
See **McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.**
See **MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.**
LAMPITELLA, P., and MARTINO, B., Il potere neurolitico del liquor c.r. con aggiunta di acetilcolina, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**457-465, Dec. '52
LAMPL, F.: See **FRICK, E., jt. auth.**
LAMS, H., Role of hyaluronidase in impregnation, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**495-507, June 1, '53 Du
LAMSON, P. D., and GREIG, M. E., Blocking by benodaine of potassium effect of return to sleep on awakening from barbiturate anesthesia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**362-363, July '53
LAMUS, B.: See **FARRELL, G. L., jt. auth.**
LAMY: See **BOUISSEREN, A., jt. auth.**
LAMY, L.: See **DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**
LAMY, M., Sur la valeur des statistiques médicales, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**642-646, '53
La sífilis congénita de la primera edad, Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**757-764, July-Aug. '53
and others, Dermatomyosite à forme œdémateuse; étude histologique. Essais thérapeutiques, Arch. franç.pédiat. **10:**626-635, '53
LANA, F. V., Colpo-histerectomia vagino-abdominal no câncer do colo uterino, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**680-684, Oct. '53
LANARD: See **RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.**
LANARI, A., Interchange of carbon dioxide and oxygen in skin and mucosae of human beings, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**37-42, '53
See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA SANTOS, A., and NUNEZ, C., Adaptaciones hemodinámicas en las anemias tropicales, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **34:**563-575, June '53
LANATOSIDE (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
LANCASTER, H. O., Mortality from tetanus in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:**417-418, Sept. 12, '53
See **COTTER, H., jt. auth.**

LANCASTER TEST: See Diplopia
LANCE, J. F., Three and a half years experience with bone bank, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**418-419, Sept. '53
LANCE, J. W.: See **BISHOP, P. O., jt. auth.**
LANCIANO, O.: See **MAGGIONI, G., jt. auth.**
LANDABURU, J. J.: See **RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.**
LANDAHL, H. D., Calorimetric estimation of catalase activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**74-79, Oct. '53
LANDAU, A., Clinical aspects of coronary disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**481-485; 524-528, '53 Pol
LANDAU, D., and HOLT, W. L., JR., Experience with Reiter type of electric coma at Boston Psychopathic Hospital, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**66-71, July '53
LANDAU, J., and BROMBERG, Y. M., Endocrine factors in scotopic vision, Harefuah **45:** 151, Oct. 2, '53
ECKERLING, B., and FELDMAN, S., Diminished response of circulating eosinophils to adrenalin in azoospermic and oligospermic patients, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**285-291, July-Aug. '53
LANDE, K. E., and BOONE, G., Medicolegal experiences under Ohio coroner's system, J.A.M.A. **153:**179-182, Sept. 19, '53
LANDELLS, J. W., Bone cysts of osteoarthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 643-649, Nov. '53
See **FAWNS, H. T., jt. auth.**
LANDEN, H. C., Die Atmung als Faktor bei der Beurteilung des Herzkranken, Medizinische, pp. 946-948, July 25, '53
LANDES, E., and HERGER, R., Jododerma tuberosum, Hautarzt **4:**340, July '53
Melkersson-Rosenthal-Syndrom, Hautarzt **4:** 440, Sept. '53
LANDES, J. H., Role of health center in education of general practitioner, J.M.Educ. **28:** 41-44, Aug. '53
LANDES, R. R., Method of renal resection applicable to advanced hemihydronephrosis and cystic hydrocalyx, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**290-294, Sept. '53
Painless dilatation of urethral meatal strictures following transurethral prostatic resection, J. Urol. **70:**626, Oct. '53
LANDESMAN, R., Recent fetal mortality in cesarean section--obstetric viewpoint, New York J.Med. **53:**2772-2776, Dec. 1, '53
DOUGLAS, R. G., DREISHPOON, G., and HOLZE, E., Vascular bed of bulbar conjunctiva in normal menstrual cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**988-998, Nov. '53
LANDGREBE, F. W.: See **DODD, J. M., jt. auth.**
LANDGREN, S., LILJESTRAND, G., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Wirkung von Alkohol, Aceton, Äther und Chloroform auf die Chemoceptoren des Glomus caroticum, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**185-191, '53
LANDI, F., Trasmissione ereditaria recessiva della distrofia muscolare progressiva e conseguenti considerazioni eugenetiche e morali, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**579-587, '53
LANDIS, F. B.: See **WEISEL, W., jt. auth.**
LANDIS TEST: See Capillaries, permeability
LANDISBERG, S.: See **DONOVAN, P., jt. auth.**
LANDOFF, G. A., Vertebral fractures in insured and uninsured patients; analysis of frequency and duration of symptoms, convalescence and disability, Acta orthop.scandinav.(supp.13) pp. 1-67, '53
LANDOUZY-DEJERINE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
LANDOWNE, M.: See **SILVER, H. M., jt. auth.**
LANDQUIST, J. K.: See **JONES, W. R., jt. auth.**
LANDRY, R. M., Management of patient with postphlebitic leg, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**412-416, Nov. '53
LANDRY-GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
LANDS, A. M., and TAINTER, M. L., Effect of changes in molecular configuration on inhibitory sympathomimetic action, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**76-90, '53
See **TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
de LANDSHEERE, B. C., Effets de régulateurs de croissance de plantes sur la distribution des leucocytes du cobaye, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**365-366, July 1, '53
LANDSMAN, J. B.: See **ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.**
LANDUA, A. J.: See **JIRGENSONS, B., jt. auth.**
LANDUCCI, J. M., and PIMONT, M., Sur le microdosage des acides aminés par la méthode de Woiwood. Application aux spots chromatographiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1041-1044, '53
LANDUCCI, L., and CHITI, M. L., Contributo allo studio della vaccinazione antidifterica per via percutanea, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**170-173, May-June '53
LANDY, M., Enhancement of immunogenicity of typhoid vaccine by retention of Vi antigen, Am.J.Hyg. **58:** 148-164, Sept. '53
LANDY, S. E.: See **THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.**
LANE, F. R., and REID, D. E., Dehiscence of previous uterine incision at repeat cesarean section, Obst. & Gynec. **2:**54-62, July '53
LANE, J. C., Human engineering: new technology, M.J. Australia **2:**7-10, July 4, '53
LANE, L. J., JR., and FRANCA, P.de B., Congenital microcolon; report of patient surviving operation, Surgery **34:**90-91, July '53
LANE, M. K., Nobel Prize winners of Switzerland in physiology and medicine, New England J.Med. **248:**1066, June 18, '53
LANE, N., MURRAY, M. R., and FRASER, G. C., Neurilemoma of lung confirmed by tissue culture; report of case, Cancer **6:**780-785, July '53
LANE, R., Pulmonary heart disease with account of case, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**417-422, Aug. '53
LANE, R. E.: See **GOODMAN, N., jt. auth.**
LANE, S. L., KUTSCHER, A. H., and SEGALL, R., Unusual toxic reactions to sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy; review of literature from 1936-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:**615-632, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.**
LANE-PETTER, W., Accreditation scheme for laboratory animals, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**165-175, Aug. '53
LANG, A., and BALINT, J., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Ligamentum teres femoris, Acta morphol. **3:**275-284, '53
LANG, C. A., GLEYSTEEN, D. M., and CHOW, B. F., Disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, J.Nutrition **50:**213-222, June '53
See **BECKER, B., jt. auth.**
See **WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
LANG, E., RUFFO, A., and ROSSOTTO, P., Tensiografia auricolare e ventricolare nell'insufficienza sperimentale della valvola mitrale, Minerva chir. **8:**486-491, June 15, '53
See **RUFFO, A., jt. auth.**
LANG, F., and SCHURMANN, J., Einige aktuelle unfallmedizinische Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Ophthalmologie (auf Grund des Erfahrungsgutes der SUVA), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**667-671, July 18, '53; 689-692, July 25, '53
LANG, H., Indikation und Technik zur Hypophysentransplantation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**897-904, '53
LANG, K. (Bonn): See **HAUPT, H., jt. auth.**
LANG, K. (Mainz), Der Stoffwechsel der Fette, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 169-183, '53
and BÄSSLER, K. H., Hemmung der Acetessigsäurebildung durch Propionsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 675, July 15, '53
and OSTER, H., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der γ-Aminobuttersäure und der α-Aminoisobuttersäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**443-446, '53
See **SIEBERT, G., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, W., and KIEKEBUSCH, W., Toxische Wirkungen von DL-Valin, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 138-143, '53
LANG, N., and NÖLLER, H. G., Relationen der Radiojod-Ausscheidungsgeschwindigkeit bei Gesunden und Hyperthyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**846-848, Sept. 15, '53
LANG, R., and WALKER, J., Cutaneous manifestations of porphyria: South African cases, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**352-355, Oct. '53
LANG, W., and SEIDL, I., Statistisches zu Ursachen und Verlauf der extrapulmonalen Streuungen, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**278-285, May '53
LANG, W. R., and RAKOFF, A. E., Vaginitis in menopausal and postmenopausal woman, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**520-530, July '53
See **SCHEFFEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
RAKOFF, A. E., and SHOLES, D. M., JR., Local terramycin for treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**527-529, Nov. '53
LANGBALLE, M., New inhalator for trichloroethylene, Ugesk.læger **115:**1093-1094, July 9, '53 Da
LANGE, G., Cardiac bed chair, South African M.J. **27:** 455-457, May 23, '53
LANGE, H. F., Infections of urinary tract, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**839-842, Nov. 15, '53 N
LANGE, M. J., Thyroidectomy: review of 1000 consecutive cases, Brit. J. Surg. **40:** 544-553, May '53
LANGE TEST: See Mental Diseases, diagnosis

LANGECKER, H., Die Verteilung von Sulfanilsäure und Sulfonamiden beim nierenlosen Hund. Ein Beitrag zu den Gesetzmässigkeiten von Verteilungsvorgängen im Körper, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:278-285, '53

HARWART, A., and JUNKMANN, K., 2,4,6-Trijod-3-acetaminobenzoesäure-Abkömmlinge als Kontrastmittel, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:195-206, '53

SCHÜMANN, H. J., and JUNKMANN, K., Chemische und pharmakologische Eigenschaften des Aethinylcyclohexylcarbaminsäureesters, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:130-137, '53

LANGE-COSACK, H.: See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.

LANGEGGER, P. A.: See EBERL-ROTHE, G., jt. auth.

LANGEL, L.: See SALMAN, I., jt. auth.

LANGEMANN, H., BRODY, T. M., and BAIN, J. A., In vitro effects of ouabain on slices and mitochondrial preparations from heart and brain, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:274-280, July '53

de **LANGEN, C. D.**, Steatorrhoea and intestinal circulation, Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 7-19, '53; Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:157-167, June '53

Pressure gradient in arterial wall and problem of arteriosclerosis, Cardiologia **22**:315-319, '53

Clinical aspects of hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:435-448, '53

Meteorism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1442-1445, June 6, '53 Du

Le foie et le transport des graisses, Gastroenterologia **80**:1-8, July '53

Hypotension during steatorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1830-1831, July 11, '53 Du

Circulation in steatorrhea and other disorders of resorption, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:813-817, Sept. 15, '53 Du

LANGEN, D., La psicoterapia en grupo en el tratamiento sanatorial de las neurosis, Folia clín.internac. **3**: 114-118, March '53

LANGENBECK, B., Diagnosis by testing hearing above threshold (masking by noise, adaptation and tinnitus), Acta oto-laryng. **43**:439-456, '53

Neue Aspekte des Morbus Ménière; die Diagnose der Innenohrschalleitungsstörung, das Drucklabyrinth, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:311-320, May '53

LANGENBECK OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy

LANGENBERG, H.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

LANGENDORF, R., Ventricular premature systoles with postponed compensatory pause, Am.Heart J. **46**: 401-404, Sept. '53

See **SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**

LANGENDORFF, G., Über Spondylolisthesis bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:548-557, '53

LANGE-NIELSEN, F., New card for physician's record file, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:499, June 15, '53 N

LANGENSKIÖLD, A., Growth disturbance appearing 10 years after roentgen ray injury, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:350-352, '53

Adolescent humerus varus, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:353-363, '53

Irreparable vesico-vagino-rectal fistula treated by colostomy and colpocleisis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:122-127, '53

Salmonella paratyphi B in suppurating silk granulomas after cholecystectomy for carrier state, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:187-191, '53

LANGENSKIÖLD, F., † Richard Faltin, Acta chir. scandinav. **105**: (fasc.5) ii-iv, '53

Coincidence of scoliosis and paraplegia, Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:188-194, '53

On transposition of ileopsoas-muscle in operative reduction of congenital hip-dislocation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:295-299, '53

LANGENSTRASS, K. H.: See LAVINE, O., jt. auth.

LANGER, M., and PARKS OCHANDORENA, R., El espasmo tubario psicógeno como factor de esterilidad: su etiopatogenia y tratamiento, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:268-273, July '53

LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas

LANGERON, P.: See COURTY, L., jt. auth.

LANGEVELD, M. J., Psychologic evaluation of allergic manifestations in children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:362-379, Nov. '53 Du

LANGFELDT, G., Some points regarding symptomatology and diagnosis of schizophrenia (introductory lecture), Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 7-26, '53

Insulin tolerance test in mental disorders, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 189-200, '53

Importance of constitution in psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:261-268, Oct. '53

LANGFORD, H. G.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.

LANGFORD, R. B.: See HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.

LANGFRITZ, H. U., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung von Durchblutungsstörungen (klinische Erprobung der Kombination Acetylcholin-Ronicol), Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1063-1066, '53

LANGHAM, M.: See LISTER, A., jt. auth.

LANGHANS' CELLS: See Tuberculosis, pathology

LANGHOF, H.: See MÜTING, D., jt. auth.

LANGLEY, F. A., SMITH, J. P., and WOODCOCK, A. S., Debatable uterine tumours, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32**:143-169, '53

See **KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.**

LANGLOIS, M., Pédiatrie et hygiène dentaire, Laval méd. **18**:969-981, Sept. '53

LANGNER, P. H., JR., Further studies in high fidelity electrocardiography: myocardial infarction, Circulation **8**:905-913, Dec. '53

DEWEES, E. J., and MOORE, S. R., Critical and comparative analysis of methods in electrocardiography employing mean QRS and T vectors, Am.Heart J. **46**:485-495, Oct. '53

LANGREDER, W., Verbesserung der Cyclusdiagnostik durch vaginale Cytometrie, Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 304-309, '53

and SCHÜLY, H., Zur Ausmessung von Skelettgrössen mittels direkter Massstabprojektion auf das Röntgenbild unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Conjugata-vera-Messung, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:511-519, Oct. '53

LANGSTON, K. W., Controlled hypotension to reduce surgical hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:371-375, Oct. '53

LANGUAGE

See also Etymology

as expressive behavior, [M. Lorenz] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:277-285, Sept. '53

"attitude" in psychology and psychosomatic medicine; comparative-linguistic note, [J. Johnstone, Jr.] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **117**:287-299, April '53

cost of medical Latin, [F. T. Jung] Illinois M.J. **104**:219-220; 223, Sept. '53

language and thought, [A. L. N. de Melo] J.brasil. psiquiat. **2**:243-266, July-Sept. '53 P

lingua medica; medical semantics, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1**:1444-1447, June 27, '53

LANGWORTHY, O. R., Emotional disturbances increased by dramatic improvement in physical health, South.M.J. **46**:1115-1120, Nov. '53

LANIER, J. C.: See BUDDINGH, G. J., jt. auth.

LANIER, J. T.: See JOHNSON, H. D., jt. auth.

LANIEZ, C.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.

LANMAN, J. T., Adrenal function in premature infants; ACTH-treated infants and infants born of toxemic mothers, Pediatrics **12**:62-70, July '53

LANNON, T. J.: See ROOF, B. S., jt. auth.

LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See Wool Fat

LANS, H. S., GOLLIN, H. A., DARO, A. F., and NORA, E., JR., Hypokalemia due to persistent vomiting during pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **153**:1012-1015, Nov. 14, '53

LANSBURY, J., Pregnancy and rheumatoid arthritis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4**:38-39, Sept. '53

LANSCHE, W. E.: See McGINNIS, A. E., jt. auth.

LANSING, A. I.: See HESS, A., jt. auth.

LANTERNIER, J.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

LANTHANUM

biological studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; effect on mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, [R. Lewin & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:45-56, Aug. '53

LANTHIER, P., Traitement des fractures basses du tibia par enclouage percutané à pénétration malléolaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:339-345, April 22-29, '53

LANTIN, L.: See JONGCO, A. P., jt. auth.

LANTUEJOUL, P., A propos de "l'accouchement sans douleur," Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:268-272, May 12-19, '53

and PIEDELIEVRE, R., L'avortement devant de la loi. Réglementation concernant l'avortement, Progr.méd., Paris **81**:264-269, June 10, '53

PESTEL, M., CHAMBRAUD and CERNES, Un accident grave après hystérographie, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:226-230, '53

LANZA, I., Contribution au traitement de la tuberculose ganglio-hilaire chez le nourrisson, Pédiatrie **42 (n.s.8)**:555, '53

LANZA CASTELLI, R. A., Mi experiencia en los injertos endonasales de material acrílico, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:332-342, Oct. '53

LANZARA, A. (Cagliari), Orientamenti chirurgici nella cirrosi epatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1105-1115, Aug. 10, '53

LANZARA, A. (Rome), PROVENZALE, L., and della PENNA, G. F., Determinazione contemporanea della massa circolante e dei liquidi interstiziali col tiocianato di sodio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**947-951, July 6, '53

LANZONI, E., and CHELI, E., L'azione dell'acido adenosintrifosforico e dell'ormone adrenocorticotropo valutata attraverso le modificazioni ponderali del timo, della milza e delle ghiandole surrenali (studio sperimentale nel ratto lattante), Clin.pediat. **35:**413-419, June '53

LAPALLE: See DELOM, P., jt. auth.

LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Liver, diseases

LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Cesarean Section; Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage; etc.

La PEGNA, A.: See RONDANINI, G., jt. auth.

de la PENA, A., La patología urogenital pediátrica; casuística, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**631-633, March-April '53

Cistoadenoma renal en una niña de 14 meses, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3:**635-638, March-April '53

and de la MANO MARCOS, J. L., Cistostomía transuretral, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**122-125, Feb. '53

de la PENA REGIDOR, P., La dihidroergotamina 45 y rotura de las membranas ovulares como terapia para abreviar la evolución del parto (terapia de los espasmos del anillo de contracción), Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**200-205, July-Aug. '53

Vitamina A en ginecología, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**216-219, Aug. 15, '53

LAPERUTA, A. M.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.

La PESA, M.: See CONESE, G., jt. auth.

LAPEYRE, CARABALONA and LISBONNE, Le syndrome de compression de la veine sous-clavière au défilé scaléno-sous-clavier, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**318-323, April 22-29, '53

LAPEYRE, A.: See ROUX, J., jt. auth.

LAPICCIRELLA, V., La piccola anossia cronica e la alterata dinamica diaframmatica nel determinismo della malattia coronarica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**415-416, '53

and WEBER, G., Ricerche sistematiche correlative tra localizzazione coronarica cardiaca e localizzazione gastromesenterica del processo arteriosclerotico in riferimento a sindromi associate cardio-mesenteriche, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**458-460, '53

La claudicazione mesenterica sindrome di allarme della malattia coronarica (con ricerche sistematiche anatomo-istologiche correlative tra localizzazione coronarica e localizzazione gastromesenterica del processo arteriosclerotico), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1123-1142, Aug. '53

LAPICQUE, LOUIS: See Obituaries

LAPIDES, J., Observations on normal and abnormal bladder physiology, J.Urol. **70:**74-83, July '53

Fluid and electrolyte disturbances in prostatism, J.A.M.A. **152:**1305-1309, Aug. 1, '53

LAPIDUS, P. W., Symposium on ambulant surgery: stenosing tenovaginitis, S.Clin.North America **33:**1317-1347, Oct. '53

LAPIERE, S., Le traitement de la syphilis latente tardive, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**701-706, Nov. 15, '53

LAPIERRE, J.: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.

LAPILOVER, R.: See FUKS, D., jt. auth.

LAPIN, J. H., and WEICHSEL, M., Combined immunization, Postgrad.Med. **14:**425-429, Nov. '53

LAPIN, L.: See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.

LAPLANCHE, C.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.

LAPLANE, R., and others, Cirrhose hypertrophique alcoolique chez un enfant de deux ans, Arch. franç.pédiat. **10:**874-876, '53

LAPLUME, A. A.: See MILEY, G. P., jt. auth.

LAPOINTE, H., Artériographie cérébrale; considérations radiologiques, Laval méd. **18:**1170-1180, Nov. '53

See SIROIS, J., jt. auth.

LAPORTA y BORT, L., Algunas causas de error en el diagnóstico del cáncer de estómago, Med.españ. **29:**304-315, April '53

LAPORTE, A., Le traitement actuel des maladies typhoïdes, Rev.prat. **3:**1511-1516, July 21, '53

See CHERIGIE, E., jt. auth.

LAPORTE, F., Le dépistage du cancer; le rôle de la sécurité sociale dans la lutte contre cette maladie, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**333-335, '53

LAPORTE, L., L'état actuel de la lutte antivénérienne, Rev.prat. **3:**2063-2065, Nov. 1, '53

de la PORTILLA LAVASTIDA, R., Tratamiento de la laringitis aguda (pseudo-crup) con antihistamínicos en la infancia, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**224-230, April '53

LAPOUILLE, R., Épilepsies post-traumatiques et électroencéphalographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**429-431, '53

LAPPE, F.: See KEBBEL, W., jt. auth.

LAPRESLE, J., and GUIOT, G., Etude des résultats éloignés, et en particulier des séquelles neurologiques à type de "douleur centrale," dans 8 cas de cordotomie antéro-latérale pour coxarthrose, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2189-2198, June 30, '53

See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.

LAQUA, H.: See GÖGLER, E., jt. auth.

LAQUIERE: See VERGOZ, jt. auth.

de LARA, L., and MASJUAN, L., Colecistografía con telepaque, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**87-88, July 15-31, '53

LARANJA, F. S., Aspectos clínicos da moléstia de Chagas, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**482-491, July '53

See ZAO, Z. Z., jt. auth.

LARBIG, H., Ein einfacher Pneumolysenpunktionsstuhl, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**531-533, Sept. '53

LARD

vitamin A-replacing effect, [J. S. Lowe & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **55:**681-686, Nov. '53

LARDANCHET, J., TALLIEU, R., and GOHIER, C., Le lavage bronchique (méthode de de Abreu); indications et résultats dans un sanatorium d'adolescents, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**525-527, '53

LARDY, H. A., and PEANASKY, R. J., Metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium; metabolic functions of biotin, Physiol.Rev. **33:**560-565, Oct. '53

See MALEY, G. F., jt. auth.

LARGACTIL: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine

LARGHERO YBARZ, P., and others, Periarteritis nodosa a sintomatología peritoneal e intestinal aguda; estudio radiológico del yeyuno-íleon, Arch.urug.med. **41:**221-234, Nov.-Dec. '52

LARGUIA, A. E., CASABAL, E., and VIDAL, J. D., Anemia drepanocítica, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**129-135, March '53

LARICCHIA, R.: See SANGUINETI, I., jt. auth.

See ZUBIANI, A., jt. auth.

LARIVIERE, M.: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.

LARIZZA, P., and CHIRICO, G., Influenza del paraossipropiofenone sulla crasi sanguigna periferica e sugli organi emopoietici della cavia, Haematologica **37:**339-353, '53

Modificazioni morfofunzionali indotte dalle alte dosi di androstendiolo sulle gonadi e sull'ipofisi della cavia adulta; ipofisi, Arch.sc.med. **96:**125-136, Aug. '53

NOTARIO, A., and BERNASCONI, C., Sopra alcuni effetti metabolici dell'ormone somatotropo; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.sc.med. **96:**307-333, Sept. '53

Sopra alcuni effetti istomorfologici della prolungata somministrazione di ormone somatotropo, Arch.sc.med. **96:**486-514, Oct. '53

VENTURA, S., and MEDURI, D., Influenze ormoniche nella regolazione del ferro serico; azione degli estratti epifisari, Haematologica **37:**641-654, '53

LARMANDE, A. M., and ARROYO, Y., Atrophie essentielle de l'iris et troubles endocriniens, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 314-316, March '53

LARMI, T. K. I., Die Einwirkung der Lagerung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen auf die Ventilationsgrössen, Anaesthesist **2:**132-135, Aug. '53

LARMOYER, M.: See LOWYS, P., jt. auth.

La ROCCA V.: See MONACI, V., jt. auth.

LAROCHE, C., and RAPIN, M., Ascite isolée révélatrice d'un myxœdème, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**245-248, '53

LAROCHE, G., Régulation endocrinienne de la cholestérolémie, Hist.méd. **3:**33-35, Oct. '53

and TREMOLIERES, J., L'alcool est-il un aliment énergétique? Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**369-373, June 30, '53

LAROQUE, P., Tendencias de la lesislación sobre seguridad social en los países signatarios del pacto de Bruselas, Segur.social **2:**27-47, June '53

LAROQUE OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

La ROSA, G.: See SOSTEGNI, A., jt. auth.

de la ROSEE, B., Untersuchungen über das normale Hörvermögen in den verschiedenen Lebensaltern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prüfung

de la **ROSEE, B.**--Continued
mit dem Audiometer, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**414-420, July-Aug. '53
von La **ROSEE, R.: See KUMMER, P., jt. auth.**
LARRANAGA AIZPURU, J. R., and CALABOZO VALBUENA, B., Caverna insuflada: investigaciones sobre su posible patogenia, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 219-229, Aug. 15, '53
LARRAONDO NUÑEZ, F.: See ZAYAS PORTELA, E. I., jt. auth.
LARREA, G.: See NUNZIATA, I., jt. auth.
LARREINA, P.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
LARREY'S SPACE: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
LARRIEU, M. J.: See SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.
LARROUDE, C., Sarcoma gigante da laringe, Bol.clín. hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 349-351, '53
LARRUE, G.: See ROUSSEL, A., jt. auth.
LARSELL, O., Cerebellum of cat and monkey, J.Comp. Neurol. **99:** 135-199, Aug. '53
LARSEN, A. B.: See JONES, M. A., jt. auth.
LARSEN, B., Endoscopic treatment of hypopharyngeal diverticula, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**130-132, '53
Occupational deafness including some remarks on auditory fatigue and adaptation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 536-555, Sept. '53
LARSEN, E. F., and VRAA-JENSEN, G., Ischæmic changes in brain following electroshock therapy, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 75-80, '53
LARSEN, J. S., On structure of nuclear spindle; electron microscopic study, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32:** 567-573, '53
LARSEN, L. J.: See BOST, F. C., jt. auth.
LARSEN, R.: See ADDISON, V. E., jt. auth.
LARSON, A.: See McCRUMB, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
See **MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
LARSON, C. B., Treatment of complications of fractures of neck of femur, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**258-262, July '53
LARSON, C. P., ROBSON, J. T., and REBERGER, C. C., Cytologic diagnosis of tumor cells in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Neurosurg. **10:**337-341, July '53
LARSON, D. L., and RANNEY, H. M., Filter paper electrophoresis of human hemoglobin, J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 1070-1076, Nov. '53
LARSON, E., ADAMS, J. P., JR., and WYNN, M. F., Effect of certain compounds on biological inactivation of epinephrine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**387-382, Aug. 1, '53
LARSON, F. C.: See ALBRIGHT, E. C., jt. auth.
LARSON, G. P.: See ISAAC, P. C. G., jt. auth.
LARSON, J. A., Medicine among Indians, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 246-249, '53
LARSON, N. L.: See HADLEY, G. G., jt. auth.
LARSON, O. F.: See HAY, D. G., jt. auth.
LARSON, P. N., INGALLS, E. G., and ROTHNEM, M. S., Carcinoma of cervix, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 244-248, Sept. '53
LARSON, P. S.: See MILLER, A. W., JR., jt. auth.
LARSSON, A., Methods for determination of carbon monoxide in air, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 121-127, '53 Sw
LARSSON, E., and OLSON, A. W., Thecoma associated with adenocarcinoma of endometrium, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 432-435, Aug. '53
LARSSON, L. G., and RAGNHULT, I., Study of iodine-concentrating function of thyroid after treatment with radioactive iodine, Acta radiol. **39:** 477-484, June '53
See **EGMARK, A., jt. auth.**
LARTIGAUT, D.: See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
LARUE, A., Streptokinase-streptodornase et pleurésies, Laval méd. **18:** 916-923, Sept. '53
LARUE, G. H., and TELLIER, J., Métastases cérébrales et pulmonaires d'une tumeur de Grawitz, Laval méd. **18:** 892-897, Sept. '53
La **RUFFA, H. F. H.**, Terapéutica quirúrgica en un caso de cáncer de tiroides propagado a laringe y tráquea, An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 37-44, '51
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption; Toxocara
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, diverticula; Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
American Laryngological Association: seventy-fourth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**498-509, Oct. '53
remarks by president (American Laryngological Association), [L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 285-288, June '53
LARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Larynx, diverticula; Larynx, tumors; Pharynx, diverticula
gear-power detachable laryngoscope holder and simplified position for direct laryngoscopy, [R. B. Lewy] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**444-445, Oct. '53
simplified system for Lynch suspension laryngoscopy, [R. B. Lewy] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 638-639, Nov. '53
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
investigation of occurrence of fungi in 250 swabs from tuberculous patients, [S. Reiersøl] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 500-507, '53
modified swab method for detection of tubercle bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Mankiewicz] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 160-161, Aug. '53
new dilator, [E. H. Jones] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 631, July-Aug. '53
abnormalities, laryngeal membrane and unusual foreign bodies, [A. Möller] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 295-301, May '53 G
anatomy and histology, of infantile larynx, [T. G. Wilson] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 95-99, '53
paralysis of vocal cords and functional anatomy of larynx, [A. Kressner] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:** 479-496, '53 G
blood supply, pharyngeal and laryngeal phenomena of vascular origin, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 431-438, June '53
cancer, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**350-353, May '53 P
biopsy (Biopsia en el cáncer de laringe), Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:** 207-209, Nov.-Dec. '52
cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Villata] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 292-296, ['53] I
cancer of thyroid metastasized to larynx and to trachea, [H. F. H. La Ruffa] An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 37-44, '51 S
carcinoma, [G. S. McReynolds] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 667-672, Oct. '53
carcinoma, [J. H. Ogura] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 440-444, Aug. '53
carcinoma, [H. S. J. Walker, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 14-18, July '53
carcinoma in boy aged 9 1/2 years, [J. Crooks] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 433-434, July '53
carcinoma in situ, [A. H. Miller & H. R. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 358-370, June '53
carcinoma of cervical esophagus and larynx; treatment of elderly patient by esophagolaryngectomy (Wookey operation), [C. R. Lam & E. J. Gordon] J.A.M.A. **153:** 552-553, Oct. 10, '53
choice of operation in carcinoma, [A. J. Cracovaner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 655-664, Dec. '53
clinical aspects and pathology of carcinoma, [F. Krejci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 517-519, June 19, '53 G
combined operations for intraoral and laryngeal carcinoma, [O. H. Beahrs, K. D. Devine & A. H. Pemberton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 215-227, Aug. '53
correlation between hemogenia and roentgenotherapy in laryngectomized patients, [R. Coen & A. Morabito] Valsalva **29:** 63-70, April '53 I
direct radiotherapy of laryngeal rim, [P. Lamarque & J. Pouliquen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 271-272, '53 F
discussion on management of cervical metastases from carcinoma, [R. S. Lewis, A. J. D. Smith & G. Picciotto] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 481-490, July '53
distribution of metastases in cervical tissue in tonsillar and laryngeal carcinoma, [O. Novotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 798-800, Sept. 4, '53 G
functional problems connected with bilateral radical neck dissection, [E. Bocca] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 331-336, ['53] I; J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 567-577, Sept. '53
ganglial excision in therapy, [L. A. Samengo] An. Inst.med.exper. **3:** 11-15, '51 S
hemilaryngectomy with immediate skin graft for removal of carcinoma, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 400-411, June '53
innervation of human larynx deduced from observations carried out at operating table during surgery, [F. Fabbi] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 589-595, July-Aug. '53 I

LARYNX, cancer--Continued
juxta-tumoral radium irradiation of internal carcinoma following total excision of thyroid cartilage, [E. Biendara] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:658-664, Nov. '53 G
laminagram as aid in diagnosis of diseases, [L. A. Schall, A. S. MacMillan & P. M. G. St. Aubin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:329-347, June '53
laryngectomy; history; incidence in Republic of Argentina, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2**: 530-535, Oct. 15, '53 S
laryngofissure in early diagnosis of neoplasms, [E. Guarnaccia] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:205-210, May-June '53 I
laterocervical metastases; anatomicoclinical aspects, [F. Nicelli] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**:38-53, ['53] I
marginal cancer; laryngopharyngeal cancer, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**: 193-233, ['53] I
medicosocial importance of reeducation of laryngectomized, [C. Coruzzi] Minerva med. **2**:1047-1049, Oct. 17, '53 I
metastases to cervical lymph glands; surgical aspects, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**:1-37, ['53] I
multiple late metastases following total laryngectomy; case, [Aubin, Ebstein & Neveu] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:354-355, '53 F
of anterior commissura, [F. Nicelli] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**:152-164, ['53] I
of laryngeal ventricle of Morgagni, [P. Meda] Arch. ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**: 103-127, ['53] I
of laryngeal vestibule, [E. Bocca] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**:65-102, ['53] I
of pharyngolaryngeal groove with special reference to sinus pyriformis, [M. Lederman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:641-654, Nov. '53
one stage radical resection of cervical esophagus, larynx, pharynx and lateral neck, with immediate reconstruction, [J. J. Conley] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:645-654, Dec. '53
one stage reconstructive hemilaryngectomy; problems of associated radiotherapy; case, [R. Thomas] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:146-147, '53 F
Papanicolaou technic in diagnosis, [J. M. Roca de Viñals & J. Torrents Terres] Rev.laryng. **74**: 324-328, May-June '53 F
pharyngeal and laryngeal cancer, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:165-179, '53 F
quantitative comparative histochemical evaluation of ribosenucleic acid content of cells of carcinomas, [G. Rossi] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:273-286, May-June '53 I
reconstruction of pharynx after pharyngo-esophagolaryngectomy, [V. E. Negus] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**: 99-101, July '53
reeducation of voice following laryngectomy, [G. Beckmann] Deutsches med.J. **4**:357-358, July 15, '53 G
repair following pharyngo-esophago-laryngectomy, [F. T. Moore & T. Faulkner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**: 102-114, July '53
roentgen diagnosis, [D. Schoen] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**: 568-572, Oct. '53 G
selected problems in diagnosis of carcinoma, [S. A. Friedberg & L. J. Wallner] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:539-554, July-Aug. '53; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:521-535, Nov. '53
speech rehabilitation following total laryngectomy, [A. Moolenaar-Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2379-2386, Sept. 12, '53 Du
subglottic cancer, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**:165-192, ['53] I
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; carcinoma; over-all results and trends in treatment, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33**: 805-812, June '53
technic of radiotherapy of tumors of hypopharynx, [R. Amalric, J. Manassero & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:276-279, '53 F
therapeutic indications in intralaryngeal epitheliomas, [P. C. Huet] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 2258-2267, July 2, '53 F
therapeutic method for carcinoma, [R. Maurer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:844-846, June 5, '53 G
30 year survey at New Haven Hospital, [J. A. Kirchner & J. S. Malkin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:19-30, July '53
total extensive laryngectomy and ganglion excision in single block in pharyngolaryngeal cancers, [M. Escat, J. Estrade & G. Espagno] Semaine hop. Paris **29**: 2250-2257, July 2, '53 F

LARYNX, cancer--Continued
total laryngectomy; author's technic, [L. A. Samengo] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:17-19, '51 S
treated by 500 kilovolt roentgen rays, [J. S. Binkley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 591-598, Oct. '53
treatment by interstitial radium needles, [W. D. Harmer] Brit.M.J. **2**: 735-741, Oct. 3, '53
with special reference to results of surgical treatment, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1504-1507, Oct. 8, '53 Da
cysts, [D. J. Morgenstern & A. M. LaSala] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:179-182, Aug. '53
branchiogenic cyst; case, [A. Finzi] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:417-423, May-June '53 I
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, acute laryngitis; comparison of symptomatology in 1941-1942 and 1951, [E. Frantzen & M. Bjørneboe] Nord.med. **50**:1096-1098, Aug. 6, '53 Da
acute laryngitis in children; bacteriologic study, [M. Bjørneboe, E. Frantzen, H. Poulsen & K. Rosendal] Nord.med. **50**:1094-1095, Aug. 6, '53 Da
clinical significance of keratosis as premalignant lesion, [F. J. Putney & J. J. O'Keefe] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 348-357, June '53
histoplasmosis, [C. T. Burton & P. A. Wallenborn, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**: 665-668, Dec. '53
histoplasmosis in life-long resident of New England, [E. E. French, O. F. Jillson & L. S. Crispell] New England J.Med. **249**: 270-272, Aug. 13, '53
lesions caused by intubation anesthesia; proposition for prevention, [J. Matzker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:563-568, Oct. '53 G
subglottic laryngitis of children; data on 25 cases from epidemic of 1951-1952, [M. Bouchet, J. J. Debain, H. Boissière & Fabre] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:454-466, '53 F
therapy of acute laryngitis (pseudocroup) in infants and children by means of antihistaminics, [R. de la Portilla Lavastida] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 224-230, April '53 S
value of barium transit in lesions of hypopharynx, [D. Sichel, J. C. Lafon, H. Witz & Mme. Vœgtlin] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 558-561, '53 F
diverticula, disadvantages of one-stage external extirpation of hypopharyngeal diverticula, [O. Novotny] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 332-335, '53 G
endoscopic treatment of hypopharyngeal diverticula, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 130-132, '53
external laryngocele, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Surgery **34**:307-312, Aug. '53
further contribution to pathogenesis of hypopharyngeal diverticulum; multiple diverticula in digestive tract, [H. Björk] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 369-370, '53
pathogenesis and therapy of pulsion diverticula of hypopharynx, [H. Bronner] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 348-359, '53 G
embryology, development and histogenesis of vocal lip, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 297-317, May-June '53 I
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, pharyngolaryngeal hemorrhage during bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [T. Marullo] Valsalva **29**: 71-80, April '53 I
syndrome due to diffuse unexpected hemorrhage of cervical tissues, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:556-574, July-Aug. '53 I
hernia, case, [M. Aubry, G. Sénéchal & R. Bourdon] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 293-298, '53 F
roentgen study, [G. Candardjis] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:331-335, '53 F
innervation, of human larynx deduced from observations carried out at operating table during surgery for cancer, [F. Fabbi] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 589-595, July-Aug. '53 I
leukoplakia, [L. Bernabei] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 211-224, May-June '53 I
paralysis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and paralysis of dilatators of glottis, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bouchet, P. Pialoux & F. Lhermitte] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:365-387, '53 F
bilateral abductor paralysis, [L. van den Wildenberg] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:32-35, '53 F
bilateral abductor paralysis; survey of 521 cases of arytenoidectomy via open approach as reported by 90 surgeons, [DeG. Woodman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:150-153, Aug. '53
bilateral paralysis of vocal cords: symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [F. Z. Havens] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1416-1421, Nov. '53

LARYNX, paralysis--Continued
bilateral paralysis of vocal cords: treatment by transoral arytenoidectomy, [F. Z. Havens] Laryngoscope **63:** 475-484, June '53
Brien-King operation, [L. Horbst] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**113-119, '53 G
cricoarytenoid joint following paralysis of vocal cords, [W. Messerklinger & A. Propst] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 378-379, '53 G
left recurrent nerve paralysis in patient with arteriosclerotic heart disease, [A. B. Tashnek] South. M.J. **46:** 718-719, July '53
new surgical technic for posticus paralysis, [F. Moser] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 384-389, '53 G
of motor nerves, [G. Hofer] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**100-107, '53 G
of peripheral origin, [L. H. Clerf] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**108-112, '53
of vocal cords, [A. Kressner] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:** 479-496, '53 G
pain of lower extremities and recurrent paralysis as symptoms of bronchial cancer, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3:**2067-2071, Nov. 1, '53 F
paralytic stenosis; modification of intralaryngeal approach to arytenoidectomy, [B. A. De Bord, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63:** 757-777, Sept. '53
re-evaluation of Semon's hypothesis, [L. H. Clerf & W. H. Baltzell] Laryngoscope **63:**693-699, Aug. '53
surgical procedures for relief of symptoms of paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerves, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33:** 879-885, June '53
surgical therapy of bilateral recurrent paralysis, [J. A. Bos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2992-2995, Nov. 14, '53 Du
theoretic and clinical aspects of vocal cord paralysis, [J. Jeschek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**269-303, '53 G
Thornell's operation in bilateral paralysis of recurrent nerve, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 855-856, May 28, '53 Da
pathology, bilateral polypoid granuloma following endotracheal anesthesia; case, [D. Ioannovich] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 31-37, July '53
pathogenesis of granuloma due to endotracheal anesthesia, [R. T. Barton] New England J.Med. **248:** 1097-1099, June 25, '53
primary amyloidosis with report of experimental treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. McCall & W. R. Fisher] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 316-328, June '53
roentgen diagnosis of thyrohyoid lesions due to strangulation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Presse méd. **61:** 731-732, May 20, '53 F
symmetric, nonspecific necrosis of mucosa, [F. W. Scheibe] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 542-552, '53 G
physiology, closure, [G. M. Ardran, F. H. Kemp & L. Manen] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 497-509, Oct. '53
functional interrelationships of musculature, [J. Jeschek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 372-378, '53 G
sphincters, [J. J. Pressman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 724-737, Sept.-Oct. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Larynx
radiography in postero-anterior projection, [G. M. Ardran & F. H. Kemp] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 509, Oct. '53
spasm, [G. A. Bremond] Marseille-méd. **90:** 220-228, '53 F
stricture, paralytic stenosis; modification of intralaryngeal approach to arytenoidectomy, [B. A. De Bord, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63:** 757-777, Sept. '53
reconstruction of subglottic air passage (for stenosis of various types), [J. J. Conley] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 477-495, June '53
stenosis (corrective surgery), [DeG. Woodman] Laryngoscope **63:** 714-720, Aug. '53
Thiersch grafts in therapy of chronic stenosis; taking of free grafts following external cordectomy in dog, [M. Negri & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **74:** 437-456, July-Aug. '53 F
stridor, congenital stridor, [G. Kelemen] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 245-268, Sept. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx
act of deglutition in patients subjected to total laryngectomy, [P. Biondetti] Radiol.med. **39:** 1049-1063, Nov. '53 I
anesthesia for surgical interventions, [V. Feurstein] Anaesthesist **2:** 90-91, June '53 G
esophageal speech after laryngectomy, [G. H. Bateman] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 133-139, '53

LARYNX, surgery--Continued
factors affecting psychologic adjustment in laryngectomized patient, [Y. N. Pitkin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 38-49, July '53
laryngectomized speech, [H. E. Rickenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 421-424, Oct. '53
new method for beginning reeducation of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [U. Legler] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2268-2270, July 2, '53 F
new reliable method for acquiring esophagopharyngeal voice following laryngectomy, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 535-541, '53 G
sense of smell in laryngectomized and tracheotomized patient, [W. Kindler & K. Ulich] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 512-519, '53 G
technic of endotracheal narcosis, [J. Reichel] Anesthesist **2:** 92-94, June '53 G
tuberculosis, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [D. L. Ovedoff & A. D. Bensusan] South African M.J. **27:**613-615, July 25, '53
effects of thiosemicarbazone, [G. Zanzucchi & E. Perucca] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:** 235-241, July-Aug. '53 I
inhalation of fine powder of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. de Castro] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:** 499-502, Sept. '53 S
isoniazid in therapy, [K. L. Radenbach, R. Link & W. Niedermowe] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 449-466, '53 G
isoniazid therapy of laryngitis and bronchitis; immediate results, [S. del Río & others] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:** 51-58, Jan.-March '53 S
late aspects and recurrences in laryngitis treated by streptomycin, [J. Calvet, J. Coll & H. Malhiac] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:** 873-875, '53 F
progress in therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. A. Bertelli] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2597-2609, Sept. 25, '53 S
tuberculosis and its treatment with streptomycin and hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid), [R. R. Lehmann] Laryngoscope **63:** 977-990, Oct. '53
tumors, angioma as unrecognized cause for severe anemia in child; case, [M. Bouchet, J. J. Debain, Zha & Fabre] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 450-452, '53 F
angioreticulohistiocytoma; case, [J. Mordret & R. Paller] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**160-161, '53 F
behavior of lymphatic network, [C. Sbernini & F. Nicelli] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:**54-60, ['53] I
chondroma, [P. C. Huet & J. Labayle] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2270-2275, July 2, '53 F
classification of tumors of larynx and hypopharynx; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni & C. Agazzi] Arch. ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 61-64, ['53] I
endoscopic methods in semeiology; comparative study, [M. Romagnoli] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 297-312, ['53] I
fibrosarcoma, [G. K. Dwyer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**442-443, Oct. '53
giant sarcoma, [C. Larroudé] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 349-351, '53 P
lymphangioma; anatomicoclinical and statistical study, [M. del Bo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 256-267, '53 I
mixed laryngopharyngeal tumor with unusual development, [G. de Vido] Valsalva **29:**187-198, Aug. '53 I
neurilemmoma (schwannoma), [L. C. McHenry] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 392-399, June '53
neurofibroma; presentation of 5 cases, [F. A. Figi & D. B. Stark] Laryngoscope **63:**652-659, July '53
orientation in therapeutics of papilloma, [R. C. L. Amarante] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**94-95, July '53
papillary cystadenoma, [D. Ranger & A. C. Thackray] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**609-614, Oct. '53
papillomatosis, [A. Hernández & J. S. Schwartzman] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2384-2386, Sept. 5, '53 S
papillomatosis treated with aureomycin, [E. J. Green] M.J.Australia **1:** 627-628, May 2, '53
primary sarcoma; 5 cases, [G. de Vido & G. Gurian] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**89-95, May-June '53 I
spinous verruca (hyperkeratosic papillomas); 5 cases, [R. Scuderi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**165-184, July-Aug. '53 I
teratoma, [L. F. Johnson & M. S. Strong] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**435-441, Oct. '53
value of roentgenologic studies in localizations of tumors, [C. Pasini] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 313-330, ['53] I

LARYNX--Continued
ulcers, contact ulcer granuloma and other complications of endotracheal anesthesia, [C. Jackson] Anesthesiology **14**:425-436, Sept. '53
LARZELERE, H. B., and BAILEY, C. P., Aortic commissurotomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 31-66, July '53
See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
de LASA, E., and PIAGGIO, N. J., Divertículos vesicales, Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 5-9, Jan.-March '53
LASAGNA, L.: See von FELSINGER, J. M., jt. auth.
LASALA, A. J., Litiasis del hepatocolédoco; táctica quirúrgica para la extracción de los cálculos encastillados en el colédoco terminal y en la papila, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:375-389, Dec. '52
Comentario sobre la labor efectuada en el departamento quirúrgico a nuestro cargo, en el transcurso del año 1952, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1922-1930, July 24, '53
Cáncer de las vías biliares superiores (hilio hepático); operación descompresiva biliar paliativa por hepaticostomía intraglandular, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 3003-3006, Nov. 6, '53
and ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Quistes hidatídicos de hígado; conducta a seguir con un canal biliar abierto en su cavidad. Técnica del cierre, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1523-1525, June 19, '53
See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
and MASLO, P., Vías biliares. Incisión subcostal de Kocher sin sección del musculo recto; técnica de Lasala, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1853-1856, July 17, '53
FINOCHIETTO, R., and MASLO, P., Hidatidosis hepática; sobre quistectomías, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2573-2577, Sept. 25, '53
LaSALA, A. M.: See MORGENSTERN, D. J., jt. auth.
LASATER, G. M., Histaminic cephalgia, M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**: 236-238, Oct. '53
LASCANO, E. F.: See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.: See BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.
LASCH, F., Brenztraubensäure und Kokarboxylase; über die Bedeutung der Brenztraubensäurebestimmung im Blute für die klinische Diagnostik und die therapeutische Beeinflussung des erhöhten Brenztraubensäureblutspiegels durch Kokarboxylase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 975-976; 985-986, July 3, '53
Diagnostische und therapeutische Untersuchungen bei Störungen des Kalium-Stoffwechsels, Medizinische, pp. 1043-1052, Aug. 22, '53
Über den Brenztraubensäuregehalt im Liquor cerebrospinalis und seine diagnostische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:941-946, Oct. 15, '53
LASCH, H. G., and LINKE, A., Blutgerinnung und Leberfunktion; die Bestimmung von Acceleratorglobulin und Prothrombin als Leberfunktionsprobe, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 290-299, '53
Blutgerinnung und Leberfunktion; der Vitamin K-Test zur Differentialdiagnose des Ikterus, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 442-450, '53
See **LINKE, A., jt. auth.**
LASCOMBES, G.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
LASH, A. F., and ANTONOW, A. M., "Phase-contrast" microscope; use in diagnosis of cervical and endometrial carcinoma, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 584-589, Dec. '53
See **RUBOVITS, F. E., jt. auth.**
de las HERAS, M.: See VAHLQUIST, B., jt. auth.
LASHICHENKO, Z. T.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
de la SIERRA CANO, L., Conceptos doctrinales des Doctor González Aguilar sobre tuberculosis osteoarticular (homenaje póstumo al creador de esta escuela española), An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:59-70, Jan.-Feb. '53
and VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., La estreptomicina y otros agentes antibióticos y quimioterápicos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:71-91, Jan.-Feb.; 165-188, March-April; 451-482, July-Aug. '53
LASK, S., Unabsorbable sutures in caesarean section; case report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 541-542, Aug. '53
LASKER, G. W., Age factor in bodily measurements of adult male and female Mexicans, Human Biol. **25**: 50-63, Feb. '53
LASKIEWICZ, A., Yawning with regard to respiratory organs and ear, Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 267-270, '53
Role of eustachius tube and tympanal muscles in yawning, Rev.laryng. **74**: 309-315, May-June '53
LASKOWSKI, M.: See McCANN, S. F., jt. auth.
See **PEANASKY, R. J., jt. auth.**
LASKOWSKI, S. C.: See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.
LASNITZKI, I., Behaviour of ascites tumour cells in vitro and in vivo, Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 238-249, June '53
LASRADO, A. F., and SWAMY, T. V., Case of hydatid cyst of broad ligament, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 329-330, June '53
LASS, A., and BÜNGER, P., Untersuchungen über die Diffusion von Isoniazid in den fetalen Kreislauf, das Fruchtwasser und die Muttermilch, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 606-608, July 1, '53
See **BÜNGER, P., jt. auth.**
LASSEN, H. K., War injuries of extremities, Ugesk. læger (supp.) **115**: 127-128, Aug. 20, '53; (supp.) **115**:129-140, Sept. 24, '53 Da
War injuries of peripheral nerves, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**:141-145, Oct. 15, '53 Da
War injuries of peripheral arteries, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**: 145-148, Oct. 15, '53 Da
LASSER, R. P., Subacute thyroiditis treated with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1133-1134, July 18, '53
and LOEWE, L., Valve-like action of segment of aorta communicating between chambers of left atrium and left ventricle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:401-403, June '53
EPSTEIN, B. S., and LOEWE, L., Esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); mitral insufficiency, Am.Heart J. **46**: 84-98, July '53
LASSERRE, R.: See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
LASSNER, J., Eléments d'une anesthésiologie psychosomatique, Anesth.et analg. **10**:184-192, June '53
Les fonctions endocrines au cours de la "maladie post-opératoire," Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 394-401, Oct. 10, '53
LASSRICH, M. A., Pneumonektomie bei kindlicher kavernoser Lungentuberkulose, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:73-76, '53
Röntgendiagnostik unverkalkter abdomineller Lymphknoten beim Kinde, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 319-333, '53
LAST, F. T.: See GREGORY, P. H., jt. auth.
LAST, MURRAY A.: See Obituaries
LAST, R. J., and TOMPSETT, D. H., Casts of cerebral ventricles, Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 525-543, May '53
LASTER, W. R., JR.: See SCHABEL, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
LASZLO, D.: See HART, H., jt. auth.
LASZLO, L.: See HALPERN, L., jt. auth.
LATAIX, P.: See BARRIER, J. A., jt. auth.
LATAPI, F., RUBIO, J. B., RODRIGUEZ, O., and CASTRO ESTRADA, S., Report on 9 months treatment of leprosy with isoniazid (nydrazid), J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 27-35, July '53
LATARJET, M.: See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
LATARJET, R., MORENNE, P., and BERGER, R., Un appareil simple pour le dosage des rayonnements ultraviolets émis par les lampes germicides, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**: 174-184, Aug. '53
LATCHER, J. W., Endometriosis of umbilicus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 161-168, July '53
LATERALITY
See also Left and Right-Handedness
crossed laterality; significance and treatment in ordinary school life, [R. A. H. Pearce] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**: 247-258, Aug. '53
LATHAM, H. C., Survey of hospital practices in regard to care of newborn; how does your nursery rate? Mod.Hosp. **81**: 79-82, Sept. '53
LATHAM, O.: See SUSMAN, E., jt. auth.
LATHAM, W. J., Hydatid disease, J.Fac.Radiologists 5: 65-81, July; 83-95, Oct. '53
LATHE, G. H.: See CLARK, E. C., jt. auth.
See **COLE, P. G., jt. auth.**
LATHROP, F. D., Facial nerve: technique of exposure and repair, S.Clin.North America **33**: 909-926, June '53
LATHROPE, G. H., Half century of medicine, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**:377-381, Sept. '53
LATHYRISM
acquired dyskinesia due to alimentary neurotoxin, [F. Faggiana] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1010-1015, July 20, '53 I
neurological and economic problem in India, [M. & G. Singh] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:923-932, Dec. '52
LATIERS, P., L'intérêt de l'ionogramme en pathologie infantile, Acta pædiat.belg. **7**: 145-178, '53
LATIMER, F. R., WEBSTER, J. E., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Osteitis deformans with spinal cord compression; report of 3 cases, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 583-589, Nov. '53
LATIMER, H. B., and BROWN, J. W., Unusual course of cervical nerve fibers to infrahyoid muscles, Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**: 297-299, '52

LATIMER, MARVIN LUTHER: See Obituaries
LATO, M., Su un caso di medulloblastoma del cervelletto, Minerva pediat. **5:** 540-541, July 15, '53
de la **TORRE, J. A., and FAZ, A.,** Peritonitis del recién nacido, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:** 381-388, Aug. '53
La **TORRETTA, G.,** Fattore labile e protrombina residua nelle gravide a termine e in puerperio, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:** 226-233, May-June '53
Protrombina, fattore labile e protrombina residua nelle emorragie in gravidanza, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**234-237, May-June '53
LATOUR, H.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
LATREILLE, R.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders
LATSCHA, B., and du BOUCHET, N., De l'intérêt du diagnostic pré-opératoire de l'hyperexcitabilité cardiaque, Presse méd. **61:** 994-995, July 8, '53
LATTANZI, A., and SICCA, G. T., La patogenesi della megaloblastosi dell'anemia perniciosa indagata mediante la coltura in vitro del midollo osseo, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 1393-1411, Nov. '52
LATTE, B., Su di un caso di ipopion-irite recidivante; osservazioni cliniche e ricerche virologiche, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 283-291, May-June '53
and PINO, G., Comparsa di ceppi di stafilococco penicillino-resistenti nella flora congiuntivale a seguito del trattamento locale con pomata alla penicillina, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 343-358, July-Aug. '53
LATTIMER, J. K., DEAN, A. L., VEENEMA, R., and RAFFERTY, E., Radical prostatectomy for cancer, J.A.M.A. **153:**1347-1351, Dec. 12, '53
LATVALAHTI, J., Experimental studies on influence of certain hormones on development of amyloidosis, Acta endocrinol.(supp.16) **14:**3-89, '53
LATZ, J.: See KLUKEN, N., jt. auth.
LAU, F. Y. K., Electrocardiographic changes occurring with trivalent antimony compounds during therapy of schistosomiasis, California Med. **79:**114-117, Aug. '53
LAUBENTHAL, F., Über den traumatischen Hydrocephalus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 874-891, Dec. '52
LAUBRY, C., Justin Jolly (1870-1953), Rev.hémat. **8:** 230-234, '53
LAUBRY, P.: See REBOUL, H., jt. auth.
LAUBUSCH, E. J., GELDREICH, E. E., and JETER, H. L., Membrane filter procedure applied in field, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1118-1122, Nov. '53
LAUDER, C. H.: See RISSER, J. C., jt. auth.
LAUDOLISSIN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
LAUENGCO, A. A.: See MAYUGA, P. N., jt. auth.
LAUFBERGER, V., Eyelid reflex, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 991-993, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
LAUFER, A., Pathology of rheumatic fever and changes in ground substance of connective tissue, Harefuah **45:**166, Oct. 2, '53
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
LAUFER, M., Case of Dupuytren's contracture involving all 4 limbs, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**468-469, April 24, '53 Cz
LAUFER, W. E., Onyalai, South African M.J. **27:** 657-659, Aug. 8, '53
LAUFMAN, H.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.
LAUGE-HANSEN, N., Fractures of ankle; pronation-dorsiflexion fracture, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**813-820, Dec. '53
LAUGERI, V., Trapianti e innesti di cuore, Minerva chir. **8:**387-388, April 30, '53
LAUGHLIN, H. P., Anxiety, its nature and origins, M. Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 401-411; 444, Aug. '53
Anxiety reactions: acute anxiety attack or panic, anxiety and tension states, and anxiety neurosis; outline of data relative to their identification and management, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 463-472; 516, Sept. '53
Dissociative reactions; dissociation, double personality, depersonalization, amnesia, fugue states, somnambulism, and hypnosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 541-551; 578, Oct. '53
Conversion reactions, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**581-594, Nov. '53
LAUGHLIN, J. S., and HENDERSON, W. J., Isodose indicator, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**146-147, July '53
BEATTIE, J. W., HENDERSON, W. J., and HARVEY, R. A., Calorimetric evaluation of roentgen for 400 kv. and 22.5 mev. roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**294-312, Aug. '53
LAUGIER, H., PECAUT, M., and VEIL, C., Quelques effets physiologiques provoqués dans le poumon par l'inhalation d'air chaud, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**298-299, May 26-June 2, '53
LAULAN, R., Médecine et chirurgie aux temps mérovingiens, Presse méd. **61:** 821, June 6, '53
LAUMEN, F.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
LAUMONIER, P., and DEPAULIS, J., A propos du traitement chirurgical des métastases pulmonaires, Bordeaux chir., pp.26-31, Jan. '53
See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LAUMONIER, R.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.
See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
LAUNAY, C., Les causes du rêtard du langage chez l'enfant; conduite à tenir, Rev.prat. **3:** 1211-1218, June 11, '53
and FAYOL (Mme), Traitement de l'énurésie "essentielle," Rev.prat. **3:** 1955-1961, Oct. 21, '53
LAUNAY, J.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
LAUNDRIES
role in recontamination of washed bedding, [B. D. Church & C. G. Loosli] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 65-74, July-Aug. '53
LAUNOY, L., and PRIEUR, M., Documents préliminaires sur les normes de toxicité et d'activité trypanocide expérimentale, du mélaminyl-4-phénylarsenodithioglycérine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**300-303, '53
LAUP, H.: See EGER, W., jt. auth.
LAUR, A.: See VELLER, K., jt. auth.
LAUR, C. M., L'épreuve à l'adrénaline dans les insuffisances génitales chez la femme et chez l'homme, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 432-436, '53
LAURELL, C. B., Diurnal variation of serum iron concentration, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 118-121, '53
See BORGSTRÖM, B., jt. auth.
LAURELL, G., and WALLMARK, G., Studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; incidence in patients and staff, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**424-431, '53
Studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; investigation of antistaphylolysin and antistreptolysin titres in infants and young children, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 432-437, '53
Studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; results of phage-typing and tests for penicillin resistance of 2474 strains isolated from patients and staff, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32:** 438-447, '53
Studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; Staph.aureus and infantile gastroenteritis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 554-559, '53
LAURENCE, G., Physio-pathologie de l'infection staphylococcique, Rev.prat. **3:** 1535-1541, Sept. 1, '53
Le diagnostic clinique d'une ostéomyélite, Rev.prat. **3:** 1549-1551, Sept. 1, '53
and others, Adénolymphite mésentérique aiguë de l'enfant, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**325-337, April 22-29, '53
LAURENCE, M. W.: See KOYL, L. F., jt. auth.
LAURENCE, P. A., and SOBEL, A. E., Changes in serum vitamin level during human menstrual cycle, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1192-1200, Oct. '53
LAURENCE, W., and FRANKLIN, E. L., Calcifying enchondroma of long bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**224-228, May '53
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME
[L. P. Agarwal] J. Indian M. A. **22:**467-468, Aug. '53
electroencephalographic findings in Bardet-Biedl syndrome, [G. E. Jayle & others] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.81-90, Feb. '53 F
pathogenesis, [J. François, J. Bekaert & R. Stefens] Ann.ocul. **186:**665-694, Aug. '53 F
pathology, [M. Fraccaro & F. Gastaldi] Folia hered. et path. **2:**177-214, April '53 I
LAURENS, P.: See BOUCHARD, F., jt. auth.
LAURENT, B., Über die "Glycoproteinkurve" des menschlichen Blutserums, Acta haemat. **10:** 307-315, Nov. '53
and NIKKILÄ, E. A., Studies on experimental proteinuria; electrophoretic and chemical investigations of amount and composition of urine proteins in cytotoxic Masugi nephritis in rat, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 158-171, '53
LAURENT, F.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
LAURENT, J.: See DUBOULOZ, P., jt. auth.
LAURENT, Y.: See MARIQUE, P., jt. auth.

LAURENTIUS, P., and SCHULZ von BÜLOW, G., Der diagnostische Wert der DAJ-Ableitung nach Nehb im Vergleich zur Wilson- und Extremitäten-Ableitung bei Herzinfarkten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**612-616, July 1, '53

LAURIN, J. G., and VINCENT, L., A propos de huit cas d'anémie aplasique, Union méd.Canada **82:** 978-992, Sept. '53

LAURINI, V. C.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.

LAURO, R., Sui rapporti fra tubercolosi renale, calcolosi e gravidanza, Arch.ital.urol. **26:**161-177, '53

LAURON: See cross reference under Aurothioglycanide

LAURYL COMPOUNDS

bactericidal activity of phenols in aqueous solutions of soap; bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of potassium laurate, [H. S. Bean & H. Berry] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 632-639, Sept. '53

LAUS, S. (Florence), Importanza dell'esame dell'eccitabilità ellettrica muscolare nella diagnosi e nella localizzazione delle ernie discali in sede lombare, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 427-459, '53

Considerazioni sulle paralisi radicolari da ernia discale, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 306-310, April 18-May 16, '53

LAUS, S. (Reggio Emilia): See LEONCINI, G., jt. auth.

LAUSECKER, C.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.

LAUSECKER, H., Kaposis varicelliforme Eruption--Ekzema herpetiforme, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 183-222, '53

See KÖPF, O., jt. auth.

LAUSECKER, M. T.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.

LAUTNER, A., Erfahrungen über 54 Fälle von Eisanästhesie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**480-481, May 23, '53

LAUTSCH, E. V., McMILLAN, G. C., and DUFF, G. L., Technics for study of normal and atherosclerotic arterial intima from its endothelial surface, Lab. Invest. **2:** 397-407, Nov.-Dec. '53

LAUX, H., Beitrag zur erfolgreichen Therapie der Metastasen bei Mamma-Ca., Zentralbl.Gynäk.**75:** 936-939, '53

Bildmässiger Nachweis des poststenotischen Emphysems im Pleuraexsudat (die schwimmende Luftblase als indirektes Tumorsymptom), Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**196-205, Aug. '53

See GOMBERT, H. J., jt. auth.

LAUZE, S.: See BRODEUR, P., jt. auth.

LAVADIA, P., JR., HAYNES, B. W., JR., and DE BAKEY, M. E., Retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception; review of literature and report of case, Am.Surgeon **19:**507-513, June '53

LAVAL, J., Use of hydrocortisone (hydrocortone) acetate in ophthalmology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**299-302, Sept. '53

LAVAL, P., and others, Les tumeurs de la plèvre (à propos de 16 observations), J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:** 515-524, '53

La VALLE, N. A.: See TICINESE, J. B., jt. auth.

LAVALLE, R., L'audiogramme dans les rétinites pigmentaires, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**361-370, '53

LAVALLÉE, A.: See ALLMARK, M. G., jt. auth.

LAVANDERO NIEVES, RAMON: See Obituaries

LAVAT, J., Toxoplasmoses oculaires, Arch.opht. **13:** 252-271, '53

LAVAURS: See ASTIER, A., jt. auth.

LAVEDAN, J., Les possibilités du laboratoire, notamment des examens cytologiques dans le diagnostic des cancers, Rev.prat. **3:** 1685-1689, Sept. 21, '53

de la VEGA, A., Ensayo de clasificación decimal para bibliografías sobre seguridad del trabajo, Med. y segur.trab. **1:**60-64, Jan.-March '53

de la VEGA, C. A., El sistema porta, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37:** 528-543, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53

de la VEGA, J. C., Corioepitelioma maligno agudo postcesárea, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 99-102, March-April '53

de la VEGA, J. M., Evaluación de los resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la úlcera duodenal con bromo metilato del xanteno 9 carboxilato del beta dietil amino-etanol, Rev.invest.clín. **5:** 297-309, July-Sept. '53

See GUAL CASTRO, C., jt. auth.

LAVELLE, J. M.: See HULL, R. N., jt. auth.

LAVENNE, F., TYBERGHEIN, J., and SONNET, J., Action de la procaïne amide dans le syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White, Acta cardiol. **8:**384-398, '53

LAVERAN-STIEBAR, R.: See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth. See SAEXINGER, H., jt. auth.

LAVERDANT, C.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.

LAVERGNE, G. H., Remarques sur les dépistages par la substitution de la photométrie à la numération directe des hématies, Sang **24:**537-538, '53

Aiguille et seringue pour injection intra-veineuse d'une substance très exactement mesurée (notamment pour l'exploration de la masse sanguine et des liquides intra- et extra-cellulaires), Sang **24:** 549-551, '53

TROCHARD, B., and FOURNIER, S., Quelques facteurs modifiant la coloration et l'observation des granulations basophiles des érythrocytes ponctués (fond noir), Sang **24:**546-548, '53

LAVERGNE, H.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.

de LAVERGNE, V., and SCHMITT, J., Scarlatine puerpérale maligne: hibernation, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**520-524, May 29-June 5, '53

LaVERNE, A. A., Variations in rapid coma technique of carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, Dis.Nerv. System **14:**269-274, Sept. '53

and HERMAN, M., Carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**209-212, July '53

Carbon dioxide maintenance therapy in neuroses and alcoholism, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**316-318, Oct. '53

LAVERNIA, F.: See BARRERAS, L., jt. auth.

LAVERS, G. D., and BRANCH, C. D., Diaphragmatic hernia; report on 103 cases, Illinois M.J. **104:** 193-199, Sept. '53

LAVEZZINI, C.: See GANDINI, D., jt. auth.

LAVIELLE, R.: See DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.

LAVIETES, P. H.: See ERSLEV, A., jt. auth.

LAVIGNOLLE, A.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.

LAVIK, P. S., and others, Ineffectiveness of in vivo dialysis in prolonging life in x-irradiated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 618-620, July '53

LAVILLAUREIX, J.: See TULASNE, R., jt. auth.

LAVILLE: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.

LAVIN, R. J., Division psychiatry, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 137-140, July '53

LAVINE, L. S., Simple method of reducing dislocations of elbow joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**785-786, July '53

LAVINE, O., and LANGENSTRASS, K. H., Ultrasound in cataract research, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**158-162, Aug. '53

LAVIN PADRÓN, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de las afecciones supurativas combinadas y polipoideas generalizadas de los senos paranasales, Med.latina **12:**187-200, July-Sept. '53

LAVITRY, RISER, M., FOURNY and CAMPAN, L., Myasthénie guérie par l'ablation d'un thymus non tumoral. Effets des potentialisateurs et de l'hibernation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 764-767, June 26-July 10, '53

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.: See KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)

Antoine Laurent Lavoisier's "Réflexions sur les effets de l'ether vitriolique et de l'ether nitreux dans l'economie animale," [J. F. Fulton, D. I. Duveen & H. S. Klickstein] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**318-323, July '53

two early American eulogies on Lavoisier, [D. I. Duveen & H. S. Klickstein] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**442-444, Oct. '53

LAVROVA, K. V.: See SIBIRTSEV, G. E., jt. auth.

LAW, C. L.: See HENDERSON, A. R., jt. auth.

LAW, R. G., "Failed forceps": review of 37 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:**955-957, Oct. 31, '53

LAWANDE, C. Y., Malignant cells in pleural and peritoneal fluids; study of 50 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**278-280, July '53; correction **7:**427, Aug. '53

LAWAS, L, Simple pregnancy test using Philippine male frog (Rana vittigera Wiegmann), Acta med. philippina **9:**47-59, July-Sept. '52

LAWENDEL, J. S.: See BECCARI, E., jt. auth.

LAWLER, H. C., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Enzymatic evidence for intrinsic oxytocic activity of pressor-antidiuretic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:** 114-116, Oct. '53

LAWLER, H. J., Exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 736-738, Sept. '53

LAWLESS, AMBROSE THOMAS: See Obituaries

LAWLESS, D. K.: See SAPERO, J. J., jt. auth.

LAWLOR, M. K., and RODAN, K. S., Tertiary syphilis of uterus and adnexa, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**502-507, Aug. '53

LAWRENCE, B. J.: See STOREY, C. F., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, C. A., and ERLANDSON, A. L., JR., New inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11), J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**352-357, June '53
See ERLANDSON, A. L., JR., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, E. A., DICKEY, J. W., and VELLIOS, F., Malignant tumors of soft tissues of extremities, A.M.A.Arch:Surg. **67:**392-401, Sept. '53
MOORE, D. B., and BERNSTEIN, G. L, Ability of pulmonary vascular system to influence spread of tumor emboli, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**233-240, Sept. '53
LAWRENCE, J., Management of upper extremity amputee, New York J.Med. **53:**2613-2620, Nov. 15, '53
LAWRENCE, J. H., BERLIN, N. I., and HUFF, R. L., Nature and treatment of polycythemia; studies on 263 patients, Medicine **32:**323-388, Sept. '53
LAWRENCE, J. S. (Los Angeles): See VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, J. S. (Manchester), Factors in gold dosage and toxicity in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**129-135, June '53
Sources of error in erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**206-210, Sept. '53
Lactic acid in treatment of osteo-arthritis, Lancet **2:**913-915, Oct. 31, '53
LAWRENCE, K. B., MERRILL, K., JR., and ARNOLD, G., Biliary-tract surgery in elderly patients, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**92-99, July '53
LAWRENCE, L. R.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
See STEIN, J., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, M., and MERCHANT, D. J., Tissue culture techniques for study of isolated otic vesicle, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**770-785, Sept. '53
LAWRENCE, M. M., and FEIND, C. R., Vestibular responses to rotation in newborn infant, Pediatrics **12:**300-305, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
LAWRENCE, M. S.: See HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, R. D., Prognosis of diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**133-142, '53
LAWRENCE, S. H., Use of beta-glucuronidase as measure of pleural irritation, Dis.Chest **24:**72-75, July '53
SALKIN, D., SCHWARTZ, J. A., and FORTNER, H. C., Rupture of abdominal wall through stria distensa during cortisone therapy, J.A.M.A. **152:**1526-1527, Aug. 15, '53
LAWRENCE, W., JR.: See NICKSON, J. J., jt. auth.
LAWRIE, R., Spina bifida with ulceration of buttocks, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**310-311, May '53
LAWRIE, R. A., Effect of enforced exercise on myoglobin concentration in muscle, Nature, London **171:**1069-1070, June 13, '53
Activity of cytochrome system in muscle and its relation to myoglobin, Biochem.J. **55:**298-305, Sept. '53
Relation of energy-rich phosphate in muscle to myoglobin and to cytochrome-oxidase activity, Biochem.J. **55:**305-309, Sept. '53
LAWROW, J.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., jt. auth.
LAWRY, E. Y.: See CHANDLER, H. L., jt. auth.
LAWSON, D. F., DeGARIS, C. N., and BOLTON, J. H., Folic acid and reproductive efficiency, M.J.Australia **1:**848, June 13, '53
LAWSON, G. A.: See HICKS, R. A., jt. auth.
LAWSON, L. J., Changing concepts in oto-laryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**593-597, Nov. '53
LAWSON, R. S., Carcinoma of colon and caecum, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:**102-115, '53
LAWSON, W. G., Chronic urinary tract infection in female child; recovery after vaginal estrogen therapy, J.Pediat. **43:**263-266, Sept. '53
LAWTON, A.: See COOKSON, J. S., jt. auth.
LAWTON, A. H., Aero medical science's beachhead for human, Mil.Surgeon **113:**10-12, July '53
LAX, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Chorion-gonadotropins, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**308-312, '53; Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**33-47, '53
LAXAMANA, A. M.: See GARCIA, P. J., jt. auth.
LAXANS THOMAE (diphenylmethane derivative): See Constipation, therapy
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAYANI, F., and ASCHKENASY, A., Un cas de leucémie aiguë précédée par un syndrome d'anémie perniciosiforme avec lacunes osseuses, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**622-628, June 12-19, '53
See de AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.
and CHAOUAT, Y., Les arthroses des grosses articulations des membres, Rev.prat. **3:**2123-2134, Nov. 11, '53
LAYBOURNE, P. C., JR., Psychogenic vomiting in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**726-732, Dec. '53
LAYCOCK, H. T., and DAVIES, D. V., Case of true hermaphroditism, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**79-82, July '53
LAYMON, C. W., Clinical diagnosis of some bullous dermatoses, Minnesota Med. **36:**598-601, June '53
LAYTON, J. M., McKEE, A. P., and STAMLER, F. W., Dual infection with Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum; report of fatal case in man, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**904-913, Sept. '53
LAZAR, A. M., and GOLDIN, M., Intranasal medication with antibiotic-decongestant solution, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**512-515, Sept. '53
LAZAR, D., Herstellung und Verschluss des temporären Anus praeternaturalis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**657-661, '53
LAZAR, M., Mongolism, Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27:**197-206, '53
LAZAR, M. P., Allergic eczematous contact-type dermatitis due to "pro-kit" contents, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1363-1365, Sept. '53
Recurrent, fixed erysipelas-like dermatophytid; ineffectiveness of antibiotics reported in case, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**574-576, Nov. '53
LAZARINI, H. J.: See DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.
LAZARINI, W.: See KOPERA, H., jt. auth.
See PICHLER, E., jt. auth.
LAZARO, J., ANDREU URRA, J., and STIEFEL, E., Contribución al problema de la micosis broncopulmonares, Folia clín.internac. **3:**216-219, June '53
See STIEFEL, E., jt. auth.
LAZARO ROMEO, J.: See RENEDO FORNOS, J. A., jt. auth.
LAZARUS, F.: See BLOOMBERG, B. M., jt. auth.
LAZARUS, J. A., and FRIEDMANN, F., Hepatoma; report of unusual case complicated by subphrenic hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **86:**318-324, Sept. '53
LAZARUS, PAUL (1873-)
eightieth birthday, [J. A. Schneider] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1415, Oct. 9, '53 G
LAZARUS, S. S., and VOLK, B. W., Studies on hypoglycemia responsiveness, Metabolism **2:**500-509, Nov. '53
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
GOLDNER, M. G., and VOLK, B. W., Selective destruction of pancreatic alpha cells by cobaltous chloride in dog; physiologic implications, Metabolism **2:**513-520, Nov. '53
LAZEAR, E. J., and FERGUSON, L. C., Bovine erythrocyte antigens; effect of time, temperature and concentration of cells on absorption of antibodies from isoimmune serum, J.Immunol. **71:**12-15, July '53
LaZERTE, G. D., Extremities amputated because of war wounds sustained in Korea, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1:**118-123, June '53
LAZORTHES, G., Le traitement des douleurs par les interventions portant sur le système neurovégétatif. Les douleurs de cicatrices, les douleurs de contact, Acta neuroveg. **7:**237-245, '53
La ventriculocisternostomie transcalleuse (technique nouvelle pour hydrocéphalie obstructive), Presse méd. **61:**1210, Sept. 26, '53
and CAMPAN, L., Hibernothérapie et neurochirurgie. Réflexions sur 72 cas, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**388-391, May 6-13, '53
See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
LAZO TABOADA, F., and GARCIA DURAN, L., Un caso de enfermedad de Chagas en el Departamento de Arequipa, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**4-7, April '53
LAZO-WASEM, E. A.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
LAZZARI, A.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
LAZZARINI, A. A.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
LAZZARINI, L., Il malore al volante causa di incidenti stradali, Minerva méd. **2:**961-963, Oct. 13, '53
LEA, A. J., Evidence of inherited factor in trophopathic hepatitis, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**224-230, '53
LEACH, L. J., and others, Semiportable air-sampling system, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**382-383, Oct. '53
LEACH, R. B.: See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.
LEACH, R. H.: See FENNER, F., jt. auth.
LEAD
in blood: See Blood, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead
toxicity, acute intoxication due to tetraethyl lead; 3 cases, [A. Morelli] Folia med. **36:**440-443, June '53 I
amino-aciduria in childhood; case, [V. K. Wilson, M.

LEAD, toxicity--Continued
L. Thomson & C. E. Dent] Lancet **2:** 66-68, July 11, '53
azotemia of patients with lead poisoning and of workers exposed to absorption of lead, [G. Baldi & M. Giubileo] Med.lavoro **44:** 420-428, Oct. '53 I
basophilic stippling of erythrocytes; methods for detection, [C. Albahary] Sang **24:** 539-546, '53 F
behavior of kidney function in occupational intoxication, [M. Crepet, P. Chiesura & F. Gobbato] Folia med. **36:** 181-196, March '53 I
behavior of total coproporphyrinuria and of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in lead workers; periodic follow-up, [L. Brigatti & C. Grandis] Med. lavoro **44:** 211-217, May '53 I
cardiopathies in saturnism, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36:** 337-371, May '53 I
colic due to poisoning and acute coronary insufficiency, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36:** 423-439, June '53 I
effects of heavy metals on central nervous system, [C. D. Aring & S. A. Trufant] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 463-474, '53
evaluation of sediments in urine for diagnosis, [O. Frank, H. Jansch, V. Lachnit & F. X. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 588-590, July 17, '53 G
experiences with determination in blood as routine method during periodic examinations of exposed workers, [I. Holmqvist] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 128-140, '53 Sw
hazard in aviation industry, [F. S. Parle] M.J.Australia **2:** 47-49, July 11, '53
hypertension; experimental study, [P. Cottier, H. A. Kunz & H. U. Zollinger] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 443-449, Nov. '53 G
in drinking water caused by dissolution of lead by radio wire; 2 cases, [H. Desoille & C. Albahary] Presse méd. **61:** 1247-1248, Oct. 3, '53 F
in early America; Benjamin Franklin and lead poisoning, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **22:** 392-399, Sept. '53
in early America; lead mines and poisoning, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **22:** 534-539, Nov. '53
in early America; pewter era, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **22:** 573-577, Dec. '53
in 3 families, [A. Bridge] M.J.Australia **2:** 62-65, July 11, '53
laboratory diagnosis, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 396-398, '53 F
late sequels; 2 cases, [S. Fuchs] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 392-394, '53 F
lead anemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, [F. W. Van Klavaren & P. C. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 495-504, Oct. '52
liver function tests, [J. Rodier & Mme. L. Rodi] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 364-366, '53 F
methionine in anemia due to poisoning, [N. Gerlich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 139-140, '53 G
of pipefitters, [V. Raymond & P. Poli] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 389-392, '53 F
porphyrinuria in persons exposed to lead hazards, [D. C. Shiels, G. R. Palmer, P. E. Cornish & E. J. Kearley] M. J. Australia **2:** 171-176, Aug. 1, '53
reliability of basophilic stippling of erythrocytes as sign of exposure, [A. Bruusgaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 530-531, July 1, '53 N
renal adenomas and carcinomas produced by chronic poisoning in rats and their relation to corresponding neoplasms in man, [H. U. Zollinger] Arch. path.Anat. **323:** 694-710, '53 G
roentgenograms of chest as aid in diagnosis, [G. P. Keefer & J. F. Mokrohisky] J.Pediat. **43:** 146-151, Aug. '53
saturnism; cases of little recognized origin, [J. Dantín Gallego & A. Fernández Armayor] Med. y segur.trab. **1:** 35-43, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
saturnism in rural surroundings; isolated case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 421-422, May 15-22, '53 F
serum iron and saturnism; blood iron due to loading in experimental saturnism, [G. Graziani, M. Fusco & L. Rossi] Folia med. **36:** 218-233, March '53 I
symptoms, [R. Fatzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 631-633, July 4, '53 G

LEADER, L. O.: See ZAKON, S. J., jt. auth.

LEAF, A., BARTTER, F. C., SANTOS, R. F., and WRONG, O., Evidence in man that urinary electrolyte loss induced by pitressin is function of water retention, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 868-878, Sept. '53
See MARKS, L. J., jt. auth.

LEAHEY, B. D., Simplified ptosis surgery; resection of levator palpebrae by external route, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 588-596, Nov. '53

LEAKE, C. D., Role of medical school library in medical school teaching program, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 369-378, Oct. '53

LEAL, A., Nieman Pick en un huevo de 5 meses. Aborto por desprendimiento placentario, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 277-281, July '53

LEAL, R. A., and AMARAL, A. D. F., Aglutinação de trofozoítos de uma endameba de vida livre (E. moshkovskii) por sôro sanguíneo humano, Arq. Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6:** 1-7, June-Dec. '52

LEAMING, R.: See SHERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.

LEAMY, C. M., Study of food intake of group of children with cerebral palsy in Lakeville Sanatorium, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1310-1317, Oct. '53

LEANDRI: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

LEAO, A. E. de A.: See CANTERO, A., jt. auth.

LEAO, L. E. P.: See de TOLEDO, O. M., jt. auth.

LEARD, S. E.: See CHUTE, R., jt. auth.

LEARNED, G. R., and METCALF, T. G., Study of haemagglutinative behaviour of lipid antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Tr.Kansas Acad. Sc. **55:** 431-438, '52

LEARNING
differences among epileptics and between epileptics and nonepileptics in terms of some memory and learning variables, [C. P. Deutsch] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 474-482, Oct. '53
qualitative characteristics in process associated with anxiety, [D. P. Ausubel, H. M. Schiff & M. Goldman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:** 537-547, Oct. '53
teaching-learning situation, [G. W. Allport] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 875-879, Sept. '53

LEARY, H. J., KELLEY, G. E., and MICHAELS, W. J., JR., Use of preserved bile duct homografts to bridge common duct defects; experimental study, Surgery **34:** 238-244, Aug. '53

LEASE, E. J., Corn meal enrichment, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 866-872, Sept. '53

LEASK, W. H.: See BIRSNER, J. W., jt. auth.

LEATHER, H. M., Syphilitic mediastinitis, Lancet **2:** 116-118, July 18, '53

LEATHERMAN, K. D.: See FISCHER, K. A., jt. auth.

LEAVELL, H. R., Contribución de las ciencias sociales a la solución de los problemas sanitarios, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **34:** 584-610, June '53
"New occasions teach new duties," Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 687-692, July '53

LEAVENS, M. E., and BRADFORD, F. K., Ruptured intervertebral disc; report of case with defect in anterior annulus fibrosus, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 544-546, Sept. '53

LEAVITT, B., Miscarriage caused by unsuspected pelvic tuberculosis; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 200-203, Aug. '53

LEAVITT, H. C., Interrelationships between unconscious fear patterns and function of repression, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:** 218-224, July '53
Carbon dioxide inhalation, J.A.M.A. **153:** 509, Oct. 3, '53
Diagnostic value of skin discolorations in neurology, Neurology **3:** 800-810, Nov. '53

Le BEAU, J., Les opérations frontales sélectives en psycho-chirurgie, Rev.neurol. **88:** 413-460, '53
and BILLET, R., Tractotomie bulbaire trigéminale et névralgie du glosso-pharyngien, Rev.neurol. **88:** 265-271, '53

LEBEDEV, A. P., Transfusion of erythrocytes in surgery, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:** 13-19, '53 R

LEBEDINSKAYA, E. A., Functional state of cerebral cortex in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:** 24-29, '53 R

LEBEDOWYTSCH, R., Sehnenscheidenphlegmone und Penicillin, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 930-936, '53

LEBEL, G.: See FORTIER, de la B., jt. auth.

LEBERMAN, P. R.: See LENTZ, J. W., jt. auth.

LEBEUF, F., Étio-pathogénie et traitement du vitiligo, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 363-370, July-Aug. '53

LeBLANC, L. J., and KRAUSE, G. L., Adenomatous polyps of large bowel, Missouri Med. **50:** 925-928, Dec. '53

LEBLANC, M. (Dijon), Les examens de santé, Rev. prat. **3:** 2237-2240, Nov. 21, '53

LEBLANC, M. (Paris): See BINET, L., jt. auth.

LE BLAYE, RENE: See Obituaries

LEBLOND, C. P.: See GLEGG, R. E., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, C. E., jt. auth.
See WILKINSON, G. W., jt. auth.

LEBON, J., and others, Aspects cliniques et biologiques du diabète de l'indigène Musulman algérien, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2553-2554, Aug. 26-30, '53

Le **BOT, Y.:** See **SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
Le **BOUVIER, G. L.,** Observations on poliomyelitis complement-fixation test, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**300-318, June '53
Le **BOZEC, J. M.:** See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
Le **BRUN, H. I.,** Argentaffin carcinomata with special reference to growths of ileocæcal valve, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**20-26, July '53
Adenocarcinoma of appendix, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**481-484, Oct. '53
and **GILMOUR, I. E. W.,** Hypokalæmia and renal actinomycosis following ureterocæcostomy: report of case, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**132-135, June '53
LECA, J., Urêthrites allergiques, J.urol.,Paris **59:**383-386, '53
LECASBLE, R., and REMOND, A., Signification des activités rythmiques détectées à distance dans les cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **71:**230-239, '53
LECCE, J. G., STINEBRING, W. R., and MORTON, H. E., Chick embryo extract, enrichment for certain strains of pleuropneumonialike organisms isolated from man, J.Bact. **66:**622-623, Nov. '53
LECCO, V., Primi risultati sull'impiego del cortisone, somministrato per aerosol, nel trattamento dei polipi nasali, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64:**200-212, ['53]
Di una probabile modificazione delle fessure linfatiche della parete dei seni venosi della dura madre, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**287-296, May-June '53
L'azione antiemorragica dell'associazione delle vitamine C, P, K, Valsalva **29:**148-149, June '53
LECHELLE, P., and BASTIEN, Etude d'un cas de sclérose latérale amyotrophique ayant simulé au début une névrite motrice, puis une poliomyélite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**443-446, May 15-22, '53
LECHEVALIER, H., Les antibiotiques antifongiques produits par les actinomycètes; la candicidine, Presse méd. **61:**1327-1328, Oct. 17, '53
See **WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.**
LECITHINASE: See Enzymes
LECITHINS: See Lipoids
LECLEF, G., Le nursing du prématuré en clinique, Enfant (no.5) pp. 385-387, '53
LECLERC, H., Le chou adjuvant du traitement des cirrhoses et des néphrites, Presse méd. **61:**886, June 20, '53
and **DECAUX, F.,** Phytothérapie des états hypercholestériniques, Hist.méd. **3:**81-92, Oct. '53
LECLERCQ, R.: See **de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
Le **CLUYSE, R., and DOGUET, R.,** Deux cas de périartérite noueuse à symptomatologie digestive, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**574-585, Aug.-Sept. '53
LECOCQ, E., and LINZ, R., Un cas de résistance simultanée à la streptomycine et au bichlorure de mercure chez un staphylocoque, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**383-386, Sept. '53
See **LINZ, R., jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, J., Sensibilisation à l'adrénaline par la 5.hydroxytryptamine, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**84-85, Feb. '53
and **BAECKELAND, E.,** Les mastocytes hépatiques du chien au cours du choc peptonique, Acta haemat. **10:**165-173, Sept. '53
See **OSTERRIETH, P., jt. auth.**
and **van CAUWENBERGE, H.,** Les endocardites lentes, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**590-603, Sept. 15, '53
See **van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.**
See **van de BERG, L., jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, O.: See **BLASS, J., jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, P.: See **PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, R.: See **ARON, E., jt. auth.**
LECONTE, M., Les grandes lois nosographiques de la médecine psychiatrique positive, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3387-3393, Oct. 30, '53
LECONTE des FLORIS, R.: See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
LECOS, E., Treatment of pulmonary hydatid cysts; experience with over 500 cases in Greece, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**72-77, April '53
Le **COULANT:** See **JOULIA, jt. auth.**
LECOURS, R., Quelques considérations cliniques sur les pressions abdominales. Le pneumopéritoine dans l'hypotension abdominale, Union méd.Canada **82:**992-1003, Sept. '53
LECUIRE, J.: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
LEDEBOER, B. C., Epilepsy; diagnostic and clinical aspects, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1705-1709, June 27, '53 Du
Epilepsy; therapeutic aspects, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1772-1779, July 4, '53 Du
LEDERBERG, J., and EDWARDS, P. R., Serotypic recombination in Salmonella, J.Immunol. **71:**232-240, Oct. '53
and **TATUM, E. L.,** Sex in bacteria: genetic studies, 1945-1952, Science **118:**169-175, Aug. 14, '53
LEDERER, E. (Munich), Die Anwendung der Aerosole in ihrer Bedeutung für die Gesundheitsfürsorge in den Betrieben, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**410-422, May '53
LEDERER, E. (Paris): See **AEBI, A., jt. auth.**
See **GINSBURG, A., jt. auth.**
LEDERER, F. L., Medicine of year: otolaryngology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4:**105-117, June '53
LEDERER, H. E., Treatment and prognosis of alcoholism, Delaware M.J. **25:**221-222, Aug. '53
LEDERER, J., Influence de l'A.C.T.H. sur la formation de l'antihormone thyréotrope, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**225-228, '53
Anasarque myxœdémateuse transformée en ascite cirrhotique par le traitement thyroïdien, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**468-471, '53
van BUNNEN, J. P., and COENE, J., Inactivation de l'hormone thyréotrope par le tissu hépatique, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**410-412, '53
LEDERMAN, M., Radiotherapy of cancer of penis, Brit. J.Urol. **25:**224-232, Sept. '53
Cancer of pharyngo-laryngeal groove with special reference to sinus pyriformis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**641-654, Nov. '53
and **GREATOREX, C. A.,** Cobalt 60 telecurie unit, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**525-532, Oct. '53
LEDINGHAM, G. A., Industrial fermentations, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7:**433-460, '53
LEDINKO, N., and MELNICK, J. L., Poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture: reaction of virus and antibody; variables of quantitative neutralization test, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**223-247, Sept. '53
See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
LEDLIE, E. M., Chronic myeloid leukaemia; comparative analysis of incidence and of results of treatment of 56 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**290-295, June '53
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., and SOULQUIN, C. (Mme.), Les localisations vertébrales de la dysplasie fibreuse des os ou maladie de Jaffé-Lichtenstein (à propos de deux observations), J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**349-353, '53
See **DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.**
LEDUC, A., Mycoses pulmonaires, Union méd.Canada **82:**790-793, July '53
LEE, C. C., ANDERSON, R. C., and CHEN, K. K., Tissue distribution of erythromycin in rats, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**920-924, Sept. '53
LEE, C. M., JR., High intestinal obstruction in newborn and very young infants; observations in typical and atypical cases, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**277-284, July '53
Surgical significance of tumors in identical twins; short review of literature and report of sympathicoblastoma occurring in monozygotic twins, Am.Surgeon **19:**803-811, Sept. '53
See **SOBEL, E. H., jt. auth.**
LEE, C. O.: See **PETERSON, C. F., jt. auth.**
LEE, G. de J., CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., MILES, B. E., and de WARDENER, H. E., Circulatory effects of prolonged light anaesthesia in man, Clin.Sc. **12:**169-174, May '53
LEE, J. H.: See **ARMSTRONG, A. R., jt. auth.**
LEE, K. S., New technique for simultaneous recording of oxygen consumption and contraction of muscle: effect of ouabain on cat papillary muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 304-312, Nov. '53
Simultaneous recording of oxygen uptake and contraction of papillary muscles as affected by l-epinephrine and l-norepinephrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**313-317, Nov. '53
LEE, L. E., JR., and others, Symposium on uterine cancer, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**151-170, May '53
LEE, L. W., and DAVIS, E., JR., Gross urinary hemorrhage: symptom, not disease, J.A.M.A. **153:**782-784, Oct. 31, '53
LEE, M., Blood supply to prostate and its relationship to prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**64-68, March '53
LEE, N.: See **TRINIDAD, S., jt. auth.**
LEE, N. D., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Inhibition of adaptive formation of tryptophan peroxidase in rats by ethionine, Biochim. et biophys. acta **9:** 698, Dec. '52
Protein turnover and enzymatic adaptation, J.Biol. Chem. **204:**477-486, Sept. '53

LEE, R., GOGGANS, W., and COHN, R., Complete arterialization of liver blood supply; reciprocal relationship of portal venous and hepatic artery flow, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**137-138, Aug. '53
See RICHARDS, V., jt. auth.
LEE, T., Achievements of Chinese medicine in Sui (589-617 A.D.) and T'ang (618-907 A.D.) dynasties, Chinese M.J. **71:**301-320, July-Aug. '53
LEE, T. S.: See GLASER, E. M., jt. auth.
LEE, W. A.: See JONES, I. B., jt. auth.
LEE, Y. C. P., KING, J. T., and VISSCHER, M. B., Strain difference in vitamin E and B_{12} and certain mineral trace-element requirements for reproduction in A and Z mice, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**456-458, June '53
LEE, Y. K.: See CHEN, C. J., jt. auth.
LEEB, A. J., ASCH, M., and BALDRIDGE, G. D., Development of varicella during aureomycin therapy: case report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**772-773, Nov. '53
LEECH, F. B., and GRUNDY, P. M., Nomogram for assays in radomized blocks, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 281-285, Sept. '53
LEECHES
practical value of hirudin in vitro test, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva med. **2:**16-22, July 4, '53 I
LEEDS, F. H.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.
LEEDS, M. F., and KROOPF, S. S., Exercise test in electrocardiography; detection of coronary artery disease, California Med. **79:**36-39, July '53
LEEDS, S. E., Cardiac resuscitation, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1409-1413, Aug. 8, '53
See MACKAY, R. S., jt. auth.
LEEK, J. H.: See SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.
LEEMHUIS, A. J.: See BENJAMIN, E. G., jt. auth.
LEENDERS, G. M. J. T., Congenital malformations of stomach as cause for vomiting in infants, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**818-838, Sept. 15, '53 Du
LEENHARDT, P.: See PELISSIER, M., jt. auth.
LEEPER, L. C., TULANE, V. J., and FRIEDBERG, F., Metabolism of glycine-1-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14} in rat brain homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**513-517, July '53
LEES, W. M., and others, Thoracoplasty with subscapular paraffin pack, Arizona Med. **10:**279-283, Aug. '53
de LEEUW, N. K. M., WRIGHT, C. S., and MORTON, J. L., Proteolytic enzyme studies in irradiated rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**592-597, Oct. '53
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTONIE VAN (1632-1723)
from Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723) to electron microscopy; discovery of human spermatozoa 275 years ago, [B. Belonoschkin & H. Fernández-Morán] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1038-1039, July 17, '53 G
LEEVY, C. M., ZINKE, M. R., WHITE, T. J., and GNASSI, A. M., Clinical observations on fatty liver, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**527-541, Oct. '53
LEFEBVRE, E.: See GELLE, P., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, G., MOLLET, F., LEFEBVRE, R., and BERNARD, F., Enquête sur le mongolisme dans le nord de la France; essai d'étude étio-pathogénique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**834-849, '53
See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, J., GUY, E., and METZGER, J., Evolution des signes radiographiques des atrophies cérébrales unilatérales, Acta radiol. **40:**314-324, Aug.-Sept. '53
See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.
SAUVEGRAIN, J., and LEISSNER, R., Le radiodiagnostic des "vomissements habituels" du nourrisson, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Sept. 26, '53
Le radiodiagnostic des "vomissements habituels" du nourrisson; troubles de l'évacuation pyloro-duodéno-jéjunale, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:** 1-4, Nov. 21, '53
SCHWEISGUTH, O., and GUY, E., Le diagnostic radiologique du sympathoblastome, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**739-742, '53
and others, Le diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs abdominales au cours de la première enfance, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**483-491, '53
LEFEBVRE, L., La transplantation rénale. État actuel de la question, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**532-536, Aug.15, '53
See DIVRY, A., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, R.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRES, J.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LeFEVRE, F. A., PHALEN, G. S., and deWOLFE, V. G., Intermittent claudication of hip, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **20:**375-380, July '53
LEFEVRE-ERCOLE, L., Protection totale du cancereux (la cancéreux du point de vue social), Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 336-339, '53
LEFF, B., Thirty-seven-year survey of ectopic pregnancy; 266 consecutive cases without mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1313-1318, June '53
LEFFORD, A.: See BARNETT, J., jt. auth.
LEFKOVITS, A. M., Artisone therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Rheumatism **9:**70-76, Oct. '53
LE FORT-NEUGEBAUER OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
in rhesus monkey, [J. M. Warren] Science **118:**622-623, Nov. 20, '53
left-handedness and stuttering as signs diagnostic of epileptics, [B. J. Bolin] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**483-488, July '53
motor perceptive transfer in developmental age, [G. Zunini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 343-373, May-June '53 I
prevalence of left-handedness among selective service registrants, [B. D. Karpinos & H. A. Grossman] Human Biol. **25:**36-49, Feb. '53
relation of ocular dominance, handedness and controlling eye in binocular vision, [G. E. & D. E. Berner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**603-608, Nov. '53
spontaneous asymmetry in optokinetic nystagmus in relation to handedness and hemispheric dominance, [L. Camisasca & E. M. Rizzo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**185-200, May-June '53 I
LEFTWICH, P., Angina pectoris with second wind, South African M.J. **27:**454-455, May 23, '53
Le GAC, P.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
Le GAL, M.: See BEYER, P., jt. auth.
Le GALLAIS, P.: See PICARD, J., jt. auth.
Le GENISSEL and HOUEL, A propos des voussures du diaphragme droit, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 599-600, '53
See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
LEGER, J., Considérations cliniques sur l'asthme et son traitement, Union méd.Canada **82:**775-780, July '53
LEGER, L., Cuvette-thermostat pour le sérum, Presse méd. **61:**862, June 13, '53
L'œuvre chirurgicale de Jacques Oudot, Presse méd. **61:**1181, Sept. 19, '53
La conservation des greffons artériels dans le formol, Presse méd. **61:**1562, Nov. 25, '53
See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
and KANOUI, F., La gastrectomie fundique; une orientation possible du traitement chirurgical de la maladie ulcéreuse, Presse méd. **61:**962-964, July 4, '53
and LEANDRI, Survie de cinq ans après œsophagectomie pour cancer de la partie moyenne, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**468-469, May 20-27, '53
See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
ARVAY, N., and PROUX, C., Spléno-portographie, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-2, July 11, '53
DUPUY, R., and HARTMANN, L., Lithiase pancréatique associée à une tumeur fibro-langerhansienne. Pancréatectomie gauche, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**525-530, May 29-June 5, '53
GALLY, L., and ARVAY, N., La phlébographie portale par injection intraparenchymateuse splénique transpariétale, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**322-324, '53
PROUX, C., and ARNAVIELHE, J., La détection des métastases hépatiques par spléno-portographie trans-pariétale, Presse méd. **61:**1522-1523, Nov. 18, '53
ZARA, M., and PROUX, C., Cholangiographie transpariéto-hépatique, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol. clin.) **61:**3-4, July 11, '53
LEGER, W., Die subtrochantere Osteotomie in der Behandlung der Hüftarthrose, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:**11-34, '53
Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hüftabduktorenlähmung mit der subtrochanteren Osteotomie, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**415-424, '53
LEGERTON, C. W., JR.: See TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
LEGETT, G. F.: See BLEWETT, E. K., jt. auth.
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGAT, G.: See EDWARDS, F. R., jt. auth.
LEGGAT, P. O., JONES, G. P., and TAYLOR, P. J., Tuberculous portal pyæmia with splenomegaly, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**221-224, Oct. '53
LEGGERI, G., Considerazioni sull'importanza del fattore psicogeno nelle depressioni endogene (tre casi clinici trattai presso l'ambulatorio di E.S. terapia della Clinica neuropsichiatrica dell'Università di Roma), Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 360-366, Oct. '52
See RONDANINI, G., jt. auth.

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Feeblemindedness; Licensure, Medical; Nurses and Nursing; Public Health, legislation; Sterilization, sexual; etc.
legislative program and activities of American Medical Association, [C. J. Stetler] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:524-529, Dec. '53
rights and duties of physician, [J. Voncken] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:274-277, May 12-19, '53 F
LEGLER, F.: See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.
LEGLER, U., Ein neuer zuverlässiger Weg zur schnellen Erlernung der oesophago-pharyngealen Ersatzstimme für Laryngektomierte, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:535-541, '53
Fremdkörperentfernung in indirekter Hypopharyngoskopie nach von Eicken, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:293-295, May '53
Une nouvelle méthode pour commencer la rééducation des laryngectomisés, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2268-2270, July 2, '53
Le GOFF, BERNIER-LeGOFF, M., and BERNIER, J. J., Diverticule du rectum avec volumineux fécalome, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:354-355, '53
LEGRAIN, M., Bases physio-pathologiques de l'équilibre hydro-électrolytique. Ses applications à l'étude de la surveillance des opérés, J.chir. **69**: 507-515, June-July '53
Le GRAND, E., Wichtige Kleinigkeiten bei Poliomyelitisbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 703-704, July 25, '53
LEGRAND, M.: See SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, R., DESRUELLES, J., and CARRE, J., Flutter ventriculaire transitoire après intervention chirurgicale; guérison sans séquelle apparente, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:949-952, Oct. '53
LEGROS, J., La maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né (à propos de 20 cas personnels), Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:1795-1796, June 2, '53
LEGROS, M.: See SUZOR, R., jt. auth.
LEGROS, R.: See JAMAIN, B., jt. auth.
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
differences in calf circumference as diagnostic guide to thrombophlebitis, [A. Damon & R. A. McFarland] J.A.M.A. **153**:622-625, Oct. 17, '53
sex and age differences in composition of adult leg, [S. M. Garn & J. H. Saalberg] Human Biol. **25**: 144-153, May '53
therapy in restless legs, [N. B. Nordlander] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:453-457, '53
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, ascending erect phlebography, [E. M. Colvin & J. F. Walker] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:343-346, July '53
collateral circulation; Arris and Gale lecture, [C. J. Longland] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:161-176, Sept. '53
demonstration of arteries following aortography with aid of intra-arterial circulation time determination, [R. Gottlob, W. Gyri & O. Bayer] Chirurg **24**:353-354, Aug. '53 G
effect of application of tourniquets on cardiac output and renal function in normal human subjects, [F. W. Fitzhugh, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1163-1170, Nov. '53
experimental arterial spasm produced by traction, [W. T. Mustard & E. H. Simmons] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:437-441, Aug. '53
measurements of skin temperature according to Ratschow as method for indication of sympathectomy for circulatory disorders and prognostic significance, [G. W. Heise] Medizinische, pp. 874-877, June 27, '53 G
new method of phlebography, [A. Krčílek & V. Skop] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1232-1234, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
structure of large veins of human leg, [K. Goertler] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:591-609, '53 G
technic and interpretation of lower limb phlebography, [A. M. Boyd, B. N. Catchpole, R. P. Jepson & S. S. Rose] Ann.Surg. **138**:728-733, Nov.'53
vasographic contribution to etiology and pathogenesis of crural ulcer, [E. Vogler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:79-94, July '53 G
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, experimental attempt to stimulate linear growth of long bones in rabbits, [C. H. Herndon & G. E. Spencer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:758-759, July '53
fracture of proximal portion of tibia in children followed by valgus deformity, [L. Cozen] Surg. Gynec. & Obst. **97**:183-188, Aug. '53
LEGS, deformities--Continued
orthoradiographic measurement of shortening of lower extremity, [J. Farill] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29**:32-38, '53
roentgen findings in congenital deformities of hip joints and lower extremities, [J. L. Goldner] North Carolina M.J. **14**:549-559, Nov. '53
separation of periosteum and lengthening of limbs, [F. S. de Sapia] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:339-345, July-Sept. '53 I
treatment of large scale shortening by means of reconstruction of healthy leg; case, [Vergoz] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:356-359, April 22-29, '53 F
diseases, pain and recurrent paralysis as symptoms of bronchial cancer, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3**:2067-2071, Nov. 1, '53 F
retroperitoneal tumor as cause of low back and leg pain, [G. W. Anderson & B. J. Alpers] Neurology **3**:553-562, Aug. '53
unusual granulomatous form of mycosis due to Trichophyton rubrum castellani, [G. Cremer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1463-1468, June 6, '53 Du
edema: See Edema
fractures, clinical and roentgenologic picture of post-traumatic late edema following fractures, [H. Gumrich, S. Dortenmann & E. Kübler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1404-1411, Oct. 9, '53 G
congenital pseudarthrosis; 4 cases, successful surgical therapy, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 5-13, Jan. '53 F
fractures of lower end of leg, [C. Reimers] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:260-277, '53 G
homeoplastic transplantation in delayed healing, [P. Blasche] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 180-183, '53 G
intramedullary nailing in 3 points in emergency cases, [F. Vázquez Alvarado, R. Alemán & C. Martínez] Med.latina **12**:127-130, July-Sept. '53 S
new technic (Bohler) in management of transverse fractures, [A. Trillat & A. Blanchet] Lyon chir. **48**:610-613, July '53 F
oscillating, rotating and rolling splint in orthopedic management, [Giraud] Presse méd. **61**:1128, Aug. 29, '53 F
osteosynthesis by means of metal wire in spiroid fractures; 100 cases, [R. Peycelon, M. Latarjet, H. Dujol & H. Viard] Lyon chir. **48**:633-638, July '53 F
plaster cast in therapy of recent fractures; bolting without use of foreign bodies in delayed healing, [R. Andreesen] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:188-190, '53 G
pressure osteosynthesis, [R. Wittmoser] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:229-231, '53 G
results of therapy by wire fixation, [W. Schumpelick & P. M. Jantzen] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:129-148, '53 G
shaft fractures, [L. Böhler] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 192-217, '53 G
surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis and fractures with retarded callus formation, with special consideration of compression osteosynthesis, [H. Greifensteiner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:219-246, '53 G
therapy; 1000 cases, [O. Wustmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:767-768, '53 G
treated during years 1945-1952; 1000 cases, [K. Spohn] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:759-763, '53 G
wire fixation of spiral and oblique fractures, [A. N. Witt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:232-234, '53 G
hypertrophy, congenital hypertrophy; case, [B. Fazio & G. Morgano] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:701-712, May-June '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Legs
apparatus for immediate and continuous postoperative mobilization, [Masmonteil] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:523-526, June 17-July 8, '53 F
immobilization in "cross leg" operation for transplantation, [L. L. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2915-2916, Oct. 23, '53 S
tumors, myography in roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. S. Marchese] Minerva pediat. **5**:543-546, July 15, '53 I
of proximal limb bones and hip simulating intervertebral disc lesions, [J. C. McNeur] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:351-352, May '53
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic ossification of patellar ligament, [K. Hartmann] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:205-214, July '53 G
types of injury in run-over lower limbs, [R. S. Henderson & L. M. Rouillard] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:350-351, May '53

LEGUMES: See Fruits and Vegetables
Le HENAND, F.: See CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.
LEHFELDT, H.: See TIETZE, C., jt. auth.
LEHMACHER, K.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, E.: See SCHWARTZ, I. R., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, E. G.: See SMITH, C. C., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, R.: See VALLANCIEN, B., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, R. A., Infusion pump for arterial pressure recording, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 141-142, Oct. '53
LEHMANN, G., Tagesrhythmik und Leistungsbereitschaft, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 108-109, '53
LEHMANN, H.: See FORBAT, A., jt. auth.
See HORSFALL, W. R., jt. auth.
See IKIN, E. W., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, H. E., Socio-psychiatric observations on displaced persons, Psychiat.Quart.(supp. 2) **27:** 245-256, '53
and RISQUEZ, F. A., Use of fingerpaintings in clinical evaluation of psychotic conditions: quantitative and qualitative approach, J.Ment. Sc. **99:** 763-777, Oct. '53
LEHMANN, J. (Frankfurt a. M.) and KÖSTER, E., Die Abhängigkeit der hyperaemisierenden Ultraschallwirkung von der Beschallungszeit, Strahlentherapie **92:** 159-164, '53
LEHMANN, J. (Göteborg), Photoelectric micro method for direct titration of calcium in serum with ethylenediamine tetracetate, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5:** 203-204, '53
LEHMANN, K., Accidental injuries to deep bile ducts in cholecystectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 195-207, '53
LEHMANN, M., and KARALI, F., Epreuve de marche avant décision de commissurotomie mitrale, J. méd.Lyon **34:** 675-683, Sept. 5, '53
See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, R. R., Tuberculosis of larynx and its treatment with streptomycin and hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid, Laryngoscope **63:** 977-990, Oct. '53
LEHMANN, W., Ueber eine Familie mit multiplen Missbildungen an Haenden und Fuessen; hochgradige Syndaktylie, Fehlen eines Binnenstrahles, Verdoppelungstendenz und Brachydaktylie, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 87-102, Jan. '53
LEHNER, A., Die Enteroanastomose nach Parlavecchio und Puig-Sureda, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 530-532, '53
LEHOCZKY, T., On recent biographies of 2 great physicians: Gowers and Cushing, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:** 506-510, Dec. '52
Hemangioendotheliomatous meningioma simulating cerebral arteriosclerosis, Neurology **3:** 737-743, Oct. '53
and FODORS, T., Clinical significance of dissociation of abdominal reflexes, Neurology **3:** 453-459, June '53
LEHR, P., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Asthma cardiale-Therapie mit sympathicomimetischen Substanzen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 563-566, June 12, '53
LEHTINEN, L.: See VIRKKUNEN, M., jt. auth.
LEHTINEN, M.: See HARTIALA, K. J. V., jt. auth.
LEIBERMAN, D. M., and HOENIG, J., Photometrazol sensitivity in catatonic schizophrenia, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 194-199, Aug. '53
LEIBETSEDER, F., Gallenperitonitis als Komplikation bei der Leberpunktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 605-607, July 24, '53
and GÜNTHER, R., Die Leberfunktionsproben im Verlaufe der Hepatitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 689-691, Aug. 28, '53
LEIBOWITZ, J.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.
LEIBOWITZ, J. O., Probable case of peptic ulcer as described by Amatus Lusitanus (1556), Bull. Hist.Med. **27:** 212-216, May-June '53
LEICESTER, H. M., Biochemistry of teeth, Ann.Rev. Biochem. **22:** 341-350, '53
LEICHER, H., Symptomatologie, Differentialdiagnostik und Therapie der Glossopharyngicus-Neuralgie, Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **32:** 629-648, Nov. '53
LEICHSENRING, H.: See NITSCHKOFF, S., jt. auth.
LEIDER, M., and SAWICKY, H. H., Therapeutic assays of Skin and Cancer Unit of New York University Hospital; isonicotinylhydrazine (rimifon) in treatment of tuberculosis cutis, some other granulomatous processes and miscellaneous dermatoses of doubtful cause, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 49-57, July '53
LEIDERMAN, P. H., and KATZMAN, R., Effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on brain potassium exchange, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 271-275, Nov. '53
See KATZMAN, R., jt. auth.
LEIDY, G.: See ZAMENHOF, S., jt. auth.
LEIFER, E., and HOLLANDER, W., JR., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and chronic adrenal insufficiency: case report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1264-1269, Oct. '53
LEIGH, D., Asthma and the psychiatrist. Critical review, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 227-246, '53
and LOVETT DOUST, J. W., Asthma and psychosis, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 489-496, July '53
See LOVETT DOUST, J. W., jt. auth.
LEIGH, T. F.: See GAY, B. B., JR., jt. auth.
See ROGERS, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
LEIGHTON, GERALD ROWLEY: See Obituaries
LEIGUARDA, R. H.: See TURRO, O. R., jt. auth.
LEIMDORFER, A., Prevention of cardiac arrhythmias by regitine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 119-126, May 1, '53
LEINER, G. C., and DACK, S., Ineffectiveness of khellin in treatment of angina pectoris, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 41-45, May-June '53
LEINZINGER, E., Tierexperimentelle Studien zur hormonalen Steuerung der Milchdrüsen, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 306-324, '53
and SCHERRER, H., Dicephalus dibrachius bispinalis dipus (Klinik und Morphologie eines Zweikopfes), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 543-550, June '53
LEIODYSTONIA: See Muscles, tonus
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
LEISHMANIA
cytology of Leishmania donovani (Laveran & Mesnil, 1903) Ross, 1903, [P. C. Sen Gupta, B. Bhattacharjee & H. N. Ray] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 305-308, May '53
Leishmania tropica of Mexico, new subspecies, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33:** 401-406, Sept. 10, '53 S
LEISHMANIASIS
clinical studies of kala-azar, [J. Pereda Pila] Rev. clín.españ. **50:** 141-145, July 15-31, '53 S
cutaneous leishmaniasis in republic of Panama; 25 cases, [C. Calero M. & C. M. Johnson] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:** 628-633, July '53
cutaneous leishmaniasis of Mexico (chicleros ulcer); synthesis of 70 clinical histories, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33:** 385-396, Aug. 25, '53 S
dermal leishmanoid in Assam, [N. C. Dey & B. K. Kaur] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 456-461, Aug. '53
kala-azar at Kitui, [J. Carswell] East African M.J. **30:** 287-293, July '53
leishmanian dactylitis, [O. G. Costa] Arch.argent. dermat. **3:** 149-153, April '53 S
oriental button, [A. Zurita] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 41-62, Jan. '53 S
South American leishmaniasis, [F. Linell & A. Nordén] Nord.med. **50:** 1573-1575, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
visceral leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia; case, [M. L. Tarizzo, H. A. Bracken & D. J. Strait] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:** 846-849, Sept. '53
blood in, blood and cerebrospinal pyruvic acid in kala-azar and other diseases of infants and children, [J. Elías Cornet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 463-467, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
peripheral red series and proteinemia in kala-azar of infants and children, [F. Corominas Beret & A. Moya R. de Larramendi] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 459-461, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
complications and sequels, lesions of hemopoietic organs during kala-azar of infants and children; development under effect of therapy by means of R.P. 2168 (antimony compound), [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 475-486, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis; case, [J. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 225; 229, April '53
diagnosis, electrophoretic pattern of kala-azar serum, [P. C. Sen Gupta, S. S. Rao, D. C. Lahiri & B. Bhattacharyya] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 433-435, Aug. '53
exclusive serologic diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in infants and children, [R. Marco Ahuir & J. Selfa] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 469-473, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
false syphilitic reactions; universal Kahn reaction and American forest leishmaniasis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 505-506, '53 F
intradermal reactions in Escarcega, Campeche, Mexico, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33:** 255-260, June 10, '53 S

LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis--Continued
oriental sore in Assam; case, [N. C. Dey & B. K. Kaur] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**201, April '53
epidemiology and statistics, cutaneous leishmaniasis in Los Tuxtlas region of state of Veracruz, Mexico, [F. Torres Muñoz] Medicina, México **33:**241-244, June 10, '53 S
history and character of kala-azar outbreak in Kitui district, [N. R. E. Fendall] East African M.J. **30:**269-285, July '53
importance of cutaneous leishmaniasis as social disease in agricultural areas of central Italy, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22:**104-112, March-April '53 I
kala azar in Santal Parganas; 679 cases, [B. B. Chatterjee & K. Hagen] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**214-223, April '53
visceral leishmaniasis of infants and children in decade from 1943 to 1952 in Vega Baja del Rio Segura, [J. Quiles Mora] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**497-506, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, aspects of leishmaniasis and etiologic agents; Leishmania tropica of Mexico, new subspecies, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33:**401-406, Sept. 10, '53 S
effects of host environment on course of leishmaniasis in hamster, [L. A. Stauber] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1064-1069, Oct. 14, '53
epidemiology of diseases transmitted by Phlebotomus in Peruvian Andes; pathogenesis, [P. Weiss] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1:**123-134, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
leishmanide; case, [C. Berlin] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**265-268, July-Aug. '53
experimental, in guinea pig; Leishmania enriettii; parasitologic and anatomoclinical studies, [A. d'Alessandro Bacigalupo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1869-1877, July 17, '53 S
therapy, chemotherapy; résumé of recent researches, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M. Gaz. **88:**20-35, Jan. '53
complications during kala-azar therapy by means of R.P. 2168 (antimony compound), [J. Chaptal, R. Jean & G. Carli] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**513-518, Jan.-Feb. '53
cutaneous leishmaniasis in Mexico (chicleros ulcer), [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33:**435-438, Sept. 25, '53 S
lesions of hemopoietic organs during kala-azar of infants and children; development under effect of therapy by means of R.P. 2168 (antimony compound), [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**475-486, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
R.P. 2168 (antimony compound) in visceral leishmaniasis, [J. Felipe Soto] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**507-511, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
relation between time and dose in penicillin therapy; laboratory bases for use, [D. K. Kitchen & C. R. Rein] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**85-99, June '53 P
syndromes of diminished antimony resistance in visceral leishmaniasis of infants and children, [V. Sancho Pasquau & J. Boix Barrios] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**487-495, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
transmission, phlebotomi of area endemic for American cutaneous leishmaniasis, state of Campeche, Mexico, [F. Biagi F. & A. M. de B. de Biagi] Medicina, México **33:**315-319, July 10, '53 S

LEISCHNER, A., Analyse einer Alexie mit sensorischer Aphasie (bei Erweichungsherden im Gebiete der linken Art. cer. post und der rechten Art. cer. med.), Arch.Psychiat. **190:**261-296, '53

LEISER, R., and IZNER, S. M., Combined coramine-glissando electroconvulsive therapy in severe psychotic excitement, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**353-355, April '53
See ENGLISH, D. C., jt. auth.
See IZNER, S. M., jt. auth.
See JENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.

LEISSNER, R.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.

LEITAO, A. S., Contribuição estatística ao estudo do problema do prematuro, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**390-396, June '53

LEITCH, G. B., Prepaid medicine, friend or foe? Critical analysis, Northwest Med. **52:**369-373, May; 462-466, June; 547-551, July '53

LEITCH, J. L., RHODES, B. M., LENNEY, P., and HALEY, T. J., Pharmacological study of coanesin, new hemostatic? Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**35-46, May 1, '53
See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.

LEITE, A. S., Lepra, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**249-255, '53

LEITE, G. M.: See GOFFI, F. S., jt. auth.

LEITE, J., Mioma uterino e hipertensão arterial; estudo sôbre 147 casos, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**81-89, Feb. '53

LEITE, J. V. P.: See TINOCO, E. M., jt. auth.

LEITE, M.: See PIZARRO, J. J., jt. auth.

LEITER, J., and KLINE, I., Growth and survival of sarcoma 37 in various mouse stocks, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**449-454, Oct. '53
See WARAVDEKAR, V. S., jt. auth.
PARADIS, A. D., and WARAVDEKAR, V. S., Enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of various compounds on cytochrome oxidase activity of transplanted tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**177-188, Aug. '53
HARTWELL, J. L., KLINE, I., and SHEAR, M. J., Damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; diphenylpropylamines, diphenylpropylenediamines, diphenylalkanes, and related compounds, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**645-654, Dec. '53
and others, Damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; biphenyl, fluorene, phenanthrene, and tropolone derivatives, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**365-374, Oct. '53

LEITER, L., WESTON, R. E., and GROSSMAN, J., Low sodium syndrome: its origins and varieties, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29:**833-845, Nov. '53
See WHITE, A. G., jt. auth.

LEITHAUSER, D. J., and SARAF, L., Criteria for ambulation of injured patient, S.Clin.North America **33:**1059-1068, Aug. '53

LEITNER, B., Ein Fall einer Luxatio ossis navicularis pedis, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**55-57, '53

LEIX, F.: See BRIGGS, J. D., jt. auth.

LEJEUNE, E.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
See VACHON, A., jt. auth.

LeJEUNE, F. E., Development of otolaryngology in the South; presidential address, Laryngoscope **63:**689-692, Aug. '53

LEKISHVILI, V. P., Criticism of psychosomatic medicine, Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**5-13, '53 R

LELAND, C. C.: See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.

LELIEVRE, H., Etude fonctionnelle d'une série d'autogreffes ovariennes, Presse méd. **61:**1383, Oct. 24, '53

LELIO, M.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
See RAFFAELE, A. P., jt. auth.

di LELLA, F., and PAOLETTI, G., Il servizio di anestesia all'ospedale militare principale di Roma, Gior.med.mil. **103:**146-150, March-April '53

LELLI, G., BONANOME, A., BEGANI, R., and SAPPA, M., Le fibrille collagene dell'avventizia di arterie liofilizzate viste al microscopio elettronico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**175-182, '53

LELOIR, L. F., and CARDINI, C. E., Carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**179-210, '53

LELONG: See VENATOR, jt. auth.

LELONG, M., La mortalité infantile du premier mois: comment la réduire, Enfant (no.5) pp. 459-473, '53
Les données nouvelles du problème de l'assistance à l'enfance et leurs graves conséquences, Nourrisson **41:**97-101, May-June '53
and KREISLER, L., De l'importance du psychisme dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Ann.paediat. **180:**217-220, April-May '53
and LAUMONIER, R., Remarques sur la maturation du cerveau du nouveau-né prématuré, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1808-1811, June 2, '53
L'hémorragie massive intraventriculaire du prématuré, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1812-1816, June 2, '53
COLIN, J., and POLONOVSKI, C., Les stéatorrhées infantiles; leur caractérisation, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**561-586, '53
Les stéatorrhées infantiles; leur diagnostic étiologique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**702-713, '53
and others, Toxoplasmose du nouveau-né avec ictère et cirrhose du foie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**530-536, '53
La néphrose lipoïdique de l'enfant; analyse de 15 observations, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**807-827, '53
Le prématuré vaut-il la peine d'être élevé? Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1797-1803, June 2, '53

Le LORIER, V., La lutte contre le cancer en France, Rev.prat. **3:**1713-1717, Sept. 21, '53

LELOURD: See PETRIAT, A., jt. auth.

L'ELTORE, G., and de GRADA, G., Etá e tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**289-305, May-June '53
and MOTTA, R., Considerazioni broncologiche su un caso di tubercoloma bronchiale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**704-711, Aug.-Sept. '53

LEMAIRE, A., LOEPER, JACQUES, and HOUSSET, E., Etude de la circulation cutanée dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente, Presse méd. **61:**1287-1289, Oct. 10, '53

LEMAIRE, A., LOEPER, JACQUES, and HOUSSET, E.--Continued
Nouveaux résultats thérapeutiques des injections intra-artérielles d'oxygène dans les artérites des membres inférieurs, Presse méd. **61:** 1439-1440, Nov. 7, '53
LOEPER, JACQUES, and LOEPER, JACQUELINE, La précipitation et la dissolution du cholestérol à l'état pathologique, Hist.méd. **3:** 37-63, Oct. '53
LEMAIRE, R., Contribution à l'étude des effets de l'adrénaline sur le cœur, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 78-99, Aug. 15, '53
and BOURA, M., Les conditions de l'adaptation aux pays tropicaux, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3270-3272, Oct. 22, '53
BUSSON, F., and ORUE, J., Les variations des concentrations des cations alcalins du sang au cours des états de déshydratation mixte, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 1027-1029, '53
LeMAISTRE, C., TOMPSETT, R., and McDERMOTT, W., Effects of corticosteroids upon tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 772-778, July 17, '53
LEMAITRE, G.: See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, J., DELATTE, E., BROMBART, M., and SEGERS, M., Image en double contour du bord gauche du cœur dans la hernie hiatale, Acta cardiol. **8:** 535-540, '53
LEMAN, M. F., Mental disorders in vascular diseases of chronic septic type, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **53:** 108-112, '53 R
LEMBECK, F., Zur Frage der zentralen Übertragung afferenter Impulse; das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Substanz P in den dorsalen Wurzeln des Rückenmarks, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 197-213, '53
LEMBERG, R., Porphyrin A and other porphyrins from heart muscle, Nature,London **172:** 619-622, Oct. 3, '53
LEMBKE, A.: See ESSEN, K. W., jt. auth.
LEMCKE, W.: See HEUSER, G., jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER, J., and CAULET, T., Réactions tuberculiniques et diffusion cutanée chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:** 512-515, '53
LEMERE, F., Disulfiram as sedative in alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 197-199, June '53
LEMERT, E. M., Some Indians who stutter, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 168-174, June '53
LE MESURIER-HAGEDORN OPERATION: See Harelip
LEMETAYER, EDOUARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See RAYNAUD, M., jt. auth.
LEMIERRE, A., Quelques aperçus sur la fièvre typhoïde depuis le début du XXe siècle, Rev.prat. **3:** 1335-1341, July 1, '53
LEMIEUX, G., and GRIGNON, C. E., Insuffisance cardiaque et balance électrolytique, Union méd. Canada **82:** 1211-1220, Nov. '53
Le MINOR, L., EDWARDS, P. R., and FOSSAERT, H., Un nouveau type diphasique d'Arizona (Arizona 16: 23-25), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1056-1058, June '53
See NEEL, R., jt. auth.
Le MINOR, S.: See GRABAR, J. (Mme.), jt. auth.
LEMIRE (Mme.): See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
LEMKAU, P. V., Role of private practitioner and public health officer in mental health problems, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 541-545, Nov. '53
PASAMANICK, B., and COOPER, M., Implications of psychogenetic hypothesis for mental hygiene, Am. J.Psychiat. **110:** 436-442, Dec. '53
LEMKE, D., Zum Problem der Säuglingsotitis und -mastoiditis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 347-354, Aug. '53
LEMMEN, L. J., and SCHNEIDER, R. C., Aneurysm in third ventricle, Neurology **3:** 474-476, June '53
LEMMER, K. E., and WATSON, S. R., Inguinal hernia, Am.J.Nursing **53:** 1471-1475, Dec. '53
LEMMERZ, A. H., and KRANEMANN, J., Wann ist die elektrokardiographische Diagnose Vorhofinfarkt berechtigt? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 980-983, Oct. 9, '53
LEMNISCUS MEDIALIS: See Brain, physiology
LEMOINE, A. N., JR., Diagnostic examination in strabismus, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 678-681, Oct. '53
Medical treatment of glaucoma, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 706-711, Nov. '53
LEMOINE, J. (Bayonne), Accident mortel après anesthésie comportant une prémédication à la clorpromazine, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 446-447, Sept. '53
LEMOINE, J. (Paris), Pathogénie de l'otite du nourrisson à forme hypertoxique, Nourrisson **41:** 163-165, July-Aug. '53
LEMOINE, J. M., El estado de los bronquios en el curso de la tos ferina, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 765-773, July-Aug. '53
and FAUVET, J., A propos des lésions bronchiques par gaz de combat, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 388-392, '53
and KOERPERICH, L'évolution clinique des sténoses tuberculeuses cicatricielles des grosses bronches, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 345-356, '53
and PILHEU, J. A., Les modes de cicatrisation des ulcérations bronchiques tuberculeuses de réinfection, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 661-670, '53
LEMOINE, P.: See GRISLAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
LEMON, E. M.: See PFEIFFER, M. C. J., jt. auth.
LEMON, H. M., WOTIZ, H. H., and ROBITSCHER, T., Metabolism of testosterone by neoplastic human prostate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 948-956, Aug. '53
See DAVISON, M. M., jt. auth.
See HAMBURGER, M., jt. auth.
LEMON, V.: See PODHRAZSKY, O., jt. auth.
LEMOS, A. P.: See de MATOS, A. V., jt. auth.
de LEMOS, P. C., Experiência pessoal com o emprêgo dos enxertos livres de pele, no tratamento das úlceras varicosas, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 391-395, Sept. '53
LEMOYNE, J., and FLEURY, P., Un cas de tumeur du glomus jugulaire à forme attico-tympanique pure, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 566-571, '53
and FLURIN, R., Rhinites purulentes et rhinobronchites descendantes chez l'enfant, Rev.prat. **3:** 1497-1502, July 21, '53
LEMPERT, J., For good of otology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 384-395, May-June '53
LENARDUZZI, G., Il trattamento attinico e chirurgico dei fibromiomi uterini, Arch.radiol. **1:** 427-439, '51-'52
LENCI, E., Su alcuni processi polmonari nell'asma bronchiale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1084-1088, Aug. 3, '53
Infiltrati parallergici in tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2:** 1172-1177, Oct. 24, '53
LENCI, G., Rapporti tra anchilostomiasi e tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **36:** 309-319, April '53
LENCIONI, L. J., Modificación de los procedimientos de Papanicolaou y Shorr adaptándolos a la coloración de extendidos sin fijación previa, Rev.méd.Rosario **42:** 226-234, Oct.-Dec. '52
Nuevas coloraciones de extendidos vaginales y del sedimento urinario sin fijación previa (estudio comparativo con el procedimiento de Shorr), Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 174-181, June '53
See CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.
PUTALIVO, F., and STAFFIERI, J. J., Técnicas especiales para el diagnóstico preciso del estado funcional tiroideo; nuestra experiencia con el empleo del metabolismo básico bajo anestesia, Rev. méd.Rosario **43:** 3-13, Jan.-March '53
LENDINI, A.: See de BERNARDI, E., jt. auth.
LENDLE, L., Zu Hermann Freunds Gedächtnis, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** i-viii, '53
Pharmakologische Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung akuter Vergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 799-803, May 29, '53
Zum 80. Geburtstag von Otto Loewi am 3. Juni 1953, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 657, June 5, '53
Spezifische Behandlung von Vergiftungen mit Morphin und synthetischen Opiaten durch Nalorphine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1140-1141, Aug. 28, '53
See BUSSE, W., jt. auth.
MERCKER, H., and ROHR, H., Über die Herzvaguswirkung unter dem Einfluss von Digitalisglykosiden, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 352-361, '53
LENDON, G., Use and abuse of drugs, M.J.Australia **2:** 472-474, Sept. 19, '53
LENEGRE, J., and COBLENTZ, B., La commissurotomie mitrale, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 577-592, July '53
See PERRIN, A., jt. auth.
See SCHWEIZER, W., jt. auth.
MAURICE, P., COBLENTZ, B., and LIMA, E., Le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque chronique, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 312-319, Nov. '53
LENERT, T. F.: See HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.
LENEY, F. L., Neurological manifestations of allergy, South.M.J. **46:** 1214-1218, Dec. '53
LENGLART, C., Aspects de l'anesthésie et des soins pré et post-opératoires dans la chirurgie des cardiaques, Lille chir. **8:** 70-72, March-April '53
LENHARDT, H. F.: See BELL, L. G., jt. auth.
LENKO, J., Enuresis due to displacement of ureter, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 571-575, '53 Pol

LENNARTSSON, T., Bacterial flora in minced meat and sausage; preliminary report, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 81-84, '53 Sw

LENNARTZ, H., Antikörpernachweis im Liquor bei der Mumpsinfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:957-958, Oct. 15, '53

Kardiovasculäre Symptome und Krampfanfälle bei Tic douloureux des Nervus glossopharyngicus, Nervenarzt **24**:470-472, Nov. '53

LENNERT, K., Histologische Studien zur Lymphogranulomatose; die Cytologie der Lymphogranulomzellen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 209-234, '53

Studien zur Histologie der Lymphogranulomatose; die diagnostische Bedeutung der einzelnen Zellelemente in lymphogranulomatösen Lymphknoten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:343-356, '53

LENNETTE, E. H., and others, 1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; laboratory methods for etiologic diagnosis, California Med. **79**: 78-83, Aug '53

See ABINANTI, F. R., jt. auth.

See BRUYN, H. B., jt. auth.

See CLARK, W. H., jt. auth.

See WINN, J. F., jt. auth.

LENNEY, P.: See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.

LENNON, E. A.: See FRIEND, K. J., jt. auth.

LENNON, G. G., Prolapse of uterus, Med.Illus. **7**:447-454, June '53

LENNOX, D., and LEROUX, J., Applications of x-ray diffraction analysis in environmental field, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 359-370, Oct. '53

LENNOX, M.: See EVANS, A. D., jt. auth.

LENNOX, M. A., Epilepsy and its medical treatment, Ugesk.læger **115**: 965-972, June 18, '53 Da

LENNOX, W. G., and MARKHAM, C. H., Sociopsychological treatment of epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1690-1694, Aug. 29, '53

LENOIR, A.: See HERVOUET, F., jt. auth.

LENS, CONTACT: See Glasses, contact

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

See also Zonule of Zinn

amino acids and allergenic extracts in therapy of cataract, [J. B. da Silveira] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**: 34-47, '53 P

changes in specific gravity of growing lens; technique for investigation of pathogenesis of cataract, [W. M. Hart & R. H. Peckham] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 174-178, Aug. '53

endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactia with granulomatous iritis; clinico-pathologic case, [M. M. Scheffler] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1449-1453, Oct. '53

experimental analysis of regeneration, [L. S. Stone] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 31-39, June (pt.2) '53

morphology of phacogenetic reaction in human eye, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 224-243, '53 G

suppression in correction of severe myopia, [A. Poyales] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 777-788, July '53 S

abnormalities, crystalline coloboma; 2 cases, [J. & L. Berche] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 440-443, April '53 F

spherophakia with brachydactyly; comparison with Marfan's syndrome, [L. A. Probert] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1571-1574, Nov. '53

absence, monocular aphakia, [A. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:16-18, July '53

phacogenetic ophthalmia associated with morgagnian cataract; clinical and histologic study of hypermature cataract with spontaneous capsular defects and aphakia of other eye; 2 cases, [H. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 405-417, '53 G

anatomy and histology, channels in human lens capsule and their relationship to senile cataract, [R. H. Monahan] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 24-30, June (pt.2) '53

artificial, cataract operation with inclusion of plastic lens, [H. & A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:731-745, July '53 S

extracapsular extraction of cataract with inclusion of Ridley lens, [V. Cavara & G. Ciotola] Boll.ocul. **32**:129-133, March '53 I

intra-ocular acrylic lenses; case, [G. H. Jonkers] Ophthalmologica **126**:55-57, July '53

plastic inclusions; late results, [J. L. Malbrán & A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:134-135, March '53 S

results of cataract surgery with inclusion of acrylic lens; 4 cases, [H. A. Miller & M. Carton] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 455-463, May '53 F

Ridley intra-ocular acrylic lens; simplified operative technique, [V. P. Patel] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 423, July '53

Ridley lens; cases, [L. Dolcet] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 665-671, June '53 S

LENS, CRYSTALLINE, artificial--Continued

use of rubber cupping glass for cataract operation and for placing of Ridley lens, [F. Silván López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:672-681, June '53 S

chemistry, [P. Desvignes] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2958-2962, Oct. 6, '53 F

content in glutathione and nucleotides of lens capsule and its relation to lens permeability, [Z. Dische, G. Ehrlich, C. M. Munoz & L. von Sallmann] Am. J.Ophth. **36**: 54-64, June (pt.2) '53

determination of freezing point of calf's lens, [C. Burg & J. Nordmann] Ann.ocul. **186**: 843-845, Sept. '53 F

electrophoretic study of hydrosoluble protein contents of lens of rabbit during experimental retinochoroiditis degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 509-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

enzymology of normal and cataractous lens; catalase of lens, [E. A. Zeller] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 51-53, June (pt.2) '53

glutathione; effect of stress due to formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 330-331, July-Aug. '53 I

in vitro reversal of lenticular cation shift induced by cold or calcium deficiency, [J. E. Harris, L. B. Gehrsitz & L. Nordquist] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 39-50, June (pt.2) '53

permeability; histochemical studies, [H. Pau & W. Rummel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 349-354, '53 G

variations of sodium and potassium ions in normal and pathologic lens, [P. Desvignes, J. Baron & Delaunay] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 365-368, April '53 F

displacements, etiology of narrow-angle glaucoma; glaucoma secondary to anterior displacement of lens-iris diaphragm; case, [O. Barkan] Am.J. Ophth. **36**: 901-906, July '53

in anterior chamber of eye; surgical removal, [R. L. Alexander & R. J. Kennedy] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:437-440, Oct. '53

Marfan syndrome; report from United States, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 577-578, July 10, '53 G

neurologic disorders in Marfan syndrome, [L. Cartellieri & H. Kleinsorge] Nervenarzt **24**: 376-379, Sept. '53 G

rhythmic displacement, synchronous with arterial pulse in subluxation of lens due to contusion of eyeball, [G. Schiavi] Friuli med. **8**: 272-276, May-June '53 I

opacity: See Cataract

pathology, appearance of band of disjunction in diabetes mellitus, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **31**: 227-234, '53

effects of beta irradiation on rabbit lens, [L. von Sallmann, C. M. Munoz & A. Drungis] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **30**: 727-736, Dec. '53

partial luminescent lesions inside and outside the macula; experimentation with rabbit, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 532-538, Dec. '52 S

senile changes; what is proportion of real senile cataracts in old patients on whom lens-extraction operation is performed? [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1241-1244, Sept. '53

physiology, content in glutathione and nucleotides of lens capsule and its relation to lens permeability, [Z. Dische, G. Ehrlich, C. M. Munoz & L. von Sallmann] Am. J. Ophth. **36**: 54-64, June (pt. 2) '53

dependence of visible changes and lenticular fibers on conditions of electric stimulation, [O. Kleifeld] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 332-347, '53 G

paper electrophoretic studies on phosphate metabolism of lens in young and old animals using radioactive phosphorus, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 165-176, '53 G

permeability; histochemical studies, [H. Pau & W. Rummel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 349-354, '53 G

rupture, traumatic rupture of anterior crystalline; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 340-341, March '53 F

surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Lens, Crystalline

technic for extraction in chronic iridocyclitis and glaucoma, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:539-541, Dec. '52 S

LENSKI, M., Diagnosis of Cushing and para-Cushing syndrome, Harefuah **45**:111-112, Sept. 1, '53

LENT, H., Auswirkungen der Chemotherapie auf den Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose im Krankenhaus, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:106-116, '53
LENT, W., and MEYER, T., Neoteben-Aerosol-Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:421-428, '53
See KÖSTER, K., jt. auth.
LENTE INSULIN (zinc insulin): See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
LENTI, G.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
fiber connections of ansa lenticularis of cat, [S. M. Bürgi] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:326-327, '53 F
degeneration, abnormal copper metabolism and hepatolenticular degeneration, [D. Denny-Brown] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:190-197, '53
bilateral athetosis in infants and children with torsion spasm; status dysmyelinisatus of pallidum; anatomicoclinical study, [A. B. & E. de M. B. Fortes] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:397-414, Sept. '53 P
copper metabolism in hepatolenticular syndrome, [H. Hornbostel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 366-370, '53 G
dynamic decompensation of spleen (Banti's disease) associated with hepatolenticular degeneration and modern surgical therapy, [R. Matzner, W. Menger & R. Schaefer] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:141-155, '53 G
genetic and biochemical aspects of Wilson's disease, [A. G. Bearn] Am.J.Med. **15**:442-449, Oct. '53
hepatolenticular degeneration; modern aspects, [P. L. Rosina] Minerva med. **2**:266-267, July 28, '53 I
hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [H. A. Ladwig] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4**:1347-1352, Sept. '53
hepatolenticular syndrome in old age, [J. Cloesges & L. Norpoth] Gastroenterologia **79**:299-306, May '53 G
liver dysfunction in hepatolenticular degeneration; review of 11 cases, [E. C. Franklin & A. Bauman] Am.J.Med. **15**:450-458, Oct. '53
metabolism of copper in hepatolenticular degeneration, [W. T. Zimdahl, I. Hyman & E. D. Cook] Neurology **3**:569-576, Aug. '53
nuclear jaundice, Wilson's disease and factor Rh; anatomicopathologic aspects and pathogenic consideration, [A. Maderna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:523-542, Jan. '53 I
pathogenesis of hepatocerebral disease; determination of copper in clinical materials, [S. Okinaka, M. Yoshikawa, T. Mozai & M. Toyota] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **57**:349-358, April 25, '53
pathogenesis of hepatolenticular degeneration, [A. Fantiš] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:681-687, June 19, '53 Cz
tissue copper determinations in hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL (dimercaprol); case, [J. F. Palmer, A. L. Drew & M. B. Chenoweth] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:308-311, Nov. '53
Wilson's disease; genealogic, clinical and metabolic studies on 60 members of one family, [G. Heuyer & others] Rev.neurol. **89**:165-181, '53 F
LENTZ, E. A.: See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.
LENTZ, J. W., and BEERMAN, H., Treatment of venereal diseases in private practice in Philadelphia, Am.J.Syph. **37**:427-438, Sept. '53
MORTON, H. E., GARRISON, M., JR., and LEBERMAN, P. R., Gonorrhea repeater demonstration project; preliminary report from Philadelphia, Am.J.Syph. **37**:577-587, Nov. '53
LENZ, GEORG: See Obituaries
LENZ, H., Zur Leukotomie der psychomotorischen Epilepsie, Nervenarzt **24**:346-348, Aug. '53
LENZ, W., Ein Beitrag zur verbesserten oralen (duodenalen) Strophanthin-Therapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1170-1171, Aug. 28, '53
LENZI, F., Biochimica del miocardio e suoi riflessi fisiopatologici e clinici; gli elettroliti nella funzione contrattile, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:3-69, '53
and CANIGGIA, A., Nature of myocardial contraction and of action potentials. Importance of "cationic gradient," Acta med.scandinav. **146**:300-312, '53
Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche prodotte nella tartaruga con intossicazione da acido monobromoacetico, acido malonico e bromuro di cianogeno, Folia cardiol. **12**: 229-245, June 30, '53; 347-372, Aug. 31, '53
LENZI, G.: See SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.
LENZI, M., Difficoltà ed errori nella roentgendiagnostica e nella radioterapia dei tumori cerebrali, Riforma med. **67**: 989-991, Sept. 5, '53
LENZI, S., LUBICH, T., and FACCI, M., Considerazioni clinico-ecgrafiche sulla cosiddetta sistole elettrica, Bull.sc.med. **125**:180-185, April-June '53
de LEOBARDY, J., JR., and BLANC, G., Pleuro-péricardite aiguë à éosinophiles et pancardite secondaires à un état de mal asthmatique, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**: 399-403, '53
LEODOLTER, I., Pancreas aberrans in stomach, report of case, Gastroenterology **24**:569-572, Aug. '53
LEON, A. P., Inmunidad activa natural e inducida contra la Brucella melitensis, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13**:81-100, June '53
LEON, C. T.: See LEON, J., jt. auth.
de LEON, G. V., ESTRADA, H. R., DAYRIT, C., and GUEVARA, R., Anti-hemoptic drugs; pitressin--reinvestigation of its actions on pulmonary circulation, Acta med.philippina **9**:61-73, July-Sept. '52
LEON, J., La versión interna en el servicio de obstetricia del Policlínico "Cosme Argerich," Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:30-31, Jan.-Feb. '53
El fórceps en la antigüedad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:224-227, June '53
and LEON, C. T., A propósito de nuestra mesa para la atención inmediata integral del recién nacido normal y patológico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 228-229, June '53
FRID, L., and AZULAY, J., El parto pelviano en el servicio de obstetricia del Policlínico Cosme Argerich, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:229-232, June '53
LEONARD, A. J.: See BROCATO, S., jt. auth.
LEONARD, C. A., and HARRISSON, J. W. E., Analeptic activity of 6 convulsant barbiturates in acute barbiturate poisoning in mice, Am.J.Pharm. **125**: 157-162, May '53
Note on effect of purified cholinesterase preparation on hypnotic and toxic effect of barbiturates, Am.J. Pharm. **125**:163, May '53
GORBY, C. K., AMBRUS, J. L., and HARRISSON, J. W. E., Note on effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on metrazol convulsions in mice, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:444-445, July '53
LEONARD, F.: See McMILLAN, F. H., jt. auth.
See SHAVEL, J., JR., jt. auth.
LEONARD, J. C., Toxic effects of phenylbutazone with special reference to disorders of blood, Brit.M.J. **1**:1311-1313, June 13, '53
LEONARD, P., Allergie et histaminothérapie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:813-618, Oct. '53
LEONARD, RALPH DAVIS: See Obituaries
LEONARD, S. L., Glycogen deposition in different skeletal muscles induced by cortisone and estradiol, Endocrinology **53**:226-232, Aug. '53
See WORTMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
LEONARDELLI, G. B., Citomorfologia degli elementi epitellali del secreto nasale nelle rinopatie allergiche stagionali e non stagionali, Arch.ital.otol. (supp.13) **64**: 174-186, ['53]
Il cancro cordale, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.14) **64**:128-151, ['53]
and MEDA, P., I tumori maligni delle prime vie aeree e digestive nell'età infantile, Arch.ital. otol. **64**:540-555, July-Aug. '53
and PIZZETTI, F., "I cilindromi" contributo alla conoscenza istopatologica, istochimica e clinica dei "cilindromi" e delle neoplasie "cilindromatosimili," Arch.ital.otol. **64**:318-346, May-June '53
See PIZZETTI, F., jt. auth.
LEONARDI, F.: See BAGOLINI, B., jt. auth.
See PANNARALE, M. R., jt. auth.
LEONARDI, P., Sepsi lenta da Gaffkya tetragena, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:357-360, Sept.-Oct. '53
de LEONARDIS, L., Albero bronchiale e zone polmonari nell'ontogenesi umana, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58**:127-161, '53
LEONCINI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries
LEONCINI, G., and LAUS, S., Raffronto tra la reazione di flocculazione di di Maria e la velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:430-432, Aug. 18, '53
LEONE, J., Elementos para a história dos serviços clínicos dos hospitais civis de Lisboa, Bol.clín. hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:362-403, '53
LEONE, R.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
LEONG, G. F.: See BRAUER, R. W., jt. auth.
LEONG, P. C., Nutritive value of coconut toddy, Brit.J. Nutrition **7**:253-259, '53
LEONHARD, K., Zur Frage der Leitungsstörung in der Gehirnpathologie. Eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von K. Conrad, Arch.Psychiat. **190**:466-468, '53

LEONHARDI, G.: See **von GLASENAPP, L., jt. auth.**
LEONHARDT, W., Hirntrauma und extrapyramidale Erkrankungen, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:** 341-354, July '53
LEONHARTSBERGER, F.: See **KOLDER, H., jt. auth.**
LEONI, G., Un'utile ricerca preliminare al test di Rorschach: l'esame per la discromatopsia, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 463-469, '53
Ricerche sulla reattività cutanea nei malati di mente, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**439-450, May-June '53
LEONOV, N. I., Recenti progressi sovietici in microbiologia e immunologia, Minerva med. **1:**1119-1124, April 28, '53
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
critical review, with reports of 4 original cases, [J. Evans] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**229-243, May '53
involving orbit, [R. L. Alexander & B. E. Robinson] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1131-1133, Aug. '53
leontiasis ossea, slipped epiphyses and granulosa cell tumor of testis with renal disease; case with autopsy findings, [J. Cohen & L. Diamond] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**488-500, Nov. '53
LEOPOLD, G. P.: See **FÖRSTER, E., jt. auth.**
LEOPOLD, R. L., Role of physical therapist in management of patients with multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 459-464, Sept. '53
LEOPOLD, S. S., Symposium on clinical medicine: pulmonary moniliasis and cryptococcal osteomyelitis in same patient, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1737-1746, Nov. '53
LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., Hemianopsia binasal, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1036-1045, Sept. '53
LEPAGE, G., Thérapeutique des otorrhées chroniques, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**651-654, Oct. 15, '53
LePAGE, G. A., Effects of chloramphenicol on incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into mammalian tumor cell proteins and purines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**724-726, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **REIF, A. E., jt. auth.**
LEPAN, R.: See **SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.**
L'EPEE, P.: See **DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.**
LEPENNETIER, F., Joseph Belot (1876-1953), Presse méd. **61:**1082-1083, Aug. 8, '53
and **PEUTEUIL, G.,** Le docteur Joseph Belot (1876-1953), J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**475-478, '53
LEPERCQ, G.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
LEPESCHKIN, E., and SURAWICZ, B., Duration of Q-U interval and its components in electrocardiograms of normal persons, Am.Heart J. **46:**9-20, July '53
See **SURAWICZ, B., jt. auth.**
LEPESHINSKAYA, O. B., Principles of therapy with baths containing sodium bicarbonate, Klin.med. (no.1) **31:**26-31, '53 R
LEPINE, P., Méthodes de laboratoire appliquées a l'étude du virus grippal, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**683-723, '53
Constantin Levaditi (1874-1953), Presse méd. **61:** 1455, Nov. 7, '53
Le virus Coxsackie et ses rapports avec la maladie de Bornholm, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3533-3538, Nov. 10, '53
See **BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
LEPOIRE: See **ANTOINE, jt. auth.**
LEPOW, I. H., PILLEMER, L., and RATNOFF, O. D., Influence of calcium ions on inactivation of human complement and its components by plasmin, J. Exper.Med. **98:**277-289, Sept. '53
See **PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.**
LEPP, E., CHUBATY, W., and JAQUES, L. B., Effect of phenylindanedione and dicumarol in experimental frostbite, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**173-181, June '53
LEPPÄNEN, V., and HALLMAN, N., Improved instrument for internal standard flame photometry, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**250-260, '53
See **AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.**
See **KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.**
LEPPELMANN, E.: See **BÜSCHER, L., jt. auth.**
LEPPELMANN, H. J.: See **WEINGES, K. F., jt. auth.**
LEPPER, M. H., DOWLING, H. F., JACKSON, G. G., and HIRSCH, M. M., Epidemiology of penicillin- and aureomycin-resistant staphylococci in hospital population, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 40-50, July '53
See **BLATT, N. H., jt. auth.**
See **DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, G. G., DOWLING, H. F., and SETO, J., Comparison of results of treatment of pneumococcic infections in mice with multiple doses of aureomycin and penicillin combined compared with each drug alone, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**648-656, June '53
LEPRAT, J.: See **de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
LEPRI, G., Il composto "F" (idro-cortisone) per uso locale in oftalmologia, Arch.ottal. **57:**287-297, July-Aug. '53
Infezioni oculari fulminanti dovute a bacilli Gram negativi. Il problema della diagnosi etiologica tempestiva e del trattamento terapeutico più appropriato (studio clinico e sperimentale), Boll. ocul. **32:** 531-548, Sept. '53
Perforazioni traumatiche della macula e contributo alla patogenesi delle perforazioni paramaculari, Arch.ottal. **57:** 309-334, Sept.-Oct. '53
and **von BERGER, G. P.,** Contributo clinico alla terapia del tracoma, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 380-392, July-Aug. '53
and **FORNARO, L.,** Cortisone e tubercolosi oculare, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**359-384, July-Aug. '53
See **MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.**
LEPROLIN: See Neurosyphilis, therapy
LEPROMIN: See Leprosy
LEPROSY
[W. H. Feldman] J.A.M.A. **153:**1041, Nov. 14, '53
[A. S. Leite] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**249-255, '53 P
four cases, [J. Rogers & D. G. Adamson] Brit.M.J. **2:**259-260, Aug. 1, '53
histoplasmin reaction, [S. J. B. de Mesquita & W. A. Collier] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**179-185, April-June '53
in New Guinea, [J. G. Sloman] M.J.Australia **2:**487-488, Sept. 26, '53
international problem, [J. M. Gomes] Rev.brasil. leprol. **21:**69-77, March '53 P
lepromatous neuritic lesions; their great incidence in certain sensory and motor branches and treatment, [M. Guadagnini] Leprosy Rev. **24:**147-155, July '53
"leprophilia" (or hansenophilia"), [R. N. Miranda] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**67-68, March '53 P
leprosy (with special reference to alopecia), [F. Reiss] J.A.M.A. **152:**1652, Aug. 22, '53
policy in Uganda, [J. A. K. Brown] Leprosy Rev. **24:** 98-103, April '53
review of literature of late 1950, 1951 and part of 1952, [F. Sagher] Dermatologica **107:**182-224, '53
situation of Brazilian leprologists (Direito e aspirações dos leprólogos brasilleros), [various authors] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12:**416-426, Oct. '52
specificity (for syphilis) of luotest in leprosy, [E. E. Schmid & P. Thillainathan] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**171-176, Feb. '53
tuberculoid form, [F. R. Bettley & D. McAlpine] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **3:**249-264, Oct. '53
two cases, [E. S. Mancy] M.J.Australia **2:**20-21, July 4, '53
use of terms bipolar and infrapolar for intermediate and undetermined aspects, [A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil. leprol. **21:**13-15, March '53 P
bacilli, attempt to confirm growth of Mycobacterium leprae murium on chorioallantoic membrane of live chicken embryos, [J. W. Millar] Internat.J. Leprosy **21:**41-45, Jan.-March '53
behavior of Stefansky bacillus (Mycobacterium lepraemurium) in Dubos medium and in larva of Galleria mellonella, [M. Terni & G. Gargani] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 303-310, July-Aug. '53 I
comparison of diaminodiphenylsulfone and thiosemicarbazone in treatment of lepromatous leprosy; clinical and bacteriological evaluation in 60 hospitalized patients, [F. Sagher & N. Brand] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**161-167, April-June '53
fluorescent bacterioscopy in tuberculoid leprosy, [A. Curbelo Hernández, M. A. González Prendes & A. Fors Carbonell] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8:**26-27, July-Dec. '52 S
fluorescent microscopy; evaluation with respect to Ziehl-Neelsen staining in bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. A. Gonzalez Prendes, A. Fors Carbonell, V. Pardo-Castelló & A. Curbelo Hernández] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**35-40, Jan.-March '53 S
human lepra bacilli exposed to sunlight will retain their acid fastness if they are first heated, [M. G. Corcos] Leprosy Rev. **24:**165-169, July '53
staining of Stefansky's and of Hansen's bacilli with sudan black B.N., [R. Bermann] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:**295-298, May 26-June 1, '53 F
viability of Mycobacterium leprae murium in tissue stored with dry ice, [P. C. Eisman, S. G. Geftic & R. L. Mayer] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**73-74, Jan.-March '53
blood in, granulogram of Benda and sedimentation rate, [J. Mauzé & G. Arnaud] Méd.trop. **13:**355-356, May-June '53 F

LEPROSY, blood in--Continued
leukocyte index of Velez in tuberculoid leprosy, [S. de O. Lima] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:139-145, July '53 P
serum albumin, globulin, cholesterol and calcium in patients, [J. Mauzé & G. Arnaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:495, '53 F
serum proteins, [S. Ishihara] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 187-198, April-June '53
classification, classification with primary division into "benign" and "malign" classes, [R. Chaussinand] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:1-10, Jan.-March '53
fundamentals and proposal for modification of Havana classification for practical use, [A. Rotberg] Rev. brasil.leprol. **21**:16-32, March '53 P
Pan-American classification, [J. M. M. Fernandez] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:133-149, April-June '53
complications and sequels, A.C.T.H. (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of acute complications, [Dharmendra] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:201-217, April-June '53
acute cerebellar ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type, [G. Cacudi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:164-186, April '53 I
collapse of nasal bridge due to loss of chondromucosal substance; repair of nasal substance by means of grafts from chin, [R. Farina] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:1-6, March '53 P
lymph glands, [A. L. Furniss] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:475-481, Sept. '53
osseous changes in neural leprosy, [J. Barnetson] South African M.J. **27**:827-828, Sept. 19, '53
reaction for prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with leprosy and tuberculosis, [M. F. Magarão & S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 295-301, March-April '53 P
reconstruction of hand; Hunterian lecture, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **24**:104-116, April '53
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with Hansen's disease, [S. de O. Lima & M. F. Magarão] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:397-408, May-June '53 P
total plastic reconstruction of nose; Indian method, [R. Farina] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:7-12, March '53 P
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
clinical aspect of maculoanesthetic leprosy, histobacteriologic aspect of cutaneous and neural leprosy and allergoimmunity aspect of lepromatous type, [U. Boncinelli] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:21-23, May '53 I
effect of BCG (Calmette-Guèrin vaccine) in lepromatous cases (in relation to lepromin and tuberculin reactions), [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:173-177, April-June '53
histamine test; new technic, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:30-32, July-Dec. '52 S
leprosy as etiological factor in Weber-Christian syndrome, [J. H. W. Birrell] M.J.Australia **2**: 7, July 4, '53
Mitsuda test in tuberculoid leprosy during exacerbation, [L. M. Bechelli & R. Quagliato] Rev.brasil. leprol. **21**:51-58, March '53 P
pilomotor response to intradermally injected nicotine: aid in excluding diagnosis, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:169-172, April-June '53
use of BCG in desensitization of leprotic reaction, [L. de S. Lima, N. S. Campos, J. Rosemberg & J. N. Aun] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:59-66, March '53 P
value of lepromin reaction in diagnosis of clinical forms, [S. Schujman] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:99-101, Jan. '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, data of antileprosy campaign in state of São Paulo, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev. brasil.leprol. **21**:33-42, March '53 P
in Colima, Mexico, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México **33**:497-500, Nov. 10, '53 S
in Cuba, [R. Ibarra Pérez & M. A. González Prendes] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:28-29, July-Dec. '52 S
in Mexican Republic in 1952; various geographic, historic and epidemiologic data, [R. Núñez Andrade] Gac.méd.México **83**:5-18, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
in Portugal, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 91-96, Feb. '53 P
prevalence in Cook Islands, [J. Numa] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:151-160, April-June '53
history, in Portugal, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.méd. brasil. **34**:91-96, Feb. '53 P
hospitals, criteria for discharge of patient from leprosy home (with special reference for re-appointment by employer), [A. T. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:530-531, Nov. '52
immunity, effect of live and dead BCG on Mitsuda reaction; preliminary report, [R. de P. Souza, N. de T. Ferraz & L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 43-50, March '53 P
reversal of Mitsuda reaction as result of oral BCG administration; modern aspects, [J. Rosemberg, N. S. Campos & J. N. Aun] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:33-73, July '53 P
tuberculosis and leprosy; immunological studies, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Leprosy Rev. **24**:61-90, April '53
tuberculosis and leprosy: immunological studies in healthy persons, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Brit.M.J. **2**:579-584, Sept. 12, '53
pathology, comparison of histologic lesions produced in white rat by inoculation of Hansen's bacilli and 25 strains of acid resistant bacteria isolated from human lepromas, [Sœur Marie-Suzanne, R. Noel & R. Sohier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1042-1045, June '53 F
specific tissue alteration in skin; specificity of tuberculin reaction in lepromatous leprosy, [E. Kocsard & F. Sagher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:69-70, Aug. '53
prevention and control, [F. Contreras] Rev.san.e hig. púb. **27**:226-247, March-April '53 S
antileprosy activity of central dispensary in Barcelona, 1952, [J. Tragant Carles] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:641-650, May '53 S
in South Africa, [A. R. Davison] South African M.J. **27**:659-661, Aug. 8, '53
problems during campaign in Greece, [N. J. Photinopoulos] Dermatologica **107**:168-176, '53 F
reduction of incidence by isolation of infective cases; combined with 6 monthly surveys of all contacts to detect new cases in easily curable stage, [L. Rogers] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:528-530, Nov. '52
role of BCG in prophylaxis, [E. Budiansky & E. C. de Campos] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:258-261, April '53 P
serology, application of hemagglutination reactions and of conditioned hemolysis to serologic diagnosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:21-25, Jan.-March '53 F
hemolytic reaction of erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin and components extracted from leprosy nodules, [G. Aono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:311-315, April 25, '53
Kahn universal serological reaction, [Sister Hilary Ross & F. Gemar] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:27-34, Jan.-March '53
leprosy seen in venereal disease clinic in Britain; case, [J. O. Doyle] Brit.M.J. **2**:261-262, Aug. 1, '53
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [A. Basset, A. Boujnah & C. de Linval] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
therapy, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone derivative), [G. Herrera] Rev.méd.domin. **8**:121-135, April-June '53 S
antibiotics, [F. A. Johansen & P. T. Erickson] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1154-1160, Dec. 30, '52
chemotherapy, [Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:35-50; 54, Jan. '53
chemotherapy, [L. Tommasi] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:19, May '53 I
chemotherapy of murine leprosy; effects of streptomycin, sulfones and isonicotinylhydrazines (especially isoniazid and iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) on mouse leprosy, [Y. T. Chang] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:57-72, Jan.-March '53
chemotherapy of murine leprosy; use of mouse leprosy as chemotherapeutic test, [Y. T. Chang] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:47-56, Jan.-March '53
clinical trial of thiosemicarbazone, [R. S. Buker] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:17-20, Jan.-March '53
comparison of diaminodiphenylsulfone and thiosemicarbazone in lepromatous leprosy; clinical and bacteriological evaluation in 60 hospitalized patients, [F. Sagher & N. Brand] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:161-167, April-June '53
development of infection with Stefansky bacilli in rat during isoniazid therapy, [R. Chaussinand, M. Viette, G. Dezest & O. Krug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 398-402, Sept. '53 F
dihydrostreptomycin in cases in Armed Forces of Philippines; preliminary report, [D. M. Garduño] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:451-462, Sept. '53
efficacy of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in leprotic reaction caused by sulfones, [H. C. de S. Araújo] Brasil-méd. **67**:83-87, Feb. 7-14, '53 P

LEPROSY, therapy--Continued
electrotherapy, [A. Barnay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 533-550, '53 F
evaluation of new treatments and other factors, [W. S. Davidson] Leprosy Rev. **24:**139-146, July '53
is effect of chaulmoogra preparations due to particular spatial form of their fatty acid? Preliminary report, [C. Jardin] Méd.trop. **13:**351-354, May-June '53 F
isoniazid, [F. E. Cormia & others] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**536-544, Nov. '53
isoniazid, [G. Penta] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg. Soc.ital.dermat.e sif. **28:**48, June '53 I
isoniazid; 9 months' treatment, [F. Latapi, J. B. Rubio, O. Rodriquez & S. Castro Estrada] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**27-35, July '53
isoniazid therapy; first reports, [G. Bertaccini] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 11-13, May '53 I
isoniazid therapy; preliminary report, [L. Argüello Pitt & C. A. Consigli] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1996-2000, July 31, '53 S
isonicotinyl hydrazine (isoniazid); case, [W. H. Taylor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**334-335, July '53
methylene blue and methylene blue-copper, [O. Gans] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**345-359, July-Aug. '53 F
regression of Hansen's nodules treated by vitamin K_3 derivatives exclusively; case, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
results of isoniazid therapy of lepromatous leprosy; 2 cases, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**185, March-April '53 F
results of new compound, di-atox argentique (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative), [A. Tzanck, A. Basset & L. Salomon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**715-719, June 26-July 10, '53 F
story of Kuluva, [E. H. & P. H. Williams] Leprosy Rev. **24:**132-138, July '53
sulfon-cilag (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative), [K. Ramanujam] Leprosy Rev. **24:**156-164, July '53
symposium: Brazilian experience with sulfone therapy (Simposium: experiência brasileira com a sulfonoterapia), [various authors] Arq.mineir. leprol. **12:**285-352, Oct. '52 [Etrans]
thiosemicarbazone and DDS (diaminodiphenysulfone); comparative series among Australian aborigines, [A. H. Humphry] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**11-16, Jan.-March '53
use of isoniazid, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **67:**888-889, Aug. 8, '53 I
value of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone), results in 2 years, [S. Schujman] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**7-25, Jan. '53 S
transmission, Antilles as port of entry of leprosy in America, [M. A. González Prendes & R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8:**5-25, July-Dec. '52 S
LEPTOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
Le QUESNE, L. P., Administration of water and electrolytes during post-operative period; Arris and Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 207-235, Oct. '53
See LEWIS, A. A. G., jt. auth.
LEQUIME, J., DENOLIN, H., COURTOY, P., and KENIS, J., La dynamique circulatoire au cours de la sténose mitrale. Etude physiopathologique de 23 cas, Acta cardiol. **8:**353-383, '53
See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
See JONNART, L., jt. auth.
LeQUIRE, V. S., GRAY, M. E., and COBB, C. A., Alteration of lipemia-clearing effect of heparin following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), Circulation Res. **1:**523-529, Nov. '53
LERCH, H., Pathologische Wärmeschrumpfungen am Sehnengewebe, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 58-65, '53
Alfred Benninghoff zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**494-495, '53
Histologische Untersuchungen an Sehnen unter pathologischen Zugspannungen, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 605-609, '53
Zur Bestimmung des Körpergewichtes bei Patienten, die Gipsverbände tragen, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 643-644, '53
LERCH, P.: See CHESTER, J., jt. auth.
See NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.
LERCHE, C., Electrophoresis of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 98) pp.iii-xi; 1-194, '53
LERCHER, L.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, J., Étiologie et traitement des leucémies; quelques problèmes d'actualité, Rev.prat. **3:**1869-1870, Oct. 11, '53
Le "home care" aux États-Unis; l'expérience de Philadelphie, Rev.prat. **3:** 1878-1881, Oct. 11, '53
Le traitement des dysenteries; les antibiotiques et amaebicides, Rev.prat. **3:** 1971-1972, Oct. 21, '53
Le traitement actuel de la syphilis nerveuse, Rev. prat. **3:** 2039-2048, Nov. 1, '53
and PLUVINAGE, R., L'utilisation en neurologie des doses massives de vitamine B 12 (1.000 gammas par injection), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1849-1854, June 6, '53
VIDART, L., and GASTEAU, E., Notre expérience de la désintoxication alcoolique. Ses méthodes. Ses résultats, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 352-359, June 30, '53
LEREN, P., Gastric cancer following resection for peptic ulcer, Nord.med. **49:** 741-742, May 22, '53 N
LERGIGAN (phenothiazine derivative): See Motion Sickness
LERI'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis
LERICHE, R., Qu'est-ce que la douleur? Acta neuroveg. **7:** 205-216, '53
De la maladie post-opératoire anatomique, Presse méd. **61:** 845-846, June 13, '53
Inconvénient à longue distance de la résection du péroné pour l'abord des anévrysmes du mollet, Presse méd. **61:** 935, June 24, '53
Quelques recherches sur la pathologie capillaire; y-a-t'il des maladies primitives du système capillaire? Presse méd. **61:**1099, Aug. 15, '53
LERICHE SYNDROME: See Thrombosis, aortic; Thrombosis, iliac
LERMAN, F., and others, Presacral oxygen injection, J.Urol. **70:**312-317, Aug. '53
LERMAN, J., Physiologic activity of l-triiodothyronine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1341-1346, Nov. '53
LERMAN, L. S., Antibody chromatography on immunologically specific adsorbent, Nature, London **172:** 635-636, Oct. 3, '53
LERMANN, W. W., MARTIN, L., BANCROFT, F. W., and WEINTRAUB, S., Panel discussion on gastrointestinal x-ray methods; diagnosis and treatment, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 459-477, July '53
LERNER, A., Exploratory approach in group counseling with male alcoholic inmates in city jail, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 427-467, Sept. '53
LERNER, A. B.: See LERNER, M. R., jt. auth.
LERNER, H. A., Surgical management of retinal detachment with retinal tears in retrolental fibroplasia; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 64-67, July '53
LERNER, M. R., and LERNER, A. B., Relationship between carcinoma of breast and acne, Cancer **6:** 870-872, Sept. '53
LERNER, S. S.: See BANCKS, H. R., jt. auth.
LEROUX, G.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
LEROUX, J.: See LENNOX, D., jt. auth.
LEROUX, J. A., and AUCKLAND, N. L. D., Intermittent acute porphyria, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**597-602, Nov. '53
LEROUX, L., Méningite par suppuration du sinus sphénoïdal, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**81-89, '53
and MEROVICI, M., Méningite due à une sinusite sphénoïdale. Guérison après opération, Ann. oto-laryng. **70:** 357-360, '53
LEROUX, M., and GUILLET, E., Méningites tuberculeuses au cours de la puerpéralité depuis la streptomycine, Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 391-398, '53
LEROY, A., and LEROY, R., Effets remarquables du traitement des thromboses cérébrales (et autres) par les sulfamidés et les antibiotiques: pénicilline, streptomycine, etc., Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 487-490, Aug. '53
LEROY, E. P., and SPURRIER, W., Effect of some serums on titer of Rh antibodies. Method for detection of Rh sensitization, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**85-91, July '53
LeROY, G. V.: See NECHELES, T. F., jt. auth.
See WEINSTEIN, I. M., jt. auth.
LEROY, R., Maladie thrombosique fortement améliorée par la sulfamidothérapie suivie de convulsivothérapie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 491-493, Aug. '53
See LEROY, A., jt. auth.
LEROY-FIESSINGER SYNDROME: See Dysentery, complications and sequels
LERZA, PAOLO: See LERZA, PASQUALE, jt. auth.

LERZA, PASQUALE, and LERZA, PAOLO, Contributo alla diagnostica delle pneumopatie dei saldatori ad arco, Rass.med.indust. **22:** 172-176, May-June '53
LESACA, R. M., Notes on Philippine public water supplies, Acta med.philippina **9:**117-136, Oct.-Dec. '52
LESAFFRE, V.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
LeSAGE, A., La radiothérapie et la leucémie myéloïde, Union méd.Canada **82:**883-886, Aug. '53
La tuberculose floride méconnue, Union méd.Canada **82:**1102-1105, Oct. '53
LESCH, W.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
LESH, R. E., Amaurosis in early pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**158-160, Aug. '53
LESHIN, A., Nonsurgical treatment of birthmarks by tattooing, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 208-209, Aug. '53
LESHIN, N., Correlation of clinical otitis externa with mycobacteriologic studies, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**716-725, Dec. '53
See LEWY, A., jt. auth.
See OLINER, L., jt. auth.
LESKY, E., Neues zur Geschichte der Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**944-948, Nov. 13, '53
LESLIE, A., BLAHD, W. H., and ADAMS, W. S., Effect of prolonged administration of epinephrine on adrenal cortical function and epinephrine tolerance in chronic asthmatics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**865-870, June '53
LESLIE, G., and McPHEE, D., Adrenaline necrosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1315-1316, June 13, '53
LESLIE, I.: See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.
LESLIE, S. H.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
LESNICK, G. J., Metachronous carcinomas of duodenum and colon, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 140-144, July-Aug. '53
LESNIK, M. J., Nursing functions and legal control, Am.J.Nursing **53:**1210-1211, Oct. '53
LESPAGNOL, A., MERCIER, J., and LESPAGNOL, C., Étude de la benzoxazolone et de certains de ses dérivés, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**211-224, June 1, '53
LESPAGNOL, C.: See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
LESPARRE, M.: See MORTRUD, L. C., jt. auth.
LESSARD, C.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
LESSARD, J. M., and POULIOT, A., Maladie de Morvan, Laval méd. **18:**1017-1032, Oct. '53
POULIOT, A., and COTE, J., Arthrodèse chirurgicale du genou; revue de quarante-neuf cas, Laval méd. **18:**1181-1197, Nov. '53
LESSARD, R., Georges-Arthur Racine (1886-1952), Laval méd. **18:**875-877, Sept. '53
LESSER, A., School health program and handicapped child, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1023-1029, Aug. '53
LESSING, M., Eine neue Methode der Mammaplastik, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 968-974, '53
LESTER, D.: See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.
LESTER, HUGH MORLEY OLIFF: See Obituaries
LESTER, R. G., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1511-1513, Oct. '53
LESTER, W. M.: See McCAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
LESTRADET, H., Le problème du régime chez les diabétiques; évolution des conceptions physiopathologiques; incidences thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **61:**792-796, June 3, '53
Microméthode pour l'appréciation de la glycémie au lit du malade, Presse méd. **61:**969, July 4, '53
Recherche simultanée au lit du malade des corps cétoniques dans le sang et les urines, Presse méd. **61:** 1450, Nov. 7, '53
L'hyperglycémie sans glycosurie; physiopathologie et traitement, Presse méd. **61:** 1482-1483, Nov. 14, '53
See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.
See ROYER, P., jt. auth.
Le STRAT, A., L'hygiène de l'eau en milieu rural, Rev. prat. **3:**2201-2204, Nov. 21, '53
LESZYNSKY, H. E.: See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.
LETAC, R., CAMAIN, R., and BARROUX, P., Les thromboses cardiaques chirurgicales, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3245-3249, Oct. 22, '53
See BARROUX, P., jt. auth.
Le TACON, J.: See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.
LETIENNE, R.: See LAMOUREUX, L., jt. auth.
LETMAN, H., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia. Report of 4 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**436-447, '53
Treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with ACTH and cortisone, Ugesk.læger **115:**1139-1145, July 23, '53 Da
LETOSNIK, V.: See VESELY, K. T., jt. auth.
LETOURNEAU, C. U., Hospitals and prevention of neonatal mortality, J.A.M.A. **153:**476-479, Oct. 3, '53
Control of professional practice--credentials committee, Hospitals **27:**90-96; 162-166, Nov. '53
See MORTRUD, L. C., jt. auth.
LETT, J. E.: See TONNDORF, J., jt. auth.
LETTERER, E., Morphische Manifestationen allergisch-hyperergischer Vorgänge im Verlaufe von Infektionskrankheiten, Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:**79-90, '53
and SCHNEIDER, G., Die Bedeutung des Bluteiweissbildes bei der Amyloidkrankheit, Plasma **1:** 263-276, July-Sept. '53
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
LETTERMAN, G. S.: See WISE, C. S., jt. auth.
LETTOW, F., Über die federnde Elle, den federnden Radius und die "Cutterkrankheit" des Daumens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 703-708, '53
LETTRE, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der experimentellen Krebsforschung, Strahlentherapie **92:**5-18, '53
Das Yoshida-Sarkom der Ratte. Nach Arbeiten von T.Yoshida, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**287-297, '53
Der Stand der Krebsforschung, Medizinische, pp. 897-908, July 11, '53
LEUALLEN, E. E.: See PERLMAN, H. H., jt. auth.
LEUBNER, H., Neueres zur Therapie mit Antihistaminsubstanzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**913-917, Oct. 30, '53
LEUCINE
incorporation of C14-carboxyl-labeled leucine by antibody protein, [N. Bulman & D. H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**155-159, Oct. '53
LEUCONOSTOC: See Bacteria, leuconostoc
LEUCOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
[E. Paterson] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:**17-30, Dec. '52 P
acute leukemia; 13 cases, [G. dall'Acqua] Arch.sc. med. **96:**86-104, July '53 I
age, sex and race selection at death from leukemia and lymphomas, [A. G. Gilliam] Blood **8:**693-702, Aug. '53
as tumor or systemic disease; comparison with reticulosis, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1893-1900, July 18, '53 Du
hemocytoblastic leukemia with testicular localization, [L. M. Brea, D. A. Lucano, R. A. Antelo & G. A. Loretti] Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 60-65, Jan.-March '53 S
in American Samoa, [A. M. Earle] J.Pediat. **43:** 398-400, Oct. '53
incidence of tumors in families of infants and children with leukemia, [P. L. Amiotti] Minerva pediat. **5:**449-450, June 30, '53 I
laboratory findings (Forum de leucemia: hallazgos de laboratorio), [various authors] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **6:**33-62, March '53
modern aspects of bantian theories for diseases of blood and spleen, [E. Greppi] Haematologica **37:** 209-226, '53 I
nucleic acid content of cells of bone marrow aspirated from patients, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] Cancer Res. **13:**733-736, Oct. '53
symptoms and clinical development (Forum de leucemia: sintomatología y evolución clínica de las leucemias: adultos y niños), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**9-32, March '53
aleukemic, acute leukemic osteopathy lasting 3 years with picture of osteoperiostitis in tibia; clinical study of case, [F. Dotti & G. Bonora] Chir.org. movimento **38:**363-372, '53 I
blood in, blood serum as factor for "cell proliferation" in normal and leukemic hemopoiesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 524-552, '53 G
catalase activity, [O. N. Bulanova] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:**46-51, '53 R
concentration of myelokentric and lymphokentric acids from serum and plasma, [D. L. Turner, F. R. Miller & J. S. Flint] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 439-448, Oct. '53
erythropoiesis in acute leukemia, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp.1240-1244, Sept. 19, '53 G
local blood flow in human bone marrow in leukemia as determined by clearance rate of radioiodide, (I131), [N. L. Petrakis, S. P. Masouredis & P. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**962-963, Oct. '53

LEUKEMIA, blood in--Continued
mechanical fragility of erythrocytes, [R. F. Schilling & E. R. Eisenhauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 214-216, June '53
metabolism of normal and leukemic leukocytes, [W. N. Valentine, J. S. Lawrence, W. S. Beck & J. H. Follette] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:**6-17, '53
microspectrophotometric estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content of individual normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, [N. L. Petrakis] Blood **8:**905-915, Oct. '53
ultracentrifugation and electrophoresis of serum and plasma in avian leukosis, [P. Slizewicz & P. Atanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**505-508, Oct. '53 F
complications and sequels, acute leukemia in puerperium, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:**400-402, June 30, '53 I
adrenal cortex during malignant hemopathies, [J. Bernard, G. Deltour, E. Velez & R. Leconte des Floris] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3426-3430, Nov. 2, '53 F
association of leukemia and tuberculosis, [M. Consolini] Minerva med. **2:** 55-58, July 7, '53 I
cutaneous manifestations in infants and children, [A. Fortina & S. Petrocini] Pediatria **61:**199-214, March-April '53 I
hemolytic anemia, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1151-1152, July 23, '53 Da
ocular manifestations of acute leukemia of infancy with special reference to retinopathy, [G. Sansone & L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 169-194, March '53 I
pregnancy, [E. Bernoth] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 811-812, Sept. 1, '53 G
diagnosis, esoinophilic leukocytosis (so-called eosinophilic leukemoid) in nutritional allergy, [F. Buser] Ann.paediat. **180:**283-286, April-May '53 G
leukemoid blood reactions (role of damage to lungs), [S. V. Hilts & C. C. Shaw] New England J.Med. **249:**434-438, Sept. 10, '53
leukemoid reactions in childhood, [H. G. Hansen] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 121-125, '53 G
pseudoleukemia and acute tuberculosis, [H. Betz & A. Liegeois] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 219-226, March-April '53 F
pseudoleukemic malignant reticulosis; clinical study, [G. Dagnini & G. Sabbioni] Arch.pat.e clin. med. **30:** 433-449, '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine: oddities in onset and course, [A. J. Creskoff] M.Clin.North America **37:**1747-1753, Nov. '53
tuberculosis causing leukemoid reaction and other blood disorders, [J. W. Paulley & A. B. Lintott] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:** 161-167, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Pentimalli] Tumori **39:** 87-115, '53 I
constitutional problems in leukemia of mice, [K. Arnesen] Nord.med. **50:** 1391-1393, Oct. 3, '53 N
etiology of human leukemia; erythremic myelosis of guinea pig due to inoculation, to scarification with dried blood from patients with chronic myelosis, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.med.exper. **15:** 401-410, '52 S
forum; experimental study, [B. R. Etcheverry] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **6:** 1-8, March '53 S
leukemia as outcome of lymphosarcoma; case, [G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **5:**464-467, June 30, '53 I
modern problems, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3:** 1869-1870, Oct. 11, '53 F
pathogenesis in relation to therapy; value of combined treatments, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 681-701, Aug. 25, '53 F
experimental, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; natural resistance of Swiss mice to hepatitis, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 433-440, Nov. '53
acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; relationship of Eperythrozoon coccoides to hepatitis virus of Princeton mice, [J. B. Nelson] J. Exper.Med. **98:** 441-450, Nov. '53
effect of Russian encephalitis and other viruses on mouse leukemia, [C. M. Southam & J. D. Epstein] Cancer Res. **13:** 581-586, Aug. '53
effects of high pressures on leukemia virus and erythroblastic cells (in chicken embryo); effects of same pressures on cells of lymphoid leukemia of mouse, [P. Atanasiu & J. Basset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 500-503, Oct. '53 F
filterable agent, recovered from Ak leukemic extracts, causing salivary gland carcinomas in C3H mice, [L. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 414-421, June '53

LEUKEMIA, experimental--Continued
neck tumors, or leukemia, developing in adult C3H mice following inoculation, in early infancy, with filtered (Berkefeld N), or centrifugated (144,000 x g), Ak-leukemic extracts, [L. Gross] Cancer **6:** 948-957, Sept. '53
nucleic acid content of splenic lymphocytes in normal and leukemic mice, [M. L. Menten, M. Willms & W. D. Wright] Cancer Res. **13:**729-732, Oct. '53
presence of leukemic agent in normal testes and ovaries of young mice of Ak line, [L. Gross] Acta haemat. **10:** 16-26, July '53
screening of chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis for plasma activity in dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, [E. B. Mommaerts, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**479-483, July '53
sensitivity of chicken embryo to filtrated virus of avian erythroblastic leukosis, [P. Atanasiu] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 586-592, Nov. '53 F
lymphatic, acute leukemia in adult treated with antifolic acid substance (teropterin); case, [H. L. Khosla & A. Das-Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 392-394, July '53
acute leukemia in twins, [J. V. Cooke] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1028-1029, July 11, '53
appearance of herpes zoster and chickenpox in course of chronic leukemia, [G. van Steenacker] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 125-134, Sept. '53 F
associated with parotid gland tumor, [K. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 850-852, Nov. 15, '53 N
chronic leukemia; survival for 29 years, [A. A. Marlow & G. R. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1033-1035, July 11, '53
chronic leukemia treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Bakim & N. Erpek] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 448-449, '53 T
clinical experience in use of triethylene melamine (TEM), [D. J. Hamerman & S. Melamed] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:** 16-26, May-June '53
clinical trials of triethylene melamine, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **42:** 134-144, March-April '53 S
coexistent chronic leukemia and polycythemia vera; morphologic and clinical studies with particular reference to unusual iron metabolism, [W. F. Bethard, M. Block & M. Robson] Blood **8:**934-943, Oct. '53
effects of high pressures on leukemia virus and erythroblastic cells (in chicken embryo); effects of same pressures on cells of lymphoid leukemia of mouse, [P. Atanasiu & J. Basset] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**500-503, Oct. '53 F
hemolytic syndrome with positive Coombs test in lymphadenosis and plasmocytoma, [H. H. Hennemann, I. Falck & K. E. Gillert] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**321-325, April 1, '53 G
Hodgkin's disease with initial picture of leukemia; later associated with tuberculosis; case, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 734-739, June 26-July 10, '53 F
leukemia and osteopathy (Paget's disease type) with circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (Schüller type), [M. Cazeilles, L. Cornet, R. Javel & J. Pène] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1012-1016, Aug. '53 F
urethan therapy of chronic leukemia; 14 cases, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2330-2338, Sept. 5, '53 Du
monocytic, oral manifestations of reticuloendotheliosis, [H. A. Brayshaw & B. Orban] Oral Surg. **6:** 869-881, July '53
myelogenous, acute basophilic myelosis with pathologic basophilic myeloblasts (basoblasts), [C. Bidot Peralta, R. de Velasco Guzman & M. Gómez Camejo] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**93-114, July-Sept. '53 S
acute leukemia preceded by perniciosiform anemia syndrome with lacunar defects of bone; case, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**622-628, June 12-19, '53 F
anergic tuberculous septicemia and leukemia; 4 cases, [S. Zylberszac, R. Denolin-Reubens & P. P. Lambert] Acta clin.belg. **8:**227-261, March-April '53 F
chronic leukemia, [D. A. G. Galton] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**285-290, June '53
chronic leukemia; comparative analysis of incidence and of results of treatment; 56 cases, [E. M. Ledlie] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**290-295, June '53

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous--Continued
congenital leukemia; case, [F. Karlström] Nord.med. **49**:819-820, June 5, '53 Sw
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of myeloblastic leukemia, [B. Beler & O. Ünder] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:450-458, '53 T
cytochemical studies on bone marrow and blood of basophilic leukemia, [G. Astaldi, E. G. Rondanelli & E. Bernardelli] Rev.hémat. **8**:105-118, '53 F
cytostatic effect of demecolcin (colchicum alkaloid) [S. Moeschlin, H. Meyer & A. Lichtman] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:990-994, Oct. 10, '53 G
diabetes insipidus and leukemia; diagnostic significance of priapism, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3**:1871-1872, Oct. 11, '53 F
disseminated tuberculosis with later development of acute leukosis; case, [I. I. Krasovskiy] Klin.med. (no.4) **31**:79-80, '53 R
effect of exchange transfusion on clinical and hematologic aspects of acute myelogenous leukemia, [H. Szereszewska & W. Szewczykowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:809-814; 854-856, '53 Pol
effect of series of ethylene-imine derivatives on myeloid chloroleukemia in rat, [S. J. Sparks & others] Blood **8**:655-660, July '53
eosinophilic leukemia, [A. Morelli & C. Maurea] Haematologica **37**:435-496, '53 I
(tri)ethylene melamine therapy; results; preliminary report, [C. E. Gárciga] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:39-46, Jan.-June '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis of acute leukemia; effect of living together of normal guinea pigs and guinea pigs with experimental leukemia due to transmission of human strains of chronic leukemia; morphologic and experimental studies, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.med.exper. **15**:459-466, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis of acute leukemia; effects of inoculation of material from avian leukosis in guinea pigs with chronic myelosis due to transmission of human homologous strain; preliminary report; morphologic and experimental studies, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.med.exper. **15**:467-475, '52 S
interference between aminopterin and folic acid in maturing processes of leukemic cells, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**: 287-292, Aug. 31, '52 I
leukemia and medullary insufficiency with jaundice; case, [J. L. Albasanz Gallán & A. Fernández Nafría] Med.colon. **22**:162-172, Aug. '53 S
massive cerebral hemorrhage due to leukemic vascular lesions; cases, [T. Madonia] Haematologica **37**:693-709, '53 I
myeloid metaplasia with terminal leukemia; case, [R. S. Long, E. E. Simmons & J. R. Schenken] J. A.M.A. **152**:1619-1622, Aug. 22, '53
panmyelosis and chronic granulocytic leukemia, [B. Black-Schaffer & L. D. Stoddard] Am.J.Path. **29**: 413-449, May-June '53
preleukemic acute human leukemia, [M. Block, L. O. Jacobson & W. F. Bethard] J.A.M.A. **152**:1018-1028, July 11, '53
radiotherapy, [A. LeSage] Union méd.Canada **82**:883-886, Aug. '53 F
retinal hemorrhages in blood diseases; case, [A. El Masri] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45**: 187-197, '53
roentgen ray treatment; therapeutic paradox, [I. Sussman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 686-689, Oct.'53
sickle cell anemia terminating in acute myeloblastic leukemia, [A. G. Goldin, K. C. Kelty & M. F. Beard] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:920-928, Oct. '53
therapy of acute leukemia with folic acid antagonists and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [I. Boll] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:516-519, May 26, '53 G
vesical and prostatic localization, [A. Casarini & M. Ninni] Haematologica **37**:827-834, '53 I
pathology, panmyelosis and chronic granulocytic leukemia, [B. Black-Schaffer & L. D. Stoddard] Am. J.Path. **29**:413-449, May-June '53
therapy, acute leukemias, with special consideration of citrovorum factor (leukovorin), [F. Jimenez de Asua] Sang **24**:592-599, '53 F
association of citrovorum factor and aminopterin in leukemic diseases, [L. Tropeano & S. Panebianco] Clin.terap. **4**:493-508, May '53 I
behavior in culture (in vitro) of marrow cells of patients treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **35**:582-593, Aug. '53 I
benzene and its homologues in chronic leukoses; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine), [L. Braier] Sang **24**:603-612, '53 F

LEUKEMIA, therapy--Continued
bone marrow changes in chronic leukemia treated by splenic x-irradiation; preliminary report, [F. W. Gunz] Blood **8**:687-692, Aug. '53
chemotherapy, radioactive isotopes and roentgen irradiation, [F. Odenthal] Strahlentherapie **91**:93-98, '53 G
clinical comparison of roentgen irradiated and chemically treated lymphogranulomatosis and leukemia, [A. Linke & W. Ulmer] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:264-282, '53 G
clinical evaluation of new antimetabolite, 6-mercaptopurine, in leukemia and allied diseases, [J. H. Burchenal & others] Blood **8**:965-999, Nov. '53
combined therapy of leukoses; late results, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Sang **24**:529-533, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Francescon & L. Gregoris] Clin.terap. **5**:74-95, July '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in children, [J. Oehme] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:591-595, July 1, '53 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in eosinophilic leukemia; case, [I. Rothstein, M. Spring & B. S. Berley] New York J.Med. **53**:1461-1463, June 15, '53
effects of colchicine on granulocytopoiesis; clinical and experimental studies on substance F from Colchicum autumnale, [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:816, Sept. 1, '53 G
(tri)ethylene melamine in lymphomas and other neoplastic diseases, [O. W. Burtner, L. C. Jensen & J. M. Rumball] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1222-1244, June '53
(tri)ethylenethiophosphoramide (thio-tepa); preliminary results in experimental and clinical leukemia, [H. Shay & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:628-645, Nov. '53
experimentation with citrovorum factor in acute leukosis; folinic acid deficiency status of essential importance in etiopathogenesis of transformation of leukemia from chronic to acute, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit.clin. med. **52**:168-180, June 30, '52 I
glucosamine and leukemia, [A. A. Marlow & G. R. Bartlett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:41-43, Oct. '53
in childhood with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and aminopterin, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:957-959, Oct. 3, '53 G
massive doses of epiphysial marrow from adult animals in acute leukoses, [E. C. Tremblay] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:614-616, June 12-19, '53 F
medical and radiotherapy (Forum de leucemia: tratamiento médico y radioterapéutico), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:63-72, March '53
method for testing antileukemic substances using provoked leukosis in chicks, [P. Stern & L. Sprung] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:1-10, '53 F
modern problems, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3**:1869-1870, Oct. 11, '53 F
modern therapy of tumorous hemolymphopathies, [Z. Marinello] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:47-50, Jan.-June '53 S
myleran, new cytostatic, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:872-876, Sept. 12, '53 G
new agents in acute leukemia of children (folic acid antagonists, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [A. Kaass] Nord.med. **50**:1032-1036, July 23, '53 N
new concepts in acute leukemia, [A. Baserga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2211-2214, Aug. 21, '53 S
new therapy of leukoses; triethylenephosphoramide, myleran, 6-mercaptopurine, cysteamine and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in massive doses, [J. Bernard & G. Deltour] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3430-3436, Nov. 2, '53 F
symposium on clinical medicine: chemotherapy of leukemia and allied disorders, [B. E. Hall] M.Clin. North America **37**:1755-1767, Nov. '53
therapy of acute leukemia (special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, folic acid antagonists and cortisone), [K. C. Kelty & M. F. Beard] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:375-381, June '53
urethan, [W. Groth] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:312-321, April 1, '53 G
value of combined treatments, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:681-701, Aug. 25, '53 F

LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.

LEUKOCYTES--Continued
alkaline phosphatase in polycythemia vera, [J. G. Rausch-Stroomann & H. Sauer] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 475-477, '53 G
characterization of fever-producing substances from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and from fluid of sterile exudates, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] J.Exper.Med. **98:**493-508, Nov. '53
chemotaxis of granulocytes, [H. Harris] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**135-146, July '53
chemotaxis of monocytes, [H. Harris] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**276-279, June '53
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin in tissue culture, [A. M. Fabrizio] Tuberculology **13:**123-126, Sept. '53
enzyme studies on white blood cells; glycolysis of added glucose; hexokinase and adenylpyrophosphatase (adenosinetriphosphatase) activity, [R. Wagner & A. Yourke] Arch.Biochem. **44:**415-426, June '53
glyoxalase activity in human leucocytes, [G. R. McKinney] Arch.Biochem. **46:**246-246, Sept. '53
heparin content of mast cells of man, [H. Martin & L. Roka] Acta haemat. **10:** 26-31, July '53 G
immunohematologic aspects of platelets and leukocytes, [J. Dausset] Presse méd. **61:**1533-1535, Nov. 21, '53 F
in saliva of caries-free and caries-active subjects, [D. E. Wright & G. N. Jenkins] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 511-523, Aug. '53
interruption by topical cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of leukocytic cycles in acute inflammation in man, [J. W. Rebuck & R. C. Mellinger] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**715-732, July 17, '53
melaniferous granulocytes of malaria, [L. C. Brumpt & Ho-Thi-Sang] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**506-510,'53 F
specific granular cells (globular leukocytes) of human endometrium with special reference to occurrence in different pathological conditions and to their staining reactions, [C. von Numers] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**250-256, '53
transfusion of separated leukocytes into irradiated dogs with aplastic marrows, [G. Brecher, K. M. Wilbur & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**54-56, Oct. '53
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination
count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Mononucleosis, Infectious; etc.
action of aureomycin in pneumococcal infections in normal and leucopenic rabbits and in mice, [J. Bowden] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**497-500, Oct. '53
action of cysteamine on regeneration of leukocytes of mice following roentgen irradiation, [Z. M. Bacq, A. Herve & F. Scherber] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:**93-102, May 1, '53 F
alterations in white blood cell picture in normal, hypophysectomized and splenectomized guinea pigs during mild stress and following epinephrine injection, [M. Schweizer] Endocrinology **53:**293-300, Sept. '53
behavior of Velez sign in various dermatoses; first results, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 41-42, June '53 I
changes of white blood picture and urinary corticoid excretion following dextrose loading in normal persons and diabetics, [W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**656-662, July 15, '53 G
characteristics of conditioned reactions to pharmacologic agents, [I. I. Ilin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **53:**333-335, '53 R
chronic neutropenia; 5 cases treated by splenectomy, [H. M. Rogers & P. Dann] Am.Surgeon **19:**1071-1082, Nov. '53
clinical and experimental studies during convulsion produced by pentylenetetrazole; leukocytosis of central origin, [A. Swensson] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122:**14-34, '53 G
comparative effects of total body and tail heating on peripheral count of rat, [B. H. Ershoff & J. G. Gaines] Science **118:**20-21, July 3, '53
cortical regulation of composition of peripheral blood, [M. I. Ulyanov] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**52-56, '53 R
demonstration of thrombocytopenic and leukopenic factor in blood of patients with thrombocytopenia and leukopenia (transfusion experiments), [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta haemat. **9:**337-345, June '53
effect of colchicine on white blood picture of rabbits with and without Pelger's nuclear anomaly, [H. Harm] Acta haemat. **10:** 95-105, Aug. '53 G
effect of muscular work on white blood picture, [C. P. Rohde & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 165-174, '53 G

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
effect of nor-epinephrine on white blood picture following inhibition of vagus, [W. Auinger & E. Mannheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**595-598, July 1, '53 G
effect of protein-free bacterial pyrogen in irradiated mice, [D. T. Henkel, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 494-501, '53
effects of genetics and anesthesia upon granulocyte and agranulocyte levels in 7 inbred mouse strains, [O. C. Budds, E. S. Russell & G. E. Abrams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**176-178, Oct. '53
effects of regulators of plant growth (especially indoles) on distribution in guinea pig, [B. C. de Landsheere] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**365-366, July 1, '53 F
further studies on acidotic and alkalotic modification of white blood picture; problem of so-called distributive leukocytosis, [K. Wachholder & A. Beckmann] Folia haemat. **72:**87-93, '53 G
hyperleukocytosis and macrocytic anemia resulting from carcinoma of ileum; case, [M. A. Chapin] J.Maine M.A. **44:**312-314, Nov. '53
hypersplenism with panhematopenia (Felty's syndrome), [M. S. Dougherty] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**421-424, Sept. '53
in normal puerperium, [F. C. Grelle & E. F. Tôrres] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:**85-88, March '53 P
leukemoid blood reactions (role of damage to lungs), [S. V. Hilts & C. C. Shaw] New England J.Med. **249:**434-438, Sept. 10, '53
leukocytosis and dynamics of cerebral processes, [I. I. Ilin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **53:**434-440, '53 R
leukocytosis in children following cerebral diseases, [F. D. Zabugin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **53:**336-339, '53 R
leukocytosis produced by carcinoma, [L. Hensler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1032-1034, Oct. 24, '53 G
leukopenia following fumagillin treatment for amebiasis; case, [E. C. Malewitz] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1446, Dec. 19, '53
neutralization of aminopterin-induced leukopenia by adenosine-5-phosphoric acid, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**931-935, June '53
new family with Pelger-Huet anomaly, [M. Zítka & O. Soyka] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 697-698, June 19, '53 Cz
Pelger's nuclear anomaly, [Y. Baltzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1031-1032, Oct. 24, '53 G
Pelger-Huet nuclear anomaly ("false" shifting to left), [C. M. Plum] Ugesk.laeger **115:** 853-855, May 28, '53 Da
peripheral white blood count in guinea pigs sensitized to 2:4 dinitrochlorbenzene, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**359-371, '53
peripheral white blood picture in patients with bronchial carcinoma, [F. H. Schulz & E. Kerrinnes] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**798-803, Sept. 1, '53 G
photoelectric determination, [R. Wever] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257:**234-240, '53 G
pseudo leukemic reaction to pertussis; 2 cases in identical twins, [J. M. Gowdy] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**64-66, Sept. '53
relationship between physiologically low counts and sickness absence, [F. M. Turner] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**417-422, Aug. '53
relationship of adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in blood of rabbits, [C. F. Code, P. B. Dews & G. M. Higgins] J. Physiol. **121:**487-491, Sept. 28, '53
rhythmic, reciprocal alternating fluctuations of white blood picture and its significance for recognition of mode of vegetative nervous function, [K. Wachholder & A. Beckmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:**72-82, '53 G
significance of changes in absolute number for prevention of occupational hemopathies, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **24:**538-539, '53 F
statistical evaluation of differential blood picture, [H. Drischel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**670-677, Aug. 1, '53 G
supposed leukopenic action of chloramphenicol; practical study, [S. Benini & C. Lorenzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**973-979, July 13, '53 I
total counts during 13 consecutive human menstrual cycles, [I. L. Mackinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**721-726, Oct. '53
Velez index in tuberculous leprosy, [S. de O. Lima] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**139-145, July '53 P
white blood picture of carnivorous and herbivorous mammals, [G. Brilla] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 285-289, '53 G

LEUKOCYTES--Continued
diapedesis, directed migration in response to infection and other stimuli, [S. S. Elberg & P. Schneider] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 36-42, July-Aug. '53
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leucocytes; development of acquired resistance, [L. E. Cluff] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 349-364, Oct. '53
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leucocytes; intravenous injection of substances with and without induction of local Shwartzman reaction, [M. Berthrong & L. E. Cluff] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 331-348, Oct. '53
effects of local anesthetics and hypnotics on motility of polynuclear leukocytes; in vitro study, [S. Bazin & A. Delaunay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**: 895-902, May '53 F
influence of plasma factor on in vitro migration, [M. M. Ketchel & C. B. Favour] Science **118**: 79-80, July 17, '53
fragility, fate of transfused leukocytes, [H. Bomski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 937-940, '53 Pol
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, influence of glucose, fructose and insulin on metabolism of leukocytes of healthy and diabetic subjects, [S. P. Martin, G. R. McKinney, R. Green & C. Becker] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1171-1174, Nov. '53
metabolism of normal and leukemic leukocytes, [W. N. Valentine, J. S. Lawrence, W. S. Beck & J. H. Follette] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: 6-17, '53
morphology, familial occurrence of fat containing vacuoles diagnosed in 2 brothers suffering from dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), [G. H. W. Jordans] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 419-423, '53
immunologic mechanisms of leukocyte abnormalities, [S. C. Finch, J. F. Ross & F. G. Ebaugh, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 555-569, Oct. '53
myocarditis and pulmonary arteritis in mice associated with presence of rickettsia-like bodies in polymorphonuclear leucocytes, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. B. Daniels] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 667-678, Dec. '53
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
physiology, supposedly trophic function, [R. Friede] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 94-98, April 20, '53 G
staining: See Stains and Staining, methods
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous; Vitiligo
LEUKOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis, periaxialis diffusa
LEUKOERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, pathology
LEUKOMYCIN: See Chloramphenicol
LEUKOPENIA: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Larynx, leukoplakia; Mouth, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
[W. C. Helms] J.M.A.Georgia **42**: 376-381, Aug. '53
[C. S. Russell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 91-93, July 11, '53
problem in virgin, [A. M. Z. de Luque] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2018-2027, July 31, '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, mycotic leukorrhea, [S. D. Provenzano & C. Rechniewski] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 11-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
therapy, combination of female and male sex hormones, [H. W. Kayser, H. Smolka & E. Kratzsch] Medizinische, pp. 1397-1399, Oct. 24, '53 G
of inflammatory vaginal fluor with viozol (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation), [G. Hild] Medizinische, pp. 882-883, June 27, '53 G
of symptomatic leukorrhea with new preparation (benzalkonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Rock & J. M. Nauss] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 382-383, June '53
significance of diagnosis for causal therapy of vaginal fluor, [H. Schirmacher] Medizinische, pp. 1360-1362, Oct. 17, '53 G
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTAXINE: See Inflammation
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUKOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUPOLD, F., and BÜTTNER, H., Zur Physiologie der Acetalphosphatide, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 210-212, '53
Die Cholesterinbestimmung im Serum nach Schmidt-Thomé und Augustin als klinische Routinemethode, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 867-868, Sept. 15, '53
LEURENT, P., De l'intérêt de diverses méthodes d'examen dans l'étude des paralysies oculaires. Le chéiroscope comme élément d'appoint du diagnostic, Bull. Soc. opht. France, pp. 67-81, Feb. '53
LEURS, T.: **See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.**
LEUSCHNER, F.: **See JUNGBLUTH, H., jt. auth.**
LEUSEN, I., Physiopathology of coronary circulation, Belg. tijdschr. geneesk. **9**: 970-978, Nov. 1, '53 Du
and DEMEESTER, G., Pulmonary vascular resistance in anesthetized dogs, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 217-221, '53
LEUSINK, H.: **See van DONGEN, K., jt. auth.**
LEUTERER, W.: **See BREHME, T., jt. auth.**
LEUTSCHAFT, R.: **See JAHN, H., jt. auth.**
LEUXNER, E.: **See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.**
LEV, M., Pathologic anatomy of cardiac complexes associated with transposition of arterial trunks, Lab.Invest. **2**: 296-311, July-Aug. '53
See LITTMAN, M. C., jt. auth.
See LONDON, S. B., jt. auth.
See NATHAN, D. A., jt. auth.
LEVA, R.: **See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.**
LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Cultures cellulaires et virus poliomyélitique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**: 107-108, July '53
and HENRY-EVENO, J., La résistance de diverses bactériacées à l'égard de l'ilotycine, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84**: 947-951, May '53
Antibiotiques et résistance microbienne, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**: 108-112, July '53
VAISMAN, A., and HENRY-EVENO, J., L'ilotycine (érythromycine), nouvel antibiotique élaboré par le Streptomyces erythreus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 148-163, Aug. '53
LEVADITI, J. C., Jean Bablet (1886-1952), Presse méd. **61**: 1036, July 18, '53
LEVALLOIS, M.: **See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
LEVAN, A., and HAUSCHKA, T. S., Endomitotic reduplication mechanisms in ascites tumors of mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 1-43, Aug. '53
LEVAN, N. E., Malignant granuloma of face, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 187-200, Aug. '53
LE-VAN-KHAI: **See OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.**
LE VAN NHAM: **See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
LEVASSORT, C.: **See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.**
LEVEAU, J.: **See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
LEVENE, C. I.: **See CRAWFORD, T., jt. auth.**
LEVENS, H. E., and PROKOP, O., Nachweis von Leber-"Antikörpern" bei Schwangerschaftsspättoxikosen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 828-831, Sept. '53
See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.
LEVENSON, S. M., LOUNDS, E. A., and MORRIS, R., Oral fat emulsions in feeding of patients with severe burns, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 37-45, Oct. 10, '52
See ROSEN, H., jt. auth.
LEVENTHAL, G. S., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; intertrochanteric fractures: treatment by open reduction and nailing under direct vision, S. Clin. North America **33**: 1559-1564, Dec. '53
LEVENTHAL-STEIN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
LEVER, J. D., CATER, D. B., and STACK-DUNNE, M. P., Changes in vascular and lipoid pattern of adrenal cortex of rat following hypophysectomy, Nature, London **172**: 33, July 4, '53
LEVER, W. F., Bestimmung der Lipoproteine und Glykoproteine im Plasma von Patienten mit verschiedenen Hautkrankheiten, Hautarzt **4**: 426-428, Sept. '53
SMITH, P. A. J., and HURLEY, N. A., Effects of intravenous heparin on plasma lipoproteins in primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis and idiopathic hyperlipemia, Science **118**: 653-654, Nov. 27, '53
LEVERE, F.: **See PELISSIER, M., jt. auth.**
LEVERTON, J. C. S., Significant case of uterus didelphys solidus with gynatresia, adenomyosis, and pelvic endometriosis, Obst.& Gynec. **1**: 681-688, June '53
LEVEY, C.: **See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.**
See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
LEVEY, S.: **See KRIEGER, H., jt. auth.**
LEVI, C.: **See MARX, W., jt. auth.**
LEVI, L., A proposito di un caso di eritroplasia di Queyrat, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 54-61, Jan.-Feb. '53
See CACCIALANZA, P., jt. auth.
LEVI, M. I., KISLYAKOVA, L. N., and GOLDSHMIDT, A. M., Etiology of acute serous meningitis, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53**: 95-102, '53 R

LEVI, P., and ZULIANI, F., Ricerche sull'azione degli antibiotici verso i funghi patogeni; attività antimicotica di antibiotici e chemioterapici vari soli ed in associazione con joduro di potassio, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:142-149, March-April '53

LEVI, R., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der atypischen Psychosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **83**: 1533-1539, Sept. 19, '53

LEVI, V.: See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.

LEVICK, CLAUDE BLAXLAND: See Obituaries

LEVIEFF, L.: See KUSCHNER, M., jt. auth.

LEVIGNAC, J., Tendances actuelles dans le traitement du bec de lièvre et de la division palatine observées en Amérique du Nord, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 324-333, '53

See STUTEVILLE, O. H., jt. auth.

LEVI-LUXARDO, L., Il problema della tubercolosi cutanea nei suoi aspetti sociali, Minerva med. **2**:1010-1013, Oct. 13, '53

LEVIN, B., RAMBAR, A. C., and SHAPIRO, I. J., Female pseudohermaphroditism; report of case proved roentgenologically, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:948-952, June '53

LEVIN, E. B., Pheochromocytoma before and after surgery; report of case with pharmacologic tests, roentgenologic diagnosis, and endocrine survey, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 906-919, Dec. '53

LEVIN, M. (New York), Bromide delirium with unusual course, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:130-132, Aug. '53

LEVIN, M. (San Francisco): See BAUMANN, F., jt. auth.

LEVIN, M. B., and GWYNN, B. A., Therapy of gastroduodenal ulcerations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:187-194, July '53

LEVIN, M. H., RIVO, J. B., and BASSETT, S. H., Metabolic studies in gout with emphasis on role of electrolytes in acute gouty arthritis, Am.J. Med. **15**:525-534, Oct. '53

LEVIN, M. L., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; occurrence of lung cancer in man, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 531-540, '53

LEVIN, S., Mathematics for pediatrician, Arch.Pediat. **70**:301-305, Sept. '53

LEVIN, S. J., Severe urticaria and angio-edema resulting from phenylbutazone (butazolidin), J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1210; 1237, Nov. '53

LEVIN, S. L., and SELINGER, A. G., Value of ballistocardiography in neuropsychiatric hospital; new application of method, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 399-414, May '53

LEVINE, A. S.: See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.

LEVINE, B. E.: See BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.

LEVINE, E. R., Control of chest pain, Dis.Chest **24**: 521-532, Nov. '53

LEVINE, H.: See NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.

LEVINE, H. D., Non-specificity of electrocardiogram associated with coronary artery disease (Phi Chi lecture), Am.J.Med. **15**:344-355, Sept. '53

and LEVINE, S. A., Management of cardiac emergencies, M.Clin.North America **37**: 955-970, July '53

LEVINE, J. (Brooklyn), KENIN, A., and GLASSMAN, C., Congenital external torsion of tibiae, Ann.Surg. **138**:121-123, July '53

See KLINGER, M. E., jt. auth.

LEVINE, J. (Newington, Conn.): See HELLER, M. H., jt. auth.

LEVINE, J. (Washington, D. C.): See FISCHBACH, H., jt. auth.

LEVINE, LAWRENCE, COWAN, K. M., OSLER, A. G., and MAYER, M. M., Studies on role of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} in complement fixation and immune hemolysis, J.Immunol. **71**:359-379, Nov. '53

LEVINE, LENA: See STONE, A., jt. auth.

LEVINE, M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.) and FOPEANO, J. V., JR., Effect of ethionine on protein content of liver in growing rats, J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 597-605, June '53

LEVINE, M. (Honolulu): See STITT, P. G., jt. auth.

LEVINE, M. G., and KABAT, H., Proprioceptive facilitation of voluntary motion in man, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**:199-211, March '53

Patterns of voluntary movement in man, Arch.Phys. Med. **34**: 691-697, Nov. '53

LEVINE, M. I., New concepts concerning tuberculosis during childhood, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1169-1173; 1234, Nov. '53

LEVINE, R.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.

LEVINE, S., PUCK, T. T., and SAGIK, B. P., Absolute method for assay of virus hemagglutinins, J. Exper.Med. **98**:521-531, Dec. '53

STEVENSON, H. J. R., and BORDNER, R. H., Identification of glycogen in whole bacterial cells by

LEVINE, S., STEVENSON, H. J. R., and BORDNER, R. H.--Continued
infrared spectrophotometry, Science **118**:141-142, July 31, '53

STEVENSON, H. J. R., and KABLER, P. W., Qualitative studies of pneumococcal polysaccharides by infrared spectrophotometry, Arch.Biochem. **45**: 65-73, July '53

LEVINE, S. A.: See LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.

LEVINE, V. E.: See KRAMAR, J., jt. auth.

LEVINE, W.: See AARON, J. B., jt. auth.

LEVINSKY, L., Chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs (idiopathic), Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 976-981, Sept. 4, '53 Cz

LEVINSKY, W. J., SHUMAN, C. R., ROBBINS, R., and MESZAROS, J., Effect of heparin on formation of P^{32}-labeled phospholipid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 899-905, June '53

LEVINSON, D. C., and others, Transposed pulmonary veins; correlation of clinical and cardiac catheterization data, Am.J.Med. **15**:143-157, Aug. '53

LEVINTHAL, C., and FISHER, H., Structural development of bacterial virus, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:419-429, Oct. '52

LEVINTHAL, D. H., and KRAFT, G. L., Disabilities and surgery of great toe, S. Clin.North America **33**:1511-1521, Oct. '53

LEVISON, W.: See MUENDEL, H. J., jt. auth.

LEVITAN, S.: See KASSEL, R., jt. auth.

LEVITT, H. (Los Angeles): See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.

LEVITT, H. (Toronto), Slot hand perimeter, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:352-353, Sept. '53

LEVITT, M. F., Interpretation of laboratory data in clinical use of cation exchange resins, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:298-304, Nov. 11, '53

See KATCHER, A. L., jt. auth.

LEVI-VALENSI, A., and BOURGEOIS, P., La sécurité sociale et les travailleurs algériens, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 2146-2148, June 26, '53

MORERE, P., MOLINA, C., and CHATONNIER, F., Résultats obtenus chez 216 tuberculeux traités par l'I.N.H. dans des hôpitaux et sanatoriums de l'agglomération algéroise, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 696-699, '53

LEVOCARDIA: See Heart, displacements

LEVOMITSETIN: See Chloramphenicol

LEVORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine, effects

LEVRAT, M., BRETTE, R., and RICHARD, M., Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux d'étiologie ou pathogénie connue chez l'homme, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 532-562, April '53

See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.

BRETTE, R., and TOLOT, F., La fièvre au cours des cirrhoses alcooliques avec ascite, Gastroenterologia **80**:147-150, Aug.-Sept. '53

LEVRIER, M., La colibacillose génitale et son traitement actuel, Presse méd. **61**:1002-1004, July 11, '53

LEVULOSE
cardiovascular effects of dextrose and levulose, [K. Gotsch & E. Borkenstein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:434-447, June '53 G

effect of ingestion on reduced efficiency caused by alcohol, [O. Grüner & H. Ptasnik] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:931-933, Aug. 28, '53 G

postoperative loss of sugar in urine following intravenous infusion, [J. A. Moncrief, K. B. Coldwater & R. Elman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 57-60, July '53

secretion by human prostate, [J. Raboch, J. Hynie & J. Hradec] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:981-986, Sept. 4, '53 Cz

in urine: See Urine, levulose

metabolism, dextrose and levulose diabetes, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:304-312, '52-'53

effects of acidosis, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am. J.Physiol. **174**: 54-56, July '53

effects of acidosis on utilization of fructose and glucose in isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 487-490, Sept. '53

effects of insulin and glucose on utilization by isolated rat diaphragm, [B. Mackler & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 327-329, June '53

in diabetes; clinical applications, [H. S. Seltzer & J. W. Conn] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1095-1099; 1107, Oct. '53

levulose and creatine metabolism, [W. O. Jorde] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 170-180, '53 G

of intravenously infused fructose in man, [T. E. Weichselbaum, H. W. Margraf & R. Elman] Metabolism **2**:434-449, Sept. '53

LEVULOSE, metabolism--Continued
role of human liver in assimilation of intravenously administered fructose, [A. I. Mendeloff & T. E. Weichselbaum] Metabolism **2:**450-458, Sept. '53
utilization of intravenous fructose in diabetic acidosis and in pancreatectomized human, [W. H. Daughaday & T. E. Weichselbaum] Metabolism **2:**459-467, Sept. '53
therapy: See Heart, diseases
LEVVY, G. A., β-Glucuronidase and related enzymes, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**126-130, '53
LEVY, A., Versuche zur Ermittlung des Leberschwellenwertes für östrogene Stoffe bei Ratten und Meerschweinchen, Gynaecologia **136:**222-242, Oct. '53
LEVY, A. E., and HEWITT, J. M., Achalasia; report of case, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**163-164, July '53
LEVY, B. M., and GORLIN, R. J., Temporomandibular joint in vitamin C deficiency, J.Dent.Res. **32:**622-625, Oct. '53
See RUGH, R., jt. auth.
and others, Effect of single sub-acute x-ray exposure to fetus on skeletal growth; quantitative study, J.Morphol. **93:**561-571, Nov. '53
LEVY, GEORGES: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, GEORGETTE, and GIROUD, A., Dosage de l'acide pantothénique du foie d'embryon de rate, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**507-510, '53
LEVY, H. (Brooklyn) and ZWEIFLER, B. M., El uso del bromuro de banthine en los cólicos y vómitos infantiles; informe preliminar de cincuenta casos, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**315-323, May '53
LEVY, H. (Shrewsbury, Mass.) and others, Chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; 11-desoxycorticosterone and 17-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**433-451, July '53
See CASPI, E. Y., jt. auth.
LEVY, H. B., DAVIDSON, H. M., REINHART, R. W., and SCHADE, A. L., Metabolism of DBA mouse ascites thymoma, Cancer Res. **13:**716-720, Oct. '53
LEVY, H. M., MONTANEZ, G., MURPHY, E. A., and DUNN, M. S., Effect of ethionine on tumor growth and liver amino acids in rats, Cancer Res. **13:**507-512, July '53
LEVY, J. (Paris): See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. (Suresnes): See MERGER, R., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. A.: See CANELAS, H. M., jt. auth.
LEVY, L. L.: See DEIN, I. O., jt. auth.
LEVY, L. M.: See PERLOFF, W. H., jt. auth.
LEVY, M., and SAPIR, M., Étude comparée des globulines sériques dans la néphrose lipoïdique et la néphrite-néphrose. Note préliminaire, J.urol., Paris **59:**306-311, '53
See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, M. L.: See FREIRE, L. de C., jt. auth.
LEVY, M. N., and SHARE, L., Influence of erythrocyte concentration upon pressure-flow relationships in dog's hind limb, Circulation Res. **1:**247-255, May '53
LEVY, R. (Ancona), Trübungskolorimetrie: neue Methode zur Bestimmung und Charakterisierung von Trübungen in gefärbten und ungefärbten Flüssigkeiten und von Farbintensitäten in trüben Lösungen. Anwendungen in klinischen und chemischen Analysen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1064-1067, Oct. 31, '53
LEVY, R. (Strasbourg), Indications et résultats de la kératoplastie lamellaire "à chaud" dans les brûlures de la cornée; un mode nouveau de contention du greffon, Bull.Soc.ophth.France, pp. 132-137, Feb. '53
and KURTZEMANN, G., Position actuelle de certains problèmes concernant la fibroplasie rétro-lenticulaire; à propos de trois observations, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 137-146, Feb. '53
LEVY, S. W.: See JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.
LEVY, SILVIO, Da indicação operatória nas obstruções agudas do intestino delgado, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**347-353, '53
LEVY, SOL , Pharmacological treatment of aged patients in state mental hospital, J.A.M.A. **153:**1260-1265, Dec. 5, '53
and SOUTHCOMBE, R. H., Suicide in state hospital for mentally ill, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**504-514, June '53
LEVY, W. E.: See MASCIA, A. V., jt. auth.
LEVY-CAVALLERI, V.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
LEVY-LEBHAR: See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.
LEWANDOWSKI, M.: See POETSCHKE, G., jt. auth.
LEWI, S., Taux du fibrinogène et sédimentation sanguine; étude sur le sang à sédimentation normale ou légèrement accélérée, Rev.hémat. **8:**189-197, '53
Avidité des agglutinogènes globulaire, salivaire et plasmatique pour l'iso-agglutinine correspondante, Rev.hémat. **8:**198-204, '53
LEWICKI, Z., and GASIOROWSKI, W., Struma lymphomatosa, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**337-342, '53 Pol
LEWILLIE, L.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
LEWIN: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
LEWIN, B. D., Reconsideration of dream screen, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**174-199, April '53
LEWIN, E., Über Tumoreinzelzelldiagnostik aus Aszites, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**489-492, '53
Über ein gestieltes, submuköses, tuberkulöses Myom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**493-494, '53
Über ein primäres Traubensarkom der Portio, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**654-656, '53
Über Deziduabildung in Zervixpolypen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**901-904, '53
Lymphknotentuberkulose bei Genitalneoplasma, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1252-1255, '53
Der Froschtest bei Extrauteringravidität, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:**832-835, Sept. '53
LEWIN, H.: See BLUM, W., jt. auth.
LEWIN, J., and HUIDOBRO, F., On absorption mechanism of pellets, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**17-24, '53
LEWIN, M. L., Partial reconstruction of thumb in one-stage operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**573-576, July '53
Facial and hand deformity in acrocephalosyndactyly, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**138-147, Aug. '53
LEWIN, N., and ARONOVITCH, M., Changing indications for collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**481-486, Nov. '53
LEWIN, R., and others, Biological studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; effect of lanthanum on mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**45-56, Aug. '53
LEWIN, W., Factors in mortality of closed head injuries, Brit.M.J. **1:**1239-1244, June 6, '53
See TOW, P. M., jt. auth.
LEWIS, A., Advances in psychological medicine, Practitioner **171:**406-412, Oct. '53
LEWIS, A. A. G., Control of renal excretion of water; Arris & Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**36-54, July '53
Observations on antidiuretic substance in human serum, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**769-772, July '53
and Le QUESNE, L. P., La rétention post-opératoire de sodium et d'eau, J.urol.,Paris **59:**289-295, '53
LEWIS, A. E., Computation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves, J. Appl. Physiol. **6:**93-95, Aug. '53
LEWIS, B. M., HOUSSAY, H. E. J., HAYNES, F. W., and DEXTER, L., Dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, Circulation Res. **1:**312-320, July '53
LEWIS, C. L., Treatment of meningeal system by means of radioactive colloidal gold and x-rays, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**653-655, Aug. '53
LEWIS, C. N.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, D. G., and SYKES, G., Microbiological assay of mixtures of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**933-938, Nov. '53
LEWIS, D. J.: See KIRK, R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, EUGENE RICHARDS: See Obituaries
LEWIS, F. A.: See FERRIS, A. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, F. J., Extended or super-radical mastectomy for cancer of breast, Minnesota Med. **36:**763-766, July '53
See RAFFUCCI, F. L., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. C., JR.: See RUBIN, A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. K., Use of patch graft in extensive skin loss, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**116-122, Aug. '53
LEWIS, G. M., Pigmented nevi: their relationship to malignant melanoma and treatment, New York J. Med. **53:**1654-1658, July 15, '53
and SCOTT, M. J., Granular cell myoblastoma; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**86-88, July '53
LEWIS, H. K.: See WATTENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J.: See WATTENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. A.: See RAMSAY, A. G., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. H., and FERGUSON, J. H., Inhibition of fibrinolysin by lima bean inhibitor, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**503-507, Sept. '53
Partial purification of human prothrombin and proconvertin: their characteristics and interaction, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**915-921, Oct. '53

LEWIS, J. R., Comparative study of phenacetin, thymacetin and isomer, 4-ethoxy-2-isopropyl-5-methylacetanilide, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 450-455, April 1, '53

LEWIS, J. R., JR., Ankylosis of jaw; etiology and treatment, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 648-651; 655, Nov. '53

LEWIS, J. S., Tuberculosis in East London with particular reference to Santa Tuberculosis Settlement, Fort Grey, and its relation to tuberculosis control, South African M.J. **27:** 980-983, Oct. 31, '53

LEWIS, J. T., RABASA, S. L., FERRER, J., and DOMENICO, A. D., Action de l'acide 4-aminoptéroglutamique (aminoptérine) chez le rat, Sang **24:** 599-600, '53

Le rôle des surrénales dans l'intoxication par l'acide 4-aminoptéroglutamique (aminoptérine), Sang **24:** 601-603, '53

LEWIS, L., and others, Fatal adrenal cortical insufficiency precipitated by surgery during prolonged continuous cortisone treatment, Ann.Int. Med. **39:** 116-126, July '53

LEWIS, L. A. (Cleveland) and PAGE, I. H., Pantothenic acid deficiency in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 359-363, May '53

LEWIS, L. A. (Detroit), Iliac grafts in ununited fractures of tibia, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1165-1169, Aug. '53

LEWIS, L. G., Radium and roentgen limitation of tumors of bladder, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 493-496, Oct. '53

See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.

LEWIS, L. W., Storing ampuls for spinal anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **153:** 50, Sept. 5, '53

LEWIS, M.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M. N., WEISER, H. H., and WINTER, A. R., Bacterial growth in chicken salad, J.Am.Dietet. A. **29:** 1094-1099, Nov. '53

LEWIS, M. R., Transplantable rat lymphoma, Science **118:** 355-357, Sept. 25, '53

LEWIS, N. D. C., Comments on some aspects of current (1953) research program of New York State Psychiatric Institute, Psychiat.Quart. **27:** 588-596, Oct. '53

LEWIS, P. M., Some simple surgical procedures on eyelids, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:** 287-289, Aug. '53

Surgical complications of glaucoma; prevention and management, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 520-523; 525, Sept. '53

LEWIS, PAUL JOHN: See Obituaries

LEWIS, R., Epilepsy and post-gastrectomy hypoglycæmia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 308-309, May '53

LEWIS, R. B., and MOEN, P. W., Effect of rutin, hydergine and nicotine on extent of gangrene following experimental local cold injury, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 9-20, '53

Further investigations on use of heparin in treatment of experimental frostbite, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 59-66, July '53

See POMERAT, C. M., jt. auth.

LEWIS, R. S., SMITH, A. J. D., and PICCIOTTO, G., Discussion on management of cervical metastases from laryngeal carcinoma, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 481-490, July '53

LEWIS, S. M., Film in medical education, South African M.J. **27:** 969-972, Oct. 31, '53

LEWIS, W. H., JR., Differences in rate and trend of mortality for different age and sex groups in different eras, J.Gerontol. **8:** 318-323, July '53

Physician and federal retirement pension programs, Connecticut M.J. **17:** 762-767, Sept. '53

LEWIS-FANING, E.: See DYKES, R. M., jt. auth.

See MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.

LEWISON, E. F., Surgical treatment of breast cancer; historical and collective review, Surgery **34:** 904-953, Nov. '53

and ALLEN, L. W., Antecedent factors in cancer of breast, Ann.Surg. **138:** 39-50, July '53

TRIMBLE, F. H., and GRIFFITH, P. C., Results of surgical treatment of breast cancer at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1935-1940, J.A.M.A. **153:** 905-909, Nov. 7, '53

LEWITAN, A., Roentgenologic study of Meckel's diverticulum; case report, Radiology **61:** 796-800, Nov. '53

LEWY, A., Some helpful hints on ear, nose and throat practice, J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 257-261, July '53

SHAPIRO, S. L., and LESHIN, N., Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 205-232, Aug. '53

LEWY, R. B., Critical evaluation of medical and surgical therapy in Ménière's disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 534-536, Aug. '53

Gear-power detachable laryngoscope holder and simplified position for direct laryngoscopy, A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 444-445, Oct. '53

Simplified system for Lynch suspension laryngoscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 638-639, Nov. '53

See SKOLNIK, E. M., jt. auth.

LEY, A. B., Intern shortage, foreign graduate and law, J.M.Educ. **28:** 31-34, Aug. '53

LEY, E., Formas clínicas anómalas de los adenomas de la hipófisis, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 89-93, July 15-31, '53

LEY, H. L., JR.: See BAILEY, C. A., jt. auth.

LEYDEN-CHARCOT CRYSTALS: See Charcot-Leyden Crystals

LEYDEN-WESTPHAL DISEASE: See Pseudotabes

LEYDHECKER, W., Divergenzlähmung, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 83-86, '53

LEYDIG CELLS: See Ovary, tumors

LEYNS, J., and BAKKER, J. H. J., Rhesus investigations at Utrecht University Clinic for Obstetrics, Gynaecologia **136:** 193-202, Oct. '53

LEYS, D. G., Infantile acrodynia, Med.Illus. **7:** 611-615, Aug. '53

LEYTES, B. G., and BRONNER, V. V., High potassium diet in therapy of cardiovascular insufficiency in children with rheumatic fever, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 54-59, '53 R

LEZCANO, O., and del PINO, J. M., El injerto libre de piel en el hospital del cáncer, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 63-68, June '53

L'HERMINE, P., and CUISSET, P., Sur un cas de plasmocytome, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 416-417, '53

LHERMITTE: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.

LHERMITTE, F.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.

LHERMITTE, J., Réflexions sur la lobotomie préfrontale, Rev.neurol. **88:** 546-547, '53

L'alcoolisme expérimental, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 359-362, June 30, '53

Les hallucinations visuelles en ophtalmologie, Progr. méd.,Paris **81:** 367-370, Sept. 24, '53

L'HEUREUX, M. V., and ROTH, G. J., Influence of parathyroid extract on citric acid of serum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 7-9, Oct. '53

L'HOIRY, J., Première étude sur le problème du cancer en Océanie française: Îles du Vent--Îles Sous-le-Vent, Îles Tuamotu, Gambier et Australes, Îles Marquises, Méd.trop. **13:** 650-682, Sept.-Oct. '53

LHOTKA, J.: See HRADEC, E., jt. auth.

LHOTKA, J. F., Some histochemical observations on periodic acid-amino-acid mechanisms, Nature, London **171:** 1123-1124, June 20, '53

LHOTSKY, J., Gespräche mit dem Unbewussten. Die Fortpflanzungstriebe und die Auslösermechanismen im Lichte der vergleichend-analytischen Psychologie, Nervenarzt **24:** 217-218, May '53

LI, C. C.: See GLASS, H. B., jt. auth.

LI, C. H., and PAPKOFF, H., Stability of hypophyseal growth hormone, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 391-402, Sept. '53

See ABRAMS, G. D., jt. auth.

See GESCHWIND, I. I., jt. auth.

See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.

LI, C. L., and JASPER, H., Microelectrode studies of electrical activity of cerebral cortex in cat, J. Physiol. **121:** 117-140, July 28, '53

See ELVIDGE, A. R., jt. auth.

See LUNDERVOLD, A., jt. auth.

LI, C. P., and SCHAEFFER, M., Simplified method for cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, Science **118:** 107-109, July 24, '53

Further modification of mouse adapted type III poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 706-708, Aug.-Sept. '53

LI, G. G. L., Hypopotassemia, as encountered on gynecology service, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1257-1262, June '53

LI, J. C.: See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.

LI, M. C., Influence of splanchnicotomy or adrenalectomy upon hyperglycemia in rabbits with excessively high body temperature, produced by combination of heat-puncture and high environmental temperature, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 11-21, June 25, '53

LI, T. H.: See ROBINSON, C. V., jt. auth.

LIAN, C., and GIGNOUX, C., L'exploration de la valeur fonctionnelle du cœur dans la médecine d'assurance sur la vie, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 52-75, '53

LIAN, C.--Continued
and GRINFEDER, M., Diagnostic et traitement par les ultra-sons de l'angine de poitrine et des douleurs thoraco-brachiales gauches non angineuses, Presse méd. **61**:1069-1070, Aug. 8, '53
and SIGUIER, F., La pan-angéite diffuse nécrosante: entité anatomo-clinique nouvelle? Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3666-3677, Nov. 20, '53
See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
LIARAS and HOUEL, Diagnostic radiologique et traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon, Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:495-501, June 3-10, '53
LIAVAAG, I., Unusual case of abdominal gunshot wound during pregnancy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 538-539, July 1, '53 N
LIBANSKY, J., DIENSTBIER, Z., and POLAK, B., Relation between pelentan and vitamin K, Časop.lék. česk. **92**:1094-1096, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
LIBAUDE, H., and ARVAY, N., Ulcères de la petite courbure prê-pylorique de l'estomac, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**:1-4, June 13, '53
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
LIBBY, R. L.: See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.
See BLAHD, W. H., jt. auth.
See ERICKSON, J. O., jt. auth.
See STIRRETT, L. A., jt. auth.
See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
LIBENSON, L., and others, Antibacterial effect of elemental sulfur, J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 28-35, July-Aug. '53
LIBERMAN, J. D.: See PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.
LIBERSON, M., Soft tissue calcifications in cord lesions, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1010-1013, July 11, '53
LIBERT, C.: See HENROTIN, E., jt. auth.
LIBET, B.: See FEINSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
See RALSTON, H. J., jt. auth.
LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE
acute disseminated lupus erythematosus and Libman-Sacks disease with report of 2 cases, [L. Remouchamps & F. Barbier] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**: 909-924, Oct. 15, '53 Du
relation between chronic and acute lupus erythematosus; Libman-Sacks syndrome, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:592-597, June 19, '53 G
LIBRARIES
dental, comparison of Army Medical Library Classification and Black Classification, [D. B. Dragonette] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 388-392, Oct. '53
dental journals for dental school library, [G. B. Denton] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 379-383, Oct. '53
in organization of new medical center library, [A. Eldredge] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 393-395, Oct. '53
stimulation of use, [A. Robinson] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 384-387, Oct. '53
medical, bigger or better collections? [C. L. Meckel] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:365-368, Oct. '53
budget in medical school library, [M. Glasgow] Bull. M.Library A. **41**:252-257, July '53
discarding sets of medical books, [P. Duffield] Bull. M.Library A. **41**: 361-364, Oct. '53
"doctor and his books" (special reference to Boston Medical Library), [A. W. Allen] New England J. Med. **249**: 320-322, Aug. 20, '53
in education, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:650-653, Sept. '53
instructions for medical school library planning survey, [L. F. Davis] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 273-276, July '53
medical college library, analysis of administrative relationships, [F. A. Lundy] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:319-332, Oct. '53
new library at University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, [L. B. Heck] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 238-243, July '53
of Jonathan Knight, 1789-1864, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25**: 468-476, June '53
role of medical school library in teaching program, [C. D. Leake] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 369-378, Oct. '53
secondary tools in reference work, [G. M. Clark] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 396-398, Oct. '53
selected periodicals on psychoanalysis and related medical fields for general medical library compiled by Psychoanalytic Collections Conference, New York, Bull.M.Library A. **41**:198-207, July '53
symposium on 3 types, [I. B. Jones, W. A. Lee & G. Wilson] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 220-237, July '53
symposium on use of main classification schemes, [various authors] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 333-360, Oct. '53
use of visual media for better public relations, [E. W. Cooper] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 215-219, July '53
LIBRARIES--Continued
pharmaceutic, faculty and student use, [G. E. Osborne] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 405-409, Oct. '53
history of Committee on Libraries of American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, [I. T. Anderson & G. E. Osborne] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 414-418, Oct. '53
how to make library function: teaching use of library, [B. L. Dunten] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 410-413, Oct. '53
of future, [I. M. Strieby] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 399-404, Oct. '53
LICE: See Tsutsugamushi Disease, transmission; Typhus
LICENSURE, MEDICAL
intern shortage, foreign graduate and law, [A. B. Ley] J.M.Educ. **28**: 31-34, Aug. '53
licensure of surgeons, [V. I. Rozov] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **73**:48-50, '53 R
multiple choice--objective examination, [F. T. H'Doubler & W. C. Foster] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ.& Licen., pp. 52-57, '53
new medical practice act, [B. Underwood] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 61-63, '53
panel discussion: medical practice violations, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 41-49, '53
temporary licenses, [S. M. Poindexter] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 58-61, '53
history, relation of military service to licensing in history of British surgery, [L. G. Stevenson] Bull. Hist.Med. **27**:420-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
LICH, R., JR., Urological problems in female, J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:171-174, July '53
Urethra of woman, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:437-440, Oct. '53
LICHEN
nitidus, position among skin diseases, [S. Tappeiner] Dermatologica **107**:1-12, '53 G
planus, acute lichen planus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. B. Dowling] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**: 908, Nov. '53
acute lichen ruber planus; regression in 4 days due to aureomycin, [A. Aprà] Minerva dermat. **28**: 174-175, July '53 I
attempts at culture of probable virus of lichen ruber planus on chorioallantoid membrane of chick embryo; preliminary report, [G. C. Angela, A. Aprà & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **95**:539-553, June '53 I
histology and histogenesis of papules in lichen ruber planus, [F. Ormea] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 88-109, '53 G
lichen planus-like drug eruption due to p-amino salicylic acid; 5 cases, 2 showing mouth lesions, [H. Shatin, O. Canizares & E. L. Worthington] J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:135-138, Sept. '53
lichen ruber follicularis decalvans (Graham Little syndrome) and relation to pseudopelade of Brocq, [H. W. Spier & W. Keilig] Hautarzt **4**:457-467, Oct. '53 G
phenomenon of isomorphic reaction (Köbner) in lichen ruber planus, [M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **28**:197-199, Aug. '53 I
sclerosus and atrophicans, and xerotic balanitis obliterans, [J. M. Borda, D. Grinspan, R. Calandra & P. Munzinger] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:108-111, Jan. '53 S
in young subjects, [T. Kindler] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 269-279, July-Aug. '53
spinulosus, [D. L. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 903, Nov. '53
therapy, verrucous pigmentary lichen treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1939-1942, July 24, '53 S
tropicus: See Miliaria
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
variegatus: See Parapsoriasis
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
LICHKO, A. E.: See BALONOV, L. Y., jt. auth.
LICHTENAUER, F., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Curarenarkose ohne Intubation, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 719-720, '53
LICHTENBERG, E.: See REBER, H., jt. auth.
LICHTENBERG, F.: See SILVA, F., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, F., Keratine und Krebs; Theorie zum Thema: Körpereigene kanzerogene Stoffe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:401-408, '53
LICHTENSTEIN, L., Recent advances in orthopaedic pathology, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 413-416, '53
Histiocytosis X; integration of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, "Letterer-Siwe disease," and

LICHTENSTEIN, L.--Continued
"Schüller-Christian disease" as related manifestations of single nosologic entity, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:84-102, July '53
Aneurysmal bone cyst; further observations, Cancer 6:1228-1237, Nov. '53
See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., and METHOD, H., Edmund Andrews, M. D.; biographical sketch with historical notes concerning nitrous-oxide oxygen anesthesia, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:337-352, '53
LUNDGOOT, L. E., NICOSIA, A. J., and KHEDROO, L. G., Surgical treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153**: 557-560, Oct. 10, '53
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R.: See COHEN, S. S., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, cysts
LICHTINGER, K., Cáncer del ovario. Consideraciones sobre 11 casos, Rev.invest.clin. **5**: 35-47, Jan.-March '53
LICHTMAN, A.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
LICHTMAN, A. L., Hesperidin-C in control of edema related to carcinoma, Delaware M.J. **25**: 304-306, Oct. '53
LICHTWARDT, H. E.: See TUTTLE, J. G., jt. auth.
LICHTWITZ, A., HIOCO, D., DELAVILLE, M., and SALOMON, A., Œdèmes cortisoniques et œdèmes néphrosiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3493-3504, Nov. 6, '53
LICHTY, J. A.: See PECK, M. E., jt. auth.
LICKINT, F., Aetiologie und Prophylaxe des Lungenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **91**: 551-554, '53
Verwertbarkeit des Atemanhalte-Elektrokardiogramms als Belastungsprobe, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 284-285, '53
LICORICE: See cross reference under Glycyrrhiza
LIDDELL, D. W., Observations on epileptic automatism in mental hospital population, J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 732-748, Oct. '53
See HILL, D., jt. auth.
LIDDELL, E. G. T., Brain and muscle management (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**: 125-137, Aug. '53
LIDDELOW, B., Note on possibility of obtaining false blood group results for babies by testing cord blood, M.J.Australia **2**: 299, Aug. 22, '53
Serum protein levels in normal non-pregnant and pregnant women, M.J.Australia **2**: 332-334, Aug. 29, '53
Limitations of rapid copper sulphate method for estimation of serum protein concentration, M.J. Australia **2**: 565-567, Oct. 10, '53
LIDDLE, G. W., GIANSIRACUSA, J. E., and BENNETT, L. L., Case of hyperadrenocorticism with spontaneous improvement; effects of potassium acetate, corticotropin (ACTH), cortisone acetate, desoxycorticosterone acetate and methyltestosterone, Metabolism **2**: 411-420, Sept. '53
LIDGE, R. T., and CHANDLER, F. A., Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, J.Pediat. **43**: 152-163, Aug. '53
LIDL, H., Über die röntgenologische Prüfung der Fettaufbereitung im Magen-Darm-Trakt, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 70-79, July '53
LIDOCAINE: See Anesthesia, lidocaine
LIDSTRÖM, A., Injuries in cervical spine, Acta chir. scandinav. **106**: 212-223, '53
LIDZ, T., Emotional factors in etiology and therapy of hyperthyroidism, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 27-40, May-June '53
LIEB, F. L., Investigation of rats for spirochaetes in Colombo, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**: 161-169, Feb. '53
Identification of relapsing fever spirochaetes, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 192-194, April '53
See SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.
LIEB, M., Establishment of lysogenicity in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **65**: 642-651, June '53
LIEBEGOTT, G., Todliche Subarachnoidealblutung bei Meningitis, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 265-268, July 20, '53
LIEBEL, H.: See BÖHMER, L., jt. auth.
LIEBEN, J., Connecticut program for safe aerial application of pesticides, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 533-534, Dec. '53
and JACKSON, A. J., Beryllium oxide poisoning, Indust.Med. **22**: 507-509, Nov. '53
LIEBER, FRANCIS (1800-1872)
Francis Lieber and laws of war, [H. Coursier] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35**: 377-391, May '53 F
LIEBER, R. M.: See GOLDTHWAIT, J. C., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, B.: See MACHANIC, H. J., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, S., and TEICH, S., Metabolic precursors of urinary dehydroisoandrosterone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1140-1148, Sept. '53
Recent trends in biochemistry of steroid hormones, Pharmacol.Rev. **5**: 285-380, Sept. '53
PRAETZ, B., HUMPHRIES, P., and DOBRINER, K., Studies in steroid metabolism; isolation of 3 new steroid triols from human urine, J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 491-502, Sept. '53
and others, Isolation of urinary steroids after cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, J.Biol. Chem. **205**: 87-91, Nov. '53
LIEBERMANN, L. P., Three cases of attempted suicide in children, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**: 110-114, '53
LIEBERMEISTER, K., Bakteriologische Befunde mit Neoteben, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 461-470, '53
See RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.
LIEBERT, E., and BURRIS, B. C., Tribute to Frederick Hiller; April 20, 1891--June 28, 1953, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**: 353-355, '53
LIEBHOLD-SCHUECK, R.: See STARR, P., jt. auth.
LIEBMAN, A.: See ENGSTROM, W. W., jt. auth.
LIEBMANN, H. G.: See TIETZE, C., jt. auth.
LIEBOW, A. A., LORING, W. E., and FELTON, W. L., II, Musculature of lungs in chronic pulmonary disease, Am.J.Path. **29**: 885-911, Sept.-Oct. '53
LIEBOWITZ, D.: See SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
LIEGEOIS, A.: See BETZ, H., jt. auth.
LIE GING TJWAN: See GAN, K. H., jt. auth.
LIE-INJO LUAN ENG, False positive tests for sickling of blood, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 266-270, Sept. '53
LIE KIAN JOE: See TAN KOK SIANG, jt. auth.
LIENER, I. E., and ROSE, J. E., Soyin, toxic protein from soybean; immunochemical properties, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 539-544, July '53
LIENGME, A., De la thérapeutique des psychonévroses par inhalations de CO^2 (hypercapnie), Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**: 482-489, June 25, '53
LIESE, E., MERTIN, W., FRUHMANN, G., and KLUN, B., Beitrag zur Frühdiagnose des Bronchial-Ca durch einfache Kontrastdarstellung des Bronchialbaums, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 179-187, Aug. '53
LIESS, E.: See SWOBODA, W., jt. auth.
LIESS, G., Eigentümliche Strukturveränderungen im Epiphysen- und Metaphysenbereich bei Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 216-223, Aug. '53
LIEVAIN, O., and MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., Induration des corps caverneux (maladie de la Peyronie) et thrombo-phlébite, Presse méd. **61**: 1252, Oct. 3, '53
LIEVRE, J. A., La goutte (signes ostéo-articulaires), Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**: 1-4, Aug. 1, '53
L'ostéose parathyroïdienne, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 761-778, Sept. 25, '53
and FISCHGOLD, H., Les lacunes bénignes du crâne, Presse méd. **61**: 919-922, June 24, '53
and RENIER, J. C., Un cas d'anémie à hématies falciformes avec lésions osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 361-368, April 17-24, '53
LIFE
duration, adverse effects of alcohol consumption, even when moderate, on longevity, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **61**: 1456, Nov. 7, '53 F
continuing rise in longevity of industrial population, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 4-6, Aug. '53
cor triloculare biatriatum with survival to adult life; case, [D. R. Barry & D. H. Isaac] Brit.M.J. **2**: 921-922, Oct. 24, '53
death and distinction, [O. Poynton] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1379-1380, Dec. 12, '53
distribution of deaths by causes and ages in Italy during 1950, [M. Costabile Barnabei] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 421-428, '53 I
influence of radiotherapy on duration of life of patients with mycosis fungoides, [E. Böhmer & H. J. Heite] Strahlentherapie **92**: 203-211, '53 G
length of life and cause of death in rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Cobb, F. Anderson & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249**: 553-556, Oct. 1, '53
outlook for men disabled by coronary occlusion, [G. P. Robb & H. H. Marks] Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 1-3, Oct. '53
phantasy and reality in longevity, [G. Alberti] Gior. gerontol. **1**: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
present duration of human life and its effect on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [J. Goffin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 381-388, '53 F

LIFE, duration--Continued
present duration of human life and its effect on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [F. Kaufmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.277) **145:** 374-378, '53 G
present duration of human life and its influence on life insurance; prevention of premature aging, [S. Fiandaca] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 292-364, '53 I
present duration of human life; its influence on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [P. A. Voûte] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 269-291, '53 F
record high longevity at mid-century, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34:** 1-3, July '53
statistical significance of survival curves (in cancer patients), [R. R. Newell] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 358-360, '53
insurance: See Insurance, life
situations; stress: See Emotions
LIFSCHITZ: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
LIFSON, N., and SWANSON, J. A., Effect of fluoroacetate on conversion of isotopic acetate to carbon dioxide by mouse, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 1-7, Sept. '53
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Fingers and Toes; Knee; etc.
alar, ligamentum alare dentis epistrophei in man, [K. S. Ludwig] Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 442-445, '52 G
flava, radicular compression syndrome due to protrusion of yellow ligament, [O. S. Duarte] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **11:** 145-150, June '53 P
malleolar, treatment of true widening of ankle mortise, [P. G. Costigan] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 310-313, Sept. '53
treatment of undue mobility of ankle joint following severe sprain with avulsion of anterior and middle bands of external ligament, [P. Windfeld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 299-304, '53
of knee: See Knee; Ligaments, patellar
patellar, lesions; therapy in modern practice, [P. de São Tiago] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 285-310, April '53 P
post-traumatic ossification, [K. Hartmann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 205-214, July '53 G
rectovesical: See Uterus, abnormalities
sacroiliac, joint stabilization through induced ligament sclerosis, [G. S. Hackett] Ohio M.J. **49:** 877-884, Oct. '53
teres femoris, anatomy, [A. Lång & J. Bálint] Acta morphol. **3:** 275-284, '53 G
syndesmopexy of round ligament in reduction of congenital luxation of hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 180-187, March '53 I
LIGATURES: See Arteries, celiac; Arteries, hypogastric; Sutures; etc.
LIGHT
See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
nosologic importance in ophthalmology, [M. Castresana García] Med.colon. **21:** 669-680, June '53 S
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, clinical significance of photic stimulation, [A. C. Mundy-Castle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 187-202, May '53
comparative studies on strength of sunlight on capillary filtration in Heidelberg, St.Moritz and Corviglia, [M. von Bubnoff & R. Taugner] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:** 272-278, '53 G
effect of colored lights on adrenocortical function of guinea pig, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 335-344, '53 G
effect of stimulus on metabolism; studies of blind persons, [J. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1054-1056, July 31, '53 G
effects of continuous light or permanent darkness on weight increase of young of normal or castrated lactating rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 472-476, '53 F
eosinophil rhythm in mice: range of occurrence; effects of illumination, [F. Halberg, M. B. Visscher & J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 109-122, July '53
erythema efficiency of xenon high pressure lamp, [L. Böhmer & H. Liebel] Strahlentherapie **91:** 361-366, '53 G
human lepra bacilli exposed to sunlight will retain their acid fastness if they are first heated, [M. G. Corcos] Leprosy Rev. **24:** 165-169, July '53
modification of activity of mouse by light and darkness as example of adaptation of endogenous rhythm to 24-hour periodic external stimuli, [H. Nothdurft] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 77-78, '53 G
LIGHT, effects--Continued
modification of serum cholinesterase following intermittent prolonged stimulation, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 493-496, Oct. '53 I
motoric responses of eyes when exposed to flashes of high intensities and short duration, [S. J. Gerathewohl & H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 200-207, June '53
on 24 hour rhythm of activity, liver glycogen and body temperature, [H. Holmgren & A. Swensson] Acta mec.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 71-76, '53 G
photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) sensitivity in catatonic schizophrenia, [D. M. Leiberman & J. Hoenig] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 194-199, Aug. '53
use of photic stimulation for diagnosis of epilepsy in childhood, [G. Schaper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 513-525, '53 G
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
convulsive effects of stimulation in children, [R. G. Bickford, D. Daly & H. M. Keith] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:** 170-183, Aug. '53
gastric ulcer caused by sunburn, [N. B. Jaffe] Mississippi Valley M. J. **75:** 150-152, Sept. '53
new investigations of antiactinic property of antipyrine, [M. I. Quiroga & P. H. Magnin] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 399-404, March '53 S
para-aminobenzoic acid as sunscreen, [A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 725, Dec. '53
photodynamic sensitization and its relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 639-645, Nov. '53
photosensitization of skin and direct pigmentation, [F. Asbeck] Strahlentherapie **91:** 387-392, '53 G
sensitivity to light and porphyrinemia, [W. Kosenow & A. Treibs] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 82-92, '53 G
syndrome of actinic-traumatic bullous porphyrin dermatosis, [S. Tappeiner & H. Tirschek] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 65-87, '53 G
perception, effect of retrochiasmal lesion upon variability of absolute visual threshold, [H. P. Krieger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 70-76, July '53
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
LIGHTING
artificial surgical illumination; risks, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1227-1228, May 15, '53 S
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
LIGHTNING
early neurologic aspects of electric occupational injuries or those caused by lightning, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **61:** 1201-1203, Sept. 23, '53 F
LIGNAC-FANCONI-de TONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism
LIGNIN
heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste sulfite liquor, [T. A. Loomis & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 21-25, Sept. '53
LIGUORI, H.: See CASSINONI, M. A., jt. auth.
LIJO PAVIA, J., Lesiones cristalino-luminiscentes parciales en mácula y fuera de ella; experimentación en conejo, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 532-538, Dec. '52
Tapetoretinal degeneration; report of 4 cases of rare form of luminescent crystalline tapetoretinal degeneration: with discussion of its cause, Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 1416-1427, Oct. '53
Iridescent crystals of macula; experimental study on rabbits, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1591-1594, Nov. '53
LIKHACHEVA, E. M.: See FAYN, O. I., jt. auth.
LIKOFF, W.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
See GECKELER, G. D., jt. auth.
LILEY, A. W., and NORTH, K. A. K., Electrical investigation of effects of repetitive stimulation of mammalian neuromuscular junction, J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 509-527, Sept. '53
LILIENFELD, A. M., BROSS, I. D. J., and SARTWELL, P. E., Observations on outbreak of infectious hepatitis in Baltimore during 1951, Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1085-1096, Sept. '53
LILIENTHAL, B., GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., SULLIVAN, H. R., and CAMERON, D. A., Biology of children of Hopewood House, Bowral, New South Wales; observations on dental caries extending over 5 years (1947 to 1952), M.J.Australia **1:** 878-881, June 20, '53
LILJA, B., Gastric block; disturbance of gastric motive function, Acta radiol. **39:** 353-367, May '53

LILJESTRAND, A., Respiratory reactions elicited from medulla oblongata of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:**321-393, '53
See **EGMARK, A., jt. auth.**
LILJESTRAND, G., Effects of ethyl alcohol and some related substances on baroceptor and chemoceptor activity, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**74-82, '53
See **LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.**
LILL, H., Das Symptom der Hämaturie und seine Bewertung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1110-1111, Aug. 14, '53
LILLEHEI, C. W., and VARCO, R. L., Certain physiologic, pathologic, and surgical features of complete transposition of great vessels, Surgery **34:** 376-400, Sept. '53
WARGO, J. D., and HAMMERSTROM, R. N., Experimental bacterial endocarditis and proliferative glomerulonephritis; description of method of production utilizing bilateral lower extremity or single aorta-vena cava arteriovenous fistulas, Dis.Chest **24:**421-444, Oct. '53
LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, I., and GUZOWSKA, T., Errors in determination of blood groups, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1033-1035, '53 Pol
LILLEVIK, H. A.: See BRUNNER, J. R., jt. auth.
LILLIE, H. I., Otology in perspective, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**720-723, Sept. '53
LILLIE, J. C., Sugar and chloride in fluid from intranasal cysts, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**166-167, Aug. '53
LILLIE, R. D., Factors influencing periodic acid Schiff reaction of collagen fibers, J.Histochem. **1:**353-361, Sept. '53
LILLO, F.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
LILLY, L. J.: See BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.
LILLY, V. G., BARNETT, H. L., and ANDERSON, B. G., Effects of allithiamine on some thiamine-requiring organisms, Science **118:**548-549, Nov. 6, '53
LILLYWHITE, F. E.: See HELLIER, M., jt. auth.
LIM, K. S., Dysentery in Korea, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**191-193, Oct. '53
LIMA, A. O., Über das antigene Verhalten der Ölharze einiger Gattungen der Familie Anacardiaceae, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**169-174, '53
LIMA, B. da C., and REIS, H. P. J., Padronização do diagnóstico dos portadores de sombras do cadastro torácico e seu significado médico-social, Clín. tisiol. **7:**609-627, Sept.-Oct. '52
LIMA, E.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
LIMA, F. M., Protozoarios intestinais em crianças da cidade do Salvador, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:** 165-168, '52
LIMA, L. da C., Ausência congênita da vesícula biliar, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**179-191, Feb. '53
See **da PAZ, A. C., jt. auth.**
LIMA, L. de S., CAMPOS, N. S., ROSEMBERG, J., and AUN, J. N., O emprêgo do BCG na dessensibilização da reação leprótica, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:** 59-66, March '53
LIMA, L. P. de C.: See LOPES NETTO, J., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. L. M. T.: See de CAMPOS, H. A., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. T., JR., and ABUCHALLA, D., Perfuração de gânglios tuberculosos caseosos no brônquio em adultos, Rev.paulista med. **43:**121-131, Aug. '53
and FARO, M. M., Estreptomicina no tratamento do complexo primário tuberculoso não complicado da criança, Clín.tisiol. **7:**545-550, Sept.-Oct. '52
LIMA, S. de O., O índice leucocitêmico de Vélez em tisioleprologia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**139-145, July '53
and MAGARAO, M. F., Tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar em doente de Hansen, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**397-408, May-June '53
See **MAGARAO, M. F., jt. auth.**
LIMA BEANS: See Beans; Food, poisoning
LIMBERG, A. A., Operation for correction of asymmetry of nostril and tip of nose by circular transposition of internal wall of ala nasi, Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73:**39-41, '53 R
LIMBOSCH, J., Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis; 2 atypical cases, Med.Illus. **7:**824-826, Nov. '53
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea
LIME SACS: See Endolymphatic Organs
LIMNAEA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
Li MOLI, S., Malattia di Hand-Schüller-Christian con reperto istologico di granuloma eosinofilo, Riv. clin.pediat. **51:**641-657, April '53
LIMON, R.: See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.
LIMONGI, J. P., Ação anticoagulante dos arsenicais orgânicos; libertação de heparina pela neoarsfenamina; estudo preliminar, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:**285-295, Nov.-Dec. '52
LIMON LASON, R., and others, El cateterismo intracardíaco; la comunicación interauricular. Correlación de los hallazgos hemodinámicos con los datos embriológicos, clínicos, radiológicos y electrocardiográficos en 50 casos, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23:**279-344, June 30, '53
See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIO-ALVAREZ, V., jt. auth.**
LIN, P., MURTAGH, F., WYCIS, H. T., and SCOTT, M., Carotid angiography with urokon, using Chamberlain bi-plane stereoscopic angiographic unit; report of 100 cases, J.Neurosurg. **10:**367-372, July '53
LIN, T. K., and DIMOND, E. G., Reliability of grading of cardiac murmurs, GP **8:** 55-57, July '53
LIN, T. Y., HEALEY, M. M., FINN, M. F., and GREENBLATT, M., EEG changes during fever produced by inductothermy (fever cabinet) in patients with neurosyphilis, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:** 217-224, May '53
LINCHENKO, N. M., Pathology of chronic inflammatory diseases of brain and meninges, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 125-129, '53 R
LINCICOME, D. R., Streptococcal decapsulation test for detection of hyaluronidase activity in animal parasites, Exper.Parasitol. **2:**333-340, Oct. '53
LINCKE, H., Beiträge zur Chemie des Hautfettes; der Talg-Cholesterinspiegel, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**540-548, '53
LINCOLN, A. F., Congenital hyperplasia of thyroid gland; report of case with necropsy, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:** 1019-1023, Oct. '53
LINCOLN, E. M.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.
LIND, E., Community services provided for old persons, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.189-196, '53 Sw
LIND, H. E., Rationale of routine antibiotic sensitivity determinations, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 672-676, July '53
LIND, J., and WEGELIUS, C., Atrial spetal defects in children; angiocardiographic study, Circulation **7:**819-829, June '53
See **BJUGGREN, G., jt. auth.**
See **LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.**
LIND, JAMES (1716-1794)
[W. A. Krehl] J.Nutrition **50:**3-11, May '53
LIND, P. E., and BURNET, F. M., Back-recombination of influenza A strains obtained in recombination experiments, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**361-371, Aug. '53
LINDAN, O., and WORK, E., Experimental liver necrosis in rats; changes in liver, blood and spleen glutathione and ascorbic acid levels in dietetic liver necrosis, Biochem.J. **55:**554-562, Nov. '53
Experimental liver necrosis in rats; levels of glutathione and ascorbic acid in livers subjected to acute circulatory congestion in relation to levels found in dietetic liver necrosis, Biochem.J. **55:** 562-566, Nov. '53
LINDAU, W., Subacute disseminated lupus erythematosus in Negro male; report of case, South.M.J. **46:** 1099-1102, Nov. '53
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDBERG, B. A., Role of physician in labor relations, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**97-101, Aug. '53
LINDBERG, B. J., Psychoinfantilism; review of literature and new data, Nord.med. **49:**838-843, June 12, '53 Sw
LINDBERG, L.: See KYLIN, O., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, R. B., OKABE, K., and NELSON, H. E., Shigellosis in Far East, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**115-118, June '53
LINDBLOM, G., Disorders of temporo-mandibular joint. Causal factors and value of temporo-mandibular radiographs in their diagnosis and therapy, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**61-94, July '53
LINDBLOM, U. F., and OTTOSSON, J. O., Localization of structure generating negative cord dorsum potential evoked by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:**180-190, '53
Effects of spinal sections on spinal cord potentials elicited by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 191-208, '53
See **BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.**
LINDE, K.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
LINDE, S., Secretion of pepsin during gastric phase of gastric secretion, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 234-240, '53
LINDE, S. A., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**716-731, June '53
LINDEBOOM, G. A., William Beaumont; his studies on physiology of digestion, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2021-2027, Aug. 1, '53 Du

LINDEBOOM, G. A.--Continued
Psychotherapy in organic diseases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2087-2092, Aug. 8, '53; 2139-2144, Aug. 15, '53 Du
See van BALEN, G. F., jt. auth.
LINDECRANTZ, A., Case of juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma, Ugesk.læger **115:**948-949, June 11, '53 Da
LINDEMANS, L.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
LINDEN, E.: See TOMARELLI, R. M., jt. auth.
LINDEN, I.: See LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.
LINDEN, V., Malocclusion as cause of headache, Nord. med. **50:** 1110-1111, Aug. 6, '53 N
LINDENBERG, P.: See HELLER, M. F., jt. auth.
LINDENBERG, W., Der Hirnverletzte im Gefüge der Grossstadt, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 721-726, July 24, '53
LINDENBRATEN, L. D., and TSUKERSHTEYN, O. E., Diagnosis of internal biliary fistulas; symptom of gas in biliary tract, Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:**38-42, '53 R
LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., Der Ablauf der Proteolyse nach partieller und totaler Magenresektion, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**636-639, '53
Der Sauerstoffpartialdruck des arteriellen Blutes bei chirurgischen Lungenerkrankungen und seine klinische Bedeutung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**71-74, '53
LINDER, F., Tumoren der Carotisdrüse, Arch.klin. Chir. **276:** 156-161, '53
LINDER, G. C.: See JACKSON, W. P. U., jt. auth.
LINDER, J. M., and HARLEY, J., Tibial fracture causing ischemia of anterior crural muscle group, Surgery **34:** 51-56, July '53
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., and MØLLER, K. M., Proteolytic enzymes, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**57-84, '53
LINDGREN, A., Studies on oxygen consumption, pulmonary ventilation and ventilation equivalent for oxygen at rest and after work in healthy persons and in cases of heart disease, Cardiologia **23:** 220-230, '53
LINDGREN, A. G. H., and RANSTRÖM, S., Miliary cholangiomatosis of liver, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:** 159-162, '53
See WOHLFART, G., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, F. T.: See FREEMAN, N. K., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, I. M., Method for diagnosis of thiamine deficiency, Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:** 42-46, '53 R
LINDGREN, L.: See INGLEMAN-SUNDBERG, A., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, M., Roentgen treatment of gliomata, Acta radiol. **40:**325-334, Aug.-Sept. '53
LINDGREN, P., and UVNÄS, B., Vasodilator responses in skeletal muscles of dog to electrical stimulation in oblongate medulla, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**137-144, '53
Activation of sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor neurons by electric stimulation in medulla of dog and cat, Circulation Res. **1:** 479-485, Nov. '53
See DALHAMN, T., jt. auth.
LINDHOLM, A., Blood volume and total amount of hemoglobin in "heatworkers," Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 93-102, '53
LINDNER, A., SATKE, I., and VOELKEL, O., Der hemmende Einfluss von Cortison auf die Nebennierenhypertrophie nach Oestrogenbehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**789-791, Sept. 4, '53
See ELSNER, P., jt. auth.
LINDNER, B., Über disseminierte Unterschenkel-Hautverkalkungen (Calcinosis subcutanea postphlebitica), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 403-412, '53
LINDNER, D.: See MORIN, F., jt. auth.
LINDNER, E., Ein Beitrag zur atopischen Reaktion des Hundes gegen polymere Stoffe, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:**32-43, '53
LINDNER, K., Ueber das Verschwinden des Trachoms und die Abnahme der infektiösen Bindehautentzündungen in Oesterreich, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**759-760, Sept. 4, '53
LINDQUIST, B.: See CLAESSON, U., jt. auth.
LINDSAY, J. R., NEFF, W. D., SCHUKNECHT, H. F., and PERLMAN, H. B., Obliteration of ductus endolymphaticus and their accompanying venous channels, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 176-189, '53
See WALSH, T. E., jt. auth.
LINDSELL, C. K.: See McGUINNESS, A. E., jt. auth.
LINDSETH, E. M.: See Ditlefsen, E. M. L.
LINDSEY, S. B., HAINES, R. D., and SIMMON, V. J., Lower nephron nephrosis; emphasis on conservative treatment, Texas J.Med. **49:** 765-770, Oct. '53
LINDSKOG, B.: See KÄLLEN, B., jt. auth.
LINDSKOG, G. E., Recent trends in surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Connecticut M.J. **17:** 1006-1008, Dec. '53
LINDSTROM, P. A., Ventricular displacement and electroencephalographic focus in multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 254-259, Aug. '53
LINEA SEMILUNARIS (SPIGELII): See Hernia, spigelian
LINEBACK, M. I.: See SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.
LINELL, F., and NORDEN, A., South American leishmaniasis, Nord.med. **50:** 1573-1575, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
LINENTHAL, A. J., WINER, B. M., and KLAYMAN, M. I., Sinoauricular nodal depression and atrioventricular nodal rhythm due to quinidine; report of proved case, Am.Heart J. **46:** 443-454, Sept. '53
LINFOOT, C. B.: See HURST, T. W., jt. auth.
LING, J. S. L.: See LU, G., jt. auth.
LINGEMANN, O., Herpes zoster bei Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1074-1076, Oct. 2, '53
LINGJAERDE, O., Adrenocortical functions in insane, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 202-216, '53; Nord.med. **50:** 1442-1446, Oct. 15, '53 N
LINHARD, J., Taux des iso-agglutinines anti-A et anti-B chez les noirs africains dans la région de Dakar, Rev.hêmat. **8:** 171-182, '53
BUSSON, F., and GIRAUD, P., Dosage du magnesium sérique; application à des sérums d'Africains de Dakar, Méd.trop. **13:** 526-529, July-Aug. '53
BUSSON, F., GIRAUD, P., and GUYONNET, C., Dosage du calcium sérique; application aux sérums d'Africains de Dakar, Méd.trop. **13:** 520-525, July-Aug. '53
and others, Variation de la protéinémie sérique relative chez l'Africain de Dakar au cours de l'année, Méd.trop. **13:** 530-533, July-Aug. '53
LINHARES, E. S., Estudo da atividade do rato branco (fêmea) para fins experimentais: novo método de registro, J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:** 231-242, July-Sept. '53
LINK, G. W., and BUNTS, R. C., Adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder, Virginia M.Month. **80:** 362-367, July '53
LINK, M. M., Development of Armed Services blood, blood derivatives, and plasma expanders program, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1221-1225, Aug. '53
LINK, R., Trachealstenose infolge Tuberkulose (kalter Abszess) der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:** 496-501, July-Aug. '53
See RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.
LINKE, A., and LASCH, H. G., Blutgerinnung und Leberfunktion; der Tromexantest als Leberfunktionsprobe, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**385-392, '53
Über die Behandlung von Hämoblastosen mit Triäthylenmelamin (TEM), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 911-915, June 19, '53
Ein Beitrag zur Chemotherapie der Polycythaemia vera, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1552-1555, Nov. 6, '53
See LASCH, H. G., jt. auth.
and ULMER, W., Klinischer Vergleich röntgenbestrahlter und chemisch behandelter Lymphogranulomatosen und Leukämien, Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200:**264-282, '53
LINKE, H., Die Behandlung der Pellagra, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**753-759, Aug. 7, '53
LINN, J. G., JR.: See MOSES, C., jt. auth.
LINN, L., Psychological implications of "activating system," Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**61-65, July '53
and others, Patterns of behavior disturbance following cataract extraction, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**281-289, Oct. '53
LINNEMANN, E. J., Case of convulsions as symptom of abstinence in chronic barbiturate intoxication, Ugesk.læger **115:**1338-1339, Sept. 3, '53 Da
LINNHOFER, A.: See KUDICKE, R., jt. auth.
LINOLI, O., La istopatologia della percutireazione e della intradermoreazione alla anatubercolina (studio sperimentale comparativo per una precisazione della morfologia e del valore del test percutaneo), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**407-445, June '53
and CHERUBINI, A., La istofisiologia dell'assorbimento percutaneo (in base ad una recente metodica), Arch.sc.med. **96:**41-65, July '53
LINQUETTE, Y.: See FABRE, H., jt. auth.
LINS, W., JR., and de BERREDO, J. B., Influênica do vôo sôbre o pH urinário, Rev.méd.aeronaut **5:** 189-208, March '53

LINSCHEIDT, K., Die Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale im Badeort unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der einzelnen Auslösungsfaktoren, Medizinische, pp. 1300-1302, Oct. 3, '53

LINSER, K., and TRAUTMANN, F., Zur Frage der Erythrodermie mit besonderen retikulären Coriumveränderungen und "dermatopathischer Lymphadenitis," Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:870-882, Oct. 1, '53

LINSKY, B.: See **ISAAC, P. C. G., jt. auth.**

LINTON, R. R., Surgical treatment of bleeding esophageal varices secondary to cirrhosis of liver and Banti's syndrome, Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:197-205, June '53

Bleeding esophageal varices and their surgical treatment (John M. T. Finney Fund lecture), Maryland M.J. **2**:400-411, Aug. '53

Post-thrombotic ulceration of lower extremity: its etiology and surgical treatment, Ann.Surg. **138**: 415-432, Sept. '53

Treatment of peripheral vascular diseases; arterial diseases, Postgrad.Med. **14**:335-337, Oct. '53

Emergency treatment of bleeding esophageal varices and results of portacaval shunts in 90 patients, New York J.Med. **53**:2192-2199, Oct. 1, '53

See **EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.**

LINTOTT, A. B.: See **PAULLEY, J. W., jt. auth.**

de LINVAL, C.: See **BASSET, A., jt. auth.**

LINZ, R., Sur le mécanisme de l'action de la streptomycine; le cas de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:295-307, Sept. '53

and LECOCQ, E., Sur le mécanisme de l'action de la streptomycine; la résistance de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:451-462, Oct. '53

See **LECOCQ, E., jt. auth.**

LINZELL, J. L., Internal calorimetry in measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples, J.Physiol. **121**:390-402, Aug. 28, '53

LINZENMEIER, G., and SEELIGER, H., Zur Methodik und Bewertung von Sulfonamidresistenzbestimmungen mittels eines modifizierten Gussplattentestes bei Listeria monocytogenes, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:440-451, '53

KROPP, K., and LÜCHTRATH, H., Listeriose beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:505-512, '53

LION, M. F.: See **de FREITAS, J. L. P., jt. auth.**

LIONETTI, F.: See **CHAUNCEY, H., jt. auth.**

See **MAGER, M., jt. auth.**

LIOZNER-KANNABIKH, S. A., Memories of I. P. Pavlov, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**:580-582, '53 R

LIPASE

activity of tubercle bacilli, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96**:284-289, Sept. '53 I

enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of lipase in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch.sc.med. **95**:334-343, April '53 I

in palatine tonsils, [P. Gritti] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 140-143, March-April '53 I

in blood: See Blood, lipase

in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion

in urine: See Urine, lipase

LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids

LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids

LIPINSKA, H., Effect of cobalt salts on hemopoietic system of experimental animals, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:649-654, '53 Pol

LIPIODOL: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil

LIPMAN, A.: See **FREID, J. R., jt. auth.**

LIPMANN, FRITZ ALBERT: See **KLEIN, H. P., jt. auth.**

LIPMANN, FRITZ ALBERT (1899--)

Nobel prize winners in medicine for 1953, [M. Polonovski] Presse méd. **61**:1546, Nov. 21, '53 F

LIPO-ADRENAL CORTEX: See Adrenocortical Preparations

LIPOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, lipoma

LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

anatomicopathologic and biochemical study of gargoylism, [E. Sartori & O. Baruffaldi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:153-230, July '53 I

clinical picture of polytope endochondral dysostosis (Hurler-Pfaundler disease), [R. Wilde] Ztschr. Orthop. **84**: 77-88, '53 G

gargoylism, [R. Turpin & J. Lafourcade] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2312-2328, July 6, '53 F

gargoylism or lipochondrodystrophy or dysostosis multiplex; unusual syndrome, [S. Pons] Minerva med. **2**:1271-1273, Oct. 31, '53 I

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY--Continued

ocular symptoms in clinical picture and in pathogenesis of Pfaundler-Hurler disease, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:563-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

osteochondrodystrophy of growth; 2 cases of Pfaundler-Hurler disease, [P. Tolentino & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5**:791-808, Sept. 30, '53 I

Pfaundler-Hurler disease (gargoylism); case, [U. Gueli & F. Severi] Pediatria **61**: 434-449, May-June '53 I

polydystrophy (Hurler); 4 cases, [C. Chorémis & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:587-594, '53 F

polytopic enchondral dysostosis (Morquio type and Pfaundler-Hurler type), [E. Goetsch] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:472-476, Oct. '53 G

LIPOCHROMES

behavior of liver pigments (lipofuscin and ceroid) especially in hepatitis, [H. Hamperl] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:399-403, '53 G

lipid pigments of hematic origin; relation to lipofuscin, [F. Aragona & P. Barone] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1017-1026, April '53 I

lipofuscin involution and cerebroside storage in large cells of layer V of human area gigantopyramidalis, [K. Balthasar] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:633-645, Dec. '52 G

LIPODYSTROPHY

See also Fat

progressive, [F. Meissner & W. Ries] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:307-312, April 1, '53 G

complicating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; case, [J. Rostowski & J. F. McHarg] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:281-293, June '53

LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes

LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS

familial lipocalcic granulomatosis; clinical histopathologic and histochemical study, [P. Cammarano] Riforma med. **67**: 946-951, Aug. 22, '53 I

sclerosing lipogranuloma of male genitalia produced by mineral oil, [E. W. Best, H. L. Mason, J. W. DeWeerd & D. C. Dahlin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:623-631, Nov. 4, '53

LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome

LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease

LIPOIDOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

LIPOIDS

See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

application of countercurrent methods to fractionation of material from brain, [P. G. Cole, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Biochem.J. **54**:449-457, June '53

application of countercurrent methods to fractionation of material from human placenta, [P. G. Cole, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Biochem.J. **55**: 17-23, Aug. '53

casual skin levels in individuals of various ages, [K. Iversen, A. Videbæk & J. E. Kirk] J.Gerontol. **8**: 312-317, July '53

changes in vascular and lipoid pattern of adrenal cortex of rat following hypophysectomy, [J. D. Lever, D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] Nature, London **172**:33, July 4, '53

characteristics of fatty acids from lipids of tubercle bacillus, [J. Cason & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 435-447, Nov. '53

comparison of staining of lipid droplets in mouse ovary by Schiff reaction and by Ashbel-Seligman carbonyl reaction, [H. W. Deane & J. S. Andrews] J.Histochem. **1**:283-295, Sept. '53

cytotoxic action in vitro and in vivo of lipid-containing and lipid-free proteose; toxicity of protein hydrolysate of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [H. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:80-85, '53

fractionation of lipids which inhibit hemagglutination, [E. C. Clark, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:542-547, Oct. '53

further studies on eutocine, lipidic oxytocic substance extracted from uterus and amniotic fluid during labor, [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:204-219, '53 F

in thymuses of irradiated mice, [C. Smith & E. A. Holst] Anat.Rec. **116**:123-137, June '53

inhibition by lecithin and cholesterol of bacterial (Escherichia coli) hemagglutination and hemolysis, [E. Neter, N. J. Zalewski & D. A. Zak] J.Immunol. **71**:145-151, Sept. '53

interconversion of blood group lipoids A and B in vitro and N-glycoside linkage in group substances A and B in general, [H. Masamune] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **57**:310, April 25, '53

LIPOIDS--Continued
neuraminic acid in mucopolysaccharides of human milk, [J. R. E. Hoover, G. A. Braun & P. György] Arch.Biochem. **47**:216-217, Nov. '53
of human strain "Brevannes" of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Aebi, J. Asselineau & E. Lederer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:861-684, '53 F
of tubercle bacillus; significance for therapeutic possibilities, [E. Buddecke] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:247-267, '53 G
antigenic functions, cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [M. Visetti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:24-30, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cardiolipin slide test in comparison to syphilis reactions used in Germany, [K. Meinicke & S. Tymkiw] Hautarzt **4**:468-473, Oct. '53 G
cardiolipin-reagin titer as variation phenomenon, [W. Gahlen] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:318-332, Aug. 5, '53 G
comparative studies with cardiolipin antigen according to Wassermann and Kolmer technic, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:161-167, '53 G
comparison of immunizing properties of BCG, ultraviolet irradiated vaccines and various lipid antigens in rats, mice and guinea pigs, [D. W. Smith, A. A. Grover & W. J. Nungester] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:122-129, May '53
hemagglutinative behavior of antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. R. Learned & T. G. Metcalf] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**:431-438, '52
Kahn reaction with cardiolipid antigen, [N. Zuccarini] Minerva dermat. **28**:76-79, April '53 I
microreaction of flocculation to cardiolipin in comparison with macroflocculation and deviation of complement, [U. Spagnoli] Minerva dermat. **28**:73-76, April '53 I
observations based on syphilis-serologically studied material, with special reference to position of cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens in syphilis reactions, [L. Kalliomäki] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.6) **31**:1-184, '53
serologic diagnosis of syphilis by means of cardiolipin microflocculation test, [K. F. Steigner] Arch. Hyg. **137**:270-280, '53 G
specificity results of Kahn and cardiolipin tests in recent official evaluations, [R. L. Kahn & E. B. McDermott] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:163-168, July '53
use of cardiolipin and lecithin in Meinicke's clarification reaction, [K. Meinicke & A. Brauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:665-668, July 15, '53 G
use of synthetic phosphatides in antigens for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [D. B. Tonks & R. H. Allen] Science **118**:55-56, July 10, '53
determination, analysis by spot tests on filter-paper disk chromatograms, [M. H. Hack] Biochem.J. **54**:602-605, July '53
cytochemical demonstration in blood and bone-marrow cells, [F. G. J. Hayhoe] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:413-421, April '53
histochemical study of distribution in female genital apparatus, [F. Salvi] Minerva ginec. **5**:217-222, March 31, '53 I
quantitative studies on distribution in bone marrow of rat, pig and cat, [D. C. Goodman] Tr.Kansas Acad. Sc. **55**:214-222, '52
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
[C. Artom] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:211-232, '53
absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in pancreatic insufficiency in infants and children, [C. U. Lowe & C. D. May] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:93-98, Oct. 10, '52
biosynthesis of sphingosine; utilization of carboxyl-labeled acetate, [I. Zabin & J. F. Mead] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:271-277, Nov. '53
cofactor requirements for lipogenesis, [J. Van Baalen & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:303-308, Nov. '53
diseases of nervous system associated with metabolic disturbances, [S. J. Thannhauser] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:238-268, '53
dystrophic changes in central nervous system in dogs (relation to amaurotic family idiocy in man), [L. O. Hagen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:22-36, '53
effect of oral estrogens on serum cholesterol and total lipids, [W. C. Marett & J. R. Vivas] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1439-1448, Oct. '53
effects of castration (in prostatic cancer) and diethylstilbestrol on serum lipid pattern in men
LIPOIDS, metabolism--Continued
(in relation to arteriosclerosis), [M. M. Gertler, P. B. Hudson & H. Jost] Geriatrics **8**:500-503, Sept. '53
evidence for lipolytic action by human plasma obtained after intravenous administration of heparin, [B. Shore, A. V. Nichols & N. K. Freeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:216-220, June '53
fat-loading studies in relation to age, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:265-272, Aug. '53
fecal and plasma lipids; study of 2 normal human adults taking diet free of lipid and diet containing triolein as only lipid, [E. E. Wollaeger, W. O. Lundberg, J. R. Chipault & H. L. Mason] Gastroenterology **24**:422-436, July '53
hydrolysates, amino acids and lipotropic substances in biology and clinical medicine, [G. C. Ricci] Minerva med. **2**:1305-1311, Nov. 3, '53 I
in liver diseases, [G. Schulze & U. Baltzer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:550-560, '53 G
in myxedema, [H. Malmros & B. Swahn] Acta med. scandinav. **145**:361-369, '53
in scurvy, [J. Guzek] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1097-1102, '53 Pol
influence of energy intake on phospholipid metabolism, [T. W. Wikramanayake, H. N. Munro, D. J. Naismith & W. C. Hutchison] Biochem.J. **55**:640-644, Nov. '53
influence of lactose on transglycosidation of sphingosine base in rat brain, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:283-284, Nov. '53
lipofibrocalcareous musculocutaneous syndrome; case, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:813-830, March '53 I
metabolism and arteriosclerosis, [G. Schettler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 194-210, '53 G
method for measuring deposition of ^{32}P in phosphatidylethanolamine and its application to rat brain tissue, [J. M. Norman & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **54**:396-399, June '53
mobilization by anterior pituitary growth hormone, [A. L. Greenbaum & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **54**:407-413, June '53
modifications of metabolism and of porphyrin in Mediterranean anemia, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Minerva pediat. **5**:829-836, Oct. 15, '53 I
relationship of asteroid bodies to lipids, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:68-74, July '53
systemic xanthogranulomatous reticuloendotheliosis with multiple lymphoglandular and osseous localizations, [M. Orlandelli & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35**:375-396, June '53 I
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
LIPOIODINE: See cross reference under Iodobrassid
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPONYSSUS: See Mites
LIPOPROTEINS
analysis of lipoproteins of human and bovine brain, [C. Chatagnon, M. Mortreuil, J. P. Zalta & P. Chatagnon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:419-422, '53 F
cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis: present concepts, [D. Groom] J.Florida M.A. **40**:315-319, Nov. '53
histochemical studies of active carbonyl groups (proteolipids) in brains with multiple sclerosis, [R. Ashbel, L. Alexander & N. Raskin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:293-301, July '53
metabolism in psoriasis, [G. Pozzo & others] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:306-332, July-Aug. '53 I
relationship of homologous brain proteolipid to allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, [N. P. Goldstein & others] Neurology **3**:609-614, Aug. '53
study by paper electrophoresis in atherosclerosis; first results, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & S. di Giovanni] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:394-402, April 17-24, '53 F
in blood: See Blood, lipoproteins
LIPOSACCHARIDES: See Saccharides
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPPAY, F., MITCHELL, G. G., and IRVING, E., Rhythmic activity of isolated mammalian spleen, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:267-272, June '53
LIPPELT, Prof. Dr. med. Ernst Rodenwaldt 75 Jahre alt, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:418, Oct. '53
LIPPI-FRANCESCONI, P. L., L'uso dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in alcune psicopatie, Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:232-233, '53

LIPPI-FRANCESCONI, P. L.--Continued
Trattamento di sindromi schizofreniche col siero citotossico secondo Bogomoletz, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**247-248, '53
LIPPINCOTT, S. W., and others, Complement fixation in animal neoplasia; development of reaction in various breeds of rabbits carrying Brown-Pearce carcinoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**395-409, Oct. '53
LIPPMAN, C. W., Hallucinations of physical duality in migraine, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**345-350, April '53
LIPPMAN, R. W., and MARTI, H. U., Effect of renal function on excretion of sulfadimetine given in small doses for urinary infection, J.Urol. **70:**548-551, Sept. '53
LIPPMANN, H. L., A medicina do trabalho no Brasil e o problema das relações humanas na indústria, J. brasil.psiquiat. **2:**133-143, April-June '53
LIPPMANN, R. K., Arthropathy due to adjacent inflammation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**967-979, Oct. '53
LIPPO, F., Contributo clinico alla cura delle fratture del collo femorale, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**275-289, April '53
LIPS, A. C. M., and de SONNAVILLE, L., Heparin in management of peripheral circulatory disorders in relation to arteriosclerosis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1448-1456, June 6, '53 Du
LIPS, M.: See VINCKE, I., jt. auth.
LIPS
See also Harelip
cancer, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.læger **115:**1596-1597, Oct. 22, '53 Da
epithelioma; 555 cases treated at Tumor Center of Padua, [C. Saggioro] Friuli med. **8:**340-357, July-Aug. '53 I
radiologic therapy, [S. di Rienzo] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**155-168, April '53 S
radium therapy of carcinoma, [N. Nicolov] Strahlentherapie **92:**251-280, '53 G
treatment by irradiation, [J. A. C. Fleming] St. Thomas's Rep. **8:**20-33, '52
cleft: See Harelip
diseases, cheilitis due to coffee, [E. S. Lupton] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**333-334, Sept. '53
chronic inflammatory swelling of skin of presenting histologic picture of Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis; study of latter and Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**796-798, Sept. 4, '53 G
hematoporphyrin in therapy of rhagades in corner of mouth, [V. Köhler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1129-1130, Nov. 20, '53 G
lesions due to lipstick containing oesin, [H. Ruther & H. C. Friederich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1370-1372, Oct. 2, '53 G
lipstick dermatitis, [B. Solomons, Jr.] J.Irish M.A. **33:**104-106, Oct. '53
tumors, rhabdomyosarcoma of lower lip; case, [R. M. Paltauf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**721, Sept. 4, '53 G
salivary adenomas of lower lip; 3 cases, [L. van der Meiren & F. Howet] Acta clin.belg. **8:**456-464, July-Aug. '53 F; Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**135-138, Sept. '53 F
LIPSCHULTZ, C. E., Autosensitization dermatitis; discussion and protocol of experiment, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**178-186, Aug. '53
LIPSCHUTZ, ALEXANDER, Los esteroides endógenos en la tumorigénesis experimental, Arq.pat. **24:**359-385, Dec. '52
See FUENZALIDA, F., jt. auth.
See IGLESIAS, R., jt. auth.
See MARDONES, E., jt. auth.
See RAMIREZ, H., jt. auth.
LIPSCHUTZ, ARTHUR, and FITTI, R. M., New antibacterial detergent for common skin diseases in children; use in prophylaxis and treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**83-85, July '53
LIPSCHUTZ, E. W., Evaluation of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in gastrointestinal diseases, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**725-736, Oct. '53; correction **20:**846, Nov. '53
LIPSCOMB, P. R., Trends in orthopedic surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**924-926, Dec. '53
See VANDEMOORTELE, M. H., jt. auth.
LIPSTICK
dermatitis, [B. Solomons, Jr.] J.Irish M.A. **33:**104-106, Oct. '53
lesions of lips due to lipstick containing eosin, [H. Ruther & H. C. Friederich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1370-1372, Oct. 2, '53 G
LIPTON, E. L., GROSSMAN, H. J., and RICHMOND, J. B., Chronic familial nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia, Pediatrics **12:**384-394, Oct. '53
LIPTON, M. M., and FREUND, J., Allergic encephalomyelitis in rat induced by intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue and adjuvants, J. Immunol. **71:**98-109, Aug. '53
Transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat by means of parabiosis, J.Immunol. **71:**380-384, Nov. '53
See TOPPER, Y. J., jt. auth.
LIQUAEMIN (heparin preparation): See Claudication, intermittent
LIQUI LUNG, M. A. V.: See FROS, J., jt. auth.
LIS, M.: See AROUH, J., jt. auth.
See MOULIE, H. B., jt. auth.
LISA, J. R., and GIOIA, J. D., Unusual cause of massive gastric hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **86:**222-223, Aug. '53
LISANTI, V.: See CHAUNCEY, H., jt. auth.
LISBONNE: See LAPEYRE, jt. auth.
LISCH, K., Über Erfahrungen mit H.E.S. (Heptadon-Ephedrin-Scopolamin) bei augenärztlichen Eingriffen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**573-576, '53
Geheimrat Prof. Karl Wessely, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**481-482, May 29, '53
LISCHER, C. E.: See SHOULDERS, H. H., JR., jt. auth.
LISCO, R., Ricerche sul comportamento della reflettività vestibolare nell'uomo dopo lobotomia prefrontale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**97-99, May-June '53
LISCOET: See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISITSYN, Y. P., Clinical viewpoints of L. O. Darkshevich, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**470-474, '53 R
LISON, L., Schwarzschild-Villiger effect in microspectrophotometry, Science **118:**382-383, Oct. 2, '53
LISS, M.: See O'DEA, A. E., jt. auth.
LISSEPHEN: See Mephenesin
LISSITZKY, S.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
LISSNER, H., Fibromyom des Zökums und andere gutartige Tumoren des Magen-Darmtraktus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**616-619, '53
LIST, C. F., Management of chromophobe pituitary adenoma, Neurology **3:**825-830, Nov. '53
LISTA, DOMENICO: See Obituaries
LISTER, A., PHILPS, A. S., and LANGHAM, M., Measurement of corneal thickness and its application to keratoplasty, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**436-438, July '53
LISTER, J. B.: See BROWN, R. C., jt. auth.
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
Listerian oration; fruits of Lister's labors: illustrated by account of surgery of hydatid cysts, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **1:**869-874, June 20, '53
LISTER, U. M., Double vulva, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**552-554, Aug. '53
LISTERELLA; LISTERIA: See Bacteria, listerella
LISTERISM: See Sterilization, surgical
LISTON, D. E., and GIESECKE, C. G., Evacuation by Army aviation during Exercise Long Horn, Mil. Surgeon **113:**167-171, Sept. '53
LITCHFIELD, J. A., A-V dissociation in dystrophia myotonica, Brit.Heart J. **15:**357-359, July '53
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Libraries, medical; Periodicals
case reports, [R. Whitehead] Lancet **2:**475-478, Sept. 5, '53
graphs, charts and diagrams for publication, [E. A. Sweezey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**423-429, July-Aug. '53
International Medical Documentation and World Health Organization, [N. Howard-Jones] Bull.M. Library A. **41:**191-197, July '53
medical paper; presidential address (Pacific Coast Surgical Association), [A. B. Hepler] West.J.Surg. **61:**553-558, Sept. '53
medieval manuscripts at Vatican, [L. Thorndike] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**263-283, July '53
publisher speaks, [C. Macmillan] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**60-68, April '53
usefulness and value of abstracts in distribution of literature (including discussion of microfilms), [A. Plichet] World M.A.Bull. **5:**233-235, Oct. '53
weaknesses of scientific literature, [S. S. Torcivia] J.A.M.A. **153:**1380, Dec. 12, '53
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.

LITHIUM
influence of sodium, potassium and lithium on fatty acid metabolism, [R. P. Geyer, M. F. Meadows, L. D. Marshall & M. S. Gongaware] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:81-85, Nov. '53
chloride, effect on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, [W. A. Butcher, K. G. Wakim, H. E. Essex & H. B. Burchell] Am.Heart J. **45**:855-863, June '53
LITHOLAPAXY: See Bladder, calculi
LITHOPEDION
in extrauterine pregnancy, [H. Heiss] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:728-732, Aug. '53 G
volvulus of cecum due to lithopedion, [B. A. Glass & P. D. Abramson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:348-352, Sept. '53
LITRICIN, O., Echinococcus cyst of eyeball, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:506-509, Oct. '53
LITSKY, W., MALLMANN, W. L., and FIFIELD, C. W., New medium for detection of enterococci in water, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:873-879, July '53
See BROITMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
See HANKINSON, D. J., jt. auth.
KATSH, S., TEPPER, B. S., and ALPERN, J., Studies on biotin requirement of rat, Growth **17**:81-86, June '53
de LITTER, D. K.: See LITTER, M., jt. auth.
LITTER, M., William Thomas Salter (1901-1952), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:34, Jan.-Feb. '53
and de LITTER, D. K., Estudios sobre la potencia de las drogas coleréticas y su efecto sobre la composición química de la bilis; constituyentes químicos de la bilis hepática en los perros normales. Su variación cuantitativa horaria, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:213-217, June 15-30, '53
and MARTINEZ, M., Estudios sobre la potencia de las drogas coleréticas y su efecto sobre la composición química de la bilis; método experimental, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:205-209, June 15-30, '53
Estudios sobre la potencia de las drogas coleréticas y su efecto sobre la composición química de la bilis; curva dosis-respuesta de la acción colerética del ácido dehidrocólico. Análisis estadístico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 270-276, July 15-30, '53
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, D. M., JR., Fetal salvage in cesarean section--pediatric viewpoint, New York J.Med. **53**:2776-2780, Dec. 1, '53
See HAMPTON, L. J., jt. auth.
LITTLE, E. H., Congenital cysts and cystic tumors of mediastinum, South.M.J. **46**:742-748, Aug. '53
LITTLE, J. E.: See JOHNSTONE, D. B., jt. auth.
LITTLE, R. C., and KELLY, H. B., Removal of radioactive gold colloid by perfused mammalian liver, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:265-269, May '53
STRAIN, S. F., JR., and SCHAEFER, R. D., Effect of initial length on work of cardiac atrium, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:258-259, June '53
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLE'S SYNDROME: See Lichen planus
LITTLEFIELD, J. B.: See McDONALD, J. J., jt. auth.
LITTLER, J. W., Neurovascular pedicle method of digital transposition for reconstruction of thumb, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:303-319, Nov. '53
LITTLETON, J. T., MOTSAY, D. S., and PERRY, S. P., Thymus problem, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:705-716, Dec. '53
LITTMAN, A., FOX, B. W., SCHOOLMAN, H. M., and IVY, A. C., Lethal effect of intragastric irradiation in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:347-351, Sept. '53
See FOX, B. W., jt. auth.
See SCHOOLMAN, H. M., jt. auth.
LITTMAN, D. S.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.
LITTMAN, M. C., LEV, M., and SAPHIR, O., Endophlebohypertrophy and phlebosclerosis; left innominate vein and superior vena cava, Angiology **4**: 301-311, Aug. '53
LITTMANN, D., and BLAND, E. F., Some pitfalls in electrocardiography, M.Clin.North America **37**: 1341-1350, Sept. '53
LITTMANN, H., Bemerkungen zum Zeiss-Opton Spaltlampengerät, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 553-556, '53
New ophthalmometer, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1540-1545, Nov. '53
LITTON, M. A.: See MEESSEN, H., jt. auth.
LIU, C., and BANG, F. B., Analysis of difference between destructive and vaccine strain of NDV (Newcastle disease virus) in chick embryo, J.Immunol. **70**:538-548, June '53
LIU, C. H., and McCAY, C. M., Studies of calcium metabolism in dogs, J.Gerontol. **8**:264-271, July '53
LIU, C. T., Intracerebral cryptococcic granuloma; case report, J.Neurosurg. **10**:686-689, Nov. '53
LIU, P., Simple method for preparing antigen for streptococcus grouping, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1179-1180, Nov. '53
LIU, T. L., and TIEN, S. P., Ovarian pregnancy with report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **71**:293-295, July-Aug. '53
LIU, Y., Primary carcinoma of liver; study of 19 autopsied cases, Chinese M.J. **71**:183-202, May-June '53
LIVA, ARCANGELO: See Obituaries
LIVADAS, G. A., and GEORGOPOULOS, G., Development of resistance to DDT by Anopheles sacharovi in Greece, Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:497-511, '53
LIVADIOTTI, M., AMATO, A., and JORIO, F., Osteosi cancerosa generalizzata simulante una affezione sistemica primitiva dello scheletro, Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:175-186, April-June '53
LIVAN, M., Esiste il recruitment come reale modificazione della funzione della loudness? Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:241-249, '53
LIVE, I., and GIULIANI, L. A., Protective effect of sera from animals treated with different brucella antigens upon brucella infection in mice, J.Immunol. **71**:187-191, Oct. '53
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
centrifugal preparation of rat liver mitochondria free of microsomes, [K. L. Jackson, E. L. Walker & N. Pace] Science **118**:136-137, July 31, '53
comparative studies on kidney, liver and muscle transplants in various host organs, [K. C. Habermehl & W. Diefenthal] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 153-170, '53 G
effect of pneumoperitoneum on hepatic displacement, [A. J. Wlodarczyk] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:175-181, May 15, '53 S
growth cycle of ectromelia virus in mouse liver, [G. J. V. Nossal & P. M. de Burgh] Nature,London **172**: 671, Oct. 10, '53
abnormalities, gastrohepatic transposition; roentgenologic study, [A. Ramos] Med.contemp. **71**:343-351, July '53 P
post-traumatic diaphragmatic herniation of segment of liver simulating anomalous lobe; case, [M. Shoshkes & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 572-575, Oct. '53
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
acute suppurative cholecystitis, with rupture of gallbladder and liver abscess formation, during administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Reiff] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1313-1315, June '53
from appendicitis, with report of 2 cases, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2312-2317, Sept. 5, '53 Du
masking of intrahepatic suppuration by antibiotics, [J. Caroli, J. André & S. Zervoyannis] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:677-686, May '53 F
modern aspects of therapy, [E. Orozco García] Medicina,México **33**:297-302, July 10, '53 S
solitary pyogenic abscess treated by closed aspiration and antibiotics; 14 consecutive cases with recovery, [A. J. S. McFadzean, K. P. S. Chang & C. C. Wong] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:141-152, Sept. '53
solitary pyogenous abscess of left lobe, [B. Perez, R. N. Velasco & R. E. Marine] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:5-8, Jan.-March '53 S
acute yellow atrophy, [R. Ramirez Pane] Brasil-méd. **67**:251-275, April 4-11, '53 P
diagnosis of acute dystrophy in Botkin's disease, [D. I. Finko] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:77-80, '53 R
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
amebic abscess, [J. P. L. Pontes & N. T. da Costa] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:414-417, June '53 P
colliquative amebic hepatitis; clinical study of 66 cases, [G. Ruggieri & G. Calf] Riforma med. **67**: 933-942, Aug. 22, '53 I
hepatitis, [Y. Heichman] Harefuah **45**:125-126, Sept. 15, '53
opening into lungs and causing abscess, [J. C. Pastorino, I. Goljman & J. J. Dumas] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2538-2542, Sept. 18, '53 S
therapy of hepatitis and abscess with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [W. Mohr & G. Schwarting] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:555-559, Oct. '53 G
treated with resochin (chloroquine, quinoline derivative); case, [A. Ali] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:275-276, May '53

LIVER, amebic abscess--Continued
treatment of hepatitis and abscess with aureomycin, [A. El-Badry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:327-334, '53
anatomy and histology, alteration in nuclei of rat liver cells in starvation, [L. L. Parr & others] Anat. Rec. **116**:457-468, Aug. '53
basophilic rods in liver cell cytoplasm of rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **18**:360-377, '53
effect of tissue culture on stainability of mouse liver by carbonyl reagents, [N. Shifrin] Anat. Rec. **116**:41-51, May '53
electron microscopy for study of Disse's spaces, [K. Fellinger, H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:738-740, Sept. 4, '53 G
further studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:205-224, Oct. '53
morphology and topography of Kupffer's cells, [G. Wolf-Heidegger & W. Bejdl] Acta anat. **19**:15-24, '53 G
nuclear changes induced in rat liver cells by thioacetamide, [A. K. Laird] Arch.Biochem. **46**:119-127, Sept. '53
relationship of hepatic function and structure, [H. Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:722-724, Sept. 4, '53 G
swelling of isolated liver cell mitochondria and its modification by physicochemical factors, [J. Raaflaub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:142-156, '53 G
symmetric form of liver in hepatomphalos and causes of normal asymmetry, [G. Politzer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:800-801, Sept. 4, '53 G
autolysis, autolysis of water-soluble part of liver homogenates, [R. Allouf & M. Macheboeuf] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**:972-973, May '53 F
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.
arterialization by means of arteriovenous splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomosis; experimental histologic study, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 300-320, '53 I
blood flow and general anesthesia, [R. Shackman, I. G. Graber & D. G. Melrose] Clin.Sc. **12**:307-315, Aug. '53
collateral arterial pathway after ligation of hepatic artery and removal of celiac axis, [N. A. Michels] Cancer **6**:708-724, July '53
collaterality following ligature of hepatic artery at its origin, [A. Bertocchi] Minerva chir. **8**:199-208, March 31, '53 I
effect of hemorrhage on estimated hepatic blood flow and renal blood flow in dogs, [H. G. Heinemann, C. M. Smythe & P. A. Marks] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 352-356, Sept. '53
effects of complete arterialization; acute vascular necrosis, [L. J. Raiffer & R. Cohn] Surgery **34**: 207-210, Aug. '53
experimental hepatic coma, [B. Giges & others] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 763-768, Dec. '53
hepatic coma following ischemia, [A. M. Rappaport, M. H. MacDonald & Z. J. Borowy] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:748-762, Dec. '53
histochemical study of behavior of hepatic glycogen, of lipids, of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleic acids following experimental arterialization of vena porta by means of arteriovenous, splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomoses, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. 1:352-375, May '53 I
method for delimitation of areas supplied by large intrahepatic blood vessels, [J. Knopp] Arch.path. Anat. **323**: 563-590, '53 G
microscopic observations of intrahepatic circulation of living guinea pigs, [J. W. Irwin & J. MacDonald III] Anat.Rec. **117**:1-15, Sept. '53
technique for perfusion of canine liver, [W. H. H. Andrews] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:146-155, June '53
vasomotor activity in isolated perfused rat liver, [R. W. Brauer, G. F. Leong & R. L. Pessotti] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:304-312, Aug. '53
with regard to surgical therapy of hepatic cirrhosis, [F. E. Stock] M.J.Malaya **7**:146-153, March '53
calculi, medical therapy, [M. Messini & M. Mancioli] Clin.terap. **4**:529-611, June '53 I
new operation indicated for therapy of hepatic calculosis and for prevention of recurrence, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1306-1307, Sept. 21, '53 I
problem of hepatolithiasis; 35 personal cases, [N. F. Hicken, A. J. McAllister & D. W. Call] Am. Surgeon **19**: 695-707, Aug. '53

LIVER--Continued
cancer, adenosinetriphosphate content and apyrase activity in normal rat liver and rat hepatoma, [T. Fujii & T. Ohnishi] Gann **44**:67-68, Sept. '53
adrenal histological change and liver-tumor inhibition in hypophysectomized rats fed azo dye, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. L. Richardson, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Cancer **6**: 1025-1029, Sept. '53
aortography and tumors; preliminary report, [B. Milanés, J. McCook & A. L. Hernández] Angiology **4**:312-320, Aug. '53
argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid) of Meckel's diverticulum with metastasis, [H. C. Stoll] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:643-646, Dec. '53
ascites hepatoma; transplantation rate of ascites hepatoma intraperitoneally transplanted, [K. Kaziwara & others] Gann **44**:307-309, Sept. '53
detection of hepatic metastases by means of transparietal splenoportography, [L. Leger, C. Proux & J. Arnavielhe] Presse méd. **61**:1522-1523, Nov. 18, '53 F
diffference in tissue affinity between o-aminoazotoluene and its "noncarcinogenic" isomer, p-aminoazotoluene, [F. Fukuoka & W. Nakahara] Gann **44**: 13-16, March '53
embryonal cell carcinoma in infancy, [A. J. Tomsykoski & R. C. Stevens] J.Pediat. **43**:309-311, Sept. '53
failure of biotin or oxybiotin to exert a "procarcinogenic" effect on tumor formation by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. E. Axelrod & K. Hofmann] Cancer Res. **13**:442-444, June '53
frequency of primary cancer in Algiers, [J. M. Montpellier & R. Eisenbeth] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:351-352, '53 F
hepatic radioactivity survey, [L. A. Stirrett, E. T. Yuhl & R. L. Libby] Radiology **61**:930-933, Dec. '53
in Egypt (studied by needle biopsy), [F. H. Abdine & A. S. Yousef] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:281-297, '53
induction of tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-2-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:571-583, Dec. '53
influence of dietary protein on carcinogenic activity of tannic acid, [B. Korpássy & M. Mosonyi] Acta morphol. **3**:353-361, '53
intensive facial hyperemia in patient with metastatic carcinoid, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **50**:1143-1144, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
intracellular composition of livers from rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, [A. K. Laird & E. C. Miller] Cancer Res. **13**:464-470, June '53
malignant infectious cirrhosis (dislocating sclerohepatitis) and primary hepatic cancer in French Equatorial Africa, [A. Pellissier] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:420-429, '53 F
metastasis to liver in portal cirrhosis, [J. B. Wallach, W. Hyman & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 989-993, Oct. '53
3-methylcholanthrene as inhibitor of hepatic cancer induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diet of rat: determination of time relationships, [R. J. Meechan, D. E. McCafferty & R. S. Jones] Cancer Res. **13**:802-806, Nov. '53
needle biopsy; diagnostic aid in treatment of cancer, [L. Bowden & S. Kravitz] Cancer **6**:1010-1020, Sept. '53
nitromin, methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine N-oxide, inhibition of azo dye carcinogenesis; preliminary report, [K. Kaziwara] Gann **44**:304-307, Sept. '53
pituitary and adrenal factors involved in azo dye liver carcinogenesis, [C. H. Robertson, M. A. O'Neal, A. C. Griffin & H. L. Richardson] Cancer Res. **13**:776-779, Nov. '53
primary cancer; hepatoma; case, [M. Miralbell, R. Roca de Viñals & L. Gubern Salisachs] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3**:603-606, March-April '53 S
primary cancer in African at Dakar; etiologic clinical anatomicopathologic studies; 105 cases, [M. Payet, R. Camain, P. Pene & J. Guérin] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3230-3244, Oct. 22, '53 F
primary carcinoma; association with hepatic cirrhosis, [E. Margulis & J. Cohen] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1412-1415, June 5, '53 S
primary carcinoma; case, [R. Ramirez Pane, L. C. Maas & J. L. Gonzalez] Brasil-méd. **67**:129-135, Feb. 21-28, '53 S
primary carcinoma: description of case with ethanolaminuria, new and obscure metabolic defect, [C. E. Dent & J. M. Walshe] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:166-180, June '53

LIVER, cancer--Continued
primary carcinoma; 19 autopsied cases, [Y. Liu] Chinese M.J. **71**:183-202, May-June '53
primary carcinoma; review and case in Negro youth, [C. W. L. Johnson] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:405-408, Nov. '53
primary carcinoma; statistical review of 12 cases at Queen's Hospital, 1947 to 1952, [J. G. Marnie] Hawaii M.J. **13**:113-114, Nov.-Dec. '53
primary locus and types of hepatoma, [S. Usuda] Gann **44**:162-164, Sept. '53
production of hepatoma in rats insusceptible to transplantation of hepatoma, [K. Kazwara, H. Isaka & T. Aruji] Gann **44**:300-302, Sept. '53
secondary carcinoma; importance of biopsy for primary localization of neoplasm, [A. Rivera, E. Rojas N. & G. Escalona] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:95-107, Jan.-March '53 S
spontaneous cholecystectomy; case probably resulting from irradiation of hepatic metastasis, [A. Brunschwig] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:620-622, Oct. '53
surgery, with special reference to secondary malignant neoplasms, [A. Brunschwig] Cancer **6**:725-742, July '53
transformation of OAT (o-aminoazotoluene)-hepatoma into ascites form, [H. Isaka] Gann **44**:174-176, Sept. '53
tumors of urinary bladder, gall bladder and liver in dogs fed o-aminoazotoluene or p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. A. Nelson & G. Woodard] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:1497-1509, June '53
uricase activity of rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [K. Mori & K. Shimojo] Science **117**:683-684, June 19, '53
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology
adenosinetriphosphate content and apyrase activity in normal rat liver and rat hepatoma, [T. Fujii & T. Ohnishi] Gann **44**:67-68, Sept. '53
biochemical aspects of cirrhosis, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. **61**:948-950, June 27, '53 F
clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study (including experimental study of supraoptic neurons and liver cells), [J. I. Nurnberger] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:132-173, '53
determination of pantothenic acid in liver of rat embryo, [G. Lévy & A. Giroud] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:507-510, '53 F
effect of cold and restraint on blood and liver nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr. & U. D. Register] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:708-709, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration on intracellular composition of rat liver, [C. U. Lowe & W. L. Williams] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:70-74, Oct. '53
effect of ethionine on protein content in growing rats, [M. Levine & J. V. Fopeano, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **202**:597-605, June '53
effect of ethionine on tumor growth and liver amino acids in rats, [H. M. Levy, G. Montañez, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Cancer Res. **13**:507-512, July '53
effect of freezing liver tissue on its thiamine pyrophosphate content, [G. B. Hammond] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:103, July '52
effect of hormones on distribution of ribonucleic acid in liver cells; changes following administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) and thyroxine, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] Acta anat. **19**:7-14, '53
effect of starvation on composition of liver cell, [M. F. Harrison] Biochem.J. **55**:204-211, Sept. '53
effect of vitamin B12 contents of milk and livers of young, [L. J. Daniel, M. Gardiner & L. J. Ottey] J.Nutrition **50**:275-289, June '53
effects of x-irradiation on amount and composition of nucleic acids, [K. Paigen & B. N. Kaufmann] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:163-178, Oct. '53
electrophoretically separable liver protein components as enzyme carriers, [L. Demling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. **59**, pp. 372-374, '53 G
exchange of radioactive phosphorus in ribonucleotides of rat liver, [P. Boulanger & J. Montreuil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:619-624, Dec. '52 F
experimental necrosis in rats; changes in liver,

LIVER, chemistry--Continued
blood and spleen glutathione and ascorbic acid levels in dietetic necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**:554-562, Nov. '53
experimental necrosis in rats; levels of glutathione and ascorbic acid in livers subjected to acute circulatory congestion in relation to levels found in dietetic necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55**: 562-566, Nov. '53
further studies on cholesterol in liver cell fractions of normal and cholesterol-fed rats, [M. C. Schotz, L. I. Rice & R. B. Alfin-Slater] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:19-26, Sept. '53
hematin pigment present in higher vertebrates, [P. Dubouloz & J. Laurent] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 781-786, '53 F
histochemical studies on plasmal reaction, [G. Schäfer & H. Fass] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:519-523, June 1, '53 G
intracellular composition of livers from rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, [A. K. Laird & E. C. Miller] Cancer Res. **13**:464-470, June '53
intracellular distribution of 3,4 benzopyrene during metabolism in mouse liver, [G. Calcutt & S. Payne] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:279-282, June '53
modifications of citric acid content of liver and kidneys produced by sodium fluoroacetate, [M. M. Beaulieu & M. J. Dallemagne] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:969-971, '53 F
secondary effects of antibiotics in rats; content of vitamin B complex and histologic picture following prolonged treatment, [F. di Raimondo, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:294-301, '52 I
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on composition of carcass and liver and on plasma lipids, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:560-565, Aug. '53
vitamin content and adrenal cortical function, [F. G. Dhyse, G. R. Fisher, W. W. Tullner & R. Hertz] Endocrinology **53**:447-450, Oct. '53
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Cruvellhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis
[A. K. M. Abdul Wahed] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:389-394, Nov. '53
alcoholic hypertrophic cirrhosis in 2 year old child; case, [R. Laplane & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:874-876, '53 F
alcoholism, [E. Chabrol & A. Girauld] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:374-377, June 30, '53 F
alterations in body potassium content, [J. K. Aikawa, J. H. Felts, Jr. & G. T. Harrell] Gastroenterology **24**:437-443, July '53
anasarca of myxedema transformed into cirrhotic ascites by thyroid therapy; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:468-471, '53 F
associated cirrhosis and gastroduodenal ulcer, [R. Antonini & F. Marinoni] Clinica, Bologna **14**: 184-192, '53 I
associated with fibrocystic disease of pancreas; clinical and pathological; 5 patients, [R. Webster & H. Williams] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:343-350, Oct. '53
biliary cirrhosis and hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. Parrinello] Clin.pediat. **35**:341-356, May '53 I
biochemical and clinical effects resulting from administration of cation-anion exchange resin in decompensated cirrhosis, [M. M. Best & J. D. Wathen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:518-529, Oct. '53
biochemical aspects, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. **61**:948-950, June 27, '53 F
blood ammonia and electrolytes in hepatic coma, [R. Schwartz, G. B. Phillips, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:499-508, Oct. '53
blood supply (with regard to surgical therapy of cirrhosis), [F. E. Stock] M.J.Malaya **7**:148-153, March '53
cabbage as adjuvant in therapy of cirrhosis and nephritis, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **61**:886, June 20, '53 F
"callous heart" of early infancy; unusual association of myocardial sclerosis with hepatic cirrhosis in infant of 11 months, [M. Negri & L. Mosca] Pediatria **61**: 564-584, July-Aug. '53 I
cancer of rectum mistaken for cirrhosis, [S. Martinez Gómez] Med.españ. **29**:407-411, May '53 S
carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis and regeneration, [G. Kaufmann] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:253-270, '53 G
cardiac cirrhosis, [C. S. Johnson] New York J.Med. **53**:2811-2814, Dec. 1, '53

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
cardiac output at rest in Laennec's cirrhosis, [H. J. Kowalski & W. H. Abelmann] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1025-1033, Oct. '53
cause of decrease in serum cholinesterase activity in hepatitis and cirrhosis, [E. H. Maier] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:573, June 15, '53 G
causes of renal anomalies in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3624-3629, Nov. 14, '53 F
chronic portal vein obstruction in dogs from silica cirrhosis, [W. Volwiler, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Gastroenterology **24**:405-413, July '53
clinical, humoral and histologic aspects, [J. J. Beretervide & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:239-251, July 15-30, '52 S
comparative studies of liver function tests in portal cirrhosis, [S. K. Das Gupta & M. Singh] Indian M. Gaz. **88**:429-433, Aug. '53
correlations between portal venous pressure and size and extent of esophageal varices in portal cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **138**:741-744, Nov. '53
diabetes mellitus associated with cirrhosis; 2 cases, [H. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:674-675, June 12, '53 G
direct portacaval anastomosis; results 4 years later, [P. Lafargue & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 81-84, April '53 F
edema; water retention and antidiuretic hormone in hepatic and cardiac disease, [A. G. White, G. Rubin & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:931-939, Oct. '53
effect of ligation of major divisions of celiac axis in portal cirrhosis, [W. K. Jennings & J. P. Blanchard] West.J.Surg. **61**:569-579, Oct. '53
effect of lipotropic factors on anemia of cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laennec disease), [M. Falzoy & M. Gelati] Gior.clin.med. **34**:949-966, Aug. '53 I
esophageal varices without cirrhosis, [F. Kanoui] Presse méd. **61**:1163, Sept. 12, '53 F
etiology and therapy, [J. Mariné Pérez] Med.colon. **21**:510-523, May '53 S
experimental portal cirrhosis; pathogenesis and relation to administration of alcohol, [O. Wanscher] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 348-354, '53
extrarenal conditions of diuresis in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3602-3606, Nov. 14, '53 F
familial cirrhosis; case, [G. Sansone & C. Zunin] Folia hered.et path. **2**:235-242, April '53 I
fever in course of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [M. Levrat, R. Brette & F. Tolot] Gastroenterologia **80**:147-150, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
focal cirrhosis; its relation to so-called hamartoma (adenoma, benign hepatoma), [E. J. Benz & A. H. Baggenstoss] Cancer **6**:743-755, July '53
from infectious hepatitis to cirrhosis, [S. Amano] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:376-381, '53 G
hematologic, immunologic and hemostatic alterations in cirrhosis, [C. Meza Arrau & H. Orrego Matte] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:251-260, May '53 S
histopathogenesis of posthepatitic cirrhosis with special consideration of neoformation of pseudolobular marginal plate, [M. A. Nunes] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:271-291, '53 G
histopathology of bone marrow in cirrhosis, [P. Spigliati & A. Morettini] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19**:1105-1121, Aug. '53 I
human hepatic biopsy with electron microscopy with respect to epitheliolytic and regenerative phenomena of cirrhosis, [A. Costa & others] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1-21, Feb. '53 I
hydromineral metabolism in liver diseases; sensitivity to tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) in cirrhosis and in noncirrhotic liver diseases, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:469-501, Aug. '53 I
hypokalemia in liver cell failure, [E. L. Artman & R. A. Wise] Am.J.Med. **15**:459-467, Oct. '53
incidence and diagnosis of esophageal varices in cirrhosis: esophagoscopic study, [I. B. Brick & E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **25**:378-384, Nov. '53
incidence of portal cirrhosis and fatty metamorphosis in patients dying with diabetes mellitus, [W. E. Jaques] New England J.Med. **249**:442-445, Sept. 10, '53
influence of cation exchange resins on sodium and potassium balance and on ascites formation in cirrhosis, [M. Wolf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 499-503, '53 G
intramesenteric venule in cirrhosis, [F. G. Rossetti] Friuli med. **8**:609-625, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
intravenous administration of low sodium concentrated human albumin in ascites due to cirrhosis, [J. Schouten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2919-2925, Nov. 7, '53 Du
ligation of hepatic artery in portal cirrhosis, 7 cases, [G. Garcia, Jr. & A. P. Sarmiento] Acta med.philippina **9**:31-40, July-Sept. '52
lipotropic factors; choline content of serum in normal and in patients suffering from cirrhosis, [K. K. Govindan & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:505-510, Oct. '52
malignant infectious cirrhosis (dislocating sclerohepatitis) and primary hepatic cancer in French Equatorial Africa, [A. Pellissier] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:420-429, '53 F
management, [J. Post] New York J.Med. **53**:1856-1860, Aug. 15, '53
management of cirrhosis and ascites with particular reference to portacaval shunt operation, [D. V. Habif, H. T. Randall & H. S. Soroff] Surgery **34**: 580-605, Sept. '53
management of portal cirrhosis, [E. C. Nash] J.Nat. M.A. **45**:395-399, Nov. '53
metastasis to liver in portal cirrhosis, [J. B. Wallach, W. Hyman & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:989-993, Oct. '53
needle biopsy of liver; relationship of clinical and laboratory findings to histologic structure in 100 cases of portal cirrhosis, [E. M. Schneider, J. R. Berman, E. A. Gall & L. Schiff] Am.J.Med. **15**:207-215, Aug. '53
oral administration of Co^{60} vit. B_{12} in tropical sprue and hepatic cirrhosis and diarrhea, [L. M. Meyer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:681-683, Aug.-Sept. '53; Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:327-331, Sept. '53 S
pathogenetic factors of macrocytosis and macroplania in cirrhosis, [M. Castellano & M. Hutter] Arch.sc.med. **96**:334-346, Sept. '53 I
physiologic changes occurring in patients with cirrhosis (Alice Stone Woolley memorial lecture), [E. P. Ralli, S. H. Leslie, G. H. Stueck, Jr. & B. Johnston] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:293-300, Sept. '53
polycythemia and cirrhosis, [R. Schneider & M. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:965-968, July 3, '53 G
portacaval shunts for cirrhosis; indications; results, [A. Vachon & A. Grivet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2790-2794, Sept. 26, '53 F
portal cirrhosis; clinical and pathologic review; 782 cases from 16,600 necropsies, [E. M. Hall, A. Y. Olsen & F. E. Davis] Am.J.Path. **29**:993-1027, Nov.-Dec. '53
posterior pituitary and adrenal cortical interrelationships in patients with and without cirrhosis, [J. F. Harris, C. W. Lloyd & J. Lobotsky] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:885-898, Sept. '53
posthepatitic cirrhosis, [A. H. Baggenstoss & M. H. Stauffer] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:320-329, June 3, '53
primary biliary cirrhosis; case, [H. G. H. Richards & C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. **2**:23-24, July 4, '53
primary carcinoma; association with cirrhosis, [E. Margulis & J. Cohen] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1412-1415, June 5, '53 S
production and therapy of cirrhosis and various types of hepatitis, [A. Delaunay & Y. Bardou] Hist.méd. **3**:53-64, June '53 F
recurring episodes of stuporous confusion in course of cirrhosis; discussion of syndrome and relation to Gayet-Wernicke encephalopathy, [M. Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1146-1150, Oct. '53 F
relation of acute changes in colloidal osmotic pressure to body weight in patients with cirrhosis and ascites, [M. M. Best & J. D. Wathen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:688-692, Nov. '53
relationship of chronic ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis, [F. W. Hoffbauer, J. S. McCartney, C. Dennis & K. Karlson] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:267-284, Aug. '53
renal elimination of sodium in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3613-3623, Nov. 14, '53 F
renal elimination of water in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3606-3613, Nov. 14, '53 F

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
renal glomerulotubular alterations and retention of sodium as factor in ascites of cirrhosis, [E. Cuqudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:846-851, Oct. 3, '53 I
role of alcohol in pathogenesis (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), [G. Klatskin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 23-37, Sept. '53
sequelae of viral hepatitis, [M. A. Spellberg] J.Nat. M.A. **45**:400-404, Nov. '53
sources of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhotic patients with esophageal varices, [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. **248**:1057-1058, June 18, '53
steroid balance and testosterone (androgen) metabolism, [J. Warter, J. Schwartz & J. P. Weill] Presse méd. **61**: 1019-1020, July 18, '53 F
steroid metabolism in hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Marti & F. Koller] Helvet.med.acta **20**:340-345, Nov. '53 G
surgical orientation, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1105-1115, Aug. 10, '53 I
synergistic effect of internal irradiation and phlebotomy on production of cirrhosis and ascites in dogs, [P. F. Hahn, E. L. Carothers & H. Brummit] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 162-166, Oct. '53
toxoplasmosis with jaundice and cirrhosis in newborn; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:530-536, '53 F
transient esophageal varices in cirrhosis, [H. D. Bennett, C. Lorentzen & L. A. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:507-522, Oct. '53
treated by means of high protein diet consisting of powdered skimmed milk; case, [L. A. R. de Aguiar] Clin.contemp. **7**:180-182, Sept. '53 P
cysts, nonparasitic cysts, [L. Bluestone & J. Friedman] New York J.Med. **53**: 1879-1880, Aug. 15, '53
polycystic disease of liver; case, [H. E. Mock, Jr. & C. J. Mock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **27**:201-204, '53
presumed exo-erythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium knowlesi in Malayan monkey (Macaca irus), [J. F. B. Edeson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 399-400, Sept. '53
solitary nonparasitic cysts, [D. Gaviser] Minnesota Med. **36**:831-836; 849, Aug. '53
solitary nonparasitic cysts, [K. W. Warren & L. L. Pararo] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:162-169, Oct. '53
diseases: See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Liver, function tests
acetalphosphatides of blood serum, [O. W. Thiele] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:907-908, Oct. 1, '53 G
acidic and phenolic compounds in hydrolysed human urine, with particular reference to disorders of liver, [K. Aterman, R. J. Boscott & W. T. Cooke] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:296-297, '53
acute hepatitis due to brucellosis, [H. Nushan & A. A. Bailey] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 915-919, Oct. '53
acute liver disease: its causes and treatment, [P. Kramer & B. Fuchs] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1379-1393, Sept. '53
acute massive hepatitis; principal aspects, [F. San Juan] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 439-459, Oct. '53 P
acute porphyria with hepatic involvement; various peculiarities of porphyria, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos, Mme. M. Gajdos-Torök & H. Péquignot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2817-2819, Sept. 30, '53 F
adrenal cortex therapy (use of lipo-adrenal cortex extract) in acute diseases: clinical studies of dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] New York J.Med. **53**:1543-1547, July 1, '53
allergic manifestations at onset of hepatitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:527-530, Aug.-Sept. '53 F; Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:479-483, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
allergy and hepatic diseases, [F. E. Schmengler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1539-1543, Nov. 6, '53 G
analysis of alterations of electrophoretic signs of serum in hepatopathies; directives for physiopathologic and clinical evaluation, [E. Poli, R. Caspani, S. Jucker & A. M. Villa] Minerva med. **1**:1414-1421, May 26, '53 I; comment by Boselli **2**:695-696, Sept. 22, '53
antibiotics and surgery of liver and biliary tract, [R. S. Ferracani] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1706-1707, July 3, '53 S
antibiotics in therapy, [L. I. Egorova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**: 27-32, '53 R
associated with ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:285-288, Aug. '53

LIVER, diseases--Continued
association of hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Montpellier méd. **43**: 346-358, April '53 F
aureomycin in experimental liver failure, [P. C. Reynell] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:47-52, July '53
bile peritonitis as complication of hepatic puncture, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 605-607, July 24, '53 G
blood pyruvic acid levels, [J. Kleeberg & S. Gitelson] Harefuah **45**:154, Oct. 2, '53
cause of decrease in serum cholinesterase activity in hepatitis, [E. H. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 573, June 15, '53 G
cholesterol-esterifying enzyme of human serum, [K. B. Turner, G. H. McCormack, Jr. & A. Richards] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:801-806, Sept. '53
clinical aspects of parenchymal diseases, [F. Meythaler & W. Haggenmiller] Deutsches med. J. **4**:193-197, May 26, '53 G
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; disturbed serum lipid partitions with and without jaundice, [A. A. Goldbloom, H. B. Eiber & L. J. Boyd] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **20**:354-361, Nov. '53
clinical studies on coagulation factors prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 in hepatic diseases and their modification by vitamin K and menadiol (vitamin K preparation), [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:781-787, Sept. 1, '53 G
clinical use of unpurified liver extract (prohepar), [E. Mueller-Hepburn] Medizinische, pp. 1336-1338, Oct. 10, '53 G
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with liver diseases, [J. Alslev] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:1-11, '53 G
cortical hepatitis as indication of larvate cholecystitis; cholesterol polypi of gallbladder; diagnosis by means of laparoscopy and Royer method, [J. Caroli, J. André, P. Ricordeau & A. Fourès] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3369-3372, Oct. 30, '53 F
corticosteroid excretion, [H. P. Schedl, K. Ditto & W. B. Bean] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:116-133, July '53
diagnosis and therapy of hepatic coma, [E. Wildhirt] Medizinische, pp. 1450-1453, Nov. 7, '53 G
diagnostic, differential diagnostic and prognostic significance of serum cholinesterase determination, [H. Vogt] Helvet.med.acta **20**:356-364, Nov. '53 G
diet in acute hepatitis; review of literature, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2330-2336, Aug. 28, '53 S
digestive and hepatointestinal origin of some mental diseases, [H. Baruk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**:1517-1518, Sept. 19, '53 F
disorders of hepatic function in pneumonia of children, [S. I. Agrachev] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 15-20, '53 R
disorders of hepatic metabolism (Hauptthema: Leberstoffwechsel), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**:189-205, May 26, '53
does serum electrophoresis signify progress in diagnosis? [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 370-372, '53 G
effect of glutamic acid on coma of hepatic failure; preliminary communication, [J. M. Walshe] Lancet **1**:1075-1077, May 30, '53
effect of prolan on carbohydrate metabolism; mechanism of action, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. **8**:146-152, June '53 I
effect of testosterone (androgen) on aminoacidemic curve due to aminoacetic acid loading in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiency, [G. Morgano & B. Fazio] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:443-449, March-April '53 I
endogenous arteriovenous pyruvicemia in experimental hypoglycemia, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Minerva med. **2**:174-177, July 14, '53 I
etiology and therapy of acute hepatitis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2039-2047, July 31, '53 S
experimental studies on treatment, [Y. Tokuoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:343-348, April 25, '53
fulminant hepatitis during treatment with propylthiouracil, [M. J. Eisen] New England J.Med. **249**:814-816, Nov. 12, '53
function study during crenotherapy (sulfur-calcium), [C. Bonessa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:709-712, May 18, '53 I
functional anatomic alterations in experimental lesions and hepatoprotective substances, [M. Ghiron] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:159-177, Feb. '53 I

LIVER, diseases--Continued
hematic variations following injections of hepatic extract, with special regard to blood coagulability, [G. Crolle & G. Sesia] Arch.sc.med. **95**:360-387, April '53 I
hemolytic anemia in hepatic disorders, [L. K. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1152-1154, July 23, '53 Da
hepatic coma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & E. Domínguez D.-Adame] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:53-56, July 15-31, '53 S
hepatic coma; clinical, laboratory and pathological study, [S. C. Carfagno, R. F. DeHoratius, C. M. Thompson & H. P. Schwarz] New England J.Med. **249**:303-309, Aug. 20, '53
hepatic diseases and blood protein picture, [R. Emmrich] Deutsches med.J. **4**:202-205, May 26, '53 G
hepatitis and hypokalemia in tuberculosis (miliary), [H. S. Allen, Jr., E. G. Beacham & H. W. Keschner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:136-143, July '53
hepatocardiac syndrome and circulatory disorders in patients with diseases of biliary tract, [H. Horsters] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:862-868, Oct. 1, '53 G
hepatolienal symptoms in special course of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Kalk & I. Faust] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1014-1016, July 17, '53 G
hepatoprotective effect of sulfur-calcium water of Tabiano, [R. Starcich & L. Rosi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1052-1069, Sept. '53 I
hepatorenal syndrome in surgical biliary diseases and its pathogenesis, [D. Soyka] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:143-159, '53 G
hepatorenal syndrome, septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyocyaneus and antibiotic therapy, [B. Beler & A. Çakmakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:288-299, '53 T
hydromineral metabolism in liver diseases; sensitivity to tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) in noncirrhotic diseases, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:469-501, Aug. '53 I
importance of determination of cholinesterinase of blood, [E. H. Maier] Folia clin.internac. **3**:278-283, July '53 S
increase in volume of left lobe simulating lesion of pancreas, [F. Paroni] Nuntius radiol. **19**:504-508, June '53 I
intravenous loading with uric acid in patients with parenchymal lesions, [H. Baur] Helvet.med.acta **20**:405-409, Nov. '53 G
intravenous therapy of parenchymal diseases with liver hydrolysates, [R. Noelle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1331-1340, Sept. 25, '53 G
17-ketosteroids and corticoid excretion in chronic hepatic diseases following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1376-1377, Oct. 2, '53 G
laboratory and hepatic pathology, [E. Corte-Real] Portugal méd. **37**:134-149, March '53 P
lipoid metabolism, [G. Schulze & U. Baltzer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:550-560, '53 G
metabolism of glucuronic acid; excretion of glucuronic acid; pathologic studies, [G. Brox] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:198-202, '53 G
modern aspects, [G. Jacobelli] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19**:117-124, '53 I
morphologic study on metabolism and metabolic disorders, [H. W. Altmann] Deutsches med.J. **4**:429-437, Sept. 15, '53 G
morphology of "vascular spiders" in skin of hepatic patients, [G. A. Martini & J. Staubesand] Arch. path.Anat. **324**:147-164, '53 G
neurological disorder (with special reference to hepatic coma), [R. D. Adams & J. M. Foley] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:198-237, '53
new diagnostic methods in diseases of gallbladder and liver, [L. Schalm] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:532-535, June 15, '53 Du
nutritional factors in ætiology, [L. E. Glynn]Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:312-321, '53
occurrence of hepatic hypoglycemia in congestive heart failure, [P. A. Tumulty & S. M. Mellinkoff] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:75-83, '53
parasitic hepatitis, [R. Jaffé] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:537-559, '53 G
pathogenic conception of environmental effects; special application to problem of hepatitis, [M. Mosinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:408-419, '53 F
peptidases in human serum: comparison of activities between normal persons and patients with liver diseases and other pathologic conditions, [G. A. Fleisher & H. R. Butt] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:674-680, July '53
plasma antithrombin content in normal persons and in patients with liver diseases, [C. H. Keysser] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 361-363, '53 G
plasma lipoid phosphorus in various pathologic conditions, [M. Bonelli] Minerva med. **1**:1569-1574, June 13, '53 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; new studies in Maclagan thymol turbidity test, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:192-197, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; turbidimetric evaluation of gamma-globulin; Kunkel test; Wolfson test; relation; clinical value, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:181-186, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein variations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; problem of genesis of plasma proteins, [A. Borghi & G. Neri Serneri] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52**:202-208, June 30, '52 I
postoperative hepatic insufficiency in diseases of gallbladder and bile ducts, [Y. Edlund] Nord. med. **50**:1136-1140, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
preoperative and postoperative hepatic lesions, [H. Knoblauch] Folia clin.internac. **3**:107-111, March '53 S
production and therapy of various types of hepatitis, [A. Delaunay & Y. Bardou] Hist.méd. **3**:53-64, June '53 F
relationship between cholinesterase of basal ganglia and liver diseases, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:139-142, Aug. 25, '53
renal function tests, [P. Siegler & G. Faludi] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:607-611, July 1, '53 G
residuals of yellow fever vaccine after 10 years; medical and legal problem, [I. B. Brick] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:221-227, Aug. '53
resistance to d-tubocurarine chloride in presence of damage, [J. W. Dundee & T. C. Gray] Lancet **2**:16-17, July 4, '53
risk of damage in cholangiography (using iodine contrast substances); clinical and animal investigation, [J. C. Buemann & T. C. Gertz] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:104-112, '53
serous hepatosis in Jamaican children (role of protein-deficient diet), [K. Rhodes, R. Aub, K. R. Hill & J. L. Stafford] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:493-496, '53
serum-electropherogram during therapy with raw liver extracts, [F. Rausch & A. Lünenborg] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:582-587, Sept. '53 G
significance of laparoscopy and puncture for diagnosis, [H. Kalk] Deutsches med.J. **4**:338-341, July 15, '53 G
significance of purine bodies for therapy, [C. H. Schwietzer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 311-312, '53 G
slight hepatic insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis; therapy by means of sodium salt of thiomethylhydroxybutyric acid, [B. Besta & S. Valenti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1485-1488, Oct. 26, '53 I
steroid metabolism in hepatitis, [M. Marti & F. Koller] Helvet.med.acta **20**:340-345, Nov. '53 G
surgeon's view, [R. M. Bolman & R. P. Lloyd] J. Indiana M.A. **46**:966-970, Oct. '53
symptom of hepatitis, [J. P. Hoet] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:820-821, June 8, '53 I
therapeutic effect of Karmadonsk mineral waters in certain diseases of digestive tract and liver; preliminary report, [U. S. Dzgoev] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**:45-47, '53 R
therapeutic progress in internal medicine in 1952, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2237-2244, Aug. 21, '53 S
therapy of acute and chronic parenchymal diseases with liver and yeast extracts, [H. Wild & G. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:849-852, July 31, '53 G
therapy of hepatic and intestinal diseases with extract from Bacillus subtilis indolasus (subtiltryptasin); first clinical studies, [E. Hiller & M. Seibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1160-1164, Aug. 28, '53 G

LIVER, diseases--Continued
therapy of hepatic insufficiency, [J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev.clin.espan. **49**: 255-262, May 31, '53 S
therapy of hepatopathies at thermal baths of Chianciano, [S. Nordio, F. Nordio-Chiarelli & M. Bertoli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 681-693, Aug. 31, '53 I
thyroid and chronic experimental hepatitis, [F. Aragona & P. Barone] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 511-534, May-June '53 I
treatment, [S. A. Portis] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1139-1156, July '53
urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in experimental liver damage, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 232-237, June '53
use of lipotropic substances (especially methionine and choline), B complex vitamins and hepatic extracts in various cases of industrial hepatopathies, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med. indust. **22**: 220-232, July-Oct. '53 I
use of protein hydrolysate (amino acid mixture) in therapy of acute hepatopathies with gastric clysis drop by drop, [M. Coppo & F. Bertolani] Clin. terap. **5**: 257-272, Oct. '53 I
utilization of intraduodenally administered sugars (dextrose and honey solution) in normal persons and patients with liver diseases, [H. Trautwein & H. J. Grunefeld] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/503-I/509, Nov. 10, '53 G
utilization of sugar in patients with parenchymal lesions, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**: 759-763, Aug. 15, '53 G
various studies of conditions and importance of antitoxic role of sugars, [M. Wahl] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2050-2056, June 20, '53 F
echinococcosis, [C. Williams, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**: 1104-1107, Nov. '53
alveolaris; case, [Kerneis & Delord] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**: 394-397, March '53 F
biliobronchial fistula due to hydatid cyst, [J. Bergareche] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 260-275, May-June '53 S
double gallstone ileus and calcified echinococcal cyst, [H. Klavehn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1075-1080, '53 G
hepatic hydatidosis; cystectomy, [A. J. Lasala, R. Finochietto & P. Maslo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2573-2577, Sept. 25, '53 S
hepatopulmonary echinococcosis in child of 3 years, [R. Díaz Calvo] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**: 571-576, March-April '53 S
hydatid cyst of upper posterior face of liver, [N. Cerruti, J. C. Echeverría & R. Fuente Méndez] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**: 364-369, '52 S
hydatid cysts; management with biliary canal opening into its cavity; technic for closing, [A. J. Lasala & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1523-1525, June 19, '53 S
involution of hydatid cysts, [R. Bourgeon, H. Pietri & M. Guntz] Presse méd. **61**: 1515-1517, Nov. 18, '53 F
perforation of hydatic cysts into bile ducts, [R. Bourgeon, H. Pietri & M. Guntz] Lyon chir. **48**: 535-545, July '53 F
pericystic exeresis in hydatid cysts, [E. Corajod & S. Fournel] Gastroenterologia **80**: 139-146, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
pulmonary and hepatopulmonary hydatidosis, [P. H. Crausaz] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**: 90-100, April 29, '53 S
ruptured hydatid cyst, with fistula between hepatic duct and cyst, [R. & L. Flynn] M.J.Australia **2**: 497, Sept. 26, '53
surgical treatment of hydatid cyst, [Z. Neuman] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 304-305, Oct. '53
technic of exeresis and plastic surgery; enucleoresection, [L. Imperati] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 229-251, April '53 I
transpleurodiaphragmatic route in surgical therapy, [G. Fojanini] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 394-412, '53 I
embryology, biochemical and physiological differentiation during morphogenesis; cytochrome oxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase in developing cerebral cortex and liver of fetal guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner, E. L. Belknap, Jr. & J. B. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**: 151-161, Aug. '53
determination of pantothenic acid in liver of rat embryo, [G. Lévy & A. Giroud] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:507-510, '53 F
glycogen in dividing cells of liver of chicken embryo, [R. J. O'Connor] Nature,London **172**: 678-679, Oct. 10, '53
24 hour rhythm of liver glycogen in chick embryos and chicks of various ages; independence of this rhythm of external factors, [T. Petrén & A. Sollberger] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**: 54-66, '53 G
enzymes, of adenosinetriphosphatase, [E. Manni] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:177-187, March-April '53 I
biochemical and physiological differentiation during morphogenesis; cytochrome oxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase in developing cerebral cortex and liver of fetal guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner, E. L. Belknap, Jr. & J. B. Flexner] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:151-161, Aug. '53
biosynthesis of purines; conversion of hypoxanthine to inosinic acid by liver enzymes, [W. J. Williams & J. M. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 583-593, Aug. '53
catalase and esterase content of human liver obtained by needle biopsy, [B. G. Dale] Am.J.Sc. **226**: 42-60, July '53
cholesterol esterase of rat liver, [J. E. Byron, W. A. Wood & C. R. Treadwell] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 483-492, Nov. '53
cofactors of tyrosine oxidase system; further studies, [J. N. Williams, Jr. & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol. Chem. **203**:605-612, Aug. '53
cofactors required by tyrosine oxidase system, [J. N. Williams, Jr. & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:109-116, July '53
comparative study of certain properties of liver β-glucuronidase of inbred mice, [H. G. Sie & W. H. Fishman] Cancer Res. **13**: 590-592, Aug. '53
cyclophorase system; fatty acid oxidation in rabbit liver system, [V. H. Cheldelin & H. Beinert] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 661-673, Dec. '52
cytochrome enzymes in brain and liver of chronically morphinized rat, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 349-353, July '53
distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase in liver and kidney of mouse, [A. D. Chiquoine] J.Histochem. **1**:429-435, Nov. '53
effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone, [G. H. Beaton, G. Ozawa, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 781-784, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of benign and malignant tumors on liver catalase activity, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & J. Millar] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 315-319, Aug. '53
effect of dietary protein and vitamin B6 on hepatic thionase activity, [R. Q. Thompson & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **50**: 161-174, June '53
effect of dl-ethionine on content of some enzymes in pancreas and liver, [W. Bollag & E. Gallico] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 193-198, Aug. '52
effect of β-glycerophosphate on β-glycerophosphatase activity in vivo; specific enzymatic adaptation, [F. Zini] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 164-168, March-April '53 I
effects of excessive dietary zinc in rat and interrelationship with copper, [R. Van Reen] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 337-344, Oct. '53
electrolyte and enzyme metabolism of liver of hyperthyroid rats, [H. Aebi & I. Abelin] Biochem. Ztschr. **324**: 364-384, '53 G
electrophoretically separable liver protein components as enzyme carriers, [L. Demling] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 372-374, '53 G
enzymatic changes in liver of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative), [E. Annau & H. Konst] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 146-150, June '53
enzymic breakdown of adenosinetriphosphate, [N. Siliprandi & P. Cerletti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:110-111, July '52
further studies on properties and assay of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase of rat liver, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **55**: 400-408, Oct. '53
further studies on relationship of vitamin B12 to enzymes in rat liver, [J. N. Williams, Jr., W. J. Monson, A. E. Harper & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol. Chem. **202**: 607-610, June '53
influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on mammalian adaptive enzyme system, [I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Nature, London **172**: 732-733, Oct. 17, '53
influence of some hormonal, dietary and tumor factors on liver catalase activity in rats, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & A. V. White] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31**:307-314, Aug. '53
influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hepatic amino acid oxidase activity of castrated

LIVER, enzymes--Continued
rats, [G. Marsilii & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **103**: 15-23, '53 I
inhibition of adaptive formation of tryptophan peroxidase in rats by ethionine, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:698, Dec. '52
inhibition of rat liver succinic dehydrogenase by selenium compounds, [H. L. Klug, A. L. Moxon, D. F. Petersen & E. P. Painter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 437-441, Aug. '53
inhibition of uricase by xanthine, [J. F. Van Pilsum] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 613-621, Oct. '53
interrelations of dietary protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and calories on liver and intestinal xanthine oxidase, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:726-729, Aug.-Sept. '53
intracellular distribution of enzymes; glutamic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Hogeboom & W. C. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 233-238, Sept. '53
intracellular distribution of vitamin A esterase activity in rat liver, [J. Ganguly & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Nature,London **172**:120-121, July 18, '53
lipolytic activity of liver tissue of rats on diet deficient in essential fatty acids, [M. O. Saka & Ü. Sipahioğlu] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 49-50, July '53
localization of alkaline phosphatase in albino rat, [R. Richterich & A. Wolf] Acta anat. **18**: 20-30, '53 G
phosphatases of rat liver; adenosinetriphosphate dephosphorylation in regenerating liver, [A. B. Novikoff, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 665-671, Aug. '53
preparation of soluble choline dehydrogenase from liver mitochondria, [J. N. Williams, Jr. & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 899-906, Aug. '53
protein turnover and enzymatic adaptation, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 477-486, Sept. '53
proteins in regenerating rat liver; pyrophosphatases, [B. Norberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:179-187, '53
rat liver lactic dehydrogenase; isolation and chemical properties of crystalline enzyme, [D. M. Gibson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 397-409, July '53
relation of choline oxidase activity to dietary fatty livers, [F. L. Humoller & H. J. Zimmerman] Am. J.Physiol. **174**: 199-202, Aug. '53
requirement of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) for choline dehydrogenase activity, [D. R. Strength, J. R. Christensen & L. J. Daniel] J. Biol.Chem. **203**: 63-67, July '53
stability and activation of tyrosine oxidase system, [J. N. Williams, Jr. & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol. Chem. **203**: 613-623, Aug. '53
sulfatase of ox liver; purification and properties of sulfatase A, [A. B. Roy] Biochem.J. **55**: 653-661, Nov. '53
thiol content and succinoxidase activity of isolated rat liver mitochondria, [J. Hirade & T. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **40**: 461-469, Sept. '53
uricase activity of rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [K. Mori & K. Shimojo] Science **117**: 683-684, June 19, '53

excision: See also Liver, physiology
action of glucose and insulin on free amino acids of dehepatized dog, [J. L. Bollman & others] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 467-470, Sept. '53
anaphylactic shock of hepatectomized rabbit, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 91-93, Feb. '53 F
effect of castration and administration of testosterone (androgen) on hepatic regeneration following partial hepatectomy, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**: 87-92, June-July '53 S
effect of hypophysectomy on regeneration of liver after partial hepatectomy in dogs, [T. M. Astarabadi, H. E. Essex & J. H. Grindlay] Endocrinology **52**:652-655, June '53
intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy with hepatectomy (modified Longmire-Sandford technic); 2 cases, [A. Bonilla-Naar] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 813-817, Dec. '52 P
intravenous injection of gelose in normal or hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 445-447, June '53 F
massive resection, [J. K. Quattlebaum] Ann.Surg. **137**:787-796, June '53
partial hepatectomy; illustrative case, [H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1136-1138, Nov. 21, '53
partial hepatectomy; 3 cases, [R. Peycelon] Lyon chir. **48**: 607-609, July '53 F

extracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Liver, autolysis; Liver, diseases; Liver, fats and lipoids
effect in cultures of megaloblastic bone marrow; preliminary report, [H. O. Nieweg] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:195-197, '53
effect of cyanide on apparent vitamin B12 content of extracts in E. coli plate assays, [J. M. McLaughlan, J. A. Clark & J. A. Campbell] Arch.Biochem. **46**:244-246, Sept. '53
effect of hepatic extract and of folic acid on embryonic megaloblasts of chicken cultured in vitro, [G. Perri, E. Borghese & L. Gelmetti] Haematologica **37**:793-825, '53 I
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on rate of phosphate release from adenosinetriphosphate by rat liver homogenates, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & R. Wade] Science **118**: 103-107, July 24, '53
formate utilization in pigeon liver extract, [P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 145-162, Nov. '53
inhibition of effects of chorionic gonadotropin on genital apparatus of impuberal rat by aqueous liver extract, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass. neurol.veget. **9**: 324-332, '52 I
lipotropic effect, [F. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 720, Aug. 1, '53 G
metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; oxidative demethylation by rat liver homogenates, [G. C. Mueller & J. A. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 579-587, June '53
new preparation resulting from association of "hepatophilic" and neurotropic substances, [A. Zalla, M. Cossio & A. Filippini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 748-752, July-Aug. '53 I
protective action of prohepar on arsphenamine lesions of liver and kidneys, [H. P. Wachter & G. Stille] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 355-363, '53 G
relation between liver and somatotropic hormone with respect to development of male genital organs and of androgen secretion, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**: 333-340, '52 I
therapeutic activity of extract and of vitamin B12 in infants and children, [A. Masi & S. Mori] Minerva pediat. **5**: 290-291, April 30, '53 I
unidentified growth-factor for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, [E. Tria & O. Barnabei] Nature,London **172**: 203-204, Aug. 1, '53
use of lipotropic substances (especially methionine and choline), B complex vitamins and extracts in various cases of industrial hepatopathies, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 220-232, July-Oct. '53 I

fats and lipoids: See also Liver, pathology
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on fat metabolism; animal experiments, [W. Eger & O. Zündorf] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:420-426, July '53 G
effects of vitamin B12 in weanling rats consuming hypolipotropic diets, [C. H. Best, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & J. H. Ridout] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 135-145, June '53
fat and glycogen content of liver following administration of anterior pituitary extracts and adrenocortical preparations, [L. Benda, A. Beringer, E. Rissel & E. Scholda] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 218-221, '53 G
incidence of portal cirrhosis and fatty metamorphosis in patients dying with diabetes mellitus, [W. E. Jaques] New England J.Med. **249**:442-445, Sept. 10, '53
influence of protein and certain amino acids, particularly threonine, on deposition of fat in liver of rat, [A. E. Harper, W. J. Monson, D. A. Benton & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **50**: 383-393, July '53
lipotropic effect of liver extract, [F. Hartmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 720, Aug. 1, '53 G
nutritional disorders in alcoholic, [L. Potvin] Laval méd. **18**: 785-790, June '53 F
regulation of metabolism in liver, [A. Beringer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 344-348, '53 G
relation of choline oxidase activity to dietary fatty livers, [F. L. Humoller & H. J. Zimmerman] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:199-202, Aug. '53
relationship of coenzyme A (containing pantothenic acid) to lipide synthesis; experiments with rat liver, [H. P. Klein & F. Lipmann] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:101-108, July '53
relationship of glycosis to lipogenesis in aqueous extracts of liver, [W. Shaw & S. Gurin] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 220-223, Nov. '53
role of liver in mobilization of fat, [C. D. de Langen] Gastroenterologia **80**:1-8, July '53 F

LIVER, fats and lipoids--Continued
transitory increase in fat content and size of liver induced by insulin in alloxan-diabetic rats, [M. J. Osborn, J. M. Felts & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:173-181, July '53
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin
[W. Bowman] Practitioner **171**: 261-266, Sept. '53
analytic study of Quick prothrombin time test during hepatic insufficiency by means of differential determination of prothrombin, proconvertin and proaccelerin levels, [D. Alagille, L. Hartmann & R. Fauvert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3375-3386, Oct. 30, '53 F
anatomic and functional alterations during digestive disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43**: 332-338, April '53 F
artificial hypoprothrombinemia and hypoproconvertinemia as tests, [G. Meyer & M. T. Faillace] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2102-2106, Aug. 7, '53 S
behavior of protein crasis and of eucolloidity in rosacea, [A. Amorati, L. Rasponi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 174-182, '52 I
binding of sulfobromophthalein by human serum proteins; paper electrophoretic studies, [F. A. Pezold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 600-613, '53 G
biologic tests of liver insufficiency following prolonged ingestion of chocolate, [A. Roussel & G. Larrue] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3794-3795, Nov. 26, '53 F
biopsy (compared with function tests) in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. R. Movitt & A. E. Davis] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:516-520, Nov. '53
bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) disappearance, [R. L. Evans] Science **117**: 718-719, June 26, '53
bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) excretion; method for simultaneous performance of bromsulfalein and rose bengal excretion tests, [E. S. Cohen & others] Gastroenterology **25**: 232-236, Oct. '53
bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) excretion; simultaneous performance of bromsulfalein and rose bengal excretion tests in individuals with normal hepatic functions, [E. S. Cohen, J. E. Giansiracusa & T. L. Althausen] Gastroenterology **25**:237-242, Oct. '53
cholecystography in presence of liver disease, [A. D. Etess & B. Straus] New England J.Med. **249**:930-932, Dec. 3, '53
cinnamic acid as test substance, [A. Saltzman & W. T. Caraway] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 711-719, Aug. '53
clearance tests, [V. Hoenig & O. Schück] Časop.lék. česk. **92**: 715-722, June 26, '53 Cz
clinical and experimental studies on sulfobromophthalein test, [G. Braun, A. Mex & F. A. Pezold] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 520-540, '53 G
colloidal lability test for exploration of hepatic function during gallbladder excision, [E. Bidone] Gior. ital.chir. **9**: 291-307, May '53 I
colloidal serolability, cholesteremia and bilirubinemia in liver diseases; comparative study, [R. Giulini & O. Pace] Arch.sc.med. **95**: 491-538, May '53 I
comparative studies in portal cirrhosis, [S. K. Das Gupta & M. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:429-433, Aug. '53
comparative studies on diagnostic value of nephelogram according to Wunderly-Wuhrmann, [P. Körtge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 567-571, June 12, '53 G
comparison of results of function tests and needle biopsies in various hepatic disorders, [J. Tapie & others] Presse méd. **61**:1103-1104, Aug. 22, '53 F
composite studies, [M. M. Arora & P. N. Wahi] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 391-402, Aug. '53
correlation, [O. Fontes & J. de Moraes] Arq.brasil. med. **43**:191-198, May-June '53 P
critical evaluation of known and important tests, [B. Bayer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 347-351, June '53 G
critical evaluation of serum flocculation reaction using Hayem's solution according to Gros, [A. Schwaderer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:416-418, May 1, '53 G
curve of sulfobromophthalein retention, [R. de Castro & M. Cárdenas Loaeza] Rev.invest.clín. **5**: 65-81, Jan.-March '53 S
dependence of percentage cholesterol esters upon degree of jaundice, [L. Zieve] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:134-139, July '53
determination of serum procaine esterase, [I. Vegna] Minerva med. **1**:1421-1424, May 26, '53 I
diagnostic importance of biliary elimination of sulfobromophthalein, [G. Labò] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19**:17-50, '53 I

LIVER, function tests--Continued
during crenotherapy (sulfur-calcium), [C. Bonessa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 709-712, May 18, '53 I
during intravenous infusion of emulsified fat to humans, [W. R. Waddell, T. B. Van Itallie, R. P. Geyer & F. J. Stare] Ann.Surg. **138**: 734-740, Nov. '53
dysfunction in hepatolenticular degeneration; 11 cases, [E. C. Franklin & A. Bauman] Am.J.Med. **15**:450-458, Oct. '53
effect of 1-glutamic acid on oxidative capacity of liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 849-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
effect of therapeutic irradiation of carcinoma of cervix on liver function, [J. R. Snavely, R. H. Bullington & J. V. Schlosser] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:195-203, Aug. '53
enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein): intraduodenal, intraportal and intravenous dye administration in dogs, [S. H. Lorber & others] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 259-264, May '53
evaluation, [L. S. Ravdin] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 763-765, Nov. '53
evaluation of serum lability tests in dermatology and venereology; analysis of 1553 Hanger reactions and 541 Maclagan tests, [C. Huriez & others] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:69-73, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
excretion of methionine in children in health and disease: value of methionine tolerance test as index of liver function, [A. S. Abbasy & E. A. Eisa] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**: 265-280, '53; Arch.Pediat. **70**:146-156, May '53
experiences with modified galactose test according to Ludwig and Strehler, [F. Grühn] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/510-I/514, Nov. 10, '53 G
experimental bilharziasis in animals; correlation of biochemistry and histopathologic changes in liver in early bilharziasis, [I. Bersohn & H. I. Lurie] South African M.J. **27**: 950-954, Oct. 24, '53
hepatic function in conditions of ganglioplegic block obtained by various methods; experimental study in man, [E. Ciocatto, E. Fogliati, A. D. Cattaneo & A. Giudice] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:148-155, May '53 I
hepatic insufficiency, [H. Kalk] Medizinische, pp. 1075-1080, Aug. 29, '53; 1136-1139, Sept. 5, '53 G
hepatic involvement of primosecondary syphilis; study by means of function tests and puncture biopsy of liver, [P. de Graciansky & J. P. Hardouin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2904-2911, Oct. 2, '53 F
hippuric acid synthesis in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer; its modification in connection with surgical interventions, [M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73**: 21-22, '53 R
hippuric acid test; rapid method, [F. W. Fernández Suárez & R. A. Boza Sariol] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **7**:56-60, April-June '53 S
in cases of bone-joint tuberculosis, particularly effects from surgical operations, [S. Teshima] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**: 47-57, Nov. 1, '52 J
in diabetes mellitus; functional and anatomicopathologic aspects of 26 cases, [M. Plauchu, E. Lejeune, Poggi & Clarard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 580-584, April '53 F
in heart disease, [H. J. Zimmerman] Nebraska M.J. **38**:367-371, Oct. '53
in hepatitis, [F. Leibetseder & R. Günther] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 689-691, Aug. 28, '53 G
in lead impregnation, [J. Rodier & Mme. L. Rodi] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:364-366, '53 F
in schistosomiasis mansoni; follow-up in 230 patients, [R. B. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:115-125, July '53 P
influence of alcohol consumption on hepatic function in healthy gainfully employed men, [L. Zieve & E. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 705-712, Nov. '53
intravenous loading with iron, [J. Rechenberger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 558-560, '53 G
nature of liver failure due to complete biliary obstruction, [C. A. Macgregor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:878-901, Dec. '53
near fatal reaction to sulfobromophthalein test, [L. V. McVay, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1622-1623, Aug. 22, '53
new test based on estimation of prothrombin time, [S. Kirchmayer & K. Bromowiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 873-880, '53 Pol
on alcoholics (especially after disulfiram therapy), [G. L. McBroom & H. W. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 32-35, July '53

LIVER, function tests--Continued
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; clinical value of Ducci reaction to colloidal red, [A. Borghi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 209-215, June 30, '52 I
plasma protein alterations in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; relations among Kunkel and Wolfson turbidimetric tests and Maclagan, Takata and Ucko tests, [G. Neri Serneri & A. Borghi] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52:**187-191, June 30, '52 I
practical diagnosis of hepatic function, [F. Knüchel] Medizinische, pp. 1456-1457, Nov. 7, '53 G
practical use of Morand-Laborit method for determination of cholinesterase, [H. Arellano Celis & J. G. Villasante] Rev.clin.españ. **50:** 22-24, July 15-31, '53 S
problem, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 835-840, July 24, '53 Cz
rationalization, [K. H. Kimbel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1208-1209, Nov. 6, '53 G
reaction forms of bilirubin in serum; evaluation for diagnosis of hepatic diseases, [W. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1325-1327, Sept. 25, '53 G
relation between blood coagulation and liver function; determination of accelerator globulin and prothrombin, [H. G. Lasch & A. Linke] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 290-299, '53 G
relation between blood coagulation and liver function; ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) test, [A. Linke & H. G. Lasch] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 385-392, '53 G
relationship of hepatic function and structure, [H. Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 722-724, Sept. 4, '53 G
spectrophotometric method for determination of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, [E. R. Jennings, P. Cherney & B. Zak] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1173-1178, Nov. '53
suitable for tropical practice, [A. G. Shaper] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 324-328, July '53
sulfobromophthalein clearance test, [R. D. Goodman & G. R. Kingsley] J.A.M.A. **153:** 462-466, Oct. 3, '53
sulfobromophthalein test, [H. Eberhard & G. Grafe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1057-1059, Oct. 30, '53 G
sulfobromophthalein test, [Y. Tanaşoğlu] Türk tip. cem.mec. **19:** 368-375, '53 T
sulfobromophthalein test and its significance, [E. Frey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1622-1626, Nov. 20, '53 G
thymol test; technic and significance, [H. Hirsch] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/450-I/454, Oct. 10, '53 G
thymol turbidity, [H. H. Shah & N. B. Vasavada] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 492-494, Nov. '52
value in mental diseases; critical study, [C. Romerio & G. Pacifico] Cervello **29:** 249-264, July 15, '53 I
vitamin K test in evaluation of liver function before operation, [K. Zajoga] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 814-817, '53 Pol
glycogen: See Glycogen
hernia, post-traumatic diaphragmatic herniation of segment of liver simulating anomalous lobe; case, [M. Shoshkes & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 572-575, Oct. '53
hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
von Gierke's disease, [G. d'Antuono & A. Cozza] Gior. clin.med. **34:** 881-928, Aug. '53 I
hepatomegaly and diabetes mellitus, [J. I. Goodman] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1077-1087, Nov. '53
hepatosplenomegaly in schistosomiasis, [B. Paderski] Harefuah **44:** 248-249, June 1, '53
neuroblastoma and hepatomegaly in infant, 4 months old, [T. Christiansen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 532-534, July 1, '53 N
nutritional disorders of young children; alimentary hepatomegaly, [L. Garot] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 733-741, Dec. 1, '53 F
physiopathologic studies of new data concerning pain (differential diagnosis between angina and pain radiating from hepatomegaly or vesical calculi), [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 251-254, April 30, '53 S
infarction, due to polyarteritis nodosa, [H. P. Price & C. J. Flanagan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 500-502, Nov. '53
necrosis, acute necrosis following chloramphenicol therapy, [R. Salm] Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 334-336, July '53
due to alloxan and chloroform; aggravating and protective factors, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29:** 103-107, June-July '53 S

LIVER, necrosis--Continued
effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and penicillin on intestinal flora of rats on necrogenic diet, [M. Forbes, G. D. Shockman, E. Chu & P. György] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1104-1110, Nov. '53
excretion of ether- soluble acids by rats on necrogenic diet with and without supplements of antibiotics, [M. Forbes, L. A. Barness, H. Moeksi & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 162-165, Oct. '53
experimental hepatic coma, [B. Giges & others] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 763-768, Dec. '53
experimental necrosis in rats; changes in liver, blood and spleen glutathione and ascorbic acid levels in dietetic necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem.J. **55:** 554-562, Nov. '53
experimental necrosis in rats; levels of glutathione and ascorbic acid in livers subjected to acute circulatory congestion in relation to levels found in dietetic necrosis, [O. Lindan & E. Work] Biochem. J. **55:** 562-566, Nov. '53
experimental production of necrosis and fibrosis with water, [W. O. Reinhardt] Nature, London **172:** 915-916, Nov. 14, '53
hepatic coma following ischemia, [A. M. Rappaport, M. H. MacDonald & Z. J. Borowy] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 748-762, Dec. '53
necrosis following complete interruption of hepatic artery and partial ligation of portal vein, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 309-311, Sept. '53
prevention by α-tocopherol, methionine and cysteine by oral and parenteral routes, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 417-420, Oct. '53
toxic hepatitis following cholangiography; case, [F. Moyson] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 646-650, Oct. '53 F
yeast and necrosis of liver in rat, [J. M. Martin] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 133-138, June-July '53 S
pain, colic, [M. Mordeglia] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1416-1420, June 5, '53 S
pathology, absorption of collagen; histologic changes accompanying absorption of implanted surgical gut in liver, [H. Ungar & J. D. Feldman] Am.J. Path. **29:** 963-971, Sept.-Oct. '53
absorption of collagen; observations on absorption of implanted surgical gut under various dietary conditions, [H. Ungar] Am.J.Path. **29:** 973-983, Sept.-Oct. '53
acute disseminated histoplasmosis; case diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen and liver, [J. T. Alexander & F. Bakir] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 359-361; 389-390, July '53
anatomic and functional hepatic alterations during digestive disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:** 332-338, April '53 F
biopsy (compared with function tests) in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. R. Movitt & A. E. Davis] Am. J.M.Sc. **226:** 516-520, Nov. '53
biopsy puncture in children, [G. Sansone & F. de Matteis] Minerva pediat. **5:** 265-271, April 30, '53 I
catalase and esterase content of human liver obtained by needle biopsy, [B. G. Dale] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 42-60, July '53
cavernous hemangioma with fatty hepatitis detected by needle biopsy, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43:** 376-380, April '53 F
changes in schistosomiasis in children (preliminary report), [E. Stransky & N. E. Pesigan] J.Trop. Med. **56:** 261-266, Nov. '53
clinical importance of hepatic involvement in sarcoidosis, [H. J. Zimmerman] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 173-178, Aug. '53
clinical observations on fatty liver, [C. M. Leevy, M. R. Zinke, T. J. White & A. M. Gnassi] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 527-541, Oct. '53
comparison of results of liver function tests and needle biopsies in various hepatic disorders, [J. Taple & others] Presse méd. **61:** 1103-1104, Aug. 22, '53 F
diagnosis and prognosis of fatty liver, [H. Robbers] Medizinische, pp. 1247-1249, Sept. 19, '53 G
diagnostic significance of hepatitis in yellow fever, [C. M. Torres] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 522-536, '53 F
early change of liver of rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, [H. Matsuo & others] Gann **44:** 302-303, Sept. '53
effect of "crossed intestine passage" in parabiotic rats with experimentally produced fibrosis, [C. M. Plum] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 307-319, July 1, '53

LIVER, pathology--Continued
effect of prolonged intragastric administration of acid on parenchyma and supporting tissue, [R. Manz & D. Lorke] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42:**139-151, '53 G
effect of senecio alkaloid pterophine on structure and ascorbic acid of rat liver, [N. Sapeika & R. G. F. Parker] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 1-4, June '53
effect of ultrasounds on rabbit; physiologic-chemical and histologic studies, [A. Donhardt & H. R. Presch] Strahlentherapie **91:**311-315, '53 G
electron microscopic observations on normal liver sections and after biliary stasis, histamine and allyl formate poisoning, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**254-265, '53 G
evaluation of solutions for fragmentation and dissolution of gallstones and their effect on liver and ductal tissue, [R. R. Best, J. A. Rasmussen & C. E. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **138:** 570-581, Oct. '53
evidence of inherited factor in trophopathic hepatitis, [A. J. Lea] Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**224-230, '53
experimental bilharziasis in animals; correlation of biochemistry and histopathologic changes in liver in early bilharziasis, [I. Bersohn & H. I. Lurie] South African M.J. **27:**950-954, Oct. 24, '53
experimental production of hepatic necrosis and fibrosis with water, [W. O. Reinhardt] Nature, London **172:**915-916, Nov. 14, '53
fibrosis; clinicopathologic and laboratory study, [H. Dooner & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2651-2658, Oct. 2, '53 S
hepatic alterations during hemorrhagic ulcerative rectocolitis studied by needle biopsy, [J. Baumel, H. L. Guibert & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:** 339-345, April '53 F
hepatic mast cells of dog in course of peptone shock, [J. Lecomte & E. Baeckeland] Acta haemat. **10:** 165-173, Sept. '53 F
hepatic repercussions to diet of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [N. Chaves & N. R. Teodósio] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 238-241, April '53 P
hepatitis in neotropic exanthematic fever in Brazil, [O. de Magalhães] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 497-499, '53
hepatoprotective and antianemic effect of associated vitamin B12 and folic acid in experimental toxic and dietetic hepatopathies, [G. C. Angela & G. Angela-Artino] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 290-306, Sept. '53 I
herpetic primary infection with hepatitis and nuclear inclusions; biopsy study in child of 4 years, [P. Tolentino & F. de Matteis] Clin.pediat. **35:** 461-465, July '53 I
histologic modifications following effect of ultrasounds on liver and spleen, [D. Fiandesio] Arch. sc.med. **95:** 610-617, June '53 I
hypergammaglobulinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis (correlation with nonspecific host reaction in liver), [F. Schaffner & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 420-433, Oct. '53
in diabetes mellitus; functional and anatomicopathologic aspects of 26 cases, [M. Plauchu, E. Lejeune, Poggi & Clarard] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 580-584, April '53 F
in Flajani-Basedow disease; bioscopic study, [A. Basevi & G. Dagnini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 391-432, '53 I
leptospiral hepatitis; early and late consequences, [M. Austoni, G. Zeni & A. M. Zerman] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**363-367, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
lesions following intravenous administration of polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP), [E. A. Gall & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1187-1198, Dec. '53
lesions in ulcerous colitis, [B. Andreassen & K. Austarheim] Nord.med. **50:** 1370-1372, Oct. 1, '53 N
morphologic changes in rats treated with various chemical agents, [A. Rosin & M. Rachmilewitz] Harefuah **44:**196-197, April 1, '53
needle biopsy; clinical evaluation of 323 biopsies; 2 cases of accidental biopsy of gallbladder, [R. D. Gamble & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Gastroenterology **24:**394-404, July '53
needle puncture biopsy in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of hepatopathies; value and limitations; review of literature; clinical study, [M. Fazio & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1:** 1389-1408, May 26, '53 I
potassium movement in acute liver damage, [J. D. Stewart, W. H. Potter, R. S. Hubbard & M. N. Andersen] Ann.Surg. **138:**593-599, Oct. '53
primary hepatosplenorenal amyloidosis in 7 year old boy, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & G. Lascombes] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 673-680, '53 F
prognostic value of puncture biopsy in edematous nutritional dystrophy, [A. Corcos & C. Tabbane] Nourrisson **41:**151-157, July-Aug. '53 F
protective action of prohepar (liver extract) on arsphenamine lesions of liver and kidneys, [H. P. Wachter & G. Stille] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 355-363, '53 G
radioactive iron absorption in siderosis (hemochromatosis), [R. E. Peterson & R. H. Ettinger] Am. J.Med. **15:** 518-524, Oct. '53
retothelial nodules in liver punctates of tuberculous patients, [H. Hamperl] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 681-683, Aug. 1, '53 G
role of needle biopsies in diagnosis of atypical forms of infectious hepatitis and infectious mononucleosis, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & R. Fontanges] Presse méd. **61:** 1506-1509, Nov. 18, '53 F
secondary effects of antibiotics in rats; liver content of vitamin B complex and histologic picture following prolonged treatment, [F. di Raimondo, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**294-301, '52 I
shock, [E. H. Flachsland Siburu] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 255-257, July 15-30, '53 S
testosterone (androgen) as hepatoprotector: synergism of action of testosterone with methylating substance in experimental steatosis and in arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol loading, [M. Rossi & M. Giaquinto] Minerva ginec. **5:** 295-302, May 15, '53 I
thorium deposits; demonstrated during life (after use of thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [M. C. Berenbaum & C. A. Birch] Lancet **2:**852-855, Oct. 24, '53
tissue changes in schizophrenia; brief critical note, [S. Scheidegger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 397-399, Oct. '53
vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in prevention of hormonal hepatic steatosis in depancreatized dog, [D. Santenoise, G. Albot, M. Corteville & R. Thévenot] Presse méd. **61:** 982-984, July 8, '53 F
value of liver biopsy in diagnosis of tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, [E. S. Finckh, S. J. Baker & M. M. P. Ryan] M.J.Australia **2:**369-374, Sept. 5, '53
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, function tests
absence of inactivation of estrogen in monkey, [G. van Wagenen & W. U. Gardner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 477-483, June '53
acetate metabolism and fatty acid synthesis in liver slices of hyperthyroid rats, [M. A. Spirtes, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 705-713, Oct. '53
acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids: role of insulin and nutritional state of animal, [R. W. Chen, D. D. Chapman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**383-393, Nov. '53
activation of fatty acid oxidation by kidney and liver mitochondria, [J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Biochem.J. **55:** 664-668, Nov. '53
carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver slices; effect of fasting and of hormonal deficiencies, [A. E. Renold, C. T. Teng, F. B. Nesbett & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 533-546, Oct. '53
changes in water, sodium and potassium content of rat-liver mitochondria during metabolism, [M. G. Macfarlane & A. G. Spencer] Biochem.J. **54:**569-575, July '53
cholesterol and cholate concentration of perfusate and bile of isolated liver preparation, [E. D. Robbins, S. Burton, J. Goerke & M. Friedman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 212-214, June '53
cholesterol synthesis; suppression by steroid administration, [G. M. Tomkins, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 781-786, Aug. '53
competition between substances excreted by liver and kidney, [G. Szabó, P. Braun & A. Káldor] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 229-240, '53
corticosteroid metabolism in perfused rat livers, [O. M. Hechter, M. M. Solomon & E. Y. Caspi] Endocrinology **53:** 202-215, Aug. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) metabolism; isolation of certain cortisone metabolites, [E. Y. Caspi, H. Levy & O. M. Hechter] Arch.Biochem. **45:** 169-182, July '53
desoxypyridoxine and transamination in rat, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **45:** 466-467, Aug. '53

LIVER, physiology--Continued
determination of liver threshold values for estrogenic substances in rats and guinea pigs, [A. Lévy] Gynaecologia **136:**222-242, Oct. '53 G
does suppository form of drugs permit them to evade hepatic barrier? [A. Quevauviller & Y. Jund] Rev. clin.espan. **49:**240-244, May 31, '53 S
double precursor study of nucleic acid turnover in normal and regenerating liver, [E. P. Anderson & S. E. G. Aaqvist] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**513-520, June '53
effect of cations on cholesterol synthesis by surviving rat liver, [G. L. Curran & O. L. Clute] J. Biol.Chem. **204:**215-219, Sept. '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen in hepatic and renal tissue, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**278-279, Oct. '53 I
effect of diet on rate of alcohol oxidation, [E. Kerner & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**530-532, July '53
effect of hemihepatectomy on barbiturate sensitivity of phosphatase, [A. Manzini & P. Zolboli] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**465-469, Aug. 1, '53
effect of pancreatic extracts on ketone body production of rat liver, [R. D. Stewart &. E. Roitman] Endocrinology **53:**192-197, Aug. '53
effects of testosterone (androgen) and other steroids on incorporation of glucine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C^{14} into protein by rat and human liver slices, [J. D. Hauschildt & C. M. Grossman] Endocrinology **53:**306-310, Sept. '53
electrolyte and enzyme metabolism of hyperthyroid rats, [H. Aebi & I. Abelin] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**364-384, '53 G
estimation of fatty acid synthesis in rat liver slices, [G. Medes, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol. Chem. **205:**401-408, Nov. '53
further studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**205-224, Oct. '53
gallium^{72}; effect of internal irradiation on respiration of rat liver slices, [J. D. Perkinson, Jr. & R. S. Ingols] Radiology **61:**545-550, Oct. '53
hormonal effects on phosphorylation in liver of rats, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo & J. P. Davison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**103-105, Oct. '53
inactivation of antihistaminic drugs in liver and gastrointestinal tract, [P. Naranjo & E. Banda de Naranjo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**383-394, Aug. 1, '53; J.Allergy **24:**442-445, Sept. '53
inactivation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); experimental study, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**347-365, '52 I
inactivation of insulin by liver slices of rat, [I. A. Mirsky & G. Perisutti] Endocrinology **52:**698-704, June '53
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by hepatic tissue, [J. Lederer, J. P. van Bunnen & J. Coene] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**410-412, '53 F
influence upon estrogen-protein binding in vitro, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **52:**669-678, June '53
intracellular phosphorus turnover in rat liver cell, [M. Griffiths & N. Pace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**771-778, Aug.-Sept. '53
liver rhythm in mice and rats, [H. Holmgren & C. A. Ekman] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:**46-50, '53 G
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in animals following pancreatectomy and with or without administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**169-176, March-April '53 I
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in rats following administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**326-331, July-Aug. '53 I
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glycerol and pyruvate in vitro, [C. T. Teng & others] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**705-716, June '53
metabolism of cysteinesulfinic acid in vivo in liver and kidney of rat, [H. Tabéchian, B. Bergeret & F. Chatagner] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**615-622, '53 F
modification of carbohydrate metabolism in diabetic animals and in animals treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. E. Renold & A. B. Hastings] Acta endocrinol. **14:**47-51, Sept. '53 F
morphologic study on metabolism and metabolic

LIVER, physiology--Continued
disorders, [H. W. Altmann] Deutsches med.J. **4:**429-437, Sept. 15, '53 G
nonspecific effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); experimental functional-morphologic study with special consideration of liver and lymph nodes and qualitative and quantitative blood protein changes, [W. Kugler] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **120:**651-668, '53 G
oxygen consumption of liver slices from animals in shock, [S. F. Cook, D. Jensen & F. E. South, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**253-258, May '53
oxytocic factor and liver, [P. Tüzünkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**321-325, '52- '53
peroxidase and yakriton; Dr.Sh.Yanagawa as first to notice effect of yakriton (liver hormone) to intensify peroxidase; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**112, Aug. 25, '53
problem of inactivation of follicular hormone, [A. Schmitz] Endokrinologie **30:**162-168, '53 G
production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse, disulfiram) by rat liver, [C. D. Johnston & C. S. Prickett] Biochim. et biophys.acta **9:**219-220, Aug. '52
relation between metabolism of myocardium and hepatosplenic apparatus, [F. H. Rein] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1952) **14:**165-168, '53 I
relation of ascorbic acid nutrition to in vitro metabolism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by surviving liver tissue, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **53:**441-446, Oct. '53
release of histamine, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum & M. Talaat] J.Physiol. **120:**419-426, May 28, '53
removal of radioactive gold colloid by perfused mammalian liver, [R. C. Little & H. B. Kelly] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**265-269, May '53
role of choline in oxidation of fatty acids, [C. Artom] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**101-111, Nov. '53
role of human liver in assimilation of intravenously administered fructose, [A. I. Mendeloff & T. E. Weichselbaum] Metabolism **2:**450-458, Sept. '53
sex differences in effect of radiation and fluoroacetate poisoning on liver metabolism, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**695-697, Aug.-Sept. '53
significance of thymus with respect to relation to lymphatic apparatus, to liver and to somatotropic pituitary hormone, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**23-65, Jan. 31, '53 I
squalene as precursor of cholesterol, [G. M. Tomkins, W. G. Dauben, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**487-489, June '53
steroid compounds resulting from incubation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) with surviving liver slices, [A. B. Eisenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**27-30, May '53
uptake and storage of radioactive iron by mouse liver, [J. K. Hampton, Jr. & J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **174:**226-230, Aug. '53
uptake of sulfhydryl compounds by rat adrenal, liver and muscle as measured by improved amperometric technique, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**519-526, July '53
vitamin B_6 and transamination in rat liver, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **45:**97-104, July '53
weight variations and assimilating capacity, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:**51-53, '53 G
regeneration, carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis and regeneration, [G. Kaufmann] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**253-270, '53 G
double precursor study of nucleic acid turnover in normal and regenerating liver, [E. P. Anderson & S. E. G. Aaqvist] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**513-520, June '53
effect of bile duct obstruction on regeneration of rat's liver, [K. Weinbren] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**280-289, June '53
effect of carbon tetrachloride intoxication on so-called hepatic regeneration following partial hepatectomy; morphologic aspects, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**75-87, Jan. '53 I
effect of cortisone and partial starvation, [R. Perez-Tamayo, W. R. Murphy & M. Ihnen] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**629-636, Dec. '53
effect of hypophysectomy on regeneration after partial hepatectomy in dogs, [T. M. Astarabadi, H. E. Essex & J. H. Grindlay] Endocrinology **52:**652-655, June '53
following portacaval transposition in dogs, [C. G.

LIVER, regeneration--Continued
Child, III, D. P. Barr, G. R. Holswade & C. S. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **138:**600-608, Oct. '53
human hepatic biopsy with electron microscopy with respect to epitheliolytic and regenerative phenomena of cirrhosis, [A. Costa & others] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1-21, Feb. '53 I
in rabbit, [B. J. Mansens] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**600-602, '53
phosphatases of rat liver; adenosinetriphosphate dephosphorylation, [A. B. Novikoff, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**665-671, Aug. '53
proteins in rat liver; pyrophosphatases, [B. Norberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**179-187, '53
roentgenography, roentgenologic alterations in symptomatic jaundice including roentgenologic determination of size of liver, [P. Lutz] Folia clin. internac. **3:**229-234, June '53 S
rupture, due to periarteritis nodosa; case, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:**584-585, Oct. '53
spontaneous rupture, [C. Puccini & P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**45-121, Feb. '53 I
sclerosis, systematized histologic study of hepatic sclerosis, collagen sclerosis and reticulosclerosis; first preliminary note, [W. Fernández Ballas & A. Jorquera A.] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 3-29, '53 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Liver
aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery; 2 human cases; preliminary report, [B. H. Burch, D. W. Traphagen & M. J. Folkman] Surgery **34:**672-677, Oct. '53
hypothermia in experimental surgery, [F. L. Raffucci, F. J. Lewis & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**639-640, July '53
possibility of hepatodigestive anastomosis in congenital atresia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [A. Righini] Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**766-780, May '53 I
syphilis, involvement of primosecondary syphilis; study by means of function tests and puncture biopsy, [P. de Graciansky & J. P. Hardouin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2904-2911, Oct. 2, '53 F
tuberculosis, cirrhosis, [K. E. A. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109:**322-328, '53 G
cirrhosis and pseudocirrhosis of tuberculous origin; clinical diagnosis of tuberculosis, [E. S. Egeli] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**358-377, '53 G
cirrhosis with recurring agranulocytosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Francescon, M. Buttò & O. Baruffaldi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**55-82, June '53 I
malignant cirrhosis; case, [Courbin, Dutoya & Georges] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1018-1020, Aug. '53 F
portal pyemia with splenomegaly, [P. O. Leggat, G. P. Jones & P. J. Taylor] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:**221-224, Oct. '53
tuberculoma successfully treated with streptomycin, [J. R. Armstrong] Tubercle **34:**191-193, July '53
value of puncture biopsy in diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, [H. E. Bock, H. F. von Oldershausen & A. Tellesz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.59, pp.351-361, '53 G
tumors, cavernoma; review of literature, [G. Marinaccio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**312-335, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cavernous hemangioma with fatty hepatitis detected by needle biopsy, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43:**376-380, April '53 F
cystadenomas, [A. I. Gnatyshak] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**42-44, '53 R
due to prolonged ethionine feeding, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & C. Yesinick] Science **118:**80-82, July 17, '53
focal cirrhosis; its relation to so-called hamartoma (adenoma, benign hepatoma), [E. J. Benz & A. H. Baggenstoss] Cancer **6:**743-755, July '53
hepatoma; unusual case complicated by subphrenic hemorrhage, [J. A. Lazarus & F. Friedmann] Am. J.Surg. **86:**318-324, Sept. '53
hepatomas in mice on diet containing bentonite, [J. W. Wilson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**65-75, Aug. '53
histologic classification of spontaneous tumors of mice, [T. Miyaji & others] Gann **44:**185-188, Sept. '53
in nursling, [F. W. Gierhake] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**323-328, July 20, '53 G
malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver and spleen, [V. L. Byalik & P. S. Rabiner] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:**82-85, '53 R
miliary cholangiomatosis, [A. G. H. Lindgren & S. Ranström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**159-162, '53
miliary hepatocellular adenomatosis, [S. Ranström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**225-229, '53
LIVER, tumors--Continued
nodules encountered at laparotomy: significance and treatment, [C. G. Mixter & C. G. Mixter, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **138:**230-239, Aug. '53
pedunculate fibroma presumably congenital; case, [B. Formiggini] Clin.pediat. **35:**295-314, May '53 I; Minerva ortop. **4:**322-325, Oct. '53 I
primary benign liver-cell tumors in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Christophersen & H. S. Collier] Cancer **6:**853-861, Sept. '53
primary malignant tumors with unusual increase in blood mucopolysaccharides forming a visible reticulum on total blood smear, serum and hemopoietic organs; action of hyaluronidase, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro, A. Roca Estévez & E. J. Miguel] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**285-291, '52 S
primary tumor (adenocholangioma) operated on, [P. Borch-Madsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**55-61, '53
primary tumors with special reference to hemangioendothelioma, [P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. **5:**574-587, July 31, '53 I
three atypical cases of Hodgkin's disease, presenting with liver failure, [W. H. D. Fairbank] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**315-317, Sept. '53
total right lobectomy; case, [G. T. Pack & H. W. Baker] Ann.Surg. **138:**253-258, Aug. '53
treatment, [G. T. Pack & T. R. Miller] New York J. Med. **53:**2205-2207, Oct. 1, '53
tumor of mixed type, [A. W. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**13-15, July '53
weight, effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on vitamin C metabolism and on weight and composition of liver in guineapigs and other species, [L. J. Harris, M. N. Bland, R. E. Hughes & B. J. Constable] Lancet **1:**1021-1024, May 23, '53
transitory increase in fat content and size of liver induced by insulin in alloxan-diabetic rats, [M. J. Osborn, J. M. Felts & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **203:**173-181, July '53
weight variations and assimilating capacity, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:**51-53, '53 G
wounds and injuries, trauma; diagnosis and prognosis, [G. Salem, F. Wewalka & P. Wurnig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**617-620, July 31, '53 G
traumatic lesions, [C. Puccini & P. Nocentini] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**123-317, Feb. '53 I

LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, G. R., Wilms's tumor in adult: report of 10 year cure, J.Urol. **70:**141-145, Aug. '53
LIVERMORE, J. B.: See **EIDUSON, B. T., jt. auth.**
LIVERSEDGE, L. A., HUTCHINSON, E. C., and LYONS, J. B., Cervical spondylosis simulating motor-neurone disease, Lancet **2:**652-655, Sept. 26, '53
LIVESAY, W. R., and MOYER, J. H., Renal hemodynamic effects of xanthine compound, diethylaminoethyl theophylline hydrochloride (parephyllin), J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:**123-135, Oct. '53
See **FORD, R. V., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, S. I., jt. auth.**
LIVINGOOD, C. S., HEAD, E. S., JOHNSON, E. A., and NILASENA, S., Erythromycin in local treatment of cutaneous bacterial infections, J.A.M.A. **153:**1266-1270, Dec. 5, '53
See **KING, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **LYONS, R. E., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, H.: See **COLE, J. W., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, S., and PEARSON, P. H., Bromides in treatment of epilepsy in children, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**717-720, Dec. '53
See **DOYLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
See **REICHELDERFER, T. E., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, S. F.: See **KAHN, J. W., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, W. K.: See **BROOKHART, J. M., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, G.: See **CADE, S., jt. auth.**
See **McGUCKIN, F., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, R., What is education? Brit.M.J. **2:**454-456, Aug. 29, '53; Connecticut M.J. **17:**811-814, Oct. '53; J.M.Educ. **28:**34-39, Nov. '53
LJUNG, O., Intensive facial hyperemia in patient with metastatic carcinoid of liver, Nord.med. **50:**1143-1144, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
Pronounced obesity in hypothyroidism; case, Nord. med. **50:**1396-1397, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
LJUNGBERG, L. K.: See **OHLSSON, W. T. L. jt. auth.**
LJUNGGREN, E., and OBRANT, O., Partial nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**319-334, '53

LJUNGSTRÖM, T.: See **INGLEMAN-SUNDBERG, A., jt. auth.**

LLAMAS, R., Hemocromatosis, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**157-169, April-June '53

LLANOS, M. A.: See **MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.**

LLAVONA, J. A.: See **ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., jt. auth.**

LLEWELLYN, J. S., Hazards of antibiotic therapy, J. Kentucky M.A. **51:**386-390, Sept. '53

LLEWELLYN-JONES, D., Female fertility, Brit.M.J. **2:**180-182, July 25, '53

LLEWELLYN-JONES, M.: See **BARR, M., jt. auth.**

LLOBERAS CAMINO, J., Neuritis del II par y sinusopatías, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**188-190, May-June '53

LLOMBART, A., and ALCOBER, V., Über eine besondere Form der sympathischen Hyperplasie bei der chronischen, obstruktiven Appendicitis, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**90-99, '53

LLONA RAMIREZ, J.: See **OPPENHEIMER, W., jt. auth.**

LLORCA LLEDO, F., Los fenómenos de difusión en las diabetes aloxánicas y pancreoprivas, Arch. med.exper. **16:**236-246, '53

LLORY, J.: See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, C. W.: See **HARRIS, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **JONES, J. M., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, F. A., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); introduction to war injuries of genito-urinary organs, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27:**333-335, '53
and **BAUMRUCKER, G. O.,** Cystectomy for carcinoma of urinary bladder, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**584-588, Nov. '53

LLOYD, L, Preparation of egg membrane for keratoplasty, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**503, Aug. '53

LLOYD, J. P. F., HOULTON, A. C. L., and PURVIS, V., Improved apparatus for scotometry, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1130-1131, Aug. '53

LLOYD, J. T. A., and PEDLEY, E., Acute strychnine poisoning after massive dose, Brit.M.J. **2:**429-430, Aug. 22, '53

LLOYD, L. A.: See **COUSINEAU, G. G., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, M. S., Thoracoscopy and biopsy in diagnosis of pleurisy with effusion, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**128-133, July '53

LLOYD, R. P.: See **BOLMAN, R. M., jt. auth.**

LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V., Diverticulitis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**407-416, June '53

LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., Humerus varus; report of case treated by excision of acromion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**268-269, May '53
Role of capsular changes in osteoarthritis of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**627-642, Nov. '53

LLUCH TRULL, M.: See **BROGGI, F., jt. auth.**

LLUESMA URANGA, E., Factores psicovegetativos en dermatología, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**237-243, April '53
Estudios de fisiopatología neurovegetativa; hipoanfotonías vegetativas, estados de fatiga y neurodistonías circulatorias paroxísticas, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2756-2762, Oct. 9, '53
Tratamiento quirúrgico de urgencia de las heridas arteriales, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1936-1939, July 24, '53

LOAEC, Y., L'utilisation des sels de potassium en pédiatrie, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**763-769, '53
See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**

LOBECTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Emphysema, pulmonary; Lungs, surgery; etc.

LOBELINE: See Blood, circulation

LOBITZ, W. C., JR.: See **BUCKLEY, W. R., jt. auth.**
See **MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.**

LOBO, B. A., FERREIRA, A. C., and de PAOLA, D., Reacção histoquímica para proteínas sulfuradas em colpocitología; nota prévia, Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **6:**5-8, Jan.-Feb. '53

LOBO, J., Granuloma eosinófilo da pele, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**677-682, May '53

LOBO-PARGA, G.: See **ARMAS-CRUZ, R., jt. auth.**

LOBOTOMY: See Brain, surgery

LOBOTOMY, CHEMICAL: See Pain, therapy

LOBOTSKY, J.: See **HARRIS, J. F., jt. auth.**

LOBO van GELDEREN, R.: See **de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**

LOBSENZ, HERBERT: See Obituaries

LOBSTEIN, A., and HAARSCHER, A., Ankyloblépharon filiforme congénital et malformation cardiaque associée, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 128-130, Feb. '53

LOCALIO, S. A.: See **CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.**

LOCHNER, J. L., JR.: See **WEEDEN, W., jt. auth.**

LOCHNER, W.: See **HELLER, S., jt. auth.**
See **KAISER, K., jt. auth.**

LOCK, F. R., Toxemia of pregnancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**505-508, Nov. '53

LOCKART, R. Z.: See **GROMAN, N. B., jt. auth.**

LOCKE, B. Z.: See **MIKOL, E. X., jt. auth.**

LOCKE, C. M.: See **ST. MARTIN, E. C., jt. auth.**

LOCKE, G. B., Carcinoma of middle-lobe bronchus, J. Fac.Radiologists **5:**1-18, July '53

LOCKE, J. C., Studies in antibiotic antagonism and synergism; combined action of penicillin and chloromycetin in vitro and intraocular staphylococcal infections, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 75-91, June (pt.2) '53

LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704)
doctors afield, [R. A. Norton] New England J.Med. **249:**411-413, Sept. 3, '53

LOCKER, A.: See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**

LOCKET, S., Calcification of left auricle, Med.Illus. **7:** 763-767, Oct. '53

ATKINSON, E. A., and GRIEVE, W. S. M., Histoplasmosis in Great Britain; description of second case of disseminated histoplasmosis; treatment by ethyl vanillate, Brit.M.J. **2:**857-860, Oct. 17, '53

LOCKETT, M. F., REID, E., and YOUNG, F. G., Diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals, J.Physiol. **121:**28-34, July 28, '53

LOCKHART, J., Anurias; etiología y patogenia, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:**105-134, '53

LOCKHART, R. H., Berkley M. Parmelee, 1895-1952, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**621-622, Oct. '53

LOCKHART, W. R., Single tube method for anaerobic incubation of bacterial cultures, Science **118:**144, July 31, '53

LOCKIE, L. M., Evaluation of modern drug therapy, Arizona Med. **10:**249-253, July '53
See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**

LOCKINGEN, L. S.: See **BROWNING, I., jt. auth.**

Lo COCO, D., Considerazioni sull'infezione focale dentaria, Riforma med. **67:**1003-1004, Sept. 5, '53

LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
aids to ambulation, [D. A. Covalt & E. Buchwald] Am. J.Nursing **53:** 1085-1088, Sept. '53
effect of friction of knee and extensor traction on energy metabolism in walking and gait of patient with artificial leg, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**123-132, '53 G
effect of increased speed of gait on energy metabolism of amputees with artificial legs, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 620-627, '53 G
evaluation of gait in amputees with artificial legs, [K. Siehlow & G. Buchholz] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**635-639, '53 G
major determinants in normal and pathological gait, [J. B. deC. M. Saunders, V. T. Inman & H. D. Eberhart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**543-558, July '53
methods for training of amputees with artificial legs in hospital at Bad Pyrmont, [H. Bohlecke] Ztschr. Orthop. **83:**628-634, '53 G
position of foot in walking, [M. Harty] Lancet **2:**275, Aug. 8, '53
ultrasound therapy in disorders of locomotor apparatus, [J. L. de Usobiaga] Rev.españ.reum. **5:**22-31, Jan. '53 S
walking appliances for fractures about ankle, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1785-1787, Dec. '53

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LOCUSTS
locust sensitivity, [A. W. Frankland] Ann.Allergy **11:** 445-453, July-Aug. '53

LODATO, G., Sul metodo operatorio di Fontana per la ptosi della palpebra superiore, Arch.ottal. **57:**299-303, July-Aug. '53
Contributo allo studio degli effetti della diatermociclo-puntura di Vogt nella terapia antiglaucomatosa, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**613-618, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**

LODDI, L., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di cisti solitaria del rene, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**358-364, April 18-May 16, '53
Sulle cisti sierose solitarie del rene; considerazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche, Urologia **20:**325-347, Aug. 20, '53

LODDO, B.: See **CIOGLIA, L., jt. auth.**

LODENKÄMPER, H., and SPIEKER, H., Über die Abhängigkeit der Desinfektionsmittelwirkung von der Wahl des Emulgators, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:** 526-533, Sept. 5, '53
See **FÜLLING, G., jt. auth.**

LODI, A., and ORLANDI, G., Le reazioni pleuriche controlaterali nelle pleuriti essudative primitive, Friuli med. **8:**229-234, May-June '53
See RAGAZZONI, L., jt. auth.
LODIGIANI, E., L'azione della streptochinasi, della streptodornasi e degli enzimi fibrinolitici di estrazione pancreatica nell'emoperitoneo sperimentale, Minerva chir. **8:**685-689, Sept. 15, '53
See BISOTTI, P., jt. auth.
LODMELL, E. A., Roentgenological manifestations of injury to cardiovascular system, Nebraska M.J. **38:**423-429, Dec. '53
LODOVICI, O., ADDE, F. C., and LOPES, A. G., Retite estenosante--possível etiologia esquistosomótica, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**719-729, Nov. '52
LODWICK, G. S., Dissecting aneurysms of thoracic and abdominal aorta; report of 6 cases, with discussion of roentgenologic findings and pathologic changes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**907-925, June '53
LOEB, C., and MURATORIO, A., Studio degli accessi convulsivi da aminofenazone nel cane, Riv.neurol. **23:**353-356, July-Aug. '53
and POGGIO, G., Electroencephalograms in case with ponto-mesencephalic haemorrhage, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**295-296, May '53
Distribuzione e caratteristiche dei ritmi elettrici cerebrali in 100 casi di tumore sopratentoriale, Riv.neurol. **23:**481-486, July-Aug. '53
LOEB, E. N.: See KNOWLTON, A. I., jt. auth.
LOEB, H. G., CLELAND, R. S., and ANDERSON, J. A., Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on phosphorus metabolism in selected areas of monkey brain; preliminary report, Stanford M. Bull. **11:**106-109, May '53
LOEB, L., Über den Nachweis der von Lennhoff bei zahlreichen Affektionen ungeklärter Ätiologie beschriebenen Spirochäten in histologischen Schnitten und die Frage der Wirksamkeit einer entsprechenden spirochätiziden Therapie, Dermatologica **107:**13-27, '53
LOEB, M. J., Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy, New York J.Med. **53:**1881-1883, Aug. 15, '53
Urologic and surgical complications in pregnancy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**636-639, Sept. '53
LOEB, V., JR., MOORE, C. V., and DUBACH, R., Physiologic evaluation and management of chronic bone marrow failure, Am.J.Med. **15:**499-517, Oct.'53
LÖBEL, W., Behandlung von postoperativen Gallenfisteln mittels Ballontamponade, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**745-749, '53
LOEBELL, G., Verhütung der Gefahren bei Sprengung des Kardiospasmus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**328-331, '53
Retinierte Zähne und Oberkiefercarcinome, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**483-487, July-Aug. '53
LOEBELL, H., Neoteben bei Schleimhautlupus, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**540-543, Sept. '53
LÖBEL SCHEFTER, F., Estudio histoquímicos sobre polisacáridos; comunicación preliminar; polisacáridos en el epitelio de la córnea; ácido condroitin-sulfúrico y azul de toluidina según Hempelmann, Biológica (Fasc.18-19) pp. 85-89, '53
LOEBER, F., Über die antibiotische Behandlung der Pertussis und ihre Begrenzung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1228-1230, Nov. 13, '53
LÖBLICH, H. J., Über ein multizentrisches Phäochromoblastom, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**202-220, '53
Die neurogene Gruppe der Tumoren mit Pancoast-Syndrom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**483-484, '53 [Reply to Eck]
Intramedulläre Diplomyelie, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:** 373-380, Sept. 10, '53
and WAGNER, G., Das pigmentierte Lymphogranulom mit generalisierenden Hauterscheinungen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**33-64, '53
LOECKLE, W. E., Kochsalzkristallisationsbilder im Zervikalausstrich, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 421-425, '53
LOEFER, J. B.: See HENKEL, D. T., jt. auth.
See MEFFERD, R. B., JR., jt. auth.
LOEFFEL, R.: See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.
LÖFFLER, H., Die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von antithyreoidalen Blutwirkstoffen (Thyrozell), München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1131-1133, Oct. 16, '53
LÖFFLER, H. (Munich) and BOELTZIG, K. E., Über EKG-Veränderungen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:**242-251, '53
LOEFFLER, R. K., COLLINS, V. P., and HYMAN, G. A., Comparative effects of total body radiation, nitrogen mustard, and triethylene melamine on hematopoietic system of terminal cancer patients, Science **118:**161-163, Aug. 7, '53
LÖFFLER, W., Zur Frage der flüchtigen Lungeninfiltrate mit Bluteosinophilie, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:**186-193, '53
Emil Christoph Barell (1874-1953), Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**178-180, June '53
HAEFLIGER, E., and MARK, G., Massive Atelektase und Kavernenheilung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109:** 227-240, '53
ESSELLIER, A. F., PRÖTT, F., and WEGMANN, A., Hochdruckbehandlung mit einem Rauwolfiaalkaloid (Serpasil); klinische Beobachtungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1012-1015, Oct. 17, '53
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
LÖFGREN, F. O., Carotid angiography in diagnosis of spontaneous intracerebral haemorrhage, Acta radiol. **40:**173-181, Aug.-Sept. '53
LÖFGREN, L., Slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, signs of endocrine disturbance, size of sella turcica and 2 illustrative cases of simultaneous slipping of upper femoral epiphysis and tumour of hypophysis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**153-165, '53
LÖFGREN, S., Primary pulmonary sarcoidosis; early signs and symptoms, Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 424-431, '53
Primary pulmonary sarcoidosis; clinical course and prognosis, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**465-474, '53
LOEFLER, A.: See PERIANES, I., jt. auth.
LÖHLEIN, H., Der Einfluss von Traubenzuckerbädern auf den krankhaft erhöhten i.o. Druck, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**599-605, '53
LÖHLEIN, W., Karl Wessely zum Gedächtnis, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**622-624, '53
LÖHR, B., Residualluftbestimmungen einzelner Lungenhälften. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung thoraxchirurgischer Belange), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 760-762, Aug. 15, '53
and SODER, E., Diagnostik und Operationsindikation bei soliden solitären Rundschatten der Lunge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1186-1188, Aug. 28, '53
See WEBER, H. W., jt. auth.
LOELIGER, A.: See CRAMER, R., jt. auth.
LOENNECKEN, S. J., Über Erfahrungen mit der Anaesthesiekarteikarte nach dem Lochkartensystem, Anaesthesist **2:**118-120, Aug. '53
Ein einfaches, selbstregulierendes, transportables Sauggerät für die Thoraxchirurgie, Chirurg **24:** 380-381, Aug. '53
See BUSSE, W., jt. auth.
LOEPER, JACQUELINE: See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
See LOEPER, JACQUES, jt. auth.
LOEPER, JACQUES, Athérome et traitement médical des artérites chroniques, Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 363-367, Sept. 24, '53
See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
and LOEPER, JACQUELINE, Action de certaines eaux minérales, sulfatées, calciques et magnésiennes, sur le système endocrinien, Progr.méd., Paris **81:**307, July 10-24, '53
LOE PING KIAN, SMITSKAMP, H., TAN HING THAY and WIELENGA, D. K., Chloromycetin treatment of Salmonella infections; results obtained in 100 patients, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 141-150, June '53
LÓRINEZ, A. A.: See SZIRMAI, E., jt. auth.
LOES, M., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den enzymatischen Abbau der verschiedenen Stärkearten, Ann.paediat. **181:**1-16, July '53
LÖSCH, J., Zur Therapie der orthostatischen Kollapsneigung mit Lacarnol-Suprifen, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**988-989, Sept. 4, '53
LOESCHCKE, G. C., Spielen für die Ruheatmung des Menschen vom O_2-Druck abhängige Erregungen der Chemoreceptoren eine Rolle? Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**349-362, '53
LOESCHCKE, H. J., SWEEL, A., KOUGH, R. H., and LAMBERTSEN, C. J., Effect of morphine and of meperidine (dolantin, demerol) upon respiratory response of normal men to low concentrations of inspired carbon dioxide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:**376-383, July '53
LÖSCHE, G., Trichloräthylen als geburtshilfliches Analgetikum, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**349-355, '53
LOESCHKE, A.: See COCHLOVIUS, A., jt. auth.
LOESER, A., Lösungsmittel und Lösungsvermittler, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**36-63, '53
See BORNMANN, G., jt. auth.
LØVGREEN, A.: See MØLLER, A. V., jt. auth.
LOEVINGER, R.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
LOEW, F., Erfahrungen mit der kontrollierten Blutdrucksenkung bei intrakraniellen Operationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**694-696, '53

LOEW, F.--Continued
Verhütung postoperativer Komplikationen durch Ganglienblocker, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:702-705, '53

LOEW, W.: See HAUBOLD, H., jt. auth.

LOEWE, L., COHEN, C., and EIBER, H. B., Factors in proper selection of antibiotic programs for cure of refractory case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:681-692, July '53

See LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.

and others, Effect of repository heparin upon lipoprotein patterns in human beings, Angiology **4**: 295-300, Aug. '53

LOEWE, S., Problem of synergism and antagonism of combined drugs, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:285-290, June '53

LOEWE-LYON (Mme.): See BRET, A. J., jt. auth.

LOEWENFELD, I. E.: See LOWENSTEIN, O., jt. auth.

LOEWENSTEIN, R. L.: See BRILL, N. Q., jt. auth.

LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.: See AMIES, C. R., jt. auth.

LOEWI, G., Changes in ground substance of ageing cartilage, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:381-388, April '53

LOEWI, OTTO: See PICK, E. P., jt. auth.

LOEWI, OTTO (1873--)
eightieth birthday, [F. Brücke & L. Arzt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:454, May 22, '53 G
eightieth birthday, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:857, June 5, '53 G

LOFTFIELD, R. B., GROVER, J. W., and STEPHENSON, M. L., Possible role of proteolytic enzymes in protein synthesis, Nature,London **171**:1024-1025, June 6, '53

LOGAN, A., and TURNER, R., Mitral stenosis; diagnosis and treatment, Lancet **1**:1007-1018, May 23, '53; 1057-1064, May 30, '53

LOGAN, G. B.: See HEMPSTEAD, R. H., jt. auth.

LOGAN, J., and SAKER, D., Incidence of allergic disorders in cancer, New Zealand M.J. **52**:210-212, June '53

LOGAN, J. A., Environmental control in tropics--its problems and its opportunities, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:488-493, Sept. '53

LOGAN, J. C.: See FERGUSON, T., jt. auth.

LOGAN, J. S., Gastric ileus due to potassium depletion after gastro-enterostomy, Brit.M.J. **2**:532-533, Sept. 5, '53

See BINGHAM, J. A. W., jt. auth.

LOGAN, W. P., Adult Gaucher's disease complicated by thrombocytopenia and pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. **40**:320-323, Nov. '53

LOGAN, W. P. D., Death certification, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1272-1274, June 6, '53

See BENJAMIN, G., jt. auth.

and GISSANE, W., Discussion on epidemiology of accidents, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:449-456, June '53

LOGINOV, G. G., Operation for epicanthus, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32**:37-38, '53 R

LOGROSCINO, C.: See MANCUSO, G., jt. auth.

See RESCIGNO, B., jt. auth.

LOGUE, J. T., Osteoarthropathy and simple clubbing, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1627-1631, Nov. '53

LOGUE, L. J., and BARRETT, J. H., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant tumors of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 682-686, Oct. '53

LOGUE, R. M.: See CARRUTHERS, F. W., jt. auth.

LOH, S. G., Trial of oral streptomycin in non-specific gastro-enteritis December 1952--March 1953, M. J.Malaya **7**:249-254, June '53
Clinical study of terramycin in treatment of respiratory infections encountered in paediatric unit in General Hospital, Singapore, M.J.Malaya **7**:291-295, June '53

LOHE, R., Osteotomien und Plastiken am Tibiakopf, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:573-590, '53

LOHI, A.: See DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.

LOHMANN, H., Lumbalanästhesie und Prophylaxe postlumbaler Beschwerden mit Strychnin-Depotpräparaten, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:582-588, '53

LOHMEYER, K., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem Reinglykosid der Convallaria majalis, Medizinische,pp. 1362-1366, Oct. 17, '53

LOHMÜLLER, T., and KIRCHBERG, H., Beitrag zum Problem des Cysteinschutzes bei intensiver Röntgenbestrahlung, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/430-I/434, Sept. 10, '53

LOIASIS: See Filariasis

LOISEAU, P.: See BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.

LOISELEUR, J., L'intervention de l'oxygène en radiobiologie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1001-1009, June '53

LOISILLIER, F.: See GAILLARD, G., jt. auth.

See JONQUERES, J., jt. auth.

See KALT, M., jt. auth.

LOIZAGA, E. R.: See OLGUIN, V. V., jt. auth.

LOIZZI, A., La deferento epididimografia; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:150-160, '53
In tema di vescicolopatie, Minerva med. **1**:1599-1605, June 16, '53

and TALLARIGO, A., Il coleperitoneo da colecistite filtrante, Riforma med. **67**:714-719, June 27, '53

Lo JACONO, F., and CONSAGRA, L., Ricerche ematologiche sulla popolazione della Sicilia occidentale, Clin.pediat. **35**:397-406, June '53

LOLL, H.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.

LOLLI, G., On "therapeutic" success in alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:238-246, June '53

LOLLINI, C., Sulla terapia psichica del tubercoloso, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:550-552, July '53

LOM, L.: See KUKURA, S., jt. auth.

LOMAS, R. D.: See DENMAN, F. R., jt. auth.

LOMASNEY, T. L.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.

LOMBARD, E. A.: See WITHAM, A. C., jt. auth.

LOMBARD, H. L., Twenty-six years of cancer control in Massachusetts, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:647-655, July '53

LOMBARD, O. M.: See SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.

LOMBARD, P., and FRAILONG, J., Le sein sur plexiglass, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:327-328, June 9-23, '53

LOMBARDI, G., La roentgenterapia dei seminomi del testicolo (91 casi), Radiol.med. **39**: 789-798, Aug. '53

LOMBARDO, M. E.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.

LOMBARDO, U., La prognosi attuale del diabete mellito; interessanti risultati di rilevazioni statistiche relative alla mortalità per diabete mellito nella città di Catania, nel dodicennio 1940-1951, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:167-179, '53

LOMBROSO, C.: See ARDY, C., jt. auth.

See LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M., jt. auth.

See MERLIS, J. K., jt. auth.

LOMEO, G. (Catania) and ANGELICO, S., Sulle reazioni plasmacellulari delle tonsille e della appendice del coniglio in rapporto a cariche di salmonelle tifi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:190-203, '53

LOMEO, G. (Rome), STRANO, A., and TESTONI, F., Azione del citocromo C sulle manifestazioni elettrocardiografiche da ipossia, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**:235-236, '53

See CALI, G., jt. auth.

See SANGIORGI, M., jt. auth.

See STRANO, A., jt. auth.

LOMONACO, F.: See PRICOLO, V., jt. auth.

LOMONACO, T., Primi studi sugli effetti fisiopatologici causati dalla subgravità in animali lanciati, dentro missili, nell'alta atmosfera, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:192-199, April-June '53
El transporte aéreo de enfermos y heridos del frente de batalla. Enseñanzas de la actual guerra en el Extremo Oriente, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:283-285, April-June '53
Gli effetti fisio-patologici del moderno volo veloce, Riforma med. **67**:1035-1037, Sept. 12, '53

LONBERG-HOLM, K.: See McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.

LONDON, I. M., Porphyrin metabolism and diseases of nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:392-399, '53

LONDON, S. B., and LEV, M., Acute relapsing panniculitis; report of case of Weber-Christian disease with vascular changes, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 750-759, Nov. '53

LONDRES, G., and PENNA, C. de P., Veratrum viride no tratamento da hipertensão essencial, Rev. brasil.med. **10**:394-400, June '53

LONDRIGAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS: See Obituaries

LONG, D. R.: See HALBOUTY, M. R., jt. auth.

LONG, E. R., Tuberculosis in modern society (Hideyo Noguchi lecture), Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:301-319, July-Aug. '53

LONG, J. C., BLACK, W. C., and DANIELSON, R. W., Aspiration biopsy in intraocular tumors, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:303-310, Sept. '53

LONG, N. G., and LAMPHIER, T. A., Fibrositis and disc syndrome, Am.J.Surg. **86**:414-416, Oct. '53

LONG, P. H., Abuses and uses of antibiotics, New York J.Med. **53**:2222-2224, Oct. 1, '53

See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.

LONG, R. S., SIMMONS, E. E., and SCHENKEN, J. R., Myeloid metaplasia with terminal leukemia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **152**:1619-1622, Aug. 22, '53

LONG, W. M., Airborne dust in coal mines: sampling problem, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:241-244, Oct. '53

LONGABAUGH, E. R.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.

LONGCOPE, WARFIELD THEOBALD: See Obituaries

LONGET, M., A propos du traitement des perforation d'ulcus; suggestions aux médecins embarqués ou isolés, Rev.méd.nav. **8**:7-13, '53

LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGFIELD, A. N.: See **MIDDLETON, J. W., jt. auth.**
LONGHI, A., Il comportamento degli anticorpi antitreponemici e antilipoidei nel siero della madre luetica e del figlio eredo-luetico (funicolo ombelicale, neonato, lattante), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 241-258, '52-'53
See **BERSANI, A., jt. auth.**
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
structure of cranial sagittal sinus and of veins entering it, [K. Wimmer] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**459-505, '53 G
superior sagittal sinus and its tributaries; functional alterations attending various pathologic conditions, [H. Freedman] New York J.Med. **53:** 2354-2357, Oct. 15, '53
LONGLAND, C. J., Collateral circulation of limb; Arris and Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**161-176, Sept. '53
Collateral circulation in limb, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 456-458, Sept. '53
LONGMIRE, R. L.: See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**
LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Homologous transplantation of tissues: clinical aspects, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 669-686, Dec. '53
See **MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
LONGMIRE-SANDFORD OPERATION: See Biliary Tract, cancer
LONGO, A., Sul reperto di acari nei sedimenti urinari, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**41, June '53
LONGO, C.: See **CERVINI, C., jt. auth.**
LONGO, G.: See **PICCOLO, G., jt. auth.**
LONGO, O. F., Pancréatites aiguës: radiologie, Lyon chir. **48:**446-452, May-June '53
Estrumitis aguda enfisematosa, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1406-1407, June 5, '53
Distoma del colédoco; importancia de la colangiografía operatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2910-2911, Oct. 23, '53
and NANI, C., Sondeo duodenal a lo Varela Fuentes: estudio crítico; comunicación previa, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:23-30, '53
Schwannoma gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2542-2543, Sept. 18, '53
LONGO, V. G.: See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
LONGSHORE, W. A., JR.: See **HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., jt. auth.**
See **KOKERNOT, R. H., jt. auth.**
LONGSON, D., and MILLS, J. N., Failure of kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis, J.Physiol. **122:** 81-92, Oct. 28, '53
LONGTIN, J.: See **CARASSO, B., jt. auth.**
LONGWELL, B. B., and BERENBEIM, M. W., Response of adrenal gland of normal and alloxan-treated pregnant rats to cold exposure, Endocrinology **53:** 12-16, July '53
See **STERLING, R. E., jt. auth.**
LOOMIS, C. P.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
LOOMIS, T. A., and BEYER, R. E., Heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste sulfite liquor, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**21-25, Sept. '53
LOONEY, W. B., and WOODRUFF, L. A., Investigation of radium deposition in human skeleton by gross and detailed autoradiography, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**1-12, July '53
LOOPER, EDWARD ANDERSON: See Obituaries
LOOSE, K. E., Der Wert der fortschrittlichen Angiographie für die Chirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 85-90, '53
and SCHRÖDER, J., Beitrag zum Gynäkomastieproblem, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**433-443, '53
LOOSEN, H., HEINEN, W., and KENTER, H., Über den Einfluss von peripherer Stauung und Belastung auf den Entmischungsvorgang des Blutes im Hinblick auf die Blutplasmagewinnung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 561-563, June 12, '53
See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**
LOOSER SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
LOOSER ZONES: See Femur, pathology
LOOSLI, C. G.: See **CHURCH, B. D., jt. auth.**
LOPES, A. G.: See **LODOVICI, O., jt. auth.**
LOPES, J. M. F., Contribuição para o estudo da osteopetrose essencial, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**143-151, '53
LOPES, O., Comentários em tôrno de um caso de tétano e difteria concomitante, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 363-371, April '53
LOPES NETTO, J., MOURA, R. de A., and LIMA, L. P. de C., Ação in vitro da aureomicina oral e do fosfato bicálcico sôbre o crescimento de Candida albicans, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**173-178, '52
LOPEZ, A.: See **VICUNA, H., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ, M.: See **GENTILI, A., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ, N.: See **CERONI, R., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ BELIO, M., Revascularización del miocardio, Rev.clín.esp. **49:**37-42, April 15, '53
LOPEZ BOTET, E.: See **OLAGUE, J., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ BUSTOS, F., Tratamiento del asma prolongada con las mostazas nitrogenadas, Semana méd. **2:** 465-467, Sept. 24, '53
LOPEZ CLARES, F., and PEREZ RAMIREZ, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la patogenia de la brucelosis; casos clínicos tratados con terramicina, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**160-165, April '53
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Las emociones y el simpático, Medicina,México **33:**455-459, Oct. 10, '53
LOPEZ FARIAS, H.: See **RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, J. R., Acción patógena experimental de la levadura Torulopsis glabrata (Anderson 1917) Lodder y de Vries, 1938 productora de lesiones histopatológicas semejantes a las de la histoplasmosis, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**470-483, '52
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ BOADO, O.: See **BADOSA GASPAR, J., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ-GALIACHO, E.: See **PANIAGUA, G., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ GARCIA, E., MERCHANTE IGLESIAS, A., ORTEGA NUNEZ, A., and ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Consideraciones sobre la naturaleza del síndrome nefrósico, Rev.clín.esp. **50:**93-99, July 15-31, '53
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ GARCIA-TRIVINO, E., La distocia en el estrecho superior, ¿debe ser resuelta exclusivamente con cesárea? Rev.esp.obst.y ginec. **12:**156-160, May-June '53
LOPEZ GOMEZ, L., Problemas criminalísticos de medicina legal; herencia de los grupos sanguíneos, Med.esp. **29:**202-217, March '53
LOPEZ GONZALEZ, G., Esclerosis tuberosa de Bourneville-Brissaud, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**169-174, April '53
See **AMENGUAL, F. A., jt. auth.**
and RETA, A., Dermatosis y trastornos digestivos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**19-24, Jan.-March '53
LOPEZ-IBOR, J. J., Agoraphobic vertigo with consideration of nature of Ménière vertigo, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**794-807, Dec. '52
Percepción y humor delirante; análisis fenomenológico y existencial, Acta luso-esp.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**89-102, April '53
and OLIVARES, E., Methods for reactivation of negative fluids in neurosyphilis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**329-333, April '53
LOPEZ-NEYRA, G. R., and ARANDES ADAN R., Segundo caso de dirofilariosis conjuntivae humana en España, Med.clín. **21:**180-182, Sept. '53
LOPEZ OLIVEROS, M.: See **GIMENO de SANDE, A., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ-PINA, A., La reanimación, el reanimador y sus responsabilidades, Rev.clín.esp. **48:**383-389, March 31, '53
LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., Fisiopatología gástrica postantrectomía, Arch.med.exper. **15:**347-388, '52
See **ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.**
See **de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ PRIETO, R., and JABONERO, V., Innervation des glandes sudoripares, Acta neuroveg. **8:**1-26, '53
LOPEZ QUILES, J.: See **SANCHIS OLMOS, V., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ RICO, A.: See **EDMUNDSON, W. F., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ RUIZ, F., Leucosis plasmocelular, Rev.clín. esp. **50:**99-102, July 15-31, '53
LOPEZ SENDON, M., Gran foco caseoso pulmonar enquistado en relación con un mal de Pott tratado mediante neumotomía y ablación del mismo, Med. esp. **29:**403-406, May '53
LOPEZ TOCA, R., PIEDRA, J., and VAZQUEZ, G., El electrocardiograma en la hipoglicemia por insulina, Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**199-210, Oct.-Dec. '52
LOPEZ VALLEJO, J., Consideraciones sobre las propiedades del B.C.G. en relación con la vacuna de Calmette, Medicina,México **33:**244-252, June 10, '53
LORAINE, J. A., and MATTHEW, G. D., Placental concentration of chorionic gonadotrophin in normal and abnormal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**640-649, Oct. '53
See **TAYLOR, N. R. W., jt. auth.**
LORAND, L., and MIDDLEBROOK, W. R., Species specificity of fibrinogen as revealed by end-group studies, Science **118:**515-516, Oct. 30, '53

LORANGE, G., and **LAFORTUNE, L.**, Empyème du nouveau-né (étude d'une série de 13 cas), Union méd.Canada **82**:805-813, July '53

LORANT, A., **LORANT, G. J., ANGRIST, A. A., and KORPMAN, R.**, Storage of blood below 0° C. in liquid state, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1005-1012, Oct. '53

LORANT, G. J.: **See LORANT, A., jt. auth.**

LORBER, J., Mortality from childhood tuberculosis in Sheffield; possible causes of its decline, Brit.M.J. **2**:1122-1126, Nov. 21, '53

LORBER, S. H., **and others**, Enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein: intraduodenal, intraportal and intravenous dye administration in dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:259-264, May '53

LORBER, V., Energy metabolism of completely isolated mammalian heart in failure, Circulation Res. **1**: 298-311, July '53

LORCH, G.: **See BICK, H. D., jt. auth.**

LORD, G.: **See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**

LORD, J. M., Foetal ascites, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 398-403, Oct. '53

POWELL, B. W., and ROBERTS, H., Treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, Lancet **2**:1001-1004, Nov. 14, '53

LORD, M. P., Eye movements in connexion with television viewing, Nature,London **172**:964-965, Nov. 21, '53

LORDOSIS: See Spine, curvature

LORENC, M.: **See FISAROVA, M., jt. auth.**

LORENTE, J., Alteraciones de las fibras nerviosas de la córnea en un caso de distrofia familiar de Groenow, de tipo maculoso, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:746-762, July '53

LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M. L., **LOMBROSO, C., and MERLIS, J. K.**, Participation of cortex in experimental reflex myoclonus, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:177-186, May '53

LORENTZEN, C.: **See BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.**

LORENTZEN, F. V., Simple method for determination of functional residual air volume, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:132-136, '53

LORENZ, Die operative Zurücksetzung des Unterkiefers (Progenieoperation), Med.Monatsschr. **7**:571-573, Sept. '53

LORENZ, A., Ueber angeborene Hüftverrenkung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:545-546, June 26, '53

LORENZ, D., Spätergebnisse nach Übernähung perforierter Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1549-1552, Nov. 6, '53

LORENZ, E., **FALK, W., and HINRICHS, R.**, Die Wirkung der Thiosemicarbazone auf das nephrotische Syndrom im Kindesalter; Studien über den diuretischen Effekt, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 292-297, June '53

LORENZ, **EGON, CONGDON, C. C., and UPHOFF, D.**, Prevention of irradiation-induced lymphoid tumors in C57BL mice by spleen protection, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:291-301, Oct. '53

See BRYAN, W. R., jt. auth.

See HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.

LORENZ, K. **(Buldern)**, Über angeborene Instinktformeln beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1566-1569, Nov. 6, '53; 1600-1604, Nov. 13, '53

LORENZ, K. **(Dresden)**, Über die Behandlung der interstitiellen, plasmazellulären Pneumonie mit Chloramphenicol, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:193-200, May '53

LORENZ, M. **(Boston)**, Language as expressive behavior, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:277-285, Sept. '53

LORENZ, M. **(St. Paul)**: **See DELP, H. A., jt. auth.**

LORENZ, N.: **See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**

See BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.

LORENZ, T. H., **CALDEN, G., and OUSLEY, J. L.**, Study of effects of isoniazid on emotions of tuberculous patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:523-534, Oct. '53

See MUSSER, M. J., jt. auth.

LORENZEN, J. N., Thoracoscopic removal of surface adhesions from mediastinum and large vessels, Ugesk.læger **115**:1171-1175, July 30, '53 Da

LORENZI, C.: **See BENINI, S., jt. auth.**

LORENZI, L.: **See DURANDO, E., jt. auth.**

de LORENZI, O.: **See BUSIN, M., jt. auth.**

LORENZINI, L.: **See BRACCI, U., jt. auth.**

LORENZINI, P.: **See BASSI, G., jt. auth.**

LORENZINI, R., Ipercalcemia da carico di Ca Cl_2 e da vitamina D_2 in portatori di gerontoxon ed in rapporto all'età, Acta gerontol. **3**:3-12, March-April '53

and BOSCHI, S., Effetti di ripetute paracentesi sul ricambio dell'urea, dei cloruri e del potassio, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:1-15, Feb. '53

de LORENZIS, G.: **See MAZZONE, R., jt. auth.**

LORENZONI, B.: **See BELLETTINI, W., jt. auth.**

LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., La coagulografía, nueva técnica para el estudio de la coagulación de la sangre y de su modificación por los distintos fármacos, Med.colon. **22**:121-138, Aug. '53

LORETTI, G. A.: **See BREA, L. M., jt. auth.**

LORGE, I.: **See BRODMAN, K., jt. auth.**

See TUCKMAN, J., jt. auth.

LORHAN, P. H., Geriatric anesthesia, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:414-426, June '53

LORIA CORTES, R., El problema de la prematuridad, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:201-223, April '53

LORING, T. W., Aplastic anemia during pregnancy, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:170-172, Aug. '53

LORING, W. E.: **See LIEBOW, A. A., jt. auth.**

LORKE, D., **and MANZ, R.**, Änderungen der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Pfortaderblut nach stomachalen Säuregaben, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:133-138, '53

See MANZ, R., jt. auth.

MÜNZNER, H., and WALTER, E., Zur Rekonstruktion der Körpergrösse eines Menschen aud den langen Gliedmassenknochen, Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:189-202, '53

LORR, M., Multidimensional scale for rating psychiatric patients; hospital form, Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-507, **6**: 1-44, Nov. 16, '53

RUBINSTEIN, E., and JENKINS, R. L., Factor analysis of personality ratings of outpatients in psychotherapy, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**: 511-514, Oct. '53

LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., **and ROBERT, F.**, Les malpositions cardio-tubérositaires, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:750-774, June '53

LORTAT-JACOB OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer

LORZ, H.: **See EHRENGUT, W., jt. auth.**

LOSADA L., M., **and ZANARTU O., J.**, Acción de la cortisona y de la corticotropina (ACTH) en la artritis reumatoide, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:261-271, May '53; Rev.clín.españ. **49**: 383-392, June 30, '53

Síndrome hombro-mano, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:281-286, May '53; (sup. 4) pp. 29-33, Aug. '53; Rev.clín. españ. **50**:298-303, Aug. 31, '53

See FRANCE, O., jt. auth.

See ZANARTU O., J., jt. auth.

and others, Aspectos de laboratorio en la artritis reumatoide, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:203-212, Aug. 15, '53

LOSANO, G., Sopra un caso di ascesso polmonare cronico sinistro e gangrena polmonare subacuta destra, e un altro di reticolosarcoma secondario in polmone tbc., osservati in sanatorio, Minerva med. **1**:1547-1550, June 9, '53

LOSNER, S., **and VOLK, B. W.**, Influence of temperature upon heparin and citrate clotting times, Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:61-64, July '53

Citrate clotting time in anticoagulant therapy, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:866-874, Sept. '53

See KANOF, A., jt. auth.

LOSSE, H.: **See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.**

See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.

See STEIN, E., jt. auth.

LOSSEN, H., Die Ordnung der Arbeiten zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Strahlengefährdung, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:97-99, July '53

LOSTICKY, C.: **See OPPLT, J. J., jt. auth.**

LOSTY, M. A.: **See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**

LOSURDO, S.: **See PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.**

LOTE, J.: **See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**

LOTH, M.: **See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**

LOTHER, K., Örtliche Beziehungen zwischen BCG-Allergie und Impfherd, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 367-370, Aug. '53 G

de LOTHRINGER, M. C. A. **(Mrs.)**: **See BACHMANN, A. E., jt. auth.**

LOTTE, A.: **See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

LOTTE, A. J., Historique du foyer de trypanosomiase de Nola, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:374-386, '53

Interprétation des résultats expérimentaux de la chimio-prophylaxie dans la maladie du sommeil à T. gambiense, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:397-406, '53

Aperçu sur la situation démographique de l'A.E.F., Méd.trop. **13**:304-319, May-June '53

LOTTENBACH, K., **NOELPP, B., and NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, J.**, Reflektorische Venendruckregulation, Cardiologia **23**:167-173, '53

See FÖRSTER, G., jt. auth.

See NOELPP, B., jt. auth.

LOTTI, G.: **See BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.**

See SQUARTINI, F., jt. auth.

LOTZ, OSCAR: See Obituaries
LOUBATIERES, A., and BOUYARD, P., Pharmacologie du méthyl-2.diméthylamino-14.pentadécanol-2 (corps hypotenseur, dépresseur cardiaque, spasmolytique et curarisant), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**111-118, May 1, '53
See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
LOUCHART, J.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
LOUDET, O., CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R. E., and IRIARTE, E., Valoración de los servicios médicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**70-71, March 15-30, '53
LOUGHLEN, I.: See ANDERSON, R., jt. auth.
LOUGHRY, C. W.: See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.
LOUIE, R.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
LOUIS: See CHIPPAUX, jt. auth.
LOUIS, L. A.: See VANDEPITTE, J. M., jt. auth.
LOUIS XVII, TITULAR KING OF FRANCE (1785-1795) diseases of Louis XVII, [L. Hastier] Hist.méd. **3:** 45-60, July '53 F
LOUIS-BAR, D.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
LOUNDS, E. A.: See LEVENSON, S. M., jt. auth.
LOUPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
LOURES, J. de C.: See PEDRAS, J. V., jt. auth.
LOURES, R. de C., A experiência de Juiz de Fora com a vacina B.C.G., Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 185-197, Aug. '53
LOUROS, N., Eine wichtige Modifikation des perinealen Verfahrens bei der Herstellung einer künstlichen Scheide, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**171-174, '53
LOUSTAUNAU, F., and MANGUEL, M., Síndrome de depleción de sodio, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2751-2756, Oct. 9, '53
LOUW, J. T., Preliminary survey of pelvic inflammatory disease--Groote Schuur Hospital--1947-1951, South African M.J. **27:**517-520, June 20, '53
LOUWERENS, B., and SMELIK, P. G., Effect of hexamethonium chloride on eosinopenic response during stress in rats, Acta endocrinol. **14:**27-32, Sept. '53
LOVATI, G.: See ARRIGONI, G., jt. auth.
See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
LOVE, H. G.: See ASHLEY, F. L., jt. auth.
LOVE, J. (Louisville, Ky.), SONNE, I. H., JR., and GRECO, R., Management of carcinoma of cervix, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**251-254, June '53
LOVE, J. (Oakland, Calif.): See MARX, F. J., jt. auth.
LOVE, J. G., Cellophane wrapping of abdominal aortic aneurysm: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**587-589, Oct. 21, '53
and DODGE, H. W., JR., Transcranial removal of intraorbital tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**370-380, Sept. '53
LOVE, R. J. M., Scrotal swellings, Brit.M.J. **2:**145-146, July 18, '53
LOVE, T. R., Spinal nerve root pain, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**873-876, Nov. '53
LOVE, V. L.: See DUGGAN, J. J., jt. auth.
LOVE, W. G., JR., and TILLERY, B., New treatment for atelectasis of newborn, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**423-425, Oct. '53
LOVE, W. S., Management of convalescence and later life after coronary thrombosis, Maryland M.J. **2:**589-593, Nov. '53
LOVE
chapter in psychosomatic medicine; lovesickness, [P. Mauriac] Hist.méd. **3:**101-105, May '53 F
LOVEL, K. W.: See BROWNE, M. E., jt. auth.
LOVELL, R.: See TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.
LOVELL, R. R. H., SCOTT, G. B. D., HUDSON, B., and OSBORNE, J. A., Effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on dispersion of bruises in skin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**535-541, Oct. '53
LOVELOCK, F. J., and STONE, D. J., Therapy of sarcoidosis, Am.J.Med. **15:**477-483, Oct. '53
See SHOSHKES, M., jt. auth.
See STONE, D. J., jt. auth.
LOVERA, G., Ricerche farmacologiche sull'apparato digerente; l'azione di un nuovo preparato parasimpaticomimetico sul colon, Minerva med. **1:** 1595-1599, June 16, '53
LOVETT DOUST, J. W., Physiological factors underlying therapeutic success in mental disorders, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**108-114, Aug. '53
Acute effects of histamine in psychiatric patients (their significance for therapy), Dis.Nerv.System **14:**259-268, Sept. '53
and LEIGH, D., Studies on physiology of awareness; interrelationships of emotions, life situations, and anoxemia in patients with bronchial asthma, Psychosom.Med. **15:**292-311, July-Aug. '53
See LEIGH, D., jt. auth.
LOVETT DOUST, J. W.--Continued
and others, Studies on physiology of awareness; correlation between intelligence and anoxemia in senile dementia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**383-398, May '53
LOVINGOOD, C. G., and PATTON, R., Translumbar aortography as diagnostic aid in localizing arterial emboli, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**164-172, Aug. '53
LOVITT, W. V., JR., Pulmonary embolism by powdered household-mustard incident to self-induced abortion, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**914-917, Sept. '53
TALBOT, M., and FISK, A. J., Rapid serial section technic, Lab.Invest. **2:**419-422, Nov.-Dec. '53
LOVOTTI, A., Gravidanza tubo-addominale extracoriale, Minerva ginec. **5:**228-232, March 31, '53
Il "fattore VII" della coagulazione nella gravidanza fisiologica a termine, Minerva ginec. **5:**521-523, Aug. 15, '53
LOVSHIN, L. L., and FOE, A., Value of air encephalography and cerebral arteriography in diagnosis of headache, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**394-396, July '53
LOW, F. N., Pulmonary alveolar epithelium of laboratory mammals and man, Anat.Rec. **117:**241-263, Oct. '53
LOW-BEER, B. V. A., SCOFIELD, N. E., FELDSTED, E. T., and BROWN, R. F., Directed beam therapy; multiple small field irradiation of pituitary gland, pituitary tumors and other intracranial lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**953-968, June '53
LOWBURY, E. J. L., and FOX, J. E., Influence of atmospheric drying on survival of wound flora, J.Hyg. **51:**203-214, June '53
See FOX, J. E., jt. auth.
LOWDON, A. G. R., Gastrojejunocolic fistula, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**113-128, Sept. '53
LOWE, C. R., and GIBSON, J. R., Weight at third birthday related to birth weight, duration of gestation, and birth order, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 78-82, April '53
LOWE, C. U., and MAY, C. D., Absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in pancreatic insufficiency in infants and children, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**93-98, Oct. 10, '52
and WILLIAMS, W. L., Effect of cortisone administration on intracellular composition of rat liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**70-74, Oct. '53
LOWE, H. J.: See BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.
LOWE, J., and McNULTY, F., Tuberculosis and leprosy; immunological studies, Leprosy Rev. **24:**61-90, April '53
Tuberculosis and leprosy: immunological studies in healthy persons, Brit.M.J. **2:**579-584, Sept. 12, '53
Effect of BCG in lepromatous cases of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**173-177, April-June '53
LOWE, J. B., Angiocardiogram in Fallot's tetralogy, Brit.Heart J. **15:**319-329, July '53
LOWE, J. S., and MORTON, R. A., Studies in vitamin A; vitamin A-replacing effect of lard, Biochem. J. **55:**681-686, Nov. '53
MORTON, R. A., and HARRISON, R. G., Aspects of vitamin A deficiency in rats, Nature, London **172:**716-719, Oct. 17, '53
LOWE, J. W.: See SANDSTEAD, H. R., jt. auth.
LOWE, K. G.: See BULL, G. M., jt. auth.
LOWE, R. H., Hospital is place for alcoholics, Mod. Hosp. **81:**96-98, July '53
LOWE, T. E., Treatment of congestive cardiac failure, M.J.Australia **2:**544-546, Oct. 3, '53
See GARDINER, J. M., jt. auth.
LOWE, W. L., Psychodynamics in religious delusions and hallucinations, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**454-462, July '53
LOWELL, A.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.
LOWELL, E. J., JR., BACON, H. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., New technique in control of postoperative anorectal pain; study of 200 patients, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**807-812, Sept. '53
See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
LOWELL, F. C., Prevention and treatment of drug allergies, M.Clin.North America **37:**1409-1418, Sept. '53
See ESKIND, I. B., jt. auth.
and SCHILLER, I. W., Significance of changes in expiratory rate observed during measurement of vital capacity in asthma, J.Allergy **24:**492-498, Nov. '53
See SCHILLER, I. W., jt. auth.
SCHILLER, I. W., LYNCH, M. T., and LOWELL, A., Change in rate of oxygen saturation of arterial blood associated with induced asthmatic attacks, J.Allergy **24:**499-505, Nov. '53

LOWELL, L. M., and CONKLIN, W. S., Bilateral resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:885-901, Dec. '53
LOWENSTEIN, O., and LOEWENFELD, I. E., Effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on iris sphincter of normal man; is it competitive or additive? Pupillographic studies, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 311-318, Sept. '53
LOWENTHAL, G., Rhinophyma: surgical excision following oblique cutaneous incision, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:625-627, July-Aug. '53
LOWMAN, JOHN BODINE: See Obituaries
LOWMAN, R. M., WATERS, L. L., and STANLEY, H. W., Roentgen aspects of congenital anomalies in umbilical region, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:883-910, Dec. '53
and others, Mesenteric chylous cysts; associated diagnostic and surgical problems, Connecticut M.J. **17**:575-579, July '53
LOWRANCE, E. W., Roentgenographic record of skeletal growth in relation to age and body weight of rabbit; calcaneus and tibia, Growth **17**:183-189, Sept. '53
LOWREY, G. H.: See GRAHAM, B. D., jt. auth.
LOWREY, L. G., Psychic determinism and responsibility, Psychiat.Quart. **27**:543-562, Oct. '53
LOWRY, M. L., MOORE, R. W., and CAILLIET, R., Adenosine-5-monophosphate in treatment of multiple sclerosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:73-83, July '53
LOWRY, O. H., Quantitative histochemistry of brain; histological sampling, J.Histochem. **1**:420-428, Nov. '53
LOWSLEY, O. S., JOHNSON, T. H., and RUEDA, A. E., New operation for diversion of urine, with voluntary control of feces and urine: preliminary report, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:457-464, Oct. '53
LOWY, R. S.: See SPRINCE, H., jt. auth.
LOWY, S., Notes on psychosomatic practice, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **26**:152-157, '53
LOWYS, P., and LARMOYER, M., Note sur les aspects endoscopiques des bronches observés chez l'enfant tuberculeux soigné en sanatorium, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:510-514, '53
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
LOXTON, A. J., Simultaneous full-term intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy in native female; case report, South African M.J. **27**:661, Aug. 8, '53
LOY: See DECOULX, P., jt. auth.
LOYKO, I. O., Streptomycin in therapy of renal tuberculosis, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73**:34-35, '53 R
LOYN, W. G. G., Method for estimating blood loss during endoscopic procedures, Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 216-218, Sept. '53
LOYUDICE, F.: See CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.
LOZA, E., Biochemical manifestations of cornification, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:609-611; 640-642; 670-672, '53 Pol
Chemical basis of virus etiology of psoriasis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:617-621; 660-663, '53 Pol
LOZA COLOMER, J. C., Introducción al estudio de la administración sanitaria, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:56-60, Jan.-March '53
LOZADA, B. B.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
LOZANO MORALES, A., El estadio invernante del "Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus" y su relación con la pausa estacional del paludismo en España, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:303-325, May-June '53
LOZNER, E. L.: See GREENE, R. W., jt. auth.
LOZOYA SOLIS, J., Cuadros patológicos abdominales quirúrgicos, producidos por malformaciones congénitas del peritoneo, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:397-413, March-April '53
LU, F. C.: See ALLMARK, M. G., jt. auth.
LU, G., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; in vitro studies of influence on adenosine triphosphate (ATP) dephosphorylation by central depressants and stimulants, Anesthesiology **14**:348-358, July '53
See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
LING, J. S. L., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; anesthetic properties of certain fluorinated hydrocarbons and ethers, Anesthesiology **14**:466-472, Sept. '53
BELL, F. K., CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; oil/water coefficient and water solubility of volatile anesthetics, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:115-118, '53
LU, M.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
LUBBEN, J. F., JR.: See EVANS, S. S., jt. auth.
LUBECK, G. H.: See MOVITT, E. R., jt. auth.
LUBERT, M., and KRAUSE, G. R., Upright cholecystography using fluoroscopic spot-filmer with graded compression, Radiology **61**:879-884, Dec. '53
LUBETKIN, A. M., Glomérulonefritis difusa aguda y su tratamiento con antihistamínicos, Arch.argent. pediat. **39**:256-262, May '53
LUBETZKI, J.: See CACHERA, R., jt. auth.
LUBICH, T.: See LENZI, S., jt. auth.
LUBICH, V., Le possibilità curative della tbc.polmonare attraverso i riflessi neuro-vegetativi, Minerva med. **2**:1116-1119, Oct. 20, '53
LUBIN, S.: See GARCIA, C. R., jt. auth.
LUBING, H. N., Peripheral neuropathy in tuberculosis patients treated with isoniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:458-461, Sept. '53
LUBLING, P.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
LUBOW, H.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., jt. auth.
LUBOWE, I. I., Treatment of pyogenic dermatoses with bacitracin-neomycin ointment, Am.Pract.& Digest. Treat. **4**:625-627, Sept. '53
Use of new anticholinergic agent, piperphenamine for control of hyperhidrosis and associated dermatoses, New York J.Med. **53**: 2847-2849, Dec. 1, '53
de LUCA, E., Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche su di un caso di ernia gastrica dello hiatus esofageo, Minerva med. **2**:447-452, Aug. 25, '53
de LUCA, G.: See di GENNARO, A., jt. auth.
LUCA, S.: See CERVINI, C., jt. auth.
de LUCA, S., Su di una modificazione della prostatectomia retropubica di T. Millin, Urologia **20**:363-371, Aug. 20, '53
de LUCA, V., Effetti dell'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (I.A.I.N.) sulle caverne tubercolari del polmone, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:308-315, April '53
See de BONIS, U., jt. auth.
LUCANO, D. A.: See BREA, L. M., jt. auth.
LUCANTHONE (thioxanthone derivative): See Schistosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
LUCARELLI, G., Il concetto di ptosipotonia gastrica e il suo inquadramento nel campo chirurgico, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:152-158, April 12, '53
LUCARELLO, R. J.: See POMERANZE, J., jt. auth.
LUCAS, B. G. B., Cardiac arrest, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 280-283, July '53
LUCAS, C. C.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
LUCAS, G., Importância da espirometria separada em pneumologia; nota prévia, Med.contemp. **71**:479-492, Oct. '53
LUCAS, M. A., Villous tumors of rectum and sigmoid colon above peritoneal reflection, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 539-543, Nov. '53
LUCAS, W., and GUTH, E. P., Comparative analysis of ointment base efficiency utilizing pain threshold method, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 344-346, June '53
LUCAS GALLEGO, J.: See CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., jt. auth.
LUCCHESE, A., Le polineuriti gravidiche (rassegna sintetica), Friuli med. **8**:235-264, May-June '53
Della eventuale responsabilità medica e della valutazione del danno in caso di rottura o perforazione dell'utero, Friuli med. **8**: 365-373, July-Aug. '53
LUCCI, J. A., JR.: See WALL, J. A., jt. auth.
LUCCINI, R.: See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.
LUCE, H. A., Psychiatry for general practitioner, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1177-1180, Nov. '53
LUCENA, D. T.: See PAIVA, C., jt. auth.
LUCENA, J., Modificações psicológicas observadas no decorrer do choque hipoglicêmico de Sakel, Neurobiologia **15**:159-208, Sept. '52
LUCERNE: See Alfalfa
LUCERO, N. A.: See PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.
LUCHERINI, T., Sistematica delle malattie reumatiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1333-1359, Sept. 28, '53
SUMMA, C., and VOLPICELLI, M., Influenza della colchicina sull'ipofisi e sul corticosurrene, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 213-268, July-Aug. '53
BUSINCO, L., CECCHI, E., and SCHIAVETTI, L., Sulla provocazione sperimentale della flogosi iperergica produttivo-sclerotica; documentazione istomorfologica con particolare riferimento al quadro sclerogeno splenico, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:293-308, Dec. 31, '52
CONESTABILE, E., NATALE, P., and GOSPODINOFF, A., Il fenilbutazone nella cura delle malattie reumatiche e dell'asma bronchiale, Minerva med. **1**:1213-1229, May 9, '53
LUCHSINGER, R., Die Sprachentwicklung von ein-und zweieiligen Zwillingen und die Vererbung von Sprachstörungen, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 31-48, Jan. '53

LUCIA, E. L.: See **BENSON, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **WATTS, M. S. M., jt. auth.**
LUCIA, S. P., LI, J. C., and HUNT, M. L., Problem of splenectomy in diseases of spleen; splenectomy of "hypersplenic syndrome," West.J.Surg. **61:** 325-331, June '53
See **HUNT, M. L., jt. auth.**
LUCIANI, L.: See **PARACCHI, P., jt. auth.**
LUCITE: See cross reference under Methyl Methacrylate
LUCIUS, K., Die Behandlung der Hauttuberkulosen mit Rimifon und Neoteben, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 359-360, July 15, '53
LUCIUS, S.: See **SIEBERT, G., jt. auth.**
LUCK, J. V., Traumatic arthrofibrosis; comparison of etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of traumatic arthritides, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 57-63, '53
LUCKE, W. H., and SARACHEK, A., X-ray inactivation of polyploid Saccharomyces, Nature, London **171:** 1014-1015, June 6, '53
LUCKMANN, F. H.: See **MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
LUDDEN, T. E.: See **BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.**
LUDEWIG, S., Glutamine, glutamic acid, and γ-aminobutyric acid in cerebrospinal fluids, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 268-270, Aug. '53
See **CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.**
LUDFORD, C. G.: See **SINGER, E., jt. auth.**
LUDIN, H., Melanommetastasen in Magen und Bulbus duodeni, Oncologia **6:** 221-224, '53
LUDOVICI, P. P.: See **MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.**
LUDOVICO, N., and COLLO, G., Sulla "osteofitosi puerperale" di Rokitansky; contributo allo studio radiologico delle alterazioni craniche nella gravidanza e nel puerperio, Ann.radiol.diag. **25:** 476-486, '52-'53
LUDOWIEG, J.: See **ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.**
LUDUENA, F. P., CLINTON, R. O., and LASKOWSKI, S. C., New series of highly active local anesthetics, Science **118:** 138-139, July 31, '53
LUDVIGH, E., Direction sense of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 139-143, June (pt.2) '53
LUDWICK, R. W.: See **ROQUE, F. T., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, E., Hypotrichosis congenita hereditaria Typ M. Unna, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 261-278, '53
See **KIMMIG, J., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, F., and ALLEMANN, O., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Kombination von Antibiotica und Sulfonamiden auf die vaginale Flora, Gynaecologia **136:** 277-280, Nov. '53
LUDWIG, H.: See **HOLLÄNDER, L., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, H. F.: See **McCALLUM, G. E., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, J. B., Study of possible effects of citrated blood transfusions upon recipient's coagulation mechanism, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 259-263, Sept. '53
LUDWIG, J. S., Sycosis barbae due to Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum); report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 216-218, Aug. '53
LUDWIG, K. S., Über das Ligamentum alare dentis epistrophei des Menschen, Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 442-445, '52
Beiträge zur Schilddrüsenstruktur: gibt as "inter- oder parafollikuläres" Epithel in der Schilddrüse? Acta anat. **19:** 28-50, '53
LUDWIG, L.: See **HAUSMANN, K., jt. auth.**
See **MULLI, K., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, W., Beziehungen zwischen Vitamin D_2-Effekt bei chronischen Ekzemen und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Hautarzt **4:** 524, Nov. '53
LUDWIGS, N., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Hubhöhe und Förderleistung am Froschherzen, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 443-447, '53
Entzündungshemmung durch Steigerung der peripheren Durchblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 822-823, July 24, '53
and RÖSSEL, W., Die periphere Durchblutung während der Hypoglykämie, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 137-143, '53
and SCHNEIDER, M., Die Bronchienwirkung aralkylierter Adrenalin- und Adrenalonabkömmlinge, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 432-442, '53
LÜBBERS, P., Zur Frage der Polykaryocyten des Knochenmarks, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 283-289, '53
LÜBECK, J.: See **BILECKI, G., jt. auth.**
LUCHTRATH, H.: See **LINZENMEIER, G., jt. auth.**
LÜCK, H., Über die bakteriostatische Wirkung von komprimiertem Sauerstoff auf Mikroorganismen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 728-739, '53
LÜDEKE, H., Über die Indikationen zur Gastrektomie und die besonderen Verhältnisse beim Scirrhus ventriculi (Carcinoma fibrosum), Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 385-394, '53
Bronchialcarcinom und Obstruktionspneumonitis. (Untersuchungen an 125 resezierten Bronchialcarcinomen), Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 36-88, '53
LÜDERITZ, B., Über Beziehungen zwischen der Harnausscheidung und der Rhythmik der Temperatur, Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 99-101, '53
Über vegetativ-vitale Wirkung von β-Tetrahydronaphthylamin; ein Beitrag zur vegetativen Psychosomatik; allgemeine Symptomatik der β-Tetrahydronaphthylamin-Wirkung, Acta neuroveg. **6:** 282-316, '53
Über vegetativ-vitale Wirkung von β-tetrahydronaphthylamin; ein Beitrag zur vegetativen Psychosomatik; vegetativ-vitale Syndromatik der β-Tetrahydronaphthylamin-Wirkung und ihre klinisch-diagnostiche Bedeutung, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 64-118, '53
Über Störungen der Schlafregulation bei endokrinen Erkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 480-482, '53
and MEYER, K. A., Über die Wirkung von β-tetrahydronaphthylamin bei primär-chronischer Polyarthritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 492-496, June 1, '53
LÜDERS, C. J., Zur Frage der pigmentierten Nebennierenrindenadenome, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 123-135, '53
LÜDIN, MAX (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [C. H. Grasser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 639-640, July 11, '53 G
LÜERS, T., Über diffuse Gliome des Gehirns unter besonderer Berücksichtigung allgemeiner Geschwulstfragen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:** 220-245, '53
LÜNENBORG, A.: See **RAUSCH, F., jt. auth.**
LÜSCHER, E., "Allergische" Erkrankungen der oberen Luft- und Speisewege und des Gehörorgans mit einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen zu den sogenannten "allergischen" Erkrankungen des Menschen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 619-622, July 4, '53
LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., DEMING, Q. B., JOHNSON, B. B., and PIEL, C. F., Advances in management of nephrotic state, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1236-1239, Dec. 5, '53
LÜTZENKIRCHEN, A., Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Cortison- und ACTH-Behandlung von Dermatosen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 459-478, '53
Kombinierte Cortison-Penicillin-Behandlung der experimentellen Streptokokkeninfektion, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 895-896, Oct. 1, '53
LUFF, K., Histologische Veränderungen der Gebärmuttermuskulatur nach missglückter intraamnialer Formalininjektion zum Zwecke der Fruchtabtreibung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 455-460, May '53
Experimentelle Befunde zur antigenen Wirksamkeit desantigenisierter Tierseren mit Untersuchungen über die quantitative und qualitative Eiweisszusammensetzung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1001-1005, Oct. 16, '53
LUFT, R., Corticotropin and cortisone; their physiology, physiopathology and clinical significance, Nord.med. **50:** 929-933, July 2, '53 Sw
See **ARNER, B., jt. auth.**
See **HIRSCH, C., jt. auth.**
and SJÖGREN, B., Function tests in endocrinology; 4-hour diuresis test in pituitary-adrenocortical insufficiency, Nord.med. **49:** 863-866, June 17, '53 Sw
Some aspects of metabolic effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, Metabolism **2:** 313-321, July '53
and von EULER, U. S., Two cases of postural hypotension showing deficiency in release of norepinephrine and epinephrine, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1065-1069, Nov. '53
LUGLI, G., Effetto fisiologico di recruitment, Arch.ital. otol. **64:** 469-475, July-Aug. '53
LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Actinomycosis, therapy
LUISADA, A. A., Left ventricular failure and acute pulmonary edema, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 331-339, May '53
See **HARING, O. M., jt. auth.**
and MAGRI, G., Early changes of mitral valve function in rheumatic heart disease; clinical, phonocardiographic and electrokymographic study, Am. J.Med. **15:** 25-34, July '53
LUISADA-OPPER, A. V.: See **SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.**
LUIZYM (enzyme preparation): See Enzymes

LUKAC, F., and SVARC, M., Linear osteotomy in therapy of ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, Med. arkh. 7: 1-6, May-June '53 Y

LUKAS, D. S., Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; relation of cardiac catheterization to cardiovascular surgery, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 29: 668-676, Sept. '53

See DOTTER, C. T., jt. auth.

See STEINBERG, I., jt. auth.

DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Agenesis of lung and patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of flow; report of case, New England J.Med. 249: 107-109, July 16, '53

LUKASH, L.: See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.

LUKE, J. C., Sequelae of thrombophlebitis, Angiology 4: 413-417, Oct. '53

LUKE, SAINT

doctors afield; St. Luke, "most dear physician," [J. F. Conlin] New England J.Med. 249: 774-775, Nov. 5, '53

the beloved physician, [F. G. Slaughter] South.M.J. 46:1223-1226, Dec. '53

LUKIC, D. J., Un nouveau procédé d'iridencleisis, Arch. opht. 13: 478-485, '53

LUKINA, A. M., Technic of therapeutic sleep, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 53: 274-278, '53 R

LUKINS, J. B., and LUKINS, L., Endometriosis, Am. Surgeon 19:562-568, June '53

LUKINS, L.: See LUKINS, J. B., jt. auth.

LUKL, P., Certain problems of clinical teaching, Časop. lék.česk. 92: 606-610, May 29, '53 Cz

and KUCERA, M., Transposition of great vessels, Časop.lék.česk. 92: 655-659, June 12, '53 Cz

LULENSKI, C. R., Cord under ligament herniorrhaphy, Ohio M.J. 49: 698-700, Aug. '53

LUMBAGO: See Backache

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture

LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine

LUMBROSO, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.

LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

LUMIO, J. S., Lesions in upper respiratory tract of chromium platers, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 86-90, '53 Sw

LUMME, R.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.

LUNA, C. A. F., Elitrocele o enterocele posterior, Prensa méd.argent. 40: 1711-1714, July 3, '53

Hernia espontánea de spigelio, Prensa méd.argent. 40:1877-1882, July 17, '53

Coleperitoneo pancreático o peritonitis biliopancreática, Prensa méd.argent. 40: 3017-3021, Nov. 6, '53

LUNARDONI, L. F., Su talune deficienze nelle norme attuali riguardanti la valutazione medica delle attitudini alla guida degli autoconducenti; necessità di un più rigoroso controllo, Minerva med. 2: 965-968, Oct. 13, '53

LUND, A.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.

LUND, ERLING, Long term dicumarol therapy in thromboembolic conditions, especially coronary thrombosis, Acta med.scandinav. 146: 252-258, '53

LUND, ERNA, Sensitivity of bacteria to bacitracin and neomycin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33: 163-170, '53

Sensitivity of bacterial spores to penicillin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33: 171-176, '53

Resistance determinations with tablets containing various amounts of active substances, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33: 278-284, '53

See BOCK, J., jt. auth.

LUND, H., Cytotoxic action in vitro and in vivo of lipid-containing and lipid-free proteose; toxicity of protein hydrolysate of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33: 80-85, '53

Serologic cancer experiments with regard to carcinoma-specific antigen, Ugesk.læger 115: 1300-1303, Aug. 27, '53 Da

LUND, P. C., Clinical evaluation of succinylcholine chloride as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, Am.J. Surg. 86: 312-317, Sept. '53

and CWIK, J. C., Succinylcholine chloride; clinical impressions in series of 1200 cases, Internat.J. Anesth. 1: 3-15, Sept. '53

LUND, R. P., and TILLGREN, C., Nephrosis in chronic mercury poisoning, Nord.med. 50:1018-1019, July 16, '53 Sw

LUNDBAEK, K., Late diabetes, incidence of late diabetic manifestations in regional case material, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) 145: 143-146, '53

LUNDBERG, A., and THESLEFF, S., Dual action of nicotine on sympathetic ganglion of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. 28: 218-223, '53

LUNDBERG, W. O.: See WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.

LUNDERQUIST, A., Artificial kidney; ultrafiltration therapy of experimental "wet lung," Nord.med. 50:1329-1330, Sept. 24, '53 Sw

See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.

LUNDERVOLD, A., and LI, C. L., Motor units and fibrillation potentials as recorded with different kinds of needle electrodes, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 28: 202-212, '53

LUNDGOOT, L. E.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.

LUNDGREN, M. M.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.

LUNDIN, J., Arrangement for cleaning pipettes, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 5: 293-294, '53

LUNDIN, S.: See BERGQUIST, K., jt. auth.

LUNDIN, S. J.: See HOLMSTEDT, B., jt. auth.

LUNDIN, W., Ovarian hyperemia in rat as pregnancy test, Nord.med. 50: 1155-1157, Aug. 20, '53 Sw

LUNDING, N. C.: See ORRILD, L., jt. auth.

LUNDMARK, V. O., METHENY, D., and SANDERSON, E., Intestinal perforation due to ingested foreign bodies, Northwest Med. 52: 380-382, May '53

See METHENY, D., jt. auth.

LUNDQUIST, F., Glycerophosphoryl choline as precursor of free choline in mammalian semen, Nature,London 172: 587-588, Sept. 26, '53

LUNDY, F. A., Medical college library, analysis of administrative relationships, Bull.M.Library A. 41:319-332, Oct. '53

LUNDY, H. W., A "serviço" in action, Am.J.Pub.Health 43:1125-1128, Sept. '53

LUNDY, J. S., Cortisone problems involving anesthesia, Anesthesiology 14: 376-381, July '53

Anesthesia accidents, J.Michigan M.Soc. 52: 1174-1176, Nov. '53

LUNEDEI, A., and ARCANGELI, P., Il problema semeiologico del dolore dei visceri; caratteri, tipi e modalità di trasmissione del dolore viscerale, Rass.neurol.veget. 10: 23-46, '53

and GALLETTI, R., Il problema semeiologico del dolore dei visceri; il meccanismo di insorgenza del dolore dei visceri nei suoi recenti sviluppi, Rass.neurol.veget.10: 3-22, '53

LUNEV, D. K.: See IVANOVA, V. V., jt. auth.

LUNGHETTI, D.: See FALDI, S., jt. auth.

LUNGMUSS, F., Die Sesambeinbrüche des Daumens, Monatsschr.Unfallh. 56: 233-236, Aug. '53

LUNGS

See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

biochemical aspects of pulmonary tissue and of induced organotropism of copper for lung studied by means of fractionated pressure, [A. Rossi, F. Saracchi & G. Golay] Arch.sc.biol. 37: 188-195, March-April '53 I

abnormalities, accessory lung--unusual variations, [G. P. Seley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 20: 257-262, Nov.-Dec.'53

clinical aspects of accessory lungs, [E. Wachs] Arch. klin.Chir. 275: 567-580, '53 G

congenital anomalies in lungs and bronchi, [K. Kato] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) 5:113-122, June '53

cysts of mediastinum; case of cyst of accessory lobe of lung, [A. Calf] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 6: 957-986, April '53 I

intralobar pulmonary sequestration, [G. L. Boyd] Dis.Chest 24: 162-172, Aug. '53

pulmonary sequestration; 2 cases, [P. Razemon, E. Houcke & J. P. Razemon] Lille chir. 8: 177-183, July-Oct. '53 F

tuberculous process of pulmonary lobe of azygos vein (Wrisberg lobe), [M. Malaspina & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. 5: 233-241, April 15, '53 I

abscess: See also Amebiasis, pulmonary; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration

antibiotic therapy of suppurations, [G. C. Dogliotti, G. Lenti & A. Gambigliani-Zoccolli] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. 5: 87-136, March-April '53 I

aspiration in electroshock therapy, [E. Kahn] Dis. Nerv.System 14: 328-330, Nov. '53

chronic abscess; 15 years of change, [R. E. Taber & J. L. Ehrenhaft] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67: 259-265, Aug. '53

chronic abscess of left lung and subacute gangrene of right lung; case; secondary reticulosarcoma in tuberculous lung; case observed in sanatorium, [G. Losano] Minerva med. 1: 1547-1550, June 9, '53 I

during staphylococcic septicopyemia treated successfully by local application of terramycin and penicillin, [M. Poli & G. Conterno] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. 5: 268-271, July-Aug. '53 I

LUNGS, abscess--Continued
(mono)ester of chloramphenicol for local therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [D. Barbieri & A. Belluschi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:281-282, July-Aug. '53 I
functional and roentgenologic esophageal stenosis during abscess of lower lobe of left lung; case, [R. Monod & J. C. Rudler] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:633-636, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
in melioidosis, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou, S. Caubet & C. Laverdant] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:421-433, '53 F
intrapulmonary administration of penicillin in therapy, [V. A. Vasilev] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:29-32, '53 R
lateral stratigraphy of thorax in study, [F. Sacco & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**:505-511, Sept. 1, '53 I
Maurer cavernostomy in therapy, [F. A. Médici & E. R. de Moro] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2376-2379, Sept. 4, '53 S
medical therapy of acute abscess by means of new ester of penicillin (neo-penil), in concentration adapted to lungs, [C. Scarinci & M. da Riva] Riforma med. **67**:688-690, June 20, '53 I
multiple abscess closely simulating congenital cystic disease, [B. B. Mukherjee & D. Bhattacharya] J. Indian M.A. **22**:422-423, July '53
overflowing abscess, [W. E. J. Schneidrzik] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1260-1263, '53 G
pulmonary complications of megaesophagus, [J. C. Barani] Arch.urug.med. **42**:125-128, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
results of local therapy by means of tube, [H. Métras & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:238-253, '53 F
Shwartzman phenomenon in pathogenesis, [P. Málek & F. Prášilová] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:679-681, June 19, '53 Cz
staphylococcic septicopyemia with multiple abscesses; case, [E. Rucci] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:277-280, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy, [R. Schubert, G. Jahn & E. Fach-Klabunde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1145-1151, Aug. 28, '53 G
treatment, [R. A. Cowley] Maryland M.J. **2**:593-595, Nov. '53
absence, agenesia; case, [F. Piéchaud, P. Laumonier & G. Lacoste] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:841-843, June '53 F
agenesia with ectopy of heart, [W. N. da Silva & R. Chiaverini] Rev.paulista med. **42**:441-446, June '53 P
agenesis of lung and patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of flow; case, [D. S. Lukas, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] New England J.Med. **249**:107-109, July 16, '53
agenesis with vascular compression of tracheobronchial tree, [H. C. Maier & W. J. Gould] J. Pediat. **43**:38-42, July '53
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, age characteristics of lymphatic system of normal lung, [I. P. Parfenova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 9-15, '53 R
bronchial and pulmonary topography in relation to intrabronchial antibiotic therapy, [E. Minetto] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:286-287, July-Aug. '53 I
bronchial ramification patterns and distributing zones on pleural surface of bronchopulmonary segments in Japanese people, [K. Kato] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:93-111, June '54
capillary endothelial cells and silver line systems in alveolar septa, [W. Kammel] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:326-331, '52 G
cytochemical findings in fetus and newborn as premise to problems of pulmonary cytopathology, [F. Angeli & G. de Biase] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:339-377, Feb. '53 I
embryonic bases of segmental resections; problem of segmental structure of lung and surgical-technical deductions, [K. Zuschneid] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:212-225, '53 G
pulmonary alveolar epithelium of laboratory mammals and man, [F. N. Low] Anat.Rec. **117**:241-263, Oct. '53
pulmonary pedicles in function of morphologic types; anatomicosurgical study, [Dufour, Rigaud, H. Cabanié & Gouazé] Bordeaux chir., pp. 20-25, Jan. '53 F
theory of lung segments, [E. Dölitzscher] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med.(supp.) **8**:25-28, April 1, '53;(supp.) **8**:31-32, April 15, '53 G

LUNGS--Continued
artificial heart-lung apparatus: See Heart, artificial
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
bacteriology: See Lungs, suppuration; Pneumonia; etc.
beryllium disease: See Beryllium, toxicity
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
ability of vascular system to influence spread of tumor emboli, [E. A. Lawrence, D. B. Moore & G. I. Bernstein] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:233-240, Sept. '53
actions of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-noradrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on circulation of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:169-172, Aug. '53
acute arterial necrosis (in patient with mitral stenosis), [J. D. Hicks] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:333-343, April '53
alterations following apneumatosis and temporary ischemia, [J. S. Bocles] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:116-124, '52 S; Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:143-151, June '53 S
analysis of clinical symptomatology of pulmonary stasis (cardiac lung), [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar, G. Martín Pérez & A. Rodríguez Bascourt] Rev. clín.espan. **49**:374-378, June 30, '53 S
anatomic and physiologic text of great martyr, Michel Servet, on transpulmonary circulation, on occasion of fourth centenary of his death (Oct. 27, 1553), [L. Chauvois] Presse méd. **61**:897-898, June 20, '53 F
angiopneumographic aspects of variations of arterial circulation in bronchiectatic lungs, [C. Scarinci & C. Zucconi] Presse méd. **61**:726-727, May 20, '53 F
angiopneumography in respiratory and circulatory disorders; experimental and clinical findings, [P. Viallet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:606-612, '53 F
angiopneumography in thoracic surgery, [G. Proyard] Acta chir.belg. **52**:376-379, April '53 F
antihemoptic drugs; pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)--reinvestigation of actions on pulmonary circulation, [G. V. de Leon, H. R. Estrada, C. Dayrit & R. Guevara] Acta med.philippina **9**:61-73, July-Sept. '52
atriovenous parietal alterations in cases of pulmonary tumors, [L. Mencarelli & M. Ventura] Friuli med. **8**:575-600, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
behavior of lesser circulation under effect of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [M. Foscarini & L. Galassi] Clinica,Bologna **14**:167-172, '53 I
bronchomotor tone; neglected factor in regulation of circulation, [S. Rodbard] Am.J.Med. **15**:356-367, Sept. '53
cardiopulmonary dynamics of mitral stenosis; clinical and experimental study, [I. D. Baronofsky, F. J. Haddy, A. L. Ferrin & C. W. Borden] Surgery **34**:347-362, Sept. '53
changes in lungs of newborn lamb, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott, J. G. Widdicombe & D. G. Wyatt] J. Physiol. **121**:141-162, July 28, '53
changes in vessels produced by experimental pulmonary hypertension, [W. H. Muller, Jr., J. F. Dammann, Jr. & W. H. Head, Jr.] Surgery **34**:363-375, Sept. '53
chronic cor pulmonale during pulmonary silicosis with manifestations of hypertension of lesser circulation, [S. Wainrach, L. Pérez Achard, R. Perdomo & C. Suzacq] Arch.urug.med. **41**:134-151, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
circulation and collapse of lungs, [H. Rink] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:79-84, '53 G
circulation in mitral stenosis, [H. J. Hauch] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:883-889, Oct. 1, '53 G
circulation through atelectatic lung in man, [V. O. Björk] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:533-543, Nov. '53
circulation with consideration of pulmonary function test, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:27-39, '53 G
comparative study of vascularization of tuberculous caverns and of circumscribed caseous foci; role of circulatory system in liquefaction of caseum, [J. Delarue, C. Sors & J. Mignot] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:609-640, '53 F
danger of use of morphine in cor pulmonale patients, [S. Samuelsson] Nord.med. **50**:1496-1499, Oct. 29, '53 Da
demonstration of differential effects on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure by variation in oxygen content of inspired air in patients with

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [H. B. Burchell, H. J. C. Swan & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8**:681-694, Nov. '53
determinations of blood flow through nonventilated portions of normal and diseased lung, [R. H. Wilson & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:177-187, Aug. '53
disorders of ventilation and of circulation in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta clin. belg. **8**:413-424, July-Aug. '53 Du
duodenopulmonary circulation time in portal hypertension syndrome, [P. Rocha, O. de M. Dantas, E. Juarez & N. M. Barros, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **43**:18-26, July '53 P
dyspnea in cardiac and emphysematous patients; problems of gas transport; computation of venous admixture to arterialized blood of pulmonary circulation, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:563-573, '53 G
effect of hydrogen ions and carbonic acid on blood vessels and musculature of frog lung, [H. Meves] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:259-284, '53 G
effect of kallikrein on lesser circulation, [K. Tauber & H. Keyssler] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:377-384, '53 G
effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated blood flow in each lung, [H. Rahn & H. T. Bahnson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:105-112, Aug. '53
effects of anoxia on postarteriolar vascular resistance, [P. W. Hall, III] Circulation Res. **1**:238-241, May '53
effects of lung inflation on pulmonary circulation in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt & C. M. Hesser] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:180-189, '53
effects of oxygen breathing on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [M. McGregor, T. H. Bothwell, M. M. Zion & B. A. Bradlow] Am.Heart J. **46**:187-194, Aug. '53
effects of progressive general anoxia on pulmonary circulation, [A. Hürlimann & C. J. Wiggers] Circulation Res. **1**:230-237, May '53
electrocardiographic signs of chronic cor pulmonale, [V. Debenedetti & M. Ravera] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:273-274, '53 I
experimental study of vascularization of collapsed lung, [G. de Tœuf & V. Conard] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:31-37, July '53 F
factors influencing "pulmonary capillary" pressure curves obtained by cardiac catheter, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Angiology **4**:436-445, Oct. '53
first results of enzymatic therapy (with dynavis, adenosinetriphosphate-thiamine diphosphate preparation) of cor pulmonale; preliminary report, [F. Vaccari, B. Sabotto & P. Prati] Minerva med. **2**:711-712, Sept. 26, '53 I
further evidence that pulmonary capillary venous pressure pulse in man reflects cyclic pressure changes in left atrium, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation Res. **1**:337-339, July '53
histopathologic aspects of small pulmonary vessels in congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery, [R. Tosetti, A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:780-789, Sept. '53 F
5-hydroxytryptamine; pharmacologic action and destruction in perfused lungs, [J. H. Gaddum, C. O. Herb, A. Silver & A. A. B. Swan] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:255-262, Oct. '53
influence of pulmonary arterial pressure on pulmonary capillary venous pressure in man, [L. Werkö, E. Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & B. Thomasson] Circulation Res. **1**:340-344, July '53
late prognosis in tuberculous bronchial stricture; unilateral pulmonary hypertension, [P. Trocmé, A. Gay & J. Chedal] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:376-379, '53 F
lung in mitral stenosis; comparison of anatomic and physiologic findings; 12 cases, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:393-422, May '53 F
microscopic observations of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries and venules of living mammals before and during anaphylaxis, [W. S. Burrage & J. W. Irwin] J.Allergy **24**:289-296, July '53
modifications of circulation induced by variations of bronchoalveolar pressure in acute experimental pulmonary atelectasis, [C. Colombo, E. Beatrice & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:195-201, July '53 I
morphology of pulmonary tuberculosis in comparison to bronchogram and angiogram, [W. Blum & W. Quarz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:528-540, '53 G
muscular hyperplasia and tendency to blocking in blood vessels of bronchiectasic lungs, [V. Balli & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. **8**:511-535, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
necrotizing granulomatosis and angiitis of lungs; relationship to chronic pneumonitis of cholesterol type, [R. Fienberg] Am.J.Path. **29**:913-931, Sept.-Oct. '53
new electronic method of exploring pulmonary circulation; kinedensigraph (Marchal type); results in pulmonary cancer and mediastinal tumor, [R. Kourilsky] Union méd.Canada **82**:607-624, June '53 F
normal and pathologic pulmonary vessels in tomographic image, [T. Hornykiewytsch & H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:44-51, July '53 G
of malignant neoplasms, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Thorax **8**:152-156, June '53
prevention and management of injuries to pulmonary vessels during pulmonary resection, [H. J. Mendelsohn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:276-287, Aug. '53
pulmonary hypertension, [L. E. Wold] Journal-Lancet **73**:341-342, Sept. '53
pulmonary vascular resistance in anesthetized dogs, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:217-221, '53
recent advances in therapy of chronic cor pulmonale, [J. Célice, F. Plas & F. Jeanson] Presse méd. **61**:1151, Sept. 12, '53 F
relationship between pathologic changes in blood vessels in resected lobes and lungs as correlated with pulmonary artery pressure changes recorded during cardiac catheterization, [A. Hurst, S. H. Dressler & J. Denst] Dis.Chest **24**:41-48, July '53
relationship of pulmonary functional and pathologic changes in mitral stenosis, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., D. B. Hackel, R. P. Mueller & D. G. Gillespie] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:244-258, Aug. '53
respiratory and circulatory studies of patients with mitral stenosis, [P. C. Curti & others] Circulation **8**:893-904, Dec. '53
results of studies on pulmonary circulation with simultaneous testing of pulmonary function, [W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:39-56, '53 G
rheumatic cardiopathy and cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & B. B. Lozada] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:139-142, June '53 S
role of pulmonary vascular bed in congenital heart disease, [J. F. Dammann, Jr. & W. H. Muller, Jr.] Pediatrics **12**:307-325, Sept.(pt.1) '53
study of histophysiology of its various elements, [J. Abelló] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:505-565, Oct. '53 S
surgical treatment of bullous emphysema; contributions of angiocardiography, [L. Miscall & R. W. Duffy] Dis.Chest **24**:489-499, Nov. '53
syndrome of patent ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension, [H. Hultgren & others] Circulation **8**:15-35, July '53
technical consideration of cardiopneumopexy--comparative study, [D. L. Reimann & A. R. Mansberger, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:118-123, July '53
temperature changes of pulmonary blood during exposure to cold, [G. W. Mather, G. G. Nahas & A. Hemingway] Am. J. Physiol. **173**: 390-392, June '53
thromboembolic alterations of lesser circulation in heart disease; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Cussini & A. Garagnani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:929-948, Aug. '53 I
value of angiopneumography in study of pharmacodynamic properties of various drugs, [L. de Carvalho Cancella] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:281-282, May 12-19, '53 F
variations of arterial circulation in bronchiectasic lungs studied by angiopneumographic exploration, [C. Scarinci] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 158-160, '53 F
vascular modifications during bronchiectasis, [J. Delarue, C. Sors & J. Mignot] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:225-238, '53 F
vascularization of tuberculous lesions of lungs and chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Abelló] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:275-302, May-June '53 S

calcification, metastatic pulmonary cancer with calcospherites detected by bronchoscopic biopsy; case, [A. Meyer, J. Delarue & P. N. Nico] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:434-438, '53 F
unusual form of calcification: "microlithiasis alveolaris pulmonum," [M. E. Sharp & E. A. Danino] J. Path.& Bact. **65**:389-399, April '53

LUNGS--Continued
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
[J. Martínez] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:63-85, April-June '53 S
[J. A. Taiana, V. A. Aracama Zorraquín & E. Schieppati] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:349-360, April '53 P
acute insufficiency of right heart (acute cor pulmonale) in patients; 2 cases, [G. Micheli-Pellegrini & S. Bardelli] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1001-1017, Sept. '53 I
"alveolar cell" adenomatosis: See Lungs, tumors
alveolar epithelioma, [C. Gélinas-Mackay] Union méd.Canada **82**:800-804, July '53 F
analysis of 532 consecutive cases, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr., F. F. Allbritten, Jr., J. Y. Templeton, III & T. F. Nealon, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:489-501, Oct. '53
association of pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis, [M. Joselevich, L. Sucari, P. G. Zwaig & B. A. Mactas] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2514-2520, Sept. 18, '53 S
association of tuberculosis and cancer; case, [M. Chauvet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:402-410, June 25, '53 F
attempt to produce cancer in rat by associated urethan and turpentine, [B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7**:269-278, July '53 I
block dissection in pneumonectomy for carcinoma (including occurrence of cardiac herniation), [J. F. Higginson] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:582-599, June '53
blood supply of malignant neoplasms, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Thorax **8**:152-156, June '53
bronchial carcinoma and obstruction pneumonitis; studies on 125 resected carcinomas, [H. Lüdeke] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:36-88, '53 G
bronchogenic carcinoma, [N. Berkson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:406-411, Oct. '53
bronchogenic carcinoma, [G. D. Jack] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 75-86, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J.Sept. '53
bronchogenic carcinoma; review illustrated by 100 cases, [D. Adler & D. Fuller] South African M.J. **27**:841-846, Sept. 26, '53; 874-879, Oct. 3, '53
bronchogenic carcinoma simulating virus pneumonia, [H. R. Custer & K. P. Klassen] Ohio M.J. **49**:793-797, Sept. '53
bronchopulmonary cancer; statistical analysis of 125 cases, [E. D. Gagnon] Union méd.Canada **82**:767-774, July '53 F
bronchoscopic study of 100 cases, [R. M. Moreno, V. Fernández Mariño & J. Sánchez Rementería] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **28**:83-88, Aug. '53 S
carcinogenic effect of urethan on transplanted lung tissue in strain A mice, [R. A. Malmgren & E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:411-421, Oct. '53
causes, [J. Clemmesen & E. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1565-1585, Oct. 22, '53 Da
chorionepithelioma in female infant 7 months old, [S. Kay & W. G. Reed] Am.J.Path. **29**:555-567, May-June '53
clinical and diagnostic aspects of carcinoma, [M. E. Murphy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:480-483, June '53
clinical aspects and internal diagnosis, [A. Moll] Deutsches med.J. **4**:342-344, July 15, '53 G
cytologic diagnosis, [M. I. Dombrovskaya] Klin.med. (no.3) **31**:29-32, '53 R
cytologic diagnosis, [L. Navarro] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:177-184, Dec. '52 S
cytologic diagnosis of primary cancer, [H. O. Suess] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:493-494, June 5, '53 G
death 10 hours after right pneumonectomy, due to absence of recovery of repiratory automatism, [E. Corajod & H. Vignon] Lyon chir. **48**:507-510, May-June '53 F; Anesth.et analg. **10**:261-265, June '53 F
early case finding in bronchogenic carcinoma, [K. R. Boucot] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:359-362, Nov. '53
early diagnosis of bronchopulmonary carcinoma in pneumology, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **2**:1196-1202, Oct. 27, '53 I
effect of limited food intake on survival of mice bearing spontaneous mammary carcinoma and on incidence of lung metastases, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **13**:532-536, July '53
etiology and prophylaxis, [F. Lickint] Strahlentherapie **91**:551-554, '53 G
facts and fancies, [D. W. Smithers] Brit.M.J. **1**:1235-1239, June 6, '53
false aspects of bronchopulmonary cancer, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1494-1499, Oct. 26, '53 I
fate of embolic tumor cells in lungs, [G. Ihringer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:123-128, April 20, '53 G
LUNGS, cancer--Continued
fight against cancer (especially in regard to smoking), [R. Korteweg] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:168-172, June '53
forum on primary cancer of lung (Forum de cáncer primitivo del pulmón), [various authors] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **6**:73-140, March '53
frequency in private practice, [G. Sayago & J. B. Rocca] Tórax **2**:47-52, March '53 S
hemosedimentometric variations in thoracic surgery for exeresis, [A. Trapani & A. Troianiello] Chir. torac. **6**:54-63, Feb. '53 I
how to diagnose and treat, [A. Pétriat & others] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 65-67, April '53 F
improved results in treatment, [J. L. Hansen & T. Kjær] Ugesk.læger **115**:836-841, May 28, '53 Da
improved roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. B. Fomin] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:24-28, '53 R
incidence in coal miners in England and Wales, [E. L. & N. M. Kennaway] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:10-18, March '53
increase in incidence of carcinoma in Denmark, 1931-1950, [J. Clemmesen, A. Nielsen & E. Jensen] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:1-9, March '53
localization of radioactivity in lung and lymph nodes, [J. R. Bryant, H. F. Berg & W. M. Christophersen] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:221-232, Sept. '53
metastatic cancer with calcospherites detected by bronchoscopic biopsy; case, [A. Meyer, J. Delarue & P. N. Nico] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:434-438, '53 F
misleading aspects in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. Rymer, P. Weiller & E. Habib] Presse méd. **61**:809-810, June 6, '53 F
mortality from cancer among nonsmokers, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:303-312, Sept. '53
mortality from respiratory cancer, 1952, [C. A. Marshall] Delaware M.J. **25**:252-254, Sept. '53
new electronic method of exploring pulmonary circulation; kinedensigraph (Marchal type); results in pulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky] Union méd. Canada **82**:807-824, June '53 F
newer trends, [W. G. Cahan] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:259-265; 275, Aug. '53
occupation as factor in community health hazards of air pollution, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:177-178, Aug. '53
osteoarthropathy in cancer, [M. Schmuñis] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1620-1622, June 26, '53 S
palliative treatment of nonresectable neoplasms--primary and metastatic, [E. Mayer & B. Roswit] New York J.Med. **53**:1647-1653, July 15, '53
pneumonectomy for carcinoma; case, [S. Atikkan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:323-332, '53 T
practical considerations in management of carcinoma based on analysis of 235 fatalities, [F. F. Boyce] Am.Surgeon **19**:846-857, Sept. '53
preventable errors in diagnosis and management of carcinoma of stomach and lung, [F. F. Boyce] Ann.Surg. **137**:864-872, June '53
prevention and cancerophobia, [J. Exalto] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2069-2073, Aug. 8, '53 Du
primary carcinoma; 14 year survey, [A. H. Aufses] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:212-228, Sept.-Oct. '53
problem of aspiration metastases, [S. Battaglia] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:272-277, July 20, '53 G
problems of surgery, [F. G. Uglov] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:7-12, '53 R
radiation therapy for bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. F. Hare & others] Geriatrics **8**:552-556, Oct. '53
rational use of endoscopy in surgery, [F. F. Boyce] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:838-847, Sept. '53
resistance of white-footed field mouse (Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis) to carcinogenic action of urethan (with reference to pulmonary tumors), [L. Gross, E. C. Gluckman, B. B. Kershaw & A. E. Posselt] Cancer **6**:1241-1243, Nov. '53
role of cytologic analysis of expectorations in diagnosis of primary cancer, [S. Elias] Acta chir.belg. **52**:542-548, May '53 F
secondary carcinoma of liver; importance of biopsy for primary localization of neoplasm, [A. Rivera, E. Rojas N. & G. Escalona] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:95-107, Jan.-March '53 S
serum proteins in cancer, [J. Hradec] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:867-870, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
significance of cytologic examination of sputum and bronchial secretion in diagnosis, [L. Hjelt] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.3) **42**:1-68, '53
significance of pulmonary function test in indications for resection, [M. Schwaiger] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:397-402, '53 G
simple method of continuous thoracic drainage by use

LUNGS, cancer--Continued
of glass button, [C. A. Alexander] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 210-213, Aug. '53
solitary circumscribed lesions; 156 cases in which resection was performed, [R. T. Hood, Jr., C. A. Good, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **152**:1185-1191, July 25, '53
superior vena cava obstruction syndrome in bronchogenic carcinoma; pathologic physiology and therapeutic management, [B. Roswit, G. Kaplan & H. G. Jacobson] Radiology **61**:722-737, Nov. '53
surgical pathology of carcinoma, [J. Borrie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:55-62, Aug. '53
surgical therapy of pulmonary metastases, [P. Laumonier & J. Depaulis] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 26-31, Jan. '53 F
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung, [E. L. Kennaway & R. E. Waller] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:485-493, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; age curve, [R. Korteweg] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:529-530, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; bronchopulmonary cancers in France between 1946 and 1951, [P. F. Denoix] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:573-579, '53 F
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; etiologic implications of geographic distribution, [P. E. Steiner] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 450-475, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; evaluation of claims for occupational factors, [W. E. Smith] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:476-483, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; in Netherlands, [R. Korteweg] Acta Unio internat. contra concrum **9**:589-596, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; in Vienna, [J. Kretz] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:542-551, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; mortality and incidence in Denmark and other countries, [J. Clemmesen, A. Nielsen & E. Jensen] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:603 - 635, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; morbidity and mortality in United States, [H. F. Dorn] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:552-559, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; occurrence in man, [M. L. Levin] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:531-540, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; smoking and carcinoma, [R. Doll] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:496-505, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; statistical information in Netherlands, [M. G. Neurdenburg] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:580-587, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; survey of histologic types of 100 primary epithelial lung tumors in Norway, [L. Kreyberg] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:598-601, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; tobacco and lung cancer, [E. C. Hammond & D. Horn] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:507-511, '53
ten extensive pneumonectomies, [P. Razemon, R. Delacroix, N. Grégoire & C. Laniez] Lille chir. **8**:79-83, March-April '53 F
therapy, [A. Cesanelli] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:86-92, April-June '53 S
thoracoscopy and biopsy in diagnosis of pleurisy with effusion, [M. S. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**: 128-133, July '53
tolerance in humans of intrabronchially administered radioactive silver-coated gold colloids, [P. F. Hahn, G. W. Hilliard & E. L. Carothers] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:595-598, Nov. '53
treatment by estrogens of metastases from breast cancer, [B. A. Stoll & F. Ellis] Brit.M.J. **2**:796-800, Oct. 10, '53
unusual metastasis of cancer of lung, [A. Idone & A. Iaccarino] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:316-324, April '53 I
value of cytologic examination of sputum in patients, [L. Bussi & L. Manzocchi] Minerva med. **2**:585-587, Sept. 12, '53 I
visceral "viral" dissemination in patient with bronchogenic carcinoma; case with autopsy findings, [L. Kaplan & J. B. Tully] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 312-322, Sept. '53
cavitation: See also Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, infarction; Lungs, syphilis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in

LUNGS, cavitation--Continued
cavitary images with respect to modern etiopathogenetic concepts; clinicoroentgenologic study, [R. Ghislanzoni & R. Marchesi] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:134-159, May-June '53 I
labile infiltration simulating cavity; case, [Berré, Chochon & Renner] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1010-1011, Aug. '53 F
pleural caverns simulating pulmonary cavitation; value of transverse tomography and transparietal lipiodol (iodized oil) injections in differential diagnosis, [G. Roche, J. Parent & J. Desbordes] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:503-512, '53 F
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
acute distention of pleura determines pleural shock and vasomotor fluxion reflex of pulmonary interstices; atelectasis, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:385-391, '52 S
alterations following apneumatosis and temporary ischemia, [J. S. Bocles] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:116-124, '52 S; Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:143-151, June '53 S
atelectasis and pneumonia as preoperative complications of "acute surgical abdomen," [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] New York J.Med. **53**:1976-1982, Sept. 1, (pt.1) '53
atelectasis in young children, [M. I. Griffiths] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:170-175, June '53
bronchial obstruction with lobar atelectasis and emphysema in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **12**:178-190, Aug. '53
carcinoma of middle-lobe bronchus, [G. B. Locke] J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:1-18, July '53
circulation through atelectatic lung in man, [V. O. Björk] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:533-543, Nov. '53
clinical aspects and theory of plate-like atelectases, [R. Haubrich] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**: 32-43, July '53 G
clinical aspects of atelectasis due to tuberculous tracheobronchitis; case, [A. M. Galante & P. N. de Sario] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:561-563, '53 F
experimental reflex atelectasis; painful reflexes at point of vascular departure; acute distention (due to rapid intravenous injections) as specefic injury, [C. Stajano, J. J. Scandroglio & M. A. Passano] Arch.urug.med. **42**:261-270, March-April '53 S
experimental study of vascularization of collapsed lung, [G. de Tœuf & V. Conard] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:31-37, July '53 F
investigation into aspects of pertussis (with special reference to pulmonary collapse), [C. W.Kesson & M. Harling] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 409-411, Oct.'53
massive atelectasis and healing of caverns, [W. Löffler, E. Haefliger & G. Mark] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:227-240, '53 G
middle lobe syndrome, [G. Iannaccone] Riforma med. **67**:1058-1061, Sept. 19, '53 I
middle lobe syndrome, [H. P. J. Pretorius] South African M.J. **27**:600-606, July 18, '53 Du
middle lobe syndrome due to circumscribed obstructive recurring bronchitis, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **1**:1581-1582, June 13, '53 I
modern concept; functional pathology, [E. G. W. Hoffstaedt] Tubercle **34**:234-245, Sept. '53
modifications of circulation induced by variations of bronchoalveolar pressure in acute experimental pulmonary atelectasis, [C. Colombo, E. Beatrice & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 195-201, July '53 I
new treatment for atelectasis of newborn, [W. G. Love, Jr. & B. Tillery] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:423-425, Oct. '53
pathogenesis of atelectasis during pulmonary denervation and in other conditions, [F. X. Eisenreich] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:262-280, Aug. '53 G
pathogenesis of lamellar atelectases; experimental and clinical study, [F. Heuck & A. Flach] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122**:76-83, '53 G
possibilities of etiology and classification of apneumatosis (atelectasis), [W. Catel & H. Hahn] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:501-515, '53 G
postoperative atelectasis, [D. S. Wilson] Internat.J. Anesth. **1**:60-66, Sept. '53
pulmonary circulation and collapse of lungs, [H. Rink] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:79-84, '53 G
pulmonary complications following blocking and extirpation of stellate ganglion, [W. Bange] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:71-75, '53 G
pulmonary complications following upper abdominal surgery, [F. T. Kurzweg] Am.Surgeon **19**:967-974, Oct. '53

LUNGS, collapse--Continued
radiography in diagnosis of hyaline membrane, [I. Donald & R. E. Steiner] Lancet **2**:846-849, Oct. 24, '53
significance of upper lobe atelectasis during artificial pneumothorax, [G. L. Brinkman] Brit.J. Tuberc. **47**:131-134, July '53
syndrome of benign condensation of middle lobe; case, [P. Simonin, J. Girard, J. P. Grilliat & Peters] J.franç.mĕd.et chir.thorac. **7**:524-527, '53 F
theoretic considerations in development of postoperative atelectasis, [A. C. Hilding] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:120-129, '53
treatment of atelectasis in newborn by sternal traction; preliminary report, [R. P. Michelson] Laryngoscope **63**:379-388, May '53
use of aerosol trypsin in atelectasis neonatorum, [E. Balthrop & L. Hicks] South.M.J. **46**:914-916, Sept. '53
compression: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis
bullous emphysema mistaken for air cyst in course of evolution of primary tuberculosis; case, [H. Bour & Mme. Hĕbert-Jouas] Presse mĕd. **61**: 1444, Nov. 7, '53 F
clinical problem of infected cystic disease, [R. H. Meade & R. A. Rasmussen] Dis.Chest **24**:205-218, Aug. '53
congenital cystic disease, [J. M. Snyder] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:563-566, July '53
congenital cysts in infants, [H. M. Albert & W. J. Potts] Pediatrics **12**:283-287, Sept.(pt.1) '53
cyst formations in patients with pneumoconiosis due to graphite, [H. Müller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:205-210, Aug. '53 G
cystic disease, [C. G. Bayliss] M.J.Australia **1**:732-736, May 23, '53
cysts of mediastinum; case of cyst of accessory lobe of lung, [A. Call] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:957-986, April '53 I
mucocele, congenital bronchiectasis and bronchiogenic cyst, [B. H. Ramsay & F. X. Byron] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:21-30, July '53
multiple lung abscess closely simulating congenital cystic disease, [B. B. Mukherjee & D. Bhattacharya] J.Indian M.A. **22**:422-423, July '53
polycystic bronchiectasic lung; roentgenologic study, [R. Miceli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:463-500, July '53 I
pseudocystic images; difficulties of etiologic diagnosis, [A. Pursell Mĕnguez & J. Aguilera Mas] Rev.clín.espan. **50**:237-240, Aug. 15, '53 S
pseudopolycystic aspect of lung due to nodular pulmonary tuberculosis following hydrazide therapy, [A. di Filippo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:558-563, July '53 I
pulmonary cysts; surgical significance, [E. Schwarzhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:421-423, '53 G
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from aorta with pulmonary cysts), [J. Roujeau, P. Hertzog & L. Toty] J.franç.mĕd.et chir.thorac. **7**:535-537, '53 F
therapeutic possibilities of suppurations complicating polycystic lung, [M. Cappio] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:253-256, July-Aug. '53 I
decortication: See Pleurisy, adhesive
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
aerosols in therapy of aspecific bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. M. Kapferer] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:508-518, Sept. '53 G
angiopneumographic diagnosis of projecting pulmonary arches during various pathologic conditions, [C. Scarinci] Presse mĕd. **61**:1528, Nov. 18, '53 F
arterial oxygen tension in rest and during effort as test of pulmonary function, [V. O. Björk, P. A. Michas & L. G. Uggla] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:558-569, June '53
ballistocardiographic alterations observed in sarcoidosis, [L. de Soldati, J. A. Doyle & R. Navarro Viola] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:228-235, Aug. '53 S
cardiac catheterization in chronic diseases, [A. Divry, L. E. Dumont & L. Lefebvre] Acta clin. belg. **8**:279-284, May-June '53 F
chaulmoogra oil in therapy of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [P. Press] Rev.mĕd.Suisse Rom. **73**:556-563, June 25, '53 F
chronic bronchitis and complications, symptoms of

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
sinopulmonary syndrome, [R. Grün & G. Hennemann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 592-599, Oct. '53 G
chronic bronchopulmonary disease due to inhalation of sulfuric acid fumes, [A. Goldman & W. T. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:205-211, Sept. '53
chronic cor pulmonale, [N. G. M. Orie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2726-2731, Oct. 17, '53 Du
chronic pneumopathies and rheumatic diseases, [E. Martin & G. H. Fallet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:776-782, Aug. 22, '53 F
clinical and roentgenologic picture of chronic toxoplasmosis, [H. J. Gombert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:728-731, June '53 G
clinical observations and interpretations of abnormal air spaces in lungs; new concept of origin, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. **153**:700-703, Oct. 24, '53
contributions of surgery to knowledge of pulmonary disease, [R. M. Janes] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**: 545-557, June '53
Darier's disease with pulmonary manifestations and unrecognized etiology, [A. Tosti] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **28**:56-60, June '53 I
deep inhalations of aerosol aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) for bronchial asthma and combination therapy of infectious pulmonary diseases, [H. Uhde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1593-1595, Nov. 13, '53 G
determinations of blood flow through nonventilated portions of diseased lung, [R. H. Wilson & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:177-187, Aug. '53
diagnosis and management of solitary circumscribed lesions, [C. H. Hodgson & J. R. McDonald] Dis. Chest **24**: 289-303, Sept. '53
diagnosis of early lesions, [E. L. Pirkey] Mississippi Doctor **31**:215-218, Dec. '53
diagnosis of lesions, [C. Parnall, Jr.] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**:329-339, Sept. '53
due to aspiration in newborn; cases, [C. Martin] J. mĕd.Bordeaux **130**:919-920, July '53 F
evaluation of pulmonary insufficiency in asthma, pulmonary fibrosis and other types of chronic lung disease, [K. T. McKee] South.M.J. **46**: 859-864, Sept. '53
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute pneumopathies, [J. Mahaux & P. Golard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:271-274, '53 F
experimental and clinical findings following operations on cervical sympathetic, [R. Herget] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**: 75-78, '53 G
farmer's lung (due to contaminated dust), [T. C. Studdert] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1305-1309, June 13, '53
fourth dimension in pulmonary disease, [R. H. Overholt & S. W. Atwell] Am.Surgeon **19**: 498-502, June '53
indeterminate lesions, [W. E. Adams] Illinois M.J. **104**:205-208, Sept. '53
indications for segmental resection and local excision, [H. H. Seiler] Am.Surgeon **19**:654-663, July '53
indications for surgery in treatment, [H. H. Seiler] J.Florida M.A. **40**:307-314, Nov. '53
late form of pulmonary tularemia, [K. Imhäuser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1021-1022, July 17, '53 G
leukemoid blood reactions (role of damage to lungs), [S. V. Hilts & C. C. Shaw] New England J.Med. **249**:434-438, Sept. 10, '53
lobectomy and segmentary resection of lungs, [F. Paulino & D. E. J. de Moraes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:579-595, May '53 P
localized bilharzial granuloma of lung simulating tumor, [S. H. El Mallah & M. Hashem] Thorax **8**:148-151, June '53
lung changes in paragonimiasis, [M. Roelsgaard] Nord.med. **50**:1040-1042, July 23, '53 Da
mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck & W. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 241-248, Sept. '53
middle lobe syndrome, [H. P. J. Pretorius] South African M.J. **27**:600-606, July 18, '53 Du
mucocele of lung due to congenital obstruction of segmental bronchus: case; relationship to congenital cystic disease of lung and to congenital bronchiectasis, [B. H. Ramsay] Dis.Chest **24**: 96-103, July '53
musculature of lungs in chronic disease, [A. A. Liebow, W. E. Loring & W. L. Felton, II] Am.J. Path. **29**: 885-911, Sept.-Oct. '53

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
nebulized trypsin (tryptar aerosol); preliminary report, [J. L. Yates & B. E. Goodrich] Dis.Chest **24:**320-324, Sept. '53
P wave in chronic mitral valve disorders and cor pulmonale; comparative study; anatomic correlation, [J. Suárez Pupo] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:** 1-22, Jan.-March '53 S
paragonimiasis: review with case reports from Korea and Philippines, [F. T. Roque, R. W. Ludwick & J. C. Bell] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1206-1221, June '53
partial pressure of oxygen of arterial blood in surgical diseases of lungs; clinical significance, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**71-74, '53 G
pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment as experienced by thoracic surgeon, [W. A. Hudson] New York J. Med. **53:** 1970-1975, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
pitfalls in roentgen diagnosis, [P. J. Hodes] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**100-102, Aug. 15, '53
pleuropulmonary staphylococcic infections in children; medicosurgical aspects, [J. Mathey, J. P. Binet & G. Vermeil] Rev.prat. **3:** 1565-1572, Sept. 1, '53 F
possibilities of functional roentgen diagnosis, [H. Vieten] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**413-415, '53 G
primary sarcoidosis; clinical course and prognosis, [S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**465-474, '53
primary sarcoidosis; early signs and symptoms, [S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 424-431, '53
problems of diagnosis in intrathoracic disease; 3 chest cases, [G. E. Beaumont & D. G. James] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 142-144, July '53
procedure of functional study, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & G. Cornia] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 341-356, May-June '53 I
processes in bronchial asthma, [E. Lenci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1084-1088, Aug. 3, '53 I
pulmonary function in sarcoidosis; results with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [D. J. Stone, A. Schwartz, J. A. Feltman & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Med. **15:** 468-476, Oct. '53
pulmonary function tests for disability appraisal (among 500 coal miners): including evaluation standards in chronic pulmonary disease, [H. L. Motley] Dis.Chest **24:** 378-389, Oct. '53
pulmonary manifestations of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [H. L. Israel] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 387-392, Oct. '53
pulmonary tularemia treated with aureomycin; case, [E. L. Hamilton] New England J.Med. **248:** 1013-1014, June 11, '53
regulation of circulating plasma and erythrocyte volume in chronic diseases, [R. Scharf] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.563-568, '53 G
respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin and of cardiocirculatory origin; experimental study with Knipping method in subjects with silicosis and cardiopathies, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **44:**329-382, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
roentgen differentiation of pulmonary tension disorders in infants and children, [J. A. Campbell & R. A. Silver] Radiology **61:**161-173, Aug. '53
roentgenologic and clinical aspects of complications of measles, [F. Toscano & G. Pisani] Pediatrie **42(n. s. 8):**563-565, '53 F
roentgenologic appearance of schistosomiasis, [J. Roth] Harefuah **45:**89, Aug. 16, '53
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of multiple nodular opacities of pulmonary foci, [H. Braun & P. Weicksel] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 533-537, Sept. '53 G
scalene node biopsy, [L. M. Shefts, A. A. Terrill & H. Swindell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 505-522, Oct. '53
simple procedure, useful in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of chest, [B. B. Jones] Virginia M. Month. **80:**437-439, Aug. '53
solitary circumscribed lesions; 156 cases in which resection was performed, [R. T. Hood, Jr., C. A. Good, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **152:**1185-1191, July 25, '53
somatotyping in relation to certain chest conditions, [J. Craw] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**215-219, April '53
staphylococcic infections, [J. Boulouys & others] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**385-387, '53 F
stratigraphy in lateral projection in diagnosis of disorders of thorax; alterations of hilus, of mediastinum, [G. Luzzatti & B. Perotti] Radiol.med. **39:** 529-567, June '53 I

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
surgical therapy in children, [A. P. Kolesov & S. A. Gadzhiev] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.29-34, '53 R
surgical treatment, [L. J. O'Neil, V. Kroll & A. Cerniglia] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 343-344, Sept. '53
therapy of acute and chronic bronchopulmonary infections with preparation adapted to pulmonary tissue (neo-penil, penicillin derivative), [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2:** 1-4, July 4, '53 I
treatment of chronic cor pulmonale, [R. M. Harvey, M. I. Ferrer & A. Cournand] Circulation **7:**932-940, June '53
treatment of staphylococcic infections, [P. Trocmé, G. Carré & J. Chedal] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**365-375, '53 F
value of purified protein derivative test in diagnosis of pulmonary infiltrations, [E. Klein] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:** 111-113, May '53
ventilatory studies in mitral stenosis (rheumatic); comparison with findings in primary pulmonary disease, [N. R. Frank, D. W. Cugell, E. A. Gaensler & L. B. Ellis] Am.J.Med. **15:**60-76, July '53
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia, etiology and pathogenesis
echinococcosis, [K. Prášil] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 556-558, May 22, '53 Cz
anesthesia in surgical therapy, [A. Boué] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 390-396, Sept. '53 F
exeresis of pericyst, [M. Sebastiani & M. Pitzalis] Chir.torac. **6:** 34-47, Feb. '53 I
hepatopulmonary echinococcosis in child of 3 years, [R. Díaz Calvo] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:** 571-576, March-April '53 S
hydatid disease as it affects thoracic surgeon, [M. P. Susman] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 111-130, Aug. '53
pathology and surgical therapy, [V. Pérez Fontana] Tórax **2:** 7-46, March '53 S
pulmonary and hepatopulmonary hydatidosis, [P. H. Crausaz] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 90-100, April 29, '53 S
respiratory function, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. Mosera & W. García Fontes] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**366-374, '52 S
roentgenologic diagnosis and therapy, [Liaras & Houel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 495-501, June 3-10, '53 F
surgical therapy, [V. S. Gamov] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:**34-40, '53 R
surgical therapy, [E. P. Makarova] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:**18-21, '53 R
surgical therapy, [G. Marangos] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 50-61, '53 G
surgical therapy by means of Uruguayan technic (extirpation of pericyst), [V. Perez Fontana] J. chir. **69:** 618-629, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
surgical therapy of large residual cavity, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva chir. **8:** 395-398, May 15, '53 I
therapy, [A. Pursell Ménguez & A. Bosch Nogueras] Med.clín. **21:** 112-113, Aug. '53 S
treatment; experience with over 500 cases in Greece, [E. Lecos] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 72-77, April '53
tuberculosis and echinococcosis, [G. Fojanini & G. di Matteo] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 189-195, '53 I
unusual laboratory finding as help in diagnosis, [E. Poli & A. Gianni] Minerva med. **1:** 1320-1322, May 19, '53 I
edema, acute edema, [M. Mordeglia] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1641-1645, June 26, '53 S
anatomic basis, [H. von Hayek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**740-743, Sept. 4, '53 G
artificial kidney; ultrafiltration therapy of experimental "wet lung," [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **50:**1329-1330, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
can favorable effect of estrogen hormones on acute edema by explained as hyaluronidase type effect? Influence of testicular hyaluronidases on acute experimental edema due to epinephrine, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 261-266, Aug. 31, '52 I
combined use of intermittent positive pressure oxygen and 2-ethylhexanol in acute edema, [N. E. Reich & B. A. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**616-619, Sept. '53
effect of ANTU (α-naphthyl thiourea) -induced edema on alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in dogs, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 84-88, Oct. '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) -induced systemic vasoconstriction on formation, [P. I. Korner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 405-423, Aug. '53

LUNGS, edema--Continued
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide (etylon) on cardiac asthma and acute edema, [T. Hilden] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 175-182, '53
factors affecting adrenalin (epinephrine) edema, [F. B. Wright & W. K. Whitten] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 63-77, July '53
left ventricular failure and acute edema, [A. A. Luisada] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 331-339, May '53
management of wet lung during thoracic surgery, [J. van de Walle] Acta anæsth.belg. **4:** 7-10, July '53 F
produced by intratracheal injection of milk, feeding mixtures and sugars, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:** 45-50, July '53
relation between thyroid hormone and acute edema; experience with epinephrine action in thyroxinized rabbits, [R. Gallini & L. Beani] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**233-280, Aug. 31, '52 I
role of nervous system in pathogenesis of acute edema, [G. S. Kan] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:** 20-24, '53 R
studies on electrolyte-fluid retention; uremic lung--fluid lung? On pathogenesis and therapy (preliminary report), [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & O. Olsson] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 157-163, '53
embryology, bronchial tree and pulmonary zones in human ontogenesis, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **58:** 127-161, '53 I
cytochemical findings in fetus and newborn as premise to problems of pulmonary cytopathology, [F. Angeli & G. de Biase] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:** 339-377, Feb. '53 I
embryonic bases of segmental resections; problem of segmental structure of lung and surgical-technical deductions based on it, [K. Zuschneid] Arch. klin.Chir. **275:** 212-225, '53 G
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
extracts, action of certain drugs on metabolism of lung tissue and of certain biochemical components of lung on multiplication of tubercle bacilli, [P. Mascherpa & A. Crema] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 837-839, '53 F
pharmacodynamic behavior of extracts following introduction of posterior pituitary hormone in form of aerosol, [M. Franceschini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 155-174, June 1, '53 I
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis; case, [S. M. Wilson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 60-63, Sept. '53
cerebral circulation and metabolism in pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis; effects of mild exercise, [P. Scheinberg & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 720-728, Aug. '53
chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis (idiopathic), [L. Levinský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 976-981, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
diffuse interstitial fibrosis, [M. M. Schechter] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 603-614, Oct. '53
diffuse interstitial fibrosis camouflaged by hypermetabolism and cardiac failure: antemortem diagnosis with biopsy and catheterization studies, [J. J. Silverman & T. J. Talbot] A.m.Int.Med. **38:** 1326-1338, June '53
diffuse interstitial fibrosis; form of diffuse interstitial angiosis and reticulosis of lungs, [A. Golden & T. T. Bronk] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 606-614, Nov. '53
fibrosis and terminal bronchiolar ("alveolar-cell") carcinoma in scleroderma, [J. Zatuchni, W. N. Campbell & C. J. D. Zarafonetis] Cancer **6:**1147-1158, Nov. '53
Hamman-Rich syndrome; analysis of current concepts and report of 3 precipitous deaths following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (ACTH) withdrawal, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., H. A. Buechner & A. E. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:**806-824, Dec. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, chronic abscess of left lung and subacute gangrene of right lung; case; secondary reticulosarcoma in tuberculous lung; case observed in sanatorium, [G. Losano] Minerva med. **1:** 1547-1550, June 9, '53 I
hematoma, therapy of hematoma following pneumolysis with streptokinase-streptodornase, [W. Kluth] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 602-606, Oct. '53 G
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in

LUNGS--Continued
hernia, pulmonary distention as seen in lordotic roentgenogram, [J. Gordon & W. B. Zinn] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 261-274, Sept. '53
infarction, cavitation within bland infarcts, [P. H. Soucheray & B. J. O'Loughlin] Dis.Chest **24:** 180-190, Aug. '53
fatal case due to embolism of amniotic fluid, [L. F. Thornton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**871-877, Oct. '53
jaundice and infarct, [R. Hernández de la Portilla & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clín. **5:**233-238, April-June '53 S
ligation of external iliac vein in recurrent infarction; case, [H. Courriades] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 639-641, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
significance of electrophoresis for myocardiac and pulmonary infarction, [K. Rasbach & L. Walz] Medizinische, pp. 745-747, May 30, '53 G
injections into: See Lungs, abscess
innervation, conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibers in vagus nerve, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121:**341-359, Aug. 28, '53
pathogenesis of pulmonary atelectasis during pulmonary denervation and in other conditions, [F. X. Eisenreich] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**262-280, Aug. '53 G
pulmonary complications following blocking and extirpation of stellate ganglion, [W. Bange] Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 71-75, '53 G
theory of lung segments, [E. Dölitzscher] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **8:** 25-28, April 1, '53; (supp.) **8:**31-32, April 15, '53 G
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
[A. Leduc] Union méd.Canada **82:**790-793, July '53 F
active chronic histoplasmosis, [W. D. Sutliff, F. Hughes, E. Ulrich & L. L. Burkett] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:** 571-586, Oct. '53
acute diffuse granulomatosis (probably due to inhalation of dust containing Histoplasma capsulatum), [E. Englert, Jr. & A. W. Phillips] Am.J.Med. **15:** 733-740, Nov. '53
bronchial asthma, secondary to chronic mycosis, [P. J. van der Werff] Ann.Allergy **11:** 567-571, Sept.-Oct. '53
coccidioidomycosis in San Fernando Valley; study carried out in 1951-1952, [H. H. Cowper & J. Emmett] California Med. **79:** 97-98, Aug. '53
combined pulmonary and central nervous system cryptococcosis; case, [D. L. Galindo & S. W. Bohls] Mil.Surgeon **113:**403-413, Nov. '53
complications of antibiotic therapy, [G. D. Pesle & M. Labeguerie] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 537-541, '53 F
cryptococcosis, [E. Stiefel, J. Andreu Urra & J. Lázaro] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**293-299, June 15, '53 S
diagnosis and therapy, [T. Wegmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**687-689, July 25, '53 G
histoplasmosis in North Dakota, [C. C. Smith] Journal-Lancet **73:** 352, Sept. '53
nocardiosis; 2 cases, [R. de Urioste & I. Medarde] Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 173-175, May 15, '53 S
nonfatal and pulmonary forms in children, [R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 595-603, '53 F
occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics--epidemiologic studies, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**665-676, June (pt.1) '53
occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics; etiologic studies, [M. L. Furcolow & J. T. Grayston] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 307-320, Sept. '53
problem of bronchopulmonary mycosis, [J. Lázaro, J. Andreu Urra & E. Stiefel] Folia clín.internac. **3:**216-219, June '53 S
surgical considerations in focalized histoplasmosis, [J. H. Forsee, T. F. Puckett & F. E. Hagman] J. Thoracic Surg. **26:** 131-139, Aug. '53
surgical therapy for coccidioidomycosis, [P. H. Gilfoil] Am.Surgeon **19:** 975-980, Oct. '53
torulosis; case mimicking Hodgkin's disease and rodent ulcer and presumed case of pulmonary torulosis with acute dissemination, [W. St. C. Symmers] Lancet **2:** 1068-1074, Nov. 21, '53
torulosis with pulmonary localization; case, [J. A. C. Schepel & F. W. Carsjens] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2723-2726, Oct. 17, '53 Du
necrosis, necrotizing granulomatosis and angiitis of lungs; relationship to chronic pneumonitis of cholesterol type, [R. Fienberg] Am.J.Path. **29:** 913-931, Sept.-Oct. '53

LUNGS--Continued
pathology, agglutination studies in visceral larva migrans (pulmonary infiltration associated with eosinophilia), [F. X. Fellers] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**:767-771, Dec. '53
allergic pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, [L. Deloff] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 940-944, '53 Pol
alterations of alveoli in patients with plasmocytoma, [A. Gianni & L. Pecchiai] Plasma **1**:159-183, April '53 I
aspects of labile infiltrate in nosologic picture, [L. Matteucci] Clin.pediat. **35**: 420-432, June '53 I
changes in electric arc welders, [R. Poinso, P. Rouyer & G. Jouve] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:479-487, '53 F
clinical findings and anatomic changes of lungs following bronchography with 60 per cent solution of iodopyracet, [H. W. Weber & B. Löhr] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:168-179, Aug. '53 G
effect of hyaline membranes in newborn infants, [S. Ranström] Acta pædiat. **42**: 323-329, '53
essential hemosiderosis; case, [J. M. Delâge] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 382-385, '53
freeing of apical adhesions during autopsy, [F. Wegener] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 384-385, Sept. 10, '53 G
hilar enlargement associated with Weber-Chirstian disease; case, [M. Dorfman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**: 693-698, Dec. '53
histopathology of murine pneumonitis infection and growth of virus in mouse lung, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:254-272, May-June '53
hyaline membrane disease; pathology, etiology and pathogenesis, [P. M. Obert] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:248-250, Sept. '53
hyaline membrane in neonatal lung, [A. E. Claireaux] Lancet **2**: 749-753, Oct. 10, '53
idiopathic hemosiderosis, [W. Wiesmann, D. Wolvius & M. C. Verloop] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 341-345, '53
idiopathic juvenile hemosiderosis, [C. J. Hodson, N. E. France & I. Gordon] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 50-61, July '53
labile infiltration simulating cavity; case, [Berrê, Chochon & Renner] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1010-1011, Aug. '53 F
late effects of ligation of pulmonary artery on structure; experimental study, [A. Ruffo & E. Lang] Minerva chir. **8**: 491-496, June 15, '53 I
lateral difference of pulmonary changes demonstrated roentgenologically in Boeck's disease, [K. W. Kalkoff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 588-591, Oct. '53 G
Löffler syndrome, [L. J. Gregory] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1149-1157, Aug. '53
Löffler syndrome; case, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5**: 276-283, April 30, '53 I
lung in mitral stenosis; comparison of anatomic and physiologic findings; 12 cases, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 393-422, May '53 F
miliary iron infiltration; siderosis, [R. Poinso, J. Charpin & H. Julien] Ann.méd. **54**:289-336, '53 F
mitral stenosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis; hemorespiratory function in rest and during physical effort, [I. Berconsky & others] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2449-2456, Sept. 11, '53 S
muscular hyperplasia and tendency to blocking in blood vessels of bronchiectasic lungs, [V. Balli & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. **8**:511-535, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
problem of transitory infiltrations with eosinophilia, [W. Löffler] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**: 186-193, '53 G
pulmonary eosinophilia, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**: 471-486, Sept. '53 S
radiography in diagnosis of hyaline membrane, [I. Donald & R. E. Steiner] Lancet **2**: 846-849, Oct. 24, '53
reticulopathies, [J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. **29**: 191-201, March '53 S
tropical eosinophilia; further clinical and experimental studies, [S. S. Misra & S. Hameed] Medicine, India **1**:71-88, Aug. '53
tropical eosinophilia with pulmonary changes, [G. Hertzberg] Nord.med. **50**:1046-1047, July 23, '53 N
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
action of certain drugs on metabolism of lung tissue and of certain biochemical components of lung on multiplication of tubercle bacilli, [P. Mascherpa & A. Crema] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 837-839, '53 F
destructive effect of lung on circulating oxalic acid, [A. Chierici] Ateneo parmense **24**:54-61, Jan.-April '53 I
effect of hydrogen ions and carbonic acid on blood vessels and musculature of frog lung, [H. Meves] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 259-284, '53 G
physical properties of human lungs measured during spontaneous respiration, [J. Mead & J. L. Whittenberger] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 779-796, June '53
physiologic effects produced by inhalations of hot air, [H. Laugier, M. Pécaut & C. Veil] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**: 298-299, May 26-June 2, '53 F
processes during inhalation of aerosols in normal lung, [W. Schlesslé] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**: 364-377, May '53 G
theoretic considerations and new experimental methods for study of mechanism, balance and duration of resorption of inhaled substances in lungs and tracheobronchial tree, [F. E. Stieve, K. Dirnagl & R. Neubig] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**:378-393, May '53 G
transport of radium sulfate from lung; elimination from human body following single accidental exposures, [L. D. Marinelli, W. P. Norris, P. F. Gustafson & T. W. Speckman] Radiology **61**: 903-915, Dec. '53
pressure in, cardiovascular effects of raised airway pressure (Valsalva experiment), [H. Bjurstedt, E. H. Wood & A. Aastrom] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 190-201, '53
effects of lung inflation on pulmonary circulation in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt & C. M. Hesser] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 180-189, '53
significance of lung pressure measurement in collapse and resection therapy of tuberculosis, [L. G. Uggla] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 61-71, '53 G
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
angulation roentgenograms in obscure lesions: standardized technic, [M. H. Sokoloff & J. J. Mendelsohn] Dis.Chest **24**: 445-451, Oct. '53
atypical images in Besnier-Boeck disease, [G. C. F. Brinkbok] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2270-2275, Aug. 29, '53 Du
diagnosis and surgical indication for solid solitary round shadows of lung, [B. Löhr & E. Soder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1186-1188, Aug. 28, '53 G
phenomenon of clearing of apex due to coughing, [A. Ott] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:943-944, Nov. 13, '53 G
pseudocystic images; difficulties of etiologic diagnosis, [A. Pursell Mênguez & J. Aguilera Mas] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:237-240, Aug. 15, '53 S
pseudosegmental opacities in right profile roentgenogram due to accumulation of cardiac and subdiaphragmatic shadows (with conditions for formation), [C. Dramez, S. Hanoune & J. Gadras] Presse méd. **61**:1234-1235, Oct. 1, '53 F
radiologic appearances of heart, esophagus and lungs in funnel chest deformity, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **39**:273-280, April '53
roentgen localization of bronchopulmonary segments by means of laminagraphy, [H. Adler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:218-225, Aug. '53
solitary circumscribed intrathoracic radio-opacities, [B. L. Deans] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**: 16-29, '53
technic for roentgenography of apex, [E. Peres] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 364-378, '53 G
typical roentgen picture of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Medizinische, pp.787-788, June 6, '53; 1012, Aug. 8, '53; 1064, Aug. 22, '53; 1121, Aug. 29, '53 G
sclerosis, pulmonary manifestations of scleroderma, [W. H. Shuford, W. B. Seaman & A. Goldman] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:85-97, July '53
sounds: See Percussion, pulmonary
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, gangrene
agglutinability on part of serum for staphylococci and streptococci isolated by bronchoaspiration from patients with pulmonary and bronchial suppuration; modification during course of antibiotic therapy, [M. Poli & E. Destefanis] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:264-268, July-Aug. '53 I
antibiogram in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **90**:404-407, '53 F
antibiotic therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; authors' experience, [E. Concina & O. Orlandi]

LUNGS, suppuration--Continued
Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:272-274, July-Aug. '53 I
artificial pneumothorax, [A. Dussert] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1079-1081, Sept. '53 F
"bacteriologically guided" antibiotic therapy in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [D. Barbieri & A. Belluschi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:282-283, July-Aug. '53 I
bronchial and pulmonary topography in relation to intrabronchial antibiotic therapy, [E. Minetto] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:286-287, July-Aug. '53 I
intrabronchial aureomycin in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [G. Melillo] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:186-189, May-June '53 I
intrabronchial therapy; broncographic study of cases, [D. Gandini & C. Lavezzini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:256-263, July-Aug. '53 I
present status of indications for surgical therapy; analysis of 240 cases, [P. Santy, M. Bérard & J. C. Sournia] Presse méd. **61**:1531-1533, Nov. 21, '53 F
problems of anesthesia in patients with "wet lung," [S. Oech] Anaesthesist **2**:123-128, Aug. '53 G
results of antibiotic therapy according to modern pneumologic methods; statistical study, [E. Minetto] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:283-284, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy of purulent processes, [A. N. Boyko] Pediatriya (no.1)pp. 27-29, '53 R
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
anatomicohistologic findings in remaining part of lung following lobectomy and pneumonectomy; experimental study, [R. Bracco] Minerva chir. **8**: 236-238, March 31, '53 I
anesthesia during operations in area of base; experimental study, [Y. L. Yasny] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:24-26, '53 R
anesthesia in relation to surgery, [L. Lamoureux, R. Létienne & J. Phaneuf] Union méd.Canada **82**:794-799, July '53 F
anesthetic management during surgery where opposite lung has been previously resected, [N. B. Johnson, H. G. A. Charbon, A. Flores & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:356-359, Sept.-Oct. '53
bronchial closure in resection: clinical and experimental study using pedicled pericardial fat graft reinforcement, [L. A. Brewer, III, E. L. King, L. J. Lilly & A. F. Bai] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:507-532, Nov. '53
cardiopulmonary function tests, [V. O. Björk] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:67-85, July '53
closing of bronchus following pulmonary exeresis; new method of covering bronchial stump with free pleuropulmonary graft; technic; experimental study, [C. Mauro & N. Roscaino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:468-494, July '53 I
embryonic bases of segmental resections; problem of segmental structure of lung and surgical-technical deductions, [K. Zuschneid] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 212-225, '53 G
experimental lung transplantation, [W. B. Neptune, R. W. Weller & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 275-289, Sept. '53
functional studies and surgery, [J. Maurath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1288-1290, Sept. 18, '53 G
Klinkenbergh method of therapy of bronchial stump following pulmonary exeresis, [P. Maraschio] Riforma med. **67**:1169-1171, Oct. 17, '53 I
mediastinal displacement following pneumonectomies, [H. Stiller] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:417-421, '53 G
pneumobronchotomy with free pleura in removal of foreign body (screw) retained in bronchial segment, [G. Perrotti] Riforma med. **67**:741-743, July 4, '53 I
polystan (polyethylene) sponge as plombage material in stabilizing mediastinum following pneumonectomy, [J. L. Hansen & H. Engberg] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:335-349, '53
prevention and management of injuries to pulmonary vessels during resection, [H. J. Mendelsohn] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:276-287, Aug. '53
resection in first year of life, [E. S. Crossett & R. R. Shaw] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:417-424, Oct.'53
resections; 38 consecutive cases, [J. Teixeira] Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:391-483, Dec. '52 P
right intraventricular pressure and pneumonectomy, [V. Benedetto & T. Poletti] Minerva chir. **8**: 521-525, June 30, '53 I

LUNGS, surgery--Continued
roentgenologic and clinical viewpoints on resection; question of operability and postoperative course, [H. J. Gombert, H. Laux & H. Winguth] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:157-168, Aug. '53 G
significance of bronchospirometry for success of resections, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Arch.klin. Chir. **275**: 281-287, '53 G
significance of pulmonary hypertension as cause of death following resection, [W. E. Adams & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:407-418, Oct. '53
significance of residual cavity for disorders and complications following pneumonectomy, [K. Vossschulte & H. Stiller] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:228-244, Aug. '53 G
surgical anatomy of pulmonary vessels, [J. C. van der Spuy] Thorax **8**:189-194, Sept. '53
technic of resection, [H. Kuntzen & K. H. Römer] Chirurg **24**:449-466, Oct. '53 G
use of hypotensive agents (quaternary ammonium compounds), [T. Hoffmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 690-694, '53 G
syphilis, cavitation syndrome of left base; syphilitic gummas in various stages, [J. Royer, A. Gloaguen & A. Boussa] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 530-534, '53 F
diffuse syphiloma, [J. Royer] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:272-274, '53 F
of pseudotumoral form, [J. Royer & A. Gloaguen] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:268-271, '53 F
torsion, torsion of upper lobe of right lung after pneumolysis, [Z. Gorecki] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:509-510, Nov. '53
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, ability of pulmonary vascular system to influence spread of tumor emboli, [E. A. Lawrence, D. B. Moore & G. I. Bernstein] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:233-240, Sept. '53
adenochondroma; 5 cases, [D. B. Brewer, V. S. Brookes & K. Valteris] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:156-161, July '53
adenomatosis, [H. E. Hutchison & K. Fraser] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:1-5, July '53
adenomatosis; case, [H. L. Heimann & E. Samuel] South African M.J. **27**: 934-935, Oct. 17, '53
adenomatosis; case, [R. Silva Tablada] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:147-154, Oct. '52 S
adenomatosis or alveolar cell cancer; differentiation of epithelial proliferation of intraalveolar bronchial type, [A. Dufourt & others] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:384-388, '53 F
alveolar cell carcinoma (adenomatosis) review and report of 2 cases, [G. W. Ware] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:353-358, July '53
anatomicostratigraphic aspects of excavating tumors, [V. Verga] Nuntius radiol. **19**:550-574, July '53 I
atriovenous parietal alterations in cases, [L. Mencarelli & M. Ventura] Friuli med. **8**:575-600, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
benign and malignant bronchopulmonary tumors, [R. Delcourt] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:329-334, Aug. '53 F
benign tumors of bronchi and lungs, [M. Madlener] Medizinische, pp. 991-995, Aug. 8, '53 G
brain abscess associated with pulmonary angiomatous malformation, [W. E. Stern & H. C. Naffziger] Ann.Surg. **138**:521-531, Oct. '53
bronchial and pulmonary hamartochondromas, [P. Santy, P. Galy & R. Touraine] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:329-345, '53 F
bronchiolar ("alveolar cell") carcinoma (or pulmonary adenomatosis), [C. F. Storey, K. P. Knudtson & B. J. Lawrence] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:331-406, Oct. '53
bronchography of peripheral tumors, [R. Seyss] Krebsarzt **8**:207-211, Aug. 1, '53 G
cerebral and pulmonary metastases of Grawitz tumor, [G. H. Larue & J. Tellier] Laval méd. **18**:892-897, Sept. '53 F
coin lesions, [C. F. Storey, R. A. Grant & B. F. Rothmann] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 95-104, July'53
diagnostic value of tissue culture studies of pleural effusions (with special reference to tumor cells); 5 year follow-up of cases, [M. E. Sano] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:665-676, Dec. '53
extramedullary plasmocytoma, [S. Rózsa & H. Frieman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:982-986, Dec. '53
fibromyxoma removed from child of 8 years, [G. Placitelli] Minerva pediat. **5**:554-558, July 31, '53 I
fibrosarcoma 18 years after amputation of leg for myeloplax tumor; case, [R. Sauvage & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:628-633, Oct. 14-21, '53 F

LUNGS, tumors--Continued
hamartoma, [J. Stein, H. G. Jacobson, M. H. Poppel & L. R. Lawrence] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**971-981, Dec. '53
hamartoma; 7 cases, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**352-356, July 22, '53 S
histomorphology and histogenesis of primary bronchopulmonary chondroma, [P. Filippi] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7:**125-146, June '53 I
Hodgkin's disease; development during nitrogen mustard therapy, [L. Valdivieso Conde & L. Morandeira Vaamonde] Rev.clin.espan. **49:**247-252, May 31, '53 S
instruments for aspiration biopsy enabling the obtainment of true specimens of pulmonary surface tumors, [H. Metras] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**412-414, '53 F
intrapulmonary primary neurogenic tumors, [P. Santy, P. Galy, R. Touraine & Uguat] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**490-494, '53 F
minute peripheral tumors; histogenesis, [J. T. Prior] Am.J.Path. **29:**703-719, July-Aug. '53
neurilemoma confirmed by tissue culture; case, [N. Lane, M. R. Murray & G. C. Fraser] Cancer **6:** 780-785, July '53
neurogenic group of tumors with Pancoast syndrome, [H. Eck] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**479-482, '53 G [Comment on Löblich's article]; reply by Löblich **59:**483-484, '53 G
occurrence of tumors in mice of strains A, BL and SWR and their F_1 hybrids following intravenous injection of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [M. K. Deringer & W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 127-130, Aug. '53
occurrence of tumors in strain A mice following total-body x-radiation and injection of nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston, E. Lorenz & M. K. Deringer] Cancer Res. **13:** 573-577, Aug. '53
Pancoast syndrome, [L. Chodera & K. Jasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**886-889, '53 Pol
pneumonectomy; interesting case, [Ş. Güçhan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**405-408, '53 T
primary intrapulmonary neurinoma; case, [A. Pétriat & others] Presse méd. **61:**1526-1528, Nov. 18, '53 F
primary lymphosarcoma, [J. Sarokhan & D. A. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **138:**140-142, July '53
primary neoplasms; review of Minneapolis Public Health Center cases, [D. R. Hastings] Minnesota Med. **36:**594-597, June '53
primary neurogenic tumor, [J. Sebestény & J. Horányi] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**817-821, '53 G
primary sarcoma; case, [G. Wüst] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**205-209, June 5, '53 G
primary subpleural intrapulmonic thymoma (in patient with myasthenia gravis), [A. R. Crane & P. T. Carrigan] J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**600-605, June '53
pseudotumoral form of syphilis, [J. Royer & A. Gloaguen] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**268-271, '53 F
pulmonary fibrosis and terminal bronchiolar ("alveolar-cell") carcinoma in scleroderma, [J. Zatuchni, W. N. Campbell & C. J. D. Zarafonetis] Cancer **6:** 1147-1158, Nov. '53
pulmonary localization of Hodgkin's disease, [F. Soliani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1144-1148, Aug. 17, '53 I
resection of multiple pulmonary metastases 14 years after amputation for osteochondrogenic sarcoma of tibia; apparent freedom from recurrence 2 years later, [E. P. Mannix, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 544-549, Nov. '53
significance of solitary mass, [C. A. Good, R. T. Hood, Jr. & J. R. McDonald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**543-554, Oct. '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; pulmonary tumors in animals with particular reference to mice, [H. L. Stewart] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**512-527, '53
vanishing: See Pleurisy, with effusion
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
lobar alveolar gas concentration: effect of reduced lung volumes, [C. J. Martin, H. Marshall & F. Cline, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**209-212, Oct. '53
lung volume restriction, hypoxia and hypercapnia as interrelated respiratory stimuli in normal man, [J. C. Mithoefer, C. D. Stevens, H. W. Ryder & J. McGuire] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**797-802, June '53
modifications during decompensation due to emphysema, [L. Mathieu, J. P. Grilliat & P. Pillot] Arch. mal.cœur **46:**539-546, June '53 F

LUNGS, volume--Continued
rate of pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination as measure of pulmonary efficiency, [W. M. Boothby & others] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1000-1003, July 11, '53
"wet": See Lungs, edema; Lungs, suppuration
wounds and injuries, stab wound of diaphragm and lung in hemophiliac successfully treated by operation, [M. Juszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1041-1045, '53 Pol
unusual findings at site of contusion, [A. Franciosi & A. Govoni] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 709-714, Sept. '53 I
LUNN, V., Insulin-coma, electro-convulsion, surgical and medicamental therapy (introductory lecture), Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 69-85, '53
Paranoid states, Nord.med. **49:**831-838, June 12, '53 Da
LUNNON, J. B.: See de COURCY, C., jt. auth.
LUNSFORD, C. J., TEMPLETON, H. J., ALLINGTON, H. V., and ALLINGTON, R. R., Use of chemosurgery in dermatological practice, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**148-156, Aug. '53
LUNT, E., and SUTCLIFFE, D., New colorimetric reagent for carbohydrates, Biochem.J. **55:**122-126, Aug. '53
LUNZENAUER, K., Ein Karzinoid des Magens, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 194-199, June 5, '53
LUOTEST: See Syphilis, diagnosis
LUOTO, L., Capillary agglutination test for bovine Q fever, J.Immunol. **71:**226-231, Oct. '53
LUPACCIOLU, G., IACOBONI, M., and TEDESCHI, A., Le broncografie tridimensionali, Riforma med. **67:**625-629, June 6, '53
LUPI, F., Il clima-termalismo profilattico e curativo nel quadro sociale dell'assistenza ai lavoratori, Minerva med. **2:**1068-1069, Oct. 17, '53
LUPTON, E. S., Cheilitis due to coffee, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 333-334, Sept. '53
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
allergic state as shown by tuberculin reactions in nasal lupus; variations of sedimentation rate during therapy, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] J. méd.Lyon **34:**733-737, Sept. 20, '53 F
complications and sequels, combined occurrence and differential diagnosis of lupus carcinoma and sarcoma, [K. W. Kalkoff & E. Macher] Strahlentherapie **92:**181-196, '53 G
erythematosus, [M. M. Sugarman] Oral Surg. **6:**836-842, July '53
acute disseminated lupus, [M. Servi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 909-916, June 29, '53 I
acute disseminated lupus and Libman-Sachs disease with report of 2 cases, [L. Remouchamps & F. Barbier] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**909-924, Oct. 15, '53 Du
acute lupus; case, [T. Chorążak & W. Rasiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 986-989, '53 Pol
acute lupus; treatment with prolonged administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) orally; case, [L. M. May] Texas J.Med. **49:**718-722, Sept. '53
atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in treatment of chronic discoid lupus; preliminary report, [E. M. Farber & I. E. Driver] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**157-158, Aug. '53
atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) therapy in discoid lupus, [F. Miller] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:** 283-286, Aug. '53
basal metabolism, [M. Fortunato] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**39-41, June '53 I
biologic characteristics of acute disseminated lupus; modifications of electrophoretic proteinogram and lupus cells, [J. Mahaux, R. Denolin-Reubens & P. Mascart] Rev.hémat. **8:** 77-87, '53 F
chloroquine diphosphate (quinoline derivative), in treatment of discoid lupus, [L. Goldman, D. P. Cole & R. H. Preston] J.A.M.A. **152:**1428-1429, Aug. 8, '53
chronic discoid lupus complicated by superimposed squamous cell epithelioma; case, [I. N. Holtzman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**209-212, Aug. '53
chronic lupus with oral manifestations, [B. E. D. Cooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 872-873, Oct. '53
clinical, histologic and histochemical study of acute disseminated lupus; case, [P. Govaerts & others] Acta clin.belg. **8:**385-412, July-Aug. '53 F
clinical pathology of systemic lupus, [B. B. Wells & S. W. Ross] Texas J.Med. **49:**673-678, Sept. '53

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
clinical problem of chronic lupus, [F. Flarer] Sc. med.ital. **2**:624-639, '51-'52
complement in disseminated (systemic) lupus, [J. A. Elliott, Jr. & D. R. Mathieson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:119-128, Aug. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of generalized lupus; laboratory tests and later observation; 25 cases, [R. Armas Cruz & J. Harnecker] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:323-331, June '53 S
critical aspects of so-called lupus profundus (Kaposi-Irgang) in relation to sarcoid-like lesions, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**: 233-253, May-June '53 F
demonstration of positive L. E. phenomenon following hypersensitivity to penicillin and hydantoin therapy; 2 cases, [P. Miescher & J. Delacrétaz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 536-538, June 6, '53 F
diagnostic value of ocular manifestations for etiology, [W. Rohrschneider & F. J. Ehring] Hautarzt **4**: 451-455, Oct. '53 G
disseminated lupus, [R. B. Perkins] M.J.Australia **2**: 401-403, Sept. 12, '53
disseminated lupus with involvement of spinal cord, [P. G. Piper] J.A.M.A. **153**:215-217, Sept. 19, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on prognosis of systemic lupus; survey of 83 patients with positive plasma L.E. tests, [J. R. Haserick] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:714-725, Dec. '53
effect of L. E. cell test on clinical picture of systemic lupus, [E. L. Dubois] Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1265-1294, June '53
effect of splenectomy in acute systemic lupus, [H. M. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 699-713, Dec. '53
effects of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-β-chloroethylamine) and triethylene melamine in acute disseminated lupus, [R. J. Rohn & W. H. Bond] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:179-190, Aug. '53
electrophoretic studies of protein in serum and urine in acute stage, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 840-841, Aug. 29, '53 G
erythematodes (former lupus erythematosus): relation with primary intestinal focus, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:11-20, July '53 S
evaluation of quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy, with report of fatal case, [X. Vilanova & J. M. de Moragas] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**: 360-362, July-Aug. '53 F
exchange transfusion in hemolytic anemia complicating disseminated lupus; case of acquired hemolytic disease associated with rare blood group antibodies following whole blood transfusions, [W. J. Kuhns & T. C. Bauerlein] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**: 284-292, Aug. '53
experimental immunonucleophagocytosis and L. E. phenomenon, [P. Miescher] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:173-179, '53 F; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1042-1043, Oct. 24, '53 F
fatal aplastic anemia following quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy in chronic discoid lupus, [L. G. Parmer & A. Sawitsky] J.A.M.A. **153**:1172-1174, Nov. 28, '53; correction **154**:157, Jan. 9, '54
hematoxylin bodies associated with allergic angiitis in absence of lupus, [B. Worken & R. D. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 293-300, Sept. '53
isoniazid in treatment of chronic discoid lupus; 3 cases, [E. Edelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:1-3, July '53
isoniazid in treatment of chronic lupus, [B. Appel, G. R. Baler & E. F. Dougherty] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:417-420, Oct. '53
"L.E." cells in acute disseminated lupus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. H. Marten] Brit.M.J. **2**:188-189, July 25, '53
L.E. phenomenon, [L. E. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1308-1310, Aug. 27, '53 Da
malignant visceral lupus, [U. Boncinelli] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 20-21, May '53 I
malignant visceral lupus with nephritis and ocular involvement; case, [Belz & Thorel] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 223-227, March '53 F
meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes in case of disseminated lupus, [M. L. Schulze, G. H. Wahle, Jr. & J. B. White] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1028-1030, Oct. '53
mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and lupus, [F. Page] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:219-225, Oct. '53
natural history of lupus and its modification by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotrophin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Cohen & E. F. B. Cadman] Lancet **2**:305-312, Aug. 15, '53
neurologic complications of disseminated lupus, [R. Jeri] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**:193-204, June '53 S
ocular manifestations, [L. Paufique, J. L. Bonnet & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 351-352, March '53 F
pathogenesis of so-called L.E.cells; experimental studies, [T. Inderbitzin] Acta haemat. **10**:31-36, July '53 G
persistent leukopenia during quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy; case, [X. Vilanova & J. M. de Moragas] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:19-20, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
problem, [H. E. Michelson] Minnesota Med. **36**:1043-1045; 1067, Oct. '53
problem of experimental production of L.E. cells, [H. Dittrich & E. Frühmann] Acta haemat. **10**: 239-246, Oct. '53 G
pulmonary manifestations of disseminated lupus, [H. L. Israel] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:387-392, Oct. '53
quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye) in treatment, [R. R. Kierland, L. A. Brunsting & P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 636-640, Nov. 4, '53; A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:651-663, Dec. '53
relation between chronic and acute lupus; Libman-Sacks syndrome, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 592-597, June 19, '53 G
review and appraisal of present knowledge concerning lupus; William Allan Pusey memorial lecture, [H. E. Michelson] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:335-351, Oct. 15, '53
sarcoidiform lupus (deep lupus erythematosus, Kaposi-Irgang type), [L. Facio & I. M. Pomposiello] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 27-39, Jan. '53 S
Senear-Usher syndrome in Greece; 4 cases, [C. Doucas & J. Kapetanakis] Hautarzt **4**:336-338, July '53 G
simplified method for L. E. cell test; results of 3 year study of 700 tests in many disease states, [E. L. Dubois] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:168-184, Aug. '53
splenectomy in acute disseminated lupus with pancytopenia, [J. Forsell & C. E. Sonck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**: 391-401, '53
subacute disseminated lupus in Negro male; case, [W. Lindau] South.M.J. **46**:1099-1102, Nov. '53
systemic lupus, [H. Taylor] M.J.Australia **2**:403-405, Sept. 12, '53
systemic lupus with nodular lesions; case, [A. N. P. Milner] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 204-211, June '53
testosterone in therapy of acute erythematodes, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 1482-1484, Nov. 14, '53 G
therapy of chronic erythematodes with quinacrine (acridine dye), [F. Zeller] Hautarzt **4**:384-387, Aug. '53 G
treatment of chronic discoid lupus with large doses of vitamin B12, [M. D. Marcus, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:75-77, Aug. '53
treatment of chronic discoid lupus with quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. N. Cole, Jr., P. V. Chivington, Jr., H. N. Cole & J. R. Driver] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1515-1516, Dec. 26, '53
treatment with mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [G. Harvey & T. Cochrane] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 99-104, Aug. '53
treatment with mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and para-aminobenzoic acid, [H. Black] Brit.J. Dermat. **65**:195-203, June '53
treatment (with special reference to quinacrine, acridine dye) of discoid lupus, [R. N. Buchanan, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:279-282, Aug. '53
unusual alopecia capitis in acute lupus, sclerodermia and dermatomyositis, [C. D. Evans] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:212-215, June '53

pernio: See Sarcoidosis
prevention, twenty-five years' activity of Westphalische Verein für Krebs- und Lupusbekämpfung, [Salzmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:165-167, '53 G
therapy, clinical and experimental studies on use of terramycin, [P. Jordan & H. Röckl] Hautarzt **4**:321-323, July '53 G
isoniazid, [K. Lucius] Deutsches med.J. **4**:359-360, July 15, '53 G
de LUQUE, A. M. Z., El problema de la leucorrea en las mujeres vírgenes, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2018-2027, July 31, '53

LUQUE, O., and JUNCOS, R. A., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de tumor prefrontal, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba 11:5-10, Jan.-April '53

LURIE, H. I., Clinical pathological findings in early bilharziasis, South African M.J. 27:1011-1013, Nov. 7, '53

See BERSOHN, I., jt. auth.

LURIE, J. B., Morale in industry, South African M.J. 27:984-987, Oct. 31, '53

LURIE, M. B., ZAPPASODI, P., DANNENBERG, A. M., JR., and CARDONA-LYNCH, E., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on pathogenesis of tuberculosis, Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 56: 779-792, July 17, '53

LURIE, M. L.: See SALZER, H. M., jt. auth.

LURIE, P. R., Postural effects in tetralogy of Fallot, Am.J.Med. 15:297-306, Sept. '53

and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Hemodynamic effects of valvulotomy in pulmonic stenosis, Circulation 8:345-351, Sept. '53

LUSCOMBE, H. B.: See McGOVERN, R. E., jt. auth.

LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and HALE, D. B., Experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in water, fat, and protein content, Cancer 6:683-685, July '53

Experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in respiration and glycolysis, Cancer 6:686-689, July '53

Experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; histopathological study of mode of action of therapy with Aloe vera, Cancer 6:690-698, July '53

and STORER, J. B., Experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; inhibition of fibroplasia, Cancer 6:678-682, July '53

STORER, J. B., and HALE, D. B., Experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; its pathogenesis and repair, Cancer 6:671-677, July '53

LUSHBAUGH-STEINER DISEASE: See Embolism, pulmonary

LUSK, J. A., III, and PALMER, S. D., Long-range observations of sodium exchange in patients with congestive heart failure, Circulation 8: 282-289, Aug. '53

LUSSO, A. G. B., Sindrome di Sicard-Collet da malattia di Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann, Minerva med. 2: 237, July 28, '53

See FERRO, F., jt. auth.

and MANZONI, E., Elettroshock e reazione di allarme di Selye. Nuovi studi, Riv.pat.nerv. 74: 429-434, '53

LUST, F. J., Correlation of roentgenological studies with certain clinical symptoms in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 20:221-226, Aug. '53

LUST, M., Los portadores de gérmenes en la tos ferina, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona 3:437-439, Jan.-Feb. '53

LUSTED, L. B., PICKERING, D. E., FISHER, D. A., and SMYTH, F. S., Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); roentgenographic features of skeletal development in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 86:426-435, Oct. '53

See STEINBACH, H. L., jt. auth.

LUSTMAN, S. L.: See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.

LUSYNTAN (synthetic tannin): See Skin, diseases

LUTEMBACHER, R., Les systoles fractionnées à grande fréquence et le flutter, Arch.mal.cœur 46:385-392, May '53

Rupture de l'aorte, Presse méd. 61:733-734, May 20, '53

LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors

LUTEOTROPHIN: See cross reference under Prolactin

LUTEOTROPIN: See Gonadotropins, chorionic

LUTHER, H. G.: See WEBER, E. M., jt. auth.

de LUTIO, O., Sui tumori primitivi della scapola, Minerva ortop. 4:224-231, July-Aug. '53

Sul trattamento dell'osteomielite cronica, Minerva ortop. 4:231-236, July-Aug. '53

LUTTERMOSER, G. W.: See HASKINS, W. T., jt. auth.

LUTZ, A.: See FOUACE, J., jt. auth.

LUTZ, E. F., Relationship between general practitioner and industrial physician, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:299-306, Oct. '53

LUTZ, H.: See PERLICK, E., jt. auth.

LUTZ, J., Psychiatrische Probleme im Kinderspital, Ann.paediat. 180:204-216, April-May '53

LUTZ, P. (Berne), Erfahrungen mit dem Anticonvulsivum M 551 (Phenyläthylacetylharnstoff und Phenylacetylharnstoff), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1068-1071, Oct. 31, '53

LUTZ, P. (Innsbruck), Acerca de las alteraciones radiológicas en la ictericia sintomática, incluyendo la determinación radiológica del tamaño hepático, Folia clin.internac. 3:229-234, June '53

LUTZ, W., Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Kältenarkose, Anaesthesist 2:161-167, Oct. '53

LUTZ, WILHELM, Anomalien der Pigmentierung und der Anhangsorgane, Dermatologica 106:399-403, '53

Hautveränderungen durch akzidentelle exogene und endogene Einflüsse, Dermatologica 106:403-412, '53

Infektionskrankheiten (ausser Mykosen, Tuberkulose, Lepra), Dermatologica 107:63-68, '53

Professor Dr. med. Paul Ernst Robert, 1906-1953, Dermatologica 107:161-163, '53; Hautarzt 4:491-492, Oct. '53

LUTZ, WILHELM (1888--)

sixty-fifth birthday, [P. Robert & R. Schuppli] Hautarzt 4:540, Nov. '53 G

LUTZ'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis

LUTZEYER, W., Die pyrogenfreie Konservenbluttransfusion, Arch.klin.Chir. 276:751-753, '53

and GUSE, U., Behandlungsergebnisse von Ellbogengelenkfrakturen beim Jugendlichen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der operativen Therapie und der Nachbehandlung, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 45:629-643, '53

and MUTH, W., Transfusionsreaktionen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8:1023-1026, Oct. 23, '53

and SCHAUTZ, R., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit dem desantigenisierten Tierserum "Adäquan," Anaesthesist 2:171-176, Oct. '53

von LUTZKI, A., Penicillin-Stosstherapie in der Chirurgie; ein Erfahrungsbericht über 1300 Fälle, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:588-599, '53

and HÜGIN, W., Der Mindestbedarf für die neuzeitliche Anästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:1377-1390, '53

LUX: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

LUXTON, R. W., Radiation nephritis, Quart.J.Med. 22: 215-242, April '53

LUZE, W., Die Gallenblasenperforation, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 65:941-943, Nov. 13, '53

LUZES, A., and FRAZAO, F., Prolapso transpilórico da mucosa gástrica, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa 17:155-166, '53; Gaz.méd.port. 6:439-444, '53

LUZUY, M., Technique de l'infiltration du ganglion stellaire, Rev.prat. 3:1303-1304, June 21, '53

Technique de l'infiltration du premier ganglion lombaire ou du nerf splanchnique, Rev.prat. 3:1377-1379, July 1, '53

LUZZATI, D., Action des agents tensioactifs sur le bacille de Koch: le tween 80, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 85:277-281, Aug. '53

LUZZATTI, G., and PEROTTI, B., La stratigrafia in proiezione laterale nella diagnostica delle affezioni del torace; alterazioni degli ili--alterazioni del mediastino--conclusioni, Radiol.med. 39:529-567, June '53

and ROVELLI, F., Le stenosi dell'arteria polmonare all'indagine stratigrafica in proiezione laterale, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) 14:261-263, '53

Studio radiologico dell'arteria polmonare (contributo della stratigrafia); nel normale e nelle dilatazioni congenite, Folia cardiol. 12:161-192, April 30, '53

Studio radiologico dell'arteria polmonare (contributo della stratigrafia); nelle cardiopatie con stenosi polmonare, Folia cardiol. 12:247-273, June 30, '53

LUZZI, M.: See REVITCH, E., jt. auth.

LWOFF, A., Cycle du bactériophage chez une bactérie lysogène, Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) 16: 310-329, '53

LYALL, A., Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by cortisone, Glasgow M.J. 34:208-212, May '53

Treatment of peptic ulcer with particular reference to vagotomy: critical review, Glasgow M.J. 34: 389-430, Sept. '53

LYDAY, R. O., Benign neoplasms of extrahepatic bile ducts; case report of cyst causing obstruction, Ann.Surg. 137:807-810, June '53

LYE

accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture

cicatricial pyloric stenosis without esophageal stenosis following ingestion; 2 cases, [Moatti, Demirleau, Azaiz & Y. Boulakia] Ann.oto-laryng. 70:196-201, '53 F

LYLE, A. M., Latent Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, Am.Heart J. 46:49-70, July '53

LYLE, D. J., Reading difficulty (paralexia) from impairment of visuo-oculogyric adjustment, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1234-1237, Sept. '53
LYLE, G., Dangerous drug traffic in London, Brit.J. Addict. **50**:47-55, April '53
LYMAN, D. R., Arthur Kingsbury Stone, M.D., Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:lx-lxi, '53
LYMAN, E. D., Poliomyelitis: report on epidemic in Omaha and Douglas County during year 1952, Nebraska M.J. **38**:283-286, Aug. '53
LYMPH
behavior of basophilic granulosa cells (mast cells) in peritoneal lymph of rats on excessive cholesterol diet, [P. F. Baratta, E. Mari, G. Angeli & A. Perlini] Haematologica **37**:711-719, '53 I
characteristics of thoracic duct lymph in man, [H. R. Bierman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:637-649, July '53
coagulation, [P. Fantl & J. F. Nelson] J.Physiol. **122**:33-37, Oct. 28, '53
lymph and lymph proteins during absorption of fat and saline by rats, [B. Borgström & C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:264-280, '53
circulation, insufficiency, [I. Rusznyak] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **4**:305-321, '53 R
of kidney, [M. Földi & G. Romhányi] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **4**:323-353, '53 G
LYMPH NODES
See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
concentration of radioactive colloidal gold following interstitial injection, [A. I. Sherman & M. Ter-Pogossian] Cancer **6**:1238-1240, Nov. '53
effect of environmental factors on radiosensitivity of nodes cultured in vitro, [O. A. Trowell] Brit. J.Radiol. **26**:302-309, June '53
effect of sex hormones on size of nodes and mitosis, [G. Brauchhardt] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon-u. Fermentforsch. **5**:373-380, '53 G
localization of radioactivity in regional nodes (of lung and bladder), [H. F. Berg, W. M. Christophersen, A. M. Isaacs & J. R. Bryant] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:228-243, Aug. '53
syndrome of aphthosis and iritis; positivity of intradermal reaction with heated and formalized lymph node antigen; case, [P. Bonnet, H. Thiers & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 394-396, April '53 F
anatomy and histology, possibility of staining in vivo with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative) and its metal derivatives, [K. L. Zirm & R. Kilches] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:488-489, Sept. '53 G
cancer, axillary gland dissection with preservation of pectoral muscles for carcinoma of upper extremity, [H. C. Spear] Surgery **34**:701-705, Oct. '53
carcinomatous lymphadenitis of lung; primary adenocarcinoma of body of pancreas, [J. A. Doyle & J. E. Rodo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1278-1281, May 22, '53 S
deformity of esophagus (due to metastases in mediastinal nodes) in bronchogenic carcinoma, [I. B. D. Middlemass] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:121-125, Oct. '53
discussion on management of cervical metastases from laryngeal carcinoma, [R. S. Lewis, A. J. D. Smith & G. Picciotto] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:481-490, July '53
early laterocervical metastases in patient with epithelioma of portio, [F. Salvi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:127-129, Aug. 31, '53 I
functional problems connected with bilateral radical neck dissection, [E. Bocca] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**: 331-336, ['53] I; J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 567-577, Sept. '53
gangliar excision in therapy of cancer of larynx, [L. A. Samengo] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:11-15, '51 S
involvement in carcinoma of cervix, [C. P. Cherry, A. Glücksmann, R. Dearing & S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:368-377, June '53
involvement in cervical cancer; therapeutic consequences, [A. Tailhefer] Presse méd. **61**:1289-1290, Oct. 10, '53 F
involvement of lateropelvic nodes during evolution of cervical cancer; radical dissection in palliative therapy of pain, [P. Moulonguet] J.chir. **69**:717-727, Oct. '53 F
laterocervical metastases of laryngeal cancer; anatomicoclinical aspects, [F. Nicelli] Arch. ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64**: 38-53, ['53] I
localized ganglionic anthracosis simulating cancer of lung, [R. Kourilsky, J. Regaud & G. Decroix] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:284-291, '53 F
LYMPH NODES, cancer--Continued
lymph node structure in patients with cancer of breast, [M. M. Black, S. Kerpe & F. D. Speer] Am.J.Path. **29**:505-521, May-June '53
lymphatic spread of gastric cancer, [D. A. Sunderland, G. McNeer, L. G. Ortega & L. S. Pearce] Cancer **6**:987-996, Sept. '53
metastases of laryngeal cancer to cervical glands; surgical aspects, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**:1-37, ['53] I
metastasis from mammary carcinoma to supraclavicular and internal mammary nodes, [J. J. McDonald, C. D. Haagensen & A. P. Stout] Surgery **34**:521-542, Sept. '53
pelvic lymphoganglionectomy in total cystectomy for vesical neoplasm, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20**:163-176, April 20, '53 I
primary ovarian cystadenocarcinoma: solitary metastasis to contralateral inguinal node, [A. Shulman, W. J. Ratzan & D. Izenberg] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:197-198, July '53
problem in cutaneous epithelioma, [M. Dargent] J. méd.Lyon **34**:801-802, Oct. 20, '53 [Comment on Coudert and Duverne's article] F
problem of removal of glands during Wertheim operation, [V. Grünberger] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 553-560, '53 G
radical groin surgery with particular reference to postoperative healing, [J. P. Woodhall] Surgery **33**:886-895, June '53
radical mastectomy combined with in-continuity resection of homolateral internal mammary node chain, [E. D. Sugarbaker] Cancer **6**:969-979, Sept. '53
radical neck surgery; clinical considerations and nursing care, [A. G. James & B. J. Platt] Am.J. Nursing **53**:930-934, Aug. '53
radiointolerance of certain cervical adenopathies secondary to buccal neoplasm: biologic interpretation; therapeutic trials, [G. Daniel] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**: 275-276, '53 F
radiotherapy for inoperable glands from squamous-cell carcinoma, [J. R. Nuttall] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:102-111, Oct. '53
results of systematic search for metastases during vaginal radical operation for cervical carcinoma, [B. Schink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:699-706, '53 G
selection of therapy for metastatic adenopathies of cancer of mouth and pharynx, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:280-287, June 24, '53 S
Virchow-Troisier node; occasional conspicuous manifestation of gallbladder cancer, [V. A. McKusick] South.M.J. **46**:965-967, Oct. '53
vital staining of lymphatics in surgery of carcinoma of large intestine, [J. A. Weinberg & H. J. Movius, II] West.J.Surg. **61**:528-534, Sept. '53
wider dissection and radiotherapy for mammary carcinoma with special reference to spreading of carcinoma on regional lymphatic system, [G. Arndt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1121-1128, '53 G
diseases, acute abdominal lymphogranuloma simulating mesenteric adenitis, [V. Vidili] Folia clin. internac. **3**:355, Sept. '53 S
acute mesenteric adenitis in children; new cases, [L. Pedinielli & J. Malartic] Folia clin.internac. **3**:320-322, Aug. '53 S
acute mesenteric lymphadenitis in children, [G. Laurence & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:325-337, April 22-29, '53 F
"aeluronicosis" or cat-scratch disease, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:120-128, April '53 P
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); first case in Lebanon, [J. Chaia & N. Taleb] Sang **24**:635-637, '53 F
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation, [G. Theissing] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:499-505, '53 G
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease), [W. Berardinelli] Presse méd. **61**:1104-1105, Aug. 22, '53 F
benign lymphoreticulosis or cat-scratch disease, [H. B. G. Breijer & R. Gispen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1849-1853, July 11, '53 Du
benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1910-1911, July 18, '53 Du
cat-scratch disease, [G. Sommer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:890-897, '53 G
cat-scratch disease and Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, [J. V. Cassady & C. S. Culbertson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 68-74, July '53

LYMPH NODES, diseases--Continued
cat-scratch disease; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:341-345, Oct. '53 Du
cat-scratch disease; case, [P. J. H. Wijers] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2085-2086, Aug. 8, '53 Du
cat-scratch disease (cat-scratch fever, benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation), [H. Rosenblum] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:431-437, July '53
cat-scratch encephalitis, [T. E. Thompson, Jr. & K. F. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:146-151, July '53
cat-scratch fever, [C. W. Daeschner, G. W. Salmon & F. M. Heys] J.Pediat. **43**:371-384, Oct. '53
cat-scratch fever (benign lymphoreticulosis), [D. P. R. Keizer] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:19-24, '53; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1958-1961, July 25, '53 Du
clinical aspects and histology of tonsillar lymphonodal primary complex in tularemia, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:525-534, Sept. '53 G
differential diagnosis of diseases of lymphatic tissue, [J. A. Horster] Medizinische, pp. 951-953, July 25, '53 G
direct effects of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental lymphadenitis, [H. Selye] Acta haemat. **10**:299-306, Nov. '53
erythroderma with special reticular corium changes and "dermatopathic lymphadenitis," [K. Linser & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:870-882, Oct. 1, '53 G
follicular cystopathy; case, [J. Mombaerts] J.urol., Paris **59**:165-169, '53 F
follicular lymphoblastoma of ileum, [G. F. Wollgast, F. R. Mizer & J. W. Haskin] Am.J.Surg. **86**:98-101, July '53
Foshay-Mollaret disease (cat-scratch fever), [R. M. de Aragão & E. Davidovich] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:751-763, June '53 P
giant follicular lymphoblastoma with transformation to reticulum-cell sarcoma; follow-up note, [J. F. Murray & A. L. Agranat] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:90-93, June '53
giant follicular lymphomas (Brill-Symmers disease); 12 cases, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, G. Bilski-Pasquier & D. Christol] Sang **24**:685-699, '53 F
lymphogenic dissemination of disease, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1205-1209, Sept. 4, '53 G
massive hemorrhages of digestive tract in Banti and Brill-Symmers disease; 2 cases, [M. Naville] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:537-545, June 25, '53 F
mesenteric lymphadenitis in children, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:480-484, June 3-10, '53 F
mycosis in European living in Congo; preliminary report, [A. Dubois & P. G. Janssens] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:504-505, '53 F
parapyloric lymphadenitis, [K. H. Barrakling] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:315-318, Sept. '53 G
pigmented lymphogranuloma with generalized cutaneous manifestations (relation to Brill-Symmers disease), [H. J. Löblich & G. Wagner] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:33-64, '53 G
primary mesenteric lymphadenitis; etiopathogenic study, [I. Abbo & C. Rosso] Folia clin.internac. **3**:264-265, July '53 S
punctures in cytologic diagnosis of isolated peritracheobronchial adenopathies, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Marche & H. Lavergne] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:393-398, '53 F
regional nonbacterial suppurative lymphadenitis and its relationship to "cat-scratch disease," [J. I. Tonge, J. A. Inglis & E. H. Derrick] M.J.Australia **2**:81-85, July 18, '53
roentgen diagnosis of noncalcified abdominal nodes in child, [M. A. Lassrich] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:319-333, '53 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of follicular lymphoma of cecum; case, [T. Hernando, M. Ortega & L. Hernando] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:630-642, Oct. '53 F
special form of so-called mesenteric lymphadenopathy; "purulent reticulocytic lymphadenitis," [W. Masshoff & W. Dölle] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:664-684, '53 G
tracheobronchial adenopathies in asthma, [Jean-Hesse & M. Maillet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:288-290, May 12-19, '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, changes in so-called cat-scratch fever; review of findings in nodes of 29 patients and cutaneous lesions of 2 patients, [T. Winship] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23**:1012-1018, Oct. '53

LYMPH NODES, pathology--Continued
diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis with normal blood formula by means of node puncture, [J. Steinmann] Sang **24**:633-635, '53 F
histologic picture in acquired toxoplasmosis, [J. C. Siim] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:506-508, '53
hyperplastic and neoplastic processes; cytologic studies of secondary and primary hyperplasia, of lymphogranuloma and tumors of reticulum, [A. Domenici] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1005-1047, Aug. '53 I
in chronic polyarthritis before and after administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Mucio & B. Pezone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1527-1536, Dec. '52 I
in leprosy, [A. L. Furniss] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:475-481, Sept. '53
mesenteric lymphadenitis; histologic study, [A. de Sanctis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:571-600, Jan. '53 I
scalene node biopsy, [L. M. Shefts, A. A. Terrill & H. Swindell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:505-522, Oct. '53
skeletal changes in mycosis fungoides; roentgenologic and bioptic demonstration of involvement of nodes close to skin, [H. Reich & G. Bonse] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:176-182, '53 G
swelling of nodes following mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) medication; cytologic aspects, [F. Bodart] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:375-379, Oct. '53 G
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cervical node enlargements, [J. W. Norcross] S.Clin.North America **33**:703-715, June '53
syndrome of erythema nodosum, arthritis and bilateral hilar gland enlargement, [M. M. Craig & D. G. Ferriman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:867-868, Oct. '53
systemic xanthogranulomatous reticuloendotheliosis with multiple lymphoglandular and osseous localizations, [M. Orlandelli & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35**:375-396, June '53 I
unusual cause of massive gastric hemorrhage, [J. R. Lisa & J. D. Gioia] Am.J.Surg. **86**:222-223, Aug. '53
physiology, nonspecific effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); experimental functional-morphologic study with special consideration of liver and lymph nodes and qualitative and quantitative blood protein changes, [W. Kugler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120**:651-666, '53 G
uptake of subcutaneous and intramuscular silver-coated radioactive gold colloids by nodes in dogs, [A. H. Jackson, F. E. Staggers & P. F. Hahn] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:739-745, Nov. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Lymph Nodes
angiopac (iodine preparation) in angiohepaticosplenoplacentolymphography; experimental study, [A. Tagliaferro & A. Zaccone] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:431-444, '52-'53 I
transplantation, formation of tetanus antitoxin by spleen and lymph node intraocular transplants, [W. M. Hale & R. D. Stoner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:46-54, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, abdominal syndromes during primary infections and associated sequels, [A. Dufourt] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:187-198, April-June '53 F
active treatment of adenitis following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [U. Gad] Ugesk. læger **115**:1022-1024, June 25, '53 Da
associated with genital tumors, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1252-1255, '53 G
bronchial tuberculosis and tuberculous glandulobronchial perforation in relation to pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [K. Erichson] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:825-837, Aug. 28, '53 G
bronchiectasis and bronchostenosis following primary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, [H. Williams & C. M. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **22**:295-308, July '53
cervical adenitis in Bantu, [P. Keen] South African M.J. **27**:921-924, Oct. 17, '53
chronic intestinal invagination due to lymphosarcoma of ileum in child of 7 years with fibrocaseous tuberculosis of mesenteric glands, [P. L. Amiotti & B. Possenti] Minerva pediat. **5**:446-449, June 30, '53 I
comparative study of course of tuberculous meningitis and quality of pulmonary lesions in patients treated in pediatric clinic of Bologna, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**:171-189, March '53 I
diagnosis and significance of nodes perforated into bronchial system, [E. J. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:999-1003, Oct. 17, '53 G

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis--Continued
diagnosis and therapy, [H. D. Aguilar & A. A. Rossi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:75-76, March 15-30, '53 S
diagnosis of calcified abdominal nodes by roentgenography, [K. Stenger] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:390-393, July '53 G
due to BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination; case, [J. Meyer] Ugesk.læger **115**:1024-1027, June 25, '53 Da
epidemiology of bronchial perforation of nodes, [E. Uehlinger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:128-141, '53 G
errors of interpretation of roentgenologic shadows of fibrous lesions of ganglioplleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Garrett] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:431-435, March-April '53 S
generalized scleroderma with diffuse arthropathy and osteopathy (atrophic condensing) and calcinosis associated with lymphadenitis; clinico-roentgenologic study, [E. Trimarchi & F. Racchiusa] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp.2 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:42-56, Sept. 30, '52 I
gland perforations and bronchostenoses in pulmonary tuberculosis with special consideration of complicating infections, [A. Westergren] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:152-158, '53 G
glandular cavern in adult detected by bronchography; case, [H. Boucher, P. Issert & F. Raguenes] Presse méd. **61**:1525-1526, Nov. 18, '53 F
glandular exeresis and removal of bronchial obstruction in complicated forms of primary infection, [P. Giraud & H. Métras] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:437-451, '53 F
intrabronchial perforations (except in primary infection), [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & C. Ollagnier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:765-783, '53 F
isoniazid therapy of complicated tracheobronchial adenopathy, [G. Censi & R. Barozzi] Minerva med. **1**:1663-1673, June 23, '53 I
juxtahilar processes in postprimary cycle, [R. Virgilio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:247-256, April '53 I
lymphadenitis presenting clinical picture of ileus, [C. Alpsoy] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:463-466, '53 T
management of hilar adenopothies in infants, [Lanza] Pédiatrie **42 (n.s.8)**:555, '53 F
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine therapy of lymphoma, [G. Bovo & B. d'Agnolo] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1116-1117, Nov. 14, '53 G
multiple iterative glandular fistulas accompanied by successive segmentary atelectasis during more than 2 years, [A. Dufourt, H. Despeignes & C. Ollagnier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:878-881, '53 F
of superficial nodes, [G. L. Gale] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:303-309, Sept. '53
pathogenesis and therapy of tuberculosis of cervical nodes in adult, [F. & M. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:725-736, Aug. 15, '53 G
perforation of caseous nodes into bronchi in adults, [M. T. de Lima, Jr. & D. Abuchalla] Rev.paulista med. **43**:121-131, Aug. '53 P
perforation of caseous nodes into bronchial system and its sequels for pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Könn] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:59-89, '53 G
postprimary tuberculosis of pulmonary hilus and phthisiogenesis, [R. Cappellari & C. Donazzan] Minerva med. **2**:932-934, Oct. 10, '53 I
primary complex, [F. Soliani] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:242-246, July-Aug. '53 I
prognosis of tracheobronchial adenopathies in children, [G. Censi & B. Rosolino] Pédiatrie **42 (n.s.8)**:566-568, '53 F
puncture in tuberculosis of infants and children, [F. E. Santa María] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:100-123, March '53 S
reticulin framework in lesions, [H. N. Seth, V. S. Mangalik & R. M. L. Mehrotra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:344-348, July '53
role of intrabronchial perforation of nodes in development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Schwartz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:106-128, '53 G
special form, [J. Steiger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:195-201, '53 G
surgical therapy of so-called BCG abscess, [J. E. P. M. Regout & J. C. W. Bakker] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2197-2200, Aug. 22, '53 Du
temporary elimination of tubercle bacilli in child during treatment in preventorium without apparent pulmonary lesion, [H. Petit & R. Taufflieb] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:134-136, Oct. '53 F
therapy, [C. Arold] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:308-311, May '53 G

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis--Continued
tonsillar tuberculosis associated with tuberculous cervical nodes, [G. E. Stiefel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:671-674, July 18, '53 G
tracheobronchomediastinal tuberculosis, [R. Capellá Valls] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:79-100, Feb. '53 S
tuberculous lymphadenitis, allergic vasculitis and phlyctemulosis; case, [M. Flocks] California Med. **79**:319-322, Oct. '53
use of isoniazid in therapy of lymphadenitis, [G. Cocozza & R. Ferola] Pediatria **61**:216-225, March-April '53 I
x-ray therapy of peripheral lymphadenitis, [J. N. Aceto, K. Kasuga & S. S. Sanderson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:157-164, Aug. '53
tumors, behavior of lymphatic network in laryngeal tumors, [C. Sbernini & F. Nicelli] Arch.ital.otol. (supp.14) **64**:54-60, ['53] I
cyclic neutropenia with giant follicular lymphoblastoma and lymphosarcoma; case with splenectomy, [R. P. Natelson] Blood **8**:923-933, Oct. '53
epithelioma adenoides cysticum with lymph node metastases; unusual case, [L. Toro Genkel] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37**:43-47, Jan.-March '53 S
extramedullary lymphoreticular diffuse plasmocytoma, [H. Hirscher] Folia haemat. **72**:74-86, '53 G
fibrosarcoma of breast with metastases to axillary nodes, [J. J. Weiner & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Surg. **86**:353-356, Sept. '53
generalized calcinosis in case of primary lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal glands, [J. L. Donhauser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:927-930, Dec. '53
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOMYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
hemorrhage into lymphatic vessels, [L. Wirth] Mil. Surgeon **113**:39-40, July '53
vascular and lymphatic injections of contrast medium during hysterosalpingography, [A. Tetti] Minerva ginec. **5**:439-445, July 15, '53 I
anatomy and histology, age characteristics of lymphatic system of normal lung, [L. P. Parfenova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 9-15, '53 R
existence of portal lymphatic vessels, [G. Ottaviani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1348-1355, Nov. '53 I
lymphatic connections of rectum; anatomic study, [G. Fonda & D. Sabaino] Minerva chir. **8**:425-429, May 15, '53 I
lymphocytogenesis; premises for comparison with lymphatic and myeloid tissue, [G. Fiorio] Minerva med. **2**:63-70, July 7, '53 I
origin and peripheric function of lymph system (morphologic aspects), [G. Mottura] Sc.med.ital. **2**:534-564, '51-'52
probable modification of lymphatic fissure of wall of venous sinus of dura mater, [V. Lecco] Arch.ital. otol. **64**:287-296, May-June '53 I
cancer, lymphatic dissemination of carcinoma by epiploon; preliminary report, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:865-868, Dec. '52 P
diseases, blood and hemolymphopoietic organs in experimental toxoplasmosis of various laboratory animals, [M. Balduini & N. Caglieris] Haematologica **37**:773-791, '53 I
serum proteins in diseases, [J. Beyreder & H. Rettenbacher-Däubner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:323-332, Sept. '53 G
obstruction: See Elephantiasis
pathology, modifications of lymphatic tissue of vermiform appendix of rabbit in external appendicostomy; experimental study, [J. Michalany] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **5**:67-78, '52-'53 P
physiology, role in storing and resorption of fluids, [M. Földi, L. Rusznyák & G. Szabó] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4**:355-368, '53 G
significance of thymus in relation to lymphatic apparatus, to liver and to somatotropic pituitary hormone, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**:23-65, Jan. 31, '53 I
tuberculosis, in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Costantini] Minerva med. **2**:1105-1106, Oct. 20, '53 I
in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fasano] Minerva med. **2**:1109-1111, Oct. 20, '53 I
wounds and injuries, injuries to large ducts, [A. L. McGregor] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:569-574, May '53

LYMPHATISM: See Thymus, hypertrophy
LYMPHEDEMA: See Arms, edema; Edema
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
assessment of stress in human subjects by means of quantitative and qualitative changes of blood lymphocytes, [J. A. Frank & T. F. Dougherty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 538-549, Oct. '53
attempts on passive local sensitization by intracutaneous injection of cells from freshly excised nodes of eczema allergics, [H. Haxthausen] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**: 237-241, Oct. '53; correction **21**:464, Dec. '53
effect of adrenalectomy, cold stress and postoperative treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mean lymphocyte diameter in rat, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 149-156, '53
effect of ionizing radiation, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft, C. W. Wilson & H. Jayne] Nature, London **171**:1157-1158, June 27, '53
fate, [K. E. Fichtelius] Acta anat.(supp.19) pp. 1-78, '53
gastrointestinal lymphomatosis (due to lymphocyte infiltration); case, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:397-401, Sept. '53
lymphatic reaction as morphologic substrate in inflammatory processes and lymphogranuloma, [R. Klima & J. Beyreder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 775-778, Sept. 4, '53 G
lymphocytic system, growth and resistance to infection, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 229-239, '53 G
lymphocytogenesis; premises for comparison with lymphatic and myeloid tissue, [G. Fiorio] Minerva med. **2**:63-70, July 7, '53 I
microspectrophotometric estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content of individual normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, [N. L. Petrakis] Blood **8**: 905-915, Oct. '53
nucleic acid content of splenic lymphocytes in normal and leukemic mice, [M. L. Menten, M. Willms & W. D. Wright] Cancer Res. **13**: 729-732, Oct. '53
count, assessment of stress in human subjects by means of quantitative and qualitative changes of blood lymphocytes, [J. A. Frank & T. F.Dougherty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 538-549, Oct. '53
aureomycin in therapy of acute infectious lymphocytosis, [A. Tello Ortiz] Med.clin. **20**: 373-375, June '53 S
clinical picture of acute infectious lymphocytosis, [G. Wagner] Medizinische, pp. 838-840, June 20, '53 G
dosimetric considerations in determining hematopoietic damage from radioactive iodine, [J. E. Rall & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 274-282, Aug. '53
eosinophils and lymphocytes in arterial hypertension, [A. C. Taquini, S. A. Plesch, T. A. Capris & B. N. Badano] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**: 91-97, April '53 S
general disappearance of lymphocytes (lymphocytophthisis); 2 cases in infants, [W. Kosenow & N. Schümmelfeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1022-1029, Nov. 15, '53 G
primary systematized hyperplastic reticuloendotheliosis with lymphocytic orientation, [G. Usseglio, P. P. Giacomasso & A. Calciati] Minerva med. **1**: 1284-1291, May 16, '53 I
quantitative and qualitative responses to stress stimuli, [T. F. Dougherty & J. A. Frank] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 530-537, Oct. '53
in meningitis: See Meningitis
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHOCYTOPHTHISIS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOEPITHELIOMA: See Thymus, cancer
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
pallesthesia; quantitative vibratory levels in syphilis and in lymphogranuloma, [S. Goldblatt] Am.J.Syph. **37**:471-485, Sept. '53
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of Nicolas-Favre disease among prostitutes of Fortaleza, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 269-272, April '53 P
therapy, antibiotics, [R. B. Greenblatt] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1082-1089, Dec. 30, '52
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, therapy--Continued
experimental psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum (inguinale); activity of quinoxaline-1:4-dioxide and substituted and related compounds, with note on morphologic changes induced in lymphogranuloma virus by these compounds and by antibiotics, [E. W. Hurst & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 297-305, Sept. '53
magnamycin (carbomycin)--new antibiotic; preliminary report on use, [J. C. Whitaker, A. Prigot, M. Marmell & E. G. Morgan] Am.J.Syph. **37**: 466-470, Sept. '53
virus: See also Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
activity of quinoxaline-1:4-dioxide and substituted and related compounds, with note on morphologic changes induced in lymphogranuloma virus by these compounds and by antibiotics, [E. W. Hurst & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 297-305, Sept. '53
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Appendix, pathology; Lymphatic System; Splenomegaly; Tonsils; etc.
age characteristics of tissue of large intestine and changes produced by various types of food, [N. A. Maksimovich] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 46-50, '53 R
free amino acid content and transaminase activity, [S. Kit & J. Awapara] Cancer Res. **13**:694-698, Oct. '53
lacrimal gland of man and lymphoglandular function system, [A. Nover & W. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 42-49, '53 G
rates of involution and reconstitution, [J. A. Frank, L. F. Kumagai & T. F. Dougherty] Endocrinology **52**:656-668, June '53
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHORETICULOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, E. R.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
LYNCH, J. M.: See BLACK, J., jt. auth.
LYNCH, M. J. G., and BLEWETT, G. L., Choriocarcinoma arising in male mediastinum, Thorax **8**: 157-161, June '53
LYNCH, M. T.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.
LYNCH, P. D., Nervous fatigue in child; exhausted child in general practice, South African M.J. **27**: 489-490, June 6, '53
LYNCH, R. C., Surgical procedures in peripheral arterial disease, S.Clin.North America **33**: 953-965, Aug. '53
LYNCH, W. A.: See HEFFERNAN, R. J., jt. auth.
LYNCH, W. J.: See COHEN, S. S., jt. auth.
See HECK, W. E., jt. auth.
LYNN, R. B., Recurring superficial thrombophlebitis, Angiology **4**: 374-379, Aug. '53
See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.
LYON, B., MOLISH, H. B., and BRIGGS, D. L., Cornell index; comparison of matched sample of psychiatric "suspects" and nonsuspects, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 977-985, July '53
LYON, B. B. VINCENT: See Obituaries
LYON, E., Gallbladder disease--chronic relapsing pancreatitis--diabetes mellitus, Gastroenterologia **79**:282-293, May '53
LYON, F. L.: See ZIMMERMAN, J. P., jt. auth.
LYON, J. B.: See VAN SCOTT, E. J., jt. auth.
LYON, J. B., JR., DOWLING, M. T., and FENTON, P. F., Studies on obesity; food intake and oxygen consumption, J.Nutrition **51**: 65-70, Sept. '53
LYON, W. A., and MILLER, A. P., Recipients of master's degree in sanitary engineering, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:717-728, July '53
LYONNET, BARTHELEMY: See Obituaries
LYONS, F. M., and ABDINE, G. E., Effect of fly control on epidemic spread of acute ophthalmia, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 81-88, '53
LYONS, H. A., Talc pneumoconiosis, Mil.Surgeon **113**: 393-396, Nov. '53
LYONS, J. B.: See LIVERSEDGE, L. A., jt. auth.
LYONS, J. H., Thyroiditis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:292-297, June '53
LYONS, R. E., and LIVINGOOD, C. S., Laboratory test for evaluation of fungicidal solutions, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 566-571, Nov. '53
WELLER, C. W., McNAMARA, J. W., and DERZAVIS, J. L., Treatment of Trichophyton purpureum infections, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1175-1180, Aug. '53
LYONS, R. H.: See DUGGAN, J. J., jt. auth.
See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
LYONS, W. R., and JOHNSON, R. E., Embedding stained mammary glands in plastic, Stain Technol. **28**: 201-204, July '53

LYSAKOWSKA, J., Rupture of pulmonary aneurysm in patient with persistent ductus arteriosus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 535-537, '53 Pol
LYSAUGHT, J. N.: **See ALBERS, D. D., jt. auth.**
LYSENKO, M. G.: **See MEYERS, W. M., jt. auth.**
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis
LYSIVANE (phenothiazine derivative): See Paralysis, cerebral; Parkinsonism, therapy
LYSOLECITHIN
hematologic modifications due to homologous lysolecithin prepared by means of Singer method; study in rabbit, [P. L. Fava & S. Eridani] Haematologica **37**: 307-317, '53 I
LYSOZYME
behavior in normal fatigued individuals, [L. Ambrosio & V. Mazza] Folia med. **36**: 372-381, May '53 I
effect of adrenocortical preparations on lysozyme potency of tears, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32**: 349-356, June '53 I
keeping quality of cow's milk and mother's milk; investigations with reference to temperature, heat treatment, changes in flavor and pH and lysozyme content, [E. Seleste] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.8) **31**: 3-78, '53
lysozymic activity of corneal tissue of man and of various domestic animals, [M. Miglior & A. Pirodda] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 494-497, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
reversible association processes of globular proteins; electrostatic complexes of plasma albumin and lysozyme, [R. F. Steiner] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 56-75, Nov. '53
useful technic for removing (tear) secretions for determination, [R. Carta & N. Cadeddu] Boll.ocul. **32**: 87-90, Feb. '53 I
effects, inhibition by heparin, [G. P. Kerby & G. S. Eadie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 111-113, May '53
mechanism of action, [H. Violle] Presse méd. **61**: 846-848, June 13, '53 F
mode of action on Mycobacteria, [Q. N. Myrvik, R. S. Weiser & M. C. Kelly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 564-574, Oct. '53
on Bacillus anthracis, [L. Bergamini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 256-260, May-June '53 I
on tissue cells in vitro, [H. Schumacher & A. Albano] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 768, Aug. 15, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, lysozyme
therapy: See Cornea, herpes
LYSPAMIN (nicotinamide derivative): See Retina, blood supply
LYTKIN, M. I., Late results of extensive skin grafts on foot according to Krasovitov, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73**: 44-45, '53 R

M

M-144: See Atrolactamide
M 551 (phenacemide-ethylphenacemide preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy
M 4209: See Carbomycin
M-8450: See Fungi, culture
MY 301: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
MAAG, A., Problems with reference to contagiousness of poliomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1212-1216, Aug. 6, '53 Da
MAARTENS, S.: **See IZIKOWITZ, S., jt. auth.**
MAARTENSSON, E. H., and HANSEN, H. A., Studies on factors influencing erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 164-183, '53
JACOBSSON, L., and HANSEN, H. A., Bone marrow and blood picture in patients with splenomegaly, Nord.med. **50**: 1036-1040, July 23, '53 Sw
MAARTENSSON, J.: **See FRIBERG, L., jt. auth.**
MAAS, L. C.: **See RAMIREZ PANE, R., jt. auth.**
MAAS, O., and PATERSON, A. S., Myotonia congenita and dystrophia myotonica; further considerations indicating identity, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**: 27-33, July '53
MAASSEN, A. P.: **See PRADER, A., jt. auth.**
MAASSEN, W., Beiträge zur Verträglichkeit und Wirksamkeit von Luftdesinfektionsmitteln; über die Verträglichkeit von aerosolisiertem Phagogène gegenüber Laboratoriumstieren und über die Wirksamkeit gegenüber künstlich mit Salmonella typhi murium infizierten Mäusen, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 357-366, '53
Beiträge zur Verträglichkeit und Wirksamkeit von Luftdesinfektionsmitteln; zur Eignung von Triäthylenglykol (TAG) zur Desinfektion der Luft, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 566-580, '53
Zur Prophylaxe der postoperativen Pneumonie, Medizinische, pp. 881-882, June 27, '53
MAASSEN, W.--Continued
and DÖRFFLER, P., Zur Prüfung der desinfizierenden Wirkung von erwarmten Formalintabletten. Eine Stellungnahme zur Desinfektion von Friseurgeräten mit Formalingas, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 492-504, '53
MAATZ, R., Die biologischen Grundlagen der Knochenwundheilung, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 255-260, May 26, '53
McADAM, W.: **See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.**
McADAMS, A. J. (Boston): **See EDWARDS, E. A., jt. auth.**
McADAMS, A. J. (Pittsburgh), Analysis of causes of morbidity and mortality in colonic surgery, Am.J. Surg. **86**: 530-534, Nov. '53
McAFEE, D. K., ANSON, B. J., and McDONALD, J. J., Variation in point of bifurcation of common carotid artery, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**: 228-229, '53
McAFEE, J. C.: **See PHELPS, M. L., jt. auth.**
McALLISTER, A. J.: **See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.**
McALLISTER, F. F.: **See JERVIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
McALLISTER, R. M., Cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture of human uterus with emphasis on broader aspects, Postgrad.Med. **14**: 19-23, July '53
McALPINE, D.: **See ACHESON, D., jt. auth.**
See BETTLEY, F. R., jt. auth.
McALPINE, H.: **See STEVENSON, J. A. F., jt. auth.**
MACALPINE, I., Pruritus ani; psychiatric study, Psychosom.Med. **15**: 499-508, Sept.-Oct. '53
and HUNTER, R. A., Schreber case; contribution to schizophrenia, hypochondria, and psychosomatic symptom-formation, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**: 328-371, July '53
MACARINI, N., La stratigrafia nelle pneumoconiosi, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 371-383, May '53
Umbauzonen di Looser a localizzazioni multiple e decorso atipico, Radiol.med. **39**: 635-642, July '53
See BALESTRA, G., jt. auth.
McART, B. A.: **See PEARSON, L. R., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR, J., Malaria control in Borneo, Lancet **2**: 655-656, Sept. 26, '53
MACARTHUR, J. G., and ALSTEAD, S., Counter-irritants; method of assessing their effect, Lancet **2**: 1060-1062, Nov. 21, '53
McARTHUR, JANET W., Medical progress: functional disorders of menstruation in adolescence, New England J.Med. **249**: 361-367, Aug. 27, '53
MacARTHUR, JOHN WOOD: See Obituaries
McARTHUR, N., Frequency of monovular and binovular twin births in Italy, 1949-1950, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 11-17, Jan. '53
MACARTHUR, P.: **See MACDONALD, A. M., jt. auth.**
McARTON, S. P., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); social-welfare aspects of ageing population, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 218-219, June '53
McAULEY, F. D., Cataracts in galactosaemia, Brit.J. Ophth. **37**: 655-660, Nov. '53
MacAUSLAND, W. R., El uso de las prôtesis de nylon en las lesiones articulares, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1451-1458, June 12, '53
Fractures du col fémoral et traitement de reconstruction par prothèse, Union méd.Canada **82**: 865-875, Aug. '53
Prosthetic replacement of metacarpal head, Indust. Med. **22**: 400-402, Sept. '53
MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., GARTLAND, J. J., and HALLOCK, H., Use of hyaluronidase in orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 604-608; 680; 684, July '53
McBAY, A. J.: **See ALGERI, E. J., jt. auth.**
McBEE, P., and ALLEN, J. O., Avulsion injuries of hand; report of 2 cases, North Carolina M.J. **14**: 238-240, June '53
MacBETH, R.: **See CHADWICK, D. L., jt. auth.**
McBRIDE, E. D., Factors influencing disability evaluation, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 407-412, '53
McBROOM, G. L., and SMITH, H. W., Liver function studies on alcoholics, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 32-35, July '53
McBRYDE, R. M.: **See ANDERSON, A. F., jt. auth.**
McBURNEY, R. W.: **See CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.**
MACCABE, A. F., Inhibitory action of hog gastric mucin on growth of tubercle bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 307-308, July '53
McCABE, E. S., and FITTIPOLDI, J., JR., Current status of use of phenylindanedione: case report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 765-767, Nov. '53
McCAFFERTY, D. E.: **See MEECHAN, R. J., jt. auth.**

MACCAGNO, A. L., Moderni orientamenti sull'assistenza post-sanatoriale, Riv.tuberc. **1:** 99-118, Jan.-Feb. '53

McCAIN, J. R., ANDERSON, C. L., LESTER, W. M., and PILKINGTON, J. W., Prolonged labor; clinical evaluation, J.A.M.A. **153:** 695-699, Oct. 24, '53

McCALL, A. M., Explosive outbreak of food-poisoning caused by Salmonella dublin, Lancet **1:** 1302-1304, June 27, '53

See **TAYLOR, J., jt. auth.**

McCALL, E. F.: See **TAYLOR, J. C., jt. auth.**

McCALL, J. W., and FISHER, W. R., Primary amyloidosis of larynx with report of experimental treatment with cortisone, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 316-328, June '53

McCALL, M. F., and SINGER, B., Studies in nephrosis: chemical corticoids, salt-retaining factor, and effect of ACTH, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1157-1168, Oct. '53

McCALL, M. L., Cerebral circulation and metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy. Observations on effects of Veratrum viride and apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1015-1030, Nov. '53

See **SCHUMANN, E. A., jt. auth.**

and **TAYLOR, H. W.**, Action of hydergine on circulation and metabolism of brain in toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 537-540, Nov. '53

MacCALLUM, F. O., Hepatitis, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 221-226, '53

Brief summary of epidemiology of virus hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 274-284, '53

McCALLUM, G. E., and LUDWIG, H. F., Public Health Service emergency assistance in disaster relief, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 630-632, June '53

MacCALLUM, J. D., Dr. Rochester and vermiform appendix: 1855-1867, New England J.Med. **249:** 285-286, Aug. 13, '53

MacCALLUM, W. P., Rheumatic fever, M.J.Australia **2:** 30-32, July 4, '53

MacCALMAN, D. R., Observations on teaching of principles of mental health to medical students, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **26:** 140-151, '53

McCAMAN, R. E.: See **ROBINS, E., jt. auth.**

McCANCE, R. A., Overnutrition and undernutrition (Humphry Davy Rolleston lecture), Lancet **2:** 685-690, Oct. 3, '53; 739-745, Oct. 10, '53

See **HINES, B. E., jt. auth.**

and **WIDDOWSON, E. M.**, Effect of undernutrition upon composition of body and its tissues, Acta med. scandinav. **146:** 45-46, '53

Renal function before birth, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141:** 488-497, Sept. 9, '53

McCANDLESS, A. E.: See **HALL, E. G., jt. auth.**

McCANDLESS, E. L., Factors influencing development of insulin-induced hypoglycemic convulsions in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 143-146, Oct. '53

MACCANI, C., Il sangue al micropolarimetro (secondo il metodo analitico di Bock-Czermak), Minerva med. **1:** 1454-1456, May 30, '53

McCANN, S. F., and LASKOWSKI, M., Determination of trypsin inhibitor in blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 147-152, Sept. '53

McCANN, S. M., Effect of hypothalamic lesions on adrenal cortical response to stress in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **175:** 13-20, Oct. '53

McCANNEL, M. A., Red sore eye emergency care, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1046-1051, Oct. '53

MACCARINI, H., Relaciones del niño con el ambiente, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **67:** 154-161, May 15-30, '53

McCARROLL, H. R., Treatment of poliomyelitis in recovery and residual phases, J.Omaha Mid-West.Clin.Soc. **14:** 81-87, Aug. '53

Has solution for "unsolved fracture" been found? Problems and complications of fractures of femoral neck, J.A.M.A. **153:** 536-540, Oct. 10, '53

McCARTHY, H. H., Surgical indications and treatment of mitral stenosis, Nebraska M.J. **38:** 371-373, Oct. '53

McCARTHY, J. D., EVANS, S. O., RAGINS, H., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (darstine) on gastric secretion in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 246-250, June '53

McCARTNEY, J. L., Three thousand psychiatric patients, New York J.Med. **53:** 1443-1444, June 15, '53

Integration of disintegrated personality, Dis.Nerv. System **14:** 305-307, Oct. '53

McCARTNEY, J. S.: See **HOFFBAUER, F. W., jt. auth.**

MacCARTY, C. S.: See **DALY, D., jt. auth.**

McCARTY, R. T., Genetic factor of familial disseminated polyposis coli, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 500-504, Nov. '53

See **BURNIKEL, R. H., jt. auth.**

MACCAS, Un cas d'œsophagoplastie cervicale rétrosternale par le côlon droit. Succès parfait, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:** 540-544, June 17-July 8, '53

McCASHLAND, B. W., Study of possible mechanism of action of pilocarpine, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 327-329, June '53

McCAUGHAN, J. M., NINECURT, J., and RUBY, R. H., Congenital megacolon, its etiology and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 102-106, July '53

McCAWLEY, E. L.: See **WARRINGTON, W. R., jt. auth.**

McCAY, C. M., Nutrition in relation to aging, Gastroenterologia **80:** 193-202, Oct. '53

See **LIU, C. H., jt. auth.**

See **SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

McCHESNEY, E. W., NACHOD, F. C., and TAINTER, M. L., Some aspects of cation exchange resins as therapeutic agents for sodium removal, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 252-259, Nov. 11, '53

MACCIOTTA, A., Azione del timo sul metabolismo degli acidi grassi ed in sindromi diatesiche essudative del lattante, Riv.clin.pediat. **51:** 754-765, May '53

McCLANAHAN, C. W., and BONANN, L. J., Signal skeletal metastases from renal carcinoma; report of 3 cases with special roentgen features, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 387-400, Sept. '53

McCLENAHAN, W. U., Memoir of George Woodward (1863-1952), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:** 27-30, June '53

McCLENDON, J. F.: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**

McCLOSKEY, J. F., CHU, P. T., and PERKINS, E., Action of phoselite on alloxan diabetes in rats and rabbits, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 572-576, Dec. '53

McCLURE, C. W., and LAMPHIER, T. A., New proctosigmoidoscopic cradle and combination examining table, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 755-756, Dec. '53

McCLURE, F. J., and FOLK, J. E., Skim milk powders and experimental rat caries, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 21-26, May '53

McCLURE, R. F., and WAHBY, E. F., Developmental abnormalities of duodenum producing obstruction, Radiology **61:** 516-522, Oct. '53

McCLURE, W. W., L-nor adrenalin as therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic fever, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 123-124, June '53

di MACCO, G., Fattori eziopatogenetici delle ipervitaminosi, Minerva med. **1:** 1169-1177, May 5, '53

and VACIRCA, F., Fisiopatologia dietetica. Acquisizioni e realtà, Minerva med. **2:** 521-529, Sept. 5, '53

McCOLGAN, S. P.: See **FISCHER, R. H., jt. auth.**

McCOLLOUGH, T. B.: See **DAY, K. M., jt. auth.**

McCOLLUM, E. V., My early experiences in study of foods and nutrition, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:** 1-16, '53

Who discovered vitamins? Science **118:** 632, Nov. 20, '53

McCOLLUM, V.: See **MICKS, D. W., jt. auth.**

McCOMB, S. G.: See **ADAMS, G. F., jt. auth.**

McCONAHEY, W. M.: See **HUNT, A. B., jt. auth.**

MacCONAILL, M. A., Movements of bones and joints; significance of shape, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 290-297, May '53

McCONNELL, A. A., On certain sequelae of closed head injuries; pathological basis of "post-traumatic syndrome," Brain **76:** 473-484, Sept. '53

Subdural air after pneumoencephalography, Brain **76:** 485-490, Sept. '53

McCONNELL, K. P., PORTMAN, O. W., and RIGDON, R. H., Intravascular life span of duck red blood cell as determined by radioactive selenium, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 140-143, May '53

See **RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.**

McCONNELL, ROBERT HALL: See Obituaries

McCONVELL, D. J.: See **McGHIE, J., jt. auth.**

McCONVILLE, C.: See **WEST, M. K., jt. auth.**

McCOOK, J.: See **MILANES, B., jt. auth.**

McCOORD, A. B., Use of 1,2-dichloroethane in Carr-Price antimony trichloride reagent for determination of vitamin A, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 660-662, Oct. '53

See **GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.**

See **KATSAMPES, C. P., jt. auth.**

McCORD, CAREY P., Lead and lead poisoning in early America; Benjamin Franklin and lead poisoning, Indust.Med. **22:** 392-399, Sept. '53

Lead and lead poisoning in early America; lead mines and lead poisoning, Indust.Med. **22:** 534-539, Nov. '53

McCORD, CAREY P.--Continued
Lead and lead poisoning in early America; pewter era, Indust.Med. **22**:573-577, Dec. '53
McCORD, CLINTON PRESTON: See Obituaries
McCORD, M. C., and MOBERLY, J., Acute hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:640-643, Sept. '53
See BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.
McCORMACK, B. R. S.: See MOULDER, J. W., jt. auth.
McCORMACK, G. H., JR.: See TURNER, K. B., jt. auth.
McCORMICK, C. O., Obstetric helps, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:745-754, Aug. '53
McCORMICK, E. W., Phenylbutazone in general practice, GP **8**:53-56, Sept. '53
McCORMICK, J. B.: See ERICKSON, J. R., jt. auth.
MacCORMICK, K., President's address: growth of specialism and its problems, New Zealand M.J. **52**:77-82, April '53
McCORMICK, M. H., and HOEHN, M. M., Isolation of new antibiotic from Streptomyces fasciculatus nov. sp., Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:718-720, July '53
McCORMICK, N. A., Report on survival of patients treated for cancer from 1935 to 1947 inclusive, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:288-293, Sept. '53
McCORMICK, R. C.: See MACMANUS, J. E., jt. auth.
McCORMICK, W. C., and KNIKER, W. T., Effects of increasing doses of morphine, dromoran and sodium amytal on rat tissues in vivo and in vitro, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:274-282, '53
JACKSON, D., and POMERAT, C. M., Observations on behavior of exfoliated cells from breasts of dogs in tissue culture, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:257-273, '53
McCOUBREY, A.: See BRIERLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
McCOY, C. A., New types of tubing for use with erysiphake, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:356, Sept. '53
McCOY, E. E.: See HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.
See THURSTON, D. L., jt. auth.
McCOY, T. A., and WENDER, S. H., Some factors affecting nutritional requirements of Streptococcus faecalis, J.Bact. **65**:660-665, June '53
McCRACKEN, W. J.: See MILLS, J. D., jt. auth.
McCREA, J. F., Studies on influenza virus receptor-substance and receptor-substance analogues; preparation and properties of homogeneous mucoid from salivary gland of sheep, Biochem.J. **55**:132-138, Aug. '53
Turbidity-reducing activity of influenza virus and receptor-destroying enzyme on sheep submandibular mucoid, Nature,London **172**:912-914, Nov. 14, '53
and DURAN-REYNALS, F., Inactivation of vaccinia virus by diffusible component from hydrolyzed hyaluronic acid, Science **118**:93-95, July 24, '53
McCREARY, F. D.: See STEGER, B. L., jt. auth.
McCREERY, P. M.: See RANTA, L. E., jt. auth.
McCRORY, W. W., and RAPOPORT, M., Effects of hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) on blood pressure and renal function in children with acute nephritis, Pediatrics **12**:29-36, July '53
McCRUM, W. R., Study of diencephalic mechanisms in temperature regulation, J. Comp.Neurol. **98**:233-281, April '53
McCRUMB, F. R., JR., LARSON, A., and MEYER, K. F., Chemotherapy of experimental plague in primate host, J.Infect.Dis. **92**:273-287, May-June '53
See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
McCUBBIN, J. W., and CORCORAN, A. C., Arterial pressures in street dogs: incidence and significance of hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:130-131, Oct. '53
See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
McCULLAGH, E. P., and SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., Anterior pituitary insufficiency following skull fracture, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1283-1290, Oct. '53
and ZWICKEL, R. E., Value of routine blood sugar tests in detection of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **152**:1031-1033, July 11, '53
McCULLOCH, W. S.: See MINZ, B., jt. auth.
McCULLOUGH, A. W., Further examples of endocardial cushion defect in production of cardiac anomaly complex; presentation of 3 cases from autopsy resports, J.Pediat. **43**:429-433, Oct. '53
McCULLOUGH, J. Y.: See CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., jt. auth.
McCUNE, W. S., SAMADI, A., and BLADES, B., Experimental aneurysms, Ann.Surg. **138**:216-218, Aug. '53
McDANIEL, L. V., and BADGER, V. M., Pool therapy; its effect on ventilation of poliomyelitis patients; preliminary report, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:365-372, July '53
MacDERMOT, H. E., General aspects of medical teaching in Canada, World M.A.Bull. **5**:178-179, July '53
McDERMOTT, E. B.: See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.
McDERMOTT, W.: See LeMAISTRE, C., jt. auth.
See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, A.: See DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, A. M., and MACARTHUR, P., Foetal vaccinia, Arch. Dis. Childhood **28**:311-315, Aug. '53
MACDONALD, D. E., Effect of prolonged administration of pitressin on blood pressure in psychotic patients, Dis.Nerv.System **14**:279-281, Sept. '53
McDONALD, D. F., Intussusception ureterectomy: method of removal of ureteral stump at time of nephrectomy without additional incision, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:565-568, Nov. '53
MacDONALD, E., and BAHNER, C. T., Hafnium complexes for biological investigation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:801-804, Aug.-Sept. '53
MACDONALD, E. J., Evaluation of statewide cancer record registries, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:341-343, '53
MacDONALD, F. A.: See SMITH, E. F., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, F. M., and SIMONSON, E., Human electrocardiogram during and after inhalation of 30% carbon dioxide, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:304-310, Nov. '53
McDONALD, H. J., and SPITZER, R. H., Polyvinylpyrrolidone: electromigration characteristics of blood plasma expander, Circulation Res. **1**:396-404, Sept. '53
McDONALD, H. P., UPCHURCH, W. E., and STURDEVANT, C. E., Vesical neck obstructions in children, J.Urol. **70**:94-99, July '53
MACDONALD, I., Biological predeterminism in gastric carcinoma; limiting factor in surgical end-results, West.J.Surg. **61**:547-551, Sept. '53
McDONALD, I. A., and TAFT, H. P., Some clinical applications of rapid pregnancy test with use of male toad (Bufo marinus), M.J.Australia **2**:562-564, Oct. 10, '53
MacDONALD, J. III: See IRWIN, J. W., jt. auth.
McDONALD, J. E.: See FLOYD, G., jt. auth.
McDONALD, J. J. (Chicago): See McAFEE, D. K., jt. auth.
McDONALD, J. J. (Durham, N. C.), JOHNSON, G. B., and LITTLEFIELD, J. B., Acute cholecystitis; report of 100 consecutive cases treated surgically with no mortality, J.M.A.Georgia **42**:347-350, July '53
McDONALD, J. J. (New York), HAAGENSEN, C. D., and STOUT, A. P., Metastasis from mammary carcinoma to supraclavicular and internal mammary lymph nodes, Surgery **34**:521-542, Sept. '53
McDONALD, J. R., Recognition of cancer cells in sputum and bronchial secretions, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**:429-430, '53
See BROWNE, H. J., jt. auth.
See BRUCE, K. W., jt. auth.
See CLARK, P. L., III, jt. auth.
See GOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
See HODGSON, C. H., jt. auth.
See HOOD, R. T., JR., jt. auth.
See JAMPOLIS, R. W., jt. auth.
See SCHMIDT, H. W., jt. auth.
See VANDEMOORTELE, M. H., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, M., Ps. pyocyaneus eye infection, Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:370-373, June '53
MacDONALD, M. H.: See RAPPAPORT, A. M., jt. auth.
McDONALD, O. G., GILLESPIE, M. G., and LaBREE, R. H., Treatment of duodenal ulcer by subtotal gastric resection; 10-year study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:444-450, Sept. '53
McDONALD, P. R., Penetrating wounds of eye, Mississippi Doctor **31**:76-79, Aug. '53
McDONALD, R. E., and others, Some effects of acute irradiation injury in dogs, Am.Surgeon **19**:687-694, Aug. '53
MACDONALD, W. B., Physiological principles in management of fluid and electrolyte problems in infancy and childhood, M.J.Australia **2**:197-200, Aug. 8, '53
McDONNELL, J. N., Pharmacy's current economic problems, Am.J.Pharm. **125**:265-279, Aug. '53
McDONOUGH, F. E., and HAMMOND, J. B., Clinical experience with anticholinergic drug darstine, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:186-191, Oct. '53
McDOUGALL, H. A.: See CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.

MacDOUGALL, J. D. B., Toxicity studies on silicone rubber and other substances, Nature,London **172:** 124-125, July 18, '53

McDOWALL, R. J. S., Function of adrenal gland, with special reference to allergy, Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6:**7-12, '53

Biological approach to psychology, Practitioner **171:** 59-65, July '53

McDOWELL, M.: See EVANS, D., jt. auth.

de **MACEDO, G.**, Cultura e patogênese; a abordagem psicossocial da medicina (estudo preliminar), Neurobiologia **15:**225-262, Dec. '52

de **MACEDO, J. V.**, Organização da luta antivenérea, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:**319-324, June '52

Da prática dos inquéritos sorológicos, em massa, para a descoberta de casos novos de sífilis, Arq. hig.e saúde púb. **17:**489-492, Dec. '52

MACEK, M., Incidence of staphyloderma and congenital syphilis during years 1932-1951, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**463-464, April 24, '53 Cz

McELMOYLE, W. A., Two new gastrectomy clamps, Lancet **2:**169, July 25, '53

McENERY, E. T., Five year study of tuberculous children treated with streptomycin, J.A.M.A. **153:** 627-629, Oct. 17, '53

MACERA, H. Z.: See ALBORES, J. M., jt. auth.

McEVITT, W. G., Developmental abnormalities of head and neck, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**54-69, July '53

McEVOY, C. D., JR.: See CRANDELL, W. B., jt. auth.

McEWEN, F. J., Cardiac arrhythmias and their management, Mississippi Doctor **31:**41-45, July '53

McEWEN, W. L., Diphtheria-carrier study amongst navy and army personnel, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 254-258, July '53

McFADZEAN, A. J. S., and CHOA, G. H., Haemolytic anaemia in typhoid fever; report of 6 cases, together with effect of chloramphenicol and A.C.T. H., Brit.M.J. **2:**360-366, Aug. 15, '53

Neuroparalytic accidents of antirabies vaccination, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**372-386, Sept. '53

CHANG, K. P. S., and WONG, C. C., Solitary pyogenic abscess of liver treated by closed aspiration and antibiotics; report of 14 consecutive cases with recovery, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**141-152, Sept. '53

McFARLAND, R. A.: See DAMON, A., jt. auth.

MACFARLANE, A. (Auckland), Induction of labour; its use and abuse, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 173-184, June '53

MACFARLANE, A. (Edinburgh): See RUSSELL, J. T. R., jt. auth.

MACFARLANE, D. A., Peripheral arterial reconstruction, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**553-558, Nov. '53

MACFARLANE, J. A. (Carluke), Recurrent gall-stone ileus, Brit.M.J. **2:**544-545, Sept. 5, '53

McFARLANE, J. A. (Rochester, Minn.): See HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., jt. auth.

MacFARLANE, J. A. (Toronto) and MILLS, J. D., Peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**233-237, Sept. '53

MACFARLANE, J. W., Uses and predictive limitations of intelligence tests in infants and young children, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**409-415, '53

MACFARLANE, L. R. S., and JONES, C. H., Protection against tuberculosis of medical personnel in Army, Tubercle **34:**188-191, July '53

MACFARLANE, M. G., and SPENCER, A. G., Changes in water, sodium and potassium content of rat-liver mitochondria during metabolism, Biochem.J. **54:**569-575, July '53

MACFARLANE, W. V., Management of congenital syphilis, Med.Illus. **7:**455-465, June '53

McFEE, R., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Electrocardiographic leads; introduction, Circulation **8:**554-568, Oct. '53

MacFEE, W. F., Subaxillary incision for radical mastectomy, Ann.Surg. **137:**850-855, June '53

McGANNON, W. J., Teletrainer, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 354-355, Sept. '53

McGARITY, W. C.: See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.

McGARRITY, K. A., Value of serial biopsies following irradiation of carcinoma of cervix, M.J.Australia **1:**694-698, May 16, '53

McGARRY, E.: See FRANGLEN, G. T., jt. auth.

McGAUGHEY, H. S.: See WELLS, P., jt. auth.

McGAVACK, T. H., and others, Response of aged persons to administration of salt and desoxycorticosterone acetate, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**468-476, July '53

See GELVIN, E. P., jt. auth.

See SHEARMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

McGAVIN, M. F., BOLEY, J. P., and ORMSBY, H. L., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 137-140, Aug. '53

McGEACHIN, R. L., Stability of serum amylase, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**228-229, Oct. '53

McGEADY, A. P.: See HAVAS, H. F., jt. auth.

McGEARY, J. D.: See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.

McGEE, H. B., and FALLS, H. F., Hereditary polymorphous deep degeneration of cornea, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**462-467, Oct. '53

McGEE, L. C., When industry and medicine meet, M. Ann.District of Columbia **22:**391-395;443, Aug. '53

McGEORGE, M., Haemolytic disease of newborn; diagnosis and management, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 159-164, June '53

McGHEE, R. B.: See TRAGER, W., jt. auth.

McGHIE, J., and McCONVELL, D. J., Survey of service psychiatry in Far East during 1951, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**173-180, July; 228-232, Oct. '53

McGIFF, J.: See BLUMBERG, B., jt. auth.

McGILL, C. M.: See PINTO, S. S., jt. auth.

McGILLICUDDY, O. B., Facial nerve paralysis of 20 years' duration, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**310-312, Sept. '53

MacGILLIVRAY, R. C.: See MORRIS, J. V., jt. auth.

McGINN, W. E., JR.: See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.

McGINNIS, A. E., LANSCHE, W. E., and GLASER, R. J., Observations on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in congestive heart failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**599-604, June '53

McGIRR, E. M., and HUTCHISON, J. H., Radioactive-iodine studies in non-endemic goitrous cretinism, Lancet **1:**1117-1120, June 6, '53

McGOLDRICK, T. A., JR., Pre- and post-operative management; one-stage total adrenalectomy; report of four cases, J.M.A.Georgia **42:**461-465, Oct. '53

See SCARDINO, P. L., jt. auth.

McGOVERN, F. H., Association of congenital choanal atresia and congenital heart disease; report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**894-895, Sept. '53

McGOVERN, R. E., and LUSCOMBE, H. B., Useful modifications of progressive resistive exercise technique, Arch. Phys. Med. **34:** 475-477, Aug. '53

McGOVERN, V. J., Thrombosis and embolism in chronic rheumatic endocarditis, Australasian Ann. Med. **2:**81-83, May '53

See READ, G., jt. auth.

See SHARKEY, B., jt. auth.

McGOWAN, J. W.: See ZELLER, O. A., JR., jt. auth.

McGOWAN, L. J., and BISHOP, C. J., Cytological study of colchicine-induced nodal "tumors" in Tradescantia, Cancer Res. **13:**646-650, Sept. '53

McGOWAN, T. F.: See BISSELL, D. M., jt. auth.

McGRATH, J., Results obtained with aerosols in monkey house of Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, Dublin (1949-1953), Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 343-344, Sept. '53

McGRATH, JOHN JOSEPH: See Obituaries

MACGREGOR, A. G., MILLER, H., BLANEY, P. J., and WHIMSTER, W. S., Diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis by simple out-patient radioactive iodine technique, Brit.M.J. **2:**21-22, July 4, '53

McGREGOR, A. L., Injuries to large lymph-ducts, Brit. J.Surg. **40:**569-574, May '53

Surgery and adrenal, South African M.J. **27:**893-895, Oct. 10, '53

MACGREGOR, C. A., Nature of liver failure due to complete biliary obstruction, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**878-901, Dec. '53

McGREGOR, DOUGLAS URQUHART: See Obituaries

MACGREGOR, F. C., Some psychological hazards of plastic surgery of face, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**123-130, Aug. '53

McGREGOR, I. A., Hyaluronidase as adjuvant to methylene blue in staining of nerve fibres, Nature,London **171:**1070, June 13, '53

MACGREGOR, J. F.: See HARTSTON, W., jt. auth.

McGREGOR, M., BOTHWELL, T. H., ZION, M. M., and BRADLOW, B. A., Effects of oxygen breathing on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, Am. Heart J. **46:**187-194, Aug. '53

See BRADLOW, B. A., jt. auth.

McGREGOR, R. M., Medical curriculum as training for general practice, Practitioner **171:**173-179, Aug. '53

McGREW, E. A.: See SREEBNY, L. M., jt. auth.

McGRIGOR, R. B., Infected cystic pancreas causing duodenal obstruction, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**222-224, Sept. '53

McGUCKIN, F., LIVINGSTONE, G., and JAMES, J. A., Discussion on management of chronic otitis media, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**371-380, May '53

McGUINNESS, A. E., WATSON, L. C. A., LINDSELL, C. K., and INGLIS, K., Melorheostosis: its relation to associated conditions and case report, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 84-93, May '53
McGUINNESS, J. S.: See WYLIE, E. J., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, J.: See MITHOEFER, J. C., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, N. G., Jejunal diverticula, East African M. J. **30:** 339-344, Aug. '53
McGUIRE, W. P., Present concepts of surgery of superior oblique muscle, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1237-1241, Sept. '53
MACH, E.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.
See NAEGELI, H., jt. auth.
MACH, R. S., Fluid and electrolyte balance in diabetic coma, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 42-44, '53
Les effets metaboliques de la cortisone et de l' "ACTH." Clin.contemp. **7:** 65-74, June '53
Contre-indications et dangers des traitements à la cortisone et à l'ACTH, Clin.contemp. **7:** 147-160, Sept. '53
and MACH, E., Azotémie et déshydratation dans les maladies infectieuses, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 496-502, June 25, '53
See NAEGELI, H., jt. auth.
MACH, W., and GEFFERT, R., Eine neue Methode der Schnellelektrophorese durch mitteloder hochfrequente Impulse, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 534-535, Oct. '53
MACHADO, D.: See SANTOS, G. M., jt. auth.
MACHADO, M. R.: See BRINGAS NUNEZ, E., jt. auth.
MACHADO, O. J., Algumas considerações em tôrno da dose de radium no tratamento do câncer do colo uterino, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5:** 33-42, June '52
Organização do serviço de radioterapie, Arq.brasil. med. **43:** 101-112, March-April '53
and de MARSILLAC, J., Cisto de canal palatino, Rev. brasil.cancerol. **6:** 67-75, Dec. '52
MACHADO-GUERREIRO REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
MACHADO FILHO, R.: See de AGUIAR, A. D., JR., jt. auth.
MacHALE, S. J., Haemoptysis as indication for bronchoscopy, Thorax **8:** 164-166, June '53
MACHANIC, H. J., and LIEBERMAN, B., New device for radiographic measurements, Radiology **61:** 405-407, Sept. '53
McHARDY, G., Regional enteritis, M.Times **81:** 759-765, Nov. '53
BECHTOLD, J. E., and BROWNE, D. C., Evaluation of newer anticholinergics in gastroenterology: secretory, motility, and clinical studies on darstine, pamine, and reltine, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 174-181, May '53
McHARG, J. F.: See ROSTOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
MACHEBOEUF, MICHEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See ALLOUF, R., jt. auth.
See BLASS, J., jt. auth.
See VIGNAIS, P., jt. auth.
MACHELLA, T. E., Acute and chronic pancreatitis, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-87, **6:** 1-16, March 2, '53
Laboratory procedures in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 311-321, May '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: clinical manifestations of gastritis syndrome, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1769-1776, Nov. '53
McHENRY, E. W.: See BEARE, J. L., jt. auth.
See BEATON, G. H., jt. auth.
See CALDWELL, E. F., jt. auth.
See DOYLE, M. T., jt. auth.
McHENRY, L. C., Neurilemmoma (schwannoma) of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 392-399, June '53
MACHER, E., Die Bedeutung des Talkumgranuloms in der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **4:** 529-531, Nov. '53
See KALKOFF, K. W., jt. auth.
MACHICOTE, A. J., Profilaxis y tratamiento de la caries por el flúor, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 101-103, Jan.-March '53
MACHIDA, M., Metabolism of cholic acid by microorganism, J.Biochem. **40:** 435-437, Sept. '53
MACHLOWITZ, R. A., and others, Cardicin, antibiotic having antimicrobial and antiviral properties, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 968-970, Oct. '53
See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.
MACHNE, X.: See del CASTILLO, J., jt. auth.
MACHT, D. I., Influence of some narcotics and sedatives on blood coagulation, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 325-336, April 1, '53
Phyto-toxic properties of fresh muscle juices from various animals, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 23-25, May 1, '53
MACHT, D. I.--Continued
Experimental pharmacological appreciation of Leviticus XI and Deuteronomy XIV, Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 444-450, Sept.-Oct. '53
and KREMEN, D., Influence of carbomycin on blood coagulation, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 990-994, Oct. '53
McILWAIN, H., Glucose level, metabolism, and response to electrical impulses in cerebral tissues from man and laboratory animals, Biochem.J. **55:** 618-624, Nov. '53
See AYRES, P. J. W., jt. auth.
See FORDA, O., jt. auth.
McINALLY, M., and NEARY, G. J., Investigations on beta-rays dosimetry for 32 P enclosure, Brit.J. Radiol. **26:** 539-547, Oct. '53
McINERNY, R.: See MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.
See SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.
MacINNIS, K. B., Mental and emotional aspects of allergy, South.M.J. **46:** 1210-1214, Dec. '53
McINROY, R. A., and GRAHAM, A. L. M., Rupture of foetal heart during labour, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 201-203, June '53
McINTIRE, F. C.: See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
MACINTOSH, A. E.: See ADAMSON, D. G., jt. auth.
McINTOSH, H. W., and ARONOFF, A., Comparative study of adrenal response to ACTH administered by different routes, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 253-260, May '53
MACINTOSH, R. R., Oxford inflating bellows, Brit.M.J. **2:** 202, July 25, '53
McINTYRE, A. K.: See ECCLES, J. C., jt. auth.
MACINTYRE, H. W., Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary gland; report of case with autopsy findings, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 79-83, July '53
McINTYRE, J. H., Treatment of tetanus, New Zealand M.J. **2:** 102-103, April '53; Brit.M.J. **2:** 866-867, Oct. 17, '53
McINTYRE, W. I. M., and SEILER, H. E., Epidemiology of canicola fever, J.Hyg. **51:** 330-339, Sept. '53
McIVER, P., Legislação referente à prática da enfermagem, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **35:** 294-300, Sept. '53
McIVER, R. B.: See Van NORTWICK, W. A., jt. auth.
MACK, H. P.: See PECK, G. C., jt. auth.
MACK, M. H., WOLF, S., and STERN, K. G., Preliminary electrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 862-867, Sept. '53
MACK, M. J., Personal adjustment of chronically ill old people under home care, Geriatrics **8:** 407-416, July '53
MACKAY, A., and BRODEUR, P., Bronchographie avec le dionosil, Union méd.Canad. **82:** 781-790, July '53
MacKAY, CHARLES VINCENT: See Obituaries
McKAY, D. G., BENIRSCHKE, K., and CURTIS, G. W., Infants of diabetic mothers; histologic and histochemical observations on pancreas, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 133-138, Aug. '53
See BENIRSCHKE, K., jt. auth.
See FRIEDELL, G. H., jt. auth.
MANSELL, H., and HERTIG, A. T., Carcinoma of body of pancreas with fibrin thrombosis and fibrinogenopenia, Cancer **6:** 862-869, Sept. '53
HERTIG, A. T., ADAMS, E. C., and DANZIGER, S., Histochemical observations on germ cells of human embryos, Anat.Rec. **117:** 201-219, Oct. '53
and others, Pathologic anatomy of eclampsia, bilateral renal cortical necrosis, pituitary necrosis, and other acute fatal complications of pregnancy, and its possible relationship to generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 507-539, Sept. '53
McKAY, F. S., Appraisal of water-borne fluoride--dental caries relationship, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 700-703, June (pt. 1) '53
MACKAY, I. F. S., Venous return from skin and muscles of forearm, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 39-41, July '53
MacKAY, M.: See CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.
MACKAY, M. E., MILES, A. A., SCHACHTER, M., and WILHELM, D. L., Susceptibility of guinea pig to pharmacological factors from its own serum, Nature, London **172:** 714-716, Oct. 17, '53
See BLEWETT, M. W., jt. auth.
MACKAY, R. G., Vertigo, M.J.Australia **2:** 361-363, Sept. 5, '53
MACKAY, R. P., Epilepsies; their diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 618-625, June '53
MACKAY, R. S., and LEEDS, S. E., Physiological effects of condenser discharges with application to tissue stimulation and ventricular defibrillation, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 67-75, July '53

McKEAN, R.M., Changing trends in medical intern-resident education, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 1-5, July '53
Our heritage in British medicine from Bright to Gull, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1204-1210, Nov. '53
McKEAN, ROBERT (1732-1767)
first president of Medical Society of New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 432-437, Sept. '53
McKECHNIE, J. K., Dangers of chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; report of case of acquired hypersensitivity to streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic-acid (P. A. S.), Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 150-155, July '53
Bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis; report of a year's experience with 'dionosil', Tubercle **34:** 271-275, Oct. '53
McKEE, A. P.: See LAYTON, J. M., jt. auth.
McKEE, C. M.: See PAGANO, J. F., jt. auth.
McKEE, G. K., Use of wire rings for fixation of spinal grafts, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 258-259, May '53
McKEE, K. T., Evaluation of pulmonary insufficiency in asthma, pulmonary fibrosis, and other types of chronic lung disease, South.M.J. **46:** 859-864, Sept. '53
McKEE, R. W., and WALKER, J. K., Oxygen consumption of adrenal slices from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs and influence of added ACTH, Science **118:** 133-135, July 31, '53
LONBERG-HOLM, K., and JEHL, J., Substrate utilization by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cells, Cancer Res. **13:** 537-541, July '53
MacKEITH, R., Children in hospital; preparation for operation, Lancet **2:** 843-845, Oct. 24, '53
See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
MACKEN, J.: See DECOCK, G., jt. auth.
McKENNA, G. F., and TAYLOR, A., Use of yolk sac cultivated bacteria in bacterial studies, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 283-286, '53
MacKENNA, R. M. B., and WAREHAM, T., Some of uses of ultra-violet rays in dermatology, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **16:** 149-151, July '53
See HODGSON-JONES, I. S., jt. auth.
MACKENSEN, G., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie des optokinetischen Nystagmus; über Möglichkeiten einer willkürlichen Beeinflussung des Nystagmus, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 133-143, '53
Angeborene Netzhautfalten und Persistenz der Glaskörpergefässe, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 417-433, '53
MACKENZIE, B. W. S.: See Amulree
MACKENZIE, GEORGE MINER: See Obituaries
MacKENZIE, I. (Great Clifton) and HAMILTON, H. A. R., Arteriography; simple technique, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 442-444, March '53
MACKENZIE, I. (London), Clinical presentation of cerebral angioma; review of 50 cases, Brain **76:** 184-214, June '53
MACKENZIE, J. C. H., Bronchiectasis in community, Tubercle **34:** 184-187, July '53
MACKENZIE, JAMES (1853-1925)
[I. Stevenson] Am.Heart J. **46:** 479-484, Oct. '53
McKENZIE, K. G.: See DRAKE, C. G., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, M.: See BRUNNER, J. R., jt. auth.
McKENZIE, M. B.: See FAHRNI, B. M., jt. auth.
MacKENZIE, P., Postpartum hemorrhage, J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1158-1161, Nov. '53
MacKENZIE, R. M.: See CHEATLE, C. A., jt. auth.
McKENZIE, W., Risks of tonsillectomy, Lancet **2:** 958-960, Nov. 7, '53
McKEOWN, F., Left auricular appendage in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **15:** 433-438, Oct. '53
McKEOWN, T., and RECORD, R. G., Influence of placental size on foetal growth in man, with special reference to multiple pregnancy, J.Endocrinol. **9:** 418-426, Oct. '53
See MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.
See RECORD, R. G., jt. auth.
GIBSON, J. R., and DOUGRAY, T., Association between period of gestation and length of menstrual cycle, Brit.M.J. **2:** 253-255, Aug. 1, '53
MacMAHON, B., and PARSONS, C. G., Familial incidence of congenital malformation of heart, Brit.Heart J. **15:** 273-277, July '53
MacMAHON, B., and RECORD, R. G., Investigation of 69 cases of exomphalos, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 168-175, June '53
McKERNON, J. W., Tratamento por inalação de gases, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 265-268, March '53
McKERROW, C. B., and others, Discussion: assessment of respiratory function, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 532-541, July '53
McKESSON APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
MACKEY, J. F., JR., Xanthine calculus, Missouri Med. **50:** 617, Aug. '53
McKEY, R. W.: See TOWNSEND, T. E., jt. auth.
MacKIE, L. M.: See HOWIE, J. W., jt. auth.
McKINNEY, G. R., Glyoxalase activity in human leucocytes, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 246-248, Sept. '53
See MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.
McKINNEY, R. E., Staining bacteral polysaccharides, J.Bact. **66:** 453-454, Oct. '53
MacKINNON, C. F.: See GREENBERG, B. G., jt. auth.
MacKINNON, D., Tracheal diverticula, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 513-517, April '53
MACKINNON, I. L., Observations on total leucocyte counts during 13 consecutive human menstrual cycles, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 721-726, Oct. '53
MACKINNON, J. E., and WITKIND, J., Aracnidismo necrótico, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 75-100, '53
MACKINTOSCH, C. A.: See RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, J. M. (Birmingham): See CROSSE, V. M., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, J. M. (London), Advances in preventive medicine, Practitioner **171:** 437-444, Oct. '53
McKISSOCK, W., Infantile hemiplegia, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 431-434, June '53
Intractable pain, Practitioner **171:** 34-39, July '53
See ANDERSON, S., jt. auth.
McKITTRICK, L. S., Symposium on ulcerative colitis; discussion of symposium on chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 625-627, Nov. '53
MACKLER, B., and GUEST, G. M., Effects of insulin and glucose on utilization of fructose by isolated rat diaphragm, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 327-329, June '53
Effects of acidosis on metabolism of fructose, Am. J.Physiol. **174:** 54-56, July '53
Blood glycolysis: mechanisms inhibited by acidosis, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 269-272, Aug. '53
Effects of acidosis on utilization of fructose and glucose in isolated rat diaphragm, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 487-490, Sept. '53
MACKLES, A.: See KUPERSTEIN, D., jt. auth.
MACKLIN, M. T., Further notes on pedigree of idiopathic convulsive disorder, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 94-95, March '53
McKONE, B., Post-sanatorium institution for rehabilitation in tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 395-402, Oct. '53
MACKOWIAK, C.: See GIRARD, H., jt. auth.
MACKRELL, T. N.: See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.
McKUSICK, V. A., Diagnosis of organic mitral stenosis in presence of sickle-cell anemia, Am.Heart J. **46:** 467-475, Sept. '53
Virchow-Troisier node; occasional conspicuous manifestation of gallbladder cancer, South.M.J. **46:** 965-967, Oct. '53
See FISHER, A. M., jt. auth.
See ROSS, R. S., jt. auth.
MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., CRUM, G. E., KLEINSCHMIDT, R. F., and WEHRLE, P. F., Psittacosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 157-163, Aug. '53
MACLAGAN, N. F.: See FRASER, T. R., jt. auth.
See WILKINSON, J. H., jt. auth.
MACLAGAN TEST: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
McLAMORE, W. M.: See P'AN, S. Y., jt. auth.
McLAREN, A., Protective effect of aged vaccines on neurotropic virus infection in mice, Nature, London **172:** 38, July 4, '53
McLAREN, A. D., DOERING, A., and PHILIPS, G., Inactivation of pepsin by high intensity ultraviolet light and reciprocity law, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 597-600, Dec. '52
McLAREN, H. C., Present status of hormone therapy at menopause, Practitioner **171:** 500-513, Nov. '53
MacLAREN, J. P., Insect and rodent control activities of UNCACK, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 89-90, May '53
McLAREN, W. J.: See HARRISON, E., jt. auth.
MacLAREN, W. R., and FRANK, D. E., Value of piromen in treatment of allergic disorders, Ann.Allergy **11:** 344-353, May-June '53
McLAUGHLAN, J. M., CLARK, J. A., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Effect of cyanide on apparent vitamin B12 content of liver extracts in E.coli plate assays, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 244-246, Sept. '53
McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., Prevention of dust diseases, (Malcolm Morris memorial lecture, abridged), Lancet **2:** 49-53, July 11, '53; 104-109, July 18, '53

McLAUGHLIN, J. T., SHOEMAKER, R. J., and GUY, W. B., Personality factors in adult atopic eczema, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**506-516, Nov. '53

ZABARENKO, R. N., DIANA, P. B., and QUINN, B., Emotional reactions of rheumatoid arthritics to ACTH, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 187-199, May-June '53

McLAURIN, J. W., Management of otitis media; antibiotic therapy versus surgical principles, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 262-269, July '53

Otolaryngology today: its limitations and opportunities, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 98-102, Nov. '53

McLAURIN, R. L.: See SCHURR, P. H., jt. auth.

McLAUTHLIN, C. H.: See PACKARD, G. B., jt. auth.

MACLAY, D. T., Small experiment in use of acetylcholine in treatment of neurosis, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 809-812, Oct. '53

McLEAN, A. A., Cerebral arteriosclerosis; comparison of clinical status with autopsy findings, Northwest Med. **52:** 374-376, May '53

McLEAN, D. W., and SMATHERS, W., Treatment of injuries to anus and rectum, S.Clin.North America **33:**1193-1206, Aug. '53

MACLEAN, EWEN JOHN: See Obituaries

McLEAN, ISAAC WILLIAM: See Obituaries

McLEAN, J. M., New capsulotomy scissors, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:** 622, July-Aug. '53

McLEAN, J. R., and BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., Prevention of liver necrosis by alpha-tocopherol, methionine, and cysteine by oral and parenteral routes, Canad. J.M.Sc. **31:** 417-420, Oct. '53

MacLEAN, L. D. (Minneapolis), HAMILTON, W., and MURPHY, T. O., Evaluation of segmental gastric resection for treatment of peptic ulcer, Surgery **34:**227-237, Aug. '53

McLEAN, L. D. (New Orleans), Martin Thomas Van Studdiford, 1891-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 238-239, Aug. '53

McLEAN, M. M.: See KEANEY, F. P., jt. auth.

McLEAN, P.: See GLOCK, G. E., jt. auth.

See GREENBAUM, A. L., jt. auth.

McLEAN, P. G.: See BALDWIN, D. S., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, W. A., Carcinoma of breast; 10-year survey at Winnipeg General Hospital, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**430-441, Oct. '53

McLELLAN, P. G., TENNANT, R., and SAROKHAN, J., Adenoid cystic carcinoma of breast; report of case with unusual features, Surgery **33:**905-908, June '53

McLELLON, W. M.: See MYERS, W. G., jt. auth.

McLENDON, P. A., Developing problems in pediatric practice, South.M.J. **46:**1183-1186, Dec. '53

See PARKS, J., jt. auth.

MacLENNAN, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

McLENNAN, C. E., and KOETS, P., Chemical study of human endometrium throughout menstrual cycle, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20:** 5-11, '53

McLENNAN, H., Potassium exchange in ganglia after postganglionic nerve section, J.Physiol. **121:**638-640, Sept. 28, '53

See HARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.

MacLENNAN, H. R., HAY, A. B., and PATERSON, M. L., Effects of forceps delivery on child, Lancet **2:**19-21, July 4, '53

McLEOD, C. E.: See HARRIS, A., jt. auth.

McLEOD, C. P., and MAGNUSON, H. J., Agglutination of Treponema pallidum in syphilitic serums, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**747-755, Aug. '53

MacLEOD, D.: See NORBURY, L. E. C., jt. auth.

McLEOD, J. A., TURNBULL, F. W. A., and CROFTON, J. W., Use of benemid to enhance blood-levels of sodium para-aminosalicylate (PAS), Tubercle **34:** 152-155, June '53

McLEOD, J. G.: See BISHOP, P. O., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, L. D., "Monthly bulletin" research report, Brit.J.Addict. **50:**89-135, July '53

McLORINAN, H., Measles (morbilli), M.J.Australia **2:** 348-349, Aug. 29, '53

McLOUGHLIN, C. J., PETRIE, L. M., and HODGINS, T. E., Diagnostic significance of blood sugar findings, J.A.M.A. **153:**182-184, Sept. 19, '53

MACLURA

pomifera, antifungal activity of aqueous extract of osage orange wood, [C. F. Peterson & E. W. Brockemeyer] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**303-310, Sept. '53

MacMAHON, B., and GORDON, J. E., Epidemiologic inferences derived from maternal age, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**326-349, Sept. '53

and McKEOWN, T., Incidence of harelip and cleft palate related to birth rank and maternal age, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**176-183, June '53

MacMAHON, B.--Continued

See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.

and PUGH, T. F., Influence of birth order and maternal age on human sex ratio at birth, Brit.J.Prev. & Social Med. **7:**83-86, April '53

MacMAHON, H. E.: See ZIMMERMAN, I. J., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, J. F.: See KAY, W. W., jt. auth.

McMAHON, R. J.: See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.

McMANIS, T. F., Maxillofacial injuries in field, M.Bull. U.S.Army Europe **10:**114-116, May '53; Mil.Surgeon **113:**390-392, Nov. '53

DEHNE, E., and BINGHAM, C. B., Specific antibiotic therapy for iliac bone graft in mandible; report of case, Oral Surg. **6:**1396-1404, Dec. '53

McMANUS, E. C., BOCHEY, J. M., and BEYER, K. H., Mepiperphenidol (darstine), 1-(3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-phenylhexyl)-1-methylpiperidinium bromide: visceral anticholinergic agent, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **108:**364-375, July '53

MACMANUS, J. E., McCORMICK, R. C., and FECHER, M. P., Problems in management of anterior chest wall tumors, Surgery **34:**245-253, Aug. '53

McMANUS, J. F. A., Pathology--present and future, J. M.Educ. **28:**35-40, Aug. '53

McMANUS, R. G., and SOMMERS, S. C., Significance of gastric polyps accompanying cancer, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**748-757, Aug. '53

MACMILLAN, A. S.: See SCHALL, L. A., jt. auth.

MACMILLAN, C., Publisher speaks, M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 60-68, April '53

McMILLAN, F. H., LEONARD, F., MELTZER, R. I., and KING, J. A., Antitubercular substances; substitution products of isonicotinic hydrazide, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**457-464, Aug. '53

See SHAVEL, J., JR., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, G. C.: See LAUTSCH, E. V., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, I. K. R.: See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, J. R., Trends in preventive and constructive medicine, M.Bull. **13:** 299-303, Oct. '53

MacMILLAN, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

MacMILLAN, R. L., and BROWN, K. W. G., Haemorrhage in anticoagulant therapy, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 279-283, Sept. '53

See MONKHOUSE, F. C., jt. auth.

McMINN, R. M. H., Case of non-union of vertebral arteries, Anat.Rec. **116:**283-286, July '53

McMURRY, C. S., Present day concepts and uses of vaginal hysterectomy, South.M.J. **46:**680-689, July '53

MACNAB, G. H., Hydronephrosis treated by pelvi-ureteroplasty, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**429-430, June '53

McNAIR, J. D.: See ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.

McNALLY, A.: See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.

McNALLY, W. J., Some remarks about dizziness--its diagnostic significance and treatment, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**607-629, Sept. '53

MACNAMARA, F. N., Reactions following neurotropic yellow fever vaccine given by scarification in Nigeria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**199-208, May '53

Uganda S and yellow fever viruses. Slight relationship shown by experiments in rhesus monkeys and white mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 392-399, Aug.'53

McNAMARA, J. W.: See LYONS, R. E., jt. auth.

McNARY, W. F., JR.: See MAGER, M., jt. auth.

McNAUGHT, G. H. D.: See BRUCE, J., jt. auth.

McNAUGHT, W., and STEVENSON, J. S., "Coliform diarrhoea" in adult hospital patients, Brit.M.J. **2:**182-184, July 25, '53

McNAUGHTON, D. W.: See GRIFFITH, R. L., jt. auth.

McNEELY, W. F., ELLIS, L. B., and HARKEN, D. E., Rheumatic "activity" as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients with mitral stenosis; clinical aspects, Circulation **8:**337-344, Sept. '53

McNEER, G.: See SUNDERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.

See TABAH, E. J., jt. auth.

McNEILL, K. A., and WYNTER-WEDDERBURN, L., Choanal atresia--manifestation of Treacher Collins' syndrome, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**365-369, June '53

McNERNEY, NEVILLE HOODLET: See Obituaries

McNEUR, J. C., Treatment of subcapital fractures of neck of femur with nail plate and wedge osteotomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**188-191, May '53

Tumours of proximal limb bones and hip simulating intervertebral disc lesions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**351-352, May '53

McNICHOLL, B. M., Management of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Irish M.A. **32:**165-172, June '53

MACNIE, JOHN SILLIMAN: See Obituaries
McNULTY, F.: **See LOWE, J., jt. auth.**
MACOMBER, D. W., Lacerations of face, Missouri Med. 50:755-759, Oct. '53
MACOMBER, W. B., and WANG, M. K. H., Hemangioma, GP 8:41-49, Nov. '53
MACPHAIL, A. N.: **See FERGUSON, T., jt. auth.**
McPHEE, D.: **See LESLIE, G., jt. auth.**
MacPHEE, I. W., Annular pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. 40:510-511, March '53
Surgery of gall-bladder, Med.Illus. 7:522-527, July '53
Some apparent anomalies of potassium metabolism, Brit.M.J. 2:528-531, Sept. 5, '53
MACPHERSON, A. I. S., and INNES, J., Peripheral blood picture after operation for portal hypertension, Lancet 1:1120-1123, June 6, '53
MacPHERSON, L., Method for determining force-velocity relation of muscle from 2 isometric contractions, J.Physiol. 122:172-177, Oct. 28, '53
McPHERSON, S. D., JR.: **See TURNER, L., jt. auth.**
McPHERSON, SAMUEL DACE: See Obituaries
McQUADE, EDWIN LEONARD: See Obituaries
MacQUEEN, D. G.: **See BELKIN, A., jt. auth.**
McQUEEN, E. G., SUMMERFIELD, M. P., and TREWIN, E., Pattern of renal response to circulatory stress, M.J.Australia 2:323-326, Aug. 29, '53
MacQUEEN, I. A. G., Differences in National Health Services of England and Scotland, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. 7:94-98, July '53
McQUEEN, J. D.: **See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.**
MACQUET, P., and LEMAITRE, G., La cystographie "à la flaque" dans les tumeurs vésicales, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:418-420, '53
WEMEAU, L., LEMAITRE, G., and DEFRANCE, Angiome caverneux du rein, Lille chir. 8:83-84, March-April '53
Peut-on guérir médicalement la tuberculose du rein? Lille chir. 8:161-170, July-Oct. '53
MacRAE, D. J., Heart disease in pregnancy; review of 228 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 60:650-656, Oct. '53
McRAE, D. L., Bony abnormalities in region of foramen magnum: correlation of anatomic and neurologic findings, Acta radiol. 40:335-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
and BARNUM, A. S., Occipitalization of atlas, Am.J. Roentgenol. 70:23-46, July '53
MACRAE, J., and others, Clevedon positive-pressure respirator, Lancet 2:971-972, Nov. 7, '53
MACRAE, R. C. B., Headaches caused by nasal obstruction, Brit.M.J. 2:1032, Nov. 7, '53
McREYNOLDS, G. S., Carcinoma of larynx, M.Rec.& Ann. 47:667-672, Oct. '53
McREYNOLDS, W. U., HAVENER, W. H., and PETROHELOS, M. A., Bilateral optic neuritis following smallpox vaccination and diphtheria-tetanus toxoid, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child 86:601-603, Nov. '53
MACRI, E.: **See MURGUIA, C. M., jt. auth.**
McROBERTS, D. D., Radiological demonstration of zygomatic arch, Radiology 61:246-248, Aug. '53
MACROCEPHALY
megalencephaly associated with hyaline pan-neuropathy, [L. Crome] Brain 76:215-228, June '53
MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Erythrocytes
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Puberty, precocious
MACROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROPLANIA: See Erythrocytes, morphology
MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism
McSTRAVOG, L. W.: **See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.**
McSWAN, N., and ALLAN, G. W., Bronchography using 2 new media, Brit.J.Tuberc. 47:216-220, Oct. '53
McSWEENEY, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH: See Obituaries
MACTAS, B. A.: **See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.**
MACTURK, H. M.: **See FRANCIS, J., jt. auth.**
MACULA LUTEA
cysticercosis and exudative retinitis, [M. R. Suárez Villafranca] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 13:347-356, April '53 S
earliest symptoms of diseases of macula (Montgomery lecture), [M. Amsler] Brit.J.Ophth. 37:521-537, Sept. '53
familial degeneration; 3 cases, [P. V. Bérard] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-504, May '53 F
Fuchs's spot; rare lesion seen in myopic patients, [J. S. Aiello & S. Masters] Am.J.Ophth. 36:1126-1128, Aug. '53
iridescent crystals of macula; experimental study on rabbits, [J. Lijo Pavia] Am.J.Ophth. 36:1591-1594, Nov. '53
juvenile dystrophy, [A. Oksala] Acta ophth. 31:385-394, '53
juvenile macular exudative retinitis (Junius type); juvenile disciform degeneration; clinical and pathogenetic study, [G. Scuderi] Boll.ocul. 32:463-488, Aug. '53 I
miliary angiospasm of macular region, [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) 45:183-185, '53
partial luminescent lesions inside and outside the macula; experimentation with rabbit, [J. Lijó Pavia] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 27:532-538, Dec. '52 S
traumatic perforation; pathogenesis of paramacular perforation, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. 57:309-334, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
McVAY, L. V., JR., Near fatal reaction to sulfobromophthalein (bromsulphalein) liver test, J.A.M.A. 152:1622-1623, Aug. 22, '53
See DeLOZIER, O., jt. auth.
See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
and SPRUNT, D. H., Aureomycin in prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, New England J.Med. 249:387-393, Sept. 3, '53
Treatment of actinomycosis with isoniazid, J.A.M.A. 153:95-98, Sept. 12, '53
Antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic respiratory diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:833-846, Dec. '53
SPRUNT, D. H., and STERN, T. N., Antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic congestive failure, Am.J. M.Sc. 226:491-503, Nov. '53
McWHIRTER, R.: **See GOODDY, W., jt. auth.**
McWILLIAM, R. J., Congenital diseases of eye, Med. Illus. 7:751-756, Oct. '53
MACY, I. G., Importance of calories in growth of children, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 56:122-126, Oct. 10, '52
MACY, R. W., and MOORE, D. J., Relationship between Trichobilharzia oregonensis and T. elvae, etiological agents of schistosome dermatitis in Pacific Northwest, Science 118:650, Nov. 27, '53
MADDALONI, F., Il volvolo del megasigma, Minerva chir. 8:293-295, April 15, '53
MADDIN, W. S.: **See SAWICKY, H. H., jt. auth.**
MADDISON, D. C., Case of double personality, M.J. Australia 1:814-816, June 6, '53
MADDOCK, C. L., COHEN, J., and WOLBACH, S. B., Effect of hypervitaminosis A on testes of rat, A. M.A.Arch.Path. 56:333-340, Oct. '53
MADDOCK, W. G.: **See RIBA, L. W., jt. auth.**
MADDOCK, W. O., LEACH, R. B., KLEIN, S. P., and MYERS, G. B., Selective pituitary failure: example characterized by deficient ACTH and gonadotrophin secretion with intact thyrotrophin secretion, Am.J.M.Sc. 226:509-515, Nov. '53
MADDOX, J. D., Treatment of otitis externa and chronic otitis media with sodium sulamyd solution 30 per cent, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. 32:571-576, Oct. '53
MADDOX, K., Pregnancy in diabetes, M.J.Australia 2:190-191, Aug. 1, '53
MADDOX ROD: See Eyes, muscles
MADDUX, J. F., Psychiatric consultation in rural setting, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 23:775-784, Oct. '53
MADELL, S. H., and SPINGARN, C. L., Unusual thoracic manifestations in filariasis due to Loa loa; results of treatment with hetrazan and naphuride sodium, Am.J.Med. 15:272-280, Aug. '53
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADERNA, A., Ittero nucleare, malattia di Wilson e fattore Rh; rilievi anatomo-patologici e considerazioni patogenetiche, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 6:523-542, Jan. '53
MADINAVEITIA, J.: **See FRANCIS, J., jt. auth.**
MADLENER, M., Gutartige Lungen- und Bronchialgeschwülste, Medizinische, pp. 991-995, Aug. 8, '53
MADLENER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
MADON, V. F., Su un nuovo metodo di cura della meningite tubercolare con la streptomicina iniettata per la sola via intramuscolare, Minerva med. 1:1623-1629, June 20, '53
MADON-SPERANSKI-BOSCHI THERAPY: See Meninges, tuberculosis
MADONIA, T., Sulla grande emorragia cerebrale da lesioni vascolari leucemiche (contributo casistico), Haematologica 37:693-709, '53
MADONICK, M. J., and STEIN, J. M., Case of amnesic aphasia of 15 years' duration; disturbances in abstract thinking, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 117:251-261, March '53
See SAVITSKY, N., jt. auth.
MADONNA and THIVOLET, J., Les affections intercurrentes au cours du traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, J.méd.Lyon 34:509-518, June 20, '53

MADOW, L., and ALPERS, B. J., Aneurysm of posterior communicating artery; report of 5 additional cases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 722-732, Dec. '53
MADSEN, E., Benign esophageal diseases simulating cancer of esophagus, Nord.med. **50:** 1360-1363, Oct. 1, '53 Da
MADSEN, E. T., Experimental and clinical evaluation of surgical suture materials, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 73-80, July; 439-444, Oct. '53
MADSEN, P. B.: See Borch-Madsen, P.
MADSEN, V.: See **FELBO, M., jt. auth.**
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADURELLA mycetomi: See Mycetoma
MADWAR, S., and ZAHAR, A. R., Some ecological observations on houseflies in Egypt, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:** 513-519, '53
MAEDA, S.: See **SHIMIZU, N., jt. auth.**
MAEDI: See Pneumonia, in animals
MÄHRLEIN, W., Klinischer und histo-pathologischer Beitrag zur Erythroblastophthise, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 642-647, July 15, '53
MAES OPERATION: See Amputation
MAESTRE HERRERO, J., Neoartrosis interespinosa y tuberculosis vertebral, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1:** 451-453, July '53
MAESTRELLI, G., Su di un caso di meningite tubercolare e miliare polmonare diffusa perfettamente guarito con la sola terapia intramuscolare di streptomicina, associata ad idrazide isonicotinica, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 339-340, Sept.-Oct. '53
de MAESTRI, A.: See **COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.**
MAESTRI, L.: See **MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.**
MAESTRINI, D., La "legge del cuore," Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14:** 301-303, '53
Una nuova teoria sulla genesi dello scompenso cardiaco, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 304-306, '53
L'anemia perniciosa è una avitaminosi, Riforma med. **67:** 573-576, May 23, '53
MAFFEI, G., and VIDONI, G., Il valore medico-legale della prova dell'anossia nell'esame audiometrico dei cranio-traumatizzati, Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 83-91, May-June '53
MAFFEI, R., and FRANCESCHINI, G., Prove funzionali farmacologiche in cefalee mediche di varia natura, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 697-708, May 18, '53
See **FRANCESCHINI, G., jt. auth.**
de MAGALHAES, F., Fracturas e feridas articulares; conduta a seguir nas formações sanitárias, Rev. port.med.mil. **1:** 93-99, '53
de MAGALHAES, O., Hepatitis in neotropic exanthematic fever in Brazil, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 497-499, '53
Escorpionismo, Brasil-méd. **67:** 307-311, April 18-25, '53
de MAGALHAES NETTO, J. M., Gravidez ectópica avançada (considerações em torno de três casos), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 342-351, May '53
MAGALINI, S.: See **MARFORI-SAVINI, L., jt. auth.**
MAGARAO, M. F., Diagnóstico de tuberculose e lavado brônquico, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '53
and LIMA, S. de O., Reação de prognóstico da tuberculose pulmonar em hansenosos-tuberculosos, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 295-301, March-April '53
See **LIMA, S. de O., jt. auth.**
MAGDER, E.: See **COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, D. F., KIM, K. S., and IVY, A. C., Effect of dietary protein on fat content of feces, Am.J. Physiol. **175:** 310-312, Nov. '53
See **ANDERSON, E. G., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, K. R., and DeJONG, R. N., Antispasmodic compound 08958 in treatment of paralysis agitans, J.A.M.A. **153:** 715-718, Oct. 24, '53
MAGEE, M.: See **FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, M. C.: See **ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, P. N., and PALMER, A. A., Absorption of particles from peritoneal cavity in rats and mice treated with cortisone, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 458-463, Aug. '53
MAGEE, R. B.: See **BOTHE, F. A., jt. auth.**
MAGENDIE, J., La cure du prolapsus à travers les âges, Hist.méd. **3:** 69-81, May '53
MAGER, M., McNARY, W. F., JR., and LIONETTI, F., Histochemical detection of zinc, J.Histochem. **1:** 493-504, Nov. '53
MAGGI, A. L. C., and MEEROFF, M., Stenosis of stomach caused by corrosive gastritis, Gastroenterology **24:** 573-578, Aug. '53
MEEROFF, M., and SEGAL, J. E., Eventración diafragmática congênita; distopia cecal superior y ectopia renal alta, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2660-2668, Oct. 2, '53
MAGGI, A. L. C.--Continued
and others, Estudio endocrinogonadal en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Semana méd. **2:** 63-71, July 16, '53
MAGGI, G. C.: See **FRAU, G., jt. auth.**
MAGGI, L.: See **STIGLIANI, R., jt. auth.**
MAGGI, M., Su alcune indicazioni della paralisi temporanea del diaframma preventiva di interventi demolitivi del torace (toracoplastica), Chir.torac. **6:** 139-155, April '53
MAGGI, V.: See **GAMBASSI, G., jt. auth.**
MAGGIO, E., and GENAZZANI, E., Rapporti fra istamina e istaminasi nel meccanismo patogenetico dello shock anafilattico, Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 158-163, March-April '53
MAGGIO, ELIO, La pressione arteriosa dei soggetti otospongiotici nei suoi riflessi clinico-patogenetici, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 24-32, Jan.-Feb. '53
Gli effetti biologici e clinici dell'associazone testosterone-tocoferolo in rapporto a nuovi orientamenti sulla patogenesi e terapia dell'otospongiosi, Arch. ital.laring. **61:** 65-122, March-April '53
and VETRANO, G., Studio sperimentale sulle complicanze auricolari e neurologiche dei trattamenti vaccinici, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 225-233, May-June '53
di MAGGIO, G., Considerazioni farmacologiche sul trattamento terapeutico dell'asma bronchiale in soggetti con ipertensione arteriosa, Arch.sc.med. **96:** 347-356, Sept. '53
MAGGIONI, G., Eritroblastopenia acuta transitoria in un lattante, Haematologica **37:** 415-430, '53
and ASSENSIO, A. M., Eliminazione urinaria di acido xanturenico dopo carico orale di triptofano in varie condizioni patologiche del bambino, Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 43-62, '53
LANCIANO, O., CORBO, S., and FUNARO, R., Vitamina B12 e accrescimento nell'età infantile, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 241-258, April-June '53
MAGHERINI, G., Rilievi statistici della popolazione degli ospedali psichiatrici di Firenze; popolazione presente al 1° gennaio, ammissioni, dimissioni, indice di mortalità generale dal 1910 al 1952, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 539-546, May-June '53
Rilievi statistici sulla popolazione degli ospedali psichiatrici di Firenze; rilievi statistici relativi ad una particolare zona della provincia di Firenze, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 753-757, July-Aug. '53
and COSSIO, M., Modificazioni del potere lipasico del plasma nel coma insulinico e nell'elettroshock, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 255-260, March-April '53
MAGID, E. B.: See **FOA, P. P., jt. auth.**
MAGIDA, M. G., and ROBERTS, K. E., Electrocardiographic alterations produced by increase in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those seen with decrease in potassium, Circulation Res. **1:** 214-218, May '53
See **ROBERTS, K. E., jt. auth.**
MAGILL, G. B.: See **KILLOUGH, J. H., jt. auth.**
MAGISTRETTI, M.: See **BRACCO, M., jt. auth.**
de MAGISTRIS, L.: See **PAOLETTI, A., jt. auth.**
MAGITOT, A., Sobre las variaciones tensionales de los glaucomas, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 49-56, Feb. '53
L'atrophie optique du glaucome primaire; considérations neuro-vasculaires, Ann.ocul. **186:** 385-414, May '53
MAGLIANO, G., Atipici esantemi scarlattinosi di questi ultimi anni, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 205-207, May-June '53
MAGLIETTA POLLARI, V., Il controllo endocrino dell'alimentazione, Clin. pediat. **35:** 524-528, July '53
MAGNAMYCIN: See Carbomycin
MAGNANI, B., and PANNARALE, M. R., Sulla penetrazione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nell'umor acqueo, Ateneo parmense **23:** 1569-1574, Oct.-Dec. '52
See **CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.**
MAGNANT, La dislocation radiocubitale inférieure au cours des fractures diaphysaires de l'avant-bras avec luxation postérieure de la tête cubitale, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:** 441-444, May 20-27, '53
MAGNARD: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
MAGNENAT, P.: See **CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.**
MAGNES, J.: See **GEIGER, A., jt. auth.**
MAGNESIUM
See also Water, mineral
calcium and magnesium content of albuminoid fraction of human aortas, [H. Miller, A. Hirschman & D. M. Kraemer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 607-612, Dec. '53
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, magnesium

MAGNESIUM--Continued
chloride, phenomena of interference between electrolytes and antibiotics; magnesium ion and aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol, [E. Soncin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 346-352, July 1, '53 I
effects, effect of magnesium ion upon alkaline phosphatase activity in thyroid of hypophysectomized rat, [I. G. Fels, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J. Biol.Chem. **204:** 807-814, Oct. '53
further observations on factor ("Marsh" factor) effecting relaxation of ATP (adenosinetriphosphate)-shortened muscle-fiber models; effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it, [J. R. Bendall] J.Physiol. **121:** 232-254, Aug. 28, '53
on cellular division in bacteria, [M. Webb] Science **118:** 607-611, Nov. 20, '53
on circulation, [H. Zickgraf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 412-415, Aug. '53 G
requirement of magnesium ions in inactivation of third component of human complement (C'3) by insoluble residues of yeast cells (zymosan), [L. Pillemer, L. Blum, J. Pensky & I. H. Lepow] J. Immunol. **71:** 331-338, Nov. '53
role of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} in complement fixation and immune hemolysis, [L. Levine, K. M. Cowan, A. G. Osler & M. M. Mayer] J.Immunol. **71:** 359-379, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
in urine: See Urine, magnesium
metabolism, relation to breast cancer, [S. von Nida] Strahlentherapie **91:** 555-565, '53 G
silicate: See Talc
sulfate, as relaxant in modern anesthesia, [O. Jüngling] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 669-674, '53 G
effect of ganglion blocking substances on emptying of bile, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 184-192, '53 G
effects on renal function, electrolyte excretion and clearance of magnesium, [B. I. Heller, J. F. Hammarsten & F. L. Stutzman] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 858-861, Sept. '53
MAGNETOPHON: See Apparatus
MAGNI, G. E., "Sex-ratio": non-Mendelian character in Drosophila bifasciata, Nature,London **172:** 81, July 11, '53
MAGNI, S., and ALEMA, G., Sindromi uveo-encefalitiche. Rapporti patologici tra uvea ed encefalo, a proposito di un caso di neuro-Behçet, Bull.sc. med. **125:** 207-212, April-June '53
and ZAFFAGNINI, E., Sul trattamento plesioroentgenterapico della vascolarizzazione della cornea in rapporto al trapianto corneale, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 269-285, May-June '53
MAGNIER, F.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
MAGNIFYING GLASS: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
MAGNIN, F., JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and Le TACON, J., Cavernes hilaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:** 705-709, '53
MAGNIN, P., FOURNIE, G., and GATE, A., Les modifications de la peau chez la femme enceinte et leur retentissement sur les cicatrices au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 190-192, '53
MAGNIN, P. H.: See BADIA, J. A., jt. auth.
See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
See CORTI, R. N., jt. auth.
See QUIROGA, M. L., jt. auth.
MAGNUS, H.: See SCHOEN, H., jt. auth.
von **MAGNUS,** H., Coxsackie group of viruses and clinician, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 59-60, '53
von **MAGNUS, P.,** Influenza virus: its morphology, immunology, and kinetics of multiplication, Bull. World Health Organ. **8:** 647-660, '53
MAGNUSON, H. J., Use of antibiotics in spirochaetosis; laboratory and general considerations, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1161-1167, Dec. 30, '52
See McLEOD, C. P., jt. auth.
See TAUBER, H., jt. auth.
MAGNUSSON, B.: See HELLERSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
MAGNUSSON, W., and MALMNÄS, C., Hysterography in irregular uterine bleeding, Nord.med. **50:** 1540-1542, Nov. 5, '53 Sw
MAGOUN, H. W., Ascending reticular activating system in brain stem, Harvey Lect.(1951-1952) **47:** 53-71, '53
MAGRASSI, F., Penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol posology. Complications which can arise from use of antibiotics in general, and of aforementioned 4 antibiotics in particular, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 67-69, '53
Aspetti diagnostici ed eziologici relativi alle pneumopatie virali, Acta med.ital. **8:** 113-117, May '53
MAGRATH, D., and MULLER, G. M., Role of orthopaedic surgery in hospital for mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 123-140, July '53
MAGRI, G., Dissociation with interference in presence of partial A-V block, Acta cardiol. **8:** 529-534, '53
See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
MAGRI, L., Influenza dell'intervento chirurgico sulle perossidasi dei leucotici, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 87-107, Jan.-Feb. '53
MAGRINI, A., MENGHINI, G., and MONTEMAGNO, V., Reperti ematologici periferici e midollari nel corso di morbo di Hodgkin, Haematologica **37:** 737-748, '53
MAGRINI, G.: See PANCINO, N., jt. auth.
del MAGRO, A., Inflammazione colesterinica neoplastiforme della parete del condotto uditivo esterno, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 507-509, Feb. '53
MAGUIRE, D. L., JR., Bile peritonitis--sequelae and treatment, Am.Surgeon **19:** 946-952, Oct. '53
MAGUIRE, FREDERICK ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MAGUN, R.: See ODEFEY, P., jt. auth.
MAHADEVA, K., PASSMORE, R., and WOOLF, B., Individual variations in metabolic cost of standardized exercises: effects of food, age, sex and race, J.Physiol. **121:** 225-231, Aug. 28, '53
MAHADY, S. C. F., and others, Comparative study of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 238-248, Aug. '53
MAHAIM, C., Les tumeurs pinéales et leurs formes malignes avec métastases spinales, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 154-188, '53
MAHANEY, W. F., Unusual surgical complication following subtotal gastric resection--case report, J.Maine M.A. **44:** 288-289, Oct. '53
MAHAUX, J., Le test de dispersion hyaluronidase-hémoglobine dans les ictères par hépatite, Acta clin.belg. **8:** 315-321, May-June '53
and GOLARD, P., Évolution du test de dispersion hyaluronidase-hémoglobine au cours des pneumopathies aigues, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 271-274, '53
See MAMPUYS, R., jt. auth.
and MAURICE, P., Évolution du test de dispersion hyaluronidase-hémoglobine au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 267-270, '53
DENOLIN-REUBENS, R., and MASCART, P., Les caractères biologiques du lupus érythémateux aigu disséminé; modifications du protéinogramme électrophorétique et cellules du lupus, Rev.hémat. **8:** 77-87, '53
DURIEU, H., and MAMPUYS, R., Pleuropneumectomie pour tuberculose pulmonaire et pleurale chez une hyperthyroïdienne, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 487-489, '53
MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P., Sarcoidosis proceeding to open pulmonary tuberculosis, with subsequent recovery (with report of case), Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 162-165, July '53
MAHEUX, C.: See GIRLING, F., jt. auth.
MAHFOUZ, M.: See KOSKOWSKI, W., jt. auth.
MAHL, G. F., Physiological changes during chronic fear, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 240-249, Feb. 25, '53
and KARPE, R., Emotions and hydrochloric acid secretion during psychoanalytic hours, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 312-327, July-Aug. '53
MAHLER, R. F.: See COURT BROWN, W. M., jt. auth.
MAHLIN, M. S.: See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
MAHLO, A., Zur Frühdiagnostik des Magenkarzinoms, Medizinische, pp. 1244-1247, Sept. 19, '53
Magenschleim und Magenfermente, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1323-1325, Sept. 25, '53
MAHNEKE, A.: See BERGER, C., jt. auth.
MAHON and VERGER, P., Maladie hémorragique et hémopneumothorax du nouveau-né, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 917, July '53
MAHONEY, D. I.: See CAIN, C. C., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, E. B., and EMERSON, G. L., Surgical treatment of congenital funnel-chest deformity, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:** 317-329, Sept. '53
See FILER, L. J., JR., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, GEORGE W.: See Obituaries
MAHONEY, P. L., Grasses and cedar twigs as foreign bodies in bronchi and lungs of children, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 818-827, Sept. '53
MAHONY, D. V.: See AMYES, E. W., jt. auth.
MAHORNER, H., Surgical aspects of pancreatitis, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 435-440, Nov. '53
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
MAI, H., and SCHAPER, G., Elektrencephalographische Untersuchungen an Frühgeborenen, Ann.paediat. **180:** 345-365, June '53

MAIA, H. da S., A estreptomicina no tratamento do granuloma venêreo (relato de dois casos), Arq. Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**: 86-96, '52
MAIDA, G. G., Painful elbow, Indust.Med. **22**: 567-568, Dec. '53
MAIER, C.: See **SCHAUB, F., jt. auth.**
MAIER, E. H., Über die Ursache der Serumcholinesterase-Aktivitätsminderung bei Hepatitis und Leberzirrhose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 573, June 15, '53
Importancia de la determinación de la colinesterasa del suero para valorar las enfermedades del hígado, Folia clin.internac. **3**: 276-283, July '53
Über den aktivitätsmindernden Einfluss des Cortisons auf die menschliche Serumcholinesterase in vivo, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1008-1009, Nov. 1, '53
MAIER, EMIL: See Obituaries
MAIER, ERNE, Poliomyelitis--Schmutzkrankheit oder Zivilisationsseuche? Medizinische, pp. 1180-1182, Sept. 12, '53
MAIER, H., Einfluss der linearen Ionendichte auf die Anregung von ultravioletten und sichtbaren Fluoreszenzstrahlen durch γ- und Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **91**: 566-575, '53
MAIER, H. C., and GOULD, W. J., Agenesis of lung with vascular compression of tracheobronchial tree, J. Pediat. **43**: 38-42, July '53
See **ROSE, O. A., jt. auth.**
MAIER, K.: See **DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.**
See **zur VERTH, C., jt. auth.**
MAIGNE, R., Manipulations vertébrales et manipulateurs, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1944-1949, June 10, '53
MAILLET, J.: See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
MAILLET, M.: See **JEAN-HESSE, jt. auth.**
MAIMON, S. N., and ZINNINGER, M. M., Familial gastric cancer, Gastroenterology **25**:139-152, Oct. '53
MAIN, J. M.: See **PREHN, R. T., jt. auth.**
MAINETTI, J. M., La ostéitis pubiana. Complicación mediata de la cirugía moderna vésicoprostática, Semana méd. **2**: 406-411, Sept. 17, '53
VILLAVERDE, L. M., and VANNI, E., La resección de la bifurcación carotídea en los tumores del corpúsculo carotídeo, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:342-352, July 22, '53
MAINIERO, D., L'établissement de la résistance physique chez les opérés au moyen de la ptyalo-réaction de Zambrini à la lumière des méthodes modernes d'anesthésie et de l'assistance pré- et postopératoire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 304-313, May 25, '53
Un caso di ulcera peptica recidiva dopo 600 interventi di resezione gastrica, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 418-426, June '53
MAINLAND, D., Evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating children's development; systematic errors in assessment of roentgenograms, Pediatrics **12**: 114-128, Aug. '53
and SUTCLIFFE, M. I., Statistical methods in medical research; sample sizes required in experiments involving all-or-none responses, Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**: 406-416, Oct. '53
MAINZER, F., Treatment of incipient apoplexy with intravenous aminophylline, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:362-374, '53; Die Aminophyllinbehandlung des Schlaganfalls, Nervenarzt **24**: 278-286, July '53
MAIR, J., Management of breech presentation, Lancet **2**:361-364, Aug. 22, '53
MAIR, W. G. P.: See **DRUCKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
MAIRANO, C.: See **GIUGIARO, A., jt. auth.**
MAIRANO, M., L'insufficienza venosa cronica profonda dell'arto inferiore, Minerva chir. **8**: 295-300, April 15, '53
MAIRE, M., Durch wirbellose Tiere erzeugte Hautkrankheiten, Dermatologica **107**: 57-82, '53
MAISEL, J. E., and LAMM, S. S., Ependymoma of fourth ventricle in infant under one year of age, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 604-608, Nov. '53
MAISIN, H.: See **MAISIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
MAISIN, J. H., LAMBERT, G., MANDART, M., and MAISIN, H., Therapeutic action of glutathione and mercaptoethylamine against lethal dose of x-rays, Nature,London **171**: 971, May 30, '53
MAISONDIEU, M.: See **GALMICHE, P., jt. auth.**
MAJELLO, D.: See **AMORTH, G., jt. auth.**
MAJER, E. H., Die vegetativen Regulationen im Bereiche von Hals, Nase und Ohr, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 235-249, '53
MAJER, R. G., Aberrant pancreatic tissue in wall of stomach, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**: 769-772, June '53
MAJERANOWSKI, J. F.: See **REDMOND, A. D., jt. auth.**
MAJNO, G.: See **ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.**
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, B., and DAVIS, R. E., Ovarian teratoma in child, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1239-1240, Aug. '53
MAJOR, J. W., Thoracoabdominal ectopia cordis; report of case successfully treated by surgery, J. Thoracic Surg. **26**: 309-317, Sept. '53
MAJOR, R. H., Edward Holman Skinner, 1881-1953, Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**: 316-317, Aug. '53
MAKAROV, P. G., Iridocyclitis treated with retrobulbar injections of novocain and therapeutic sleep, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**: 32-33, '53 R
MAKAROVA, E. P., Surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis, Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:18-21, '53 R
MAKART, C. D., Thorotrast tumor of submaxillary gland: report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:584-586, June '53
MAKEL, H. P., POU, L. H., JR., and CHIPPS, J. E., Anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, Anesthesiology **14**: 498-504, Sept. '53
See **CHIPPS, J. E., jt. auth.**
MAKINO, K., and HONG, R. C., Substances in bone-marrow extract accelerating coagulation of blood, Nature,London **172**: 205, Aug. 1, '53
KINOSHITA, T., SATOH, K., and SASAKI, T., Orotic acid as one of growth-factors of mice, Nature, London **172**: 914-915, Nov. 14, '53
MAKINO, S., and NAKAHARA, H., Cytologische Untersuchungen an Tumoren; Beobachtungen über den Mitoseablauf in lebenden Tumorzellen der Ascitessarkome der Ratten, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 298-309, '53
and TANAKA, T., Cytological effects of chemicals on ascites sarcomas; selective damage to tumor cells by $CaCl_2$, $AlCl_3$ and H_2O_2, Gann **44**: 39-46, March '53
MAKKAS, M., Zur Behandlung des Beckenknochenechinokokkus; interilio-abdominale Exartikulation bei schweren Fällen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 257-264, '53
MAKSIMOV, P. M., Improvement of technic for testing of blood group compatibility, Klin.med.(no.7) **31**: 87-88, '53 R
MAKSIMOVICH, N. A., Age characteristics of lymphatic tissue of large intestine and changes produced by various types of food, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 46-50, '53 R
MAKSUMOV, D. N., Cholecystography with bilitrast, Klin.med.(no.8) **31**: 19-26, '53 R
MAKTAV, Z., Traumatism of frontal sinus, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 343-345, '53 T
MALABIA, P., Contribución al estudio del mecanismo de acción de la convulsionterapia, Med.españ. **29**: 181-190, March '53
MALACOPLAKIA VESICAE: See Bladder, pathology
MALAGAMBA, G., Studi di fisiopatologia della fibrinolisi in ostetricia e ginecologia; introduzione, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 801-807, July-Aug. '53
and CRAVAREZZA, F., Attività eparinica ed aborti, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 100-101, Aug. 31, '53
and MANESCHI, M., Die Akzeleratorfaktoren: ihr klinisches Verhalten nach gynäkologischen Operationen mit Bezug auf die Diagnose der Thrombosebereitschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 659-662, '53
GRASSI, G., and FERRARO, C., Studi di fisiopatologia della fibrinolisi in ostetricia e ginecologia; emozioni, tempo di coagulazione e fibrinolisi, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 107-108, Aug. 31, '53
MALAGONI, C., Su di un caso di rottura di un aneurisma tubercolare dell'aorta toracica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 725-732, Feb. '53
MALAGUETA, L., Valor da imunização anti-tetânica pelo toxóide, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 557-559, Aug. '53
MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., and di RAIMONDO, F., Osservazioni sull'uso delle cloroamine nella terapia dell'asma bronchiale e dell'artrite reumatoide, Minerva med. **2**: 1329-1334, Nov. 7, '53
and PERRINI, M., Influenza di vari ormoni sulla diuresi da carico idrico nei ratti e sulle sostanze antidiuretiche urinarie, Folia endocrinol. **6**: 437-452, Aug. '53
MALAGUZZI VALERI, F., and MULARGIA, A., Discussione e contributo sperimentale sopra alcuni metodi pratici di ricerca della idrazido-resistenza del micobatterio tubercolare, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28**: 459-465, Sept.-Oct. '53

MALAGUZZI VALERI, O., Intossicazione da vitamina D2 osservata in due gemelli, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 109-133, Jan.-March '52

MALAMUD, BERNARDO: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.

MALAMUD, BORIS, Queratoconjuntivitis epidémica. Tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 707-710, May 21, '53

MALAMUD, L., Ginecopatías, medicina industrial preventiva y seguros de vida, Rev.méd. Rosario **43:** 31-33, Jan.-March '53

MALAMUD, N., and ZHEUTLIN, A., Fatal cardiac complications during electroshock treatment; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 458-464, May '53

See SANO, K., jt. auth.

See WISE, B. L., jt. auth.

MALAMUD, W., Psychiatric aspects of geriatrics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 461-466, Nov. '53

MALAN, G., Sulla cura dell'asma bronchiale, Minerva med. **2:** 456-457, Aug. 25, '53

Su alcune deficienze della lotta antitubercolare in Italia, Minerva med. **2:** 1009, Oct. 13, '53

MALANDRA, B.: See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.

MALAQUIAS, F., Peritoneoscopia, Clin.contemp. **7:** 82-94, June '53

MALAR BONE: See Zygoma

MALARIA

See also Mosquitoes

[F. C. T. da Silva] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 491-506, June '52 P

bromeliad malaria, [L. B. Smith] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1952) pp. 385-398, '53

in Cape Verde Islands, [F. J. C. Cambournac & M. T. V. de Meira] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 409-460, June '52 P

in Sannio, [G. Pacifico] Riv.malariol. **32:** 57-60, June '53 I

problem of chronic malaria; modern aspects in Italy, [U. Reitano & S. Bonanno] Acta med.ital. **8:** 197-202, Aug. '53 I

avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium

behavior of strain of Plasmodium relictum in doves, [R. Pérez Reyes & D. Peláez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 111-120, June '53 S

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and natural and acquired hemoprotozoa (especially Plasmodium gallinaceum) immunity, [V. J. Grignaschi] Semana méd. **2:** 411-416, Sept. 17, '53 S

effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) against Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chicks, [J. Greenberg, G. R. Coatney & H. L. Trembley] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 771-776, Sept. '53

infection of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, human malaria vector, with Plasmodium cathemerium, avian malaria parasite, [D. W. Micks & V. McCollum] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 930-932, Sept. '53

inhibition of chicken tumor I by plasma from chickens infected with avian malaria parasite, [W. Trager & R. B. McGhee] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 349-352, June '53

reversal of activity of chloroguanide against Plasmodium gallinaceum by free or conjugated para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Greenberg] Exper. Parasitol. **2:** 271-279, July '53

blood in, melaniferous granulocytes, [L. C. Brumpt & Ho-Thi-Sang] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 506-510, '53 F

complications and sequels, ocular complications, [J. V. M. Ross] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 707-711, Dec. '53

parenteral administration of bone marrow in therapy of malarial anemia, [T. A. Guseynbeyli] Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:** 71-74, '53 R

diagnosis, atypical forms of primary infection; 2 cases, [Y. Boquien, D. Hervouet & Lhermitte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 422-425, July 7-28, '53 F

effect of malaria on chronic conditions; general study; practical deductions, [A. F. X. Henry] Riv. malariol. **32:** 41-54, June '53 F

Hay reaction in endemic malaria zones, [J. de D. Gimenez González] Med.colon. **22:** 54-55, July '53 S

superiority of specimens from scarification of skin over specimens of peripheral blood, [L. van den Berghe, M. Chardome & E. Peel] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 553-562, June '52 F

epidemiology and statistics: See also Malaria, quartan

at Douala, [M. Capponi] Med.trop. **13:** 361-364, May-June '53 F

endemia in Sá da Bandeira, [B. de Mesquita] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 507-509, June '52 P

MALARIA, epidemiology and statistics--Continued

endemia in Venice and surroundings; soil, water and saltiness of water; modern aspects, [P. Sepulcri] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 326-330, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

endemic malaria indexes from experimental station in drained marshlands of Ouled Mendil during 1952, [E. Colligon & M. Juillan] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31:** 106-109, June '53 F

epidemiology in Portugal, [F. J. C. Cambournac] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 391-408, June '52 P

importance of deaths without medical diagnosis in malaria statistics of Venezuela, [A. Gabaldon] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 1-9; July '53 S

in area of health department of Sanguem; results obtained in year's campaign, [P. A. S. Borcar] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 657-668, June '52 P

in Cape Verde Islands, [M. da C. Monteiro] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 461-483, June '52 P

in Dominican Republic, [L. Ureña Hernández & D. Gañán] Rev.méd.domin. **8:** 66-84, April-June '53 S

in Macao, [F. T. Gonçalves] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 485-490, June '52 P

in Mozambique; epidemiologic study, [A. N. Soeiro] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 343-389, June '52 P

incidence during military operations in Hoa-Binh region in 1951, [J. Soulage & P. Richet] Méd. trop. **13:** 617-640, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

index of regression in course of campaign, [J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 510-514, '53 F

malaria control in Borneo, [J. McArthur] Lancet **2:** 655-656, Sept. 26, '53

experimental, infection by means of oral Plasmodium berghei in white rat, [E. Beltrán & L. A. Reyes] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 13-15, March '53 S

influence of strain, sex and age of mice on infection with Plasmodium berghei, [J. Greenberg, E. M. Nadel & G. R. Coatney] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 96-100, July-Aug. '53

falciparum: See also Malaria, plasmodium

experiments with antimalarial drugs in man; protective effect of proguanil (paludrine, chloroguanide) against East African strain transmitted by Anopheles gambiae, [A. T. G. Thomas, G. I. Robertson & D. G. Davey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:** 338-345, July '53

relative pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) insensitivity in case in Jamaica, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **56:** 201-202, Sept. '53

hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever

history, John Sappington, M.D., 1776-1856, physician of Missouri frontier (who discovered quinine therapy), [T. B. Hall] Missouri Med. **50:** 941-942, Dec. '53

immunity: See also Malaria, avian

effect of x-irradiation on immunity of mosquitoes to infection, [L. A. Terzian] J.Immunol. **71:** 202-206, Oct. '53

of Africans of Union of French Africa; comparison of therapeutic malaria among Negroes and whites; comparative study, [P. Gallais, R. Cros, V. Lévy-Cavalleri & L. Sentilhes] Méd.trop. **13:** 495-503, July-Aug. '53 F

problems, [E. G. Nauck] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:** 285-298, June '53 G

residual immunity following radical cure of Plasmodium berghei in intact and splenectomized voles (Microtus guentheri), [A. Zuckerman] J. Infect.Dis. **92:** 205-223, May-June '53

plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria

biologic aspects; modern critique, [V. J. Grignaschi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2522-2528, Sept. 18, '53 S

cycles of hematozoa; incidence in human malaria, [J. Demarchi] Méd.trop. **13:** 337-346, May-June '53 F

development of Plasmodium berghei in Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [E. D. Box, B. L. Celaya & W. D. Gingrich] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 624-627, July '53

exoerythrocytic phase of malaria parasites in animals and in man, [G. Raffaele] Sc.med.ital. **2:** 600-623, '51-'52

further studies on extracellular cultivation of avian malaria parasite, [W. Trager] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 1074-1080, Oct. 14, '53

isolation of new strain of Plasmodium knowlesi, [J. Singh, A. P. Ray & C. P. Nair] Nature, London **172:** 122, July 18, '53

morphology of Plasmodium berghei before and after treatment with drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 248-256, May '53

MALARIA, plasmodium--Continued
parasitologic reviews; Plasmodium berghei, [J. P. Thurston] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**311-332, July '53; correction **2:** 456, Oct. '53
Plasmodium berghei; parasitologic and experimental study, [A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **21:**621-651, June '53; **22:** 30-53, July '53 S
Plasmodium huffi Muñiz, Soares and Batista, [C. G. Huff] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**620-623, July '53
preparation and stability of Field's stain, [E. R. Cole & A. K. Sewell] M.J.Australia **2:** 415-417, Sept. 12, '53
presumed exo-erythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium knowlesi in liver of Malayan monkey (Macaca irus), [J. F. B. Edeson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 399-400, Sept. '53
sporogonic cycle in Plasmodium falciparum, [L. C. Brumpt & Vu-Cong-Hoe] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**74-80, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
pregnancy and malaria: See Pregnancy, complications
prevention and control: See also Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Mosquitoes, eradication
campaign in Canácona, India (1950-1951), [F. C. T. da Silva] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**669-684, June '52 P
campaign in Ecuador; methods and results, [J. A. Montalván C.] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 34-90, '51-'52 S
campaign in Velha Goa, [L. J. B. de Sá] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**643-655, June '52 P
campaign in Vila de João Belo, Mozambique, [J. C. Valério] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**685-687, June '52 P
chemoprophylaxis and weight gain in West African infants, [D. B. Jelliffe & R. E. Onwumere] J. Trop.Med. **56:** 187-189, Aug. '53
current research toward global control (Cutter lecture), [G. Covell] New England J.Med. **249:** 125-131, July 23, '53
economic benefits of control in Republic of Indonesia, [W. A. Ketterer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1056-1058, Nov. '53
epidemiology and antimalaria campaign in Portugal, [F. J. C. Cambournac] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 391-408, June '52 P
experiment in control of malaria and bilharziasis, [W. Alves & D. M. Blair] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:** 299-308, July '53
in area of health department of Sanguem; results obtained in year's campaign, [P. A. S. Borcar] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 657-668, June '52 P
index of regression in course of antimalarial campaign, [J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**510-514, '53 F
malaria endemia in Venice and surroundings; soil, water and saltiness of water; modern aspects, [P. Sepulcri] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**326-330, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
medical prophylaxis by means of daraprim (pyrimidine derivative) in rural areas, [I. Vincke & M. Lips] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**563-569, June '52 F
new method of control by means of drugs mixed with kitchen salt used in daily food, [M. Pinotti] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**241-246, April '53 P
prevention service of health department of São Paulo; effect of new antimalaria drugs, [D. Coda] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:**193-206, June '52 P
prophylaxis with chloroguanide, [A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**335-339, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
recent advances in control of malaria, Am.J.Pharm. **125:**164-171, May '53
results of use of chloroquine, amodiaquine (quinoline derivatives) and chloroguanide in prophylaxis, [F. J. C. Cambournac, J. S. Queirós & A. E. S. da Fonseca] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**579-594, June '52 P
summary of activities of National Malaria Service of Brazil in 10 years from 1942 to 1951, [F. M. de Bustamante] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**595-606, June '52 P
use and effectiveness of antimalarial drugs; experience of non-native resident population of Nigeria, West Africa, [B. M. Nicol] Brit.M.J. **2:**177-180, July 25, '53
quartan, incidence of infection due to Plasmodium malariae in endemia of Somaliland; epidemiologic study, [R. Moise] Riv.malariol. **32:**11-39, June '53 I
spleen in, residual immunity following radical cure of Plasmodium berghei in intact and splenectomized voles (Microtus guentheri), [A. Zuckerman] J.Infect.Dis. **92:** 205-223, May-June '53
tertian, combined therapy with quinacrine (acridine dye), chloroguanide and plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [N. N. Ozeretskovskaya & K. A. Zaytseva] Klin.med.(no. 1) **31:** 72-77, '53 R
human malaria; acquired resistance to pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) by Chesson strain of Plasmodium vivax, [T. Hernandez, A. V. Myatt, G. R. Coatney & G. M. Jeffery] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 797-804, Sept. '53
human malaria; protective and therapeutic effects of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) against Chesson strain vivax malaria, [G. R. Coatney & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**777-787, Sept. '53
infection of reticulocytes and course of disease, [E. Thonnard-Neumann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:** 299-312, June '53 G
management of vivax malaria in veteran, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-93, **6:** 1-9, Nov. 12, '53
negative phase of blood in infection due to Plasmodium vivax, [T. de Sanctis-Monaldi & G. Raffaele] Riv.malariol. **32:** 1-10, June '53 I
pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) in treatment of vivax malaria, [G. Covell, P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Brit.M.J. **2:**258-259, Aug. 1, '53
pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) in treatment of vivax malaria; preliminary report, [J. Singh, A. P. Ray, P. C. Basu & B. G. Misra] Brit.M.J. **1:**1260, June 6, '53
therapeutic: See also Keratitis, interstitial; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General, therapy
malarial immunity of Africans of Union of French Africa; comparison of therapeutic malaria in Negroes and whites, [P. Gallais, R. Cros, V. Lévy-Cavalleri & L. Sentilhes] Méd.trop. **13:** 495-503, July-Aug. '53 F
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, history; Malaria, tertian
[J. Amaro Lasheras] Med.colon. **22:**380-400, Oct. '53 S
action of dyes, antibiotics and miscellaneous compounds against Plasmodium berghei, [J. P. Thurston] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**162-165, June '53
antibiotics, [G. R. Coatney & J. Greenberg] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1075-1081, Dec. 30, '52
autohemotherapy, [J. Chamorro] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**121-123, April 30, '53 S
chemotherapy with special reference to work done in India (review), [R. N. Chaudhuri & B. N. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 1-19, Jan. '53
chloroguanide, [A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 335-339, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chloroquine (quinoline derivative) and chloroguanide as suppressants in Guatemala, [C. G. Dobrovolny, W. C. White & G. R. Coatney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 808-845, Sept. '53
dietetic factors in control of malaria; practical application of ancient Chinese medicine, [E. Schroeder] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**95-126, Aug. '53 P
drug resistance (role of hookworm infection), [T. C. Hallinan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 135-136, July 18, '53
human malaria; toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) in man, [A. V. Myatt, T. Hernandez & G. R. Coatney] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:** 788-795, Sept. '53; correction **2:** 1139, Nov. '53
individual and mass therapy by single dose of amodiaquine (quinoline derivative), [J. Gaud & G. Houel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**565-471, '53 F
management, [C. W. F. Winckel] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1912-1918, July 18, '53 Du
mass treatment of epidemic manifestations by single dose of nivaquine (quinoline derivative), [J. Gaud & G. Houel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**561-565, '53 F
morphology of Plasmodium berghei before and after treatment with drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 248-256, May '53
oral or intravenous plaquenil (hydoxychloroquine, quinoline derivative); preliminary report, [M. T. Hoekenga] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**805-807, Sept. '53
outpatient treatment with single dose intramuscular chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in hyperendemic area in West Africa, [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 235-238, May '53
present status; general aspects of pathology in regard to therapy, [R. Crosnier] Presse méd. **61:** 751-752, May 23, '53 F
primaquine (quinoline derivative), [N. K. Chakravarty & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**236-240, May '53

MALARIA, therapy--Continued
resochin (chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [N. Khan] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**57-58, Feb. '53
suppressive therapy by means of chloroquine (quinoline derivative) among children of Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe, M. Chardome & E. Peel] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**571-578, June '52 F
transmission, in Tarai, Naini Tal District, Uttar Pradesh, India, [P. C. Issaris, S. N. Rastogi & V. Ramakrishna] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 311-333, '53
inter-relations between filarial and malarial infections in Anopheles gambiae, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson] Nature, London **172:** 352-353, Aug. 22, '53
malaria in neighboring Londoners, [G. S. Crockett & K. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1141, Nov. 21, '53
MALARTIC, J.: See **PEDINIELLI, L., jt. auth.**
MALASPINA, M., Considerazioni sulla sindrome di Loeffler (illustrazione di un caso), Minerva pediat. **5:**276-283, April 30, '53
Considerazioni cliniche su un caso di adenosarcoma congenito renale, Minerva pediat. **5:**541-543, July 15, '53
Ricerche sull'assorbimento per via transpolmonare di un nuovo derivato idrosolubile del cloroamfenicolo, Minerva pediat. **5:**627-630, Aug. 15, '53
Risultati clinici della diapneumoterapia penicillinica in alcune malattie dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5:**852-858, Oct. 15, '53
and **GAMALERO, P. C.,** Considerazioni su un caso di processo lobare tubercolare del lobo polmonare della vena azygos, Minerva pediat. **5:**233-241, April 15, '53
MALASSENET, R.: See **SALMON, C., jt. auth.**
MALATESTA, C., Ricerche istochimiche sulla fosfatasi (fosfomonoesterasi alcalina) della retina, Boll. ocul. **32:**101-106, Feb. '53
Considerazioni su un caso non comune di mucocele frontale traumatico subacuto con invasione orbitaria, Boll.ocul. **32:**233-236, April '53
MALATHION (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
MALATHON: See cross reference under Malathion
MALATY, H. A.: See **BOURNE, G. H., jt. auth.**
MALBEC, E. F., Apósitos de yeso, Semana méd. **2:** 76-80, July 16, '53
Algunos errores cometidos en las rinoplastias, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2470-2476, Sept. 11, '53
MALBRAN, J. L., and NORBIS, A. L., Embriopatía rubeólica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 56-69, Feb. '53
and **SALLERAS, A.,** Resultados alejados de la inclusión de cristalinos plásticos, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:** 134-135, March '53
MALCHIODI, C.: See **TATTONI, G., jt. auth.**
MALDONADO, J. F., and ACOSTA-MATIENZO, J., Comparison of fecal examination procedures in diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, Exper. Parasitol. **2:** 294-310, July '53
MALECI, O., and BAGGIO, G. C., L'elettroencefalogramma nella meningite tubercolare del bambino, Riv.neurol. **23:**376-383, July-Aug. '53
and **MONTANARI, M.,** Il test Wechsler-Bellevue in 150 giovani normali della provincia de Padova, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 466-470, Dec. '52
and **QUARTI TREVANO, M.,** Emiplegia pontina complicazione di radicotomia trigeminale postgangliare, Riv.neurol. **23:**175-183, March-April '53
and **SCHERGNA, E.,** Ritmo rapido generalizzato in tumori degli emisferi con epilessia, Riv.neurol. **23:**486-494, July-Aug. '53
MALEK, I., New reforms in medical education, Časop. lék.česk. **92:** 503-510, May 8, '53 Cz
MALEK, J., and HOUBA, V., Comparison of effects of procaine block with action of certain biologic preparations, Rozhl.chir. **32:**351-355, '53 Cz
and **MALEK, P.,** Problem of inflammation from point of view of "nervism" and Vishnevskiy's pathogenetic therapy (procaine hydrochloride block), Rozhl.chir. **32:** 295-304, '53 Cz
MALEK, P., Mechanism of action of sympathetic block according to theory of Vishnevskiy's school, Rozhl.chir. **32:**305-313, '53 Cz
and **CHALUPNIK, J.,** Vishnevskiy's procaine block and penicillin in combined therapy of puerperal mastitis, Rozhl.chir. **32:**373-383, '53 Cz
See **DIENSTBIER, Z., jt. auth.**
See **MALEK, J., jt. auth.**
and **PRASILOVA, F.,** Shwartzman phenomenon in pathogenesis of pulmonary abscess, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**679-681, June 19, '53 Cz

MALEK, P.--Continued
CERVINKA, F., and VRUBEL, J., Experimental contribution to theory of Vishnevskiy's procaine block, Rozhl.chir. **32:**362-371, '53 Cz
MALENCHINI, M., RESANO, J. H., and MARTELA, M., Utilidad de la radiografía agrandada para el diagnóstico de pequeños carcinomas de esófago, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2949-2952, Oct. 30, '53
See **RESANO, J. H., jt. auth.**
MALENIC, J.: See **RADOVIC, J., jt. auth.**
MALETTE, W.: See **EISEMAN, B., jt. auth.**
MALEVA, I. Y.: See **NIKULIN, K. G., jt. auth.**
MALEWITZ, E. C., Leukopenia following fumagillin treatment for amebiasis; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153:**1446, Dec. 19, '53
MALEY, G. F., and LARDY, H. A., Metabolic effects of thyroid hormones in vitro; influence of thyroxine and triiodothyronine on oxidative phosphorylation, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**435-444, Sept. '53
and **PLAUT, G. W. E.,** Yields of oxidative phosphorylation by heart mitochondria, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 297-302, Nov. '53
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
MALGRAS, J., MEYER, J., SARTORY, R., and CLAVELIN, C., Recherche et dosage de quelques facteurs de croissance dans un milieu à base d'hydrolysat de protéines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**664-666, Nov.'53
See **MEYER, J., jt. auth.**
MALHATRA, C. L.: See **SWIFT, H. B., jt. auth.**
MALHIAC, H.: See **CALVET, J., jt. auth.**
MALIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
MALIDONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones
MALINGERING
malingering test, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 985, July '53
simulation, [E. Carp] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53:**549-562, Sept. '53 F
simulation of psychosis; 3 cases, [M. Wachspress, A. N. Berenberg & A. Jacobson] Psychiat. Quart. **27:**463-473, July '53
two clinical uses of Bender visual-motor gestalt test, [R. H. Blum & J. Nims] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1592-1599, Nov. '53
use of Rorschach test and Kraepelin-Pauli arithmetic test for detection of simulation among persons demanding compensation after cranial trauma, [T. Kohlmann & H. Stepan] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**271-297, '53 G
MALINIAC, J. W., Use of pedicle dermo-fat flap in mammaplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 110-115, Aug. '53
MALINOW, M. R., BATLLE, F. F., and MALAMUD, B., Nervous mechanisms in ventricular arrhythmias induced by calcium chloride in rats, Circulation Res. **1:**554-559, Nov. '53
Prevention of neurogenic ventricular arrhythmias in rat by autonomic blocking drugs; influence of blood pressure changes, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 8-10, Oct. '53
See **SKIBINSKY, J., jt. auth.**
HOJMAN, D., and PELLEGRINO, A. A., Movilización del colesterol incorporado en las arterias de ratas normales, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**29-40, Jan.-Feb. '53
BATLLE, F. F., MALAMUD, B., and CHAIT, L. O., Influencia del sistema neurovegetativo sobre ritmos ventriculares activos provocados en la rata, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**78-83, March-April '53
MALITZ, S.: See **MOSER, M., jt. auth.**
MALIZIA, E., SCAPELLATO, L., and BOCCARDELLI, V., Comportamento della glicemia, fosforemia, piruvicemia, lattacidemia da carico glicidico nella piressia provocata, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**744-747, May 25, '53
See **del GRECO, F., jt. auth.**
MALKIEL, S., HARGIS, B. J., and FEINBERG, S. M., Anaphylactic shock in mouse vaccinated with Hemophilus pertussis; antigens, antibody and passive transfer studies, J.Immunol. **71:**311-318, Nov. '53
See **FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
See **KIRCHHEIMER, W. F., jt. auth.**
MALKIN, J. S.: See **KIRCHNER, J. A., jt. auth.**
MALKINA, M. G., Therapy of acute chorea, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:** 139-142, '53 R
MALL, G., Experimenteller Beitrag zum Problem der fermentativen Steuerung des intermediären Eiweissstoffwechsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83:**1518-1526, Sept. 19, '53

MALLARDI, A., Trattamento dietetico del vomito abituale, Minerva pediat. **5**:660-663, Aug. 15, '53
La sindrome di Hand-Schüller Christian, Pediatria **61**:801-819, Sept.-Oct. '53
MALLARME, J., Signification et valeur des changements du nombre absolu des polynucléaires dans la prévention des hémopathies professionnelles, Sang **24**: 538-539, '53
See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
MALLART, A.: See MOYA, G., jt. auth.
MALLEK, H., Review of 46 cases of retrolental fibroplasia in Vancouver area, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**:51-63, '53
MALLEOLI
adult periosteal tuberculosis; case, [H. E. Hipps] South.M.J. **46**:953-955, Oct. '53
fractures, treatment of true widening of ankle mortise, [P. G. Costigan] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:310-313, Sept. '53
MALLESON, J., Endocrine factor in certain affective disorders, Lancet **2**:158-164, July 25, '53
MALLET, J. (Mme.): See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
MALLET, R., and THIEFFRY, S., Quelques questions de pédiatrie à l'ordre du jour, Rev.prat. **3**:1911-1928, Oct. 21, '53
MALLET-GUY, P., Cas extrême de spondylolisthésis, Lyon chir. **48**:626-628, July '53
EICHOLZ, L., and COQUET, G., Anomalies congénitales des voies biliaires chez l'adulte et le grand enfant, Acta chir.belg. **52**: 558-567, June '53
DESCOTES, J., AHUALLI, A., and VENTURINI, A., Analyse expérimentale des effets des opérations de vagotomie sur le tonus des voies biliaires, Lyon chir. **48**:685-703, Aug.-Sept. '53
FEROLDI, J., GANGOLPHE, M., and COLIN, Provocation expérimentale de pancréatites chroniques par la section du sphincter pancréatique, Lyon chir. **48**:419-445, May-June '53
MALLETT, B. L.: See BRUNSDON, D. F. V., jt. auth.
MALLICK, S. M. K., Medicine--technology or profession, Brit.M.J. **2**:461-466, Aug. 29, '53
MALLIK, A. K., Health conditions of seamen at Port of Calcutta: preliminary report, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 373-379, July '53
MALLINCKRODT, E., HUGHES, A. L., and SLEATOR, W., JR., Perception by skin of electrically induced vibrations, Science **118**:277-278, Sept. 4, '53
MALLMANN, W. L.: See LITSKY, W., jt. auth.
MALLOCH, THOMAS ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
MALLOV, S.: See ROBB, J. S., jt. auth.
MALLOWS, H. R., Medical care of families in Hong Kong 1949-50, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:90-96, '53
MALLUCHE, H., Pneumolyse nach Drainage, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:163-171, '53
Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Tomographie bei der Erkennung einer Wirbeltuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:660-661, Oct. '53
MALM, E., and TALLQVIST, H., Experiments on rectal administration of oxygen to newborn anoxic kittens, Acta pædiat. **42**:313-315, '53
MALM, O. J.: See NICOLAYSEN, R., jt. auth.
MALMGREN, A. L.: See SCHER, A. M., jt. auth.
MALMGREN, R. A., and SAXEN, E. A., Studies of carcinogenic effect of urethan on transplanted lung tissue in strain A mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 411-421, Oct. '53
MALMNÄS, C.: See BELONOSCHKIN, B., jt. auth.
See MAGNUSSON, W., jt. auth.
MALMROS, H., and SWAHN, B., Lipid metabolism in myxedema, Acta med.scandinav. **145**:361-369, '53
MALMSTRÖM, G.: See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
MALMSTRÖM, L., Congenital absence of gallbladder. Report of case diagnosed at operative cholangiography, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:440-447, '53
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALOGOLOVKIN, I.: See BLUNDI, E., jt. auth.
See da ROCHA JUNIOR, E., jt. auth.
MALONATE: See Acid, malonic
MALONE, H. J.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
MALONE, J. D.: See CHASE, H. B., jt. auth.
MALONEY, J. V., JR., SMYTHE, C. M., GILMORE, J. P., and HANDFORD, S. W., Intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; controlled study of their effectiveness in treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:529-539, Nov. '53
MALONONITRILE: See Mental Diseases, therapy
MALOOF, C. C.: See MORRIS, G. E., jt. auth.
MALO SEGURA, J., Organización de un servicio de anestesiología, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:93-100, Jan.-Feb. '53
Modificaciones realizadas en los aparatos Minnitt y
MALO SEGURA, J.--Continued
Mc Kesson Nargraf, para el uso del tricloroetileno en obstetricia, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 483-489, July-Aug. '53
MALOSETTI, H.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
MALOY, J. K.: See DWIGHT, R. W., jt. auth.
MALPAS, P., Some aspects of biological causality, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:384-387, June '53
Tuberculosis of female genital tract, Practitioner **171**:527-532, Nov. '53
See HARRISON, R. G., jt. auth.
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALRAISON, Docteur Emile Koessler, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:235, '53
MALT
malt soup extract as bowel content modifier in geriatric constipation; clinical study, [L. J. Cass & W. S. Frederik] Journal-Lancet **73**:414-416, Oct. '53
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, F.: See STERNBERGER, L. A., jt. auth.
MALTARELLO, A., Gemelli e tubercolosi, Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**:80-101, Jan. 31, '53
Il problema genetico della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**:919-927, Oct. 10, '53
See CALLIARI, L., jt. auth.
MALTEZ, C. A., Operação de Spalding-Richardson modificada, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:466-474, July '53
MALTEZ, W., Tuberculose da mama, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:608-616, Sept. '53
MALTON, S. D.: See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
MALY, V.: See TICHY, J., jt. auth.
MALYOTH, G., and BAUER, A., Ein halbsynthetischer Nährboden für Bacterium bifidum, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:174-176, '53
BAUER, A., and SERICK, E., Ein Beitrag zur Wuchsstoffrage des Bacterium bifidum, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:93-104, '53
MALZBERG, B., Further studies of mortality among patients with mental disease, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.277) **145**:215-230, '53
Mental disease among Negroes in New York State, 1939-1941, Ment.Hyg. **37**:450-476, July '53
Sex differences in prevalence of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:301-305, Oct. '53
Rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, Ment.Hyg. **37**:619-654, Oct. '53
See KLINE, N. S., jt. auth.
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAMPUYS, R., and MAHAUX, J., Chronologie des modifications de l'éosinophilie sanguine et de la dispersion intradermique du réactif hyaluronidase-hémoglobine dans les suites opératoires immédiates, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:483-486, '53
See DUPREZ, A., jt. auth.
See MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.
MAMULA-SCHWARZ, J.: See KOSTITCH-YOKSITCH, S. A., jt. auth.
MAN
genesis of man, [L. R. Sillman] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:146-152, '53
origin: See Man, prehistoric; etc.
prehistoric: See also Australia, aborigines
cranial erosions and prehistoric trepanation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:177-181, June-July '53 F
fossil man, [L. C. Eiseley] Scient.Am. **189**:65-72, Dec. '53
MANAHAN, C. P., and CRUZ, M. D., JR., Study of pelvic endometriosis in Filipino women, Philippine J.Surg. **8**:55-59, June '53
MANAI, G. (Alessandria): See SANSOTTA, V., jt. auth.
MANAI, G. (Parma): See OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.
MANARA, M., Modificazioni ematiche in seguito a terapia idrologica salsobromoiodica, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:943-949, July-Aug. '53
MANASSERO, J.: See AMALRIC, R., jt. auth.
MANCA, F., Sulla gonodeviazione del complemento nella pratica ginecologica, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:84, June 15, '53
Depressione cranica asintomatica svelata alla nascita in gemello nato da parto podalico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:84-86, June 15, '53
MANCHANDA, S. S., Aureomycin in brucellosis, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:256-262, May '53
MANCINI, G.: See MIDULLA, M., jt. auth.
MANCINI, M., L'apofisimegalia trasversa della settima cervicale, Riforma med. **67**:884-887, Aug. 8, '53
See AMANTE, S., jt. auth.
MANCINI, R. E., and SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., Acción de la desoxicorticosterona y cortisona

MANCINI, R. E., and SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E.--Continued
sobre las mucoproteínas de los fibroblastos "in vitro,"Am.Inst.med.exper. **3**:77-84, '51
See **REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.**
See **SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.**
MANCINI, S.: See **MASCHIO, G., jt. auth.**
MANCINI, V., Un caso di trombosi del seno cavernoso guarito con associazione di antibiotici e anticoagulanti, Valsalva **29**:227-230, Aug. '53
MANCIOLI, G., Il rumore nelle industrie. Sordità professionale, Rass.med.indust. **22**:158-171, May-June '53
and **PESCE, G.,** Gli esami audiometrici nei lavoratori e l'opera svolta dall'Ente nazionale prevenzione infortuni, Rass.med.indust. **22**:255-256, July-Oct. '53
MANCIOLI, M.: See **MESSINI, M., jt. auth.**
MANCKE, R., Diagnostik und Therapie der Cholangitis, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:108-123, March-April '53
MANCUSO, G., and LOGROSCINO, C., Il dinamismo biologico specifico di alcuni processi tubercolari originariamente circoscritti in rapporto all'età, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:828-833, Oct. '53
MANCY, E. S., Report of 2 cases of leprosy, M.J.Australia **2**:20-21, July 4, '53
MANDART, M.: See **MAISIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
MANDEL, B., and RACKER, E., Inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; biological properties and mechanism of action, J.Exper.Med. **98**: 399-415, Nov. '53
Inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; purification and properties of mucopolysaccharide, J.Exper.Med. **98**:417-426, Nov. '53
See **FELTZ, E. T., jt. auth.**
MANDEL, E. E., JONES, F. L., WILLIS, M. J., and CARGILL, W. H., Renal excretion of creatinine and inulin in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 621-637, Oct. '53
MANDEL, L., and KERSLEY, G. D., H.P.C. (3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid) in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:136-139, June '53
MANDEL, P., BIETH, R., and WEILL, J. D., Evolution des composés phosphorés acido-solubles du muscle au cours de l'atrophie après section nerveuse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:973-980, '53
See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
MANDELBAUM, H., and MANDELBAUM, R. A., Studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; clinical significance of serial ballistocardiograms following acute myocardial infarction, Circulation **7**:910-915, June '53
DIAMOND, D., and FELDMAN, F., Acute obliterative endophlebitis of hepatic veins secondary to polycythemia vera, New York J.Med. **53**:2689-2692, Nov. 15, '53
MANDELBAUM, R. A.: See **MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.**
MANDELBOYM, A. B., and NARODOVOLTSEVA, S. E., Comparative evaluation of various cholesterol fractions in blood and spinal fluid and arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension, Klin.med. (no.8) **31**:74-78, '53 R
MANDELS, G. R., Apparatus for centrifugation and washing of particulate matter in controlled atmosphere, Science **118**:158-159, Aug. 7, '53
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, F., Persönliche Erfahrungen zur Sympathicuschirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:95-97, '53
Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Vagusresektion, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**: 300-316, '53
Zur präoperativen Cholangiographie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:876-877, Oct. 16, '53
and **JELINEK, R.,** Ueber "massive Blutungen" aus dem oberen Digestionstrakt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:791-793, Sept. 4, '53
MANDLE, R. J.: See **ROCHFORD, E. J., jt. auth.**
MANDO, O.: See **QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.**
MANDRAGORA
insane root; presidential address, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 638-653, Oct. '53
MANECKE, H.: See **FRITZE, E., jt. auth.**
MANEN, L.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**
MANERO GUARDIOLA, C., Hasta ahora, mujer; desde ahora, hombre, Med. españ. **30**: 152-156, Aug. '53
MANERY, J. F.: See **BARLOW, J. S., jt. auth.**
MANESCHI, M.: See **MALAGAMBA, G., jt. auth.**
MANFREDI, D., Recenti progressi nella terapia chirurgica degli aneurismi, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:152-168, '53
MANFREDI, E., I nostri risultati a distanza di tempo dopo trattamento locale delle parametropatie mediante impletolo ed antibiotici, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:92, June 15, '53
MANFREDI, L., Lesioni traumatiche del carpo; considerazioni su tre casi di lussazione del semilunare con frattura dello scafoide, Gior.med.mil. **103**: 365-372, July-Aug. '53
MANFREDI, M. S., Il comportamento clinico-radiologico della frenicoexeresi totale combinata al pneumoperitoneo ipertensivo nel trattamento delle caverne medio-basali, Minerva med. **2**: 416-426, Aug. 18, '53
MANFREDI, S., RINO, R., and TULLIO, C., Investigaciones experimentales sobre la transfusión sanguínea por vía endoesplénica, Folia clin.internac. **3**:236, June '53
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P.: See Albernaz, P. M.
MANGAKES, N.: See **KARPISEK, J., jt. auth.**
MANGALIK, V. S.: See **KUMAR, D., jt. auth.**
See **MEHROTRA, R. M. L., jt. auth.**
See **SETH, H. N., jt. auth.**
See **WAHAL, K. M., jt. auth.**
MANGALL, D.: See **COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.**
MANGANARO, D., Patogenesi dell'ipertono piramidale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:134-136, '53
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
effects, potassium permanganate as disinfectant against Salmonella, [F. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1639-1640, Nov. 20, '53 G
metabolism, perosis; epiphysial cartilage in choline and manganese deficiencies in chick, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:437-453, Nov. '53
toxicity, fatal case of potassium permanganate poisoning, [G. M. Ritchie] Glasgow M.J. **34**:213-216, May '53
intravenous oxygen for coma secondary to serious hemorrhage due to potassium permanganate; successful therapy, [G. Garrone] Minerva ginec. **5**:523-528, Aug. 15, '53 I
ocular injury caused by potassium permanganate crystals; case, [A. Meitinger] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:493-494, '53 G
vaginal osseous neoformation of unusual pathogenesis (due to potassium permanganate tablets), [T. M. Caffaratto] Minerva ginec. **5**:320-321, May 15, '53 I
vaginal ulceration due to potassium permanganate (used to produce abortion), [E. A. J. Alment & C. S. Nicol] Brit.M.J. **2**:759-760, Oct. 3, '53
MANGANIELLO, L. O. J.: See **NICHOLS, P., JR., jt. auth.**
See **THOMPSON, R. K., jt. auth.**
MANGEL, H.: See **WINNIK, H. Z., jt. auth.**
MANGEL, M.: See **KINTNER, T. C., jt. auth.**
MANGER, W. M., and others, Method for quantitative estimation of epinephrine and norepinephrine: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:526-531, Sept. 23, '53
MANGINI, U., Le ferite da taglio del tendine di achille, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:326-336, April 18-May 16, '53
and **PALANDRI, C.,** Termometria articolare, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:368-378, '53
MANGUEL, M.: See **LOUSTAUNAU, F., jt. auth.**
MANHEIM, S. D.: See **ALEXANDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MANIGAND, G.: See **DEPARIS, M., jt. auth.**
MANIGAULT, P., Etude biochimique et histochimique des tumeurs du crown-gall chez Pelargonium zonale; phosphatases, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:602-620, Nov. '53
MANIGBAS-GALANG, G.: See **TORRES, F., jt. auth.**
MANIOS, S.: See **VERAS, S., jt. auth.**
MANIPULATION
manipulation and accurate manual methods in general practice, [R. Barbor] Brit.M.J. **2**:18-21, July 4, '53
vertebral manipulations and manipulators, [R. Maigne] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1944-1949, June 10, '53 F
MANKIEWICZ, E., Modified laryngeal swab method for detection of tubercle bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:160-161, Aug. '53
MANKIN, H. T., and BURCHELL, H. B., Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage): clinical considerations in partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection; report of 2 unusual cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:463-472, Aug. 26, '53
MANKIN, J. W., Effect of gastric acidity on absorption of quinidine sulfate from gastrointestinal tract, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:929-930, June '53

MANLEY, D. B., Nephrotic syndrome, Arizona Med. **11**:393-396, Nov. '53
MANLY, G.: See RACKER, D., jt. auth.
MANN, A. S., Current treatment of hyperthyroidism, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:426-429, Nov. '53
MANN, B., Case of self-mutilation presenting as haemoptysis, Tubercle **34**:220-221, Aug. '53
MANN, E. R.: See NOLAN, M. O., jt. auth.
MANN, F. C.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
MANN, F. D., Clinical assay of blood coagulation factors, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:623-637, July '53
and HURN, M. M., Intermediate reactions in blood coagulation, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:65-68, Oct. '53
See UTZ, J. P., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, J. M., jt. auth.
MANN, G. V., ANDRUS, S. B., MCNALLY, A., and STARE, F. J., Experimental atherosclerosis in Cebus monkeys, J.Exper.Med. **98**:195-218, Sept. '53
See CHANDLER, H. L., jt. auth.
MANN, J. (Boston), Psychotherapy of schizophrenia in outpatient setting, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:448-453, Dec. '53
MANN, J. (Toronto), Method and machine for resuscitation of newborn, J.A.M.A. **152**:1333-1335, Aug. 1, '53
MANN, J. D.: See SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.
MANN, P.: See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.
MANN, WILLIAM LEAKE: See Obituaries
MANN-WILLIAMSON PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
MANNELLI, A., L'anestesia endotracheale nella chirurgia sperimentale sul cane, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:577-581, Aug. '53
MANNELLI, R., and NESI, G., Primi risultati terapeutici con una nuova sostanza ad azione anticolinergica: l'ioduro dell'1-(N-dietilmetil-etilammino)-5, 5'-feniletil-malonilurea (C.S. 11 o defenal), Minerva med. **1**:1282-1285, May 16, '53
MANNES, P., and GYSELEN, A., Le traitement conservateur des cavernes tuberculeuses par l'alitement absolu et les antibiotiques, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:938-942, '53
La place du sanatorium dans le traitement actuel de la tuberculose pulmonaire; point de vue d'un phtisiologue de ville et d'un médecin de sanatorium, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:199-209, June '53
PRIEST, R., and DERRIKS, R., Réhabilitation du pneumothorax, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:417-419, Oct. '53
and others, Le traitement de la tuberculose cavitaire; essai d'une doctrine actuelle, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:220-226, June '53
MANNHEIMER, E. (Stockholm), Cardiac catheterization, method for judging prognosis in congenital heart lesions, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:104-107, '53
MANNHEIMER, E. (Vienna) and REIMER, E. E., Zur Frage der Erhaltungsdosen bei perniziöser Anämie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:307-312, July-Aug. '53
See AUINGER, W., jt. auth.
See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
and VETTER, H., Eisenmangel und Granulozytendurchmesser, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:339-341, Sept. '53
MANNHERZ, K. H., and von DAACKE, H. J., Versuche mit Regenwürmern als Testtiere für den biologischen Schwangerschaftsnachweis, Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **139**: 227-239, '53
MANNI, C., and MORICCA, G., Il furfuriltrimetilammonio p. toluensolfonato (fisostina) nuovo farmaco colinergico sintetico, Minerva chir. **8**:673-675, Aug. 31, '53
See MAZZONI, P., jt. auth.
MANNI, E., Contributo allo studio dell'adenosintrifosfatasi del fegato, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:177-187, March-April '53
MANNING, E. L., Severe hyperopia; associated with corneal vascularization and scarring, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:983, July '53
Solitary neurofibroma presenting in pharynx and neck with Horner's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:740-741, Dec. '53
MANNING, G. W.: See ROBERTS, L. N., jt. auth.
MANNING, I. H., JR., ACTH and cortisone in treating blood disorders, GP **8**:34-43, July '53
MANNING, P. R., JONES, P. N., and BIGHAM, R. S., JR., Clinical studies with carbomycin, New England J.Med. **249**:758-761, Nov. 5, '53
See JONES, P. N., jt. auth.
MANNINO, N.: See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
MANNIRONI, G., Studio clinico, arteriografico ed elettroencefalografico di alcuni casi di occlusione della carotide interna e dei suoi rami cerebrali, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:113-121, '53
Alterazioni elettrocardiografiche ed elettrocorticografiche nell'infarto del miocardio sperimentale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 133-134, '53
See SARTESCHI, P., jt. auth.
MANNIX, E. P., JR., Resection of multiple pulmonary metastases 14 years after amputation for osteochondrogenic sarcoma of tibia; apparent freedom from recurrence 2 years later, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:544-549, Nov. '53
and others, Bilateral bronchiectasis; clinical and physiologic evaluation of results of surgical treatment, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:140-155, Aug. '53
MANNKOPF, H., Apfelsaft in der Säuglingsdiät, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:301-309, July '53
MANOIL, L., Bilateral parovarian cysts with torsion of pedicle of right parovarian cyst: report of case, Southwestern Med. **34**:330-331, Sept. '53
MANOMETER
clinical otomanometer (for deafness due to eustachian obstruction), [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:488-491, Aug. '53
description of electric radiomanometer with thermostat and register for biliary pressure, [A. E. Fogliati] Lyon chir. **48**:494-497, May-June '53 F
metal-capsule optical manometer for measuring pressure in human gut with open-ended tube, [E. N. Rowlands, A. J. Honour, D. A. W. Edwards & B. D. Corbett] Clin.Sc. **12**: 299-306, Aug. '53
modified manometric van Slyke apparatus, [A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 426-429, Aug. 1, '53
new mercury manometer for measuring blood pressure, [H. Hesse] Ugesk.læger **115**:1293-1297, Aug. 27, '53 Da
peroperative manometry and cholangiography as means of diagnostic study of biliary tract disorders (use of new manometer), [C. de Marchi, P. G. Mondini & A. S. Gamba] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:308-333, May '53 I
peroperative radiomanometry in surgery of biliary tract; author's apparatus, [A. E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **8**:662-669, Aug. 31, '53 I
MANOMETRY: See Blood, cholinesterase; Blood Pressure, determination; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure in; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, obstruction
MANOS, N. E., Histoplasmin sensitivity conversion rates, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:119-131, July '53
MANOUKIAN, M., Osteomyelitis pubis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa treated with polymyxin B sulfate, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:937-938, Dec. '53
MANRESA FORMOSA, G., JUNCOSA ORGA, J., and AGUSTI VIDAL, A., Neumotórax mixto, Rev.clin. españ. **49**:311-317, June 15, '53
MANRIQUE, J.: See FONGI, E., jt. auth.
See NINO, F. L., jt. auth.
MANRIQUE A., J., Pie de Madura o micetoma, Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **1**:248-253, Sept.-Dec. '52
MANRIQUE L., J.: See MORAN V., C., jt. auth.
MANSBERGER, A. R., JR.: See REIMANN, D. L., jt. auth.
See YEAGER, G. H., jt. auth.
MANSCHOT, W. A., Tumors of optic nerve associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:328-340, Oct. '53 Du
MANSELL, H.: See McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.
MANSENS, B. J., Regeneration of liver cells in rabbit, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:600-602, '53
MANSER, J., Case of osteomalacia, Radiography **19**: 159-160, July '53
MANSHEIM, B. J., Aqueous outflow measurements by continuous tonometry in some unusual forms of glaucoma, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:580-587, Nov. '53
MANSI, G., Sul potere emostatico del tricloroetilene, Valsalva **29**:231-236, Aug. '53
MANSON, D. L., Late results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis with thiouracil compounds, Edinburgh M.J. **60**:321-330, July '53
MANSON, G., Acute respiratory disease with special reference to pathogenesis, classification, and diagnosis, J.Pediat. **43**:599-619, Nov. '53
MANSON, M. P., Some relationships of intelligence, mental efficiency, mental deterioration, and disease, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 587-597, Nov. '53
MANSON-BAHR, P., Causation of tropical sprue; hypothesis, Lancet **2**:389-391, Aug. 22, '53
MANSOUR, T. E.: See CHANCE, M. R. A., jt. auth.
MANSUR, R. H.: See COX, J. R., JR., jt. auth.

MANTEL, N.: See GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.
MANTEN, A., Advantages of combined therapy of infectious diseases with special regard to bacterial resistance, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2720-2723, Oct. 17, '53 Du
MANTERO, M. O., and SUARES, D. Z., Heridas quirúrgicas del conducto torácico en la región cervical, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2738-2742, Oct. 9, '53
See **SUARES, D. Z., jt. auth.**
MANTERO, O.: See BERTOLINI, A. M., jt. auth.
MANTEROLA, A.: See MENEGHELLO, J., jt. auth.
MANTIA, S., Trattamento della gonilite (la linea d'incisione; la doppia artrodesi interna con innesti rotulei; la resezione del ginocchio a cuneo femorale laterale di Calandra), Minerva ortop. **4:**106-117, May '53
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTZ, J. M.: See MUGLER, A., jt. auth.
MANTZ, T. P., and KASTL, K., Urinary cloaca fashioned from short distal segment of loop colostomy (preliminary case report), West Virginia M.J. **49:**279-281, Oct. '53
MANWELL, R. D.: See DROBECK, H. P., jt. auth.
MANZ, A., Zur pathologischen Histologie grosser Venen des Menschen. An Hand systematischer Untersuchungen der V. jugularis, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**1-43, '53
MANZ, R., and LORKE, D., Über die Wirkung protrahierter stomachaler Säurezufuhr auf Parenchym und Stützgewebe der Leber, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**139-151, '53
See **LORKE, D., jt. auth.**
MANZINI, A., Barbiturates and phosphatases; relation of dose to activity, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**462-464, Aug. 1, '53
and **ZOBOLI, P.,** Barbiturates and phosphatases, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**75-80, May 1, '53
Effect of hemihepatectomy on barbiturate sensitivity of phosphatase, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**465-469, Aug. 1, '53
MANZINI, R.: See PIETRANTONI, L., jt. auth.
MANZITTI, E., Ciclitis heterocrómica de Fuchs, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**542-548, Dec. '52
Uveitis crónica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**1-22, Jan. '53
MANZOCCHI, L.: See BUSSI, L., jt. auth.
See **VAGO, A., jt. auth.**
MANZONI, A., Hüftgelenksarthrodese bei Coxitis tuberculosa; eine Modifikation, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**581-586, '53
MANZONI, E.: See LUSSO, A. G. B., jt. auth.
MANZULLO, A., Epidemiología de la difteria; el factor convivencia en el problema de la portación de C. diphtheriae, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**73-78, '50-'53
La infección brucelosa de los ganados ovinos de la República Argentina; datos relativos a la Gobernación marítima de Tierra del Fuego, Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15:**79-81, '50-'53
MANZULLO TEST: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
MAPHARSEN; MAPHARSIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
MAPLE, F. M., O'LEARY, B., and KIRBY, W. M. M., Serum concentrations of erythromycin following intravenous administration, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**836-839, Aug. '53
See **KIRBY, W. M. M., jt. auth.**
MAR, R.: See de AZUA, L., jt. auth.
MARABINI, B., and NATALI, G., Dati sperimentali sull'antagonismo tra estratto timico e ACTH; capacità dell'estratto timico di inibire l'arresto della crescita e la timolisi provocati dall'ACTH in ratti impuberi, Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**341-346, '52
See **MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.**
MARAGNANI, U., Sulla cura delle verruche plantari con podofillina, Minerva dermat. **28:**175-176, July '53
See **BIASCI, L., jt. auth.**
MARAMBA, L. R.: See SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.
MARANGONI, P., and BELTRAME, A., Variazioni del contenuto lipidico delle cellule ematiche di malati di tubercolosi (ricerche citochimiche), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1419-1421, Oct. 12, '53
MARANGOS, G., Zur operativen Behandlung der Lungenechinokokken, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**50-61, '53
MARANO, A.: See BLANCO, P., jt. auth.
MARASCHIO, P., A proposito di una nota de E. Nicodemi sul trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva chir. **8:**619-622, July 31, '53
Il metodo di Klinkenbergh per il trattamento del moncone bronchiale, Riforma med. **67:**1169-1171, Oct. 17, '53
MARASCHIO, P.--Continued
See **CENSI, G., jt. auth.**
See **HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
MARASSO, L.: See FERRARI, A., jt. auth.
MARATKA, Z., Über die Bestimmung der Kapillarresistenz auf den Schleimhäuten des Menschen, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**230-235, '53
MARAUD, R.: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
MARAZITA, A. J. D., New device for overcoming urethral stricture in female, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 214-215, Aug. '53
MARBACH, A. H., and SCHINFELD, L. H., Psychosomatic aspects of infertility, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**433-441, Nov. '53
MARBACK, H., de TOLEDO, R., GUIMARAES, W., and ELIEZER, C. P., Symposium: uveítes, Arq. brasil.oftal. **16:**1-33, '53
MARBARGER, J. P., and others, Altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function; comparison of responses of normal subjects, patients with angina pectoris, and patients with anemia to hypoxia, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 263-300; 307, Aug. '53
MARBLE, A.: See GRINSPOON, L., jt. auth.
See **MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARBUT, W. M., and DeGINDER, W. L., Supernumerary intrathoracic rib; case report, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1507-1510, Oct. '53
MARC, H., La plastique mammaire par la méthode oblique, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5:**363-373, Nov.-Dec. '52
MARC, Y.: See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.
MARCACCI, G.: See AGRIFOGLIO, E., jt. auth.
MARCEAU, E.: See GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., jt. auth.
MARCEAU, G.: See OUDOT, J., jt. auth.
MARCEL, J.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
MARCEL, M. M., and HUGUENARD, P., Hibernación y reanimación, Folia clín.internac. **3:**352-354, Sept. '53
MARCELLINI, D., Nota pratica su di una tecnica di insulino-terapia, Cervello **29:** 285-290, July 15, '53
MARCER, E., Trapianti articolari dal piede alla mano, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**276-282, '53
MARCERON, L., Propos sur les topiques contenant des sensibilisateurs eczématogènes, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **157:**92-96, May '53
MARCHAL: See BOUISSEREN, A., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G. (Montpellier): See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G. (Paris) DUHAMEL, G., WEILL-FAGE, J. C., and BLAMOUTIER, Maladie de Hodgkin avec tableau initial de leucémie lymphoïde et association de tuberculose, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**734-739, June 26-July 10, '53
MARCHAND, E. J., Riesgos quirúrgicos del paciente cardíaco, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**191-197, June '53
MARCHAND, J., Quelques remarques sur l'étiologie rhumatismale des surdités chroniques progressives sans cause locale, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 320-323, '53
MARCHAND, J. H., and BARAG, N., Substance semi-opaque dans le radio-diagnostic du tube digestif, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 826-831, June '53
and **CORBIER, A.,** La röntgenthérapie anti-inflammatoire, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3312-3314, Oct. 26, '53
See **CROCQUEFER, H., jt. auth.**
See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
CLAUTOUR, J., and BENNETT, J., Radiothérapie des affections inflammatoires de la peau et du tissu sous-cutané, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3323-3326, Oct. 26, '53
de SEZE, S., and BENNETT, J., La radiothérapie dans le traitement des rhumatismes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3318-3321, Oct. 26, '53
MARCHAND, M.: See FEUILLETTE, P., jt. auth.
MARCHANT, J., and ORR, J. W., Further attempts to analyse roles of epidermis and deeper tissues in experimental chemical carcinogenesis by transplantation and other methods, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**329-341, Sept. '53
MARCHE, J.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
MARCHESE, G. S., Impiego di polvere inspessente a base di endosperma di carruba nella pratica radiologica, Arch.radiol. **2:**62-73, '53
La miografia nella diagnosi radiologica dei tumori dell'apparato locomotore, Minerva pediat. **5:** 543-546, July 15, '53

MARCHESI, R.: See **GHISLANZONI, R., jt. auth.**
MARCHETTO, G.: See **BARTOLOMEI, G., jt. auth.**
de MARCHI, C., MONDINI, P. G., and GAMBA, A. S., La manometria e la colangiografia intraoperatoria come mezzi di indagine di agnostica nelle affezioni delle vie biliari, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 308-333, May '53
de MARCHI, E., Considerazioni sulla frattura dell'eminenza capitata dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4:** 313-315, Oct. '53
and GAMBIER, R., Le sinostosi del tarso nel piede piatto valgo contratto, Chir.org.movimento **38:** 350-362, '53
MARCHI, W. A.: See **BOTELHO, J. A. de A., jt. auth.**
MARCHIAFAVA-BIGNAMI DISEASE: See Corpus Callosum
MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MARCHINI, E., Prime osservazioni sul comportamento del segno di Vêlez in alcune dermatosi, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 41-42, June '53
MARCHIONINI, A., Über die Häufigkeit der Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems bei endemischer Syphilis in Anatolien, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1102-1108, Dec. '52
Ethnologie und Dermatologie; die Bedeutung der Beschneidung für die Dermatologie, Hautarzt **4:** 408-413, Sept. '53
Ethnologie und Dermatologie; die Seltenheit des Analekzems und Analpruritus bei Mohammedanern, Hautarzt **4:** 455-457, Oct. '53
and MEINICKE, K., Die Bedeutung des Nelson-Tests für die Praxis der Lues-Serologie, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 907-909, Aug. 21, '53
SPIER, H. W., and RÖCKL, H., Klinische, experimentelle und histologische Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Hautarzt **4:** 497-509, Nov. '53
MARCHIS, E.: See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
MARCIL, B.: See **PANISSET, M., jt. auth.**
MARCK, A., WIRTHWEIN, C., and MELAMED, A., Hemangioendothelioma of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 436-440, Aug. '53
di MARCO, A., Relations between chemical structure and activity of some inhibitors of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 807-808, Aug. '53
de MARCO, C., and MONDOVI, B., La glutamina nelle urine in rapporto alle variazioni dell'equilibrio acido-base, Sperimentale **103:** 55-61, '53
de MARCO, F., Il tempo necessario per il conseguimento della guarigione della tisi cavitaria; presentazione di un gruppo di soggetti trattai precocemente con procedimento aspirativo, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 260-273, April '53
Fenomeni emorragici nel corso dell'aspirazione endocavitaria, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 278-288, April '53
Applicazioni e durata del trattamento aspirativo nelle diverse epoche della vita, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 781-784, Oct. '53
and CANTARELLA, R., I processi tubercolari polmonari postpleuritici nelle varie età della vita, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 785-790, Oct. '53
and del TORRE, L., La paralisi temporanea o definitiva del diaframma in preparazione all'aspirazione endocavitaria (aspetti biologici e fisiopatologici del problema), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 487-505, July '53
MARCO AHUIR, R., Actividad enzimática de la sangre estabilizada y conservada, Med.españ. **30:** 31-36, July '53
and SELFA, J., Diagnóstico exclusivamente serológico de la leishmaniosis visceral infantil, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 469-473, Jan.-Feb. '53
MARCO CLEMENTE, J.: See **BARTUAL, R., jt. auth.**
MARCONCINI, E., Alcool metilico ed H_2O_2: loro azione sul nervo ottico, Arch.ottal. **57:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '53
MARCONI, E., Atteggiamento del chirurgo di fronte al problema della conservazione del testicolo nella operazione per ernia inguinale, Ateneo parmense **23:** 1605-1614, Oct.-Dec. '52
MARCONI, G., Poliposi multipla diffusa al solo tenue, Minerva chir. **8:** 410-415, May 15, '53
Influenza del trattamento con vitamina A sulla genesi delle ulcere gastriche sperimentali nel ratto, Arch.sc.med. **95:** 618-631, June '53
MARCONI, P., and PARRELLA, M., I processi episodici nelle varie età della vita, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 767-779, Oct. '53
See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
MARCONI, R., La carbaminoilcolina nel test di Soskin, Minerva ginec. **5:** 235-238, March 31, '53
MARCOTORCHINO, J. D., MEAR, Y., and COURSON, B., Du traitement des ulcères phagédéniques par les greffes et en particulier par les greffes pédiculées, Méd.trop. **13:** 328-336, May-June '53
MARCOVICH, A. W., and MARCOVICH, J. F., Diketogulonic acid and diabetes mellitus, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 681-684, Nov. '53
MARCOVICH, H., Rapports entre la structure des acridines et leur activité en tant qu'agents inducteurs de mutants respiratoires chez la levure, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 199-216, Aug. '53
Influence du pH sur l'action toxique et mutagène de l'euflavine sur les levures, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 443-450, Oct. '53
MARCOVICH, J. F.: See **MARCOVICH, A. W., jt. auth.**
MARCOVICI, J.: See **BAGROS, M., jt. auth.**
MARCOZZI, A., Penicillinoterapia della sifilide in gravidanza e profilassi prenatale della sifilide congenita, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 42-45, June '53
MARCUMAR (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative): See Coumarin; Thrombosis, therapy
MARCUS, E., O abdome agudo (aspectos cirúrgicos), Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 183-187, June '53
MARCUS, G. H., Zur Kenntnis des chronischen Extremitätenödems im Rahmen des posttraumatisch-trophischen Störungskomplexes, Acta neuroveg. **6:** 415-443, '53
MARCUS, H.: See **GENELL, S., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, H. R.: See **FRIEDMAN, G. J., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, M. D., CONRAD, A. H., JR., and WEISS, R. S., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with large doses of vitamin B_{12}, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 75-77, Aug. '53
MARCUS, R., Scrotal cystoceles; report of case with papillomata, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 182-184, Sept. '53
MARCUS, R. E., IRVINE, L. J., STOWE, G., and RUBIN, B., Ear protectors--use of milkweed floss as new material in ear defense, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 581-584, June '53
MARCUS, S., and DONALDSON, D. M., Suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body x-irradiation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 184-187, May '53
MARCUSE, K., and BECKE, G. M., Sobre el comportamiento de los eritrocitos humanos en la reacción de Hirst al virus de la influenza, Med.colon. **22:** 56-60, July '53
and EGGERT, E., Eine seltene Form der Leptospirose; ein Fall von Leptospirose in Berlin mit isolierter Agglutination-Lysis-Reaktion für Leptospira hebdomadis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1360-1362, Oct. 2, '53
MARCUSE, P. M., BURGER, R. A., and SALMON, G. W., Hamartoma of hypothalamus; report of 2 cases with associated developmental defects, J.Pediat. **43:** 301-308, Sept. '53
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Lupus vulgaris following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1027-1032, June 25, '53 Da
Variations in stability of sexual relations as explanation of differences in spread of syphilis and gonorrhea, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 355-361, July '53
See **KAAE, S., jt. auth.**
MARDER, S. N., and SCOTT, W. G., Right anterior oblique projection in angiocardiographic demonstration of infundibular stenosis, Radiology **60:** 797-803, June '53
SEAMAN, W. B., and SCOTT, W. G., Roentgenologic considerations in diagnosis of congenital tricuspid atresia, Radiology **61:** 174-182, Aug. '53
MARDIS, R. E.: See **HALL, B. D., jt. auth.**
MARDONES, E., IGLESIAS, R., and LIPSCHUTZ, A., Structural features of antitumorigenic corticoids, Nature, London **171:** 1026, June 6, '53
See **IGLESIAS, R., jt. auth.**
See **RAMIREZ, H., jt. auth.**
MAREE: See **FREOUR, P., jt. auth.**
MAREK, F. H.: See **WEISS, G. N., jt. auth.**
MARENGHI, B., and ROTA, L., Effetti del cortisone sulla silicosi sperimentale del ratto, Med.lavoro **44:** 383-397, Aug.-Sept. '53
MARENINA, A. L.: See **MAYOROV, F. P., jt. auth.**
MARENZI, A. D., NOGUES, A. E., MENDIZABAL, A., and BRAEGGER, E., Valores de 17-cetoesteroides en trastornos del ciclo medidos en dehidroisoandrosterona, Semana méd. **2:** 170-174, Aug. 6, '53
See **MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.**
MARESCH, RUDOLF (1868-1936)
[H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 703-704, Sept. 4, '53 G

MARESCH, RUDOLF (1868-1936)--Continued
special number in commemoration of Richard Paltauf and Rudolf Maresch (Festnummer, zum Gedenken an Richard Paltauf und Rudolf Maresch), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:897-898, Sept. 4, '53
MARESCH, W.: See KRATOCHVIL, K., jt. auth.
MARET, G.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
MARET, R.: See BORGIDA, J., jt. auth.
MARETT, W. C., and VIVAS, J. R., Effect of oral estrogens on serum cholesterol and total lipids, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1439-1448, Oct. '53
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia
MARFANIL (sulfonamide): See Cholera, therapy; Wounds, therapy
MARFANIL SULFATHIOURATE (sulfonamide mixture): See Wounds, therapy
MARFEY, S. P.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.
MARFORI-SAVINI, L., VULTERINI, S., MAGALINI, S., and COLTORTI, M., Serum lipoproteins (by salting out with sodium sulphate) in subjects suffering from coronary atherosclerosis, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:148-156, '53
MARGARIA, R., La valutazione della fatica, Minerva med. 1:1475-1478, June 2, '53
La broncospirometria nello studio della funzionalità polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:549-557, Sept. 8, '53
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGARITIS, J. C.: See CHAROKOPOS, S. A., jt. auth.
MARGEN, S.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
MARGGRAFF, G., Ein Beitrag zu den seltenen Ausgängen und Verlaufsformen der Extrauteringraviditat, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:786-793, '53
MARGHERITA, S. S.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
MARGNI, R. A., Vibrio duodenalis n. sp., Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15**:113-120, '50-'53
See **MONTUORI, E., jt. auth.**
See **MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.**
MARGO, E., Knee trauma, South.M.J. **46**:667-670, July '53
MARGOLIES, M. P.: See RUBIN, I. L., jt. auth.
MARGOLIN, E. G., Xanthoma diabeticorum, Ann.Int. Med. **39**: 629-635, Sept. '53
MARGOLIN, M., Control of diabetes, Nebraska M.J. **38**:392-396, Nov. '53
and **GENTRY, H. E., JR.**, Clinical usefulness of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, Diabetes **2**:285-287, July-Aug. '53
MARGOLIN, R. J., New perspectives for teachers--evaluation of mental-health institute, Mental Hyg. **37**:394-424, July '53
MARGOLIN, S., and others, Experimental oral cholecystography with new contrast medium, teridax (triiodoethionic acid), J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:476-481, Aug. '53
See **HAWKINS, G. K., jt. auth.**
See **OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIN, S. G., Psychophysiological studies of fistulous openings into gastrointestinal tract, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**:194-211, Sept.-Oct. '53
MARGOLIS, E.: See GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.
MARGOLIS, G., HALL, H. E., and NOWILL, W. K., Investigation of efocaine, long-acting local anesthetic agent; animal studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:715-730, Nov. '53
See **NOWILL, W. K., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIS, J., Aplastic crisis in congenital haemolytic icterus (acholuric jaundice): description of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **2**:100-103, July 18, '53
MARGOSA
preliminary study of antibacterial substances from melia azidirachta (neem tree), [I. C. Chopra, K. C. Gupta & B. N. Nazir] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:511-515, Oct. '52
MARGRAF, H. W.: See WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., jt. auth.
MARGRAFF, M. A.: See MUGLER, A., jt. auth.
MARGSTAHLER, F., Sul valore comparativo tra intradermoreazione e cerottoreazione in ambiente sanatoriale infantile, Gior.mel.infett.e parassit. **5**:176-183, May-June '53
MARGULIES, M., El factor Rh como causa de infertilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:223-224, June '53
See **BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
MARGULIS, E., and COHEN, J., Carcinoma primitivo de hígado. Su asociación con cirrosis hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1412-1415, June 5, '53
MARI, E.: See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.
di MARIA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MARIANI, A., and TOSCHI, G., Elettroforesi su carta di proteine muscolari, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 148-153, '53
MARIANI, A.--Continued
See SERIANNI, E., jt. auth.
MARIANI, B., Stimolazione farmacologica del sistema nervoso vegetativo e modificazioni biochimiche e immunitarie della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**: 1120-1121, Oct. 29, '53
and **CUTILLO, E.**, Ittero da amiloidosi secondaria, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:105-116, '53
MARIANI, F. H. A.: See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
MARIANI, G., La frequenza del segno di Chvostek negli ammalati di mente, Rev.pat.nerv. **74**:190-192, '53
and **JARIA, A.**, Esperienze sull'azione sedativa della dibromotirosina in psichiatria, Rev.pat.nerv. **74**: 248-250, '53
and **SABATINI, R.**, Psicosi delirante allucinatoria in cardiopatici. Descrizione di due casi clinici, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 205-208, '53
MARIE, G.: See BRAILLON, J., jt. auth.
MARIE, J., and ELIACHAR, E., État actuel de la prévention et du traitement de la coqueluche, Rev. prat. **3**: 1937-1943, Oct. 21, '53
and **SEE, G.**, Hydrocéphalie aiguë bénigne du nourrisson après ingestion d'une dose massive unique de vitamine A, Ann.paediat. **180**:308-314, April-May '53
and **SERINGE, P.**, Les néphrites aiguës du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3765-3775, Nov. 26, '53
See SERINGE, P., jt. auth.
and others, Sur un syndrome associant une ostéomyodystrophie et une oligophrénie avec état verruqueux de l'écorce cérébrale, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**: 681-701, '53
La kaliémie et la kaliorachie chez le nourrisson normal et au cours des toxicoses, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3776-3780, Nov. 26, '53
Etude anatomo-clinique d'une méningite subaiguë à Salmonella typhi-murium, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3782-3786, Nov. 26, '53
Les altérations de l'électro-encéphalogramme au cours de l'acrodynie infantile, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3786-3793, Nov. 26, '53
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-STRUMPELL DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
MARIEN, B., WEBSTER, D. R., and TIDMARSH, C. J., Effect of bentyl hydrochloride on morphine-induced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in man: preliminary report, Gastroenterology **24**: 200-203, June '53
See MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.
MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, NOEL, R., and SOHIER, R., Etude comparative des lésions histologiques provoquées, chez le rat blanc, par inoculation du bacille de Hansen et de 25 souches de bacilles acido-résistants isolés à partir de lépromes humains, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1042-1045, June '53
MARIGNAN, R.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
MARILL, F. G.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.
See SABADINI, L., jt. auth.
MARI MARTINEZ, M., and GENIS GALVEZ, J. M., Contribución morfológica al estudio de la patogenia de la siringomielia, Med.clín. **21**:159-162, Sept. '53
See DUENAS BARRIOS, A., jt. auth.
MARINA, C., and others, Enteritis granulomatosas, Rev. clín.españ. **50**:108-113, July 15-31, '53
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
MARINACCIO, G., I cavernomi del fegato (rivista della letteratura e contributo personale), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60**: 312-335, Sept.-Oct. '53
MARINACCIO, L., Frequenza e significato istologico-clinico delle affezioni uterine; osservazioni critico-statistiche su materiale bioptico, Gior.clin. med. **34**:788-823, July '53
MARIN AMAT, M., Manifestaciones oculares en la meningitis tuberculosa; importancia de su estudio para el diagnóstico precoz y para conducir mas acertadamente el tratamiento, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:301-306, May '53
Modo de acción y valor terapéutico de la iridenclesis, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:610-630, June '53
MARINE, R. E.: See PEREZ, B., jt. auth.
MARINELLI, L. D., NORRIS, W. P., GUSTAFSON, P. F., and SPECKMAN, T. W., Transport of radium sulfate from lung and its elimination from human body following single accidental exposures, Radiology **61**:903-915, Dec. '53
MARINELLO, Z., Tratamiento actual de las hemolinfopatías tumorales, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**: 47-50, Jan.-June '53

MARINELLO, Z.--Continued
and **GUTIERREZ, A.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de neurofibrosarcoma retromamario, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:** 58-64, Jan.-June '53
MARIN ENCISO, M., Dacriocistorrinostomía; experiencia personal en 5.000 intervenciones practicadas, Rev. clín.españ. **50:** 105-107, July 15-31, '53
MARINE PEREZ, J., Etiología y tratamiento de las cirrosis hepáticas, Med.colon **21:** 510-523, May '53
La terramicina en las afecciones del aparato digestivo, Med.colon. **22:** 374-379, Oct. '53
MARINES: See Aviation and Aviators; Naval Medicine
MARINHO, R., JR., O tratamento cirúrgico da otosclerose. Selecção de casos para fenestração do labirinto e prognóstico, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 312-320, April '53
MARINI, A., Ipoplasia e agenesia renale, Minerva chir. **8:** 300-307, April 15, '53
MARINI, M.: See **BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.**
MARINI-BETTOLO, G. B., Recenti sviluppi della chimica delle sostanza naturali della flora latino-americana, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 67-95, '53
Metodi e nuovi orientamenti della cromatografia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 96-132, '53
MARINKOV, S.: See **DEKANIC-MILOSEVIC, V., jt. auth.**
MARINO, H., Pérdidas de sustancia de pared bucal, faríngea, etc. Reparación con colgajo en islote cutáneo, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 233-239, June 10, '53
and **RADICE, J. C.**, Histología del labio leporino, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2391-2394, Sept. 4, '53
TRONGE, C., and AYAS, E., Resección extensa de pared torácica; reparación plástica, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 158-164, May 13, '53
MARINO, M. A., El reumatismo y su solución por la revitalización biológica, Brasil.méd. **67:** 54-58, Jan. 17-31, '53
MARINO, V., Considerazioni sui risultati dell'enervazione nell'artrosi deformante dell'anca, Ortop. e traumatol. **21:** 69-77, Jan.-March '53
MARINONE, G., Attività biologica e valore clinico di alcuni tossici della mitosi ad azione ipritosimile; le polietilenimine di importanza clinica: trietilenmelamina e polietilenfosforamidi, Clin. terap. **5:** 158-166, Aug. '53
MARINONI, F.: See **ANTONINI, R., jt. auth.**
MARINONI, U., and BONATELLI, A., L'innesto tiroideo auto-omo-eteroplastico controllato con il radioiodio, Tumori **39:** 189-198, '53
See **MORETTI, E., jt. auth.**
MARINOSCI, A., and SICILIANO, G., Influenza del plasma di puerpera nella poliartrite cronica primaria (artrite reumatoide), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1233-1236, Sept. 7, '53
MARIN PITTALUGA, R. E., Reflexiones sobre el neumotórax terapéutico, Hoja tisiol. **13:** 178-195, June '53
MARINUCCI, G.: See **AGHINA, A., jt. auth.**
MARION, P., Les obstructions portales, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 2781-2790, Sept. 26, '53
See **PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.**
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
MARIOTTI, L., Complicazioni oculari nei traumi cranici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 307-336, June '53
Le modificazioni della colesterinasi serica dopo stimolazione intermittente e prolungata, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 493-496, Oct. '53
See **SANSONE, G., jt. auth.**
See **ZUNIN, C., jt. auth.**
MARIOTTI, M., Di un raro dismorfismo congenito del rachide, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 238-246, April 12, '53
MARIQUE, P., and LAURENT, Y., Spondylolyse de la cinquième lombaire chez deux frères, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 497-498, '53
MARJEY, E. J.: See **TEPPERBERG, I., jt. auth.**
MARK, G., Die traumatisierende Wirkung der intrathorakalen Scapula bei der Thorakoplastik, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 144-152, '53
Die Bedeutung der Bronchustuberkulose für die Pneumothoraxindikation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 622-623, July 4, '53
See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
MARK, H. J., HARROWER, J. R., and BROWN, W. B., Isoniazid serum concentrations and total hemoglobin and methemoglobin values in tuberculous patients on 2 dosage regimens of isoniazid therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 286-289, Aug. '53
MARK, V. H., and GASTEIGER, E. L., Observations on role of afferent and descending impulses on
MARK, V. H., and GASTEIGER, E. L.--Continued
spontaneous potentials of spinal cord, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 251-258, May '53
See **SWEET, W. H., jt. auth.**
MARKARIAN, L.: See **P'AN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
MARKEE, R. K.: See **SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.**
MARKEES, S., Stoffwechselgrundlagen und Indikationsgebiete für eine Therapie mit Kokarboxylase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 971-975, July 3, '53
MARKERT, W., and PRZESMYCKI, F., Experimental studies on human infection with influenza virus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 521-524, '53 Pol
MARKHAM, C. H.: See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, J. D., and HOFF, E. C., Toxic manifestations in anatabuse-alcohol reaction; study of electrocardiographic changes, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1597-1600, Aug. 22, '53
MARKHAM, J. W.: See **ARMSTRONG, D., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, N. P., and SINCLAIR, S. J., Serological diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 280-283, Aug. '53
MARKOVITS, P.: See **SURMONT, J., jt. auth.**
MARKOVSKAYA, M. I., Schizophrenic remissions as observed in neuropsychiatric clinic, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 200-202, '53 R
MARKOW, H., and REICHER, J., Effect of meteorologic conditions on asthmatic patients, New York J.Med. **53:** 2675-2681, Nov. 15, '53
MARKOWITZ, A., and SIMMONDS, W. L., Chemical and immunological studies on heterophile fraction isolated from bovine erythrocyte stroma; chemical studies, J.Immunol. **71:** 45-51, Aug. '53
MARKS, C., Ileo-caecal non-specific granuloma, South African M.J. **27:** 522-525, June 20, '53
MARKS, D.: See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
MARKS, D. N., SHAPIRO, R. S., and JOSEPH, L. G., Roentgenographic diagnosis of coarctation of aorta in 2-day-old infant, J.Pediat. **43:** 453-456, Oct. '53
MARKS, H., Carcinoma of vagina; report of 3 cases, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:** 201-204, Nov. '53
MARKS, H. H., Resources which can be tapped for long-range studies of chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:** 247-252, July '53
See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROBB, G. P., jt. auth.**
MARKS, J., Growth factor for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 151-156, July '53
and **JAMES, D. M.**, Effect of tuberculin on sensitized and normal leucocytes, J.Hyg. **51:** 340-346, Sept. '53; correction **51:** 545, Dec. '53
MARKS, L. J., and LEAF, A., Relationship of renal excretion of adrenal corticoids to variations in renal hemodynamics, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 813-817, Sept. '53
MARKS, M.: See **RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **RUSSEK, A. S., jt. auth.**
MARKS, M. M., Anoplasty versus hemorrhoidectomy, South.M.J. **46:** 678-680, July '53
Clinical re-evaluation of dorbane in treatment of functional constipation, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 240-242, Aug. '53
MARKS, P. A., and ROOF, B. S., Pericardial effusion associated with myxedema, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 230-240, Aug. '53
See **HEINEMANN, H. O., jt. auth.**
See **HIATT, H. H., jt. auth.**
HIATT, H. H., and SHORR, E., Factors influencing deposition of calcium and strontium in cartilage in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 175-185, Sept. '53
MARKS, R. F., Effect of efocaine in control of postoperative pain, Laryngoscope **63:** 861-862, Sept. '53
MARLAND, P., Le traitement des asthmes tardifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:** 96-99, May '53
MARLATT, A. L.: See **CHOU, T. C., jt. auth.**
MARLETTA, J.: See **BREIDE, T., jt. auth.**
MARLOW, A. A., and BARTLETT, G. R., Survival for 29 years in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1033-1035, July 11, '53
Glucosamine and leukemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 41-43, Oct. '53
See **BARTLETT, G. R., jt. auth.**
MARMELL, M., ULTMANN, R., and WEINTRAUB, S., Donovanosis of epididymis complicating tuberculous infection, J.Urol. **70:** 776-780, Nov. '53
See **WHITAKER, J. C., jt. auth.**
Di LORENZO, J. C., WRIGHT, L. T., and METZGER, W. I., Effect of formo-cibazol alone and in combination with chlortetracycline on bacterial flora of colon of man, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1129-1134, Nov. '53

MARMET, A., and others, La résection segmentaire pour tuberculose: les trois étapes de l'indication opératoire, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**875-878, '53
Indication opératoire de la résection segmentaire pour tuberculose, Acta chir.belg. **52:**478-483, May '53
MARMEY, J., and LACROIX, A., Indicaciones de la sinfisiotomía de Zárate en la práctica obstétrica Marroquí de Acuerdo con 56 observaciones, Semana méd. **1:**676-685, May 14, '53
MARMION, B. P., World-wide Q fever, Lancet **2:** 616-617, Sept. 19, '53
MARMION, D. E., NAYLOR, G. R. E., and STEWART, I. O., Second attacks of typhoid fever, J.Hyg. **51:** 260-267, June '53
MARMOR, J., Feeling of superiority: occupational hazard in practice of psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**370-376, Nov. '53
MARMORSTON, J.: See SOBEL, H., jt. auth.
MARNER, E., Case of severe argyria after treatment of eyes with argyrol, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1061-1062, July 2, '53 Da
MARNIE, J. G., Primary carcinoma of liver; statistical review of 12 cases seen at Queen's Hospital, 1947 to 1952, Hawaii M.J. **13:** 113-114, Nov.-Dec. '53
di MARO, L., and PERSICO, M., Su di un caso di gravidanza a termine in seguito ad ooforectomia bilaterale nel corso del terzo mese, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 342-347, July-Aug. '53
MAROCCO, F.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
MAROGER, M., L'anesthésie générale en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **186:**523-537, June '53
MAROLDA, C. I., Farmacología del bronquio aislado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**11-17, Jan.-Feb. '53
MARONCELLI, P., Trattamento di alcune psicosi con tecnica derivata dall'ibernazione artificiale, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 223-244, '53
MARONE, S.: See de CARVALHO, H. V., jt. auth.
MARONEY, M.: See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
MAROSSERO, F., and BERGAMINI, V., Tracciati di "spike and wave" tipiche ed atipiche con segni di lateralizzazione. Correlazioni clinico-EEG, Riv.neurol. **23:** 418-433, July-Aug. '53
See BERGAMINI, V., jt. auth.
See GRATTAROLA, F. R., jt. auth.
See MASPES, P. E., jt. auth.
MAROTTA, U., La flora batterica della trachea e dei grossi bronchi in condizioni normali e patologiche, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 236-247, '53
Azione oligodinamica del cobalto nella streptomicino-resistenza, Clin.terap. **4:**612-630, June '53
See TARANTA, A., jt. auth.
MAROTTOLI, O. R., and ALBERTENGO, A. G., El empleo de los injertos cutáneos en el tratamiento de las osteomielitis crónicas, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 245-255, '52
and DIDIER, A., Lesiones nerviosas en los quistes sinoviales, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 26-33, '53
MAROULIS, B. G., Round multinucleated spermatogenetic cells, Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 412-415, Sept.-Oct. '53
MARQUAND, J.: See MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, P., and VOGG, G., Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen dem Acetylester des Cholins und dem des Thiocholins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 50-56, '53
See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, S., Studie über röntgenologische Veränderungen bei Thoraxdeformitäten, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **78:**698-708, June '53
MARQUES, J. F., Lipoatrophia annularis. Ein Fall einer bisher nicht beschriebenen Krankheit der Haut (des Panniculus adiposus), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**479-491, '53
MARQUES, P., BRU, A., and FOURNIER, A., Angiome étendu de la face traité par radiothérapie de contact, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 587, '53
See COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.
BRU, A., PLANEL, H., and SERRES, A., Une méthode d'autohistoradiographie destinée à l'étude expérimentale de la fixation de l'I 131 au niveau de la thyroïde, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 584-585, '53
MARQUES, R. J.: See PAIVA, C., jt. auth.
MARQUES de SOUZA, P.: See de Souza, P.M.
MARQUES PORTO, E.: See Porto, E.M.
MARQUEZ, F. J.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
MARQUEZY, R. A., Dilatación bronquial aguda curable de la tos ferina, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 611-624, May-June '53
See LAGET, P., jt. auth.
BACH, C., and CLERMONT, J. P., Posologie de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique (INH) chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **61:**1569-1570, Nov. 28, '53
SCHRUB, J., and LEVEAU, J., Essai de traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson par le 4560 R-P-., Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**720-726, '53
MARQVARD, H.: See KRISTENSEN, J. T., jt. auth.
MARR, A. G., OLSEN, C. B., UNGER, H. S., and WILSON, J. B., Oxidation of glutamic acid by Brucella abortus, J.Bact. **66:** 606-610, Nov. '53
MARR, J. T., Gas in intervertebral discs, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**804-809, Nov. '53
MARRA, A., and RICKLER, R., Rilievi e considerazioni su alcune osservazioni di broncospirometria simultanea, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**598-611, Aug. '53
MARRACK, J. R., and GRANT, R. A., Interaction of antigens and antibodies in presence of low concentrations of salt, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 263-272, June '53
MARRAS, GIOVANNI, Ulteriori indagini sulla citologia vaginale applicata alla diagnosi di rottura del sacco amniotico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**80-81, June 15, '53
Malformazioni congenite ano-rettali operabili del neonato, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**81-84, June 15, '53
MARRAS, GIUSEPPE: See RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.
MARRAZZI, A. S., Zur humoralen Reizübertragung im Zentralnervensystem, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 388-390, Aug. '53
Some indications of cerebral humoral mechanisms, Science **118:**367-370, Oct. 2, '53
MARRI, R.: See BENELLI, R., jt. auth.
MARRIAN, G. F., and ATHERDEN, S. M., Urinary adrenocortical steroids: formaldehydogenic and acetaldehydogenic substances in extracts of hot acid-hydrolysed urine, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 265-285, July '53
See COX, R. I., jt. auth.
See PATERSON, J. Y. F., jt. auth.
MARRIAGE
See also Divorce
approach to psychotherapy of marriage partners; stereoscopic technic, [P. A. Martin & H. W. Bird] Psychiatry **16:**123-127, May '53
case of female transvestite with marital and criminal complications, [R. S. Redmount] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**95-111, April-June '53
clinical studies in marriage and family: symposium on methods, [H. V. Dicks, M. Fordham, E. M. Goldberg & J. H. Robb] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:**181-221, '53
course of marriage in which one partner has submitted to sterilization on psychiatric indications, [H. H. Amstein] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**1-40, '53 G
dynamics of marital relationship, [A. Stone & L. Levine] Ment.Hyg. **37:**606-614, Oct. '53
effect of alcoholism on marriage, [J. Y. Dent] Brit. J.Addict. **50:**84-87, April '53
endometriosis; etiologic role of marriage age and parity; conservative treatment, [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**46-53, July '53
etiologic factors in conjugal sterility; new statistical study of 700 marriages, [A. E. Bettinotti, J. C. Pérsico & R. O. Bruno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**156-160, May '53 S
increase in early marriage, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34:**7-9, May '53
marriage and mental health, [Ø. Ødegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 153-161, '53
new data on marriage and mental disease: incidence of psychoses in widowed and divorced, [Ø. Ødegaard] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**778-785, Oct. '53
occurrence of breast cancer in women in relation to age, marriage and number of deliveries, [S. Rennæs & L. Holan] Nord.med. **50:**967-969, July 9, '53 N
physicians as marriage counselors, [W. Hollmann] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**448-453, July '53 G
prenuptial preparation, [M. Yahn] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:**325-327, June '52 P
recurring hereditary transmission of progressive muscular dystrophy; eugenic and moral aspects, [F. Landi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 579-587, '53 I
venereal diseases and marriage, marriage of syphilitics, [J. Gaté & P. Bondet] Rev.prat. **3:**2057-2060, Nov. 1, '53 F
premarital examination laws--are they worth while?

MARRIAGE, venereal diseases and marriage--Continued
California experience with 2 million examinations, [P. K. Condit & A. F. Brewer] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:880-887, July '53
MARRIOTT, OSWALD: See Obituaries
MARRIOTT, R.: See WYATT, S., jt. auth.
MARROCCO, S.: See ZOLLO, M., jt. auth.
MARRON, J.: See de AZUA, L., jt. auth.
MARSALEK, J., Der Nachweis des Kochbazillus im Sekret der Gebärmutterzervix und im Menstrualblut als diagnostische Methode bei der Tuberkulose der Gebärmutter und der Eileiter, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:494-500, '53; Casop.lék.česk. **92**:935-939, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
MARSAULT, J.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
MARSCHAK, A., and RIESENFELD, G., Encephalocele naso-ethmoidalis bilateralis, Harefuah **44**:224, May 15, '53
MARSH, B. B., Effects of adenosine triphosphate on fibre volume of muscle homogenate, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:247-260, Sept. '52
See BAILEY, K., jt. auth.
MARSH, H. O., and HENSLEY, C. D., JR., Poliomyelitis--selective 5-year review. J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 249-255, June '53
MARSH, J. B., and MILLER, K. L., Demonstration of glycogen synthesis by rat kidney slices in vitro, Science **118**:416-417, Oct. 9, '53
See CASTEN, G. G., jt. auth.
CASTEN, G. G., and ELLIOTT, H. F., Uptake of P^{32} by cardiac muscle in vivo, Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 297-300, May '53
MARSHAK, R. H., and WOLF, B. S., Chronic ulcerative granulomatous jejunitis and ileojejunitis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:93-113, July '53
See FRIEDMAN, A. I., jt. auth.
See JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.
See WOLF, B. S., jt. auth.
YARNIS, H., and FRIEDMAN, A. I., Giant benign gastric ulcers, Gastroenterology **24**:339-356, July '53
MARSHALL, A. G., Persistence of fœtal structures in pyelonephritic kidneys, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:38-50, July '53
MARSHALL, A. H. E., Production of tumours of reticular tissue by di-azo vital dyes, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:1-9, '53
MARSHALL, C. A., Mortality from respiratory cancer, 1952, Delaware M.J. **25**:252-254, Sept. '53
MARSHALL, C. M., Rheumatoid arthritis: system of treatment, M.J.Australia **2**:142-144, July 25, '53
MARSHALL, F.: See KURZROK, M., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, F. E.: See BARRY, H., JR., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, H.: See MARTIN, C. J., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, I. D.: See FENNER, F., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, J. (London), Pain threshold in nerve blocks, Clin.Sc. **12**:247-254, Aug. '53
MARSHALL, J. (Oxford) and SPALDING, J. M. K., Humidification in positive-pressure respiration for bulbospinal paralysis, Lancet **2**:1022-1024, Nov. 14, '53
MARSHALL, J. (Pretoria) and FINDLAY, G. H., Multiple primary self-healing squamous epithelioma of skin (Ferguson Smith), and its relationship to molluscum sebaceum, South African M.J. **27**: 1000-1005, Nov. 7, '53
and PEPLER, W. J., Facial granulomas with eosinophilia; report on case and discussion of its nature, South African M.J. **27**:448-453, May 23, '53
MARSHALL, J. M., Gastrojejunal ulcers in children, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:490-492, Sept. '53
MARSHALL, L. D.: See GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, L. M.: See HALL, H. E., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, M. S.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, M. W.: See WOMACK, M., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, R., Rapid method for detection of barbiturates in urine and stomach contents, Brit.M.J. **2**: 379-380, Aug. 15, '53
MARSHALL, R. J., SHEPHERD, J. T., and THOMPSON, I. D., Vascular responses in patients with high serum titres of cold agglutinins, Clin.Sc. **12**:255-264, Aug. '53
See NELSON, M. G., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, S. F., Relation of gastric ulcer to carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **137**:891-903, June '53
Present status of treatment of gastric malignancy, Postgrad.Med. **13**:529-534, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; thyroglossal cysts and sinuses, S. Clin.North America **33**:633-644, June '53
and FORSE, R. Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; mixed tumors of salivary glands, S.Clin.North America **33**:655-669, June '53
MARSHALL, S. F.--Continued
and LAMPHIER, T. A., Inadequate gastric resection for duodenal ulcer, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**: 130-136, July '53
and WARREN, K. W., Scientific exhibit; tumors of stomach, Postgrad.Med. **14**:351-364, Oct. '53
MARSHALL, V. F., Typical carcinoma of penis in male circumcised in infancy, Cancer **6**:1044-1045, Sept. '53
Management of stress incontinence in female, M. Rec.& Ann. **47**:647-650, Sept. '53
Diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 672-674, Oct. '53
See OKULICZ, S. J., jt. auth.
MARSICO, V., A proposito di un'osservazione di retinocoroidite di Jensen da focus dentale, Arch.ottal. **57**:73-83, March-April '53
Studio statistico sulla refrazione nella provincia di Potenza, Arch.ottal. **57**:95-101, March-April '53
Il ruolo della vitamina E nelle modificazioni del tasso di glucosio nell'umore acqueo, Arch.ottal. **57**:111-116, March-April '53
Effetti sull'occhio normale di coniglio e rilievi clinici sull'occhio glaucomatoso in seguito a trattamento con un estratto lipoideo retinale, Arch. ottal. **57**:233-245, July-Aug. '53
MARSILID: See cross reference under Iproniazid
MARSILII, G., and BRANZI, G., Influenza esercitata dal propionato di testosterone sull'attività aminoacidossidasica epatica di ratti castrati, Sperimentale **103**:15-23, '53
de MARSILLAC, J.: See MACHADO, O. J., jt. auth.
MARSON, F. G. W., Studies in gout, with particular reference to value of sodium salicylate in treatment, Quart.J.Med. **22**:331-346, July '53
See THOMSON, A. P., jt. auth.
MARSTON, A. D., Muscle relaxants, Practitioner **171**: 121-128, Aug. '53
MARSTON, R. Q., RUTH, H. J., and SMITH, W. W., Role of host defenses in streptomycin treatment of x-irradiated mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:289-291, June '53
MARTEAU, R.: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.
MARTEL, H.: See VEZINA, N., jt. auth.
MARTELA, M.: See MALENCHINI, M., jt. auth.
MARTELLA, E.: See DANESINO, V., jt. auth.
MARTELLI, A. (Bologna), Un particolare impiego della nicotin-K-strofantina: il cuore polmonare cronico in scompenso, Minerva med. **2**:100-103, July 11, '53
Il nicotinato di papaverina in terapia, Minerva med. **2**:1336-1338, Nov. 7, '53
See VENTURA, A., jt. auth.
MARTELLI, A. (Florence), Sopra un caso di associazione tra cancro e tubercolosi della prostata, Urologia **20**:182-187, April 20, '53
MARTELLI, C. F., Reticolo-mixosarcoma delle meningi spinali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:101-124, June '53
MARTELLI, F., Trombosi bilaterale della carotide interna in soggetto luetico, Minerva med. **2**:241-242, July 28, '53
See SCHIAVINI, C. A., jt. auth.
MARTEN, R. H., "L.E." cells in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with A.C.T.H., Brit. M.J. **2**:188-189, July 25, '53
MARTENS, K.: See CASELITZ, F. H., jt. auth.
MARTENSEN-LARSEN, O., Five years' experience with disulfiram in treatment of alcoholics, Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14**:406-418, Sept. '53
MARTENSSON, J.: See Maartensson, J.
MARTHINSEN, R., Diagnosis and treatment of milder degrees of mental deficiency, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1723-1735, Nov. 19, '53 Da
MARTI, H. R., ESSELLIER, A. F., and MORANDI, L., Serologische Untersuchungen an eosinophilen Leukocyten, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:910-913, '53
See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
MARTI, H. U.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
MARTI, M., and KOLLER, F., Ein Beitrag zum Steroidstoffwechsel bei Hepatitis und Lebercirrhose, Helvet.med.acta **20**:340-345, Nov. '53
MARTI ABAD, A.: See CIVIL INGLES, J., jt. auth.
MARTIARENA, L. H., PENNINGTON, S. S., and SUARES, D. Z., Fistulas arterio venosas congénitas, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:422-435, Sept. 2, '53
MARTIGNONI, F.: See DROVANTI, S., jt. auth.
MARTIN, Les syndromes anémiques en pratique tropicale, Méd.trop. **13**:289-303, May-June '53
MARTIN, A.: See MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, B. K.: See GORE, D. N., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. (Bordeaux), Quelques cas de pneumopathie par aspiration chez le nouveau-né, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:919-920, July '53

MARTIN, C. (Paris): See THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. J. (Cleveland) and AXELROD, A. E., Modified method for determination of hydroxyproline. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**461-462, July '53

See AXELROD, A. E., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. J. (Seattle), CLINE, F., JR., and MARSHALL, H., Lobar alveolar gas concentrations: effect of body position, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 617-621, July '53

MARSHALL, H., and CLINE, F., JR., Lobar alveolar gas concentrations: effect of reduced lung volumes, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**209-212, Oct. '53

MARTIN, D., Organizing health museum; suggestions based on Cleveland Health Museum experience, J. A.M.A. **152:**1626-1631, Aug. 22, '53

MARTIN, D. B.: See HAAR, F. B., jt. auth.

MARTIN, D. R.: See ABRAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.

MARTIN, D. S., Serologic studies on North American blastomycosis; studies with soluble antigens from untreated and sonic-treated yeast-phase cells of Blastomyces dermatitidis, J.Immunol. **71:**192-201, Oct. '53

MARTIN, E. (Geneva), Mortalité et morbidité de l'obésité essentielle, Gior.clin.med. **34:**378-387, March '53

Pseudohypoparathyreoidismus und chronische idiopathische Hypoparathyreose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**177-187, May '53

and BAUER, P. A., Les stéatorrhées pancréatiques, J.méd.Lyon **34:**655-658, Aug. 20, '53

See BONARD, E. C., jt. auth.

and FALLET, G. H., Pneumopathies chroniques et rhumatisme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**776-782, Aug. 22, '53

and RILLIET, B., Emploi des stérols à action hypercalcémiante dans le traitement des tétanies hypocalcémiques chroniques, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**157-176, '53

and SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., Etude de l'aminoacidurie au moyen de la chromatographie sur papier, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**502-510, June 25, '53

MARTIN, E. (State College, Pa.) and others, Biosynthesis of penicillin in presence of C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**239-250, July '53

MARTIN, E. J., and FERGUSON, J. K. W., Effect of posture on elimination of radon in breath, Science **118:**112-114, July 24, '53

Fluctuations of breath radon in subjects seated at rest, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**574-581, Dec. '53

MARTIN, F.: See MUTRUX, S., jt. auth.

See **PAMPIGLIONE, G., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, F. A., WEBSTER, J. E., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Relative accuracy of electroencephalography, air studies and angiography; in series of 200 mass lesions, J.Neurosurg. **10:**397-403, July '53

MARTIN, G.: See ROUX, G., jt. auth.

MARTIN, G. A.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.

MARTIN, G. J., ALPERT, S., and SULLIVAN, M. J., In vivo capacity of high porosity cation exchange resins, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**678-679, Nov. '53

See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.

See SULLIVAN, M. J., jt. auth.

See SWAYNE, V. R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. (Frankfurt a.M.) and ROKA, L., Zur Frage des Heparin-Gehaltes der Blutmastzellen des Menschen, Acta haemat. **10:**26-31, July '53

and VOSS, J., Untersuchungen zum Hämolysemechanismus bei der paroxysmalen nächtlichen Hämoglobinurie (Anaemia Marchiafava-Micheli), Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**940-941, Oct. 15, '53

MARTIN, H. (Lyon): See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. B., Basis for sex education of young adults, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 480-483, Nov. '53

MARTIN, H. L., Inhibitory effect on growth of certain fungi by strain of Escherichia coli intermediate, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**861-865, Sept. '53

MARTIN, J. A.: See GOODE, J. V., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. D., JR., GRADY, E. D., and McGARITY, W. C., Complications of partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, Am.Surgeon **19:**593-602, July '53

MARTIN, J. F., FEROLDI, J., and CABANNE, F., Etude sur le rhabdomyosarcome de l'ovaire avec le rapport d'un cas, Presse méd. **61:**1426-1428, Nov. 4, '53

MARTIN, J. M., Necrosis hepática por aloxano y cloroformo; factores agravantes y protectores, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:**103-107, June-July '53

Levadura y necrosis de hígado en la rata, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**133-138, June-July '53

See COLQUE, C. M., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. O., Survey of motility implants; preliminary report, South.M.J. **46:**799-807, Aug. '53

MARTIN, J. R., PATTEE, C. J., GARDNER, C., and MARIEN, B., Massive resection of small intestine, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 429-433, Oct. '53

MARTIN, L.: See LERMANN, W. W., jt. auth.

MARTIN, L. A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.

MARTIN, M.: See ARMSTRONG, J., jt. auth.

MARTIN, M. M., and EVANS, E. I., Treatment of acute burns, M.Clin.North America **37:**1119-1128, July '53

MARTIN, N. H., and PERKINS, D. J., Calcium binding of human serum albumin in health and disease, Biochem.J. **54:**642-645, July '53

MARTIN, P. (London), Investigation of peripheral vascular disorders, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 436-440, Sept. '53

See GIMSON, L. V., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Nice), Auras et automatismes temporaux; psychophysiopathologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3042-3047, Oct. 10, '53

See COSSA, P., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Paris): See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. A., and BIRD, H. W., Approach to psychotherapy of marriage partners; stereoscopic technique, Psychiatry **16:**123-127, May '53

MARTIN, P. L. (Bordeaux), DUHAMEL, J., and BROUSSIN, J., Tomographie du carpe en incidence de profil et tomographie agrandie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**182-185, '53

See DUHAMEL, J., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. L. (San Diego, Calif.), SLATE, T. A., and MERRITT, J. W., Cytologic detection of cervical cancer; 4 years' experience with routine smear examination in private practice, California Med. **79:**108-111, Aug. '53

See SLATE, T. A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. C.: See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. J., Case of otitic hydrocephalus, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:**695-698, Nov. '53

MARTIN, RENÉ, and CHABBERT, Y., La lutte engagée entre le staphylocoque et les antibiotiques, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**241-248, April 28-May 5, '53

MARTIN, S. J.: See PALMER, J. D., jt. auth.

MARTIN, S. P., McKINNEY, G. R., GREEN, R., and BECKER, C., Influence of glucose, fructose, and insulin on metabolism of leukocytes of healthy and diabetic subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1171-1174, Nov. '53

See CHAUDHURI, S. N., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. B., Federal medicine; its impact on medical care of American people, South.M.J. **46:**1151-1155, Dec. '53

MARTIN, W. F.: See CALLISON, E. C., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. J. (London): See OSWALD, N. C., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. J. (Rochester, Minn.), Some notes on antibiotics and chemotherapy in infectious diseases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**283-288; 337, June '53

See GERACI, J. E., jt. auth.

See HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.

and MATHIESON, D. R., Pyroglobulinemia (heat-coagulable globulin in blood), Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**545-554, Oct. 7, '53

NICHOLS, D. R., and GERACI, J. E., Present status of erythromycin, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 609-616, Nov. 4, '53

MARTIN, W. L., TROPEA, F., JR., and ZAYDON, T. J., Primary torsion of omentum; obscure cause of acute surgical condition of abdomen, Am.J. Surg. **86:**707-712, Dec. '53

MARTIN du PAN, R., Oligo-éléments dans les staphylocoques, Ann. paediat. **180:** 259-265, April-May '53

NEYROUD, M., and JANSA, M., A propos de l'élimination d'histamine dans les selles, Ann.paediat. **180:**324-329, April-May '53

MARTIN-DUPONT, C.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.

See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.

See DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.

MARTINELLI, M., and POPPI, A., L'action du cytochrome "c" et de la cocarboxylase sur les manifestations électrocardiographiques et générales causées chez le rat par l'avitaminose B1, Arch. mal.cœur **46:** 532-538, June '53

See ABBATI, A., jt. auth.

See MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.

INFANTE, R., and MONTANARI, L., Pesquisas sôbre o mecanismo de ação dos extratos de placenta, segundo Filatov, no rato hipofisectomizado, Brasil-méd. **67:**165-169, March 7-14, '53

MARTINENGHI, C., BALLARATI, U., and PICCHIO, C., Dismorfismi vertebrali e affezioni reno-ureterali, Nuntius radiol. **19:**466-472, June '53

MARTINET, R., L'adaptation à l'implantation urétéro-intestinale, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**787-794, Sept. 25, '53
MARTINEZ, A. (Buenos Aires): See IRAZU, J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, A. (Habana), Consideraciones sobre algunos factores que intervienen en la producción de una leche especial para niños, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 364-388, June '53
MARTINEZ, A. R.: See ARAUJO, J. O., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, C.: See VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, D. E.: See ADORNI, O. E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, JOSE: See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, JUAN, Cáncer del pulmón, Rev.méd.Rosario **43:**63-85, April-June '53
MARTINEZ, M.: See LITTER, M., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Nuevos datos acerca de la acción del hetrazán sobre Onchocerca volvulus al estado adulto, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 71-75, March '53
MARTINEZ CARMONA, E.: See CARCELLER, C., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, C. E.: See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CORTES, F., and SALAZAR MALLEN, M., Increased fragility of eosinophilic leukocytes under influence of cortisone treatment, Ann. Allergy **11:**272-274, May-June '53
MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A.: See CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S., Reiteración moral sobre úlcera péptica, Med.españ. **29:**239-242, March '53
Realidad clínica y versatilidad de los clínicos; una expresión no feliz, Med.españ. **29:**337-341, April '53
El cáncer del recto estigmatiza nuestra imperfección moral en relación con su diagnóstico, Med. españ. **29:**407-411, May '53
Comentario clínico sobre dos casos fortuitos presuntivos de flemón orbitario, Med.españ. **29:** 492-497, June '53
MARTINEZ LARRE, M., and RAVELO de la FUENTE, J. de J., Esquistosomiásis en la República Dominicana, Rev.méd.domin. **8:**44-49, Jan.-March '53
MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A.: See VARGAS, L., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ PAZOS, A., Pénfigo agudo febril tratado eficazmente con ACTH, Med.clín. **21:**56-57, July '53
MARTINEZ RODO, P. A., Dificultades diagnósticas por anomalía renoureteral, Arch.españ.urol. **9:**61-64, '53
MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. E.: See VARELA, G., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ TORRES, F., Algunas consideraciones acerca del criterio de curación de la sífilis, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 505-508, July-Aug. '53
See NAVARRO MARTIN, A., jt. auth.
MARTINI, C. M.: See BAILEY, J. H., jt. auth.
MARTINI, G. A., Hepatitis und Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**475-482, '53
and STAUBESAND, J., Zur Morphologie der Gefässspinnen ("vascular spiders") in der Haut Leberkranker, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 147-164, '53
MARTINI, H., Richtlinien zur Aerosolbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1543-1548, Nov. 6, '53
MARTINI, L.: See DELAUNOIS, A. L., jt. auth.
MARTINI, V.: See BAMMER, H., jt. auth.
MARTIN LAGOS, F., FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., and GOMEZ SANCHEZ, J., Injertos arteriales, Cir. ginec.y urol. **6:**1-33, July '53
MARTIN-LALANDE, J., and LAFORGE, S., Sur un cas maladie périodique hyperthermique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire lobectomisé ayant reçu six cents grammes de streptomycine et un traitement de Friedmann; guérison par rimifon, Presse méd. **61:**1551-1552, Nov. 25, '53
MARTIN-LAVAL, J.: See BONNEAU, H., jt. auth.
MARTIN-LEAKE, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MARTINO, B.: See LAMPITELLA, P., jt. auth.
di MARTINO, G., Azione correttrice della vitamina K sulle modificazioni del tempo di protrombina indotte dalla penicillina in campo ostetrico e ginecologico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 75-76, June 15, '53
MARTINO, R., Contributo allo studio delle trombosi venose, Minerva med. **2:**594-602, Sept. 12, '53
MARTINO SAVINO, F., Fisiología renal y suprarrenal; a propósito de un caso de nefritis crónica hipertensiva, Med.clín. **21:** 34-45, July '53
MARTIN PEREZ, G.: See VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.
MARTINS, C. P. (Belém), Comportamento das cavernas pulmonares na colapsoterapia cirúrgica, Clin.tisiol. **7:**555-560, Sept.-Oct. '52
MARTINS, C. P. (São Paulo), Cefalometria radiológica na apresentação pélvica, segundo técnica de Rogers e Griffin, Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**128-133, April '53
MARTINS, N.: See BENCHIMOL, N. B., jt. auth.
MARTINS, S. M., Secondary amenorrhea; diagnosed in charity obstetrical clinic, West.J.Surg. **61:** 332-341, June '53
MARTIN WEDARD, A.: See MURA, A., jt. auth.
de MARTIS, D., Lo studio delle reazioni caratteriali degli afasici attraverso il questionario di Heuyer-Courthial, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**416-422, Dec. '52
MARTIUS, G., Die Struma congenita, Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 587-601, '53
MARTIUS, H., Neue Wege in der Strahlentherapie, Arq.pat. **24:**188-197, Aug. '52
Übertragung, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**560-580, '53
MARTONI, L., Attuali vedute sulla fisiopatologia dell'emocoagulazione, Clin.pediat. **35:**594-607, Aug. '53
MARTORELL, F., Claudicación intermitente y tenotomía del aquiles, Angiologia **5:** 188-189, July-Aug. '53
and FABRE, J., El síndrome de obliteración de los troncos supraaórticos, Angiologia **5:**278-282, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARTORELLI, J., La alergia en brucelosis, Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:** 335-339, '53
MARTORELLI, M. V., Le scuole di medicina, pubblica igiene e assistenza sociale per A.S.V. nel quadro dell'assistenza sociale italiana, Minerva med. **2:** 1091-1092, Oct. 17, '53
MARTSINOVSKIY, V. E., and SAKHAROVA, P. K., Campaign against dysentery, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 26-28, '53 R
MARTY, J. (Clamart): See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
MARTY, J. (Toulon): See ANDRE, L., jt. auth.
MARTYNOVA, N. V., and TSINBERG, E. M., Streptomycin in surgery, Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73:** 42-43, '53 R
MARTZ, B. L.: See KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., jt. auth.
MARTZ, D. C., Early care of poliomyelitic paralysis, J.Indiana M.A. **46:**755-757, Aug. '53
MARUI, K.: See KIRITA, Y., jt. auth.
MARULLO, T., Emorragie faringolaringee in corso di terapia decumarolica, Valsalva **29:**71-80, April '53
Sulle proprietà emostatiche del sale sodico dell'acido α-naftil-amino-4-solfonico, Valsalva **29:** 127-143, June '53
MARUSSI SCARIZZA, P., Tumore primitivo diffuso delle sierose con ascite e versamento pleurico di tipo pseudo-purulento, Minerva pediat. **5:** 609-610, July 31, '53
Tachicardia parossistica e trauma cranico, Minerva pediat. **5:**768-771, Sept. 15, '53
See PARINI, F., jt. auth.
MARUYAMA, Y., and ISHII, Z., Several new findings from observations on cell division in Yoshida sarcoma, Gann **44:** 146-148, Sept. '53
MARX, F. J., and LOVE, J., Effectiveness of N-allylnormorphine in management of acute morphine poisoning, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 635-640, Sept. '53
MARX, H., and BARNER-BRÜCKNER, G., Blutdruckreflexe bei Blockade der efferenten Reflexbahn, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**415-426, '53
MARX, M. H.: See GOODSON, F. E., jt. auth.
MARX, R., Über VA-Thrombin, ein Lokalhämostyptikum mit neuartigen Eigenschaften, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1173-1175, Aug. 28, '53
and SCHULTZE, H. E., Über eine neue Möglichkeit spezifischer Blutstillung über Förderung der Blutgerinnung durch Injektion von ACC 76, eines Konzentrates von Convertin-Accelerin (Plasmafaktor VII und VI) aus menschlichem Spenderblut, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 307-310, '53
See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.
MARX, W., GUSTIN, S. T., and LEVI, C., Effects of thyroxine, thyroidectomy and lowered environmental temperature on incorporation of deuterium into cholesterol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 143-146, May '53
MARY ANTONIA KLAPHEKE, SISTER: See KLAPHEKE, SISTER MARY ANTONIA
MARYAN, H. O., and WALLIS, O., Importance of x-ray visualization of placenta, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1457-1472, Oct. '53

MARYON, M.: **See COVELL, G., jt. auth.**

MARZI, A., **and TEODORI, U.**, Primi risultati di una indagine sulla personalità nelle turbe dello sviluppo puberale, Folia endocrinol. **6:**279-314, June '53

MARZI, F., L'uso dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in malati di mente non tbc., Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**230-232, '53

Contributo allo studio della "labilità colloidale" del plasma nelle psicosi senili, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**331-334, March-April '53

MARZIANI, R., Sopra una particolare malattia articolare: l'incrostazione calcarea sistemica delle cartilagini articolari, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**220-224, '53

di MARZIO, Q., **and STRAZZI, A.**, X-ray treatment in uveitis, Ophthalmologica **126:**1-15, July '53

MARZO, R.: **See de BONIS, U., jt. auth.**

MARZONI, F. A., **and UPCHURCH, S. E.**, Management of hand injuries, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**327-334, June '53

MARZUOLI, U., Lo psicogramma alla Rorschach nei tumori cerebrali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**470-473, Dec. '52

See **PORTA, V., jt. auth.**

MAS, P., Relations du médecin du travail avec les chefs d'entreprise et les travailleurs, Montpellier méd. **44:** 210-215, Sept. '53

MASAKI, T., Interesting case of urinary tuberculosis resulting favorably in natural healing, Arch.jap. Chir. **22:** 401-405, July 1, '53 J

MASAMUNE, H., Interconversion of blood group lipoids A and B in vitro and N-glycoside linkage in group substances A and B in general, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57:**310, April 25, '53

High-molecular components of cancer viewed from blood group substances of ABO type, Gann **44:**82-84, Sept. '53

MASBERNARD, A., **DELESTRAS, M., and CAMELIN, A.**, La détermination du temps de circulation avec la lobeline, Ann.méd. **54:**228-275, '53

MAS BEYA, R., **and ANGLADA, J. M.**, La colaboración entre médico y odontólogo en el tratamiento de la piorrea alveolar, Med.clin. **20:**316-318, May '53

MASCAGNI, P.: **See NAVA, G., jt. auth.**

MASCART, P.: **See MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.**

MASCATI, N. T., Retinoblastoma; report of case, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 196-199, Aug. '53

MASCHER, W. L., Probleme der gutachtlichen Beurteilung funktioneller Hirntraumafolgen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**904-907, June 19, '53

MASCHERPA, P., **and CREMA, A.**, Action de quelques médicaments sur le métabolisme des tissus du poumon, et de quelques composants biochimiques du poumon sur la multiplication de Myc. tuberculosis, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**837-839, '53

and **ROVATI, L.**, Recherches sur le rôle du cobalt dans l'hématopoièse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**787-790, '53

MASCHIO, G., **and MANCINI, S.**, La tubercolosi infantile nella Valle d'Aosta; diffusione--evoluzione ed esiti, Minerva med. **2:** 104-106, July 11, '53

MASCIA, A. V., **CHICK, F. E., and LEVY, W. E.**, Effects of rubeola on tuberculosis, J.Pediat. **43:**294-296, Sept. '53

MASCIOCCHI, A.: **See BEDINA, G., jt. auth.**

MASCOLI, C.: **See KULP, W. L., jt. auth.**

MASCULINITY: See Sex, mental traits of; Virilism

MASCULINOVOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

MASENTI, E.: **See SOMMO, L., jt. auth.**

MASERA, N., Lo studio "bioptico" del materiale de resezione polmonare per tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:** 1292-1294, May 16, '53

See **GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.**

MASETTO, I.: **See FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.**

MASI, A., **and MORI, S.**, Esperienze sopra l'attività terapeutica degli estratti epatici e della vitamina B_{12} nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **5:**290-291, April 30, '53

MASI, D. A.: **See AMADOR GUEVARA, J., jt. auth.**

MASING, H.: **See CORDES, C., jt. auth.**

MASINI, T., Predisposizione generale e locale alla poliomielite anteriore acuta nei gemelli, Folia hered.et path. **2:** 115-135, Feb. '53

MASINI, V., **and ROSSI, P.**, Rivista critica di balistocardiografia quantitativa, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**97-120, April '53

New index for quantitative ballistocardiography: velocity of body displacement, Circulation **8:**276-281, Aug. '53

Studies of quantitative ballistocardiography; velocity of body displacement in patients with heart disease, Circulation **8:** 381-386, Sept. '53

MASJUAN, L.: **See de LARA, L., jt. auth.**

MASKAR, Ö., [Tibor Péterfi], Acta anat. **19:**2-7, '53

MASKE, H., Das Zink in den Langerhansschen Inseln des Pankreas, sein physiologisches Verhalten und seine Bedeutung bei der Entstehung verschiedener experimenteller Diabetesformen, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 51-56, '53

MASKS

disposable oxygen mask, [T. H. S. Burns & J. M. Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 672, Sept. 19, '53

modified ether mask for simultaneous administration of ether, air and oxygen, [B. Stodsky] J.A.M.A. **152:**1714, Aug. 29, '53

proposal for standard type of face mask, [E. Aldová] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**722-726, June 26, '53 Cz

surgical face masks, [H. Wulff] Acta chir. scandinav. **105:**311-318, '53

MASLINKOVSKIY, T. L., Medicine during war of 1812, Klin.med.(no. 2) **31:** 73-76, '53 R

MASLO, P.: **See LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.**

MASLON, M.: **See BECKER, F. P., jt. auth.**

MASLOVA, N. P.: **See VASILEVSKAYA, F. M., jt. auth.**

MASMONTEIL, Technique d'une mobilisation post-opératoire immédiate et continue dans la chirurgie des membres inférieurs, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**523-526, June 17-July 8, '53

MASO, C.: **See PARDO, V., jt. auth.**

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASON, A.: **See HAZEN, E. L., jt. auth.**

MASON, C., **COZEN, L., and ADELSTEIN, L.**, Surgical correction of flexion deformity of cervical spine, California Med. **79:**244-246, Sept. '53

MASON, D.: **See GECKELER, G. D., jt. auth.**

MASON, D. F. J.: **See WIEN, R., jt. auth.**

MASON, E. J.: **See KAUFMAN, N., jt. auth.**

MASON, H. L.: **See BEST, E. W., jt. auth.**

See MATTOX, V. R., jt. auth.

See WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.

MASON, JAMES MONROE: See Obituaries

MASON, K. E.: **See FILER, L. J., JR., jt. auth.**

MASON, MARK L., Intracapsular fractures of neck of femur; review of 100 cases treated by internal fixation, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 482-486, March '53

Simple x-ray cassette holder for use in operating-theatre, Lancet **2:** 434, Aug. 29, '53

MASON, MICHAEL L., Hand injuries; immediate treatment of acute open wounds, Indust.Med. **22:** 378-392, Sept. '53

MASON, P. J.: **See CAIRNS, H. J. F., jt. auth.**

MASON, R. C.: **See ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.**

MASON, R. E., Clinical diagnosis of atherosclerosis of coronary arteries, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 749-754, Nov. '53

MASON, R. M., Comparative effects of ACTH and butazolidin in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12:**82-87, June '53

MASON, R. P., Military medical research in theatre of operation, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 106-108, June '53

See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.

MASON, R. W., Nature of tic douloureux; treatment by alcohol block or section of great auricular nerve, Brit.M.J. **2:** 119-122, July 18, '53

MASON, W. A., Community organization for mass testing programs, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 362-368, July '53

MASONI, A., Ipoglicemia insulinica; il sistema cardiovascolare nell'ipoglicemia sperimentale dell'uomo, Minerva med. **2:**181-185, July 14, '53

and **PELLEGRINI, P.**, La funzionalità esocrina pancreatica nella stasi cardiaca, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**171-179, June '53

See PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.

PELLEGRINI, P., and SCARANGELLA, D., L'effetto sul colesterolo sierico di forti dosi di rosso congo in reumatici ed in soggetti normali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 887-889, June 22, '53

MASOUREDIS, S. P., **MELCHER, L. R., and SHIMKIN, M. B.**, Effect of antigen administration on behavior of I131 labelled rabbit anti-ovalbumin in mice, J.Immunol. **71:** 268-274, Nov. '53

See MELCHER, L. R., jt. auth.

See PETRAKIS, N. L., jt. auth.

MASPES, P. E., **and MAROSSERO, F.**, Considérations sur 28 cas d'épilepsie temporale opérés, Rev. neurol. **88:**578-580, '53

See BERGAMINI, V., jt. auth.

See GRATTAROLA, F. R., jt. auth.

MASPETIOL, R., **and DAILLY,** Surdité secondaire à une intoxication par stérogyl 15, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**554-555, '53

and **SERINGE, P.**, Les accidents cochléo-vestibulaires au cours du traitement de la méningite

MASPETIOL, R., and SERINGE, P.--Continued tuberculeuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3816-3820, Nov. 26, '53

CHARDIN and MILLARD, Les syndromes labyrinthiques d'origine cervicale. Leur traitement par les infiltrations du sympathique vertébral et par neurotomie vertébrale, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 90-110, '53

PIGEMENT and TRONCHE, Le seuil auditif inconfortable; sa recherche par le réflexe psychogalvanique; son intérêt clinique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**388-400, '53

RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and CHAUVET, R., La sinusite maxillaire chronique de l'enfant; considérations anatomo-cliniques, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 3163-3167, Oct. 20, '53

MASRY, F. L. G., Action of aureomycin on relation between virus and cell as shown on T system of coliphages, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:**299-308, '53

MASS, M.: See **WOODHALL, J. P., jt. auth.**

MASSA, L.: See **BERENGO, A., jt. auth.**

MASSA, M., BOSELLI, G., and BUCCI, U., Contributo clinico e sperimentale alla conoscenza dell'attività dell'enterogastrone in presenza di ulcere gastriche (ulcere gastriche dell'uomo e sperimentalmente ottenute con le operazioni di Mann Williamson e Shay), Minerva chir. **8:**368-379, April 30, '53

MASSA, R. G., Síndromes hemolíticos, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:**321-332, Oct. '53

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

MASSAGE

See also Heart, massage

combined therapy of poliomyelitis with gymnastics, balneotherapy and massage, [W. Kohlrausch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1022-1024; 1029, July 17, '53 G

manipulation and accurate manual methods in general practice, [R. Barbor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 18-21, July 4, '53

mechanical adjuvant for dermatologic baths (hydromassage), [W. N. Piper & J. H. Kuitert] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 726-728, Dec. '53

modification of intraocular tension in primary glaucoma by way of cutaneous reflex zones; massage of connective tissue, [E. Kutscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 488-496, '53 G

modification of renal function by segmental massage, [H. Dutz & C. Friedrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 658-661, July 15, '53 G

negative galvanic massage (with report of use in 4 cases with low back syndrome), [I. Tepperberg & E. J. Marjey] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**139-143, June '53

principle and mode of action of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [M. Fuchs] Medizinische, pp. 1109-1112, Aug. 29, '53 G

MASSANO, A., and MONTICELLI, S., L'importanza del controllo dell'eosinofilia nella valutazione delle reazione corticosurrenale agli interventi ginecologici, Minerva ginec. **5:** 222-227, March 31, '53

Un semplice metodo d'esame del muco cervicale nella diagnostica ostetrica e ginecologica, Minerva ginec. **5:** 368-371, May 31, '53

Leucemia acuta in puerperio, Minerva ginec. **5:** 400-402, June 30, '53

MASSARI, M., Ansietà e blocco vegetativo, Minerva med. **2:**231-232, July 28, '53

MASSART, L.: See **COUSSENS, R., jt. auth.**

MASSART-GUIOT, T.: See **HUBINONT, P. O., jt. auth.**

MASSE, L., and others, Considérations au sujet du traitement du cancer du col utérin, Bordeaux chir., pp. 125-132, July '53

MASSE, P., Les arthrites aiguës staphylococciques de la hanche, Rev.prat. **3:**1573-1579, Sept. 1, '53

MASSELL, B. F., Medicinal treatment of acute rheumatic fever, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1215-1234, July '53

See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**

MASSENTI, S.: See **AGNISETTA, S., jt. auth.**

MASSERMAN, J. H., Faith and delusion in psychotherapy; Ur-defenses of man, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**324-333, Nov. '53

and PECHTEL, C., Role of olfaction in normal and neurotic behavior in animals; preliminary report, Psychosom.Med. **15:**396-404, Sept.-Oct. '53

MASSERONI, A., Meccanismo patogenetico ed anatomia patologica della "pronazione dolorosa" dei bambini, Minerva ortop. **4:** 334-336, Oct. '53

MASSEY, C. W.: See **PERRY, S. P., jt. auth.**

MASSEY, F. C., Detection, selection and referral of patients for surgery of acquired heart lesions; general practitioner's role, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**146-149; 160, Sept. '53

MASSHOFF, W., and DÖLLE, W., Über eine besondere Form der sog. mesenterialen Lymphadenopathie: "Die abscedierende reticulocytäre Lymphadenitis," Arch.path.Anat. **323:**664-684, '53

MASSIAS, P.: See **de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**

MASSIE, W. K., Early function in treatment of fractures of upper extremity, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 297-301; 323, July '53

MASSIGNAN, L., Epilessia e Rorschach, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**17-83, '53

MASSIMO, C.: See **SPIGLIATI, P., jt. auth.**

MASSINI, C., Scharlachprobleme. (Ätiologie, Milchepidemien), Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**476-489, '53

MASSINI, M. A., Gemmangiom, Oncologia **6:** 205-220, '53

MASSLER, M.: See **BELTING, C. M., jt. auth.**

MASSMANN, W., Beitrag zur Arsenbestimmung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**837-839, Sept. 15, '53

MASSON and MICHALLET, Glandes thyroïdes aberrantes; exposé d'un cas clinique, Rev.laryng. **74:** 361-365, May-June '53

MASSON, G. M. C., del GRECO, F., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Acute diffuse vascular disease elicited by renin in rats pretreated with cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**23-35, July '53

Factors influencing renin diuresis and proteinuria, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83:** 631-636, July '53

Effects of renin in rats pretreated with hydrocortisone and somatotrophin, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 296-303, Sept. '53

MASSON, J. K.: See **FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.**

MASSON, P.: See **DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**

MASSONE, G., L'esplorazione della funzionalità corticosurrenale nell'età senile, Minerva ginec. **5:**266-270, April 15, '53

La nostra esperienza sul metodo dell'alzata precoce in puerperio, Minerva ginec. **5:** 313-316, May 15, '53

MASSOPUST, L. C., and GARDNER, W. D., Infrared phlebogram in diagnosis of breast complaints; analysis of 1,200 cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**619-626, Nov. '53

MASSOTTI LITTEL, A. L., Multiplicidad de malformaciones congénitas, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1:**506-514, Oct. '53

MASSUCCO COSTA, A., Igiene mentale agli albori della vita, Minerva med. **2:** 1042-1043, Oct. 17, '53

MAST CELLS: See Bones, marrow; Cells; Leukocytes; Liver, pathology; Lymph; Schamberg's Disease; Tissue, chemistry; Tissue, connective; Tumors, cells

MASTBOOM, J. L., Corticostéroïdes d'origine placentaire et toxémie gravidique, Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 399-406, '53

Plazentare Kortikosteroide und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung der Spättoxikose der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 801-808, '53

MASTER, A. M., Hypertension and coronary occlusion, Circulation **8:** 170-177, Aug. '53

Cardiac clinic on hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 317-322, Oct. '53

and JAFFE, H. L., New criteria and management of essential hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 66-73, July '53

JAFFE, H. L., and CHESKY, K., Relationship of obesity to coronary disease and hypertension, J.A.M.A. **153:**1499-1501, Dec. 26, '53

MARKS, H. H., and JAFFE, H. L., Blood pressure study in persons 65 and over, New York J.Med. **53:**2523-2525, Nov. 1, '53

DONOSO, E., PORDY, L., and CHESKY, K., Ballistocardiogram in peripheral vascular disease, Am. Heart J. **46:**180-186, Aug. '53

MASTERS, F. W.: See **BROADBENT, T. R., jt. auth.**

See **PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.**

MASTERS, S., Foster Kennedy syndrome, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**983-985, July '53

See **AIELLO, J. S., jt. auth.**

MASTERS, W. H., and GRODY, M. H., Estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in aged female; clinical response, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 139-147, Aug. '53

See **GOLDHAR, A., jt. auth.**

See **GRODY, M. H., jt. auth.**

MASTERSON, J. J.: See **BANCKS, H. R., jt. auth.**

MASTERSON, W. K.: See **SULLIVAN, B. J., jt. auth.**

MASTICATION
masticatory epilepsy; clinical and electroencephalographic study, [R. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **23:**311-318, May-June '53 I
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOID
physiology of cranial pneumatization, [R. Maurer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**471-473, '53 G
cancer, carcinoma of middle ear and mastoid, [J. W. Wahl & M. T. Gromet] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**121-126, Aug. '53; correction **58:** 637, Nov. '53
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
roentgenography, roentgenologic representation of mastoid process in infants; supplementary apparatus for simplification of photography and insuring exact projection, [P. Biesalski & H. Richarz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**273-277, June '53 G
surgery, conservative surgical therapy of chronic epitympanic otitis, [K. Karšai] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1130-1133, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
hearing capacity following radical operation, [H. Franz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**664-679, Nov. '53 G
loss of hearing following mastoidectomies, [A. Riccabona & A. Jezek] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 434-439, July-Aug. '53 G
management of soft tissues in mastoidectomy, [P. Reading] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**457-465, Aug. '53
new method for obtaining eustachian tube closure at tympanomastoidectomy, [L. E. Adin, Jr. & D. A. Corgill] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**602-611, July-Aug. '53
osteogenetic occlusion of eustachian tube during radical operation of ear, [L. Garcia-Ibañez] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**429-432, '53 F
syndrome due to hammering of petrous bone (in mastoidectomy), [F. Bruni] Riv.neurol. **23:**307-311, May-June '53 I
use of single conical graft in mastoid cavities, [M. L. Williams] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**652-661, Sept. '53
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
identification and clinical significance of large phagocytes in exudates of acute otitis media and mastoiditis, [W. T. K. Bryan] Laryngoscope **63:** 559-580, July '53
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otogenous
otogenous nutritional disorders in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 506-511, '53 G
diagnosis, problem of otitis and mastoiditis in nurslings, [D. Lemke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**347-354, Aug. '53 G
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
radiologic clearing in subacute mastoiditis treated with antibiotics, [E. J. Sobieski & R. E. Waud] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1339-1345, Sept. '53
MASTRAGOSTINO, S., La micromelia mono-segmentaria nel quadro della deformità di Volkmann (contributo casistico e sintesi critica), Chir.org. movimento **38:**314-336, '53
MASTROIANNI, L., JR.: See WINSTON, H. G., jt. auth.
MASTROMARINO, R., Evoluzione del callo osseo nelle osteosintesi delle ossa lunghe; aspetti istologici, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**31-46, Jan.-March '53
Evoluzione del callo osseo nelle osteosintesi delle ossa lunghe; aspetti radiografici, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**317-337, July-Sept. '53
MASTURZO, M., Manifestazioni cliniche delle eterotopie epiteliali in sede gastrica, Acta med.ital. **8:**172-177, July '53
MASUDA, H., Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; response of intragastric temperature to histamine, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**39-48, June 25, '53
OHARA, M., and KATSURA, S., Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of cold bathing on intragastric temperature, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58:**49-55, June 25, '53
Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; relation of intragastric temperature to gastric secretion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**57-61, June 25, '53
MASUDA, T.: See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.
MAS y MAGRO, F., Estudios sobre etiología de la leucemia humana; mielosis eritrémica del cobaya por inoculación, por escarificación, de sangre desecada de mielosis crónica humana, Arch.med. exper. **15:**401-410, '52
MAS y MAGRO, F.--Continued
Investigaciones morfológicas y experimentales sobre la etiología y la patogenia de la leucemia mieloide aguda; efectos de la convivencia de cobayas sanos con cobayas afectos de leucemia experimental por trasmisión de cepas humanas de leucemia mieloide crónica, Arch.med.exper. **15:**459-466, '52
Investigaciones morfológicas y experimentales sobre la etiología y la patogenia de la leucemia mieloide aguda; efectos de la inoculación de material de leucosis aviaria en cobayas afectos de mielosis crónica experimental por trasmisión de cepa humana homóloga. Nota preventiva, Arch.med.exper. **15:**467-475, '52
MAS y MAGRO, F., JR., Una variante en la coloracion de las peroxidasas por el método de Más y Magro, Arch.med.exper. **16:**47-50, '53
MATA, M., La hiperlipemia como signo diagnóstico específico de cierto tipo de eczema pruriginoso rebelde de carácter disglucósico. Técnica lipométrica, Rev.méd.cubana **64:** 89-97, March-April '53
MATA, S. S.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
MATA LOPEZ, El oftalmólogo al servicio de la sanidad; sus funciones, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**531-559, May '53
MATARAZZO, C.: See GAMBASSI, G., jt. auth.
MATARAZZO, F., Contributo allo studio delle manifestazioni deliranti in corso di distimia melancolica (con particolare riguardo al decorso clinico e alla terapia), Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 232-253, April '53
and SARACINO, L., Su due casi miopatia atipica: importanza del reperto biopsico, Riv.neurol. **23:**298-302, May-June '53
MATAS, M., and CORRIGAN, C., Brucellosis in Eskimo boy, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**531, Nov. '53
MATAS, RUDOLPH, Response to foreword, [dedicating proceedings of annual meeting of Society for Vascular Surgery to Rudolph Matas], Surgery **34:**972-984, Dec. '53
See GAMBLE, H. A., jt. auth.
MATAS, RUDOLPH (1860--)
[issue containing papers presented at annual meeting of Society for Vascular Surgery dedicated to Rudolph Matas], Surgery **34:**971-1138, Dec. '53
MATCHETT, P. A.: See DAVSON, H., jt. auth.
MATEER, F. M., GARVER, K. L., SAKOL, M. J., and DANOWSKI, T. S., Hyaluronidase and subcutaneous administration of electrolyte-free glucose solution, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**139-142, Aug. '53
MATEOS FOURNIER, M., El parto rápido y el alumbramiento provocado. Nuevas consideraciones, Gac.méd.México **83:**25-36, Jan.-Feb. '53
MATERA, A., Sulla immuno-profilassi ed immunoterapia della pertosse, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**261-266, May-June '53
MATERA, A. B., and CARABELLI, E. T., Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 170-171, May 15-30, '53
MATERA, R. F., OUTES, D., and CARRILLO, A., Consideraciones sobre el denominado fascículo parietoprefrontal, descripto por el Prof. Fracassi. Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1265-1268, May 22, '53
See INSAUSTI, T., jt. auth.
DONNES, V., IMBRIANO, A. E., and MIGUEL, M. A., Actividad bioeléctrica cerebral en la epilepsia refleja experimental humana, Semana méd. **2:** 504-505, Oct. 8, '53
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
phytochemistry and medicine, [J. Erdos] Medicina, México **33:**306-315, July 10, '53 S
phytotherapy of hypercholesteremias, [H. Leclerc & F. Decaux] Hist.méd. **3:**81-92, Oct. '53 F
recent developments of chemistry of natural substances in Latin American flora, [G. B. Marini-Bettôlo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**67-95, '53 I
tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; miscellaneous plants, [M. Belkin & D. B. Fitzgerald] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**607-625, Dec. '53
vitamin C content of medicinal drugs, [F. Giral & M. D. Aguilar] Ciencia **12:**283-285, [*52] S
vitamin C content of medicinal drugs, [F. Giral & E. Medrano] Ciencia **12:**225-227, *52 S
MATERNITY
See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
mothers employed out of home, [T. Ferguson & J. C. Logan] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 221-244, June '53

MATERNITY--Continued
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics; Eclampsia
five year study of Texas maternal mortality, [E. K. Blewett & G. F. Legett] Texas J.Med. **49:**795-801, Nov. '53
functions and duties of maternal mortality committee, [M. W. Weis] South.M.J. **46:**870-873, Sept. '53
in Philippine General Hospital from July 1, 1945 to Dec. 31, 1951, [H. Acosta Sison] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**199-208, May '53
maternal deaths caused by anesthesia in Borough of Bronx from 1940 to 1951, [M. D. Klein, J. Clahr, A. B. Tamis & M. L. Solkow] New York J.Med. **53:** 2861-2866, Dec. 1, '53
Minnesota maternal mortality study by Maternal Mortality Committee of Committee on Maternal Health of Minnesota State Medical Association, Minnesota Med. **36:**609-622, June '53
mortality during and after labor in hospitalized patients, [A. Ibrügger] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139:**114-125, '53 G
mortality in city of Rio de Janeiro (Federal District) in decade from 1943 to 1952, [J. M. M. de Aragão & H. F. de Faria] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**667-673, Oct. '53 P
review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, [J. F. Donnelly] North Carolina M.J. **14:**253-255, June; 443-446, Sept. '53
review of 1000 maternal deaths in a rural state, [R. A. Ross] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1113-1120, Nov. '53
summary of all cases of antepartum hemorrhage in public section of Brisbane Women's Hospital during period from July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1952, [J. F. Dunkley & R. Thatcher] M.J.Australia **2:** 93-94, July 18, '53
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
advances 1903-1953, [H. P. Shipps] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 391-393, Sept. '53
basic organization of maternoinfant health protection, [F. J. Menchaca] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:**110-122, July-Sept. '53 S
discussion on future of maternity and child welfare service, [F. J. W. Miller, M. R. Woods, D. F. Egan & V. R. Shand] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 351-367, July '53
discussion on place of social worker in maternity and child welfare service, [M. Hellier, M. Noble & F. E. Lillywhite] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 368-380, July '53
five year plan for maternal and infant care, [H. Rouêche] Rev.prat. **3:**1989-1990, Oct. 21, '53 F
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's dependents; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **153:**51-54, Sept. 5, '53
obstetric shock; clinical cases of Pedro A. Pardo Maternity and Social Assistance Institute, [T. Breide & J. Marletta] Semana méd. **2:** 80-85, July 16, '53 S
opinions of private physicians of medical care program; experience in emergency maternity and infant care program in New York City, [L. Baumgartner, M. E. Wegman & H. M. Wallace] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 569-579, Sept. '53
parents' classes in maternity program, [A. Kirchner] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**896-899, July '53
prenatal assistance in Aeronautic Maternity Hospital in Galeao, [A. I. Braga] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 600-606, Sept. '53 P
protection of mothers and children in wartime (Protection de la maternité et de l'enfance en temps de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**544-551, July '53
MATESHUK, V. P., and PROTASOV, V. Y., Transfusion of arterialized (oxygenated) blood, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:**19-21, '53 R
MATEU ARAGONES, J. M., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del prurito vulvar, Med.clín. **20:**389-393, June '53
MATEYKO, G. M., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Histological effects upon pars anterior of rat following hypophyseal cathode-ray irradiation and whole-body x-irradiation, J.Morphol. **93:** 533-569, Nov. '53
MATHE, C. P., Intubated ureterotomy for treatment of stricture of ureteropelvic juncture and upper part of ureter: personal simplified technic, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 744-752, June '53
MATHE, C. P.--Continued
and LLANOS, M. A., Carcinoma of bladder: review of 104 cases from 1942 to 1952, J.Urol. **70:**464-471, Sept. '53
MATHE, G., Les tests d'hémolyse, Rev.prat. **3:**1225-1227, June 11, '53
MATHELIE-GUINLET, G., and CAZENAVE, A., La tachycardie chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**247-248, May 24, '53
MATHEMATICS
simplified mathematics for bioassays, [J. H. Gaddum] J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:**345-358, June '53
MATHEN, K. K., and POTI, S. J., Note on use and efficiency of graded tuberculin test in case finding and estimation of prevalence rate of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**247-250, May '53
and SINHA, P., Relative health of women in Indian cities, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**309-313, June '53
MATHER, G. W., NAHAS, G. G., and HEMINGWAY, A., Temperature changes of pulmonary blood during exposure to cold, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**390-392, June '53
MATHER, H. G., Hyperparathyroidism with normal serum calcium, Brit.M.J. **2:**424-425, Aug. 22, '53
MATHERS, R. G., and TRENCHARD, H. J., Control of tuberculosis: preventive measures in chest clinics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**809-814, Oct. '53
KEATINGE, G. F., and UNDERWOOD, S. A., Employment of tuberculous patients in industry, Tr. A. Indust.M.Off. **3:**188-194; 197-202, April '53
MATHESON, W. J.: See **FREER, J. L., jt. auth.**
MATHEUS, F. B., Gundd, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**191-199, Nov.-Dec. '52
Indicações da amigdalectomia, Pediat.prát. **24:** 109-116, May-June '53
See **BARBOSA, J. F., jt. auth.**
MATHEWS, S. S., JONES, M. H., and SPERLING, S. C., Hip derangements seen in cerebral palsied children, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**213-221, Aug. '53
MATHEWSON, C., JR., Significance of multiple injuries in relation to surgery of trauma, Nebraska M.J. **38:**356-360, Oct. '53
MATHEY, J., and GALEY, J. J., Les problèmes posés par la résection pulmonaire pour tuberculose, Acta chir.belg. **52:**464-477, May '53
BINET, J. P., and VERMEIL, G., Aspects médico-chirurgicaux des staphylococcies pleuro-pulmonaires de l'enfant, Rev.prat. **3:**1565-1572, Sept. 1, '53
MATHIESEN, F. R., Late results following 293 operations for varicose veins. Significance of surgical procedure and communicating veins, Acta chir. scandinav. **105:**376-389, '53
MATHIESEN, H. B., Peculiar foreign body in right lung, Ugesk.læger **115:**1741, Nov. 19, '53 Da
MATHIESON, A. J. M., Calyceal diverticulum: case with discussion and review of condition, Brit.J. Urol. **25:**147-154, June '53
MATHIESON, D. R.: See **ELLIOTT, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, L., GRILLIAT, J. P., and PILLOT, P., Les modifications des volumes pulmonaires lors de la décompensation cardiaque des emphysémateux, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**539-546, June '53
MATHIEU de FOSSEY, B., and DELTOUR, G., Etude biologique et clinique de 11 cas d'insuffisance surrénale fruste, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**192-203, '53
See **BRICAIRE, H., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, SICHERE, R. M., and van PETEGHEM, J., Rhumatisme, maladie sociale, Rev.prat. **3:** 1777-1779, Oct. 1, '53
MATHIS, C., Le mythe de l'amibiase, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:** 272-274, May 12-19, '53
MATHIS, R. L., and GOLDARACENA, J. A., Sobre la ureterectomía total en el cáncer papilar de riñón, Rev.argent.urol. **21:**179-182, July-Aug. '52
MATHISEN, H. S., Diabetes and hypopituitarism. Case of diabetes with postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary gland followed by improvement of diabetes, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**326-331, '53
MATHISEN, W., Surgical therapy of obstruction of urinary tract, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**733-739, Oct. 1, '53 N
MATHONNET: See **NOVEL, H., jt. auth.**
MATHUR, K. S.: See **WOLFF, L., jt. auth.**
MATILLA, V., Prefacio de clínica micológica, Med. colon. **22:**7-29, July '53
MATIS, P.: See **KOOTZ, F., jt. auth.**
MATKO, L.: See **KELLNER, B., jt. auth.**

MATLIN, E., Children's shoes, J.A.M.A. **152**:1167, July 18, '53 [Comment on Starr's article]
Displacements of uterus, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:526-533, Aug. '53

de **MATOS, A. V., and LEMOS, A. P.**, Aspectos clinicos da tuberculose pulmonar, Arq.Inst.brasil.invest. tuberc. **11**:153-166, '52

MATOS, LUIS EDUARDO: See Obituaries

MATOUSEK, M., Youth and student years of Josef Thomayer, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:526-529, May 8, '53 Cz
Development of public health since 1948, Časop.lék. česk. **92**: 610-613, May 29, '53 Cz

MATOVINOVIC, J., Problem of goitre prevention in Yugoslavia, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 249-258, '53

MATRAS, A., Ein Beitrag zum Cylindrom der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 793-796, Sept. 4, '53

MATRIX TEST: See Mental Tests

MATSON, D. D., Hydrocephalus treated by arachnoid-ureterostomy; report of 50 cases, Pediatrics **12**:326-334, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
Hydrocephalus in premature infant caused by papilloma of choroid plexus with report of surgical treatment, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 416-420, July '53

MATSUDA, T.: See TAKAHASHI, S., jt. auth.

MATSUDAIRA, H.: See MIURA, Y., jt. auth.

MATSUKAWA, T., and YURUGI, S., On new derivative of thiamine with cysteine, Science **118**:109-111, July 24, '53

MATSUKI, G., and YOKOYAMA, I., Influence of transfusion of hemolyzed stored blood on function of kidney, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:30-39, Jan. 1, '53 J

MATSUMAE, A.: See HATA, T., jt. auth.

MATSUMOTO, S.: See YAJIMA, G., jt. auth.

MATSUO, H. (Kyoto): See TAGASHIRA, Y., jt. auth.

MATSUO, H. (Osaka) and others, Early change of liver of rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene, Gann **44**:302-303, Sept. '53

MATSUO, Y.: See MITSUHASHI, S., jt. auth.

MATSUZAWA, T.: See KANEDA, H., jt. auth.

MATTAI del MORO, V.: See CORRADI, C., jt. auth.

MATTEI, C., L'erreur thérapeutique et prophylactique meurtrière de l'abandon officiel des tuberculeux âgés et pauvres, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:324-327, June 9-23, '53

MATTEINI, M., Sull'efficacia protettiva della vitamina B_{12} nei riguardi dell'involuzione timica provocata da agenti nocivi, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:66-79, Jan. 31, '53

and **MARABINI, B.**, Inibizione degli effetti della gonadotropina corionica sull'apparato genitale di ratte impuberi ad opera di estratti acquosi di fegato, Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:324-332, '52
Rapporti tra fegato ed ormone somatotropo nei confronti dello sviluppo dell'apparato genitale maschile e della secrezione androgena, Rass. neurol.veget. **9**:333-340, '52
Ricerche sperimentali sulla inattivazione epatica del cortisone, Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:347-365, '52
Ricerche sul significato del timo alla luce dei suoi rapporti con l'apparato linfatico, con il fegato e con l'ormone ipofisario somatotropo, Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**:23-65, Jan. 31, '53

See PRATESI, F., jt. auth.

and **ROSSELLI del TURCO, L.**, Funzione somatotropa ipofisaria, funzione renale ed accrescimento, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:1-22, Jan. 31, '53

de **MATTEIS, F., and GIANELLI, A.**, Tumori di tipo cistico del mesentere nell'infanzia (rivista critica con contributo personale di tre casi), Minerva pediat. **5**:494-507, July 15, '53

See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.

See TOLENTINO, P., jt. auth.

di **MATTEO, G.: See FOJANINI, G., jt. auth.**

di **MATTEO, J.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**

MATTER, M.: See CRAMER, R., jt. auth.

See USTERI, C., jt. auth.

MATTERN, C. F. T.: See BRACKETT, F. S., jt. auth.

See SCOTT, H. W., JR., jt. auth.

MATTERS, R. F., Early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma with special reference to general practice, M.J.Australia **1**:874-877, June 20, '53

MATTEUCCI, L., Aspetti d'infiltrato labile nel quadro nosologico della patologia del polmone, Clin. pediat. **35**:420-432, June '53

and **VERNACCHIA, A.**, Il comportamento di alcuni microrganismi patogeni su terreni istaminizzati e su terreni a contenuto istaminasico; considerazioni e concezioni patogenetiche che ne derivano, Bull.sc.med. **125**:156-165, April-June '53

MATTEUCCI, P., Sintomi precoci di uveite totale, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:233-239, May-June '53

MATTHES, M.: See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.

MATTHEW, G. D., and HOBSON, B. M., Observations on progesterone-oestrogen withdrawal bleeding and Hogben test in diagnosis of pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:363-387, June '53

See LORAINE, J. A., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, B. F., Composition of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis; changes in collagen/chondroitin-sulphate ratio, Brit.M.J. **2**:660-661, Sept. 19, '53

MATTHEWS, C. M.: See BAHNSON, H. T., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, D. N., Treatment of haemangiomata, Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **6**:83-98, July '53

MATTHEWS, M.: See HOLLCROFT, J. W., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, R. J., JR.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, W. B., and SMITH, M. J. H., Ribosuria in muscular dystrophy, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:184-185, Aug. '53

de **MATTIA, R., ANGELA, G. C., di NOLA, F., and ANGELA-ARTINO, G.**, Aspetti della chemoterapia antivirale in genere ed antinfluenzale in particolare; rassegna e contributo sperimentale, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 225-239, July-Aug. '53

MATTINGLY, P. F., New records and new species of subgenus Stegomyia (Diptera, Culicidae) from Ethiopian region, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 294-298, Oct. '53

MATTINGLY, S., Case of psoriasis arthropathica, Ann. Phys.Med. **1**:264-266, July '53

MATTINGLY, T. W.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.

MATTIOLI, M., COLUCCI, C. F., and PANE, A., Studio sui rapporti tra l'AQRS e la posizione elettrica secondo Wilson, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 366-368, '53

MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., Indagini elettroencefalografiche in un caso di emicrania oftalmica, Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:122-123, '53
Sul concetto psichiatrico-forense di guarigione e durata di malattia psichica, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 184-185, '53
Per un controllo scientifico sugli interventi psicochirurgici, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:226-227, '53

MATTMAN, L. H., and others, Carbon dioxide and routine cultures in diagnostic laboratory, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:485-488, Sept. '53

MATTOLI, G., and ANGELINI, F., Il Q-T corretto (Q-Tc) nel corso dell'infezione difterica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 299-301, '53

See RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.

ANGELINI, F., AVELLA, A., and PAMINI, C. F., Osservazioni comparative fra tracciati balisto-cardiografici rilevati con apparecchi a risposta quantitative e qualitativa, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:395-398, '53

de **MATTOS, A.: See GARCIA, M. F., jt. auth.**

de **MATTOS, ANTONIO: See VIANNA, U., jt. auth.**

de **MATTOS, AUGUSTO G., and others**, Censo raquitico, Pediat.prát. **24**:153-202, July-Aug. '53

MATTOS, C.: See FAJER, A., jt. auth.

MATTOX, V. R., MASON, H. L., and ALBERT, A., Isolation of sodium-retaining substance from beef adrenal extract, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 569-576, Oct. 7, '53

MATTRESSES
latest pattern of nonslip mattress, [C. L. Hewer] Anæsthesia **8**:198-199, July '53

MATTSSON, O., Magnifying viewer for photofluorographic films, Acta radiol. **39**: 412-414, May '53
Simple method of ensuring correct concentration of barium contrast media, Acta radiol. **39**: 501-506, June '53
Simple centering device for radiographic tubes, Acta radiol. **40**: 27-34, July '53

MATTYUS, A.: See ENDRÓCZI, E., jt. auth.

See FRIGYER, L., jt. auth.

MATUI, K.: See FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.

MATUSKA, W. H.: See KIRKPATRICK, C. L., jt. auth.

MATUSSEK, P., Untersuchungen über die Wahnwahrnehmung; die auf einem abnormen Vorrang von Wesenseigenschaften beruhenden Eigentümlichkeiten der Wahnwahrnehmung, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:189-210, '53

MATYAS, M., Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Kreuzschmerzen durch Luftinjektionen in den Epiduralraum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1096-1099, '53

MATZDORFF, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Deutung des Rheokardiogramms, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 603-612, Aug. '53

MATZEN, P. F., Zum Krankheitsbild der Epiphyseolysis capitis femoris, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:828-843, '53

MATZKE, H. A., and KAMRIN, B. B., Regeneration of resected and crossed sciatic nerves in parabiotic rats, Science **118**:623-624, Nov. 20, '53

MATZKER, J., Beitrag zur Sialographie, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 324-331, '53
Larynxschädigung durch Intubationsnarkose; Vorschlag zur Verhütung derselben, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 563-568, Oct. '53
MATZNER, R., Über angeborene Schnürungen an den Extremitäten, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 48-54, '53
MENGER, W., and SCHAEFER, R., Über "dynamische Milzdekompensation" (Bantisches Syndrom) bei hepatolentikulärer Degeneration und die moderne chirurgische Therapie, Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 141-155, '53
MAU, C., Hüftluxation und Femurfraktur, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56:** 225-230, Aug. '53
MAUBERT, L. (Mme.): See **CHOSSON, J.**, jt. auth.
MAUCH, S.: See **POETSCHKE, G.**, jt. auth.
MAUE, M.: See **FELDMANN, F.**, jt. auth.
MAUER, H., and FÖH, P., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von tuberkulosen Toxinen, Chemotherapeutica und Antibiotica auf die leukocytäre Farbstoffphagocytose in vitro, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 471-477, '53
and KLEIN, H., Die Veränderung der Resorption peroral verabreichter p-Aminosalicylsäure durch Hyaluronidasen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 478-481, '53
Über den Einfluss der Hyaluronidasen auf die Ausbreitung des Tuberkulinerythems, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 73-75, '53
MAUERMAYER, W., Ein Rückschlagventil zum Einbau in die Irrigationsleitung bei Cystoskopien, Chirurg **24:** 432, Sept. '53
MAUFOY, P.: See **HEBRAUD, Y.**, jt. auth.
MAUGERI, S., La mediastinite silicotica, Folia med. **36:** 136-143, March '53
MAULDIN, J. T., Appendicitis: trends in management, Am.Surgeon **19:** 629-635, July '53
MAUMENEE, A. E.: See **BOCK, R. H.**, jt. auth.
de MAUPERTUIS, PIERRE LOUIS MOREAU (1698-1759) precursor of narcoanalysis, [C. G. Collet] Hist.méd. **3:** 33-35, June '53 F
MAURATH, J., Funktionelle Untersuchungen in der Lungenchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1288-1290, Sept. 18, '53
and UHLBACH, P., Die Bedeutung der Bronchospirometrie für den Erfolg bei Lungenresektionen, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 281-287, '53
See **WERBER, M.**, jt. auth.
MAUREA, C.: See **CAJANO, A.**, jt. auth.
See **MORELLI, A.**, jt. auth.
MAURER, G., Blutübertragung und Blutersatzstoffe, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 402-407, Aug. 15, '53
MAURER, H., Über den Einfluss von Bluttransfusionen auf die Gerinnungsfaktoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 602-605, July 1, '53
and SECKFORT, H., Die Gesamtstoffwechselwirkung des Inosit, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 911-912, Oct. 1, '53
MAURER, H. J., Ostitis deformans Paget und osteogenes Sarkom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 209-222, '53
and PFEFFER, K. H., Veränderungen der Adenosintriphosphorsäure (ATP) im Blut und der 17-Ketosteroidausscheidung im Urin im Verlauf von Röntgentiefenbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **92:** 19-24, '53
Das Verhalten der Adenosintriphosphorsäure (ATP) und der 17-Ketosteroide nach Röntgenganzbestrahlung bei Kaninchenböcken, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 902-905, Oct. 1, '53
MAURER, P. H., Dextran, antigen in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 879-884, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **DIXON, F. J.**, auth.
See **TALMAGE, D. W.**, jt. auth.
and WEIGLE, W., Persistence of complement in aged sera, J.Immunol. **71:** 284-295, Nov. '53
DIXON, F. J., and TALMAGE, D. W., Quantitative comparison of antibody produced by x-radiated and normal rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 163-166, May '53
MAURER, R., Zur Physiologie der Schädelpneumatisation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 471-475, '53
Unsere Behandlungsmethode der Kehlkopfkarzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 844-846, June 5, '53
MAURER, W., Neubildungsrate einzelner Serum-Eiweiss-Fraktionen nach Gabe von S35-Methionin und Transportfunktion der Serum-Eiweiss-Fraktionen für Phosphatide und die organischen Jodverbindungen des Serums (Papierelektrophorese von S35-, P32- und J131-markiertem Serum-Eiweiss), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 26-36, '53
MAURER, W.--Continued
and MÜLLER, E. R., Untersuchung der Transportfunktion einzelner Serum-Eiweiss-Fraktionen für Phosphatide nach einer neuen papierelektrophoretischen Methode, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 255-265, '53
Zur Frage der Transportfunktion einzelner Serum-Eiweiss-Fraktionen für die organischen Jodverbindungen des Serums, (Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchung von J131-markierten Seren bei niedriger und hoher Strahlenbelastung der Schilddrüse), Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 325-336, '53
See **NIKLAS, A.**, jt. auth.
MAURER METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MAURER OPERATION: See Lungs, abscess
MAURI, C.: See **BALDINI, M.**, jt. auth.
MAURIAC, P., Un chapitre de médecine psycho-somatique; la maladie de l'amour, Hist.méd. **3:** 101-105, May '53
Mourir en paix, Presse méd. **61:** 1413, Oct. 31, '53
MAURIC, GEORGES (1902-1951)
in memory of Professor Georges Mauric, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 45-50, Jan.-March '53 F
MAURICE, P. (Brussels): See **MAHAUX, J.**, jt. auth.
MAURICE, P. (Paris): See **LENEGRE, J.**, jt. auth.
MAURICE, P. A.: See **GAUTIER, A.**, jt. auth.
MAURIELLO, D. A., and RE, M., Experiences with neohydrin, oral mercurial diuretic, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 305-307, July '53
MAURINA, F. A.: See **STRONG, J. W.**, jt. auth.
MAURO, C., and BOSCAINO, N., La chiusura del bronco dopo interventi di exeresi polmonare. Nuovo metodo per la copertura del moncone bronchiale con lembo libero pleuro-polmonare. Contributo tecnico e sperimentale, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 468-494, July '53
and CATALANO, D., Sull'impiego di un colinergico nella esplorazione radiologica del tratto inferiore dell'esofago, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 527-532, Aug. '53
MAURO, E., Limitações da hidratação post-operatória, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 16-27, Jan.-Feb. '53
MAURO, G. (Salerno): See **GIAQUINTO, M.**, jt. auth.
MAURO, G. (Turin), Sull'uso di diuretici mercuriali introdotti per via sottocutanea con jaluronidasi e per via intradermica, Minerva med. **2:** 712-713, Sept. 26, '53
See **CASTELLI, D.**, jt. auth.
MAURO, V., La prevenzione e la sicurezza nell'industria vetraria, Folia med. **36:** 461-471, June '53
MAURY, W. P.: See **DAVIDSON, O. L.**, jt. auth.
MAUTNER, H.: See **IGERSHEIMER, J.**, jt. auth.
MAUTNER, L. S., and PROKOPEC, W., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome of non-meningococcal origin in adult woman, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 156-157, Aug. '53
MAUTNER, M., and SHAW, M. E., Discussion on peptic ulceration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 354-357, May '53
MAUZE, J., and ARNAUD, G., Quelques valeurs des dosages des sérum albumine, sérum globuline, cholesterol et calcium chez les lépreux, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 495, '53
A propos des accidents provoqués par le mancenilier des Antilles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 496-498, '53
Granulogramme de Benda et vitesse de sédimentation dans la lèpre, Méd.trop. **13:** 355-356, May-June '53
MAW, G. A., Observations on fate of some aliphatic sulphonic acids in rat, Biochem.J. **55:** 37-41, Aug. '53
Oxidation of dimethylthetin and related compounds to sulphate in rat, Biochem.J. **55:** 42-46, Aug. '53
MAWAS, E.: See **SIDI, E.**, jt. auth.
MAWAS, H., Rôle et indications de la bêtathérapie dans le traitement de la kératite rosacée, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 273-276, March '53
See **BEGUE, H.**, jt. auth.
MAWAS, J., L'épithélium pigmentaire de la rétine, Ann. ocul. **186:** 488-506, June '53
SIDI, E., MELKI, G., and PACK, J., Pseudo-pemphigus de l'œil et le pemphigus cutané, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 206-211, March '53
MAWHINNY, ROBERT JOHN WATT: See Obituaries
MAWSON, C. A., and FISCHER, M. L., Zinc and carbonic anhydrase in human semen, Biochem.J. **55:** 696-700, Nov. '53
MAWSON, S., and GRAY, J. D., Incidence of chronic infection of maxillary sinus in children, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 556-566, Sept. '53
MAXFIELD, M., Axoplasmic proteins of squid giant nerve fiber with particular reference to fibrous protein, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 201-216, Nov. '53

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cysts, headaches due to cysts, [J. Jimenez Cervantes] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 118-120, May-June '53 S
diseases, chronic sinusitis of child; anatomicoclinical studies, [R. Maspétiol, A. Rubens-Duval & R. Chauvet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3163-3167, Oct. 20, '53 F
incidence of chronic infection of children, [S. Mawson & J. B. Gray] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 556-566, Sept. '53
local therapy of acute and chronic antritis with procaine penicillin, [G. van de Loo] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 514-518, Sept. '53 G
management of chronic sinusitis in children, [F. L. Bryant] South.M.J. **46:** 856-859, Sept. '53
nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation) therapy in sinusitis, [N. R. Blegvad] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 636-638, Oct. '53
penicillin therapy of chronic sinusitis, [E. Doyen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 313-332, '53 F
recidivating erysipelas as infectious allergic reaction during latent antritis, [E. Bauer] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 509-514, Sept. '53 G
roentgenology in diagnosis of disorders, [H. Schüle] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 518-525, Sept. '53 G
septicemic sinusitis following fracture of skull; post-traumatic pneumocephalus; case, [M. Dinçer] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 175-177, '53 T
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Maxillary Sinus
opaque antrum, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 465-473, Sept. '53
tumors, epidermoid cysts (cholesteatomas), [W. H. Frech] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 304-317, '53 G
primary plasma cell tumors of upper air passages with particular reference to involvement of maxillary sinus, [C. A. Heatly] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 289-306, June '53

MAXTED, W. R., M and T antigens of Streptococcus pyogenes type 2, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 345-354, April '53
Use of bacitracin for identifying group A haemolytic streptococci, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 224-226, Aug. '53

MAXWELL, E. S. (Bethesda, Md.): See **SPERLING, F.,** jt. auth.

MAXWELL, E. S. (Lexington, Ky.): See **FRASER, H. F.,** jt. auth.

MAXWELL, G. R., René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec, 1781-1826, West Virginia M.J. **49:** 347-352, Dec. '53

MAXWELL, J. H., Recurrent otogenic meningitis, Laryngoscope **63:** 355-362, May '53

See **BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.**

BUXTON, R. W., and FRENCH, A. J., Surgical treatment of parotid gland tumors, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 57: 711-723, Sept.-Oct. '53

MAXWELL, M. H., GOMEZ, D. M., FISHMAN, A. P., and SMITH, H. W., Effects of epinephrine and typhoid vaccine on segmental vascular resistances in human kidney, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 274-283, Nov.'53; addendum **110:** 470, April '54

MAY, C. D.: See **LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.**

MAY, F., Richtlinien für die Behandlung der Urogenitaltuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 734-737, Nov. '53

MAY, H. E., Use of ACTH in case of Friedländer's pneumonia, Ohio M.J. **49:** 501-502, June '53

MAY, J. M., Medical program of American Geographical Society, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 500-503, '53

MAY, J. P., and ROBERT, F., La technique du double contraste œsophagien, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 515-516, '53
Association de l'aortographie et du pneumorétropéritoine, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 540-541, '53
See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**

MAY, J. R., Bacteriology of chronic bronchitis, Lancet **2:** 534-537, Sept. 12, '53
Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis, Lancet **2:** 899-902, Oct. 31, '53

MAY, K. R., and DRUETT, H. A., Pre-impinger; selective aerosol sampler, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 142-151, July '53

MAY, L. M., Acute lupus erythematosus; treatment with prolonged administration of cortisone orally; case report, Texas J.Med. **49:** 718-722, Sept. '53

MAY, P. R. A., and EBAUGH, F. G., Pathological intoxication, alcoholic hallucinosis, and other reactions to alcohol; clinical study, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 200-227, June '53

MAY, R., Jodprophylaxe mit Vollsalz und Jodbasedow, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1172-1174, Oct. 30, '53

MAY, S. H., Bed walker; new therapeutic apparatus for control of venous stasis, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 358-359, June '53

MAYA BEHAR, G.: See **GARCIA PEREZ, T., jt. auth.**

MAYALL, R.: See **de FREITAS, J. F. T., jt. auth.**

MAYCOCK, W. d'A.: See **HOET, J. J., jt. auth.**

MAYDANSKIY, V. M.: See **YUROVSKIY, L. I., jt. auth.**

MAYDL, KARL (1853-1903)
centenary of birthday, [B. Niederle] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 385-397, '53 Cz

MAYER, A. (Heidelberg): See **GROSS, R., jt. auth.**

MAYER, A. (Paris), Georges Schaeffer (1882-1953), Presse méd. **61:** 1565-1566, Nov. 25, '53

MAYER, A., (Tübingen), Über Missbildungen und Menstruationsstörungen infolge von Hirntraumen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 147-151, '53

Nil nocere!: Fehler in der Geburtshilfe, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 741-743, July 3, '53; 772-775, July 10, '53; 801-804, July 17, '53; 819-822, July 24, '53; 839-841, July 31, '53; 872-874, Aug. 14, '53

Bemerkungen zur "Persönlichkeit" der Leibesfrucht und des Neugeborenen, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 900-902, Aug. 21, '53

Die Sonderstellung der Frau im Unfallgeschehen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1169-1172, Oct. 30, '53; 1198-1202, Nov. 6, '53

Bemerkungen zum unerwünschten Geschlecht des Neugeborenen, Medizinische, pp. 1509-1513, Nov. 21, '53

MAYER, C. F., Genesis of genetics: growing knowledge of heredity before and after Mendel; brief historical synopsis written in honor of Institutum Gregorio Mendel and International Symposium on Medical Genetics held in Rome, 6-7 September 1953, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 237-332, Sept. '53

Endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; clinical aspects of alimentary toxic aleukia (ATA); comprehensive review, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 173-189, Sept. '53

Endemic panmyelotoxicosis in Russian grain belt; botany, phytopathology, and toxicology of Russian cereal food, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 295-315, Oct. '53

MAYER, E., Frank R. Ferlaino, 1900-1953, Dis.Chest **24:** 474-475, Oct. '53

and RAPPAPORT, I., Clinical observations and interpretations of abnormal air spaces in lungs; new concept of their origin, J.A.M.A. **153:** 700-703, Oct. 24, '53

and ROSWIT, B., Palliative treatment of nonresectable pulmonary neoplasms--primary and metastatic, New York J.Med. **53:** 1647-1653, July 15, '53

MAYER, F. X.: See **FRANK, O., jt. auth.**

MAYER, H.: See **NEFF, W. B., jt. auth.**

MAYER, J. (Boston), Glucostatic mechanism of regulation of food intake, New England J.Med. **249:** 13-16, July 2, '53

Genetic, traumatic and environmental factors in etiology of obesity, Physiol.Rev. **33:** 472-508, Oct. '53

and BARRNETT, R. J., Sensitivity to cold in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 38-45, Sept. '53

and GREENBERG, R. M., Hyperthermia in hypothalamic hyperphagia, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 523-525, June '53

ANDRUS, S. B., and SILIDES, D. J., Effect of diethyldithiocarbamate and other agents on mice with obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, Endocrinology **53:** 572-581, Nov. '53

MAYER, J. (Vienna): See **WYT, L., jt. auth.**

MAYER, J. B.: See **ZAPP, E., jt. auth.**

MAYER, K.: See **GRASSMANN, W., jt. auth.**

MAYER, M. (Paris), La prophylaxie de l'accouchement prématuré, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1783-1789, June 2, '53

and CHALUT, J., L'artériographie fémorale rétrograde en pratique gynécologique (diagnostic de grossesses ectopiques), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 312-320, '53

L'artériographie fémorale rétrograde en pratique obstétricale. (Diagnostic de localisation du placenta), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 321-324, '53

SAHY, A., BUGNARD, C., and QUELET, J., Le déclenchement du travail par le tartrate de méthylergobasine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3490-3493, Nov. 6, '53

MAYER, M. (Prague): See **BALAS, V., jt. auth.**

MAYER, M. M.: See **LEVINE, L., jt. auth.**

MAYER, R. A. (Miami, Fla.): See **BREZIN, D., jt. auth.**

MAYER, R. A. (Philadelphia): See **RUBEN, J. E., jt. auth.**

MAYER, R. L., GRIMM, M., JACONIA, D., and KULL, F. C., Role of lipids in formation of yellow pigment from p-aminobenzoic and p-aminosalicylic acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**378-383, June '53

See EISMAN, P. C., jt. auth.

See KULL, F. C., jt. auth.

MAYER, W., Robert Gaupp, 1870-1953, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**480, Dec. '53

MAYER-NELSON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MAYER-GROSS, W., McADAM, W., and WALKER, J. W., Further observations on effects of lysergic acid diethylamide, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**804-808, Oct. '53

MAYERS, H. J., Problems of ageing encountered in large medical care program, West Virginia M.J. **49:**352-356, Dec. '53

MAYKUT, M. O., and RYAN, E. A., Toxicity studies on some newer long-acting local anæsthetics, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**419-423, Oct. '53

MAYMONE, S.: See di PORTO, A., jt. auth.

MAYNARD, A. de L.: See NACLERIO, E. A., jt. auth.

MAYNE, G. O., Intractable gastric crises relieved by chordotomy, Brit.M.J. **1:**1309-1310, June 13, '53

MAYNE, J. W.: See JOHNSON, W. H., jt. auth.

MAYO, C. W., BAKER, G. S., and SMITH, L. R., Presacral tumors: differential diagnosis and report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 616-622, Nov. 4, '53

MAYO, F.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.

MAYO, H. W., JR., Carcinoma of stomach--challenge to physician, Am.Surgeon **19:**675-679, July '53

MAYO, J.: See VIACAVA, E. P., jt. auth.

MAYO-COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

MAYOCK, R. L.: See STARR, L, jt. auth.

See WURZEL, H. A., jt. auth.

MAYOR, G., Neue Wege der urologischen Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**947-950, Oct. 3, '53

MAYOROV, F. P., and MARENINA, A. I., Paravertebral diathermy in therapy of causalgia, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53:**465-466, '53 R

MAYOUX, R., L'hypotension labyrinthique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**269-281, '53

and MARTIN, H., Injections de cocaine dans la caisse et physio-pathologie de l'audition, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**493-495, '53

Le catarrhe tubo-tympanique vecteur d'atteinte labyrinthique, J.méd.Lyon **74:**709-718, Sept. 20, '53

L'otospongiose secondaire, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 719-724, Sept. 20, '53

and REBATTU, J. P., L'état d'allergie dans le lupus nasal. Les variations de la vitesse de sédimentation au cours du traitement, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 733-737, Sept. 20, '53

GIGNOUX, M., and MICHOUD, J. G., Evolution éloignée des cancers de la corde vocale, J.méd.Lyon **34:**701-708, Sept. 20, '53

BERTOYE, A., CARRAZ, M., and REBATTU, J. P., Notions nouvelles sur l'étude de la résistance des germes aux antibiotiques, Presse méd. **61:**1398-1399, Oct. 31, '53

and others, Essai thérapeutique de la surdité due aux méningites tuberculeuses traitées par la dihydrostreptomycine, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 725-731, Sept. 20, '53

MAYR, E., Zur Prognose des Kollumkarzinoms auf Grund des histologischen Bildes, Strahlentherapie **92:**67-74, '53

Beobachtungen über Rh-Untergruppensensibilisierung (E), München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 702-703, June 19, '53

MAYR, H., Erfahrungen mit den modernen Chemotherapeuticis bei der Behandlung von Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulosen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 153-160, '53

MAYRHOFER, O., Muss bei Curare-Anwendung intubiert werden? Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 715-718, '53

and REMES, I., Isopropylchlorid als Rauschnarkotikum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**496-497, June 5, '53

MAYS, L. L., Device for recording skin resistance with electroencephalograph instrument, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**313-316, May '53

MAYTUM, CHARLES KORAN: See Obituaries

MAYUGA, P. N., and LAUENGCO, A. A., Intestinal obstruction, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**361-365, July '53

MAZARS, G.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.

MAZARS, Y.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.

MAZEL, La maladie des caissons; introduction, Arch. mal.profess. **14:** 209-210, '53

MAZET, R., JR., Partial reflection of pectoralis major; operation to increase relative length of short above-elbow stumps, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 681-684, July '53

MAZIA, D., Cell division, Scient.Am. **189:**53-63, Aug. '53

MAZUR, W. P., Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome, Edinburgh M.J. **60:**427-433, Oct. '53; Canad.M.A. J. **69:**520-522, Nov. '53

MAZUREK, C.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

MAZZA, A., Il quadro radiologico e stratigrafico del colesteatoma dell'orecchio medio, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**575-588, July-Aug. '53

MAZZA, J. A.: See BO, S. F., jt. auth.

MAZZA, V.: See AMBROSIO, L., jt. auth.

MAZZA-CHAGAS DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

MAZZADI, L.: See BARBER, L. M., jt. auth.

MAZZARELLA, A.: See NEGRI, M., jt. auth.

MAZZARELLA, L. A.: See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.

MAZZEI, D., Anafilassi sperimentale e narcosi eterea. Comportamento del potere complementare del siero, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 261-264, May-June '53

See ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.

MAZZEI, E. S., Estudio clínico del shock, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 253-255, July 15-30, '53

MAZZEI, M., La frequenza della frenastenia fenilpiruvica nell'Ospedale psichiatrico di Volterra, Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**212-214, '53

MAZZEO, F.: See CHIAROLANZA, V., jt. auth.

MAZZETTA, A.: See FERRARI, A., jt. auth.

MAZZILLI, D.: See de BONIS, U., jt. auth.

MAZZINI, M. A., and de AUSTER, M. J. T., Sindrome de Ehlers Danlos, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**34-42, Jan.-March '53

MAZZINI TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MAZZOLA, N. J.: See MAZZOLA, V. P., jt. auth.

MAZZOLA, V. P., MAZZOLA, N. J., and MITCHELL, F. V., Vaginal hysterectomy: its place in gynecologic surgery; report of 1,140 cases from 1941 to 1950, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**309-321, Sept. '53

and others, Uterine prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **86:**169-174, Aug. '53

MAZZOLENI, G., Raro reperto radiologico: cisti endofalangea da impianto epidermico, Arch.radiol. **2:** 23-28, '53

See AGUZZI, A., jt. auth.

See TESTA, G., jt. auth.

MAZZONE, R., and de LORENZIS, G., Ipoglicemia insulinica; il comportamento della riserva alcalina in ipoglicemia provocata nel normale, Minerva med. **2:**218-222, July 21, '53

See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.

See de PERGOLA, E., jt. auth.

and SOLLAZZO, E., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la funzionalità plasmatica in ipoglicemia provocata, Minerva med. **2:**216-218, July 21, '53

MAZZONI, P., and MANNI, C., Indicazioni e limiti nell'impiego della procaina endovenosa nell'anestesia chirurgica, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**79-104, April '53

MAZZOTTI, L., Ensayos terapéuticos con hetrazán en la oncocercosis equina, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13:**17-21, March '53

Triquinosis en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**418-420, Oct. '53

See ESCOBEDO, A. R., jt. auth.

See PERALTA DIAZ, E., jt. auth.

MEAD, J., and WHITTENBERGER, J. L., Physical properties of human lungs measured during spontaneous respiration, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**779-796, June '53

MEAD, J. F.: See FILLERUP, D. L., jt. auth.

See ZABIN, I., jt. auth.

MEAD, S., Responsibilities and privileges of physiatrist, South.M.J. **46:**1197-1199, Dec. '53

See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.

and others, Study of effects of oral administration of metrazol in old individuals, J.Gerontol. **8:**472-476, Oct. '53

MEAD, S. G., and SELFRIDGE, G. D., Improved extraoral technic for reduction and fixation of mandibular fractures: preliminary report, J.Oral Surg. **11:**316-323, Oct. '53

MEADE, R. H., and RASMUSSEN, R. A., Clinical problem of infected cystic disease of lung, Dis.Chest **24:**205-218, Aug. '53

MEADOW, A., GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., "Looseness of association" and impairment in abstraction in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**27-35, July '53

MEADOWS, E. C., and PRUDDEN, J. F., Study of influence of adrenal steroids on strength of healing wounds; preliminary report, Surgery **33:**841-848, June '53

MEADOWS, M. F.: See GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.

MEAKINS, J. F.: See NOMMIK, S., jt. auth.

MEANS, J. H., Evolution of doctor-patient relationship, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:725-732, Sept. '53
See **STANBURY, J. B., jt. auth.**

MEAR, Y.: See MARCOTORCHINO, J. D., jt. auth.

MEARS, E. J., HARVEY, W. P., and HUFNAGEL, C. A., Relief of pulmonary hypertensive pain after mitral commissurotomy, New England J.Med. **249**:715-718, Oct. 29, '53

MEARS, F. B., Autopsy survey of peptic ulcer associated with other disease; review of related etiological factors concerned, Surgery **34**:640-654, Oct. '53

MEARS, T. W., PRICKMAN, L. E., and MOERSCH, H. J., Bronchostenosis complicating asthma, J.A.M.A. **152**:997-1000, July 11, '53

MEASLES
[J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:105-113, July '53 P
measles (morbilli), [H. McLorinan] M.J.Australia **2**: 348-349, Aug. 29, '53
occurrence of measles during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [A. Akkoyunlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:320-322, '53 T
complications and sequels, allergy in tuberculosis and measles, [J. Fouquet & V. Heimann] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:501-505, '53 F
effects of rubeola on tuberculosis, [A. V. Mascia, F. E. Chick & W. E. Levy] J.Pediat. **43**:294-296, Sept. '53
involvement of cornea during facial eruptions in exanthematous infectious diseases of childhood; measles and scarlet fever, [G. Bonamour] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-261, March '53 F
measles and tuberculosis; epidemic in children with primary infection, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:304-314, May '53 S
risk of death from asphyxiation in measles encephalitis, [P. Bendz & C. G. Engström] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86**:772-776, Dec. '53
roentgenologic and clinical aspects of pulmonary complications, [F. Toscano & G. Pisani] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:563-565, '53 F
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; clinical study of 41 cases with follow-up studies, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43**: 536-568, Nov. '53
thrombocytopenic purpura after morbilli, [M. Atta & B. Sievert] Acta paediat. **42**: 364-368, '53
German: See Rubella
immunity, encephalitis in children with measles who were given attenuating doses of gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, A. V. Bedo, H. Weisler & B. Newman] J.Pediat. **43**:404-406, Oct. '53
gamma globulin dosage and measles control; 188 cases, [L. Bivings] J.Pediat. **43**:401-403, Oct. '53
gamma globulin in immunoprophylaxis, [E. M. Khanina & V. A. Kareva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 6-8, '53 R
immune serum globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis, measles, infectious hepatitis, hypogammaglobulinemia, [H. M. Weaver] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:659-668, July '53
prophylaxis with gamma globulin in community, [F. Parodi & G. Lagomarsino] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:200-201, May-June '53 I
pathology, histologic reaction in Waldeyer ring during various stages, [K. H. Vosteen] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 12-22, '53 G
therapy, synthetic antihistaminics in therapy of infantile exanthematous diseases, [C. Piovella & A. Piovella Clerici] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:35-44, June 30, '52 I

MEAT
See also Pork; Sausage; etc.
in diet, mineral-enriched meats for diets of infants requiring milk substitute, [M. R. Ziegler] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**: 660-665, July '53
inspection, bacterial flora in minced meat; preliminary report, [T. Lennartsson] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 81-84, '53 Sw
recovery of human enteric pathogens on meat from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd, J. R. Baranski & M. El-Gannani] J.Infect.Dis. **92**: 224-227, May-June '53
packers: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
poisoning: See Food, poisoning

MEATOTOME: See Ureters, surgery

MEBARAL: See cross reference under Mephobarbital

MECCOLI, V., Eritromicina, Clin.terap. **5**:149-157, Aug. '53
and **CALAMITA, V.**, Gli alcaloidi della segale cornuta con particolare riferimento ai loro diidroderivati, Clin.terap. **4**:331-350, April '53

MECHANICK, P. G.: See ROWE, A., JR., jt. auth.

MECHELKE, K., Kreislaufveränderungen beim Valsalvaschen Pressversuch bei gesunden Menschen und Personen mit nervösen Herz- und Kreislaufstörungen sowie nach pharmakologischer Belastung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:365-391, '53
Orthostatische Kreislaufänderungen bei Personen mit nervösen Herz- und Kreislaufstörungen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:551-570, '53
Über die Atemschwankungen des Blutdrucks und der Pulsfrequenz beim Menschen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 204-220, May '53
and **FRIESE, G.**, Über die Ursache orthostatischer EKG-Veränderungen, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:510-519, '53

MECHLOW, J., Environment, responsible as well as reconstructive factor in mental disorder, Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27**: 257-263, '53

MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Methacholine

MECKEL, C. L., Bigger or better collections? Bull.M. Library A. **41**:365-368, Oct. '53

MECKEL'S CAVITY: See Dura Mater

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula

MECKEL'S GANGLION
unilateral chronic intermittent swelling of face as parasympathetic functional disorder of pterygopalatine ganglion, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **4**:315-317, July '53 G

MECKSTROTH, C. V., and CURTIS, G. M., Criteria for therapy of malignant thyroid lesions with I^{131}, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:187-193, Aug. '53

MECO, O., Rapporto d'ipotesi e problemi sul funzionamento del sistema nervoso a proposito dell'attività afferenziale e nell'organizzazione dell'esperienza del dolore, Acta neuröveg. **7**: 58-83, '53

MECONIUM
meconium ileus (complete obstruction) in premature infant; medical and surgical treatment with recovery, [J. Borenstine & J. H. Printz] J.Pediat. **43**:208-211, Aug. '53
meconium ileus; report of successfully treated case and study of surgical aspects of series of 14 cases, [H. H. Nixon] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:184-188, Sept. '53
meconium peritonitis, [T. L. C. Pratt] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:62-64, July '53
meconium peritonitis obstructing labor; familial congenital enterobronchopancreatic "dysporia" (cystic fibrosis according to Glanzmann), [H. Mittelmeier & L. Mohr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 1002-1013, Nov. '53 G
meconium peritonitis; review of literature and report of case with survival after surgery, [W. L. Bendel, Jr. & M. L. Michel, Jr.] Surgery **34**:321-333, Aug. '53
presence of albuminous bodies of Glanzmann-Berger in infants with congenital atresia of intestine; 2 cases, [M. H. Béguin] Ann.paediat. **180**:315-319, April-May '53 F
properties of inhibitor of influenza virus haemagglutination from human meconium, [C. C. Curtain, E. L. French & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:349-360, Aug. '53
quantitative determinations of enzymes in meconium and examination of intestinal contents during intestinal atresia associated with pancreatic fibrosis, [E. Schwarz] Ann.paediat. **181**:306-319, Nov. '53 G

MEDA, P., La radiumterapia rinofaringea nell'asma bronchiale, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:187-199, ['53]
Il cancro del ventricolo laringeo di Morgagni, Arch. ital.otol.(supp.14) **64**:103-127, ['53]
Climatologia e metereologia in otorinolaringologia, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:596-608, July-Aug. '53
See **LEONARDELLI, G. B., jt. auth.**
and **ZANINI, A.**, Le discinesie del tratto esofagocardiale nella prima infanzia, Pediatria **61**:733-746, Sept.-Oct. '53

MEDALS
Proctor Medal [awarded to V. Everett Kinsey; biography, bibliography and acceptance], Am.J. Ophth. **36**:2-10, June (pt.2) '53

MEDARDE, L.: See de URIOSTE, R., jt. auth.

MEDAWAR, P. B.: See BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.

MEDEA, E., L'importanza dell'igiene mentale in rapporto alla medicina sociale, Minerva med. **2**: 1034-1035, Oct. 17, '53

MEDEIROS, J. de A. C.: See RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.

de MEDEIROS, O. P., Tratamento de pequenos queimados com o pantenol (X), Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:193-198, Feb. '53

MEDES, G., SPIRTES, M. A., and WEINHOUSE, S., Estimation of fatty acid synthesis in rat liver slices, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:401-408, Nov. '53
See SPIRTES, M. A., jt. auth.

MEDIASTINUM
See also Hernia, mediastinal
displacement following pneumonectomies, [H. Stiller] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:417-421, '53 G
polystan (polyethylene) sponge as plombage material in collapse operations for pulmonary tuberculosis and in stabilizing mediastinum following pneumonectomy, [J. L. Hansen & H. Engberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:335-349, '53
anatomy and histology, connective tissue, [W. A. Bax] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:131-151, '53
surgical anatomy of posterior mediastinum; supra-aortic triangle; cardioaorticodiaphragmatic triangle, [E. Silvestri] Chir.ital. **7**: 39-53, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
blood supply, perfected technic for detaching pneumothoracic adhesions with mediastinal vascular involvement, [J. Alix y Alix & others] Rev.clin. espan. **50**:7-19, July 15-31, '53 S
cancer, choriocarcinoma arising in male mediastinum, [M. J. G. Lynch & G. L. Blewett] Thorax **8**:157-161, June '53
"primary" undifferentiated carcinoma in mediastinum; report of 2 cases with angiocardiographic and pathologic findings, [N. Finby & I. Steinberg] Dis. Chest **24**:500-508, Nov. '53
cysts, bronchogenic cysts, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:117-132, May 6, '53 S
cervicomediastinal cystic hygroma; case, [S. H. El-Mallah] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:41-48, '53
chronic chylothorax associated with hygroma, [A. S. W. Touroff & G. P. Seley] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 318-320, Sept. '53
congenital archenteric cysts, [J. Hutchison & J. D. Thomson] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:15-20, July '53
congenital cysts, [P. Ganz] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:427-428, '53 G
congenital cysts and cystic tumors, [E. H. Little] South.M.J. **46**:742-748, Aug. '53
cysts about pericardium, [C. Davis, Jr., J. M. Dorsey & E. Scanlon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:110-121, July '53
cysts of mediastinum; case of cyst of accessory lobe of lung, [A. Call] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 957-986, April '53 I
duplication of stomach with extension into chest, [C. D. Goon] Am.Surgeon **19**:721-727, Aug. '53
enterogenous cyst, [T. A. Sale] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:325-328, Aug. '53
mediastinal gastric cyst presenting in neck, [H. O. Jones & W. Waugh] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 599-600, May '53
originating in foregut with special regard to tracheal cyst, [F. K. Kempf] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:114-122, June '53 G
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; dermoid, epidermal and sebaceous cysts of neck and upper mediastinum, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33**:645-651, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; lesions of superior mediastinum; diagnosis and treatment, [D. P. Boyd] S.Clin. North America **33**:827-846, June '53
diseases, case of nonspecific granuloma in posterior mediastinum with successful surgical removal, [S. Asada] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:285-289, May 1, '53 J
differential diagnosis of right cardiophrenic angle masses, [J. V. Rogers, Jr. & T. F. Leigh] Radiology **61**:871-877, Dec. '53
evolution of examination technic, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury & P. Choubrac] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 519-521, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
mediastinum in pneumoconiosis studied by means of retropneumomediastinum, [M. Salvini] Med.lavoro **44**:429-448, Oct. '53 I
modern therapy of mediastinitis, [A. Herrmann] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:336-340, '53 G
representation of esophagus as diagnostic aid for mediastinitis in children, [R. Seyss] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:440-442, Oct. '53 G
roentgenographic aspects of periesophagitis (due to perforation by foreign bodies), [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:254-280, '53 F
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of lesions in posterior mediastinum, [F. Strnad & R. Kraus] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:543-551, Sept. '53 G
silicotic mediastinitis, [S. Maugeri] Folia med. **36**: 136-143, March '53 I

MEDIASTINUM, diseases--Continued
stratigraphy in lateral projection in diagnosis of disorders of thorax; alterations of hilus, of mediastinum, [G. Luzzatti & B. Perotti] Radiol.med. **39**: 529-567, June '53 I
transverse axial stratigraphy of displacement, [G. Porro] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 535-549, July '53 I
echinococcosis, hyaline hydatid cyst, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Arch.urug.med. **42**:173-179, March-April '53 S
emphysema: See Emphysema
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, treatment; analysis of 32 cases, [R. J. Simpson] Ann.Surg. **138**:51-64, July '53
hematoma, traumatic hematoma; 2 cases, [Z. F. Endress] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:576-580, Oct. '53
hemorrhage, secondary to uremia, [N. Brown, A. J. Tomsykoski & R. C. Stevens] Am.J.Med. **15**:588-590, Oct. '53
traumatic hemomediastinum; case, [E. Vincent, L. Roche & R. Michel] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:107-108, April-May '53 F
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, amyloid tumors of lower part of respiratory tract and mediastinum, [H. W. Schmidt, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:880-893, Sept. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
pneumostratigraphy, [P. Bétoulières, H. Latour, Carli & M. Pélissier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:245-250, '53 F
syphilis, mediastinitis, [H. M. Leather] Lancet **2**:116-118, July 18, '53
tuberculosis, one stage operation in dorsal Pott's disease with cold abscess of children, [R. Aubaniac] Presse méd. **61**:1006, July 11, '53 F
tumors, [J. M. Christie & I. Weissman] Illinois M. J. **104**:242-252, Oct. '53
[D. State] Arizona Med. **10**:218-221, June '53
case of dermoid cyst, with successful removal, in anterior part, [T. Sato] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:84-88, Nov. 1, '52 J
cavernous angioma of child, [J. L. Emery & S. A. Doxiadis] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:514-515, March '53
dermoid cysts, [F. Blanco Rodríguez] Rev.espan. tuberc. **22**:247-260, May '53 S
diagnosis, [J. Depaulis] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:888-894, July '53 F
ganglioneuroma of posterior mediastinum, [J. Minne & G. Hallant] Lille chir. **8**:131-133, May-June '53 F
germinal nature of teratoid tumors of thymus (with secondary tumors in mediastinum), [W. S. Pugsley & R. L. Carleton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:341-347, Oct. '53
giant dermoid cyst, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1**: 926-927, June 27, '53
intrathoracic pathology, [J. Prévost & L. Décarie] Union méd.Canada **82**:725-749, July '53 F
lipoma; case, [P. Edvardsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:853-855, Nov. 15, '53 N
lipoma of posterior mediastinum; case, [A. Bonniot, Barrié & Brancato] Lyon chir. **48**:487-490, May-June '53 F
lipoma simulating cardiac enlargement, [A. M. Gottlieb, L. J. Baer & P. Jordan, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **152**: 908-910, July 4, '53
localization in posterior mediastinum, [F. Rose] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:425-427, '53 G
lymphosarcoma with acute development; diagnosis from neoplastic cells in pericardiac fluid, [M. de Alemquer] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:432-434, '53 P
medullary compression due to neurofibroma in form of hour glass; double surgical intervention with successful results, [C. Lamote de Grignon, F. Durán-Obiols, B. Rodríguez-Arias & E. Tolosa] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:113-120, April '53 S
mixed mesenchymal tumors; fibrohemangioleiomyolipoma, [A. de Gasperis & C. Torricelli] Minerva pediat. **5**:489-494, July 15, '53 I
neurogenic tumors of anterior and middle mediastinum; 2 cases, [L. E. Tebow & R. B. Brown] Am.Surgeon **19**:491-497, June '53
new electronic method of exploring pulmonary circulation; kinedensigraph (Marchal type); results in pulmonary cancer and mediastinal tumor, [R. Kourilsky] Union méd.Canada **82**:607-624, June '53 F
plasmocytoma (Kahler's disease) presenting as mediastinal tumor; roentgen study of case, [P. L'Hermine & P. Cuisset] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:416-417, '53 F

MEDIASTINUM, tumors--Continued
rare tumors, [J. Sebestény] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1425-1437, '53 G
surgical treatment of lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease); addition of case and review of literature, [P. Thorek] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 753-759, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; lesions of superior mediastinum; diagnosis and treatment, [D. P. Boyd] S.Clin. North America **33:**827-846, June '53
transverse sternotomy as modern approach for median tumors of anterior mediastinum, [R. Monod & A. Germain] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**485-489, June 3-10, '53 F
MEDIATONAL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
MEDICAL CARE; MEDICAL SERVICE: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medicine; etc.
MEDICAL CENTERS
challenge to new university medical center, [J. T. Wearn] North Carolina M.J. **14:**272-276, July '53
relation of university medical center to community, [D. P. Barr] North Carolina M.J. **14:**267-272, July '53
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICI, A., Sul trattamento delle algie viscerali spastiche con un ganglioplegico parasimpatico di sintesi: l'N-butilbromuro di joscina, Minerva med. **2:**715-719, Sept. 26, '53
MEDICI, F. A., and de MORO, E. R., Cavernostomia: el taponaje quimioterapéutico de Maurer, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1692-1695, July 3, '53
La cavernostomía de Maurer en el tratamiento del absceso de pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2376-2379, Sept. 4, '53
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
as human biology, [A. H. Washburn] J.M.Educ. **28:** 9-16, Dec. '53
interdependence of medical profession and pharmaceutical industry, [E. L. Sevringhaus] J.A.M.A. **152:**1522-1525, Aug. 15, '53
technology or profession, [S. M. K. Mallick] Brit. M.J. **2:** 461-466, Aug. 29, '53
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
correlations in clinical and epidemiologic investigation, (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), [T. Francis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**376-382, Oct. '53
methodology, [J. Spence] Lancet **2:**629-632, Sept. 26, '53
president's address, [C. M. Jones] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:** lxvii-lxxiv, '53
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research; twenty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**776-832, Nov. '53
research in India, [G. D. Veliath] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 326-327, May '53
U.S.Public Health Service; Clinical Center [of National Institutes of Health] for laboratory and clinical research in medicine and public health, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**897-908, Sept. '53
Western Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at sixth annual meeting, Carmel, California, January 30 and 31, 1953, Am. J.Med. **15:** 408-422, Sept. '53
cults: See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy
Kneipp's hydrotherapy, [H. Storck] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**256-292, July-Aug. '53 G
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition: See also Obstetrics, curiosities of
among Indians, [J. A. Larson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 246-249, '53
charms in native infant, [M. Gelfand] South African M.J. **27:**828-831, Sept. 19, '53
folk medicine and medical practice, [L. Saunders & G. W. Hewes] J.Med.Educ. **28:** 43-46, Sept. '53
MEDICINE, folklore and superstition--Continued
unusual finding; criminal superstition, [S. Tovo] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**79-83, May-June '53 I
general practice: See General Practice
group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
among Hebrews, [J. Houli] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 451-454, June '53 P
antiquity of disease, [F. Stenn] Postgrad.Med. **13:** 579-582, June '53
Arabian medical manuscript of seventeenth century, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine & H. El Kady] Hist.méd. **3:**3-7, July '53 F
contributions of Arabs, [T. E. Keys & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 423-437, Aug. 12, '53
eccentrics in medicine, [H. S. Carter] Glasgow M.J. **34:**259-269, June '53
Fielding H.Garrison lecture; an introduction to history of medicine, 1498 (manuscript by Gian Giacomo Bartolotti of Parma), [D. M. Schullian] Bull.Hist. Med. **27:** 403-413, Sept.-Oct. '53
half century, [G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**377-381, Sept. '53
homage to Professor Laignel-Lavastine, medical historian, [J. des Cilleuls] Hist.méd. **3:**5-9, Oct. '53 F
in medical education, [H. E. Sigerist] Practitioner **171:**188-194, Aug. '53
in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; Ross Herman Jennings Bryson lecture, [J. F. Fulton] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 261-267, July '53
interplay of social and internal factors in modern medicine; historical analysis, [R. H. Shryock] Centaurus **3:**107-125, '53
introduction to medicine of Renaissance, [A. Herpin] Hist.méd. **3:** 9-23, July '53 F
medical gleanings from diary of John Evelyn, [H. S. Carter] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 463-475, Oct. '53
relationships in medicine between Asia and Western World, [E. H. Hume] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**625-635, Aug. '53
technology or profession, [S. M. K. Mallick] Brit.M.J. **2:**461-466, Aug. 29, '53
in art and literature: See also Bible
anxiety in Rilke, [P. Téllez Carrasco] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**45-65, Jan. '53 S
book of theriaca; illustrated Arabic manuscript of twelfth century from National Library in Paris, [B. Farès] Presse méd. **61:**938-940, June 24, '53 F
classified medical references in works in Shakespeare, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 96-112, '53
conferences on medicine and art; theater; music (Ciclo de conferencias sobre "la medicina y el arte"), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 135-149, May 15-30, '53
dermatologic commentary in English literature, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 164-170, Aug. '53
Emile Zola and physicians, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **61:**1015-1017, July 11, '53 F
favus represented in old paintings, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **4:**431-433, Sept. '53 G
Holberg's diseases and his attitude to physicians, [A. H. Riiskjær] Bibl.læger **145:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 Da
insane root; presidential address, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**638-653, Oct. '53
lame child with scurvy; drawing by Pils, donated to museum of Saint-Louis Hospital, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61:** 761-762, May 23, '53 F
process of self-realization in characters of Ibsen, [J.Obiols Vié] Med.clín. **20:**399-405, June '53 S
surgical treatment of breast cancer; historical and collective review, [E. F. Lewison] Surgery **34:** 904-953, Nov. '53
the unconscious, conscious and superconscious of Karamazov brothers (fictional characters identified with Dostoevski himself), [J. de Moragas] Med.clín. **20:** 328-334, May '53 S
unusual obstetrical case history derived from pen of W.Shakespeare by version of meaning and extraction from context, [R. D. Bryant] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 187-200, Aug. '53
in Australia, advent of women into medicine, [I. Y. Ross] M.J.Australia **1:**777-779, May 30, '53

MEDICINE, in Australia--Continued
discovery of Western Australia, with early medical history, [B. C. Cohen] M.J.Australia **1**:840-844, June 13, '53
in Belgium, episodes of medicine in Liége, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:393-405, June 15, '53; 429-439, July 1, '53; 536-554, Aug. 15, '53; 724-730, Nov. 15, '53 F
in Brazil, theory and practice of socialization of medicine, [Peregrino, Jr.] Brasil-méd. **67**:179-190, March 7-14, '53 P
in British colonies, care of families in Hong Kong 1949-1950, [H. R. Mallows] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:90-96, '53
shortage of medical officers in Gold Coast, [I. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **2**:987-988, Oct. 31, '53
in Canada, bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1952, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:451-481, Sept.-Oct. '53
French-Canadian medical associations in Canada and in France; purpose and achievements, [R. Kourilsky & P. Hillemand] Presse méd. **61**:1393-1394, Oct. 24, '53 F
Yukon territory, [A. Rothwell] Lancet **2**:1088-1089, Nov. 21, '53
in Ceylon, health of tropical people; survey in Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Lancet **1**:1090-1092, May 30, '53; 1144-1147, June 6, '53; 1193-1196, June 13, '53; 1245-1246, June 20, '53
in Chile, medicosocial problem of cardiovascular diseases in Valparaiso, Chile, [J. Alvayay C. & I. Podestá] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:251-315, June '53 S
in China, achievements of Chinese medicine in Sui (589-617 A. D.) and T'ang (618-907 A. D.) dynasties, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **71**:301-320, July-Aug. '53
effect of Chinese medicine on medical practice in Europe, [I. Veith] Medizinische, pp.1527-1531, Nov. 21, '53 G
in Egypt, heart scarab of ancient Egyptians, [S. Rodbard] Am.Heart J. **45**:918-924, June '53
in Europe, effect of Chinese medicine on medical practice, [I. Veith] Medizinische, pp.1527-1531, Nov. 21, '53 G
in Finland, glimpses from medical world in Åbo during 1880's, [R. Hasselblatt] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**:199-209, '52 Sw
in France, Broussais or forgotten medical revolution, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:320-343, July-Aug. '53
French-Canadian medical associations in Canada and in France; purpose and achievements, [R. Kourilsky & P. Hillemand] Presse méd. **61**:1393-1394, Oct. 24, '53 F
medicine and surgery during Merovingian era, [R. Laulan] Presse méd. **61**:821, June 6, '53 F
in French colonies, Gourara (French Sahara); historic, geographic and medical aspects, [E. Reboul] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31**:164-246, June '53 F
in Germany, separation of medicine from pharmacology, [A. Wankmüller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:590-594, Sept. '53 G
in Great Britain, administrative divisions within National Health Service, [A. L. Banks] Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7**:99-104, July '53
advances, [D. M. Dunlop] Practitioner **171**:343-351, Oct. '53
differences in National Health Services of England and Scotland, [I. A. G. MacQueen] Brit.J.Prev.& Soc.Med. **7**:94-98, July '53
discussion on tasks ahead in preventive medicine, [J. F. Warin] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:309-315, July '53
our heritage in British medicine from Bright to Gull, [R. M. McKean] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1204-1210, Nov. '53
preventive medicine and hospital service: presidential address, [F. Messer] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:304-308, July '53
rehabilitation and resettlement in Great Britain, [B. G. Wade] M.J.Australia **2**:527-530, Oct. 3, '53
in India, today's medicine in underdeveloped areas, [J. Z. Bowers] J.A.M.A. **153**:1167-1170, Nov. 28, '53
in Indiana, Medical Year Book, 1953-1954, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:605-684, July '53
in Ireland, health services of Northern Ireland, [A. T. Elder] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:105-111, July '53
State and doctor, [P. Moran] J.Irish M.A. **33**:87-90, Oct. '53
in Italy, schools of medicine, public health and social welfare for medical social work visitor in picture

MEDICINE, in Italy--Continued
of Italian social welfare, [M. V. Martorelli] Minerva med. **2**:1091-1092, Oct. 17, '53 I
tradition and progress in clinical medicine, [C. Sotgiu] Minerva med. **1**:1561-1569, June 13, '53 I
in Kentucky, toward better medical care, [G. Y. Graves] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:496-501, Nov. '53
in Liberia, analytical study of 45,000 consecutive admissions to clinic in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:345-349, Sept. '53
in Maine, Maine Medical Association milestones; 100th anniversary issue, J.Maine M.A. **44**:143-182, June '53
in Minnesota, history of medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **36**:627-634, June; 740-749, July; 851-857, Aug.; 963-968, Sept.; 1068-1075, Oct.; 1159-1163, Nov. '53
in Mississippi, medical education scholarship loans in Mississippi integrated health program, [F. J. Underwood] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:549-553, June '53
in Morocco, task of physician in Morocco, [D. Gutiérrez Gómez] Med.colon. **21**:495-509, May '53 S
in New Jersey, trends in medical care: medical service plans, [E. W. Sprague] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:371-376, Sept. '53
in New Zealand, problems of present day prescribing, [J. M. Twhigg] New Zealand M.J. **52**:269-277, Aug. '53
in Nova Scotia, century in retrospect (anniversary of Medical Society of Nova Scotia), [H. L. Scammel] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:349-352, Oct. '53
in Ohio, historian's notebook, Ohio M.J. **49**:514-518, June; 623-626, July; 710-712, Aug.; 815-818, Sept.; 900-902, Oct.; 1005-1006, Nov. '53
medical journalism, [J. Forman] Ohio M.J. **49**:710-712, Aug.; 815-818, Sept. '53
in Russia, medical and biologic theories of Soviet Union (Teorie medico-biologiche nell'Unione sovietica), [various authors] Minerva med. **1**:1079-1136, April 28, '53
medicine and public health in U.S.S.R., [A. C. Ukil] J.Indian M.A. **23**:31-39, Oct. '53
in Scotland: See Medicine, in Great Britain
in Sweden, recent observations of medical practice, [S. Isacson] Nebraska M.J. **38**:298-302, Aug. '53
in Switzerland, history in French speaking section of Switzerland (A propos de recherches sur l'histoire de la médecine dans la Suisse romande), Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:724-741, Aug. 25, '53
in Tennessee, services to speech and hearing handicapped, [R. M. Foote] Laryngoscope **63**:403-411, May '53
in U.S.S.R: See Medicine, in Russia
in United States: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in New Jersey; Medicine, in Tennessee; Medicine, progress; etc.
bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1952, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Bull.Hist. Med. **27**:451-481, Sept.-Oct. '53
changing panorama of medical care and implications in medical education, [E. L. Turner] Northwest Med. **52**:377-379, May '53
practice in changing world, [D. Vail] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:281-288, '53
problems, [L. H. Bauer] Laryngoscope **63**:593-607, July '53
in Uruguay, Catalan lineage in Uruguayan medicine, [A. D. Pirotto] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:214-231, '53 S
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, American Board of Internal Medicine, [T. G. Schnabel] J.A.M.A. **152**:1590-1592, Aug. 22, '53
comparative pathology and internal medicine, [J. Dobberstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.506-511, '53 G
internal and psychosomatic medicine, [G. F. van Balen & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1823-1829, July 11, '53 Du
organization of hospital for treatment of cancer; role of internal medicine department, [H. J. Tagnon] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:416-417, '53 F
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
philosophy of, "by Apollo," [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A. J. **69**:324-328, Sept. '53
relation between organism as a whole and its parts as problems of modern medicine, [J. Torgersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:577-582, Aug. 1, '53 N
to newly graduated; valedictory address, [S. Smith] Lancet **2**:461-463, Sept. 5, '53

MEDICINE--Continued
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
advances, [J. M. Mackintosh] Practitioner **171:** 437-444, Oct. '53
Army technicians; their schooling and background, [J. D. Flintjer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1468-1474, Oct. '53.
definitive aspects; care and after-care, [A. T. Elder] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 202-209, Oct. '53
discussion on tasks ahead, [J. F. Warin] J.Roy.San. Inst. **73:** 309-315, July '53
extramural facilities in medical education; disease prevention and health service, [K. Nelson & E. Holmes] J.M.Educ. **28:** 30-34, July '53
importance and relation to aviation medicine, [J. Rizzolo] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 412-422, Oct. '53
in institutes for technical training, [H. Desoille & R. Michon] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 273-277, '53 F
in tropics, [A. W. Woodruff] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2:** 158-163, Jan. '53
our obsession with beds, [H. W. C. Vines] Mod.Hosp. **81:** 51-54; 106-108, July '53
preventive and social medicine, [R. Sand] Brit.M.J. **2:** 471-472, Aug. 29, '53
preventive medicine and hospital service: presidential address, [F. Messer] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 304-308, July '53
preventive medicine and sanitation through ages, [B. D. Holland] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 132-138, June '53
Preventive Medicine Center of Our Lady of Mercy Hospital; statistics of year 1951 to 1952, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:** 71-77, Jan.-June '53 S
Preventive Medicine Center; statistics of female department for 1951-1952, [N. Díaz Biart] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:** 150-156, July-Sept. '53 S
preventive medicine in medical schools: report of Colorado Springs Conference, November 1952, J.M.Educ. **28:** 1-123, Oct. (pt. 2) '53
responsibility, [P. H. Streit] Texas J.Med. **49:** 626-630, Aug. '53
screening program in venereal disease clinic, [G. J. Gruman] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 633-634, June '53
teaching of social and preventive medicine; recent developments, [J. Pemberton] Lancet **2:** 469-472, Sept. 5, '53
training of medical students in practical aspects, [R. Scott] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 315-321, July '53
progress: See also Medicine, in Great Britain; Medicine, in Italy; etc.
address (president, New South Wales branch of British Medical Association), [A. Murray] M.J. Australia **1:** 609-612, May 2, '53
making life longer and better: medical potentialities, [E. L. Bortz] Geriatrics **8:** 510-516, Sept. '53
medicine, warfare, and history, [J. F. Fulton] J.A. M.A. **153:** 482-488, Oct. 3, '53
since Syme: transformation and dissociation; Syme memorial lecture, [W. G. D. Upjohn] M.J.Australia **2:** 441-447, Sept. 19, '53
symposium on clinical medicine; trends, [F. D. Murphy] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1827-1832, Nov. '53
trends in American medicine, [J. Garland] Practitioner **171:** 445-451, Oct. '53
what's new in medicine and surgery: panel discussion, [various authors] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 204-212, Sept. 26, '53
"with head, and heart, and hand"; president's address, [J. W. T. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 109-113, July 18, '53
psychology and medicine: See Psychology
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
publicity, PR profits, [L. E. Brown] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 483-488, Nov. '53
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
science and medicine: See Science
social aspects: See also Cancer; Economics, Medical; Heart, diseases; Industry and Occupations, absenteeism; Insurance, social; Medicine, in Chile; Public Health; etc.
association between health and social problems in population, [A. Ciocco, P. M. Densen & D. G. Horvitz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:** 265-290, July '53
contribution of social sciences to solution of health problems, [H. R. Leavell] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:** 584-610, June '53 S

MEDICINE, social aspects--Continued
culture and pathogenesis; psychosocial approach to medicine; preliminary report, [G. de Macedo] Neurobiologia **15:** 225-262, Dec. '52 P
interplay of social and internal factors in modern medicine; historical analysis, [R. H. Shryock] Centaurus **3:** 107-125, '53
medical profession as art and social function, [P. El-Khazen] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 1-13, Jan.-March '53 F
preventive and social medicine, [R. Sand] Brit.M.J. **2:** 471-472, Aug. 29, '53
problems in Middle East, [A. M. Critchley] J.Fac. Med.Baghdad **17:** 25-30, '53
putting family back in medical education, [K. E. Appel] New England J.Med. **249:** 397-399, Sept. 3, '53
responsibility of medical science in modern society, [H. Balme] Nord.med. **50:** 1183-1185, Aug. 27, '53 Sw
teaching of social and preventive medicine; recent developments, [J. Pemberton] Lancet **2:** 469-472, Sept. 5, '53
with special reference to housing, [J. V. Walker] J. Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 533-538, Sept. '53
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
federal medicine; its impact on care of American people, [W. B. Martin] South.M.J. **46:** 1151-1155, Dec. '53
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, C. M., Luxación de la articulación acromioclavicular, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1225-1226, May 15, '53
MEDOC, J.: See **SCHROEDER, A. H., jt. auth.**
MEDRANO, E.: See **GIRAL, F., jt. auth.**
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
bulbar reticular formation and tremor, [F. L. Jenkner & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 489-502, Oct. '53
results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into central nervous system of rabbits, [J. R. Davies, R. S. Morgan, E. A. Wright & G. P. Wright] J. Physiol. **120:** 618-623, June 29, '53
anatomy and histology, experimental study of cells and connections of superior olivary complex of cat, [W. A. Stotler] J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 401-431, June '53
diseases, olivopontocerebellar atrophy; case, [M. Guerra & L. Antunes] Med.contemp. **71:** 297-314, June '53 P
pathology, Huntington's chorea with spasmodic paraplegia; anatomic study with remarks on relations between deafness and lesions of superior olive; 2 familial cases, [M. Bonduelle, J. Gruner & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol. **88:** 126-131, '53 F
in nucleus basalis of schizophrenics, [K. von Buttlar-Brentano] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 646-653, Dec. '52 G
sensitivity of motoneurons of anterior horn of medulla following unilateral lesions of vestibular nuclei, [J. P. Segundo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 27-30, '53 S
physiology, activation of sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor neurons by electric stimulation in dog and cat, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Circulation Res. **1:** 479-485, Nov. '53
circulatory and autonomic factors in bulbar facilitation and inhibition of reflexes, [L. M. N. Bach] Science **117:** 684-686, June 19, '53
dyspnea in cardiac and emphysematous patients and certain problems of gas transport; difference between alveolar and arterial excitation curves of respiratory center and its causes in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:** 503-534, '53 G
electrophysiologic study of ascending spinal anterolateral fiber system connected to coarse cutaneous afferents; spino-bulbo-cerebellar system, [E. Bohm] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 106-137, '53
mechanism of arterial hypertension due to excitation of bulbar vasomotor center in decerebrate dogs, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 118-124, June-July '53 S
motor effects from stimulation of vestibular nuclei and reticular formation, [C. A. Thulin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 103) **28:** 1-61, '53

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiology--Continued
regulation of activity of vasomotor center, [B. N. Klosovskiy & E. N. Kosmarskaya] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 130-138, '53 R
regulation of posture in intact and decerebrate cat; cerebellum, reticular formation, vestibular nuclei, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] J. Neurophysiol. **16:** 451-463, Sept. '53
respiratory reactions elicited from medulla oblongata of cat, [A. Liljestrand] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 321-393, '53
variations of excitation curves of respiratory center and respiration during oxygen inhalation in normal persons, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:** 131-144, '53 G
vasodilator responses in skeletal muscles of dog to electrical stimulation, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 137-144, '53
surgery, trigeminal bulbar tractotomy for glossopharyngeal neuralgia, [J. Le Beau & R. Billet] Rev.neurol. **88:** 265-271, '53 F
unipolar anodal electrolytic lesions in brain of man and cats; 5 human cases with electrically produced bulbar or mesencephalic tractotomies, [W. H. Sweet & V. H. Mark] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 224-234, Aug. '53
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
MEDUNA, L. J., Mode of action of carbon dioxide treatment in human neuroses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 39-42, Jan. '53
MEDURI, D.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
MEDYLEWSKI, J.: See BLUMENFELD, I., jt. auth.
MEE, L. K.: See HOLMES, B. E., jt. auth.
MEECHAN, R. J., McCAFFERTY, D. E., and JONES, R. S., 3-Methylcholanthrene as inhibitor of hepatic cancer induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diet of rat: determination of time relationships, Cancer Res. **13:** 802-806, Nov. '53
MEEK, W. J., Physiology and pharmacology, Fed.Proc. **12:** 626-632, June '53
MEEKS, R. C.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
MEELER, W.: See KELLERT, E., jt. auth.
MEENAN, F. O. C., Incidence of interdigital fungous infections in university students, J.Irish M.A. **33:** 102-104, Oct. '53
MEENAN, P. N., Poliomyelitis: work in progress, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 316-324, Aug. '53
MEERLOO, J. A. M., Therapeutic art, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 458-464, Nov. '53
MEEROFF, M., ACTH y cortisona en el tratamiento de la colitis ulcerosa inespecifica, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 1364-1371, May 29, '53
Consideraciones sobre la etiopatogenia de la colitis ulcerosa inespecifica, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1645-1650, June 26, '53
Consideraciones sobre etiología y tratamiento de la hepatitis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2039-2047, July 31, '53
Régimen alimentario de la hepatitis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2330-2336, Aug. 28, '53
Tratamiento de la ascaridiasis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2700-2704, Oct. 2, '53
Antibióticos en el tratamiento de las ictericias, Semana méd. **2:** 565-579, Oct. 22, '53
Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3042-3048, Nov. 6, '53
See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.
MEERWEIN, F.: See BÖHRINGER, H. R., jt. auth.
MEES STRIPES: See Nails
MEESMANN, A., Das Schielen und seine Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1425-1428, Oct. 16, '53; 1464-1467, Oct. 23, '53
MEESSEN, H., and LITTON, M. A., Morphology of kidney in morbus caeruleus, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 480-487, Nov. '53
MEFFERD, R. B., JR., HENKEL, D. T., and LOEFER, J. B., Effect of piromen on survival of irradiated mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 54-56, May '53
See HENKEL, D. T., jt. auth.
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Bones, marrow
MEGALENCEPHALY: See Macrocephaly
MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow
MEGAPHEN: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
MEGEVAND, A., Malformations congénitales associées; subluxation du genou et luxation de la hanche; à propos d'un cas, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 371-376, Aug. '53
MEGGENDORFER, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
MEGIBOW, R. S., and others, Mechanism of accelerated peripheral vascular sclerosis in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Med. **15:** 322-329, Sept. '53
MEHLMAN, B.: See OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.
MEHNERT, G.: See DOLL, E., jt. auth.
MEHROTRA, R. M. L., Experimental study of changes which occur in ligated arteries and veins, J.Path. & Bact. **65:** 307-313, April '53
Experimental study of vesical circulation during distension and in cystitis, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 79-89, July '53
See SETH, H. N., jt. auth.
MANGALIK, V. S., and WAHAL, K. M., Primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis; report of case, Indian J. M.Sc. **7:** 418-423, Aug. '53
MEHROTRA, T. N., and GUPTA, N. P., Wassermann reaction and slide modification of Meinicke's test; comparative study on 10,193 sera, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 381-385, July '53
Slide modification of Meinicke's test as screening procedure in serological tests for syphilis, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 482-486, Sept. '53
MEHTA, M. M.: See SEN, P. K., jt. auth.
MEIDINGER, J.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
MEIER, E.: See BÜCHSEL, H., jt. auth.
MEIER, R., and TRIPOD, J., Comportement de poisons cardiaques tels que la strophantine, la digitale et l'acide monoiodo-acétique sous l'influence du cuivre, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 30-48, Aug. 15, '53
See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
See GRIEDER, F., jt. auth.
MEIER, U., Knochenmarksschädigung durch moderne Antikonvulsiva (Hydantoinkörper und Tridion), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1107-1109, Aug. 14, '53
MEIGHER, S.: See FRUMKIN, J., jt. auth.
MEIGS, J. V., Endometriosis; etiologic role of marriage age and parity; conservative treatment, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 46-53, July '53
MEIGS OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors
MEIKLE, M.: See CALDWELL, W. G. D., jt. auth.
MEIKLE, R. W.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
MEIKLEJOHN, J., Presidential address [Section H--Occupational Health], J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 500-504, Sept. '53
MEILING, R. L., Erfahrungen mit radioaktivem Kobalt (Co 60) in der Behandlung des Collumcarcinoms am Krankenhaus der Ohio Staats Universität, Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 417-430, '53
MEILMAN, E., Clinical studies on veratrum alkaloids; use of protoveratrine in toxemia of pregnancy, J. A.M.A. **153:** 540-545, Oct. 10, '53
MEINERI, PIER ANGELO: See Obituaries
MEINICKE, K., Technik des Treponema pallidum-Immobilisierungs-Tests. (T. P. I.- Nelson-Test), Hautarzt **4:** 268-272, June '53
and BRAUER, A., Über die Verwendung von Cardiolipin und Lecithin in der Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion II, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 665-668, July 15, '53
See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.
and TYMKIW, S., Der Cardiolipin-V.D.R.L.-Slide-Test im Vergleich zu den in Deutschland angewandten Reaktionen auf Lues, Hautarzt **4:** 468-473, Oct. '53
MEINICKE REACTIONS
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
slide modification of Meinicke's test as screening procedure in serological tests for syphilis, [T. N. Mehrotra & N. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 482-486, Sept. '53
use of cardiolipin and lecithin in Meinicke's clarification reaction, [K. Meinicke & A. Brauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 665-668, July 15, '53 G
MEINRENKEN, H., Acanthosis nigricans und papillärer Ovarialtumor, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 1025-1032, Nov. '53
de MEIRA, M. T. V.: See CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.
MEIROWSKY, A. M., Wounds of dural sinuses, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 496-514, Sept. '53
and BARNETT, J. C., Mobile neurosurgical team, Ann.Surg. **138:** 178-185, Aug. '53
and HARSH, G. R., III, Surgical management of cerebritis complicating penetrating wounds of brain, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 373-379, July '53
MEIROWSKY, E., and FREEMAN, L. W., Molecular aspects of cornification, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 83-90, Aug. '53
Hornstrukturen im Elektronenmikroskop, Hautarzt **4:** 413-418, Sept. '53

MEIRSMAN, J. L., Surgical management of mitral stenosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:717-722, Aug. 15, '53 Du

MEIRSMAN-ROOBROECK, G. C., Essais cliniques avec un nouvel anesthésique intraveineux: l'éthyl-éthyl-butyl-5.5 thiomalonylurée (J.L.1074), Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:43-52, July '53

MEISEL, E.: See **WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

MEISELAS, L. E., Observations on natural history of gastric cancer, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:383-386, Oct. '53

MEISSNER, F., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit Perlon, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:426-431, '53

and **RIES, W.,** Beitrag zur Lipodystrophia progressiva, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:307-312, April 1, '53

MEISSNER, G., Zur Frage der Virulenz chemo-resistenter Tuberkelbakterien; ein Fall mit Doppelresistenz gegen Streptomycin und Isoniacid, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:219-226, '53

and **BERG, G.,** Methoden und Ergebnisse von Resistenzbestimmungen gegen Streptomycin an Tuberkelbakterien aus Sputen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:305-321, '53

See **BERG, G., jt. auth.**

MEISSNER, J., and DILLER, W., Über die Aufnahme von Ortho- und Metaphosphat durch das Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:518-539, '53

See **FREERKSEN, E., jt. auth.**

and **KROPP, F.,** Über die Phosphatresorption beim Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 429-430, '53

MEISSNER, W. A.: See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**

MEISSNER PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation

MEITES, J., and SGOURIS, J. T., Can ovarian hormones inhibit mammary response to prolactin? Endocrinology **53**:17-23, July '53

See **SGOURIS, J. T., jt. auth.**

See **WILWERTH, A. M., jt. auth.**

MEITINGER, A., Ein Fall von Augenschädigung durch Kaliumpermanganatkristalle, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:493-494, '53

MEITUS, M. L.: See **NATHAN, D. A., jt. auth.**

MEJIA, R. H.: See **de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.**

MEKANIK, E. A., Chondrosarcoma; case report, Delaware M.J. **25**:299-300, Oct. '53

MEKIE, E. C., Presidential address; "specialism and education," M.J.Malaya **7**:219-234, June '53

MEL B (arsenic compound): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

MELAMED, A.: See **MARCK, A., jt. auth.**

MELAMED, S.: See **HAMERMAN, D. J., jt. auth.**

MELAMINE RESIN: See Resins

MELANCHOLIA

See also Insanity, manic-depressive

[W. H. Trethowan] Med.Illus. **7**:466-471, June '53

depression states and perceptive organization, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**:145-158, June '53 S

involutional: See Mental Diseases, involutional

MELAND, O. N.: See **NEIL, R. H., jt. auth.**

MELANDRI, R., and VITALI, A., Alterazioni radiologiche delle ossa in corso di emopatie; rassegna di aggiornamento, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:951-973, July-Aug. '53

MELANIN

intermedin (melanophore hormone) and melanin synthesis, [R. R. Kohn] Endocrinology **53**:458-460, Oct. '53

significance in substantia nigra, [R. Friede] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:286-289, '53 G

in urine: See Urine, melanin

pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation; etc.

depigmentary properties of monobenzylether of hydroquinone (monobenzone), [L. Forman] Brit.J. Dermat. **65**:406-409, Nov. '53

incontinencia pigmenti, [F. F. Gunche, P. A. Viglioglia, P. Bocq & D. Lajnis] Semana méd. **2**:541-544, Oct. 15, '53 S

jejunal polyps and intussusception associated with abnormal pigmentation, [W. G. Young, Jr.] Surgery **34**:46-50, July '53

lymphogranuloma with generalized cutaneous manifestations (relation to Brill-Symmers disease), [H. J. Löblich & G. Wagner] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:33-64, '53 G

melanoblasts in inflamed gingiva, [M. Cattoni] Oral Surg. **6**:1095-1110, Sept. '53

of lips and buccal mucosa associated with intestinal polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome), [J. T. Jones] South African M.J. **27**:930-932, Oct. 17, '53

pigment cells, [J. Barry] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 82-114, Oct.-Dec. '52 F

MELANIN, pigmentation--Continued

problems of tropical melanoderma, [H. Baylon, J. Galy & R. Hugonot] Ann.méd. **54**:276-287, '53 F

results of therapeutic methods in Riehl's melanosis; 8 cases, [C. Passotte & Mme. van Cauwenberghe] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:74-84, May '53 F

Riehl's melanosis, [D. A. Ugazio] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:127-129, Jan. '53 S

role of exogenous factors in pathogenesis of Riehl's melanosis in industry, [R. Bory & R. Nègri] Arch. mal.profess. **14**:283-285, '53 F

MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoma

MELANOBLASTS: See Melanin, pigmentation

MELANOCARCINOMA: See Rectum, tumors

MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous

MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma

MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma

MELARSEN (arsenic compound): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease

MELCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

MELCHER, L. R., MASOUREDIS, S. P., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Effect of rabbit antibody administration on behavior of I131 labelled human serum albumin in mice, J.Immunol. **71**:275-279, Nov. '53

See **MASOUREDIS, S. P., jt. auth.**

MELCHIOR, J.: See **MERGER, R., jt. auth.**

MELCHIOR, J. B., and GOLDKAMP, A. H., Incorporation of labeled methionine in vitro by tissues of C3H mice, Cancer Res. **13**:798-801, Nov. '53

MELEGH, B.: See **FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.**

MELEKHOV, D. E., and KAMENSKAYA, V. M., Clinical and physiopathologic studies on late sequels of closed craniocerebral trauma, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**:595-606, '53 R

MELEN, B.: See **GOTTHARDSON, A., jt. auth.**

MELENA

massive melena; survey of 129 cases seen at Charity Hospital from March 1950 to Dec. 1952, [J. D. Rives & R. O. Emmett] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 293-298, Aug. '53

multiple myelomatosis with hematemesis and melena, [T. B. Williamson] Brit.M.J. **2**:910-911, Oct. 24, '53

MELENDEZ E., O., JÜNEMANN B., C., and BERRIOS, R., Acción de la vitamina B_{12} en las artrosis, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 73-76, Aug. '53

MELENDY, O. A.: See **EBERT, R. E., jt. auth.**

MELENEY, F. L., and JOHNSON, B. A., Clinical significance of increasing resistance of organisms to antibiotics, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:267-276, Sept. '53

Rational use of antibiotics in control of surgical infections, J.A.M.A. **153**:1253-1260, Dec. 5, '53

MELENEY, H. E., and others, Histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis; bisexual infections with S. mansoni, S. japonicum, and S. haematobium, Am. J.Trop.Med. **2**:883-913, Sept. '53

MELI, A., and FRANCESCHINI, J., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über ein neues Hypnotikum 2-Cyclopropyl-butin-(3)-ol(2), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:427-431, '53

MELIA azidirachta: See Margosa

MELICK, W. F., and NARYKA, J. J., Diagnosis of early carcinoma of prostate and its treatment by radical perineal prostatectomy, Missouri Med. **50**: 695-699, Sept. '53

See **BYRNE, J. E., jt. auth.**

MELIK-ARUTYUNOV, A. I., Varicose veins of stomach and esophagus as source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:63-66, '53 R

MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., Mechanism of action of sulfidin in trachoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:5-11, '53 R

MELILLO, G., L'aureomicina endobronchiale nella terapia delle suppurazioni broncho-polmonari, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:186-189, May-June '53

See **GIULIANO, V., jt. auth.**

MELIN, K. A., Development of electrical activity of brain and its changes under pathological conditions, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:217-223, '53

MELIOIDOSIS

case in Japanese soldier in Malaya, [H. Sakihara] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:425-432, Dec. '52

flagellar system of Whitmore's bacillus, [P. de Lajudie, J. Fournier & L. Chambon] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:112-116, July '53 F

pathogenic properties of Whitmore's bacillus; first report, [P. de Lajudie & E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:99-106, July '53 F

MELIOIDOSIS--Continued
pulmonary abscesses, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou, S. Caubet & C. Laverdant] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7:421-433, '53 F
diagnosis, applicable laboratory procedures, [J. Fournier, P. de Lajudie & L. Chambon] Méd.trop. 13: 683-697, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
hemagglutination reaction, [L. Chambon, J. Fournier, P. de Lajudie & J. Darrieussecq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 85:530-534, Oct. '53 F
natural agglutinins for Whitmore's bacillus, specific agglutinins, [E. R. Brygoo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 46: 347-353, '53 F
MELIS, M., Emolinfoangioendotelioma della palpebra, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 79:237-242, April '53
MELISSAKIS: See LABRINACOS, P., jt. auth.
MELISSINOS, K.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
MELKI, G.: See MAWAS, J., jt. auth.
MELKILD, A., Experiences with procaine therapy of osteoarthritis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 73:484-488, June 15, '53 N
MELLEROWICZ, H., Einiges über sportärztliche Arbeit in anderen Ländern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Arzt u.Sport) 78: 13-14, July 3, '53
MELLETTE, R. R., JR., Involutional depressive states, J.South Carolina M.A. 49:263-267, Oct. '53
MELLETTE, S. J., BRODSKY, W. A., and PALMER, L., JR., Rapid modification of brucine method for determination of nitrates in biological fluids, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 41:963-967, June '53
MELLINGER, R. C.: See REBUCK, J. W., jt. auth.
MELLINKOFF, S. M.: See TUMULTY, P. A., jt. auth.
MELLO, A. da S., Um visiômetro prático e simples para julgar a visão e os seus defeitos, Rev.brasil.med. 10:309-312, May '53
O vaso sanitário e o seu valor no diagnóstico das afecções do tubo digestivo inclusive do pâncreas, Rev.brasil.med. 10:389-394, June '53
MELLO, J. de T., Revisão das amostras cromógenas do gênero Neisseria, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo 26: 95-100, Sept. '52
MELLO, M. de L., O feijão soja na alimentação da lactante, do lactente, do pré-escolar e do escolar, Rev.brasil.med. 10:586-591, Aug. '53
de MELLO, M. T., In vitro activity of micoina on Brucellae, compared with that of terramycin, Science 118:413-415, Oct. 9, '53
de MELLO, R. F.: See AMORIM, M. de F., jt. auth.
de MELLO, R. P., Estudos sôbre medula óssea; metástases tumorais, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 43:691-695, May '53
Contribuição ao estudo citológico dos líquidos ascítico e pleural; tumores, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 43:697-704, May '53
MELLO AGUERRE, M., and PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar con la isoniacida por via oral, Hoja tisiol. 13:107-121, June '53
MELLONE, O., Conduta do médico diante da gestante Rh negativa, An.paulist.med.e cir. 65:173-180, March '53
See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.
MELLONI, G.: See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.
MELLOR, A., De la délivrance de certificats médicaux en vue de provoquer une expertise, Ann.méd.lég. 33:110-113, April-May '53
MELMAC RESIN: See cross reference under Melamine Resin
MELNICK, D., LUCKMANN, F. H., and VAHLTEICH, H. W., Retention of preformed vitamin A and carotene in margarine based upon physico-chemical assays, Food Res. 18:504-510, Sept.-Oct. '53
MELNICK, J. L., Viruses within cells, Scient.Am. 189: 39-41, Dec. '53
Coxsackie group of viruses, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 56:587-595, March 31, '53
and DOW, R. P., Poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses from flies, Am.J.Hyg. 58:288-309, Nov. '53
and GAYLORD, W. H., JR., Problems with spontaneous ectromelia (mouse pox) in virus laboratory, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:315-318, June '53
See GAYLORD, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
and LEDINKO, N., Development of neutralizing antibodies against 3 types of poliomyelitis virus during epidemic period; ratio of inapparent infection to clinical poliomyelitis, Am.J.Hyg. 58:207-222, Sept. '53
See LEDINKO, N., jt. auth.
de MELO, A. L. N., Linguagem e pensamento, J.brasil. psiquiat. 2:243-266, July-Sept. '53
MELODY, G. F., Rectal hemorrhage in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:426-428, Aug. '53
Rupture of rectovaginal septum at parturition, West. J.Surg. 61:475-477, Aug. '53
MELON, J. M., CAHN, J., and DUBRASQUET, M., Protection cardiaque en chirurgie cardiovasculaire expérimentale. Techniques, Anesth.et analg. 10: 426-434, Sept. '53
See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOSTROPHAN (strophanthin preparation): See Heart, diseases
MELOTTI, V.: See CAPRINI, G., jt. auth.
MELROSE, D. G., Mechanical heart-lung for use in man, with foreword by Ian Aird, Brit.M.J. 2:57-62, July 11, '53
See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.
See SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.
and WILSON, A. O., Intra-arterial transfusion; potassium hazard, Lancet 1:1266-1268, June 27, '53
and others, Experimental physiology of heart-lung machine in parallel with normal circulation, Brit. M.J. 2:62-66, July 11, '53
MELTON, M. L.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.
See WOKE, P. A., jt. auth.
MELTZER, R. L., and others, Antitubercular substances; nonpyridinoid heterocyclic hydrazides, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 42:594-600, Oct. '53
See McMILLAN, F. H., jt. auth.
MELVIN, W. W., JR.: See AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.
MELZER, R.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
MEMORY
See also Amnesia
behavior of psychic functions in stages of barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Lav.neuropsichiat. 11:559-561, Dec. '52 I
differences among epileptics and between epileptics and nonepileptics in terms of memory and learning variables, [C. P. Deutsch] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70: 474-482, Oct. '53
memory and old age, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. 74: 462-492, '53 I
significance of testing of direct memory in psychiatry, [W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt 24: 430-432, Oct. '53 G [Comment on Weinschenk's article]; reply by Weinschenk 24:432-433, Oct. '53 G
what is memory? [R. W. Gerard] Scient.Am. 189: 118-126, Sept. '53
MENADIOL (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENAGER: See RIVES, jt. auth.
MENAKER, J.: See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.
MENAKER, J. S., and CAUBLE, W. G., Spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins in pregnancy complicated by massive bowel hemorrhage; report of case, Obst.& Gynec. 2:92-94, July '53
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENA SERRA, R., and COMAS GUTIERREZ, G., Procedimiento quirúrgico que facilita la radiumterapia del cáncer de la base de la lengua, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 12: 141-149, July-Sept. '53
MENCARELLI, L., and VENTURA, M., In tema di alterazioni parietali atriovenose in casi di tumore polmonare, Friuli med. 8:575-600, Sept.-Oct. '53
MENCHACA, F. J., Contribución al estudio estadístico del sexo de los prematuros, An.med.pdb. 5: 97-107, March-June '53
Aspectos estadísticos prácticos de los trastornos nutrodigestivos agudos del niño, An.med.pdb. 5:161-171, March-June '53; Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 19:70-79, April-June '53
El organismo básico de la protección sanitaria materno-infantil, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 19:110-122, July-Sept. '53
MENDEL, B., and others, Ali-esterase inhibitors and growth, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 8:217-224, June '53
MENDEL, JOHANN GREGOR (1822-1884)
genesis of genetics: growing knowledge of heredity before and after Mendel; brief historical synopsis written in honor of Institutum Gregorio Mendel and International Symposium on Medical Genetics held in Rome, 6-7 September 1953, [C. F. Mayer] Acta genet.med.et gemel. 2:237-332, Sept. '53
MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
MENDELEEFF REACTION: See Brain, tumors
MENDELL, T. H.: See EPSTEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
MENDELOFF, A. I., and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., Role of human liver in assimilation of intravenously administered fructose, Metabolism 2:450-458, Sept. '53

MENDELSOHN, H. J., Prevention and management of injuries to pulmonary vessels during pulmonary resection, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:276-287, Aug. '53

MENDELSOHN, J. J.: **See SOKOLOFF, M. H., jt. auth.**

MENDELSOHN, M. L., and CACERES, E., Effect of x-ray to kidney on renal function of dog, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:351-354, May '53

and **SZUTU, C.**, Relationship of renal function to blood pressure during ganglionic blockade in anesthetized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:355-358, May '53

MENDELSOHN, S. N., and IGLAUER, A., Acute abdominal condition due to bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) poisoning, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 760-762, Nov. '53

MENDELSOHN, W., Simplified method for removal of skin sutures, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 779, Dec. '53

MENDELSON, E. S., Reduction of aircraft engine noise hazards, J.Aviation Med. **24**:340-346, Aug. '53

MENDELSON, J. A., and CURTIS, G. M., Relationship of gastric motility to abdominal pain in hypothyroidism; preliminary report, Gastroenterology **25**:248-272, Oct. '53

MENDENHALL, J. H.: **See EWING, J. A., jt. auth.**

MENDES, E., Resultado de 400 testes intradérmicos para verificação de triquinose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:87-89, July '53

and **CINTRA, A. B. U.**, Etiologia da "asma epidêmica de Bauru," Rev.paulista med. **43**:275-290, Oct. '53

MENDEZ, J.: **See ESCOBAR, C., jt. auth.**

See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**

MENDEZ, M. A., GUERRA, L. A., and ALIAGA L., P., Tratamiento por excitación eléctrica sensitivo-sensorial de la esquizofrenia y de los síndromes maníacodepresivos, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**:159-180, June '53

MENDEZ, R., and NAVA, A., Estudio sobre geninas de glicósidos cardíacos; estudio comparativo entre la acetilestrofantidina y la estrofantina con referencia especial a la acción de la acetilestrofantidina sobre la respiración, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **23**:160-182, April 30, '53

MENDEZ DEYNES, A., Consideraciones generales sobre la teniasis y en particular sobre su tratamiento con los derivados de acridina, Medicina, México **33**:221-236, May 25, '53

MENDILAHARSU, C.: **See BALEA, E., jt. auth.**

MENDIVIL, J.: **See SANJINES BROS, A., jt. auth.**

MENDIZABAL, A.: **See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**

MENDLOWITZ, M., Treatment of hypertension with drugs, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:999-1013, Nov. '53

GROSSMAN, E. B., and ALPERT, S., Decreased hallucal circulation, early manifestation of vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, Am.J. Med. **15**:316-321, Sept. '53

MENDONCA, L. E.: **See NASSER, A., jt. auth.**

MENDOZA, D.: **See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**

MENDY, F.: **See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.**

MENE, G., La determinazione quantitativa della capacità di rigenerazione del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Haematologica **37**:627-638, '53

L'azione del cortisone sull'attività fagocitaria del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28**: 203-212, May-June '53

MENE, V.: **See FRANCESCHINI, G., jt. auth.**

MENEELY, G. R., TUCKER, R. G., DARBY, W. J., and AUERBACH, S. H., Chronic sodium chloride toxicity in albino rat; occurrence of hypertension and of syndrome of edema and renal failure, J. Exper.Med. **98**:71-80, July '53

Chronic sodium chloride toxicity: hypertension, renal and vascular lesions, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:991-998, Nov. '53

MENEGAUX, G., La Guyenne et la chirurgie parisienne, Hist.méd. **3**:83-99, May '53

GOUYGOU, C., COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M., and DETRIE, P., Hématémèses par dysfonctionnement des anastomoses artério-veineuses de la paroi gastrique, Presse méd. **61**:1328-1330, Oct. 17, '53

MENEGHELLO, J., AGUILO, C., and MANTEROLA, A., Derrame subdural en las meningitis purulentas del lactante, Rev. españ.pediat. **9**:287-302, March-April '53

MENEGHINI, C., and dell'ADAMI, G., Contributo alla interpretazione delle immagini radiologiche soprarenali ottenute con pneumorene (è visibile la ghiandola surrenale?); quadri normali, Radiol. med. **39**:568-580, June '53

Contributo alla interpretazione delle immagini

MENEGHINI, C., and dell'ADAMI, G.--Continued radiologiche soprarenali ottenute con pneumorene (è visibile la ghiandola surrenale?); quadri patologici, Radiol.med. **39**: 625-634, July '53

See dell'ADAMI, G., jt. auth.

MENEGHINI, C. L., and MAESTRI, L., Ricerche sulla funzionalità e permeabilità renale a componenti proteici e cellulari in un gruppo di dermatosi allergiche, bollose ed eritrodermiche, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94**:333-343, July-Aug. '53

and **POZZO, G.**, Osservazioni istochimiche sulle alterazioni dei mucopolisaccaridi in un gruppo di mesenchimopatie cutanee, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:230-235, May-June '53

and **SANGUINETI, L.**, Comportamento degli anticorpi treponemici e lipoidei in soggetti neuroluetici dopo applicazioni elettro-convulsivanti, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94**:205-210, May-June '53

MENENDEZ, F. J., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Critical review, Dis. Chest **24**:325-331, Sept. '53

MENENDEZ-TOLIVAR, C.: **See JUNCEDA AVELLO, E., jt. auth.**

MENESES HOYOS, J., and GOMEZ del CAMPO, C., Direct thoracic aortography and arteriography of coronary vessels, Cardiologia **23**:251-254, '53

de **MENEZES, J. B. F., JR.**, Fraudes do café, Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz **12**:111-144, '52

MENG, C. M.: **See TAN, M. H., jt. auth.**

MENG, H. C., and YOUMANS, J. B., Indispensability of fat in parenteral alimentation in dogs, J.Clin. Nutrition **1**:372-383, July-Aug. '53

MENGER, W.: **See MATZNER, R., jt. auth.**

MENGERT, W. F., Clinical aspects of ovarian tumors, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:392-394, July '53

See COBB, S. W., jt. auth.

GOODSON, J. H., CAMPBELL, R. G., and HAYNES, D. M., Observations on pathogenesis of premature separation of normally implanted placenta, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1104-1112, Nov. '53

MENGHETTI, L.: **See BALLI, V., jt. auth.**

MENGHINI, G.: **See MAGRINI, A., jt. auth.**

MENGOLI, G., Un caso di epilessia riflessa. Sue caratteristiche elettroencefalografiche, Riv. neurol. **23**:410-418, July-Aug. '53

MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural

MENIN, W., KRAVITZ, C. H., and GREENSPAN, B., Thyroiditis: acute and chronic, Pennsylvania M. J. **56**:885-889, Oct. '53

MENINGES

See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater

abscess, acute pyogenic spinal subdural abscess; review of literature and report of case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:91-102, June '53

acute rhinogenous subdural abscess; case with surgical cure, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18**:148-151, Sept. '53

drainage of large subdural empyemas, [A. Thullen] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:457-463, '53 G

cancer, diagnostic problems; case of meningeal carcinomatosis, [F. C. Chesterman & R. Semple] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:201-206, July '53

diseases, importance of early diagnosis of subdural hematoma and empyema in prevention of feeblemindedness, [H. Verbiest] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2438-2443, Sept. 19, '53 Du

neurologic differential diagnosis of headache syndrome in so-called circulatory disorders of cerebrospinal fluid (adhesive meningopathy), [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:599-605, Oct. '53 G

edema, transient glaucoma associated with hydrops, [M. Posner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:189-191, Aug. '53

hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage

hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in

apoplexy in childhood, [D. Ebel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:275-277, May '53 G

blood in subarachnoid space; clinical evaluation of occurrence in 190 consecutive cases, [M. Nathanson, A. L. Robins & M. A. Green] Neurology **3**: 721-724, Oct. '53

catatonic syndrome in case of subdural hematoma, [L. J. Micheels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:123-129, Feb. '53

cerebromeningeal hemorrhage of premature infants; clinical and etiologic study; 58 cases, [A. Rossier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1803-1806, June 2, '53 F

MENINGES, hemorrhage--Continued
chronic subdural hematoma of convexity with homolateral hemiparesis, [R. Ardito] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:159-162, '53 I
clinically complicated ossifying pachymeningitis hemorrhagica; case, [W. Fuchs] Nervenarzt **24**: 468-470, Nov. '53 G
comatose state of difficult diagnosis; case produced by subdural hematoma, [A. Schüller Pérez & A. Ribano Navas] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:240-246, April '53 S
electroencephalogram in subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. H. D. Millar] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**:165-168, May '53
electroencephalographic findings in subdural hematoma, [G. Gerlach & H. W. Steinmann] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:107-113, '53 G
fatal subarachnoid hemorrhage in course of meningitis, [G. Liebegott] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 265-268, July 20, '53 G
importance of early diagnosis of subdural hematoma and empyema in prevention of feeblemindedness, [H. Verbiest] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2438-2443, Sept. 19, '53 Du
intracranial hypotension associated with subdural hematoma, [J. M. Holmes] Brit.M.J. **1**:1363-1366, June 20, '53
ipsilateral third cranial nerve palsy as presenting sign in acute subdural hematoma, [E. S. Clark & W. Gooddy] Brain **76**:266-278, June '53
Korsakov syndrome in spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. N. Walton] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 521-530, July '53
leptomeningeal (or subarachnoid) hemorrhages; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [P. Cavazzini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:476-529, April '53 I
ophthalmoneurologic symptomatology and angiography in spontaneous hemorrhage; etiologic discussion, [A. Subirana & R. Puncernau] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:991-1035, Sept. '53 S
ossifying subdural hematoma, [J. G. Chusid & C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J.Neurosurg. **10**:430-434, July '53
paraplegia caused by spontaneous spinal epidural hemorrhage, [E. C. Schultz & others] J.Neurosurg **10**:808-816, Nov. '53
prognosis in subarachnoid hemorrhage, [E. Frantzen] Nord.med. **50**:1268-1272, Sept. 10, '53 Da
recent views on subarachnoid hemorrhage, [B. B. Whitcomb] Connecticut M.J. **17**:847-849, Oct. '53
spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage of congenital origin in pregnancy, [C. L. Sullivan, H. Minkel, E. Campbell & J. H. Graham] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 329-334, Oct. '53
spontaneous spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage; case with successful surgical intervention, [F. Espey & W. B. Scoville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 351-352, April '53
subarachnoid and retinal hemorrhages due to rupture of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm, [T. Ott & J. F. Cuendet] Confinia neurol. **13**: 170-174, '53 F
subarachnoid hemorrhage during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [M. Hickey, J. B. Coakley, M. I. Drury & H. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 284, July '53
subarachnoid hemorrhage of unusual etiology, [J. N. Walton] Neurology **3**: 517-543, July '53
subarachnoid space: experimental approaches to its pathology, [W. J. Simmonds] M.J.Australia **2**: 452-456, Sept. 19, '53
subarachnoid surgical hemorrhages, [M. Quarti Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23**:152-165, March-April '53 I
subdural hematoma complicating intracranial aneurysm and angioma, [E. Clarke & J. N. Walton] Brain **76**:378-404, Sept. '53
subdural hematoma following operation on spinal cord (for huge tumor): case, [J. F. Cooney & G. S. Baker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:364-367, July 1, '53; correction **28**:405, July 29, '53
subdural hematoma in area of posterior cranial fossa; case, [K. Holub] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 48-50, '53 G
subdural hematoma occurring in surgically treated hydrocephalic children with note on method of handling persistent accumulations, [L. M. Davidoff & E. H. Feiring] J.Neurosurg. **10**:557-563, Nov. '53
subhyaloid hemorrhage following subarachnoid hemorrhage; 2 cases, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1192-1198, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. L. Dowling] M.J.Australia **2**:130-135, July 25, '53
pathology, cerebrospinal fluid and meningoencephalic picture due to intrathecal introduction of fibrinolytic and pyolytic enzymes in high concentrations; bibliographic review; histopathologic experimental study, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**:315-334, May '53 I
permeability: See also Hemoencephalic Barrier
absorption of labeled erythrocytes from subarachnoid space in rabbits, [W. J. Simmonds] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:77-83, Feb. '53
tuberculosis, [J. Murphy] J.Irish M.A. **33**:122-134, Nov. '53
abdominal pain as symptom, [A. P. Jongco, L. Lantin & P. S. Lacson] Acta med.philippina **9**:173-179, Oct.-Dec. '52
alkali reserve in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Südhof & H. Kellner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 555-557, June 15, '53 G
alterations of ventricular ependyma treated with streptomycin, [A. Blasi & A. Cali] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6**:457-502, Jan. '53 I
anatomicopathologic findings in children after streptomycin therapy, [A. de Minjer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21**:184-211, June; 213-241, July '53 Du
arachnoiditis of basal region and cisterna optochiasmatica; successful therapy by means of streptomycin, [J. C. Plá & A. Morquio] Rev.clin.méd. **4**: 3-32, Feb.-June '53 S
associated streptomycin and isoniazid in therapy, [G. de Toni] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:749-756, July-Aug. '53 S
associated streptomycin-isoniazid therapy at Pediatric Clinic of Bologna; methods; results, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 495-504, July '53 I
attempt at therapy of deafness due to dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [R. Mayoux & others] J.méd. Lyon **34**:725-731, Sept. 20, '53 F
bacteriologic diagnosis, [S. M. Stewart] J.Clin.Path. **6**:241-242, Aug. '53
behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid in children, with special reference to blood-cerebrospinal fluid quotient, [U. Vignolo-Lutati & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**:241-245, April 15, '53 I
behavior of meningitis treated by streptomycin and isoniazid administered by oral, parenteral and intraspinal route, [G. C. Abba & C. Perego] Clin. pediat. **35**:551-553, Aug. '53 I
behavior of serum proteins during isonizaid therapy of meningitis, [H. Ewerbeck & K. Wechselberg] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:421-427, '53 G
cellular reaction of cerebrospinal fluid during therapy by means of pumping technic of Speranski, transcephaloradian therapy of Boschi and spinal lavage of Madon, [E. Durando & L. Lorenzi] Minerva med. **1**: 1640-1648, June 20, '53 I
cerebrospinal fluid isoniazid levels, [A. P. Fletcher] Lancet **2**:694-696, Oct. 3, '53
cesarean section for osteomalacia during pregnancy followed by meningeal and miliary tuberculosis; case with clinical recovery, [H. C. Krafft] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:161-162, '53 F
changes of serum and spinal fluid proteins, [H. F. von Oldershausen, F. W. Aly & G. Gries] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:649-654, July 15, '53 G
chemotherapy of experimental meningitis in guinea pigs: use of dosages of streptomycin, [R. P. Stevens, A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 599-607, Oct. 21, '53
chemotherapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis in adult; 70 cases observed 8 months to 5 years, [E. J. des Autels & K. H. Pfuetze] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:912-925, Dec. '53
chemotherapy of miliary tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis (use of streptomycin, p-amino salicylic acid and thiazolsulfone), Pediatrics **12**:38-54, July '53; correction **12**: 692, Dec. '53
cisternography in meningitis of children, [A. Fontan, M. Vérin & D. Lartigaut] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1285-1287, Nov. '53 F
clinical aspects and pathomorphology, [O. A. Khondkarian] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53**: 92-94, '53 R
clinical aspects and surgical therapy, [F. Pampus] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:470-489, '53 G
clinical aspects and surgical therapy, [F. Pampus & W. Vogt] Nervenarzt **24**:271-278, July '53 G
clinical aspects in adults, [S. I. Rotenberg] Klin. med. (no. 4) **31**:40-44, '53 R

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
clinical picture of decerebrate rigidity; anatomic basis and diagnosis by encephalogram, [D. Müller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:516-527, '53 G
Cocchi method in therapy of meningitis in children; year's experience, [A. Fontan & M. Vêrin] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:777-784, June '53 F
cochleovestibular disorders during streptomycin therapy, [R. Maspétiol & P. Seringe] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3816-3820, Nov. 26, '53 F
combination of streptomycin, tuberculin and isoniazid in therapy, [C. Choremis, C. Padiatelis, N. Priftis & J. Alamanis] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 723-730, July-Aug. '53 S
combined therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antimicrobial agents, [S. J. Shane & C. Riley] New England J.Med. **249**: 829-834, Nov. 19, '53
comparative study of course of meningitis and quality of pulmonary lesions in patients treated in pediatric clinic of Bologna, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**:171-189, March '53 I
concomitant disorders during therapy, [Madonna & J.Thivolet] J.méd.Lyon **34**:509-518, June 20, '53 F
deafness and spinal blocks; complications of streptomycin therapy, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 785-793, June '53 F
detailed description of therapy by means of Speranski-Boschi-Madon method; 11 cases, [E. Durando] Minerva med. **1**:1629-1640, June 20, '53 I
development and present status of therapy, [S. Moeschlin] Deutsches med.J. **4**:269-272, May 26, '53 G
diagnostic difficulties in early infancy; therapy, [M. González Alvarez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 287-291, May '53 S
differential diagnosis and therapy of serous and tuberculous meningitis, [W. Hangarter & F. Siebert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:675-677, June 12, '53 G
diffusion of isoniazid introduced by intraspinal route in total spinal block, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 335-340, May '53 I
during pregnancy and puerperium; effects of streptomycin, [M. Leroux & E. Guillet] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:391-398, '53 F
during successful streptomycin therapy of tuberculous pericarditis, [G. Aceto] Minerva pediat. **5**: 257-259, April 15, '53 I
early diagnosis in adults and its therapy with streptomycin, [B. G. Gililova & S. S. Shkolnik] Klin. med. (no. 4) **31**:32-35, '53 R
early diagnosis in infants and children, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Rev.prat. **3**:1411-1420, July 11, '53 F
early diagnosis with uranin (fluorescein sodium), [R. Fujii & F. Sakata] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:1-7, '53 G
effect of streptomycin and isoniazid on miliary tuberculosis and meningitis, [G. M. Ritchie, R. M. Taylor & J. C. Dick] Lancet **2**:419-425, Aug. 29, '53
electroencephalogram in infants and children, [O. Maleci & G. C. Baggio] Riv.neurol. **23**:376-383, July-Aug. '53 I
electroencephalographic aspects of meningitis of adult treated by means of streptomycin, [G. E. Chatrian & M. Taury] Riv.neurol. **23**:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
electroencephalography during meningitis in child; correlation with modern streptomycin and surgical therapy; 31 cases, [M. Turner, R. Vigouroux, A. Roger & M. Taury] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:299-320, June '53 S
elements of surveillance in therapy, [E. Benhamou & F. Destaing] Rev.prat. **3**:1435-1444, July 11, '53 F
epidemiologic investigation in western province of Cape of Good Hope, [J. N. Coetzee] South African M.J. **27**:441-446, May 23, '53
etiology, [R. Debré & H. E. Brissaud] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:649-655, July-Aug. '53 S
etiology; pathology, [E. Bernard & A. Lotte] Rev. prat. **3**: 1405-1408, July 11, '53 F
experiences at King's Hospital; modern aspects, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:249-276, May '53 S
external ventricular drainage in intracranial hypertension during meningitis, [C. Quersin] Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**: 785-806, '53 F
extrameningeal localization of tuberculosis in meningitis; consequences, prognosis, therapy, [J. C. Kalb & R. Carron] J.méd.Lyon **34**:481-493, June 20, '53 F
five year follow-up of 100 cases of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [K. M. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:657-659, June '53
fundus of eye; 100 cases, [J. Arouh, J. C. Zambrano & M. Lis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:245-253, June '53 S
general principles of therapy; results, [J. Fouquet] Rev.prat. **3**:1425-1433, July 11, '53 F
hydrocephalus, [C. A. Schiavini] Minerva pediat. **5**: 874-883, Oct. 15, '53 I
hypertrichosis; 2 cases, [R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. **13**:136-143, June '53 S
in adult, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **3**:1421-1424, July 11, '53 F
in ages of life, [V. Filograna & E. Miraglia] Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**: 820-826, Oct. '53 I
in St. Thomas Hospital; analysis of cases during 5 years of prestreptomycin and of streptomycin eras, respectively, [J. Nicosia] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:69-80, April-June '53 S
internal ear and VIII. nerve in patients suffering from meningitis, [F. C. Ormerod] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:281-282, '53
intraspinal isoniazid therapy of spinal block, [M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 162-170, March '53 I
intrathecal tuberculin reaction, [J. Swithinbank, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] J.Path.& Bact. **65**: 585-596, April '53
isoniazid and meningitis, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:765-768, June '53 F
isoniazid and streptomycin therapy; case, [A. F. Alvés Garcia] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:139-141, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
isoniazid in efficacious doses (by oral route); results in year's experience, [R. Ramos & others] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:687-735, May-June '53 S
isoniazid in treatment, [J. W. Middleton & A. N. Longfield] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:287-290, '53
isoniazid in treatment of case in adult, [N. R. Konar & A. N. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:313-316, June '53
isoniazid therapy, [A. B. Matera & E. T. Carabelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:170-171, May 15-30, '53 S
isoniazid therapy, [R. Onetto S., G. Chaparro C. & F. Velasco N.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**: 7-28, Jan.-March '53 S; Rev.méd.Valparaiso **6**:316-326, June '53 S
isoniazid therapy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Med.clin. **20**: 223-225, April '53 S
late prognosis in children; follow-up of 96 cases, [M. Graffar & others] Acta pædiat.belg. **7**: 121-139, '53 F
late prognosis in children; 48 cases with 23 successful cures studied from 3 to 5 years later, [P. Seringe & J. Marie] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3811-3818, Nov. 26, '53 F
Mantoux test, [L. M. Taylor, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] Tubercle **34**:296-300, Nov. '53
massive oral doses of isoniazid; critique of modern therapy, [R. Báguena Candela] Med.españ. **30**: 95-129, Aug. '53 S
meningitis and diffuse miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; successful therapy by means of intramuscular streptomycin associated with isoniazid; case, [G. Maestrelli] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:339-340, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
meningitis and nutritional dystrophy, [A. J. Kossel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 301-303, June '53 G
miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. Paraf, Finet & Laccourraye] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:559-562, May 29-June 5, '53 F
modern status of therapy, [E. Rossi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1140-1142, Nov. 21, '53 G
mortality and morbidity; data in tuberculous and nontuberculous meningitis, [J. Samitier Azparren] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:487-498, Sept. '53 S
neurosurgical aspects of therapy, [R. Carrea, O. González Monteagudo & M. Girado] An.Cated. pat.y clin.tuberc. **14**:46-65, '52 S
neurosurgical experiences in relation to pathology and prognosis, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. **89**:33-45, '53 F
occurrence of measles during streptomycin therapy, [A. Akkoyunlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 320-322, '53 T
ocular findings following streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [A. Obal] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 584-599, '53 G

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
ocular manifestations; importance of study for early diagnosis and better therapeutic management, [M. Marín Amat] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 301-306, May '53 S
olfactory mucosa in acute basilar leptomeningitis, [A. Giagnoni] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 1203-1210, Aug. '53 I
oral isoniazid therapy, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61**: 1153-1155, Sept. 12, '53 F
passage of sulfone across hematocerebrospinal fluid barrier, [U. Vignolo-Lutati & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5**: 631-632, Aug. 15, '53 I
pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of meningitis of adult, [C. Exbrayat & A. Perrin] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 495-507, June 20, '53; 621-634, Aug. 5, '53 F
persistence of tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of patients during improvement and clinical recovery, [M. Bermejillo Martínez] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 299-300, May '53 S
preliminary study on value of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in treatment, with note on general management of this condition, [R. E. Kelly] St. Thomas's Rep. **8**: 106-128, '52
prognosis in children, [M. Bernheim, J. Lanternier & Mme. Robert-Rougier] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 821-830, Nov. 5, '53 F
prognostic value of electroencephalogram in children, [P. Laget, C. Bach, C. Alufi & R. A. Marquézy] Presse méd. **61**: 984-987, July 8, '53 F
prognostic value of keto acids of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Zappi] Riv.neurol. **23**: 661-668, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
quantitative flocculation test of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Kwapiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 586-590, '53 Pol
results, especially of intraspinal therapy, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 277-284, May '53 S
results obtained by isoniazid therapy of tuberculous meningitis and pulmonary tuberculosis in 12 months of experience, [M. Soriano & others] Rev. españ.tuberc. **22**: 53-61, Feb. '53 S; Med.clín. **20**: 354-361, June '53 S
results of exclusive therapy with isoniazid, [M. Groll-Kahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1270-1271, Sept. 11, '53 G
results of isoniazid therapy, [M. Garrido Peralta & A. Villaespesa Quintana] Rev.clín.españ. **50**: 60-61, July 15-31, '53 S
results of streptomycin therapy, [T. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **50**: 1478-1480, Oct. 22, '53 Da
results of streptomycin therapy, [P. Sédallian & C. Exbrayat] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 519-529, June 20, '53 F
"salty diabetes" and collapse of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis; consequences; value of massive and prolonged rehydration by salty isotonic solution, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J. méd. Bordeaux **130**: 769-776, June '53 F
streptomycin and isoniazid therapy; comparative clinical study, [M. Vizuete] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**: 65-69, July-Aug. '53 S
streptomycin level of cerebrospinal fluid with respect to eventual enzymatic action or to variability of meningeal permeability during therapy, [A. Pani] Minerva med. **1**: 1361-1368, May 23, '53 I
streptomycin therapy, [V. E. Ventura & A. della Beffa] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 301-317, July-Aug. '53 I
streptomycin therapy in children; results of 164 cases, [C. Hooft & J. Vercruysse] Acta paediat. belg. **7**: 114-120, '53 F
successful therapy by means of isoniazid only; 2 cases, [A. Gentili & A. Paci] Minerva pediat. **5**: 669-673, Aug. 31, '53 I
successful therapy; case, [A. I. Suárez & D. M. Rossi] Semana méd. **2**: 454-460, Sept. 24, '53 S
symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [B. E. Douglass] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 381-384, July 15, '53
tension pneumocephalus as diagnostic aid for disorders of circulation in cerebrospinal fluid and disorders of resorption, [D. Müller] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 389-394, '53 G
testing of permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in course of meningitis, [S. A. Charokopos, J. C. Margaritis & A. Zafiris] Ann. paediat. **181**: 184-188, Sept. '53 G
therapeutic consequences of development of resistance, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**: 346-349, '53 G

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
therapeutic problem; review, [J. Bosch Marín] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 307-312, May '53 S
therapy, [F. A. M. Gomes] Pediat.prát. **24**: 241-248, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
therapy, [P. Reckzeh] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 883-884, Aug. 14, '53 G
therapy and prognosis, [H. Hauge] Nord.med. **50**: 1472-1476, Oct. 22, '53 N
therapy by intramuscular injections of streptomycin only; new method, [V. F. Madon] Minerva med. **1**: 1623-1629, June 20, '53 I
therapy by means of intramuscular and intraspinal streptomycin and intravenous p-aminosalicylic acid; addition of isoniazid to this method, [R. Báguena Candela] Med.españ. **29**: 412-435, May '53 S
therapy; concepts obtained at National Institute of Hygiene, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay, P. Labadie & C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 751-764, June '53 F
therapy; 85 cases, [T. Valledor, F. Costales & L. Borbolla] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 325-340, March-April '53 S
therapy from 1947 to present; clinical study, [M. Verrotti] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 463-484, May-June '53 I
therapy in Bologna Center by means of alternate streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Salvioli] Clin. pediat. **35**: 131-133, March '53 I
therapy in children, [J. Kroczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1137-1145; 1183-1186, '53 Pol
therapy in pediatric centers of Europe, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**: 275-284, May '53 S
therapy of disseminated miliary tuberculosis (pulmonary and meningeal) by means of isoniazid; clinical study, [C. B. Agustoni, F. F. Taboada & A. Bacheta] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1346-1349, May 29, '53 S
therapy of miliary tuberculosis and meningitis with isoniazid, [E. Messmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 605-606, May 22, '53 G
therapy; review of literature, [C. Exbrayat & others] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 451-474, June 5, '53 F
three cases, [R. Desmeules, C. Lessard & F. Moisan] Laval méd. **18**: 1063-1076, Oct. '53 F
transcephalorachidian streptomycin therapy, [G. Padovani] Minerva med. **2**: 329, Aug. 4, '53 I
treated by thiosemicarbazone and streptomycin, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Clin.pediat. **35**: 135-146, March '53 I
treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and isoniazid; comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, [W. C. M. Bulkeley] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1127-1129, Nov. 21, '53
treated with oral isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid injections, [M. Ş. Yener, I. R. Sabar & R. Ulusay] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 392-398, '53 T
treated with streptomycin and isoniazid; determination of isoniazid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Garlind, L. Silverstolpe & G. Örndahl] Nord. med. **50**: 1170-1172, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
treatment, [J. G. Kerr] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1130, Nov. 21, '53
treatment in children, [E. L. Kendig, Jr., R. Ownby, Jr., G. E. Trevathan & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] J.Pediat. **43**: 532-535, Nov. '53
treatment with isoniazid, [T. Anderson, M. R. Kerr & J. B. Landsman] Lancet **2**: 691-693, Oct. 3, '53
treatment with streptomycin and isoniazid, [J. Torres-Gost] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**: 171-194, April '53 S; Lancet **2**: 693-694, Oct. 3, '53
tuberculin reaction of cerebral meninges in guinea pig, [F. D. Bosanquet, P. M. Daniel & R. L. Vollum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 376-383, Aug. '53
value of encephalography in early diagnosis, [C. A. Schiavini, F. Martelli & C. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**: 277-278, July 28, '53 I
value of relation between findings in fundus of eye and roentgenologic findings in cranium and thorax, [A. Paci] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 801-839, June '53 I
variations of Sivori enzyme reaction during therapy by means of streptomycin and of isoniazid, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 99-111, Feb. '53 I
tumors, causes of failure of certain supratentorial meningiomata to show tumor vessels on angiography, [G. Monckton] Brain **76**: 149-183, June '53

MENINGES, tumors--Continued
clinical aspects, surgical therapy and prognosis of arteriovenous angiomas of brain and meninges; 72 cases, [W. Tönnis & H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**460-485, '53 G
hemangioendotheliomatous meningioma simulating cerebral arteriosclerosis, [T. Lehoczky] Neurology **3:** 737-743, Oct. '53
hemodynamic study of intracranial vascular tumors, [G. Frau, A. Beduschi & S. Pliteri] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 247-249, '53 I
hypoglycorrhachia of noninfectious origin: diffuse meningeal neoplasia, [L. Berg] Neurology **3:** 811-824, Nov. '53
intraorbital meningioma of optic nerve, [H. Ryan] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 506-507, Aug. '53
involvement of trigeminal and facial nerves in sagittal and parasagittal frontal meningiomas, [T. Alajouanine & others] Rev.neurol. **88:**225-236, '53 F
meningioma of gasserian ganglion; case, [N. Raskin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**244-248, July '53
meningioma of sphenoid bone; value of tomography, [C. Gros & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 391-392, '53 F
meningiomas of sphenoid, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **29:**321-342, Sept. 15, '53 I
meningiomas without arachnoid attachment, [J. J. Barcia-Goyanes & W. Calvo-Garra] Acta neurochir. **3:** 241-246, '53
ophthalmologic diagnosis of meningiomas of sphenoidal ridge, [T. P. Kearns & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**221-228, Aug. '53
pneumographic diagnosis of meningiomata of falx, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **40:** 195-210, Aug.-Sept. '53
prostatic metastases simulating intracranial meningioma; case, [J. P. Schaerer & R. L. Whitney] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 546-549, Sept. '53
reticulomyxosarcoma of spinal meninges, [C. F. Martelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**101-124, June '53 I
spinal meningiomas and neurofibromas, [J. W. D. Bull] Acta radiol. **40:**283-300, Aug.-Sept. '53
unusual postoperative visual recuperation in patient with chiasmal syndrome (suprasellar meningioma causing descending optic atrophy), [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**386-392, April '53 S
use of chemically induced hypotension in treatment of intracranial aneurysm (including case with meningioma), [B. Woodhall & others] North Carolina M.J. **14:**513-516, Oct. '53

MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors

MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
acute meningitis of newborn, [E. Peluffo] Recién nacido **1:** 22-35, March '53 S
problem of aseptic meningitis, [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] GP **8:**45-50, Oct. '53
subdural effusion in purulent meningitis of infant, [J. Meneghello, C. Aquiló & A. Manterola] Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**287-302, March-April '53 S
three unusual cases in children, [E. Chigier] J.Pediat. **43:**54-60, July '53
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
benign recurrent pleocytic meningitis and its presumed causative virus, [P. Mollaret] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1072-1080, Dec. '52
during inflammatory diseases in children, [H. Schönenberg] Ann.paediat. **181:**85-98, Aug. '53 G
specific or unspecific antibodies appearing in experimental meningitides, [H. Sumi] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**193-205, May 1, '53 J
complications and sequels, fatal subarachnoid hemorrhage in course of meningitis, [G. Liebegott] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 265-268, July 20, '53 G
Friedlander's meningitis: case complicating Friedlander's pneumonia with recovery, [G. Anderson & E. Yount] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 578-581, Nov. '53
surgical treatment of deafness following meningitis, [W. T. Grant] J.Neurosurg. **10:**651-662, Nov. '53
uveomeningitic syndrome, [G. P. Alliani & R. Graziano] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**139-142, March-April '53 I
diagnosis, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**882-888, Oct. 1, '53 G
alcohol sublimate test (di Maria method) applied to cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Paparopoli & F. Insinna] Minerva med. **2:**13-16, July 4, '53 I

MENINGITIS, diagnosis--Continued
bacterial meningitis in infants--aids to early diagnosis, [G. W. Hallett, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 237-239, Aug. '53
listeria meningitis, [M. A. Binder, C. Diehl, J. M. Weiss & H. Ray] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1315-1319, June '53
nuchal rigidity in supratentorial tumor; disappearance following spinal puncture, [S. Sassaroli & M. M. Formica] Riv.neurol. **23:** 336-337, May-June '53 I
purulent meningitis in infants and children, [N. M. Fakaçelli] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**304-311, '53 T
epidemiology and statistics: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, meningococcic
mortality and morbidity data in tuberculous and nontuberculous meningitis, [J. Samitier Azparren] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**487-498, Sept. '53 S
Port Augusta meningitis, [J. A. R. Miles & D. M. S. Dane] M.J.Australia **1:** 884-886, June 20, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, aseptic meningitis, disease of diverse etiology: clinical and etiologic studies; 854 cases, [C. V. Adair, R. L. Gauld & J. E. Smadel] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**675-704, Oct. '53
benign recurrent pleocytic meningitis and its presumed causative virus, [P. Mollaret] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1072-1080, Dec. '52
chronic spinal epiduritis, [D. Corbino] Riv.neurol. **23:**593-600, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
constitutional factors in purulent meningitis, [H. Ries] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 342-354, '53 G
due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [J. Piette] Union méd.Canada **82:**895-897, Aug. '53 F
due to Bacterium coli in newborn; case with recovery, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**877-879, '53 F
due to coli bacilli following puerperal infection, [A. Cochlovius, V. Paeslack & U. Wetzel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 602-604, June 19, '53 G
due to intestinal bacteria, [R. Clément] Rev.prat. **3:**1117-1121, June 1, '53 F
due to Listeria monocytogenes in case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [M. L. Schulze, G. H. Wahle, Jr. & J. B. White] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1028-1030, Oct. '53
due to Neisseria catarrhalis in premature infants; 2 cases, [R. Sacrez, G. Heumann & Minck] Pediatrie **42(n.s.8):**703-705, '53 F
due to sphenoid sinusitis; successful surgical therapy, [L. Leroux & M. Mérovici] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 357-360, '53 F
due to suppuration of sphenoid sinus, [L. Leroux] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 81-89, '53 F
etiologic aspects of so-called lymphocytic virus meningitis in France, [R. Sohier, J. Buissière, Mme. J.Buissière & I. Esser-Trimberger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**223-226, April 14-21, '53 F
iatrogenic meningitis (following spinal puncture), [M. & P. Cutler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 510-514, Nov. '53
meningitis in 195 children caused by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Diplococcus pneumoniae, Hemophilus influenzae, Salmonella and other bacteria, [J. Olarte & C. Reyes] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:** 116-122, April '53 S
meningoradiculitis of cauda equina and herpes, [L. Gayral] Encéphale **42:** 274-282, '53 F
meningouveopapillitis due to Rickettsia conori, agent of boutonneuse fever, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, P. Giroud, J. Schneider & J. Grelier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, May '53 F
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis; etiology, [C. E. G. Smith] M.J.Malaya **7:** 305-317, June '53
purulent meningitis due to paratyphoid B bacillus in infant of 3 weeks, [P. Beyer & Mme. M. Weill] Nourrisson **41:** 166-171, July-Aug. '53 F
purulent meningitis; isolation of Neisseria twice by hemoculture, [H. Collomb, J. E. Merlihot & E. R. Bryqoo] Méd.trop. **13:**347-350, May-June '53 F
Q fever meningitis in endemically contaminated region, [W. D. Germer & W. Schauber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1209-1210, Sept. 4, '53 G
so-called minimal meningeal reactions during primary infections of young children, [A. Breton, P. Simonot & F. Roger] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 532-540, '53 F
subacute meningitis due to Salmonella typhimurium; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3782-3786, Nov. 26, '53 F
tetanus and aseptic meningitis due to first intraspinal injection of serum, [A. Montanari] Riv. neurol. **23:**54-60, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
traumatic septic meningitis without external injuries; case, [J. Warin & L. Quinet] Ann.méd. liég. **33:** 187-188, June-July '53 F
immunity, specific or unspecific antibodies appearing in cerebrospinal fluid in experimental meningitides, [H. Sumi] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 193-205, May 1, '53 J
influenzal, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.prat. **3:** 1101-1103, June 1, '53 F
anemia associated with meningitis, [D. J. Schiavone & S. D. Rubbo] Lancet **2:** 696-698, Oct. 3, '53
chemotherapy, [E. Hömmken] Medizinische, pp. 1190-1193, Sept. 12, '53 G
therapy, [J. R. A. Pereira] Portugal méd. **37:** 326-345, June '53 P
meningococcic, cerebrospinal meningitis, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **3:** 1111-1116, June 1, '53 F
cerebro-spinal meningitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 110-118, April '53
clinical and pathologic simulation, case with necropsy, [I. I. Schuldberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1024-1027, Oct. '53
in infant 36 hours old; case, [G. Jörgensen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 309-310, July '53 G
therapy by means of sulfonamides and penicillin, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont, V. C. Laurini & J. C. Söhle Cateula] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2013-2015, July 31, '53 S
therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **67:** 961-966, Aug. 29, '53 I
otogenous, meningolabyrinthitis of unusual etiology; origin of perilymph, [J. A. de C. Henriques] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 352-356, '53 P
pinealocytoma with meningitis, [M. Pražić & N. Grčević] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 104-108, July '53
recurrent meningitis, [J. H. Maxwell] Laryngoscope **63:** 355-362, May '53
significance of aneurysms of cranial base for endocranial complications, [E. Schlander & F. Krejci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 765-767, Sept. 4, '53 G
therapy of early meningitis, [W. Messerklinger] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 605-609, Oct. '53 G
pathology, of chronic inflammatory diseases of brain and meninges, [N. M. Linchenko] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:** 125-129, '53 R
ring-like cell infiltration of hippocampus, [T. Toyama] Arch.jap.Chir. **21:** 29-30, Nov. 1, '52 J
pneumococcic, [P. Monnet] Rev.prat. **3:** 1105-1110, June 1, '53 F
due to Diplococcus mucosus, [H. Haupt, K. Lang & H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 376-388, '53 G
in 2 day old premature infant; case with recovery, [R. Michelland & R. Dujol] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 726-727, '53 F
skull defects as etiological factor, [W. H. Galloway & W. Chambers] Lancet **2:** 68-70, July 11, '53
with toxic state in 13 month old infant; rapid recovery following adrenocorticotrophic hormone and antibiotics, [P. Imbert, M. Jouvet & R. Dumont] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 725-726, '53 F
serous, etiology of acute meningitis, [M. I. Levi, L. N. Kislyakova & A. M. Goldschmidt] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 95-102, '53 R
spirochetal, benign aseptic meningitis due to Leptospira grippotyphosa; second report of clinical infection in United States, [R. S. Bigham, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 587-590, Oct. '53
epidemic of leptospirosis of Pomona type in Bosnian village, [J. Gaon] Med.arkh. **7:** 85-92, July-Aug. '53 Y
staphylococcic, epiduritis, [Mme. H. Morin] Rev. neurol. **89:** 110-138, '53 F
therapy, aerosporin (polymyxin B) in pyocyaneus meningitis, [C. Bonzanigo & C. Molo] Ann.paediat. **180:** 268-272, April-May '53 G
antibiotic therapy of brucellar meningitis; 2 cases, [G. Cascio] Pediatria **61:** 238-248, March-April '53 I
antibiotic therapy of pyocyaneus meningitis, [U. K. Petersen, R. Schaefer & B. Warnecke] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:** 396-406, '53 G
B. coli meningitis in newborn (3 cases), [O. C. Ward] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 17-18, July '53
bacterial meningitis in infants--aids to early diagnosis and initial therapy, [G. W. Hallett, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 237-239, Aug. '53
criterion of curability in suppurative meningitis

MENINGITIS, therapy--Continued
of sporadic cause, [B. Rodríguez-Arias & C. Lamote de Grignon] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 200-208, May-June '53 S
E. coli meningitis; case successfully treated with streptomycin and terramycin, [W. Pease & J. T. Alexander] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 608-609; 638, Nov. '53
E. coli meningitis in newborn treated with intrathecal chloramphenicol; case, [G. H. Fisch] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **102:** 229-233, '53
experimental intracisternal injection of polymyxin B; role in treatment of septic meningitis, [P. Teng & B. A. Johnson] Neurology **3:** 831-843, Nov. '53
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on leptomeningeal reaction induced by talc, [J. H. Oppenheimer & W. H. Riester] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 844-847, Aug.-Sept. '53
intramuscular terramycin; 21 recoveries, [A. L. Hoyne & D. L. Simon] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 319-325, Oct. '53
intrathecal chemotherapy (special reference to penicillin and streptomycin) in bacterial meningitis, [L. Weinstein, M. Goldfield & D. Adamis] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1363-1378, Sept. '53
management of bacterial meningitis, [J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2857-2864, Oct. 31, '53 Du
modern therapy of purulent meningitis in pediatrics, [E. Rossi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 766-767, Aug. 15, '53 G
of acute purulent meningitis by means of intracarotid injections of penicillin, [M. Oliver] Arch. argent.pediat. **39:** 332-342, June '53 S
of purulent meningitis; choice of antibiotics and general management, [J. Monnier] Rev.prat. **3:** 1123-1132, June 1, '53 F
of purulent meningitis in children; modern aspects, [A. Ballabriga] Med.clin. **20:** 239-246, April '53 S
of purulent meningitis in infants and children, [N. M. Fakaçelli] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 304-311, '53 T
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis; case successfully treated with chloramphenicol and streptomycin, [C. E. G. Smith] M.J.Malaya **7:** 305-317, June '53
subarachnoid iodine therapy in chronic leptomeningitis, [V. M. Buscaino] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1091-1094, Dec. '52
tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
circulation in cerebrospinal fluid; experimental study for avoidance of postoperative hydrocephalus following surgery of meningocele, [O. Wustmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1297-1301, '53 G
congenital spinal meningocele, [R. Jaeger] J.A.M.A. **153:** 792-795, Oct. 31, '53
intranasal encephalomeningocele, [G. S. Fitz-Hugh] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 188-189, Aug. '53
intrathoracic meningocele not associated with neurofibromatosis, [A. D. Sears, R. S. Clayton & E. Siebel] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 101-104, July '53
neurofibromatosis and thoracic meningocele, [M. Portigliatti-Barbos] Friuli med. **8:** 477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
of bony meatus following fractured base of skull; case, [J. Siegler] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 578-579, Sept. '53
spontaneous fracture of femur in infant with large occipital meningocele, [A. Jungmann] Radiology **61:** 231-233, Aug. '53
surgical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus and meningocele, [T. J. Putnam] Postgrad Med. **14:** 74-78, July '53
traumatic pseudomeningocele (transformation into communicating diploic hydrocephalus); case, [G. B. Belloni & M. Quarti Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23:** 146-151, March-April '53 I

MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
adrenal cortical steroids in management of case of meningococcemia, [F. Baumann, D. E. Pearson & M. Levin] J.Pediat. **43:** 575-577, Nov. '53
cure of resistant meningococcemia with erythromycin, [E. A. Anderson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1091-1094, Nov. '53
(nor)-epinephrine in treatment of acute meningococcemia with shock (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) and evaluation of adrenocortical function, [H. S. M. Uhl] New England J.Med. **249:** 229-232, Aug. 6, '53

MENINGOCOCCI, infections--Continued
(nor)-epinephrine in treatment of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case, [T. C. Chou & S. G. Anagnos] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 604-607, Nov. '53
fulminating meningococcemia with bilateral adrenal hemorrhage, [R. B. Tudor & R. R. Kling] Journal-Lancet **73:**350-351, Sept. '53
management (by administration of cortisone and eucortone, adrenocortical preparations) of adrenal cortical failure in septicemia, [E. M. Buzzard, G. Higgins, L. P. A. Newborne & J. C. Pease] Lancet **2:**907-909, Oct. 31, '53
review, [R. B. Disenhouse] Journal-Lancet **73:**305-312, Aug. '53
therapy of acute sepsis (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Helvet.med. acta **20:** 381-387, Nov. '53 G
therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [E. Zapp & J. B. Mayer] Medizinische, pp. 1156-1157, Sept. 5, '53 G
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. G. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **153:**973, Nov. 7, '53
types, serologic relationship between meningococci of French type C and Group II alpha, [S. E. Branham & M. F. Wormald] J.Bact. **66:**487-491, Oct. '53
serologic relationships, [S. E. Branham] Bact.Rev. **17:**175-188, Sept. '53

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
Bacterium lactis aerogenes as causative agent of sepsis, [G. Knorr & K. Petzelt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**138-150, '53 G
clinical aspects and serology of mumps meningoencephalitis, [O. Vivell & E. Gramlich] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**341-347, July '53 G
due to Chagas' disease in infant of 45 days, [O. J. Ronchi & C. A. Ara] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 268-274, May '53 S
in pigeons, [E. Dougherty, III & L. Z. Saunders] Am. J.Path. **29:**1165-1173, Nov.-Dec. '53
involvement of central nervous system and significance of serologic studies in mumps infection, [E. H. Gruner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**256-258, May '53 G
meningoneuraxitic beginning of infectious mononucleosis and of atypical primary pneumopathy, [E. Fiaschi & P. Sarteschi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1511-1524, Dec. '52 I
"minute memory" as sequel; problem of amnestic symptom complex, [K. Conrad] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**471-502, '53 G
mumps meningoencephalitis, [D. Bowers & D. S. P. Weatherhead] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**49-55, July '53
therapy, mumps meningoencephalitis treated with gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, I. Schiff, I. J. Sands & D. Spielsinger] New York J.Med. **53:** 2672-2674, Nov. 15, '53
tuberculous, behavior of blood and cerebrospinal fluid iron; semeiologic value (differential diagnosis) and prognosis, [G. Oliva & C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67:**793-798, July 18, '53 I
neurosurgical therapy, [P. Wertheimer, J. Lecuire & C. Exbrayat] J.méd.Lyon **34:**431-450, June 5, '53 F
posology of isoniazid with respect to route of introduction and to cerebrospinal fluid concentration, [I. Ragno, P. Preziosi & G. Porcellati] Riforma med. **67:**1022-1026, Sept. 12, '53 I

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
From syndrome in acute meningoencephalomyelitis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, A. Ferrari Forcade, A. Grille & J. A. Pineyro] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**359-365, '52 S

MENINGOMYELITIS
acute meningomyelitis following spinal anesthesia using hyperbaric solutions of dibucaine, [P. Guilmot] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**571-581, Sept. '53 F
tetanus infection associated with polyneuromeningomyelitic syndrome, [A. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **23:** 61-67, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENK, PAUL ERNEST: See Obituaries

MENKE, H.: See FIEDLER, B., jt. auth.

MENKIN, V., Relatively rapid and brief method of extracting leukotaxine from inflammatory exudates, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 473-484, '53
Modern views on inflammation, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**131-168, '53

MENKIN, V.--Continued
Significance of accumulation of cortisone in inflamed area, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 412-419, Aug. '53
On localization of corticotropin (ACTH) in inflamed area, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**420-425, Aug. '53

MENNELL, J., Posture and pain, Rheumatism **9:** 46-50, July '53

MENNINGER, W. C., Psychiatry and practice of medicine, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:** 170-179, Sept. '53

MENON, M. K. K., Some observations on treatment of eclampsia with sodium thiopentone, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 710-714, Oct. '53

MENON, P. B.: See BASU, B. C., jt. auth.

MENOPAUSE
[R. Wenner] Rev.prat. **3:**1831-1837, Oct. 11, '53 F
diencephalopituitary function tests, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 152-154, '53 G
somatic modifications, [E. Azerad] Rev.prat. **3:**1853-1855, Oct. 11, '53 F
artificial: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation
surgical castration followed by hormone therapy in young women; 3 cases, [H. C. Krafft] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:** 151-153, '53 F
disorders: See also Mental Diseases, involutional; Ovary, irradiation
[A. Werner] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 87-96, May '53
actions of hormonal substances of steroid structure with retarded absorption, [L. Gianaroli, E. Greco & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 32-33, April 30, '53 I
clinical study, [C. Béclère] Rev.prat. **3:** 1839-1851, Oct. 11, '53 F
complications and dangers of massive doses of estrogens after menopause, [G. Roux, G. Marchal & P. E. Rapp] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 213-216, '53 F
crystalline androgen-estrogen suspensions for menopausal syndrome, [H. Aeppli & F. U. Herrmann] Gynaecologia **136:** 289-295, Nov. '53 G
dry symmetric lymphar thritis of knee; case, [M. Pagliari] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**101-102, Aug. 31, '53 I
endocrine factor in affective disorders, [J. Malleson] Lancet **2:**158-164, July 25, '53
epileptic reflex with monthly recurrence in patient in physiologic menopause, [A. Poloni] Minerva med. **2:**250-251, July 28, '53 I
gynecologic disorders with respect to menopause, [É. Hervet] Rev.prat. **3:**1861-1867, Oct. 11, '53 F
male hormone in treatment, [R. L Walter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 376-384, Aug. '53
management of postmenopausal woman, [J. C. Weed] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 370-373, Nov. '53
peptic ulcer in women (role of menopause), [D. H. Clark] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1254-1257, June 6, '53
postmenopausal osteoporosis with report of 2 cases, [M. E. Kulsdom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1756-1762, July 4, '53 Du
present status of hormone therapy, [H. C. McLaren] Practitioner **171:** 500-513, Nov. '53
problem of hormonal therapy, [H. Buschbeck] Medizinische, pp. 1477-1481, Nov. 14, '53 G
psychic troubles, [A. Borel] Rev.prat. **3:**1857-1859, Oct. 11, '53 F
radiocobalt in therapy of hemorrhages, [J. Gosch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 841-843, Sept. '53 G
significance of suggestion in therapy, [G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 623-625, June 26, '53 G
therapy of endocrine incontinence of urine in women, [E. Gitsch & F. Brandstetter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**609-611, July 24, '53 G
therapy with estrogen-androgen mixtures, [K. A. Geese & G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 712-715, July 24, '53 G
therapy with male and female sex hormones, [J. A. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 923-924, July 11, '53 G
vaginitis in menopausal and postmenopausal woman, [W. R. Lang & A. E. Rakoff] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**520-530, July '53
vitamin E therapy, [W. Holtkamp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1099-1105, '53 G

MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders

MENSA, C., Risultati di alcune fratture sopracondiloidee dell'omero nei bambini, Minerva ortop. **4:** 293-297, Sept. '53

MENSCHIK, Z., Histochemical comparison of brown and white adipose tissue in guinea pigs, Anat.Rec. **116:**439-455, Aug. '53

MENSENDIECK METHOD: See Exercise, therapeutic

MENSH, I. N.: See SASLOW, G., jt. auth.

MENSOR, M. C., and ORDWAY, G. L., Traumatic subcutaneous rupture of tibialis anterior tendon, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 675-680, July '53

MENSTRUATION
accuracy of endometrial dating; correlation with basal body temperature and menses, [R. W. Noyes & J. O. Haman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 504-517, Nov.-Dec. '53
characteristics of tuberculous women, [G. R. Wadsworth] Tubercle **34**: 249-250, Sept. '53
fertility and sterility of women within menstrual cycle, [R. F. Vollmann] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 602-622, '53 G
reduction of muscular performance during menstruation, [Mrs. S. P. Devi & D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 13-15, Oct. '53
relation between diuresis and menstruation in polemic of sixteenth century, [S. Principe] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44**: 104-125, Jan.-April '53 I
blood in, changes in plasma lipids during cycle, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Clin.Sc. **12**: 217-222, May '53
changes in serum vitamin level during human cycle, [P. A. Laurence & A. E. Sobel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1192-1200, Oct. '53
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in cervical secretion and in menstrual blood as diagnostic method in tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 494-500, '53 G; Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 935-939, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
hyaluronidase inhibition in human pregnancy and menstruation; study of nonspecific serum inhibitor, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol.(supp.14) **13**: 27-40, '53
serum cholinesterase, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 53, April 30, '53 I
total leucocyte counts during 13 consecutive human cycles, [I. L. Mackinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**: 721-726, Oct. '53
vascular factors in gynecologic hemorrhages; role of capillary hemostasis, [N. Aresin] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 159-160, '53 G
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
actions of hormonal substances of steroid structure with retarded absorption, [L. Gianaroli, E. Greco & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**: 32-33, April 30, '53 I
autogenous blood in therapy of ovarian migraine; preliminary report, [W. Strakosch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 961-963, '53 G
clinical study of premenstrual tension, [J. H. Morton & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1182-1191, June '53
comparison of influence of α-estradiol dipropionate and of estradiol cyclopentylpropionate (estrogens) on vaginal mucosa of nonmenstruating and irregularly menstruating women, [A. M. Shearman & T. H. McGavack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 178-181, July '53
distribution of organic and inorganic phosphate in human endometrium under normal and pathologic conditions, [U. Borell] Acta obst.et ginec.scandinav. **32**: 170-189, '53
disturbed cycle, [R. Schröder] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 204-236, '53 G
etiology and therapy, [H. Roemer] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 486-491, Oct. 15, '53 G
histoplasma findings, [W. E. F. Winckel, W. A. Collier & A. A. Hillers] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 215-219, Sept. '53
hypermenorrhea due to scurvy, [G. E. Morris] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 443-445, Nov. '53
importance of psychologic factor in gynecology, [D. Menzer] New England J.Med. **249**: 519-522, Sept. 24, '53
improvement of vaginal cytometry in diagnosis of cyclic disorders, [W. Langreder] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 304-309, '53 G
intermenstrual pains, [A. Dousy] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**: 536-538, June 15, '53 Du
intrauterine applications of chemical mediators, [M. Perrault, F. Kirsch & Mme. P. Cornu] Presse méd. **61**: 1424-1425, Nov. 4, '53 F
malformations and menstrual disorders following brain trauma, [A. Mayer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 147-151, '53 G
medical progress: functional disorders in adolescence, [J. W. McArthur] New England J.Med. **249**: 361-367, Aug. 27, '53
menorrhagias due to ultrasounds, [R. A. Thierrée] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3588-3589, Nov. 10, '53 F
modern treatment of tuberculosis and gynecologist, [E. M. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1131-1139, Nov. '53
obscure intrauterine lesion as cause of menorrhagia, [C. L. Buxton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 813-817, July '53

MENSTRUATION, disorders--Continued
pathology (anatomy) of cycle, [H. Stieve] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 178-203, '53 G
pathology of cycle, [H. Husslein] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 236-247, '53 G
premenstrual tension; neglected phase of disability, [W. Bickers] South.M.J. **46**: 873-878, Sept. '53
question of efficacy of peroral use of horpan (pituitary gonadotropin) for hormonal dysfunction, [S. Hoyme] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 218-223, '53 G
relation between hyperthyroidism and disorders, [W. Föllmer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 299-301, '53 G
relationship between weight changes following sodium restriction and those associated with cycle in normal young women, [C. B. Thomas] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 289-306, Aug. '53
significance of abnormal uterine bleeding due to ovarian dysfunction, [I. F. Frost] New York J.Med. **53**: 2459-2462, Nov. 1, '53
simple diagnostic approach to irregularities, [W. P. Given & R. W. Gause] Texas J.Med. **49**: 819-821, Nov. '53
study of disorders of cycles in female with trypanosomiasis by means of vaginal smears; preliminary report, [J. Ridet] Méd.trop. **13**: 514-519, July-Aug. '53 F
values of 17-ketosteroids in disorders of cycle measured in dehydroisoandrosterone, [A. D. Marenzi, A. E. Nogués, A. Mendizábal & E. Braegger] Semana méd. **2**: 170-174, Aug. 6, '53 S
inception, age in tropics, [D. C. Wilson & I. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **2**: 607-608, Sept. 12, '53
menarche and pregnancy following removal of carcinoma of adrenal cortex, [K. Kirkeby] Nord.med. **50**: 1533-1535, Nov. 5, '53 N
problem of acceleration on basis of statistical studies on age distribution, [G. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 584-586, '53 G
somnolence followed by menarche, [J. Jochims] Arch. Kinderh. **147**: 156-158, '53 G
metabolism in, thyroid extract and its effect on ovulation and menstruation; clinical study of 38 cases with laboratory data, [W. O. Johnson & J. T. Bradbury] South.M.J. **46**: 898-905, Sept. '53
water metabolism in relation to cycle, [B. Friis-Hansen, B. Ibsen & H. Poulsen] Nord.med. **50**: 1157-1158, Aug. 20, '53 Da
physiology, association between period of gestation and length of cycle, [T. McKeown, J. R. Gibson & T. Dougray] Brit.M.J. **2**: 253-255, Aug. 1, '53
changes in pulse frequency during cycle, [G. K. Döring & E. Feustel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1000-1002, Nov. 1, '53 G
changes of respiration during cycle, [G. K. Döring] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 746-758, '53 G
chemical study of human endometrium throughout cycle, [C. E. McLennan & P. Koets] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**: 5-11, '53
cyclic onset and cessation, [A. Fekete & K. Farkas] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 329-348, '53 G
effects upon vestibular function in normal women, [A. Rubin & J. Winston] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 234-236, June '53
excretion of free corticoids during cycle, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 504-507, June 1, '53 G
hemorrhagic factor, [H. Husslein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 963-968, '53 G
human skin permeability in pregnancy and menstruation; absorption studies by means of photoelectric dermofluorometer and dermal spread determinations, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol.(supp.14) **13**: 3-25, '53
modifications of conjunctival cycle and elimination of folliculin during menstrual cycle, [G. E. Jayle, G. Geller, G. Desruisseaux & A. Sambuc] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 90-103, Feb. '53 F
normal cycle, [R. Schröder] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 204-236, '53 G
origin and specific function of histiocytes in female genital tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 472-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
physiology of cycle, [H. Stieve] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 178-203, '53 G
re-establishment of endometrial cycle following labor; clinical and histologic study, [R. Sammartino, R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11**: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
relations between pregnanediol excretion, in cycle and histologic picture of endometrium and ovary, [L. Dibbelt & R. Buchholz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 604-613, July '53 G
return following delivery and abortion, [P. Elsner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 260-282, '53 G

MENSTRUATION, physiology--Continued
thyroid gland and its relation to cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), [J. Gillman & C. Gilbert] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:445-475, Aug. '53
variations in content of deoxyribonucleic acid in human uterine and vaginal receptors during cycle, [R. Vokaer, C. Gompel & A. Ghilain] Nature, London **172**: 31-32, July 4, '53
vascular bed of bulbar conjunctiva in normal cycle, [R. Landesman, R. G. Douglas, G. Dreishpoon & E. Holze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:988-998, Nov. '53
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
MENTAL DEFICIENCY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
cerebral cortical "inclusions" in psychoses, [M. Schadewald] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 23-41, Aug. '53
clinical analysis of patients with low voltage EEG, [L & H. M. Pine] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 191-198, March '53
clinical aspects of atypical psychoses, [R. Levi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1533-1539, Sept. 19, '53 G
evaluation of working capacity of patients with minor disorders, [M. M. Georgievskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**:411-416, '53 R
factors determining reaction to color or to form; observations conducted by means of ring test, [E. Altea & M. Dubois] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:187-208, April '53 I
genital self-mutilations by patients, [L. M. Beilin] J. Urol. **70**: 648-655, Oct. '53
geriatric ward psychiatry; techniques in psychologic management of elderly psychotics, [R. Ginzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 296-300, Oct. '53
individuals with mental diseases and neuropsychoses subject to transient syncope inherent in diseases, [C. Goria] Minerva med. **2**: 973-975, Oct. 13, '53 I
male Bantu admissions at Weskoppies during 1952, [A. M. Lamont & W. J. Blignault] South African M. J. **27**:637-639, Aug. 1, '53
of geriatrics, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**: 461-466, Nov. '53
"phasophrenias" or cycloid psychoses; atypical endogenous psychosis, [J. Solé Sagarra] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**: 186-203, July-Sept. '53 S
phobic psychoses and psychosensorial phenomena, [L. Biasci] Minerva med. **2**: 281-282, July 28, '53 I
problems in elderly residents of county homes; report and evaluation of survey conducted in Iowa, [R. Ginzberg & W. C. Brinegar] Am.J.Psychiat. 110:454-459, Dec. '53
psychopathies among prisoners in jails, [G. Bini] Ateneo parmense **24**:62-83, Jan.-April '53 I
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); psychiatric aspects of old age, [W. Forster] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:196-199, June '53
question of existence of original psychopathology, [C. Poli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 307-316, '53 I
review in older age group, [E. E. Robertson & N. L. M. Browne] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1076-1079, Nov. 14, '53
social behavior and autonomic physiology in long-standing illness, [J. S. Bockoven, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:55-58, Jan.'53
use of fingerpaintings in clinical evaluation; quantitative and qualitative approach, [H. E. Lehmann & F. A. Risquez] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 763-777, Oct. '53
value of liver function tests; critical study, [C. Romerio & G. Pacifico] Cervello **29**:249-264, July 15, '53 I
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in, alterations of color of blood taken from vein of elbow of patients; subsequent hypothesis of experimental study, [G. Bedina & A. Masciocchi] Minerva med. **2**: 257, July 28, '53 I
colloidal lability in plasma of patients with senile psychosis, [F. Marzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 331-334, March-April '53 I
distribution of Rh subgroups among institutionalized patients, [O. Prokop, D. Wichmann & W. Geller] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 562-566, '53 G
incidence of eosinophils in psychopathic patients, [D. DeShields] J.Nat.M.A. **45**: 425-426, Nov. '53
blood pressure in, "cold pressor test," [S. Parigi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**: 186-187, '53 I
cold pressor test in functional psychiatric syndromes, [W. W. Igersheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**: 794-801, Dec. '53
MENTAL DISEASES, blood pressure in--Continued
effect of prolonged administration of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on psychotic patients, [D. E. Macdonald] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:279-281, Sept. '53
classification, dynamics and classification of disordered behavior, [S. Rado] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 406-416, Dec. '53
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
mental tests in clinic, [B. Serebrinsky] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:121-126, April '53 S
psychotherapy in dispensary, [A. I. Skipetrov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**: 487-489, '53 R
complications and sequels, anemia associated with mental symptoms, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 492-495, June 15, '53 N
asthma and psychosis (denial of psychosomatic relationships), [D. Leigh & J. W. Lovett Doust] J. Ment.Sc. **99**: 489-496, July '53
cutaneous reaction, [G. Leoni] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 439-450, May-June '53 I
electroconvulsive and insulin coma therapy in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Weinstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 36-50, July '53
electrophoretic curve in tuberculous psychotic patients during isoniazid therapy, [A. Rovescalli & M. T. Canesi] Minerva med. **2**: 1162-1164, Oct. 24, '53 I
electroshock in hemiplegia of patients with mental diseases, [P. Taverna] Cervello **29**:278-284, July 15, '53 I
fractures of hip in elderly psychiatric patients, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] Geriatrics **8**:434-441, Aug. '53
frequency of Chvostek sign, [G. Mariani] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 190-192, '53 I
isoniazid in tuberculosis of patients with mental diseases; neuropsychiatric findings, [A. Nugel] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 227-230, '53 I
migraine and psychiatry, [J. Simarro-Puig] An.med., Barcelona **39**:265-288, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
neurovegetative studies by means of Breytman test, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 192-194, '53 I
physiopathologic analysis of stuporous states developing in course of infectious psychoses, [L. Y. Balonov, A. E. Lichko & N. N. Traugott] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53**: 167-181, '53 R
psychiatry and progress in endocrinologic research, [M. Reiss] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u Psychiat. **71**: 336-360, '53 G
psychomotor initiative and voluntary activity in psychopathology, [H. Baruk, Lifschitz & R. Melzer] Encéphale **42**: 193-218, '53 F
syringomyelia and psychic disorders, [G. M. Corsino] Riv.neurol. **23**: 194-199, March-April '53 I
Tramer reflex; statistical study, [A. Jaria & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 188-190, '53 I
vaginal cytohormonal picture, [G. Sacerdoti & G. R. Vegro] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 651-671, July-Aug. '53 I
constitution in, importance, [G. Langfeldt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 261-268, Oct. '53
present theory of schizophrenia explained from example of constitutional pathology, [M. Bleuler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**: 255-270, '53 G
prevision, [M. Verdun] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 231-233, '53
significance of constitutional-biologic problems of retarded development, [W. Kretschmer] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 406-408, '53 G
diagnosis, autonomic responses in differential diagnosis of organic and psychogenic psychoses, [W. G. Reese, R. Doss & W. H. Gantt] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 778-793, Dec. '53
electropsychotherapy; study of photopsias; diagnostic-prognostic deductions; results, [B. García de la Villa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 364-380, June '53 S
insulin tolerance test, [G. Langfeldt] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.189-200, '53
management of patients with abnormal electroencephalograms, [I. Pine & M. M. Parker] South.M.J. **46**: 645-650, July '53
multidimensional scale for rating patients; hospital form, [M. Lorr] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-507, **6**:1-44, Nov. 16, '53
new diagnostic nomenclature, [P. J. Poinsard] Delaware M.J. **25**:324-325, Nov. '53
pain equivalents treated with electroshock (including use as test trial in affective disorders), [L. B. Hohman & W. E. Wilkinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1025-1029, July '53

MENTAL DISEASES, diagnosis--Continued
quantification of severity of overt symptoms, [D. W. Goodrich] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 334-341, Nov. '53
selection of patients for research, [N. S. Kline, A. M. Tenney, G. T. Nicolaou & B. Malzberg] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 179-185, Sept. '53
significance of testing of direct memory, [W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt **24:** 430-432, Oct. '53 G [Comment of Weinschenk's article]; reply by Weinschenk **24:** 432-433, Oct. '53 G
spells, [V. Kinross-Wright] South.M.J. **46:** 1199-1204, Dec. '53
testing of "scientific physiognomy" of Fritz Lange on patients in psychiatric hospital, [M. Munzinger] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 240-276, '53 G
3000 patients, [J. L. McCartney] New York J.Med. **53:** 1443-1444, June 15, '53
epidemiology and statistics, among Negroes in New York State, 1939-1941, [B. Malzberg] Mental Hyg. **37:** 450-476, July '53
incidence in general practice, [L. D. Holan] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:** 451, June 1, '53 N
marriage and mental health, [Ø. Ødegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.153-161, '53
mental patients and psychiatric hospitals on Faeroe Islands, [R. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1035-1040, June 25, '53 Da
new data on marriage and mental disease: incidence of psychoses in widowed and divorced, [Ø. Ødegaard] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 778-785, Oct. '53
patients on Faeroe Islands during years 1820-1952, [R. K. Rasmussen] Bibl.læger **145:** 29-40, May-June '53 Da
population of psychiatric hospitals; statistics relative to particular zone of province of Florence, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 753-757, July-Aug. '53 I
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **37:** 619-654, Oct. '53
statistical study of population of psychiatric hospitals of Florence; patients on January first, admissions, dismissals, general mortality index from 1910 to 1952, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 539-546, May-June '53 I
vitamin B deficiency in relation to nervous system with special reference to mental symptoms, [M. Kremer] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:** 168-183, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute psychosis as complication of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) therapy in essential hypertension, [M. Moser, J. Syner, S. Malitz & T. W. Mattingly] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1329-1331, Aug. 1, '53
alterations in patients with Norwegian scabies, [R. & A. de Blasio] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **28:** 28-31, May '53 I
cerebral traumata--concept and valuation of psychophysiologic aftermaths, [L. J. Siegal] Dis. Nerv.System **14:** 163-171, June '53
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of pellagra psychoses, [R. Walther] Nervenarzt **24:** 367-370, Sept. '53 G
clinical studies on addiction to ketobemidone (piperidine compound), with special regard to withdrawal psychoses, [B. Carrière] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 875-877, June 12, '53 G
Cushing syndrome with mental disorders, [L. Rabinovich & G. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2457-2465, Sept. 11, '53 S
digestive and hepato-intestinal origin, [H. Baruk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **83:** 1517-1518, Sept. 19, '53 F
disturbances associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy; further observations, [L. D. Clark, G. C. Quarton, S. Cobb & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **249:** 178-183, July 30, '53
electroencephalogram in minor disorders, [T. S. Frey & O. Steinwall] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.182-187, '53
electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic finding in case of lipofibrocalcareous myopathy with psychic disturbance, [W. Gragnani] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 109-112, '53 I
endocrine glands and psychic disorders, [R. Rossini & G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 341-386, '53 I
following thyroidectomy, [H. Carpelan] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.217-221, '53 F
genealogy and psychopathology in acromegaly; 51 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 123-137, June '53 G
in early syphilis, [G. V. Robustov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:** 607-616, '53 R
in vascular diseases of chronic septic type, [M. F. Leman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 108-112, '53 R
mental diseases and vegetative dystonia, [H. von Keyserlingk] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 619-623, Oct. '53 G
mental disorders and tuberculous disease; tuberculous psychoses among natives, [P. Gallais & others] Méd.trop. **13:** 504-510, July-Aug. '53 F
personality reactions to adrenocorticotropic hormone and related substance, [P. A. Draper] Geriatrics **8:** 557-563, Oct. '53
physiologic factors (anoxia and immaturity) underlying therapeutic success, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 108-114, Aug. '53
physiopathologic mechanisms of changes in course of Cushing syndrome, [A. K. Dobrzhanskaya] Klin. med. (no. 3) **31:** 55-60, '53 R
"primary constellation" in structure and treatment, [J. Flescher] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:** 197-217, July '53; correction **40:** 383, Oct. '53
problems of modern therapy of epilepsy in connection with so-called epilepsy psychoses; case, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt **24:** 348-349, Aug. '53 G
problems of patient with cerebral injury; medicolegal aspects, [C. Ebermaier] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 268-274, Sept. '53 G
psychiatry and genealogy of acromegaly; 51 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71:** 371-374, '53 G
psychic disorders during provoked hypoglycemia studied by means of Rorschach test, [E. de Pergola] Minerva med. **2:** 211-213, July 21, '53 I
psychic disorders in tumors of temporal lobe; clinical study, [B. Guidetti & G. Carloni] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 259-301, '53 I
psychology of Klinefelter syndrome, [W. Zublin] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 137-144, Oct. '53 G
psychopathology of narcolepsy, [G. Benedetti] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 135-163, Sept. '53 G
psychopathology of Sheehan's disease, [B. Staehelin] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 145-152, Oct. '53 G
psychoses produced by administration of drugs, [P. H. Hoch, H. H. Pennes & J. P. Cattell] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 287-296, '53
psychosis associated with listerellosis, [A. N. Timofeeva, E. D. Shkurko & M. S. Udaltsova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:** 625-631, '53 R
psychotic reactions induced by corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. H. Glaser] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 280-291, July-Aug. '53
relation between endocrinology and psychiatry, [M. Bleuler] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 360-371, '53 G
sleep and relation to endogenous psychoses, [D. Ploog] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 897-900, Aug. 21, '53 G
social and psychologic factors in breakdown of displaced persons, [G. Fenyes] Illinois M.J. **104:** 260-267, Oct. '53
sociopsychiatric observations on displaced persons, [H. E. Lehmann] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27:** 245-256, '53
synephrin tests in neurologic-psychiatric diseases, [J. Sayk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1117-1125, Nov. 20, '53 G
toxic psychosis following use of stilbamidine in blastomycosis, [R. R. Forsey & R. Jackson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 89-90, July '53
tumor of corpus callosum with mental symptomatology in patient with chronic manic-depressive psychosis, [A. Donnadieu & J. Y. Achalle] Encéphale **42:** 241-249, '53 F
vegetative, endocrine and mental disorders as sequels to poliomyelitis, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 504-509, May 26, '53 G
heredity, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **2:** 138-139, July 25, '53
"anticipation of birth" in appearance of psychoses, [N. Milli] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 182-184, '53 I
in 6 members of same family, [F. I. Ivanov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53:** 429-433, '53 R
problem of social regeneration, [R. Pta] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 34-61, July '53 G
history, mental health among slave population on southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 52-54, July '53

MENTAL DISEASES--Continued
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
involutional, [A. W. Gottschall] Delaware M.J. **25:** 208-211, Aug. '53
[A. Pelletier & M. Boisvert] Laval méd. **18:** 885-891, Sept. '53 F
anxiety after electroshock therapy in melancholia (including report on group psychotherapy), [T. Freeman & J. L. Cameron] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 245-261, '53
delirious psychoses; clinical, electroencephalographic and cytovaginal study, [G. Sacerdoti] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:** 411-428, '53 I
depressive states, [R. R. Mellette, Jr.] J.South. Carolina M.A. **49:** 263-267, Oct. '53
melancholia, [J. Barnett, A. Lefford & D. Pushman] Psychiat.Quart. **27:** 654-662, Oct. '53
melancholia, [A. D. Weatherhead] West Virginia M. J. **49:** 227-230, Aug. '53
middle life and mental disease, [F. J. Braceland & W. W. Zeller] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 177-182, July '53
psychic troubles of menopause, [A. Borel] Rev.prat. **3:** 1857-1859, Oct. 11, '53 F
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, basal metabolism in states of excitement, [E. Pasqui] Riv.neurol. **23:** 199-201, March-April '53 I
mobilization of glucose by phlorhizin, [M. D. Altschule, H. U. Grunebaum, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 235-239, Aug. '53
mortality, further studies, [B. Malzberg] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 215-230, '53
most important mental diseases from point of view of life insurance medicine, [B. Schulz] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 207-214, '53 G
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **37:** 619-654, Oct. '53
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prevention, preventive psychiatry for physician, [J. M. Caldwell] Illinois M.J. **104:** 236-241, Oct. '53
psychiatric contraindications to pregnancy with reference to therapeutic abortion and sterilization, [J. M. Kummer] California Med. **79:** 31-35, July '53
social aspects of senile psychopathies; prophylaxis, [G. Fattovich] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 177-183, May-June '53 I
prognosis, and psychosurgery, [L. Balletti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 545-554, Dec. '52 I
electropsychotherapy; study of photopsias; diagnostic-prognostic deductions; results, [B. García de la Villa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:** 364-380, June '53 S
improvement of neuroses and psychoses in tuberculosis patients during isoniazid therapy, [R. Lafon, Duc, J. Minvielle & J. Vidal] Montpellier méd. **44:** 100-101, Aug. '53 F
modern therapy of mental diseases; question of life insurance for recovered patients in Italy, [A. Starna] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 234-259, '53 I
results of psychiatric treatment, [K. E. Appel, J. M. Myers & A. E. Scheflen] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 459-468, Oct. '53
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. Kobbernagel, P. Vestergaard & A. Faurbye] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 162-172, June '53
acute effects of histamine in patients, (significance for therapy), [J. W. Lovett Doust] Dis.Nerv.System **14:** 259-268, Sept. '53
ambulatory electroshock therapy in Neurologic Clinic of University of Rome, 1946-1951, [G. Rondanini, G. Leggeri & A. La Pegna] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 234-251, Oct. '52 I
amygdaloid nucleus; clinical study of ablation and theory as to its function, [J. M. Williams] Confinia neurol. **13:** 202-221, '53
angiography in exploration of cerebral tumors; leukotomy (Moniz type), [A. Neves] Rev.méd.brasil. **34:** 107-112, March '53 P
anoxia as rational regimen, [J. A. Ghersi, H. Bonoli Cipolletti & F. Mayo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1393-1398, June 5, '53 S

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
apneic diffusion oxygenation in electroconvulsion therapy; new technic of oxygen administration and device for revealing fit, in patients totally paralyzed by succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. H. Holmdahl] Acta Soc.med. upsalien. **58:** 269-280, '53
artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. H. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '53 G
aspiration in electroshock therapy, [E. Kahn] Dis. Nerv.System **14:** 328-330, Nov. '53
associated therapeutics, [G. Sogliani] Minerva med. **2:** 258-259, July 28, '53 I
attempts with antireticular cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets type) in senile psychopathies, [M. C. Cortesi] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 252-259, May-June '53 I
barbiturates with rapid action; results of 5 years' experience, [S. Rigotti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 554-558, Dec. '52 I
basal metabolism during induced sleep, [R. Rossini, G. G. Cavalca & D. Porcari] Riv.neurol. **23:** 201-208, March-April '53 I
behavior of intradermal reactions of hormones, [P. Sagripanti & P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 241-254, March-April '53 I
behavior of serum proteases following electroshock therapy, [L. Könyves-Kolonics & B. Kovács] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 184-190, Sept. '53 G
bellows-like apparatus for artificial respiration during convulsive therapy with muscle relaxants, [W. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1116-1117, Aug. 14, '53 G
bilateral cingulo-tractotomy, [M. B. Parhad] J. Neurosurg. **10:** 483-489, Sept. '53
"brevidil M" (succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant in electroshock treatment, [J. J. Danik] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 800-803, Oct. '53
by means of prolonged hypoglycemic comas, [J. A. Seggiaro] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 33-44, Jan. '53 S
by means of technic derived from artificial hibernation, (association of barbiturates and phenothiazines), [P. Maroncelli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 223-244, '53 I
by modification of interrupted sleep produced by small doses of hypnotics, [E. N. Kameneva & V. K. Yurasovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:** 279-282, '53 R
cardiovascular function tests during therapeutic anoxia produced by nitrogen inhalation in psychoses, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24:** 352-353, Aug. '53 G
care and treatment of psychotic patient with tuberculosis, [L. D. Ozarin & others] Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-506, **6:** 1-16, Sept. 10, '53
changes in effect of epinephrine during electroshock treatment, [H. U. Ziolko] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 886-889, Sept. 11, '53 G
changes of electroencephalogram in patients treated with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation, [I. Sanguineti, V. Negri & R. Laricchia] Riv.neurol. **23:** 513-534, July-Aug. '53 I
characteristics of electrocardiogram during therapeutic anoxia, [J. A. Ghersi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 100-102, April 15-30, '53 S
chloropromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [E. Bringas Núñez, J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2613-2619, Sept. 25, '53 S
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [S. Rigotti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 211-222, '53 I
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) new sympatholytic drug, [J. E. Staehelin & P. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 581-586, June 20, '53 G
clinical and technical aspects of electronarcosis, [L. Ruiu & G. Pacifico] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 376-385, March-April '53 I
clinical evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy, [L. C. Kolb] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1085-1089, July 18, '53
clinical experiences with transorbital leukotomy, [F. R. Freyhan] Delaware M.J. **25:** 200-203, Aug. '53
clinical points of view on lobotomy; 100 cases, [S. Foltmann] Nord.med. **50:** 1449-1451, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
clinical results of psychosurgery; personal statistics, [A. Dany, L. Singer, G. Boittelle & C. Boittelle-Lentulo] Rev.neurol. **88:** 551-553, '53 F

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
combined coramine (nikethamide) -glissando electroconvulsive therapy in severe psychotic excitement, [R. Leiser & S. M. Izner] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**: 353-355, April '53
comparative study of results of prefrontal topectomy and lobotomy, [P. Goinard, P. Descuns & H. Garré] Rev.neurol. **88**: 515-530, '53 F
concept of psychiatric jurisprudence of cure and duration, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 184-185, '53 I
constitutional differences of insulin tolerance, [W. Winkler] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 111-114, March '53 S
convulsive crises in patients subjected to successive shock and antireticular cytotoxic serum therapy, [E. Broggi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 485-494, May-June '53 I
convulsive therapy modified with muscle relaxants, [W. Schmitt] Nervenarzt **24**: 383-387, Sept. '53 G
critical aspects on effect of drugs, [W. Tochtermann] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 370-372, June '53 G
critical evaluation of carbon dioxide oxygen inhalation therapy, [J. A. Frank] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 93-103, Aug. '53
dance as adjunctive therapy with hospitalized mental patients, [M. Chace] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**: 219-225, Nov. '53
dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [V. Ferrari & M. Declich] Minerva med. **2**: 263-266, July 28, '53 I
dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [A. Zubiani & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **2**: 344-350, Aug. 11, '53 I
dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) in neuropsychiatry; first results of clinical use, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1**: 1731-1734, June 27, '53 I
dormison (methylparafynol) as adjuvant in electrocoma therapy, [W. C. Brinegar & A. Sainz] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 172-175, June '53
dynamics of arterial and venous blood pressure during prolonged sleep therapy, [T. A. Nevzorova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**: 370-375, '53 R
effect of excision and of stimulation of hippocampus in man, [J. Vianna] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 261-264, Sept. '53 P
electroconvulsive therapy; 5 year results, [G. H. Alexander] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 244-250, March '53
electroencephalographic findings in use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv.neurol. **23**: 535-542, July-Aug. '53 I
electroshock and alarm reaction of Selye; new studies, [A. G. B. Lusso & E. Manzoni] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 429-434, '53 I
environment, responsible as well as reconstructive factor, [J. Mechlow] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27**: 257-263, '53
ethics of psychosurgery, [W. Freeman] New England J.Med. **249**: 798-801, Nov. 12, '53
evaluation of therapeutic outcome, [J. Zubin] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**: 95-111, Feb. '53
experiences and results in prefrontal leukotomy: clinical study of 339 leucotomized patients, [S. Kostić] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 786-795, Oct. '53
experiences with leukotomy in 50 patients, [M. Vargha & G. Petri] Acta neurochir. **3**: 252-261, '53 G
experiences with psychosurgical interventions, [K. Huber] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 122-123, '53 G
factor of hypoxemia in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 115-118, Aug. '53
fatal cardiac complications during electroshock treatment; case, [N. Malamud & A. Zheutlin] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 458-464, May '53
frontal lobotomy; after-examination of 125 patients, [J. Kryger & N. A. Thorn] Nord.med. **49**: 848-851, June 12, '53 Sw
glutathionemia and narcoshock, [A. de Franco Nobile & M. Nobile] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 486-489, Dec. '52 I
good and bad results of psychosurgery, [T. Senise] Cervello **29**: 391-408, Sept. 15, '53 I
hematologic studies in electric convulsive therapy; relationship with adrenocortical function at that particular moment, [K. N. Gour & S. P. Bhargava] Medicine, India **1**: 32-42, Aug. '53
hyaluronidase as factor facilitating insulin coma, [O. Carrescia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 265-282, Oct. '52 I
hypnotherapy followed by new preparations; first clinical results, [P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2**: 232-233, July 28, '53 I
hypoglycemic coma in therapeutic psychiatry, [L. Arnê] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1194-1200, Oct. '53 F
immediate fatal coronary thrombosis following electric convulsive therapy, [G. C. Sisler & J. C. Wilt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 354-357, Nov. '53
improvement--three years after lobotomy, [D. M. Banen] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 31-35, July '53
in geriatric patient, [D. V. Conwell & C. J. Kurth] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 433-441, June '53
indications and results of leukotomy, [B. Fernandes] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 109-117, '53 G; Med.contemp. **71**: 223-229, May '53 P
indications for prefrontal lobotomy, [F. Bayülkem] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 348-356, '53 T
industrial rehabilitation of psychiatric cases in England, [A. A. White] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 207-212, Aug. '53
influence of vegetative frontal cortex on capillary tonus of extremities; 4 cases before and after unilateral leukotomy, [F. Zappi] Riv.neurol. **23**: 305-307, May-June '53 I
insulin coma, electroconvulsion, surgical and medicamental therapy (introductory lecture), [V. Lunn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 69-85, '53
insulin coma or summation therapy; 1334 cases, [E. Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 129-134, '53
integration of disintegrated personality, [J. L. McCartney] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 305-307, Oct. '53
interruption of protracted insulin coma and subsequent psychotic state by use of electroshock, [K. Kurtes] Nervenarzt **24**: 215-217, May '53 G
intrafrontal injection of patient's own blood as variant of leukotomy; results of after-examination, [E. Sperling] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 377-388, '53 G
intravenous dimethylamino-1-methylene-dihydroxy-2, 3-propane methiodide; pharmacodynamic effects, [W. de S. e Almeida & E. Fessel] J.brasil. psiquiat. **2**: 160-173, April-June '53 P
isoniazid, [P. L. Lippi-Francesconi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 232-233, '53 I
isoniazid in nontuberculous patients, [F. Marzi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**: 230-232, '53 I
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in nontuberculous patients, [W. P. Wilson] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 278-279, Sept. '53
isopropyl derivative of isonicotinylhydrazine (iproniazid, isoniazid derivative); preliminary report, [J. A. Smith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 519-520, Aug. '53
late results of frontal topectomy; 30 cases, [M. Milletti] Rev.neurol. **88**: 548-550, '53 F
leukotomy, [B. Fernandes] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 185-188, May '53 S
level of achievement after lobotomy; 1000 cases, [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 269-276, Oct. '53
lobotomy and epilepsy; 1000 patients, [W. Freeman] Neurology **3**: 479-494, July '53
mechanism of action of convulsion therapy, [P. Malabia] Med.espan. **29**: 181-190, March '53 S
medical aspects of electric shock therapy (including study of 192 patients), [E. H. Niesen, Jr.] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**: 143-156, Aug. '53
metabolic and hematic variations during hypnotherapy, [P. Taverna & P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2**: 260-261, July 28, '53 I
methods of sensitization to insulin for obtaining coma, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**: 523-529, Dec. '52 I
modern therapy; question of life insurance for recovered patients in Italy, [A. Starna] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 234-259, '53 I
modifications of lipase potency of plasma in insulin and electric shock coma, [G. Magherini & M. Cossio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 255-260, March-April '53 I
money: rehabilitation incentive, [P. A. Peffer] Am. J.Psychiat. **110**: 84-92, Aug. '53
narcoshock and erythrocyte sedimentation rate at temperature of 5, 22 and 37 C., [M. Nobile] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**: 490-492, Dec. '52 I
new methods of sleep therapy, [V. E. Galenko] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53**: 58-66, '53 R
new preparation resulting from association of "hepatophilic" and neurotropic substances, [A. Zalla, M. Cossio & A. Filippini] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 748-752, July-Aug. '53 I

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
new trends in shock therapy; impulse current therapy with convulsator III; preliminary report, [F. Heilborn] Nord.med. **50:** 1446-1449, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
(di)nitrile malonic (malononitrile) and other dinitriles, with special reference to succinovitamin (B_8) therapy, [C. Serra] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 514-519, Dec. '52 I
nonconvulsive electrostimulation, [G. R. Hirschfeld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 323-328, April '53
oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy in psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, [T. C. C. Fong] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 662-664, Sept. '53
orbital leukotomy (isolation of orbital cortex by open operation), [P. M. Tow & W. Lewin] Lancet **2:**644-649, Sept. 26, '53
personality changes after operations on cingulate gyrus in man, [P. M. Tow & C. W. M. Whitty] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 186-193, Aug. '53
pharmacologic treatment of aged patients in state mental hospital, [S. Levy] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1260-1265, Dec. 5, '53
physiologic factors (anoxia and immaturity) underlying success, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**108-114, Aug. '53
plan for rehabilitating improved patients, [F. Schnadt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**253-260, Oct. '53
"primary constellation" in structure and treatment, [J. Flescher] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:** 197-217, July '53; correction **40:** 383, Oct. '53
priority of A. S. Rozenblyum in application of therapeutic relapsing fever, [P. B. Posvyanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:** 149-154, '53 R
problem of psychosurgery; 25 operations performed at Provincial Psychiatric Hospital of St. Mary of Mercy, [C. Pugni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**76-97, Feb. '53 I
problems and results of pharmacotherapy, [K. H. Stauder] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**399-448, Sept. '53 G
prognosis in mental diseases and psychosurgery, [L. Balietti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**545-554, Dec. '52 I
prognosis in psychiatry; results of treatment, [K. E. Appel, J. M. Myers & A. E. Scheflen] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 459-468, Oct. '53
prolonged interrupted sleep, [N. P. Tatarenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:** 46-51, '53 R
prolonged sleep therapy by means of artificial hibernation, [A. Deschamps & M. Cadoret] Presse méd. **61:**878-880, June 17, '53 F
psychiatric approach to rehabilitation, [A. P. Smith, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 340-344, Sept. '53
psychiatric aspects of lobotomy, [H. B. Carscallen] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 334-342, June '53
psychiatric assistance outside hospital in Italy and foreign countries, [G. Sogliani] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**386-401, March-April '53 I
psychiatric rehabilitation in hospital, [R. H. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1043-1051, Nov. '53
psychic modifications produced by frontal lobectomies and other excisions of cerebral cortex; comparative study, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**102-106, April-June '53 S
psychic syndromes in Basedow disease and thyroidectomy; efficacy of sleep cure, [R. Rossini & P. Dazzi] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1018-1028, Sept. '53 I
psychologic disturbance and artistic creation, [R. A. Sandison] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**310-322, April '53
psychologic modifications observed during hypoglycemic shock (Sakel type), [J. Lucena] Neurobiologia **15:** 159-208, Sept. '52 P
psychological illness in South Africa: problems of treatment and care [various authors] South African M.J. **27:**813-822, Sept. 19, '53
psychopathologic alterations in phase of awakening from insulin coma, [A. Saavedra] Rev.neuropsiquiat. **16:** 1-92, March '53 S
psychopathology of insulin therapy (personality changes), [E. R. Reiner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 61-65, July '53
psychoses related to unrecognized endocrine disorders; successful therapy by means of hormones; practical and theoretic value, [H. P. Klotz & R. Klotz-Valensi] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1727-1733, May 26, '53 F
psychosurgery; medicolegal aspects, [G. Sogliani] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 519-523, Dec. '52 I
psychosurgery; moral and medicolegal aspects, [G. Escalar] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 428-437, Dec. '52 I

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
psychosurgical interventions with special consideration of directed brain operations, [T. Riechert] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**101-108, '53 G
reflections on prefrontal lobotomy, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **88:** 546-547, '53 F
reflexes in insulin coma, [V. A. Kral & C. C. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**713-721, Dec. '53
regional (intraprovincial) distribution of institutions for tuberculous mental patients, [C. Modonesi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 402-405, March-April '53 I
response in insulin coma therapy; vital signs and sensitivity, [A. E. Scheflen, E. R. Reiner & B. Cowitz] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**57-67, Jan.-March '53
results of different types of frontal lobe operation, [G. Rylander] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 122-128, '53
results of lobotomy (prefrontal) on 17 state hospital patients, [G. Niblo] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**176-178, June '53
results of 78 psychosurgical interventions after lapse of one year, [M. David, J. Sauguet, H. Hécaen & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. **89:**3-21, '53 F
results of sleep therapy, [L. P. Rudenko & A. G. Rudneva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53:** 459-461, '53 R
results of transorbital lobotomy in 400 state hospital patients, [W. W. Wilson, A. R. Pittman, R. E. Bennett & R. S. Garber] Neurology **3:** 879-885, Dec. '53
results of use of ganglioplegics tetraethylammonium bromide and R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Fuster & R. Pons Bertrán] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:** 122-136, April-June '53 S
scientific control of psychosurgical interventions, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 226-227, '53 I
sedative effect of dibromotyrosine, [G. Mariani & A. Jaria] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 248-250, '53 I
sedimentation velocity following postshock intravenous cerebrospinal fluid administration, [R. Buffardi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**403-406, Dec.'52 I
selection of patients for psychosurgery and psychotherapy after operation, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J. Psychotherapy **7:**484-491, July '53
selective frontal operations in psychosurgery, [J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. **88:**413-460, '53 F
sleep reinforced by electroshock therapy, [H. Jiráčková, O. Vinař & M. Vinařová-Šmolíková] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 873-877, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
sleep therapy, [A. M. Druzhinin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53:** 376-379, '53 R
sodium amytal (amobarbital) narcosis, with delirium, [F. J. Alexander] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**195-202, July '53
standardization of carbon dioxide treatment, [R. E. Peck] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**240-243, Aug. '53
subconvulsive metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy, [B. L. Pacella, J. Doltolo & R. R. Cerulli] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 50-54, Jan. '53
succinylcholine iodide (celocurin, quaternary ammonium compound) as muscular relaxant in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg & S. Thesleff] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 135-138, '53
summary of results of prefrontal lobotomy performed upon 65 cases of intractable psychosis at Ypsilanti State Hospital, [D. G. Freeman, I. A. LaCore & R. C. Bassett] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 151-153, June '53
suxamethonium (succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound)-modified electroconvulsive therapy in frail and elderly, [G. I. Tewfik] Lancet **2:**110-112, July 18, '53
suxethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) bromide in E. C. T. (electroconvulsive therapy), [H. Fisher & A. K. Bannister] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 796-799, Oct. '53
technic of insulin therapy, [D. Marcellini] Cervello **29:**285-290, July 15, '53 I
ten years' clinical experience of modified leukotomy operations, [W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. **2:**800-803, Oct. 10, '53
Thorn and Long tests before and after therapy with antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**303-308, March-April '53 I
three thousand patients, [J. L. McCartney] New York J.Med. **53:**1443-1444, June 15, '53

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
total sedimentation velocity, protein tryoptophan of serum and narcoshock, [A. de Franco Nobile & M. Nobile] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:483-486, Dec. '52 I
unilateral frontal lobectomy; unilateral frontal leukotomy; unilateral fractional leukotomy, [E. de Greef & L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **88**:541-546, '53 F
urinary incontinence following prefrontal leukotomy treated by means of postshock cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Cascella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:406-411, Dec. '52 I
use of artificial hibernation and prolonged sleep in psychiatric and psychosomatic therapy, [J. Delay, P. Deniker & Y. Tardieu] Presse méd. **61**:1165-1166, Sept. 15, '53 F
use of artificial hibernation as therapy of prolonged seemingly irreversible insulin coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 459-461, Sept. '53 F
use of electronarcosis instrument for several types of treatment, [L. L. Bowles] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **14**:78-83, April-June '53
use of music therapy in psychiatric hospital, [R. I. Barnard] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:266-268, Aug. '53
use of permanent solutions of sodium amytal (amiobarbital) and sodium seconal (secobarbital), [D. C. English & R. Leiser] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:307, Oct. '53
use of pharmacological relaxants, [S. P. Derham] M. J.Australia **1**:736-737, May 23, '53
value of fixation abscess; review of literature; study of case with fatal outcome, [M. Görriz] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:103-116, April-June '53 S
variations in rapid coma technic of carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, [A. A. LaVerne] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:269-274, Sept. '53

MENTAL HYGIENE
aims in industry, [H. J. Uhlemann] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:176-179, Nov. '53 G
at beginning of life, [A. M. Costa] Minerva med. **2**: 1042-1043, Oct. 17, '53 I
child guidance service, [H. Schönfeld] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 865-869, Sept. 4, '53 G
consultation service to public schools by mental health team, [K. J. Perkins] Ment.Hyg. **37**:585-595, Oct. '53
contribution of father to mental health of family, [L. Bartemeier] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:277-280, Oct. '53
counseling activities in medical school setting, [R. I. Watson] J.M.Educ. **28**:23-30, Aug. '53
development of milieu in camp program for disturbed boys, [W. C. Morse] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:826-833, Oct. '53
effect of technical progress on rural populations, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:97-100, April-June '53 S
goals of mental health education commonly selected by group of experts, [G. Andrew & E. L. Middlewood] Ment.Hyg. **37**:596-605, Oct. '53
higher education and mental health, [G. E. Gardner] Ment.Hyg. **37**: 354-364, July '53
implications of psychogenetic hypothesis, [P. V. Lemkau, B. Pasamanick & M. Cooper] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:436-442, Dec. '53
importance with respect to social medicine, [E. Medea] Minerva med. **2**:1034-1035, Oct. 17, '53 I
in developing age, [C. Ferrio] Minerva med. **2**: 1029-1034, Oct. 17, '53 I
in teaching and learning, [P. Blos] Ment.Hyg. **37**:555-569, Oct. '53
limitations, [E. A. Stephens] Hawaii M.J. **13**:115-118, Nov.-Dec. '53
local public health responsibility, [H. E. Jensen] Ment.Hyg. **37**:530-544, Oct. '53
maternal attitudes of acceptance and rejection during and after pregnancy, [M. J. Zemlick & R. I. Watson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**: 570-584, July '53
medical problems in child guidance, [F. G. von Stockert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:831-834, June 5, '53 G
moving pictures, toxicomania of modern world or reflections of mental hygienist concerning screen, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1129-1142, Oct. '53 F
neuroses in infants; introduction to course on mental hygiene, [M. Yahn] Publ.méd.(núm. 184) **23**:33-59, '53 P
new perspectives for teachers--evaluation of mental health institute, [R. J. Margolin] Ment. Hyg. **37**:394-424, July '53
of Hutterites, [J. W. Eaton & R. J. Weil] Scient.Am. **189**:31-37, Dec. '53
physician and child guidance, [O. Bossert & Bleckmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1457-1459, Oct. 23, '53 G
prenuptial preparation, [M. Yahn] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:325-327, June '52 P
psychiatric assistance outside hospital in Italy and foreign countries, [G. Sogliani] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:386-401, March-April '53 I
psychiatry and mental hygiene in Shanghai; historical sketch, [C. H. Westbrook] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**: 301-306, Oct. '53
role of private practitioner and public health officer, [P. V. Lemkau] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 541-545, Nov. '53
teaching of principles to medical students, [D. R. MacCalman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**: 140-151, '53
tonsillectomy in developing age with respect to mental hygiene, [G. Calderoli] Minerva med. **2**: 1037-1039, Oct. 17, '53 I
use or abuse of medicine in Holland-Finland-Denmark (relation to mental hygiene problems), [A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 219-229, '53
clinics, child guidance clinic in army hospital, [E. K. Montague & W. W. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1753-1766, Dec. '53
factors in etiology of maladjustment in children: comparison of 100 children "ascertained" as in need of special educational treatment and 100 others referred to child guidance clinic, [P. Holman] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:654-688, Oct. '53
graduate training programs acceptable by American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology until July 1, 1956, J.A.M.A. **153**: 388, Sept. 26, '53
minimal professional requirements for staffs of rural and semirural clinics; round table, 1952, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:552-569, July '53
patients' impressions of community mental health center, [C. Kram & N. J. Berkwitz] Minnesota Med. **36**:591-593, June '53
place of psychiatric clinic in public schools, [J. Enquist] Delaware M.J. **25**:241-243, Aug. '53
symposium, 1953: education of emotionally disturbed children, [various authors] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **23**: 667-715, Oct. '53

MENTAL TESTS
application of clinical psychological tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, [M. R. Harrower] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:465-488, '53
approaches to problem of evaluation of mental ability with mosaic test, [H. Woolf & E. Gerson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**: 732-739, Oct. '53
cerebral circulation and metabolism in multiple sclerosis; correlative observations by electroencephalography and psychodiagnostic testing (Rorschach), [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, S. C. Kaim & C. A. Stenger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70**:260-267, Aug. '53
clinical aspects of oculomanual dominance in group of epileptics, [A. Correia & C. A. Araujo] Neurobiologia **15**: 263-270, Dec. '52 P
comparative study of amnestic syndrome in organic conditions, [V. A. Kral & H. B. Durost] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:41-47, July '53
comparison of Terman Merrill scale test responses among large samples of normal, maladjusted and backward children, [M. I. Dunsdon] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:720-731, Oct. '53
comparison of 3 etiological groups of mentally retarded children on Vineland Society Maturity Scale, [M. E. Cassel & M. M. Riggs] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**: 162-169, July '53
correlations uniting intelligence quotient to findings of Rorschach test, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:203-210, '53 F
critical evaluation of 1000 protocols of de Sanctis test, [M. Puccinelli de Sanctis] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:3-16, Feb. '53 I
descriptive capacity and imagination of children's response in oral and written comment on form and color; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:218-221, '53 I
different I.Q.'s for same individual associated with different tests, [R. M. Dreger] Science **118**: 594-595, Nov. 13, '53
distribution of frequency; representation in graphs,

MENTAL TESTS--Continued
[A. de Oliveira Pereira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:** 79-87, Dec. '52 P
epilepsy and Rorschach, [L. Massignan] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**17-83, '53 I
examination for dyschromatopsia; useful preliminary study to Rorschach test, [G. Leoni] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81:**463-469, '53 I
experimental studies of perceptual anomaly; testing of explanatory theory, [M. B. Shapiro] J.Ment. Sc. **99:**394-409, July '53
factors determining reaction to color and to form; relation to development of perceptive structures, [E. Altea] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**260-266, April '53 I
factors determining reaction to color or to form; observations conducted by means of ring test on mental patients, [E. Altea & M. Dubois] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**187-208, April '53 I
figure-ground discrimination and "abstract attitude" in patients with cerebral neoplasms, [W. S. Battersby, H. P. Krieger, M. Pollack & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**703-712, Dec. '53
gestalt tests (tests of interrupted acts and of completion of acts) applied to psychopathology in involutional age, [M. Nistri] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**481-483, Dec. '52 I
gonorrhea repeater demonstration project; preliminary report from Philadelphia, [J. W. Lentz, H. E. Morton, M. Garrison, Jr. & P. R. Leberman] Am.J.Syph. **37:**577-587, Nov. '53
how constant is the I.Q.? [A. D. B. & A. M. Clarke] Lancet **2:**877-880, Oct. 24, '53
how much and in what order (actual percentage rank), [A. de Oliveira Pereira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 73-76, June '53 P
in psychiatric clinic, [B. Serebrinsky] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**121-126, April '53 S
intellectual and affective functions in chronic brucellosis (studied by means of Rorschach test), [R. M. Reitan] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**19-28, July '53
intelligence and scale for measurement, [F. de V. Amaral] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**57-67, June '53 P
intelligence levels in cerebral palsied children, [L. B. Hohman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**282-290, Oct. '53
"looseness of association" and impairment in abstraction in schizophrenia, [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**27-35, July '53
nervous disorders during provoked hypoglycemia with special reference to psychic disorders studied by means of Rorschach test, [E. de Pergola] Minerva med. **2:**211-213, July 21, '53 I
new contribution to study of Rorschach test in twins, [M. Schachter & Mme. H. Chatenet] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**69-85, Jan. '53 F
perception of form in infants, [L. d'Argenio] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**214-216, '53 I
performance in patients over 60; paraphrenia, arteriosclerotic psychosis and acute confusion, [B. Hopkins & M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**451-463, July '53
performance in patients over 60; senile psychosis and affective disorders of old age, [M. Roth & B. Hopkins] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 439-450, July '53
persistence of mental impairment following hypnotic dose of barbiturate, [J. M. von Felsinger, L. Lasagna & H. K. Beecher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:** 284-291, Nov. '53
physiology of awareness; correlation between intelligence and anoxemia in senile dementia, [J. W. Lovett Doust & others] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**383-398, May '53
possibilities, advantages and limits of acoustic stimulation in projective technics, [G. Gastaldi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**450-455, Dec. '52 I
primitive forms of response to matrices test, [D. B. Bromley] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 374-393, July '53
psychologic findings in chronic lumbago; 19 cases, [L. Roche & Mme. S. Buffard] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**101-107, April-May '53 F
psychologic investigation of senile dementia; Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale, [H. Dörken, Jr. & G. C. Greenbloom] Geriatrics **8:** 324-333, June '53
qualitative characteristics in learning process associated with anxiety, [D. P. Ausubel, H. M. Schiff & M. Goldman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**537-547, Oct. '53

MENTAL TESTS--Continued
quantitative and qualitative evaluation of classification of objects; critical study, [E. Schneider] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**73-77, Dec. '52 P
relations among Rorschach indices, manifest anxiety and performance under stress, [M. R. Westrope] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**515-524, Oct. '53
relationships of intelligence, mental efficiency, mental deterioration and disease, [M. P. Manson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**587-597, Nov. '53
Rorschach psychogram in cerebral tumors, [U. Marzuoli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**470-473, Dec. '52 I
Rorschach psychogram in organic psychopathies, [V. Porta & U. Marzuoli] Riv.neurol. **23:**241-268, May-June '53 I
Rorschach validation; examination of role of color as determinant in Rorschach test, [J. D. Keehn] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**410-438, July '53
de Sanctis test, [M. Puccinelli de Sanctis] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11:**252-264, Oct. '52 I
social class differences in intellectual characteristics of alcoholics, [M. M. Murphy] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14:**192-196, June '53
statistical study of global interpretations in Rorschach test, [S. Cotte] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**439-451, '53 F
testing of group of abnormal subjects from 11 to 14 years of age according to factoral analysis, [A. Lambusta & A. Bellini] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 108-114, May-June '53 I
tests of mental efficiency and projective tests in psychiatric hospital practice, [A. Jaria] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**216-218, '53 I
use of projective technics in barbital subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 561-562, Dec. '52 I
use of Wechsler test in psychoneuroses, [M. Cesa Bianchi] Minerva med. **2:**274-276, July 28, '53 I
uses and predictive limitations in infants and young children (in relation to adoptions), [J. W. Macfarlane] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**409-415, '53
visual skills and their relation to school achievement, [N. C. Kephart] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**794-799, June (pt. 1) '53
Wechsler-Bellevue test in 150 normal young subjects in province of Padua, [O. Maleci & M. Montanari] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 466-470, Dec. '52 I

MENTEN, M. L., and WILLMS, M., Nucleic acid content of cells of bone marrow aspirated from patients with leukemia, Cancer Res. **13:**733-736, Oct. '53

WILLMS, M., and WRIGHT, W. D., Nucleic acid content of splenic lymphocytes in normal and leukemic mice, Cancer Res. **13:**729-732, Oct. '53

MENTZER, C., and others, Préparation et action pharmacodynamique de quelques flavones, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**501-506, '53

See MORAUX, J., jt. auth.

MENZEL, E., Die Anwendung der Hyaluronidase in der Urologie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1196-1197, '53

MENZEL, K.: See SCHÖNENBERG, H., jt. auth.

MENZEL, W., Wellenlänge, Phasenlage und Amplitude in der Nierenrhythmik des Menschen, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:** 95-98, '53
Langwellige Organperiodik im Rahmen von Regulationsvorgängen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 399-402, '53

MENZER, D., Importance of psychologic factor in gynecology, New England J.Med. **249:**519-522, Sept. 24, '53

MENZIES, D. W., Terramycin--present position, New Zealand M.J. **52:**99-101, April '53

MEPACRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine

MEPERIDINE
See also Labor, drugs in
methadone and meperidine derivatives; abuses of sale without prescription, [R. Carratalá, A. J. Costa & R. Cosentino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**102-104, April 15-30, '53 S
addiction, use of electric-convulsive therapy in morphine, meperidine and related alkaloid addictions, [F. B. Thigpen, C. H. Thigpen & H. M. Cleckley] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**452-458, Oct. '53
effects, anesthesia (nitrous oxide supplemented with meperidine) for mitral valvotomy, [F. S. Preston] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:**299-314, Oct. '53
continuous succinylcholine chloride with pethidine

MEPERIDINE, effects--Continued
(meperidine) in abdominal surgery, [G. Herington & E. James] Brit.M.J. **2**:317-320, Aug. 8, '53
effect of morphine and of meperidine (dolantin, demerol) upon respiratory response of normal men to low concentrations of inspired carbon dioxide, [H. H. Loeschcke, A. Sweel, R. H. Kough & C. J. Lambertsen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 376-383, July '53
experiences with meperidine intravenously in endoscopy of urethra and bladder in males, [A. Gammeltoft, S. H. Johansen & H. Ruben] Ugesk. læger **115**: 1448-1449, Sept. 24, '53 Da
in esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, [A. Rypdal] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 809-812, Nov. 1, '53 N
in general anesthesia; clinical study of 2000 cases, [O. Colombo & A. Zirondoli] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 188-197, April 12, '53 I
intravenous pethidine (meperidine) for esophagoscopy and gastroscopy, [H. Ruben & A. Gammeltoft] Anæsthesia **8**:194, July '53
intravenous pethidine (meperidine) in anesthesia, [P. Wolfers] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**: 244-252, July '53
intravenous procaine and meperidine in anesthesia and in postoperative analgesia, [D. Forti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:216-217, Aug. '53 I
meperidine hydrochloride used intravenously before gastroscopy; preliminary report, [P. J. Cimoch & C. W. Wirts] J.A.M.A. **153**:1004-1006, Nov. 14, '53
meperidine-hexobarbital-nitrous oxide anesthesia with guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [T. Kunz] Medizinische, pp. 1555-1556, Nov. 28, '53 G
pentobarbital-meperidine-trichloroethylene association for obstetric analgesia, [R. Merger & J. Melchior] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 301-304, '53 F
toxicity, effects on newborn when used as antispasmodic during labor, [P. Guilhem & others] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:196-201, '53 F

MEPHENESIN
effects, electrographic recording of effects on types of nystagmus, [D. Felisati & R. Fregni] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:508-516, '53 F
pharmacologic study of coanesin (mephenesin-guaiacol glycerin ether preparation), new hemostatic? [J. L. Leitch, B. M. Rhodes, P. Lenney & T. J. Haley] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:35-46, May 1, '53
therapy: See Anxiety; Tetanus, therapy

MEPHOBARBITAL: See Alcoholism, therapy

MEPIPERPHENIDOL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Dermatitis, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Sweat Glands, diseases

MER, G. G., Daytime distribution of DDT-resistant houseflies inside DDT-sprayed buildings, Bull. World Health Organ. **8**:521-525, '53

MER, T., GEIGER, A., and DEUTSCH, K., Treatment of aphthous stomatitis with aureomycin, Harefuah **45**:91, Aug. 16, '53

MERALLURIDE (mercury compound): See Mercury

MERANZE, D. S.: **See CHARNY, C. W., jt. auth.**

MERCADIER, Gangrène menaçante du membre inférieur par section opératoire de la veine fémorale commune, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:591-595, June 17-July 8, '53

MERCADO, H. R., Heridas de guerra. Tratamiento de las heridas de las partes blandas, Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**: 23-52, Jan.-March '53

MERCANDINO, C. P., Progresos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis en otorrinolaringología; antibióticos y quimioterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2577-2588, Sept. 25, '53

MERCAPTOBENZIMIDAZOLE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

β-MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE (cysteamine): See Cystine and Cysteamine

MERCAPTOMERIN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics

2,3-diMERCAPTOPROPANOL: See Dimercaprol

MERCAPTOPURINE: See Leukemia, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Tumors, therapy

MERCER, A.: **See SLOTKIN, E. A., jt. auth.**

MERCER, M., and HECKER, A. O., Outline and bibliography for seminar in clinical psychology for resident physicians in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:48-51, July '53

MERCER, R. D.: **See HARRISON, M. T., jt. auth.**

MERCHANT, D. J.: **See LAWRENCE, M., jt. auth.**

MERCHANT, H. W., Maxillary nerve block via pterygopalatine canal, J.Oral Surg. **11**: 310-312, Oct. '53

MERCHANTE, F. R., and GALARRAGA, J., Patología del cordón umbilical, Semana méd. **1**: 799-816, June 11, '53
La vía alta y la vía baja en la maternidad del Policlínico Vélez Sársfield, Semana méd. **1**: 875-879, June 25, '53

MERCHANTE IGLESIAS, A.: **See LOPEZ GARCIA, E., jt. auth.**

MERCIER, A., Symblépharons récidivants et maladie de Duhring-Brocq, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 201-204, March '53

MERCIER, H.: **See BERTHOUD, E., jt. auth.**

MERCIER, J. (Marseille): **See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.**

MERCIER, J. (Paris), Paralysie faciale de guerre. Blessure du facial dans le triangle stylo-digastrique. Guérison opératoire, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 339-343, '53

See RICHIER, J., jt. auth.

MERCIER, R.: **See ROUX, M., jt. auth.**

MERCIER, S., and RAZAFINDRAKOTO, J. B., Bilan de trois années de campagnes de désinsectisation domestique à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 463-473, '53

MERCK, H. L.: **See SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.**

MERCKER, H.: **See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.**

MERCUHYDRIN: See cross reference under Meralluride

MERCUMATILIN (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics

MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
simple method for cleaning mercury, [B. H. Johnson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1186, Nov. '53
bichloride: See also Mercury, toxicity
simultaneous resistance to streptomycin and to mercury bichloride by Staphylococcus strain, [E. Lecocq & R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 383-386, Sept. '53 F
determination, in biologic materials, [D. G. Simonsen] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 789-797, Aug. '53
effects, histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [K. K. Mustakallio & A. Telkkä] Science **118**:320-321, Sept. '53
pharmacology of mercurial diuretics; review of literature, [H. Klupp] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 238-254, June '53 G
use of modern disinfectants; organic mercurial compounds, [G. Piédrola Gil & J. Bravo Oliva] Med. colon. **22**: 244-274, Sept. '53 S
in urine: See Urine, mercury
therapy: See also Heart, insufficiency
acridine with organic mercury dressing, [H. M. Rice, J. H. Brownlee & C. C. Slack] Practitioner **171**: 66-70, July '53
toxicity, acute abdomen due to intestinal necrosis produced by mercury, [E. Rojas N. & M. Quijano] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:109-118, Jan.-March '53 S
acute renal insufficiency; gastrointestinal hemorrhage and BAL (dimercaprol) therapy, [P. D. Doolan, W. C. Hess & L. H. Kyle] New England J. Med. **249**:273-276, Aug. 13, '53
allergic eczematous contact-type dermatitis due to pro-kit contents (mercury), [M. P. Lazar] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1363-1365, Sept. '53
blocking of storage function of kidney as protection against mercuric chloride poisoning, [K. Reber] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 775-771, '53 G
chronic mercurialism in hat felt workers, [G. Baldi, E. C. Vigliani & N. Zurlo] Med.lavoro **44**:161-198, April '53 I
criminal poisoning by means of administration of corrosive mercurous chloride enema; case, [F. Thomas] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 123-129, April-May '53 F
dangers in use of mercurial diuretics, with emphasis on importance of hypoalbuminemia in etiology of complications (review and presentation of case), [D. Diengott] Harefuah **44**:230, May 15, '53
effects from prolonged administration of 3 mercurial derivatives of 2-methoxy-propylurea in dogs (studies on chlormerodrin, Ex 1431 and Ex 1353), [C. A. Handley, J. H. Moyer & J. R. Thomas] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 424-427, Aug. '53
kidney injury after chronic exposure to inorganic mercury, [L. Friberg, S. Hammarström & A. Nyström] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 149-153, Aug. '53

MERCURY, toxicity--Continued
mercurial allergosis, [A. Pérez Soler] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**: 737-758, May-June '53 S
mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) poisoning treated with dimercaprol, [E. Montuschi] Brit.M. J. **2**: 545, Sept. 5, '53
nephrosis in chronic poisoning, [R. P. Lund & C. Tillgren] Nord.med. **50**: 1018-1019, July 16, '53 Sw
neutropenia following injection of mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound); case, [A. Z. Cerf] Stanford M. Bull. **11**: 154-156, Aug. '53
occupational hydrargyrism, [N. Perales Herrero] Med.y segur.trab. **1**: 14-26, Jan.-March '53 S
physiopathologic study; case, [F. Gregoire, J. Brauman, P. P. Lambert & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 298-314, May-June '53 F
pink disease and teething powders (containing mercury), [B. Epstein] South African M.J. **27**: 823-827, Sept. 19, '53
therapy of mercurous chloride poisoning with polyvinyl pyrrolidone, [J. Weidener] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1192, Aug. 28, '53 G

MEREAU, J.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

MEREDITH, C. J., and LACKINGTON, C., Hombro doloroso; aspectos médicos de 160 casos, Rev.méd. Chile (sup.4) pp. 16-23, Aug. '53

MEREDITH, H. V., Growth in head width during first 12 years of life, Pediatrics **12**: 411-429, Oct. '53

MEREDITH, J. M., and KELL, J., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea--report of 4 cases, Virginia M.Month. **80**: 547-556, Oct. '53

MEREDITH, W. J., Margaret C. Tod, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 495-496, Sept. '53

MERENCIANO, M., Neurosis, Actas luso-espan̄.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**: 22-32, Jan. '53

MERENDINO, K. A., and VOLWILER, W., Medical and surgical aspects of portal hypertension; report of 12 cases, Northwest Med. **52**: 724-730, Sept. '53
See GEEVER, E. D., jt. auth.
See WIEDERHIELM, C. A., jt. auth.
BRUCE, R. A., RODGERS, D. L., and FINLEY, J. W., Report of 17 cases subjected to intracardiac exploration for mitral commissurotomy, Northwest Med. **52**: 625-629, Aug. '53

MERENSTEIN, H.: See NATHANS, A. A., jt. auth.

MERER, P.: See BAILLARGE, J., jt. auth.

MERGER, R., and HAQUIN, C., Résultats obtenus à l'Hôpital Foch (Suresnes) pendant 3 ans dans l'élevage des prématurés et débiles nés à la maternité de l'hôpital, Nourrisson **41**: 116-122, May-June '53
and MELCHIOR, J., L'analgésie obstétricale par l'association médicamenteuse: nembutal-dolosal-trilène, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 301-304, '53
LEVY, J., MELCHIOR, J., and BOURRICHON, Effets sur le travail de l'accouchement de l'association analgésique nembutal-dolosal-trilène, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 304-306, '53
and others, Les anuries gravidiques, Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 266-278, '53

MERIAN, A., Une modification au forceps de Tarnier, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 328, '53

MERIEL, P., GALINIER, F., and SARDOU, R., Etude comparée du débit rénal déterminé par la technique au protoxyde d'azote et par la clearance au P. A. H., J.urol., Paris **59**: 302-306, '53
DARNAUD, C., DENARD, Y., and CLAVERIE, P., Lympho-granulomatose maligne avec localisation œsophagienne, Sang **24**: 627-633, '53
GALINIER, F., SARDOU, R., and DESANDRE, M., Le débit rénal chez les cardiaques et les hypertendus, Presse méd. **61**: 1442-1443, Nov. 7, '53
and others, Efficacité de la terramycine dans 15 cas de dysenteries amibiennes rebelles, Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 113-116, May '53

MERIKANGAS, U. R.: See PINA, F. P., jt. auth.

MERIVALE, W. H. H., Control of salt and water balance, Practitioner **171**: 267-275, Sept. '53

MERKEL, C. G.: See WOODRUFF, W., jt. auth.

MERKEL, H., Der Cholesterinspiegel des Leichenblutes und seine diagnostische Bedeutung, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**: 312-323, '53
and HÜCKSTÄDT, O., Über das Nierenbeckenpapillom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 969-975, '53
and PETER, H., Blind endende Atresie und schwere Defektbildung des Mitteldarmes, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**: 391-394, Sept. 10, '53

MERKEL, J. R., and STEERS, E., Relationship between "chloramphenicol reductase activity" and chloramphenicol resistance in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66**: 389-396, Oct. '53

MERKLE, R. W.: See WHITE, M. S., jt. auth.

MERKLEN, F. P., and RIOU, M., Régression de nodules hansèniens chez un malade traité uniquement par dérivés de la vitamine K3, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53
BERTHAUX, P., and FORMAN, J., Simulation et accentuation expérimentales par l'hypocalcémie de l'anomalie hyperkaliémique de l'onde T de l'électrocardiogramme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 649-655, June 12-19, '53

MERKLIN, R. J., Reproductive performance of female mice treated prepuberally with single injection of estradiol dipropionate, Endocrinology **53**: 342-343, Sept. '53

MERLE, F., La glossite épidémique saisonnière au Congo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 474-480, '53

MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., and KERN, E., Bilan de deux années d'expérience de l'hypotension contrôlée, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 368-373, May 6-13, '53
and POSTEL, M., Résultats de l'arthroplastie dans les coxarthries et subluxations de la hanche avec un recul de quatre ans, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 460-468, May 20-27, '53
RAMADIER, J. O., and CASTAING, J., Cinquante cas de raideurs en extension du genou traités par opérations mobilisatrices (plasties de l'appareil extenseur), Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 544-558, June 17-July 8, '53

MERLEN, G.: See SWYNGEDAUW, J., jt. auth.
See VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.

MERLEN, J. F., VANRAPENBUSCH, R., and CACHERA, J. P., Morphologie du balistogramme; critique de sa valeur diagnostique, Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 928-940, Oct. '53

MERLIER, M.: See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.

MERLIHOT, J. E.: See COLLOMB, H., jt. auth.

MERLIS, J. K., and LOMBROSO, C., Influence of anesthesia on cortical irradiation and reflex myoclonus, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 135-140, July '53
See LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M., jt. auth.

MERLJAK-LUSICKY, B., Intravenous administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate during postoperative period, Med.arkh. **7**: 79-84, July-Aug. '53 Y

MERLO, G., Pré-anesthésie et anesthésie pour la bronchoscopie chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 557-561, '53

MEROLA OPERATION: See Abdomen, surgery

MEROVICI, M.: See LEROUX, L., jt. auth.

MERRICK, E. Z.: See GRAY, J. W., jt. auth.

MERRICK, J. E.: See FABIAN, F. W., jt. auth.

MERRILL, A. J., Chronic renal failure, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 679-685, Oct. '53

MERRILL, B. R., Some psychosomatic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis; review of English language literature, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **117**: 9-28, Jan. '53

MERRILL, E. R.: See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.

MERRILL, J. P.: See WELLER, J. M., jt. auth.

MERRILL, K., JR.: See LAWRENCE, K. B., jt. auth.

MERRILL-TERMAN TEST: See Mental Tests

MERRITT, J. W.: See MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.
See SLATE, T. A., jt. auth.

MERRIWEATHER, A. M., Case illustrating bone lesions seen in cases of extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland Protectorate, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47**: 242-245, May '53

MERRY, J., Excitatory group psychotherapy, J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 513-520, July '53
See BAKER, A. A., jt. auth.

MERSCH, E. B., Wound healing and antibiotics, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 394-397, Sept. '53

MERSHEIMER, W. L.: See MILLER, E. M., jt. auth.

MERSKEY, C., and BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E., Splenectomy in 3 cases of myelophthisic anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2**: 537-540, Sept. 5, '53

See WERBELOFF, L., jt. auth.

MERTE, H. J., Zur Wirkungsweise der Elliotschen Trepanation, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 197-206, '53
Leitsymptom: Erblindung in Zusammenhang mit Allgemeinkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 648-650, June 5, '53; 672-674, June 12, '53

MERTEN, R., and SPIEGELHOFF, W., Der Uropepsintest in seiner Abhangigkeit von der Magenfermentproduktion und der Nierenfunktion, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 390-396, '53
See SPIEGELHOFF, W., jt. auth.

MERTENS, H. G.: See GRÜTTNER, R., jt. auth.

MERTIN, W.: See LIESE, E., jt. auth.

MERTON, P. A.: See ELDRED, E., jt. auth.

MERTZ, D.: See HARTH, O., jt. auth.

MERTZ, H. O.: See GARRETT, R. A., jt. auth.

MERTZ, J. C.: See DOWNES, J., jt. auth.

MERUCCI, P., and BOGGIO GILOT, G., Alterazioni elettrocardiografiche ed istopatologiche nel miocardio di conigli in avitaminosi E, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 737-747, April '53
MERYMAN, H. T., and MOORE, J. W., Detection and measurement of freezing in tissue, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:15-21, July '53
MERZ, W. R.: See **KELLER, M., jt. auth.**
MERZHEEVSKIY, IVAN PAVLOVICH (1838-1908)
forty-fifth anniversary of death, [N. L. Bondarev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**:403-406, '53 R
materialistic views on nature of congenital feeblemindedness, [O. E. Freyerov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**:407-410, '53 R
MESA, J. M., Apendicitis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1360-1364, May 29, '53
MESANTOIN (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins
MESCHAN, I., and others, "Normal" radiographic adult stomach and duodenum; study of their contour and size and their critical relationships to spine in both symptomatic and asymptomatic individuals, South.M.J. **46**: 878-887, Sept. '53
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain
MESENCHYME: See Collagen Diseases; Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, neurinoma
MESENTERY
abnormalities, clinical significance of mesenterium commune, [J. Schaaf] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:473-478, May 15, '53 G
congenital malrotation of intestines observed in adult, [W. Kulesza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 786-790, '53 Pol
intestinal occlusion due to mesenterium commune; clinical study, [R. Rossaro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:786-790, June 1, '53 I
openings as cause of intestinal strangulation, [W. Kole] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 194-200, '53 G
blood supply, obstruction of third part of duodenum caused by compression by superior blood vessels, [A. I. Roodenburg & G. R. Bodon] New York J. Med. **53**: 2692-2693, Nov. 15, '53
vascular occlusion in patient suffering from auricular fibrillation: operation and survival; case, [A. Eklund] M.J.Australia **2**:420-422, Sept. 12, '53
cysts, chylous cysts; associated diagnostic and surgical problems, [R. M. Lowman & others] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 575-579, July '53
cystic type tumors in infancy; cirtical review; 3 cases, [F. de Matteis & A. Gianelli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 494-507, July 15, '53 I
immunohemolytic anemia in patient with cyst containing large amounts of irregular antibody, [E. Sandøe] Nord.med. **50**:1565-1569, Nov. 12, '53 Da
multiple lymphatic cysts in 2-1/2 year old child, [P. Beyer, S. Wiener, S. Nicolas & M. Le Gal] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 707-711, '53 F
polycystic lymphangioma of mesentery of small intestine, [W. Uhlmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1308-1312, '53 G
three cases, [E. B. Montenegro, P. de A. Toledo & E. Ferrarini] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**: 71-84, Feb. '53 P
torsion of lymphatic cyst; case, [N. V. Addison] Brit. M.J. **1**: 1316, June 13, '53
volvulus of small intestine due to multiple cysts; case, [A. Standeven] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 102, July '53
diseases, retractile mesenteritis of allergic origin, [A. de Sanctis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1175-1196, May '53 I
roentgenologic aspects of mesentery of small intestine in patients with gastric resection, [F. Paroni] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 339-355, May '53 I
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
torsion, stasis and infarction with respect to mesenteric circulation; histologic study, [A. Fregni] Friuli med. **8**: 569-573, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
tumors, angioma of difficult diagnosis in child of 5 years, [A. Alique Tomico] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:595-601, March-April '53 S
hemangioma of mesentery of small intestine; case, [A. A. Filippovich] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**:45-46, '53 R
monographic study, [F. Gomar Guarner] Med.espan. **29**:218-238, March '53 S
primary neoplasms of mesentery and of peritoneal ligaments (retroperitoneal tissues), [E. Pieragnoli & G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 637-677, April '53 I
solid tumors of mesentery of small intestine, [P. S. Rabiner] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**: 54-55, '53 R
MESIROW, S. D.: See **HORWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Tumors, mesodermal
adrenocortical function in diseases of mesenchyme without previous hormone therapy, [A. Atria & others] Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 47-52, Aug. '53 S
behavior of mesenchyme during progressing and healing gastric ulcers; histologic aspects, [W. W. Meyer] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 402-441, '53 G
classification and pathogenesis of mesenchymal diseases, [M. Mosinger] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3036-3041, Oct. 10, '53 F
diffuse mesenchymopathies, [A. de A. Prado] Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **12**: 701-717, Nov. '52 P
early serologic diagnosis of cancer; function test of mesenchyme, [F. W. Witting] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/372-I/381, Aug. 10, '53 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in diseases of mesenchyma, [H. Acevedo & others] Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 43-47, Aug. '53 S
inductive epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in cultured organ rudiments of mouse, [C. Grobstein] Science **118**: 52-55, July 10, '53
mesenchyme of nose and sinuses, [A. G. Rawlins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 307-315, June '53
mesodermal dysplasia, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 375-376, Aug. '53 G
modification of nonspecific cell reactions by tuberculous allergy, [F. Schmid & W. Hagge] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:139-142, '53 G
morphologic reactions of active mesenchyme as manifestations of definite immunobiologic defense situation, [K. Billerbeck] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/303-I/319, July 10, '53 G
multiple congenital mesenchymatosis; case, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & F. Schajowicz] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:343-356, June '53 S
myelonecrosis, extramedullary myelopoiesis, and leuko-erythroblastosis; mesenchymal reaction to injury, [R. J. Peace] Am.J.Path. **29**:1029-1057, Nov.-Dec. '53
parenchymal amebiasis: clinical study, [M. J. Freedman & E. A. Cleve] Acta med.philippina **9**: 147-157, Oct.-Dec. '52
persistence of embryonic tissue in iridocorneal angle of eyes associated with congenital glaucoma or other malformations, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **186**:804-818, Sept. '53 F
unilateral anophthalmos; case showing undifferentiated paraxial mesoderm, [L. P. Agrawal & H. N. Adhulia] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1123-1126, Aug. '53
unusual multiple degenerative ectomesodermic syndrome, [P. Tolentino & A. Bucalossi] Folia hered. et path. **2**: 62-67, Nov. '52 I
MESODIENCEPHALON: See Brain, tumors
MESONEPHROMA: See Wolffian Body
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHELIOBLASTOMA; MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
de MESQUITA, B., Alguns aspectos da endemia palustre em Sá da Bandeira, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**: 507-509, June '52
de MESQUITA, E. P.: See **SAMPAIO, J. A. de M., jt. auth.**
de MESQUITA, Q. H., Desbloqueio sinoauricular pela quinidina, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:15-20, July '53
de MESQUITA, S. J. B., and COLLIER, W. A., Histoplasmin reaction in leprosy patients, Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:179-185, April-June '53
MESSENT, D.: See **STEINER, R. E., jt. auth.**
MESSER, F., Preventive medicine and hospital service: presidential address [Section A--Preventive Medicine] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 304-308, July '53
MESSERKLINGER, W., Zur Behandlung der otogenen Fruhmeningitis, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 605-609, Oct. '53
and PROPST, A., Das Cricoarytaenoidgelenk nach Stimmbandlahmungen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**: 378-379, '53
MESSIMY, D.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
MESSINGER, W. J., and POROSOWSKA, Y., Influence of phosphorylated hesperidin on fat tolerance curves in vivo and in vitro, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:173-176, Sept. '53
MESSINI, M., and MANCIOLI, M., Terapia medica della litiasi epatica, Clin.terap. **4**: 529-611, June '53
MESSMER, E., Zur Behandlung der Miliartuberkulose und der Meningitis tuberculosa mit Isonicotinsäurehydracid, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 606-608, May 22, '53
MESTER, Z., Über die Innervation der Gallenwege aus dem Gesichtspunkt des Chirurgen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1128-1139, '53

MESTWERDT, G., Hat der extraperitoneale Kaiserschnitt heute noch eine Berechtigung? Zentralbl. Gynäk. 75:1329-1337, '53
MESZAROS, J.: See LEVINSKY, W. J., jt. auth.
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in, etc.
behavior of basal metabolism and of body temperature during prolonged ganglioplegia, [G. Bellucci & T. Cavallini] Minerva anestesiol. 19:231-234, Sept. '53 I
changes in general syndrome of adaptation, [E. M. Villa] Prensa méd.argent. 40:2244-2260, Aug. 21, '53 S
diffusion of water and water vapor through human skin, [K. Buettner] J.Appl. Physiol. 6:229-242, Oct. '53
energy transformation in living matter, [H. A. Krebs] Brit.M.Bull. 9:97-104, '53
insensible weight loss as function of environmental conditions; its dependence on water vapor pressure of air in indifferent temperature area, [R. Thauer & G. Zöllner] Arch.ges.Physiol. 258:58-71, '53 G
metabolic and hematic variations during hypnotherapy, [P. Taverna & P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. 2:260-261, July 28, '53 I
responses of dogs having low body temperature, [S. M. Horvath, B. K. Hutt, G. B. Spurr & G. E. Stevens] Science 118:100-101, July 24, '53
determination, basal metabolic rate, [F. A. Evans] Am.J.Nursing 53:1322-1323, Nov. '53
changed model of Krogh's metabolism apparatus; preliminary clinical and experimental results, [B. Strange] Ugesk.læger 115:1255-1258, Aug. 13, '53 Da
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of rate of uptake of radioiodine in diagnosis of thyroidal diseases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pages & J. Gary-Bobo] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 137:322-323, June 9-23, '53 F
discordancies between basal metabolism and radioiodine test in study of thyroid function, [A. Vannotti] Ann.endocrinol. 14:455-459, '53 F
mathematical device for determination of basal metabolism and stroke volume, [R. Putschbach] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 42:777-788, Oct. '53 G
metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers; fundamental relations, [J. M. Reiner] Arch.Biochem. 46:53-79, Sept. '53
metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers; turnover in simple reaction system, [J. M. Reiner] Arch.Biochem. 46:80-99, Sept. '53
new method of measuring oxygen consumed in small animals, [V. Capraro] Nature, London 172:815, Oct. 31, '53
reliability of measurements by closed circuit method, [F. L. Harmon] J.Appl.Physiol. 5:773-778, June '53
simple formula for computation of basal metabolism, [G. Schoffa] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 8:829-833, Sept. 15, '53 G
special technics for precise diagnosis of functional status of thyroid; use of basal metabolism test under anesthesia, [L. J. Lencioni, F. Putalivo & J. J. Staffieri] Rev.méd.Rosario 43:3-13, Jan.-March '53 S
thyroxin test in basal metabolism of aged, [G. d'Antuono & G. Gunella] Gior.gerontol. 1:82-90, March-April '53 I
value of Habs nomogram in basal metabolism, [W. Król] Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1001-1003, '53 Pol
disorders: See also Metabolism, in infants and children
bone and metabolic diseases of bone, Am.J.Med. 15:99-111, July '53
clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study, [J. I. Nurnberger] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) 32:132-173, '53
congenital metabolic anomalies in man, [K. Schreier] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:729-748, Aug. 15, '53 G
diabetes cataract produced by alloxan; comparative study of experimental cataract formation following general disorders, [J. Babel] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. 153:520-552, '53 G
diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis camouflaged by hypermetabolism and cardiac failure: antemortem diagnosis with biopsy and catheterization
METABOLISM, disorders--Continued
studies, [J. J. Silverman & T. J. Talbot] Ann.Int. Med. 38:1326-1338, June '53
effect of vitamin E on metabolism and on thyroid function in altered basal metabolism, [G. Jacono & B. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. 67:1101-1104, Oct. 3, '53 I
in states of obsession, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt 24:204-208, May '53 G
increase following brief exposure to cold and influence of preliminary treatment with iodine, [W. Förster & G. Christmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:721, Aug. 1, '53 G
obesity: overnutrition or disease of metabolism? [A. W. Pennington] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 20:268-274, Sept. '53
of trauma, [J. H. Bland] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 50:256-264, June '53
possibilities and value of electroencephalographic studies, [E. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:564-566, June 15, '53 G
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
effect of helium on gas exchange of mice as modified by body size and thyroid activity, [D. R. Young & S. F. Cook] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 42:319-325, Oct. '53
effect of isoniazid on basal metabolism, [G. Conese, D. Angarano & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 60:1387-1389, Oct. 5, '53 I
effect of α-tocopherol on basal metabolism, [W. Baroni & G. Casa] Minerva med. 2:440-443, Aug. 25, '53 I
effect of vitamin B_{12}, [Y. Sahashi, K. Iwamoto & J. Hayashi] J.Biochem. 40:245-249, May '53
effect of vitamin E on metabolism and on thyroid function in normal and in altered basal metabolism, [G. Jacono & B. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. 67:1101-1104, Oct. 3, '53 I
effects of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [R. G. Janes] Am.J.Physiol. 174:46-48, July '53
metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium; metabolic functions of biotin, [H. A. Lardy & R. J. Peanasky] Physiol.Rev. 33:560-565, Oct. '53
metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium; metabolic functions of pantothenic acid, [G. D. Novelli] Physiol.Rev. 33:525-543, Oct. '53
metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium; summary of known metabolic functions of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and vitamin B_6, [E. E. Snell] Physiol.Rev. 33:509-524, Oct. '53
modification of epinephrine-conditioned effects by means of sympathicolytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. 200:451-463, '53 G
total effect of inositol, [H. Maurer & H. Seckfort] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:911-912, Oct. 1, '53 G
effects of light on, studies of blind persons, [J. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1054-1056, July 31, '53 G
endocrines and metabolism: See also Acromegaly, metabolism in; Adrenals, diseases; Insulin; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
calorigenic and antigoitrogenic actions of L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine in thyroidectomized and intact rats, [A. E. Heming & D. E. Holtkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:875-879, Aug.-Sept. '53
changes in body composition and respiratory quotient of adult female rats treated with purified growth hormone, [A. L. Greenbaum] Biochem. J. 54:400-407, June '53
comparison of effects of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on organic and inorganic metabolism, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. 55:447-454, Oct. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in polyphloretin phosphate solution (clinical and metabolic studies), [F. Fischer & others] Acta endocrinol. 13:293-305, Aug. '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Metabolism 2:313-321, July '53
effect of sera taken from human subjects or rabbits after thermal stress on mouse metabolic rate; failure to confirm existence of so-called thermothyrin A, [M. Niemi] Acta physiol.scandinav. 28:172-178, '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. S. Mach] Clin. contemp. 7:65-74, June '53 F
effects of somatotropic hormone; experimental study,

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism--Continued
[P. Larizza, A. Notario & C. Bernasconi] Arch. sc.med. **96**:307-333, Sept. '53 I
endocrinologic and metabolic-physiologic aspects of therapeutic insulin shock in internal medicine; similarity to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [B. Knick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 304-307, '53 G
experimental studies on circulatory and metabolic effects of p- and m-hydroxyphenylaminoethanol hydrochloride, [K. Credner & K. Neugebauer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:462-465, Sept. '53 G
growth and metabolism following l-thyroxine administration in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:147-156, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism in normal infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, F. S. Smyth, G. van Wagenen & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:1-10, July '53
growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:11-22, July '53
hormone and metabolic variations in hypopituitary patients subjected to fresh pituitary injections, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & G. Melloni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:248-251, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
influence of hormones on glucose utilization of retina, [W. Kornblueth, E. Yardeni-Yaron & E. Wertheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:500-505, Oct. '53
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; endocrine and physiologic alterations, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 351-358, June '53
new endocrinometabolic syndrome; second case; later studies, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:219-226, July '53 P
relationship of adrenal cortex to manifestation of metabolic changes and diseases, [D. J. Ingle] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:628-635, Sept. '53
relativity of chemical factors involved in cancer of prostate and metabolic research (George Martin Kober lecture), [W. P. Herbst, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:339-346, July '53
roentgenographic features of skeletal development in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [L. B. Lusted, D. E. Pickering, D. A. Fisher & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**:426-435, Oct. '53
self-regulatory behavior after extirpation of endocrine glands: review, [F. B. Strange] Scient. Month. **76**:344-348, June '53
exercise and metabolism, bicycle modifications using motor driven treadmill-bicycle ergometer, [P. O. Aastrand] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:23-32, '53
dependence of muscle training and protein retention on uptake of protein and amount stored in body, [H. Kraut, E. A. Müller & H. Müller-Wecker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:280-294, '53 G
effect of friction of knee and extensor traction on energy metabolism in walking and gait of patient with artificial leg, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:123-132, '53 G
effect of increased speed of gait on energy metabolism of amputees with artificial legs, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:620-627, '53 G
effects of force and speed changes on rate of oxygen consumption during negative work, [B. C. Abbott & B. Bigland] J.Physiol. **120**:319-325, May 28, '53
energy consumption and pulse rate during transportation of wood by sled in high mountains during winter, [G. Kaminsky] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**: 47-56, '53 G
energy consumption and respiratory function during protracted muscular work, [E. C. Vigliani & M. Pasargiklian] Med.lavoro **44**:313-324, June-July '53 I
energy consumption during plowing by various methods, [T. Hettinger & W. Wirths] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:41-46, '53 G
energy expenditure during milking by hand and by machine, [T. Hettinger & W. Wirths] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:103-110, '53 G
individual variations in metabolic cost of standardized exercises: effects of food, age, sex and race, [K. Mahadeva, R. Passmore & B. Woolf] J.Physiol. **121**:225-231, Aug. 28, '53

METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism--Continued
influence of weight of shoes on energy metabolism during walking and carrying of loads, [T. Hettinger & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**: 33-40, '53 G
mechanical efficiency in cycling of girls 6 to 14 years of age, [M. E. R. Bal & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:185-188, Sept. '53
metabolism of "positive and negative" work determined by means of Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter, [R. Passmore & D. Orsini] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:361-365, '53 P
method of estimating respiratory cost of task by use of minute-volume determinations, [J. Draper, R. G. Edwards & R. H. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:297-303, Nov. '53
physiological basis of rest pauses in heavy work, [E. A. Müller] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:205-215, Oct. '53
in infants and children: See also under diseases, organs and regions
basal metabolism, [H. Bloch-Michel] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:392-398, '53 F
effect of monosaccharides on nitrogen metabolism, [K. Schreier, H. Plückthun & H. Hauss] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:526-531, '53 G
gaseous tension of subcutaneous tissues, [W. Gützlaff] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:211-216, '53 G
importance of calories in growth, [I. G. Macy] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**:122-126, Oct. 10, '52
mechanical efficiency in cycling of girls 6 to 14 years of age, [M. E. R. Bal & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:185-188, Sept. '53
metabolism of creatine and guanidoacetic acid in premature and full term infants, [S. Cohen, R. G. Frazier & H. H. Gordon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:752-766, Dec. '53
possibility of predicting individual caloric need from skeletal age, [G. Cotellessa & S. I. Pyle] Minerva pediat. **5**:836-841, Oct. 15, '53 I
quantitative requirements for water and electrolyte under varying conditions, [W. M. Wallace] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1133-1141, Nov. '53
relationship between body composition and basal metabolic rate, [S. M. Garn, L. C. Clark, Jr. & R. Portray] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:163-167, Sept. '53
role of potassium in fluid therapy, [R. E. Cooke] Postgrad.Med. **14**:257-262, Sept. '53
spontaneous (physiologic) hibernation in very young premature infants, [R. Pierret, A. Breton & G. Lefebvre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:749-755, '53 F
theory of metabolic disease in choleriform toxic condition; etiologic aspects, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy, B. Clavel & D. Graveleau] Presse méd. **61**:1417-1418, Nov. 4, '53 F
theory of metabolic disease in choleriform toxic condition; physiopathologic aspects, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy, B. Clavel & D. Graveleau] Presse méd. **61**:1185-1187, Sept. 23, '53 F
in women, riboflavin metabolism on controlled diets, [M. L. Wu, E. Warren & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition **51**:231-239, Oct. '53
nutrition and metabolism: See also Metabolism, in infants and children; Metabolism, in women; Nutrition, disorders; Obesity; etc.
acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids in liver: role of insulin and nutritional state of animal, [R. W. Chen, D. D. Chapman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:383-393, Nov. '53
effect of protein source on specific dynamic action, [C. M. Karl, W. W. Tuttle & K. Daum] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:1208-1210, Dec. '53
individual variations in metabolic cost of standardized exercises: effects of food, age, sex and race, [K. Mahadeva, R. Passmore & B. Woolf] J.Physiol. **121**:225-231, Aug. 28, '53
influence of energy intake on phospholipid metabolism, [T. W. Wikramanayake, H. N. Munro, D. J. Naismith & W. C. Hutchison] Biochem.J. **55**: 640-644, Nov. '53
is alcohol energy food? [G. Laroche & J. Trémolières] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:369-373, June 30, '53 F
reducing and postreducing maintenance on moderate-fat diet, [C. M. Young, I. Ringler & B. J. Greer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:890-896, Sept. '53
regulation of food intake in normal rats and in rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, [J. L. Strominger, J. R. Brobeck & R. L. Cort] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:55-74, Sept. '53
relation of lean body weight to metabolism and consequent systematizations, [A. R. Behnke] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**:1095-1142, Nov. 17, '53

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism--Continued
sparing effect of polyvalent alcohols; extension of basis of human nutrition, [H. Schlüssel] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 768-769, Aug. 15, '53 G
specific dynamic effect of carbohydrates, [V. Böhlau & G. Hasselhorst] Medizinische, pp. 1198-1201, Sept. 12, '53 G
technical difficulties in establishing nitrogen balance in man; importance of previous diet, [R. Lagier & M. Demole] Presse méd. **61**:1399-1401, Oct. 31, '53 F
variations of energy metabolism in relation to protein need of subject following introduction of casein lysates, [F. Gavosto] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 472-485, Oct. '53 I

METACARPUS
dislocations, subluxation of metacarpus on trapezium; unusual case, [D. Gandini] Arch.ortop. **66**:510-512, July '53 I
fractures, metacarpal and thumb fractures, [D. Goldberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:497-505, Oct. '53
of base of first metacarpus, [A. Motta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1274-1278, Sept. 14, '53 I
prosthetic replacement of head, [W. R. MacAusland] Indust.Med. **22**:400-402, Sept. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Metacarpus
intermetacarpal fusion, [I. S. Smillie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:256-257, May '53
osseous block between first 2 bones in contractures, [E. A. Zancolli, A. O. Calzaretto, A. Spadafora & J. M. Corizzo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2765-2769, Oct. 9, '53 S
tumors, articular transplantations from foot to hand, [E. Marcer] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:276-282, '53 I
metatarsus substituted for metacarpus, [A. Poli]. Arch.ortop. **66**:282-293, April-May '53 I
neurilemmoma, [H. M. Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:63-65, July '53

METACHROMASIA: See Stains and Staining
METACHRONOSIS: See Chronaxia
METALLURGIC INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

METALS
See also Mercury; Silver; etc.
cofactor and metal requirements of brain mitochondria, [G. S. Christie, J. D. Judah & K. R. Rees] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**: 523-541, Sept. 9, '53
discussion on metals and synthetic materials in relation to tissues, [E. G. C. Clarke, J. Hickman, D. H. Collins & J. T. Scales] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 641-652, Aug. '53
in vitro behavior of penicillin in association with metal compounds, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32**: 91-100, Feb. '53 I
ionization studies on metals in tissues, [W. Block & J. Beckstroem] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 89-103, '53 G
metal-filled microelectrode, [R. M. Dowben & J. E. Rose] Science **118**:22-24, July 3, '53
osteosynthesis by means of metal wire in spiroid fractures of legs; 100 cases, [R. Peycelon, M. Latarjet, H. Dujol & H. Viard] Lyon chir. **48**:633-638, July '53 F
replacement of femoral head by prosthesis, [J. Boreau, C. Levey & P. Hermann] Presse méd. **61**: 1156, Sept. 12, '53 F
effects, (di)alkylfluorophosphatase of kidney; activation and inhibition, [L. A. Mounter & A. Chanutin] J. Biol.Chem. **204**:837-846, Oct. '53
correlation between electrical potentials of metals and their behavior in biological fluids, [E. G. C. Clarke & J. Hickman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 467-473, Aug. '53
effect of bivalent metals on sensitivity of serum albumin to action of trypsin, [L. Gorini & L. Audrain] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:180-192, Aug. '52 F
effects on short-wave field distribution, [B. O. Scott] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:238-244, July '53
electrocolloid-chemical relation between foot and metal ions, [A. B. Dessewffy] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 133-134, '53 G
toxicity: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic

METATARSUS
See also Foot
dislocations, luxation of Lisfranc's articulation, [A. Dezza] Arch.ortop. **66**:294-300, April-May '53 I
surgical therapy of Lisfranc fracture-luxation, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:276-279, July 15-30, '53 S
tarsometatarsal subluxation, [H. Novotny] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:467-473, '53

METATARSUS--Continued
fractures, stress fractures in childhood, [O. Popp] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:55-61, '53 G
surgical therapy of Lisfranc fracture-luxation, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:276-279, July 15-30, '53 S
surgery, articular transplantations from foot to hand, [E. Marcer] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:276-282, '53 I
metatarsus substituted for metacarpus, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:282-293, April-May '53 I
new approach (excision of plantar condyles of metatarsal heads) to treatment of intractable verruca plantaris (plantar wart), [H. L. DuVries] J.A.M.A. **152**:1202-1203, July 25, '53

METAXAS, M.: **See von ALBERTINI, A., jt. auth.**
METCALF, T. G.: **See LEARNED, G. R., jt. auth.**
METCALFE, E. V.: **See STEVENSON, J. A. F., jt. auth.**
METEORISM: See Flatulence

METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
clinical study on nature and effect of biometeorologic factors, [R. Fischer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 670-672, Aug. 21, '53 G
clinical-meteorologic factors in bronchial asthma, [W. Czech] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:630-633, Oct. '53 G
effect of meteorologic conditions on asthmatic patients, [H. Markow & J. Reicher] New York J. Med. **53**: 2675-2681, Nov. 15, '53
effects of meteorologic factors and solar eruptions on electric resistance of skin, [M. Hirschberger & R. Reiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1640-1641, Nov. 20, '53 G
expulsive hemorrhage following cataract extraction caused by meteorologic factors, [H. Nonnenmacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:45-52, '53 G
influence of evaporative forces upon skin temperature dependency of human perspiration, [C. L. Taylor & K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:113-123, Aug. '53
influence of meteorologic factors on incidence of myocardial infarction, [S. V. Shestakov] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:60-63, '53 R
influence of weather on diseases of middle ear and throat, [H. J. Kempf] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **163**: 395-400, '53 G
medical modification of disorders of regulation of peripheral circulation due to meteorologic factors; electrodermatographic tests, [F. Aichinger & I. L. Müller] Medizinische, pp. 848-852, June 20, '53 G
meteorotropic influences on surgical diseases, [T. Naegeli & K. Daubert] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:576-589, '53 G
meteorotropic manifestations, especially to foehn in relation to vegetative nervous system, [H. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:476-481, Aug. '53 G
methods in biometeorologic and bioclimatic research, [K. Dirnagl] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:87-91, March-April '53 G
protein fractions as influenced by weather, [F. Prager, F. Schedel & H. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin. Chir. **275**:431-437, '53 G
question of meteorotropic factors in fulminant pulmonary embolism, [H. Berg] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:288-309, '53 G
question of relations between tonus of parietal musculature of digestive tract and meteorotropic influences, [W. Crecelius & W. Warmbt] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:767-773, Sept. 1, '53 G
relationship between blood sedimentation reaction, radiesthesia and meteorologic processes, [H. Petschke] Medizinische, pp. 1263-1267, Sept. 26, '53 G
rhythm of sunspots in biologic processes, [H. Berg] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**: 40-45, '53 G

METHACHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

METHACRYLATES
extraperiosteal lucite (methyl methacrylate) ball plombage, [F. M. Woods & L. Buente] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**: 902-911, Dec. '53
material qualities of methyl methacrylate as prosthesis for hip joint and significance for late prognosis of artificial arthroplasty, [F. Endler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:35-47, '53 G
mechanical problems of replacement of femoral head by endoprosthesis, [F. Endler] Ztschr. Orthop. **84**:1-17, '53 G
plexiglass as means of osteosynthesis; experimental study, [A. Ponzoni & L. Parrini] Arch.ortop. **66**: 392-397, June '53 I
reconstruction of breast on plexiglass mold; case,

METHACRYLATES--Continued
[P. Lombard & J. Frailong] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:327-328, June 9-23, '53 F
tolerance to use of polymethyl methacrylate (plexiglass) in arthroplasty of hip according to Judet, [H. U. Debrunner] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:557-580, '53 G

METHADONE
metabolic fate of optical isomers, [C. Y. Sung & E. L. Way] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:244-254, Nov. '53
methadone and meperidine derivatives; abuses of sale without prescription, [R. Carratalá, A.J. Costa & R. Cosentino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:102-104, April 15-30, '53 S
addiction, addiction potentialities of methadone analgesics and α-acetylmethadol as determined by their hyperglycemic responses in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:242-249, July-Aug. '53
(N)-allylnormorphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative): effects of single doses and precipitation of acute "abstinence syndromes" during addiction in man (postaddicts), [A. Wikler, H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 8-20, Sept. '53
effects, effects of hydergine (CCK 179, ergot preparation) on modification of tolerance to morphine and l-isomethadone hyperglycemia in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:139-147, Oct. '53
experiences with methadone-ephedrine-scopolamine in ophthalmologic interventions, [K. Lisch] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:573-576, '53 G
therapy: See Cough, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
toxicity, treatment of acute narcotic poisoning with N-allylnormorphine (nalorphine), [A. J. Finestone & F. C. Eksterowicz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 640-641, Sept. '53

METHAMPHETAMINE
effects, effect of isomers of amphetamine and desoxyephedrine (methamphetamine) on gastric emptying in man, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:358-360, Nov. '53
in urine: See Urine, methamphetamine
therapy: See Fetus, asphyxia

METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol

METHANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Abdomen, pain; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Bladder, paralysis; Fistula, parotid; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Sweat Glands, diseases; Vomiting, in infants and children

METHAPHENILENE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

METHAPYRILENE
toxicity, dormin poisoning; case, [G. D. Niswander] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:239, Aug. '53
suicidal poisoning by methapyrilene hydrochloride with documentation by paper chromatography, [A. E. O'Dea & M. Liss] New England J.Med. **249**:566-567, Oct. 1, '53

METHARBITAL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Methemoglobinemia

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
congenital cyanosis due to methemoglobinemia, [A. de Gasperis, R. Donatelli & F. Rovelli] Minerva med. **2**:664-671, Sept. 19, '53 I
cyanosis caused by familial methemoglobinemia, [H. Körver] Arch.Kinderh. **146**:231-238, '53 G
cyanosis in newborn babies caused by aniline dye poisoning (due to marking ink on diapers), [J. D. Pickup & J. Eeles] Lancet **2**:118, July 18, '53
due to well water, [J. Richard] Rev.prat. **3**:1963-1970, Oct. 21, '53 F
effect of diet on methemoglobin levels of nitrite-injected rats, [R. A. Mortensen] Arch.Biochem. **46**:241-243, Sept. '53
familial idiopathic methemoglobinemia associated with mental deficiency and neurological abnormalities, [C. Worster-Drought, J. C. White & F. Sargent] Brit.M.J. **2**:114-118, July 18, '53
idiopathic familial methemoglobinemia; 2 cases, [W. W. Kay & J. F. MacMahon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:717-718, Sept. '53
isoniazid serum concentrations and total hemoglobin and methemoglobin values in tuberculous patients on 2 dosage regimens of isoniazid therapy, [H. J. Mark, J. R. Harrower & W. B. Brown] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:286-289, Aug. '53

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA--Continued
occurrence (due to nitrite poisoning) during insulin coma therapy, [J. A. Grimshaw] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:119-123, Aug. '53

METHENY, D., and LUNDMARK, V. O., Mechanisms of gas patterns in intestinal obstruction, West.J. Surg. **61**: 566-568, Oct. '53
See LUNDMARK, V. O., jt. auth.

METHERGINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine

METHIMAZOLE (imidazole derivative): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

METHIODAL (iodine preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Spinal Canal, roentgenography

METHIONINE
effects, benzene and its homologues in therapy of chronic leukoses; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine), [L. Braier] Sang **24**:603-612, '53 F
effect of supplementary dl-methionine on growth of full term infants, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **70**:285-293, Sept. '53
prevention of liver necrosis by alpha-tocopherol, methionine and cysteine by oral and parenteral routes, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:417-420, Oct. '53
radioprotection by means of amino acid sulfates (methionine and cystine); experimental study, [Perroy & Buchet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1935-1939, June 10, '53 F
metabolism, effect of cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) on quantitative utilization of serine, glycine (aminoacetic acid) and formate for synthesis of choline and methyl groups, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **55**:259-271, Sept. '53
incorporation of labeled methionine in vitro by tissues of C3H mice, [J. B. Melchior & A. H. Goldkamp] Cancer Res. **13**:798-801, Nov. '53
rate of formation of separate serum protein fractions following administration of S35-methionine and transport function of serum protein fractions for phosphatides and organic iodine compounds of serum (paper electrophoresis of serum protein labeled with S35, P32 and I131), [W. Maurer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 26-36, '53 G
utilization of sulfur amino acids (cystine and methionine) during healing of experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:329-333, June '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, diseases

METHIUM: See cross reference under Hexamethonium

METHOD, H.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.

METHONIUM COMPOUNDS (quaternary ammonium compounds): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

METHORPHINAN: See cross reference under Racemorphan

METHOSTAN: See cross reference under Methylandrostenediol

METHOT: See BARDIER, A., jt. auth.

METHOXAMINE: See Heart, rate

METHSCOPOLAMINE BROMIDE: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases

METHYL ALCOHOL
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on fat metabolism of liver; animal experiments, [W. Eger & O. Zündorf] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 420-426, July '53 G
excretion of formate after methanol ingestion in man, [L. P. Kendal & A. N. Ramanathan] Biochem.J. **54**: 424-426, June '53
isolation of methyl and ethyl glucuronides from urine of rabbits receiving methanol and ethanol, [I. A. Kamil, J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **54**: 390-392, June '53
toxicity, [E. Keeser] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:63-66, '53 G
[B. Z. Paulshock] Delaware M.J. **25**: 155-158, July '53
cerebral edema, [H. Orthner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:67-69, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment, [W. C. L. Diefenbach] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 129-131; 159-160, Sept. '53
methyl alcohol and hydrogen peroxide; effect on optic nerve, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **57**: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
with marked cerebral changes; pathology of cerebral permeability, [H. Orthner] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 442-464, '53 G

METHYL CHLORIDE
toxicity, fifteen cases, [H. Hansen, N. K. Weaver & F. S. Venable] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:328-334, Oct. '53
in refrigeration industry, [Z. Byczkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:827-830, '53 Pol
METHYL CHLOROACETATE: See Acid, chloroacetic
METHYL METHACRYLATE: See Methacrylates
METHYL NICOTINAMIDE: See Urine, nicotinic acid
METHYL PHENYL ETHER: See cross reference under Anisole
octa**METHYL PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE:** See Myasthenia gravis
di**METHYLAMIDO-ETHOXY-PHOSPHORYL CYANIDE:** See cross reference under Tabun
METHYLAMINE
influence of cysteinamine, methylamine and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on toxicity and activity of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-β-chloroethyl)amine), [O. Peczenik] Nature,London **172**:454-455, Sept. 5, '53
di**METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE:** See Azobenzenes
METHYLAMINOBENZENE-AZONAPHTHALENES: See Azonaphthalenes
di**METHYLAMINOETHYL 4-BUTYLAMINOSALICYLATE:** See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
METHYLAMINOINDOLE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
METHYLAMINOMETHYLpenta**DECANOL:** See Amino Alcohols
di**METHYLAMINO-1-METHYLENE-di HYDROXY-2,3-PROPANE METHIODIDE:** See Mental Diseases, therapy
di**METHYLAMINOPROPYL-N-CHLOROPHENOTHIAZINE:** See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
bis-tri**METHYLAMMONIUM DECANE:** See cross reference under Decamethonium
bis-tri**METHYLAMMONIUM DITHIADECANE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
tetra**METHYLAMMONIUM FORMATE:** See Acid, formic; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
tetra**METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE (quaternary ammonium compound):** See Rheumatism, therapy
METHYLiso**AMYLAMINOHEPTANE:** See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
METHYLANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
di**METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE:** See Imidazoles
METHYLCELLULOSE: See Cellulose
METHYL-bis-(β-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Liver, cancer; Lupus, erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Nephritis, glomerular; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
antineoplastic factor in spleens of mice previously inoculated, [M. Pollard & R. H. Bussell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:671-673, Aug.-Sept. '53
electron microscopic study of epidermal carcinoma induced in mouse, [A. von Albertini] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1473-1495, June '53
factor of age in production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene, [E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:547-569, Dec. '53
fibroma arising from feather follicle of duck following local application to skin, [R. H. Rigdon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:34-36, May '53
3-methylcholanthrene as inhibitor of hepatic cancer induced by 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diet of rat: determination of time relationships, [R. J. Meechan, D. E. McCafferty & R. S. Jones] Cancer Res. **13**:802-806, Nov. '53
responses of strain DBA$_2$ mice, without mammary tumor agent, to oral administration, [H. B. Andervont & T. B. Dunn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:329-339, Oct. '53
tumors of glandular stomach induced in mice of 6 strains by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [H. L. Stewart, W. V. Hare & J. G. Bennett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:105-125, Aug. '53
METHYLENE BLUE
effects: See Carbon Monoxide, toxicity
staining: See Stains and Staining
test: See Urine, bilirubin
therapy: See Dysentery, in infants and children; Leprosy, therapy
METHYLENE-bis-(2-iso NICOTINYLHYDRAZINE): See cross reference under RO 2-4969
poly**METHYLENE**di-iso**THIURONIUM** di**BROMIDE:** See Thiourea
METHYLERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine
METHYLERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, hemorrhage
1-METHYL-4-di ETHYLAMINOETHYLAMINO-THIOXANTHONE: See cross reference under Lucanthone
METHYLFORMAMIDE: See Sarcoma, therapy
N-**METHYLGLUCAMINE ANTIMONIATE:** See cross reference under R.P.2168
METHYLGLUCOSE: See Dextrose
2,6-di METHYLHEPTANONE-4: See di-isoButyl Ketone
1-METHYL-2-MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
METHYLMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes
METHYL di METHYLAMINOBUTYLPIPERIDINE: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
N-(α-**METHYL-β-di METHYLAMINOETHYL)PHENOTHIAZINE:** See cross reference under Lergigan
2-METHYL-1, 4-NAPHTHOHYDROQUINONE: See cross reference under Menadiol
hexa**METHYLOLMELAMINE:** See Cancer, therapy
METHYLPARAFYNOL
as adjuvant in electrocoma therapy, [W. C. Brinegar & A. Sainz] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:172-175, June '53
further studies on metabolic disposition of dormison (3-methyl-pentyne-ol-3, methylparafynol) in dogs and man, [P. L. Perlman, D. Sutter & C. B. Johnson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:750-752, Dec. '53
therapy: See Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
hexa**METHYLPENTANEAMMONIUM** di**BROMIDE:** See cross reference under Pentamethonium
3-METHYL-PENTYNE-OL-3: See Methylparafynol
3-METHYL-5,5-PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
METHYLPHENYLPIPERAZINIUM IODIDE: See Piperazines
METHYLPHENYLPIPERIDYLHEXANOL METHOBROMIDE: See cross reference under Mepiperphenidol
METHYLPHENYLSUCCINIMIDE: See Epilepsy, therapy
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE
inhibition of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage by crystal violet (methylrosaniline chloride) and other agents, [D. M. Graham & F. E. Nelson] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:121-138, Sept. '53
3,4-di METHYL-5-SULFANILAMIDE-iso OXAZOLE: See cross reference under Sulfisoxazole
METHYLTESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLTHETIN
oxidation of dimethylthetin and related compounds to sulfate in rat, [G. A. Maw] Biochem.J. **55**:42-46, Aug. '53
2-METHYL-3-THIAPENTAMETHYLENE-bis-tri METHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
METHYLTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METIANU, C., DURAND, M., and DAUZIER, G., L'électrocardiogramme dans la coarctation de l'aorte. Etude de 44 cas personnels, Cardiologia **23**:274-288, '53
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
METRAKOS, J. D., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in twins, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:351-358, Oct. '53
METRAS, H., Instruments permettant l'aspiration jusqu'à la périphérie du poumon de véritables fragments pour biopsie, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:412-414, '53
See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
and others, Abcès du poumon; résultats du traitement local à la sonde, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:238-253, '53
METRAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTIYAWONGSE, S.: See VIRANUVATTI, V., jt. auth.
METZ, J., and MEYER, J., Localized myxoedema with thyrotoxicosis; report of case, South African M.J. **27**:537-539, June 27, '53
METZ, WALDEMAR RICE: See Obituaries
METZGER, J.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

METZGER, M., and SPIER, H. W., Ulcus cruris und Eiweisspermeabilität der Gefässe; therapeutische und physiologisch-analytische Studie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1068-1071, July 31, '53
METZGER, P., La grippe saisonnière, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3526, Nov. 6, '53
METZGER, W., Über den Seelenbegriff, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 83-91, '53
METZGER, W. I.: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.
See TAMERIN, J. A., jt. auth.
METZNER, C. A., AXELROD, S. J., and SLOSS, J. H., Statistical analysis as basis for control in fee-for-service plans, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1162-1170, Sept. '53
METZNER, J.: See GOHRBANDT, E., jt. auth.
MEUCCI, M.: See CIMA, V., jt. auth.
MEUDIC, P.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
MEULENGRACHT, E., Are pyloric glands sole source of Castle's "intrinsic factor?" West.J.Surg. **61:** 478-486, Aug. '53
MEULI, A propos de l'introduction d'un nouveau système de rapports dans le Service de santé de l'Armée, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 330-366, May 25, '53
MEUNIER, J. M.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
MEUNIER, P.: See MORAUX, J., jt. auth.
MEVES, H., Die Wirkung der Wasserstoffionen und der Kohlensäure auf Gefässe und Muskulatur der Froschlunge, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 259-284, '53
MEX, A.: See BRAUN, G., jt. auth.
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
prophylaxis of endemic goiter, [H. H. Stacpoole] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 283-291, '53
MEYER, A. (Paris), DELARUE, J., and NICO, P. N., Cancer pulmonaire métastatique à calcosphérites décelés par biopsies bronchoscopique, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 434-438, '53
See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
BOUHEY, J., DEFOURNEAUX, H., and DEFOURNEAUX (Mme.), Remarques sur les signes et l'évolution de 225 infiltrats tuberculeux discrets des poumons suivis pendant un à cinq ans, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**825-830, '53
MEYER, A. (Salvador): See BALEEIRO, A., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. F., JR., PETERSON, R. L., and BELL, H. E., Noise as factor in health, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**978-988, Aug. '53
MEYER, A. S., Chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; blood incubations and perfusions with cortisone, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 469-487, July '53
JEANLOZ, R. W., and PINCUS, G., Chemical transformations of steroids by adrenal perfusion; dehydroepiandrosterone, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 463-468, July '53
RODGERS, O. G., and PINCUS, G., Identification of 3 transformation products after adrenal perfusion with epiandrosterone, Endocrinology **53:** 245-251, Sept. '53
MEYER, B. C., Some gynecological implications of castration complex, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**267-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
MEYER, B. M., and GOLDFIEN, A., Nontropical sprue treated successfully with corticotropin: case report, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**91-95, May '53
MEYER, B. W.: See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
MEYER, E. (Boston) and CROTHERS, B., Psychological and physical evaluation of patients with cerebral palsy studied for periods of 10 years or more, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**153-158, June '53
MEYER, E. (Howard, R. I.), Hand-Schüller-Christian disease or eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma, Am.J.Med. **15:**130-133, July '53
MEYER, E. (Leysin): See WIPF, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, E. (Nuremberg), Die dorsale Freilegung der Niere, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 418-425, '53
MEYER, F., ULLERICH, K., MEYER-SCHWICKERATH, G., and PERKOW, W., Die pupillomotorische Wirkung des Diäthyltetrachloräthylphosphats, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**496-498, Oct. '53
See HARDEBECK, K., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Buenos Aires) and FAILLACE, M. T., Hipoprotrombinemia e hipoproconvertinemia artificiales como pruebas de la función hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2102-2106, Aug. 7, '53
See BASERGA, A., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Hamburg), Zur Frage der Keimtestung gegen Penicillin-Streptomycin-Kombinationen in vitro, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 380, April 15, '53
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Resistenzsteigerung von Bakterien unter dem Einfluss von Penicillin-Streptomycinkombinationen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 934-936, Sept. 25, '53
MEYER, H.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. W. (Hamburg): See BETHGE, J. F. J., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. W. (New York) and GUMPORT, S. L., Malignant melanoma; appraisal of disease and analysis of 105 cases, Ann.Surg. **138:** 643-660, Oct. '53
MEYER, HANS HERMANN, Die zerebrale Thrombangiitis obliterans, Fortschr.Nuerol., Psychiat. **21:** 201-222, May '53
Die Winterschlafbehandlung in der Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '53
Herz- und Kreislaufuntersuchungen unter der Stickstoffinhalationsbehandlung, Nervenarzt **24:**352-353, Aug. '53
MEYER, HANS HORST (1853-1939)
one hundredth anniversary of birth, [F. Brücke] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 453, May 22, '53 G
MEYER, J. (Chicago) and WEINMANN, J. P., Phosphamidase content of normal and pathologic tissues of oral cavity, J.Histochem. **1:** 305-314, Sept. '53
MEYER, J. (Johannesburg): See METZ, J., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (New Orleans): See GETZOFF, P., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (Refsnæs), Case of tuberculosis due to BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1024-1027, June 25, '53 Da
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg) and MALGRAS, J., Contribution à l'étude des lipases dans les sérums tuberculeux, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 292-294, May 26-June 2, '53
See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.
SARTORY, R., MALGRAS, J., and DESTRIBATS, R., Application de la méthode de Hecht-Mutermilch à l'étude de la variation du taux de complément dans les sérums humains, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 671-679, '53
MEYER, J. E., Über die Lokalisation frühkindlicher Hirnschäden in arteriellen Grenzgebieten, Arch. Psychiat. **190:** 328-341, '53
MEYER, J. S., and FOLEY, J. M., Encephalopathy produced by extracts of eosinophils and bone marrow, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 349-362, Oct. '53
MEYER, J. Y.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
MEYER, K. A.: See LÜDERITZ, B., jt. auth.
MEYER, K. F., Historical notes on disinfected mail, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 523-554, Dec. '52
Vectors and reservoirs of virus diseases, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:** 757-770, Sept. '53
Medical progress; food poisoning, New England J. Med. **249:** 765-773, Nov. 5, '53; 804-812, Nov. 12, '53; 843-852, Nov. 19, '53
and EDDIE, B., Characteristics of psittacosis viral agent isolated from turkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 99-101, May '53
See HERZBERG, M., jt. auth.
See McCRUMB, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
QUAN, S. F., McCRUMB, F. R., JR., and LARSON, A., Effective treatment of plaque, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1228-1274, Dec. 30, '52
MEYER, L.: See STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.
MEYER, L. M., McINERNY, R., and RITZ, N. D., Intravenous treatment of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12}, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 299-301, May-June '53
See SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.
BECERRA-GARCIA, A., GOLDMAN, A., and STERN, P. A., Oral administration of Co^{60} vitamin B_{12} to normal persons, patients with pernicious anemia, and subjects with various medical disorders, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 263-268, Nov. '53
and others, Oral administration of Co60 vit.B_{12} in tropical sprue and hepatic cirrhosis and diarrhea, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**681-683, Aug.-Sept. '53 La administración oral de vitamina B_{12} marcada con cobalto 60; su eliminación en esprú tropical, cirrosis del hígado y en sujetos normales, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**327-331, Sept. '53
MEYER, M., Zur Klinik und Histologie des tonsillolymphonodalen Primärkomplexes bei Tularämie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 525-534, Sept. '53
MEYER, P., Tuberkulose in Liberia, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**491-495, Aug. '53
MEYER, R. (Aurich), Zur Trinkwasserversorgung aus Zisternen, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 454-476, '53
Zur Frage des optimalen Nährbodens in der Salmonellendiagnostik, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:** 587-600, '53
Keimzahlbestimmungen mit Hilfe des Trübungsvergleichsröhrchens, des Stufo- und des Nephelometers von Zeiss, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**367-373, '53
Wie lange hält sich der Paratyphus B Schottmüller in natürlich saurer Dickmilch? Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 399-409, '53

MEYER, R. (Strasbourg), Fausses idioties mongoloïdes, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):**713-720, '53
MEYER, R. K.: See HERSHBERGER, L. G., jt. auth.
MEYER, T.: See LENT, W., jt. auth.
MEYER, W.: See ENSTE, W., jt. auth.
MEYER, W. W., Histologisches zum Verhalten des Mesenchyms bei fortschreitenden und abheilenden Magengeschwüren, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 402-441, '53
MEYER-ARENDT, J., Über den Ablauf der serösen Entzündung, Arch.path.Anat. **323:**351-401, '53
Local refractometry of cell particulars with cylindrical lens microscope, Science **118:**489-490, Oct. 23, '53
See FISCHER-WASELS, J., jt. auth.
MEYER-BURGDORFF, G., Über Anaesthesiemethoden in der Säuglingschirurgie, Anaesthesist **2:** 145-147, Aug. '53
MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., and NEUMAN, A., A propos de 3 cas de grande sclérodermie avec sclérodactylie traités par l'A.C.T.H.Régression dans 1 cas se maintenant 18 mois après l'arrêt du traitement, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '53
See LIEVAIN, O., jt. auth.
MEYERDING, E. V., and BERTRAM, H. F., Nonspecific granulomatous inflammation (Crohn's disease) of appendix; case report, Surgery **34:** 891-894, Nov. '53
MEYERDING, H. W., Volkmann's ischemic contracture as complication of supracondylar fractures of humerus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 675-691, June '53
MEYER-HOFMANN, G.: See KÜHNS, K., jt. auth.
MEYERINGH, H., Zur Bewertung pathologischer Herzbefunde, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 792-797, Aug. 14, '53
Herz und Trauma, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1007-1010, Sept. 11, '53
MEYER-LIE, A. K., Tuberculous infection; investigations on air and dust as vehicles for tubercle bacteria in sanatorium wards and offices, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 349-354, '53
MEYER-MICKELEIT, R. W., Die Dämmerattacken als charakteristischer Anfallstyp der temporalen Epilepsie (psychomotorische Anfälle, Äquivalente, Automatismen), Nervenarzt **24:**331-346, Aug. '53
MEYERRATKEN, E., Über Augenveränderungen bei der Arteriitis temporalis und der Endangiitis obliterans, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**433-439, '53
MEYER-ROHN, J., Über den Synergismus von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid und Lactoflavin, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 300-302, May '53
Der Wert der Resistenzbestimmung von Bakterien gegen Antibiotica und Sulfonamide für die Therapie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 362-364, July '53
and SCHRÖDER, G., Die Bedeutung von Bakterienstoffwechselprodukten für die Ekzemgenese, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 305-318, '53
MEYERS, A.: See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.
MEYERS, A. J., TREVORROW, V., WASHBURN, A. H., and MUGRAGE, E. R., Quantitative studies of influence of plasma proteins and hematocrit on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Blood **8:**893-904, Oct. '53
MEYERS, M. P.: See von SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.
MEYERS, R., Extrapyramidal system; inquiry into validity of concept, Neurology **3:**627-655, Sept. '53
See SKULTETY, F. M., jt. auth.
MEYERS, W. M., and LYSENKO, M. G., Effect of sodium salicylate treatment on antibody titers in rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**97-98, Oct. '53
MEYER-SCHÜTZMEISTER, L., Physikalische Grundlagen beim Arbeiten mit radioaktiven Isotopen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**3-16, '53
See HOUTERMANS, F. G., jt. auth.
MEYER-SCHWICKERATH, G.: See MEYER, F., jt. auth.
MEYLER, F. L., Sur l'action de l'acétylcholine, de l'atropine et du potassium sur le cœur de la grenouille, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**323-329, June '53
MEYLER, L., SYPKENS SMIT, C. G., and DUURSMA, S., Hypersensitivity to sulphonamides. (Treatment with ACTH), Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 101-106, '53
MEYRICK, P., Post-tonsillectomy pain, South African M.J. **27:** 958-959,Oct. 24, '53
MEYTHALER, F., and HAGGENMILLER, W., Die Klinik der Leberparenchymerkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 193-197, May 26, '53
MEYTHALER, F.--Continued
and KÜHNLEIN, E., Zur Klinik der Inselzelladenome, Deutsches med.J. **4:**437-442, Sept. 15, '53; 495-498, Oct. 15, '53
Die totale Pankreasentfernung beim Menschen; mit Bericht über einen bisher 20 Monate lang beobachteten Fall, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/489-I/503, Nov. 10, '53
MEZA ARRAU, C., and ORREGO MATTE, H., Alteraciones hematológicas, inmunológicas y de la hemostasis en la cirrosis hepática, Rev.méd. Chile **81:**251-260, May '53
MEZZADRA, G., and RESTA, V., Sul comportamento delle sostanze flogogene (S. F.) cutanee nella infezione tubercolare sperimentale della cavia, Minerva dermat. **28:** 185-186, Aug. '53
MEZZANO, M.: See PELUFFO, G., jt. auth.
MEZZASALMA, G., and GAZZA, G., I fenomeni di doppio comando in corso di fibrillazione auricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 129-143, June '53
MIALARET, J., and MICHAUD, P., Traitement pré- et post-opératoire de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë de l'adulte, J.chir. **69:**749-764, Oct. '53
MIALE, J. B., and BLEDSOE, A., Pathologic anatomy of coronary heart disease; particular reference to cardiac muscle bundles, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 577-596, Dec. '53
MIAN, E. U., and POLI, L., L'epitermia nel lattante, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 339-360, July-Sept. '53
MIANI, P.: See AZZOLINI, U., jt. auth.
See FALDI, S., jt. auth.
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Keratosis
MICA DUST: See Pneumoconiosis
MICE
See also Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; use of autoclaved stock diet for breeding mice, [H. M. Bruce] J.Hyg. **51:** 258-259, June '53
sensitivity to histamine following injection of Hemophilus pertussis; effect of strain and age, [J. Munoz & L. F. Schuchardt] J.Allergy **24:**330-334, July '53
diseases, activation of pseudotuberculosis in mice exposed to sublethal total body radiation, [I. L. Shechmeister & F. L. Adler] J.Infect.Dis. **92:** 228-239, May-June '53
significance of cysticercosis for laboratory tests, [K. Jiřina] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 510-512, Oct. '53 G
use of chloramphenicol and foster mothers in control of natural pasteurellosis in experimental mice, [D. F. Gray & A. L. Campbell] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 161-165, April '53
MICELI, E., Sulla patogenesi della TBC miliare splenica portogena e sul concetto anatomoclinico di "tubercolosi epatolienale," Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**395-412, March-April '53
MICELI, R., Polmone policistico-bronchiettasico; contributo radiologico, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 463-500, July '53
and FILOSTO, G., Prime esperienze con un nuovo mezzo di contrasto per colecistografia: il "telepaque," Riforma med. **67:**1185-1193, Oct. 24, '53
MICELI, S.: See SILBERG, S., jt. auth.
MICHAEL, A. M.: See DALEY, D., jt. auth.
MICHAEL, M., Male pseudosterility, Harefuah **45:**38-39, July 15, '53
MICHAELS, G. D.: See COCHRANE, G. C., jt. auth.
See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
MICHAELS, J. J.: See VALENSTEIN, A. F., jt. auth.
MICHAELS, L., and WALTERS, G., Increased haematuria in nephritis during cortisone and A.C.T.H.administration, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 213-216, June '53
MICHAELS, W. J., JR.: See LEARY, H. J., jt. auth.
MICHAELSON, I. C., Penetrating corneal graft; orientation of initial penetration of trephine into host cornea, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 562-564, Sept. '53
HERZ, N., and RAPOPORT, G., Effect of hyaluronidase on new vessel formation in cornea; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 613-617, Nov. '53
MICHALANY, J., Modificações do tecido linfático do apêndice vermiforme do coelho na exclusão aberta externa experimental, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **5:** 67-78, '52- '53
Teratomas. Considerações gerais e estudo experimental, Rev.paulista med. **42:** 327-350, May '53
MICHALEC, C., Modification of electrophoretic method for separation of blood proteins on paper, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 642-645, June 5, '53 Cz
MICHALLET: See MASSON, jt. auth.
MICHARD, J. P.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

MICHAS, P. A., Intrathorakale Fibrome, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:245-254, Aug. '53
See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
MICHAUD, P., and SAUBIER, E., Le gastrectomie polaire supérieure dans le traitement des ulcères haut situés de l'estomac, Gastroenterologia **80**: 84-94, Aug.-Sept. '53
See MIALARET, J., jt. auth.
TRAEGER, J., MICHEL, R., and BERRY, H., L'équilibre humoral des occlusions avant l'intervention, Gastroenterologia **80**:151-166, Aug.-Sept. '53
MICHAUT, B.: See PERES, C., jt. auth.
MICHAUX, L., and DUGAS, M., Les obsessions de l'enfance, Rev.prat. **3**:1201-1209, June 11, '53
and JUREDIEU, C., Pathologie de l'imagination chez l'enfant et l'adolescent, Rev.prat. **3**:1179-1199, June 11, '53
and SOULÉ, M., Des vols désintéressés de l'enfant et de l'adolescent, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 654-659, '53
MICHAUX, P., Un cas de paralysie faciale d'origine sérique, Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 129-131, April-May '53
MICHEELS, L. J., Catatonic syndrome in case of subdural hematoma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 123-129, Feb. '53
MICHEL, D., Modellversuch zur frontalen Projektion der QRS- und T-Schleife des Vektordiagramms unter Berücksichtigung der altersabhängigen räumlichen Lage beider Schleifen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:657-669, Sept. '53
AV-Blockierung bis zum Auftreten von Adams-Stokes' schen Anfällen als Folge therapeutischer Digitoxindosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:913-916, Sept. 18,'53
Die Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei Seitenlage des Körpers und ihre Bedeutung für die Erkennung kardialer Funktionsstörungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 746-761, Oct. '53
Die Bedeutung der absoluten Arrhythmie für die Differentialdiagnose apoplektischer Insulte, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 1094-1096, Nov. 13, '53
See WORATZ, G., jt. auth.
MICHEL, H., Die Bedeutung der Kapillarmikroskopie zur Diagnostik der Angioneurosen; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem: Wirbelsäule als Krankheitsfaktor, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: II/155-II/158, Nov. 10, '53
MICHEL, M. L., JR.: See BENDEL, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
MICHEL, O.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, P. J., and MARTIN, A., Le zona dit "généralisé." (A propos d'une observation personnelle), J.méd.Lyon **34**:747-757, Oct. 5, '53
MICHEL, R.: See VINCENT, E., jt. auth.
MICHEL, R. (Draguignan), A propos d'un cancer du pilier antérieur de l'amygdale traité par curiethérapie en applications discontinues, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 404-405, '53
MICHEL, R. (Lyon): See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.
MICHEL, R. (Paris): See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, W. (Berlin), Hormonal-diencephale Regulationsstörungen während der INH-Therapie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 788-792, Aug. 14, '53
Klinische Beobachtungen während der Behandlung mit INH (Neoteben und Rimifon); zugleich ein Beitrag zur biologischen Wirkungsweise, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**: 1056-1058, Sept. 25, '53; 1084-1087, Oct. 2, '53
MICHEL, W. (Fribourg), Asthme et lipodiérèse, Helvet. med.acta **20**:433-434, Nov. '53
MICHEL, W. (Zwickau), Erfahrungen mit der Operation nach Kahr und der subtotalen Kolpokleisis nach Labhardt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 449-458, '53
MICHELAZZI, A. M., Fondamenti di fisiopatologia nella regolazione del circolo di ritorno, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 1483-1491, Dec. '52
MICHELE, A. A., and KRUEGER, F. J., Tension tenodesis for relaxed collateral ligaments of knee, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 154-156, Aug. '53
SHINNICK, T. L., and KRUEGER, F. J., Acromectomy in surgical treatment of shoulder lesions, New York J.Med. **53**:1985-1988, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MICHELIN, J.: See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.
MICHELINI, J. L.: See GARCIA CAPURRO, R., jt. auth.
MICHELI-PELLEGRINI, G., and BARDELLI, S., Insufficienza acuta del cuore destro (cuore pulmonare acuto) in due casi di neoplasia polmonare, Gior. clin.med. **34**:1001-1017, Sept. '53
MICHELL, L. G.: See DALAND, E. M., jt. auth.
MICHELLAND, R., and DUJOL, R., Méningite à pneumocoque au 2me jour chez un nouveau-né prématuré--guérison, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8)**:726-727, '53
MICHEL-MARGUERITE, P.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.
MICHELON, A.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
MICHELS, N. A., Joseph H.Globus, 1885-1952, Arch. Psychiat. **190**:469-470, '53; Science **118**:233, Aug. 28, '53; Anat.Rec. **117**: 273-276, Oct. '53
Collateral arterial pathways to liver after ligation of hepatic artery and removal of celiac axis, Cancer **6**:708-724, July '53
MICHELS, V.: See GRENADE, A. H., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, H. E., Problem of lupus erythematosus, Minnesota Med. **36**: 1043-1045; 1067, Oct. '53
Review and appraisal of present knowledge concerning lupus erythematosus; William Allen Pusey memorial lecture, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**: 335-351, Oct. 15, '53
MICHELSON, R. P., Treatment of atelectasis in newborn by sternal traction; preliminary report, Laryngoscope **63**:379-388, May '53
MICHEL-WOLFROMM, H., Interférences du psychisme sur les troubles génitaux, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1835-1846, June 2, '53
MICHETTI, D., La phtisiologie à la croisée des chemins, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 202-207, '53
MICHGELSEN, H.: See DIJKSTRA, C., jt. auth.
MICHIE, E. A., Urinary pregnanediol excretion in normal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 561-564, Aug. '53
MICHIELS, J., Les antibiotiques autres que la pénicilline en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **186**: 617-636, July '53
MICHON, J., Péritonite par perforation d'un rein calculeux, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:315-317, April 22-29, '53
MICHON, L., BOYET and CAMMENOS, A., Kyste du trigone chez une fillette de 3 ans, J.urol., Paris **59**:529-535, '53
and others, Une tentative de transplantation rénale chez l'homme; aspects médicaux et biologiques, Presse méd. **61**: 1419-1423, Nov. 4, '53
MICHON, P., VERAIN, M., PICARD, J. M., and KLING, C., Concentration thermique de sérum et de plasma; applications pratiques, Sang **24**:450-459, '53
MICHON, R.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
MICHOUD, J. G.: See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.
MICKEY, L. J.: See DOUGHERTY, C. M., jt. auth.
MICKLE, W. A., and ADES, H. W., Spread of evoked cortical potentials, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 608-633, Nov. '53
MICKS, D. W., and BENEDICT, A. A., Infrared spectrophotometry as means for identification of mosquitoes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 12-14, Oct. '53
and McCOLLUM, V., Infection of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, human malaria vector, with Plasmodium cathemerium, avian malaria parasite, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 930-932, Sept. '53
MICOINA: See Penicillium
MICOREN (crotonic acid derivative): See Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity
MICROBIDS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial
MICROCEPHALY
cisternoventriculographic studies with negative contrast in various cases of jacksonian epilepsy and of microcephaly, [C. Cipriani] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 384-395, May '53 I
medium grade microencephaly in Bantu family, [A. R. Hughes & J. K. G. Grieves] South African J.M. Sc. **18**: 19-30, June '53
MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILARIA: See Filaria; Filariasis; Onchocerciasis
MICROFILMS
advantages and disadvantages, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61**: 1053-1054, July 25, '53 F
usefulness and value of abstracts in distribution of medical literature (including discussion of microfilms), [A. Plichet] World M.A.Bull. **5**: 233-235, Oct. '53
MICROGENIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
MICROMYCES: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
automatic recording of growth rates of continuously cultured micro-organisms, [P. A. Anderson] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**: 733-737, July '53

MICRO-ORGANISMS--Continued
genetics, [O. Wyss & F. L. Haas] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:** 47-82, '53
nutrition, [V. H. Cheldelin & T. E. King] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **35:**113-142, '53
plasticity, [J. H. Hale] M.J.Malaya **7:**139-145, March '53
transamination of γ-aminobutyric acid and β-alanine, [E. Roberts, P. Ayengar & I. Posner] J.Biol. Chem. **203:** 195-204, July '53
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures; Photography
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICRORADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
MICROSCOPY
See also Bacteria, coli; Brain, pathology; Liver, blood supply; Neurons; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Vagina, secretion; etc.
phase contrast microscopy; application in medicine and biology, [G. Poetschke] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 243-258, March '53 P
quantitative mechanics and microscopic studies, [J. Cahen-Delabre] Presse méd. **61:** 1131-1132, Aug. 29, '53 F
apparatus, capillary examination in skin diseases, [O. Gilje, P. A. O'Leary & E. J. Baldes] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 136-147, Aug. '53
local refractometry of cell particulars with cylindrical lens microscope, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Science **118:** 489-490, Oct. 23, '53
violet light microscope; method for visual estimation of heme in living cells, [M. H. F. Wilkins & S. de Carvalho] Blood **8:** 944-946, Oct. '53
electron: See also Arteries, anatomy and histology; Bacteria, morphology; Bones, marrow; Cancer, cells; Dust; Ectromelia, Infectious; Liver, pathology; Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis; Yellow Fever, virus; etc.
recent progress; reflexion electron microscope, [M. A. Patetta-Queirolo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**185-188, '53 S
review, [C. C. Selby] Cancer Res. **13:** 753-775, Nov. '53
subject headings; organization of bibliography, [K. T. Morse] Bull.M.Library A. **41:**246-251, July '53
fluorescence: See Fluorescence
technic, method of investigating small 3-dimensional objects, [S. Engel] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**100-104, April '53
new method for obtaining contrast in light microscopy, [A. Wilska] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:** 192-198, '53
MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Nucleins; Oxidase and Peroxidase; Spectrum Analysis
MICROSPOROSIS
caused by Microsporum gypseum, [A. P. Gonçalves] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**15-26, March '53 P
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; chemical and spectroscopic studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:** 129-135, Aug. '53
fluorescence (under Wood's light) of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; cultural studies, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**311-313, Sept. '53
is scalp ringworm in children self-limiting disease? Epidemic of unusually mild form produced by Microsporum audouini, dysgonic type, [C. H. Whittle] Lancet **2:** 10-12, July 4, '53
MICROSPORUM
dermatophyte, Microsporum gypseum, as saprophyte and parasite, [L. Ajello] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**157-171, Sept. '53
inhibition of tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction by Microsporum audouini; preliminary report, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**428-429, Oct. '53
vitamin, amino acid and growth requirements, [E. S. Bereston] J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**461-470, June '53
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICROWAVES: See Diathermy
MICTURITION: See Urination
MICUCCI, D. D., and others, Sedative and hypnotic effects of acetamide derivates, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**185-191, '53
MIDANA, A., Patologia di confine: tentativo di sintesi eziopatogenetica della dermatomiosite, Minerva dermat. **28:**67-72, April '53; Minerva med. **1:**1715-1720, June 27, '53
MIDANA, A.--Continued
and LEONE, R., Eziopatogenesi e terapia della dermatomiosite, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**257-294, July-Aug. '53
MIDBRAIN: See Brain
MIDDELKAMP, J. N., Varicella in newborn twins, J.Pediat. **43:**573-574, Nov. '53
MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME: See Lungs, collapse
MIDDLEBROOK, G., and COHN, M. L., Some observations on pathogenicity of isoniazid-resistant variants of tubercle bacilli, Science **118:** 297-299, Sept. 11, '53
MIDDLEBROOK, W. R.: See LORAND, L., jt. auth.
MIDDLEBROOK-DUBOS REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
MIDDLEMASS, I. B. D., Deformity of œsophagus in bronchogenic carcinoma, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**121-125, Oct. '53
MIDDLETON, D. S.: See COLLINS, E. G., jt. auth.
MIDDLETON, E., JR., MIDDLETON, E. B., and SEEGAL, B. C., Effect of injecting rats with homologous renal tissue mixed with adjuvants or Streptococci, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**125-134, Aug. '53
MIDDLETON, E. B.: See MIDDLETON, E., JR., jt. auth.
MIDDLETON, J. W., and LONGFIELD, A. N., Isoniazid in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 287-290, '53
MIDDLETON, W. S., Symposium on clinical medicine: some clinical expressions of diffuse collagen disorders, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1697-1714, Nov. '53
MIDDLEWOOD, E. L.: See ANDREW, G., jt. auth.
MIDGUT: See Digestive System, abnormalities
MIDULLA, M., MANCINI, G., and CONTADINI, F., Studio sull'apprezzamento in vitro della sensibilità di alcuni ceppi di Mycobacterium tuberculosis all'isoniazide, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28:**222-243, May-June '53
MIDWIFERY: See Midwives; Obstetrics
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
midwife, should she be ignored, eliminated or controlled? [E. F. Dodge, W. E. Brown & F. Rothert] South.M.J. **46:** 639-645, July '53
role in campaign against perinatal mortality, [G. J. Kloosterman] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 353-363, '53 Du
MIEHLKE, A., Divergierender, dissoziierter Spontannystagmus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**375-385, '53
Über die Beziehungen der Ozaena zu Störungen im Hypophysen-Hypothalamus-System mit therapeutischen Ausblicken, Medizinische, pp. 816-818, June 13, '53
MIELKE, H. G., Hämochromatose--ein seltenes Krankheitsbild bei der Frau, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 646-648, July 3, '53
MIERES, A.: See DOWLING, E., jt. auth.
See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
MIES, H., Untersuchungen über die "vegetative" Umstimmung im Training, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 149-157, '53
Über die "Wertigkeit" der vegetativen Vestibularisreflexe, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 259-263, '53
MIESCHER, G., Die neuere Entwicklung der dermatologischen Röntgentherapie, Dermatologica **107:** 225-238, '53
MIESCHER, P., Immuno-nucléo-phagocytose expérimentale et phénomène L.E., Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 173-179, '53; Nucléophagocytose et phénomène L.E., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1042-1043, Oct. 24, '53
Leucopénie chronique par autoanticorps, Helvet. med.acta **20:** 421-427, Nov. '53
and DELACRETAZ, J., Démonstration d'un phénomène "L.E." positif dans deux cas d'hypersensibilité médicamenteuse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 536-538, June 6, '53
and RITTER, O., Purpura thrombopénique par allergie à la digitoxine, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**253-257, '53
MIESTERECK, H., and ZIPF, H. F., Zur Frage der Beteiligung von Diäthylaminoäthanol an der endoanästhetischen Procainwirkung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 493-495, Oct. '53
See ZIPF, H. F., jt. auth.
MIETKIEWSKI, E., Über den Einfluss der Alkalisierung und der Ansäuerung auf die beim Schock auftretenden vasomotorischen Veränderungen am isolierten Kaninchenohr, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**182-190, '53
MIFKA, P., Über die Angiographie bei zerebralen Insulten, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:** 647-655, June '53

MIGEON, L.: See **CHOSSEGROS, H., jt. auth.**
MIGLIANO, M. F., O phenergan como agente antiglicolítico; nota prévia, Publ.méd.(núm. 185) **24:** 13-17, '53
MIGLIARDI, L., Indicazioni, tecnica e risultati della nefrectomia parziale nella calcolosi renale, Urologia **20:** 131-163, April 20, '53
and **MOLINENGO, L.,** Trattamento per via transvescicale di antica fistola vescico-vaginale da trauma ostetrico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 38-40, April 30, '53
MIGLIAVACCA, A., Die moderne Entwicklung der androgenen Hormontherapie in der Frauenheilkunde, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**577-593, July '53
MIGLIETTA, M., PARODI, L., and CAVALLERI, L., La crioanestesia nelle amputazioni degli arti inferiori, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 308-310, Nov. '53
MIGLIOR, M., and PIRODDA, A., Attività lisozimica del tessuto corneale dell'uomo e di alcuni mammiferi domestici, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**494-497, Sept.-Oct. '53
MIGNANI, G., La spondilolistesi posteriore lombare, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 490-505, '53
La lussazione d'anca in ammalati spastici, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 281-287, April 18-May 16, '53
MIGNOGNA, A.: See **JANNELLI, E., jt. auth.**
MIGNOT, J.: See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
MIGRAINE
[A. F. Dosal, J. L. del Piñal & J. M. Gómez-Mantilla] Med.clin. **20:**322-327, May '53 S
evidence of tissue damage (spontaneous hematomata) and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**478-484, Oct. '53
mechanism of hemicranic crisis, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1201-1207, Aug. 31, '53 I
migraine and psychiatry, [J. Simarro-Puig] An.med., Barcelona **39:**265-266, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
migraine and tension headache; 1000 cases, [A. P. Friedman & T. J. C. von Storch] South.M.J. **46:** 1127-1132, Nov. '53
patterns and management in children, [J. C. de Wit] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**259-269, Aug. '53 Du
recent concepts in migraine and tension headache, [A. P. Friedman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 762-764, Nov. '53
complications and sequels, dissecting aneurysm of middle cerebral artery associated with migraine syndrome, [W. Sinclair, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **29:**1083-1091, Nov.-Dec. '53
hallucinations of physical duality, [C. W. Lippman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**345-350, April '53
ocular manifestations; analysis of 237 cases, [A. F. Dosal, J. L. del Piñal & J. M. Gómez-Mantilla] Rev.clín.españ. **48:** 371-376, March 31, '53 S
pyloric spasm, [G. Andrén-Sandberg] Nord.med. **50:** 977-978, July 9, '53 Sw
etiology and pathogenesis, cervical migraine, [H. Haferkamp] Medizinische, pp. 1139-1142, Sept. 5, '53 G
electroencephalographic and psychologic studies of case of migraine with severe preheadache phenomena; cerebral vasospasm and focal hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. L. Engel, W. W. Hamburger, M. Reiser & J. Plunkett] Psychosom. Med. **15:**337-348, July-Aug. '53
encephalic syndrome; cervical migraine following concussion, [W. John] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1145-1148, '53 G
in children, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 770-772, '53 F
migraine-like cephalgia; pathogenesis, [H. G. Dennemark] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**889-891, Sept. 11, '53 G
natural history; hypothesis, [J. R. Graham] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**61-74, '53
ophthalmoplegic migraine; discussion of pathogenesis with report of pathologic findings in case of recurrent oculomotor palsy, [D. O. Harrington & M. Flocks] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**517-530, July-Aug. '53
retinal circulation and related forms of paroxysmal headache, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**58-64, '53 G
heredity, familial hemiplegic migraine, [C. W. M. Whitty] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**172-177, Aug. '53
MIGRAINE--Continued
prevention, prophylactic treatment with new preparation, β-(2-diethylaminoethoxy)naphthalene, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1156-1157, July 23, '53 Da
therapy, autogenous blood in ovarian migraine; preliminary report, [W. Strakosch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 961-963, '53 G
migraine-like cephalgia, [H. G. Dennemark] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 889-891, Sept. 11, '53 G
nicotinic acid in vasoconstriction type (associated with depression), [Z. R. Morgan] Maryland M.J. **2:**377-382, July '53
patterns and management in children, [J. C. de Wit] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**259-269, Aug. '53 Du
MIGUEL, E. J.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
MIGUEL, M. A.: See **MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**
MIGUET, B.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
MIH, A.: See **SWARTZ, C. H., jt. auth.**
MIHALYI, E., Observations on thrombin inactivation by human serum, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 139-156, Nov. '53
MIKES, A., Observations on pernicious anemia during years 1936-1951, Med.arkh. **7:**59-67, March-April '53 Y
Gastric factor in pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, Med.arkh. **7:**51-56, May-June '53 Y
MIKHEEV, V. V., and DUKHOVNIKOVA, L. M., Cerebral hemorrhage and pneumonia; central pathogenesis of pneumonia, Klin.med.(no. 9) **31:** 56-59, '53 R
MIKINKA, F., and BANKOWSKI, M., Congenital heart disease of cyanotic type complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 450-452, '53 Pol
MIKKELSEN, O., and WANDALL, H. H., Gastric ulcer high on lesser curvature, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**430-439, '53
MIKOL, E. X., and LOCKE, B. Z., Time between tuberculosis reporting and death, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**554-557, June '53
MIKULICZ' DISEASE
clinicopathologic study, [W. S. Morgan & B. Castleman] Am.J.Path. **29:**471-503, May-June '53
MILAN, E.: See **TORRES, H. R., jt. auth.**
MILANES, B., McCOOK, J., and HERNANDEZ, A. L., Aortography and tumors of liver; preliminary report, Angiology **4:** 312-320, Aug. '53
MILANESE, L.: See **CARRARA, U., jt. auth.**
MILANI, L., La colinesterasi serica nelle fibromiomatose, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**192-208, May-June '53
MILARK, H., Über die wichtigsten sozialärztlichen Grundsätze für die Durchführung von Badekuren, Medizinische, pp. 1285-1288, Oct. 3, '53
MILBLED, G.: See **VANLERENBERGHE, J., jt. auth.**
MILBURN, A. A., Observations and manifestations of chronic barbiturate intoxication, West Virginia M.J. **49:** 254-257, Sept. '53
MILCH, E., BERMAN, L., and EGAN, R. W., Use of bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) for prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; study of 2700 consecutive surgical patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**142-150, Aug. '53
MILCH, H., Femoral osteotomy in treatment of Marie-Strümpell's disease, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**465-473, Oct. '53
MILCH, L. J.: See **CALHOUN, W. W., jt. auth.**
See **CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.**
See **REDMOND, R. F., jt. auth.**
MILES, A. A., Concept of biological potency as applied to closely related antibiotics, Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 163-187, '53
See **MACKAY, M. E., jt. auth.**
and **PERRY, W. L. M.,** Biological potency and its relation to therapeutic efficacy, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 1-14, '53
MILES, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MILES, B. E., and de WARDENER, H. E., Effect of emotion on renal function in normotensive and hypertensive women, Lancet **2:** 539-544, Sept. 12, '53
See **LEE, G. de J., jt. auth.**
MILES, J. A. R., and DANE, D. M. S., Port Augusta meningitis, M.J.Australia **1:**884-886, June 20, '53
MILES, P. W., Anomalous binocular depth perception due to unequal image brightness, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**475-478, Oct. '53
MILES, R. M., and JECK, H. S., Observations on experimental bile peritonitis, Surgery **34:** 445-456, Sept. '53

MILES, R. M.--Continued
and YOUNG, J. M., Recanalization of vena cava; experimental study, Surgery 33:849-857, June '53
MILET, J. C. C., Nota sobre terapêutica antimonial na esquistossomose mansônica, Rev.brasil.med. 10:266-268, April '53
MILEVSKAYA, Y. L.: See KASSIRSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
MILEY, G. P., and LAPLUME, A. A., Control of deltoid bursitis with Knott technic of blood irradiation therapy, Am.J.Surg. 86:401-403, Oct. '53
MILGRAM, J. E., Muscle ruptures and avulsions with particular reference to lower extremities, Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. 10:233-243, '53
MILGROM, F., and others, Immunology of transplants, Polski tygodnik lek. 8:841-846, '53 Pol
MILHORAT, A. T., Creatine and creatinine metabolism and diseases of neuro-muscular system, A.Res. Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) 32:400-421, '53
See MILMAN, A. E., jt. auth.
See ROSENKRANTZ, H., jt. auth.
MILIAN'S DISEASE: See also Skin, atrophy
MILIARIA
pathogenesis and treatment; review of recent advances, [I. Pincus] J.Florida M.A. 40:106-108, Aug. '53
MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; etc.
[R. A. Kern] J.A.M.A. 153:457-459, Oct. 3, '53
academic freedom in research, [H. T. Karsner & R. A. Phillips] J.A.M.A. 153:1356-1357, Dec. 12, '53
activities of medicolegal college in 1952, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. 103:250-256, May-June '53 I
advances in Brazilian Army Medical Service, [E. M. Porto] Mil.Surgeon 113:1-10, July '53
age and resistance to stress, [N. Q. Brill, G. W. Beebe & R. L. Loewenstein] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1247-1266, Sept. '53
anthropologic identification of unknown war dead in American Army, [F. Vandervael] Rev.méd.Liège 8:617-621, Oct. 1, '53 F
clinical record as index to quality of medical care, [R. A. Bell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1315-1320, Sept. '53
fiftieth anniversary number, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 99:137-193, July '53
military medicine and civilian practitioner, [C. H. Knickerbocker] GP 8:87-92, July '53
military medicine and national defense, [R. Ribeiro] Rev.port.med.mil. 1:5-8, '53 P
physician and military medicine (Hugh Mahon lecture), [G. E. Armstrong] Rocky Mountain M.J. 50:649-652; 662-665, Aug. '53
project of international emblem for medical corps, [Bercher & Hassenforder] Bull.internat.serv. san. 26:171-174, May '53 F
research in theatre of operation, [R. P. Mason] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East 1:106-108, June '53
service in Italian Armed Forces (Le Service de santé militaire au sein des forces armées italiennes), Bull.internat.serv.san. 26:379-398, Oct. '53
tribute to Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, [M. A. Casberg] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1667-1674, Dec. '53
administration and organization: See also Military Medicine, blood transfusion; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
hospital ship "Jutlandia" as part of Unified Command sanitary organization, [H. Brocks] Ugesk.læger 115:919-921, June 11, '53 Da
medicine and current military effort, [H. G. Moseley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1107-1118, Aug. '53
proposal for new record system in Swiss Army service, [Meuli] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 73:330-366, May 25, '53 F
anesthesia, in army zones, [J. J. Snyder] Bull.internat. serv.san. 26:308-311, Aug. '53 F
in maxillofacial surgery, [H. P. Makel, L. H. Pou, Jr. & J. E. Chipps] Anesthesiology 14:498-504, Sept. '53
blood transfusion, development of Armed Services blood, blood derivatives and plasma expanders program, [M. M. Link] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1221-1225, Aug. '53
functioning of blood transfusion center in north Viet Nam (1951-1952), [H. Darrasse] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:2562-2569, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
incidence of hepatitis following use of pooled plasma; follow-up study in 587 Korean casualties, [V. M. Sborov, B. Giges & J. D. Mann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. 92:678-683, Nov. '53
MILITARY MEDICINE, blood transfusion--Continued
organization of services in G.N.R., [M. Fernandes] Rev.port.med.mil. 1:179-181, '53 P
plastic blood containers, [K. P. Knudtson] Am.J. Clin.Path. 23:813-817, Aug. '53
dermatology, first echelon treatment, [E. L. Smith] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:209-214, Sept. '53
generalized vaccinia in presence of diffuse dermatitis, [R. J. Hall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1503-1506, Oct. '53
in British Army in S. E. Asia; influence of environment on skin disease, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J.Dermat. 65:252-264, July-Aug. '53
in British Army in S. E. Asia; relationship between mycotic infections of body and of feet, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J.Dermat. 65: 362-372, Oct. '53
in British Army in S. E. Asia; tinea corporis: clinical and pathological aspects, with particular reference to relationship between T. interdigitale and T. mentagrophytes, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J.Dermat. 65:300-309, Sept. '53
problems, [R. R. Kierland] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 68:54-60, July '53
diseases: See also Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; etc.
acute infectious hepatitis, [C. R. Schaefer] Pennsylvania M.J. 56:630-632, Aug. '53
backache: diagnosis and management of 122 soldiers with this symptom as their chief complaint, [P. R. Dodge & E. A. Cleve] Mil.Surgeon 113:376-389, Nov. '53
combined beriberi and Wernicke syndrome with epileptic convulsions observed among Korean soldiers, [F. & K. Y. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 28:97-104, '53
conservation of military manpower in field of internal medicine, [R. A. Radke] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East 1:177-178, Sept. '53
conservative treatment of chronic otitis media, [H. P. Sube] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:139-142, June '53
coronary disease among United States soldiers killed in action in Korea; preliminary report, [W. F. Enos, R. H. Holmes & J. Beyer] J.A.M.A. 152:1090-1093, July 18, '53; comment by Sigler 153:664, Oct. 17, '53
dihydrostreptomycin in leprosy cases in Armed Forces of Philippines; preliminary report, [D. M. Garduño] J.Philippine M.A. 29:451-462, Sept. '53
diphtheria carrier study amongst navy and army personnel, [W. L. McEwen] Canad.J.Pub.Health 44:254-258, July '53
diphtheria outbreak in Alaska, [V. H. Alder] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 4:1449-1456, Oct. '53
eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [R. G. Lester] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 4:1511-1513, Oct. '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [F. W. Pruitt & E. A. Cleve] Am.J.M.Sc. 225:660-668, June '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [J. E. Smadel] Am.J. Pub.Health 43:1327-1330, Oct. '53
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [G. d'Antuono] Gior.clin.med. 34:1095-1102, Sept. '53 I
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Korea, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 61:946-947, June 27, '53 F
evaluation and disposition of viral hepatitis patients showing evidence of prolonged healing phase, [R. S. Nelson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:107-110, May '53
foot conditions and bootgear in combat, [S. L. Weinberg, C. W. Ulrich & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1139-1148, Aug. '53
frostbite among soldiers in Korea, [E. Hecht] Ugesk. læger 115:945-948, June 11, '53 Da
histaminic cephalgia, [G. M. Lasater] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe 10:236-238, Oct. '53
incidence of rubella at Army post, [H. Sandberg & I. H. Simmons] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1434-1438, Oct. '53
infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice, major source of disability among military personnel, [J. F. Harris] Mil.Surgeon 113:355-376, Nov. '53
informal report on use of dark field in diagnosing jaundice, [C. A. Toledo S.] Mil.Surgeon 113:189-194, Sept. '53
Japanese B encephalitis in American soldier returning from Korea, [F. P. Pina & U. R. Merikangas] New England J.Med. 249:531-532, Sept. 24, '53

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases--Continued
local health hazards among U. S. Army troops returning from Korea, [G. W. Hunter, III] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:1408-1417, Nov. '53
malaria incidence during military operations in Hoa-Binh region in 1951, [J. Soulage & P. Richet] Méd. trop. **13**:617-640, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
management of asthma in military situation, [R. A. Radke] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:86-89, May '53
medical research in Korean conflict with emphasis on clinical pathology, [W. D. Tigertt] Texas J.Med. **49**:622-626, Aug. '53
military aspects of diagnosis of epilepsy, [H. S. Colony & B. I. Kahn] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1412-1415, Oct. '53
neuroendocrine system, [J. M. da Fonseca] Rev.méd. brasil. **34**: 201-209, May '53 P
new aspects of ornithosis in regard to 34 cases in army center, [H. Boucher & V. Sautter] Presse méd. **61**:1236-1238, Oct. 1, '53 F
"pack-palsy" from Korean war; case, [F. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 1-4, '53
pulmonary paragonimiasis: review with case reports from Korea and Philippines, [F. T. Roque, R. W. Ludwick & J. C. Bell] Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1206-1221, June '53
sarcoidosis in Armed Forces, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**: 131-138, Aug. '53
seasickness during transportation of soldiers in small fishing vessels, [N. Retterstøl & E. D. Stuart] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 806-808, Nov. 1, '53 N
statistical studies on cases of viral hepatitis in Registry of Hepatic Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, [I. N. Dubin, J. H. Gerende & H. F. Smetana] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 392-398, '53
velocity of erythrosedimentation as means of diagnosis, [G. Arcari] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 216-228, May-June '53 I

fractures, fracture of carpal navicular (scaphoid) bone; end-result study, [J. S. Barr & others] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 609-625, July '53
fractures and articular wounds; conduct to follow, [F. de Magalhães] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:93-99, '53 P

gastroenterology, acute appendicitis; clinical and statistical study, [J. Vaquero Ortiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**: 381-387, June '53 S
chronic diarrhea; clinical and laboratory study of 39 cases, [H. Kraus] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1584-1586, Nov. '53
dysentery in Korea, [K. S. Lim] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:191-193, Oct. '53
food poisoning in Berlin, [H. M. Hensen] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**:146-147, June '53
shigellosis in Far East, [R. B. Lindberg, K. Okabe & H. E. Nelson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:115-118, June '53
survey of intestinal parasitic infection found in feces of formalin-fixed appendices, [M. B. Rodney, B. Sonnenberg & R. R. Dalton] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 200-205, Sept. '53

history: See also Military Medicine, urology
during war of 1812, [T. L. Maslinkovskiy] Klin.med. (no.2) **31**: 73-76, '53 R
heroic and endless sacrifice of "Grande Armée"; glorious but ungrateful role of medical corps, [G. Garraud] Presse méd. **61**: 859-861, June 13, '53 F
medicine, warfare and history, [J. F. Fulton] J.A.M. A. **153**: 482-488, Oct. 3, '53
recruiting of military surgeons in Portuguese Army, [M. Glão] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**: 37-40, '53 P
relation of military service to licensing in British surgery, [L. G. Stevenson] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**: 420-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
two reformers in Army Medical Services: Sir William Muir; Sir William Taylor, [J. B. Neal] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 601-604, Aug. '53
V. A. Oppel as military surgeon, [S. I. Banaytis] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73**: 6-12, '53 R

neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
combat psychiatry, [A. J. Glass] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 769-770, Nov. '53
division psychiatry, [R. J. Lavin] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:137-140, July '53
emotion and war, [D. Furtado] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**: 69-77, '53 P
factor analysis of personality ratings of outpatients in psychotherapy, [M. Lorr, E. Rubinstein & R. L. Jenkins] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:511-514, Oct. '53

MILITARY MEDICINE, neuropsychiatry--Continued
in Korean campaign; historical review, [A. J. Glass] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1387-1401, Oct.; 1563-1583, Nov. '53
insulin coma therapy unit in military psychiatric division, [J. F. D. Murphy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:232-243, Oct. '53
preventive psychiatry for physician, [J. M. Caldwell] Illinois M.J. **104**: 236-241, Oct. '53
psychosomatic disorders, [W. F. Murphy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1003-1009, July '53
psychotic depressive reactions in soldiers who accidentally killed their buddies, [A. T. Beck & S. Valin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 347-353, Nov. '53
responsibility of physician in attendance, [D. B. Peterson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:149-152, July '53
role of army psychiatrist, [S. L. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:110-114, Aug. '53
simulation of psychosis; 3 cases, [M. Wachspress, A. N. Berenberg & A. Jacobson] Psychiat.Quart. **27**: 463-473, July '53
study of soldiers with symptoms continued on duty, [J. W. Burkett] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:143-145, June '53
suicidal incidents, [H. Pozner] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**: 93-109, '53
survey of service psychiatry in Far East during 1951, [J. McGhie & D. J. McConvell] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **99**:173-180, July; 228-232, Oct. '53
two clinical uses of Bender visual-motor gestalt test, [R. H. Blum & J. Nims] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1592-1599, Nov. '53
war psychoses, [L. van der Horst] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:147-159, April-June '53

ophthalmology, causes of reduced vision in inductees, [W. G. Hopkins] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1201-1205, Aug. '53
modification of depth perception apparatus, [P. A. Peter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1057-1059, July '53
orbital grafts following war injuries, [S. Fazakas] Ophthalmologica **126**:157-161, Sept. '53 G
retinal hemorrhages in blast injuries, [M. Reynon] Ann.ocul. **186**:512-522, June '53 F

personnel, [A. Gregg] J.A.M.A. **152**: 962-963, July 4, '53
training of Korean Army Medical Service personnel, [A. D. Sullivan] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:187-189, Oct. '53

surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
evaluation of knee meniscus surgery, [E. C. Branson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 223-225, Oct. '53
present day war surgery, [A. M. Davidson] Canad.M. A.J. **69**:1-13, July '53

training, [J. A. Curran] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 263-269, Oct. '53
of Korean Army Medical Service personnel, [A. D. Sullivan] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:187-189, Oct. '53

urology, battle injury in Korean conflict, [H. B. Henkel] J.Urol. **70**: 637-647, Oct. '53
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); introduction to war injuries of genito-urinary organs, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:333-335, '53
nongonococcal urethritis (with special reference to aureomycin therapy) in Korean rotatees, [R. D. Crouch, J. E. Reese, Jr. & H. J. Boudreau] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1159-1165, Aug. '53

venereal diseases, reactions to penicillin given orally in mass prophylaxis, [C. B. White] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1606-1608, Nov. '53

wounds and injuries: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Military Medicine, urology; Wounded and Sick, transportation
abdominal war wounds; analysis of 512 cases, [P. Delom] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 501-508, June 3-10, '53 F
acute vascular injuries in Korean war: analysis of 77 consecutive cases, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr. & S. F. Seeley] Ann.Surg. **138**: 158-177, Aug. '53
artificial hibernation in massive shock of casualties, [H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Presse méd. **61**: 1029-1030, July 18, '53 F
dermo-epidermal grafts (cut with Lagrot razor) in skin defects following war wounds of extremities; 150 cases, [H. Bèzes] Lyon chir. **48**: 661-672, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries--Continued
extremities amputated because of war wounds in Korea, [G. D. LaZerte] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East 1:118-123, June '53
frostbite resulting in amputations, [T. J. Canty & A. G. Sharf] Ann.Surg. **138**: 65-72, July '53
hand injuries, [V. H. Jeffress] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East 1: 178-180, Sept. '53
intermediate treatment of maxillofacial injuries, [J. E. Chipps, R. G. Canham & H. P. Makel] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 951-976, July '53
introduction of artificial hibernation (Laborit technic) in management of shock cases in Indochina war, [J. Y. Nicol & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 392-398, May 6-13, '53 F
late effect of war injuries of acoustic nerve, [E. Wodak] Harefuah **44**:182-183, April 15, '53
maxillofacial injuries in field, [T. F. McManis] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:114-116, May '53; Mil.Surgeon **113**: 390-392, Nov. '53
mediastinal foreign bodies; treatment; analysis of 32 cases, [R. J. Simpson] Ann.Surg. **138**: 51-64, July '53
medical progress; war wounds, [E. J. Pulaski] New England J.Med. **249**: 890-897, Nov. 26, '53; 932-938, Dec. 3, '53
mobile neurosurgical team, [A. M. Meirowsky & J. C. Barnett] Ann.Surg. **138**: 178-185, Aug. '53
prosthesis for Korean soldier amputees, [J. N. Calway] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East 1: 170-172, Sept. '53
radical surgery in gunshot wounds of thorax, [P. A. Kupriyanov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:11-19, '53 R
roentgenologic manifestations of injury to cardiovascular system, [E. A. Lodmell] Nebraska M.J. **38**:423-429, Dec. '53
surgical therapy of facial paralysis following war injury of stylodigastric triangle; case with recovery, [J. Mercier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 339-343, '53 F
therapy of war wounds of soft parts, [H. R. Mercado] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 23-52, Jan.-March '53 S
tour of consultation of medical installations of Far East command, [M. Cleveland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 1020-1026, Oct. '53
traumatic chylothorax, [D. E. Thomas] M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:161-162, Aug. '53
undetected shrapnel bullet retained in temporosphenoidal lobe since 1914 as cause of hemianopia, hemicrania and temporal crises; case, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **61**: 1272, Oct. 7, '53 F
war injuries of extremities, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk. læger (supp.) **115**:127-128, Aug. 20, '53; (supp.) 115:129-140, Sept. 24, '53 Da
war injuries of peripheral arteries, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**: 145-148, Oct. 15, '53 Da
war injuries of peripheral nerves, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115**:141-145, Oct. 15, '53 Da
war wounds of thoracic respiratory apparatus, [C. E. Willner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 735-747, Dec. '53
wartime experience with skull injury and blast and their effect upon ear, [J. C. Drooker] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**: 546-574, Nov. '53

MILIUM
formation following abrasive treatment for postacne scarring, [S. Monash & R. M. Rivera] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 589, Nov. '53

MILK
See also Infants, feeding
effect of caffeine in coffee with milk, [H. R. Rüegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:994-995, Oct. 10, '53 G
factors intervening in production of special milk for children, [A. Martínez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 364-388, June '53 S
intolerance for milk and sugar following gastric resection, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 528-543, '53 G
milk and alimentation of aged, [E. Bertarelli] Gior. gerontol. 1:271-277, July-Aug. '53 I
modified course of T. congolense infection in mice given diets with casein, [A. A. N. Keppie] Brit.M. J. **2**: 853-857, Oct. 17, '53
prevention of caries by fluoridation, [E. Ziegler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 723-724, Aug. 1, '53 G
pulmonary edema produced by intratracheal injection of milk, feeding mixtures and sugars, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 45-50, July '53
selective sterilization of young female mice by radioiodine transmitted through mother's milk, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 762-764, Aug.-Sept. '53
Trypanosoma vivax; course of infection of unsupplemented line in white rats and influence upon it of

MILK--Continued
diet of cow's milk and vitamins, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 258-260, Oct. '53
acidification: See Infants, feeding
allergy, gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome with particular reference to allergy to cow's milk, [R. H. Kunstadter & A. Schultz] Ann.Allergy **11**: 426-434, July-Aug. '53
to cow's milk in nurslings, [M. Vest] Ann.paediat. **181**:277-294, Nov. '53 G
bacteriology, as cause of paratyphoid epidemic in Stuttgart area, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 177-185, '53 G
control of milk consumed in city of Córdoba, [R. Paraje] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 241-251, Jan.-April '53 S
duration of survival of Salmonella paratyphi in natural sour milk, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 399-409, '53 G
epidemiologic observations on milk-borne paratyphoid B epidemic in Schleswig-Holstein, [H. H. Staack] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 355-363, '53 G
further studies on new milk-free media for standard plate count of dairy products, [L. Buchbinder, Y. Baris & L. Goldstein] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 869-872, July '53
infectious diseases transmitted; prophylaxis, [A. Nèvot] Rev.prat. **3**: 2191-2198, Nov. 21, '53 F
occurrence of coli bacteria in pasteurized dairy milk and interpretation of findings, [H. Gärtner & K. Schätzel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 284-292, '53 G
scarlet fever problems (etiology, milk-borne epidemics), [C. Massini] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:476-489, '53 G
standardized rapid agglutination test for quantitative estimation of Brucella antibody, [T. S. Gregory] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **63**:171-178, July '53
typhoid fever and raw milk, [W. H. Bandy] Delaware M.J. **25**: 255-258, Sept. '53
bank: See Milk, human
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in electrophoretic patterns of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, H. A. Lillevik, G. M. Trout & C. W. Duncan] Food Res. **18**: 463-468, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in sedimentation diagrams of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan, G. M. Trout & M. Mackenzie] Food Res. **18**: 469-474, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; isolation and amino acid composition of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan & G. M. Trout] Food Res. **18**:454-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
hexosamine in human and cow's milk, [C. A. C. Ross] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**: 259-262, '53
milk proteins; fractionation by means of salting out and electrophoresis, [U. Freimuth] Biochem. Ztschr. **324**: 476-484, '53 G
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried, hepatic cirrhosis treated by means of high protein diet consisting of powdered skimmed milk; case, [L. A. R. de Aguiar] Clin.contemp. **7**:180-182, Sept. '53 P
skim milk powders and experimental rat caries, [F. J. McClure & J. E. Folk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 21-26, May '53
enzymes, practical usefulness of phosphatase test for evaluation of pasteurized milk in Italian milk centers; biologic methods proposed for evaluation of pasteurized milk, [R. Tentoni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**: 31-51, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
evaporated: See Infants, feeding
homogenized: See also Infants, feeding
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in electrophoretic patterns of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, H. A. Lillevik, G. M. Trout & C. W. Duncan] Food Res. **18**: 463-468, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in sedimentation diagrams of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan, G. M. Trout & M. Mackenzie] Food Res. **18**: 469-474, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; isolation and amino acid composition of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan & G. M. Trout] Food Res. **18**: 454-462, Sept.-Oct. '53

MILK--Continued
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation
abnormal substances excreted, [R. S. Illingworth] Practitioner **171:** 533-538, Nov. '53
chemical composition of New Hebridean milk, [F. E. Peters] Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**208-211, '53
composition of mature human milk in southern Tasmania, [A. Osmond] M.J.Australia **1:** 811-814, June 6, '53
diffusion of isoniazid in fetal circulation, amniotic fluid and mother's milk, [A. Lass & P. Bünger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**606-608, July 1, '53 G
effect of mucin on growth of rats fed simulated human milk, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden, G. T. Durbin & F. W. Bernhart] J.Nutrition **51:** 251-259, Oct. '53
electrophoretic studies of milk and colostrum, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 328-331, '53 G
hexosamine in human and cow's milk, [C. A. C. Ross] Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**259-262, '53
keeping quality of cow's milk and mother's milk; investigations with reference to temperature, heat treatment, changes in flavour and pH, and lysozyme content, [E. Seleste] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.8) **31:** 3-78, '53
neuraminic acid in mucopolysaccharides, [J. R. E. Hoover, G. A. Braun & P. György] Arch.Biochem. **47:**216-217, Nov. '53
new method for preservation of raw milk, [W. Catel, J. Pendl & O. Schiff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1137-1140, Aug. 28, '53 G
pharmacologic observations of erythromycin; elimination in milk and in saliva following oral administration, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin.terap. **5:** 221-229, Sept. '53 I
tests for adulteration (in relation to milk banks), [R. A. Miller & R. W. B. Ellis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**161-169, June '53
total amino acid composition in mature milk; analysis by ion exchange resin column chromatographic technic, [M. W. Cheung, E. L. Pratt & D. L. Fowler] Pediatrics **12:** 353-367, Oct. '53; correction **14:** 284, Sept. '54
hygiene: See also Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
milk sanitation honor roll for 1951-53, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1015-1018, Oct. '53
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
come-up time method, [D. J. Hankinson, R. B. Read, W. Litsky & R. R. Brown] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 769-770, Aug. '53
occurrence of coli bacteria in dairy milk and interpretation of findings, [H. Gärtner & K. Schätzel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 284-292, '53 G
practical usefulness of phosphatase test for evaluation in Italian milk centers (with observations on other tests); biologic methods proposed for evaluation, [R. Tentoni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 31-51, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation: See also Milk, human
keeping quality of cow's milk and mother's milk; reference to temperature, heat treatment, changes in flavour and pH, and lysozyme content, [E. Seleste] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 8) **31:**3-78, '53
sugar in: See Lactose
therapy: See also Milk, dried
use of whey; history and geographic distribution; historical study, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**937-941, Sept. 26, '53 G
tuberculosis and milk, disinfection by pasteurization under conditions of laboratory experiment, [K. F. Bingel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:** 427-436, June 22, '53 G
vitamin content, effect of vitamin B12 in diet of rat on vitamin B12 contents of milk and livers of young, [L. J. Daniel, M. Gardiner & L. J. Ottey] J.Nutrition **50:** 275-289, June '53
in prevention of rickets, [H. Prenzel & H. A. Simon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 397-402, Sept. '53 G
pyridoxine in milk and milk products, [F. P. Debrit] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:** 331-345, '52 F
vitamin A and β-carotene in human milk in various experimental conditions, [G. Calzetti] Clin.pediat. **35:**520-523, July '53 I
MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILKING
energy expenditure by hand and by machine, [T. Hettinger & W. Wirths] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 103-110, '53 G
MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Innominate Bone
MILKOVIC-ZULJ, K., Prolonged culture of pineal body of rats in vitro, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 255-259, '53 Y
MILKWEED: See Asclepias
MILLAN, R.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.
MILLAR, H. R.: See GRAY, C. H., jt. auth.
MILLAR, J., Tularæmia in northwestern Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**102-105, Aug. '53
See BEGG, R. W., jt. auth.
MILLAR, J. H. D., Electroencephalogram in cases of subarachnoid haemorrhage, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 165-168, May '53
MILLAR, J. W., Attempt to confirm growth of Mycobacterium leprae murium on chorioallantoic membrane of live chicken embryos, Internat.J. Leprosy **21:**41-45, Jan.-March '53
MILLAR, W. M., Psychology of eating; psychiatric implications of disturbances of eating and nutrition, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**144-148, '53
MILLARD: See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
MILLEN, J. W., and WOOLLAM, D. H. M., Anatomical considerations in pathology of poliomyelitis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 303-315, Aug. '53
MILLER, A. A., Early fatal reaction to blood transfusion, Brit.M.J. **2:**1031-1032, Nov. 7, '53
MILLER, A. H., Removal of radio opaque foreign bodies from bronchi utilizing stereoscopic fluoroscope, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 869-879, Sept. '53
and FISHER, H. R., Carcinoma-in-situ of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 358-370, June '53
MILLER, A. J., and others, Arterenol in treatment of shock, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1198-1201, July 25, '53
See CHENG, T. O., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. M., ROSENKRANTZ, H., and DORFMAN, R. I., Unsaturated compounds in human urines, Endocrinology **53:** 238-239, Aug. '53
MILLER, A. P.: See LYON, W. A., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. W., JR., and LARSON, P. S., Observations on metabolism of nicotine by tissue slices, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 218-222, Oct. '53
MILLER, B. J., GIBBON, J. H., JR., and FINEBERG, C., Symposium on clinical medicine; improved mechanical heart and lung apparatus; its use during open cardiotomy in experimental animals, M.Clin. North America **37:**1663-1624, Nov. '53
MILLER, C. A., and WENNER, H. A., Neutralization of poliomyelitis viruses by serums from apparently normal monkeys; possible explanation for irregular results obtained in typing strains of poliomyelitis viruses, Am.J.Hyg. **58:** 47-51, July '53
See WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. D.: See ORR, K. J., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. P.: See GORDON, L. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. W., DAVIS, M. W., GOLDMAN, A., and WYATT, J. P., Pneumoconiosis in tungsten-carbide tool industry; report of 3 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 453-465, Nov. '53
MILLER, D. (Montreal): See VINEBERG, A., jt. auth.
MILLER, D. (Sydney), Indications for sympathectomy, M.J.Australia **2:** 272-273, Aug. 15, '53
MILLER, D. H., CLANCY, J., and CUMMING, E., Method of evaluating progress in patients suffering from chronic schizophrenia, Psychiat.Quart. **27:** 439-451, July '53
MILLER, E. C. (Boston) and MARBLE, A., Diabetes in the elderly, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**755-762, Nov. '53
MILLER, E. C. (Madison, Wis.): See LAIRD, A. K., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. M., MERSHEIMER, W. L., and SILVERSTEIN, M. E., Management of acute gastroduodenal perforations, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 688-695, Dec. '53
MILLER, F., Atabrine therapy in discoid lupus erythematosus, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**283-286, Aug. '53
MILLER, F. J. W., WOODS, M. R., EGAN, D. F., and SHAND, V. R., Discussion on future of maternity and child welfare service, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 351-367, July '53
MILLER, F. L., and WALKER, R., Clinical toxicity of terramycin, New England J.Med. **249:** 479-481, Sept. 17, '53
MILLER, F. R.: See TURNER, D. L., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. (Chicago): See ELISBERG, E., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. (Rochester, N. Y.): See ALTMAN, K. I., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. (Saint Gallen), Die Knochenveränderungen bei der Neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:** 669-689, June '53
MILLER, G. A. (Clevedon): See HALE, C. W., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. A. (Urbana, Ill.): See GIANTURCO, C., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. E., Ion exchange resins in management of edema, New York J.Med. **53:**2335-2340, Oct. 15, '53

MILLER, G. W., and SMITH, H. B., Use of Treponema pallidum immobilization test in syphilis control program, Am.J.Syph. **37:** 424-426, Sept. '53

MILLER, H. (Beverly Hills, Calif.) and BARUCH, D. W., Psychotherapy in acute attacks of bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **11:**438-444, July-Aug. '53

MILLER, H. (Brooklyn) and KRAEMER, D. M., Aortic albuminoid titration and swelling curves from persons differing in age and degree of atherosclerosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 209-212, June '53

HIRSCHMAN, A., and KRAEMER, D. M., Calcium and magnesium content of albuminoid fraction of human aortae, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**607-612, Dec. '53

MILLER, H. (Providence, R. I.), URICCHIO, J. F., and PHILLIPS, R. W., Acute pericarditis associated with infectious mononucleosis, New England J. Med. **249:**136-140, July 23, '53

MILLER, H. (Sheffield) and WILSON, G. M., Measurement of exchangeable sodium in man using isotope ^{24}Na, Clin.Sc. **12:** 97-111, May '53

See **MacGREGOR, A. G., jt. auth.**

See **WILSON, G. M., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. A., and CARTON, M., Présentation de malades opérés de cataracte avec inclusion d'une lentille en acrylique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 455-463, May '53

See **SAPIR, M., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. C., and BEHRLE, F. C., Changing patterns of respiration in newborn infants, Pediatrics **12:** 141-149, Aug. '53

MILLER, H. G., Parkinsonism and its management, Practitioner **171:**15-20, July '53

and EVANS, M. J., Prognosis in acute disseminated encephalomyelitis; with note on neuromyelitis optica, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 347-379, July '53

See **STANTON, J. B., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. L., Unusual twin pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**266, July '53

MILLER, J., Report of case of double monster, South African M.J. **27:** 488-489, June 6, '53

MILLER, J. A.: See **MUELLER, G. C., jt. auth.**

MILLER, J. B., Effect of chromates on nose, throat, and ear, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**172-178, Aug. '53

MILLER, J. H., Changes in renal tubular transport maxima associated with renal vasodilatation, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**129-133, Aug. '53

and SHOCK, N. W., Age differences in renal tubular response to antidiuretic hormone, J.Gerontol. **8:**446-450, Oct. '53

MILLER, J. L., Van VELSOR, H., and JOHNSON, B. A., Tyrotrace in topical therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**303-310, Sept. '53

MILLER, J. M. (Boston), KIBRICK, S., and MASSELL, B. F., Antibody response to non-streptococcal antigens as related to rheumatic fever susceptibility, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 691-695, Aug. '53

MILLER, J. M. (Fort Howard, Md.), PEIRCE, E. C., II, and WHITE, B. H., Clinical use of trypsin, Mil. Surgeon **113:** 270-278, Oct. '53

See **FENNEY, P. W., jt. auth.**

and GINSBERG, M., Improved position for bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**203, Aug. '53

See **GINSBERG, M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, G. W., and HEADLEY, W. H., Treatment of Cryptococcus neoformans in mice with stilbamidine, Science **118:**31, July 3, '53

KIRKPATRICK, H., JR., WOOTEN, J. L., and LONG, P. H., Clinical experience with varidase in osteomyelitis, New York J.Med. **53:**2789-2795, Dec. 1, '53

MILLER, J. P., and HOFMEISTER, F. J., Cervicitis resulting from turpentine irritation, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:** 441-442, Aug. '53

MILLER, J. S., Tuberculin survey in Stoke-on-Trent, Brit.M.J. **2:** 917-920, Oct. 24, '53

MILLER, K. F.: See **THOMPSON, T. E., JR., jt. auth.**

MILLER, K. L.: See **MARSH, J. B., jt. auth.**

MILLER, L. L.: See **SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.**

MILLER, L. S.: See **MORGAN, R. H., jt. auth.**

MILLER, M., Care in radiography of young toddlers, Radiography **19:**131-133, June '53

MILLER, M. F., Placenta praevia, J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1153-1155, Nov. '53

MILLER, N. F., Construction of vulvar urethra for selected problem cases of urinary incontinence, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**107-111, Aug. '53

LUDOVICI, P. P., and DONTAS, E., Problem of uterine fibroid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**734-746, Oct. '53

MILLER, P.: See **PETRAKIS, N. L., jt. auth.**

MILLER, P. A., Community self-survey in health: social scientist's viewpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**844-845, July '53

MILLER, R.: See **ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.**

MILLER, R. A. (Chicago), Clinical considerations in coarctation of aorta in childhood, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 298-300, '53

MILLER, R. A. (Edinburgh) and ELLIS, R. W. B., Tests for adulteration of human milk, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**161-169, June '53

MILLER, R. F. (Madison, Wis.) and PHILLIPS, P. H., Metabolism of fluorine in bones of fluoride-poisoned rat, J. Nutrition **51:**273-281, Oct. '53

MILLER, R. F. (Philadelphia), GRAUB, M., and PASHUCK, E. T., Bronchogenic cysts; anomalies resulting from maldevelopment of primitive foregut and midgut, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 771-785, Nov. '53

MILLER, R. H.: See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**

MILLER, R. W., COTTON, W. K., and SWISHER, S. N., Effect of whole blood transfusion on dogs receiving maximal sublethal (LD_0) exposure to ionizing radiation, Science **118:**111-112, July 24, '53

MILLER, S. I., LIVESAY, W. R., SNYDER, H. B., and MOYER, J. H., Treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium alone and in combination with apresoline, Texas J.Med. **49:** 516-522, July '53

See **FORD, R. V., jt. auth.**

See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**

MILLER, T. G., Responsibilities of Fellows of American College of Physicians, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1-6, July '53

Symposium on clinical medicine: management of patients with chronic nonspecific ulcerative colitis, M.Clin.North America **37:**1777-1784, Nov. '53

MILLER, T. R.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**

MILLER, Z. R., Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, Journal-Lancet **73:**288-292, July '53

MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

MILLERET, P.: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

MILLESI, H., Über die "hellen Zellen" der Tubenschleimhaut bei Tubargravidität, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**221-233, '53

MILLETT, D. K., and HENRY, M. O., Occult dislocation of ankle, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1135-1137, Nov. '53

MILLETTI, A., La crio-agglutinazione nel sangue midollare, Haematologica **37:**355-365, '53

MILLETTI, M., Résultats éloignés (4 ans 1/2-2 ans) de 30 topectomies frontales, Rev.neurol. **88:** 548-550, '53

MILLI, N., Anticipazione di genitura nella comparsa delle psicosi, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**182-184, '53

MILLICAN, R. C.: See **MOWRY, R. W., jt. auth.**

MILLICHAP, J. G., and KIRMAN, B. H., Nephrotoxic effects of drugs used in treatment of petit mal, Lancet **1:**1074-1075, May 30, '53

MILLIKAN, C. H., and HAINES, S. F., Thyroid gland in relation to neuromuscular disease, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**5-39, July '53

and MOERSCH, F. P., Factors that influence prognosis in acute focal cerebrovascular lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**558-562, Nov. '53

See **PRICKMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**

MILLIKEN, S., Group discussion of parents of handicapped children from health education standpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**900-903, July '53

MILLIN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, retropubic; Urination, incontinence

MILLIS, J., Factors influencing birth weight of offspring, M.J.Malaya **7:**168-178, March '53

Growth curves of Singapore-born Chinese infants during first year, M.J.Malaya **7:**296-304, June '53

MILLMAN, L.: See **ROLAND, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**

MILLMAN, N., and ROSEN, F., Failure of phosphorylated hesperidin to influence fertility in rodents, Science **118:**212-213, Aug. 21, '53

MILLOT, P.: See **EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.**

MILLS, C. A., Occupation as factor in community health hazards of air pollution, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 177-178, Aug. '53

MILLS, C. P., Mammary abscess; disadvantages of antibiotics in its management, Brit.M.J. **1:**1427-1429, June 27, '53

Unusual combination of aberrant hepatic arteries, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**181-182, Sept. '53

MILLS, E. P., Report of female genital carcinoma treated in 1947; 5-year follow-up at Thomas D. Dee Memorial and St. Benedict's Hospitals, Ogden, Utah, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**206-207, Nov. '53

MILLS, G. C., and WOOD, J. L., Metabolism of iodobenzene, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 547-552, Oct. '53
MILLS, J. D., Post-gastrectomy syndrome, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 237-242, Sept. '53
and McCRACKEN, W. J., Prepyloric exclusion in operation of gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer--Bancroft procedure, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 242-245, Sept. '53
See MacFARLANE, J. A., jt. auth.
MILLS, J. N., Changes in alveolar carbon dioxide tension by night and during sleep, J.Physiol. **122:** 66-80, Oct. 28, '53
See LONGSON, D., jt. auth.
MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H., Acute effects of hexamethonium on renal hemodynamics in normotensive and hypertensive human subjects, Am.J. M.Sc. **226:** 1-15, July '53
See FORD, R. V., jt. auth.
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
See SKELTON, J. M., jt. auth.
MILLS, M., JR., and MOORE, F. J., Invert sugar in insulin coma therapy, Dis.Nerv.System **14:** 291-296, Oct. '53
MILLS, R. A., Family physician and heart disease; influence of climate and iatrogenic aspects, J.A.M.A. **153:** 910-914, Nov. 7, '53
MILLS, R. F. N., Action of 2:7-bis (2'-dihydroglyoxalinyl)-9-phenylphenanthridine on bacteriophage of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 143-146, June '53
MILLS, R. L.: See YOUNG, B. W., jt. auth.
MILLS, R. M., Source of tuberculous infection in patients of Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, M.J.Australia **2:** 374-376, Sept. 5, '53
Tuberculous infection and its source in primary school children, M.J.Australia **2:** 530-534, Oct. 3, '53
MILLS, W. G. Q., and OWEN, T. K., Renal thrombosis complicating pink disease: cure by nephrectomy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 300-301, Aug. '53
MILMAN, A. E., SILIDES, D. N., and MILHORAT, A. T., Nitrogen metabolism of isolated muscle of normal and vitamin E-deficient hamsters, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 637-638, July '53
MILNE, M. D.: See DENT, R. V., jt. auth.
See EVANS, B. M., jt. auth.
MILNER, A. N. P., Systemic lupus erythematosus with nodular lesions; report of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 204-211, June '53
MILNER, H. W., Algae as food, Scient.Am. **189:** 31-35, Oct. '53
MILNER, K. C., and SHAFFER, M. F., Antibiotics in treatment of salmonellosis: evaluation through studies on experimentally infected chicks, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 995-1010, Oct. '53
MILNES, J. N., Early diagnosis of tumours of cauda equina, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 158-165, Aug. '53
MILNOR, W. R.: See ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.
MILONTIN: See cross reference under Methylphenylsuccinimide
MILOSEVIC, M. P., and TODOROVIC, D. B., Influence of sodium bisulphite on absorption rate of acetylcholine and of l-noradrenaline, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 197-203, '53
MILOVANOVICH, J. B.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
MILSTEIN, B. B.: See STARKEY, G. W. B., jt. auth.
MILTON, G. W., Secondary carcinoma of spleen, Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 65-67, July '53
Mechanism of circumflex and other nerve injuries in dislocation of shoulder, and possible mechanism of nerve injuries during reduction of dislocation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 25-30, Aug. '53
MILTON, J. D., Acute obstetric conditions requiring laparotomy; analysis from department of obstetrics and gynecology at Jackson Memorial Hospital, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 231-234, Oct. '53
MILWARD, F. J., Floating stone, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 162, June '53
MIMO GALINDO, A., Cloromicetina, aureomicina y terramicina en algunas afecciones respiratorias de la infancia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:** 81-102, July-Aug. '53
MINCK: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
MINCK, R.: See TULASNE, R., jt. auth.
MIND
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
"attitude" in psychology and psychosomatic medicine; comparative-linguistic note, [J. Johnstone, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 287-299, April '53
brain and psyche, [K. Kleist] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 776-782, Dec. '52
MIND, body and mind--Continued
concept of soul, [W. Metzger] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. **59,** pp. 83-91, '53 G
concepts of body and soul in ancient Greece, [B. Snell] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. **59,** pp. 81-83, '53 G
elements of psychosomatic anesthesiology, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 184-192, June '53 F
inclusion of body experiments in analysis, [M. Cutner] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:** 262-277, '53
interpretation of mental manifestations from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine on conditioned reflexes, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 681-685; 718-723, '53 Pol
mind and brain, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1742-1746, July 4, '53 Du
psychologic analysis in neurology; contribution to theory of reflexes, [E. Küppers] Nervenarzt **24:** 420-430, Oct. '53 G
psychologic implications of "activating system," [L. Linn] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 61-65, July '53
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MINDER, W., and GORDONOFF, T., Versuche zur Calcium-Proteinbindung im Blutserum, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 485-490, '53
Modellversuche über den Calciumeinbau im Knochen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 825-828, Aug. 29, '53
and SCHOEN, D., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Schutzeffekt bei Bestrahlung definierter Systeme, Strahlentherapie **91:** 126-134, '53
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Metals; and under names of minerals
content of teeth during caries-producing diet, [H. D. Cremer, W. Büttner, G. Dittmann & W. Voelker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 83-88, '53 G
mineral-enriched meats for diets of infants requiring milk substitute, [M. R. Ziegler] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:** 660-665, July '53
phagocytosis of particles studied by means of phase contrast microcinematography, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Rev.hémat. **8:** 132-155, '53 F
spectrographic method for mineral analysis of normal human tissues and neoplasms, [I. L. Smith & others] Lab.Invest. **2:** 284-291, July-Aug. '53
effects, destruction of B vitamins by salt mixtures in purified rations, [J. E. Rombouts] J.Nutrition **50:** 255-266, June '53
genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of minerals in diet, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **13:** 460-463, June '53
influence on growth and transplantability of ITB-tumor of white rat, [H. Teir, K. Pyörälä & A. R. Alha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 181-187, '53
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
metabolism, clinical studies on mineral and water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Serke & K. Hoppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 976-978, Nov.1, '53 G
effect of phosphonic cation exchange resin on mineral balance in rat, [M. J. Sullivan, S. Alpert & G. J. Martin] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 357-360, June '53
mineral composition of thermal sweat in healthy persons, [K. L. Ahlman, O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 773-782, July '53
nutritional factors in dental and osseous development; storage of P^{32} in teeth and in normal and fractured bone following administration of minerals, [H. D. Cremer & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 337-343, '53 G
parathyroid hormone and mineral metabolism, [I. Snapper] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 612-624, Aug. '53
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
apparatus for automatic detection of carbon monoxide, presented by "Mine Safety Appliance Company," [E. Weill] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 158-159, June-July '53 F
comparative determinations of weight of adolescent miners by individual weight correlator 48 according to Trabert and by nomogram according to Bartels and Laue, [H. Hofmann] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:** 112-115, July '53 G
crush syndrome following injuries, [W. di Biasi] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 332-340, Nov. '53 G

MINES AND MINERS--Continued
emanation of radon in uranium mines and control by ventilation, [E. C. Tsivoglou & H. E. Ayer] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:125-132, Aug. '53
exploration of respiratory function in miners, [J. Guilhem] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:467-487, '53 F
fatigue of proprioceptive reflexes during work with compressed air hammer, [T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:57-61, '53 G
first-aid devices in collieries, [T. A. Hunt] Brit.M. J. **1**:1387, June 20, '53
herniation of lumbar intervertebral disks in coal miners; preliminary report, [E. L. Gage & W. A. Shafer] Am.Surgeon **19**:577-583, June '53
incidence of cancer of lung in coal miners in England and Wales, [E. L. & N. M. Kennaway] Brit. J.Cancer **7**:10-18, March '53
lead mines and lead poisoning in early America, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **22**:534-539, Nov. '53
liquid air for casualties; East Midland life sustainaer, [A. J. G. Coulshed & J. T. Watkins] Lancet **1**: 1226-1227, June 20, '53
occurrence of radon in nonuranium mines in Colorado, [P. W. Jacoe] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 118-124, Aug. '53
rheumatism among coal miners in Ruhr area, [R. Arnold] Arch.Hyg. **137**:368-396, '53 G
severe transthoracic impalement injury caused by boring rod, [A. Hufnagl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1370-1371, '53 G
technic for microchemical determination of free silicon in dust, [A. Blanzat & M. Barbe] Arch. mal.profess. **14**:349-353, '53 F
United Mine Workers of America Welfare and Retirement Fund medical care program, [W. F. Draper] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:757-762, June (pt.1) '53
use of pulmonary function tests for disability appraisal (among 500 coal miners): including evaluation standards in chronic pulmonary disease, [H. L. Motley] Dis.Chest **24**: 378-389, Oct. '53
Weil's disease in Scottish coal mines, [W. C. Sharp] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**:155-158, Jan. '53

MINET, P., and HASBROUCQ, R., A propos de trois cystectomies totales, Lille chir. **8**:183-189, July-Oct. '53

SOULARY, C., and HASBROUCQ, R., Cysto-cervicopexies, Lille chir. **8**:85-87, March-April '53

MINETTO, E., Cenni statistici sui risultati della terapia antibiotica delle suppurazioni polmonari secondo la moderna metodologia pneumologica, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:283-284, July-Aug. '53
Precisazioni sulla topografia bronchiale e polmonare in rapporto alla terapia antibiotica endobronchiale, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:286-287, July-Aug. '53

MINGRINO, F.: See MULE, F., jt. auth.
MINGUET (Mme.): See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
MINICONI, D.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
MININNI, G., Il cuore del vecchio e la digitale, Gior. gerontol. 1:106-113, March-April '53
See PICK, A., jt. auth.
MINIOVICH, P. A., and BATUNSKAYA, R. I., Penicillin in therapy of acute virus infections of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **53**:123-124, '53 R

MINISTERS
cooperative role of doctor and minister, [C. H. Peace] North Carolina M.J. **14**:240-244, June '53

de **MINJER, A.**, Anatomicopathologic findings after streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:184-211, June; 213-241, July '53 Du

MINKARI, T.: See AREL, F., jt. auth.
MINKEL, H.: See SULLIVAN, C. L., jt. auth.
MINKENHOF, J. E., Management of bacterial meningitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2857-2864, Oct. 31, '53 Du

MINKOWSKA, FRANCISKA (1882-1950)
contemporaneous figures in psychology; Franciska Minkowska; life and works, [F. de V. Amaral] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**:39-45, March '53 P

MINNE, J., and HALLANT, G., Ganglio-neurome du médiastin postérieur, Lille chir. **8**:131-133, May-June '53

MINNING, W.: See VOGEL, H., jt. auth.
MINNIT APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene

MINOR, A. H., and BURNETT, L., Clinical experience with transfusions of platelets separated from normal blood, J.A.M.A. **152**:1225-1227, July 25, '53

MINOR, J. B.: See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
MINOT, G., La pause cérébrale pendant le clampage de l'aorte sous hibernation, Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 922-927, Oct. '53

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS (1885-1950)
present day treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; Minot lecture, [C. S. Keefer] J.A.M.A. **152**:1397-1400, Aug. 8, '53

MINOWADA, J.: See ARAKI, M., jt. auth.
MINTACOL (phosphorus compounds): See Glaucoma, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
MINTEER, D. W.: See WILSON, R. G., jt. auth.
MINUJIN, A., Maduración neurológica y vitalidad del prematuro, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**: 142-147, July-Sept. '53
El recién nacido prematuro, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2532-2537, Sept. 18, '53
MINUSE, E.: See HENNESSY, A. V., jt. auth.
MINUTO, N.: See SANQUIRICO, G., jt. auth.
MINVIELLE, J.: See LAFON, R., jt. auth.
See PASSOUANT, P., jt. auth.
MINVIELLE, L., and SEPULVEDA, B., Presentación de un caso di sifilis gástrica, Rev.invest.clin. **5**:223-230, April-June '53
See BECERRA, E. J., jt. auth.
MINZ, B., REMOND, A. G., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Local effects of epinephrine on cerebral cortex, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:306-308, June '53
See DOMINO, E. F., jt. auth.
MIOLA, L., Contributo allo studio dei diverticoli canalicolari dell'uretra peniena, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:501-512, July '53
MIOSIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., Operación de Madlener (gastrectomia paliativa por úlcera) en cirugía gástrica, Arch.urug.med. **41**:184-193, Sept.-Oct. '52
CUOCCO, J. A., and GARCIA FONTES, W., Hernia diafragmática sub-costo-esternal, Arch.urug.med. **42**:115-124, Jan.-Feb. '53
MIR, J. M., Estudio radiográfico simple de la primoinfección tuberculosa pulmonar del niño, Rev. cubana tuberc. **17**:316-361, July-Sept. '53
MIRABILE, C. S., and SPILLANE, R. J., Metastatic adenocarcinoma of ureter with obstruction: case report, J.Urol. **70**:187-190, Aug. '53
MIRACIL: See cross reference under Lucanthone
MIRACLES: See Religious Healing
MIRADOLI, E.: See GIOBBI, A., jt. auth.
MIRAGLIA, E.: See FILOGRANA, V., jt. auth.
MIRAGLIA, F., Singolare metastasi "per impianto" sull'endometrio di un adenocarcinoma cervicale (contributo anatomo-patologico), Tumori **39**:173-180, '53
Contributo casistico e istogenetico ai tumori di Brenner, Tumori **39**:343-363, '53
MIRALBELL, M., ROCA de VINALS, R., and GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Un caso de cáncer primitivo de hígado: hepatoma, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**: 603-606, March-April '53

de **MIRAMION, MARIE (1629-1690)**
history of old hospital of Madame de Miramion; later museum and central hospital pharmacy of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61**: 1219-1220, Sept. 26, '53 F

MIRAND, E. A., and HOFFMAN, J. G., Survival and growth of human heterotransplants on chorioallantoic membrane of chick, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:63-72, '53
REINHARD, M. C., and GOLTZ, H. L., Development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate in sesame oil, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:14-17, May '53

MIRANDA, R. N., Leprofilia (ou hansenofilia): desejo de ser doente de lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 67-68, March '53

MIRANDE: See BESSIERE, E., jt. auth.
MIRA y LOPEZ, E., Alguns problemas de síntese na orientação profissional, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**: 7-12, June '53
Origens e modalidades da psicoterapia, Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5**:69-72, June '53
Um ensaio de ortopsiquiatria no Brasil, Arq.neuropsiquiat. **11**:283-289, Sept. '53
MIRBANE OIL: See Nitrobenzene
MIRELLI, E.: See DIOGUARDI, N., jt. auth.
MIRONE, L., and WADE, E. M., Vitamin B12 and cobalt chloride in growth and reproduction of 4 strains of mice, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:11-12, Oct. '53
MIROUZE, J.: See BOULET, P., jt. auth.
MIRSKY, A. E.: See ALLFREY, V., jt. auth.
See STERN, H., jt. auth.

MIRSKY, I. A., Carbohydrate metabolism and diseases of nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:328-344, '53
and PERISUTTI, G., Inactivation of insulin by liver slices of rat, Endocrinology **52**:698-704, June '53
and STEIN, M., Effect of noxious stimulus in man on antidiuretic activity of blood, Science **118**:602-603, Nov. 13, '53
MISCALL, L., and DUFFY, R. W., Surgical treatment of bullous emphysema; contributions of angiocardiography, Dis.Chest **24**:489-499, Nov. '53
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISES, R.: See BRICAIRE, H., jt. auth.
MISHCHUK, N. N., and PETUKHOVA, N. K., Vascular reflexes in Filatov skin grafts produced by various temperatures, Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73**:26-31, '53 R
MISHULOW, L., SHARPE, L. S., and COHEN, L. L., Beef-heart charcoal agar for preparation of pertussis vaccines, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1466-1472, Nov. '53
MISHUSTINA, P. G., Streptomycin in therapy of tuberculous diseases of eye, Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **32**:35-41, '53 R
MISRA, B. G.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.
MISRA, S. S., and HAMEED, S., Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia; further clinical and experimental studies, Medicine, India **1**:71-88, Aug. '53
MISSON: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
MITAL, B. S.: See HEILIG, R., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, A. P. B.: See KING, J. M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, B. D., Strangulation obstruction due to internal hernia; inaugural thesis, Minnesota Med. **36**:758-759, July '53
MITCHELL, C. H., Management of anesthetic problems, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:193-197, Oct. '53
MITCHELL, D. F.: See HELMAN, E. Z., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, F. V.: See MAZZOLA, V. P., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Visceral nerves demonstrated by combined intravital and supravital techniques, Acta anat. **18**:81-86, '53
Cranial extremities of sympathetic trunks, Acta anat. **18**:195-201, '53
BROWN, R., and COOKSON, F. B., Ventricular nerve cells in mammals, Nature,London **172**:812, Oct. 31, '53
MITCHELL, G. G.: See LIPPAY, F., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, G. W., JR., and ROGERS, J., Influence of weight reduction on amenorrhea in obese women, New England J.Med. **249**:835-837, Nov. 19, '53
MITCHELL, H. H.: See KILANDER, H. F., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, H. H. (Urbana, Ill.): See FORBES, R. M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J., Cough fracture, Med.Illus. **7**:673-676, Sept. '53
MITCHELL, J. A.: See ROGOSA, M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. D., JR.: See O'BRIEN, H. A., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. P., and ANDREWS, G. S., Symposium on bladder-neck obstruction; clinical aspects and pathology of bladder-neck obstruction, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:549-555, July '53
MITCHELL, J. S., Clinical assessment of tetra-sodium 2-methyl-1:4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate as radiosensitiser in radiotherapy of malignant tumours, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:313-328, Sept. '53
MITCHELL, M. L., Stress factors and nutrition (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:753-757, Aug. '53
and GIRERD, R. J., Effect of growth hormone and antibiotics upon nitrogen mustard treated rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83**:615-618, July '53
MITCHELL, R. B.: See BERRY, L. J., jt. auth.
See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. E., JR., and GRINDLE, J. L., Obstruction of superior and inferior venae cavae in same individual, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:936-948, Oct. '53
MITCHELL, R. F., Examination of some plasma proteins by electron microscopy, Biochim.et biophys. acta **9**:430-442, Oct. '52
MITCHELL, R. G. (Edinburgh), Ethopropazine hydrochloride in treatment of cerebral palsy, Brit.M.J. 1:1313-1315, June 13, '53
See SWAIN, R. H. A., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. G. (Northampton), Instrumental and technical notes; device to determine distribution of radioactive material in source, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:494-495, Sept. '53
MITCHELL, R. H., JOHNSON, C. R., and GOGGINS, A. M., Commissurotomy for mitral stenosis, Texas J.Med. **49**:499-510, July '53
MITCHELL, R. S., Late results of treatment of solitary dense tuberculous pulmonary focus (tuberculoma) without resection or chemotherapy, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:471-478, Sept. '53
Roentgenographic spreads of pulmonary tuberculosis occurring during sanatorium residence before use of prolonged chemotherapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:863-873, Dec. '53
MITCHELL, S.: See DAWE, C. J., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, W. G., Antagonism of toxicity of vanadium by ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid in mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:346-348, June '53
MITCHISON, D. A.: See BARNETT, M., jt. auth.
MITCHISON, N. A., Passage of antibodies into intestine in rabbits, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:139-150, Aug. '53
MITES
See also Rickettsial Diseases; and under names of mites
dermatitis due to Dermanyssus gallinae of pigeons, [E. Rockwell] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:82, July '53
Liponyssus kolenati in Ethiopian region (Acarina: Laelaptidae), [F. Zumpt & W. Till] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:5-12, June '53
Tarsonemus confusus; contaminant of fungus cultures, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:728-730, Dec. '53
Tarsonemus fusarri Cooreman, a mite destroying cultures of fungi, [H. Götz & M. Reichenberger] Hautarzt **4**:266-268, June '53 G
MITHOEFER, J., Bleeding esophageal varices without other signs of hypertension in child, J.A.M.A. **153**:1097-1098, Nov. 21, '53
MITHOEFER, J. C., STEVENS, C. D., RYDER, H. W., and McGUIRE, J., Lung volume restriction, hypoxia and hypercapnia as interrelated respiratory stimuli in normal man, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:797-802, June '53
See RAHN, H., jt. auth.
See TENNEY, S. M., jt. auth.
MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, D.: See GOVIL, K. K., jt. auth.
MITRA, R. D., and ROY, D. N., Notes on sand flies; Phlebotomus squamipleuris, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:324-326, June '53
Notes on sandflies; some important variations in morphology of Phlebotomus argentipes found in Poona, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:369-372, July '53
MITRA, S., Eine neue Methode der erweiterten radikalen vaginalen Hysterektomie für Collumcarcinom, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:486-494, '53; New approach to extended radical vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of cervix, Cancer **6**:767-770, July '53
MITRA, S. N.: See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.
MITRAL VALVE
abnormalities, congenital anomalies; 2 cases associated with long survival, [J. T. Prior] Am.Heart J. **46**:649-658, Nov. '53
duplication, [H. E. Bowman & F. F. Forry] Lab. Invest. **2**:454-457, Nov.-Dec. '53
diseases, analysis of clinical symptomatology of pulmonary stasis (cardiac lung), [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar, G. Martín Pérez & A. Rodríguez Bascourt] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:374-378, June 30, '53 S
P wave in chronic disorders and cor pulmonale; comparative study; anatomic correlation, [J. Suárez Pupo] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14**:1-22, Jan.-March '53 S
relation between thrombosis and blood coagulation, [G. Barbano & P. Chiche] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:282, '53 I
thromboembolic disease in cardiopathies, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Presse méd. **61**:745-747, May 23, '53 F
insufficiency, abnormal circulatory dynamics of mitral stenosis associated with major degree of regurgitation, [P. T. Kuo & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**:50-59, July '53
auricular and ventricular tensiography in experimental insufficiency, [E. Lang, A. Ruffo & P. Rossotto] Minerva chir. **8**:486-491, June 15, '53 I
diagnosis of regurgitation (in evaluation of patients for surgical therapy of stenosis); evaluation of clinical criteria, fluoroscopy, phonocardiogram, auricular esophagogram and electrokymogram, [W. H. Abelmann, L. B. Ellis & D. E. Harken] Am. J.Med. **15**:5-24, July '53
early changes of function in rheumatic heart disease; clinical, phonocardiographic and electrokymographic study, [A. A. Luisada & G. Magri] Am.J. Med. **15**:25-34, July '53

MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency--Continued
electrocardiographic aspects; analysis of 30 cases, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattêo, G. Voci & G. Barbano] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:769-779, Sept. '53 F
electrokymography: heart border motion in health and disease, [R. J. Tahan & S. F. Oosthuizen] South African M.J. **27**:1005-1010, Nov. 7, '53
esophageal pressure pulse patterns; esophageal piezocardiogram, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **46**: 84-98, July '53
experimental study, [A. Ruffo, E. Lang & P. Rossotto] Minerva chir. **8**:483-486, June 15, '53 I
mitral incompetence in dog; experimental method, [G. R. Crawshaw, K. B. Vetten & V. H. Wilson] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:79-83, Sept. '53
problem; stricture; therapy by commissurotomy, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattêo, R. Tricot & G. Voci] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2088-2097, June 22, '53 F
surgical therapy of stenosis and insufficiency, [C. P. Bailey & J. J. Schlegel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:623-626, July 4, '53 G
surgical treatment; experimental use of transplanted pericardium in dogs, [A. R. Henderson & C. L. Law] Surgery **33**:858-868, June '53
valve-like action of segment of aorta communicating between chambers of left atrium and left ventricle, [R. P. Lasser & L. Loewe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:401-403, June '53
physiology, mechanism of closing, [J. Paravisini] Rev. espan.fisiol. **9**:9-13, March '53 S
stricture, abnormal circulatory dynamics associated with major degree of regurgitation, [P. T. Kuo & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**:50-59, July '53
acute arterial necrosis in lungs (in patient with stenosis), [J. D. Hicks] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:333-343, April '53
advanced chronic endocarditis with mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis in child of 3 years, [B. Sharkey & V. J. McGovern] M.J.Australia **1**:668-669, May 9, '53
analysis of alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord, L. L. Anderson & S. Komesu] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:108-111, July '53
analysis of 100 commissurotomies, [F. d'Allaines, C. Dubost & Blondeau] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:572-581, June 17-July 8, '53 F
anatomicoclinical significance of electrocardiographic tracings of right ventricular hypertrophy, [G. Voci & G. Capretti] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1125-1142, Oct. '53 I
anesthesia (nitrous oxide supplemented with meperidine) for valvotomy, [F. S. Preston] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:299-314, Oct. '53
appraisal of surgical treatment, [E. S. Hurwitt & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:219-229, Aug. '53
beneficial and harmful effects of commissurotomy, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain, P. Fortin & J. L. de Vahia] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:624-638, July '53 F
cardiac catheterization in hemodynamic study, [A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:324-325, '53 I
cardiac function in experimental stenosis, [F. J. Haddy & others] Circulation Res. **1**:219-225, May '53
cardiopulmonary dynamics; clinical and experimental study, [I. D. Baronofsky, F. J. Haddy, A. L. Ferrin & C. W. Borden] Surgery **34**:347-362, Sept. '53
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic rheumatic heart disease with stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:605-616, June '53
circulatory dynamics in course of stenosis; physiopathologic study of 23 cases, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **8**:353-383, '53 F
circulatory response to Valsalva maneuver of patients with stenosis with and without autonomic blockade, [D. G. Greene & I. L. Bunnell] Circulation **8**: 264-268, Aug. '53
clinical and radiologic assessment of pulmonary arterial pressure, [L. G. Davies, J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & B. D. Van Leuven] Brit.Heart J. **15**:393-400, Oct. '53
clinical, physiologic, surgical aspects, [L. Dexter] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 193-216, April 30, '53 S
coagulability of blood; relation to thromboembolism, [P. Soulié, P. Chiche & G. Barbano] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 2819-2824, Sept. 30, '53 F
combined mitral and pulmonary atresia, [C. R. Lam, E. M. Knights & R. F. Ziegler] Am.Heart J. **46**: 314-319, Aug. '53
commissurotomy, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton, W. L. Jamison & H. B. Larzelere] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:393-408, Oct. '53
commissurotomy, [H. B. Larzelere & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:31-66, July '53
commissurotomy, [R. H. Mitchell, C. R. Johnson & A. M. Goggans] Texas J.Med. **49**:499-510, July '53
commissurotomy, [P. Soulié] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2061-2062, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy; analysis of 80 cases, [J. Lenègre & B. Coblentz] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:577-592, July '53 F
commissurotomy; analysis of 20 patients over age of 50, [O. H. Janton, R. P. Glover & T. J. E. O'Neill] Circulation **8**:321-327, Sept. '53
commissurotomy; examination with view to intervention, [P. Soulié, R. Tricot & J. di Mattêo] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2063-2071, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy: hemodynamic study of 8 cases studied preoperatively and postoperatively, [S. Borges & others] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:157-186, June '53 P
commissurotomy; immediate results, [Y. Bouvrain, P. Fortin & J. L. de Vahia] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2097-2104, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy; indications; late results, [P. Soulié, F. Joly, J. Carlotti & J. Baillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2105-2111, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy; preoperative and postoperative electrocardiogram; comparative study; hemodynamics, [F. Joly & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2071-2079, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy; preoperative and postoperative study of hemodynamics, [J. Carlotti, F. Joly, J. R. Sicot & G. Voci] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2079-2087, June 22, '53 F
commissurotomy; problem of mitral insufficiency, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattêo, R. Tricot & G. Voci] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2088-2097, June 22, '53 F
comparison of anatomic and physiologic findings in lung, 12 cases, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:393-422, May '53 F
congenital malformation of heart: interruption of aortic arch, mitral valve orifice atresia and persistent left superior vena cava, [E. P. Kintner] Lab.Invest. **2**:388-392, Sept.-Oct. '53
congenital stenosis in infant, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 471-492, Aug. '53 S
critical evaluation of hemodynamic findings; data on 75 cases, [A. van Bogaert, A. van Genabeek, H. van der Henst & J. Vandael] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:673-694, Aug. '53 F
culture with atrial blood samples and with auricular fragments from patients operated upon for stenosis; bacteriologic study of endocarditis, [S. Bancheri & L. Zilli] Friuli med. **8**:401-402, July-Aug. '53 I
detection, selection and referral of patients for surgery of acquired heart lesions; general practitioner's role, [F. C. Massey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:146-149; 160, Sept. '53
diagnosis and treatment, [A. Logan & R. Turner] Lancet **1**:1007-1018, May 23, '53; 1057-1064, May 30, '53
diagnosis of organic stenosis in presence of sickle cell anemia, [V. A. McKusick] Am.Heart J. **46**: 467-475, Sept. '53
diagnosis of regurgitation (in evaluation of patients for surgical therapy of stenosis); evaluation of clinical criteria, fluoroscopy, phonocardiogram, auricular esophagogram and electrokymogram, [W. H. Abelmann, L. B. Ellis & D. E. Harken] Am.J.Med. **15**:5-24, July '53
direct surgical intervention; present status of problem according to English and Scandinavian literature, [J. van Heerswynghels & J. Enderlé] Acta chir.belg. **52**: 633-656, June '53 F
disorders in subjects over 50 years of age, [P. Trivella] Gior.gerontol. **1**:27-54, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
dynamics of circulation, [R. B. Blacket & others] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:36-54, May '53
effects of oxygen breathing on pulmonary circulation, [M. McGregor, T. H. Bothwell, M. M. Zion & B. A. Bradlow] Am.Heart J. **46**:187-194, Aug. '53
electrocardiogram in congenital heart disease and mitral stenosis; correlation of electrocardiographic patterns with right ventricular pressure, flow and work, [R. S. Cosby & others] Am.Heart J. **46**:870-882, Nov. '53
electrocardiographic and roentgenological findings, [B. C. Sinclair-Smith & others] Australasian Ann. Med. **2**:55-66, May '53

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
electrocardiographic findings; clinical, anatomic and operative studies; 115 cases, [E. Donzelot & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1968-1973, June 14, '53 F
electrokymographic study of left atrium; 15 cases of commissurotomy, [L. Comberiati & A. Sensi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 453-455, '53 I
esophageal electrocardiogram in right ventricular hypertrophy of patients with stenosis, [T. Doliopoulos, G. Dauzier & R. Heim de Balsac] Acta cardiol. **8**:523-528, '53 F
essential hemodynamic variations, [G. Voci, J. Carlotti, J. R. Sicot & F. Joly] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:251-252, '53 I
evolution of ratio of oxygen utilization during exercise in stenosis, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime, A. de Coster & L. Lewillie] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:423-431, May '53 F
hemodynamic study of patients with stenosis associated with arterial hypertension, [G. Frau] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 250-251, '53 I
indications and various points of technic for commissurotomy, [R. de Vernejoul] Marseille-méd. **90**:301-312, '53 F
indications for and results of surgery, [R. P. Glover] Maryland M.J. **2**: 547-554, Oct. '53
intracardiac exploration for commissurotomy; 17 cases, [K. A. Merendino, R. A. Bruce, D. L. Rodgers & J. W. Finley] Northwest Med. **52**:625-629, Aug. '53
intracardiac surgery for stenotic (acquired) valvular disease, [R. P. Glover] New York J.Med. **53**:1747-1753, Aug. 1, '53
left atrial and pulmonary capillary venous pressures, [R. G. Epps & R. H. Adler] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 298-304, July '53
left auricular appendage (with special reference to Aschoff nodules), [F. McKeown] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 433-438, Oct. '53
ligation of inferior vena cava preliminary to commissurotomy, [R. Redi] Presse méd. **61**:1079, Aug. 8, '53 F
medical and surgical management of patient, [F. M. Sones, Jr. & D. B. Effler] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 226-232, Sept. '53
nature of spontaneous auricular flutter in man; case observed directly during cardiac surgery (cinematographic findings), [M. Prinzmetal, A. Goldman, E. Gerlach & R. Kennamer] J.A.M.A. **153**: 553-555, Oct. 10, '53
new instrument (commissurotome) and technic for commissurotomy, [A. Nuñez Nuñez, G. Vazquez Rosales & J. Rodriquez-Iñigo] Surgery **34**: 954-959, Nov. '53
peripheral embolization following commissurotomy, [F. Tropea, Jr. & J. H. Entine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:43-46, July '53
phonocardiograms before and after commissurotomy; 20 cases, [A. Collicelli & L. Comberiati] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 439-440, '53 I
phonocardiographic studies following commissurotomy, [K. Holldack & O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 721-726, Oct. '53 G
physiopathology, [K. Vuylsteek, R. Pannier, A. van Loo & P. Uyttenhove] Acta clin.belg. **8**:262-274, March-April '53 F
preoperative and postoperative functional picture following surgery on valves of left heart and cardiolysis, [W. Bolt, H. W. Knipping, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1178; 1181-1183, Aug. 28, '53; 1214-1218, Sept. 4, '53 G
present status of intracardiac surgery, [R. P. Glover] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:281-287, Oct. '53
present status of surgery, [J. Johnson, C. K. Kirby & H. F. Zinsser] Surgery **34**:1090-1099, Dec. '53
production of experimental stenosis, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & others] Am.Surgeon **19**:1015-1027, Nov. '53
pulmonary circulation, [H. J. Hauch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:883-889, Oct. 1, '53 G
pulmonary function studies before and after commissurotomy, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1094-1096, Nov. '53
quantitative assessment of disability, [J. P. P. Stock & M. C. S. Kennedy] Lancet **2**: 5-10, July 4, '53
quantitative effects of medical and surgical treatment on exercise tolerance, [R. A. Bruce & D. L. Rodgers] Am.J.Med. **15**:35-49, July '53
reactivation of rheumatic fever following commissurotomy, [L. A. Soloff & others] Circulation **8**:481-493, Oct. '53
relationship of pulmonary functional and pathological changes, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., D. B. Hackel, R. P. Mueller & D. G. Gillespie] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:244-258, Aug. '53
relief of pulmonary hypertensive pain after commissurotomy, [E. J. Mears, W. P. Harvey & C. A. Hufnagel] New England J.Med. **249**:715-718, Oct. 29, '53
respiratory and circulatory studies of patients, [P. C. Curti & others] Circulation **8**:893-904, Dec. '53
results of surgical therapy, [I. Perianes] Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2820-2823, Oct. 16, '53 S
rheumatic activity as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients, anatomic aspects, [J. P. Decker, C. V. Hawn & S. L. Robbins] Circulation **8**:161-169, Aug. '53
rheumatic activity as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients; clinical aspects, [W. F. McNeely, L. B. Ellis & D. E. Harken] Circulation **8**:337-344, Sept. '53
risks in commissurotomy, [A. van Bogaert, E. Fannes & L. Buytaert] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:652-664, July '53 F
roentgenologic visualization of left auricle, [G. Capretti & I. Orlandini] Gior.clin.med. **34**: 581-589, May '53 I
role of functional disorders and of stethoscopy in indications for commissurotomy; data on 80 cases, [R. Froment, L. Gallavardin & J. Gravier] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:593-623, July '53 F
selection of cases for commissurotomy, [N. A. Antonius, R. Miller, H. Green & A. D. Crecca] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 490-495, Nov. '53
selection of cases for valvotomy, [W. Somerville] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:497-503, Oct. '53
significance of Aschoff bodies in left atrial appendage; comparison of 40 biopsies removed during commissurotomy with autopsy material from 40 patients dying from fulminating rheumatic fever, [W. A. Thomas, J. H. Averill, B. Castleman & E. F. Bland] New England J.Med. **249**:761-765, Nov. 5, '53
stenosis and cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & others] Am.Heart J. **46**: 639-648, Nov. '53
stenosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis; study of hemorespiratory function in rest and during physical effort, [I. Berconsky & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2449-2456, Sept. 11, '53 S
straightening of T wave in right precordial lead following effort test in complete stenosis, [P. Cahen, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & M. Pont] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:820-827, Sept. '53 F
successful commissurotomy; 2 cases, [H. A. Rodrigues, L. Murgel, E. B. de Araujo & J. de A. C. Medeiros] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:485-493, Dec. '52 P
surgery; clinical, immediate and late results, [A. C. Taquini & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1458-1464, June 12, '53 S
surgical approach; experimental study, [P. K. Sen, S. N. Kothare & M. M. Mehta] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 281-287, June '53
surgical aspects, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 168-170, June '53
surgical indications, [L. Dumont] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:566-570, Sept. 1, '53 F
surgical indications and treatment, [H. H. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. **38**:371-373, Oct. '53
surgical management, [J. L. Meirsman] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:717-722, Aug. 15, '53 Du
surgical therapy, [A. Sanjinês Bros, L. Correa & J. Mendivil] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:199-206, '53 S
surgical therapy, [R. Segadas Vianna] Rev.méd. brasil. **34**: 211-216, May '53 P
surgical therapy; authors' first experience, [A. de Gasperis, F. Rovelli & N. Pezza] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:257-261, '53 I
surgical therapy; 55 cases, [O. Bayer, E. Boden & E. Derra] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:789-792, July 17, '53; 817-819, July 24, '53 G
surgical therapy of stenosis and insufficiency, [C. P. Bailey & J. J. Schlegel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:623-626, July 4, '53 G
surgical therapy; technic and results, [A. P. Naef] Cardiologia **23**:140-141, '53 F
surgical treatment, [E. C. Andrus, A. Blalock & W. R. Milnor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 790-802, Dec. '53
surgical treatment, [H. A. Bliss & E. H. Drake] J. Maine M.A. **44**:230-234; 246, Aug. '53
surgical treatment, [W. J. Burdette] Am.Surgeon **19**: 540-561, June '53
surgical treatment; 3 cases, [J. A. Buchman & W. M. Hamilton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:32-35, July '53

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; anesthesia management of rheumatic cardiac for valvulotomy, [J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 684-686, Sept. '53
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; mitral commissurotomy, [F. Glenn & H. J. Stewart] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29:**677-683, Sept. '53
syndrome without valvular lesions in constrictive pericarditis, [F. de A. Estapé] Folia clin.internac. **3:**219-224, June '53 S
therapy; medical, [F. Herrera Ramos & others] An. Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**189-198, '53 S
valvotomy in treatment, [T. H. Sellors, D. E. Bedford & W. Somerville] Brit.M.J. **2:**1059-1067, Nov. 14, '53
valvulotomy, [E. Husfeldt, H. C. Engell & A. Pedersen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**144-160, '53
valvulotomy, [J. Vandecasteele & J. P. Razemon] Lille chir. **8:**171-175, July-Aug. '53 F
variable efficacy of commissurotomy in relation to anatomic aspects, [E. Donzelot & others] Arch. mal.cœur **46:**639-651, July '53 F
ventilatory studies in stenosis (rheumatic); comparison with findings in primary pulmonary disease, [N. R. Frank, D. W. Cugell, E. A. Gaensler & L. B. Ellis] Am.J.Med. **15:**60-76, July '53
walking test of pulmonary function before decision to perform commissurotomy, [M. Lehmann & F. Karali] J.méd.Lyon **34:**675-683, Sept. 5, '53 F
with cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**257-279, Oct. '53 S
wounds and injuries, traumatic rupture of previously normal valve, [A. Cherchi & E. Sulis] Minerva med. **2:**1362-1367, Nov. 10, '53 I
MITSUHASHI, S., and MATSUO, Y., Formation of hydrogen sulfide by decomposition of thiosulfate by bacteria, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 1-8, Feb. '53
MITSUI, Y., Use of new antibiotics in treatment of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**67-75, '53
Cerebrospinal pumping as treatment of ocular angioneurosis, Ophthalmologica **125:**458-462, June '53
MITSUNO, T., SIKO, T., INANAGA, K., and ZIMMERMAN, L. E., Cerebral paragonimiasis; neurosurgical problem in Far East, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 685-714, Dec. '52
MITTELBERGER, H., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Erkrankungen des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 936-938, '53
MITTELMAN, A.: See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.
MITTELMEIER, H., and MOHR, L., Mekoniumperitonitis als Geburtshindernis; Beitrag zur Dysporia broncho-entero-pancreatica congenita familiaris Glanzmann, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 1002-1013, Nov. '53
MITTERMAIER, R., Richtlinien für die ohrenärztliche Begutachtung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**518-525, '53
MITZE, A., Über die Spezifität der Intracutantestung mit Pilzextrakten und ihr Verhalten unter Penicillinapplikation, Hautarzt **4:**373-375, Aug. '53
MIURA, Y., NAKAMURA, Y., YOSHIZAWA, Y., and MATSUDAIRA, H., Comparative studies on phosphorus metabolism of Staphylococci in presence of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 822-830, Aug. '53
MIXSON, W. C., Diagnosis of pelvic tumors, Missouri Med. **50:**684-686, Sept. '53
MIXTER, C. G., and MIXTER, C. G., JR., Liver nodules encountered at laparotomy: significance and treatment, Ann.Surg. **138:** 230-239, Aug. '53
MIXTER, C. G., JR.: See MIXTER, C. G., jt. auth.
MIYAGAWA, Y., Studies on powdery preparations of colloids and colloidal solutions, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**39-51, Feb. '53
Studies on fat preparation for use of intravenous administration, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 59-61, Feb. '53
MIYAJI, T., and others, Histological classification of spontaneous hepatic tumor of mice, Gann **44:** 185-188, Sept. '53
Inhibition of 2-acetylaminofluorene tumors in rats with simultaneously fed 20-methylcholanthrene, 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene and chrysene, and consideration of sex difference in tumor genesis with 2-acetylaminofluorene, Gann **44:** 281-283, Sept. '53
MIYAMORI, A., In vitro and vivo activities of several kinds of basic antibiotics from Streptomyces upon Pasteurella tularensis (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**195-198, Aug. 25, '53
MIYAMURA, S., Determination of sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics by agar plate diffusion method, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**903-909, Sept. '53
MIYAOKA, T., Case of chronic regional ileitis, Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**388-391, July 1, '53 J
MIYARA, S., VITALE, L., ABITBOL, H., and ZAVALA JURADO, A., Algunos aspectos de la incidencia de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en su período agudo sobre el aparto cardiovascular, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1539-1551, June 19, '53
MIYASAKI, S., HOSHI, T., and TAKAHASHI, K., Gas gangrene case caused by Cl.histolyticum, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23:** 53-58, Feb. '53
MIZER, F. R.: See WOLLGAST, G. F., jt. auth.
MIZUNO, D. (Kyoto), On developing forms of microscopic colonies of tubercle bacilli, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:** 260-269, '53
MIZUNO, D. (Tokyo) and NOJIMA, T., Studies on nutritional requirements of bacteria; pyridine-3-sulfonic acid as growth factor, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 397-406, Dec. '52
OHTSU, T., and SUYEZAWA, K., Studies on nutritional requirements of bacteria; free amino acids in bacterial cell of streptomycin-resistant staphylococcus, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**57-58, Feb. '53
MLADEK, A., Neurocirculatory dystonia as precursor of later circulatory disorders, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1174-1177, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
MLCZOCH, F., Hexamethonium, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 281-287, July-Aug. '53
and VINAZZER, H., Das Verhalten der Antibiotika bei der Blutgerinnung, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 187-194, May '53
MLCZOCH, R., Früh -und Spätergebnisse des extrapleuralen Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 485-489, June 5, '53
MOATTI, DEMIRLEAU, AZAIZ and BOULAKIA, Y., Sténose pylorique cicatricielle sans sténose œsophagienne après ingestion de liquide caustique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 196-201, '53
MOBERG, E., and STENER, B., Injuries to ligaments of thumb and fingers. Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 166-186, '53
MOBERLY, J.: See McCORD, M. C., jt. auth.
MOCH, W. S., Gaucher's disease with mandibular bone lesions, Oral Surg. **6:**1250-1254, Oct. '53
MOCHIZUKI, T., Studies on enema; influences of pH value of enema on absorption of calcium in large intestine, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 83-93, June 25, '53
Studies on enema; influences of various narcotics on absorption of calcium and histamine in large intestine, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 95-103, June 25, '53
MOCHTAR, I. A., Plasmodium vivax therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1390-1394, May 30, '53 Du
See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
MOCK, C. J.: See MOCK, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
MOCK, H. E., JR., and MOCK, C. J., Polycystic disease of liver; report of case, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 201-204, '53
MODELS
See also Dermatology, teaching; Education, Medical, teaching; Gallbladder, calculi; Heart, electrocardiography
method of investigating small 3-dimensional objects, [S. Engel] M.& Biol.Illus **3:**100-104, April '53
MODERN, F., RUFF, G., and GATTI, A., Floculación de toxoides tetánicos y su aplicación en la medición de sangrías exploradoras, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**66-72, '50- '53
MODI, B. G.: See BHARUCHA, Z. K., jt. auth.
See SOMAN, D. W., jt. auth.
MODNY, M. T., and BAMBARA, J., Perforated cruciate intramedullary nail: preliminary report of its use in geriatric patients, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 579-588, Aug. '53
MODONESI, C., Sulla istituzione di reparti interprovinciali (regionali) per alienati tubercolotici, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**402-405, March-April '53
and TARCHINI, M. T., Ricerche auxologiche su di un gruppo di frenastenici secondo il metodo de Toni, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**333-355, '53
MOE, G. K.: See GRUHZIT, C. C., jt. auth.
MOE, H., Mucus-producing goblet cells of small intestine, Nature, London **172:**309, Aug. 15, '53
MÖBEST, H., Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Lues gravidarum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**959-965, Oct. 2, '53
Betrachtungen über das serologische Verhalten nichtsyphilitischer und syphilitischer Neugeborener bei Lues gravidarum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1125-1129, Nov. 20, '53

MÖBIUS' DISEASE: See Paralysis, facial
MÖCKEL, G., and GAEDE, K., Messung des Kontrastmittelübertrittes bei der retrograden Pyelographie durch Blut-Pyridonjod-Bestimmung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 697-702, July 25, '53
MÖCKEL, W.: See ALSLEV, J., jt. auth.
MÖHLAU, E., Beitrag zur kritischen Bewertung der Blutzuckerbestimmungsmethode nach Crecelius-Seifert, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 377-380, April 15, '53
MÖHLENBRUCH, A., Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild einer auf den Dünndarm beschränkten Megaerkrankung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 651-657, '53
MOEKSI, H.: See FORBES, M., jt. auth.
MØLGAARD, B.: See DOLLERUP, E., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, A., Über Diaphragma des Kehlkopfs und andere seltene Kehlkopfbilder, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 295-301, May '53
MØLLER, A. V., and LØVGREEN, A., Complications and reactions after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) mass vaccinations in 1950-1952 illustrated by after-examination in 2 districts, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1013-1016, June 25, '53 Da
MOELLER, D. W.: See INGRAHAM, S. C., II., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, H., Bluttransfusion und zentrale Regulation, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 948-953, Oct. 1, '53
and WENDLAND, W., Zur Physiologie der Bluttransfusion--Wirkung als Stress, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 339-343, April 15, '53
MOELLER, H. C., DORSCHEID, H. O., and OTTE, H. J., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Endocarditis lenta, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 782-794, Sept. 1, '53
MOELLER, J., Zur Behandlung der Urämie bzw.Anurie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1041-1050, Oct. 30, '53
and SCHROEDER, R., Die Grösse der Bilirubinurie beim parenchymatösen und mechanischen Ikterus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.348-350, '53
MØLLER, K. M.: See LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., jt. auth.
MØLLER, K. O., Monobromoacetic acid, dangerous food additive; general remarks on food additives and hazards of their use, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1683-1688, Nov. 12, '53 Da
MÖLLER, W., Intraarterielle Sauerstofftherapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 290-302, '53
MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Hjalmar Holmgren *6/12 1905--† 21/2 1951, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 13-15, '53
Rhythmus, Diabetes und Behandlung, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 110-114, '53
MOEN, P. W.: See LEWIS, R. B., jt. auth.
MOENCH, A., ROTHER, C., SARRE, H., and SARTORIUS, H., Die nephrotische Komponente im Ablauf der experimentellen Nephritis nach masugi, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 458-468, '53
MÖRL, F., 50 Jahre dreizeitige Dickdarmresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 877-883, '53
MOERSCH, F. P.: See MILLIKAN, C. H., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J.: See MEARS, T. W., jt. auth.
MØRSTAD, K.: See BROCH, O. J., jt. auth.
MØRSTAD, O., Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with acute ascending paralysis; case successfully treated in respirator, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 627-629; 636, Aug. 15, '53 N
and KAADA, B. R., Electroencephalographic studies of infants and children who acquired intracranial injuries at birth, Neurology **3:** 544-549, July '53
MOESCHLIN, S., Folgerungen aus der Resistenzentwicklung für die Therapie der Meningitis tuberculosa, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 346-349, '53
Entwicklung und heutiger Stand der Therapie der Meningitis tuberculosa, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 269-272, May 26, '53
MARTI, H. R., and GERMANN, W., Tödliche Panmyelopathie durch Thorotrast (Thoriumdioxyd), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1061-1064, Oct. 31, '53
MEYER, H., and LICHTMAN, A., Ein neues Colchicum-Nebenalkaloid (Demecolcin Ciba) als Cytostaticum myeloischer Leukämien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 990-994, Oct. 10, '53
MOFFIE, D., History of aphasia theory, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2206-2229, Aug. 22, '53 Du
MOGENA, H. G., Considérations sur le diagnostic de l'allergie digestive, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 495-497, Aug.-Sept. '53
and MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Neurinoma gástrico, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 113-118, July 15-31, '53
MOGENDOVICH, M. R., and SOSNYAKOV, N. G., Problem of interoceptors of respiratory apparatus, Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:** 22-29, '53 R
MOGENSEN, E. F., Normalization of Kepler index with desoxycorticosterone in patient with hypopituitarism, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 235-240, July '53
MOGGI, P.: See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
MOGGIAN, G.: See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.
See NOBILI, L., jt. auth.
MOGILNICKI, R., Advanced malnutrition of forced labour camps, J.Trop.Med. **56:** 159-162, July '53
MOGUILEVSKY, L., Cómo procurar el diagnóstico oportuno de los tumores de la mama, An.Inst. med.exper. **3:** 21-32, '51
MOHAMMED, A. H., ROHAYEM, H., and ZAKY, O., Influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, J.Trop.Med. **56:** 242-244, Oct. '53
MOHAMMEDANISM
clinical and biologic aspects of diabetes in native Algerian Mussulman, [J. Lebon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2553-2554, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and anal pruritus in Mohammedans, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **4:** 455-457, Oct. '53 G
MOHANTY, G. P., and others, Effect of felspar, slate and quartz on lungs of rats, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 501-512, April '53
MOHELSKY, H. M., and RUBEN, H., Genügt Stickoxydul als einziges Anaestheticum in Kombination mit Curare? Anaesthesist **2:** 97-99, June '53
MOHIUDDIN, A., Vagal preganglionic fibres to alimentary canal, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 289-317, Oct. '53
MOHLER, W. C.: See KNOWLTON, A. I., jt. auth.
MOHME-LUNDHOLM, E., Mechanism of relaxing effect of adrenaline on smooth muscle, Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 108) **29:** 1-63, '53
MOHNKE, W.: See TERBRÜGGEN, A., jt. auth.
MOHR, F., Über die therapeutische Verwendung bedingter Reflexe, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.65-74, '53
MOHR, H.: See NIESEL, P., jt. auth.
MOHR, L.: See MITTELMEIER, H., jt. auth.
MOHR, W., Die Therapie der Amöbenruhr mit Resotren, Medizinische, pp.1157-1160, Sept. 5, '53
and HOENIG, W., Myocardschädigung bei Protozoen-Erkrankungen, insbesondere bei Toxoplasmose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.429-431, '53
and SCHWARTING, G., Die Therapie der Amöben-Hepatitis und des Amöben-Abszesses mit Resochin, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 555-559, Oct. '53
MOHRY, G.: See KOPPERMANN, E., jt. auth.
MOHUN, A. F., Bench cold-box, Lancet **2:** 279, Aug. 8, '53
MOHYLNYCKYJ (MOGILNICKI), R.: See Mogilnicki, R.
MOINAT, P. G., Le traitement de l'épilepsie, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:** 742-747, Aug. 25, '53
MOIR, J. C., Placentography; opening address--review of placentography, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 385-387, Aug. '53
Complete inversion of bladder through vesico-vaginal fistula of 27 years' duration, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 844-845, Oct. '53
Disturbances of micturition in women and their management, Practitioner **171:** 492-499, Nov. '53
MOISAN, F.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
MOISE, R., L'incidenza dell'infezione da "Plasmodium malariae" nell'endemia malarica della Somalia. Inchiesta e studio epidemiologico, Riv.malariol. **32:** 11-39, June '53
MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Relación entre efectos de la estimulación del neumogástrico cardíaco y diferentes características del estímulo, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 71-82, June-July '53
MOITINHO FILHA, L. P., Quatro meses de tratamento pela isoniazida, em quatro crianças, na "favela da Praia do Pinto," Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 467-487, May-June '53
MOKROHISKY, J. F.: See KEEFER, G. P., jt. auth.
MOKROVSKAYA, S. P., Penicillin in therapy of infections of abdominal cavity; experimental study, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:** 25-29, '53 R
MOKRY, J.: See KASAL, A., jt. auth.
MOKYCHIC, W. E.: See COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.
MOLCHANOVA, L. A.: See PAVLOV, N. M., jt. auth.
MOLDOVAN, A.: See WILENSKY, N. D., jt. auth.
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLE, R. H., Effect of x-irradiation on basal oxygen consumption of rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 69-74, May '53
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole

MOLFINO, F., Malattie allergiche professionali, Folia med. **36:**160-180, March '53

MOLHANT, M., La pathogénie et le traitement biologiques des troubles nerveux dits fonctionnels; antériorité et supériorité de la méthode des chocs allergiques cutanés à la tuberculine (hyperallerginothérapie transcutanée bacillaire, HTB), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**494-516, Aug. '53

MOLINA, A., Un antibiótico amibicida: fumagillina; terapéutica oral y atóxica de la amibiasis intestinal, Med.clín. **20:**393-396, June '53

MOLINA, C.: See **COMBESCOT, C., jt. auth.**
See **LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.**

MOLINARI, P., and VILANOVA, D. L., Posibilidades del examen flebográfico, Angiologia **5:**170-173, July-Aug. '53

MOLINARI, R., Su un caso di sarcoide di Boek con insolite ed estese ulcerazioni cutanee e con grave interessamento degli apparati scheletrico e respiratorio, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 337-348, '52-'53

MOLINENGO, L.: See **MIGLIARDI, L., jt. auth.**

MOLINERO, E., Omomastectomía por carcinoma de mama, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**223-227, March-April '53

MOLINGHEN, P., Un cas d'embolie pulmonaire à évolution atypique, Acta cardiol. **8:**292-302, '53

MOLISH, H. B.: See **LYON, B., jt. auth.**

MOLITCH, M.: See **ELLENBOGEN, L. S., jt. auth.**

MOLL, A., Nil nocere[: über den Missbrauch von Digitalismitteln, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 727-729, June 26, '53
Klinik und interne Diagnostik des Lungenkrebses, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 342-344, July 15, '53

MOLL, E. L., Observations on use of papaverine and codeine in general practice, Practitioner **171:** 76-77, July '53

MOLL, H.: See **EYMER, K. P., jt. auth.**

MOLLARET, L.: See **BOURGAIN, M., jt. auth.**

MOLLARET, P., Benign recurrent pleocytic meningitis and its presumed causative virus, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1072-1080, Dec. '52

MOLLARET-FOSHAY DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

MOLLET, F., L'emploi des épileptiques dans l'industrie, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**407-410, '53
See **LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.**

MOLLICA, V., Lesions expérimentales par caustiques de l'œsophage et traitement par l'ACTH, Ann. oto-laryng **70:**239-241, '53; Lesioni sperimentali da caustici dell'esofago e trattamento con ACTH, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**477-495, July-Aug. '53

MOLLIN, D. L., and ROSS, G. I. M., Serum vitamin B12 concentrations on patients with megaloblastic anaemia after treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid, or folinic acid, Brit.M.J. **2:** 640-645, Sept. 19, '53

MOLLISON, P. L.: See **ARMITAGE, P., jt. auth.**
See **CRAWFORD, H., jt. auth.**

MOLLISON, W. M., How listerism came to London, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 183-188, '53

MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, case with rare localization, [M. Gómez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**684-685, June '53 S
intracellular forms of pox viruses as shown by electron microscope, [W. H. Gaylord, Jr. & J. L. Melnick] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 157-172, Aug. '53
sebaceum: See Keratoacanthoma

MOLNAR, L.: See **FRIGYER, L., jt. auth.**

MOLNER, J. G., and RABSON, A. S., Health study of Detroit-Windsor air pollution investigation, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 626-630; 639, June '53

MOLO, C.: See **BONZANIGO, C., jt. auth.**

MOLOMUT, N.: See **SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.**

MOLUMPHY, P. E., KISHORE, N., and THOMS, H., Obstetrical status of dolichopellic-anthropoid pelvis, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8:** 615-654, Oct. '53

MOLYBDENUM
distribution of **xanthine oxidase factor** in foods, [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J.Nutrition **51:** 85-95, Sept. '53
identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, [E. C. De Renzo & others] Arch.Biochem. **45:** 247-253, Aug. '53
inhibition of selective absorption of dextrose by ammonium molybdate, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ. fisiol. **9:** 37-42, March '53 S
interrelations of dietary protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and calories on liver and intestinal xanthine oxidase, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 726-729, Aug.-Sept. '53
isolation and identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**915-923, Aug. '53
toxicity, in Lactobacillus leichmannii, [L. J. Daniel & L. F. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 487-490, July '53
in rabbit, [L. R. Arrington & G. K. Davis] J.Nutrition **51:**295-304, Oct. '53

MOM, A. M., Valoración de la córticotropina (ACTH) en dermatología; estudio en progreso de 53 casos, con especial consideración de su empleo por goteo intravenoso y asociada a otros medicamentos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2355-2366, Sept. 4, '53

MOMBAERTS, J., A propos d'un cas de cystopathie folliculaire, J.urol., Paris **59:**165-169, '53
L'uretère et la néphrectomie, J.belge urol. **21:** 218-228, June '53

MOMMAERTS, E. B., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Screening of chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis for plasma activity in dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 479-483, July '53

MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., KHAIRALLAH, P. A., and DICKENS, M. F., Acetylcholinesterase in conductive tissue of heart, Circulation Res. **1:** 460-465, Sept. '53
See **GREEN, I., jt. auth.**

MOMMSEN, F., Eine neue horizontale Schnittführung für Eingriffe am inneren Meniskus (insbesondere Hinterhorn), Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**150-153, '53

MONACI, M., Comportamento del neurosecreto ipotalamo-ipofisario in corso di alterazioni sperimentali del ricambio idro-salino, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**437-449, Feb. '53
In tema di residui del dotto omfalomesenterico in sede ombelicale e di endometriosi dell'ombelico, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**941-963, April '53
Rara fibromatosi vegetante dell'ombelico concomitante a reticolosarcoma del retto, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 1193-1201, Aug. '53

MONACI, V., Prove comparative d'inibizione dell'emoagglutinazione con virus di Newcastle e con virus parotitico su sieri di malati di parotite epidemica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 276-279, July-Aug. '53
L'influenza in Lombardia nel 1952; su alcuni casi d'influenza di tipo C, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**280-281, July-Aug. '53
Richerche sulla tipizzazione fagica di un gruppo di stafilococchi enterotossici, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:**362-367, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
and La ROCCA, V., Indagini eziologiche e sierologiche sulla parotite epidemica in Lombardia nel 1952, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**265-275, July-Aug. '53

MONACO, H.: See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**

MONACO, R.: See **STRANO, A., jt. auth.**

di MONACO SOBRINHO, P., Penicilinoterapia nas gestantes sifilíticas, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:** 329-348, June '52

MONAHAN, R. H., Channels in human lens capsule and their relationship to senile cataract, Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 24-30, June (pt. 2) '53

MONAKHOV, K. K., Materialistic conception of nature of psychoses in works of F.I.Gertsog (centenary of death), Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:** 310-312, '53 R

MONALDI, V., Età e tubercolosi post-primaria; i motivi patogenetici delle punte più elevate nell'andamento della morbosità e prospettive per la loro rimozione, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:**745-764, Sept. '53
MARCONI, P., APRILE, S., and delli VENERI, F., Le opere di assistenza antitubercolare nell'ambito delle attività dell'Istituto sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte" e della Clinica tisiologica dell'Università di Napoli, Arch.tisiol. (sez. varia) **8:** 333-349, Oct. '53

MONALDI METHOD: See Emphysema, pulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MONASH, S., and RIVERA, R. M., Formation of milia following abrasive treatment for postacne scarring, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**589, Nov. '53

MONASTERIO, G., La terapia della sindrome nefrosica, Clin.terap. **4:**317-330, April '53
Il diabete renale o tubulo-displasia glicosurica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**873-883, June 22, '53
GIGLI, G., GIOVANNETTI, S., and DONATO, L., Il diabete renale, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:** 163-237, Oct.-Dec. '52

MONATERI, P. C., La colecisti, Minerva med. **1:**1467-1474, May 30, '53
See **CAVALLOT, A., jt. auth.**
MONCALVI, S., and COSTA, M., Fratture dell'estremità distale dell'omero nel bambino; importanza dello spostamento laterale e di quello antero-posteriore nella prognosi funzionale ed estetica delle fratture dell'estremità distale dell'omero nel bambino, Minerva ortop. **4:** 297-298, Sept. '53
MONCHE, J., and FERRER ARENILLAS, M., Reacciones histoquímicas de las sales de diazonio, Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:** 225-237, Dec. '52
MONCKE, C., Zum Selbstbau einer Papierelektrophoresekammer für Serienuntersuchungen, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 523-524, June 1, '53
Über die Ursache der sogenannten direkten Diazoreaktion des Bilirubins im Serum, Medizinische, pp.1036-1038, Aug. 22, '53
MONCKTON, G., Investigation into causes of failure of certain supratentorial meningiomata to show tumour vessels on angiography, Brain **76:** 149-183, June '53
MONCRIEF, J. A., COLDWATER, K. B., and ELMAN, R., Postoperative loss of sugar in urine following intravenous infusion of fructose (levulose), A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 57-60, July '53
MONDELLO, M., and BARONE, A., Sullo studio pneumostratigrafico dello stomaco, Arch.radiol. **2:** 55-61, '53
MONDINI, P. G.: See **de MARCHI, C., jt. auth.**
MONDOR, H., Jacques Oudot (1913-1953), Presse méd. **61:**1181, Sept. 19, '53
MONDOR'S DISEASE: See Phlebitis
MONDOVI, B.: See **de MARCO, C., jt. auth.**
MONESI, B., Ricostruzione chirurgica in grave lesione traumatica della mano, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:** 317-325, April 18-May 16, '53
MONESTIER, F.: See **BARON, J., jt. auth.**
MONFARDINI, R.: See **SICUTERI, F., jt. auth.**
MONFETTE, C., La fibroplasie rétro-cristallinienne, Union méd.Canada **82:** 1011-1012, Sept. '53
MONFORT, J.: See **TRENCH, N. F., jt. auth.**
MONFORT, J. J., Ectopic pregnancy (tubal abortion) in rudimentary horn of uterus, associated with renal agenesis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**18-19, June '53
MONGES, A.: See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**
MONGES, H., and GLEIZE RAMBAL, L., Diagnostic radiologique des hernies hiatales, Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 16-20, May '53
and MONGES, A., A propos du reflux gastro-œsophagien, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 88-89, May '53
MONGES, A., and GARCIN-NICOLAS, H., Les hernies hiatales et le reflux gastro-œsophagien des femmes enceintes: leurs relations avec le pyrosis gravidique, Marseille-méd. **90:**247-256, '53
MONGIN, M., Diagnostic et traitement des fébricules, Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 411-414, Oct. 24, '53
MONGIN, R.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONGUIO FONTS, J., Indicaciones y peligros de la hormonoterapia gonadal, Med.clin. **20:** 319-321, May'53
MONIE, I. W., Volume of amniotic fluid in early months of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 616-625, Sept. '53
See **THORLAKSON, P. H. T., jt. auth.**
MONIER, M. M., and WEISS, R. J., Increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids in urine of rats after standardized temperature shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**93-94, Oct. '53
MONILIA
reduction of inorganic substances by yeasts; extracellular reduction of sulfite by species of Candida, [W. J. Nickerson] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**43-56, July-Aug. '53
albicans: See also Moniliasis
in vitro effect of oral aureomycin and of bicalcium phosphate on growth, [J. Lopes Netto, R. de A. Moura & L. P. de C. Lima] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**173-178, '52 P
protective action of fungicidin (nystatin) in mice against virulence enhancing activity of oxytetracycline (terramycin), [E. L. Hazen, R. Brown & A. Mason] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1125-1128, Nov. '53
quantitative agglutination studies; serological relationship between C. albicans and C. stellatoidea, [J. Jonsen, T. Thjøtta & S. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**86-91, '53
MONILIA, albicans--Continued
simple, clear medium for demonstration of chlamydospores, [J. D. Reid, M. M. Jones & E. B. Carter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**938-941, Sept. '53
MONILIASIS
See also Stomatitis, parasitic
concurrent association of Trichomonas vaginalis, filiform bacillus of Döderlein and Syringospora in pregnancy, [L. G. Feo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1330-1333, June '53
digestive moniliasis during isoniazid therapy; 2 cases, [G. D. Pesle & M. Labéguerie] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:** 881-882, '53 F
esophageal fistula complicated by mycotic (monilial) empyema and esophago-aortic perforation, [J. Smith & H. R. Brodman] Dis.Chest **24:** 66-71, July '53
following antibiotic therapy, [R. Schürmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**719-721, July 24, '53 G
generalization during therapy with antibiotics, [M. Vorreith] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**455-462, April 24, '53 Cz
infection of mouth following antibiotic therapy, [H. A. Bartels] Oral Surg. **6:**790-796, June '53
mycotic leukorrhea; therapy, [S. D. Provenzano & C. Rechniewski] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**11-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
prophylaxis and therapy following antibiotics in abdominal surgery, [G. Nicora] Minerva chir. **8:**533-536, June 30, '53 I
pyonephrosis with findings of Monilia albicans; case, [J. Vergez & R. Simon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**422-425, May 20-27, '53 F
secondary effects of antibiotics; mycotic superinfections, [G. Bickel & J. Barazzone] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**891-899, Oct. 25, '53 F
skin thrush in early infancy, [A. Holzel] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28:** 412-415, Oct. '53
systemic moniliasis; case, [Sister Mary Antonia Klapheke & J. S. Harter] Dis.Chest **24:** 332-335, Sept. '53
virulence enhancement of Candida albicans by antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Seligmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 778-781, Aug.-Sept. '53
bronchopulmonary, pulmonary Candida (Monilia) albicans infection, [E. Stiefel, J Andreu Urra & J. Lázaro] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**225-235, May '53 S
pulmonary moniliasis, [A. C. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**16-23, July '53
pulmonary moniliasis, [J. C. Rey & I. Natin] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2306-2312, Aug. 28, '53 S
pulmonary moniliasis; case, [J. Smulewicz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 702-703, July 25, '53 G
symposium on clinical medicine: pulmonary moniliasis and cryptococcal osteomyelitis in same patient, [S. S. Leopold] M.Clin.North America **37:**1737-1746, Nov. '53
MONIZ OPERATION: See Brain, surgery
MONIZ de ARAGAO, J. M.: See de Aragao, J. M. M.
MONIZ de ARAGAO, R.: See de Aragao, R. M.
MONK, I., Cardiac arrest as surgical emergency, M. J.Australia **2:** 169-171, Aug. 1, '53
Recent experiences of thoracic surgery in New South Wales, M. J.Australia **2:** 596-599, Oct. 17, '53
MONKEYS: See Apes; Yellow Fever, transmission
MONKHOUSE, F. C., MacMILLAN, R. L., and BROWN, K. W. G., Relation between heparin blood levels and blood coagulation times, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**92-97, July '53
MONKHOUSE, H. B.: See **KOYL, L. F., jt. auth.**
MONLUX, A. W., Histopathology of nephritis of dog; introduction; inflammatory interstitial diseases, Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:**425-439, July '53
Histopathology of nephritis in dog; inflammatory vascular diseases of kidney, Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:** 440-447, July '53
MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., and El KADY, H., Un traité de médecine arabe au XVIIe s, Hist.méd. **3:**3-7, July '53
MONNET, P., Les méningites à pneumocoques, Rev. prat. **3:** 1105-1110, June 1, '53
MONNIER, J., Le choix des antibiotiques et la conduite générale du traitement dans les méningites purulentes, Rev.prat. **3:**1123-1132, June 1, '53
See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
MONNIER, M., Le rôle du thalamus dans l'organisation de la douleur, Acta neuroveg. **7:** 84-92, '53

MONNIER, M.--Continued
L'action de l'hormone adréno-corticotrope (ACTH) sur l'activité électrique du cerveau, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**511-520, June 25, '53
and von BERGER, G. P., Analyse des ripostes électriques du centre visuel cortical à la stimulation lumineuse chez l'homme, Ophthalmologica **126:** 15-34, July '53
See **MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.**
MONNOYER, E., Contribution à l'étude des sarcomes mammaires, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 339-357, April '53
MONOBENZONE (hydroquinone derivative): See Hydroquinone
MONOCHROMATISM: See Color Blindness
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes
MONOD, J., Inducteurs et inhibiteurs spécifiques dans la biosynthèse d'un enzyme, Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 74-81, '53
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., and COHEN-BAZIRE, G., La cinétique de la biosynthèse de la β-galactosidase chez E. coli considérée comme fonction de la croissance, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**648-660, Dec. '52
MONOD, O., and HERBEAU, M., Utilisation en chirurgie thoracique d'un anesthésique local à résorption lente, Anesth.et analg. **10:** 387-389, Sept. '53
MONOD, R., Décès de M. Pierre Oudard, membre honoraire (1876-1953), Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 313-314, April 22-29, '53
Une nouvelle orientation de la thérapeutique des lésions tuberculeuses chroniques du poumon, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 313-319, June 9-23, '53
Décès de M. le professeur Pierre Sebileau (1860-1953), Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**637-638, Oct. 14-21, '53
Décès de M. Frank Lahey (1880-1953), associé étranger, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**638-639, Oct. 14-21, '53
and GERMAIN, A., La sternotomie transversale: nouvelle voie d'abord des tumeurs médianes du médiastin antérieur, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**485-489, June 3-10, '53
and RUDLER, J. C., Sténose fonctionnelle et radiologique de l'œsophage au cours d'un abcès du lobe inférieur du poumon gauche, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**633-636, Oct. 14-21, '53
VANDOREM and TEINTURIER, La tactique chirurgicale dans les hémorragies graves des contusions de la fesse, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**403-406, May 6-13, '53
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
clinical aspects, [A. S. Petrides] Folia haemat. **72:**1-62, '53 G
Guillain-Barré syndrome in mononucleosis; case with recovery following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. J. Fiese, S. Cheu & J. Radding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 438-441, Sept. '53
blood in, electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient, [R. L. Reagan, E. D. Palmer & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Path. **29:**1161-1163, Nov.-Dec. '53
complications and sequels, acute pericarditis associated with mononucleosis, [H. Miller, J. F. Uricchio & R. W. Phillips] New England J.Med. **249:**136-140, July 23, '53
hemolytic anemia; 3 cases, [M. L. Samuels] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1778-1782, Dec. '53
meningoneuraxitic onset of mononucleosis and of atypical primary pneumopathy, [E. Fiaschi & P. Sarteschi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**1511-1524, Dec. '52 I
Pfeiffer's disease with bronchopulmonary complications; fatal case, [G. E. Beck, C. Wild & B. Scazziga] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**654-659, July 25, '53 F
rupture of spleen, [R. W. Tudor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 813-814, Oct. 10, '53
diagnosis, associated with symptoms of acute pericarditis, [L. A. Soloff & J. Zatuchni] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1530-1531, Aug. 15, '53
chemical and immunologic studies on heterophile fraction (mononucleosis antigen) isolated from bovine erythrocyte stroma, [A. Markowitz & W. L. Simmonds] J.Immunol. **71:**45-51, Aug. '53
clinical aspects, [D. Jorke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**687-692, Aug. 1, '53 G
clinical polymorphism; with report of cases, [R. Crosnier & others] Ann.méd. **54:**187-213, '53 F
cold agglutination of sheep erythrocytes as factor in false-positive heterophile agglutination tests, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, H. L. Oster & V. F. Colville] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**906-912, June '53
diagnosis of mononucleosis with normal blood formula by means of lymph node puncture, [J. Steinmann] Sang **24:**633-635, '53 F
differential diagnosis of diphtheria, [A. Heller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1174-1175, Oct. 30, '53 G
herpetic stomatitis; aid in early diagnosis, [I. G. Nathanson & G. E. Morin] Oral Surg. **6:**1284-1388, Nov. '53
neurological presentation, [B. Seltzer] Brit.M.J. **2:**83, July 11, '53
neurological symptoms of infectious mononucleosis or mononucleosis of nervous system, [J. A. Shaby] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 37-41, '53
recognition, [R. B. Quattlebaum] J.M.A.Georgia **47:**494-496, Nov. '53
role of needle biopsies of liver in diagnosis of atypical forms of infectious hepatitis and mononucleosis, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & F. Fontanges] Presse méd. **61:** 1506-1509, Nov. 18, '53 F
serological diagnosis, [N. P. Markham & S. J. Sinclair] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 280-283, Aug. '53
epidemiology and statistics, [D. Jorke] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**687-692, Aug. 1, '53 G
therapy, [R. B. Quattlebaum] J.M.A.Georgia **47:**494-496, Nov. '53
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. E. Bender & B. C. Houghton] Northwest Med. **52:** 922-925, Nov. '53
failure of antibiotic therapy (using aureomycin and chloramphenicol), [S. H. Walker] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**65-72, July '53
MONOPHEN (iodine compound): See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
MONOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRO, A. K., Cholangiography, Med.Illus. **7:**535-537, July '53
See **EWING, M. R., jt. auth.**
MONROE, B. G., Electron microscopy of thyroid, Anat.Rec. **116:**345-361, July '53
MONROE, R. A.: See COMAR, C. L., jt. auth.
MONROE, R. T., Medical progress; effect of aging of population on general health problems, New England J.Med. **249:**277-285, Aug. 13, '53; 322-328, Aug. 20, '53
MONROE, W. M., and STRAUSS, A. F., Intravascular hemolysis; morphologic study of schizocytes in thrombotic purpura and other diseases, South. M.J. **46:**837-842, Sept. '53
See **TAYLOR, D. E., jt. auth.**
MONSAINGEON, A., TANRET, P., and BERNIER, J. J., Le retentissement humoral des sténoses du pylore de l'adulte, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**283-318, March '53
MONSERRAT VALLE, L., Psicoterapia de grupo, Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**204-220, July-Sept. '53
MONSON, W. J.: See HARPER, A. E., jt. auth.
See **WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., jt. auth.**
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
congenital exstrophy of thoracoabdominal viscera in fetus; case, [Dang Tran Hoang & Dang Hoa Long] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**50-59, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
developmental anomaly of caudal segment of trunk; new case, [R. Wiederholt] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**257-265, July 20, '53 G
history of monstrous and multiple births, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**417-420, June '53
monopodal sirenomelus, [F. Wustrow] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:** 223-230, June 5, '53 G
pathologic anatomy of alterations of first formation; sacrococcygeal teratoma, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**169-178, '53 I
single umbilical artery as continuation of aorta in abnormal fetus; 2 cases, [Dang-Tran-Hoang & To-Dinh-Phong] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**60-65, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
sirenomelian monster (case of sympus apus), [B. P. Tribedi & D. Barua] J.Indian M.A. **22:**503-504, Sept. '53
acardiac, etiology, [K. Köhn] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 209-218, June 5, '53 G
holoacardius; review of literature and case, [D. L. Gillim & C. H. Hendricks] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**647-653, Dec. '53
cephalic, anencephaly; cases observed in Obstetric-Gynecologic Clinic of Naples in last 8 years,

MONSTERS, cephalic--Continued
[R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**238-244, May-June '53 I
anencephaly; etiology, pathologic anatomy, diagnosis, therapy; 4 cases, 2 observed by author, [M. A. García Gamboa] Med.latina **12:** 81-125, July-Sept. '53 S
anencephaly; 2 cases, [A. Foâ] Minerva chir. **8:**272-273, April 15, '53 I
cardiac rhythm in anencephaly; 2 cases, [M. Sloer] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 461-464, May '53 F
comparison of nuclear size of retinal cells of cyclopic human embryo 22 mm. long, with normal embryo of same state of development, [F. Orts Llorca & J. M. Genís Galvez] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**70-72, '53 G
dermatoglyphics of anencephalic monsters, [B. C. Hilman] Anat.Rec. **116:**295-300, July '53
dicephalus dibrachius bispinalis dipus; clinical aspects and morphology of dicephalus, [E. Leinzinger & H. Scherrer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**543-550, June '53 G
dicephalus tribrachius dicardius; clinical and electrocardiographic studies, [E. Püschel & E. Zeder] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**15-31, '53 G
genital apparatus in anencephalus, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12:**143-150, May-June '53 S
hereditary and nonhereditary anencephaly, [H. Grebe] Folia hered.et path. **2:** 99-112, Feb. '53 G
histologic structure of ganglia of orthosympathetic nervous system in anencephalus, hemicephalus and congenital hydrocephalus, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**83-100, June '53 I
intrapartum hemorrhage from cerebral vessels of anencephalic fetus; case, [H. S. Fist] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**902-903, Oct. '53
structural alterations of eye bulb in anencephaly and in hemicephalia, [F. Moro & C. Ruffato] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:**831-874, March '53 I
double: See also Monsters, cephalic
case, [J. Miller] South African M.J. **27:** 488-489, June 6, '53
craniopagus parietalis; case, [E. G. Robertson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**189-205, Aug. '53
dicephalus dibrachius dipus and its morphologic interpretation, [H. Scherrer] Arch.path.Anat. **323:**597-621, '53 G
first case of xiphopagus registered in Brazil in document of National Archives, [R. Vilhena] Rev. brasil.hist.med.(no. 1) **4:**95-103, '53 P
separation and survival of xiphopagus twins, [H. Reitman, E. E. Smith & J. S. Geller] J.A.M.A. **153:**1360-1362, Dec. 12, '53
spleen tissue in left ovary of left individual part of human thoracopagus, [A. von Hochstetter] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**36-54, '53 G
surgical separation in craniopagus, [H. J. Grossman, O. Sugar, P. W. Greeley & M. S. Sadove] J.A.M.A. **153:**201-207, Sept. 19, '53
MONSUS, J., Les neuro-dystonies cardiaques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3292, Oct. 22, '53
MONTAG, H., Blutsparendes Operieren in gesteuerter Bluidrucksenkung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 623-629, '53
MONTAGNA, C. P., Valoración del estado de nutrición del lactante normal y sano; diagnóstico de la eutrofia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:** 8-20, Jan.-March '53
MONTAGNA, W., CHASE, H. B., and LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Histology and cytochemistry of human skin; eccrine sweat glands, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:** 415-423, June '53
See **CHASE, H. B., jt. auth.**
See **EISEN, A. Z., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNANI, A., and ZANCHI, M., Presenza ed eventuale significato delle Mastzellen nella dermatosi pigmentaria progressiva di Schamberg, Minerva dermat. **28:**186-188, Aug. '53
See **CERUTTI, P., jt. auth.**
See **VACCARI, R., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNANI, C. A., and SIMEONE, F. A., Observations on liberation and elimination of myohemoglobin and of hemoglobin after release of muscle ischemia, Surgery **34:** 169-185, Aug. '53
MONTAGNE, M.: See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNON, J.: See **LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
MONTAGU, M. F. A., Sensory influences of skin, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**291-301, '53
Pedigree of syndactylism of middle and ring fingers, Am. J. Human Genet. **5:** 70-72, March '53
MONTAGU, MARY WORTLEY (1689-1762)
new light on contribution to inoculation, [R. Halsband] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:** 390-405, Oct. '53
MONTAGUE, E. K., and THOMPSON, W. W., Child guidance clinic in army hospital, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1753-1766, Dec. '53
MONTALVAN C., J. A., Aporte científico del Instituto nacional de higiene a la salud pública ecuatoriana, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**1-14, '51-'52
Ensayos de profilaxis de enfermedad de Chagas en Guayaquil, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**23-28, '51-'52
Campaña antipalúdica en el Ecuador; métodos empleados y resultados obtenidos, Rev.ecuator. hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 34-90, '51-'52
MONTALVO, J. R., Conducta del pediatra frente a la fase aguda de la poliomielitis, Rev.méd.cubana **64:**1-23, Jan.-Feb. '53
MONTALVO, L., and BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Nota sobre la acción de la gonadotropina corial en el frotis vaginal de mujeres castradas, Arch.med. exper. **15:**341-346, '52
MONTALVO SOTOLONGO, C., Leucosarcoma de Sternberg de comienzo pleural en un niño, Rev. cubana pediat. **25:** 231-245, April '53
MONTANARI, A. (Florence), Tetano e meningite asettica da prima iniezione endorachidea di siero, Riv. neurol. **23:**54-60, Jan.-Feb. '53
Infezione tetanica con associata una sindrome polineuromeningomielitica, Riv.neurol. **23:**61-67, Jan.-Feb. '53
Aumento relativo delle cellule istioidi e plasmocitiche, diminuzione relativa delle neutrofile emocitoblastiche e comparsa di megaloblasti e di megacellule simiplasmacellulari nel midollo sternale della linfogranulomatosi, Gior.clin.med. **34:**468-475, April '53
Lipoma sottooccipitale in corso di emiplegia, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 289-296, July '53
La crisi di iperpigmentazione cutanea palpebrale come segno di esaltata funzione di un supposto centro nervoso alto pigmentoregolatore, Riforma med. **67:** 780-782, July 11, '53
Il fenomeno nervoso del rimbalzo di stimolazioni sensitive adeguate su focolaio patologico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1016-1019, July 20, '53
Studio sulla durata delle fasi di maturazione delle cellule madri del midollo osseo umano, Gior. clin.med. **34:**1231-1245, Oct. '53
MONTANARI, A. (Gaiato): See **NOBILE, F., jt. auth.**
MONTANARI, L. (Bologna), MARTINELLI, M., ROSSI, C. A., and MORUZZI, G., Ricerche sull'attività corticotropa del sangue umano, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**307-314, July-Aug. '53
See **MARTINELLI, M., jt. auth.**
MONTANARI, L. (Pisa) and LEPRI, G., Sulla presenza di corticoidi nell'umor acqueo di prima e seconda estrazione, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**305-307, May-June '53
MONTANARI, M.: See **MALECI, O., jt. auth.**
MONTANARO, O., GESSAGHI, O. E., and SARACO, E. G., Enterorragia en el lactante, Semana méd. **1:**880-881, June 25, '53
MONTANDON, A., Remarque sur le traitement des perforations hautes de l'œsophage, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**241-242, '53
and MONNIER, M., Technique d'enregistrement électrique du nystagmus vestibulaire giratoire chez l'homme, Rev.laryng. **74:**413-423, July-Aug. '53
MONTANEZ, G.: See **LEVY, H. M., jt. auth.**
MONTANO, G., Tratamiento roentgenterápico del cáncer de la vejiga, Medicina, México **33:**206-210, May 10, '53
MONTARULI, C.: See **COTUGNO, V., jt. auth.**
MONTARULI, G.: See **PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.**
MONTASSUT, M., and others, Etude psychosomatique d'une dysphagie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3209-3213, Oct. 20, '53
MONTBARBON, J. F.: See **PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.**
dal MONTE, A., Neoplasie in processi osteomielitici, Chir.org.movimento **38:** 252-264, '53
MONTEIRO, A., and CAPARICA, A., JR., Vagotomia, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**219-226, March '53
and TOURINHO, O., Le problème du cholédoque dans les ulcères térébrants du duodénum, Lyon chir. **48:**400-406, May-June '53
MONTEIRO, A. B.: See **SILVA, F., jt. auth.**
MONTEIRO, E. S., Acromegalic giant, M.J.Malaya **7:**244-248, June '53

MONTEIRO, M. da C., O sezonismo em Cabo Verde, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**461-483, June '52
MONTEIRO, R. A., Diagnóstico das hérnias diafragmáticas, Clin.contemp. **7:**161-179, Sept. '53
MONTEMAGNO, V.: See MAGRINI, A., jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, E. B., TOLEDO, P. de A., and FERRARINI, E., Cistos mesenteriais--considerações sôbre três casos, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**71-84, Feb. '53
and others, Transthoracic esophagoplasty for benign stricture by means of transverse colon, Surgery **34:**313-318, Aug. '53
MONTENEGRO, M. R., and de BRITO, T., Estudo anátomo-patológico das necroses hepáticas (com especial referência à hepatite epidêmica fatal), An. Fac. med. Univ. São Paulo **26:** 45-93, Sept. '52
MONTENERO, P., and BOLDRINI, R., Studio della doppia curva glicemica, piruvicemica e lattacidemica dopo somministrazione di glucosio per via venosa nei soggetti normali e nei diabetici, Minerva med. **2:**1357-1362, Nov. 10, '53
MONTERO, E.: See NUNEZ S., C., jt. auth.
MONTERO, E. D.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
MONTERO, J.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.
MONTERO, P.: See ABELLO, J., jt. auth.
MONTERO, R., and FRICKE, G. C., Proyecto de organización técnico administrativa de un centro de salud, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:**83-110, Oct. '53
MONTESTRUC, E., Evolution des groupes sanguins à la Martinique. Le facteur rhésus, Sang **24:** 534-536, '53
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
MONTFORT: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, A. H.: See MONTGOMERY, R. M., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, E. T., Unusually large ovarian cyst, M.Times **81:** 419-423, June '53
MONTGOMERY, H.: See WILLIAMS, P. G., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, J. L., Curative surgery in sigmoidal diverticulitis, Northwest Med. **52:**734-738, Sept. '53
MONTGOMERY, P. O., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Similarities between lesions in human malignant hypertension and in hypertensive state of nephrectomized dog, Am.J.Path. **29:** 1147-1155, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, R. M., and MONTGOMERY, A. H., Modern therapy of pyodermas, New York J.Med. **53:**1983-1984, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT RUSSELL: See Obituaries
MONTGOMERY, T. A.: See CARSON, M. J., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, T. R., and ROSENBLATT, M. S., Experiences with transthoracic removal of renal and adrenal tumors, West.J.Surg. **61:** 593-598, Oct. '53
MONTGOMERY, V.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, W. R., JR.: See TALBOTT, J. H. jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, W. S.: See ARNOLD, C. L., jt. auth.
MONTI, W.: See TURRO, O. R., jt. auth.
MONTICELLI, G., Sul trattamento delle fratture lussazioni di spalla, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**3-30, Jan.-March '53
Ricerche anatomo-istologiche e cliniche sulle artropatie produttrici di corpi liberi osteo-cartilaginei, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 257-306, July-Sept. '53
Sulla fissazione temporanea dei rapporti articolari più utili negli interventi di stabilizzazione del piede (nota di tecnica operatoria), Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**491-496, July-Sept. '53
and **PERUGIA, L.,** Contributo alla terapia delle fratture patologiche nelle malattie cistiche dello scheletro, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 403-470, July-Sept. '53
and **TUCCI, R.,** Considerazioni sulle fratture dell'astragalo, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**113-149, April-June '53
MONTICELLI, S.: See MASSANO, A., jt. auth.
MONTIGEL, C., and PULVER, R., Die antagonistische Wirkung der K-Vitamine bei Vergiftung mit Rodenticiden vom Typ des 4-Oxycumarins, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**395-405, Aug. 1, '53
MONTILLI, G., Sul trattamento delle uretriti post-gonococciche con terramicina, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 45, June '53
See CECERE, A., jt. auth.
MONTO, R. W.: See SMITH, F. J., jt. auth.
MONTORSI, S.: See GALLO, G., jt. auth.
MONTPELLIER, J. M., Sur la carcinidie nord-africaine, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 347-350, '53
and **EISENBETH, R.,** Aperçu sur la fréquence du cancer primitif du foie en Algérie, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 351-352, '53
MONTREUIL, J.: See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.
MONTRIEUL, B.: See PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.
MONTUORI, E., and MARGNI, R. A., Acción del formosulfatiazol sobre la infección de S. typhi en el ratón blanco, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**99-105, '50-'53
MONTUSCHI, E., Mercuric chloride poisoning treated with dimercaprol, Brit.M.J. **2:**545, Sept. 5, '53
MOOD, E. W., Development and application of high-free residual chlorination in treatment of swimming pool water, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1258-1264, Oct. '53
MOOK, H. W., Water-electrolyte metabolism, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3002-3009, Nov. 14, '53 Du
MOOLENAAR-BIJL, A., Speech rehabilitation following total laryngectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2379-2386, Sept. 12, '53 Du
MOON, L. E., Transition period in proctology (Joseph Mathews oration), Am.J.Surg. **86:**505-510, Nov. '53
MOON, ROBERT OSWALD: See Obituaries
MOON, V. H., Acute tubular nephrosis, complication of shock, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 51-60, July '53
MOON
do lunatics exist? [A. Cramer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 416-418, June 25, '53 F
MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
MOONEY, F. D., Watch those antibiotics! Prophylactic administration of drugs in surgical cases has its hazards, Mod.Hosp. **81:**102-104, Aug. '53
MOORE, A. E., Case of double uterus with septate vagina, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 283-285, May '53
MOORE, A. M.: See MOORE, S., jt. auth.
MOORE, A. T., Hip joint fracture (mechanical problem), Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10:** 35-49, '53
MOORE, C. V.: See LOEB, V., JR., jt. auth.
MOORE, D. B. (Indianapolis): See LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.
MOORE, D. B. (New York): See GUSBERG, S. B., jt. auth.
See LAMBIOTTE-ESCOFFIER, C., jt. auth.
MOORE, D. C., Efocaine; complications following its use, West.J.Surg. **61:**635-638, Nov. '53
and others, Lumbar epidural block: anesthetic of choice for cesarean section? Report of 100 cases, West.J.Surg. **61:**459-464, Aug. '53
MOORE, D. H., and PEREZ-MENDEZ, G., Electrophoretic study of blood and tissue extracts after shock-producing injuries, Plasma **1:**145-157, April '53
MOORE, D. J.: See MACY, R. W., jt. auth.
MOORE, E. W., BROWN, E. W., and HALL, E. M., Sanitation of crushed ice for iced drinks, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1265-1269, Oct. '53
MOORE, F. D., Growth of surgical biology (Keller memorial lecture), Ann.Surg. **138:**807-822, Nov. '53
MOORE, F. E., Problems in selection of universe for study of chronic illness, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:**242-246, July '53
MOORE, F. J., Chloral hydrate: resume, West Virginia M.J. **49:**292-294, Oct. '53
See MILLS, M., JR., jt. auth.
See POKORNY, A. D., jt. auth.
MOORE, F. T., and FAULKNER, T., Repair following pharyngo-œsophago-laryngectomy, Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6:**102-114, July '53
MOORE, G. E., and WEHR, W. H., Introducing new Roswell Park Memorial Institute, New York J. Med. **53:**2708-2710, Nov. 15, '53
See HAINES, G. L., jt. auth.
BISSINGER, L. L., and PROEHL, E. C., Intraoral cancer and use of chewing tobacco, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:497-506, July '53
MOORE, H.: See HICKEY, M., jt. auth.
MOORE, H. G., JR., and HARKINS, H. N., Surgical correction of panniculus adiposus abdominis, Surgery **34:** 728-734, Oct. '53
NYHUS, L. M., KANAR, E. A., and HARKINS, H. N., Preliminary experimental observations of nature, extent and repair of gunshot injuries of aorta, West.J.Surg. **61:**607-618, Oct. '53
and others, Clinical analysis of Billroth I and Billroth II subtotal gastric resections, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:**4-22, July '53

MOORE, J.: See **WILLS, S. H., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. G.: See **HINE, C. H., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. N. P., Current therapeutics; treatment of alcoholism, Practitioner **171:**310-319, Sept. '53
MOORE, J. R., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; old traumatic dislocation of hip with malunited fracture of acetabulum, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1551-1557, Dec. '53
Symposium on orthopedic surgery; chondrosarcoma of ilium simulating low grade osteomyelitis, S. Clin.North America **33:**1681-1691, Dec. '53
MOORE, J. T.: See **DOUGHERTY, C. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. W.: See **MERYMAN, H. T., jt. auth.**
MOORE, JOHN JAY: See Obituaries
MOORE, K. L., and BARR, M. L., Morphology of nerve cell nucleus in mammals, with special reference to sex chromatin, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 213-231, April '53
MOORE, L. V.: See **COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.**
MOORE, M., JR., Symposium on ambulant surgery: radiohumeral synovitis, cause of persistent elbow pain, S.Clin.North America **33:**1363-1371, Oct. '53
MOORE, M. C., ROOKS, E. P., and PETERS, I. H., Report of supplementary feeding of first grade children in central Louisiana town, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**400-403, Oct. '53
MOORE, M. T., Within realm of epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**841-861, Dec. '52
MOORE, M. W., THOMPSON, R. K., and PHILLIPS, F., Encephalomeningocele nasofrontalis repaired with tantalum gauze; report of case, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**270-273, July '53
MOORE, R. A., Some observations on incidence of cancer in south-east Asia, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:**624-627, '53
MOORE, R. C.: See **OBERST, B. B., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R. H., JR., Review of modern treatment of burns, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**285-291, July '53
MOORE, R. L.: See **TOTTEN, R. S., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R. M., and PARSONS, W. H., Carcinoma of Meckel's diverticulum; report of case with summary review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 939-942, Dec. '53
MOORE, R. W.: See **LOWRY, M. L., jt. auth.**
MOORE, ROY SEELEY: See Obituaries
MOORE, S. (Montreal): See **GEDDES, A. K., jt. auth.**
MOORE, S. (St. Louis), Troell-Junet syndrome, Acta radiol. **39:**485-493, June '53
MOORE, A. M., and BROWN, J. B., Crouzon's deformity with hyperostosis frontalis interna, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**1-9, July '53
MOORE, S. R.: See **LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.**
MOORE, S. W.: See **KEEFER, E. B. C., jt. auth.**
See **WILDER, J. R., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. (Cambridge): See **WARD, R. J., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. (Manchester), Artificial bladder, Lancet **1:**1176-1178, June 13, '53
Symposium on bladder-neck obstruction; bladder-neck obstruction in women, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**558-563, July '53
MOORE, T. C., Common duct exploration and drainage for obstructive neonatal jaundice, Ann.Surg. **138:** 111-114, July '53
and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Experimental creation of atrial septal defects, with some notes on production of right to left atrial shunt, Angiology **4:**244-252, June '53
and STOKES, G. E., Congenital stenosis and atresia of small intestine, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**719-730, Dec. '53
MOORE, T. D., and SANDERS, N., Reaction to urographic agents with and without antihistamines, J. Urol. **70:**538-544, Sept. '53
MOORE, V., and HOWE, G. E., Müllerian duct remnants in male, J.Urol. **70:**781-788, Nov. '53
MOORE, W. H.: See **THRONE, E. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, W. J., and HAMILTON, J. F., Tuberculosis of mammary gland, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 29-36, July '53
MOORE, W. L.: See **O'LEARY, J. L., jt. auth.**
MOORE, W. W., and NALBANDOV, A. V., Neurogenic effects of uterine distention on estrous cycle of ewe, Endocrinology **53:**1-11, July '53
MOORES, H., Method for maintaining colony of Anopheles gambiae in laboratory, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**321-323, July '53
MOOR-JANKOWSKI, J. K., Die Blutgruppen- und Rh-Faktor-Verhältnisse in den westlichen Walsersiedlungen Graubündens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1044-1045, Oct. 24, '53
MOORMAN, L. J., Doctors afield; John Keats, 1795-1821, New England J.Med. **249:**26-28, July 2, '53
MOORMAN, R. H., JR., SNYDER, H. E., SNYDER, C. D., and GROSJEAN, W. A., Alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopherol phosphate in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**137-141, Aug. '53
MOORREES, C. F. A., Normal variation and its bearing on use of cephalometric radiographs in orthodontic diagnosis, Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**942-950, Dec. '53
MOOS, D. J., Use of Kuntscher nail for fractures of femoral shaft, Minnesota Med. **36:**837-849, Aug. '53
MOOS, P. H.: See **HOLLAND, M. R., jt. auth.**
MOOS, W. S., HENDERSON, W. J., and BEATTIE, J. W., Various absorption coefficients for 23.5-Mev x-rays, Science **118:**300-301, Sept. 11, '53
MOOSER, H., Die Wandlungen der Auffassungen über die Epidemiologie des epidemischen Fleckfiebers in den letzten 50 Jahren, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:**802-820, '53
and WEYER, F., Experimental infection of Macacus rhesus with Rickettsia quintana (trench fever), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**699-701, Aug.-Sept. '53; Die Infektion des Rhesusaffen mit Fünftagefieber (Rickettsia quintana), Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**513-539, Oct. '53
MOOSSY, J.: See **FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.**
MOR, F., La contrattilità delle miofibrille isolate in condizioni sperimentali, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**277-286, May-June '53
MORA, G., Venti mesi di esperienza nelle "child guidance clinics" americane, Minerva pediat. **5:** 808-820, Sept. 30, '53
MORABITO, A.: See **COEN, R., jt. auth.**
MORACCI, E., Recentes aquisições sôbre a patogênese do fibromioma uterino, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**65-79, Feb. '53
Sugli effetti della gonadotropina coriale nella senescenza muliebre e sul problema dell'attività endocrina "sessuale" della corteccia surrenale, Minerva ginec. **5:**421-428, July 15, '53
Sobre los favorables resultados del tratamiento de la inercia uterina en trabajo de parto, mediante estilbestrol y oxitocina, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**191-195, July-Aug. '53
de MORAES, A., Histerectomia total versus subtotal, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**129-134, March '53
† Prof. Victor do Amaral, 9 de dezembro de 1862--2 de fevereiro de 1953, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**158-164, March '53
† Prof. Antonio Moreira Junior, An.brasil.ginec. **35:** 220-221, April '53
de MORAES, D. E. J.: See **PAULINO, F., jt. auth.**
de MORAES, J.: See **FONTES, O., jt. auth.**
MORAES, R. de V., PINTO, V. A. de C., and SAMPAIO, A. A., Tumor de Wilms na infância, Rev.paulista med. **42:**285-299, April '53
See **PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**
See **REFINETTI, P., jt. auth.**
de MORAGAS, J., Inconsciencia, consciencia y supraconsciencia de los Karamazov, Med.clin. **20:** 328-334, May '53
de MORAGAS, J. M.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
de MORAIS, B., and VIDAL, C., Pneumectomia de urgência, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**191-197, '53; Med.contemp. **71:**319-326, July '53
See **de SOUSA, A., jt. auth.**
de MORAIS, V., Dr. Alberto Mac-Bride Fernandes, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**140-142, '53
MORA LARA, J. R.: See **MORREALE de CASTRO, G., jt. auth.**
MORALES, J. O.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
MORALES, O., and ROMANUS, R., Urethrography in male; delimitation of anterior and posterior urethra, pars diaphragmatica, pars nuda urethrae and presence of musculus compressor nudae, Acta radiol. **39:**453-476, June '53
MORALES, P. L., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on erythema reaction to low kilovoltage radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**1015-1016, Dec. '53
See **GOLDEN, R., jt. auth.**
MORALES ORIVE, A., Transfusiones en el transoperatorio, Medicina, México **33:**329-336, July 25, '53
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
See **MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.**
See **d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., jt. auth.**
MORALES VILLAZON, N., MARGNI, R. A., and BELLIDO, J., Vitalidad del Neisseria gonorrhoeae en medio líquido, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 59-61, '50-'53

MORALES VILLAZON, N.--Continued
MARGNI, R. A., and RIGHETTI, Y., La infección accidental en los medios de cultivo, Rev.Inst. Malbrán 15:154-160, '50-'53
MARGNI, R. A., and RUFF, G., Nuevos ensayos para obtener cultivos del Neisseria gonorrhoeae en medios líquidos, Rev.Inst.Malbrán 15:121-125, '50-'53
MARGNI, R. A., and SANCHEZ SUAREZ, C. A., Staphylococcus penicilino-resistentes, Rev.Inst. Malbrán 15:46-55, '50-'53
MORALI, J., Amphétamine et métrorragies, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. 5:165-166, '53
MORA LOPEZ, J., Síndrome postrombótico de la cava inferior; comentario sobre un caso, Rev. clín.españ. 49:322-326, June 15, '53
Aportación de dos casos interesantes en traumatología: luxación ánterointerna de codo y luxación genuina anterior de rodilla, Med.clín. 21: 176-180, Sept. '53
MORALS
relation between occupations and morals, [C. Vialatte] Presse méd. 61:1495-1496, Nov. 14, '53 F
MORAN, P., State and doctor, J.Irish M.A. 33:87-90, Oct. '53
MORAN, T. J., Pulmonary edema produced by intratracheal injection of milk, feeding mixtures, and sugars, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 86:45-50, July '53
Fibro-anthracosis of lungs in elderly individuals in smoky city, Dis.Chest 24:558-563, Nov. '53
MORANA JIMENEZ, A., GONZALEZ GRANDA, J., and FERNANDEZ FRANCOLI, R., Vitamina C e hipertensión arterial; refuerzo por la vitamina C de la acción hipertensora de la adrenalina, Rev.clín.españ. 49:112-115, April 30, '53
MORAND, P., Glomérulo-néfrite crônica e gravidez, Arq.brasil.med. 43:123-128, March-April '53
MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE, L.: See VALDIVIESO CONDE, L., jt. auth.
MORANDI, G.: See PERAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
MORANDI, L.: See MARTI, H. R., jt. auth.
MORANO, E.: See COTTAFAVI, M., jt. auth.
See SALVI, F., jt. auth.
MORAN V., C., and MANRIQUE L., J., Resultados inmediatos de la ligadura de las venas ilíacas externas en el tratamiento de las insuficiencias cardíacas irreductibles, Prensa méd.argent. 40:1709-1711, July 3, '53
MORARI, M., and STRAMETZ, R., Ergebnisse der Zytodiagnostik und Kolposkopie bei der Früherfassung von Kollumkarzinomen, Krebsarzt 8: 185-198, Aug. 1, '53
MORAUX, J., MEUNIER, P., and MENTZER, C., Sur une nouvelle antivitamine K dissymétrique, 1α-naphtyl-3 hydroxy-4 coumarine, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. 94:47-64, May 1, '53
MORAVKOVA, D.: See JELINEK, J., jt. auth.
MORAWIECKI, J., Behandlung der skrofulösen Augenentzündung mit Privin-Cibazol-Emulsion, Ophthalmologica 126:122-125, Aug. '53
See RUDOWSKI, W., jt. auth.
MORAX, P. V., and FOREST, A., Essais cliniques d'un nouveau myotique et hypotenseur oculaire: le mintacol, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 370-374, April '53
MORAXELLA: See Bacteria, moraxella
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBILLI: See Measles
MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Heart, abnormalities
MORCZEK, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Kaliumionen unter der Einwirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf Erythrozyten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 8:684-687, Aug. 1, '53
MORDANT, H., Un cas de dermato-fibrome progressif et récidivant ou fibro-sarcome de Darier-Ferrand, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 9:47-53, May '53
MORDEGLIA, M., Cólico hepático, Prensa méd.argent. 40:1416-1420, June 5, '53
Edema agudo de pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. 40: 1641-1645, June 26, '53
MORDRET, J., and PALLER, R., A propos d'une tumeur du glomus jugulaire et de ses rapports possibles avec une dilatation des bronches, Ann. oto-laryng. 70:156-160, '53
Un cas d'angioréticulo-histiocytome du larynx, Ann. oto-laryng. 70:160-161, '53
MORE, J. F., Civil defense director looks at medical problem, J.A.M.A. 153:1007-1011, Nov. 14, '53
MOREAU, A., Sur un nouveau cas d'ulcère du canal pylorique, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:357-358, '53
MOREAU, A.--Continued
Migration d'une pince à cheveux dans le tube digestif d'un enfant de 3 ans; évacuation sans incident par les voies naturelles, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:366-367, '53
MOREAU, L., Effets photographiques du radium, J. radiol.et électrol. 34:270-271, '53
MOREAU, P. G.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
MOREAU, R., and others, L'épreuve de tolérance au glucose avec dosage simultané de la glycémie et de la pyruvicémie chez les diabétiques, Presse méd. 61:1379-1380, Oct. 24, '53
MOREIRA, ANTONIO, JR.: See Obituaries
MOREIRA, J. R., Recrutamento e seleção de pessoal para a indústria madeireira, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. 5:21-34, March '53
MOREIRA, M.: See TEIXEIRA, C. M., jt. auth.
MOREL, ALBERT: See Obituaries
MOREL, L., and POGGIOLI, J., Echec d'un drainage de Monaldi. Lobectomie. Examen anatomo-pathologique de la pièce, J.méd.Bordeaux 130: 828-830, June '53
MOREL, P.: See CUILLERET, P., jt. auth.
MORELLE, J., de WITTE, P., and WELLENS, P., L'asthénie dans l'hyperparathyroïdie, Acta chir.belg. 52:582-592, June '53
MORELLI, A., Su tre casi di intossicazione acuta da piombo tetraetile, Folia med. 36:440-443, June '53
and GENAZZANI, E., Ricerche cliniche e farmacologiche sull'acido 4-metil-6-ossipirimidin-2-α-tioisobutirrico, Clin.terap. 4:351-374, April '53
and MAUREA, C., Leucemia eosinofila, Haematologica 37:435-496, '53
MORELLI, E., and di PAOLA, N., Orientación actual del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar; mecanismo de acción, técnica, resultados, Prensa méd.argent. 40:2285-2289, Aug. 28, '53
MORELLI, L., As atresias congênitas do intestino grosso, Resenha clín.-cient. 22:197-200, June '53
MORELLI GUALTIEROTTI, M., Considerazioni sul cosidetto rene artificiale, Urologia 20:287-297, June 20, '53
MORELLINI, M., and SACCA, G., Alcuni aspetti del meccanismo di diffusione del b. tubercolare da parte di M. domestica (studio sperimentale), Rendic. Ist.super.san. 16:267-285, '53
CATTANEO, C., and GRAZIOSI, F., Ricerche sulla resistenza crociata; il comportamento del "Myc. tuberculosis" di fronte ai farmaci ad azione antitubercolare, Riv.tuberc. 1:63-82, Jan.-Feb. '53
MORELLO, A., Pneumocisternography of posterior fossa; preliminary report of new technique, J. Neurosurg. 10:552-554, Sept. '53
and COOPER, I. S., Cerebral lipiodol granuloma, Neurology 3:886-889, Dec. '53
See COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.
MORENNE, P.: See LATARJET, R., jt. auth.
MORENO, A. H.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
MORENO, G., Tumori maligni e benigni delle ossa; contributo casistico, Minerva pediat. 5:546-550, July 15, '53
Particolari istologici non comuni in due casi di linfogranuloma, Friuli med. 8:487-495, Sept.-Oct. '53
MORENO, R. M., FERNANDEZ MARINO, V., and SANCHEZ REMENTERIA, J., Cáncer del pulmón; revisión broncoscópica de cien enfermos, Bol.Liga contra cáncer 28:83-88, Aug. '53
MORENO BRILLAS, M.: See SOTO A., R., jt. auth.
MORERE, P.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
MORETTI, E. (Busto Arsizio) and MARINONI, U., Tre anni di esperienza con lo jodio radioattivo J131 nel trattamento delle tireopatie, Gior.clin.med. 34:841-867, July '53
MORETTI, E. (Perugia): See SEDIARI, F., jt. auth.
MORETTI, G., Considerazioni sul meccanismo genetico dei postumi zosteriani, Minerva dermat. 28:189-197, Aug. '53
MORETTI, L., Caratteri patologici concordanti in due gemelle monovulari: cataratta dell'occhio sinistro e degenerazione microcistica dell'ovaia destra, Folia hered.et path. 2:223-234, April '53
and DEFENDI, V., Degenerazione microcistica congenita della ovaia e pseudoerosione della portio uterina nel quadro delle influenze endocrine materno-fetali, Folia hered.et path. 2:30-48, Nov. '52
MORETTINI, A.: See SPIGLIATI, P., jt. auth.
MORETZ, W. H., Anterior compartment (anterior tibial) ischemia syndrome, Am.Surgeon 19:728-749, Aug. '53
and BRAY, P. F., Observations on effects of carotid-jugular anastomosis, Am.Surgeon 19:765-775, Aug. '53

MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., Los tratamientos quirúrgicos del glaucoma verum, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:** 707-730, July '53
El tratamiento quirúrgico de las queratitis, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 978-990, Sept. '53
MOREY, D. A. J., Relation of potassium to failing heart and digitalis intoxication, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 181-183, Sept. '53
See COULTER, N. F., jt. auth.
MORFIT, H. M., SWAN, H., and TAYLOR, E. R., Carotid body tumors; report of twelve cases including one case with proved visceral dissemination, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 194-213, Aug. '53
MORGAGNI'S SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE: See Larynx, cancer
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAGNI-LAENNEC DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
MORGAN, A. F.: See BUTLER, L. C., jt. auth.
See HEBERT, J. W., jt. auth.
MORGAN, B.: See SIMPSON, J. H., jt. auth.
MORGAN, D. B.: See DAVIES, T. W., jt. auth.
MORGAN, E. G.: See WHITAKER, J. C., jt. auth.
MORGAN, H. S., Presidential address, Nebraska M.J. **38:** 235-238, July '53
MORGAN, J. K., Observations on cholinogenic urticaria, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 173-182, Sept. '53
MORGAN, J. O.: See CLARK, B. P., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. W., Clinical management of irritable colon and diverticulosis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 302-306, '53
MORGAN, M., Literature of radiobiology and atomic medicine, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 258-264, July '53
MORGAN, R. H., Protection from roentgen rays, Am.J. M.Sc. **226:** 578-586, Nov. '53
and STURM, R. E., Roentgen-ray motion pictures by means of screen intensification, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 136-140, July '53
STURM, R. E., MILLER, L. S., and TORRANCE, D. J., Remote fluoroscopic control of radiation therapy by screen intensification; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 705-708, Nov. '53
MORGAN, R. S.: See DAVIES, J. R., jt. auth.
MORGAN, T. A., and HARRIS, M. C., Use of x-rays as aid to medico-legal investigation, J.Forensic Med. **1:** 28-38, July-Sept. '53
MORGAN, T. N., Current therapeutics; use and abuse of sedatives with special reference to barbiturates, Practitioner **171:** 196-204, Aug. '53
MORGAN, W. S., and CASTLEMAN, B., Clinicopathologic study of "Mikulicz's disease," Am.J.Path. **29:** 471-503, May-June '53
MORGAN, W. T. J., PIERCE, A. E., and SMITH, H., Discussion on some biological aspects of mucin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 783-790, Sept. '53
MORGAN, Z. R., Nicotinic acid therapy in vasoconstriction type of headache, Maryland M.J. **2:** 377-382, July '53
MORGANO, G., and COSTA, U., L'intervento della corteccia surrenale e dell'ACTH nei processi di desaminazione degli aminoacidi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 839-845, July-Aug. '53
and FAZIO, B., L'influenza del testosterone sulla curva aminoacidemica da carico di glicocolla in soggetti sani ed in epatoinsufficienti, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 443-449, March-April '53
See FAZIO, B., jt. auth.
and RAVAZZONI, C., Comportamento della curva aminoacidemica da carico endovena di glicocolla nella tubercolosi polmonare, trattata con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:** 687-700, May-June '53
and ZINO, F., Considerazioni su di un caso di gotta giovanile, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 915-927, July-Aug. '53
MORGANTI, G.: See CALLIARI, L., jt. auth.
MORGENSTERN, D. J., and LaSALA, A. M., Cysts of larynx, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 179-182, Aug. '53
MORGENTHUM, H., Peripherin-Homburg als Kreislaufstimulans in der Peridural-Anaesthesie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 486-488, May 15, '53
MORHARDT, P. E., Points de vue sur les anticoagulants et les thrombo-embolies, Presse méd. **61:** 1137-1138, Sept. 5, '53
MORHOUS, E. J., Drug addiction in upper economic levels; study of 142 cases, West Virginia M.J. **49:** 189-190, July '53
MORI, F.: See BARUCCI, M., jt. auth.
See CHIARAMONTI, E., jt. auth.
MORI, K., and SHIMOJO, K., Studies on uricase activity of rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Science **117:** 683-684, June 19, '53
MORI, SALVO: See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.
MORI, SERGIO: See MASI, A., jt. auth.
See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
MORI, T., Histochemical study on phosphatase distribution in rabbit bone marrow cells, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58:** 119-131, Aug. 25, '53
MORIAME, G.: See BIQUET, V., jt. auth.
MORIAMEZ, J.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
MORIARTY, J. D., Post-traumatic neuroses, Indust. Med. **22:** 337-340, Aug. '53
MORICARD, F. (Mme.): See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
MORICARD, R., and PAPATHEODOROU, B., Les anomalies de nombre et de position des chromosomes comme nouvelle méthode de diagnostic des épithéliomas intra-épithéliaux pavimenteux du col utérin en dehors de la gestation, Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 251-257, '53
MORICCA, G.: See MANNI, C., jt. auth.
MORICE, A., Enquête sur la responsabilité del'alcoolisme chronique dans la détermination des accidents de travail, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 378-382, June 30, '53
MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, J., Les causes d'insuccès et d'erreurs dans la recherche des amibes et kystes dysentériques, Presse méd. **61:** 769-770, May 30, '53
MORIMOTO, F. R., and GREENBLATT, M., Personnel awareness of patients' socializing capacity, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 443-447, Dec. '53
MORIN: See JONQUERES, J., jt. auth.
MORIN, F., and GARDNER, E. D., Spinal pathways for cerebellar projections in monkey (Macaca mulatta), Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 155-161, July '53
See GARDNER, E. D., jt. auth.
and GREEN, J. D., Diffuse afterdischarges following stimulation of fimbria hippocampi, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 251-257, Nov. '53
and LINDNER, D., Pathways for conduction of tactile impulses to paramedian lobule of cerebellum of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 247-250, Nov. '53
MORIN, G. E.: See NATHANSON, I. G., jt. auth.
MORIN, H.: See QUEVAUVILLER, A., jt. auth.
MORIN, H. (Mme.), Les épidurites staphylococciques, Rev.neurol. **89:** 110-138, '53
MORIN, J., Le développement de la résistance des bacilles tuberculeux à l'égard des antibiotiques et son action sur le cours de la tuberculose, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 314-327, '53
MORIN, M., and others, Artérite temporale traitée par ACTH et cortisone. Trois observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 697-713, June 26-July 10, '53
MORIN, P., Souffrance fœtale et mort apparente du nouveau-né, Presse méd. **61:** 852-854, June 13, '53
MORITSCH, P., Die Schleimhautanästhesie des Ductus choledochus, Wein.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 817-818, Sept. 18, '53
Die Erkrankungen der Gallenblase und der Gallenwege im Senium, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 927-930, Nov. 6, '53
MORITZ, W., Das cervicale Sympathicussyndrom unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hor- und Gleichgewichtsstörungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 141-146, '53
Das cervikale Sympathicus-Syndrom und seine praktische Bedeutung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 270-284, May '53
MORIYAMA, M., and YOKOTA, T., On case of so-called Richard's disease with protruded intervertebral disc, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 40-43, Jan. 1, '53 J
MORLEY, E. H.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
MORLEY, T. P., Congenital rotation of spinal cord, J. Neurosurg. **10:** 690-692, Nov. '53
MORLUNGHI, C., Su di un caso di gravida al IX mese con manifestazioni diabete-insipido-simili e crisi ipertensiva e convulsiva, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 92-93, June 15, '53
MORNEX, R.: See GONIN, A., jt. auth.
MORO, E., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des mittleren Erythrocytenvolumens bei Kreislaufkranken mit anoxamischen Zuständen, Cardiologia **23:** 29-35, '53
See GREIF, S., jt. auth.
de MORO, E. R.: See MEDICI, F. A., jt. auth.
MORO, F., Sulle uveiti leptospirosiche, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:** 531-554, Oct. '53
and AMIDEI, B., Sui rapporti tra degenerazione corneale del tipo a pelle di coccodrillo di Vogt e cheratite a bandelletta (contributo clinico ed istologico), Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 444-464, Sept.-Oct. '53
See CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.

MORO, F.--Continued
and **RUFFATO, C.**, Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni strutturali del bulbo oculare nell'anencefalia e nell'emicefalia, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 831-874, March '53

MOROCUTTI, C.: See CASTORINA, G., jt. auth.
See **FLORIS, V., jt. auth.**

MORODER, J., SOSA, H., and GONZALEZ, S., Introducción a las estadísticas hospitalarias chilenas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:** 458-467, May '53

MORONE, G., Indagini circa l'azione della cocaina sull'attività aminossidasica dell'iride, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 377-380, July '53
Indagini sull'attività aminossidasica dell'iride dopo la resezione del simpatico cervicale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**317-322, July-Aug. '53
See **VENCO, L., jt. auth.**

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROZOV, G. V., Conditioned cardiac reflex in schizophrenic patients, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 53:191-196, '53 R

MOROZOV, V. M., Review of foreign psychiatric literature for 1951-1952, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) 53:544-551, '53 R

MOROZOVA, L. K.: See KRASNOV, M. L., jt. auth.

MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine; Labor, drugs in
nalorphine, [P. Preziosi] Clin.terap. **5:** 230-239, Sept. '53 I
addiction, (N)-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine); effects of single doses and precipitation of acute "abstinence syndromes" during addiction to morphine, methadone or heroin (diacetylmorphine) in man (post-addicts), [A. Wikler, H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 8-20, Sept. '53
effects of single doses of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on hindlimb reflexes of chronic spinal dogs during cycles of addiction, [A. Wikler & R. L. Carter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 92-101, Sept. '53
electric-convulsive therapy in morphine and related alkaloid addictions, [F. B. Thigpen, C. H. Thigpen & H. M. Cleckley] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:452-458, Oct. '53
medical and psychologic therapy of chronic morphinism; modern aspects, [B. Callieri] Clin.terap. **5:** 199-213, Sept. '53 I
determination, demonstration and quantitative determination of racemorphan; differentiation from other highly active analgesics in biologic material, [E. Vidic] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 428-435, Aug. '53 G
effects, (N)-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) as antagonist to intestinal spasm produced by addicting analgesics, [C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**157-158, Oct. '53
clinical significance of pharmacoradiography in gastric and duodenal diseases, [H. U. Stossel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 657-660, July 11, '53 G
comparative pharmacology of levorphan, racemorphan and dextrorphan and related methyl ethers, [W. M. Benson, P. L. Stefko & L. O. Randall] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 189-200, Oct. '53
depression of respiration by opiates and its antagonism by nalorphine, [R. I. Bodman] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 923-930, Nov. '53
effect of bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride on morphine-induced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in man: preliminary report, [B. Marlen, D. R. Webster & C. J. Tidmarsh] Gastroenterology **24:** 200-203, June '53
effect of morphine and of meperidine upon respiratory response of normal men to low concentrations of inspired carbon dioxide, [H. H. Loeschcke, A. Sweet, R. H. Kough & C. J. Lambertsen] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 376-383, July '53
effect of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on choledochal sphincter action, [H. Schapiro & J. M. Beal] Surgery **34:** 870-873, Nov. '53
effects of hydergine (CCK 179, ergot preparation) on modification of tolerance to morphine and l-isomethadone hyperglycemia in rabbits, [N. M. Phatak & N. A. David] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**139-147, Oct. '53
effects of increasing doses of morphine, dromoran (racemorphan) and sodium amytal (amobarbital) on rat tissues in vivo and in vitro, [W. C. McCormick & W. T. Kniker] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 274-282, '53
effects of single doses of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on hindlimb reflexes of chronic spinal dogs during cycles of addiction, [A. Wikler & R. L. Carter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 92-101, Sept. '53
on roentgen image and function of stomach and duodenum, [L. Plocker & W. Sitkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1065-1073, '53 Pol
on uterine contraction, [H. Alvarez, R. Caldeyro Barcia & J. J. Poseiro] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**175-187, June '53 S
peripheral effects of optical antipodes of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-morphinan (racemorphan) and some of their derivatives, [L. O. Randall & others] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 26-39, '53
relation between skin temperature and effect of morphine upon response to thermal stimuli in albino rat and dog, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 183-188, Oct. '53
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine
therapy: See Cough, therapy; Methadone, toxicity
toxicity, cytochrome enzymes in brain and liver of chronically morphinized rat, [R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 349-353, July '53
danger in cor pulmonale patients, [S. Samuelsson] Nord.med. **50:**1496-1499, Oct. 29, '53 Da
effectiveness of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) in management of acute poisoning, [F. J. Marx & J. Love] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 635-640, Sept. '53
nalorphine (nalline) antagonism to racemorphan (dromoran) intoxication, [E. F. Domino, E. W. Pelikan & E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **153:** 26-27, Sept. 5, '53
prefrontal leukotomy in chronic intoxication, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **8:** 421-424, May 15, '53 I
respiratory depressant action of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) in normal subject and in patients with respiratory acidosis secondary to pulmonary emphysema, [S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] New England J.Med. **249:** 886-890, Nov. 26, '53
specific therapy of poisoning due to morphine and morphine derivatives by nalorphine, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1140-1141, Aug. 28, '53 G

MORPHOLINE
circulatory effects of 2-phenyl-3-methyl-morpholine in man, [H. Spitzbarth, E. F. Gersmeyer & H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 806-808, Sept. 1, '53 G

MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.

MORPURGO, F., L'esame del bulbo oculare con luce monocromatica variabile, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**195-206, March; 297-306, May '53
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi del glaucoma, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 377-394, July '53
and SAMAJA, U., Modificazioni tensionali omerali e retiniche in ipertesi trattati con gangliolitici, Minerva med. **1:**1544-1547, June 9, '53

MORQUIO, A.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.

MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia

MORREALE de CASTRO, G., ESCOBAR del REY, F., MORA LARA, J. R., and ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., Bases científicas que aconsejan el empleo de la sal iodada en la profilaxis del bocio endémico, Rev.clin.espan. **50:** 285-289, Aug. 31, '53

MORRELL, F., and ROSS, M. H., Central inhibition in cortical conditioned reflexes, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70:** 611-616, Nov. '53

MORRIS, B., Effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from peritoneal cavity, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 239-246, June '53
See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.
See DAVIS, J., jt. auth.

MORRIS, C.: See HIRST, A. E., JR., jt. auth.

MORRIS, C. J. O. R., and WILLIAMS, D. C., Polarographic estimation of steroid hormones; determination of individual adrenocortical hormones in human peripheral blood, Biochem.J. **54:**470-475, June '53

MORRIS, D., Transient hypothyroidism in newborn infant, Lancet **1:**1284-1285, June 27, '53
See WALLER, H. K., jt. auth.

MORRIS, D. D. B., Recovery in partly paralysed muscles, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 650-660, Nov. '53

MORRIS, E. O.: See BLAINEY, J. D., jt. auth.

MORRIS, G. C., JR., MOYER, J. H., SNYDER, H. B., and HAYNES, B. W., JR., Vascular dynamics in controlled hypotension: study of cerebral and renal hemodynamics and blood volume changes, Ann. Surg. **138:** 706-711, Nov. '53

MORRIS, G. E., Dermatoses among office workers, J.A. M.A. **152:** 1218-1219, July 25, '53

MORRIS, G. E.--Continued
Hypermenorrhea due to scurvy, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 443-445, Nov. '53
Vinyl plastics; their dermatological and chemical aspects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**535-539, Dec. '53
Synthetic rubbers; their chemistry and dermatological aspects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 540-546, Dec. '53
and MALOOF, C. C., Some causes of cutting-oil dermatitis; study of protective creams, Indust. Med. **22:**327-328, July '53
MORRIS, H., Notes on measurement and dosage of ultra-violet radiation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**180-182, Sept. '53
MORRIS, H. C., Radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 390-393, Sept. '53
MORRIS, H. P., DUNN, T. B., and WAGNER, B. P., Influence of gonadotrophin on pyridoxine-deficient and diet-restricted female mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 493-511, Dec. '53
See DYER, H. M., jt. auth.
See WOLLMAN, S. H., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. M., Syndrome of testicular feminization in male pseudohermaphrodites, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1192-1211, June '53
MORRIS, J. N., and HEADY, J. A., Mortality in relation to physical activity of work; preliminary note on experience in middle age, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 245-254, Oct. '53
and others, Coronary heart-disease and physical activity of work, Lancet **2:**1053-1057, Nov. 21, '53
MORRIS, J. V., and MacGILLIVRAY, R. C., Mental capacity in achondroplasia, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 547-556, July '53
Mongolism in one of twins, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 557-559, July '53
MORRIS, L. E., An overhead boom for gas piping systems, Anesthesiology **14:**412-413, July '53
MORRIS, N., TOMKINSON, J. S., and O'CONNOR, B. J., Significance of nitroglycerine flicker fusion response in normal subjects and in pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 680-683, Oct. '53
See HAMLIN, R. H. J., jt. auth.
MORRIS, R.: See LEVENSON, S. M., jt. auth.
MORRIS, W. I. C., Gynæcological disorders in old age, Practitioner **171:** 514-520, Nov. '53
MORRIS, W. R., Carcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 216-221, Aug. '53
MORRIS SPLINT: See Splints
MORRISON, A. B., Os paracuneiforme; some observations on example removed at operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 254-255, May '53
MORRISON, B., Parenteral hexamethonium in hypertension, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1291-1299, June 13, '53
and PATON, W. D. M., Effects of hexamethonium on normal individuals in relation to its concentration in plasma, Brit.M.J. **1:**1299-1305, June 13, '53
MORRISON, D. A.: See SAROKHAN, J., jt. auth.
MORRISON, J. H., Adolescent primigravida, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 297-301, Sept. '53
MORRISON, L. M., Program of medical treatment for chronic ulcerative colitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 744-749, Oct. '53
MORRISON, R. J. G., Bornholm disease, Med.Illus. **7:** 677-680, Sept. '53
MORRISON, S., and FELDMAN, M., Constancy of acid values in series of 227 peptic ulcer cases studied by repeated gastric analyses, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**251-253, Sept. '53
EBELING, W. C., and BENNETT, V. B., Study on reciprocal relationship of hypertension and gastrointestinal bleeding, Maryland M.J. **2:** 328-333, June '53
MORRISSEY, D. M., Relief of pain in chronic pancreatitis by sympathectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 189-191, Sept. '53
MORROW, J. D., SCHROEDER, H. A., and PERRY, H. M., JR., Studies on control of hypertension by hyphex; toxic reactions and side effects, Circulation **8:** 829-839, Dec. '53
See SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.
MORSE, E. V.: See KUZDAS, C. D., jt. auth.
MORSE, K. T., Subject headings; organization of bibliography in electron microscopy, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 246-251, July '53
MORSE, M., and CASSELS, D. E., Arterial blood gases and acid-base balance in cyanotic congenital heart disease, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 837-846, Sept. '53
See CASSELS, D. E., jt. auth.
MORSE, M. L., BURKE, A. W., JR., and BURNETT, W. T., JR., Adsorption of oxygen from buffer solutions by cells of Escherichia coli B/r, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **41:** 407-417, June '53
MORSE, M. S., KODAMA, J. K., and HINE, C. H., Cholinesterase-inhibiting properties of 2 vinyl-substituted phosphates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**765-768, Aug.-Sept. '53
MORSE, P. W., Proposed technique for evaluation of psychotherapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:**716-731, Oct. '53
MORSE, W. C., Development of mental hygiene milieu in camp program for disturbed boys, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **23:** 826-833, Oct. '53
MORSE, W. H.: See WAGNER, B. M., jt. auth.
MORSELLI, L., L'aerosolvaccino in alcune affezioni infiammatorie delle prime vie aeree, Arch. ital.laring. **61:** 234-238, May-June '53
MORSIANI, M., Studi sulla semeiotica della mano; su alcuni segni neurologici dell'arto superiore, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 967-986, Aug. '53
de MORSIER, G., L'état actuel du traitement de l'alcoolisme chronique; à propos d'une statistique portant sur 500 cas traités par l'apomorphine, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**524-531, June 25, '53
and FELDMANN, H., Encéphalopathie traumatique, sclérose latérale amyotrophique et kyste du vermis. Etude anatomo-clinique, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**321-326, '53
MORTADA, A.: See ATTIAH, M. A. H., jt. auth.
MORTARA, M., Tentativi di terapia del gozzo semplice con ormone tireotropo ipofisario, Minerva med. **2:**287-292, Aug. 4, '53
MORTELMANS, J.: See DEOM, J., jt. auth.
MORTENSEN, H., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate with new œstrogen, "TACE," M.J.Australia **1:** 728-730, May 23, '53
MORTENSEN, J. D., Examination of subjectively normal persons, GP **8:**59-63, July '53
EMMETT, J. L., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Clinical aspects of nephrocalcinosis, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**305-312, June 3, '53
MORTENSEN, R. A., Determination of glutathione in presence of nitrite, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**855-859, Aug. '53
Effect of diet on methemoglobin levels of nitrite-injected rats, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 241-243, Sept. '53
Effect of diet on glutathione content of erythrocytes, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 239-243, Sept. '53
MORTON, A. L.: See HUTCHISON, J., jt. auth.
MORTON, H., HENNIGAR, G. R., and SUTTON, L., E., JR., Concept of mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis of pancreas), Virginia M.Month. **80:**563-571, Oct. '53
MORTON, H. E., and FORD, W. T., Preliminary observations of action of penicillin on Treponema pallidum in vivo, Am.J.Syph. **37:**529-535, Nov. '53
See KELLER, R., jt. auth.
See LECCE, J. G., jt. auth.
See LENTZ, J. W., jt. auth.
See SMITH, P. F., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. S., RIDDELL, M. L, and MURRAY, E. G. D., Value of oral terramycin in pre-operative preparation of gut, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**636-647, June '53
MORTON, J. D.: See HARPER, G. J., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. H., and others, Clinical study of premenstrual tension, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1182-1191, June '53
MORTON, J. L.: See de LEEUW, N. K. M., jt. auth.
MORTON, M. E.: See CAREN, R., jt. auth.
MORTON, P. C., Adenomas of colon and rectum; diagnosis and treatment in relation to cancer prevention, Ann.Surg. **138:**92-98, July '53
MORTON, R. A.: See LOWE, J. S., jt. auth.
MORTREUIL, M.: See CHATAGNON, C., jt. auth.
MORTRUD, L. C., Control of professional practice through medical audit, Hospitals **27:**91-93; 180-184, Sept. '53
GONZÁLEZ, J., LETOURNEAU, C. U., and LESPARRE, M., Hospital becomes accredited, Hospitals **27:**62-75, July '53
MORUZZI, G. (Bologna): See MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.
MORUZZI, G. (Pisa): See ARDUINI, A., jt. auth.
See WHITLOCK, D. G., jt. auth.
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea, Morvan's
MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia
MORVILLE, P.: See GAMMELGAARD, P. A., jt. auth.
MOSAIC TEST: See Mental Tests

MOSBECH, J., Comparison of treatment of streptococcic infections with PAM (procaine penicillin G in oil with aluminum monostearate) and with procaine penicillin, Ugesk.laeger **115:** 1312-1313, Aug. 27, '53 Da

MOSBERG, W. H., JR., Klippel-Feil syndrome; etiology and treatment of neurologic signs, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**479-491, June '53

See **THOMPSON, R. K., jt. auth.**

MOSCA, L.: See **CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.**

See **NEGRI, M., jt. auth.**

MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Pathogenesis of constrictive pericardium, J.A.M.A. **153:**194-198, Sept. 19, '53

MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., and FRASCARELLI, R., Osservazioni cliniche in tema di fibrillazione atriale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1489-1493, Oct. 26, '53

MOSCOVICI, C., Resistenza di Coxiella burnetii ad alcune sostanze batteriche, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**232-235, '53

MOSELEY, H. G., Medicine and current military effort, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1107-1118, Aug. '53

MOSELEY, J. E.: See **NATHAN, H., jt. auth.**

MOSELEY, V., and SNEAD, H. P., Poisoning due to anticholinesterase, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:** 227-232, Sept. '53

MOSER, E. R.: See **HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.**

MOSER, F., Über ein neues Operationsverfahren zur Behandlung der Posticusparese durch Raffung des M. posticus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 384-389, '53

MOSER, H., Über Pathophysiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Sudeckschen Krankheit, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 124-137, '53

MOSER, L., Erfahrungen mit neuen diagnostischen Methoden zum Nachweis von Keimen aus der Salmonella- und Shigellagruppe unter Berücksichtigung epidemiologischer Gesichtspunkte, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 197-226, '53

MOSER, M., PRANDONI, A. G., ORBISON, J. A., and MATTINGLY, T. W., Clinical experience with sympathetic blocking agents in peripheral vascular disease, Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1245-1264, June '53

See **SMITH, V. M., jt. auth.**

SYNER, J., MALITZ, S., and MATTINGLY, T. W., Acute psychosis as complication of hydralazine therapy in essential hypertension, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1329-1331, Aug. 1, '53

and others, Effect of dibenzyline on skin temperature, peripheral blood flow, and vasomotor responses in normal patients and patients with increased vasoconstrictor tone, Circulation **8:** 224-231, Aug. '53

MOSERA, R.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**

MOSES, C., Prevention of arteriosclerosis, Geriatrics **8:**534-544, Oct. '53

LINN, J. G., JR., and ALLEN, A. J., Experimental production of radiation cataracts by fast neutrons, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**609-612, Nov. '53

MOSES, F. E.: See **ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.**

MOSES, P. J., Speech and voice therapy in otolaryngology, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**367-375, July '53

MOSETTI, P.: See **TADDEI, C., jt. auth.**

MOSHIN, J. R.: See **WEIMER, H. E., jt. auth.**

MOSINGER, M., Une conception pathogénique d'ensemble de la pathologie et de l'action du milieu. Pathologie directe et pathologie corrélative ou d'intégration. Le système neuro-ergotrophysique et psycho-social. Application à la pathologie hépatique, notamment au problème des hépatites, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 408-419, '53

Sur la classification et la pathogénie des maladies du mésenchyme, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3036-3041, Oct. 10, '53

Le complexe ventriculo-hypothalamo-cervico-hypophysaire. Son fonctionnement, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**510-514, Oct. 20-27, '53

and FIORENTINI, H., Sur l'oxycarbonisme expérimental, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 354-355, '53

FIORENTINI, H., and QUICKE, Sur la pathologie de l'oxycarbonisme expérimental, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**160-163, June-July '53

MOSKOWITZ, E., and KAPLAN, L. I., Follow-up study in 75 cases of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **152:**1505-1506, Aug. 15, '53

MOSKOWITZ, H. L., Gonioscopy in foreign bodies of chamber angle, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**319-322, Sept. '53

MOSKVIN, V. I., and PETROV, V. M., Purulent cholecystitis in child 2 years old, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 67-68, '53 R

MOSONYI, L., SZÖKE, A., and VAJDA, J., Über die Wirkung der Vitamine auf die durch Antibiotica herbeigeführte Phagozytosenhemmung, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**255-262, '52

MOSONYI, M.: See **KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.**

MOSOVICH, A., Un nuevo agente terapéutico en el contralor de las crisis convulsivas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1535-1539, June 19, '53

Tumores malignos de hipófisis, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 218-227, Aug. '53

See de AUSTER, M. J. T., jt. auth.

and others, Esclerosis tuberosa, Arch.argent. pediat. **39:** 104-116, March '53

MOSQUITOES

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Filariasis, transmission; Malaria

Aedes vittatus Bigot, 1861, new species in Tunisia, [C. Vermeil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 338-339, '53 F

comparison by electron microscopy of Anopheles "A" and Anopheles "B" viruses, [R. L. Reagan, N. Strand & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11:** 508-511, '53

Culicidae in province of Angola (Luanda, Sambo, Nova Lisboa), [A. T. F. Colaço] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 511-516, June '52 P

cytogenetic methods for systematic study of Anopheles, [P. F. Russell] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**621-622, June '53 S

cytogenetic study of Anopheles maculipennis and other anopheline species in Italy, [G. Frizzi] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 335-344, '53 F

distribution of Haemagogus in Mexico (Insecta; Diptera), [L. Vargas & A. Martinez Palacios] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 37-39, March '53 S

duration of gonotrophic cycle in Anopheles gambiae and Anopheles funestus, efficiency of hand catching, [M. T. Gillies] East African M.J. **30:** 129-135, April '53

flight range of A. balabacensis Baisas (A. leucosphyrus, Auct.), [D. H. Colless] M.J.Malaya **7:**179-184, March '53

habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya; feeding preferences of anophelines, [R. H. Wharton] Ann. Trop.Med. **47:**272-284, Oct. '53

habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya; swarming of anophelines in nature, [R. H. Wharton] Ann.Trop. Med. **47:**285-290, Oct. '53

infra-red spectrophotometry as means for identification, [D. W. Micks & A. A. Benedict] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**12-14, Oct. '53

Iranian mosquitoes, [R. P. Dow] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 683-695, July '53

malaria transmission in Tarai, Naini Tal District, Uttar Pradesh, India, [P. C. Issaris, S. N. Rastogi & V. Ramakrishna] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 311-333, '53

method for maintaining colony of Anopheles gambiae in laboratory, [H. Moores] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:** 321-323, July '53

new anopheline larva in Netherlands New Guinea: Anopheles (Myzomyia) cristatus? [J. C. van Hell] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**255-260, Sept. '53

new method of estimating survival-rate of anopheline mosquitoes in nature, [C. C. Draper & G. Davidson] Nature, London **172:** 503, Sept. 12, '53

new records and new species of subgenus Stegomyia (Diptera, Culicidae) from Ethiopian region, [P. F. Mattingly] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**294-298, Oct. '53

presence of Anopheles broussesi Edwards in Rhat territory, Libya, [C. Vermeil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**445-454, '53 F

sexual isolation in North American anopheles mosquitoes, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**677-682, July '53

spontaneous fluctuations in dispersion in coastal Vendée since German occupation; interpretation of problem, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**595-604, '53 F

winter state of Anopheles maculipennes atroparvus; relation to seasonal decline in malaria in Spain, [A. Lozano Morales] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**303-325, May-June '53 S

breeding places: See also Mosquitoes, eradication

bromeliad malaria, [L. B. Smith] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep.(1952) pp. 385-398, '53

expansion of permanent breeding areas of Anopheles elutus in province of Rovigo with respect to

MOSQUITOES, breeding places--Continued
salty water from methane wells, [U. de Negri] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**331-335, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention and control
antianopheline measures in Union of South Africa, [E. H. Cluver] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**339-342, June '52
antimalarial drainage in Naval Base and establishments, Singapore, [G. Southwell-Sander & J. H. J. Thye] J.Trop.Med. **56:**175-183, Aug. '53
appearance of resistance to chlorophenothane in Culex fatigans Wiedemann, principal vector of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti on Réunion Island, [J. Hamon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**454-463, '53 F
campaign against transmission of malaria in state of São Paulo in 1952, [O. Unti & D. Coda] Arq.hig. e saúde púb. **17:**553-558, Dec. '52 P
combating Anopheles, subgenus Kerteszia, in Southern Brazil, [R. G. Rachou] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**607-621, June '52 P
control of malaria in Mauritius; eradication of Anopheles funestus and Aedes aegypti, [M. A. C. Dowling] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**177-198, May '53
development of resistance to DDT (chlorophenothane) by Anopheles sacharovi in Greece, [G. A. Livadas & G. Georgopoulos] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**497-511, '53
duration of gonotrophic cycle in Anopheles gambiae and Anopheles funestus; efficiency of hand catching, [M. T. Gillies] East African M.J. **30:**129-135, April '53
effect of DDT (chlorophenothane) and kerosene upon adult behavior in Anopheles balabacensis Baisas (A. leucosphyrus Auct.), [D. H. Colless] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**261-271, Oct. '53
encephalitis in California, 1952; vector control aspects, [F. M. Stead & R. F. Peters] California Med. **79:**91-93, Aug. '53
field experiment in residual control of adults of Culex fatigans in British Guiana (use of chlordane and γ-benzene hexachloride), [L. J. Charles] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**113-125, June '53
in preventive medicine program of Ryukyus command, [M. L. Grover] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**102-103, May '53
malaria control in Borneo, [J. McArthur] Lancet **2:**655-656, Sept. 26, '53
method for field detection of adult-mosquito resistance to DDT (chlorophenothane) residues, [R. W. Fay, J. W. Kilpatrick, R. L. Crowell & K. D. Quarterman] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**345-350, '53
modern aspects of malaria in state of São Paulo, with special reference to use of chlorophenothane, [O. Unti] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:**207-213, June '52 P
nation-wide malaria eradication projects, [P. F. Russell] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 331-338, June '52
outdoor habits of Anopheles as main cause for persistence of residual malaria following control with chlorophenothane alone, [J. Sautet] Presse méd. **61:**836, June 10, '53 F
outlook of malaria control by contact insecticides, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. **61:**1585-1586, Nov. 28, '53 F
residual population of Anopheles L. labranchiae Falleroni in Geremeas Valley, Sardinia, [H. Trapido & T. H. G. Aitken] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**658-676, July '53
residual spraying with chlorophenothane throughout quadrangle of 60 square kilometers in plain of Ruzizi, [F. L. Lambrecht, M. Chardome & E. Peel] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**623-642, June '52 F
results of 3 years' campaigns of domestic disinsectization in Tananarive; control of plague and malaria, [S. Mercier & J. B. Razafindrakoto] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**463-473, '53 F
results of use of chlorophenothane as aid to insecticides with lasting effects in French Guiana at time of fourth campaign with insecticides from 1951-1952, [H. Floch] Méd.trop. **13:**641-649, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
trials of portable fog generator for control in West Africa, [R. Elliott & R. A. Fitz-John] Month. Bull.Min.Health **12:** 178-186, Sept. '53
use of L-19 insecticide spray kit in division areas, [F. K. Harder] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**94-95, May '53

MOSS, A. J., and THOMPSON, R. H., Paroxysmal tachycardia in early infancy; treatment with large doses of quinidine, California Med. **79:**51, July '53

MOSS, G. C., Cerebral angiomatous malformations, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**67-77, May '53

MOSS, L., L'adrénalinothérapie dans le traitement du rhumatisme chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **157:**128-134, Oct. '53

MOSS, M. L.: See NOBACK, C. R., jt. auth.

MOSS, P. D.: See HOWARD, S., jt. auth.

MOSSER, J.: See VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.

MOSSETTI, C., Carcinosarcoma diffuso del corpo dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **5:**316-320, May 15, '53
Note di tecnica per la ricerca e lo studio del carcinoma intraepiteliale, Minerva ginec. **5:**492-496, July 31, '53

MOSSMAN, H. W.: See PANSKY, B., jt. auth.

MOSSO, H. E., Electrocardiografía y balistocardiografía, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**124-131, April '53
Balistocardiografía, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2679-2687, Oct. 2, '53

See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

MOST, H., Management of vivax malaria in veteran, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-93, **6:** 1-9, Nov. 12, '53

See BUEDING, E., jt. auth.

and Van ASSENDELFT, F., Treatment of amoebiasis with terramycin, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1114-1117, Dec. 30, '52

MOSTACCI, A.: See BERNASCONI, M., jt. auth.

MOSTO, S. J.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.

See ROSNER, S., jt. auth.

MOTA, L, BERALDO, W. T., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., Protamine-like property of compounds 48/80 and stilbamidine and their action on mast cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**455-457, July '53

MOTHERS: See Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.

MOTION SICKNESS
See also Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Seasickness
[E. J. Van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **49:**222-225, Aug. '53
action of antihistaminic drug "lergigan" (N(α-methyl-β-dimethylaminoethyl)phenothiazine hydrochloride), [B. E. Gernandt & C. G. Schmiterlöw] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 181-186, June '53
antihistamines, [P. Guns, A. Gillain & E. Doyen] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**496-502, '53 F
dimenhydrinate in therapy of motion sickness of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic patients, [L. de Soldati & R. H. Mejía] Semana méd. **2:**502-503, Oct. 8, '53 S
treatment, [H. Goethe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 420-422, '53 G

MOTLEY, H. L., Use of pulmonary function tests for disability appraisal: including evaluation standards in chronic pulmonary disease, Dis. Chest **24:** 378-389, Oct. '53
Oxygen therapy, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-95, **6:** 1-12, Dec. 31, '53

MOTOYAMA, T., TOZAWA, T., HASHIMOTO, T., and SASAGE, S., On differences of influence of some chemicals and immune sera upon ascites tumors (Yoshida and Takeda sarcomas), Gann **44:** 329-330, Sept. '53

MOTSAY, D. S.: See LITTLETON, J. T., jt. auth.

MOTT, F. D.: See ROTH, F. B., jt. auth.

MOTT, J. C., Circulation of thoracic cage in dog and its reaction to haemorrhage, J.Physiol. **121:**80-96, July 28, '53

See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.

and PAINTAL, A. S., Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal afferent fibres and its reflex respiratory effects, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**238-241, June '53

MOTT, J. M.: See HOOD, T. R., jt. auth.

MOTTA, A., Raro caso di cisti dermoide alla guaina dei tendini flessori della mano, Arch."Putti"chir. org.movimento **3:** 619-621, '53
Frattura del pisiforme associata a frattura dell'epifisi distale del radio, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**471-473, July-Sept. '53
Lussazione volare isolata rara del piramidale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1149-1150, Aug. 17, '53
Sulle fratture della base del 1° metacarpo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1274-1278, Sept. 14, '53

MOTTA, A. R. de O., Professor Dr. Raul Briquet, 1887-1953, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 633-635, Oct. '53

MOTTA, E., Trattamento di un caso di omosessualità con la leucotomia transorbitale, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**291-306, '53
L'acido p.a. benzoico usato nell'epilessia convulsiva ed in forme varie di piccolo male, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**496-510, May-June '53
Applicazione dell'acido paraminobenzoico in tre gruppi di schizofrenici agitati apatici e confusi, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**731-740, July-Aug. '53
Favorevoli effetti dell'acido p.a. benzoico in forme varie di psiconeurosi, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 741-747, July-Aug. '53

MOTTA, G., La muscolatura della piega ventricolare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**215-229, '53
Il comportamento della mucosa della cassa del timpano con riferimento alle sue variazioni individuali, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**279-319, '53

MOTTA, R., and ANTONELLI, G., Sulla tollerabilità della broncoscopia nei tubercolotici polmonari, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 594-613, Aug.-Sept. '53

See **L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.**

and POLISENA, G., La prognosi delle stenosi bronchiali nella tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**626-654, Aug.-Sept. '53

CUTILLO, E., and POLISENA, G., La broncoscopia pre-operatoria nella tbc. polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 657-678, Aug.-Sept. '53
Toracoplastica e tubercolosi tracheo-bronchiale (considerazioni broncologiche), Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**681-691, Aug.-Sept. '53

CUTILLO, E., and SCIUTO, G., Sulla terapia degli accidenti acuti da anestesia locale in broncologia, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**614-625, Aug.-Sept. '53

CUTILLO, E., and SPADONI, M., La broncoaspirazione delle caverne polmonari tubercolari, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**692-703, Aug.-Sept. '53

MOTTE, P.: See **BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**

MOTTRAM, F.: See **JACQUEZ, J. A., jt. auth.**

MOTTU, T., CURTET, W., and DUFOUR, J. J., Une tachycardie à 300 par flutter $^{1}/_{1}$, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 521-523, June 25, '53

MOTTURA, G., On origin and peripheric function of lymph system (morphological aspects), Sc.med. ital. **2:** 534-564, '51- '52

MOTULSKY, A. G.: See **VAN WYK, J. J., jt. auth.**

MOUCHET, A., and CAMEY, M., Un nouveau procédé de rétablissement de la continuité après gastrectomie totale, par interposition d'un segment de grêle entre l'œsophage e le duodénum (à propos de 5 observations), Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 621-633, May '53

and MARQUAND, J., A propos de deux perforations en péritoine libre de néoplasmes gastriques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 634-645, May '53

See **SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**

MARQUAND, J., and DOUARD, J., A propos de six de tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Presse méd. **61:**1231-1233, Oct. 1, '53

MOULDER, J. W., McCORMACK, B. R. S., and ITATANI, M. K., Energy requirements for synthesis of feline pneumonitis virus in isolated chick embryo yolk sac, J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 140-149, Sept.-Oct. '53

See **ZAHLER, S. A., jt. auth.**

MOULIE, H. B., AROUH, J., and LIS, M., Glaucoma anterior de Contino y Favaloro, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**554-558, Dec. '52

MOULLART, C.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

MOULONGUET, A., and BOUCHE, J., Les traitements modernes de la surdité, Rev.prat. **3:** 1487-1495, July 21, '53

See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**

LAGET, P., and HUSSON, R., Démonstration, chez l'homme, de l'existence dans le nerf récurrent de potentiels d'action moteurs synchrones avec les vibrations des cordes vocales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**475-482, Oct. 6-13, '53

MOULONGUET, P., L'évolution ganglionnaire latéro-pelvienne des cancers du col utérin. Leur traitement chirurgical, palliatif de la douleur, J.chir. **69:**717-727, Oct. '53

MOULS, J., Au sujet des applications locales de placenta dans les fistules intestinales, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:** 452-453, May 20-27, '53

MOULTON, J. A. L.: See **RUPP, C., jt. auth.**

MOULY, R.: See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**

MOUNIER-KUHN, P., La maladie de Rendu-Osler, maladie bronchique, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**191-195, '53

MOUNT, F. W., JENKINS, B. E., and FEREBEE, S. H., Control study of comparative efficacy of isoniazid, streptomycin-isoniazid, and streptomycin-para-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis therapy; report on 40-week observations on 583 patients with streptomycin-susceptible infections, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 264-269, Aug. '53

MOUNT, L. E., Continuous recording of blood viscosity in perfusion systems, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 113-120, May '53

MOUNTAIN, J. T., DELKER, L. L., and STOKINGER, H. E., Studies in vanadium toxicology; reduction in cystine content of rat hair, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:**406-411, Nov. '53

MOUNTAINEERING: See Altitude

MOUNTER, L. A., and CHANUTIN, A., Dialkylfluorophosphatase of kidney; studies of activation and inhibition by metals, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 837-846, Oct. '53

MOUNTFORD, D., Quantitative complement fixation test with special reference to low titred sera, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 105-119, April '53

de MOURA, C., Exostrophie de la vessie (revision de 14 cas opérés), Med.contemp. **71:** 499-509, Oct. '53

MOURA, R. de A.: See **LOPES NETTO, J., jt. auth.**

de MOURA, S. A. L., Contribuição do laboratório regional de Santos na epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansoni em Santos, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**97-109, '52

MOURANT, A. E.: See **CHALMERS, J. N. M., jt. auth.**
See **DUNSFORD, I., jt. auth.**
See **IKIN, E. W., jt. auth.**
See **ZOUTENDYK, A., jt. auth.**

MOUREN, P., SIMONIN, R., CODACCIONI, J. L., and RASMUSSEN, C., Un cas de maladie de Marfan, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2683-2687, Sept. 10-14, '53

de MOURGUES, G.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**

MOURIER, P. M. C., T.B.examinations in Danish defence forces 1946-1951, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 273-286, '53; Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:** 295-307, Aug. '53

MOURIQUAND, C.: See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**

MOUSE-POX: See Ectromelia, Infectious

MOUSEL, L. H., Cerebral edema and its relation to barbituric acid poisoning, J.A.M.A. **153:** 459-462, Oct. 3, '53

MOUSTARDIER, G., and NICOLI, J., Contribution à l'étude de la flore microbienne de la paradentose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**512-514, Oct. '53

BRISOU, J., and PERREY, M., Milieu de culture pour l'isolement des organismes L dans les urethrites amicrobiennes à inclusions, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 515-520, Oct. '53
Transformation en bactéries normales d'organismes L isolés par culture à partir d'urethrites amicrobiennes à inclusions, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 520-525, Oct. '53

MOUTH
See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
oral exfoliative cytology of newborn in first days of life, [F. Salvi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec. **5:** 393-398, June 30, '53 I
phosphamidase content of normal and pathologic tissues, [J. Meyer & J. P. Weinmann] J.Histochem. **1:**305-314, Sept. '53
bacteriology, activity of vitamin derivatives and related compounds for oral lactobacilli, [S. A. Koser & J. L. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 192-199, Sept.-Oct. '53
classification of oral strains of Lactobacilli, [R. Grubb & B. Krasse] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32:**539-548, '53
effectiveness of oral and peroral penicillin on oral lactobacilli in human beings, [W. J. Carter, W. L. White & K. Bass] Oral Surg. **6:** 1289-1300, Nov. '53
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration by oral bacteria in nonacid environment, [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **6:** 976-994, Aug. '53
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; failure of certain bacteria to penetrate enamel in nonacid environment, [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **6:** 1236-1238, Oct. '53
influence of denture hygiene and bacterial flora on condition of oral mucosa in full denture cases, [G. Nyquist] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 24-60, July '53
species differentiation of oral lactobacilli from man including descriptions of Lactobacillus salivarius nov spec and Lactobacillus cellobiosus nov

MOUTH, bacteriology--Continued
spec, [M. Rogosa, R. F. Wiseman, J. A. Mitchell & M. N. Disraely] J.Bact. **65:** 681-699, June '53
streptococcic flora in scarlet fever, as modified by penicillin therapy, [I. L. Bogdanov & V. M. Syromyatnikova] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp.8-13, '53 R
cancer, carcinoma of oral cavity and jaws, [H. F. Schuknecht, J. H. Leek, R. M. Appleman & J. R. Blayney] Oral Surg. **6:** 1386-1395, Dec. '53
carcinoma of oral cavity and lower jaw, [S. P. Srivastava] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 450-456, Aug. '53
carcinomas of mouth and of pharnyx treated from 1928-1945; results of radiotherapy of carcinoma of mucosa; 256 cases; clinicostatistical study, [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **39:**672-707, July '53 I
combined operations for intraoral and laryngeal carcinoma, [O. H. Beahrs, K. D. Devine & A. H. Pemberton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 215-227, Aug. '53
diagnosis in carcinoma, [H. P. Royster] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 511-513, Oct. '53
"field cancerization" in oral stratified squamous epithelium; clinical implications of multicentric origin, [D. P. Slaughter, H. W. Southwick & W. Smejkal] Cancer **6:** 963-968, Sept. '53
histopathologic observations, [G. Ishikawa, Y. Shimada & T. Ootani] Gann **44:**199-201, Sept. '53
intraoral cancer and use of chewing tobacco, [G. E. Moore, L. L. Bissinger & E. C. Proehl] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**497-506, July '53
prosthetic mucosal hypertrophy, simulating malignancy, [J. Walter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1429-1431, June 27, '53
radiointolerance of certain cervical adenopathies secondary to buccal neoplasm; biologic interpretation; therapeutic trials, [G. Daniel] J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 275-276, '53 F
selection of therapy for metastatic adenopathies of mouth and pharynx, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 280-287, June 24, '53 S
surgical method of treatment of carcinoma of floor of mouth, [D. B. Greer, R. R. Smith & C. T. Klopp] Surgery **34:** 279-287, Aug. '53
treatment of floor of mouth and tongue, [S. Krantz, E. D. Grady & J. B. Holloway] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 387-394, Oct. '53
cysts, hygroma colli of newborn infant involving floor of mouth, [E. L. Sarason & F. N. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**623-628, Oct. '53
diseases, buccodental focal sepsis, [S. García Faure] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**179-185, June '53 S
early symptoms of various clinical aspects of exotic diseases, [A. Wolter] Med.colon. **21:** 606-620, June '53 S
etiology of chronic desquamative and hyperkeratotic lesions of mucous membranes, [M. Karshan & others] Oral Surg. **6:**716-723, June '53
histoplasmosis; case, [P. O. Snoke & G. J. Heid] J. Oral Surg. **11:**241-242, July '53
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) as diagnostic means in retinal angiospasm due to oral focus, [S. Faldi & F. Vichi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**264-282, May-June '53 I
lesions of gastroenterological interest, [A. Berger] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 478-491, July '53
lichen planus-like drug eruption due to p-aminosalicylic acid; 5 cases, 2 showing mouth lesions, [H. Shatin, O. Canizares & E. L. Worthington] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:** 135-138, Sept. '53
manifestations of reticuloendotheliosis (monocytic leukemia and eosinophilic granuloma), [H. A. Brayshaw & B. Orban] Oral Surg. **6:** 869-881, July '53
microscopy with vertical illumination in diseases of oral cavity and throat, [G. Bommes] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**482-485, '53 G
preliminary report on use of magnamycin (carbomycin) in case of cellulitis, [A. H. Kutscher & others] New York J.Med. **53:** 2698-2700, Nov. 15, '53
relations of buccodental pathology (focal infection) to general medicine, [J. Ketelslegers] Rev.méd. Liège **8:**625-630, Oct. 1, '53 F
roentgen rays, [H. Crocquefer & J. H. Marchand] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3321-3323, Oct. 26, '53 F
septic foci, [J. M. Segura] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 265-268, April-June '53 S
systemic diseases and oral manifestations, [A. A. Hassan] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 425-434, '53
embryology, development of Chievitz's organ in man, [W. Zenker & L. Halzl] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**215-236, '53 G
hygiene: See Dentifrices; Teeth, hygiene

MOUTH--Continued
inflammation: See Stomatitis
innervation, sensory terminations in oral cavity base in man, [M. Ohgaki & K. Hotta] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57:** 375-378, April 25, '53
leukoplakia, leukoedema and keratosis in relation to leukoplakia of buccal mucosa in man, [H. R. Sandstead & J. W. Lowe] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 423-437, Oct. '53
mucosa: See also Mouth, leukoplakia; Mouth, tumors; etc.
graft in therapy of refractory vernal conjunctivitis; case, [L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.349-350, March '53 F
influence of denture hygiene and bacterial flora on condition of mucosa in full denture cases, [G. Nyquist] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**24-60, July '53
phase contrast microscope study of epithelium of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats, [L. J. Baume & A. M. Frandsen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**356-360, June '53
stereoscopic capillaroscopy, method for photogrammetric investigation and registration of peripheral blood vessel system, with special regard to gingiva and mucosa, [G. Forslund] Acta odont. scandinav. **11:** 1-4, July '53
pathology, chronic lupus erythematosus with oral manifestations, [B. E. D. Cooke] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:**872-873, Oct. '53
diagnosis and treatment of achlorhydria; preliminary report of new simplified methods, [G. S. Sharp] West J.Surg. **61:**353-360, July '53
prosthetic mucosal hypertrophy, simulating malignancy, [J. Walter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1429-1431, June 27, '53
roentgenography: See Teeth, roentgenography; and other subheads under Mouth
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
clinical observations on use of absorbable hemostatic bone wax in dental and oral surgery, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **6:** 1195-1198, Oct. '53
free skin grafting within mouth, [F. A. Figi & J. K. Masson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 176-186, Sept. '53
instrument for endotracheal anesthesia during oropharyngeal surgery, [R. T. Barton] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1017, Nov. 14, '53
loss of substance from buccal wall, from pharynx, etc.; repair with skin graft, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 233-239, June 10, '53 S
trichloroethylene and thiamylal sodium (barbital derivative) as adjuncts to other anesthetics in oral surgery, [F. W. Clement & H. M. Seldin] J. Oral Surg. **11:**220-226, July '53
tuberculosis, [S. G. Castigliano & E. Shigeoka] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**662-676, Sept. '53
tumors, ameloblastoma derived from adult epithelium; case, [V. G. Villa] Oral Surg. **6:** 1216-1223, Oct. '53
comparative pathology, [H. G. Schlumberger] Oral Surg. **6:** 1078-1094, Sept. '53
granuloma pyogenicum; case, [C. F. Anderson] Oral Surg. **6:** 1325-1332, Nov. '53
myoblastoma of floor of mouth, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. **6:** 833-835, July '53
primary malignant melanoma of oral mucosa, [G. W. Greene & others] Oral Surg. **6:** 1435-1443, Dec. '53
wounds and injuries, clinical aspects and therapy of burns of oral cavity and esophagus in children, [V. L. Shilkraut] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 47-53, '53 R
MOUTIER, F., and CORNET, A., A quelles affections gastritiques peut-on attribuer une origine allergique? Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 485-490, Aug.-Sept. '53
MOUTINHO, H., and BASTO, L. P., Cortisona e ACTH no tratamento das uveites, Rev.port med.mil. **1:**79-83, '53
MOUTON, L.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
MOVELLAN (strychnine derivative): See Headache
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
application of neuromuscular facilitation in treatment of shoulder disabilities, [D. E. Voss, M. Knott & H. Kabat] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 536-541, Oct. '53
changes in tonic reactions of dogs following removal of cortical nuclear zone of motor analyzor, [O. S. Adrianov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**328-332, '53 R
effects of lesions on subcortically evoked movement in cat, [C. D. Hendley & R. Hodes] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**587-594, Nov. '53

MOVEMENTS--Continued
evaluation of strength and motor development in infants, [E. Zausmer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 575-581, Nov.; 621-629, Dec. '53
motor effects from stimulation of vestibular nuclei and reticular formation, [C. A. Thulin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 103) **28:** 1-61, '53
movements of bones and joints; significance of shape, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 290-297, May '53
patterns of voluntary movement in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 691-697, Nov. '53
range at wrist joint, [K. C. Bradley & S. Sunderland] Anat.Rec. **116:** 139-145, June '53
representation of movements of neck and trunk in motor area of human cerebrum, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 119-123, July 15-31, '53 S
stimulation of medial surface of human cerebral hemisphere after hemispherectomy, [J. A. V. Bates] Brain **76:**405-447, Sept. '53
striding and climbing movements of newborn infants, [A. Peiper] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**135-141, '53 G
compulsive: See also Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
acquired dyskinesia due to alimentary neurotoxin, [F. Faggiana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1010-1015, July 20, '53 I
anterior choroidal artery ligation for involuntary movements, [I. S. Cooper] Science **118:**193, Aug. 14, '53
effect of intravenous barbiturates on abnormal involuntary movements, [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] Neurology **3:** 503-512, July '53
encephalopathy due to roentgen therapy; hyperkinetic aphasic syndrome (Kramer-Pollnow type); clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Carrieri] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 245-257, '53 I
familial disorder of difficult classification, [L. Canestrini & F. Paparo] Riv.neurol. **23:** 339-342, May-June '53 I
hemiballismus with autopsy; case, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 151-153, Sept. '53
hyperkinesias in patients with amputated extremities, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53:** 289-294, '53 R
late results of surgical therapy of extrapyramidal motor disorders and paraplegic states; 33 cases, [K. Schürmann] Nervenarzt **24:**252-253, June '53 G
niacinamide (nicotinamide) therapy for joint mobility; therapeutic reversal of common clinical manifestation of normal aging process, [W. Kaufman] Connecticut M.J. **17:**584-589, July '53
psychomotor initiative and voluntary activity in normal persons and in psychopathology, [H. Baruk, Lifschitz & R. Melzer] Encéphale **42:**193-218, '53 F
perception, early symptom of streptomycin neurotoxicity, [L. S. Sannella] **A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:** 331-332, Sept. '53
effects of sound on autokinetic movement, [G. Soloyanis & J. F. Corso] WADC Tech.Rep.53-447: pp. 1-17, June '53
human orientation in space; dynamic nature of nervous activity; "motion sense," sense of direction, [W. Gooddy & M. Reinhold] Brain **76:**337-363, Sept. '53
kinetic behavior of luminous point following electric stimulation of labyrinth; importance in aeronautic medicine, [M. Scaccianoce] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 507-509, Dec. '52 I
motor perceptive transfer in developmental age, [G. Zunini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 343-373, May-June '53 I
MOVIN, R., Surgical service among Korean civilian population, Ugesk.læger **115:**934-941, June 11, '53 Da
Alloplastic operation on hip according to Judet and pertrochanteric osteosynthesis of femur in same session, Ugesk.læger **115:**1277-1278, Aug. 20, '53 Da
Bullet wound of thorax with retained projectile in femoral artery; case, Nord.med. **50:** 1240-1242, Sept. 3, '53 Da
See BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.
MOVING PICTURES
See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Cardiovascular System, abnormalities; Ear, tympanic membrane; Education, Medical, teaching; Endoscopy; Heart, artificial

MOVING PICTURES--Continued
medical motion pictures approved by College, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **38:**227-294, Sept.-Oct. '53
new camera, [E. H. Bloch & S. H. Petry] **A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. 50:**346-351, Sept. '53
psychiatry and cinema, [B. Bonfante] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81:** 565-579, '53 I
roentgen cinematography and stereoscopy in Berlin since 1950, [E. Gohrbandt, J. Metzner & H. Westerkamp] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 481-493, '53 G
roentgen ray motion pictures by screen intensification, [R. H. Morgan & R. E. Sturm] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 136-140, July '53
toxicomania of modern world or reflections of mental hygienist concerning screen, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1129-1142, Oct. '53 F
MOVITT, E. R., and DAVIS, A. E., Liver biopsy in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**516-520, Nov. '53
and LUBECK, G. H., Relative nature of deficiency of intrinsic factor of Castle in pernicious anemia, Acta haemat. **9:** 370-379, June '53
MOVIUS, H. J.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
See PORTER, R. W., jt. auth.
MOVIUS, H. J., II: See WEINBERG, J. A., jt. auth.
MOWBRAY, J., Cortisone in treatment of carditis, J. Irish M.A. **32:**178-184, June '53
MOWRY, R. W., and MILLICAN, R. C., Histochemical study of distribution and fate of dextran in tissues of mouse, Am.J.Path. **29:**523-545, May-June '53
MOXLEY, T. L.: See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.
MOXON, A. L.: See KLUG, H. L., jt. auth.
MOYA, G., and MALLART, A., Radioterapia y suero citotóxico antirreticular (suero de Bogomoletz), Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 244-247, May 31, '53
MOYA R. de LARRAMENDI, A.: See COROMINAS BERET, F., jt. auth.
MOYER, E. K., KIMMEL, D. L., and WINBORNE, L. W., Regeneration of sensory spinal nerve roots in young and in senile rats, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 283-307, April '53
MOYER, J. H., and JOHNSON, L., Intramuscular veriloid (aqueous solution) as hypotensive agent, Am. J.M.Sc. **226:** 477-486, Nov. '53
See FORD, R. V., jt. auth.
See HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.
See LIVESAY, W. R., jt. auth.
See MILLER, S. I., jt. auth.
See MILLS, L. C., jt. auth.
See MORRIS, G. C., JR., jt. auth.
See SKELTON, J. M., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.
See YOW, E. M., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C. A., and HUGGINS, R. A., Cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to 2-(N 'p-tolyl-N '-m-hydroxyphenylaminomethyl) imidazoline hydrochloride (regitine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 240-245, June '53
HUGGINS, R. A., and HANDLEY, C. A., Further cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic studies following administration of hydrallazine (1-hydrazinophthalazine) and effect of ganglionic blockade with hexamethonium on these responses, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 175-182, Oct. '53
MILLER, S. I., and FORD, R. V., Orally administered hexamethonium chloride in hypertension, J.A.M. A. **152:** 1121-1129, July 18, '53
MILLS, L. C., and YOW, E. M., Toxicity of polymyxin B; animal studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, **A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:**238-247, Aug. '53
SKELTON, J. M., and MILLS, L. C., Nor-epinephrine; effect in normal subjects; use in treatment of shock unresponsive to other measures, Am.J.Med. **15:** 330-343, Sept. '53
HANDLEY, C. A., SEIBERT, R. A., and SNYDER, H. B., Electrolyte, water, and mercury excretion after oral administration of neohydrin; observations on experimental use of neohydrin (1347Ex), chloro derivative, and 2 thiol (1353Ex and 1431Ex) derivatives of 2-methyoxy-propylurea, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 847-855, Dec. '53
and others, Effects of intermittent dosage schedule of viomycin on renal function and on plasma electrolytes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 541-547, Oct. '53
MOYLE, J. M., Intracellular distribution of rhodanese in cardiac muscle, Nature, London **172:** 508-509, Sept. 12, '53
MOYSON, F., Hépatite toxique après cholangiographie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 646-650, Oct. '53
GILLET, P., and RICHARD, J., Agénésie des canaux biliaires intra-hépatiques, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 281-294, Aug. '53

MOZAI, T.: See **OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**
MOZER, J. J., Guérison active et guérison passive des maladies infectieuses, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 532-536, June 25, '53
MOZZICONACCI, P.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
MUCHEMBLE, G.: See **BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.**
MUCHINIK, J.: See **ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.**
MUCIN
See also Salivary Glands, physiology; Stomach, preparations; etc.
action in promoting infections: effect of previous injection of mucin and of α-tocopherol in peanut oil, [H. P. Lambert, H. Smith & J. Richley] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 93-95, July-Aug. '53
discussion on biological aspects, [W. T. J. Morgan, A. E. Pierce & H. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 783-790, Sept. '53
effect on growth of rats fed simulated human milk, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden, G. T. Durbin & F. W. Bernhart] J.Nutrition **51:**251-269, Oct. '53
quantitative study of metachromasy in synovial fluid and mucin, [D. J. Hamerman & M. Schubert] J. Gen.Physiol. **37:** 291-300, Nov. '53
MUCIO, G., and PEZONE, B., Le ghiandole linfatiche nella poliartrite cronica prima e dopo somministrazione di ACTH, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 1527-1536, Dec. '52
MUCOCELE: See Bronchi, obstruction; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; Lungs, diseases; etc.
MUCOID: See Saccharides
MUCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins; Proteins; Urine, mucoprotein
MUCOSACCHARIDES: See Blood Sugar; Saccharides
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
blood supply, determination of capillary resistance in human membranes, [Z. Maratka] Acta med. scandinav. **146:** 230-235, '53 G
diseases, enzymatic insufficiencies and atrophy, [C. Reymond & C. Wild] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 953-957, Oct. 3, '53 F
manifestations of certain systemic diseases and other conditions, [V. R. Hirschmann] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:**168-169, July '53
tuberculosis, isoniazid in therapy, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 540-543, Sept. '53 G
MUCOVISCIDOSIS: See Pancreas, diseases
MUCUNA
pruriens, itching produced by cowhage; part played by histamine as mediator of itch sensation, [J. L. Broadbent] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 263-270, Sept. '53
MUCUS: See Endometrium; Intestines, secretion; Stomach, secretion; etc.
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDALIAR, A., Aims and content of medical curriculum; undergraduate medical education, Brit.M.J. **2:**468-469, Aug. 29, '53
MUDD, S., Symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria; mitochondria of bacteria, J.Histochem. **1:**248-253, July '53
Microbiologic agents of infectious disease, Postgrad. Med. **14:** 33-42, July '53
See HARTMAN, P. E., jt. auth.
See WINTERSCHEID, L. C., jt. auth.
MUDGE, G. H., Electrolyte metabolism of rabbit-kidney slices: studies with radioactive potassium and sodium, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**511-522, June '53
Potassium imbalance, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**846-864, Nov. '53
MÜGGE, F.: See **THER, L., jt. auth.**
MÜHLBOCK, O., Development and present status of experimental oncology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2317-2321, Sept. 5, '53 Du
MÜHLEISEN, R., Untersuchungen der Aerosole von Industrie- und Verkehrszentren durch luftelektrische Methoden, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**426-434, May '53
MÜLLER, A., Über die Druckverhältnisse im rechten Herzen und dessen Zuleitungssystem in der Atmungspause und während der Atmung, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19:**220-236, May '53
MÜLLER, CARL, Schwangerschaftsübertragung aus psychischer Ursache, Gynaecologia **136:**286-288, Nov. '53
Die Implantation von Reinsubstanz östrogenen Hormons bei der Frau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1127-1135, Nov. 21, '53
MÜLLER, CHRISTIAN, Psychosomatische Aspekte bei einem insulinresistenten Diabetiker, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**377-380, '53
MÜLLER, CHRISTIAN--Continued
See BÖHRINGER, H. R., jt. auth.
and DELALOY, R., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik des hirnlokalen Psychosyndroms nach Encephalitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**841-843, Sept. 5, '53
MÜLLER, D., Über den Spannungspneumocephalus als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung der Liquorzirkulations- und Resorptionsstörung bei der Meningitis tuberculosa, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 389-394, '53
Über das Bild der Enthirnungsstarre bei der Meningitis tuberculosa, seine anatomischen Grundlagen und seine Diagnose durch das Encephalogramm, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 516-527, '53
Über Hirnschäden nach Dystrophie im Säuglingsalter, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 167-178, '53
Über einen metastatischen Hirnabscess nach Scharlach, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**446-452, Oct. '53
MÜLLER, E. (Dortmund), Über Möglichkeiten und Wert hirnelektrischer Untersuchungen bei Stoffwechselstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 564-566, June 15, '53
MÜLLER, E. (Tübingen), Das Magnetophon als Hilfsmittel für die Behandlung und den Unterricht von Stimm- und Sprachstörungen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**490-494, '53
Die grossen Mandeln; Ergebnisse von Reihenuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1017-1021, July 17, '53
MÜLLER, E. (Zurich), Ätiologische und katamnestische Untersuchungen über Urticaria, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**375-402, '53
MÜLLER, E. A., Arbeitsphysiologische Untersuchungen als Grundlage der Orthopädie-Technik, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 721-724, June 26, '53
Physiological basis of rest pauses in heavy work, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 205-215, Oct. '53
and HEISING, A., Die Armdurchblutung nach Arbeit der Unterarmmuskeln, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 134-138, '53
and HETTINGER, T., Ein einfaches Trainingsverfahren für Stumpfmuskeln, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 617-619, '53
Der Einfluss der Gehgeschwindigkeit auf den Energieumsatz beim Gehen mit Kunstbeinen, Ztschr. Orthop. **83:** 620-627, '53
Der Einfluss von Kniegelenkreibung und Vorholzug auf den Energieumsatz beim Gehen und das Gangbild des Kunstbeinträgers, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 123-132, '53
See HETTINGER, T., jt. auth.
See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.
MUELLER, E. E. (Cincinnati) and PRESTON, B. H., Personality and social implications in so-called "psychopathic personality," Dis.Nerv.System **14:** 296-304, Oct. '53
MUELLER, E. E. (St. Louis), LOEFFEL, R., and MEAD, S., Skin impedance in relation to pain threshold testing by electrical means, J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**746-752, June '53
MÜLLER, E. R., and NIKLAS, A., Neuere Untersuchungen zum Kohlenhydrat-, Fett- und Eiweissstoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arbeiten mit radioaktiven und stabilen Isotopen; Eiweissstoffwechsel, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**160-181, '53
See MAURER, W., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, F. (Greifswald), Das Fett als Stoffwechselorgan, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 183-194, '53
Adrenalinketose beim Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr. klin.Med. **150:**407-420, '53
Die Adrenalinbelastung als Fettstoffwechseltest bei Dysregulationen des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**506-513, '53
Zentrale Ketose, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**571-579, '53
Diabetisches Koma und Ketose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**560-567, June 15, '53
MÜLLER, F. (Hamburg), Kaliumpermanganat, ein Desinfizienz gegen Salmonelleninfektion? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1639-1640, Nov. 20, '53
MÜLLER, F. (Leipzig), Die gitterförmige Hornhautdystrophie, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**407-424, '53
MÜLLER, G., Erfahrungen mit Perlonnetzen und ihre Verwendung zur Nephropexie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**200-206, '53
MUELLER, G. C., Incorporation of glycine-2-C^{14} into protein by surviving uteri from α-estradiol-treated rats, J. Biol. Chem. **204:** 77-90, Sept. '53

MUELLER, G. C.--Continued
and MILLER, J. A., Metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; oxidative demethylation by rat liver homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **202**:579-587, June '53

MÜLLER, H. (Freital), Zystenbildungen im Graphit-Staublungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 205-210, Aug. '53

MÜLLER, H. (Heidelberg), Die Morphologie der phakogenetischen Reaktion im Menschenauge, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:224-243, '53
Ophthalmia phakogenetica bei Cataracta Morgagni (klinische und histologische Beobachtung an zwei Fällen von Cataracta hypermatura mit spontanen Kapseldefekten bei Aphakie des anderen Auges), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:405-417, '53

MÜLLER, H. (Meerane), Gezielte Entnahme von Material aus dem Magen für zytodiagnostische Zwecke mit Hilfe einer seitlich ausscherenden, flexiblen Probezange, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 779-781, Sept. 1, '53

MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Zur Genese und Diagnostik des zervikalen Syndroms, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:364-367, June '53
Klinische Beobachtungen bei Magenpolypen, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:768-769, July 10, '53
and SCHUBERT, H., Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Polyarthritis rheumatica mit ACTH und Cortison, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:577-580, Sept. '53

MÜLLER, H. A., Kindliche Sterblichkeit bei wechselnder Therapie der Übertragung, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:607-610, '53

MÜLLER, H. K., and KLEIFELD, O., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Phosphatstoffwechsels der Linse jüngerer und älterer Tiere mit radioaktivem Phosphor, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:165-176, '53

MUELLER, H. L., and HILL, L. W., Medical progress; allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings, New England J.Med. **249**:726-731, Oct. 29, '53

MÜLLER, H. R.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, H. W., and RINK, H., Grundsätzliches zur Prophylaxe und Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:640-644, Nov. '53

MÜLLER, I. L.: See AICHINGER, F., jt. auth.

MUELLER, J. F., Pathologic physiology of mammalian blood platelet utilizing P^{32} tagged rabbit platelets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:557-561, July '53

MUELLER, J. J.: See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, K. (Göttingen) and HASE, H., Die Bedeutung der Ultrafraktionierung für den biologischen Effekt bei Elektronenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **92**: 33-38, '53
See DIECKMANN, C., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, K. (Potsdam) and TÄUFEL, K., Zur Veränderung von Traubenzucker- und Invertzuckerlösungen bei der Erhitzung (Sterilisation), Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:221-227, '53

MÜLLER, L., and ANDERSSON, B., Werner's syndrome; survey based on 2 cases, Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 283) **146**:1-17, '53

MÜLLER, L. R., Zur Psychologie der Träume; zusammenfassende Traumstudien, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:893-897, Aug. 21, '53
Offene Fragen in der Lehre von der Physiologie des Schlafes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1193-1194, Nov. 6, '53

MÜLLER, M., Neue Erkenntnisse über Wesen und Behandlung der Verbrennungskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1071-1073, July 31, '53

MÜLLER, N., Zur arteriographischen Diagnose zerebraler Gefässerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1190-1192, Aug. 28, '53

MÜLLER, P., Über lokale Potentialwellen und rhythmische Entladungen an parabiotischen Nervenstellen des Frosches, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 112-120, '53
Über den Ablauf spontaner, rhythmischer Erregungen an parabiotischen Nervenstellen und seine Beeinflussung durch elektrische Polarisation, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:363-370, '53
Über Auslösung von Erregungen an parabiotischen Nervenstellen und ihre Gesetzmässigkeiten, Arch. ges.Physiol. **257**:384-399, '53

MÜLLER, P. A., Die Strömungsverhältnisse in einem Krümmer mit kleinem Krümmungsradius, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19**:281-312, Aug. '53

MÜLLER, R., Genetic aspects of multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:733-740, Dec. '53

MUELLER, R. P.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, R. W., Tuberkulose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:350-355, July '53

MÜLLER, S., Causes of appendicitis, Ugesk.laeger **115**: 895-897, June 4, '53 Da

MUELLER, W. (Boston), Fitting of hearing aids as office procedure, Laryngoscope **63**:581-592, July '53

MÜLLER, W. (Cologne), Zur Frage der sogenannten Gomori-positiven Substanz, Acta neuroveg. **6**: 201-211, '53
See NOVER, A., jt. auth.
and PIA, H. W., Zur Klinik und Ätiologie der Massenblutungen in Hypophysenadenome, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:326-336, '53
See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, W. (Falkensee), Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Dermatitis seborrhoides, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 262-266, May '53

MÜLLER, W. (Tübingen) Welche Schlüsse können aus den Reaktionsformen des Serum-Bilirubins gezogen werden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1325-1327, Sept. 25, '53

MÜLLER'S DUCT
genetic relationships between Müller's duct and wolffian duct in man, [W. Burkl & G. Politzer] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:552-572, '53 G
male pseudohermaphrodite with Müllerian derivatives, [H. G. Hanley] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:216-219, Sept. '53
remnants in male, [V. Moore & G. E. Howe] J.Urol. **70**:781-788, Nov. '53

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MUELLER-HEPBURN, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit ungereinigtem Leberextrakt (Prohepar) bei Leberschädigung, Medizinische, pp. 1336-1338, Oct. 10, '53

MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., and ANDREE, G., Das Elektroretinogramm bei Flimmerbelichtung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:216-233, '53

MÜLLERTZ, S., Dilution curves and accuracy in prothrombin estimations during hepatitis and dicumarol therapy, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:179-187, '53

MÜLLER-WECKER, H.: See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.

MUENCH, H. (Boston): See PALMER, R. S., jt. auth.

MÜNCH, H. (Kandern) and AUENMÜLLER, E., Über die klinische Bedeutung der Serumcholinesteraseaktivität im Ablauf der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:482-492, '53

MÜNCHMEYER'S DISEASE: See Myositis ossificans

MUENDEL, H. J., and LEVISON, W., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 943-946, Dec. '53

MÜNDNICH, K., Neue Wege bei der Radikaloperation des Zungenkrebses, Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:379-384, '53
and HOFLEHNER, G., Die Narkose-Beatmungsbronchoskopie, Anaesthesist **2**:121-123, Aug. '53

MÜNICH, W., Untersuchung der Kammerwasserproteine des Kaninchens mittels der Papierelektrophorese, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:50-57, '53

MÜNNICH, A., Erfahrungen mit Hyaluronidase bei chronischen Arthropathien, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1636-1638, Nov. 20, '53

MÜNZNER, H.: See LORKE, D., jt. auth.

MUETHER, R. O., SOMMER, A. J., and KOSTER, B., Studies on blood stored in plastic bags, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:818-827, Aug. '53
See KNIGHT, W. A., JR., jt. auth.

MÜTING, D., Zur Regulation des menschlichen Aminosäurenhaushaltes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 150-153, '53
and LANGHOF, H., Über die Aminosäurenzusammensetzung gesunder und kranker menschlicher Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:618-619, July 1, '53

MÜTING, L.: See PRIBILLA, W., jt. auth.

MUFFANG, Y.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.

MUGLER, A., L'action anti-allergique des dérivés du colchique (colchicine, colchicoside), Acta allergol.(supp. 3) **6**:76-77, '53
La diététique du goutteux, Presse méd. **61**:967, July 4, '53
MANTZ, J. M., and MARGRAFF, M. A., Traitement des maladies allergiques par un nouveau dérivé du colchique, le colchicoside, Presse méd. **61**: 1121-1122, Aug. 29, '53

MUGRAGE, E. R.: See MEYERS, A. J., jt. auth.

MUHS, C.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.

MUIESAN, G., La funzione renale nello scompenso cronico di cuore, Gior.clin.med. **34**:757-787, July '53

MUIR, M. W.: See BARET, A. C., jt. auth.

MUIR, WILLIAM (1819-1905)
two reformers in Army Medical Services: Sir William Muir; Sir William Taylor, [J. B. Neal] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:601-604, Aug. '53
MUIRHEAD, E. E., Patterns of renal salt loss in acute renal failure, Geriatrics **8**:471-485, Sept. '53
See MONTGOMERY, P. O., jt. auth.
See WAHLE, G. H., JR., jt. auth.
JONES, F., and GRAHAM, P., Hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs in absence of exogenous sodium excess; maintenance of fluid balance during peritoneal irrigation, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:286-292, Sept. '53
Hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy of dog; influence of dietary protein on its pathogenesis with emphasis on its development in absence of "extracellular fluid" expansion, Circulation Res. **1**:439-453, Sept. '53
MONTGOMERY, P. O., and WALKER, O., Use of polaroid land camera and copy maker in surgical pathology, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:725-726, July '53
JONES, F., STIRMAN, J. A., and LESCH, W., Hemolytic anemia of dog following bilateral nephrectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:371-378, May '53
Experimental uremia: excessive quantities of plasma protein and nitrogen removed in outflow fluid during peritoneal irrigation of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:189-198, Aug. '53
MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., Inter-relations between filarial and malarial infections in Anopheles gambiæ, Nature,London **172**:352-353,Aug. 22, '53
MUKERJEA, D. N., Streptococcal enzymes in combination with recent antibiotics in chronic otitis media, J.Indian M.A. **23**:15-21, Oct. '53
MUKERJI, B.: See KARKUN, J. N., jt. auth.
MUKERJI, S.: See VOLK, B. M., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, A.: See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, A. K.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, B. B., North American blastomycosis, J.Indian M.A. **23**:22-24, Oct. '53
and BHATTACHARYA, D., Multiple lung abscess closely simulating congenital cystic disease of lung, J.Indian M.A. **22**:422-423, July '53
MUKHERJEE, C., and MUKHERJEE, S. K., Studies in iron metabolism in anæmias in pregnancy; serum iron, J.Indian M.A. **22**:345-351, June '53
Studies in iron metabolism in anaemias in pregnancy; iron binding capacity and iron saturation of plasma, J.Indian M.A. **23**:1-10, Oct. '53
MUKHERJEE, J. N., Effect of rauwolscine on action of adrenaline on blood pressure, Nature, London **172**:867, Nov. 7, '53
MUKHERJEE, S. K.: See MUKHERJEE, C., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, S. R., Tensile strength of nerves during healing, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:192-195, Sept. '53
MULARGIA, A.: See MALAGUZZI VALERI, F., jt. auth.
MULAY, A. S., and CONGDON, C. C., Induction of liver tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-2-naphthalene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:571-583, Dec. '53
MULCAHY, R., Rheumatic carditis--its diagnosis and prevention, J.Irish M.A. **32**:185-188, June '53
MULDER, H. E. W.: See MYERS, D. K., jt. auth.
MULDER, J., and STUART-HARRIS, C. H., Influenzal pneumonia: causation and treatment, Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:743-752, '53
See HERS, J. F. P., jt. auth.
MULDER, J. D., Scoliosis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:353-361, Nov. '53 Du
MULE, F., ANDREONI, G., and MINGRINO, F., I 17 chetosteroidi nell'infezione tifoidea in rapporto alla terapia con cloroamfenicolo, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:172-179, March-April '53
MULHEARN, R. J., Multiple intussusception and its association with intestinal autonomic dysfunction, M.J.Australia **2**:337-340, Aug. 29, '53
MULHOLLAND, H. B., Hypercalcemia with renal insufficiency, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:52-60, '53
MULINOS, M. G., and GLASS, G. B. J., Treatment of constipation with new hydrasorbent material derived from kelp, Gastroenterology **24**:385-393, July '53
MULLEN, W. H., JR.: See GEIST, R. M., JR., jt. auth.
MULLER, B., BOUTEILLE, H., and BOUCHER, M., Résultats obtenus par l'emploi d'insuline protamine zinc en deux injections quotidiennes dans quelques observations de diabète grave, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:584-590, April '53
MULLER, G. M., and SEDDON, H. J., Late results of treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:342-362, Aug. '53
MULLER, G. M.--Continued
See MAGRATH, D., jt. auth.
MULLER, H., Arteriography by retrograde catheterization of aorta in renal pathology, Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:108-114, '53
MULLER, W. H.: See BODENSTEIN, N. C., jt. auth.
MULLER, W. H., JR., DAMMANN, J. F., JR., and HEAD, W. H., JR., Changes in pulmonary vessels produced by experimental pulmonary hypertension, Surgery **34**:363-375, Sept. '53
See DAMMANN, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
DAMMANN, J. F., JR., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Direct intracardiac surgical relief of pulmonary stenosis, West.J.Surg. **61**:538-547, Sept. '53
and others, Studies in production of experimental mitral stenosis, Am.Surgeon **19**:1015-1027, Nov. '53
MULLI, K., UHLENBROOCK, K., and LUDWIG, L., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Aureomycin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:559-561, Nov. '53
See HAUSMANN, K., jt. auth.
See UHLENBROOCK, K., jt. auth.
MULLICK, V.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
MULLIGAN, R. M., Relief of bronchial asthma with oral khellin, Ann.Allergy **11**:313-316, May-June '53
MULLIGAN, W., and JENNINGS, F. W., Semi-micro method for estimation of serum calcium by direct titration, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63**:283-293, Oct. '53
MULLIGAN, W. J., ROCK, J., and EASTERDAY, C. L., Use of polyethylene in tuboplasty, Fertil.& Steril. **4**:428-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
MULLIKIN, W. T.: See GUBLER, J. A., jt. auth.
MULLIN, C. S., JR., Acute anxiety reaction versus "blast concussion," U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1748-1752, Dec. '53
MULLIN, L. S.: See GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.
MULLINS, C. J.: See BANGS, J. L., jt. auth.
MULLINS, D. W., Closure of tympanic membrane perforations by chemical cautery, West Virginia M.J. **49**:321-323, Nov. '53
MULLINS, P. S.: See FITZGERALD, J. S., jt. auth.
MULOCK HOUWER-SJÖGREN-GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Sicca Syndrome
MULTIPHASIC (MULTIPLE) SCREENING: See Physical Examination
MULVANEY, W. P., Attempted disintegration of calculi by ultrasonic vibrations, J.Urol. **70**:704-707, Nov. '53
See FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.
MUMENTHALER, A.: See BUCHER, K., jt. auth.
MUMMA, C. S., Treatment of mixed tumor of tongue with radioactive chromic phosphate solution, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:192-196, Aug. '53
Coccidioidomycosis of epiglottis, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:306-309, Sept. '53
MUMPS
[H. B. Graham] M. J. Australia **1**:748-749, May 23, '53
mumps infectivity studies in hamsters, [M. M. Burr & F. P. Nagler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:714-717, Aug.-Sept. '53
complications and sequels, acute mesenteric vascular occlusion, [W. Elkan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:259-268, Sept. '53
mumps meningoencephalitis, [D. Bowers & D. S. P. Weatherhead] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:49-55, July '53
mumps meningoencephalitis treated with gamma globulin, [L. Odessky, I. Schiff, I. J. Sands & D. Spielsinger] New York J.Med. **53**:2672-2674, Nov. 15, '53
neurologic diseases associated with mumps; significance of complement binding reaction, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:285-290, '53 G
parotid abdominal syndrome, [A. Ylppö] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:511-516, May-June '53 S
serratus paralysis due to parotitic neuritis, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:156-159, '53 I
diagnosis, clinical aspects and serology of mumps meningoencephalitis, [O. Vivell & E. Gramlich] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:341-347, July '53 G
epidemic parotitis in Lombardy in 1952; etiologic and serologic studies, [V. Monaci & V. La Rocca] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:265-275, July-Aug. '53 I
epidemic parotitis without swelling of parotid glands; case, [G. H. W. Jordans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2786-2789, Oct. 24, '53 Du
involvement of central nervous system and significance of serologic studies, [E. H. Gruner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:256-258, May '53 G

MUMPS, diagnosis--Continued
neurologic diseases associated with mumps; significance of complement binding reaction, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:285-290, '53 G
preparation, assay and serodiagnostic application of complement-binding antigens, [R. Siegert, H. G. Haussmann & H. Schweinsberg] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:92-114, '53 G
specific diagnosis, [I. Esser-Trimberger & W. Klöne] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:452-460, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, epidemic parotitis in Lombardy in 1952, etiologic and serologic studies, [V. Monaci & V. La Rocca] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:265-275, July-Aug. '53 I
immunity, [E. T. C. Spooner] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:212-214, '53
demonstration of antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Lennartz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:957-958, Oct. 15, '53 G
fate of mumps antibodies following their passage through placenta, [A. L. Florman & S. Karelitz] J.Immunol. **71**:55-57, Aug. '53
inhibition of hemagglutination by Newcastle virus and mumps virus in sera from patients with epidemic parotitis; comparative test, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:276-279, July-Aug. '53 I
inter-relation of age, immune response and susceptibility to virus in hamsters, [J. R. Overman & L. Kilham] J.Immunol. **71**:352-358, Nov. '53
performance of neutralization tests in suckling mice, [L. Kilham, H. W. Murphy & J. R. Overman] J.Immunol. **71**:183-186, Oct. '53
prevention; development of neutralization test and its application to convalescent sera, [T. Gotlieb, W. J. Bashe, Jr., G. Henle & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **71**:66-75, Aug. '53
prevention; relationship of neutralizing antibodies to determination of susceptibility and to evaluation of immunization procedures, [W. J. Bashe, Jr., T. Gotlieb, G. Henle & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **71**:76-85, Aug. '53
serum antibodies, [B. G. Ray & R. H. A. Swain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:501-511, Oct. '53
skin test during epidemic, [V. J. Cabasso & R. J. Hoagland] J.A.M.A. **152**:1527-1530, Aug. 15, '53
therapy, terramycin, [G. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:385-386, July '53
vitamin B_1 and ascorbic acid in epidemic parotitis, [F. Karam] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:285-286, April '53 P
virus, [E. T. C. Spooner] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:212-214, '53
inhibition of multiplication by synthetic polypeptide, [M. Green & M. A. Stahmann] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:852-858, Aug.-Sept. '53
neurologic lesions due to epidemic parotitis virus, [A. Rodaniche] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:9-14, Jan.-March '53 S
origin and nature, [E. R. Elste] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:847-853, July 15, '53 G
production of fever by influenzal viruses; tolerance to mumps and influenza pyrogens, [R. R. Wagner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:612-615, July '53
MUNCH-PETERSEN, A., Dephosphorylation of adenosine triphosphate during rising phase of twitch, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:202-219, '53
MUNCK, J.: See **IVERSEN, M., jt. auth.**
MUNCK, O., Thrombocytopenia, secondary to sanocrysin therapy treated by splenectomy, Ugesk.læger **115**:1310-1312, Aug. 27, '53 Da
MUNDELEER, P., Hibernation artificielle et hyperglycémie, Anesth.et analg. **10**:448-449, Sept. '53
MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., Clinical significance of photic stimulation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:187-202, May '53
MUNGER, H. V., Hematuria, Nebraska M.J. **38**:241-246, July '53
MUNKNER, T., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among diabetics in county of Vejle in 1944-1951, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:355-364, '53
MUNOZ, C. M.: See **DISCHE, Z., jt. auth.**
See von **SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ, J., and SCHUCHARDT, L. F., Studies on sensitivity of mice to histamine following injection of Hemophilus pertussis; effect of strain and age of mice, J.Allergy **24**:330-334, July '53
MUNOZ, N., and DOONER, H., Invaginación intestinal en el adulto producida por tumores diversos, Rev. méd.Chile **81**:272-277, May '53
MUNOZ CALERO LOPEZ, A., Divertículo faringo-esofágico de Zenker, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:375-386, July-Aug. '53
See **OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ CARDONA, P., Gangrenas isquémicas de origen venoso (comentarios acerca de un caso), Rev. clin.espan. **49**:252-255, May 31, '53
MUNOZ ESCODA, J., Cálculo coraliforme y sarcoma renal. (¿Tumor de Wilms?), Med.clin. **21**:96-99, Aug. '53
MUNOZ FERRER, F., El aparato genital de los anencéfalos, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:143-150, May-June '53
Consideraciones sobre un caso de ginatresia, Rev. espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:206-210, July-Aug. '53
MUNRO, H. N., and THOMSON, W. S. T., Influence of glucose on amino acid metabolism, Metabolism **2**:354-361, July '53
See **WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., jt. auth.**
MUNROE, J. S.: See **CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.**
MUNSELL, H. E., CASTILLO, R., ZURITA, C., and PORTILLA, J. M., Composición de algunos alimentos de origen vegetal del Ecuador, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:26-64, July '53; Production, uses, and composition of foods of plant origin from Ecuador, Food Res. **18**:319-342, July-Aug. '53
and others, Composición de las plantas alimenticias de Centro América; Guatemala, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **34**:492-507, May '53
MUNTEAN, E., Neue Ergebnisse der Röntgendigestionsprüfung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:329-332, Sept. '53
MUNTWYLER, E., GRIFFIN, G. E., and ARENDS, R. L., Muscle electrolyte composition and balances of nitrogen and potassium in potassium-deficient rats, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:283-288, Aug. '53
MUNVES, E. D., Dietic interview or group discussion-decision in reducing? J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1197-1203, Dec. '53
MUNZINGER, M., Nachprüfung der "wissenschaftlichen Physiognomik" von Fritz Lange an Insassen einer psychiatrischen Klinik, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:240-276, '53
MUNZINGER, P.: See **BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
MURA, A., and MARTIN WEDARD, A., Un metodo pratico per la determinazione della glicosuria, Gior. med.mil. **103**:133-135, March-April '53
MURAKAMI, T., NAKAMURA, S., and SUZUKI, T., On histogenesis of adenocarcinoma of stomach, Gann **44**:33-37, March '53
von MURALT, A., and STÄMPFLI, R., Die photochemische Wirkung von Ultraviolettlicht auf den erregten Ranvierschen Knoten der einzelnen Nervenfaser; Beiträge zur Methode der stroboskopischen Photochemie Nr. 1, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11**:182-193, '53
von MURALT, G., Polytope enchondrale Dysostose mit Dysproteinämie und herabgesetzter Osteoblastentätigkeit, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:295-317, Aug. '53
von MURALT, R. H., Die Melorheostose als biologisches Problem, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:88-95, '53
Richtlinien zur Behandlung des Hackenfusses; Reschreibung der "Beausite"-Operation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:300-306, '53
MURAS, O.: See **ARCOS PEREZ, M., jt. auth.**
See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
MURATORE, F., and CHIDDO, G., Ulteriore contributo alla ricerca dell'acido jaluronico negli essudati, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **38**:329-335, July-Aug. '53
CERVELLERA, G., and CARDACI, G., Role of incomplete auto-antibodies in production of experimental haemolytic anaemia induced by small doses of haemolytic serum, Acta haemat. **10**:233-238, Oct. '53
MURATORI, F.: See **BANCHE, M., jt. auth.**
MURATORIO, A.: See **LOEB, C., jt. auth.**
MURAZ, G., Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine: de l'utilité, exceptionnelle, et du danger de mort, exceptionnel, de la ponction sternale, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:303-307, '53
MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide
MURDOCK, T. P., Importance of standardization of nursing homes, J.A.M.A. **153**:1442-1444, Dec. 19, '53
MUREN, A.: See **SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.**
MURGEL, L.: See **RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.**
MURGUIA, C. M., and MACRI, E., Contribución de la cirugía al tratamiento de las enfermas del sector "B" mujeres de la Colonia sanatorial G. Saint Bois de setiembre de 1948 a diciembre de 1952, Tórax **2**:69-72, March '53
MURI, J. W., Nocturnal diarrhea in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:143-145, '53
Arterio-venous aneurysma of lung, Dis.Chest **24**:49-60, July '53
MURILLO FAJARDO, R.: See **PALOMINO DENA, F., jt. auth.**

MURINEDUU, A., Il trattamento con alfa-tocoferolo (vit. E) della retrazione dell'aponeurosi palmare (morbo di Dupuytren), Riforma med. **67**:1139-1142, Oct. 10, '53
MURLEY, R. S.: See WILLIAMS, I. G., jt. auth.
MURLIN, J. R., HAYES, A. D., and JOHNSON, K., Correlation between biological value of protein and percentage of creatinine N in urine, J.Nutrition **51**:149-161, Oct. '53
MUROLO, C., Sulla schermografia clinica, Gior.med. mil. **103**:355-364, July-Aug. '53
MURPHY, A. I.: See ORTEGA, L. G., jt. auth.
MURPHY, A. M.: See FOX, T. G., jt. auth.
MURPHY, D. P., Symposium on orthopedic surgery: congenital malformations, S.Clin.North America **33**:1623-1631, Dec. '53
MURPHY, E. A. (Halifax) and EASTWOOD, J., Hexamethonium in polyvinylpyrrolidone, Lancet **2**:804-806, Oct. 17, '53
MURPHY, E. A. (Los Angeles): See LEVY, H. M., jt. auth.
MURPHY, F. D. (Lawrence, Kan.), Symposium on clinical medicine: some thoughts on medical trends, M.Clin.North America **37**:1827-1832, Nov. '53
MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), SETTIMI, A. L., and KOZOKOFF, N. J., Renal disease with salt losing syndrome: report of 4 cases of so-called "salt losing nephritis," Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1160-1176, June '53
MURPHY, G., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; neurología, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2974-2982, Oct. 30, '53
MURPHY, H. W.: See KILHAM, L., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J., Tuberculous meningitis, J.Irish M.A. **33**: 122-134, Nov. '53
MURPHY, J. D., and OKANO, T., Isoniazid and isoniazid--para-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of tuberculous sinuses and fistulas, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:535-540, Oct. '53
MURPHY, J. F. D., Insulin coma therapy unit in military psychiatric division, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:232-243, Oct. '53
MURPHY, J. J.: See BARET, A. C., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. S., Recombinations of mutant phages of Bacillus megatherium 899a, J.Exper.Med. **98**: 657-666, Dec. '53
MURPHY, J. W., Familial scaphocephaly in father and son, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1496-1499, Oct. '53
MURPHY, JOHN FRANCIS: See Obituaries
MURPHY, M. E., Clinical and diagnostic aspects of carcinoma of lung, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 480-483, June '53
MURPHY, M. M., Social class differences in intellectual characteristics of alcoholics, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:192-196, June '53
MURPHY, R. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R. (Boston): See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R. V.: See AXELROD, A. R., jt. auth.
MURPHY, T. O.: See MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.
MURPHY, T. P., JR.: See SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.
MURPHY, W. F., Psychosomatic disorders in service, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1003-1009, July '53
MURPHY, W. P., JR., and WORKMAN, W. G., Serum hepatitis from pooled irradiated dried plasma, J. A.M.A. **152**: 1421-1423, Aug. 8, '53
MURPHY, W. R.: See PEREZ-TAMAYO, R., jt. auth.
MURRAY, A. (Buenos Aires): See STOPPANI, A. O. M., jt. auth.
MURRAY, A. (Sydney, N. S. W.), Address (president, New South Wales branch of British Medical Association), M.J.Australia **1**: 609-612, May 2, '53
MURRAY, E. G., El factor peritoneal en la esterilidad femenina, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**: 129-139, May-June '53; Peritoneal factor in female sterility, Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 371-385, Sept.-Oct. '53
Aspectos citológicos de la oclusión tubaria, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 214-217, June '53
MURRAY, E. G. D.: See MORTON, H. S., jt. auth.
MURRAY, G., Blood vessel surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 296-299, Sept. '53
Peripheral embolism, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**: 356-358, Nov. 21, '53
MURRAY, I., and WILSON, R. B., New insulins--lente, ultralente, and semilente, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1023-1026, Nov. 7, '53
MURRAY, J. E.: See CANNON, B., jt. auth.
MURRAY, J. F., and AGRANAT, A. L., Giant follicular lymphoblastoma with transformation to reticulum-cell sarcoma; follow-up note, South African J. Clin.Sc. **4**: 90-93, June '53
See SHAPIRO, M. P., jt. auth.
MURRAY, L. M.: See RUSSELL, E. S., jt. auth.
MURRAY, M. M., Effects of administration of sodium iodate to man and animals, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 211-216, '53
See BOWIE, J. Y., jt. auth.
MURRAY, M. R.: See LANE, N., jt. auth.
MURRAY, N. L.: See AMIES, C. R., jt. auth.
MURRAY, P. F.: See OSBORNE, E. D., jt. auth.
MURRAY, R., and DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., Effect of heat on agent of homologous serum hepatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 230-231, Oct. '53
and RATNER, F., Safety of immune serum globulin with respect to homologous serum hepatitis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 554-555, July '53
MURRAY, R. G. E., and WHITFIELD, J. F., Cytological effects of infection with T5 and some related phages, J.Bact. **65**: 715-726, June '53
MURRAY, T. K., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Comparison of physical and chemical methods with biological assay of vitamin A, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**: 596-607, Sept. '53
MURRELL, T. W., JR., and REID, J. D., Inflammatory ringworm in man due to Trichophyton faviforme contracted from cattle, Virginia M.Month. **80**: 572-575, Oct. '53
MURTAGH, F.: See LIN, P., jt. auth.
MURTAGH, J. J., and MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, C. E., MARENZI, A. D., and BRAEGGER, E., El oxígeno en la sangre arterial y venosa de los recién nacidos normales y anóxicos entre las 4 y las 24 horas de vida, Recién nacido **1**:36-50, March '53
MURTAS, L.: See COSTA, E., jt. auth.
MURTHI, G. V. S., NARAYANA RAO, D., and VENKATESWARLU, P., Studies of endemic fluorosis (Visakhapatnam and suburban areas): spinal compression due to skeletal fluorosis, J.Indian M.A. **22**:396-399, July '53
MURTULA, G., Ricerche cariologiche nelle neoplasie epiteliali; epiteliomi spino- e basocellulari, Minerva dermat. **28**: 79-84, April '53
MUSABAEV, I. K., Rare localization of diphtheria, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 54-55, '53 R
MUSAJO, L., Recherches sur le métabolites du tryptophane et premières applications à la physiopathologie humaine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:711-719, '53
MUSCAS, M.: See FOCOSI, M., jt. auth.
MUSCHAWECK, R.: See KEIL, W., jt. auth.
MUSCHENHEIM, C., ELMENDORF, DuM. F., JR., CAWTHON, W. D., and McDERMOTT, W., Failure of para-isobutoxybenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone as antituberculous drug in man, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:791-793, Nov. '53
MUSCLES
abnormalities, absent abdominal musculature, genitourinary anomalies and deficiency in pelvic autonomic nervous system, [W. L. Henley & A. Hyman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 795-798, Dec. '53
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [H. Hanemann & H. Feye] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 270-275, May '53 G
anatomy and histology, deep cellulous spaces; role in infections, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 194-202, March-April '53 S
density measurements on isolated muscle fibers, [E. Keck] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 116-122, '53 G
electron microscope study of sectioned breast muscle of domestic fowl, [H. S. Bennett & K. R. Porter] Am.J.Anat. **93**:61-105, July '53
structural basis of cross-striations, [J. Hanson & H. E. Huxley] Nature,London **172**:530-532, Sept. 19, '53
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, chief insertion of bicipital aponeurosis is on ulna; collagenous bundle patterns of antebrachial fascia and bicipital aponeurosis, [E. D. Congdon & H. S. Fish] Anat.Rec. **116**:395-407, Aug. '53
spontaneous rupture of biceps tendon (long head), [M. C. Ratzan] Indust.Med. **22**:360-361, Aug. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery: bicipital tenosynovitis, [A. F. DePalma] S.Clin.North America **33**:1693-1702, Dec. '53
blood supply, alterations of skeletal muscles and blood vessels in chronic obliterating angiopathy of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 787-812, March '53 I

MUSCLES, blood supply--Continued
cause of primary hyperemia of skeletal musculature following injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dorner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:464-479, '53 G
comparison of sympathetic vasomotor fiber control of vessels within skin and muscles, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:241-250,'53
influence of ultrasonic irradiation on temperature and blood flow in human skeletal muscle, [R. H. Bickford & R. S. Duff] Circulation Res. **1**:534-'538, Nov. '53
liberation and elimination of myohemoglobin and of hemoglobin after release of muscle ischemia, [C. A. Montagnani & F. A. Simeone] Surgery **34**: 169-185, Aug. '53
post-tetanic potentiation before and during ischemia in intact human skeletal muscle, [S. Y. Botelho & L. Cander] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:221-228, Oct. '53
tibial fracture causing ischemia of anterior crural muscle group, [J. M. Linder & J. Harley] Surgery **34**:51-56, July '53
variations of "capillary pressure" and venous pressure in dog following temporary arterial occlusion, [J. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 447-449, June '53 F
vasodilator responses in skeletal muscles of dog to electrical stimulation in oblongate medulla, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 137-144, '53
venous return from skin and muscles of forearm, [L. F. S. Mackay] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:39-41, July '53
brachial, transplantation of epitrochlear muscles in paralysis of flexion of elbow, [E. Catalano] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 259-272, April 18-May 16, '53 I
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Heart, muscle; Muscles, extracts; Muscles, physiology
activity of cytochrome system; relation to myoglobin, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**: 298-305, Sept. '53
adenosinetriphosphatase systems; electrotitrimetric method of measurement, [I. Green & W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 541-549, June '53
adenosinetriphosphatase systems; identification of reaction products, [I. Green, J. R. C. Brown & W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 493-501, Nov. '53
changes in acid-soluble phosphorus compounds of muscle in course of atrophy following nerve section, [P. Mandel, R. Bieth & J. D. Weill] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**: 973-980, '53 F
chemical change and mechanical response in stimulated muscle, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s. B **141**:314-320, July 15, '53
comparative clinical, bioptic and biochemical studies in chronic myopathies, [F. Erbslöh & P. Klärner] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1059-1063, Nov. 15, '53 G
effect of growth hormone on various protein fractions in striated muscle of thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. O. Scow] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:199-206, May '53
effects of hypophysectomy, castration and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on certain phosphorus fractions in skeletal muscle, [M. R. Kare] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:51-55, Oct. '53
electrolyte composition and balances of nitrogen and potassium in potassium-deficient rats, [E. Muntwyler, G. E. Griffin & R. L. Arends] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 283-288, Aug. '53
histochemistry of myoneural junction, [F. A. Denz] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:329-339, June '53
local clearance of radioactive sodium from muscle in normal subjects and those with peripheral vascular disease, [D. N. Walder] Clin.Sc. **12**:153-167, May'53
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extract of contracted rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 497-509, May-June '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of fatigued rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:791-799, July-Aug. '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extract of relaxed rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:481-496, May-June '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in status of rigor and of contracture due to monoiodoacetic acid, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:777-789, July-Aug. '53 I

MUSCLES, chemistry--Continued
paper electrophoresis of proteins, [A. Mariani & G. Toschi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:148-153, '53 I
progressive exophthalmos; muscular changes and thyrotropin content of serum, [G. Asboe-Hansen, K. Iversen & R. Wichmann] Ugesk.læger **115**:889-895, June 4, '53 Da
protein components of isolated myofibril, [S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55**:114-122, Aug. '53
relation of energy-rich phosphate in muscle to myoblobin and to cytochrome-oxidase activity, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**: 305-309, Sept. '53
relaxing factors, [M. C. Goodall & A. G. Szent-Gyorgyi] Nature,London **172**:84-85, July 11, '53
respiratory and adenosinetriphosphatase activities of skeletal muscle mitochondria, [J. B. Chappell & S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55**: 588-595, Nov. '53
separation of phosphate esters by paper chromatography, [P. C. Caldwell] Biochem.J. **55**: 458-467, Oct. '53
structural basis of cross-striations, [J. Hanson & H. E. Huxley] Nature,London **172**:530-532, Sept. 19, '53
thermal and nonthermal changes in isometric tension, contractile protein and injury potential, produced in frog muscle by ultrasonic energy, [J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 675-685, Nov. '53
vitamins and creatine metabolism; modifications of creatine and phosphocreatine level in skeletal and cardiac muscle of guinea pig following administration of vitamins A, D_2 and K, [G. Alcozer & L. Cerruti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:381-389, March-April '53 I
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
abnormalities in neuromuscular transmission, with special reference to myasthenia gravis, [D. Grob & A. M. Harvey] Am.J.Med. **15**: 695-709, Nov. '53
action of cystamine and cysteamine on neuromuscular transmission, [D. della Bella, M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 449-452, June '53 F
action of salts of alkyltrimethylammonium on normal and denervated muscles of cat and dog, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**: 100-115, '53 F
biologic assays in myasthenia gravis for any agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.5) **5**:1-47, '53
botulinum toxin and motor end plate, [J. H. Stover, Jr., M. Fingerman & R. H. Forester] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:146-147, Oct. '53
chemical change and mechanical response in stimulated muscle, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141**:314-320, July 15, '53
chemo-receptor activity at motor end plate, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:117-125, '53
comparative actions of neuromuscular blocking agents on "red" and "white" muscle in dog, [M. I. Gluckman] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:320-337, July 1, '53
contractibility of isolated myofibrillae in experimental conditions, [F. Mor] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:277-286, May-June '53 I
contractile activity of isolated esophageal muscle, [U. Dachà, G. Pesce & O. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring **3**:184-188, July-Aug. '53 I
contractile process is not associated with potential changes, [R. E. Taylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:103-123, Aug. '53
contractures of mammalian muscle in hypoglycemia and hypoxia; contribution to theory of active muscular relaxation, [R. Taugner, G. Siebert & U. Gottstein] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 454-463, '53 G
correlation of electromyographic records with neurogenic dysfunction of human urinary bladder, [W. H. Boyce, E. L. Corey, S. A. Vest & C. R. French] J.Urol. **70**: 605-614, Oct. '53
curarizing activity of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93**: 337-340, April 1, '53 F
dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate during rising phase of twitch, [A. Munch-Petersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 202-219, '53
differences in sensitivity to dial (barbital derivative) of motor effects elicited by stimulation of fore- and hindlimb areas of cat motor cortex, [E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:143-149, '53
different sensitivity of fore- and hindleg muscles to action of cholinesterase inhibitor (tabun, phosphorus compound), [B. Holmstedt, S. J. Lundin &

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:428-434, '53
effect of adenosintriphosphatase on ischemic area, [V. Bianchi & G. Gallo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:201-204, '53 I
effect of adrenalectomy on skeletal muscle, [J. Negrete M. & E. C. del Pozo] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:163-168, June '53 S
effect of indole and various derivatives, [A. O. M. Stoppani & J. A. Izquierdo] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:73-90, April '53 S
effect of pyrophosphate on shortening of muscle-fiber models in presence of adenosinetriphosphate, [J. R. Bendall] Nature,London **172**:586-587, Sept. 26, '53
effect of temperature on development of contraction by iodoacetic acid, [X. Aubert & R. Rombaut] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:118-120, Feb. '53 F
effect of varying glucose concentrations on mammalian end plate potential, [G. H. Jeffries] J. Physiol. **120**:611-617, June 29, '53
effects of brief and protracted curarization; addendum, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 196-197, '53
electrical investigation of effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian neuromuscular junction, [A. W. Liley & K. A. K. North] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 509-527, Sept. '53
electromyographic recording from normal human urinary bladder, internal urethral sphincter and ureter, [C. Franksson & I. Petersén] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:150-156, '53
electromyography in case of calcareous lipofibrous myopathy; first report, [L. Spadolini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:100-104, '53 I
electromyography in normal, dilated, transected and transplanted ureter, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] Am.J. Physiol. **174**: 381-390, Sept. '53
fractionation of smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastrointestinal tract; identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin); distinction from substance P, [C. E. Dalgliesh, C. C. Toh & T. S. Work] J.Physiol. **120**:298-310, May 28, '53
further observations on factor ("Marsh" factor) effecting relaxation of ATP (adenosinetriphosphate)-shortened muscle fiber models and effect of Ca and Mg ions, [J. R. Bendall] J.Physiol. **121**: 232-254, Aug. 28, '53
heat production during contraction, [X. Aubert] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:442-444, June '53 F
(tri)hexyphenidyl (artane, piperidine compound); experimental studies employing muscle-nerve preparation, [O. D. Priddle, Jr. & Y. T. Oester] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:609-611, Oct. '53
importance of examination of electric excitability in diagnosis and localization of lumbar disk hernia, [S. Laus] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:427-459, '53 I
influence of connective tissue on course of contracture of frog muscle, [W. Rossel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:495-498, '53 G
inhibition and potentiation phenomena in transversely striped muscle, [E. P. Pick, H. L. Hollinck & G. Zacharellis] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 83-99, '53 G
mechanical response of skeletal muscle in normal, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rats, [F. Hoffman & B. Holmgren] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:25-36, '53
mechanism; kinetic studies on muscle ATP-ASE (adenosinetriphosphatase), [S. Watanabe, Y. Tonomura & H. Shiokawa] J.Biochem. **40**: 387-402, July '53
modifying actions of procaine on myoneural blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) and d-tubocurarine in dogs and cats, [C. H. Ellis, A. L. Wnuck, E. J. de Beer & F. F. Foldes] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 277-282, Aug. '53
muscular fibrillation in peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Buchsel, B. Dumschat & E. Meier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:617-619, July 1, '53 G
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extract of contracted rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:497-509, May-June '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in status of rigor and of contracture due to monoiodoacetic acid, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:777-789, July-Aug. '53 I
muscular reaction to outside stimuli in human fetus expelled in sixth month of intrauterine life, [E. Chessa-Perle & E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:69-72, June 15, '53 I
neuromuscular transmission, [L. Engbæk] Ugesk. læger **115**:978-984, June 18, '53 Da
pharmacology of neuromuscular function, [W. F. Riker, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**:231-249, Aug. '53
photokymographic analysis of muscle waves and twitches produced by direct current and their interrelationships, [G. W. Klinghardt] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:419-435, '53 G
"plateau" of full activity during muscle twitch, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **141**:498-503, Sept. 9, '53
post-tetanic potentiation and inhibition; effect of duration and intensity of tetanizing stimulation, [F. Infantellina] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:197-212, May-June '53 I
post-tetanic potentiation before and during ischemia in intact human skeletal muscle, [S. Y. Botelho & L. Cander] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:221-228, Oct. '53
properties of "slow" skeletal muscle fibers of frog, [S. W. Kuffler & E. M. Vaughan Williams] J. Physiol. **121**:318-340, Aug. 28, '53
reflex inhibition and voluntary action of normal human muscles, [P. Hoffmann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:579-584, Dec. '52
reinvestigation of 2 critical points in energetics of contraction, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141**:503-510, Sept. 9, '53
role of cholinesterase at myoneural junction, [J. M. Barnes & J. L. Duff] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:334-339, Sept. '53
role of phosphocreatine and adenosinetriphosphate, [E. Bozler] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:63-70, Sept. '53
statistical nature of "facilitation" at single nerve-muscle junction, [J. del Castillo & B. Katz] Nature,London **171**:1016-1017, June 6, '53
succinylmonocholine iodide: enzymatic hydrolysis and neuromuscular activity, [F. F. Foldes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:187-189, May '53
thermoelasticity of muscle during contracture produced by iodoacetic acid, [X. Aubert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:116-118, Feb. '53 F
cremaster, hydrocele and inguinal hernia; cremaster sign, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2465-2468, Sept. 11, '53 S
degeneration and regeneration, degeneration and reintegration of fibers in cases of paralysis due to sciatic nerve lesions, [C. Poglayen] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:552-560, '53 I
deltoid, frequency of fusion of pectoralis major and deltoid muscles in Vietnamese, [Chippaux, Roger, Anrædt & Robert] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:22-25, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
detrusor urinae: See Muscles, pubovesical
dilator pupillae, comparative physiologic and pharmacologic studies on musculature of iris, [W. R. Hess] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:284-290, '53 G
effect of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and acetylcholine on isolated iris muscles, [J. C. Rüegg & W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:216-230, '53 G
diseases, atypical myopathy; importance of biopsy finding; 2 cases, [F. Matarazzo & L. Saracino] Riv.neurol. **23**:298-302, May-June '53 I
clinical problems in neuromuscular physiology, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Med. **15**:368-390, Sept. '53
creatine and creatinine metabolism and diseases of neuromuscular system, [A. T. Milhorat] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:400-421, '53
creatine and guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) metabolism, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**:299-310, June '53
deep cellulous spaces; role in infections, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **42**:194-202, March-April '53 S
disorders of muscle; glycogen storage disease primarily affecting skeletal muscle and clinically resembling amyotonia congenita, [W. Krivit, W. J. Polglase, F. D. Gunn & F. H. Tyler] Pediatrics **12**:165-176, Aug. '53
elevation of serum aldolase level; biochemical test of myopathies, [G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1917-1920, June 10, '53 F
inheritance of primary diseases, [F. E. Stephens] Am.J.Med. **15**:558-569, Oct. '53
potassium metabolism, [H. Rodeck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1137-1139, Nov. 21, '53 G
sarcoidosis of skeletal muscle; report of 6 cases

MUSCLES, diseases--Continued
and review of literature, [L. W. Powell, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**881-889, Sept. '53
thyroid gland in relation to neuromuscular disease, [C. H. Millikan & S. F. Haines] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 5-39, July '53
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
extensor annularis, spontaneous rupture of extensor tendon of ring finger, [A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20:** 34-39, '53 S
extensor policis longus, clinical, roentgenologic and histologic study of tuberculosis of sacroiliac joint and of extensor pollicis longus muscle, [S. Principalli & C. Dinia] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:** 230-240, '53 I
rupture of tendon following Colles' fracture, [K. Christophe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1003-1005, Oct. '53
extracts, effect of steroid hormones, especially desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on anaerobic glycolysis, [W. Dirscherl & K. Otto] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 172-185, '53 G
effects of adenosinetriphosphate on fiber volume of muscle homogenate, [B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 247-260, Sept. '53
effects of sulfhydryl reagents on glycolysis in muscle homogenates, [K. Bailey & B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 133-140, Aug. '52
electrophoretic study of muscle extracts of different morphologic and functional properties, [P. Crepax] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 385-398, Oct. '52 F
experimental pharmacologic appreciation of Leviticus XI and Deuteronomy XIV, [D. I. Macht] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 444-450, Sept.-Oct. '53
phytotoxic properties of fresh muscle juices from various animals, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:** 23-25, May 1, '53
therapy of tendency toward orthostatic collapse with lacarnol and hydroxyephedrine, [J. Lösch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 988-989, Sept. 4, '53 G
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor digitorum longus pedis, deep flexors of foot, [T. E. Barlow] J.Anat. **87:**308-310, July '53
gastrocnemius, relationship between body weight and gastrocnemius-soleus muscle weight in growing rats, [N. B. Schwartz] Growth **17:** 123-126, June '53
study of action at varying lengths of 2 muscles of opposing function, tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius, in rat; preliminary report, [A. B. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**741-745, July '53
gluteal, posterior transgluteal route of access for various hip interventions, [U. Camera] Minerva chir. **8:** 249-253, March 31, '53 I
glycogen: See Glycogen
hematoma: See also Muscles, rectus abdominis
deep hematomas, [E. C. Palma & F. Gómez Gotuzzo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 370-384, '52 S
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
iliopsoas, acute bursitis of iliopsoas in differential diagnosis of strangulated crural hernia, [G. de Pasquale] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**482-489, '53 I
transposition in operative reduction of congenital hip dislocation, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta orthop. scandinav. **22:** 295-299, '53
inflammation: See Myositis
infrahyoid: See Muscles, sternohyoid
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic
clinical problems in neuromuscular physiology, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Med. **15:** 368-390, Sept. '53
effects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic response of spinal cord of cat, [A. Jefferson & A. Benson] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 381-396, July '53
experimental studies on nerve endings of skeletal muscle, especially concerning their regeneration, [T. Kotera] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**355-367, July 1, '53 J
histopathology of skeletal muscles; innervational structure in preparalytic stage of experimental poliomyelitis, [I. D. Chernova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 653-657, '53 R
muscular viability in peripheral nerve injuries, [E. M. Throne, W. H. Moore & R. C. Psaki] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1043-1047, July '53

MUSCLES, innervation--Continued
nerve ending of skeletal muscle in hemiplegia paralytica, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**406-409, July 1, '53 J
persistence of hyperneurotized end plates in mammalian muscles, [H. Hoffman] J.Comp. Neurol. **99:**331-345, Oct. '53
propagation of group A Coxsackie viruses in denervated adult mouse muscle, [W. P. Rowe] Science **117:**710, June 26, '53
recovery in partly paralyzed muscles, [D. D. B. Morris] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**650-660, Nov. '53
spinal pathways for projection of cutaneous and muscular afferents to sensory and motor cortex of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [E. D. Gardner & F. Morin] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**149-154, July '53
two skeletal nerve-muscle systems in frog, [S. W. Kuffler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**116-135, '53
levator ani, mechanism of closure of urethra in females; role of levator ani muscle, [E. Flämrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**529-541, '53 G
myotrophic activity of 19-nortestosterone (androgen) and other steroids determined by modified levator ani muscle method, [L. G. Hershberger, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**175-180, May '53
study of supportive structures of uterus by levator myography, [B. Berglas & I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:**677-692, Dec. '53
levator palpebrae superioris, simplified ptosis surgery; resection by external route, [B. D. Leahey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**588-596, Nov. '53
lumbricales, rotation of fingers, [S. Sunderland] Anat. Rec. **116:** 167-169, June '53
obliquus externus abdominis, expiratory function of abdominal muscles in man; electromyographic study, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J. Physiol. **120:**409-418, May 28, '53
Uffreduzzi method of reenforcement with aponeurosis of obliquus externus abdominis in surgical therapy of inguinal hernia, [A. Re] Minerva chir. **8:**329-331, April 15, '53 I
obliquus superior: See Eyes, muscles
orbicularis oculi, akinesia, [W. S. Atkinson] Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 1255-1258, Sept. '53
pain: See also Rheumatism
epidemic of conjunctivitis in Colorado associated with pharyngitis, muscle pain and pyrexia, [T. A. Cockburn] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1534-1539, Nov. '53
β-pyridylcarbinol (roniacol, nicotinic acid derivative) in poliomyelitis, [H. L. H. Dick, P. Parker & B. Till] Northwest Med. **52:**544-545, July '53
palmaris longus, coincidence of palmaris longus and plantaris muscles, [R. George] Anat.Rec. **116:** 521-523, Aug. '53
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Paralysis; etc.
pathology, alterations of skeletal muscles and blood vessels in chronic obliterating angiopathy of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**787-812, March '53 I
biopsy studies of muscles during chronic obliterating arteritis in young and old patients; preliminary report, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Minerva med. **1:**1177-1181, May 5, '53 I
changes in experimental poliomyelitis enhanced with aid of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. M. Aronson & G. Shwartzman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:** 557-571, Dec. '53
effect of ionizing radiations on bone (other than marrow) and on striated muscle, [M. M. Copeland] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**191-212, '53
electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic finding in case of lipofibrocalcareous myopathy with psychic disturbance, [W. Gragnani] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**109-112, '53 I
electromyography in case of calcareous lipofibrous myopathy; first report, [I. Spadolini] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:**100-104, '53 I
electron microscopy of certain muscle lesions in patients with pituitary-thyroid disorders, [K. Iversen, G. Asboe-Hansen & F. Carlsen] Acta endocrinol. **14:**177-180, Oct. '53
histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervational structure in preparalytic stage of experimental poliomyelitis, [I. D. Chernova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 653-657, '53 R
leptospiral antigen demonstrated by fluorescent antibody technic in human muscle lesions of Leptospirosis icterohemorrhagiae, [W. H. Sheldon]

MUSCLES, pathology--Continued
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**165-167, Oct. '53
lipofibrocalcareous musculocutaneous syndrome; case, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**813-830, March '53 I
lipofibrocalcareous myopathy in province of Arezzo; cases, [S. Petrantoni] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**104-109, '53 I
muscular modifications in patients with carcinoma, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 659-684, Feb. '53 I
musculature of lungs in chronic pulmonary disease, [A. A. Liebow, W. E. Loring & W. L. Felton, II] Am.J.Path. **29:**885-911, Sept.-Oct. '53
problem of transverse hyaline bands and of Jellinek spirals of skeletal muscle in death due to electric current, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**419-435, Feb. '53 I
regional lesions in spontaneous vasculopathies of extremities; juvenile forms of Winiwarter-Buerger type and arteritis of adult age; biopsy studies, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**843-847, Sept. 5, '53 F
pectoral, anatomical study of 400 body-halves, [B. J. Anson, R. W. Jamieson, V. J. O'Conor, Jr. & L. E. Beaton] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **27:**211-218, '53
axillary gland dissection with preservation of pectoral muscles for carcinoma of upper extremity, [H. C. Spear] Surgery **34:** 701-705, Oct. '53
frequency of fusion of pectoralis major and deltoid muscles in Vietnamese, [Chippaux, Roger, Anraedt & Robert] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**22-25, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
partial reflection of pectoralis major; operation to increase relative length of short above-elbow stumps, [R. Mazet, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**681-684, July '53
peroneal, stenosing tendovaginitis of foot and ankle; special reference to stenosing tendovaginitis of peroneal tendons at peroneal tubercle, [M. Burman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**686-698, Nov. '53
surgical repair of habitual anterior luxation of peroneal tendons, [V. Catalano] Arch."Putti"chir. org.movimento **3:**520-525, '53 I
traumatic luxation of tendons of lateral peroneal muscles, [A. Allaria & A. Franz] Minerva ortop. **4:**203-207, July-Aug. '53 I
physiology: See also Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
action of muscular work on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: comparison with action of insulin, [M. S. Goldstein, V. Mullick, B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**212-216, May '53
activation of muscle spindles by succinylcholine and decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds); effects of curare, [R. Granit, S. Skoglund & S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 134-151, '53
blood supply of arm following work with lower arm muscles, [E. A. Müller & A. Heising] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 134-138, '53 G
brain and muscle management (Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture), [E. G. T. Liddell] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38:** 125-137, Aug. '53
changes in vegetative tonus during training, [H. Mies] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 149-157, '53 G
clinical testing, [C. O. Bechtol] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 244-249, '53
colchicine; metabolism of frog skeletal muscle, [F. C. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:** 186-200, June '53
control of energy release in extracted muscle fibers, [E. Bozler & J. T. Prince] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**53-61, Sept. '53
dependence of muscle training and protein retention on uptake of protein and amount stored in body, [H. Kraut, E. A. Müller & H. Müller-Wecker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 280-294, '53 G
effect of adrenal cortical extract upon work output and glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized-eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & R. C. Meeks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**537-539, July '53
effect of partially purified preparations of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon work performance of adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis, E. H. Morley & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **14:**93-98, Oct. '53
effect of refrigeration on chronaxia of muscle and nerve, [S. Stapel] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 330-337, June '53
effect of stretch on action potential of voluntary muscle, [H. J. Ralston & B. Libet] Am.J. Physiol. **173:** 449-455, June '53
effect of temperature on passive electrical properties of fiber membrane, [J. del Castillo & X. Machne] J.Physiol. **120:** 431-434, May 28, '53
effects of chronic barbiturate intoxication on motivation and muscular coordination, [H. E. Hill & R. E. Belleville] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**180-188, Aug. '53
electrical activity and intracellular sodium concentration in frog muscle, [J. E. Desmedt] J.Physiol. **121:**191-205, July 28, '53
electrical activity of muscle cell membrane at neuromuscular junction, [W. L. Nastuk] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **42:**249-272, Oct. '53
electromyographic studies of emotional states in normal subjects, [P. P. Newman] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**200-208, Aug. '53
electromyographic study of cervical labyrinthine reflexes of pigeon, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**303-310, '53 F
electromyographic study of muscles of costal respiration in man, [D. S. Jones, R. J. Beargie & J. E. Pauly] Anat.Rec. **117:**17-24, Sept. '53
electromyographic study of sensitivity of semicircular canals of pigeon to rotation; analysis of cephalic vestibular nystagmus by sound stimulation, [M. van Eyck] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**113-116, Feb. '53 F
extra-adrenal effect of commercial preparations of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon work performance of hypophysectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **53:**24-29, July '53
influence of sympathectomy on excitability of skeletal musculature, [H. Griessmann & F. Heuck] Beitr. klin.Chir. **187:**108-121, '53 G
"intact," de-afferented and de-efferented muscle spindles, [E. Eldred, R. Granit & P. A. Merton] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 83-85, '53
measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle, [E. Bülbring] J.Physiol. **122:**111-134, Oct. 28, '53
mechanics of voluntary muscle, [H. J. Ralston] Am. J.Phys.Med. **32:** 166-184, June '53
membrane potential and threshold of single muscle fibers, [H. P. Jenerick & R. W. Gerard] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **42:**79-102, Aug. '53
motor units and fibrillation potentials as recorded with different kinds of needle electrodes, [A. Lundervold & C. L. Li] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:**202-212, '53
muscle and nerve-- physiologic orientation, [R. W. Gerard & R. E. Taylor] Am.J.Med. **15:**83-98, July '53
muscle glycogen fractions during stimulation, [W. L. Bloom & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**545-546, June '53
nitrogen metabolism of isolated muscle of normal and vitamin E-deficient hamsters, [A. E. Milman, D. N. Silides & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**637-638, July '53
positive and negative muscular work, [E. Asmussen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 364-382, '53
proprioceptive facilitation of voluntary motion in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117:** 199-211, March '53
relationship between cytochondria and myofibrils in pigeon skeletal muscle, [J. W. Harman & U. H. Osborne] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 81-98, July '53
secondary deviations in myokinetic psychodiagnosis of Mira y Lopez, [T. Avilez] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**7-55, Dec. '52 P
strychnine as depressant of primary inhibition, [K. Bradley & J. C. Eccles] Nature, London **171:**1061-1062, June 13, '53
uptake of sulfhydryl compounds by rat adrenal, liver and muscle as measured by improved amperometric technic, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**519-526, July '53
plantar, coincidence of palmaris longus and plantaris muscles, [R. George] Anat.Rec. **116:**521-523, Aug. '53

MUSCLES--Continued
popliteus, function in light of electromyography, [U. del Torto] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**163-173, April-June '53 I
pubovesical, section of detrusor urinae and vesical decortication; justification, technic and indications, [R. Couvelaire, E. Magder & C. Crusson] J.urol., Paris **59:** 470-495, '53 F
quadriceps femoris, osteoarthritis of knee; importance in mechanism and management, [R. J. Fry & F. B. House] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**967-969, Sept. '53
rectus abdominis, expiratory function of abdominal muscles in man; electromyographic study, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J.Physiol. **120:** 409-418, May 28, '53
mechanism of action of acetylcholine on frog, [K. Brecht & W. Weise] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 72-86, '53 G
rupture of muscle and deep epigastric arteries; review of one hundred collected cases with report of case, [C. S. Schafer] Am.J.Surg. **86:**157-160, Aug. '53
spontaneous hematoma of rectus sheath; case, [R. Wappler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**923-924, '53 G
rectus inferior; rectus lateralis: See Eyes, muscles
relaxants: See also Adrenal Preparations; Amino Alcohols; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Belladonna; Glycerin; Propanediols; Scopolamine N-butylbromide
author's experience in use, [H. Vázquez] An.Inst. med.exper. **3:**85-94, '51 S
bellows-like apparatus for artificial respiration during convulsive therapy with muscle relaxants, [W. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1116-1117, Aug. 14, '53 G
comparative spirometric studies following use in nonanesthetized subjects, [W. Irmer, F. Rotthoff & H. Schneider] Anaesthesist **2:** 103-106, June '53 G
convulsive therapy modified with muscle relaxants, [W. Schmitt] Nervenarzt **24:**383-387, Sept. '53 G
curarization in electric shock; preliminary report, [F. M. Donini & R. Rizzi] Minerva med. **2:**1345, Nov. 7, '53 I
effect on ocular muscles, [R. Siebeck & R. Frey] Anaesthesist **2:**138-141, Aug. '53 G
mechanism of action of peripheral muscle-paralyzing substances (curare and curare-like agents), [F. Brücke] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:**70-83, '53 G
principles of neuromuscular block, [W. D. M. Paton] Anaesthesia **8:** 151-174, July '53
relaxing factors in muscle, [M. C. Goodall & A. G. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London **172:** 84-85, July 11, '53
use of muscle relaxants; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **153:**800-801, Oct. 31, '53
use of pharmacologic relaxants in psychiatry, [S. P. Derham] M.J.Australia **1:** 736-737, May 23, '53
rupture: See also Muscles, extensor annularis; Muscles, extensor pollicis longus; Muscles, rectus abdominis
muscle ruptures and avulsions with particular reference to lower extremities, [J. E. Milgram] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**233-243, '53
scalenus, pregnancy and scalenus syndrome; contribution to problem of vasomotor neurosis, [F. Broser] Nervenarzt **24:** 225-229, June '53 G
syndrome of compression of subclavian vein at scalenosubclavian passage, [Lapeyre, Carabalona & Lisbonne] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**318-323, April 22-29, '53 F
serratus, morphologic and functional aspects of serratus magnus, [M. Adrião] Portugal méd. **37:** 129-133, March '53 P
soleus, relationship between body weight and gastrocnemius-soleus muscle weight in growing rats, [N. B. Schwartz] Growth **17:** 123-126, June '53
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternohyoid, unusual course of cervical nerve fibers to infrahyoid muscles, [H. B. Latimer & J. W. Brown] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55:** 297-299, '52
subclavian, syndrome of compression of subclavian vein at scalenosubclavian passage, [Lapeyre, Carabalona & Lisbonne] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**318-323, April 22-29, '53 F
syphilis, experimental studies, [E. Stransky & J. Teichmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 590-591, July 17, '53 G

MUSCLES--Continued
temporal, surgical treatment of complete unilateral fibrosis; case (with extra-articular ankylosis of jaw), [C. F. Anderson & L. Smith] J.Oral Surg. **11:**238-240, July '53
tensor tympani, role of eustachian tube and tympanal muscles in yawning, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev. laryng. **74:**309-315, May-June '53
thyroarytenoid, musculature of ventricular fold, [G. Motta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**215-229, '53 I
tibial, action at varying lengths of 2 muscles of opposing function, tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius, in rat; preliminary report, [A. B. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**741-745, July '53
anterior compartment (anterior tibial) ischemia syndrome, [W. H. Moretz] Am.Surgeon **19:**728-749, Aug. '53
partial rupture of tendon of posterior tibial muscle, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 1006-1008, Oct. '53
phlegmasia cerulea dolens type reaction following retrograde vein injection of sodium morrhuate; report and discussion of case with unusual pathologic findings, [W. Nelson] Am.Surgeon **19:**756-764, Aug. '53
traumatic subcutaneous rupture of tibialis anterior tendon, [M. C. Mensor & G. L. Ordway] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 675-680, July '53
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
apparatus for measuring abdominal muscle strength and endurance, [C. E. Walters & R. W. Harris] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**465-469, Sept. '53
determination of intramuscular pressure for detection of adynamia associated with adrenal insufficiency, [H. Küchmeister] Acta endocrinol. **13:**177-187, June '53 G
head posture and muscle tone; clinical observations, [A. Simons] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**409-419, Aug. '53
influence of abdominal muscle tone on circulatory response to positive pressure breathing in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:** 145-162, '53
influences of tension upon nervous elements of skeletal muscle, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 276-284, May 1, '53 J
measuring of tonus and contractions of cross-striated muscles with Szirmai myotonometer, [E. Bajusz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1016-1022, '53 G
method for determining force-velocity relation of muscle from 2 isometric contractions, [L. MacPherson] J.Physiol. **122:**172-177, Oct. 28, '53
muscular strength and muscle training, [T. Hettinger & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 111-126, '53 G
nontropical leiodystonic syndrome in patients with chronic diseases; role of adrenal insufficiency, [P. Pock-Steen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1216-1223, Aug. 6, '53 Da
question of relations between tonus of parietal musculature of digestive tract and meteorotropic influences, [W. Crecelius & W. Warmbt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**767-773, Sept. 1, '53 G
range of hip rotation and torque of hip rotator muscle groups, [E. T. Haley] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**261-270, Oct. '53
skeletal musculature in cardiopulmonary insufficiency, [D. A. Ivanova] Klin.med.(no. 7) **31:**68-72, '53 R
torsional elasticity of isolated cross striated muscle fiber, [O. Sten-Knudsen] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 104) **28:** 1-240, '53
useful modifications of progressive resistive exercise technic, [R. E. McGovern & H. B. Luscombe] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**475-477, Aug. '53
transplantation: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, brachial; Muscles, iliopsoas; etc.
comparative studies on kidney, liver and muscle transplants in host organs, [K. O. Habermehl & W. Diefenthal] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**153-170, '53 G
flexorplasty (Steindler) of elbow; evaluation of method, [R. E. Carroll & J. J. Gartland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 706-710, July '53
in postoperative paralysis of arm; 2 cases, [M. Guilleminet] Lyon chir. **48:**737-739, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
results of pharyngoplasty in "failed cleft palate" cases; influence of pharynx on voice production;

MUSCLES, transplantation--Continued
Hunterian lecture, [W. Hynes] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:** 17-36, July '53
trapezius, transplantation in paralysis of deltoid, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 321-328, June '53 I
triceps surae, experimental studies on tendon-muscle spindle, [Y. Kirita] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 269-275, May 1, '53 J
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
angiomas, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Gior.med. mil. **103:** 105-114, March-April '53 I
cavernous hemangioma of striated muscle; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [K. G. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 717-728, July '53
granuloma formation and resorption of oils injected into muscles, [S. B. Curri] Beitr.path. Anat. **113:** 199-207, '53 G
tumor metastases in striated muscles; review of literature; case, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 543-560, Jan. '53 I
tympanic: See Muscles, tensor tympani
ventricularis: See Muscles, thyroarytenoid
vocal, structure and function of human vocal muscle, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 506-522, '53 G
wounds and injuries, electrolyte changes in healing wounds in dog, [J. A. Schilling & others] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 162-166, Aug. '53
therapy of injuries of athletes, [M. Pöschl] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 195-201, July '53 G
traumatic bilateral symmetrical myositis ossificans; case, [L. Bocchi & G. de Sensi] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:** 606-612, '53 I
MUSCOLO, D., and PACIOS, E., Tratamiento de las fracturas de las tuberosidades tibiales, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **22:** 8-11, July-Oct. '52
MUSCULARIS MUCOSAE: See Stomach, mucosa
MUSEUMS
historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England; first selection of instruments and apparatus on view during Orthopaedic Congress of English-speaking World, July 1 to 3, 1952, [W. E. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 298-308, May; 474-479, Aug.; 667-672, Nov. '53
museum of public relief in Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61:** 1529-1530, Nov. 18, '53 F
organizing health museum; suggestions based on Cleveland Health Museum experience, [D. Martin] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1626-1631, Aug. 22, '53
significance of Munich museum for medicine (1903-1953); fiftieth anniversary, [K. F. Hoffmann] Med. Monatsschr. **7:** 594-595, Sept. '53 G
Sir Hans Sloane and British Museum, [C. Singer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1274-1275, June 6, '53
specimens, method of mounting ophthalmic specimens in solid medium, [H. Ryan & S. Plaisted] M.J. Australia **1:** 776-777, May 30, '53
teaching medical museum, [C. J. Hackett] M.& Biol. Illus. **3:** 146-157, July '53
MUSGER, A., Chronisch-entzündliche, ohne Beteiligung der Lippen einhergehende Schwellung der Gesichtshaut mit dem histologischen Bild der Cheilitis granulomatosa Miescher; ein Beitrag zur Cheilitis granulomatosa Miescher bzw.zum Melkersson-Rosenthal-Syndrom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 796-798, Sept. 4, '53
MUSHA, D.: See ITAHARA, K., jt. auth.
MUSHETT, C. W., and others, Antirabbit platelet and red-cell factors in normal blood, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 713-722, Nov. '53
MUSHIN, R., Multiple intestinal infection, M.J.Australia **1:** 807-809, June 6, '53
MUSHIN, W. W., Cardiff inflating valve, Brit.M.J. **2:** 202, July 25, '53
Local anæsthesia, Practitioner **171:** 144-148, Aug. '53
and RENDELL-BAKER, L., Trichlorethylene for anaesthesia and analgesia, Med.Illus. **7:** 549-552, July '53
GALLOON, S., and LEWIS-FANING, E., Anti-sialogogue and other effects of atropine mucate, Brit. M.J. **2:** 652-655, Sept. 19, '53
and others, Discussion: are anæsthetic records worth keeping? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 739-746, Sept. '53
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous
MUSIARI, J. P., Fistulografía: su importancia para el tratamiento quirúrgico de las fístulas anales, Semana méd. **2:** 422-423, Sept. 17, '53
MUSIC
conferences on medicine and art; theater; music (Ciclo de conferencias sobre "la medicina y el arte"), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 135-149, May 15-30, '53
KD aptitude test, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:** 81-85, Dec. '52 P
music and medicine; tuberculosis and melodrama, [G. Puleo] Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:** 162-179, Aug. 18, '53 I
music therapy in psychiatric hospital, [R. I. Barnard] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:** 266-268, Aug. '53
musicogenic epilepsy with temporal attack; discussion of point of origin; case, [P. Vercelletto] Rev.neurol. **88:** 379-382, '53 F
psychotherapeutic aspects of subconscious experience, [E. Frey] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** 91-113, June '53 G
MUSIL, J.: See OPPLT, J. J., jt. auth.
MUSILLI, C., Contributo allo studio delle fratture chiuse delle vertebre cervicali e sul loro trattamento con trazione diretta sullo scheletro, Gior.med.mil. **103:** 319-334, July-Aug. '53
MUSKAT, L., Nasal hemorrhage, Wisconsin M.J. **52:** 587-592, Nov. '53
MUSKATBLIT, E.: See TASCHDJIAN, C. L., jt. auth.
MUSSA, B., Piccola neoplasia del pavimento del III ventricolo con macrogenitosomia e ipergenitalismo, Minerva pediat. **5:** 550-552, July 15, '53
MUSSELMAN, M. M., Management of water and electrolyte problems in surgery, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1121-1132, Nov. '53
See GABRIEL, L. T., jt. auth.
See PEMRICK, T. D., jt. auth.
MUSSER, M. J., LORENZ, T. H., and DERUS, G. J., Hyperventilation and pseudohypoglycemic reactions in diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1113-1116, July 18, '53
MUSSET, R., and NETTER, A., Deux observations de synéchies des parois utérines dont une traitée chirurgicalement par homograffe d'endomètre, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 292-296, '53
MUSSETT, M. V.: See HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.
MUSSHOFF, K.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
MUSSI, F., and FALCOFF, E., Contribución al estudio del cuadro hormonal y colpocitológico en embarazo patológico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 85-90, March-April '53
MUSSINI-MONTPELLIER, J. (Mme.), Angiorêticulo-endothélio-sarcomatose de Kaposi en Afrique du Nord, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 353-357, '53
MUSSO, R.: See SUIFFET, W. R., jt. auth.
MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., and SAIKKONEN, J. I., Persistence of characteristic QRS pattern of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in middle nodal rhythm, Am.Heart J. **46:** 607-612, Oct. '53
and TELKKÄ, A., Histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, Science **118:** 320-321, Sept. 18, '53
MUSTARD, R. L., and CHANDLER, E. M., Accessory spleens in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; case report, Surgery **34:** 101-103, July '53
MUSTARD, W. T., and SIMMONS, E. H., Experimental arterial spasm in lower extremities produced by traction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 437-441, Aug. '53
MUSTARD
effect of pyrilamine (synthetic antihistaminic) on cutaneous reaction, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv. crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 141-145, June 30, '52 I
pulmonary embolism by powdered household-mustard incident to self-induced abortion, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 914-917, Sept. '53
MUSTARD GAS: See diChloroethyl Sulfide
MUSTARDE, J. C., New technique for rapid transfer of abdominal skin flaps; preliminary report, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **11:** 454-474, June '53
MUSTARDS: See diChloroethyl Sulfide; Chloroethylamines
MUSUMECI, V., La patologia generale dei fenomeni allergico-reattivi dell'apparato pilo-sebaceo nei dati della letteratura e delle osservazioni personali, Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 1-41, Sept. 30, '52
Il pemfigo volgare e il morbo di Dühring nei dati dell'istologia, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 375-381, '52-'53
Contributo allo studio della cosidetta "malattia trisintomatica di Gougerot" (allergide polimorfosintomatica di Gougerot), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 19-47, Jan.-Feb. '53

MUSZKOWSKA, J.: See PENSON, J., jt. auth.
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTCH, JOSEPH RAEBURN: See Obituaries
MUTH, H., Zur Funktion des Restovariums nach einseitiger Exstirpation oder Resektion des Eierstockes, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**379-388, '53
Hysterische Schwangerschaftsamaurose, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:**719-723, Aug. '53
MUTH, S., Experimentelle Myokarditis am Kaninchen durch homologen Herzmuskelextrakt, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64:**235-251, '53
MUTH, W., and VIERECK, H. J., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Lebensdauer von Patienten mit inoperablem Bronchialcarcinom und dem histologischen Tumortyp, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**925-928, Sept. 25, '53
See LUTZEYER, W., jt. auth.
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
aphonia (is aphonia always "hysterical" symptom?), [L. Eitinger] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**27-34, '53
MUTRUX, S., MARTIN, F., and CHESNI, Y., Ataxie congénitale et familiale associée à des troubles oculaires et mentaux; malformations multiples; étude préliminaire: la famille PIL. B., Confinia neurol. **13:**167-169, '53
MUTSAARS, W., Rôle du phosphore dans le développement de la résistance du bactériophage aux rayons ultra-violets, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**1-22, July '53
MUTSCHLER, D.: See ECKES, K. H., jt. auth.
MUXI, F., FERNANDEZ, G. J., and HAZOT, R., Ataxia aguda cerebelosa de Leyden-Westphal, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:**207-211, '53
MUXWORTHY, J. F.: See RAHN, H., jt. auth.
de **MUYLDER, C.,** Symposium sur l'endémiologie du cancer du poumon; une opinion belge sur la fréquence et l'étiologie du cancer primitif des bronches, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**562-572, '53
MUZIO, E. J.: See VARELA FIGUERAL, C., jt. auth.
MUZZIO, J. C., and QUEROL, H. E., Tumor voluminoso de paladar blando. Estudio tomográfico. Su importancia clínico-quirúrgica, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**234-239, April-June '53
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYANESIN: See Mephenesin
MYANT, N. B., Uptake of radio-iodine by rabbit's thyroid measured in vivo, J.Physiol. **120:**278-287, May 28, '53
Comparison of effects of thiouracil, thyroxine and cortisone on thyroid function of rabbits, J.Physiol. **120:**288-297, May 28, '53
Early effects of radioiodine on human thyroid function, Clin.Sc. **12:**235-245, Aug. '53
MYASNIKOVA, M. N., Clinical picture and diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia, Klin.med.(no.4) **31:**45-46, '53 R
MYASTHENIA
gravis, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**119-121, April 30, '53 S
abnormalities in neuromuscular transmission, [D. Grob & A. M. Harvey] Am.J.Med. **15:**695-709, Nov. '53
anesthesia problems in pseudoparalytic myasthenia, [H. Holzer] Anaesthesist **2:**101-103, June '53 G
beneficial effect of postpartum plasma in case, [L. W. Granirer] Connecticut M.J. **17:**834-836, Oct. '53
biologic assays for agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest.(supp.5) **5:**1-47, '53
clinical studies on therapy of pseudoparalytic myasthenia with pyridostigmine, [P. Seibert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**805-807, May 29, '53 G
congenital myasthenia, [R. P. Walker] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**198-200, Aug. '53
course and management, [D. Grob] J.A.M.A. **153:**529-532, Oct. 10, '53
cystic lymphoepithelioma of thymus and myasthenia, [D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**42-47, July 15-31, '53 S
denervation of carotid sinus followed by secondary epilepsy; death 6 years after intervention, [P. Pages & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **88:**112-118, '53 F
development in case of multiple neurofibromatosis, [W. H. Waugh] South.M.J. **46:**1132-1134, Nov. '53
early familial infantile myasthenia, [B. Bornstein] Acta paediat. **42:**442-447, '53
MYASTHENIA, gravis--Continued
edrophonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in differentiating myasthenic from cholinergic weakness (due to anticholinesterase), [K. E. Osserman & L. I. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**385-392, Sept. '53
edrophonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) test as new approach to management, [K. E. Osserman, L. I. Kaplan & G. Besson] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:**165-172, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of extracts of thymus glands removed from patients, [A. Wilson, A. R. Obrist & H. Wilson] Lancet **2:**368-371, Aug. 22, '53
histological changes in striped muscles, [D. S. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**279-289, April '53
historical review from 1672 to 1900, [H. R. Viets] J.A.M.A. **153:**1273-1280, Dec. 5, '53
medical progress; malignant thymoma; unusual case with brief discussion of role of thymus in disease, [J. H. Katz] New England J.Med. **248:**1059-1064, June 18, '53
myasthenia and pregnancy, [D. Fraser & J. W. A. Turner] Lancet **2:**417-419, Aug. 29, '53
myasthenia and thymectomy, [J. Gascó & B. Narbona Arnau] Med.españ. **30:**1-7, July '53 S
octamethyl pyrophosphoramide in treatment; further observations, [S. Schulman, J. A. Rider & R. B. Richter] J.A.M.A. **152:**1707-1711, Aug. 29, '53
physiologic basis, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] St. Thomas's Rep. **8:**129-139, '52
primary subpleural intrapulmonic thymoma (in patient), [A. R. Crane & P. T. Carrigan] J. Thoracic Surg. **25:**600-605, June '53
problems of pathogenesis, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53:**222-224, '53 R
progress in therapy with pyridostigmine, [A. Struppler] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**428-432, July '53 G
pseudoparalytic myasthenia in childhood associated with Basedow's disease, [H. Althoff & I. Floer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1262-1264, Sept. 11, '53 G
reaction of patients to different agents causing neuromuscular block (quinine, curare and quaternary ammonium compounds), [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp.6) **5:**1-40, '53
review of pathophysiology and treatment, [L. Engbæk] Ugesk.læger **115:**984-986, June 18, '53 Da
sex and age as critical factors in incidence and remission, [R. S. Schwab & C. C. Leland] J.A.M.A. **153:**1270-1273, Dec. 5, '53
successful removal of nontumorous thymus; effects of potentialization and artificial hibernation in case, [Lavitry, Riser, Fourny & Campan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**764-767, June 26-July 10, '53 F
telangiectasic thymoma associated with unusual form of pituitary microadenoma (so-called alveolar adenoepithelioma), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**749-778, April '53 I
therapy, [P. F. A. Hoefer, H. Aranow, Jr. & L. P. Rowland] Neurology **3:**691-697, Sept. '53
thymectomy, [K. P. Brown] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-74; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '53
thymectomy, [D. M. Dunlop] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 59-69; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '53
thymectomy in therapy, [J. Sebestény] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**961-966, '53 G
thymus and its relationship to diseases of nervous system: 374 cases of myasthenia gravis; comparison of 87 patients undergoing thymectomy with 225 controls, [L. M. Eaton, O. T. Clagett & J. A. Bastron] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32:**107-124, '53
thyroid gland in relation to neuromuscular disease, [C. H. Millikan & S. F. Haines] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:**5-39, July '53
with roentgenologic finding of thymoma, [L. Tenti] Minerva med. **2:**248-250, July 28, '53 I
MYATONIA
congenita, familial incidence of congenital synostoses of cranial bones combined with myatonia congenita (Oppenheim), [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**630-633, '53 G
MYATT, A. V., HERNANDEZ, T., and COATNEY, G. R., Studies in human malaria; toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim) in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**788-795, Sept. '53; correction **2:**1139, Nov. '53
See HERNANDEZ, T., jt. auth.
MYCETOMA
[L. Dejou & P. Navarranne] Méd.trop. **13:**449-465, July-Aug. '53 F
due to Madurella mycetomi, [P. Negroni & M. Vucetich] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**106-112, '50-'53 S

MYCETOMA--Continued
Madura foot, [J. Manrique A.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1**:248-253, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
thoracopulmonary mycetoma due to Actinomyces bovis and Nocardia brasiliensis, [A. González Ochoa] Gac.méd.México **83**:109-115, March-April '53 S
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOBACTIN: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOINS: See Penicillium
MYCOLOGY: See Fungi; Mycosis
MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
diagnosis and therapy mycotic infections; A. Walter Suiter memorial lecture, [D. T. Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:778-795, Oct. '53
in otolaryngology, [E. K. Gill] Laryngoscope **63**:389-394, May '53
medical mycology, [W. J. Nickerson] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:245-272, '53
medical mycology, [F. Reiss] Dermatologica **107**:135-160, '53
medical progress: mycology, [O. F. Jillson] New England J.Med. **249**:523-530, Sept. 24, '53; 561-566, Oct. 1, '53
occupational hazards from fungi causing deep mycoses, [S. S. Raphael & J. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:154-165, Aug. '53
of eyelids, [S. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 559-565, '53 G
of lymph nodes in European living in Congo; preliminary report, [A. Dubois & P. G. Janssens] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:504-505, '53 F
preface to clinical mycology, [V. Matilla] Med.colon. **22**:7-29, July '53 S
rare cases, [D. Janke] Hautarzt **4**:387-390, Aug. '53 G
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Coccidioidomycosis; Ringworm
dermatomycoses, M.Times **81**:377-385, June; 454-465, July '53
dermatophytosis in Kladno area, [J. Nižňanská & Z. Svatek] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1136-1138, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
dermo-fungous allergy, [H. F. Ravits] Minnesota Med. **36**:602-604; 608, June '53
etiology of superficial mycoses in midwestern United States, [J. C. Sisk, W. E. Wooldridge & J. H. Lamb] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 681-684, Dec. '53
in vitro study of group of blocked steroids as antimycotic agents, [G. Rebel & J. H. Lamb] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:331-335, Nov. '53
office mycology; 1000 cultures taken in general dermatologic practice, [M. Polsky] Texas J.Med. **49**: 696-700, Sept. '53
remarkable efficacy of isoniazid in disseminated nodular lesions of Geotrichum candidum with allergids; case, [H. Thiers, J. Coudert & Colomb] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:165-166, March-April '53 F
roentgenotherapy of scalp and beard, [L. Dewulf] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:155-165, Sept. '53 F
superficial fungus infections in infants, [W. C. King, I. K. Walton & C. S. Livingood] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:664-667, Dec. '53
diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [D. T. Smith] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:340-343, Sept. '53
simple method for differential diagnosis of diphtheria, [G. Yannoulis] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:391-392, '53 G
specificity of intracutaneous tests with extracts from fungi and behavior during use of penicillin, [A. Mitze] Hautarzt **4**:373-375, Aug. '53 G
fungoides, [A. G. Domínguez] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:4-7, Feb. '53 S
brief discussion (including case treated with chloroethylamine or nitrogen mustard), [M. D. Bryant, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **44**: 203-206; 220, July '53
duration of disease, [E. Böhmer & H. J. Heite] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:1-21, '53 G
influence of radiotherapy on duration of life of patients, [E. Böhmer & H. J. Heite] Strahlentherapie **92**:203-211, '53 G
problem, [S. R. Brunauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 704-708, Sept. 4, '53 G
relation of poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare to mycosis fungoides, [E. Waddington] Hautarzt **4**: 282-286, June '53 G
reticuloendothelial cell hyperplasia in relation to antimonial therapy, [J. Garb & C. F. Sims] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:1-16, July '53
MYCOSIS, fungoides--Continued
skeletal changes; roentgenologic and bioptic demonstration of involvement of lymph nodes close to skin, [H. Reich & G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:176-182, '53 G
therapy, antibiotics, [F. Reiss] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55**:1147-1153, Dec. 30, '52
antifungal activity of aromatic diamidines, [I. B. Christison & N. F. Conant] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 638-640, Oct. '53
clinical assay of new fungicide, P-594 (2-nitro-2-bromo-1-methoxy-1-phenylpropane), [W. E. Wooldridge] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:121-123, Aug. '53
effect of Di-paralene (chlorcyclizine hydrochloride, piperazine compound) on systemic infections in mice, [W. J. Fahlberg] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:125-129, Aug. '53
evaluation of new and old antimycotics in vivo and in vitro, [R. M. Bohnstedt, G. W. Fischer & H. Füller] Medizinische, pp. 1032-1035, Aug. 22, '53 G
experimental studies on antimycotic effect of synthetic antihistamines, [H. Rieth] Hautarzt **4**: 474-481, Oct. '53 G
fungicidal activity of diphenylpyraline (benzohydryl alkamine ether), [J. Van De Erve, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:572-574, Nov. '53
fungistatic and fungicidal activity of vegetable essential oils and their components, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:447-454, June '53
of mycotic infections; A. Walter Suiter memorial lecture, [D. T. Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:778-795, Oct. '53
MYDLIL, V., and POLACEK, E., Balance of certain electrolytes in potassium deficiency, Casop.lék. česk. **92**:810-811, July 17, '53 Cz
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
Devic's disease; case, [K. S. Sanjivi & K. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:76-77, Feb. '53
hypertonic neurogenic bladder, [J. Irazu] Rev. argent.urol. **22**: 23-26, Jan.-March '53 S
minimum lesion and absolute incapacity due to occupational accident; case of secondary disease in occupational disorders, [J. de Villalobos & P. Sangro] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:31-36, Jan.-March '53 S
neurologic lesions due to epidemic parotitis virus, [A. Rodaniche] Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 9-14, Jan.-March '53 S
optic neuroencephalomyelopathy (Devic's disease), [R. G. Small] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 368-369, Sept. '53
reflex sweating and hypertension in traumatic transverse myelitis, [W. W. Kendrick, J. W. Scott, A. T. Jousse & E. H. Botterell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 437-448, Sept. '53
transverse myelitis due to ova of Schistosoma mansoni, [P. H. Abbott & H. Spencer] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 221-223, May '53
transverse myelitis following blocking of sympathetic nerves with symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [K. Panter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1153-1156, '53 G
funicular, differential diagnosis, [W. Geiger & W. Fuhrmann] Nervenarzt **24**: 290-298, July '53 G
of probable diabetic origin; clinical study of 2 cases, [A. Giancotti] Riv.neurol. **23**: 615-624, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy, terramycin therapy of neuromyelitis optica; 2 cases, [V. Floris & C. Morocutti] Riv.neurol. **23**: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOPOIESIS: See Bones, marrow
MYELOSIS
erythremic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation; Stomach, innervation
MYERS, ALONZO HARRISON: See Obituaries
MYERS, B.: See ROTHSCHILD, H. B., jt. auth.
MYERS, C. K.: See HARRIS, J. D., jt. auth.
MYERS, D.: See BISSELL, D. M., jt. auth.
MYERS, D. K., Studies on cholinesterase; species variation in specificity pattern of pseudo cholinesterases, Biochem.J. **55**:67-79, Aug. '53

MYERS, D. K.--Continued
and **MULDER, H. E. W.**, Effect of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate on absorption of tocopherol, Nature, London **172:** 773, Oct. 24, '53
MYERS, G. B.: See **MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.**
MYERS, G. G.: See **FEDER, B. H., jt. auth.**
MYERS, G. S.: See **CURRENS, J. H., jt. auth.**
MYERS, G. W.: See **ROTH, F. B., jt. auth.**
MYERS, J. A., Loren Leslie Collins, 1890-1953, Dis. Chest **24:** 357-359, Sept. '53
Minnesota medical profession and tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **36:** 944-952, Sept. '53
Andrew T. Rasmussen; scientist, educator and humanitarian, Journal-Lancet **73:** 417-420, Oct. '53
MYERS, J. M., and others, Obsessive-compulsive reaction treated with prefrontal procaine injection, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1015-1016, Nov. 14, '53
See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
MYERS, O. R., General practitioner in industrial medicine, California Med. **79:** 309-310, Oct. '53
MYERS, R. H., Duane retraction syndrome: strabismus problem, South.M.J. **46:** 720, July '53
MYERS, R. S., Tissue committee gets down to essentials, Mod.Hosp. **81:** 56-58, Sept. '53
MYERS, T. M., Precipitating stresses in peptic ulcer, Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 100-105, May '53
MYERS, W. G., COLMERY, B. H., JR., and McLELLON, W. M., Radioactive gold-198 for gamma radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 258-273, Aug. '53
See **JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.**
MYERSON, D. J., Active therapeutic method of interrupting dependency relationship of certain male alcoholics, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 419-426, Sept. '53
Approach to "skid row" problem in Boston, New England J.Med. **249:** 646-649, Oct. 15, '53
MYGIND, H. B., Surgical therapy of hallux varus, Nord.med. **49:** 914-926, June 26, '53 Da
MYGIND, S. H., Mechanism of vestibular manifestations in intracranial lesions, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 291-299, '53
MYHRE, E.: See **SCHEEL, A., jt. auth.**
MYHRE, J. R., Bronchial carcinoma at Haukeland Hospital during years 1948-1952, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 802-804, Nov. 1, '53 N
MYIASIS
in man due to Oestrus ovis Linnæus (sheep bot); cases, [B. C. Basu, P. B. Menon & C. M. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 321-322, June '53
various forms in man; prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Wolffenbüttel] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 286-289, April; 365-370, May; 447-449, June; 518-521, July; 594-598, Aug. '53 P
aural, "green-bottle fly worm" (Phaenicia sericata) infestation of ear, [M. C. Baker] Laryngoscope **63:** 545-548, June '53
cutaneous, case of tumbu disease, [P. G. Burgess] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 116-117, '53
nasal, caused by primary screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax (Coquerel), [D. P. Furman] California Med. **79:** 244, Sept. '53
ocular, ophthalmomyiasis externa; larval conjunctivitis in socket, [S. Weizenblatt] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 79-80, July '53
MYLERAN
experimental studies on cytostatic effect of nitrogen mustards, myleran and triethylene melamine on blood picture, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1027-1029, Oct. 24, '53 G
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
MYLIUS, E. A., Tumors of salivary glands, Nord.med. **50:** 962-964, July 9, '53 N
MYLLER, E.: See **RUBIN, I. C., jt. auth.**
MYNORS, L. S.: See **COOMBS, R. R. A., jt. auth.**
See **HOET, J. J., jt. auth.**
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDITIS
acute isolated myocarditis in newborn infants, [J. M. Drennan] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 288-291, Aug. '53
effect of hemolytic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on viral myocarditis in rabbit, [J. M. Pearce] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 13-22, July '53
experimental studies on pathogenesis of encephalomyocarditis virus for mice; factor of sex of animal as affecting pathogenicity of inoculum and susceptibility to infection, [G. H. Scherr] J.Bact. **66:** 105-111, July '53
idiopathic myocarditis in infants and children; 14 cases, [H. Williams, R. N. O'Reilly & A. Williams] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 271-283, Aug. '53
in association with varicella, [D. B. Hackel] Am.J. Path. **29:** 369-379, May-June '53

MYOCARDITIS--Continued
diagnosis, breath holding test as aid in improved electrocardiographic demonstration of infectious-toxic myocardial diseases, [W. Sturm] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 856-860, Sept. 15, '53 G
electrocardiographic pattern simulating acute myocardial injury, [H. L. Osher & L. Wolff] Am. J.M.Sc. **226:** 541-545, Nov. '53
isolated diffuse myocarditis, [T. P. Blanshard] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 453-455, Oct. '53
transient electrocardiographic changes simulating acute myocarditis in serum sickness, [D. H. Neustadt] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 126-131, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute Leptospira pomona arthritis and myocarditis, [W. D. Sutliff, R. Shepard & W. B. Dunham] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 134-140, July '53
due to desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation); histologic and biochemical study, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Villiaumey & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1994-1998, June 20, '53 F
electrocardiographic changes in diphtheritic myocarditis, [J. Fabricius] Nord.med. **49:** 785, May 29, '53 Da
in children, [A. Blancquaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 669-677, Aug. 1, '53 Du
in infants, [R. Kostmann & M. Pehrson] Nord.med. **50:** 1012-1015, July 16, '53 Sw
interstitial pneumonia and focal myocarditis in poliomyelitis, [S. S. Jurow & V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 393-398, Oct. '53
myocardial lesions in diseases due to protozoa, especially in toxoplasmosis, [W. Mohr & W. Hoenig] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 429-431, '53 G
myocarditis with arthralgia in course of interstitial virus pneumonia, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **5:** 771-775, Sept. 15, '53 I
pathogenesis of tropical myocarditis, [H. Berning] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 777-781, Sept. 1, '53 G
reciprocal rhythm initiated by ventricular extrasystoles in chronic myocardiopathy due to trypanosomiasis, [F. V. Gaspary, R. Garcia Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 94-103, March-April '53 S
experimental, in rabbits following administration of homologous heart muscle extract, [S. Muth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 235-251, '53 G
myocarditis and pulmonary arteritis in mice associated with presence of rickettsia-like bodies in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. B. Daniels] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 667-678, Dec. '53
tissue potassium during myocarditis produced by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 405-408, '53 F
pathology, cardiac manifestations of poliomyelitis, [M. J. Fox, L. Sennett & J. F. Kuzma] Lancet **2:** 323-324, Aug. 15, '53
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm
clinical aspects, [K. Weingarten & H. Petsche] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 334-348, '53 G
influence of anesthesia on cortical irradiation and reflex myoclonus, [J. K. Merlis & C. Lombroso] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 135-140, July '53
nocturnal myoclonus, [C. P. Symonds] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 166-171, Aug. '53
palatal myoclonus, [H. L. Hoffman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 899, Oct. '53
rhythmic palatal myoclonus with report of 4 cases, [D. L. Chadwick & R. Macbeth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 301-312, June '53
threshold in schizophrenia, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & J. Gordon-Russell] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:** 169-175, May '53
velopalatopharyngeal myoclonus of probable rheumatic nature; case, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
MYODYNAFLUX: See Electrotherapy apparatus
MYOEPITHELIUM: See Bronchi, tumors
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, myoglobin
MYOGLOBINURIA: See Hemoglobinuria

MYOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobinuria
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, tumors
MYOPIA
campimetric studies in high grade myopia without glasses and after correction with regular or contact glasses, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.513-515, May '53 F
pathology, Fuchs's spot in macula; rare lesion seen in patients, [J. S. Aiello & S. Masters] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1126-1128, Aug. '53
prevention, occupational myopia among weavers in textile factory, [P. A. Ponomarenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **32:**42-45, '53 R
prognosis, in excessive myopia, [P. Barfoed] Acta ophth. **31:**271-281, '53
therapy, new surgical approach, [T. Sato, K. Akiyama & H. Shibata] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**823-829, June (pt. 1) '53
suppression of crystalline of optic system of eye in correction of severe myopia, [A. Poyales] Arch. Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:**777-788, July '53 S
MYO-RELAXIN (succinyl choline bromide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis
muscle action potentials in polymyositis, [F. Buchthal & P. Pinelli] Neurology **3:** 424-436, June '53
poikilodermatomyositis with calcinosis cutis, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**588-589, Nov. '53
polymyositis; 3 cases, [R. Garcin, J. Lapresle & T. Gruner] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2501-2509, Sept. 18, '53 S
epidemic, Bornholm disease, [H. Brandenburg] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 549-550, Nov. 15, '53 G
Bornholm disease, [G. Desse] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3539-3540, Nov. 10, '53 F
Bornholm disease, [R. J. G. Morrison] Med.Illus. **7:**677-680, Sept. '53
Bornholm disease, [A. Windorfer] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**256-266, June '53 G
Bornholm disease in children, [M. E. Disney, E. M. Howard & B. S. B. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1351-1354, June 20, '53
Coxsackie virus; relation to Bornholm disease, [P. Lépine] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3533-3536, Nov. 10, '53 F
isolation of Coxsackie virus from 2 cases of Bornholm disease, [R. H. A. Swain & R. G. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **1:**1354-1356, June 20, '53
Oxford epidemic of Bornholm disease, 1951, [J. F. Warin, F. K. Sanders, J. B. M. Davies & A. D. Vizoso] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1345-1351, June 20, '53
pathogenicity for adult mice of virus isolated from case of pleurodynia, [J. K. Dineen & R. A. Barter] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 337-348, Aug. '53
pleurodynia outbreak in north Texas (due to Coxsackie virus), [J. A. Risser] Texas J.Med. **49:** 374-377, June '53
prolonged pulmonary forms of Bornholm disease (aspects similar to tuberculosis), [A. Breton] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 263-288, '53 F
ossificans, associated with transverse lesion of spinal cord, [K. Ytrehus] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 591-593, Aug. 1, '53 N
in paraplegic patients, [E. Poppe & J. Myren] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 477-481, June 15, '53 N
multiple progressive myositis in girl 12 years old, [A. I. Gingold & S. V. Ryvkina] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp.55-56, '53 R
myositis ossificans progressiva, [K. S. Grewal & N. Das] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 244-246, May '53
progressive myositis (Münchmeyer); case, [N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & Tridon] Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):**685-691, '53 F
traumatic bilateral symmetrical myositis; case, [L. Bocchi & G. de Sensi] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:**606-612, '53 I
MYOSTON: See Adenosinemonophosphate
MYOTONIA
atrophica; dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, disorders of muscle; glycogen storage disease primarily affecting skeletal muscle and clinically resembling amyotonia congenita, [W. Krivit, W. J. Polglase, F. D. Gunn & F. H. Tyler] Pediatrics **12:**165-176, Aug. '53
myotonia congenita and dystrophia myotonica; further considerations indicating identity, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 27-33, July '53
nature of myotonia congenita and effects of steroid therapy; preliminary report, [E. Endróczi & A. Mättyus] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**443-446, '53 G
(Oppenheim's disease) in 2 brothers, [F. Bayülkem & A. Özbek] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**274-280, '53 T
successful therapy (Thomsen) with cation exchangers, [R. Grüttner & H. G. Mertens] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 868-869, Sept. 15, '53 G
MYREN, J.: See POPPE, E., jt. auth.
MYRHAUG, H., Functional diseases of jaws with ear symptoms, Nord.med. **50:**1107-1110, Aug. 6, '53 N
MYRINGITIS: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MYRINGOTOMY: See Otitis Media, therapy
MYRVIK, Q. N., WEISER, R. S., and KELLY, M. C., Studies on mode of action of lysozyme on Mycobacteria, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**564-574, Oct. '53
See VOLK, W. A., jt. auth.
MYSLIVECEK, J., and others, Preparation of thrombin, Casop.lék.cesk. **92:**500-501, May 1, '53 Cz
MYSOLINE: See cross reference under Primidone
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
[A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **1:**1384-1386, June 20, '53
in infant, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 179-183, July 15-31, '53 S
thyroiditis and myxedema (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), [D. P. Barr] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 551-569, July '53
blood in, high PBI131 concentration in patients; preliminary report, [P. S. Blom & J. Terpstra] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**989-993, Aug. '53
complications and sequels, anemia in hypothyroid patients, [C. & J. Debray] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3581-3584, Nov. 10, '53 F
coma, [V. K. Summers] Brit.M.J. **2:**366-368, Aug. 15, '53
cranioroentgenologic sign frequent in myxedema: sella turcica with circular opening above, [V. Pende] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**619-636, May-June '53 I
localized myxedema with thyrotoxicosis; case (in Bantu), [J. Metz & J. Meyer] South African M.J. **27:**537-539, June 27, '53
pronounced obesity in hypothyroidism; case, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **50:**1396-1397, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
unusual manifestations, [S. Brocato & A. J. Leonard] J.M.A.Georgia **47:**497-501, Nov. '53
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, differential diagnosis by radioactive iodine in primary myxedema; case, [J. J. van Haegenborgh & F. C. Kooyman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**301-309, Sept. '53 Du
solitary ascites as symptom; case, [C. Laroche & M. Rapin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**245-248, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedema [L. de Gennes] Rev.prat. **3:**1283-1289, June 21, '53 F
myscular hypertrophy and myxedema due to excessive iodine therapy; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61:**1171-1172, Sept. 19, '53 F
pathogenesis of circumscribed tuberous myxedema, [H. A. Gottron & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **195:**625-649, '53 G
heart in, [L. Brat] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.59, pp.432-434, '53 G
advanced failure with rapid recovery, [R. F. Weyher] J.A.M.A. **153:**639-642, Oct. 17, '53
ballistocardiographic aspects of states of diminished and increased thyroid function; first report, [M. Capone-Braqa & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 145-159, June 30, '53 I
case (treated with desiccated thyroid), [G. O. Bell & R. A. Beck] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**170-176, Oct. '53
I131-induced myxedema; comparison of roentgenographic and electrocardiographic findings before and after induction, [G. S. Kurland, R. E. Schneckloth & A. S. Freedberg] New England J.Med. **249:**215-222, Aug. 6, '53
pericardial effusion, [P. A. Marks & B. S. Roof] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**230-240, Aug. '53
metabolism in, (l-tri)iodothyronine versus l-thyroxine; comparison of their metabolic effects in human myxedema, [R. W. Rawson & others] Am. J.M.Sc. **226:**405-411, Oct. '53
lipid metabolism, [H. Malmros & B. Swahn] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**361-369, '53
therapy, anasarca transformed into cirrhotic ascites by thyroid therapy; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**468-471, '53 F
comparison of metabolic activities of 3,5,3'-l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxine, [S. P. Asper,

MYXEDEMA, therapy--Continued
Jr. H. A. Selenkow & C. A. Plamondon] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:164-198, Sept. '53
pituitary myxedema, [P. A. Bastenie] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2454-2459, July 26-30, '53 F
MYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
MYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, myxolipoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
comparison of morphology of vaccinia and myxoma viruses, [J. L. Farrant & F. Fenner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:121-125, April '53
epidemiology of myxomatosis of rabbits; recovery of Australian wild rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) under field conditions, [F. Fenner, I. D. Marshall & G. M. Woodroofe] J.Hyg. **51**:225-244, June '53
pathogenesis; mechanism of infection and immunological response in European rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus), [F. Fenner & G. M. Woodroofe] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34**:400-411, Aug. '53
unsuccessful attempts to vaccinate rabbits by tissue anavirus, [H. Jacotot & A. Vallée] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:133-135, July '53 F

N

NPH-50: See cross reference under Protamine Insulin
NPH INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
NABARRO, J. D. N., Cardiac involvement in malignant lymphoma, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:258-264, Aug. '53
See **DENT, C. E., jt. auth.**
and **STOWERS, J. M.**, Insulin zinc suspensions, Brit.M.J. **2**:1027-1030, Nov. 7, '53
See **STOWERS, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
NABATOFF, R. A., Complete stripping of varicose veins under local anesthesia, New York J.Med. **53**:1445-1448, June 15, '53
Adjustable spring clamp (serrefine) for cardiovascular surgery, Ann.Surg. **138**:285-286, Aug. '53
Treatment for varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **153**:1040-1041, Nov. 14, '53
Collective review; current concepts and surgical techniques in cardiovascular surgery, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **97**:521-536, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.Dec. '53
RICHMAN, B., and RIVKIN, L. M., Resection of left auricular appendage for recurrent arterial embolization, New York J.Med. **53**:2103-2107, Sept. 15, '53
NABEL, H., Zur Frage der intraarteriellen Bluttransfusion (vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:177-187, '53
NABESHIMA, T., and others, Transplantability and metastasis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice, Gann **44**:326-328, Sept. '53
NACCACHE, R., Statistiques ophtalmologiques de trois années au dispensaire de la Croix Rouge libanaise de Moussaitbé, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:26-29, Jan.-March '53
NACHIMSON, H.: See **TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.**
NACHOD, F. C.: See **BAILEY, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.**
NACKE, O., and STEINMANN, J., Der Einfluss von Frauenharn und Follikelhormon auf den Bewegungstrieb infantiler weiblicher weisser Mäuse, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:219-224, '53
NACLERIO, E. A., MAYNARD, A. de L., and CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., Supra- and infradiaphragmatic diseases, New York J.Med. **53**:1959-1964, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
NADAS, A. S., ROSENBAUM, H. D., WITTENBORG, M. H., and RUDOLPH, A. M., Tetralogy of Fallot with unilateral pulmonary atresia; clinically diagnosable and surgically significant variant, Circulation **8**:328-336, Sept. '53
See **ROSENBAUM, H. D., jt. auth.**
NADEAU, G., Simple method for combined determination of plasma bicarbonate, pH and chloride, Am. J.Clin.Path. **23**:710-712, July '53
and **ROULEAU, Y.**, Insulin tolerance in schizophrenia, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:69-77, April-June '53
See **THIBODEAU, R., jt. auth.**
NADEL, E. M.: See **GREENBERG, J., jt. auth.**
See **ZORZOLI, A., jt. auth.**
NADELL, J., Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor "6063" on electrolytes and acid-base balance in 2 normal subjects and 2 patients with respiratory acidosis, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:622-629, July '53
NADLER, C. S., Recent advances in potassium metabolism, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:88-103, July '53
NADLER, N. J., Quantitative estimation of radioactive isotopes by radioautography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:814-823, Nov. '53
NADLER, S. B.: See **HIDALGO, J. U., jt. auth.**
NADOLSKI, E. B.: See **KENDRICK, P. L., jt. auth.**
NADZHMIDDINOV, T. K., and SVESHNIKOVA, E. S., Sintomitsin in therapy of typhoid-paratyphoid diseases, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:33-37, '53 R
NAEF, A. P., La chirurgie de la sténose mitrale. (Technique et résultats), Cardiologia **23**:140-141, '53
NAEGELE'S PELVIS: See Pelvis, deformities
NAEGELI, H., MACH, R. S., and MACH, E., Le métabolisme du potassium et ses modifications au cours des surcharges en désoxycorticostérone, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1959-1968, June 14, '53
NAEGELI, T., Heinrich Fründ †, Chirurg **24**:288, June '53
and **DAUBERT, K.**, Die meteorotropen Einflüsse auf chirurgische Erkrankungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:576-589, '53
and **GRUNDMANN, G.**, Kritisches zur Frakturbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1088-1090, Aug. 29, '53
Quelques données récentes sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'ostéomyélite hématogène aiguë, Lyon chir. **48**:673-684, Aug.-Sept. '53
NAESLUND, J., and SWENSON, K. E., Investigations on pH of malignant tumours in mice and humans after administration of glucose, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:359-367, '53
NAESS, K., Addendum to Effects of brief and protracted curarization, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:196-197, '53
NAETS, J. P.: See **LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.**
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Remarks on treatment of pituitary tumors: indications and results, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:760-765, Dec. '52
See **BOLDREY, E. B., jt. auth.**
See **STERN, W. E., jt. auth.**
NAFTALIN, L.: See **EBRILL, D., jt. auth.**
NAG, J. K., and CHAKRABORTY, R., Thoracoscopy and intrapleural pneumonolysis: analysis of 354 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:433-436, Aug. '53
CHAKRABORTY, R., and ADHYA, S., Thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **22**:485-488, Sept. '53
NAGANO, K.: See **RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.**
NAGAO, I., 3 basic antibiotics, streptomycin, roseomycin and no. 259 in experimental typhoid infection (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:169-173, Aug. 25, '53
Comparative study of effect of many basic antibiotics on Hæmophilus pertussis and on experimental murine pertussis (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**:175-178, Aug. 25, '53
Comparative study of roseomycin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol and homosulfanilamide on effect of experimental cholera infections (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:191-194, Aug. 25, '53
NAGASAWA, N., YAMASHITA, M., and OKAMOTO, H., Indication for pneumothorax as therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in light of construction of bronchial system, esp. of lung-lobules, Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:105-110, March 1, '53 J
NAGATOMO, T., UEMURA, F., and AKAMATSU, Y., Case of dural tumor with extracranial metastases, Gann **44**:224-225, Sept. '53
NAGEL, G., Die Beeinflussung der Ohrgeräusche durch Sympathicusblockade, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:284-289, May '53
NAGEL, V., Ein neues Individualantigen (Sco) bei gehäuften Fehlgeburten, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:221-227, '53
See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, M., and PROKOP, O., Über die Verteilung der Rhesusfaktoren in der deutschen Bevölkerung und ihren Wert für das Vaterschaftsausschlussverfahren, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:126-137, May '53
NAGEL, W., and PROKOP, O., Besondere Formen der connatalen Lues unter neuen serologischen Gesichtspunkten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:717-718, Aug. 1, '53
NAGERA, J. M., and BENDIX, M., Kinesiterapia ginecológica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:20-24, Jan.-Feb. '53
NAGHSKI, J.: See **KREWSON, C. F., jt. auth.**

NAGLER, F. P.: See **BURR, M. M., jt. auth.**
NAGLER, J. H., What is general practice? Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**804-806, Sept. '53
NAGLEY, L.: See **THOMSON, A. P., jt. auth.**
NAGORNY, H., Über die Bewertung der Hämagglutinations-Hämolysereaktion von Dubos-Middlebrook auf Grund fortlaufender Untersuchungen an Tuberkulosekranken, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 283-289, '53
NAGY, L.: See **SKALOUD, F., jt. auth.**
NAHAS, G. G., VISSCHER, M. B., and HADDY, F. J., Discrepancies in cardiac output measurements by 2 applications of direct Fick principle, J. Appl.Physiol. **6:** 292-296, Nov. '53
See **MATHER, G. W., jt. auth.**
NAHAS, L.: See **ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.**
NAHUM, L. H., LEVINE, H., GELLER, H., and SIKAND, R., Effect of threshold electrical stimulus upon repolarization process of left ventricle of intact dog heart, Circulation **8:**253-256, Aug. '53
NAHUM, M.: See **ROYER, P., jt. auth.**
NAILS
See also Paronychia
ammonia, urea and uric acid content of toenails in renal insufficiency and gout, [A. Bolliger & R. Gross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**385-390, Aug. '53
nonkeratins of human toenails, [A. Bolliger & R. Gross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 127-130, April '53
diseases, chronic arsenic poisoning with ungual lesions (Mees stripes); case, [J. M. Borda, S. J. Mosto & E. Braegger] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 253-256, April '53 S
etiology and therapy of onychogryposis, [H. R. Fischer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**661-669, '53 G
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, management of 2 cases with spontaneous recovery, [F. J. Doornink] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2925-2927, Nov. 7, '53 Du
pathogenic factors and therapy, [H. Götz] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**579-616, '53 G
tumors, malignant melanoma of nail bed of hallux and of thumb, [F. Ferraris] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 203-211, Aug. '53 I
NAIM, A. L., Anatomical explanation of early and frequent affection of sixth nerve, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 223-224, '53
NAIR, C. P.: See **SINGH, J., jt. auth.**
NAISH, F. C., Breast-feeding difficulties, Brit.M.J. 1:1442-1444, June 27, '53
NAISH, J., and CAPPER, W. M., Intestinal cul-de-sac phenomena in man, Lancet **2:**597-600, Sept. 19, '53
NAISMITH, D. J.: See **WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., jt. auth.**
NAITO, S.: See **NAKAJIMA, K., jt. auth.**
NAJJAR, V. A., and CHILDS, B., Crystallization and properties of serum bilirubin, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 359-366, Sept. '53
NAJMAN, E., Ein Fall von Hydranencephalie, klinisch diagnostiziert in vivo, Ann.paediat. **181:**249-255, Oct. '53
See **GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.**
NAKAGAWA, I.: See **SANO, T., jt. auth.**
NAKAGAWA, M., Cisto dermóide bilateral do ovário, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**143-153, March '53
NAKAHARA, H.: See **MAKINO, S., jt. auth.**
NAKAHARA, W.: See **FUKUOKA, F., jt. auth.**
NAKAJIMA, H.: See **KIRITA, Y., jt. auth.**
NAKAJIMA, K., NAITO, S., NAKAYA, R., and FUKUMI, H., New salmonella type: Salmonella nagoya, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**179-182, April '53
NAKAJIMA, M.: See **SHINAGAWA, S., jt. auth.**
NAKAMURA, M., Nutrition and physiology of Endamoeba histolytica, Bact.Rev. **17:**189-212, Sept. '53
NAKAMURA, S.: See **MURAKAMI, T., jt. auth.**
NAKAMURA, Y. (Sendai): See **SATO, K., jt. auth.**
NAKAMURA, Y. (Tokyo): See **MIURA, Y., jt. auth.**
NAKASHIMA, M.: See **FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
NAKATANI, T., On adrenal functions in pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**132-144, March 1, '53 J
NAKAYA, A.: See **SUDA, M., jt. auth.**
NAKAYA, R., and FUKUMI, H., Form variation of Salmonella paratyphi A in respect of O-antigen I, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**17-23, Feb. '53
See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
See **NAKAJIMA, K., jt. auth.**
UCHIDA, H., and FUKUMI, H., Studies on antigenic patterns of bacterial flagella, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**467-473, Dec. '52
NAKAYA, R.--Continued
NAKAYAMA, T., NOJIMA, T., and FUKUMI, H., Critiques of shigella types reported recently as new subtypes in Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 151-159, April '53
NAKAYAMA, T., SAYAMA, E., and FUKUMI, H., Shigella type distribution in Japan in 1951, Jap. J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**421-423, Dec. '52
NAKAYAMA, T.: See **NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.**
NAKO, A., and HAJTS, G., Changes in otologic patterns following inadequate penicillin therapy, Acta otolaryng. **43:**461-465, '53
NALBANDOV, A. V.: See **MOORE, W. W., jt. auth.**
NALL, D. M.: See **KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
NALLINE: See cross reference under Nalorphine
NALORPHINE (morphine derivative): See Labor, drugs in; Methadone, toxicity; Morphine
NAMBU, M., ABE, H., OKUBO, S., and KATO, M., On phagocytic ability of Takeda sarcoma cells (charcoal, foreign protein and antibody), Gann **44:** 126-128, Sept. '53
NAMIN, P.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
NANDE ARAMBURU, J., and AGUIAR, A., Infarto intestinal crónico, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:**315-331, '52
NANDI, P., and SEN, G. P., Antifungal substance from strain of B. subtilis, Nature, London **172:**871-872, Nov. 7, '53
NANGLE, R. B., and PEIRSON, E. L., Study of radiation hazard in urology, J.Urol. **70:**338-341, Aug. '53
NANI, C.: See **LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**
NANISM: See Dwarfism
NANKA-BRUCE, FREDERICK VICTOR: See Obituaries
NANO, H. M., and GOFANOVICH BARON, H., Contribución al tratamiento de las obstrucciones venosas, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**70-74, Feb. '53
NANSON, E. M., and WALKER, R. M., Partial spontaneous rupture of œsophagus, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 574-577, May '53
See **HORTON, R. E., jt. auth.**
NAORA, H., and SIBATANI, A., Unreliability of data hitherto reported on desoxypentosenucleic acid content of cell nuclei determined by microspectrophotometry, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**582-584, Nov. '52
NAPHAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Atropine, toxicity; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous
NAPHTHOHYDROQUINONES: See Vitamins, K
NAPHTHOL AND NAPHTHOL COMPOUNDS
chloroacyl esters as histochemical substrates, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **1:**469-470, Nov. '53
in vitro antibrucellar effect; critical experimental study; synthesis and effect of new compound, 1-amino-2-methyl-4-hydroxynaphthalene, [G. Bonfante] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**173-192, March-April '53 I
toxicity, contact dermatitis from rubber caused by allergic sensitivity to thio-beta-naphthol, [I. L. Schamberg & P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 59-67, July '53
NAPHTHOQUINONES
succinoxidase inhibition; pseudoirreversible inhibition by naphthoquinone and by antimycin A, [A. E. Reif & V. R. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**279-290, Nov. '53
α-NAPHTHYL THIOUREA
toxicity, effect of ANTU (α-naphthyl thiourea)-induced pulmonary edema on alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in dogs, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**84-86, Oct. '53
β-NAPHTHYL-di(2-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Chloroethylamines; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
3-NAPHTHYL-4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin
NAPHURIDE: See Suramin
NAPKE, E.: See **JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.**
NAPPI, R.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
NAQUET, R.: See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
See **PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **VIGOUROUX, R., jt. auth.**
NARANJO, P., and BANDA de NARANJO, E., Inactivation of antihistaminic drugs in liver and gastrointestinal tract, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 383-394, Aug. 1, '53; J.Allergy **24:** 442-445, Sept. '53
NARAT, J. K., CANGELOSI, J. P., and BELMONTE, J. V., Improved method of collecting biliary drainage, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**126-128, July '53
Plastic armor for experimental animals, Surgery **34:** 88-89, July '53

NARAYANA PRABHU, M., Tonsillar calculi, Rev.laryng. 74:424-426, July-Aug. '53

NARAYANA RAO, D.: See MURTHI, G. V. S., jt. auth.
See **VENKATESWARLU, P., jt. auth.**

NARBONA ARNAU, B.: See GASCO, J., jt. auth.

NARBY, T.: See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.

NARCOANALYSIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Psychoanalysis

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders

NARCONUMAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs

NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; and under names of drugs
prescription and administration, [P. R. Overton] Texas J.Med. **49**:829-832, Nov. '53
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, comparison of effects of narcotics and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) acetylation, [W. J. Johnson & J. H. Quastel] J. Biol.Chem. **205**:163-171, Nov. '53
influence of narcotics and sedatives on blood coagulation, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:325-336, April 1, '53

NARCYLEN: See cross reference under Acetylene

NARDELL, S. G., Adenocarcinoma of appendix, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:136-141, Sept. '53

NARDI, G. L., Radioactive measurement of proteolytic activity, Science **118**:299-300, Sept. 11, '53
Distribution and excretion of C14 in tissues of mice after administration of C14 methyl labeled glycine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:613-616, Oct. '53
See **COPE, O., jt. auth.**

NARDUCCI, U., Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi della cosiddetta embolia da liquido amniotico; malattia di P. E. Steiner & C. C. Lushbaugh, Minerva ginec. **5**:477-486, July 31, '53

NARODICK, B. G.: See STEELE, J. D., jt. auth.

NARODOVOLTSEVA, S. E.: See MANDELBOYM, A. B., jt. auth.

NARPOZZI, A., Sull'azione cancerigena dell'azoiprite (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 1155-1170, May '53

NARYKA, J. J.: See MELICK, W. F., jt. auth.

NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASCIMBENE, M., and CELLI, A., Organizzazione ed alimentazione nelle colonie climatiche temporanee; note critiche, Minerva med. **2**:1005-1008, Oct. 13, '53

NASH, C. B., and WOODBURY, R. A., Failure of atropine to produce pupillary dilatation, Science **118**: 624, Nov. 20, '53

NASH, E. C., Management of portal cirrhosis, J.Nat. M.A. **45**:395-399, Nov. '53

NASH, H. E., JR.: See DOYLE, R. T., jt. auth.

NASH, P. H., and SHERWOOD, R. J., Occupational hygiene team, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:202-206, July '53

NASIO, J., El bromuro de metantelina en el tratamiento de la ulcera gastroduodenal, Rev.méd.cubana **64**: 81-88, March-April '53
Action of banthine on motility of small intestine studied by rapid method, Gastroenterology **24**: 208-221, June '53
L'hormonothérapie dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:619-629, Oct. '53

NASO, A., Mastectomia e ricostruzione estetica della regione mammaria con spugna di polietilene, Riforma med. **67**:662-664, June 13, '53

NASOPHARYNX
cancer, discussion on early diagnosis of carcinoma, [W. Gooddy, T. Cawthorne & R. McWhirter] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:817-824, Oct. '53
metastases of malignant tumors, [G. Zaoli] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:394-404, May-June '53 I
cysts, of tubal pavilion; case, [C. Wild & L. Fruhling] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:503-507, '53 F
diseases, descending gonococcal infection of rhinopharyngeal origin in 15 day old infant, [Desmanet de Hennault] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:220-224, '53 F
new aspects of importance in pathology, [A. Pagano] Acta med.ital. **8**:117-123, May '53 I
radium therapy in bronchial asthma, [P. Meda] Arch. ital.otol.(supp. 13) **64**:187-199, ['53] I
examination, methods of exploring cavity in infants and children, [Y. Franchini & J. Ribó] Semana méd. **2**:446-453, Sept. 24, '53 S
lymphoid tissue: See Adenoids
roentgenography, of epipharynx, [R. Ghislanzoni] Ann. radiol.diag. **28**:8-35, '53 I

NASOPHARYNX--Continued
surgery, nasopharyngeal speculum, [B. H. Senturia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:572-575, June '53
tumors, efficacy of estrogens in therapy of juvenile fibroma of female; importance in endocrine etiopathogenesis of these tumors, [P. de Juan] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:203-220, March-April '53 S
electrocoagulation, [P. C. Huet & J. Villedrouin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2244-2249, July 2, '53 F
Garcin syndrome due to nasopharyngeal sarcoma extending into cranial cavity, [F. Garcia Torres] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:315-318, March-April '53 S
juvenile angiofibroma, [S. D. Hemley, A. Schwinger & A. B. Friedman] New York J.Med. **53**:1861-1863, Aug. 15, '53
juvenile fibroma; case, [A. Lindecrantz] Ugesk. laeger **115**:948-949, June 11, '53 Da
modification of transpalatine route of access, [B. Simonetta] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2242-2243, July 2, '53 F
ophthalmoneurologic syndrome of Godtfredsen in malignant tumors, [G. Faleg] Minerva med. **2**: 1301-1305, Nov. 3, '53 I
simple fibroma, [D. A. T. Farrar] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:486-487, Aug. '53
surgical management of angiofibroma, [A. J. Kremen] Ann.Surg. **138**:672-677, Oct. '53

NASSER, A., Lombo artrites (etiopatogenia e tratamento), Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:3-11, Jan.-Feb. '53
Abdomen agudo cirúrgico, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 193-202, March '53
Fechamento do côto duodenal nas gastroduodenectomias (estudo experimental), Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:71-161, May-June '53
Cisto ósseo aneurismático, Rev.paulista med. **43**:49-55, July '53
Cirurgia do osteoma osteóide, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:165-178, Aug. '53

NASSIM, J. R., and PILKINGTON, T., Toxic effects of phenylbutazone, Brit.M.J. **1**:1310-1311, June 13, '53

NASTRI, L.: See CALI, G., jt. auth.

NASTUK, W. L., Electrical activity of muscle cell membrane at neuro-muscular junction, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:249-272, Oct. '53

NATALE, P.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.

de NATALE NETTO, C.: See SADEK, E. M., jt. auth.

NATALI, G., and POZZI, L. L., Sul fenomeno della depressione dei pacemakers da eccitazioni premature, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:279-286, Aug. 31, '52
See **MARABINI, B., jt. auth.**
and **RISETTI, U.**, Sindrome associata coronarico-cerebrale, Cervello **29**:365-376, Sept. 15, '53

NATALI, J.: See OUDOT, J., jt. auth.

NATELLIS, F., Innesti di trachea liofilizzata (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.chir. **76**:138-145, '53
Omoinnesti arteriosi liofilizzati (note istologiche), Arch.ital.chir. **76**231-239, '53

NATELSON, R. P., Cyclic neutropenia with giant follicular lymphoblastoma and lymphosarcoma; report of case with splenectomy, Blood **8**:923-933, Oct. '53

NATELSON, S.: See GOTTFRIED, S. P., jt. auth.

NATH, M. C., BELAVADY, B., SAHU, V. K., and CHITALE, R. P., Biosynthesis of vitamin C: new precursor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:39-42, May '53

NATHAN, D. A., MEITUS, M. L., CAPLAND, L., and LEV, M., Death following phenylbutazone (butazolidin) therapy: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1096-1103, Nov. '53

NATHAN, H., and MOSELEY, J. E., Internal hernia, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:787-804, Nov. '53

NATHAN, P. W. (London), Nervous discharge from small painless lesions in skin and muscle, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:144-151, Aug. '53

NATHAN, P. W. (New York), Diagnosis and treatment of chronic polyarticular diseases in childhood, Arch. Pediat. **70**:271-284, Aug. '53

NATHANS, A. A., MERENSTEIN, H., and BROWN, S. S., Lymphoid hyperplasia of appendix; clinical study, Pediatrics **12**:516-523, Nov. '53

NATHANSON, I. G., Retrograde phlebitis of facial veins, of unknown etiology, giving contralateral symptoms; report of case, Oral Surg. **6**:1405-1409, Dec. '53

NATHANSON, I. G.--Continued
See **KALMAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
and **MORIN, G. E.**, Herpetic stomatitis; aid in early diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, Oral Surg. **6:**1284-1288, Nov. '53
NATHANSON, I. T.: See EMERSON, W. J., jt. auth.
See **KENNEDY, B. J., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, M., ROBINS, A. L., and GREEN, M. A., Blood in subarachnoid space; clinical evaluation of its occurrence in 190 consecutive cases, Neurology **3:**721-724, Oct. '53
See **BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, N. R., Treatment of fascial abscesses of odontogenic origin, J.Oral.Surg. **11:**313-316, Oct. '53
NATIELLO, O. B., Fibroma del tendón del peroneo lateral corto, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1858-1860, July 17, '53
See **CASTILLO ODENA, L., jt. auth.**
NATIN, L.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
NATION, E. F., Facilitation of passage and extraction of ureteral calculi, J.Urol. **70:**373-375, Sept. '53
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES: See Science
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
NATTERER, G., and SCHAAL, K., Die Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans mit Butazolidin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1100-1102, Aug. 14, '53
NATTRASS, J., Vaginal delivery following caesarean section, M.J.Australia **2:**329-332, Aug. 29, '53
NAUCK, E. G., Immunitätsprobleme bei Malaria, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**285-298, June '53
NAUD, A.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
NAUDE, W. du T.: See van den ENDE, M., jt. auth.
NAUJOKS, H., Der Einfluss kurzfristigen Sauerstoffmangels auf die Entwicklung des Hühnchens in den ersten fünf Bruttagen, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**221-252, '53
NAUMANN, D. E.: See CRONK, G. A., jt. auth.
NAUMANN, H. H., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Zytodiagnostik im Bronchialbereich, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**770-772, July 10, '53
NAURISON, J. Z., Dr. George L. Steele, Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1373, June '53
NAUSEA
See also Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness; Vomiting
flicker sickness, [G. A. Ulett] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**685-687, Dec. '53
NAUSS, J. M.: See ROCK, J., jt. auth.
NAUTA, W. J. H.: See BRADY, J. V., jt. auth.
NAUTA, W. T.: See FUNCKE, A. B. H., jt. auth.
NAVA, A.: See MENDEZ, R., jt. auth.
See **PISANTY, J., jt. auth.**
NAVA, G., de BAC, C., CHELI, R., and MASCAGNI, P., Aspects anatomo-fonctionnels de la sécrétion gastrique, Gastroenterologia **80:**37-58, July '53
NAVAL MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; Recruits; etc.
care of families in Hong Kong 1949-1950, [H. R. Mallows] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:**90-96, '53
Swedish Navy Medical Corps 50 years, [H. Westermark] Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:**337-346, Sept. '53
diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases
aspiration method in perforated ulcer; suggestions to physicians at sea or in isolated places, [M. Longet] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**7-13, '53 F
association of pityriasis capitis and common skin diseases in naval ratings, [J. Gilroy] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **39:**112-116, '53
effect of upper deck temperature on health of men in ships of Royal Navy, [F. P. Ellis, F. E. Smith & C. R. Underwood] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**69-75, April '53
infective hepatitis and arsenotherapy hepatitis as it occurred amongst naval personnel in Portsmouth during 1939-1945 war, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51:**145-156, June '53
medical counsel for physicians just arriving in Far East, [P. Cluzel & M. Roux] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**21-33, '53 F
ship's motion and incidence of seasickness, [S. W. Handford, T. E. Cone, Jr. & S. C. Gover] Mil. Surgeon **113:**157-167, Sept. '53
talc pneumoconiosis, [H. A. Lyons] Mil.Surgeon **113:**393-396, Nov. '53
history, historic naval surgeons, [Gallacy] Hist.méd. **3:**12-17, June '53 F
of French medicine; creation of its autonomy, [Oudard] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**77-83, '53 F
NAVAL MEDICINE, history--Continued
past and present of medicine in Spain, [E. Angelotti] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**221-225, March-April '53
terrible odyssey of abandoned Medusa raft; tragic theme for medical thesis of survivor, [L. Robert] Presse méd. **61:**1083-1084, Aug. 8, '53 F
through the ages, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61:**1375-1378, Oct. 21, '53 F
venereal diseases, education, United States Navy, [W. S. Anderson] Am.J.Syph. **37:**574-576, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries: See also Wounded and Sick, transportation
large caliber missile wound of heart, [A. R. Nelson & J. J. Zuska] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1083-1087, July '53
war wounds of chest among marine and naval casualties in Korea, [J. D. King & J. H. Harris] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**199-212, Aug. '53
NAVARRANNE, P.: See DEJOU, L., jt. auth.
NAVARRET, E. E., and others, Porfiria aguda intermitente, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**67-69, March 15-30, '53
NAVARRO, L., Diagnóstico citológico del cáncer del pulmón, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27:**177-184, Dec. '52
NAVARRO, L. (Mexico, D. F.): See BORDAS, E., jt. auth.
NAVARRO ANTOLIN, M.: See CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., jt. auth.
NAVARRO MARTIN, A., Cáncer cutáneo profesional, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**191-196, March-April '53
Los tratamientos actuales de la sífilis, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**359-365, May-June '53
and **MARTINEZ TORRES, F.,** La irgapirina en el tratamiento del eritema exudativo multiforme, del herpes vulgar, del eritema nudoso y de otras dermatosis, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**628-640, May '53
NAVARRO ROCA, M., Formas clínicas de la enfermedad de Hodgkin, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[14]:**22-34, March; 64-73, June '53
NAVARRO VIOLA, R., Acción de la regitina (derivado fenoxietílico de la imidazolina) sobre la presión arterial, el electrocardiograma y el balistocardiograma de un grupo de hipertensos, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:**17-26, Jan.-Feb. '53
See **de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.**
NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Recruits
NAVILLE, M., Hémorragies du tube digestif, syndrome de Banti et maladie de Brill-Symmers, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**537-545, June 25, '53
NAVRATIL, B., and SMID, Z., Histopathologic demonstration of nosocomial infection of nurslings with so-called Pneumocystis pneumonia, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**963-967, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
See **SMID, Z., jt. auth.**
NAYA, F.: See YAMADA, I., jt. auth.
NAYLOR, A., and SMARE, D. L., Fluid content of nucleus pulposus as factor in disk syndrome; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **2:**975-976, Oct. 31, '53
NAYLOR, G. R. E., and CALDWELL, R. A., Origin of urinary antibodies, J.Hyg. **51:**245-257, June '53
See **MARMION, D. E., jt. auth.**
NAZIR, B. N.: See CHOPRA, I. C., jt. auth.
NAZZARO, P., Porocheratosi di Mibelli zoniforme, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**47-48, June '53
and **VALENTI, A.,** Le uretriti da Trichomonas vaginalis, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**45-47, June '53
NEAL, J. B., Two reformers in Army Medical Services: Sir William Muir; Sir William Taylor, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**601-604, Aug. '53
NEALE, A. V., Pyelitis in children, Brit.M.J. **2:**34-36, July 4, '53
NEALON, T. F., JR.: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
NEARTHROSIS: See Pseudarthrosis
NEARY, G. J.: See McINALLY, M., jt. auth.
NEBACETIN (neomycin-bacitracin preparation): See Maxillary Sinus, diseases
NEBELUNG, R. G., Value of segregated classes versus regular classroom instruction for post rheumatic fever children, J.School Health **23:**193-200, June '53
NEBIAS, O., and others, Conceito atual das indicações da operação de Jacobaeus, Rev.paulista med. **42:**423-430, June '53

NECCO, A.: See **RONDONI, P., jt. auth.**
NECHELES, H.: See **OLSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **SINGER, H., jt. auth.**
NECHELES, T. F., WEINSTEIN, I. M., and LeROY, G. V., Radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; effect of radioactive sodium chromate on red cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 358-367, Sept. '53
NECHKOVITCH, M.: See Neskovic, M.
NECHTOW, M. J.: See **REICH, W. J., jt. auth.**
NECIUK-SZCZERBINSKI, Z., Giant tuberculous cavern, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1108-1114, '53 Pol
NECK
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
developmental abnormalities of head and neck, [W. G. McEvitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 54-69, July '53
genital dwarfism (Turner syndrome in male); case, [F. Krauland-Steinberelthner & W. Spiel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**490-496, '53 G
Shereshevskiy syndrome (ovarian agenesis syndrome, Turner-Albright syndrome), [O. Bleha & V. Hruška] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**944-951, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
syndrome of pterygium, [L. Hostomská, M. Straková, A. Hilbert & M. Dobrkovský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1210-1215, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
therapeutic trials in dwarfs of type known as Turner syndrome, [H. Hortling & K. E. U. Jäämeri] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 97-108, June '53
Turner syndrome in female; congenital agonadism combined with developmental abnormalities (Turner syndrome), [W. P. U. Jackson & R. Sougin-Mibashan] Brit.M.J. **2:**368-371, Aug. 15, '53
Turner syndrome in male, [R. Sougin-Mibashan & W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**371-372, Aug. 15, '53
blood supply, intra-arterial pressures in neck and brain; late changes after carotid closure, acute measurements after vertebral closure, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] J.Neurosurg. **10:**353-359, July '53
permeability of vessels for air during hanging; mechanism of air embolism, [H. Scheil] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**294-300, '53 G
cancer, essential points in diagnosis and management of malignant lumps, [T. F. Garcia] Acta med. philippina **9:**41-46, July-Sept. '52
prevention of carotid artery hemorrhage by use of rotating tissue flaps, [J. J. Conley] Surgery **34:** 186-194, Aug. '53
radical surgery; clinical considerations and nursing care, [A. G. James & B. J. Piatt] Am.J.Nursing **53:**930-934, Aug. '53
role of plastic surgery in cancer of head and neck, [E. S. Lamont] West.J.Surg. **61:**361-367, July '53
so-called primary tumors; low carotid tumor disclosing existence of small latent adenogenous thyroid epithelioma; case, [M. Dargent & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **48:**497-501, May-June '53 F
tumors or leukemia, developing in adult C3H mice following inoculation, in early infancy, with filtered (Berkefeld N) or centrifugated (144,000 x g), Ak-leukemic extracts, [L. Gross] Cancer **6:**948-957, Sept. '53
use of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in cervicofacial cancer, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2868-2872, Sept. 30, '53 F
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
cervico-mediastinal hygroma; case, [S. H. El-Mallah] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**41-48, '53
congenital cervical cysts and fistulas, [A. R. de Souza] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**33-38, March-April '53 P
hygroma colli of newborn infant involving floor of mouth, [E. L. Sarason & F. N. Roberts] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**623-628, Oct. '53
mediastinal gastric cyst presenting in neck, [H. O. Jones & W. Waugh] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**599-600, May '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cystic hygroma, [C. E. Sedgwick] S.Clin.North America **33:**653-654, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; dermoid, epidermal and sebaceous cysts of neck and upper mediastinum, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33:**645-651, June '53
diseases, deep infections with special study of 32 cases, [D. L. Chadwick & C. E. Gabriel] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67:**581-602, Oct. '53
dissection: See Lymph Nodes, cancer; Neck, surgery
NECK--Continued
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain, cervicobrachialgia and arthrosis of uncovertebral joints, [F. Valenzuela Ravest] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 287-293, May '53 S
vascular head and neck pain, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**465-467, May-June '53
viable cervical collar (for relief in cervical disk syndrome), [C. W. Coplans] South African M.J. **27:**490-491, June 6, '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Neck
anesthesia, [E. R. Ruzicka] S.Clin.North America **33:**857-865, June '53
dissection for carcinoma of thyroid, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America **33:**897-907, June '53
relation between internal jugular vein pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in radical dissection, [H. P. Royster] Ann.Surg. **137:**826-832, June '53
tumors, [L. H. Clerf] West Virginia M.J. **49:**324-326, Nov. '53
cryotherapy and antineoplastic therapy of operated site following removal of epitheliomatous metastasis, [A. Bronzini] Ateneo parmense **23:**1601-1604, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
cystic and cavernous lymphangioma, [J. D. Briggs, F. Leix, W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] West.J. Surg. **61:**499-506, Sept. '53
of head and neck in infancy, childhood and adolescence, [K. L. Pickrell, F. W. Masters, N. G. Georgiade & C. E. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:**10-23, July '53
plastic approach to major lesions of head and neck, [C. C. Snyder & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**736-742, Aug. '53
solitary neurofibroma presenting in pharynx and neck with Horner syndrome, [E. L. Manning] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**740-741, Dec. '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; miscellaneous tumors of neck, [B. P. Colcock & W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33:**793-804, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; primary malignant lymphoid tumors, [T. E. Young] S.Clin.North America **33:** 695-701, June '53
therapy of lymphangioma colli cysticum during infancy, [P. Biesalski] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 204-207, May '53 G
wounds and injuries, common whiplash injuries, [J. R. Gay & K. H. Abbott] J.A.M.A. **152:**1698-1704, Aug. 29, '53; comment by Schaefer **153:** 974, Nov. 7, '53
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA: See Skin, diseases
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Arteries, pathology; Astragalus, diseases; Bones, pathology; Gangrene; Heart, pathology; Liver, necrosis; Spiders, bites; etc.
induction of local "crossed resistance" to various necrotizing agents (using "granuloma pouch" technic), [H. Selye] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**81-95, '53
mechanism through which hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) affects resistance of tissues to injury; experimental study with granuloma pouch technic, [H. Selye] J.A.M.A. **152:**1207-1213, July 25, '53; comment by Nettleship **153:** 1040, Nov. 14, '53
mitogenetic or necrotizing effects of certain sensitizing substances, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn, R. Brun & R. Paillard] Acta allergol. **6:**161-167, '53 F
nature and destiny of staphylococcic necrosis, [C. Pérès & B. Michaut] Rev.prat. **3:**1543-1544, Sept. 1, '53 F
NECTOUX, R., and SUCHET, A., Canaliculite lacrymale à Veillonella parvula, Ann.ocul. **186:**538-542, June '53
NEEDHAM, G. M.: See **DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **GHORMLEY, R. O., jt. auth.**
NEEDLEMAN, H. L., and BORWITZ, O., Comparative study of effects of 3 vasodilator drugs, pentamethonium bromide (C-5), dilatol (SKF-1700-A) and pendiomide (BA-9295) on digital cutaneous blood flow, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**164-171, Aug. '53
NEEDLES
femoral-hernia needle, [D. C. Corry] Lancet **1:**1183-1184, June 13, '53
malleable cone-tip needle for fractional spinal anesthesia, [B. E. Cappe & E. V. Deutsch] Anesthesiology **14:**398-404, July '53

NEEDLES--Continued
modifications of Metzenbaum and Masson needle holders, [P. R. Farrington] Am.J.Surg. **86**:760, Dec. '53
needle and syringe for intravenous injection of very accurately measured substance (especially for determination of blood volume and intracellular and extracellular fluid), [G. H. Lavergne] Sang **24**:549-551, '53 F
needle for induction of artificial pneumomediastinum by direct transtracheal approach, [M. Bariéty & C. Coury] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:409-411, '53 F
oil sterilization of hypodermic needles, [W. H. Hughes] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:366-368, '53
ten-inch needle-holder, [D. Aiken] Lancet **2**:379, Aug. 22, '53
biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments
NEEL, J. V., Data pertaining to population dynamics of sickle cell disease, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:154-167, June '53
See KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, E., and ZUELZER, W. W., Further studies on hemoglobin C; description of 3 additional families segregating for hemoglobin C and sickle cell hemoglobin, Blood **8**:724-734, Aug. '53
and others, Effect of exposure to atomic bombs on pregnancy termination in Hiroshima and Nagasaki: preliminary report, Science **118**:537-541, Nov. 6, '53
NEEL, R., Le MINOR, L., and KAWEH, M., Une nouvelle espèce de Salmonella isolée chez un corbeau (Corvus corax): S. hessarek, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:271-274, Aug. '53
NEELSEN-ZIEHL SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin
NEELY, J. C., Speed-of-perception measurement apparatus, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:439-443, July '53
NEEM TREE: See Margosa
NEER, C. S., II, Injuries of ankle joint--evaluation, Connecticut M.J. **17**:580-583, July '53
NEERKEN, A. J.: See GROW, J. B., jt. auth.
NEFF, W. B., and MAYER, H., Sublingual administration of curare, California Med. **79**:227-230, Sept. '53
NEFF, W. D.: See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
NEFFSON, A. H., Present status of surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:442-463, Oct. '53
NEGLEY, JAMES COOPER: See Obituaries
NEGOVSKIY, V. A., Clinical application of complex method of restoration of vital functions of organism in severe shock, agonal state or clinical death, Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:3-11, '53 R
NEGRE, A., LISCOET and FARCOT, Un cas de dysplasie fibreuse (maladie de Jaffé-Lichtenstein), J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:594-596, '53
LEVY-LEBHAR, BERTRAND and BLAISE, Une localisation nouvelle du syndrome de Milkmann, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:593-594, '53
NEGRE, E.: See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
NEGRE, L., and BRETEY, J., Abortive tuberculosis in guinea pigs induced by pathologic material containing young tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:467-470, Sept. '53
NEGREIROS, E. B., O eczema profissional, An.brasil. dermat.e sif. **28**:101-109, June '53
NEGRETE M., J., and del POZO, E. C., Influencia de la adrenalectomia sobre la contracción del músculo esquelético, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13**:163-168, June '53
NEGRI, ADELCHI (1876-1912)
Adelchi Negri, his life and scientific activity, [E Veratti] Sc.med.ital. **2**:662-679, '51-'52
NEGRI, L., and WEBER, G., La 5-nucleotidasi nel testicolo di ratto dopo trattamento con androgeni, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:379-396, Feb. '53
Comportamento dissociato delle attività 5-nucleotidasica e fosfatasica aspecifica alcalina nella surrenale di ratto trattato con androgeni, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:397-417, Feb. '53
Timoma telangectasico con sindrome di miastenia grave, associato a rara forma di microadenoma ipofisario (cosidetto adenoepitelioma alveolare), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:749-778, April '53
NEGRI, M. (Marseille): See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.
NEGRI, M. (Milan), MAZZARELLA, A., and SERENI, F., La prognosi a distanza della glomerulonefrite acuta dell'infanzia; controllo della funzionalità renale in 32 casi, Minerva pediat. **5**:632-645, Aug. 15, '53
See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.
NEGRI, M. (Milan)--Continued
See GRASSO, E., jt. auth.
and MOSCA, L., "Cuore calloso" della prima infanzia; singolare associazione di imponente miocardioscleria con cirrosi epatica in un lattante de 11 mesi, Pediatria **61**:564-584, July-Aug. '53
NEGRI, M. (Pavia), Bronchiectasie e vie respiratorie superiori; un caso di sindrome di Kartagener, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:147-174, '53
and BERLENDIS, P. A., Greffes de Thiersch pour le traitement des sténoses chroniques laryngées (la prise des greffes libres après cordectomie externe chez le chien), Rev.laryng. **74**:437-456, July-Aug. '53
NEGRI, R. (Paris): See BORY, R., jt. auth.
NEGRI, R. (Rome), d'AMORE, A., and RAVAIOLI, L., Infezione da virus di Newcastle, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:183-192, '53
NEGRI, S.: See BOERI, R., jt. auth.
de NEGRI, U., Espansione delle aree stanziali dell'Anopheles elutus in provincia di Rovigo in rapporto con i pozzi metaniferi, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:331-335, Sept.-Oct. '53
NEGRI, V.: See SANGUINETI, L., jt. auth.
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
del NEGRO, G., VERONESI, R., and FIGUEIREDO, M. de A., Histoplasmose generalizada e moléstia de Hodgkin, Rev.paulista med. **43**:291-304, Oct. '53
NEGROES
analysis of stillbirth frequencies among members of twin pregnancies within total, white and colored populations of United States, [H. H. Strandskov & J. E. Askin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:164-178, May '53
anti-A and anti-B isoagglutinins in African Negroes in Dakar region, [J. Linhard] Rev.hémat. **8**:171-182, '53 F
blood groups of ABO, MN and CDE-cde systems in native populations of Ruanda-Urundi territories, [P. O. Hubinont, J. Hiernaux & T. Massart-Gufot] Ann.Eugenics **18**: 13-21, June '53
blood groups of Bushmen, [A. Zoutendyk, A. C. Kopeć & A. E. Mourant] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:361-368, Sept. '53
celiac plexus in Brazilian Negroes, [O. M. de Sousa] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **28**:231-248, Dec. '52 P
determination of serum calcium; application to serum of Africans of Dakar, [J. Linhard, F. Busson, P. Giraud & C. Guyonnet] Méd.trop. **13**: 520-525, July-Aug. '53 F
dynamics of racial intermixture--analysis based on American Negro, [H. B. Glass & C. C. Li] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 1-20, March '53
features of Ganda x-ray anatomy, [J. S. Brown] East African M.J. **30**:145-154, April '53
frustration-aggression hypothesis extended to socioracial areas: comparison of Negro and white children's H-T-P's, [E. F. Hammer] Psychiat.Quart. **27**: 597-607, Oct. '53
human factors in sanitation programs in Africa, [J. W. Wright] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:572-577, July '53
medium grade microencephaly in Bantu family, [A. R. Hughes & J. K. G. Grieves] South African J.M.Sc. **18**: 19-30, June '53
national health program of National Association for Advancement of Colored People, [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. **45**: 333-339, Sept. '53
serum iron and iron-binding capacity in Bantu, [T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. **27**: 577-581, July 11, '53
serum proteins in newborn African, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 286-288, Sept. '53
significance of target cell (leptocyte) in peripheral blood smears of Gold Coast African, [G. M. Edington] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:401-404, Sept. '53
tongue patterns of African children in health and in malnutrition, [B. T. Squires] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:329-333, July '53
two unusual blood group antigens in West Africans, [J. N. M. Chalmers, E. W. Ikin & A. E. Mourant] Brit.M.J. **2**:175-177, July 25, '53
weight of Bantu babies in first 10 days of life, [E. J. Salber & E. Bradshaw] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:154-159, July '53
diseases: See also Ainhum; Anemia, sickle cell
acute tuberculous pneumonia, [A. A. Calix & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:382-392, Sept. '53

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
anemias of pregnancy in natives of Portuguese Guinea; study of coastal tribes with special reference to sideropenic forms, [C. Trincão, A. Franco, E. Gouveia & F. Parreira] Clin.contemp. **7**:95-103, June '53 P
Bantu syphilis: analysis and observations on therapy (penicillin and oxophenarsine hydrochloride) and tests, [S. B. Sachs & H. Selesnick] South African M.J. **27**:644-648, Aug. 1, '53
blindness in Bantu; survey of external eye disease and malnutrition in north eastern Transvaal, [C. R. Amies, L. J. A. Loewenthal, N. L. Murray & J. G. Scott] South African M.J. **27**:593-597, July 18, '53
common dermatological entities in West Africa, [G. H. V. Clarke] East African M.J. **30**:333-337, Aug. '53
congenital hemolytic anemia in Negro brothers; 2 cases, [R. Irby] J.A.M.A. **153**: 103-104, Sept. 12, '53
cultural determinants in neurotic Negro, [A. B. Sclare] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:278-288, '53
diffuse scleroderma in African male, [M. Gelfand] J.Trop.Med. **56**: 199-200, Sept. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; Bantu case, [A. M. Theron] South African M.J. **27**:557-559, July 4, '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; occurrences in Negro; relation to blood group; effects of rutin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. D. Kushlan] Angiology **4**: 346-356, Aug. '53
history and character of kala-azar outbreak in Kitui district, [N. R. E. Fendall] East African M.J. **30**:269-285, July '53
idiopathic gangrene of scrotum in West Africans, [H. O. Thomas] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:60-63, March '53
intestinal parasitism in plantation population (Negro) of Yazoo-Mississippi delta, [F. E. Jones, D. E. Eyles & C. S. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **31**: 85-87, Aug. '53
kala-azar at Kitui, [J. Carswell] East African M.J. **30**:287-293, July '53
localized myxedema with thyrotoxicosis; case (in Bantu), [J. Metz & J. Meyer] South African M. J. **27**:537-539, June 27, '53
malarial chemoprophylaxis and weight gain in West African infants, [D. B. Jelliffe & R. E. Onwumere] J.Trop.Med. **56**:187-189, Aug. '53
malarial immunity of Africans of Union of French Africa; comparison of therapeutic malaria among Negroes and whites, [P. Gallais, R. Cros, V. Lévy-Cavalleri & L. Sentilhes] Méd.trop. **13**:495-503, July-Aug. '53 F
male Bantu admissions at Weskoppies during 1952, [A. M. Lamont & W. J. Blignault] South African M.J. **27**:637-639, Aug. 1, '53
malnutrition in African infant (kwashiorkor); anatomicopathologic study of 64 cases, [J. Sénécal, R. Camain & J. P. Houssiaux] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3251-3263, Oct. 22, '53 F
mental diseases among Negroes in New York State, 1939-1941, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **37**:450-476, July '53
microfilaria and trypanosomes found in blood survey of Liberia, [M. D. Young] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:346-349, July '53
mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus in Bantu, [L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **27**:757-759, Sept. 5, '53
mycetomas, [L. Dejou & P. Navarranne] Méd. trop. **13**: 449-465, July-Aug. '53 F
organization of tuberculosis service at African hospital of Douala from 1950 to 1952, [A. Pélissier, Schmitt & C. Silverie] Méd.trop. **13**:482-494, July-Aug. '53 F
outpatient treatment of malaria with single dose intramuscular chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in hyperendemic area in West Africa, [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 235-238, May '53
pheochromocytoma; case in 9 year old Negro male, [P. M. Goldfarb] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 70-74, Sept. '53
predisposing factors in tick-borne relapsing fever in Meru district, Kenya, [S. Bell] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:309-317, July '53
primary cancer of liver in African at Dakar; etiologic clinical anatomicopathologic studies of 105 cases, [M. Payet, R. Camain, P. Pene & J. Guérin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3230-3244, Oct. 22, '53 F

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
primary glaucoma amongst Gold Coast Africans, [J. W. R. Sarkies] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:615-620, Oct. '53
siderosis in Bantu of Southern Africa, [J. Higginson, T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] Am.J. Path. **29**: 779-815, July-Aug. '53
skin cancer in South African Bantu, [M. P. Shapiro, P. Keen, L. Cohen & J. F. Murray] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:45-57, March '53
sleeping sickness control in north-west Ashanti (Gold Coast), [D. Scott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47**:405-409, Sept. '53
subacute disseminated lupus erythematosus in Negro male; case, [W. Lindau] South.M.J. **46**:1099-1102, Nov. '53
thalassemia in Negroes; case of Cooley's anemia in Negro child, [L. O. Banks & R. B. Scott] Pediatrics **11**:622-627, June '53
transverse myelitis due to ova of Schistosoma mansoni, [P. H. Abbott & H. Spencer] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:221-223, May '53
treatment of advanced cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness by mel B (arsenic compound) and arsobal (its French equivalent), [F. I. C. Apted] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:387-398, Sept. '53
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans with isoniazid; 10 cases, [O. D. Sharma] East African M.J. **30**: 385-388, Sept. '53
tuberculosis (in mental hospitals) in non-European psychotics, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M.J. **27**:880-883, Oct. 3, '53
tuberculous cervical adenitis in Bantu, [P. Keen] South African M.J. **27**:921-924, Oct. 17, '53
NEGRON, J. A., Algunos aspectos del tratamiento de las encefalopatia s infantiles, Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:207-212, Jan.-June '53
NEGRONI, G.: **See BOZZO, A., jt. auth.**
NEGRONI, P., Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford et Gilchrist; ciclo evolutivo, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:18-24, '50-'53
Manifestaciones cutáneomucosas de la histoplasmosis, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:62-65, '50-'53
Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford y Gilchrist; manifestaciones cutáneas de la enfermedad de Posadas, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 126-128, '50-'53
and BRIZ de NEGRONI, C., Acción fungistática y fungicida "in vitro" de los ésteres del ácido para-oxi-benzoico, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 28-30, '50-'53
Estudios sobre el Cryptococcus neoformans (Sanfelice); aspecto micromorfológico y citología, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 129-132, '50-'53
Manifestaciones cutaneomucosas de la blastomicosis europea a propósito de una nueva observación, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:140-144, '50-'53
and DAGLIO, C. A. N., Flora micológica del aire en la ciudad de La Plata, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 3-7, '50-'53
Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford et Gilchrist; tercera contribución al conocimiento de la endemia argentina, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 31-32, '50-'53
and VUCETICH, M., Micetoma maduromicósico por Madurella mycetomi, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 106-112, '50-'53
NEGUS, V. E., Reconstruction of pharynx after pharyngo-œsophago-laryngectomy, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:99-101, July '53
NEHLS, K., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Mediastinal-emphysems und Pneumothorax im Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrengebiet, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:552-558, Sept. '53
NEIDHARDT, H. W., Solitary calcified cyst of spleen; second case in author's experience, Texas J.Med. **49**:522-524, July '53
NEIDLEMAN, S.: **See GOULD, B. S., jt. auth.**
NEIGUS, I.: **See WOLFE, S. A., jt. auth.**
NEIL, R. H., COSTOLOW, W. E., and MELAND, O. N., Design and construction of simple applicator for 1,000 curies of cobalt 60, Radiology **61**: 408-410, Sept. '53
NEILL, K. C.: **See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.**
NEILL, K. G., Unusual case of syphilitic parkinsonism, Brit.M.J. **2**:320-322, Aug. 8, '53
NEILSON, D. R.: **See NEILSON, R. P., jt. auth.**
NEILSON, R. P., and NEILSON, D. R., Fetal welfare in placenta previa, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec. Soc.(1952) **20**: 125-139, '53
NEIMANN, N., STEHLIN (Mme.) and TRIDON, Myosite ossifiante progressive (maladie de Munchmeyer), Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:685-691, '53

NIEMANN, N.--Continued
See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
NEIPP, L.: See GRIEDER, F., jt. auth.
NEISEN, Franz Ickert 70 Jahre, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 257-258, May '53
NEISSERIA
catarrhalis: See Bacteria, micrococci
gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEKHOROCHEFF, J., Jacques Wajzer, 1905-1953, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1045-1048, '53
NELATON, AUGUSTE (1807-1873)
surgical problem of last century: Garibaldi's bullet and Nélaton's probe, [J. Dobson] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 266-269, Oct. '53
NELIGAN, G. A., and WARRICK, C. K., Value of radiology in diagnosis and management of pyogenic osteitis in childhood, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**112-120, Oct. '53
NELLES, J. E.: See HINTON, N. A., jt. auth.
NELLO, P. R.: See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
NELSON, A. A., and WOODARD, G., Tumors of urinary bladder, gall bladder, and liver in dogs fed o-aminoazotoluene or p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**1497-1509, June '53
See HAGAN, E. C., jt. auth.
NELSON, A. R., and ZUSKA, J. J., Large caliber missile wound of heart, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1083-1087, July '53
NELSON, D., IVY, A. C., ALTSCHUL, R., and WILLHEIM, R., Effect of aureomycin on experimental arteriosclerosis and serum cholesterol levels, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 262-267, Sept. '53
NELSON, D. H.: See BLISS, E. L., jt. auth.
See EIK-NES, K., jt. auth.
See GLENN, E. M., jt. auth.
NELSON, D. R., and ARNOT, P. H., Problem of prolapsed umbilical cords, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20:** 36-45, '53
NELSON, E., Aldrin poisoning, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**483-486, June '53
NELSON, E. L.: See PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.
NELSON, F., Management of congenital occlusion of tear duct, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1587-1590, Nov. '53
NELSON, F. E.: See GRAHAM, D. M., jt. auth.
NELSON, H. E.: See LINDBERG, R. B., jt. auth.
NELSON, I., Educational program for nursing supervisors in maternity hospitals; nurse's standpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1132-1134, Sept. '53
NELSON, J. B., Acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; natural resistance of Swiss mice to hepatitis, J.Exper.Med. **98:**433-440, Nov. '53
Acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; relationship of Eperythrozoon coccoides to hepatitis virus of Princeton mice, J.Exper.Med. **98:**441-450, Nov. '53
NELSON, J. F.: See FANTL, P., jt. auth.
See PROKHOVNIK, S. J., jt. auth.
NELSON, J. W. (Columbus, O.): See BESTER, J. F., jt. auth.
NELSON, J. W. (Lusaka), Pachyderma; enunciation of hypothesis of fat deficiency syndrome in man, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**224-234, May '53
NELSON, K., and HOLMES, E., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; disease prevention and health service, J.M.Educ. **28:** 30-34, July '53
NELSON, K. W.: See DRINKER, P., jt. auth.
NELSON, L. M., and BRASLOW, E., Fatal Shwartzman reaction during antibiotic therapy, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**328-332, Sept. '53
NELSON, L. S., and STOESSER, A. V., Cleansing agents--irritating and non-irritating to skin, Ann.Allergy **11:** 572-579, Sept.-Oct. '53
NELSON, L. W., Teamwork between school and health services, Am.J.Orthodontics **39:** 683-688, Sept. '53
NELSON, M. G., and BRUCE, J. H., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with development of aplastic anemia, Blood **8:** 664-670, July '53
and MARSHALL, R. J., Syndrome of high-titre cold haemagglutination, Brit.M.J. **2:**314-317, Aug. 8, '53
NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M., Relation of dietary protein levels to reproduction in rat, J.Nutrition **51:**71-84, Sept. '53
See FRANDSEN, A. M., jt. auth.
NELSON, R. M., and SELIGSON, D., Studies on blood ammonia in normal and shock states, Surgery **34:**1-8, July '53
NELSON, R. S., Experiences in evaluation and disposition of viral hepatitis patients showing evidence
NELSON, R. S.--Continued
of prolonged healing phase, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 107-110, May '53
Pneumoperitoneum following gastroscopy with spontaneous recovery on conservative therapy, Gastroenterology **24:** 267-269, June '53
Sarcoidosis in Armed Forces, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**131-138, Aug. '53
Treatment in severely ill and comatose viral hepatitis patients, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 175-178, Aug. '53
See EVANS, A. S., jt. auth.
NELSON, S. S.: See HURWITZ, C., jt. auth.
NELSON, W., Phlegmasia cerulea dolens type reaction following retrograde vein injection of sodium morrhuate; report and discussion of case with unusual pathologic findings, Am.Surgeon **19:** 756-764, Aug. '53
NELSON, W. O.: See TOURNEY, G., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. W., and GREENE, R. R., Collective review; human ovary in pregnancy, Internat.Abstr. Surg. **97:**1-22, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. July '53
NELSON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
NEMATODES
See also Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
cerebrospinal nematodiasis; focal encephalomyelomalacia of animals caused by nematodes (Setaria digitata); disease which may occur in man, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**325-349, Sept. '53
question of effectiveness of papain on nematode eggs, [R. Ammon & M. Debusmann-Morgenroth] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**705-708, Nov. '53 G
NEMATOLLAHI, J.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
NEME, B., Mola hidatiforme; considerações em torno de alguns sintomas observados em 29 casos, Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 39-47, March-April '53
Prenhez ectópica; dados clínicos relacionados a 338 casos, An.brasil.ginec. **35:** 185-202, April '53
Tratamento da prenhez ectópica associada ao estado de choque grave, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**443-450, July '53
Cisto do ovário com torção do pedículo; considerações em torno de 28 casos, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**503-514, Aug. '53
and GALLUCCI, J., Fistulas urinárias e fatores tocológicos, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 48-58, March-April '53
and HORO, B., Diagnóstico da prenhez ectópica; referência especial à punção do Douglas, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:**375-382, June '53
NEMETK, A.: See CSIPAK, J., jt. auth.
NEMIR, P., JR., STONE, H. H., MACKRELL, T. N., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion as method for studying pulmonary function; preliminary report, Surgery **34:** 401-411, Sept. '53
See HAWTHORNE, H. R., jt. auth.
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Reflux gastro-œsophagien de posture; brûlure œsophagienne -- hernie gastrique par l'hiatus œsophagien, Presse méd. **61:**927-931, June 24, '53
and BARAG, N., La cholangiocholécystographie intraveineuse; opacification des voies biliaires intra- et extra-hépatiques par une nouvelle substance, Presse méd. **61:** 1244-1245, Oct. 1, '53
Un nouveau sel pour la cholécystographie "per os," Presse méd. **61:** 1374, Oct. 21, '53
NENASHEV, P.: See TCHERTKOFF, I. G., jt. auth.
NENNA, A.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
NEOANTERGAN: See Pyrilamine
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Sclerosis, multiple
NEOBACIN (neomycin-bacitracin preparation): See Pyoderma, therapy
NEODYMIUM sulfoisonicotinate: See Thrombosis, prevention
NEOESERIN: See Neostigmine
NEOGERMITRINE (Veratrum viride alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Veratrum, toxicity
NEOHYDRIN: See cross reference under Chlormerodrin
NEOMERCAZOLE: See cross reference under Carbethoxythiomethylimidazole
NEOMYCIN
semiquantitative assay of neomycin-fungistat

NEOMYCIN--Continued
(propylparaben, p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivative) ointment, [M. Siegel] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**: 408-410, July '53
effects, effect of oral administration of neomycin and oxytetracycline (terramycin) on intestinal bacterial flora of man, [W. H. Dearing & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 507-512, Sept. 9, '53
effect of oral administration of neomycin on intestinal bacterial flora of man, [W. H. Dearing & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:502-507, Sept. 9, '53
in vitro efficacy of neomycin and streptomycin on serogroups of Escherichia coli associated with diarrheal disease of infants, [E. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:798-802, Aug. '53
induced resistance in vitro of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to neomycin and streptomycin, [M. Goldin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:881-890, Sept. '53
sensitivity of bacteria to bacitracin and neomycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 163-170, '53
therapy: See Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Pyoderma, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity, effect on auditory organ of guinea pig; preliminary report, [L. Rüedi, K. Graf & B. Tschirren] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:951-953, Oct. 3, '53 G
NEONAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NEO-PENIL (penicillin preparation): See Bronchi, diseases; Influenza, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Penicillin; Pneumococci, infections; Streptococci, infections
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRENE CASTS: See cross reference under Chloroprene Casts
NEOSALVARSAN: See Neoarsphenamine
NEOSTIGMINE
effects, association of neostigmine and posterior pituitary extract as pharmacodynamic test in roentgenologic examination of digestive apparatus, [A. Piazza & A. Spinelli] Radiol.med. **39**: 863-875, Sept. '53 I
clinical use as antidote to curare; short report, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1194-1196, '53 G
diastasemia curve in diagnosis of chronic pancreatopathy, [S. Caltabiano & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin. med. **34**:824-840, July '53 I
effect of preincubation on inhibitory effect of neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro-2-683) on enzymatic hydrolysis of procaine, [F. F. Foldes, M. H. Aven & D. L. Davis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 330-335, July '53
endocrine effects, [C. F. Fluhmann] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:112-124, '53
on arterial circulation and oxygen consumption of man, [W. Schimmler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:302-307, '53 G
potentiating effect in anesthesia with narconumal (barbital derivative) and postoperative analgesic medication, [F. Kootz & W. von Ekesparre] Medizinische, pp. 1461-1462, Nov. 7, '53 G
serum amylase response to prostigmine (neostigmine) in experimental pancreatic obstruction, [H. R. Butcher] Gastroenterology **24**: 155-158, June '53
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, complications and sequels; Spasm, therapy
toxicity, Stokes-Adams syndrome due to neostigmine intoxication; case, [E. Berthoud, H. Mercier & H. Solms] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 392-396, June 25, '53 F
NEOSYNEPHRINE: See Phenylephrine
NEOTEBEN: See Isoniazid
NEOTEBESINE (thiosemicarbazone preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
NEOTETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION TEST: See Tubercle Bacilli, culture
NEPHELOMETRY: See Proteins, determination; Salmonella paratyphi; etc.
NEPHENALIN: See Asthma, in infants and children
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia

NEPHRITIS--Continued
in old age, [W. A. Sodeman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 464-467, July '53
renal disease with salt losing syndrome: so-called "salt losing nephritis;" 4 cases, [F. D. Murphy, A. L. Settimi & N. J. Kozokoff] Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1160-1176, June '53
complications and sequels, effects of hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline, hydralazine) on blood pressure and renal function in children with acute nephritis, [W. W. McCrory & M. Rapoport] Pediatrics **12**: 29-36, July '53
hypertensive phase of acute nephritis; specific therapy with derivative of Veratrum viride (alkavervir), [S. W. Royce] Pediatrics **12**: 358-366, Oct. '53
edema with, due to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and to nephrosis, [A. Lichtwitz, D. Hioco, M. Delaville & A. Salomon] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3493-3504, Nov. 6, '53 F
mechanism of intractable edema, [A. A. Câmara, H. K. Schoch, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 554-570, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, malignant visceral lupus erythematosus with nephritis and ocular involvement; case, [Belz & Thorel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 223-227, March '53 F
radiation nephritis, [R. W. Luxton] Quart.J.Med. **22**: 215-242, April '53
experimental, effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on kidneys and vascular system of rat in course of Masugi nephritis, [A. Bohle & G. Hieronymi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:261-284, '53 G
electrophoretic and chemical investigations of amount and composition of urine proteins in cytotoxic Masugi nephritis in rat, [B. Laurent & E. A. Nikkilä] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:158-171, '53
nephropathy due to antikidney sera, [M. Poli] Arch. sc.med. **96**:391-471, Oct. '53 I
nephrotic components in course of Masugi nephritis, [A. Moench, C. Rother, H. Sarre & H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 458-468, '53 G
production of hypertension, nephrosclerosis and cardiac lesions by methylandrostenediol (androgen) treatment in rat, [F. R. Skelton] Endocrinology **53**: 492-505, Nov. '53
relation of pituitary and adrenal glands to nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann, D. B. Hackel, C. Gilkey & M. Salehar] Lab.Invest. **2**:423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53
serum complement and Masugi nephritis of rat; problem of species-specific differences in pathogenetic mechanism of nephrotoxic nephritis of rat and rabbit, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling & H. E. Bruch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 453-457, '53 G
glomerular, acute diffuse glomerulonephritis; therapy by means of antihistaminics, [A. M. Lubetkin] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**: 256-282, May '53 S
acute glomerulonephritis in children, [P. N. Colberg Pujadas] Medicina,México **33**: 459-468, Oct. 10, '53; 480-488, Oct. 25, '53 S
acute glomerulonephritis in infants and children; late prognosis; renal function tests in 32 cases, [M. Negri, A. Mazzarella & F. Sereni] Minerva pediat. **5**:632-645, Aug. 15, '53 I
acute nephritis, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:431-439, Dec. '53
alkaptonuria; unusual case with arthralgia, purpura and glomerulonephritis, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil. Surgeon **113**:91-97, Aug. '53
atypical forms of acute glomerulonephritis in children, [A. Boever-Mareschal] Rev.méd.Liège **8**: 502-505, Aug. 1, '53 F
bedside management of acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [A. M. Fishberg] M.Clin. North America **37**:1129-1137, July '53
chronic glomerular nephritis and pregnancy, [P. Morand] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:123-128, March-April '53 P
comparative electrophoretic study of urine and serum, [R. Caspani] Plasma **1**: 343-363, July-Sept. '53 I
complement potency, [D. Castelli] Minerva med. **2**: 822-835, Oct. 3, '53 I
cutaneovisceral interrelations; dermatorenal syndrome, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:620-627, May '53 S
diabetic retinopathy proliferans in diabetic glomerulosclerosis (Kimmelstiel-Wilson), [H. Sauer & H. Koch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 395-404, '53 G

NEPHRITIS, glomerular--Continued
differential diagnosis and therapy of uremia in acute nephrosis and in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [R. Heintz, H. Losse & H. Barth] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/401-I/408, Sept. 10, '53 G
effect of injecting rats with homologous renal tissue mixed with adjuvants or Streptococci, [E. Middleton, Jr., E. B. Middleton & B. C. Seegal] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:125-134, Aug. '53
effect of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) on clinical course, [D. S. Baldwin, P. G. McLean, H. Chasis & W. Goldring] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**:162-167, Aug. '53
experimental bacterial endocarditis and proliferative glomerulonephritis; description of method of production utilizing bilateral lower extremity or single aorta-vena cava arteriovenous fistulas (producing cardiovascular stress), [C. W. Lillehei, J. D. Wargo & R. N. Hammerstrom] Dis.Chest **24**: 421-444, Oct. '53
favorable results of aureomycin therapy of acute diffuse hematogenous glomerulonephritis in infants and children; preliminary report, [R. Pachioli & E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**: 227-238, April '53 I
Frank Billings lecture, [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr.] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**: 371-384, Nov. 15, '53
further investigations into etiology, [D. Bialestock] M.J.Australia **1**:835-838, June 13, '53
histologic aspects; experimental study, [W. Fernández Ballas & J. Fernández T.] Biológica (fasc.16-17) pp. 45-79, '52 S
histopathology in dog; inflammatory vascular diseases of kidney, [A. W. Monlux] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14**:440-447, July '53
intercapillary (diabetic) glomerulosclerosis, [E. Randerath] Arch.path.Anat. **323**: 483-523, '53 G
kidney diseases and Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, [S. Sonzini Astudillo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:81-177, Jan.-April '53 S
kidney function tests in clinical management, [S. Agnisetta & E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**:851-858, Oct. 3, '53 I
management of acute glomerulonephritis, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. **249**:144-153, July 23, '53
outlook for patients, [N. M. Keith & H. M. Odel] J.A. M.A. **153**: 1240-1245, Dec. 5, '53
pain caused by potassium intoxication in patient with Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [W. E. S. James, P. E. Wisenbaugh & N. P. Shumway] J.A.M.A. **153**:545-546, Oct. 10, '53
prognosis in infants and children; clinicostatistical study of cases and late results in children at Pediatric Clinic of Modena from 1935-1952, [E. Cheli & F. Amore] Clin.pediat. **35**: 555-581, Aug. '53 I
renal and adrenal physiology; chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [F. Martino Savino] Med.clin. **21**: 34-45, July '53 S
renal excretion of sodium, [S. Agnisetta & E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**:859-862, Oct. 3, '53 I
renal vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **2**: 376-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
review, [J. R. Walsh] Nebraska M.J. **38**:429-434, Dec. '53
solitary arterial hypertension (without obvious renal involvement) as sequel of nephritis with report of cases, [M. Riser & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 770-774, June 26-July 10, '53 F
specific vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus; intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Am. J.Ophth. **36**: 957-966, July '53
therapy of nephrotic syndrome, [G. Monasterio] Clin. terap. **4**: 317-330, April '53 I
turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera from patients, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 121-132, '53
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular
acute nephritis, [J. Marie & P. Seringe] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3765-3775, Nov. 26, '53 F
Plasmodium vivax therapy of nephrotic syndrome; 4 cases, [I. A. Mochtar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1390-1394, May 30, '53 Du
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
interstitial, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo, E. López García & T. Antón Garrido] Rev. clín.españ. **49**:17-36, April 15, '53 S
histopathology in dog; introduction; inflammatory interstitial diseases, [A. W. Monlux] Am.J.Vet. Res. **14**:425-439, July '53
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests

NEPHRITIS--Continued
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
pathology, unusual association of familial dysprotidosis, plasmocytomatosis and nephrosclerosis due to amyloidosis, [C. Cacciari & L. Roversi] Arch. sc.med. **95**: 283-316, April '53 I
therapy, cabbage as adjuvant in cirrhosis and nephritis, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **61**: 886, June 20, '53 F
increased hematuria during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [L. Michaels & G. Walters] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:213-216, June '53
NEPHROBLASTOMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Nephritis
NEPHROSIS
See also Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
lower nephron, acute intravascular hemolysis, lower nephron nephrosis and acute anterior pituitary necrosis complicating case of severe preeclampsia, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 842-852, Oct. '53
acute nephrosis: kidney of acute renal failure, [D. Waugh] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:310-325, Sept. '53
acute renal insufficiency following transfusion of incompatible blood; clinical study of case, [T. Vianna & I. P. Nogueira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:1-14, July '53 P
acute tubular nephrosis, complication of shock, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 51-60, July '53
alterations of kidney in secondary shock, [A. Domenici] Arch.sc.med. **96**:162-202, Aug. '53 I
artificial kidney; casuistics of 14 cases of acute tubular nephritis with anuria or severe oliguria of 4-28 days duration, treated conservatively and, on vital indication, with dialysis, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 19-30, '53
artificial kidney; indications for dialytic treatment in acute renal failure and need for dialysis in rational renal therapy, [N. Alwall & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:31-42, '53
bilateral renal cortical necrosis in child associated with incompatible blood transfusion, [G. H. Wahle, Jr. & E. E. Muirhead] Texas J.Med. **49**: 770-775, Oct. '53
blood transfusion followed by jaundice and distal nephrosis; case, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. L. Bravo] Rev.invest.clín. **5**:337-348, July-Sept. '53 S
casuistics of 11 cases of acute tubular nephritis with anuria or severe oliguria of 5-11 days duration, treated conservatively, [N. Alwall & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:11-18, '53
crush injury with favorable development; biologic therapeutic study; case, [C. Amoudru & C. Claeys] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3584-3588, Nov. 10, '53 F
crush syndrome following miners' injuries, [W. di Biasi] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:332-340, Nov. '53 G
dangerous universal donor; case of hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [D. I. Buchanan, S. Hanson & M. Schwarz] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 352-354, Oct. '53
differential diagnosis and therapy of uremia in acute nephrosis and in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [R. Heintz, H. Losse & H. Barth] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/401-I/408, Sept. 10, '53 G
emphasis on conservative treatment, [S. B. Lindsey, R. D. Haines & V. J. Simmon] Texas J.Med. **49**: 765-770, Oct. '53
following prolonged knee-chest position, [B. S. Gordon & W. Newman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 764-768, July '53
histopathological study of renal tubular reaction following intravenous infusion of homologous hemoglobin solutions in dogs, [A. L. Finkle] J. Urol. **70**:665-676, Nov. '53
nephrosis of distal nephron in obstetric clinic; review of literature, [E. M. Baldi] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:373-391, Sept. '53 S
nephrotic components in course of experimental Masugi nephritis, [A. Moench, C. Rother, H. Sarre & H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 458-468, '53 G
nephrotic syndrome, [D. B. Manley] Arizona Med. **11**:393-396, Nov. '53
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with hemosiderin nephrosis, [E. J. Heitzman, J. S. Campbell & M. Stefanini] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 975-986, Oct. '53
patterns of renal salt loss in acute renal failure, [E. E. Muirhead] Geriatrics **8**:471-485, Sept. '53

NEPHROSIS, lower nephron--Continued
postoperative urinary suppression: newer concepts of cause and treatment, [S. E. & B. M. Kramer] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 468-472, Oct. '53
treatment of acute renal insufficiency, [G. E. Schreiner] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 531-535, Oct. '53
two cases, [A. Abdala] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**: 233-239, Jan.-April '53 S
NEPRESOL: See cross reference under Dihydralazine
NEPTUNE, W. B., BAILEY, C. P., and GOLDBERG, H., Surgical correction of atrial septal defects associated with transposition of pulmonary veins, J. Thoracic Surg. **25**: 623-634, June '53
See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
WELLER, R. W., and BAILEY, C. P., Experimental lung transplantation, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 275-289, Sept. '53
NERENBERG, S. T., Hydropic changes in beta cells of islets of Langerhans; experimental hydropic changes not associated with diabetes mellitus, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 75-78, July '53
Effects of monosaccharides and disaccharides on beta cells of islets of Langerhans, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 999-1001, Oct. '53
See **CLAWSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
NERI, M.: See **COSTA, L., jt. auth.**
NERI, V., and ROMAGNOLI, C., Il valore semeiologico del sintoma dolore nelle compressioni midollari, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 453-461, '53
NERI TEST: See Hyperesthesia
NERI SERNERI, G., and BORGHI, A., Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nella malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; rapporti delle prove turbidimetriche di Kunkel e di Wolfson con le reazioni di Maclagan, di Takata e di Ucko, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**: 187-191, June 30, '52
Studi sulle alterazioni del protidoplasma nelle malattie epatiche ed extraepatiche; ricerche su presunti fattori ematici determinanti la negatività della reazione al timolo di Maclagan negli itteri ostruttivi, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**: 198-201, June 30, '52
See **BORGHI, A., jt. auth.**
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
nerve trunks as pathways in infection; president's address, [G. P. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 319-330, May '53
pathological conditions in rabbit neurohypophysis and their influence on nerve-endings, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 263-269, July '53
abducens, anatomical explanation of early and frequent affection of sixth nerve, [A. I. Naim] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45**: 223-224, '53
acoustic, internal ear and VIII. nerve in patients suffering from tuberculous meningitis, [F. C. Ormerod] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 281-282, '53
late effect of war injuries, [E. Wodak] Harefuah **44**: 182-183, April 15, '53
Ménière's disease; neurosurgical aspects, [E. Tolosa & F. Durán-Obiols] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 195-199, May-June '53 S
reduced neurotoxicity in treatment of tuberculosis by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [W. E. Heck, W. J. Lynch & H. L. Graves] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 416-420, '53
traumatic arachnoidal cyst simulating acoustic neurinoma, [P. Nichols, Jr. & L. O. J. Manganiello] J.Neruosurg. **10**: 538-539, Sept. '53
trigeminal symptoms in tumors, [D. Cleveland & J. L. Garvey] Laryngoscope **63**: 778-785, Sept. '53
tumors, [R. M. Ferrell] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 247-248, Sept. '53
vertebral angiography in diagnosis of tumors, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **39**: 265-272, April '53
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
auricular, nature of tic douloureux; treatment by alcohol block or section of great nerve, [R. W. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2**: 119-122, July 18, '53
auriculotemporal, variant of syndrome, [D. L. Dey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 310-311, May '53
axillary, mechanism of circumflex and other injuries in dislocation of shoulder and possible mechanism of injuries during reduction of dislocation, [G. W. Milton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 25-30, Aug. '53
blocking: See also Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves
block of conduction in bullfrog nerve fibers by heat, [W. J. Treanor, E. H. Lambert & J. F. Herrick] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 258-262, Nov. '53

NERVES, blocking--Continued
pain threshold, [J. Marshall] Clin.Sc. **12**: 247-254, Aug. '53
brachial, nerve lesions in trauma of shoulder, [N. Pancino & G. Magrini] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 363-373, July-Sept. '53 I
cells: See Neurons
cervical: See also Nerves, roots
spine; cervical syndrome, [R. Jackson] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**: 65-90, '53
unusual course of fibers to infrahyoid muscles, [H. B. Latimer & J. W. Brown] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**: 297-299, '52
ciliary, differential diagnosis between uveal tumors arising from Schwann sheath of nerves and uveal stromal melanoma, [B. Strampelli] Boll.ocul. **32**: 301-304, May '53 I
cochlear, does otosclerosis cause degeneration? [S. R. Guild] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 356-365, May-June '53
effects on hearing of partial sections of nerve in man, [S. R. Guild] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 199-207, '53
hearing losses following partial section of nerve, [H. F. Schuknecht & R. C. Woellner] Laryngoscope **63**: 441-465, June '53
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
central course of afferent fibres in trigeminal, facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves and their nuclei in mouse, [K. E. Aastrom] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**: 209-320, '53
perspectives of otoneurology, [A. Azoy] Rev. españ.oto-nuero-oftal. **12**: 209-218, May-June '53 S
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, cochlear; Nerves, sciatic; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, tibial; Nerves, vagus
aberrant regenerating nerve fibres in injury to spinal cord, [R. Druckman & W. G. P. Mair] Brain **76**: 448-454, Sept. '53
collateral nerve regeneration, [M. V. Edds, Jr.] Quart.Rev.Biol. **28**: 260-276, Sept. '53
experimental studies on nerve endings of skeletal muscle, especially concerning their regeneration, [T. Kotera] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 355-367, July 1, '53 J
experimental studies on peripheral nerves in relation to regional circulatory modifications; effect of arteriovenous anastomosis on intrinsic vascularization of nerve trunks, [L. Solerio & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 379-390, Oct. '53 I
neuroregenerative activity of pyrogens, [H. Bammer & V. Martini] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 308-317, '53 G
peripheral nerve and regeneration phenomena studied by means of new technic, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **29**: 377-379, Sept. 15, '53 I
recovery in partly paralyzed muscles, [D. D. B. Morris] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 650-660, Nov. '53
serous exudation into nervous connective tissue and its relation to degeneration of medullary sheath, [G. Veith & H. Kollotzek] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 20-36, '53 G
dental: See Anesthesia, conduction
dorsal: See Nerves, roots
facial, structure, [S. Sunderland & D. F. Cossar] Anat. Rec. **116**: 147-165, June '53
surgical landmarks and aspects of extrapetrous facial nerve, [G. Olivier & C. Eyries] Méd.trop. **13**: 720-723, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
technic of exposure and repair, [F. D. Lathrop] S. Clin.North America **33**: 909-926, June '53
hypogastric, therapy of stubborn ulcers of bladder by means of resection of presacral and hypogastric nerves, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev.clin.españ. **50**: 48-52, July 15-31, '53 S
hypoglossal, new method for roentgenologic study of canal of nerve, [N. de Serio] Radiol.med. **39**: 581-589, June '53 I
intercostal: See Anesthesia, conduction
laryngeal, anatomical and physiologic correlations on stimulating human superior laryngeal nerve, [J. H. Ogura & R. L. Lam] Laryngoscope **63**: 947-959, Oct. '53
verification of existence of motor action potentials in recurrent nerve synchronous with vibrations of vocal cords in man, [A. Moulonguet, P. Laget & R. Husson] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 475-482, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
maxillary: See Anesthesia, conduction
median, acroparesthesia in carpal-tunnel syndrome (compression of median nerve), [M. Kremer, R. W. Gilliatt, J. S. R. Golding & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2**: 590-595, Sept. 19, '53

NERVES, median--Continued
ample exposure in forearm and fist, [A. M. Fernández Chapela] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 36-39, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
pneumatic-tourniquet test in carpal-tunnel syndrome, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2**:595-597, Sept. 19, '53
motor, abnormalities in neuromuscular transmission, with special reference to myasthenia gravis, [D. Grob & A. M. Harvey] Am.J.Med. **15**: 895-709, Nov. '53
action of cystamine and cysteamine on neuromuscular transmission, [D. della Bella, M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:449-452, June '53 F
biologic assays in myasthenia gravis for any agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.5) **5**: 1-47, '53
botulinum toxin and motor end-plate, [J. H. Stover, Jr., M. Fingerman & R. H. Forester] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:146-147, Oct. '53
chemoreceptor activity at motor end-plate, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:117-125, '53
comparative actions of neuromuscular blocking agents on red and white muscle in dog, [M. I. Gluckman] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:320-337, July 1, '53
curarizing activity of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **93**:337-340, April 1, '53 F
effect of section of motor roots of one side on heterolateral reflex response, [F. Infantellina, M. Dolivo & A. Fleisch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11**:131-141, '53 F
effect of varying glucose concentrations on mammalian end-plate potential, [G. H. Jeffries] J. Physiol. **120**:611-617, June 29, '53
effects of brief and protracted curarization, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:198-197, '53 [Addendum]
electrical activity of muscle cell membrane at neuromuscular junction, [W. L. Nastuk] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**: 249-272, Oct. '53
electrical investigation of effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian neuromuscular junction, [A. W. Liley & K. A. K. North] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 509-527, Sept. '53
(tri)hexyphenidyl (artane, piperidine compound)--experimental studies employing muscle-nerve preparation, [O. D. Priddle, Jr. & Y. T. Oester] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:609 - 611, Oct. '53
histochemistry of myoneural junction, [F. A. Denz] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 329-339, June '53
influences of tension upon nervous elements of skeletal muscle, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:276-284, May 1, '53 J
neuromuscular transmission, [L. Engbaek] Ugesk. læger **115**:978-984, June 18, '53 Da
persistence of hyperneurotized end-plates in mammalian muscles, [H. Hoffman] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:331-345, Oct. '53
pharmacology of neuromuscular function, [W. F. Riker, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**:231-249, Aug. '53
principles of neuromuscular block, [W. D. M. Paton] Anaesthesia **8**:151-174, July '53
role of cholinesterase at myoneural junction, [J. M. Barnes & J. I. Duff] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 334-339, Sept. '53
spinal cord potentials in leads from cord dorsum in relation to peripheral source of afferent stimulation, [C. G. Bernhard] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:1-29, '53
statistical nature of facilitation at single nerve-muscle junction, [J. del Castillo & B. Katz] Nature, London **171**:1016-1017, June 6, '53
strychnine as depressant of primary inhibition, [K. Bradley & J. C. Eccles] Nature, London **171**:1061-1062, June 13, '53
succinylmonocholine iodide: enzymatic hydrolysis and neuromuscular activity, [F. F. Foldes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:187-189, May '53
2 skeletal nerve-muscle systems in frog, [S. W. Kuffler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 118-135, '53
oculomotor, pathologic movements of upper eyelids following injury; case, [H. Pau] Medizinische, pp. 884-885, June 27, '53 G
olfactory, sensory and thalamic synchronization in olfactory bulb, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 235-242, May '53

NERVES, olfactory--Continued
structure of olfactory bulb and its relationship to olfactory pathways in rabbit and rat, [A. C. Allison] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:309-353, April '53
optic, changes of optic chronaxia in hypertension, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & N. P. Maslova] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:46-51, '53 R
cirsoid aneurysm of retina and cerebral vascular malformations (Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome), [S. Faldi & D. Lunghetti] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:542-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cysticercosis of papilla; case, [A. Dubois-Poulsen, Plessier & Benan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 359-362, April '53 F
diseases during course of edematous endocrine exophthalmos, [P. Danis & P. A. Bastenie] Ophthalmologica **126**: 65-90, Aug. '53 F
effect of methyl alcohol and hydrogen peroxide, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **57**:41-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
etiopathogenesis of colobomatous dimple, especially with respect to association with other ocular and general alterations, [V. Chinaglia, F. Moro & D. Rossetti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:207-227, May-June '53 I
eye and diencephalon; effect of resection of nerve on experimental pigmentary degeneration of retina, [C. Sapuppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:323-341, July-Aug. '53 I
glaucomatous atrophy complicated by syphilis: case, [L. F. Raymond] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:304, July '53
glioma; case, [G. Offret, R. Bonnet & H. Saraux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 291-294, March '53 F
histochemical study of cholinesterases of rabbit retina and optic nerve, [C. O. Hebb, A. Silver, A. A. B. Swan & E. G. Walsh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 185-191, Aug. '53
hyaline verrucosis (drusen) of papilla, [G. Farnarier & A. Croisy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 549-552, May '53 F
in vitro absorbent potency; microchemical experimental study, [G. Cascio & G. Lodato] Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:253-259, May-June '53 I
intra-orbital meningioma, [H. Ryan] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:506-507, Aug. '53
management of glioma with intracranial propagation; case, [P. François, F. Béal, E. Laine & Delandtsheer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 294-297, March '53 F
meningouveopapillitis due to Rickettsia conori, agent of boutonneuse fever, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, P. Giroud, J. Schneider & J. Grelier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, May '53 F
neurovascular aspects of atrophy in primary glaucoma, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **186**:385-414, May '53 F
optic malacia as sequel of vascular occlusion in retrobulbar segment, [W. Kreibig] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122**:719-731, '53 G
placental implantation for tabetic atrophy, [S. Feist] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:34-45, '53 G
postneuritic atrophy and retinitis proliferans following toxemia of pregnancy, [A. El Masri & W. Hifny] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 219-222, '53
properties of central tract, [P. O. Bishop, D. Jeremy & J. W. Lance] J.Physiol. **121**:415-432, Aug. 28, '53
retinal mechanism of release of nerve activity, [G. Schubert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:125-134, '53 G
softening in spinal cord, optic nerve and chiasm on vascular basis, [G. Bozsik] Nervenarzt **24**: 229-233, June '53 G
synaptic transmission; analysis of electrical activity of lateral geniculate nucleus in cat after nerve stimulation, [P. O. Bishop] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **141**:362-392, July 15, '53
therapy of atrophy by injections of nicotinic acid, [N. I. Grigoreva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32**: 23-25, '53 R
treatment of syphilitic atrophy by penicillin, with and without therapeutic malaria, [J. A. Kenney, Jr. & A. C. Curtis] Am.J.Syph. **37**:449-457, Sept. '53
tumor of optic disk associated with neurofibromatosis; presentation of case, [R. H. Trueman & I. E. Rubin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:468-474, Oct. '53
tumors associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [W. A. Manschot] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:328-340, Oct. '53 Du
unusual postoperative visual recuperation in patient

NERVES, optic--Continued
with chiasmal syndrome (suprasellar meningioma causing descending atrophy), [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:386-392, April '53 S
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, anatomical changes in spastic paralysis in man, [S. O. Brattgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:230-238, '53
conduction and action potential of rat in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [C. Casella & L. G. de Caro] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:229-236, May-June '53 I
early granular-cell myoblastoma confined within small myelinated nerve, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Cancer **6**:790-793, July '53
electrical methods in diagnosis and prognosis of injuries and poliomyelitis, [C. B. Wynn Parry] Brain **76**:229-265, June '53
experimental investigation of changes in axis cylinders following local cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Path. **29**:547-553, May-June '53
experimental studies in relation to regional circulatory modifications; effect of arteriovenous anastomosis on intrinsic vascularization of nerve trunks, [L. Solerio & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **96**:379-390, Oct. '53 I
fine structure of fibers, [A. Hess & A. I. Lansing] Anat.Rec. **117**:175-199, Oct. '53
function of hand following injuries, [J. L. Goldner] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:268-282, '53
funicular suture and funicular exclusion in repair of severed nerves, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:580-587, May '53
human neurolymphomatosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, J. Gruner & G. Tinel] Rev.neurol. **88**:81-92, '53 F
muscular viability in injuries, [E. M. Throne, W. H. Moore & R. C. Psaki] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1043-1047, July '53
nervous discharge from small painless lesions in skin and muscle (effect of ischemia of limb), [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:144-151, Aug. '53
neural toxicity in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), [G. D. Gammon, F. W. Burge & G. King] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:64-69, July '53
neuropathy due to isoniazid; 2 cases, [W. A. & G. P. Jones] Lancet **1**:1073-1074, May 30, '53
neuropathy in tuberculosis patients treated with isoniazid, [H. N. Lubing] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:458-461, Sept. '53
peripheral nerve and regeneration phenomena studied by means of new technic, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **29**:377-379, Sept. 15, '53 I
present status of neurectomy for pain in obliterative arterial disease, [A. Blain, III, N. A. Flores & F. Gerbasi] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:627-632, Sept. '53
problems of physiopathology of injuries, [P. M. Saradzhishvili] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**:283-288, '53 R
protagon (*) granules of Reich, [C. R. Noback] J. Comp.Neurol. **99**:91-101, Aug. '53
stump neuromas and causalgia, [J. E. Scarff] Compens.Med. **5**:23-26, June-Aug. '53
surgery; incisions for exposures, [C. Pollard, Jr. & E. G. Grantham] Am.J.Surg. **86**:61-69, July '53
tensile strength during healing, [S. R. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:192-195, Sept. '53
tetracaine flare: differences in actions of procaine and tetracaine, [R. R. Sonnenschein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:831-834, Aug.-Sept. '53
thalamic and cortical responses to peripheral nerve volley, [J. L. Schricker & J. L. O'Leary] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:279-290, May '53
two-stage nerve interplantation; experimental study, [F. X. Bsteh] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:23-28, '53 G
unitary structure and functional classification, [N. Zec & P. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **6**:273-281, '53 G
value of early neurolysis in contused injuries, [H. A. Brown] West.J.Surg. **61**:535-537, Sept. '53
war injuries, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **115**:141-145, Oct. 15, '53 Da
petrosal, greater superficial petrosal neurectomy for orbitofacial pain; preliminary report, [W. V. Trowbridge, J.D. French & A. E. Bayless] Neurology **3**:707-713, Oct. '53
section of superficial petrosal nerves in therapy of meningeal pain; 2 cases with recovery, [Vo-Tan] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:42-47, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
pharyngoesophageal: See Esophagus, paralysis
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
attempt to produce peptic ulcer by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs, [T. S. Heslop & others] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:92-102, July '53
cervical operations, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **33**:927-931, June '53
crossed and bilateral phrenic phenomena, [M. Dolivo] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:251-269, '53 F
electrophrenic respiration, [P. Buriánek & others] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:822-829, July 24, '53 Cz
phrenic symptom in light of anatomic and experimental data, [E. A. Dyskin] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**:18-20, '53 R
rare abnormalities; topographic studies, [W. Kőle] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1149-1153, '53 G
reaction of isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of various species to certain agents causing neuromuscular block, [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 7) **5**:1-29, '53
surgical therapy of residuary cavities following pleural empyema by phrenicoexeresis, [W. Kothe] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:225-230, '53 G
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Bladder, ulcers; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
neurectomy in treatment of bladder in spinal injury, [J. C. Ross & M. Damanski] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:45-50, March '53
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, trigeminal; Neuralgia, trigeminal
antidromic impulses in dorsal roots, [J. S. Habgood] J.Physiol. **121**:264-274, Aug. 28, '53
central transmission of afferent impulses; occurrence and significance of substance P in dorsal roots of spinal cord, [F. Lembeck] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:197-213, '53 G
cervical trauma and headache (with special reference to rhizotomy of cervical roots in therapy), [F. Earnest, III] Ohio M.J. **49**:704-705, Aug. '53
compression of cervical nerves in vertebral foramina and its therapy, [R. Geissendörfer] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:123-140, '53 G
conservative therapy of root compression syndrome, [E. Weber] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:438-452, '53 G
dermatomes C_2 and C_3, [E. Bues] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:37-46, '53 G
effect of previous sensory loss on appearance of herpes simplex following trigeminal sensory root section, [C. A. Carton] J.Neurosurg. **10**:463-468, Sept. '53
effect of section of motor roots of one side on heterolateral reflex response, [F. Infantellina, M. Dolivo & A. Fleisch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11**:131-141, '53 F
evaluation of vasodilator mechanisms in canine hind leg; question of dorsal root participation, [M. J. Frumin, S. H. Ngai & S. C. Wang] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:428-436, June '53
meningoradiculitis of cauda equina and herpes, [L. Gayral] Encéphale **42**:274-282, '53 F
metastatic cancerous involvement of intramembranous segments of roots of craniocerebral and spinal nerves, [E. A. Uspenskiy] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.5) **53**:352-355, '53 R
monoradicular compression and osteogenic constriction of cervical nerve roots, [H. Kuhlendahl] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:146-152, '53 G
pain sensations produced by stimulation of ventral roots in man, [R. Frykholm, J. Hyde, G. Norlén & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:455-469, '53
radicular compression syndrome due to protrusion of yellow ligament, [O. S. Duarte] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:145-150, June '53 P
radicular paralysis due to discal hernia, [S. Laus] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:306-310, April 18-May 16, '53 I
regeneration of sensory spinal roots in young and in senile rats, [E. K. Moyer, D. L. Kimmel & L. W. Winborne] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:283-307, April '53
sign of sciatic nerve root pressure, [R. H. Cram] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:192-195, May '53

NERVES, roots--Continued
spinal nerve root pain (including special reference to treatment with protamide, stomach preparation), [T. R. Love] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 873-876, Nov. '53
spinal root section in treatment of advanced paraplegic bladder, [H. Brendler & others] J.Urol. **70:**223-229, Aug. '53
spine; cervical syndrome, [R. Jackson] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 65-90, '53
x-ray therapy of arthritis and radiculitis, [L. J. Gelber] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**171-180, Nov. '53
sacral, autonomic nerves in chick and human embryo, [M. J. Browne] Anat.Rec. **116:**189-203, June '53
neurotomy for spastic neurogenic bladder, [J. F. Patton & H. G. Schwartz] J.Urol. **70:** 230-233, Aug. '53
sciatic: See also Sciatica
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing sciatic nerve of cat, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., R. Boone & A. Kunkler] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 753-755, Nov. '53
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing sciatic nerve of rat, [A. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **34:** 607-613, Sept. '53
degeneration and reintegration of muscle fibers in cases of paralysis due to sciatic nerve lesions, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**552-560, '53 I
regeneration of resected and crossed nerves in parabiotic rats, [H. A. Matzke & B. B. Kamrin] Science **118:**623-624, Nov. 20, '53
sensory, characteristics of exciting substance, [H. Hellauer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 234-241, '53 G
deployment of nerve endings at knee joint of cat, [B. L. Andrew & E. Dodt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**287-296, '53
effect of previous sensory loss on appearance of herpes simplex following trigeminal sensory root section, [C. A. Carton] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 463-468, Sept. '53
endoanesthesia by intravenous administration of procaine as pharmacologic method for exclusion of internal sensory receptors, [H. F. Zipf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1587-1589, Nov. 13, '53 G
enzymatic decomposition of stimulating substance of sensory nerves, its dependence on pH and its inhibition by central exciting substances, [K. Umrath] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**148-155, '53 G
regeneration of sensory spinal nerve roots in young and in senile rats, [E. K. Moyer, D. L. Kimmel & L. W. Winborne] J.Comp.Neurol. **98:**283-307, April '53
sensory and trophic cell system of human epidermis (intraepidermic sensory system according to Ferreira-Marques), [F. Nodl] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 263-276, '53 G
sensory apparatus of penis; graphic reconstruction of 2 sensory corpuscles, [M. Kantner] Acta neuroveg. **8:**27-33, '53 G
technic of neurotomy in painful arthroses of hip and knee, [F. Reich] Chirurg **24:**314-317, July '53 G
terminations in dorsum manus in man, [S. Okano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**379-382, April 25, '53
terminations in oral cavity base in man, [M. Ohgaki & K. Hotta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 375-378, April 25, '53
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
clinical aspects of injury, [O. V. Egorova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) **53:**295-300, '53 R
splanchnic, congenital megacolon treated by lumbar sympathectomy and bilateral splanchnicectomy with excellent late results; case in girl 4 years old observed during 7 years, [J. de Girardier & Rousselin] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 593-598, June '53 F
infiltration of first lumbar ganglion and of splanchnic nerve; technic, [M. Luzuy] Rev.prat. **3:**1377-1379, July 1, '53 F
influence of splanchnicotomy or adrenalectomy upon hyperglycemia in rabbits with excessively high body temperature, produced by combination of heat-puncture and high environmental temperature, [M. C. Li] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 11-21, June 25, '53
renal function during arterial hypertension produced by chronic splanchnic nerve stimulation in dog, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 397-400, Sept. '53
surgery: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Thromboangiitis obliterans
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
tibial, spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve, [G. Causey & C. J. Stratmann] J.Physiol. **121:**215-223, July 28, '53
trigeminal, electroencephalographic findings in ophthalmic hemicrania, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:** 122-123, '53 I
headache induced by histamine as new diagnostic test to localize trigeminal lesions, [F. di Biagio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**254-259, April '53 I
pontine hemiplegia as complication of postganglior trigeminal radicotomy, [O. Maleci & M. Quarti Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23:**175-183, March-April '53 I
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
ulnar, nerve lesions in synovial cysts, [O. R. Marottoli & A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**26-33, '53 S
velocity of nerve conduction in man, [L. Bolzani] Minerva med. **2:**253-255, July 28, '53 I
vagus: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, rate; Reflex, vagal
action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal afferent fibres and its reflex respiratory effects, [J. C. Mott & A. S. Paintal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**238-241, June '53
attempt to produce peptic ulcer by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs, [T. S. Heslop & others] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**92-102, July '53
conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibers, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121:**341-359, Aug. 28, '53
effect of nor-epinephrine on white blood picture following inhibition of vagus, [W. Auinger & E. Mannheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 595-598, July 1, '53 G
effect of vagotomy and of faradization of central stump of vagus in animals subjected to curare administration, [F. Testoni, G. Filocamo & A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 425-427, '53 I
evaluation of esophagitis in dogs following Heller and Grøndahl operations with and without vagotomy, [E. D. Geever & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **34:** 742-749, Oct. '53
experimental data on effects of vagotomy on tonus of biliary tract, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, A. Ahualli & A. Venturini] Lyon chir. **48:**685-703, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
functional and histological changes in nerve of cat after degenerative section at various levels, [M. de B. Daly & D. H. L. Evans] J.Physiol. **120:** 579-595, June 29, '53
neurovascular mechanism of gastric ulcer formation; comparative study, [H. B. Benjamin] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**327-337, Sept. '53
preganglionic fibers to alimentary canal, [A. Mohiuddin] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**289-317, Oct. '53
sequel of bulbar poliomyelitis simulating vagotomy; case, [E. Hill] Gastroenterology **25:**84-88, Sept. '53
source of possible gastric secretory inhibitor in canine gastric juice and effects of vagotomy on its production, [R. T. Hood, Jr., C. F. Code & J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**270-274, May '53
stimulating effect of vagotomy on gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs, [S. O. Evans & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**219-225, Aug. '53
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
thoracic sympathectomy and vagotomy; 1239 cases; preliminary report, [E. Kux] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1590-1592, Nov. 13, '53 G
vagotomy, [A. Monteiro & A. Caparica, Jr.] Rev. brasil.cir. **25:**219-226, March '53 P
vagus potential of strophanthus, lanata and purpurea glycosides in electrodermatogram, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**571-573, Nov. '53 G
vestibular, quantitative evaluation of effect of drugs on functioning; neurotoxicity of arsacetin (arsenic compound), [A. Crema] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**213-220, May-June '53 I

NERVES--Continued
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Nerves
mechanism of circumflex and other nerve injuries in dislocation of shoulder; possible mechanism of injuries during reduction, [G. W. Milton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 25-30, Aug. '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
allergic encephalomyelitis in rat induced by intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue and adjuvants, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J.Immunol. **71:** 98-109, Aug. '53
axoplasmic proteins of squid giant nerve fiber with particular reference to fibrous protein, [M. Maxfield] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 201-216, Nov. '53
cholinesterases of central nervous system after administration of organo-phosphorus compounds, [A. N. Davison] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 212-216, June '53
effects of heavy metals (especially lead) on central nervous system, [C. D. Aring & S. A. Trufant] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 463-474, '53
hyaluronidase as adjuvant to methylene blue in staining of fibers, [I. A. McGregor] Nature, London **171:** 1070, June 13, '53
method for combined staining of cells and fibers, [H. Klüver & E. Barrera] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12:** 400-403, Oct. '53
neurolytic potency of cerebrospinal fluid with addition of acetylcholine, [P. Lampitella & B. Martino] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 457-465, Dec. '52 I
anatomy and histology, ammoniated silver carbonate technic for nervous structures in mounted paraffin sections, [E. van Campenhout] Stain Technol. **28:** 195-200, July '53
electron optical study of sections of central nervous system, [J. F. Hartmann] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 201-249, Aug. '53
interpretation of difference of chronaxia between antagonist nerves of frog by their anatomic constitution, [J. Fiszer] J.physiol., Paris **45:** 403-412, '53 F
new staining methods for tissue, [P. Vonwiller] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 200-202, '53 G
spinal pathways for projection of cutaneous and muscular afferents to sensory and motor cortex of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [E. D. Gardner & F. Morin] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 149-154, July '53
structural properties of myelinated fiber as revealed by microinjection, [D. Ottoson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 161-169, '53
ultrastructure of fibers revealed by electronic microscope, [H. Fernández Morán] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 119-128, March '53 S
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply, relative importance of blood supply and continuity of axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve, [G. Causey & C. J. Stratmann] J.Physiol. **120:** 373-382, May 28, '53
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
action potentials in muscular atrophy of neurogenic origin, [F. Buchthal & P. Pinelli] Neurology **3:** 591-603, Aug. '53
acute leukemia and neurologic manifestations; case of chloroma, [J. Báez Villaseñor, J. L. Bravo, A. Fonte Bárcena & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clin. **5:** 85-94, Jan.-March '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in neurology; 23 cases, [H. M. Canelas & A. S. Franca Netto] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 115-120, Aug. '53 P
alcoholism and neuropsychiatry, [G. Stefanacci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 309-330, March-April '53 I
amino acids with benzene and benzopyrrole nucleus present in patients with neuropsychic disorders, [G. Tinelli] Riv.neurol. **23:** 585-592, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
application of method of protective inhibition (prolonged sleep) in organic lesions, [N. A. Kryshova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:** 24-28, '53 R
application of therapeutic sleep in organic diseases; cortical dynamics in patients during treatment, [Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:** 29-36, '53 R
approach to handling of neurologic problems, [V. A. O'Brien] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 219-230, July '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
artificial hibernation in neurotoxicosis of infant, [J. Rieunau-Serra] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 331-342, Sept. '53 F
associated with mumps; significance of complement binding reaction, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 285-290, '53 G
biochemical actions of toxic substances, [K. A. C. Elliott] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 422-431, '53
bony abnormalities in region of foramen magnum: correlation of anatomic and neurologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Acta radiol. **40:** 335-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and diseases of nervous system (with special reference to vibratory perception threshold), [I. A. Mirsky] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 328-344, '53
central neurological complications of hypoparathyroidism, [O. Sugar] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 86-107, July '53
cerebrospinal fluid pressure as etiological factor in development of lesions affecting central nervous system (Max M. Peet memorial lecture, abridged), [J. E. A. O'Connell] Brain **76:** 279-298, June '53
cerebrospinal nematodiasis; focal encephalomyelomalacia of animals caused by nematodes (Setaria digitata), disease which may occur in man, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 325-349, Sept. '53
characteristics of initial phase of hypertonic disease, [L. I. Aleksandrova & L. G. Kabelyanskaya] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:** 43-46, '53 R
chromomycosis; anatomico clinical study of case, [A. S. Franca Netto, T. de Brito & F. P. de Almeida] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 265-277, Sept. '53 P
clinical characteristics and course of neuroinfections due to viruses, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:** 113-118, '53 R
clinical problems in neuromuscular physiology, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Med. **15:** 368-390, Sept. '53
combined pulmonary and central nervous system cryptococcosis; case, [D. L. Galindo & S. W. Bohls] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 403-413, Nov. '53
comparative neurologic and psychopathologic observations on man and animals, [E. Frauchiger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.511-521, '53 G
complications of chronic alcoholism, [L. L. Tureen & A. L. Hahn] Missouri Med. **50:** 766-774, Oct. '53
complications of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [R. Jerf] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 193-204, June '53 S
complications of surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. Rubio] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 439-449, '52 S
creatine and creatinine metabolism and diseases of neuromuscular system, [A. T. Milhorat] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 400-421, '53
curarization, [R. Turon] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1767-1773, May 26, '53 F
development of doctrine of Pavlov in physiopathology of central nervous system, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolenski] Minerva med. **1:** 1094-1105, April 28, '53 I
diabetic neuropathy, [C. H. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 284-297, June '53
diabetic neuropathy, [C. Hirson, E. L. Feinmann & H. J. Wade] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1408-1413, June 27, '53
diagnosis, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53:** 514-522, '53 R
diagnostic value of skin discolorations, [H. C. Leavitt] Neurology **3:** 800-810, Nov. '53
discussion on neurological diseases of man and animals, [E. W. Hurst & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 887-898, Oct. '53
disorders in Marfan syndrome, [L. Cartellieri & H. Kleinsorge] Nervenarzt **24:** 376-379, Sept. '53 G
disorders in patients with basilar impression, [R. Ackermann & H. Wolff] Deutsche.Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 47-61, '53 G
early aspects of electric occupational injuries or those caused by lightning, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **61:** 1201-1203, Sept. 23, '53 F
effect of alcohol, [M. Victor & R. H. Adams] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 526-573, '53
effect of carbon tetrachloride, [H. Stevens & F.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
M. Forster] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 635-649, Nov. '53
effects of bacterial toxins, [G. D. Gammon] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**506-525, '53
effects of organic solvents and industrial poisonings on central nervous system, [A. B. Baker & F. Y. Tichy] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**475-505, '53
electric injuries, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**161-181, June 5, '53 G
functional state of central nervous system in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [M. G. Amiragova] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:** 46-55, '53 R
functional vascular disease (in relation to nervous disorders), [J. V. Waller] Compens.Med. **5:** 25-26, March-May '53
further reexamination of Speranskiy's tests; factors and problem of symmetric diseases, [H. Reitter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1372-1374, Oct. 2, '53 G
glutamine, glutamic acid and γ-aminobutyric acid in cerebrospinal fluids, [S. Ludewig] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**268-270, Aug. '53
history of development of concept of "nervism" in Russian surgery; contribution of F.I.Inozemtsev, [B. M. Khromov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73:**12-16, '53R
infections of central nervous system [clinical conference], J.Pediat. **43:**316-338, Sept. '53
influence of folic acid; experiences relating to pernicious tapeworm anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**406-409, '53
Klippel-Feil syndrome with late nervous manifestations, [L. Padiglioni] Ateneo parmense **23:**1538-1545, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
manifestations of brucellosis, [A. Noqueira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**512-515, July '53 P
microsoma; nanism-infantilism of endocrine and neuroendocrine origin, [L. de C. Freire & M. L. Levy] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 569-584, May-June '53 S
neurobrucellosis in child, [J. M. Valdés, C. Piantoni & A. S. Segura] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 165-175, April '53 S
neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight; case, [M. R. Halbouty & D. R. Long] J.Aviation Med. **24:**301-307, Aug. '53
neurogenic traumatic diabetes mellitus, [B. Deimel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1627-1629, Nov. 20, '53 G
neurologic and EEG findings in monkey after total body x-irradiation, [E. Eldred & W. V. Trowbridge] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**259-270, May '53
neuropathologic basis of chronic painful states, [F. Erbsloh] Acta neuroveg. **6:** 355-395, '53 G
neurophysiological aspects of opiate and barbiturate abstinence syndromes, [A. Wilker] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**269-286, '53
neurotoxic conditions of infants, [C. Fores] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2603-2607, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
neurotoxic reaction following intrathecal application of penicillin, [P. Bockel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 810-812, May 29, '53 G
occupational diseases with neurological symptoms and signs, [D. Hunter] Practitioner **171:** 48-58, July '53
parathyroid gland and relationship to diseases of nervous system, [F. C. Bartter] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 1-20, '53
pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of toxic states in course of diarrhea of infants in light of theory of "nervism," [I. Bielicka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1077-1082, '53 Pol
pathogenesis of infections produced by neurotropic virus strains, [R. Bieling] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **71:**41-56, '53 G
penicillin in therapy of acute virus infections, [P. A. Miniovich & R. I. Batunskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:**123-124, '53 R
pentosuria in neuromuscular disorders, [A. L. Drew & B. T. Selving] Neurology **3:**563-566, Aug. '53
periarteritis nodosa; neurologic symptomatology; value of therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Canestrini & F. di Biagio] Riv. neurol. **23:** 217-240, May-June '53 I
Pirogoff's views on significance in surgical pathology, [A. M. Geselevich] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31:**81-88, '53 R
porphyric polyneuropathy, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, L. Barraquer-Ferré & F. Saval] Med.clin. **20:** 369-373, June '53 S

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
porphyrin metabolism and diseases, [I. M. London] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 392-399, '53
postserotherapy neuropathies, [D. Brage] Semana méd. **1:**738-745, May 28, '53 S
potassium metabolism and nervous dysfunction associated with hyper- and hypokalliemia, [T. S. Danowski & R. Tarail] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**372-391, '53
present concepts of allergy, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eczema from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine, [T. Bielicki & L. Polák] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**510-519, May 8, '53 Cz
problem of psychogenic organ-neurologic diseases, [W. Feuerlein] Nervenarzt **24:**463-465, Nov. '53 G
problems and results of pharmacotherapy, [K. H. Stauder] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**399-448, Sept. '53 G
problems in lower abdominal pain; neurologic aspects, [M. Peskin] South African M.J. **27:**853-855, Sept. 26, '53
problems of virus influenza with special consideration of central nervous diseases, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 369-374, April 15, '53 G
pyruvic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic significance, especially in neurologic disorders, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 941-946, Oct. 15, '53 G
pyruvic acid in cerebrospinal fluid during various infectious diseases with central nervous system involvement, [K. Choremis, V. Constantinides & P. Nicolaides] Ann.paediat. **180:** 337-345, June '53
role in pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema, [G. S. Kan] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:** 20-24, '53 R
sequels of spinal anesthesia, [E. D. Friedman] New York J.Med. **53:** 1864-1866, Aug. 15, '53
significance and limitations of chronaximetric studies in clinical practice; demonstration of electrodiagnostic method, [J. K. J. Korchhof] Nervenarzt **24:**453-461, Nov. '53 G
sleep therapy, [A. M. Druzhinin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**376-379, '53 R
Streptococci in etiology of diverse diseases including nervous system, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**415-428, May '53
symptoms of infectious mononucleosis or mononucleosis of nervous system, [J. A. Shaby] J.Fac. Med.Baghdad **17:**37-41, '53
syndromes due to spondylosis and discal protrusion, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Med.clin. **20:**375-379, June '53 S
syndromes due to spondylosis and protrusion of cervical disks, [I. de Gispert Cruz & R. Girons] Rev.clin.espan. **49:** 83-93, April 30, '53 S
therapy of nervous component of diseases of veins; preliminary report, [L. Köppl] Casop. lék.česk. **92:**1234-1237, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
therapy of secondary nervous manifestations due to isoniazid, [G. Buchegger & J. Weinreich] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**788-789, Sept. 1, '53 G
thyroid gland in relation to neuromuscular disease, [C. H. Millikan & S. F. Haines] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:** 5-39, July '53
toxic and metabolic effects of general anesthetic agents on central nervous system, [R. D. Dripps] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32:**432-438, '53
treatment of cryptococcosis with terramycin, [B. D. Hall & R. E. Mardis] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1061-1068, July '53
treatment of meningeal system by means of radioactive colloidal gold and x-rays, [C. L. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 653-655, Aug. '53
use of massive doses (1000 gammas per injection) of vitamin B12, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1849-1854, June 6, '53 F
value of vestibular states (subjective and objective) in study, [J. A. Barré] Confinia neurol. **13:**179-183, '53 F
virus diseases in animals resembling human poliomyelitis, [I. M. Rodin] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:**648-652, '53 R
vitamin B deficiency in relation to nervous system; special reference to mental symptoms, [M. Kremer] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**168-183, July '53
what patient's story suggests to neurologist, [H. W. Woltman] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44:** 562-567, '53

effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
anesthesia; in vitro studies of influence on adenosine triphosphate (ATP) dephosphorylation by central depressants and stimulants, [G. Lu & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:348-358, July '53
arterial hypertension by veratrum derivates injected into nervous centers, [V. H. Cicardo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:65-74, May 1, '53
caffeine as central stimulant for premature infants, [J. Russ] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:200-204, May '53 G
effect of alcohol, [M. Victor & R. D. Adams] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:526-573, '53
effect of curare introduced by means of intracarotid injections on central nervous system, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:263-265, Oct. '53 I
enzymatic decomposition of stimulating substance of sensory nerves, its dependence on pH and its inhibition by central exciting substances, [K. Umrath] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:148-155, '53 G
experimental studies on reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), new very effective drug with central action, [H. J. Bein, F. Gross, J. Tripod & R. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1007-1012, Oct. 17, '53 G
inhibition of patellar reflex by substances with central and peripheral action, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & G. Werner] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:308-312, '53 G
inhibitory and anti-inhibitory activity of neurostimulant and of neurodepressant drugs on central nervous system, [C. Gutierrez-Noriega & V. Zapata-Ortiz] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:222-231, Aug. '53
modification of central regulations by means of antihistamine substances, [W. Benstz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.153-155, '53 G
nervous regulation, [S. Aničkov] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:791-793, July 17, '53 Cz
pharmacology of quaternary procaine derivatives and their protective effect against procaine convulsions; example of rivalry inhibition in central nervous system, [R. K. Richards] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:35-42, '53 G
relation between vegetative tonus and central effects of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.498-499, '53 G
embryology, earliest developmental stages of neurofibrillar genesis, [E. D. Aboulafia] J. Comp.Neurol. **98**:531-549, June '53
effects of ionizing radiation, [S. P. Hicks] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:439-462, '53
formation and disappearance of neuromery in Mus musculus, [B. Kallén & B. Lindskog] Acta anat. **18**:273-282, '53
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, physiology
pathology, central nervous system in barium chloride poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas, B. Felkai & B. Melegh] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:110-115, '53 G
clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study, [J. I. Nurnberger] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:132-173, '53
effects of ionizing radiation on adult and embryonic nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:439-462, '53
experimental demyelination with organo-phorphorus compounds, [J. M. Barnes & F. A. Denz] J.Path. & Bact. **65**:597-605, April '53
familial primary amyloidosis with involvement, [A. D. Kantarjian & R. N. DeJong] Neurology **3**:399-409, June '53
histopathologic changes of central nervous system in comatous form of encephalitis in children, [A. F. Bibikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53**:119-122, '53 R
lipid dystrophic changes in central nervous system in dogs (relation to amaurotic family idiocy in man), [L. O. Hagen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:22-35, '53
megalencephaly associated with hyaline pan-neuropathy, [L. Crome] Brain **76**:215-228, June '53
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; case, [J. A. N. Corsellis] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:139-143, Aug. '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM--Continued
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
accommodation in single nerve fibers, [B. Frankenhaeuser] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:126-127, '53
application of radiofrequency coupled input stages and stimulators to neurophysiologic experiments, [L. Haapanen, J. Hyde & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:394-409, '53
autoradiographic observations on uptake of S^{35}-labeled sodium sulphate in adult rat, [H. Boström & E. Odeblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:5-8, '53
central transmission of afferent impulses; distribution of substance P in central nervous system, [H. Kopera & W. Lazarini] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:214-222, '53 G
course of spontaneous, rhythmic excitations in parabiotic nerve segments and their modification by electric polarization, [P. Müller] Arch. ges.Physiol. **257**:363-370, '53 G
daily fluctuations of central nervous and autonomic functions, [H. J. Bochnik] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:122-128, '53 G
dynamic and neurogenic factors determining hepatic arterial flow after portal occlusion, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**:414-418, Sept. '53
effect of refrigeration on chronaxia of muscle and nerve, [S. Stapel] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:330-337, June '53
effect of various afferent nerve stimuli on composition of adrenal medullary secretion in cat, [U. S. von Euler & B. Folkow] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:242-247, '53 G
effects of bacterial toxins, [G. D. Gammon] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:506-525, '53
folic acid, vitamin B_{12} and related compounds in metabolism, [T. H. Jukes] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:184-189, '53
function of ventriculohypothalamocervicopituitary complex, [M. Mosinger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:510-514, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
human orientation in space; dynamic nature of nervous activity; "motion sense," sense of direction, [W. Gooddy & M. Reinhold] Brain **76**:337-363, Sept. '53
humoral transmission of stimuli in central nervous system, [A. S. Marrazzi] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:388-390, Aug. '53 G
hypotheses and problems of functioning in connection with afferent activity and organization of pain sensation, [O. Meco] Acta neuroveg. **7**:58-83, '53 I
kinetics of cholinesterase and problems of transmission and release of excitation, [W. Hardegg, W. Raule & H. Schaefer] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:50-62, '53 G
local potential waves and rhythmic discharges in frog's nerves at site of parabiosis, [P. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:112-120, '53 G
mechanisms in ventricular arrhythmias induced by calcium chloride in rats, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Circulation Res. **1**:554-559, Nov. '53
muscle and nerve--physiologic orientation, [R. W. Gerard & R. E. Taylor] Am.J.Med. **15**:83-98, July '53
neuroendocrine components in physiological response to stress, [B. F. Graham] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:184-194, Feb. 25, '53
neurologic maturity and vitality of premature infants, [A. Minujin] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:142-147, July-Sept. '53 S
penetration of intact frog nerve trunk by potassium, sodium, chloride and sucrose, [A. M. Shanes & M. D. Berman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **41**:419-450, June '53
photochemical effect of ultraviolet light on stimulated Ranvier's nodes of single nerve fibers; method of stroboscopic photochemistry, [A. von Muralt & R. Stämpfli] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:182-193, '53 G
physical conditions necessary for start of impulses from nerve endings into nerve fibers, [J. F. Tönnies] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:128-130, '53
problem of pain in light of theory of activity of central nervous system, [I. I. Razdolski] Minerva med. **1**:1112-1115, April 28, '53 I
production of excitation in parabiotic nerve segments and its regulation, [P. Müller] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:384-399, '53 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
relative importance of blood supply and continuity of axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve, [G. Causey & C. J. Stratmann] J.Physiol. **120**:373-382, May 28, '53
role in development of compensatory testicular growth after hemicastration, [M. Wijnans] Acta endocrinol. **13**:69-73, May '53
role of B vitamins in metabolism, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr. & K. Schwarz] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:174-183, '53
second European symposium on electroencephalography and applied neurophysiology held in Geneva, July 9-11, 1951 (2e symposium européen d'électro-encéphalographie et de neurophysiologie appliquée, Genève, 9 au 11 juillet 1952), [various authors] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:211-239, '53
selective stimulation of afferent nerves by currents of opposite direction, [J. Hyde & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:470-482, '53
substance P; purification, occurrence and biological actions, [B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 105) **29**:1-90, '53
thought and machines; comparison of machine with nervous system, [D. Furtado] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **11**:151-169, June '53 P
toxic and metabolic effects of general anesthetic agents on central nervous system, [R. D. Dripps] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:432-438, '53
transmission of impulses by chemical agents, [H. H. Dale] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:455-459, May 22, '53 G
velocity of conduction in frog nerve as modified by applied currents, KCl and $CaCl_2$, [R. E. Taylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:295-318, Oct. '53
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
anesthesia, [R. Crudeli] Minerva chir. **8**:655-659, Aug. 15, '53 I
controlled hypotension; experience with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Tolosa, F. Durán-Obiols & F. Reyes] Med.clín. **21**:104-111, Aug. '53 S
intractable pain (surgical therapy), [W. McKissock] Practitioner **171**:34-39, July '53
medicine of year, [E. B. Boldrey & H. C. Naffziger] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4**:132-139, June '53
new aspects in light of hypotension induced by ganglioplegics, [J. A. Zugliani] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:322-328, April '53 P
past, present and future, [W. J. German] J.Neurosurg. **10**:526-537, Sept. '53
pH of cerebrospinal fluid in trauma of cranium; prognostic value in postoperative period; block of choroid plexus, [L. Rao] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1358-1360, May 29, '53 S
procedures for relief of intractable pain, [S. W. Gross] Am.J.Surg. **86**:58-60, July '53
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.
cerebellar medulloblastoma: treatment by irradiation of whole central nervous system, [E. Paterson & R. F. Farr] Acta radiol. **39**:323-336, April '53
extra-adrenal tumors of sympathetic nervous system during childhood, [E. Endrei] Ann.pediat. **181**:201-248, Oct. '53 G
intrathoracic neurogenic tumor, [G. S. Yeoh] M.J. Malaya **7**:255-262, June '53
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
mobile neurosurgical team, [A. M. Meirowsky & J. C. Barnett] Ann.Surg. **138**:178-185, Aug. '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Amines, sympathiomimetic; Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
innervation of bone marrow, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **29**:389-390, Sept. 15, '53 I

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC--Continued
tribute to Professor Jean Delmas and his contributions (Hommage au professeur Jean Delmas), Montpellier méd. **43**:177-246, March '53
anatomy and histology, anatomy of sensation with special consideration of vegetative paths of conduction, [M. Clara] Acta neuroveg. **7**:4-31, '53 G
autonomic nervous system: clinical significance, [L. T. Palumbo] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:326-329, Aug. '53
cranial extremities of sympathetic trunks, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Acta anat. **16**:195-201, '53
peripheral neurovegetative system; intramural nervous syncytium of human uterus, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **16**:295-325, '53 F
blocking: See also Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; etc.
circulatory response to Valsalva maneuver of patients with mitral stenosis with and without autonomic blockade, [D. G. Greene & I. L. Bunnell] Circulation **8**:264-268, Aug. '53
decreased autonomic functioning and extinction of conditioned emotional response, [J. R. Davitz] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:311-313, Aug. '53
in therapy, [C. H. Gillespie & J. A. Henderson] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:987-993, July '53
indications for block, [F. Nicholson] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:105-108, Oct. '53
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
abdominal syndrome of so-called vegetative dystonia, [F. Baum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:907-909, Sept. 18, '53 G
artificial hibernation in acute neurovegetative syndrome during brain surgery, [H. Laborit, G. Lazorthes, P. Huguenard & L. Campan] Acta neuroveg. **8**:57-63, '53 F
behavior of blood sugar, leukocytes and differential blood picture during change from horizontal posture to active upright position; studies on patients with vegetative disorders with and without orthostatic disturbances, [U. Ströder & H. Neumann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 156-159, '53 G
bone and joint changes following injury (with special reference to causalgia), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:760-782, June '53
cardiopathies and sympathetic nervous system, [F. Arasa] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:321-335, June '53 S
cervical sympathicus syndrome and lesions of cervical disk, [W. Moritz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**:270-284, May '53 G
chronic colitis, neurovegetative dystonia; surgery, [V. Scheikevitch] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2677-2682, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
clinical aspects of vegetative disorders of regulation, [F. Baum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1430-1433, Oct. 16, '53 G
clinical manifestations of cervical osteochondrosis and irritation syndrome of upper quadrant of body, [D. Bente, M. Kretschmer & C. Schick] Arch. Psychiat. **190**:342-356, '53 G
clinical pathology of cardiac metabolism; effect of hormonal-nervous factors, [W. Raab] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:813-817, July 24, '53 G
common ground of allergy, autonomic dysfunction and endocrine imbalance, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:443-446, May-June '53
critical notes on problems involving clinical application of neurophysiologic principles, [E. Gellhorn] Acta neuroveg. **8**:141-146, '53
cutaneous palpebral hyperpigmentation as sign of hyperfunctioning of supposed pigmentation regulating nervous center, [A. Montanari] Riforma med. **67**:780-782, July 11, '53 I
diencephalohypothalamic syndrome of "ergotropic rigidity"; pathogenesis of diencephalic insomnia, [H. Häfner & B. Friedel] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:317-327, '53 G
emotions and sympathetic nervous system, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Medicina,México **33**:455-459, Oct. 10, '53 S
endocrine pancreas and agressions at distance; comparative experimental effects of castration, disorders of peripheral sympathetic system and nonspecific stressing injections, [C. Théret] Biol. méd. **42**:609-652, Oct. '53 F
estrogenic hormones in therapy of neurovegetative manifestations during pregnancy, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:811-814, '53 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
focal lesion as pathologic manifestation of neurovegetative disorder; (rule in general pathology), [A. Bernard] Presse méd. **61**:872-875, June 17, '53 F
general vegetative symptoms produced by β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, [B. Lüderitz] Acta neuroveg. **6**:282-316, '53 G
in pathogenesis of disorders resulting from dental malocclusion, [M. Dechaume, J. A. Poggioli & J. Rouot] Oral Surg. **6**:1047-1050, Sept. '53
innervation of pharyngeal mucous membrane as expression of vegetative regulation in tuberculosis during therapy with isoniazid, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. E. Wolf] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:535-540, Sept. '53 G
medicolegal evaluation of late internal disorders in repatriates with special regard to vegetative dystonia, [G. Scheid] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:701-705, Nov. '53 G
mental diseases and vegetative dystonia, [H. von Keyserlingk] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:619-623, Oct. '53 G
meteorotropic manifestations, especially to foehn in relation to vegetative nervous system, [H. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:476-481, Aug. '53 G
modification of vegetative nervous system by electric aerosol therapy, [R. Himstedt] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:198-212, May-June '53 G
multiple intussusception and its association with intestinal autonomic dysfunction, [R. J. Mulhearn] M.J.Australia **2**:337-340, Aug. 29, '53
multiple leiomyomas of skin, neurocutaneous syndrome, [F. Nödl] Hautarzt **4**:365-371, Aug. '53 G
nature of vegetative circulatory disorders and therapeutic modification by autonomic drugs, [G. Schimert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:950-955, Aug. 28, '53 G
nervous factors in hyperthyroidism, [K. Kouba & M. Chvapil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:784-785, July 10, '53 Cz
neural segmental therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:799-802, Aug. 22, '53 G
neuroendocrine system in military life, [J. M. da Fonseca] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:201-209, May '53 P
neurological manifestations of allergy, [F. L. Leney] South.M.J. **46**:1214-1218, Dec. '53
neuroregulation of ovary in hormonal disorders, [H. Willig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1366-1369, '53 G
neurovascular aspects of optic atrophy in primary glaucoma, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **186**:385-414, May '53 F
neurovascular hypersensitivity to symptoms and diseases, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **43**: 271-278, '53
neurovegetative physiopathologic studies; vegetative hypotonia, fatigue states and paroxysmal circulatory neurodystonias, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2756-2762, Oct. 9, '53 S
neurovegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. Fici] Minerva med. **2**:1111-1116, Oct. 20, '53 I
"nil nocere"; most frequent mistakes in therapy of functional disorders, [G. Clauser] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**: 698-701, June 19, '53 G
potassium-calcium balance in vegetative dystonias, [G. Anders] Acta neuroveg. **6**:444-455, '53 G
problem of inflammation from point of view of "nervism" and Vishnevskiy's pathogenetic therapy (procaine hydrochloride block), [J. & P. Milek] Rozhl.chir. **32**:295-304, '53 Cz
profuse mucosal hemorrhages (gastrointestinal and renal) of neurovascular origin; clinical and experimental studies, [W. Wachsmuth] Arch. klin.Chir. **274**:490-509, '53 G
psychiatric aspects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound); resemblance of vegetative symptoms produced by hexamethonium to those of endogenous depression, [B. Jacobowsky] Nord. med. **50**:1185-1186, Aug. 27, '53 Sw
psychovegetative factors in dermatology, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:237-243, April '53 S
question of disorders of vegetative rhythm as cause of trophic tissue defects (decubitus ulcers); electrodermatogram of patients with transverse lesion of spinal cord; 44 cases, [H. S. Regelsberger, Jr.] Acta neuroveg. **8**:119-140, '53 G
question of vegetative dystonia as disease entity; its organic foundation, psychopathology and prognostic evaluation, [H. Hoff] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 26-37, '53 G
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
regulation of blood sugar in vegetative dystonia, [A. Kaeding] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:218-229, '53 G
rheumatism and vegetative nervous system, [H. Höcht] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:583-587, Sept. '53 G
significance of vegetative regulations for malignant growth; preliminary report, [E. Schliephake] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1073-1074, Oct. 2, '53 G
Speranskiy's doctrine and theory of interventions on vegetative nervous system, [H. Reitter] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:90-95, '53 G
Speranskiy's doctrine of neural dystrophy in light of later testing of its basic phenomena, [H. Reitter] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 99-104, '53 G
syndrome of cervical sympathetic, with special consideration of disorders of hearing and equilibrium, [W. Moritz] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:141-146, '53 G
therapeutic use of glutamic acid in vegetative functional disorders with special regard to hypotonia, [E. Acker] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:375-377, June '53 G
vegetative changes following leukotomy for intractable pain, [W. Bartsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:510-513, May 26, '53 G
vegetative crises following protein depletion as disorders of central regulation, [E. Frommelt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 402-404, '53 G
vegetative disorders of postconcussion syndrome, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 897-901, Dec. '52
vegetative, endocrine and mental disorders as sequels to poliomyelitis, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 504-509, May 26, '53 G
vegetative (epidemic?) neuritis, [T. Fog] Ugesk. læger **115**:1244-1251, Aug. 13, '53 Da
vegetative nervous system and allergic diseases of nose, [M. Hussarek & E. Kofler] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:294-297, '53 G
vegetative syndromes produced by β-tetrahydronaphthylamine and their clinical-diagnostic significance, [B. Lüderitz] Acta neuroveg. **8**:64-118, '53 G
vegetative-thalamic manifestations in acute porphyria, [E. Trostdorf] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 130-159, '53 G
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
accommodation impulse and course of accommodation as influenced by drugs, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:438-450, '53 G
artificial hibernation, [L. Giuliani] Gior.med.mil. **103**:335-344, July-Aug. '53 I
artificial hibernation, [P. Huguenard & R. Duchêne] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:911-912, July '53 F [Comment on article by Papin and others]
artificial hibernation and hyperglycemia, [P. Mundeleer] Anesth.et analg. **10**:448-449, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation by means of inhibition of autonomic system and moderate refrigeration; technic and results in modern surgery, [J. Sénèque, H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Union méd. Canada **82**:849-864, Aug. '53 F
artificial hibernation; clinical study, [E. Escalona Sylvester] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9**:59-63, July '53 S
artificial hibernation during crisis in severe eclampsia; case with recovery and living child, [J. Grasset & others] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:89-94, '53 F
artificial hibernation in emergency gastrectomy for severe hemorrhage; aberrant pancreas revealed by histology; case with recovery, [Dabadie, Bergé & Decourt] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-135, July '53 F
artificial hibernation in experimental exsanguinous intracardiac surgery, [J. Kunlin, C. Jaulmes & H. Laborit] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:664-670, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
artificial hibernation in experimental surgery of thoracic aorta, [H. Welti & P. Martin] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:661-663, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
artificial hibernation in massive shock of war casualties, [H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Presse méd. **61**:1029-1030, July 18, '53 F
artificial hibernation in neurotoxicosis of infant, [J. Rieunau-Serra] Anesth.et analg. **10**:331-342, Sept. '53 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
artificial hibernation in successful therapy of intolerance to local procaine anesthesia; case, [R. Bahuet, M. Portmann, R. Rabechault & Bricaut] Rev.laryng. **74:**490-494, July-Aug. '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of carbon monoxide coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**462-464, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of hyperthermic bronchopneumonia as sequel of whooping cough; case with recovery, [F. Gomez & O. Gelin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**481-483, May 29-June 5, '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of malignant puerperal scarlet fever; case with recovery, [V. de Lavergne & J. Schmitt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**520-524, May 29-June 5, '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of shock, [H. Laborit] Folia clin.internac. **3:**257-284, July '53 S
artificial hibernation (Laborit technic) in management of shock cases in Indochina war, [J. Y. Nicol & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**392-398, May 6-13, '53 F
artificial hibernation; 92 cases, [J. Hepp & R. Allnaume] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**381-387, May 6-13, '53 F
artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine, (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatry and neurology, [H. H. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1097-1100, Aug. 14, '53 G
artificial hibernation; use in pediatrics, [C. Vallbona] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**759-787, May-June '53 S
artificial hibernation with phenergan and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Ratschow] Medizinische, pp. 1351-1354, Oct. 17, '53 G
behavior of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids under action of ganglioplegics, [M. Campani & L. Peruzzo] Anesth.et analg. **10:**378-381, Sept. '53 F
changes of electroencephalogram in psychiatric patients treated with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation, [I. Sanguineti, V. Negri & R. Laricchia] Riv.neurol. **23:**513-534, July-Aug. '53 I
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) new sympatholytic drug for mental disorders, [J. E. Staehelin & P. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**581-586, June 20, '53 G
clinician and neurovegetative drugs, [L. Justin-Besançon] Marseille-méd. **90:**365-371, '53 F
constitution and action of sympathomimetic amines; new viewpoints based on experiments on normal and denervated nictitating membrane of cat, [A. Fleckenstein] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**117-119, '53 G
cranial trauma; successful therapy of grave shock and of concussion syndrome by artificial hibernation, [N. Thierry] Anesth.et analg. **10:**454-458, Sept. '53 F
demonstration of sympathicolytic, vasodilating effect of kallikrein and its significance for therapeutic application, [W. Hartenbach, H. Otto & H. Brüchle] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**404-413, '53 G
development of infectious processes during artificial hibernation (pharmacologic hibernation), [H. Laborit] Deutsches med.J. **4:**381-387, Aug. 15, '53 G
disturbance of esophageal motility in cardiospasm: studies on autonomic stimulation and autonomic blockade of human esophagus, including cardia, [M. H. Sleisenger, H. Steinberg & T. P. Almy] Gastroenterology **25:**333-348, Nov. '53
effect of changes in molecular configuration on inhibitory sympathomimetic action (of various amines), [A. M. Lands & M. L. Tainter] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**76-90, '53
effect of experimental digitalis intoxication on electrocardiographic picture, [P. Pariscenti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**206-208, '53 I
effect of new parasympathomimetic preparation (furtrethonium p-toluene sulfonate, quaternary ammonium compound) on colon, [G. Lovera] Minerva med. **1:**1595-1599, June 16, '53 I
effect of sympatholytic agents on pituitary-adrenal reaction in white rat; application in determination of amount of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Aron, Y. Chambon & A. Voisin] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:**417-420, July 7-28, '53 F
effect of sympatholytic (dibenamine) on body growth, [C. Ardy, C. Lombroso & O. Rossi] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**275-284, March-April '53 I
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
electroencephalographic findings in use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) to produce artificial hibernation in psychiatric patients, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv.neurol. **23:**535-542, July-Aug. '53 I
electroencephalographic study of new synthetic sympathicolytic substance (opilon, thymol derivative), [C. Serra & B. Severgini] Riv.neurol. **23:** 494-504, July-Aug. '53 I
"(nor)-epinephrine-ergic" nature of sympathetic nerves which cannot be blocked by pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Heim & H. Wagner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 343-348, '53 G
experiences with potentiated narcosis (artificial hibernation), [F. H. Koss] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 698-702, '53 G
functional cardiovascular disturbances--response to drugs acting on autonomic nervous system, [G. Schimert] Am.Heart J. **46:**726-740, Nov. '53
heart under artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, J. M. Melon & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. **10:**420-425, Sept. '53 F
hibernation and reanimation, [M. M. Marcel & P. Huguenard] Folia clin.internac. **3:**352-354, Sept. '53 S
"hibernotherapy" in neurosurgery; 72 cases, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 388-391, May 6-13, '53 F
histochemistry of rat adrenal under hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in stress, [G. Arezio & L. Peruzzo] Anesth.et analg. **10:**371-377, Sept. '53 F
hypophysoadrenal reactions to artificial hibernation, [G. Georges & J. Cahn] Anesth.et analg. **10:**409-419, Sept. '53 F
influence of sympathicomimetic drugs on auditory function and fatigue following exposure to loud noise, [D. Plester] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**473-478, '53 G
influence of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs on physiologic and pharmacologic actions of enteramine (5-hydroxytryptamine, serotonin), [V. Erspamer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 293-316, April 1, '53
influence on active ventricular rhythms provoked in rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle, B. Malamud & L. O. Chait] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 78-83, March-April '53 S
isolation of granular fraction from suprarenal medulla, containing sympathomimetic catecholamines, [N. A. Hillarp, S. Lagerstedt & B. Nilson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**251-263, '53
isoniazid therapy and vegetative control, [J. Scharnke] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**350-354, June '53 G
"lytic cocktail" (ganglioplegics) in therapy of chronic juvenile obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva med. **2:**497-499, Sept. 1, '53 I
mechanism of potentiation and inhibition of sympathomimetic amines by cocaine and other drugs; sensitization of nictitating membrane of cat for sympathomimetic amines of pyrocatechol series, [A. Fleckenstein & H. Bass] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**143-156, '53 G
modification of blood pressure activity of epinephrine by means of sympathicolytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**464-475, '53 G
modification of epinephrine-conditioned metabolic effects by means of sympathicolytics, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 451-463, '53 G
modification of susceptibility to convulsions by means of procaine and sympathomimetic substances, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Arzti.Forsch. **7:**I/483-I/486, Oct. 10, '53 G
neuroplegia (artificial hibernation) and delirium tremens, [Rives & Ménager] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 450-453, Sept. '53 F
neurovegetative stabilization (artificial hibernation); possible applications in internal medicine, [A. Decortis] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**604-609, Sept. 15, '53 F
new synthetic cholinergic drug: furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate (quaternary ammonium compound), [C. Manni & G. Moricca] Minerva chir. **8:**873-875, Aug. 31, '53 I
pharmacology of sympatholytic opilon (thymol derivative), [K. Greeff & H. J. Schümann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**341-345, July '53 G
physiology of artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn] Folia clin.internac. **3:**324-325, Aug. '53 S

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
place of methonium compounds in vegetative-lytic associations; 140 cases, [J. du Callar & M. Roger] Anesth.et analg. **10:**435-445, Sept. '53 F
prolonged sleep therapy by means of artificial hibernation method in psychiatric disorders, [A. Deschamps & M. Cadoret] Presse méd. **61:**878-880, June 17, '53 F
protection of heart in experimental cardiovascular surgery; technic of artificial hibernation, [J. M. Melon, J. Cahn & M. Dubrasquet] Anesth.et analg. 10: 426-434, Sept. '53 F
question of efficacy of commonly used sympathicolytics as supplemental therapy in combination with sympathectomy in peripheral vascular disorders, [W. Hartenbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**473-476, '53 G
role of somatotropin in methods of artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, R. Favre, J. Dechen & G. Bastit] Presse méd. **61:**1249-1250, Oct. 3, '53 F
stimulation of vegetative nervous system; biochemical and immunitary modifications of tuberculosis, [B. Mariani] Minerva med. **2:**1120-1121, Oct. 20, '53 I
successful removal of nontumorous thymus in myasthenia; effects of potentialization and artificial hibernation in case, [Lavitry, M. Riser, Fourny & L. Campan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**764-767, June 26-July 10, '53 F
sympatholytic activity of Rauwolfia serpentina (Benth), [S. R. Dasgupta, G. K. Ray, P. K. Roy & G. Werner] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**229-235, May '53
sympatholytics in therapy of hypertension, [G. Bilecki & J. Lübeck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**525-532, June 15, '53 G
sympathomimetic substances, [A. Fleckenstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 17-22, '53 G
synthetic sympatholytic and oxytocic substances from ergotamine (ergot preparation) series, [E. Savini] Presse méd. **61:**1291-1293, Oct. 10, '53 F
therapy of various psychoses by means of technic derived from artificial hibernation (association of barbiturates and phenothiazines), [P. Maroncelli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**223-244, '53 I
thyroid and artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, M. Dubrasquet, G. Georges & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **10:**397-408, Sept. '53 F
treatment of cardiac asthma with sympathomimetic agents; critical aspects, [P. Lehr] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**563-566, June 12, '53 G
use of artificial hibernation and prolonged sleep in psychiatric and psychosomatic therapy, [J. Delay, P. Deniker & Y. Tardieu] Presse méd. **61:**1165-1166, Sept. 19, '53 F
use of artificial hibernation as therapy of prolonged seemingly irreversible insulin coma, [Vialard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**459-461, Sept. '53 F
use of artificial hibernation in pediatrics; first results, [R. Sorel & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**542-544, '53 F
use of artificial hibernation; indications, contraindications, results, [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**376-380, May 6-13, '53 F
vegetative block as method for prevention of complications during interventions on throat, especially in phlegmonous processes, [W. Wirtinger] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**281-286, '53 G
vegetative blockade and artificial hibernation in neurosurgery, [F. Pampus] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**708-709, '53 G; Chirurg **24:**298-302, July '53 G
function tests, determination of characteristics of vegetative regulation by means of small doses of epinephrine, [W. Berg, L. Delius & V. Waibel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**300-315, '53 G
electrodermatogram and vegetative nervous system, [W. Nesswetha] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**541-545, June 15, '53 G
influence of vegetative nervous system on circulatory apparatus in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bevilotti] Minerva med. **2:**1119-1120, Oct. 20, '53 I
neurovegetative changes during sleep therapy of hypertension, [L. I. Fisher] Klin.med.(no.9) **31:**67-70, '53 R
neurovegetative studies in mental diseases by means of Breytman test, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**192-194, '53 I
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
pathology, histopathologic study of cervical sympathetic system in schizophrenia, [D. Bolsi, F. R. Grattarola & D. Schiffer] Riv.neurol. **23:**135-144, March-April '53 I
special form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic obstructive appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**90-99, '53 G
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
active substances of vegetative nervous system, [P. Holtz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 5-17, '53 G
autonomic nervous factors of orthostatic changes in electrocardiogram, [F. P. N. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 286-290, '53 G
basic rules of vegetative dynamics (analysis of biologic fluctuation processes), [H. Selbach] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 250-253, '53 G
behavior of pial arteries following unilateral block of stellate ganglion and unilateral vegetative stimulation; experimental study, [P. Beickert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**285-294, '53 G
changes in vegetative tonus during training, [H. Mies] Acta neuroveg. **8:**149-157, '53 G
circulatory and autonomic factors in bulbar facilitation and inhibition of reflexes, [L. M. N. Bach] Science **117:**684-686, June 19, '53
conditioned reactions and vegetative nervous system, [H. Kleinsorge] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.59, pp. 74-79, '53 G
contrasting contralateral reaction of vegetative innervation in area of upper extremities following unilateral blocking of stellate ganglion, [P. Beickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**946-947, June 26, '53 G
critical notes on problems involving clinical application of neurophysiological principles, [E. Gellhorn] Acta neuroveg. **8:**141-146, '53
degree of stimulation of vegetative nervous system by types of baths, [U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**170-174, March-April '53 G
difficulties in evaluation of vegetative reactions following vestibular stimulation, [G. Kottmeyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 257-259, '53 G
effect of physical forces on vegetative system, [J. Kowarschik] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**189-198, May-June '53 G
effect of sympathetic denervation on cholinesterase in nictitating membrane and iris, [J. H. Burn & F. J. Philpot] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**248-251, June '53
effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on blood flow and secretion in pancreas of cat, [C. A. Richins] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**467-470, June '53
endocrine effects of neostigmine, [C. F. Fluhmann] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20:**112-124, '53
experimental studies on autonomic nervous chemical transmissions, [Y. Katsuda] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**111-123, March 1, '53 J
experimental studies on influence of sympathetic system on cochlear function, [F. Krejci] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**279-280, '53 G
faradization of cervical sympathetic in hemiplegias of cerebral ictus, [A. Blondeau & Y. Bénéjam] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**614-615, '53 F
hearing and "hearing tonus" conditioned by vegetative nervous system, [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**276-279, '53 G
histamine as regulator of peripheral defensive processes (hyperemia and hyperalgesia) mediated by vegetative nervous system, [K. Speckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 22-25, '53 G
influence of vegetative nervous system on blood flow in nasal mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**286-293, '53 G
influence of vegetative stimuli on internal ear, [P. Beickert] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**269-276, '53 G
innervation of human uterus; effect of sympathin, [W. Eschbach & R. Hanke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139:**241-246, '53 G
intrarenal vascular responses to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenalin, [R. Perez-Tamayo & R. Hernandez-Peon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**871-879, June '53
iron metabolism within framework of neurovegetative regulations, [G. Hemmeler] Acta neuroveg. **6:**347-354, '53 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology--Continued
mechanism of action of chemical substances at nerve endings and part played by peripheral ganglia, [J. H. Burn] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 40-49, '53
nature of sympathetico-adrenal discharge under conditions of excitation of central autonomic structures, [E. S. Redgate & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**475-480, Sept. '53
neurovegetative system and hydrochloride secretion, [D. Furbetta & P. Solinas] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**156-177, '53 I
objective manifestations of vegetative processes following vestibular stimulation, [L. Wyt & J. Mayer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**263-267, '53 G
physiologic bases of surgery, [M. Schneider] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**23-38, '53 G
quantitative aspects of function of sympathico-adrenal system, [O. Celander] Nature,London **172:** 812-813, Oct. 31, '53
relation between blood transfusion and central regulation processes, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**948-953, Oct. 1, '53 G
rhythmic, reciprocal alternating fluctuations of white blood picture and its significance for recognition of mode of vegetative nervous function, [K. Wachholder & A. Beckmann] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145:**79-82, '53 G
role in regulation of salivary secretion, [C. A. Richins & A. Kuntz] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**471-473, June '53
social behavior and autonomic physiology in long-standing mental illness, [J. S. Bockoven, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**55-58, Jan. '53
sympathetic activity and perception; approach to relationships between autonomic activity and personality, [E. Callaway, III & S. V. Thompson] Psychosom.Med. **15:**443-455, Sept.-Oct. '53
twenty-four hour rhythm of certain vegetative functions and changes in histologic function picture of endocrine glands and vegetative ganglions, [A. Bänder] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**86-88, '53 G
vegetative modification of adrenocortical function, [G. Gillissen] Deutsches med.J. **4:**361-362, July 15, '53 G
vegetative nervous system, functional otology, cochleovestibular relations, [F. Kobrak] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:**267-270, May '53 G
vegetative regulation as theoretical problem of automatic regulation, [H. Drischel] Acta neuroveg. **6:** 317-346, '53 G
vegetative regulation of alkali reserve, [E. Sauerwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Arzt u.Sport) **78:** 9-12, July 3, '53 G
vegetative regulation of visual organ, [K. Wachholder & H. Arnold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:** 1503-1506, Sept. 19, '53 G
vegetative regulations in area of ear, nose and throat, [E. H. Majer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**235-249, '53 G
Wedensky phenomenon in juvenile arteriopathy with intermittent claudication, [P. Rovetta] Minerva med. **2:** 240, July 28, '53 I
surgery: See also Sympathectomy
changes and progress, [W. Block] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**38-70, '53 G
indications, [A. Topaloğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 418-423, '53 T
personal experiences, [F. Mandl] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**95-97, '53 G
physiologic bases, [M. Schneider] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**23-38, '53 G
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERY, A. L. B.: See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.
NESBETT, F. B.: See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.
NESBIT, R. M., Litholapaxy, J.Urol. **70:** 594-599, Oct. '53
and NESBITT, T. E., Experiences with high concentration urokon for pyelography, J.Urol. **70:** 332-337, Aug. '53
NESBIT, WILLIAM WESLEY: See Obituaries
NESBIT OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
NESBITT, T. E.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
NESI, G.: See MANNELLI, R., jt. auth.
NESKOVIC, M., Illusion in perception of perspective, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**11-19, '53 Y
NESKOVIC, M.--Continued
PETKOVIC, D. S., and SKEROVIC, D. N., De la physiologie optique: sur l'extériorisation de la sensation visuelle; sur la grandeur de l'image réelle et les variations de ses valeurs, Acta med. iugoslav. **7:**161-172, '53
NESMIDA (amino acid preparation): See Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia
NESSI, C. T., La cianosis y la operación de las estenosis pulmonares congénitas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1432-1434, June 5, '53
NESSWETHA, W., Elektrodermatogramm und vegetatives Nervensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 541-545, June 15, '53
NESTARGEL (carob preparation): See Carob
NETER, E., and ZALEWSKI, N. J., Requirement of electrolytes for adsorption of Escherichia coli antigen by red blood cells, J.Bact. **66:** 424-428, Oct. '53
See GORZYNSKI, E. A., jt. auth.
KORNS, R. F., and TRUSSELL, R. E., Association of Escherichia coli serogroup O111 with 2 hospital outbreaks of epidemic diarrhea of newborn infant in New York State during 1947, Pediatrics **12:**377-383, Oct. '53
ZALEWSKI, N. J., and ZAK, D. A., Inhibition by lecithin and cholesterol of bacterial (Escherichia coli) hemagglutination and hemolysis, J.Immunol. **71:**145-151, Sept. '53
NETRAVISESH, V., and WHITE, H. L., Sodium loss and gain on adrenal insufficiency and recovery in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 25-28, Oct. '53
NETROPSIN: See Viruses, diseases
NETSKY, M. G., Syringomyelia; clinicopathologic study, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 741-777, Dec. '53
NETTEL F., R., Determinación de la ley matemática que sigue el fenómeno de parasitación por Onchocerca volvulus, Medicina,México **33:** 406-417, Sept. 10, '53
NETTER, A., L'ovaire scléro-kystique, Hist.méd. **3:**19-31, May '53
and CHEVALLIER, J., Action du méthylandrostènediol sur les retards de croissance, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 385-391, '53; Action du méthyl-androstènediol sur la croissance chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2704-2712, Sept. 18, '53
See MUSSET, R., jt. auth.
NETTERVILLE, R. E., and BRANTIGAN, O. C., Gastric resection in treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**128-133, July '53
and FOLK, B. P., JR., Chronic constrictive pericarditis, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 233-236, Dec. '53
NETTLESHIP, A., Hydrocortisone and resistance of tissue to injury, J.A.M.A. **153:**1040, Nov. 14, '53 [Comment on Selye's article]
NETZER, C. O., Beitrag zur Entstehung der primären Mondbeinnekrose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1326-1330,'53
NEU, H. N., Rehabilitation: third phase of medical care, Nebraska M.J. **38:** 315-320, Sept. '53
NEUBAUER, R. A., and DUNSMORE, L., Renal uremia; observations on series of 84 patients with particular reference to combined electrolyte management; preliminary report, Delaware M.J. **25:** 282-289, Oct. '53
NEUBERGER, A.: See ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., jt. auth.
NEUBERGER, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose elektrischer und akustischer Hörschädigungen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 497-511, '53
Zur Metastasierung des Speiseröhrenkrebses, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 340-350, '53
Ueber die lymphogenen Schleimhautmetastasen der Speiseröhrenkrebse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-823, Sept. 18, '53
NEUBERT, D.: See HERKEN, H., jt. auth.
NEUBERT, F. R., Blind baby, Acta ophth. **31:** 373-376, '53
NEUBIG, R.: See STIEVE, F. E., jt. auth.
NEUENSCHWANDER, H., and SENN, A., Flaxedil; ein synthetisches curarisierendes Mittel für die Intubationsnarkose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1085-1087, Nov. 7, '53
NEUENSCHWANDER LANDA, C., Síndrome eosinofílico en Arequipa, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**1-3, April '53
NEUFANG, J., Lebenskrise und Organkrankheit, Medizinische, pp. 955-957, July 25, '53
NEUFELD, A. H., and STARKEY, D. H., Plasma expanders, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**243-247, May '53
See KARP, D., jt. auth.
NEUGEBAUER, K.: See CREDNER, K., jt. auth.
NEUGEBAUER-LE FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse

NEUHAUS, T., ZELLWEGER, H., and FANCONI, G., Cerebral bedingte chronische Hypocalcamie und Tetanie, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**237-250, June '53
NEUHAUS, W., Die intraoperative Druckmessung und röntgenologische Darstellung des Gallenwegsystems und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie der Gallenwege, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**395-403, '53
Erfahrungen mit der Operationsmethode nach Lortat-Jacob bei Eingriffen an der oberen Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**364-367, '53
NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., and WITTENBORG, M. H., Medical progress: pediatric radiology, New England J.Med. **249:** 62-68, July 9, '53
See **ROSENBAUM, H. D., jt. auth.**
NEUKOM, B. J.: See **HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.**
NEUKOMM, S., PEGUIRON, L., LERCH, P., and RICHARD, M., Répartition et fixation du synkavit hydrosoluble marqué par P32 dans les organes du rat adulte, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**373-384, April 1, '53
NEUMAIER, F.: See **PESCE, G., jt. auth.**
NEUMAN, A.: See **MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.**
NEUMAN, F. A., Intermittent arteriomesenteric compression of third portion of duodenum; report of case, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**215-216, Sept. '53
NEUMAN, W. F.: See **DiSTEFANO, V., jt. auth.**
See **FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
NEUMAN, Z., Surgical treatment of hydatid cyst of liver, Postgrad.Med. **14:**304-305, Oct. '53
NEUMANN, A., Pseudoainhum; report of congenital case involving several fingers and left wrist, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**421-427, Oct. '53
NEUMANN, G., and ZIMMERMANN, J., Ein Beitrag zur angeborenen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**477-482, Aug. '53
NEUMANN, H. (Coblenz) and KREIS, E., Phasenoptische Untersuchungen an Gewebszellen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 226-228, '53
NEUMANN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See **STRÖDER, U., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, H. E., Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit eines neuen Parasympathikolytikums bei stationärer und ambulanter Behandlung von Ulcus ventriculi, Ulcus duodeni und Gastritis, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**515-516, Aug. '53
NEUMANN, V., Russian oncology, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**562-571, May 22, '53 Cz
NEUMARK, H. J., Zur Frage der Hemmung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit durch Conteben, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**303-307, '53
NEUMAYR, A., Prinzipien der Hochdrucktherapie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**155-173, April '53
See **BRICHTA, G., jt. auth.**
See **GARBSCH, H., jt. auth.**
See **HECHT, H., jt. auth.**
BRICHTA, G., and VETTER, H., Ueber die Messung der peripheren Durchblutung durch Bestimmung der Gewebsclearance von radioaktivem Jod, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 892-896, Oct. 23, '53
PAKESCH, F., and REIMER, E. E., Über das Verhalten der Kapillarpermeabilität bei verschiedenen Blutkrankheiten, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**200-206, May '53
PREIBISCH, W., and REIMER, E. E., Über die Pankreasfunktion nach totaler Entfernung des Magens, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**217-223, June '53
NEUMEISTER, C. A., Diagnosis and treatment of proctologic disorders, Journal-Lancet **73:**313-316, Aug. '53
NEURAL ARCH: See Spine
NEURALGIA
bone and joint changes following injury (with special reference to causalgia), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**760-762, June '53
problem of causalgia, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**144-252, '53 I
brachial, costo-clavicular compression and upper thoracic syndrome (with special reference to alterations of pulse), [L. Rogers] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**348-351, July '53
ultrasounds in diagnosis and therapy of angina pectoris and nonanginal left thoracobrachial pains, [C. Lian & M. Grinfeder] Presse méd. **61:**1069-1070, Aug. 8, '53 F
cervical, therapy of posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome, [U. Secondi] Semana méd. **2:** 460-462, Sept. 24, '53 S
cervicobrachial, rheumatic neuralgia treated by means of anesthetic infiltrations of carotid sinus, [G. Lacaze] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1062-1067, Sept. '53 F
NEURALGIA--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, causalgia and causalgiform conditions, [W. Block] Acta neuroveg. **7:**351-360, '53 G
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
atypical neuralgia resulting from fractured styloid process of temporal bone, [B. L. Douglas & R. F. Huebsch] Oral Surg. **6:**1199-1201, Oct. '53
neuralgias and vascular algias, [O. H. Stuteville & J. Lévignac] Oral Surg. **6:**1413-1424, Dec. '53
vitamin B_{12} therapy; case with recovery, [Candiotti] Rev.laryng. **74:**383, May-June '53 F
glossopharyngeal, cardiovascular symptoms and convulsive attacks in tic douloureux, [H. Lennartz] Nervenarzt **24:**470-472, Nov. '53 G
symptomatology, differential diagnosis and therapy, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 629-648, Nov. '53 G
trigeminal bulbar tractotomy, [J. Le Beau & R. Billet] Rev.neurol. **88:**265-271, '53 F
meningeal, section of superficial petrosal nerves in therapy of meningeal pain; 2 cases with recovery, [Vo-Tan] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**42-47, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
occipital, surgical therapy of severe neuralgia, [R. Wanke & E. Bues] Chirurg **24:**306-311, July '53 G
therapy, causalgia and causalgiform conditions, [W. Block] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 351-360, '53 G
paravertebral diathermy in therapy of causalgia, [F. P. Mayorov & A. I. Marenina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**465-466, '53 R
role of sympathectomy in treatment of causalgia, [R. Barnes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**172-180, May '53
trigeminal, [N. G. Hulbert] Practitioner **171:**40-47, July '53
anatomic findings, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 95-105, '53 G
effect of previous sensory loss on appearance of herpes simplex following trigeminal sensory root section, [C. A. Carton] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 463-468, Sept. '53
exposure of Meckel's cavity by extradural route in therapy of essential trigeminal neuralgia, [R. A. Tenuto] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 259-260, Sept. '53 P
nature of tic douloureux; treatment by alcohol block or section of great auricular nerve, [R. W. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2:** 119-122, July 18, '53
new viewpoints in therapy and pathogenesis; decompression of trigeminal root according to Taarnhøj, [R. Kautzky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1151-1152; 1155-1156, Aug. 28, '53 G
of dental origin; 2 cases, [P. Caracci] Friuli med. **8:** 385-389, July-Aug. '53 I
retrogasserian neurotomy by temporal route; results in 100 cases, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1526-1532, June 19, '53 S
therapeutic effect of negative induction, [V. S. Khrapov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53:**301-305, '53 R
therapy of neuroparalytic keratitis, [R. Dufour & E. Rosselet] Confinia neurol. **13:** 183-187, '53 F
trigeminal symptoms in acoustic nerve tumors, [D. Cleveland & J. L. Garvey] Laryngoscope **63:** 778-785, Sept. '53
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
chronic neurasthenia in women, [T. Kærn] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1355-1363, Sept. 10, '53 Da
symposium on clinical medicine: clinical evaluation of fatigue and nervousness; diagnosis and treatment, [D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1785-1802, Nov. '53
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, pseudoneurosis, disorder at beginning of schizophrenia; differential diagnosis between neurasthenia and schizophrenia; modern therapy, [H. Roxo] Rev.méd.brasil. **35:** 69-75, Aug. '53 P
NEURDENBURG, M. G., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; some statistical information on cancer of lung in Netherlands, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:** 580-587, '53
NEURILEMMOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURITIS
acoustic, due to epidemic parotitis virus, [A. Rodaniche] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**9-14, Jan.-March '53 S
brachial, brachial plexus neuritis following prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum after industrial trauma, [C. L. P. Trüb] Chirurg **24:** 289-291, July '53 G

NEURITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of intraneural injection of bacitracin in rabbits, [P. Teng & S. W. Gross] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 46-50, May-June '53
interstitial, hypertrophic neuritis associated with hemispheric degenerations and malformations, [I. Bertrand, S. Thieffry & E. Bargeton] Rev.neurol. **89:**182-192, '53 F
serous exudation into nervous connective tissue and its relation to degeneration of medullary sheath, [G. Veith & H. Kollotzek] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**20-36, '53 G
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Paralysis, diphtheritic
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis resembling at onset motor neuritis, later chronic poliomyelitis; case, [P. Lechelle & Bastien] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**443-446, May 15-22, '53 F
caused by hydrazide of isonicotinic acid; 7 cases, [O. Hook] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**167-174, '53
following isoniazid therapy for tuberculosis, [P. Bünger & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1459-1462, Oct. 23, '53 G
gastrogenous polyneuritis with recurring crises, [G. J. Fernández] Rev.clin.méd. **4:**33-39, Feb.-June'53S
heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis, [S. Refsum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1046-1050, Dec. '52
in pregnancy; review of literature, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **8:** 235-264, May-June '53 I
local anaphylactic inflammatory processes in peripheral nervous system, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 274-284, '53 G
multiple symmetrical polyneuropathy treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Plum] Neurology **3:** 661-667, Sept. '53
neurological presentation of glandular fever, [B. Seltzer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 83, July 11, '53
peripheral neuritis following tetraethylthiuram disulphide treatment (disulfiram), [F. B. Charatan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 380, Aug. 15, '53
polyneuritic syndrome in toxoplasmosis of adults, [U. Pipkorn] Nervenarzt **24:** 473-474, Nov. '53 G
polyneuritis and confusional states; transitory hallucinations during isoniazid therapy, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 221-233, Oct. '52 I
primary amyloidosis presenting with peripheral neuritis and intractable heart-failure, [S. J. Strich & G. Wade] Lancet **2:** 70-71, July 11, '53
tetanus infection associated with polyneuromeningomyelitic syndrome, [A. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **23:** 61-67, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
vegetative (epidemic?) neuritis, [T. Fog] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1244-1251, Aug. 13, '53 Da
vitamin B12 in therapy of diabetic polyneuritis, [H. Sauer & A. Dussler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**960-961, Oct. 15, '53 G
nasociliary, Charlin syndrome; clinical study of case, [J. B. Fortes] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:**165-170, March '53 P
optic, acute neuritis associated with general cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati, Daraux & Bec] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 540-541, May '53 F
acute retrobulbar neuritis; case, [Bizollon] Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 343-344, March '53 F
bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 358-362, Sept. '53
bilateral neuritis following smallpox vaccination and diphtheria-tetanus toxoid, [W. U. McReynolds, W. H. Havener & M. A. Petrohelos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**601-603, Nov. '53
bilateral retrobulbar neuritis due to monolateral ophthalmic herpes zoster, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital. ottal. **22:** 401-407, July-Aug. '53 I
Devic's disease; case, [K. S. Sanjivi & K. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 76-77, Feb. '53
diagnostic problems in retrobulbar neuritis; evaluation of adrenocortical preparations, [M. C. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1578-1583, June 20, '53 Du
during lactation, [J. M. de Sales] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**384-388, June '53 P
edema of papilla without symptoms of intracranial hypertension, [P. Satanowsky de Neumann & M. Brodsky] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**128-133, March '53 S
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on acute allergic neuritis; experimental study, [L. Fornaro] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**114-125, March-April '53 I

NEURITIS, optic--Continued
etiology of choked disk in early state of syphilis, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 310-317, '53 G
Foster Kennedy syndrome, [S. Masters] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**983-985, July '53
in multiple sclerosis, [S. Gartner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 718-726, Dec. '53
keratitis disciformis (Fuchs type) and acute retrobulbar neuritis, [R. di Ferdinando] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**199-206, March-April '53 I
masked at onset by ophthalmoscopic signs of obliteration of central retinal artery; 6 cases, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 282-286, March '53 F
neuritis and sinus disorders, [J. Lloberas Camino] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 188-190, May-June '53 S
neuroencephalomyelopathy (Devic's disease), [R. G. Small] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 368-369, Sept. '53
ocular findings in tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [A. Obal] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 584-599, '53 G
papilledema and fits in hypoparathyroidism with report of 3 cases, [D. K. Grant] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 243-259, April '53
pathogenesis of papillary stasis, [M. Glees] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**448-454, Sept. '53 G
prognosis in acute disseminated encephalomyelitis (and disseminated sclerosis), with note on neuromyelitis optica, [H. G. Miller & M. J. Evans] Quart.J.Med. **22:**347-379, July '53
retrobulbar neuritis caused by toxicity from digitalis preparations, [P. Sykowski] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 976-978, July '53
retrobulbar neuritis following chronic intoxication with lacquer containing cellulose tetranitrate, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**449-454, '53 G
sinusitis as focus of infection in uveitis, keratitis and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. L. Weille & R. R. Vang] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**154-165, Aug. '53
subacute unilateral edematous neuritis; 3 cases, [G. E. Jayle & A. Croisy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 534-540, May '53 F
sympathetic uveopapillitis, [J. A. Sena] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**337-345, Aug. '53 S
terramycin therapy of neuromyelitis optica; 2 cases, [V. Floris & C. Morocutti] Riv.neurol. **23:** 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
visual field changes, [M. Chamlin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**699-713, Dec. '53
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
serratus paralysis due to parotitic neuritis, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**156-159, '53 I
vitamin B1 deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and post-partum period, [B. Eiseman] Surgery **34:** 863-866, Nov. '53
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
therapy, experimental study of idiopathic neuritis, [T. Kotera] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 368-373, July 1, '53 J
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
atopic dermatitis; study of its natural course and of wool as dominant allergenic factor, [E. D. Osborne & P. F. Murray] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 619-626, Dec. '53; correction **69:** 255, Feb. '54
changes of climate and environment in treatment of dermatologic diseases, [L. M. Smith & H. D. Garrett] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 28-37, July'53
industrial dermatoses associated with neurodermatitis, [A. Brodey] New York J.Med. **53:** 2089-2094, Sept. 15, '53
personality factors in adult atopic eczema, [J. T. McLaughlin, R. J. Shoemaker & W. B. Guy] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 506-516, Nov. '53
psychiatric aspects, [T. L. Doyle] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 570-576, July '53
serology in connection with case, [F. Ukrainczyk-Laborie & R. Laborie] Acta allergol. **6:**226-233, '53 F
therapy, dynamically-oriented brief psychotherapy: psychocutaneous excoriation syndromes; experiment, [P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 200-242, May-June '53
neurodermatitis and circumscribed lichenification treated by means of local infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [P. Parisi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:** 349-362, '52-'53 I
NEUROEPITHELIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, neuroepithelioma
NEUROFIBROMA: See Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurofibroma

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
giant neurofibroma of great omentum, [H. O. Thomas & D. B. Jelliffe] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:473-477, March '53
neurofibromatosis and thoracic meningocele, [M. Portigliatti-Barbos] Friuli med. **8**:477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
tumor of optic disk associated with neurofibromatosis; presentation of case, [R. H. Trueman & I. E. Rubin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:468-474, Oct. '53
complications and sequels, bone changes, [G. Miller] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **78**:669-689, June '53 G
cavernous angioma of conjunctiva; clinical and pathogenic study, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:465-488, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
development of myasthenia gravis in case, [W. H. Waugh] South.M.J. **46**:1132-1134, Nov. '53
neurofibroma eroding carpus; case, [T. B. Whiston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:260-261, May '53
neurofibromatosis in uniovular twins one of whom had clinical epilepsy; electroencephalographic study, [C. Troch] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:393-397, June '53 F
neurosarcoma following neurofibromatosis, [H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:714-715, Sept. '53
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatochalasis of auricular pavilion, [D. O. Pierini & S. A. Arauz] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:293-294, April '53 S
thrombosis of ophthalmic vein in twin sisters with Recklinghausen's disease, [Pollet-Delille & J. Pollet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 286-288, March '53 F
tumors of optic nerve associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [W. A. Manschot] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:328-340, Oct. '53 Du
uveal sarcoma in member of family with Recklinghausen's disease, [R. Szekler] Ophthalmologica **126**:248-251, Oct. '53 G
diagnosis, primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism; differential clinicoradiologic diagnosis between renal osteopathy and Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Vogt] Folia clin.internac. **3**:133-141, April '53 S
heredity, neurocutaneous syndromes in M kindred; simultaneous occurrence of tuberous sclerosis and neurofibromatosis; case, [W. J. Schull & F. W. Crowe] Neurology **3**:904-909, Dec. '53
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
diffuse cerebral gliomatosis, [F. R. Grattarola & P. E. Maspes] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:309-322, '53 I
glia index and cerebral metabolism, [R. Friede] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:143-152, '53 G
glial nodules; histogenesis, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:91-99, '53 I
glial nodules; pathologic significance, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:302-308, '53 I
trophic function of glia, [R. Friede] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:15-26, '53 G
staining, Golgi impregnation after formalin fixation, [V. Vaisamruat & A. Hess] Stain Technol. **28**:303-304, Nov. '53
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, physiology
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
annual reviews: neuro-ophthalmology, [F. Payne] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:644-666, Nov. '53
at crossroads, [I. S. Wechsler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:488-494, Dec. '52
development and future of Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, [F. M. Forster] J.A.M.A. **153**:609-614, Oct. 17, '53
interpretation of clinical and experimental observations (Frederick Price lecture), [F. M. R. Walshe] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 225-232, June '53
modern and future aspects, [D. Furtado] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **11**:170-185, June '53 P
neurology and neurosurgery (Hauptthema: Neurologie und Neurochirurgie), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 206-214, May 26, '53
Robert Wartenberg, neurologist, [F. Schiller] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**:480-487, Dec. '52
history, Austregesilo and Brazilian neurology, [A. Austregesilo, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:511-516, Dec. '52
medicine in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries with special reference to neurology; Ross Herman Jennings Bryson lecture, [J. F. Fulton] North Carolina M.J. **14**:261-267, July '53
NEUROLOGY, history--Continued
neurological school of Vienna, [H. Hoff & F. Seitelberger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:495-505, Dec. '52
progress, therapeutic progress during 1952, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2974-2982, Oct. 30, '53 S
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS: See Nerves, peripheral; Paralysis
NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEUROMYOARTERIAL GLOMUS
Rendu-Osler disease as disorder of arteriovenous glomus, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **44**:3-14, July '53 F
NEURONS
activation of sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor neurons by electric stimulation in medulla of dog and cat, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Circulation Res. **1**:479-485, Nov. '53
ammonium silver chromate for impregnation of neurons and axons in nerve centers, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:230-232, Aug. 15, '53 S
anomalous action of high concentration of microinjected acetylcholine on spike of giant axon of squid, [H. Grundfest] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:136-142, '53
cell counts in primate cerebral cortex, [G. A. Shariff] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:381-400, June '53
clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study (including experimental study of supraoptic neurons and liver cells), [J. I. Nurnberger] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:132-173, '53
comparative studies of central and peripheral activation of motoneurons, [J. Hyde, E. Kugelberg & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**: 483-502, '53
cytology of nerve cells of hypothalamus, [M. Romieu, A. Stahl & G. Cotte] Acta anat. **18**:74-79, '53 F
effect of rabies virus on mass and nucleic acids of embryonic nerve cells, [P. Sourander] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 95) pp. 1-87, '53
effect of sodium and potassium ions on impedance change accompanying spike in squid giant axon, [H. Grundfest, A. M. Shanes & W. Freygang] J. Gen.Physiol. **37**:25-37, Sept. '53
effects of direct current on motor neurons, [J. Alanis] J.Physiol. **120**:569-578, June 29, '53
gray cell coefficient of frontal lobe of mammals from phylogenetic point of view, [H. Haug] Acta anat. **19**:60-100, '53 G
histochemical studies of pigments in human autonomic ganglion cells, [N. M. Sulkin] J.Gerontol. **8**:435-445, Oct. '53
incidence and locations of nerve cells in spinal white matter of 2 species of primates, man and cynomolgus monkey, [D. Donald] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:103-115, Aug. '53
low level impedance changes following spike in squid giant axon before and after treatment with veratrine alkaloids, [A. M. Shanes, H. Grundfest & W. Freygang] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:39-51, Sept. '53
morphology and structure of so-called perineuronal satellites of spinal ganglia; cadaveric alterations and behavior in various pathologic conditions, [A. Stramignoni] Arch.sc.med. **96**:231-255, Sept. '53 I
morphology of nerve cell nucleus in mammals, with special reference to sex chromatin, [K. L. Moore & M. L. Barr] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:213-231, April '53
mosaic photography in demonstration of human synapses (boutons terminaux), [W. C. Gibson & V. A. Purkis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:829-831, Aug.-Sept. '53
motor unit activity in human extraocular muscles, [A. Björk & E. Kugelberg] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:271-278, May '53
movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in giant axon, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **121**:403-414, Aug. 28, '53
nervous mechanism of eczema sensitization due to central vegetative sensitive reaction; experimental eczema produced by allergen applied to skin and to various sensitive neurons, [J. Charpy & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2839-2852, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
occurrence of vesiculated neurons in hypothalamus of dog, [P. A. Jewell] J.Physiol. **121**:167-181, July 28, '53

NEURONS--Continued
relative importance of blood supply and continuity of axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve, [G. Causey & C. J. Stratmann] J.Physiol. **120**:373-382, May 28, '53
responses of deafferented spinal neurons to corticospinal impulses, [R. D. Teasdall & G. W. Stavraky] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:367-375, July '53
secretory granules and Nissl substance in fresh supraoptic neurons of rabbit, [S. L. Palay & S. L. Wissig] Anat.Rec. **116**:301-313, July '53
sensitivity of motoneurons of anterior horn of medulla following unilateral lesion of vestibular nuclei, [J. P. Segundo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:27-30, '53 S
spike frequency and flicker fusion frequency in retinal ganglion cells, [C. Enroth] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**:19-21, '53
submicroscopic organization of axon material isolated from myelin nerve fibers, [E. de Robertis & C. M. Franchi] J.Exper.Med. **98**:269-276, Sept. '53
unilateral cerebellar degeneration, with note on Golgi type II neurons; case, [E. Susman, B. Turner, R. B. Wiles & O. Latham] M.J.Australia **1**:919-925, June 27, '53
diseases, cervical spondylosis simulating motor-neuron disease, [L. A. Liversedge, E. C. Hutchinson & J. B. Lyons] Lancet **2**:652-655, Sept. 26, '53
myoclonus epilepsy as symptom of diffuse neuronal disease, [C. W. Watson & D. Denny-Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:151-168, Aug. '53
pathology, question of possibility of detecting functional states in ganglion cells of sympathetic nervous system, [R. Stieve] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:79-82, '53 G
selective neuronal necrosis and its topistic patterns in hypoxemia and oligemia, [W. Scholz] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:249-261, July '53

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hospitals, psychiatric; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neurology; Psychiatry; etc.
applications of cytochrome; review of literature, [P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **23**:189-194, March-April '53 I
aspects of vertigo from neuropsychiatric point of view, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:191-194, May-June '53 S
neuropsychiatric aspects of abnormal porphyrin metabolism; clinical study, [E. G. Olmstead] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:300-309, April '53
review, [S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:273-283, Aug. '53
tissural therapy, [R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:250-252, '53 I
work of Russian Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists, [S. V. Kurashov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 7) **53**:552-557, '53 R
clinics, schizophrenic remissions as observed in clinic, [M. I. Markovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 3) **53**:200-202, '53 R
history, Charles Gilbert Chaddock; his life and contributions, [J. L. O'Leary & W. L. Moore] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:301-317, July '53

NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
artifacts, dermatophobias and dermatomanias, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2766-2771, Oct. 24, '53 Du
characteristics of psychoneurotic patients and their families as revealed in general morbidity study, [J. Downes & K. Simon] Psychosom.Med. **15**:463-476, Sept.-Oct. '53
concept and classification of neuroses, [H. Delgado] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:52-55, Jan.-March '53
conversion reactions, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:581-594, Nov. '53
cultural determinants in neurotic Negro, [A. B. Sclare] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:278-288, '53
effect of direct suggestion on pain sensitivity in normal control subjects and psychoneurotic patients, [W. P. Chapman, J. E. Finesinger & G. Chesley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:19-26, July '53
electroencephalography of hysteric psychoneuroses, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv.neurol. **23**:542-548, July-Aug. '53 I
food allergies and conversion hysteria, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:525-538, Oct. '53

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES--Continued
impairment of sense of reality as manifested in psychoneurosis and everyday life, [G. Frumkes] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:123-131, '53
neuroses, [M. Merenciano] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **12**:22-32, Jan. '53 S
neuroses in general practice, [H. O. Chapman] M.J. Australia **2**:407-415, Sept. 12, '53
nosographic theory of neuroses; premises and proposals, [B. Disertori] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:422-428, Dec. '52 I
prelogic thought in psychoneurosis, [L. Z. Geiringer] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:536-540, Dec. '52 I
psychoneuroses; new medicosocial problem, [P. Daglio] Minerva med. **2**:1094-1095, Oct. 17, '53 I
psychopathologic problem of distance; psychoneurosis (Kretschmer type); obsessive variant, [D. Cargnello] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:435-463, July-Aug. '53 I
relation between neurosis and retardation, [E. Förster] Nervenarzt **24**:214-215, May '53 G
relation between obsessive neuroses and schizophrenia; 5 cases, [G. C. Reda & L. Agostini] Riv.neurol. **23**:283-297, May-June '53 I
review of concept of neuroses, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:317-322, June 15, '53 S
statistical test of psychoneurotic syndromes, [J. P. O'Connor] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:581-584, Oct. '53
use of Wechsler test in various psychoneuroses, [M. Cesa Bianchi] Minerva med. **2**:274-276, July 28, '53 I
anxiety: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
[E. A. Bennet] Brit.M.J. **2**:554-555, Sept. 5, '53
acute anxiety attack or panic, anxiety and tension states and anxiety neurosis; outline of data relative to their identification and management, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:463-472; 516, Sept. '53
agitation as main symptom of postoperative peritoneal effusions, [M. Champeau & P. Pineau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:694-705, May '53 F
anxiety and vegetative block by means of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Massari] Minerva med. **2**:231-232, July 28, '53 I
apomorphine in management; applications and clinical results, [H. Feldmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:431-440, June 25, '53 F
Freud theory of anxiety, [C. Brenner] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **34**:18-24, '53 [Addendum]
management (with special reference to calcium gluconate), [E. Y. Williams & C. P. Carmichael] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:354-366, Sept. '53
nature and origins, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:401-411; 444, Aug. '53
ocular neuroses, [G. T. Gwathmey] J.Florida M.A. **40**:15-20, July '53
small experiment in use of acetylcholine in treatment of neurosis, [D. T. Maclay] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:809-812, Oct. '53
blood in, amino acids with benzene and benzopyrrolic nucleus present in patients with various neuropsychic disorders, [G. Tinelli] Riv.neurol. **23**:585-592, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
hyperventilation syndrome; cardiac neuroses in night practice, [N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**:857-861, May 28, '53 Da
complications and sequels, behavior of profound reflexes especially of achilles tendon during psychoneurosis, [E. Chiaramonti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:178-182, '53 I
serious diencephalic-pituitary syndrome in 2 cousins, one with obsessive psychoneurosis, [D. de Caro] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:209-231, April '53 I
diagnosis, elementary ideas of psychosomatic pathology, [B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2607-2612, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
psychogalvanometric test for neuroticism, [V. V. Herr & F. J. Kobler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:410-416, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, comparative conditioned neuroses, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:141-379, Feb. 26, '53
contributions of heredity and environment to manifestations of psychoneurosis, [G. Haskell] Am. J.Human Genet. **5**:236-251, Sept. '53
larvate encephalitis and psychoneuroses, [V. Vujić] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1051-1064, Dec. '52
pathogenesis and biologic therapy of so-called functional nervous disorders; priority and superiority of method of cutaneous allergic shock by

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
means of tuberculin, [M. Molhant] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53**:494-516, Aug. '53 F
role of olfaction in normal and neurotic behavior in animals; preliminary report, [J. H. Masserman & C. Pechtel] Psychosom.Med. **15**:396-404, Sept.-Oct. '53
somatic bases of neuroses, [W. Kretschmer, Jr.] Folia clin.internac. **3**:189-194, May '53 S
why some people are so terribly nervous, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:631-638, Sept. '53
experimental, comparative conditioned neuroses, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:141-379, Feb. 25, '53
gastrointestinal neuroses, hyperventilation test in gastroduodenal and neurocirculatory dystonia, [P. Brummer & P. Koskinen] Gastroenterologia **79**:294-298, May '53
psychogenic gastrointestinal disorder and cephalalgia with paradoxical reactions to hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:130-134, Feb. '53
heredity, contributions of heredity and environment to manifestations of psychoneurosis, [G. Haskell] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:236-251, Sept. '53
in armed forces personnel, acute anxiety reaction versus blast concussion, [C. S. Mullin, Jr.] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1748-1752, Dec. '53
blood pressures and cold pressor tests in psychoneurotic patients, [J. B. Eagles] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **99**:245-249, Oct. '53
"combat fatigue" or death anxiety neurosis, [J. D. Teicher] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:234-243, March '53
neuropsychiatric casualties as result of combat involving Hill 266 ("Old Baldy"), [S. L. Feigin] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:134-136, July '53
neuroses and compensation; chronic psychiatric disorders following injury or stress in compensable situations; review of literature, [A. D. Pokorny & F. J. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:547-563, Dec. '53
psychiatric admissions in combat division in 1952, [F. B. Norbury] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:130-133, July '53
psychiatric referral problem in general hospital, [W. H. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:144-148, July '53
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
industrial and traumatic: See also Hysteria, traumatic
neuroses and compensation; chronic psychiatric disorders following injury or stress in compensable situations; review of literature, [A. D. Pokorny & F. J. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:547-563, Dec. '53
post-traumatic neuroses, [J. D. Moriarty] Indust. Med. **22**:337-340, Aug. '53
prevention of fixation of neurosis, [K. Blumenthal] Harefuah **44**:179, April 15, '53
traumatic neuroses, [C. Andersen] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:588-591, July 1, '53 Du
metabolism in, metabolic disorders in states of obsession, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt **24**:204-208, May '53 G
sexual, diagnosis in retrospect: Queen Elizabeth I, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:702-711, June '53
interferences of psychic factor with genital disorders, [H. Michel-Wolfromm] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1835-1846, June 2, '53 F
psychogenic (hysterical) dysphagia; case, [B. Karpman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:472-500, July '53
psychosexual infantilism; unusual case, [P. Benassi & R. Canestrari] Riv.neurol. **23**:208-216, March-April '53 I
transvestism, [M. Ostow] J.A.M.A. **152**:1553, Aug. 15, '53 [Comment on Hamburger, Stürup and Dahl-Iversen's article]
unusual form of epileptic erotopathy, [J. A. Garcia & A. A. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:527-531, Oct. '53 P
therapy, analytically oriented group psychotherapy of psychoneurotic adults, [B. Kotkov] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **40**:333-350, Oct. '53
biologic therapy of so-called functional nervous disorders; priority and superiority of method of cutaneous allergic shock by means of tuberculin, [M. Molhant] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:494-516, Aug. '53 F
body fluids of psychoneurotics treated by means of

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy--Continued
subshock insulin; first results, [R. Ardito] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:252-255, '53 I
carbon dioxide convulsive treatment, [A. I. Jackman] Dis.Nerv.System. **14**:179-182, June '53
carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, [A. A. La Verne & M. Herman] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:209-212, July '53
carbon dioxide maintenance therapy in neuroses and alcoholism, [A. A. LaVerne & M. Herman] Dis. Nerv.System **14**:316-318, Oct. '53
cerebral pneumotherapy; experimental study, [J. F. Prieto Aguirre] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:178-185, July-Sept. '53 S
evaluation of hypercapnia (carbon dioxide inhalations) in management of psychoneuroses with report of 4 cases, [A. Liengme] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:482-489, June 25, '53 F
favorable effects of para-aminobenzoic acid in various forms of psychoneuroses, [E. Motta] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:741-747, July-Aug. '53 I
group psychotherapy in sanatorial management of neuroses, [D. Langen] Folia clin.internac. **3**:114-118, March '53 S
insulin therapy of psychoneuroses; difference between results with small and medium (subshock) doses, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:245-246, '53 I
leukotomy and hypnotherapy in obsessive psychosis; case, [P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **2**:259-260, July 28, '53 I
mode of action of carbon dioxide treatment in human neuroses, [L. J. Meduna] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:39-42, Jan. '53
obsessive-compulsive reaction treated with prefrontal procaine injection, [J. M. Myers & others] J.A.M.A. **153**:1015-1016, Nov. 14, '53
physiological basis of carbon dioxide therapy of psychoneuroses, [E. Gellhorn] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:357-373, July '53
psychoneurotic syndromes, [G. Roasenda] Minerva med. **2**:302-311, Aug. 4, '53 I
therapy of neuroses in light of physiologic doctrine of I. P. Pavlov, [S. N. Davidenkov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **31**:16-25, '53 R
treatment of stutterers (on basis of psychoneurotic personality) with carbon dioxide, [A. M. Smith] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:243-244, Aug. '53
treatment program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, [W. Tarnower] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:189-195, Sept. '53
vasomotor neuroses: See Vasomotor System, diseases
vegetative: See Acrodynia
war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
aspects of character in neurotic veteran, [A. F. Valenstein, J. J. Michaels & M. Evje] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**:445-457, May '53
NEUROSPORA: See Fungi
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
bilateral peduncular syndrome, [J. Hermak & J. Rodenstein] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2960-2965, Oct. 30, '53 S
cerebral gumma; anatomicoclinical study, [B. Rodríguez-Arias & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.clin. españ. **49**:194-197, May 15, '53 S
clinical data of 28 cases, [A. Verjaal] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1767-1772, July 4, '53 Du
crossed parabulbar syndrome of lateral spinal cord of syphilitic origin, [S. Tolone] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**:1017-1024, Dec. '52 I
congenital, unusual case of syphilitic parkinsonism, [K. G. Neill] Brit.M.J. **2**:320-322, Aug. 8, '53
with late subacute manifestations; case, [Pasquet & Bazil] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:371-374, July-Aug. '53 F
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
blood tests for reagin after treatment, [E. W. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **153**:718-722, Oct. 24, '53
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of syphilis of central nervous system in endemic syphilis of Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:1102-1108, Dec. '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, nervous and mental disorders in early syphilis, [G. V. Robustov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53**:607-616, '53 R
prognosis, acceptance of certain forms of neurosyphilis for life insurance, [R. de Beden] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**:260-264, '53 I

NEUROSYPHILIS--Continued
therapy, behavior of treponemic antibodies and lipoid reagins in neuroluetic patients following electroconvulsions, [C. L. Meneghini & I. Sanguineti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 205-210, May-June '53 I
blood and spinal fluid tests for reagin after treatment, [E. W. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **153**: 718-722, Oct. 24, '53
chloramphenicol in management, [A. M. Plenter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1528-1536, June 13, '53 Du
electroencephalographic changes during fever produced by inductothermy (fever cabinet), [T. Y. Lin, M. M. Healey, M. F. Finn & M. Greenblatt] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 217-224, May '53
leprolin (Souza Araujo) in manifestations of neurosyphilis (pyrogenic action), [J. A. Garcia] Brasil-méd. **67**: 249-250, April 4-11, '53 P
modern therapy, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3**: 2039-2048, Nov. 1, '53 F
penicillin, [H. J. Dammann & E. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1231-1233, Sept. 4, '53 G
penicillin, [J. Pereyra Käfer, G. F. Poch & A. E. Cantó] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1465-1469, June 12, '53 S
NEUROTOXOID: See Venom
NEUSTADT, D. H., Transient electrocardiographic changes simulating acute myocarditis in serum sickness, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 126-131, July '53
See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.
NEUSTAEDTER, T., Value of estrogen therapy in obstetric difficulties and puerperium, New York J.Med. **53**: 2455-2459, Nov. 1, '53
NEUTRAL RED: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
NEUTRONS
See also Radioactivity
fast neutron dosimetry, [G. S. Hurst & R. H. Ritchie] Radiology **60**: 864-869, June '53
n unit and energy absorption in tissue, [H. H. Rossi] Radiology **61**: 93-96, July '53
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
NEVANIDE: See cross reference under diEthylammonium Para-Aminobenzoate
NEVE, C. R., Strangulated prolapse of rectum; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 221-222, Sept. '53
NEVE, R. A.: See CASE, J., jt. auth.
NEVES, A., A angiografia na exploração dos tumores cerebrais--a leucotomia de Egas Moniz como terapêutica das psicopatias, Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 107-112, March '53
NEVES, J. dos S., O destino da tuberculose, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**: 453-465, May-June '53
NEVES, R.: See SEFTON, A. J., jt. auth.
NEVEU: See AUBIN, jt. auth.
NEVI
abnormally broad feet associated with nevo-lipoma of flank, [G. R. Parry] Great Ormond St.J. pp. 61-66, June '53
crinkly hair nevus among otherwise straight hair in comparison with hereditary curly hair and formation of curls following roentgen epilation, [E. Hoffmann] Dermatologica **107**: 281-291, '53 G
etiology of cystic formations in nevi of conjunctiva, [F. Boemke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 120-122, April 20, '53 G
heredity, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**: 525-539, '53 G
metastasizing but clinically benign nevus with vesicular degeneration of cells; pathogenesis, [J. Brunck] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 170-175, '53 G
nevi and melanomas, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2830-2836, Oct. 31, '53 Du
pigmented nevi: relationship to malignant melanoma and treatment, [G. M. Lewis] New York J. Med. **53**: 1654-1658, July 15, '53
therapy, decortication of skin in superficial skin diseases, with special regard to pigmented nevi, [L. Dufourmentel] Presse méd. **61**: 917-918, June 24, '53 F
of pigmented nevi, [A. Stühmer] Medizinische, pp. 735-739, May 30, '53 G
semeiologic evaluation of melanuria in management of conjunctival nevocarcinoma; case; preliminary report, [L. Paufique, H. Chavanne & Cambrillat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 346-348, March '53 F
vascular: See Tumors, angioma
NEVILL, L. B., and BRASS, W., Preliminary report on dental fluorosis in Kenya European children, East African M.J. **30**: 235-242, June '53
NEVIUS, W. B., Sudden death in infancy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**: 242-247, June '53
NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi
NEVOLA, V.: See BADIALI, C., jt. auth.
NEVOT, A., Les maladies infectieuses transmises par le lait; leur prophylaxie, Rev.prat. **3**: 2191-2198, Nov. 21, '53
NEVOXANTHOENDOTHELIOMA: See Xanthoma
NEVZOROVA, T. A., Dynamics of arterial and venous blood pressure during prolonged sleep therapy of various forms of mental disease, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53**: 370-375, '53 R
NEW JERSEY GASTROENTEROLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Gastroenterology
NEWBERGER, CHARLES: See Obituaries
NEWBORNE, L. P. A.: See BUZZARD, E. M., jt. auth.
NEWBURGH, L. H.: See CAMARA, A. A., jt. auth.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
Newcastle virus infection, [R. Negri, A. d'Amore & L. Ravaioli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 183-192, '53 I
virus, acquired resistance of ocular tissue of rabbit toward toxic action of virus, [A. Bozzo & G. Venturi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 193-202, May-June '53 I
analysis of difference between destructive and vaccine strain of NDV (Newcastle disease virus) in chick embryo, [C. Liu & F. B. Bang] J.Immunol. **70**: 538-548, June '53
atypical influence of low temperatures on hemagglutinating activity of strain of virus, [A. Bozzo & G. Negroni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 321-324, July-Aug. '53 I
factors influencing production of developmental defects in chick embryo following infection, [A. P. Williamson, R. J. Blattner & G. G. Robertson] J.Immunol. **71**: 207-213, Oct. '53
inhibition of hemagglutination by Newcastle virus and mumps virus in sera from patients with epidemic parotitis; comparative test, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 276-279, July-Aug. '53 I
mechanism of suppression of nontransmissible pneumonia in mice induced by virus, [V. Groupé, L. H. Pugh & A. S. Levine] Science **118**: 187-191, Aug. 14, '53
protection of embryonated eggs infected with infectious bronchitis or Newcastle virus by polypeptides, [M. Green, M. A. Stahmann & A. F. Rasmussen, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 641-643, July '53
NEWCOMER, E. H., New cytological and histological fixing fluid, Science **118**: 161, Aug. 7, '53
NEWCOMER, V. D., STEFFEN, C. G., STERNBERG, T. H., and LICHTENSTEIN, L., Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; report of 94 cases and survey of literature, with emphasis upon pathogenesis and treatment, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 241-255, Sept. '53
NEWELL, F. W., Medicine of year: ophthalmology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4**: 118-123, June '53
NEWELL, R. R., Statistical significance of survival curves, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 358-360, '53
NEWHOUSE, J. P.: See BROADBENT, I. E., jt. auth.
NEWLAND, D. E., Genitourinary complications of pelvic fractures, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1515-1520, Aug. 15, '53
NEWLAND, HENRY (1873--)
Sir Henry Newland, 80, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1154, Nov. 21, '53
NEWMAN, B.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, E. J., and NEWMAN, H. W., Microdiffusion method for alcohol determination, Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 96-99, May '53
NEWMAN, E. V.: See BAHNSON, H. T., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, H. W.: See KURLAND, L. T., jt. auth.
See NEWMAN, E. J., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, M.: See HILL, T. J., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, M. K., GOLDSTEIN, A. S., and WALL, P., Electromyographic diagnostic methods in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 956-958; 985, Sept. '53
NEWMAN, P. P., Electromyographic studies of emotional states in normal subjects, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 200-208, Aug. '53
NEWMAN, S.: See KEHOE, E. L., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, WALTER: See GORDON, B. S., jt. auth.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM, and JACOBSON, A. S., Paraplegia and secondary amyloidosis; report of 6 cases, Am.J.Med. **15:**216-222, Aug. '53

NEWNS, G. H., and BLACK, J. A., Case of calcium oxalate nephrocalcinosis, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 40-44, June '53

NEWSOM, W. T., and STRATTON, E. F., Causes of death in premature infants, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**246-247, Sept. '53

NEWSPAPERS
psychologic fundamentals of journalism, [J. C. Ribas] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 323-346, '53 P

NEWTON, B. A., Reversal of antibacterial activity of polymyxin by divalent cations, Nature, London **172:**160-161, July 25, '53

NEWTON, G. G. F.: See BARNES, E. M., jt. auth.

NEWTON, L., How to develop hearing conservation program, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 334-339, May-June '53

NEWTON, N. C.: See CLAFFEY, T. J., jt. auth.

NEWTON, W. L., Inheritance of susceptibility to infection with Schistosoma mansoni in Australorbis glabratus, Exper.Parasitol. **2:**242-257, July '53

and **HASKINS, W. T.,** Comparison of dosage-mortality responses of some strains of Australorbis glabratus to sodium pentachlorophenate, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:**708-715, July '53

NEY, C., and ADLERMAN, E. J., Calculus and primary carcinoma in diverticulum of bladder; case report and review of literature, New York J.Med. **53:**1782-1784, Aug. 1, '53

NEY, G. J., Juvenile diabetic; survey of recent literature, Arch.Pediat. **70:**175-184, June '53

NEYROUD, M.: See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.

NEZAMIS, J. E.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.

NEZLIN, S. E., Role of general practitioner in campaign against tuberculosis, Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:**3-7, '53 R

NG, Y. C.: See FREEMAN, N. K., jt. auth.

NGAI, S. H.: See FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.

NGUYEN DING CUONG: See BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.

NGUYEN DINH CAT, La cécité au Nord Vietnam, Presse méd. **61:** 1318-1319, Oct. 14, '53

NGUYEN DUC QUANG: See RIVOALEN, A., jt. auth.

NGUYEN HUU, Distribution intra-parenchymateuse des artères de la rate, Presse méd. **61:**1308-1309, Oct. 14, '53

NGUYEN HUY CAN: See BARRY, J., jt. auth.

NGUYEN-HUY-TIEP, Opiomanie et paradentose observées au Nord Viet-Nam, Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**66-73, Oct.-Dec. '52

Perforation de la table externe du maxillaire et de la gencive par les racines des dents temporaires, Presse méd. **61:**1325, Oct. 14, '53

NGUYEN THI NHI (Mme.): See BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.

NGUYEN VAN NGUYEN: See JOYEUX, B., jt. auth.

NGUYEN VAN NHO: See BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.

NGUYEN XUAN CHU and PHAM BIEU TAM, Le cancer de la verge au Nord Viet-Nam, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**361-372, '53

NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid

NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide

NIBLO, G., Results of lobotomy on 17 state hospital patients, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**176-178, June '53

NICCOLI, J. Z.: See SHAW, E. W., jt. auth.

NICCOLI VALLESI, R., Neurinoma della ghiandola sottolinguale (con una rassegna dei tumori nervosi delle salivari), Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**843-866, April '53

NICCUM, W. L., JACKSON, R. L., and STEARNS, G., Use of ferric and ferrous iron in prevention of hypochromic anemia in infants, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:**553-567, Nov. '53

NICELEY, P., Ureteral injuries following pelvic operations, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 187-190, Aug. '53

NICELLI, F., Il problema anatomo-clinico delle metastasi latero-cervicali del cancro laringeo, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:**38-53, ['53]

Il cancro della commissura anteriore della laringe, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 152-164, ['53]

See **SBERNINI, C., jt. auth.**

NICHELE, G., and CARLINO, L., Superdosaggio di vitamina A nel ratto albino; ricerche sperimentali, Pediat.internaz. **3:**401-434, July-Sept. '53

and **CONTADINI, F.,** Sul superdosaggio di vitamine D2 e D3; ricerche sperimentali, Pediat.internaz. **3:**63-107, Jan.-March '52

NICHELE, G.--Continued

and SEGANTI, A., Influenza del superdosaggio di vit. A sul cuore ratti albini, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**231-233, '53

NICHOL, C. A., On metabolic alteration of pteroylglutamic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**167-170, May '53.

See **ZAKRZEWSKI, S. F., jt. auth.**

ZAKRZEWSKI, S. F., and WELCH, A. D., Resistance to folic acid analogues in strain of Streptococcus faecalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**272-277, June '53

NICHOLAS, J. A., and WILSON, P. D., Adrenocortical response in operative procedures upon bones and joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**559-572, July '53

NICHOLAS, R. E. H., and RIMINGTON, C., Studies on "Waldenström porphyrin" of acute porphyria urines, Biochem.J. **55:**109-114, Aug. '53

NICHOLAS, W. L., Bionomics of Culicoides austeni, vector of Acanthocheilonema perstans in rainforest of British Cameroons, together with notes on C. grahamii and other species which may be vectors in same area, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**187-206, June '53

Dispersal of Culicoides grahamii and C. austeni from their breeding-sites prior to their taking blood-meal, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 309-323, Oct. '53

NICHOLL, W.: See FARMER, T. W., jt. auth.

NICHOLLS, J. V. V., Tumours of lacrimal gland with report of case of probable gumma, Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:**64-74, '53

NICHOLS, A. C.: See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, A. V.: See FREEMAN, N. K., jt. auth.

See **SHORE, B., jt. auth.**

NICHOLS, C. W., JR., SIPERSTEIN, M. D., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effect of dihydrocholesterol (cholestanol) administration on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in rabbit, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**756-758, Aug.-Sept. '53

NICHOLS, D. H., and HAYES, L. W., JR., Cervical fibroid in pregnancy and delivery, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 180-182, Aug. '53

NICHOLS, D. R.: See HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.

See **MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.**

NICHOLS, E., RINDGE, M. E., and RUSSELL, G. G., Relationship of habits of house mouse and mouse mite (Allodermanyssus sanguineus) to spread of rickettsialpox, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**92-102, July '53

NICHOLS, J., Effect of dialized concentrated human urine on renal function in human being, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**685-687, Nov. '53

DAVIS, C. H., JR., and GREEN, H. D., Effect of hypophysectomy, DDD treatment, and surgical trauma on oxygen consumption of various zones of adrenal cortex, Endocrinology **53:** 541-548, Nov. '53

NICHOLS, M. P.: See BOGDONOFF, M. D., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, P., JR., and MANGANIELLO, L. O. J., Traumatic arachnoidal cyst simulating acoustic neurinoma, J.Neurosurg. **10:**538-539, Sept. '53

NICHOLSON, D. B.: See KAHN, J. B., JR., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, D. N., Some observations on congenital infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:**409-426, Oct. '53

NICHOLSON, F., Some indications for sympathetic block, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 105-108, Oct. '53

NICHOLSON, J. T., and ARMOUR, W. S., Symposium on Orthopedic surgery; recognition and treatment of cervical spine injuries, S.Clin.North America **33:**1571-1585, Dec. '53

See **HEATH, R. D., jt. auth.**

NICHOLSON, M. A.: See CLARK, B., jt. auth.

NICK, J., Über die Untersuchung von Herzen menschlicher Keimlinge mit den Zeichen einer Embryopathia rubeolica, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 653-665, '53

NICKEL, W. F., JR., GORDON, G. M., and ANDRUS, W. D., Studies on several cholinergic drugs as possible etiologic agents in ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **24:** 556-559, Aug. '53

NICKEL

toxicity, experimental study of effects of acute and subacute exposure to nickel carbonyl, [J. R. Kincaid, J. S. Strong & F. W. Sunderman] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**48-60, July '53; correction 389, Oct. '53

nickel carbonyl poisoning; case, [J. L. Carmichael] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**143-148, Aug. '53

NICKERSON, D. A., Role of pathologist in management of patients with fluid and electrolyte disturbances, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1061-1069, Nov. '53

NICKERSON, J. L., SEAR, H., and REEVE, E. B., Simultaneous measurements of cell volume with Fe55 and P32 in splenectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **175:**230-232, Nov. '53
NICKERSON, M.: See **HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, W. J., Medical mycology, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7:**245-272, '53
Reduction of inorganic substances by yeasts; extracellular reduction of sulfite by species of Candida, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**43-56, July-Aug. '53
NICKOLLS, L. C.: See **DAVIES, A. B., jt. auth.**
NICKSON, J. J., LAWRENCE, W., JR., RACHWALSKY, I., and TYREE, E., Roentgen rays and wound healing; fractionated irradiation; experimental study, Surgery **34:**859-862, Nov. '53
NICO, P. N.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
NICOD, J. L., Le goitre endémique en Suisse et sa prophylaxie par le sel iodé, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**259-273, '53
Silicose, sténose bronchique et emphysème, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**920-921, Sept. 26, '53
NICOD, L., L'ostéosynthèse dorso-lombaire chez les scoliotiques, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**331-341, July-Sept. '53
NICOD, M., Chimiothérapie. Emploi des produits organo-soufrés en pédiatrie, Ann.paediat. **180:**223-257, April-May '53
NICODEMI, E.: See **de CHIARA, C., jt. auth.**
See **PARMEGGIANI, D., jt. auth.**
NICOL, B. M., Tribal nutrition and health in Nigeria; comparative clinical study of primitive and urban nutrition, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**364-371, July-Aug. '53
Use and effectiveness of antimalarial drugs; experience of non-native resident population of Nigeria, West Africa, Brit.M.J. **2:**177-180, July 25, '53
NICOL, C. S.: See **ALMENT, E. A. J., jt. auth.**
NICOL, J. Y., and others, Introduction des méthodes de Laborit dans le traitement des chocs de guerre en Indochine, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**392-398, May 6-13, '53
See **HEBRAUD, A., jt. auth.**
de NICOLA, C. P., CASTELLUCCIO, R., and BERAMENDI, J. M., Sobre dos casos de adenoma insular de páncreas, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**467-475, Sept. 26, '53
FERREIRA, J. A., and CARPANELLI, J. B., Malformaciones congénitas de la vesícula y de la vía bilar; 6 observaciones, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37:**364-369, July 29, '53
de NICOLA, P., L'intervento delle globuline plasmatiche nella coagulazione, Quad.coag.(fasc. 1) pp. 75-116, April '53
Factor VII (SPCA); its physiopathologic significance, Blood **8:**947-954, Oct. '53
Beitrag zur Charakterisierung des Faktors VII, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1047-1048, Oct. 24, '53
NICOLA, T., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Am.J. Surg. **86:**85-91, July '53
de NICOLAI, E.: See **de GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.**
NICOLAI, M.: See **KELLY, M. L., jt. auth.**
NICOLAIDES, N., and ROTHMAN, S., Studies on chemical composition of human hair fat; overall composition with regard to age, sex and race, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**9-14, July '53
NICOLAIDES, P.: See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**
NICOLAOU, G. T.: See **KLINE, N. S., jt. auth.**
NICOLAS, S.: See **BEYER, P., jt. auth.**
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
NICOLAYSEN, R., EEG-LARSEN, N., and MALM, O. J., Physiology of calcium metabolism, Physiol.Rev. **33:**424-444, July '53
NICOLE, G.: See **QUIRING, E., jt. auth.**
NICOLI, J.: See **MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.**
NICOLLE, P., HAMON, Y., and EDLINGER, E., Aspects théoriques et pratiques de la lysotypie des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques B, Biol.méd. **42:**437-518, Sept. '53
See **PAVLATOU, M., jt. auth.**
NICOLO, R., Contributo alla conoscenza del pancreas accessorio (considerazioni su di un caso di eterotopia a sede duodenale), Gior.ital.chir. **9:**168-182, March '53
NICOLOSI, G., Qualche considerazione sul trattamento chirurgico delle grandi cavità residue nell'echniococco del polmone, Minerva chir. **8:**395-398, May 15, '53
Su di un particolare accorgimento di tecnica nel trattamento dell'ulcera della piccola curva penetrante nel pancreas, Minerva chir. **8:**559-561, July 15, '53
NICOLOSI, G.--Continued
Il "cocktail litico" nel trattamento delle arteriopatie obliteranti croniche giovanili, Minerva med. **2:**497-499, Sept. 1, '53
NICOLOV, N., Über die Strahlenbehandlung der Kollumkarzinome in der Zeit von 1931-1946, Strahlentherapie **91:**161-193, '53
Die Radiumbehandlung des Lippenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **92:**251-280, '53
NICORA, G., Sulla profilassi e terapia della moniliasi consecutiva all'uso terapeutico di antibiotici, Minerva chir. **8:**533-536, June 30, '53
NICOSIA, A. J.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
NICOSIA, J., Meningitis tuberculosa en el Hospital Santo Tomás; análisis de casos de 5 años de la era preestreptomicínica y 5 años de la era estreptomicínica, Arch.méd.paname. **2:**69-80, April-June '53
NICOTIBINA: See Isoniazid
NICOTINAMIDE: See Intestines, bacteriology; Joints, diseases; Nicotinic Acid; Paratyphoid, carriers
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, action of nicotine and acetylcholine on vessels of rabbit's ear, [S. R. Kottegoda] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**156-161, June '53
antagonism between nicotinic substances; relation between their vasomotor action and their gangliioplegic activity, [R. Hazard & E. Savini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**353-359, July 1, '53 F
dual action on sympathetic ganglion of cat, [A. Lundberg & S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**218-223, '53
effects of nicotine, caffeine and alcohol on emptying of bile; experimental study, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**989-992, Nov. 1, '53 G
nicotine-like actions in auricles and blood vessels after denervation, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**348-351, Sept. '53
nicotine-like actions of 3-bromo-and 3:5-dibromophenyl ethers of choline, [N. Ambache & P. A. Robertson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**147-155, June '53
pharmacologic analysis of rise in blood pressure produced by nikethamide, histamine and nicotine in anesthetized cat, [H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**273-283, '53 G
pilomotor response to intradermally injected nicotine: aid in excluding diagnosis of leprosy, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**169-172, April-June '53
metabolism, by tissue slices, [A. W. Miller, Jr. & P. S. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**218-222, Oct. '53
therapy: See Frostbite, therapy
toxicity, tobacco poisoning with sino-auricular block, [A. Gyllenswärd & F. Nordbring] Acta paediat. **42:**356-359, '53
NICOTINIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
deficiency, without pellagra; roentgenologic deficiency alteration of colon, [V. A. Valdés & P. O.Bolo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2622-2628, Sept. 25, '53 S
effects, effect of compounds of nicotinic acid on endogenous respiration of liver homogenate, [N. Dioguardi & L. Contro] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**246-247, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
effect of nicotinamide on intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates; loading test in normal individuals, [M. Bianchessi, E. Pasargiklian, E. Polli & F. Silvestrini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**152-159, April-Aug. '52 I
effect of nicotinamide on intermediate metabolism of ketone bodies, [E. Polli & G. Semenza] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **16:**252-254, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
effect of β-pyridylcarbinol on permeability of hemato-ophthalmic barrier, [C. Sapuppo] Gior. ital.oftal. **6:**503-508, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects of niacin and niacinamide (nicotinamide) on blood sugar, [G. N. Bera] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**296-298, Nov. '53
evaluation of potentiation of local anesthetics by association with preparations of diverse pharmacologic action (vitamins) by means of quantitative biologic method of Rabbeno, [A. Guffanti] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**211-213, Aug. '53 I
metabolic effects of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [R. G. Janes] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**46-48, July '53
nicotinamide antagonists, [L. Coté, J. Hughes, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**96-102, '53

NICOTINIC ACID, effects--Continued
on arteriovenous anastomosis, [G. Call, G. Lomeo & S. Semeraro] Riforma med. **67**:1045-1046, Sept. 19, '53 I
on modification of oxygen saturation due to venous stasis, [G. Call, G. Lomeo & L. Nastri] Riforma med. **67**:967-971, Aug. 29, '53 I
quantitative and qualitative skin temperature changes following application of β-butoxyethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide (finalgon), [O. G. Thilenius] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121**:12-31, '53 G
resorption of labeled salt solutions under influence of hyperemia-producing substances β-butoxy-ethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide; studies with I^{131}, [J. Hiller, E. Strauss & A. Jakob] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:515-517, Oct. '53 G
sodium nicotinate and clearance of endogenous creatinine, [G. Call & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67**:653-658, June 13, '53 I
in blood: See Blood, nicotinic acid
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
metabolism, processes of amidation, [N. Dioguardi, G. Semenza & E. Mirelli] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:240-244, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
therapy: See Anxiety; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Depression, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, insufficiency; Intestines, bacteriology; Joints, diseases; Migraine, therapy; Muscles, pain; Nerves, optic; Paratyphoid, carriers; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Retina, blood supply; Retinochoroiditis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic
toxicity, in vitro absorbent potency of various ocular tissues especially retina and optic nerve; microchemical experimental study, [G. Cascio & G. Lodato] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:253-259, May-June '53 I
iso**NICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE:** See Isoniazid
iso**NICOTINYL HYDRAZONE:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
iso**NICOTINYLHYDRAZIDE;** iso**NICOTINYLHYDRAZINE:** See Isoniazid
iso**NICOTINYL**-iso**PROPYLHYDRAZINE:** See cross reference under Iproniazid
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
von NIDA, S., Nehmen die jugendlichen Carcinome zu? Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:371-376, '53
Mamma-Karzinom und Magnesium, Strahlentherapie **91**:555-565, '53
NIEBAUER, G.: See ELSNER, P., jt. auth.
See HORNYKIEWICZ, O., jt. auth.
NIEBERDING, K., Mitteilung über auffällige Abnahme der sekundären Darmtuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:606-609, Oct. '53 G
NIEBURGS, H. E., Effect of excessive doses of diethylstilbestrol on carcinoma of cervix, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:213-229, Sept. '53
NIEDERECKER, K., Einfaches Verfahren zum Ersatz der Kreuzbänder durch einen Meniscus, Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:459-462, '53
NIEDERLE, B., Centenary of birthday of Karl Maydl, Rozhl.chir. **32**:385-397, '53 Cz
NIEDERMEIER, S., Aderhautfunktion und Primärglaukom, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:86-95, '53
Prüfung des nächtlichen Sehvermögens mittels Radium-Adaptometers, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:230-231, '53
Zur Therapie der Retinitis diabetica, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1178-1180, Oct. 30, '53
NIEDERMEIER, W.: See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
NIEDERMEYER, E.: See URBAN, H. J., jt. auth.
NIEDERMOWE, W., Zur Ursache und Therapie parenchymatöser Blutungen maligner Tumoren bei Röntgenbestrahlung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 369-372, June '53
Metastatisches Mittelohrcarcinom nach operiertem Mammacarcinom, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 609-613, Oct. '53
See RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.
NIEDNER, F. F., ZEH, E., and GRIESSER, G., Die Auswahl von Patienten mit erworbenen Herzfehlern zur Herzoperation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1629-1634, Nov. 20, '53
See ERBRING, H., jt. auth.
NIEDNER, K., and BEUTHE, D., Der Einfluss oftmaliger Dauer- und Impulsbeschallung auf Geschlechtsreife, ovarielle Funktion und Fertilität der Versuchsratte, Strahlentherapie **91**:466-475, '53
Der Einfluss der Ultraschall-Serienbeschallung auf
NIEDNER, K., and BEUTHE, D.--Continued
die ovarielle Funktion der weissen Maus unter Berücksichtigung ihrer sexuellen Konstitutionslage, Strahlentherapie **92**:141-146, '53
and GRIEFAHN, S., Die praktische Bewährung der Periduralanästhesie im gynäkologischen Operationsbetrieb, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:690-698, '53
NIELSEN, A.: See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, A. K., SECHER, K., and TVILSTEGAARD, A., Insurance assessment of under-average lives applying for appointment as civil servants of Danish State, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 398-409, '53
NIELSEN, A. T., Investigations into pharmacology of benzylpenicillin β-diethylaminoethyl ester, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:179-195, '53
NIELSEN, E., Pophyria due to barbiturates; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **115**:1616-1618, Oct. 29, '53 Da
NIELSEN, H., Storing of syringes in ethyl alcohol, Ugesk.læger **115**:1299-1300, Aug. 27, '53 Da
NIELSEN, H. A., Elimination of inconclusive results in treponemal immobilization test, Nature,London **171**:1030, June 6, '53
NIELSEN, I.: See HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, J. C., Thornell's operation in bilateral paralysis of recurrent nerve, Ugesk.læger **115**:855-856, May 28, '53 Da
Plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology, Ugesk.læger **115**:903-906, June 4, '53 Da
Ear drum prostheses, Ugesk.læger **115**:1407-1409, Sept. 17, '53 Da
NIELSEN, J. M., Complications of encephalitis of von Economo type, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 84-90, June '53
Progressive course of arachnoiditis simulating syringomyelia, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 127-130, Sept. '53
Hemiballismus with autopsy; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:151-153, Sept. '53
Management of cerebral vascular accidents, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:717-722, Oct. '53
See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, K., Attempts at reducing toxic side-effects of nitrogen mustard, Acta radiol. **39**:337-342, April '53
NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
identity of Tay-Sachs disease and Niemann-Pick disease, [O. A. Driessen] Acta pædiat. **42**:447-452, '53 F; Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**: 242-246, July '53 Du
in child one year and four months old, [T. F. Pashkova] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 57-59, '53 R
in fetus of 5 months; abortion due to separation of placenta, [A. Leal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 277-281, July '53 S
new conceptions of heredity and pathogenesis, [U. Pfändler] Helvet.med.acta **20**:216-241, July '53 F
NIEMER, W. T.: See STARZL, T. E., jt. auth.
NIEMEYER, H.: See FIGUEROA, E., jt. auth.
NIEMI, M., Effect of sera taken from human subjects or rabbits after thermal stress on mouse metabolic rate; failure to confirm existence of so-called thermothyrin A, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:172-178, '53
See KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.
NIEMI, T., 24-hour variations in ketonuria of diabetics, Acta med.scandinav. **145**:376-381, '53
NIEMINEVA, K., Rupture of corpus luteum cyst during labour; report of case, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:109-116, '53
See JALKANEN, R., jt. auth.
NIEMSCH, H., and SITT, W., Der Veritoltest in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Medizinische,pp. 1329-1332, Oct. 10, '53
NIENDORF, F., and PÖHLMANN, L., Zur Frage der Abortiveier, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:246-260, '53
NIESEL, P., WEIGELIN, E., and MOHR, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Hydergin und DHE 45 am intrakraniellen Kreislauf beim "Cold-Pressor-Test," Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:948-951, Oct. 15, '53
NIESEN, E. H., JR., Medical aspects of electric shock therapy (including study of 192 patients), Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:143-156, Aug. '53
NIESET, R. T.: See HIDALGO, J. U., jt. auth.
NIETO-CANO, G.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
NIEUWENHUIJSE, P., Cytologic diagnosis of tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2062-2066, Aug. 8, '53 Du
NIEUWMEIJER, A. H., Tonofibrils in bullous dermatoses. Histo- and cytopathologic study, Dermatologica **106**:379-387, '53

NIEWEG, H. O., Effect of liver extract in cultures of megaloblastic bone marrow; preliminary report, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:195-197, '53
See ARENDS, A., jt. auth.
NIGGEMEYER, H., Impletoltherapie bei Kinderlähmung? Arch.Kinderh. **147**:170-175, '53
and DUBRAUSZKY, V., Studien zur Pathogenese metadiphtherischer Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **120**:627-650, '53
See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
NIGHT BLINDNESS
congenital stationary night blindness without ophthalmoscopic or other abnormalities, [F. D. Carroll & C. Haig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:35-44, July '53
effect of penicillin on vitamin A contents of serum and on nyctalopia, [H. Haubold, W. Loew & E. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:792-796, July 17, '53 G
electroretinogram of patients with hemeralopia due to vitamin A deficiency, [H. Bornschein & V. Vukovich] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:484-487, '53 G
NIGHT VISION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
NIGOGHOSSIAN, G. A., Présence de B.K. résistants contre le rimifon chez un tuberculeux non traité par ce medicament. Souche bovine? Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:142-144, '53
NIHOUL, E.: See VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.
NIIMI, K., Zur Vergleichenden Cytoarchitektonik der Lateralen, Hinteren und Ventralen Kerngruppe des Sehhügels des Menschen, Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **30**:245-259, '53
NIIRANEN, J. V.: See TOWLE, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
NIITSU, I.: See SANO, T., jt. auth.
See SHIKINAMI, Y., jt. auth.
NIKETHAMIDE
effects, pharmacologic analysis of rise in blood pressure produced by nikethamide, histamine and nicotine in anesthetized cat, [H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:273-283, '53 G
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
NIKKILÄ, E. A.: See LAURENT, B., jt. auth.
NIKLAS, A., and MAURER, W., Messung der Neubildungs- und Abbaugeschwindigkeit einzelner Serumeiweissfraktionen nach Gabe von S^{35}-Methionin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 319-323, '53
See MÜLLER, E. R., jt. auth.
NIKLISON, J., Anestesia troncular de la región mandibular por vía supracigomática, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2229-2232, Aug. 21, '53
NIKOLIC, N., Functional significance of vitamin A, Med. arkh. **7**:1-49, July-Aug. '53 Y
NIKOLITSCH, M., Die Hodogenese des neurotropen Virus, Arch.Hyg. **137**:317-326, '53
NIKOLOWSKI, W., Balneotherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, Medizinische,pp. 957-958, July 25, '53
NIKOLSKY, PYOTR VASILEVICH (1858-?)
Nikolsky sign; page from "Notable Contributors to Knowledge of Dermatology," [H. Goodman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:334-335, Sept. '53
NIKONOVA, O. S., Cavernous angioma of brain, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:343-345, '53 R
NIKULIN, K. G., ALPEROVICH, Y. A., and MALEVA, I. Y., Clinical significance of strengthening conditioned reflex to insulin and phenobarbital by means of small doses of unconditioned stimulus, Klin. med.(no.5) **31**:52-55, '53 R
NILASENA, S.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.
NILE BLUE: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
NILSEN, P. A., Conservative treatment of stress incontinence in women, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 633-636, Aug. 15, '53 N
NILSON, B.: See HILLARP, N. A., jt. auth.
NILSSON, D. E., Delivery of quadriplegic patient confined to respirator, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1334-1337, June '53
NILZEN, A., Adrenalcortical hormones and allergic skin diseases, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:13-20, '53
and PALDROK, H., Laboratory infection caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:329-341, '53
NIMS, J.: See BLUM, R. H., jt. auth.
NIMS, R. G., SEVERINGHAUS, J. W., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Reflex hyperpnea induced by papaverine acting upon carotid and aortic bodies, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:58-61, Sept. '53
NIN, R.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
NINA, C., Tétano (patogenia e tratamento), Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:275-299, '53
Salmoneloses (aspectos clínicos e epidemiológicos), Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:300-321, '53
NINECURT, J.: See McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
NINI, Un cas de tétanos sans trismus, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:323-324, April 22-29, '53
NINNI, M.: See CASARINI, A., jt. auth.
NINO, F. L., and NOLTE, A. I., Estudio de la flora micológica de la expectoración, en la ciudada de Buenos Aires, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1212-1215, May 15, '53
MANRIQUE, J., and de ALL, J. A., Adenocarcinoma primitivo del apéndice cecal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1702-1706, July 3, '53
NINU, F.: See CANNAVA, A., jt. auth.
NIPE, G. M.: See GROSKLOSS, H. H., jt. auth.
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPLE: See Breast
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS muris: See Trichostrongylidae
NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin
NISBET, N. W., Place of medullary nailing in femoral fractures, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 305-309, May '53
See JAMES, A., jt. auth.
NISENTIL (piperidine compound): See Labor, drugs in
NISSEL, W., and SLAPAK, L., Das Adams-Stokes-Syndrom beim frischen Myokardinfarkt, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34**:332-339, Sept. '53
NISSEN, R. (Basel), Chirurgische Erkrankungen der Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:344-356, '53
Die chirurgisch-klinische Bedeutung der Reflux-Oesophagitis, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:199-206, Aug. '53
NISSEN, R. (Brooklyn): See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.
NISSIM, J. A., Physico-chemical properties and toxicities of different iron preparations, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:197-200, June '53
Bioassay of gluco-corticoid activity by mouse glycogen method: some new facts, Endocrinology **52**: 611-622, June '53
Effect of continued iron administration on growth, Nature,London **171**:1157, June 27, '53
Experimental siderosis: study of distribution, delayed effects and metabolism of massive amounts of various iron preparations, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:185-204, July '53
NISSL GRANULES: See Neurons
NISTRI, M., Poliomyelitis anterior subacuta anamyotrophica, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1081-1090, Dec. '52
Studio di una prova gestaltica (prova degli "atti interrotti" e del "completamento degli atti") applicata alla psicopatologia dell'età involutiva, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:481-483, Dec. '52
Studii sul nodulo gliale; istogenesi, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 91-99, '53
Paralisi del serratus anterior da neurite parotitica, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:156-159, '53
Studii sul nodulo gliale; significato patologica, Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:302-308, '53
See GALLETTI, R., jt. auth.
GALLETTI, R., and ARCANGELI, P., La cefalei da istamina, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:116-127, '53
NISWANDER, G. D., Dormin poisoning; case report, Dis.Nerv.System **14**:239, Aug. '53
NITOWSKY, H.: See COCKBURN, T. A., jt. auth.
NITRATES
See also Acid, nitric
oxidation of hemoglobin in presence of sodium nitrate, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:244-254, '53
rapid modification of brucine method for determination in biological fluids, [S. J. Mellette, W. A. Brodsky & L. Palmer, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**: 963-967, June '53
diNITRILE SUCCINATE: See Mental Diseases, therapy
NITRILES
See also Cyanides
regeneration stimulating activity of hydroxyglutaric acid nitrile in cornea test, [H. Bammer & V. Martini] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:255-258, '53 G
therapy: See Depression, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
new reaction for recognition; use in medicolegal practice, [M. Fallani] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:101-101-105, May-June '53 I
glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerin-flicker fusion test (for diagnosis of coronary insufficiency); study of 300 patients, [R. P. Johnson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1167-1173, Aug. '53
significance of nitroglycerin flicker fusion response in normal subjects and in pregnancy (in relation to development of toxemia), [N. Morris, J. S.

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES, glyceryl trinitrate--Continued
Tomkinson & B. J. O'Connor] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:680-683, Oct. '53
test in headaches, [R. Boeri] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**: 400-403, '52 I
use as diagnostic test of peripheral pulses; studies of vasospasm, [W. T. Foley & others] Circulation **7**: 847-854, June '53
in urine: See Urine, nitrites
sodium nitrite, effect of diet on methemoglobin levels of nitrite-injected rats, [R. A. Mortensen] Arch. Biochem. **46**:241-243, Sept. '53
effect on erythrocytes of umbilical cord, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:617-618, July 1, '53 G
methemoglobinemia (due to nitrite poisoning) during insulin coma therapy, [J. A. Grimshaw] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:119-123, Aug. '53
reactions of strips of rabbit aorta to epinephrine, isopropylarterenol, sodium nitrite and other drugs, [R. F. Furchgott & S. Bhadrakom] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:129-143, June '53
NITROBENZENE
rodent repellent studies; preparation and properties of trinitrobenzene-aryl amine complexes, [J. B. DeWitt, E. Bellack & J. F. Welch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:695-697, Nov. '53
toxicity, hypersensitivity to low molecular weight substances; reactions of some allergenic substituted dinitrobenzenes with cysteine or cystine of skin proteins, [H. N. Eisen & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **98**:533-549, Dec. '53
poisoning due to artificial oil of bitter almonds (mirbane oil), [R. A. Desai] J.Indian M.A. **22**:505-506, Sept. '53
NITROBROMOMETHOXYPHENYLPROPANE: See Mycosis, therapy
NITROCELLULOSE: See Cellulose tetranitrate
NITROCHLOROBENZENES
toxicity, effect of drug-induced sleep on experimental bacterial and chemical inflammation and on cutaneous sensitivity in guinea pigs, [L. Polák & T. Bielický] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:850-853, July 24, '53 Cz
effect of provoked hyperpyrexia on cutaneous sensitivity, [F. Grixoni] Minerva dermat. **28**:199-202, Aug. '53 I
mitogenetic or necrotizing effects of certain sensitizing substances, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn, R. Brun & R. Paillard] Acta allergol. **6**:161-167, '53 F
peripheral white blood count in guinea pigs sensitized to 2,4-dinitrochlorbenzene, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:359-371, '53
toxic reaction and sensibilization to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in patients with psoriasis, [M. Depaoli] Hautarzt **4**:319-320, July '53 G
NITROCRESOL
toxicity, of dinitrocresols; formation and toxic properties of some nitro-compounds derived from meta- and para-cresols, [D. G. Harvey] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:497-510, Aug. '53
NITROFURANS: See Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Wounds, therapy
NITROFURANTOIN (nitrofuran derivative): See Genitourinary Tract, diseases
NITROFURAZONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Otitis Media, therapy; Wounds, therapy
NITROGEN
accumulation of acid-soluble nitrogen in brain cortex of cats during stimulation, [A. Geiger, J. Dobkin & J. Magnes] Science **118**:655-657, Nov. 27, '53
chemical and morphologic nature of nitrogen loss from tissue sections in Warburg experiment, [H. Aebi] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:443-456, Oct. '52 G
compounds utilized by Alcaligenes faecalis, [L. J. Denault, R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. **66**:465-467, Oct. '53
content of protein nitrogen and of nucleic acids in epithelium of ectocervix of women, [H. Herrmann, E. S. Taylor & B. J. Neukom] Endocrinology **53**: 487-491, Nov. '53
effect of impermeable vapor barrier on electrolyte and nitrogen concentrations in sweat, [C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & M. Quinn] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 736-745, Aug. '53
rate of pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination as measure of pulmonary efficiency, [W. M. Boothby & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1000-1003, July 11, '53
NITROGEN--Continued
suppression of hyperoxic convulsions by nitrogen at high pressure, [F. G. Carpenter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:546-548, July '53
determination, microanalytic adaptation of Nessler reaction and its application to biologic media, [M. Herbain] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1031-1039, '53 F
effects, metabolism of Mycobacterium 607; effect of various sources of nitrogen on growth, riboflavin production and synthesis of pharmacologically active metabolite, [Y. T. Chang & M. I. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:119-126, July '53
therapeutic anoxia in depressive states; pathophysiology of nitrogen inhalation, [W. Bach] Nervenarzt **24**:380-383, Sept. '53 G
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
liquid: See Skin, diseases; Verruca, therapy
metabolism, amino acid excretion on different protein intakes, [M. A. Wharton & M. B. Patton] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:762-764, Aug. '53
balance of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in connection with surgical operations on skeleton, [C. Hirsch & R. Luft] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:1-6, '53
calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and potassium balance studies in aged male, [M. D. Bogdonoff, N. W. Shock & M. P. Nichols] J.Gerontol. **8**:272-288, July '53
during methylandrostenediol (androgen) therapy, [V. Lachnit & C. Eberhartinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:379-388, Oct. '53 G
effect of DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone (androgen) on adrenalectomized castrated male rat, [A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **14**:130-136, Oct. '53
effect of monosaccharides on metabolism of infants, [K. Schreier, H. Plückthun & H. Hauss] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:526-531, '53 G
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of tween 80 (polysorbate 80) in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following subtotal and total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **34**:33-37, July '53
factors affecting nitrogen balance in adult rat, [M. Womack, M. W. Marshall & A. B. Parks] J.Nutrition **51**:117-130, Sept. '53
further study of utilization of dietary glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen for uric acid synthesis in gout, [J. D. Benedict & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 775-777, Aug. '53
influence of inanition on utilization of low caloric-amino acid mixture given intravenously, [M. D. Pareira, E. J. Conrad & R. Elman] Surgery **34**: 874-879, Nov. '53
influence of nitrogen intake on nitrogen-retaining action of testosterone propionate (androgen), [P. L. Perlman & J. W. Cassidy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:674-675, Aug.-Sept. '53
interrelationship of nitrogen and phosphorus in patients with certain neoplastic diseases, [L. D. Fenninger, C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] Cancer **6**:930-941, Sept. '53
metabolism and food intake in nontuberculous patients receiving isoniazid, [W. W. Falcon] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:207-211, Aug. '53
muscle electrolyte composition and balances of nitrogen and potassium in potassium-deficient rats, [E. Muntwyler, G. E. Griffin & R. L. Arends] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:283-288, Aug. '53
nitrogen sparing effect of carbohydrate investigated by feeding of C14 labeled glucose, [E. Geiger & A. N. Wick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 518-527, '53
of isolated muscle of normal and vitamin E-deficient hamsters, [A. E. Milman, D. N. Silides & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:637-638, July '53
relation of dietary nitrogen consumption to rate of uric acid synthesis in normal and gouty man, [E. J. Bien & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:776-780, Aug. '53
relation of thyroid status to nitrogen excretion following exposure to thermal radiation, [A. W. Wase, H. J. Eichel & E. Repplinger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:152-154, Oct. '53
steroid diabetes in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration on blood- and urinary glucose, nitrogen excretion, fat deposition and islets of Langerhans, [F. X. Hausberger & A. J. Ramsay] Endocrinology **53**: 423-435, Oct. '53
technical difficulties in establishing nitrogen balance

NITROGEN, metabolism--Continued
in man; importance of previous diet, [R. Lagier & M. Demole] Presse méd. **61**:1399-1401, Oct. 31, '53 F
use of ammoniacal nitrogen at level of skin; study in rats of various ages, [G. Calzolari] Sperimentale **103**:24-29, '53 I
oxides: See Nitrous Oxide
therapy: See Depression, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
NITROGEN MUSTARDS: See Chloroethylamines; and under specific diseases, as Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Cancer, chorionic; Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, complications and sequels; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Liver, cancer; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mycosis fungoides; Nephritis, glomerular; Pelvis; cancer; Reticuloendothelial System diseases; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROMIN (methyl- bis-β-chloroethylamine N-oxide): See Liver, cancer
NITROPHENOL
effects, comparison of effects of narcotics and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) acetylation, [W. J. Johnson & J. H. Quastel] J. Biol.Chem. **205**:163-171, Nov. '53
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of fluoride on oxidations in normal and tumor tissues, [P. Siekevitz & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **13**:513-520, July '53
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and influenza A virus, [J. L. Ingraham, T. O. Roby & J. H. Peterson] Arch.Biochem. **46**:215-220, Sept. '53
influence of cetylammoniumbromide on activity of dinitrophenol, [R. Coussens & L. Massart] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:456-460, April 1, '53
toxicity, suicidal poisoning by dinitrophenol, [S. A. Swamy] J.Indian M.A. **22**:504-505, Sept. '53
NITROTOLUENE
toxicity, cataract due to trinitrotoluene, [S. Y. Glezerov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32**:21-23, '53 R
effect of diet on susceptibility of rat to poisoning by 2,4-dinitrotoluene, [M. E. Shils & L. J. Goldwater] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 262-267, Sept. '53
NITROUS OXIDE
comparison of renal blood flow results obtained in intact animal by nitrous oxide (derived Fick) method and by p-aminohippurate (direct Fick) method, [H. L. Conn, Jr., J. C. Wood & C. F. Schmidt] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1180-1183, Nov. '53
determination of renal output by means of nitrogen monoxide technic or by p-aminohippuric acid clearance; comparative study, [P. Mériel, F. Galinier & R. Sardou] J.urol., Paris **59**:302-306, '53 F
measurement of coronary blood flow in dogs and man from rate of myocardial nitrous oxide desaturation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1**:502-508, Nov. '53
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITSCHKE, Nouvelles méthodes de dosage de petites quantités d'oxyde de carbone dans le sang, Ann. méd.lég. **33**: 155-158, June-July '53
NITSCHKOFF, S., Der Schlaf und seine therapeutische Anwendung, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:549-552, Sept. '53
and LEICHSENRING, H., EKG-Typ und supraventrikuläre Reizbildungsstörungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 637-638, Oct. '53
NITTI, V., and CURCI, G., L'isoniazide alla luce dell'indagine di laboratorio, Minerva med. **2**:1132-1133, Oct. 20, '53
See PACINI, D., jt. auth.
and TALIERCIO, E., La reazione citochimica di Dubos per la differenziazione dei micobatteri virulenti e avirulenti (precisazioni tecniche e risultati), Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 360-376, May '53
NITZ, R. E., and PERSCH, W., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit dem "Rediron," einem neuen Diuretikum, Medizinische, pp.1052-1054, Aug. 22, '53
NITZE, MAXIMILIAN (1848-1906)
development of urology under Max Nitze; seventy-fifth anniversary of first cystoscopic demonstration, [H. J. Funfack] Ztschr. Urol. **46**: 497-506, '53 G
NIVALDO, J., Novos casos de acarfase humana pela Apollonia tigipioensis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 383-390, Sept. '53
NIVAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
NIX, F. G.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
NIXON, H. H., Hydronephrosis in children; clinical study of 78 cases with special reference to role of aberrant renal vessels and results of conservative operations, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:601-609, May '53
Meconium ileus; report of successfully treated case and study of surgical aspects of series of 14 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:184-188, Sept. '53
NIXON, W. C. W., Natural childbirth, Enfant (no. 5) pp.235-251, '53
NIZET, A., Recherches sur la synthèse de l'hémoglobine par la méthode des indicateurs isotopiques, Rev. méd.Liège **8**:506-515, Aug. 1, '53
NIZETIC, B. Z., Allergia congiuntivale per il rosso d'uovo, Ateneo parmense **23**:1596-1600, Oct.-Dec. '52
See GIARDINI, A., jt. auth.
NIZNANSKA, J., and SVATEK, Z., Dermatophytosis in Kladno area, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1136-1138, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
NIZNANSKY, F., ODLER, L., and ORAVEC, C., Epidemiology of human brucellosis in Czechoslovakia, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1033-1038, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
NOACK, H., Die kindliche Indikation zur Sectio caesarea (die Lehren von 50000 Geburten in 15 Jahren), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 778-786, Sept. '53
NOBACK, C. R., Protagon (*) granules of Reich, J. Comp.Neurol. **99**:91-101, Aug. '53
and MOSS, M. L., Topology of human premaxillary bone, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:181-187, June '53
NOBEL PRIZE
winners in medicine, chemistry and physics (Die neuen Nobelpreisträger für Medizin, Chemie und Physik), Medizinische, pp.1570-1571, Nov. 28, '53
winners in medicine, 1953, [M. Polonovski] Presse méd. **61**: 1546, Nov. 21, '53 F
winners in Switzerland in physiology and medicine, [M. K. Lane] New England J.Med. **248**:1066, June 18, '53
NOBILE, F., Alcune considerazioni su un caso di pericardite insorta durante il trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico di infezione tubercolare primaria, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 357-371, May-June '53
and BIONDI, F., Studio delle esterasi del siero in diverse forme di tubercolosi polmonare e delle loro variazioni in corso di trattamento con isoniazide, Policlinico (sez. med.) **60**: 335-348, Sept.-Oct. '53
and MONTANARI, A., Considerazioni sul così detto tubercoloma del polmone e sull'infiltrato rotondo di natura tubercolare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**: 273-292, Sept.-Oct. '53
RAZZABONI, G., and SETTI, L., Studio del quadro mielo-ematico di malati di tubercolosi polmonare in trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1**:1605-1609, June 16, '53
NOBILE, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla presunta azione antiallergica dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:218-221, May-June '53
NOBILE, MARIA, Narco-shock e velocità di sedimentazione globulare alle temperature di 5°, 22°, 37°, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:490-492, Dec. '52
See de FRANCO NOBILE, A., jt. auth.
NOBILE, S., Poussée delirante d'influenzamento in epilessia temporale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 208-212, '53
NOBILI, L., and MOGGIAN, G., Effetti della idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sulla tubercolosi sperimentale dell'apparato genitale della cavia, Riv. ital.ginec. **36**: 226-248, '53
Prime osservazioni sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi sperimentale dell'apparato genitale della cavia, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5**: 35-36, April 30, '53
NOBLE, J. F.: See WAGENKNECHT, T. W., jt. auth.
NOBLE, M.: See HELLIER, M., jt. auth.
NOBLES, M. W.: See CLAYTON, R. S., jt. auth.
NOBRE, M. O. R., Classification du stade évolutif des neoplasies et système de rédaction du diagnostic de la Associaçao paulista de combate ao cancer et du service de radiotherapie de l'Ecole paulista de médecine, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:400-404, '53

NOCARDIOSIS: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Lungs, mycosis; Mycetoma

NOCENTINI, P., Citochimica delle ghiandole salivari umane e dei loro tumori, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**451-479, Feb. '53

Adeno-carcinoma papillifero del diverticolo di Meckel, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 1171-1180, Aug. '53

See **CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.**

See **PUCCINI, C., jt. auth.**

See **STIGLIANI, R., jt. auth.**

NOCITI, V., Il curaro nella operazione di taglio cesareo, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**236-241, Sept. '53

Anestesia endotracheale nelle operazioni di gozzo, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 241-242, Sept. '53

NOCITO, F. J., Tromboflebitis aguda, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37:** 418-419, Aug. 26, '53

and **ABELENDA, E. F.,** Tratamiento de la fístula gastroyeyunocólica; operación de Diez, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2372-2375, Sept. 4, '53

and **CURAT, R.,** Estenosis pilórica por ingestión de ácido sulfúrico, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 457-462, Sept. 9, '53

NODA, K., Newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); pathological study, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 82, June 25, '53

NODES: See Skin, pathology; Tendons, sheaths; Vocal Cords, pathology; Xanthoma; etc.

NÖCKER, J., Einfluss der Glutaminsäure auf die körperliche Leistungsfähigkeit, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 560-563, '53

and **UIBE, P.,** Ungewöhnliche Semiotik bei angeborener Trikuspidalanomalie (Ebsteinsches Syndrom), München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 650-653, June 5, '53

NÖDL, F., Das sensorische und das trophische Zellsystem der menschlichen Epidermis. (Ein Beitrag zum "Systema sensitivum intraepidermicum" Ferreira-Marques), Acta neuroveg. **7:** 263-276, '53

Multiple Leiomyome der Haut, ein neurocutanes Syndrom, Hautarzt **4:** 365-371, Aug. '53

NOEHREN, A. H., GOEMBEL, T. E., and TANNHAUSER, S., So-called retroperitoneal lipoma, Ann.Surg. **138:**779-783, Nov. '53

NOEL, O. F., Treatment of carcinoma of breast: super-radical operation, Am.Surgeon **19:**1087-1095, Nov. '53

NOEL, R.: See **MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, jt. auth.**

NOELL, W. K., Experimentally induced toxic effects on structure and function of visual cells and pigment epithelium, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 103-116, June (pt. 2) '53

See **ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.**

NOELLE, R., Die intravenöse Behandlung der Leberparenchymerkrankungen mit Leberhydrolysaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1331-1340, Sept. 25, '53

NÖLLER, F., Perikardzysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 913-918, '53

NÖLLER, H. G.: See **LANG, N., jt. auth.**

NOELPP, B., NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, J., LOTTENBACH, K., and WEGMANN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Venendruckregulation, Cardiologia **23:**173-180, '53

See **LOTTENBACH, K., jt. auth.**

NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, J.: See **LOTTENBACH, K., jt. auth.**

See **NOELPP, B., jt. auth.**

NOER, R. J., Intestinal obstruction, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 448-454, Oct. '53

NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, A.: See **REITER, H. F. H., jt. auth.**

NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, T., Suction drainage with standard infusion equipment, Ugesk.læger **115:** 852, May 28, '53 Da

NØRREGAARD, S.: See **FELBO, M., jt. auth.**

NOFERI, G., Per una classificazione degli antistaminici di sintesi; in base alla attività sulle modificazioni dell'apparato bronchiale, della muscolatura liscia intestinale, della pressione arteriosa e della funzionalità cardiaca, indotte dall'istamina e dall'aceticolina. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv. crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 1-34, June 30, '52

and **DONATELLI, L.,** Ricerche farmacologiche sull'istafene, Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52:**100-114, Sept. 30, '52

See **DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.**

and **GIUSTI, G.,** Azione degli antistaminici di sintesi sul comportamento della prova del laccio e sulla fragilità dei piccoli vasi, Riv.crit.clin.med.

NOFERI, G., and GIUSTI, G.--Continued (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:**125-140, June 30, '52

Effetto di un antistaminico di sintesi (neo-antergan) sulla reazione cutanea da senape, Riv.crit.clin. med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52:**141-145, June 30, '52

See **PRATESI, F., jt. auth.**

and **SPIGLIATI, P.,** Ricerche farmacologico-cliniche sul "donergan," Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin dermatol.) **52:**88-99, Sept. 30, '52

de NOGALES, C., SANTALO ROVIRA, M., and CARRASCO KRAUSSE, F., Neoplasia de mama y andrógenos, Med.clín. **20:** 225-231, April '53

NOGALES, F.: See **BOTELLA-LLUSIA, J., jt. auth.**

NOGUEIRA, A., JR., Manifestações neurológicas na brucelose, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**512-515, July '53

NOGUEIRA, I. P., Um caso de pré-eclampsia grave com hemorragia cérebro-meningéia. Cesariana baixa (comunicação de um caso clínico), An.brasil. ginec. **35:** 249-261, May '53

See **VIANNA, T., jt. auth.**

NOGUEIRA, P., and BARKER, L., As artérias pancreático-duodenais superiores e a cirurgia das úlceras duodenais da parede posterior, Rev. paulista med. **42:** 405-422, June '53

NOGUEIRA, S.: See **FALLEIROS, E. O. de M., jt. auth.**

NOGUERA, R. J., Obstrucciones graves del intestino delgado. Tres premisas en su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**31-33, Jan.-Feb. '53

NOGUEROL, F., Ruptura traumática de un riñón hidronefrótico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**202-207, '52

NOGUES, A. E., and CALANDRA, D., Acción de la "fenociclina" medida en el útero de la coneja castrada, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**81-84, March-April '53

See **MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**

GUIXA, H. L., and OTTURI, J. E., Amenorrea y ovarios poliquísticos; tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. **2:** 72-76, July 16, '53

NOHLEN, A., Die heutige Situation in Forschung, Diagnostik und Therapie der Poliomyelitis, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 244-247, May 26, '53

NOISE

as factor in health, [A. F. Meyer, Jr., R. L. Peterson & H. E. Bell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**978-988, Aug. '53

deafness, [C. A. Fröding] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.148-156, '53 Sw

deafness and prevention based on author's studies in industry, [F. Froning] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**329-333, May '53 G

diagnosis by testing hearing above threshold (masking by noise, adaptation and tinnitus), [B. Langenbeck] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**439-456, '53

differential diagnosis of hearing disorders due to electric and acoustic trauma, [F. Neuberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 497-511, '53 G

disorders of voice due to industrial noise; case, [J. Pommez] Rev.laryng. **74:** 297-298, March-April '53 F

effect of prolonged exposure to intense noise (from jet engine) on hearing acuity, [J. Sataloff] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 62-80, July '53

histologic changes in organ of Corti with intense sound, [W. P. Covell] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 43-59, Aug. '53

in industry, [A. Glorig] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 161-167, Sept. '53

influence of sympathicomimetic drugs on auditory function and fatigue following exposure to loud noise, [D. Plester] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:** 473-478, '53 G

laboratory assessment of hearing acuity for voice signals against background of noise, [K. M. Simonton & L. D. Hedgecock] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**735-747, Sept. '53

masking and fatigue effects of white noise in connection with speech tests in otosclerotic subjects, [C. Sambataro & G. Pestalozza] Laryngoscope **63:**732-738, Aug. '53

noise and audiometric histories resulting from cotton textile operations, [J. R. Cox, Jr., R. H. Mansur & C. R. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:** 36-47, July '53

occupational deafness, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med. indust. **22:** 158-171, May-June '53 I

otic labyrinth; possible relation of insertion of tectorial membrane to acoustic trauma, nerve deafness and tinnitus, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 470-476, June '53

NOISE--Continued
otologist looks at industrial problem, [M. S. Fox] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 433-440, Aug. '53
physical basis of hearing damage and tentative damage risk criterion for steady-state noise, [H. C. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 250-261, Sept. '53
reduction of aircraft engine noise hazards, [E. S. Mendelson] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 340-346, Aug. '53
NOJIMA, T.: See MIZUNO, D., jt. auth.
See NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.
NOKES, J. M.: See WILSON, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
di NOLA, F.: See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.
See de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.
NOLAN, L. E.: See SNIVELY, G. G., jt. auth.
NOLAN, M. O., BOND, H. W., and MANN, E. R., Results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity; phenols and related compounds, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 716-752, July '53
NOLAN, R. K., and FRICK, P. G., Massive postpartum hemorrhage; 50,000 cc.blood loss due to acquired circulating anticoagulant, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 508-512, Nov. '53
NOLAN, W. E., Radiation hazards to patient from oral roentgenography, J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:681-684, Dec. '53
and PATTERSON, H. W., Radiation hazards from use of dental x-ray units, Radiology **61**:625-629, Oct. '53
NOLAZCO, J.: See IRAZU, J., jt. auth.
NOLF, PIERRE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and ADANT, M., Le choc anaphylactique du lapin hépatectomisé, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 91-93, Feb. '53
Injection intraveineuse de gélose chez le chien normal ou hépatectomisé, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 445-447, June '53
NOLTE, A. L.: See NINO, F. L., jt. auth.
NOMENCLATURE
acute tubular nephrosis, complication of shock, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:51-60, July '53
argument for international anatomic nomenclature, [P. Ara] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 271-275, Jan.-April '53 S
bronchiolar ("alveolar cell") carcinoma of lung (or pulmonary adenomatosis), [C. F. Storey, K. P. Knudtson & B. J. Lawrence] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 331-406, Oct. '53
concepts of body and soul in ancient Greece, [B. Snell] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.81-83, '53 G
cost of medical Latin, [F. T. Jung] Illinois M.J. **104**: 219-220; 223, Sept. '53
criticism of nomenclature; parakeratosis variegata, lichen variegatus, parapsoriasis lichenoides to be discarded for dermatitis lichenoides striata et reticularis partim hemorrhagica, [D. Walther] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 110-122, '53 G
criticism of term "renal clearance," [O. Schück] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:755-758, July 3, '53 Cz
definition of "dysproteinemia," [F. Wuhrmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 842-845, Sept. 15, '53 G [Comment on Bennhold's article]
dermatologic nomenclature, [F. E. Rabello] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 27-46, March; 111-138, June '53 P
expressions "Golgi apparatus," "Golgi body" and "Golgi substance," [J. R. Baker] Nature, London **172**: 617-618, Oct. 3, '53
first report of Committee on Ballistocardiographic Terminology, Circulation **7**: 929-931, June '53; Circulation Res. **1**: 363-365, July '53
hansenosis for leprosy, [W. H. Feldman] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1041, Nov. 14, '53
importance of identification and nomenclature of Streptococci in relation to antibiotic susceptibility studies, [M. L. Koch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 1081-1090, Nov. '53
in pigmentation; leukoderma, melanoderma and analogous conditions, [H. W. Siemens] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2009-2011, Aug. 1, '53 Du
leukoderma, melanoderma, "pheoderma," "hemoderma" and other dermatologic terms, with special regard to teaching, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **4**: 354-357, Aug. '53 G
neuropediatric nomenclature, [F. Escardó] Arch. argent.pediat. **39**: 136-150, March '53 S
new psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature, [P. J. Poinsard] Delaware M.J. **25**: 324-325, Nov. '53
Portuguese anatomic literature; directions for uniformity, [P. M. Albernaz] Rev.paulista med. **42**:455-466, June '53 P
problem of international nomenclature for designating visual acuity, [K. N. Ogle] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 909-921, July '53
proposals for rationalization of nomenclature in rheumatology, [S. Tarnopolsky] Rev.españ.reum. **5**: 13-21, Jan. '53 S
proposed nomenclature and convention for recording ballistocardiogram, [J. R. Braunstein] Circulation **7**: 927-928, June '53
question of introducing new terms for reference measurements of tissue dosage in dermatologic roentgenotherapy, [K. Bezold] Strahlentherapie **91**: 399-404, '53 G
right and wrong in anatomic nomenclature, [C. Elze] Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 111-119, '53 G
story behind word; interesting origins of medical terms, [H. Wain] Ohio M.J. **49**: 513, June; 613, July; 709, Aug.; 818, Sept.; 895, Oct.; 1006, Nov. '53
syndromes, bacteria and tests named after women doctors, [W. Schönfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1077-1079, July 31, '53 G
taxonomic aspects of Actinobacterium liquefaciens (nov.comb.), [H. Beerens & M. Goudaert] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**: 119-132, '52- '53 F
teachings of systematic radioscopy in north Africa; standardized nomenclature of results of examinations, [Venator & Lelong] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 972-984, '53 F
terminology of blood groups, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**: 987-988, Oct. '53
use of terms bipolar and infrapolar for intermediate and undetermined aspects of leprosy, [A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 13-15, March '53 P
virus and rickettsial classification and nomenclature, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 381-622, Feb. 25, '53
NOMMIK, S., and MEAKINS, J. F., Middlebrook-Dubos hæmagglutination reaction in diagnosis and progress of tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 140-146, Aug. '53
NONAY, T., Kataraktoperationen an primär glaukomatösen Augen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 257-267, '53
NONINO, L., BANCHERI, S., and GEMOLOTTO, G., Nota tecnica preliminare sulle possibili applicazioni dei glicolipolietilenici nel campo della istopatologia, Friuli med. **8**: 603-607, Sept.-Oct. '53
NONN, K. L., Beitrag zur Erkennung und Behandlung von mechanischen und funktionellen Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1351-1361, '53
NONNENMACHER, H., Expulsivblutung durch Witterungseinfluss, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 45-52, '53
NONYLIC ACID VANILLYLAMIDE: See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds
NOON, LEONARD, Prophylactic inoculation against hay fever, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**: 285-288, '53 [Reprint, 1911]
NOON, LEONARD (1877-1913)
[J. Freeman] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**: 282-284, '53
NOORDERGRAAF, A.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.
NOPENOL: See cross reference under Procaine Penicillin
NOPPIUS, J., Statistiche comparative tra infortuni sul lavoro e infortuni stradali nel recarsi al lavoro in un ambiente operaio, Minerva med. **2**: 960-961, Oct. 13, '53
NORA, E. JR.: See BÁSERGA, R., jt. auth.
See LANS, H. S., jt. auth.
NORBERG, B., On proteins in regenerating rat liver; pyrophosphatases, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:179-187, '53
NORBERG, E.: See Sassenrath, E.N.
NORBIS, A. L.: See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.
NORBURY, F. B., Psychiatric admissions in combat division in 1952, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**: 130-133, July '53
NORBURY, L. E. C., Hunterian era: its influence on art and science of surgery (Hunterian oration, abridged), Brit.M.J. **2**: 405-411, Aug. 22, '53
RICHES, E. W., and MacLEOD, D., Discussion on lesions of intestine and of urinary tract resembling disease of female genital tract, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**: 947-956, Nov. '53
NORCROSS, J. W., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cervical lymph node enlargements, S.Clin.North America **33**: 703-715, June '53

NORDBRING, F.: See **GYLLENSWÄRD, A., jt. auth.**

von NORDECK, B., Anhydrosis hypotrichotica (kongenitale ektodermale Dysplasie) bei einem Säugling, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 381-384, Aug. '53

NORDEN, A.: See **LINELL, F., jt. auth.**

NORDEN, G., Rate of appearance, metabolism and disappearance of 3,4-benzpyrene in epithelium of mouse skin after single application in volatile solvent; microfluorescence-spectro-analytical study, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 96) pp.1-87, '53

NORDENTOFT, J., Cancer of lip, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1596-1597, Oct. 22, '53 Da

Skin cancer of lower eyelid, Ugesk.læger **115:**1597, Oct. 22, '53 Da

Skin cancer of ear, Ugesk.læger **115:**1597-1598, Oct. 22, '53 Da

von NORDHEIM, R. W., Eye drops with naphazoline (imidazole derivative) to prevent secondary effects of atropine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1956-1958, July 25, '53 Du

NORDIO, S., Rachitismo ed acido citrico, Minerva pediat. **5:**189-193, March 31, '53

NORDIO-CHIARELLI, F., and BERTOLI, M., La terapia delle epatopatie dell'infanzia presso le terme di Chianciano, Minerva pediat. **5:**681-693, Aug. 31, '53

NORDIO-CHIARELLI, F.: See **NORDIO, S., jt. auth.**

NORDLANDER, E., Operative treatment of carcinoma of corpus uteri, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 211-221, '53

NORDLANDER, N. B., Therapy in restless legs, Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 453-457, '53

NORDLANDER, OSKAR: See Obituaries

NORDLING, C. O., New theory on cancer-inducing mechanism, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**68-72, March '53

NORDLOW, W., Age distribution of onset of esotropia, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**593-600, Oct. '53

and VENNERHOLM, I., Congenital atresiae of lacrimal passages: their occurrence and treatment, Acta ophth. **31:**367-371, '53

GRÖNBERG, A., and SVANTESON, G., Sex hormone therapy in diabetic retinopathy, Nord.med. **49:** 742-744, May 22, '53 Sw

NORDMANN, J., Biochimie des cirrhoses, Presse méd. **61:**948-950, June 27, '53

See **BURG, C., jt. auth.**

NORDMANN, M., La genesi dell'infarto miocardico alla luce della patologia di relazione del Ricker, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**264-269, '53

Allgemeine und theoretische Pathologie, Medizinische, p. 1520, Nov. 21, '53 [Reply to Geller]

and KOCH, W., Die Wirkung des Ultraschalls auf den peripheren Kreislauf; mikroskopische Beobachtungen an der terminalen Strombahn der Regio pancreatica des Kaninchens, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**447-455, June '53

NORDQUIST, L.: See **HARRIS, J. E., jt. auth.**

NORES, M. A.: See **BETTINOTTI, C. M., jt. auth.**

NORFLEET, C. M., JR., BEAMER, P. W., and CARPENTER, H. M., Furadantin in infections of genito-urinary tract, J.Urol. **70:**113-118, July '53

NORING, O., and SJØLIN, K. E., On primary results of surgery in treatment of chronic peptic ulcer. Analysis based on 859 patients submitted to operation during period 1934-1951, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**208-221, '53

See **ESKELUND, V., jt. auth.**

NORLANDER, O., Klinische Anwendung des Noradrenalins, Anaesthesist **2:**147-149, Aug. '53

NORLEN, G., Klinik und chirurgische Behandlung der sackförmigen Hirnaneurysmen, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170:**446-459, '53

and BARNUM, A. S., Surgical treatment of aneurysms of anterior communicating artery, J.Neurosurg. **10:**634-650, Nov. '53

See **FRYKHOLM, R., jt. auth.**

and OLIVECRONA, H., Treatment of aneurysms of circle of Willis, J.Neurosurg. **10:**404-415, July '53

NORMAN, A.: See **BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.**

NORMAN, J. M., and DAWSON, R. M. C., Method for measuring deposition of ^{32}P in phosphatidylethanolamine and its application to rat-brain tissue, Biochem.J. **54:**396-399, June '53

NORMAN, O., Placentography; localisation of placenta by means of arteriography and auscultation, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**393-401, Aug. '53

NORMAN, R. M., SANDIFER, P. H., EVANS, E. S., and TIZARD, J. P. M., Discussion on infantile cerebral palsies, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**627-640, Aug. '53

NORMAN, S. L.: See **THOMPSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.**

NORO, L., La relación entre "salud en el trabajo" e incapacidades, Med.y segur trab. **1:**27-30, Jan.-March '53

See **TAHKA, A., jt. auth.**

de NORONHA, C., As treponemoses no ultramar português, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**49-66, '53

de NORONHA, T., Melanomas, Clin.contemp. **7:**113-127, June '53

NORPOTH, L., SURMANN, T., and CLOESGES, J., Über den Ort der Magenfermente im Elektrophoresediagramm, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1005-1006, Nov. 1, '53

See **CLOESGES, J., jt. auth.**

See **DRÜGEMÖLLER, P., jt. auth.**

NORQUIST, D. M.: See **RISSER, J. C., jt. auth.**

NORRIS, A. H., SHOCK, N. W., and YIENGST, M. J., Age changes in heart rate and blood pressure responses to tilting and standardized exercise, Circulation **8:**521-526, Oct. '53

NORRIS, E. W., and others, Investigation of jute imports as potential plague source, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 802-804, Aug. '53

NORRIS, J. C., and SPINK, J., Improved Friedman pregnancy test, South.M.J. **46:**919-920, Sept. '53

NORRIS, V., Review of 8,000 cases of pneumonia admitted to Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham (1934-38 and 1944-48), Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**112-122, July '53

NORRIS, W. P.: See **FINKEL, M. P., jt. auth.**

See **MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.**

NORSA, L., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pituitary tumors, Neurology **3:**864-868, Nov. '53

NORTH, E. A., and PATTERSON, R. W., Active immunization against tetanus, M.J.Australia **1:**797-800, June 6, '53

Simultaneous immunization of infants against diphtheria and tetanus, M.J.Australia **1:**800-803, June 6, '53

NORTH, EMERSON A.: See Obituaries

NORTH, H. M., Nervous child, M.J.Australia **1:**612-614, May 2, '53

NORTH, K. A. K.: See **LILEY, A. W., jt. auth.**

NORTH, W. C.: See **RALL, D. P., jt. auth.**

NORTHUP, D. W., and VAN LIERE, E. J., Effect of isomers of amphetamine and desoxyephedrine on gastric emptying in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**358-360, Nov. '53

See **FANG, H. S., jt. auth.**

See **VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**

NORTON, H. J., JR., Absolute 3 dimensional colored retinal photographs, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**612-613, July-Aug. '53

NORTON, J. W. R., General practice in public health through local health departments, South.M.J. **46:** 807-811, Aug. '53

NORTON, P. L., Pediatric orthopedics, M.Clin.North America **37:**1427-1448, Sept. '53

NORTON, R. A., Doctors afield; John Locke, New England J.Med. **249:**411-413, Sept. 3, '53

Doctors afield; Anton Chekhov, New England J.Med. **249:**940-942, Dec. 3, '53

NORTON, S., and PHILLIPS, A. P., New type of autonomic blocking agent, Nature,London **172:**867, Nov. 7, '53

See **WNUCK, A. L., jt. auth.**

NORWICH, L., Post-phlebitic syndrome of lower limb, South African M.J. **27:**663-672, Aug. 8, '53

NORYMBERSKI, J. K., STUBBS, R. D., and WEST, H. F., Assessment of adrenocortical activity by assay of 17-ketogenic steroids in urine, Lancet **1:**1276-1281, June 27, '53

NOSE

See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinology; Smell; etc.

encephalocele naso-ethmoidalis bilateralis, [A. Marschak & G. Riesenfeld] Harefuah **44:**224, May 15, '53

intranasal encephalomeningocele, [G. S. Fitz-Hugh] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**188-189, Aug. '53

abnormalities: See Nose, deformities

accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal

anatomy and histology, nasal cavity of guinea pig in pharmacologic tests and analogous experimentation, [G. Kelemen] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**251-254, May-June '53 I

blood supply, influence of vegetative nervous system on blood flow in nasal mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**286-293, '53 G

vascular arrangements, [J. D. K. Dawes & M. M. L. Prichard] J.Anat. **87:**311-322, July '53

calculi, rhinolithiasis, [J. F. Barbosa & F. B. Matheus] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**12-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 P

NOSE--Continued
cancer, adenocarcinoma with argentaffin cells of cavity, giving widespread metastases, [L. C. Simard & A. Jean] Cancer **6:**699-703, July '53
cysts, congenital vestibulonasal cysts, [J. Ferré-Torrents] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**295-303, Oct.-Nov. '52 S
sugar and chloride in fluid from intranasal cysts, [J. C. Lillie] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**166-167, Aug. '53
deformities: See also Nose, polypi; Nose, surgery
association of congenital choanal atresia and congenital heart disease; 2 cases, [F. H. McGovern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**894-895, Sept. '53
choanal atresia--manifestation of Treacher Collins' syndrome, [K. A. McNeill & L. Wynter-Wedderburn] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**365-369, June '53
collapse of nasal bridge due to loss of chondromucosal substance in leprosy; repair by means of grafts from chin, [R. Farina] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**1-6, March '53 P
congenital atresia of posterior nares, [M. C. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**431-434, Oct. '53
congenital occlusion of choana, [M. Cutin] Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **21:**39-55, March-April '53 P
due to loss of osteocartilagenous substance, [R. Farina] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:**339-347, April '53 P
esthetic aspects of plastic surgery, [N. Kulakci] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**437-442, '53 T
imperforated choana; case, [G. Plasse, R. Goirand & C. Verdet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**377, '53 F
influence of newer concepts of nasal physiology on nasal operations (with special reference to septum), [R. H. Riggs] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**217-220, June '53
neonatal asphyxia due to bilateral choanal atresia, [T. S. Chalkley] Virginia M.Month. **80:**398-400, July '53
new technique for corrective surgery of nasal tip, [I. B. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**183-187, Aug. '53
operative and postoperative management of bilateral bony atresia of choana, [M. S. Ersner] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**96-103, July '53
operative procedure for correction of unshapely detractive nose, [W. L. Gatewood] Virginia M. Month. **80:**440-443, Aug. '53
plastic surgery in reconstructing primary cleft lip and nasal deformity, [E. S. Lamont] Am.J.Surg. **86:**200-205, Aug. '53
rhinoplasty; psychogenic adjunct in treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, [L. W. Eisenstodt] Am.J. Surg. **86:**53-57, July '53
shortening long nose, [S. Fomon, J. W. Bell, A. Schattner & V. R. Syracuse] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**677-689, Dec. '53
suggestions in cosmetic rhinoplasties and microgenia, [S. Cohen] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**435-443, June '53
total plastic reconstruction in leprosy; Indian method, [R. Farina] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**7-12, March '53 P
uncontrollable factors in rhinoplasty, [J. Safian] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**24-26, July '53
use of transplantation of surgically removed material in correction of deformities of traumatic origin, [E. Zorzoli] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**195-204, May-June '53 I
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pituitary tumors, [L. Norsa] Neurology **3:**864-868, Nov. '53
diagnosis and therapy of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, with and without preceding cranial trauma, [R. Adriaenssens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**342-348, May '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea; 4 cases, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:**547-556, Oct. '53
spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [R. W. Rand] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**74-83, June '53
structural changes in ciliated epithelial cells during common cold, [W. T. K. & M. P. Bryan] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**297-303, May-June '53
vaccination for chronic sinusitis and chronic nasal catarrh, [H. M. Kinghorn, G. E. Wilson & M. Dworski] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**598-608, Nov. '53
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma
allergic state in nasal lupus; variations of sedimentation rate during therapy, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] J.méd.Lyon **34:**733-737, Sept. 20, '53 F

NOSE, diseases--Continued
causes and sequels of insufficient nasal respiration, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**939-940, Sept. 25, '53 G
nasal myiasis caused by primary screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax (Coquerel), [D. P. Furman] California Med. **79:**244, Sept. '53
systematic application of stratigraphy in roentgenologic examination of nasoparanasal region, [F. Carini] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**113-117, May-June '53 I
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, discussion on management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, [E. G. Collins & D. S. Middleton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**473-481, July '53
managing case of compound fracture, [J. E. Poulin] J.Maine M.A. **44:**283-285, Sept. '53
rhinoplastic management of recent fractures, [L. W. Jordan] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**692-698, Sept. '53
hemorrhage, [I. Muskat] Wisconsin M.J. **52:**587-592, Nov. '53
points to remember when treating patient with severe epistaxis, [O. E. Hallberg] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44:**338-342, '53
inflammation: See Rhinitis
innervation, influence of vegetative nervous system on blood flow in mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**286-293, '53 G
mucosa: See also Nose, blood supply; Nose, pathology; etc.
absorption from mucous membrane: systemic effect of hyoscine (scopolamine) following intranasal administration, [J. Tonndorf, R. W. Hyde, H. I. Chinn & J. E. Lett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**630-641, Sept. '53
effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrine, [N. D. Fabricant] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**313-323, May-June '53
hypersensitivity of occupational origin, [H. V. de Carvalho & S. Marone] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**201-206, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
olfactory mucosa in acute basilar tuberculous leptomeningitis, [A. Giagnoni] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**1203-1210, Aug. '53 I
phlogistic allergic reactions due to application of balsam revulsive ointment, [P. Coccheri] Bull. sc.med. **125:**190-195, April-June '53 I
sensitization to bacteria, [F. A. Stevens] J.Allergy **24:**446-451, Sept. '53
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
evaluation of new spray device (atomizer) for intranasal medication, [D. G. Ornston] Laryngoscope **63:**739-744, Aug. '53
headaches, [R. C. B. Macrae] Brit.M.J. **2:**1032, Nov. 7, '53
pathology, effect of chromates on nose, throat and ear, [J. B. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**172-178, Aug. '53
occurrence of inclusion bodies in epithelium of nasal and urethral mucous membranes of trachomatous patients; preliminary report, [C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**947-956, July '53
physiology, influence of newer concepts on nasal operations (with special reference to septum), [R. H. Riggs] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**217-220, June '53
polypi, [R. Chignell] Med.Illus. **7:**757-762, Oct. '53
aerosol administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy; first results, [V. Lecco] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64:**200-212, ['53] I
benign polypus, [F. Bekker] South African M.J. **27:**541-542, June 27, '53
bronchiectasis and upper respiratory tract; case of Kartagener syndrome, [M. Negri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**147-174, '53 I
polyposis of nose and sinuses; pathogenesis and therapeutic deductions, [J. P. Taillens] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**211-242, '53 F
problem, [H. L. Kearney] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**220-224, June '53
regrowth; successful plan for its prevention, [A. R. Hollender] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**635-638, Nov. '53
relapsing deforming polyposis of young people (Woakes), [A. Appaix & J. Robert] Rev.laryng. **74:**216-254, March-April '53 F
surgical therapy of hyperplastic polypoid rhinosinusitis; late results, [L. Pietrantoni & R. Manzini] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64:**1-30, ['53] I
surgical therapy of suppurative disorders and generalized polyposis of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **12:**187-200, July-Sept. '53 S

NOSE--Continued
septum: See also Nose, deformities
septoplasty for correction of deviation, [J. S. Stovin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**168-171, Aug. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Nose
angular bone-cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**744, Dec. '53
application of plaster, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:**76-80, July 16, '53 S
direct vision bone cutting forceps for rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**628, July-Aug. '53
errors in rhinoplasty, [E. F. Malbec] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2470-2476, Sept. 11, '53 S
lens as aid in judging prognosis in plastic surgery, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**900-903, Sept. '53
on allergic patient, [K. L. Craft] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**582-584, Oct. '53
operation for correction of asymmetry of nostril and tip of nose by circular transposition of internal wall of ala nasi, [A. A. Limberg] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **73:**39-41, '53 R
plastic method for creating esthetic tip, [A. P. Seltzer] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**704-706, Dec. '53
rhinoplasty with use of forehead flap, [J. H. Piers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2518-2523, Sept. 26, '53 Du
role of rhinologist in rhinoplasty, [M. H. Cottle] Laryngoscope **63:**608-618, July '53
sickle shaped graft in reconstruction of nasal pyramid, [G. Serafini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**784-785, June 1, '53 I
technic for correcting flat nostril in cases of repaired harelip, [J. B. Erich] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**320-324, Nov. '53
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant tumors of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, [L. J. Loque & J. H. Barrett] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**682-686, Oct. '53
diffuse recurring papilloma of fossae, [R. Coen] Valsalva **29:**156-163, June '53 I
malignant tumors in nose and paranasal sinuses, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**474-481, '53
turbinates, development and shape, [H. Richter] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**318-323, '53 G
ulcers, malignant granuloma of face, [N. E. Levan] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**187-200, Aug. '53
roentgenologic aspects of lethal granulomatous ulceration of midline facial tissues, [R. M. Geist, Jr. & W. H. Mullen, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**566-571, Oct. '53

NOSKO, L., Ein weiterer Fall von Scabies norvegica bei mongoloider Idiotie, Hautarzt **4:**317-319, July '53

NOSSAL, G. J. V., and de BURGH, P. M., Growth cycle of ectromelia virus in mouse liver, Nature,London **172:**671, Oct. 10, '53

NOSWORTHY, M. D., Return to simplicity? Anaesthesia **8:**247-254, Oct. '53

NOTANDRON: See cross reference under Methylandrostenediol

NOTARIO, A.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.

NOTEZINE: See cross reference under Hetrazan

NOTHDURFT, H., Die Beeinflussung der Mäuseaktivität durch Licht und Dunkelheit als Beispiel für die Anpassung eines endogenen Rhythmus an 24-Stunden-periodische Aussenreize, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145:**77-78, '53

NOTHMAN, M. M., Über Harnlipase und ihre Beeinflussung durch Mecholyl und Secretin, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**528-530, '53

NOTKIN, L. J., FORSE, R. A., and WEBSTER, D. R., Effect of gastric secretory depressants (banthine, bellafoline and amidopyrine) on innervated gastric pouch in dogs, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**277-284, Sept. '53

NOTO, G. G., Aracnoidite consecutiva a mielografia con olio jodato in portatrice di ernia del disco lombosacrale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**166-167, '53
Su un caso di epilessia riflessa da lesione di un arto, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**171-172, '53

NOTTER, A.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.

NOTTER, G., and SÖDERBERG, G., Ein Fall von sog. "Melanocarcinoma congenitum processus alveolaris" (Krompecher), Acta radiol. **40:**54-62, July '53

NOTTI, H. J., and GIUNTA, J. J., Tumores de ovario en la infancia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**639-646, March-April '53

NOUN, M. H.: See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.

NOUVION, H., and others, Action de la streptomycine ou de l'isoniazide associée à l'iodure de K. et à l'antigène méthylique sur les foyers pulmonaires de la tuberculose chronique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**699-701, '53

NOVACK, P., and others, Effects of carbon dioxide inhalation upon cerebral blood flow and cerebral oxygen consumption in vascular disease, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**696-702, Aug. '53

NOVADRAL: See cross reference under m-Hydroxyphenylaminoethanol

NOVAIS, M., Aspétos médico-sociais do absenteismo, Rev.méd.brasil. **34:**157-160, April '53

NOVAK, E., Relation of endocrines to female genital cancer, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**571-573; 577, Oct. '53

NOVAK, F., Posthemorrhagic shock in newborns during labor and after delivery, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**280-291, '53

NOVAK, L: See CSILLAG, L., jt. auth.

NOVAK, J. (New York), Ueber die Entwicklung der gynäkologischen Pathologie seit meiner Lehrzeit unter Paltauf und Maresch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**716-719, Sept. 4, '53

NOVAK, J. (Prague), Titer of Rh antibodies during pregnancy in relation to fetal erythroblastosis, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**519-522, May 8, '53 Cz

NOVAK, M. V.: See HEMMER, M. L., jt. auth.

NOVALES, R. R., and BERN, H. A., Comparative study of 3 male genital acid phosphatases, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**25-28, Oct. '53

NOVANAEST (procaine preparation): See Thorax, pain; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels

NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NOVEL, H., SERPANTIE, P., and MATHONNET, La visibilité des voies biliaires dans la cholécystographie après épreuve de Busson, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**435-436, '53

NOVELLI, A., Fattori influenzanti la produzione del pigmento da parte del Bacterium prodigiosum: ruolo del ferro e ei taluni raggruppamenti pirrolici, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**323-326, July-Aug. '53

NOVELLI, G. D., Metabolic significance of B-vitamins: sympsoium; metabolic functions of pantothenic acid, Physiol.Rev. **33:**525-543, Oct. '53

NOVELO, G.: See SORDO NORIEGA, A., jt. auth.

NOVER, A., Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der malignen Orbitaltumoren, Ophthalmologica **126:**35-44, July '53

and MÜLLER, W., Die Tränendrüse des Menschen und das lymphoglanduläre Funktionssystem, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**42-49, '53

NOVERRAZ, M., Détermination colorimétrique du rapport albumine/globuline dans le sérum sanguin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1092-1093, Nov. 7, '53

NOVI, I.: See FOJANINI, G., jt. auth.

NOVICH, M. M., Prevention of athletic injuries in high school, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**350-354, Aug. '53

NOVIKOFF, A. B., PODBER, E., and RYAN, J., Phosphatases of rat liver; adenosinetriphosphate dephosphorylation in regenerating liver, J.Biol. Chem. **203:**665-671, Aug. '53

NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Arrhythmia, prevention; Arrhythmia, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Neurodermatitis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Shock, obstetric; Thromboangiitis obliterans

NOVOMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol

NOVOSINA: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, bromophenol blue

NOVOTNY, H., Subluxatio tarso-metatarsea, Acta chir. scandinav. **105:**467-473, '53

NOVOTNY, O., Nachteile der einzeitigen äusseren Abtragung hypopharyngealer Divertikel, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**332-335, '53
Zur Epiglottisexstirpation wegen Karzinom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**501-502, June 12, '53
Ueber die Verteilung der Metastasen bei Tonsillen- und Larynxkarzinom im Halsgewebe, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**798-800, Sept. 4, '53

NOVY, F. G., PERKINS, W. A., CHAMBERS, R., and DeKRUIF, P. H., Rat virus, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**111-123, Sept.-Oct. '53

NOWILL, W. K., HALL, H. E., and MARGOLIS, G., Investigation of efocaine, long-acting local anesthetic agent; clinical studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**731-737, Nov. '53
See MARGOLIS, G., jt. auth.

NOWILL, W. K.--Continued
See POWELL, W. E., jt. auth.
See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.
HALL, H. E., and STEPHEN, C. R., Neurological complications following use of efocaine, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:738-740, Nov. '53
NOWINSKI, W. W.: See ELLIS, J. P., jt. auth.
NOWOTNA-WALCOWA, R., Congenital eosinophilia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:691-695, '53 Pol
NOYES, M. B., and IVERSON, R. K., Cervical and upper thoracic esophagogastrostomy in treatment of high esophageal carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 665-677, Dec. '53
NOYES, R. W., Fertilizing capacity of spermatozoa, West.J.Surg. **61**: 342-349, June '53
and HAMAN, J. O., Accuracy of endometrial dating; correlation of endometrial dating with basal body temperature and menses, Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 504-517, Nov.-Dec. '53
NOYES, W. F., Simple technic for demonstrating plaque formation with virus of vaccinia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 426-429, July '53
NUBIOLA, P., Actuación de la causa del parto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:119-122, May '53
NUBOER, J. F., Indications et résultats du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire par exérèse, à propos de 615 cas, Acta chir.belg. **52**: 439-448, May '53
NUCKOLLS, J.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
NUCLEAR ENERGY: See Radioactivity
NUCLEINS
antibiotic resistance and nucleic acid content of bacteria, [J. Smolens & A. B. Vogt] J.Bact. **66**: 140-146, Aug. '53
content of protein nitrogen and of nucleic acids in epithelium of ectocervix of women, [H. Herrmann, E. S. Taylor & B. J. Neukom] Endocrinology **53**: 487-491, Nov. '53
criticism of indiscriminate use of Schmidt-Thannhauser method for fractionation of nucleic acids in biological material, [M. L. Drasher] Science **118**: 181-183, Aug. 14, '53
desoxyribonucleic acid of interphase and dividing nuclei, [C. E. Stevens, R. Daoust & C. P. Leblond] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 263-278, June '53
desoxyribonucleic acids of atypical epithelioma of rat, [Y. Khouvine & J. Grégoire] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**: 603-608, '53 F
effect of growth hormone on nucleic acid content of developing chick embryo, [T. Y. Wand, K. M. Hsieh & H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology **53**:520-526, Nov. '53
effect of rabies virus on mass and nucleic acids of embryonic nerve cells, [P. Sourander] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.95) pp. 1-87, '53
effect of ultraviolet light on deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymocytes, [S. J. de Courcy, Jr., J. O. Ely & M. H. Ross] Nature,London **172**:119, July 18, '53
effect of x-rays on thymus sodium desoxyribonucleate as revealed by sedimentation and viscosity, [V. L. Koenig & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **44**: 443-454, June '53
effects of x-irradiation on amount and composition of nucleic acids in liver, [K. Paigen & B. N. Kaufmann] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:163-178, Oct. '53
enzymes acting on nucleic acids, [J. N. Davidson] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:154-159, '53
heterogeneity of desoxyribonucleic acids, [A. Bendich, P. J. Russell, Jr. & G. B. Brown] J.Biol. Chem. **203**: 305-318, July '53
histochemical studies in cytomegalic inclusion disease, [J. Dyckman & J. Bellamy] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**: 360-363, Oct. '53
influenza virus in allantoic sac tissue culture; quantitative studies on nucleic acid content during growth and in presence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. R. Womack & E. H. Kass] J. Immunol. **71**:152-167, Sept. '53
liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells through action of heat, [L. Califano] Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16**: 24-43, '53 I
manner of growth of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma measured by determination of desoxyribosenucleic acid, [H. Terashima & others] Gann **44**:286-288, Sept. '53
modifications of nucleic acid contents of Galliera sarcoma following effect of roentgen rays, [L. Vegni] Tumori **39**: 211-223, '53 I
nucleic acid content of cells of bone marrow aspirated from patients with leukemia, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] Cancer Res. **13**: 733-736, Oct. '53
nucleic acid content of splenic lymphocytes in normal and leukemic mice, [M. L. Menten, M. Willms & W. D. Wright] Cancer Res. **13**: 729-732, Oct. '53
nucleic acids and tumor genesis in broad bean, [R. M. Klein, E. M. Rasch & H. Swift] Cancer Res. **13**: 499-502, July '53
nucleic acids in kidney in cloudy swelling, [A. Fonnesu & C. Severi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:341-346, Aug. '53
nucleic acids of bone marrow cells, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [J. C. White, L. Leslie & J. N. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 291-306, July '53
nucleic acids of mammary glands of rats, [W. R. Kirkham & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 123-126, May '53
nucleic acids of streptomycin-resistant and streptomycin-sensitive bacterial strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 463-469, Oct. '53 F
nucleic acids, purines and pyrimidines, [G. B. Brown] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:141-178, '53
physicochemical modifications of ribonucleic acid of yeast under influence of high pressure, [P. Vignais, M. Macheboeuf & J. Basset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:629-645, Nov. '53 F
physicochemical studies of desoxypentosenucleic acid of transplantable mouse lymphoma, [J. Shack, R. J. Jenkins & J. M. Thompsett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1435-1446, June '53
quantitative comparative histochemical evaluation of ribosenucleic acid content of cells of carcinomas of larynx, [G. Rossi] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:273-286, May-June '53 I
relation between cellular nucleic acid and thyroid hyperfunction, [G. Vinci] Arch.sc.med. **96**:148-161, Aug. '53 I
survival of asporogenous schizomycetes; behavior of nucleic acids in bacterial cells, [G. Avezzù] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:130-135, March-April '53 I
unreliability of data hitherto reported on desoxypentosenucleic acid content of cell nuclei determined by microspectrophotometry, [H. Naora & A. Sibatani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:582-584, Nov. '52
variations in content of deoxyribonucleic acid in human uterine and vaginal receptors during menstrual cycle, [R. Vokaer, C. Gompel & A. Ghilain] Nature,London **172**: 31-32, July 4, '53
effects, biological activity of nucleic acids, [S. Zamenhof, H. E. Alexander & G. Leidy] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:252-262, June '53
comparative study of results of keratoplasty with graft preserved in solution of ribonucleic acids and ribonucleotides; experimental study, [C. Dejean, J. Turchini, L. Khal Van Kien & F. C. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 520-523, May '53 F
effect of thymonucleic acid fed to folic acid deficient chicks bearing Rous sarcomas, [R. Rask-Nielsen & E. Bennett] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:367-374, '53
modification of hormonal mitotic disorder by ribonucleic acid, [H. U. Debrunner] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:701-706, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, nucleins
metabolism, biogenesis of nucleic acids, [D. Elwyn] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 236-251, June '53
biological effects of ionizing radiations and their effects on desoxyribonucleic acid, [D. B. Smith] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 290-301, June '53
double precursor study of nucleic acid turnover in normal and regenerating liver, [E. P. Anderson & S. E. G. Aaqvist] J. Biol.Chem. **202**: 513-520, June '53
effect of chemical agents (radioactive phosphorus compounds) on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat tumor tissue in vivo, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 326-328, June '53
effect of hormones on distribution of ribonucleic acid in liver cells; changes following administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) and thyroxine, [W.J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] Acta anat. **19**: 7-14, '53
effect of roentgen radiation on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other constituents of mouse mammary carcinoma, [H. Vermund, C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & K. W. Stenstrom] Cancer Res. **13**: 633-638, Sept. '53
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into pentosenucleic acids of brain slices, [M. Findlay, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**: 200-204, Sept. '53

NUCLEINS, metabolism--Continued
incorporation of C^{14}-totally labeled nucleosides into nucleic acids, [L. A. Rose & B. S. Schweigert] J. Biol.Chem. **202**: 635-645, June '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into nucleic acids of brain slices, [H. A. Deluca, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**: 193-200, Sept. '53
nucleic acid changes in rats receiving butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene), and effects of vitamin A deficiency on these changes, [L. R. Cerecedo, H. P. Price & M. E. Lombardo] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**: 31-45, '53
structure of ribonucleic acid; factors favoring hypothesis of secondary type bonds in ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 348-355, Sept. '53 F
structure of ribonucleic acid; fractionation by acetic acid applied in study of enzymatic activity of ribonuclease, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 64-70, July '53 F
structure of ribonucleic acid; mode of action of ribonuclease and effects of this activity on possible restoration of internucleotid bonds of ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 230-238, Aug. '53 F
utilization of purines for nucleic acid synthesis in man, [L. Hamilton] Nature,London **172**: 457, Sept. 5, '53
NUCLEOHISTONE: See Histone
NUCLEOPROTEINS
changes in gastrointestinal tract following total-body roentgen irradiation, [F. W. Tillotson & S. Warren] Radiology **61**: 249-260, Aug. '53
comparison of different protein fractions obtained from thymus nuclei isolated in aqueous medium, [D. Hamer] Brit. J. Cancer **7**: 151-156, March '53
stimulating effect of nucleoprotein fraction of chick embryo extract on homologous heart fibroblasts, [R. J. Kutsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 390-395, June '53
synthesis of protein in pancreas; role of ribonucleoprotein in protein synthesis, [V. Allfrey, M. M. Daly & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 157-175, Nov. '53
viruses as nucleoproteins, [A. F. Graham] Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**: 279-289, June '53
NUCLEOSIDES: See Purine and Purine Bases
NUCLEOTIDASE: See Enzymes
NUCLEOTIDES
analysis on cyto-scale, [J. E. Edström] Nature, London **172**: 809, Oct. 31, '53
comparative study of results of keratoplasty with graft preserved in solution of ribonucleic acids and ribonucleotides; experimental study, [C. Dejean, J. Turchini, L. Khal Van Kien & F. C. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 520-523, May '53 F
content in glutathione and nucleotides of lens capsule and its relation to lens permeability, [Z. Dische, G. Ehrlich, C. M. Munoz & L. von Sallmann] Am. J.Ophth. **36**: 54-64, June (pt.2) '53
exchange of radioactive phosphorus in ribonucleotides of rat's liver, [P. Boulanger & J. Montreuil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 619-624, Dec. '52 F
polarographic determination of pyridine nucleotides; application of method to normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. **45**: 140-148, July '53
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, surgery
NUCLEUS BASALIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS CAERULEUS: See Brain, pathology
NUCLEUS CAUDATUS: See Corpus Striatum
NUCLEUS CERVICALIS LATERALIS: See Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS FACIALIS: See Pons Varolii
NUCLEUS NERVI CRANII: See Brain, abnormalities
NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII: See Brain, localization of function
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUCLEUS VESTIBULARIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NÜBEL, E., Über Scharlachzweiterkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1189-1190, Aug. 28, '53
NÜCKEL, H., Das Aerosol im biologischen Geschehen, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**: 358-363, May '53
Indikationen zur Aerosoltherapie, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 236-239, May 26, '53
NUERNBERGER, R. E.: **See STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., jt. auth.**
NÜSSE, W.: **See KAISER, K., jt. auth.**
NUGEL, A., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella t.b.c. dei malatti di mente; rilievi neuro-psichici, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 227-230, '53
NUMA, J., Prevalence of leprosy in Cook Islands, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 151-160, April-June '53
von NUMERS, C., Über das Vorkommen von chromotroper Substanz im Bindegewebe und Epithel bei fibroepithelialen und epithelialen Geschwülsten der weiblichen Milchdrüse sowie bei chronischer Mastopathie, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**: 199-208, '53
Cytological studies on plasma cell myeloma, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 240-249, '53
On specific granular cells (globular leukocytes) of human endometrium with special reference to occurrence in different pathological conditions and to their staining reactions, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**: 250-256, '53
NUNES, C. V., Alterações estáticas do pé; valor nos quadros reumatológicos. Observações clínicas, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 561-569, Oct. '53
NUNES, M. A., Über die Histopathogenese der posthepatitischen Leberzirrhose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neubildung einer pseudolobulären Grenzplatte, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 271-291, '53
A propósito de novas observações de granuloblastomas gastro-intestinais, Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 503-510, '53
NUNEZ, A., Todavía sobre la apendicitis tumoral de los viejos; consideraciones teleológicas, Folia clín. internac. **3**: 157-161, April '53
NUNEZ, C.: **See LANARI, A., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ, G., and SPITERI, J., Chromatographie de partage des substances liposolubles; séparation des acides gras supérieurs, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 851-857, '53
NUNEZ, J. M., Accidentes vasculares encefálicos no traumáticos, Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 95-101, April-June '53
NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., La lepra en la República Mexicana en 1952. Algunos datos geográficos, históricos y epidemiológicos, Gac.méd.México **83**: 5-18, Jan.-Feb. '53
Dermatozoonosis mas frecuentes observadas en México y su tratamiento, Medicina,México **33**: 353-363, Aug. 10, '53
Tiña imbricada, Medicina,México **33**: 473-479, Oct. 25, '53
La lepra en Colima, México, Medicina,México **33**: 497-500, Nov. 10, '53
Tratamiento moderno de las infecciones piógenas de la piel, Medicina,México **33**: 521-527, Nov. 25, '53
NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., VAZQUEZ ROSALES, G., and RODRIGUEZ-INIGO, J., New instrument and technique for commissurotomy in mitral stenosis, Surgery **34**: 954-959, Nov. '53
NUNEZ S., C., and MONTERO, E., Algunas observaciones clínicas sobre la personalidad de los enfermos de colitis ulcerosa, Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 215-221, April '53
NUNGESTER, W. J., and Van HALSEMA, G., Reaction of certain phytoagglutinins with Flexner-Jobling carcinoma cells of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 863-866, Aug.-Sept. '53
See JORDAN, R. T., jt. auth.
See SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.
NUNN, J. F., Simple method of administering cyclopropane for very short operations, M.J.Malaya **7**: 207-209, March '53
de NUNNO, R., JR., Su di un caso di ipernefroma extrarenale, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**: 102-110, Jan. 31, '53
NUNZIANTE, L., Trattamento delle affezioni delle vie urinarie con un nuovo sulfamidico: il gantrisin, Riforma med. **67**: 859-863, Aug. 1, '53
NUNZIATA, A., Lumbociáticas por hernias de grasa, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1613-1616, June 26, '53
NUNZIATA, L., PARADA, J., and LARREA, G., El 4560 RP (ampliactil) como agente potencializador en anestesia; nota previa, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3022-3024, Nov. 6, '53
NUOVO, V.: **See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.**
NUPERCAINE: See cross reference under Dibucaine
NURICK, A. W., PATEY, D. H., and WHITESIDE, C. G., Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in diagnosis of obstructive jaundice, Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 27-30, July '53
See HANDLEY, R. S., jt. auth.
NURNBERGER, J. I., Clinical and metabolic effects of exposure to low environmental temperatures on central nervous system and related visceral structures; cytochemical study, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**: 132-173, '53

NURRA, A., Trattamento delle fratture-lussazioni della spalla, Chir.org.movimento **38**: 238-251, '53
NURSERIES: See Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, obstetric service
NURSES AND NURSING
assistive activities (in home) for custodial type patient, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Arch.Phys. Med. **34**: 418-423, July '53
control of tuberculosis in nurses' school of University of São Paulo; 9 years' experience, [H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde pûb. **6**:9-56, June-Dec. '52 P
dietary survey of nurses' hostel in West Bengal, [A. K. & N. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 415-418, July '53
distribution of hospital nursing services, [H. G. Tibbits] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 933-939, Oct. '53
extreme intolerance to streptomycin in nurse, [B. Zaffi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:193-198, '52 I
legislation for regulation, [H. G. Dourado] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**: 279-292, Sept. '53 P
legislation in Peru, [D. Alvarado A.] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**:303-316, Sept. '53 S
legislation referring to practice, [P. McIver] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 294-300, Sept. '53 P
nursing functions and legal control, [M. J. Lesnik] Am.J.Nursing **53**:1210-1211, Oct. '53
relation between World Health Organization and professional nurse, [A. W. Chagas] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**: 252-259, Sept. '53 P
relation between World Health Organization and professional nurse, [L. Creelman] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**: 243-251, Sept. '53 P
sensitization of nursing staffs to antibiotics: report from Ministry of Health, Brit.M.J. **2**: 39-40, July 4, '53; sensitisation of nursing staffs to antibiotics; memorandum from Ministry of Health, Lancet **2**:33-35, July 4, '53
tuberculin sensitivity and contact with tuberculosis; further evidence of nonspecific sensitivity, [C. E. Palmer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 678-694, Nov. '53
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
administrative organization of collegiate schools of nursing, [F. C. Thielbar] Nursing Res. **2**: 52-78, Oct. '53
branches of profession open to qualified nurse, postgraduate courses for nurses and relationship of physician and nurse in Great Britain, [Duff-Grant] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**:388-392, '53 T
postbasic courses in Mexico, [E. Corona D., G. Cerisola & A. Villegas] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 271-278, Sept. '53 S
trends, [F. G. Abdellah] Am.J.Nursing **53**:841-843, July '53
obstetric, educational program for nursing supervisors in maternity hospitals; nurse's standpoint, [L. Nelson] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1132-1134, Sept. '53
educational program for nursing supervisors in maternity hospitals; physician's standpoint, [G. M. Byington] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1129-1131, Sept. '53
psychiatric, personnel awareness of patients' socializing capacity, [F. R. Morimoto & M. Greenblatt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:443-447, Dec. '53
public health, application of recent research to health visiting: presidential address (Conference 4--Health Visitors), [O. Baggallay, J. Bowlby, E. Stephenson & P. M. Scott] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 594-616, Sept. '53
general practitioner and health visitor, [J. S. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2**: 964-966, Oct. 31, '53
health visitor and family doctor, [L. Roberts] Brit.M. J. **2**:962-964, Oct. 31, '53
preparation of public health nurse in Chile with special reference to organization of postgraduate courses, [S. Pincheira de Ehrenberg] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**: 260-269, Sept. '53 S
role of nurse in community water fluoridation program, [E. A. Schisa] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 710-711, June (pt.1) '53
role of nurse in tropics, [F. N. Udell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:483-488, Sept. '53
trends in education, [M. O. Davies] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1287-1291, Oct. '53
NURSING HOMES: See Disease, chronic; Institutions; Old Age
NUSHAN, H., and BAILEY, A. A., Acute hepatitis due to brucellosis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:915-919, Oct. '53
NUSIMOVICH, B.: **See PEISOJOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
NUSSELT, H., and KLEINMAIER, H., Untersuchungen uber einen Sepsiserreger. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis Alkalescens-Dispar-ähnlicher Stämme), Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:410-418, '53
NUSSENZVEIG, I., and CERTAIN, D. A., Contribuição para o estudo da tuberculose no município de São Paulo; aspectos epidemiológicos do problema, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde pûb. **7**: 3-86, June '53
NUSSER, E.: **See BARER, G. R., jt. auth.**
NUTI, M.: **See PANA, C., jt. auth.**
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
[A. G. Hogan] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:299-318, '53
clinical assessment of nutritional status of school boys in Uttar Pradesh, [K. K. Govil] Indian M. Gaz. **87**:567-573, Dec. '52
clinical correlations in geriatric nutrition, [J. T. Freeman] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:446-452, Sept.-Oct. '53
clinical, social and nutritional survey of 70 patients over 65 years of age seen in hospital out-patient department in Melbourne, [E. G. Saint, H. F. Abrecht & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1**:757-764, May 30, '53
Edwin Bret Hart (December 25, 1874-March 12, 1953), [C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **51**: 3-14, Sept. '53
F A O (Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations), [W. R. Aykroyd] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23**:229-243, April '53
in preoperative and postoperative periods, [B. Rothman] Medicina, México **33**:198-206, May 10, '53 S
instruction of medical students, [E. E. Blecha] J. Am.Dietet.A. **29**:910-914, Sept. '53
intake of children; calories, carbohydrate, fat and protein, [V. A. Beal] J.Nutrition **50**:223-234, June '53
nutrition and public health (Tisdall memorial lecture), [J. H. Ebbs] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:61-63, July '53
past and future, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**: 369-374, Oct. '53 S
program of health centers in Venezuela, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**: 1546-1547, Nov. 21, '53 F
research--potentialities in chronic disease, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:737-741, Aug. '53
services in province of New Brunswick, [F. Swan] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 167-171, May '53
size of fat cells in man; dependence on nutritional state, [H. Reh] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:234-242, '53 G
stress and nutrition, [C. F. Gastineau] J.Am.Dietet. A. **29**:666-669, July '53
stress factors and nutrition (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), [M. L. Mitchell] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:753-757, Aug. '53
thigh girth as means for evaluation, [B. Škerlj] Human Biol. **25**:28-31, Feb. '53
tribal nutrition and health in Nigeria: comparative clinical study of primitive and urban nutrition, [B. M. Nicol] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:364-371, July-Aug. '53
value of most common dishes in Spanish cuisine, [J. L. Rodriguez-Miñón] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **12**: 276-286, May-June '53 S
disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Starvation; Thinness; etc.
advanced malnutrition of forced labor camps, [R. Moglinicki] J.Trop.Med. **56**:159-162, July '53
blindness in the Bantu; survey of external eye disease and malnutrition in north eastern Transvaal, [C. R. Amies, L. J. A. Loewenthal, N. L. Murray & J. G. Scott] South African M.J. **27**:593-597, July 18, '53
deficiencies in mice caused by stress agents, [D. K. Bosshardt & J. W. Huff] J.Nutrition **50**: 117-127, May '53
effect of undernutrition upon composition of body and its tissues, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:45-46, '53
enzymatic activity of duodenal contents of children with third grade denutrition, [F. Gómez, R. Ramos Galván, J. Cravioto & S. Frenk] Gac.méd. México **83**: 91-100; March-April '53 S
in medicine and health, [F. J. Stare] M.Arts & Sc. **7**:84-89, '53
influence of inanition on utilization of low caloric-amino acid mixture given intravenously, [M. D. Pareira, E. J. Conrad & R. Elman] Surgery **34**: 874-879, Nov. '53
influence of malnutrition on pancreas; case following small gut resection, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Metabolism **2**: 562-567, Nov. '53

NUTRITION, disorders--Continued
influence of pregnancy, lactation, growth and aging on nutritional processes, [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **153:**185-193, Sept. 19, '53
intestinal cul-de-sac phenomena in man, [J. Naish & W. M. Capper] Lancet **2:** 597-600, Sept. 19, '53
kwashiorkor; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [C. D. Williams] J.A.M.A. **153:**1280-1285, Dec. 5, '53
late somatic and permanent lesions following dystrophy of repatriates from prison camps, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1318-1321, Sept. 25, '53 G
malnutrition in elderly, [H. Fuld & K. V. Robinson] Lancet **2:** 860-864, Oct. 24, '53
medical social problems, [F. Gómez] Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**165-179, March-April '53 S
methostan (methylandrostenediol, androgen) in treatment of nutritional dwarfism; preliminary report, [W. H. Hewes] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1181-1188, Nov. '53
modern trends in pharmacology and therapeutics in relation to nutrition, [D. G. Steyn] South African M.J. **27:** 741-747, Aug. 29, '53
overnutrition and undernutrition (Humphry Davy Rolleston lecture), [R. A. McCance] Lancet **2:** 685-690, Oct. 3, '53; 739-745, Oct. 10, '53
Price-Jones curve in malnutrition and denutrition (kwashiorkor) in Africa, [E. van Oye] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**611-618, '53 F
produced in mouse by feeding bentonite, [J. W. Wilson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**57-63, Aug. '53
psychiatric implications of disturbances of eating and nutrition, [W. M. Millar] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**144-148, '53
tongue patterns of African children in health and in malnutrition, [B. T. Squires] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**329-333, July '53
undernourished child; enzymatic activity of duodenal contents in children with third stage malnutrition, [F. Gómez & others] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**106-113, April '53 S
education: See Diet and Dietetics, teaching
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
in relation to aging, [C. M. McCay] Gastroenterologia **80:**193-202, Oct. '53
nutrition and antibiotic therapy; interference between B complex vitamins and penicillin in experimental staphylococcal infection, [F. di Raimondo, M. L. Orabona & O. Albano] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**118-123, March-April '53 I
parenteral: See also Fat, in diet; Nutrition, disorders; Protein, in diet; etc.
postoperative nutrition, [R. E. Gardner & H. A. Harper] California Med. **79:**105-107, Aug. '53
war and nutrition: See War, nutrition and food supply
NUTT, R. L.: See **WREN, J. C., jt. auth.**
NUTTALL, J. B.: See **DOMANSKI, T. J., jt. auth.**
NUTTALL, J. R., Radiotherapy for inoperable glands from squamous-cell carcinoma, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 102-111, Oct. '53
NUVOLONE, U., and ANDREONI, O., Su di un episodio familiare di tossinfezione alimentare da stafilococco enterotossico, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 298-303, May-June '53 I
NYBERG, W., Vitamin B12, folic acid and citrovorum factor, Nord.med. **50:**1029-1032, July 23, '53 Sw
NYCTALOPIA: See Night Blindness
NYDRAZID: See Isoniazid
NYFOS, L.: See **ANDERSEN, J., jt. auth.**
See **HENRIKSEN, E., jt. auth.**
NYHUS, L. M., and others, Experimental vascular grafts; dimensional changes in short and long length fresh and preserved aortic homografts implanted into thoracic aorta of growing pigs: preliminary report, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**81-86, July '53
See **MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.**
NYLANDER, G., On placental transfer of iron; experimental study in rat, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 107) **29:** 1-105, '53
NYLIN, G., Oxygen debt in valvular stenosis before and after operation, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**559-578, May '53
See **BAILLIE, T. H., jt. auth.**
NYLON
net: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Aneurysm, aortic; Blood Vessels, transplantation; Diaphragm, eventration; Hernia, ventral; Kidneys, movable
NYLON--Continued
prosthesis: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus; Joints, diseases; Knee, diseases; Knee, surgery; Orbit, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
sutures: See Sutures
NYMAN, E., and SVANBORG, A., Perorale Therapie mit Prokainpenicillin in Tablettenform, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**958-959, Aug. 28, '53
NYMAN, G. E.: See **KRAKAU, C. E. T., jt. auth.**
NYQUIST, G., Influence of denture hygiene and bacterial flora on condition of oral mucosa in full denture cases, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**24-60, July '53
NYSTAGMUS
See also Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
activity of ocular muscles in nystagmus of various origins, [A. M. di Giorgio] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 300-302, '53 F
as result of disorder of central regulating processes, [O. Wiedersheim] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 510-519, '53 G
divergent, dissociated spontaneous nystagmus, [A. Miehlke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:**375-385, '53 G
early symptom of streptomycin neurotoxicity, [L. S. Sannella] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**331-332, Sept. '53
electrographic recording of effects of mephenesin on various types, [D. Felisati & R. Fregni] Ann. oto-laryng. **70:**508-516, '53 F
nystagmography of rotatory nystagmus, [G. Rossberg & G. Kessler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 472-477, July-Aug. '53 G
physiology of optokinetic nystagmus; possibilities of voluntary modification, [G. Mackensen] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 133-143, '53 G
regularly occurring periods of eye motility and concomitant phenomena, during sleep, [E. Aserinsky & N. Kleitman] Science **118:**273-274, Sept. 4, '53
spontaneous asymmetry in optokinetic nystagmus in relation to handedness and hemispheric dominance, [L. Camisasca & E. M. Rizzo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**185-200, May-June '53 I
strabismus and nystagmus; pathogenetic, surgical therapeutic study, [G. Rama] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**245-261, May-June '53 I
technic for electric recording of rotatory vestibular nystagmus, [A. Montandon & M. Monnier] Rev. laryng. **74:** 413-423, July-Aug. '53 F
miners', binocular vision with nystagmus, [A. Smith & R. C. Browne] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**609-614, Oct. '53
NYSTATIN: See cross reference under Fungicidin
NYSTRÖM, A.: See **FRIBERG, L., jt. auth.**
NYSWANDER, D. B., Some research areas in health education, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1016-1019, Aug. '53

O

OMPA: See cross reference under octaMethyl Pyrophosphoramide
OAKEY, R. S.: See **HORTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
OAKLEY, W., Prognosis in diabetic pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **1:**1413-1415, June 27, '53
"Lente" insulin (insulin zinc suspension); further studies, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1021-1023, Nov. 7, '53
OATMEAL: See Skin, diseases
OBA, K., Experiments in regard to sensibility to pain, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**31-46, Nov. 1, '52 J
OBACH, M.: See **BATALLA, E., jt. auth.**
OBAL, A., Augenbefunde bei Meningitis tbc. nach Streptomycin- und Isonikotinsäurehydrazidbehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**584-599, '53
Die Erwerbsminderung durch Ringskotome, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 742-748, '53
OBENLAND, E., Ozon-Untersuchungen im Hochgebirge, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 91-99, March-April '53
OBER, F. R., Chronologic account of meeting places of Massachusetts Medical Society and its Council, New England J.Med. **249:**482-485, Sept. 17, '53
Lame backs, J.Maine M.A. **44:** 281-283, Oct. '53
OBER, K. S.: See **HOFFMANN, L, jt. auth.**
OBER, W. B., and JASON, R. S., Sarcoma of endometrial stroma, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**301-311, Sept. '53
See **BLUMBERG, J. M., jt. auth.**

OBER, W. B.--Continued
PALMER, R. E., and GLASSY, F. J., Rhabdomyosarcoma of vulva and vagina, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:364-373, Oct. '53
OBERHOFER, B.: See GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.
OBERKIRCHER, O. J., STAUBITZ, W. J., and PARAMENTER, F. J., Clinical study of neuroblastoma, J.Pediat. **43**:177-189, Aug. '53
OBERLING, C., Les réticuloses, Progr.méd., Paris **81**:259-264, June 10, '53
Aperçu sur la theorie virusales du cancer et l'heredité extrachromosomique, Folia hered.et path. **2**: 313-316, July '53
Cancer et virus, Rev.prat. **3**:1675-1679, Sept. 21, '53
BERNHARD, W., GAUTIER, A., and HAGUENAU, F., Les structures basophiles du cytoplasme et leurs rapports avec le cancer; étude au microscope électronique, Presse méd. **61**:719-724, May 20, '53
OBERNDORF, C. P., Function in psychiatry (Samuel W. Hamilton lecture), Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:13-18, July '53
OBERST, B. B., TOMPKINS, C. A., and HAMLIN, V. J. P., Preventive care of infants and children; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping patterns of infants--physiological and psychological background, Nebraska M.J. **38**:324-328, Sept. '53
See TOMPKINS, C. A., jt. auth.
MOORE, R. C., GASS, C. C., and TOMPKINS, C. A., Preventive care of infants and children; proper feeding technic and its relationship to "guided growth," Nebraska M.J. **38**: 286-293, Aug. '53
OBERSTE-LEHN, H., Die experimentelle Epidermolyse der Haut als pharmakologische Testmethode, Hautarzt **4**:258-261, June '53
OBERT, J. C., and PATTON, M. B., Appraisal of school lunch programs; effect of management factors on nutritive value and pupil participation, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:1211-1215, Dec. '53
OBERT, P. M., Hyaline membrane disease; pathology, etiology and pathogenesis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:248-250, Sept. '53
OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
as public health problem, [N. Jolliffe] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:989-992, Aug. '53
clinical aspects, [G. Scardigli] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:38-43, Feb. '53 I
diabetes and maternal obesity in relation to fetal alterations (fetal hypermegaly and others), [L. Rivera Pérez] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:149-153, July 15-31, '53 S
diabetes mellitus and obesity, [T. P. Sharkey] Ohio M.J. **49**:986-990, Nov. '53
myocardial calcification associated with pituitary adenoma and obesity, [P. G. Cronk] Brit.M.J. **2**:374-375, Aug. 15, '53
nosographic definition of essential obesity, [C. Cassano] Gior.clin.med. **34**:201-232, March '53 I
nutrition and obesity problem, [R. J. Anderson] Connecticut M.J. **17**:815-818, Oct. '53
review of literature, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2**:33-54, July 7, '54 I
blood in, demonstration of antidiuretic substances in serum, [H. W. Bansi & W. Keussen] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:978-979, Nov. 1, '53 G
sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:228-229, April 14-21, '53 F
complications and sequels, correlation of changes in body weight with electrocardiographic pattern, [A. H. Kadish] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:513-518, Aug. '53
electrocardiographic study of heart, [V. Brossa Torres] Folia clin.internac. **3**:358-362, Sept. '53 S
essential obesity and diabetes mellitus, [U. Butturini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:333-377, March '53 I
internal frontal hyperostosis, obesity, hypogenitalism in male, [R. Gallini & G. Vallecors] Riforma med. **67**:821-826, July 25, '53 I
key to prevention of diabetes, [W. H. Olmsted] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1057-1061, Oct. '53
mortality and morbidity in essential obesity, [E. Martin] Gior.clin.med. **34**:378-387, March '53 F
polycystic disease and adenomas of kidneys in rats with hereditary adiposity, [M. Fraccaro & W. Gössner] Folia hered.et path. **2**:13-22, Nov. '52 I
OBESITY, complications and sequels--Continued
relationship to coronary disease and hypertension, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & K. Chesky] J.A. M.A. **153**:1499-1501, Dec. 26, '53
sclerosis, hemorrhage and hyperbasophilia of pituitary in unusual obesity; case, [G. Cinti & G. de Biase] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:913-940, April '53 I
weight reduction as therapy of choice in arterial hypertension, [R. Junet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:475-481, June 25, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. R. Schopbach & J. L. Angel] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:452-462, July '53
due to pituitary-diencephalic disorders of regulation, [F. Kossmann & E. Pirrung] Medizinische, pp. 908-911, July 11, '53 G
genetic, traumatic and environmental factors in etiology, [J. Mayer] Physiol.Rev. **33**:472-508, Oct. '53
obesity not necessarily due to overeating; fundamental role of constitution in determination of cause, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1733-1740, May 26, '53 F
overnutrition or disease of metabolism? [A. W. Pennington] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:268-274, Sept. '53
pathogenic study of essential obesity, [L. Antognetti] Gior.clin.med. **34**:393-414, March '53 I
pronounced obesity in hypothyroidism; case, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **50**: 1396-1397, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
psychosomatic aspects, [H. Bruch] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:1-15, May-June '53
puerperal "spongy" obesity, [L. Gayral & R. Dauty] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3130-3136, Oct. 14, '53 F
role of endocrine glands, [M. Aron] Gior.clin.med. **34**:317-332, March '53 F
subjective impressions of 108 consecutive patients as to causes, [E. P. Gelvin, T. H. McGavack & S. Kenigsberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 200-202, July '53
experimental, dietary dilution studies in gold thioglucose (aurothioglucose) induced obesity in mouse, [J. A. Owen, Jr., W. Parson & K. R. Crispell] Metabolism **2**:362-366, July '53
food intake and oxygen consumption, [J. B. Lyon, Jr., M. T. Dowling & P. F. Fenton] J.Nutrition **51**:65-70, Sept. '53
heredity, effect of diethyldithiocarbamate and other agents on mice with obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [J. Mayer, S. B. Andrus & D. J. Silides] Endocrinology **53**: 572-581, Nov. '53
genetic, traumatic and environmental factors, [J. Mayer] Physiol.Rev. **33**: 472-508, Oct. '53
sensitivity to cold in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & R. J. Barrnett] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 38-45, Sept. '53
in infants and children, comparative study of obese children selected on basis of fat pads, [P. C. Fry] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 453-467, Sept.-Oct. '53
essential obesity; review of literature, [G. Salvioli] Gior.clin.med. **34**:388-392, March '53 I
infantile obesity appearing in ambulatory practice, [G. Salvioli] Clin.pediat. **35**:207-226, April '53 I
problem, [H. Opitz] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:369-378, March-April '53 S
psychogenic obesity, [N. Juel-Nielsen] Acta pædiat. **42**:130-145, '53
psychogenic obesity, [F. Quaade] Acta pædiat. **42**: 191-205, '53
psychogenic obesity, [K. Tolstrup] Acta pædiat. **42**:289-303, '53
metabolism in, energy metabolism in essential obesity, [G. Stabilini & F. Silvestrini] Gior. clin.med. **34**: 266-279, March '53 I
salt-water metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti & E. Fiaschi] Gior.clin.med. **34**: 280-316, March '53 I
pathology, anatomicopathologic findings; 430 autopsies, [G. Cinti & G. de Biase] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:857-912, April '53 I
prevention, group approach to weight control, [M. J. Ford] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:997-1000, Aug. '53
prophylaxis of essential obesity, [S. de Candia] Gior. clin.med. **34**:415-430, March '53 I
therapy, anorexigenic effect of sustained-release dexedrine (d-amphetamine sulfate) preparations, [E. P. Gelvin, T. H. McGavack & S. Kenigsberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 307-312, Oct. '53
benefits of reducing, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**: 993-996, Aug. '53

OBESITY, therapy--Continued
calorically unrestricted diets, [A. W. Pennington] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 343-348, July-Aug. '53
complete obstruction of esophagus by weight-reducing tablet (containing methylcellulose), [J. Hedayaty & C. R. Shuman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:190-191, Aug. '53
dietetic interview or group discussion-decision in reducing? [E. D. Munves] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**: 1197-1203, Dec. '53
emotional factors in obesity and weight reduction, [C. D. Darling & J. Summerskill] J.Am.Dietet. A. **29**:1204-1207, Dec. '53
group psychotherapy, [B. Kotkov] Psychosom.Med. **15**:243-251, May-June '53
group therapy of diabetic patients, [J. I. Goodman, E. D. Schwartz & L. Frankel] Diabetes **2**:280-284, July-Aug. '53
influence of weight reduction on amenorrhea, [G. W. Mitchell, Jr. & J. Rogers] New England J. Med. **249**:835-837, Nov. 19, '53
management, [G. Verdonk] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:957-969, Nov. 1, '53 Du
methods of reducing; group therapy vs. individual clinic interview, [L. J. Bowser, M. F. Trulson, R. C. Bowling & F. J. Stare] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1193-1196, Dec. '53
new efficacious medication; clinical study, [L. Antón Agustín] Med.españ. **29**: 498-504, June '53 S
of essential obesity, [S. de Candia] Gior.clin.med. **34**:415-430, March '53 I
relationship of adiposity to serum cholesterol and lipoprotein levels and their modification by dietary means, [W. J. Walker] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:705-716, Oct. '53
usefulness of boron compounds; experimental studies, [H. Willig] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:436-437, July '53 G
weight loss; preliminary communication, [A. Kekwick & G. L. S. Pawan] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:139-149, July '53
weight reduction: group method: preliminary report, [H. I. Harvey & W. D. Simmons] Am.J. M.Sc. **225**: 623-625, June '53

OBES POLLERI, J., Problemas prácticos del prematuro, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 251-264, March-April '53

OBIOLS VIE, J., El proceso de autorrealización en los personajes de Ibsen, Med.clín. **20**: 399-406, June '53

OBITUARIES
Adcock, John Delbert, 1909-1953, [H. M. Pollard] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:672, Sept. '53
Adduca, Enrico, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 569-570, July '53 I
Alderson, Harry E., 1877-1952, [C. A. Shumate] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 617-618, Nov. '53
Alexander, Walter G., 1880-1953, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:155, July '53
Aliquò, Franz, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 260-261, March-April '53 I
Almour, Ralph, 1897-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 755, Sept.-Oct. '53
do Amaral e Silva, Victor Ferreira, 1862-1953, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:158-164, March '53 P
Anders, Hans Ernst, 1886-1953, [Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:341, '53 G
Austin, James Harold, 1883-1952, [O. H. P. Pepper] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**: 25-26, June '53
Bablet, Jean, 1886-1952, [J. C. Levaditi] Presse méd. **61**:1036, July 18, '53 F
Bachmeyer, Arthur Charles, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:952, July 4, '53
[L. T. Coggeshall] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**: 364-366, Oct. 15, '53
Badcock, John Henry, 1864-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 943, Oct. 24, '53; Lancet **2**: 889, Oct. 24, '53
Bailey, Cornelius Oliver, 1887-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:672-673, Sept. '53
Baker, Abert Henry, 1883-1953, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 331, Sept. '53
Ball, Otho Fisher, 1875-1953, Mod.Hosp. **81**:47-51, Aug. '53
Barell, Emil Christoph, 1874-1953, [W. Löffler] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:178-180, June '53 G
Barksdale, John Woodson, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 952, July 4, '53
Barlow, Brian Ethelbert, 1909-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1158, July 18, '53
Barnes, Frank Haslehurst, 1872-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 742, Oct. 24, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued
Barney, Louie Frank, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1252, July 25, '53
Bartlett, Alexander George, 1894-1953, [E. H. Falconer] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:984, Oct. '53
Bastedo, Walter Arthur, 1873-1952, [A. F. R. Andresen] Gastroenterology **25**: 91-92, Sept. '53
Beach, Sylvester Judd, 1879-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 755-756, Sept.-Oct. '53
Beitzke, Hermann, 1875-1953, [A. von Frisch] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:573-574, Oct. '53 G
[E. Uehlinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1274, Sept. 11, '53 G
Bell, Irving Russell, 1883-1953, [J. W. Scott] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:431, Aug. '53
Bellinger, Clarence H., 1887-1952, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:89, Jan. '53
Belot, Joseph Charles Antoine, 1876-1953, Radiol.med. **39**:838, Aug. '53 I
[F. Lepennetier] Presse méd. **61**:1082-1083, Aug. 8, '53 F
[F. Lepennetier & G. Peuteuil] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:475-478, '53 F
Benjamin, Arthur Edwin, 1868-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1462, Dec. 19, '53
Benninghoff, Alfred, 1890-1953, [H. Lerch] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:494-495, '53 G
Bernfeld, Siegfried, 1892-1953, [G. Zilboorg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:571-572, Oct. '53
Berry, Gordon, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:755-756, Sept.-Oct. '53
Bertram, Herbert, Lancet **1**:1316, June 27, '53
Birnie, John Mathews, 1878-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:576, Oct. 10, '53
Blaisdell, Irl Hazard, 1911-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:742, Oct. 24, '53
Blanc, Emile, 1901-1952, [P. Bonnet] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 531-532, July 5, '53 F
Blitzsten, N. Lionel, 1893-1952, [M. Emch] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **34**:153-154, '53
Bocage, André, 1892-1953, [P. Hillemand] Presse méd. **61**:1496, Nov. 14, '53 F
Boland, Frank Kells, 1875-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1562, Dec. 26, '53
Boland, Matthew Joseph, 1904-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:44, Sept. 5, '53
Bonnar, James Millar, 1878-1952, [M. Ritvo] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:154-155, July '53
Bonney, Victor, 1872-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:99-100, July 11, '53; 154-155, July 18, '53; Lancet **2**:93, July 11, '53; 146, July 18, '53; M.J.Australia **2**:398-399, Sept. 5, '53; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:261-263, Oct. '53
[F. W. Roques] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:566-568, Aug. '53
Boothby, Walter Meredith, 1880-1953, J.Aviation Med. **24**:262; 346, Aug. '53; J.A.M.A. **153**:44, Sept. 5, '53
[W. W. Spink] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:673, Sept. '53
Boucomont, Roger, [J. F. Porge] J.urol., Paris **59**:315-316, '53 F
Bowen, Byron Darius, 1889-1951, [N. G. Russell] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:11, '53
Boys, Charles Edwards, 1875-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:44, Sept. 5, '53
Braden, Albert Henry, 1886-1953, Ann.Allergy **11**: 549, July-Aug. '53; J.A.M.A. **153**:228, Sept. 19, '53
Braine, John Francis Carter, 1893-1953, Lancet **2**: 735-736, Oct. 3, '53; Brit.M.J. **2**:889, Oct. 17, '53; Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:608, Nov. '53
Braunstein, William Peter, 1900-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1646, Aug. 22, '53
Bremer, Karl, 1885-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:396-397, Aug. 15, '53; South African M.J. **27**:778-779, Sept. 5, '53
Brennan, Edward Lizarian, 1900-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1462, Dec. 19, '53
Briggs, LeRoy Hewitt, 1883-1953, [E. H. Falconer] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:984-985, Oct. '53
Briquet: See Briquet, Raul Carlos
Broadwin, Isra Tobias, 1893-1953, [D. D. Shoenfeld] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:573-574, Oct. '53
Brown, Alexander Gustavus, Jr., 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1191, Nov. 28, '53
Brown, Edward Vail Lapham, 1876-1953, [F. E. Brawley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:270-271, Aug. '53
[P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:865-867, June (pt.1) '53
von Brunn, Walter, 1876-1952, [G. B. Gruber] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:608-609, May 22, '53 G
Buller, Georgiana, 1884-1953, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:673-675, Nov. '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Bunker: See Bunker, Henry Alden

Burgess, John Frederick, 1890-1953, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**326, Sept. '53

Burne, Richard Higgins, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**944, Oct. 24, '53; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 335-337, Nov. '53

Cabrera, Romulo, 1872-1953, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 232, April '53 S

Cailliau, Fernand, 1879-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**49-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 F

Calcote, Royal Jackson, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1646, Aug. 22, '53; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**757, Sept.-Oct. '53

Canavan, Myrtelle Moore, 1879-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1295, Dec. 5, '53

del Carril, Mario Justo, Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**139, Oct.-Dec. '52 S

[A. E. Alonso] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19:** 1-2, Jan.-March '53 S

Castellino, Nicolò, 1893-1953, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**259-260, March-April '53 I

[D. Campanacci] Gior.clin.med. **34:**878-879, July '53 I

[V. M. Palmieri] Folia med. **36:**133-135, March '53 I

[E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **44:**209-210, May '53 I

[G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **22:**121-122, March-April '53 I

Castiglioni: See Castiglioni, Arturo

Catlett, Marshall Burr, 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1295, Dec. 5, '53

Centini, Dino, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**794-795, July-Aug. '53 I

Chamberlin, Donald Tillinghast, 1905-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1295, Dec. 5, '53

Charlton, H. Richard, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1252, July 25, '53

Christianson, Harry Walter, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1353, Aug. 1, '53

Clark, Cyrus J., 1900-1953, [J. O. Ritchey] Ann.Int. Med. **38:**1370, June '53

Cohn, Edwin Joseph, 1892-1953, Lancet **2:**838-839, Oct. 17, '53

Collins, Loren Leslie, 1890-1953, [J. A. Myers] Dis. Chest **24:**357-359, Sept. '53

Colver, Benton Noble, 1880-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**757-758, Sept.-Oct. '53

Connell, William Kerr, 1894-1952, J.Anat. **87:**323, July '53

Cooper, Fay Maxey, 1899-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**758, Sept.-Oct. '53

Cox, Wesley C., 1891-1953, Mil.Surgeon **113:**76, July '53

Crandall, Frank Guilford, Jr., 1896-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**576, Oct. 10, '53

Crawford, Robert Hope, 1890-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1646, Aug. 22, '53

Crenshaw, John Lewis, 1882-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1353, Aug. 1, '53

Crosby, Edward Harding, 1901-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1191, Nov. 28, '53

Crowley, Ralph Henry, 1869-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**833, Oct. 10, '53; Lancet **2:**785, Oct. 10, '53

Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953, [R. W. Te Linde] Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64:**400-402, '53

Daniels, Marc, 1907-1953, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**154, July '53

Danzis, Maximillian, 1874-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1295, Dec. 5, '53

Dattner, Bernhard, 1887-1952, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**88-89, Jan. '53

Davison, Thomas Callahan, 1883-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1295, Dec. 5, '53

Delage, Jean, 1892-1953, [J. M. Blais] Union méd. Canada **82:**601-602, June '53 F

De Lamater, Hasbrouck, 1870-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1030-1031, Nov. 14, '53

Delherm, Louis, 1876-1953, [R. Coliez & P. Marquès] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**301-304, '53 F

[P. Thoyer-Rozat & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61:** 975-976, July 4, '53 F

Delph, John Francis, 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1462, Dec. 19, '53

Desclaux, Pierre, 1911-1953, [A. Giroud] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1781-1782, May 26, '53 F

Dillehunt, Richard Benjamin, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1374, Dec. 12, '53

Dintenfass, Henry, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**665, Oct. 17, '53

Diss, Marie Alphonse, 1898-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**217-218, May-June '53 F

Doran, Martha Venetia, 1900-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1463, Dec. 19, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Doyle, Leo, 1891-1953, M.J.Australia **1:**792-793, May 30, '53

Dudgeon, Howard Rush, 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**442, Sept. 26, '53

Dugger, John Wesley, J.A.M.A. **152:**1445, Aug. 8, '53

Earnheart, Harold Ernest, 1903-1953, [J. C. Troxel] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**330-332, June 15, '53

East, William Norwood, 1872-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**1050-1051, Nov. 7, '53; Lancet **2:**996-997, Nov. 7, '53

Echtman, Joseph, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1646, Aug. 22, '53

Eckenstein, Kenneth Edward, 1881-1953, Lancet **2:**736, Oct. 3, '53

Eckert, George Arthur, 1889-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1158, July 18, '53

Edridge-Green, Frederick William, 1863-1953, Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**384, June '53

Einhorn: See Einhorn, Max

Ellis, Valentine Herbert, 1901-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**729-730, Sept. 26, '53; Lancet **2:**682-683, Sept. 26, '53; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**676-677, Nov. '53

Ellis, William Francis, 1878-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**228, July 25, '53

Elola, Julio, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**83-84, Feb. '53 S

Engman, Martin Feeney, J.A.M.A. **153:**1108, Nov. 21, '53

Ennett, Nathaniel Thomas, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1646, Aug. 22, '53

Estlick, Richard Edison, 1910-1952, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**760, Sept.-Oct. '53

Evans, Albert Edward, 1881-1953, Lancet **1:**1315-1316, June 27, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**153, July 18, '53

Evans, John Norris, 1891-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**760, Sept.-Oct. '53

Evensen, Hans, 1868-1953, [Ø. Ødegaard] Nord.med. **49:**888, June 17, '53 N

Faltin, Richard Wilhelm Gottlieb, 1867-1952, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav.(fasc.5) **105:** ii-iv, '53

Feigin, Samuel, 1895-1953, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 378-379, April '53

Ferlaino, Frank R., 1899-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**742, Oct. 24, '53

[E. Mayer] Dis.Chest **24:**474-475, Oct. '53

Fernandes, Alberto Mac-Bride, 1886-1953, [V. de Morais] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**140-142, '53 P

Fernández, Julio G., 1872-1953, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**362, June '53 S

Ferro, Milton Vieira, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:**238-239, March '53 P

Findlay, George Marshall, 1892-1952, [R. R. Willcox] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**621-625, April '53

Fitz, Reginald, 1885-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 293-294, Aug. '53

Fitzgerald, Bertram J., 1898-1953, [L. E. Hines] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**366-368, Oct. 15, '53

FitzGibbon, Gibbon, 1877-1952, [G. W. Theobald] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**424-425, June '53

Fleming-Bernard, Andrew Milroy, 1871-1953, Brit.M. J. **2:**1163-1164, Nov. 21, '53

Forbes, William, 1914-1953, Brit.M.J. **1:**1283, June 6, '53

Forrest, John Vincent, 1873-1953, Lancet **2:**889, Oct. 24, '53

Fouche, James Sample, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1374, Dec. 12, '53

Fox, Noah, 1896-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:**411, May-June '53

Fraser, Nutting Stuart, 1864-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**1106, Nov. 14, '53

Friedman, Emanuel David, 1884-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1353, Aug. 1, '53

Fröhlich, Alfred, 1871-1953, [E. P. Pick, O. Loewi & J. Warkany] Science **118:**314, Sept. 18, '53

Fründ, Heinrich, [T. Naegeli] Chirurg **24:**288, June '53 G

Fuller, Hugh Hercus Cavendish, Lancet **2:**786, Oct. 10, '53

Furtado: See Furtado, Carlos d'Arruda

Gairdner, John Francis Robert, 1871-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**997, Oct. 31, '53

Galeazzi, Riccardo, 1866-1952, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**679-680, Nov. '53

Galvin, Thomas Keough, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1108, Nov. 21, '53

Gandolfi, Alberto, [G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **22:**57, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

García del Mazo y Azcona, José, 1873-1953, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**574-576, May '53 S

Gardner, Hilda Josephine Florey, 1890-1953, Brit.M.J. **1:**1336-1337, June 13, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Garland, Frederick Eugene, J.A.M.A. **153:**576, Oct. 10, '53

Garvin, Albert H., [N. G. Russell] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**liii, '53

Gaupp, Robert, 1870-1953, [W. Mayer] Am.J.Psychiat. 110:480, Dec. '53

Gibby, Herbert B., 1871-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**442, Sept. 26, '53

Gibson, Stuart Galloway, M.J.Australia **1:**866-867, June 13, '53

Gilbert, Newell Clark, 1880-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1646, Aug. 22, '53; A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**447-449, Sept. '53
[G. K. Fenn] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 27:357-358, '53
[H. Wakefield] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1158, Nov. '53

Glatt, Morris Arthur, 1890-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**44, Sept. 5, '53; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**761, Sept.-Oct. '53

Globus, Joseph Haim, 1885-1952, [N. A. Michels] Arch. Psychiat. **190:** 469-470, '53 G; Science **118:**233, Aug. 28, '53; Anat.Rec. **117:** 273-276, Oct. '53
[L. Roizin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**183-184, Feb. '53

Glover, Lewis Gladstone, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**833-834, Oct. 10, '53; Lancet **2:**838, Oct. 17, '53

Goldsmith, Norman Robin, 1907-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1191, Nov. 28, '53

Golub, Jacob Joshua, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 967, Nov. 7, '53

Gordon, Donald, 1879-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 442, Sept. 26, '53

Gordon, Mervyn Henry, 1872-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 342-343, Aug. 8, '53; Lancet **2:** 300-301, Aug. 8, '53
[W. J. Tulloch] Nature,London **172:** 438-439, Sept. 5, '53

Goulden, Charles Bernard, 1879-1953, Lancet **2:** 735, Oct. 3, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:** 834, Oct. 10, '53
[M. Whiting] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 703-704, Nov. '53

Grass, Heinrich, 1886-1953, [Griesbach] Tuberkulosearzt 7: 321-323, June '53 G
[W. Volkmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:** 338-340, '53 G

Gray, Irving, 1892-1953, [A. F. R. Andresen] Gastroenterology **25:** 92-94, Sept. '53
[I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1158-1159, Nov. '53

Griffith, William Allen, J.A.M.A. **153:** 160, Sept. 12, '53

Grosfeld, William Jacob, 1894-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 952, July 4, '53

Grossman, Frederick Maximilian, 1903-1953, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:** 762, Sept.-Oct. '53

Haden, Russell Landram, 1888-1952, [A. C. Ernstene] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:** liii-lv, '53

Halford, Francis John, 1902-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1191, Nov. 28, '53

Hall, Isaac Walker, 1868-1953, Lancet **2:** 888, Oct. 24, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:** 996-997, Oct. 31, '53

Hammett, Frederick Simonds, [S. P. Reimann & P. R. White] Growth **17:** 77-80, June '53

Hanrahan, Edward Mitchell, 1892-1952, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:** 403-404, June '53

Hardesty, John Frank, 1887-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1445, Aug. 8, '53; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 762-763, Sept.-Oct. '53

Harrington, Archibald Wilson, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 317-318, July '53; Brit.M.J. **2:** 152-153, July 18, '53

Harris, Isaac Burt, 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1445, Aug. 8, '53

Harris, Norman MacLeod, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 450, Oct. '53

Harris, William, 1894-1953, [S. M. Silverstone] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69:** 1007-1009, June '53

Hartung, Francisco de Paula Pinto, Rev.paulista med. **43:**269, Sept. '53 P

Harvey, James Alexander, 1867-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1353, Aug. 1, '53

Harvey, Samuel Clark, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 442, Sept. 26, '53
[M. Taffel] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 1-7, Sept. '53

Haskins, John Bunyan, J.A.M.A. **152:** 952, July 4, '53

Hayne, James Adams, 1872-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 952, July 4, '53

Henderson, Elmer Lee, 1885-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**397, Aug. 15, '53; J.A.M.A. **152:** 1546, Aug. 15, '53

Henriques, Oscar Michael, 1895-1953, [K. H. Backer & D. Taylor] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1348-1350, Sept. 3, '53 Da

Henry, Myron Ormell, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1108, Nov. 21, '53

Herdman, Kenneth Norman Abbott, Lancet **1:** 1053, May 23, '53

Herndon, Richard Fleetwood, 1890-1953, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1370-1371, June '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Highsmith, Emmett Dewitt, J.A.M.A. **153:** 655, Oct. 17, '53

Hiller, Frederick, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1445, Aug. 8, '53
[E. Liebert & B. C. Burris] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 353-355, '53

Hogarth, Robert George, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 47-48, July 4, '53; 228, July 25, '53; Lancet **2:** 95, July 11, '53

Hohf, Silas Matthew, J.A.M.A. **153:** 228, Sept. 19, '53

Holmgren, Hjalmar, 1905-1951, [J. Möllerström] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 13-15, '53 G

Holst, Johan Martin, 1892-1953, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**55-57, July '53
[C. Semb] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 395-397, '53

Hoshall, Frank Adelbert, 1903-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 655, Oct. 17, '53

Howard, Henry Welland, 1877-1951, Tr.West.Sect.Am. Urol.A. **19:** 4, '52

Howard, Joseph Henry, 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1462, Dec. 19, '53

Howles, James Kirby, 1898-1953, [T. Findley] Ann.Int. Med. **39:**199-200, July '53

Hume, Edgar Erskine, 1889-1952, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**189, '53 P

Hunter, John Truscott, 1898-1953, Lancet **2:**350, Aug. 15, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**572-573, Sept. 5, '53; Anæsthesia **8:** 292, Oct. '53

Hussey, Raymond, 1883-1953, [H. Wakefield] Ann.Int. Med. **39:**985-986, Oct. '53

Ibrahim, Jussuf, 1877-1953, [H. R. Wiedemann] Arch. Kinderh. **147:**1-4, '53 G

Ince, Joan Katherine Somerville, Lancet **2:**95, July 11, '53

Ivimey, Muriel, 1888-1953, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 378, April '53

Jack, Ewen Alistair, 1909-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**100-101, July 11, '53; Lancet **2:**94, July 11, '53; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**678-679, Nov. '53

Jacobson, Harry Pincus, 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1252, July 25, '53; A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**237, Aug. '53

Jeaffreson, Bryan Leslie, 1896-1953, [A. M. Claye] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**565, Aug. '53

Jeger, Santo Wayburn, 1898-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**780, Oct. 3, '53; Lancet **2:**736, Oct. 3, '53

Jegi, Henry A., 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 655, Oct. 17, '53

Jessner, Kurt J., Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**154, July '53

Johnson, Leighton Foster, 1890-1953, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**764, Sept.-Oct. '53; J.A.M.A. **153:**228, Sept. 19, '53

Jolly, Justin, 1870-1953, [A. Giroud] Bull. Acad.nat. méd. **137:**256-258, April 28-May 5, '53 F
[C. Laubry] Rev.hémat. **8:**230-234, '53 F

Jones, Edmund Britten, 1888-1953, Lancet **2:**838, Oct. 17, '53

Jones, Ira Fulton, 1899-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1547, Aug. 15, '53

Kahan, Nest, Lancet **2:**736-737, Oct. 3, '53

Kellaway, Charles Halliley, 1889-1952, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**prelim.p., July '53

Kiehle, Frederick Andrews, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 765, Sept.-Oct. '53

Kienböck, Robert, 1871-1953, [K. Weiss] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**883-884, Oct. 16, '53 G

Kindred, John Cramer, 1903-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1462, Dec. 19, '53

King, Earl Harold, 1876-1952, [R. S. Hayden] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69:**1010-1011, June '53

King, Norman Carew, 1871-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**677, Sept. 19, '53

Kjaergaard: See **Kjaergaard, Sigurd**

Koch, Otto, [P. Huebschmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:** 336-338, '53 G

Koessler, Emile, 1899-1952, [Malraison] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 235, '53 F

Kolb, Edwin Paul, 1883-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1547, Aug. 15, '53

Krasnobaev, Timofey Petrovich, 1885-1952, [P. G. Kornev] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73:**78-79, '53 R
[A. N. Ryabinkin] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 59-63, '53 R

Kryukov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1878-1952, Klin. med. (no.4) **31:** 93-94, '53 R

Lahey, Frank Howard, 1880-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**49, July 4, '53; J.A.M.A. **152:**1060, July 11, '53; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 483, Oct. '53 S
[C. J. Hunt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1435-1437, Nov. '53
[S. M. Jordan] Gastroenterology **25:**302-304, Oct. '53
[R. Monod] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**638-639, Oct. 14-21, '53 F

OBITUARIES--Continued
Laignel-Lavastine: See Laignel-Lavastine, Maxime
Lapicque, Louis, 1866-1952, [B. A. Houssay] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:1-2, April-May '53 S
Last, Murray A., J.A.M.A. **152**:1547, Aug. 15, '53; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:765-766, Sept.-Oct. '53
Latimer, Marvin Luther, 1907-1953, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:766, Sept.-Oct. '53
Lavandero Nieves, Ramón, [M. Guzmán Rodríguez] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 373-374, Sept. '53 S
Lawless, Ambrose Thomas, 1885-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1108, Nov. 21, '53
Le Blaye, René, 1881-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:216, May-June '53 F
Leighton, Gerald Rowley, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 676-677, Sept. 19, '53
Lemétayer, Edouard, 1890-1953, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 540-543, Nov. '53 F
Lenz, Georg, 1881-1953, [F. Peiker] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:231-232, '53 G
Leonard, Ralph Davis, 1886-1952, [C. W. Blackett] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:152-153, July '53
Leoncini, Francesco, 1880-1953, Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. **44**:158-159, Jan.-April '53 I
Lester, Hugh Morley Oliff, 1902-1953, Lancet **1**:1207, June 13, '53; Brit.M.J. **1**:1394, June 20, '53
Levaditi, Constantin, 1874-1953, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 535-539, Nov. '53 F; Lancet **2**:1104, Nov. 21, '53 [P. Lépine] Presse méd. **61**:1455, Nov. 7, '53 F
Levick, Claude Blaxland, 1896-1953, Brit.M.J. **1**:1336, June 13, '53; Lancet **1**:1207, June 13, '53
Lewis, Eugene Richards, 1877-1953, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:587-589, June '53
Lewis, Paul John, 1888-1952, [G. H. Anderson] Ann. Int.Med. **38**:1371, June '53
Lista, Domenico, [F. Iadevaia] Gior.med.mil. **103**:389-390, July-Aug. '53 I
Liva, Arcangelo, 1887-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:742, Oct. 24, '53
Lobsenz, Herbert, 1920-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1374, Dec. 12, '53
Londrigan, Joseph Francis, 1884-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1295, Dec. 5, '53
Longcope, Warfield Theobald, 1877-1953, [R. C. Tilghman] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:986-987, Oct. '53
Looper, Edward Anderson, 1888-1953, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:766-767, Sept.-Oct. '53
Lotz, Oscar, 1880-1953, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:154-155, July '53 [K. L. Puestow] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1371-1372, June '53
Lowman, John Bodine, 1874-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 952, July 4, '53
Lyon, B. B. Vincent, 1880-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:952-953, July 4, '53 [H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **25**:452-453, Nov. '53
Lyonnet, Barthélemy, J.méd.Lyon **34**:812, Oct. 20, '53 F
MacArthur, John Wood, 1889-1950, [D. C. Rife] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 471-472, Sept. '53
McConnell, Robert Hall, 1873-1952, [I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1372-1373, June '53
McCord, Clinton Preston, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1158, July 18, '53
McGrath, John Joseph, 1868-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1060, July 11, '53
McGregor, Douglas Urquhart, 1895-1953, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:380-381, Sept. (sect.1) '53
Machebœuf, Michel, 1900-1953, [G. Barac & A. Decortis] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:768, Dec. 1, '53 F [M. Polonovski] Presse méd. **61**:1283, Oct. 7, '53 F; Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:494-499, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
MacKay, Charles Vincent, [V. Hurley] M.J.Australia **2**:315, Aug. 22, '53
Mackenzie, George Miner, 1885-1952, [J. Bordley, III] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:lxiv-lxvi, '53
Maclean, Ewen John, 1865-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:941-943, Oct. 24, '53; Lancet **2**:888, Oct. 24, '53; 943, Oct. 31, '53
McLean, Isaac William, 1880-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1191, Nov. 28, '53
MacLennan, Alexander, Brit.M.J. **1**:1395-1396, June 20, '53; Glasgow M.J. **34**:319-321, July '53
MacMillan, John Alexander, 1885-1953, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:767-768, Sept.-Oct. '53
McNerney, Neville Hoodlet, 1889-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 576, Oct. 10, '53
Macnie, John Silliman, 1874-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 768, Sept.-Oct. '53
McPherson, Samuel Dace, 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1108, Nov. 21, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued
McQuade, Edwin Leonard, 1902-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 655, Oct. 17, '53
McSweeney, Christopher Joseph, 1899-1953, Lancet **1**:1053-1054, May 23, '53 [E. T. Freeman] J.Irish M.A. **32**:172, June '53 [J. S. Quin] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 279, July '53
Maguire, Frederick Arthur, 1888-1953, M.J.Australia **2**:397-398, Sept. 5, '53
Mahoney, George W., 1860-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:576, Oct. 10, '53
Maier, Emil, 1893-1952, [K. Weiss] Strahlentherapie **91**:157-158, '53 G
Malloch, Thomas Archibald, 1887-1953, Lancet **2**:785-786, Oct. 10, '53; Brit.M.J. **2**:943-944, Oct. 24, '53; Canad.M.A.J. **69**:543-544, Nov. '53
Mann, William Leake, 1884-1953, Mil.Surgeon **113**:153, Aug. '53; J.A.M.A. **152**:1546, Aug. 15, '53
Marriott, Oswald, 1873-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:101, July 11, '53
Martin-Leake, Arthur, 1874-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:46-47, July 4, '53; Lancet **2**:47, July 4, '53
Mason, James Monroe, 1871-1952, [J. M. Donald] Tr. South.S.A.(1952) **64**:406-409, '53
Matos, Luis Eduardo, Tórax **2**:109, June '53 S
Mawhinny, Robert John Watt, 1867-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 289, Aug. 1, '53
Maytum, Charles Koran, 1894-1953, [L. E. Prickman] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1160, Nov. '53
Meggendorfer, Friedrich, 1880-1953, [F. Flügel] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:614-615, Sept. '53 G
Meineri, Pier Angelo, 1889-1953, [J. Cappelli] Minerva dermat. **28**:84-86, April '53 I [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:84, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
Menk, Paul Ernest, J.A.M.A. **153**:1562, Dec. 26, '53
Metz, Waldemar Rice, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:160, Sept. 12, '53
Miles, Alexander, 1865-1953, Edinburgh M.J. **60**:298-299, June '53
Mitchell, Alexander, 1881-1953, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:480-481, Aug. '53
Montgomery, Robert Russell, 1884-1953, Ann.Allergy **11**:549, July-Aug. '53
Moon, Robert Oswald, 1865-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:343-344, Aug. 8, '53; Lancet **2**:303, Aug. 8, '53
Moore, John Jay, 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:502, Oct. 3, '53
Moore, Roy Seeley, 1884-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1158, July 18, '53; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:769, Sept.-Oct. '53
Moreira, Antonio, Jr., 1866-1953, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil.ginec. **35**:220-221, April '53 P
Morel, Albert, 1875-1953, [M. Polonovski] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:466-467, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
Murphy, John Francis, 1901-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1031, Nov. 14, '53
Mutch, Joseph Raeburn, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:512, Aug. '53
Myers, Alonzo Harrison, 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1462, Dec. 19, '53
Nanka-Bruce, Frederick Victor, Brit.M.J. **2**:289-290, Aug. 1, '53
Negley, James Cooper, 1883-1951, Tr.West.Sect.Am. Urol.A. **19**:2-3, '52
Nesbit, William Wesley, 1902-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:952, July 4, '53
Newberger, Charles, 1883-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1031, Nov. 14, '53
Nolf, Pierre, 1873-1953, [H. Fredericq] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:613-616, Oct. 1, '53 F [C. Rahier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:656-658, Oct. '53 F
Nordlander, Oskar, 1884-1953, [R. Hybbinette] Nord. med. **49**:857-858, June 12, '53 Sw
North, Emerson A., 1880-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:576, Oct. 10, '53
de Oliveira, Oswaldo, 1884-1952, Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no.1) **4**:prelim.p., '53 P; An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:232-233, March '53 P
Oliver, Everard Lawrence, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1547, Aug. 15, '53
Oudard, Pierre Albert, 1876-1953, Rev.méd.nav. **8**: 85-86, '53 F [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:313-314, April 22-29, '53 F [H. Rouvillois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 301-306, May 26-June 2, '53 F
Oudot, Jacques, 1913-1953, Rev.prat. **3**:2179, Nov. 11, '53 F [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61**:1181, Sept. 19, '53 F [H. Mondor] Presse méd. **61**:1181, Sept. 19, '53 F
Overton, Frank, 1867-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1191, Nov. 28, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Owensby, Newdigate Moreland, 1882-1952, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:88, Jan. '53

Pacchioni, Dante, 1872-1953, [G. Guassardo] Minerva pediat. **5**: prelim. pp., Aug. 15, '53 I
[G. Salvioli] Clin.pediat. **35**: 535, Aug. '53 I

Palay, Lewis, Ann.Allergy **11**:681, Sept.-Oct. '53

Parfitt, Charles Daniel, 1872-1951, [J. H. Pratt] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:1vi-lix, '53

Parkinson, George Singleton, 1880-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 513-514, Aug. 29, '53; Lancet **2**:457, Aug. 29, '53

Parmelee, Berkley Melvin, 1895-1952, [R. H. Lockhart] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:621-622, Oct. '53

Parrish, Paul Larnard, 1876-1953, [I. S. Wright] Ann. Int.Med. **39**:432, Aug. '53

Partlow, William Dempsey, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1727, Aug. 29, '53

Perches Franco, José, Medicina,México (sup.) **33**: 145-146, Sept. 25, '53 S

Perrier, Louis, 1875-1953, Montpellier méd. **43**:260, March '53 F

Perry, Middleton Lee, 1868-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1252, July 25, '53

Péterfi: See Péterfi, Tibor

Pettit, Roswell Talmadge, J.A.M.A. **153**:44, Sept. 5, '53

Phaneuf, Louis Eusèbe, 1884-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:742, Oct. 24, '53

Piaggio Blanco: See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.

Pissarello, Carlo Palmiro, [A. Anzilotti] Radiol.med. **39**:1047, Oct. '53 I

Plummer, William Ward, 1877-1953, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:797-798, July '53

Plunkett, John Elmer, 1900-1953, [R. F. Farquharson] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1161-1162, Nov. '53

Polack, A., Ann.ocul. **186**:570-571, June '53 F

Pool, Alexander Smith, 1893-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:573, Sept. 5, '53

Pozzi, Luigi, 1873-1953, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 737-738, May 25, '53 I; Cuore e circolaz. **37**:191-192, June '53 I
[G. Ferreri] Valsalva **29**:125-126, June '53 I

Pugliese, Francis Michael, 1899-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 228, Sept. 19, '53

Purdy, Wilfred John, 1882-1953, Lancet **2**:888-889, Oct. 24, '53

Pusey, Brown, 1869-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1547, Aug. 15, '53
[F. E. Brawley] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1634-1635, Nov. '53; Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:391-392, Nov. 15, '53

Racine, Georges-Arthur, 1886-1952, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **18**:875-877, Sept. '53 F

Rassieur, Louis, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1547, Aug. 15, '53

Rawlinson, Ernest Goodwin, 1877-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 154, July 18, '53; Lancet **2**:145, July 18, '53

Razzaboni, Giovanni, 1880-1953, [D. Campanacci] Gior. clin.med. **34**:754-755, June '53 I
[F. Vozza] Ateneo parmense **24**:128-130, Jan.-April '53 I

Reed, Horace, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1295, Dec. 5, '53

Reese, Heinrich, 1879-1951, [M. Klingler] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:309-310, '53 G

Reim, Hugo, 1883-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:770, Sept.-Oct. '53

Rein, Friedrich Hermann, 1898-1953, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Medizinische, pp. 935-936, July 11, '53 G
[P. Keller] Hautarzt **4**:395-396, Aug. '53 G
[O. F. Ranke] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:780-781, July 10, '53 G
[H. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1304-1305, Sept. 18, '53 G
[D. H. Smyth] Nature,London **172**:381, Aug. 29, '53

de Revoredo, Galeno, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15**:223, July-Aug. '52 P

Richardson, Wyman, 1896-1953, [H. Rogers] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:201-202, July '53

Rippon, George William, Lancet **1**:1258, June 20, '53

Robert, Paul Ernst, 1906-1953, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **107**:161-163, '53 G; Hautarzt **4**:491-492, Oct. '53 G

Roberts, Ernest Theophilus, 1865-1953, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1336, June 13, '53

Roll, Lewis Robert, 1910-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1727, Aug. 29, '53

Romieu, Marc, 1889-1953, Montpellier méd. **43**:650-651, June '53 F
[D. Picard] Marseille-méd. **90**:295-297, '53 F

Rossel, Georges, 1889-1953, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:407, '53 F
[R. Burnand] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:674-676, July 25, '53 F

OBITUARIES, Rossel, Georges--Continued
[F. Cardis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:633-634, July 4, '53 F

Rouget, Jean, 1883-1953, [M. Bouchet] Presse méd. **61**:1148, Sept. 5, '53 F

Rowden, Leonard Alfred, 1871-1953, Lancet **2**:458, Aug. 29, '53; Brit.M.J. **2**:889-890, Oct. 17, '53

Roxburgh, Alexander Bruce, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:384, June '53

Rucker, Marvin Pierce, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1462, Dec. 19, '53

Rudolph, Myron Parkhill, 1889-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1546, Aug. 15, '53

Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953, Lancet **2**:838, Oct. 17, '53; Brit.M.J. **2**:997-998, Oct. 31, '53; J.A.M.A. **153**:1030, Nov. 14, '53

Salter, William Thomas, 1901-1952, [M. Litter] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:34, Jan.-Feb. '53 S

Sand, René, 1877-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:571-572, Sept. 5, '53; Lancet **2**:578, Sept. 12, '53
[J. van Beneden] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:612, Sept. 15, '53 F

Sanford, Conley Hall, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1562, Dec. 26, '53

Sawyer, Leroy Lee, Jr., 1898-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:771, Sept.-Oct. '53

Scammon, Richard Everingham, 1883-1952, [E. Boyd] Anat.Rec. **116**:259-262, July '53

Schaeffer, Georges, 1882-1953, [A. Mayer] Presse méd. **61**:1565-1566, Nov. 25, '53 F

Scheel, Axel Christen, 1905-1953, [E. Poppe] Nord. med. **50**:1555-1556, Nov. 5, '53 N

Schloss, Oscar Menderson, 1882-1952, [L. E. Holt, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **70**:157-159, May '53

Schultz-Hencke, Harald, 1893-1953, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1117, Aug. 14, '53 G

Searle, Walter Netley, 1904-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:630, Sept. 12, '53; Lancet **2**:575-576, Sept. 12, '53

Sebileau, Pierre, 1860-1953, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:637-638, Oct. 14-21, '53 F

Séguin, Pierre, 1887-1953, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:254-255, Aug. '53 F

Sellors, Thomas Blanchard, 1872-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 346, Aug. 8, '53; Lancet **2**:302, Aug. 8, '53

Selter, Hugo, 1878-1952, [W. Hilgers] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:481-482, Sept. 5, '53 G

von Seuffert, Ernst, [H. Eymer & J. Ries] Strahlentherapie **91**:159-160, '53 G

Shands, Harley Roseborough, 1881-1952, [H. A. Gamble & R. Matas] Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64**:412-416, '53

Shea, John Joseph, 1889-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**: 771, Sept.-Oct. '53

Sheehan, Gerald, 1899-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:289, Aug. 1, '53

Shircore, John Owen, Lancet **2**:94, July 11, '53

Short, Arthur Rendle, 1880-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:728-729, Sept. 26, '53; Lancet **2**:682, Sept. 26, '53

Siegler, Samuel Lewis, 1894-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1030, Nov. 14, '53

Simmonds, Bernard Sangster, 1886-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 676, Sept. 19, '53; Lancet **2**:627, Sept. 19, '53

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:502, Oct. 3, '53

Simonsen, Karen Margrethe, 1903-1953, [L. Salomonsen] Nord.med. **50**:983-984, July 9, '53 N

Skinner, Edward Holman, 1881-1953, [R. H. Major] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:316-317, Aug. '53

Siemons, Clyde Calderwood, 1874-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1158, July 18, '53

Smith, Clarence Austin, 1861-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1031, Nov. 14, '53

Smith, H. Mason, 1884-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1727, Aug. 29, '53

Smith, Troy, J.A.M.A. **153**:870, Oct. 31, '53

Smith-Petersen, Marius Nygaard, 1886-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:48, July 4, '53; Lancet **2**:145-146, July 18, '53; J.A.M.A. **152**:1252, July 25, '53; New England J.Med. **249**:210-211, July 30, '53; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:482-484, Aug. '53; **35-A**:1042-1045, Oct. '53
[C. Semb] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:605, Aug. 1, '53 N

Soper, Horace Wendell, 1867-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:1030, Nov. 14, '53

Steele, George Louis, 1891-1953, [J. Z. Naurison] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1373, June '53

Steiner, Charles Albert, 1910-1953, J.A.M.A. **153**:655, Oct. 17, '53

Stevens, Thomas George, 1869-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**:1163, Nov. 21, '53; Lancet **2**:1103-1104, Nov. 21, '53

Stevenson, Frank Earl, 1895-1953, J.A.M.A. **152**:1727, Aug. 29, '53

Stilwell, Reginald John, 1872-1953, Lancet **1**:1207-1208, June 13, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Stinson, William David, 1894-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1374, Dec. 12, '53

Stone, Arthur Kingsbury, 1861-1952, [D. R. Lyman] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. **64:**lx-lxi, '53

Stoutenborough, William Aaron, 1886-1953, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**773, Sept.-Oct. '53

Strickler, Albert, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1463, Dec. 19, '53

Strickler, Cyrus Warren, J.A.M.A. **153:**442, Sept. 26, '53

Strunge, Tage, 1913-1953, [B. Vimtrup] Ugesk.læger **115:**1099-1100, July 9, '53 Da

Struthers, John William, 1874-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**513, Aug. 29, '53; Lancet **2:**457-458, Aug. 29, '53; Edinburgh M.J. **60:**434, Oct. '53

Sutherland, Peter Lindsay, 1880-1951, [M. J. Stewart & G. Blackburn] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**625-627, April '53

Swift, Homer Fordyce, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**967, Nov. 7, '53

Tanfani, Gustavo, [G. Boschi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**627-629, '53 I

Taquino, George James, 1884-1953, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**773, Sept.-Oct. '53; J.A.M.A. **153:**1030, Nov. 14, '53

Tasker, Cyril, 1899-1953, [C. P. Yaglou] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**76-77, July '53

Tatge, Edward George, Ann.Allergy **11:**681; 687, Sept.-Oct. '53

Taylor, James George, 1874-1953, Lancet **2:**145, July 18, '53

Tennent, Robert, 1890-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**996, Oct. 31, '53; Lancet **2:**942-943, Oct. 31, '53

Thompson, Alvin, 1880-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1562, Dec. 26, '53

Thompson, Ira Fay, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1030, Nov. 14, '53

Tinel, Jules, 1879-1952, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**89, Jan. '53

Tirumurti, T. S., 1885-1953, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 29, Oct. '53

Tod, Margaret Christine, Brit.M.J. **2:**345-346, Aug. 8, '53; Lancet **2:**301-302, Aug. 8, '53; Radiology **61:**657, Oct. '53

[W. J. Meredith] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**495-496, Sept. '53

Tucker, William Eldon, 1872-1953, Lancet **2:**943, Oct. 31, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**1051, Nov. 7, '53

Uspenskiy, Vasiliy Vasilevich, 1881-1952, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **75:**79, '53 R

van der Hoeven, Pieter Cornelis Tobias, 1870-1953, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1514-1515, June 13, '53 Du

Van Ingen, Philip, 1875-1953, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**68-69, July '53; Pediatrics **12:**339-340, Sept. (pt. 1) '53

van Pée, Paul, 1877-1953, [P. Desaive & G. Leroux] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**377-378, June 15, '53 F

van Rijnberk, G. A., [J. W. Duyff & H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2643-2645, Oct. 10, '53 Du

[W. Kouwenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2642, Oct. 10, '53 Du

Van Studdiford, Martin Thomas, 1891-1953, [L. D. McLean] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**238-239, Aug. '53

Vilvandré, George Ernest, 1882-1953, Lancet **2:**302, Aug. 8, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**396, Aug. 15, '53

[C. O'Doherty] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**496, Sept. '53

Vlados, Kharlampiy Kharlampievich, 1891-1953, Klin. med. (no. 7) **31:**94-95, '53 R

Wagley, Perry Vernon, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1353, Aug. 1, '53

Wajzer, Jacques, 1905-1953, [J. Nekhorocheff] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1045-1048, '53 F

Waldapfel, Richard, 1895-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**1463, Dec. 19, '53

Walker, Alfred Augustus, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 160, Sept. 12, '53

Walker, Charles Edward, 1871-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**153-154, July 18, '53

Wall, Joseph Stiles, 1876-1952, Pediatrics **12:**231-232, Aug. '53

Warinner, Algernon Storrs, 1894-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1727, Aug. 29, '53

Warnery, Pierre, 1875-1953, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**373-374, May 25, '53 F

Watt, Walter Langmuir, 1876-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**780-781, Oct. 3, '53

Webster, Charles A., Canad.M.A.J. **69:**544, Nov. '53

Wells, Fred Lloyd, J.A.M.A. **153:**1108, Nov. 21, '53

Wessely, Karl, 1874-1953, Ann.ocul. **186:**571, June '53 F; Ophthalomologica **126:**252, Oct. '53 G

OBITUARIES, Wessely, Karl--Continued

[K. Lisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**481-482, May 29, '53 G

[W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**622-624, '53 G

[E. Walser] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**388-390, '53 G

Whalen, John Francis, 1900-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1727, Aug. 29, '53

Wheaton, Clarence Loyd, 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 228, Sept. 19, '53

Wiggers, Herbert August, 1907-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1445, Aug. 8, '53

[L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**321-323, July '53

Wilkinson, Robert Johnson, 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 742, Oct. 24, '53

Williams, Emma Christine Pillman, 1886-1953, Lancet **2:**997, Nov. 7, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**1105-1106, Nov. 14, '53

Williamson, George Scott, 1883-1953, Lancet **1:** 1206-1207, June 13, '53; Brit.M.J. **1:**1394-1395, June 20, '53

Wilson, Frank Norman, 1890-1952, [F. Barrera] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**227-230, Oct.-Dec. '52 S

Winstanley, Sydney Adams, 1878-1953, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1452, June 27, '53

Woglom, William Henry, 1879-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:** 228, Sept. 19, '53

Wolcott, W. Eugene, 1885-1952, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1041, Oct. '53

Wolin, David, J.A.M.A. **153:**44, Sept. 5, '53

Wood, Nathaniel K., [C. Floyd] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:**lxii-lxiii, '53

Woodward, George, 1863-1952, [W. U. McClenahan] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**27-30, June '53

Wright, Andrew John Metford, 1882-1953, Lancet **1:** 1315, June 27, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:**49-50, July 4, '53

Wyatt, James Montagu, 1883-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 344-345, Aug. 8, '53; Lancet **2:**349-350, Aug. 15, '53

Yeomans, Andrew, 1907-1953, J.A.M.A. **152:**1060, July 11, '53

[J. H. Townsend] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**990, Oct. '53

Young, Richard Hart, 1904-1953, J.A.M.A. **153:**742, Oct. 24, '53

Zafra Mendoza, Carlos Alberto, 1862-1953, Rev.méd. domin. **8:**58-60, Jan.-March '53 S

OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., El problema de los tuberculomas intracraneales, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**297-298, May '53

Sobre la representación de los movimientos del cuello y tronco en el area motora del cerebro humano, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**119-123, July 15-31, '53

and SANCHEZ JUAN, J., Comparación de las modificaciones psíquicas producidas por las lobectomías frontales y otras excisiones de la corteza cerebral, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**102-106, April-June '53

OBRANT, O.: See LJUNGGREN, E., jt. auth.

OBRAZTSOVA, M. S., Pathogenesis and hemodynamic disorders in arterial hypotension, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:**42-45, '53 R

OBRECHT, V.: See KÁPL, R., jt. auth.

OBREGON, J. L.: See VIAR BAYO, J., jt. auth.

O'BRIEN, B., Isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 265-266, July '53

O'BRIEN, E. J., and others, Present chaos regarding resection of residual caseous lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**441-446, Nov. '53

O'BRIEN, H. A., and MITCHELL, J. D., JR., Chronic bladder irritation in females, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1149-1152, Nov. 28, '53

O'BRIEN, H. R., Mapping program of public health for Ethiopia and Eritrea, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 976-983, Oct. '53

O'BRIEN, J. P., BELLI, J. A., WOOD, D. E., and SAUNDERS, J. W., JR., New technique for study of effects of x-radiation on mammalian skin maintained at different temperatures during exposure, Science **118:**135-136, July 31, '53

O'BRIEN, V. A., Approach to handling of neurological and psychiatric problems, Arch.Pediat. **70:** 219-230, July '53

O'BRIEN, W. B., WILSON, N. J., ARMADA, O., and VINDZBERG, W. V., Total surgical statistics in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**874-884, Dec. '53

OBRINSKY, W.: See ROSENBAUM, P., jt. auth.

OBRIST, A. R.: See WILSON, A., jt. auth.

OBSERVATION
observation and experiment (Cutter lecture), [A. B. Hill] New England J.Med. **248:**995-1001, June 11, '53
OBSESSIONS
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
in children, [L. Michaux & M. Dugas] Rev.prat. **3:** 1201-1209, June 11, '53 F
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. E. S. Jones & J. E. Howard] New York J.Med. **53:** 2463-2466, Nov. 1, '53
corrective action of vitamin K on modifications of prothrombin time induced by penicillin, [G. di Martino] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:**75-76, June 15, '53 I
emergencies in general practice, [W. Kearney] J. Irish M.A. **33:**68-73, Sept. '53
estrogen therapy in obstetric difficulties and puerperium, [T. Neustaedter] New York J.Med. **53:** 2455-2459, Nov. 1, '53
further contribution to significance of cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. Besserer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 626-629, '53 G
hemolytic disease of newborn; obstetric aspects, [B. W. Grieve] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 164-167, June '53
"nil nocere"; mistakes, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**741-743, July 3, '53; 772-775, July 10, '53; 801-804, July 17, '53; 819-822, July 24, '53; 839-841, July 31, '53; 872-874, Aug. 14, '53 G
obstetric helps, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. **46:**745-754, Aug. '53
of sacrum, pelvic study; significance, [L. G. Roth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 62-66, July '53
physiopathology of fibrinolysis; emotions, time of coagulation, fibrinolysis, [G. Malagamba, G. Grassi & C. Ferraro] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 107-108, Aug. 31, '53 I
physiopathology of fibrinolysis; introduction; review of literature, [G. Malagamba] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**801-807, July-Aug. '53 I
psychosomatic obstetrics, [E. Braga] Rev.gynec. e obst. **2:**428-431, July '53 P
shortcomings of obstetric service of National Health Scheme in Great Britain, [J. G. O'Sullivan] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 147-148, Nov. '53
significance of Coombs test, [H. Hoffbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1054-1058, '53 G
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
curiosities of, social history of the caul, [T. R. Forbes] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**495-508, June '53
history: See also Cesarean Section, history; Obstetrics, curiosities of; Pregnancy, multiple; etc.
forceps in antiquity, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**224-227, June '53 S
sixty-fifth anniversary of founding of "Österreichische Gesellschaft fur Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe," [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**642-644, Aug. 7, '53 G
unusual case history derived from pen of W.Shakespeare by some version of meaning and extraction from context, [R. D. Bryant] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 187-200, Aug. '53
home delivery, evaluation of home and hospital delivery, [J. A. Schockaert] Enfant (no. 5) pp.289-292, '53 Du
home or hospital delivery as related to neonatal mortality, [R. Bourg] Enfant (no. 5) pp.255-267, '53 F
in Finland, [H. S. Parviainen] Enfant (no. 5) pp.293-318, '53
incidence of neonatal infection in hospital and domiciliary midwifery, [V. M. Crosse & J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.M.J. **1:**1374-1375, June 20, '53
tokofinal (posterior pituitary preparation) for home deliveries and abortion, [H. Dienz] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**378-379, June '53 G
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement
progress, advances, [J. C. M. Browne] Practitioner **171:**361-366, Oct. '53
changing pattern, [H. C. Hesseltine] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**534-541, Dec. '53
rural, country midwifery practice, with preliminary results of 300 cases following improved care, [K. J. Cullen] M.J.Australia **2:** 635-639, Oct. 24, '53
OBSTETRICS, rural--Continued
midwife, should she be ignored, eliminated or controlled? [E. F. Dodge, W. E. Brown & F. Rothert] South.M.J. **46:**639-645, July '53
review of 1000 maternal deaths, [R. A. Ross] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1113-1120, Nov. '53
statistics: See also Cesarean Section; Infants, premature; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
early and late primiparity; 2764 cases, [J. de Rezende & F. Perricelli] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**305-325, May '53 P
etiology of cerebral palsy; study based on detailed birth records and supplementary laboratory examinations, [O. S. Thomsen] Nord.med. **50:** 1504-1506, Oct. 29, '53 Da
14,501 deliveries with no maternal death, [S. Pillsbury] California Med. **79:** 343-345, Nov. '53
further studies in primiparous labors at Kapiolani Hospital (with special reference to Oriental females mated to Caucasians), [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M.J. **13:**23-25, Sept.-Oct. '53
incidence of surgery in Maternity Hospital of São Paulo; comparison of operations, [F. M. Pereira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**278-280, April '53 P
results of postpartum surgery, [H. Godar] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 136-141, '53 F
teaching, experiment at graduate level; application of clinical psychiatry, [K. M. Wilson, J. C. Donovan & J. Romano] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 654-662, Sept. '53
OBWEGESER, H., Über die Schönlein-Henochsche Purpura an Hand eines Obduktionsfalles, Beitr. path.Anat. **113:** 321-336, '53
O'CALLAGHAN, R. H. L., Unsuspected cerebral tumour, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**157-158, Aug. '53
OCAMPO, A. A., GRAMMATICO, A. D., GALANTE, E., and TAULLARD, J. A., Colesteatoma de la órbita, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 289-296, July '53
de OCAMPO, G., Retinal detachment: current concepts and local experiences, Acta med.philippina **9:** 75-83, July-Sept. '52
OCCHIPINTI, S., and ASCHIERI, F., La determinazione della massa circolante nei donatori di sangue come metodo di controllo biologico, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 266-270, Oct. '53
OCCIPITAL BONE
accessory ossicles of supraoccipital bone; newly recognized roentgen features of normal infantile skull, [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 401-412, Sept. '53
occipitalization of atlas, [D. L. McRae & A. S. Barnum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 23-46, July '53
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
of epileptic patients, [R. S. Rubinova] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**387-391, '53 R
poliomyelitis 1953: physical and occupational therapy, [J. Wright] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1:**26-34, '53
for mental and nervous patients, effects of different types of supervision on behavior of mental defectives in sheltered workshop, [J. Tizard] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 143-161, July '53
industrial therapy program at Topeka State Hospital, [W. H. Hooper] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55:** 87-91, '52
personnel awareness of patients' socializing capacity, [F. R. Morimoto & M. Greenblatt] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 443-447, Dec. '53
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations
OCHOA, M., JR.: See **ALLEN, T. H., jt. auth.**
OCHRONOSIS
articular ochronosis with alkaptonuria, [F. M. de Wouters] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
case report (with special reference to treatment with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [T. G. Biggs, Jr. & E. Cannon, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**395-396, Oct. '53
OCHSNER, A., Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, M.Clin.North America **37:**1113-1118, July '53
Bronchogenic carcinoma. Role of bronchoscopist in its early diagnosis, Laryngoscope **63:**700-711, Aug. '53
Prevention and treatment of postoperative thrombophlebitis, S.Clin.North America **33:**993-1001, Aug. '53
Carcinoma of stomach, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 450-454, Oct. '53
Gallstones: menace in cholecystic disease, Postgrad. Med. **14:**381-385, Nov. '53
and ABBOTT, C. C., Surgical treatment of hypertension, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**348-355, Sept. '53

OCHSNER, A. J., Anesthesiology expands, South.M.J. **46:** 1190-1191, Dec. '53
OCKO-CETKOVIC, S., and VESENJAK-ZMUJANAC, J., Outbreak of Aerobacter aerogenes infection in premature and newborn infants, Ann.paediat. **181:** 17-26, July '53
O'CONNELL, C. L., JR., GREENLEE, D. P., and HERRON, F. T., Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone in management of shock-like states; report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**813-814, Sept. '53
O'CONNELL, F. B., JR., and GARDNER, W. J., Metabolism in paraplegia, J.A.M.A. **153:**706-711, Oct. 24, '53
O'CONNELL, J. E. A., Cerebrospinal fluid pressure as ætiological factor in development of lesions affecting central nervous system (Max M. Peet memorial lecture, abridged), Brain **76:**279-298, June '53
O'CONNOR, B. J.: See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, C. T., La conducta en el alumbramiento, Rev.méd.cubana **63:**409-414, Nov.-Dec. '52
O'CONNOR, J. B., HOWLETT, K. S., JR., and WAGNER, R. R., Side effects accompanying use of iproniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 270-272, Aug. '53
O'CONNOR, J. P., Statistical test of psychoneurotic syndromes, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**581-584, Oct. '53
O'CONNOR, K. A.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, R. J., Glycogen in dividing cells of liver of chicken embryo, Nature, London **172:** 678-679, Oct. 10, '53
O'CONNOR, T.: See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.
O'CONOR, C. M., Radiodermitis crónica; concepto y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2887-2893, Oct. 23, '53
O'CONOR, V. J., Department of Urology, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**239-241, '53
Mechanical aspects and surgical management of sterility in men, J.A.M.A. **153:** 532-534, Oct. 10, '53; Mechanical aspects of surgical correction of male sterility, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**439-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
and RHOADS, P. S., Management of urinary tract infections in elderly patients, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 355-361, May '53
O'CONOR, V. J., JR.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
OCTAB (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
OCTINUM D: See cross reference under Methylisoamylaminoheptane
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
OCULOGLANDULAR SYNDROME: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
ODA, K.: See OSATO, S., jt. auth.
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
ODDO, F. G., La coltivazione del virus poliomielitico in colture di tessuto in vitro secondo Enders. Procedimenti ed applicazioni, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28:**377-389, July-Aug. '53
ODDO, R.: See SERMENT, H., jt. auth.
ODDOZE, L.: See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.
O'DEA, A. E., and LISS, M., Suicidal poisoning by methapyrilene hydrochloride with documentation by paper chromatography, New England J. Med. **249:** 566-567, Oct. 1, '53
ODEBLAD, E., and BOSTRÖM, H., Uptake of radioactive sulphate in genitourinary system of male rabbit, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**448-452, '53
See AAKESSON, S., jt. auth.
See BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.
See BERGSTRAND, A., jt. auth.
See BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.
and ENHÖRNING, G., Arteriovenous glucose difference measurements on rabbit ovary, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 74-78, May '53
ODEFEY, P., and MAGUN, R., Zur Genese der amyotrophen Lateralsklerose und der progressiven spinalen Muskelatrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 904-906, Aug. 21, '53
ODEL, H. M.: See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.
ODELL, R. T., and KEY, J. A., Effect of chronic fluorine intoxication upon healing of experimental fractures in rats, Ann.Surg. **138:**461-466, Sept. '53
ODEN, S., Diagnosis of spinal tumours by means of gas myelography, Acta radiol. **40:**301-313, Aug.-Sept. '53
ODENTHAL, F., Die Behandlung der Leukämien und Hämoblastosen des retikuloendothelialen Systems mit der Chemotherapie, den radioaktiven
ODENTHAL, F.--Continued
Isotopen und der Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **91:**93-98, '53
and SIEVERS, K., Cytologische Veränderungen unter dem Einfluss radioaktive Isotope, Strahlentherapie **91:** 278-281, '53
BEIGLBÖCK, W., CLOTTEN, R., and CREUTZFELDT, W., Die Wirkung von radioaktivem Zink^{65} auf den Blutzucker und die Langerhansschen Inseln beim Kaninchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 864-865, Sept. 15, '53
ODESSKY, L., BEDO, A. V., WEISLER, H., and NEWMAN, B., Encephalitis in children with measles who were given attenuating doses of gamma globulin, J.Pediat. **43:** 404-406, Oct. '53
SCHIFF, L, SANDS, I. J., and SPIELSINGER, D., Mumps meningoencephalitis treated with gamma globulin, New York J.Med. **53:** 2672-2674, Nov. 15, '53
and others, Therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; clinical study of 41 cases with follow-up studies, J.Pediat. **43:** 536-568, Nov. '53
ODIER, L., Personnel sanitaire affecté au traitement des blessés et malades des armées (formation, fonctions, statut et conditions d'engagement), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:** 671-680, Sept. '53
ODIN, M., Results of measures against inoculation hepatitis in Gothenburg, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**302-306, '53
ODLAND, G. F., Some microscopic studies of keratinization of human hair, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 305-312, Nov. '53
ODLER, L.: See NIZNANSKY, F., jt. auth.
O'DOHERTY, C., Dr.G.E.Vilvandré, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 496, Sept. '53
O'DOHERTY, D.: See HUERTAS, J., jt. auth.
ODOM, E. T., Management of diabetes mellitus in ambulatory patient, J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 237-240, July '53
ODOM, G. L.: See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.
O'DOMHNAILL, S.: See HOWARD, S., jt. auth.
O'DONNELL, W. J.: See THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.
O'DONOVAN, D. K., Antibiotics in general practice, J.Irish M.A. **33:**36-40, Aug. '53
O'DONOVAN, J. M., Clinical uses of antibiotics, J. Irish M.A. **33:** 40-44, Aug. '53
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
axillary odor; experimental study of role of bacteria, apocrine sweat and deodorants, [W. B. Shelley, H. J. Hurley, Jr. & A. C. Nichols] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 430-446, Oct. '53
deodorant activity of chlorophyll, [O. J. Broch, B. F. Hauge & K. Mørstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**662-664; 675, Sept. 1, '53 N
ultraviolet deodorization of air, [W. Summer] J. Roy.San.Inst. **73:**583-593, Sept. '53
OE: See also under letter E
OEBRINK, K. J., and ESSEX, H. E., Chronotropic effects of vagal stimulation and acetycholine on certain mammalian hearts with special reference to mechanism of vagal escape, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 321-330, Aug. '53
See HAMMAR, S., jt. auth.
OECH, S., Narkoseprobleme beim "feuchten Lungenfall," Anaesthesist **2:** 123-128, Aug. '53
OECHSLI, W. R.: See CRAWFIS, E. H., jt. auth.
OECONOMOPOULOS, N., and others, Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Dis.Chest **24:** 545-550, Nov. '53
OECONOMOS, N., and others, Tentative d'homogreffe rénale (rein maternel) après néphrectomie pour traumatisme d'un rein unique, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**642-652, Oct. 14-21, '53
ØDEGAARD, Ø., Marriage and mental health, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.153-161, '53
Hans Evensen, Nord.med. **49:** 888, June 17, '53 N
New data on marriage and mental disease: incidence of psychoses in widowed and divorced, J. Ment.Sc. **99:** 778-785, Oct. '53
OEDING, P., Studies on tubercle bacillus, its morphology and colony formation in slide cultures; use of method in routine isolation of tubercle bacilli and determination of sensitivity against streptomycin, Univ.Bergen aarbok, m.rekke (no. 1, art. 1) pp. 1-72, '51
Serological typing of Staphylococci; investigations on serological, chemical and physical properties of antigens, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 312-329, '53

OEDING, P.--Continued
Serological typing of Staphylococci; further investigations and comparison to phage typing, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 324-336, '53

ÖGE, V., Intracerebral wounds caused by missiles; 4 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 408-416, '53 T
See **DILEK, H., jt. auth.**

OEHLECKER, G., Über den heutigen Stand der Keuchhustenbehandlung mit Antibiotika, Medizinische, pp.916-918, July 11, '53

OEHLER, V., Sprue; pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen bei 7 Beobachtungen von einheimischer und symptomatischer Sprue, Gastroenterologia **79:** 257-282, May '53

OEHME, J., Zur Behandlung kindlicher Leukosen mit Cortison und ACTH, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 591-595, July 1, '53
Beitrag zur Alkaptonurie im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 445-446, Oct. '53

OEHMIG, H., Anasthesie bei Phaochromocytomen, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:** 753-755, '53

OEHNINGER, C.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**

ÖKER, C.: See **ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.**

ÖKRÖS, A., Contribution à l'identification de l'orifice d'entrée et de sortie des blessures par armes à feu, Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 83-96, April-May '53

OELBAUM, M. H., and STRICH, S. J., Thrombophlebitis migrans and carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, Brit.M.J. **2:** 907-909, Oct. 24, '53

OELKERS, H. A., and OHNESORGE, G., Zur Pharmakologie der Quecksilberdiuretica, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/435-I/438, Sept. 10, '53

OELSSNER, W.: See **SÜSSE, H. J., jt. auth.**

ÖNEN, K. H.: See **ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.**

ÖRGEN, C., Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 365-368, June '53

ÖRNDAHL, G., Oscillometric examination following operations on aorta; 2 cases, Nord.med. **50:** 1098-1100, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
See **GARLIND, T., jt. auth.**

ØRSKOV, F., SCHMID, E. E., and VELAUDAPILLAI, T., Escherichia freundii strain related to Escherichia coli 111:B4, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 565-566, '53

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM: See Strongylus

ØSTER, J., Hypothyroid dwarfism in 2 brothers; differential diagnosis of various forms of dwarfism, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1326-1330, Sept. 3, '53 Da
Mental deficiency; scientific problems and possibilities of future progress, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1735-1740, Nov. 19, '53 Da

OESTER, Y. T., and O'MALLEY, E. P., Iontophoresis with dye substances, inorganic compounds and organic drugs; experimental studies, Arch.Phys. Med. **34:** 627-633, Oct. '53
See **PRIDDLE, O. D., JR., jt. auth.**

OESTERLE, G., Zum Problem der Stumpfbildung nach Enukleation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 477-489, '53

ÖSTERREICHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GYNÄKOLOGIE UND GEBURTSCHILFE: See Gynecology; Obstetrics

OESTRUS ovis: See Myiasis

ÖZBEK, A.: See **BAYÜLKEM, F., jt. auth.**

ÖZBEK, K.: See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**

ÖZGE, N.: See **KÜLEY, M., jt. auth.**

ÖZSOY, I. S.: See **SCHLÜSSEL, H., jt. auth.**

OFFENHAMMER, K., Zur Histologie der Gehörgangsexostosen; ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 361-365, June '53

OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., MARGOLIN, S., and JACKSON, D., Prevention of transfusion reactions by intravenous chlor-trimeton maleate, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 253-255, June '53

OFFICE WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

OFFICER, R., Reflections on rectal carcinoma, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:** 5-15, '53

OFFRET, G., and CHAUVET, P., Quelques résultats d'intubation lacrymale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 63-67, Feb. '53
BONNET, R., and SARAUX, H., A propos d'un cas de gliome du nerf optique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 291-294, March '53

O'FLYNN, J. D., Multilocular cystic disease of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 41-44, March '53

OFNER, F., Polarographic cancer test, M.J.Australia **2:** 135-138, July 25, '53

OGAWA, T., Eine neue Auffassung über die Faserverbindung des Corpus striatum, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 555-571, Dec. '52

OGDEN, E.: See **HALL, O., jt. auth.**

OGDEN, H. D., Headache and tension; cause or effect, Ann.Allergy **11:** 329-331, May-June '53

OGDEN, K. M.: See **BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**

OGG, W. G., AINSWORTH, G. C., CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and WATSON, J. S., Discussion on organic manures and fertilizers and production and composition of food for man and animals, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 791-798, Sept. '53

OGGIONI, G. L., La cisti del popilte, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:** 413-426, '53
Lesioni nervose nella lussazione traumatica della scapolo-omerale, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 460-468, '53

OGILVIE, H., Practitioner and hospital service, Brit.M. J. **2:** 707-711, Sept. 26, '53
Partial hepatectomy; observations on illustrative case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1136-1138, Nov. 21, '53

OGILVIE, J. C., Ultraviolet radiation and vision, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 748-763, Dec. '53

OGILVIE, O. E., Multiple papillomas of trachea with malignant degeneration; report of 2 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 10-18, July '53

OGILVIE, R. F., and HALL, I. S., Observations on pathology of otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 497-535, Sept. '53

OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control

OGINSKY, E. L., and GEHRIG, R. F., Arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; decomposition of citrulline, J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 721-729, Oct. '53

OGLE, K. N., Annual reviews; optics and visual physiology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 81-108, July '53
On problem of international nomenclature for designating visual acuity, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 909-921, July '53

OGNEVA, E. N., Acute intestinal obstruction of rare etiology, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73:** 44-45, '53 R

O'GORMAN, F. J. P., Problems of combined urological, orthopaedic and physical medicine interest, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **16:** 155-158, Aug. '53

O'GRADY, J. W., RIVA, H. L., and RITZENTHALER, J. G., Hemolytic anemia in pregnancy; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1338-1344, June '53
See **RIVA, H. L., jt. auth.**

OGURA, J. H., Carcinoma of larynx, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 440-444, Aug. '53
and LAM, R. L., Anatomical and physiological correlations on stimulating human superior laryngeal nerve, Laryngoscope **63:** 947-959, Oct. '53

OHARA, M.: See **MASUDA, H., jt. auth.**

OHARA, S., SATO, M., and SATO, T., On pig-liver medium and modified medium for cultivation of Bacterium tularense, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 185-190, Aug. 25, '53

OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia

O'HARE, M. M., and STEVENSON, J. S., Specific bacteriolysin in subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by haemolytic Staphylococcus albus, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1086-1087, Nov. 14, '53

OHGAKI, M., and HOTTA, K., On sensory terminations in oral cavity base in man, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 375-378, April 25, '53

OHKI, N., Taxonomic studies on streptomycetes; classification by utilization of carbon compounds, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:** 209-221, May '53
See **HATA, T., jt. auth.**

OHLER, E. A., and SEVY, R. W., Effect of pressor amines and adrenergic blockade on adrenal ascorbic acid concentration in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 285-288, Nov. '53
See **SEVY, R. W., jt. auth.**

OHLSSON, W. T. L., KULLENDORFF, G. T., and LJUNGBERG, L. K., Transfusion hemosiderosis. Report of case treated with BAL, Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 410-418, '53

OHNESORGE, G.: See **OELKERS, H. A., jt. auth.**

OHNISHI, T.: See **FUJII, T., jt. auth.**

OHRT, H., Erfahrungen mit Depotpadutin, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 1463-1468, '53

OHTSU, T.: See **MIZUNO, D., jt. auth.**

OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis

OIGHENSTEIN, S.: See **ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.**

OIKAWA, K.: See **UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**

OIKAWA, T., 2 kinds of scotopic mechanisms in human retina, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 69-81, June 25, '53

OIL
See also Fat; Peanuts; Petroleum Products; etc.
bacterial survival in systems of low moisture content; comparison of tests for sterility, [K. Bullock & N. H. Booth] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 757-771, Oct. '53
experimental studies on cancerigenesis of synthetic liquid fuels and petroleum substitutes (including

OIL--Continued
shale oil), [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:307-327, Oct. '53
injections: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
granuloma formation and resorption of oils injected into muscles, [S. B. Curri] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 199-207, '53 G
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
tumors: See Tumors, oil
volatile: See also Mycosis, therapy
fungistatic and fungicidal activity of vegetable essential oils and their components, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:447-454, June '53
OIL BUTTON: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
OINTMENTS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Burns, therapy; Estrogens; Skin, diseases; etc.
clinical evaluation of new base: sorbitol sesquioleate, [V. Biquet, A. Delmotte & G. Moriamé] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:94-97, May '53 F
comparative analysis of base efficiency utilizing pain threshold method, [W. Lucas & E. P. Guth] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:344-346, June '53
experimental studies on ointments and bases, [F. Schaaf & F. Gross] Dermatologica **106**:357-378, '53 G
OJALA, L., and SIIRALA, U., Effects of modern biochemotherapy on otorhinolaryngologic diseases; statistical analysis, Nord.med. **50**: 1455-1460, Oct. 22, '53 Sw
See RITAMA, V., jt. auth.
OJERS, G. W., YASUNA, J. M., and SCHEIE, H. G., Cortisone in experimental homologous keratoplasty in rabbit, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 120-126, June (pt.2) '53
OKA, M., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with atebrin, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**: 215-220, '53
Effect of pregnancy on onset and course of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**: 227-229, Sept. '53
See VAINIO, K., jt. auth.
OKA, S., Fate of tubercle bacilli expectorators in period of primary infection, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) 5:123-142, June '53
OKABE, K.: See LINDBERG, R. B., jt. auth.
See SANDERS, A. C., jt. auth.
OKADA, H.: See ARAKI, M., jt. auth.
OKADA, S.: See KASAI, J., jt. auth.
OKAMI, Y., and others, On Streptomyces cinnamonensis n. sp., source of antitubercular antibiotic of low toxicity, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 87-90, Feb. '53
OKAMOTO, H.: See NAGASAWA, N., jt. auth.
OKAMOTO, K., On cultivation of Bac. pestis in tube of glucose agar containing infusion of animal organ, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 59-68, Feb. '53
O'KANE, C. R., and STRAUS, F. H., Papillary adenocarcinoma rising in association with persistent thyroglossal duct, Ann.Surg. **138**: 805-806, Nov. '53
OKANO, S., On sensory terminations in dorsum manus in man, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 379-382, April 25, '53
OKANO, T.: See MURPHY, J. D., jt. auth.
OKAZAKI, T., Head injuries--statistical study of 399 cases, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 231-250, May 1, '53 J
O'KEEFFE, D., Case of traumatic amputation at wrist, East African M.J. **30**: 349-351, Aug. '53
O'KEEFE, J. J., Changing concept of tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 848-858, Sept. '53
See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.
OKELL, E., Radiography of upper abdominal viscera, Radiography **19**:197-205, Sept. '53
OKER-BLOM, N., and POHJANPELTO, P., Occurrence of Coxsackie group of viruses in Finland, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:166-170, '53
OKINAKA, S., YOSHIKAWA, M., MOZAI, T., and TOYOTA, M., Studies on pathogenesis of hepatocerebral disease; determination of copper in clinical materials, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 349-368, April 25, '53
and others, Studies on cholinesterase; on cholinesterase of cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 133-138, Aug. 25, '53
Studies on cholinesterase; on relationship between cholinesterase of basal ganglia and liver diseases, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 139-142, Aug. 25, '53
OKSALA, A., Juvenile macular dystrophy, Acta ophth. **31**:385-394, '53
Glaucoma following contusion of eye, Nord.med. **50**: 1274-1275, Sept. 10, '53 Sw
Some observations on treatment of interstitial keratitis with penicillin, malaria, and cortone, Am.J. Syph. **37**:540-544, Nov. '53
OKSALA, A.--Continued
Absorption of ultraviolet rays by various ocular structures, Nord.med. **50**:1561-1563, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
OKUBO, S., KASAI, S., and YAMADA, I., Immunogenetical studies on agglutination test of ascites tumors of rats, Gann **44**:110-112, Sept. '53
See NAMBU, M., jt. auth.
OKULICZ, S. J., and MARSHALL, V. F., Nephrectomy and hypertension; experience in one urologic clinic, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 45-49, July '53
OLAGUE, J., and LOPEZ BOTET, E., Enfisema subcutáneo y mediastínico en asmáticos, Med.espan. **30**:147-151, Aug. '53
See GASCO, J., jt. auth.
OLAH, F.: See BACHRACH, D., jt. auth.
OLAH, G.: See SELLEI, C., jt. auth.
OLANDER, G. A.: See RUMORE, P. C., jt. auth.
OLANSKY, S.: See EDMUNDSON, W. F., jt. auth.
See PORTNOY, J., jt. auth.
OLARTE, J., and REYES, C., Estudio de 195 niños con meningitis causada por M. tuberculosis, D. pneumoniae, H. influenzae, Salmonella y otras bacterias, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**: 118-122, April '53
and VARELA, G., Clasificación de 626 cultivos de Shigella aislados de niños con diarrea en la ciudad de México, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:65-69, March '53
See VARELA, G., jt. auth.
OLD AGE
See also Cataract, senile; Dementia, senile; Life, duration; etc.
aging, [E. E. Krapf] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 957-964, Nov. '53
calcium and phosphorus balance in men, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J.Gerontol. **8**: 289-300, July '53
calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and potassium balance studies in male, [M. D. Bogdonoff, N. W. Shock & M. P. Nichols] J.Gerontol. **8**: 272-288, July '53
challenging field of problems and new goals, [O. R. Yost] Geriatrics **8**:342-347, June '53
effects of oral administration of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [S. Mead & others] J.Gerontol. **8**:472-476, Oct. '53
Gerontological Society, present and future; presidential address, [E. V. Cowdry] J.Gerontol. **8**:498-502, Oct. '53
Gerontological Society sixth annual scientific meeting: abstracts of scientific papers, J.Gerontol. **8**: 372-390, July '53
Gerontology Society and geriatric centers in Italy, [E. Greppi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:132-138, May-June '53 I
gynecology, [M. B. Cetroni] Acta gerontol. **3**:13-37, March-April '53 I
Halford oration (study of question of aging), [E. C. Dodds] M.J.Australia **2**: 1-4, July 4, '53
histologic study of epithelium of free edge of epiglottis in growth and in old age, [E. Bazzana] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:513-529, July-Aug. '53 I
making life longer and better: medical potentialities, [E. L. Bortz] Geriatrics **8**:510-516, Sept. '53
more elders among us, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 4-6, May '53
morphologic outline of aging, [A. Puech & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43**:602-609, June '53 F
old age and vices, [R. L. Cecil] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:604-608, Sept. '53
problems of experimental design in studies of aging, [M. B. Visscher] J.Gerontol. **8**: 348-349, July '53
relation of physiologic aging to physical medicine, [M. W. Thewlis] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 671-675, Oct. '53
serum uric acid levels in men and women past age of 65 years, [M. M. Gertler & B. S. Oppenheimer] J. Gerontol. **8**:465-471, Oct. '53
serum-cholesterol levels in people living at home, [W. Hobson, A. Jordan & C. Roseman] Lancet **2**: 961-964, Nov. 7, '53
symposium, problems of aging; national significance of aging, [various authors] New York J.Med. **53**: 2363-2375, Oct. 15, '53
training in dental aspects, [F. Herzberg] J.Gerontol. **8**:355-356, July '53
training in medical aspects, [F. Herzberg] J.Gerontol. **8**:493-495, Oct. '53
what happens when people grow old, [L. Henry] M. Bull. **13**:352-358, Oct. '53
"when aging begins" and stereotypes about aging, [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **8**: 489-492, Oct. '53
when does old age begin and worker become old? [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **8**:483-488, Oct. '53

OLD AGE--Continued
cancer, application of plastic surgical principles to treatment, [B. Cannon & J. E. Murray] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:715-722, Oct. '53
cancer of stomach, [S. O. Hoerr] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:303-310, May '53
carcinoma of breast, [T. C. Case] Geriatrics **8**: 442-445, Aug. '53
carcinoma of colon and rectum, [F. B. Campbell & R. B. Samson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:557-560, Aug. '53
carcinoma of genital organs in females of 60 and over; 1169 cases, [P. Paracchi & L. Luciani] Minerva ginec. **5**:355-362, May 31, '53 I
cytologic smear (Papanicolaou) in gynecologic practice, [L. C. Scheffey & W. R. Lang] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 348-354, May '53
surgical therapy, [F. Becker] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 468-470, '53 G
cardiovascular aspects, aging processes in arterial and venous systems of lower extremities, [M. D. Pereira, F. P. Handler & H. T. Blumenthal] Circulation **8**: 36-43, July '53
antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic congestive failure (use of aureomycin to prevent respiratory infections) [L. V. McVay, Jr., D. H. Sprunt & T. N. Stern] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:491-503, Nov. '53
arteriosclerotic complications of diabetes mellitus, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**:187-188, '53
biopsy studies of muscles during chronic obliterating arteritis in young and old patients; preliminary report, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Minerva med. **1**: 1177-1181, May 5, '53 I
blood pressure study in persons 65 and over, [A. M. Master, H. H. Marks & H. L. Jaffe] New York J. Med. **53**:2523-2525, Nov. 1, '53
coronary thrombosis with recovery at 101, [N. G. Russell, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:158-162, '53
effects of aging on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. S. Saslaw] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:77-85, July '53
future of surgery in senile obliterative arterial disease, [C. G. Rob] Brit.M.J. **2**: 308-310, Aug. 8, '53
heart and digitalis, [G. Mininni] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 106-113, March-April '53 I
hypertension due to influenza, [A. Puech, J. Combier & Mme. N. Carli] Montpellier méd. **43**:638-640, June '53 F
long survival with hemiplegia incident to paranatal anoxia; case of cerebral spastic state with death from cardiac failure at 80 years of age, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 110-115, June '53
management of convalescence and later life after coronary thrombosis, [W. S. Love] Maryland M.J. **2**: 589-593, Nov. '53
mitral commissurotomy; analysis of 20 patients over age of 50, [O. H. Janton, R. P. Glover & T. J. E. O'Neill] Circulation **8**: 321-327, Sept. '53
mitral disorders in subjects over 50 years of age, [P. Trivella] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 27-54, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [F. H. Hodgson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:402-409, June '53
treatment of hypertension with methium chloride (hexamethonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report, [H. A. Rafsky, A. Horonick & J. C. Rafsky] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 545-548, Aug. '53
digestive aspects, biliary tract surgery, [K. B. Lawrence, K. Merrill, Jr. & G. Arnold] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:92-99, July '53
biliary tract surgery, [E. L. Strohl & W. G. Diffenbaugh] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:467-470, Oct. '53
cecal enterocystoma causing ileocecocolic (transverse) intussusception; successful therapy by colectomy, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19**: 77-79, '53 I
diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis, [B. E. Brush, R. Carlson & F. Zeller, Jr.] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:766-770, Nov. '53
functional digestive disease, [S. M. Jordan] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 745-748, Nov. '53
gallbladder and biliary tract diseases, [P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:927-930, Nov. 6, '53 G
idiopathic ulcerative colitis beginning after 50, [B. M. Banks & M. I. Klayman] New England J. Med. **249**: 91-96, July 16, '53
malt soup extract as bowel content modifier in constipation; clinical study, [L. J. Cass & W. S. Frederik] Journal-Lancet **73**: 414-416, Oct. '53
modulated laxative action, [H. E. Shaftel] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:549-556, Aug. '53
senile stomach; roentgenologic study of group of 40 subjects, [G. Fusi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:311-323, July-Aug. '53 I
surgical treatment of non-malignant disease of biliary tract in patients 65 years of age and older, [F. Glenn & D. M. Hays] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:684-700, Oct. '53
diseases, abdominal topography in relation to osteoporosis of spine, [R. V. Dent, M. D. Milne, N. J. Roussak & G. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1082-1084, Nov. 14, '53
advances, [A. P. Thomson & L. Nagley] Practitioner **171**:400-405, Oct. '53
alterations of hypothalamus, [G. Cozzo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:339-356, Oct. '52 I
chronic bronchitis; therapy, [E. Testori] Minerva med. **2**: 566-575, Sept. 8, '53 I
clinical, social and nutritional survey of 70 patients over 65 years of age seen in hospital outpatient department in Melbourne, [E. G. Saint, H. F. Abrecht & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1**:757-764, May 30, '53
colloidal oatmeal (aveeno) in dermatologic treatment, [M. L. Grais] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:402-407, Oct. '53
diabetes, [J. I. Goodman & L. B. Goldberg] Ohio M. J. **49**: 981-985, Nov. '53
diabetes, [E. C. Miller & A. Marble] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:755-762, Nov. '53
discussion on role of physical medicine, [Amulree, L. Cosin & A. T. Rogers] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 339-342, May '53
diseases and their prophylaxis, [S. Eckerström] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 172-183, '53 Sw
epileptic disorders, [P. T. White, A. A. Bailey & R. G. Bickford] Neurology **3**:674-678, Sept. '53
fibro-anthracosis of lungs in individuals in smoky city, [T. J. Moran] Dis.Chest **24**:558-563, Nov. '53
geriatric centers and antidiabetic activity, [A. Torresini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:248-251, May-June '53 I
gynecologic disorders, [W. I. C. Morris] Practitioner **171**: 514-520, Nov. '53
hepatolenticular syndrome, [J. Cloesges & L. Norpoth] Gastroenterologia **79**: 299-306, May '53 G
individualizing care, [H. E. Clow] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:460-464, Dec. '53
inguinal hernia in later age groups, [N. Black] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 71, July '53
large infected bronchogenic cyst, [C. Davis, Jr., G. M. Haas & R. L. Kesler] Ann.Surg. **138**:132-139, July '53
management of diabetes in office and at home, [R. Harwood] Geriatrics **8**:311-323, June '53
management of medical conditions associated with aging, [F. E. Cowden] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:313-315, Sept. '53
management of prostatism, [N. J. Heckel] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:779-784, Nov. '53
management of respiratory infection with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. L. Barach] Geriatrics **8**: 423-428, Aug. '53; J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:616-622, Sept. '53
management of urinary tract infections, [V. J. O'Conor & P. S. Rhoads] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:355-361, May '53
medical evaluation, [W. B. Kountz] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:551-554, June '53
medical progress; effect of aging of population on general health problems, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **249**:322-328, Aug. 20, '53
modifications of postmenopausal endometrium, [A. Foix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:314-325, Aug. '53 S
nephritis, [W. A. Sodeman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 464-467, July '53
old age and arthrosis, [C. Bétourné] Rev.prat. **3**: 2143-2146, Nov. 11, '53 F
pathology, [B. Barrera] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:463-466, Sept. '53
peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma in their relationship to arteriosclerosis; roentgenologic study, [A. Elkeles] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:797-803, Nov. '53
prevalence of diabetes mellitus among aged tested in community diabetes program, [C. L. Krag] J.Gerontol. **8**:324-327, July '53

OLD AGE, diseases--Continued
primary brain tumors in patients over age 60, [C. Rupp, H. E. Riggs, H. W. Hogan & J. A. L. Moulton] Neurology **3**: 586-590, Aug. '53
problems encountered in large medical care program, [H. J. Mayers] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 352-356, Dec. '53
problems in medical ward; statistical data from Vestfold County Hospital, [G. Qvigstad] Nord. med. **49**:808-812, June 5, '53 N
psycho-physical compensatory adjustments, [E. B. Allen & H. E. Clow] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 785-793, Nov. '53
public health aspects of aging population; development of public health statistics, [F. F. Harris] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:220-223, June '53
rehabilitation problems, [A. C. Jones] Northwest Med. **52**:469-470; 475, June '53
rheumatoid syndrome, [L. Bagratuni] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12**: 98-104, June '53
skin, [R. R. Kierland & P. A. O'Leary] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:676-683, Oct. '53
skin with particular reference to small growths appearing late in life, [E. F. Traub & H. J. Spoor] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:805-810, Nov. '53
so-called senile progressive paralysis, [U. Barsotti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 200-202, '53 I
symposium on geriatric care; dermatologic problems, [R. C. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**: 316-319, Sept. '53
theory of general intoxication as cause of diseases and of death; importance of oxygen therapy, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. **2**:210-218; 225, Aug. 13, '53 S
therapeutic aspects of geriatric medicine, [W. B. Kountz] J.A.M.A. **153**:777-782, Oct. 31, '53
tumoral (granulomatous) appendicitis; teleologic study, [A. Núñez] Folia clin.internac. **3**:157-161, April '53 S
unusual form of disease of presenium of difficult nosographic classification; anatomicoclinical study, [G. C. Reda & L. Agostini] Riv.neurol. **23**: 569-584, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
vacuum therapy (with traxator), [S. Boccardi] Gior. gerontol. **1**:102-105, March-April '53 I
vaginitis in women, [R. Bieren] Geriatrics **8**: 429-433, Aug. '53
vertigo in random sample of people living in their homes, [H. Droller & J. Pemberton] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:689-694, Nov. '53
economic and social aspects, age and work; study of 489 men in heavy industry, [I. M. Richardson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:269-284, Oct. '53
care, [N. O. Hanson] Geriatrics **8**: 622-624, Nov. '53
challenging field of problems and new goals, [O. R. Yost] Geriatrics **8**: 342-347, June '53
clinical, social and nutritional survey of 70 patients over 65 years of age seen in hospital out-patient department in Melbourne, [E. G. Saint, H. F. Abrecht & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1**: 757-764, May 30, '53
community services provided, [E. Lind] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 189-196, '53 Sw
employment, [C. O. S. B. Brooke, J. G. Billington & A. G. B. Owen] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:505-519, Sept.'53
experience in institute for incapacitated of Civic Bureau of Assistance of Milan, [A. Rancati] Gior. gerontol. **1**:189-194, May-June '53 I
formation of standard of inquiry into social conditions of persons past legal working age, [A. Torresini & D. Carazzolo] Gior.gerontol. **1**:197-203, May-June '53 I
geriatrics and social security, [G. Aiello] Gior. gerontol. **1**:171-176, May-June '53 I
hospitalization of chronic sick with respect to economic burden of community, [A. Scarpa] Gior. gerontol. **1**:204-206, May-June '53 I
housing conditions, [B. Roos] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 206-218, '53 Sw
individualizing care, [H. E. Clow] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:460-464, Dec. '53
life in home for older persons, [J. Weil] Geriatrics **8**:459-462, Aug. '53
mechanisms of transference and counter-transference in psychotherapeutic and social work, [K. Stern, J.M. Smith & M. Frank] J.Gerontol. **8**: 328-332, July '53
medical progress; effect of aging of population on general health problems, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **249**: 277-285, Aug. 13, '53; 322-328, Aug. 20, '53
minority group characteristics in American society, [M. L. Barron] J.Gerontol. **8**: 477-482, Oct. '53

OLD AGE, economic and social aspects--Continued
objectives and techniques in psychosocial study, [S. R. Burstein] Geriatrics **8**:453-458, Aug. '53
physician and economist look at Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, [F. J. L. Blasingame & F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **153**: 921-924, Nov. 7, '53
problem from point of view of assistance; social aspects, [C. A. Ragazzi] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 139-146, May-June '53 I
problem in relation to modern institutions for care, [F. Perrini] Minerva med. **2**: 1059-1061, Oct. 17, '53 I
problem of aging; from report by Subcommittee on Aging of Pennsylvania Joint State Government Commission, [L. E. Chapman] Indust.Med. **22**:587-590, Dec. '53
problem of rest homes and sanatoriums in social assistance directive in favor of aged, [F. Perrini] Gior.gerontol. **1**:184-187, May-June '53 I
problems and provision, [W. R. Waldron] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **16**:257-271, Oct. '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); changing pattern of Canadian population, [H. G. Page] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 187-195, June '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); institutional and medical care aspects, [C. P. Feader] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:204-212, June '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); social welfare aspects, [S. P. McArton] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:218-219, June '53
social aspects of psychopathies; prophylaxis, [G. Fattovich] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 177-183, May-June '53 I
social protection, [F. Perrini] Minerva med. **2**:1057-1059, Oct. 17, '53 I
working capacity and placement, [S. Forssman] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 198-205, '53 Sw
endocrine aspects, advantages and risks of preserving ovary after age of 45, [C. L. Randall & P. R. Gerhardt] New York J.Med. **53**:2467-2471, Nov. 1, '53
clinical, biologic and anatomic data on adrenal, [A. Puech, C. Combier & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43**:616-629, June '53 F
effects of chorionic gonadotropins in female senescence; problem of sexual endocrine activity of adrenal cortex, [E. Moracci] Minerva ginec. **5**: 421-428, July 15, '53 I
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in female; clinical response, [W. H. Masters & M. H. Grody] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:139-147, Aug. '53
estrogen-androgen substitution therapy in female; uterine bioassay report, [M. H. Grody, E. H. Lampe & W. H. Masters] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:36-45, July '53
exploration of adrenal function, [G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**:266-270, April 15, '53 I
gonad and adrenocortical activity, [M. Giaquinto] Acta gerontol. **3**:5-19, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
histologic aspects of endocrine glands (especially thyroid), [D. Scopinaro & G. Pende] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:735-775, July-Aug. '53 I
histopathologic aspects of hypophysis, [A. Puech, C. Combier & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43**:610-615, June '53 F
hyperestrinism in women; case with cortical and medullary hyperplasia of ovaries and possible adrenal hyperactivity, [R. E. Scully] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **65**:1248-1256, June '53
radio-iodine excretion, [P. G. Ackermann & K. Iversen] J.Gerontol. **8**:458-464, Oct. '53
reaction of adrenal cortex to adrenocorticotropic hormone and to epinephrine in female, [C. Durando] Acta gerontol. **3**:20-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
response of aged persons to administration of salt and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [T. H. McGavack & others] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:468-476, July '53
therapy of climacteric as prophylaxis of pathologic senescence, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 157-168, March-April '53 I
thyrotoxicosis with special consideration of thyrotoxic crisis, [G. Grytting] Nord.med. **50**:1159-1161, Aug. 20, '53 N
treatment of senescence in male rats with sex and thyroid hormones and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Korenchevsky, S. K. Paris & B. Benjamin] J. Gerontol. **8**:415-434, Oct. '53

OLD AGE--Continued
injuries, accident toll high among aged, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:5-7, Oct. '53
ambulant method for therapy of fractures of lower extremities, [J. Sevastikoglou] Nord.med. **49**: 916-917, June 26, '53 Sw
femoral head prosthesis, [F. R. Williams] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:169-175, July '53
fractures of ankle joint, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:376-394, June '53
fractures of hip in psychiatric patients, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] Geriatrics **8**:434-441, Aug. '53
perforated cruciate intramedullary nail: preliminary report of use, [M. T. Modny & J. Bambara] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:579-588, Aug. '53
pinning hip fractures, [H. E. Hipps] Geriatrics **8**: 545-551, Oct. '53
problems presented by head injuries, [J. P. Evans] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:723-729, Oct. '53
rationale of immediate fixation of fractures about hip, [D. M. Bosworth & J. W. Fielding] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:653-661, Sept. '53
nutrition, alimentation, [P. Alessandrini] Gior. gerontol. **1**:8-26, Jan.-Feb.; 150-170, May-June '53 I
clinical correlations in nutrition, [J. T. Freeman] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:446-452, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of added vitamin D on calcium balance in males, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J.Gerontol. **8**:451-457, Oct. '53
food consumption of male hospital patients, [J. A. F. Stevenson & H. McAlpine] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:579-589, Oct. '53
fundamentals of dietetics, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3**:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
influence of aging on nutritional processes, [T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **153**: 185-193, Sept. 19, '53
malnutrition, [H. Fuld & K. V. Robinson] Lancet **2**:860-864, Oct. 24, '53
metrazol (pentylenetetrazole); place in therapy, [J. O. Smigel, L. N. Serhus & S. Barmak] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50**: 248-252, June '53
milk and alimentation, [E. Bertarelli] Gior. gerontol. **1**:271-277, July-Aug. '53 I
modern nutrition of chronically ill and aged in hospital, [G. Kotzur] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:528-531, May 28, '53 G
nutrition in relation to aging, [C. M. McCay] Gastroenterologia **80**: 193-202, Oct. '53
principles of dietetics, [G. Scardigli] Clin.terap. **5**:337-341, Oct. '53 I
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; concentration of total ascorbic acid in whole blood, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**: 301-304, July '53
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; hypovitaminemia C; effect of ascorbic acid administration on blood ascorbic acid concentration, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Gerontol. **8**:305-311, July '53
pathology, caviar lesion under fongue, [W. B. Bean] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**: 40-51, '53
flat heads among aged due to thin parietal bones (osteoporosis), [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Schraer & N. Blumberg] Geriatrics **8**: 596-598, Nov. '53
lipofuscin involution and cerebroside storage in large cells of layer V of human area gigantopyramidalis, [K. Balthasar] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 633-645, Dec. '52 G
plasma cell fibrosis; alteration of spleen, [A. Puech, C. Combier, A. Loubatières & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43**:630-637, June '53 F
unusual ovarian tumor containing Leydig cells but associated with endometrial hyperplasia, in postmenopausal woman, [R. E. Scully] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1254-1263, Oct. '53
precocious, present duration of human life and effect on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [J. Goffin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**:381-388, '53 F
present duration of human life and effect on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [F. Kaufmann] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**: 374-378, '53 G
present duration of human life and influence on life insurance; prevention of premature aging, [S. Fiandaca] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**: 292-364, '53 I
present duration of human life; influence on life insurance; prevention of premature old age, [P. A. Voûte] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145**: 289-291, '53 F

OLD AGE--Continued
psychologic and psychiatric aspects, colloidal lability in plasma of patients with psychosis, [F. Marzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:331-334, March-April '53 I
fear, [P. Williamson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:739-742, Oct. '53
fractures of hip in psychiatric patients, [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] Geriatrics **8**: 434-441, Aug. '53
mechanisms of transference and counter-transference in psychotherapeutic and social work, [K. Stern, J. M. Smith & M. Frank] J.Gerontol. **8**: 328-332, July '53
objectives and techniques in psychosocial study, [S. R. Burstein] Geriatrics **8**: 453-458, Aug. '53
oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy in psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, [T. C. C. Fong] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:662-664, Sept. '53
personal adjustment of chronically ill under home care, [M. J. Mack] Geriatrics **8**: 407-416, July '53
personal adjustment of retired school teachers, [J. H. Britton] J.Gerontol. **8**: 333-338, July '53
pharmacologic treatment in state mental hospital, [S. Levy] J.A.M.A. **153**:1260-1265, Dec. 5, '53
psychiatric aspects, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:461-466, Nov. '53
psychiatric problems in county homes; report and evaluation of survey conducted in Iowa, [R. Ginzberg & W. C. Brinegar] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 454-459, Dec. '53
psychologic problems, [C. G. Berglin] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 184-187, '53 Sw
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); psychiatric aspects, [W. Forster] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:196-199, June '53
recommendations for psychiatric care in home for aged, [A. I. Goldfarb] J.Gerontol. **8**: 343-347, July '53
review of mental illness, [E. E. Robertson & N. L. M. Browne] Brit.M.J. **2**:1076-1079, Nov. 14, '53
sedation (using dexamyl, d-amphetamine sulfate-amobarbital preparation) without depression in management and treatment, [H. V. Grahn] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:540-541, Aug. '53
social aspects of psychopathies; prophylaxis, [G. Fattovich] Gior.gerontol. **1**:177-183, May-June '53 I
symposium on geriatric care; psychiatric aspects, [W. H. Boswell] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:319-321, Sept. '53
therapeutic attempts with antireticular cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets type) in psychopathies, [M. C. Cortesi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:252-259, May-June '53 I
treatment of mental disorders, [D. V. Conwell & C. J. Kurth] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:433-441, June '53
ward psychiatry; technics in psychologic management of psychotics, [R. Ginzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:296-300, Oct. '53
surgery in: See also Old Age, cancer; Old Age, cardiovascular aspects; Old Age, injuries; etc.
abdominal surgery, [E. L. Strohl & W. G. Diffenbaugh] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:771-778, Nov. '53
anesthesia, [P. H. Lorhan] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 414-426, June '53
anesthesia, [J. E. Osborn] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 648-652, Sept. '53
continuous epidural analgesia in major surgery, [C. J. M. Dawkins] Anæsthesia **8**: 230-236, Oct. '53
factors to be considered, [W. B. Kountz] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:662-666, Oct. '53
inguinal hernia in men over 55; elective versus emergency operation, [M. W. Debenham & C. Davis] Geriatrics **8**:403-406, July '53
intestinal infarction in 91 year old man; case with recovery following exploratory laparotomy and medical therapy, [J. Perrotin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:535-536, June 17-July 8, '53 F
management of patient, [B. F. Byrd, Jr.] J. Tennessee M.A. **46**:321-325, Sept. '53
morphine-scopolamin; anesthesia for vaginal operations, [E. A. Schumann & M. L. McCall] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:266-267, Sept. '53
operability in young and aged (Roswell Park lecture), [W. H. Cole] Ann.Surg. **138**:145-157, Aug. '53
preoperative and postoperative care, [E. L. Strohl] Geriatrics **8**:377-384, July '53; Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**:59-64, July 25, '53

OLD AGE, surgery in--Continued
problems, [L. F. Torres, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 467-471, Sept. '53
reduction in operative mortality in very aged, [S. E. Ziffren] J.A.M.A. **152:**994-996, July 11, '53
special aspects of gynecologic surgery, [R. Bourg & R. V. Piton] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 348-354, '53 F
strangulated inguinal hernia in patient aged 107 years treated successfully by operation; case, [J. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**579, Dec. '52
tuberculosis, [R. F. Robertson] Med.Illus. **7:** 667-672, Sept. '53
in aging population in Iowa, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 500-502, Dec. '53
need for treatment and hospitalization of elderly poor tuberculous patients in France, [C. Mattéi] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**324-327, June 9-23, '53 F
primary tuberculosis, [E. Ellertsen] Nord.med. **50:** 1480-1483, Oct. 22, '53 N
problem, [L. M. Barber, C. N. Reese & L. Mazzadi] Geriatrics **8:**306-310, June '53
pulmonary tuberculosis in patients over 50 from cases at Principi di Piemonte Sanatorium, [U. de Bonis, V. de Luca & R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol.(sez. varia) **8:**325-330, Sept. '53 I
tuberculin allergy in subjects over 60 years of age, [U. de Bonis & D. Mazzilli] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:**835-842, Oct. '53 I

OLDANO, G., and BRUSTIO, P., Influenza della penicillina, PAS, streptomicina e idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sulla fagocitosi, Arch.sc.med. **96:** 27-40, July '53

von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., ALY, F. W., and GRIES, G., Über die Veränderungen der Liquor- und Serumproteine bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 649-654, July 15, '53

See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
See GRIES, G., jt. auth.

GRIES, G., and ALY, F. W., Zur klinischen Bedeutung von Liquor- und Serumelektrophoreseuntersuchungen bei der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 254-260, '53

OLDFIELD, H. G.: See FRAZIER, R. E., jt. auth.

OLDFIELD, R. H., Ulcers of leg; treatment and aftercare, Practitioner **171:** 297-298, Sept. '53

OLDHAM, A. J., Effects of temporal lobe lesions on behaviour in paranoid states, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 580-587, July '53

OLDHAM, J. B., Small-bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 625-626, May '53

OLDHAM, J. S.: See ASTLEY, R., jt. auth.

OLDHAM, P. D., Nature of variability of dust concentrations at coal face, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 227-234, Oct. '53

OLDOFREDI, F. J., Die Bewertung des Blasenpapilloms als Neubildung mit Tendenz zur malignen Entartung, Krebsarzt **8:** 268-270, Oct. 1, '53

OLEANDER
heart block in poisoning; case, [K. Ts'ang] Chinese M.J. **71:** 287-292, July-Aug. '53

O'LEARY, B.: See MAPLE, F. M., jt. auth.

O'LEARY, J. L. (Brooklyn): See GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.

O'LEARY, J. L. (St. Louis) and MOORE, W. L., Charles Gilbert Chaddock; his life and contributions, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:** 301-317, July '53

See SCHRICKER, J. L., jt. auth.

O'LEARY, P. A., and ERICKSON, J. G., Use and abuse of cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) in dermatology, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1695-1698, Aug. 29, '53

See GILJE, O., jt. auth.
See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.

OLECRANON: See Ulna

OLEKSIAK, R. E.: See BUMBALO, T. S., jt. auth.

OLENICK, E. J., Pig eyes for instruction and practice, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1134-1135, Aug. '53

OLEOMARGARINE
comparison of retention of vitamin A in margarines and in butters based upon bioassays, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & S. M. Greenberg] Food Res. **18:** 497-503, Sept.-Oct. '53
retention of preformed vitamin A and carotene based upon physico-chemical assays, [D. Melnick, F. H. Luckmann & H. W. Vahlteich] Food Res. **18:** 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '53

OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

OLERUD, S., Experimental studies on portal circulation at increased intra-abdominal pressure, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.109) **30:** 1-95, '53

OLESON, J. J.: See COTE, L., jt. auth.
See EISNER, H. J., jt. auth.

OLEYL-POLYOXYETHYLENE GLYCOL ETHER: See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives

OLEYNIK, L. Y.: See GALPERINA, T. S., jt. auth.

OLEYNIK, S. F., and PILIPENKO, V. A., Diurnal fluctuations in arterial pressure in hospitalized patients, Klin.med.(no.1) **31:** 55-63, '53 R

OLFACTION: See Smell

OLFACTORY BULB: See Nerves, olfactory

OLFACTORY TRACT: See Brain, anatomy and histology

OLGUIN, V. V., and LOIZAGA, E. R., Curvas de glucemia y prueba de tolerancia a la glucosa en el hombre, a 0 metros y en altura, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 152-163, June '53

OLHAGEN, B., and SVANBORG, A., Attempts to produce experimental lipid nephrosis with tridione, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 146-150, '53

See LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.

OLIARO, T., Marco Aurelio Severino il perseguitato ricreatore della chirurgia italiana (1580-1656), Minerva chir. **8:** 307-316, April 15, '53

OLIGEMIA: See Blood, volume

OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness

OLIGURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

OLINER, L., TAUBENHAUS, M., SHAPIRA, T. M., and LESHIN, N., Nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis and bilateral deafness (Cogan's syndrome) associated with essential polyangiitis (periarteritis nodosa); review of syndrome with consideration of possible pathogenic mechanism, New England J. Med. **248:** 1001-1008, June 11, '53

See HENRY, W. L., JR., jt. auth.

OLIN-LAMBERG, C., and LAMBERG, B. A., Relationship between uptake of P32, histological changes and change in thyroid weight after thyrotrophin treatment, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 83-91, Sept. '53

OLIVA, G., and TRAMONTANA, C., Il comportamento della sideremia e della siderorachia nella meningoencefalite tubercolare; valore semeiologico (diagnostico differenziale) e prognostico del reperto, Riforma med. **67:**793-798, July 18, '53

OLIVARES, E.: See LOPEZ IBOR, J. J., jt. auth.

OLIVARY BODY: See Medulla Oblongata

OLIVECRONA, H.: See ARNER, B., jt. auth.
See NORLEN, G., jt. auth.

d'OLIVEIRA, C. G., Poliomielite; modernos conceitos, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 256-274, '53

OLIVEIRA, E., Estudio sobre dosificación mínima y estabilización psicohumoral del enfermo en la anestesia raquídea continua, Semana méd. **2:** 487-495, Oct. 8, '53

de OLIVEIRA, E., Câncer do colon esquerdo, Rev.cir. São Paulo **18:**172-194, Jan.-Feb. '53

de OLIVEIRA, H. P., Granulocitopenias crônicas, Arq. brasil.med. **43:**269-278, July-Aug. '53

de OLIVEIRA, L. V., Alergia em oftalmologia, Arq. brasil.oftal. **15:**105-119, '52

de OLIVEIRA, M. P. Y., Vacinação pelo B.C.G. no colégio militar, Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**173-178, '53

de OLIVEIRA, M. V. C., Evolução da previdência social na administração brasileira, Segur.social **2:** 59-63, June '53

de OLIVEIRA, OSWALDO: See Obituaries

de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, C.: See Bastos, C. de O.

OLIVEIRA COUTINHO, J. S.: See Coutinho, J. S. O.

de OLIVEIRA PEREIRA, A., Distribuição de freqüência e sua representação gráfica, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**79-87, Dec. '52
Quantis e ordens quantis, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**73-76, June '53

OLIVEIRO, C. J.: See WADSWORTH, G. R., jt. auth.

OLIVELLA CASALS, A., El lente de contacto de Feinbloom, An.med.,Barcelona **39:**245-248, Aug.-Sept. '52

OLIVELLI, F., Sull'assorbimento ed eliminazione vaginale della terramicina, Minerva ginec.(Atti.Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**48-49, April 30, '53
Anemia emolitica acquisita acuta con presenza di anticorpi a caldo in una bambina di 40 giorni; studio sierologico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**54-56, April 30, '53

OLIVE MILLET, F.: See GUBERN SALISACHS, L., jt. auth.

OLIVER, EVERARD LAWRENCE: See Obituaries

OLIVER, J., Correlations of structure and function and mechanisms of recovery in acute tubular necrosis, Am.J.Med. **15:**535-557, Oct. '53

OLIVER, M., Tratamiento de las meningitis agudas purulentas con inyecciones endocarotídeas de penicilina, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**332-342, June '53

OLIVER, M. F., and BOYD, G. S., Changes in plasma lipids during menstrual cycle, Clin.Sc. **12:**217-222, May '53

OLIVER, M. F., and BOYD, G. S.--Continued
Clearing by heparin of alimentary lipaemia in coronary artery disease, Clin.Sc. **12**:293-298, Aug. '53
Plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, Brit.Heart J. **15**:387-392, Oct. '53
OLIVER, R.: See LAJTHA, L. G., jt. auth.
OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., Indicaciones y contraindicaciones de la prótesis con ventosa, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:515-522, Oct. '53
OLIVER BRACHFELD, F., Medicina y psicosintesis, Med.clin. **20**:385-388, June '53
OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., and DOBAL, J. M., Treatment of Endamoeba histolytica infections in man with fumagillin, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:127-130, April '53
OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., SANZ-IBANEZ, J., MUNOZ CALERO LOPEZ, A., and ELEIZEGUI, J., Anemia megaloblástica por asa ciega en ileoyeyunitis granulomatosa con lesiones gástricas perforadas de tipo Crohn, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:219-230, May-June '53
OLIVET, J., and GRUND, G., Zur Herztherapie mit Adenylsäuren, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1205-1206, Nov. 6, '53
OLIVETTI, L., Studio clinico e sierologico sul significato della presenza del solo anticorpo antiproteico (TL) nel siero del luetico latente, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94**:217-229, May-June '53
OLIVI, M.: See BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.
OLIVI, O., Modificazioni anatomo-cliniche e metaboliche osservate in un caso di dermatomiosite apparentemente guarito con trattamento cortisonico, Clin.pediat. **35**:505-519, July '53
See CHELI, E., jt. auth.
OLIVIER, A., TRAN-QUAN-VAN and LE-VAN-KHAI, Un signe radiologique caractéristique du bassin de la femme viêtnamienne: l'arcade vasculaire de la grande echancrure sciatique, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:81, Oct.-Dec. '52
OLIVIER, C., and ARVAY, N., Le diagnostic radiologique d'iléus par strangulation est-il possible? Presse méd. **61**:923-927, June 24, '53
See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
and **FELLUS, P.**, Diagnostic cystographique d'un hématome pelvien sous-péritonéal, Presse méd. **61**:1243-1244, Oct. 1, '53
ARVAY, N., and FERRARI, J., Radiodiagnostic des occlusions du grêle par brides et adhérences, Presse méd. **61**:1355-1357, Oct. 21, '53
OLIVIER, G., and EYRIES, C., Repères chirurgicaux et aspects du nerf facial extra-pétreux, Méd.trop. **13**:720-723, Sept.-Oct. '53
OLIVIER, L., von BRAND, T., and MEHLMAN, B., Influence of lack of oxygen on Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and on infected Australorbis glabratus, Exper.Parasitol. **2**:258-270, July '53
OLLAGNIER, C.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
OLLENDORFF, H. C.: See Curth, H. O.
OLLER CROSIET, L., and PALOU MONZO, J., Ulcera de pierna por hipertensión arterial, Actas dermosif. **44**:659-661, May '53
OLLER DAURELLA, L.: See SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.
OLLERENSHAW, R., Clinical aspects of medical photography, Med.Illus. **7**:472-481, June '53
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
OLLINO, P., Su un metodo facile e pratico per dosimetria quantitativa e qualitativa delle radiazioni U. V., Rass.med.indust. **22**:291-293, July-Oct. '53
OLMOS, N. A., Contribución al 2.º plan quinquenal, An. med.pób. **5**:5-37, March-June '53
OLMSTEAD, E. G., Neuropsychiatric aspects of abnormal porphyrin metabolism; clinical study, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:300-309, April '53
and **HIRSCHBOECK, J. S.**, Significance of urorennin excretion in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:84-87, July '53
OLMSTED, W. H., Obesity: key to prevention of diabetes, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1057-1061, Oct. '53
O'LOUGHLIN, B. J.: See SOUCHERAY, P. H., jt. auth.
O'LOUGHLIN, J. M.: See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
OLSEN, A.: See SOLEM, J. H., jt. auth.
OLSEN, A. G.: See VELARDO, J. T., jt. auth.
OLSEN, A. Y.: See HALL, E. M., jt. auth.
OLSEN, C. B.: See MARR, A. G., jt. auth.
OLSEN, G., Contribution to treatment of big progressive haemangiomas of face, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:222-226, '53
OLSEN, K., 2 cases of torsion of omentum, Ugesk.læger **115**:1187, July 30, '53 Da
OLSEN, N. S., Oxidative metabolism of normotensive and hypertensive rat tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:129-132, Oct. '53
OLSON, A. W., Analysis of cases of eclampsia; White Memorial Hospital, 1936-51, M.Arts & Sc. **7**:40-44, '53
See LARSSON, E., jt. auth.
OLSON, B. J.: See BRACKETT, F. S., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
OLSON, D. E., JONES, F. S., and ANGEVINE, D. M., Bronchial disease in lungs resected for pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:657-677, Nov. '53
OLSON, O. E.: See HENDRICK, C., jt. auth.
OLSON, W. H., and NECHELES, H., Initial depression of human gastric secretion by insulin, Gastroenterology **24**:362-368, July '53
OLSSON, A.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
OLSSON, O., Vertebral angiography in diagnosis of acoustic nerve tumours, Acta radiol. **39**:265-272, April '53
Vertebral angiography in cerebellar haemangioma, Acta radiol. **40**:9-16, July '53
Vertebral angiography, Acta radiol. **40**:103-107, Aug.-Sept. '53
See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.
OLSSON, U., Aus Ovarialendometriose hervorgehendes Karzinom, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:381-387, '53
OLSSON, Y.: See GRÖNVALL, H., jt. auth.
OLTERSDORF, U., Die wirksamen Faktoren der Celenbildung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:473-478, '53
OLTMAN, J. E., and FRIEDMAN, S., Fractures of hip in elderly psychiatric patients, Geriatrics **8**:434-441, Aug. '53
OLWIN, J. H.: See DYE, W. S., JR., jt. auth.
OLWIN, J. S.: See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.
OMACHI, K., Experimental tuberculous infection in mice, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:317-326, April 25, '53
See TAKAZAWA, A., jt. auth.
O'MAHONY, P. F., Korsakoff psychosis showing unusual features, Rhode Island M.J. **36**:304-305; 308, June '53
O'MALLEY, C. D., Complementary careers of Michael Servetus: theologian and physician, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:378-389, Oct. '53
O'MALLEY, C. J. S., and BOYLE, A. C., Discussion on present state of physical medicine in countries of Europe, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:981-985, Nov. '53
See BAUWENS, P., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, E. P.: See OESTER, Y. T., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, R. D.: See DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.
O'MEARA, M. H.: See BROWN, J. H., jt. auth.
OMENTUM
use of guinea pig omentum as index of effectiveness of antimicrobials (streptomycin and isoniazid) in experimental tuberculosis, [E. S. Han, R. G. Kelly & C. E. Woodruff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:583-593, Oct. '53
abnormalities, double hernia due to congenital absence of greater and lesser omenta; case, [J. W. Schnepper & W. Y. Hanaoka] Surgery **34**:147-150, July '53
blood supply, fate of minute blood vessels transplanted as autografts to rabbit's ear, [R. G. Williams] Anat.Rec. **116**:495-505, Aug. '53
cancer, lymphatic dissemination of carcinoma by epiploon; preliminary report, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:865-868, Dec. '52 P
cysts, of great epiploon; case, [A. Strauss, A. de A. Carvalho & C. Caricchio] Pediat.prát. **24**:231-240, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
torsion of cyst of great omentum in child, [Z. A. Blokhina] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**:46-47, '53 R
hernia, epiplocele of Larrey's space; case, [H. Brocard, G. Roche & P. Daumet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:753-757, June 26-July 10, '53 F
infarction, idiopathic segmental hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum, [R. J. Tille, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **138**:279-284, Aug. '53
torsion, primary torsion; obscure cause of acute surgical condition of abdomen, [W. L. Martin, F. Tropea, Jr. & T. J. Zaydon] Am.J.Surg. **86**:707-712, Dec. '53
simulating twisted ovarian cyst, [P. Ahnfelt & P. Fortelius] Nord.med. **50**:1144-1145, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
two cases, [K. Olsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1187, July 30, '53 Da
tumors, giant neurofibroma of great omentum, [H. O. Thomas & D. B. Jelliffe] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:473-477, March '53
mesothelioblastoma of great omentum, [G. C. Castiglioni] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:392-414, May '53 I

OMENTUM, tumors--Continued
parasitic fibroid, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1354-1356, June '53
OMNACILLIN: See cross reference under Omnadin Penicillin
OMNADIN PENICILLIN: See Penicillin; Pneumonia, postoperative; Scarlet Fever, therapy
OMODEI ZORINI, A., El neumotórax extra pleural en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. argent.tisiol. **29**:10-30, '53
Problemi attuali della terapia biologica della tubercolosi, Riv.tuberc. **1**:5-30, Jan.-Feb. '53
Algunas consideraciones clínico-biológicas a distancia de más de cinco años desde el comienzo de la aplicación clínica en vasta escala de la estreptomicina en la terapia de la tuberculosis humana, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1685-1692, July 3, '53
L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**:1121-1125, Oct. 20, '53
OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONCHOCERCIASIS
determination of mathematical law following phenomenon of parasitization by Onchocerca volvulus, [R. Nettel F.] Medicina, México **33**:406-417, Sept. 10, '53 S
microfilarias, [A. Torres Estrada] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:353-363, Aug. '53 S
survey on banks of Black Volta River (1950), [M. Holstein] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:329-334, '53 F
therapy, hetrazan in equine onchocerciasis, [L. Mazzotti] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:17-21, March '53 S
intracystic injection of hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [R. Baylet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:335-338, '53 F
modern use of specific drugs (suramin and hetrazan, piperazine derivative), [F. Ruiz Reyes] Medicina, México **33**:377-384, Aug. 25, '53 S
new data on effect of hetrazan (piperazine derivative) on adult Onchocerca volvulus, [M. Martínez Báez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:71-75, March '53 S
transmission, human onchocerciasis and entomologic aspects in south of French Equatorial Africa, [M. Ovazza] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:575-586, '53 F
ONCOLOGY: See Tumors
ONCOMELANIA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
O'NEAL, L. W., Plasma protein-bound iodine after intra-venous injection of thyroxine in thyroidectomized dogs, Endocrinology **53**:358-366, Oct. '53
and HEINBECKER, P., Response of plasma protein-bound iodine of hypophysectomized dogs to injected thyrotropin: influence of cortisone, Endocrinology **53**:60-72, July '53
Failure of cortisone to influence thyroid function, Endocrinology **53**:239-241, Aug. '53
O'NEAL, M. A.: See ROBERTSON, C. H., jt. auth.
O'NEAL, R. M., Histoplasmin sensitivity in Mississippi--new boundary, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:714-716, July '53
O'NEIL, L. J., KROLL, V., and CERNIGLIA, A., Surgical treatment of pulmonary diseases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 343-344, Sept. '53
O'NEILL, K. I., Simple, light, inexpensive contact goniometer, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:639-640, Dec. '53
O'NEILL, T., Duodenal fistula, J.Irish M.A. **33**:135-138, Nov. '53
O'NEILL, T. J. E.: See JANTON, O. H., jt. auth.
ONETTO S., R., CHAPARRO C., G., and VELASCO N., F., El uso de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**:7-28, Jan.-March '53; Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:316-326, June '53
ONFRAY, M., Tuberculose de l'iris chez un jeune enfant. Traitement par les antibiotiques, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 464-467, May '53
ONO, H., Cortical stimulation and gastrointestinal motility, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:251-268, May 1, '53 J
d'ONOFRIO, F., Fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman da filtrato bacterico attivato, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:474-479, Sept.-Oct. '53
See VILLANO, F., jt. auth.
d'ONOFRIO, V., Osservazioni sullo stato della dentatura di operai addetti ad attività industriali varie, Rass.med.indust. **22**:267-274, July-Oct. '53
ONWUMERE, R. E.: See JELLIFFE, D. B., jt. auth.
ONYALAI
[W. E. Laufer] South African M.J. **27**:657-659, Aug. 8, '53
incidence, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **30**:161-166, April '53
ONYALAI--Continued
nature and classification, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **30**:243-250, June '53
pathology and etiology, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **30**:193-209, May '53
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOCYTE: See Ovum
OOMEN, H. A. P. C., Infant malnutrition in Indonesia, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:371-383, '53
Preliminary survey on malignant malnutrition in Djakarta toddlers, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 193-214, Sept. '53
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary, excision
OOSPORA: See Fungi
OOSTERKAMP, W. J., Die Dosierung weicher Röntgenstrahlung, insbesondere bei Kontakttherapie, Strahlentherapie **91**:591-594, '53
OOSTHUIZEN, S. F., Radiological diagnosis of aortic sinus aneurysma, South African M.J. **27**: 869-872, Oct. 3, '53
See TAHAN, R. J., jt. auth.
OOTANI, T.: See ISHIKAWA, G., jt. auth.
OPDYKE, D. F., and others, Failure to reduce size of experimentally produced myocardial infarcts by cortisone treatment, Circulation **8**:544-548, Oct. '53
See ZANETTI, M. E., jt. auth.
OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms
OPERTI, F., Distacchi epifisari ostetrici totali dell'estremità inferiore dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4**: 156-160, June '53
OPFER-SCHAUM, R.: See GOLDBACH, H. J., jt. auth.
OPHTHAINE: See Anesthesia, ophthaine
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis
morphology of phakogenetic reaction in human eye, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:224-243, '53 G
panophthalmitis after blood transfusion; responsible organism Bacillus cereus, [N. Kerkenezov] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:632-636, Oct. '53
Egyptian: See Trachoma
experimental, keratomalacia and panophthalmitis in "yellow" mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. **29**:951-961, Sept.-Oct. '53
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, bacteriologic studies in newborns using terramycin, terramycin-polymyxin-B and silver nitrate, [T. H. Willcockson & C. D. Cox] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:147-148, June '53
clinical and bacteriologic-cultural studies on conjunctiva with special consideration of gonorrheal prophylaxis, [J. Thomas, F. Legler & E. Leuxner] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 707-727, '53 G
preliminary report on prophylaxis (with silver nitrate and with sulfonamides), [G. G. Cousineau & L. A. Lloyd] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. **5**:(1952) 75-80, '53
nodosa: See Eyes, foreign bodies
sympathetic, [H. H. Joy] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:665-669, Sept. '53
experiments with transmission to monkeys, [E. Schreck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:348-360, '53 G
further experimental studies, [R. C. Collins] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:150-162, June (pt.2) '53
history of pathogenic studies, [H. H. Joy] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1100-1120, Aug. '53
uveopapillitis, [J. A. Senà] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 337-345, Aug. '53 S
OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS AND OINTMENTS
buffered solution of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) sodium for parenteral or ophthalmic use, [M. J. Silverman, E. Ehrenstein & W. E. Gordon, Jr.] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:299-302, Sept. '53
dehydrating jelly to clear corneal bedewing, [K. C. Swan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:75-77, July '53
methyl cellulose, [R. C. Welsh] South.M.J. **46**:819-820, Aug. '53
preparation and maintenance of sterile solutions; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [F. H. Theodore & R. R. Feinstein] J.A.M.A. **152**:1631-1633, Aug. 22, '53
"steretainer": new device for dispensing sterile solutions, [R. C. Troutman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:620, July-Aug. '53
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic service
allergy of skin as seen in ophthalmology, [K. L. Craft] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1162-1167, Nov. '53
All-Union Scientific Society of Ophthalmologists

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued
and aims, [A. S. Savvaitov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **32:** 3-10, '53 R
annual reviews: neuro-ophthalmology, [F. Payne] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**644-666, Nov. '53
annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, [J. E. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**192-247, Aug. '53
carotid route for introduction of antibiotics and pharmacologic substances, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **10:** 461-463, July '53 P
certificate of American Board of Ophthalmology: evaluation, [F. C. Cordes] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**681-686, Sept.-Oct. '53
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) in ophthalmology, [A. Dolenek & E. Holub] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 799-804, July 17, '53 Cz
fluorescein test; 500 cases, [R. Sampaolesi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**193-204, May; 297-310, July '53 S
hormones in ophthalmology, [B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**823-887, Aug. '53 S
ocular neuroses, [G. T. Gwathmey] J.Florida M.A. **40:**15-20, July '53
ophthalmologist in health service; functions, [Mata López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**531-559, May '53 S
present status of ophthalmic journalism in America, [F. H. Adler] J.A.M.A. **153:**1358-1360, Dec. 12, '53
visual hallucinations in ophthalmology, [J. Lhermitte] Progr.méd.,Paris **81:** 367-370, Sept. 24, '53 F
anesthesia in: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, surgery; Eyes, tension
akinesia of orbicularis, [W. S. Atkinson] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1255-1258, Sept. '53
cornecain, new surface anesthetic, [L. Ther & F. Müggе] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 244-252, '53 G
experiences with methadone-ephedrine-scopolamine in ophthalmologic interventions, [K. Lisch] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 573-576, '53 G
general anesthesia, [M. Maroger] Ann.ocul. **186:**523-537, June '53 F
ophthaine: new topical anesthetic, [C. W. Boozan & I. J. Cohen] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1619-1621, Nov. '53
surface anesthesia with cornecain, [H. Bremer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**225-228, '53 G
apparatus: See also Clamps; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Scissors; Vision; etc.
discal measuring instrument as simple aid for plastic surgery, [R. Wolff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 362, '53 G
for objective measurement of heterophoria, [M. I. Guskov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:**32-35, '53 R
illuminated corneal loupe, [H. E. Hobbs] Brit.M.J. **2:**1157, Nov. 21, '53
improved apparatus for scotometry, [J. P. F. Lloyd, A. C. L. Houlton & V. Purvis] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1130-1131, Aug. '53
improved muscle tucker, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **36:** 843-844, June (pt.1) '53
instrument for perforating keratoplasty on water-cushion, [E. Schreck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 363-365, '53 G
measuring backward displacement of eyeball with new piezometer; diagnostic value in diseases of orbit, [W. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 565-572, '53 G
microerisiphake in cataract surgery; 275 consecutive erisiphake extractions, [W. C. Caccamise] New York J.Med. **53:**2849-2852, Dec. 1, '53
modification of depth perception apparatus, [P. A. Peter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1057-1059, July '53
new ophthalmometer, [H. Littmann] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1540-1545, Nov. '53
new types of tubing for use with erysiphake, [C. A. McCoy] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 356, Sept. '53
photo-keratoscope, [E. F. Fincham] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 87-93, April '53
simple suggestion for better instrument trays and tables, [V. C. Rambo] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 510-511, Oct. '53
stereoptometer: simple haploscopic instrument for binocular space perception, [E. A. Alluisi & G. S. Harker] Science **117:**682-683, June 19, '53
teletrainer, [W. J. McGannon] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 354-365, Sept. '53
transportation of normal human eyes, [J. G. Fowler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 745-747, Dec. '53

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued
clinics, dispensary service for glaucoma patients, [A. A. Popov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:**3-5, '53 R
mobile unit, [M. A. Diez] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**311-318, July '53 S
statistics of Lebanon Red Cross dispensary of Moussaitbé from 1949-1952, [R. Naccache] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:**26-29, Jan.-March '53 F
history, Pirogoff's contribution to surgery, [M. A. Shaqov] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32:**41-46, '53 R
Purkinje's contribution, [J. Kurz] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 856-857, July 24, '53 Cz
Rizal, first Filipino eye specialist, [J. P. Bantug] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**243-245, May '53
progress, medicine of year, [F. W. Newell] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:**118-123, June '53
teaching, clinical instruction with isolated courses on special subjects, [A. C. Woods] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**784-790, Sept.-Oct. '53
Department of Ophthalmology, Northwestern University Medical School, [D. Vail] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 234-237, '53
graduate teaching, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**780-784, Sept.-Oct. '53
home study course; value and place in graduate education, [H. W. Grant] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**775-780, Sept.-Oct. '53
illuminated corneal loupe, [H. E. Hobbs] Brit.M.J. **2:**1157, Nov. 21, '53
intensive short courses such as Lancaster course, [J. J. Regan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**790-795, Sept.-Oct. '53
pig eyes for instruction and practice, [E. J. Olenick] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1134-1135, Aug. '53
OPHTHALMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Eyes, examination; Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia; Retina, blood supply
OPIATES: See Drugs, addiction
OPILON (thymol derivative): See Thymol
OPISTHORCHIASIS: See Distomiasis
OPITZ, E., Über die Sauerstoffaufnahme in der Lunge, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**3-13, '53
See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.
See RACZKOWSKI, H. A., jt. auth.
OPITZ, H., El problema de la obesidad infantil, Rev. espan.pediat. **9:**369-378, March-April '53
OPIUM
addiction, relationship between addiction and paradentosis in northern Viet Nam, [Nguyen-Huy-Tiep] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**66-73, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
effects, action of opium-alkaloids and expectorants on ciliary movements in air passages, [K. van Dongen & H. Leusink] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 261-276, April 1, '53
therapeutic sleep in 2 phases induced with pantopon (opium preparation) and scopolamine, [K. Weldner] Medizinische, pp. 1325-1326, Oct. 10, '53 G
OPPEL, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH (1872-1932)
as military surgeon, [S. I. Banaytis] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **73:**6-12, '53 R
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., OPPENHEIMER, E. T., STOUT, A. P., and DANISHEFSKY, I., Malignant tumors resulting from embedding plastics in rodents, Science **118:**305-306, Sept. 11, '53
See GERTLER, M. M., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, E.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, E. H., Association of adult-type coarctation of aorta with endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**309-319, Nov. '53
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, J. H., and RIESTER, W. H., Influence of cortisone on leptomeningeal reaction induced by talc, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**844-847, Aug.-Sept. '53
OPPENHEIMER, M. J.: See RECIO, P. M., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, W., and LLONA RAMIREZ, J., Síndrome hemorrágico del recién nacido; casos clínicos con alteraciones de la coagulación sanguínea no debidas a hipoprotrombinemia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:** 655-673, May-June '53
OPPERMANN, A., BLESSIEN, S., and WAGNER, G., Methodische und statistische Betrachtungen über einige neuere Serumflockungsreaktionen, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/439-I/449, Oct. 10, '53
OPPERMANN, H. J., Leberpräparate beim Biermer; vergleichende therapeutische Untersuchungen

OPPERMANN, H. J.--Continued
über die Erhaltungsdosis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**637-641, July 15, '53
OPPI, R.: See BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.
OPPLT, J. J., and MUSIL, J., Thiocyanates in therapy of hypertension, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**731-739, June 26, '53 Cz
Comparative study of metabolism of various thiocyanate derivatives, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1237-1241, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
KUTACEK, M., LOSTICKY, C., and CIZIMSKY, J., Method for electrophoretic separation of protein fractions on filter paper, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**624-633, June 5, '53 Cz
OPSONINS
behavior of complementary potency and of opsonic index in isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [D. Castelli & G. Mauro] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**193-201, March-April '53 I
method for determination of level of brucellar bacteriotropin, [R. de Blasi & G. Santopadre] Gior. batt.e immunol. **45:**127-140, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
OPTIC CANAL
roentgenography, description of simple procedure for oblique symmetric roentgen examination of cranium; application to optic foramen, [C. Wangermez, E. Duffau & J. Dalge] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**169-171, '53 F
OPTIC CHIASM
diagnosis of arachnopathy, [H. Engelhardt, H. Remky & K. Röper] Nervenarzt **24:**370-376, Sept. '53 G
isolated contusion in patient with temporal impression fracture due to football injury, [J. Rauschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**200-203, June 5, '53 G
prechiasmic syndrome of aneurysmal origin; value of perimetry and arteriography, [P. Danis & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**615-627, Oct. '53 F
recognition of lesions; cases, [H. C. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**407-411, Nov. '53
softening in spinal cord, optic nerve and chiasm on vascular basis, [G. Bozsik] Nervenarzt **24:**229-233, June '53 G
traumatic bitemporal hemianopia, [N. S. Jaffe & L. S. Durkin] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1623-1624, Nov. '53
tuberculous arachnoiditis of basal region and cisterna optochiasmaxica; successful streptomycin therapy, [J. C. Plá & A. Morquio] Rev.clín. méd. **4:**3-32, Feb.-June '53 S
tumors of region, [C. W. Rucker] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44:**349-351, '53
OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Brain, pathology; Corpus Geniculatum; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
optic nerve; properties of central tract, [P. O. Bishop, D. Jeremy & J. W. Lance] J.Physiol. **121:**415-432, Aug. 28, '53
pathologic physiology of strabismus, [F. H. Adler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**19-29, July '53
so-called medial root is essentially visual commissure, [E. Wolff] Brain **76:**455-456, Sept. '53
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
annual reviews: optics and visual physiology, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**81-108, July '53
ocular haloes and coronas, [G. C. Simpson] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**450-486, Aug. '53
ORABONA, M. L.: See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
O'RAHILLY, R., Epitriquetrum, hypotriquetrum, and lunatotriquetrum, Acta radiol. **39:**401-411, May '53
Survey of carpal and tarsal anomalies, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**626-642, July '53
ORAHOVATS, P. D., and ROOT, W. S., Effect of total sympathectomy on red cell and hemoglobin production in chronically anemic dog, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**324-327, May '53
ORAL SURGERY: See Mouth, surgery; Teeth, extraction
ORAM, S.: See GARDNER, F., jt. auth.
ORAM, V., Ambulant interruption of pregnancy; further studies, Ugesk.læger **115:**847-849, May 28, '53 Da
Incidence of criminal abortions, Ugesk.læger **115:**1367-1369, Sept. 10, '53 Da
ORANGES
allergenicity of modified and processed foodstuffs studied in man, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht, H. J. Malone & M. Retsina] J.Pediat. **43:**421-428, Oct. '53
amino acids in various tissues of citrus fruits and in orange protein, [P. M. Townsley, M. A. Joslyn & C. J. B. Smit] Food Res. **18:**522-531, Sept.-Oct. '53
ORASTHIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
ORATOR, V., Spätergebnisse bei Operation von Hirschsprungscher Krankheit, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**543-544, '53
ORAVEC, C.: See NIZNANSKY, F., jt. auth.
ORBACH, C. E.: See SUTHERLAND, A. M., jt. auth.
ORBAN, B.: See BRAYSHAW, H. A., jt. auth.
See RITCHEY, B., jt. auth.
ORBAN, T.: See RADNOT, M., jt. auth.
ORBANEJA, J. G.: See Gomez Orbaneja, J.
ORBISON, J. A.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.
ORBISON, J. L., and PETERS, E., Failure of rutin and catechin to affect vascular lesions of experimental hypertension or hypersensitivity, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**173-175, May '53
ORBIT
clinical use of Copper's orbitonometer in exophthalmos; late reports, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**498-502, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
osteotomy of frontal bone for decompression in malignant exophthalmos, [G. Hofer & Fioresi] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**368-372, '53 G
review of literature, 1952, [A. G. DeVoe] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**375-395, Sept. '53
blood supply, first results of phlebography, [P. Bétoulières, R. Paleirac & C. Boudet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**160-165, '53 F
cysts, peculiar congenital cyst of left orbit; case, [A. N. Dobrotina] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:**27-28, '53 R
diseases, inflammatory pseudotumor, [K. B. Johnston] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:**94-101, '53
inflammatory pseudotumor in unusually young child, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32:**489-498, Aug. '53 I
inflammatory pseudotumors, [V. Chinaglia & F. Santelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**451-474, Sept. '53 I
leontiasis ossea involving orbit, [R. L. Alexander & B. E. Robinson] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1131-1133, Aug. '53
measuring backward displacement of eyeball with new piezometer; diagnostic value, [W. Jaeger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**565-572, '53 G
phlegmon; clinical study of 2 cases, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **29:**492-497, June '53 S
pseudotumors, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 398-404, April '53 F
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst, [E. C. Palma] Arch. urug.med. **42:**145-172, March-April '53 S
edema, intravenous use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in angioneurotic edema, [A. Callahan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**286-288, Sept. '53
foreign bodies, arrow; case, [I. A. Abrahamson, Jr. & D. M. Cohien] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1129-1130, Aug. '53
roentgenography, [S. Vallon & E. Gilles] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Oct. 24, '53 F
examination of external rim; technical study, [S. Pettinati] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**207-214, March-April '53 I
transitory left hemiplegia during retrobulbar air injection; case, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 486-490, May '53 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit
grafts following war injuries, [S. Fazakas] Ophthalmologica **126:**157-161, Sept. '53 G
modification and defence of scleral implant, [W. H. Summerskill] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**415-422, July '53
new method for repair of orbital cavity by dermo-epidermal graft, [J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 320, March '53 F
perlon (a nylon) as plastic material for formation of stump following enucleation, [G. Oesterle] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**477-489, '53 G
problems in prosthetics, [L. Allen, A. E. Braley & H. Webster] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**329-335, Aug. '53
reconstruction with polyvinyl sponge; case, [J. W. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**714-717, Dec. '53
review of literature, 1952, [A. G. DeVoe] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:**375-395, Sept. '53
skin grafting of eye socket following exenteration, [R. L. H. Townsend] South African M.J. **27:**606-607, July 18, '53
surgical intervention in orbital region, [V. Cavka] Med.arkh. **7:**23-31, March-April '53 Y
survey of motility implants; preliminary report, [J. O. Martin] South.M.J. **46:**799-807, Aug. '53
tumors, cholesteatoma, [A. A. Ocampo, A. D. Grammatico, E. Galante & J. A. Taullard] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**289-296, July '53 S

ORBIT, tumors--Continued
hemangioma; 2 cases, [E. C. Albers & V. R. Tokar] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**970-975, July '53
Hodgkin's disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Kalt, F. Loisillier & Decaudin] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 297-300, March '53 F
intraorbital meningioma of optic nerve, [H. Ryan] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**506-507, Aug. '53
leiomyosarcoma; case, [H. Béqué & H. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 490-491, May '53 F
malignant reticular tumors; case, [R. Cazaban, J. P. Temple & Vlahovitch] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 527-529, May '53 F
neurinoma, [T. L. Osipyan] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 30-31, '53 R
pathologic anatomy of malignant tumors, [A. Nover] Ophthalmologica **126:**35-44, July '53 G
plasma cell myeloma, [E. Clarke] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 543-554, Sept. '53
pseudotumors, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 398-404, April '53 F
radiation therapy of malignant lesions about eye, [M. D. Schulz & C. G. Stetson] Radiology **61:** 786-795, Nov. '53
transcranial removal of intraorbital tumors, [J. G. Love & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 370-380, Sept. '53
wounds and injuries, penetrating lesions, [P. Kjer] Ugesk.læger **115:**1401-1407, Sept. 17, '53 Da
rare accident (penetration of key), [W. Usbeck] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**160-162, '53 G
unusual subacute traumatic frontal mucocele with orbital invasion; case, [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. **32:**233-236, April '53 I

ORBITONOMETRY: See Orbit
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testes, diseases
ORCHITIS: See Gonorrhea; Testes
ORD, M. G., and STOCKEN, L. A., Biochemical aspects of radiation syndrome, Physiol.Rev. **33:**356-386, July '53
Sex differences in effect of radiation and fluoracetate poisoning on liver metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**695-697, Aug.-Sept. '53
ORDMAN, D., Place of allergy in South African medical practice, South African M.J. **27:**857-860, Sept. 26, '53
ORDONEZ ACUNA, A., La prueba de Pribram en las colangiopatías litiásicas, Medicina, México **33:** 302-305, July 10, '53
ORDWAY, G. L.: See MENSOR, M. C., jt. auth.
O'REILLY, M. J. J., and POWELL, R. E., Report of case of nocardial infection in Australia, M.J. Australia **1:**703-705, May 16, '53
O'REILLY, R. N.: See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.
OREKHOVICH, V. N., Therapeutic application of levomitsetin, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:** 8-14, '53 R
OREL, H., Krankheiten der Neugeborenen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pirquetschen Lehre von der Allergie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**953-956, Nov. 20, '53
ORELL, S., and BACKLUND, V., Diagnosis and exact localization of lesions by planigraphy in surgical treatment of tuberculosis spondylitis under cover of streptomycin, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**61-76, '53
OREN, B. G., Oral procaine in heartburn and other functional upper gastrointestinal symptoms, South.M. J. **46:**948-953, Oct.'53
See **AYRE, J. E., jt. auth.**
ORENT-KEILES, E.: See CALLISON, E. C., jt. auth.
ORFILA, MATTHIEU JOSEPH BONAVENTURE (1787-1853)
centenary of death; personal letters, [M. Chevassu] Hist.méd. **3:** 37-43, June '53 F
tribute on centenary of death, [L. Binet] Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 277-278, June 10, '53 F
ORGAIN, E. S., Practical therapeutics; fundamentals in management of edema, GP **8:**75-82, Aug. '53
See **GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.**
See **SIEBER, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **VOYLES, C. M., jt. auth.**
ORGANS
changes following plasmapheresis, [A. Bienengräber] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 182-198, '53 G
localization of allergic reaction, [G. Filipp & A. Szentiványi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**620-624, July 31, '53 G
long wave periodicity in relation to regulation processes, [W. Menzel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.399-402, '53 G
role in removal of emulsified fat from blood stream, [W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer, E. Clarke & F. J. Stare] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 299-302, Nov. '53
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
clinical and experimental studies of anticoagulant, hyperemia producing ointment, hirudoid, [H. H. Friderich & M. Thurn] Medizinische, pp.1366-1368, Oct. 17, '53 G
detection of metastatic tumor cells by intraperitoneal inoculation of organ brei from tumor-bearing mice, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, A. M. Jones & M. Walker] Cancer Res. **13:** 566-572, Aug. '53
substance P; purification, occurrence and biological actions, [B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 105) **29:**1-90, '53
surgical experiences with hirudoid, [O. Baur] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**763-767, '53 G
weight, kinetics of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system, in relation to dose of carbon injected; relationship between weight of organs and their activity, [G. Biozzi, B. Benacerraf & B. N. Halpern] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 441-457, Aug. '53
organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, [L. J. Pecora & B. Highman] J.Nutrition **51:** 219-229, Oct. '53
ratio of body weight to weights of organs; kidneys, spleen, liver, lungs, pancreas, pituitary, suprarenals, thyroid and testes, [P. V. Gharpure & H. I. Jhala] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 487-491, Nov. '52
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on weight of carcass, adrenals, thymus, liver and spleen, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13:** 556-559, Aug. '53

ORGASM
dynamic significance of vaginal lubrication to frigidity, [E. Bergler & W. S. Kroger] West.J. Surg. **61:** 711-716, Dec. '53
ORGAZ, J., and VICARIO, H. J. C., Aspectos clínicos del mieloma, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2731-2738, Oct. 9, '53
ORIAS, O., Fisiopatología del shock, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 251-253, July 15-30, '53
See **CHAIT, A., jt. auth.**
ORICCHIO, D., and d'AGNOSTINO, N., Manifestazioni cutanee nei tubercolotici in trattamento con I.A. I.N. (nota clinica), Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 372-375, May-June '53
Rilievi statistici su alcuni disturbi provocati dalla I.A.I.N.nei tubercolosi polmonari, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**455-462, July '53
ORIE, N. G. M., Chronic cor pulmonale, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2726-2731, Oct. 17, '53 Du
and ISRAELS, A. A., Role of bacterial bronchial infection in bronchial asthma, Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6:** 73-75, '53
See **ISRAELS, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **VEEGER, W., jt. auth.**
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
human orientation in space; dynamic nature of nervous activity; "motion sense," sense of direction, [W. Gooddy & M. Reinhold] Brain **76:**337-363, Sept. '53
ORIGLIA, D., Aspetti psicologici della crisi della gioventù contemporanea, Minerva med. **2:** 1039-1040, Oct. 17, '53
Organizzazione psico-pedagogica della scuola contemporanea, Minerva med. **2:** 1040-1042, Oct. 17, '53
ORIOL ANGUERA, J.: See SAYE, L., jt. auth.
ORIZONDO, H.: See IRIONDO, M., jt. auth.
ORKIN, L. A., Diagnosis of urological trauma in presence of other injuries, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1473-1495, Oct. '53
ORLANDELLI, M., and DINA, M. A., Reticolo-endoteliosi xanto-granulomatosa sistemica con localizzazioni multiple linfoghiandolari ed ossee, Clin.pediat. **35:**375-396, June '53
and degli ESPOSTI, A., Trattamento endorachideo con idrazide isonicotinica del blocco spinale nella meningite tubercolare, Clin.pediat. **35:** 162-170, March '53
La diffusione dell'isoniazide introdotta per via endorachidea nei blocchi spinali totali in corso di meningite tbc., Clin.pediat. **35:** 335-340, May '53
Del trattamento delle meningiti tubercolari nella

ORLANDELLI, M., and degli ESPOSTI, A.--Continued
Clinica pediatrica di Bologna con l'associazione streptomicina-isoniazide (metodica, risultati e considerazioni), Clin. pediat. **35:** 495-504, July '53
ORLANDI, G.: See LODI, A., jt. auth.
ORLANDI, O.: See CONCINA, E., jt. auth.
See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
ORLANDINI, L., and CAPRETTI, G., Test radiologico per la valutazione dell'acidità gastrica (nota preventiva), Ateneo parmense **23:** 1563-1568, Oct.-Dec. '52
See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.
ORLANDINI T., O., SASS-KORTZAK, A., and EBBS, J. H., Las seroproteínas en el lactante normal con especial referencia a las gamma globulinas, Rev. peruana pediat. **11:** 99-199, Oct.-Dec. '52
See TISNADO MUNOZ, S., jt. auth.
ORLANDO, J. C., Enfermedad de Marchiafava-Bignami (sobre la degeneración sistemática de las comisuras cerebrales en el alcoholismo crónico), Neuropsiquiatría **3:** 97-142, Dec. '52
ORLOFF, J., ARONOW, L., and BERLINER, R. W., Transport of priscoline by renal tubules, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 214-217, Oct. '53
ORLOWSKI, Z., Case of diffuse reticuloplasmocytoma without involvement of bones, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 823-825, '53 Pol
ORMAN, J. C.: See JACOBS, F. M., jt. auth.
ORMEA, F., Lichen-Tuber-Planus-Studien; zur Histologie und Histogenese der Planus-Papel, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 88-109, '53
In tema di carcinosarcomi e di pseudosarcomi cutanei, Minerva dermat. **28:** 153-159, July '53
ORMEROD, F. C., Internal ear and VIII.nerve in patients suffering from tuberculous meningitis, Acta otolaryng. **43:** 281-282, '53
Late results of treatment, by interstitial irradiation, of 100 cases of carcinoma of bronchus, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 406-416, July '53
ORMEROD, W. E., Hydrolysis of benzoylcholine derivatives by cholinesterase in serum, Biochem.J. **54:** 701-704, July '53
ORMOND, J. K., Megalo-ureter and related conditions in children: report of 6 cases, J.Urol. **70:** 171-179, Aug. '53
ORMSBEE, R. A., Effect of erythromycin, thiocymetin, and 3 other antibiotics on Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae in chick embryo, Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 815-816, Aug.-Sept. '53
ORMSBY, H. L.: See MCGAVIN, M. F., jt. auth.
ORNELAS, M. R. C., Medicamentos novos, Clín. contemp. **7:** 136-140, June '53
ORNELAS HERNANDEZ, A.: See ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., jt. auth.
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
ORNITHOSIS: See Psittacosis
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and LERCHER, L., Results obtained with streptomycin and other modalities in 154 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Quart.Bull. Sea View Hosp. **14:** 57-65, April '53
Palatable low sodium diet in hypertension, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50:** 294-298, July '53
Effect of sodium depletion on cardiac silhouette in essential hypertension and asthma, Quart.Bull. Sea View Hosp. **14:** 97-109, July '53
ORNSTON, D. G., Evaluation of new spray device for intranasal medication, Laryngoscope **63:** 739-744, Aug. '53
OROPEZA, P., Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales en el niño. Esquemas, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 585-596, May-June '53
OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx
O'ROURKE, D. H., and STARR, A. G., Cataract-modern interpretation and recent surgical technics, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 565-568, July '53
O'ROURKE, P. V., and CAMERON, D. A., Common injuries to thorax, S.Clin.North America **33:** 1069-1080, Aug. '53
OROYA FEVER
epidemiology of diseases transmitted by Phlebotomus in Peruvian Andes; verruca peruviana, pathogenesis, [P. Weiss] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1:** 123-134, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
experimental infection of squirrels, [A. Herrer] Am. J.Trop.Med. **2:** 650-654, July '53
nosographic and clinical aspects of verruga peruviana in child, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 625-637, May-June '53 S
presence of Bartonella bacilliformis in peripheral blood of patients with benign form, [A. Herrer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 645-649, July '53
OROYA FEVER--Continued
studies on plants claimed to be reservoirs of Bartonella bacilliformis, [A. Herrer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 637-643, July '53
therapy, antibiotics, [V. T. DeVault] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1222-1227, Dec. 30, '52
erythromycin; case, [G. Stiglich] Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **1:** 221-224, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
OROZCO GARCIA, E., Tratamiento actual del absceso hepático, Medicina, México **33:** 297-302, July 10, '53
ORR, H. S., JR., Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics; 10-year study in private hospital, South.M. J. **46:** 779-782, Aug. '53
ORR, H. W., History of orthopaedic surgery; motion and rest in bone and joint injuries and disease, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 417-422, '53
History of orthopaedic surgery; operative treatment of nonunion in fractures, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 423-428, '53
ORR, J., Case of perforation of ileum proximal to simple stricture, with recovery, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 219-220, Sept. '53
ORR, J. K., and RISCH, F., Is order of birth factor in epilepsy? Neurology **3:** 679-683, Sept. '53
ORR, J. W.: See MARCHANT, J., jt. auth.
ORR, K. D.: See WEINBERG, S. L., jt. auth.
ORR, K. J., DENNING, H., and MILLER, C. D., Sugar and ascorbic acid content of papayas in relation to fruit quality, Food Res. **18:** 532-537, Sept.-Oct. '53
ORR, L. M., Medicine at crossroads: 1933--1953, J. Florida M.A. **40:** 245-250, Oct. '53
See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.
and GLANTON, J. B., Prolapsing ureterocele, J. Urol. **70:** 180-186, Aug. '53
See HAYWARD, J. C., jt. auth.
ORR, T. G.: See FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.
ORR, T. G., JR., Evaluation of Maes leg amputation, Am.Surgeon **19:** 623-628, July '53
ORREGO MATTE, H., and FERNANDEZ R., O., Colitis ulcerosa crónica inespecífica, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 201-215, April '53
See MEZA ARRAU, C., jt. auth.
ORRILD, L., and LUNDING, N. C., Corticotropin in therapy of Letterer-Siwe disease, Nord.med. **50:** 1299-1301, Sept. 17, '53 Da
ORSINI: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
ORSINI, D.: See PASSMORE, R., jt. auth.
d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., FLOREZ-TASCON, F. J., and MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Paniculitis nodular febril recidivante (comunicación de un caso de enfermedad de Weber-Christian), Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 219-225, May 31, '53
ORTALI, V., and BOCCIARELLI-STEVE, D., Inattivazione di batteri con raggi ultravioletti. Il fattore tempo, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 45-66, '53
ORTEGA, L. G., WHITMORE, W. F., JR., and MURPHY, A. I., In situ carcinoma of prostate with intraepithelial extension into urethra and bladder; Paget's disease of urethra and bladder, Cancer **6:** 898-923, Sept. '53
See SUNDERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, M.: See HERNANDO, T., jt. auth.
ORTEGA NUNEZ, A., Anemias hemolíticas (mecanismos), Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 189-201, Aug. 15, '53
Anemias hemolíticas; bases terapéuticas, Rev.clín. españ. **50:** 240-245, Aug. 15, '53
See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.
See LOPEZ GARCIA, E., jt. auth.
ORTEGA R., R.: See BAYONA, A., jt. auth.
ORTH, E.: See BINDER, R., jt. auth.
ORTH, G. W., and HIRTH, L., Statistische Untersuchungen in 1341 Paternitätsprozessen über die Bedeutung der Rh-Untertypen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 270-278, '53
ORTHNER, H., Methanolvergiftung, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218:** 67-89, '53
Methylalkoholvergiftung mit besonders schweren Hirnveränderungen; ein Beitrag zur Permeabilitätspathologie des Gehirns, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 442-464, '53
ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Spine, surgery; etc.
adrenocortical response in operative procedures upon bones and joints, [J. A. Nicholas & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 559-572, July '53
even keel in orthopedics; president's address, [H. J. Burrows] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 805-808, Oct. '53

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued
genetic problem, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 629-659, '53 I
hyaluronidase in surgery, [W. R. MacAusland, Jr., J. J. Gartland & H. Hallock] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 604-608; 680; 684, July '53
modern aspects of traumatology and orthopedics, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 107-121, Jan. '53 S
pediatric orthopedics, [P. L. Norton] M.Clin. North America **37:** 1427-1448, Sept. '53
problems of combined urological, orthopedic and physical medicine interest, [F. J. P. O'Gorman] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 155-158, Aug. '53
recording oscillometer, [F. A. Chandler & P. H. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **152:** 901-903, July 4, '53
rest and movement (Robert Jones lecture), [G. Perkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 521-539, Nov. '53
results of systematic examinations in newborn, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 505-509, June '53 G
apparatus: See also **Casts; Extension; Forceps;** Fractures; Orthopedics, history; Splints; etc.
aids to ambulation, [D. A. Covalt & E. Buchwald] Am.J.Nursing **53:** 1085-1088, Sept. '53
arch supports in therapy of deformities of foot, [A. Rutt] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 398-400, '53 G
boring apparatus for wire suture of fractures of patella and olecranon, [R. Hille] Chirurg **24:** 285-286, June '53 G
brace fitting chart, [A. R. Glaubitz] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 629-631, Dec. '53
braces for lower extremity in poliomyelitis, [C. E. Irwin] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 284-293, '53
braces for spine and trunk, [A. Thomas] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 298-302, '53
braces--lower extremity--cerebral palsies, [W. M. Phelps] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 303-306, '53
cervical trapeze for ambulatory treatment of fractures of cervical spine, [K. H. Abbot & N. Hale] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 436-437, July '53
comfort in calipers, [H. L. Rogerson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 337-388, Aug. 8, '53
corrective brace for upper extremity in hemiplegia, [L. N. Rudin, D. J. Cronin & J. S. Croucher] J. A.M.A. **153:** 479, Oct. 3, '53
for ascending partial bathing of arm, [H. Herrmann] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1296-1298, May 22, '53 S
frame reduction in congenital dislocation of hip, [J. C. Scott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 372-374, Aug. '53
gravity goniometer, [R. K. Brown & B. R. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 784-785, July '53
in therapy of poliomyelitis, [L. Sierra Rojas & A. Tohen Zamudio] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:** 128-159, April '53 S
model for table at low cost, [J. R. Ramos Vertiz] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 88-91, Jan.-March '53 S
plexiglass as means of osteosynthesis; experimental study, [A. Ponzoni & L. Parrini] Arch.ortop. **66:** 392-397, June '53 I
principles of ambulatory bracing of lower extremity, [R. H. Alldredge & B. M. Snow] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 293-298, '53
scapula retractor, [R. M. Hardaway, III & D. W. Clayborne] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1329-1330, Sept. '53
scapular fixation by bracing in serratus anterior palsy; use in case of serum neuritis and brief review of syndrome, [A. S. Russek & M. Marks] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 633-637, Oct. '53
simple, light, inexpensive contact goniometer, [K. I. O'Neill] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 639-640, Dec. '53
standing table, [A. D. Salmon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1231-1233, Aug. '53
supportive grid and operating traction of fingers, [A. Spadafora] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2328-2329, Aug. 28, '53 S
use of wire rings for fixation of spinal grafts, [G. K. McKee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 258-259, May '53
history, beginnings of German orthopedics in Wurzburg, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 563-572, '53 G
historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England; first selection of instruments and apparatus on view during Orthopedic Congress of English-Speaking World, July 1 to 3, 1952, [W. E. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 298-308, May '53

ORTHOPEDICS, history--Continued
orthopedic surgery; motion and rest in bone and joint injuries and disease, [H. W. Orr] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 417-422, '53
orthopedic surgery; operative treatment of nonunion in fractures, [H. W. Orr] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 423-428, '53
progress, development and future; inaugural address; [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya **7:** 236-243, June '53
medicine of year, [A. De F. Smith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4:** 102-105, June '53
ORTHOPSYCHIATRY: See Psychiatry
ORTHOPTICS
See also Strabismus
teletrainer, [W. J. McGannon] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 354-355, Sept. '53
ORTHOROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
ORTIZ, E., Effects of castration on reproductive system of golden hamster, Anat.Rec. **117:** 65-91, Sept. '53
ORTIZ, R., BAFFES, T. G., and POTTS, W. J., Gastro-intestinal bleeding in infants and children, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 301-306, '53
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., and others, La diuresis en la depleción salina experimental, Rev.clín. españ. **50:** 129-134, July 15-31, '53
See MORREALE de CASTRO, G., jt. auth.
ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., CALDERON, C., and ORNELAS HERNANDEZ, A., Situación del problema de la poliomielitis en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 396-408, Oct. '53
ORTIZ-PEREZ, J., Symphysiotomy versus difficult forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 781-783, Oct. '53
ORTIZ RAMIREZ, T., Consideraciones fisiopatológicas sobre nuevos datos acerca del dolor, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23:** 251-254, April 30, '53
ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., Insuficiencia coronaria: etiopatogenia, Med.clín. **20:** 275-285, May '53
and OTERO de la GANDARA, J., Cuantía de la eliminación fecal de porfirinas en sujetos normales, Arch.med.exper. **16:** 39-45, '53
ORTMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Hypotonie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 667-671, July 10, '53
Ein Betrag zur Therapie mit Aerosolen, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 884-886, Sept. 11, '53
ORTMEYER, D. W.: See BERG, J. W., jt. auth.
ORTOLANI, M., and CASTAGNARI, G., L'osteopatia di Camurati-Engelmann, Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:** 146-165, '53
See BERGAMASCO, A., jt. auth.
ORTON, H. B., Chordoma--final report and re-evaluation of treatment, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 371-391, June '53
ORTONA, L., Ricerche sulla resistenza degli stafilococchi patogeni ad alcuni antibiotici (con particolare riguardo alla penicillino-resistenza) Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1265-1273, Sept. 14, '53
See SORICE, F., jt. auth.
ORTS LLORCA, F., and GENIS GALVEZ, J. M., Vergleich der Kerngrössen der Netzhautzellen eines cyclopischen menschlichen Embryo von 22 mm und eines normalen des gleichen Entwicklungsstadiums, Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 70-72, '53
ORTUZAR, R., Aspectos clínicos de la relación hipófisis-corteza suprarrenal y metabolismo del agua y electrolitos, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 294-299, May '53
ORTUZAR ALBERDI, J.: See de ARZUA ZULAICA, E., jt. auth.
ORUE, J.: See LEMAIRE, R., jt. auth.
ORUSCO, M.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
ORY, A. A.: See BEAZLEY, H. L., jt. auth.
ORZALESI, F., Primi tentativi di terapia di cheratiti erpetiche con lisozima, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 210-216, May-June '53
OS PARACUNEIFORME: See Tarsus, abnormalities
OS PENIS: See Penis
OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus
OSAGE ORANGE: See Maclura pomifera
OSATO, S., and ODA, K., On chemotherapy of carcinoma, Gann **44:** 346-348, Sept. '53
ODA, K., and HANNO, A., Experimental chemotherapy of cancer in rat with citral-combinations, Gann **44:** 348-350, Sept. '53
OSAULKO, G. K., Use of honey in various forms of keratitis, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 35-36, '53 R
OSBORN, D. P., Use of buthoids (butaphyllamine suppositories) as adjuncts in treatment of cardiovascular disease, Ohio M.J. **49:** 885-887, Oct. '53

OSBORN, J. E., Anesthesia in older age group, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 648-652, Sept. '53
OSBORN, J. J.: **See DANCIS, J., jt. auth.**
OSBORN, L. A., Psychiatric services in general hospitals, J.A.M.A. **153**: 259-262, Sept. 26, '53
OSBORN, M. J., FELTS, J. M., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Transitory increase in fat content and size of liver induced by insulin in alloxan-diabetic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 173-181, July '53
OSBORN, S. H., and JOHNSTON, J. H., Occupational health program in state health department, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**: 968-973, Aug. '53
OSBORNE, E. D., and MURRAY, P. F., Atopic dermatitis; study of its natural course and of wool as dominant allergenic factor, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 619-626, Dec. '53; correction **69**: 255, Feb. '54
OSBORNE, G. E., Faculty and student use of library, Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 405-409, Oct. '53
See ANDERSON, I. T., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, J. A.: **See LOVELL, R. R. H., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, M. P.: **See EBERT, R. E., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, S. G.: **See HOLT, P. F., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, U. H.: **See HARMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, W. W., and FOSTER, C. D., Diaphragmatic hernia complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 682-684, Sept. '53
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Extremities, blood supply; Pulse, examination and recording of; etc.
OSCILLOMETER: See Extremities, blood supply
OSCILLOMETRY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
OSGOOD, R.: **See CHUTE, R., jt. auth.**
OSHER, H. L., and WOLFF, L., Electrocardiographic pattern simulating acute myocardial injury, Am.J. M.Sc. **226**: 541-545, Nov. '53
OSIMANI, J. J., Ineficacia del ácido iodoalfiónico en la cura radical de la teniasis, Arch.urug.med. **41**: 275-281, Nov.-Dec. '52
OSINSKI, P.: **See BODART, P., jt. auth.**
OSIPYAN, T. L., Neurinoma of orbit, Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **32**: 30-31, '53 R
OSLER, A. G.: **See LEVINE, L., jt. auth.**
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
continuing influence in field of medicine, [J. H. Gibbes] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**: 240-245, Sept. '53
the man himself (Osler memorial oration), [G. S. Young] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 469-476, Nov. '53
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious
OSLER-RENDU DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
OSMOND, A., Composition of mature human milk in southern Tasmania, M.J.Australia **1**: 811-814, June 6, '53
OSMOND, T. E., Is routine circumcision advisable? J. Roy.Army M.Corps **99**: 254, Oct. '53
OSMOND, T. G., Post-partum anæmia; practical treatment, Practitioner **171**: 77-80, July '53
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Cornea, physiology; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; Synovial Membrane; etc.
relation between pressure and concentration difference across membranes permeable to solute and solvent, [E. Grim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 195-200, June '53
review of elementary data on ions, Donnan's equilibrium, dialysis, ultrafiltration, [J. Baron] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2947-2949, Oct. 6, '53 F
cell permeability, absorption mechanism of pellets, [J. Lewin & F. Huidobro] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 17-24, '53
action of insulin on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: common chemical configuration of substances responsive to action of hormone, [M. S. Goldstein, W. L. Henry, Jr., B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 207-211, May '53
action of muscular work on transfer of sugars across cell barriers: comparison with action of insulin, [M. S. Goldstein, V. Mullick, B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 212-216, May '53
choleretic effects of substances inhibiting permeability of membranes, [H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 522-525, June 1, '53 G
ultrasound and membrane potential, [K. Stuhlfauth, A. Goelkel & L. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **91**: 629-635, '53 G
OSNES, M., Diagnostic problems in angina pectoris, Nord.med. **49**: 781-783, May 29, '53 N
See HANSSEN, O. E., jt. auth.
and THORSEN, R. K., Islet cell tumors with hyperinsulinism, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 227-242, '53
OSOL, A.: **See SIDERI, C. N., jt. auth.**
OSSERMAN, K. E., and KAPLAN, L. I., Studies in myasthenia gravis; use of edrophonium chloride (tensilon) in differentiating myasthenic from cholinergic weakness, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 385-392, Sept. '53
KAPLAN, L. I., and BESSON, G., Studies in myasthenia gravis: edrophonium chloride (tensilon) test as new approach to management, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '53
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Cancer, metastases; Elbow, wounds and injuries; Eyelids, abnormalities; Ligaments, patellar; etc.
heterotopic ossification; 2 unusual cases, [J. A. Borrás] Med.espan. **30**: 49-55, July '53 S
OSSWALD, H., and RÖSSEL, W., Zur Beeinflussung des hypoglykämischen Krampfes und Todes durch dihydrierte Mutterkornalkaloide (Hydergin), Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 295-301, '53
OSTEITIS
See also Ischium; Pubic Bone, diseases; Spine, diseases; etc.
condensans: See Osteosclerosis
deformans, acromegaly or osteitis deformans? History of identification of these affections, [M. Critchley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 517-522, Dec. '52
basilar impression and platybasia, [M. H. Poppel, H. G. Jacobson, B. K. Duff & C. Gottlieb] Radiology **61**: 639-644, Oct. '53
cardiac output, [S. Howarth] Clin.Sc. **12**: 271-275, Aug. '53
in vitro uptake of radioactive phosphate in normal and Paget bone, [B. Engfeldt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 529-533, '53
lymphoid leukemia and osteopathy (Paget's disease type) with circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (Schuller type), [M. Cazeilles, L. Cornet, R. Javel & J. Pène] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1012-1016, Aug. '53 F
osteitis and osteogenic sarcoma, [H. J. Maurer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 209-222, '53 G
osteoblasts and osteoclasts in bone marrow aspiration; previously undescribed cell findings, [M. A. Rubinstein, A. Smelin & A. L. Freedman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 684-696, Nov. '53
paraplegia due to Paget's disease, [R. G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 542-544, Sept. 5, '53
peripheral circulation, [O. G. Edholm & S. Howarth] Clin.Sc. **12**: 277-291, Aug. '53
roentgen demonstration of semicircular canals, [K. Kettunen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 564-565, Oct. '53
sarcomatous degeneration, [Bodenreider] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 549, '53 F
with spinal cord compression; 3 cases, [F. R. Latimer, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 583-589, Nov. '53
fibrosa, anatomicohistologic profile of Jaffe-Lichtenstein disease; position in fibrous osteodystrophy, [L. Fiore-Donati] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 1-54, June '53 I
brown frontoethmoid tumor; cranial localization of fibrocystic osteopathy, [E. Guarnaccia] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 175-189, '53 I
experimental studies on so-called strontium rickets; hormonal and enzymatic correlations of generalized bone diseases, [W. Eger & H. Laup] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**: 337-365, '53 G
hyperparathyroidism (generalized osteitis fibrosa), [W. Schneider] Oral Surg. **6**: 745-755, June '53
localized osteitis and cementoma, [A. F. Catania] J. Oral Surg. **11**: 202-207, July '53
osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis and its differential diagnosis, [H. Hellner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 160-189, '53 G
parathyroid osteodystrophy; case, [H. J. Richards] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 593-597, Nov. '53
parathyroidal osteosis, [J. A. Lièvre] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 761-778, Sept. 25, '53 F
skeletal changes in parathyroid tetany, [W. Achenbach & A. Böhm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 95-103, July '53 G
transplantation of spongiosa according to Matti with special reference to cystic osteitis, [H. Seyfarth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 323-332, '53 G
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEN, W., Kritische Betrachtungen zum Krebstest nach Bolen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 310-315, '53
Die Bedeutung des Blutvolumens in Verbindung mit dem Hämoglobinwert und der Erythrocytenzahl, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 764-765, Aug. 7, '53

OSTEOARTHRITIS
See also Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
nature, [C. H. Hembrow] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**: 39-46, '53
diagnosis, multiple myeloma associated with marked osteoarthritis; case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 502-503, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, early symptoms of baro-traumatic osteoarthropathy of caisson workers, [J. Guitard] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 230-232, '53 F
nonspondylitic osteoarticular localizations in brucellosis, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**: 19-23, July-Oct. '52 S
osteoarthropathies in caisson workers; 20 cases, [J. Baillargé & P. Mérer] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 225-229, '53 F
osteoarthropathies of men working in compressed air, [L. Roche & G. Rayneau] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 233-240, '53 F
significance of occupational factors for pathogenesis, [G. Schlomka & G. Schröter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 473-476, May 15, '53 G
pathology, bone cysts, [J. W. Landells] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 643-649, Nov. '53
composition of articular cartilage; changes in collagen/chondroitin-sulfate ratio, [B. F. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **2**: 660-661, Sept. 19, '53
therapy, [C. H. Hembrow] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. 3: 39-46, '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. Dale & M. Amil] J. Michigan M. Soc. **52**: 963-966, Sept. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [E. Andersson & K. B. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1767-1768, Nov. 26, '53 Da
lactic acid, [J. S. Lawrence] Lancet **2**: 913-915, Oct. 31, '53
new concept and treatment, [A. W. Bauer] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **16**: 199-208, Oct. '53
procaine, [A. Melkild] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 484-488, June 15, '53 N
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, acute hypertrophic osteoarthropathy associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. C. McCord & J. Moberly] Ann. Int.Med. **39**: 640-643, Sept. '53
"dysacromelia" of thoracic origin in tuberculosis patient, [E. Dahan] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 89-92, Jan.-March '53 F
in cancer of lung, [M. Schmuñis] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1620-1622, June 26, '53 S
osteoarthropathy and simple clubbing, [J. T. Logue] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1627-1631, Nov. '53
OSTEOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOBLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
clinical manifestations of cervical osteochondrosis and irritation syndrome of upper quadrant of body, [D. Bente, M. Kretschmer & C. Schick] Arch. Psychiat. **190**: 342-356, '53 G
differential diagnosis of vertebra plana (Calvé's disease), [C. Bischofberger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 95-100, '53 G
increase in decalcifying osteopathies and osteochondroses during postwar period, [F. Claussen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 471-474, '53 G
ischiopubic osteochondropathy; normal development of ischiopubic border in age of growth, [H. Junge & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**: 656-668, June '53 G
sequels with dorsolumbar discomarginal hernias, [Azoulay & Durand] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 600-601, '53 F
symposium on orthopedic surgery; congenital anomalies, accessory bones and osteochondritis in feet of 850 children, [A. R. Shands, Jr. & L. J. Wentz] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1643-1666, Dec. '53
deformans juvenilis, coxae; familial demonstration, [W. R. Hamsa & L. S. Campbell] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**: 54-59, July '53
diagnosis of Legg-Perthes' disease, [C. F. Siewers] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 560-564, Nov. '53
of elbow, [M. Paltrinieri] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14**: 159-168, April 12, '53 I
Perthes' disease, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, J. M. Arcusa & F. Fontanilles] Rev.espan.reum. **4**: 504-513, Oct. '52 S
therapy of Perthes' disease and results, [K. T. Schuknecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 926-930, '53 G
dissecans, and similar lesions of talus; 55 cases with special reference to etiology and treatment, [S. Rödén, P. Tillegaard & L. Unander-Scharin] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**: 51-66, '53
arthropathies producing loose osteocartilaginous bodies; anatomicohistologic and clinical study, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 257-306, July-Sept. '53 I
unusual case, [L. Broström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**: 23-25, '53
OSTEOCHONDRODYSTROPHY: See Dyschondroplasia
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCLASTOMA: See Tumors, myeloma
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEODYSTROPHY, RENAL: See Dwarfism, renal
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
Fanconi's syndrome in adult; case, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**: 856-857, May 28, '53 Da
renal osteodystrophy, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**: 831-836, May 28, '53 Da
skeletal modifications of endocrine, nutritional and renal origin; differential diagnosis between osteomalacia and osteoporosis, [H. Bartelheimer] Presse méd. **61**: 826-827, June 10, '53 F
diagnosis, case, [J. Manser] Radiography 19: 159-160, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, bone changes following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy, [M. S. Sherman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 159-161, Aug. '53
cesarean section for osteomalacia during pregnancy followed by meningeal and miliary tuberculosis; case with clinical recovery, [H. C. Krafft] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 161-162, '53 F
Fanconi syndrome (osteomalacia due to decreased renal resorption of phosphate with other tubular functional defects), [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 317-324, '53
in sprue, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 290-299, '53
metabolism in, biochemical aspects of bone rarefac-tion, [J. Boissier & X. Sérafino] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 51-73, Jan.-March '53 F
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium; Jaws; Pubic Bone; Ulna; etc.
acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [D. J. du Plessis] South African M.J. **27**: 584-590, July 11, '53
acute osteomyelitis and arthritis in newborn, [E. Rabinowitz & S. Schorr] Harefuah **45**: 164, Oct. 2, '53
acute osteomyelitis in infancy and early childhood, [T. James] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 87-91, July '53
of newborn; case, [C. Rivier & P. Vulliemin] Ann. paediat. **180**: 329-332, April-May '53 F
symposium on orthopedic surgery; hematogenous osteomyelitis in young children, [R. D. Heath & J. T. Nicholson] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1667-1679, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, carcinoma developing in chronic osteomyelitis, [B. C. Rowlands] Brit.J. Surg. **41**: 106-107, July '53
neoplasms, [A. dal Monte] Chir.org.movimento **38**: 252-264, '53 I
symposium on clinical medicine: pulmonary moniliasis and cryptococcal osteomyelitis in same patient, [S. S. Leopold] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1737-1746, Nov. '53
diagnosis, chronic osteomyelitis simulating Ewing tumor, [E. J. Grace] New York J.Med. **53**: 1573-1575, July 1, '53
clinical diagnosis, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **3**: 1549-1551, Sept. 1, '53 F
radiology in pyogenic osteitis in childhood, [G. A. Neligan & C. K. Warrick] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 112-120, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of trauma, [G. Grund-mann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1183-1186, Aug. 28, '53 G
experimental studies, [G. Grundmann] Arch.klin. Chir. **277**: 117-142, '53 G
experimental study, [J. Csipak & A. Németk] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 181-188, June 5, '53 G
following operation for lumbar disk hernia, [F. Brussatis] Acta neurochir. **3**: 209-229, '53 G
further observations on Friedländer's osteomyelitis of long bones, [M. Findlay & S. Skapinker] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**: 358-361, July '53
nonspecific infections of bones and joints, [R. Wanke] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 532-537, Nov. 15, '53 G
problem of hematogenous osteomyelitis, [B. Kovačević] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 432-443, '53 G

OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
recent data on pathogenesis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [T. Naegeli & G. Grundmann] Lyon chir. **48**:673-684, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
sickle cell anemia and Salmonella osteomyelitis, [W. S. Smith] Ohio M.J. **49**:692-695, Aug. '53
therapy, blood circulation in bones; antibiotics, especially penicillin, [G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60**:137-153, May-June '53 I
choice of antibiotics in acute osteomyelitis and of staphylococcic infections in general, [S. Thieffry] Rev.prat. **3**:1545-1548, Sept. 1, '53 F
chronic osteomyelitis, [O. de Lutio] Minerva ortop. **4**:231-236, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical experience with **varidase** (streptokinase and streptodornase), [J. M. Miller, H. Kirkpatrick, Jr., J. L. Wooten & P. H. Long] New York J.Med. **53**:2789-2795, Dec. 1, '53
cutaneous grafts in chronic osteomyelitis, [O. R. Marottoli & A. G. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:245-255, '52 S
experimental osteomyelitis; therapy with penicillin, [G. Rothe & F. Flemming] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 477-482, June 1, '53 G
metastases in course of osteomyelitis during antibiotic therapy and chemotherapy; cases, [W. Plettenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1034-1036, July 17, '53 G
nonspecific infections of bones and joints, [R. Wanke] Deutsches med.J. **4**:532-537, Nov. 15, '53 G
of acute osteomyelitis in infant by filling in with fibrin, [A. Sánchez García] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1**:442-450, July '53 S
osteomyelitic cavities of bones, [G. Bertele] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:664-669, '53 G
problem of hematogenous osteomyelitis, [B. Kovačević] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:432-443, '53 G
problems of chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Rettig] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:452-469, '53 G
radiology in management of pyogenic osteitis in childhood, [G. A. Neligan & C. K. Warrick] J.Fac. Radiologists **5**:112-120, Oct. '53
recent data on acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [T. Naegeli & G. Grundmann] Lyon chir. **48**: 673-684, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
role of surgical approach in treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis with antibiotic agents, [J. Buchman & R. L. Fenton] New York J.Med. **53**: 2632-2642, Nov. 15, '53
variations of roentgenographic aspects of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis treated by penicillin, [G. Stringa] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:469-481, '53 I
tuberculous, of greater trochanter, [C. E. Lampe] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**: 307-325, '53
treated with isoniazid, [F. Stuart] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 384-386, July-Aug. '53

OSTEOPATHY
Mark Twain's cure, [W. G. Barrett] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **22**:539-547, Oct. '53

OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
syphilitic, case illustrating lesions seen in cases of extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland Protectorate, [A. M. Merriweather] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:242-245, May '53

OSTEOPHYTOSIS: See Frontal Bone, pathology

OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis

OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy; Cranium, diseases; Dwarfism, renal; Parietal Bone; Pubic Bone, diseases; Spine, diseases

OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility

OSTEOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones

OSTEOSCLEROSIS
idiopathic myelosclerosis as type of bone marrow insufficiency, [W. Achenbach] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:323-345, '53 G
Léri's melorheostosis; case, [K. T. Schuknecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:843-845, '53 G
leukoerythroblastosis and myelosclerosis, [J. W. Beattie & J. L. Withey] Brit.M.J. **2**:414-417, Aug. 22, '53
melorheostosis, [A. Rampoldi & L. Perugia] Ortop. e traumatol. **21**:375-401, July-Sept. '53 I
melorheostosis as biologic problem, [R. H. von Muralt] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:88-95, '53 G
melorheostosis Léri; case and brief review of literature, [R. D. Shapiro, W. H. Bernstein & T. M. Berman] South. M. J. **46**:1102-1104, Nov. '53
melorheostosis: relation to associated conditions; case, [A. E. McGuinness, L. C. A. Watson, C. K. Lindsell & K. Inglis] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**: 84-93, May '53
osteitis condensans ilii, [C. F. Hutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:490-493, Sept. '53
osteopoikilosis combined with keratoma hereditarium dissipatum palmare et plantare (Brauer's disease), [R. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 860-862, Oct. 9, '53 G
symptomatic hemolytic anemia with positive Coombs test in osteomyeloreticulosis, [H. H. Hennemann, G. Kunz & K. E. Gillert] Acta haemat. **10**:260-266, Oct. '53 G
syndrome of generalized osteosclerosis of indefinite nature; case of proptosis of bony origin, [M. E. El-Arabi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 257-264, '53
treatment of patients with myelosclerosis, [R. A. Hickling] Brit.M.J. **2**:411-414, Aug. 22, '53
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg disease, [H. Colvee Guillén] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:533-536, Oct. '53 S
Albers-Schönberg disease complicated by right coxalgia; case, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Rev. chir.orthop. **39**:325-330, July-Sept. '53 F
densifying osteopathy of Albers-Schönberg type, [G. Giannardi] Radiol.med. **39**:1101-1121, Nov. '53 I
familial osteopoikilosis and osteitis condensans ilii, [J. Trautmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:469-471, Oct. '53 G
infectious endocarditis (Osler) complicated by large aneurysm of posterior tibial artery with spontaneous regression in patient with osteopecilia; case, [J. Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 556-559, May 29-June 5, '53 F
marble bone disease (Albers-Schönberg) with special reference to differential diagnosis, [G. Pietruschka] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 189-201, '53 G
osteopetrosis, [J. M. F. Lopes] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:143-151, '53 P

OSTER, H.: See **LANG, K., jt. auth.**

OSTER, H. L.: See **ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**

OSTER, K. A.: See **SWEENEY, K. M., jt. auth.**

OSTERRIETH, P., and LECOMTE, J., Histamine et temps de saignement moyen chez le lapin, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:31-34, Feb. '53

OSTERTAG, B., Die Onkotopik der Hirngewächse, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:726-738, Dec. '52
Die parietalen angioplastischen Gliome, Arch. Psychiat. **190**: 567-583, '53

OSTFELD, A. M., Effect of stilbamidine on cutaneous blastomycosis, Am.J.Med. **15**:746-748, Nov. '53

OSTLERE, G., Anæsthetist and patient, Practitioner **171**:160-165, Aug. '53

OSTOW, M., Flickered light as provocative test in electroencephalography, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:429-444, May '53
Fluctuations of temporal lobe electroencephalographic abnormality during psychic function, Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:55-60, July '53
Transvestism, J.A.M.A. **152**:1553, Aug. 15, '53 [Comment on Hamburger, Stürup and Dahl-Iversen's article]
and STRAUSS, H., Significance of bilateral abnormality in electroencephalogram, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**:173-193, Sept.-Oct. '53

OSTROVE, R.: See **SCHWARTZ, I. R., jt. auth.**

OSTROVSKIY, M. I., Certain clinical characteristics and course of neuroinfections due to viruses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53**: 113-118, '53 R

OSTROW, B. H.: See **HARDAWAY, R. M., III, jt. auth.**

OSTWALD, E., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Magenazidität bei Typhus abdominalis, Medizinische, pp. 1323-1324, Oct. 10, '53

O'SULLIVAN, J. G., Shortcomings of obstetric service of National Health Scheme in Great Britain, J. Irish M.A. **33**:147-148, Nov. '53

O'SULLIVAN, J. V., Toxemias of pregnancy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 233-243, June '53

O'SULLIVAN, M., Rapid determination of urinary sodium, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:959-962, June '53

O'SULLIVAN, W. D., and STEINBERG, I., Symposium on cardiovascular surgery; coarctation of aorta, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:687-693, Sept. '53

OSWALD, N. C., HAROLD, J. T., and MARTIN, W. J., Clinical pattern of chronic bronchitis, Lancet **2**: 639-643, Sept. 26, '53

OTAMENDI, B.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**

de OTAOLA, J. R., Cuatro historiales clinicos de S. Freud. Resumen y comentarios, Med.clin. **21**: 45-50, July '53

OTENASEK, F. J., Variety of spinal lesions simulating disk syndrome, South.M.J. **46:**843-846, Sept. '53
OTERO de la GANDARA, J., ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., ZUAZO de LEON, C., and GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., Electroforesis en papel; las fracciones protéicas en el suero de sujetos cancerosos, Arch.med.exper. **16:**291-295, '53
See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
OTERO PORTELA, J. L., Cor pulmonale agudo; consideraciones sobre dos casos de embolia pulmonar, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**517-524, July-Aug. '53
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
chronic otorrhea, [L. M. Sellers] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**495-500, Sept. '53
chronic serous otitis, [M. J. Tamari & L. Weinstein] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**387-389, July '53
discussion on management of chronic otitis, [F. McGuckin, G. Livingstone & J. A. James] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 371-380, May '53
identification and clinical significance of large phagocytes in exudates of acute otitis and mastoiditis, [W. T. K. Bryan] Laryngoscope **63:** 559-580, July '53
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otogenous
acute nonsuppurative otogenous or rhinogenous encephalitis, [J. Piquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 226-227, April 14-21, '53 F
changes in otologic patterns following inadequate penicillin therapy, [A. Nákó & G. Hajts] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**461-465, '53
otitic hydrocephalus; case, [R. J. Martin] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:**695-698, Nov. '53
summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [B. R. Dysart] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 623-634, Nov. '53
tubotympanic catarrh as cause of labyrinthine disorder, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **34:** 709-718, Sept. 20, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, aero-otitis, [B. C. Trowbridge] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**500-505, Sept. '53
chronic otitis as indication of nasal allergic syndrome, [M. Cascales] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:** 150-152, May '53 S
clinico-bacteriologic studies on acute otitis; aspiration of tympanum as diagnostic method, [E. A. Lahikainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 107) pp. 1-82, '53
following scarlet fever during last 5 years, [K. Honsig] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 793-799, July 17, '53 Cz
influence of weather on diseases of middle ear and throat, [H. J. Kempf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 395-400, '53 G
pathogenesis of otitis of infant (hypertoxic type), [J. Lemoine] Nourrisson **41:** 163-165, July-Aug. '53 F
prognosis, condition of fluid in middle ear; factors influencing prognosis in 56 children, [J. T. King] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**496-506, June '53
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
acute otitis, [W. J. Garrett, R. E. Tingey & A. Wardale] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 283-286, Aug. '53
aero-otitis, [B. C. Trowbridge] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 500-505, Sept. '53
anhydrous furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) ear solution in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis with trichloracetic acid in closure of tympanic membrane perforations, [J. C. Peele] Laryngoscope **63:**488-533, June '53
antibiotic versus surgical principles (including myringotomy), [J. W. McLaurin] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105:**262-269, July '53
changes in patterns following inadequate penicillin, [A. Nákó & G. Hajts] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 461-465, '53
chronic discharging ear, [J. A. Sullivan] New York J.Med. **53:**2486-2491, Nov. 1, '53
chronic middle ear, including anterior myringotomy in secretory otitis media and pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, [R. A. Bagby & J. B. Farrior] South.M.J. **46:**712-718, July '53
chronic otorrheas, [G. Lepage] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 651-654, Oct. 15, '53 F
clinico-bacteriologic studies on acute otitis; aspiration of tympanum, [E. A. Lahikainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 107) pp. 1-82, '53
OTITIS MEDIA, therapy--Continued
conservative treatment of chronic otitis, [H. P. Sube] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**139-142, June '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on chronic otitis; preliminary report, [R. C. Tionloc] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 50-54, July '53
functional microsurgery in otorrheas, [L. García Ibañez] Med.españ. **29:** 477-481, June '53 S
modern concepts, [B. Zonderman] New England J. Med. **249:** 643-645, Oct. 15, '53
restoration of speech and sound hearing during recovery from acute otitis; audiometric studies, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 420-434, July-Aug. '53 G
streptococcal enzymes (streptokinase-streptodornase) in combination with recent antibiotics in chronic otitis, [D. N. Mukerjea] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 15-21, Oct. '53
therapy of acute otitis with sulfonamides and penicillin, [K. Hartmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**710-712, July 24, '53 G
treatment of otitis externa and chronic otitis with sodium sulamyd (sulfacetamide, sulfonamide) solution 30 per cent, [J. D. Maddox] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 571-576, Oct. '53
tuberculous, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in powder form in therapy of suppurative otitis; preliminary report, [F. Belfort] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:** 179-182, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
in infants and children, [J. Despons] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:** 814-817, June '53 F
progress in therapy in otorhinolaryngology, [V. E. Thompson] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2589-2597, Sept. 25, '53 S
OTOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
electroencephalography; modern perspectives, [J. Vila Badó & J. M. Samsó Dies] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 163-174, May-June '53 S
for good of otology, [J. Lempert] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 384-395, May-June '53
in perspective, [H. I. Lillie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**720-723, Sept. '53
perspectives of otoneurology, [A. Azoy] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**209-218, May-June '53 S
value of enlarged roentgenograms, [K. H. Wuttge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**453-457, '53 G
OTOMETER: See Hearing, aids
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Otology; Rhinology
allergy, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 482-486, May-June '53
allergy of skin as seen in otolaryngology, [K. L. Craft] J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1162-1167, Nov. '53
cancer, [J. Vandam] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 681-692, Nov. 1, '53 F
climatology and meteorology, [P. Meda] Arch.Ital. otol. **64:** 596-608, July-Aug. '53 I
mycotic infections in otolaryngology, [E. K. Gill] Laryngoscope **63:** 389-394, May '53
pathology in relation to degeneration of Bacterium coli in large intestine, [S. Bauer] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 478-483, July-Aug. '53 G
pathology of pharyngeal recess, eustachian tubes, tonsils and adenoids, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 555-585, July-Aug. '53
physician and cancer, [Carrega] Marseille-méd. **90:**203-207, '53 F
poliomyelitis; is it problem of laryngologist? [M. W. Simmons] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**383-387, July '53
scientific exhibit; modern otorhinolaryngology, [K. M. Day & T. B. McCollough] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 249-256, Sept. '53
vegetative regulations, [E. H. Major] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**235-249, '53 G
anesthesia in, endotracheal anesthesia in children, [J. J. Hochfilzer] Laryngoscope **63:** 395-402, May '53
modern apparatus for anesthesia and controlled hypotension in surgery, [W. Issel & O. Just] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 1-11, '53 G
recent advances, [A. Reinike] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**503-507, Sept. '53 G
recent items of interest to laryngologists, [J. Adriani] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**423-430, June '53

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY--Continued
diagnosis in, directions for otologic expertise, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**518-525, '53 G
enlarged roentgenograms and use of hard rays, [A. Reinike] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**363-368, '53 G
macroradiography (enlargement technic) in radiology, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**558-567, Nov. '53
progress, development of otolaryngology in the South; presidential address, [F. E. LeJeune] Laryngoscope **63:** 689-692, Aug. '53
medicine of year: otolaryngology, [F. L. Lederer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:** 105-117, June '53
otolaryngology today: limitations and opportunities, [J. W. McLaurin] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**98-102, Nov. '53
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
controlled hypotension, [M. Seveso] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 96-97, May-June '53 I
controlled hypotension by pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Gerlach] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**463-472, '53 G
experiences with artificial hypotension, [W. Wirtinger] Anaesthesist **2:** 85-86, June '53 G
plastic surgery, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 903-906, June 4, '53 Da
use of tantalum in otolaryngology, [E. E. Scharfe] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**133-149, Aug. '53
teaching, changing concepts in otolaryngology, [L. J. Lawson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**593-597, Nov. '53
development at German universities during last 5 decades, [C. von Eicken] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 155-162, '53 G
full time versus part time teaching in otolaryngology; consideration of part time faculty services in medical school, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**804-813, Sept.-Oct. '53
full time versus part time teaching in otolaryngol ogy; viewpoint of full time teacher, [J. A. Kirchner] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**801-804, Sept.-Oct. '53
is rotating internship important toward interesting physicians in our specialty? [S. A. Friedberg] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**813-822, Sept.-Oct. '53
therapy in, ambulatory management of allergic diseases in clinic of University of Milan, [E. Clerici, C. Sambataro, O. Ferrari & L. Teseo] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 13) **64:** 230-257, ['53] I
carotid route for introduction of antibiotics and pharmacologic substances, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **10:**461-463, July '53 P
crenotherapy, [H. Flurin & Jean-Hesse] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**282-292, '53 F
current trends, [G. E. Tremble] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**224-231, June '53
effects of massive doses of ascorbic acid in infections, [F. Caels] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**395-410, '53 F
effects of modern biochemotherapy; statistical analysis, [L. Ojala & U. Siirala] Nord.med. **50:** 1455-1460, Oct. 22, '53 Sw
helpful hints, [A. Lewy] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**257-261, July '53
intraoperative irradiation of carcinoma, [E. Bauer & G. Fuchs] Krebsarzt **8:**201-207, Aug. 1, '53 G
management of headaches by new ergotamine (ergot preparation) derivatives, [R. Rabechault & Seguinard] Rev.laryng. **74:**286-294, March-April '53 F
oral penicillin; first reports, [G. Finocchi] Minerva med. **2:**1334-1336, Nov. 7, '53 I
penicillin alone and with bismuth by rectal route, [D. Felisati] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**427-429, May-June '53 I
procaine amide; results of 40 cases, [M. Bergmann-Moreau] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**411-415, '53 F
progress in therapy of tuberculosis; antibiotics and chemotherapy, [C. P. Mercandino] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2577-2588, Sept. 25, '53 S
specific problems in use of antibiotics in otolaryngology, [H. P. Schenck] Laryngoscope **63:** 412-421, May '53
ultrasound therapy in current practice, [P. Claustre] Marseille-méd. **90:**229-237, '53 F
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
masking and fatigue effects of white noise in connection with speech tests, [C. Sambataro & G. Pestalozza] Laryngoscope **63:** 732-738, Aug. '53
pathology, surgery, audiometry, results, [R. Velasco & J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**1-42, April '53 S
complications and sequels, arterial pressure of patients in clinicopathogenetic responses, [E. Maggio] Arch. ital.laring. **61:**24-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
does otosclerosis cause cochlear nerve degeneration? [S. R. Guild] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 356-365, May-June '53
etiology and pathogenesis, biologic and clinical effects of associated testosterone (androgen)-tocopherol with respect to new orientations, [E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**65-122, March-April '53 I
biological problems (role of ultrasounds), [Z. D. Angelusheff] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 337-351, '53
secondary otospongiosis, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **34:** 719-724, Sept. 20, '53 F
ultrasonics and otosclerosis; new concept of origin, [Z. D. Angelusheff & L. L. Coleman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**398-404, Oct. '53
pathology, [R. F. Ogilvie & I. S. Hall] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**497-535, Sept. '53
therapy, antihistamine (phenergan chlorotheophyllinate) in fenestration operation, [T. Cawthorne & P. B. Foxwell] Brit.M.J. **2:**80, July 11, '53
audiometric result of operation as trepanation effect, [G. Rossberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:** 386-393, '53 G
biologic and clinical effects of associated testosterone (androgen)-tocopherol with respect to new orientations, [E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**65-122, March-April '53 I
calibrated Weber test in fenestration surgery; evaluation of postoperative serous labyrinthitis, [J. B. Farrior, R. A. Bagby & C. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**81-93, July '53
conservative fenestration; 2 cases, [M. Pruvot] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**381-385, '53 F
fenestration and anatomophysiologic essentials for its success, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 392-405, July '53
fenestration should be conservative, [M. Pruvot] Rev.laryng. **74:** 367-381, May-June '53 F
fenestration; technic of dermoepidermal graft and results in 43 cases, [P. Clerc] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 375-395, '53 F; Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 299-319, '53 F
fenestration with invalidation of fenestra ovalis and movable stirrup; satisfactory auditory results, [A. Haedo] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 293-295, July-Aug. '53 S
mobilization of stapes to restore hearing, [S. Rosen] New York J.Med. **53:** 2650-2653, Nov. 15, '53
new test for cochlear reserve in selection of patients for fenestration surgery, [J. F. Jerger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 724-734, Sept. '53
otosclerosis and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [Z. D. Angelusheff] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 335-336, '53
pathology, surgery, audiometry, results; initial difficulties of fenestration operation, [R. Velasco & J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:** 1-42, April '53 S
personal experiences and results of fenestration, [L. García-Ibañez, J. Gisbert & J. Beltran] Rev.laryng. **74:** 427-436, July-Aug. '53 F
Popper operation; results of 140 cases in more than 2 years, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 466-473, '53
results of motility test of stapes during labyrinthine fenestration, [F. Zollner] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 459-462, July-Aug. '53 G [Comment on Tobeck's article]; reply by Tobeck **32:** 462-463, July-Aug. '53 G
revision fenestration operation, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 163-166, '53
selection of cases for fenestration of labyrinth; prognosis, [R. Marinho, Jr.] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**312-320, April '53 P
OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis
OTSUJI, Y., Surgical pathology of resected tuberculous lungs, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:** 99-119, Dec. '52
See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.
OTT, A., Zum Phänomen der "Hustenaufhellung" der Lungenspitzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**943-944, Nov. 13, '53
OTT, B., Die Conrad'sche biogenetische Theorie der Konstitutionsvarianten, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**391-398, Aug. '53

OTT, D. L.: See **BERG, J. W., jt. auth.**

OTT, R. H., JR.: See **ROSE, O. A., jt. auth.**

OTT, T., and CUENDET, J. F., Hémorragies sous-arachnoïdienne et rétinienne par rupture d'anévrysme artério-veineux intracranien, Confinia neurol. **13:**170-174, '53

OTT, V. R., Über die Spondylosis hyperostotica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**790-799, Aug. 22, '53

OTT, W. H.: See **TENNENT, D. M., jt. auth.**

OTTAVIANI, G., Sulla esistenza di vasi linfatici portali, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1348-1355, Nov. '53

OTTAVIANI, P., and DETTORI, A. G., Il processo della coagulazione nella malattia di Flajani-Basedow, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1070-1094, Sept. '53

See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**

DETTORI, A. G., and MANAI, G., La coagulazione del plasma ossalatato e ricalcificato nei confronti di quella del plasma nativo, Arch.sc.med. **96:**365-378, Oct. '53

Sulla coagulazione del plasma ossalatato e ricalcificato in rapporto a quella del plasma nativo nei soggetti con deficit della tromboplastino-genesi, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1356-1369, Nov. '53

OTTAWAY, J. H., Insulin-like action of growth hormone, Brit.M.J. **2:**357-359, Aug. 15, '53

OTTE, H. J.: See **MOELLER, H. C., jt. auth.**

OTTENSOOSER, F., and SILBERSCHMIDT, K., Hæmagglutinin anti-N in plant seeds, Nature, London **172:** 914, Nov. 14, '53

MELLONE, O., and BIANCALANA, A., Fatal transfusion reaction due to Kell factor, Blood **8:**1029-1033, Nov. '53

OTTEY, L. J.: See **DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.**

OTTLEY, C. M., Foreign body in ileum, Lancet **2:**656, Sept. 26, '53

OTTO, F. M. G., Die "Cranio-carpo-tarsal Dystrophie" (Freeman und Sheldon); ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**240-250, '53

OTTO, G.: See **DAMMANN, H. J., jt. auth.**

OTTO, H. (Köthen), Der heutige Stand in der Auffassung und Behandlung der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8:**41-44, June 1, '53; (supp.) **8:**45-48, June 15, '53; (supp.) **8:**49-52, July 1, '53; (supp.) **8:**53-56; July 15, '53; (supp.) **8:**57-60, Aug. 1, '53

Wie kann man beim Erwachsenen und beim Kind ein kontrastreiches Ausscheidungspyelogramm erzielen? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**895-905, Oct. 1, '53

and BESDZIEK, I., Erfahrungen mit Chloronitrin, Chloramphenicol und Novomycetin vor allem an Fällen von Unterleibstyphus und kindlicher Enteritis Gärtner, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8:**29-31, April 15, '53; (supp.) **8:**33-36, May 1, '53; (supp.) **8:**37-40, May 15, '53

OTTO, H. (Munich): See **HARTENBACH, W., jt. auth.**

OTTO, K.: See **DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**

OTTO, W., Durchblutungsänderungen bei segmenteller Ultraschall-Behandlung im Vergleich zu hyperthermischen Behandlungsmethoden, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**530-538, July '53

OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Estado actual de la traumatologia y ortopedia, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**107-121, Jan. '53

A propósito del tratamiento de las seudoartrosis por el método de Chutro, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**179-182, May 20-27, '53

OTTOLENGHI-PRETI, G. F., Le funzioni genitali nelle schizofreniche. Studio su 200 casi (riassunto), Minerva ginéc.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet e ginec.) **5:** 112-113, Aug. 31, '53

d'OTTONE, W.: See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**

OTTONELLO, P., La patologia del linguaggio e la personalità verbo-espressiva, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**812-817, Dec. '52

OTTOSON, D., Structural properties of myelinated nerve fibre as revealed by microinjection, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29:**161-169, '53

and SVAETICHIN, G., Electrical activity of retinal receptor layer, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**31-39, '53

Electrophysiological investigations of origin of ERG of frog retina, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29:**538-564, '53

OTTOSSON, J. O.: See **BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.**

See **LINDBLOM, U. F., jt. auth.**

OTTURI, J. E.: See **NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.**

OUABAIN (strophanthus derivative): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

OUDARD, PIERRE ALBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Une page de l'histoire du Service de santé de la marine; la création de son autonomie, Rev.méd. nav. **8:**77-83, '53

OUDET, P.: See **VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.**

OUDIN, J., L'analyse immunochimique du sérum humain et de ses fractions; inventaire provisoire des constituants de la principale fraction de globulines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**336-347, Sept. '53

OUDOT, JACQUES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and CORMIER, J. M., Les sarcomes de l'ovaire, Presse méd. **61:**735-736, May 20, '53

La localisation la plus fréquente de l'artérite segmentaire: celle de la fémorale superficielle, Presse méd. **61:**1361-1364, Oct. 21, '53

Traitement des oblitérations chroniques de la fémorale superficielle au cours des artérites, Presse méd. **61:**1512-1514, Nov. 18, '53

NATALI, J., and MARCEAU, G., Etude simultanée des températures cutanées et musculaires chez le sujet normal, Presse méd. **61:**868-872, June 17, '53

NATALI, J., MARCEAU, G., and PELLOJA, M., Etude simultanée des températures cutanées et musculaires en pathologie vasculaire, Presse méd. **61:**1055-1057, Aug. 1, '53

OUDOT, P.: See **TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**

den OUDSTEN, S. A., and van SCHOUWEN, M., Cortisone in therapy of gold dermatitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1583-1585, June 20, '53 Du

OULIE: See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**

OULTON, C. A.: See **BABTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.**

OURGAUD, A. G.: See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**

OUSLEY, J. L.: See **LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.**

OUTES, D.: See **MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Malaria, therapy; Psychotherapy; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

clinical, social and nutritional survey of 70 patients over 65 years of age seen in hospital out-patient department in Melbourne, [E. G. Saint, H. F. Abrecht & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1:**757-764, May 30, '53

determination of blood groups, under groups and Rh factor in clinics and hospitals, [K. Petters & C. Steffen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**866-867, Oct. 9, '53 G

health promotional literature for clinic patients; experiment by nursing service of New York Hospital--Cornell Medical Center--Out-Patient Department, [D. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1318-1323, Oct. '53

questionnaire for patients of clinic, [J. C. Kooyman & E. van der Voort Maarschalk] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2326-2329, Sept. 5, '53 Du

OVALBUMIN: See Albumin

OVARY, Z., New method for differentiation of heterophyle and isophyle antibodies in rabbit anti-sheep sera, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6:**170-172, '53

and BIER, O. G., Quantitative studies on passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in guinea pig and its relationship to Arthus phenomenon, J.Immunol. **71:**6-11, July '53

and d'ERMO, F., Studio quantitativo degli anticorpi nell'umore acqueo con un nuovo metodo biologico di titolazione, Boll.ocul. **32:**69-73, Feb. '53

OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa

comparison of staining of lipid droplets in mouse ovary by Schiff reaction and by Ashbel-Seligman carbonyl reaction, [H. W. Deane & J. S. Andrews] J.Histochem. **1:**283-295, Sept. '53

abnormalities, spleen tissue in left ovary of left individual part of human thoracopagus, [A. von Hochstetter] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**36-54, '53 G

transabdominal pneumoperitoneum as aid in diagnosis of sex-endocrine disturbances, [R. H. Kunstadter, H. S. Guterman & A. S. Tulsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**275-283, Sept. '53

abscess, isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, [A. Gotthardson & B. Melén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**291-293, '53

absence, Turner syndrome in female; congenital agonadism combined with developmental abnormalities, [W. P. U. Jackson & R. Sougin-Mibashan] Brit.M.J. **2:**368-371, Aug. 15, '53

anatomy and histology, collective review; human ovary in pregnancy, [W. W. Nelson & R. R. Greene] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97:**1-22, '53; in Surg.Gynec. & Obst. July '53

morphological study of ovaries of virgin mice of 8 inbred strains showing quantitative differences in their hormone producing components, [E. Fekete] Anat.Rec. **117:**93-113, Sept. '53

physiology and pathology (anatomy) of menstrual cycle, [H. Stieve] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**178-203, '53 G

OVARY, anatomy and histology--Continued
relations between pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle and histologic picture of endometrium and ovary, [L. Dibbelt & R. Buchholz] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:604-613, July '53 G
simple morphologic description in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [G. Dubreuil] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:223-224, '53 F
blood supply, microangiographic study of minute blood vessels in albino rats, [S. Bellman, E. Block & E. Odeblad] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:584-588, Nov. '53
cancer, carcinoma developing from endometriosis, [U. Olsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:381-387, '53 G
carcinoma with malignant cells in vaginal smear of asymptomatic patient, [W. Umiker & M. Skeen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:674-677, Sept. '53
diagnosis; results of study of 210 patients by Philadelphia Committee for Study of Pelvic Cancer, [L. J. Golub] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:169-177, July '53
eleven cases, [K. Lichtinger] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:35-47, Jan.-March '53 S
factors influencing prognosis in treatment of papillary cystadenocarcinoma, [R. C. Benson, R. S. Sherman, Jr. & E. L. Lucia] West.J.Surg. **61**:387-407, July '53
follicular epitheliomas of germinative origin; histogenetic aspects, [L. Fruhling & K. Ozbek] Gynéc. et obst. **52**:202-213, '53 F
granulosa cell carcinoma; clinical and pathological review of 17 patients, [H. C. Duckett, C. D. Davis & B. F. Fetter] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:611-618, Dec. '53
primary cystadenocarcinoma: solitary metastasis to contralateral inguinal lymph node, [A. Shulman, W. J. Ratzan & D. Izenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:197-198, July '53
squamous-cell carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma; 3 additional cases and review of literature, [R. L. Alznauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1238-1247, June '53
tragedy, [J. R. Wolff & M. A. Rosner] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:410-413, June '53
urethral metastases of epithelioma; case, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:243, '53 F
cysts, amenorrhea and polycystic ovaries; surgical therapy, [A. E. Nogués, H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **2**:72-76, July 16, '53 S
ascites due to cysts; 2 cases, [M. Roux & R. Mercier] Presse méd. **61**:1402, Oct. 31, '53 F
changes, [K. Koppen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:530-540, June '53 G
concordant pathologic characteristics of uniovular twins; cataract of left eye; microcystic degeneration of right ovary, [I. Moretti] Folia hered.et path. **2**:223-234, April '53 I
congenital microcystic degeneration of ovary and pseudoerosion of uterine portio in picture of materno-fetal endocrine influence, [I. Moretti & V. Defendi] Folia hered.et path. **2**:30-48, Nov. '52 I
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on formation in experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **13**:173-176, June '53
giant cyst and pregnancy, [K. Gomes & P. da Silva] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:357-361, '53 P
in newborn infant of diabetic mother, [G. M. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:533-534, Aug. '53
isolation of blood group substances from pseudomucinous cyst fluid of women belonging to groups O and A, [L. H. Rasch] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:288-295, Aug. 5, '53 G
large hydronephrosis simulating cyst, [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:189-193, '53
polycystic ovaries with hirsutism, [K. Burger & V. Dubrauszky] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:914-921, Oct. '53 G
prolonged and repetitive dysmenorrhea with pathologic findings of Stein-Leventhal ovary, [J. A. Fitzgerald & J. L. Crossley] New York J.Med. **53**:1780-1781, Aug. 1, '53
recurrent implantation cysts, [A. H. Follingstad] Southwestern Med. **34**:374-375, Oct. '53
rete cysts, [S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Path. **29**:853-859, Sept.-Oct. '53
rupture of corpus luteum cyst during labor; case, [K. Niemineva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:109-116, '53
sclerocystic ovaries, [A. Netter] Hist.méd. **3**:19-31, May '53 F

OVARY, cysts--Continued
term pregnancy following bilateral oophorectomy during third month; case, [L. di Maro & M. Persico] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:342-347, July-Aug. '53 I
torsion of omentum simulating twisted cyst, [P. Ahnfelt & P. Fortelius] Nord.med. **50**:1144-1145, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
with torsion of pedicle; 28 cases, [B. Neme] Rev. ginec.e obst. **2**:503-514, Aug. '53 P
diseases, association of hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Montpellier méd. **43**:346-358, April '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of sterility due to dysfunction; analysis of 43 cases, [I. F. Frost] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:327-338, July-Aug. '53
disorders in myoma of uterus, [O. Blanchard & C. Regueira] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2620-2622, Sept. 25, '53 S
essential atrophy of iris due to endocrine disorders with report of case of hyperfolliculinism, [A. M. Larmande & Y. Arroyo] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 314-316, March '53 F
hyperestrinism in old women; case with cortical and medullary hyperplasia and possible adrenal hyperactivity, [R. E. Scully] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1248-1258, June '53
hyperfolliculinic syndromes, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3101-3109, Oct. 14, '53 F
neuroregulation in hormonal disorders, [H. Willig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1366-1369, '53 G
ovary sensitive to pressure; overevaluation of oophoritis, [H. Heizer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1195-1196, Nov. 6, '53 G
embryology, data on development of left ovary, [P. Rosa] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:341-344, '53 F
excision: See also Ovary, cysts
action of fenocyclin (estrogen) measured in uterus of ovariectomized rabbits, [A. E. Nogués & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:81-84, March-April '53 S
advantages and risks of preserving ovary after age of 45, [C. L. Randall & P. R. Gerhardt] New York J. Med. **53**:2467-2471, Nov. 1, '53
behavior of colpocytologic index, of acidophilic index and of urinary estrogens following administration of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in castrated female, [F. Caminiti] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:124-141, March-April '53 I
carcinoma of breast; results, evaluation of x-radiation and relation of age and surgical castration to length of survival, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:508-516, Oct. '53
degree of coronary atherosclerosis in bilaterally oophorectomized women, [J. H. Wuest, Jr., T. J. Dry & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **7**:801-809, June '53
effect of chorionic gonadotropins in vaginal smears of castrated females, [L. Montalvo & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.med.exper. **15**:341-346, '52 S
effects of continuous light or permanent darkness on weight increase of young of normal or castrated lactating rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:472-476, '53 F
elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in surgically castrated females, treated with milligram of synthetic estrogen, [F. Caminiti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:73-74, June 15, '53 I
function of residual ovary following unilateral extirpation or resection, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:379-388, '53 G
in defense of right ovary, [B. Ranney] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:176-181, July '53
induction of neoplasms following intrasplenic transplantation of ovarian grafts to old castrated mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:77-81, Aug. '53
influence upon survival in breast cancer (evaluation of oophorectomy), [S. C. Sommers, H. A. Teloh & G. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:916-919, Dec. '53
management of castration; past and present, [P. Funck-Brentano & Mme. F. Moricard] Hist.méd. **3**:57-67, May '53 F
modification of cytologic picture of anterior pituitary lobe in castrated rabbit by means of corpus luteum hormone, [A. Schaede] Endokrinologie **30**:146-162, '53 G
transplantation of granulosa cell tumor into spleen of castrated rats, treated with gonadotrophin, [B. Zondek, A. Laufer & I. Tamari] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:173-175, Oct. '53

OVARY, excision--Continued
transplantation of ovary in rat following castration and ligation, [E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 148-153, June-July '53 S
unusual twin pregnancy (occurring after almost total ovariectomy), [H. L. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 266, July '53
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and acute appendicitis, [M. I. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **73:**37-40, '53 R
hemorrhage and lower cecal invagination; difficulty of differential diagnosis from acute appendicitis, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva chir. **8:**289-293, April 15, '53 I
life threatening hemorrhages and surgical significance, [R. Kós] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**824-828, '53 G
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
biologic activity of various forms of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) determined by antagonism toward pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. Tripod] Presse méd. **61:**1059-1060, Aug. 1, '53 F
can hormones inhibit mammary response to prolactin (pituitary preparation)? [J. Meites & J. T. Sgouris] Endocrinology **53:**17-23, July '53
comparison of response of pubic symphysis of mouse and guinea pig to extracts of pregnant sow ovaries, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick, E. H. Frieden & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **53:**403-409, Oct. '53
conversion of intravenously administered progesterone to pregnanediol in human female, [I. Rothchild] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1213-1225, Oct. '53
diagnostic importance of urine pregnanediol in secondary amenorrhea of dysfunctional nature, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5:**253-258, April 15, '53 I
effect of estrogens and progesterone on blood concentration of chorionic gonadotropins during pregnancy, [J. M. Bedoya & V. Jiménez] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**739-745, '53 G
effect of natural and synthetic estrogens and progesterone on acetylcholine content of hypothalamus in rat, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**209-218, '53 G
effect of progesterone on persistent vaginal estrus produced by hypothalamic lesions in rat, [M. A. Greer] Endocrinology **53:**380-390, Oct. '53
effect of progesterone on rate of phosphate release from adenosinetriphosphate by rat liver homogenates, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & R. Wade] Science **118:**103-107, July 24, '53
evaluation of progesterone in biologic test, [P. Engel] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:** 370-372, '53 G
female hormones and fasting, [G. Cataldi] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **58:**109-123, March-April '53 I
influence of human chorionic gonadotropin on activity of adrenal cortex and on metabolism of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in relation to production of progesterone in pregnancy, [C. Andreoli & G. Delleptiane] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**44-47, April 30, '53 I
isolation of pregnane-3α:17α:20α-triol from urine of normal men, [R. I. Cox & G. F. Marrian] Biochem. J. **54:**353-356, June '53
modification of cytologic picture of anterior pituitary lobe in castrated rabbit by corpus luteum hormone, [A. Schaede] Endokrinologie **30:**146-162, '53 G
ovarian hormones and uterine infection in cattle, [G. E. Lamming & L. E. Rowson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**387-392, May '53
paper chromatography of pregnanediol and related compounds, [H. S. Bloch, B. Zimmermann & S. L. Cohen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1206-1212, Oct.'53
preovulatory progesterone in peripheral blood of rabbit, [T. R. Forbes] Endocrinology **53:**79-87, July '53
progesterone in menstrual disturbances; diagnostic value in amenorrhea, [H. S. Kupperman, M. H. G. Blatt, H. Wiesbader & W. E. Studdiford] Obst.& Gynec. **1:**650-662, June '53
progesterone metabolism; pregnanediol excretion following oral, sublingual and parenteral administration of progesterone, [R. H. Fischer & S. P. McColgan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1043-1053, Sept. '53
progesterone-estrogen withdrawal bleeding and Hogben test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [G. D. Matthew & B. M. Hobson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 363-367, June '53

OVARY, hormones--Continued
recovery of pregnanediol from urine following administration of oral anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (ethisterone, corpus luteum hormone), buccal progesterone and intramuscular progesterone, [S. D. Soule & M. Yanow] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**68-72, July '53
reduction of progesterone in organism; pregnanolone and its differentiation from other ketosteroids in urine of pregnancy, [M. Kandrač] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1164-1167, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
relations between pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle and histologic picture of endometrium and ovary, [L. Dibbelt & R. Buchholz] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**604-613, July '53 G
respiratory and electrolyte effects induced by estrogen and progesterone, [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**300-317, July-Aug. '53
response of pubic symphysis of mouse to extracts of pregnant rabbit serum and pregnant sow ovaries and its application as assay method, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick & M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology **53:**391-402, Oct. '53
significance of abnormal uterine bleeding due to ovarian dysfunction, [I. F. Frost] New York J.Med. **53:**2459-2462, Nov. 1, '53
Soskin test and progesterone withdrawal test, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**21-27, July '53 P
temperature increasing effect of female steroid hormones, [L. Gianaroli & G. Moggian] Gynaecologia **136:**129-136, Sept. '53 G
thermal curve, estrogens, progesterone and testosterone (androgen), [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**17-19, July '53 P
urinary pregnanediol level in patients with uterine fibromyoma, [P. L. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**33-35, April 30, '53 I
insufficiency: See also Menopause
cytologic modifications of vagina during treatments for hypo-ovarian amenorrheas, [J. P. Pundel] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**407-416, '53 F
function in radium therapy of uterine hemorrhage, [M. Galbis] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**168-176, March '53 S
function of residual ovary following unilateral extirpation or resection, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**379-388, '53 G
hypogonadism, [F. Pascoli, I. de Zan & M. Zennaro] Friuli med. **8:**374-384, July-Aug. '53 I
Shereshevskiy syndrome (ovarian agenesia syndrome, Turner-Albright syndrome), [O. Bleha & V. Hruška] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**944-951, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
small doses of penetrating radiotherapy, [L. A. Belizan] Rev.méd.Rosario **43:**102-127, April-June '53 S
irradiation: See also Ovary, insufficiency
carcinoma following castration, [F. Koch] Krebsarzt **8:**280-281, Oct. 1, '53 G
hormonal changes following low-dosage irradiation of pituitary and ovaries in anovulatory women; further studies, [A. E. Rakoff] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 263-271, July-Aug. '53
physiopathologic study of effect of radioactive iodine, [F. W. Tillotson, R. G. Rose & S. Warren] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**599-604, Oct. '53
roentgen irradiation and subsequent conception, [K. Zimmer] Strahlentherapie **92:**117-122, '53 G
pathology, cancer associated with ovarian stromal hyperplasia, [S. C. Sommers & O. M. Lombard] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**462-465, Nov. '53
changes in experimental fever, [L. Szafran] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**969-975, '53 Pol
Chiari- Frommel syndrome, [M. Schteingart & S. D. Provenzano] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**76-80, March-April '53 S
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
anterior pituitary lobe and adrenal cortex in relation to ovarian cycle, pregnancy and gestosis, [R. Elert] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**48-72, '53 G
dehydrogenase activity, [A. G. Foraker, P. A. Cell & S. W. Denham] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 407-413, Oct.'53
diencephalogonadal functional relationships, [E. Gitsch] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**297-299, '53 G
effect of hypophysectomy on number of oocytes in adult albino rat, [D. L. Ingram] J.Endocrinol. **9:** 307-311, July '53
effects of ultrasounds on function of white mouse as influenced by stability of sexual cycle, [K. Niedner & D. Beuthe] Strahlentherapie **92:**141-146, '53 G

OVARY, physiology--Continued
endocrine effects of neostigmine, [C. F. Fluhmann] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**: 112-124, '53
influence of frequent prolonged and brief exposures to ultrasound on sexual maturity, ovarian function and fertility of experimental rats, [K. Niedner & D. Beuthe] Strahlentherapie **91**:466-475, '53 G
influences on pituitary body; experimental studies, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:573-583, '53 G
inhibition of effects of chorionic gonadotropin on genital apparatus of impuberal rat by aqueous liver extract, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Riss. neurol.veget. **9**:324-332, '52 I
modifications of conjunctival cycle and elimination of folliculin during menstrual cycle, [G. E. Jayle, G. Geller, G. Desruisseaux & A. Sambuc] Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 90-103, Feb. '53 F
morphological study of virgin mice of 8 inbred strains showing quantitative differences in their hormone producing components, [E. Fekete] Anat. Rec. **117**:93-113, Sept. '53
possibility of diagnosis of cycle from cervical mucus and histologic picture of cervical glands, [H. Puder & G. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:995-1002, Nov. '53 G
role of diencephalopituitary system in regulation of sexual cycle, [A. Westman] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:131-145, '53 G
variations of follicles during genital cycle of women, [E. Block] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:294-296, '53 G
regeneration, regenerative capacity of rabbit ovary, [B. Pansky & H. W. Mossman] Anat.Rec. **116**:19-40, May '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Ovary
syndrome of fragmentation, [A. Foix & A. Coll] Semana méd. **2**:336-339, Sept. 3, '53 S
uterine hemorrhages due to hormone deficiency following surgery, [L. Gianaroli] Gynaecologia **136**: 15-28, July '53 G
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones; Ovary, insufficiency
effect of new potent uterine relaxing factor of corpus luteum in dysmenorrhea, [G. H. Rezek] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**:396-402, Aug. '53
habitual abortion; question of estrogens or progesterone, [I. Bernard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 876-887, July '53 F
significance and effect of hormones on anemorrhea, [W. von Weidenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:718-721, Nov. '53 G
therapy of functional sterility by associated estrogens and progesterone, [J. M. Urgell Roca] Med.clin. **21**:171-174, Sept. '53 S
value of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and of progesterone in massive doses in threatened abortion; comparative study, [L. Castelazo Ayala] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:195-203, June '53 S
transplantation, behavior of ovary transplanted into portal vein area, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:312-313, '53 G
effect of electroshock and electronarcosis on intraocular ovarian and endometrial transplants, [E. M. Jacobsen & E. B. Tietz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:78-82, May '53
endocrine imbalance induced in female rats by autotransplantation of ovary into tail, [F. Bielschowsky & W. H. Hall] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:85-97, Feb. '53
evolution of luteoma in intrasplenic grafts in guinea pig, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:214-220, June '53
functional study of series of autografts, [H. Lelièvre] Presse méd. **61**:1383, Oct. 24, '53 F
in rat following castration and following ligation, [E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:148-153, June-July '53 S
induction of neoplasms following intrasplenic transplantation of grafts to old castrated mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:77-81, Aug. '53
mechanism of control of hypophyseal gonadotrophic function in guinea pig (experiments with intrasplenic grafts), [H. Ramirez, R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:157-159, May '53
tumors, acanthosis nigricans and papillary tumor, [H. Meinrenken] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1025-1032, Nov. '53 G
arrhenoblastoma; case report and histological review, [P. E. Hughesdon & L. T. Fraser] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp.4) **32**:1-78, '53
benign and malignant stromatosis, [D. Kumar,V.S.Mangalik & K. M. Wahal] J.Indian M.A. **23**:41-45, Nov.'53

OVARY, tumors--Continued
bilateral dermoid cyst, [M. Nakagawa] An.brasil. ginec. **35**:143-153, March '53 P
case of teratoma, [P. Rafaeli & V. Bilić] Med.arkh. **7**:81-87, May-June '53 Y
clinical aspects, [W. F. Mengert] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 392-394, July '53
clinical management of nonmalignant cystic tumors, [J. A. Hepp & J. E. Weber] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:643-646, Dec. '53
clinical picture of Meigs syndrome associated with cystadenoma, [H. Esser & H. Steinkamp] Medizinische, pp. 1460-1461, Nov. 7, '53 G
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [T. R. Kazanciqil] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:296-301, '53 F
dermoid cyst perforating urinary bladder, [K. Wood] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 628-629, May '53
dermoid cyst with numerous sebum balls, [C. E. DeAngelis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:443-445, Aug.'53
dysgerminoma, [A. Bianco, A. Disconzi & J. Andrade] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:321-331, June '53 P
dysgerminoma, [F. Forster] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 31-40, Aug. '53
dysgerminoma, [S. K. Sur Roy & G. N. Chakravarty] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 370-372, June '53
dysgerminoma in 17 year old Negro girl; case, [F. H. Falls, S. L. Czyz & A. B. Ragins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 897-898, Oct. '53
dysgerminoma; review of literature and report of 2 additional cases, [L. L. Cowan & S. M. Feld] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:668-673, Sept. '53
dysgerminoma with exfoliative dermatitis and febrile episodes, [H. J. Hambury & S. F. Hans] Postgrad. M.J. **29**: 367-369, July '53
endocrinologic study of virilization factors in women; luteoma; case, [L. Remouchamps & P. F. Ghysbrecht] Acta clin.belg. **8**:348-362, May-June '53 F
evolution of luteoma in intrasplenic grafts in guinea pig, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:214-220, June '53
extensive inclusion of cerebral tissue in triphyllous teratoma, [G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1181-1192, Aug. '53 I
gastric carcinoma and Krukenberg tumors in people under 30 years; cases, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 299-310, '53 G
genital hemorrhage due to small, not palpable tumors, [H. Behrens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:182-197, '53 G
granulosa cell: See also Ovary, cancer
granulosa cell tumor, [A. Bellwin & M. A. Goldberger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 229-235, Sept.-Oct. '53
granulosa cell tumor, [P. Gellé, A. Clay & E. Lefebvre] Lille chir. **8**:58-63, March-April '53 F
granulosa cell tumor in case of precocious puberty, [R. Rinvik] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:222-228, '53
granulosa cell tumor with spread to endometrium and cervix, [A. R. H. Duggan] M.J.Australia **2**: 99-100, July 18, '53
granulosa cell tumors; case, [E. Samagaio] Gaz.méd. port. **6**:553-558, '53 P
hirsutism due to masculinovoblastoma, [J. J. Hallett & J. W. Holler] New York J.Med. **53**:2095-2097, Sept. 15, '53
histogenesis, [A. Koller & E. Schüller] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:801-810, '53 G
histogenesis of Brenner tumors; cases, [F. Miraglia] Tumori **39**:343-363, '53 I
histotopographic studies of distribution of alkaline phosphatase; enzymatic activity of human ovary, of uterus and of parovarian adnexa in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Genesi] Minerva ginec. **5**:302-313, May 15, '53 I
hormonal background of experimental tumourigenesis in guinea pig, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:221-230, June '53
in children; cases, [G. Tonini] Minerva pediat. **5**: 616-619, July 31, '53 I
in infants and children, [H. J. Notti & J. J. Giunta] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:639-646, March-April '53 S
in pregnancy, [H. H. Groskloss & G. M. Nipe] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:513-516, Nov. '53
induction of neoplasms following intrasplenic transplantation of grafts to old castrated mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:77-81, Aug. '53
Krukenberg tumor; case, [W. Cirolini & A. Calvani] Minerva ginec. **5**:322-325, May 15, '53 I
lymphangioma, [W. Ferrari & V. de Angelis] Rev. brasil.cir. **25**:329-334, April '53 P
malignant changes in endometriosis, [R. B. Scott] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 283-289, Sept. '53

OVARY, tumors--Continued
malignant teratoblastomas, [J. J. Figoureux] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**: 785-791, Sept. 1, '53 Du
Meigs syndrome, [D. Bloemers & J. W. Buitenhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2980-2986, Nov. 14, '53 Du
Meigs syndrome; case in child, [W. E. Knaus, J. Campos & W. Rose] J.Pediat. **43**: 88-91, July '53
Meigs syndrome; fibroma, ascites and hydrothorax, [J. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 812-813, May 29, '53 G
mesonephroma, [R. Baserga & E. Nora, Jr.] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**: 987-998, April '53 I
neutral steroids in urine of patient with luteoma, [L. L. Engel, R. I. Dorfman & A. R. Abarbanel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 903-910, Aug. '53
ovarian changes in patients with genital carcinomas, [H. Huber] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 457-469, '53 G
papilliferous cystic adenoma, [A. Campos] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **8**: 121-138, '52 P
pregnancy following bilateral dermoid cystectomy, [G. Ahnquist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 415-420, Aug. '53
presacral tumors; differential diagnosis and case of cystadenoma, [C. W. Mayo, G. S. Baker & L. R. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 616-622, Nov. 4, '53
prognosis of dysgerminoma ; with report of 3 cases, [M. Dunster & D. Bennett] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**: 402-403, June '53
rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [J. F. Martin, J. Féroldi & F. Cabanne] Presse méd. **61**: 1426-1428, Nov. 4, '53 F
ruptured multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma with pleural effusion (Meigs syndrome), [E. S. Shaw] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 107-111, July '53
sarcoma resembling Brenner tumor, [H. Behrens] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**: 212-215, '53 G
sarcomas, [J. Oudot & J. M. Cormier] Presse méd. **61**: 735-736, May 20, '53 F
seminoma; 2 cases observed more than 4 years, [R. Gauducheau & J. Tardiveau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 197-198, '53 F
so-called granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors, [T. Gylling] Gynaecologia **136**: 28-43, July '53
struma, [K. M. Wahal, V. S. Mangalik & D. Kumar] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 493-496, Sept. '53
struma; 2 cases, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 15-25, Jan.-March '53 S
teratoma in child, [B. Major & R. E. Davis] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1239-1240, Aug. '53
teratoma in infant, [A. Calahorra] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**: 647-648, March-April '53 S
theca cell tumors, [A. S. Brandão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 516-522, Aug. '53 P
thecoma with adenocarcinoma of endometrium, [E. Larsson & A. W. Olson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 432-435, Aug. '53
transplantation of granulosa cell tumor into spleen of castrated rats, treated with gonadotrophin, [B. Zondek, A. Laufer & I. Tamari] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**: 173-175, Oct. '53
unilateral hermaphroditismus verus with ovarian endometriosis, [H. Zondek, H. Unger & H. E. Leszynsky] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 123-129, Oct. '53
unusual malignant tumor in young child, [I. H. Einsel, R. E. Bowman & S. Koletsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**: 568-573, Nov. '53
unusual tumor containing Leydig cells but associated with endometrial hyperplasia, in postmenopausal woman, [R. E. Scully] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1254-1263, Oct. '53
unusually large cyst (cystadenoma), [E. T. Montgomery] M.Times **81**: 419-423, June '53
vesicoovarian fistula; pilimiction or "trichuria" (urinary elimination of hair) due to dermoid cyst of left ovary perforated into bladder, [R. A. Rubl, A. A. Grimaldi & C. A. Mackintosch] Rev.argent. urol. **22**: 10-14, Jan.-March '53 S
virilizing Leydig cell tumor; case with special reference to hormone excretion, [J. Pedersen & C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 109-122, June '53
virilizing tumors, [L. Remouchamps & P. F. Ghysbrecht] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1536-1542, June 13, '53; 2783-2785, Oct. 24, '53 Du

OVAZZA, M., L'onchocercose humaine et son aspect entomologique dans le sud de l'A.E.F., Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 575-586, '53

OVEDOFF, D. L., and BENSUSAN, A. D., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, South African M.J. **27**: 613-615, July 25, '53

OVERBECK, L., Massive Peritonealsarkomatose bei sarkomatos entartetem Uterusmyom, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 312-316, '53

OVERGARD, A. W., and JOHNSON, J. W., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 541-542, Oct. '53

OVERHOLSER, W., Some problems of "criminal insane" at Saint Elizabeths Hospital, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 347-350, July '53

OVERHOLT, R. H., and ATWELL, S. W., Fourth dimension in pulmonary disease, Am.Surgeon **19**: 498-502, June '53

OVERKAMP, H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Serumproteine bei intravenöser Applikation grosser Eisenmengen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/478-I/482, Oct. 10, '53

OVERMAN, J. R., and KILHAM, L., Inter-relation of age, immune response, and susceptibility to mumps virus in hamsters, J.Immunol. **71**: 352-358, Nov. '53
See KILHAM, L., jt. auth.

OVERMAN, R. R.: **See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.**

OVERSTREET, E. W., Trichomonas vaginitis--perennial problem, Arizona Med. **11**: 383-387, Nov. '53

OVERTON, D. E.: **See SCHLESINGER, E. R., jt. auth.**

OVERTON, FRANK: See Obituaries

OVERTON, P. R., Narcotics prescription and administration, Texas J.Med. **49**: 829-832, Nov. '53

OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes

OVULATION
See also Estrus
after ectopic pregnancy; incidence as determined by endometrial biopsy, [A. M. Siegler] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 495-503, Nov.-Dec. '53
anovulatory cycle and sterility, [N. Arenas & A. E. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2**: 483-486, Oct. 1, '53 S
calculators for applying Ogino-Knaus theory; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **153**: 32-33, Sept. 5, '53
comparative measurements of body temperature and genital cycle, [U. Schröder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 233-239, '53 G
determination of time by vaginal smear during menstrual cycle in women, [V. Cunderlik] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 224-233, '53 G
diagnosis of sexual cycle by means of crystallization of cervical mucus, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & I. Usubiaga] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1919-1921, July 24, '53 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 341-344, Aug. '53 S
hormonal changes following low-dosage irradiation of pituitary and ovaries in anovulatory women; further studies, [A. E. Rakoff] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 263-271, July-Aug. '53
phenomena correlated with ovulation as guides to appraisal of so-called safe period, [W. T. Pommerenke] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 519-528, Aug. '53
preovulatory progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in peripheral blood of rabbit, [T. R. Forbes] Endocrinology **53**: 79-87, July '53
priming anestrous cat for reflex discharge of pituitary ovulating hormone, [C. H. Sawyer & J. W. Everett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 820-821, Aug.-Sept. '53
provocation in rabbit by various commercial adrenocorticotropic preparations, [C. Combescot, C. Molina & A. Trigano] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 175, '53 F
question of determination of time from fluctuations of total protein content of blood serum, [K. Stürmer & H. J. Warkalla] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 460-464, May '53 G
radiotherapy of anovulatory cycle, [A. Jassin] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **12**: 151-155, May-June '53 S
thyroid extract and its effect on ovulation and menstruation; clinical study of 38 cases with laboratory data, [W. O. Johnson & J. T. Bradbury] South. M.J. **46**: 898-906, Sept. '53
variations of basal body temperature and clinical significance, [Mrs. S. Sachdev] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 58-67, Feb. '53

OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
chemical composition of human oocyte, [E. Hedberg] Acta endocrinol.(supp.15) **14**: 1-89, '53
effect of hypophysectomy on number of oocytes in adult albino rat, [D. L. Ingram] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 307-311, July '53
human follicular and tubal ova, [L. B. Shettles] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 235-247, Aug. '53
role of abortive ova for pathogenesis of abortion, [F.

OVUM--Continued
Niendorf & L. Pöhlmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139**:246-260, '53 G
significance of developmental anomalies in etiology of abortions, [G. Ruzicska] Acta morphol. **3**: 255-273, '53
implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology
OWEN, A. G. B.: See **BROOKE, C. O. S. B., jt. auth.**
OWEN, E. T.: See **EMMETT, J. M., jt. auth.**
OWEN, J. A., JR., PARSON, W., and CRISPELL, K. R., Dietary dilution studies in gold thioglucose induced obesity in mouse, Metabolism **2**: 362-366, July '53
OWEN, J. S., Proportion of families served by family doctor, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 76-77, April '53
OWEN, R., Bilateral glenoid hypoplasia; report of 5 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 262-267, May '53
OWEN, S. G.: See **DEWAR, H. A., jt. auth.**
OWEN, T. K.: See **MILLS, W. G. Q., jt. auth.**
OWEN, W. R., THOMAS, W. A., CASTLEMAN, B., and BLAND, E. F., Unrecognized emboli to lungs with subsequent cor pulmonale, New England J.Med. **249**:919-926, Dec. 3, '53
OWENS, G., Review of spina bifida and cranium bifidum with follow-up studies of 81 cases, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 410-413, Oct. '53
OWENS, J. C., and COFFEY, R. J., Collective review; aneurysm of splenic artery, including report of 6 additional cases, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**: 313-335, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '53
OWENS, P. N., Programas cooperativos de control de insectos en Centro América, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:611-619, June '53
OWENSBY, NEWDIGATE MORELAND: See Obituaries
OWINGS, W. J. B., Hypersensitivity to gamma globulin; case report, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:74-75, Sept. '53
OWNBY, R., JR.: See **KENDIG, E. L., JR., jt. auth.**
OWREN'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
OXALATES: See Blood, oxalates
OXAZOLIDINEDIONES
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, attempts to produce experimental lipid nephrosis with tridione (trimethadione), [B. Olhagen & A. Svanborg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:146-150, '53
fatal agranulocytosis due to tridione (trimethadione) therapy, [L. M. Sreebny & E. A. McGrew] Oral Surg. **6**:1301-1304, Nov. '53
lesions of bone marrow caused by modern anticonvulsive agents, hydantoins and trimethadione, [U. Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1107-1109, Aug. 14, '53 G
nephrotic syndrome occurring during paramethadione therapy; case with clinical remission, [J. C. Wren & R. L. Nutt] J.A.M.A. **153**: 918-920, Nov. 7, '53
nephrotoxic effects of drugs used in treatment of petit mal (with special regard to trimethadone and malidone), [J. G. Millichap & B. H. Kirman] Lancet **1**:1074-1075, May 30, '53
thrombocytopenic purpura occurring in association with paradione(paramethadione) and dilantin sodium (diphenylhydantoin) therapy, [T. E. Reichelderfer, P. H. Pearson & S. Livingston] J.Pediat. **43**:43-46, July '53
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
See also Liver, enzymes
amine oxidase activity of iris following resection of cervical sympathetic, [G. Morone] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 317-322, July-Aug. '53 I
biochemical and physiological differentiation during morphogenesis; cytochrome oxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and succinoxidase in developing cerebral cortex and liver of fetal guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner, E. L. Belknap, Jr., & J. B. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**: 151-161, Aug. '53
distribution of succinoxidase in fractions of cytoplasm of normal and malignant cells of mice, [L. Dmochowski & L. H. Stickland] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 250-259, June '53
distribution of xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum) in foods, [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J. Nutrition **51**:85-95, Sept. '53
effect of cocaine on amine oxidasic activity of iris, [G. Morone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 377-380, July '53 I
effect of surgical intervention on peroxidase of leukocytes, [L. Magri] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**: 87-107, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
effect of zinc on cytochrome oxidase activity, [G. D. Duncan, L. F. Gray & L. J. Daniel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:625-627, July '53
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE--Continued
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of acetylpodophyllotoxin-beta-pyridinium chloride on cytochrome oxidase, cytochrome C, succinoxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and respiration of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. D. Paradis & J. Leiter] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 585-592, Dec. '53
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of various compounds on cytochrome oxidase activity of transplanted tumors, [J. Leiter, A. D. Paradis & V. S. Waravdekar] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 177-188, Aug. '53
enzymic oxidation of amines, [H. Blaschko] Brit.M. Bull. **9**: 146-149, '53
histochemistry of xanthine oxidase, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **172**: 193-195, Aug. 1, '53
identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, [E. C. De Renzo & others] Arch.Biochem. **45**: 247-253, Aug. '53
in vivo inhibition of monoamine oxidase studied with radioactive tyramine, [R. W. Schayer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 60-63, Oct. '53
influence of low protein diet on distribution of D-amino acid oxidases in rats, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 403-405, June '53
inhibition of adaptive formation of tryptophan peroxidase in rats by ethionine, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 698, Dec. '52
interrelations of dietary protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and calories on liver and intestinal xanthine oxidase, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 726-729, Aug.-Sept. '53
isolation and identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 915-923, Aug. '53
new group of cytochrome oxidase inhibitors, [L. G. Abood & R. W. Gerard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 261-273, July '53
oxidative reactions of myeloid elements, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **1**: 486-492, Nov. '53
phenol oxidase in inactivation of estrogens, [S. Principe] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 29-31, April 30, '53 I
relation of choline oxidase activity to dietary fatty livers, [F. L. Humoller & H. J. Zimmerman] Am. J.Physiol. **174**: 199-202, Aug. '53
relation of energy-rich phosphate in muscle to myoglobin and to cytochrome-oxidase activity, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**: 305-309, Sept. '53
significance of biochemical lesions in pyruvate oxidase system, [R. A. Peters] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 116-122, '53
succinoxidase inhibition; pseudoirreversible inhibition by naphthoquinone and by antimycin A, [A. E. Reif & V. R. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 279-290, Nov. '53
ultramicrospectrophotometric determination of cytochrome oxidase for quantitative histochemistry, [H. H. Hess & A. Pope] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 295-306, Sept. '53
variant in staining of peroxidase (Mas-Magro method), [F. Más y Magro, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 47-50, '53 S
xanthine oxidase; review of modern aspects, [A. Fajer, R. Fried & C. Mattos] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 399-406, '53 P
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, Fanconi syndrome with study of peroxidase activity of erythron; case, [O. Higashi, E. Koseki & M. Higuchi] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 359-362, Oct. '53
peroxidase and yakriton (liver hormone); Dr. Sh. Yanagawa as first to notice effect of yakriton to intensify peroxidase; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 112, Aug. 25, '53
peroxidase values in blood following splenectomy; experimental and clinical study, [L. Savino] Gior. ital.chir. **9**: 409-417, June '53 I
OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Acid, fatty; Alcohol; Aldehydes; Carbohydrates; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
biologic oxidation in human skin, [L. von Glasenapp & G. Leonhardi] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 319-324, '53 G
biological oxidations, [E. C. Slater] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 17-56, '53
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of fluoride on oxidations in normal and tumor tissues, [P. Siekevitz & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **13**: 513-520, July '53
effect of l-glutamic acid on oxidative capacity of

OXIDATION-REDUCTION--Continued
liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:849-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
inhibitory action of hydroxylamine on biological oxidations, [L. Raw] Science **118**:159-160, Aug. 7, '53
particular oxidation-reduction system associated with microdoses of colloidal gold (syntobiase); chemical, pharmacologic and clinical study, [R. Benelli, R. Marri & M. Danti] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:111-140, Jan. 31, '53 I
OXIMETER: See Blood, oxygen
OXOPHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Syphilis, therapy
di**OXO**di**PHENYLBUTYLPYRAZOLIDINE**: See Phenylbutazone
OXYBIOTIN: See Biotin
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYCINCHOPHEN: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxyphenylcinchoninic
OXYDIPENTONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
OXYpoly**GELATIN**: See Gelatin
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
acid secretion and oxygen consumption by mouse stomachs in vitro, [H. W. Davenport & V. J. Chavré] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 203-208, Aug. '53
biological action of substances related to thyroxine; effect of compounds containing fragments of thyroxine molecule on oxygen consumption of mice, [J. H. Wilkinson, M. M. Sheahan & N. F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **54**: 491-493, June '53
catalysis (oxygen consumption of erythrocytes) due to alloxan and effect of cyanide, [L. Robuschi] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:131-138, March-April '53 I
changes during central nervous shock following cerebral trauma, [R. Fischer & H. Gangwisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:819, May 29, '53 G
changes in oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats during growth and aging; role of thyroid gland, [B. Grad] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:481-486, Sept. '53
changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine(I^{131}) uptake following hypothalamic lesions in albino rat, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:75-85, May '53
changes in oxygen consumption, radio-iodine uptake and body temperature following exposure to cold in albino rats with hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 193-200, Aug. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rate in experimental traumatic shock, [I. L. Kibbey, F. E. D'Amour & D. L. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 241-242, Aug. '53
effect of alternate thermal variations on consumption of oxygen in Escherichia coli, [C. Gastaldi] Glor. batt.e immunol. **45**:202-215, March-April '53 I
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on splanchnic blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose output in man, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:793-800, Sept.'53
effect of hypophysectomy, DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) treatment, and surgical trauma on oxygen consumption of zones of adrenal cortex, [J. Nichols, C. H. Davis, Jr. & H. D. Green] Endocrinology **53**:541-548, Nov. '53
effect of neostigmine on arterial circulation and oxygen consumption of man, [W. Schimmler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:302-307, '53 G
effect of panparnit (caramiphen) on oxygen uptake of rat brain, [L. Kajdi & C. H. Williams] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:618-620, Oct. '53
effect of removal of adrenal medulla on changes in oxygen consumption and radio-iodine (I^{131}) uptake following exposure to cold in albino rats, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:241-248, Oct. '53
effect of sex steroids on respiration of rat ventral prostate in vitro, [H. A. Bern] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 312-321, July '53
effect of x-irradiation on basal oxygen consumption of rat, [R. H. Mole] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 69-74, May '53
effects of carbon dioxide inhalation upon cerebral blood flow and cerebral oxygen consumption in vascular disease, [P. Novack & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:696-702, Aug. '53
effects of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Presse méd. **61**:1463, Nov. 11, '53 F

OXYGEN, consumption--Continued
in congenital cardiopathies, [G. F. della Penna] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:154-161, May-June '53 I
in heat-adapted animals, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 55-60, May '53
in vitro action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on slices of cattle adrenal cortex, [M. Reiss & others] J.Endocrinol. **9**:379-390, Oct. '53
influence of chemicals upon oxygen consumption of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [T. Suzuki] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**: 27-34, June '53
influence of phosphate ion on regulation of oxygen consumption of ventricle, [J. Ramirez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:345-386, June 30, '53 S
interchange of carbon dioxide and oxygen in skin and mucosa of human beings, [A. Lanari] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:37-42, '53
measurements in smooth muscle, [E. Bülbring] J. Physiol. **122**: 111-134, Oct. 28, '53
new technique for simultaneous recording of oxygen consumption and contraction of muscle: effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on cat papillary muscle, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:304-312, Nov. '53
of adrenal slices from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs and influence of added ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. W. McKee & J. K. Walker] Science **118**:133-135, July 31, '53
of liver slices from animals in shock, [S. F. Cook, D. Jensen & F. E. South, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 253-258, May '53
oxygen consumption and tissue temperature in rabbits and cats in oxygen deficiency, [A. Goebel & W. Klante] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:84-100, '53 G
oxygen debt in valvular stenosis before and after operation, [G. Nylin] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**: 559-578, May '53
simultaneous recording of oxygen uptake and contraction of papillary muscles as affected by l-epinephrine and l-norepinephrine, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:313-317, Nov. '53
studies on obesity; food intake and oxygen consumption, [J. B. Lyon, Jr., M. T. Dowling & P. F. Fenton] J.Nutrition **51**:65-70, Sept. '53
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
activity of thyroid as influenced by adrenal cortex and medulla, pituitary and oxygen deficiency; summarizing work of Physiologic Institute in Basel, [F. Verzár] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wchnschr. **9**:121-131, June '53 G
acute hypoxic episode, [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & L. A. Gittelson] Brit.M.J. **2**:255-257, Aug. 1, '53
altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function; comparison of responses of normal subjects, patients with angina pectoris and patients with anemia to hypoxia, [J. P. Marbarger & others] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 283-300; 307, Aug. '53
anoxic and convulsive amnesia in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**: 216-217, June '53
as rational regimen in therapy of mental disorders, [J. A. Ghersi, H. Bonoli Cipolletti & F. Mayo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1393-1398, June 5, '53 S
behavior of aniseikonia in hyperoxia and anoxia, [E. Pisano] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 445-448, Sept. '53 I
behavior of corneal reflex in acute ischemia and anoxia of rabbit's brain, [F. O. Drenckhahn] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 436-453, '53 G
cardiovascular function tests during therapeutic anoxia produced by nitrogen inhalation in psychoses, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24**:352-353, Aug. '53 G
cerebral anoxia and convulsive disorders; effects of oxygen want as significant factor in causation of epilepsy, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**: 59-73, June '53
cerebral changes in morbus caeruleus; extreme chronic oxygen deficiency in man, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 349-380, '53 G
changes in carbon dioxide stores of rats due to atmospheres low in oxygen or high in carbon dioxide, [F. H. Freeman & W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 422-430, Sept. '53
characteristics of electrocardiogram in mental diseases during therapeutic anoxia of modern therapy, [J. A. Ghersi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 100-102, April 15-30, '53 S
chemical changes in rabbit brain, [H. G. Albaum, W. K. Noell & H. I. Chinn] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 408-412, Sept. '53

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
chronic slight anoxia and altered diaphragmatic dynamics in determination of coronary diseases, [V. Lapiccirella] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 415-416, '53 I
combined effect of tetraethylammonium chloride and hypoxia on intestinal motility in rats, [H. S. Fang, D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 459-460, June '53
contractures of mammalian muscle in hypoglycemia and hypoxia; contribution to theory of active muscular relaxation, [R. Taugner, G. Siebert & U. Gottstein] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 454-463, '53 G
deficiency and poisoning as stress factors, [G. Aschan] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 265-268, '53
effect of brief period on development of chick during first 5 days of incubation, [H. Naujoks] Beitr. path.Anat. **113:** 221-252, '53 G
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on resistance to hypoxia, [J. Cheymol & C. Levassort] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 831-836, '53 F
effect of cytochrome C on electrocardiographic manifestations due to hypoxia, [G. Lomeo, A. Strano & F. Testoni] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 235-236, '53 I
effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated pulmonary blood flow in each lung, [H. Rahn & H. T. Bahnson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 105-112, Aug. '53
effects of cytochrome C on phenomena of myocardial anoxia; clinical and experimental study, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Lomeo] Riforma med. **67:** 775-780, July 11, '53 I
effects of metabolites and anoxia on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of in vitro rat intestinal strips, [D. C. Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 564-570, Sept. '53
effects of progressive general anoxia on pulmonary circulation, [A. Hürlimann & C. J. Wiggers] Circulation Res. **1:** 230-237, May '53
effects on postarteriolar pulmonary vascular resistance, [P. W. Hall, III] Circulation Res. **1:** 238-241, May '53
electrocardiogram and phonogram of adult and newborn mice in normal conditions and under effect of cooling, hypoxia and potassium, [A. G. Richards, E. Simonson & M. B. Visscher] Am.J. Physiol. **174:** 293-298, Aug. '53
electrophoretic studies of transudates caused by experimental poisoning and deficiency, [G. Aschan & G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 315-320, '53
eosinopenic responses of pyridoxine-deficient rats to epinephrine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and hypoxia, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 655-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
evaluation of damage to respiratory function caused by silicosis; results of measuring respiratory efficiency according to Herbst and Mangaria and oxygen deficit according to Knipping in 100 cases, [E. Sartorelli & M. Pasargiklian] Med. lavoro **44:** 303-312, June-July '53 I
genetic determinants of hypoxia-induced congenital anomalies, [T. H. Ingalls, F. R. Avis, F. J. Curley & H. M. Temin] J.Hered. **44:** 185-194, Sept.-Oct. '53
late effects of roentgen irradiation; rats irradiated under anoxic anoxia, [L. R. Bennett & others] Radiology **61:** 411-418, Sept. '53
long survival with hemiplegia incident to paranatal anoxia; case of cerebral spastic state with death from cardiac failure at 80 years of age, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 110-115, June '53
lung volume restriction, hypoxia and hypercapnia as interrelated respiratory stimuli in normal man, [J. C. Mithoefer, C. D. Stevens, H. W. Ryder & J. McGuire] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 797-802, June '53
mean erythrocyte volume in cardiovascular diseases associated with anoxemic states, [E. Moro] Cardiologia **23:** 29-35, '53 G
medicolegal value of anoxia test in audiometric examination of patients with cranial trauma, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 83-91, May-June '53 I
oxygen consumption and tissue temperature in rabbits and cats, [A. Goebel & W. Klante] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121:** 84-100, '53 G
pain-pathophysiology and clinical significance (role of local oxygen deficiency), [M. G. Good] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 174-186, '53

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
physical conditions of aviation personnel; anoxia and speed, [G. Brandão] Rev.port.med.mil. **1:** 41-46, '53 P
physiological factors (anoxia and immaturity) underlying therapeutic success in mental disorders, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 108-114, Aug. '53
polycythemic response of sympathectomized dogs to discontinuous anoxia, [W. C. Grant & W. S. Root] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 321-323, May '53
prolonged survival after cerebral anoxia incident to nitrous oxide anesthesia; clinical follow-up after interval of 22 years, [C. B. Courville, J. M. Sanchez-Perez & E. W. Ames] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 136-140, Sept. '53
pulmonary oxygen insufficiency in acute interstitial pneumonia of infants, [A. V. Sosunov] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.20-22, '53 R
pulmonary vascular resistance in anesthetized dogs, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 217-221, '53
relation between pituitary body (effects of removal) and polyglobulism due to hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 139-152, April-June '53 I
renal vasoconstriction and resistance, [J. Bing] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 241-243, '53
selective neuronal necrosis and its topistic patterns in hypoxemia and oligemia, [W. Scholz] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 249-261, July '53
so-called hypoxia of right ventricle, [D. Aleksandrow & W. Wysznacka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 745-748, '53 Pol
therapeutic anoxia in depressive states; pathophysiology of nitrogen inhalation, [W. Bach] Nervenarzt **24:** 380-383, Sept. '53 G
unrecognized intrauterine anoxia as cause of fetal death during labor, [H. C. Taylor] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **25:** 525-528, June '53
value of angiopneumography in study of variations of pulmonary arterial circulation in temporary anoxia of man artificially produced, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **2:** 746-749, Sept. 29, '53 I
what clinician should know about hypoxia, [P. J. Flagg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 591-593, Sept. '53
determination, gases of artificial pneumoperitoneum, [A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] An.Cated.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14:** 109-114, '52 S
influence of respiratory activity of crystalline lens on oxygen of aqueous humor; variation following experimental cataract due to massage, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57:** 167-176, May-June '53 I
portable oxygen analyser, [A. Bracken] Brit.J. Anæsth. **25:** 383-387, Oct. '53
effects, bacteriostatic effect of compressed oxygen, [H. Lück] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 728-739, '53 G
behavior of aniseikonia in hyperoxia, [E. Pisano] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 445-448, Sept. '53 I
cerebral circulation and metabolism in arteriosclerotic and hypertensive cerebrovascular disease; effects of inhalation of different concentrations, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr., T. W. Duke & L. L. Battey] New England J.Med. **249:** 223-229, Aug. 6, '53
influence of different concentrations of oxygen in cerebral ventricles on respiratory and vasomotor centers, [J. de Bersaques] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 82-83, Feb. '53
intervention of oxygen in radiobiology, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1001-1009, June '53 F
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Air, pressure
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure difference in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fleischer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 74-79, '53 G
arterial oxygen tension in rest and during effort as test of pulmonary function, [V. O. Björk, P. A. Michas & L. G. Uggla] J.Thoracic Surg. **25:** 558-569, June '53
effect of oxygen tension on stimulation of chemoreceptors during resting respiration of man, [G. C. Loeschcke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 349-362, '53 G
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; effect of changes in position on oxygen tension of skin of toes, [P. G. Williams, H. Montgomery & O. Horwitz] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1097-1100, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Arteries, inflammation; Asphyxia neonatorum; Extremities, blood supply; Lungs,

OXYGEN, therapy--Continued
edema; Manganese and Manganese Compounds, toxicity; Mental Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disorders
[J. W. Mc Kernon] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 265-268, March '53 P
cerebral gas embolism following intra-arterial oxygen insufflation, [F. Judmaier & W. Bischof] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 936-937, Aug. 28, '53 G
disposable mask, [T. H. S. Burns & J. M. Hall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 672, Sept. 19, '53
examination of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations in adult oxygen tents, [R. E. Jahn] Brit.J. Anæsth. **25:** 188-203, July '53
generator used by first Swiss expedition to Mount Everest in 1952, [E. Wyss-Dunant] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** 221-228, Sept. '53 F
new appropriate nasal tube for postoperative therapy, [A. Schmitt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 244-246, '53 G
toxicity, blood and tissue gases of animals exposed to 1 and 7 atmospheres of oxygen or air, [H. T. Bahnson & C. M. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 87-92, Oct. '53
deficiency and poisoning as stress factors, [G. Aschan] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 265-268, '53
electrophoretic studies of transudates caused by experimental poisoning and deficiency, [G. Aschan & G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:** 315-320, '53
production of microscopic changes of retrolental fibroplasia in experimental animals, [A. Patz, A. Eastham, D. H. Higginbotham & T. Kleh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1511-1522, Nov. '53
role in genesis of retrolental fibroplasia; preliminary report, [N. Ashton, B. Ward & G. Serpell] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 513-520, Sept. '53
so-called intoxication, [W. Veeger, J. J. M. Vegter & N. G. M. Orie] Acta anæsth.belg. **4:** 30-42, July '53
supply of oxygen to prematures and appearance of retrolental fibroplasia, [A. Huggert] Acta pædiat. **42:** 147-156, '53
suppression of hyperoxic convulsions by nitrogen at high pressure, [F. G. Carpenter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 546-548, July '53
OXYPHENONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
OXYTETRACYCLINE: See Terramycin
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
OXYTOCIN: See cross reference under Pitocin
OXYURIASIS
in children; comparative study of oxyuricides, [T. S. Bumbalo, F. J. Gustina, J. Bona & R. E. Oleksiak] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 592-600, Nov. '53
diagnosis, in children; scientific exhibit, [T. S. Bumbalo & F. J. Gustina] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 83-86, July '53
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of pinworm and Ascaris infestation in Negro children in Washington area, [V. C. Kelly & R. B. Scott] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 351-352; 389, July '53
therapy, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3042-3048, Nov. 6, '53 S
bacitracin and sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [K. F. Chan & H. W. Brown] J. Pediat. **43:** 290-293, Sept. '53
diphenan (p-benzylphenyl carbamate), [L. M. Dowsett & A. E. Brown] Lancet **1:** 1070-1072, May 30, '53
diphenan (p-benzylphenyl carbamate), egressin (thymol derivative) and gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [R. C. Jung & P. C. Beaver] Pediatrics **11:** 611-618, June '53
experimental chemotherapy (especially efficacy of piperazine and gentian violet, methylrosaniline chloride, against Aspiculuris tetraptera, threadworm of mice), [O. D. Standen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 757-758, Oct. 3, '53
in children; scientific exhibit, [T. S. Bumbalo & F. J. Gustina] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 83-86, July '53
need for special sleeping garment, [B. H. Kean] J. Pediat. **43:** 47-53, July '53
piperazine in children; clinical trial, [R. H. R. White & O. D. Standen] Brit. M. J. **2:** 755-757, Oct. 3, '53
de OYA, J. C.: See **GRANDE, F., jt. auth.**
OYANGUREN, M., H., Isoniacida en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:** 59-75, Jan.-March '53
OYHENART, J. C., and GUIMPEL, J., Breves consideraciones a propósito de hematurias, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2312-2320, Aug. 28, '53
OZAKI, T.: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
OZAKI, Y.: See **KOMAI, T., jt. auth.**
OZANICS, V.: See **SMELSER, G. K., jt. auth.**
OZARIN, L. D., and others, Care and treatment of psychotic patient with tuberculosis, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-506 **6:** 1-16, Sept. 10, '53
OZAWA, G.: See **BEATON, G. H., jt. auth.**
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZERETSKOVSKAYA, N. N., and ZAYTSEVA, K. A., Combined therapy of tertian malaria with akrichin, bigumal and plasmocid, Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:** 72-77, '53 R
OZONE
in high mountains, [E. Obenland] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 91-99, March-April '53 G

P

P-594: See cross reference under Nitrobromomethoxyphenylpropane
PAM (procaine penicillin preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
PAS: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
PAABY, P., Rupture of laparotomy wound, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1689-1692, Nov. 12, '53 Da
PAASONEN, M. K., Effect of some antihistaminics on adrenaline responses in animal tests, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 7) **31:** 1-102, '53
PABANIC (para-aminobenzoic acid-glucuronolactone preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy
PABLOS ABRIL, J., Cáncer de estómago (cuadros clínicos y evolución), An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 101-120, Jan.-Feb. '53
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las colecistitis agudas, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 144-172, March-April '53
Mioma del estómago. Observación personal, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 491-496, July-Aug. '53
PABST, H. W., Diagnostische Anwendungsmoglichkeiten von radioaktivem Jod in der inneren Medizin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 313-319, '53
PACALIN, G., De l'acquisition de la vision en profondeur envisagée surtout en fonction de la convergence et de la diplopie physiologique, Ann.ocul. **186:** 602-616, July '53
PACCAGNELLA, B., and del CAMPO, A., Caratteri biologici e resistenza agli antibiotici di stafilococchi isolati da casi di infezioni crociate e dal personale di assistenza ostetrica, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:** 351-354, Sept.-Oct. '53
Sull'isolamento della Coxiella burneti e risultati comparativi della reazione di fissazione del complemento e agglutinazione eseguite in occasione dell'epidemia di febbre Q a Sanguinetto (Verona), Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 354-355, Sept.-Oct. '53
PACCHIONI, DANTE: See Obituaries
PACE, J. K., and WHITACRE, J., Factors affecting retention of B vitamins in corn bread made with enriched meal, Food Res. **18:** 231-249, May-June '53
PACE, N.: See **GRIFFITHS, M., jt. auth.**
See **JACKSON, K. L., jt. auth.**
PACE, O.: See **GIULINI, R., jt. auth.**
de PACE, V.: See **RUFFO, A., jt. auth.**
PACELLA, B. L., DOLTOLO, J., and CERULLI, R. R., Subconvulsive metrazol therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117:** 50-54, Jan. '53
PACELLI, EUGENIO: See Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope
PACHECO, A. A. da M., Hematúria e hemorragia gastro-intestinal inexauríveis após uso do dicumarol, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 43-48, Jan. '53
Ectopia renal cruzada, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 67-70, Feb. '53
Sarcoma da bexiga, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 87-91, Feb. '53
Estreitamento da uretra e litíase uretra-prostática, Rev.méd.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 93-96, Feb. '53
Ureterocele (a propósito de um caso em criança de 2 anos), Pediat.prát. **24:** 123-130, May-June '53
Sintomatologia multiforme na litíase ureteral, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 194-196, June '53
Seminoma primitivo do cordão espermático, Rev. paulista med. **43:** 243-248, Sept. '53
Anastomose uretero-intestinal elíptica direta (Nesbit), Rev.paulista med. **43:** 305-322, Oct. '53
PACHECO, G., Sôbre o gênero Brucella, Brasil-méd. **67:** 170-171, March 7-14, '53

PACHECO, G.--Continued
and ECHANIZ, J. S., Ação bactericida e bacteriolitica dos fosfatos, Brasil-mêd. **67**: 43-46, Jan. 17-31, '53
PACHECO, M. V. de A., Vaginite por tricomonas, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**: 328-336, May '53
PACHIOLI, R., and CHELI, E., Preliminari osservazioni sul favorevole risultato del trattamento aureomicinico nelle glomerulonefriti acute diffuse ematogene dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **35**: 227-238, April '53
PACHNER, E., Considerazioni di chirurgia traumatologica sugli infortuni della strada, Minerva med. **2**: 975-976, Oct. 13, '53
PACHYDERMA: See Skin, pathology
PACHYDERMOPERIOSTOSIS: See Periosteum; Skin, pathology
PACHYMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage
PACI, A., Sul valore dei rapporti fra reperto del fondo dell'occhio e reperti radiografici del cranio e del torace nella meningite tubercolare, Riv.clin. pediat. **51**: 801-839, June '53
See GENTILI, A., jt. auth.
PACIFICO, G. (Benevento), La malaria nel Sannio, Riv. malariol. **32**: 57-60, June '53
PACIFICO, G. (Sassari): See ROMERIO, C., jt. auth.
See RUIU, L., jt. auth.
PACIFIER: See Infants
PACINI, D., and NITTI, V., Aspetti e posizione delle localizzazioni osteo-articolari nella tubercolosi a focolai miliarici, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 448-474, June '53
PACIOS, E.: See MUSCOLO, D., jt. auth.
PACK, G. T., and BAKER, H. W., Total right hepatic lobectomy; report of case, Ann.Surg. **138**: 253-258, Aug. '53
and MILLER, T. R., Treatment of hepatic tumors, New York J.Med. **53**: 2205-2207, Oct. 1, '53
ARIEL, I. M., and MILLER, T. R., Malignant ganglioneuroma of ganglion nodosum of vagus nerve, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 645-660, Nov. '53
PACK, J.: See MAWAS, J., jt. auth.
PACK THERAPY: See Tumors, melanoma
PACKARD, G. B., and McLAUTHLIN, C. H., Treatment of inguinal hernia in infancy and childhood, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 603-607, Nov. '53
PACKER, H., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; general practitioner supervision, J.M.Educ. **28**: 12-15, July '53
PACKING HOUSES: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PACKMAN, L.: See DRUETT, H. A., jt. auth.
PACKS
case of "pack-palsy" from Korean war, [F. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 1-4, '53
PACOVSKY, V., Resorption of proteins in proximal renal tubule, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 694-697, June 19, '53 Cz
Proteinuria in children during stay at summer camp and its practical significance, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 911-915, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
See SONKA, J., jt. auth.
PADERSKI, B., Hepato-splenomegaly in schistosomiasis, Harefuah **44**: 248-249, June 1, '53
PADIATÉLIS, C.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
PADIGLIONI, L., Sindrome di Klippel-Feil con manifestazioni nervose tardive, Ateneo parmense **23**: 1538-1545, Oct.-Dec. '52
Fattore Rh e deformità congenite dell'apparato locomotore, Ateneo parmense **23**: 1560-1562, Oct.-Dec. '52
PADMAVATI, S., Stevens-Johnson syndrome; report of case treated with aureomycin, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 201-203, April '53
PADOVAN, Q., Diagnosi precoce di tumore renale a sintomatologia atipica, Urologia **20**: 389-391, Aug. 20, '53
PADOVANI, G., Terapia diacefalorachidiana e cura streptomicinica nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva med. **2**: 329, Aug. 4, '53
PADOVCOVA, H.: See BOR, I., jt. auth.
PADULA, M.: See CIUTI, A., jt. auth.
PADUTIN: See Kallikrein
PÄRTAN, H.: See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.
PÄRTAN, J., SCHMID, J., and WARUM, F., Ueber die Behandlung entzündlicher und degenerativer Gelenkerkrankungen mit interferierenden Wechselströmen mittlerer Frequenzen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**: 624-628, July 31, '53
See GRABNER, G., jt. auth.
See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
PAES, E., Um novo método para estabelecer a indicação da radioterapia hipofisária nos diabéticos
PAES, E.--Continued
(nota prévia), Gaz.mêd.port. **6**: 429-431, '53; Une nouvelle preuve fonctionnelle pour établir l'indication de la radiothérapie chez les diabétiques, Progr.méd., Paris **81**: 331, Aug. 10-24, '53
PAESLACK, V.: See COCHLOVIUS, A., jt. auth.
PÄSSLER, H. W., Technik und Ergebnisse chirurgische Eingriffe am sympathischen Nervensystem, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**: 97-100, '53
and SICH, G., Zur Behandlung der sogenannten Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Medizinische, pp. 1057-1058, Aug. 22, '53
PÄTZOLD, J., Die biophysikalischen Grundlagen der Kurzwellen-Therapie unter Berücksichtigung der sogen. Mikrowellen-Therapie, Strahlentherapie **92**: 308-324, '53
See KEBBEL, W., jt. auth.
PAEZ ALLENDE, F., Astigmatismo. Es posible tratarlo quirúrgicamente, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 215-220, May '53
Melanosis oculo palpebral (presentación de dos casos), Semana mêd. **2**: 384-386; 394, Sept. 10, '53
PAEZ-RIOS, J., Litiasis ureteral, An.med., Barcelona **39**: 271-277, Oct.-Nov. '52
PAFF, G. H., and STEWART, R., Free wandering cells and cortisone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 591-592, July '53
PAFFENBARGER, R. S., JR., and WATT, J., Poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; epidemiologic observations, Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 269-287, Nov. '53
PAGANELLI, A., Lo sport quale mezzo di potenziamento fisio-psichico del personale aeronavigante, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**: 200-205, April-June '53
PAGANI-CESA, A., and BORTA, A., La nostra esperienza sull'idrazide dopo un anno della sua metodica introduzione sia nell'Ospedale dei bambini di Brescia che nel Sanatorio infantile di Valledrane, Clin.pediat. **35**: 536-550, Aug. '53
and SCOLARI, F., Statistica delle neoplasie osservate nell'Ospedale dei bambini di Brescia nell'ultimo decennio (1942-1951), Minerva pediat. **5**: 553-554, July 31, '53
PAGANO, A., Su di un caso di mioclonia velo-palato-faringea di probabile natura reumatica, Arch.ital. laring. **61**: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '53
Sulla audiometria obiettiva, Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '53
Importanza della visita preventiva nei lavoratori dei cassoni, Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 123-132, March-April '53
Cefalea da aplasia dei seni frontali, Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 133-139, March-April '53
Nuove vedute sull'importanza del rinofaringe nella patologia, Acta med.ital. **8**: 117-123, May '53
Importanza del drenaggio nel trattamento chirurgico delle sinusiti fronto-etmoidali croniche, Arch. ital.laring. **61**: 145-153, May-June '53
Contributo allo studio degli endoteliomi del palato duro, Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 154-159, May-June '53
and VETRANO, G., Nuove ricerche sul tasso glicemico nei tonsillopatici cronici, Arch.ital. laring. **61**: 187-194, May-June '53
PAGANO, J. F., WEINSTEIN, M. J., and McKEE, C. M., Anti-rickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M-4209; biological characterizations, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 899-902, Sept. '53
PAGE, B. H., Leg supports for cystoscopy and perurethral resection, Lancet **2**: 709, Oct. 3, '53
PAGE, F., Mepacrine and lupus erythematosus, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 219-225, Oct. '53
PAGE, H. G., Public health aspects of ageing population (symposium); changing pattern of Canadian population, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 187-195, June '53
PAGE, I. H., and McCUBBIN, J. W., Renal vascular and systemic arterial pressure responses to nervous and chemical stimulation of kidney, Am.J. Physiol. **173**: 411-420, June '53
Variable arterial pressure response to serotonin in laboratory animals and man, Circulation Res. **1**: 354-362, July '53
Modification of vascular response to serotonin by drugs, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 436-444, Sept. '53
Cardiovascular action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP); ganglion stimulating agent useful in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, Am.J.Med. **15**: 675-683, Nov. '53
See LEWIS, L. A., jt. auth.
See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.
See TWAROG, B. M., jt. auth.

PAGE, J., and BROWN, G. M., Effect of heating and cooling legs on hand and forearm blood flow in Eskimo, J.Appl.Physiol. 5:753-758, June '53
PAGE, R. C., Objective appraisal of periodic health examinations, Indust.Med. 22:510-513, Nov. '53
PAGEL, W., Solitärcyste und Nierenbeckentumor; ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Ztschr.Urol. 46:546-550, '53
PAGES, A.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
PAGES, P., and PASSOUANT, P., Myasthénie d'Erb. Enervation sinu-carotidienne. Epilepsie secondaire. Mort six ans après l'intervention, Rev. neurol. 88:112-118, '53
and others, Le diagnostic radiologique du Ve ventricule; ses causes d'erreur, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:242-245, '53
PAGET'S DISEASE
of anus: See Anus, diseases
of bladder: See Bladder, cancer
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of urethra: See Urethra, cancer
PAGET-SCHROETTER SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply
PAGLIARANI, N., Su alcuni aspetti terapeutici dell'esoftalmo endocrino, Bull.sc.med. 125:196-199, April-June '53
See CRISTINI, G., jt. auth.
PAGLIARDI, E., VITELLI, A., and GAIDANO, G. P., Osservazioni sull'interazione, nei riguardi della solubilità, di componenti proteici nel siero in un caso di crioglobulinemia, Plasma 1:219-222, April '53
PAGLIARI, M., Su di un caso di linfoartrite secca simmetrica dei ginocchi in menopausa, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5:101-102, Aug. 31, '53 I
Sclerosi a placche e gravidanza, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5:108-109, Aug. 31, '53
PAGNIEZ-REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PAGNINI, G., L'eliminazione dei 17 ketosteroidi nella sindrome endocraniosica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 21:250-255, '53
Aspetti della sindrome generale di adattamento dopo tonsillectomia, Valsalva 29:81-93, April '53
Ascesso cerebrale-frontale-rinogeno: guarigione, Friuli med. 8:277-282, May-June '53
PAHAUT, J., GOVAERTS, J., and BONHOMME, P., Effect of diuresis on uptake of radioiodine (131 I) by thyroid, Nature,London 172:545, Sept. 19, '53
PAIGEN, K., and KAUFMANN, B. N., Effects of x-irradiation on amount and composition of nucleic acids in liver, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 42:163-178, Oct. '53
PAILLARD, R.: See BUJARD, E., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J. E., BONNAL, J., and BADIER-BERARD (Mme.), Etude anatomo-clinique de deux cas de thrombose bilatérale des carotides internes, Rev. neurol. 89:146-149, '53
See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BOUDOURESQUES, J., and CAIN, J., Les troubles du schéma corporel dans les paraplégies médullaires, Rev.neurol. 89:52-56, '53
GASTAUT, H., and NAQUET, R., Quelques particularités de l'épilepsie temporale d'origine tumorale, Rev.neurol. 88:371-372, '53
GASTAUT, H., and VIGOUROUX, R., Epilepsie temporale familiale, Rev.neurol. 88:278-279, '53
GASTAUT, H., BONNAL, J., and VIGOUROUX, R., Corrélations anatomo-électrocliniques dans l'épilepsie temporale; à propos des résultats obtenus chez 38 opérés, Rev.neurol. 88:568-574, '53
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; etc.
[U. Ebbecke] Acta neuroveg. 7:40-57, '53 G
diagnostic significance, [K. Hansen] Acta neuroveg. 7:301-327, '53 G
forms of pain and concept of hyperpathia, [K. J. Zülch & E. E. Schmid] Acta neuroveg. 7:147-159, '53 G
laboratory investigation (preliminary report), [F. P. Haugen] Anesthesiology 14:456-458, Sept. '53
localization of thalamic pain center in man, [E. Silvestri] Arch.radiol. 2:5-22, '53 I
method for quantifying intensity, [H. K. Beecher] Science 118:322-324, Sept. 18, '53
neuropsychiatric aspects of infantile eczema; special reference to role of cutaneous pain receptors, [M. J. Rosenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:428-451, Oct. '53
pain--controlled and uncontrolled, [R. A. Ravich] Science 118:144-145, July 31, '53
PAIN--Continued
posture and pain, [J. Mennell] Rheumatism 9:46-50, July '53
problem of pain in light of theory of activity of central nervous system, [I. I. Razdolski] Minerva med. 1:1112-1115, April 28, '53 I
recent experimental studies on pain and analgesia, [A. Wikler] Neurology 3:656-660, Sept. '53
relationship between injury and pain in human skin, [F. B. Benjamin] J.Appl.Physiol. 5:740-745, June '53
semeiologic value of pain symptom in spinal cord compression, [V. Neri & C. Romagnoli] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. 81:453-461, '53 I
topology, [D. Gross] Acta neuroveg. 7:382-384, '53 G
vasomotility and pain; experimental study, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. 10:94-101, '53 I
what is pain? [R. Leriche] Acta neuroveg. 7:205-216, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomy of pain sensibility, [G. Weddell & D. C. Sinclair] Acta neuroveg. 7:135-146, '53
central pain tract (tractus spino-thalamicus), [P. Glees] Acta neuroveg. 7:160-174, '53
chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man, [D. Armstrong, R. M. L. Dry, C. A. Keele & J. W. Markham] J.Physiol. 120:326-351, May 28, '53
chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man, [F. Hobbiger] Acta neuroveg. 7:197-199, '53
hypotheses and problems of functioning of nervous system in connection with afferent activity and organization of pain sensation, [O. Meco] Acta neuroveg. 7:58-83, '53 I
mechanism of action of peripheral pain-producing and local anesthetic substances, [A. Fleckenstein] Acta neuroveg. 7:94-105, '53 G
nervous discharge from small painless lesions in skin and muscle (effect of ischemia of limb), [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 16:144-151, Aug. '53
neuropathologic basis of chronic painful states, [F. Erbslöh] Acta neuroveg. 6:355-395, '53 G
pain caused by potassium intoxication in patient with Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [W. E. S. James, P. E. Wisenbaugh & N. P. Shumway] J.A.M.A. 153:545-546, Oct. 10, '53
pain produced by injection of hypertonic saline into muscles and other supportive tissues, [O. Steinbrocker & others] J.Clin.Invest. 32:1045-1051, Oct. '53
pain sensations produced by stimulation of ventral roots in man, [R. Frykholm, J. Hyde, G. Norlén & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) 29:455-469, '53
pain-pathophysiology and clinical significance (role of local oxygen deficiency), [M. G. Good] Acta neuroveg. 7:174-186, '53
psychophysiologic structure of interoceptive pain from point of view of coincidental correspondence, [A. Auersperg] Acta neuroveg. 7:246-257, '53 G
role of thalamus in organization of pain, [M. Monnier] Acta neuroveg. 7:84-92, '53 F
role of thalamus in pathogenesis of pain, [H. Hoff, K. Pateisky & T. Wanko] Acta neuroveg. 7:277-300, '53 G
sodium and potassium salts of penicillin; comparison of pain produced on intramuscular injections, [A. M. Vilches & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. 3:933-943, Sept. '53
vascular pain, [M. Ratschow] Acta neuroveg. 7:328-333, '53 G
intermenstrual: See Menstruation
perception, comparative analysis of ointment base efficiency utilizing pain threshold method, [W. Lucas & E. P. Guth] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 42:344-346, June '53
effect of aminopyrine, of ergotamine (ergot preparation) and of codeine on pain sensitivity threshold and on erythralgic activity, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. 10:102-108, '53 I
effect of direct suggestion on pain sensitivity in normal control subjects and psychoneurotic patients, [W. P. Chapman, J. E. Finesinger & G. Chesley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 118:19-26, July '53
experiments in regard to sensibility to pain, [K. Oba] Arch.jap.Chir. 21:31-46, Nov. 1, '52 J
in high mountains, [J. von Deschwanden] Acta neuroveg. 7:371-373, '53 G
influence of histamine on pain sensitivity threshold of skin, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol. veget. 10:86-93, '53 I

PAIN, perception--Continued
method for determination of effects of drugs on pain threshold of human subjects, [G. A. Deneau, R. A. Waud & C. W. Gowdey] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:387-393, Oct. '53
pain threshold in nerve blocks, [J. Marshall] Clin.Sc. **12**:247-264, Aug. '53
skin impedance in relation to pain threshold testing by electrical means, [E. E. Mueller, R. Loeffel & S. Mead] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:746-752, June '53
thresholds of pain and reflex contraction as related to noxious stimulation (thermal radiation), [J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:725-739, June '53
value of sensitivity threshold to algesiogenic stimuli from semeiotic point of view in central pain, [P. Arcangeli & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 63-79, '53 I
precordial: See Heart, pain
referred, comparative studies on effects of antihistamine preparations and other substances on Head zones; physiopathology of referred pain, [K. Speckmann & G. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:122-129, '53 G
nervous phenomenon of rebound of adequate sensitive stimulation on pathologic focus, [A. Montanari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1016-1019, July 20, '53 I
phenomenon of algogenic reactivation following cutaneous and muscular administration of histamine, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:80-85, '53 I
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
analgesia through the ages (L'analgésie à travers les âges), Hist.méd. **3**: 4-10, Sept. '53
analgesic effect of promedol in internal diseases, [V. M. Karatygin & Z. I. Rozhnova] Klin.med.(no. 2) **31**:64-67, '53 R
analgesic potency of acetylsalicylic acid and salicylamide; algimetric measurements and sequels for practice, [F. Hoffmann] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:698-701, July 17, '53 G
analgesics, [O. Schaumann] Acta neuroveg. **7**:106-114, '53 G
antalgic effect of reticuloendothelial tissue extract, [J. R. A. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 543-559, Oct. '53 P
blocking of "pain spirals," [E. Fenz] Acta neuroveg. **7**:373-381, '53 G
central surgery, [P. Wertheimer & J. M. Angel] Rev.neurol. **88**:530-535, '53 F
clinical evaluation of cobra venom extracts for control, [J. A. Taren] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:206-211, Aug. '53
clinical evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy, [L. C. Kolb] J.A.M.A. **152**:1085-1089, July 18, '53
combating pain by means of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [F. Huneke] Acta neuroveg. **7**:385-390, '53 G
cordotomy in high cervical region for intractable pain, [L. A. French] Journal-Lancet **73**:283-287, July '53
counter-irritants; method of assessing their effect, [J. G. Macarthur & S. Alstead] Lancet **2**:1060-1062, Nov. 21, '53
effect of peripheral anesthesia on painful processes, [D. Bente & T. Idil] Acta neuroveg. **7**:258-262, '53 G
from standpoint of physical medicine, [W. F. Wilhelm & F. H. Krusen] Journal-Lancet **73**:430-434, Oct. '53
ganglionic blocking substances and their significance, [E. J. Zaimis] Acta neuroveg. **7**:115-126, '53
interventions on neurovegetative system (procaine hydrochloride block and sympathectomy); cicatricial pain and contact pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 237-245, '53 F
intractable pain (surgical therapy), [W. McKissock] Practitioner **171**:34-39, July '53
intrathecal injection of hydroscopic agents for relief of intractable pain, [R. B. Aird & J. Seifert] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:912-918, Dec. '52
intravenous and intra-arterial administration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in management, [C. S. D. Hoekstein] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2456-2460, Sept. 19, '53 Du
leukotomy; results in 36 patients, [W. Bartsch] Acta neuroveg. **7**:218-223, '53 G
mesencephalic tractotomy; 6 cases, [C. G. Drake & K. G. McKenzie] J.Neurosurg. **10**:457-462, Sept. '53
neurosurgical procedures for relief of intractable pain, [S. W. Gross] Am.J.Surg. **86**:58-60, July '53
PAIN, therapy--Continued
pain equivalents treated with electroshock (including use as test trial in affective disorders), [L. B. Hohman & W. E. Wilkinson] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **4**:1025-1029, July '53
posterior commissural myelotomy for relief of pain; 107 cases, [P. Wertheimer & J. Lecuire] Acta chir.belg. **52**:568-574, June '53 F
problem of "chemical lobotomy" (intracerebral procaine hydrochloride); improved technic and indication, [J. Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 910-911, Oct. 30, '53 G
psychosurgery of intractable pain; 57 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, D. Messimy & Mme. L. Bergès] Rev.neurol. **89**:65-66, '53 F
psychosurgical interventions, [K. Huber] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:122-123, '53 G
relief with trichlorethylene, [C. R. Stephen, W. K. Nowill & R. C. Martin] Hospitals **27**:112-114, Aug. '53
segmental therapy by modification of hyperalgetic zones; theoretic principles in treatment of painful states, [M. Schrenk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1029-1033, July 17, '53 G
selective frontal operations in psychosurgery, [J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. **88**:413-460, '53 F
spinal cord surgery, [W. Sorgo] Acta neuroveg. **7**: 224-236, '53 G
surgical interventions, [M. Kretić] Med.arkh. **7**:93-101, July-Aug. '53 Y
vegetative changes following leukotomy for intractable pain, [W. Bartsch] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:510-513, May 28, '53 G
PAINE, J. R., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:737-744, Aug. '53
and EGAN, R. W., Use of cellulose sponges in surgery; preliminary report, Surgery **34**:803-809, Nov. '53
See STREUTER, M. A., jt. auth.
PAINE, T. F., JR., and CLARK, L. S., Effect of streptomycin on oxygen uptake and viability of resting suspensions of Escherichia coli, Science **118**:73-74, July 17, '53
PAINTAL, A. S., Study of right and left atrial receptors, J.Physiol. **120**: 596-610, June 29, '53
Response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to certain drugs, J.Physiol. **121**:182-190, July 28, '53
Conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in vagus nerve, J.Physiol. 121: 341-359, Aug. 28, '53
See MOTT, J. C., jt. auth.
PAINTER, C. W.: See von WERSSOWETZ, O. F. jt. auth.
PAINTER, E. P.: See KLUG, H. L., jt. auth.
PAINTER, J. M., Fundamental concepts in treatment of allergic disease, North Carolina M.J. **14**:576-578, Nov. '53
PAINTERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PAINTINGS: See Medicine, in art and literature
PAIS, C., and ZANASI, R., Il peritelio-sarcoma del midollo osseo (tumore di Ewing); rassegna clinica ed anatomo-patologica di 40 casi, Chir. org.movimento **38**:389-461, '53
See ALLARIA, A., jt. auth.
PAIT, C. F., KOKKO, U. P., and KESSEL, J. F., Immunologic classification of poliomyelitis viruses; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strain; studies from University of Southern California, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:65-73, July '53
PAIVA, C., LUCENA, D. T., SALAZAR, R., and MARQUES, R. J., Primeiro caso agudo de doença de Chagas em Pernambuco (nota prévia), Rev.brasil. med. **10**:417-419, June '53
PAJARES GARCIA, S., Algunas consideraciones clínicas en relación con las tumoraciones abdominales en la infancia; caso de tromboflebitis esplénica, Arch. pediat., Barcelona **3**: 607-619, March-April '53
PAJTAS, J., Zur Heilung der Periphlebitis tuberculosa mittels Elektrokoagulation, mit Streptomycin und PAS kombiniert, Ophthalmologica **126**:116-122, Aug. '53
PAKESCH, E., Gestaltwandel und Funktionswandel des roten Kernes im angioarchitektonischen Bild, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:121-142, '53
PAKESCH, F.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.
PAKKENBERG, H., Extensive thromboangiitis obliterans, Nord.med. **49**:787-788, May 29, '53 Da

PALACIOS, J., Modo de averiguar la energia liberada en la glándula y en el plasma sanguineo por el yodo 131, Clin.contemp. **7**:75-81, June '53
PALADE, G. E., Symposium: structure and biochemistry of mitochondria; electron microscope study of mitochondrial structure, J.Histochem. **1**:188-211, July '53
PALAGI, PIERO (1879-1947)
[L. Giuntini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 11-12, '53 I
special issue in his memory (Scritti medici in memoria di Piero Palagi), Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:3-672, '53
PALAMIDESSI, C., Sindrome neurologica del simpatico cervicale in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:163-166, '53
PALANCA MARTINEZ FORTUN, J. A., Cuestiones de propaganda en la asistencia médica. Modernas orientaciones de la lucha antituberculosa derivadas de la eficacia de los nuevos métodos terapéuticos, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:292-296, May '53
PALANDRI, C., Perfezionamento tecnico nell'applicazione del bendaggio alla colla di zinco, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:626-628, '53
See MANGINI, U., jt. auth.
PALATE
palatal myoclonus, [H. L. Hoffman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:899, Oct. '53
palatopharyngeal movements in speech and deglutition, [H. Bloomer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**: 230-246, Sept. '53
rhythmic palatal myoclonus with report of 4 cases, [D. L. Chadwick & R. Macbeth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 301-312, June '53
abnormalities, occurrence of torus palatinus and torus mandibularis in 2,478 dental patients, [S. Kolas & others] Oral Surg. **6**:1134-1141, Sept. '53
anatomy and histology, growth of palate and growth of face during period of changing dentition, [A. C. Henriques] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:836-858, Nov. '53
cleft, anesthesia during operations for harelip and cleft palate, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **2**:113-116, Aug. '53 G
anesthetic care in cleft lip and palate surgery; review of 500 cases, [R. M. Davies & S. Danks] Anæsthesia **8**:275-283, Oct. '53
description, classification, and analysis of unoperated clefts of lip and palate, [S. Pruzansky] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:590-611, Aug. '53
endotracheal connection for infants (in harelip and cleft palate operations), [K. M. Rains] Anæsthesia **8**:196, July '53
facial skeletal measurements and tongue carriage in subjects with repaired cleft palates, [M. Buck] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:121-132, June '53
incidence of harelip and cleft palate related to birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 176-183, June '53
integration of services in treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate, [H. K. Cooper] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:27-32, July '53
modification of teratogenic action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by parity (cleft palate in mice), [H. Kalter & F. C. Fraser] Science **118**:625-626, Nov. 20, '53
new aspects of phonetic problem, [G. Bellussi] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:405-417, May-June '53 I
orthophonic problems in insufficiency of palate, [R. Comoretto] Friuli med. **8**:311-318, July-Aug. '53 I
palliative treatment for abnormalities of palate and mandible in newborn, [P. S. Faillo] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1632-1637, Nov. '53
pharyngeal flap operation in velopharyngeal insufficiency, [P. Fogh-Andersen] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:92-95, '53
present status of management of harelip and cleft palate in North America, [J. Levignac] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:324-333, '53 F
results of pharyngoplasty by muscle transplantation in "failed cleft palate" cases, with special reference to influence of pharynx on voice production; Hunterian lecture, [W. Hynes] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:17-35, July '53
technical aid in pharyngeal flap operation, [R. H. Walden, L. R. Rubin & A. A. Diecidue] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:198-202, Sept. '53
treatment of cleft lip and palate in South Africa; review of 500 cases, [J. Penn, G. Clayden & H. Bentel] South African M.J. **27**:484-488, June 6, '53
PALATE, cleft--Continued
use of premaxillary flap in repair of bilateral cleft palate, [H. E. Coe] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:194-197, Sept. '53
cysts, median palatine cyst, [D. W. Frerichs & S. W. Spooner] Oral Surg. **6**:1181-1185, Oct. '53
of palatine canal, [O. J. Machado & J. de Marsillac] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6**:67-75, Dec. '52 P
roentgenography, radioscopy of movements of velum palatinum, [Wilms] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:294-298, '53 F
syphilis, value of Dorrance method in reconstruction of extensive loss of soft palate, [V. Spina] Arg. cir.clin.e exper. **15**:269-273, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
tumors, bilateral fibroma; case, [M. D. Beers] J. Oral Surg. **11**: 330-332, Oct. '53
endothelioma of hard palate, [A. Pagano] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:154-159, May-June '53 I
mixed tumor, [J. H. Quinn & H. M. Fullmer] Oral Surg. **6**:1175-1180, Oct. '53
mixed tumor, salivary type, [E. C. Armbrecht & K. K. Kline] Oral Surg. **6**:830-832, July '53
mixed tumors of soft palate and parotid gland; case, [W. W. Wilkerson, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63**:972-976, Oct. '53
voluminous tumor of soft palate; tomographic study; clinicosurgical importance, [J. C. Muzzio & H. E. Querol] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:234-239, April-June '53 S
PALAY, LEWIS: See Obituaries
PALAY, S. L., Neurosecretory phenomena in hypothalamo-hypophysial system of man and monkey, Am. J.Anat. **93**:107-141, July '53
and WISSIG, S. L., Secretory granules and Nissl substance in fresh supraoptic neurons of rabbit, Anat.Rec. **116**: 301-313, July '53
PALAZZI, A. S.: See Santos Palazzi, A.
PALCHETTI, G., and CIUTI, A., Su quattro casi di ureterectasia, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:366-373, April 18-May 16, '53
PALDI, O.: See PERETZ, A., jt. auth.
PALDINO, R. L., SOSNOW, M., and HYMAN, C., Changes in protein-bound dye disappearance rate as result of evisceration and nephrectomy, Circulation Res. 1:242-246, May '53
PALDROK, H.: See NILZEN, A., jt. auth.
PALEIRAC, G.: See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.
PALEIRAC, R.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
See CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.
PALENZONA, C., È sempre più difficile morire per tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**:1019-1021, Oct. 13, '53
PALEOCEREBELLUM: See Cerebellum
PALESI, S., Il gentisato di sodio nella cura della malattia reumatica e della porpora di Schoenlein-Henoch, Clin.pediat. **35**:112-124, Feb. '53
PALETTO, A. E., Fisioterapia e chirurgia toracica, Minerva med. **2**:443-447, Aug. 25, '53
See BIANCALANA, L., jt. auth.
PALEY, P. Y.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
PALFREY, F. W., Physical examination of heart, M. Clin.North America **37**:1547-1564, Sept. '53
PALI, K.: See LAJOS, L., jt. auth.
PALICH-SZANTO, O., Über das Pseudoglaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 20-30, '53
Veränderungen am Augenhintergrund bei Lues, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lues latens, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:208-223, '53
Beiträge zur Entstehung der Stauungspapille im Frühstadium der Lues, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:310-317, '53
PALLA, V., Ricerche istochimiche sui polisaccaridi dell'adenoipofisi e considerazioni sui loro possibili rapporti con la funzione gonadotropa, Minerva ginec. **5**: 333-347, May 31, '53
PALLADINO, V. S.: See ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.
PALLARDO, L. F., GOMEZ-LOBO, G., and GARCIA GIL, M., Estudio clínico de la enfermedad ulcerosa gastroduodenal; experiencia personal basada en la revisión de 617 historias clínicas, Med.clin. **20**: 362-364, June '53
PALLASKE, G., Die Bedeutung der vergleichenden Pathologie für das Wesen und die Bekämpfung der Tuberkuloseerkrankung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 543-549, '53
PALLAVICINI, C.: See ALLEN, T. H., jt. auth.
PALLER, R.: See MORDRET, J., jt. auth.
PALLESTHESIA: See Vibration
PALLINI, G.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
PALLIS, C. A., Poliomyelitis in Denmark; impressions from Blegdam Hospital, Copenhagen, Lancet **2**: 726-728, Oct. 3, '53

PALLISTER, R. A., and REID, H. A., Case of sensitivity to streptomycin and P.A.S., M.J.Malaya **7:** 286-290, June '53

PALLOR
cutaneous pallor reflex in fourth cervical segment in cardiac pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta med. scandinav. **146:**457-472, '53
diagnostic value of Wernoe's symptom (cutaneous pallor reflex) in acute abdomen, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**224-237, '53

PALM, G.: See WESTPHAL, A., jt. auth.

PALMA, E. C., Arteriopatía estenosante ilíaca, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 398-423, '52
Colédocotomía sin drenaje, Arch.urug.med. **42:**40-84, Jan.-Feb. '53
Quiste hidático de la órbita, Arch.urug.med. **42:** 145-172, March-April '53
Espacios celulosos profundos del muslo, Arch.urug. med. **42:**194-202, March-April '53
and GOMEZ GOTUZZO, F., Hematomas profundos del muslo, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 370-384, '52
and SOTELO, J. R., Investigations on schizophrenia, Arch.urug.med. **42:**21-35, Jan.-Feb. '53
ZERBONI, E., and MENDY, F., Neoplasma de esófago. Esofagectomía, Arch.urug.med. **41:**194-201, Sept.-Oct. '52
ZUBIAURRE, L., and VARELA LOPEZ, J., Pancreatitis recidivante--tratamiento quirúrgico mediante colédoco-yeyunostomía (operación de Allen), Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 332-344, '52
and others, Aortografía torácica retrógrada, Arch. urug.med. **42:**220-226, March-April '53

PALMA OPERATION: See Hunter's Canal

PALMA E., J., TOLEDO A., P., and VALENZUELA C., E., Una nueva droga anticolinérgica en el tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Rev. méd.Chile **81:** 341-348, June '53

PALME, U., Die Reizstärke verschiedenartiger Bilder auf das vegetative System, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**170-174, March-April '53
See REICHEL, H., jt. auth.

PALMER, A. A.: See MAGEE, P. N., jt. auth.

PALMER, C. E., Tuberculin sensitivity of tuberculous patients, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 311-312, May '53
Tuberculin sensitivity and contact with tuberculosis; further evidence of nonspecific sensitivity, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**678-694, Nov. '53
and SHAW, L. W., Present status of BCG studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**462-466, Sept. '53
See YUAN, I. C., jt. auth.

PALMER, D. M., and ROCK, H. A., Brain wave patterns and "crystallized experiences," Ohio M.J. **49:** 804-806, Sept. '53

PALMER, E. D., Chronic hypertrophic gastritis; revaluation of clinical significance, Acta med. scandinav. **147:**43-49, '53
Attempt to localize normal esophagogastric junction, Radiology **60:** 825-831, June '53
On correlations between portal venous pressure and size and extent of esophageal varices in portal cirrhosis, Ann.Surg. **138:** 741-744, Nov. '53
Further observations on postoperative gastritis; histopathologic aspects, with note on jejunitis, Gastroenterology **25:** 406-415, Nov. '53
and BRICK, I. B., Sources of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhotic patients with esophageal varices, New England J.Med. **248:** 1057-1058, June 18, '53
See BRICK, I. B., jt. auth.
and BUCHANAN, D. P., On ischemic basis of "peptic" ulcer; historical definition of present status, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1187-1205, June '53
See KERR, A., JR., jt. auth.
See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, N. M., JR., jt. auth.
and SMITH, V. M., Chronic atrophic gastritis; histopathologic study of gastric mucosa of patients with gastritis diagnosed by gastroscopy, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 965-974, Oct. '53
See SMITH, V. M., jt. auth.

PALMER, E. P., Incidence of cancer among Indians of United States and Canada with specific reference to Arizona, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**373-391, '53

PALMER, G. R.: See SHIELS, D. O., jt. auth.

PALMER, H. H., Control of chemical eye injuries, Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**130-133, '53

PALMER, I.: See BAILLIE, T. H., jt. auth.

PALMER, J. D., and MARTIN, S. J., Common benign mesenchymal tumours of stomach, Canad.M. A.J. **69:**115-119, Aug. '53

PALMER, J. F., DREW, A. L., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Tissue copper determinations in case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL (dimercaprol), Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 308-311, Nov. '53

PALMER, J. F., DREW, A. L., and CHENOWETH, M. B.--Continued

PALMER, L., JR.: See MELLETTE, S. J., jt. auth.

PALMER, L. J.: See CRAMPTON, J. H., jt. auth.

PALMER, R., and DORANGEON, P., Utilisation de doses fortes et brèves de gonadotrophine sérique dans le stérilité masculine, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**220-222, '53

PALMER, R. E.: See OBER, W. B., jt. auth.

PALMER, R. S., and MUENCH, H., Course and prognosis of essential hypertension; follow-up of 453 patients 10 years after original series was closed, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1-4, Sept. 5, '53

PALMER, S. D.: See LUSK, J. A., III, jt. auth.

PALMER, W. L., Acute and chronic bacillary dysentery, J.A.M.A. **153:**1199, Nov. 28, '53 [Comment on Felsen and Wolarsky's article]
See DELCOURT, A. A., jt. auth.
See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
See KLOTZ, A. P., jt. auth.
See RIDER, J. A., jt. auth.

PALMIERI, G. G., Esiste un "tempo di chiusura" o "di latenza" o "di tensione" diastolico: "diastole latente"? Bull.sc.med. **125:** 113-155, April-June '53
Ulteriori raffronti radiochimografici ed elettromanometrici sulla meccanica dei diversi territori polmonari nella piccola respirazione cardiaca; interpretazione del tracheocardiogramma, Minerva med. **1:** 1655-1663, June 23, '53

PALMIERI, P., and VIRGILIO, R., La tubercolosi polmonare negli adolescenti, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 806-814, Oct. '53

PALMIERI, V. M., Ricordo di Nicolò Castellino, Folia med. **36:**133-135, March '53

PALMRICH, A. H., Scheidenfaszienfixur als Zystokelenoperation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1129-1134, '53

PALOMBA, G., and GRAZIOLI, L., Impiego e utilità delle derivazioni bipolari precordiali nella diagnosi di infarto miocardico, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14:** 374-377, '53

PALOMBA, R., Fistola piostercoracea da annessite tubercolare, Riforma med. **67:**690-693, June 20, '53
Ulteriore contributo alle plastiche coledociche con tubo di politene, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**495-500, July '53

PALOMINO DENA, F., VILLEGAS LEON, L., MURILLO FAJARDO, R., and SILVA ZERON, S., Retinoblastoma, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**258-303, June '53

PALOU MONZO, J.: See OLLER CROSIET, L., jt. auth.

PALPATION
abdominal, in procubitus and in orthostatism, [M. Demole] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**419-425, June 25, '53 F

PALSSON, P. A.: See SIGURDSSON, B., jt. auth.

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALTAUF, R., Zur Heilung der spontanen Aortenruptur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**719-721, Sept. 4, '53

PALTAUF, RICHARD (1858-1924)
memories of Richard Paltauf, his school and results of research, [E. P. Pick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**698-702, Sept. 4, '53 G
special number in commemoration of Richard Paltauf and Rudolf Maresch (Festnummer, zum Gedenken an Richard Paltauf und Rudolf Maresch), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 697-808, Sept. 4, '53

PALTAUF, R. M., Ein Fall von Rhabdomyosarkom der Unterlippe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**721, Sept. 4, '53

PALTRINIERI, M., L'osteocondrite del gomito, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**159-168, April 12, '53

dal PALU, C., RUOL, A., and CARLI, A., L'edema latente dei cardiopatici; studio di alcuni dati emodinamici di cardiopazienti in fase di compenso "labile o di ripresa funzionale da uno scompenso, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**267-278, Aug. 31, '52

PALUDRINE: See cross reference under Chloroguanide

PALUMBO, E.: See FILLA, E., jt. auth.

PALUMBO, L. T., Autonomic nervous system: clinical significance, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**326-329, Aug. '53
and KATZ, I. A., Transverse and muscle-splitting abdominal incisions, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**514-520, Oct. '53
and PAUL, R. E., Effects of ligation of major veins, Angiology **4:** 337-345, Aug. '53

PALUMBO, L. T.--Continued
and RUGTIV, G. M., Results of operative treatment of acute perforated peptic ulcer, Surgery 34: 635-639, Oct. '53
One-stage total colectomy including abdominoperineal resection with primary ileostomy; surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis and familial polyposis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67:762-768, Nov. '53
and WITTMER, S. C., Regional enteritis; results of surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. 86:70-74, July '53
PALVA, T., GOODMAN, A., and HIRSH, I. J., Critical evaluation of noise audiometry, Laryngoscope 63:842-860, Sept. '53
PAMABROM (theophylline derivative): See Heart, insufficiency
PAMINE BROMIDE: See cross reference under Methscopolamine Bromide
PAMINI, C. F.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.
PAMPIGLIONE, G., and MARTIN, F., Périodicité de quelques phénomènes cérébraux. (Etude electro-encéphalographique), Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 71:277-284, '53
See HILL, D., jt. auth.
PAMPUS, F., Beitrag zur Klinik und chirurgischen Behandlung der Gehirn- und Meningealtuberkulose, Arch.klin.Chir. 274:470-489, '53
Vegetative Blockade und künstlicher Winterschlaf in der Neurochirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. 276:708-709, '53; Chirurg 24: 298-302, July '53
and VOGT, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und chirurgischen Behandlung der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Nervenarzt 24:271-278, July '53
PAN, C.: See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.
PAN, S. Y., MARKARIAN, L., McLAMORE, W. M., and BAVLEY, A., Effect of halogenation on hypnotic and anticonvulsant activities of acetylenic carbinols, J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 109:268-273, Nov. '53
PANA, C., NUTI, M., and RELLINI, G., L'efficacia del trattamento con i derivati interrenali e con streptomicina, nel morbo di Addison. (Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche su un caso di atrofia totale delle ghiandole surrenali), Lotta contro tuberc. 23:157-164, March-April '53
PANCALDO, A.: See PERRONI, G. B., jt. auth.
PANCEWICZ, L: See SZNAJDER, W., jt. auth.
PANCHERI, G., Nuovi perfezionamenti dell'apparecchio Borsari per l'aspirazione delle polveri al martello pneumatico, Rass.med.indust. 22:28-33, Jan.-Feb. '53
PANCINO, N., and MAGRINI, G., Neurolesioni nella spalla traumatizzata, Ortop.e traumatol. 21:363-373, July-Sept. '53
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, tumors
PANCORPHEN: See Sclerosis, multiple
PANCRAZI, M., Nouvelle technique radiologique pour l'examen complet du tube digestif, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:400-401, '53
PANCREAS
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas, [R. Pogolotti] Minerva chir. 8:576-584, July 15, '53 I
aberrant tissue in wall of stomach, [R. G. Majer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 19: 769-772, June '53
accessory pancreas; case with duodenal location, [R. Nicolò] Gior.ital.chir. 9: 168-182, March '53 I
annular pancreas, [I. W. MacPhee] Brit.J.Surg. 40: 510-511, March '53
annular pancreas, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens & P. A. Izzo] Am.J.Surg. 86:260-263, Sept. '53
annular pancreas producing duodenal obstruction, [H. Wilson & J. H. Bushart] Ann.Surg. 137:818-825, June '53
artificial hibernation in emergency gastrectomy for severe hemorrhage; aberrant pancreas revealed by histology; case with recovery, [Dabadie, Bergé & Decourt] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-135, July '53 F
intramural aberrant pancreas of stomach, [G. Sarteschi & G. R. Bettolo] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. 14: 176-187, April 12, '53 I
Meckel's diverticulum with intussusception, ulceration with hemorrhage and ectopic gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [M. F. Koszalka] Gastroenterology 24: 222-231, June '53
pancreas aberrans in stomach, case, [I. Leodolter] Gastroenterology 24: 569-572, Aug. '53
pancreatic heterotopia causing post-cholecystectomy symptoms and obstructive jaundice, [H. & W. H. Barber] Ann.Surg. 138:124-126, July '53
surgical intervention for ectopic pancreas in pylorus, [G. N. Weiss & F. H. Marek] J. Louisiana M.Soc. 105: 389-393, Oct. '53
PANCREAS--Continued
abscess, [E. Kern] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8: 897-904, Sept. 18, '53 G
spontaneous fistula of abdominal wall with chronic pancreatitis, abscess formation and calculi, [A. M. Vaughn & W. B. Hobbins] Surgery 33: 881-885, June '53
surgical management of sequels of acute pancreatitis, [M. B. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. 46:961-965, Oct. '53
anatomy and histology: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
connective and reticular substance, [P. Gómez Bosque] Arch.med.exper. 15: 451-458, '52 S
ergastoplasm; its fine structure and relation to protein synthesis as studied with electron microscope in Swiss albino mouse, [J. M. Weiss] J. Exper.Med. 98: 607-618, Dec. '53
blood supply, clinical evaluation of experimental studies on circulatory disorders of nervous origin; resection of splanchnic nerves for pancreatitis, [O. H. Kment] Zentralbl.Chir. 78: 797-807, '53 G
effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on blood flow and secretion in cat, [C. A. Richins] Am.J. Physiol. 173: 467-470, June '53
effect of ultrasounds on peripheral circulation; microscopic observations on terminal circulation of pancreatic region of rabbit, [M. Nordmann & W. Koch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 42: 447-455, June '53 G
vascularization of rat pancreas and effect of ischemia on islets of Langerhans, [D. J. Adams & R. G. Harrison] J.Anat. 87: 257-267, July '53
calcification, relief of pain in chronic pancreatitis by sympathectomy, [D. M. Morrissey] Brit.J. Surg. 41: 189-191, Sept. '53
calculi, left pancreatectomy for lithiasis associated with fibroadenoma of islets of Langerhans; case, [L. Leger, R. Dupuy & L. Hartmann] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69: 525-530, May 29-June 5, '53 F
retention jaundice as symptom of lithiasis, with report of case, [G. Edelmann & J. E. Perrin] Presse méd. 61:1371-1372, Oct. 21, '53 F
spontaneous fistula of abdominal wall with chronic pancreatitis, abscess formation and calculi, [A. M. Vaughn & W. B. Hobbins] Surgery 33:881-885, June '53
cancer, carcinoma; anatomic clinical study of 54 cases, [O. Gazmuri O., J. M. Fuenzalida C., M. Dávila S. C. & E. Parrochia] Rev.méd.Chile 81:142-152, March '53 S
carcinoma of body and tail, [C. Strang & J. N. Walton] Ann.Int.Med. 39:15-37, July '53
carcinoma of body with fibrin thrombosis and fibrinogenopenia, [D. G. McKay, H. Mansell & A. T. Hertig] Cancer 6: 862-869, Sept. '53
carcinoma; review of surgically treated cases, [D. H. Clark] North Carolina M.J. 14:230-233, June '53
carcinoma with insular cell formation; case, [J. Falcão & K. Kloos] Zentralbl.allg.Path. 90: 301-306, July 20, '53 G
carcinomatous lymphadenitis of lung; primary adenocarcinoma of body of pancreas, [J. A. Doyle & J. E. Rodo] Prensa méd.argent. 40:1278-1281, May 22, '53 S
comparison of clinical and laboratory findings of carcinoma and chronic pancreatitis, [W. A. Knight, Jr. & R. O. Muether] South.M.J. 46:660-666, July '53
cystic cancer of head communicating with superior mesenteric artery and simulating aortic dilatation, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, P. Labadie & J. Tavernier] J.méd.Bordeaux 130: 1254-1256, Nov. '53 F
metastasizing adenocarcinoma with hyperinsulinism, [O. Bode & J. Probst] Ztschr.klin.Med. 150: 469-481, '53 G
new growths; Hunterian lecture, [R. Smith] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England 12: 366-390, June '53
nonfunctioning islet cell carcinoma, [T. H. Williams] Treat.Serv.Bull. 8: 301-312, June '53
radical operation for carcinoma in area of Vater's papilla and head of pancreas, [P. Fuchsig & G. Hienert] Beitr.klin.Chir. 186: 328-337, '53 G
roentgen configuration of duodenojejunal area in carcinoma, [R. A. Sifre, E. S. Stenberg & L. D. Graybill] Geriatrics 8: 486-493, Sept. '53
surgical technic of resection of head, [R. Felkel] Chirurg 24: 358-359, Aug. '53 G
thrombophlebitis migrans and carcinoma of body

PANCREAS, cancer--Continued
and tail, [M. H. Oelbaum & S. J. Strich] Brit.M. J. **2**:907-909, Oct. 24, '53
thrombosis and carcinoma, [I. Gore] Am.J.Path. **29**: 1093-1103, Nov.-Dec. '53
cysts, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] Am.J.Surg. **86**:255-259, Sept. '53
[F. Fonseca] Medicina, México **33**:292-297, July 10, '53 S
[E. Kern] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:897-904, Sept. 18, '53 G
case with special symptomatology, [J. Spotoft] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:271-278, '53
chylous ascites due to pseudocyst; case, [W. B. Crandell, G. H. Stueck, Jr. & C. D. McEvoy, Jr.] Surgery **34**: 111-116, July '53
increase in volume of left lobe of liver simulating lesion of pancreas, [F. Paroni] Nuntius radiol. **19**:504-508, June '53 I
infected cystic pancreas causing duodenal obstruction, [R. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:222-224, Sept. '53
pseudocyst, [J. D. Baistrocchi, C. A. Oulton & M. R. Soria] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]**: 30-41, '53 S
pseudocyst, [M. V. Basílico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**: 149-157, May 13, '53 S
pseudocyst, [A. Richman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:51-57, May-June '53
pseudocyst of ascaris origin; case, [S. S. Evans, J. F. Lubben, Jr. & H. E. Whigham] Ann.Surg. **138**: 801-804, Nov. '53
surgical management of sequels of acute pancreatitis, [M. B. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:961-965, Oct. '53
surgical therapy of true cysts; clinical and etiopathogenetic study, [P. Zoboli & G. Cattelani] Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:235-251, '53 I
surgical treatment especially by internal drainage with report on 6 cases, [A. L. Zaoussis] Ann. Surg. **138**:13-23, July '53
therapy, [O. Fröhlich] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:918-922, '53 G
therapy of pseudocyst by internal drainage, [Z. Hrdlička] Rozhl.chir. **32**:425-431, '53 Cz
transgastric gastroenterostomy for pseudocyst, [R. Gajo Mirô] Med.clin. **21**:53-56, July '53 S
true cyst in infant; first case, [A. Calderín Gómez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:246-263, April '53 S
diseases, abnormal electrolyte composition of sweat in cystic fibrosis; clinical significance and relationship to disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Pediatrics **12**:549-563, Nov. '53
absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in insufficiency in infants and children, [C. U. Lowe & C. D. May] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:93-98, Oct. 10, '52
acute aseptic infantile disorder, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., J. M. López-Porrúa & F. Serrano] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:357-363, June '53 S
bronchial obstruction with lobar atelectasis and emphysema in cystic fibrosis, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **12**:178-190, Aug. '53
clinical value of secretin test in diagnosis, [J. Badosa-Gaspar & A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:231-235, May-June '53 S
concept of mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis), [H. Morton, G. R. Hennigar & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:563-571, Oct. '53
diagnosis, [A. Richman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 579-586, Aug. '53
diagnosis, [W. Schulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1238-1243, '53 G
diastasemia curve due to neostigmine in diagnosis of chronic pancreatopathy, [S. Caltabiano & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin.med. **34**:824-840, July '53 I
disorders of enzyme activity; pathologicoanatomic aspects, [W. Doerr] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:681-690, July 17, '53 G
due to focal infection, [G. K.Kraucher] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:708-711, Nov. '53 G
fibrocystic disease, [H. S. Baar] Lancet **2**:80-83, July 11, '53
fibrocystic disease, [R. Soto A., M. Salas Martínez & M. Moreno Brillas] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:399-421, Aug. '53 S
fibrocystic disease; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 4 cases, [G. Stegagno] Pediat.internaz. **3**:259-336, April-June '53 I

PANCREAS, diseases--Continued
fibrocystic disease; mucoviscidosis, [F. Sala Panisello, A. de Córdova & J. D. Blair] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:565-584, Sept. '53 S
hemorrhagic ascites and hemothorax with benign pancreatic disease, [E. B. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.. Surg. **67**:52-56, July '53
hepatic cirrhosis with fibrocystic disease; clinical and pathological reports of 5 patients, [R. Webster & H. Williams] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:343-350, Oct. '53
in relation to sudden cardiac failure, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**760-763, Sept. 4, '53 G
laboratory procedures in diagnosis, [T. E. Machella] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:311-321, May '53
lesions caused by carbon tetrachloride, [K. Speckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1051-1052, Oct. 30, '53 G
meconium peritonitis obstructing labor; familial congenital enterobronchopancreatic "dysporia" (cystic fibrosis according to Glanzmann), H. Mittelmeier & L. Mohr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1002-1013, Nov. '53 G
postprandial hypolipemia of fibrocystic disease; diagnostic test, [E. F. Hirsch, L. Carbonaro, A. D. Biggs & F. L. Phillips] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:721-725, Dec. '53
quantitative determinations of enzymes in meconium and examination of intestinal contents during intestinal atresia associated with fibrosis, [E. Schwarz] Ann.paediat. **181**:306-319, Nov. '53 G
roentgenologic aspects of duodenum during pancreatic disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43**:297-309, April '53 F
roentgenologic study of syndromes, [M. Concha U. & F. Hermosilla Díaz] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:277-280, May '53 S
secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatitis in demonstration of pancreatic insufficiencies in gastrointestinal disorders, [D. A. Dreiling] Gastroenterology **24**: 540-555, Aug. '53
steatorrhea, [E. Martin & P. A. Bauer] J.méd.Lyon **34**:655-658, Aug. 20, '53 F
subacute and chronic pancreopathy in reference to diagnosis of epigastric pain, [H. A. Heinsen] Medizinische, pp. 1219-1223, Sept. 19, '53 G
surgical treatment, [J. M. Waugh] Nebraska M.J. **38**:361-366, Oct. '53
terminal illness of infant with cystic fibrosis, [G. Fioravanti & D. Perbellini] Minerva pediat. **5**: 291-297, April 30, '53 I
enzymes: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, tumors
changes in value of serum amylase after operations, especially total pancreato-duodenectomy, [H. Ueno] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:346-354, July 1, '53 J
gamma-globulin concentration in normal and depancreatized rats subjected to formalin (solution of formaldehyde) stress, [N. Allegretti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:367-372, April 1, '53
glycogen formation without insulin, [M. Blombäck & others] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:170-179, '53
in experimental diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in liver of animals following pancreatectomy with or without administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:169-176, March-April '53 I
steatorrhea and complex deficiency syndrome in patient subjected to duodenopancreatectomy for cancer of Vater's ampulla, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan, P. Lumbroso & Dourdou] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3740-3742, Nov. 22, '53 F
total pancreatectomy, [I. Honjo & C. Araki] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:692-703, June '53
total pancreatectomy in man; case observed during 20 months, [F. Meythaler & E. Kühnlein] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/489-I/503, Nov. 10, '53 G
utilization of intravenous fructose in diabetic acidosis and in pancreatectomized human, [W. H. Daughaday & T. E. Weichselbaum] Metabolism **2**:459-467, Sept. '53
vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in prevention of hormonal hepatic steatosis in depancreatized dog, [D. Santenoise, G. Albot, M. Corteville & R. Thévenot] Presse méd. **61**:982-984, July 8, '53 F
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases

PANCREAS--Continued
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreatitis, diagnosis
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
A- and B-cells as sources of antagonistic hormones, glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) and insulin; shift of AB-relation in diabetes mellitus, [H. Ferner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**301-306, Oct. '53
comparative experimental effects of castration, disorders of peripheral sympathetic system and nonspecific stressing injections, [C. Théret] Biol. méd. **42:**609-652, Oct. '53 F
effect of radioactive zinc^{65} on blood sugar and islands of Langerhans in rabbit, [F. Odenthal, W. Beiglböck, R. Clotten & W. Creutzfeldt] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**864-865, Sept. 15, '53 G
effects of monosaccharides and disaccharides on beta cells, [S. T. Nerenberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**999-1001, Oct. '53
enterochromaffin and alpha cells; comparison, [J. H. Fodden] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**994-998, Oct. '53
factors affecting islets, [R. E. Haist] Diabetes **2:**295-298, July-Aug. '53
Gustave Edouard Laguesse; his demonstration of significance of islands of Langerhans, [J. P. Hoet] Diabetes **2:**322-324, July-Aug. '53
influence of somatotropin and corticotropin on rat, [G. D. Abrams, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **53:**252-260, Sept. '53
possibilities for differentiation of insular cells in cadaver; technical aspects, [G. Suchowsky & M. Haberich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**188-191, June 5, '53 G
quantitative and qualitative morphology in human fetus and newborn, [B. S. Schultze] Arch.path. Anat. **323:**653-663, '53 G
selective destruction of alpha cells by cobaltous chloride in dog; physiologic implications, [S. S. Lazarus, M. G. Goldner & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **2:**513-520, Nov. '53
vascularization of rat pancreas and effect of ischemia, [D. J. Adams & R. G. Harrison] J.Anat. **87:**257-267, July '53
zinc; physiologic behavior and significance in development of forms of experimental diabetes, [H. Maske] Acta neuroveg. **8:**51-56, '53 G
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, alloxan diabetes in rabbit with massive sclerosis of portion of pancreas, [B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1007-1016, April '53 I
cellular changes accompanying degenerative and regenerative phase of ethionine-induced damage in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Lab.Invest. **2:**253-280, July-Aug. '53
experimental hydropic changes in beta cells of islets not associated with diabetes mellitus, [S. T. Nerenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**75-78, July '53
experiments with chemicals noxious to alpha cell, [J. H. Fodden] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1002-1011, Oct. '53
histologic modifications of islands subjected to experimental insulin shock, [E. Romo Aldama, P. Bosque & F. Fernandez de la Calle] Rev. españ.fisiol. **8:**247-253, Dec. '52 S
infants of diabetic mothers; histologic and histochemical observations, [D. G. McKay, K. Benirschke & G. W. Curtis] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**133-138, Aug. '53
influence of malnutrition; case following small gut resection, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Metabolism **2:**562-567, Nov. '53
mitotic activity in islets of rat under pituitary growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [C. Cavallero & L. Mosca] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**147-150, July '53
modifications of islands with respect to thyroid function (administration of thyroid preparations), [L. Barbieri] Arch.sc.med. **95:**602-609, June '53 I
selective destruction of alpha cells by cobaltous chloride in dog; physiologic implications, [S. S. Lazarus, M. G. Goldner & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **2:**513-520, Nov. '53
studies with reduction indicator, triphenyltetrazolium chloride, on organs of mature guinea pig, with special consideration of alloxan-injured pancreas, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**364-374, '53 G
physiology: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin
behavior of elimination of iodine in urine following administration of iodobrassid as test of pancreatic function in pregnant and nonpregnant females, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**326-333, July-Aug. '53 I
demonstration of sites of reduction in salivary glands and pancreas of guinea pig by means of tetrazole, [A. Stier] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**399-418, '52 G
effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on blood flow and secretion in cat, [C. A. Richins] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**467-470, June '53
enzyme secretion and incorporation of P^{32} into phospholipides of pancreas slices, [M. R. & L. E. Hokin] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**967-977, Aug. '53
ergastoplasm; its fine structure and relation to protein synthesis as studied with electron microscope in Swiss albino mouse, [J. M. Weiss] J. Exper.Med. **98:**607-618, Dec. '53
excretion of antibiotics, dyes and radioactive substances through external fistula, [P. C. Rumore, G. A. Olander & C. B. Puestow] Surgery **34:**735-741, Oct. '53
fecal loss of dietary nutrients in dogs lacking pancreatic juice, [B. J. Cohen & J. H. Annegers] Gastroenterology **25:**67-71, Sept. '53
following total gastrectomy, [A. Neumayr, W. Preibisch & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**217-223, June '53 G
inhibition of secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor 2-acetylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide(diamox), [D. Birnbaum & F. Hollander] Am. J.Physiol. **174:**191-195, Aug. '53
intraductal secretory pressure in unanesthetized dogs, [J. H. Wulsin & V. E. Siler] Surgery **34:**9-19, July '53
method for determination of amylolytic enzymes in duodenal contents; suitability as function test, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Gastroenterologia **80:**211-220, Oct. '53 G
quantitative fractional studies of pancreatic and biliary juice by new type of double balloon sound, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**993-995, July 3, '53 G
synthesis of protein; role of ribonucleoprotein in protein synthesis, [V. Allfrey, M. M. Daly & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**157-175, Nov. '53
preparations: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
comparative studies on enzymatic decomposition of types of starch by amylase, [M. Loës] Ann.paediat. **181:**1-16, July '53 G
dissolving of blood clots and of fibrinopurulent exudates by enzymatic compound derived from pancreas (fibrinoclase), [A. Bonanome & G. M. Pironti di Campagna] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**127-137, '53 I
effect of extracts on ketone body production of rat liver, [R. D. Stewart & E. Roltman] Endocrinology **53:**192-197, Aug. '53
effect of fibrinolytic ferments of pancreatic origin on experimental venous thrombosis, [A. Giugiaro, C. Mairano & P. M. Pasquero] Minerva med. **2:**1264-1271, Oct. 31, '53 I
enzymatic activity, antibiotics and tubercle bacilli; effect of lipase and of streptomycin on tubercle bacilli, on tributyrin and on various polyoxyethylene derivatives, [C. Prina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:**124-129, March-April '53 I
identification of trypsinogen in lipotropic fraction, [R. J. Peanasky & M. Laskowski] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**686-688, Aug.-Sept. '53
liquefaction (with pancreatin) of sputum for bacteriological examination, [G. A. Rawlins] Lancet **2:**538-539, Sept. 12, '53
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in liver of animals following pancreatectomy with or without administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**169-176, March-April '53 I
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; metabolism of ketone bodies in liver of rats following administration of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**326-331, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgenography: See also Pancreatitis, diagnosis; and other subheads under Pancreas

PANCREAS, roentgenography--Continued
demonstration of pancreas by means of retroperitoneal pneumography, [H. Garbsch, F. Kaindl, A. Neumayr & B. Thurnher] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:133-139, April '53 G
morphology in cases of jaundice, [G. Balestra & N. Macarini] Radiol.med. **39**:781-788, Aug. '53 I
secretion: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
action of streptomycin and of lipase on tubercle bacilli; phagocytic activity of leukocytes in vivo, [C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **96**:521-528, Oct. '53 I
determination of lipase in duodenal content under optimal working conditions; development of method, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:523-536, '53 G
determination of lipase in duodenal contents under optimal working conditions; use of method in normal and diseased persons; testing of results by fat utilization experiments, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:537-550, '53 G
effect of dl-ethionine on content of enzymes in pancreas and liver, [W. Bollag & E. Gallico] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:193-198, Aug. '52
evaluation of new technique for lipase determination, [A. A. Delcourt, C. E. Rubin, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:310-315, Aug. '53
exocrine function, [J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **61**:1045-1046, July 25, '53 F
insulin content of human pancreas, [E. Jorpes & S. Rastgeldi] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:163-169, '53
lipase: scheme of its specificity and hypothesis of mechanism of its action, [J. E. Scott] Nature, London **172**:777-778, Oct. 24, '53
pancreatic exocrine function in cardiac stasis, [A. Masoni & P. Pellegrini] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:171-179, June '53 I
phototurbidimetric determination of amylase, [P. Guth, S. A. Komarov & H. Shay] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:461-466, June '53
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
effect of streptokinase, streptodornase and fibrinolytic enzymes of pancreatic extraction in experimental hemoperitoneum, [E. Lodigiani] Minerva chir. **8**:685-689, Sept. 15, '53 I
physiologic control of factors favoring asthmatic crises, [D. Santenoise, F. Claude, M. Fontan & M. Roche] Presse méd. **61**:790-792, June 3, '53 F
substitution therapy with enzymes, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 221-223, '53 G
vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in prevention of hormonal hepatic steatosis in depancreatized dog, [D. Santenoise, G. Albot, M. Corteville & R. Thévenot] Presse méd. **61**:982-984, July 8, '53 F
tumors, cephalic pancreatectomy and duodenectomy, [R. García Capurro & J. L. Michelini] Arch.urug.med. **41**:282-292, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
clinical aspects of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [F. Meythaler & E. Kühnlein] Deutsches med.J. **4**:437-442, Sept. 15, '53; 495-498, Oct. 15, '53 G
effect of hyperinsulinism on islands of Langerhans, [W. H. Becker] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:337-340, '53 G
insular adenoma; 2 cases, [C. P. de Nicola, R. Castelluccio & J. M. Beramendi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:467-475, Sept. 26, '53 S
interpretation of silver-stained cells and other findings in insular adenoma, [W. Creutzfeldt] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:133-168, '53 G
islet cell adenoma, [N. M. White] Delaware M.J. **25**:218-221, Aug. '53
islet cell tumor with surgical cure, [K. Pickard, J. J. Kelter & R. E. Rothenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1306-1313, June '53
islet cell tumors with hyperinsulinism, [M. Osnes & R. K. Thorsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:227-242, '53
left pancreatectomy for lithiasis associated with fibroadenoma of islets of Langerhans; case, [L. Leger, R. Dupuy & L. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:525-530, May 29-June 5, '53 F
metastasizing insulomas with hormonal activity, [V. Eskelund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:113-121, '53
neuroblastoma, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:513-515, Sept. 23, '53 S
operation for sarcoma; partial pancreatectomy, splenectomy, transverse resection of middle portion of stomach; resection of part of transverse colon, [H. Flörcken] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:503-506, '53 G
problems in operative treatment of hyperinsulinism, [J. M. Holst] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:138-143, '53
proliferative cyst (cystadenoma), [D. del Valle, J. Sánchez Zinny & O. Equía] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:369-375, July 29, '53 S
surgical aspects of spontaneous hypoglycemia due to occult insulinoma, [F. A. dePeyster & R. K. Gilchrist] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:330-340, Sept. '53
surgical therapy of island cell adenoma, [G. Kuhlgatz] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:444-448, '53 G
ulcers, special technic in therapy of ulcer of lesser curvature penetrating pancreas, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva chir. **8**:559-561, July 15, '53 I
PANCREATIC DUCTS
choledochoduodenostomy in diseases involving biliary and pancreatic ducts, [L. I. Burt] M.J.Australia **1**:805-807, June 6, '53
intraductal secretory pressure in unanesthetized dogs, [J. H. Wulsin & V. E. Siler] Surgery **34**:9-19, July '53
provocation of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis by injection of bile acid; experiments on rats, [K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:815, Sept. 1, '53 G
ligation, serum amylase response to prostigmine (neostigmine) in experimental obstruction, [H. R. Butcher] Gastroenterology **24**:155-158, June '53
roentgenography, transfistular pancreatography, [J. Bastos & A. Ramos] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:445-449, '53 P
PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, preparations
PANCREATITIS
acute and chronic pancreatitis, [T. E. Machella] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-87, **6**:1-16, March 2, '53
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 2 atypical cases, [J. Limbosch] Med.Illus. **7**:824-826, Nov. '53
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 2 cases, [O. Ersoy] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:375-380, '53 T
acute pancreatitis, [H. S. Dolan & J. F. Hopkirk] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:495-503, Nov. '53
acute pancreatitis; fate of patient surviving one or more acute attacks, [J. W. Raker & M. K. Bartlett] New England J.Med. **249**:751-757, Nov. 5, '53
chronic pancreatitis, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **42**:254-260, March-April '53 S
blood in, behavior of blood coagulation factors during ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel, N. Henning & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:228-238, '53 G
plasma coagulation factors in acute pancreatitis, [G. Y. Shinowara, J. H. Waite & R. G. Saleeby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:423-426, July '53
complications and sequels, acute pancreatitis and pregnancy; Obstetric Clinic 1952, [R. Briquet] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:373-382, '53 P
acute pancreatitis associated with necrosis and perforation of common bile duct, [J. Zaslow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:47-51, July '53
gallbladder disease--chronic relapsing pancreatitis--diabetes mellitus, [E. Lyon] Gastroenterologia **79**:282-293, May '53
recurring pancreatitis and associated stenosis of common bile duct; treatment by Roux-Y choledochojejunostomy, [F. F. Allbritten, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:779-789, Dec. '53
surgical management of sequels of acute pancreatitis, [M. B. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:961-965, Oct. '53
diagnosis, acute pancreatitis in geriatric patients, [B. E. Brush, R. Carlson & F. Zeller, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:766-770, Nov. '53
chronic pancreatitis, [E. E. Gambill] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**:53-58, '53
clinical significance of serum amylase determination, [H. Ueno] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:346-354, July 1, '53 J
clinical significance of serum amylase test, [N. D. Wilson & D. B. Seabrook] West.J.Surg. **61**:456-458, Aug. '53
comparison of clinical and laboratory findings of carcinoma of pancreas and chronic pancreatitis, [W. A. Knight, Jr. & R. O. Muether] South.M.J. **46**:660-666, July '53
differential diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:509-516, July-Aug. '53 S
problem, [R. M. Zollinger & T. Boles] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:554-559, July '53

PANCREATITIS, diagnosis--Continued
roentgenologic aspects of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo] Lyon chir. **48**:446-452, May-June '53 F
secretin test in diagnosis in demonstration of pancreatic insufficiencies in gastrointestinal disorders, [D. A. Dreiling] Gastroenterology **24**: 540-555, Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute mesenteric vascular occlusion following mumps, [W. Elkan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:259-268, Sept. '53
acute necrosis as complication of gastric resection for peptic ulcer, [D. Hiklová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:418-425, '53 Cz
duodenal diverticula as cause of chronic pancreatitis, [N. Svartz & S. G. Sjöberg] Gastroenterologia **80**: 203-207, Oct. '53
pancreatitis and necrosis, [G. Altvater & B. Karitzky] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:374-382, '53 G
traumatic pancreatitis, [C. J. Berne & R. L. Walters] California Med. **79**:279-281, Oct. '53
experimental, production of chronic pancreatitis by means of section of pancreatic sphincter, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Feroldi, M. Gangolphe & Colin] Lyon chir. **48**:419-445, May-June '53 F
provocation of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis by injection of bile acid into duct; experiments on rats, [K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:815, Sept. 1, '53 G
prevention, of fat necrosis by enzyme inhibitors; quinine, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Surgery **33**:896-897, June '53
prognosis, acute pancreatitis; fate of patient surviving one or more acute attacks, [J. W. Raker & M. K. Bartlett] New England J.Med. **249**:751-757, Nov. 5, '53
therapy, acute pancreatitis in geriatric patients, [B. E. Brush, R. Carlson & F. Zeller, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:766-770, Nov. '53
clinical evaluation of experimental studies on circulatory disorders of nervous origin; resection of splanchnic nerves, [O. H. Kment] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:797-807, '53 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in pancreatitis during infectious hepatitis; case, [O. Hoste] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:492-494, June 1, '53 Du
external sphincterotomy, [L. Gillette] Ann.Surg. **138**: 24-32, July '53
interventions on sympathetic (including splanchnicectomy) in acute and chronic pancreatitis; experimental study, [G. Brancadoro & G. Cecchi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:162-176, May-June '53 I
modern therapy of acute pancreatitis; review of literature, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:64-67, April 15, '53 S
pancreatitis and necrosis, [G. Altvater & B. Karitzky] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:374-382, '53 G
problem, [R. M. Zollinger & T. Boles] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:554-559, July '53
recurring pancreatitis, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **23**:392-397, '52 S
recurring pancreatitis; choledochojejunostomy (Allen operation), [E. C. Palma, L. Zubiaurre & J. Varela López] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:332-344, '52 S
relief of pain in chronic pancreatitis by sympathectomy, [D. M. Morrissey] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:189-191, Sept. '53
surgical aspects, [H. Mahorner] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:435-440, Nov. '53
surgical aspects of chronic pancreatitis, [C. D. Hershey] West Virginia M.J. **49**:339-343, Dec. '53

PANCYTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic
PANE, A.: See COLUCCI, C. F., jt. auth.
See **MATTIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
PANEBIANCO, S.: See TROPEANO, L., jt. auth.
PANGARO, J. A., IACOVONE, R., and BUITRON, P., Enteritis espruiforme con síndrome de Golden y Kantor, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2147-2152, Aug. 14, '53
PANGMAN, W. J.: See GURDIN, M., jt. auth.
PANHYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body, diseases
PANI, A., Tasso streptomicinico liquorale in rapporto ad eventuali azioni enzimatiche o a variazioni di permeabilità meningea nelle meningiti tubercolari in corso di terapia, Minerva med. **1**:1361-1368, May 23, '53
PANIAGUA, G., LOPEZ-GALIACHO, E., and JIMENEZ CASADO, M., Anemias aplásticas. Los mastocitos en la medula ósea como interesante dato citológico de aplicación a su diagnóstico, Rev.clin.españ. **50**: 135-137, July 15-31, '53
PANICO, F. G., Cytologic criteria of gastric cancer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:233-243, Aug. '53
PANISSET, M., and MARCIL, B., Numération des unités bacillaires viables des suspensions du vaccin BCG, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:841-852, May '53
PANIZZON, L. E., Sull'opportunità di stabilire e codificare i requisiti minimi da esigersi nelle apparecchiature elettrocardiografiche, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**:317-320, '53
PANJA, D., and BANERJEE, A. K., Value of streptomycin, calciferol and sulphones in cutaneous tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **22**:436-444, Aug. '53
PANKOW, G.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANMYELOTOXICOSIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNACCIULLI, L., Le resine a scambio ionico, Clin. terap. **5**:40-56, July '53
PANNAIN, A., L'eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi nelle gravidanze molari e nel corionepitelioma, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:252-263, May-June '53
PANNARALE, M. R., and LEONARDI, F., Ricerche sull'attività dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi oculare sperimentale, Boll. ocul. **32**:193-219, April '53
See MAGNANI, B., jt. auth.
PANNEMANS, K.: See BOGAERT, R., jt. auth.
PANNER'S DISEASE: See Humerus, pathology
PANNICULITIS
[P. Brusa & E. Grasso] Pediatria **61**:619-631, July-Aug. '53 I
[J. Kryger, E. Jacobsen & B. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1088-1089, July 9, '53 Da
acute relapsing panniculitis; case with vascular changes, [S. B. London & M. Lev] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:750-759, Nov. '53
case with autopsy findings, [D. E. Taylor, W. M. Monoroe & W. L. Taliaferro] South.M.J. **46**:1163-1168, Dec. '53
leprosy as etiological factor, [J. H. W. Birrell] M.J. Australia **2**:7, July 4, '53
nodular febrile recurring panniculitis; case, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez, F. J. Flórez-Tascón & M. Morales Plequezuelo] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:219-225, May 31, '53 S
panniculitis-like forms with special regard to spontaneous panniculitis (Rothmann-Makai), [R. Baumann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:609-613, June 26, '53 G
pulmonary hilar enlargement associated with Weber-Christian disease; case, [M. Dorfman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:693-698, Dec. '53
recurring febrile nodular panniculitis; review of literature, [L. Auquier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3559-3560, Nov. 10, '53 F
systemic nodular panniculitis, [B. Steinberg] Am.J. Path. **29**:1059-1081, Nov.-Dec. '53

PANNICULUS ADIPOSUS: See Fat
PANNIER, R., and van LOO, A., Congenital cardiopathies with pulmonary stenosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:678-695, Aug. 1, '53 Du
See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANNY-GERLACH, T., Die Bedeutung der gynäkologischen Vorsichtsuntersuchungen, Krebsarzt **8**:198-201, Aug. 1, '53
PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Ophthalmia
PANPARNIT: See Caramiphen
PANSE, F.: See SCHUBERT, K., jt. auth.
PANSINI, A.: See FLORIS, V., jt. auth.
PANSINI, R., Ipoglicemia insulinica; il quadro ematomidollare nell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. **2**:163-167, July 14, '53
and CAIRELLA, M., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la piruvicemia artero-venosa endogena dopo carico insulinico; nei diabetici, Minerva med. **2**:177-181, July 14, '53
and FERSINI, C., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la piruvicemia artero-venosa endogena nello stato ipoglicemico sperimentale; nell'uomo sano, Minerva med. **2**:171-174, July 14, '53
and MAZZONE, R., Ipoglicemia insulinica; diametro, resistenze, velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie e ricambio emoglobinico nell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. **2**:168-171, July 14, '53
and SOZIO, N., Ipoglicemia insulinica; la piruvicemia artero-venosa endogena nello stato ipoglicemico sperimentale; negli epatici, Minerva med. **2**:174-177, July 14, '53
PANSKY, B., and MOSSMAN, H. W., Regenerative capacity of rabbit ovary, Anat.Rec. **116**:19-40, May '53
PANSY, F. E., KOERBER, W. L., STANDER, H., and DONOVICK, R., Inactivation of isoniazid by Dubos medium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:284-285, Aug. '53

PANT, K. C.: See **GOVIL, K. K., jt. auth.**
PANTELMANN, H. A.: See **REMY, D., jt. auth.**
PANTER, K., Querschnittsmyelitis nach Grenzstrangblockade mit Symprocain, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1153-1156, '53
Über Komplikationen und Gefahren bei der Abrodil-Myelographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**937-938; 941, June 26, '53
PANTHENOL: See Pantothenic Acid
PANTLITSCHKO, M.: See **DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.**
PANTOLAX (succinylcholine preparation): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
PANTOPAQUE: See cross reference under Ethyl Iodophenylundecylate
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Opium
PANTOTHENIC ACID
effect of thyroxine on coenzyme A levels, [I. I. A. Tabachnick & D. D. Bonnycastle] Nature,London **172:**400, Aug. 29, '53
increased pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme in streptomycin-resistant Escherichia coli, [O. Wyss & G. E. Schaiberger] J.Bact. **66:**49-51, July '53
metabolic significance of B-vitamins: symposium, [G. D. Novelli] Physiol.Rev. **33:**525-543, Oct. '53
relationship of coenzyme A to lipide synthesis; experiments with rat liver, [H. P. Klein & F. Lipmann] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**101-108, July '53
symposium on chemistry and functions of coenzyme A, [various authors] Fed.Proc. **12:**673-715, Sept. '53
deficiency, effect of chloramphenicol on growth and production of antierythrocytic antibodies in rat maintained on deficient diet, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**159-167, March-April '53 I
effects on pituitary-adrenal function in rat, [B. H. Ershoff, R. B. Alfin-Slater & J. G. Gaines] J. Nutrition **50:**299-316, July '53
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effect of deficiency from birth, [A. M. Frandsen, H. Becks, M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Oral Surg. **6:**892-897, July '53
in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [L. A. Lewis & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**359-363, May '53
interrelations between pantothenic acid, protein and calorie intakes with respect to respiration and morphology of duodenal mucosa, [J. J. Vitale, D. M. Hegsted, J. DiGiorgio & N. Zamcheck] Metabolism **2:**367-374, July '53
pantothenic acid and production of antibodies, [G. Giunchi, L. A. Scuro, F. Sorice & A. Fidanza] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**281-292, July-Aug. '53 I
determination, in liver of rat embryo, [G. Lévy & A. Giroud] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 507-510, '53 F
liberation and measurement in animal tissues, [B. S. Schweigert & B. T. Guthneck] J.Nutrition **51:**283-293, Oct. '53
effects, bepanthen (panthenol preparation) as skin-protecting agent against roentgen injuries, [H. Dworacek] Strahlentherapie **91:**643-646, '53 G
influence of pantothenic acid and other B-vitamins on adrenalectomized rat, [H. Granados & F. Verzár] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**403-420, '52
protective effect of coenzyme A, containing pantothenic acid, against roentgen rays, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**434-436, June '53 F
therapy, advantages of addition of calcium pantothenate to salicylates in oral treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Tufts & C. A. Bunde] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**755-756, Nov. '53
of postoperative flatulence and constipation, [H. Felten] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**981-984, '53 G
of small burns, [O. P. de Medeiros] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 193-198, Feb. '53 P
prothrombin determination during use of salicylamide combined with pantothenic acid in polyarthritis, [J. Schmid, H. Ehrlich, K. Schirmer & H. Pürtan] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**522-524, June 19, '53 G
PANTUSOV, A. S., Wounds of heart, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:**51, '53 R
PANZANI, R., and TURNER, M., Symposium sur les convulsions de l'enfance; étude électroencéphalographique de la maladie asthmatique chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**638-646, '53
Estudio electroencefalográfico de la enfermedad asmática, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**186-194, April '53
de PAOLA, D.: See **LOBO, B. A., jt. auth.**
di PAOLA, G., and LELIO, M., Cervical mucus in amenorrhea, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 974-979, Aug.'53
di PAOLA, G.--Continued
See **RAFFAELE, A. P., jt. auth.**
DEFILIPPO, R. A., and MIERES, A., Ruptura espontánea uterina por mioma, Semana méd. **2:**580-583, Oct. 22, '53
LELIO, M., and ELIZECHE, L. A., Diagnóstico precoz de la gestación por el moco cervical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**44-48, Jan.-Feb. '53
LELIO, M., and USUBIAGA, L., Diagnóstico del ciclo sexual por la cristalización del moco cervical, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1919-1921, July 24, '53; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**341-344, Aug. '53
di PAOLA, N., and BACCHINI, I., Mortalità immediata e a distanza e cause di morte nei tubercolosi operati di pneumotorace extrapleurico (studio statistico), Chir.toràc. **6:**94-105, April '53
See **MORELLI, E., jt. auth.**
PAOLETTI, A., and BARONI, L., Indagini enteroparassitarie negli ambienti rurali (metodo Ritchie), Folia med. **36:**397-400, May '53
and de MAGISTRIS, L., Resistenza del vibrione colerico in acque diverse, con particolare riguardo alla morfologia ed al problema dei corpi nucleari, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**289-297, May-June '53
PAOLETTI, C. A., La chromatographie, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**35-61, '53
PAOLETTI, G.: See **di LELLA, F., jt. auth.**
PAOLETTI, M., Sostanze ormoniche e aumento della sensibilità alle radiazioni ionizzanti nella radioterapia del cancro del collo uterino, Nuntius radiol. **19:**319-322, April '53
See **PRATESI, F., jt. auth.**
di PAOLO, S. E., and GARAGNANI, A., Comportamento della pressione venosa e della velocità di circolo nell'infarto miocardico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**370-372, '53
PAPACHARALAMPOUS, N., and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Morphologie und Pathogenese des subtotalen und totalen Coronarverschlusses (Intramurales Hämatom, Thrombose, Arteriosklerose, Coronaritis), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**859-864, Sept. 12, '53
See **ZOLLINGER, H. U., jt. auth.**
PAPADATOS, C.: See **KLEIN, R., jt. auth.**
PAPADIA, I., and RUGGIERI, C., Sindromi emorragiche e recenti vedute; contributo casistico, Haematologica **37:**517-546, '53
PAPAIN
effects, effectiveness on nematode eggs, [R. Ammon and M. Debusmann-Morgenroth] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**705-708, Nov. '53 G
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy
PAPALE, A., Gli aspetti attuali della scarlattina, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**340-344, Sept.-Oct. '53
and KONECNY, A., Studio comparativo sulla terapia della scarlattina con e senza penicillina, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**348-351, Sept.-Oct. '53
PAPALEO, C. C., La cortisona en las aracnoiditis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1882-1883, July 17, '53
PAPAMILTIADES, M., Sur la composition de deux hématoxylines pour les colorations cytologiques, Acta anat. **19:**24-27, '53
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Observations on origin and specific function of histiocytes in female genital tract, Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 472-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Larynx, cancer; Stains and Staining, methods; Uterus, cancer; Vulva, cancer
PAPARELLA, J. A.: See **AQUILINA, J. T., jt. auth.**
PAPARO, F.: See **CANESTRINI, L., jt. auth.**
PAPAROPOLI, G., and INSINNA, F., La prova dell'alcool sublimato di di Maria applicata al liquor, Minerva med. **2:**13-16, July 4, '53
PAPATHEODOROU, B.: See **MORICARD, R., jt. auth.**
PAPAVERINE
rate of metabolism in man, [S. R. Elek & H. C. Bergman] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**168-172, Sept. '53
effects, papaverine analogs; relationship between chemical structure and coronary vasodilator action, [C. Hanna & J. H. Shutt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**43-51, '53
reflex hyperpnea induced by papaverine acting upon carotid and aortic bodies, [R. G. Nims, J. W. Severinghaus & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**58-61, Sept. '53
upon systemic venous pressure in artificially perfused sheep and in control sheep with intact circulations, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**155-160, Aug. '53
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, rate; Influenza, therapy; Thrombosis, cerebral
PAPAW
See also Papain
sugar and ascorbic acid content of papayas in relation

PAPAW--Continued
to fruit quality, [K. J. Orr, H. Denning & C. D. Miller] Food Res. **18**:532-537, Sept.-Oct. '53
PAPAYA: See Papaw
PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G., and VASILOUNIS, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Brenztrauben- und Milchsäurestoffwechsels bei gewissen pathologischen Prozessen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:840-842, June 5, '53
PAPE, R., Wirkungen schwacher Röntgenbestrahlungen an den blutbildenden Organen, Strahlentherapie **91**:108-114, '53
PAPIERSKI, D. H.: See WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.
PAPILLA, OPTIC: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLITIS: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, J., DARGENT, M., and MONTBARBON, J. F., A propos de l'exploration radiographique de la glande mammaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 448-449, '53
PINET, F., and MARION, P., Etude radiologique des varices cardio-œsophagiennes dans l'hypertension portale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2775-2780, Sept. 26, '53
PAPIN, F., "Madame se meurt, madame est morte"; essai de diagnostic, Hist.méd. **3**:111-116, May '53
Quelques cas d'erreurs radio-chirurgicales en chirurgie digestive, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:969-971, Aug. '53
and DOUTRE, L. P., A propos d'une fistule biliaire postopératoire: fistulo-anastomose. (Présentation de malade), Bordeaux chir.,pp. 138-139, July'53
PAPKOFF, H.: See LI, C. H., jt. auth.
PAPO, I.: See COLUMELLA, F., jt. auth.
PAPPAGIANIS, D.: See FRIEDMAN, L., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and DANIELS, J. B., Myocarditis and pulmonary arteritis in mice associated with presence of rickettsia-like bodies in polymorphonuclear leucocytes, J.Exper.Med. **98**:667-678, Dec. '53
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.: See MONOD, J., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., Passage of molecules through capillary walls, Physiol.Rev. **33**: 387-423, July '53
PAPPER, E. M., Renal function during general anesthesia and operation, J.A.M.A. **152**:1686-1689, Aug. 29, '53
PAPST, W., Kritische Bemerkungen über die Implantation von Supramidröhrchen bei Tränenwegstenosen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:58-64, '53
PAQUIN, H. O. JR.: See BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
relation between sulfonamide resistance and p-aminobenzoic acid requirement (in Escherichia coli), [H. Yaniv & B. D. Davis] J.Bact. **66**:238, Aug. '53
effects, as sunscreen, [A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:728, Dec. '53
metabolism of diethylammonium para-aminobenzoate with sedative action of para-aminobenzoic acid; levels in biologic fluids, [G. Verga & F. Pessina] Arch.sc.med. **95**:413-420, May '53 I
reversal of activity of chloroguanide against Plasmodium gallinaceum by free or conjugated para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Greenberg] Exper.Parasitol. **2**:271-279, July '53
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Collagen Disease, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dyspnea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Skin, diseases
clinical use, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis] Texas J.Med. **49**: 666-672, Sept. '53
PARABIOSIS
See also Nervous System, physiology
accelerating effect of adrenalectomy on regrowth of hair in rats, one partner being adrenalectomized, [I. T. Zeckwer] Endocrinology **53**:326-331, Sept. '53
effect of crossed intestine passage in rats with experimentally produced liver fibrosis, [C. M. Plum] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:307-319, July 1, '53
endocrine changes after hemiadrenalectomy and total body irradiation in rats, [S. C. Sommers] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:396-407, Sept. '53
neoplasms in rats protected against lethal doses of irradiation by parabiosis or para-aminopropiophenone, [G. Brecher, E. P. Cronkite & J. H. Peers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:159-175, Aug. '53
passive immunization of mice against transplanted lymphosarcoma, [N. G. Falls & A. Kirschbaum] Cancer Res. **13**:741-743, Oct. '53
PARABIOSIS--Continued
present status as related to skin transplantation, [K. L. Stephenson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:335-347, Nov. '53
regeneration of resected and crossed sciatic nerves in rats, [H. A. Matzke & B. B. Kamrin] Science **118**:623-624, Nov. 20, '53
reversal of hypertension following separation of pairs, [C. E. & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:401-404, Sept. '53
spontaneous neoplasia in female rats, [C. E. Hall, O. Hall & A. W. B. Cunningham] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 448-464, '53
survival of irradiated rats in parabiosis with hypophysectomized partners, [J. C. Finerty, R. T. Binhammer & M. Schneider] Science **118**:654-655, Nov. 27, '53
transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] J.Immunol. **71**:380-384, Nov. '53
PARACCHI, P., and LUCIANI, L., Il carcinoma della sfera genitale nelle donne anziane (1169 casi dai 60 anni in su), Minerva ginec. **5**:355-362, May 31, '53
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
physician, [K. Quecke] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 661-664, Oct. '53 G
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
PARACHUTISTS: See Aviation and Aviators
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis: See Blastomycosis
PARACOCCIDIOIDIN: See Blastomycosis, diagnosis
PARACOLOBACTRUM: See Bacteria, typhoid group
PARADA, A., Talcosis y asbestosis, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:51-55, Oct.-Dec. '52
PARADA, J.: See NUNZIATA, L., jt. auth.
PARADE, G. W., Fehldiagnose Rheumatismus, Medizinische, pp. 1417-1421, Oct. 31, '53
PARADELO, C. A., La mortalidad fetal en el parto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:208-212, June '53
PARADENTOSIS: See Periodontitis; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADIONE: See cross reference under Parametha-dione
PARADIS, A. D.: See LEITER, J., jt. auth.
See WARAVDEKAR, V. S., jt. auth.
PARADIS, G.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
PARAF, J., DESBORDES, J., and FOURNIER, Intérêt de l'étude de la virulence des bacilles tuberculeux par les tests cyto-chimiques (réactions au rouge neutre, au bleu de Nil et au dichlorophénol-indophénol), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:849-857, '53
FINET and LACCOURRAYE, Miliaire et méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 559-562, May 29-June 5, '53
PARAFFIN
thoracoplasty with subscapular paraffin pack, [W. M. Lees & others] Arizona Med. **10**:279-283, Aug. '53
embedding: See Tissue, sections
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Jugular Body, tumors; Tumors, paraganglioma; Vagal Body, tumors
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAGONIMUS: See Trematodes
PARAHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PARAJE, R., Control bacteriológico de la leche de consumo en la ciudad de Córdoba, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:241-251, Jan.-April '53
PARAKERATOSIS variegata: See Parapsoriasis
PARALDEHYDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
effects, intramuscular paraldehyde for artificial sleep (value in electroencephalography), [D. B. Coursin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:305-308, May '53
therapy: See also Delirium tremens
intramuscular paraldehyde, [N. R. Konar, A. N. Sen Gupta & S. N. Mitra] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:499-504, Nov. '52
PARALEXIA: See Reading
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
abducens, bilateral external rectus paralysis with bilateral muscle transplantation, [R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1265-1267, Sept. '53
tendon-transplanting operation, [H. R. Hildreth] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1267-1270, Sept. '53
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
acute ascending, Guillain-Barré syndrome with acute ascending paralysis; case successfully treated in

PARALYSIS, acute ascending--Continued
respirator, [O. Mørstad] Tidsskr.norske lægeför. **73**:627-629; 636, Aug. 15, '53 N
Landry's paralysis during epidemic of poliomyelitis in 1952, [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:657-660, July 10, '53 G
agitans: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
ambiguospinothalamic, Avellis syndrome; cases with special characteristics, [A. Zalla] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:140-142, '53 I
nervous phenomenon of rebound of adequate sensitive stimulation on pathologic focus, [A. Montanari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1016-1019, July 20, '53 I
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, case of "pack-palsy" from Korean war, [F. Bom] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 1-4, '53
muscle transplantations in postoperative paralysis of arm; 2 cases, [M. Guilleminet] Lyon chir. **48**: 737-739, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
obstetric lesions of shoulder, [A. Rampoldi & G. Assennato] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:187-230, April-June '53 I
pathologic luxations and subluxations of shoulder as sequels of so-called obstetric paralysis, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues, R. Roche & R. Mongin] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:347-362, July-Sept. '53 F
superior radicular paralysis of bilateral brachial plexus; case, [E. Balduzzi] Minerva med. **2**: 271-272, July 28, '53 I
therapy of paralysis of upper plexus, [J. Böhler] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:664-668, '53 G
transplantation of epitrochlear muscles in paralysis of flexion of elbow, [E. Catalano] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:259-272, April 18-May 16, '53 I
bulbar: See Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
clinical approach to etiology, [L. Greenspan & G. G. Deaver] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:478-485, Aug. '53
dental treatment of children, [I. Eisenfeld & E. U. Friedman] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:538-540, Nov. '53
discussion on infantile palsies, [R. M. Norman, P. H. Sandifer, E. S. Evans & J. P. M. Tizard] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:627-640, Aug. '53
early diagnosis, [O. S. Thomsen] Ugesk.laeger **115**: 1183-1185, July 30, '53 Da
ethopropazine hydrochloride (lysivane, phenothiazine derivative) in treatment, [R. G. Mitchell] Brit. M.J. **1**:1313-1315, June 13, '53
etiology; study based on detailed birth records and supplementary laboratory examinations, [O. S. Thomsen] Nord.med. **50**:1504-1506, Oct. 29, '53 Da
food intake of group of children in Lakeville Sanatorium, [C. M. Leamy] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1310-1317, Oct. '53
functional examination (for evaluation of patient's abilities), [E. R. Perry] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**: 549-552, Oct. '53
hemispherectomy (clinical and electroencephalographic study), [A. J. Beller & M. Streifler] Harefuah **44**:221-222, May 15, '53
in childhood, [W. S. Craig] Practitioner **171**: 21-33, July '53
intelligence levels in children, [L. B. Hohman] Am.J. Phys.Med. **32**:282-290, Oct. '53
management in children, [E. Collis] Med.Illus. **7**: 740-745, Oct. '53
operative dentistry for child patient under general anesthesia, [W. R. Dunnom] Illinois M.J. **104**: 317-319, Nov. '53
patellar-advancement operation, [W. M. Roberts & J. P. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:958-966; 979, Oct. '53
program in Norway as described by Hanne Mossige, Norwegian physical therapist, [D. Knight] Phys. Therapy Rev. **33**:529-533, Oct. '53
psychological and physical evaluation of patients studied for periods of 10 years or more, [E. Meyer & B. Crothers] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:153-158, June '53
results of treatment of infantile palsy, [E. Collis] Lancet **2**:757-758, Oct. 10, '53
role of orthopedic surgery in hospital for mental deficiency, [D. Magrath & G. M. Muller] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**: 123-140, July '53
social service in treatment, [E. C. Smart] Am.J. Phys.Med. **32**:159-164, June '53
transient paralysis (role of cerebral vasospasm), [R. M. Fawcett] Journal-Lancet **73**:346-349, Sept. '53
what's new? [M. H. Jones] California Med. **79**:357-361, Nov. '53

PARALYSIS--Continued
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
Garcin syndrome due to nasopharyngeal sarcoma extending into cranial cavity, [F. Garcia Torres] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 315-318, March-April '53 S
global unilateral paralytic syndrome (Bertolotti-Garcin type) due to tumor of ear, [M. Cristiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:97-113, March-April '53 I
myringitis bullosa hemorrhagica; relationship to otogenic encephalitis and nerve paralyses, [J. D. K. Dawes] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:313-342, June '53
Sicard-Collet syndrome due to Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2**:237, July 28, '53 I
deltoid, muscular transplantation, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. **66**:321-328, June '53 I
diphtheritic, [D. Furtado] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:228-248, '53 P
analysis of 2292 cases in adults, which included 174 cases of polyneuritis, [W. Scheid] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**:1095-1101, Dec. '52
cardiovascular changes during period of polyneuritis in toxic diphtheria, [E. I. Tetelbaum] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 17-22, '53 R
formal histogenesis and general pathogenesis of late paralysis, [F. Colonnello] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 239-249, July-Aug. '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, human neurolymphomatosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, J. Gruner & G. Tinel] Rev.neurol. **88**: 81-92, '53 F
hyperpotassemic paralysis, [G. M. Bull, A. B. Carter & K. G. Lowe] Lancet **2**:60-63, July 11, '53
neuroparalytic accidents of antirabies vaccination, [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:372-386, Sept. '53
paroxysmal paralytic myoglobinuria, [S. D. Elek & H. F. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **2**:533-536, Sept. 5, '53
extensor pollicis longus, new sign: ulnar rotation of finger; solution of enigma; anatomic snuffbox, [F. Bruni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:310-314, Oct. '52 I
facial, as complication of anesthesia, [K. Zäbisch] Anaesthesist **2**: 141-142, Aug. '53 G
cephalic motor complications of herpes zoster, [C. A. Bardeci & H. J. Kierman] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1281-1284, May 22, '53 S
chronic inflammatory swelling of skin of face without participation of lips presenting histologic picture of Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis; study of Miescher's granulomatous cheilitis and Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 796-798, Sept. 4, '53 G
congenital facial diplegia (Möbius syndrome), [S. E. J. Robertson] M.J.Australia **2**: 335-337, Aug. 29, '53
eight syndromes and their significance in locating lesion, [K. Tschiassny] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:677-691, Sept. '53
following fenestration operation, [N. Kulakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:182-184, '53 T
following tetanus antiserum; case, [P. Michaux] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 129-131, April-May '53 F
involvement in sagittal and parasagittal frontal meningiomas, [T. Alajouanine & others] Rev. neurol. **88**:225-235, '53 F
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome; case, [E. Landes & R. Herger] Hautarzt **4**:440, Sept. '53 G
of 20 years' duration, [O. B. McGillicuddy] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:310-312, Sept. '53
pathogenesis of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [F. K. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**: 297-303, '53 G
recurrent familial peripheral paralysis of infectious rheumatic origin; pathogenic mechanism, [G. R. Lafora] Folia clin.internac. **3**:348-351, Sept. '53 S
surgical therapy following war injury of stylodigastric triangle; case with recovery, [J. Mercier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:339-343, '53 F
treatment of Bell's palsy (special reference to chloramphenicol or aureomycin with physiotherapy), [M. R. Gitlin] South African M.J. **27**: 542-543, June 27, '53
flaccid: See Extremities, paralysis
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**

PARALYSIS--Continued
gluteal, effect of penicillin injections during acute poliomyelitis, [S. F. Brown] J.Pediat. **43:**174-176, Aug. '53
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, paralysis
obstetric, pathologic luxations and subluxations of shoulder as sequels of so-called paralysis of brachial plexus, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues, R. Roche & R. Mongin] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**347-362, July-Sept. '53 F
oculomotor, ipsilateral palsy as presenting sign in acute subdural hematoma, [E. S. Clark & W. Gooddy] Brain **76:** 266-278, June '53
muscular substitution in total long standing paralytic strabismus, [F. Beretta] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**483-492, Sept. '53 I
ophthalmoplegic migraine; discussion of pathogenesis with report of pathologic findings in case of recurrent palsy, [D. O. Harrington & M. Flocks] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 517-530, July-Aug. '53
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zona; reduction of lesion of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**198-199, June 15-30, '53 S
unusual congenital manifestation; extrinsic monolateral paralysis of common oculomotor nerve associated with Bernard-Horner syndrome with heterochromia in patient with noted dysraphia, [G. Venturi] Boll.ocul. **32:**556-566, Sept. '53 I
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report of 2 cases, [G. Picó] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1454-1456, Oct. '53
opponens pollicis, tendon transposition in paralysis of thumb, [H. H. Bohr] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**45-54, '53
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peripheral, evolution of regressive alterations in human skeletal muscles paralyzed as result of mixed peripheral nerve lesions, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**306-324, '53 I
peroneal, following peripheral nerve injury during football game, [A. Rütt] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 185-187, June '53 G
sciatic and peroneal paralysis following traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations of hip, [E. Trojan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**734-735, Aug. 8, '53 G
phrenic, cervical paralysis; pathogenesis of so-called relaxation of diaphragm, [C. J. Grzan] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 389-382, Sept. '53 G
paralysis of hemidiaphragm due to herpes zoster, [T. Cerviá] Rev.clin.españ. **49:**397-399, June 30, '53 S
physiognomy; physiopathologic significance, [L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 346-353, May '53 I
temporary "spontaneous" paralysis (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [M. Kahn] Dis.Chest **24:** 104-109, July '53
posticus: See Larynx, paralysis
progressive: See Paralysis, General
radial, roentgen picture of luxation in young children (painful paralysis according to Chassaignac), [M. Dahm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 224-226, Aug. '53 G
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
sciatic, neurolysis of sciatic plexus trunk in management of painful paralysis due to intragluteal injections, [A. Carayon] Presse méd. **61:**1579-1580, Nov. 28, '53 F
sciatic and peroneal paralysis following traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations of hip, [E. Trojan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**734-735, Aug. 8, '53 G
serratus, due to parotitic neuritis, [M. Nistri] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:** 156-159, '53 I
scapular fixation by bracing in serratus anterior palsy; report of use in case of serum neuritis and brief review of syndrome, [A. S. Russek & M. Marks] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**633-637, Oct. '53
spastic, anatomical changes in peripheral nerves in man, [S. O. Brattgaard] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:** 230-236, '53
braces--lower extremity--cerebral palsies, [W. M. Phelps] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 303-306, '53

PARALYSIS, spastic--Continued
hip derangements seen in children, [S. S. Mathews, M. H. Jones & S. C. Sperling] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**213-221, Aug. '53
Huntington's chorea with spasmodic paraplegia; anatomic study with remarks on relations between deafness and lesions of superior olive; 2 familial cases, [M. Bonduelle, J. Gruner & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol. **88:**126-131, '53 F
luxation of hip, [G. Mignani] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:**281-287, April 18-May 16, '53 I
model cerebral palsy center for Puerto Rico, [H. J. Flax] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 171-175, May '53
motor disorders of encephalopathies in infants and children, [A. Grossiord, V. Smirnoff & M. Seligmann] Rev.prat. **3:** 1611-1645, Sept. 11, '53 F
pathology of cerebral paralysis of infants, [M. Ramos Contreras] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**12-21, Feb. '53 S
recovery as social problem, [C. Clivio & R. Gallini] Minerva med. **2:** 1044-1046, Oct. 17, '53 I
Swindon spastic unit (school in Physical Medicine Department), [J. B. Stewart & J. Urquhart] Ann. Phys.Med. **1:** 245-249, July '53
therapy of encephalopathies in infants and children, [J. A. Negrón] Rev.peruana pediat. **11:**207-212, Jan.-June '53 S
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
bone atrophy in limbs paralyzed as result of traumatic lesions of vertebral column; neurotrophic effect, [G. Annovazzi & G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**180-219, '53 I
cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients, [D. J. C. Cunningham, L. Guttmann, D. Whitteridge & C. H. Wyndham] J. Physiol. **121:**581-592, Sept. 28, '53
coincidence of scoliosis and paraplegia, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 186-194, '53
delivery of quadriplegic patient confined to respirator, [D. E. Nilsson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1334-1337, June '53
disorders of body scheme in paraplegia, [J. E. Pallas, J. Boudouresques & J. Cain] Rev.neurol. **89:**52-56, '53 F
dissecting aneurysm of aorta with neurological complications, [E. G. Benjamin, A. J. Greenberg & A. J. Leemhuis] Minnesota Med. **36:**625-626, June '53
disseminated lupus erythematosus with involvement of spinal cord, [P. G. Piper] J.A.M.A. **153:**215-217, Sept. 19, '53
functional reeducation of paraplegics, [F. Perazzini & G. Morandi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**526-551, '53 I
giant chondroma of column; paraplegia due to compression, [J. Amendolara] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1725-1728, July 3, '53 S
kyphoscoliotic paraplegia, [E. Geuna] Minerva med. **2:**237-238, July 28, '53 I
late renal complications of paraplegia: treatment of vesico-ureteral reflux by skin ureterostomy through pedicle flap, [H. S. Talbot, D. P. Paull & G. R. Read] J.Urol. **70:**216-222, Aug. '53
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; endocrine and physiological alterations, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**351-358, June '53
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; urinary calculi in immobilized states, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**261-276, May '53
metabolism in paraplegia, [F. B. O'Connell, Jr. & W. J. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **153:**706-711, Oct. 24, '53
paraplegia and secondary amyloidosis; 6 cases, [W. Newman & A. S. Jacobson] Am.J.Med. **15:** 216-222, Aug. '53
paraplegia caused by spontaneous spinal epidural hemorrhage, [E. C. Schultz & others] J.Neurosurg. **10:**608-616, Nov. '53
paraplegia due to Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [R. G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. **2:**542-544, Sept. 5, '53
paraplegia due to vertebral metastasis of prostatic carcinoma; case, [G. K. Kawaichi & R. D. Rider] J.Urol. **70:**720-723, Nov. '53
paraplegia in lumbar intervertebral disk protrusions, with remarks on high lumbar disk herniation, [C. J. Graf & W. B. Hamby] New York J. Med. **53:**2346-2348, Oct. 15, '53
pathogenesis and localization of transverse paralysis, [H. Kalm] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 261-273, '53 G

PARALYSIS, spinal--Continued
plasmocytomas producing paraplegia, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:54-56, July '53
radicular paralysis due to discal hernia, [S. Laus] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:306-310, April 18-May 16, '53 I
reflex sweating and hypertension in traumatic transverse myelitis, [W. W. Kendrick, J. W. Scott, A. T. Jousse & E. H. Botterell] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:437-448, Sept. '53
scoliosis with paraplegia, [J. G. Kerr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:769-773, July '53
soft tissue calcifications in cord lesions, [M. Liberson] J.A.M.A. **152**:1010-1013, July 11, '53
spinal root section in treatment of advanced paraplegic bladder, [H. Brendler & others] J. Urol. **70**:223-229, Aug. '53
surgical management of severe recent traumatic paraplegias, [J. Guillaume & P. Janny] Presse méd. **61**:1135-1136, Sept. 5, '53 F
therapy of motor and vesical sequels of medullary trauma, [J. Fierro & R. Poblete] Encéphale **42**:320-337, '53 F
therapy of traumatic transverse paralysis, [J. Böhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:655-658, Aug. 14, '53 G
treatment of posttraumatic paraplegia, [D. M. Street] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 395-406, '53
treatment of traumatic paraplegia in fractures of lumbo-dorsal spine (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [I. L. Dick] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:249-264, June '53
urologic management of paraplegic, [J. Sirois & Y. Gourdeau] Laval méd. **18**: 878-884, Sept. '53 F
therapy, electrotherapy; basic concepts and mode of application, [H. Thom] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:104-123, '53 G
severe intermittent acute porphyria with neurologic sequels; favorable effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Coulonjou, J. Pouderoux & E. Derouet] Rev.neurol. **88**:122-125, '53 F
trigeminal, involvement in sagittal and parasagittal frontal meningiomas, [T. Alajouanine & others] Rev.neurol. **88**: 225-235, '53 F
ulnar, occupational paresis of deep volar branch, [B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:622-625, '53 I
peripheral neurography, [J. C. Suizer Rubio] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:75-82, '53 S
unilateral: See Hemiplegia
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
so-called senile progressive paralysis, [U. Barsotti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:200-202, '53 I
terminal clinical forms of treated paralysis, [J. A. Garcia] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 105-122, '53 F
pathology, changes of argyrophil granulations in brain and internal organs in patient, [P. E. Snesarev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53**:617-624, '53 R
therapy, penicillin-malaria and penicillin alone; 36 cases, [W. M. Cohn] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:637-649, Oct. '53

PARAMENTER, F. J.: See OBERKIRCHER, O. J., jt. auth.

PARAMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones

PARAMETRITIS
abortive latent parametritis, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:949-952, '53 G

PARAMETRIUM
local therapy of parametropathies by impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) and antibiotics; late results, [E. Manfredi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 92, June 15, '53 I
question of parametrial spread of cervical carcinoma; statistical and experimental studies, [F. Feldmann & M. Maué] Strahlentherapie **92**: 60-88, '53 G
radium irradiation in cervical cancer, [H. J. von Held] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1205-1210, '53 G

PARAMYLOIDOSIS: See Amyloidosis

PARAMYOCLONUS: See Chorea, Morvan's

PARANAGUA, C., BARRETTO NETTO, M., and DAIBES, M. A., Mioma do testículo, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 413-416, May '53

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARANT, M.: See VINCENT, D., jt. auth.

PARAOXON: See cross reference under Mintacol

PARAPHIMOSIS
therapy, reposition, [F. Pirner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 267-269, '53 G

PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic

PARAPHYSIS: See Brain, cysts

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis

PARAPLEURITIS: See Thorax, diseases

PARAPROTEINS: See Blood Proteins; Proteins

PARAPSORIASIS
criticism of nomenclature; parakeratosis variegata, lichen variegatus, parapsoriasis lichenoides to be discarded for dermatitis lichenoides striata et reticularis partim haemorrhagica, [D. Walther] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:110-122, '53 G
guttata; clinical and histologic peculiarities, [J. Piérard & A. Fontaine] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 39-41, May '53 F
pityriasis lichenoides and parapsoriasis, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:293-299, Sept. '53

PARARO, L. L.: See WARREN, K. W., jt. auth.

PARASITES
See also Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
helminthiasis: ascariasis, oxyuriasis, trichocephalosis, ancylostomiasis, anguillulosis, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:441-462, July-Aug. '53 I
helminthiasis; cestodes, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:349-374, May-June '53 I
helminthiasis; distomatosis and bilharziasis, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:235-260, March-April '53 I
helminthiasis; trichinosis, acanthocephaliasis, filariasis; parasitosis due to Annelida, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**: 52-75, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
how parasites tolerate their hosts, [E. R. Becker] J.Parasitol. **39**:467-480, Oct. '53
metabolism, nutrition and chemotherapy, [E. Bueding & H. Most] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:295-326, '53
new method of biologic control of antihelminthics, [V. Vanni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 82-86, '50-'53 S
physiology; importance in medicine, [T. von Brand] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 413-421, July '53 S
in animals, reviews: anthelmintic properties of phenothiazine, [P. D. Harwood] Exper.Parasitol. **2**:428-455, Oct. '53
streptococcal decapsulation test for detection of hyaluronidase activity, [D. R. Lincicome] Exper. Parasitol. **2**:333-340, Oct. '53

PARASITOLOGY
abstracts of twenty-eighth annual meeting of American Society of Parasitologists, J.Parasitol. **39**: 11-43, Aug. (Sect. 2) '53

PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas

PARATEBIN (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation): See Tuberculosis, therapy

PARATHION (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PARATHYROID
anatomy and histology, experimental studies on relations of morphology and function to vitamin D activity, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 209-227, '53 G
cancer, carcinoma, [S. Wray] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:231-234, July '53
carcinoma, 4 cases among 148 patients with hyperparathyroidism, [O. Cope, G. L. Nardi & B. Castleman] Ann.Surg. **138**:661-671, Oct. '53
cysts, five cases, [G. Crile, Jr. & R. G. Perryman] Surgery **34**: 151-154, July '53
diseases, changes of electrolyte metabolism as manifestation of disorder of renal, osseous and parathyroid function, [J. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 929-933, Oct. 1, '53 G
experimental studies on so-called strontium rickets; hormonal and enzymatic correlations of generalized bone diseases, [W. Eger & H. Laup] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:337-365, '53 G
hypercalcemia in thyrotoxicosis (simulating hyperparathyroidism), [E. Rose & R. S. Boles, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1715-1724, Nov. '53
hyperparathyroidism, [L. D. Heaton & R. Cohn] West.J.Surg. **61**:559-565, Oct.; 651-657, Nov. '53
hyperparathyroidism as cause for urinary lithiasis, [R. Génot] J.urol., Paris **59**:281-286, '53 F
hyperparathyroidism (generalized osteitis fibrosa), [W. Schneider] Oral Surg. **6**:745-755, June '53
hyperparathyroidism; 148 cases, 4 with carcinoma, [O. Cope, G. L. Nardi & B. Castleman] Ann.Surg. **138**:661-671, Oct. '53

PARATHYROID, diseases--Continued
hyperparathyroidism with normal serum calcium, [H. G. Mather] Brit.M.J. **2**:424-425, Aug. 22, '53
hyperparathyroidism with unusual deformity of thoracic cage; case, [H. O. Schneider] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:357-369, Aug. '53
primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism; differential clinicoradiologic diagnosis between renal osteopathy and Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Vogt] Folia clin.internac. **3**:133-141, April '53 S
relationship to diseases of nervous system, [F. C. Bartter] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:1-20, '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; primary hyperparathyroidism, [F. H. Lahey & R. Murphy] S.Clin.North America **33**:723-737, June '53
hormone, and mineral metabolism, [I. Snapper] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29**:612-624, Aug. '53
bioassay, [B. L. Rubin & R. I. Dorfman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:223-225, June '53
effect on phosphate excretion in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & A. H. Gordon] J.Endocrinol. **9**:292-300, July '53
hormonal nature of extracts stimulating phosphate excretion, [B. M. A. Davies & A. H. Gordon] Nature, London **171**:1122-1123, June 20, '53
influence on citric acid of serum, [M. V. L'Heureux & G. J. Roth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:7-9, Oct. '53
insufficiency: See also Tetany, parathyroid
central neurologic complications, [O. Sugar] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:86-107, July '53
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [F. Arden] M.J. Australia **2**:217-219, Aug. 8, '53
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and cataract; 4 cases, [A. S. Haft] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:455-461, Oct. '53
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and chronic adrenal insufficiency; case, [E. Leifer & W. Hollander, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1264-1269, Oct. '53
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; case, [K. Simpson] Great Ormond St.J.pp. 54-57, June '53
papilloedema and fits in hypoparathyroidism with report of 3 cases, [D. K. Grant] Quart.J.Med. **22**:243-259, April '53
pseudohypoparathyroidism and chronic idiopathic hypoparathyreosis, [E. Martin] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**:177-187, May '53 G
renal complications of sarcoidosis and relationship to hypercalcemia, with report of 2 cases simulating hyperparathyroidism, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. **15**:484-498, Oct. '53
syndromes of parathyroid and thyroid insufficiency, [B. Courvoisier] Helvet.med.acta **20**:335-339, Nov. '53 F
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone
experimental studies on relations of morphology and function to vitamin D activity, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:209-227, '53 G
influence on kidney phosphatases, [W. Eger & H. F. Geller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:222-238, '53 G
parathyroid and bone citrogenase, [H. R. Perkins & T. F. Dixon] Science **118**:139-140, July 31, '53
tumors, asthenia in hyperparathyroidism, [J. Morelle, P. de Witte & P. Wellens] Acta chir.belg. **52**:582-592, June '53 F
early renal symptoms; Hunterian lecture, [J. E. Richardson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:100-126, Aug. '53
further observations regarding prognosis and diagnosis in hyperparathyroidism (role of renal damage and hypertension), [J. Hellstrom] Acta chir. scandinav. **105**:122-131, '53
hyperparathyroidism; case illustrating spontaneous remission due to necrosis of adenoma and study of incidence of necroses in adenomas, [J. E. Howard, R. H. Follis, Jr., E. R. Yendt & T. B. Connor] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:997-1008, Aug. '53
intestinal hyperparathyroidism, [H. G. Arlt & E. Asang] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:294-311, '53 G
osteodystrophy; case, [H. J. Richards] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:593-597, Nov. '53
osteosis, [J. A. Lièvre] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:761-778, Sept. 25, '53 F
PARATHYROIDECTOMY: See Thyroparathyroidectomy
PARATUBERCULOSIS
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; extraction of tuberculin proteins with phenol, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:439-443, Sept. '53
PARATUBERCULOSIS--Continued
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; fractionation of johnin proteins, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:444-450, Sept. '53
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; fractionation of tuberculin proteins, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:425-438, Sept. '53
bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
carriers, problem of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [S. Y. Bakhmutskaya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:85-86, '53 R
Salmonella paratyphi B in suppurating silk granulomas after cholecystectomy, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:187-191, '53
therapy of chronic carriers with disinfectant and antibacterial agent, bilamid (nicotinamide derivative), [W. Schmidt & H. Winter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:818-819, Aug. 21, '53 G
complications and sequels, clinical value of electrocardiographic control during paratyphoid, [T. Poletti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:392-395, '53 I
diagnosis, acute gastroenteritis paratyphosa with manifestations of acute abdomen, [S. Bendarzewski, S. Bober & S. Jakubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:949-954, '53 Pol
biologic diagnosis of typhoparatyphoid infections, [R. Bastin] Rev.prat. **3**:1349-1354, July 1, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, comments on statistics of dysentery, food poisoning and paratyphoid in Israel, [W. Hirsch] Harefuah **45**:15, July 1, '53
epidemic episode of paratyphoid B, [G. Curatola] Gior.med.mil. **103**:124-132, March-April '53 I
epidemiology of typhoparatyphoid infections, [J. Boyer & M. Tissier] Rev.prat. **3**:1357-1365, July 1, '53 F
milk as cause of epidemic in Stuttgart area, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:177-185, '53 G
milk-borne paratyphoid B epidemic in Schleswig-Holstein, [H. H. Staack] Arch.Hyg. **137**:355-363, '53 G
paratyphoid fever and bakers' confectionery; analysis of epidemic in South Wales, 1952, [S. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:187-199, Sept. '53
prevention, prophylaxis of typhoparatyphoid infections, [J. Boyer & M. Tissier] Rev.prat. **3**:1357-1365, July 1, '53 F
therapy, chloramphenicol during childhood, [F. Graser & I. Burkard] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:325-329, July '53 G
paratyphoid B; behavior of specific agglutinins during chloramphenicol therapy, [G. Curatola] Gior.med. mil. **103**:124-132, March-April '53 I
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form) in paratyphoid B in children, [V. S. Shmeleva] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 50-53, '53 R
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form) in typhoid-paratyphoid diseases, [T. K. Nadzhmiddinov & E. S. Sveshnikova] Klin.med. (no.6) **31**:33-37, '53 R
PARAVENTI, H.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
PARAVISINI, J., Sobre el mecanismo de cierre de la válvula mitral, Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:9-13, March '53
PARCHET, V.: See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
PARDELLI, L.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.
PARDERA, G., L'azione della piretoterapia vaccinica nei casi di epilessia recente, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:243-245, '53
PARDO, V., CARDENAS, C. F., and MASO, C., Biopsia renal por punción; comunicación de 55 casos, Rev. clín.espan. **49**:379-382, June 30, '53
PARDO-CASTELLO, V.: See GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., jt. auth.
PARDON, N.: See GUYOTJEANNIN, C., jt. auth.
PAREDES, J., Nota prévia sobre artrodeses do joelho pelo método de contenção-compressão, Rev.port. med.mil. **1**:85-92, '53
PAREIRA, M. D., CONRAD, E. J., and ELMAN, R., Influence of inanition on utilization of low caloric-amino acid mixture given intravenously, Surgery **34**:874-879, Nov. '53
HANDLER, F. P., and BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Aging processes in arterial and venous systems of lower extremities, Circulation **8**:36-43, July '53
PAREKH, J. G., Nitrogen mustard therapy, Medicine, India **1**:43-62, Aug. '53
PARENT, J.: See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.

PARENTELA, A., and STOCHINO, A., Ricerche clinico-statistiche sulle emorragie gastro-duodenali, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:209-220, '53

PARENTS
consumption of recommended foods by children in relation to sex, use of sweet foods and employment of mothers, [M. T. Doyle, M. C. Cahoon & E. W. McHenry] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 259-262, July '53
contribution of father to mental health of family, [L. Bartemeier] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 277-280, Oct. '53
education of children as combined function of pediatrician, teacher and parents, [J. Añorga] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:174-185, March '53 S
emotional aspects of rheumatic fever in children (role of mothers), [T. B. Brazelton, R. Holder & B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **43**: 339-358, Sept. '53
maladjustment and maternal rejection in retrolental fibroplasia, [H. Barry, Jr. & F. E. Marshall] Ment.Hyg. **37**: 570-580, Oct. '53

PARENZAN, L., and SERENI, F., Contributo allo studio della funzionalità renale nelle prima infanzia, Pediatria **61**:665-687, Sept.-Oct. '53
See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.
See ZANINI, A., jt. auth.

PAREPHYLLIN (theophylline derivative): See Diuresis and Diuretics

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders

PARFENOVA, L. P., Age characteristics of lymphatic system of normal lung, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 9-15, '53 R

PARFENTJEV, I. A., Fraction of commercial yeast which protects against bacterial infection; preliminary note, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 75-77, Sept. '53
JOHNSON, M. L., and CLIFFTON, E. E., Determination of plasma fibrinogen by turbidity with ammonium sulfate, Arch.Biochem. **46**:470-480, Oct. '53

PARFITT, CHARLES DANIEL: See Obituaries

PARFITT, J. W.: **See KENDALL, S. B., jt. auth.**

PARFONRY, J., and POLLIOT, L., Le traitement chirurgical du strabisme concomitant, Bull.Soc.opht. France (supp.) pp. i-lxxxvi, '53

PARHAD, M. B., Bilateral cinquio-tractotomy, J.Neurosurg. **10**:483-489, Sept. '53

PARIENTE, P., and VERSPYCK, R., Physiothérapie des coxarthroses, Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 2210-2212, June 30, '53

PARIETAL BONE
flat heads among aged due to thin parietal bones (osteoporosis), [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Schraer & N. Blumberg] Geriatrics **8**: 596-598, Nov. '53

PARIGI, A., L'elettrocardiogramma nell'ipertiroidismo: il gradiente ventricolare nello studio dell'onda di repolarizzazione, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 336-338, '53

PARIGI, S., Rilievi e considerazioni sul "cold pressor test" in malati di mente, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:186-187, '53
L'esplorazione neurovegetativa in malati di mente con la prova di Breitmann, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:192-194, '53

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARINI, F., and MARUSSI SCARIZZA, P., Su un'errata diagnosi di "reticolo-endoteliosi non lipoidea" rivelatasi come una forma di tubercolosi diffusa, in una lattante, Pediatria **61**: 249-265, March-April '53

PARIS, J.: **See BARTHE, R., jt. auth.**

PARIS, S. K.: **See KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**

PARISCENTI, P., Influenze farmacologiche sul quadro elettrocardiografico della intossicazione digitalica sperimentale, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 206-208, '53
and SALA, G., Influenza del cortisone sulla ipotensione da esametonio, Folia cardiol. **12**: 373-381, Aug. 31, '53
See SALA, G., jt. auth.
and VERGANI, G., Influenza dell'aminofillina sui processi di emocoagulazione, Folia cardiol. **12**: 383-389, Aug. 31, '53

PARISEL-LECLERCQ, F., Quelques aspects de la coxalgie chez l'enfant, Acta paediat.belg. **7**: 93-98, '53

PARISH, F. A., Diphenmethanil (prantal) methylsulfate; new approach in treatment of poison ivy dermatitis, Ann.Allergy **11**:580-582, Sept.-Oct. '53

PARISH, J. G., Chronic low back pain in young adult males; preliminary report, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 275-286, Oct. '53

PARISI, P., La terapia tissulare alla Filatov nella psoriasi, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 161-173, '52

PARISI, P.--Continued
Le neurodermiti e le lichenificazioni circoscritte trattate con infiltrazioni locali di novocaina, Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 349-362, '52-'53

PARIS RUIZ, L., Tratamiento de los parkinsonismos, Rev.clin.espan. **49**: 400-406, June 30, '53

PARITOL
effect of intravenous administration of paritol-C on serum lipids of hypercholesterolemic rabbits, [J. C. Forbes & O. M. Petterson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 665-667, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of intravenous and intramuscular paritol on clotting time, [H. L. Beazley, W. J. Foster, A. A. Ory & D. W. Chapman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 275-280, Sept. '53
therapy: See Vasomotor System, diseases

PARK, B. J.: **See WIGGINS, H. E., jt. auth.**

PARK, C. R.: **See BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

PARK, E. A., and RICHTER, C. P., Transverse lines in bone: mechanism of their development, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**: 234-248, Oct. '53
See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.

PARK, F. R., CRONK, R. T., and CRONK, G. E., Prevention of iodism in bronchography by use of ACTH. Case report, Dis.Chest **24**: 219-225, Aug. '53

PARK, H. D.: **See DANIEL, G. E., jt. auth.**

PARK, O. K.: **See DODD, G. D., jt. auth.**

PARK, R. G., Common skin diseases in school child, New Zealand M.J. **52**: 265-268, Aug. '53

PARKE, D. V., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication: metabolism of benzene; formation of phenylglucuronide and phenylsulphuric acid from [14C] benzene; metabolism of [14C] phenol, Biochem.J. **55**: 337-340, Sept. '53
See AZOUZ, W. M., jt. auth.

PARKER, C. S., BREAKELL, C. C., and CHRISTOPHERSON, F., Radio-electrophysiologogram; radio transmission of electrophysiological data from ambulant and active patient, Lancet **1**:1285-1288, June 27, '53

PARKER, F. S., and WEED, S. S., Interaction of 4-aminosalicylic acid with bovine plasma albumin, J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 289-293, Sept. '53

PARKER, G.: **See GARCIA STENS, J., jt. auth.**

PARKER, J. F., Centralized dental service in infantry division, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:100-102, May '53

PARKER, J. H., Analysis of cephalometry, Am.J.Orthodontics **39**: 915-931, Dec. '53

PARKER, M. M.: **See PINE, I., jt. auth.**

PARKER, M. T., Public Health Laboratory Service, Brit.M.J. **2**: 823-825, Oct. 10, '53
Staphylococcal food poisoning in Manchester area, J. Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 693-704, Nov. '53

PARKER, M. V.: **See TARSHIS, M. S., jt. auth.**

PARKER, P.: **See DICK, H. L. H., jt. auth.**

PARKER, R. F., Paradoxical effect of penicillin, J.Bact. **66**:60-67, July '53
See SWIM, H. E., jt. auth.

PARKER, R. G. F.: **See SAPEIKA, N., jt. auth.**

PARKER, R. H., KAHN, E. A., and IOB, V., Thoracic duct ligation during supradiaphragmatic splanchnic section: effect on hypertension and lipid transport, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**: 291-301, Nov. '53

PARKER, R. T.: **See WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.**

PARKES, A. S., La capacidad fertilizante de espermatozoides después de su conservación a -79°C., Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 91-95, March-April '53

PARKHOMENKO, M. E.: **See ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., jt. auth.**

PARKHOMENKO, O. S., Changes in motor function of stomach of peptic ulcer patients produced by sodium bromide, Klin.med.(no.5) **31**: 56-60, '53 R

PARKHURST, B. H.: **See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**

PARKHURST, G. F.: **See EBERT, R. E., jt. auth.**

PARKINS, W. M., PERLMUTT, J. H., and VARS, H. M., Dextran, oxypolygelatin and modified fluid gelatin as replacement fluids in experimental hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 403-410, June '53
See PERLMUTT, J. H., jt. auth.

PARKINSON, C. E., Gas shadows in roentgenograms of colon; their significance in strangulated small bowel obstruction, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1353-1358, Sept. '53

PARKINSON, D.: **See CHILDE, A. E., jt. auth.**

PARKINSON, GEORGE SINGLETON: See Obituaries

PARKINSON, T., Pleural, pericardial, and peritoneal tap, Brit.M.J. **2**:985-986, Oct. 31, '53

PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography

PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
cell body changes in nucleus coeruleus of patients with symptoms of parkinsonism, [D. Beheim-Schwarzbach] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 619-632, Dec. '52 G
clinical forms in relation to pathologic anatomy, [G. Heilig] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 747-748, July 3, '53 G
free amino acids of blood and of cerebrospinal fluid of patients, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Minerva med. **2**: 256, July 28, '53 I
parkinsonism and its management, [H. G. Miller] Practitioner **171**: 15-20, July '53
unusual case of syphilitic parkinsonism, [K. G. Neill] Brit.M.J. **2**: 320-322, Aug. 8, '53
heredity, [G. Pintus & P. Sarteschi] Folia hered.et path. **2**: 50-61, Nov. '52 I
new contribution, [G. Pintus & P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 150-154, '53 I
therapy, [L. J. Doshay & A. Zier] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1511-1523, Sept. '53
[H. G. Miller] Practitioner **171**: 15-20, July '53
antispasmodic compound 08958 (cycrimine, piperidine derivative) in paralysis agitans, [K. R. Magee & R. N. DeJong] J.A.M.A. **153**: 715-718, Oct. 24, '53
bulbar reticular formation and tremor, [F. L. Jenkner & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 489-502, Oct. '53
capsular operation; attendant functional changes, [J. Browder, H. A. Kaplan & A. M. Rabiner] Ann. Surg. **138**: 502-508, Oct. '53
cerebral pedunculotomy for relief of involuntary movements, [A. E. Walker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 116: 766-775, Dec. '52
comparison of pharmacologic actions of phenothiazine derivatives, [D. E. Hutcheon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 340-348, July '53
lysivane (phenothiazine derivative), [R. O. Gillhespy] Edinburgh M.J. **60**: 365-370, Aug. '53
lysivane (phenothiazine derivative); preliminary report, [F. Held] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1497-1499, Oct. 30, '53 G
new operation; preliminary report, [D. Fairman] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2677-2678, Oct. 2, '53 S
panparnit (caramiphen), [A. S. Effron] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**: 72-75, July '53
Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism as indications for Stanger baths, [J. Krischek] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 651-652, July 3, '53 G
pathology and clinical aspects of preparedness regulations; mechanism of action of apomorphine on tremor, [T. von Uexkull] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 104-107, '53 G
preliminary report, [L. H. K. Stevens & G. D. Roche] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 287-297, Oct. '53
review of literature, [L. Paris Ruiz] Rev.clin.espan. **49**: 400-406, June 30, '53 S

PARKS, A. B.: See WOMACK, M., jt. auth.

PARKS, J., Office gynecology, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 586-593, July '53
BARTER, R. H., and HILL, R. P., Placenta accreta, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 391-398, Oct. '53
McLENDON, P. A., and KELLEY, M., Optional nursery facilities for care of mothers and newborn infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 938-952, Nov. '53

PARKS, L. L., Are speeding, open sirens and red light-breaking by ambulances necessary? J.Florida M. A. **40**: 20-22, July '53
Psittacosis problem in Florida, South.M.J. **46**: 864-870, Sept. '53

PARKS, L. M.: See HALLETT, F. P., jt. auth.

PARKS, P. J., Multiple myeloma (including report of 11 cases), J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 351-358, Aug. '53

PARKS OCHANDORENA, R.: See LANGER, M., jt. auth.

PARLAND, O., Some views on sexual factors in pathogenesis of schizophrenia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 60-66, '53
On psychogenic background of several female epileptics, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 222-232, '53

PARLAVECCHIO TECHNIC: See Intestines, anastomosis

PARLE, F. S., Lead hazard in aviation industry, M.J. Australia **2**: 47-49, July 11, '53

PARMEGGIANI, D., and NICODEMI, E., Sulla rigenerazione delle coste (studio radiologico e anatomo-istologico), Chir.torac. **6**: 106-126, April '53

PARMEGGIANI, L., Caso letale di tetano professionale in seguito a puntura con ago sporco di tossina tetanica, Med.lavoro **44**: 235-239, May '53

PARMEGGIANI, L.--Continued
Prontuario delle malattie professionali assicurate a norma della nuova tabella legislativa del 15 novembre 1952, Med.lavoro **44**: 257-302, June-July '53

PARMELEE, BERKLEY MELVIN: See Obituaries

PARMELEE, E. T., RHODES, R. E., and FERLAUTO, R. J., β-Diethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; possible transport mechanism involving formed elements of blood, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 971-976, Oct. '53

PARMENTIER, R., Production of "3-group metaphases" in bone-marrow of golden hamster, Nature, London **171**: 1029-1030, June 6, '53
and DUSTIN, R., JR., On mechanism of mitotic abnormalities induced by hydroquinone in animal tissues, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**: 20-30, July '53

See DUSTIN, P., JR., jt. auth.

PARMENTIER-BELOUX, M., Etude statistique sur l'hypéridrose palmaire chez les enfants et les adolescents, Presse méd. **61**: 783, May 30, '53

PARMER, L. G., and SAWITSKY, A., Fatal aplastic anemia following quinacrine therapy in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1172-1174, Nov. 28, '53; correction **154**: 157, Jan. 9, '54

PARMETOL (p-chloro-m-cresol preparation): See Viruses, diseases

PARNALL, C., JR., Diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 329-339, Sept. '53

PARNELL, R. W., Physical body measurements, Tr. A.Indust.M.Off. **3**: 209-214, April '53
Physique and choice of faculty, Brit.M.J. **2**: 472-475, Aug. 29, '53

PARODI, A. S., and FIORINI, A., Acción del cianuro de sodio sobre el curso de la infección experimental por el virus de poliomielitis--(cepa Lansing), Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 145-148, '50- '53
See PENNIMPEDE, F. C., jt. auth.

PARODI, F. (Arezzo), Cura della tubercolosi cronica, infiltrativa e distruttiva mediante attivazione infiammatoria riflessa, per stimolo galvanocutaneo, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 306-340, May-June '53

PARODI, F. (Genoa) and LAGOMARSINO, G., Considerazioni sulla profilassi del morbillo con γ-globuline nelle comunità, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 200-201, May-June '53

PARODI, L.: See MIGLIETTA, M., jt. auth.

PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis

PARONI, F. (Rome), Alcuni aspetti radiologici del tenue mesenteriale nei resecati gastrici, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 339-355, May '53
Aumento di volume del lobo sinistro del fegato simulante una lesione del pancreas, Nuntius radiol. **19**: 504-508, June '53

PARONYCHIA
spontaneous recovery in severe paronychia of thumb with complete destruction of phalanx; roentgenologic aspects of 2 cases, [P. Delom] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 15-18, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
therapy, bloodless operation, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J. Australia **2**: 298-299, Aug. 22, '53
penicillin in phlegmons of tendon sheaths, [R. Lebedowytsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 930-936, '53 G

PAROTID DUCT
surgery, transplantation of Stensen's duct into cavity of conjunctival sac, [K. O. Bulach] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **32**: 38-40, '53 R

PAROTID GLAND
cancer, mucoepidermoid carcinoma in child of 8 years, [H. Zalce & others] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**: 168-176, April '53 S
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, benign tumors, [R. S. Pollack & D. K. Clawson] Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 115-117, May '53
case of bilateral papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor) complicated with mucoepidermoid tumor, [N. Tanaka & W. C. Chen] Gann **44**: 229-231, Sept. '53
in child; critical review; case, [P. Durand & W. Galluzzi] Minerva pediat. **5**: 508-517, July 15, '53 I
mixed tumor with tyrosine crystals in matrix; case, [W. K. Bullock] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1238-1239, Dec. '53
mixed tumors of soft palate and parotid gland; case, [W. W. Wilkerson, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63**: 972-976, Oct. '53
so-called mixed tumors; case, [G. Goicoechea Gonzalo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 305-311, March-April '53 S
surgical treatment, [J. H. Maxwell, R. W. Buxton &

PAROTID GLAND, tumors--Continued
A. J. French] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:711-723, Sept.-Oct. '53
surgical treatment of epithelial tumors, [R. W. Buxton, J. H. Maxwell & A. J. French] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97**:401-416, Oct. '53
tumors and their therapy, [J. E. Laage-Hellman] Nord.med. **50**:960-962, July 9, '53 Sw
with lymphatic leukemia, [K. Arnesen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:850-852, Nov. 15, '53 N
PAROTITIS
See also Mumps; Uveoparotid Fever
diagnosis, partial parotitis; roentgenologic aspects, [M. Dechaume & M. Bonneau] Presse méd. **61**: 937, June 24, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic parotitis, [B. Swinny] Ann.Allergy **11**: 473-474, July-Aug. '53; correction **11**: 598, Sept.-Oct. '53
gonorrheal parotitis (acquired in homosexual practices), [W. C. L. Diefenbach] Oral Surg. **6**: 974-975, Aug. '53
recurrent parotitis in children, [H. E. Jones] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:182-186, June '53
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARPART, A. K., and GREEN, J. W., Effect of glucose and pH upon potassium loss from rabbit red cells, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:179-190, Oct. '53
See GREEN, J. W., jt. auth.
PARR, F., and SCHNEIDER, K. W., Über die Kreislaufverhältnisse bei Hypertonien unter der Wirkung von Novocain, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:398-406, '53
PARR, L. L., and others, Alteration in nuclei of rat liver cells in starvation, Anat.Rec. **116**: 457-468, Aug. '53
PARRA LAZARO, J., and RAMIREZ, E., Comentarios sobre un síndrome de excepcional interés en el diagnóstico clínico de tumores malignos; la artralgia, con el carácter de reumatismo pluriarticular, como síntoma precoz en el cáncer, Rev.clín. españ. **50**: 138-140, July 15-31, '53
PARRAN, T., Tuberculosis: time for decision, Pub. Health Rep. **68**: 921-927, Oct. '53
and FALK, L., Collective bargaining for medical care benefits: recent development in U.S.A., Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 87-93, July '53
PARREIRA, F., A acção "in vitro" da vitamina B 12, ácido fólico e uracilo sobre a medula óssea de dois casos de anemia megaloblástica, Gaz.méd. port. **6**:527-540, '53
See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
PARRELLA, M., La resistenza osmotica dei leucociti nei tubercolotici, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:592-597, Aug. '53
See MARCONI, P., jt. auth.
PARRI, W., Una reazione caratteristica della cancerizzazione, Gior.med.mil. **103**: 193-198, May-June '53
Sulla reazione diagnostica della cancerosi, Gior. med.mil. **103**: 297-300, July-Aug. '53
PARRINELLO, G., Cirrosi biliare e malattia emolitica del neonato, Clin.pediat. **35**:341-356, May '53
PARRINI, L., Osteosintesi con vitalium, Arch.ortop. **66**: 501-509, July '53
See CORRADI, C., jt. auth.
See PONZONI, A., jt. auth.
PARRISH, A. E., and ALPERT, L. K., Stain for lipid bodies in urinary sediment, J.A.M.A. **152**:1713, Aug. 29, '53
See ALPERT, L. K., jt. auth.
and HOWE, J. S., Needle biopsy as aid in diagnosis of renal disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:152-157, July '53
See ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.
PARRISH, PAUL LARNARD: See Obituaries
PARROCHIA, E., and BUSEL G., I., Pronóstico alejado en la pleuresía serofibrinosa, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:101-131, April-June '53
See GAZMURI O., O., jt. auth.
PARROT, J. L., and LABORDE, C., Le pouvoir histaminopexique du sérum sanguin; son absence chez les sujets allergiques, Presse méd. **61**: 1267-1269, Oct. 7, '53
See LABORDE, C., jt. auth.
PARROTT, G. F.: See ZUGERMAN, I., jt. auth.
PARROTT, M. H.: See ADAMS, T. W., jt. auth.
See WHITELY, J. M., jt. auth.
PARRY, G. R., Abnormally broad feet associated with nævo-lipoma of flank, Great Ormond St.J.pp.61-66, June '53
PARRY, H. B., Degenerations of dog retina; structure and development of retina of normal dog, Brit.J. Ophth. **37**: 385-404, July '53
PARRY, H. B.--Continued
Degenerations of dog retina; generalized progressive atrophy of hereditary origin, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:487-502, Aug. '53
Degenerations of dog retina; retinopathy secondary to glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:670-679, Nov. '53
PARRY, W. L.: See SCHLEGEL, J. U., jt. auth.
PARSHLEY, M. S., DETERLING, R. A., JR., and COLEMAN, C. C., JR., Tissue culture studies of blood vessel grafts; cultivation in vitro of fresh normal adult aorta (dog, cat, rabbit, goat, monkey, and human), Am.J.Anat. **93**:221-271, Sept. '53
PARSON, W.: See CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.
See OWEN, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
PARSONNET, V., Anatomy of veins of human heart with special reference to normal anastomotic channels, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 446-452, Oct. '53
PARSONS, C. G.: See ASTLEY, R., jt. auth.
See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
PARSONS, C. H., JR., Ribonucleoprotein of Clostridium perfringens (BP6K), Arch.Biochem. **47**:76-87, Nov. '53
PARSONS, E. I.: See FROBISHER, M., JR., jt. auth.
PARSONS, H.: See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
PARSONS, J., Zinc phosphate identified as constituent of urinary calculi, Science **118**: 217-218, Aug. 21, '53
PARSONS, L., Causes and management of uterine hemorrhage, M.Clin.North America **37**: 1497-1509, Sept. '53
and TAYMOR, M. L., Carcinoma of breast metastatic to peritoneum as source of positive vaginal smears, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:194-196, July '53
PARSONS, P. J., and CODY, P. H., Pachyperiostosis with pachydermia following endocrine disturbance; report of case, Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**: 83-92, '53
PARSONS, R. J.: See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.
PARSONS, R. L.: See HEIMARK, J. J., jt. auth.
PARSONS, W. B., JR., COOPER, T., and SCHEIFLEY, C. H., Occult subacute bacterial endocarditis manifested by hematologic abnormalities, including pancytopenia, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:318-325, Aug. '53
Anemia in bacterial endocarditis, J.A.M.A. **153**: 14-16, Sept. 5, '53
PARSONS, W. H.: See MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.
PARSONS-SMITH, G., Activity of cerebral cortex in amblyopia, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:359-364, June '53
Flicker stimulation in amblyopia, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 424-431, July '53
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., and AYERBE VALLES, S. A., El tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la isoniazida. Experiencia sobre 450 enfermos, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:399-427, Aug. '53
PARTINGTON, M. W., Investigation of effect of phenylbutazone on skin response to ultraviolet light, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 250-252, July '53
PARTLOW, WILLIAM DEMPSEY: See Obituaries
PARTRIDGE, J. W.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVIAINEN, H. S., Domiciliary confinements in Finland, Enfant (no. 5) pp.293-318, '53
PARVIS, D., Sul comportamento del nucleo in batteri sottoposti all'azione di antibiotici, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:282-297, July-Aug. '53
See GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.
and GROSSO, E., Ricerche e osservazioni sulla classificazione biochimica e sierologica di oltre mille stipiti di colonbatteri, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:194-212, May-June '53
and SIRTORI, C., Modificazioni morfologiche e citochimiche in batteri sottoposti all'azione di sostanze cancerogene, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:368-379, Sept.-Oct. '53
PASAMANICK, B.: See LEMKAU, P. V., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, E.: See BIANCHESSI, M., jt. auth.
See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, M., SARTORELLI, E., and CORNIA, G., Sul come conviene condurre l'indagine funzionale nelle malattie polmonari, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 341-356, May-June '53
See SARTORELLI, E., jt. auth.
See VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.
SARTORELLI, E., and GIORGI, E., Sull'insufficienza respiratoria d'origine polmonare e d'origine cardio-circolatoria. Ricerca sperimentale eseguita col metodo di Knipping in soggetti affetti da silicosi e in cardiopazienti, Med.lavoro **44**: 329-382, Aug.-Sept. '53
PASCAL, A., Trattamento del distacco di retina da disinserzione, Arch.ottal. **57**: 49-61, Jan.-Feb. '53

PASCALE, H., and CRUZ, E., Becegeização indiscriminada no interior do estado de São Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:** 515-528, Dec. '52
PASCALE, L. R.: See SCHOOLMAN, H. M., jt. auth.
PASCARELLI, L., Fistola gastrica esterna guarita dopo trattamento radioterapico, Nuntius radiol. **19:**651-652, Aug. '53
PASCHER, G.: See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.
PASCHETTA, V., CHASTANET, J., and GIRAUD, C., Les effets polaires secondaires de l'ionisation, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 202-204, '53
Etude de l'ion iode dans la diélectrolyse au moyen de l'iode radio-actif I-131, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**269-270, '53
LECOMTE, P., and GIRAUD, C., La cholécystographie en série: action des ultra-sons et des ondes courtes, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**176-177, '53
Courbes d'évacuation vésiculaire et morphologie des voies biliares dans les dyskinésies biliaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 266-268, '53
DUPLAY, J., ROMETTI, M., and GIRAUD, C., Petit signe de début du cancer vertébral; la vertèbre borgne, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 387-388, '53
PASCHKE, H., and SASS, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Typhus abdominalis 1951-1953, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 543-546, June 15, '53
PASCHKIS, K. E.: See D'ANGELO, S. A., jt. auth.
See RUPP, J. J., jt. auth.
PASCOE, S. C., and EVANS, J. M., Urethral apoplexy: early symptom of malignant hypertension, Am.J. M.Sc. **226:** 533-536, Nov. '53
PASCOLI, F., de ZAN, L., and ZENNARO, M., Su alcune forme di ipogonadismo, Friuli med. **8:** 374-384, July-Aug. '53
See ZENNARO, M., jt. auth.
PASCUA, M., Die Entwicklung der Krebssterblichkeit in Europa im 20.Jahrhundert, Krebsarzt **8:** 149-153, June 1, '53
PASCUAL CLAPÉS, R., AGUSTI VIDAL, A., and VENTURA MONTEYS, A., El uso de la semicarbazona del adrenocromo en la profilaxis de las hemorragias del neumotórax extrapleural, Med.clín. **20:**236-238, April '53
PASCUAL MEGIAS, T., Prostatocistectomía total por epitelioma vesical seguida de reproducción tumoral en la pared abdominal, Arch.españ. urol. **9:**32-38, '53
PASEYRO, P.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.
PASH, E.: See GUBBAY, E. R., jt. auth.
PASHKOVA, T. F., Niemann-Pick disease in child 1 year and 4 months old, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp.57-59, '53 R
PASHUCK, E. T.: See MILLER, R. F., jt. auth.
PASIMYCIN (penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin preparation): See Penicillin; Streptomycin
PASINI, A., Complicazioni neuro-vascolari delle fratture dell'estremità distale dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4:** 287-292, Sept. '53
PASINI, C., Il valore dell'indagine radiologica nelle diverse localizzazioni dei tumori della laringe, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64:**313-330, ['53]
See BISSI, A., jt. auth.
See CLERICI, E., jt. auth.
See FELISATI, D., jt. auth.
PASINI'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PASINO, L., Dati comparativi ottenuti col perimetro di Maggiore e col perimetro di Goldmann, Rass. ital.ottal. **22:**318-329, May-June '53
PASK, E. A., Modification of Exton's method for blood oxygen content, Brit.J.Anaesth. **25:**297-298, Oct. '53
de **PASQUALE, G.,** La borsite acuta dell'ileo-psoas nella diagnosi differenziale delle ernie crurali strozzate, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 482-489, '53
de **PASQUALE, N., and QUATTROCCHI, G.,** Sul comportamento delle frazioni proteinemiche nell'anchilostomiasi, Acta med.ital. **8:**123-126, May '53
See ARAGONA, F., jt. auth.
PASQUALETTI, L., Su di un caso di estrofia della vescica operato mediante ureterosigmoidostomia alla Coffej ("primo metodo" in due tempi), Chir.ital. **6:** 461-469, Nov.-Dec. '52
PASQUALI, E.: See SOSSAI, M., jt. auth.
PASQUALI, L., and ARPESELLA, G., Considerazioni sull'uso clinico e sperimentale della terapia tessutale, Riforma med. **67:** 1027-1031, Sept. 12, '53
PASQUALINI, R. Q., El sistema endocrino del recién nacido, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1755-1769, July 10, '53
PASQUALINI, R. Q.--Continued
El crecimiento normal y su regulación endocrina, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2071-2085, Aug. 7, '53
Retardo endocrino del crecimiento, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2433-2448, Sept. 11, '53
La función de la gónadotrofina C (luteotrofina, prolactina) en el macho, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2658-2660, Oct. 2, '53
La pubertad endocrina; su atraso y sus desvíos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2799-2812, Oct. 16, '53
FRANCO, M. J., and AVOGADRO, A., Hepatitis infecciosa, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 154-188, April-June '53
PASQUARIELLO, G.: See SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.
PASQUERO, P. M.: See GIUGIARO, A., jt. auth.
PASQUESI, T. J.: See WARRINGTON, W. R., jt. auth.
PASQUET and BAZIL, Neuro-syphilis congénitale à manifestations subaiguës tardives, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**371-374, July-Aug. '53
PASQUET, P.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
PASQUI, E., Metabolismo basale negli stati di eccitamento, Riv.neurol. **23:**199-201, March-April '53
PASQUIER, C. M., JR., and WOMACK, R. K., Ectopic opening of ureter into seminal vesicle, J.Urol. **70:**164-167, Aug. '53
PASSANO, M. A.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
PASSAPONTI, A., Contributo allo studio delle malformazioni associate in dipendenza dell'alterata metameria toracica, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 85-125, '53
PASSARO, G., Studi sugli elettroliti del sangue; lo jonogramma nel bambino normale, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 229-237, Jan.-March '53
and PELLI, L., Studi sugli elettroliti del sangue; lo jonogramma nel lattante normale, Pediat.internaz. **3:**43-62, Jan.-March '52
See SCAPATICCI, R., jt. auth.
PASSEDOUET, H., FUSEY, P., and ROUSSOS, M., Comportement biochimique de quelques acylhydrazones de la glucurolactone, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**784-788, '53
PASSMORE, R., and ORSINI, D., Metabolismo do trabalho positivo e negativo pelo método de Kofranyi-Michaelis, Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 361-365, '53
See MAHADEVA, K., jt. auth.
PASSOUANT, P., and MINVIELLE, J., Epilepsie temporale et circulation cérébrale. Action de l'infiltration péricarotidienne de novocaïne et des injections intraveineuses d'hydergine, Rev.neurol. **88:**365-370, '53
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
activities of Pasteur Institute of Algeria, 1952, [E. Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**119-163, June '53 F
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella; Tularemia
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTORINO, J. C., GOLMAN, I., and DUMAS, J. J., Absceso pulmonar por propagación de un absceso amibiano de hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2538-2542, Sept. 18, '53
PASTOROVA, J., Balsam oil emulsion of Vishnevskiy in therapy of infected wounds, Rozhl.chir. **32:**327-332, '53 Cz
Indications and contraindications for therapeutic method of Vishnevskiy (procaine hydrochloride block), Rozhl.chir. **32:**332-334, '53 Cz
See BALÁS, V., jt. auth.
PASTRY
paratyphoid fever and bakers' confectionery; analysis of epidemic in South Wales, 1952, [S. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**187-199, Sept. '53
PATALANO, A.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
PATARO, V. F., and FERNANDEZ, L. L., "Sinus pericranii," Angiologia **5:**157-165, July-Aug. '53
PATE, J. W., and SAWYER, P. N., Freeze-dried aortic grafts; preliminary report of experimental evaluation, Am.J.Surg. **86:**3-13, July '53
Failure of freeze-dried esophageal grafts, Am.J. Surg. **86:** 152-153, Aug. '53
Some elastic characteristics of fresh and freeze-dried aortic grafts, Am.J.Surg. **86:**653-658, Dec. '53
See BARBERIO, J. R., jt. auth.
See BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.
See SAWYER, P. N., jt. auth.
PATEISKY, K.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
PATEL, J., and FACQUET, J., Essais de cure des sténoses ectopiques de l'aorte, Presse méd. **61:**743-744, May 23, '53

PATEL, V. P., Ridley intra-ocular acrylic lens; simplified operative technique, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 423, July '53

PATELLA
See also Knee
functioning of patella and knee joint, [A. Fürmaier] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**78-90, '53 G
cubiti: See Elbow, abnormalities
dislocations, repair of ruptured patellar tendon with airplane control cable, [F. A. Chandler] J.A.M.A. **153:**1093, Nov. 21, '53
fractures, boring apparatus for wire suture, [R. Hille] Chirurg **24:**285-286, June '53 G
sequels, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **4:** 218-224, July-Aug. '53 I
surgery, symposium on orthopedic surgery; results of complete patellectomy for osteoarthritis of knee, [E. O. Geckeler] S.Clin.North America **33:**1731-1736, Dec. '53
therapeutic results after patellectomy, [J. Riess] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**147-152, May '53 G

PATELLI, P., Fratture sopracondiloidee dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4:**280-286, Sept. '53

PATENTS
requirement for proof of utility in applications for therapeutic products, [L. P. Prusak] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**240-249, July '53

PATERNI, L., La berilliosi; patologia, clinica, prevenzione, terapia, Folia med. **36:** 197-217, March '53

PATERNITY
See also Illegitimacy
A1, A2 and Rh factors in federal court of Switzerland, [M. H. Thélin] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**97-99, April-May '53 F
anthropologic data in disputed paternity, [J. A. Böök] Nord.med. **49:** 735-737, May 22, '53 Sw
blood grouping tests for exclusion; results in 108 cases, [L. J. Unger] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1006-1010, July 11, '53
criminal problems of legal medicine; inheritance of blood groups, [L. López Gómez] Med.españ. **29:**202-217, March '53 S
critical aspects of so-called positive demonstration according to Löns, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**871-873, June 12, '53 G
distribution of Rh factors in German population; use in paternity exclusion in medical jurisprudence, [V. Nagel, M. Hoffmann & O. Prokop] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2:**126-137, May '53 G
evaluation of so-called positive test according to Löns, [P. Dahr & O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**162-163, '53 G
fetal syphilis of paternal origin, with report of case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, F. Thuile & C. Cazalis] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**209-210, '53 F
forensic usefulness of Rh factors in exclusion, [E. Läuppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 683-685, July 18, '53 G
limitations of expert testimony on so-called duration of pregnancy, [H. Grebe] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**644-651, July '53 G
medicolegal procedures, [J. C. Stahlbusch] Med. Monatsschr. **7:** 414-419, July; 481-485, Aug. '53 G
method for heredobiologic demonstration, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 263-269, '53 G
new method for calculation of probability of exclusion, [J. Ruffié & R. Huron] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 164-167, June-July '53 F
significance of Rh subtypes in suits; statistical study of 1341 cases, [G. W. Orth & L. Hirth] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 270-278, '53 G
theoretical bases of positive demonstration according to Löns, [P. Dahr & M. Kindler] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**568-574, '53 G
theoretical bases of positive demonstration according to Löns; question of polyvalence of sheep immune sera, [P. Dahr & M. Kindler] Ztschr. Hyg. **137:** 557-561, '53 G

PATERSON, A. S.: See **MAAS, O., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, E., Leucemia, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:** 17-30, Dec. '52
O tratamento dos tumores embrionários da criança pelas irradiações, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:**43-58, Dec. '52
and FARR, R. F., Cerebellar medulloblastoma: treatment by irradiation of whole central nervous system, Acta radiol. **39:** 323-336, April '53

PATERSON, E. E.: See **BROWNING, P., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, J. C.: See **RAMSAY, A. G., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, J. H.: See **GEFFEN, D. H., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, J. Y. F., and MARRIAN, G. F., Urinary adrenocortical steroids; retention of formaldehyde by extracts of urine in determination of formaldehydogenic substances, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 1-18, May '53

PATERSON, M. L.: See **MACLENNAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, P. Y., POND, W. L., WARREN, J., and WEIL, M. L., Encephalitogenic properties of crude and protamine treated rabbit and mouse brain suspensions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**278-281, June '53

PATERSON, R., Câncer do colo do útero, Rev.brasil. cancerol. **6:** 6-16, Dec. '52
O tratamento do câncer; organização dos serviços de radioterapia, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:** 31-42, Dec. '52
Câncer da bexiga, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:** 59-66, Dec. '52

PATETTA-QUEIROLO, M. A., Recientes progresos en microscopia; el microscopio electrónico de reflexión, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**185-188, '53

PATEY, D. H.: See **HAND, B. H., jt. auth.**
See **NURICK, A. W., jt. auth.**

PATHOLOGY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
clinical pathology in general practice, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **2:**823-825, Oct. 10, '53; 876-878, Oct. 17, '53; 930-932, Oct. 24, '53; 985-986, Oct. 31, '53; 1040-1043, Nov. 7, '53; 1095-1097, Nov. 14, '53; 1150-1152, Nov. 21, '53
concepts, method and sources of study, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.españ. **30:**8-30, July; 140-146, Aug. '53 S
facilities under National Health Service, [S. P. Bedson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 774-775, Oct. 3, '53
fiftieth annual meeting of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; scientific proceedings, Am.J.Path. **29:**575-617, May-June '53
further advances, [D. S. Russell] Lancet **2:**771-773, Oct. 10, '53
general and theoretic aspects, [F. C. Geller] Medizinische, pp. 1518-1520, Nov. 21, '53 G [Comment on Nordmann's article]; reply by Nordmann, p. 1520, Nov. 21, '53 G
molecular pathology, [P. Busse Grawitz] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2901-2910, Oct. 23, '53 S
polaroid land camera and copy maker in surgical pathology, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & O. Walker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 725-726, July '53
respective role of accidental exterior factors and of fundamental reactions of organism in production and development of tissue lesions, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**354-355, April 17-24, '53 F
tribute to Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, [M. A. Casberg] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1667-1674, Dec. '53
comparative, and internal medicine, [J. Dobberstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 506-511, '53 G
teaching, course in experimental pathology for medical students, [D. R. Coman & C. Breedis] J.M.Educ. **28:**47-51, Sept. '53
present and future, [J. F. A. McManus] J.M.Educ. **28:**35-40, Aug. '53

PATIENTS: See Hospitals; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Outpatient Department; Physicians, relation to patient; etc.

PATINO-CAMARGO, L., Síntesis sobre parasitismo intestinal, M.Bull. **13:**342-351, Oct. '53

PATON, C. N., Accidents in anaesthesia, M.J.Australia **1:**721-728, May 23, '53

PATON, J. B., and WELLBY, M. L., Analysis of amino acids present in biological material by chromatographic methods suitable for routine clinical use, M.J.Australia **2:**639-644, Oct. 24, '53

PATON, R. R.: See **SCHER, A. M., jt. auth.**

PATON, W. D. M., Principles of neuromuscular block, Anaesthesia **8:**151-174, July '53

PATRASSI, G., Ipofisi e sviluppo somatico, Arq.brasil. med. **43:**183-190, May-June '53

PATRICK, S. L., and REEVES, R. J., Observations of gastric motility during gastric crisis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:**920-925, Dec. '53

PATSCHEIDER, H., Geschwulstmetastasen in der Milz, Krebsarzt **8:**212-217, Aug. 1, '53

PATSOURI-SOULIOTOU, E.: See **CATSARAS, J., jt. auth.**

PATT, H. M., BLACKFORD, M. E., and DRALLMEIER, J. L., Growth characteristics of Krebs ascites tumor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**520-524, July '53

PATT, H. M.--Continued
CLARK, J. W., and VOGEL, H. H., JR., Comparative protective effect of cysteine against fast neutron and gamma irradiation in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 84:189-193, Oct. '53
PATTARIN, L., Frattura sovracondiloidea di omero con alterazioni vascolo-nervose; riduzione cruenta--guarigione, Arch.ortop. 66:514-522, July '53
PATTÉE, C. J.: See MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.
See WYSE, D. M., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, C. N., Diagnosis and treatment of oral moniliasis, North Carolina M.J. 14: 505-510, Oct. '53
PATTERSON, E. L., Arterial supply to stellate ganglion, J.Anat. 87:219-227, July '53
PATTERSON, H. W.: See NOLAN, W. E., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. F.: See PICK, F. J., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. H.: See KING, J. D., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. L., JR.: See HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. M.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. W., Cataracts caused by carbohydrates, Am.J.Ophth. 36:143-149, June (pt.2) '53
Prevention of dehydroascorbic acid diabetes by atropine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:850-851, Aug.-Sept. '53
PATTERSON, M. B., SIEGEL, H. S., and FREYBERG, R. H., Recovery from structural changes produced in adrenal glands of rat by administration of cortisone, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 12:217-222, Sept. '53
PATTERSON, R. H., and CANTELLOPS, J. M., Problems in gastric surgery, Rev.Gastroenterol. 20: 627-642, Sept. '53
PATTERSON, R. W.: See NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, W. H., and FORRESTER, R. M., Hyperpyrexia in post-kernikterus syndrome, Arch.Dis. Childhood 28:217-221, June '53
PATTON, F., Modern scientific audiology, J.Indiana M.A. 46:860-864, Sept. '53
PATTON, G. D., Etiology and management of idiopathic pelvic pain, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:611-615, Sept. '53
PATTON, J. F., and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Sacral neurotomy for spastic neurogenic bladder, J.Urol. 70: 230-233, Aug. '53
PATTON, M. B., and others, Relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, J.Nutrition 50:373-382, July '53
See FUQUA, M. E., jt. auth.
See OBERT, J. C., jt. auth.
See WHARTON, M. A., jt. auth.
PATTON, R.: See LIVINGOOD, C. G., jt. auth.
PATTON, W. B., Surgical treatment of pain of malignancy, J.M.A.Alabama 23:1-4, July '53
PATZ, A., EASTHAM, A., HIGGINBOTHAM, D. H., and KLEH, T., Oxygen studies in retrolental fibroplasia; production of microscopic changes of retrolental fibroplasia in experimental animals, Am.J.Ophth. 36:1511-1522, Nov. '53
PATZSCH, H., Gesundheitsstörungen nach dem Genuss von weissen Bohnen, Medizinische, pp. 1390-1391, Oct. 24, '53
PAU, H., Hornhautdystrophie und essentielle fortschreitende Irisatrophie mit Lochbildung und Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 122:732-736, '53
Pathologische Mitbewegungen des Oberlides nach Oculomotoriuslähsion, Medizinische, pp. 884-885, June 27, '53
and RUMMEL, W., Histochemische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Linsenpermeabilität, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:349-354, '53
PAUFIQUE, L., Traitement de la conjonctivite printanière rebelle per la greffe de muqueuse buccale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 349-350, March '53
and BONNET, L, Rétinite pigmentaire sans pigment, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 352-353, March '53
and CHAVANNE, H., La valeur du signe d'Amsler dans le diagnostic du syndrome de Fuchs, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 404-406, April '53
and ETIENNE, R., Traitement radiothérapique de la rétinite de Coats, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 342-343, March '53
Pseudo-tumeur de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 398-404, April '53
and HUGONNIER, R., Le strabisme concomitant aigu, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 323-324, March '53
and MOREAU, P. G., Hypotension rétinienne orthostatique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 331-333, March '53
Les greffes de vitré lyophilisé; note préliminaire, Ann.ocul. 186:873-875, Oct. '53
and SPIRA, C., Manifestations oculaires des ligatures carotidiennes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 325-327, March '53
PAUFIQUE, L.--Continued
BONNET, J. L., and BONNET, L, Manifestations oculaires du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 351-352, March '53
CHAVANNE, H., and CAMBRILLAT, Valeur séméiologique de la mélanurie et note préliminaire sur le traitement des nævo-carcinomes de la conjonctive á propos d'un malade, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 346-348, March '53
PAUL, G. W., and HARRIS, S. J., "Field study of radioactive static eliminators," Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor 32:17-20, May '53
See HARRIS, S. J., jt. auth.
PAUL, H., Therapie-Erfolge bei der Rotbeinkrankheit der Laboratoriumsfrösche, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8: 1010-1011, Oct. 16, '53
PAUL, J., Aus dem Liquor eines Säuglings bei seronegativer konnataler Toxoplasmose isolierter Passagestamm, Monatsschr.Kinderh. 101:412-417, Sept. '53
PAUL, J. R., Recent advances in poliomyelitis and virus encephalitides, Acta med.scandinav. 146:56-58, '53
Climate and antibodies, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) 64:163-168, '53
PAUL, K. G., Separation of porphyrins by means of counter-current distribution, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. 5:212-217, '53
PAUL, M. (Colombo), Massive caseous tuberculosis of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. 25:38-40, March '53
Aneurysm of popliteal artery from perforation by cancellous exostosis of femur; report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 35-B:270-271, May '53
Surgery of congenital anomalies of midline ventral abdominal wall; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England 13:313-334, Nov. '53
PAUL, M. (Miraj): See FLETCHER, A. G., JR., jt. auth.
PAUL, O., Patient with heart disease as surgical and obstetric risk, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:601-604, Sept. '53
PAUL, R. E.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
PAUL, T. O., Blood groups in retrolental fibroplasia; review of literature, J.M.A.Alabama 22:337-341, June '53
de PAULA, A., and SIMONARD, R., Diminuição da letalidade tuberculosa nos hospitais de tuberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. 21:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53
de PAULA, A. V., and de ANDRADE, C., Fistulas urinárias na mulher (a propósito de um método mais seguro para o tratamento das fistulas vésico-vaginais), Rev.gynec.e obst. 2:452-464, July '53
PAULEIKHOFF, B., Versuch einer begrifflichen Abgrenzung des Wahneinfalls, Nervenarzt 24:199-204, May '53
Über die Seltenheit von Alkoholabusus bei zyklothym Depressiven, Nervenarzt 24:445-448, Nov. '53
PAULETTA, G., and DEFRANCESCHI, A., Studies on amino-acid metabolism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; preliminary investigation by paper chromatography, Biochim.et biophys.acta 9:271-282, Sept. '52
PAULI-KRAEPELIN TEST: See Personality, tests
PAULINO, F., and de MORAES, D. E. J., Lobectomia e ressecção segmentar do pulmão, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 43:579-595, May '53
and de SOUZA, P. M., Plástica complementar nas mastectomias radicais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 43:727-734, June '53
PAULISSEN, L. J.: See SHECHMEISTER, I. L., jt. auth.
PAULL, D. P.: See TALBOT, H. S., jt. auth.
PAULL, J.: See BROWN, M. B., jt. auth.
See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.
PAULLEY, J. W., and LINTOTT, A. B., Tuberculosis causing leukæmoid reaction and other blood disorders, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. 3:161-167, July '53
PAULS, F. P., VICTORS, B. B., and DODSON, M. W., Distribution of blood groups among Eskimos, Indians, and whites of western Alaska, Am.J. Human Genet. 5:252-256, Sept. '53
PAULS, M. D., and HARDY, W. G., Hearing impairment in preschool-age children, Laryngoscope 63:534-544, June '53
PAULSEN, L., and VARNEK, J., Rapid staining of spermatozoa, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 5:295, '53
PAULSHOCK, B. Z., Methyl alcohol poisoning, Delaware M.J. 25:155-158, July '53
PAULSON, E. C., and STERRIE, N., Cleido-cranial dysostosis, Minnesota Med. 36:1152-1153, Nov. '53
PAULSON, S. F.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
PAULSON, W. J.: See COHEN, E. N., jt. auth.

PAULSSEN, M. M. P.: See **van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.**
PAULUS, H. J., Über Erfahrungen bei 500 intraarteriellen Injektionen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**718-723, '53
PAULY, J. E.: See **JONES, D. S., jt. auth.**
PAULY, R., Le cinéma, toxicomanie du monde moderne ou réflexions d'un hygiéniste mental devant l'écran, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1129-1142, Oct. '53
PAULY, W., Diabetische Stoffwechselstörung unter Thiosemicarbazon- und Isoniazid-Behandlung,München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1180-1181, Oct. 30, '53
PAUMELLE, P.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
PAUS, B., Results of lumbar sympathectomy in vasomotoric disturbances in lower extremity after poliomyelitis, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**243-245, '53
PAUTRIER, L. M., A propos du pseudo-lupus érythémateux profond (Kaposi-Irgang), Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**233-253, May-June '53
PAUTRIZEL, R.: See **FAURE, J., jt. auth.**
PAUWELS, F., Grundsätzliches über Indikation und Technik der Hüftgelenkplastik, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**322-329, '53
PAVISIC, Z., Operative Behandlung des trachomatösen Symblepharons, Ophthalmologica **126:**240-244, Oct. '53
PAVKOVA, L., and SOYKA, O., Effect of splenic extract on hemopoiesis; its therapeutic application in polycythemia, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**726-731, June 26, '53 Cz
PAVLATOU, M., and NICOLLE, P., Incidence des types biochimiques parmi les types bactériophagiques de Salmonella typhi, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**185-198, Aug. '53
PAVLICA, F., Bilateral absence of kidneys, Časop.lék. česk. **92:**575-576, May 22, '53 Cz
PAVLOTSKAYA, E. V., Velocity of blood circulation in patients with hemiplegia, Klin.med.(no.7) **31:**81-83, '53 R
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
development of doctrine of Pavlov in physiopathology of central nervous system, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolenski] Minerva med. **1:**1094-1105, April 28, '53 I
development of thought of Pavlov; accomplishments; prospects, [K. M. Bykov] Minerva med. **1:**1082-1094, April 28, '53 I
memories [S. A. Liozner-Kannabikh] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.7) **53:**580-582, '53 R
pathogenesis of hyperpathic sensations in light of teachings, [A. Z. Feyzullaev] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:**417-421, '53 R
theory of sleep applied to pediatric practice, [L. S. Bogachenko] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 28-34, '53 R
therapy of neuroses in light of physiologic doctrine, [S. N. Davidenkov] Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**16-25, '53 R
PAVLOV, N. M., and MOLCHANOVA, L. A., Ocular lesions in rheumatic fever of children, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:**14-21, '53 R
PAVLOVSKY, A., Alteraciones de los elementos figurados de la sangre en los gastrectomizados, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:**301-316, Oct. '53
See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
and VILASECA, G. C., Le T.E.M. (triéthylène-mélamine) dans le traitement de quelques hémopathies, Sang **24:**578-591, '53
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Shock quirúrgico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**259-261, July 15-30, '53
PAVONI, A., Presentazione di un modello di forcipe per l'estrazione del feto nel taglio cesareo, Minerva ginec. **5:**238-240, March 31, '53
PAWAN, G. L. S.: See **KEKWICK, A., jt. auth.**
PAWLUKIEWICZ, S., Congenital intestinal obstruction in newborn, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1011-1015, '53 Pol
PAXSON, N. F., CAMPBELL, E. W., and KANNAPEL, A. R., Urinary stress incontinence; comparison of treatments used, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**112-118, Aug. '53
PAYAN, H.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
PAYCHA, F. C., Etude du rôle prédisposant de la carence en vitamine A dans le décollement de la rétine, Arch.opht. **13:**272-276, '53
See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**
PAYET, M., CAMAIN, R., PENE, P., and GUERIN, J., Le cancer primitif du foie chez l'Africain à Dakar; considérations étiologiques, cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques à propos de 105 cas, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3230-3244, Oct. 22, '53
and others, La biopsie du rein à l'aiguille, Presse méd. **61:**989-992, July 8, '53
PAYNE, A. M. M., Influenza programme of WHO, Bull. World Health Organ. **8:**755-774, '53
PAYNE, A. M. M.--Continued
Select bibliography on influenza, Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**793-823, '53
La coqueluche, la plus meurtrière des maladies contagieuses de l'enfance, J.méd.Lyon **34:**849-850, Nov. 5, '53
PAYNE, B. F., Pathologic findings in allergic diseases of eye, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**468-470, May-June '53
Tumors of ocular structures in adult, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**730-738, Oct. '53
PAYNE, F., Annual reviews: neuro-ophthalmology, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**644-666, Nov. '53
PAYNE, H. M., and others, Use of 4-amino-4´-B hydroxyethylaminodiphenyl sulfone (hydroxyethyl sulfone) in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**103-118, July '53
PAYNE, J. T., Surgery as palliation in terminal malignancy patient, Am.Surgeon **19:**924-935, Oct. '53
Indications for ligation of inferior vena cava in venous thrombosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**902-915, Dec. '53
PAYNE, R. F.: See **CROWE, H. E., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, R. L., JR., and STRAUSS, A. F., Cancer of thyroid incidence and relation to thyroid diseases in tidewater area of Virginia and North Carolina, Virginia M.Month. **80:**578-580, Oct. '53
PAYNE, S.: See **CALCUTT, G., jt. auth.**
PAYRAU, P.: See **GIRAUD, D., jt. auth.**
PAYZIN, S., Epidemiological investigations on Q fever in Turkey, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**553-558, '53
da PAZ, A. C., and LIMA, L. da C., Estudos sobre a cristalização do muco cervical, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:**149-154, May '53
PAZZAGLIA, A.: See **RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**
PEABODY, F. W., Care of patient, Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-85, **6:**1-8, Dec. 20, '52 [Reprint, 1927]
PEABODY, J. W., JR., and BUECHNER, H. A., Mechanism of mediastinal emphysema complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**775-781, Nov. '53
and ZISKIND, J., Lipomatosis of stomach; case report and review of literature, Ann.Surg. **138:**784-790, Nov. '53
BUECHNER, H. A., and ANDERSON, A. E., Hamman-Rich syndrome; analysis of current concepts and report of 3 precipitous deaths following cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) withdrawal, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**806-824, Dec. '53
ZISKIND, J., BUECHNER, H. A., and ANDERSON, A. E., Intrathoracic hibernoma; third reported case, New England J.Med. **249:**329-332, Aug. 20, '53
PEACE, C. H., Cooperative role of doctor and minister, North Carolina M.J. **14:**240-244, June '53
PEACE, R. J., Myelonecrosis, extramedullary myelopoiesis, and leuko-erythroblastosis; mesenchymal reaction to injury, Am.J.Path. **29:**1029-1057, Nov.-Dec. '53
PEACOCK, A., Possible mode of transmission of mouse mammary tumour agent by male parent, Brit.J. Cancer **7:**352-357, Sept. '53
See **PEACOCK, P. R., jt. auth.**
PEACOCK, E. E., JR., Symposium on ambulant surgery: management of conditions of hand requiring immobilization, S.Clin.North America **33:**1297-1309, Oct. '53
PEACOCK, J. H.: See **HORTON, R. E., jt. auth.**
PEACOCK, P. N. B., Occupational health service for Union of South Africa, South African M.J. **27:**710-713, Aug. 22, '53
PEACOCK, P. R., and PEACOCK, A., Further evidence of essential differences between some chemically-induced and virus-induced fowl tumours, Brit.J. Cancer **7:**120-130, March '53
PEACOCK, S.: See **DRUETT, H. A., jt. auth.**
PEAL, L., and KARP, M., Preliminary clinical report on new surface anesthetic agent, Illinois M.J. **104:**299-301, Nov. '53
PEAN, G.: See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
PEANASKY, R. J., and LASKOWSKI, M., Identification of trypsinogen in lipotropic fraction, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**686-688, Aug.-Sept. '53
Partial purification of trypsin inhibitor from blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**153-157, Sept. '53
See **LARDY, H. A., jt. auth.**
PEANO, M.: See **RAMOS, A. V., jt. auth.**
PEANUTS
effect of pressed ground-nut cake flour in supplementing rice diet, [S. B. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**471-479, Oct. '52

PEARCE, A. E., ENTINE, J. H., and EKSTEROWICZ, F. C., Massive intestinal resection with survival, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**322-326, Sept. '53

ZAYDON, T. J., and CONWAY, E. W., Free fish bone in hernia sac, Am.J.Surg. **86:**751-752, Dec. '53

PEARCE, J. M., Effect of hemolytic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on viral myocarditis in rabbit, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**13-22, July '53

PEARCE, L. S.: See **SUNDERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.**

PEARCE, R. A. H., Crossed laterality; study in its significance and treatment in ordinary school life, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**247-258, Aug. '53

PEARLMAN, C. K., Re-implantation of ureters into bowel following cutaneous ureterostomy for disruption of ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **70:**415-418, Sept. '53

PEARLMAN, M. R. J.: See **PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**

PEARLMAN, S. J., Experiences with retropubic prostatectomy, South.M.J. **46:**1073-1078, Nov. '53

PEARLMAN, W. H., and CERCEO, E., Estimation of saturated and α,β-unsaturated ketonic compounds in placental extracts, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**127-134, July '53

PEARLMAN, M. R. J., and RAKOFF, A. E., Estrogen metabolism in human pregnancy; study with aid of deuterium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**370-374, Aug. '53

PEARS: See Pyrus communis

PEARSE, A. G. E., Cytological and cytochemical investigations on fœtal and adult hypophysis in various physiological and pathological states, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**355-370, April '53

Histochemical demonstration of cystine-containing structures by methods involving alkaline hydrolysis (alkaline tetrazolium method), J.Histochem. **1:**460-468, Nov. '53

See **BARTER, R., jt. auth.**

PEARSE, R. L.: See **DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.**

PEARSON, D. E.: See **BAUMANN, F., jt. auth.**

PEARSON, D. N. F. S.: See **STEVENSON, A. C., jt. auth.**

PEARSON, H. E., Biochemical aspects of viral growth, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**179-196, '53

PEARSON, H. E. S., Early complications of cardiac infarction, Brit.M.J. **2:**4-9, July 4, '53

PEARSON, L. R., and McART, B. A., Paget's disease of anus; case report, Am.J.Surg. **86:**551-552, Nov. '53

PEARSON, O. H., and others, Clinical and metabolic studies of bilateral adrenalectomy for advanced cancer in man, Surgery **34:**543-556, Sept. '53

PEARSON, P. H.: See **DOYLE, P. J., jt. auth.**

See **LIVINGSTON, S., jt. auth.**

See **REICHELDERFER, T. E., jt. auth.**

PEARSON, R. D.: See **WORKEN, B., jt. auth.**

PEART, A. F. W., Venereal disease problem in Canada, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**160-166, May '53

PEAS

antifertility activity of Pisum sativum, [J. M. Beller, V. R. Swayne, J. Menaker & G. J. Martin] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11:**179-185, '53

PEASE, J. C.: See **BUZZARD, E. M., jt. auth.**

PEASE, W., and ALEXANDER, J. T., E. coli meningitis; report of case successfully treated with streptomycin and terramycin, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**608-609; 638, Nov. '53

PECAUT, M.: See **LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**

PECCHIAI, L.: See **GIANNI, A., jt. auth.**

PECHAR, J., PLACER, Z., and HRADILOVA, L., Determination of urea with diacetyl, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**951-952, Aug. 28, '53 Cz

PECHERSTORFER, M., Suspension der Urethra mittels Plexiglasbügel bei Rezidivinkontinenz (vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**508-509, June 12, '53

PECHTEL, C.: See **MASSERMAN, J. H., jt. auth.**

PECK, F. B.: See **KIRTLEY, W. R., jt. auth.**

PECK, G. C., MACK, H. P., and FIGGE, F. H. J., Study of effect of hematoporphyrin on hypophyseal-adrenal relationships, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**264-266, June '53

Cancer detection and therapy; affinity of lymphatic tissues for hematoporphyrin, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38:**124-127, July '53

PECK, H., Nephrogram following acute myocardial infarction, California Med. **79:**405-406, Nov. '53

PECK, M. E., LICHTY, J. A., and PREVEDEL, A. E., Problem of appendicitis in Colorado; mortality study, Rocky Mountain M. J. **50:**803-808, Oct. '53

PECK, R. E., Chip game--experiment in child psychiatry, Arch.Pediat. **70:**254-256, Aug. '53

Standardization of carbon dioxide treatment, Dis. Nerv.System **14:**240-243, Aug. '53

PECK, R. L., and BRASHEAR, H. R., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; tendon transplantation in treatment of paralytic valgus foot, S.Clin.North America **33:**1737-1743, Dec. '53

PECKER, J., L'artériographie cérébrale, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**1773-1778, May 26, '53

PECKHAM, R. H.: See **HART, W. M., jt. auth.**

PECORA, L. J., and HIGHMAN, B., Organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, J.Nutrition **51:**219-229, Oct. '53

PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities

PECZENIK, O., Influence of cysteinamine, methylamine and cortisone on toxicity and activity of nitrogen mustard, Nature,London **172:**454-455, Sept. 5, '53

PEDACE, E. A., BACHMANN, A. E., and DREYER, M. S., Estudios sobre la neumoconiosis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:**89-100, April 15-30, '53

See **BACHMANN, A. E., jt. auth.**

PEDEMONTE, P. V.: See **GARCIA CAPURRO, R., jt. auth.**

PEDERSEN, A.: See **HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.**

PEDERSEN, B. S., Spinal analgesia, Nord.med. **50:**1511-1516, Oct. 29, '53 Da

PEDERSEN, J., and HAMBURGER, C., Virilizing Leydig cell tumour of ovary; report of case with special reference to hormone excretion, Acta endocrinol. **13:**109-122, June '53

PEDIATRICS

See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

American Pediatric Society: sixty-third annual meeting [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**319-343, Sept.; 456-481, Oct.; 609-665, Nov. '53

developing problems, [P. A. McLendon] South.M.J. **46:**1183-1186, Dec. '53

emergencies, [S. S. Gellis] Missouri Med. **50:**837-840, Nov. '53

mathematics for pediatrician, [S. Levin] Arch.Pediat. **70:**301-305, Sept. '53

modern aspects; review of literature, [R. Mallet & S. Thieffry] Rev.prat. **3:**1911-1928, Oct. 21, '53 F

modern practice, [H. Planer-Friedrich] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**277-280, June '53 G

obstetric-pediatric cooperation in general, in prematurity and in fetomaternal immunologic conflict, [P. Cieters & R. de Rom] Enfant (no.5) pp. 403-429, '53 F [Du trans.]

obstetric-pediatric liaison; value of adding pediatrician to each maternity hospital, [G. Desbuquois & C. Bidault] Semaine hop.Paris **29:**2599-2603, Aug. 26-30, '53 F

pediatrics and dental hygiene, [M. Langlois] Laval méd. **18:**969-981, Sept. '53 F

planning of research, [M. A. Zhukovskiy] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 57-58, '53 R

social aspects, 1953, [F. Alison] Rev.prat. **3:**1931-1936, Oct. 21, '53 F

Society for Pediatric Research: twenty-third annual meeting [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**343-357, Sept.; 481-515, Oct.; 634-665, Nov. '53

thoughts on reforms, [A. Rothe-Meyer] Ugesk.læger **115:**1344-1346, Sept. 3, '53 Da

history: See also Infants, feeding; Medicine, in art and literature; etc.

evolution of child care, [J. L. Henderson] Lancet **2:**261-266, Aug. 8, '53

progress, advances, [J. L. Henderson] Practitioner **171:**367-377, Oct. '53

development during last half of century, [K. Scheer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**645-648, June 5, '53 G

post hoc, ergo propter hoc, [S. H. Clifford] J.Pediat. **43:**237-242, Sept. '53

teaching, education, [G. F. Powers] J.M.Educ. **28:**11-19, Aug. '53

PEDICULI: See Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus

PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain itch

PEDICULOSIS

treatment of pediculosis ciliorum in infant, [F. Ronchese] New England J.Med. **249:**897-898, Nov. 26, '53

PEDIGO, G. W., JR., Medical treatment of hypertension, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**529-533, Dec. '53

PEDINIELLI, L., and MALARTIC, J., Breve nota sobre nueve observaciones de adenitis mesentérica aguda infantiles, Folia clín.internac. **3:**320-322, Aug. '53

PEDLEY, E.: See **LLOYD, J. T. A., jt. auth.**
PEDOUSSAUT, R.: See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
PEDOWITZ, P., and HELLMAN, L. M., Pregnancy and healed subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 294-301, Aug. '53
PEDRAS, J. V., and LOURES, J. de C., A ameblase, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**461-496, Oct. '53
PEDRINAZZI, R. C.: See **TOSCANO, F., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-BOTET, J.: See **CISCAR RIUS, F., jt. auth.**
PEDROCCA, A.: See **BERTOLA, L., jt. auth.**
PEDRONO, J.: See **THUREL, R., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-PONS, A., and BARCELO, P., La artropatía deformante de la cadera, Rev.espan.reum. **4:** 451-461, Oct. '52
PEEBLES BROWN, R. A.: See **CURRIE, J. P., jt. auth.**
PEEL, A. A. F., and SEMPLE, T., Cation exchange resin (resodec) in treatment of cardiac œdema, Brit.Heart J. **15:** 350-356, July '53
PEEL, E.: See **LAMBRECHT, F. L., jt. auth.**
See **van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.**
PEELE, J. C., Anhydrous furacin ear solution in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with observations on use of trichloracetic acid in closure of tympanic membrane perforations, Laryngoscope **63:**488-533, June '53
PEEM (penicillin chewing gum): See Penicillin
PEENEY, A. L. P.: See **RUDD, C., jt. auth.**
PEERS, J. H.: See **BRECHER, G., jt. auth.**
PEERS, W.: See **GHILAIN, A., jt. auth.**
PEERY, J. B.: See **BANGHART, N. L., jt. auth.**
PEFFER, P. A., Money: rehabilitation incentive for mental patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 84-92, Aug. '53
PEGNI, U., and BEFANI, A., Influenza dell'intossicazione con CCl_4 sulla cosidetta rigenerazione epatica conseguente ad epatectomia parziale; rilievi morfologici, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 75-87, Jan. '53
PEGORARO, E.: See **SINISCALCO, O. F., jt. auth.**
PEGUIRON, L.: See **NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.**
PEHRSON, M.: See **KOSTMANN, R., jt. auth.**
PEIKER, F., Prof. Dr. med. Georg Lenz (geb. 22. November 1881 -- gest. 20. April 1953), Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 231-232, '53
PEILLARD, M. M., SOHIER, R., and CHALLUT, F., Recherches sur les agglutinines T. Technique et résultats d'après une étude chez 320 sujets, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84:** 981-993, June '53
PEIPER, A., Die Schreit- und die Steigbewegungen der Neugeborenen, Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 135-141, '53
See **ESSBACH, H., jt. auth.**
and **THOMAS, H.,** Leerlaufendes Brustsuchen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 303-307, June '53
PEIRCE, E. C., II, Percutaneous femoral artery aortography: its use in evaluation of retroperitoneal masses, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**16-28, July '53
See **DAVIES, J. J., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**
and **POLLEY, V. B.,** Differential hypothermia for intracardiac surgery; preliminary report of pump-oxygenator incorporating heat exchanger, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:** 521-525, Oct. '53
PEIRIS, M. V. P., and COORAY, G. H., Leiomyosarcoma of bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**477-478, March '53
PEIRSON, E. L.: See **NANGLE, R. B., jt. auth.**
PEISER, U.: See **PEZOLD, F. A., jt. auth.**
PEISOJOVICH, A., NUSIMOVICH, B., and VARGAS, H., Granuloma paracoccidioïdico brasiliensis, Semana méd. **2:** 424-426; 438, Sept. 17, '53
PEIZER, L. R., WIDELOCK, D., and KLEIN, S., Virulence in guinea pigs of isoniazid-resistant cultures isolated from clinical specimens; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 290-291, Aug. '53
See **BLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
PEKKARINEN, A.: See **KOIVUSALO, M., jt. auth.**
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAEZ, D.: See **PEREZ REYES, R., jt. auth.**
PELAEZ, P.: See **TELLEZ, R., jt. auth.**
PELAK, Z.: See **KANDRAC, M., jt. auth.**
PELENTAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
PELFORT, C., Protección del niño deficiente físico, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**505-509, May-June '53
PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
PELIKAN, E. W.: See **DOMINO, E. F., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.**
PELISSIER, A., SCHMITT and SILVERIE, C., Etude sur l'organisation d'un service de phtisiologie à l'hôpital africain de Douala au cours des années: 1950-1951-1952, Méd.trop. **13:** 482-494, July-Aug. '53
PELISSIER, M., BRUSCHET, J., LEVERE, F., and LEENHARDT, P., Le pied des footballeurs, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**403-404, '53
See **BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
LEENHARDT, P., BOULOUYS, J., and BRUSCHET, J., Cancer sous-cardial, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 263-266, '53
PELLAGRA
See also Riboflavin
kwashiorkor; malignant malnutrition--infantile pellagra, [A. Altmann] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:** 71-89, June '53
complications and sequels, clinical aspects and pathogenesis of psychoses, [R. Walther] Nervenarzt **24:**367-370, Sept. '53 G
therapy, [H. Linke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**753-759, Aug. 7, '53 G
tongue in pellagrous glossitis, [W. B. Bean & M. Vance] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**267-274, May-June '53
PELLEGRINI, A., Sindrome da emorragia diffusa improvvisa dei tessuti cervicali, Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 556-574, July-Aug. '53
See **CLERICI, E., jt. auth.**
PELLEGRINI, G. (Milan), Experimental ischemia of kidney, Sc.med.ital. **2:** 408-533, '51-'52
PELLEGRINI, G. (Pisa), Sul controllo endocrino delle reazioni biologiche, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 221-229, April 12, '53
PELLEGRINI, L., Osteiti cistiche di natura t. b. c., Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**271-275, '53
PELLEGRINI, P., Ipoglicemia insulinica; il potere antijaluronidasico del siero umano: sue variazioni nella ipoglicemia insulinica provocata, Minerva med. **2:**185-189, July 14, '53
and **LOSURDO, S.,** Ipoglicemia insulinica; la permeabilità capillare, esplorata con la prova di landis, nella ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. **2:**195-198, July 21, '53
See **MASONI, A., jt. auth.**
and **MONTARULI, G.,** Ipoglicemia insulinica; ipoglicemia sperimentale da insulina nell'uomo normometabolico: modificazioni della crasi proteica plasmatica, Minerva med. **2:**193-195, July 21, '53
and **SCARANGELLA, D.,** Ipoglicemia insulinica; ipoglicemia sperimentale da insulina nell'uomo: modificazioni della crasi colesterinemica, in soggetti sani normo-colesterolemici, ipo- o ipercolesterolemici, Minerva med. **2:**189-192, July 14, '53
MASONI, A., and CAMPANIELLO, G., La funzionalità corticosurrenale di reumatici e normali dopo forti dosi di rosso congo: test di Thorn, ormoni corticalici e 17-chetosteroidi nel sangue, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 809-813, June 8, '53
MASONI, A., and RUSSO, L., La crasi elettrolitica sierica nel normale e nel reumatico acuto trattato con forti dosi di rosso congo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1037-1040, July 27, '53
PELLEGRINI, U., and SALA, L., Sul comportamento degli eosinofili circolanti, dell'eliminazione urinaria dei 17 chetosteroidi e 11 ossicorticoidi, del tasso serico del Na e del K dopo pneumoencefalo, Pediatria **61:**160-172, March-April '53
Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del Na salicilato nella terapia antireumatica, Pediatria **61:**351-358, May-June '53
PELLEGRINI-STIEDA DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
PELLEGRINO, A. A.: See **MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.**
PELLEGRINO, F.: See **BELLAVIA, M., jt. auth.**
PELLEGRINO, J.: See **GUIMARAES, F. N., jt. auth.**
PELLERAT, J., and TIECHNER, Y. (Mme.), La chlorpromazine (4.560 R.P.) en dermatologie, J.méd. Lyon **34:**611-618, July 20, '53
PELLET, C., Un nouveau curarisant de synthèse: le décaméthonium, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 905-909, July '53
PELLETIER, A., and BOISVERT, M., Involution et psychoses, Laval méd. **18:** 885-891, Sept. '53
PELLI, I.: See **PASSARO, G., jt. auth.**
PELLILLO, D.: See **DOUGLAS, G. W., jt. auth.**
PELLISSIER, A., Scléro-hépatites dislocantes et cancer primitif du foie en Afrique equatoriale française, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**420-429, '53
L'ictère épidémique de l'Afrique equatoriale française, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**483-490, '53
Culture sur œuf embryonné et identification immunologique du virus de l'ictère épidémique d'A.E.F., Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**492-496, Oct. '53
Virus encéphalomyélitique du singe isolé à Brazzaville d'un Allenopithecus nigroviridis, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**593-601, Nov. '53

PELLISSIER, A.--Continued
and **AUDEBAUD, G.**, La réceptivité des singes Cercopithecus mona nigripes du Claillu et Papio (Mandrillus) leucophæus (Cuvier) au virus poliomyélitique type Lansing, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1050-1052, June '53
and **BORIES, G.**, Une tumeur filtrable de la poule d'une type particulier histiocyto-xantho-sarcome, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 217-221, Aug. '53
and **TRINQUIER, E.**, Isolement d'un virus encéphalomyélitique au cours d'une petite épidémie de "poliomyélite clinique" à Brazzaville; étude expérimentale et épidémiologique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**316-327, Sept. '53

PELLOJA, M.: See **OUDOT, J., jt. auth.**

PELNER, L., and WALDMAN, S., Adrenal cortex therapy in acute diseases of liver: clinical studies of liver dysfunction, New York J.Med. **53:**1543-1547, July 1, '53
See **WALDMAN, S., jt. auth.**

PELOCCHINO, A. M., PESCETTI, G., and CARAMELLO, V., Comportamento di alcuni componenti plasmatici di soggetti tubercolotici in corso di trattamento con streptomicina; il quadro lipidico, Minerva med. **2:** 655-658, Sept. 19, '53
See **CARAMELLO, V., jt. auth.**
See **PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.**

PELOU, A.: See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**

PELSER, H. E., WILLEBRANDS, A. F., and GROEN, J., Licorice juice and glycyrrhetinic acid in therapy of Addison's disease; further studies, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1900-1905, July 18, '53 Du
and **others**, Comparative study of use of glycyrrhizinic and glycyrrhetinic acids in Addison's disease, Metabolism **2:**322-334, July '53

PELTIER, L. F., Eponymic fractures: John Rhea Barton and Barton's fractures, Surgery **34:** 960-970, Nov. '53

PELUFFO, E., Las meningitis agudas del recién nacido, Recién nacido **1:** 22-35, March '53

PELUFFO, G., Sulle turbe minori della conduzione intraventricolare destra, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**641-669, May-June '53
Interazioni e sincronizzazioni auricolo-ventricolari, Minerva med. **2:**1367-1371, Nov. 10, '53
and **MEZZANO, M.**, Sulla determinazione sperimentale di infarto miocardico acuto a torace integro (studio istologico ed elettrocardiografico), Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**347-363, March-April '53
Extrasistolia provocata e "messa in fase" auricolo-ventricolare (studio sulla stimolazione miocardica a cielo coperto da diatermocoagulazione), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 897-903, July-Aug. '53
Il significato diagnostico dell'onda T uncinata o irregolare (ricerche sperimentali), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**905-910, July-Aug. '53
Metastasi rare in tumore primitivo pleurico, Arch.sc. med. **96:** 212-230, Aug. '53
Remarques sur la préexcitation ventriculaire, Arch. mal.cœur **46:** 838-844, Sept. '53

PELVIMETRY: See Pelvis, measurement

PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
abnormalities, low cervical cesarean section of term pregnancy in uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [G. W. Tucker & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 895-896, Oct. '53
abscess, scrotal gangrene and phagedenic penile ulceration associated with large intrapelvic abscess: fatal case, [A. L. Finkle, C. L. Prince & P. L. Scardino] J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 273-275, June '53
anatomy and histology, histologic study of connective tissue, [B. Berglas & L. C. Rubin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**277-289, Sept. '53
study of supportive structures of uterus by levator myography, [B. Berglas & L. C. Rubin] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**677-692, Dec. '53
blood supply, effects of ligation of arteries on viability of urinary bladder and sufficiency of collateral circulation in experimental animal, [J. L. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**610-616, May '53
ischemic fistula of bladder neck (vesicourethral), [G. Cabanié] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 437-446, '53 F
pelvic phlebography in female by injections of contrast agents into clitoris (pelvivenography), [S. Petkovic] Gynaecologia **136:**43-51, July '53 F
technic for correct phlebographic demonstration of

PELVIS, blood supply--Continued
major veins of thigh and pelvis, [J. Colin & A. Gersten] Rev.med.Liège **8:**706-711, Nov. 15, '53 F
cancer, discussion on exenteration, [J. B. Blaikley, S. Way, C. D. Read & J. Howkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**753-768, Sept. '53
enlarged partial pelvectomy; new technic, [Villar, Birbis & Guérive] Bordeaux chir., pp. 53-65, April '53 F
evisceration in advanced malignancy, [E. M. Cyrus, Jr. & R. L. Sewell] Texas J.Med. **49:**825-829, Nov. '53
hypotensive anesthesia for radical pelvic and abdominal surgery (use of hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [C. P. Boyan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 803-812, Dec. '53
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine) by arterial route in therapy, [J. F. Albertelli, H. Mônaco, T. O'Connor & G. E. Bur] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2085-2093, Aug. 7, '53 S
deformities: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
Naegele's pelvis; case, [J. A. Abolins] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**264-269, '53
diseases: See also Gynecology
pelvospondylitis ossificans in male (ankylosing spondylitis, morbus Bechterew-Marie-Strumpell) and genitourinary infection; etiologic significance of latter and nature of disease based on study of 117 male patients, [R. Romanus] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.280) **145:**1-368, '53
pilocarpine and atropine iontophoresis in therapy of disorders due to lesions of spinal cord cauda equina, [V. A. Smirnov] Klin.med.(no.1) **31:** 63-67, '53 R
preliminary survey of inflammatory disease--Groote Schuur Hospital--1947-1951, [J. T. Louw] South African M.J. **27:**517-520, June 20, '53
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst in female; rectovesicogenital topography, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2609-2613, Sept. 25, '53 S
interilio-abdominal exarticulation in severe cases, [M. Makkas] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 257-264, '53 G
edema, experimentally provoked edema, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **5:** 381-389, June 30, '53 I
fractures, case complicated by old traumatic dislocation of left hip joint and pseudarthrosis of right femur, [Y. Yoshimine] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**396-400, July 1, '53 J
genitourinary complications, [D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **152:**1515-1520, Aug. 15, '53
severe fractures with rupture of symphysis, [M. Trefný] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 263-266, '53 Cz
spontaneous fractures of pelvis and femoral neck as sequel of radiation injury; 3 cases with ideal spontaneous healing in 2, [R. Birkner] Strahlentherapie **92:**297-307, '53 G
treatment of fractures and complications, [F. W. Carruthers & R. M. Logue] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**50-56, '53
urologic complications, [A. Hidalgo & J. L. de la Mano Marcos] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**177-192, March '53 S
hematoma, cystographic diagnosis of subperitoneal hematoma; case, [C. Olivier & P. Fellus] Presse méd. **61:**1243-1244, Oct. 1, '53 F
innervation, absent abdominal musculature, genitourinary anomalies and deficiency in autonomic nervous system, [W. L. Henley & A. Hyman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**795-798, Dec. '53
measurement, assessment of value of Chassar Moir graphs in radiologic investigation of cephalopelvic disproportion, [J. P. Erskine, G. Kelham & P. P. Wium] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 312-318, June '53
can we correctly assess cephalopelvic disproportion? [G. F. Gibberd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1284-1292, June '53
complete pelvimetry, including use of proposed new system of profile description, [L. G. Roth] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**302-311, Aug. '53
contracted midpelvis, [S. Hanson] West.J.Surg. **61:** 628-632, Nov. '53
determination of sex of skeletons, as illustrated by Eskimo pelvis, [R. E. Hanna & S. L. Washburn] Human Biol. **25:** 21-27, Feb. '53
lateral roentgenogram; practical application, [J. B. Jacobs] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**562-574, Dec. '53
management of labor in narrow, limiting pelvis, [J. M. Ruiz-Contreras] Med.clin. **21:**57-61, July '53 S
modification of technic of radiopelvimetry, [F. Perolo] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 36-37, April 30, '53 I

PELVIS, measurement--Continued
obstetrical status of dolichopellic-anthropoid pelvis, [P. E. Molumphy, N. Kishore & H. Thoms] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8**: 615-654, Oct. '53
radiologic outlet pelvimetry, [I. H. Kaiser & E. J. Diefenbach] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:173-179, Aug. '53
recent progress of roentgenologic diagnosis in obstetrics, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 401-409, May '53 G
simplified roentgenologic pelvimetry, [H. Zeitz] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 548-553, '53 G
skeletal measurements by direct scale projection on roentgen picture, with special consideration of conjugata vera measurement, [W. Langreder & H. Schuly] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:511-519, Oct. '53 G
suggested technic, [C. Haydock] Radiography **19**:120-123, June '53
upper narrow inlet area and anterior height of pelvis; Valle index in roentgenologic prognosis of labor, [E. Ferrario & G. Pisani] Minerva ginec. **5**:509-517, Aug. 15, '53 I
pain, etiology and management of idiopathic pain, [G. D. Patton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 611-615, Sept. '53
gynecological pain, [C. G. Johnson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:368-372, Aug. '53
in gynecology, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **5**:449-452, July 15, '53 I
resection of presacral nerve; obstetric repercussion, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1**:736-738, May 28, '53 S
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
in obstetrics, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**:1-4, Nov. 4, '53 F
transabdominal pneumoperitoneum as aid in diagnosis of sex-endocrine disturbances, [R. H. Kunstadter, H. S. Guterman & A. S. Tulsky] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 275-283, Sept. '53
typical roentgenologic aspect in Vietnamese female; vascular arch of incisura ischiadica major, [A. Olivier, Tran-quan-Van & Le-van-Khai] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 81, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
injuries of ureters, [C. D. Creevy] Journal-Lancet **73**:449-454, Nov. '53
ureteral injuries, following operations (especially gynecologic), [P. Niceley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:187-190, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, [A. B. Brown, C. R. A. Gilbert & R. W. TeLinde] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:476-483, Nov. '53
miscarriage caused by unsuspected tuberculosis; case, [B. Leavitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 200-203, Aug. '53
tumors, closed tuberculosis of pubis simulating tumor; case, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & A. Ringot] Lyon chir. **48**:750-752, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
diagnosis, [W. C. Mixson] Missouri Med. **50**: 684-686, Sept. '53
endometriosis in Filipino women, [C. P. Manahan & M. Cruz, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:55-59, June '53
endometriosis; treatment with methyl testosterone (androgen), [S. N. Preston & H. B. Campbell] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:152-157, Aug. '53
problems presented by pelvic and extrapelvic tumors praevia in obstetrics, [M. B. Rodríguez Lopez] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e clr. **5**:398-422, Nov.-Dec. '52 P

PELZ, H.: See BALL, H., jt. auth.

PEMBERTON, A. H.: See BEAHRS, O. H., jt. auth.

PEMBERTON, J., Bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia in industrial community, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**: 202-209, April '53
Teaching of social and preventive medicine; some recent developments, Lancet **2**:469-472, Sept. 5, '53

See DROLLER, H., jt. auth.

PEMBERTON, M., and CROMACK, P. L., Mesenchymoma (angioliposarcoma) of thigh, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:584-588, Nov. '53

PEMPHIGUS
[J. G. Brennan] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 481-498, Nov. '53
familial benign chronic pemphigus (Hailey-Hailey), [D. O. Pierini, S. Rosner, J. V. Sánchez Navarro & J. Abulafia] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 259-265, April '53 S
familial benign chronic pemphigus; report 13 years after first observation of new entity, [H. Hailey] South.M.J. **46**:763-765, Aug. '53
ocular pemphigus, [H. Beasley & T. L. Shields] Texas J.Med. **49**:709-711, Sept. '53

PEMPHIGUS--Continued
ocular pemphigus, [R. E. Church & I. B. Sneddon] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:235-245, July-Aug. '53
pseudopemphigus of eye and cutaneous pemphigus, [J. Mawas, E. Sidi, G. Melki & J. Pack] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 205-211, March '53 F
renal function tests and permeability to protein and cellular components in group of allergic, bullous and erythrodermic dermatoses, [C. L. Meneghini & L. Maestri] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 333-343, July-Aug. '53 I
erythematosus, Senear-Usher syndrome in Greece; 4 cases, [C. Doucas & J. Kapetanakis] Hautarzt **4**:336-338, July '53 G
2 cases of "paemphigoide séborrhéique" or Senear-Usher syndrome, [C. H. Flodén & H. Gentele] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:402-411, '53
pathology, pemphigus vulgaris and Dühring's disease; histologic data, [V. Musumeci] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:375-381, '52-'53 I
therapy, [C. Pisacane] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 17, May '53 I
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A: N. Chakraborty, A. K. Banerjee & S. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:155-156, March '53
acute pemphigoid; successful therapy by means of terramycin; case, [G. Bellieni] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 681-687, April '53 I
adrenocortical function in pemphigus and in pemphigoid forms studied by means of evaluation of urinary elimination of reducing corticoids and of 17-ketosteroids before and after stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone; therapy of dermatoses by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Caccialanza, F. Gianotti & L. Levi] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:85-106, March-April '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) combined with potassium para-aminobenzoate and glucuronolactone (pabanic); in rheumatoid arthritis and pemphigus; preliminary report, [C. D. Bonner, W. H. Fishman & F. Homburger] Geriatrics **8**:446-451, Aug. '53
effects of aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin on pemphigus vulgaris during treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Kaae & P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1175-1178, July 30, '53 Da
successful therapy of acute febrile pemphigus by adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. Martínez Pazos] Med.clin. **21**:56-57, July '53 S
trials of heparin, [G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:134-137, March-April '53 I
vegetans, adrenocroticotropic hormone in therapy; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill & E. Timsit] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:285-286, May-June '53 F
aureomycin and quinacrine (acridine dye) in therapy; follow-up of case, [M. Bolgert, J. Kahn & Deluzenne] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 60, Jan.-Feb. '53 F

PEMRICK, T. D., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Management of burns with particular reference to open treatment, S.Clin.North America **33**:1127-1133, Aug. '53

PENARANDA, F.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.

PENATI, F., and GAIDANO, G. P., Manifestazione dopo intervento di tonsillectomia di disturbi emorragici da fibrinogenopenia essenziale su probabile base ereditaria, Valsalva **29**:237-239, Aug. '53

PENBERTHY, G. C., and REINERS, C. R., Non-penetrating injuries of abdomen, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1179-1186, Aug. '53

PENDE, G., and GIORDANO, G., Nefrosi acuta anurica da antielmintico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:671-685, May-June '53

See SCOPINARO, D., jt. auth.

PENDE, V., Sopra un segno cranio-radiologico frequente nel mixedema: "la sella turcica a cerchio di compasso," Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:619-636, May-June '53

PENDER, B. W. T., Traumatic rupture of normal spleen in children, Lancet **2**:544-545, Sept. 12, '53

PENDER, J. W., and HALLBERG, O. E., Endotracheal anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, J.A.M.A. **153**:1073-1074, Nov. 21, '53

PENDERGRASS, E. P., Present status of x-ray therapy in neoplastic diseases, New York J.Med. **53**:1643-1646, July 15, '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: some considerations concerning roentgen diagnosis of silicosis, M.Clin.North America **37**: 1725-1736, Nov. '53

PENDERGRASS, E. P.--Continued
See **HOFFERT, P. W., jt. auth.**
and **HOPE, J. W.**, Extracranial meningioma with no apparent intracranial source; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 967-970, Dec. '53
See **TUDDENHAM, W. J., jt. auth.**
PENDIOMID (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Cranium, pressure in; Embolism, pulmonary; Gynecology, therapy in; Labor, drugs in; Vasomotor System, diseases
PENDL, J.: See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
PENE, J.: See **CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.**
PENE, P.: See **PAYET, M., jt. auth.**
PENHOS, J. C., Interacción del ácido fólico, citrovorina o cobalamina con el benzoato de estradiol en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 29-32, April-May '53
See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
PENICILLIN
See also Penicillinase
comparison of biological properties of cephalosporin N and penicillin, [N. G. Heatley & H. W. Florey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 252-258, June '53
administration and dosage: See also Penicillin, effects; Penicillin, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity
penicillin and benzethacil (dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin) by mouth: comparison of levels in plasma of normal men after single oral doses, [S. S. Wright, E. M. Purcell, E. H. Kass & M. Finland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 417-429, Sept. '53
practical value of intramuscular adrenocorticotropic hormone associated with delayed action penicillin, [E. Aron & R. Lecomte] Presse méd. **61:** 811, June 6, '53 F
procaine penicillin with aluminum monostearate; infrequent injections for children, [S. A. Doxiadis & K. S. Holt] Lancet **2:** 376, Aug. 22, '53
sodium and potassium salts of penicillin comparison of pain produced on intramuscular injections, [A. M. Vilches & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 933-943, Sept. '53
subcutaneous perfusion of penicillin with hyaluronidase, [E. Bussinello & G. Pino] Clin.terap. **4:** 631-635, June '53 I
determination, in blood and other organic fluids, [G. Alberghina & M. Fini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 216-224, June 30, '52 I
penicillin derivatives with selective accumulation in certain tissues of organism, [P. Cartañá Castellá] Med.clin. **20:** 213-219, April '53 S
rapid chemical method for determination in culture media, [A. Beloff-Chain & F. Dentice d'Accadia] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 333-339, '53 I
effects: See also Pneumonia, postoperative; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, infections
antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi, [F. Raubitschek] J.Invest.Dermat. **20:** 401-403, June '53
antitoxic effect; experimental study on staphylococcic toxin, [I. G. Rufanov & A. V. Grigoryan] Klin.med.(no. 8) **31:** 88-90, '53 R
as thromboplastic agent, [B. M. Volk & S. Mukerji] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 269-272, Sept. '53
blood mediums for cultivation of mycobacterium tuberculosis; results with agar-agar basal medium and varying concentrations of blood, glycerin and penicillin, [M. S. Tarshis] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 661-670, July '53
co-killing of sensitive and resistant bacteria at low concentrations, [A. K. Saz & H. Eagle] J.Bact. **66:** 347-352, Sept. '53
combined action of blood and antibiotics in vitro; effect in quantity and potentiation between bactericidal action of blood and antibacterial action of penicillin and streptomycin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
development of organisms with resistance associated with use of penicillin dentifrice, [T. J. Hill, C. Rasch & B. Wollpert] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 453-457, Aug. '53
effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and penicillin on intestinal flora of rats on necrogenic diet, [M. Forbes, G. D. Shockman, E. Chu & P. György] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1104-1110, Nov. '53
effect of combination of penicillin and streptomycin on coli bacteria in vitro, [H. Sous] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 28-34, '53 G
effect of dentifrice on control of dental caries, [T. J. Hill, J. Sims & M. Newman] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 448-452, Aug. '53
effect of omnadin penicillin on serum protein fractions, [H. A. Bülow] Medizinische, pp. 1489-1492, Nov. 14, '53 G
effect of parenteral administration on vaginal flora, [A. Schmager & W. Gocht] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 986-989, July 3, '53 G
effectiveness of oral and peroral penicillin on oral lactobacilli in human beings, [W. J. Carter, W. L. White & K. Bass] Oral Surg. **6:** 1289-1300, Nov. '53
effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on blood coagulation, [V. Prafák, O. Soyka & E. Amchová] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1096-1098, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
epidemiological spread of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, with measurements of changes in sensitivity to penicillin and aureomycin, [H. F. Dowling, M. H. Lepper & G. G. Jackson] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 860-868, July '53
epidemiology of penicillin- and aureomycin-resistant staphylococci in hospital population, [M. H. Lepper, H. F. Dowling, G. G. Jackson & M. M. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 40-50, July '53
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; augmented bactericidal effect of terramycin and of aureomycin associated with bactericidal concentration of penicillin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 231-234, May-June '53 I
in vitro behavior in association with various metal compounds, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32:** 91-100, Feb. '53 I
increase of bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations; experimental studies, [G. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 934-936, Sept. 25, '53 G
isolation of penicillin-susceptible mutants from penicillinase-producing strains of M. pyogenes, [A. Bondi, J. Kornblum & M. de Saint Phalle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 527-530, July '53
natural and artificial resistance in Staphylococcus (Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus), [W. Szybalski] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 915-919, Sept. '53
on blood coagulation in relation to principle of "protected blood clot," [Z. Dienstbier, F. Heřmanský, P. Málek & J. Kolc] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 829-835, July 24, '53 Cz
on sensitive bacteria associated with resistant bacteria, [A. Cannella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 231-234, March-April '53 I
on vitamin A contents of serum and on nyctalopia, [H. Haubold, W. Loew & E. Kolb] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 792-796, July 17, '53 G
paradoxical effect (in Staphylococci), [R. F. Parker] J.Bact. **66:** 60-67, July '53
penicillin-streptomycin bone bank, [R. W. Augustine & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1587-1591, Nov. '53
permeability of hemoencephalic barrier to intracarotid injections, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, A. Garcia Martinez & N. Rezende] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 119-121, July '53 F
pharmacology of benzylpenicillin β-diethylaminoethyl ester (penethamate), [A. T. Nielsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 179-195, '53
pharmacology of peroscillin, [V. Sobek & M. Šlonc ová] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 603-606, May 29, '53 Cz
preliminary observations of action on Treponema pallidum in vivo, [H. E. Morton & W. T. Ford] Am.J.Syph. **37:** 529-535, Nov. '53
relationship between in vitro induced penicillin resistance and phage sensitivity in pathogenic staphylococci, [J. Fouace] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 390-394, Sept. '53 F
resistance of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics, [L. Ortona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1265-1273, Sept. 14, '53 I
resistant staphylococcus, [N. Morales Villazón, R. A. Margni & C. A. Sánchez Suárez] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 46-55, '50-'53 S
sensitivity of bacterial spores, [E. Lund] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 171-176, '53
specificity of intracutaneous tests with extracts from fungi and behavior during use, [A. Mitze] Hautarzt **4:** 373-375, Aug. '53 G
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; resistance determinations, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 301-311, '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's

PENICILLIN, effects--Continued
hospital; results of phage-typing and tests for resistance of 2474 strains isolated from patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 438-447, '53
synergism and antagonism among antibiotics; effect of penicillin and chloramphenicol with reference to penicillin resistant and sensitive staphylococci, [F. Sorice & L. Ortona] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 316-331, May-June '53 I
testing bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations in vitro, [G. Meyer] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**380, April 15, '53 G
validity of fluctuation test in studies on mode of origin of resistant staphylococci, [K. R. Eriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**393-401, '53
value of adding penicillin to methiodal (iodine preparation) in bronchography, [H. Sous, K. H. Willmann & H. Rieschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**882-883, Aug. 14, '53 G
with other antibiotics against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [M. Finland & C. Wilcox] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**605-608, July '53
in blood: See Blood, penicillin
in urine: See Urine, penicillin
production, biosynthesis in presence of C^{14}, [E. Martin & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**239-250, July '53
biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled benzylpenicillin, [O. K. Sebek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**170-172, Oct. '53
hydrophilic penicillins produced by Penicillium chrysogenum, [C. W. Hale, G. A. Miller & B. K. Kelly] Nature, London **172:**545-546, Sept. 19, '53
recent advances in fermentation, [M. J. Johnson] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:**125-153, '53
standardization, microbiological assay of mixtures of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin, [D. G. Lewis & G. Sykes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**933-938, Nov. '53
origin of stimulation zones on assay plates, [N. D. Harris & S. E. Jacobs] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**927-932, Nov. '53
second international standard, [J. H. Humphrey, M. V. Mussett & W. L. M. Perry] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**15-28, '53
therapy: See also Abdomen, diseases; Acrodynia, therapy; Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aorta, syphilis; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, typhoid group; Breast, abscess; Breast, inflammation; Bronchi, diseases; Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Frambesia, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Heart, syphilis; Influenza, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; Penis, ulcers; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Staphylococci, citreus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, carriers; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Throat, infections; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Viruses, diseases; Wounds, therapy
action of hydro-iodide of diethyl-amino-ethylester of benzylpenicillin (neo-penil), [W. R. O. Goslings & J. F. P. Hers] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 127-140, '53
calcium as potentiating agent of penicillin activity; experimental study, [A. N. Puzanova] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:**21-24, '53 R
combined protein and penicillin for infectious diseases, [G. Holler & G. Kollert] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**684-689, Aug. 28, '53 G
effect of penicillinase-producing bacteria on treatment of mixed infections in rabbits, [R. Tacking] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**375-382,'53

PENICILLIN, therapy--Continued
fatal Staphylococcus enteritis following penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [C. W. Fairlie & R. E. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **153:**90-94, Sept. 12, '53
intra-arterial penicillin, [F. Arel & T. Minkari] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**200-207, '53 T
massive doses in surgery; 1300 cases, [A. von Lutzki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**588-599, '53 G
omnadin penicillin; clinical studies, therapy, [K. Weithaler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**877-880, Oct. 16, '53 G
peem (penicillin chewing gum), [T. Dimmling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1006-1010, Oct. 16, '53 G
peroral therapy with procaine penicillin in tablet form, [E. Nyman & A. Svanborg] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**958-959, Aug. 28, '53 G
peroscillin for peroral therapy, [O. Smahel & M. Herold] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**595-601, May 29, '53 Cz
question of when to use pasimycin (penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin preparation) in pediatrics, [L. Weingärtner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**931-934, Sept. 25, '53 G
toxicity, abortive and premature interruption of pregnancy following therapy of syphilis, [A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**245-251, May-June '53 I
acute anaphylactoid reactions, [H. Welch, C. N. Lewis, I. Kerlan & L. E. Putnam] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**891-895, Sept. '53
allergic reactions; panel discussion, [W. P. Boger & others] J.Allergy **24:** 383-404, Sept. '53
almost fatal penicillin anaphylactic-like shock reaction; case at V. Luna General Hospital (AFP), [C. B. Icasiano] J.Phillipine M.A. **29:**472-476, Sept. '53
anaphylactic reaction from topical penicillin; case, [L. R. Weiss] J.Allergy **24:** 407-410, Sept. '53
anaphylactic shock following injection, [C. G. Pryor & Z. L. Burrell, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**1121-1124, Nov. '53
anaphylactic shock following therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. Sterling] J.Allergy **24:**542-546, Nov. '53
anaphylactoid reaction to hydriodide of diethyl-aminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil), [L. A. Chotkowski] New England J.Med. **248:**1022-1023, June 11, '53
anaphylactoid reaction to hydriodide of diethyl-aminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil); case, [B. T. Fein] New England J.Med. **249:**368-369, Aug. 27, '53
anaphylaxis; unusual case, [C. P. Wofford] Ann. Allergy **11:**470-472, July-Aug. '53
as cause of fatigue, [T. Kirkeby] Ugesk.laeger **115:** 1537-1538, Oct. 15, '53 Da
benzylpenicillin-β-diethylaminoethyl ester (neo-penil), [J. Engelbreth-Holm & K. Roholt] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**117-124, '53
cerebral origin of clinical standard syndromes; penicillinase activity of brain and other protective mechanisms, [E. Koch, H. Bohn, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**157-183, '53 G
demonstration of positive L. E. phenomenon following hypersensitivity to penicillin and hydantoin therapy; 2 cases, [P. Miescher & J. Delacrétaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**536-538, June 6, '53 F
demonstration of precipitating antibodies against penicillin and streptomycin; role in secondary effects of antibiotics, [F. Scheiffarth, G. Berg & H. L. Merck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1047-1050, Nov. 15, '53 G
desensitization of penicillin-sensitive patient, [L. J. Alexander] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 323-327, Sept. '53
effect of injections (into gluteal muscles) during acute poliomyelitis, [S. F. Brown] J.Pediat. **43:**174-176, Aug. '53
endangiitis obliterans with necroses appearing simultaneously on all 4 limbs as allergic reaction to penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Schmid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**463-482, '53 G
enteritis of guinea pig following administration; mechanism of development, [E. Tonutti] Acta neuroveg. **6:**220-242, '53 G
fatal anaphylactic shock, [F. J. Pick & J. F. Patterson] Brit.M.J. **2:**605-606, Sept. 12, '53
hypersensitivity reaction to procaine penicillin: anaphylactic shock, acute ulcerative cystitis

PENICILLIN, toxicity--Continued
and acute ulcerative colitis, [R. Whipple, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:334-337, July '53
in guinea pigs, [K. M. Stevens & I. Gray] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:731-740, July '53
neurotoxic reaction following intrathecal application, [P. Bockel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 810-812, May 29, '53 G
occupational allergic reactions among workers in manufacturing plant; simple and inexpensive method of diagnosis and treatment, [A. E. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:340-346, Oct. '53
oral thrush due to antibiotic therapy (with special reference to penicillin and terramycin); 4 cases, [M. Bacon] J.Maine M.A. **44**:284-286, Oct. '53
peritoneal adhesions due to application in abdominal cavity, [S. A. Verkhratskiy & V. F. Senyutovich] Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **73**:29-30, '53 R
reactions; their nature, growing importance, recognition, management and prevention, [R. A. Kern & N. A. Wimberley, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 357-375, Oct. '53
reactions to penicillin given orally in mass (venereal disease) prophylaxis, [C. B. White] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1606-1608, Nov. '53
secondary effects; Jarisch-Herxheimer type reactions, [G. Bickel & A. Falbriard] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:837-853, Oct. 25, '53 F
sensitivity reactions in children, [C. Collins-Williams & J. Vincent] Ann.Allergy **11**:454-469, July-Aug. '53; correction **11**:598, Sept.-Oct. '53
severe immediate constitutional reaction, [A. R. Sohval] J.A.M.A. **152**:1430-1431, Aug. 8, '53
subacute bacterial endocarditis in penicillin-sensitive patient (use of chlorprophenpyridamine maleate), [C. A. Beck] J.A.M.A. **153**:1170-1171, Nov. 28, '53
unusual hypersensitiveness, [W. B. & F. M. Blanton] J.Allergy **24**:405-406, Sept. '53

PENICILLINASE
demonstration of presence in micro-organisms of subtilis group, [B. Getzrow] An.med.pûb. **5**:177-180, March-June '53 S
effect of oxygen lack on penicillin-induced penicillinase formation by Bacillus cereus, [M. R. Pollock] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:251-262, June '53
effect of penicillinase-producing bacteria on treatment of mixed infections in rabbits with penicillin, [R. Tacking] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**: 375-382, '53
isolation of penicillin-susceptible mutants from penicillinase-producing strains of M. pyogenes, [A. Bondi, J. Kornblum & M. de Saint Phalle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:527-530, July '53
penicillin intoxication; cerebral origin of clinical standard syndromes; penicillinase activity of brain and other protective mechanisms, [E. Koch, H. Bohn, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:157-183, '53 G
phage typing of pathogenic, penicillinase-producing staphylococci, [J. Fouace & A. Lutz] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**: 387-390, Sept. '53 F

PENICILLIUM
See also Penicillin
in vitro activity of micoina (mycoin C preparation) on Brucellae, compared with terramycin, [M. T. de Mello] Science **118**:413-415, Oct. 9, '53
Penicillium chrysogenum in submerged culture; cytologic cytochemical study, [A. Tonolo & E. Urbani] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**: 344-354, '53 I
Penicillium chrysogenum in submerged culture; mycelian growth and autolysis, [L. Camici, G. Sermonti & E. B. Chain] Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc.spec.) **16**:330-343, '53 I

PENICK, R. M., Treatment of aneurysms of great vessels by wiring, S.Clin.North America **33**:1049-1055, Aug. '53

PENIDO BURNIER, E. M.: See Burnier, E. M. P.

PENIS
See also Priapism
augmentor effect of hypophysis-extract and adrenal-extract (cortin) on preputial glands of rats, [R. Kooij] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:475-482, Aug. 1, '53
abnormalities, vesicointestinal fissure (exomphalos with exstrophy of bladder) with diphallus, [E. G. Hall, A. E. McCandless & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J. Urol. **25**:219-223, Sept. '53
cancer, in North Viet Nam, [Nguyen Xuan Chu & Pham Bieu Tam] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 361-372, '53 F

PENIS, cancer--Continued
modern status of therapy, [G. Schäffer] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:678-679, June 12, '53 G
radiotherapy, [M. Lederman] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:224-232, Sept. '53
total emasculation with perineal evacuation, [A. Trabucco, B. Otamendi & F. J. Márquez] Rev.argent. urol. **22**:66-75, Jan.-March '53 S
typical carcinoma in male circumcised in infancy, [V. F. Marshall] Cancer **6**:1044-1045, Sept. '53
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile
diseases, erythroplasia; clinical, histopathologic study of 2 cases, [C. Scarpa] Riforma med. **67**: 1051-1057, Sept. 19, '53 I
erythroplasia (Queyrat type); case, [L. Levi] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 54-61, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
Peyronie's disease, [R. J. Reeves] North Carolina M.J. **14**:245-246, June '53
Peyronie's disease (plastic induration of penis or fibrous cavernositis, with special reference to value of vitamin E therapy), [R. F. Thompson] Southwestern Med. **34**:483-485, Dec. '53
plastic induration, [F. W. A. van Asbeck] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2798-2800, Oct. 24, '53 Du
plastic induration of corpora cavernosa (Peyronie's disease) in possible relation to thrombophlebitis, [O. Lièvain & J. J. Meyer de Schmid] Presse méd. **61**:1252, Oct. 3, '53 F
therapy of plastic induration, [O. Dahl] Nord.med. **50**:969-970, July 9, '53 Sw
xerotic balanitis obliterans and lichen sclerosus et atrophicans, [J. M. Borda, D. Grinspan, R. Calandra & P. Munzinger] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 108-111, Jan. '53 S
innervation, sensory apparatus; graphic reconstruction of 2 sensory corpuscles, [M. Kantner] Acta neuroveg. **8**:27-33, '53 G
pathology, occurrence of bone tissue in human penis, [J. A. Eglitis] J.Urol. **70**:749-758, Nov. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Penis
relief of impotency following priapism by cartilage implants, [E. Heller] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1486-1490, '53 G
tumors, Kaposi sarcoma: penile and scrotal lesions, [J. A. Hopkins & P. B. Hudson] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 233-236, Sept. '53
ulcers, during Biermer's anemia; vitamin B12 therapy of anemia and of lesion, [P. Cuilleret & P. Morel] J.méd.Lyon **34**:609-610, July 20, '53 F
pyogenous granuloma treated by local infiltrations of penicillin and streptokinase-streptodornase; case, [A. Pretell & J. Franco C.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1**:239-247, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
scrotal gangrene and phagedenic ulceration associated with large intrapelvic abscess; fatal case, [A. L. Finkle, C. L. Prince & P. L. Scardino] J.M.A. Georgia **42**:273-275, June '53
wounds and injuries, surgical repair of denuded penis and scrotum, [A. L. Finkle] South.M.J. **46**:1092-1099, Nov. '53

PENITZKA, G.: **See EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.**

PENMAN, W. R., WILSON, T. M., GABY, W. L., and HELLER, E. M., Effect of dosage on placental transmission of terramycin, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:95-98, July '53

PENN, C. S., Life assurance and medical profession, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 87-106, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '53

PENN, J., and EPSTEIN, E., Notes on case of carcinoma following shell-wound of face, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:148-151, Aug. '53

See GILLMAN, T., jt. auth.

CLAYDEN, G., and BENTEL, H., Treatment of cleft lip and palate in South Africa; review of 500 cases, South African M.J. **27**: 484-488, June 6, '53

PENNA, C. de P., Alguns aspectos clínicos da fragilidade capilar--terapeûtica pelo ácido ascórbico e pela rutina; nota prêvia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:781-806, June '53

See LONDRES, G., jt. auth.

della PENNA, G. F., Il consumo di ossigeno nei cardiopatici congeniti, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:154-161, May-June '53

See LANZARA, A., jt. auth.

PENNACCHIETTI, M., Traumatologia cranio cerebrale in infortunistica ed elettroencefalografia, Rass. med.indust. **22**:143-157, May-June '52
L'elettroencefalografia nei traumi cranio-cerebrali; casistica clinica, Minerva med. **2**:481-487, Aug. 29, '53

and FERRIO, L., Dati elettroencefalografici sull'idiozia mongoloide, Riv.neurol. **23**:363-366, July-Aug. '53

PENNER, D. W., Spontaneous regression of case of myosarcoma, Cancer **6**:776-779, July '53
PENNES, H. H.: See HOCH, P. H., jt. auth.
PENNIMPEDE, F. C., La encefalomielitis equina en la República Argentina; estudio epizóotológico, Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:8-17, '50-'53
Relaciones entre el peso, la cantidad de globulos rojos y de hemoglobina, en los embriones de pollo en condiciones normales e infectados con virus "A" de influenza, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:40-45, '50-'53
Viabilidad de las suspensiones de virus conservadas a -76ºC., Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:87-91, '50-'53
and PARODI, A. S., Reacciones de fijación de complemento y de aglutinación para el tifus exantemático con el suero de ratas del puerto de Buenos Aires, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:25-27, '50-'53
PENNINGTON, A. W., Treatment of obesity with calorically unrestricted diets, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:343-348, July-Aug. '53
Obesity: overnutrition or disease of metabolism? Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:268-274, Sept. '53
PENNINGTON, R. M., WOODWARD, C. C., and BURLAGE, H. M., Testing of some species of Phytophthora for antibacterial activity, Am.J.Pharm. **125**:233-239, July '53
PENNINGTON, S. S.: See MARTIARENA, L. H., jt. auth.
PENNINGTON, W. H., Cardiac arrest, with report of 2 cases, J. Kentucky M. A. **51**:381-386, Sept. '53
PENNINO, C., Su quattro casi di tendosinovite crepitante del polso, Rass.med.indust. **22**:244-254, July-Oct. '53
PENROD, K. E.: See COLE, B. T., jt. auth.
PENROSE, L. S., Hereditary influences in relation to problem of child adoption, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:417-421, '53
PENSKY, J.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
PENSKY, N., and GOLDBERG, N., Treatment of refractory acne with fractionated type of liver extract, New York J.Med. **53**:2238-2239, Oct. 1, '53
PENSON, J., and MUSZKOWSKA, J., Hyperthyroidism associated with diabetes mellitus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1003-1007, '53 Pol
PENTA, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella lebbra, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28**:48, June '53
PENTAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PENTAMETHYLENETETRAZOLE: See Pentylenetetrazole
PENTAMIDINE: See Amidines
PENTHONIUM: See cross reference under Pentamethonium
PENTIMALLI, F., Un contributo alla patogenesi delle leucemie, Tumori **39**:87-115, '53
PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Urine, barbital
PENTOKSIL: See cross reference under 5-Hydroxymethyl-4-Methyluracil
PENTOSE: See Urine, pentose
PENTOTHAL: See cross reference under Thiopental
PENTTINEN, K., and TOMMILA, V., Purification and properties of virus hemagglutination inhibitors obtained from egg white, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:159-165, '53
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE
effects, activation with local pentylenetetrazole in electrocorticography, [V. Bergamini, F. Marossero & P. E. Maspes] Riv.neurol. **23**:434-446, July-Aug. '53 I
clinical and experimental studies on leukocytosis during convulsion produced by pentylenetetrazole; leukocytosis of central origin, [A. Swensson] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:14-34, '53 G
comparison of maximal seizures evoked by pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) and electroshock in mice and their modification by anticonvulsants, [L. S. Goodman, M. S. Grewal, W. C. Brown & E. A. Swinyard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:168-176, June '53
convulsive threshold values to parenterally injected pentamethylenetetrazole in epileptic monkeys, [J. G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:139-141, Aug. '53
cortical and subcortical electrical activity in experimental seizures induced by metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [T. E. Starzl, W. T. Niemer, M. B. Dell & P. R. Forgrave] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12**:262-276, July '53
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE, effects--Continued
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) convulsions in mice, [C. A. Leonard, C. K. Gorby, J. L. Ambrus & J. W. E. Harrisson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:444-445, July '53
effect of oral administration of combinations of pentylenetetrazole and barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:265-274, Sept. '53
intracarotid and intravertebral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in petit mal epilepsy, [F. E. Bennett] Neurology **3**:668-673, Sept. '53
photo-metrazole (pentylenetetrazole) sensitivity in catatonic schizophrenia, [D. M. Leiberman & J. Hoenig] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:194-199, Aug. '53
therapy: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Dementia, senile; Mental Diseases, therapy; Old Age, diseases
effects of oral administration of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in old individuals, [S. Mead & others] J. Gerontol. **8**:472-476, Oct. '53
PENZANI, B., La valutazione del danno infortunistico oculare secondo le norme recentemente stabilite in Somalia dalla Amministrazione fiduciaria italiana, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:193-195, July-Aug. '53
PENZHOLZ, H., Über die Kolloidcysten des 3. Ventrikels, Nervenarzt **24**:401-407, Oct. '53
PEOPLES, S. A.: See SAH, P. P. T., jt. auth.
PEPLER, W. J.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, Some comments on training of residents, Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull. TB 10-86, **6**:1-3, Feb. 25, '53
Memoir of James Harold Austin (1883-1952), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:25-26, June '53
PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY (1884--)
symposium on clinical medicine; issue dedicated to Dr. Oliver Hazard Perry Pepper, M.Clin.North America **37**:1595-1853, Nov. '53
PEPPERS, E. V.: See BRYANT, J. C., jt. auth.
PEPSIN
inactivation by high intensity ultraviolet light and reciprocity law, [A. D. McLaren, A. Doering & G. Philips] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:597-600, Dec. '52
in stomach: See Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, pepsin
PEPSINOGEN: See Urine, pepsin
PEPTIC ULCER
active duodenal ulcer in pregnancy, [J. A. Rider, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **24**:357-361, July '53
clinical aspects, [H. Steinforth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1209-1213, '53 G
digestive diseases (2 cases), [W. Walters] Postgrad. Med. **14**:214-220, Sept. '53
duodenal ulcer (J. Shelton Horsley memorial lecture), [H. H. Bradshaw] Virginia M.Month. **80**:481-486, Sept. '53
gastroduodenal ulcer; review and clinical study; 617 cases, [L. F. Pallardo, G. Gómez-Lobo & M. García Gil] Med.clin. **20**:362-364, June '53 S
giant benign gastric ulcers, [R. H. Marshak, H. Yarnis & A. I. Friedman] Gastroenterology **24**:339-356, July '53
initial depression of human gastric secretion by insulin, [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **24**:362-368, July '53
intragastric temperature: its variations in gastric ulcers, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:19-24, July '53
multiple Curling's ulcers involving esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [F. A. Bothe & R. B. Magee] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:642-644, Aug. '53
primary benign peptic ulcers of greater curvature of stomach; review of literature; 4 new cases, [L. Baker & F. A. Gattas] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:321-332, Sept. '53
problem, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. **36**:924-934, Sept. '53
problem of gastric ulcer reviewed; 1000 cases, [F. H. Smith, R. S. Boles, Jr. & S. M. Jordan] J.A.M.A. **153**:1505-1508, Dec. 26, '53
pyloric channel ulcer, [E. C. Texter, Jr., G. J. Baylin, J. M. Ruffin & C. W. Legerton, Jr.] Gastroenterology **24**:319-327, July '53
blood in, occurrence of high erythrocyte and hemoglobin values in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [K. J. V. Hartiala, M. Lehtinen & M. Siurala] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42**:175-180, '53

PEPTIC ULCER--Continued
cancer and peptic ulcer, cancers developed upon ulcerative lesions of stomach; regeneration of mucous membrane of stomach with special reference to its malignant transformation, [M. Kuru] Gann **44**: 47-54, March '53
carcinoma of gastric stump 13 years after gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer; case, [R. J. Dedeurwaerder] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:453-456, June-July '53 F
carcinoma of stomach following gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [L. A. Stirrett & J. M. Beal] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:63-67, July '53
gastric cancer following resection, [P. Leren] Nord. med. **49**:741-742, May 22, '53 N
gastric stump carcinoma following resection for ulcer, [F. Pirner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:646-651, '53 G
gastric ulcer and gastric cancer, [I. S. Ravdin & R. C. Horn, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **137**:904-910, June '53
gastric ulcer--benign or malignant; preliminary report of roentgenologic study, [F. Abbot & S. Blank] New England J.Med. **249**:722-726, Oct. 29, '53
karyologic and cytochemical differential between gastric carcinoma and ulcerated carcinoma; karyologic aspects of chronic gastric ulcer in relation to beginning of malignancy, [R. E. del Vivo, C. Vannocci & N. Ricci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1163-1170, Aug. '53 I
multiple gastric ulcers: their occurrence in benign and malignant lesions, [J. A. Dolphin, L. A. Smith & J. M. Waugh] Gastroenterology **25**:202-205, Oct. '53
predisposing conditions for gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [Y. Geffroy & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 646-657, May '53 F
prepyloric suspect lesion, [F. K. Alexander] Radiology **61**:523-533, Oct. '53
radical gastrectomy for benign gastric ulcer, [A. M. Boyden] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:151-158, Aug. '53
relation of gastric ulcer to carcinoma of stomach, [S. F. Marshall] Ann.Surg. **137**:891-903, June '53
retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception; review of literature and report of case, (after partial gastrectomy), [P. Lavadia, Jr., B. W. Haynes, Jr. & M. E. De Bakey] Am.Surgeon **19**:507-513, June '53
significance of serum iron in differential diagnosis between gastric carcinoma and peptic ulcer, [K. A. Fredrikson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:259-267, '53
ulcer in aged and gastric carcinoma in their relationship to arteriosclerosis; roentgenologic study, [A. Elkeles] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:797-803, Nov. '53
complications and sequels, associated hepatic cirrhosis and gastroduodenal ulcer, [R. Antonini & F. Marinoni] Clinica, Bologna **14**:184-192, '53 I
association of hyperthyroidism with peptic ulcer and gastroduodenitis, [C. A. Buttaro] Riforma med. **67**:877-880, Aug. 8, '53 I
association of ulcerous duodenitis and congested splenomegaly, [L. Savino] Riforma med. **67**: 541-546, May 16, '53 I
concept of periodicity in natural history of peptic ulcer and its consequences, [R. Jahiel] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**: 257-267, Sept. '53
duodenal ulcer and seminoma of testis; diagnostic pitfall, [E. C. B. Keat] Med.Illus. **7**:826-827, Nov. '53
persimmon bezoar with gastric ulcer: gastroscopic observation of case, [F. R. Whitehouse & J. P. Kent] Gastroenterology **25**:290-295, Oct. '53
polycythemia vera with gastroscopic observation, [D. N. Silverman & M. Dale] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 186-188, May '53
pulmonary tuberculosis in gastroduodenal ulcer patients subjected to gastrectomy, [M. Seganti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**: 293-308, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
ulcer of inferior flexure of duodenum with incomplete sprue syndrome; case, [O. Hoste] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:873-878, Oct. 1, '53 Du
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
clinical manifestations of epithelial heteropathy (simulating ulcer in 2 cases) in gastric site, [M. Masturzo] Acta med.ital. **8**:172-177, July '53 I
discussion on peptic ulceration, [M. Mautner & M. E. Shaw] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:354-357, May '53
duodenal ulcer; effect of cold water on gastric motility, [R. Andrew] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**: 47-50, '53
factors affecting uropepsinogen excretion in man, [H. G. Eastcott, J. K. Fawcett & C. G. Rob] Lancet **1**:1068-1070, May 30, '53
repetition of warning for careful diagnosis, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.espan. **29**:239-242, March '53 S
serial extractions in tea test for gastroduodenal ulcer, [V. García-Morato Castaño & F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16**:7-38, '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, gastric and duodenal ulcer in patients of hospital of central prison of Helsinki; statistical study, [M. Siurala & V. Tähkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**: 240-248, '53
gastric and duodenal ulcers in young persons, [G. Salem] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:206-222, '53 G
incidence of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis among Swedish sea pilots, [T. Dalhamn] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10**:157-160, July '53
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis, acute post-traumatic, post-infectious and postoperative gastric and duodenal ulcer, [P. Wurnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:469-472, May 29, '53 G
allergic factor in gastroduodenal ulcer; role of histamine, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 586-601, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
autopsy survey associated with other diseases; review of related etiological factors concerned, [F. B. Mears] Surgery **34**: 640-654, Oct. '53
background for psychosomatic theory on pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [W. Højer-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1045-1053, July 2, '53 Da
constancy of acid values in series of 227 cases studied by repeated gastric analyses, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:251-253, Sept. '53
duodenal ulcer in military personnel; social service study (with special reference to psychosomatic aspects); 40 cases, [A. A. Barrett] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1693-1702, Dec. '53
endocrine factors in pathology; review of literature, [P. R. de Carvalho] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 340-345, May '53 P
endocrinogonadal study of gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. L. C. Maggi & others] Semana méd. **2**:63-71, July 16, '53 S
extravagal influences on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion induced by stress stimuli, [J. D. French, R. L. Longmire, R. W. Porter & H. J. Movius] Surgery **34**:621-632, Sept. '53
fatal agranulocytosis and gastric ulceration due to phenylbutazone, [N. V. Dilling] Lancet **1**:1230-1231, June 20, '53
gastric ulcer associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [B. D. Hall] Gastroenterology **25**:80-83, Sept. '53
gastric ulcer caused by sunburn, [N. B. Jaffe] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:150-152, Sept. '53
gastroduodenal ulcers of known etiology or pathogenesis in man, [M. Levrat, R. Brette & M. Richard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:532-562, April '53 F
gastrointestinal ulcerations complicating burns; 6 cases and review of 17 cases reported from 1942 to 1952, [A. E. Weigel & others] Surgery **34**:826-836, Nov. '53
histamine level of blood and gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & R. Pédoussaut] Montpellier méd. **43**:283-289, April '53 F
in women (role of pregnancy and menopause), [D. H. Clark] Brit.M.J. **1**:1254-1257, June 6, '53
internalized mother as harmful food in peptic ulcer patients, [A. Garma] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:102-110, '53
ischemic basis; historical definition of present status, [E. D. Palmer & D. P. Buchanan] Ann.Int. Med. **38**:1187-1205, June '53
macroradiographic and microradiographic study of blood vessels of resected stomach; role in formation of ulcer, [W. Herzog] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1219-1224, '53 G
neurovascular mechanism of gastric ulcer formation; comparative study, [H. B. Benjamin] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:327-337, Sept. '53
possible role of renal lesions in gastroduodenal ulcer studied by means of peroperative biopsies, [S. Bonfils & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:739-745, June 26-July 10, '53 F
precipitating stresses, [T. M. Myers] Stanford M. Bull. **11**:100-105, May '53
predisposing conditions for gastric ulcer, with report of 2 cases, [Y. Geffroy & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:646-657, May '53 F
psychodynamic aspects, [L. A. Schwartz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:603-612, June '53

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
psychology of eating; peptic ulceration, [C. F. W. Illingworth] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:148-153, '53
recent aspects of industrial etiopathogenesis in gastroduodenal ulcers, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:490-493, '53 F
review of literature, [P. R. de Carvalho] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:261-264, April '53 P
role of allergy; clinical study, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:556-559, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
role of nervous factors in causation of ulceration, [B. Robinson] M.J.Australia **1**:624-627, May 2, '53
short esophagus with esophagogastric or marginal ulceration, [B. S. Wolf, M. Som & R. H. Marshak] Radiology **61**:473-495, Oct. '53
significance of hormonal factors in pathogenesis, [S. J. Gray, C. Ramsey, R. W. Reifenstein & J. A. Benson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**:156-172, Oct. '53
ulcer following butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; 2 cases, [R. G. A. van Wayjen & M. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1525-1528, June 13, '53 Du
vascular factor, [R. Cattan & P. Frumusan] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:502-531, April '53 F
experimental, activity of enterogastrone in presence of gastric ulcer; experimental study of ulcers in rats produced by Mann-Williamson and by Shay methods, [M. Massa, G. Boselli & U. Bucci] Minerva chir. **8**:368-379, April 30, '53 I
attempt to produce ulcer by phrenic-vagus anastomosis in dogs, [T. S. Heslop & others] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:92-102, July '53
gastric ulcer, [A. Lambling, J. P. Hardouin, S. Bonfils & R. Laumonier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:417-451, April '53 F
gastric ulcer due to pyloric obstruction; early and late lesions of stomach in rats with pyloric ligature, [M. Bernasconi & N. Ricci] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:81-86, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
gastrojejunal ulcers produced by reversing duodenum, [J. M. Hammer, F. Visscher & E. J. Hill] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:23-28, July '53
influence of administration of vitamin A on genesis of gastric ulcer in rat, [G. Marconi] Arch.sc.med. **95**:618-631, June '53 I
inhibition of ulcer formation in Shay rat and reduction of gastric acidity in dogs by antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473) diethyl(2-hydroxyethyl)methylammonium bromide α-phenyl-cyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, [W. E. Barrett, R. Rutledge, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:305-316, July '53
Mann-Williamson ulcer; analysis of digestion and absorption, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:322-326, Nov. '53
Mann-Williamson ulcer; supplemental feedings by duodenal fistula, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:106-108, July '53
ulcers of outlet region of stomach, [C. Debray & J. P. Hardouin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:452-501, April '53 F
gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
diagnosis in 273 gastric ulcers, [R. Schindler & J. J. Desneux] Gastroenterology **24**:328-338, July '53
gastric ulcer: diagnosis and differentiation by gastroscopic and roentgenologic examination, [L. L. Hardt, F. Steigmann & A. Weiss] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:253-257, Sept. '53
healing, behavior of mesenchyme during progressing and healing gastric ulcers; histologic aspects, [W. W. Meyer] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:402-441, '53 G
hemorrhage from, acute hemorrhage, [C. Holten & I. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1645-1654, Nov. 5, '53 Da
bleeding ulcer, [H. C. Saltzstein, M. S. Mahlin & S. R. Scheinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:29-42, July '53
blindness following gastric hemorrhage; case, [J. D. Buffat] Confinia neurol. **13**:174-178, '53 F
deaths from hemorrhage during pregnancy, [J. L. Johnston] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:290-296, Sept. '53
deficient blood supply of heart muscle in bleeding gastric ulcer, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**: 418-429, '53 G
gastric secretion in immediate postoperative period, [J. C. Drye, A. M. Schoen & G. Schuster, III] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:469-474, Sept. '53
gastroduodenal hemorrhages; clinicostatistical study, [A. Parentela & A. Stochino] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 209-220, '53 I
hematemesis, [V. Edmunds] Med.Illus. **7**:799-804, Nov. '53
Hodgkin's disease in hemorrhagic gastric ulcer as primary lesion, [D. L. Gorni] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:282-286, '52 S
management of severe hematemesis, [C. Hardwick] Practitioner **171**:539-541, Nov. '53
massive hemorrhage due to duodenal ulcer, [C. Clavel & P. Corboud] Lyon chir. **48**:755-759, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
medical treatment of massive gastric hemorrhage, [W. T. Andersen & T. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1654-1658, Nov. 5, '53 Da
physiopathologic changes in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, [R. C. Drye & H. A. Rafsky] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:814-823, Nov. '53
primary subtotal gastrectomy in simultaneous duodenal obstruction, perforated ulcer and bleeding ulcer, [B. Hoffman & T. M. Feinblatt] New York J.Med. **53**:2695-2697, Nov. 15, '53
pyrexia after operation for bleeding gastric ulcer, [P. E. Poulsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1658-1660, Nov. 5, '53 Da
reciprocal relationship of hypertension and gastrointestinal bleeding (hematemesis), [S. Morrison, W. C. Ebeling & V. B. Bennett] Maryland M.J. **2**:328-333, June '53
stress ulcer treated by resection, [R. G. Salasin & W. F. Bowers] Surgery **34**:821-825, Nov. '53
surgical therapy of extensive hemorrhage due to gastroduodenal ulcer, [G. Ricci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1279-1281, Sept. 14, '53 I
therapy by means of blood transfusion centers, [P. Kyrle & H. Triska] Chirurg **24**:419-422, Sept. '53 G
therapy of bleeding and perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Kukura & L. Lom] Rozhl.chir. **32**:254-262, '53 Cz
therapy of bleeding ulcer, [A. P. Ingegno] New York J.Med. **53**:2187-2192, Oct. 1, '53
therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhage of ulcerous origin, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **34**:685-687, Sept. 5, '53 F
when and how to operate in hemorrhage of stomach; therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhages of ulcerous origin, [F. Zaragoza Gomis] Semana méd. **1**:697-702, May 21, '53 S
history, evolution and evaluation of acceptable operation for peptic ulcer (including description of technic of tubular gastric resection with transverse gastroplasty and extrapleural sternotomy for operations in attic of abdomen), [O. H. Wangensteen] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:611-626, Sept. '53
probable case as described by Amatus Lusitanus (1556), [J. O. Leibowitz] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:212-216, May-June '53
under influence of medical treatment and under special conditions of this country (Israel), [R. Sandler] Harefuah **44**:174-175, April 15, '53
in infants and children, duodenal ulcers (multiple) in 9 year old boy complicated by pyloric obstruction; case, [H. M. Robinson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:840-842, Nov. '53
gastrojejunal ulcers, [J. M. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:490-492, Sept. '53
in childhood, [B. R. Girdany] Pediatrics **12**:56-61, July '53
in children; 4 cases, [R. C. Aye] Radiology **61**:32-37, July '53
perforated duodenal ulcer in children, [D. M. Bell] Lancet **2**:810-811, Oct. 17, '53
perforation of stomach in neonatal period; survival, [R. C. Giannattasio, M. J. Pirozzi & L. S. Mullin] New York J.Med. **53**:2872-2874, Dec. 1, '53
surgical treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; case, [M. E. Lichtenstein, L. E. Lundgoot, A. J. Nicosia & L. G. Khedroo] J.A.M.A. **153**:557-560, Oct. 10, '53
infection, demonstration of tetanus bacilli in intestines of patients with ulcer and cancer; experimental studies, [F. Bandmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:559-567, '53 G
gastroduodenal ulcer as streptococcic disease, [R. Severi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:208-209, May-June '53 I
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, chronic gastric ulcer; basic anatomy and mechanism, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **2**:353-361, Aug. 22, '53

PEPTIC ULCER--Continued
pathology, behavior of mesenchyme during progressing and healing gastric ulcers; histologic aspects, [W. W. Meyer] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:402-441, '53 G
comparison of anatomic and roentgen findings in gastroduodenal ulcers, [P. Goinard, Le Génissel & Mme. Minguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:596-599, '53 F
eosinophilic cells in tissues in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in appendicitis, [I. Kühl] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:208-220, '53 G
perforation, aftermath of perforated duodenal ulcer, [S. J. Stabins] Surgery **34**:614-620, Sept. '53
aspiration method; suggestions to physicians at sea or in isolated places, [M. Longet] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:7-13, '53 F
clinical significance of penetration and confined perforation, [W. S. Haubrich, J. L. A. Roth & H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **25**:173-201, Oct. '53
concomitant pyloric obstruction and perforation; suggested method of treatment and illustrative case, [T. E. Potter] Missouri Med. **50**:863-864, Nov. '53
danger of peptic ulcer complications during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) or ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [J. A. Edwards & G. F. Wollgast] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:734-735, Sept. '53
deaths from perforation during pregnancy, [J. L. Johnston] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:290-296, Sept. '53
duodenal ulcer in children, [D. M. Bell] Lancet **2**:810-811, Oct. 17, '53
duodenal ulcer with neutropenia and death in patient receiving phenylbutazone therapy, [E. Beutler & D. M. Bergenstal] Gastroenterology **25**:72-74, Sept. '53
during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [J. H. Kier, B. R. Gendel & J. R. Rich] Am. Pract. & Digest Treat. **4**:510-512, Aug. '53
fatal sequel of diaphragmatic rupture with prolapse of stomach into thoracic cavity: perforation of gastric ulcer into pleural fissure 22 years after trauma, [W. Florange] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:117-120, April 20, '53 G
functional adrenal cortical carcinoma complicated by perforated gastric ulcer; case with post-mortem findings, [C. H. Campbell] M.J.Australia **2**:494-496, Sept. 26, '53
gastrectomy as treatment, [J. M. Emmett & E. T. Owen] Ann.Surg. **138**:320-331, Sept. '53; correction **138**:804, Nov. '53
gastric and duodenal ulcers in free peritoneum; symptoms, diagnosis and therapy; statistical analysis of 302 cases, [R. F. Santos & others] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15**:223-267, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
gastric ulcer during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy for rheumatoid arthritis; case, [R. Kerdasha] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:343-345, Aug. '53
gastroduodenal ulcer; experience at St. Luke Hospital, [P. G. Bressan] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:331-333, April '53 P
late results following sutures for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, [D. Lorenz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1549-1552, Nov. 6, '53 G
management of acute gastroduodenal perforations, [E. M. Miller, W. L. Mersheimer & M. E. Silverstein] Am.J.Surg. **86**:688-695, Dec. '53
peptic ulcer, gastric and duodenal; primary and late results from treatment with simple suture, [F. Bierring, P. A. Gammelgaard & E. H. Guldhammer] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:128-140, '53
perforation of duodenal ulcer during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [F. Fischer & K. Winkler] Nord.med. **50**:1142-1143, Aug. 13, '53 Da
perforation of stomach in neonatal period; survival, [R. C. Giannattasio, M. J. Pirozzi & L. S. Mullin] New York J.Med. **53**:2872-2874, Dec. 1, '53
postoperative ulcer with perforation into transverse colon following splanchnicosympathicotomy; case, [R. Boller] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:429-435, June-July '53 G
primary subtotal gastrectomy in simultaneous duodenal obstruction, perforated ulcer and bleeding ulcer, [B. Hoffman & T. M. Feinblatt] New York J.Med. **53**:2895-2897, Nov. 15, '53
problem of bile ducts in surgical therapy of perforated duodenal ulcers, [A. Monteiro & O. Tourinho] Lyon chir. **48**:400-406, May-June '53 F

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation--Continued
resection of stomach in situs inversus, [A. García-Barón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:199-200, March-April '53 S
results of operative treatment of acute ulcer, [L. T. Palumbo & G. M. Rugtiv] Surgery **34**:635-639, Oct. '53
roentgen findings, [W. Rausch] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:309-315, Sept. '53 G
special technic in therapy of ulcer of lesser curvature penetrating pancreas, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva chir. **8**:559-561, July 15, '53 I
spontaneous intrathoracic perforation of stomach on eighth day following gastroesophagectomy for cancer; case with recovery following second operation, [E. Forster & E. Heimendinger] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:588-591, June 17-July 8, '53 F
study of 136 cases in a county hospital, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Ann.Surg. **138**:689-697, Nov. '53
surgical therapy in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer; 150 cases, [C. Clavel] Lyon chir. **48**:723-732, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
surgical therapy of perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer into free peritoneum, [G. Calvi] Minerva chir. **8**:243-249, March 31, '53 I
surgical treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; case, [M. E. Lichtenstein, L. E. Lundgoot, A. J. Nicosia & L. G. Khedroo] J.A.M.A. **153**:557-560, Oct. 10, '53
therapy of bleeding and perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Kukura & L. Lom] Rozhl.chir. **32**:254-262, '53 Cz
therapy of perforated duodenal and gastric ulcer; experiences from Zurich Hospital 1941 to 1952; 318 cases, [P. Häberlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:571-572, June 20, '53 G
therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer with special reference to primary resection, [H. H. Fiedler] Chirurg **24**:422-425, Sept. '53 G
therapy of perforated ulcer high on lesser curvature of stomach, [F. Deucher] Gastroenterologia **80**:94-98, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
treatment (medical and surgical) of acute perforations of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [P. Banzet] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:633-638, Sept. '53
ulcer and acute abdominal infections during adrenocorticotropic hormone-cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [K. Hatteland] Nord.med. **50**:1616-1617, Nov. 19, '53 N
postoperative, [W. Staszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:975-981, '53 Pol
acute post-traumatic, postinfectious and postoperative gastric and duodenal ulcer, [P. Wurnig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:469-472, May 29, '53 G
Billroth I as secondary procedure, [O. B. Scott] Am. J.Surg. **86**:227-228, Aug. '53
gastrojejunal ulcers in children, [J. M. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:490-492, Sept. '53
inadequate gastric resection for duodenal ulcer, [S. F. Marshall & T. A. Lamphier] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:130-136, July '53
late results of intervention; 65 cases, [A. Ruffo & V. de Pace] Minerva med. **1**:1145-1151, May 2, '53 I
perforation into transverse colon following splanchnicosympathicotomy; case, [R. Boller] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:429-435, June-July '53 G
recurrence in 600 gastric resections; case, [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:418-426, June '53 I
recurrence of ulcer after vagotomy, [S. J. Stempien & J. A. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **152**:1593-1595, Aug. 22, '53
resection of vagus nerves in treatment of gastrojejunal ulcer, [B. Viking] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:291-298, '53
results of vagotomy in treatment, [B. H. Hand & D. H. Patey] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:161-166, Sept. '53
so-called period ulcers; late postoperative ulcer, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **8**:235-236, March 31, '53 I
vagotomy in treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer after Billroth I or Billroth II operation or after gastroenterostomy; review of 24 cases, [C. G. Erfors] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:141-162, '53
prevention, evaluation of celiac ganglionectomy in experimental peptic ulcer, [T. W. Holmes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:240-248, Aug. '53
prognosis, gastric ulcer treated conservatively, [B. M. Banks & L. Zetzel] New England J.Med. **248**:1008-1013, June 11, '53
recurrence: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Peptic Ulcer

PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography--Continued
comparison of anatomic and roentgen findings in gastroduodenal ulcers, [P. Goinard, Le Génissel & Mme. Minguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**596-599, '53 F
correlation of roentgenologic studies with certain clinical symptoms, [F. J. Lust] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**221-226, Aug. '53
gastric ulcer: diagnosis and differentiation by gastroscopic and roentgenologic examination, [L. L. Hardt, F. Steigmann & A. Weiss] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:**253-257, Sept. '53
niches of posterior aspect of stomach, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:**290-296, April '53 F
roentgen diagnosis, [L. H. Garland] Nebraska M.J. **38:**441-444, Dec. '53
roentgenologic aspects, [J. M. Adams] Virginia M. Month. **80:**379-383, July '53
roentgenologic rarities of right epigastrium; duodenal diverticulum with ulcer scar, [F. Bayer] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**211-218, '53 G
ulcers of prepyloric lesser curvature, [H. Libaude & N. Arvay] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, June 13, '53 F
ulcer of pyloric canal; new case, [A. Moreau] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**357-358, '53 F
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
[M. Dubrulle] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**621-644, July 15, '53 Du
acute necrosis of pancreas as complication of gastric resection, [D. Hiklová] Rozhl.chir. **32:**418-425, '53 Cz
allergic manifestations following gastrectomy, [R. A. Gutmann] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**543-545, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
anemia and sideropenia following gastric resection, [S. Wallensten] Nord.med. **50:**1601-1605, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
anticolic isoperistaltic gastric resection, [F. Guglielmi & A. T. Cominardi] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**221-230, '53 I
atrophy of choledochus following Billroth operation (II), [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**968-969, '53 G
carcinoma of stomach following gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [L. A. Stirrett & J. M. Beal] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**63-67, July '53
causes of functional disorders following resections for gastric or duodenal ulcers, [H. Bruch] Beitr. klin.Chir. **187:**355-375, '53 G
causes of postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to dumping syndrome or hypoglycemia) after gastric operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Quart.J. Med. **22:**381-404, July '53
changes of small intestine during early period following gastric operations, [R. Seyss] Beitr.klin. Chir. **187:**376-381, '53 G
clinical observations on vagus resection, [F. Mandl] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**300-316, '53 G
clinical tests for liability to postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to "dumping syndrome" or hypoglycemia) after gastric operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Lancet **2:**530-534, Sept. 12, '53
closing of duodenal stump in gastroduodenectomies; experimental, [A. Nasser] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**71-161, May-June '53 P
combined physiologic operation for ulcer (partial distal gastrectomy, vagotomy and gastroduodenostomy); preliminary report, [H. N. Harkins & others] West.J.Surg. **61:**316-319, June '53
complications of partial gastrectomy, [J. D. Martin, Jr., E. D. Grady & W. C. McGarity] Am.Surgeon **19:**593-602, July '53
determination of free and total hydrochloric acid secretion immediately after subtotal gastrectomy; momentary persistence of histamine effects following suppression of prepyloric antrum, [L. Deloyers, M. Xhigné & A. Bremer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**436-442, June-July '53 F
digestive allergy (to eggs) following gastrectomy; case, [J. Godard & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16:**506-509, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
dumping syndrome, [M. Cabrera, F. Biel & I. Hermansen] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**353-357, June '53 S
dumping syndrome, [L. & J. Galvão] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**491-493, July '53 P

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
dumping syndrome following gastrectomy, [S. Artunkal, C. Öker & V. Seyahi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**167-174, '53 T
duodenal ulcer, [E. Joseph] Harefuah **45:**155, Oct. 2, '53
duodenal ulcer by subtotal gastric resection; 10 year study, [O. G. McDonald, M. G. Gillespie & R. H. La Bree] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**444-450, Sept. '53
duodenal ulcer; technic of partial gastrectomy and of association with vagectomy; results; therapy of complications, [L. Galvão] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**349-381, May '53 P
duodenal ulcer treated by subdiaphragmatic vagus resection and posterior gastroenterostomy; interim report, [S. O. Hoerr] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**436-443, Sept. '53
estrogens in therapy of postoperative vomiting following gastric resection, [A. Schulte] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**362-365, '53 G
evaluation of segmental gastric resection, [L. D. MacLean, W. Hamilton & T. O. Murphy] Surgery **34:**227-237, Aug. '53
evolution and evaluation of acceptable operation for peptic ulcer (including description of technic of tubular gastric resection with transverse gastroplasty and extrapleural sternotomy for operations in attic of abdomen), [O. H. Wangensteen] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**611-626, Sept. '53
experimental assay of operative procedures used clinically, [E. A. Kanar & H. N. Harkins] West. J.Surg. **61:**679-687, Dec. '53
first postoperative days; pre-ileus following gastrectomy, [D. Ebrill & L. Naftalin] Lancet **2:**411-417, Aug. 29, '53
function test of liver for hippuric acid synthesis in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer; its modification in connection with surgical interventions, [M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73:**21-22, '53 R
fundus gastrectomy as possible principle in therapy, [L. Leger & F. Kanoui] Presse méd. **61:**962-964, July 4, '53 F
further observations on postoperative gastritis: histopathologic aspects, with note on jejunitis, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **25:**405-415, Nov. '53
gastrectomy; type of terminolateral anastomosis, [R. Finochietto & M. J. Vázquez] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2520-2522, Sept. 18, '53 S
gastrectomy with jejunal replacement (compared with Billroth operation II); Hunterian lecture, [F. A. Henley] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**141-160, Sept. '53
gastric cancer following resection, [P. Leren] Nord. med. **49:**741-742, May 22, '53 N
gastric functional disorders in dogs subjected to vagotomy, [F. de la Cruz Caro] Arch.med.exper. **15:**419-450, '52 S
gastric resection for gastroduodenal ulcer; 1535 resections, [H. Berger & H. Reissigl] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**223-236, '53 G
gastric resection in treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers, [R. E. Netterville & O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**128-133, July '53
gastric ulcer high on lesser curvature, [O. Mikkelsen & H. H. Wandall] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**430-439, '53
gastroduodenal ulcer (Finsterer-Madlener technic), [E. F. Abelenda, C. F. Abente & R. Abravanel] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2832-2834, Oct. 16, '53 S
gastroduodenal ulcer in surgery, [A. de la Fuente Chaos, F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., J. M. López-Porrúa & J. Tamarit Torres] Cir.ginec. y urol. **5:**87-90; 81-90, Feb.; 133-139, March; 195-203; 204-211; 212-216, April-May '53 S
gastroduodenal ulcer; technic, [J. D. Baistrocchi, O. C. Actis & M. Cuenca Pérez] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2868-2871, Oct. 2, '53 S
gastroenterostomy with resection of vagus nerves in treatment of adherent duodenal ulcers, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**33-44, '53
giant-sized benign penetrating ulcers of stomach, [H. H. Shoulders, Jr. & C. E. Lischer] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**451-461, Sept. '53
inadequate gastric resection for duodenal ulcer, [S. F. Marshall & T. A. Lamphier] Lahey Clin. Bull. **8:**130-136, July '53
incurable ulcer; case, [L. S. Holle] M.J.Australia **2:**567-568, Oct. 10, '53
indications for Billroth I partial gastrectomy, [L.

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
E. Fazen, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:429-433, Aug. '53
indications for Schoemaker-Billroth I operation, [F. P. Turner] J.Maine M.A. **44**:186-192, July '53
indications in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. Rómcke] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 525-526, July 1, '53 N
inoperable duodenal ulcer; 35 years' experiences with resection for exclusion, [H. Finsterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:581-636, '53 G
invagination of descending intestinal loop directly into gastric stump, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:365-368, '53 G
ischemic necrosis of stomach following subtotal gastrectomy, [A. G. Rutter] Lancet **2**:1021-1022, Nov. 14, '53
late follow-up results after partial gastrectomy: analysis of failures, [H. D. Harvey, F. B. St. John & H. Volk] Ann.Surg. **138**:680-688, Nov. '53
late obstruction of afferent ansa following gastroenteroanastomosis; successful therapy, [M. V. Basilico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:185-189, May 20-27, '53 S
late results of bilateral vagotomy in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; data on 47 cases after 3 years and longer, [R. Guillet & P. Buffard] Lyon chir. **48**: 459-467, May-June '53 F
late results of gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. Beltroy Patrón] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1**:135-215, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
Madlener operation (palliative gastrectomy), [M. Miqueo Narancio] Arch.urug.med. **41**:184-193, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
management of duodenal ulcer and benign gastric ulcer, [H. K. Gray] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:317-319, Nov. '53
method of increasing gastric reservoir (by jejunojejunostomy) following total gastrectomy, [B. M. Day & F. Cunha] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:705-713, Oct. '53
myocardosis following extensive gastric resection, [A. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:368-372, '53 G
obstruction of proximal jejunum following gastric resection and antecolic anastomosis; 3 cases, [J. P. West] Surgery **34**:98-100, July '53
peptic activity of gastric juice in ulcer patients and its modification after surgical interventions, [A. I. Goshkina] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**: 23-26, '53 R
polyglobulism in patient formerly gastrectomized; therapy by means of radioactive phosphorus followed by persistent anemia, [J. J. Dubarry, C. Martin-Dupont, A. Naud & Misson] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1089-1092, Sept. '53 F
possible role of renal lesions in etiology of gastroduodenal ulcer studied by means of peroperative biopsies, [S. Bonfils & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:739-745, June 26-July 10, '53 F
postgastrectomy stomach remnant (investigation of dumping syndrome), [C. N. Pulvertaft] J.Fac. Radiologists **5**:19-32, July '53
postgastrectomy syndrome (including "dumping"); deviation of afferent loop from gastrointestinal anastomosis, [J. E. Schofield & P. St. G. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **2**:598-601, Sept. 12, '53
postoperative course in resection for gastroduodenal ulcer (Hoffmeister-Finsterer method), [G. Impallomeni & R. Castagna] Minerva chir. **8**:566-571, July 15, '53 I
postprandial disorders (including dumping syndrome) following gastric resection and their relation to iron deficiency, [D. Remy, H. Goldeck & H. A. Pantelmann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:455-468, '53 G
prepyloric exclusion in operation of gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer--Bancroft procedure, [J. D. Mills & W. J. McCracken] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 242-245, Sept. '53
present status in United States, [F. Kanoui] Presse méd. **61**: 829-830, June 10, '53 F
primary results of surgery in treatment of chronic ulcer; analysis based on 859 patients submitted to operation during period 1934-1951, [O. Noring & K. E. Sjölin] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 208-221, '53
problems in gastric surgery, [R. H. Patterson & J. M. Cantellops] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:627-642, Sept. '53
procedures: critique of committee report (on vagotomy and resection), [K. S. Grimson] Gastroenterology **24**:275-280, June '53
prophylaxis and therapy of dumping syndrome and other disorders following Billroth operation (II) and therapy of anacidity, [H. Grunert] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:500-502, '53 G
psychosomatic aspects of vagotomy, [L. Rees] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:505-512, July '53
reactivation of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to subtotal gastrectomy, [T. A. Warthin] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:148-157, '53
recent developments in management of ulcer, [F. H. Lahey] Postgrad.Med. **14**:323-328, Oct. '53
recurrence after vagotomy, [S. J. Stempien & J. A. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **152**:1593-1595, Aug. 22, '53
results of clinical studies and gastric surgery, [E. Kracheel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:443-450, '53 G
results of vagotomy, [B. H. Hand & D. H. Patey] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:161-168, Sept. '53
review of 516 surgical cases, [R. L. Sanders] J. Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 501-505, Nov. '53
sequels of gastrectomy (dumping syndrome), [K. Boman] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:424-429, '53
small-bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:625-626, May '53
statement of Committee on Surgical Procedures on errata in report [on study of vagotomy, study of gastric resection, comparative study of vagotomy and gastric resection], Gastroenterology **24**:280-286, June '53
superior pancreatoduodenal arteries and surgery for duodenal ulcers of posterior wall, [P. Nogueira & L. Barker] Rev.paulista med. **42**:405-422, June '53 P
superior polar gastrectomy in ulcers of upper part of stomach, [P. Michaud & E. Saubier] Gastroenterologia **80**:84-94, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
supradiaphragmatic vagotomy in treatment of gastrointestinal ulceration; 100 consecutive cases, [A. M. Vaughn] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:395-401, June '53
treatment of ulcer with particular reference to vagotomy: critical review, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **34**:369-430, Sept. '53
ulcer (especially results of partial gastrectomy), [J. A. MacFarlane & J. D. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 233-237, Sept. '53
ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach, [P. Decker] Gastroenterologia **80**:65-83, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
unusual complication following subtotal gastric resection--case, [W. F. Mahaney] J.Maine M.A. **44**:288-289, Oct. '53
vagotomy, [P. Banzet] Postgrad.Med. **13**:491-494, June '53
vagotomy and antral resection in treatment of duodenal ulcer, [J. L. Herrington, Jr. & L. W. Edwards] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:275-278, Aug. '53
vagotomy and gastroenterostomy--vagotomy and conservative gastrectomy; comparative study, [L. W. Edwards & J. L. Herrington, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **137**:873-883, June '53
vagotomy as prophylactic and curative procedure, [W. Walters & D. P. Chance] J.A.M.A. **153**:993-997, Nov. 14, '53
vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, [F. H. D. Hutter] M.J. Malaya **7**:198-206, March '53
ventrofixation of Braun's enteroanastomosis for protection of gastrojejunostomy suture following total and subtotal gastrectomy, [A. Plenk] Beitr. klin.Chir. **186**:297-298, '53 G

therapy, action of new synthetic antispasmodic (diphenyldimethylaminovaleramide) in patients with gastrointestinal complaints, [R. J. Bolt, H. Bratt & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology **24**: 204-207, June '53; correction **25**: 454, Nov. '53
activity of enterogastrone in presence of gastric ulcer; clinical study of human; experimental study of ulcers in rats produced by Mann-Williamson and by Shay methods, [M. Massa, G. Boselli & U. Bucci] Minerva chir. **8**: 368-379, April 30, '53 I
aluminum phosphate gel, [P. E. Frankel] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:591-594, Aug. '53 P
antiulcer effect of human enterogastrone, [M. Cerati] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**: 125-130, '53 I
changes in motor function of stomach produced by sodium bromide, [Q. S. Parkhomenko] Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**: 56-60, '53 R
chronic gastric ulcer; comparison between gastroscopically controlled series treated medically and series treated by surgery, [B. F. Swynnerton & N. C. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **2**:841-847, Oct. 17, '53

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
clinical evaluation of new anticholinergic drug, probanthine (propantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [I. R. Schwartz, E. Lehman, R. Ostrove & J. M. Seibel] Gastroenterology **25:** 416-430, Nov. '53
comparative study of banthine (methantheline) and of antrenyl or oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) in treatment of duodenal ulcer, [B. J. Weinberg & R. Ginsberg] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:** 232-233, Aug. '53
current status of medical management, [C. A. Flood & G. Hennig] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 543-552, Aug. '53
development of new symptoms following medical and surgical treatment for duodenal ulcer, [J. S. Browning & J. H. Houseworth] Psychosom.Med. **15:**328-336, July-Aug. '53
dietetic therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Flores Olloqui] Semana méd. **2:**374-382, Sept. 10, '53 S
discussion on ulceration, [M. Mautner & M. E. Shaw] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 354-357, May '53
effect of certain quaternary ammonium compounds with predominantly anticholinergic and ganglion blocking properties on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastritis, [H. Broicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 890-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
efficacy of oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in hospitalized and ambulant patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer and gastritis, [H. E. Neumann] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 515-516, Aug. '53 G
evaluation of kutrol (uroenterone) in treatment of uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [M. E. Dailey & W. W. Benefiel] Gastroenterology **24:** 535-539, Aug. '53
evaluation of prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) in management of patients with resistant chronic duodenal ulcer, [W. J. Snape & R. L. Sharp] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 238-240, Aug. '53
evaluation of prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) in ulcer management; follow-up of preliminary report, [T. S. Heineken] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 829-839, Nov. '53
evaluation of present day treatment, [R. J. Bolt & H. M. Pollard] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 295-302, May '53
evaluation of results obtained in therapy of duodenal ulcer by means of methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. M. de la Vega] Rev. invest.clín. **5:** 297-309, July-Sept. '53 S
evaluation of treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers in physical medicine and rehabilitation service, [J. Ehrlich] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**494-499, Aug. '53
experience in management, [R. L. Johnston] J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 869-872, Sept. '53
further experience with anticholinergic drugs; clinical appraisal in 201 patients, [C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**415-423, Oct. '53
gastric ulcer treated by intubation; 84 cases, [A. R. Krogsgaard] Nord.med. **50:**1368-1370, Oct. 1, '53 Da
gastroduodenal ulcerations, [M. B. Levin & B. A. Gwynn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**187-194, July '53
glycyrrhiza extract in therapy of gastritis and gastroduodenal ulcers, [R. A. Gutmann & F. Kanoui] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 563-570, April '53 F
glycyrrhiza juice; experimental and clinical study, [G. Capretti & B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 649-672, June '53 I
histiotherapy in gastroduodenal ulcer, [T. A. Pinôs Marsell & J. García Galera] Rev.esp.enferm. ap.digest. **12:**352-365, July-Aug.'53 S
history of ulcer under influence of medical treatment and under special conditions of this country (Israel), [R. Sandler] Harefuah **44:**174-175, April 15, '53
hormone therapy in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**619-629, Oct. '53 F
indications for use of diphenmethanil methyl sulfate (prantal, quaternary ammonium compound) in treatment, [C. R. Hoffmann] Am.Pract.& Digest. Treat. **4:** 464-468, July '53
laboratory and clinical evaluation of antrenyl (oxyphenonium, quaternary ammonium compound), new anticholinergic drug and its application to surgery, [M. P. Rogers & W. E. Barrett] Am. Surgeon **19:** 896-906, Sept. '53
medical progress, [L. Zetzel] New England J.Med. **248:** 1015-1021, June 11, '53
methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers, [U. Filippini Battistelli & E. Belelli] Minerva med. **1:**1480-1485, June 2, '53 I
PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Rev.méd.cubana **64:** 81-88, March-April '53 S
methantheline, prantal (quaternary ammonium compounds) and placebo, [I. Hermansen, M. Cabrera & F. Biel] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**348-353, June '53 S
modern methods of therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [F. C. do Prado] Publ.méd. (núm. 185) **24:**3-11, '53 P
new anticolinergic drug prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Palma E., P. Toledo A. & E. Valenzuela C.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**341-348, June '53 S
nocturnal gastric secretion in ulcer patients and normal persons with and without atropine administration, [D. Brkić] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 117-130, '53 Y
orientation of therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [E. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 169-171, March '53 P
pharmacoradiologic and gastroscopic study of digestive canal with tetraethylammonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [L. Friedrich & M. Fóti] Gastroenterologia **80:**220-230, Oct. '53 G
prantal methylsulfate (quaternary ammonium compound) in gastrointestinal diseases; 25 cases, [F. D'Imperio] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 265-273, June '53
preliminary report on successful therapy with extracts from pineal gland and tuber cinereum, [H. M. Gerson] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**370-375, '53
prolonged drug therapy; evaluation of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) as adjunct to conventional ulcer therapy, [E. C. Texter, Jr. & others] South.M.J. **46:** 1062-1069, Nov. '53
prolonged postmedication anacidity (using U-0226, butyramide derivative), [H. Klein, J. B. Kirsner, H. Ford & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **24:** 186-192, June '53
results in 269 cases of peptic ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [J. Sohn-Sonecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1174-1181, '53 Pol
results of medical treatment during years 1940-1941, [H. Björn-Hansen & A. Schrumpf] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**183-190, '53
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, [K. Krentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 519-523, May 26, '53 G
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, in therapy of ulcer and gastritis in polyclinic, [H. Sartorius] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 959-961, Aug. 28, '53 G
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, on gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Broicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1103-1104, Aug. 14, '53 G
role of anticholinergic drugs in treatment, [J. M. Ruffin, E. C. Texter, Jr., D. D. Carter & G. J. Baylin] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1159-1161, Nov. 28, '53
secondary effects of glycyrrhiza juice, [H. H. Hennemann, M. Albert & J. Staamann] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 912-918, Oct. 1, '53 G
sodium carboxymethylcellulose, [F. San Juan & J. R. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 21-32, July '53 P
uroenterone in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [D. A. Scala & A. Grasso] Minerva med. **2:**93-100, July 11, '53 I
urogastrone; pharmacologic and clinical study, [G. Gallo & S. Montorsi] Minerva med. **1:** 1721-1730, June 27, '53 I
usefulness of medical therapy, especially scopolamine N-butylbromide, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Kipping & D. Ranft] Deutsches med.J. **4:**409-411, Aug. 15, '53 G
value of radiology in assessing progress of duodenal ulceration under treatment, [G. Simon & G. du Boulay] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 655-662, Aug. '53
x-ray irradiation and conservative surgery in treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, [R. K. Scott, W. P. Holman & E. S. Finckh] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**42-49, July '53

PEPTIDASE
carboxypeptidase in mammalian tissue, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 10-14, May '53
carboxypeptidases and carboxypeptidase inhibitor in tumor-bearing animals. Possible blood test

PEPTIDASE--Continued
for neoplasia, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Cancer Res. **13:** 780-783, Nov. '53
clinical evaluation of blood cell carboxypeptidase inhibitor test for malignant neoplasia, [J. C. Ballin, R. N. Feinstein & N. E. Warner] Cancer Res. **13:** 784-788, Nov. '53
effect of whole body x-irradiation on natural inhibitor of carboxypeptidase, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 6-10, May '53
microdetermination of dl-alanylaminoacetic acid dipeptidase in granuloblasts and erythroblasts of bone marrow of albino rats, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37:** 229-243, '53 I
peptidase and proteinase activity of beef thyroid tissue, [B. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 193-203, Nov. '53
variations in rat dipeptidase activity following parenteral administration of activator and inhibitor, [T. B. Schwartz] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 61-66, Sept. '53
in blood: See Blood, peptidase
PEPTIDES
formation in enzymic reactions, [C. S. Hanes] Brit. M.Bull. **9:** 131-134, '53
inhibition of mumps virus multiplication by synthetic polypeptide, [M. Green & M. A. Stahmann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 852-858, Aug.-Sept. '53
protection of embryonated eggs infected with infectious bronchitis or Newcastle disease virus by polypeptides, [M. Green, M. A. Stahmann & A. F. Rasmussen, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 641-643, July '53
utilization by cultures of embryonic heart, [R. E. & T. Winnick] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 519-525, Dec. '53
in blood: See Blood, peptides
in urine: See Urine, peptides
PEPTONE SHOCK: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PEPYS, J., Basic mechanisms of allergic reactions, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 351-362, July '53
Role of allergy in clinical medicine, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 517-521, Oct.; 564-573, Nov. '53
PEPYS, SAMUEL (1633-1703)
ocular troubles of Dr.Johnson and Mr.Pepys, [P. H. Beattie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 591-596, Aug. '53
PEQUIGNOT, H.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
See **WORMS, R., jt. auth.**
PERA, J. S., Cardiopatia chagásica e mega, Rev. brasil.med. **10:** 515-517, July '53
Sôbre um aspecto electrocardiográfico da cardiopatia chagásica crônica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 253-258, Aug. '53
PERA BLANCO-MORALES, C., Estado actual del tratamiento de las pancreatitis agudas, Rev. clín.españ. **49:** 64-67, April 15, '53
Sobre el diagnóstico diferencial de las pancreatitis agudas, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 509-516, July-Aug. '53
PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
PERAL ARANDA, E., Sobre un caso de agenesia sacrocoxígea subtotal, Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 12-20, '53
PERALES HERRERO, N., El hidrargirismo profesional, Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 14-26, Jan.-March '53
and PIGA, B., Estigma profesional de las llenadores de cajas de cerillas estearicas, Med.y segur. trab. **1:** 49-50, Oct.-Dec. '52
PERALTA DIAZ, E., and MAZZOTTI, L., La atebrina en el tratamiento de las parasitosis por Hymenolepis nana, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 121-125, June '53
PERAZZINI, F., Indicazioni e risultati della resezione-artrodesi della tibio-tarsica, Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3:** 506-519, '53
and MORANDI, G., Rieducazione funzionale nei paraplegici, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 528-551, '53
PERAZZO, G., and BANZI, C., Ricerche anatomo-chirurgiche sulle fascie superficiali della regione inguino-crurale, Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 343-359, '53
PERBELLINI, D.: See **FIORAVANTI, G., jt. auth.**
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation; etc.
perception and delirious disposition, [J. J. López-Ibor] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 89-102, April '53 S
speed-of-perception measurement apparatus, [J. C. Neely] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 439-443, July '53
PERCEPTION--Continued
sympathetic activity and perception; approach to relationships between autonomic activity and personality, [E. Callaway, III & S. V. Thompson] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 443-455, Sept.-Oct. '53
disorders, body image in patients with chronic diseases, [E. Wilms] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1082-1085, Nov. 7, '53 G
body scheme in spinal paraplegia, [J. E. Pallas, J. Boudouresques & J. Cain] Rev.neurol. **89:** 52-56, '53 F
depression states and perceptive organization, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 145-148, June '53 S
disorder of body scheme as forerunner of post-encephalitic parkinsonism; 2 cases, [M. Anderson & A. Semerari] Riv.neurol. **23:** 127-134, March-April '53 I
examination of structural perceptive capacity by 11 pictures of Picasso; projective test with double mechanism (abstract and thematic); first results, [S. Colombati] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 415-416, Dec. '52 I
experimental studies of anomaly; testing of explanatory theory, [M. B. Shapiro] J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 394-409, July '53
Gerstmann syndrome, [A. Sánchez Agesta] Rev.clín. españ. **50:** 170-175, July 15-31, '53 S
hypnosis in treatment of phantom limb sensations in amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **95:** 170-174, '52 Sw
in schizophrenia, [P. Matussek] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:** 189-210, '53 G
perception and object relation in patient with transvestite tendencies, [L. Berman] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:** 25-39, '53
perception of simultaneous tactile stimuli by mentally defective subjects, [M. Fink, M. A. Green & M. B. Bender] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 43-49, Jan. '53
problem of phantom limb pain, [W. Birkmayer] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 189-197, '53 G
psychology of amputee; phantom phenomena, body image and pain, [L. C. Kolb] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44:** 586-590, '53
role of "body image concept" in pattern of ipsilateral clinical extinction, [R. Cohn] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 503-509, Oct. '53
secondary disturbances, [L. Halpern] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:** 783-788, Dec. '52
significance of "oscillation of function" for normal and pathologic perception, [E. Bay] Encéphale **42:** 219-240, '53 F
upside down test in schizophrenia and epilepsy, [P. Sagripanti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 500-506, Dec. '52 I
PERCHES FRANCO, JOSE: See Obituaries
PERCIVAL, R., Breech delivery, Med.Illus. **7:** 581-586, Aug. '53
PERCORTEN: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
PERCUSSION
osseous, direct auscultation of joints (preliminary clinical observations), [A. Peylan] Rheumatism **9:** 77-81, Oct. '53
pulmonary, knee-elbow position of child, [E. Wiesner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 491-493, June 5, '53 G
PERDOMO, R.: See **WAINRACH, S., jt. auth.**
PERDRIX, L.: See **ESEMEIN, L., jt. auth.**
PERDU, J.: See **BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
PEREA, J. J.: See **VELAZQUEZ, P. P. O., jt. auth.**
PEREDA, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 233-238, May 31, '53
PEREDA PILA, J., Algunas observaciones sobre la clínica del kala-azar, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 141-145, July 15-31, '53
PEREGALLI, P. F., Sul trattamento del morbo di Dupuytren; revisione clinica di trenta casi operati, Arch.ortop. **66:** 244-253, April-May '53
Sul gomito valgo e varo post-traumatico da fratture dell'estremo inferiore dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4:** 298-299, Sept. '53
PEREGO, C.: See **ABBA, G. C., jt. auth.**
PEREGRINO, JR., Teoria e prática da socialização da medicina, Brasil-méd. **67:** 179-190, March 7-14, '53
PEREIRA, A.: See **BARQUIN, F., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, F. M., Incidência operatoria na Maternidade de São Paulo; cotejo entre as diversas operações, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 278-280, April '53

PEREIRA, J. C., El ciclo cardíaco en mujeres normales, embarazadas y no gestantes, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 127-133, May '53
PEREIRA, J. R., and CORBETT, C. E., Solução de sôro-albumina para o tratamento do choque, An. Fac. med. Univ. São Paulo **26:**141-143, Dec. '52
PEREIRA, J. R. A., Sobre a terapêutica da meningite por hæmophyllus influenzæ, Portugal méd. **37:** 326-345, June '53
and TAVARES, A. H., Exemplificação do tratamento de lactentes distróficos, Portugal méd. **37:**84-104, Feb. '53
PEREIRA, R. B., O fígado na esquistossomose de Manson (follow-up de provas de função hepática em 230 pacientes), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 115-125, July '53
PEREIRA, R. F., Iridotomía inferior preventiva en la operación de catarata, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**205-207, May '53; Semana méd. **2:**492-493, Oct. 1, '53
PEREIRA, S.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
PEREIRA FILHO, M. J., and others, Cadastro tuberculínico-torácico e calmetização no Rio Grande do Sul, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**207-233, March-April '53
PEREIRAS, R.: See CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., jt. auth.
PERERA, G. A., Depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 633-636, July '53
See di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.
PERES, C., and MICHAUT, B., Nature et destinée des nécroses staphylococciques, Rev.prat. **3:** 1543-1544, Sept. 1, '53
PERES, E., Die caudo-craniale a.-p.Aufnahme der Lungenspitzen bei schrägem Strahlengang, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 364-378, '53
PERET, R. (Paris): See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
PERET, R. (Warsaw) and SLOTWINSKA, L., Case of reticulosarcoma, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 756-759, '53 Pol
PERETZ, A., and PALDI, O., Ectopic pregnancy (study of 79 cases), Harefuah **45:**60, Aug. 2, '53
PEREY, O., Re-examination of cases of pseudarthrosis of navicular bone operated on according to Bentzon's technique, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 26-33, '53
PEREYRA, C. C. A., Historia clínica del glaucoma (resumen del trabajo), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 221-231, May '53
and WASSILIEUW, B., Visión crepuscular y tiempo de recuperación visual, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 111-113, April 15-30, '53
PEREYRA KÄFER, J., POCH, G. F., and CANTO, A. E., La penicilina en el tratamiento de la neurolúes, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1465-1469, June 12, '53
Tabes con artropatía sin arreflexia, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2367-2372, Sept. 4, '53
PEREZ, B., CAPRILE, A. M., and CAL, G., Traumatismos del bazo, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 140-153, April-June '53
VELASCO, R. N., and MARINE, R. E., Absceso piógeno solitario del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**5-8, Jan.-March '53
PEREZ, J. C., Consideraciones clínicas sobre púrpuras--estudio de un caso de enfermedad de Werlhof--su tratamiento, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**367-373, Sept. '53
PEREZ, M. L., Experiencia con el trileno en la práctica privada, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 31-33, Jan.-Feb. '53
Profesor Raúl Briquet († 5 de setiembre de 1953), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 355-356, Sept. '53
and GORI, R. M., Resultados de la terapéutica del carcinoma mamario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 38-39, Jan.-Feb. '53
MARGULIES, M., and BONCHIL, G., Enfermedad hemolítica grave por aglutinina anti-E. Exanguinotransfusión, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**256-258, July '53
PEREZ ACHARD, L.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
See WAINRACH, S., jt. auth.
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Pielonefritis en el embarazo, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**14**]:3-7, March '53
Nuevos conceptos de la contractilidad uterina, Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **14:**74-78, June '53
PEREZ ARGILES, V., and BASTERO BEGUIRISTAIN, J. M., Investigación toxicológica de los barbitúricos, Arch.med.exper. **16:** 145-155, '53
PEREZ ARIAS, M., A propósito de un íleo agudo infantil por divertículo de Meckel, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**39-48, July '53
PEREZ CASAS, A., Contribución al estudio del desarrollo de la rodilla humana y de su anatomía radiológica, Arch.med.exper. **16:** 157-223, '53
PEREZ COUTINO, A., Pionefrosis litiásica gigante, Arch.españ.urol. **9:**39-47, '53
See DIEZ YANGUAS, J., jt. auth.
PEREZ DAVANT, D. C., La toracoplastia en nuestro medio (estadística crítica sobre 200 casos), Tórax **2:**73-81, March '53
PEREZ de ZABALZA, M., Renta nacional, población activa y su importancia en el nivel de vida de las naciones, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**44-47, Oct.-Dec. '52
Influencia de la edad en la frecuencia de los accidentes, Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 65-68, Jan.-March '53
PEREZ FONTANA, V., Patología y tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidático del pulmón, Tórax **2:** 7-46, March '53
Le traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poumon, par la méthode uruguayenne ou extirpation du périkyste, J.chir. **69:** 618-629, Aug.-Sept. '53
See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
PEREZ LLORCA, Ventajas e inconvenientes de la sección corneal con lanza y tijeras en la operación de la catarata, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**603-609, June '53
PEREZ-MENDEZ, G.: See MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.
PEREZ RAMIREZ, A.: See LOPEZ CLARES, F., jt. auth.
PEREZ REYES, R., El origen de los tripanosomas en cultivos de Schizotrypanum cruzi, Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **13:**101-109, June '53
and PELAEZ, D., Estudios sobre hematozoarios; comportamiento de una cepa de Plasmodium relictum en palomas, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**111-120, June '53
PEREZ SOLER, A., Alergosis mercurial, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**737-758, May-June '53
PEREZ-TAMAYO, R., and HERNANDEZ-PEON, R., Intrarenal vascular responses to sympathetic stimulation and to adrenalin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**871-879, June '53
See IHNEN, M., jt. auth.
MURPHY, W. R., and IHNEN, M., Effect of cortisone and partial starvation on liver regeneration, A.M. A.Arch.Path. **56:**629-636, Dec. '53
PEREZ-VITORIA, C., Fisiopatología y terapéutica de la insuficiencia suprarrenal; terapéutica, An.med., Barcelona **39:**323-344, Dec. '52
Gigantismo hipofisario, Med.clin, **21:** 1-8, July '53
See FAJARDO, C., jt. auth.
PERFUSION
See also Heart, physiology; Liver, physiology; etc.
apparatus, chemical transformation of steroids by adrenal perfusion; methods, [O. M. Hechter & others] Endocrinology **52:** 679-691, June '53
constant pressure system for use with small-bore catheters in manometry, [P. Gaskell] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**199-200, Sept. '53
device for mechanical equalization of pressure in isolated heart according to Langendorff, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**193-194, '53 G
new method, [J. R. Vane] J.Physiol. **121:** 97-105, July 28, '53
de PERGOLA, E., Ipoglicemia insulínica; le turbe nervose durante la ipoglicemia provocata con particolare riguardo a quelle psichiche studiate con la prova di Rorschach, Minerva med. **2:**211-213, July 21, '53
and CAMPANIELLO, G., Ipoglicemia insulínica; la funzione corticosurrenale durante l'ipoglicemia insulínica sperimentale; il tasso degli ormoni corticali nel sangue, Minerva med. **2:**214-216, July 21, '53
and MAZZONE, R. Ipoglicemia insulínica; la funzione corticosurrenale durante l'ipoglicemia insulínica sperimentale; l'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi, Minerva med. **2:** 213-214, July 21, '53
PERI, T., and CRAVOS, G., Considerazioni cliniche sull'uso dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotínico nella tubercolosi infantile, Minerva pediat. **5:** 826-827, Sept. 30, '53
PERIANES, I., Cirugía de la estrechez mitral; resultados operatorios, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2820-2823, Oct. 16, '53
See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

PERIANES, I.--Continued
BERRETA, J. A., and LOEFLER, A., El mantenimiento artificial de la circulación coronaria durante la obstrucción experimental de la arteria pulmonar, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '53
PERIANES, J.: See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.
PERIARTERITIS
tuberculous retinal periarteritis; case, [J. Cordier, B. Algan & G. Vitte] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 149-151, Feb. '53 F
nodosa, [H. Fahrländer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 575-577, June 20, '53 G
[J. C. Plá & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 171-178, '53 S
case in boy 12 years old, [E. B. Voyt & N. A. Denisova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.62-66, '53 R
clinical forms, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Rev. méd.cubana **64:** 24-38, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
clinical picture, [F. Bühler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1053-1055, Sept. 25, '53 G
diagnosis; review of literature and presentation of 2 cases, [D. E. Ray] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 396-406, Aug. '53
differential diagnosis of angiokeratoma Fabry and periarteritis, [W. Jacob, W. Gahlen & H. Diekmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 551-554, June 5, '53 G
digestive symptoms; 2 cases, [R. Le Cluyse & R. Doguet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 574-585, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
hyperergic panangiitis thrombotica obliterans in chronic sepsis and relation to thromboangiitis obliterans and periarteritis, [R. Donat] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:** 359-363, Sept. 10, '53 G
infarction of liver, [H. P. Price & C. J. Flanagan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 500-502, Nov. '53
necrotizing angiitis; periarteritis nodosa and hypersensitivity angiitis, [H. C. Knowles, Jr., P. M. Zeek & M. A. Blankenhorn] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 789-805, Dec. '53
neurologic symptomatology; value of therapy by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Canestrini & F. di Biagio] Riv.neurol. **23:** 217-240, May-June '53 I
nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis and bilateral deafness (Cogan syndrome) with essential polyangiitis; review of syndrome with possible pathogenic mechanism, [L. Oliner, M. Taubenhaus, T. M. Shapira & N. Leshin] New England J.Med. **248:** 1001-1008, June 11, '53
of gemellus muscle with peritoneal and acute intestinal symptoms; roentgenologic study of jejunum and ileum, [P. Larghero Ybarz & others] Arch. urug.med. **41:** 221-234, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
pathologic findings in cases after treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [W. St. C. Symmers] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 109-118, July '53
presenting as acute diabetes mellitus, [G. Ffrench] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1262, June 6, '53
relation between panarteritis and rheumatism; case of rheumatic disease with special vascular lesions of kidney, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 257-268, July '53 I
ruptured liver; case, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 584-585, Oct. '53
treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, with recovery, [J. H. Simpson, M. Hall & B. Morgan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 659-660, Sept. 19, '53
two cases, [G. A. E. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 265-276, '53
two cases, [R. Garzón, R. A. Argüello, L. Ferraris & R. Crespo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 41-62, Jan.-April '53 S
two cases with uremia, [A. M. Cohen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 262-263, Aug. 1, '53
PERIARTHRITIS
relation between periarthritis of shoulder and shoulder-hand syndrome, [C. Cervini] Minerva med. **1:** 1235-1239, May 9, '53 I
therapy of so-called humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. W. Passler & G. Sich] Medizinische, pp. 1057-1058, Aug. 22, '53 G
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive; Pericardium, tuberculosis
PERICARDITIS
[I. G. W. Hill] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 107-132, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '53
[P. Stein] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3348-3352, Oct. 26, '53 F
acute cryptogenic pericarditis, [L. André & J. Marty] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1001-1002, Aug. '53 F
acute idiopathic pericarditis, [E. M. Goyette] Ann. Int.Med. **39:** 1032-1044, Nov. '53
PERICARDITIS--Continued
adhesive, chronic constrictive pericarditis, [R. E. Netterville & B. P. Folk, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 233-236, Dec. '53
chronic constrictive pericarditis; 2 step operation with posterior approach; successful results, [F. E. Christmann, F. Schaposnik & J. H. Deschamps] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 100-107, April 29, '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2143-2146, Aug. 14, '53 S
constrictive pericarditis, [R. Kreutzer, J. A. Caprile, G. G. Berri & A. D. González Parente] Arch. argent.pediat. **39:** 176-184, April '53 S
constrictive pericarditis treated by partial segmentary pericardectomy; 5 cases, [E. Delannoy, G. Lagache & P. Gautier] Lille chir. **8:** 98-104, May-June '53 F
curves of intracardiac pressure in cardiac symphysis and in pericarditis, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum, F. Deyrieux & M. Tartulier] Presse méd. **61:** 1440-1442, Nov. 7, '53 F
electrolyte studies in resection, [W. B. Crandell, A. Yeomans, D. L. Hoffman & G. H. Stueck, Jr.] J. Thoracic Surg. **26:** 486-506, Nov. '53
mechanical and myocardial factors in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [R. M. Harvey & others] Circulation **8:** 695-707, Nov. '53
pathogenesis of constrictive pericardium, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A.M.A. **153:** 194-198, Sept. 19, '53
surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis, [Y. K. Wu & K. C. Huang] Chinese M.J. **71:** 274-286, July-Aug. '53
syndrome of mitral stenosis without valvulvar lesions in constrictive pericarditis, [F. de A. Estapé] Folia clín.internac. **3:** 219-224, June '53 S
therapy of constrictive pericarditis; pericardiectomy, [P. Wilflingseder, M. Halhuber & K. Weithaler] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 136-146, June '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pericarditis associated with infectious mononucleosis, [H. Miller, J. F. Uricchio & R. W. Phillips] New England J.Med. **249:** 136-140, July 23, '53
infectious mononucleosis associated with symptoms of acute pericarditis, [L. A. Soloff & J. Zatuchni] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1530-1531, Aug. 15, '53
hemorrhagic, case, [Courbin, Dutoya & Demangeat] J. méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1007-1010, Aug. '53 F
suppurative, successful therapy of case by terramycin, [R. de Velasco Guzmán & E. Amado Ledo] Rev. cubana cardiol. **14:** 49-62, Jan.-March '53 S
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
acute pleuropericarditis with eosinophils and pancarditis as sequel of asthma; case, [J. de Leobardy, Jr. & G. Blanc] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:** 399-403, '53 F
case cured by repeated punctures, [S. F. Zakharov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:** 56, '53 R
Hodgkin's disease with pericardial effusion, treated with nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine); case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 424-425, Aug. '53
pericardial tap, [T. Parkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 985-986, Oct. 31, '53
unusual case of massive effusion with hemodynamic studies, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 928-936, Oct. '53
with myxedema, [P. A. Marks & B. S. Roof] Ann.Int. Med. **39:** 230-240, Aug. '53
PERICARDIUM
lymphosarcoma of mediastinum with acute development; diagnosis from neoplastic cells in pericardiac fluid, [M. de Alemquer] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 432-434, '53 P
abnormalities, herniation of left auricle, [W. Fry] Am. J.Surg. **86:** 736-738, Dec. '53
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calculi, calculus in pericardial cavity, [S. L. Klyucharev] Klin.med.(no.3) **31:** 82-83, '53 R
cysts, [P. Noller] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 913-918, '53 G
[F. G. Uglov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:** 57-58, '53 R
cysts about pericardium, [C. Davis, Jr., J. M. Dorsey & E. Scanlon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 110-121, July '53
diagnostic problem of round opacities of right anterior costodiaphragmatic cul de sac, with report of pleuropericardiac cyst; case, [H. Brocard, C. Renaud, J. Poulet & J. Perdu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 757-763, June 26-July 10, '53 F
"dysembryogenic" cyst; case, [F. Varola] Minerva chir. **8:** 415-420, May 15, '53 I
mesothelial cysts, [G. Fojanini & I. Novi] Arch.ital. chir. **76:** 329-342, '53 I

PERICARDIUM--Continued
diseases, [F. C. Wood] M.Clin.North America **37:** 1639-1646, Nov. '53
diverticula, roentgen study, [J. Toison & C. Carlier] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 423-425, '53 F
hemorrhage: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic
death following selective angiocardiography, [G. W. B. Starkey & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 240-245, '53
hemopericardium associated with anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [P. A. Izzo, R. C. Stevens, A. J. Tomsykoski & C. E. Rodriguez] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 350-356, Sept. '53
hemopericardium with tamponade during anticoagulant (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy of myocardial infarct; case with recovery following pericardiotomy, [O. A. Rose, R. H. Ott, Jr. & H. C. Maier] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1221-1223, July 25, '53
rupture of fetal heart during labor, [R. A. McInroy & A. L. M. Graham] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 201-203, June '53
surgery: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; and other subheads under Pericardium
bronchial closure in pulmonary resection; clinical and experimental study using pedicled pericardial fat graft reinforcement, [L. A. Brewer, III, E. L. King, L. J. Lilly & A. F. Bai] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 507-532, Nov. '53
of mitral insufficiency; experimental use of transplanted pericardium in dogs, [A. R. Henderson & C. L. Law] Surgery **33:** 858-868, June '53
tuberculosis, appearance of pericarditis during isoniazid therapy of primary infection, [F. Nobile] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 357-371, May-June '53 I
insistence on usefulness of internal drainage of exudates, [P. Alvarez Buylla & J. García Morán] Med.clin. **20:** 311-313, May '53 S
pericarditis in children, [G. L. Boyd] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86:** 293-300, Sept. '53
therapy of active pericarditis by pericardiectomy, [G. Heberer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 390-397, '53 G
tuberculous meningitis during successful streptomycin therapy, [G. Aceto] Minerva pediat. **5:** 257-259, April 15, '53 I
tumors, diffuse fibrous mesothelioma; case and review of literature, [C. J. Dawe, D. A. Wood & S. Mitchell] Cancer **6:** 794-808, July '53
hamartomas; cavernous hemangioma of epicardium, [L. Reiner & N. R. Silberg] Am.J.Path. **29:** 1133-1145, Nov.-Dec. '53
primary spindle cell sarcoma; case, [H. Wrba] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 541-545, July '53 G
wounds and injuries, intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia, [V. S. Brookes] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 511-513, March '53
wound of right pericardium, [M. M. Desyatov] Klin. med.(no.7) **31:** 75-76, '53 R
PERICRANIAL SINUS: See Cranium, sinus pericranii
PERIESOPHAGITIS: See Mediastinum, diseases
PERILLO, M.: See de BLASIO, R., jt. auth.
PERILSTEIN, P. K.: See FRIED, P. H., jt. auth.
PERILYMPH: See Ear, internal
PERIMETER; PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L., Traitement de la couperose, Presse méd. **61:** 1483, Nov. 14, '53
and CARTEAUD, J. P., Syphilis primo-secondaire chez un tuberculeux traité par la streptomycine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '53
PERINEPHRITIS
abscess with perinephro-bronchial fistula; case, [L. R. Wharton, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:** 26-31, July '53
PERINEUM
drainage in cancer of rectum, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1856-1858, July 17, '53 S
relief of pain after episiotomy; clinical trial of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [W. A. W. Dutton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 718-720, Oct. '53
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, advantages of early secondary perineorrhaphy for restoring puerpera to working capacity, [M. Vaccarono & G. Gianoglio] Minerva med. **2:** 1084-1085, Oct. 17, '53 I
PERINO, A., Le cognizioni odontologiche dei medici e la coscienza dentaria del popolo presupposti basilari per l'odontoiatria sociale, Minerva med. **2:** 1088-1091, Oct. 17, '53
PERINO, R.: See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
PERIODATE: See Acid, periodic

PERIODICALS
centenary of Journal of Mental Science, [A. Walk] J. ment.Sc. **99:** 633-637, Oct. '53
control of advertising in medical publications (role of American Medical Association), [G. Gundersen] World M.A.Bull. **5:** 73-74, April '53
Daniel Drake and origin of medical journalism west of Allegheny mountains, [E. F. Horine] Bull.Hist. Med. **27:** 217-235, May-June '53
dental journals for dental school library, [G. B. Denton] Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 379-383, Oct. '53
development of periodicals on skin and venereal diseases in nineteenth century compared to development of medical journals in general, [W. Schonfeld] Hautarzt **4:** 433-436, Sept. '53 G
fifteenth anniversary issue of Psychosomatic Medicine, Psychosom.Med. **15:** 371-562, Sept.-Oct. '53
fiftieth anniversary issue, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 539-804, July '53
fiftieth anniversary issue, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 363-442, Sept. '53
fiftieth anniversary number, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:** 137-193, July '53
Maine Medical Association milestones; 100th anniversary issue, J. Maine M. A. **44:** 143-182, June '53
medical journalism in Ohio, [J. Forman] Ohio M.J. **49:** 710-712, Aug.; 815-818, Sept. '53
medical writing in East Africa; East African Medical Journal, 1924-1952, [A. B. Raper] East African M. J. **30:** 315-321, Aug. '53
political editorial in medical journals, [M. Fishbein] World M.A.Bull. **5:** 75-77, April '53
present status of ophthalmic journalism in America, [F. H. Adler] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1358-1360, Dec. 12, '53
selected periodicals on psychoanalysis and related medical fields for general medical library compiled by Psychoanalytic Collections Conference, New York, Bull.M.Library A. **41:** 198-207, July '53
twenty-first anniversary, Indust.Med. **22:** 417-506, Oct. '53
Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii, [A. A. Portnov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53:** 558-560, '53 R
PERIODICITY
See also Activity; Blood, bilirubin; Brain, electroencephalography; Diabetes Mellitus; Erythrocytes, production; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Kidneys, physiology; Temperature, Body; etc.
diurnal rhythm in relation to working capacity, [G. Lehmann] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 108-109, '53 G
hyperthermic periodic disease in tuberculosis patient following lobectomy, administration of 600 grams of streptomycin and Friedmann vaccine therapy; case with recovery following isoniazid therapy, [J. Martin-Lalande & S. Laforge] Presse méd. **61:** 1551-1552, Nov. 25, '53 F
long wave periodicity of organs in relation to regulation processes, [W. Menzel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 399-402, '53 G
nightshift work in relation to periodicity, [B. Bjerner & A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 102-107, '53 G
periodic disease of degenerate type developing in members of one family, [F. Siguier, M. Zara, J. L. Funck-Brentano & G. Lagrue] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 679-684, June 12-19, '53 F
periodic disease; old cases and report of new cases and of therapeutic trials, [H. A. Reimann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 494-506, Oct. '53
periodic fever and differential diagnosis, [W. H. Hitzig & G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 326-347, Aug. '53 G
phasic development of life's course and problem of biotic time, [L. R. Grote] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145:** 26-30, '53 G
repetition, autonomy and synchronization in living world, [H. Kalmus] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 19-25, '53
rhythm and balneology, [G. Hildebrandt] Arch.phys. Therap. **5:** 241-249, July-Aug. '53 G
rhythm of sunspots in biologic processes, [H. Berg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 40-45, '53 G
rhythmic change in sensitivity of organism and significance for physical therapy, [H. Lampert] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 141-144, '53 G
significance of rhythms with reference to theoretic-biologic relationships, [F. Brock] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 31-35, '53 G
so-called periodic disease; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61:** 831, June 10, '53 F

PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
behavior of collagen fibers, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. 6:1202-1208, Oct. '53
hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. 138: 73-80, '53 G
paradentosis as source of systemic infection, [L. Farill] Gac.méd.México 83:101-107, March-April '53 S
PERIOSTEUM
effect of manual stimulation on electrocardiogram, [H. Krauss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 8:855-859, Sept. 4, '53 G
experimental surgery for bone regeneration; function, [C. do Lago] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo 13: 21-32, Jan. '53 P
pachyperiostosis with pachydermia following endocrine disturbance; case, [P. J. Parsons & P. H. Cody] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. 3:83-92, '53
periosseous tissue of normal and fractured bone in tissue culture, [M. Allgower & A. Rosin] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. 9:181-208, Sept. '53 G
periosteopathy among workers in mother of pearl, [A. Runco & R. Bossi] Radiol.med. 39:643-654, July '53 I
subperiosteal hemorrhages in newborn with congenital syphilis, [S. Tisnado Muñoz & O. Orlandini T.] Rev.peruana pediat. 11:213-218, Jan.-June '53 S
surgery, separation of periosteum and lengthening of limbs, [F. S. de Sapia] Ortop.e traumatol. 21:339-345, July-Sept. '53 I
tuberculosis, adult tuberculosis; case, [H. E. Hipps] South.M.J. 46: 953-955, Oct. '53
PERIOSTITIS
familial cutaneous and periosteal gigantism in 2 brothers, [E. Binder & G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. 196:123-136, '53 G
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPHERIN (ephedrine-theophylline preparation): See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Theophylline
PERIPHLEBITIS
periphlebitis retinae with multiple sclerosis; contribution to discussion on pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis, [M. Haarr] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. 28:175-190, '53
tuberculous, therapy with electrocoagulation, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid combined, [J. Pajtáš] Ophthalmologica 126:116-122, Aug. '53 G
PERISSINOTTO, B., Diabete allossanico in conigli con sclerosi massiva di una porzione del pancreas, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 6:1007-1016, April '53
Su di un tentativo di cocancerogenesi: associazione uretano trementina nel topo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 7:269-278, July '53
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
PERISUTTI, G.: **See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, cancer; Abdomen, diagnosis; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Genitals, tuberculosis
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
behavior of split thickness and dermal skin grafts; experimental study, [C. E. Horton & others] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 12: 269-278, Oct. '53
hormonally induced eosinopenia of fluid of white rats, [G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Clin.Path. 23:775-783, Aug.'53
abnormalities, anomalous encapsulation of small intestine; 3 cases, [P. H. T. Thorlakson, I. W. Monie & T. K. Thorlakson] Brit.J.Surg. 40: 490-493, March '53
surgical pathology of abdomen produced by congenital malformations, [J. Lozoya Solis] Rev.espan. pediat. 9: 397-413, March-April '53 S
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, carcinoma of breast metastatic to peritoneum as source of positive vaginal smears, [L. Parsons & M. L. Taymor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:194-196, July '53
intracavitary use of colloidal radioactive gold, [G. A. Andrews, S. W. Root, R. M. Kniseley & H. D. Kerman] Radiology 61:922-929, Dec. '53
pathogenesis of ascites in carcinomatosis, [P. Holm-Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33:10-21, '53
cysts, free cysts; 4 examples disclosed at operation or autopsy, [C. G. Tedeschi & M. M. Helpern] A.M.A. Arch.Path. 56:386-391, Oct. '53
subserosal cysts, [I. C. Heinz] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 22:279-282, May '53
PERITONEUM--Continued
diseases, factor in female sterility, [E. G. Murray] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. 12:129-139, May-June '53 S; Fertil.& Steril. 4:371-385, Sept.-Oct. '53
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
irrigation: See Abdomen, drainage
lavage: See Abdomen, drainage
pathology, talc granulomata occurring in cavity; case, [W. G. Diffenbaugh] Gastroenterology 25: 296-299, Oct. '53
physiology, absorption of particles from cavity in rats and mice treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. N. Magee & A. A. Palmer] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 34: 458-463, Aug. '53
effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from cavity, [B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31: 239-246, June '53
removal of free red blood cells from cavity of animals, [F. C. Courtice, J. Harding & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 31: 215-225, June '53
pseudomyxoma, [S. Kaplan & J. C. Radice] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 67:189-190, June 15-30, '53 S
surgery, leakage and reflux in uretero-intestinal anastomosis: free peritoneal graft, [F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. 70: 419-425, Sept. '53
use of peritoneum as substitute for conjunctiva in plastic surgery; preliminary report, [J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 36:1249-1252, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, causal therapy of female genital and peritoneal tuberculosis, [H. Knaus] Med.Monatsschr. 7:672-674, Oct. '53 G
first clinical trial of drug FSR/3 in enteroperitoneal syndromes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Rev.clin.espan. 48: 376-383, March 31, '53 S
intestinal obstruction due to peritonitis in girl 2 years old, [L. Czechowska] Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1037-1039, '53 Pol
peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, [H. G. Storrs] Northwest Med. 52: 935-936, Nov. '53
treatment of abdominal tuberculosis with PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid), [N. Khan & F. J. Bilimoria] Indian M.Gaz. 88:379-381, July '53
tumors, malignant fibrous mesothelioma, [R. P. Hill] Cancer 6:1182-1185, Nov. '53
massive sarcomatosis in patient with sarcomatous degeneration of uterine myoma, [L. Overbeck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75: 312-316, '53 G
voluminous organic body simulating vesicular calculi, [P. Swynghedauw & Y. Salembier] Lille chir. 8:73-74, March-April '53 F
PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
acute chylous peritonitis, [A. Zdenković] Zentralbl. Chir. 78: 259-264, '53 G
bile peritonitis--sequels and treatment, [D. L. Maguire, Jr.] Am.Surgeon 19: 946-952, Oct. '53
in newborn, [J. A. de la Torre & A. Faz] Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. 10: 381-388, Aug. '53 S
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
complications and sequels, surgical therapy of female somatic sterility following pelviperitonitis, [F. C. Gomes] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 11: 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
diagnosis, benign abacterial peritonitis of children, [M. Bettex] Helvet.paediat.acta 8:166-173, May '53 F
differential diagnosis of false peritonitis; clinical study, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.espan. 29: 384-395, May '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, bile peritonitis as complication of hepatic puncture, [F. Leibetseder] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 65: 605-607, July 24, '53 G
choleperitoneum due to filtrating cholecystitis, [A. Loizzi & A. Tallarigo] Riforma med. 67: 714-719, June 27, '53 I
different reaction of probable genetic origin of peritoneum to phlogogenic agents; experimental serous peritonitis, [G. F. Baggi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. 19: 553-558, April '53 I
due to perforation of calculous kidney; case, [J. Michon] Mém.Acad.chir. 79: 315-317, April 22-29, '53 F
pancreatic choleperitoneum or biliopancreatic peritonitis, [C. A. F. Luna] Prensa méd.argent. 40: 3017-3021, Nov. 6, '53 S
perforation of gastric tumors into free peritoneum; 2 cases, [A. Mouchet & J. Marquand] Arch.mal.app. digest. 42: 634-645, May '53 F
peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscess formation due

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
to perforation of carcinoma of colon, [K. R. Inberg & E. Puranen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:31-34, '53
primary peritonitis, [J. A. Ryan] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 272-273, Sept. '53
rupture of hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis into cavity, [S. Chwat & S. Adamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 893-896, '53 Pol
typhoid peritonitis without perforation, [L. Broide] Semana méd. **2**:463-465, Sept. 24, '53 S
experimental, bile peritonitis, [R. M. Miles & H. S. Jeck] Surgery **34**:445-456, Sept. '53
meconium: See Meconium
pneumococcic, acute hematogenous peritonitis, [M. Zakryś] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 622-627, '53 Pol
postoperative, agitation as main symptom of peritoneal effusions, [M. Champeau & P. Pineau] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:694-705, May '53 F
prophylaxis by sulfonamides and antibiotics, [W. Holtkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1231-1232, Nov. 13, '53 G
therapy, efficacy of continuous intraperitoneal penicillin therapy in generalized peritonitis; 5 cases, [J. Ferrand & P. Tardieu] Lyon chir. **48**: 490-493, May-June '53 F
intraperitoneal administration of terramycin in experimental peritonitis, [W. E. Schatten & W. E. Abbott] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:445-455, Oct. '53
life-saving effect of terramycin, [A. Heim] Ztschr. Geburtsh.y.Gynäk. **139**: 65-84, '53 G
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERIURETERITIS: See Ureters, diseases
PERKINS, D. J.: See MARTIN, N. H., jt. auth.
PERKINS, E.: See McCLOSKEY, J. F., jt. auth.
PERKINS, G., Rest and movement (Robert Jones lecture), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 521-539, Nov. '53
PERKINS, H. R., and DIXON, T. F., Parathyroid and bone citrogenase, Science **118**:139-140, July 31, '53
PERKINS, K. J., Consultation service to public schools by mental-health team, Ment.Hyg. **37**: 585-595, Oct. '53
PERKINS, R. B., Disseminated lupus erythematosus, M. J.Australia **2**: 401-403, Sept. 12, '53
PERKINS, W. A.: See NOVY, F. G., jt. auth.
PERKINSON, J. D., JR., and INGOLS, R. S., Study of gallium^{72}; effect of internal irradiation on respiration of rat liver slices, Radiology **61**: 545-550, Oct. '53
See BRUNER, H. D., jt. auth.
ELDRIDGE, J. S., and COOPER, B. M., Gallium chemistry of biological interest, Radiology **61**: 543-545, Oct. '53
PERKOW, W.: See MEYER, F., jt. auth.
PERL, J. I., Transabdominal supplementary spinal anesthesia, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 343-349, Sept. '53
PERLIA, C.: See QUIRING, E., jt. auth.
PERLICK, E., Zur gerinnungsphysiologischen und therapeutischen Bedeutung des Heparin- und des Plasma- bzw. Serum-Antithrombins, Plasma **1**:185-199, April '53
See EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.
and LUTZ, H., Erythrocytenfragilität und Gefässkrankheiten, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:421-432, '53
PERLINI, A.: See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.
PERLMAN, D., Colorimetric method for determination of aureomycin, carbomycin, erythromycin, and terramycin in aqueous solution, Science **118**:628-629, Nov. 20, '53
PERLMAN, H. B., GOLDINGER, J. M., and CALES, J. O., Electrolyte studies in Meniere's disease, Laryngoscope **63**: 640-651, July '53
See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
PERLMAN, H. H., and LEUALLEN, E. E., What pediatrician should know about newer ointments and ointment bases; practical application of some of older and newer ointment bases and related preparations in topical pediatric dermatologic therapeutics, J.Pediat. **43**: 578-598, Nov. '53
PERLMAN, P. L., and CASSIDY, J. W., Influence of nitrogen intake on nitrogen-retaining action of testosterone propionate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:674-675, Aug.-Sept. '53
JOHNSON, C. B., and KOSINSKI, R. E., Metabolism of prantal in dogs and methods for quantitative estimation of prantal in biological material, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:483-488, Aug. '53
SUTTER, D., and JOHNSON, C. B., Further studies on metabolic disposition of dormison (3-methylpentyne-ol-3) in dogs and man, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 750-752, Dec. '53
PERLMUTT, J. H., PARKINS, W. M., and VARS, H. M., Response of dogs to intravenous administration of polyvinylpyrrolidone and its monomer, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:146-150, May '53
See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
PERLMUTTER, I., and STRAIN, R. E., Post-traumatic subdural hydroma; report of case of massive external hydrocephalus, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:122-125, July '53
PERLOFF, W. H., CONGER, K. B., and LEVY, L. M., Female pseudohermaphrodism: description of 2 unusual cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:783-790, July '53
PERLON: See Hernia, ventral; Kidneys, movable; Orbit, surgery; Sutures; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PERLSTEIN, M. A., Prenderol: new drug used with retarders in petit mal epilepsy, Neurology **3**: 744-751, Oct. '53
ANDELMAN, M. B., ROSNER, D. C., and WEHRLE, P. F., Incidence of hypertension in poliomyelitis, Pediatrics **11**:628-633, June '53
PERMAN, E., Differences in morbidity and mortality between men and women, Acta endocrinol. **13**: 371-382, Aug. '53
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMEASE (hyaluronidase preparation): See Hyaluronidase
PERMINOVA, I. D., Pseudohallucinatory syndrome of Kandinskiy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 3) **53**: 203-208, '53 R
PERNAEMON (liver extract): See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
PERNET, A., JR., Ameloblastomas maxilares, Rev. méd.aeronáut. **5**:29-38, March '53
Reparação primária das lesões traumáticas digito-palmares, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**: 39-54, March '53
and BRAGA, R. de C., Ruturas jejunais (com referência especial à peritonite adesiva), Rev. méd.aeronáut. **5**:55-62, March '53
PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
PERNIS, B., Sulla composizione in aminoacidi delle proteine del siero umano, Plasma **1**:365-368, July-Sept. '53
SCHNEIDER, G., and WUNDERLY, C., Quantitative Aminosäurenanalyse von Amyloidsubstanz, elektrophoretischen Serum-Eiweissfraktionen und Bindegewebsprotein, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/454-I/458, Oct. 10, '53
PERNOT, C.: See REMY, M., jt. auth.
PERNOW, B., Studies on substance P; purification, occurrence and biological actions, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 105) **29**:1-90, '53
PEROLO, F., Ricambio proteico ed estrogeni; comportamento dell'urea e degli aminoacidi in rapporto alla somministrazione di alti dosi di α-estradiolo; ricerche sperimentali, Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:217-225, '53
Su di una modificazione di tecnica in tema di radiopelvimetria, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**: 36-37, April 30, '53
PERONATO, G., Feocromocitoma della surrenale ed eliminazione dei 17chetosteroidi e degli 11ossicorticoidi, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:415-419, May '53
See DAGRADI, A., jt. auth.
PEROSA, L., La sindrome dell'arteriola afferente glomerulare; considerazioni patogenetiche sullo scompenso cardiaco e su altre sindromi edemigene, Riforma med. **67**: 681-687, June 20, '53
PEROSCILLIN (penicillin preparation): See Penicillin
PEROSIO, A. M., BURUCUA, J. E., KAPLAN, S., and DUBRA, C. C., Enfermedad de Sturge-Weber asociada con aneurisma arteriovenoso; estudio fisiopatológico a propósito de una observación, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1848-1853, July 17, '53
PEROTTI, B.: See LUZZATTI, G., jt. auth.
PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PEROXIDES
See also Hydrogen peroxide
cardiac activity of unsaturated lactones as related to their theoretical peroxide formation, [D. G. Wenzel & M. L. Keplinger] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**: 653-659, Nov. '53
PERPARINE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
PERRAULT, M., and KLOTZ, B., Prolégomènes (en forme de réflexions générales sur les contraintes humaines), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3073-3075, Oct. 14, '53
La fonction endocrinienne, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3076-3080, Oct. 14, '53
Les syndromes hyperhormonaux, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 3081-3086, Oct. 14, '53

PERRAULT, M., and KLOTZ, B.--Continued
La maladie de Basedow, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3086-3101, Oct. 14, '53
Les syndromes hyperfolliculiniques, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 3101-3109, Oct. 14, '53
KIRSCH, F., and CORNU, P. (Mme.), Médiateurs chimiques et troubles des règles; essai thérapeutique par applications endo-utérines, Presse méd. **61:**1424-1425, Nov. 4, '53
KLOTZ, B., and CLAVEL, B., Difficultés et moyens actuels du diagnostic bioclinique des affections dites thyroidiennes, Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 435-444, Nov. 10, '53
PERRELLA, F.: See IENGO, M., jt. auth.
PERRET, H., Le traitement chirurgical du complexe variqueux, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**295-303, May 25, '53
PERRET, P., La rhinite allergique, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**243-254, '53
PERRET-BORY, J.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
PERREY, M.: See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.
PERRI, G., BORGHESE, E., and GELMETTI, L., L'effetto dell'estratto epatico e dell'acido folico su megaloblasti embrionali di pollo coltivati in vitro, Haematologica **37:** 793-825, '53
PERRICELLI, F.: See de REZENDE, J., jt. auth.
PERRICONE, F., Sulla terapia delle fratture delle falangi, Arch.ortop. **66:**410-417, June '53
PERRIER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
PERRIN, A., FROMENT, R., and LENEGRE, J., Insuffisance cardiaque des jeunes sujets par sclérose myocardique dense et diffuse d'origine tuberculeuse, incertaine ou inconnue; le problème des myocardites subaiguës primitives de Josserand et Gallavardin, Cardiologia **22:**257-290; 333-365, '53
See **EXBRAYAT, C., jt. auth.**
PERRIN, J. E.: See EDELMANN, G., jt. auth.
PERRIN, L. F.: See ROSSIGNOL, G., jt. auth.
PERRIN, S. R., Efocaine in control of pruritus, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**201-204, Aug. '53
PERRIN, T. G., and TACHIQUIN, A., Nota histológica sobre un caso de adamantinoma verdadero, o propiamente dicho, Medicina, México **33:**289-291, July 10, '53
PERRINGS, J. D.: See KOENIG, V. L., jt. auth.
PERRINI, F., Valore clinico e sociale dell'allergia tubercolinica nell'infanzia, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**226-237, March-April '53
PERRINI, F. (Rome), Il problema del ricovero generico e sanitario nelle direttive assistenziali a favore dei vecchi, Gior.gerontol. **1:**184-187, May-June '53
La protezione sociale dei vecchi, Minerva med. **2:** 1057-1059, Oct. 17, '53
Il problema dei vecchi in rapporto alle attuali istituzioni previdenziali, Minerva med. **2:** 1059-1061, Oct. 17, '53
PERRINI, M.: See MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., jt. auth.
PERRON and TOGNET, Un cas de vaccine palpébrale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 410-411, April '53
PERRONI, G. B., Nuove ricerche su un probabile riflesso venomotore a partenza respiratoria, Riforma med. **67:** 912-913, Aug. 15, '53
and **PANCALDO, A.,** Sulle alterazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'anchilostomiasi (contributo allo studio della patogenesi), Acta med.ital. **8:** 206-210, Aug. '53
Effetti dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sulla coagulazione del sangue, Riforma med. **67:** 1137-1139, Oct. 10, '53
PERROTIN, J., Infarctus intestinal chez un homme de 91 ans. Laparotomie exploratrice. Traitement médical. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 535-536, June 17-July 8, '53
PERROTTI, G., Pneumo-broncotomia a pleura libera per corpo estraneo (vite) ritenuto in un bronco segmentario, Riforma med. **67:**741-743, July 4, '53
PERROY and BUCHET, Radio-protection par les acides aminés soufrés (étude expérimentale), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1935-1939, June 10, '53
PERRUCHIO, P.: See DURIEUX, J., jt. auth.
PERRUELO, N. N., Fractura del sesamoideo del pulgar, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**138-140, Jan. '53
PERRY, B. T.: See ADA, G. L., jt. auth.
PERRY, E. R., Report of functional examination, Phys. Therapy Rev. **33:**549-552, Oct. '53
PERRY, H. M., JR.: See MORROW, J. D., jt. auth.
See **SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
PERRY, J. W., Phosphorus poisoning with cortical necrosis of kidney: report of 2 fatal cases,

PERRY, J. W.--Continued
Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 94-98, May '53
Hepatitis in childhood: histological diagnosis, M.J. Australia **1:** 914-916, June 27, '53
PERRY, M. E.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
PERRY, MIDDLETON LEE: See Obituaries
PERRY, S. L. C.: See HAWTHORNE, E. W., jt. auth.
PERRY, S. P., and MASSEY, C. W., Bilateral aneurysms of subclavian and axillary arteries; report of case, Radiology **61:** 53-55, July '53
See LITTLETON, J. T., jt. auth.
PERRY, S. V., Protein components of isolated myofibril, Biochem.J. **55:** 114-122, Aug. '53
See CHAPPELL, J. B., jt. auth.
PERRY, W. L. M.: See HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.
See MILES, A. A., jt. auth.
PERRYMAN, R. G.: See CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.
PERSCH, W.: See NITZ, R. E., jt. auth.
PERSHIN, G. N.: See GALPERIN, E. A., jt. auth.
PERSIC, D.: See FISER-HERMAN, M., jt. auth.
PERSICO, J. C.: See BETTINOTTI, A. E., jt. auth.
PERSICO, M.: See di MARO, L., jt. auth.
PERSIDSKY, M. D., Vibratory microtome for sectioning living tissue, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**468-471, Sept. '53
PERSIMMONS
persimmon bezoar with gastric ulcer; case, [F. R. Whitehouse & J. P. Kent] Gastroenterology **25:** 290-295, Oct. '53
PERSKY, H., and ROSTON, S., Quantitative determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline in mixtures, Science **118:** 381-382, Oct. 2, '53
PERSKY, L., and AUSTEN, G., JR., ACTH in radiation cystitis, J.Urol. **70:**724-728, Nov. '53
and **DAVIS, H. S.,** Xylocaine as topical anesthetic in urology, J.Urol. **70:**552-554, Sept. '53
See HUFFMAN, W. L., jt. auth.
See SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.
See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
adjustment of chronically ill old people under home care, [M. J. Mack] Geriatrics **8:** 407-416, July '53
changes after operations on cingulate gyrus in man, [P. M. Tow & C. W. M. Whitty] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**186-193, Aug. '53
changes induced in children by use of certain antihistaminic drugs, [N. Schaffer] Ann.Allergy **11:** 317-318, May-June '53
evaluation in rehabilitation of rheumatoid spondylitis, [B. L. Boynton & others] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**489-493, Aug. '53
experimental method in study, [E. Schneider] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **5:**43-48, June '53 P
factors in adult atopic eczema, [J. T. McLaughlin, R. J. Shoemaker & W. B. Guy] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 506-516, Nov. '53
frontal lobe, personality and conduct, [M. Fuentes] Gac.méd.México **83:**119-128, March-April '53 S
how child reacts to his physical defects, [E. Podolsky] Ment.Hyg. **37:**581-584, Oct. '53
influence of family group in development, [E. Freitas] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**49-55, June '53 P
integration of disintegrated personality, [J. L. McCartney] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**305-307, Oct. '53
materials for study of dominant personality-traits (with 11 pedigrees), [R. B. Goldschmidt] Folia hered.et path. **2:**267-295, July '53
modern social environment and personality of male child, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **2:**1036-1037, Oct. 17, '53 I
of fetus and newborn, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**900-902, Aug. 21, '53 G
of patients with ulcerative colitis; clinical studies, [C. Nuñez S. & E. Montero] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 215-221, April '53 S
order/disorder, [E. Kahn] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**427-435, Dec. '53
pathology of speech in relation to expressive profile, [P. Ottonello] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**812-817, Dec. '52 I
problem of addictive drinking; characteristics of the alcoholic, [R. E. Reed] North Carolina M.J. **14:**227-229, June '53
psychologic observations of educated childbirth, [P. Donovan & S. Landisberg] New York J.Med. **53:**2504-2510, Nov. 1, '53
psychosomatic medicine-- new approach (with special reference to correlation of personality-type with physical diseases), [F. R. Barta] Nebraska M.J. **38:**320-323, Sept. '53
relation between personality factors and fatigue in

PERSONALITY--Continued
severe poliomyelitis, [J. H. Conn] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:310-316, Sept. '53
relationship of anesthesia to postoperative personality changes in children (importance of adequate preanesthetic preparation), [J. E. Eckenhoff] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:587-591, Nov. '53
superior cerebellar peduncle syndrome with personality disorders and psychosensory epilepsy, [A. Vitello] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 672-706, July-Aug. '53 I
dissociated, double personality; case, [D. C. Maddison] M.J.Australia **1**: 814-816, June 6, '53
psychopathic, personality and social implications in so-called "psychopathic personality," [E. E. Mueller & B. H. Preston] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 296-304, Oct. '53
problem of social regeneration, [R. Pia] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:34-61, July '53 G
psychotherapy, [C. F. Wendt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1093-1096, Aug. 14, '53 G
tests, comparison of Rorschach retests with behavior changes in group of emotionally disturbed children, [J. W. Kessler & C. M. Wolfenstein] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:740-754, Oct. '53
Cornell index; comparison of matched sample of psychiatric (naval recruit) suspects and non-suspects, [B. Lyon, H. B. Molish & D. L. Briggs] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:977-985, July '53
factor analysis of ratings of outpatients in psychotherapy, [M. Lorr, E. Rubinstein & R. L. Jenkins] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:511-514, Oct. '53
frustration-aggression hypothesis extended to socioracial areas; comparison of Negro and white children's H-T.P's, [E. F. Hammer] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:597-607, Oct. '53
method of rating as determined by Rorschach test in study of precursors of hypertension and coronary artery disease, [J. M. Bruce, Jr. & C. B. Thomas] Psychiat.Quart.(supp. 2) **27**:207-238, '53
pharmacotoxic therapy with atropine sulfate; remission in 2 cases with Rorschach findings, [G. R. Forrer, C. Draper & J. L. Grisell] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:226-233, March '53
projective tests and consistency of personality structure; pilot study, [H. Dörken, Jr.] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:525-531, Oct. '53
psychopathology of insulin therapy (personality changes), [E. R. Reiner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 61-65, July '53
Rorschach test, [S. Charen] Bull.M.Library A. **41**: 208-214, July '53
Rorschach test and forensic implications, [G. R. Kamman] Journal-Lancet **73**: 325-327, Aug. '53
Rorschach test as interpreted by Madame Minkowska; need for incontestable, formal, eminently qualitative interpretation, [E. Balduzzi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:559-564, '53 I
secondary deviations in myokinetic psychodiagnosis of Mira y Lopez, [T. Avilez] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4**:7-55, Dec. '52 P
sympathetic activity and perception; approach to relationships between autonomic activity and personality, [E. Callaway, III & S. V. Thompson] Psychosom.Med. **15**:443-455, Sept.-Oct. '53
tsedek test in orientation of immature personality, [C. Serra] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:510-514, Dec. '52 I
tsedek test of Baruk, [P. Binetti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:400-402, Dec. '52 I; Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:541-544, '53 I
two clinical uses of Bender visual-motor gestalt test, [R. H. Blum & J. Nims] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1592-1599, Nov. '53
use of Rorschach test and Kraepelin-Pauli arithmetic test for detection of simulation among persons demanding compensation after cranial trauma, [T. Kohlmann & H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:271-297, '53 G
Wartegg test in psychiatry, [B. Frick] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:444-450, Dec. '52 I
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSSON, B. H., Studies on connective tissue ground substance; histochemical features of ground substance mucopolysaccharides; organization of ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency and its modification by action of cortisone, Acta Soc. med.upsalien.(supp. 2) **58**: 3-104, '53
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUISET, B.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.**, jt. auth.
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCCA, E.: See **ZANZUCCHI, G.**, jt. auth.
PERUGIA, L.: See **MONTICELLI, G.**, jt. auth.
See **RAMPOLDI, A.**, jt. auth.
PERUGINI, S.: See **STORTI, E.**, jt. auth.
PERUS: See **CAZENAVE, A.**, jt. auth.
PERUZZO, L., and FORNI, R. B., L'azione del largactil (4560 R.P.) sulla respirazione dei tessuti; consumo di O2 del tessuto epatico e renale, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:278-279, Oct. '53
Action de la chlorpromazine (largactil) sur la respiration des tissus (consommation en oxygène), Presse méd. **61**:1463, Nov. 11, '53
See **AREZIO, G.**, jt. auth.
See **CAMPANI, M.**, jt. auth.
PERY: See **FONTAN, A.**, jt. auth.
See **VERGER, P.**, jt. auth.
PERZIK, S. L., Pharyngeal pulsion diverticulum (transverse approach), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 699-711, Sept. '53
PES VALGOPLANUS; PES VALGUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCE, C.: See **FRANCHI, F.**, jt. auth.
PESCE, GIOVANNI, Le prime notizie sulla scarlattina a Genova (1806-1807), Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 203-204, May-June '53
Andamento della scarlattina a Genova nel decennio 1943-1952, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:204-205, May-June '53
PESCE, GIUSEPPE, and NEUMAIER, F., Studio roentgenchimografico sul comportamento tonico-cinetico del segmento cardiale dell'esofago normale, con precisazioni ed illustrazioni delle relative tecniche d'impiego, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:83-89, May-June '53
Contributo della roentgenchimografia alla diagnosi delle lesioni stenosanti esofagee, Valsalva **29**: 199-216, Aug. '53
See **DACHÁ, U.**, jt. auth.
See **MANCIOLI, G.**, jt. auth.
PESCETTI, G., and DESTEFANIS, E., Prime osservazioni cliniche sull'attività antitubercolare d'un composto derivante dalla salificazione della streptomicina con il rosso congo, Minerva med. **2**:615-628, Sept. 15, '53
See **CARAMELLO, V.**, jt. auth.
See **PELOCCHINO, A. M.**, jt. auth.
CARAMELLO, V., and PELOCCHINO, A. M., Comportamento di alcuni componenti plasmatici di soggetti tubercolotici in corso di trattamento con streptomicina; la lipasi plasmatica, Minerva med. **2**:658-661, Sept. 19, '53
PESCETTO, G.: See **ROSSI, F.**, jt. auth.
See **SANSONE, G.**, jt. auth.
PESHKIN, A. V., Atypical form of epidemic encephalitis; 10 cases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53**:356-361, '53 R
PESIGAN, N. E.: See **STRANSKY, E.**, jt. auth.
PESKIN, J. C., Distribution of visual threshold, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:177-184, Sept. '53
PESKIN, M., Problems in lower abdominal pain; neurological and psychiatrical aspects, South African M.J. **27**:853-855, Sept. 26, '53
PESLE, G. D., and LABEGUERIE, M., Les mycoses, maladies d'avenir, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:537-541, '53
Deux cas de moniliase digestive au cours de traitement par l'isoniazide, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:881-882, '53
PESSARY
forgotten pessary, [I. Hooper] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 366; 369, Sept. '53
PESSEL, J. F., and others, Multiple perforations occurring during treatment of ulcerative colitis with ACTH, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:318-322, Oct. '53
PESSINA, F.: See **VERGA, G.**, jt. auth.
PESSOA, S. B., Conceitos sôbre a patogenicidade da "Endamoeba histolytica," Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**: 827-833, Dec. '52
Sôbre o valor da reação de formol-gel no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansônica, Brasil-méd. **67**:125-128, Feb. 21-28, '53
Algumas observações sôbre o tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica com a fuadina (repodral) e com o miracil D, Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:129-134, March '53
Sôbre dois antimoniais penta-valentes no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica (glucantime e solustibosan), Brasil-méd. **67**:211-215, March 21-28, '53

PESSOA, S. B.--Continued
and de BARROS, P. R., Notas sôbre a epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansônica no estado de Sergipe, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**: 147-154, April '53
PESSOA, V. C., KIM, K. S., and IVY, A. C., Fat absorption in absence of bile and pancreatic juice, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:209-216, Aug. '53
PESSOA, W. B., Síndromes intestinais obstrutivas, Rev. cir.São Paulo **18**:201-241, March-April '53
PESSOTTI, R. L.: See BRAUER, R. W., jt. auth.
PESTALOZZA: See FORNARA, jt. auth.
PESTALOZZA, G.: See SAMBATARO, C., jt. auth.
PESTALOZZI, D., Die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Dosis auf das Regenerationsvermögen des Schwanzes von Xenopuslarven, Oncologia **6**:161-190, '53
PESTEL, M., Action du bromhydrate de méthanthéline sur la fonction vésicale normale et pathologique; son intérêt dans les troubles sphinctériens d'origine neurologique, Presse méd. **61**:851-852, June 13, '53
See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
and RAVINA, A., Action de certains dérivés pyrazolés sur les symptômes généraux et fonctionnels de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **61**:805-807, June 6, '53
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
PESTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
Connecticut program for safe aerial application, [J. Lieben] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:533-534, Dec. '53
new approaches to health hazard evaluation, [K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:70-75, July '53
toxic hazards to man, [J. M. Barnes] Bull.World Health Organ. **8**:419-490, '53
PESZCZYNSKI, J., Hunger edema, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1151-1156, '53 Pol
PESZKIN, E., Trombosis crônica aortoilíaca. Síndrome de Leriche inicial, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2742-2751, Oct. 9, '53
PETASITES
officinalis, therapeutic action, [L. Santini] Minerva med. **2**:633-638, Sept. 15, '53 I
PETER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.) and HANSER, A., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Kaninchen bei der Herstellung von Anti-M- und Anti-N-Seren, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:419-429, '53
PETER, H. (Kiel): See MERKEL, H., jt. auth.
PETER, P. A., Modification of depth perception apparatus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1057-1059, July '53
PETERFALVI, M.: See JEQUIER, R., jt. auth.
PETERFI, TIBOR (1883-1953)
[R. Chambers] Acta anat. **19**:1-2, '53
obituary and bibliography, [U. Maskar] Acta anat. **19**: 2-7, '53 G
PETERMAN, E. A., Heparin and heparinoid toxin in pathogenesis of hyperfibrinogenemia in chronic arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:970-976, Sept. '53
Effect of placental thromboplastin on hyperfibrinogenemia in rheumatic disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:977-979, Sept. '53
PETERMANN, M. L.: See KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.
PETERS: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.
PETERS, D.: See WIGAND, R., jt. auth.
PETERS, E.: See ORBISON, J. L., jt. auth.
PETERS, F. E., Chemical composition of New Hebridean human milk, Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:208-211, '53
PETERS, G., and WICK, H., Die Wirkung von Atropin und Buscopan bei der Reizübertragung in einem sympathischen Ganglion, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:910-911, Oct. 1, '53
PETERS, H., DÖRING, H., and SEULBERGER, P., Weitere Untersuchungen über das unterschiedliche Verhalten von Temperatur und Puls zwischen Patienten mit postoperativer Thromboembolie und Operierten ohne diese Komplikation, Chirurg **24**: 385-390, Sept. '53
See DÖRING, H., jt. auth.
See SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.
PETERS, I. H.: See MOORE, M. C., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. H.: See GUTMANN, H. R., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. J., and VONDERAHE, A. R., Effect of themisone and phenurone on electrically-induced seizures in salamander, Neurology **3**:890-895, Dec. '53
PETERS, J. P.: See BLOCK, L., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. T., Medical slide rule especially designed for medical and physiological laboratories, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:188-191, May '53
PETERS, R. A., Significance of biochemical lesions in pyruvate oxidase system, Brit.M.Bull. **9**:116-122, '53
WAKELIN, R. W., RIVETT, D. E. A., and THOMAS, L. C., Fluoracetate poisoning: comparison of synthetic fluorocitric acid with enzymically synthesized fluorotricarboxylic acid, Nature,London **171**:1111-1112, June 20, '53
PETERS, R. F.: See STEAD, F. M., jt. auth.
PETERS, V. J., PRESCOTT, J. M., and SNELL, E. E., Peptides and bacterial growth; histidine peptides as growth factors for Lactobacillus delbrueckii 9649, J.Biol.Chem. **202**:521-532, June '53
See PRESCOTT, J. M., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, B.: See KRYGER, J., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, C. B.: See Bory-Petersen, C.
PETERSEN, D. F.: See KLUG, H. L., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, E. S.: See COOGAN, T. J., jt. auth.
See RICKETTS, H. T., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, H., Prediction of epidemic wave of poliomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **115**:1207-1211, Aug. 6, '53 Da
PETERSEN, I.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
See BOHM, E., jt. auth.
See FRANKSSON, C., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, J., Knochensystem und weibliches Genitalkarzinom, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:201-211, '53
PETERSEN, K. B.: See ANDERSSON, E., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, K. E.: See CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, P.: See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, P. V.: See WEIDMANN, H., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, U. K., Coxsackievirusinfektionen im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:743-747, July 3, '53
SCHAEFER, R., and WARNECKE, B., Die antibiotische Behandlung der Pyocyaneusmeningitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:396-406, '53
PETERSEN, V. P., Interrelationships of individual plasma phospholipids and cholesterol in health and in long-term diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:375-383, '53
PETERSEN, W. E., Viscosimetric determination of blood fibrinogen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:641-645, Oct. '53
PETERSON, C. F., and BROCKEMEYER, E. W., Antifungal activity of aqueous extract of osage orange wood, Am.J.Pharm. **125**:303-310, Sept. '53
LEE, C. O., and CHRISTIAN, J. E., Study of suppository bases using radio-iodine to compare rate of absorption from rectal suppositories administered to rats, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:731-734, Dec. '53
PETERSON, C. M., Program in industrial medicine on international basis, World M.A.Bull. **5**:230-232, Oct. '53
PETERSON, D. B., Psychiatric conditions properly responsibility of physician in attendance, M.Bull.U. S.Army Far East **1**:149-152, July '53
PETERSON, D. W.: See HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.
PETERSON, E. W.: See RANEY, R. B., jt. auth.
PETERSON, J. C.: See LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.
PETERSON, J. H.: See INGRAHAM, J. L., jt. auth.
PETERSON, J. S., Programme des services médicaux de l'office de secours et de travaux des Nations Unies pour les réfugiés de Palestine (UNRWA) (juillet 1951-juin 1952), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:232-257, April-June '53
PETERSON, L. F.: See FELL, E. H., jt. auth.
PETERSON, R. E., Plasma radioactive iron turnover in acute viral hepatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:47-50, Oct. '53
and ETTINGER, R. H., Radioactive iron absorption in siderosis (hemochromatosis) of liver, Am.J. Med. **15**:518-524, Oct. '53
PETERSON, R. L.: See MEYER, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
PETERSON, W. F., and GOLDZIEHER, J. W., Adrenal hemorrhage in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:648-653, Sept. '53
PETHIDINE: See Meperidine
PETISCA, J. L. N., Sobre o valor histopatológico da eosinofilia local, Arq.pat. **24**:432-506, Dec. '52
PETIT, A., Note relative à la diminution de la résistance à l'isonicotinic-acid-hydrazide (INAH), après la cessation du traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:754-755, Aug. 15, '53
Contribution à l'étude de la résistance à l'isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:337-385, Oct. '53
Aperçu des conséquences fonctionnelles tardives des interventions thoraciques et pulmonaires, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:386-397, Oct. '53
PETIT, E. L.: See TAUBER, E., jt. auth.

PETIT, H., and TAUFFLIEB, R., Elimination passagère de B. K. chez un enfant en cure préventoriale sans lésion pulmonaire apparente, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **157**:134-136, Oct. '53

PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and GUIOT, G., L'hypotension contrôlée en neuro-chirurgie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 373-376, May 6-13, '53

and PERTUISET, B., La réparation des larges pertes de substance cranienne par autogreffe aux dépens de la table externe de l'aile iliaque, Presse méd. **61**:1223-1226, Oct. 1, '53

GUIOT, G., and BERDET, H., Anévrismes cirsoïdes et anévrismes artério-veineux de l'encéphale d'après dix-neuf cas; considérations anatomiques, cliniques et radiologiques, Presse méd. **61**:901-905, June 24, '53

MESSIMY, D., and BERGES, L. (Mme.), La psychochirurgie des algies irréductibles. Etude de 57 cas, Rev.neurol. **89**: 65-66, '53

THEVENARD, A., and METZGER, J., Acropathie amyotrophiante des membres supérieurs prenant l'aspect de Charcot-Marie et discarthrose cervicale, Rev.neurol. **89**: 61-64, '53

PERTUISET, B., DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., and ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., Etude des troubles vasomoteurs corticaux localisés, observés au cours de crises d'épilepsie focale. D'après deux observations, Rev.neurol. **88**:305-309, '53

PERTUISET, B., ROUGERIE, J., and NAMIN, P., Indications et résultats de l'angiographie vertébrale en neuro-chirurgie, Presse méd. **61**:1499-1503, Nov. 18, '53

PETITFILS, J.: See Etienne-Petitfils, J.

PETKOVIC, D. S., and SKEROVIC, D. N., Physiologic diplopia, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:22-30, '53 Y

See NESKOVIC, M., jt. auth.

PETKOVIC, S., Le rein muet à l'urographie et l'urétérocolostomie, J.urol.,Paris **59**:338-344, '53

Die Bedeutung der Urographie bei der Beurteilung der Malignität von Blasentumoren, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:511-523, '53

Radical surgical therapy of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid penetrating into bladder, Med.arkh. **7**: 11-21, March-April '53 Y

Phlébographie pelvienne chez la femme par le clitoris (pelvivenographie), Gynecologia **136**:43-51, July '53

Die operative Verletzung der unteren Hohlvene und das Problem der Luftembolie, Chirurg **24**:399-401, Sept. '53

PETRAKIS, N. L., Microspectrophotometric estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content of individual normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, Blood **8**:905-915, Oct. '53

MASOUREDIS, S. P., and MILLER, P., Local blood flow in human bone marrow in leukemia and neoplastic diseases as determined by clearance rate of radioiodide (I131), J.Clin.Invest. **32**:952-963, Oct. '53

PETRANTONI, S., Su di alcuni casi di miopatia lipofibro-calcarea in Provincia di Arezzo, Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:104-109, '53

PETREN, T., and SOLLBERGER, A., Die 24 Stunden Rhythmik des Leberglykogens bei Hühnerembryonen und Küken verschiedenen Alters nebst Studien über die Unabhängigkeit der Rhythmik von äusseren Faktoren, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145**:54-66, '53

PETRI, G.: See VARGHA, M., jt. auth.

PETRIAT, A., CORNET and LELOURD, Bisegmentectomie de la lingula et de la pyramide basale pour dilatation bronchique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1082-1083, Sept. '53

See CASTAING, R., jt. auth.

and others, Comment faire le diagnostic du cancer du poumon et comment le traiter, Bordeaux chir., pp. 65-67, April '53

Neurinome primitif intra-pulmonaire, Presse méd. **61**:1526-1528, Nov. 18, '53

PETRIDES, A. S., Zur Klinik der infektiösen Monomukleose, Folia haemat. **72**:1-32, '53

PETRIDES, P., Neue Möglichkeiten der Therapie mit Depot-Insulinen, Medizinische, pp. 940-941, July 25, '53

PETRIE, J. G., Case of progressive joint disorders caused by insensitivity to pain, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:399-401, Aug. '53

PETRIE, L. M.: See McLOUGHLIN, C. J., jt. auth.

PETRIKOVA, J., and VANECEK, R., Pulmonary actinomycosis, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:559-562, May 22,'53 Cz

PETROCINI, S.: See FORTINA, A., jt. auth.

PETROHELOS, M. A.: See FREEMAN, D. G., jt. auth.

See McREYNOLDS, W. U., jt. auth.

PETROLATUM

liquid: See also Hernia, therapy; Splanchnoptosis

collective review; mineral oil granuloma of lungs: evaluation of methods for identification of mineral oil in tissue, [R. W. Jampolis, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:105-119, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '53

etiological role of toxic oils (Argemone mexicana and mineral oil) in epidemic dropsy; review, [R. N. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:117-126, March '53

experiments on production of cancer with liquid petrolatum, yellow vaseline and wool fat, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:403-406, Aug. '53 G

sclerosing lipogranuloma of male genitalia produced by mineral oil, [E. W. Best, H. L. Mason, J. W. DeWeerd & D. C. Dahlin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:623-631, Nov. 4, '53

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

See also Mosquitoes, eradication; Petrolatum

toxicity, causes of cutting-oil dermatitis; study of protective creams, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] Indust.Med. **22**:327-328, July '53

occupational dermatoses; elaioconiosis, [J. M. Spilzinger] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:122-124, April 15-30, '53 S

pathogenic aspects of "oil buttons," [C. Guyotjeannin & N. Pardon] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:285-288, '53 F

PETRONELLI, A.: See BELLINATO, P., jt. auth.

PETRONIO and REISS, F., Lipoma sottomucoso del cieco, Minerva chir. **8**:463-468, May 31, '53

PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone

PETROV, V. M.: See MOSKVIN, V. I., jt. auth.

PETROVSKIY, B. V., Local anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:12-16, '53 R; La anestesia local en la cirugía del tórax, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2942-2945, Oct. 30, '53

PETRUCCI, D., La protezione degli organi della vista negli infermi inconsci, Minerva chir. **8**:433-435, May 15, '53

PETRUNYA, S. P., Displacement of transplant following partial keratoplasty, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**:11-17, '53 R

PETRY, G., and BÄTZNER, K., Zur Morphologie homoplastischer Aortentransplantate, Chirurg **24**:439-442, Oct. '53

PETRY, S. H.: See BLOCH, E. H., jt. auth.

PETSCHE, H.: See WEINGARTEN, K., jt. auth.

PETSCHELT, E., Zur Klinik, Symptomatologie, Lokalisation, Alters- und Geschlechtsverteilung des Naevus vasculosus osteohypertrophicus (Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes Webersches Syndrom), Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:155-169, '53

PETSCHKE, H., Über Beziehungen zwischen der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, radiästhetischen Befunden und meteorologischen Vorgängen, Medizinische, pp. 1263-1267, Sept. 26, '53

PETTE, H., Zur Problematik der Entmarkungsenzephalomyelitiden, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:673-684, Dec. '52

Die Pathogenese der Poliomyelitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1129-1134, Aug. 28, '53

Kritische Bemerkungen zum Kapitel des Bandscheibenprolapses, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1145-1148, Oct. 23, '53

PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über einen Fall von Anti-e bei einer Wöchnerin mit der Blutformel CDE/c?E, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1352-1354, '53

Serologie und Vererbung des Lewis-Blutgruppensystems, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:217-227, May 7, '53

See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.

PETTERS, K., and STEFFEN, C., Ueber die Durchführung von Blutgruppen-, Untergruppen- und Rhesusfaktorbestimmungen in Ambulatorien und Krankenanstalten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:866-867, Oct. 9, '53

PETTERSON, O. M.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.

PETTERSSON, H.: See CLEMEDSON, C. J., jt. auth.

PETTERSSON, W., Diagnostische Methode zur Früherfassung von Krebsbereitschaft bezw.Krebserkrankung, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.277) **145**:429-431, '53

PETTIGREW, A., Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical des hémorroïdes, Laval méd. **18**:930-957, Sept. '53

PETTINARI, V.: See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.

PETTINATI, S., L'esame radiologico del bordo orbitario esterno (nota di tecnica radiologica), Rass.ital. ottal. **22**:207-214, March-April '53

Sull'uso di particolari proiezioni radiografiche per

PETTINATI, S.--Continued
l'esame delle lesioni traumatiche dello zigomatico, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:330-338, May-June '53
La localizzazione radiologica dei corpi estranei oculari, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:423-436, July-Aug. '53
PETTIT, J. H. S., and ANDERSON, F. G., Chronic familial porphyria, with associated changes in long bones, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:356-361, Oct. '53
PETTIT, ROSWELL TALMADGE: See Obituaries
PETTIT, W. A., Prognosis in cataract operations; correlation of preoperative appraisal with results, California Med. **79**:42-48, July '53
PETTY, D.: See **ELIAS, H., jt. auth.**
PETUKHOVA, N. K.: See **MISHCHUK, N. N., jt. auth.**
PETZELT, K. (Berlin): See **KNORR, G., jt. auth.**
PETZELT, K. (Hannover), Zur Vermeidung von Transfusionsschäden bei Verwendung von Blutkonserven; ein bakteriologischer Beitrag, Deutsche med. Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78**:21-22, Oct. 30, '53
PETZING, H. E.: See **POTTS, W. A., jt. auth.**
PEUCHOT, G., Sur deux épidémies d'hépatite à virus d'origine africaine, essais thérapeutiques par les antibiotiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2571-2573, Aug. 26-30, '53
PEUTEUIL, G.: See **LEPENNETIER, F., jt. auth.**
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: See Intestines, tumors; Melanin, pigmentation
de **PEVERELLI, V. M. E.**, Sobre la inversión de las hojas embrionarias en los roedores del género Ctenomys, Semana méd. **2**:16-20; 30-31, July 2, '53
PEWTER: See Lead
PEYCELON, R., Observations d'hépatectomies partielles, Lyon chir. **48**:607-609, July '53
CHEVALIER, J., and DUJOL, H., Phlébite du membre supérieur dans les suites d'un furoncle de l'avant-bras, Lyon chir. **48**:746-748, Aug.-Sept. '53
LEVRAT, M., and BERNAY, P., Tumeurs de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Lyon chir. **48**:628-633, July '53
LATARJET, M., DUJOL, H., and VIARD, H., Cent fractures spiroïdes de jambes traitées par ostéosynthèse au fil métallique, Lyon chir. **48**:633-638, July '53
PEYCERE, F., Antecedentes del uso del somnifene como analgésico del parto, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2158-2164, Aug. 14, '53
PEYER'S PATCHES: See Intestines, embryology; Intestines, mucosa
PEYLAN, A., Direct auscultation of joints (preliminary clinical observations), Rheumatism **9**:77-81, Oct. '53
PEYRALLO, R.: See **SUIFFET, W. R., jt. auth.**
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
PEYSER, E.: See **HALPERN, L., jt. auth.**
PEZOLD, F. A., Über die Bindung von Phenoltetrabromphthalein-dinatriumsulfonat an Humanserum im Hinblick auf den "Bromsulphaleintest." (Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:600-613, '53
See **BRAUN, G., jt. auth.**
and **HINZ, G.**, Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Eiweisskörper im "Gewebssaft," Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:600-602, July 1, '53
and **PEISER, U.**, Untersuchungen über die Affinität papierelektrophoretisch aufgetrennter und denaturierter Serumproteinfraktionen gegenüber den Eiweissfarbstoffen Amidoschwarz, Azocarmin und Bromphenolblau, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:982-985, Nov. 1, '53
See **WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.**
PEZONE, B.: See **MUCIO, G., jt. auth.**
PEZZA, N.: See **de GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.**
PEZZERI, V., and ANTONIOTTI, F., Intossicazione cronica da ossido di carbonio in operai di uno stabilimento elettrochimico, Rass.med.indust. **22**:18-22, Jan.-Feb. '53
and **TOMMASINI, A.**, Su di un caso di blocco di branca instabile in un lavoratore; importanza dell'elettrocardiogramma con prova da sforzo ai fini di una esatta valutazione fisica, Rass.med. indust. **22**:43-50, Jan.-Feb. '53
PEZZOLI, A. (Bologna), Tubercolosi ulcerosa della colecisti, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:221-234, '53
PEZZOLI, A. (Modena), Il rabdomiosarcoma della vescica urinaria; contributo casistico e rivista della letteratura, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:229-244, '53
PFÄNDLER, U., Nouvelles conceptions sur l'hérédité et la pathogénie de la maladie de Niemann-Pick, Helvet.med.acta **20**:216-241, July '53
PFAFF, Significance of bovine type of tubercle bacilli for tuberculosis in man, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1186-1188, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
PFAFFENBERG, R., Moglichkeiten und Grenzen der Chemotherapie bei tuberkulösen Diabetikern, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:8-19, '53
PFAHNL, A.: See **ALLEY, A., jt. auth.**
PFANDER, F., POPPE, H., and STRATHMANN, W., Dosisberechnungen für ein radioaktives Golddepot, Strahlentherapie **91**:460-465, '53
See **KANTZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
PFANNENSTIEL INCISION: See Gynecology, surgery in
PFAUNDLER-HURLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
PFEFFER, K. H.: See **MAURER, H. J., jt. auth.**
PFEIFER, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sialolithiasis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1000-1003, '53
PFEIFFER, E. F., SCHÖFFLING, K., and BRUCH, H. E., Serumkomplement und Masugi-Nephritis der Ratte. (Beitrag zur Frage des speziesbedingten Unterschiedes im pathogenetischen Mechanismus der nephrotoxischen Nierenentzündung von Ratte und Kaninchen), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 453-457, '53
PFEIFFER, J. B., JR., Practical therapeutics; management of convulsive disorders, GP **8**:70-84, Sept. '53
Appraisal of methods of "improving" cerebral blood flow, North Carolina M.J. **14**:564-569, Nov. '53
PFEIFFER, M. C. J., and LEMON, E. M., Pilot study in home care of terminal cancer patients, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:909-914, July '53
PFEIFFER, Y., Myocardial infarction due to coronaritis following anti-diphtheria serum injection, Harefuah **44**:226, May 15, '53
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
PFEIL, E., and GOLDBACH, H. J., Qualitative und quantitative Bestimmung von "E 605" in biologischem Material, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1011-1012, Nov. 1, '53
PFISTER, R., Vulvitis und Cystitis, hervorgerufen durch die Milbe Pediculoides ventricosus, eine bisher in Deutschland nicht beobachtete und nachgewiesene Milbenart, Hautarzt **4**:375-378, Aug. '53
PFISTERER, H. G., Milch- und Zuckerempfindlichkeit nach Magenresektion, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:528-543, '53
Nierensteinbildung bei antibiotisch-chemisch behandelter Knochen-Gelenktuberkulose, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1243-1247, '53
PFLANZ, M.: See **ILLIG, H., jt. auth.**
PFLEGER, K., and FRIMMER, M., Weitere Untersuchungen über die reticuloendotheliale Clearance. Histochemischer Nachweis von Polyphosphat, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:479-482, '53
PFLEIDERER, H., Angewandte Bioklimatik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meeresheilkunde, Deutsches med.J. **4**:289-291, May 26, '53
PFLUEGER, O. H., and BLACK, M. B., Acute pseudomembranous enterocolitis following surgery of colon, West J.Surg. **61**:580-589, Oct. '53
PFUETZE, K. H.: See **des AUTELS, E. J., jt. auth.**
PFUHL, W., Warum weinen wir bei Kummer, Schmerz und Rührung? Med.Monatsschr. **7**:547-549, Sept. '53
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACO-ANAPHYLAXIS: See Lens, Crystalline
PHACOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction
PHAENICIA sericata: See Myiasis
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
action of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; phagocytic activity of leukocytes in vivo, [C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **96**:521-528, Oct. '53 I
cellular immunology of acute bacterial infections, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:72-98, '53
destruction of Staphylococci by human leukocytes: effect of clumping of intracellular and extracellular bacteria on results obtained with agar-plate method, [A. I. Braude & J. Feltes] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:289-298, Aug. '53
effect of antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro, [M. L. Hemmer, M. V. Novak & W. I. Taylor] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:773-777, Aug. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on macrophage activity in mice, [P. G. H. Gell & I. T. Hinde] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:273-275, June '53
effect of large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon ability of reticuloendothelial cells to phagocytose Streptococci, [B. J. Clawson & S. T. Nerenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:746-748, Nov. '53

PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS--Continued
effect of penicillin, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and isoniazid on phagocytosis, [G. Oldano & P. Brustio] Arch.sc.med. **96**:27-40, July '53 I
effect of tuberculous toxins, chemotherapeutics and antibiotics on leukocytic dye phagocytosis in vitro, [H. Mauer & P. Föh] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:471-477, '53 G
effect of vitamins on inhibition of phagocytosis produced by antibiotics, [L. Mosonyi, A. Szöke & J. Vajda] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:255-262, '52 G
egestion of phagocytized particles by leukocytes, [A. T. Wilson] J.Exper.Med. **98**:305-310, Oct. '53
experimental immunonucleophagocytosis and L. E. phenomenon, [P. Miescher] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:173-179, '53 F; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1042-1043, Oct. 24, '53 F
experimental studies on function and origin of Kolmer's cells of choroid plexus in axolotl and guinea pig; phagocytic activity of cells, [J. Ariens Kappers] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:1-19, '53 G
identification and clinical significance of large phagocytes in exudates of acute otitis media and mastoiditis, [W. T. K. Bryan] Laryngoscope **63**:559-580, July '53
in vitro phagocytic antimicrobic potency of histiocytes and of neutrophil and eosinophil myelocytes in infectious diseases before and after therapy with antibiotics; preliminary report, [P. Bellinato, A. Petronelli & A. M. Zerman] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:372-374, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
origin and nature of granules found in macrophages of white mouse following intravenous injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [E. Bell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:125-136, Aug. '53
origin and specific function of histiocytes in female genital tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:472-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
phagocytic ability of Takeda sarcoma cells (charcoal, foreign protein and antibody), [M. Nambu, H. Abe, S. Okubo & M. Kato] Gann **44**:126-128, Sept. '53
phagocytosis in colloidal solutions, [H. Fischer & V. Bornemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 230-233, '53 G
phagocytosis of mineral particles studied by phase contrast microcinematography, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Rev.hémat. **8**:132-155, '53 F
phagocytosis-stimulating activity of isoniazid, [W. Schmidt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 228-230, '53 G
production of erythrophagocytosis in peripheral blood; auto-immune hemolytic disease and canine transfusion reactions with experimental observations, [H. Conway] J.Clin.Path. **6**:208-210, Aug. '53
production of nucleophagocytosis by rabbit antileukocytic serum, [H. J. Zimmerman, J. R. Walsh & P. Heller] Blood **8**:651-654, July '53
quantitative determination of regenerative capacity (of phagocytes) of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Mene] Haematologica **37**:627-638, '53 I
PHAGOGENE (pine oil preparation): See Pine Oil
PHAGOLESSIN A58: See Actinomyces
PHALAMYCIN: See Actinomyces
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALEN, G. S.: **See LeFEVRE, F. A., jt. auth.**
PHAM-BIEU-TAM, Rupture du colon ascendant par traumatisme direct, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:48-49, Oct.-Dec. '52
See NGUYEN XUAN CHU, jt. auth.
PHANEUF, J.: **See LAMOUREUX, L., jt. auth.**
PHANEUF, LOUIS EUSEBE: See Obituaries
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception, disorders
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY: See Drugs
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
annual reviews: pharmacology and toxicology, [J. E. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:192-247, Aug. '53
nasal cavity of guinea pig in pharmacologic tests and analogous experimentation, [G. Kelemen] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:251-254, May-June '53 I
physiology and pharmacology, [W. J. Meek] Fed. Proc. **12**:628-632, June '53
significance of radioactive isotopes for research, [K. Bucher] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:16-26, '53 G
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **42**:c1-c33, '53
history, fifty years, [R. D. Goodman, II] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:405-411, Sept. '53
history of Committee on Libraries of American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, [I. T. Anderson & G. E. Osborne] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:414-418, Oct. '53
separation of medicine from pharmacology in Germany, [A. Wankmüller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:590-594, Sept. '53 G
teaching, pharmacology teaching exercise with barbiturates, [A. Goldstein] J.M.Educ. **28**:48-50, Aug. '53
PHARMACY
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
current economic problems, [J. N. McDonnell] Am. J.Pharm. **125**:265-279, Aug. '53
pharmacist and therapeutics, [G. R. Boyles] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5**:657-671, Oct. '53
pharmacist's quest, [L. H. Pink] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:280-286, Aug. '53
history: See also Drugs, legislation; Hospitals, pharmacy
important points in history of education and legislation in century of American pharmacy, [C. L. Huyck] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:340-344, Oct. '53
libraries: See Libraries, pharmaceutic
teaching, basic philosophies of pharmaceutical service and relationships from educator's point of view, [D. C. Brodie] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:324-328, Oct. '53
important points in history of education and legislation in century of American pharmacy, [C. L. Huyck] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:340-344, Oct. '53
pharmaceutic education and its adequacy, or inadequacy, in preparing graduates for many diversified careers in pharmacy, [L. E. Blauch] Am.J. Pharm. **125**:222-232, July '53
PHARR, S. L.: **See FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.**
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Throat
palatopharyngeal movements in speech and deglutition, [H. Bloomer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:230-246, Sept. '53
anatomy and histology, myology of pharyngeal region of albino rat, [E. L. House] Anat.Rec. **116**:363-381, July '53
bacteriology, septicemia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa with probable pharyngeal port of entry, [A. Guerra Chabau, Z. Prendes & A. J. Aballi] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:389-393, June '53 S
blood supply, pharyngeal and laryngeal phenomena of vascular origin, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:431-438, June '53
cancer, cancer of hypopharynx, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital. otol. (supp. 14) **64**:234-291,['53] I
carcinomas of mouth and of pharynx treated from 1928 to 1945; results of radiotherapy of carcinoma of mucosa; 256 cases; clinicostatistical study, [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **39**:672-707, July '53 I
discussion on surgical treatment of carcinoma, [S. Cade, R. W. Raven, J. P. Reidy & G. Livingstone] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:769-782, Sept. '53
laryngopharyngeal cancer; pharyngolaryngeal cancer, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 14) **64**:193-233, ['53] I
limitations of functional surgery, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:180-203, '53 F
one stage radical resection of cervical esophagus, larynx, pharynx and lateral neck, with immediate reconstruction, [J. J. Conley] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:845-854, Dec. '53
pharyngeal and laryngeal cancer, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:165-179, '53 F
pharyngolaryngeal groove with special reference to sinus pyriformis, [M. Lederman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:841-854, Nov. '53
selection of therapy for metastatic adenopathies, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:280-287, June 24, '53 S
technic of radiotherapy of hypopharynx, [R. Amalric, J. Manassero & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:276-279, '53 F
total extensive laryngectomy and ganglion excision in single block in pharyngolaryngeal cancers, [M. Escat, J. Estrade & G. Espagno] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2250-2257, July 2, '53 F
diseases, acute febrile petechial oropharyngitis; preliminary report, [M. B. Wallach, S. Schmones & S. W. Berezin] New York J.Med. **53**:1553, July 1, '53

PHARYNX, diseases--Continued
differential diagnosis and management of acute pharyngitis, [J. F. Waldo] Rocky Mountain M.J. 50:670-673, Aug. '53
epidemic of conjunctivitis in Colorado associated with pharyngitis, muscle pain and pyrexia, [T. A. Cockburn] Am.J.Ophth. 36:1534-1539, Nov. '53
ilotycin (erythromycin) for fusospirochetal infections of oro-pharynx; progress report, [G. A. Cronk & D. E. Naumann] Journal-Lancet 73:462-463, Nov. '53
value of barium transit in lesions of hypopharynx, [D. Sichel, J. C. Lafon, H. Witz & Mme. Voegtlin] J.radiol.et électrol. 34:558-561, '53 F
diverticula, disadvantages of one-stage external extirpation of hypopharyngeal diverticula, [O. Novotny] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 163: 332-335, '53 G
endoscopic treatment of hypopharyngeal diverticula, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. 43:130-132, '53
further contribution to pathogenesis of hypopharyngeal diverticulum: multiple diverticula in digestive tract, [H. Björk] Acta oto-laryng. 43:369-370, '53
pathogenesis and therapy of pulsion diverticula of hypopharynx, [H. Bronner] Arch.klin.Chir. 275: 348-359, '53 G
pulsion diverticulum (transverse approach), [S. L. Perzik] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 62:699-711, Sept. '53
surgical complications, [K. A. Phelps] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 62:450-454, June '53
hemorrhage, pharyngolaryngeal hemorrhage during bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [T. Marullo] Valsalva 29:71-80, April '53 I
syndrome due to diffuse unexpected hemorrhage of cervical tissues, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.otol. 64:556-574, July-Aug. '53 I
innervation, of mucous membrane as expression of vegetative regulation in tuberculosis during therapy with isoniazid, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. E. Wolf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. 32:535-540, Sept. '53 G
paralysis, disability resultant from poliomyelitis, [J. F. Bosma] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 62:529-547, June '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Pharynx
flap operation in velopharyngeal insufficiency, [P. Fogh-Andersen] Acta chir.scandinav. 105:92-95, '53
instrument for endotracheal anesthesia during oropharyngeal surgery, [R. T. Barton] J.A.M.A. 153: 1017, Nov. 14, '53
loss of substance; repair with skin graft, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. 37:233-239, June 10, '53 S
plastic closure of postoperative pharyngotomies, [R. Rochat] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 15:204-210, '53 F
reconstruction after pharyngoesophagolaryngectomy, [V. E. Negus] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. 6:99-101, July '53
repair following pharyngoesophagolaryngectomy, [F. T. Moore & T. Faulkner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. 6: 102-114, July '53
results of pharyngoplasty by muscle transplantation in "failed cleft palate" cases, with special reference to influence of pharynx on voice production; Hunterian lecture, [W. Hynes] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England 13:17-35, July '53
technical aid in flap operation (for palatal surgery), [R. H. Walden, L. R. Rubin & A. A. Diecidue] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 12:198-202, Sept. '53
syphilis, combined syphilitic and diphtheritic lesions presenting diagnostic difficulties, [N. K. Belaya & E. L. Kifer] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 52-54, '53 R
tuberculosis, progress in therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. A. Bertelli] Prensa méd.argent. 40:2597-2609, Sept. 25, '53 S
tumors, chordoma (with involvement of cervical vertebrae)--final report and reevaluation of treatment, [H. B. Orton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 62: 371-391, June '53
classification of tumors of larynx and hypopharynx; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni & C. Agazzi] Arch. ital.otol. (supp. 14) 64:61-64, ['53] I
mixed laryngopharyngeal tumor with unusual development, [G. de Vido] Valsalva 29:187-198, Aug. '53 I
mixed tumor of hypopharynx with malignant changes and distant metastasis, [H. Duncan] J.Tennessee M.A. 46:212-213, June '53

PHARYNX, tumors--Continued
neoplasms of reticuloendothelial system with special reference to reticulosarcoma, [A. Fioretti] Arch. ital.otol. 64:347-376, May-June '53 I
polyps of digestive pharynx, [F. R. Tingwald] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 20:397-399, July '53
solitary neurofibroma presenting in pharynx and neck with Horner syndrome, [E. L. Manning] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 58:740-741, Dec. '53
transitional cell papilloma of postpharyngeal wall, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. 67:682-688, Nov. '53
PHASEOLUS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
PHATAK, N. M., and DAVID, N. A., Addiction potentialities of some methadone analgesics and alpha acetylmethadol as determined by their hyperglycemic responses in rabbits, Anesth.& Analg. 32:242-249, July-Aug. '53
Effects of hydergine (CCK ϕ 179) on modification of tolerance to morphine and l-isomethadone hyperglycemia in rabbits, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 109:139-147, Oct. '53
PHELAN, J. T., COUNSELLER, V. S., and GREENE, L. F., Deformities of urinary tract with congenital absence of vagina, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97:1-3, July '53
PHELPS, E. B., and KIKER, J. E., JR., Rediscovering our heritage in sanitation, Am.J.Pub.Health 43: 7-14, June (pt. 2) '53
PHELPS, K. A., Surgical complications of diverticulum of pharynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 62:450-454, June '53
PHELPS, M. D.: See **URBACH, J. R., jt. auth.**
PHELPS, M. L., and McAFEE, J. C., Problems of anesthesia for surgical procedures within chest, J.A.M.A. 152:1004-1006, July 11, '53
PHELPS, W. M., Braces--lower extremity--cerebral palsies, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. 10:303-306, '53
PHEMISTER OPERATION: See Fractures, ununited; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
PHENACEMIDE
effects, peripheral anticonvulsive action of phenobarbital, ethylphenacemide and diphenylhydantoin, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83:681-683, July 18, '53 F
therapy: See Cataplexy; Epilepsy, therapy; Sleep, disorders
PHENACETIN: See Acetophenetidin
PHENACETYLUREA: See Phenacemide
PHENACRIDANE (acridine dye): See Sterilization, surgical
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
variations of glutathione in rat following ingestion of phenanthrene, [L. Binet & G. Wellers] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 35:511-515, '53 F
therapy: See Sarcoma, therapy
PHENANTHRIDINE COMPOUNDS
action of 2,7-bis(2'-dihydroglyoxalinyl)-9-phenylphenanthridine on bacteriophage of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [R. F. N. Mills] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 8:143-146, June '53
antiviral action, [L. Dickinson, B. H. Chantrill, G. W. Inkley & M. J. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 8:139-142, June '53
therapy: See Viruses, diseases
PHENERGAN
effects, artificial hibernation with phenergan and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Ratschow] Medizinische, pp. 1351-1354, Oct. 17, '53 G
in vitro and in vivo effects on infections, [I. Friedmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy 4:175-181, '53
on reversible aggregation of erythrocytes in preserved blood, [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hémat. 8:31-38, '53 F
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Infection, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Vertigo, aural
PHENINDIONE (indandione derivative): See Indandiones
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anxiety; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Depression, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
PHENOL
studies in detoxication; metabolism of [^{14}C] phenol, [D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 55: 337-340, Sept. '53
effects, sensitivity of adapted coli strains to phenol and purine disinfectants, [E. Ruschmann] Ztschr. Hyg. 136:549-558, '53 G
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply
poly**PHENOL OXIDASE**: See Blood, enzymes

PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulfonphthalein
PHENOL STEROIDS: See Pregnancy, urine in
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
bromophenol blue: See Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, methods
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
sulfobromophthalein: See also Liver, function tests
near fatal reaction to sulfobromophthalein (bromsulphalein) liver test, [L. V. McVay, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1622-1623, Aug. 22, '53
PHENOLS
See also Snails, eradication; and under names of phenols, as Nitrophenol; Phenol; etc.
effects, analgesic action of N-acetyl p-aminophenol and of its combination with other substances, [L. O. Borêus & F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 266-271, '53
bactericidal activity in aqueous solutions of soap; bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of potassium laurate, [H. S. Bean & H. Berry] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 632-639, Sept. '53
comparison of pharmacologic effects of acetophenetidin and N-acetyl p-aminophenol, [L. O. Borêus & F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 261-265, '53
inactivating medium for hexachlorophene (G-11) types of compounds and substituted phenolic disinfectants, [A. L. Erlandson, Jr. & C. A. Lawrence] Science **118:** 274-276, Sept. 4, '53
in urine: See Urine, phenols
toxicity, factors determining bactericidal activity of phagogene (pine oil preparation); presence of phenols and their toxicity, [R. Witzenhausen & R. Gust] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 174-196, '53 G
PHENOTHIAZINES
See also Phenergan
chlorpromazine as potentiator of anesthesia, [G. Rovere] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 219-221, Aug. '53 I
effects, activity of 10-aminoacylphenothiazines, basically substituted derivatives of phenothiazine-10-carboxylic acid, atropine, papaverine and other spasmolytic drugs against barium- and acetylcholine-induced spasms of guinea pig and rat ileum, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Lohi] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 168-178, '53
anthelmintic properties, [P. D. Harwood] Exper. Parasitol. **2:** 428-456, Oct. '53
artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine in psychiatry and neurology, [H. H. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1097-1100, Aug. 14, '53 G
artificial hibernation with phenergan and chlorpromazine, [M. Ratschow] Medizinische, pp.1351-1354, Oct. 17, '53 G
behavior of body temperature in potentiated narcotherapy (by means of chlorpromazine), [E. M. Rizzo & P. Binetti] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 620-631, July-Aug. '53 I
changes of electroencephalogram in psychiatric patients treated with chlorpromazine to produce artificial hibernation, [I. Sanguineti, V. Negri & R. Laricchia] Riv.neurol. **23:** 513-534, July-Aug. '53 I
chlorpromazine to potentiate anesthesia; preliminary report, [I. Nunziata, J. Parada & G. Larrea] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3022-3024, Nov. 6, '53 S
comparison of pharmacologic actions of derivatives used in treatment of parkinsonism, [D. E. Hutcheon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 340-348, July '53
effect of chlorpromazine on resistance to hypoxia, [J. Cheymol & C. Levassort] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 831-836, '53 F
effect of chlorpromazine on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen in hepatic and renal tissue, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 278-279, Oct. '53 I
effect of phenothiazine, N.F. (green) on uptake of I^{131} by rat thyroid, [R. V. Talmage, H. Nachimson, L. Kraintz & J. A. Green] Science **118:** 191-192, Aug. 14, '53
effects of chlorpromazine on tissue respiration (oxygen consumption), [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Presse méd. **61:** 1463, Nov. 11, '53 F
electroencephalographic findings in use of chlorpromazine to produce artificial hibernation in psychiatric patients, [P. Benassi & G. Cenacchi] Riv.neurol. **23:** 535-542, July-Aug. '53 I
enzyme inhibition by derivatives; inhibition of
PHENOTHIAZINES, effects--Continued
glyoxalase activity of human and rabbit erythrocytes, [H. B. Collier] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 195-201, June '53
protective effect of derivatives against poisoning by irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide (tabun), [R. Dahlbom & others] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 163-167, '53
(p)-thiazine compounds (diparcol and chlorpromazine) and potentiation of anesthetics; author's experience, [D. Forti] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 138-141, May '53 I
velocity of sedimentation of erythrocytes following introduction of chlorpromazine, [E. M. Rizzo & S. Russo] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 707-711, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Epilepsy, therapy; Infants, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Motion Sickness; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Typhoid, therapy; Vomiting, therapy
toxicity, [L. Sieckel] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 641-642, Oct. '53 G
fatal accident after anesthesia involving premedication with chlorpromazine, [J. Lemoine] Anesth. et analg. **10:** 446-447, Sept. '53 F
hematologic complications induced by chlorpromazine, [E. M. Rizzo & S. Russo] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 632-640, July-Aug. '53 I
PHENOXYPROPYLAMINES: See Propanolamines
PHENTOLAMINE (imidazole derivative): See Arrhythmia, prevention; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Imidazoles
PHENURONE: See Phenacemide
PHENYL COMPOUNDS: See Sarcoma, therapy
PHENYL ETHERS
metabolism of ethers in rabbit; anisole and diphenyl ether, [H. G. Bray, S. P. James, W. V. Thorpe & M. R. Wasdell] Biochem. J. **54:** 547-551, July '53
PHENYL ETHYL KETONES: See Ringworm, therapy
PHENYLACETYLCARBAMIDE: See Phenacemide
PHENYLACETYLUREA: See Phenacemide
PHENYLALANINE
See also diHydroxyphenylalanine
influence of intake on phenylketonuria, [H. Bickel, J. W. Gerrard & E. M. Hickmans] Lancet **2:** 812-813, Oct. 17, '53
metabolism, hydroxylation of phenylalanine and antipyrine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [S. Udenfriend & S. P. Bessman] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 961-966, Aug. '53
PHENYLALKANE bis-(triALKYLAMMONIUM) COMPOUNDS: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
PHENYLALKANES: See Sarcoma, therapy
di**PHENYLAMINE REACTION:** See Rheumatic Fever, blood in
PHENYLBUTAZONE
butazolidin plasma concentration and urinary excretion in normal individuals and in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis, [A. B. Stanfield, E. C. Brodie & E. E. Yeoman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 254-258, June '53
physiologic disposition in man; method for estimation in biologic material, [J. J. Burns & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 346-357, Nov. '53
effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
on renal excretion of p-aminohippurate and thiosulfate in dog, [M. E. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 827-829, Aug.-Sept. '53
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gout, therapy; Herpes simplex; Hip, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases
current therapeutics, [F. D. Hart] Practitioner **171:** 84-94, July '53
further clinical evaluation, [W. C. Kuzell & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 648-661, Nov. '53
in musculoskeletal diseases, bronchial asthma and other allergic diseases, [A. Rowe, Jr., R. W. Tufft, P. G. Mechanick & A. H. Rowe] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 390-394, June '53
review of literature, [G. Tedeschi] Acta med.ital. **8:** 210-215, Aug. '53 I
toxicity, [J. R. Nassim & T. Pilkington] Brit.M.J. 1: 1310-1311, June 13, '53
agranulocytosis, [S. Brandwein] New York J.Med. **53:** 1577-1578, July 1, '53

PHENYLBUTAZONE, toxicity--Continued
agranulocytosis caused by phenylbutazone and 4-amino-antipyrine, [J. M. Kiely & J. M. Stickney] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:341-345, June 17, '53
death following phenylbutazone; case, [D. A. Nathan, M. L. Meitus, L. Capland & M. Lev] Ann.Int. Med. **39**: 1096-1103, Nov. '53
evaluation of use (in rheumatic conditions), [W. G. Snow] California Med. **79**:211-213, Sept. '53
exfoliative dermatitis following ingestion, [H. C. Fishman & J. Reynolds] J.A.M.A. **153**:642-643, Oct. 17, '53
fatal agranulocytosis and gastric ulceration, [N. V. Dilling] Lancet 1: 1230-1231, June 20, '53
further clinical evaluation, [W. C. Kuzell & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 646-661, Nov.'53
in general practice, [E. W. McCormick] GP **8**: 53-56, Sept. '53
peptic ulcer following butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; 2 cases, [R. G. A. van Wayjen & M. Koster] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1525-1528, June 13, '53 Du
perforated duodenal ulcer with neutropenia and death in patient receiving therapy, [E. Beutler & D. M. Bergenstal] Gastroenterology **25**:72-74, Sept. '53
relation of phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) to agranulocytosis, [H. K. von Rechenberg] Acta haemat. **9**: 354-370, June '53 G
serious digestive disorders, [F. Siquier & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3659-3666, Nov. 20, '53 F
severe urticaria and angioedema, [S. J. Levin] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1210; 1237, Nov. '53
suggested method of rendering butazolidin less harmful, [J. Drummond & L. Atlas] South African M.J. **27**:997-998, Nov. 7, '53
toxic effects of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [S. Artunkal & V. Seyahi] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:459-462, '53 T
treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [D. Freeland, G. Storey & M. Thompson] Lancet **1**: 1227-1229, June 20, '53
with special consideration of granulocytopenia; case, [J. Fabricius] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1620-1621, Oct. 29, '53 Da
with special reference to disorders of blood (aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis), [J. C. Leonard] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1311-1313, June 13, '53
PHENYLCYCLOPENTYLPIPERIDINOPROPANOL: See cross reference under Cycrimine
PHENYLENEdiAMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLEPHRINE
hemodynamic effects of continuous intravenous infusion of neosynephrine, [D. W. Knapp, B. K. Hutt & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:413-421, Sept. '53
therapy: See Shock, therapy
PHENYLETHYLACETYLUREA: See cross reference under Ethylphenacemide
PHENYLETHYLAMINES
protamine-like property of compounds 48/80 and stilbamidine and their action on mast cells, [I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo & L. C. U. Junqueira] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:455-457, July '53
reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80, [W. Feldberg & J. Talesnik] J.Physiol. **120**: 550-568, June 29, '53
release of histamine by histamine liberator compound 48/80 in cats, [A. N. Smith] J.Physiol. **121**: 517-538, Sept. 28, '53
tissue distribution of α-14C-labeled alkyloxy α-phenylethylamines in relation to analgesic activity, [J. B. Brierley & A. McCoubrey] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**: 366-370, Sept. '53
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See Hydantoins
5-PHENYL-5-ETHYL-hexaHYDROPYRIMIDINE-4, 6-DIONE: See cross reference under Primidone
PHENYLHYDANTOINS: See Hydantoins
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on iron deposition in tissues of intact and splenectomized rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am. J.Physiol. **173**: 481-486, June '53
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on red cell destruction and serum iron concentration, [A. Chanutin, E. A. Lentz & S. Ludewig] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:474-480, June '53
PHENYLINDANDIONE: See Frostbite, therapy; Heart, infarction; Indandiones; Thrombosis, therapy
2-PHENYL-1,3-diKETOHYDRINDENE: See cross reference under Phenindione
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMETHANES
antibacterial activity of series of diphenylmethanes, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**: 576-578, Sept. '53
therapy: See Constipation, therapy
diPHENYLdiMETHYLAMINOVALERAMIDE: See Gastrointestinal Tract, spasm; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PHENYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
PHENYLMETHYLMORPHOLINE: See Morpholine
PHENYLPROPYLAMINES: See Sarcoma, therapy
PHENYLPROPYLENEdiAMINES: See Sarcoma, therapy
PHENYLPYRIDYLALLYLAMINES: See Allylamines
PHENYLSULFIDES
pharmacologic properties of o-aminodiphenylsulfide derivatives structurally analogous to antihistaminic and antiparkinsonian phenothiazine compounds, [G. L. Gatti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 140-147, '53 I
PHENYLTETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION TEST: See Stains and Staining, methods; Tissue, culture; Tumors, diagnosis
PHENYLTOLOXAMINE
pharmacologic properties of new antihistaminic agent, [J. B. Hoekstra, D. E. Tisch, N. Rakieten & H. L. Dickison] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:587-593, Oct. '53
PHENYTOIN: See Diphenylhydantoin
PHEOCHROMOBLASTOMA; PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHERWANI, L. N., Lipoma in lumbar region, J.Indian M.A. **22**:331, May '53
PHIBBS, B., Diabetic lipemia; clinical significance of newer knowledge, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:876-879, Nov. '53
PHILATELY
medical stamps, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1364-1365, Aug. 1, '53
physicians' portraits on stamps, [K. Bruder] Medizinische, pp.1167-1171, Sept. 5, '53 G
PHILIPP, E., Die primäre Amenorrhoe, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:247-264, '53
Einige Zwitterbildungen beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1530-1534, Nov. 6, '53
Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet der Genitaltuberkulose der Frau, Deutsches med.J. **4**:517-521, Nov. 15, '53
PHILIPPIDES, D., MONTRIEUL, B., and STEIMLE, R., Value of cerebral angiography using iodide substances in diagnosis of glioblastoma, Acta neurochir. **3**: 231-240, '53
PHILIPPINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
fiftieth anniversary, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:223-226, May '53
PHILIPPON: See TRILLOT, J., jt. auth.
PHILIPPON, J.: See BERAUD, C., jt. auth.
PHILIPPOT, E., and DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Action des sels d'alkyl-triméthylammonium sur les muscles normaux et énervés du chat et du chien, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 100-115, '53
A propos de l'action curarisante du butyl-scopolammonium (buscopan), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:337-340, April 1, '53
PHILIPS, A.: See HOORENS, A., jt. auth.
PHILIPS, G.: See MCLAREN, A. D., jt. auth.
von PHILIPSBORN, H., Über Calciumoxalat im Harnsediment und in Harnsteinen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/391-I/400, Sept. 10, '53
PHILLIPS, A. P.: See NORTON, S., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, A. W.: See ENGLERT, E., JR., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, B. P., Studies on cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica with Trypanosoma cruzi, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 1028-1032, Oct. 14, '53
PHILLIPS, F.: See MOORE, M. W., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, F. L.: See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G. B.: See GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth. See SCHWARTZ, R., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, H. T., Some social and ethnic variations in physique of South African nursery school children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:226-231, June '53
PHILLIPS, K., Ultrasonic therapy: review of its present status and future possibilities, J.Florida M.A. **40**: 383-388, Dec. '53
PHILLIPS, L., Case history data and prognosis in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 515-525, June '53
PHILLIPS, L. D., Incidence of tuberculosis in state hospital, Delaware M.J. **25**:213-214, Aug. '53

PHILLIPS, P. H.: See **MILLER, R. F.**, jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. A.: See **KARSNER, H. T.**, jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. W.: See **MILLER, H.**, jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W. L., Haemoptysis, South African M.J. **27:** 832-835, Sept. 19, '53
PHILOSOPHY
See also Medicine, philosophy of
"metabiology," [C. Richet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2726-2730, Sept. 18, '53 F
PHILPOT, F. J.: See **BURN, J. H.**, jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, D. E.: See **KISCH, B.**, jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, N. W.: See **BOURNE, H. B.**, jt. auth.
See **ROSS, R. C.**, jt. auth.
PHILPS, A. S.: See **LISTER, A.**, jt. auth.
PHIPPS, J. W.: See **CURRAN, S. J.**, jt. auth.
PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
Mondor's disease; cord-like phlebitis of anterolateral wall of thorax, [J. N. Cianos] Am.J.Surg. **86:**357-358, Sept. '53
axillary, phlebitis of arm secondary to furuncle of forearm; case, [R. Peycelon, J. Chevalier & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **48:** 746-748, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
complications and sequels, disseminated cutaneous calcifications of leg (subcutaneous postphlebitic calcinosis), [B. Lindner] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196:** 403-412, '53 G
management of patient with post-phlebitic leg, [R. M. Landry] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:** 412-416, Nov. '53
operative technic for construction of venous valves, [B. Eiseman & W. Malette] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**731-734, Dec. '53
physiopathology of postphlebitis syndrome; review of literature, [J. Westermeyer K.] Angiologia **5:** 151-156, July-Aug. '53 S
postphlebitic syndrome: discussion of surgical treatment, [L. A. Ensenat] Angiology **4:**217-243, June '53
treatment of varicose veins and postphlebitic syndrome, [J. Blalock & J. Ray] S.Clin.North America **33:**1029-1038, Aug. '53
ulcers due to varices and to precedent phlebitis successfully treated by synthetic antihistaminics by arterial route; preliminary report, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:** 82-87, Sept. 30, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, phlebitis migrans as early symptom of Buerger's disease, [R. Vaněček, Z. Reiniš & J. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 548-553, May 22, '53 Cz
hepatic, acute obliterative endophlebitis secondary to polycythemia vera, [H. Mandelbaum, D. Diamond & F. Feldman] New York J.Med. **53:** 2689-2692, Nov. 15, '53
postoperative, retrograde phlebitis of facial veins, of unknown etiology, giving contralateral symptoms (following extraction of impacted cuspid); case, [I. G. Nathanson] Oral Surg. **6:**1405-1409, Dec. '53
prevention, [H. A. Gamble & T. G. Barnes] Tr.South. S.A. (1952) **64:** 220-226, '53
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOGRAM: See Thorax, blood supply
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis
[R. Zariquiey Alvarez] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:** 441-457, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
area endemic for American cutaneous leishmaniasis, state of Campeche, Mexico, [F. Biagi F. & A. M. de B. de Biagi] Medicina, México **33:** 315-319, July 10, '53 S
important variations in morphology of Phlebotomus argentipes found in Poona, [R. D. Mitra & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**369-372, July '53
of Ecuador (Diptera: Psychodidae); review of literature; Phlebotomus camposi, [J. D. Rodríguez M.] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 15-18, '51- '52 S
of Evodoula, French Cameroun, [J. Rageau & J. P. Adam] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**587-594, '53 F
Phlebotomus squamipleuris, [R. D. Mitra & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**324-326, June '53
taxonomy of Ethiopian sandflies; Phlebotomus Africanus Newstead, 1912, [R. Kirk & D. J. Lewis] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**128-131, June '53
PHLEBOTOMY: See Venesection
PHLEGMASIA CAERULEA DOLENS: See Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis, tibial
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions
PHLORETINPHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHLORHIZIN
effects, mobilization of glucose in patients with mental disorders, [M. D. Altschule, H. U. Grunebaum, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70:** 235-239, Aug. '53
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHLYCTENULOSIS: See Keratoconjunctivitis
PHOBIAS
agoraphobic vertigo; nature of Ménière's vertigo, [J. J. Lopez-Ibor] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**794-807, Dec. '52
artifacts, dermatophobias and dermatomanias, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2766-2771, Oct. 24, '53 Du
fear of high places (acrophobia); most widespread phobia, [J. Zutt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**789-793, Dec. '52 G
phobic psychoses and psychosensorial phenomena, [L. Biasci] Minerva med. **2:** 281-282, July 28, '53 I
syphilophobia, [P. de Graciansky & E. Stern] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2911-2915, Oct. 2, '53 F
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPH; PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See **Heart, murmurs and sounds**
PHORIAS
apparatus for objective measurement of heterophoria, [M. I. Guskov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **3:**32-36, '53 R
importance of proximal convergence in orthophoric and heterophoric individuals, [G. C. Guzzinati] Ann.ottal e clin.ocul. **79:**476-482, Sept. '53 I
mechanism of occurrence of dissociated vertical deviations (alternating hyperphorias), [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32:**305-310, May '53 I
plea for inclusion of cover test for heterophoria in routine flight physical examinations, [T. D. Duane] J.Aviation Med. **24:**425-428, Oct. '53
prismatic correction of vertical deviations with experimental studies of behavior of extent of fusion with respect to vertical, horizontal and torsional deviation, [G. Venturi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 431-444, Sept. '53 I
PHOSELIT: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxybenzylphosphinic
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHAMIDASE: See Enzymes
PHOSPHATASE
See also Liver, enzymes
acid phosphatase activity as test for gastric carcinoma, [M. F. Bryant & V. Iob] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19:**255-258, Sept. '53
acid phosphatase activity with special consideration of prostate and blood serum, [H. Rosenmund] Helvet.med.acta (supp.33) **20:**1-126, '53 G
acid phosphatase in human female genital tract; histochemical and biochemical study, [B. Goldberg & H. W. Jones, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**45-50, May '53
action of acid phosphatase from cancerous and noncancerous human prostate on various substrates, [M. K. Schwartz, I. Asimov & H. H. Wotiz] Cancer **6:**924-929, Sept. '53
action of beryllium on alkaline phosphatase, [T. A. Veerkamp & G. Smits] Nature,London **172:**589-590, Sept. 26, '53
activity and its inhibition by fluorine, [T. Lammers & H. Hafer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**564-565, Nov. '53 G
adenosinetriphosphatase systems of muscle; electrotitrimetric method of measurement, [I. Green & W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**541-549, June '53
adenosinetriphosphatase systems of muscle; identification of reaction products, [I. Green, J. R. C. Brown & W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**493-501, Nov. '53
alkaline phosphatase activity in bones of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs; correlated biochemical and histochemical study, [A. Zorzoli & E. M. Nadel] J.Histochem. **1:**362-371, Sept. '53
alkaline phosphatase in epithelial free border of explanted embryonic duodenum, [N. M. Hancox & D. B. Hyslop] J.Anat. **87:** 237-248, July '53
alkaline phosphatases during first stage of ossification, [E. Borghese] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**610-625, '53 I
(di)alkylfluorophosphatase of kidney; activation and inhibition by metals, [L. A. Mounter & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 837-846, Oct. '53
barbiturates and phosphatases, [A. Manzini & P. Zoboli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**75-80, May 1, '53

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
barbiturates and phosphatases; relation of dose to activity, [A. Manzini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:462-464, Aug. 1, '53
behavior of acid phosphatase (pH 5) following application of roentgen rays; histochemical aspects of brain of rabbit, [V. Verga & A. Call] Radiol.med. **39**:1084-1100, Nov. '53 I
behavior of alkaline and acid phsophatase during functional stress of adrenals, [W. Eger, W. Gottesleben & M. Tietjen] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 173-192, '53 G
biochemical and histochemical aspects of crown gall tumors in Pelargonium zonale, [P. Manigault] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:602-620, Nov. '53 F
comparative study of 3 male genital acid phosphatases, [R. R. Novales & H. A. Bern] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:25-28, Oct. '53
critical examination of Gomori method for alkaline phosphomonoesterase, [O. Skjerven] Acta endocrinol. **14**:52-60, Sept. '53
dissociated behavior of activity of 5-nucleotidase and of aspecific alkaline phosphatase in adrenals of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:397-417, Feb. '53 I
distribution of alkaline phosphatase in mucosal cells of small intestine of rat, cat and dog, [F. R. Johnson & J. H. Kugler] J.Anat. **87**:247-256, July '53
distribution of substrate-specific alkaline phosphatases in ocular tissues, [R. A. Allen & J. S. Friedenwald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:671-684, Dec. '53
effect of adenosinetriphosphatase on muscle contraction in ischemic area, [V. Bianchi & G. Gallo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:201-204, '53 I
effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (versene) on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, [M. Gross] Science **118**:218-219, Aug. 21, '53
effect of hemihepatectomy on barbiturate sensitivity, [A. Manzini & P. Zoboli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:465-469, Aug. 1, '53
effect of magnesium ion upon alkaline phosphatase activity in thyroid of hypophysectomized rat, [L. G. Fels, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:807-814, Oct. '53
effect of natural sulfur baths on activity in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [M. Ciglar] Acta med. iugoslav. **7**:112-116, '53 Y
effect of vasodilators upon dephosphorylating enzymes of dogs' coronary arteries, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell, M. F. Bradyhouse & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:385-392, Aug. '53
electrophoretic behavior of acid phosphatase in human prostatic extracts, [M. A. Derow & M. M. Davison] Science **118**:247-248, Aug. 28, '53
enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatase in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch.sc.med. **95**:344-351, April '53 I
esterases and phosphatases of brain; histochemical study, [G. Gomori & R. D. Chesaick] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **12**:387-396, Oct. '53
histochemical reaction for acid phosphatase in study of human prenatal development, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:36-69, '53 I
histochemical studies of phosphatase (alkaline phosphomonoesterase) of retina, [C. Malatesta] Boll. ocul. **32**:101-106, Feb. '53 I
histochemical study on distribution in rabbit bone marrow cells, [T. Mori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:119-131, Aug. 25, '53
histotopographic studies of distribution of alkaline phosphatase; enzymatic activity of human ovary, of uterus and of parovarian adnexa in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Genesi] Minerva ginec. **5**:302-313, May 15, '53 I
in erythropoietic cell; acid phosphatase in normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **37**:599-624, '53 I
inactivation of herpes simplex virus, [H. Amos] J. Exper.Med. **98**:365-372, Oct. '53
influence of parathyroid glands on kidney phosphatases, [W. Eger & H. F. Geller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218**:222-238, '53 G
mechanism of muscular contraction; kinetic studies on muscle ATP-ASE (adenosinetriphosphatase), [S. Watanabe, Y Tonomura & H. Shiokawa] J.Biochem. **40**:387-402, July '53

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
of prostate; inhibiting effect of l (+) tartaric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:595-601, '53 F
of prostate; mechanism of action of citric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 575-593, '53 F
particular morphologic and topographic aspects of activity of acid phosphatase at pH 5, revealed by incubation in substrate medium at gradually increasing lengths of time, [A. Call] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:607-624, Feb. '53 I
preparation of stable human prostatic phosphomonoesterase, [M. M. Davison, I. Asimov & H. M. Lemon] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:833-835, Aug. '53
production of acid phosphatase by certain species of Actinomyces, [A. Howell, Jr. & R. J. Fitzgerald] J.Bact. **66**:437-442, Oct. '53
proportion of phosphatase activity demonstrable in brain by histologic technics, [O. E. Pratt] Biochem.J. **55**:140-145, Aug. '53
purification of alkaline phosphatase (intestinal); electrophoresis on paper, [J. Roche & S. Bouchilloux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:567-573, '53 F
quantitative dermination of alkaline phosphatase activity of granuloblasts and of erythroblasts of bone marrow in white rat, [E. Salvidio] Haematologica **37**:587-597, '53 I
rapid test for Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus for detection of potentially pathogenic strains, [M. L. White & M. J. Pickett] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1181-1183, Nov. '53
respiratory and adenosinetriphosphatase activities of skeletal-muscle mitochondria, [J. B. Chappell & S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55**:586-595, Nov. '53
response of intestinal alkaline phosphatase of fasted rats to forced feeding of fat, [J. Tuba & M. I. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:947-951, Aug. '53
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in milk: See Milk, enzymes

PHOSPHATE: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus

PHOSPHATE, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, lipoproteins; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE; PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids

PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatininephosphoric

PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Blood, phosphatase; Phosphatase

PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes

PHOSPHOHEXOSE ISOMERASE: See Blood, enzymes

PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

di**PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE**: See cross reference under Coenzyme I

PHOSPHORAMIDES
biologic activity and clinical value of mitosis-inhibiting drugs similar to nitrogen mustards; polyethylene-imines of clinical importance; triethylene melamine and polyethylenephosphoramide, [G. Marinone] Clin.terap. **6**:158-166, Aug. '53 I
distribution of P^{32} following injection of TEPA (triethylenephosphoramide) in rats, [M. L. Crossley & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:398-400, June '53
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
changes in acid-soluble compounds of muscle in course of atrophy following nerve section, [P. Mandel, R. Bieth & J. D. Weill] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:973-980, '53 F
dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate during rising phase of twitch, [A. Munch-Petersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:202-219, '53
distribution of organic and inorganic phosphate in human endometrium under normal and pathologic conditions, [U. Borell] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:170-189, '53
effect of calcium on respiratory and phosphorylative activities of heart-muscle sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Biochem.J. **55**:566-580, Nov. '53
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on rate of phosphate release from adenosinetriphosphate by rat liver homogenates, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & R. Wade] Science **118**:103-107, July 24, '53
effects of fasting treatments on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of small intestine of rat, [D. C.

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS--Continued
Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**:560-564, Sept. '53
effects of metabolites and anoxia on acid-soluble phosphate fraction of in vitro rat intestinal strips, [D. C. Kroeger & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 564-570, Sept. '53
fate of phosphorus components of diet in digestive tube tube of mature rat, [P. Fournier & Y. Dupuis] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:451-461, '53 F
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance; histochemical demonstration of polyphosphate, [K. Pfleger & M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**: 479-482, '53 G
hormonal effects on phosphorylation in liver of rats, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo & J. P. Davison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:103-105, Oct. '53
in vitro studies of influence on adenosinetriphosphate dephosphorylation by central depressants and stimulants, [G. Lu & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14**:348-358, July '53
isolation of phosphate ester from calcifiable cartilage, [V. DiStefano, W. F. Neuman & G. Rouser] Arch.Biochem. **47**:218-220, Nov. '53
metabolic effects of thyroid hormones in vitro; influence of thyroxine and triiodothyronine on oxidative phosphorylation, [G. F. Maley & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:435-444, Sept. '53
method for indirect estimation of amount of absorption of compounds at different levels of digestive tract, [P. Fournier & Y. Dupuis] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 443-449, '53 F
origin of phosphorus in T1, T5, T6 and T7 bacteriophages of Escherichia coli, [L. W. Labaw] J. Bact. **66**:429-436, Oct. '53
phosphate-transferring enzymes, [M. Dixon & E. C. Webb] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:110-116, '53
phosphorylation of 3-methylglucose by hexokinase from rat intestinal mucosa, [T. Z. Csáky] Science **118**:253-254, Aug. 28, '53
relation of energy-rich phosphate in muscle to myoglobin and to cytochrome-oxidase activity, [R. A. Lawrie] Biochem.J. **55**:305-309, Sept. '53
yields of oxidative phosphorylation by heart mitochondria, [G. F. Maley & G. W. E. Plaut] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:297-302, Nov. '53
zinc phosphate identified as constituent of urinary calculi, [J. Parsons] Science **118**:217-218, Aug. 21, '53
determination, microcolorimetric method for inorganic phosphorus, [H. H. Taussky & E. Shorr] J.Biol. Chem. **202**:675-685, June '53
qualitative and quantitative determination of parathion in biologic material, [E. Pfeil & H. J. Goldbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1011-1012, Nov. 1, '53 G
separation of phosphate esters of muscle by paper chromatography, [P. C. Caldwell] Biochem.J. **55**: 458-467, Oct. '53
effects, action on spinal reflexes of dimethylamidoethoxyphosphoryl cyanide, "tabun," cholinesterase inhibitor, [B. Holmstedt & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:410-427, '53
anticonvulsant and growth inhibitory effects of organophosphorus compounds, [D. Ramaswami & E. R. Kirch] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:495-497, Aug. '53
bactericidal and bacteriolytic effect of phosphates, [G. Pacheco & J. S. Echaniz] Brasil-méd. **67**:43-46, Jan. 17-31, '53 P
cholinesterase inhibitor derived from OO-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion), in vivo, [J. C. Gage] Biochem.J. **54**:426-430, June '53
cholinesterase-inhibiting properties of 2 vinyl-substituted phosphates, [M. S. Morse, J. K. Kodama & C. H. Hine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 765-768, Aug.-Sept. '53
clinical essays with mintacol as miotic and ocular hypotensive agent, [P. V. Morax & A. Forest] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 370-374, April '53 F
different sensitivity of fore- and hindleg muscles to action of cholinesterase inhibitor (tabun), [B. Holmstedt, S. J. Lundin & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:428-434, '53
effect of pyrophosphate on shortening of muscle-fiber models in presence of adenosinetriphosphate, [J. R. Bendall] Nature,London **172**:586-587, Sept. 26, '53
effect of soybean phosphatide on blood coagulation defect following total body x-irradiation in dog, [S. G. White, J. B. Lagen, P. M. Aggeler & R. P. Geyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:384-387, June '53

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
enhancement of ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) by polyphloretinphosphate, [H. Weidmann] Acta endocrinol. **13**:287-292, Aug. '53
enzyme studies with diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate (mintacol), [K. B. Augustinsson] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9**: 245-252, '53
in vivo and in vitro inhibition of hyaluronidase by organic phosphates, [R. K. Preston & others] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:1-8, '53
influence of phosphate ion on regulation of oxygen consumption of ventricle, [J. Ramírez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:345-386, June 30, '53 S
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; nature of inhibitory process, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **54**:442-448, June '53
pupilliomotor activity of diethyltetrachloroethyl phosphate, [F. Meyer, K. Ullerich, G. Meyer-Schwickerath & W. Perkow] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:496-498, Oct. '53 G
return of cholinesterase activity in rat after inhibition by organophosphorus compounds; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, paraoxon, mintacol), [A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **54**:583-590, July '53
role in development of resistance of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:1-22, July '53 F
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus
metabolism, apparent adenylate kinase activity in vivo, [F. A. Cobey & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:283-288, Sept. '53
balance of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in connection with surgical operations on skeleton, [C. Hirsch & R. Luft] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:1-6, '53
biophysical studies on bone tissue; in vitro uptake of radioactive phosphate in normal and Paget bone, [B. Engfeldt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:529-533, '53
calcium and phosphorus balance in elderly men, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J.Gerontol. **8**:289-300, July '53
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal and disturbed healing of fractures and in fresh and preserved transplants; demonstration with radioactive isotopes P^{32} and Ca^{45}, [H. Karcher] Arch. klin.Chir. **275**:1-49, '53 G
calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and potassium balance studies in aged male, [M. D. Bogdonoff, N. W. Shock & M. P. Nichols] J.Gerontol. **8**:272-288, July '53
comparative studies in uptake of phosphorus by tissues under different doses of injected radioactive phosphorus P32, [K. L. Bhattacharya, K. P. Chakraborty, A. Bose & N. N. Das Gupta] Science **118**:651-652, Nov. 27, '53
comparative studies on Staphylococci in presence of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and oxytetracycline (terramycin), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, Y. Yoshizawa & H. Matsudaira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:822-830, Aug. '53
deposition of radiophosphorus in fractured bones in rats, [G. W. Wilkinson & C. P. Leblond] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:143-150, Aug. '53
distribution of radioactive phosphate in normal and tuberculous animals, [E. Freerksen & J. Meissner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:442-452, '53 G
effect of added vitamin D on calcium balance in elderly males, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J. Gerontol. **8**:451-457, Oct. '53
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on selected areas of monkey brain; preliminary report, [H. G. Loeb, R. S. Cleland & J. A. Anderson] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:106-109, May '53
effect of roentgen radiation on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other constituents of mouse mammary carcinoma, [H. Vermund, C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & K. W. Stenstrom] Cancer Res. **13**:633-638, Sept. '53
effects of feline pneumonitis virus infection on chick embryo yolk sac, [S. A. Zahler] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 150-158, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of hypophysectomy, castration and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on fractions in skeletal muscle, [M. R. Kare] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 51-55, Oct. '53

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
effects of mineral deficiencies on amino acid utilization; critical role of potassium and phosphorus, [D. V. Frost & H. R. Sandy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:102-105, May '53
enzyme secretion and incorporation of P^{32} into phospholipids of pancreas slices, [M. R. & L. E. Hokin] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:967-977, Aug. '53
exchange of radioactive phosphorus in ribonucleotides of rat's liver, [P. Boulanger & J. Montreuil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:619-624, Dec. '52 F
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into pentosenucleic acids of brain slices, [M. Findlay, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**:200-204, Sept. '53
fate of intravenously administered egg yolk phospholipids in dogs (using radioactive phosphorus as label), [D. B. Zilversmit] Arch.Biochem. **46**:261-265, Oct. '53
further studies on determination of reticuloendothelial clearance for macromolecules of P32 labeled potassium-sodium-polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:313-319, '53 G
incorporation of inorganic phosphate (P32) into isolated cell nuclei in vitro, [G. Siebert, K. Lang, S. Lucius & G. Rossmüller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 311-324, '53 G
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipids of brain dispersion, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **55**:507-517, Oct. '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into nucleic acids of brain slices, [H. A. Deluca, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55**:193-200, Sept. '53
intermediate metabolism of phosphorated compounds, [V. Baccari] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:139-152, March-April '53 I
interrelationship of nitrogen and phosphorus in patients with neoplastic diseases, [L. D. Fenninger, C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] Cancer **6**:930-941, Sept. '53
intracellular phosphorus turnover in rat liver cell, [M. Griffiths & N. Pace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 771-778, Aug.-Sept. '53
investigation of Yoshida sarcoma with aid of P32, [M. Araki & others] Gann **44**:65-66, Sept. '53
paper electrophoretic studies on phosphate metabolism of lens in young and old animals using radioactive phosphorus, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:165-176, '53 G
phospholipid and protein-bound phosphorus synthesis in rabbit papilloma, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo, J. P. Davison & R. G. Fischer] Cancer Res. **13**: 795-797, Nov. '53
relation of calcium-to-phosphorus ratio to utilization of these minerals by 18 young college women, [M. B. Patton & others] J.Nutrition **50**:373-382, July '53
relationship between uptake of P32, histologic changes and change in thyroid weight after thyrotrophin treatment, [C. Olin-Lamberg & B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **14**:83-91, Sept. '53
skeletal changes of severe phosphorus deficiency in rat; skull, teeth and mandibular joint, [R. D. Coleman, H. Becks, D. H. Copp & A. M. Frandsen] Oral Surg. **6**:756-764, June '53
studies on assimilation of phosphorus and calcium in drugs, using phytin (inositol hexaphosphoric acid), [E. Canals, R. Marignan & S. Cordier] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:433-441, July 7-28, '53 F
uptake of P^{32} by cardiac muscle in vivo, [J. B. Marsh, G. G. Casten & H. F. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:297-300, May '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Myasthenia gravis
toxicity, blood picture and sex dependence in chronic parathion poisoning, [A. Enders, G. Körting & D. Weiland] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 43-49, '53 G
cholinesterase of blood in relation to organic phosphate insecticides, [N. C. Klendshoj & M. Feldstein] New York J.Med. **53**:2667-2669, Nov. 15, '53
cholinesterases of central nervous system after administration of organophosphorus compounds, [A. N. Davison] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:212-216, June '53
chronic parathion intoxication, [A. Enders] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 445-447, '53 G
2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; extraction of santicizer 141 from polyvinyl chloride films by foodstuffs under various conditions of storage, [J. C. Kaskie] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:281-283, Sept. '53
2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; immediate toxicity and effects of long-term feeding experiments, [J. F. Treon, F. R. Dutra & F. P. Cleveland] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:170-184, Aug. '53
2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; metabolic fate in man and animals, [J. F. Treon, J. Cappel & H. Sigmon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:268-280, Sept. '53; correction **8**:389, Oct. '53
2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; skin sensitization studies of santicizer 141, [L. K. Halpern & R. S. Weiss] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:284-285, Sept. '53
experimental demyelination with organophosphorus compounds, [J. M. Barnes & F. A. Denz] J.Path. & Bact. **65**:597-605, April '53
industrial poisoning due to pyrophosphate products with report of case, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont & F. C. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 524-527, May '53 F
intoxication with insecticide parathion (phosphorus compound); case, [I. Goeschel] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:159-164, '53 G
malathion; summary of mammalian investigations, [L. W. Hazleton & E. G. Holland] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:399-405, Nov. '53
organic phosphate insecticides, [H. H. Utes] Indust. Med. **22**:375-377, Sept. '53
organic phosphate poisoning, [W. K. Grigg] Illinois M.J. **103**:351-352, June '53
organophosphorated insecticides; noxiousness for man; pathology; therapy, [L. Derobert] Med. y segur.trab. **1**:37-45, Jan.-March '53 S
parathion; toxocologic study, [M. P. Francone, F. H. A. Mariani & C. Demare] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:8-11, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
poisoning with cortical necrosis of kidney; 2 fatal cases, [J. W. Perry] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**: 94-98, May '53
protective effect of phenothiazine derivatives against poisoning by irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide (tabun), [R. Dahlbom & others] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:163-167, '53
reactions of rabbits to poisoning by p-nitrophenyl-diethylphosphate (E600, mintacol), [J. M. Barnes] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:208-211, June '53
suicide by ingestion of Chinese firecrackers (phaocha) in Viet Nam; 39 cases, [A. Blondel, R. Sollier, Dang Van Chung & Nguyen Van Nho] Presse méd. **61**:1322-1323, Oct. 14, '53 F
therapy of intoxication due to insecticides from phosphoric esters, [R. Fabre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1957-1959, June 14, '53 F
toxicity and mechanism of action of new insecticidal thionophosphates, [K. P. DuBois, J. Doull, J. Deroin & O. K. Cummings] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8**:350-358, Oct. '53
PHOTINOPOULOS, N. J., Les problèmes de la lèpre en Grèce, Dermatologica **107**:168-176, '53
PHOTOELECTRIC CELL: See Blood, calcium; Blood Proteins; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Erythrocytes, permeability; Leukocytes, count; Skin, permeability; Sulfhydryl Compounds; etc.
PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: See Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Animals, experimentation; Brain, anatomy and histology; Breast, cancer; Dermatology, teaching; Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Uterus, cervix; etc.
application of stereoscopy to medical illustration; 3-D medical photography, [J. Hardman & P. Hennessy] M.Illus. (m.educ.supp.) **7**:7-8, Nov. '53
clinical aspects of medical photography, [R. Ollerenshaw] Med.Illus. **7**:472-481, June '53
effects of radium, [L. Moreau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:270-271, '53 F
photographs for publication, [E. A. Sweezey] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:277-282, May '53
apparatus, absolute 3 dimensional colored retinal photographs, [H. J. Norton, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:612-613, July-Aug. '53
method of determining distribution of radioactive material in vivo, [S. A. E. Johansson & B. Skanse] Acta radiol. **39**:317-322, April '53
polaroid land camera and copy maker in surgical pathology, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & O. Walker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:725-726, July '53

PHOTOGRAPHY, apparatus--Continued
simple device for determination of exposure time in microphotography, [U. Hagemann & W. Korn] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**321-323, July 20, '53 G
PHOTOKYMOGRAPHY: See Muscles, contractions
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, calcium; Blood, volume; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Estrogens, in urine; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Ions; Salmonella paratyphi; Urine, potassium; etc.
improved instrument for internal standard flame photometry, [V. Leppänen & N. Hallman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**250-260, '53
volumetric flasks and microcell filling adapter for use with Perkin-Elmer infra-red spectrophotometer, [O. D. Easterday & others] Science **118:** 306-307, Sept. 11, '53
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures; Photography; etc.
PHOTOPSIA
electropsychotherapy; diagnostic-prognostic deductions; results, [B. García de la Villa] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21:**364-380, June '53 S
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICOEXERESIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic
PHTALAZOL: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole
PHTHALAZINES
apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine, hydralazine) in experimental "eclampsia-like" syndrome and related aspects of water metabolism, [A. A. Renzi & R. Gauni] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**313-318, Nov. '53
further cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic studies following administration of hydralazine and effect of ganglionic blockade with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on these responses, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins & C. A. Handley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**176-182, Oct. '53
hemodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline, hydralazine) in human pregnancy: results of intravenous administration, [N. S. Assali, S. A. Kaplan, S. Oighenstein & R. Suyemoto] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**922-930, Oct. '53
new hypotensive (phthalazine hydrazine); relation to ganglioplegics from point of view of surgery, [V. Rovati & A. Bertelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:**247-254, April 12, '53 I
simultaneous registration of cardiac minute volume according to Fick and with pulse wave method according to Wezler-Böger following administration of hydralazine, [A. Schmid, F. Reubi & V. Stettler] Cardiologia **23:**90-101, '53 G
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Nephritis, complications and sequels; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia
toxicity, acute psychosis as complication of hydralazine therapy in essential hypertension, [M. Moser, J. Syner, S. Malitz & T. W. Mattingly] J.A.M.A. **152:**1329-1331, Aug. 1, '53
control of hypertension by hyphex (combination of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine); toxic reactions and side effects, [J. D. Morrow, H. A. Schroeder & H. M. Perry, Jr.] Circulation **8:**829-839, Dec. '53
death associated with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) therapy, [M. I. Klayman, N. R. Silberg & W. S. Karlen] New England J.Med. **248:** 1109-1111, June 25, '53
fatal reaction to 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine), [B. M. Cohen] Am. Heart J. **45:** 931-935, June '53
PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, in infants and children; Sulfonamides
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
health and physical education program for Tennessee high school boys, [R. T. DeWitt] Res.Quart. **24:** 261-269, Oct. '53
social aspects of physical education of youth, [A. Fornoza] Minerva med. **2:**1053-1055, Oct. 17, '53 I
sports as means of physicopsychic strengthening of pilots, [A. Paganelli] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 200-205, April-June '53 I
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
functional examination (for evaluation of cerebral palsy patient's abilities), [E. R. Perry] Phys. Therapy Rev. **33:** 549-552, Oct. '53
influence of glutamic acid, [J. Nocker] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 560-563, '53 G
statistical study on increase by ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Klein & V. Weis] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 85-92, '53 G
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Seamen; etc.
case finding through multiple screening, [A. B. Kurlander & B. E. Carroll] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1035-1042, Nov. '53
geriatric patient, [W. B. Kountz] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 551-554, June '53
preliminary, survey and analysis of 200 consecutive examinations, [G. W. Edwards, II] J.Florida M.A. **40:**323-324, Nov. '53
subjectively normal persons, [J. D. Mortensen] GP **8:**59-63, July '53
summary of study of multiple screening; report of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1042-1043, Nov. 14, '53
of infants and children: See Children; Schools, medical service
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
[M. Leblanc] Rev.prat. **3:** 2237-2240, Nov. 21, '53 F
[F. H. Shillito] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 7-14, July '53
medical overhaul, [A. Abrahams] Lancet **2:** 670-671, Sept. 26, '53
PHYSICAL MEDICINE
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical medicine in; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Massage; Radiotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
American Congress of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation; significance and purpose, [W. M. Solomon] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 603-606, Oct. '53
discussion on present state in countries of Europe, [C. J. S. O'Malley & A. C. Boyle] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 981-985, Nov. '53
mental deficiency as it complicates physical rehabilitation, [A. B. Gauger] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 306-309, Oct. '53
physical medicine and rehabilitation in home care programs, [D. A. Covalt] New York J.Med. **53:** 1671-1673, July 15, '53
physical medicine and rehabilitation--new specialty, [C. Vyah] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 461-465, Aug. '53
psychiatric problems of interest for physiatrist, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 353-358, June '53
relation of physiologic aging to physical medicine, [M. W. Thewlis] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 671-675, Oct.'53
responsibilities and privileges of physiatrist, [S. Mead] South.M.J. **46:**1197-1199, Dec. '53
rhythmic change in sensitivity of organism; significance for physical therapy, [H. Lampert] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:**141-144, '53 G
viscerocutaneous reflexes and physical therapy, [J. Grober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1357-1359, Oct. 2, '53 G
apparatus: See also Exercise, therapeutic; Hearing aids; Respiration, artificial; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
for measuring abdominal muscle strength and endurance, [C. E. Walters & R. W. Harris] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 465-469, Sept. '53
teaching, discussion on training, [P. Bauwens, F. D. Howitt & C. J. S. O'Malley] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 253-263, July '53
survey of physiology programs in schools of physical therapy, [H. J. Hislop & N. M. Hajek] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 470-474, Sept. '53
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
analysis of 1000 consecutive residence visits to acutely ill medical patients, [W. T. Couter, A. T. Held & C. L. York] J.A.M.A. **152:**1704-1706, Aug. 29, '53
caritas medici, [W. B. Bean] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**153-161, Aug. '53
classical education, [W. R. Laird] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **38:** 383-386, Nov.-Dec. '53
cooperative role of doctor and minister, [C. H. Peace] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 240-244, June '53

PHYSICIANS--Continued
county medical society grievance committees; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**:510-511, Oct. 3, '53
death and distinction, [O. Poynton] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1379-1380, Dec. 12, '53
deterrent in study and practice of medicine, [L. P. Glauber] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**: 381-412, July '53
doctors afield, [various authors] New England J.Med. **249**:26-28, July 2, '53; 245-246, Aug. 6, '53; 411-413, Sept. 3, '53; 567-569, Oct. 1, '53; 774-775, Nov. 5, '53; 940-942, Dec. 3, '53
obligations, responsibilities and rights, [J. L. Hamner] Virginia M.Month. **80**:600-604, Nov. '53
opportunities and responsibilities in world affairs, [L R. Trimble] J.A.M.A. **153**:1143-1149, Nov. 28, '53
privileges of learned profession, [F. Fraser] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **99**:195-203, Oct. '53
Rudolf Virchow and today's physicians and scientists, [A. Plaut] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**: 236-251, May-June '53
yesterday and today, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 911-916, Sept. 26, '53 G
avocations: See Explorers
diseases, sociopsychologic treatment of epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & C. H. Markham] J.A.M.A. **152**:1690-1694, Aug. 29, '53
estate, [H. A. Blackmun] Minnesota Med. **36**:1033-1035; 1060, Oct. '53
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See Medals; Nobel Prize; Philately
in Australia, capacity of medical profession to absorb new members, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia **2**: 616-621, Oct. 17, '53
in Great Britain, branches of profession open to qualified nurse, postgraduate courses for nurses and relationship of physician and nurse, [Duff-Grant] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 388-392, '53 T
in United States: See also Physicians, supply
physician and Federal retirement pension programs, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 762-767, Sept. '53
rating communities; Council on Medical Service, J.A. M.A. **153**: 236, Sept. 19, '53
this I believe, [L. P. A. Sweeney] Illinois M.J. **103**: 325-331, June '53
work week in private practice, [H. A. Rusk, H. S. Diehl, R. W. Barclay & P. K. Kaetzel] New England J.Med. **249**: 678-681, Oct. 22, '53
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
office and equipment, aids and equipment, [E. Balser] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **95**:624-626, May 29, '53 G
careful planning creates modern office, [D. B. Runnels] GP **8**: 95-97, Oct. '53
mobile consulting room, [G. O. Hughes] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10**: 288-289, Oct. '53
office laboratory, [D. W. Boardman] M.Clin.North America **37**:1525-1545, Sept. '53
patient and proper function of office, [E. Hess, R. B. Roth & A. F. Kaminsky] Texas J.Med. **49**:368-371, June '53
relation to patient, care of patient, [F. W. Peabody] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-85, **6**: 1-8, Dec. 20, '52 [Reprint, 1927]
civil malpractice--basic principles with suggestions for preventing malpractice claims, [W. W. Jetter] M.Clin.North America **37**:1565-1575, Sept. '53
doctor-parent relations, [K. Hammond] J.Indiana M. A. **46**:782-784, Aug. '53
duty to prevaricate, [M. Bastos Ansart] Med.clin. **20**: 257-262, April '53 S
emotional aspects of surgical practice, [C. K. Hofling] Am.Surgeon **19**:989-999, Oct. '53
emotional aspects of treatment of diabetes mellitus and role of physician, [S. Stearns] New England J. Med. **249**:471-476, Sept. 17, '53
evolution of doctor-patient relationship, [J. H. Means] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:725-732, Sept. '53
family physician and heart disease; influence of climate and iatrogenic aspects, [R. A. Mills] J.A. M.A. **153**: 910-914, Nov. 7, '53
fees--doctor-patient relationship, [E. Hess] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 258-261, June '53
folk medicine and medical practice, [L. Saunders & G. W. Hewes] J.Med.Educ. **28**:43-46, Sept. '53
how do I treat my doctor? [M. A. Sieghart] Lancet **2**:671-672, Sept. 26, '53

PHYSICIANS, relation to patient--Continued
management by general practitioner of emotional problems of children, [J. C. Hirschberg] Missouri Med. **50**: 853-859, Nov. '53
misadventures in good medicine, [F. G. Ebaugh] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**: 323-326; 346, Nov. '53
physician and alcoholism, [M. A. Block] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 694-699, Oct. '53
physicians as marriage counselors, [W. Hollmann] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 448-453, July '53 G
psychiatry and practice of medicine, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:170-179, Sept. '53
psychosomatic aspects of medicine, [D. W. Atchley] J.Maine M.A. **44**: 299-304, Nov. '53
psychotherapy in general practice, [E. Weiss] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 238-244, Sept. '53
relations between medicine and society, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 267-275, July '53 S
relations of industrial physician to management and workers, [P. Mas] Montpellier méd. **44**: 210-215, Sept. '53 F
responsibilities and privileges of physiatrist, [S. Mead] South.M.J. **46**: 1197-1199, Dec. '53
selection of patients for psychiatric referral, [M. L. Adland] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 289-291; 337, June '53
symposium on clinical medicine: physician, patient and disease (Margaret S. Brogden memorial lecture), [L. S. Ravdin] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1833-1841, Nov. '53
symposium on clinical medicine: placebo and physician, [T. Findley] M.Clin.North America **37**: 1821-1826, Nov. '53
treatment of "functional" disorders, [M. S. M. Watts & D. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **152**:1192-1197, July 25, '53
what patients's story suggests to neurologist, [H. W. Woltman] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**: 562-567, '53
what Philadelphia physicians tell patients with cancer, [W. T. Fitts, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **153**: 901-904, Nov. 7, '53
relation to public: See Public Health, cooperation
supply, placement of physicians in Illinois; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**: 671-674, Oct. 17,'53
placement of physicians in Texas; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1473-1476, Dec. 19, '53
women, advent into medicine, [I. Y. Ross] M.J.Australia **1**: 777-779, May 30, '53
syndromes, bacteria and tests named after women doctors, [W. Schönfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1077-1079, July 31, '53 G

PHYSICS
physical bases of work with radioactive isotopes, [L. Meyer-Schützmeister] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 3-16, '53 G
quantitative mechanics and microscopic studies, [J. Cahen-Delabre] Presse méd. **61**:1131-1132, Aug. 29, '53 F

PHYSIOGNOMY
testing of "scientific physiognomy" of Fritz Lange on patients of psychiatric hospital, [M. Munzinger] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:240-276, '53 G

PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
development of thought of Pavlov; accomplishments; prospects, [K. M. Bykov] Minerva med. **1**:1082-1094, April 28, '53 I
physiologic trends in Russian psychiatry, [V. M. Banshchikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**: 495-513, '53 R
physiology and pharmacology, [W. J. Meek] Fed. Proc. **12**: 626-632, June '53
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **42**:c1-c33, '53
teaching, survey of programs in schools of physical therapy, [H. J. Hislop & N. M. Hajek] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**: 470-474, Sept. '53
teaching of temperature regulation in medical physiology course, [A. C. Burton] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 65-66, July '53

PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, action of eserine on auricles of rabbit heart, [J. H. Burn & S. R. Kottegoda] J.Physiol. **121**: 360-373, Aug. 28, '53
effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on iris

PHYSOSTIGMINE, effects--Continued
sphincter of normal man; is it competitive or additive? Pupilographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 311-318, Sept. '53
PHYTIN: See Acid, inositolphosphoric
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOPHTHORA: See Fungi
PIA, H. W., Behandlungsergebnisse und Anzeigestellung zur konservativen und operativen Behandlung der cervicalen Bandscheibenschäden, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:757-759, '53
Zur Frage der Umgehungsdrainage nach Torkildsen, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:102-107, '53
See MÜLLER, W., jt. auth.
and TÖNNIS, W., Die wachsende Schädelfraktur des Kindesalters, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:1-23, '53
Diagnose und Therapie zervikaler Bandscheibenschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1089-1093, Aug. 14, '53
Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der zervikalen Bandscheibenschäden, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:925-927, Aug. 28, '53
PIA, R., Zur Frage der sozialen Regeneration, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**: 34-61, July '53
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
blood supply, behavior of pial arteries following unilateral block of stellate ganglion and unilateral vegetative stimulation; experimental study, [P. Beickert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 285-294, '53 G
PIACENTINI, L., and BRIZIO, L., Chirurgia e tumori (1939-1952), Tumori (supp.) **39**: 3-89, '53
PIACENTINI, V., Il pneumotorace spontaneo non è un'affezione molto rara e passa facilmente ignorato, Minerva med. **2**: 944-945, Oct. 10, '53
PIAGGIO, N. J.: See de LASA, E., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAUL A., and MONTERO, E. D., Manifestaciones cutáneas en el curso de la enfermedad de Hodgkin y la linfosarcomatosis, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 375-396, '52
and MOSERA, R., Estado actual del tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 347-350, '52
and VEGA, D. E., Aspiración tráqueobronquica, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 397-401, '52
and VIDART MEGGET, J., Algeria y antibióticos, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 331-337, '52
CETRANGOLO, R., and GARCIA FONTES, W., Primeros resultados obtenidos en las pleuresias serofibrinosas tratadas con P.A.S., An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 351-358, '52
FERRARI FORCADE, A., and MALOSETTI, H., La exploración manométrica del canal raquídeo; algunas consideraciones, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:31-44, '53
MALOSETTI, H., and WAINRACH, S., Hiperhidrosis segmentaria de origen encefálico; a propósito de las "hemiplejias vegetativas," An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:322-330, '52
MOSERA, R., and GARCIA FONTES, W., La función respiratoria en la equinococosis pulmonar, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 366-374, '52
SANGUINETTI, C. M., and PASEYRO, P., La ictericia prehepática no hemolítica. Primeros casos estudiados en nuestro país, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 298-309, '52
DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., URIOSTE, J. P., JR., and GROSSO, O. F., Sarcoma de esófago, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 292-297, '52
FERRARI FORCADE, A., GRILLE, A., and PINEYRO, J. A., El sindrome de Froin en las meningoencefalomielitis agudas, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 359-365, '52
GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR., PEREZ ACHARD, L., and GALEANO MUNOZ, C., Correlación clínica y electroencefalográfica en la epilepsia del adulto, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 338-346, '52
MALOSETTI, H., PEREZ ACHARD, L., and FERRARI FORCADE, A., Las encéfalomielitis en el curso de la arsenoterapia, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**: 163-170, '53
PASEYRO, P., ROCA ESTEVEZ, A., and MIGUEL, E. J., Tumor maligno primitivo del hígado, con extraordinario aumento de los mucopolisacaridos sanguíneos, que forman un retículo visible en los frotis de sangre total, suero sanguíneo y órganos hematopoyeticos; acción de la hialuronidasa, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:285-291, '52
and others, Equinococosis del ventrículo izquierdo; su perfil electrocardiográfico, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 310-321, '52
PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAUL A. (1905-1952)
obituary, with bibliography, [E. García Austt, Jr.] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 263-283, '52 S
special number in honor of Piaggio Blanco (El profesor Dr. Raúl A. Piaggio Blanco), An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**: 259-422, '52 S
PIALOUX, P.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
PIAN: See Frambesia
PIANTONI, C.: See VALDES, J. M., jt. auth.
PIANTONI, L.: See REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.
PIAT, G.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
PIATT, B. J.: See JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.
PIAZZA, A., and SPINELLI, A., L'associazione postipofisi-prostigmina come prova farmaco-dinamica nell'esame radiologico dell'apparato digerente, Radiol.med. **39**: 863-875, Sept. '53
PIAZZESI, W., Su di un caso di pseudo-paralisi alcoolica, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 202-205, '53
PICALLO, R.: See SALVATIERRA, V., jt. auth.
PICARD, D., Le professeur Romieu, Marseille-méd. **90**:295-297, '53
PICARD, J., and Le GALLAIS, P., Tolérance exceptionnelle de l'inclusion méconnue d'un projectile de guerre dans le rachis durant plus de trente années; curieuse erreur de diagnostic, Ann.méd. lég. **33**: 132-133, April-May '53
PICARD, J. J.: See COURTY, A., jt. auth.
PICARD, J. M.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
PICARDELLO, E., Contributo allo studio delle anastomosi termino-terminali dell'esofago: la sutura circolare unica con punti staccati ad U (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **8**: 599-614, July 31, '53
PICARO, A., Su un caso di lipoma gigante retrommamario, Chir.ital. **7**: 3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53
I diverticoli duodenali, Chir.ital. **7**: 55-72, Jan.-Feb. '53
See SCAVO, E., jt. auth.
PICATOSTE y PATIÑO, J., La composición química de los cálculos del aparato urinario en las diferentes "areas litiásicas." Causas de la disparidad de criterio sobre la frecuencia de los cálculos radiotransparentes, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 121-129, Jan.-Feb. '53
La radiotransparencia e invisibilidad de los cálculos del aparato urinario. Factores que las condicionan, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 231-261, March-April '53
PICATOSTE y PICATOSTE, J., La litiasis múltiple simultánea del aparato urinario, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 341-357, May-June '53
PICAULT, C.: See FRANCILLON, J., jt. auth.
PICAZA, J. A., and DIAZ PADRON, M., Los tumores espinocraneales; reporte de 3 casos, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:129-140, July-Sept. '53
PICCHIO, A. A., Artriti vertebrali tabetiche, Minerva med. **1**:1229-1235, May 9, '53
PICCHIO, C.: See MARTINENGHI, C., jt. auth.
PICCIOTTO, G.: See LEWIS, R. S., jt. auth.
PICCIOTTO, L.: See PONTECORVO, M., jt. auth.
PICCOLI, B., Il trattamento chirurgico delle fistole della regione sacro-coccigea; tecniche e risultati, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:394-408, June '53
See BRUNI, P., jt. auth.
PICCOLO, G., and LONGO, G., Controllo istologico sull'azione della plesio-röntgenterapia in un caso di tumore vescicale, Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 91-104, '53
PICHA, E., and WEGHAUPT, K., Emedyl in der Behandlung des Röntgenkaters, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 911-913, Oct. 30, '53
See FROEWIS, J., jt. auth.
PICHERT, M.: See HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., jt. auth.
PICHLER, E., Der gefässbedingte Kopfschmerz, Acta neuroveg. **7**: 391-394, '53
LAZARINI, W., and FILIPPI, R., Über schraubenförmige Struktur von Arterien; pharmakologische Strukturanalyse von Hirnarterien, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:420-439, '53
PICHLER, H., Zur Klinik der Hg-Diurese, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1181-1183, Oct. 30, '53
PICHON, Hernie diaphragmatique droite congénitale chez un jeune enfant, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 567-572, June 17-July 8, '53
PICHOTKA, J., Die Morphogenese der Schilddrüsenveränderungen während der Anpassung an niedere Umgebungstemperaturen, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 169-181, '53
PICK, A., Parasystole, Circulation **8**: 243-252, Aug. '53
and MININNI, G., Mechanism of sudden death in dissecting aneurysm with intracardiac rupture, Brit.Heart J. **15**: 369-375, Oct. '53

PICK, E. P., Erinnerungen an Richard Paltauf, seine Schule und ihre Forschungsergebnisse, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**: 698-702, Sept. 4, '53
HOLLINCK, H. L., and ZACHARELLIS, G., Über Hemmungs- und Potenzierungs-Phänomene am quergestreiften Muskel, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 83-99, '53
LOEWI, O., and WARKANY, J., Alfred Froehlich, 1871-1953, Science **118**: 314, Sept. 18, '53
PICK, F. J., and PATTERSON, J. F., Fatal anaphylactic shock due to penicillin, Brit.M.J. **2**:605-606, Sept. 12, '53
PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease
PICKARD, K., KELTER, J. J., and ROTHENBERG, R. E., Islet cell tumor of pancreas with surgical cure, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1306-1313, June '53
PICKELL, F. W., Prognosis in hypertension; evaluation of 300 consecutive cases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 393-395, Oct. '53
PICKERING, D. E., and FISHER, D. A., Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 11-22, July '53
Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); growth and metabolism following l-thyroxine administration in thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:147-156, Aug. '53
See **LUSTED, L. B., jt. auth.**
FISHER, D. A., and SCOTT, K. G., Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); radiosodium (Na^{24}) space in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 157-161, Aug. '53
SMYTH, F. S., van WAGENEN, G., and FISHER, D. A., Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); growth and metabolism in normal infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**:1-10, July '53
and **others**, Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); iodine metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 574-586, Nov. '53
PICKERING, J. E., and THOMA, G. E., JR., Aeromedical problems for nuclear propelled aircraft, J. Aviation Med. **24**:423-424; 445, Oct. '53
PICKETT, K. G.: See **CLEMENTS, E. M. B., jt. auth.**
PICKETT, M. J., and STEWART, R. M., Identification of hemophilic bacilli by means of satellite phenomenon, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 713-715, July '53
See **CABELLI, V. J., jt. auth.**
See **WHITE, M. L., jt. auth.**
NELSON, E. L., and LIBERMAN, J. D., Speciation within genus Brucella; evaluation of differential dye, biochemical, and serological tests, J.Bact. **66**:210-219, Aug. '53
PICKFORD, R. W., Inheritance of minor colour vision variations, Nature,London **171**:1167, June 27, '53
PICKLES, M. M.: See **COFFIN, S. F., jt. auth.**
PICKLES, V. R., Blood-flow estimations as indices of mammary activity, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:301-311, June '53
PICKRELL, K. L., MASTERS, F. W., GEORGIADE, N. G., and HORTON, C. E., Tumors of head and neck in infancy, childhood, and adolescence, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:10-23, July '53
Accurate identification of colorless solutions to prevent chemical sloughs, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:211-219, Sept. '53
See **BROADBENT, T. R., jt. auth.**
PICKROTH, G., Klinische Beobachtungen von Nebenwirkungen der Isonikotinsäurehydrazidpräparate, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:494-499, June 1, '53
PICKUP, J. D., and EELES, J., Cyanosis in newborn babies caused by aniline-dye poisoning, Lancet **2**:118, July 18, '53
See **CLARK, C. D., jt. auth.**
PICO, G., Use of cortisone in paralysis of ocular muscles; preliminary report of 2 cases, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1454-1456, Oct. '53
PICO ESTRADA, O. M., and VILLAMIL, A., Diagnóstico diferencial de algunos cuadros cardiovasculares agudos que no son habitualmente diagnosticados en la clínica, Semana méd. **2**:159-170, Aug. 6, '53
PICROMYCIN: See Actinomyces
PICROTOXIN: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PICTON, W. H. A., STIRRUP, W., PRICE, A., and TAYLOR, J., New salmonella type (Salm. Livingstone), J.Path.& Bact. **66**:310-312, July '53
PIE, A., Posible influencia de la corteza frontal sobre sistema endocrino. Estudio del E.E.G. en el síndrome de la hiperostosis frontal, Rev.españ. fisiol. **9**:61-76, March '53
PIECHAUD, F., and DARON, P., Indice tubercolinico e profilassi della tubercolosi infantile; risultati forniti dall'ispezione medico-scolastica dell'Accademia di Bordeaux, Minerva med. **2**:1003-1005, Oct. 13, '53
CHEVAIS and SEILHEAN, De la transformation des lésions tuberculeuses par les traitements antibiotiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 813, June '53
FREOUR, P., and LABROUSSE, P., Note clinique sur l'association I.N.H.-streptomycine et I.N.H.-P.A.S. dans le traitement de la tuberculose, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 849-851, June '53
FREOUR, P., and WONE, C., Traitements associés: streptomycine et isoniazide dans la tuberculose expérimentale intradermique du cobaye; tuberculose à germes streptomycino-résistants, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 481-488, '53
HAURIE, A., and MOUTON, L., A propos de deux cas de primo-infection de l'enfant (considérations cliniques, radiologiques et thérapeutiques), J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 859-861, June '53
LAUMONIER, P., and LACOSTE, G., Sur un cas d'agénésie pulmonaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 841-843, June '53
PIECHAUD, M., Sur un Paracolobactrum possédant l'antigène somatique du type provisoire Sh. boydii 11 et de Esch. coli O 105, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:496-499, Oct. '53
PIEDELIEVRE, B., Le médecin praticien et les accidents de la circulation, Rev.prat. **3**:1882-1886, Oct. 11, '53
PIEDELIEVRE, R., and DEROBERT, L., Les limites de l'expertise toxicologique, Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 148-154, June-July '53
See **LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**
and MICHON, R., L'étude expérimentale de l'orifice de sortie des projectiles par la photographie, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:140-144, June-July '53
PIEDRA, J.: See **LOPEZ TOCA, R., jt. auth.**
PIEDROLA GIL, G., El descubrimiento del insecticida "hexaclorociclohexano," Med.colon. **21**:477-494, May '53; **22**:139-161, Aug. '53
and BRAVO OLIVA, J., Aportación al estudio y empleo de los desinfectantes modernos; compuestos mercuriales organicos, Med.colon. **22**:244-274, Sept. '53
PIEGSA-QUISCHOTTE, L.: See **KRÜGER, H. H., jt. auth.**
PIEL, C. F.: See **LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**
PIEMONTE, M.: See **BOSELLI, A., jt. auth.**
PIENIAZEK, J.: See **ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
PIEPER, A., Neurovegetative Gebilde in der Wandung des menschlichen Nierenbeckens und Ureters sowie ein Beitrag zur neurogenen Theorie der Nierensteinbildung, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:375-383, '53
PIEPOLI, C. R.: See **YURCHENCO, J. A., jt. auth.**
PIEQUET, J.: See **BERNARD, P. M., jt. auth.**
See **DURAND, M., jt. auth.**
PIERACH, A., Kreislaufüberlastungen und ihre Verhütung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:597-599, May 22, '53; 626-629, May 29, '53
Balneotherapie der Kreislauferkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4**:442-447, Sept. 15, '53
PIERAGNOLI, E., and ZAMPI, G., I tumori primitivi degli interstizi retroperitoneali, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:559-636, April '53
Le neoplasie primitive del mesentere e dei legamenti peritoneali, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:637-677, April '53
PIERARD, J., and FONTAINE, A., Parapsoriasis en gouttes (particularités cliniques et histologiques), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 39-41, May '53
Elastéidose nodulaire à kystes et à comédons, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 42-45, May '53
and SNACKEN, J., Stries angioïdes de la rétine et pseudoxanthome élastique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 115-118, Sept. '53
PIERAZZINI, A., Su di una nuova tecnica personale nel trattamento sclerosante delle varici venose, Minerva med. **2**: 452-456, Aug. 25, '53
PIERCE, A. E.: See **MORGAN, W. T. J., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, G. W., and KLABUNDE, E. H., Experiences with ACTH in treatment of burns, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 265-268, Oct. '53

PIERCE, H. E., JR., Sensitivity reaction to tetra-ethyl ammonium chloride, J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 362, Sept. '53
PIERCE, J. R., CHRISTIANSON, L., and WALKER, R. P., Time relationships of ballistocardiographic movements, Am.Heart J. **46:** 329-340, Sept. '53
PIERCE, W. A., JR., STEELE, R. H., and WHITE, A. G. C., Colorimetric method for hyaluronic acid estimation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 373-375, June '53
PIERER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Hahnschen Operation, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 202-206, July '53
PIERI, J., CASALONGA, RUF, H., and SEITE, H., Brucellose et agranulocytose, Presse méd. **61:** 766-768, May 30, '53
PIERI, R. J., Management of hemorrhage from genital tract during late pregnancy, labor and puerperium, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 77-92, July '53
PIERINI, D. O., and ARAUZ, J. C., Histoplasmosis, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 117-119, Jan. '53
Enfermedad de Recklinghausen con otochalasis, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 293-294, April '53
ROSNER, S., SANCHEZ NAVARRO, J. V., and ABULAFIA, J., Pénfigo benigno familiar crónico (Hailey y Hailey), Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 259-265, April '53
PIERLOOT, R., Role of psychotherapy in internal medicine, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 733-750, Aug. 15, '53 Du
PIERONI, P. F.: See STOPPANI, A. O. M., jt. auth.
PIERRE, R.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
PIERRET, R., BRETON, A., and LEFEBVRE, G., L'hibernation spontanée des plus petits prématurés, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 749-755, '53
de PIERRIS, C. A., Incisión Pfannenstiel oculta, Semana méd. **1:** 821-822; 830, June 11, '53
PIERRON, J., Intérêt de l'exploration à la fluorescéine dans les artérites des membres inférieurs, Marseille-méd. **90:** 326-333, '53
PIERROT, W., Inkontinenzoperation mittels invertierter Scheidenhaut, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 545-548, '53
PIERS, J. H., Rhinoplasty with use of forehead flap, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2518-2523, Sept. 26, '53 Du
PIERSOL, G. M., Therapeutic application of ultrasonic therapy, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 24-32, July '53
See KORNBLUEH, I. H., jt. auth.
PIERSON, B. J.: See RUBBO, S. D., jt. auth.
PIERSON, H., Carotid body tumor in mentally sick patient--case report, Connecticut M.J. **17:** 741-746, Sept. '53
PIERSON, M.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
PIETRA, R.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
PIETRANTONI, L., Il problema chirurgico delle metastasi linfoghiandolari cervicali del cancro della laringe, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 1-37, ['53]
and AGAZZI, C., Criteri informativi di una classificazione dei tumori della laringe e dell'ipofaringe, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 61-64, ['53]
and MANZINI, R., Esiti a distanza del trattamento chirurgico delle rinosinusiti iperplastiche polipoidi, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 13) **64:** 1-30, ['53]
PIETRI, H.: See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.
di PIETRO, A.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
PIETROGRANDE, V., Considerazioni sulle variazioni morfologiche indotte nelle anche artrosiche dall'intervento di enervazione articolare: studio anatomo patologico, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 47-67, Jan.-March '53
Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sul trattamento delle lussazioni abituali di spalla, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 347-361, July-Sept. '53
PIETRUSCHKA, G., Über Marmorknochenkrankheit (Albers-Schönbergsche Krankheit) nebst Bemerkungen zu Differentialdiagnose, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 189-201, '53
PIETTE, J., Sur un cas de méningite à pyocyanique, Union méd.Canada **82:** 895-897, Aug. '53
PIEZOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
PIEZOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
PIFFARETTI, M. L.: See CERNICH, R. I., jt. auth.
See ISRAEL, J., jt. auth.
de PIFFARETTI, M. M. B.: See CORACH, L., jt. auth.
PIFFAULT, C., and DUHAMEL, J., Considérations sur la radioprotection biologique, J.méd. Bordeaux **130:** 1017-1018, Aug. '53
PI-FIGUERAS, J., Evolución de la cirugía abdominal en los últimos veinticinco años, Medicina, México **33:** 272-284, June 25, '53
PIGA, B.: See PERALES HERRERO, N., jt. auth.
PIGEAUD, H., Néphropathies gravidiques et eclampsie. Progrès récents dans le domaine de la pathogénie, du pronostic et du traitement, Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 388-393, Oct. 10, '53
GONNET, J., BENE, R., and GABRIEL, H., Action des ganglioplégiques dans un cas de pré-éclampsie et un cas de néphrite chronique avec hypertension au cours de la grossesse, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 179-180, '53
PIGEAUD, M., GARIN, J. P., and LAMBERT, R., Toxoplasmose humaine; enquête épidémiologique dans une maternité lyonnaise; utilisation du test intradermique à la toxoplasmine, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 498-500, '53
PIGEMENT: See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
PIGMENTATION
See also Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
activation of formation of endogenous skin pigments, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 279-287, '53 G
anomalies of pigmentation and of cutaneous accessory organs; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **106:** 399-403, '53 G
diagnostic value of discolorations in neurology, [H. C. Leavitt] Neurology **3:** 800-810, Nov. '53
further developments in treatment of skin lesions (scars, pitting and pigmentation) by surgical abrasion, [P. C. Iverson] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:** 27-40, July '53
hemorrhagic pigmentary dermatoses as syndrome or independent disease, [G. K. Steigleder] Hautarzt **4:** 515-520, Nov. '53 G
histologic aspects congenital pigmentation (Mongolian spot), [J. Barry & Nguyen Huy Can] Presse méd. **61:** 1310-1312, Oct. 14, '53 F
leukoderma, melanoderma, "pheoderma," "hemoderma" and other dermatologic terms, with special regard to teaching, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **4:** 354-357, Aug. '53 G
nomenclature; leukoderma, melanoderma and analogous conditions, [H. W. Siemens] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2009-2011, Aug. 1, '53 Du
palpebral hyperpigmentation as sign of hyperfunctioning of supposed pigmentation regulating nervous center, [A. Montanari] Riforma med. **67:** 780-782, July 11, '53 I
patterns of hair growth cycles in colored rabbit; modification by experimental means, [H. R. Rony, D. M. Cohen & I. Schaffner] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:** 313-330, Nov. '53
photosensitization of skin and direct pigmentation, [F. Asbeck] Strahlentherapie **91:** 387-392, '53 G
phthiriasiform prurigo nigricans; 2 cases, [D. Arguelles-Casals] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 275-278, May-June '53 F
purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis (Gougerot-Blum); case, [H. W. Spier & R. Marx] Hautarzt **4:** 436-438, Sept. '53 G
reflection spectrophotometric study of ultraviolet erythema and pigmentation, [M. T. Jansen] J. Clin.Invest. **32:** 1053-1060, Nov. '53
verrucous pigmentary lichen treated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1939-1942, July 24, '53 S
PIGMENTS
See also Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, pigments; etc.
behavior of liver pigments (lipofuscin and ceroid) especially in hepatitis, [H. Hamperl] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 399-403, '53 G
effects of "vitamin-P like" plant pigments on isolated and in situ heart of frog, [M. Gábor & B. Horváth] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 68-77, Aug. 15, '53 G
factors influencing production by Bacterium prodigiosum; role of iron and of pyrrholics, [A. Novelli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 323-326, July-Aug. '53 I
histochemical studies in human autonomic ganglion cells, [N. M. Sulkin] J.Gerontol. **8:** 435-445, Oct. '53
hormonal induction of deposition of ceroid pigment in mouse, [M. Alpert] Anat.Rec. **116:** 469-493, Aug. '53
PIGNALOSA, G., Un caso di trombosi della vena centrale della retina in un giovane soggetto affetto da nefropatia da focus dentario, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 251-255, April '53

PIGNARD, P.: See **HANON, F., jt. auth.**
PIGNOT, M., Intertrigos, Presse méd. **61:**756, May 23, '53
Les dartres furfuracées volantes du visage, Presse méd. **61:** 887, June 20, '53
Kératose pilaire rouge de la face (kératose pilaire de Brocq), Presse méd. **61:**1030, July 18, '53
Sycosis trichophytique, Presse méd. **61:**1466, Nov. 11, '53
PIGORINI, L., Le possibilità della tecnica stratigrafica nello studio delle stenosi bronchiali neoplastiche e non neoplastiche, Riv.tuberc. **1:**83-97, Jan.-Feb. '53
PIGUET, B., L'hormonothérapie cortico-surrénale comme thérapeutique urico-éliminatrice dans la goutte chronique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2398-2405, July 10-14, '53
See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
PIGUET, G., L'anesthésie en bronchologie, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**161-164, '53
Les céphalées "vasculaires" et leur traitement par une association d'ergotamine et de caféine, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**712-723, Aug. 25, '53
PIHL, H. D., and HEPLER, O. E., Stains for fat in feces, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1273-1275, Dec. '53
See **HEPLER, O. E., jt. auth.**
PIKE, J. B., and ELDER, M. J., Relative failure of oral cortisone in erythema nodosum, New York J.Med. **53:**2694-2695, Nov. 15, '53
PIKE, R. M., SULKIN, S. E., COGGESHALL, H. C., and BURDETTE, R. L., Serological reactions in rheumatoid arthritis; persistence of serum factor which agglutinates sensitized sheep cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**880-886, June '53
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILGERAM, L. O., GAL, E. M., SASSENRATH, E. N., and GREENBERG, D. M., Metabolic studies with ethanolamine-1, 2-C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**367-377, Sept. '53
PILHEU, F. R., Fisiopatología de la célula cancerosa, Semana méd. **2:**174-179, Aug. 6, '53
and **DUBRA, C. C.**, Tumores epiteliales de la glándula tiroides; comentarios sobre 12 casos, Semana méd. **2:**361-368, Sept. 10, '53
and **STUPENENGO, M.**, Sarcomas de intestino delgado, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1551-1558, June 19, '53
PILHEU, J. A.: See **LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.**
PILIPENKO, V. A.: See **OLEYNIK, S. F., jt. auth.**
PILKINGTON, J. W.: See **McCAIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
PILKINGTON, T.: See **NASSIM, J. R., jt. auth.**
PILLAT, B., and POWERS, M. M., Epinephrine and arterenol determinations in aqueous humor and iris and ciliary body of cattle, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**323-330, Sept. '53
See **von SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
PILLEMER, L., LEPOW, I. H., and BLUM, L., Requirement for hydrazine-sensitive serum factor and heat-labile serum factors in inactivation of human C^3 by zymosan, J.Immunol. **71:**339-345, Nov. '53
See **LEPOW, I. H., jt. auth.**
See **ROTH, F. B., jt. auth.**
BLUM, L., PENSKY, J., and LEPOW, I. H., Requirement for magnesium ions in inactivation of third component of human complement (C^3) by insoluble residues of yeast cells (zymosan), J.Immunol. **71:**331-338, Nov. '53
PILLMAN-WILLIAMS, EMMA CHRISTINE: See Obituaries, Williams, Emma Christine Pillman
PILLOT, P.: See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
PILLSBURY, S., 14,501 deliveries with no maternal death, California Med. **79:**343-345, Nov. '53
PILMES, R., Frauen als Anstifterinnen, Nervenarzt **24:**248-251, June '53
PILOCARPINE
effects, effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on iris sphincter of normal man; is it competitive or additive? Pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**311-318, Sept. '53
possible mechanism of action, [B. W. McCashland] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**327-329, June '53
therapy: See Pelvis, diseases
PILONIDAL SINUS
experience with 449 cases, [R. W. Dwight & J. K. Maloy] New England J.Med. **249:**926-930, Dec. 3, '53
in above-knee amputation stump, [J. H. Shoesmith] Lancet **2:**378-379, Aug. 22, '53
occupational injuries of barbers; penetration of hair into interdigital spaces (pilonidal sinus), [A. Bazex] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**488-489, '53 F
PILONIDAL SINUS--Continued
present status of treatment, [N. W. Swinton & R. K. Markee] Am.J.Surg. **86:**562-571, Nov. '53
treatment of acutely infected cyst and sinus by 2-stage operation, [R. L. Rhea, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:**227-228, Oct. '53
PILOSELLINE: See Undulant Fever, therapy
PILOTTI, G.: See **PISANI, G., jt. auth.**
PILS, ISIDORE ALEXANDRE AUGUSTE (1815-1875)
lame child with scurvy; drawing by Pils, donated to museum of Saint-Louis Hospital, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61:**761-762, May 23, '53 F
PIMENTEL, D.: See **KLOCK, J. W., jt. auth.**
PIMONT, M.: See **LANDUCCI, J. M., jt. auth.**
PINA, F. P., and MERIKANGAS, U. R., Japanese B encephalitis in American soldier returning from Korea, New England J.Med. **249:**531-532, Sept. 24, '53
PINACYANOL: See Stains and Staining, bacterial
del PINAL, J. L.: See **DOSAL, A. F., jt. auth.**
PINCHEIRA de EHRENBERG, S., Preparación de las enfermeras en el campo de la salud pública en Chile, con especial referencia a la organización de cursos post-graduados, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**260-269, Sept. '53
PINCHOT, G. B., Phosphorylation coupled to electron transport in cell-free extracts of Alcaligenes faecalis, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**65-74, Nov. '53
PINCK, J.: See **HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, G.: See **HECHTER, O. M., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **ROMANOFF, L. P., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, B. L., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, I., Miliaria: pathogenesis and treatment; review of recent advances, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 106-108, Aug. '53
PINCUS, I. J., and RUTMAN, J. Z., Glucagon, hyperglycemic agent in pancreatic extracts; possible factor in certain types of diabetes, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:**666-677, Nov. '53
PINCUS, J. B.: See **GOTTFRIED, S. P., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, P.: See **AMIES, A. B. P., jt. auth.**
PINE, H. M.: See **PINE, L., jt. auth.**
PINE, L., and PARKER, M. M., Management of psychiatric patients with abnormal electroencephalograms, South.M.J. **46:**645-650, July '53
and **PINE, H. M.**, Clinical analysis of patients with low voltage EEG, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**191-198, March '53
PINE OIL
bactericidal effects of preparations, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**180-188, '53 G
factors determining bactericidal activity of phagogene; presence of phenols and their toxicity, [R. Witzenhausen & R. Gust] Arch.Hyg. **137:**174-196, '53 G
quantitative demonstration of volatile phagogene in blood; relation to reducing properties, [F. Portheine] Arch.Hyg. **137:**436-439, '53 G
tolerance for aerosolized phagogene in laboratory animals; efficacy against experimental Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice, [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**357-366, '53 G
PINEAL GLAND
prolonged culture of pineal body of rats in vitro, [K. Milković-Zulj] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**255-259, '53 Y
anatomy and histology, histologic constitution; parenchymatous cells, [P. del Río Hortega] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **5:**3-39, '52-'53 S
innervation, in hooded rat, [J. H. Gardner] J.Comp. Neurol. **99:**319-329, Oct. '53
pathology, roentgenologic recognition of habenular calcification as distinct from calcification in pineal body; application in cerebral localization, [H. M. Stauffer, L. B. Snow & A. B. Adams] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**83-89, July '53
physiology, changes in mammalian gland correlated with reproductive system, [E. Santamarina & W. G. Venzke] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:**555-562, Oct. '53
preparations, behavior of adrenal cholesterol fractions in adult guinea pigs treated with aqueous extract, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**365-370, March-April '53 I
hormone influence in regulation of serum iron; effect of pineal extracts, [P. Larizza, S. Ventura & D. Meduri] Haematologica **37:**641-654, '53 I
pineal-adrenal relationships; histologic modifications of adrenal gland of adult guinea pig following administration of aqueous extracts, [G. Giordano & G. Alcozer] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**877-884, July-Aug. '53 I

PINEAL GLAND--Continued
therapy, preliminary report on successful therapy of peptic ulcer with extracts from pineal gland and tuber cinereum, [H. M. Gerson] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:370-375, '53
relation between pineal and thyroid; histologic modifications of thyroid of adult guinea pig treated with aqueous extract, [G. Alcozer & G. Giordano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:371-380, March-April '53 I
tumors, case of pinealoma, [G. Yajima & S. Matsumoto] Gann **44**:221-223, Sept. '53
ectopic pinealoma; 3 cases, [N. Hoshino] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:145-147, March 1, '53 J
pinealocytoma with meningitis, [M. Pražić & N. Grčević] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:104-108, July '53
review of symptomatology of tumors of pineal region and trunk of brain stem, [J. Sánchez Juan, J. R. Boixadós & J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:357-367, June 30, '53 S
Torkildsen operation, [B. Tarcan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:398-404, '53 T
tumors and their malignant forms with spinal metastases, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:154-188, '53 F
PINEALOCYTOMA; PINEALOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEAU, P.: **See CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.**
PINELLI, P.: **See BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
PINET, F.: **See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.**
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
PINEYRO, J. A.: **See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
PINHEIRO, M. A., Importância prática das provas funcionais cárdio-respiratórias, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**:111-127, Jan.-Feb. '53
PINHEIRO, T., Os antibióticos e a colapsoterapia na tuberculose pulmonar cavitária, Med.contemp. **71**:447-454, Sept. '53
PINK, L. H., Pharmacist's quest, Am.J.Pharm. **125**: 280-286, Aug. '53
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, H.: **See STANTON, M. F., jt. auth.**
PINNA, C. D., L'ernia lombare (illustrazione di un caso ed aggiornamento), Chir.ital. **6**:443-459, Nov.-Dec. '52
PINNA PINTOR, P.: **See GAVOSTO, F., jt. auth.**
PINO, G.: **See BUSSINELLO, E., jt. auth.**
See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
See LATTE, B., jt. auth.
del PINO, J. M.: **See FLEITES BATISTA, G., jt. auth.**
See IRIONDO, M., jt. auth.
See LEZCANO, O., jt. auth.
PINOL, J.: **See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
PINOS MARSELL, T. A., and GARCIA GALERA, J., Histioterapía en el ulcus gastroduodenal, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:352-365, July-Aug. '53
PINOTTI, M., Novo método de controle da malária pelo emprego de medicamentos misturados ao sal de cozinha, utilizado na alimentação diária, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:241-246, April '53
PINTA
therapy, antibiotics, [D. K. Kitchen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1188-1194, Dec. 30, '52
clinicoserologic study, [W. F. Edmundson, A. López Rico & S. Olansky] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:163-177, Aug. '53 S
PINTO, F.: **See ZÜLCH, K. J., jt. auth.**
PINTO, P. E. L.: **See GOFFI, F. S., jt. auth.**
PINTO, S. S., and McGILL, C. M., Arsenic trioxide exposure in industry, Indust.Med. **22**:281-287, July '53
PINTO, V., Attuali vedute sull'impiego delle gammaglobuline nella immuno-profilassi e terapia di alcune malattie infettive, Acta med.ital. **8**:69-74, March '53
PINTO, V. A. de C., CARDIM, W. H., and ALTENFELDER, P., Vícios de conformação do reto e anus; nossa experiência baseada em 64 casos, Pediat.prát. **24**:117-122, May-June '53
See MORAES, R. de V., jt. auth.
See REFINETTI, P., jt. auth.
CARDIM, W. H., SILVA, M. A., and MORAES, R. de V., Megacolon na criança; doença de Hirschsprung, Pediat.prát. **24**:83-90, March-April '53
PINTO NOGUEIRA, I.: See Nogueira, I. P.
PINTOS FUENTES, R. J.: **See MELLO AGUERRE, M., jt. auth.**
PINTUS, G., and SARTESCHI, P., Sull'ereditarietà del morbo di Parkinson; contributo genetico, Folia hered.et path. **2**:50-61, Nov. '52
PINTUS, G., and SARTESCHI, P.--Continued
Nuovo contributo all'ereditarietà del morbo di Parkinson, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:150-154, '53
PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
PIOVELLA, C., La riduzione splenica prolungata nell'anemia emolitica sperimentale da siero immune, Haematologica **37**:367-412, '53
and PIOVELLA CLERICI, A., Gli antistaminici di sintesi nella terapia delle malattie esantematiche infantili; azione sul morbillo, Riv.crit. clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:35-44, June 30, '52
PIOVELLA CLERICI, A.: **See PIOVELLA, C., jt. auth.**
PIOZZI, G., Le anemie megaloblastiche della gravidanza (contributo casistico e patogenetico), Minerva ginec. **5**:347-355, May 31, '53
PIPER, H. F., and WAGNER, G., Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei Hauttuberkulose, Ophthalmologica **125**:447-458, June '53
PIPER, P. G., Rapid and simplified method for paraffin embedding, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:838-840, Aug. '53
Disseminated lupus erythematosus with involvement of spinal cord, J.A.M.A. **153**:215-217, Sept. 19, '53
Coarctation of celiac artery, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 501-504, Nov. '53
PIPER, W. N., and KUITERT, J. H., Mechanical adjuvant for dermatological baths, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:726-728, Dec. '53
See GOLDBLUM, R. W., jt. auth.
PIPERAZINES
cardiovascular action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP); ganglion stimulating agent useful in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Med. **15**: 675-683, Nov. '53
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Creeping Eruption; Epilepsy, therapy; Filariasis, complications and sequels; Mycosis, therapy; Onchocerciasis, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy
PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
(tri)hexyphenidyl (artane); experimental studies employing muscle-nerve preparation, [O. D. Priddle, Jr. & Y. T. Oester] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:609-611, Oct. '53
addiction, clinical studies on addiction to ketobemidone (piperidine compound) with special regard to withdrawal psychoses, [B. Carrière] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:875-877, June 12, '53 G
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
effects, antihistamine preparations in combination with drugs; experimental study of soventol, [H. Haas] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:328-333, July '53 G
new type of autonomic blocking agent (methyldimethylaminobutylpiperidine), [S. Norton & A. P. Phillips] Nature, London **172**:867, Nov. 7, '53
pharmacology of combination of sandosten and calcium gluconogalactogluconate (ASC 16), [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:191-199, '53 G
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, spasm; Parkinsonism, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
toxicity, spider angiomas appearing during treatment with trihexyphenidyl (artane), [C. L. Holt] New England J.Med. **249**:318-319, Aug. 20, '53
PIPEROCAINE: See Anesthesia, piperocaine
PIPEROXAN
blocking by benodaine of potassium effect of return to sleep on awakening from barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson & M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:362-363, July '53
PIPERPHENAMINE: See cross reference under Mepiperphenidol
PIPERPHENIDOL: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
PIPET
arrangement for cleaning pipets, [J. Lundin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:293-294, '53
effective safety pipet, [F. L. Rodkey] Science **118**: 488-489, Oct. 23, '53
improved injection pipet for determination of cardiac output by dye method, [C. V. Robinson, T. H. Li & B. Etsten] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:773-775, Nov. '53
remotely controlled apparatus for radioisotopes, [W. E. Kisieleski & D. F. Uecker] Science **118**: 102-103, July 24, '53
PIPKORN, U., Polyneuritisches Syndrom bei Toxoplasmose des Erwachsenen, Nervenarzt **24**: 473-474, Nov. '53
See ANDRE, J., jt. auth.

PIQUE, J. A., Artrosis de cadera. Resección reconstrucción con pfotesis de acrílico. Resultados alejados, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:475-484, Sept. 26, '53
and **LUCERO, N. A.**, Artrosis de la rodilla. Vaciamiento articular. Resultados alejados, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:391-401, Aug. 5-19, '53
PIQUET, J., L'encéphalite aiguë non suppurée otogène ou rhinogène, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:226-227, April 14-21, '53
PIQUINELA, J. A., Mucocele apendicular, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **23**:424-438, '52
Torsión de anexos sanos, Arch.urug.med. **42**:180-193, March-April '53
PIRAINO, A. F., Schönlein-Henoch syndrome, with report of case, Ann.Allergy **11**:332-335, May-June '53
PIRART, J., and FRANKEN, L., Traitement de l'hémochromatose par la testostérone; étude biologique de 9 cas, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2448-2454, July 26-30, '53
See **ERMANS, A., jt. auth.**
See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
PIRASTU, E., Reazioni periostali metafisarie segni iniziali di gonilite, Chir.org.movimento **38**:272-279, '53
PIRE, E.: See **GAMBASSI, G., jt. auth.**
PIRIE, A., van HEYNINGEN, R., and BOAG, J. W., Changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, Biochem.J. **54**:682-688, July '53
PIRIFORM SINUS: See Pharynx
PIRISTIN: See Tripelennamine
PIRKEY, E. L., Diagnosis of early pulmonary lesions, Mississippi Doctor **31**:215-218, Dec. '53
PIRNAY, R., and FONTAINE, A., Conclusions thérapeutiques tirées de l'emploi d'un onguent à la streptomycine, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 84-94, May '53
PIRNER, F., Zur Reposition der Paraphimose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:267-269, '53
Zum Thema Magenstumpfkarzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:646-651, '53
and **BORELLI, S.**, Beitrag zum Hermaphroditismus verus, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:329-355, '53
PIRODDA, A.: See **MIGLIOR, M., jt. auth.**
PIRODDA, E., Reperti elettroencefalografici in probabile rapporto con alterazioni funzionali del sistema vestibolare (nota preliminare), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:201-206, May-June '53
PIROGOFF, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH (1810-1881)
contribution to ophthalmologic surgery, [M. A. Shagov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **32**: 41-46, '53 R
views on significance of nervous system in surgical pathology, [A. M. Geselevich] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:81-88, '53 R
PIROMEN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, pyocyaneous; Ear, external; Sclerosis, multiple; Skin, diseases; Spinal Cord, diseases; Spinal Cord, wounds and injuries
PIRONTI, L.: See **del POLI, G., jt. auth.**
PIRONTI di CAMPAGNA, G. M.: See **BONANOME, A., jt. auth.**
PIROTTO, A. D., El linaje catalán en la medicina uruguaya, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:214-231, '53
PIROVANO, A., Contributo allo studio del problema dell'attecchimento dell'innesto d'ipofisi, Pat.sper. e chir. **1**:325-351, May '53
La leucotomia prefrontale nell'intossicazione morfinica cronica, Minerva chir. **8**:421-424, May 15, '53
L'innesto d'ipofisi nella pratica clinica, Folia endocrinol. **6**:575-590, Aug. '53
PIROVANO, L.: See **GRASSI, G., jt. auth.**
PIROZYNSKI, W. J., and von BERTALANFFY, L., Effect of hormones on distribution of ribonucleic acid in liver cells. Changes following administration of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone acetate and thyroxine, Acta anat. **19**:7-14, '53
See **DEVITT, J. E., jt. auth.**
and **WEBSTER, D. R.**, Experimental investigation of changes in axis cylinders of peripheral nerves following local cold injury, Am.J.Path. **29**:547-553, May-June '53
PIROZZI, M. J.: See **GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.**
PIRRUNG, E.: See **KOSSMANN, F., jt. auth.**
PIRSON, C., Les toxicoses gravidiques, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 33-61, '53
PIRTKIEN, R., and STEEGE, H., Morphologische Veränderungen an den Nebennieren von Meerschweinchen und Ratten unter Thiosemicarbazonbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:453-460; 461-474, '53
PIRTKIEN, R.--Continued
See **DONAT, K., jt. auth.**
See **KUCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.**
STEEGE, H., DONAT, K., and KRAUSE, L., Über Gewebswäsche und Capillarpermeabilität, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:672-674, July 15, '53
PIRUSIN: See Pyrus communis
PISACANE, C., In tema di pemfigo, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 17, May '53
and **COPPOLINO, A.**, Terapia penicillinica nelle gestanti luetiche, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 18, May '53
PISANI, C., and BOSSI, R., Considerazioni sugli aspetti clinici, radiologici ed elettroencefalografici di un gruppo di dieci casi di trombosi delle arterie cerebrali, Minerva med. **2**:241, July 28, '53
See **PISANI, G., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIAVINI, C. A., jt. auth.**
PISANI, D.: See **CIABATTINI, A., jt. auth.**
PISANI, G. (Novara), Sul trattamento radio-chirurgico dei tumori maligni del testicolo: radioterapia pre- o post-operatoria? Nuntius radiol. **19**:691-704, Sept. '53
See **ANDREONI, O., jt. auth.**
See **FERRARIO, E., jt. auth.**
and **PISANI, C.**, Considerazioni sugli aspetti pneumo-ed elettroencefalografici della porencefalia, Minerva med. **2**:245-247, July 28, '53
See **TOSCANO, F., jt. auth.**
PISANI, G. (Turin) and PILOTTI, G., Nuova modalità di ricerca della velocità di eritrosedimentazione, Minerva med. **1**:1673-1675, June 23, '53
PISANI, S., A propósito de un artículo titulado: "El tratamiento dietético de las enfermedades cutáneas," Semana méd. **2**:179-180, Aug. 6, '53 [Comment on Salomon's article]
and **others**, Concepts cliniques et expérimentaux de la pathogénie de l'état allergique; l'importance de la sensibilisation alimentaire, Acta allergol. **6**: 197-207, '53
PISANO, E., Su di un caso di paralisi internucleare anteriore di origine luetica, Boll.ocul. **32**:242-246, April '53
Comportamento dell'aniseiconia in iperossia e anossia, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:445-448, Sept. '53
PISANTY, J., and NAVA, A., Algunos efectos de tipo digitálico del anaranjado de acridina, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23**:516-524, Aug. 31, '53
PISCHEL, D. K., Detachment of vitreous as seen by slitlamp examination with notes on technique of slitlamp microscopy of vitreous cavity, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1497-1507, Nov. '53
PISCHINGER, A., Schicksal und Wirkung körperfremden Gewebes im Organismus, Medizinische, pp. 767-771, June 6, '53
PISCIOTTA, A. V., STEFANINI, M., and DAMESHEK, W., Studies on platelets; morphologic characteristics of megakaryocytes by phase contrast microscopy in normals and in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, Blood **8**:703-723, Aug. '53
PISIFORM BONE
fractures, associated with fracture of distal epiphysis of radius, [A. Motta] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 471-473, July-Sept. '53 I
PISSARELLO, CARLO PALMIRO: See Obituaries
PISTIA
stratiotes, clearance with herbicides in rural-filariasis control; preliminary note, [C. Y. Chow] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:571-573, '53
PISTONE, F. M.: See **DURAND, P., jt. auth.**
PISTONPHONE: See Tones
PISUM sativum: See Peas
PISZCZEK, E.: See **CHESROW, E. J., jt. auth.**
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD (1652-1713)
[M. H. V. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:536-538, Nov. '53
PITKÄNEN, M. E.: See **KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.**
PITKIN, Y. N., Factors affecting psychologic adjustment in laryngectomized patient, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:38-49, July '53
PITNEY, W. R., SANNEMAN, E. H., and BEARD, M. F., Comparative potency of British and American standard of crystalline vitamin B_{12}, Science **118**: 307-308, Sept. 11, '53
PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITON, R. V., Pseudo-hématome récidivant du Douglas, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:142-146, '53
See **BOURG, R., jt. auth.**
PITOY, S.: See **LAFARGUE, J., jt. auth.**

PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITTELLI, J. G.: **See CERNICH, R. I., jt. auth.**
PITTILLO, R. F.: **See FOSTER, J. W., jt. auth.**
PITTMAN, A. R.: **See WILSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
PITTMAN, H. S., Bronchiectasis in older people, M. Clin.North America **37:** 1351-1361, Sept. '53
PITTMAN, M., Study of bacteria implicated in transfusion reactions and of bacteria isolated from blood products, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**273-288, Aug. '53
PITTONI, A., and ROSSI, C. R., Sul meccanismo d'azione dei fattori lipotropi; il metabolismo dei corpi chetonici nel fegato di animali spancreati trattati o meno con lipocaico, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**169-176, March-April '53
Sul meccanismo d'azione dei fattori lipotropi; il metabolismo dei corpi chetonici nel fegato di ratti trattati con lipocaico, Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 326-331, July-Aug. '53
PITT-RIVERS, R., Physiological activity of acetic-acid analogues of some iodinated thyronines, Lancet **2:**234-235, Aug. 1, '53
and TROTTER, W. R., Site of accumulation of iodide in thyroid of rats treated with thiouracil, Lancet **2:**918-919, Oct. 31, '53
PITTS, F. W., and others, Isoniazid and streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **152:**886-890, July 4, '53
See TEMPEL, C. W., jt. auth.
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in posterior pituitary lobe, [A. Jentzer] Confinia neurol. **13:**152-154, '53 F
abnormalities, hypopituitarism in dystopia of posterior lobe, [C. Hedinger & D. Hürzeler] Acta endocrinol. **14:**170-176, Oct. '53 G
anatomy and histology, cytologic and cytochemical investigations on fetal and adult hypophysis in physiologic and pathologic states, [A. G. E. Pearse] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**355-370, April '53
demonstration of 2 types of basophil cells in rat pituitary; localization of pituitary hormone, [W. E. Griesbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**926-930, Oct. 15, '53 G
histochemical examination of colloids of hypothalamus-hypophysis system, [D. Bachrach, K. Kovács, F. Oláh & V. Varró] Acta morphol. **3:**169-182, '53
modification of cytologic picture of anterior lobe in castrated rabbit by means of corpus luteum hormone, [A. Schaede] Endokrinologie **30:**146-162, '53G
neurosecretory phenomena in hypothalamo-hypophysial system of man and monkey, [S. L. Palay] Am.J.Anat. **93:**107-141, July '53
occurrence of peculiar nerve fibers ("nodulus fibers") in pituitary and diencephalon of dog and man, [H. Knoche] Acta anat. **18:**208-233, '53 G
(poly)saccharides of adenohypophysis; possible relation to gonadotropin function; histochemical study, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **5:**333-347, May 31, '53 I
structure of guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. Stigliani & P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 23-43, Feb. '53 I
blood supply, function and blood supply of adenohypophysis in late toxemias of pregnancy, [L. Lajos, K. Pálli & I. Csaba] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 273-280, '53
cancer, diabetes insipidus in course of primary bronchial cancer with metastases, [S. Starzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**495-497, '53 Pol
metastases from mammary carcinomas; problem of neurosecretion of hypothalamus, [H. Cain] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**142-152, '53 G
primary carcinoma, [E. H. Feiring, L. M. Davidoff & H. M. Zimmerman] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **12:** 205-223, July '53
telangiectasic thymoma with myasthenia gravis syndrome associated with unusual form of microadenoma (so-called alveolar adenoepithelioma), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi"anat. pat. **19:**749-778, April '53 I
cysts, electrolyte imbalance after operation for pituitary tumor (administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. A. W. Houghton] Brit.M.J. **2:**372-374, Aug. 15, '53
lined with single layer of columnar epithelium, [R. A. Smith, III & P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 540-543, Sept. '53
diseases: See also Acromegaly
anterior pituitary insufficiency following skull fracture, [E. P. McCullagh & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1283-1290, Oct. '53
PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
arthritis and panhypopituitarism, [M. Sugar] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1118-1121, Sept. '53
cachexia, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**585-588, July 17, '53 G
chronic hyperosmolarity of body fluids with cerebral lesions causing diabetes insipidus and anterior insufficiency, [W. W. Engstrom & A. Liebman] Am.J.Med. **15:** 180-186, Aug. '53
clinical aspects of pituitary-adrenocortical relationship and metabolism of water and electrolytes, [R. Ortúzar] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**294-299, May '53 S
determination of level of urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in insufficiency; case, [J. Schiller, E. A. Tyan & C. Alexandre] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 425-427, '53 F
diagnosis and treatment (adrenocorticotropic hormone) of hypopituitarism, [A. Segaloff] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 433-435, Nov. '53
diencephalic disturbances of sleep, [H. Häfner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**902-904, June 19, '53 G
displacement of upper femoral epiphysis in man of 26 years suffering from Simmonds's disease following head injury, [R. Farrow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**432-433, Aug. '53
effects of pituitary roentgen irradiation on parapuberal Cushing type obesity; case, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & J. M. Doumic] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**655-661, June 12-19, '53 F
electron microscopy of certain muscle lesions in patients with pituitary-thyroid disorders, [K. Iversen, G. Asboe-Hansen & F. Carlsen] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 177-180, Oct. '53
endocrine aspects of infertility in men, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **153:**534-536, Oct. 10, '53
epinephrine loading as fat metabolism test in disorders of anterior lobe, [F. Müller] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150:** 506-513, '53 G
exceptional syntropy of constitutional diseases in same subject; infantilonanism of diencephalohypophysial type, deaf-mutism, thrombocytopenic purpura and diabetes mellitus, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 607-618, May-June '53 I
forms of dwaftism; therapy, [O. Weller] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**374-377, April 15, '53 G
function and blood supply of adenohypophysis in late toxemias of pregnancy, [L. Lajos, K. Pálli & I. Csaba] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 273-280, '53
function tests in endocrinology; 4-hour diuresis test in pituitary-adrenocortical insufficiency, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **49:** 863-866, June 17, '53 Sw
gigantism, [C. Pérez Vitoria] Med.clín. **21:** 1-8, July '53 S
hormone and metabolic variations in hypopituitary patients subjected to fresh pituitary injections, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & G. Melloni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:** 248-251, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
hypophysial myxedema, [L. de Gennes] Rev.prat. **3:** 1283-1289, June 21, '53 F
importance of diencephalon in pathology; modern aspects; review of literature, [F. Arasa] Folia clín.internac. **3:** 142-157, April '53 S
in relation to cerebral metabolism and metabolic disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:**21-39, '53
insufficiency, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & A. Cruz-Horn] Rev.prat. **3:**2279-2295, Dec. 1, '53 F
is intact or functionally adequate anterior pituitary lobe necessary for development of diabetes insipidus? [O. Hirsch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 326-327, July '53 G
morphofunctional modifications induced by massive doses of androstenediol (androgen) on gonads and pituitary of adult guinea pigs, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **90:**125-136, Aug. '53 I
myxedema, [P. A. Bastenie] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2454-2459, July 26-30, '53 F
normalization of Kepler index with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in patient with hypopituitarism, [E. F. Mogensen] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 235-240, July '53
obesity due to pituitary-diencephalic disorders of regulation, [F. Kossmann & E. Pirrung] Medizinische, pp.908-911, July 11, '53 G
ozena in relation to disorders of hypophysial-hypothalamic system; therapeutic aspects, [A. Miehlke] Medizinische, pp.816-818, June 13, '53 G

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
panhypopituitarism and hypocalcemic tetany in male; case, [J. J. Rupp & K. E. Paschkis] Ann. Int.Med. **39:**1103-1106, Nov. '53
pathogenesis of scleroderma and Raynaud syndrome associated with anterior hypopituitarism, [M. Ferrari & A. Fernández] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**15-26, '53 S
possible influence of frontal cortex on endocrine system; electroencephalogram in frontal hyperostosis syndrome, [A. Pié] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**61-76, March '53 S
psychopathology of Sheehan's disease, [B. Staehelin] Acta endocrinol. **14:**145-152, Oct. '53 G
recognition and treatment of insufficiency, [L. A. Wilson] Med.Illus. **7:**732-739, Oct. '53
selective pituitary failure: example characterized by deficient ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and gonadotropin secretion with intact thyrotropin secretion, [W. O. Maddock, R. B. Leach, S. P. Klein & G. B. Myers] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**509-515, Nov. '53
sellar hypertension, [J. de la Higuera Rojas] Rev. clín.españ. **50:**84-86, July 15-31, '53 S
Sheehan's disease (anterior pituitary insufficiency due to postpartum necrosis), [A. Iannaccone] Folia endocrinol. **6:**353-413, June '53 I
Sheehan's syndrome (postpartum panhypopituitarism); case and comment on clinical management, [E. C. Heyde] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**442-445, Sept. '53
Simmonds' disease; case, [E. Born] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**328-333, July 20, '53 G
somatotropic function; renal function and growth, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.crit. clin.med. **53:**1-22, Jan. 31, '53 I
surgery of pituitary and adrenals, [K. H. Bauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:**606-632, '53 G
therapy of insufficiencies with total extracts from whole pituitary, [H. zur Horst-Meyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**706-707, June 19, '53 G
thirst tests in dogs and modifications of thirst with experimental lesions of neurohypophysis, [J. P. Barker, E. F. Adolph & A. D. Keller] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**233-245, May '53
use of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate (androgen) in hypopituitarism and hypogonadism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**137-141, July '53
embryology, antidiuretic hormone in fetus and infant; histochemical observations with special reference to amniotic fluid formation, [K. Benirschke & D. G. McKay] Obst.& Gynec. **1:**638-649, June '53
cytologic and cytochemical investigations on fetal and adult hypophysis in physiologic and pathologic states, [A. G. E. Pearse] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**355-370, April '53
vasopressor and oxytocic activities of pituitary glands of rats, guinea pigs and cats and of human fetuses, [S. E. Dicker & C. Tyler] J.Physiol. **121:**206-214, July 28, '53
excision, adrenal histologic change and liver-tumor inhibition in hypophysectomized rats fed azo dye, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. L. Richardson, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Cancer **6:**1025-1029, Sept. '53
alterations in white blood cell picture in normal, hypophysectomized and splenectomized guinea pigs during mild stress and following epinephrine injection, [M. Schweizer] Endocrinology **53:**293-300, Sept. '53
changes in vascular and lipoid pattern of adrenal cortex of rat, [J. D. Lever, D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] Nature, London **172:**33, July 4, '53
chemical constitution of inflammatory exudate in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [V. W. Adamkiewicz, A. Horava & E. Salgado] Science **118:**415-416, Oct. 9, '53
cytologic picture of islands of Langerhans in alloxan diabetes of hypophysectomized rats and following administration of somatotropin in normal rats, [K. Thiemer] Endokrinologie **30:**176-184, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropin and of hypophysectomy and adrenal secretion of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. H. G. de Gurpide] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29:**15-20, April-May '53 S
effect of growth hormone on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53:**235-238, Aug. '53
effect of growth hormone on various protein fractions in striated muscle of thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. O. Scow] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**199-206, May '53

PITUITARY BODY, excision--Continued
effect of hypophysectomy, DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) treatment and surgical trauma on oxygen consumption of various zones of adrenal cortex, [J. Nichols, C. H. Davis, Jr. & H. D. Green] Endocrinology **53:**541-548, Nov. '53
effect of magnesium ion upon alkaline phosphatase activity in thyroid of hypophysectomized rat, [L. G. Fels, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J. Biol.Chem. **204:**807-814, Oct. '53
effect of partially purified preparations of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon work performance of adrenalectomized hypophysectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis, E. H. Morley & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **14:**93-98, Oct. '53
effect of propylthiouracil on radioiodide concentrating by thyroid gland in normal and hypophysectomized mice, [S. H. Wollman & R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **53:**332-341, Sept. '53
effect of steroids on oxidation of proline by kidney of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **53:**261-266, Sept. '53
effect on compensatory renal hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**526-534, June '53
effect on development of adrenal tumors in C3H mice, [D. J. Ferguson & M. B. Visscher] Cancer Res. **13:**405-407, June '53
effect on fetal and placental growth in rat, [E. Knobil & W. L. Caton] Endocrinology **53:**198-201, Aug. '53
effect on increased tumor growth of Walker carcinoma of rat at termination of pregnancy, [H. Schrimpf & H. Willig] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**366-370, '53 G
effect on number of oocytes in adult albino rat, [D. L. Ingram] J.Endocrinol. **9:**307-311, July '53
effect on regeneration of liver after partial hepatectomy in dogs, [T. M. Astarabadi, H. E. Essex J. H. Grindlay] Endocrinology **52:**652-655, June '53
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on renal functions of hypophysectomized dogs, [D. P. Earle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**189-198, May '53
effects of hypophysectomy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen) on β-glucuronidase activity of adrenal gland in rat, [E. Knobil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**769-770, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of hypophysectomy, castration and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on phosphorus fractions in skeletal muscle, [M. R. Kare] Am.J. Physiol. **175:**51-55, Oct. '53
enhancement of effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on adrenal weight and thymus involution in hypophysectomized rats when administered in beeswax-oil, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13:**353-357, Aug. '53
extra-adrenal effect of commercial preparations of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon work performance of hypophysectomized rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **53:**24-29, July '53
fasting ketosis in hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, alloxan diabetic and dwarf mice, [F. Bahner] Acta endocrinol. **13:**213-226, July '53 G
histologic changes in adrenal of hypophysectomized rat after treatment with pituitary preparations, [D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**119-133, July '53
in man, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **61:**1209, Sept. 26, '53 F
in prevention of lesions produced by overdosage of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in rat, [E. Salgado & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**366-371, '53 F
influence of hypophysectomy and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on mammalian adaptive enzyme system, [I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Nature, London **172:**732-733, Oct. 17, '53
influence on experimental tuberculosis, [G. Gillissen & W. Busanny-Caspari] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**516-517, '53 G
insulin as growth hormone, [J. Salter & C. H. Best] Brit.M.J. **2:**353-356, Aug. 15, '53
interrelated hormonal factors in cardiac hypertrophy; experiments in nonhypertensive hypophysectomized rats, [R. de Grandpré & W. Raab] Circulation Res. **1:**345-353, July '53

PITUITARY BODY, excision--Continued
lack of growth-promoting potency and of toxicity of glucagon in hypophysectomized rats, [I. I. Geschwind & A. Staub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 244-246, Oct. '53
latent period in chemical carcinogenesis in hypophysectomized rats, [D. A. Zamurovic] Oncologia **6:**190-194, '53 F
mechanism of action of placental extracts (Filatov type) in rat subjected to excision, [M. Martinelli, R. Infante & L. Montanari] Brasil-méd. **67:**165-169, March 7-14, '53 P
pituitary and adrenal factors involved in azo dye liver carcinogenesis, [C. H. Robertson, M. A. O'Neal, A. C. Griffin & H. L. Richardson] Cancer Res. **13:**776-779, Nov. '53
relation between pituitary body and polyglobulism due to hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med. aeronaut. **16:**139-152, April-June '53 I
renal glutaminase in adrenalectomized and in hypophysectomized rats; plasma glutamine levels in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**27-28, July '53
reticulopenia following hypophysectomy in rat, [A. A. H. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 207-212, July '53
sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats provoked by 3, 4-benzopyrene, [D. A. Zamurović] Acta med. iugoslav. **7:** 208-213, '53 Y
similarity between anemia induced by hypophysectomy and that induced by combined thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53:** 465-473, Nov. '53
survival of irradiated rats in parabiosis with hypophysectomized partners, [J. C. Finerty, R. T. Binhammer & M. Schneider] Science **118:** 654-655, Nov. 27, '53
transbuccal hypophysectomy in dog, [H. E. Essex & T. M. Astarabadi] Ann.Surg. **138:**143-144, July '53
hemorrhage: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
sclerosis, hemorrhage and hyperbasophilia of pituitary in unusual obesity; case, [G. Cinti & G. de Biase] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 913-940, April '53 I
irradiation: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
Cushing syndrome successfully treated by roentgen irradiation, [A. B. Aubert] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 496-497, June 15, '53 N
directed beam therapy; multiple small field irradiation of pituitary gland, pituitary tumors and other intracranial lesions, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, N. E. Scofield, E. T. Feldsted & R. F. Brown] Am. J.Roentgenol. **69:** 953-968, June '53
histologic effects upon pars anterior of rat following hypophysial cathode-ray irradiation and whole-body x-irradiation, [G. M. Mateyko & H. A. Charipper] J.Morphol. **93:** 533-559, Nov. '53
hormonal changes following low-dosage irradiation of pituitary and ovaries in anovulatory women; further studies, [A. E. Rakoff] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 263-271, July-Aug. '53
indirect effect of roentgen irradiation of pituitary-diencephalic region on permeability of capillaries in man, [H. Hecht, A. Neumayr & B. Thurnher] Strahlentherapie **91:**261-269, '53 G
irradiation of frontal parietal zone in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Hermosilla & others] Rev.méd. Chile (sup. 4) pp.54-57, Aug. '53 S
new method for establishing indications for radiotherapy in diabetics; preliminary report, [E. Paes] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**429-431,'53 P; Progr. méd., Paris **81:**331, Aug. 10-24, '53 F
x-ray treatment of malignant exophthalmos; report on 28 patients, [W. H. Beierwaltes] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1090-1100, Sept. '53
pathology, acute intravascular hemolysis, lower nephron nephrosis and acute anterior pituitary necrosis complicating case of severe pre-eclampsia, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**842-852, Oct. '53
changes in thyroid aplasia; possible significance; case with autopsy, [A. S. Burt & R. B. Cohen] Lab.Invest. **2:**357-367, Sept.-Oct. '53
cytologic changes in anterior lobe of guinea pig following administration of diphtheria toxin or pyrifer, [H. Kief] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**55-64, '53 G
diabetes and hypopituitarism; case of diabetes with postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe followed by improvement of diabetes, [H. S. Mathisen] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**326-331, '53

PITUITARY BODY, pathology--Continued
effect of colchicine on pituitary and on adrenal cortex (in therapy of rheumatic disorders), [T. Lucherini, C. Summa & M. Volpicelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:**213-268, July-Aug. '53 I
effects of hypothalamic lesions and subsequent propylthiouracil treatment on pituitary structure and function in rat, [E. M. Bogdanove & N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **53:**274-292, Sept. '53
effects of stimulating secretions on morphology; effect of thyrotropic hormone, of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of chorionic gonadotropins, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**861-870, July-Aug. '53 I
fatal hypoglycemia in diabetic patient with necrosis, [R. I. Alexander] Brit.M.J. **1:**1416-1418, June 27, '53
histopathologic aspects of senile hypophysis, [A. Puech, C. Combier & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43:**610-615, June '53 F
necrosis following osteomyelitis of sphenoid bone, [N. F. Coulter & D. A. J. Morey] South.M.J. **46:** 907-909, Sept. '53
rabbit neurohypophysis and influence on nerve-endings, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 283-289, July '53
sclerosis, hemorrhage and hyperbasophilia of pituitary in unusual obesity; case, [G. Cinti & G. de Biase] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 913-940, April '53 I
Simmonds' syndrome due to spontaneous atrophy; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Schermann & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 85-100, March-April '53 P
symposium on problems arising from clinical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); histopathologic changes in adrenal and anterior pituitary in treated patients; preliminary impressions, [W. A. Bennett] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 658-662, Nov. 18, '53
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
activity of thyroid as influenced by adrenal cortex and medulla, pituitary and oxygen deficiency; summarizing report on work of Physiologic Institute in Basel, [F. Verzár] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**121-131, June '53 G
anterior pituitary lobe and adrenal cortex in relation to ovarian cycle, pregnancy and gestosis, [R. Elert] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 48-72, '53 G
applicability of uropepsin determination as pituitary-adrenocortical function test, [H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**847-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
behavior of pituitary and adrenals in experimentally induced adaptation to insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**121-132, '53 G
dependence of alkaline plasma phosphatase on pituitary-adrenocortical system; studies on guinea pigs treated with diphtheria toxin, [N. Keller & S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30:**129-137, '53 G
diencephalon and pituitary body, [W. Bargmann] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 14-34, '53 G
diencephalopituitary function tests in menopause, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**152-154, '53 G
effect of continuous injection of epinephrine on adrenal cortex and anterior hypophysis, [H. B. Coutinho, B. L. Baker & D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**137-140, Oct. '53
effect of hematoporphyrin on hypophysial-adrenal relationships, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**264-266, June '53
effect of intrauterine application of estrogens on gonadotropic function of anterior lobe, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 325-329, '53 G
effect of short waves on diencephalopituitary system in pregnancy, [E. Wolffram] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**161-163, '53 G
effects of pantothenic acid deficiency on pituitary-adrenal function in rat, [B. H. Ershoff, R. B. Alfin-Slater & J. G. Gaines] J.Nutrition **50:**299-316, July '53
endocrine effects of neostigmine, [C. F. Fluhmann] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20:** 112-124, '53
experimental proof for origin of so-called posterior pituitary hormones from hypothalamus, [W. Hild & G. Zetler] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 169-201, '53 G
function of pituitary-adrenocortical system in

PITUITARY BODY, physiology--Continued
hyperemesis of pregnancy on basis of urinary corticoid analysis, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**561-572, '53 G
functional relations of adenohypophysis and hypothalamus, [A. P. D. Thomson & S. Zuckerman] Nature, London **171:**970, May 30, '53
hypophysoadrenal reactions to artificial hibernation, [G. Georges & J. Cahn] Anesth.et analg. **10:**409-419, Sept. '53 F
hypothalamus and pituitary gland in relationship to gynecology, [G. W. Harris] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**35-48, '53 G
in relation to cerebral metabolism and metabolic disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:** 21-39, '53
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid-pituitary interaction in normal and goitrous rats, [S. A. D'Angelo, C. E. Stevens, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**181-184, May '53
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; pituitary inhibiting substance, p-hydroxypropiophenone, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch. path.Anat. **323:**629-644, '53 G
mechanism of ovarian control of hypophysial gonadotropic function in guinea pig (experiments with intrasplenic grafts), [H. Ramirez, R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**157-159, May '53
neurosecretion and hypothalamic-hypophysial system, [W. Bargmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1535-1536, Nov. 6, '53 G
ovarian influences; experimental studies, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**573-583, '53 G
pituitary adrenal function in postoperative disease (adaptation syndrome); eosinophil test, [G. Grassi, L. Pirovano & V. Valenti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**177-198, May-June '53 I
pituitary gland and vascular tone of kidney, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**151-154, Aug. '53
pituitary hormones and somatic development; review of literature, [G. Patrassi] Arq.brasil. med. **43:**183-190, May-June '53 I
pituitary thyroid relationship in normal and disordered thyroid states (including use of thyrotropin), [S. C. Werner] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29:**523-536, July '53
pituitary-adrenal cortex reactivity in schizophrenic patients, [W. F. Fry, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**598-610, Nov. '53
pituitary-adrenal relationship, [J. R. Hodges] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**481-496, Aug. '53
pituitary-adrenal response to surgical trauma and anesthesia; eosinopenic response, [V. Traina, C. L. Burstein, B. J. Ciliberti & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **14:**449-455, Sept. '53
priming anestrous cat for reflex discharge of ovulating hormone, [C. H. Sawyer & J. W. Everett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**820-821, Aug.-Sept. '53
regulation of secretion of thyrotropic and corticotropic hormone, [J. Kracht] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.110-114, '53 G
relation to pituitary and adrenal glands to nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann, D. B. Hackel, C. Gilkey & M. Salehar] Lab.Invest. **2:** 423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53
response of plasma protein-bound iodine of hypophysectomized dogs to injected thyrotropin; influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53:** 60-72, July '53
role of diencephalopituitary system in regulation of sexual cycle, [A. Westman] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 131-145, '53 G
role of growth hormone in carbohydrate metabolism, [R. C. de Bodo & M. W. Sinkoff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**23-60, June 30, '53
sexual zone of adrenals; differences in action of gonadotropin A (follicle stimulating hormone) and gonadotropin B (luteinizing hormone), [J. Botella Llusiá & F. Nogales] Arch.med.exper. **15:**411-417, '52 S
sexual zone of adrenals; relation to pituitary; effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on zone X in rat, [A. Cano Monasterio] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**259-263, April-May '53 S
urinary water excretion and neurohypophysial function in full term and premature infants shortly after birth, [R. G. Ames] Pediatrics **12:**272-281, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
vasopressor and oxytocic activities of rats, guinea pigs and cats and of human fetuses, [S. E. Dicker & C. Tyler] J.Physiol. **121:**206-214, July 28, '53
preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Pituitary Body, physiology
antidiuretic activity in blood obtained from cardiovascular system, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J. Endocrinol. **9:**274-282, July '53
antidiuretic substance in human serum, [A. A. G. Lewis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 769-772, July '53
antidiuretic substance (posterior pituitary hormone) in urine following exposure to high temperatures, [K. Hellmann & J. S. Weiner] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 194-198, Sept. '53
antidiuretic substances of blood, [H. Croxatto & L. Barnafi] Nature, London **172:**304-305, Aug. 15, '53
antihormone property and inhibiting effect on diaphysial growth of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [G. Cotellessa & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **5:**654-655, Aug. 15, '53 I
assay of thyrotropic hormone by discharge of 131I from thyroid of day-old chicks, [I. C. Gilliland & J. I. Strudwick] Clin.Sc. **12:**265-270, Aug. '53
behavior of hypothalamus-hypophysial neuro-secretion during experimental alterations of hydrosaline metabolism, [M. Monaci] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**437-449, Feb. '53 I
biochemistry of pituitary and adrenals; recent findings, [H. Dannenberg] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 245-256, '53 G
circulation of pituitary colloid; hormone content, [R. Stigliani & L. Maggi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**511-551, April '53 I
demonstration of antidiuretic substance in normal human urine; contribution to study of neurohypophysis, [G. Kaufmann] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200:** 419-441, '53 G
demonstration of storage and release of gonadotropin by anterior pituitary of mouse during gestation, [A. J. Ladman & M. N. Runner] Endocrinology **53:**367-379, Oct.'53
demonstration of 2 types of basophil cells in rat; localization of pituitary hormone, [W. E. Griesbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**926-930, Oct. 15, '53 G
edema; water retention and antidiuretic hormone in hepatic and cardiac disease, [A. G. White, G. Rubin & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 931-939, Oct. '53
effect of noxious stimulus (ischemic pain of arm) in man on antidiuretic activity of blood, [I. A. Mirsky & M. Stein] Science **118:**602-603, Nov. 13, '53
effect of sympatholytic agents on pituitary-adrenal reaction in white rat; application in determination of amount of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Aron, Y. Chambon & A. Voisin] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**417-420, July 7-28, '53 F
effect of thyroid hormone on growth of thyrotropin-secreting tumors, [E. L. Gadsden & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 511-514, July '53
gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [L. Lajos & others] Endokrinologie **30:**138-146, '53 G
gonadotropins of postmenopausal women, [R. C. Bahn, N. Lorenz, W. A. Bennett & A. Albert] Endocrinology **53:**455-457, Oct. '53
hypothyroidism due to thyrotropin deficiency without other manifestations of hypopituitarism, [C. R. Shuman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**795-800, July '53
Klinefelter-Reifenstein-Albright syndrome (sclerohyalinosis of seminiferous tubules, hypergonadostimulinuria gynecomastia); pathogenetic study from biopsy of testis; tentative therapy by means of 21-acetoxy-Δ5-pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation); 3 cases, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2:**557-566, Sept. 8, '53 I
mechanism of regulation of corticotropic secretion, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **61:**1335-1338, Oct. 17, '53 F
neuroendocrine response to injury; present status of problem, [D. M. Hume] Ann.Surg. **138:**548-557, Oct. '53
new pituitary inhibitor (p-hydroxypropiophenone); modern aspects, [Abeniacar] Medicinia, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**60-66, July '53 S
occurrence of melanophore hormone in serum from human subjects in different pathologic conditions;

PITUITARY BODY, secretion--Continued
relation to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. Johnsson & B. Högberg] Acta endocrinol. **13**:325-342, Aug. '53
progressive exophthalmos; muscular changes and thyrotropin content of serum, [G. Asboe-Hansen, K. Iversen & R. Wichmann] Ugesk.læger **115**:889-895, June 4, '53 Da
psychology of Klinefelter syndrome, [W. Zŭblin] Acta endocrinol. **14**:137-144, Oct. '53 G
relation between posterior pituitary substance stainable with paraldehyde fuchsin (Gomori method) and antidiuretic hormone, [A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:380-387, July-Aug. '53 I
(poly)saccharides of adenohypophysis; possible relation to gonadotropin function; histochemical study, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **5**: 333-347, May 31, '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Pituitary Body
successful treatment of case of Cushing syndrome by electrocoagulation, [B. Arner, R. Luft, H. Olivecrona & B. Sjögren] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1101-1108, Sept. '53
transplantation, implantation of pituitary of calf; new therapy of diseases of skin, [Kühnau] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 651-655, May '53 S
in clinical practice, [A. Pirovano] Folia endocrinol. **6**:575-590, Aug. '53 I
indications and technic, [H. Lang] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:897-904, '53 G
problem of growth, [A. Pirovano] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:325-351, May '53 I
tumors, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) secreting transplantable tumors, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & A. C. Upton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:253-254, Oct. '53
amenorrhea with galactorrhea and very low urinary gonadotropins in patient; new individualized pituitary syndrome, [H. P. Klotz, J. Avril & Rogé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:372-374, April 17-24, '53 F
anomalous clinical forms of adenomas, [E. Ley] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:89-93, July 15-31, '53 S
cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with tumors, [L. Norsa] Neurology **3**:864-868, Nov. '53
chronic iodine deficiency as cause of neoplasia in thyroid and pituitary of aged rats, [F. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:203-213, June '53
clinical aspects and etiology of massive hemorrhages in adenomas, [W. Müller & H. W. Pia] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:326-336, '53 G
craniopharyngioma removed by transmaxillary ethmoid sphenoid route; surgical route and particular case, [D. Galli della Loggia] Valsalva **29**:222-226, Aug. '53 I
Cushing syndrome in children; 3 cases, [W. Falk] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:216-236, June '53 G
diabetes insipidus and antidiabetes insipidus as sequel of craniopharyngioma, [J. Rodeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 417-422, Sept. '53 G
diabetes mellitus associated with chromophobic adenoma; 2 cases, [R. Garneau] Union méd.Canada **82**:1232-1235, Nov. '53 F
differential diagnosis, [C. Weskamp] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:173-181, April '53 S
directed puncture in therapy of brain tumors, [E. Klar] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:117-121, '53 G
effect of thyroid hormone on growth of thyrotropin-secreting tumors, [E. L. Gadsden & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:511-514, July '53
eosinophilic adenoma; case, [B. Tarcan] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:215-219, '53 T
eosinophilic adenoma; case with multiple complications, [M. Presti, R. G. Rigler & F. B. Clare] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1491-1495, Oct. '53
induction by ionizing irradiation, [A. C. Upton & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:255-257, Oct. '53
malignant tumors, [A. Mosovich] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:218-227, Aug. '53 S
management of chromophobe adenoma, [C. F. List] Neurology **3**:825-830, Nov. '53
multiple intracranial tumors: glioma associated with hypophysial chromophobe adenoma; 2 cases, [B. L. Wise, N. Malamud & E. B. Boldrey] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:224-231, July '53
myocardial calcification associated with adenoma and obesity, [P. G. Cronk] Brit.M.J. **2**: 374-375, Aug. 15, '53
origin, histology and senescence of tumorettes in human neurohypophysis, [W. M. Shanklin] Acta anat. **18**:1-20, '53

PITUITARY BODY, tumors--Continued
peculiar mirror phantom; autoscopic phenomenon as permanent state in patient, [K. Conrad] Nervenarzt **24**:265-270, July '53 G
permanent hallucination of mirror image of patient's own face due to tumor; case, [K. Conrad] Encéphale **42**:338-352, '53 F
problem of "mixed types" of adenomas; proposal for classification of chromophobic adenomas, [W. Tönnis, W. Müller & H. Brilmayer] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 227-230, July '53 G
slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, signs of endocrine disturbance, size of sella turcica and 2 illustrative cases of simultaneous slipping of upper femoral epiphysis and tumor of hypophysis, [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 153-165, '53
surgical therapy of adenomas; results in 264 cases, [W. Tonnis] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 195-200, May '53 P
transnasal route in surgery; modern aspects, [L. Cojazzi & R. Comoretto] Friuli med. **8**: 201-208, May-June '53 I
treatment; indications and results, [H. C. Naffziger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:760-765, Dec. '52
tumors of pituitary and hypophysial region from neurologic point of view, [A. Baudouin] Rev.prat. **3**:2317-2324, Dec. 1, '53 F
with atypical perimetric manifestations, [J. Francois & G. Verriest] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:331-341, May '53 F
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
are adiuretin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) 3 different substances or merely active components of single hormone molecule? [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:239-250, '53 G
clearance of injected vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) from circulation; fate in body, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 283-291, July '53
differential inactivation of prolactin by mammary tissue from pregnant and parturient rats, [J. T. Sgouris & J. Meites] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:319-321, Nov. '53
electrophoretic studies of oxytocin (pitocin) and vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparations), [S. P. Taylor, Jr., V. du Vigneaud & H. G. Kunkel] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 45-53, Nov. '53
identity of intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Schuurmans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 241-246, '53 G
mechanism of action of curare on absorption of gonadotropins in toad, [L. F. Hartmann] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 9-15, April-May '53 S
nonidentity of intermedin (melanophore hormone) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. O. M. Stoppani, P. F. Pieroni & A. Murray] Nature, London **172**:547-548, Sept. 19, '53
stability of hypophysial growth hormone, [C. H. Li & H. Papkoff] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 391-402, Sept. '53
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
administration of crystalline growth hormone to pregnant rats, [B. Engfeldt & G. T. Hultquist] Acta endocrinol. **14**:181-188, Oct. '53
age differences in renal tubular response to antidiuretic hormone (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [J. H. Miller & N. W. Shock] J. Gerontol. **8**: 446-450, Oct. '53
anterior pituitary growth hormone (STH, somatotropic hormone) and pancreatic secretion of glucagon, [P. P. Foa, E. B. Magid, M. D. Glassman & H. R. Weinstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:758-761, Aug.-Sept. '53
association of neostigmine and posterior pituitary extract as pharmacodynamic test in roentgenologic examination of digestive apparatus, [A. Piazza & A. Spinelli] Radiol.med. **39**:863-875, Sept. '53 I
augmentor effect of hypophysis extract and adrenal extract (cortin) on preputial glands of rats, [R. Kooij] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 475-482, Aug. 1, '53
biologic activity of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in various forms determined by antagonism toward pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. Tripod] Presse méd. **61**:1059-1060, Aug. 1, '53 F
can ovarian hormones inhibit mammary response to prolactin? [J. Meites & J. T. Sgouris] Endocrinology **53**:17-23, July '53
changes in body composition and respiratory quotient

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
of adult female rats treated with purified growth hormone, [A. L. Greenbaum] Biochem.J. **54**:400-407, June '53
comparison of epithelial percentage and nuclear volume determinations as indicators of thyroid activity following stimulation by thyrotropin, [P. Tala] Endocrinology **53**:474-479, Nov. '53
comparison of linear measurement and nuclear volume methods in activity determinations of thyroid gland; experimental study with guinea pigs using thyrotropin, iodine and thiouracil, [O. Kannas & P. Tala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:124-134, '53
cytologic picture of islands of Langerhans in alloxan diabetes of hypophysectomized rats and following administration of somatotropin in normal rats, [K. Thiemer] Endokrinologie **30**:176-184, '53 G
effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on certain liver enzymes, [G. H. Beaton, G. Ozawa, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **33**:781-784, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of growth hormone and antibiotics upon nitrogen mustard treated rats, [M. L. Mitchell & R. J. Girerd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:615-618, July '53
effect of growth hormone on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53**:235-238, Aug. '53
effect of growth hormone on nucleic acid content of developing chick embryo, [T. Y. Wang, K. M. Hsieh & H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology **53**: 520-526, Nov. '53
effect of growth hormone on protein fractions in striated muscle of thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. O. Scow] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:199-206, May '53
effect of melanophore hormone on regeneration of visual purple in solution, [T. Hanaoka] Nature, London **172**:866, Nov. 7, '53
effect of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) on urinary sodium and potassium excretion in dog, [M. J. Karvonen, V. Leppänen & M. E. Pitkänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:117-123, '53
effect of prolan on carbohydrate metabolism in liver patients; mechanism of action, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. **8**:146-152, June '53 I
effect of prolonged administration of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on blood pressure in psychotic patients, [D. E. Macdonald] Dis.Nerv. System **14**:279-281, Sept. '53
effect of storage on potency of preparations of growth hormone, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **9**:329-333, July '53
effect on bronchi of extracts from posterior lobe, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**: 279-284, Dec. '52 S
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:225-228, '53 F
effects of growth hormone in diabetic dogs, [J. Campbell, J. S. Munroe, H. R. Hausler & I. W. F. Davidson] Endocrinology **53**:549-563, Nov. '53
effects of growth hormone in dogs, [J. Campbell, H. R. Hausler, J. S. Munroe & I. W. F. Davidson] Endocrinology **53**:134-162, Aug. '53
effects of simultaneous administration of somatotropic hormone and folliculoid substance (estrogen) on growth and organs of rats, [H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:378-384, '53 F
effects of somatotropic extract on cardiac fibrillation in experimental surgery, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Kunlin] Presse méd. **61**:1537, Nov. 21, '53 F
enzymatic evidence for intrinsic oxytocic activity of pressor-antidiuretic hormone, [H. C. Lawler & V. du Vigneaud] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 114-116, Oct. '53
evidence against corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-like action of melanophore hormone on adrenal cortex of mice, [J. N. Karkun, A. B. Kar & B. Mukerji] Acta endocrinol. **13**:188-191, June '53
evidence in man that urinary electrolyte loss induced by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) is function of water retention, [A. Leaf, F. C. Bartter, R. F. Santos & O. Wrong] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:868-878, Sept. '53
failure of short-term administration of thyrotropic hormone to produce exophthalmos in man, [B. Simkin & P. Starr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:99-100, Oct. '53

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
failure of somatotropic hormone (STH) to counteract cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on wounds in mice, [D. M. Spain & N. Molomut] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:326, June '53
fat and glycogen content of liver following administration of anterior pituitary extracts and adrenocortical preparations, [L. Benda, A. Beringer, E. Rissel & E. Scholda] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 218-221, '53 G
function of prolactin in male rats, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2658-2680, Oct. 2, '53 S
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat thyroidectomized at birth; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin given separately or in combination, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Am.J. Orthodontics **39**:623-633, Aug. '53
histologic changes in adrenal of hypophysectomized rat after treatment, [D. B. Cater & M. P. Stack-Dunne] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:119-133, July '53
histomorphologic effects of prolonged administration of somatotropic hormone, [P. Larizza, A. Notario & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96**:486-514, Oct.'53 I
hormone and metabolic variations in hypopituitary patients subjected to fresh pituitary injections, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & G. Melloni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:248-251, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
hydromineral metabolism in liver diseases; sensitivity to tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) in hepatic cirrhosis and in noncirrhotic liver diseases, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:469-501, Aug. '53 I
inactivation of antidiuretic hormone by blood serum of pregnant woman, [H. Croxatto, C. Vera & L. Bárnafi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:784-786, Aug.-Sept. '53
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by hepatic tissue, [J. Lederer, J. P. van Bunnen & J. Coene] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:410-412, '53 F
influence of growth hormone on catabolism of fat, [A. L. Greenbaum & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **54**: 413-424, June '53
influence of somatotropin and corticotropin on islets of Langerhans of rat, [G. D. Abrams, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **53**:252-260, Sept. '53
insulin-like action of growth hormone, [J. H. Ottaway] Brit.M.J. **2**:357-359, Aug. 15, '53
intermedin (melanophore hormone) and melanin synthesis, [R. R. Kohn] Endocrinology **53**:458-460, Oct. '53
interrelationships between adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore hormone; kinetics of action on frog skin, [R. Rigler & M. Holzbauer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:456-465, '53 G
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; influence of age and of growth hormone on skin carcinogenesis in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & E. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:257-262, '53
melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotropic hormone; specificity of melanophore reaction, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13**:29-38, May '53
metabolic effects of growth hormone in fasting, phlorhizinized and adrenalectomized rats, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 151-154, May '53
metabolic effects of somatotropic hormone; experimental study, [P. Larizza, A. Notario & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96**:307-333, Sept. '53 I
mitotic activity in pancreatic islets of rat under pituitary growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [C. Cavallero & L. Mosca] J. Path.& Bact. **66**:147-150, July '53
mobilization of lipid by anterior pituitary growth hormone, [A. L. Greenbaum & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **54**:407-413, June '53
modifications of spermatozoa separation produced by gonadotropins in toad, [B. A. Houssay, J. C. Penhos & M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 108-117, June-July '53 S
on radiation-induced testicular atrophy in rats, [J. B. Storer & P. Sanders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:259-262, June '53
oxytocic factor and liver, [P. Tüzünkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:321-325, '52-'53
pharmacodynamic behavior of pulmonary extracts following introduction of posterior pituitary hormone in form of aerosol, [M. Franceschini] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:155-174, June 1, '53 I
plasma cells and somatotropic hormone, [C. Cavallero] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:178-182, '53
posterior pituitary and adrenal cortical interrelationships with and without cirrhosis of liver,

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
[J. F. Harris, C. W. Lloyd & J. Lobotsky] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:885-898, Sept. '53
prolactin as insulin antagonist, [M. W. Sinkoff & R. C. de Bodo] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:100-110, '53
prolonged administration of homologous adenohypophysis in toad; pituitary and testis, [J. Juárez] Semana méd. **2**:483-486, Oct. 8, '53 S
relation between growth hormone and androgen activity, [P. Sforzini] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1830-1832, June 2, '53 F
relation between liver and somatotropic hormone with respect to development of male genital organs and androgen secretion, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:333-340, '52 I
relationship between uptake of P32, histologic changes and change in thyroid weight after thyrotropin treatment, [C. Olin-Lamberg & B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **14**:83-91, Sept. '53
role of gonadotropic hormone in preventing histamine and anaphylactic shock, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**:283-290, '53
role of somatotropin in methods of artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, R. Favre, J. Dechen & G. Bastit] Presse méd. **61**:1249-1250, Oct. 3, '53 F
serologic evidence of antigenicity of ox anterior pituitary growth hormone in sheep, [K. A. Ferguson & S. V. Boyden] J.Endocrinol. **9**:261-266, July '53
significance of thymus with respect to relation to lymphatic apparatus, to liver and to somatotropic hormone, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**:23-65, Jan. 31, '53 I
somatotropic hormone and hemopoiesis in normal and splenectomized rat, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Arch.sc.med. **95**:587-601, June '53 I
thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary as distinct from exophthalmos producing substance, [B. M. Dobyns & S. L. Steelman] Endocrinology **52**:705-711, June '53
treatment of thyroid cancer metastases with TSH and I131 during thyroid hormone medication, [C. T. Sturgeon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1391-1407, Nov. '53
use of thyrotropin in differential diagnosis of primary and secondary hypothyroidism, [B. Skanse] Acta endocrinol. **13**:358-370, Aug. '53
value of single injection of thyrotropin in diagnosis of obscure hypothyroidism, [W. M. Jefferies & others] New England J.Med. **249**:876-884, Nov. 26, '53

standardization, antidiuretic assay of vasopressin (posterior pituitary preparation) by intravenous injection into unanesthetized rats, [M. Ginsburg & H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **9**:267-273, July '53
assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone, thyroid and thyroid-like substances on xenopus tadpoles, [J. M. Dodd & F. W. Landgrebe] Nature,London **172**: 121-122, July 18, '53
influence of sexual cycle on assay of posterior lobe extract according to Holton method, [W. Schneider & C. Stumpf] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:406-415, Aug. 1, '53 G
method for assay of very small amounts of antidiuretic activity with note on antidiuretic titer of rat blood, [S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. **122**:149-157, Oct. 28, '53
radioactive phosphorus as indicator in chick assay of thyrotropic hormone, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.279) **145**:1-79, '53
uptake ratio between thyroid and thymus as index of thyroid function in assays of thyrotropic hormone with P32 as indicator, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **13**:145-156, June '53

therapy, antihemoptic drugs: pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); reinvestigation of actions on pulmonary circulation, [G. V. de Leon, H. R. Estrada, C. Dayrit & R. Guevara] Acta med. philippina **9**:61-73, July-Sept. '52
attempts at therapy of simple goiter by thyrotropic hormone, [M. Mortara] Minerva med. **2**:287-292, Aug. 4, '53 I
diabetes insipidus in infancy resistant to pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. Y. C. Kao & M. M. Steiner] Pediatrics **12**:400-410, Oct. '53
effect of somatotropic hormone and streptomycin on mice exposed to total body x-irradiation, [L. E. Gordon, C. P. Miller & H. J. Hahne] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:85-88, May '53
efficacy of peroral use of horpan (pituitary gonadotropin) for hormonal dysfunction, [S. Hoyme] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:218-223, '53 G

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
mode of action of hormones of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortex on malignant tumors and clinical significance, [H. Seliger] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 362-364, July 15, '53 G
pitressin resistant diabetes insipidus nephrogenic function defect; case, [H. L. Guard] M.Bull.U. S.Army Europe **10**:185-188, Aug. '53
pituitary and adrenocortical hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, somatotropin and cortisone) in therapy of human and experimental parasitemias, [H. Galliard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:507-510, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
pituitary somatotropic hormone in general pathology; indications and first results of therapeutic use in surgical procedures, [H. Laborit & others] Presse méd. **61**:1085-1087, Aug. 15, '53 F
therapy of hypophysial insufficiencies with total extracts from whole pituitary, [H. zur Horst-Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 706-707, June 19, '53 G

toxicity, accentuation of human diabetes by "pituitary growth hormone," [L. W. Kinsell, H. E. Balch & G. D. Michaels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 683-686, Aug.-Sept. '53
adrenocorticotropin in relation to diabetogenic activity of growth-hormone preparations; further observations, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **9**:322-328, July '53
diabetogenic action of different preparations of growth hormone, [B. A. Houssay & R. R. Rodríguez] Endocrinology **53**:114-116, July '53
diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals, [M. F. Lockett, E. Reid & F. G. Young] J.Physiol. **121**:28-34, July 28, '53
diabetogenic effect of growth hormone, [B. A. Houssay, R. R. Rodríguez & A. F. Cardeza] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:33-41, April-May '53 S
effects of renin in rats pretreated with hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and somatotropin, [G. M. C. Masson, F. del Greco, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:296-303, Sept. '53
effects of stimulating secretions on pituitary morphology; effect of thyrotropic hormone, of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of chorionic gonadotropins, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:861-870, July-Aug. '53 I
effects of thyroidectomy on toxic effects of somatotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Selye] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:372-377, '53 F
in vivo experiments on carcinogenicity of sex and pituitary hormones, [J. R. Sampey] Am.J.Pharm. **125**:209-213, June '53
pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) induced shock; case, [M. D. Atwood & H. Benvenuti] J. Kansas M.Soc. **54**:266, June '53

PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

PITYRIASIS
capitis: See Seborrhea
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor

PITZALIS, M.: See SEBASTIANI, M., jt. auth.

PITZEN, P., Zur Entwicklung des Längsgewölbes vom normalen Fuss nach der Geburt, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:44-50, '53
Zur operativen Behandlung der aseptischen Knochennekrosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1355-1357, Oct. 2, '53

PITZURRA, M., Sulla colorabilità dei batteri durante il "periodo di latenza," Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:394-405, Sept.-Oct. '53

See CANDELI, A., jt. auth.

PITZUS, F.: See TUVERI, A., jt. auth.

PIULACHS, P., and VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F., Úlceras de las extremidades, de origen arterial, Folia clín.internac. **3**:98-102, March '53

PIUS XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope, Actitud fundamental del psicólogo y del psicoterapeuta cristiano en sus métodos de investigación y de tratamiento, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:1-10, July '53

PIVA, G.: See ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.

PIVET P., H.: See BUENO de la CRUZ, G., jt. auth.

PIVOVAROV, V. P., New modification of roentgenologic localization of ocular and orbital foreign bodies according to Baltin, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**:28-34, '53 R
Therapy of obstruction of lacrimal ducts, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:34-36, '53 R

PIZA, P. de T.: See **FARINA, R., jt. auth.**

PIZARRO, J. J., and **LEITE, M.**, Dados estatisticos da clinica obstétrica do Hospital General Vargas, durante o ano de 1951, An.brasil.ginec. **35:**263-271, May '53

PIZARRO, O.: See **CHRISTEN, R., jt. auth.**

PIZEY, N. C. D., Infection with Pasteurella septica in child aged 3 weeks, Lancet **2:**324-326, Aug. 15, '53

PIZON, P.: See **DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**

PIZZETTI, F., and **BERNELLI-ZAZZERA, A.**, Neoplasia doppia (carcinoma e sarcoma) da co-cancerogenesi cutanea del topo, Tumori **39:**164-168, '53

and **LEONARDELLI, G. B.**, Sopra le modificazioni indotte da colchicina, colchicoside e podofillotossina sul tessuto linfoepiteliale della tonsilla palatina, Tumori **39:**225-235, '53

See **LEONARDELLI, G. B., jt. auth.**

See **SIRTORI, C., jt. auth.**

PIZZIOLO, L, L'osteotomia di appoggio nella cura delle lussazioni congenite inveterate dell'anca, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**65-77, '53

PIZZI P., T., and **PRAGER S., R.**, Estabilización de la virulencia de una cepa de Trypanosoma cruzi por pasaje seriado en ratones de constitución genética uniforme: análisis cuantitativo del curso de la infección, Biológica (fasc. 16-17) pp. 3-12, '52

PIZZO, A.: See **WHEELOCK, M. C., jt. auth.**

PLA, J. C., and **MORQUIO, A.**, Aracnoiditis tuberculosa de la región basal y de la cisterna optoquiasmática; estreptomicina--curación, Rev.clin.méd. **4:**3-32, Feb.-June '53

and **others**, Periarteritis nodosa, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**171-178, '53

PLACAK, J. C., Treatment of tuberculosis 50 years ago, J.A.M.A. **153:**795-799, Oct. 31, '53

PLACEBOS

bottle of medicine from doctor, [R. P. C. Handfield-Jones] Lancet **2:**823-825, Oct. 17, '53

symposium on clinical medicine: placebo and physician, [T. Findley] M.Clin.North America **37:**1821-1826, Nov. '53

use and abuse, [A. B. Carter] Lancet **2:**823, Oct. 17, '53

PLACENTA

application of countercurrent methods to fractionation of lipid material from human placenta, [P. G. Cole, G. H. Lathe & C. R. J. Ruthven] Biochem.J. **55:**19-23, Aug. '53

influence of size on fetal growth in man, with special reference to multiple pregnancy, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **9:**418-426, Oct. '53

abnormalities, classification of human pregnancy based on depth of intrauterine implantation of ovum, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**791-800, Oct. '53

placenta succenturiata as cause of ante-partum hemorrhage, [W. F. Ross] South African M.J. **27:**773-774, Sept. 5, '53

relation of birth weight to anomalies, [G. Schömig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**868-870, '53 G

abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation

accreta: See Placenta, adherent

adherent: See also Placenta, retained

placenta accreta, [J. Parks, R. H. Barter & R. P. Hill] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**391-398, Oct. '53

placenta accreta, [A. Putterman & J. R. Detrano] New York J.Med. **53:**2870, Dec. 1, '53

total praevia accreta (increta variety); case, [J. de D. Gómez Villalva] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:**161-171, May-June '53 S

anatomy and histology, myogenic origin of obplacental giant cells of rabbit uterus, [J. Davies & N. S. Halmi] Anat.Rec. **116:**227-235, June '53

blood supply, placentography; localization of placenta by arteriography and auscultation, [O. Norman] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**393-401, Aug. '53

red cell volume of maternal and fetal vessels of guinea pig, [F. Fuchs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**162-171, '53

vascularization of human placenta, [F. Bøe] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav.(supp.5) **32:**1-92, '53

cancer: See Cancer, chorionic

expulsion, conduct of third stage of labor, [C. T. O'Connor] Rev.méd.cubana **63:**409-414, Nov.-Dec. '52 S

hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation; Placenta, tumors

from marginal sinus, [K. W. Schultze] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**621-622, May 29, '53 G

PLACENTA, hemorrhage--Continued

marginal sinus hemorrhages in pregnancy and labor, [K. W. Schultze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**708-715, Aug. '53 G

mechanisms of bleeding during pregnancy, [R. A. Bartholomew & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1042-1061, Nov. '53

unusual case of accidental uterine hemorrhage (Couvelaire syndrome with premature separation), [L. Resnick] South African M.J. **27:**776-778, Sept. 5, '53

hormones: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic

corticosteroids of placental origin and toxemia of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**399-406, '53 F

corticosteroids; significance for development of late toxicosis of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**801-808, '53 G

in relation to blastomatosis, [R. Dubrovsky] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**204-207, June '53 S

presence of corticotropic factor in human placenta, [E. Aron] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**420-422, July 7-28, '53 F

hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole

increta: See Placenta, adherent

pathology, experimental toxoplasmosis; changes in rats, [T. Hellbrügge & E. Dahme] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**789-791, Sept. 1, '53 G [Comment on Schultz and Bauer's article]

hemolytic disease of newborn; case, [G. Sansone & G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **5:**389-393, June 30, '53 I

permeability, diaplacental transmission of toxoplasmosis; experimental studies, [T. Hellbrügge, E. Dahme & F. K. Hellbrügge] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:**312-322, June '53 G

effect of dosage on transmission of terramycin, [W. R. Penman, T. M. Wilson, W. L. Gaby & E. M. Heller] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**95-98, July '53

electrophoretic studies of serum proteins of fetal rabbits, [F. W. R. Brambell, W. A. Hemmings, M. Henderson & R. A. Kekwick] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B. **141:**300-314, July 15, '53

fate of mumps antibodies following passage through placenta, [A. L. Florman & S. Karelitz] J.Immunol. **71:**55-57, Aug. '53

hemophilia-like disease following pregnancy with transplacental transfer of acquired circulating anticoagulant, [P. G. Frick] Blood **8:**598-608, July '53

isolation from human placentas of Salmonellae and other intestinal bacteria; possibility of transmission to newborn during labor, [G. Varela & A. E. Martínez Rodríguez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**173-176, June '53 S

passage of streptomycin from mother to fetus, [B. E. Jakobsen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1181-1183, July 30, '53 Da

question of diaplacental passage of ferrlecit (iron preparation) used in anemia of pregnancy, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1030-1031, Oct. 23, '53 G

role in fetal anoxias, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Presse méd. **61:**772, May 30, '53 F

thiopental, curare and nitrous oxide anesthesia for cesarean section; placental transmission, [E. N. Cohen, W. J. Paulson, J.Wall & B. Elert] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**456-462, Oct. '53

to drugs; passage of isoniazid from mother to fetus; first reports, [E. Ruggeri & G. Marras] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**73, June 15, '53 I

toxoplasmosis; 2 new cases (in newborn infants) with classification and demonstration of organisms in human placenta, [R. S. Beckett & F. J. Flynn, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**345-350, Aug. 27, '53

transfer of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and origin of amniotic fluid in rabbit, [L M. Young] J.Physiol. **122:**93-101, Oct. 28, '53

transfer of iron; experimental study in rat, [G. Nylander] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.107) **29:**1-105, '53

transmission of a thiobarbiturate (thiamylal) in parturient women, [J. B. Kahn, Jr., D. B. Nicholson & N. S. Assali] Obst.& Gynec. **1:**663-667, June '53

transplacental transmission of western equine encephalomyelitis, [H. R. Shinefield & T. E. Townsend] J.Pediat. **43:**21-25, July '53

physiology, biology; modern aspects; review of literature, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**288-298, May-June '53 I

PLACENTA, physiology--Continued
effect of hypophysectomy on fetal and placental growth in rat, [E. Knobil & W. L. Caton] Endocrinology **53**:198-201, Aug. '53
metabolism of human placenta in vitro, [C. A. Villee] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:113-123, Nov. '53
praevia, [M. F. Miller] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1153-1155, Nov. '53
bleeding, [S. Bender] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 508-511, Aug. '53
case of central placenta praevia with natural spontaneous delivery, [N. K. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 394, July '53
causes, [K. Colmeiro-Laforet] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:167-171, '53 G
cesarean section, [H. Hosemann & E. Halfpap] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:786-795, Sept. '53 G
fetal welfare, [R. P. & D. R. Neilson] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:125-139, '53
new application of Boero method; therapeutic abortion by injections of formaldehyde, [E. Urzaiz R.] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:140-142, May '53 S
placentography; diagnosis by soft tissue radiography, [A. S. Whitehead] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:401-406, Aug. '53
radiologic determination of site, [S. J. Boland] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 274-278, July '53
therapy during 50 years; extended indication for cesarean section, [C. J. Gauss] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:481-492, June '53 G
therapy in obstetric service of Iturraspe Central Hospital of Santa Fe, [D. A. de Feo] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:163-164, May '53 S
total placenta praevia accreta (increta variety); case, [J. de D. Gómez Villalva] Rev.españ.obst. y ginec. **12**:161-171, May-June '53 S
value of radiology to general practitioner in antepartum hemorrhage, [A. F. Crick] New Zealand M.J. **52**:93-96, April '53
premature separation, abruptio placentae, [G. W. Gustafson] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1155-1157, Nov. '53
abruption, [H. J. Tatum] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:447-453, Nov. '53; correction **3**:253, March '54
experimental abruption, [B. K. Howard & J. H. Goodson] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:442-446, Nov. '53
incoagulable blood in severe separation; method of management, [A. E. Weiner, D. E. Reid & C. C. Roby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:475-499, Sept. '53
Niemann-Pick disease in fetus of 5 months; abortion due to separation, [A. Leal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:277-281, July '53 S
of normally implanted placenta; pathogenesis, [W. F. Mengert, J. H. Goodson, R. G. Campbell & D. M. Haynes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1104-1112, Nov. '53
premature separation, hemorrhagic syndrome and acute renal insufficiency during puerperium; pathogenesis, [R. Bogaert, O. Dauwe & K. Pannemans] Acta clin.belg. **8**:363-379, May-June '53 F
unusual case of accidental uterine hemorrhage (Couvelaire syndrome with premature separation), [L. Resnick] South African M.J. **27**:776-778, Sept. 5, '53
preparations: See also Placenta, hormones
effect of extracts (Filatov type) on immunitary phenomena, [M. Caruselli & F. Tigano] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46**:15-23, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of thromboplastin on hyperfibrinogenemia in rheumatic disease, [E. A. Peterman] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:977-979, Sept. '53
efficacy of extract from human placenta as basis for therapeutic use; experimental studies, [M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:841-843, Aug. 28, '53 G
estimation of saturated and α,β-unsaturated ketonic compounds in extracts, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:127-134, July '53
Filatov therapy in retinitis pigmentosa; late results; experimental study, [A. Ricci] Boll. ocul. **32**:134-146, March '53 I
grafts and injections since 1948, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess. 49, 1952) **45**: 241-248, '53
histiotherapy in gastroduodenal ulcer, [T. A. Pinôs Marsell & J. García Galera] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **12**: 352-365, July-Aug. '53 S
histochemical and cytochemical modifications of paradental and salivary tissues following administration, [R. Bandettini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:427-434, Aug. '53 I
implantation for tabetic atrophy of optic nerves, [S. Feist] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:34-45, '53 G
PLACENTA, preparations--Continued
implantations in herpetic keratitis; 31 cases, [M. Reynon] Ann.ocul. **186**:728-747, Aug. '53 F
intramuscular injection of extract from human placenta in therapy of inoperable tumors; clinical studies, [H. H. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:843-845, Aug. 28, '53 G
local application in repair of intestinal fistula, [J. Mouls] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:452-453, May 20-27, '53 F
local applications of fresh placenta in management of duodenal, colic and vesical fistulas, [P. Funck-Brentano] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:522-523, June 17-July 8, '53 F
mechanism of action of Filatov type in rat subjected to pituitary excision, [M. Martinelli, R. Infante & L. Montanari] Brasil-méd. **67**:165-169, March 7-14, '53 P
tissue therapy; clinical and experimental use, [L. Pasquali & G. Arpesella] Riforma med. **67**:1027-1031, Sept. 12, '53 I
retained, etiology and clinical aspects of manual removal, [W. Käsemann & K. H. Bruntsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:161-175, '53 G
manual removal, [L. B. Posner, W. L. Fielding & A. C. Posner] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:81-91, July '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
angiopac (iodine preparation) in angiohepaticosplenoplacentolymphography; experimental study, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Ann.radiol.diag. **25**: 431-444, '52-'53 I
direct placentography, [M. E. Grossmann] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:388-392, Aug. '53
importance of x-ray visualization, [H. O. Maryan & O. Wallis] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1457-1472, Oct. '53
placentography; radiologic localization of placenta, [F. Reid] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:406-412, Aug. '53
possibility of visualization in experimental animals and in clinical studies, [K. Ehrhaerdt, A. Vogt & A. Rauh] Folia clin.internac. **3**:299-302, Aug. '53 S
retrograde femoral arteriography in localization of placenta, [M. Mayer & J. Chalut] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:321-324, '53 F
review of placentography; opening address, [J. C. Moir] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:385-387, Aug. '53
succenturiata: See Placenta, abnormalities
tumors, three cases of late puerperal hemorrhage caused by polyp, [G. R. Kurtz & E. N. Comando] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:663-667, Sept. '53
tuberous hemangiomas with report of 2 cases, [A. J. Bret, Mme. Loewe-Lyon, B. Duperrat & R. Gauthier] Presse méd. **61**:1193-1196, Sept. 23, '53 F
PLACEÓ, F., and TASSI, D., Considerazioni cliniche su 62 osservazioni di lipoma arborescente postraumatico del ginocchio come entità patologica a sè stante ed associata a lesione meniscale, Minerva chir. **8**:316-322, April 15, '53
PLACER, Z.: See PECHAR, J., jt. auth.
PLACITELLI, G., Fibromixoma del polmone asportato ad un bambino di 8 anni, Minerva pediat. **5**:554-558, July 31, '53
Sarcoma linfoblastico del colon destro invaginato in bambino di otto anni; emicolectomia destra; guarigione da oltre cinque anni, Minerva pediat. **5**:558, July 31, '53
PLAGGE, J. C., Sexual differences in effects of castration on body and thymus weights in albino rats, Anat.Rec. **116**:237-246, June '53
PLAGHOS, A. H.: See GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
PLAGUE
See also Fowl Plague
clinical aspects, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:59-129, '53
antiserum: See Plague, therapy
bacilli, cultivation of Bac. pestis in tube of glucose agar containing infusion of animal organ, [K. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:59-68, Feb. '53
geographic distribution of 3 varieties of Pasteurella pestis, [R. Devignat] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:509-514, '53 F
lag phase in growth of Pasteurella pestis in broth culture, [G. Girard & J. Gallut] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:372-376, Sept. '53 F
lag phase in growth-curve of Pasteurella pestis, [S. S. Sokhey] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:82-91, '53
rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis using specific bacteriophage lyophilized on strips of

PLAGUE, bacilli--Continued
filter paper; preliminary report, [D. C. Cavanaugh & S. F. Quan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 619-620, June '53
specific soluble proteins of Pasteurella pestis and P. pseudotuberculosis; complement fixing and immunogenic properties, [S. C. Seal] J.Immunol. **71:**169-176, Oct. '53
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, plague
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**131-170, '53
plague and antiplague measures in Hyderabad State, [L. D. Khatri] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**494-499, Sept. '53
experimental, in primate host, [F. R. McCrumb, Jr., A. Larson & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **92:**273-287, May-June '53
history, De officio magistratus of Johannes Ewichius; sixteenth century treatise on preventive medicine, [J. Ritchie] Edinburgh M.J. **60:**437-451, Nov. '53
practitioner of 1665 (William Boghurst and his account of Great Plague of London), [A. Roberts] Practitioner **171:** 295-296, Sept. '53
immunity, resistance by various species of wild rodents as observed in nature, [M. Baltazard & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 411-442, Oct. '53 F
prevention, control and prevention, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**457-551, '53
plague and anti-plague measures in Hyderabad State, with special reference to use of DDT (chlorophenothane), [L. D. Khatri] J.Roy.San. Inst. **73:**494-499, Sept. '53
results of 3 years' campaigns of domestic disinsectization in Tananarive; control of plague and malaria, [S. Mercier & J. B. Razafindrakoto] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:**463-473, '53 F
therapy, antibiotics in treatment of bubonic and pneumonic plague in man, [J. E. Smadel, T. E. Woodward, C. R. Amies & K. Goodner] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1275-1284, Dec. 30, '52
chemotherapy of experimental plague in primate host, [F. R. McCrumb, Jr., A. Larson & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **92:**273-287, May-June '53
clinical aspects, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**59-129, '53
effective treatment, [K. F. Meyer, S. F. Quan, F. R. McCrumb, Jr. & A. Larson] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55:**1228-1274, Dec. 30, '52
indications for antiserum combined with antibiotics in hypertoxic forms, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**526-532, '53 F
transmission, jute imports as potential source, [E. W. Norris & others] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 802-804, Aug. '53
researches on ectoparasites of man in vicinity of Marrakech (Morocco), [N. H. Swellengrebel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 151-156, June '53
PLAISTED, S.: See RYAN, H., jt. auth.
PLA-MAJO, B., Sarcoma sinovial de la rodilla, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**454-458, July '53
PLAMONDON, C. A.: See ASPER, S. P., JR., jt. auth.
PLANAS-GUASCH, J.: See SALA-PATAU, E., jt. auth.
PLANEL, H.: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
PLANER-FRIEDRICH, H., Aus einer Kinderpraxis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 277-280, June '53
PLANIGRAPHY: See Spine, tuberculosis
PLANIMETRY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
PLANITZ, H. W., Zur Differentialdiagnose des posttraumatischen sekundären Wirbelkörperzusammenbruches und der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1250-1254, '53
PLANK, R., Family constellation of group of schizophrenic patients, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:** 817-825, Oct. '53
PLANQUES, J., and DARDENNE, P., Les accidents occasionnés par les insecticides de contact, Rev. prat. **3:** 2219-2227, Nov. 21, '53
See **RISER, M., jt. auth.**
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTIN, L. O.: See BIRKE, G., jt. auth.
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
Carrión's disease; studies on plants claimed to be reservoirs of Bartonella bacilliformis, [A. Herrer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 637-643, July '53
interrelationships of erythrocytes of various species with plant agglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Nature,London **172:** 401-402, Aug. 29, '53
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
PLANTS--Continued
poisonous: See Fungi, poisonous; Rhodotytos; Rhus; etc.
skin diseases from: See under names of plants, as Hops; Ragweed; Rhus; etc.
tumors: See Tumors, plant
PLAQUENIL: See cross reference under Hydroxychloroquine
PLAS, F.: See CELICE, J., jt. auth.
PLAS, G.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Appendix, pathology; Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Breast, inflammation; Cells; Pneumonia, etiology and pathogenesis; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity; Spleen, pathology; Tonsils, pathology; Tumors, myeloma
PLASMA EXPANDERS: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PLASMAL REACTION: See Liver, chemistry
PLASMALOGEN
pathology of plasmalogen metabolism, [H. Seckfort] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 212-214, '53 G
physiology of acetalphosphatides, [F. Leupold & H. Büttner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 210-212, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, plasmalogen
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia
PLASMIN; PLASMINOGEN: See Blood, enzymes
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASSE, G., Note sur les conséquences obstétricales des fixations utérines, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**370-372, '53
GOIRAND, R., and VERDET, C., Deux cas d'hématocèle anté-utérine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**375-376, '53
Imperforation des choanes, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**377, '53
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Casts
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICIZERS: See Acid, phthalic
PLASTICS
See also Methacrylates; Polyethylene; Resins, acrylic; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
armor for experimental animals, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] Surgery **34:** 88-89, July '53
blood containers, [K. P. Knudtson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**813-817, Aug. '53
blood stored in bags, [R. O. Muether, A. J. Sommer & B. Koster] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**818-827, Aug. '53
cataract operation with inclusion of lens, [H. & A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**731-745, July '53 S
comparative features of plastic and/or glass in artificial-eye construction, [S. F. Erpf] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:**737-744, Dec. '53
crystalline inclusions; late results, [J. L. Malbrán & A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 134-135, March '53 S
ear stent for hearing aids, [H. J. Towle, Jr. & J. V. Niiranen] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1299-1306, Sept. '53
embedding stained mammary glands in plastic, [W. R. Lyons & R. E. Johnson] Stain Technol. **28:**201-204, July '53
evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental containers; in vitro studies, [R. L. Wall & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**665-673, Nov. '53
evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental containers; in vivo studies, [R. L. Wall, N. M. Buckley & C. A. Doan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**674-680, Nov. '53
experimental study as replacement for cornea; preliminary report, [W. Stone, Jr. & E. Herbert] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 168-173, June (pt. 2) '53
health problems in manufacture and use, [D. K. Harris] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**255-268, Oct. '53
identification and enumeration of active sweat glands in man from plastic impressions of skin, [M. L. Thomson & Sutarman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**412-417, Sept. '53

PLASTICS--Continued
malignant tumors resulting from embedding plastics in rodents, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer, A. P. Stout & I. Danishefsky] Science **118:**305-306, Sept. 11, '53
method for mounting specimens, [M. A. Spyker & H. H. Edgerton] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1184-1185, Nov. '53
models in medical teaching; use of new plastic (fibrenyle), [L. H. Hamlyn & P. Thilesen] Lancet **2:**472-475, Sept. 5, '53
PLATE, W. P., Tubal pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1370-1373, May 30, '53 Du
Various causes of puerperal hemorrhage, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2276-2280, Aug. 29, '53 Du
PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS, chloride: See Cornea, tattooing
PLATNER, W. S., and HOSKO, M. J., JR., Mobility of serum magnesium in hypothermia, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**273-276, Aug. '53
PLATOFF, G. E., Clinical study of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in various types of arthritis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 980-985, Sept. '53
PLATOU, E., Luxatio coxae congenita; follow-up study of 406 cases of closed reduction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**843-866, Oct. '53
PLATT, L. I.: See CHAPMAN, D. L. S., jt. auth.
PLATT, R., Water and electrolytes in renal failure, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**39-41, '53
PLATT-PUTTI OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PLATYBASIA
bony abnormalities in region of foramen magnum; correlation of anatomic and neurologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Acta radiol. **40:**335-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
in Paget's disease, [M. H. Poppel, H. G. Jacobson, B. K. Duff & C. Gottlieb] Radiology **61:** 639-644, Oct. '53
neurologic disorders in patients, [R. Ackermann & H. Wolff] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**47-61, '53 G
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; basilar impression (platybasia), [J. L. Poppen, H. H. Ammerman & G. O. Helden] S.Clin.North America **33:** 847-855, June '53
PLATZ, J., Ein Beitrag zur Atresia hymenalis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1019-1021, '53
PLAUCHU, M., POTTON and RIGAUD, Les maturations sexuelles précoces. Essai de différenciation clinique des macrogénitosomies et des pubertés précoces, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 781-793, Oct. 20, '53
See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
LEJEUNE, E., POGGI and CLARARD, Le foie des diabétiques; étude fonctionnelle et anatomopathologique à propos de 26 observations, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**580-584, April '53
PLAUT, A., Rudolf Virchow and today's physicians and scientists, Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**236-251, May-June '53
Science and man; message to us from Rudolf Virchow (1821-1902), Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:**209-218, Nov. '53
PLAUT, G. W. E.: See MALEY, G. F., jt. auth.
PLAVSIC, C.: See DORDEVIC, B. S., jt. auth.
PLAZA MONTERO, J., Potasio; su metabolismo y aplicaciones clínicas, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 13-33, July-Aug. '53
PLEASANTS, H., JR., Competition in public health, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 85-91, Aug. '53
PLENK, A., Ventrofixation der Braunschen Enteroanastomose zur Sicherung der Gastrojejunostomienaht nach totaler und subtotaler Gastrektomie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**297-298, '53
and HARTL, H., Wie kann die Heilungsziffer beim Magenkarzinom verbessert werden? Krebsarzt **8:**138-143, June 1, '53
PLENOSOL (Viscum album extract): See Bones, atrophy; Cancer, therapy
PLENTER, A. M., Chloramphenicol in management of neurosyphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1528-1535, June 13, '53 Du
PLENTL, A. A., and STONE, R. E., Bracht maneuver, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8:**313-325, June '53
See HUTCHINSON, D. L., jt. auth.
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
PLESCH, S. A.: See ČAPRIS, T. A., jt. auth.
See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Bladder, tumors; Cornea, blood supply
PLESSIER: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
PLESTER, D., Der Einfluss vegetativ wirksamer Pharmaka auf die Adaptation bezw. Hörermüdung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**473-478, '53
PLETHORA
plethora and plethoric disorders, [E. Greppi] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**188-193, June '53 P
problem of plethora and hypertension in amputated patients, [K. W. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 697-703, Aug. 1, '53 G
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
early diagnosis and prognosis of shock by original plethysmograph, [E. M. Tinoco & J. V. P. Leite] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 495-525, Dec. '52 P
intracardiac impedance plethysmography, [R. F. Rushmer, D. K. Crystal, C. Wagner & R. M. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**171-174, July '53
measurement of volume changes in human limbs, [R. J. Whitney] J.Physiol. **121:** 1-27, July 28, '53
pathogenesis of erysipeloid; study of vascular reactions, [G. D. Vilyavin & K. A. Sergeêva] Klin. med.(no. 4) **31:**55-58, '53 R
peripheral circulation (determined by plethysmography) in psoriasis, [S. E. Huff & H. L. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**385-388, Oct. '53
technic, [P. S. Alekseev] Klin.med.(no. 4) **31:** 77-78, '53 R
PLETSCHER, A., THOELEN, H., and RICHTERICH, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung aromatischer Amine, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 171-181, '53
See THOELEN, H., jt. auth.
PLETTENBERG, W., Besonderheiten im Verlaufe der Osteomyelitis bei antibiotischer und chemotherapeutischer Behandlung; kasuistische Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1034-1036, July 17, '53
PLEURA
acute distention of pleura causes pleural shock and reflex vasomotor fluxion of pulmonary interstices (atelectasis), [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **23:** 385-391, '52 S
tunnel for thoracic drainage tubes, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 464-465, Oct. '53
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
calcification, spontaneous silent pneumothorax in patients, clinical, roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [V. de Franchis, E. Fasano & C. Zucchetto] Minerva med. **1:** 1734-1742, June 27, '53 I
cancer, intracavitary use of colloidal radioactive gold, [G. A. Andrews, S. W. Root, R. M. Kniseley & H. D. Kerman] Radiology **61:** 922-929, Dec. '53
cysts, diagnostic problem of round opacities of right anterior costodiaphragmatic cul de sac, with report of diaphragmatic hernia (case) and pleuropericardiac cyst (case), [H. Brocard, C. Renaud, J. Poulet & J. Perdu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 757-763, June 26-July 10, '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, effect of diaphragmatic movement on absorption of protein and of red cells from pleural cavity, [F. C. Courtice & B. Morris] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 227-238, June '53
pressure in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
artificial respiration with subatmospheric pleural pressure; new method, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:** 15-24, March '53 S
factors affecting intrapleural pressure and pulmonary ventilation in rats, [J. Davis & B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 201-213, June '53
on contralateral side in pleurisy with effusion, [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 273-274, May '53
surgery: See Empyema, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and other subheads under Pleura
tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of serofibrinous pleurisy; first results, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. Cetrángolo & W. García Fontes] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:** 351-358, '52 S
antibiotics and parapneumothoracic exudative pleuritis, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **2:**539-541, Sept. 5, '53 I
chronic pleurisy with transient eosinophilia; late findings of tubercle bacilli in exudate; case, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**403-408, '53 F
early results of thoracoplasty for pleural indications

PLEURA, tuberculosis--Continued
in pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 1500 cases, [M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **48:** 520-526, July '53 F
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid with and without streptomycin on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in exudative pleurisy, [L. Kalliomäki] Nord.med. **49:** 870-871, June 17, '53 Sw
effects of pyrazole derivatives on general and functional symptoms in serofibrinous pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pestel & A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61:** 805-807, June 6, '53 F
effusions, [A. Sami] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 1-8, '53
isoniazid in exudative pleuritis, [C. Ceresa & M. de Blasiis] Minerva med. **1:** 1370-1373, May 23, '53 I
pleurisy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Arnold & M. Deller] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 207-211, '53 F
pleuropneumonectomy for pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis in hyperthyroidism; case, [J. Mahaux, H. Durieu & R. Mampuys] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 487-489, '53 F
postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculous processes in various ages of life, [F. de Marco & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 785-790, Oct. '53 I
preceding pleurisy, tuberculin cutireaction and pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [O. Zampori] Clin.pediat. **35:** 147-161, March '53 I
serofibrinous pleurisy in general picture of tuberculosis, [H. C. Jung] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 133-136, March '53 P
tumors, diagnosis of primary tumors, [G. A. M. van Assen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2574-2578, Oct. 3, '53 Du
fibroma of visceral pleura, [C. P. Thomas & C. E. Drew] Thorax **8:** 180-188, Sept. '53
localized mesothelioma of epithelial type, [R. Yesner & A. Hurwitz] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 325-329, Sept. '53
neurofibroma of visceral pleura, [L. V. Uspenskiy] Klin.med.(no.3) **31:** 52-54, '53 R
papillomatosis; case complicated by anterosuperior mediastinal hernia, [R. F. Vaccarezza & O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.e clin.tuberc. **14:** 166-183, '52 S
pedunculated mesothelioma, [V. Pricolo & F. Lomonaco] Tumori **39:** 296-307, '53 I
primary neoplasm; anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Sansone & R. Leva] Minerva pediat. **5:** 590-594, July 31, '53 I
sixteen cases, [P. Laval & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 515-524, '53 F
Sternberg leukosarcoma originating in pleura in child, [C. Montalvo Sotolongo] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 231-245, April '53 S
unusual metastases of primary pleural tumor, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 212-230, Aug. '53 I

PLEURISY
adhesive, provoked intrapleural irritation in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Graf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 644-646, Aug. 7, '53 G
talc poudrage treatment of recurrent and chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. R. Smith] Northwest Med. **52:** 937-938, Nov. '53
therapy of constrictive pericarditis and pleurisy; pericardiectomy and decortication of lung, [P. Wilflingseder, M. Halhuber & K. Weithaler] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 136-146, June '53 G
complications and sequels, quantitative functional analysis of respiratory insufficiency due to inhibition of respiratory movements by pleural indurations before and after treatment with respiratory exercises, [K. Köster] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 197-207, '53 G
spirography and roentgen findings; comparative studies for evaluation of respiratory function, [K. Köster & W. Lent] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 213-218, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, function studies of respiratory tract in medicolegal evaluation of traumatic pleural sequels, [E. Balgairies, J. Aupetit & M. Guillemet] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 401-403, '53 F
pleuropulmonary staphylococcic infections in children; medicosurgical aspects, [J. Mathey, J. P. Binet & G. Vermeil] Rev.prat. **3:** 1565-1572, Sept. 1, '53 F
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
late prognosis, [E. Parrochia & I. Busel G.] Ap. respir.y tuberc. **18:** 101-131, April-June '53 S
therapy, [A. Reginster] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 557-561, Sept. 1, '53 F

PLEURISY--Continued
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
[R. W. Blohm, Jr. & W. H. Stapp] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 182-184, Aug. '53
acute pleuropericarditis with eosinophils and pancarditis as sequel of asthma; case, [J. de Leobardy, Jr. & G. Blanc] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 399-403, '53 F
anomalous type, [C. Bompiani] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 301-318, April '53 I
contralateral reactions in primary exudative pleurisy, [A. Lodi & G. Orlandi] Friuli med. **8:** 229-234, May-June '53 I
diagnostic value of tissue culture studies of effusions (with special reference to tumor cells); 5 year follow-up of cases, [M. E. Sano] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 665-676, Dec. '53
β-glucuronidase as measure of irritation, [S. H. Lawrence] Dis.Chest **24:** 72-75, July '53
initial period of artificial pneumothorax; effect of p-aminosalicylic acid and dihydrostreptomycin on frequency of effusion, [G. Birath] Dis.Chest **24:** 245-258, Sept. '53
intrapleural pressures on contralateral side, [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 273-274, May '53
localized interlobar effusion (vanishing tumor of lung) in congestive heart failure, [W. Weiss, K. R. Boucot & W. I. Gefter] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1177-1186, June '53
mobility of exudates in contralateral recumbent position, [E. Vindigni & G. C. Zotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:** 269-284, July-Aug. '53 I
pleural, pericardial and peritoneal tap, [T. Parkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 985-986, Oct. 31, '53
possibility of electrophoretic differentiation of exudates; problem of protein substitution therapy, [O. Felder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 928-931, Aug. 28, '53 G
radioactive gold in treatment of effusions due to cancer, [N. Simon & others] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 237-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
relation between tuberculous empyema and cholesterol pleurisy, [J. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1478, Oct. 1, '53 Da
ruptured multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion (Meigs syndrome), [E. S. Shaw] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 107-111, July '53
simple method of continuous thoracic drainage by use of glass button, [C. A. Alexander] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 210-213, Aug. '53
streptodornase-streptokinase and pleurisy, [A. Larue] Laval méd. **18:** 916-923, Sept. '53 F
thoracoscopy and biopsy in diagnosis, [M. S. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 128-133, July '53
use and abuse of chest drainage, [B. B. Roe] West.J. Surg. **61:** 706-710, Dec. '53

PLEWIK, W.: See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.

PLEXIGLASS: See Breast, surgery; Hip, surgery; Methacrylates; Urethra, surgery

PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Celiac Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.

PLEYTE, A. A., and STERNITZKY, D., Development of health examination programs for employees of Wisconsin schools, Wisconsin M.J. **52:** 549-552, Oct. '53

PLICHET, A., Le traitement des dysenteries amibienne et bacillaire par de nouveaux amœbicides et par les nouveaux antibiotiques, Presse méd. **61:** 851, June 13, '53
Intoxication par la quinine, Presse méd. **61:** 887, June 20, '53
La fièvre hémorragique épidémique de Corée, Presse méd. **61:** 946-947, June 27, '53
Le facteur hyperglycémiant-glycogénolytique ou glucagon (facteur H. G.), Presse méd. **61:** 1022, July 18, '53
Avantages et inconvénients du microfilm, Presse méd. **61:** 1053-1054, July 25, '53
Usefulness and value of abstracts in distribution of medical literature, World M.A.Bull. **5:** 233-235, Oct. '53
La destruction des rats par des substances anticoagulantes, Presse méd. **61:** 1497, Nov. 14, '53
Données actuelles sur la grippe, Presse méd. **61:** 1552-1554, Nov. 25, '53

PLIESS, G., Die Pneumocystis Carinii und ihre Bedeutung bei der interstitiellen plasmacellulären Säuglingspneumonie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 185-208, '53

PLITERI, S.: See FRAU, G., jt. auth.

PLOCKER, L., and SITKOWSKI, W., Effect of morphine on roentgen image and function of stomach and duodenum, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1065-1073, '53 Pol

PLOMAN, L., Human skin permeability in pregnancy and menstruation; absorption studies by means of photoelectric dermofluorometer and dermal spread determinations, Acta endocrinol.(supp.14) **13**:3-25, '53

Hyaluronidase inhibition in human pregnancy and menstruation; study of nonspecific serum inhibitor, Acta endocrinol.(supp.14) **13**:27-40, '53

PLOMBAGE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PLOOG, D., Über den Schlaf und seine Beziehungen zu endogenen Psychosen, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **95**:897-900, Aug. 21, '53

PLOTKIN, D.: See CARPENTER, F., jt. auth.

PLOTZ, J., Der akute Nebennierenausfall in der Schwangerschaft, Acta endocrinol. **14**:61-71, Sept. '53

Nebenniereninsuffizienz und Schwangerschaft, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 831-837, Sept. 15, '53

PLOUGH, I. C., and AYERLE, R. S., Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with acute hepatitis, New England J.Med. **249**:61-62, July 9, '53

TESCHAN, P. E., and SELIGSON, D., Toxic effects of modified human globin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 224-231, Aug. '53

PLÜCKTHUN, H., SCHREIER, K., and HAUSS, H., Untersuchungen zur Pathologie des Eiweiss-Stoffwechsels beim nephrotischen Syndrom, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 558-561, June 15, '53

See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.

PLUM, C. M., Pelger-Huet nuclear anomaly ("false" shifting to left), Ugesk.læger **115**:853-855, May 28, '53 Da

Effect of "crossed intestine passage" in parabiotic rats with experimentally produced liver fibrosis, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 307-319, July 1, '53

PLUM, F., Multiple symmetrical polyneuropathy treated with cortisone, Neurology **3**:661-667, Sept. '53

PLUMMER, A. J., BARRETT, W. E., RUTLEDGE, R., and YONKMAN, F. F., Pharmacologic properties of antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473), diethyl (2-hydroxyethyl) methylammonium bromide α-phenylcyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 292-304, July '53

See BARRETT, W. E., jt. auth.

PLUMMER, K.: See BURKE, J. O., jt. auth.

PLUMMER, N., and HINKLE, L. E., JR., Medical significance of illness and absence in industrial population, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 103-115, July '53

PLUMMER, P. J. G.: See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM WARD: See Obituaries

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

PLUMS

erosive effect of juice of Brazilian plums (Spondias lutea) on lower molars of white rat, [U. Vianna & A. G. de Mattos] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:551-552, Aug. '53 P

PLUNKETT, J.: See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.

PLUNKETT, JOHN ELMER: See Obituaries

PLUNKETT, O. A.: See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.

PLUTONIUM

effect of calcium salt of versene upon metabolism in rat, [J. G. Hamilton & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**: 301-305, June '53

effect of repeated zirconium citrate injections on distribution in rat, [P. L. Hackett] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:710-712, Aug.-Sept. '53

PLUVINAGE, R.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Mines and Miners

PNEUMATOCELE: See Pneumocephalus

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Duodenum, cysts; Intestines, cysts

PNEUMOCEPHALUS

septicemic maxillary sinusitis following fracture of skull; post-traumatic pneumocephalus; case, [M. Dinçer] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 175-177, '53 T

spinal fluid fistulas and pneumatoceles following injuries of anterior cranial base; 31 cases, [W. Tönnis & R. Frowein] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**: 323-347, '52 G

tension pneumocephalus as diagnostic aid for disorders of circulation in cerebrospinal fluid and disorders of resorption in tuberculous meningitis, [D. Müller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 389-394, '53 G

PNEUMOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases

PNEUMOCOCCI

culture, production of chains by Diplococcus pneumoniae in magnesium deficient media, [E. J. Rochford & R. J. Mandle] J.Bact. **66**:554-560, Nov. '53

immunity, effect of corticosteroids and growth hormone on resistance to experimental pneumococcal and influenza virus infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:765-771, July 17, '53

infection in mice caused by R type of pneumococcus; immunity mechanism, [Y. Sawai] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23**: 17-20, Feb. '53

qualitative studies of pneumococcal polysaccharides by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & P. W. Kabler] Arch.Biochem. **45**: 65-73, July '53

infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia

action of aureomycin in pneumococcal infections in normal and leucopenic rabbits and in mice, [J. Bowden] Brit. J. Exper. Path. **34**:497-500, Oct. '53

antipneumolysin reaction; clinical application, [G. Tunevall] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:109-117, '53

comparison of results of treatment in mice with multiple doses of aureomycin and penicillin combined compared with each drug alone, [M. H. Lepper, G. G. Jackson, H. F. Dowling & J. Seto] Am. J.M.Sc. **225**: 648-656, June '53

effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on infections in rabbits, [H. J. Robinson, R. C. Mason, D. H. Johnson & A. L. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 790-792, Aug.-Sept. '53

β-(di)ethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin (neopenil) in infections in mice, [J. S. Ebelhare & R. J. Ferlauto] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 873-880, Sept. '53

pus, [J. A. Borrás] Med.espan. **29**:396-402, May '53 S

variability, morphologic variation, analysis of bases for morphologic variation and description of hitherto undefined morphologic variant, [R. Austrian] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 21-34, July '53

morphologic variation; control through transformation reactions, [R. Austrian] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 35-40, July '53

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

[E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & M. S. Dreyer] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 89-100, April 15-30, '53 S

behavior of bone marrow in pulmonary silicosis, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Minerva med. **2**: 686-688, Sept. 22, '53 I

fibroanthracosis of lungs in elderly individuals in smoky city, [T. J. Moran] Dis.Chest **24**: 558-563, Nov. '53

mica dust inhalation, [H. Heimann & others] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 531-532, Dec. '53

nonsilicotic pneumoconiosis, [J. Aramendi Lizcano] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:110-121, Aug. '53 S

nosography of silicosis, [G. Costa] Minerva med. **1**: 1185-1197, May 5, '53 I

presence of splinters of asbestos in urine of workers exposed to danger of asbestosis, [V. Wyss] Rass. med.indust. **22**: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 I

respiratory disorders among welders, [R. Charr] J. A.M.A. **152**:1520-1522, Aug. 15, '53

respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin; experimental study with Knipping method in subjects with silicosis, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **44**: 329-382, Aug.-Sept. '53 I

silicosis in industrial workers in pumice stone at Canneto-Lipari in light of recent scientific findings, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg. **73**: 75-78, May-June '53 I

special form of silicosis; case, [P. Cammaerts, J. Kenis & M. Herlant] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 465-472, July-Aug. '53 F

talcosis and asbestosis, [A. Parada] Med.y segur. trab. **1**: 51-55, Oct.-Dec. '52 S

complications and sequels, asbestosis and bronchogenic carcinoma; report of one autopsied case and review of available literature, [K. J. Isselbacher, H. Klaus & H. L. Hardy] Am.J.Med. **15**: 721-732, Nov. '53

cardiovascular effects of silicosis, [A. Raule, A. Brina & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **44**:416-419, Oct. '53 I

Carlo Forlanini theory of respiratory trauma and pathogenesis of silicotuberculosis, [I. Ghibellini] Clinica, Bologna **14**:207-216, '53 I

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
cases of silicosis and of silicotuberculosis; diagnostic study, [M. Floris, G. Sanna & G. Floris] Rass.med.indust. **22**:65-103, March-April '53 I
chronic cor pulmonale during pulmonary silicosis with manifestations of hypertension of lesser circulation, [S. Wainrach, L. Pérez Achard, R. Perdomo & C. Suzacq] Arch.urug.med. **41**:134-151, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
combined hypertrophy in silicosis, [E. Balgairies, P. Dubrulle & C. Claeys] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 406-407, '53 F
evaluation of damage to respiratory function caused by silicosis; results in 100 cases measuring respiratory efficiency according to Herbst and Margaria and oxygen deficit according to Knipping, [E. Sartorelli & M. Pasargiklian] Med. lavoro **44**:303-312, June-July '53 I
mediastinum in pneumoconiosis studied by means of retropneumomediastinum, [M. Salvini] Med.lavoro **44**:429-448, Oct. '53 I
pathologic anatomy of silicosis and tuberculosis, [W. di Biasi] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:343-350, June '53 G
relation between bronchial alterations and respiratory function deficit in patients with silicosis, [M. Crepet, E. Gaffuri, E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Folia med. **36**:261-272, April '53 I
silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [C. M. Teixeira & M. Moreira] Clin.tisiol. **7**:505-528, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
silicosis and tuberculosis, [J. S. de A. Travassos] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 593-608, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
silicosis, bronchial stenosis and emphysema, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:920-921, Sept. 26, '53 F
silicotic mediastinitis, [S. Maugeri] Folia med. **36**: 136-143, March '53 I
ventilatory insufficiency in silicosis; spirographic study, [P. Simonin, P. Drutel & J. Dechoux] Arch. mal.profess. **14**:461-468, '53 F
diagnosis: See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
laboratory diagnosis of asbestosis by examination of sputum, [A. Fabre] Presse méd. **61**:892, June 20, '53 F
localized ganglionic anthracosis simulating cancer of lung, [R. Kourilsky, J. Regaud & G. Decroix] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:284-291, '53 F
medicolegal aspects of clinical diagnosis of silicotuberculosis, [R. Even] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:438-444, '53 F
pneumopathies of arc solderers, [Pasquale Lerza & Paolo Lerza] Rass.med.indust. **22**:172-176, May-June '53 I
problems of medicolegal expertise in silicosis, [J. Bourret & L. Dérobert] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:169-173, June-July '53 F
symposium on clinical medicine: roentgen diagnosis of silicosis, [E. P. Pendergrass] M. Clin.North America **37**:1725-1736, Nov. '53
unrecognized atypical forms of silicosis, [P. Andereggen] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:385-391, June 25, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, combined action of silicon, wetting agents and alkali; risk of silicosis with rapid development, [H. Desoille, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 279-283, '53 F
due to barium oxide dust, [C. Crema] Folia med. **36**: 287-304, April '53 I
due to graphite dust, [H. G. Güttner] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**:108-115, April 20, '53 G
examination of workers in cotton industry with special consideration of occurrence of pulmonary lesions, [T. Dalhamn & L. Friberg] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 141-146, '53 Sw
in tungsten-carbide tool industry; 3 cases, [C. W. Miller, M. W. Davis, A. Goldman & J. P. Wyatt] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:453-465, Nov. '53
method of relating incidence to air-borne dust exposure, [S. A. Roach] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 220-226, Oct. '53
nature of silicosis; effect of silicic acid on connective tissue, [P. F. Holt & S. G. Osborne] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **10**:152-156, July '53
nature of variability of dust concentrations at coal face, [P. D. Oldham] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:227-234, Oct. '53
occupational lung damage in ships' repairers, [L. Dunner, M. S. Hicks & D. J. T. Bagnall] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:590-594, Nov. '53
relationship between piezoelectric property and fibrogenic capacity of dust, [P. C. Pratt, D. Bailey, A. B. Delahant & A. J. Vorwald] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:109-117, Aug. '53
silicosis, [P. Heffernan] Tubercle **34**:246-249, Sept. '53
silicosis and stress, [E. Balgairies, C. Claeys & P. Dubrulle] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:404-406, '53 F
silicosis in mica mining in Bihar, India, [H. Heimann & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:420-435, Nov. '53
silicosis in worker who roughens grinding stones of mill, [F. M. Troisi] Rass.med.indust. **22**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
silicosis of flint millers, [P. Feuillette & M. Marchand] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:399-401, '53 F
talc pneumoconiosis, [H. A. Lyons] Mil.Surgeon **113**:393-396, Nov. '53
experimental, effect of felspar, slate and quartz on lungs of rats, [G. P. Mohanty & others] J.Path. & Bact. **65**:501-512, April '53
pathology, acute silicosis with silicification of lung tissue, [A. Terbrüggen & W. Mohnke] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:44-58, '53 G
anatomy of simple pneumoconiosis in coal workers, [A. G. Heppleston] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:235-246, July '53
elementary histopathologic aspects, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Presse méd. **61**:765-766, May 30, '53 F
enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatases in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch.sc.med. **95**:344-351, April '53 I
enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of lipase in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch. sc.med. **95**:334-343, April '53 I
histopathologic development of fibrohyaline masses in pseudotumoral silicosis, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Presse méd. **61**:1503-1505, Nov. 18, '53 F
prevention, air-borne dust in coal mines; sampling problem, [W. M. Long] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 241-244, Oct. '53
control of silicosis in Eskilstuna foundry, [O. Sandström] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 157-161, '53 Sw
dust diseases (Malcolm Morris memorial lecture, abridged), [A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet **2**:49-53, July 11, '53; 104-109, July 18, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental silicosis of rat, [B. Marenghi & L. Rota] Med.lavoro **44**:383-397, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
importance of time factor in measurement of dust exposure, [B. M. Wright] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 235-240, Oct. '53
new methods of prophylaxis of silicosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:342-346, Sept. '53 G
practical prophylaxis, [L. E. Hamlin] Indust.Med. **22**:334-336, Aug. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Pneumoconiosis
cyst formations in lungs of patients due to graphite, [H. Müller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 205-210, Aug. '53 G
diagnostic evaluation of suspected pulmonary images in iron miners of Lorraine basin, [P. Simonin & others] Presse méd. **61**:1227-1228, Oct. 1, '53 F
stratigraphy, [N. Macarini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:371-383, May '53 I
value of photofluorography in diagnosis of silicosis, [H. Zwerg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:143-150, '53 G
PNEUMOCYSTIS: See Pneumonia
"PNEUMODERMA" TECHNIC: See Skin, atrophy
PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM
artificial, needle for induction by direct transtracheal approach, [M. Bariéty & C. Coury] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:409-411, '53
technic; indications, [M. Bariéty, O. Salaün & C. Coury] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:521-522, '53 F
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchi, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery; Lungs, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia
acute pneumonia; appraisal of 6 months' experience at Veterans Administration Hospital, Wood, Wisconsin, [R. Beezy, M. J. Ciccantelli & W. J. Smiles] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:322-324, June '53

PNEUMONIA--Continued
Fanconi-Hegglin syndrome; case, [T. Porcelli] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:190-192, May-June '53 I
virus pneumonia, [G. H. Jennings] Med.illus. **7**:659-666, Sept. '53
virus pneumonia, [E. van Ussel] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:925-930, Oct. 15, '53 Du
blood in, fibrinogen content, [F. H. Schulz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 405-407, '53 G
cancerous: See Lungs, cancer
caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications and sequels, atelectasis and pneumonia as preoperative complications of "acute surgical abdomen," [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] New York J.Med. **53**:1976-1982, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
coexistence of Friedländer's pneumonia with bronchogenic carcinoma; case, [N. W. Duinker & W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2933-2935, Nov. 7, '53 Du
disorders of hepatic function in children, [S. I. Agrachev] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 15-20, '53 R
Friedländer's meningitis: case complicating Friedländer's pneumonia with recovery, [G. Anderson & E. Yount] North Carolina M.J. **14**:578-581, Nov. '53
infectious hepatitis and pneumonia due to virus, [M. Ferrari & C. Oehninger] Arch.urug.med. **41**:152-158, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
meningoneuraxitic beginning of infectious mononucleosis and of atypical primary pneumopathy, [E. Fiaschi & P. Sarteschi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1511-1524, Dec. '52 I
myocarditis with arthralgia in course of interstitial virus pneumonia, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **5**:771-775, Sept. 15, '53 I
streptokinase-streptodornase therapy of sterile postpneumonic empyema of long standing, [E. Rosen] California Med. **79**:402-405, Nov. '53
diagnosis, bronchiogenic carcinoma simulating virus pneumonia, [H. R. Custer & K. P. Klassen] Ohio M.J. **49**:793-797, Sept. '53
diagnosis and therapy of atypical parasitic pneumonia in nurslings caused by Pneumocystis carinii, [J. Dvořák & O. Jírovec] Acta paediat. **42**:232-245, '53 G
measures in chronic nontuberculous pneumonia, [P. A. Kovalev] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:26-29, '53 R
Pneumocystis carinii infection of man, [A. Westphal] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:549-554, Oct. '53 G
present status, [M. Finland] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-84, **6**:1-16, Nov. 30, '52; South African M.J. **27**:694-700, Aug. 15, '53
so-called primary atypical pneumonia in childhood, [F. Buser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:822-825, Aug. 29, '53 G
value of certain supplementary tests in infants, [A. Gebala] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1102-1108, '53 Pol
virus pneumopathies, [F. Magrassi] Acta med.ital. **8**:113-117, May '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, interstitial virus pneumonia; epidemic, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **5**:202-216, March 31, '53 I
review of 8000 cases admitted to Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham (1934-1938 and 1944-1948), [V. Norris] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:112-122, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, cerebral hemorrhage and pneumonia; central pathogenesis, [V. V. Mikheev & L. M. Dukhovnikova] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:56-59, '53 R
chest pain from exposure to soil dust, [P. Williamson] J.A.M.A. **153**:164, Sept. 12, '53
chronic pneumonia of rare etiology, [A. M. Kropachev] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 59-61, '53 R
demonstration of parasites in interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia, [H. Hamperl] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:520-521, '53 G
histopathologic demonstration of nosocomial infection of nurslings with so-called Pneumocystis pneumonia, [B. Navrátil & Z. Šmíd] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:963-967, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
interstitial pneumonia and focal myocarditis in poliomyelitis, [S. S. Jurow & V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:393-398, Oct. '53
irradiation pneumonitis; case with description of histologic findings, [H. E. Hutchison] Glasgow M. J. **34**:299-307, July '53
Pneumocystis carinii and interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia in premature infants, [R. Bauch & L. Ladstätter] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:900-902, Oct. 1, '53 G

PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Pneumocystis carinii; significance in interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia of nursling, [G. Pliess] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:185-208, '53 G
Pneumocystis pneumonia in autopsy material of Olomouc area, [C. Dvořáček] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:967-970, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
primary varicella pneumonia, [J. F. Stegeman] J.M. A. Georgia **42**:350-352, July '53
rheumatic pneumonia, [A. Z. Tsfasman] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**:78-81, '53 R
unexpected death following pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [H. Sarikadioğlu & M. Dinçer] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:492-494, '53 T
virus pneumopathies, [F. Magrassi] Acta med.ital. **8**:113-117, May '53 I
experimental, lobar pneumonia, [M. Ishikura] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23**:63-69, Feb. '53
in animals, effects of feline pneumonitis virus infection on phosphorus metabolism of chick embryo yolk sac, [S. A. Zahler] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:150-158, Sept.-Oct. '53
energy requirements for synthesis of feline virus in isolated chick embryo yolk sac, [J. W. Moulder, B. R. S. McCormack & M. K. Itafani] J.Infect. Dis. **93**:140-149, Sept.-Oct. '53
histopathology of murine pneumonitis infection and growth of virus in mouse lung, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:254-272, May-June '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into feline pneumonitis virus in chick embryo yolk sac, [S. A. Zahler & J. W. Moulder] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:159-165, Sept.-Oct. '53
mechanism of suppression of nontransmissible pneumonia in mice induced by Newcastle disease virus, [V. Groupé, L. H. Pugh & A. S. Levine] Science **118**:187-191, Aug. 14, '53
purification of murine pneumonitis virus from mouse lung, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:248-253, May-June '53
quantitative study of infectivity of murine pneumonitis virus in mice infected in cloud chamber of improved design, [F. M. Gogolak] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:240-247, May-June '53
transmission experiments with maedi (chronic pneumonia of sheep), [B. Sigurdsson, P. A. Pálsson & A. Tryggvadóttir] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:166-175, Sept.-Oct. '53
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
atypical pneumonias in Ceylonese children, [C. C. de Silva & G. H. Cooray] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:176-181, June '53
blastomycosis and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants, [L. Büscher, J. Gleiss, L. Grün & E. Leppelmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:217-228, '53 G
interstitial "plasma cell" pneumonia of premature and young infants, [W. C. Deamer & H. U. Zollinger] Pediatrics **12**:11-22, July '53
new pulmonary protozoiasis; pneumocystic pneumonia of premature infants, [F. Prandi Farrás] Med.clin. **21**:143-149, Sept. '53 S
newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); clinical observation, [T. Sano, I. Niitsu, I. Nakagawa & T. Ando] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:56, June 25, '53
newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); isolation of new virus, [M. Kuroya, N. Ishida & T. Shiratori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:62, June 25, '53
nosocomial infection with interstitial pneumonia, so-called plasmocellular pneumonia of nurslings, [Z. Šmíd & B. Navrátil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:959-963, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
pulmonary oxygen insufficiency in acute interstitial pneumonia of infants, [A. V. Sosunov] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 20-22, '53 R
influenzal: See Influenza
lipid, collective review; mineral oil granuloma of lungs; evaluation of methods for identification of mineral oil in tissue, [R. W. Jampolis, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:105-119, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.Aug. '53
five cases, [G. H. Guin & T. Winship] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:396-400; 443, Aug. '53
mortality, mortality by month, from selected causes: pneumonia, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:128-129, May-June '53
pathology, necrotizing granulomatosis and angiitis of lungs; relationship to chronic pneumonitis of cholesterol type, [R. Fienberg] Am.J.Path. **29**:913-931, Sept.-Oct. '53
newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); pathologic study, [K. Noda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:82, June 25, '53

PNEUMONIA, pathology--Continued
pneumonia with band-shaped hyaline deposits on alveolar walls, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64**: 357-372, '53 G
postoperative, prophylaxis with omnadin penicillin, [W. Maassen] Medizinische, pp. 881-882, June 27, '53 G
prevention, prophylaxis of insterstitial pneumonia of premature infants in relation to retrolental fibroplasia, [W. Tobler] Ann.paediat. **180**:289-299, April-May '53 G
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in case of Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. E. May] Ohio M.J. **49**:501-502, June '53
albomitsin during first year of life, [K. F. Sokolova & M. K. Smirnova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 23-27, '53 R
antibiotics, [O. D. Fisher] Med.Illus. **7**: 651-658, Sept. '53
antibiotics in atypical pneumonia, [G. Dolivo-Flotiront] Ann.paediat. **180**: 265-268, April-May '53 F
antimicrobial therapy of bacterial pneumonias, [H. F. Flippin] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 6-13, July '53
aspiration pneumonitis complicating poliomyelitis; case successfully treated by exsufflation, [H. E. Seanor, G. J. Beck & A. Ainley] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 140-146, July '53
carbomycin; results of brief clinical trial, [M. Finland, E. M. Purcell, S. S. Wright & B. Del Love, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**: 310-318, Aug. 20, '53
chloramphenicol therapy of interstitial pneumonia in premature infants, [G. Joppich] Ann.paediat. **180**:264-265, April-May '53 G
chronic nontuberculous pneumonia, [P. A. Kovalev] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**: 26-29, '53
combined protein and penicillin therapy for slowly developing and chronic pneumonia, [G. Holler & G. Kollert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:684-689, Aug. 28, '53 G
current problems, [H. Jeghers & J. T. Alexander] M.Clin.North America **37**:1035-1057, July '53
diagnosis and therapy of atypical parasitic pneumonia in nurslings caused by Pneumocystis carinii, [J. Dvořák & O. Jírovec] Acta paediat. **42**:232-245, '53 G
erythromycin in pneumococcal pneumonia, [A. E. Bacon, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **25**: 300-304, Oct. '53
ineffectiveness of aureomycin in primary atypical pneumonia; controlled study of 212 cases, [S. H. Walker] Am.J.Med. **15**:593-602, Nov. '53
intravenous use of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatic pneumonitis, [R. L. Chancey] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1129-1137, Aug. '53
of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia with chloramphenicol, [K. Lorenz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 193-200, May '53 G
of interstitial pneumonia with reconvalescent blood, [V. Dietel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:438-439, Oct. '53 G
of pneumococcal pneumonia with erythromycin and carbomycin (magnamycin), [P. A. Bunn & E. Cook] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:333-340, Sept. '53
present status, [M. Finland] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-84 **6**:1-16, Nov. 30, '52; South African M.J. **27**:694-700, Aug. 15, '53
primary atypical pneumonia and aureomycin, [H. R. Rugiero, P. Blinder & A. Turovetzky] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1777-1780, July 10, '53 S
relative efficacy of erythromycin (ilotycin) and of penicillin in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [R. Austrian & R. Rosenblum] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:487-490, Nov. '53
review of 8000 cases admitted to Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham (1934-1938 and 1944-1948), [V. Norris] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:112-122, July '53
value of penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) used separately and in combination in 200 cases, [L. D. Erasmus] South African M.J. **27**: 733-737, Aug. 29, '53
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
clinical value of abdominal vocal fremitus for diagnosis, [W. Boecker] Medizinische, pp. 1249-1250, Sept. 19, '53 G
following gastroscopy with spontaneous recovery on conservative therapy, [R. S. Nelson] Gastroenterology **24**:267-269, June '53
massive pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy treated by needle puncture of abdomen, [E. M. Rappaport & S. Finkel] New England J.Med. **249**: 195-196, July 30, '53

PNEUMOPERITONEUM--Continued
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Dodek & J. M. Friedman] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:689-698, June '53
artificial: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in
behavior of circulation; studies on patients in lying posture, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:514-529, July '53 G
clinical aspects of abdominal pressure; pneumoperitoneum in abdominal hypotension, [R. Lecours] Union méd.Canada **82**:992-1003, Sept. '53 F
effects upon digestive tract, [N. B. Jaffe] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:824-828, Nov. '53
gas transfers in sulfur hexafluoride pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Tenney, F. G. Carpenter & H. Rahn] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:201-208, Oct. '53
in chronic pulmonary heart disease, [R. Heilig, B. S. Mital & R. K. Sharma] J.Indian M.A. **22**:404-413, July '53
in roentgenography: See Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Pelvis, roentgenography; Spleen, rupture
in therapy of pulmonary emphysema; case, [P. Amouroux] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:73-76, '53 F
influence on orthostatic circulatory changes, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 735-745, Oct. '53 G
preoperative care of extensive hernias and eventrations, [J. C. de Chiara & J. Abdala] Arch.urug. med. **42**: 227-237, March-April '53 S
treatment of pulmonary emphysema, [G. A. Zak & N. Southwell] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:79-98, '53
PNEUMOPYOPERICARDIUM
spontaneous case, [H. H. Cohen & H. Bonan] Arch. mal.cœur **46**:858-862, Sept. '53 F
PNEUMORETROMEDIASTINUM: See Mediastinum, diseases
PNEUMORETROPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, roentgenography; Adrenals, tumors; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, tumors; Pancreas, roentgenography; Spleen, cysts; Urinary Tract, diseases
PNEUMOTACHOGRAPHY: See Respiration, disorders
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
pathology of simple, acute and chronic pneumothorax, [L. Biancalana & A. E. Paletto] Minerva chir. **8**: 209-224, March 31, '53 I
relative frequency; difficulty of recognition, [V. Piacentini] Minerva med. **2**: 944-945, Oct. 10, '53 I
spontaneous, [J. N. Briggs, R. W. Walters & F. X. Byron] Dis.Chest **24**: 564-570, Nov. '53
spontaneous idiopathic simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax with syndrome for 20 days of hypertensive valvular pneumothorax followed by death; case; review of literature, [J. Turell Gumá] Med. clin. **20**:293-298, May '53 S
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
etiology and pathogenesis, as complication of intrabronchial vegetable foreign body; case, [W. B. Harkins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:566-571, June '53
benign spontaneous pneumothorax during pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [J. Coupin] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:504-507, '53 F
etiology of mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax in otorhinolaryngology, [K. Nehls] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 552-558, Sept. '53 G
etiology of spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. L. Rapport, A. A. Thurlow, Jr. & K. P. Klassen] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:266-275, Aug. '53
fatal spontaneous pneumothorax in asthmatic subject, [J. T. R. Russell & A. Macfarlane] Edinburgh M.J. **60**: 331-333, July '53
pulmonary complications of megaesophagus, [J. C. Barani] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 125-128, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [V. R. Vaid] J. Indian M.A. **22**:372-374, June '53
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum, [C. S. Breathnach] J.Irish M.A. **33**: 14-16, July '53
spontaneous silent pneumothorax in patients with pleural calcification; clinical, roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [V. de Franchis, E. Fasano & C. Zucchetto] Minerva med. **1**:1734-1742, June 27, '53 I
therapy, chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Castaing, A. Pétriat, R. Tessier & Pouche] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:981-986, Aug. '53 F

PNEUMOTHORAX, therapy--Continued
management of spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. L. Rapport, A. A. Thurlow, Jr. & K. P. Klassen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:266-275, Aug. '53
modern rational therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 507-508, June 12, '53 G
simple, acute and chronic pneumothorax, [L. Biancalana & A. E. Paletto] Minerva chir. **8**:209-224, March 31, '53 I
talc poudrage treatment of recurrent and chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. R. Smith] Northwest Med. **52**:937-938, Nov. '53
unusual incident due to intrapleural application of talcum, [A. Dussert] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:909-910, July '53 F
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See Lungs, suppuration; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
POATE, H. R. G., Capacity of medical profession in Australia to absorb new members, M.J.Australia **2**:616-621, Oct. 17, '53
POBLETE, R.: See FIERRO, J., jt. auth.
POCH, G. F.: See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.
POCHACZEVCKI, R.: See GAMARSKI, J., jt. auth.
POCHAT, L. A., and others, Tratamiento de las fracturas abiertas, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:189-213, April-June '53
POCHIN, E. E., Clinical value of radioactive isotopes (Robert Campbell oration), Ulster M.J. **22**:17-30, May '53
POCHON, J.: See AUGIER, J., jt. auth.
POCIDALO, J. J.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
POCKRANDT, H., Kurze Mitteilung zweier Fälle von seltener Indikation zum Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1058-1061, '53
POCK-STEEN, P., Nontropical leiodystonic syndrome in patients with chronic diseases; role of adrenal insufficiency, Ugesk.læger **115**:1218-1223, Aug. 6, '53 Da
POCOCK, D. S.: See BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.
PODACH, E. F., Der Arzt François Rabelais († 1553), Medizinische, pp. 788-792, June 6, '53
Die Medizinische Fakultät von Paris und die französische Ärzte-Ausbildung, Medizinische, pp. 1338-1342, Oct. 10, '53
Die geistesgeschichtliche und wissenschaftshistorische Stellung von Michael Servet (1553), Medizinische, pp. 1399-1403, Oct. 24, '53
PODBER, E.: See NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.
PODBEREZEC, M.: See AGATE, F. J., JR., jt. auth.
PODESTA, L.: See ALVAYAY C., J., jt. auth.
PODHRAZSKY, O., and LEMON, V., Intravesical roentgenotherapy of tumors of bladder, Casop. lék.česk. **92**:1138-1139, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
PODIO, R. B., Sepsis focal. Complicaciones cardiovasculares, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:152-157, May '53
Le vectocardiogramme unipolaire dans l'hypertrophie et le bloc de branche gauches, Arch.mal. cœur **46**:728-745, Aug. '53
See CHATTAS, A., jt. auth.
PODLIACHOUK, L.: See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.
PODOLSKY, E., How child reacts to his physical defects, Ment.Hyg. **37**:581-584, Oct. '53
PODOLSKY, R. J., Protein degradation in bacteria, Arch.Biochem. **45**:327-340, Aug. '53
PODOPHYLLIN: See Bladder, tumors; Condyloma, therapy; Podophyllum
PODOPHYLLOTOXIN: See Podophyllum
PODOPHYLLUM
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of acetylpodophyllotoxin-ω-pyridinium chloride on cytochrome oxidase, cytochrome c, succinoxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and respiration of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. D. Paradis & J. Leiter] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:585-592, Dec. '53
modifications induced by colchicine, colchicoside and podophyllotoxin on lymphoepithelial tissue of palatine tonsils, [F. Pizzetti & G. B. Leonardelli] Tumori **39**:225-235, '53 I
therapy: See Bladder, tumors; Condyloma, therapy; Verruca, therapy
toxicity, effects of acute and chronic poisoning on organs of rat, [L. Holczinger & B. Kellner] Acta morphol. **3**:305-322, '53
PODOSKI, M. O.: See STERNBERG, J., jt. auth.
PODVALOVA, I.: See VOTAVA, Z., jt. auth.
POE, C. F., and JOHNSON, C. C., Toxicity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9**:267-274, '53
PÖHLMANN, L.: See NIENDORF, F., jt. auth.
POEL, W. E., Water-mercury manometer for calibration of blood pressure recording apparatus and standardization of tracings, Lab.Invest. **2**:280-283, July-Aug. '53
POEMNY, F. A., Corticovisceral epilepsy, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53**:455-458, '53 R
POER, D. H., Primary carcinoma of third portion of duodenum, Ann.Surg. **137**:813-817, June '53
PÖSCHL, M., Über Muskelschäden beim Sport und ihre Behandlung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:195-201, July '53
POETSCHKE, G., A microscopia de contraste de fase em sua aplicação na medicina e na biologia, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:243-258, March '53
LEWANDOWSKI, M., and MAUCH, S., Der Nachweis von Mycobacterium tuberculosis mit dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 879-880, Oct. 1, '53
POGGI: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
POGGIALI, A., L'eredità dell'apoplessia, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:154-156, '53; L'ereditarietà nell'apoplessia cerebrale, Folia hered.et path. **2**:137-163, Feb. '53
POGGIO, G.: See LOEB, C., jt. auth.
POGGIOLI, J.: See MOREL, L., jt. auth.
POGGIOLI, J. A.: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
POGLAYEN, C., L'evolversi delle alterazioni regressive nei muscoli scheletrici umani paralizzati per lesione dei nervi misti periferici, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:306-324, '53
Degenerazione e reintegrazione delle fibre muscolari nei casi di paralisi da lesioni nervose, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 552-560, '53
Sulle cisti del menisco, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**: 588-599, '53
Considerazioni sul ritardo di consolidazione nei calli ossei, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 255-257, April 12, '53
POGOLOTTI, R., Contributo allo studio del pancreas aberrante, Minerva chir. **8**:576-584, July 15, '53
POGUE, W. G., HALL, H. E., and HAWTHORNE, E. W., Insulin sensitivity studies in dog following changes in plasma, whole blood, and corpuscular glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:235-237, Aug. '53
See HAWTHORNE, E. W., jt. auth.
POHJALA, A.: See ALHA, A. L., jt. auth.
POHJANPELTO, P.: See OKER-BLOM, N., jt. auth.
POHL, W.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
POIKILODERMA
of neck and face (Civatte type), [F. Silva & A. B. Monteiro] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:7-13, March '53 P
poikilodermatomyositis with calcinosis cutis, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:588-589, Nov. '53
atrophicans vasculare, relation of poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare to mycosis fungoides, [E. Waddington] Hautarzt **4**:282-286, June '53 G
POIKILOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body
POINDEXTER, H. A., Analytical study of 45,000 consecutive admissions to clinic in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:345-349, Sept. '53
POINDEXTER, S. M., Experiences with temporary licenses, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 58-61, '53
POINSARD, P. J., New psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature, Delaware M.J. **25**:324-325, Nov. '53
POINSO, R., CALAS, E., and SAUVE, M., Les métastases cutanées et sous-cutanées du cancer de l'estomac, Presse méd. **61**:1188-1190, Sept. 23, '53
CHARPIN, J., and JULIEN, H., Les miliaires ferriques (sidéroses pulmonaires), Ann.méd. **54**: 289-336, '53
ROUYER, P., and JOUVE, G., Les poumons des soudeurs à l'arc électrique, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:479-487, '53
BONDIL, J. N., PAYAN, H., and CARCASSONNE, Y., L'ictère hémolytique acquis de l'adulte (à propos de 3 observations inédites), Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:405-419, May 15-22, '53
POINTILLART, J.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
accidental poisoning in childhood, [J. O. Craig & M. S. Fraser] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:259-267, Aug. '53

POISONS AND POISONING--Continued
biochemical actions of toxic substances on nervous system, [K. A. C. Elliott] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc.(1952) **32:** 422-431, '53
blowpipe dart poison from North Borneo, [D. A. H. Taylor] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**237, June '53
functional megaesophagus of toxic origin, [M. Ruiz y Ruiz] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**341-351, July-Aug. '53 S
new methods of identification of volatile organic poisons, [H. J. Goldbach & R. Opfer-Schaum] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 241-246,'53 G
pediatric emergencies, [S. S. Gellis] Missouri Med. **50:**837-840, Nov. '53
perspective versus caprice in evaluating toxicity of chemicals in man (especially in relation to Food and Drug Administration), [M. H. Seevers] J.A. M.A. **153:**1329-1333, Dec. 12, '53
poisoning due to substances commonly substituted for ethyl alcohol (as beverage), [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-89 **6:**1-10, May 15, '53
systematic toxicologic analysis by spectrophotometric methods; nonalkaloidal organic compounds, [G. W. Roche & H. N. Wright] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 507-517, Dec. '53
theory of general intoxication as cause of diseases of old age and of death; importance of oxygen therapy, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. **2:** 210-218; 225, Aug. 13, '53 S
effects, pregnancy and exogenous intoxications, [J. Ravina] Presse méd. **61:**1293, Oct. 10, '53 F
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
metallic, effects of heavy metals on central nervous system, [C. D. Aring & S. A. Trufant] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32:**463-474, '53
therapy, pharmacologic aspects of acute poisonings, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**799-803, May 29, '53 G

POKORNY, A. D., and MOORE, F. J., Neuroses and compensation; chronic psychiatric disorders following injury or stress in compensable situations; review of literature, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**547-563, Dec. '53

POKORNY, C.: See **HYDE, L., jt. auth.**

POKORNY, J.: See **VANECEK, R., jt. auth.**

POKROVSKIY, G. A., One-hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birthday of F. I. Inozemtsev, Klin. med.(no. 4) **31:**87-92, '53 R

POKRZYWNICKI, S., and CHWAT, S., Pendiomid in therapy of pulmonary embolism, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**947-948, '53 Pol

POLACEK, E.: See **MYDLIL, V., jt. auth.**

POLACK, A.: See Obituaries

POLAK, B.: See **LIBANSKY, J., jt. auth.**

POLAK, L., and BIELICKY, T., Effect of drug-induced sleep on experimental bacterial and chemical inflammation and on cutaneous sensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, Casop.lék. česk. **92:**850-853, July 24, '53 Cz

See **BIELICKY, T., jt. auth.**

POLAK, M., Sobre la histopatología de los microgliomas cerebrales, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **5:**41-66, '52-'53

and **BRANDES, D.,** Glioepitelioma cerebral con vestigios ectodérmicos primitivos, Arch.histol. norm.y pat. **5:**91-100, '52-'53

See **ROGER, V. N., jt. auth.**

POLAK, M. F., Study on mortality of presumably virus hepatitis in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1373-1379, May 30, '53 Du

POLAMIDON: See Methadone

POLAROGRAPHY: See Adrenals, secretion; Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, oxygen; Blood Proteins, determination; Cancer, diagnosis; Oxygen, pressure; etc.

POLEMANN, G., and FROITZHEIM, G., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie der D2-Hypervitaminose, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:** 329-357, '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur biologischen Verträglichkeit von Silikonen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**457-462, Sept. '53

and **JOHN, G.,** Über die Toxizität des Berylliums und seiner Verbindungen, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3:** 168-173, Nov. '53

POLESHCHUK, I. S., Value of penicillin during blind suture of slowly healing wounds, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73:**31-33, '53 R

POLETTI, T., Valore clinico del controllo elettrocardiografico nel decorso della febbre tifoidea, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**392-396, '53

POLETTI, T.--Continued
See **BENEDETTO, V., jt. auth.**

POLGLASE, W. J.: See **KRIVIT, W., jt. auth.**

POLHEMUS, D. W., Ovarian maturation and cyst formation in children, Pediatrics **11:**588-593, June '53

POLI, A., Resezione -- ricostruzione dell'anca (artroplastica con endoprotesi acrilica), Arch.ortop. **66:**105-137, March '53
La sindesmopessi del legamento rotondo nella riduzione cruenta della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**180-187, March '53
Lemboplastica capsulare nella riduzione cruenta della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**189-193, March '53
Contributo alla cura chirurgica della extrarotazione dell'anca paralitica, Arch.ortop. **66:**195-198, March '53
La riduzione cruenta della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**199-219, March '53
Metatarsale pro metacarpale, Arch.ortop. **66:**282-293, April-May '53
Pseudartrosi del collo del femore in anchilosi dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**318-320, April-May '53
Trapianto muscolare nella paralisi del deltoide, Arch.ortop. **66:**321-328, June '53
Guarigione spontanea di lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**377-391, June '53
Sulla enervazione dell'anca nella artrosi deformante, Arch.ortop. **66:**470-474, July '53

POLI, C., Esiste una attività psicopatologica originale? Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**307-316, '53

POLI, E., and GIANNI, A., Non comune reperto di laboratorio in aiuto alla diagnosi di echinococcosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:**1320-1322, May 19, '53

BEVACQUA, V., RABAGLIATI, U., and VILLA, A. M., Analisi della protidemia e della proteinuria di un gruppo di nefrosici in rapporto alla patogenesi della sindrome nefrosica, Piasma **1:** 299-328, July-Sept. '53

CASPANI, R., JUCKER, S., and VILLA, A. M., Contributo all'analisi delle alterazioni del tracciato elettroforetico del siero nelle epatopatie; direttive per la loro valutazione fisiopatologica e clinica, Minerva med. **1:**1414-1421, May 26, '53

dei POLI, G., CALDAROLA, L., PIRONTI, L., and BESSE, C., Sulla circolazione sanguigna extracorporea; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **1:**1255-1260, May 12, '53

and others, Il cuore-polmone artificiale quale mezzo di rianimazione degli elettrotraumatizzati; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **1:**1261-1264, May 12, '53
Il cuore-polmone artificiale quale mezzo eroico di rianimazione dell'annegato; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **1:**1264-1270, May 12, '53
Il cuore-polmone artificiale può essere utilmente applicato a casi di avvelenamento da ossido di carbonio? Minerva med. **1:**1270-1272, May 12, '53

POLI, L.: See **DORELLO, U., jt. auth.**
See **MIAN, E. U., jt. auth.**

POLI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza di alcune sindromi emorragiche decorrenti con ipoprotrombinemia e piastrinopenia, Haematologica **37:** 245-293, '53
Actividad antituberculosa experimental y clínica de un compuesto ligado en forma de sal estable de dihidroestreptomicina e hidracida del acido isonicotínico, Semana méd. **2:**417-422, Sept. 17, '53
La nefropatia sperimentale da sieri anti-rene, Arch.sc.med. **96:**391-471, Oct. '53

and CONTERNO, G., Ascesso polmonare in corso di setticopiemia stafilococcica guarito mediante trattamento locale con terramicina e penicillina, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 268-271, July-Aug. '53

and DESTEFANIS, E., Sull'agglutinabilità da parte del siero dei malati degli streptococchi e stafilococchi isolati da broncoaspirati di soggetti affetti da suppurazioni polmonari e bronchiali. Sue modificazioni in corso di terapia antibiotica, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**264-268, July-Aug. '53

POLI, P.: See **RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.**

POLICARD, A., and BESSIS, M., Etudes sur l'élément vivant en pathologie cellulaire; l'emploi de la microcinématographie en contraste de phase, Rev.hémat. **8:** 57-70, '53

and COLLET, A., Le problème des poussières ultra-fines et son importance en pathologie industrielle, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**337-341, '53

POLICARD, A., and COLLET, A.--Continued
Recherches par microcinématographie en contraste de phase sur la phagocytose des particules minérales, Rev.hémat. **8:**132-155, '53
Les images histopathologiques élémentaires des pneumoconioses, Presse méd. **61:**765-766, May 30, '53
Sur le développement histopathologique des masses fibrohyalines de la silicose pseudotumorale, Presse méd. **61:**1503-1505, Nov. 18, '53
POLICE
role of police scientist in medical legal investigation, [R. F. Turner] Illinois M.J. **104:**320-322, Nov. '53
POLI-MARCHETTI, P.: See SUZOR, R., jt. auth.
POLIMENI, R., Contributo sperimentale all conoscenza del meccanismo di azione degli antistaminici di sintesi, Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52:**84-91, June 30, '52
POLIN, E. B.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
acute poliomyelitis; clinical study of 263 cases, [E. Smith, I. L. Harris & P. Rosenblatt] J.Pediat. **43:**9-20, July '53
acute poliomyelitis; study of patient seen at Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital during 1952, [R. M. Blizzard, F. E. Sawyer & A. K. Chappell] J. Iowa M.Soc. **43:**361-369, Sept. '53
chronic poliomyelitis, [W. Schopp] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**633-636, Oct. '53 G
clinical aspects, [I. S. Glazunov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53:** 446-449, '53 R
clinical aspects and course of acute poliomyelitis, [M. A. Khazanov, S. E. Shpeer & R. A. Krasnoperko] Klin.med.(no. 4) **31:**66-73, '53 R
clinical problems of acute poliomyelitis, [V. V. Ivanova, D. K. Lunev & E. A. Bukhshtab] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 6) **53:**441-445, '53 R
clinical significance of electrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid and serum, [H. F. von Oldershausen, G. Gries & F. W. Aly] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**254-260, '53 G
clinical studies of acute anterior poliomyelitis in adults, [H. Ferenbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1438-1439, Oct. 16, '53 G
current views, [D. Bodian] Maryland M.J. **2:**598-601, Nov. '53
electric resistance of skin, [J. M. Espadaler Medina] Confinia neurol. **13:**143-151, '53 F
epidemic poliomyelitis, [M. Agerholm] Lancet **2:** 287-293, Aug. 8, '53
group A Coxsackie viruses isolated from cases, [N. F. Stanley & D. C. Dorman] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**9-15, Feb. '53
in children under 6 months in England and Wales during 1950, [D. H. Geffen & S. M. Tracy] Brit.M.J. **2:** 427-429, Aug. 22, '53
in Denmark; impressions from Blegdam Hospital, Copenhagen, [C. A. Pallis] Lancet **2:** 726-728, Oct. 3, '53
in newborn infant, [H. Abramson, M. Greenberg & M. C. Magee] J.Pediat. **43:**167-173, Aug. '53
modern aspects, [C. G. d'Oliveira] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17:** 256-274, '53 P
modern aspects of problem, [W. Brenner] Medizinische, pp. 801-807, June 13, '53 G
outstanding clinical problems, [W. R. Russell] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 61-62, '53
pediatrician in acute poliomyelitis, [J. R. Montalvo] Rev.méd.cubana **64:** 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
present status of problem of acute poliomyelitis, [D. S. Futer] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:**632-641, '53 R
present status of research, diagnosis and therapy, [A. Nohlen] Deutsches med.J. **4:**244-247, May 26, '53 G
progress in research, [H. M. Weaver] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**669-677, July '53
recent advances in poliomyelitis and virus encephalitides, [J. R. Paul] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**56-58, '53
recent advances in study, [A. J. Rhodes] Brit.M. Bull. **9:**196-200, '53
recent progress in research, [R. Ward] J.Pediat. **43:**98-107, July '53
recovery in partly paralyzed muscles, [D. D. B. Morris] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**650-660, Nov.'53
selective 5 year review, [H. O. Marsh & C. D. Hensley, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**249-255, June '53
virus diseases of nervous system in animals resembling human poliomyelitis, [I. M. Rodin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 648-652, '53 R
POLIOMYELITIS--Continued
what practitioner should know, [L. Weinstein] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**361-367; 374, July '53
work in progress, [P. N. Meenan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 316-324, Aug. '53
antiserum: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
bulbar, aerosol trypsin in respiratory complications; case, [C. Varga & J. Wild] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**273-274, Sept. '53
artificial continuous respiration in iron lung; report on 105 patients with respiratory paralysis from 1947 to 1952, [R. Aschenbrenner, A. Dönhardt & K. Foth] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**748-751, July 3, '53; 777-780, July 10, '53 G
gastrointestinal disturbances; relationship to lesions in hypothalamus, [A. B. Baker, I. A. Brown & S. Cornwell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 715-725, Dec. '52
gastrointestinal hemorrhage as complication, [R. J. Hoxsey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**662-665, Nov. '53
humidification in positive-pressure respiration for bulbospinal paralysis, [J. Marshall & J. M. K. Spalding] Lancet **2:**1022-1024, Nov. 14, '53
indications for and supervision of prolonged artificial respiration in iron lung, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**837-842, Sept. 15, '53 G
is it problem of laryngologist? [M. W. Simmons] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:** 383-387, July '53
long range association between poliomyelitis and previous tonsillectomy, [R. V. Southcott] M.J. Australia **2:** 281-298, Aug. 22, '53
manifestations and residual disabilities, [A. D. Berman & J. A. Kirchner] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 655-657, Aug. '53
resultant disability of pharynx, [J. F. Bosma] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**529-547, June '53
sequel simulating vagotomy; case, [E. Hill] Gastroenterology **25:** 84-86, Sept. '53
tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, [B. Tolczynski] Laryngoscope **63:** 808-822, Sept. '53
treatment in children, [N. M. Jacoby] Lancet **1:** 1218-1220, June 20, '53
chronic anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
complications and sequels, acute respiratory insufficiency during poliomyelitis epidemic in Copenhagen in 1952; 349 cases, [various authors] Nord.med. **50:**1121-1136, Aug. 13, '53 Da
anterior poliomyelitis patients with respiratory paralysis, [O. L. Huddleston & others] Arch. Phys.Med. **34:** 539-551, Sept. '53
aspiration pneumonitis complicating poliomyelitis; case successfully treated by exsufflation, [H. E. Seanor, G. J. Beck & A. Ainley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**140-146, July '53
associated Guillain-Barré syndrome in newborn, [B. Hagberg & G. Herlitz] Acta paediat. **42:**179-190, '53
braces for lower extremity, [C. E. Irwin] Am. Acad. Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 284-293, '53
call bell switch for chest type respirator, [J. M. Gabala] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**363-364, July '53
cardiac lesions, [J. Georg, T. Hilden & B. Vimtrup] Ugesk.læger **115:** 886-889, June 4, '53 Da
cardiac manifestations, [M. J. Fox, L. Sennett & J. F. Kuzma] Lancet **2:**323-324, Aug. 15, '53
catarrhal infection and recurrence of respiratory paralysis, [H. Rodeck] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**62-65, '53 G
coexistence of myopathy and sequels; role of muscular roentgenography; case, [A. Grossiord, J. Bernard & R. Marteau] Presse méd. **61:**1353-1354, Oct. 21, '53 F
combined therapy with gymnastics, balneotherapy and massage, [W. Kohlrausch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1022-1024; 1029, July 17, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of postpoliomyelitic contractures, [M. H. Vandemoortele & P. R. Lipscomb] Minnesota Med. **36:**824-827; 830, Aug. '53
directions for surgical correction of talipes calcaneus, [R. H. von Muralt] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**300-306, '53 G
directions for treatment of respiratory complications, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1203-1206, Aug. 6, '53 Da
disorders of vesical function, [F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**523-533, '53 G
early care of paralysis, [D. C. Martz] J.Indiana M.A. **46:**755-757, Aug. '53

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
effects of betul (glycerophosphoric acid preparation) in paralysis, [G. Dadone] Minerva med. **2:**1193-1196, Oct. 27, '53 I
functional progress report of 50 cases approximately 5 years post-onset, [M. J. Torp] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 351-358, July '53
heart and circulation in acute stage, [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 580-593, Aug. '53 G
hepatolienal symptoms in acute anterior poliomyelitis with unusual course, [H. Kalk & I. Faust] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1014-1016, July 17, '53 G
hydrotherapy with respiratory poliomyelitis patients; preliminary report, [J. P. Zimmerman & F. L. Lyon] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 581-586, Nov. '53
in relation to pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Jackowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1133-1137, '53 Pol
incidence of hypertension, [M. A. Perlstein, M. B. Andelman, D. C. Rosner & P. F. Wehrle] Pediatrics **11:** 628-633, June '53
influence of age and sex on urinary bladder retention associated with acute poliomyelitis, [C. H. Weatherly & A. J. Steigman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 38-41, July '53
interstitial pneumonia and focal myocarditis, [S. S. Jurow & V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**393-398, Oct. '53
Landry's paralysis during epidemic of 1952, [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 657-660, July 10, '53 G
late muscular atrophy following poliomyelitis, [J. Hirschmann] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**584-594, '53 G
management during convalescence state, [H. Verjans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**446-458, May 15, '53 Du
muscular transplantation in paralysis of deltoid, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**321-328, June '53 I
New York City plan for care of patients in respirators, [H. M. Wallace & L. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. **152:**1506-1508, Aug. 15, '53
orthopedic apparatus in therapy, [L. Sierra Rojas & A. Tohen Zamudio] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**128-159, April '53 S
physical therapy for patients in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, R. S. Siffert, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**346-351, July '53
pool therapy; effect on ventilation of patients (in various positions); preliminary report, [L. V. McDaniel & V. M. Badger] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 365-372, July '53
postpoliomyelitic ulcer of leg; therapy by lumbar sympathectomy, [T. Alonso] Med.clin. **20:** 384-385, June '53 S
rehabilitation in severe poliomyelitis, [M. E. Knapp] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 369-373, Sept. '53
relation between personality factors and fatigue in severe poliomyelitis, [J. H. Conn] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**310-316, Sept. '53
remarkable catamneses; nuclear atrophies following poliomyelitis, [J. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170:**160-166, '53 G
respiration pump, [W. R. Russell & E. Schuster] Lancet **2:** 707-709, Oct. 3, '53
respiratory disorder in acute poliomyelitis; review of literature, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **61:** 465-472, May-June '53 I
respiratory insufficiency; carbon dioxide and oxygen studies in early respiratory paralysis, [D. G. Dickinson, J. L. Wilson & B. D. Graham] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**265-272, Sept. '53
results of lumbar sympathectomy in vasomotor disturbances in lower extremity after poliomyelitis, [B. Paus] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**243-245, '53
role of physician in prevention of musculoskeletal deformity after poliomyelitis, [R. L. Bennett] J.A.M.A. **153:** 79-81, Sept. 12, '53
surgical therapy of outward rotation of paralyzed hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 195-198, March '53 I
surgical viewpoints in therapy, [M. Bastos Ansart] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:** 551-570, March-April '53 S; Med.clin. **20:** 285-293, May '53 S
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: orthopedic management, [W. T. Green] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1:** 35-41, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: physical and occupational therapy, [J. Wright] Pediat.Clin. North America (no. 1a) **1:** 26-34, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: rehabilitation, [H. A. Rusk] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) 1:42-48, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: treatment of respiratory difficulty, [J. L. Wilson] Pediat.Clin. North America (no. 1a) **1:** 20-25, '53
therapeutic sleep; prophylaxis of paralysis with somnifene (barbital derivative), [T. Brehme & W. Leuterer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 751-755, July 3, '53 G
therapy of late sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis by antigens of bacterial nature by intraderma' route (Acqua method); clinical study, [A. Bouisseren, Marchal & Lamy] Minerva med. **2:**4-10, July 4, '53 I
therapy of paralysis of abductors of hip by subtrochanteric osteotomy, [W. Leger] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**415-424, '53 G
treatment in recovery and residual phases, [H. R. McCarroll] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **14:**81-87, Aug. '53
vegetative, endocrine and mental disorders as sequels, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**504-509, May 26, '53 G

POLIOMYELITIS, complication and sequels--Continued

diagnosis, acute poliomyelitis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 347-350, Oct. '53
complement fixation test using antigen prepared from nervous tissue of adult mice infected with poliomyelitis virus Lansing type, [K. Ando & K. Ishii] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**91-105, Feb. '53
diagnostic virus culture for suspected poliomyelitis, [R. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**878, Sept. 12, '53 G
differential diagnosis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **152:**1587-1590, Aug. 22, '53
electrical methods in diagnosis and prognosis of peripheral nerve injuries and poliomyelitis, [C. B. Wynn Parry] Brain **76:** 229-265, June '53
hematuria as rare symptom of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**937-939, Sept. 25, '53 G
isolation of encephalomyelitis virus during small outbreak with clinical resemblance to poliomyelitis in Brazzaville; experimental and epidemiologic study, [A. Pellissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 316-327, Sept. '53 F
Mack virus--serum and gamma globulin neutralization of unidentified agent isolated from suspected nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman, U. P. Kokko & R. J. Silverberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**200-204, June '53
spinal fluid findings in acute anterior poliomyelitis (epidemic in Copenhagen in 1950), [J. W. Bentzon & T. Hilden] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 93-97, '53
subacute anterior poliomyelitis without muscle atrophy, [M. Nistri] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1081-1090, Dec. '52 I
subclinical form of Heine-Medin disease, [C. W. Simon] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**590, Sept. '53 G
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: acute poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1:** 12-19, '53
epidemiology and statistics, acute poliomyelitis; statistical study of 263 cases, [E. Smith, I. L. Harris & P. Rosenblatt] J.Pediat. **43:** 9-20, July '53
acute poliomyelitis; study of patient seen at Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital during 1952, [R. M. Blizzard, F. E. Sawyer & A. K. Chappell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**361-369, Sept. '53
clinical and epidemiologic problems of acute poliomyelitis, [K. A. Vinokurov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 658-663, '53 R
clinicoepidemiologic study; 11 cases verified in institute 1939-1952, [F. Auxilia] Minerva pediat. **5:**216-220, March 31, '53 I
control and prevention, symposium; epidemiology, [D. M. Horstmann] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 910-929, Dec. '53
control and prevention, symposium; passive immunization against poliomyelitis with especial consideration of effectiveness of gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 930-942, Dec. '53
development of neutralizing antibodies against 3 types of virus during epidemic; ratio of inapparent infection to clinical poliomyelitis, [J. L. Melnick & N. Ledinko] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**207-222, Sept. '53
distribution in United States, 1952, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1033-1034, Nov. '53
epidemic in Malta during 1950-1951, [J. Galea] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:**161-171, June '53
epidemic in Omaha and Douglas County during year

POLIOMYELITIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
1952, [E. D. Lyman] Nebraska M.J. **38**:283-286, Aug. '53
epidemiologic aspects in Wisconsin, 1947-1952; relation to gamma globulin distribution and value in epidemic control, [M. Feig] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:383-388, July '53
epidemiologic aspects of gamma globulin prophylaxis; critical evaluation, [J. A. Bell] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86**:311-318, Sept. '53
epidemiology and prophylaxis, with reference to role of water in transmission, [O. Hettche & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Arch.Hyg. **137**:440-449, '53 G
epidemiology in Germany since end of World War II, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:957-962, July 3, '53 G
epidemiology in Trieste, [G. Valente] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:344-348, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
frequency in patients receiving pollen extract injections, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **11**:435-437, July-Aug. '53
geographic and social variations in incidence of notified poliomyelitis, [B. Benjamin & W. P. D. Logan] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:131-140, July '53
in Amritsar, [K. S. Grewal] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:73-75, Feb. '53
in Bombay; cumulative study of 661 cases from 1946 to 1952, [Y. D. Bhardwaj & C. G. S. Iyer] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:381-390, Aug. '53
in children under 6 months in England and Wales during 1950, [D. H. Geffen & S. M. Tracy] Brit. M.J. **2**:427-429, Aug. 22, '53
in city and county of Aalborg in 1952, [B. Albrectsen, M. Käszner & K. Wassmann] Ugesk.læger **115**:1205-1206, Aug. 6, '53 Da
in Copenhagen in 1950, [R. Bjerglund & H. O. Bang] Ugesk.læger **115**:879-884, June 4, '53 Da
in Denmark during 1952; report of public health office, [H. Hamtoft] Ugesk.læger **115**:1226-1231, Aug. 6, '53 Da
in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948, [R. S. Paffenbarger, Jr. & J. Watt] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:269-287, Nov. '53
in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses in privy specimens, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & J. D. Ainslie] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:310-318, Nov. '53
in infancy, especially in neonatal period; report of outbreak, [J. T. C. Sims Roberts & D. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:152-163, Aug. '53
in Isère Valley (Dauphiné and Savoie) from 1946 to 1952, [L. Béthoux, P. Michel-Marquerite & P. Motte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:482-486, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
in Mexico, [C. Ortiz Mariotte, C. Calderón & A. Ornelas Hernández] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:396-408, Oct. '53 S
in northern Viet Nam; epidemic of Hanoï during March-June 1950, [A. Rivoalen, Trinh Ngoc Phan & Nguyen Duc Quang] Presse méd. **61**:1314-1316, Oct. 14, '53 F
passive immunization in relation to multiple cases in household; epidemiologic aspects in New York City, 1949-1952, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] New England J.Med. **249**:171-177, July 30, '53
poliomyelitis and pregnancy, [S. W. Cobb, J. Stuart & W. F. Mengert] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:379-383, Oct. '53
poliomyelitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:100-108, April '53
poliomyelitis in Denmark in 1952, Lancet **2**:196, July 25, '53
prediction of epidemic wave, [H. Petersen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1207-1211, Aug. 6, '53 Da
present status of tonsils and adenoids in relation to poliomyelitis, [M. B. Hayes] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:350-354, Sept. '53
problems from epidemiologic point of view, [P. M. Holst] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:273-281, '53
selective 5-year review, [H. O. Marsh & C. D. Hensley, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:249-255, June '53
statistical study, [P. Bottinelli] Semana méd. **2**:295-302, Aug. 27, '53 S
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: risk of contracting poliomyelitis, [H. W. Kumm] Pediat.Clin. North America (no. 1a) **1**:1-4, '53
trend of multiple cases in household units, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:996-1000, Oct. '53
useful experiences during epidemic in Essen in 1952, [O. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:962-965, July 3, '53 G
world incidence of poliomyelitis in 1952, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:87-99, April '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute anterior poliomyelitis appearing after appendectomy; critical study of 2 cases, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **35**:466-470, July '53 I
anatomic considerations, [J. W. Millen & D. H. M. Woollam] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.303-315, Aug. '53
course of acute poliomyelitis, [M. A. Khazanov, S. E. Shpeer & R. A. Krasnoperko] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:68-73, '53 R
diphtheria and poliomyelitis, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:468-472, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
disease due to unhygienic conditions or epidemic of civilization? [E. Maier] Medizinische, pp. 1180-1182, Sept. 12, '53 G
effect of fatigue on susceptibility of mice, [H. E. Rosenbaum & C. G. Harford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:678-681, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of penicillin injections (into gluteal muscles) during acute poliomyelitis, [S. F. Brown] J. Pediat. **43**:174-176, Aug. '53
following inoculation; survey of 29 children, [D. H. Geffen, J. H. Paterson & S. M. Tracy] Lancet 1: 1268-1272, June 27, '53
histopathogenesis of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-altered experimental poliomyelitis; observations on Syrian hamster inoculated intracerebrally with strain MEF, [S. M. Aronson & G. Shwartzman] Am.J.Path. **29**:381-399, May-June '53
incidence following tonsillectomy or adenotomy, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:482-487, '53
infection by parenteral routes made possible by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Shwartzman & S. M. Aronson] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:793-798, July 17, '53
is cause always same? [R. R. Scobey] Arch.Pediat. **70**:185-202, June '53
pathogenesis, [H. Pette] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1129-1134, Aug. 28, '53 G
poliomyelitis: its control and prevention, symposium; pathogenesis, [D. M. Horstmann] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29**:910-929, Dec. '53
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Brit.M. J. **2**:66-70, July 11, '53
predisposing factors, [E. B. Andersen & R. Bjerglund] Ugesk.læger **115**:884-886, June 4, '53 Da
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: pathogenesis, [D. Bodian] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1**:5-11, '53
viremia, [D. M. Horstmann] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **29**:736-739, Sept. '53
experimental, action of antiviral mold filtrate against MEF1 virus in mice, [H. M. Powell & C. G. Culbertson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:161-163, May '53
effect of sodium cyanide on course of infection due to virus (Lansing strain), [A. S. Parodi & A. Fiorini] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:145-148, '50- '53 S
mixed infections with Coxsackie and Lansing viruses in mice, [S. E. Sulkin, C. Wallis & T. P. Murphy, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:184-189, Oct. '53
pathology of muscle changes enhanced with aid of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. M. Aronson & G. Shwartzman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:557-571, Dec. '53
receptivity of monkeys to Lansing virus; comparison of Cercopithecus mona nigripes (Claillu) and Papio (Mandrillus) leucophaeus (Cuvier), [A. Pellissier & G. Audebaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1050-1052, June '53 F
reproducible oral infection rates in monkeys with Mahoney strain (type 1) of virus, [L. P. Gebhardt & J. G. Bachtold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:807-809, Aug.-Sept. '53
heredity, general and local predisposition to acute anterior poliomyelitis in twins, [T. Masini] Folia hered.et path. **2**:115-135, Feb. '53 I
history, bibliography of internal medicine: poliomyelitis; 1800 to experimental transmission 1909, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:79-90, May '53
immunity, administrative problems in use of immune globulin, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1101-1110, Sept. '53
complement-fixation test, [G. L. Le Bouvier] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:300-318, June '53

POLIOMYELITIS, immunity--Continued
current status; prevention, [W. F. Smith] Connecticut M.J. **17**:598-600, July '53
development of neutralizing antibodies against 3 types of virus during epidemic period; ratio of inapparent infection to clinical poliomyelitis, [J. L. Melnick & N. Ledinko] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 207-222, Sept. '53
epidemiologic aspects in Wisconsin, 1947-1952; relation to gamma globulin distribution and value in epidemic control, [M. Feig] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 383-388, July '53
epidemiologic aspects of gamma globulin prophylaxis; critical evaluation, [J. A. Bell] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86**: 311-318, Sept. '53
experimental poliomyelitis; studies in mice with human gamma globulin, [S. J. Klein & J. M. Adams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 308-311, June '53
first mass vaccinations with fixed living rabbit virus in prophylaxis attempt; innocuity of method, [G. Blanc & L. A. Martin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 230-234, April 14-21, '53 F
gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Scient.Am. **189**: 25-29, July '53
gamma globulin in outbreak in Montgomery, Alabama, 1953, [D. G. Gill] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1021-1024, Nov. '53
gamma globulin in prophylaxis; critical analysis of available data, [A. B. Sabin] Ohio M.J. **49**: 603-606, July '53
gamma globulin; status of availability for prevention, [W. L. Halverson & R. M. Drake] California Med. **79**: 1-5, July '53
immune serum globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis; hypogammaglobulinemia, [H. M. Weaver] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 659-668, July '53
immunologic classification of poliomyelitis viruses; discussion of results and general summary of cooperative program for typing of 230 strains, by Committee on Typing of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 74-80, July '53
immunologic classification of 25 European strains of virus, [J. D. Verlinde, B. Hofman & E. Nihoul] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 559-570, '53
immunologic classification of viruses; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strain; studies from University of Southern California, [C. F. Pait, U. P. Kokko & J. F. Kessel] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 65-73, July '53
immunologic classification of viruses; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strains; studies from University of Kansas on 67 strains, [H. A. Wenner, C. A. Miller & J. C. Wilson] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 52-64, July '53
in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; antigenic typing of virus strains in monkeys and in tissue cultures, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 207-221, June '53
limitations in use of gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 125-130, Aug. '53
mouse neutralization test for Lansing antibody employing small amount of whole blood, [U. P. Kokko, D. H. Hollander & T. B. Turner] Am.J. Hyg. **58**: 377-384, Nov. '53
national policies relative to distribution of gamma globulin, [W. H. Aufranc] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 441-448, Oct. '53
neutralization of viruses by serums from apparently normal monkeys; possible explanation for irregular results obtained in typing strains of virus, [C. A. Miller & H. A. Wenner] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 47-51, July '53
neutralizing effect of gamma globulin on virus type 2, [R. Haas & H. Schweinsberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1462-1464, Oct. 23, '53 G
organizing mass gamma globulin clinics in 3 North Carolina counties, [C. M. Cameron, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **68**: 1025-1033, Nov. '53
passive immunization in relation to multiple cases in household; New York City, 1949-1952, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] New England J.Med. **249**: 171-177, July 30, '53
passive-active immunization and pathogenesis after virus feeding in chimpanzees, [D. Bodian] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 81-100, July '53
poliomyelitis: its control and prevention, symposium; active immunization, [H. R. Cox] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 943-960, Dec. '53

POLIOMYELITIS, immunity--Continued
poliomyelitis; its control and prevention, symposium; passive immunization with especial consideration of effectiveness of gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 930-942, Dec. '53
possibilities of exposure prophylaxis, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 683-686, Aug. 1, '53 G
present status and future possibilities of vaccine for control, [A. B. Sabin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 301-310, Sept. '53
principles of immunization as applied to poliomyelitis and influenza (Don W. Gudakunst memorial lecture) [J. E. Salk] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1384-1398, Nov. '53
recent advances in study with particular reference to prevention, [A. J. Rhodes] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 196-200, '53
recent concepts of prophylaxis in anterior poliomyelitis, [J. E. Bickel] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 489-490, Nov. '53
recent studies on immunization, [J. E. Salk] Pediatrics **12**: 471-482, Nov. '53
role of physical therapist in gamma globulin poliomyelitis prevention, [C. Gonnella, G. Harmon & M. Jacobs] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**: 337-345, July '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953, [D. Bodian] Pediat. Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1**: 5-11, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: immunization, [J. E. Salk] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1**: 49-51, '53
viruses in tissue culture: reaction of virus and antibody; variables of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 223-247, Sept. '53
mortality: See also Poliomyelitis, epidemiology and statistics
recent changes in poliomyelitis mortality, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 3-6, June '53
pathology, [J. W. Millen & D. H. M. Woollam] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.303-315, Aug. '53
characteristics of histopathology of experimental poliomyelitis, [I. A. Robinzon & others] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53**: 225-231, '53 R
correlation between changes in spinal cord and muscle paralysis; preliminary report, [W. J. W. Sharrard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 346-349, May '53
histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervational structure in preparalytic stage, [I. D. Chernova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53**: 653-657, '53 R
in vivo microscopic intravascular and vascular reactions (including red cell aggregates or sludging) in acute poliomyelitis, [E. H. Bloch] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**: 24-37, July '53
morphologic changes of intervertebral ganglia of monkeys in experimental poliomyelitis, [V. N. Ponomareva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53**: 642-647, '53 R
prevention, current approaches to control, [J. P. Fox] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 235-244, June '53
epidemic poliomyelitis, [M. Agerholm] Lancet **2**: 287-293, Aug. 8, '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis; behavior of Col-Sk virus in waste water, dust and soil, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 108-117, '53 G
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis; disinfection of excreta of patients, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 101-107, '53 G
neurotoxoid (snake venom) interference with 2 human strains in rhesus monkeys, [M. Sanders, M. G. Soret & B. A. Akin] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **58**: 1-11, Nov. 30, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953; distribution and use of gamma globulin: statement by Division of Medical Sciences National Research Council 20 April 1953, Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1**: 52-60, '53
prognosis, electrical methods in prognosis of peripheral nerve injuries and poliomyelitis, [C. B. Wynn Parry] Brain **76**: 229-265, June '53
follow-up study in 75 cases of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [E. Moskowitz & L. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1505-1506, Aug. 15, '53
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
comparison of skin and muscle temperatures following hot foments, dibenamine and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in acute poliomyelitis, [W. W. Whitten & J. G. Kramer] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 552-558, Sept. '53

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy--Continued
current status, [W. F. Smith] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 598-600, July '53
effect of benzimidazole on experimental poliomyelitis in mice and monkeys, [G. C. Brown, D. E. Craig & A. Kandel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:408-411, June '53
follow-up study in 75 cases of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [E. Moskowitz & L. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1505-1506, Aug. 15, '53
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [H. Niggemeyer] Arch.Kinderh. **147**: 170-175, '53 G
important details, [E. Le Grand] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 703-704, July 25, '53 G
lipoid nephrosis due to folic acid; case, [P. Gautier & N. Bovet-du Bois] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 453-457, June 25, '53 F
nutrition, [G. J. Boines] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 355-363, July-Aug. '53
oral fat emulsions combined with protein supplements in management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. J. Boines] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 99-103, Oct. 10, '52
peptone shock in management of acute poliomyelitis, [L. Choguard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 633-638, July 25, '53 F
β-pyridylcarbinol (roniacol, nicotinic acid derivative), [H. L. H. Dick, P. Parker & B. Till] Northwest Med. **52**: 544-545, July '53
response of acute anterior poliomyelitis to adrenergic blocking agents (dibenamine and benzlimidazoline) and hot pack therapy, [W. W. Whitten & J. G. Kramer] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:381-385, Oct. '53
rocking-bed, [E. Schuster & M. Fischer-Williams] Lancet **2**: 1074-1076, Nov. 21, '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953; general care of acute poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman] Pediat.Clin. North America (no. 1a) **1**: 12-19, '53
therapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis by gamma globulin and intra-aortic and intravenous procaine, [F. Ragazzini & others] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:44-46, July '53 I
treatment of poliomyelitis; report from Royal College of Physicians, Lancet **2**: 294-295, Aug. 8, '53
use of polio-convalescent sera, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:311-314, July '53 G
transmission, epidemiology and prophylaxis, with reference to role of water in transmission, [O. Hettche & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 440-449, '53 G
poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses from flies in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948, [J. L. Melnick & R. P. Dow] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 288-309, Nov. '53
problems with reference to contagiousness, [A. Maag] Ugesk.læger **115**:1212-1216, Aug. 6, '53 Da
trend of multiple cases in household units, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:996-1000, Oct. '53
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
virus, adsorption in vitro on human erythrocytes, [C. W. Jungeblut, B. Hofman & J. D. Verlinde] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 249-251, June '53
classification and nomenclature of group of viruses, [A. J. Rhodes] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 596-600, March 31, '53
cultivation in tissue culture of human uterus with emphasis on broader aspects, [R. M. McAllister] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 19-23, July '53
cytopathology during in vitro culture on stock of human fibroblasts; preliminary report, [G. Barski, M. Endo & V. Monaci] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 264-268, Aug. '53 F
diagnostic virus culture for suspected poliomyelitis, [R. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 878, Sept. 12, '53 G
discussion of classification and nomenclature of poliomyelitis virus group, [H. Koprowski] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 601-608, March 31, '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis; possibilities of heat inactivation of virus in food products, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr. Hyg. **138**: 118-121, '53 G
further modification of mouse adapted type III virus, [C. P. Li & M. Schaeffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**: 706-708, Aug.-Sept. '53
immunologic classification of poliomyelitis viruses; discussion of results and general summary of cooperative program for typing of 230 strains, by Committee on Typing of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 74-80, July '53

POLIOMYELITIS, virus--Continued
immunologic classification of 25 European strains, [J. D. Verlinde, B. Hofman & E. Nihoul] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**:559-570, '53
immunologic classification; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strain; studies from University of Southern California, [C. F. Pait, U. P. Kokko & J. F. Kessel] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 65-73, July '53
immunologic classification; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strains; studies from University of Kansas on 67 strains, [H. A. Wenner, C. A. Miller & J. C. Wilson] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:52-64, July '53
in privy specimens in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & J. D. Ainslie] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:310-318, Nov. '53
in tissue culture, [J. R. Thayer] M.J.Australia **2**: 215-216, Aug. 8, '53
in tissue culture; reaction of virus and antibody; variables of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:223-247, Sept. '53
in vitro culture in human tonsillar tissue, [G. Barski, P. Lépine, V. Monaci & G. de Brion] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**: 825-840, May '53 F
in vitro tissue culture (Enders method); procedure and applications, [F. G. Oddo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **28**:377-389, July-Aug. '53 I
inhibition of cytopathogenic effect in tissue culture by antibiotic M-8450, [R. N. Hull & J. M. Lavelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 787-790, Aug.-Sept. '53
intranuclear inclusions, [L. M. Popova & A. A. Avakyan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**: 450-454, '53 R
medical progress: application of tissue-culture methods to study of poliomyelitis, [T. H. Weller] New England J.Med. **249**: 186-195, July 30, '53
method for establishing human cells in culture; susceptibility to poliomyelitis after prolonged cultivation, [H. E. Swim & R. F. Parker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:577-579, July '53
neurotropic viruses, [A. J. Steigman] Practitioner **171**:5-14, July '53
neutralization by serums from apparently normal monkeys; possible explanation for irregular results obtained in typing strains, [C. A. Miller & H. A. Wenner] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:47-51, July '53
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; antigenic typing of virus strains in monkeys and in tissue cultures, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**: 207-221, June '53
results of in vitro culture on cellular stock cultures of human origin, [G. Barski & others] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**: 576-585, Nov. '53 F
simplified method for cultivation in tissue culture, [C. P. Li & M. Schaeffer] Science **118**: 107-109, July 24, '53
tissue culture, [C. Levaditi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 107-108, July '53 F
unusual virus from poliomyelitic spinal cord, [A. J. Steigman, U. P. Kokko & R. J. Silverberg] J.A. M.A. **152**: 1066-1067, July 11, '53
virus pathogenic for suckling mice and monkeys, [N. F. Stanley & D. C. Dorman] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 1-7, Feb. '53
POLIBENA, G.: See MOTTA, R., jt. auth.
POLITICS
political editorial in medical journals, [M. Fishbein] World M.A.Bull. **5**:75-77, April '53
POLITZER, G., Zur normalen und abnormen Entwicklung des menschlichen Gesichtes, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:332-347, '52
Die Entwicklung des Wolffschen Ganges beim Menschen, Acta anat. **18**:343-369, '53
Die dystopische Mündung des Ureters and ihre formale Genese, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:324-342, '53
Die Entstehung der spontanen epithelialen Iriscysten, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 497-503, '53
Die symmetrische Form der Leber bei den Hepatomphaloi und die Ursachen der normalen Asymmetrie der Leber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65: 800-801, Sept. 4, '53
See BEJDL, W., jt. auth.
See BURKL, W., jt. auth.
and STOCKINGER, L., Die Entstehung der dorsalen Körperspalte, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 381-394, '53

POLLACK, H., Stanley Rossiter Benedict: creator of laboratory tests for glycosuria, Diabetes **2:**420-421, Sept.-Oct. '53

POLLACK, M.: See BATTERSBY, W. S., jt. auth.

POLLACK, R. S., and CLAWSON, D. K., Benign tumors of parotid, Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 115-117, May '53

POLLAK, O. J., Some unorthodox views on atherosclerosis, Delaware M.J. **25:** 138-144, June '53

POLLARD, C., JR., and GRANTHAM, E. G., Peripheral nerve surgery; incisions for exposures of peripheral nerves, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 61-69, July '53

POLLARD, C. B.: See ANDREWS, E. H., jt. auth.

POLLARD, C. J.: See BIERI, J. G., jt. auth.

POLLARD, H. M., John Delbert Adcock, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**672, Sept. '53

See BOLT, R. J., jt. auth.

POLLARD, M., and BUSSELL, R. H., Antineoplastic factor in spleens of mice previously inoculated with methylcholanthrene, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 671-673, Aug.-Sept. '53

POLLEN

See also Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed

Alberta survey, [L. L. Kennedy] J.Allergy **24:**355-363, July '53

conjunctival allergy, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32:** 163-167, March '53 I

seasonal allergic rhinopathies; clinicostatistical study, [E. Clerici & C. Sambataro] Arch.Ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64:**104-127, ['53] I

survey of air-borne pollen and fungus spores in Israel, 1951-1952, [A. Kessler] Ann.Allergy **11:** 322-328, May-June '53

POLLENOSIS: See Asthma; Hay Fever

POLLERI, G., Aggiornamento al problema medico-sociale della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2:**1026-1028, Oct. 13, '53

POLLET, J.: See POLLET-DELILLE, jt. auth.

POLLET-DELILLE and POLLET, J., Deux cas de thrombose de la veine ophtalmique chez deux jumelles atteintes de maladie de Recklinghausen, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.286-288, March '53

Trois cas de maladie de Gougerot-Sjögren. Trois débuts différents, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.432-433, April '53

POLLEY, V. B.: See PEIRCE, E. C., II, jt. auth.

POLLI, E., and SEMENZA, G., L'azione della nicotinamide sul ricambio intermedio dei corpi chetonici, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**252-254, Oct.-Dec. '52

See BIANCHESSI, M., jt. auth.

POLLICE, F.: See TESTINI, A., jt. auth.

POLLIOT, L.: See PARFONRY, J., jt. auth.

POLLITZER, R., Plague studies; clinical aspects, Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 59-129, '53

Plague studies; epidemiology, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**131-170, '53

Plague studies; control and prevention, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**457-551, '53

POLLOCK, B. E., and PRUITT, F. W., Oral therapy with mercumatilin (cumertilin), new mercurial diuretic, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**172-176, Aug. '53

POLLOCK, C. B. R., Note on National Service and crime, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**251-253, Oct. '53

POLLOCK, G. H., and RICHMOND, J. B., Nutritional anemia in children; importance of emotional, social, and economic factors, Psychosom.Med. **15:**477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53

See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, H. C., Some depth dose studies with high-energy radiation using stationary and rotating phantom, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 368-369, July '53

POLLOCK, J. S. M., Sibbens of sivvens--Scottish yaws. Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 431-436, Sept. '53

POLLOCK, L. J., and others, Relation of recovery of sensation to intraspinal pathways in injuries of spinal cord, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 137-150, Aug. '53

POLLOCK, M. R., Effect of oxygen lack on penicillin-induced penicillinase formation by Bacillus cereus, Brit. J. Exper. Path. **34:** 251-262, June '53

POLONI, A., Epilessia riflessa a ricorrenza mensile in soggetto in menopausa fisiologica, Minerva med. **2:**250-251, July 28, '53

POLONIO, P., Psicoses e reacções ciclóides, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**1-21, Jan. '53

POLONIUM

accumulation in ratorgans and tumor tissue, [L. Vekerdi, A. Haraszti, G. Gerecze & A. Simonyi] Acta morphol. **3:** 297-303, '53

POLONIUM--Continued

toxicity, toxicity of polonium 210 in mice; 30 day LD50, retention and distribution, [M. P. Finkel, W. P. Norris, W. E. Kisieleski & G. M. Hirsch] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 477-485, Sept. '53

POLONOVSKI, C.: See COLIN, J., jt. auth.

See LELONG, M., jt. auth.

POLONOVSKI, J.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.

POLONOVSKI, M., Albert Morel (1875-1953), Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:** 466-467, Oct. 6-13, '53

Michel Macheboeuf (1900-1953), Presse méd. **61:** 1283, Oct. 7, '53; Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 494-499, Oct. 20-27, '53

Le Prix Nobel de médecine 1953, Presse méd. **61:** 1546, Nov. 21, '53

and POLONOVSKI, J., Biochimie et métabolisme du tissu adipeux, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 233-265, March '53

PENARANDA, F., and ROBERT, L., Etude critique d'une méthode de dosage des acides aminés par chromatographie sur papier, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**801-806, '53

SCHMITT, H., and PELOU, A., Etude pharmacodynamique de quelques β-phénoxyisopropylamines, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**127-154, June 1, '53

POLOSA, P., Comportamento della curva glicemica nei diabetici sottoposti ad un'unica iniezione endovenosa di idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riforma med. **67:**737-740, July 4, '53

POLSKY, M., Office mycology; report on 1,000 cultures taken in general dermatologic practice, Texas J.Med. **49:**696-700, Sept. '53

POLSON, R. A., and ISAAC, J. E., Enterogenous cyst of duodenum, Gastroenterology **25:**431-434, Nov. '53

POLSTER, H., Zwei Fälle von Nachtschattenvergiftung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**208-211, May '53

POLYANSKAYA, K. P., Streptomycin in therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in adults, Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:** 36-40, '53 R

POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa

POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid

POLYCHRONAKOS, D. J., Les greffes cutanées libres dans le traitement de l'ectropion cicatriciel, Arch.opht. **13:**486-494, '53

POLYCYTHEMIA

alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes, [J. G. Rausch-Stroomann & H. Sauer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.475-477, '53 G

blood volume; important factor in preoperative evaluation, [C. M. Barbour, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17:**747-750, Sept. '53

increase in residual nitrogen of serum, [H. Sauer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.468-471, '53 G

nature; studies on 263 patients, [J. H. Lawrence, N. I. Berlin & R. L. Huff] Medicine **32:**323-388, Sept. '53

with fibroids, [A. P. Thomson & F. G. W. Marson] Lancet **2:** 759-760, Oct. 10, '53

with gastroscopic observation, [D. N. Silverman & M. Dale] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**186-188, May '53

complications and sequels, central vestibular syndrome during Vaquez' disease with report of case, [M. Bouchet, P. Plaloux & Trélat] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**469-472, '53 F

coexistent chronic lymphatic leukemia and polycythemia; morphologic and clinical studies with particular reference to unusual iron metabolism, [W. F. Bethard, M. Block & M. Robson] Blood **8:** 934-943, Oct. '53

hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Schneider & M. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**965-968, July 3, '53 G

polycythemia, leukoerythroblastosis and myelosclerosis, [J. W. Beattie & J. L. Withey] Brit.M.J. **2:** 414-417, Aug. 22, '53

secondary acute obliterative endophlebitis of hepatic veins, [H. Mandelbaum, D. Diamond & F. Feldman] New York J. Med. **53:** 2689-2692, Nov. 15, '53

vascular complications; 68 cases, [M. B. Burris & W. R. Arrowsmith] S.Clin.North America **33:**1023-1028, Aug. '53

experimental, response of sympathectomized dogs to discontinuous anoxia, [W. C. Grant & W. S. Root] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 321-323, May '53

therapy, advances, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clin. espan. **50:** 310-315, Aug. 31, '53 S

chemotherapy, [A. Linke & H. G. Lasch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1552-1555, Nov. 6, '53 G

POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy--Continued
clinical experience (with special reference to lymphatic leukemia and polycythemia) in use of triethylene melamine (TEM), [D. J. Hamerman & S. Melamed] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:16-26, May-June '53
effect of splenic extract on hemopoiesis, [L. Pávková & O. Soyka] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 726-731, June 26, '53 Cz
effect of thiocyanate, [A. Beickert & D. Jorke] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 686-690, Aug. 1, '53 G
management and treatment using P32, [J. D. Abbatt] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 141-147, Oct. '53
polyglobulism in patient formerly gastrectomized; therapy by means of radioactive phosphorus followed by persistent anemia, [J. J. Dubarry, C. Martin-Dupont, A. Naud & Misson] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1089-1092, Sept. '53 F
radioactive phosphorus, [L. Donner & F. Heřmanský] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1089-1094, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
radioactive phosphorus, [H. Goldeck, W. Horst & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **91**: 99-102, '53 G
studies on 263 patients, [J. H. Lawrence, N. I. Berlin & R. L. Huff] Medicine **32**: 323-388, Sept. '53
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
hexadactylism, congenital cleft of lower jaw and oligodontia, new symptom complex; dysostosis acrofacialis, [H. Weyers] Ann.paediat. **181**: 45-60, July '53 G
Japanese kindred of hyperphalangism of thumbs and duplication of thumbs and big-toes, [T. Komai, Y. Ozaki & W. Inokuma] Folia hered.et path. **2**: 307-312, July '53
POLYDYN: See Cancer, therapy
POLYETHYLENE
combination of pneumolysis, polyethylene plombage and thoracoplasty, [L. Adelberger & H. Serdarusitz] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:101-114, June '53 G
combined subcostal and extrapleural pneumolysis with spongostan and polystan in therapy of ulcerated pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. García Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 5-58, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
extraperiosteal pneumolysis with polyethylene plombage (Hansen type) in therapy of cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Censi, P. Maraschio & V. Cornalba] Minerva med. **2**: 77-89, July 11, '53 I
intubated salpingoplasty; newer approach to closed tube sterility, [M. A. Castallo & A. S. Wainer] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 385-392, Aug. '53
mastectomy and esthetic reconstruction by means of sponge, [A. Naso] Riforma med. **67**: 662-664, June 13, '53 I
permanent polyethylene tube in nasolacrimal duct in dacryocystitis, [G. B. Bietti & B. Boles-Carenini] Boll.ocul. **32**: 385-400, July '53 I
plastic surgery of common duct by tube, [R. Palomba] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:495-500, July '53 I
plug in collapse therapy, [K. Stucke & H. J. Viereck] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:493-500, '53 G
polyethylene filling following extrapleural pneumolysis; 6 cases with complications, [S. Tezelli & M. Benbanaste] Riforma med. **67**: 581-584, May 23, '53 I
polystan sponge as plombage material in collapse operations for pulmonary tuberculosis and in stabilizing mediastinum following pneumonectomy, [J. L. Hansen & H. Engberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:335-349, '53
possible applications of polyethylene glycol (carbowax) in field of histopathology, [L. Nonino, S. Bancheri & G. Gemolotto] Friuli med. **8**:603-607, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
prostheses for tympanic membrane and middle ear, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 841-845, May 28, '53 Da
results of extrapleural plombage by means of alkalene; results after 3 years in 50 cases, [C. Xalabarder-Puig] Med.clin. **21**:167-171, Sept. '53 S
simple coupling device for catheter, [R. W. Alman & F. G. Whoriskey] J.A.M.A. **153**: 562-563, Oct. 10, '53
stenosis of hepatic duct treated by means of incision and tube; results 6 months later, [L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 84-86, April '53 F
substitutive prosthesis by means of polystan sponge following mastectomy, [V. Giacomelli] Minerva chir. **8**: 584-585, July 15, '53 I
surgical reestablishment of fallopian tubal patency by modified Sovak tuboplasty; use of tubing and tubal implantation, [M. P. Warner & A. B. Tamis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:603-611, Oct. '53
POLYETHYLENE--Continued
treatment of aneurysms with follow-up studies on dicetyl phosphate (contained in polyethylene); 36 cases, [R. A. Cowley & G. H. Yeager] Surgery **34**: 1032-1042, Dec. '53
tubes in substitution for small arteries; experimental study, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 321-328, '53 I
use in tuboplasty, [W. J. Mulligan, J. Rock & C. L. Easterday] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:428-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
POLYGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count; Polycythemia
POLYMYOSITIS: See Myositis
POLYMYXIN
reversal of antibacterial activity by divalent cations, [B. A. Newton] Nature,London **172**:160-161, July 25, '53
effects: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
therapy: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Cornea, ulcers; Meningitis, therapy; Pubic Bone, tuberculosis; Skin, diseases
toxicity, experimental intracisternal injection of polymyxin B; role in treatment of septic meningitis, [P. Teng & B. A. Johnson] Neurology **3**: 831-843, Nov. '53
experimental intraventricular and intracerebral injection of polymyxin B in cat, [P. Teng] Neurology **3**:896-903, Dec. '53
polymyxin B; animal studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, [J. H. Moyer, L. C. Mills & E. M. Yow] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:238-247, Aug. '53
polymyxin B; human studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, [E. M. Yow & J. H. Moyer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 248-257, Aug. '53
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYOXYETHYLENE DERIVATIVES
See also Polysorbate 80
effect of "tween-65" (polyoxyethylene sorbitan tristearate) and "tween-80" (polysorbate 80) on gastrointestinal motility in man, [H. D. Janowitz, F. Hollander & R. H. Marshak] Gastroenterology **24**:510-516, Aug. '53
immunologic and polarimetric studies on proteins and wetting agents, [V. Klingmüller & W. Schroeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:245-250, '53 G
protein bodies, especially of corneal epithelium and analgesic nonionactive wetting agents (polyoxyethylene derivatives), [V. Klingmüller & W. Schroeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 215-221, '53 G
therapy: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
toxicity, nonionic detergent (oleyl-polyoxyethylene glycol ether), [K. M. Sweeney & K. A. Oster] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:556-560, Sept. '53
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYSORBATE 80
effects, effect of "tween-65" (polyoxyethylene sorbitan tristearate) and "tween-80" on gastrointestinal motility in man, [H. D. Janowitz, F. Hollander & R. H. Marshak] Gastroenterology **24**:510-516, Aug. '53
effects of tensio-active agents on Koch's bacilli, [D. Luzzati] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 277-281, Aug. '53 F
experimental evaluation of effectiveness in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following subtotal and total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **34**: 33-37, July '53
in serum lability reactions and bacterial disinfection, [M. Schoog] Medizinische, pp. 1557-1558, Nov. 28, '53 G
POLYSPORIN: See Skin, diseases
POLYSTAN: See Polyethylene
POLYTHENE: See Polyethylene
POLYURETHAN
diseases during work with artificial products having polyurethan base, [W. Reinl] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:103-107, July '53 G
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus
POLZER, K.: **See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
POLZIEN, P.: **See HENNING, N., jt. auth.**
POLZIEN, S.: **See HENNING, N., jt. auth.**
POMBO, J., El bloqueo auriculoventricular completo por infarto del miocardio, Semana méd. **1**:710-714, May 21, '53
Desdoblamiento del primer tono del corazón, Semana méd. **1**:768-771, June 4, '53
POMERANCE, W.: **See DAICHMAN, I., jt. auth.**
POMERANZE, J., Etiology and treatment of atherosclerosis, Geriatrics **8**: 359-369, July '53

POMERANZE, J.--Continued
and LUCARELLO, R. J., Tocopherol response curves and fat absorption, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 700-704, Nov. '53
POMERAT, C. M., and LEWIS, R. B., Thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on chick embryonic epidermis, skeletal muscle and spindle cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 11:307-332, '53
Thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on human newborn and adult skin, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 333-346, '53
See **HSU, T. C., jt. auth.**
See **McCORMICK, W. C., jt. auth.**
POMERLEAU, O. F., Hysterectomy: total versus subtotal, J.Maine M.A. **44**: 257-258, Sept. '53
POMEROY OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
POMMERENKE, W. T., Phenomena correlated with ovulation as guides to appraisal of so-called safe period, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 519-528, Aug. '53
See **GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.**
POMMEZ, J., Troubles de la voix chez un malade travaillant dans le bruit, Rev.laryng. **74**: 297-298, March-April '53
POMPHOLYX
dysidrosis, [W. B. Shelley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 314-319, Sept. '53
POMPOSIELLO, I. M.: See **FACIO, L., jt. auth.**
See **TREPAT, L., jt. auth.**
POMRYN, B. A.: See **BAKER, A. A., jt. auth.**
PONCE de LEON, F., Tratamiento de la conjuntivitis diplobacilar con antibióticos, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 269-275, June '53
POND, D. A., and HILL, D., L'exploration E.E.G. et les critères pour la lobectomie temporale, Rev.neurol. 88:362-363, '53
POND, W. L.: See **PATERSON, P. Y., jt. auth.**
PONDE, A. de A.: See **SILVA, F., jt. auth.**
PONDER, E., Hémolysines obtenues à partir de tissus. Leur séparation par électrophorèse sur papier et par électroconvection, Rev.hémat. **8**:119-131, '53
Volume changes, ion exchanges, and fragilities of human red cells in solutions of chlorides of alkaline earths, J.Gen.Physiol. **36**: 767-775, July '53
PONNUSWAMY, N. E. L.: See **SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.**
PONOMARENKO, P. A., Prevention of occupational myopia among weavers in textile factory, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**:42-45, '53 R
PONOMAREVA, V. N., Morphologic changes of intervertebral ganglia of monkeys in experimental poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**: 642-647, '53 R
PONS: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
PONS, J. A., Hacia donde vamos en salud pública en Puerto Rico y nuevas modalidades en servicios médicos, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 355-361, Sept. '53
PONS, S., La malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Minerva med. **1**:1550-1553, June 9, '53
Contributo allo studio di una sindrome rara: il "gargoylisme" o lipocondrodistrofia, o dysostosis multiplex, Minerva med. **2**:1271-1273, Oct. 31, '53
PONS VAROLII
studies on brain stem; centering on facial nucleus of anencephalus, [S. Yamamoto & M. Komatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 359-366, April 25, '53
anatomy and histology, spinopontine fibers in cat; experimental study, [F. Walberg & A. Brodal] J. Comp.Neurol. **99**:251-287, Oct. '53
hemorrhage, electroencephalograms in case with pontomesencephalic hemorrhage, [C. Loeb & G. Poggio] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 5:285-296, May '53
in intracranial hypertension, [W. S. Fields & B. Halpert] Am.J.Path. **29**:677-687, July-Aug. '53
pontine hemiplegia as complication of postgangliar trigeminal radicotomy, [O. Maleci & M. Quarti Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23**:175-183, March-April '53 I
physiology, responses of trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones, [S. Hilali & I. C. Whitfield] J.Physiol. **122**:158-171, Oct. 28, '53
tumors, angioma originating from interpeduncular fossa, [K. V. Everts & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:153-160, '53 G
gangliocytoma penetrating into hypothalamic region, [A. de Haene, G. Hoffmann & J. Hozay] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 355-365, June '53 F
radiologic aspects of gliomata, [D. Sutton] Acta radiol. **40**: 234-248, Aug.-Sept. '53
PONS BERTRAN, R.: See **FUSTER, J., jt. auth.**
PONSETI, I. V., Congenital dislocation of hip in infant, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:161-171, '53
PONSFORD, J.: See **STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.**
PONSOLD, W.: See **QUANDT, J., jt. auth.**
PONT, M.: See **CAHEN, P., jt. auth.**
See **RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.**
PONTE, A., Pertrochantere Oberschenkelbrüche. Übersicht über 63 mit Nagel und Zusatzplatte fixierte Fälle, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 979-980, Oct. 9, '53
PONTECORVO, M., Risultati di determinazioni degli anticorpi influenzali in periodi epidemici e postepidemici, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:271-277, May-June '53
and PICCIOTTO, L., Esperimenti di vaccinazione anti-influenzale con vaccini emulsionati; nota preliminare, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:390-393, July-Aug. '53
PONTEN, B., Ectopic ureters, Nord.med. **49**: 744-746, May 22, '53 Sw
PONTES, J. F.: See **BOVE, P., jt. auth.**
See **de CAMPOS, H. A., jt. auth.**
PONTES, J. P. L., and CAMINHA, N., Estudo radiológico do intestino delgado na hipertensão porta, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 231-238, April '53
and da COSTA, N. T., Abcesso amebiano do fígado, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:414-417, June '53
GRANATO, P. O., and NERY, A. L. B., Determinação clínica do tempo de circulação porta, Rev. brasil.med. **10**:313-318, May '53
GRANATO, P. O., COUTINHO, J. S. O., and FRAGA, S., Prova de Thorn e avaliação pré-operatória dos riscos cirúrgicos, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 537-545, Aug. '53
PONTHUS, P., and BOUSTANY, F. N., Calculs biliares flottants, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 77-79, Jan.-March '53
and ISSA, P., Perte de substance osseuse primitive de la voûte du crâne. Rappel sur les possibilités diagnostiques de la radiographie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:79-81, Jan.-March '53
PONTIERI, G., Sulla capacità moltiplicativa delle forme pleiomorfe da uretano, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:168-171, March-April '53
PONTIUS, D., Neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Oestrogene. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1010, Nov. 1, '53
PONTOCAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTREMOLI, S.: See **ARDY, C., jt. auth.**
PONZ, F., El efecto del ion uranilo sobre la absorción intestinal de glucosa, Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:217-223, Dec. '52
Efecto del arsenito y del selenito sobre la absorción intestinal de glucosa, Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**: 261-267, Dec. '52
Inhibición de la absorción selectiva de glucosa por el molibdato, Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:37-42, March '53
PONZONI, A., Dell'alluce valgo: considerazioni sulla cura cruenta e ricordi anatomo-patogenetici, Arch.ortop. **66**: 455-469, July '53
and PARRINI, L., Studio sperimentale sul plexiglas come mezzo di osteosintesi, Arch.ortop. **66**: 392-397, June '53
Le fratture del gomito nell'infanzia, Minerva ortop. **4**:338-340, Oct. '53
PONZONI, R., GIBERTI, A., and SPAMPINATO, V., Sulla morte precoce delle cavie in corso di trattamento aureomicinico. Tentativi di protezione con vitamine dei gruppi B e C e con cortisone; ricerche batteriologiche, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:239-245, May-June '53
See **AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.**
POOL, ALEXANDER SMITH: See Obituaries
POOL, JAMES L.: See **GLUSMAN, M., jt. auth.**
POOL, JOHN L., Carcinoma of esophagus, diagnostic and treatment problems, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 499-509, July '53
POOL, M. L.: See **SPANGENBERG, H. D., JR., jt. auth.**
POOL, T. L., Urologic problems in female, Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**:161-167, '53
POOLE, C. H.: See **WILSON, R. S., jt. auth.**
POOLS: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Swimming Pools
POORTMAN, H. M. C.: See **van OUWERKERK, L. W., jt. auth.**
POOS, F., Die orbitalen Erscheinungen beim Basedow in ihren kausalgenetischen Zusammenhängen (Exophthalmus, Lidsymptome, Paresen), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 18-41, '53
Spontane Selbstheilung des genuinen Anfallsglaukoms nebst Bemerkungen über die Wirkungsweise der von Graefeschen Iridektomie, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 277-283, '53

POPE, A.: See **HESS, H. H., jt. auth.**
POPE, C. G., and STEVENS, M. F., Preparation of non-flocculating diphtheria antitoxin by absorption of non-antitoxic anti-bodies, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 241-250, June '53
POPHAM, R. E., Calculation of reproductive fitness and mutation rate of gene for chondrodystrophy, Am.J. Human Genet. **5:**73-75, March '53
Comparative analysis of digital patterns of Eskimo from Southampton Island, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**203-213, June '53
Critique of genetotrophic theory of etiology of alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 228-237, June '53
POPKIN, R. J., Arteriolar circulation as factor in results obtained in sympathectomy for peripheral arterial occlusive disease, Angiology **4:** 210-213, June '53
POPLITEAL SPACE
cysts, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 413-426, '53 I
POPOV, A. A., Dispensary service for glaucoma patients, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32:** 3-5, '53 R
POPOVA, A. I., and KATSER, L. I., Effect of intra-arterial injection of novocain in thromboangiitis obliterans; electrocardiographic study, Klin.med. (no.7) **31:** 57-59, '53 R
POPOVA, L. M., and AVAKYAN, A. A., Intranuclear inclusions in poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53:** 450-454, '53 R
POPOVIC, S., BURIJAN, D. J., CIRIC, R., and JUGOVIC, D., Practical value of methylene blue test of urine, Med.arkh. **7:** 51-58, July-Aug. '53 Y
POPOVIC, V., Mechanism of death by freezing; experiments on rats, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**40-59, '53 Y
POPOVICI, A.: See **GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.**
POPP, O., Schleichende Metatarsalfrakturen bei Kindern, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**55-61, '53
POPPE, E., Axel Christen Scheel, Nord.med. **50:**1555-1556, Nov. 5, '53 N
and MYREN, J., Myositis ossificans in paraplegic patients, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**477-481, June 15, '53 N
POPPE, H.: See **HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.**
See **KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
See **PFANDER, F., jt. auth.**
POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., Virulência do Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 409-428, May-June '53
POPPEL, M. H., JACOBSON, H. G., DUFF, B. K., and GOTTLIEB, C., Basilar impression and platybasia in Paget's disease, Radiology **61:**639-644, Oct. '53
See **STEIN, J., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, L. R., JACOBSON, H. G., and STEIN, J., Skeletal tuberculosis; roentgenographic survey with reconsideration of diagnostic criteria, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 936-963, Dec. '53
POPPEN, J. L., Intractable exophthalmos in thyroid disease, Postgrad.Med. **14:**130-133, Aug. '53
See **EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.**
and FAGER, C. A., JR., Cervical sympathectomy in treatment of cerebral vascular disorders, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**142-148, July '53
AMMERMAN, H. H., and HELDEN, G. O., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; basilar impression (platybasia), S.Clin.North America **33:**847-855, June '53
POPPER, H., Beziehungen zwischen Leberfunktion und Leberstruktur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 722-724, Sept. 4, '53
See **de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.**
de la HUERGA, J., and YESINICK, C., Hepatic tumors due to prolonged ethionine feeding, Science **118:**80-82, July 17, '53
POPPER, H. L., and NECHELES, H., Prevention of pancreatic fat necrosis by enzyme inhibitors; quinine, Surgery **33:** 896-897, June '53
JEFFERSON, N. C., and NECHELES, H., Liver necrosis following complete interruption of hepatic artery and partial ligation of portal vein, Am.J. Surg. **86:**309-311, Sept. '53
Ligation of hepatic artery for portal hypertension; clinical application of experimental observations, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1095-1097, Nov. 21, '53
POPPER, J., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Sklerosierungsbehandlung der vasomotorischen Rhinitis, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 392-395, '53
Zur Frage der Stirnhirninfiltrationen (verbesserte Technik und erweiterte Indikation), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 910-911, Oct. 30, '53
POPPER OPERATION: See Otosclerosis, therapy
POPPI, A., Biochimica del miocardio e suoi riflessi fisiopatologici e clinici; le attività ergoniche nella
POPPI, A.--Continued
biochimica del miocardio; considerazioni fisiopatologiche e cliniche, Atti Soc.Ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**71-134, '53
See **ABBATI, A., jt. auth.**
See **MARTINELLI, M., jt. auth.**
POPULATION
demographic situation of French East Africa, [A. J. Lotte] Méd.trop. **13:** 304-319, May-June '53 F
horizons unlimited: problems of infertile couples, world population pressures and physiology of reproduction, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**345-356, Sept.-Oct. '53
medical progress; effect of aging of population on general health problems, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **249:** 277-285, Aug. 13, '53
more elders among us, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34:**4-6, May '53
national net income; active population; importance on living standards of nations, [M. Pérez Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 44-47, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); changing pattern of Canadian population, [H. G. Page] Canad. J. Pub. Health **44:**187-195, June '53
ratio of applicants to population, 1952-1953, [J. M. Stalnaker & S. Counts] J.M.Educ. **28:** 28-32, Oct. (pt.1) '53
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORAK-DURANTE DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
PORCARI, D.: See **ROSSINI, R., jt. auth.**
PORCELLATI, G.: See **RAGNO, I., jt. auth.**
PORCELLI, T., Su un caso di sindrome di Fanconi-Hegglin, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**190-192, May-June '53
È possibile una terapia medicamentosa dell'ipertrofia del timo? Su alcune prove eseguite con ACTH, Minerva pediat. **5:** 756-768, Sept. 15, '53
PORCHER, P., and CHENDEROVITCH, J., La radiologie de l'intestin grêle au cours des diarrhées graisseuses idiopathiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3730-3739, Nov. 22, '53
PORCUPINES: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
PORDY, L.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
PORENCEPHALY: See Brain, cysts
PORGE, J. F., Roger Boucomont, J.urol.,Paris **59:**315-316, '53
PORGES, O., Analysis of dietetic treatment of constipation, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**205-207, July '53
PORJE, I. G.: See **CASTENFORS, H., jt. auth.**
PORK
bacon as therapeutic diet for infants, [S. Folberth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1564-1565, Nov. 6, '53 G
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROSHINA, I. I.: See **KASSIRSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**
POROSOWSKA, Y.: See **MESSINGER, W. J., jt. auth.**
PORPHOBILINOGEN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
identification and classification on basis of x-ray diffraction patterns, [O. Kennard & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:**105-109, Aug. '53
porphyrin A and other porphyrins from heart muscle, [R. Lemberg] Nature, London **172:**619-622, Oct. 3, '53
coproporphyrin: See also Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
urinary and fecal excretion in rats: results in experimental liver damage, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**232-237, June '53
urinary and fecal excretion in rats: results in normals and castrates, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**228-232, June '53
urinary and fecal excretion of injected coproporphyrin in rats, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**238-242, June '53
determination, paper chromatography of pigments, [L. Eriksen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**155-157, '53
partition chromatography; new apparatus, [G. Y. Kennedy] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**281-284, '53
separation by means of counter-current distribution, [K. G. Paul] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**212-217, '53

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
hematoporphyrin: See also Lips, diseases
cancer detection and therapy; affinity of lymphatic tissues for hematoporphyrin, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **38**:124-127, July '53
effect on hypophysial-adrenal relationships, [G. C. Peck, H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:264-266, June '53
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute intermittent porphyria, [E. E. Navarret & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:67-69, March 15-30, '53 S
acute porphyria; problem in medical diagnosis, [E. L. Kehoe, S. Newman & B. F. Chandler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1119-1127, Aug. '53
acute porphyria; 3 cases, [J. E. Kench, F. R. Ferguson & G. S. Graveson] Lancet **1**:1072-1073, May 30, '53
acute porphyria with findings of urinary porphyrins with 3, 5 and 7 carboxyls; clinical and biochemical study, [R. Garcin & others] Presse méd. **61**: 959-960, July 4, '53 F
acute porphyria with hepatic involvement; peculiarities, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos, Mme. M. Gajdos-Török & H. Péquignot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2817-2819, Sept. 30, '53 F
acute porphyria with renal block and hemoglobinuria; case, [A. Weber] Gior.clin.med. **34**:568-580, May '53 I
ampullar erosive pigmented porphyria of adult, [R. Garzón, H. O. Hustu & P. Larreina] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37**:11-18, Jan.-March '53 S
biochemical and pathologic studies of congenital porphyria, [J. E. Kench, F. A. Langley & J. F. Wilkinson] Quart.J.Med. **22**:285-294, July '53
case of porphyria cutanea tarda, [G. C. Wells & C. Rimington] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:337-351, Oct. '53
clinical aspects, [S. Schwartz] Veterans Admin.Tech Bull.TB 10-94, **6**:1-19, Dec. 1, '53
cutaneous manifestations, [G. Discombe & C. S. Trelp] Brit.M.J. **2**:1134-1136, Nov. 21, '53
cutaneous manifestations in chronic porphyria of adult [L. A. Brunsting] Hautarzt **4**:536-538, Nov. '53 G
cutaneous manifestations; South African cases, [R. Lang & J. Walker] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:352-355, Oct. '53
cutaneous porphyria of adult; biologic study of case, [C. Dulong de Rosnay, R. Lavielle & D. Hauchecorne] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1250-1253, Nov. '53 F
due to barbiturates; preliminary report, [E. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1616-1618, Oct. 29, '53 Da
effects of antimegaloblastic substances (folic acid and vitamin B12), [W. Stich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 392-397, '53 G
experimental porphyria with special reference to implications for human disease, [C. J. Watson, R. Schmid & S. Schwartz] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:105-115, '53
hematic syndromes in course of porphyria, [R. Trainito & V. Prato] Minerva med. **2**:529-534, Sept. 5, '53 I
intermittent acute porphyria, [J. A. Leroux & N. L. D. Auckland] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:597-602, Nov. '53
neuropsychiatric aspects of abnormal metabolism; clinical study, [E. G. Olmstead] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**:300-309, April '53
new data on porphyria, [R. Schmid, S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] Acta haemat. **10**:150-164, Sept. '53 G
porphobilinogen as porphyrin precursor; interconversion of porphyrins, in tissue system, [J. E. Falk, E. I. B. Dresel & C. Rimington] Nature, London **172**:292-294, Aug. 15, '53
porphyria cutanea tarda in relapse; case, [R. J. Calvert & C. Rimington] Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1134, Nov. 21, '53
porphyria improved after treatment with BAL (dimercaprol), [A. Schrumpf] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:338-340, '53
porphyria in surgery, [A. J. Kergin] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:146-148, Aug. '53
porphyric polyneuropathy, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, L. Barraquer-Ferré & F. Saval] Med.clin. **20**:369-373, June '53 S
porphyrin metabolism and diseases of nervous system, [I. M. London] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:392-399, '53

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
prognosis of acute porphyria, [C. Hirson] Brit.M.J. **1**:1372-1374, June 20, '53
quantity of fecal elimination in normal subjects, [J. Ortiz Vázquez & J. Otero de la Gándara] Arch. med.exper. **16**:39-45, '53 S
sedormid (ureide preparation)-induced porphyria in rat, [J. D. Case, R. A. Aldrich & R. A. Nevé] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:566-568, July '53
severe intermittent acute porphyria with neurologic sequels; favorable effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Coulonjou, J. Pouderoux & E. Derouet] Rev.neurol. **88**:122-125, '53 F
syndrome of actinic-traumatic bullous dermatosis, [S. Tappeiner & H. Tirschek] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:65-87, '53 G
vegetative-thalamic manifestations in acute porphyria, [E. Trostdorf] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:130-159, '53 G
PORRO, A., and SONCIN, E., Antibiotici e ossidazione dell'acido acetacetico prodotta dall'E. coli, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:64-67, Aug. 15, '53
PORRO, G., La stratigrafia in proiezione obliqua nello studio delle caverne polmonari, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:487-500, '52-'53
Studio stratigrafico assiale trasverso degli spostamenti del mediastino, Nuntius radiol. **19**:535-549, July '53
Cisti da echinococco a bisaccia del rachide; contributo radiologico e stratigrafico, Nuntius radiol. **19**:715-723, Sept. '53
PORT, T., Die Frühdiagnose des Zungenkarzinoms, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:245-251, '53
PORTA, V., and MARZUOLI, U., Ricerche sullo psicogramma alla Rorschach nelle cerebropatie organiche, Riv.neurol. **23**:241-268, May-June '53
PORTAL VEIN
behavior of ovary transplanted into area, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:312-313, '53 G
changes in hydrogen ion concentration of blood following intragastric infusion of acid, [D. Lorke & R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:133-138, '53 G
new method for cannulating dogs, [A. E. Denton, S. N. Gershoff & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 731-735, Oct. '53
anatomy and histology, intrahepatic, [C. Couinaud] Presse méd. **61**:1434-1438, Nov. 4, '53 F
roots in man; mouth of gastric coronary vein, [L. J. A. di Dio] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26**:101-139, Sept. '52 P
blood pressure in: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
[C. A. de la Vega] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**: 528-543, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53 S
bleeding esophageal varices without other signs of hypertension in child, [J. Mithoefer] J.A.M.A. **153**:1097-1098, Nov. 21, '53
chronic obstruction in dogs from silica cirrhosis, [W. Volwiler, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Gastroenterology **24**:405-413, July '53
clinicosurgical study of hypertension, [J. J. Beretervide & A. Lazzari] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2869-2882, Oct. 23, '53 S
correlations between pressure and size and extent of esophageal varices in portal cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Ann.Surg. **138**:741-744, Nov. '53
demonstration of esophageal varices and their clinical significance in hypertension, [F. Robert & T. Hoffmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:51-70, July '53 G
distensibility characteristics of vascular bed, [R. S. Alexander, W. S. Edwards & J. L. Ankeney] Circulation Res. **1**:271-277, May '53
duodenopulmonary circulation time in hypertension syndrome, [P. Rocha, O. de M. Dantas, E. Juarez & N. M. Barros, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **43**:18-26, July '53 P
effect of ligation of major divisions of celiac axis in portal cirrhosis, [W. K. Jennings & J. P. Blanchard] West.J.Surg. **61**:569-579, Oct. '53
emergency treatment of bleeding esophageal varices and results of portacaval shunts in 90 patients, [R. R. Linton] New York J.Med. **53**:2192-2199, Oct. 1, '53
estimation of pressure by occlusive hepatic vein catheterization, [H. Krook] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:285-292, '53
evaluation of shunt operation for decompression, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr. & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 471-482, Oct. '53
experiences with portacaval anastomosis in treatment

PORTAL VEIN, blood pressure in--Continued
of hypertension, [C. B. Ripstein] Surgery **34**:570-579, Sept. '53
fibroadenia (of spleen) and hypertension; contribution to study of Banti syndrome, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, M. Plauchu & Fayolle] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2768-2775, Sept. 26, '53 F
hypertension, [A. Valero] Harefunh **45**:4-6, July 1, '53
hypertension due to arteriovenous aneurysm of splenic vessels, [H. Sigwart] Chirurg **24**:318-319, July '53 G
indications and results of splenectomy with ligature barrier of veins of cardia in hypertension, [K. Vossschulte & G. Börger] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 453-476, '53 G
ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries in therapy of hypertension; experimental study, [E. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:483-487, '53 G
ligation of hepatic artery for hypertension; clinical application of experimental observations, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] J.A.M.A. **153**:1095-1097, Nov. 21, '53
medical and surgical aspects of hypertension; 12 cases, [K. A. Merendino & W. Volwiler] Northwest Med. **52**:724-730, Sept. '53
method of reducing hypertension, [R. H. Brumfield] Mississippi Doctor **31**:138-139, Oct. '53
peripheral blood picture after operation for hypertension (with special regard to splenectomy), [A. I. S. MacPherson & J. Innes] Lancet **1**:1120-1123, June 6, '53
roentgenologic study of cardioesophageal varices in hypertension, [J. Papillon, F. Pinet & P. Marion] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2775-2780, Sept. 26, '53 F
roentgenologic study of small intestine in hypertension, [J. P. L. Pontes & N. Caminha] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:231-238, April '53 P
splenoportography; application in hypertension syndrome, [O. de M. Dantas, P. Rocha & N. e M. Barros, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **42**: 272-284, April '53 P
supposed hemodynamics and technical advantages of laterotерminal or terminoterminal portacaval anastomosis (Valdoni method) in surgical therapy of hypertension; experimental and clinical study of 2 cases, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1073-1083, Aug. 3, '53 I
surgical management of hypertension, [H. R. Bax] Geneesk.gids **31**:417-423, Oct. 1, '53 Du
surgical therapy of hypertension, [F. G. Uglov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**: 45-50, '53 R
surgical treatment of hypertension, [P. T. DeCamp] S.Clin.North America **33**:975-991, Aug. '53
technic and value of portography for diagnosis of hypertension and its therapy, [E. Ungeheuer] Chirurg **24**:394-399, Sept. '53 G
therapy of hypertension by anastomosis between portal vein and inferior vena cava, [F. G. Uglov] Klin. med.(no.7) **31**: 47-52, '53 R
transient esophageal varices in hepatic cirrhosis, [H. D. Bennett, C. Lorentzen & L. A. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:507-522, Oct. '53
venography via portal and percutaneous splenic routes; anatomic and clinical studies (with reference to hypertension), [L. M. Rousselot, F. F. Ruzicka & G. A. Doehner] Surgery **34**: 557-569, Sept. '53
diseases, intramesenteric venule in hepatic cirrhosis, [F. G. Rossetti] Friuli med. **8**: 609-625, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
obstruction, [P. Marion] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2781-2790, Sept. 26, '53 F
dynamic and neurogenic factors determining hepatic arterial flow after occlusion, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**:414-418, Sept. '53
technic of portacaval shunts, [P. Santy & P. Marion] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2758-2767, Sept. 26, '53 F
use of aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery with report of 2 human cases; preliminary report, [B. H. Burch, D. W. Traphagen & M. J. Folkman] Surgery **34**:672-677, Oct. '53
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
clinical determination of circulation time, [J. P. L. Pontes, P. O. Granato & A. L. B. Nery] Rev.méd. brasil. **10**:313-318, May '53 P
complete arterialization of liver blood supply; reciprocal relationship of portal venous and hepatic artery flow, [R. Lee, W. Goggans & R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:137-138, Aug. '53
experimental studies at increased intra-abdominal pressure, [S. Olerud] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 109) **30**:1-95, '53

PORTAL VEIN, portal circulation--Continued
improved method (with use of sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation) for splenoportography using biplane serialized exposures, [G. Torf & W. G. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:237-241, Aug. '53
percutaneous splenic venography (in disorders of circulation), [V. Gvozdanović, E. Hauptmann, E. Najman & B. Oberhofer] Acta radiol. **40**:17-26, July '53
physiologic and biochemical studies in case with Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**:435-445, Nov. '53
portocaval and portopulmonary anastomoses in postmortal portogram, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:488-498, Oct. '53 G
splenic venography (demonstration of circulation), [N. R. Konar & A. N. Sen Gupta] Brit.M.J. **2**:810-812, Oct. 10, '53
tuberculous pyemia with splenomegaly, [P. O. Leggat, G. P. Jones & P. J. Taylor] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 221-224, Oct. '53
venography of circulation by transparietal instillation of contrast substance into spleen, [V. Rapant] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:523, May 8, '53 Cz
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
detection of hepatic metastases by transparietal splenoportography, [L. Leger, C. Proux & J. Arnavielhe] Presse méd. **61**:1522-1523, Nov. 18, '53 F
phlebography by transparietal splenic intraparenchymatous injection, [L. Leger, L. Gally & N. Arvay] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:322-324, '53 F
splenoportography, [D. R. Cooper, R. C. Brown, C. H. Stone, III & L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. **138**: 582-592, Oct. '53
splenoportography, [L. Leger, N. Arvay & C. Proux] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**:1-2, July 11, '53 F
splenoportography by transparietal route in children, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **5**:680-681, Aug. 31, '53 I
splenoportography; technic; roentgenographic anatomy; clinical indications, [D. Catalano, A. Giardiello & S. Riccio] Riforma med. **67**:908-911, Aug. 15, '53 I
venography via portal and percutaneous splenic routes; anatomic and clinical studies, [L. M. Rousselot, F. F. Ruzicka & G. A. Doehner] Surgery **34**: 557-569, Sept. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
arterialization of liver by arteriovenous splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomosis; experimental histologic study, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Arch. ital.chir. **76**:300-320, '53 I
direct portacaval anastomosis; results 4 years later, [P. Lafargue & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 81-84, April '53 F
liver necrosis following complete interruption of hepatic artery and partial ligation of vein, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] Am.J. Surg. **86**:309-311, Sept. '53
liver regeneration following portacaval transposition in dogs, [C. G. Child, III, D. P. Barr, G. R. Holswade & C. S. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **138**:600-608, Oct. '53
management of cirrhosis of liver and ascites with particular reference to portacaval shunt operation, [D. V. Habif, H. T. Randall & H. S. Soroff] Surgery **34**:580-605, Sept. '53
portacaval anastomosis by direct approach, [P. Lafargue, L. P. Doutre & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:581-585, June 17-July 8, '53 F
portacaval shunts for cirrhosis of liver; indications; results, [A. Vachon & A. Grivet] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2790-2794, Sept. 26, '53 F
surgical treatment (special reference to portacaval shunts) of bleeding esophageal varices secondary to cirrhosis of liver and Banti syndrome, [R. R. Linton] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:197-205, June '53
tuberculosis, pathogenesis of portogenous splenic miliary tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical concept of hepatosplenic tuberculosis, [E. Miceli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:395-412, March-April '53 I
PORTAL LLAMEDO, L.: **See BASTOS MORA, F., jt. auth.**
PORTER, C. C., and SILBER, R. H., Absorption and glycogenic activity of cortisone and hydrocortisone after parenteral administration to rats, Endocrinology **53**:73-78, July '53

PORTER, C. J., HOLMES, R., and CROCKER, B. F., Mechanism of synthesis of enzymes; further observations with particular reference to linear nature of time course of enzyme formation, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:271-289, Nov. '53

PORTER, I. A., Actinomycosis in Scotland, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1084-1086, Nov. 14, '53

PORTER, J. E., and others, Human thrombin as vehicle of infection in homologous serum hepatitis, J.A. M.A. **153**:17-19, Sept. 5, '53

PORTER, K. R.: See **BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.**

PORTER, L., Robert Wartenberg the man, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:469-474, Dec. '52

PORTER, R. J., Amebiasis, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:273-294, '53

PORTER, R. R., and BECKWITH, R. P., Clinical use of digitalis preparations in congestive heart failure, Virginia M.Month. **80**:610-617, Nov. '53

PORTER, R. W., MOVIUS, H. J., and FRENCH, J. D., Hypothalamic influences on hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach, Surgery **33**:875-880, June '53

See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**

PORTER, W. B., and JAMES, G. W., III, Heart in anemia, Circulation **8**:111-116, July '53

PORTERFIELD, J. D., What's the score? Am.J.Pub. Health **43**:840-843, July '53

PORTHEINE, F., Quantitativer Nachweis von flüchtigem Phagogène H.N.C.304 im Blut, Arch.Hyg. **137**:436-439, '53

PORTIGLIATTI-BARBOS, M., Sul segno dell'Amussat, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:190-193, July-Aug. '53

Neurofibromatosi e meningocele toracico, Friuli med. **8**:477-484, Sept.-Oct. '53

PORTILLA, J. M.: See **MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.**

PORTIS, S. A., Treatment of liver disease, M.Clin. North America **37**:1139-1156, July '53

PORTMAN, O. W.: See **McCONNELL, K. P., jt. auth.**

PORTMANN, C.: See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**

PORTMANN, G., PORTMANN, M., and PORTMANN, C., La double innervation de l'organe de Corti, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:226-238, '53

PORTMANN, M., and ABADIE, C., Aspect pseudo epitheliomateux d'une tuberculose gingivale, Rev. laryng. **74**:296-297, March-April '53

See **BAHUET, R., jt. auth.**

and **GRIMALDI, P.,** Surdités et syphilis, Rev.laryng. **74**:457-489, July-Aug. '53

See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**

PORTMANN, U. V., Indications for irradiation of breast lesions, Arizona Med. **10**:353-354, Oct. '53

PORTNOV, A. A., Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **53**:558-560, '53 R

PORTNOY, J., OLANSKY, S., and EDMUNDSON, W. F., Studies of Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) test; studies on reproducibility, effect of treponemal concentration, and failure to demonstrate sensitization in vivo, Am.J.Syph. **37**:413-423, Sept. '53

di **PORTO, A., and MAYMONE, S.,** Ricerche sulla sierolabilità rapportate al tempo di protrombina nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetraceoruro di carbonio e nella difesa con i fattori lipotropi e con le vitamine B12 e B1, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53

L'azione dei fattori lipotropi e delle vitamine B1 e B12 nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio (ricerche sulla fosfatemia e sulla colesterinemia), Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 328-334, Sept.-Oct. '53

PORTO, E. M., Some advances in Brazilian Army Medical Service, Mil.Surgeon **113**:1-10, July '53

del **PORTO, G.,** Prove emogeniche in pazienti in trattamento con streptomicina e idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Valsalva **29**:150-155, June '53

PORTO, J. A., Use of cellophane tape in diagnosis of tinea versicolor, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:229-231, Oct. '53

PORTRAY, R.: See **GARN, S. M., jt. auth.**

PORTUONDO y de CASTRO, J. M., Formas clínicas de la periarteritis nudosa, Rev.méd.cubana **64**:24-38, Jan.-Feb. '53

POSADAS' DISEASE: See Coccidioidomycosis

POSCH, J. L., Injuries of hand, S.Clin.North America **33**:1081-1094, Aug. '53

POSEIRO, J. J.: See **ALVAREZ, H., jt. auth.**

POSITION: See Posture

POSKANZER, C. L., and SCHMIDT, R. M., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach; review of literature and report of 7 cases, Am.J.Surg. **86**:696-706, Dec. '53

POSNER, A., and SCHLOSSMAN, A., Further observations on syndrome of glaucomatocyclitic crises, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:531-536, July-Aug. '53

POSNER, A. C.: See **POSNER, L. B., jt. auth.**

POSNER, I.: See **ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.**

POSNER, L. B., FIELDING, W. L., and POSNER, A. C., Manual removal of placenta, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:81-91, July '53

POSNER, M., Transient glaucoma associated with meningeal hydrops, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:189-191, Aug. '53

POSNICK, D.: See **SCHENKEL, S., jt. auth.**

POSPISIL, J.: See **HRADEC, J., jt. auth.**

POSPISIL, L., Strumitis typhosa, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **159**:486-487, Sept. 5, '53

POSSATI, F., and di BIASE, A., L'indagine schermografica nelle scuole medie di Bologna nell'anno scolastico 1951-1952, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:238-243, March-April '53

POSSE, R.: See **SKIBINSKY, J., jt. auth.**

POSSELT, A. E.: See **GROSS, L., jt. auth.**

POSSENTI, B.: See **AMIOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.**

POST, J., Management of cirrhosis of liver, New York J.Med. **53**:1856-1860, Aug. 15, '53

See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.

POST, LAWRENCE T. (1884--)

Lawrence T. Post issue, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1189-1331, Sept. '53

POST, M. H., Prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery: further studies, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1091-1099, Aug. '53

Prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery; protection of instruments from dust-borne contamination and sterilization of certain solutions by ultraviolet radiation, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1258-1264, Sept. '53

POSTEL, E.: See **BUSSON, F., jt. auth.**

POSTEL, M.: See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**

POSTELI, T., Biochimica del miocardio e suoi riflessi fisiopatologici e clinici; alcuni problemi diagnostici e terapeutici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 135-172, '53

POSTELL, W. D., Mental health among slave population on southern plantations, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:52-54, July '53

POSTERNAK, J., Théories de la narcose et propriétés cellulaires, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:550-555, June 25, '53

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate

POSTH, H. E., and STEINFORTH, H., Schellongsche Kreislaufregulationsprüfung und zirkulierende Blutmenge, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1204-1209, '53

POSTIC, S., Zur Trachomfrage, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:331-350, '53

POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies

POSTOLOFF, A.: See **BLANCO, P., jt. auth.**

POSTURE

See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture

abdominal palpation in procubitus and in orthostatism, [M. Demole] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:419-425, June 25, '53 F

alterations of lumbar curve related to posture and seating, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 589-603, July '53

anesthesia for cranial surgery in sitting position, [C. A. Cheatle & R. M. MacKenzie] Anæsthesia **8**:182-185, July '53

apparatus for maintaining anesthetized patient in knee-chest position (especially during culdoscopic examinations), [A. B. Brown & S. A. Bear] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:912-914, Oct. '53

autonomic nervous factors of orthostatic changes in electrocardiogram, [F. P. N. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 286-290, '53 G

behavior of blood sugar, leukocytes and differential blood picture during change from horizontal posture to active upright position; studies on normal persons and patients with vegetative disorders with and without orthostatic disturbances, [U. Ströder & H. Neumann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 156-159, '53 G

behavior of circulation following pneumoperitoneum; studies on recumbent patients, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:514-529, July '53 G

body posture and blood pressure, [C. P. Hodgkinson & R. C. Rood] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:399-406, Oct. '53

cause of orthostatic changes of electrocardiogram, [K. Mechelke & G. Friese] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200**:510-519, '53 G

cerebrospinal fluid pressure adjustment to change, [J. Fay & P. Settlage] Neurology **3**:916-921, Dec. '53

POSTURE--Continued
changes in blood, urine and electrocardiogram following orthostatic collapse in rabbit, [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth, J. Hillebrecht & M. Heisel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:694-705, Sept. '53 G
changes of electrocardiogram during lateral position of body; significance for detection of functional cardiac disorders, [D. Michel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:746-761, Oct. '53 G
circulatory reactions during change; studies by continuous bloodless registration of arterial pressure in man, [E. Stein & H. Losse] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:101-120, '53 G
conservative management of lesions of lumbosacral spine, [P. C. Williams] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:90-121, '53
degree of change in standing electrocardiogram in orthostatic disorders of cardiovascular regulation, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische, pp. 1106-1108, Aug. 29, '53 G
effect during surgical interventions on pulmonary ventilation, [T. K. I. Larmi] Anaesthesist **2**:132-135, Aug. '53 G
effect of exercise in recumbent position on renal circulation and sodium excretion in normal individuals, [H. Bucht & others] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:95-100, '53
effect of nursing positions on cardiac output in man; repeatability of measurements of cardiac output by direct Fick method; data on subjects with normal cardiovascular system, [K. W. Donald, J. M. Bishop, G. Cumming & O. L. Wade] Clin.Sc. **12**: 199-216, May '53
effect of posture and adrenergic blockade with dibenzyline on renal hemodynamics and excretion of water and electrolytes in patients with hypertension with and without renal damage, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] Am.Heart J. **46**:268-275, Aug. '53
effect on elimination of radon in breath, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] Science **118**:112-114, July 24, '53
effects in tetralogy of Fallot, [P. R. Lurie] Am.J. Med. **15**:297-306, Sept. '53
factors influencing diuretic response of seated subjects to ingestion of isotonic saline solution, [W. H. Birchard & M. B. Strauss] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:807-812, Sept. '53
functional roentgenology of kidney and ureters; pyelography in upright posture, [R. Seyss] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:233-239, Aug. '53 G
gastrointestinal motility in premature infants with special reference to position of infant during feeding and way of administration by bottle or stomach tube, [V. Dietel & R. Schmoger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:433-438, Oct. '53 G
head posture and muscle tone; clinical observations, [A. Simons] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:409-419, Aug. '53
improved position for bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [J. M. Miller & M. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:203, Aug. '53
influence of patient's position on operating table on activity of heart and lungs, [V. G. Kozhina & G. K. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **73**:50-55, '53 R
influence of pneumoperitoneum on orthostatic circulatory changes, [S. Bettge & G. Feigel] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:735-745, Oct. '53 G
is Whitman's position useful in fracture of femoral neck? [A. Bancale] Riforma med. **67**:1000-1002, Sept. 5, '53 I
knee-elbow position for pulmonary percussion of child, [E. Wiesner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:491-493, June 5, '53 G
lobar alveolar gas concentrations; effect of position, [C. J. Martin, F. Cline, Jr. & H. Marshall] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:617-621, July '53
lower nephron syndrome following prolonged knee-chest position, [B. S. Gordon & W. Newman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:764-768, July '53
mobility of pleural exudates in contralateral recumbent position, [E. Vindigni & G. C. Zotti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:269-284, July-Aug. '53 I
newer concepts in treatment of pulmonary emphysema (including postural promotion of viscerodiaphragmatic breathing), [A. L. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:537-542, July '53
orthostatic circulatory changes in persons with nervous cardiovascular disorders, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:551-570, '53 G
orthostatic factors in pulsus alternans, [B. Friedman, W. M. Daily & R. S. Sheffield] Circulation **8**:864-873, Dec. '53
POSTURE--Continued
orthostatic hypotension as sequel of hypochromic anemia; clinical study of case with recovery, [A. Gonin, R. Mornex & P. Dissard] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:911-921, Oct. '53 F
orthostatic retinal hypotension; case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 331-333, March '53 F
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; effect of changes in position on oxygen tension of skin of toes, [P. G. Williams, H. Montgomery & O. Horwitz] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1097-1100, Nov. '53
physiologic position for delivery, [F. H. Howard] Northwest Med. **52**:830-831, Oct. '53
pool therapy: its effect on ventilation of poliomyelitis patients (in various positions); preliminary report, [L. V. McDaniel & V. M. Badger] Phys. Therapy Rev. **33**:365-372, July '53
position of patient during surgery with open thorax, [Mme. S. Duwaerts] Acta anaesth.belg. **4**:26-29, July '53 F
posture and pain, [J. Mennell] Rheumatism **9**:46-50, July '53
quantity of air expelled from each lung by coughs in different positions, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:93-100, '52 S
respiratory arrhythmia and change in cardiac rate in hypertensive patients with change of posture, [K. Itahara, D. Musha, G. Sato & M. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:143-151, Aug. 25, '53
rest cure on scientific basis; postural dependency immobilization in therapy of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. O. Henschel] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:394-405, '53 G
significance of pelvic inclination during delivery; presentation of case to illustrate obstetric maneuver involving position of patient, [F. Erlendsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:243-249, '53
simple prone position table (for thoracic surgery), [L. A. Boerè] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:152-156, '53
skeletal deviations and hyperflexion of legs (squatting position), [P. Huard & M. Montagné] Presse méd. **61**:1305-1307, Oct. 14, '53 F
spatial electrocardiographic components produced by orthostatism; "orthostatic component," [L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:137-144, June 30, '52 I
static alterations of foot; value in rheumatology; clinical study, [C. Villela Nunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:561-569, Oct. '53 P
surgical consequences of repercussions of human upright posture on anatomy of inguinal region; anatomic basis for surgical therapy of inguinal hernias, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:652-661, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
table for exercises in prone position, [J. C. Goldthwait & R. M. Lieber] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:545-548, Oct. '53
therapy of tendency toward orthostatic collapse with lacarnol (muscle extract) and 4-hydroxyephedrine, [J. Lösch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:988-989, Sept. 4, '53 G
two cases of postural hypotension showing deficiency in release of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine, [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1065-1069, Nov. '53
defects, early recognition and treatment of deformities, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch.Pediat. **70**:213-218, July '53
thoracoplasty and physical treatment, [J. M. W. Reed] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:119-128, June '53
in roentgenography: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Bladder, roentgenography; etc.
POSVYANSKIY, P. B., Priority of A. S. Rozenblyum in application of therapeutic relapsing fever in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **53**: 149-154, '53 R
POTAMPA, P. B., Multiple papillary urethral tumors secondary to renal pelvic tumors, J.Urol. **70**: 512-514, Sept. '53
POTASSIUM
effect of glucose and pH on loss from rabbit red cells, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:179-190, Oct. '53
effect of metabolic poisons on loss from rabbit red cells, [J. W. Green & A. K. Parpart] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:191-202, Oct. '53
movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in giant axon, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **121**:403-414, Aug. 28, '53
permeability in relation to nerve function; effect of glutamate and aspartate upon rate of entrance

POTASSIUM--Continued
of potassium into brain cortical slices, [S. R. Korey] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:633-635, Dec. '52
sodium and potassium as constituents of human salivary buffers, [S. Dreizen, A. I. Reed, W. Niedermeier & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **32**:497-503, Aug. '53
acetate: See Adrenals, diseases
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Asthma, therapy
chloride, high potassium diet in therapy of cardiovascular insufficiency in children with rheumatic fever, [B. G. Leytes & V. V. Bronner] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 54-59, '53 R
plasma potassium curves in rabbit, following single and repeated injections of potassium chloride, [R. Truscoe & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:181-184, Nov. '53
velocity of conduction in frog nerve as modified by applied currents, KCl and $CaCl_2$, [R. E. Taylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:295-318, Oct. '53
dichromate: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
determination, sodium and potassium content of Philippine foods; foods of plant origin, [S. F. Camara-Besa & M. Batacian] Acta med.philippina **9**:1-30, July-Sept. '52
effects, action of acetylcholine, atropine and potassium on heart of frog, [F. L. Meyler] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:323-329, June '53 F
blocking by benodaine (piperoxan) of potassium effect of return to sleep on awakening from barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson & M. E. Greig] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:362-363, July '53
effect of sodium and potassium ions on impedance change accompanying spike in squid giant axon, [H. Grundfest, A. M. Shanes & W. Freygang] J. Gen.Physiol. **37**:25-37, Sept. '53
influence of salts on efficiency of parenteral protein alimentation in surgical patient, [P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Metabolism **2**:529-535, Nov. '53
influence of sodium, potassium and lithium on fatty acid metabolism, [R. P. Geyer, M. F. Meadows, L. D. Marshall & M. S. Gongaware] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:81-85, Nov. '53
on washing and dilution of mammalian spermatozoa, [I. G. White] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 193-200, June '53
reciprocal intervention of acetylcholine and potassium in mechanism of vagal cardiac inhibition, [P. Delvaux] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:26-30, Feb. '53 F
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodate: See Goiter, therapy
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
laurate: See Lauryl Compounds
metabolism, [J. Plaza Montero] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4**:13-33, July-Aug. '53 S
aberrations in clinical medicine, [S. S. Fajans] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:594-600, Sept. '53
acid-base disturbance and potassium depletion in surgical patients, [J. E. Richardson, J. R. Billinghurst & D. W. Vere] Lancet **2**:587-590, Sept. 19, '53
alterations in body content in cirrhosis of liver, [J. K. Aikawa, J. H. Felts, Jr. & G. T. Harrell] Gastroenterology **24**:437-443, July '53
apparent anomalies, [L. W. MacPhee] Brit.M.J. **2**: 528-531, Sept. 5, '53
balance of certain electrolytes in deficiency, [V. Mydlil & E. Poláček] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:810-811, July 17, '53 Cz
brain potassium exchange in normal adult and immature rats, [R. Katzman & P. H. Leiderman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:263-270, Nov. '53
clinical significance of disorders, [K. Klinke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:211-219, May '53 G
depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, [G. A. Perera] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:633-636, July '53
diagnostic and therapeutic studies on disorders, [F. Lasch] Medizinische, pp. 1043-1052, Aug. 22, '53 G
diminished urinary excretion of citrate during deficiencies in man; preliminary communication, [P. Fourman & J. R. Robinson] Lancet **2**:656-657, Sept. 26, '53
drugs as cause of depletion, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1678-1682, June 27, '53 Du
effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on brain potassium exchange, [P. H. Leiderman & R. Katzman] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 271-275, Nov. '53
effects of mineral deficiences on amino acid utilization; critical role of potassium and phosphorus, [D. V. Frost & H. R. Sandy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:102-105, May '53
effects of repeated paracentesis on metabolism of urea, of chlorides and of potassium, [R. Lorenzini & S. Boschi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:1-15, Feb. '53 I
electrolyte metabolism of rabbit-kidney slices: studies with radioactive potassium and sodium, [G. H. Mudge] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 511-522, June '53
exchange in ganglia after postganglionic nerve section, [H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **121**:638-640, Sept. 28, '53
experimental study, [W. Brenner & W. Birk] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:251-264, '53 G
fundamental features of metabolism of sodium and potassium, [T. S. Danowski] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1095-1099, Nov. '53
gastric ileus due to depletion after gastroenterostomy, [J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**:532-533, Sept. 5, '53
imbalance, [G. H. Mudge] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:846-864, Nov. '53
importance after operation, [G. C. Henegar] California Med. **79**:386-389, Nov. '53
in diseased muscle, [H. Rodeck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1137-1139, Nov. 21, '53 G
influence of cation exchange resins on sodium and potassium balance and on ascites formation in hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Wolf] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 499-503, '53 G
metabolism and dysfunction of nervous system associated with hyper- and hypokaliemia, [T. S. Danowski & R. Tarail] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:372-391, '53
modification of "steroid diabetes" by potassium, [L. W. Kinsell, H. E. Balch & G. D. Michaels] Metabolism **2**:421-423, Sept. '53
modifications during administration of massive doses of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Naegeli, R. S. Mach & E. Mach] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1959-1968, June 14, '53 F
muscle electrolyte composition and balances of nitrogen and potassium in potassium-deficient rats, [E. Muntwyler, G. E. Griffin & R. L. Arends] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:283-288, Aug. '53
potassium movement in acute liver damage, [J. D. Stewart, W. H. Potter, R. S. Hubbard & M. N. Andersen] Ann.Surg. **138**:593-599, Oct. '53
potassium-calcium balance in vegetative dystonias, [G. Anders] Acta neuroveg. **6**:444-455, '53 G
recent advances, [C. S. Nadler] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:88-103, July '53
relationship of potassium in regulation of blood pressure with special attention to corticosteroid hypertension, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman & M. Friedman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:637-642, July 17, '53
role in diabetic acidosis, [M. J. Weisler] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:417-421, Nov. '53
role in fluid therapy (in pediatrics), [R. E. Cooke] Postgrad.Med. **14**:257-262, Sept. '53
significance in surgical practice, [M. Kretić] Med. arkh. **7**:57-64, May-June '53 Y
sodium as toxic ion in deficiency, [P. R. Cannon, L. E. Frazier & R. H. Hughes] Metabolism **2**:297-312, July '53
sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism; clinical studies, [B. Janke & D. Scharpff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:816-819, May 29, '53 G
studies in neuromuscular diseases with radioactive potassium, [W. H. Blahd, F. K. Bauer, R. L. Libby & A. S. Rose] Neurology **3**:604-608, Aug. '53
study of sodium, potassium and chloride contents of thermal sweat of man collected from small isolated areas of skin, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:58-77, July '53
tissue potassium during experimental myocarditis produced by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:405-408, '53 F
variations of sodium and potassium ions in normal and pathologic crystalline lens, [P. Desvignes, J. Baron & Delaunay] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 365-368, April '53 F
para-aminobenzoate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Hydroa vacciniforme; Pemphigus, therapy

POTASSIUM--Continued
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Heart, insufficiency; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[M. Charniot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3408, Oct. 30, '53 F
clinical applications, [J. Plaza Montero] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**13-33, July-Aug. '53 S
potassium salts in pediatrics, [Y. Loaec] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**763-769, '53 F
toxicity, apparent anomalies of metabolism, [I. W. MacPhee] Brit.M.J. **2:**528-531, Sept. 5, '53
pain caused by intoxication in patient with Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [W. E. S. James, P. E. Wisenbaugh & N. P. Shumway] J.A.M.A. **153:**545-546, Oct. 10, '53
potassium sensitization and tetany, [H. Röttger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**469-473, May 15, '53 G
POTEE, K. G.: See **CHANDLER, H. L., jt. auth.**
POTEL, J.: See **ALEX, R., jt. auth.**
See **ERDMANN, G., jt. auth.**
POTENCIANO, P. G., Effects of atomic explosion on human body, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**321-345, July '53
POTENTE, V.: See **RÖTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.**
POTH, E. J., Intestinal antisepsis in surgery, J.A.M.A. **153:**1516-1521, Dec. 26, '53
POTI, S. J.: See **MATHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTER, T. A.: See **CHRISTOPHE, K., jt. auth.**
See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
POTTER, T. E., Concomitant pyloric obstruction and perforation; suggested method of treatment and illustrative case, Missouri Med. **50:**863-864, Nov. '53
POTTER, V. R.: See **REIF, A. E., jt. auth.**
See **SIEKEVITZ, P., jt. auth.**
POTTER, W. H., Clinical shock, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**507-519, July '53
See **STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**
POTTINGER, R. E.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
POTTON: See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
POTTS, A. M., Nutritional supply of corneal regions in experimental animals; problem of corneal transparency and tonicity of tears, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**127-138, June (pt. 2) '53
POTTS, F. N., Surgical considerations of certain hip lesions, Postgrad.Med. **14:**91-94, Aug. '53
POTTS, I. F., Solitary ectopic pelvic kidney, M.J.Australia **2:**498-500, Sept. 26, '53
POTTS, W. A., and PETZING, H. E., Intestinal herniation following uterine perforation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**205-206, July '53
POTTS, W. J.: See **ALBERT, H. M., jt. auth.**
See **BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.**
See **ORTIZ, R., jt. auth.**
POTVIN, E.: See **ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C., jt. auth.**
POTVIN, L., Troubles de la nutrition chez un alcoolique, Laval méd. **18:**785-790, June '53
POTVLIEGE, P., Syndrome de panmyélophtisie et tuberculose généralisée à lesions nécrotiques (sepsis tuberculosa gravissima), Acta clin.belg. **8:**203-218, March-April '53
POU, L. H., JR.: See **MAKEL, H. P., jt. auth.**
POUCHE: See **CASTAING, R., jt. auth.**
POUDEROUX, J.: See **COULONJOU, R., jt. auth.**
POUJOL, J.: See **RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.**
POUL, J.: See **DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.**
POULET, J.: See **BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
POULIN, J. E., Managing case of compound nasal fracture, J.Maine M.A. **44:**263-265, Sept. '53
POULIOT, A.: See **LESSARD, J. M., jt. auth.**
POULIQUEN, E., Un détail de technique dans l'appendicectomie, Presse méd. **61:**1464, Nov. 11, '53
POULIQUEN, J.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
POULIQUEN, N., Radiothérapie de contact. Dosimétrie pratique. Protection des lèvres et des paupières. Techniques habituelles, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**198-199, '53
POULSEN, H.: See **BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.**
See **FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.**
See **PRAETORIUS, E., jt. auth.**
POULSEN, I. P. V., Popper's operation for otosclerosis; results of 140 cases observed in more than 2 years, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**466-473, '53
Malignant tumours in nose and paranasal sinuses, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**474-481, '53
Incidence of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy or adenotomy, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**482-487, '53
POULSEN, P. E., Pyrexia after operation for bleeding gastric ulcer, Ugesk.laeger **115:**1658-1660, Nov. 5, '53 Da
POULSEN, T., Investigations into synergistic action of ether and carbon dioxide on reflex irritability, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**148-162, '53
POULTON, E. M., and HINDEN, E., Classification of enuresis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**392-397, Oct. '53
POURQUIER: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
See **ROMIEU, jt. auth.**
POUTASSE, E. F., and HIGGINS, C. C., Surgery of adrenal gland for Cushing's syndrome, J.Urol. **70:**129-136, Aug. '53
POUYANNE, L., Réflexions sur le traitement des fractures, Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**291-292, June 24, '53
POUYAUD: See **DELINOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
POVERTY
socio-economic trauma, [S. Schryver] Psychiat. Quart. (supp. 2) **27:**272-283, '53
POVORINSKIY, Y. A., Combined method of therapy of schizophrenia with sleep and insulin, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53:**67-71, '53 R
POWDERS: See Colloids; Starch; Talc; etc.
POWELL, B. W.: See **LORD, J. M., jt. auth.**
POWELL, G. M.: See **STIFF, D. W. S., jt. auth.**
POWELL, H. M., and CULBERTSON, C. G., Action of antiviral mold filtrate against MEF1 poliomyelitis virus in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**161-163, May '53
and others, Laboratory studies of combinations of several antimicrobic agents, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**701-708, July '53
POWELL, L. W., JR., Sarcoidosis of skeletal muscle; report of 6 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**881-889, Sept. '53
POWELL, P. O., JR., and SAVAGE, J. E., Nisentil in obstetrics, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**658-660, Dec. '53
POWELL, R. E.: See **O' REILLY, M. J. J., jt. auth.**
POWELL, T. O., Clinical management of urinary retention in children, J.A.M.A. **153:**1341-1345, Dec. 12, '53
POWELL, T. P. S.: See **CLARK, W. E. L., jt. auth.**
POWELL, W. E., and NOWILL, W. K., Clinical evaluation of xylocaine as regional anesthetic agent, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**350-355, Sept.-Oct. '53
POWELL, W. N.: See **SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.**
POWELSON, D. M.: See **GOLDSCHMIDT, M. C., jt. auth.**
POWER, E.: See **BRANCH, A., jt. auth.**
POWERS, D., Review of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy with emphasis on possible emotional factors in etiology, North Carolina M.J. **14:**426-432, Sept. '53
POWERS, G. F., Some observations on pediatric education, J.M.Educ. **28:**11-19, Aug. '53
POWERS, J. E.: See **EVANS, F. G., jt. auth.**
POWERS, M. M.: See **PILLAT, B., jt. auth.**
POWERS, P. P.: See **ROYE, W. E., jt. auth.**
POWNALL, M.: See **STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
POYALES, A., La supresión del cristalino del sistema óptico del ojo en la corrección de las miopías altas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**777-788, July '53
POYNTON, O., Death and distinction, J.A.M.A. **153:**1379-1380, Dec. 12, '53
POZNER, H., Suicidal incidents in military personnel, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:**93-109, '53
del POZO, E. C.: See **GUZMAN F., C., jt. auth.**
See **NEGRETE M., J., jt. auth.**
POZUELO ESCUDERO, V., La craneopatía neuroendocrina, enfermedad frecuente, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**183-190, Sept. '53
POZZANI, U. C.: See **CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
POZZI, L. L., Studio delle componenti elettrocardiografiche spaziali prodotte dall'ortostatismo. "La componente ortostatica," Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**137-144, June 30, '52
See **CAPONE-BRAGA, M., jt. auth.**
See **NATALI, G., jt. auth.**
POZZI, LUIGI: See Obituaries
POZZO, G., Tentativi di terapia eparinica nel pemfigo volgare, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**134-137, March-April '53
Contributo allo studio delle reazioni aspecifiche nella sierologia della sifilide, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**173-204, May-June '53
See **MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.**
and others, Ricerche sul metabolismo lipo-proteico nella psoriasi, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**306-332, July-Aug. '53
PRADER, A., Die Cortisonbehandlung des kongenitalen adrenogenitalen Syndroms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr **83:**847-848, Sept. 5, '53

PRADER, A.--Continued
See **GROB, M., jt. auth.**
See **GSELL, O., jt. auth.**
and **MAASSEN, A. P.**, Die Wirkung der androgenen Hormone auf das Skelett. Knochen- und Zahnentwicklung, Calcium, Phosphor und Phosphatasen im Serum beim kongenitalen adrenogenitalen Syndrom, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:136-151, May '53

PRADINES, N.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.

PRADO, A. de A., Mesenquimopatias difusas, Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12**:701-717, Nov. '52

do **PRADO, F. C.**, Modernos métodos de tratamento das úlceras gástricas e duodenais, Publ.méd. (núm. 185) **24**:3-11, '53

do **PRADO, J. E. X., and CATHANHEDE, H. A. W.**, Tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar pela imobilização contínua dos pulmões em câmaras igualadora de pressão alternada, Clin.tisiol. **7**:565-576, Sept.-Oct. '52

PRADO, W. da S., Discinésia hipotônica do esfincter de Oddi, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:773-820, Dec. '52

PRADO VERTIZ, A., Retardos de crecimiento (problema pediátrico), Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:597-610, May-June '53

PRAECUTAN: See Skin, diseases

PRAETORIUS, E., and POULSEN, H., Enzymatic determination of uric acid, with detailed directions, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:273-280, '53

PRAETZ, B.: See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.

PRAGER, F., SCHEDEL, F., and UNGEHEUER, H., Eiweissfraktionen und Wetter, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:431-437, '53

PRAGER S., R.: See PIZZI P., T., jt. auth.

PRAGLIN, J.: See BRECHER, G. A., jt. auth.

PRAKKEN, J. R., Nevi and melanomas, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2830-2836, Oct. 31, '53 Du
See de **BRUYNE, J. I., jt. auth.**

PRALORAN, L., La sistemazione nosografica della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:1145-1155, Oct. 24, '53

PRAMOXINE: See Anesthesia, pramoxine

PRANDI FARRAS, F., Una nueva protozoosis pulmonar: la neumonía pneumocystica de los prematuros, Med.clín. **21**:143-149, Sept. '53
See **CANIVELL, F., jt. auth.**

PRANDONI, A. G.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.
See **SMITH, V. M., jt. auth.**

PRANKERD, T. A. J.: See HARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.

PRANTAL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Asthma, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Rhus, toxicity

PRASIL, K., Pulmonary echinococcosis, Časop lék.česk. **92**:556-558, May 22, '53 Cz

PRASILOVA, F.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.

PRATESI, F., Antistaminici per via arteriosa; effetti sulla permeabilità capillare e sull'idrofilia tissulare, Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:92-104, June 30, '52 I

Antistaminici per via arteriosa; effetti sulla reattività ponfogena, Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:105-110, June 30, '52

Antistaminici per via arteriosa; effetti sul dermografismo, Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:111-114, June 30, '52

Le ulcere da varici e da pregresse flebiti curate con antistaminici di sintesi per via arteriosa (nota preventiva), Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:82-87, Sept. 30, '52

MATTEINI, M., and PAOLETTI, M., Prime osservazioni sulla reattività cutanea ai raggi roentgen dopo iniezione locale endoarteriosa di antistaminici di sintesi, Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:117-124, June 30, '52

NOFERI, G., and GIUSTI, G., Antistaminici per via arteriosa; effetti sulla prova del laccio, Riv. crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**: 115-116, June 30, '52

PRATI, P.: See VACCARI, F., jt. auth.

PRATO, V.: See TRAINITO, R., jt. auth.

PRATT, D. R.: See HOWARD, L. D., JR., jt. auth.

PRATT, E. L.: See CHEUNG, M. W., jt. auth.

PRATT, G. H., Anticoagulants and sympathetic nerve blocks in treatment of vascular lesions; effective therapeutic combination, J.A.M.A. **152**:903-905, July 4, '53

Symposium on ambulant surgery: pathogenesis and early and late treatment of post-thrombotic syndrome (patient with postphlebitic leg), S.Clin. North America **33**:1229-1244, Oct. '53

Surgical significance and management of pathologic blood clotting, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:589-596, Nov. '53

PRATT, J. H., Charles Daniel Parfitt, M.D., Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:lvi-lix, '53

PRATT, O. E., Proportion of phosphatase activity demonstrable in brain by histological techniques, Biochem.J. **55**:140-145, Aug. '53

PRATT, P. C., BAILEY, D., DELARANT, A. B., and VORWALD, A. J., Relationship between piezoelectric property and fibrogenic capacity of dust, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:109-117, Aug. '53

PRATT, T. L. C., Meconium peritonitis, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:62-64, July '53

PRAUSMÜLLER, K. H., Zur Frage der kanalikulären Ausbreitung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:275-276, May '53

PRAVAZ, CHARLES GABRIEL (1791-1853)
centenary of death of polytechnician and physician, [E. Blaessinger] Presse méd. **61**:1182-1183, Sept. 19, '53 F

PRAYERS
psychologic studies on development of religious sentiment in children by means of study of spontaneous prayers; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:223-226, '53 I

recovery from organic disease by means of prayers; so-called miracle healings, [S. Koster] Geneesk. gids **31**:273-282, June 25, '53 Du

PRAZÁK, J.: See JINDRÁK, F., jt. auth.

PRAZÁK, V., SOYKA, O., and AMCHOVA, E., Effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on blood coagulation, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1096-1098, Oct. 2, '53 Cz

PRAZIC, M., and GRCEVIC, N., Pinealocytoma with meningitis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:104-108, July '53

PREAORTIC PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

PREAULT, M.: See BRILLE, D., jt. auth.

PRECIPITATOR, THERMAL: See Dust

PRECIPITIN
reaction: See also Eczema, diagnosis; Kahn Test; etc.
demonstration of precipitating antibodies against penicillin and streptomycin; role in secondary effects of antibiotics, [F. Scheiffarth, G. Berg & H. L. Merck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1047-1050, Nov. 15, '53 G

immunologic and polarimetric studies on proteins and wetting agents, [V. Klingmüller & W. Schroeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:245-250, '53 G

serologic studies on streptomycetes (precipitation and agglutination reactions), [T. Hata, N. Ohki, Y. Yokoyama & F. Koga] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **25**:201-208, May '53

soyin, toxic protein from soybean; immunochemical properties, [I. E. Liener & J. E. Rose] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:539-544, July '53

PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia

PREEDY, J. R. K.: See AITKEN, E. H., jt. auth.
See **HOLIDAY, E. R., jt. auth.**

PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium

cervical mucus, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & V. L. Bearzi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:48-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 S

collective review; human ovary, [W. W. Nelson & R. R. Greene] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:1-22, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.July '53

endometriosis; etiologic role of marriage age and parity; conservative treatment, [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:46-53, July '53

following hematosalpinx, [J. G. Dumoulin] Brit.M.J. **2**:814, Oct. 10, '53

in vitro development of vaginal bacteria in normal pregnant female at term but not in labor, in presence of amniotic fluid, [E. Ruggeri & R. Rizzu] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:74-75, June 15, '53 I

menarche and pregnancy following removal of carcinoma of adrenal cortex, [K. Kirkeby] Nord.med. **50**:1533-1535, Nov. 5, '53 N

modifications of skin with special regard to repercussions on scars, [P. Magnin, G. Fournie & A. Gaté] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:190-192, '53 F

outcome of pregnancy in women attending fertility clinic, [G. I. M. Swyer] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:416-427, Sept.-Oct. '53

postnatal growth and development of infants born after diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) administration during pregnancy, [E. M. Canario, G. Houston &

PREGNANCY--Continued
C. A. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1298-1304, June '53
pregnancy following bilateral dermoid cystectomy, [G. Ahnquist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:415-420, Aug. '53
protective influence on experimental collagen disease lesions, [R. L. Holman & C. K. Jones] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **56**:231-237, Sept. '53
review of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infancy with emphasis on possible emotional (maternal) factors in etiology, [D. Powers] North Carolina M.J. **14**:426-432, Sept. '53
vital capacity and normal pregnancy, [H. G. de Souza & B. C. Carvalho] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**: 187-192, June '53 P
abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
abnormalities: See also Hymen; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
congenital anomalies of uterus associated with pregnancy; analysis of 118 cases from literature with report of 9 additional cases, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:580-597, Sept. '53
age in, adolescent primigravida, [J. H. Morrison] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:297-301, Sept. '53
early and late primiparity; 2764 cases, [J. de Rezende & F. Perricelli] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 305-325, May '53 P
epidemiologic inferences derived from maternal age, [B. MacMahon & J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:326-349, Sept. '53
incidence of harelip and cleft palate related to birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:176-183, June '53
influence of birth order and maternal age on human sex ratio at birth, [B. MacMahon & T. F. Pugh] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:83-86, April '53
multiple birth frequency according to parity and maternal age, [P. Stocks] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:113-117, May '53
risk of stillbirth according to birth rank and maternal age, [D. Hoogendoorn] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2130-2138, Aug. 15, '53 Du
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood groups in, bilirubin values of cord blood in heterospecific pregnancy, [J. M. Johnstone] J. Clin.Path. **6**:215-218, Aug. '53
detection of weak Rh antibodies in maternal antenatal sera; value of enzyme-treated test cells, [F. Stratton] Lancet **1**:1169-1172, June 13, '53
immunobiologic antagonism between classic blood groups and blood factors in pathogenesis of Rh factor-conditioned hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. Speiser & E. W. Jancik] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 995-997, Nov. 1, '53 G
isoimmunization due to A and B antigens and hemolytic disease of newborn, [J. Groulade & J. Fine] Sang **24**:513-525, '53 F
physician's management of Rh negative pregnant female, [O. Mellone] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 173-180, March '53 P
possibilities and limitations in application of results of blood group research in gynecology; significance of Rh factor for erythroblastosis, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1509-1514, Oct. 30, '53 G
reduction of anti-Rh antibody titer by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administered during pregnancy, [A. M. Frumin, A. G. Taylor, E. M. Smith & M. B. Dratman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1345-1346, June '53
relationship between heterospecific pregnancy and mongolism, [R. Holländer] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1025-1026, Sept. 18, '53 G
Rh sensitization; A-B-O blood groups and Rh subtypes in sensitized and nonsensitized Rh negative pregnant women, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Blood **8**:1024-1028, Nov. '53
titer of Rh antibodies in relation to fetal erythroblastosis, [J. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:519-522, May 8, '53 Cz
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, toxemia
critical remarks and analysis of total calcium in serum of healthy women, [H. Albers] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:23-33, '53 G
determination of oxytocic potency during threatened abortion of endocrine origin, [P. Juret] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:117-127, '53 F

PREGNANCY, blood in--Continued
electrolytes; ionogram of umbilical cord in comparison with maternal blood, [R. Scapaticci, G. Passaro & F. Carboni] Pediat.internaz. **3**:15-42, Jan.-March '52 I
eosinopenia during last third of pregnancy and after delivery in several stocks of mice, [F. Halberg & F. Bock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:338-340, June '53
eosinophil count, [H. Kyank & H. D. Hass] Arch. Gynäk. **182**:728-738, '53 G
eosinophils and pregnancy, [D. W. Dawson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:727-731, Oct. '53
erythrocyte picture; effects of animal proteins in diet, [H. Simonnet, H. Gounelle, M. Robey & A. François] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:159-173, '53 F
erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [G. M. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:409-415, June '53
euglobulins in pregnancy and in newborn studied by reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory), [A. Laffont, R. Varques, A. Assus & A. Guiraud] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:279-289, '53 F
factor 7 of coagulation in physiologic pregnancy at term, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **5**:521-523, Aug. 15, '53 I
function of adrenal cortex; adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal and toxemic females, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **6**:319-328, June '53 I
hemophilia-like disease following pregnancy with transplacental transfer of acquired circulating anticoagulant, [P. G. Frick] Blood **8**:598-608, July '53
hyaluronidase inhibition in human pregnancy and menstruation; nonspecific serum inhibitor, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 14) **13**:27-40, '53
inactivation of antidiuretic hormone by blood serum of pregnant woman, [H. Croxatto, C. Vera & L. Bárnafi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 784-786, Aug.-Sept. '53
increased pyruvic acid content; occurrence, significance and treatment, [O. Käser] Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **139**:47-60, '53 G
labile factor and residual prothrombin in term pregnancy and in puerperium, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:226-233, May-June '53 I
levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal pregnancy, [C. A. Gemzell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:898-902, Aug. '53
measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; technics of catheterization and cannulation of uterine veins and sampling of arterial and venous blood, [N. S. Assali & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:11-17, July '53
occurrence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [Y. M. Bromberg, A. Sadowsky & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **45**:147-148, Oct. 2, '53
(poly)phenol oxidase activity in maternal and fetal serum, [P. Elsner, O. Hornykiewicz, A. Lindner & G. Niebauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:938-940, Nov. 13, '53 G
proteins of serum, [V. Dekanić-Milošević & S. Marinkov] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:215-226, '53 F
response of pubic symphysis of mouse to extracts of pregnant rabbit serum and pregnant sow ovaries; application as assay method, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick & M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology **53**:391-402, Oct. '53
serum protein levels in normal nonpregnant and pregnant women, [B. Liddelow] M.J.Australia **2**: 332-334, Aug. 29, '53
volume as determined by P32 labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin, C. Goetsch, G. M. Hyde & R. J. Parsons] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:173-176, Aug. '53
blood pressure in, clinical studies on veratrum alkaloids; protoveratrine in toxemia, [E. Meilman] J.A.M.A. **153**:540-545, Oct. 10, '53
effect of ganglion-blocking agent pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) on pregnant women and puerpera, [L. Dibbelt & H. Profitlich] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:297-306, '53 G
effect of ganglioplegics in preeclampsia (case) and in chronic nephritis with hypertension (case), [H. Pigeaud, J. Gonnet, R. Béné & H. Gabriel] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:179-180, '53 F
effects of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), veratrum alkaloids, high spinal anesthesia and arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) on renal hemodynamics of patients with toxemia and essential hypertension, [S. A. Kaplan & N. S. Assali] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:501-507, Oct. '53

PREGNANCY, blood pressure in--Continued
essential hypertension and toxemia, [J. Admiraal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2706-2711, Oct. 17, '53 Du
hemodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline, hydralazine) in human pregnancy: results of intravenous administration, [N. S. Assali, S. A. Kaplan, S. Oighenstein & R. Suyemoto] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:922-930, Oct. '53
infant mortality in specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy and in essential hypertension, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:36-45, July '53
pregnancy in ninth month with manifestations suggestive of diabetes insipidus, hypertensive crises and convulsions, [C. Morlunghi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:92-93, June 15, '53 I
tonoscopy and Saganuma sign, [M. H. de Anquin] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:366-378, Aug. '53 S
toxemia; effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on hemodynamics and electrolyte balance of normal women, [N. S. Assali, L. C. Clark, Jr. & E. H. Sobel] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1030-1042, Sept. '53
veratrum treatment of toxemia; controlled study, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr. & G. J. Fuchs, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:830-841, Oct. '53
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
cancer of breast, [A. Hochman & H. Schreiber] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:268-276, Sept. '53
cancer of cervix, [K. W. Skarsten] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:448-449, June 1, '53 N
carcinoma of cervix in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Bologna, [C. Belvederi] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:171-216, '53 I
effect of hypophysectomy on increased tumor growth of Walker carcinoma of rat at termination of pregnancy, [H. Schrimpf & H. Willig] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:366-370, '53 G
microscopic changes of cervix, [O. J. Hayes & J. M. Glenn] South.M.J. **46**:753-761, Aug. '53
occurrence of breast cancer in women in relation to age, marriage and number of deliveries, [S. Rennæs & L. Holan] Nord.med. **50**:967-969, July 9, '53 N
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura before term; case, [A. De-Vries, Y. M. Bromberg & J. Gurevitch] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:691-694, Oct. '53
active duodenal ulcer, [J. A. Rider, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **24**:357-361, July '53
acute adrenal insufficiency, [J. Plotz] Acta endocrinol. **14**:61-71, Sept. '53 G
acute obstetric conditions requiring laparotomy; analysis from department of obstetrics and gynecology at Jackson Memorial Hospital, [J. D. Milton] J.Florida M.A. **40**:231-234, Oct. '53
acute pancreatitis; Obstetric Clinic 1952, [R. Briquet] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:373-382, '53 P
adolescent primigravida, [J. H. Morrison] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:297-301, Sept. '53
adrenal hemorrhage, [W. F. Peterson & J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:648-653, Sept. '53
adrenal insufficiency, [J. Plotz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:831-837, Sept. 15, '53 G
antepartum femoral thrombosis, [C. M. Flood] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:706-709, Oct. '53
atypical forms of dermatoses and nonclassifiable skin diseases, [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2386-2391, Sept. 12, '53 Du
benign acquired toxoplasmosis with subsequent pregnancy, [M. F. Stanton & H. Pinkerton] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:1199-1207, Dec. '53
cerebral lesions, deafness, disorders of balance, blindness and other abnormalities as main syndrome of rubeola embryopathy; review of German literature, [F. E. Günther] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:385-396, Aug. '53 G
cervical erosion, [R. X. Sands] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:414-417, Oct. '53
cesarean section for osteomalacia during pregnancy followed by meningeal and miliary tuberculosis; case with clinical recovery, [H. C. Krafft] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:161-162, '53 F
coitus; follow-up study of effects on late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, [W. E. Pugh & F. L. Fernandez] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:636-642, Dec. '53
concurrent association of Trichomonas vaginalis, filiform bacillus of Döderlein and Syringospora,

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
[L. G. Feo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1330-1333, June '53
congenital malformations due to prenatal diseases, [O. Thalhammer] Ann.paediat. **181**:257-276, Nov. '53 G
control of edema, [W. E. Brown & C. G. Sutherland] GP **8**:65-71, Nov. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and pregnancy, [E. J. De Costa] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:613-617; 684, June '53
deaths from perforation and hemorrhage of peptic ulcer, [J. L. Johnston] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:290-296, Sept. '53
dehiscence of previous uterine incision at repeat cesarean section, [F. R. Lane & D. E. Reid] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:54-62, July '53
diaphragmatic hernia, [W. W. Osborne & C. D. Foster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:682-684, Sept. '53
diseases of adrenal glands, [A. B. Hunt & W. M. McConahey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:970-987, Nov. '53
does administration of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) during pregnancy have therapeutic value? [W. J. Dieckmann, M. E. Davis, L. M. Rynkiewicz & R. E. Pottinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1062-1081, Nov. '53
effect of pregnancy on onset and course of rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Oka] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:227-229, Sept. '53
effects of pregnancy on ulcerative colitis, [O. C. Foster & E. S. Cohen] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:763-768, June '53
elimination of urinary steroids in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [M. F. Jayle] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:1790-1795, June 2, '53 F
estrogenic hormones in therapy of neurovegetative manifestations, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:811-814, '53 G
examination of heart of human fetuses with signs of rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Nick] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:653-665, '53 G
exogenous intoxications, [J. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:1293, Oct. 10, '53 F
extirpation of uterus during last third of pregnancy; indications and frequency at Gynecologic Clinic of Heidelberg University, 1930-1951, [P. Stoll & H. G. Bach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:609-619, '53 G
fetal salvage (by cesarean section) in fatal case of maternal cerebral hemorrhage, [D. D. Hassett] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:479-481, Sept. '53
fetal vaccinia (following vaccination of woman about 3 months pregnant), [A. M. Macdonald & P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:311-315, Aug. '53
findings regarding effect of pregnancy on allergic diseases, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **6**:234-246, '53
herpes gestationis; old and new aspects in case, [F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:1-18, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
hiatus hernia and gastroesophageal reflux of pregnant females; relation to pyrosis, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Marseille-méd. **90**:247-256, '53 F
hiatus hernia; review of 9 cases and literature, [W. A. W. Dutton & H. J. Bland] Brit.M.J. **2**:864-866, Oct. 17, '53
incarcerated diaphragmatic hernia of colon, [W. B. Hobbins & C. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. **249**:773-774, Nov. 5, '53
incidence of congenital malformations following maternal rubella at various stages of pregnancy, [I. S. Collins] M.J.Australia **2**:456-458, Sept. 19, '53
intestinal obstruction, [M. J. Loeb] New York J.Med. **53**:1881-1883, Aug. 15, '53
intrauterine foreign body, [J. R. Freedman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:678-681, Sept. '53
kyphoscoliosis, [C. F. Webb & J. A. Harder] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:654-657, Dec. '53
kyphoscoliosis, [P. Wells & H. S. McGaughey] Am.J. Surg. **86**:486-488, Oct. '53
leukemia, [E. Bernoth] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:811-812, Sept. 1, '53 G
listeriosis as cause of premature births, [R. Alex & J. Potel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:651-659, July '53 G
malaria, [A. da S. Ramos] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **17**:407-428, Sept. '52 P
mental disorders with special consideration of depressive states during labor and puerperium,

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
[W. Gocht] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:899-914, Oct. '53 G
multiple sclerosis, [W. J. Sweeney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:124-130, July '53
multiple sclerosis; 3 cases, [H. L. Riva, R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & J. W. O'Grady] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**:403-408, Aug. '53
myasthenia, [D. Fraser & J. W. A. Turner] Lancet **2**:417-419, Aug. 29, '53
ocular malformations in offspring of rats subjected to anoxemia with special respect to problem of retrolental fibrous hyperplasia in human beings, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. H. Ingalls] Friuli med. **8**: 453-475, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pathologic anatomy of eclampsia, bilateral renal cortical necrosis, pituitary necrosis and other acute fatal complications; possible relationship to generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, [D. G. McKay & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:507-539, Sept. '53
pathologic manifestations in infant after maternal rubella in sixteenth week; case, [C. G. Tedeschi, M. M. Helpern & T. H. Ingalls] New England J. Med. **249**:439-442, Sept. 10, '53
pathology of sex hormones, [H. Hegnauer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:849-868, '53 G
peptic ulcer (role of pregnancy and menopause), [D. H. Clark] Brit.M.J. **1**:1254-1257, June 6, '53
physiopathology and therapy of adrenal insufficiency; Addison's disease, [J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] An. med.,Barcelona **39**:315-322, Dec. '52 S
placental concentration of chorionic gonadotropin in abnormal pregnancy, [J. A. Loraine & G. D. Matthew] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:640-649, Oct. '53
poliomyelitis, [S. W. Cobb, J. Stuart & W. F. Mengert] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:379-383, Oct. '53
poliomyelitis in relation to pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Jackowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1133-1137, '53 Pol
polyneuritis; review of literature, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **8**:235-264, May-June '53 I
pregnancy patterns and fetal salvage, [F. J. Schoeneck] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:610-614, June '53
pregnancy wastage, [J. B. Aaron, W. Levine & L. Gitman] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:461-469, Nov. '53
prenatal and early postnatal survival in mouse as affected by infection of mother with swine influenza virus, [W. E. Howell, L. M. Winters & G. A. Young] J.Immunol. **71**:280-283, Nov. '53
prenatal influences on tooth development; artificially induced fever in rats, [S. J. Kreshover & O. W. Clough] J.Dent.Res. **32**:565-577, Aug. '53
problem of toxoplasmosis; results of serologic studies in fertile women; question of aureomycin prophylaxis of latent toxoplasmosis, [O. Vivell & W. H. Buhn] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/326-I/335, July 10, '53 G
psychoses in pregnancy-puerperal cycle, [J. A. García] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:305-317, June '53 P
pyrosis; relation to hiatus hernia of esophagus, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguie, J. Villard & R. Delisle] Union méd.Canada **82**:1089-1092, Oct. '53 F
responsibility of physician in fraudulent and criminal omission of therapeutic abortion; case, [U. Coi] Minerva med. **2**:679-686, Sept. 22, '53 I
rheumatoid arthritis, [J. Lansbury] Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **4**:38-39, Sept. '53
Rokitansky's puerperal osteophytosis; cranial alterations in pregnancy and puerperium; roentgenologic study, [N. Ludovico & G. Collo] Ann. radiol.diag. **25**:476-486, '52-'53 I
saphenous varicosities vs. angiectids; so-called varicose veins of lower extremities, [P. H. Fried, P. K. Perlstein & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:418-426, Oct. '53
sarcoidosis, [J. P. Gallaher & L. H. Douglass] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:590-592, Dec. '53
scalenus syndrome; problem of vasomotor neurosis, [F. Broser] Nervenarzt **24**:225-229, June '53 G
sclerosis in plaques, [M. Pagliari] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:108-109, Aug. 31, '53 I
spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage of congenital origin, [C. L. Sullivan, H. Minkel, E. Campbell & J. H. Graham] Postgrad.Med. **14**:329-334, Oct. '53
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [S. M. Dodek & J. M. Friedman] Obst. & Gynec. **1**:689-698, June '53
spontaneous rupture of uterus, [R. C. Cummin] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:550-551, Aug. '53
PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
systematic prenatal care; apoplexy; case, [H. Wollmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1046-1047, Nov. '53 G
term pregnancy following bilateral oophorectomy during third month; case, [L. di Maro & M. Persico] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:342-347, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy of heartburn, [E. H. Krüger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1348-1352, '53 G
thrombosis, [E. Junceda Avello & C. Menendez-Tolivar] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:211-217, July-Aug. '53 S
unusual case of abdominal gunshot wound, [I. Liavaag] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:538-539, July 1, '53 N
unusually latent rupture of uterus; case, [L. Digonnet, A. Granjon & P. La Batide-Alanore] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:326-327, '53 F
urologic and surgical complications, [M. J. Loeb] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:636-639, Sept. '53
urologic complications, [F. G. Sheddan, Jr.] Texas J. Med. **49**:810-813, Nov. '53
uterine rupture in term pregnancy in patient with previous cesarean section, [J. S. Faria] An. paulist.med.e cir. **65**:249-251, April '53 P
varicose veins, [H. von Beroldingen] Deutsches med. J. **4**:507-508, Oct. 15, '53 G
volvulus of small intestine; case, [P. H. Halperin, B. Kent & S. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **152**:1219-1221, July 25, '53
cornual, complications due to rudimentary lateral uterus bicornis; case, [E. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:332-338, '53 G
gestation with fetal skeletization in rudimentary uterine horn, [P. B. Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 31-38, Jan. '53 P
rupture of atretic uterine horn during fifth month of pregnancy with preservation of amniotic sac, [H. Schiedel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:566-567, June '53 G
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
Australian reptiles as test animals, [L. Jorgensen & J. B. St. Vincent Welch] M.J.Australia **2**:564-565, Oct. 10, '53
biochemical test according to Richardson, [A. Würterle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:564-569, '53 G
biologic reactions using earthworms, [K. H. Mannherz & H. J. von Daacke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139**:227-239, '53 G
carbamylcholine in Soskin test, [R. Marconi] Minerva ginec. **5**:235-238, March 31, '53 I
chemical reaction according to Schlör, [D. Benthin & H. von Törne] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:957, Oct. 2, '53 G
clinical applications of rapid test with use of male toad (Bufo marinus), [I. A. McDonald & H. P. Taft] M.J.Australia **2**:562-564, Oct. 10, '53
comparison of male toad and Hogben tests, [G. M. G. Barton] Brit.M.J. **2**:868, Oct. 17, '53
comparison of Xenopus laevis and Rana nigromaculata as test animals, [R. E. Freytag, R. L. Hullinghorst, G. W. Hunter, III & L. S. Ritchie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:646-654, Oct. '53
conditions necessary for evaluation of gonadotropic hormone with Rana esculenta, [V. Salvatierra] Cir. ginec.y urol. **5**:112-121, Feb. '53 S
early diagnosis by means of cervical mucus, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & L. A. Elizeche] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:44-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
early reactions, [A. Gallasso] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:435-440, July-Aug. '53 I
evaluation of Schlör test, [L. Sangüesa Calvo] Arch. med.exper. **16**:99-107, '53 S
filter paper electrophoretic identification of urinary chorionic gonadotropin; new test, [H. M. Stran & G. E. S. Jones] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:51-53, July '53
improved Friedman test, [J. C. Norris & J. Spink] South.M.J. **46**:919-920, Sept. '53
inhibitory influence of nitrogen mustard on biologic test (toad semen excretion test), [S. Shinagawa, M. Nakajima & K. Taguchi] Gann **44**:369-371, Sept. '53
medicolegal significance of Galli Mainini reaction for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, of abortion and of puerperium, [S. Tovo & A. d'Agostino] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:173-185, July-Aug. '53 I
new biochemical test for early diagnosis, [A. D. de Aguiar, Jr. & R. Machado Filho] Rev.paulista med. **43**:349-351, Oct. '53 P

PREGNANCY, diagnosis--Continued
"occult" pregnancies, [S. Aschheim & J. Varangot] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**275-280, '53 G
office use of frog test, [J. E. Hodgson] J.A.M.A. **153:** 271-274, Sept. 26, '53
ovarian hyperemia in rat as test, [W. Lundin] Nord. med. **50:**1155-1157, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-estrogen withdrawal bleeding and Hogben test, [G. D. Matthew & B. M. Hobson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**363-367, June '53
simple method of examining cervical mucus, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:**368-371, May 31, '53 I
simple test using Philippine male frog (Rana vittigera Wiegmann), [I. Lawas] Acta med.philippina **9:**47-59, July-Sept. '52
Soskin test and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) withdrawal test, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**21-27, July '53 P
use of acetylcholine as test (in differentiation of functional amenorrhea), [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**193-194, '53 F
value of pregnanediol determination, [R. Kaiser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**513-524, June '53 G
diet in, [G. Verdonk] Enfant (no.5) pp. 527-538, '53 Du [F trans.]
dietary "fiber" and toxemia, [E. H. Hipsley] Brit.M. J. **2:**420-422, Aug. 22, '53
effects of low protein intake on rat, [C. Curtiss] Metabolism **2:**344-353, July '53
erythrocyte picture; effects of animal proteins in diet, [H. Simonnet, H. Gounelle, M. Robey & A. François] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**159-173, '53 F
folic acid and reproductive efficiency, [D. F. Lawson, C. N. DeGaris & J. H. Bolton] M.J.Australia **1:** 848, June 13, '53
nutritional survey among pregnant women in Paris, [A. François, M. Robey, H. Gounelle & H. Simonnet] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**154-158, '53 F
prenatal prophylaxis of rickets with D vitamins, [H. Burgstedt, H. Hilber & K. J. Scheppe] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**938-941, Aug. 28, '53 G
ration type dietary regime, [H. Gounelle, H. Simonnet, M. Robey & A. François] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**174-189, '53 F
duration, association between period of gestation and length of menstrual cycle, [T. McKeown, J. R. Gibson & T. Dougray] Brit.M.J. **2:**253-255, Aug. 1, '53
differential diagnosis of forms of prolonged pregnancy, [K. Dolff] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**604-606, '53 G
effect of methods of therapy on infant mortality during prolonged pregnancy, [H. A. Müller] Arch. Gynäk. **183:**607-610, '53 G
induction of labor in pregnancy beyond term, [S. Wilde] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1303-1310, '53 G
induction of labor in prolonged pregnancy, [J. Fortó Schwartz] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:**196-199, July-Aug. '53 S
legal limits of conception time; value of biologic proofs, [G. Weisser] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**539-552, '53 G
limitations of expert testimony on so-called duration in proof of paternity, [H. Grebe] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**644-651, July '53 G
management of postmaturity, [D. Racker, G. H. Burgess & G. Manly] Lancet **2:**953-956, Nov. 7, '53
medicinal induction of labor in prolonged pregnancy, [W. Käsemann] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 601-604, '53 G
new data on duration of human pregnancy based on basal temperature measurements, [H. R. Schildbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**654-656, July 15, '53 G
period between ovulation and birth, [J. R. Gibson & T. Dougray] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**160-162, July '53
prolonged pregnancy, [H. Martius] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 560-580, '53 G
prolonged pregnancy; case, [A. D. H. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 361-365, Sept. '53
prolonged pregnancy due to psychic factors, [C. Müller] Gynaecologia **136:**286-288, Nov. '53 G
question of induction of labor or conservative management of prolonged pregnancy, [W. Käsemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 409-420, May '53 G
urinary excretion of hormones and vaginal cytobiology during prolonged pregnancy, [H. Ezes] Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 463-467, '53 F
weight at third birthday related to birth weight, duration of gestation and birth order, [C. R. Lowe & J. R. Gibson] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**78-82, April '53

PREGNANCY--Continued
ectopic: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
[G. Bancroft-Livingston] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**405-413, Aug. '53
advanced ectopic pregnancy; 3 cases, [J. M. de Magalhães Netto] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**342-351, May '53 P
at term, [G. W. Gustafson, H. E. Bowman & F. E. Stout] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**17-21, July '53
bilateral interstitial pregnancy; case, [A. Bergstrand, S. Englund & E. Odeblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**349-351, '53
bilateral ovarian pregnancy, [A. Schulte] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**185-187, '53 G
broad ligament pregnancy with report of 3 early cases, [S. A. Wolfe & I. Neigus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**108-117, July '53
case in patient with Addison's disease, [K. M. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1185, July 30, '53 Da
clinical data of 338 cases, [B. Neme] An.brasil. ginec. **35:**185-202, April '53 P
complicating tuberculous salpingitis, [W. T. & F. D. Burns] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**429-431, Aug. '53
demonstration by means of graduated frog test, [H. Hartleb] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**525-530, June '53 G
diagnosis of occult pregnancy, [C. S. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **104:**302-313, Nov. '53
diagnosis of tubal pregnancy at onset by hysterosalpingography, [F. Rouquet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 190-191, '53 F
diagnosis with special reference to Douglas pouch, [B. Neme & B. Horo] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**375-382, June '53 P
diagnostic problems, [G. Tancinco-Yambao & P. M. Cajipe] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**154-158, April '53
differential diagnostic difficulties in advanced primary abdominal pregnancy with disintegration of fetus by action of peritoneal serosa, [W. Holtkamp & J. Weber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 180-185, '53 G
early ovarian pregnancy, [E. Rothstein] Nord.med. **50:**1550, Nov. 5, '53 Sw
etiology of tubal pregnancy in light of anatomicopathologic studies on pregnant tubes, [A. Wist] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.2) **42:**1-101, '53 G
extrachorion tuboabdominal pregnancy, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **5:**228-232, March 31, '53 I
frog test, [E. Lewin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**832-835, Sept. '53 G
full term abdominal pregnancy, [R. R. Gacula & L. Guzman-Gacula] Philippine J.Surg. **8:**69-70, June '53
hydatidiform mole following interstitial pregnancy, [H. M. Frost] J.M.A.Georgia **42:**424-426, Sept. '53
hysterosalpingography studies following pregnancy, [D. G. Cook & J. A. Butt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 626-636, Sept. '53
"light cells" of tubal mucous membrane during tubal pregnancy, [H. Millesi] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**221-233, '53 G
lithopedion, [H. Heiss] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 728-732, Aug. '53 G
management of pregnancy associated with serious shock, [B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**443-450, July '53 P
outcome of hemoperitoneum, [F. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **5:**528-532, Aug. 15, '53 I
ovarian pregnancy; case, [J. F. Gwynne] New Zealand M.J. **52:**196-197, June '53
ovarian pregnancy with report of 2 cases, [T. L. Liu & S. P. Tien] Chinese M.J. **71:**293-295, July-Aug. '53
ovulation after pregnancy; incidence as determined by endometrial biopsy, [A. M. Siegler] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**495-503, Nov.-Dec. '53
primary ovarian pregnancy, [C. R. Strother-Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**622-623, May '53
rare outcome and course; 3 cases, [G. Marggraff] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 786-793, '53 G
retrograde femoral arteriography in diagnosis, [M. Mayer & J. Chalut] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**312-320, '53 F
ruptured interstitial uterine pregnancy with cornual rupture and spontaneous amputation of fallopian tube, [J. Dissick] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**355-359, Sept. '53
ruptured tubal pregnancy; frequency, clinical aspects, mortality, [O. Cunha & J. P. do Amaral] Rev. brasil.med. **10:** 563-567, Aug. '53 P
salpingoperitoneal pregnancy at term; case, [J. Lambillon & H. van Wymeersch] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**340-342, '53 F

PREGNANCY, ectopic--Continued
seventy nine cases, [A. Peretz & O. Paldi] Harefuah **45**:60, Aug. 2, '53
significance of Douglas pouch puncture as diagnostic aid in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [E. Kole] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:458-462, '53 G
sixty three cases, [M. Felbo, V. Madsen & S. Nørregaard] Nord.med. **50**:1529-1533, Nov. 5, '53 Da
thirty-seven-year survey; 266 consecutive cases without mortality, [B. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1313-1318, June '53
tubal pregnancy, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1370-1373, May 30, '53 Du
tubal pregnancy associated with acute adnexal inflammation, [G. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 187-191, '53 G
unilateral twin tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Barbanti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 129-131, Aug. 31, '53 I
unruptured tubal term pregnancy, [K. G. Frachtman] Am.J.Surg. **86**:161-168, Aug. '53
uteroabdominal pregnancy; case, [G. S. Reyes & D. M. Agatep-Reyes] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:66-68, June '53
effects of irradiation, effect of exposure to atomic bombs on pregnancy termination in Hiroshima and Nagasaki; preliminary report, [J. V. Neel & others] Science **118**:537-541, Nov. 6, '53
examination in: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic
eyes in, amaurosis in early pregnancy (associated with hyperemesis), [R. E. Lesh] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 158-160, Aug. '53
considerable perimetric defects during pregnancy; recovery following delivery but relapse during subsequent pregnancy; case, [J. Vouters] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 425-430, April '53 F
development of total blindness, [F. Carpenter, H. L. Kava & D. Plotkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:641-647, Sept. '53
hysterical amaurosis, [H. Muth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:719-723, Aug. '53 G
postneuritic optic atrophy and retinitis proliferans following toxemia, [A. El Masri & W. Hifny] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45**: 219-222, '53
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, Adams-Stokes syndrome and cerebral anoxia; occurrence in pregnant woman without previous history of heart disease, [E. W. Amyes, D. V. Mahony & R. D. Goodman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 334-340, April '53
cardiac cycle in normal pregnant and nonpregnant females, [J. C. Pereira] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:127-133, May '53 S
electrocardiographic study in normal pregnancy, [A. Illanes, A. Droguett & A. Fuentealba] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:152-159, March '53 S
heart disease, [D. A. Ranasinghe] Ceylon M.J. **2**:35-41, April '53
heart disease; review of 228 cases, [D. J. MacRae] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:650-656, Oct. '53
myocardial infarction; case with normal spontaneous delivery 7 months later, [H. J. Brock, N. G. Russell & C. L. Randall] J.A.M.A. **152**:1030-1031, July 11, '53
patient with heart disease as obstetric risk, [O. Paul] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:601-604, Sept. '53
pregnancy and healed subacute bacterial endocarditis, [P. Pedowitz & L. M. Hellman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:294-301, Aug. '53
review of recent studies of cardiovascular physiology and heart disease, [A. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 687-699, June '53
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
afibrinogenemia; diagnosis and treatment, [H. Chessin & J. C. Greenwald] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:263-266, Nov.-Dec. '53
in first trimester, [D. L. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **46**: 1149-1152, Nov. '53
management of hemorrhage from genital tract during late pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. J. Pier] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:77-92, July '53
mechanisms, [R. A. Bartholomew & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1042-1061, Nov. '53
prothrombin, labile factor and residual prothrombin, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:234-237, May-June '53 I
review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, [J. F. Donnelly] North Carolina M.J. **14**:443-446, Sept. '53

PREGNANCY, hemorrhage--Continued
spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins complicated by massive bowel hemorrhage; case, [J. S. Menaker & W. G. Cauble] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 92-94, July '53
summary of all cases of ante-partum hemorrhage in public section of Brisbane Women's Hospital, July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1952, [J. F. Dunkley & R. Thatcher] M.J.Australia **2**:93-94, July 18, '53
therapy of hemorrhages of second half of pregnancy; review of literature, [E. M. Baldi] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:110-115, March-April '53 S
heterotopic, combined intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, [H. E. Steadman] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 277-280, Sept. '53
ruptured ovarian pregnancy and simultaneous normal uterine pregnancy, [S. L. Sala & M. Rapaport] Semana méd. **2**:525-529, Oct. 15, '53 S
simultaneous full term intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy in native female; case, [A. J. Loxton] South African M.J. **27**: 661, Aug. 8, '53
simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine (ovarian) pregnancy, [H. W. Rannels] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:281-282, Sept. '53
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
aims and significance of prenatal hygiene, [E. Jung] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:889-899, Oct. '53 G
antenatal care, [G. W. Theobald, A. P. Barry & M. K. Cusack] J.Irish M.A. **33**:28-35, Aug. '53
antepartum care by general practitioner, [C. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:599-602, May 22, '53 G
appraisal of patient training for childbirth, [W. B. D. Van Auken & D. R. Tomlinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:100-105, July '53
evaluation of prenatal care; relationship to social class and social disorganization, [A. Yankauer, K. G. Goss & S. M. Romeo] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1001-1010, Aug. '53
maternal attitudes of acceptance and rejection during and after pregnancy, [M. J. Zemlick & R. I. Watson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:570-584, July '53
necessity of prenatal care, [H. Hosemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1283-1285, Sept. 18, '53 G
plan for handling routine prenatal visits, [P. T. Williams, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1103-1106, July '53
psychologic observations of "educated childbirth," [P. Donovan & S. Landisberg] New York J.Med. **53**:2504-2510, Nov. 1, '53
psychosomatic aspects of educated childbirth, [H. B. Davidson] New York J.Med. **53**:2499-2503, Nov. 1, '53
role of prenatal consultation in campaign against perinatal mortality, [A. Radelet] Enfant(no.5) pp. 551-558, '53 F
role of prenatal consultation in campaign against perinatal mortality, [F. Uyttenbroeck] Enfant(no. 5) pp. 501-525, '53 Du
suggested treatment for inverted nipples, [J. B. Hoffman] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66**:346-348, Aug. '53
theory and practice of natural childbirth, [F. W. Goodrich, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:529-534, June '53
toxicosis morbidity and incidence of eclampsia during systematic prenatal consultation, [C. J. Ruck & W. Jungnickel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1044-1054, '53 G
value of antenatal preparation, [H. Roberts, I. D. P. Wootton, K. M. Kane & W. E. Harnett] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:404-408, June '53
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in: See also Pregnancy, urine in
anasarca in nephropathy; pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [E. Sgoifo] Friuli med. **8**:358-364, July-Aug. '53 I
anuria, [R. Merger & others] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:266-278, '53 F
anuria, [J. L. Wright] New Zealand M.J. **52**:247-257, Aug. '53
anurias, especially postabortal; 2 cases, [L. Digonnet & J. Cahn] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:358-361, '53 F
bilateral cortical necrosis; case with laboratory and necropsy findings, [R. L. Burt & P. R. Kearns] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:484-494, Nov. '53
chronic glomerular nephritis, [P. Morand] Arq. brasil.med. **43**:123-128, March-April '53 P
effect of ganglioplegics in preeclampsia (case) and in chronic nephritis with hypertension (case), [H. Pigeaud, J. Gonnet, R. Bénè & H. Gabriel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:179-180, '53 F

PREGNANCY, kidneys in--Continued
effects of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), veratrum alkaloids, high spinal anesthesia and arfonad (Ro 2-2222, thiophanium derivative) on renal hemodynamics of patients with toxemia and essential hypertension, [S. A. Kaplan & N. S. Assali] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:501-507, Oct. '53
nephropathies and **eclampsia**; recent progress in pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy, [H. Pigeaud] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:388-393, Oct. 10, '53 F
nephrosis of distal nephron in obstetric clinic; review of literature, [E. M. Baldi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:373-391, Sept. '53 S
pelvic ectopic kidney, [J. G. Stouffer] Texas J.Med. **49**:833-836, Nov. '53
polycystic renal disease and pregnancy; indications for induced abortion, [G. Jørgensen] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32**:238-242, '53
pregnancy in patients with pelvic kidney, [E. J. Krahulik] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:140-147, '53
pyelitis, [H. Kremling] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **95**: 1026-1029, Sept. 18, '53 G
pyelonephritis, [J. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente [**14**]:3-7, March '53 S
relation between renal tuberculosis, renal calculi and pregnancy, [R. Lauro] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 161-177, '53 I
toxemia and altered renal circulation, [B. Wylie] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:254-268, Aug. '53
urinary corticoid excretion in nephropathy, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **182**: 759-782, '53 G
liver in, demonstration of hepatic "antibodies" in late toxicoses, [H. E. Levens & O. Prokop] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**:828-831, Sept. '53 G
hepatitis, [G. A. Martini] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:475-482, '53 G
metabolism in: See also Pregnancy, vomiting in
behavior of elimination of iodine in urine following administration of iodobrassid as test of pancreatic function in pregnant and nonpregnant females, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 326-333, July-Aug. '53 I
disturbance of vitamin B_6 metabolism; influence of various amounts of pyridoxine hydrochloride upon abnormal tryptophan load test in pregnant women, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:98-107, July '53
fluids, [J. R. Firpo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:248-255, July '53 S
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol with helminthic infection in Indian women, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:440-447, Aug. '53
placental transfer of iron; experimental study in rat, [G. Nylander] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.107) **29**:1-105, '53
multiple: See also Triplets; Twins
five year survey, [R. C. Ross & N. W. Philpott] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:247-249, Sept. '53
incidence in man and other unipara, [A. F. Guttmacher] Obst.& Gynec.. **2**:22-35, July '53
influence of placental size on fetal growth in man, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **9**: 418-426, Oct. '53
material for history of monstrous and multiple births, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:417-420, June '53
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, heterotopic
peritoneal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology, anterior pituitary lobe and adrenal cortex in relation to ovarian cycle, pregnancy and gestosis, [R. Elert] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:48-72, '53 G
changes in uterine venous oxygenation in rabbit, [D. D. Bonnycastle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:469-472, '53
characteristics of gonadotropic hormone in normal pregnancy, [L. Lajos, F. Szontágh & K. Páli] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**: 265-271, '53
classification of human pregnancy based on depth of intrauterine implantation of ovum, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:791-800, Oct. '53
comparison of response of mouse and guinea pig to extracts of pregnant sow ovaries, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick, E. H. Frieden & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **53**: 403-409, Oct. '53
demonstration of storage and release of gonadotropin by anterior pituitary of mouse during gestation, [A. J. Ladman & M. N. Runner] Endocrinology **53**:367-379, Oct. '53
descent of presenting part, [T. F. Redman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:807-810, Sept. '53

PREGNANCY, physiology--Continued
effect of short waves on diencephalopituitary system, [E. Wolffram] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:161-163, '53 G
estrogen metabolism in human pregnancy; study with aid of deuterium, [W. H. Pearlman, M. R. J. Pearlman & A. E. Rakoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:370-374, Aug. '53
gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary in normal pregnancy, [L. Lajos & others] Endokrinologie **30**: 138-146, '53 G
histaminase and histaminemia during normal and pathologic pregnancies, [R. van den Driessche] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 356-358, '53 F
hormonal changes, [H. F. W. Kirkpatrick & J. D. Robertson] Med.Illus. **7**: 553-555, July '53
human skin permeability; absorption studies by photoelectric dermofluorometer and dermal spread determinations, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol.(supp. 14) **13**:3-25, '53
increased skin temperature of breast, [G. Schömig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:564-566, June '53 G
influence of human chorionic gonadotropin on activity of adrenal cortex and on metabolism of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in relation to production of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. Andreoli & G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec. **5**: 44-47, April 30, '53 I
measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; results in normal pregnancy, [N. S. Assali & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 248-253, Aug. '53
physiology of sex hormones, [H. Hegnauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:849-868, '53 G
placental concentration of chorionic gonadotropin in normal pregnancy, [J. A. Loraine & G. D. Matthew] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 640-649, Oct. '53
possibilities of nidation of ovum in uterine cavity following fresh abrasion, [R. Bayer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 1344-1347, '53 G
respiratory function and acid-base equilibrium, [P. H. Rossier & M. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:897-901, Sept. 19, '53 G
response of pubic symphysis of mouse to extracts of pregnant rabbit serum and pregnant sow ovaries; application as assay method, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick & M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology **53**:391-402, Oct. '53
responses of vaginal epithelium to diethylstilbestrol during first 3 months, [A. Ghilain & W. Peers] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 249-261, '53 F
vaginal cytology of normal pregnancy, [A. Koller & J. Artner] Gynaecologia **136**:137-151, Sept. '53 G
roentgenography: See also Fetus, death of; Fetus, development; Labor, presentation; Pelvis, roentgenography; Placenta praevia; Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
recent progress of diagnosis in obstetrics, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:401-409, May '53 G
standardization of obstetric diagnosis by simplified measurements, [K. Zimmer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1013-1019, Nov. '53 G
surgery in: See Pregnancy, complications
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, blood iodine levels in pregnancy and abortion, [K. P. Russell] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**: 46-54, '53
effect of thiouracil therapy in hyperthyroidism, [C. Cugniolio] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**:93-95, June 15, '53 I
morphologic aspects of thyroid following methylthiouracil administration in guinea pig, with special consideration of pregnant and insulin-treated animals, [U. Hagemann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:666-668, July 15, '53 G
thiouracil; effect on fetus, [N. Elphinstone] Lancet **1**:1281-1284, June 27, '53
thyroid in obstetrics, [J. Keller] Union méd. Canada **82**: 639-643, June '53 F
transient hypothyroidism in newborn infant (of mother treated with thiouracil during pregnancy), [D. Morris] Lancet **1**: 1284-1285, June 27, '53
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, vomiting in
[F. R. Lock] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:505-508, Nov. '53
[J. V. O'Sullivan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 233-243, June '53

PREGNANCY, toxemia--Continued
action of hydergin (ergot preparation) on circulation and metabolism of brain, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**537-540, Nov. '53
acute intravascular hemolysis, lower nephron nephrosis and acute anterior pituitary necrosis complicating case of severe preeclampsia, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 842-852, Oct. '53
adrenal capsules and gestosis, [M. Garriga-Roca] An.med., Barcelona **39:** 291-294, Oct.-Nov. '52 S
adrenal function in premature infants; ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treated infants and infants born of toxemic mothers, [J. T. Lanman] Pediatrics **12:** 62-70, July '53
adrenocortical function and corticoid excretion, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**154-158, '53 G
cerebral circulation and metabolism; effects of Veratrum viride and apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine), [M. L. McCall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1015-1030, Nov. '53
characteristics of gonadotropic hormone, [L. Lajos, F. Szontágh & K. Páli] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**265-271, '53
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy, [M. Feola] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**264-287, May-June '53 I
corticosteroids of placental origin and toxemia, [J. L. Mastboom] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**399-406, '53 F
demonstration of hepatic "antibodies" in late toxicoses, [H. E. Levens & O. Prokop] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:**828-831, Sept. '53 G
dietary "fiber" and toxemia, [E. H. Hipsley] Brit. M.J. **2:**420-422, Aug. 22, '53
discussion on pregnancy toxemia (with special reference to cation and ion exchange resins), [R. H. J. Hamlin, H. M. Carey, M. Dunster & N. Morris] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**393-406, May '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on hemodynamics and electrolyte balance of normal pregnant women, [N. S. Assali, L. C. Clark, Jr. & E. H. Sobel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1030-1042, Sept. '53
effect on fetal gonadal activity, [F. P. Zuspan] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**46-53, July '53
effects of chorionic gonadotropins; role in toxemia, [H. Lax] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**309-312, '53 G; Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**33-47, '53 G
eosinophil count in toxicoses, [H. Kyank & H. D. Hass] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**728-738, '53 G
essential hypertension and toxemia, [J. Admiraal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2706-2711, Oct. 17, '53 Du
etiology of toxicoses with special regard to hydramnion, [H. Kremling] Gynaecologia **136:** 203-207, Oct. '53 G
function and blood supply of adenohypophysis in late toxemias, [L. Lajos, K. Páli & I. Csaba] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 273-280, '53
function of adrenal cortex; adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood toxemic females, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **6:**319-328, June '53 I
gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [L. Lajos & others] Endokrinologie **30:**138-146, '53 G
gravimetric determination of neutral sulfur in urine, [H. Kyank] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**793-800, '53 G
histaminase activity, [R. Kapellar-Adler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**491-501, '53 G
hormone picture and colpocytology in pathologic pregnancy, [F. Mussi & E. Falcoff] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**85-90, March-April '53 S
metabolism of calcium, inorganic phosphorus and cholesterol in preeclamptic toxemias, [C. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**363-368, July '53
oxygen and carbon dioxide content of umbilical artery and vein blood in toxemic and normal pregnancy, [C. A. B. Clemetson & J. Churchman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**335-344, June '53
penicillin therapy in preeclamptic toxemia, [J. C. Taylor & E. F. McCall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 784-790, Oct. '53
perinatal mortality and toxemias, [M. Renaer] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 63-88, '53 Du
place of cesarean section in preeclampsia from point of view of maternal mortality, [R. de Vere] St.Thomas's Rep. **6:**62-68, '52
placental corticosteroids; significance for development of late toxicosis, [J. L. Mastboom] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**801-808, '53 G

PREGNANCY, toxemia--Continued
postneuritic optic atrophy and retinitis proliferans following toxemia, [A. El Masri & W. Hifny] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 219-222, '53
premature infants born to mothers with toxemia; 76 cases, [A. Rossier, J. Michelin & C. Vallantin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**288-291, '53 F
role in etiology of perinatal mortality, [C. Pirson] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 33-61, '53 F
role in perinatal mortality, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Enfant (no. 5) pp. 89-125, '53 Du; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2974-2980, Nov. 14, '53 Du
significance of cation exchange resins in management of edema, [H. P. Wolff] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**765-778, Sept. '53 G
significance of nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) flicker fusion response in normal subjects and in pregnancy (in relation to development of toxemia), [N. Morris, J. S. Tomkinson & B. J. O'Connor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 680-683, Oct. '53
sodium excretion; effects of hydration therapy on urinary sodium output, [H. B. Turner & D. Fair] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**619-622, Dec. '53
therapy of gestosis with hydergin (ergot preparation), [F. Rupp] Gynaecologia **135:** 390-404, June '53 G
toxemia and altered renal circulation, [B. Wylie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**254-268, Aug. '53
toxicosis morbidity and incidence of eclampsia observed during systematic prenatal consultation, [C. J. Ruck & W. Jungnickel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1044-1054, '53 G
treatment of slowly developing toxemia, [G. de Werra & R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia **136:** 258-262, Nov. '53 F
veratrum treatment; controlled study, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr. & G. J. Fuchs, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**830-841, Oct. '53
volume of distribution of inulin, antipyrine and radiosodium during normal and toxemic pregnancy and during puerperium, [C. Lambiotte-Escoffier, D. B. Moore & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**18-26, July '53

tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic

tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis

tumors complicating, adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri and pelvic tuberculosis; case with delivery of live infant and successful recovery, [J. A. Wall & J. A. Lucci, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 629-635, Dec. '53
cervical cancer; case with normal delivery at term following roentgenotherapy, [L. Digonnet, P. Gibert & L. Wallon] Presse méd. **61:**1538, Nov. 21, '53 F
cervical fibroid in pregnancy and delivery, [D. H. Nichols & L. W. Hayes, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 180-182, Aug. '53
fibromyomata of uterus, [C. S. Flynn] West Virginia M.J. **49:**289-292, Oct. '53
giant cyst of ovary, [K. Gomes & P. da Silva] Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 357-361, '53 P
Hodgkin's disease; 8 cases, [H. L. Riva, P. S. Andreson & J. W. O'Grady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 866-870, Oct. '53
homografts of Roffo sarcoma in uterine horn of rat, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**54-59, April-May '53 S
ovarian tumors, [H. H. Groskloss & G. M. Nipe] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**513-516, Nov. '53
pregnancy and vaginal delivery following radical surgery for cancer of vulva; review of literature and case report, [A. Rubin & G. C. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1347-1349, June '53
problems presented by pelvic and extrapelvic tumors praevia in obstetrics, [M. B. Rodríguez Lopez] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e clr. **5:**398-422, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
sarcoma, [H. H. Goos] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1370-1372, '53 G
unilateral spider nevi, [S. Gold] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**904-905, Nov. '53

urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
determination of pregnanediol, [M. Kandráč & Z. Pelák] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**785-786, July 10, '53 Cz
determination of urinary estriol (estrogen) for diagnosis of fetal death, [B. Zondek, L. Berlin,

PREGNANCY, urine in--Continued
S. Goldberg & L. Beyth] Harefuah **45:** 142-143, Oct. 2, '53
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in relation to habitual "endocrine" abortion, [J. Bret & M. Bardiaux] Presse méd. **61:** 891-892, June 20, '53 F
elimination of heparin in physiologic pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Ricci] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 42-44, April 30, '53 I
elimination of urinary steroids in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [M. F. Jayle] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 1790-1795, June 2, '53 F
excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol at end of pregnancy, during labor and during early puerperium, [T. E. T. Bradshaw & W. J. E. Jessop] J.Endocrinol. **9:** 427-439, Oct. '53
excretion of histamine in pregnancy and in preeclampsia, [A. Rockenschaub] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 398-401, June '53
excretion of hormones and vaginal cytobiology during prolonged pregnancy, [H. Ezes] Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 463-467, '53 F
excretion of neutral and phenol steroids during normal pregnancy, [M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy, J. Guégen & F. Veyrin-Forrer] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 329-348, '53 F
gravimetric determination of neutral sulfur in normal pregnancy, [H. Kyank] Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 793-800, '53 G
hormone picture and colpocytology in pathologic pregnancy, [F. Mussi & E. Falcoff] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 85-90, March-April '53 S
lactosuria and glycosuria in pregnancy and puerperium, [F. V. Flynn, C. Harper & P. de Mayo] Lancet **2:** 698-704, Oct. 3, '53
pregnanediol excretion in normal pregnancy, [E. A. Michie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 561-564, Aug. '53
reduction of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in organism; pregnanolone and its differentiation from other ketosteroids, [M. Kandráč] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1164-1167, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
renal-function tests in renal glycosuria including observations during pregnancy, [J. A. Robertson & C. H. Gray] Lancet **2:** 15-16, July 4, '53
version in: See Fetus, position of
vomiting in, allergic factor, [A. F. Youssef & G. S. Barsoum] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 388-397, June '53
amaurosis in early pregnancy (associated with hyperemesis), [R. E. Lesh] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 158-160, Aug. '53
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in nausea and vomiting, [J. E. Weber, A. M. Fetchko, A. W. Corcoran & J. H. Carroll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 602-606, Sept. '53
function of pituitary-adrenocortical system in hyperemesis on basis of urinary corticoid analysis, [H. J. Staemmler] Arch.Gynäk. **182:** 561-572, '53 G
hypokalemia due to persistent vomiting, [H. S. Lans, H. A. Gollin, A. F. Daro & E. Nora, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1012-1015, Nov. 14, '53
nausea and vomiting, [A. Birembeaux] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 2125, June 22, '53 F
new therapeutic methods, [G. Hartlieb] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:** 836-840, Sept. '53 G
prantal methylsulfate (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Eichner] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 517-521, Nov. '53
treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); fetal results, [C. N. Wells] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 598-601, Sept. '53
PREGNANEDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNANETRIOL: See Ovary, hormones
PREGNANOLONE: See Pregnancy, urine in
4-PREGNEN-17α-OL-3,11,20-TRIONE: See cross reference under 21-Desoxycortisone
PREHN, R. T., and MAIN, J. M., Mobile resistance factor in acquired immunity to homologous tissue transplantation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 537-546, Dec. '53
PREIBISCH, W.: See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.
PRELEITNER, K., Vereinfachung der Leitungsanästhesie nach Oberst durch Chloräthylspray, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 963-964, Nov. 20, '53
PREMARINE (estrone preparation): See Estrogens
PREMAXILLA: See Jaws
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDEROL: See cross reference under diEthylpropanediol
PRENDES, Z.: See GUERRA CHABAU, A., jt. auth.
PRENZEL, H., and SIMON, H. A., Rachitis und vitaminisierte Milch, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 397-402, Sept. '53
PREOBRAZHENSKIY, Y. B., Prolonged retention of foreign body in respiratory tract, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 69-71, '53 R
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis
PREPUTIAL GLANDS: See Penis; Vulva
PRESBYOPIA
optogeometric aspects of corrective glasses used in spheric ametropias and in presbyopia, [Junès] Ann.ocul. **186:** 820-842, Sept.; 918-942, Oct. '53 F
PRESCH, H. R. (Hamburg): See DÖNHARDT, A., jt. auth.
PRESCH, H. R. (Munich), Klinische Untersuchungen im Jodschwefelbad Wiessee, insbesondere mit radioaktivem Jod, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1559-1562, Nov. 6, '53
See DIRNAGL, K., jt. auth.
PRESCOTT, J. M., PETERS, V. J., and SNELL, E. E., Peptides and bacterial growth; serine peptides and growth of Lactobacillus delbrueckii 9649, J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 533-540, June '53
See PETERS, V. J., jt. auth.
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
irrational prescriptions, [J. Kok] Geneesk.gids **31:** 283-285, June 25, '53; 329-331, July 23, '53 Du
pharmaceutic aspects of prescription writing, [N. E. Foss] Maryland M.J. **2:** 595-598, Nov. '53
prescribing, index to quality of medical care: Baltimore City Medical Care Program, [F. F. Furstenberg, M. Taback, H. Goldberg & J. W. Davis] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1299-1309, Oct. '53
problems of present day prescribing, [J. M. Twhigg] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 269-277, Aug. '53
PRESMAN, D., Symptomatology and management of prostatic calculi, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 608-618, Nov. '53
Prostatitis following ureterolithotomy, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 718-719, Dec. '53
PRESS, P., Essai de traitement de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann (BBS) par l'huile de chaulmoogra, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 556-563, June 25, '53
von PRESSENTIN, R., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage des Glukoseersatzes durch andere Zucker, Arztl.Forsch. **7:** I/389-I/390, Aug. 10, '53
PRESSMAN, D., and SIEGEL, M., Specificities of binding to rabbit serum, Arch.Biochem. **45:** 41-54, July '53
See KORNGOLD, L., jt. auth.
PRESSMAN, J. J., Experimental tracheal implants, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 791-802, Sept. '53
Sphincters of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 724-737, Sept.-Oct. '53
PRESSURE
effects of high pressures on leukemia virus and erythroblastic cells (in chicken embryo); effects of same pressures on cells of lymphoid leukemia of mouse, [P. Atanasiu & J. Basset] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 500-503, Oct. '53 F
physicochemical modifications of ribonucleic acid of yeast under influence of high pressure, [P. Vignais, M. Macheboeuf & J. Basset] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 629-645, Nov. '53 F
PRESTHUS, J., Diagnostic problems in tuberous sclerosis; some brief comments on pathogenesis of epidermis cysts in patient with tuberous sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 81-92, '53
PRESTI, F.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
PRESTI, M., RIGLER, R. G., and CLARE, F. B., Pituitary eosinophilic adenoma; report of case with multiple complications, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1491-1495, Oct. '53
PRESTON, B. H.: See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.
PRESTON, F. S., Anæsthesia for mitral valvotomy, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:** 299-314, Oct. '53
PRESTON, R. H.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
PRESTON, R. K., and others, In vivo and in vitro inhibition of hyaluronidase by organic phosphates, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 1-8, '53
PRESTON, R. L., Reconstruction of knee joint in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, New York J.Med. **53:** 2626-2631, Nov. 15, '53
PRESTON, S. N., and CAMPBELL, H. B., Pelvic endometriosis; treatment with methyl testosterone, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 152-157, Aug. '53
PRESTON, W. S.: See JORDAN, R. T., jt. auth.
PRETELL, A., and FRANCO C., J., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de granuloma piógeno del pene tratado mediante infiltraciones locales de

PRETELL, A., and FRANCO C., J.--Continued penicilina y varidase, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1:** 239-247, Sept.-Dec. '52
PRETORIUS, H. P. J., Middle lobe syndrome, South African M.J. **27:**600-606, July 18, '53 Du Dexedrine intoxication of children; 2 cases, one fatal, South African M.J. **27:**945-948, Oct. 24, '53 Du
PREUNER, R., von PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, J., and BREHMER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 337-341, July '53
See von PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, J., jt. auth.
PREUNINGER, R. M.: See CRANLEY, J. J., jt. auth.
PREUSS, F., Zur Entwicklungsdynamik der Zahnleiste beim Menschen, Acta anat. **18:**283-295, '53
PREUSS, L. E.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.
de PREUX, J., L'homme de confiance des prisonniers de guerre, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:** 449-475, June '53
PREVEDEL, A. E.: See PECK, M. E., jt. auth.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTORIUMS: See Tuberculosis, preventoriums
PREVOST, J., and DECARIE, L., Les tumeurs du médiastin, Union méd. Canada **82:** 725-749, July '53
PREVOT, A. R., Sphérophoroses, corynebactérioses et actinobactérioses, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**424-428, July 1, '53
and BRYGOO, E. R., Recherches sur les communautés antigéniques entre les cinq toxines botuliques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1037-1039, June '53
Nouvelles recherches sur le botulisme et ses cinq types toxiniques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**544-575, Nov. '53
and MAZUREK, C., Recherches sur la substance nucléaire de Bifidibacterium bifidum et d'Actinobacterium cellulitis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**125-127, July '53
Etude de l'appareil nucléaire, de l'antibiogramme et du pouvoir pathogène d'Actinobacterium meyeri, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**258-261, Aug. '53
and TARDIEUX, P., Recherches sur le pouvoir pathogène des espèces anaérobies strictes du genre Corynebacterium, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**879-889, May '53
BRYGOO, E. R., and SILLIOC, R., Action de la cortisone sur l'immunisation du lapin par l'anatoxine botulique B, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**255-257, Aug. '53
PREVOT, M.: See KIRSCHE, P., jt. auth.
PREWITT, L. H., Ophthalmologic and otolaryngologic allergy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**482-486, May-June '53
PREZIOSI, P., L'impiego dell'isoniazid nella lebbra, Riforma med. **67:**888-889, Aug. 8, '53
N-allilnormorfina: aspetti farmacologici e applicazioni terapeutiche, Clin.terap. **5:**230-239, Sept. '53
See RAGNO, I., jt. auth.
PRIAPISM
diabetes insipidus and leukemia; diagnostic significance of priapism, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **3:**1871-1872, Oct. 11, '53 F
due to unusual metastasis from bladder carcinoma; case, [L. N. Berard & J. E. Byrne] J.Urol. **70:** 261-266, Aug. '53
pathophysiology and treatment, [K. S. Jørgensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1391-1395, Sept. 17, '53 Da
relief of impotence following priapism by cartilage implants, [E. Heller] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1486-1490, '53 G
PRIARIO, J. C., and PUMAREZ, E., Colecistitis gangrenosa; expulsión espontánea de la vesícula biliar por la herida operatoria, Arch.urug.med. **42:**247-253, March-April '53
PRIBILLA, W., and MÜTING, L., Zur Kupfertherapie der chronischen Polyarthritis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 839-840, Aug. 28, '53
ACHENBACH, W., and RICHARZ, G., Behandlungsversuche bei chronischer Obstipation mit Bogomoletz-Serum, Medizinische, pp. 1160-1162, Sept. 5, '53
PRIBRAM, K. H., and BAGSHAW, M. H., Further analysis of temporal lobe syndrome utilizing fronto-temporal ablations, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**347-375, Oct. '53
See BAGSHAW, M. H., jt. auth.
CHOW, K. L., and SEMMES, J., Limit and organization of cortical projection from medial thalamic nucleus in monkey, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:**433-448, June '53
PRIBRAM METHOD: See Bile Ducts, calculi
PRICE, A.: See PICTON, W. H. A., jt. auth.
PRICE, D., Actions in vivo et in vitro des hormones sur les glandes accessoires de l'appareil génital mâle, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 835-837, Sept. 5, '53
PRICE, D. A., Contagious ecthyma in man, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11:**530-533, '53
PRICE, D. E., Address of welcome to symposium on recent advances in study of venereal diseases, Am.J.Syph. **37:**401-402, Sept. '53
PRICE, D. L., Laboratory infection of agouti, Dasyprocta aguti, with Schistosoma mansoni, Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:**926-929, Sept. '53
PRICE, E. V.: See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
PRICE, H. P., and FLANAGAN, C. J., Infarction of liver due to polyarteritis nodosa, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**500-502, Nov. '53
See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
PRICE, L., and FOEGE, W. H., Radioisotopes in industrial clinic, Indust.Med. **22:**331-333, Aug. '53
PRICE, P. B., and WILSON, B. L., Acrizane chloride; promising new skin antiseptic, Am.Surgeon **19:** 792-798, Aug. '53
PRICE, R. D.: See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.
PRICE, W. H., Quantitative analysis of factors involved in variations in virulence of Rickettsiae, Science **118:**49-52, July 10, '53
Epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever; characterization of strain virulence of Rickettsia rickettsii, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**248-268, Sept. '53
PRICE-JONES CURVE: See Erythrocytes morphology
PRICHARD, M. M. L.: See DAWES, J. D. K., jt. auth.
PRICHARD, R. W., Uterus in man, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**505-511, Nov. '53
PRICKETT, C. S.: See JOHNSTON, C. D., jt. auth.
PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria
PRICKMAN, L. E., Dr. Charles K. Maytum, Ann.Int.Med **39:**1160, Nov. '53
See MEARS, T. W., jt. auth.
and MILLIKAN, C. H., Hemorrhagic encephalopathy during arsenic therapy for asthma, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1711-1713, Aug. 29, '53
PRICOLO, V., and BISSI, A., Il cloroamfenicolo nella preparazione ad alcuni interventi chirurgici sul colon e sul retto, Minerva chir. **8:**539-543, June 30, '53
and LOMONACO, F., Mesotelioma peduncolato della pleura, Tumori **39:**296-307, '53
PRIDDLE, O. D., JR., and OESTER, Y. T., Trihexyphenidyl--experimental studies employing muscle-nerve preparation, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 609-611, Oct. '53
PRIESACK, J., Nebenbefunde bei Appendektomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**621-623, '53
PRIEST, R.: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.
PRIEST, R. E., Precision bronchology: "must" for thoracic surgeon, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 439-449, June '53
PRIEST, R. J., and LAM, C. R., Pseudodiverticulum of esophagus associated with cardiospasm, Gastroenterology **25:**393-397, Nov. '53
PRIEST, S. G.: See WESTPHAL, U., jt. auth.
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and SALASSA, R. M., Lesions of adrenal glands of surgical significance, Postgrad. Med. **13:**500-506, June '53
See HEMPSTEAD, R. H., jt. auth.
See ReMINE, W. H., jt. auth.
See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
PRIETO, A. J.: See CERONI, R., jt. auth.
PRIETO, E. J.: See ZARATE, O., jt. auth.
PRIETO AGUIRRE, J. F., Contribución experimental al estudio de las "terapéuticas de líquido cefalorraquídeo," Arch.med.exper. **16:**281-282, '53
Estudio experimental de la "pneumoterapia cerebral," Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**178-185, July-Sept. '53
PRIETO LORENZO, A., Estudio parasitológico y experimental del "Plasmodium berghei" Vincke y Lips, 1948, Med.colon. **21:**621-651, June '53; **22:**30-53, July '53
PRIEUR, M.: See LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.
PRIFTIS, N.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
PRIGNACCHI, V.: See GOIDANICH, L. F., jt. auth.
PRIGNOT, R.: See GALY, P., jt. auth.
PRIGOT, A.: See WHITAKER, J. C., jt. auth.
PRIJOT, E.: See WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.
PRILL, H. J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Boros-Test, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**724-727, Aug. '53
PRIMAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
PRIMIDONE (pyrimidine derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy
PRIMOSIGH, J.: See SLOTTA, K., jt. auth.

PRINA, C., Attività enzimatiche, antibiotici e bacillo tubercolare; azione della lipasi pancreatica e della streptomicina sul bacillo di Koch, sulla tributirrina e su alcuni tweens, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:124-129, March-April '53
Sull'attività lipasica del bacillo di Koch, Arch.sc. med. **96**:284-289, Sept. '53
and **DRAGONI, G.,** Azione della streptomicina e della lipasi pancreatica sul bacillo tubercolare, e attività fagocitaria dei leucociti in vivo, Arch.sc.med. **96**:521-528, Oct. '53
PRINCE, C. L.: See **FINKLE, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **SCARDINO, P. L., jt. auth.**
PRINCE, J. T.: See **BOZLER, E., jt. auth.**
PRINCE, T. C.: See **HOWELL, J. A., jt. auth.**
PRINCIGALLI, S., and DINIA, C., Contributo clinico-radiologico ed istologico alla tubercolosi sacro-iliaca e muscolare, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:230-240, '53
PRINCIPE, S., I rapporti tra diuresi e mestruazione in una polemica del XVI secolo, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44**:104-125, Jan.-April '53
Sul ruolo delle fenossidasi nella inattivazione degli estrogeni, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:29-31, April 30, '53
See **SERCHI, G., jt. auth.**
PRINCIPE, U., Alterazioni dello sviluppo scheletrico in animali tiroidectomizzati, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:172-179, '53
and **BELLUCCI, G.,** Azione della benzil-imidazolina endoarteria sul processo di guarigione delle fratture sperimentali, Sperimentale **103**:62-73, '53
PRINGUET, G.: See **VERNIER, P., jt. auth.**
PRINSLOO, I., Identification of skeletal remains in Regina versus K and another: Howick Falls murder case, J.Forensic Med. **1**:11-17, July-Sept. '53
PRINTZ, J. H.: See **BORENSTINE, J., jt. auth.**
PRINZMETAL, M., GOLDMAN, A., GERLACH, E., and KENNAMER, R., Nature of spontaneous auricular flutter in man; report of case observed directly during cardiac surgery, **J.A.M.A. 153**:553-555, Oct. 10, '53
PRIODAX: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
PRIOR, A. P., and WHITEHEAD, T. P., Paper chromatography of amino-acids in cerebrospinal fluid, Nature,London **172**:358-359, Aug. 22, '53
PRIOR, C., Le metastasi tumorali nella muscolatura striata (rassegna critica e contributo casistico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:543-560, Jan. '53
Modificazioni muscolari nei carcinomatosi, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:659-684, Feb. '53
PRIOR, J. A., and others, Toxoplasmosis; report of 3 cases with particular reference to asymptomatic toxoplasma parasitemia in young woman, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:314-320, Sept. '53
See **FARRELL, R. L., jt. auth.**
PRIOR, J. T., Minute peripheral pulmonary tumors; observations on their histogenesis, Am.J.Path. **29**:703-719, July-Aug. '53
Congenital anomalies of mitral valve; 2 cases associated with long survival, Am.Heart J. **46**:649-656, Nov. '53
di **PRISCO, L., and DARGENIO, V.,** Sulle alterazioni cardio-vascolari nei metallurgici fonditori, Folia med. **36**:273-278, April '53
PRISCOLINE: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
exploratory approach in group counseling with male alcoholic inmates in city jail, [A. Lerner] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14**:427-467, Sept. '53
exposure of prison conditions by John Howard (Paris 1788), [R. Benard] Hist.méd. **3**:42-43, July '53 F
gastric and duodenal ulcer in patients of hospital of central prison of Helsinki; statistical study, [M. Siurala & V. Tähkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:240-248, '53
may forced feeding of convicts be employed by official prison physician? [J. Trillot, J. Bernardy & Philippon] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:119-121, April-May '53 F
PRITCHARD, J. A., Simplified method for estimating sodium in urine and in fluid from gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:942-945, Sept. '53
PRITIKIN, R. I., and DUCHON, M. L., Lacerations and burns of lids, Mil.Surgeon **113**:22-27, July '53
von **PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, J., and PREUNER, R.,** Zur Frage der Typänderung bei Corynebakterien, Arch.Hyg. **137**:415-422, '53
See **PREUNER, R., jt. auth.**
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
PRIVINE: See cross reference under Naphazoline
PROACCELERIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROBANTHINE: See cross reference under Propantheline
PROBENECID
effects, on p-aminohippuric acid level of blood, [M. Schoog & R. Arning] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:377-379, Aug. '53 G
use to enhance blood levels of sodium p-aminosalicylate (PAS), [J. A. McLeod, F. W. A. Turnbull & J. W. Crofton] Tubercle **34**:152-155, June '53
therapy: See Gout, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
PROBERT, L. A., Spherophakia with brachydactyly; comparison with Marfan's syndrome, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1571-1574, Nov. '53
PROBEY, T. F., Attempt to produce penicillin-resistant strain of Treponema pallidum in experimental syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **37**:369-373, July '53
PROBST, J.: See **BODE, O., jt. auth.**
PROBST, J. Y., DELACHAUX, A., and SCHELLING, J. L., Le balistocardiogramme normal, Cardiologia 142-148, '53
See **DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.**
PROCAINE AMIDE: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, prevention; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Heart, infarction; Heart, rate; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
effect of preincubation on inhibitory effect of neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro-2-683) on enzymatic hydrolysis of procaine, [F. F. Foldes, M. H. Aven & D. L. Davis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:330-335, July '53
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, efocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also Arrhythmia, prevention
addition of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) to aureomycin and terramycin in subcutaneous or intramuscular injection, [M. Serembe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:443-445, Sept. '53 G
effect of novocain on stomach, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:828-829, Sept. 15, '53 G
effect of procaine administration upon blood flow in normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:271-275, Oct. '53
effects of procaine administered with opaque substance on gastroduodenal motility, [G. Juliani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:131-155, '53 I
intravenous procaine and meperidine in postoperative analgesia, [D. Forti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:216-217, Aug. '53 I
intravenous procaine during anesthesia with tracheal intubation; 270 cases, [C. Viganoni] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:427-437, June '53 I
modification of susceptibility to convulsions by procaine and sympathomimetic substances, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/483-I/486, Oct. 10, '53 G
modifying actions of procaine on myoneural blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) and d-tubocurarine in dogs and cats, [C. H. Ellis, A. L. Wnuck, E. J. de Beer & F. F. Foldes] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:277-282, Aug. '53
pharmacology of quaternary procaine derivatives; protective effect against procaine convulsions; example of rivalry inhibition in central nervous system, [R. K. Richards] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:35-42, '53 G
relation between vegetative tonus and central effects of novocain, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp.498-499, '53 G
temporal epilepsy and cerebral circulation; effects of pericarotid infiltration of novocain and intravenous injections of hydergin (ergot preparation), [P. Passouant & J. Minvielle] Rev.neurol. **88**:365-370, '53 F
use of intravenous procaine in surgical anesthesia; indications and limits, [P. Mazzoni & C. Manni] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:79-104, April '53 I
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine
metabolism, absorption and elimination, [L. Aro] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:135-148, '53

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS--Continued
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Embolism, gas; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, infarction; Heart, rate; Heartburn; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Neurodermatitis, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pain, therapy; Parametrium; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Shock, obstetric; Tetanus, therapy; Thorax, pain; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels; Viscera, pain
electrocardiographic studies in ambulatory patients given procaine hydrochloride intravenously, [G. Flaum, H. D. Fein & D. J. Graubard] Internat.J. Anesth. **1:**24-25, Sept. '53
endoanesthesia by intravenous administration of procaine as pharmacologic method for exclusion of internal sensory receptors, [H. F. Zipf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1587-1589, Nov. 13, '53 G
intravenous novocain in emergencies, [J. P. do Amaral] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**334-340, May '53 P
use of causat in country practice, [O. Schoof] Medizinische, pp. 756-757, May 30, '53 G
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
procaine amide overdosage in myocardial infarction, [J. E. Doherty, W. S. Abbott & J. C. Davis, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **46:**455-459, Sept. '53
reactions to procaine hydrochloride, [L. H. Criep] J. Am.Dent.A. **47:**149-153, Aug. '53
ventricular standstill during intravenous procaine amide treatment of ventricular tachycardia, [M. A. Epstein] Am. Heart J. **45:** 898-908, June '53
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide injection; case, [R. Raynaud & P. Bernasconi] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 559-563, June '53 F
PROCAINE ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
PROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Penicillin; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy
PROCHÁZKA, J., Clinical experiences with β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1079-1088, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
PROCHAZKOVA, M.: See GOSTOF, R., jt. auth.
PROCONVERTIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROCTITIS: See Rectum, diseases
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
symposium on ambulant surgery: limitations in office proctology, [H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] S.Clin.North America **33:**1393-1408, Oct. '53
20 years ago and now, [J. Cheleden] South.M.J. **46:** 673-678, July '53
history, transition period (Joseph Matheus oration), [L. E. Moon] Am.J.Surg. **86:**505-510, Nov. '53
PROCTOR, D. F., Respiration and anesthesia, Am. Surgeon **19:**812-820, Sept. '53
PROCTOR, N. S. F.: See KESSEL, L., jt. auth.
PROCTOR, R. C.: See THOMPSON, L. J., jt. auth.
PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
PROEHL, E. C.: See MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.
PRÖLSS, G., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Eunarcon und Orasthin in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**145-147, '53
PRÖTT, F.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
PROFAZIO, A.: See ABATE, L., jt. auth.
PROFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, enzymes; Blood, fibrin
PROFITLICH, H.: See DIBBELT, L., jt. auth.
PROGER, S., Approach to treatment of essential hypertension, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22:** 194-196, Oct. '53
PROGERIA
See also Werner Syndrome
[H. P. Doub] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:** 60-62, '53
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
physiology of prediction, [F. R. Stearns] M.Arts & Sc. **7:**65-72, '53
principles and practice, with particular reference to heart disease; Billings lecture, [P. D. White] J.A. M.A. **153:**75-79, Sept. 12, '53
PROGUANIL: See cross reference under Chloroguanide
PROHASKA, J. V., GOVOSTIS, M. C., and WASICK, M., Multiple organ resection for advanced carcinoma of colon and rectum, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**177-182, Aug. '53
See KIRSTEINS, A., jt. auth.
PROHEPAR (liver extract): See Liver, diseases; Liver, extracts
PROKHOROVA, E. S.: See BAUMAN, L. K., jt. auth.
PROKHOVNIK, S. J., and NELSON, J. F., Determination of blood sugar with anthrone, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 279-282, June '53
PROKOFEVA, A. I., Intravenous and rectal pentothal anesthesia in pediatric ophthalmologic surgery, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **32:** 9-15, '53 R
PROKOP, O., and VOLLBRAND, C., Erythroblastose bei Drillingen. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Erythroblastose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 452-454, Oct. '53
See LEVENS, H. E., jt. auth.
See NAGEL, V., jt. auth.
LEVENS, H. E., and SPEISER, P., Häufigkeit des Kell-Faktors in der westdeutschen Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 720-721, Aug. 1, '53
PETTENKOFER, H. J., and NAGEL, V., Über den Anti-P-Gehalt menschlicher Seren, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**610-616, '53
WICHMANN, D., and GELLER, W., Die Verteilung der Rh-Untergruppen bei Anstaltskranken, Arch. Psychiat. **190:**562-566, '53
PROKOPEC, W.: See MAUTNER, L. S., jt. auth.
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN B (chorionic luteotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic
PROLINE
effect of steroids on oxidation by kidney of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **53:**261-266, Sept. '53
modified method for determination of hydroxyproline, [C. J. Martin & A. E. Axelrod] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**461-462, July '53
question of formation of l-proline from l-glutamic acid by way of l-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, [G. O. Schlütz] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 295-300, '53 G
PROLONGAL-BENZOCAINE (ethyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
PROMEDOL: See Pain, therapy
PROMIZOLE: See cross reference under Thiazolsulfone
PRONATION
pathogenetic mechanism and pathologic anatomy of painful pronation of children, [A. Masseroni] Minerva ortop. **4:** 334-336, Oct. '53 I
so-called painful pronation or subluxation of radius due to lengthening, [A. Righini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**325-335, '53 I
PRONESTYL: See cross reference under Procaine Amide
PRONOVOST, W., and DUMBLETON, C., Picture-type speech sound discrimination test, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**258-266, Sept. '53
PROPAMIDINE: See Amidines
PROPANEDIOLS
See also Propylene Glycol
findings in patients suffering from anxiety states treated with muscle relaxant (diethyl propanediol), [L. S. Selling] South.M.J. **46:** 1204-1210, Dec. '53
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
PROPANOLAMINES
pharmacologic study of β-phenoxyisopropylamines, [M. Polonovski, H. Schmitt & A. Pelou] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 127-154, June 1, '53 F
PROPANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PROPHENPYRIDAMINE
effects, prevention of transfusion reactions by intravenous chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) **maleate,** [F. M. Offenkrantz, S. Margolin & D. Jackson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**253-255, June '53
subacute bacterial endocarditis in penicillin-sensitive patient (use of chlorprophenpyridamine maleate), [C. A. Beck] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1170-1171, Nov. 28, '53
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious

PROPOXYAMINONITROBENZENE: See Aminonitrobenzenes
PROPP, S.: See **BEEBE, R. T., jt. auth.**
PROPST, A., Die Laugenverätzung der Speiseröhre. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 355-374, '53
See **MESSERKLINGER, W., jt. auth.**
PROPST, H. D., Effect of bactericidal agents on sterility of surgical linen; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Surg. **86:**301-308, Sept. '53
isoPROPYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, Isopropyl chloride
PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE
congenital megacolon; comparison of spastic and hypertrophied segments with respect to cholinesterase activities and sensitivities to acetylcholine, DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) and barium ion, [K. Kamijo, R. B. Hiatt & G. B. Koelle] Gastroenterology **24:** 173-185, June '53
toxicity, special reactions to miotic, floropryl (propyl fluorophosphate), [S. V. Abraham] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1122-1123, Aug. '53
PROPYL diIODOPYRIDONE-N-ACETATE: See cross reference under Dionosil
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
toxicity, contraindication to propylene glycol, as solvent in toxicity studies, [K. F. Lampe & O. D. Easterday] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 445, July '53
PROPYLIODONE: See cross reference under Dionosil
PROPYLPARABEN (p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivative): See Acid, hydroxybenzoic
PROPYLTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
PROSIEGEL, R., GOELKEL, A., and FUCHS, U., Über eine neue Form der ACTH-Therapie bei der rheumatischen Polyarthritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1494-1497, Oct. 30, '53
PROSPERI, P., and BORSELLI, L., Rilievi statistici e considerazioni cliniche sulla difterite nel periodo 1945-1951, Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**658-680, April '53
PROST, R.: See **TRICOT, R., jt. auth.**
PROSTATE
acid phosphatase activity with special consideration of prostate and blood serum, [H. Rosenmund] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 33) **20:** 1-126, '53 G
electrophoretic behavior of acid phosphatase in human prostatic extracts, [M. A. Derow & M. M. Davison] Science **118:**247-248, Aug. 28, '53
phosphatase of prostate; inhibiting effect of l (+) tartaric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:**595-601, '53 F
phosphatase of prostate; mechanism of action of citric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:**575-593, '53 F
preparation of stable human phosphomonoesterase, [M. M. Davison, I. Asimov & H. M. Lemon] Am. J.Clin.Path. **23:**833-835, Aug. '53
abscess, case in early infancy, [P. A. George] Great Ormond St.J.pp.58-60, June '53
blood supply, relationship to prostatectomy, [M. Lee] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 64-68, March '53
calculi, stricture of urethra and urethroprostatic lithiasis, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13:**93-96, Feb. '53 P
symptomatology and management, [D. Presman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**608-618, Nov. '53
cancer, [W. E. Kittredge] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 386-391, Nov. '53
action of acid phosphatase from cancerous and noncancerous human prostate on substrates, [M. K. Schwartz, I. Asimov & H. H. Wotiz] Cancer **6:** 924-929, Sept. '53
adrenalectomy, [R. Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 68-71, April '53 F
association of tuberculosis and cancer; case, [A. Martelli] Urologia **20:**182-187, April 20, '53 I
bilateral adrenalectomy, [P. L. Scardino, C. L. Prince & T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.] J.Urol. **70:** 100-109, July '53
bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma; preliminary report, [W. J. Baker] J.Urol. **70:**275-281, Aug. '53
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of advanced neoplastic disease, [W. F. Barker & others] West.J.Surg. **61:** 491-498, Sept. '53
bilateral total adrenalectomy in patients with metastatic carcinoma, [H. Krieger, W. E. Abbott, S. Levey & L. I. Babb] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 569-572, Nov. '53
bilateral total adrenalectomy in treatment of carcinoma, [K. E. Blunden, R. C. Bunts & F. A. Wade] Virginia M.Month. **80:**492-498, Sept. '53

PROSTATE, cancer--Continued
carcinoma, [W. J. Baker] Indust.Med. **22:** 341-348, Aug. '53
clinical and metabolic studies of bilateral adrenalectomy for advanced cancer in man, [O. H. Pearson & others] Surgery **34:** 543-556, Sept. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of carcinoma; preliminary report, [R. Uebelhor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 807-808, Sept. 4, '53 G
cytologic diagnosis of tumors of urinary tract and prostate, [G. Wihman] Nord.med. **50:**1331-1333, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
diagnosis of carcinoma, [V. F. Marshall] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**672-674, Oct. '53
diagnosis of early carcinoma; treatment by radical perineal prostatectomy, [W. F. Melick & J. J. Naryka] Missouri Med. **50:** 695-699, Sept. '53
effect of surgical Addison's disease (adrenalectomy) on advanced carcinoma, [S. G. Taylor, III & others] Cancer **6:** 997-1009, Sept. '53
effects of castration and dfethylstilbestrol on serum lipid pattern in men (in relation to arteriosclerosis), [M. M. Gertler, P. B. Hudson & H. Jost] Geriatrics **8:** 500-503, Sept. '53
estrogen therapy preliminary to radical perineal prostatoseminal vesiculectomy in carcinoma, [J. J. Sullivan & C. H. Hartwig] J.Urol. **70:**499-502, Sept. '53
histopathology of hormone therapy, [H. Ruppert] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 443-456, '53 G
hormone therapy of carcinoma (sex hormones and thyroxin), [G. Bornmann & A. Loeser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**970-971, July 3, '53 G
in situ carcinoma with intraepithelial extension into urethra and bladder; Paget's disease of urethra and bladder, [L. G. Ortega, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & A. I. Murphy] Cancer **6:** 898-923, Sept. '53
management in aged, [N. J. Heckel] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**779-784, Nov. '53
metabolic studies on bilateral adrenalectomy patient, [W. W. S. Butler, III, J. T. Grayhack, C. L. Ransom & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **70:** 657-664, Nov. '53
metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by neoplastic human prostate, [H. M. Lemon, H. H. Wotiz & T. Robitscher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**948-956, Aug. '53
metastases simulating intracranial meningioma; case, [J. P. Schaerer & R. L. Whitney] J.Neurosurg. **10:**546-549, Sept. '53
modern aspects of therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**895-901, July '53 F
new method for estimating serum acid phosphatase of prostatic origin applied to clinical investigation, [W. H. Fishman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1034-1044, Oct. '53
new method in hormone therapy of carcinoma; preliminary report, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 384-386, '53 G
obstruction; clinical surgical study, [J. J. Fuentes Ferrer] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[14]:**37-43, March '53 S
paraplegia due to vertebral metastasis of carcinoma; case, [G. K. Kawaichi & R. D. Rider] J.Urol. **70:** 720-723, Nov. '53
pathology of carcinoma, [B. Bibus] Krebsarzt **8:** 144-149, June 1, '53 G
preoperative and postoperative management; one-stage total adrenalectomy; 4 cases (with metastatic carcinoma), [T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **42:**481-485, Oct. '53
pubic osteitis; complication of modern vesicoprostatic surgery, [J. M. Mainetti] Semana méd. **2:** 406-411, Sept. 17, '53 S
radical prostatectomy, [J. K. Lattimer, A. L. Dean R. Veenema & E. Rafferty] J.A.M.A. **153:**1347-1351, Dec. 12, '53
recent advances in urologic surgery with regard to renal tuberculosis and malignant tumors, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**947-950, Oct. 3, '53 G
relativity of chemical factors involved; metabolic research (George Martin Kober lecture), [W. P. Herbst, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 339-346, July '53
response of carcinoma to estrogen treatment, [J. D. Fergusson & L. M. Franks] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 422-428, March '53
results of combined therapy (by castration and estrogens), [E. Holder] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 178-190, '53 G
results of palliative treatment of early carcinoma, [R. W. Barnes] J.Urol. **70:** 489-490, Sept. '53
spread of carcinoma to bones, [L. M. Franks] J. Path.& Bact. **66:** 91-93, July '53

PROSTATE, cancer--Continued
structural changes after bilateral adrenalectomy; case, [L. M. Franks] Brit.M.J. **2**: 359-360, Aug. 15, '53
syringe shield used in injecting radioactive gold, [P. Getzoff, J. U. Hidalgo & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1431-1432, Aug. 8, '53
testicular metastases of carcinoma; case, [H. de Beaufond & C. Gouygou] J.urol., Paris **59**: 524-529, '53 F
transrectal biopsy, [H. Grabstald & J. L. Elliott] J.A.M.A. **153**: 563-565, Oct. 10, '53
treatment of carcinoma, [R. H. Flocks] J.Urol. **70**: 491-498, Sept. '53
treatment of carcinoma with new estrogen, "TACE" (tri-p-anisyl chloroethylene), [H. Mortensen] M. J.Australia **1**: 728-730, May 23, '53
treatment of moderately advanced carcinoma with radioactive gold, [H. D. Kerr, R. H. Flocks, H. B. Elkins & D. A. Culp] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 969-977, June '53
value of elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, [P. de Favento] Urologia **20**: 176-181, April 20, '53 I
with special reference to radical operation, [E. Bandier] Ugesk.laeger **115**: 1585-1590, Oct. 22, '53 Da
hemorrhage, method for estimating blood loss during endoscopic procedures, [W. G. G. Loyn] Brit.J. Urol. **25**: 216-218, Sept. '53
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
castration in therapy, [R. Schmid] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 144-148, '53 G
clinical experiences with de-ma (sulfonamide mixture) especially in coli infections in cystitis and hypertrophy, [W. Schmelz] Ztschr.Urol. **46**: 505-511, '53 G
fluid and electrolyte disturbances in prostatism, [J. Lapides] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1305-1309, Aug. 1, '53
hidden urinary obstruction (by median bar or intravesical lobe of prostate); value of residual urine, [G. S. Slater] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 805-806, Sept. '53
management of cases of retention of urine due to benign enlargement, [J. R. Thompson] St.Thomas's Rep. **8**: 34-40, '52
management of prostatism in the aged, [N. J. Heckel] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 779-784, Nov. '53
modern conceptions of obstruction, [A. I. B. & J. Willinsky] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 149-155, Aug. '53
physiopathology and conservative therapy, [E. Wildbolz] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 451-453, Sept. 15, '53 G
prostatic dyspepsia, [B. E. C. Stanley] Brit.M.J. **2**: 423-424, Aug. 22, '53
roentgenologic demonstration of bladder by barium suspension and air in reclining and standing patient, [O. Hennig] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 418-430, '53 G
inflammation, chronic prostatitis, urologic quandary, [K. O. Ghormley, E. N. Cook & G. M. Needham] J.A.M.A. **153**: 915-918, Nov. 7, '53
following ureterolithotomy, [D. Presman] Am.J. Surg. **86**: 718-719, Dec. '53
intraprostate autograft of adrenal in normal rat, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 138-144, June-July '53 S
single episode of exhibitionism on basis of chronic prostatitis; case, [H. W. Klopp] Nervenarzt **24**: 465-467, Nov. '53 G
pathology, modifications produced in rat by hormone administration, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**: 21-28, April-May '53 S
vesical and prostatic localization of leukemia, [A. Casarini & M. Ninni] Haematologica **37**: 827-834, '53 I
physiology, effect of sex steroids on respiration of rat ventral prostate in vitro, [H. A. Bern] J. Endocrinol. **9**: 312-321, July '53
secretion of levulose by human prostate, [J. Raboch, J. Hynie & J. Hradec] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 981-986, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
what makes prostate grow (Robert V. Day lecture), [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **70**: 477-488, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
appliance for demonstrating and practicing "punch" resection, [T. L. Chapman] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 159-161, June '53
evolution of transurethral surgery, [D. E. Scott] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**: 519-524, Dec. '53

PROSTATE, surgery--Continued
leg supports for cystoscopy and perurethral resection, [B. H. Page] Lancet **2**: 709, Oct. 3, '53
method for estimating blood loss during endoscopic procedures, [W. G. G. Loyn] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 216-218, Sept. '53
painless dilatation of urethral meatal strictures following transurethral resection, [R. R. Landes] J.Urol. **70**: 626, Oct. '53
total prostatocystectomy for vesical epithelioma followed by reproduction of tumor in abdominal wall, [T. Pascual Megias] Arch.espan.urol. **9**: 32-38, '53 S
transplantation; experimental study, [M. Servello] Sperimentale **103**: 89-98, '53 I
transurethral cystostomy, [A. de la Peña & J. L. de la Mano Marcos] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**: 122-125, Feb. '53 S
tuberculosis, association of tuberculosis and cancer; case, [A. Martelli] Urologia **20**: 182-187, April 20, '53 I
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
hemangioma, [J. Rivoir & E. Kaslaris] Chirurg **24**: 426, Sept. '53 G
modified suprapubic prostatectomy, [E. W. Brown] South.M.J. **46**: 689-691, July '53
morphology and significance of nervous structures in adenomas, [P. Cavazzana & P. G. Cevese] Arq.pat. **24**: 234-248, Aug. '52 I
three unusual cases of malignancy; adenocarcinoma with mucus cells; malignant lymphoma; leiomyosarcoma, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **70**: 267-274, Aug. '53
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
complications and sequels, factors in decreasing morbidity in patients, [C. D. Goodhope] West.J. Surg. **61**: 632-634, Nov. '53
persistence of urinary infection, [M. Caine] Brit.J. Urol. **25**: 9-19, March '53
postmeatal urethral stricture, [J. H. Johnston] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 155-158, June '53
prophylactic vasectomy, [A. A. Grimaldi & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 195-197, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
symposium on bladder-neck obstruction; fate of bladder neck and prostatic cavity, [M. Caine] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 555-558, July '53
perineal: See also Prostate, cancer
indications, technic, accidents and sequels, [A. Puigvert] J.urol., Paris **59**: 317-337, '53F; Rev. brasil.cir. **25**: 3-30, Jan. '53 P
retropubic, [L. Coulonval & A. Bédard] Laval méd. **18**: 778-784, June '53 F
cicatricial stenosis of bladder neck as complication, [L. F. Ajamil & M. Valverde Medel] Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **14**: 57-63, June '53 S
clinical experiences with sorbacel gauze, [H. Wolf] Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 253-256, July '53 G
experiences, [S. J. Pearlman] South.M.J. **46**: 1073-1078, Nov. '53
Millin operation in smaller hospitals in Germany, [W. Sorge] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1371-1375, '53 G
Millin technic; author's experience, [G. Bloch] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 339-343, April 18-May 16, '53 I
modification, (Millin), [S. de Luca] Urologia **20**: 363-371, Aug. 20, '53 I
modifications of total prostatectomy of Millin, [A. G. de Quevedo Mendizábal] Gac.méd.México **83**: 57-60, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
more than 100 cases, [G. Hernández Vera] Rev.méd. -quir.Oriente **14**: 79-84, June '53 S
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of so-called pubic osteomyelitis following prostatectomy (Millin), [W. H. Becker] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 478-481, May 15, '53 G
problem, [L. Rathcke] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 49-62, '53 G
suprapubic: See also Prostate, tumors
Hryntschak; value of hemostasis, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Arch.espan.urol. **9**: 129-135, '53 S
hypertrophy; results of transvesical prostatectomy, [A. Korhonen] Medizinische, pp. 1484-1489, Nov. 14, '53 G
problem, [L. Rathcke] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 49-62, '53 G
technic: See also Prostatectomy, perineal; Prostatectomy, retropubic; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
blood supply to prostate; relationship to prostatectomy, [M. Lee] Brit. J. Urol. **25**: 64-68, March '53

PROSTATECTOMY, technic--Continued
bloodless prostatectomy for embolism of iliac artery, [M. Bretón Plandiura] Arch.espan.urol. **9:** 159-163, '53 S
modification of ischiorectal prostatectomy according to Voelcker, [G. W. Heise] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 426-432, '53 G
question of devising ideal prostatectomy, [H. Díaz Castro, O. Rodríguez López & C. Rovira Burzaco] Arch.urug.med. **42:**1-20, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
survey of results of retention of urine treated by immediate Wilson Hey prostatectomy, [D. Aiken] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 20-25, March '53
with controlled hypotension, [A. Rosenthal] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:** 316-318, '53 G
transurethral: See Prostate, surgery
PROSTATISM: See Prostate, hypertrophy
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES: See Breast, surgery; Cranium, surgery; Extremities, artificial; Eyelids, surgery; Hip, surgery; etc.
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine
PROSTITUTION
incidence of Nicolas-Favre disease in Fortaleza, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**269-272, April '53 P
sex hygiene in France, Spain and Portugal; comparative study, [F. Franchi & C. Pesce] Minerva med. **2:**1078-1081, Oct. 17, '53 I
PROT, D.: See ECOIFFIER, J., jt. auth.
PROTAGON: See Nerves, peripheral
PROTAMIDE (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
PROTAMINE
effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipemia of human plasma in normal and atherosclerotic individuals, [F. M. Antonini & A. Sordi] Gior. gerontol. **1:** 219-228, May-June '53 I
effect of heparin and protamine sulfate on occurrence of chylomicrons in human blood, [A. Grüner, K. Hilden & T. Hilden] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**241-249, '53
in vivo effect of heparin and of protamine sulfate on lipoproteins of human plasma, [F. M. Antonini & G. Piva] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 229-239, May-June '53 I
influence on alimentary lipemia, [J. J. Spitzer] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**43-45, July '53
protamine, chylomicrons and clot formation, [W. D. Brown] Science **118:**46-47, July 10, '53
protamine-like property of compounds 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound) and stilbamidine and their action on mast cells, [I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo & L. C. U. Junqueira] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 455-457, July '53
toxicity, encephalitogenic properties of crude and protamine-treated rabbit and mouse brain suspensions, [P. Y. Paterson, W. L. Pond, J. Warren & M. L. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 278-281, June '53
PROTAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTASOV, V. Y.: See MATESHUK, V. P., jt. auth.
PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on polymerization of actin, [J. B. Cowle & R. H. Thorp] Nature,London **171:**1067, June 13, '53
aortic albuminoid titration and swelling curves from perso..s differing in age and degree of atherosclerosis, [H. Miller & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**209-212, June '53
axoplasmic proteins of squid giant nerve fiber with particular reference to fibrous protein, [M. Maxfield] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 201-216, Nov. '53
components of isolated myofibril, [S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55:**114-122, Aug. '53
content of cantharides blister in dry and moist eczema in comparison with that in normal persons, [H. W. Wünsche] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 617-624, '53 G
content of human gastric juice and occurrence of imidazoles, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13:** 203-211, '53 G
distribution of antigenic and nonantigenic proteins in organism, [F. Haurowitz, C. F. Crampton & H. H. Reller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**11-16, '53
PROTEINS--Continued
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on mucoproteins of fibroblasts; in vitro study, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 77-84, '51 S
effect of ethionine on content of liver in growing rats, [M. Levine & J. V. Fopeano, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **202:**597-605, June '53
effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on actomyosin threads, [J. S. Robb & S. Mallov] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 251-259, June '53
electrophoretically separable liver protein components as enzyme carriers, [L. Demling] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 372-374, '53 G
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in electrophoretic patterns of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, H. A. Lillevik, G. M. Trout & C. W. Duncan] Food Res. **18:** 463-468, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; differences in sedimentation diagrams of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan, G. M. Trout & M. Mackenzie] Food Res. **18:** 469-474, Sept.-Oct. '53
fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk; isolation and amino acid composition of fat-membrane proteins, [J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan & G. M. Trout] Food Res. **18:**454-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
fractional electrical transport studies of vitamin B_{12} binding, [J. F. Roland, Jr., I. Millman & J. W. Giffee, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 857-863, June '53
host-protein component of influenza viruses, [W. Smith, G. Belyavin & F. W. Sheffield] Nature, London **172:**669-670, Oct. 10, '53
hypersensitivity to low molecular weight substances; reactions of allergenic substituted dinitrobenzenes with cysteine or cystine of skin proteins, [H. N. Eisen & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 533-549, Dec. '53
immunologic and polarimetric studies on proteins and wetting agents, [V. Klingmüller & W. Schröeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 245-250, '53 G
in pus serum, [H. Kubota & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**206-216, May 1, '53 J
incorporation of C^{14}-carboxyl-labeled leucine by antibody protein, [N. Bulman & D. H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**155-159, Oct. '53
influence of adjuvants on elimination of soluble protein antigens and associated antibody responses, [D. W. Talmage & F. J. Dixon] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 176-180, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of amino acids on picture of infants and children, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**693-698, Aug. 31, '53 I
lymph and lymph-proteins during absorption of fat and saline by rats, [B. Borgström & C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 264-280, '53
nodular formations of skin with intracellular deposition of crystals, [H. Hamperl & K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **4:** 418-423, Sept. '53 G
preliminary electrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice, [M. H. Mack, S. Wolf & K. G. Stern] J. Clin.Invest. **32:** 862-867, Sept. '53
presence of albuminous bodies of Glanzmann-Berger in meconium of infants with congenital atresia of intestine; 2 cases, [M. H. Béguin] Ann.paediat. **180:**315-319, April-May '53 F
protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate of tubercle bacilli; preparations of purified tuberculin and their separation from polysaccharide substances, [L. Dardanoni & S. R. Caracausi] Riv.ist sieroterap.ital. **28:** 95-106, March-April '53 I
protein bodies, especially of corneal epithelium and analgesic, nonionactive wetting agents (polyoxyethylene derivatives), [V. Klingmüller & W. Schroeder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 215-221, '53 G
question of origin of antitoxin from protein-antiprotein complex, [H. Seemüller] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:** 901-908, '53 G
serologic procedure theoretically capable of detecting incomplete or nonprecipitating antibodies to soluble protein antigens, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & L. S. Mynors] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 525-534, Oct. '53
soyin, toxic protein from soybean; immunochemical properties, [I. E. Liener & J. E. Rose] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 539-544, July '53
specific soluble proteins of Pasteurella pestis and P.

PROTEINS--Continued
pseudotuberculosis; complement-fixing and immunogenic properties, [S. C. Seal] J.Immunol. **71**: 169-176, Oct. '53
utilization of amino acids, peptides and protein by cultures of embryonic heart, [R. E. & T. Winnick] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 519-525, Dec. '53
variations of energy metabolism in relation to protein need of subject following introduction of casein lysates, [F. Gavosto] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 472-485, Oct. '53 I
Bence Jones's: See Urine, Bence Jones protein
determination, colorimetric routine method for small amounts in body fluids and tissues, [E. Böhle & H. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 798-802, Sept. 1, '53 G
differentiation of protein bodies of human gastric juice by ethanol nephelogram, [W. Teichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 457-463, May 15, '53 G
electrophoretic examination of protein content of gastric juice in normal individuals and in patients with stomach disorders, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier & L. Demling] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 127-132, April '53 S
electrophoretic studies of transudates caused by experimental oxygen poisoning and oxygen deficiency, [G. Aschan & G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med. upsalien. **58**: 315-320, '53
electrophoretic studies on proteins in tissue juice (cantharides blister fluid), [F. A. Pezold & G. Hinz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 600-602, July 1, '53 G
electrophoretic study in pathologic fluids (of tumors and exudates), [E. Gallico, F. Chierego & G. C. Rabotti] Tumori **39**: 281-288, '53 I
electrophoretic study of blood and tissue extracts after shock-producing injuries, [D. H. Moore & G. Perez-Mendez] Plasma **1**: 145-157, April '53
electrophoretic study of hydrosoluble contents of crystalline lens of rabbit during experimental retinochoroiditis degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 509-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electrophoretic study of muscle extracts of different morphologic and functional properties, [P. Crepax] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 385-398, Oct. '52 F
electrophoretic study of secretion in patients with cervical hypersecretion, [R. Billich & G. Hufnagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 868, Sept. 15, '53 G
examination of cerebrospinal fluid and cerebral cyst fluid by paper strip electrophoresis, [J. N. Cumings] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 152-157, Aug. '53
histochemical reaction by sulfurated proteins in colpocytology; preliminary report, [B. A. Lobo, A. C. Ferreira & D. de Paola] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**: 5-8, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
histochemical studies on so-called paraprotein crystals; technic of histoenzymatic study, [V. Becker] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 81-94, April 20, '53 G
improved apparatus for filter paper electrophoresis of serum and other proteins, [G. T. Franglen] J. Clin.Path. **6**: 183-186, Aug. '53
method for electrophoretic separation of fractions on filter paper, [J. J. Opplt, M. Kutáček, C. Lošťický & J. Cížimský] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 624-633, June 5, '53 Cz
microelectrophoresis on filter paper, [J. Filip] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 645-647, June 5, '53 Cz
milk proteins; fractionation by salting out and electrophoresis, [U. Freimuth] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 476-484, '53 G
paper electrophoresis of muscular proteins, [A. Mariani & G. Toschi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 148-153, '53 I
possibility of electrophoretic differentiation of pleural exudates; problem of protein substitution therapy, [O. Felder] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 928-931, Aug. 28, '53 G
practical applications of paper electrophoresis, [T. H. Spaet] California Med. **79**: 271-273, Oct. '53
protein and amino acid contents of human gastric juice represented by electrophoresis and paper chromatography, [E. Hiller & H. Bischof] Medizinische, pp. 1541-1545, Nov. 28, '53 G
simple method for conversion of permeability curves to extinction curves during electrophoresis, [H. D. Grümer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 953-954, Oct. 1, '53 G
study of aqueous humor proteins of rabbit by means of paper electrophoresis, [W. Münich] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 50-57, '53 G
ultraviolet spectrum of fraction, highly infectious, precipitable with ammonium sulfate from aqueous extract of Rous sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Tumori **39**: 125-134, '53 I
effects, histochemistry of connective tissue; effect on selective staining of mucopolysaccharides by basic dyes (toluidine blue), [J. E. French & E. P. Benditt] J.Histochem. **1**: 321-325, Sept. '53
in blood: See Blood Proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Albumin; Eggs, in diet; Fish; Meat, in diet; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
alimentary protein and residual nitrogen, [O. Tezner] Ann.paediat. **181**: 177-183, Sept. '53 G
blood isotope levels following test meal of I131-labeled protein, [A. B. Chinn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 377-379, Sept. '53
correlation between biologic value of protein and percentage of creatinine N in urine, [J. R. Murlin, A. D. Hayes & K. Johnson] J.Nutrition **51**: 149-161, Oct. '53
data on effects of diets free from animal proteins; preliminary report, [W. F. Donath, I. A. Fischer, H. C. van der Meulen-van Eysbergen & J. F. de Wijn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2118-2122, Aug. 15, '53 Du
diet and osseous tissue, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Arch. sc.med. **95**: 433-444, May '53 I
dietotherapy; planning high protein diet, [C. H. Robinson] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 397-402, July-Aug. '53
disorders following low protein diets, [A. Arends & H. O. Nieweg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2123-2129, Aug. 15, '53 Du
effect of amount and type of protein in breakfasts on blood sugar levels, [V. E. Addison, W. W. Tuttle, K. Daum & R. Larsen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**: 674-677, July '53
effect of protein and vitamin B6 on hepatic thionase activity, [R. Q. Thompson & N. B. Guerrant] J. Nutrition **50**: 161-174, June '53
effect of protein source on specific dynamic action, [C. M. Karl, W. W. Tuttle & K. Daum] J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**: 1208-1210, Dec. '53
effect on blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs; protein and carbohydrate, [C. M. Wilhelmj & others] Circulation Res. **1**: 419-427, Sept. '53
effect on fat content of feces, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 310-312, Nov. '53
effect on susceptibility of rat to poisoning by 2,4-dinitrotoluene, [M. E. Shils & L. J. Goldwater] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 262-267, Sept. '53
effects of low intake on pregnant rat, [C. Curtiss] Metabolism **2**: 344-353, July '53
erythrocyte picture during pregnancy; effects of animal proteins, [H. Simonnet, H. Gounelle, M. Robey & A. François] Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 159-173, '53 F
experiments on effect on action of methylthiouracil, [H. E. van der Veen & P. C. Hart] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 202-206, July '53
forced high-caloric low-protein diet in treatment of uremia, [W. J. Kolff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 107-121, Oct. 10, '52
hepatic cirrhosis treated by high protein diet consisting of powdered skimmed milk; case, [L. A. R. de Aguiar] Clin.contemp. **7**: 180-182, Sept. '53 P
hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy of dog; influence of protein on pathogenesis with emphasis on development in absence of "extracellular fluid" expansion, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] Circulation Res. **1**: 439-453, Sept. '53
immunology of newborn infant; effect of protein on antibody production, [J. Dancis, J. J. Osborn & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **12**: 395-398, Oct. '53
influence of hormonal, dietary and tumor factors on liver catalase activity in rats, [R. W. Begg, T. E. Dickinson & A. V. White] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 307-314, Aug. '53
influence of low protein diet on distribution of d-amino acid oxidases in rats, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 403-405, June '53
influence of potassium salts on efficiency of parenteral protein alimentation in surgical patient, [P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Metabolism **2**: 529-535, Nov. '53
influence of protein and amino acids, particularly threonine, on deposition of fat in liver of rat, [A. E. Harper, W. J. Monson, D. A. Benton & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **50**: 383-393, July '53
influence on carcinogenic activity of tannic acid, [B. Korpássy & M. Mosonyi] Acta morphol. **3**: 353-361, '53
interrelations between pantothenic acid, protein and calorie intakes with respect to respiration and

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
morphology of duodenal mucosa, [J. J. Vitale, D. M. Hegsted, J. DiGiorgio & N. Zamcheck] Metabolism **2**: 367-374, July '53
interrelations of dietary protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and calories on liver and intestinal xanthine oxidase, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:726-729, Aug.-Sept. '53
kwashiorkor; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [C. D. Williams] J.A.M.A. **153**:1280-1285, Dec. 5, '53
national protein problem and nutrition in aeronautics, [J. B. de Berredo] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:171-178, March '53 P
oral fat emulsions combined with protein supplements in management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. J. Boines] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:99-103, Oct. 10, '52
protein metabolism and dietary protein; studies with S35-labeled proteins in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 441-444, '53 G
relation of dietary levels to reproduction in rat, [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] J.Nutrition **51**:71-84, Sept. '53
serous hepatosis in Jamaican children (role of protein-deficient diet), [K. Rhodes, R. Aub, K. R. Hill & J. L. Stafford] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 493-496, '53
utilization of carotene; as affected by proteins in diet of growing albino rats, [W. H. James & I. M. ElGindi] J.Nutrition **51**:97-108, Sept. '53
in urine: See Albuminuria
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, action of glucagon, [J. Tyberghein] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:104-107, Feb. '53 F
biosynthesis, [P. N. Campbell & T. S. Work] Nature, London **171**: 997-1001, June 6, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and metabolic response to injury, [R. M. Campbell, G. Sharp, A. W. Boyne & D. P. Cuthbertson] Nature,London **172**:158-160, July 25, '53
dependence of muscle training and protein retention on uptake of protein and amount stored in body, [H. Kraut, E. A. Müller & H. Müller-Wecker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:280-294, '53 G
determination of reserve in patients with cervical cancer, [H. Kyank & L. Schlegel] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:216-220, '53 G
disorder in hepatitis, [D. Jahn] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 363-366, '53 G
disorder in nephrotic syndrome, [H. Plückthun, K. Schreier & H. Hauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 558-561, June 15, '53 G
effect of chemical agents (radioactive phosphorus compounds) on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat tumor tissue in vivo, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 326-328, June '53
effect of vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine) on protein synthesis and maintenance in rat, [J. R. Beaton, J. L. Beare, G. H. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 715-719, Oct. '53
effects of testosterone (androgen) and other steroids on incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14} (aminoacetic acid) into protein by rat and human liver slices, [J. D. Hauschildt & C. M. Grossman] Endocrinology **53**: 306-310, Sept. '53
effects of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on food intake, weight loss and condition of organs in protein depleted rat, [A. Aschkenasy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 353-365, '53 F
effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) in experimental diabetes, [P. M. Wright & C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 217-222, May '53
ergastoplasm; fine structure and relation to protein synthesis as studied with electron microscope in pancreas of Swiss albino mouse, [J. M. Weiss] J. Exper.Med. **98**: 607-618, Dec. '53
evaluation of protein and fat metabolism in postgastrectomy patients (role of "dumping syndrome") [L. I. Babb & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:462-468, Sept. '53
inflammation and protein studies of carbon-14-labeled proteins in dogs with sterile abscesses, [C. L. Yuile & others] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 173-194, Aug. '53
localization of resorption in gastrointestinal tract; experimental studies with S^{35}-labeled yeast protein, [H. Schlüssel & L. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 545-547, June 15, '53 G
metabolism and interactions, [R. L. Evans & D. S. Amatuzio] Science **118**: 558-560, Nov. 6, '53
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of contracted rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 497-509, May-June '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in state of fatigue, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 791-799, July-Aug. '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of rabbit muscle in status of rigor and of contracture due to monoiodoacetic acid, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 777-789, July-Aug. '53 I
muscular physiopathology; electrophoretic aspects of extracts of relaxed rabbit muscle, [D. Scopinaro, G. C. Gambaro & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:481-496, May-June '53 I
of surgical patients, [F. E. Revers & C. Eikelenboom] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:81-107, '53
of tissue cells in vitro, [A. Fischer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 1399-1423, June '53
phospholipid and protein-bound phosphorus synthesis in rabbit papilloma, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo, J. P. Davison & R. G. Fischer] Cancer Res. **13**:795-797, Nov. '53
possible role of proteolytic enzymes in synthesis, [R. B. Loftfield, J. W. Grover & M. L. Stephenson] Nature,London **171**:1024-1025, June 6, '53
problem of fermentative regulation of intermediary metabolism; experimental study, [G. Mail] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1518-1526, Sept. 19, '53 G
problems, [P. Rondoni] Sperimentale **103**:1-14, '53 I
protein metabolism and dietary protein; studies with S35-labeled proteins in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 441-444, '53 G
proteolytic activity and protein catabolism of rat diaphragm in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 362-367, June '53
quantitative approach to water, electrolyte and protein requirements in operative cases, [W. A. Strutz, H. N. Boyd & J. D. Duffin] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:511-528, Oct. '53
resorption and utilization of dietary proteins in man; preliminary report, [H. Schlüssel, A. Varlik & I. S. Özsoy] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 506-509, June 1, '53 G
resorption in proximal renal tubule, [V. Pacovský] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:694-697, June 19, '53 Cz
resorption of protein and fat following total gastrectomy, [M. Steingräber & H. Burmeister] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 737-741, Aug. 15, '53 G
studies by radioactive and stable isotopes, [E. R. Müller & A. Niklas] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**: 160-181, '53 G
synthesis in pancreas; role of ribonucleoprotein, [V. Allfrey, M. M. Daly & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:157-175, Nov. '53
turnover and enzymatic adaptation, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] J. Biol. Chem. **204**: 477-486, Sept. '53
unusual association of familial dysprotidosis, plasmocytomatosis and nephrosclerosis due to amyloidosis, [C. Cacciari & L. Roversi] Arch.sc.med. **95**:283-318, April '53 I
use of modified globin as protein supplement in normal individuals, [C. Waterhouse, E. H. Keutmann & L. D. Fenninger] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:964-971, Oct. '53
vegetative crises following depletion as disorders of central regulation, [E. Frommelt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 402-404, '53 G
shock: See Food, allergy; Milk, allergy; Proteins, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Liver, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, wounds and injuries; Ulcers, therapy; etc.
proteolysates, amino acids and lipotropic substances in practice; less noted indication; hydrolysates, amino acids and lipotropic substances in biology and clinical medicine, [G. C. Ricci] Minerva med. **2**:1305-1311, Nov. 3, '53 I
PROTEOLIPIDS: See Lipoproteins
PROTEOLYSIS: See Blood Proteins; Enzymes, proteolytic; Pepsin; Proteins; Stomach, secretion; Trypsin; etc.

PROTEOSE
cytotoxic action in vitro and in vivo of lipid-containing and lipid-free proteose; toxicity of protein hydrolysate of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [H. Lund] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **33:** 80-85, '53

PROTEUS: See Bacteria, proteus group

PROTHROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
identification of amino acids present in purified prothrombin by circular paper chromatography, [G. Ray, N. C. Ganguli & S. C. Roy] Nature,London **172:**809-810, Oct. 31, '53

in blood: See Blood, prothrombin

PROTIC, M. F., Osteomyelitis of cranium, Med.arkh. **7:** 83-92, March-April '53 Y

PROTOMONADINA: See Protozoa

PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
basophil rods in liver cell cytoplasm of rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **18:**360-377, '53
basophil structures of cytoplasm in relation to cancer; electron microscopic studies, [C. Oberling, W. Bernhard, A. Gautier & F. Haguenau] Presse méd. **61:**719-724, May 20, '53 F
ergastoplasm; fine structure and relation to protein synthesis as studied with electron microscope in pancreas of Swiss albino mouse, [J. M. Weiss] J. Exper.Med. **98:**607-618, Dec. '53
localization of adrenalin (epinephrine) in cytoplasmic particles of bovine adrenal medulla, [H. Blaschko & A. D. Welch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**17-22, '53
mechanism of movement, [W. Seifriz] Nature,London **171:**1136-1138, June 27, '53
protoplasmatic inclusion bodies in hepatitis, [E. Rissel] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**403-407, '53 G

staining: See Stains and Staining, vital

PROTOPOPOV, B. V., and DOBROTINA, A. N., Combined therapy of tuberculous eye diseases with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32:**17-20, '53 R

PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

PROTOVERATRINE (Veratrum album alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Veratrum

PROTOZOA
See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
apparatus for stabilizing chemical and physical environment of certain free-living cells, [I. Browning & L. S. Lockingen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**200-206, '53
growth of protozoa, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**815-1093, Oct. 14, '53
morphology, [E. Faurê-Fremiet] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**1-18, '53
new flagellate from Protomonadina species, [W. Zöllner] Arch.Hyg. **137:**227-230, '53 G
venereal infections, [E. Silva-Inzunza & W. E. Coutts] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**178-180, Aug. '53 S

PROUDFIT, W. L., and DOBOSY, J. F., Magnetic tape recording electrocardiograph, Circulation **8:**735-737, Nov. '53

PROUST, A., Mass x-ray surveys in North America,M. J.Australia **2:**5-7, July 4, '53

PROUT, C. T., Emotional aspects of tuberculosis, Tuberculology **13:**116-123, Sept. '53

PROUVOST, A.: See **SZULMAJSTER, J., jt. auth.**

PROUX, C., and HUMMEL, J. A., La valeur relative de certains signes indirects de sténose hypertrophique du pylore du nourrisson, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**356-357, '53
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**

PROVANSAL, J.: See **GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., jt. auth.**

PROVENZALE, L., Presupposti emodinamici e vantaggi tecnici dell'anastomosi porta-cava laterotermínale o termino-terminale sec. Valdoni nel trattamento chirurgico dell'ipertensione portale (ricerche sperimentali ed osservazioni cliniche su due casi operati), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1073-1083, Aug. 3, '53
I trapianti arteriosi mediante lembi autoplastici tubulati di aponeurosi (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**296-311, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **LANZARA, A., jt. auth.**

PROVENZANO, S. D., and RECHNIEWSKI, C., Leucorrea micótica y su tratamiento, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**11-15, Jan.-Feb. '53
See **SCHTEINGART, M., jt. auth.**

PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene

PROYARD, G., A propos de l'angiopneumographie en chirurgie thoracique, Acta chir.belg. **52:**376-379, April '53

PROYARD, G.--Continued

PRUDDEN, J. F.: See **MEADOWS, E. C., jt. auth.**

PRUDENTE, C. A. D., La lutte sociale contre le cancer. Activités et programme de l'"Associação paulista de combate ao cancer," Acta Unio intérnat.contra cancrum **9:**392-393, '53

PRUITT, F. W., and CLEVE, E. A., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**660-668, June '53
See **POLLOCK, B. E., jt. auth.**

PRUITT, R. D., DAUGHERTY, G. W., and EDWARDS, J. E., Congestive heart failure induced by primary systemic amyloidosis; diagnostic problem, Circulation **8:**769-778, Nov. '53

PRUNES, L., HEVIA, H., and ALARCON, R., Hiperqueratosis crónica regional de Pisagua, Rev.méd. Chile **81:** 408-412, July '53
WEINSTEIN, M., and HEVIA, H., O lugol gôta a gôta em um caso do actinomicose, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**1-5, March '53

PRUNTY, F. T. G., Rôle of adrenal cortex in fluid and electrolyte metabolism, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 36-38, '53
See **CLAYTON, B. E., jt. auth.**

PRURIGO
phthiriasiform prurigo nigricans; 2 cases, [D. Arguelles-Casals] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**275-278, May-June '53 F

PRURITUS
psychogalvanic reflex in patients with pruriginous dermatosis, [L. Gigli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 293-297, '52-'53 I
anal, [N. Carvalho] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**821-826, Dec. '52 P
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [R. A. Herfort] New York J.Med. **53:**2871-2872, Dec. 1, '53
effect of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) ointment, [R. M. Alexander & S. D. Manheim] J. Invest. Dermat. **21:** 223-225, Oct. '53
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and pruritus in Mohammedans, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **4:**455-457, Oct. '53 G
psychiatric study, [I. Macalpine] Psychosom.Med. **15:**499-508, Sept.-Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental histamine pruritus; nature; physical and environmental factors influencing development and severity, [F. E. Cormia & V. Kuykendall] J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**429-446, June '53
itching produced by cowhage; part played by histamine as mediator of itch sensation, [J. L. Broadbent] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**263-270, Sept. '53
pathogenesis of urticarial-inflammatory pruritus, [E. Rajka, A. Korossy & M. Gözony] Dermatologica **107:**38-56, '53 G
therapy, efocaine in control, [S. R. Perrin] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**201-204, Aug. '53
local applications of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); clinical aspects, [E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Gavardin & G. Plas] Presse méd. **61:**992-994, July 8, '53 F
vulvar, diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Mateu Aragonés] Med.clin. **20:**389-393, June '53 S

PRUSAK, L. P., Requirement for proof of utility in patent applications for therapeutic products, Am.J. Pharm. **125:**240-249, July '53

PRUSIK, B., Thomayer's contribution to modern gastroenterology, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**922-925, Aug. 21, '53 Cz

PRUST, F. W.: See **BENSON, C. D., jt. auth.**

PRUVOT, M., Deux cas de fenestration conservatrice, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**381-385, '53
La fenestration doit être conservatrice, Rev.laryng. **74:**367-381, May-June '53

PRUZANSKY, S., Description, classification, and analysis of unoperated clefts of lip and palate, Am.J. Orthodontics **39:**590-611, Aug. '53

PRYER, R. R. L., Penetrating heart wound; value of intra-arterial transfusion, Lancet **2:**327-328, Aug. 15, '53

PRYOR, C. G., and BURRELL, Z. L., JR., Anaphylactic shock following penicillin injection, South.M.J. **46:**1121-1124, Nov. '53

PRYOR, W. W., Performance evaluation of Seeler resuscitator, WADC Tech.Rep. 53-453: pp. 1-27, Dec. '53

PRZEMECK, H., Eine einfache, sehr schnelle Knüpfmethode des chirurgischen Knotens, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**632-635, '53

PRZESMYCKI, F.: See **MARKERT, W., jt. auth.**

PRZYBORA, W., Supraclavicular anesthesia of brachial plexus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:627-630; 663-667, '53 Pol

PSACHAROPULO, G., La terapia chirurgica del cancro del retto nell'esperienza della Clinica chirurgica di Torino; considerazioni su 148 casi, Minerva chir. **8**:323-328, April 15, '53

PSAKI, R. C.: **See THRONE, E. M., jt. auth.**

PSAUME, J.: **See BERCHER, J., jt. auth.**

PSEUDARTHROSIS
- congenital constricting bands on extremities with formation of pseudarthrosis; case, [R. Matzner] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:48-54, '53 G
- congenital pseudarthrosis of leg; 4 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 5-13, Jan. '53 F
- interspinous nearthrosis of cervical column, [A. Jornet Cases] Rev.españ.reum. **5**:32-37, Jan. '53 S
- of condyle of humerus; evaluation from point of view of working capacity, [J. & T. Klima] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:1133-1134, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
- of femoral neck in ankylosis of hip, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. **66**:318-320, April-May '53 I
- **therapy**, [M. Bastos Ansart] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:440-452, '53 G
- Chutro method, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**:179-182, May 20-27, '53 S
- congenital pseudarthrosis of leg; successful surgical therapy of 4 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 5-13, Jan. '53 F
- femorotibial nailing in supracondylar pseudarthrosis of femur, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:348-350, April 22-29, '53 F
- Hahn operation for tibial pseudarthrosis, [H. Pierer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:202-205, July '53 G
- late results of transplantation of preserved bone splinters, [H. Roth] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:183-184, '53 G
- Phemister technic (by bone graft), [E. Sieber] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:515-523, '53 G
- reexamination of cases of pseudarthrosis of navicular bone operated on according to Bentzon technic, [O. Perey] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:26-33, '53
- surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis and fractures of legs with retarded callus formation, with special consideration of compression osteosynthesis, [H. Greifensteiner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:219-246, '53 G
- traumatic tuberculosis following surgery for tibial pseudarthrosis with Küntscher nailing, [G. Rotthauwe] Chirurg **24**:369-372, Aug. '53 G

PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase

PSEUDOCROUP: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
- bacilli, hemagglutinative behavior of lipid antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. R. Learned & T. G. Metcalf] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**:431-438, '52

PSEUDOHALLUCINATIONS
- syndrome of Kandinskiy, [I. D. Perminova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:203-208, '53 R

PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism

PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Leukocytes, count

PSEUDOMONAS
- aeruginosa: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
- fluorescens: See Bacteria, pseudomonas pyocyanea: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus

PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma

PSEUDOPARALYSIS
- alcoholic pseudoparalysis; case, [W. Piazzesi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:202-205, '53 I

PSEUDOPREGNANCY
- influence of decidual tissue, [J. T. Velardo, A. G. Olsen, F. L. Hisaw & A. B. Dawson] Endocrinology **53**:216-220, Aug. '53
- sequence of histologic changes in uterus and vagina of rat during prolongation of pseudopregnancy associated with presence of deciduomata, [J. T. Velardo, A. B. Dawson, A. G. Olsen & F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Anat. **93**:273-305, Sept. '53

PSEUDORABIES
- hodogenesis of neurotropic virus, [M. Nikolitsch] Arch.Hyg. **137**:317-326, '53 G

PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
- corticostriospinal degeneration; anatomicoclinical study in connection with Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, [J. de Ajuriaguerra, H. Hécaen, F. Layani & R. Sadoun] Rev.neurol. **89**:81-100, '53 F

PSEUDOSPIROCHAETA: See Spirochetosis

PSEUDOTABES
- acute cerebellar ataxia (Leyden-Westphal type), [F. Muxi, G. J. Fernández & R. Hazot] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **38**:207-211, '53 S

PSEUDOTABES--Continued
- acute cerebellar ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type in leprosy, [G. Cacudi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:164-186, April '53 I

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
- activation in mice exposed to sublethal total body radiation, [I. L. Shechmeister & F. L. Adler] J. Infect.Dis. **92**:228-239, May-June '53
- effects of corticosteroids upon tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [C. LeMaistre, R. Tompsett & W. McDermott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:772-778, July 17, '53
- **bacilli**: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis

PSEUDOXANTHOMA
- **elasticum**, angioid streaks of retina and pseudoxanthoma; case, [J. Pierard & J. Snacken] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:115-118, Sept. '53 F
- systematic elastorrhexia (angioid streaks, pseudoxanthoma elasticum and arterial elastic degeneration); case, [G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Arch. opht. **13**:472-477, '53 F
- treated surgically; case, [G. F. Crikelair] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:152-158, Aug. '53

PSILOSIS: See Sprue

PSITTACOSIS
- [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:533-542, Oct. '53 P
- [W. W. G. Maclachlan, G. E. Crum, R. F. Kleinschmidt & P. F. Wehrle] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:157-163, Aug. '53
- two further human cases, [A. P. C. Bacon] Lancet **2**:376-378, Aug. 22, '53
- **diagnosis**, human ornithosis in Israel, [A. Valero] Harefuah **45**:102-103, Sept. 1, '53
- laboratory diagnosis, [J. M. Vanella] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1619-1620, June 26, '53 S
- new aspects of ornithosis in regard to 34 cases in army center, [H. Boucher & V. Sautter] Presse méd. **61**:1236-1238, Oct. 1, '53 F
- **epidemiology and statistics**, in Georgia, [C. M. Silverstein] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:341-343, July '53
- mounting incidence, [M. M. Sigel, L. S. Cole & O. Hunter] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1418-1422, Nov. '53
- problem in Florida, [L. L. Parks] South.M.J. **46**:864-870, Sept. '53
- recent epidemiologic observations, [J. C. N. Westwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:814-816, Oct. '53
- **therapy**, aureomycin in experimental psittacosis of mouse, [W. Schmidt & H. von Sprockhoff] Ztschr. Hyg. **138**:122-131, '53 G
- therapy of experimental psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum (inguinale); activity of quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide and substituted and related compounds, [E. W. Hurst & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:297-305, Sept. '53
- **virus**: See also Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
- characteristics of viral agent isolated from turkey, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:99-101, May '53

PSORIASIS
- ocular psoriasis; clinical review of 11 cases and some comments on treatment, [R. Kaldeck] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:44-49, July '53
- phenomenon of isomorphic reaction (Köbner), [M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **28**:197-199, Aug. '53 I
- toxic reaction and sensibilization to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in patients, [M. Depaoli] Hautarzt **4**:319-320, July '53 G
- **complications and sequels**, case of psoriasis arthropathica, [S. Mattingly] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:264-266, July '53
- relation between psoriasis and polyarthritis, [H. F. H. Reiter & A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:372-384, '53
- vascular alterations of sclerocorneal limbus, [G. Fontana] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:316-321, July-Aug. '53 I
- **etiology and pathogenesis**, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **2**:591-594, Sept. 12, '53
- chemical basis of virus etiology, [E. Łoza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:617-621; 660-663, '53 Pol
- etiology, [C. H. Beek] Geneesk.gids **31**:251-258, June 11, '53 Du
- peripheral circulation (determined by plethysmography), [S. E. Huff & H. L. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:385-388, Oct. '53
- relationship of Streptococcus fecalis, [M. M. Robinson] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:455-459, June '53
- **metabolism in**, cholesterol metabolism of healthy skin and psoriasis, [I. von Glasenapp & G. Leonhardi] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:148-154, '53 G
- lipoprotein metabolism, [G. Pozzo & others] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:306-332, July-Aug. '53 I

PSORIASIS--Continued
therapy, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **2**:591-594, Sept. 12, '53
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [A. Kaminsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1263-1265, May 22, '53 S
first results of implantations of chorionic gonadotropin in patients, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:79-80, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
heparin, [L. G. Jekel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:80-82, July '53
tissue therapy (Filatov type), [P. Parisi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:161-173, '52 I
treatment of pustular psoriasis and pustular bacterid with quinacrine (acridine dye), [F. E. Cormia & M. H. Noun] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:337-338, Sept. '53
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in ; Mental Diseases; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
advances in psychologic medicine, [A. Lewis] Practitioner **171**:406-412, Oct. '53
animal research and psychiatric theory, [F. A. Beach] Psychosom.Med. **15**:374-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
asthma and the psychiatrist; critical review, [D. Leigh] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:227-246, '53
attempts at orthopsychiatry in Brazil, [E. Mira y López] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:283-289, Sept. '53 P
biologic psychiatry, [A. E. Bennett] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:244-252, Oct. '53
child psychiatry as specialism, [D. A. van Krevelen] Geneesk.gids **31**: 297-306, July 9, '53 Du
consultation in rural setting, [J. F. Maddux] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **23**: 775-784, Oct. '53
course of marriage in which one partner has submitted to sterilization on psychiatric indications, [H. H. Amstein] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:1-40, '53 G
current (1953) research program of New York State Psychiatric Institute, [N. D. C. Lewis] Psychiat. Quart. **27**:588-596, Oct. '53
development and future of Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, [F. M. Forster] J.A.M.A. **153**: 609-614, Oct. 17, '53
early development of the psychiatrist, [B. H. Hall] J. A.M.A. **153**:615-620, Oct. 17, '53
electrodynamic field theory, [L. J. Ravitz] South.M.J. **46**:650-660, July '53
emotional aspects of surgical practice, [C. K. Hofling] Am.Surgeon **19**:989-999, Oct. '53
existential order; significance, [J. Zutt] Nervenarzt **24**:177-187, May '53 G
follow-up study of women after legal abortion, [M. Ekblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 162-167, '53
for general practitioner, [H. A. Luce] J.Michigan M. Soc. **52**:1177-1180, Nov. '53
function, [C. P. Oberndorf] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:13-18, July '53
general practitioner and psychiatrist; study in cooperation, [N. J. Bodkin & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:723-725, Sept. 26, '53
language as expressive behavior, [M. Lorenz] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:277-285, Sept. '53
medical illustration and psychiatry, [W. H. Campbell] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:28-34, Aug. '53
modern psychiatry in social life, [A. M. Fiamberti] Minerva med. **2**:1049-1051, Oct. 17, '53 I
new plans, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2**:38-40, July 9, '53 S
nosographic law of positive medicine, [M. Leconte] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3387-3393, Oct. 30, '53 F
physiologic trends in Russian psychiatry, [V. M. Banshchikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**: 495-513, '53 R
possibilities, advantages and limits of acoustic stimulation in projective technics, [G. Gastaldi] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:450-455, Dec. '52 I
present day challenge to psychiatrists, [S. Rothenberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:112-122, Feb. '53
problem of maturity in research, [L. S. Kubie] J.M. Educ. **28**:11-27, Oct. (pt.1) '53
problems of interest for physiatrist, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:353-358, June '53
prophylactic psychopathology; rationality of irrational in psychodynamics, [I. Galdston] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **40**:304-318, Oct. '53
PSYCHIATRY--Continued
psychiatric experiences during after-examination of sterilized persons, [G. Bonhoff] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21**:251-264, June '53 G
psychiatry and cinema, [B. Bonfante] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:565-579, '53 I
psychiatry and citizenship; presidential address, [D. E. Cameron] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:1-9, July '53
psychiatry and practice of medicine, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:170-179, Sept. '53
psychiatry of adrenogenital syndrome in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, [W. Züblin] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:117-135, May '53 G
psychiatry of pseudopubertas praecox (adrenogenital syndrome), [W. Züblin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:384-387, '53 G
psychic determinism and responsibility, [L. G. Lowrey] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:543-562, Oct. '53
radioactive iodine in investigation of problems, [R. E. Hemphill] Med.clin. **21**:121-127, Aug. '53 S
recommendations for care in home for aged, [A. I. Goldfarb] J.Gerontol. **8**:343-347, July '53
relations of endocrinology and psychiatry; critical review of literature, [C. Durand & P. Bofill] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:387-405, '53 F
research in general hospital, [H. M. Fox] New England J.Med. **249**:351-354, Aug. 27, '53
review of foreign literature, 1951-1952, [V. M. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**:544-551, '53 R
samples and controls in research, [N. S. Kline] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:474-495, July '53
socio-economic trauma, [S. Schryver] Psychiat. Quart.(supp.2) **27**:272-283, '53
status of Polish psychiatry, [A. Yus] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.7) **53**:523-531, '53 R
symposium on geriatric care; psychiatric aspects of geriatric care, [W. H. Boswell] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:319-321, Sept. '53
use of colpocytology in clinical psychiatry, [J. A. Garcia & others] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:387-389, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
values and their relationship to psychiatric principles and practice, [S. W. Ginsburg & J. L. Herma] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:546-573, July '53
Wartegg test, [B. Frick] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:444-450, Dec. '52 I
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
history, centenary of Journal of Mental Science, [A. Walk] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 633-637, Oct. '53
development as science during nineteenth century, [J. Bodamer] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:511-535, Nov. '53 G
dynamics of cure, [I. Galdston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:288-298, Sept. '53
Gertsog's contributions to Russian psychiatry, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53**:72-75, '53 R
holistic viewpoint, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt **24**:313-316, Aug. '53 G
psychiatry and mental hygiene in Shanghai; historical sketch, [C. H. Westbrook] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 301-306, Oct. '53
V. P. Serbskiy; role in psychiatry, [I. N. Vvedenskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53**:3-8, '53 R
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
progressive industry and worried employee, [J. S. Felton] Ment.Hyg. **37**:545-554, Oct. '53
psychogenesis of absenteeism, [M. Knobel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1293-1296, May 22, '53 S
psychosocial therapy of absenteeism, [M. Knobel & M. Grodsinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2235-2236, Aug. 21, '53 S
social inadaptability in occupational life, [F. Baumgarten-Tramer] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**:47-59, March '53 P
what has psychiatry to contribute to industry? [D. Curran] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:219-225, April '53
progress, New Jersey's contribution, [G. S. Stevenson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:412-416, Sept. '53
teaching, early development of psychiatrist, [B. H. Hall] J.A.M.A. **153**:615-620, Oct. 17, '53
experiment in teaching of obstetrics and gynecology at graduate level; application of clinical psychiatry in teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, [K. M. Wilson, J. C. Donovan & J. Romano] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:654-662, Sept. '53
graduate training programs acceptable by American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology until July 1, 1956, J.A.M.A. **153**:388, Sept. 26, '53

PSYCHIATRY, teaching--Continued
new approach to undergraduate teaching of problems of children, [S. H. Kaufman & H. S. Ripley] J.M. Educ. **28**:21-25, Nov. '53
problem of maturity in research, [L. S. Kubie] J.M. Educ. **28**:11-27, Oct. (pt. 1) '53
role of supervision, [J. Fleming] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:157-169, Sept. '53
symposium; extramural facilities in medical education; integration of psychiatry, [G. H. Carter, B. Bandler & H. J. Bakst] J.M.Educ. **28**:21-25, July '53

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
addendum to Freud's theory of anxiety, [C. Brenner] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:18-24, '53
bases of existential analysis, [R. Alberca Lorente] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:107-120, April-June '53 S
case of vertigo, [C. Rycroft] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:241-247, '53
concept of the unconscious, [L. Eidelberg] Psychiat. Quart. **27**:563-587, Oct. '53
critical evaluation, [A. C. P. e Silva] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:311-314, '53 P
criticism of freudianism in works of Russian psychiatrists, [N. V. Ivanov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53**:583-587, '53 R
deterrent in study and practice of medicine, [I. P. Glauber] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:381-412, July '53
dynamics of countertransference, [T. Benedek] Bull. Menninger Clin. **17**:201-208, Nov. '53
dynamics of cure in psychiatry, [I. Galdston] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:286-298, Sept. '53
effect of infantile disease on ego patterns, [R. R. Grinker] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:290-295, Oct. '53
emotions and hydrochloric acid secretion during psychoanalytic hours, [G. F. Mahl & R. Karpe] Psychosom.Med. **15**:312-327, July-Aug. '53
falsification of theories of depth psychology, [H. Schönfeld] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:602, June 19, '53 G [Reply to Kemper]
"flight into health," [G. J. Train] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:463-483, July '53
food allergies and conversion hysteria, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:525-538, Oct. '53
four clinical histories of Freud; review and comments, [J. R. de Otaola] Med.clin. **21**:45-50, July '53 S
gynecologic implications of castration complex, [B. C. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:267-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
impairment of sense of reality as manifested in psychoneurosis and everyday life, [G. Frumkes] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:123-131, '53
inclusion of certain "body experiments" in analysis, [M. Cutner] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:262-277, '53
internalized mother as harmful foci in peptic ulcer patients, [A. Garma] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:102-110, '53
of schizophrenia, [D. M. Uchôa] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:113-132, April-June '53 P
of transference, [D. Lagache] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:1-10, '53
pathogenesis of enuresis; falsification of theories of depth psychology, [W. Kemper] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:575-579, June 12, '53; 597-602, June 19, '53 G [Comment on Schönfeld's article]
perception and object relation in patient with transvestite tendencies, [L. Berman] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **34**:25-39, '53
precursor of narcoanalysis, de Maupertuis, [C. G. Collet] Hist.méd. **3**:33-35, June '53 F
prelogic thought in psychoneurosis, [L. Z. Geiringer] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:536-540, Dec. '52 I
problem of social contact of psychoanalyst with patient, [D. M. Uchôa] Neurobiologia **15**:209-212, Sept. '52 P
problem of transference, [D. M. Uchôa] Neurobiologia **15**:271-285, Dec. '52 P
psychoanalysis and cycles of life, [P. Greenacre] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:796-810, Oct. '53
psychoanalytic theory of affects, [D. Rapaport] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:177-198, '53
psychodynamics and treatment of petit mal in children, [M. Sperling] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:248-252, '53
psychodynamics in fraternal twinship relations, [B. Karpman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40**:243-267, July '53
psychopharmacologic exploration with special reference to association of barbiturics and other drugs (amphetamine, nikethamide, caffeine, morphine); comparative study, [G. Gamna, E. Villata & A. d'Alba] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:501-515, '53 I
psychosomatic prospectives, [C. Quarti & J. Renaud] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:368-373, March-April '53 I
reconsideration of dream screen, [B. D. Lewin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:174-199, April '53
reticence in narcoanalysis; clinical contribution in normal, psychotic and criminal individuals, [G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:261-295, March-April '53 I
role of statistics, [J. B. Chassan] Psychiatry **16**:153-165, May '53
Schreber case; contribution to schizophrenia, hypochondria and psychosomatic symptom-formation, [I. Macalpine & R. A. Hunter] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **22**:328-371, July '53
selected periodicals on psychoanalysis and related medical fields for general medical library compiled by Psychoanalytic Collections Conference, New York, Bull.M.Library A. **41**:198-207, July '53
selected problems in supervised analysis, [N. W. Ackerman] Psychiatry **16**:283-290, Aug. '53
the unconscious, conscious and superconscious of Karamazov brothers (fictional characters identified with Dostoevski himself), [J. de Moragas] Med.clin. **20**:328-334, May '53 S
therapeutic factor in psychotherapy, [H. Guntrip] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:115-132, '53
transference, [A. H. Fortanier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:563-566, Sept. '53 F
trauma and symptom formation, [M. M. Stern] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:202-218, '53
trauma, projective technic and analytic profile, (free painting of patients), [M. M. Stern] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:221-252, April '53
unconscious determination of vocational choice, [S. M. Small] New York J.Med. **53**:2349-2353, Oct. 15, '53
what is supervisory analysis? [N. L. Blitzsten & J. Fleming] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:117-129, July '53

PSYCHODIDAE: See Phlebotomus
PSYCHODYNAMICS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; etc.
"attitude" in psychology and psychosomatic medicine; comparative-linguistic note, [J. Johnstone, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:287-299, April '53
biologic approach, [R. J. S. McDowall] Practitioner **171**:59-65, July '53
contemporaneous figures; Franciska Minkowska; life and works, [F. de V. Amaral] Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5**:39-45, March '53 P
fundamental attitude of psychologist and of Christian psychotherapist in methods of investigation and treatment, [Pius XII] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:1-10, July '53 S
mental preparation before surgical interventions, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:896-898, Oct. 23, '53 G
problems of old age, [C. G. Berglin] Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 184-187, '53 Sw
psychologic concomitants of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [L. Rees] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:497-504, July '53
psychologic fundamentals of journalism, [J. C. Ribas] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:323-346, '53 P
relations between delinquents and victim, [H. Ellenberger] Folia clin.internac. **3**:237-241, June; 284-289, July '53 S
role of applied psychology in social readaptation of tuberculous, [E. Sensani] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:712-715, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
studies on patients at cosmetic clinic (before and after correction of physical deformity), [S. Ceranke-Höfermayer & H. Ettl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **7**:207-240, '53 G
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology
clinical, outline and bibliography for seminar in clinical psychology for resident physicians in psychiatry, [M. Mercer & A. O. Hecker] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:48-51, July '53
symposium on problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; psychodynamic aspects of role of

PSYCHOLOGY, clinical--Continued
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and allied substances in production of responses, [H. P. Rome] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:649-654, Nov. 18, '53
comparative, animal research and psychiatric theory, [F. A. Beach] Psychosom.Med. **15**: 374-389, Sept.-Oct. '53
behavior and temporal rhinencephalon in monkey, [A. E. Walker, A. F. Thomson & J. D. McQueen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:65-93, Aug. '53
behavior changes following rhinencephalic injury in cat, [L. Schreiner & A. Kling] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:643-659, Nov. '53
comparative neurologic and psychopathologic observations on man and animals, [E. Frauchiger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 511-521, '53 G
decreased autonomic functioning and extinction of conditioned emotional response, [J. R. Davitz] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:311-313, Aug. '53
does tetraethylammonium (chloride) reduce fear? [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**: 307-310, Aug. '53
reproductive instincts and mechanisms of release in light of comparative analytic psychology, [J. Lhotsky] Nervenarzt **24**:217-218, May '53 G
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, aspects of outside world in drawings of schizophrenics; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:221-223, '53 I
industrial, aims of mental hygiene in industry, [H. J. Uhlemann] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u Arbeitsschutz **3**:176-179, Nov. '53 G
centers of National Committee of Industrial Protection for applied industrial psychology, [G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **22**:129-142, May-June '53 I
fear, frustration and futility, [R. T. Johnstone] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:391-398, Nov. '53
industrial organization and physiopsychology of work, [G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 193-201, July-Oct. '53 I
leadership; general considerations, concept, qualities and responsibility of leader; selection and mission (duties, methods and manner of directing) of leader; conclusions, [A. de França Júnior] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4**:89-96, Dec. '52 P
psychology of work, [H. Rohracher] Rass.med.indust. **22**:51-54, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
tests in applied psychology, [F. Brunetti Ponzo] Rass.med.indust. **22**:233-239, July-Oct. '53 I
infant: See Infants, psychology
of religion: See Religion
racial: See under names of races
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, conformity to social norms and attraction to group, [E. W. Bovard, Jr.] Science **118**:598-599, Nov. 13, '53
teaching, instruction in psychology as basic science in medicine, [A. Lamache, A. Burloud & P. H. Davost] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:329-334, June 9-23, '53 F
outline and bibliography for seminar in clinical psychology for resident physicians in psychiatry, [M. Mercer & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:48-51, July '53
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Korsakoff Syndrome; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES: See Disease, physical-mental relationship
PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE: See Periodicals
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTECHNICS
cooperation between industrial medicine and psychotechnology, [P. Dervillée & G. Valette] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:269-271, '53 F
evaluation of tachistoscopy (for speed of visual perception), [A. Izard & P. Jardillier] Arch.mal. profess. **14**:367-369, '53 F
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
active therapeutic method of interrupting dependency relationship of certain male alcoholics, [D. J. Myerson] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:419-426, Sept. '53
adult guidance center, San Francisco (management of alcoholics), [M. Johnston] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:590-594, June '53

PSYCHOTHERAPY--Continued
analysis and comparison of 3 treatment measures for alcoholism: antabuse (disulfiram), Alcoholics Anonymous approach and psychotherapy, [F. T. Chambers, Jr.] Brit.J.Addict. **50**:29-41, April '53
approach to psychotherapy of marriage partners; stereoscopic technic, [P. A. Martin & H. W. Bird] Psychiatry **16**:123-127, May '53
approach to schizophrenics through insulin-coma treatment, [D. Annau] Psychiat.Quart. **27**:608-623, Oct. '53
at Psychosomatic Center in Leiden, [B. Stokvis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:567-570, Sept. '53 F
"autogenous training" in control of intestinal muscular function in patients with constipation, [N. Henning, P. Polzien & S. Polzien] Gastroenterologia **80**:31-37, July '53 G
Beattie-Smith lecture, [R. S. Kennedy] M.J.Australia **2**:625-630, Oct. 24, '53
chronic ulcerative colitis; effect of specific measure, [C. G. Craddock, Jr.] Psychosom.Med. **15**:513-522, Sept.-Oct. '53
commonsense approach in allergic practice, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **11**:291-296, May-June '53
current views, [F. Alexander] Psychiatry **16**:113-122, May '53
dynamically-oriented brief psychotherapy: psychocutaneous excoriation syndromes; experiment, [P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15**:200-242, May-June '53
effects of intensive psychotherapy on epileptic children; 3 children with idiopathic epilepsy, [L. A. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 361-384, Sept. '53
faith and delusion; Ur-defenses of man, [J. H. Masserman] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:324-333, Nov. '53
feeling of superiority; occupational hazard in practice, [J. Marmor] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:370-376, Nov. '53
for psychopaths, [C. F. Wendt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1093-1096, Aug. 14, '53 G
fundamental attitude of psychologist and of Christian psychotherapist in methods of investigation and treatment, [Pius XII] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:1-10, July '53 S
group learning of psychosomatic medicine, [B. C. Jones, Jr.] GP **8**:61-66, Sept. '53
in acute attacks of bronchial asthma, [H. Miller & D. W. Baruch] Ann.Allergy **11**:438-444, July-Aug. '53
in disorders of gastrointestinal tract, [F. Wertham] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:573-578, Aug. '53
in dispensary, [A. I. Skipetrov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**:487-488, '53 R
in general hospital, [A. Jores] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1153-1155, Oct. 23, '53 G
in general practice, [E. Weiss] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 238-244, Sept. '53
in organic diseases, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2087-2092, Aug. 8, '53; 2139-2144, Aug. 15, '53 Du
in psychosomatic disorders, [B. Stokvis] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1700-1704, June 27, '53 Du
misapprehensions and realities, [S. B. Hall] Brit.J. M.Psychol. **26**:295-299, '53
multiple transference relationship therapy in open staff hospital, [J. H. Conn & J. G. Brickner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:51-60, July '53
of borderline schizophrenic patient, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17**:139-150, July '53
of delusional patients, [M. Boverman] Psychiatry **16**:139-151, May '53
of schizophrenia in outpatient setting, [J. Mann] Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:448-453, Dec. '53
origins and technics, [E. Mira y López] Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5**:69-72, June '53 P
practical application in institution for mentally deficient, [M. E. Chase] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:337-341, Oct. '53
principles in general practice, [J. Bauer] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:81-91, July '53
problem of preoperative and postoperative psychotherapy, [O. Schmid-Schmidsfelden] Anaesthesist **2**:106-109, June '53 G
problems of administrative psychotherapy in mental hospitals, [M. L. Adland] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27**:264-271, '53
proposed technic for evaluation (at Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic), [P. W. Morse] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:716-731, Oct. '53
psychiatric patient in America, [A. B. Sclare] J. Ment.Sc. **99**:572-579, July '53

PSYCHOTHERAPY--Continued
psychology, psychopathology and psychotherapy; review of literature, [H. Speiss] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:461-464, Oct. '53 G
reeducation--method of rehabilitation, [W. B. Terhune] Connecticut M.J. **17**:828-833, Oct. '53
regulation and psyche, [J. H. Schultz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 37-65, '53 G
role in internal medicine, [R. Pierloot] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:733-750, Aug. 15, '53 Du
selection of patients for psychiatric referral, [M. L. Adland] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:289-291; 337, June '53
selection of patients for psychosurgery and psychotherapy after operation, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J. Psychotherapy **7**:484-491, July '53
significance of suggestion in therapy of climacteric disorders, [G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:623-625, June 28, '53 G
subconscious experience of music, [E. Frey] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:91-113, June '53 G
"therapeutic" success in alcoholism, [G. Lolli] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:238-246, June '53
treatment of bronchial asthma by combination of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and psychotherapy, [J. Groen] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**: 21-47, '53
group, [J. D. Frank] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-91, **6**: 1-19, June 30, '53
[L. Monserrat Valle] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. 1:204-220, July-Sept. '53 S
analytically oriented psychotherapy of psychoneurotic adults, [B. Kotkov] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40**: 333-350, Oct. '53
anxiety after electroshock therapy in involutional melancholia (including report), [T. Freeman & J. L. Cameron] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**:245-261, '53
community method, [A. A. Baker, M. Jones, J. Merry & B. A. Pomryn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26**: 222-244, '53
excitatory psychotherapy (value of excitement of tensions in group), [J. Merry] J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 513-520, July '53
experiences with obese, [B. Kotkov] Psychosom. Med. **15**:243-251, May-June '53
exploratory approach in group counseling with male alcoholic inmates in city jail, [A. Lerner] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:427-467, Sept. '53
function of "administrative group" in mental hospital program, [B. A. Cruvant] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:342-346, Nov. '53
group psychotherapy in sanatorial management of neuroses, [D. Langen] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 114-118, March '53 S
in association with Alcoholics Anonymous, [C. E. Thompson & W. P. Kolb] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 29-33, July '53
in county tuberculosis sanatorium; psychologic approach to problem of chronically ill confined patient, [H. A. Wilmer] Dis.Chest **24**:19-33, July '53
mental hygiene for educators; report on experiment using combined seminar and group psychotherapy approach, [L. Berman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40**: 319-332, Oct. '53
of obese diabetic patients, [J. I. Goodman, E. D. Schwartz & L. Frankel] Diabetes **2**:280-284, July-Aug. '53
principles, [W. Goldfarb] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**: 418-432, July '53
research findings on validity as diagnostic and therapeutic approach, [E. F. Borgatta] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:362-365, Nov. '53
weight reduction; study of group method; preliminary report, [H. I. Harvey & W. D. Simmons] Am.J.M. Sc. **225**:623-625, June '53
with wayward girls, [B. Kotkov] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:308-312, Oct. '53
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PTACKOVA-NIZNANSKA, J.: See Niznanska, J.
PTASNIK, H.: **See GRÜNER, O., jt. auth.**
PTERIS
aquilina, anti-thiamine factors of fern, [M. Fujiwara & K. Matui] J.Biochem. **40**:427-434, Sept. '53
PTEROPHINE: See Senecio
PTERYGIUM
See also Joints; Neck, abnormalities
question of astigmatism, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **126**:52-54, July '53 G
surgery and prophylaxis, [R. Friede] Ophthalmologica **126**:161-187, Sept. '53 G

PTERYGIUM--Continued
therapy, chronology, [J. W. Rosenthal] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1601-1616, Nov. '53
conjunctival autoplasty in operation, [F. González Vanrell] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:631-641, June '53 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) subconjunctivally, [A. J. Vadala] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:127-130, June '53
PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
precocious, [J. M. Silagy] J.Urol. **70**:296-305, Aug. '53
adrenogenital syndrome in child; successful surgical therapy, [C. Fajardo, L. Gubern Salisachs & C. Pérez Vitoria] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:775-789, July-Aug. '53 S
case, [R. Bowman & E. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2**: 459-460, Sept. 19, '53
clinical differentiation of macrogenitosomia, [M. Plauchu, Potton & Rigaud] J.méd.Lyon **34**:781-793, Oct. 20, '53 F
clinicopathogenetic study of case of diencephalic origin, [E. Schergna] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**: 376-399, '52 I
functioning adrenal tumors in childhood; diagnosis, surgical approach and postoperative management, [E. H. Sobel, C. M. Lee, Jr., V. M. Esselborn & L. C. Clark, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 733-751, Dec. '53
granulosa cell tumor; case, [R. Rinvik] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:222-228, '53
in child of 3 months due to tumor of third ventricle, [L. F. Diez, J. J. Staffieri & J. E. Celoria] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:116-123, April '53 S
in 5 year old boy with interstitial-cell tumor of testis, [R. Hertz, M. I. Cohen, L. G. Lewis & H. I. Firminger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1248-1253, Oct. '53
macrogenitosomia caused by interstitial cell tumor of testis; case in 7 1/2 year old boy, [E. Thamdrup] Acta pædiat. **42**:369-377, '53
psychiatry of pseudopubertas praecox (adrenogenital syndrome), [W. Zublin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:384-387, '53 G
small neoplasm on floor of third ventricle with macrogenitosomia and hypergenitalism, [B. Mussa] Minerva pediat. **5**: 550-552, July 15, '53 I
transabdominal pneumoperitoneum as aid in diagnosis of sex-endocrine disturbances, [R. H. Kunstadter, H. S. Guterman & A. S. Tulsky] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:275-283, Sept. '53
value of testicular biopsies in diagnosis, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & M. Pierson] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:449-463, '53 F
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
ischiopubic osteochondropathy; normal development of ischiopubic border in age of growth, [H. Junge & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**: 656-668, June '53 G
diseases, osteitis; case, [J. A. Rizzo & H. Bogetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:76-78, March 15-30, '53 S
osteitis; complication of modern vesicoprostatic surgery, [J. M. Mainetti] Semana méd. **2**:406-411, Sept. 17, '53 S
osteitis of traumatic etiology, [R. J. Adams & F. A. Chandler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:685-696, July '53
painful osteoporosis; clinical study of case, [M. Bretón-Plandiura] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:206-212, June-July '52 S
fractures, spontaneous fractures of femoral neck and pubic bone following roentgenotherapy of genital cancer in women, [E. Rüther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:624-643, July '53 G
osteomyelitis, osteomyelitis pubis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa treated with polymyxin B sulfate, [M. Manoukian] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:937-938, Dec. '53
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of so-called osteomyelitis following retropubic prostatectomy (Millin), [W. H. Becker] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:478-481, May 15, '53 G
tuberculosis, closed tuberculosis simulating pelvic tumor; case, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & A. Ringot] Lyon chir. **48**:750-752, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
in pregnancy, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 57-61, June 15, '53 I
wounds and injuries, osteitis of traumatic etiology, [R. J. Adams & F. A. Chandler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:685-696, July '53

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.
community self-survey; social scientist's viewpoint, [P. A. Miller] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 844-845, July '53
enrichment--public health approach to better nutrition, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**741-748, Aug. '53
health department responsibility for sight conservation, [E. Davens] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**80-85, '53
Hygeia; service with spirit and ideals, [W. L. Halverson] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1377-1383, Nov. '53
measuring public health; professional survey--evaluation of needs and facilities, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 846-852, July '53
mental health; local public health responsibility, [H. E. Jensen] Ment.Hyg. **37:**530-544, Oct. '53
"new occasions teach new duties," [H. R. Leavell] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 687-692, July '53
nutrition and public health (Tisdall memorial lecture), [J. H. Ebbs] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**61-63, July '53
ophthalmologist in health service; functions, [Mata López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**531-559, May '53 S
public health, social and administrative medicine, [K. Evang] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**767-777, Oct. 15, '53 N
what's the score? [J. D. Porterfield] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**840-843, July '53
administration and organization: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, personnel; etc.
introduction to study of health administration, [J. C. Loza Colomer] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**56-60, Jan.-March '53 S
centers: See also Public Health, in Chile; Public Health, in Great Britain; Venereal Diseases, clinics
analytic study of 45,000 consecutive admissions to clinic in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**345-349, Sept. '53
role in education of general practitioner, [J. H. Landes] J.M.Educ. **28:**41-44, Aug. '53
cooperation: See also Public Health, in Afghanistan; World Health Organization; etc.
community organization for mass testing programs, [W. A. Mason] Am. J. Syph. **37:** 362-368, July '53
family physician and public health department, [V. A. Getting] J.A.M.A. **153:** 265-268, Sept. 26, '53
general practice in public health through local health departments, [J. W. R. Norton] South.M.J. **46:**807-811, Aug. '53
hospital and public health, [W. P. Dearing] Hospitals **27:**86-88, Sept. '53
infectious disease intelligence service, [A. W. S. Thompson] Lancet **2:** 667-669, Sept. 26, '53
occupational health facilities of Public Health Service and state agencies, [H. N. Doyle] Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1324-1326, Oct. '53
public health and private physician; obligations and opportunities, [J. R. Bender] North Carolina M. J. **14:** 545-549, Nov. '53
team approach to better environment; health department role, [E. R. Krumbiegel] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1119-1124, Sept. '53
team approach to better environment; relation of city planning to public health, [A. Cousineau] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1114-1118, Sept. '53
value of social security to medical science and public health, [J. Doublet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**395-405, July 7-28, '53 F
economics: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Indonesia; Public Health, in New York; Public Health, in Philippines
financing sanitary works in tropics--challenge (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), [A. Wolman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 557-564, July '53
simplifying state accounting for federal health grants, [P. E. Fox & D. L. Zwick] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1071-1077, Nov. '53
state laws on financing and staffing local health departments, [C. H. Greve & K. J. Connor] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**955-961, Oct. '53
education: See also Public Health, training
as basis of social medicine, [L. Viborel] Minerva med. **2:**1051-1052, Oct. 17, '53 I
research areas, [D. B. Nyswander] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1016-1019, Aug. '53

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
history: See also Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Florida; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in United States; etc.
there were giants in those days, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 15-19, June (pt.2) '53
in Afghanistan, WHO and Afghanistan, [R. L. Tuli] J. Am.M.Women's A. **8:**217-227, July '53
in Argentina, organization and administration of sanitation in rural regions of provinces, [A. M. Wachs] An.med.púb. **5:**77-95, March-June '53 S
second 5 year plan, [N. A. Olmos] An.med.púb. **5:**5-37, March-June '53 S
in Asia, tropical sanitation in Asia--problems and prospects; public health problem in tropical areas, [J. M. Henderson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**565-571, July '53
in Brazil, a "serviço" in action, [H. W. Lundy] Am.J. Pub.Health **43:** 1125-1128, Sept. '53
brief history, [P. A. P. da Rocha] Rev.brasil.hist. med.(no. 1) **4:**103-133, '53 P
public health service in yellow fever; epidemic outbreak in high Sorocabana from December 1952 to January 1953, [L. F. Sampaio & W. B. P. da Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**573-578, Aug. '53 P
in Canada, importance of domestic flies; control on district basis in Alberta, [J. H. Brown, M. H. O'Meara, M. L. Friend & H. Dean] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:** 117-123, April '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); development of public health statistics in aging population, [F. F. Harris] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 220-223, June '53
in Chile, proposed administrative technical organization of health center, [R. Montero & G. C. Fricke] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:** 83-110, Oct. '53 S
in Connecticut, occupational health program in state health department, [S. H. Osborn & J. H. Johnston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 968-973, Aug. '53
in Czechoslovakia, development since 1948, [M. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**610-613, May 29, '53 Cz
in Delaware, residency training program in Delaware, [C. P. Knight] Delaware M.J. **25:**269-273, Sept. '53
in Ecuador, scientific contribution of National Institute of Hygiene, [J. A. Montalván C.] Rev. ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**1-14, '51-'52 S
in Egypt, evaluation (by fecal examination) of effects, after 2 years, of sanitary improvements in Egyptian village, [A. C. Chandler] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**357-367, '53
in Ethiopia, mapping program for Ethiopia and Eritrea, [H. R. O'Brien] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**976-983, Oct. '53
in Florida, birth and early days of Florida's first county health unit, [W. H. Y. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1088-1090, Nov. '53
growth of local health units, [W. T. Sowder] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1083-1088, Nov. '53
in Great Britain, contribution of health center to public health, [J. A. Scott] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:**186-196, July '53
economic and social policy in development; essay in interpretation, [G. Rosen] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**406-430, Oct. '53
"job and tools": presidential address (Conference 1--Medical Officers of Health), [A. Topping] J. Roy.San.Inst. **73:**520-525, Sept. '53
occupational health program as local health officer's opportunity, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 974-977, Aug. '53
Scotland's first health center, Lancet **1:** 1038-1041, May 23, '53
in Iceland, peculiarities in geographic pathology of Iceland, [N. Dungal] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**634-643, '53
in Indonesia, economic benefits of malaria control, [W. A. Ketterer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1056-1058, Nov. '53
technical assistance for public health, [E. R. Jenney] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 707-713, July '53
village polyclinics in middle Java, [W. A. Ketterer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**558-562, June '53
in Israel, public hygiene within framework of medical activities, [W. Strauss] Harefuah **44:**278, June 15, '53
in Italy, schools of medicine, public health and social welfare for medical social visitor in picture of Italian social welfare, [M. V. Martorelli] Minerva med. **2:**1091-1092, Oct. 17, '53 I
in Java: See Public Health, in Indonesia

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
in **Massachusetts**, theory and practice, [V. A. Getting & C. F. Ryder] New England J.Med. **249:**354-361, Aug. 27, '53
in **New Jersey**, fifty years of progress, [D. Bergsma] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 417-422, Sept. '53
in **New York**, evaluation of sanitation programs in city-county health department, [J. A. Salvato, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**595-599, June '53
payment for hospital care of premature infants, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Pediatrics **12:**430-441, Oct. '53
in **North Carolina**, new approach to planning, [C. G. Sheps] North Carolina M.J. **14:**409-413, Sept. '53
in **Philippines**, public health aspect of FOA-PHILCUSA program (with special reference to financial assistance), [J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**480-485, Sept. '53
in **Puerto Rico**, trends; new methods of medical service, [J. A. Pons] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**355-361, Sept. '53 S
in **Scotland:** See Public Health, in Great Britain
in **Spain**, propaganda in hygiene and sanitation, [J. A. Palanca Martínez Fortún] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**292-296, May '53 S
in **United States:** See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, economics; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
basic considerations of obesity as public health problem, [N. Jolliffe] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 989-992, Aug. '53
competition, [H. Pleasants, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 85-91, Aug. '53
great pioneers in America 1610-1925, [W. G. Smillie] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1077-1084, Sept. '53
heart disease control program, [R. J. Anderson & W. J. Zukel] Dis.Chest **24:** 278-287, Sept. '53
interest in diabetes, [M. J. Ford] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**624-627, June '53
modern health problems, [A. Keys] Minnesota Med. **36:**730-735, July '53
nation's best investment, [L. A. Scheele] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**771-777, Aug. '53
noise as factor in health, [A. F. Meyer, Jr., R. L. Peterson & H. E. Bell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 978-988, Aug. '53
public health aspects of new insecticides, [M. S. Biskind] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**331-341, Nov. '53
in **Venezuela**, nutrition program of health centers, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61:**1546-1547, Nov. 21, '53 F
international: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, International; World Health Organization
developments in health education of public, [V. V. Drenckhahn] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1461-1465, Nov. '53
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation, effect of Public Law 779 on teaching and research at public health schools, [W. H. Aufranc & W. P. Shepard] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**656-658, July '53
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
personnel, role of mechanical engineer, [L. B. Hall & S. W. Simmons] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**578-582, July '53
state laws on financing and staffing local health departments, [C. H. Greve & K. J. Connor] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 955-961, Oct. '53
progress: See also Public Health, in New Jersey
scope, [G. W. Anderson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**730-733; 751, July '53
records and reports, preparation of records, [K. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1071-1074, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
role of medical record librarian in public health statistics; summary of panel discussion, [W. Haenszel] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1135-1137, Sept. '53
value of good service statistics in modern health department, [E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**811-815, Aug. '53
rural: See also Public Health, in Argentina
health aspects of community development project, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1948-1951, [N. S. Scrimshaw, J. O. Morales, A. Salazar B. & C. P. Loomis] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 583-592, July '53
health for you and you for health, [F. S. Crockett] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**810-814, Oct. '53
training: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health; Public Health, in Delaware
effect of Public Law 779 on teaching and research at public health schools, [W. H. Aufranc & W. P. Shepard] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**656-658, July '53

PUBLIC HEALTH, training--Continued
professional education; survey of schools of public health, 1950, [H. S. Diehl] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 890-896, Sept. '53
recipients of master's degree in sanitary engineering, [W. A. Lyon & A. P. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 717-728, July '53
teaching of hygiene and preventive medicine in faculties of medicine, [F. J. Salveraglio] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35:** 375-385, Oct. '53 S
United States Public Health Service, emergency assistance in disaster relief, [G. E. McCallum & H. F. Ludwig] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**630-632, June '53
growth of medical research 1941-1953 and role of Public Health Service research grants, [K. M. Endicott & E. M. Allen] Science **118:** 337-343, Sept. 25, '53
U. S. Public Health Service; Clinical Center [of National Institutes of Health] for laboratory and clinical research in medicine and public health, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 897-908, Sept. '53
PUCCINELLI de SANCTIS, M., Considerazioni sui reattivi "S. de Sanctis," Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 252-264, Oct. '52
Elaborazione critica di 1000 protocolli di reattivi de Sanctis, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**3-16, Feb. '53
PUCCINI, C., Il problema delle "bande trasversali jaline" e delle "spirali di Jellinek" del muscolo scheletrico nella morte da corrente elettrica, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**419-435, Feb. '53
and NOCENTINI, P., Le rotture spontanee del fegato, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**45-121, Feb. '53
Le lesioni traumatiche del fegato, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**123-317, Feb. '53
PUCK, T. T.: See LEVINE, S., jt. auth.
PUCKETT, T. F.: See FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, H., and WOLF, G., Zur Möglichkeit der Zyklusdiagnose aus dem Zervixschleim und dem histologischen Bild der Zervixdrüsen, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:**995-1002, Nov. '53
PUECH, A., La cellulite, Montpellier méd. **43:**641-649, June '53
and PAGES, A., Esquisse morphologique de l'homme âgé, Montpellier méd. **43:**602-609, June '53
COMBIER, J., and CARLI, N. (Mme.), L'hypertension grippale du vieillard, Montpellier méd. **43:**638-640, June '53
COMBIER, C., and PAGES, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'histo-pathologie de l'hypophyse sénile, Montpellier méd. **43:** 610-615, June '53
La cortico-surrénale sénile; documents cliniques, biologiques et anatomiques, Montpellier méd. **43:** 616-629, June '53
COMBIER, C., CARLI, N. (Mme.) and PUECH, P., Premiers résultats de l'association d fructo-pyranose k strophantine en thérapeutique cardiaque, Montpellier méd. **44:** 89-92, Aug. '53
COMBIER, C., LOUBATIERES, A., and PAGES, A., Un aspect de la rate du vieillard; la spléno-fibrose plasmocytaire, Montpellier méd. **43:** 630-637, June '53
PUECH, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
PUECH, P., ESCLAVISSAT, M., and LIMON LASON, R., La communication interauriculaire. Étude de 50 cas, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 798-813, Sept. '53
See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
PUENTE DUANY, N., Sarcoma de las mamas, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:**1-38, Jan.-June '53
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
complications and sequels, meningitis due to coli bacilli following puerperal infection, [A. Cochlovius, V. Paeslack & U. Wetzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**602-604, June 19, '53 G
puerperal septic encephalitis; case, [D. S. Dürüşken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 185-188, '53 T
diagnosis, pyrexia (with special reference to notification), [R. M.Calman & J. Gibson] Lancet **2:**649-652, Sept. 26, '53
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality
prevention, resistance tests of vaginal bacteria to antibiotics and sulfonamides during labor and postpartum, [A. Reist & B. Wigdorovits] Gynaecologia **136:** 280-285, Nov. '53 G
therapy, combined penicillin-streptomycin therapy in obstetrics, [L. Herold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**61-64, '53 G
influence of antibiotic therapy on intrauterine bacterial flora, [H. C. Hesseltine, J. Bustamante & M. Loth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1140-1151, Nov. '53

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
medicolegal significance of Galli Mainini reaction for biologic diagnosis, [S. Tovo & A. d'Agostino] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**173-185, July-Aug. '53 I
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
anti-e in blood of woman in postpartum period with blood formula CDE/cE, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1352-1354, '53 G
beneficial effect of postpartum plasma in case of myasthenia gravis, [L. W. Granirer] Connecticut M.J. **17:**834-835, Oct. '53
blood volume variation during labor and early puerperium, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**27-35, July'53
effect of plasma of puerpera in chronic primary polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis), [A. Marinosci & G. Siciliano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1233-1236, Sept. 7, '53 I
eosinopenia during last third of pregnancy and after delivery in several stocks of mice, [F. Halberg & F. Bock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**338-340, June '53
Hahn phenomenon, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. **5:**262-265, April 15, '53 I
homologous serum-hepatitis following use of fraction IV prepared from postpartum plasma; 4 cases, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, J. H. Kennell & S. S. Gellis] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**261-264, Sept. '53
isolation of antigouty factor from postpartum plasma; preliminary report, [L. W. Granirer] New York J.Med. **53:**1551-1553, July 1, '53
labile factor and residual prothrombin in term pregnancy and in puerperium, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 226-233, May-June '53 I
leukocyte picture in normal puerperium, [F. C. Grelle & E. F. Torres] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5:** 85-88, March '53 P
mucolytic enzyme systems; comparison of mucoprotein and hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in maternal and infant serum, [R. A. Good, V. C. Kelley, T. A. Good & D. Glick] Pediatrics **12:** 575-583, Nov. '53
serum cholinesterase in labor and puerperium in umbilical cord blood and in amniotic fluid, [M. Cottafavi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**51-53, April '53 I
blood pressure in, effect of ganglion-blocking agent pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [L. Dibbelt & H. Profitlich] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **139:**297-306, '53 G
complications: See also Eclampsia; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
acute sodium deficiency in postpartum preeclamptic patient; case, [D. L. Hutchinson & A. A. Plentl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**891-894, Oct. '53
artificial hibernation in therapy of malignant puerperal scarlet fever; case with recovery, [V. de Lavergne & J. Schmitt] Bull.et mémSoc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:** 520-524, May 29-June 5, '53 F
atypical forms of dermatoses and nonclassifiable skin diseases, [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2386-2391, Sept. 12, '53 Du
diabetes and hypopituitarism; case of diabetes with postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary gland followed by improvement of diabetes, [H. S. Mathisen] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**326-331, '53
fatal unexplained maternal shock in stillbirth due to unknown causes with report of 3 cases, [A. L. C. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2190-2193, Aug. 22, '53 Du
infections of breast, [E. Weerts] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**654-657, Oct. 15, '53 F
occurrence of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus in air of hospital nursery; pathogenesis of mastitis, [T. K. Pütz] Arch. Gynäk. **182:**783-792, '53 G
penicillin in local therapy of purulent mastitis, [E. Wolffram] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**940-949, '53 G
peroral terramycin therapy of mastitis, [A. Heim] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1172-1175, '53 G
physical, chemical and biologic effects of ultrasounds on mammary processes, [E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 392-398, Sept. '53 S
premature separation of placenta, hemorrhagic syndrome and acute renal insufficiency; pathogenesis, [R. Bogaert, O. Dauwe & K. Pannemans] Acta clin.belg. **8:**363-379, May-June '53 F

PUERPERIUM, complications--Continued
puerperal "spongy" obesity, [L. Gayral & R. Dauty] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3130-3138, Oct. 14, '53 F
pyrexia (with special reference to notification), [R. M. Calman & J. Gibson] Lancet **2:** 649-652, Sept. 26, '53
rectal hemorrhage, [G. F. Melody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**426-428, Aug. '53
Sheehan's disease (anterior pituitary insufficiency due to postpartum necrosis), [A. Iannaccone] Folia endocrinol. **6:**353-413, June '53 I
Sheehan's syndrome (postpartum panhypopituitarism); report of case and comment on clinical management, [E. C. Heyde] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**442-445, Sept. '53
spontaneous expulsion of necrobiotic myoma, [E. M. Baldi, R. Gadea & J. C. Lascano González] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**286-289, July '53 S
value of estrogen therapy, [T. Neustaedter] New York J.Med. **53:**2455-2459, Nov. 1, '53
Vishnevskiy's procaine block and penicillin in combined therapy of mastitis, [P. Málek & J. Chalupník] Rozhl.chir. **32:**373-383, '53 Cz
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
[P. MacKenzie] J.Indiana M.A. **46:**1158-1161, Nov. '53
causes, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2276-2280, Aug. 29, '53 Du
fibrinolytic hemorrhagic syndrome; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [U. M. Serafini & G. Siciliano] Clin.terap. **5:**325-336, Oct. '53 I
late hemorrhage caused by placental polyp; 3 cases, [G. R. Kurtz & E. N. Comando] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**663-667, Sept. '53
massive hemorrhage; 50,000 cc. blood loss due to acquired circulating anticoagulant, [R. K. Nolan & P. G. Frick] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**508-512, Nov. '53
new synthetic oxytocic (tochergamina, hydronaphthalene derivative); clinical study, [P. Antuzzi] Minerva ginec. **5:**491-492, July 31, '53 I
hygiene, advantages of early secondary perineorrhaphy for restoring puerpera to working capacity, [M. Vaccarono & G. Gianoglio] Minerva med. **2:**1084-1085, Oct. 17, '53 I
early ambulation; author's experience, [G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5:**313-316, May 15, '53 I
rectal suppositories as substitutes for enemas, [E. A. Banner] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**567-568, Oct. 7, '53
metabolism in, lactosuria and glycosuria, [F. V. Flynn, C. Harper & P. de Mayo] Lancet **2:**698-704, Oct. 3, '53
total metabolism of mouse after pseudoparturition and parturition, [A. D. Dewar] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:** 283-294, Oct. '53
urinary elimination of heparin in physiologic pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Ricci] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**42-44, April 30, '53 I
physiology, reestablishment of endometrial cycle following labor; clinical and histologic study, [R. Sammartino, R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
return of menstruation following delivery and abortion, [P. Elsner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**280-282, '53 G
PÜSCHEL, C., Über klinische und röntgenologische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen i.v. Gallekontrastmittel "Biligrafin," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1327-1329, Sept. 25, '53
PÜSCHEL, E., and ZEDER, E., Über einen Dicephalus tribrachius dicardius (Klinik und Elektrokardiographie), Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 15-31, '53
PÜSCHEL, J., Zur Frage der Verwendung enzymbehandelter Erythrocyten in der Blutgruppenserologie mit experimentellen Untersuchungen über die Artantikörper in M/N-Antiseren vom Kaninchen, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**67-80, '53
PUESTOW, C. B.: See RUMORE, P. C., jt. auth.
PUESTOW, K. L., Dr. Oscar Lotz, Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1371-1372, June '53
PÜTZ, T. K., Über das Vorkommen des penicillinresistenten Staphylococcus aureus haemolyticus in der Luft der Säuglingsabteilung. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Geneseproblem der Mastitis puerperalis), Arch.Gynäk. **182:**783-792, '53
PUFFER, R. R., Programa de estadística de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**11-15, July '53
PUGH, A. E.: See BARRY, M. C., jt. auth.
PUGH, L. H.: See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.
PUGH, T. F.: See MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.

PUGH, W. E., Congenital, hereditary, diffuse nontoxic goiter as cause of persistent face presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:688-689, Sept. '53
and **FERNANDEZ, F. L.**, Coitus in late pregnancy; follow-up study of effects of coitus on late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:636-642, Dec. '53
PUGLIESE, FRANCIS MICHAEL: See Obituaries
PUGLIESE-CARRATELLI, M.: See CICALA, V., jt. auth.
PUGLIONISI, A., Ernie diaframmatiche subcosto-sternali, Chir.torac. **6**:73-93, April '53
PUGNI, C., Rimozione in sub-narcosi di alcune forme di amnesia non psicogena (nota preventiva), Lav. neuropsichiat. **12**:56-63, Feb. '53
Il problema della psicochirurgia; note e considerazioni su 25 interventi praticati nell'Ospedale psichiatrico prov. "S. Maria della Pietà"--Roma, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:76-97, Feb. '53
Sistematica dell'attività sensitiva, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:98-115, Feb. '53
PUGSLEY, W. S., and CARLETON, R. L., Germinal nature of teratoid tumors of thymus, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:341-347, Oct. '53
PUIGGARI, H., Impotencia; sus causas y su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2320-2325, Aug. 28, '53
PUIG LEAL, J., and FERNANDEZ del VALLADO, P., Tratamiento de la artritis reumatoide con mostaza nitrogenada y metionina, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:145-148, July 15-31, '53
PUIG-SUREDA, J., and TORNER SALLES, J., Epilepsia quirúrgica, Med.clín. **21**:20-25, July '53
PUIG-SUREDA TECHNIC: See Intestines, anastomosis
PUIGVERT, A., Mi experiencia en nefrectomía parcial por tuberculosis, Arch.españ.urol. **9**: 100-114, '53
Adénomectomie prostatique périnéale; indications, technique, accidents et séquelles, J.urol., Paris **59**:317-337, '53; Prostatectomia perineal; indicaciones, técnica, accidentes y secuelas, Rev. brasil.cir. **25**:3-30, Jan. '53
PUIJLAERT, C. B. A. J., Role of emphysema in roentgenologic diagnosis of bronchiectasis, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2847-2856, Oct. 31, '53 Du
PUJOL, M.: See ROUX, J., jt. auth.
PULASKI, E. J., Antibiotics for surgical infections of gastrointestinal tract, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 353-360, Sept. '53
Symposium on ambulant surgery: treatment of infections in minor surgery, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1261-1278, Oct. '53
Medical progress; war wounds, New England J.Med. **249**:890-897, Nov. 26, '53; 932-938, Dec. 3, '53
See ARTZ, C. P., jt. auth.
See TARROW, A. B., jt. auth.
PULEJO, R., Curve glicemiche da carico doppio di glucosio somministrato per diversa via (orale, venosa, peritoneale), Clin.pediat. **35**:433-441, June '53
PULEO, G., Musica e medicina; tubercolosi e melodramma, Minerva med. (parte varia) **2**:162-179, Aug. 18, '53
PULFRICH EFFECT: See Vision, stereoscopic
PULIN, A., and BALLARIN, G., Sui provvedimenti chirurgici e medici nella cura dell'emotorace solido conseguente a pneumotorace extrapleurico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1458-1463, Oct. 19, '53
BELLINAZZO, P., and BALLARIN, G., Sul potere granulopessico del polmone residuo a pneumonectomia, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:257-272, Sept.-Oct. '53
PULLAN, J. M.: See WILLIAMS, M. R., jt. auth.
PULLE, C., Fibromiomi e xantomatosi, Minerva ginec. **5**:398-400, June 30, '53; 447-449, July 15, '53
PULLEN, R. L., Postgraduate education for general practitioners, Practitioner **171**:180-187, Aug. '53
PULMONARY VALVE
abnormalities, congenital dilatation of pulmonary artery with malformations of pulmonary, sigmoid and aortic valves; sudden death; autopsy verification, [L. Faure, M. Cazeilles & C. Hiltenbrand] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1160-1165, Oct. '53 F
stricture, cardiac clinics; congenital pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum in persons more than 50 years of age; 2 cases, [J. E. Geraci, H. B. Burchell & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:346-352, June 17, '53; correction **28**: 384, July 15, '53
case of "bilogy" (intraventricular communication associated with stenosis): in vivo study; autopsy confirmation, [A. Hernández Cañero & others] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:509-522, Aug. '53 S
PULMONARY VALVE, stricture--Continued
combined mitral and pulmonary atresia, [C. R. Lam, E. M. Knights & R. F. Ziegler] Am.Heart J. **46**: 314-319, Aug. '53
cyanosis and surgical therapy of congenital stenosis, [C. T. Nessi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1432-1434, June 5, '53 S
direct intracardiac surgical relief, [W. H. Muller, Jr., J. F. Dammann, Jr. & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **61**:538-547, Sept. '53
hemodynamic effects of valvulotomy, [P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Circulation **8**:345-351, Sept. '53
hemodynamic study in infundibular pulmonary stenosis; 6 cases, [A. van Loo & others] Acta cardiol. **8**:252-267, '53 F
intracardiac valvulotomy by catheter, [V. Tubio-Alvarez, R. Limón Lason & J. Soni] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23**:183-192, April 30, '53 S
moderate forms; data on 10 cases, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:695-709, Aug. '53 F
problems in diagnosis and surgical treatment of stenosis with intact ventricular septum, [J. W. Kirklin & others] Circulation **8**:849-863, Dec. '53
roentgenologic (stratigraphy) study of pulmonary artery in patients, [G. Luzzatti & F. Rovelli] Folia cardiol. **12**:247-273, June 30, '53 I
surgical treatment of valvular disease, [W. J. Burdette] Am.Surgeon **19**:540-561, June '53
topographic diagnosis, [C. Rodrigue & others] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:125-132, May-June '53 S
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
aortic arch syndromes; diminished or absent pulses in arteries arising from arch of aorta, [R. S. Ross & V. A. McKusick] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 701-740, Nov.'53
bilateral absence in upper extremities; Takayasu's disease, [T. Antón Garrido & J. Ramírez Guedes] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:19-22, July 15-31, '53 S
effect of constriction of abdominal aorta on femoral pulse and mean pressure in rabbits, [N. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:179-184, July '53
form of femoral pulse and changes produced by drugs, [H. Jungmann & H. Rohr] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:47-57, '53 G
form of femoral pulse and changes produced by dynamic and mechanical factors, [H. Jungmann & H. Rohr] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:38-46, '53 G
incidence of palpable radial, ulnar and temporal pulsations in 1000 individuals, [J. J. Silverman & M. Turdeau] Angiology **4**:406-409, Oct. '53
pulseless disease in patient with thromboangiitis obliterans, [A. Jervell] Nord.med. **50**:1272-1273, Sept. 10, '53 Da
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
analysis of oscillometric pulsations, [S. Rodbard & F. Jannotta] Circulation **7**:922-926, June '53
criticism of pulse curve registration; evaluation, [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 60-75, '53 G
electrostatic deep tone microphone for recording, [K. Brecht & J. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1604-1605, Nov. 13, '53 G
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); mitral insufficiency, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **46**: 84-98, July '53
infraton oscillography, new method for control of peripheral circulation, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1051-1054, Nov. 15, '53 G
method for recording aortic pressure pulses, [S. Radner] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:129-131, '53
new apparatus for recording of pulse and respiratory movements, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:593-602, Aug. '53 G
registration of arterial pulse in man with "infraton" microphone, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:490-494, '53 G
vasospasm; use of glyceryl trinitrate as diagnostic test of peripheral pulses, [W. T. Foley & others] Circulation **7**:847-854, June '53
rate: See also Heart, rate
arrhythmia associated with vagus pulse, [J. Walawski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 441-444; 485-488, '53 Pol
behavior of pulse and temperature as sign of threatening thromboembolism, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **24**:337-340, Aug. '53 G

PULSE, rate--Continued
blood pressure and pulse variations during exercise in hypertensive patients treated with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Nord.med. **50:**1356-1359, Oct. 1, '53 Da
changes in frequency during menstrual cycle, [G. K. Döring & E. Feustel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1000-1002, Nov. 1, '53 G
costoclavicular compression and upper thoracic syndrome (with special reference to alterations), [L. Rogers] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**348-351, July '53
dependence of normal duration of auricular excitation on pulse frequency, [G. Friese, W. Ulmer & H. Schröpfer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**761-764, Oct. '53 G
development of experimental renal hypertension in dog following reduction of renal artery pulse pressure without reducing mean pressure, [E. W. Hawthorne, S. L. C. Perry & W. G. Pogue] Am. J.Physiol. **174:**393-396, Sept. '53
energy consumption and pulse rate during transportation of wood by sled in high mountains during winter, [G. Kaminsky] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**47-56, '53 G
experimental augmentation of coronary flow by retardation of arterial pressure pulse, [Adrian Kantrowitz & Arthur Kantrowitz] Surgery **34:**678-687, Oct. '53
further reports on differential behavior of temperature and pulse of patients with postoperative thromboembolism and patients without this complication, [H. Peters, H. Döring & P. Seulberger] Chirurg **24:**385-390, Sept. '53 G
long-term observations of reactivity of cranial arteries in subjects with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**551-557, Nov. '53
simultaneous registration of cardiac minute volume according to Fick and with pulse wave method according to Wezler-Böger following administration of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [A. Schmid, F. Reubi & V. Stettler] Cardiologia **23:**90-101, '53 G
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; experiments on relation of cardiac and peripheral factors to genesis of pulse wave and ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & R. L. Mayock] Circulation **8:**44-61, July '53
respiratory, respiratory fluctuations of blood pressure and pulse rate in man, [K. Mechelke] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19:**204-220, May '53 G
rhythmic functions of pulse and respiration and their interrelationship, [G. Hildebrandt] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150:**445-454, '53 G
venous, hepatic venous pulsation in anesthetized dog, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1:**256-259, May '53
photoelectric registration of jugular phlebogram, [M. Foscarini] Minerva med. **1:**1291-1292, May 16, '53 I
PULTZ, A. J., HERROLD, M. R., and SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., Determination of glomerular filtration rate in rat by 'undisturbed' technique without collection of urine, Am. J. Physiol. **173:**328-334, May '53
PULVER, R.: See MONTIGEL, C., jt. auth.
PULVER, W., Über neurologische Erkrankungen bei Mumpf. Bedeutung der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**285-290, '53
See RÜEGG, R., jt. auth.
and SPILLMANN, W., Agranulocytose und Methylthiouracil, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**538-539, June 6, '53
PULVERTAFT, C. N., Post-gastrectomy stomach remnant, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**19-32, July '53
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., WILSON, C. W., and JAYNE, H., Effect on lymphocytes of ionizing radiation, Nature, London **171:**1157-1158, June 27, '53
PUMAREZ, E.: See PRIARIO, J. C., jt. auth.
PUNCERNAU, R.: See SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.
PUNCH OPERATION: See Prostate, surgery
PUNCTURES: See Biopsies; Bones, marrow; Liver, diseases; Lymph Nodes, diseases; etc.
PUNDEL, J. P., Les modifications cytologiques vaginales au cours des divers traitements de l'aménorrhée hypohormonale, Gynec.et obst. **52:**407-416, '53
PUNTIGAM, F., 60 Jahre Bundesstaatliche Impfstoffgewinnungsanstalt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**561-563, July 3, '53
PUNTIGAM, F.--Continued
and BERGER, K., Zu Art und Form de BCG-Hautläsion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**559-560, June 13, '53
See BERGER, K., jt. auth.
PUPI, R. E.: See ALVAREZ, L. M., jt. auth.
PUPILS
iridectomy for drawn-up pupil, [P. A. Chandler] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1253-1255, Sept. '53
morphologic modifications following diathermocoagulation for idiopathic detached retina, [G. Bonavolontà] Boll.ocul. **32:**257-270, May '53 I
variation of critical flicker frequency in nasal visual field; relation to variation in size of entrance pupil and to stray light within eye, [M. Alpern & R. W. Spencer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**50-63, July '53
diagnostic significance, dilatation as new symptom of parasitosis of digestive tract, [A. Keussèoglou] Presse méd. **61:**1046, July 25, '53 F
pupillary manifestations following contusions of ocular globe, [L. Venco & G. Morone] Ophthalmologica **126:**282-289, Nov. '53 F
dilatation and contraction: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Sphincter Muscles, iridic
behavior of pupils in Fuchs heterochromia, [S. Stagni] Boll.ocul. **32:**168-185, March '53 I
biologic studies on new synthetic mydriatic, labotropin (arylalkylamine ester), [I. Brand & I. Takáts] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**576-584, '53 G
clinical essays with mintacol (phosphorus compound) as miotic and ocular hypotensive agent, [P. V. Morax & A. Forest] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.370-374, April '53 F
clinical significance of pH of ophthalmic solutions, [G. Floyd, P. C. Kronfeld & J. E. McDonald] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**333-337, June '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on corneal sensitivity, on pupil and on ocular tension, [A. Bonavolontà] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**343-346, June '53 I
effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on iris sphincter of normal man; is it competitive or additive? Pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**311-318, Sept. '53
effects of acetylcholine and methacholine on cat, [A. Hoorens & A. Philips] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**354-356, April 1, '53 F
eye drops with naphazoline (imidazole derivative) to prevent secondary effects of atropine, [R. W. von Nordheim] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1956-1958, July 25, '53 Du
failure of atropine to produce dilatation, [C. B. Nash & R. A. Woodbury] Science **118:**624, Nov. 20, '53
mechanism of miotic-resistant pupil with increased intraocular pressure, [G. S. Tyner & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**572-579, Nov. '53
method for examination of glaucomatous eyes following administration of miotics, [M. A. Vintserevich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **32:**16-21, '53 R
miosis and mydriasis under normal and pathologic conditions, [V. A. Smirnov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**340-342, '53 R
miotic potency of drugs; comparative value, [E. Adrogué & M. A. Diez] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**37-38, Jan. '53 S
miotic therapy of chronic glaucoma--changing trends, [K. C. Swan] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5:**34-50, '53
narrow-angle glaucoma; effect of miosis on narrow-angle mechanism and intraocular pressure, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1387-1388, Oct. '53
new midriatic (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) with atropine-like action, [F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **32:**341-348, June '53 I
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zona; reduction of lesion of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**198-199, June 15-30, '53 S
practical significance of faulty space perception due to anisocoria following use of mydriatics, [R. Siebeck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**86-89, '53 G
pupillomotor activity of diethyltetrachloroethyl phosphate, [F. Meyer, K. Ullerich, G. Meyer-Schwickerath & W. Perkow] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**496-498, Oct. '53 G
special reactions to miotic, floropryl (propyl fluorophosphate), [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1122-1123, Aug. '53
use of new drugs as substitutes for homatropine (cyclopentolate and compounds 92 GT and 93 GT,

PUPILS, dilatation and contraction--Continued
phenylacetic acid derivatives), [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:69-74, June (pt. 2) '53
PUPO, P. P., Aspectos eletrencefalográficos das malformações vasculares intracranianas, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:209-222, Sept. '53
PURANDARE, N. M., Intussusception due to amebic colitis; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:288-290, June '53
PURANEN, E.: **See INBERG, K. R., jt. auth.**
PURCELL, E. M.: **See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, S. S., jt. auth.**
PURDUM, R. B., Simplified fabrication of tantalum 4- by 5-inch skull plate, Oral Surg. **6**:1274-1280, Nov. '53
PURDY, C. V.: **See COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
PURDY, M. J., Molluscum sebaceum, New Zealand M.J. **52**:191-194, June '53
Long-term prognosis in infantile eczema, Brit.M.J. 1:1366-1369, June 20, '53
PURDY, WILFRED JOHN: See Obituaries
PURETIC, S.: **See KOGOJ, F., jt. auth.**
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
influence of beer and purine derivative on renal clearance of creatinine, inulin and p-amino-hippuric acid (PAH), [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28**:347-354, '53
nucleic acids, purines and pyrimidines, [G. B. Brown] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:141-178, '53
sensitivity of adapted coli strains to phenol and purine disinfectants, [E. Ruschmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:549-558, '53 G
metabolism, biosynthesis; conversion of hypoxanthine to inosinic acid by liver enzymes, [W. J. Williams & J. M. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 583-593, Aug. '53
in vernal conjunctivitis, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:408-414, July-Aug. '53 I
incorporation of C^{14} totally labeled nucleosides into nucleic acids, [I. A. Rose & B. S. Schweigert] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:635-645, June '53
of purine and pyrimidine, [W. Franke] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:279-314, '53 G
primary and secondary gout (with special reference to role of purine and kidneys), [A. B. Gutman] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1062-1076, Nov. '53
utilization for nucleic acid synthesis in man, [L. Hamilton] Nature, London **172**:457, Sept. 5, '53
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Liver, diseases; Sarcoma, therapy; Tumors, therapy
PURINETHOL: See cross reference under Mercaptopurine
PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1869)
contribution to ophthalmology, [J. Kurz] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:856-857, July 24, '53 Cz
Czech scientist and patriot, [H. J. John] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:933-940, Nov. '53
PURKIS, V. A.: **See GIBSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA: See Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista
PURMALIS, A.: **See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
PURPURA, R.: **See CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**
PURPURA
hemorrhagic pigmentary dermatoses as syndrome or independent disease, [G. K. Steigleder] Hautarzt **4**:515-520, Nov. '53 G
purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis (Gougerot-Blum); case, [H. W. Spier & R. Marx] Hautarzt **4**:436-438, Sept. '53 G
abdominalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
annularis telangiectodes, attempted therapy by adrenocorticotropic hormone; 3 familial cases, [G. Borelli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:259-271, '52-'53 I
cerebral: See Brain, hemorrhage
etiology and pathogenesis, alkaptonuria; unusual case with arthralgia, purpura and glomerulonephritis, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon **113**:91-97, Aug. '53
chronic purpura due to amyloidosis, [R. T. Beebe, S. Propp & W. B. Scharlman] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:18-26, '53
cold urticaria and purpura as allergic aspects of cryoglobulinemia, [M. J. Steinhardt & G. S. Fisher] J.Allergy **24**:335-341, July '53
hyperglobulinemic purpura according to Waldenstroem and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [A. Gautier & P. A. Maurice] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1110-1114, Nov. 14, '53 F
in tuberculosis, [J. Steffensen] Nord.med. **50**:1044-1046, July 25, '53 N
PURPURA--Continued
experimental, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on dispersion of bruises in skin, [R. R. H. Lovell, G. B. D. Scott, B. Hudson & J. A. Osborne] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34**:535-541, Oct. '53
fulminans, (nor)-epinephrine in treatment of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case, [T. C. Chou & S. G. Anagnos] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:604-607, Nov. '53
necrotic purpura, [E. Freudenberg] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:191-200, March-April '53 S
therapy of acute meningococcic sepsis (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Helvet.med.acta **20**:381-387, Nov. '53 G
with afibrinogenemia, [F. C. Heal & G. Kent] Canad. M.A.J. **69**:367-370, Oct. '53
haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
accessory spleens in idiopathic purpura; case, [R. L. Mustard & E. M. Chandler] Surgery **34**:101-103, July '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic purpura, [D. G. Adamson, W. Walker & A. E. Macintosh] Brit.M.J. **2**:656-658, Sept. 19, '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in preparing patients with idiopathic purpura for splenectomy, [R. W. Greene, W. W. Faloon & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:203-213, Aug. '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of purpura in pregnancy before term; case, [A. DeVries, Y. M. Bromberg & J. Gurevitch] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:691-694, Oct. '53
activation of thrombocytogenesis by fibrinogen; pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenia of Werlhof, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**:306-320, '53 G
acute idiopathic purpuras, [J. Bernard, M. Aussannaire, A. Nenna & M. Dugas] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3415-3421, Nov. 2, '53 F
acute purpura with bleeding bullae of mouth and hematuria, [J. Bernard & A. Nenna] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3422-3426, Nov. 2, '53 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and purpura, [L. Figueroa G., E. Cumsille N. & V. Uribe H.] Rev. méd.Chile **81**:422-424, July '53 S
adult Gaucher's disease complicated by thrombocytopenia and pregnancy, [W. P. Logan] J. Florida M.A. **40**:320-323, Nov. '53
after morbilli, [M. Atta & B. Sievert] Acta paediat. **42**:364-368, '53
clinical experience with transfusions of platelets separated from normal blood, [A. H. Minor & L. Burnett] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1225-1227, July 25, '53
clinical picture of thrombasthenic diathesis; Glanzmann's hemorrhagic thrombasthenia, [M. Born] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:428-435, '53 G
clinical study of purpuras; case of Werlhof's disease; therapy, [J. C. Pérez] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:367-373, Sept. '53 P
congenital or neo-natal purpura, [S. E. L. Stening] M.J.Australia **2**:210-211, Aug. 8, '53
demonstration of thrombocytopenic and leukopenic factor in blood of patients with thrombocytopenia and leukopenia (transfusion experiments), [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta haemat. **9**: 337-345, June '53
diagnosis of "sedormid" (ureide preparation) purpura, [D. K. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2**:128-131, July 18, '53
due to allergy to digitoxin (digitalis compound), [P. Miescher & O. Ritter] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:253-257, '53 F
due to sedormid (ureide preparation); report of case, with note on pathogenesis, [N. D. Compston & J. W. Stewart] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:265-270, Oct. '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on thrombopenia following arsphenamine therapy, [R. Santler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1034-1036, Sept. 18, '53 G
exceptional syntropy of constitutional diseases in same subject; infantilonanism of diencephalohypophysial type; deaf-mutism, purpura and diabetes mellitus, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:607-618, May-June '53 I
existence of thrombocytolytic activity in plasma of patient, [M. A. Jamra, C. de Angelis, T. Verrastro & E. Coelho] Sang **24**:699-705, '53 F

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
following isoniazid therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 597-598, Oct. '53 G
hematopathologic complications of gold therapy; effects of splenectomy and BAL (dimercaprol), [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 27-31, July '53
hypoplastic anemia with secondary purpura following use of chloramphenicol; case, [H. E. Thompson & H. J. Rowe] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1124-1129, Nov. '53
idiopathic purpura; challenge, [M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Lancet **2:**209-212, Aug. 1, '53
idiopathic purpura; pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Dameshek & M. Stefanini] M.Clin.North America **37:**1395-1407, Sept. '53
induced by sodium p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [H. A. Wurzel & R. L. Mayock] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1094-1095, Nov. 21, '53
intravascular hemolysis; morphologic study of schizocytes, [W. M. Monroe & A. F. Strauss] South.M.J. **46:** 837-842, Sept. '53
modern aspects; review of literature, [A. Baserga] Quad.clin. (fasc.1) pp.1-20, April '53 I
occurring in association with paradione (paramethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) and dilantin sodium (diphenylhydantoin), therapy [T. E. Reichelderfer, P. H. Pearson & S. Livingston] J. Pediat. **43:** 43-46, July '53
platelet antibody tests in diagnosis, [J. L. Tullis] New England J.Med. **249:**591-595, Oct. 8, '53
platelet destroying factors contained in aqueous extracts of werlhoffian and normal spleen; experimental studies, [F. Gavosto & P. Pinna Pintor] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 554-586, June '53 I
"platelet thr ombposes" involving gastrointestinal tract; case, [H. Civin & H. C. Gotshalk] Hawaii M.J. **13:**119-121, Nov.-Dec. '53
platelets; morphologic characteristics of megakaryocytes by phase contrast microscopy in normals and in patients with idiopathic purpura, [A. V. Pisciotta, M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Blood **8:** 703-723, Aug. '53
purpura, Raynaud's disease and cryoglobulinemia; case, [P. Harvier, J. Turiaf & F. Delbarre] Presse méd. **61:**1549-1551, Nov. 25, '53 F
responses to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in thrombocytopenic states, [J. S. Hewlett & T. Scott] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:** 430-436, Oct. '53
secondary to sodium gold thiosulfate therapy treated by splenectomy, [O. Munck] Ugesk.laeger **115:** 1310-1312, Aug. 27, '53 Da
splenectomy in therapy of cerebromeningeal hemorrhage (Werlhof's disease), [O. Cantoni] Minerva med. **2:** 694-695, Sept. 22, '53 I
splenic alterations and pathogenesis of Werlhof's disease, [G. Vangelista] Clinica,Bologna **14:**193-206,'53 I
syndrome of hemangioma and purpura in infants, [J. Weissman & H. J. Tagnon] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**523-526, Oct. '53
syndromes; recent aspects; cases, [I. Papadia & C. Ruggieri] Haematologica **37:**517-546, '53 I
thrombocytopathic purpura with normal prothrombin consumption; hemorrhagic diathesis due to partial platelet dysfunction, [A. De-Vries, E. Shafrir, P. Efrati & Z. Shamir] Blood **8:**1000-1007, Nov. '53
thrombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia, [W. St. C. Symmers] Sang **24:**397-409, '53 F
thrombotic purpura, [W. S. Green, Jr. & T. W. Green] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**371-378, Aug. '53
thyrotoxicosis complicated by purpura, [W. G. D. Caldwell & M. Meikle] Brit.M.J. **2:**976-977, Oct. 31, '53
treatment of idiopathic purpura with ACTH (adrenocoticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. J. Eisen & I. Rudnikoff] New York J.Med. **53:**1456-1458, June 15, '53
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schonlein-Henoch
Schonlein-Henoch, [M. J. Simpkiss] Great Ormond St. J. pp. 7-12, June '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic allergic purpura, [D. G. Adamson, W. Walker & A. E. Macintosh] Brit.M.J. **2:**656-658, Sept. 19, '53
case with autopsy findings, [H. Obwegeser] Beitr. path.Anat. **113:** 321-336, '53 G
chronic appendicitis associated with dermatologic allergy and Schönlein-Henoch disease; 3 cases, [M. Kuley & N. Özge] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**178-182, '53 T

PURPURA, Schönlein-Henoch--Continued
pathogenesis, [K. Fiala & K. Hellmuth] Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 691-693, June 19, '53 Cz
purpura abdominalis, [A. Zabin] New York J.Med. **53:**1557-1559, July 1, '53
severe case cured by blood transfusion, [B. Jochweds] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 600-603, '53 Pol
sodium gentisate in therapy of rheumatic fever and of purpura, [S. Palesi] Clin.pediat. **35:**112-124, Feb. '53 I
with report of case, [A. F. Piraino] Ann.Allergy **11:** 332-335, May-June '53
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., MURAS, O., and ARDAO, R., Vesículas de enfisema gigante, Tórax **2:**164-179, June '53
ESPASANDIN, J., PRADINES, N., and d'OTTONE, W., Brucelosis en el Uruguay, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**452-466, '52
PEREZ FONTANA, V., MURAS, O., and MENDOZA, D., Equinococosis cardíaca (con siembra pericárdica y de pequeño y gran círculo), Tórax **2:** 188-199, June '53
and others, Casectomía química obtenida con la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico (rimifón), con aparición de defectos mecánicos (alteraciones neumáticas), Tórax **2:**115-132, June '53
Resultados terapéuticos alejados (6 meses) en 45 enfermas de tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, tratadas durante un semestre con isoniacida, Tórax **2:**182-187, June '53
PURSELL MENGUEZ, A., and AGUILERA MAS, J., Imágenes pseudoquísticas. Dificultades del diagnóstico etiológico, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 237-240, Aug. 15, '53
and BOSCH NOGUERAS, A., Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón, Med.clín. **21:**112-113, Aug. '53
See RIERA-GALLO, L., jt. auth.
and others, Estudio sobre la acción de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en tuberculosis pulmonar a los seis meses de tratamiento, Rev.clín.españ. **49:**106-111, April 30, '53
PURTSCHER, E., Zum klinischen Bilde der Keratitis "nummularis." Über das Vorkommen münzenförmiger Hornhautherde bei der Keratitis nummularis Dimmer, der Keratitis herpetica, der Zosterkeratitis und der Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 207-223, '53
PURVIS, V.: See LLOYD, J. P. F., jt. auth.
PUS
chemical studies in bone-joint tuberculosis, [J. Kasai] Arch.jap.Chir. **21:** 58-72, Nov. 1, '52 J
filtrate of tuberculous pus as therapeutic agent, [M. C. Wilkinson] Tubercle **34:**288-296, Nov. '53
of pneumococci, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **29:** 396-402, May '53 S
protein in pus serum, [H. Kubota & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 206-216, May 1, '53 J
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSEY, BROWN: See Obituaries
PUSHMAN, D.: See BARNETT, J., jt. auth.
PUTALIVO, F.: See LENCIONI, L. J., jt. auth.
PUTMAN, J. H., Treatment of perennial rhinitis, South. M.J. **46:**1134-1138, Nov. '53
PUTNAM, F. W., and STELOS, P., Proteins in multiple myeloma; Bence-Jones proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**347-358, July '53
and UDIN, B., Proteins in multiple myeloma; physicochemical study of serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**727-743, June '53
PUTNAM, L. E.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
PUTNAM, T. J., Surgical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus and meningocele, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 74-78, July '53
and ROTHENBERG, S. F., Results of intensive (narcosis) and standard medical treatment of epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **152:**1400-1406, Aug. 8, '53; correction **153:**573, Oct. 10, '53
PUTNEY, F. J., and CLERF, L. H., Epiphrenic esophageal diverticulum, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 803-817, Sept. '53
and O'KEEFE, J. J., Clinical significance of keratosis of larynx as premalignant lesion, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 348-357, June '53
O'KEEFE, J. J., McSTRAVOG, L. W., and BALTZELL, W. H., Bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**448-494, Oct. '53
PUTSCHBACH, R., Rechenscheiben zur Bestimmung von Grundumsatz und Schlagvolumen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**777-788, Oct. '53

PUTTERMAN, A., and DETRANO, J. R., Placenta accreta, New York J.Med. **53:** 2870, Dec. 1, '53
PUTTI OPERATION: See Femur, fractures; Shoulder, dislocations
PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Técnica de la transfusión por vía subclavicular, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2379-2381, Sept. 4, '53
Trombosis ilio aórtica. Sindrome de Leriche, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 544-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53
PUZANOVA, A. N., Calcium as potentiating agent of penicillin activity; experimental study, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:** 21-24, '53 R
PYATNITSKIY, N. N., and ZINKOV, M. L., Physiopathology of narcolepsy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53:** 219-221, '53 R
PYCAZIDE: See Isoniazid
PYE, J.: See ADA, G. L., jt. auth.
See CURTAIN, C. C., jt. auth.
PYE, WALTER (1853-1892)
[W. R. Bett] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 269-271, Oct. '53
PYELITIS
in children, [A. V. Neale] Brit.M.J. **2:** 34-36, July 4, '53
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys
absence of secretory function in kidney during urography in relation to ureterocolostomy for bladder tumors, [S. Petković] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 338-344, '53 F
attempted direct enlargement of renal cavities during intravenous urography, [H. Beau, P. Dorland, Desanti & Baudon] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 541-546, '53 F
clinical experiences with new medium (70 per cent urokon--sodium, acetrizoate, iodine preparation) in intravenous urography, [J. E. Byrne & W. F. Melick] Missouri Med. **50:** 599-603, Aug. '53
contrast media for kidneys, heart and vessels; toxicity, [C. Sandstrom] Acta radiol. **39:** 281-298, April '53
coronary insufficiency following intravenous pyelography (using iodopyracet), [C. C. Epstein] California Med. **79:** 406-408, Nov. '53
derivatives of sodium acetrizoate (iodine preparation) as contrast substances, [H. Langecker, A. Harwart & K. Junkmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 195-206, '53 G
development of organic iodine compounds as x-ray contrast media, [V. H. Wallingford] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 721-728, Dec. '53
functional roentgenology of kidney and ureters; pyelography in upright posture, [R. Seyss] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79:** 233-239, Aug. '53 G
high concentration urokon (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation), [R. M. & T. E. Nesbitt] J.Urol. **70:** 332-337, Aug. '53
influence of diphenhydramine (benadryl) on side effects of diodone (iodopyracet) in urography, [E. Gilg] Acta radiol. **39:** 299-307, April '53
intramuscular urography in infants and children; use of iodopyracet and hyaluronidase, [A. Cammenos] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 505-510, '53 F
measurement of passage of contrast medium during retrograde pyelography by determination of aminopyrine-iodine in blood, [G. Mockel & K. Gaede] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 697-702, July 25, '53 G
method for obtaining satisfactory excretory pyelogram in adults and children, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 895-905, Oct. 1, '53 G
method of directed intravenous pyelography, [A. Knetsch] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/417-I/423, Sept. 10, '53 G
profile urography; presentation of new compressor, [J. Ecoiffier & D. Prot] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 362-364, '53 F
reaction to urographic agents with and without antihistamines, [T. D. Moore & N. Sanders] J.Urol. **70:** 538-544, Sept. '53
sodium acetrizoate (iodine preparation) as contrast medium in intravenous urography; preliminary report, [P. Cave, G. A. Burfield & J. A. Rankin] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 548-550, Oct. '53
time-marker for urograms, [O. Willner] Acta radiol. **39:** 499-500, June '53
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
chronic pyelonephritis, renal insufficiency and progressive arterial hypertension with report of 2 cases, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 397-401, June 25, '53 F
PYELONEPHRITIS--Continued
hydronephrotic spotted kidney following pyelonephritis, [H. von Torne] Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 645-652, '53 G
persistence of fetal structures in pyelonephritic kidneys, [A. G. Marshall] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 38-50, July '53
question of presence of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in urinary sediment of patients, [F. Reubi, A. Goodgold & A. Schmid] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 392-395, Nov. '53 F
renal function as affected by renal infection, [L. F. Torres, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 149-153, April '53
PYELORENAL REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis
PYELO-URETERO-CYSTITIS CYSTICA: See Urinary Tract, cysts
PYEMIA: See Actinomycosis; Bacteremia; Septicemia; Staphylococci, citreus; etc.
PYKE, M., Chemicals in foodstuffs, Practitioner **171:** 168-172, Aug. '53
PYLE, S. I.: See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
PYLORUS
See also Reflex, pyloric
application of Hollander method for determination of gastric secretion and of pyloric emptying time in relation to use of new synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati] Minerva med. **1:** 1368-1370, May 23, '53 I
anatomy and histology, morphologic study of myenteric plexus and musculature of pylorus, [H. H. Belding, III & J. W. Kernohan] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 322-334, Sept. '53
hypertrophy and stenosis, alkalosis in infants; treatment by intravenous infusion of ammonium chloride, [S. A. Doxiadis, M. K. Goldfinch & K. S. Holt] Lancet **2:** 801-804, Oct. 17, '53
cicatricial pyloric without esophageal stenosis following ingestion of lye; 2 cases, [Moatti, Demirleau, Azaiz & Y. Boulakia] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 196-201, '53 F
congenital hypertrophic stenosis in twins, [J. D. Metrakos] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 351-358, Oct. '53
congenital hypertrophy; new concept of latent or asymptomatic period in stenosis, [A. Carbonell y Salazar] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 531-546, Sept. '53 S
congenital infantile hypertrophic stenosis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. N. Nicholson] Edinburgh M. J. **60:** 409-426, Oct. '53
effect of methylisoamylaminoheptane on pyloric hypertrophy of adult in roentgen picture, [W. Kronen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1224-1227, '53 G
familial hypertrophic stenosis, [T. Fenwick] Brit.M. J. **2:** 12-14, July 4, '53
humoral repercussions of stenosis in adults, [A. Monsaingeon, P. Tanret & J. J. Bernier] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 283-318, March '53 F
hypertrophic stenosis, [E. Samagaio] Portugal méd. **37:** 346-348, June '53 P [Comment on Tavares' article]
hypertrophic stenosis in infant 10 weeks old, [L. Fischer & A. Sturmdorf] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 338-350, Oct. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
management of infantile hypertrophic stenosis, [B. M. McNicholl] J.Irish M.A. **32:** 165-172, June '53
morphologic study of myenteric plexus and musculature of pylorus with special reference to changes in hypertrophic stenosis, [H. H. Belding, III & J. W. Kernohan] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 322-334, Sept. '53
muscular hypertrophy in adults; myomatous form of fibromuscular atresia of antrum, [G. Albot & F. Magnier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 347-378, March '53 F
pathology in infants with special regard to spasms and hypertrophic stenosis, [J. Chaptal] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:** 319-345, March '53 F
pyloroduodenal stenosis due to biliary calculus; case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. **67:** 547-551, May 16, '53 I
relative value of indirect signs of hypertrophic stenosis in infant, [C. Proux & J. A. Hummel] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 356-357, '53 F
review of hypertrophic stenosis of infancy with emphasis on possible emotional (maternal) factors in etiology, [D. Powers] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 426-432, Sept. '53
seldom recognized cause of paroxysmal gastric stasis; duodenal diverticulitis, [E. Fassio] Arch. mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 105-108, May '53 F

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis--Continued
stenosis due to ingestion of sulfuric acid, [F. J. Nocito & R. Curat] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**: 457-462, Sept. 9, '53 S
therapy of spastic-hypertrophic stenosis, [A. Servais & H. Brautigam] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 984-986, Sept. 4, '53 G
vomiting in newborn due to malformation of digestive tube, [A. H. Tavares] Portugal méd. **37**: 261-274, May '53 P
obstruction, concomitant obstruction and perforation; suggested method of treatment and illustrative case, [T. E. Potter] Missouri Med. **50**: 863-864, Nov. '53
duodenal ulcers (multiple) in 9 year old boy complicated by pyloric obstruction; case, [H. M. Robinson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 840-842, Nov. '53
gastric ulcer due to pyloric obstruction; early and late lesions of stomach in rats with pyloric ligature, [M. Bernasconi & N. Ricci] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 81-86, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
intermittent occlusion due to large gallstone, [F. Kümmerle & W. Dietz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1438-1442, '53 G
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
roentgenography: See Stomach, roentgenography; and other subheads under Pylorus
spasm, migraine with spasm, [G. Andrén-Sandberg] Nord.med. **50**: 977-978, July 9, '53 Sw
pathology in infants with special regard to spasms and hypertrophic stenosis, [J. Chaptal] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**: 319-345, March '53 F
signs of aspiration, [L. Seelig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 313-316, June '53 G
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
tumors: See Stomach, tumors
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer

PYODERMA
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [J. Houštěk, V. Kubelka & G. Volná] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1193-1198, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [L. Trepat & I. C. Diaz] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 280-282, April '53 S
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption and herpes simplex, [V. Resta] Minerva dermat. **28**: 165-167, July '53 I
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption--herpetiform eczema, [H. Lausecker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 183-222, '53 G
pyodermitis; prevention by daily lavage of skin with benzalkonium (quaternary ammonium compound) chloride, [N. Vézina & H. Martel] Union méd. Canada **82**: 1093-1101, Oct. '53 F
pyogenous infections; modern therapy, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Medicina,México **33**: 521-527, Nov. 25, '53 S
therapy, erythromycin ointment, [H. M. Robinson, Jr. & I. Zeligman] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**: 405-406, June '53
modern therapy (with special reference to bacimycin ointment containing bacitracin and neomycin), [R. M. & A. H. Montgomery] New York J.Med. **53**: 1983-1984, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
treatment of pustular psoriasis and pustular bacterid with quinacrine (acridine dye), [F. E. Cormia & M. H. Noun] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 337-338, Sept. '53
treatment of pyogenic dermatoses with bacitracin-neomycin (neobacin) ointment, [I. I. Lubowe] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 625-627, Sept. '53

PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYORÁLA, K.: **See TEIR, H., jt. auth.**
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra

PYONEPHROSIS
giant lithiasic pyonephrosis, [A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch. espan.urol. **9**: 39-47, '53 S
rupture of hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis into peritoneal cavity, [S. Chwat & S. Adamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 893-896, '53 Pol
with findings of Monilia albicans; case, [J. Vergez & R. Simon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 422-425, May 20-27, '53 F

PYOPNEUMOPERICARDIUM: See Pneumopyopericardium

PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
in infants; 3 cases, [E. Grasso & M. Negri] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 568-570, '53 F
tuberculous, conservative therapy of spontaneous pyopneumothorax associated with bronchial fistula; 2 cases, [E. Dudik] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 863-865, Sept. 4, '53 G

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 73-80, '53 G
prevalence and incidence of alveolar bone disease in men, [C. M. Belting, M. Massler & I. Schour] J. Am.Dent.A. **47**: 190-197, Aug. '53
bacteriology, microbial flora of paradentosis, [G. Moustardier & J. Nicoli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 512-514, Oct. '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, central factors in pathogenesis of endangiitis obliterans and paradentosis, [P. Sunder-Plassmann, H. J. Hillenbrand & E. Fischer-Brügge] Nervenarzt **24**: 287-290, July '53 G
relationship between opium addiction and paradentosis in northern Viet Nam, [Nguyen-Huy-Tiep] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 66-73, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
therapy, collaboration between physician and odontologist, [R. Mas Beya & J. M. Anglada] Med.clin. **20**: 316-318, May '53 S

PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAH, L. N., and SMIDDY, F. G., Pararenal pseudohydronephrosis: report of 2 cases, Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 239-246, Sept. '53
PYRAHEXYL (benzopyran derivative): See Alcoholism, therapy; Drugs, addiction
PYRAMIDAL BONE: See Wrist

PYRAMIDAL TRACT
anatomy and histology, in light of recent anatomical research (John Mallet Purser lecture), [A. Brodal] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-302, Aug. '53
pyramidal tract fibers from temporal and occipital lobes; experimental study in cat, [F. Walberg & A. Brodal] Brain **76**: 491-508, Sept. '53
diseases, new tendon-stretch reflex; significance, [V. E. Gonda] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 97-99, '53 G
pathogenesis of pyramidal hypertonia, [D. Manganaro] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 134-136, '53 I
physiology, exteroceptive and proprioceptive ascending impulses in cat, [A. Brodal & B. R. Kaada] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 567-586, Nov. '53
microelectrode analysis during transition from sleep to wakefulness, [D. G. Whitlock, A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 414-429, July '53
organization of corticospinal system in monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [C. G. Bernhard, E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 79-105, '53
properties, [P. O. Bishop, D. Jeremy & J. W. Lance] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 537-550, Sept. '53
spike discharges during recruitment waves, [A. Arduini & D. G. Whitlock] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 430-436, July '53
surgery, pyramidotomy in cerebral peduncle for therapy of choreoathetosis, [J. R. Boixadós] Rev.clin. espan. **49**: 57-61, April 15, '53 S

PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine

PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
See also Aminopyrine; Antipyrine
effect of histalog (pyrazole derivative) on gastric secretion, [F. Biel, I. Hermansen & M. Cabrera] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 385-389, July '53 S
therapy: See Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIBENZAMINE: See Tripelennamine

PYRIDINDENES
reflex respiratory and circulatory activity of 1-pyridindene derivatives, [H. A. Walker, P. S. Jones & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 301-303, Nov. '53

PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
detoxication; glucuronic acid conjugation of hydroxyquinolines and hydroxypyridines in rabbit, [J. N. Smith] Biochem.J. **55**: 156-160, Aug. '53
metabolism, antimetabolites; metabolism of 3-acetylpyridine in vitro, [W. T. Beher, S. P. Marfey, W. L. Anthony & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 521-525, Nov. '53
antimetabolites; metabolism of 3-acetylpyridine in vivo, [W. T. Beher & W. L. Anthony] J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 895-898, Aug. '53
therapy: See Myasthenia gravis
toxicity, occupational disorders, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44**: 244-248, May '53 I
relation of toxicity in rats to dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **50**: 361-371, July '53

PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides
PYRIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRIDOSTIGMINE: See Myasthenia gravis
PYRIDOXAL; PYRIDOXAMINE: See Pyridoxine

PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
effect of fatty acid on excretion of xanthurenic acid; relation to pyridoxine, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **40**:287-289, May '53
in milk and milk products, [F. P. Debrit] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:331-345, '52 F
quantitative biochemical differences between tumor and host as basis for cancer chemotherapy; vitamin B_6, [D. M. Shapiro, M. E. Shils & L. S. Dietrich] Cancer Res. **13**:703-708, Oct. '53
vitamin B_6 and transamination in rat liver, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **45**:97-104, July '53
deficiency, blood pictures of pyridoxine and riboflavin-deficient rats, [K. J. Carpenter & E. Kodicek] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:241-255, '52
carcass composition of deficient rat, [J. L. Beare, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **202**:589-595, June '53
effect of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical extract in pyridoxine-deprived and supplemented rats, [J. L. Beare & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:21-24, Oct. '53
effect of deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine in human beings, [R. W. Vilter & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:335-357, Sept. '53
eosinopenic responses of pyridoxine-deficient rats to epinephrine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and hypoxia, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:655-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
influence of gonadotropin on pyridoxine-deficient and diet-restricted female mice, [H. P. Morris, T. B. Dunn & B. P. Wagner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:493-511, Dec. '53
results of application of new test for study in man, [F. M. Chiancone] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2429-2430, Sept. 11, '53 S
vitamin B_6 and urea formation, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **44**:396-403, June '53
determination, separation and determination of pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine by paper chromatography and microbiologic assay, [J. Q. Snyder & S. H. Wender] Arch.Biochem. **46**:465-469, Oct. '53
effects, as histamine antagonist, [G. Grinschgl & D. Blažević] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:227-245, '53 G
desoxypyridoxine and liver transamination in rat, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **45**:466-467, Aug. '53
disturbance of vitamin B_6 metabolism in pregnancy; influence of amounts of pyridoxine hydrochloride upon abnormal tryptophan load test in pregnant women, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:98-107, July '53
effect of dietary protein and vitamin B_6 on hepatic thionase activity, [R. Q. Thompson & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **50**:161-174, June '53
on protein synthesis and maintenance in rat, [J. R. Beaton, J. L. Beare, G. H. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:715-719, Oct. '53
prevention of airsickness with hexobion, [W. Voss] Medizinische, pp. 879-881, June 27, '53 G
therapy, intraspinal pyridoxine in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:511-519, May-June '53 I
(di)nitrile malonic (malononitrile) and other dinitriles in psychiatric therapy with special reference to succinovitamin (B_6) therapy, [C. Serra] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:514-519, Dec. '52 I
β-PYRIDYLCARBINOL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Extremities, blood supply; Muscles, pain; Nicotinic Acid; Poliomyelitis, therapy
PYRIFER: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children; Bacteria, coli; Fever, therapeutic; Streptococci, infections
PYRILAMINE
effects, antagonism between effects of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on isolated small intestine of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:257-288, July 1, '53 I
on cutaneous reaction due to mustard, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:141-145, June 30, '52 I
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PYRIMETHAMINE: See cross reference under Daraprim
PYRIMIDINES
nucleic acids, purines and pyrimidines, [G. B. Brown] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:141-178, '53
effects: See Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian
PYRIMIDINES--Continued
metabolism, in normal man studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, [R. Caren & M. E. Morton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1021-1029, Sept. '53
laboratory and clinical studies on 8-azaguanine (guanazolo), [A. Gellhorn] Cancer **6**:1030-1033, Sept. '53
of purine and pyrimidine, [W. Franke] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:279-314, '53 G
synthetic amebicides; estimation of 6-aminoanthrapyrimidine in tissues; metabolism and excretion, [N. Senior] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:290-296, Sept. '53
therapy: See Breast, cancer; Epilepsy, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Tumors, therapy
toxicity, human malaria; toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) in man, [A. V. Myatt, T. Hernandez & G. R. Coatney] Am.J.Trop. Med. **2**:788-795, Sept. '53; correction **2**:1139, Nov. '53
PYRIZIDIN: See Isoniazid
PYROCATECHOL
detoxication; determination of catechols in urine and formation of catechols in rabbits receiving halogenobenzenes and other compounds; dihydroxylation in vivo, [W. M. Azouz, D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **55**:146-151, Aug. '53
mechanism of potentiation and inhibition of sympathomimetic amines by cocaine and other drugs; sensitization of nictitating membrane of cat for sympathomimetic amines of pyrocatechol series, [A. Fleckenstein & H. Bass] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:143-156, '53 G
in urine: See Urine, pyrocatechol
PYROGENS
See also Fever
B.P. and U.S.P. tests, [J. G. Dare] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:898-910, Nov. '53
effect of protein-free bacterial pyrogen on leukocytic counts in irradiated mice, [D. T. Henkel, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:494-501, '53
isolation of distinctly pyrogenic, Gram negative saprophyte from distilled water, [M. Aitoff, A. Salas & M. J. Gicquel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:660-664, Nov. '53 F
neuroregenerative activity, [H. Bammer & V. Martini] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:308-317, '53 G
pyrogen-like complication of cardiac catheterization; pathogenesis, [F. A. Hernandez & M. S. Saslaw] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:626-629, June '53
quantitative studies on bacterial pyrogen, [J. G. Dare] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:528-548, Aug. '53
refractoriness to pyrogens; effects of incubation with plasma from normal and refractory donors on responses of refractory recipients, [R. Grant] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:246-252, May '53
surface changes of blood cells produced by pyrogenic substances, [E. Fritze, P. Doering, H. Manecke & R. Schoen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:783-786, Aug. 22, '53 G
tolerance to bacterial pyrogens in rabbit, [D. M. Tennent & W. H. Ott] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:614-618, Oct. '53
PYROMEN: See cross reference under Piromen
PYROPHOSPHATASE: See Liver, enzymes
PYROPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PYROSIS: See Heartburn
PYRUS
communis, experimental studies with pirusin extract from Pyrus communis, for interruption of pregnancy; preliminary report, [E. Bajusz] Gynaecologia **136**:111-113, Aug. '53 G
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic
PYRUVATE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PYTHIUM debaryanum: See Fungi
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
PYZIK, S. W.: **See ARIEFF, A. J., jt. auth.**

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUAADE, F., On psychogenic obesity in children, Acta paediat. **42**:191-205, '53
QUACKELS, R., Etude encéphalographique de l'énurésie (note préliminaire), J.belge urol. **21**:249-258, Aug. '53
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; and under names of nostrums

QUACKERY--Continued
cardiology anomaly; Albert Abrams (1863-1924), [N. Flaxman] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**: 252-268, May-June '53
QUADEER, S. A., Grattage in treatment of trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:621-624, Oct. '53
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
de QUADROS TEJEIRO, M., Anemia esplénica. Contribución al estudio de las esplenomegalias y esplenectomías, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:191-195, Sept. '53
QUAGLIATO, R.: **See BECHELLI, L. M., jt. auth.**
QUAINI, P., Sull'importanza diagnostica della pregnandioluria nell'amenorrea secondaria di natura disfunzionale, Minerva ginec. **5**:253-258, April 15, '53
Sulla tubercolosi del pube in gravidanza, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:57-61, June 15, '53
Sul trattamento dell'anuria, Minerva ginec. **5**:429-438, July 15, '53
Lo studio della peristalsi ureterale con l'indagine ureterotonografica, Minerva ginec. **5**:445-447, July 15, '53
Aspetti clinici e medico-legali di un caso grave di deviazione della sessualità, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:122-126, Aug. 31, '53
QUAISER, K., Die BCG-Impfung am bereits tuberkuloseinfizierten Individuum, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:208-219, '53
QUALHEIM, R. E., and GALL, E. A., Is histologic grading of colon carcinoma valid procedure? A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:466-472, Nov. '53
QUAN, S. F.: **See CAVANAUGH, D. C., jt. auth.**
See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
QUANDT, J., and PONSOLD, W., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des tetanischen Syndroms, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:977-980, Sept. 4, '53
QUARLES van UFFORD, W. J., Some findings regarding effect of pregnancy on allergic diseases, Acta allergol. **6**:234-246, '53
Adrenal function tests and allergic diseases, Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**:48-54, '53
Symptômes allergiques dans le tractus digestif, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:519-523, Aug.-Sept. '53
Difficultés diagnostiques dans les colites, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:524-526, Aug.-Sept. '53
QUARTERMAN, K. D.: **See FAY, R. W., jt. auth.**
QUARTI, C., and RENAUD, J., Prospettiva psicosomatica, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:368-373, March-April '53
QUARTI TREVANO, M., Le emorragie sottoaracnoidee chirurgiche, Riv.neurol. **23**:152-165, March-April '53
See BELLONI, G. B., jt. auth.
See MALECI, O., jt. auth.
QUARTON, G. C.: **See CLARK, L. D., jt. auth.**
QUARTZ: See Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds
QUARZ, W.: **See BLUM, W., jt. auth.**
QUASTEL, J. H., Action of drugs on enzyme systems, Brit.M.Bull. **9**:142-145, '53
See JOHNSON, W. J., jt. auth.
See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
QUATTLEBAUM, J. K., Massive resection of liver, Ann. Surg. **137**:787-796, June '53
QUATTLEBAUM, R. B., Recognition and treatment of infectious mononucleosis, J.M.A.Georgia **47**:494-496, Nov. '53
QUATTROCCHI, G.: **See de PASQUALE, N., jt. auth.**
QUECKE, K., Hendrik van Roonhuyze und seine Bedeutung für die Geschichte des Kaiserschnittes, Medizinische, pp. 885-887, June 27, '53
Das Arztbild des Paracelsus, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 661-664, Oct. '53
Professor Dr. med. Dr. phil. Dr. h.c. Paul Diepgen, Mainz, zum 75. Geburtstag am 24. 11. 1953, Medizinische, pp. 1532-1533, Nov. 21, '53
QUEIROS, J. S.: **See CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.**
QUELET, J.: **See MAYER, M., jt. auth.**
QUENEAU, P.: **See STAGNARA, P., jt. auth.**
QUERCY, J.: **See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
QUERIDO, A.: **See de GRAEFF, J., jt. auth.**
See KASSENAAR, A. A. H., jt. auth.
See van BEKKUM, D. W., jt. auth.
QUERNA, M. H., Aneurysm of splenic artery, Northwest Med. **52**:556, July '53
QUEROL, H. E.: **See MUZZIO, J. C., jt. auth.**
QUERSIN, C., Le drainage ventriculaire externe dans l'hypertension intra-crânienne au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 785-806, '53
QUERSIN-THIRY, L., Le sort de certains antigènes d'E. coli au cours de la lyse bactériophagique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:470-482, Oct. '53
de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
de QUERVAIN'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
QUEVAUVILLER, A., and JUND, Y., ¿La forma "supositorio" permite sustraer las sustancias medicamentosas al control del hígado? Rev.clín.españ. **49**:240-244, May 31, '53
and MORIN, H., Pharmacométrie des principales théophyllines solubles, Presse méd. **61**:1480-1482, Nov. 14, '53
de QUEVEDO MENDIZABAL, A. G., Modificaciones a la técnica de prostatectomía total retropúbica de Millin, Gac.méd.México **83**:57-60, Jan.-Feb. '53
QUEYRAT'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
QUICK, A. J., Newer concepts on coagulation of blood, Minnesota Med. **36**:726-729, July '53
See EPSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
FLOOD, F. T., and HUSSEY, C. V., Classification of hypoprothrombinemias; based on state of prothrombin in human blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 951-964, Oct. '53
HUSSEY, C. V., and EPSTEIN, E., Activation of thromboplastinogen by thrombin, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:123-126, July '53
QUICKE: **See MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.**
QUIJANO, M., LAGUNA, J., and ESCOBAR, L., Estudios metabólicos en los enfermos quirúrgicos, Rev. invest.clín. **5**: 257-272, July-Sept. '53
See ROJAS N., E., jt. auth.
QUILES MORA, J., La leishmaniosis visceral infantil durante la década 1943-1952 en la Vega Baja del Río Segura, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:497-506, Jan.-Feb. '53
QUILICHINI, C. A., Fístula colédoco-duodenal, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:138-141, April '53
QUILICHIVI: **See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
QUILTER, T. N.: **See TOMLIN, E. M., jt. auth.**
QUIMBY, E. H., and CASTRO, V., Calculation of dosage in interstitial radium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:739-749, Nov. '53
QUIN, J. S., C. J. McSweeney, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H., Irish J.M.Sc.,p. 279, July '53
QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Heart, rate; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, tertian; Pemphigus vegetans; Psoriasis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Stains and Staining, vital; Tapeworm Infection, therapy
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINET, L.: **See WARIN, J., jt. auth.**
QUINIDINE
effect of gastric acidity on absorption of quinidine sulfate from gastrointestinal tract, [J. W. Mankin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:929-930, June '53
in blood: See Blood, quinidine
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, block; Heart, rate
concentrations in blood following oral, parenteral and rectal administration, [E. M. L. Ditlefsen] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:81-92, '53
toxicity, fever as sign of toxicity; sensitivity in 2 brothers with thyroid disease, [H. B. Sprague & W. A. Tansey] New England J.Med. **249**:796-798, Nov. 12, '53
intoxication occurring during therapy of auricular arrhythmias, [R. Berman, C. M. Sadoff & G. B. Gordon] Minnesota Med. **36**: 1052-1060, Oct. '53
sinoauricular nodal depression and atrioventricular nodal rhythm; proved case, [A. J. Linenthal, B. M. Winer & M. I. Klayman] Am.Heart J. **46**:443-454, Sept. '53
QUININE
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, prevention of pancreatic fat necrosis by enzyme inhibitors; quinine, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Surgery **33**:896-897, June '53
reaction of patients with myasthenia gravis to different agents causing neuromuscular block (quinine, curare and quaternary ammonium compounds), [N. P. Bergh] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest.(supp.6) **5**:1-40, '53
therapy: See Malaria, history
toxicity, intoxications, [A. Pilchet] Presse méd. **61**: 887, June 20, '53 F
quinine in tonic water, [S. B. Yohalem] J.A.M.A. **153**:1304, Dec. 5, '53
tetanus following injection; case, [A. Corcos] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:283-285, '53 F
QUINN, B.: **See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.**
QUINN, J. H., and FULLMER, H. M., Central ossifying myxofibroma of maxilla, Oral Surg. **6**: 944-948, Aug. '53
Mixed tumor of palate, Oral Surg. **6**:1175-1180, Oct. '53

QUINN, M., BASS, D. E., and KLEEMAN, C. R., Effect of acute cold exposure on serum potassium, and magnesium and electrocardiogram in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**660-661, Aug.-Sept. '53

See BASS, D. E., jt. auth.

See KLEEMAN, C. R., jt. auth.

QUINN, R. W., SEASTONE, C. V., and WEBER, R. W., Relationship of antigenic characteristics of streptococci and specific antibody responses following streptococcal infections, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**57-64, July-Aug. '53

QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES

See also Iodochlorhydroxyquin

detoxication; glucuronic acid conjugation of hydroxyquinolines and hydroxypyridines in rabbit, [J. N. Smith] Biochem.J. **55:**156-160, Aug. '53

effects: See also Malaria, prevention and control relationship between structure and activity in series of bis-isoquinolinium compounds, [C. M. Smith, E. W. Pelikan, L. R. Maramba & K. R. Unna] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**317-329, July '53

therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Splenomegaly, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Vagina, inflammation

QUINONES: See Tuberculosis, therapy

QUINONES CARAVIA, P. A.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.

QUINOXALINES: See Amebiasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy

QUINQUAUD, A.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.

QUINSY: See Abscess, peritonsillar

QUINTERO, E., Variations in syphilis prevalence as indicated in Puerto Rico case finding activities, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**198-205, June '53

QUINTEROS, H. D.: See ZARATE, O., jt. auth.

QUIRING, E., PERLIA, C., and NICOLE, G., ACTH-Cortison und Tuberkulose, Helvet.med.acta **20:** 346-351, Nov. '53

QUIRNO, N., La situación nosológica y el diagnóstico diferencial de las enfermedades del colágeno, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2939-2942, Oct. 30, '53

MANDO, O., ETCHEGOYEN, F. P., and BOSCH, S. J., El síndrome nefrótico y su tratamiento con ACTH y cortisona, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1195-1200, May 15, '53

QUIROGA, J., Bases para un nuevo tratamiento biológico del cáncer, Semana méd. **2:**5-12, July 2, '53

QUIROGA, M. I., and MAGNIN, P. H., Nuevas investigaciones sobre la propiedad antiactínica de la antipirina, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**399-404, March '53

QUIROZ, M. E.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.

QUITTE, C., TRÜB, C. L. P., and SAUER, W., Erfahrungen mit der Trockenblut-Reaktion nach Chediak-Guo, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**507-511, Aug. '53

QUIVY, D.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.

QVIGSTAD, G., Geriatric problems in medical ward; statistical data from Vestfold County Hospital, Nord.med. **49:**808-812, June 5, '53 N

R

R-3588: See cross reference under Parephyllin

RO 5130: See cross reference under Pyridostigmine

RO 2-683 (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

RO 2-2222 (thiophanium derivative): See Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Thiophanium

RO 2-3248 (dibenzazepine derivative): See Azepines

RO 2-4969 (isoniazid derivative): See Tuberculosis, therapy

RO 2-5208 (phenyl ethyl ketone derivative): See Ringworm, therapy

RO 3-0386: See cross reference under bis-triMethylammonium Dithiadecane

R.P. 2168 (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

R.P. 3277: See Phenergan

R.P. 4560: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine

RAAB, W., Myocardial metabolism in pathogenesis and treatment of angina pectoris, Cardiologia **22:** 291-303, '53

Klinische Pathologie des Herzstoffwechsels unter hormonal-nervöser Einwirkung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**813-817, July 24, '53

See de GRANDPRE, R., jt. auth.

RAAB, W.--Continued

and GIGEE, W., Die Katecholamine des Herzens, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**248-262, '53

RAABE, S., Neuartige Sulfonamid-Verbandstoffe in der Wundbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**629-631, May 29, '53

RAAFLAUB, J., Die Schwellung isolierter Leberzellmitochondrien und ihre physikalisch-chemische Beeinflussbarkeit, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11:**142-156, '53

Über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Adenosintriphosphat (ATP) als Cofaktor isolierter Mitochondrien, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**157-165, '53

RAASCHOU, F., Aspiration biopsy of renal tissue, Nord. med. **50:**1527-1529, Nov. 5, '53 Da

and TRAUTNER, K., Obstruction of common bile duct in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**223-235, '53

RABAEY, M.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

RABAGLIATI, U.: See POLI, E., jt. auth.

RABANO NAVAS, A.: See SCHULLER PEREZ, A., jt. auth.

RABASA, S. L.: See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.

See RECALDE CUESTAS, J. C., jt. auth.

RABBITS

diseases: See also Myxoma, Infectious; Pneumococci, infections; etc.

Fusiformis hemolyticus, new strain of fusiform bacteria, causing spontaneous infection, [H. Beerens & R. Gaumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**113-118, '52-'53 F

RABECHAULT, R., and SEGUINARD, Traitement des céphalées en O.-R.-L. par des dérivés nouveaux de l'ergotamine, Rev.laryng. **74:**286-294, March-April '53

See BAHUET, R., jt. auth.

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS (c. 1495-1553)

physician, [E. F. Podach] Medizinische, pp. 788-792, June 6, '53 G

RABELLO, F. E., Nomenclatura dermatológica, An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**27-46, March; 111-138, June '53

RABER, R.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

RABIES

anatomicoclinical study, [B. Rodriguez-Arias & R. Roca de Viñals] Med.clin. **20:**302-311, May '53 S

new case in Brazzaville in girl 5 years old, [J. Ceccaldi, J. Saint-Etienne & G. Audebaud] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**291-295, '53 F

antiserum, incidence of reactions to antirabies horse serum, [T. S. Hosty & F. R. Hunter] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**789-791, Aug. '53

diagnosis, immunologic diagnosis (by complement fixation test) of suspected animals, [K. Ando & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**221-245, April '53

red-green contrast stain for routine demonstration of Negri bodies in brain-tissue sections, [C. E. G. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**309-310, July '53

epidemiology and statistics, rabies of wild animals in state of Texas, [K. S. Young & J. V. Irons] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35:**410-417, Oct. '53 S

etiology and pathogenesis, following wolf bites; 32 cases, [L. Gremliza] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**382-389, June '53 G

immunity and vaccine therapy, neuroparalytic accidents of vaccination, [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**372-386, Sept. '53

nonparalytic encephalitis with favorable course developing during vaccination, [L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**595-603, Oct. '53 F

postinfection encephalitides, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.M. Bull. **9:**234-236, '53

preventive vaccination of dogs; indications for antirabic therapy in individuals bitten by vaccinated dogs, [J. Ceccaldi] Méd.trop. **13:**716-719, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

reactions following prophylaxis; report on 16 patients, [N. H. Blatt & M. H. Lepper] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86:**395-402, Oct. '53

significance of secondary stimulus in immunization, [S. Banić] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 240-242, May 7, '53 G

therapy of recurring herpes simplex by vaccine (Yaoi method), [J. M. Borda & R. B. M. Esquivel] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**69-71; 111-114, Jan. '53 S

vaccination in Habana with special reference to method used at histobacteriologic laboratory, [J. M. Gonzalez Hernandez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**157-162, March '53 S

RABIES, immunity and vaccine therapy--Continued
vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1952, [R. Béguignon & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:308-315, Sept. '53 F
variations in virulence of fixed rabies virus for dogs vaccinated by intracerebral method, [A. Donatien, J. Poul & R. Rampon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31**:102-105, June '53 F
pathology, selective method for staining of Negri bodies in histologic brain sections, [I. Zlotnik] Nature, London **172**:962, Nov. 21, '53
prevention, guide for indications and practice of antirabies therapy; prophylaxis, [R. B. M. Esquivel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1911-1919, July 24, '53 S
therapy, guide for indications and practice, [R. B. M. Esquivel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1911-1919, July 24, '53 S
unsuccessful oxytetracycline (terramycin); case, [S. P. Seaton] South.M.J. **46**:1120-1121, Nov. '53
virus: See also Tumors, melanoma
effect on mass and nucleic acids of embryonic nerve cells, [P. Sourander] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 95) pp. 1-87, '53
evidence of Negri bodies in lesions produced by fixed virus (Louis Pasteur strain) due to hyaluronidase action, [R. Béquignon, A. Guichard & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:263-264, Aug. '53 F
Flury virus, [P. Remlinger, J. Bailly & A. Hadji] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:340-342, June 9-23, '53 F; Med.colon. **22**:241-243, Sept. '53 S
nature, [E. R. Elste] Acta neuroveg. **8**:34-50, '53 G
nine street virus strains in Syrian hamster, [R. L. Reagan, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:793-794, Aug.-Sept. '53
RABINER, A. M.: See **BROWDER, J., jt. auth.**
RABINER, P. S., Solid tumors of mesentery of small intestine, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**:54-55, '53 R
See **BYALIK, V. L., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, L., and VIDAL, G., Síndrome de Cushing con trastornos mentales, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2457-2465, Sept. 11, '53
See **BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
RABINOVITCH, J., NISSEN, R., and RABINOVITCH, P., Benign leiomyoma of esophagus, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:166-171, Aug. '53
RABINOVITCH, P.: See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITZ, E., and SCHORR, S., Acute osteomyelitis and arthritis in newborn, Harefuah **45**:164, Oct. 2, '53
RABL, R., Folgen von Durchblutungsstörungen im Zwischenhirn, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:243-262, '53
RABOCH, J., HYNIE, J., and HRADEC, J., Secretion of levulose by human prostate, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:981-986, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
See **ZAHOR, Z., jt. auth.**
RABOTTI, G. C.: See **GALLICO, E., jt. auth.**
RABSON, A. S.: See **MOLNER, J. G., jt. auth.**
RACCHIUSA, F.: See **TRIMARCHI, E., jt. auth.**
RACEMORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine
RACES
See also Blood Groups; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.
Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire; relation of patients' complaints to age, sex, race and education, [K. Brodman, A. J. Erdmann, Jr., I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.Gerontol. **8**:339-342, July '53
facts and fallacies regarding blood pressure of different regional and racial groups, [R. P. Bays & N. S. Scrimshaw] Circulation **8**:656-663, Nov. '53
further studies in primiparous labors at Kapiolani Hospital (with special reference to Oriental females mated to Caucasians), [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M.J. **13**:23-25, Sept.-Oct. '53
measurement of serum cholinesterase activity by photometric indicator method; influence of sex and race, [J. G. Reinhold, L. G. Tourigny & V. L. Yonan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:645-653, July '53
race and tuberculosis, [K. Saller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:738-741, Nov. '53 G
RACHELSON, M. H.: See **APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.**
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHMILEWITZ, M.: See **COHEN, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROSIN, A., jt. auth.**
RACHOU, R. G., Sobre o combate aos anofelinos do sub-gênero Kerteszia no sul do Brasil, An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:607-621, June '52
RACHWALSKY, I.: See **NICKSON, J. J., jt. auth.**
RACINE, GEORGES-ARTHUR: See Obituaries
RACINE, R., Significado epidemiológico del estudio de los contactos en tuberculosis, Hoja tisiol. **13**:196-212, June '53
RACK, F. J., SIMEONE, F. A., and TRATTNER, H., Use of Roux-en-Y ileal ureteral anastomosis for reimplantation of bilateral cutaneous ureterostomies to ileal pouch, Surgery **34**:886-890, Nov. '53
RACKEMANN, F. M., Long-range care of allergic children, M.Clin.North America **37**:1419-1425, Sept. '53
RACKER, D., BURGESS, G. H., and MANLY, G., Management of postmaturity, Lancet **2**:953-956, Nov. 7, '53
RACKER, E., Vom Alkohol zum Acetylcholin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:290-291, June '53
See **FELTZ, E. T., jt. auth.**
See **MANDEL, B., jt. auth.**
RACKLIFFE, R. L.: See **BERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**
RACZKOWSKI, H. A., Direkte Bestimmung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Nabelschnurblut des Neugeborenen, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:553-556, '53
KLOOS, K., and OPITZ, E., Die Wiederbelebungszeit (Vulnerabilität) des Walker-Ratten-Carcinoms gegenüber kompletter Ischämie, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:261-275, '53
RADAELLI, G., Improvement in technique of dopa reaction, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:668-671, Dec. '53
RADAR: See Diathermy
RADCLIFF, F. J.: See **BREYER, B., jt. auth.**
RADCLIFFE, A., Transitional cell papilloma of postpharyngeal wall, J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:682-688, Nov. '53
RADCLIFFE, W., Grip of obstetric forceps, Practitioner **171**:298-302, Sept. '53
RADDING, J.: See **FIESE, M. J., jt. auth.**
RADELET, A., Le rôle de la consultation prénatale dans la lutte contre la mortalité périnatale, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 551-558, '53
RADENBACH, K. L., KUNEKE, S., and LIEBERMEISTER, K., Kritische Untersuchungen über Oxyprocainpenicillin und Paratebin, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:555-562, Sept. '53
See **JUNGBLUTH, H., jt. auth.**
LINK, R., and NIEDERMOWE, W., Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege, insbesondere der Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:449-466, '53
RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V.: See **GOVINDAN, K. K., jt. auth.**
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
dosimetry with scintillation detectors, [E. H. Belcher] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:455-464, Sept. '53
literature of radiobiology and atomic medicine, [M. Morgan] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:258-264, July '53
effects, biologic and chemical effects of cosmic radiation, [J. Eugster] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:114-120, June '53 G
effect of intragastric irradiation on gastric acidity in dog, [B. W. Fox, A. Littman, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **24**:517-534, Aug. '53
effect of temperature on direct action of ionizing radiation on catalase, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46**:46-52, Sept. '53
effect on lymphocytes of ionizing radiation, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft, C. W. Wilson & H. Jayne] Nature, London **171**:1157-1158, June 27, '53
hypotheses on action of ionizing radiations on cell components in light of histochemistry, [A. Ratti] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:172, '53 F
induced resistance to gamma irradiation in Escherichia coli, [E. L. Gaden, Jr. & E. J. Henley] J. Bact. **65**:727-732, June '53
influence of linear ionic density on excitation of ultraviolet and visible fluorescence rays by gamma and roentgen irradiation, [H. Maier] Strahlentherapie **91**:566-575, '53 G
intervention of oxygen in radiobiology, [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1001-1009, June '53 F
intranuclear changes resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation as detected in frozen-dried preparations, [M. W. Holt, S. C. Sommers & S. Warren] Lab.Invest. **2**:408-418, Nov.-Dec. '53
present status of hit theory of biologic radiations, [P. Jordan] Medizinische, pp. 1513-1515, Nov. 21, '53 G

RADIATIONS, effects--Continued
reproduction in paramecium as affected by small doses of x-ray and beta radiation, [G. E. Daniel & H. D. Park] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 662-665, Aug.-Sept. '53
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in radiation cystitis, [L. Persky & G. Austen, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:724-728, Nov. '53
biologic effects of ionizing radiations and effects on desoxyribonucleic acid, [D. B. Smith] Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**:290-301, June '53
biologic radioprotection, [C. Piffault & J. Duhamel] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1017-1018, Aug. '53 F
carcinoma of limbus; 19 cases treated with radium and effect of gamma radiation upon eye, [E. R. Seale] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:286-295, Sept. '53
cataract, [W. T. Ham, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 618-643, Nov. '53
chronic radiodermatitis; concept; therapy, [C. M. O'Conor] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2887-2893, Oct. 23, '53 S
effect of therapeutic irradiation of carcinoma of cervix on liver function, [J. R. Snavely, R. H. Bullington & J. V. Schlosser] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:195-203, Aug. '53
experimental cataract; further experimental studies on x-ray and neutron irradiation of lens, [D. G. Cogan, D. D. Donaldson, J. L. Goff & E. Graves] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 597-602, Nov. '53
factitial proctitis, [F. B. Hodges, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**:821-824, Aug. '53
"industrial radiation technics," [S. J. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32**: 29-32, Aug.; 33-36, Sept. '53
injuries of upper intestinal segments in therapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:642-650, '53 G
injury and present status of therapeutics; bibliographic review, [T. J. Haley] Indust.Med. **22**: 569-572, Dec. '53
method for demonstrating biologic effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes, [J. Eugster] J.Aviation Med. **24**:222-226, June '53
of ionizing radiation on adult and embryonic nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:439-462, '53
of ionizing radiations on bone (other than marrow) and on striated muscle, [M. M. Copeland] Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:191-212, '53
organization of protective measures, [H. Lossen] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:97-99, July '53 G
protection comes of age, [R. H. Chamberlain] J.A. M.A. **153**:488-491, Oct. 3, '53
relationship between physiologically low leukocyte counts and sickness absence, [F. M. Turner] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:417-422, Aug. '53
small-volume dosimeter for x-rays and gamma-rays, [J. H. Schulman & H. W. Etzel] Science **118**:184-186, Aug. 14, '53
surgical management of radiodermatitis, [C. Dufourmentel & J. Terquem] Presse méd. **61**:1239-1241, Oct. 1, '53 F
surgical treatment of postirradiation rectal stricture and rectovaginal fistula, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:346-352, Sept. '53
therapy of meteorism and enteritis following radiotherapy, [G. Diepold] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:654-655, June 5, '53 G
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
RADICE, J. C.: See KAPLAN, S., jt. auth.
See **MARINO, H., jt. auth.**
RADICULITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots
RADICULONEURITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
RADIESTHESIA
relationship between blood sedimentation reaction, radiesthesia and meteorologic processes, [H. Petschke] Medizinische, pp. 1263-1267, Sept. 26, '53 G
RADIGAN, L. R., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Refrigerator unit for use in cases of infected extremities prior to operation, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 522-524, Oct. '53
RADIO
radio-electrophysiologogram; transmission of electrophysiologic data from ambulant and active patient, [C. S. Parker, C. C. Breakell & F. Christopherson] Lancet **1**: 1285-1288, June 27, '53
RADIOACTIVITY
aeromedical problems for nuclear propelled aircraft, [J. E. Pickering & G. E. Thoma, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **24**:423-424; 445, Oct. '53
application of radioisotopes to clinical practice, [H. Statland, S. Rubin & L. Walker] Missouri Med. **50**:848-850, Nov. '53
beta-ray dosimetry for 32P enclosure, [M. McInally & G. J. Neary] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:539-547, Oct. '53
biologic effects of ionizing radiation, [O. A. Trowell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:157-165, '53
clinical value of isotopes (Robert Campbell oration), [E. E. Pochin] Ulster M.J. **22**:17-30, May '53
comparative studies on bacteriostatic activity of inactive and radioactive silver, [H. Schreiner & F. Eichler] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:301-307, '53 G
cytologic changes produced by radioactive isotopes; tumor cells and tissue cultures, [F. Odenthal & K. Sievers] Strahlentherapie **91**:278-281, '53 G
determination of total body radioactivity using liquid scintillation detectors, [F. Reines & others] Nature, London **172**:521-523, Sept. 19, '53
development of medical use of radioisotopes, [P. C. Aebersold] Arizona Med. **10**:311-316, Sept. '53
effect of irradiation with cobalt-60 on trichina larvae, [H. J. Gomberg & S. E. Gould] Science **118**: 75-77, July 17, '53
experimental transplantation of thyroid controlled by means of isotopes (I 131), [R. Bariatti] Sperimentale **103**:43-53, '53 I
gallium chemistry of biologic interest, [J. D. Perkinson, Jr., J. S. Eldridge & B. M. Cooper] Radiology **61**:543-545, Oct. '53
gallium 72, [M. Brucer & others] Radiology **61**:534-613, Oct. '53
growth of BCG bacteria; effects of radioactive phosphorus, [M. Tubiana, L. Costil & Mme. V. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:402-408, Sept. '53 F
instrumental and technical notes; device to determine distribution of radioactive material in source (alternative to radioautography), [R. G. Mitchell] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:494-495, Sept. '53
iodine I-131 and general practitioner, [R. W. Willmott & T. G. Hobbs] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:541-543, Dec. '53
literature of radiobiology and atomic medicine, [M. Morgan] Bull.M.Library A. **41**:258-264, July '53
measurement of γ-radiation from human body, [P. R. J. Burch & F. W. Spiers] Nature, London **172**:519-521, Sept. 19, '53
modification of distribution and excretion of radioisotopes by chelating agents (versene), [H. Hart & D. Laszlo] Science **118**:24-25, July 3, '53
oxidation of molecular tritium in mammals, [G. N. Smith, R. J. Emerson, L. A. Temple & T. W. Galbraith] Arch.Biochem. **46**:22-30, Sept. '53
photographic method of determining distribution of radioactive material in vivo, [S. A. E. Johansson & B. Skanse] Acta radiol. **39**:317-322, April '53
physical bases of work with radioactive isotopes, [L. Meyer-Schützmeister] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:3-16, '53 G
radioactive isotopes in clinical medicine, [R. E. Tunbridge] Ceylon M.J. **2**:1-7, April '53
radioactive isotopes in medicine, [P. Czerniak] Harefuah **45**:82-83, Aug. 16, '53
radioactive isotopes in ophthalmology, [J. Beauvieux, P. Blanquet & R. Maraud] Arch.opht. **13**: 349-365, '53 F
relative biologic effectiveness of radium and other alpha emitters in CF no. 1 female mice, [M. P. Finkel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:494-498, July '53
relative calibration of radioactive isotopes, [F. G. Houtermans, L. Meyer-Schützmeister, E. Schmidt & D. H. Vincent] Strahlentherapie **91**:135-148, '53 G
remotely controlled pipetting apparatus for radioisotopes, [W. E. Kisieleski & D. F. Uecker] Science **118**:102-103, July 24, '53
scintillation counter for measurement of weak β rays, [J. C. Roucayrol] Science **118**:493, Oct. 23, '53
significance of isotopes for pharmacologic research, [K. Bucher] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 16-26, '53 G
use of chelating agents (versene) for accelerating excretion of radioelements, [H. Foreman] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:629-632, Oct. '53

RADIOACTIVITY--Continued
volume of distribution of inulin, antipyrine and radiosodium during normal and toxemic pregnancy and during puerperium, [C. Lambiotte-Escoffier, D. B. Moore & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:18-26, July '53
diagnostic use, application of radioactive iodine in internal medicine, especially in thyroid and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 313-319, '53 G
clinical diagnosis of dysthyreoses with I131, [A. Costa, E. Marchis, R. Pietra & A. Scorta] Sc. med.ital. **2**:578-599, '51-'52
clinical evaluation of radioactive iodine as means of diagnosis of diseases of thyroid; results in Buenos Aires, [E. Trucco, A. B. Houssay & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. **2**:95-104, July 23, '53 S
clinical use of radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [S. B. Yohalem] J.Indian M.A. **22**:359-364, June '53; J.Philippine M.A. **29**:366-375, July '53
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of rate of uptake of radioiodine in diagnosis of thyroid diseases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pages & J. Gary-Bobo] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 322-323, June 9-23, '53 F
detection of intraocular tumors with use of radioactive phosphorus, [J. S. Krohmer, C. I. Thomas, J. P. Storaasli & H. L. Friedell] Radiology **61**: 916-921, Dec. '53
diagnosis of breast cancer with phosphorus P32, [K. L. Bhattacharya, R. Datta-Chaudhury, A. Bose & N. N. Das-Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **22**:393-396, July '53
diagnosis of cerebral tumors by radioactive isotopes, [D. Furtado, S. Pereira & M. H. Sousa] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:1-22, '53 P
diagnosis of morphologic abnormalities of human thyroid gland by means of I131, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin, R. L. Libby & B. Cassen] Radiology **61**: 935-937, Dec. '53
diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis by simple outpatient radioactive iodine technic, [A. G. Macgregor, H. Miller, P. J. Blaney & W. S. Whimster] Brit.M.J. **2**:21-22, July 4, '53
differential diagnosis by radioactive iodine in primary myxedema; case, [J. J. van Haegenborgh & F. C. Kooyman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:301-309, Sept. '53 Du
diuresis and clearance of radioactive iodine in clinical conditions, [H. Castenfors, J. Ek & I. G. Porjé] Nord.med. **50**:1325-1328, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
effect of diuresis on uptake of radioiodine (131 I) by thyroid, [J. Pahaut, J. Govaerts & P. Bonhomme] Nature, London **172**:545, Sept. 19, '53
effect of food and water on thyroid uptake of radioiodine (I 131) in rats, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) 2-thiobarbiturate (thiamylal) on uptake of I131 by rat thyroid, [A. W. Wase & J. Greenspan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:154-155, Oct. '53
evaluation of thyroid panel; practical application of scintillation counter (to determine radioactive iodine uptake) in diagnosis of diseases of thyroid (comparison with other function tests), [T. F. Barrett & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1414-1417, Aug. 8, '53
examination of thyroid by drill puncture biopsies; determination of radioactivity and radioautographic studies in tissue fragments, [H. Redon, M. Tubiana, J. Abbatucci & Fortier] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:450-454, '53 F
experiences in localization of brain tumors by diiodo^{131} fluorescein, [S. E. Sjögren] Acta radiol. **40**:356-360, Aug.-Sept. '53
hepatic radioactivity survey, [L.A. Stirrett, E. T. Yuhl & R. L. Libby] Radiology **61**: 930-933, Dec. '53
iron-binding capacity of serum globulin β_1 with aid of radioactive iron; diagnostic significance, [F. Wuhrmann & B. Jasiński] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:661-665, July 11, '53 G
localization of brain abscesses with I^{131}, [K. Burian & D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:306-314, '53 G
malignant tumors; radioactive phosphorus, [Romieu, E. Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 279-282, '53 F
radioactive iodine in psychiatric problems, [R. E. Hemphill] Med.clin. **21**:121-127, Aug. '53 S

RADIOACTIVITY, diagnostic use--Continued
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [H. C. Morris] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:390-393, Sept. '53
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [A. L. Schultz] Journal-Lancet **73**:403-413, Oct. '53
radioactive iodine studies in nonendemic goitrous cretinism, [E. M. McGirr & J. H. Hutchison] Lancet **1**:1117-1120, June 6, '53
radioiodide-concentrating ability of transplantable tumors of thyroid gland in C3H mice, [S. H. Wollman, R. O. Scow & H. P. Morris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:593-605, Dec. '53
radioiodine plasma test, [K. Fellinger, E. Mannheimer & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 359-374, Oct. '53 G
radioiodine tracer and biopsy in hyperthyroidism, [C. F. Baumeister] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:80-91, July '53
radioisotopes in industrial clinic, [L. Price & W. H. Foege] Indust.Med. **22**:331-333, Aug. '53
relations of radioiodine excretion rates in normal persons and in hyperthyroidism, [N. Lang & H. G. Nöller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:846-848, Sept. 15, '53 G
results of radioiodine test in endemic goiter, [W. Stump] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 323-325, '53 G
serum concentrations of radioiodine in tracer studies, [M. C. Barry & A. E. Pugh] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:980-988, Aug. '53
simple method for determination of thyroid function with radioactive iodine, [C. Francke & W. N. Robert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2578-2582, Oct. 3, '53 Du
studies of acoustic trauma with radioactive phosphorus, [W. Bejdl & F. Krejci] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:837-839, Sept. 25, '53 G
study of thyroid function by measuring radioactivity of blood following administration of radioiodine, [M. de Visscher, L. Yasse, J. de Schrevel & H. G. vanden Schrieck] Acta clin.belg. **8**:425-443, July-Aug. '53 F
thyroid cartography; use of radioiodine in thyroid disorders, [A. P. Lachapèle, P. Blanquet & L. Capot] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:201-202, '53 F
injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb
acute radiation syndrome, [L. H. Hempelmann] M. Radiog.& Photog. **29**:42-46, '53
circulation of radiation damaged skin; radiosodium clearance studies, [B. Roswit, L. H. Wisham & J. Sorrentino] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:980-990, June '53
comparative protective effect of cysteine against fast neutron and gamma irradiation in mice, [H. M. Patt, J. W. Clark & H. H. Vogel, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:189-193, Oct. '53
dosimetric considerations in determining hemopoietic damage from radioactive iodine, [J. E. Rall & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:274-282, Aug. '53
effect of radioactive iodine alone and in combination with methylthiouracil upon tumor production in rat thyroid gland, [I. Doniach] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 181-202, June '53
equipment for safe handling of radioactive isotopes, [O. Glasser & B. Tautkins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:457-462, Oct. '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in respiration and glycolysis, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:686-689, July '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in water, fat and protein content, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**: 683-685, July '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; histopathologic study of mode of action of therapy with Aloe vera, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:690-698, July '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; inhibition of fibroplasia, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Cancer **6**:678-682, July '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; pathogenesis and repair, [C. C. Lushbaugh, J. B. Storer & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:671-677, July '53
experimental production of radiation cataracts by fast neutrons, [C. Moses, J. G. Linn, Jr. & A. J. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:909-912, Nov. '53
growth and metabolism following l-thyroxin administration in thyroid-ablated (by radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E.

RADIOACTIVITY, injurious effects--Continued
Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**: 147-156, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated (by radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 11-22, July '53
growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); radiosodium (Na^{24}) space in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, D. A. Fisher & K. G. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:157-161, Aug. '53
health safety considerations in disposal of radioactive wastes, [F. Western] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:195-199, Sept. '53
indirect effects of localized deuteron irradiation of rat, [V. P. Bond & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:259-263, Aug. '53
induction of pituitary tumors by ionizing irradiation, [A. C. Upton & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:255-257, Oct. '53
iodine metabolism in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & others] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86**:574-586, Nov. '53
lethal effect of intragastric irradiation in dog, [A. Littman, B. W. Fox, H. M. Schoolman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:347-351, Sept. '53
phases of radiation response in rat; effects of nonuniform irradiation, [L. F. Lamerton, L. A. Elson & E. B. Harriss] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:568-576, Nov. '53
physiopathologic study of effect of radioactive iodine on ovary, [F. W. Tillotson, R. G. Rose & S. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:599-604, Oct. '53
polyglobulism in patient formerly gastrectomized; therapy by radioactive phosphorus followed by persistent anemia, [J. J. Dubarry, C. Martin-Dupont, A. Naud & Misson] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1089-1092, Sept. '53 F
possible provocation of intrauterine death of ovum by radioactive iodine, [R. L. Rochat] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:158, '53 F
radioisotopes in hospital, [S. Warren & R. F. Cowing] Hospitals **27**: 97-100, Nov. '53
reactor-produced radioactive isotopes; radiation exposure in United States, [S. C. Ingraham, II, J. G. Terrill, Jr. & D. W. Moeller] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:609-615, June '53
scattered radiation inside and outside a 1000-curie cobalt 60 teletherapy room, [J. G. Brown] Radiology **61**: 82-87, July '53
selective sterilization of young female mice by radioiodine transmitted through mother's milk, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:762-764, Aug.-Sept. '53
sepsis as complication during therapy with high dosages of radioactive iodine, [K. H. Brands] Arztl. Wchnschr. **8**:554-557, June 5, '53 G
synergistic effect of internal irradiation and phlebotomy on production of cirrhosis and ascites in dogs, [P. F. Hahn, E. L. Carothers & H. Brummit] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:162-166, Oct. '53
thiouracil modification of effect of radioiodine (I^{131}) on thyroid, [R. Rugh] Radiology **61**: 391-400, Sept. '53
toxicity of gallium citrate in dogs and rats, [H. D. Bruner, B. M. Cooper & D. J. Rehbock] Radiology **61**:550-555, Oct. '53
toxicity of radiostrontium in monkeys, [G. M. Edington, J. M. Judd & A. H. Ward] Nature, London **172**: 122-123, July 18, '53
treatment of moderately advanced carcinoma of prostate with radioactive gold, [H. D. Kerr, R. H. Flocks, H. B. Elkins & D. A. Culp] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69**:969-977, June '53
use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid (versene) for removing fission products from skeleton, [J. M. Vaughan & M. L. Tutt] Lancet **2**: 856-859, Oct. 24, '53
metabolic studies: *See also* Radioactivity, diagnostic use
absorption of cholesterol-4-C^{14} in rats fed mixed soybean sterols and β-sitosterol, [H. H. Hernandez, D. W. Peterson, I. L. Chaikoff & W. G. Dauben] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 498-499, July '53
absorption of iron; radioiron studies in idiopathic hemochromatosis, malnutritional cytosiderosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [T. H. Bothwell, H. V. van Doorn-Wittkampf, M. L. Du

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
Preez & T. Alper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:836-848, June '53
alterations in body potassium content in cirrhosis of liver, [J. K. Aikawa, J. H. Felts, Jr. & G. T. Harrell] Gastroenterology **24**:437-443, July '53
apparent adenylate kinase activity in vivo, [F. A. Cobey & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:283-288, Sept. '53
assay of thyrotropic hormone by discharge of ^{131}I from thyroid of day-old chicks, [I. C. Gilliland & J. I. Strudwick] Clin.Sc. **12**:265-270, Aug. '53
autoradiographic detection of S35 in membranes of inner ear of rat, [L. F. Bélanger] Science **118**: 520-521, Oct. 30, '53
autoradiographic distribution of intravenous colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in rat, [V. A. Stembridge, R. M. Kniseley & W. Gibbs] Lab.Invest. **2**:349-356, Sept.-Oct. '53
autoradiographic observations on uptake of S^{35}-labeled sodium sulfate in nervous system of adult rat, [H. Boström & E. Odeblad] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:5-8, '53
autoradiographic study of simple goiter (using radioactive iodine), [S. Taylor] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:197-210, '53
autoradiographic study on uptake of Se^{75}-labeled sodium selenate by different organs of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Jorpes & E. Odeblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:255-260, '53
biophysical studies on bone tissue; in vitro uptake of radioactive phosphate in normal and Paget bone, [B. Engfeldt] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:529-533, '53
biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled benzylpenicillin, [O. K. Sebek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 170-172, Oct. '53
biosynthesis of sphingosine; utilization of carboxyl-labeled acetate, [I. Zabin & J. F. Mead] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:271-277, Nov. '53
blood isotope levels following test meal of I^{131}-labeled protein, [A. B. Chinn & others] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**: 377-379, Sept. '53
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal and disturbed healing of fractures and in fresh and preserved transplants; demonstration with radioactive isotopes P^{32} and Ca^{45}, [H. Karcher] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:1-49, '53 G
changes in oxygen consumption and radioiodine (I^{131}) uptake following hypothalamic lesions in albino rat, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**: 75-85, May '53
changes in oxygen consumption, radioiodine uptake and body temperature following exposure to cold in albino rats with hypothalamic lesions, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:193-200, Aug. '53
chloride "space" and total exchanging chloride in man measured with long-life radiochloride Cl^{36}, [S. A. Threefoot, G. E. Burch & C. T. Ray] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:16-33, July '53
comparative excretion and distribution of C^{14}-labeled carbonate and formate in large albino rats, [F. Sperling, E. S. Maxwell & W. F. von Oettingen] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 33-38, July '53
comparative study of effect of solutions on calcium depletion of rat tooth using radioactive calcium, [C. Urakami, C. T. Wang, J. B. Data & J. E. Christian] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 410-414, July '53
comparison of 2 isotope methods for determination of endogenous fecal calcium, [C. L. Comar, R. A. Monroe, W. J. Visek & S. L. Hansard] J. Nutrition **50**: 459-467, Aug. '53
conversion of C^{14}-labeled glucose to glucuronic acid in guinea pig, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol. Chem. **202**: 865-871, June '53
deposition of radioactive iodine in teeth of persons treated for disease of thyroid gland, [W. W. Wainwright, B. G. Butt, J. D. Hauptfuehrer & H. L. Dute] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 649-655, Dec. '53
deposition of radiophosphorus in fractured bones in rats, [G. W. Wilkinson & C. P. Leblond] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 143-150, Aug. '53
deposition of ^{90}Sr in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [J. Jowsey, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 384-391, Aug. '53
dietetic modification of water metabolism; use of radioactive isotopes in medicine, [J. Burmeister & C. G. Schmücking] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:734-735, July 31, '53 G
differentiation of hypothyroid state of child by

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
special study of radioiodine metabolism, [W. Horst & G. A. von Harnack] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1259-1262, Sept. 11, '53; 1292-1295, Sept. 18, '53 G
disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, [C. A. Lang, D. M. Gleysteen & B. F. Chow] J.Nutrition **50:**213-222, June '53
discordancies between basal metabolism and radioiodine test in study of thyroid function, [A. Vannotti] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 455-459, '53 F
distribution and excretion of C14 in tissues of mice after administration of C14 methyl labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid), [G. L. Nardi] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**613-616, Oct. '53
distribution and excretion of C^{14}-labeled priscoline (benzylimidazoline) HCl in rats, [B. Century, L. E. Ellinwood, J. D. Kohli & J. M. Coon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 318-327, Nov. '53
distribution and fixation of hydrosoluble menadiol (vitamin K preparation) labeled with P32 in organs of mature rat, [S. Neukomm, L. Péguiron, P. Lerch & M. Richard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**373-384, April 1, '53 F
distribution of P^{32} following injection of TEPA (triethylenephosphoramide) in rats, [M. L. Crossley & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 398-400, June '53
distribution of radioactive phosphate in normal and tuberculous animals, [E. Freerksen & J. Meissner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**442-452, '53 G
distribution of radioactivity following administration of sulfur 35-labeled disodium fluorene-2,7-disulfonate in mice bearing transplantable stomach carcinoma, [M. F. Argus] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**273-278, June '53
distribution, resorption and excretion of labeled amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [K. Hinrichs, H. Poppe & H. Steyer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**193-198, '53 G
early effects of radioiodine on human thyroid function, [N. B. Myant] Clin.Sc. **12:**235-245, Aug. '53
effect of antithyroxin compound (butyl-diiodohydroxybenzoate) on radioactive thyroxin and triiodothyronine in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **2:** 1024-1025, Nov. 14, '53
effect of chemical agents on skeletal content and excretion of injected strontium^{89}, [S. H. Cohn & J. K. Gong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 550-554, July '53
effect of chemical agents (radioactive phosphorus compounds) on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat tumor in vivo, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**326-328, June '53
effect of fluoroacetate on conversion of isotopic acetate to carbon dioxide by mouse, [N. Lifson & J. A. Swanson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**1-7, Sept. '53
effect of oral thyroxin and tri-iodothyronine on radioactive iodine uptake and serum protein bound iodine in normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**52-54, May '53
effect of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on clearance of radiosodium from muscle and skin of man in normal and diseased limbs, [J. Freund, L. H. Wisham & R. S. Yalow] Circulation **8:** 89-97, July '53
effect of radioactive zinc^{65} on blood sugar and islands of Langerhans in rabbit, [F. Odenthal, W. Beiglböck, R. Clotten & W. Creutzfeldt] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 864-865, Sept. 15, '53 G
effect of roentgen radiation on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other constituents of mouse mammary carcinoma, [H. Vermund, C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & K. W. Stenstrom] Cancer Res. **13:** 633-638, Sept. '53
effects of altered thyroid function upon metabolism of endogenously labeled thyroid hormone, [A. Albert, E. Ford & N. Lorenz] Endocrinology **53:** 50-59, July '53
effects of chloramphenicol on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into mammalian tumor cell proteins and purines, [G. A. LePage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 724-726, Aug.-Sept. '53
electrolyte (especially radioactive sodium) and water movement across intestinal wall, [M. B. Visscher] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**291-297, Nov. 11, '53

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
electrolyte metabolism of rabbit-kidney slices; radioactive potassium and sodium, [G. H. Mudge] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**511-522, June '53
enzyme secretion and incorporation of P^{32} into phospholipids of pancreas slices, [M. R. & L. E. Hokin] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**967-977, Aug. '53
erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; chromatographic isolation of monophosphoglycerate, diphosphoglycerate and adenosine triphosphate; metabolic turnover with glucose carbon, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 188-192, Aug. '53
erythrocyte carbohydrate metabolism; flow of C14-glucose carbon into lactic acid, carbon dioxide, cell polymers and carbohydrate intermediate pool, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**178-187, Aug. '53
exchange of radioactive phosphorus in ribonucleotides of rat liver, [P. Boulanger & J. Montreuil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 619-624, Dec. '52 F
exchangeable sodium in Addison's disease in relation to electrocardiogram and action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation studied by means of isotope ^{24}Na), [G. M. Wilson & H. Miller] Clin. Sc. **12:**113-129, May '53
exposure of human cardiac muscle to radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound) in vitro, [W. J. Burdette] Am.Heart J. **46:**602-606, Oct. '53
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into pentosenucleic acids of brain slices, [M. Findlay, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55:**200-204, Sept. '53
factors influencing in vitro uptake of radiophosphorus by human erythrocytes, [A. R. Feinstein, E. L. Gordon & W. F. Bethard] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 165-177, Aug. '53
fate of intravenously administered egg yolk phospholipids in dogs (using radioactive phosphorus as label), [D. B. Zilversmit] Arch.Biochem. **46:**261-265, Oct. '53
gallium 72, [M. Brucer & others] Radiology **61:**534-613, Oct. '53
gallium^{72}; effect of internal irradiation on respiration of rat liver slices, [J. D. Perkinson, Jr. & R. S. Ingols] Radiology **61:**545-550, Oct. '53
high PBI^{131} concentration in blood of patients with myxedema; preliminary report, [P. S. Blom & J. Terpstra] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**989-993, Aug. '53
human peripheral blood flow; effect of injection volume on intramuscular radiosodium clearance rate, [G. F. Warner & others] Circulation **8:**732-734, Nov. '53
in vivo inhibition of monoamine oxidase studied with radioactive tyramine, [R. W. Schayer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**60-63, Oct. '53
incorporation of C^{14} totally labeled nucleosides into nucleic acids, [I. A. Rose & B. S. Schweigert] J. Biol.Chem. **202:**635-645, June '53
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into protein by surviving uteri from α-estradiol (estrogen)-treated rats, [G. C. Mueller] J.Biol. Chem. **204:**77-90, Sept. '53
incorporation of inorganic phosphate (P32) into isolated cell nuclei in vitro, [G. Siebert, K. Lang, S. Lucius & G. Rossmüller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 311-324, '53 G
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipids of brain dispersion, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **55:**507-517, Oct. '53
incorporation of methionine labeled (with S35) in vitro by tissues of C3H mice, [J. B. Melchior & A. H. Goldkamp] Cancer Res. **13:**798-801, Nov. '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into feline pneumonitis virus in chick embryo yolk sac, [S. A. Zahler & J. W. Moulder] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**159-165, Sept.-Oct. '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphate into nucleic acids of brain slices, [H. A. Deluca, R. J. Rossiter & K. P. Strickland] Biochem.J. **55:**193-200, Sept. '53
inflammation and protein metabolism studies of carbon-14-labeled proteins in dogs with sterile abscesses, [C. L. Yuile & others] J.Exper.Med. **98:**173-194, Aug. '53
iron excretion in mouse (studies with radioactive iron), [A. R. Stevens, Jr., P. L. White, D. M. Hegsted & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**161-165, July '53
isotope uptake of individual cells; uptake of S35 sulfate by human bone-marrow cells in vitro,

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
[L. G. Lajtha, F. Ellis & R. Oliver] Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 401-406, Sept. '53
kinetics of I131 metabolism in dog and human, [W. R. Ruegamer] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 119-136, Nov. '53
local clearance of radioactive sodium from muscle in normal subjects and those with peripheral vascular disease, [D. N. Walder] Clin.Sc. **12:** 153-167, May '53
localization of protein resorption in gastrointestinal tract; experimental studies with S^{35}-labeled yeast protein, [H. Schlüssel & L. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**545-547, June 15, '53 G
measurement of exchangeable sodium in man using isotope ^{24}Na, [H. Miller & G. M. Wilson] Clin. Sc. **12:**97-111, May '53
metabolic action of cardiac glycosides; influence of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on utilization of C14-labeled glucose, lactate and pyruvate by dog heart slices, [A. Wollenberger] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 408-419, '53
metabolic pattern of C^{14}-diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [D. J. Hanahan, E. G. Daskalakis, T. Edwards & H. J. Dauben, Jr.] Endocrinology **53:**163-170, Aug. '53
metabolism of acetate-1-C14 in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch] Cancer Res. **13:**789-794, Nov. '53
metabolism of 2-benzoylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} and 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C^{14} in rat, [H. R. Gutmann & J. H. Peters] Cancer Res. **13:**415-421, June '53
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled d-glucuronic acid in guinea pig and albino rat, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 889-894, Aug. '53
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (versene) in rat, [H. Foreman, M. Vier & M. Magee] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 1045-1053, Aug. '53
metabolism of C^{14}-urea in rat, [S. H. Zbarsky & W. D. Wright] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**151-161, June '53
metabolism of cesium-137 in rats and farm animals, [S. L. Hood & C. L. Comar] Arch. Biochem. **45:**423-433, Aug. '53
metabolism of DL-[β-^{14}C] and DL-[^{35}S] cystine by rat, [H. R. V. Arnstein & J. C. Crawhall] Biochem.J. **55:** 280-285, Sept. '53
metabolism of dextran--plasma volume expander; radioactive carbon-labeled dextran in dogs, [R. Terry & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 6-15, July '53
metabolism of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14} in rat brain homogenates, [L. C. Leeper, V. J. Tulane & F. Friedberg] J.Biol. Chem. **203:** 513-517, July '53
metabolism of plasma expanders studied with carbon-14-labeled dextran, [I. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 462-466, Sept. '53
metabolism of radioyttrium, [B. Kawin] Arch. Biochem. **45:**230-231, July '53
metabolism of 35S-labeled 2-thiolhistidine and ergothioneine in rat, [H. Heath] Biochem.J. **54:** 689-694, July '53
method for measuring deposition of ^{32}P in phosphatidylethanolamine; application to rat-brain tissue, [J. M. Norman & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **54:**396-399, June '53
method of counting radiosulfur in liquid samples; application to determination of S^{35} excretion following injection of $S^{35}O_4$, [M. Walser, A. F. Reid & D. W. Seldin] Arch.Biochem. **45:** 91-96, July '53
microscopic distribution of radioisotopes in tissues, [M. W. Holt & S. Warren] Lab.Invest. **2:**264-279, July-Aug. '53
nitrogen sparing effect of carbohydrate investigated by feeding of C14 labeled glucose, [E. Geiger & A. N. Wick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 518-527, '53
nutritional factors in dental and osseous development; storage of P^{32} in teeth and in normal and fractured bone following administration of minerals, [H. D. Cremer & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 337-343, '53 G
paper electrophoretic studies on phosphate metabolism of lens in young and old animals using radioactive phosphorus, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**165-176, '53 G
pharmacologic studies of radiogermanium (Ge^{71}); inhalation of dusts, [H. C. Dudley] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**528-530, Dec. '53

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
phosphorus metabolism of Yoshida sarcoma with aid of P32, [M. Araki & others] Gann **44:** 65-66, Sept. '53
physiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; study of urinary reabsorption with radioactive isotopes, [M. L. Rosenberg] J.Urol. **70:** 569-580, Oct. '53
preliminary data on gallium^{67}, [H. D. Bruner, R. L. Hayes & J. D. Perkinson, Jr.] Radiology **61:** 602-612, Oct. '53
preparation of 32P-labeled adenosinetriphosphate, [R. Hems & W. Bartley] Biochem.J. **55:**434-435, Oct. '53
problems in determination of thyroid function with radioactive iodide, [J. Chester & P. Lerch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**103-116, '53 F
protein metabolism and dietary protein; studies with S35-labeled proteins in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 441-444, '53 G
qualitative and quantitative autoradiographic study on uptake of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in skin of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Odeblad & U. Friberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**516-521, '53
radioactive colchicine; influence of tumors on tissue distribution of radioactive colchicine in mice, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Cancer Res. **13:** 552-555, Aug. '53
radioactive insulin (I131-labeled), [N. J. Elqee & others] Diabetes **2:**370-371, Sept.-Oct. '53
radioactive iron absorption in siderosis (hemochromatosis) of liver, [R. E. Peterson & R. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Med. **15:**518-524, Oct. '53
radioactive iron (Fe59) in study of iron exchange in digestive tract, [M. Closult, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**318-322, June '53 F
radioactive iron (Fe59) in study of iron metabolism; new data on renal elimination of iron, [M. Closuit, J. Govaerts & A. Lambrechts] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:** 306-317, June '53 F
radioautographic study of deposition of calcium^{45} in cranium, teeth and mandible, [J. R. Jarabak, M. M. Kamins & K. L. Vehe] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 639-648, Dec. '53
radioiodine excretion in aged, [P. G. Ackermann & K. Iversen] J.Gerontol. **8:**458-464, Oct. '53
relationship between uptake of P32, histologic changes and change in thyroid weight after thyrotropin treatment, [C. Olin-Lamberg & B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **14:**83-91, Sept. '53
resorption of iodine from bath water by means of radioactive iodine, [K. Dirnagl & H. R. Presch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**525-527, June 1, '53 G
site of accumulation of iodide in thyroid of rats treated with thiouracil, [R. Pitt-Rivers & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2:**918-919, Oct. 31, '53
"sodium space" and body sodium content, exchangeable with sodium^{24}, in normal individuals and patients with ascites, [G. F. Warner, N. J. Sweet & E. L. Dobson] Circulation Res. **1:**486-490, Nov. '53
studies in detoxication: metabolism of benzene; formation of phenylglucuronide and phenylsulfuric acid from [^{14}C] benzene; metabolism of [^{14}C]phenol, [D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **55:** 337-340, Sept. '53
studies in neuromuscular diseases with radioactive potassium, [W. H. Blahd, F. K. Bauer, R. L. Libby & A. S. Rose] Neurology **3:**604-608, Aug. '53
studies of protein metabolism by radioactive and stable isotopes, [E. R. Müller & A. Niklas] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**160-161, '53 G
studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; comparison of steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [R. O. Scholz] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**64-68, June (pt. 2) '53
studies using radioactive sulfur on ergothioneine formation in pig, [H. Heath & others] Biochem. J. **54:**606-611, July '53
study of metabolic turnover rates by isotopic tracers; fundamental relations, [J. M. Reiner] Arch.Biochem. **46:**53-79, Sept. '53
study of metabolic turnover rates by isotopic tracers; turnover in simple reaction system, [J. M. Reiner] Arch.Biochem. **46:**80-99, Sept. '53
sulfate-sulfur metabolism in rat fetus as indicated

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
by sulfur-35, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper. Med. **98:**119-128, Aug. '53
thyroid function and radioactivity of blood following administration of radioiodine, [M. de Visscher & J. de Schrevel] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**460-462, '53 F
thyroid gland weight determination from thyroid scintigrams with postmortem verification, [W. E. Goodwin, B. Cassen & F. K. Bauer] Radiology **61:**88-92, July '53
thyroid hormone action; differences in effect of sodium l-thyroxin, sodium d-thyroxin, triiodothyronine and potassium iodide on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid gland of normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck]A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:**880-888, Dec. '53
thyroidal uptake of stable iodine compared with serum concentration of protein-bound iodine in normal subjects and in patients with thyroid disease, [B. A. Burrows & J. F. Ross] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1358-1368, Nov. '53
uptake and storage of radioactive iron by mouse liver, [J. K. Hampton, Jr. & J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**226-230, Aug. '53
uptake of P^{32} by cardiac muscle in vivo, [J. B. Marsh, G. G. Casten & H. F. Elliott] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**297-300, May '53
uptake of radioactive iodine by carcinoma of thyroid gland; 128 cases, [B. M. Black, L. B. Woolner & C. M. Blackburn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1378-1390, Nov. '53
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by normal and neoplastic ocular tissues, [E. B. Dunphy & B. Selverstone] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**774-776, June (pt. 1) '53
uptake of radioactive sulfate in genitourinary system of male rabbit, [E. Odeblad & H. Bostrõm] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**448-452, '53
uptake of subcutaneous and intramuscular silver-coated radioactive gold colloids by lymph nodes in dogs, [A. H. Jackson, F. E. Staggers & P. F. Hahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**739-745, Nov. '53
utilization of cholesterol-C14 for study of intestinal absorption and excretion of cholesterol in rat, [L. Bugnard, F. Chevallier & J. Coursaget] J. physiol., Paris **45:** 413-419, '53 F
with ethanolamine-1, 2-C^{14}, [L. O. Pilgeram, E. M. Gal, E. N. Sassenrath & D. M. Greenberg] J. Biol.Chem. **204:**367-377, Sept. '53

radioautography: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolic studies
arsenic localization in adult and embryonic epithelium and connective tissues, [S. C. Sõmmers, B. S. Geyer & R. N. Chute] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**234-239, Oct. '53
autohistoradiographic method for experimental study of fixation of I131 in thyroid, [P. Marquès, A. Bru, H. Planel & A. Serres] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**584-585, '53 F
method for preparation of isolated cells for use in high-resolution studies, [E. J. Kaminski] Brit.J. Radiol. **26:**378-380, July '53
method of investigating energy liberated in thyroid gland and plasma by I131, [J. Palacios] Clin. contemp. **7:** 75-81, June '53 S
method of preparing radioautographs with adjacent sections, [T. C. Evans & W. E. McGinn, Jr.] Cancer Res. **13:**661-665, Sept. '53
new histologic technics, [V. H. Witten & V. Holmstrom] Lab.Invest. **2:**368-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
of mast cells in experimental skin tumors of mice injected with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **13:**587-589, Aug. '53
quantitative estimation of radioactive isotopes, [N. J. Nadler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 814-823, Nov. '53
reciprocity failure and latent-image fading, [R. C. Ray & G. W. W. Stevens] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**362-367, July '53

therapy: See also Radioactivity, metabolic studies
apparatus for convergent beam irradiation with stationary or moving source, [C. B. Braestrup, D. T. Green & J. L. Snarr] Radiology **61:** 614-624, Oct. '53
biologic studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; effect of lanthanum on mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, [R. Lewin & others] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 45-56, Aug. '53
blood level as guide to therapy with radioiodine, [J. E. Rall & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1369-1377, Nov. '53

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
choice of management (including radioiodine therapy) in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [C. C. Sturgis] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 537-550, July '53
clinical studies in sulfur iodide bath in Wiesseę, especially with radioactive iodine, [H. R. Presch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1559-1562, Nov. 6, '53 G
clinical studies with gallium^{72}, [G. A. Andrews, S. W. Root & H. D. Kerman] Radiology **61:** 570-588, Oct. '53
clinical use of radioactive gold (Au198) seeds, [A. G. James, U. K. Henschke & W. G. Myers] Cancer **6:** 1034-1039, Sept. '53
clinical use of radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [S. B. Yohalem] J.Indian M.A. **22:**359-364, June '53; J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 366-375, July '53
cobalt isotope (Co^{60}) following surgical therapy of bronchial carcinoma, [W. E. J. Schneidrzik, C. Winkler & A. Kuske] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:** 538-547, '53 G
cobalt 60 telecurie unit, [M. Lederman & C. A. Greatorex] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**525-532, Oct. '53
comparative studies in uptake of phosphorus by tissues under different doses of injected radioactive phosphorus P32, [K. L. Bhattacharya, K. P. Chakraborty, A. Bose & N. N. Das Gupta] Science **118:** 651-652, Nov. 27, '53
computation of dosage for radioactive gold depot, [F. Pfander, H. Poppe & W. Strathmann] Strahlentherapie **91:** 460-465, '53 G
criteria for therapy of malignant thyroid lesions with I^{131}, [C. V. Meckstroth & G. M. Curtis] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**187-193, Aug. '53
design and construction of simple applicator for 1000 curies of cobalt 60, [R. H. Neil, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Radiology **61:** 408-410, Sept. '53
dextromucid (dextrose ointment) osmotically active dressing during roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul and during radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer, [F. Aichinger] Strahlentherapie **91:**393-398, '53 G
encouraging and discouraging research with therapeutic radioisotopes, [M. Brucer] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**243-247, June '53
endovesical irradiation of vesical tumors with liquid radioactive cobalt, [W. Bessler] Strahlentherapie **91:** 451-459, '53 G
gallium^{72}, [M. Brucer & others] Radiology **61:** 534-613, Oct. '53
heart in I^{131}-induced myxedema; comparison of roentgenographic and electrocardiographic findings before and after induction of myxedema, [G. S. Kurland, R. E. Schneckloth & A. S. Freedberg] New England J.Med. **249:** 215-222, Aug. 6, '53
intracavitary use of colloidal radioactive gold, [G. A. Andrews, S. W. Root, R. M. Kniseley & H. D. Kerman] Radiology **61:** 922-929, Dec. '53
iodine 131 in hyperthyreosis, [A. Costa, G. M. Ferraris, E. Marchis & F. Marocco] Minerva med. **2:** 58-62, July 7, '53 I
iodine-concentrating function of thyroid after treatment with radioactive iodine, [L. G. Larsson & I. Ragnhult] Acta radiol. **39:** 477-484, June '53
iodine-concentrating thyroid carcinomas; 3 cases, [A. Egmark, L. G. Larsson, A. Liljestrand & I. Ragnhult] Acta radiol. **39:**423-433, May '53
isotopes and cancer, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. **1:**817-821, June 11, '53 S
local therapy of tumors with radioactive gold; experimental study, [H. R. Kanitz, F. Pfander & H. Poppe] Strahlentherapie **91:**208-222, '53 G
localization of radioactivity in lung and lymph nodes, [J. R. Bryant, H. F. Berg & W. M. Christophersen] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**221-232, Sept. '53
malignant tumors; radioactive phosphorus, [Romieu, E. Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 279-282, '53 F
management and treatment of polycythemia vera using P32 as therapeutic weapon, [J. D. Abbatt] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 141-147, Oct. '53
measurements with cerium 144 beta-ray applicator, [J. L. Haybittle] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**423-428, Aug. '53
medical applications of radioactive isotopes, [F. E. Kelsey] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**149-155, June '53
oral administration of Co^{60} vit. B12 in tropical sprue and hepatic cirrhosis and diarrhea, [L. M. Meyer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 681-683, Aug.-Sept. '53; Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 327-331, Sept. '53 S

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
oral administration of Co^{60} vitamin B12 to normal persons, patients with pernicious anemia and subjects with medical disorders, [L. M. Meyer, A. Becerra-Garcia, A. Goldman & P. A. Stern] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**263-268, Nov. '53
radioactive cobalt in cervical carcinoma at Ohio State University Hospital, [R. L. Meiling] Arch. Gynäk. **183:**417-430, '53 G
radioactive colloidal gold in carcinoma of cervix, [S. D. Soule] West.J.Surg. **61:**297-300, June '53
radioactive gold in effusions due to cancer, [N. Simon & others] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**237-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
radioactive gold in malignant effusions, [W. B. Seaman, A. I. Sherman & M. Bonebrake] J.A.M.A. **153:**630-633, Oct. 17, '53
radioactive gold in malignant effusions, [J. Walter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 466-471, June '53
radioactive gold-198 for gamma radiation therapy, [W. G. Myers, B. H. Colmery, Jr. & W. M. McLellon] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**258-273, Aug. '53
radioactive I^{131} in hyperthyroidism; 25 cases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, Romieu & Pourquier] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**272-275, '53 F
radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in goiter; 13 years' experience, [E. Moretti & U. Marinoni] Gior.clin. med. **34:** 841-867, July '53 I
radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism, [K. R. Crispell, R. B. Gahagan & W. Parson] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 652-657, Dec. '53
radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism; 40 cases, [C. Blanco Soler, A. Salgado Alba & C. Blanco Soler y Ros] Semana méd. **2:**325-335, Sept. 3, '53 S
radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism; 115 cases, [M. Tubiana, J. Dutreix & M. Grinberg] Presse méd. **61:** 807-809, June 6, '53 F
radioactive iodine in medical and surgical management of goiter, [M. T. Friedell] Postgrad.Med. **13:**523-528, June '53
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [H. C. Morris] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**390-393, Sept. '53
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [A. L. Schultz] Journal-Lancet **73:**403-413, Oct. '53
radioactive isotopes in applicator for treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, [R. C. Tudway] Acta radiol. **39:**415-422, May '53
radioactive isotopes in blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Strahlentherapie **91:** 81-92, '53 G
radioactive isotopes in malignant disease and diseases of thyroid gland, [G. W. Blomfield] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 505-511, Oct. '53
radioactive phosphorus in polycythemia, [L. Donner & F. Heřmanský] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1089-1094, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
radioactive phosphorus in polycythemia, [H. Goldeck, W. Horst & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **91:**99-102, '53 G
radiocobalt in climacteric hemorrhages, [J. Gosch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**841-843, Sept. '53 G
radioiodine in Basedow's disease, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, Ambrosino, M. Zara & Mme. Triantaphyllidis] Presse méd. **61:**941-943, June 27, '53 F
radioisotopes as sources of gamma rays for therapy, [P. C. Aebersold] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 126-135, July '53
radioisotopes (with special reference to carcinoma of thyroid), [J. E. Rall] Minnesota Med. **36:** 817-823, Aug. '53
β-ray preparation for irradiation of skin tumors and other skin diseases, [P. Alexi] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**406-407, Aug. '53 G
recent advances in radioisotope therapy, [C. F. Behrens] South.M.J. **46:**1155-1163, Dec. '53
results of treating 43 cases of cancer of thyroid body with radioactive iodine, [R. Collez, M. Tubiana, J. Dutreix & J. Guelfi] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 305-321, '53 F
results with radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism; 150 cases, [W. Horst & F. Kuhlencordt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 415-417, '53 G
simplified intracavitary injection technic for radioactive gold, [J. U. Hidalgo, S. B. Nadler & R. T. Nieset] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**978-979, June '53
syringe shield used in injecting radioactive gold, [P. Getzoff, J. U. Hidalgo & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **152:**1431-1432, Aug. 8, '53
therapy of tumors of bladder by radioactive isotopes, [E. dal Zotto] Urologia **20:**297-303, June 20, '53 I
tolerance in humans of intrabronchially administered radioactive silver-coated gold colloids, [P. F. Hahn, G. W. Hilliard & E. L. Carothers] Brit.J. Radiol. **26:**595-598, Nov. '53
treatment of cancer with radioisotopes; clinical reports, [J. R. Sampey] Indust.Med. **22:** 300-301, July '53
treatment of leukemias and hemoblastoses of reticuloendothelial system with chemotherapy, radioactive isotopes and roentgen irradiation, [F. Odenthal] Strahlentherapie **91:**93-98, '53 G
treatment of meningeal system by radioactive colloidal gold and x-rays, [C. L. Lewis] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 653-655, Aug. '53
treatment of mixed tumor of tongue with radioactive chromic phosphate solution, [C. S. Mumma] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 192-195, Aug. '53
treatment of moderately advanced carcinoma of prostate with radioactive gold, [H. D. Kerr, R. H. Flocks, H. B. Elkins & D. A. Culp] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69:** 969-977, June '53
treatment of thyroid cancer metastases with TSH and I131 during thyroid hormone medication, [C. T. Sturgeon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1391-1407, Nov. '53
uses and misuses of radioactive iodine in cancer of thyroid, [R. W. Rawson, J. E. Rall & J. Robbins] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 299-307, Sept. '53
tracer studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolism in
absorption of labeled erythrocytes from subarachnoid space in rabbits, [W. J. Simmonds] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**77-83, Feb. '53
activity of thyroid of cold-exposed rats evaluated by I131 uptake and histometric studies, [B. Catz, I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 29-32, July '53
analysis of radiocardiogram in heart failure, [R. A. Shipley, R. E. Clark, D. Liebowitz & J. S. Krohmer] Circulation Res. **1:** 428-438, Sept. '53
application of tissue clearance technics in small animals, [C. Hyman, A. Stone & M. Sosnow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 643-646, July '53
autohomoheteroplastic thyroid transplantation; radioiodine control, [U. Marinoni & A. Bonatelli] Tumori **39:** 189-198, '53 I
binding of iron in serum and in biologic fluids studied by paper electrophoresis and radioactive iron; new method for evaluation of iron binding capacity of biologic fluids, [W. Horst & K. H. Schäfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 791-797, Sept. 1, '53 G
biosynthesis of penicillin in presence of C^{14}, [E. Martin & others] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 239-250, July '53
blood proteins and serum iron studied by radioactive Fe59, [B. Jasinski & F. Wuhrmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 326-328, '53 G
blood volume in pregnancy as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin, C. Goetsch, G. M. Hyde & R. J. Parsons] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**173-176, Aug. '53
blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; embryonic development of barrier, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**30-39, July '53
cholescintigram; preliminary report (using intravenous radioactive diiodofluorescein), [E. T. Yuhl, L. A. Stirrett, M. R. Hill, Jr. & J. M. Beal] Surgery **34:** 724-727, Oct. '53
circulation of radiation damaged skin; radiosodium clearance studies, [B. Roswit, L. H. Wisham & J. Sorrentino] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**980-990, June '53
concentration gradients for inorganic I131 and chloride in mixed human saliva, [N. Freinkel & S. H. Ingbar] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1077-1084, Nov. '53
cutaneous absorption studies using radiophosphorus, [M. Helde & G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**290-298, '53
determination of plasma volume in man with radioactive chromic chloride, [H. Frank & S. J. Gray] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**991-999, Oct. '53
disappearance of K42 from nonuniformly mixed circulation pool in dogs, [C. W. Sheppard, R. R. Overman, W. S. Wilde & W. C. Sangren] Circulation Res. **1:**284-297, July '53

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued

distribution of cells and plasma in normal and splenectomized dog; influence on blood volume estimates with P32 and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve, M. I. Gregersen, T. H. Allen & H. Sear] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:195-203, Nov. '53

distribution of "extra plasma" in blood of tissues in dog as measured with P32 and T-1824 (Evans blue), [T. H. Allen & E. B. Reeve] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:218-223, Nov. '53

effect of antigen administration on behavior of I131 labeled rabbit antiovalbumin in mice, [S. P. Masouredis, L. R. Melcher & M. B. Shimkin] J. Immunol. **71**:268-274, Nov. '53

effect of cigaret smoke on peripheral vascular system; radioactive iodinated albumin used as indicator of volumetric change, [M. T. Friedell] J.A. M.A. **152**:897-900, July 4, '53

effect of heparin on formation of P32-labeled phospholipid, [W. J. Levinsky, C. R. Thuman, R. Robbins & J. Meszaros] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:899-905, June '53

effect of phenothiazine, N. F. (green) on uptake of I131 by rat thyroid, [R. V. Talmage, H. Nachimson, L. Kraintz & J. A. Green] Science **118**:191-192, Aug. 14, '53

effect of physical modalities upon saphenous circulation time using radioactive tracer, [H. T. Zankel, R. E. Clark & R. A. Shipley] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:360-366, June '53

effect of propylthiouracil on radioiodide concentrating by thyroid gland in normal and hypophysectomized mice, [S. H. Wollman & R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **53**:332-341, Sept. '53

effect of rabbit antibody administration on behavior of I131 labeled human serum albumin in mice, [L. R. Melcher, S. P. Masouredis & M. B. Shimkin] J. Immunol. **71**:275-279, Nov. '53

effects of alteration in blood volume and venous hematocrit in splenectomized dogs on estimates of total blood volume with P32 and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:204-210, Nov. '53

erythrocytes labeled with radioactive p-iodophenylhydroxylamine, [H. Jackson] Nature,London **172**:80-81, July 11, '53

estimation of total body chloride in young infants by radiobromide dilution, [G. B. Forbes, A. F. Reid, J. Bondurant & J. Etheridge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:871-872, Aug.-Sept. '53

excretion of cobalt^{60}-labeled vitamin B12 after total gastrectomy, [M. E. Swendseid, J. A. Halsted & R. L. Libby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:226-228, June '53

failures, flops and false localizations in tracer technic, [K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Radiology **60**:870-884, June '53

fixation of radioactive colchicine by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Nature,London **172**:202-203, Aug. 1, '53

further studies on determination of reticuloendothelial clearance for macromolecules of P32 labeled potassium-sodium-polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:313-319, '53 G

half-lives of homologous serum albumins in several species, [F. J. Dixon, P. H. Maurer & M. P. Deichmiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:287-288, June '53

I131 in immunologic investigation, [F. J. Dixon] J. Allergy **24**:547-555, Nov. '53

I^{131}-labeled antigen precipitation as measure of quantity and quality of antibody, [D. W. Talmage & P. H. Maurer] J.Infect.Dis. **92**:288-300, May-June '53

improved method for determination of blood volume using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [J. R. Erickson, J. B. McCormick & L. Seed] Science **118**:595-596, Nov. 13, '53

incorporation of C14 in urinary steroids in vivo, [F. Ungar & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:125-132, Nov. '53

incorporation of C^{14}-carboxyl-labeled leucine by antibody protein, [N. Bulman & D. H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:155-159, Oct. '53

intravascular life span of duck red blood cell as determined by radioactive selenium, [K. P. McConnell, O. W. Portman & R. H. Rigdon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:140-143, May '53

intrinsic factor studies; paper electrophoresis of mixture of gastric juice and radioactive vitamin B12, [R. F. Schilling & W. P. Deiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:506-509, July '53

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued

local blood flow in human bone marrow in leukemia and neoplastic diseases as determined by clearance rate of radioiodide (I131), [N. L. Petrakis, S. P. Masouredis & P. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:952-963, Oct. '53

localization of radioactivity in regional lymph nodes (of lung and bladder), [H. F. Berg, W. M. Christophersen, A. M. Isaacs & J. R. Bryant] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:228-243, Aug. '53

lymph node concentration of radioactive colloidal gold following interstitial injection, [A. I. Sherman & M. Ter-Pogossian] Cancer **6**:1238-1240, Nov. '53

measurement of peripheral circulation by determination of tissue clearance of radioactive iodine, [A. Neumayr, G. Brichta & H. Vetter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:892-896, Oct. 23, '53 G

measurement of rate of formation and decomposition of single serum protein fractions following administration of S35-methionine, [A. Niklas & W. Maurer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 319-323, '53 G

movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in giant axon, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **121**:403-414, Aug. 28, '53

multiple scintillation counter in vivo scanner, [H. O. Anger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:605-612, Oct. '53

paper chromatography of choline and vitamins B_1, B_2, niacin and niacinamide; preparation of radioactive choline acetate and study of its hydrolysis, [A. Heyndrickx] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:680-681, Nov. '53

pathologic physiology of mammalian blood platelet utilizing P32 tagged rabbit platelets, [J. F. Mueller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:557-561, July '53

penetration of radioactive stearic acid into skin of rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:243-247, Oct. '53

plasma radioactive iron turnover in acute viral hepatitis, [R. E. Peterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:47-50, Oct. '53

plasma volume, measured by (radioactive) iodinated albumin and T-1824 (Evans blue), [L. N. Roberts, J. R. Smiley, G. A. Sears & G. W. Manning] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:510-519, Nov. '53

preparation, extraction and determination of cholesterol labeled with deuterium and C14, [L. Bugnard, F. Chevallier & J. Coursaget] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:463-469, '53 F

preparation of radiophosphorus labeled bacteria, [P. Bonêt-Maury & A. Deysine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:1052-1065, June '53 F

problem of radiometric testing of passage of cereborspinal fluid, [H. Schönenberg & K. Menzel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:17-22, '53 G

radioactive arsenic in detection of cerebral tumors during operation, [P. Benda, M. David & J. Constans] Rev.neurol. **89**:101-109, '53 F

radioactive measurement of proteolytic activity, [G. L. Nardi] Science **118**:299-300, Sept. 11, '53

radioactive phosphorus as indicator in chick assay of thyrotropic hormone, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.279) **145**:1-79, '53

radioactive phosphorus in early detection of avascular necrosis in femoral head in fractured neck of femur, [G. P. Arden & N. Veall] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:344-346, May '53; correction **46**:808, Oct. '53

radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; effect of radioactive sodium chromate on red cells, [T. F. Necheles, I. M. Weinstein & G. V. LeRoy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:358-367, Sept. '53

radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; rate of hemolysis in hematologic disorders, [I. M. Weinstein & G. V. LeRoy] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:368-376, Sept. '53

radioiodine tracer study of fate of human thyroid autotransplants, [D. E. Szilagyi, J. L. Barrett, E. R. Longabaugh & L. E. Preuss] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1347-1357, Nov. '53

radioiodine uptake in different types of hypothyroidism in childhood, [S. H. Silverman & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **12**:288-299, Sept. (pt.1) '53

radioisotope investigations on blood-brain and blood-liquor barrier, [G. L. Haines, L. A. French & G. E. Moore] Neurology **3**:460-465, June '53

radiophosphorus tagged Mycobacterium phlei; technic for labeling and rate of incorporation of exogenous phosphorus, [J. Sternberg & M. O. Podoski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:853-878, May '53 F

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
rate of formation of separate serum protein fractions following administration of S35-methionine and transport function of serum protein fractions for phosphatides and organic iodine compounds of serum (paper electrophoresis of serum protein labeled with S35, P32 and I131), [W. Maurer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:26-36, '53 G
removal of radioactive gold colloid by perfused mammalian liver, [R. C. Little & H. B. Kelly] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:265-269, May '53
resorption of labeled salt solutions under influence of hyperemia-producing substances β-butoxyethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide; studies with I^{131}, [J. Hiller, E. Strauss & A. Jakob] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:515-517, Oct. '53 G
resorption of radioactive calcium in rectum, [H. D. Cremer, W. Hennig & H. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:448-451, Sept. '53 G
respiratory retention of bacterial aerosols; experiments with radioactive spores (of Bacillus subtilis), [G. J. Harper & J. D. Morton] J.Hyg. **51**: 372-385, Sept. '53
scintiscanning entire body for radioiodine (prior to thyroidectomy), [K. W. Taber] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:188-191, Nov. '53
serum protein-bound iodine (PHI) in thyroid disease, [B. M. Bloomberg & F. Lazarus] South African M. J. **27**:763-773, Sept. 5, '53; 786-789, Sept. 12, '53
significance of absorption time for strength of skin reactions to trichophytin; study with radiophosphorus and dextran "depot," [M. Helde & G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:299-302, '53
simultaneous determination of red cell mass and plasma volume in man with radioactive sodium chromate and chromic chloride, [S. J. Gray & H. Frank] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1000-1004, Oct. '53
simultaneous determinations in splenectomized dogs of cell volume with CO and P32 and plasma volume with T-1824 (Evans blue), [W. S. Root, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 233-235, Nov. '53
simultaneous measurement in dogs of plasma volume with I^{131} human albumin and T-1824 (Evans blue) with comparisons of their long term disappearance from plasma, [H. Sear, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:240-242, Nov. '53
simultaneous measurements of cell volume with Fe^{55} and P32 in splenectomized dogs, [J. L. Nickerson, H. Sear & E. B. Reeve] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:230-232, Nov. '53
studies on resorption of water-soluble chlorophyll using C14-labeled chlorophyllin, [K. L. Zirm & R. Kilches] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:241-243, '53 G
study of iodine ion in dielectrolysis (ion transfer) by radioactive I^{131}, [V. Paschetta, J. Chastanet & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:269-270, '53 F
study of renal permeability to plasma inorganic phosphorus by means of P 32, [J. A. Henry, E. Jacobs & M. Verbanck] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 235-247, June 1, '53
study of revascularization of stored homologous bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, [C. L. Kiehn & D. M. Glover] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 12:233-240, Oct. '53
study of suppository bases ursing radioiodine to compare rate of absorption from rectal suppositories administered to rats, [C. F. Peterson, C. O. Lee & J. E. Christian] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 731-734, Dec. '53
study of synthesis of hemoglobin by method of isotopic indicators, [A. Nizet] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:506-515, Aug. 1, '53 F
theoretic considerations of electrolyte space measured by tracer method in intact man, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:34-57, July '53
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in posterior pituitary lobe, [A. Jentzer] Confinia nuerol. **13**:152-154, '53 F
tissue distribution of α-14C-labeled alkyloxy α-phenylethylamines in relation to analgesic activity, [J. B. Brierley & A. McCoubrey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 8:366-370, Sept. '53
tracer experiments with I^{131} labeled human serum albumin; distribution and degradation studies, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, S. S. Schreiber & J. Post] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:746-768, Aug. '53
transporting function of separate serum protein fractions for organic iodine compounds of serum; paper electrophoretic study of I^{131}-labeled serum during low and high dosage irradiation of thyroid, [W. Maurer & E. R. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 325-336, '53 G
uptake of radioiodine by rabbit thyroid measured in vivo, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120**:278-287, May 28, '53
uptake ratio between thyroid and thymus as index of thyroid function in assays of thyrotropic hormone with P32 as indicator, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **13**:145-156, June '53
utilization of radiocarbon C^{14} for study of urinary excretion of dextrose, [J. Bracq, L. Brull, J. Bernimolin & J. Govaerts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 295-305, June '53 F
value of exercise in peripheral arterial disease (blood flow determined by radiosodium), [L. H. Wisham, A. S. Abramson & A. Ebel] J.A.M.A. **153**:10-12, Sept. 5, '53
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity; Radium
RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, physiology
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
position in medicine, [H. Holthusen] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:275-280, Sept. '53 G
radiologist in atomic attack (radiologic defense plan), [J. J. Stein, A. W. Bellamy, A. H. Dowdy & S. L. Warren] Radiology **61**:234-242, Aug. '53
teaching, organization of radiotherapy training school, [F. G. Gorrill] Radiography **19**: 141-143, July '53
RADIOMANOMETER: See Manometer
RADIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, diseases
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radioactivity, therapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
last decade and next; appraisal; president's address, [C. A. P. Wood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:909-914, Nov. '53
new look at radiation therapy, [C. F. Behrens] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 161-163, Nov. '53
radiotherapy and antireticular cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets' serum), [G. Moya & A. Mallart] Rev. clin.españ. **49**:244-247, May 31, '53 S
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
teaching: See Radiology, teaching
RADIOTOM 563: See Diathermy, apparatus
RADIOULNAR JOINT: See Wrist
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
examination of night vision by radium-adaptometer, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:230-231, '53 G
photographic effects, [L. Moreau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:270-271, '53 F
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
duplast in radiation therapy, [J. W. Calvert] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:582, Nov. '53
effect of 400 fractional whole body γ-irradiation in burro (Equus asinus asinus), [B. F. Trum & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:57-60, July '53
factors influencing occurrence of reactions during treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri by radium (with special regard to body weight), [G. Goldscheider & B. E. Stern] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:370-376, July '53
"field study of radioactive static eliminators," [G. W. Paul & S. J. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **32**:17-20, May '53
investigation of deposition in human skeleton by gross and detailed autoradiography, [W. B. Looney & L. A. Woodruff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:1-12, July '53
leiomyosarcoma of uterus following irradiation for nonmalignant bleeding (case), [S. B. Weld] Connecticut M.J. **17**:755-758, Sept. '53
prevention of intestinal lesions during intravaginal irradiation of cervical carcinoma, [H. Heyde & H. J. Schmermund] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:392-401, May '53 G
protection, [M. Van Herik & R. E. Fricke] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:730-738, Nov. '53

RADIUM, injurious effects--Continued
prothrombin level during gynecologic therapy, [A. Verhagen & H. Suren] Strahlentherapie **91**:282-286, '53 G
roentgen examination of large intestine during combined radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Strahlentherapie **91**:223-242, '53 G
transport of radium sulfate from lung and elimination from human body following single accidental exposures, [L. D. Marinelli, W. P. Norris, P. F. Gustafson & T. W. Speckman] Radiology **61**:903-915, Dec. '53
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
alpha-ray dosage in bone, [F. W. Spiers] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:296-301, June '53
calculation of dosage in interstitial therapy, [E. H. Quimby & V. Castro] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:739-749, Nov. '53
irradiation of parametrium in cervical cancer with description of applicator, [H. J. von Held] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1205-1210, '53 G
isodoses of usual combinations, [R. Remold & G. Hanf] Strahlentherapie **91**:287-290, '53 G

RADIUS
abnormalities, congenital bilateral cubitoradial synostosis, [L. Exposito & N. Gomez de Rosas] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:171-173, March '53 S
congenital radioulnar synostosis, [G. Andreini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:336-349, '53 I
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
Colles' fracture, 2000 cases from New York State Workmen's Compensation Board, [R. W. Bacorn & J. F. Kurtzke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:643-658, July '53
eponymic fractures; John Rhea Barton and Barton's fractures, [L. F. Peltier] Surgery **34**:960-970, Nov. '53
of proximal extremity, [M. Fiume] Minerva ortop. **4**: 327-333, Oct. '53 I
of shafts of radius and ulna, [P. R. Wheatley] M.J. Malaya **7**:154-167, March '53
rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon following Colles' fracture, [K. Christophe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1003-1005, Oct. '53
treatment of fractures of upper end, [T. Castberg & E. Thing] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:62-69, '53
treatment of severe distal fractures by traction, [L. A. Saikku] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:83-91, '53
osteomyelitis, arthroplasty of elbow and transplantation of fibula into radius, [A. Cerdeiro & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:203-212, April '53 S.
surgery: See also other subheads under Radius
reconstruction procedures for forearm bone defects, [E. A. Brav & J. D. Blair] Am.J.Surg. **86**:139-144, Aug. '53

RADKE, H. A.: See KIRKPATRICK, C. L., jt. auth.
RADKE, R. A., Management of asthma in military situation, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:86-89, May '53
Studies in chronic amebiasis; clinical syndrome, Gastroenterology **25**:1-8, Sept. '53
Studies in chronic amebiasis; evaluation of treatment technics, Gastroenterology **25**:9-13, Sept. '53
Conservation of military manpower in field of internal medicine, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:177-178, Sept. '53
RADLEY, T. J.: See WHITE, E. H., jt. auth.
RADNER, S., Method for recording aortic pressure pulses, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:129-131, '53
RADNOT, M., and ORBAN, T., Über experimentell erzeugte dauernde Tensionserhöhung beim Kaninchen, Ophthalmologica **126**:245-247, Oct. '53
RADO, S., Dynamics and classification of disordered behavior, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:406-416, Dec. '53
RADOMSKI, J. L.: See HAGAN, E. C., jt. auth.
RADON
emanation in uranium mines and control by ventilation, [E. C. Tsivoglou & H. E. Ayer] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:125-132, Aug. '53
fluctuations of breath radon in subjects seated at rest, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:574-581, Dec. '53
occurrence in nonuranium mines in Colorado, [P. W. Jacoe] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:118-124, Aug. '53
injurious effects, effect of posture on elimination in breath, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] Science **118**:112-114, July 24, '53

RADON--Continued
therapy, construction of natural source of emanation in Tskhaltubo, [V. R. Katamadze] Klin.med.(no.5) **31**:48-52, '53 R
dosage control through radiographs of radon seed implants, [R. F. Farr] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:429-434, Aug. '53
intracavitary optic radon applicator (special reference to use in irradiation of retinoblastomas), [J. W. Henderson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:614-615, July-Aug. '53
RADOUCO-THOMAS, C.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
RADOVANOVIC, M., Deficient wartime diet and its effects on health, Med.arkh. **7**:33-58, March-April '53 Y
RADOVIC, J., and MALENIC, J., Utilization and dosage of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in pulmonary tuberculosis, Med.arkh. **7**:109-114, March-April '53 Y
RADUSCH, D. F., Periodontal benefits of well-planned diets, J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:14-19, July '53
RAE, JAMES (1716-1791)
[J. Boyes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:457-460, June '53
RAEBURN, C., Papillary fibro-elastic hamartomas of heart valves, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:371-373, April '53
RAEVA, K. S., Hypertension in patients with uterine fibroma, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:46-48, '53 R
RAEVUORI-NALLINMAA, S., and others, Adequate treatment and increased supervision of so-called criminal patients as preventive means, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 169-174, '53
RAFAELI, P., and BILIC, V., Case of ovarian teratoma, Med.arkh. **7**:81-87, May-June '53 Y
RAFALOWICZ, A., Case of Rendu-Osler disease successfully treated with radium, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:603-607, '53 Pol
RAFFAELE, A. P., and REMY SOLA, E., Persuflación útero-tubárica en las amenorreas, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1211-1212, May 15, '53
di PAOLA, G., and LELIO, M., El moco cervical en la amenorrea, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:143-147, May '53
RAFFAELE, G., Exoerythrocytic phase of malaria parasites in animals and in man, Sc.med.ital. **2**: 600-623, '51-'52
See de SANCTIS-MONALDI, T., jt. auth.
RAFFAELE, J. F.: See ALVAREZ, L. M., jt. auth.
RAFFEL, O. C.: See de SILVA, C. C., jt. auth.
RAFFERTY, E.: See LATTIMER, J. K., jt. auth.
RAFFL, A. B., and KELLEY, G. E., Five-year-survival rate for gastric cancer; statistical study from Syracuse Medical Center, Cancer **6**:756-759, July '53
RAFFO, G.: See FOIX, A., jt. auth.
RAFFO del CAMPO, M. A., Mama sangrante, Semana méd. **2**:439-442, Sept. 24, '53
RAFFUCCI, F. L., LEWIS, F. J., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Hypothermia in experimental hepatic surgery, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:639-640, July '53
RAFSKY, H. A., HORONICK, A., and RAFSKY, J. C., Treatment of hypertension in elderly patients with methium chloride; preliminary report, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:545-548, Aug. '53
See DRYE, R. C., jt. auth.
RAFSKY, J. C.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
RAFYI, A.: See EGHBAL, M., jt. auth.
RAGAZZI, C. A., Il problema geriatrico dal punto di vista assistenziale e sociale, Gior.gerontol. **1**: 139-146, May-June '53
RAGAZZINI, F., and MOGGI, P., Considerazioni sulla attività antitubercolare della terramicina, Riv. clin.pediat. **51**:845-853, June '53
PAZZAGLIA, A., and MORI, S., Sull'utilità dell'impiego della via endovenosa femorale nella pratica pediatrica, Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 781-782, May '53
and others, Trattamento della poliomielite ant. ac. (P.A.A.) con gammaglobuline e procaina iniettate per via endoaortica ed endovenosa, Riv.clin. pediat. **52**:44-46, July '53
RAGAZZONI, L., and LODI, A., L'attività colinesterasica del siero di sangue nelle neoplasie, Friuli med. **8**:404-412, July-Aug. '53
RAGEAU, J., and ADAM, J. P., Note sur les phlébotomes d'Evodoula (Cameroun français), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:587-594, '53
RAGINS, A. B.: See FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.
RAGINS, H.: See McCARTHY, J. D., jt. auth.
RAGNHALT, L.: See EGMARK, A., jt. auth.
See LARSSON, L. G., jt. auth.

RAGNO, I., PREZIOSI, P., and PORCELLATI, G., La posologia dell'isonicotiildrazide nelle meningoencefaliti tubercolari in rapporto alla via d'introduzione e alla concentrazione liquorale del farmaco, Riforma med. **67**:1022-1026, Sept. 12, '53

RAGOZA, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH (1883--)
seventieth birthday, Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:3-5, '53 R

RAGUENES, F.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.

RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
ragweed oil dermatitis, [J. L. Fromer & W. S. Burrage] J.Allergy **24**:425-433, Sept. '53
survey of pollination in Charleston-Kanawha County, West Virginia area, 1952, [M. S. Scherr] West Virginia M.J. **49**:253-254, Sept. '53

RAHIER, C., Le professeur P. Nolf, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:656-658, Oct. '53

RAHILLY, G.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.

RAHM, W. E., JR., BARMORE, J. L., ELLESTAD, I. M., and DUNN, F. L., Local and long distance transmission and storage of electrocardiograms and other low frequency signals, Circulation Res. **1**:518-522, Nov. '53
See DUNN, F. L., jt. auth.

RAHN, H., and BAHNSON, H. T., Effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated pulmonary blood flow in each lung, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:105-112, Aug. '53
See TENNEY, S. M., jt. auth.
BAHNSON, H. T., MUXWORTHY, J. F., and HAGEN, J. M., Adaptation to high altitude: changes in breath-holding time, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:154-157, Sept. '53
STROUD, R. C., TENNEY, S. M., and MITHOEFER, J. C., Adaptation to high altitude: respiratory response to CO_2 and O_2, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:158-162, Sept. '53

RAI, K. M., Problem of cancer in India, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:395-396, '53

RAIA, A., and CAMPOS, O. M., A obstrução intestinal aguda no megacôlon, Rev.paulista med. **42**:431-440, June '53

RAIA, R.: See SPINA, V., jt. auth.

RAILE R. B.: See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.

RAIMO, L.: See SAMPAIO, J. A. de M., jt. auth.

RAIMONDI, E.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.

di RAIMONDO, F., MANNINO, N., and TRINCHESE, L., Effetti collaterali di antibiotici nel ratto: contenuto del fegato in vitamine del complesso B e quadro istologico dopo prolungato trattamento, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:294-301, '52
See MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., jt. auth.
ORABONA, M. L., and ALBANO, O., Nutrizione e terapia antibiotica: ulteriori ricerche sulle interferenze tra vitamine del complesso B e penicillina nella infezione stafilococcica sperimentale, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:118-123, March-April '53
ANGARANO, D., MANNINO, N., and TRINCHESE, L., Effetti collaterali di antibiotici nel ratto, con particolare riguardo al metabolismo di vitamine del complesso B, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:276-294, '52
Effetti collaterali di alcuni antibiotici, in soggetti sani e in malati, con particolare riguardo all'eliminazione urinaria di vitamine del complesso B, Internat.Ztschr.Viatminforsch. **24**:302-317, '52

RAINES, J. R., Intervertebral disc fissures (vacuum intervertebral disc), Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:964-966, Dec. '53

RAINS, K. M., Endo-tracheal connection for infants, Anaesthesia **8**:196, July '53

RAISCH, O., Beitrag zur Unterbindung der Arteria hypogastrica bei Blutungen aus den Glutäalgefässen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:208-213, '53

RAIBZ, L. G., YOUNG, M. K., JR., and STINSON I. T., Comparison of volumes of distribution of inulin, sucrose and thiosulfate in normal and nephrectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:72-78, July '53

RAITIO, A.: See ROINE, P., jt. auth.

RAITIO, M., Causes leading to delay of treatment of bronchiogenic carcinoma, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **42**:124-127, '53

RAIZADA, I. N.: See AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.

RAJAGOPAL, K.: See DATTA, P. K., jt. auth.

RAJAM, P. C., and ADCOCK, J. D., Induced resistance of Staphylococci to carbomycin and erythromycin, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:212-217, Aug. '53
Rapid test for screening sensitivity of Staphylococci to antibiotics, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1168-1172, Nov. '53

RAJEWSKY, BORIS (1893--)
sixtieth birthday, [R. Jaeger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:253-255, Aug. '53 G

RAJKA, E., KOROSSY, A., and GOZONY, M., Über die Pathogenese des urtikariell-entzündlichen Juckens, Dermatologica **107**:38-56, '53

RAKER, J. W., and BARTLETT, M. K., Acute pancreatitis; fate of patient surviving one or more acute attacks, New England J.Med. **249**:751-757, Nov. 5, '53

RAKIETEN, N.: See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.

RAKITA, L., and SANCETTA, S. M., Acute hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium in normotensive man, Circulation Res. **1**:499-501, Nov. '53

RAKOFF, A. E., Hormonal changes following low-dosage irradiation of pituitary and ovaries in anovulatory women; further studies, Fertil.& Steril. **4**:263-271, July-Aug. '53
See LANG, W. R., jt. auth.
See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

RAKOVER, D.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.

RAKOWER, W.: See SELDIN, H. M., jt. auth.

RALL, D. P., and NORTH, W. C., Consideration of dose-weight relationships, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:825-827, Aug.-Sept. '53

RALL, J. E., Use of radioisotopes in treatment, Minnesota Med. **36**:817-823, Aug. '53
See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.
and others, Dosimetric considerations in determining hematopoietic damage from radioactive iodine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:274-282, Aug. '53
Blood level as guide to therapy with radioiodine, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1369-1377, Nov. '53

RALLI, E. P., LESLIE, S. H., STUECK, G. H., JR., and JOHNSTON, B., Physiologic changes occurring in patients with cirrhosis of liver (Alice Stone Woolley memorial lecture), J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:293-300, Sept. '53
See BECK, E. M., jt. auth.

RALLO, A., La diagnosi di urgenza nelle emorragie digestive acute, Riforma med. **67**:635-637, June 6, '53
Sul valore dell'indagine radiologica nella diagnosi del tumori del seno, Riforma med. **67**:1174-1176, Oct. 17, '53

RALSTON, E. L., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; epiphyseal injury at ankle joint, S.Clin.North America **33**:1611-1621, Dec. '53

RALSTON, H. J., Mechanics of voluntary muscle, Am. J.Phys.Med. **32**:166-184, June '53
and LIBET, B., Effect of stretch on action potential of voluntary muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:449-455, June '53

RAMA, G., Strabismo e nistagmo; discussione patogenetica e terapia chirurgica, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:245-261, May-June '53
Tumeur pigmentée de la loge lacrymale, Ophthalmologica **126**:44-51, July '53

RAMADIER, J. O., and LACHERETZ, M., Traitement des ankyloses et des raideurs en extension du genou, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:450-529, July-Sept. '53
See MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.

RAMAKRISHNA, V.: See ESSARIS, P. C., jt. auth.

RAMAKRISHNAN, N. R., and RATHNASWAMY, G. K., Use of DDT for control of cyclops breeding and as antidracontiasis measure, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:386-390, July '53

RAMALINGASWAMI, V., Problem of goitre prevention in India, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:275-281, '53

RAMAMURTHY, B.: See REDDY, D. G., jt. auth.

RAMANATHAN, A. N. (Manchester): See KENDAL, L. P., jt. auth.

RAMANATHAN, A. N. (Vizagapatnam): See VENKATESWARLU, P., jt. auth.

RAMANUJAM, K., Treatment of leprosy with 'sulfoncilag,' Leprosy Rev. **24**:156-164, July '53

RAMASWAMI, D., and KIRCH, E. R., Anticonvulsant and growth inhibitory effects of some organophosphorus compounds, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:495-497, Aug. '53

RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
founder of occupational medicine, [F. M. Triosi] Indust.Med. **22**:403-409, Sept. '53

RAMBAR, A. C.: See LEVIN, B., jt. auth.

RAMBERT, P., Acromégalie, Rev.prat. **3**:2297-2306, Dec. 1, '53
Le syndrome de Cushing, Rev.prat. **3**:2307-2316, Dec. 1, '53
See BERNARD, H., jt. auth.

RAMBO, O. N., JR.: See DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.

RAMBO, V. C., Simple suggestion for better ophthalmic instrument trays and tables, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:510-511, Oct. '53

RAMDAS, A., Chronic encysted guinea-worm lesion, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:391, July '53

RAMEY, E. R.: See HENRY, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
RAMIN, J. E., and VEIT, H., Fracture of scapula during electroshock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 153-154, Aug. '53
RAMIREZ, E.: See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.
RAMIREZ, H., IGLESIAS, R., MARDONES, E., and LIPSCHUTZ, A., Mechanism of ovarian control of hypophyseal gonadotrophic function in guinea pig (experiments with intrasplenic grafts), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 157-159, May '53
RAMIREZ BRAVO, G., and others, Hidrazina del ácido isonicotínico y tuberculosis cutánea, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:** 25-33, Jan.-March '53
RAMIREZ de ARELLANO, J., La influencia del ion fosfato en la regulación del consumo de oxígeno del ventrículo, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 345-386, June 30, '53
RAMIREZ GUEDES, J.: See ANTON GARRIDO, T., jt. auth.
RAMIREZ PANE, R., Atrofia aguda amarilla del hígado, Brasil-méd. **67:** 251-275, April 4-11, '53
MAAS, L. C., and GONZALEZ, J. L., Carcinoma primitivo de hígado (presentación de un caso), Brasil-méd. **67:** 129-135, Feb. 21-28, '53
RAMMELKAMP, C. H., JR., Glomerulonephritis; Frank Billings lecture, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 371-384, Nov. 15, '53
RAMON, G., A propos de diphtérie et de poliomyélite, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 468-472, Oct. 6-13, '53
La découverte de la toxine diphtérique et ses conséquences. Homage à Emile Roux, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:** 516-519, Oct. 20-27, '53
RAMON, P.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
See RAZEMON, jt. auth.
RAMON y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
in honor of S.Ramón y Cajal on centenary of his birth 1952 [special number], Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29:** 1-651, '53
RAMOS, A., Tomografia e medicina do trabalho, Rev. port.med.mil. **1:** 131-141, '53
Inversão gastro-hepática; uma observação radiológica, Med.contemp. **71:** 343-351, July '53
See BASTOS, J., jt. auth.
RAMOS, A. da S., Malária e gravidez, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17:** 407-428, Sept. '52
See CORREA, R. R., jt. auth.
RAMOS, A. V., and PEANO, M., Estudos sôbre dismenorréia (observação de 97 casos), An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 1-6, July '53
Metil-testosterona; sua ação nas dismenorréias primárias funcionais, An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 9-15, July '53
Curva térmica, estrogênios, progesterona e testosterona, An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 17-19, July '53
Teste de Soskin e prova da privação da progesterona, An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 21-27, July '53
A vitamina B1 na patologia funcional ginecológica, An. brasil.ginec. **36:** 29-34, July '53
RAMOS, H. P., Paralisia frênica associada ao pneumoperitônio no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Clín.tisiol. **7:** 587-592, Sept.-Oct. '52
RAMOS, R., and others, Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con isoniazida por via oral, a dosis eficaces; resultados obtenidos en un año de experiencia, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:** 687-735, May-June '53
RAMOS BAEZ, P., Contribución al estudio de la acción fisicobiológica de las aguas minerales y sus posibilidades de aplicación a los fenómenos biológicos y patológicos, Rev.méd.cubana **63:** 423-437, Nov.-Dec. '52
RAMOS CONTRERAS, M., Patología de la parálisis cerebral infantil, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:** 12-21, Feb. '53
RAMOS GALVAN, R.: See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.
RAMOS VERTIZ, J. R., Modelo de mesa ortopédica de costo reducido, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 88-91, Jan.-March '53
RAMPAS, J.: See HLOUCAL, L., jt. auth.
RAMPLING, S. B.: See GOODMAN, N., jt. auth.
RAMPOLDI, A., Sul trattamento cruento dell'alluce valgo, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 151-161, April-June '53
Le fratture ostetriche di clavicola, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 307-315, July-Sept. '53
La tendovaginite ipertrofica di de Quervain, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 475-490, July-Sept. '53
and ASSENNATO, G., Sulle lesioni ostetriche della spalla, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 187-230, April-June '53
and PERUGIA, L., Sulla meloreostosi, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 375-401, July-Sept. '53
RAMPON, R.: See DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.
RAMSAY, A. G., PATERSON, J. C., and LEWIS, J. A., Hormonal influences in congestive heart failure, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 405-414, July-Aug. '53
RAMSAY, A. J.: See HAUSBERGER, F. X., jt. auth.
RAMSAY, B. H., Mucocele of lung due to congenital obstruction of segmental bronchus: case report; relationship to congenital cystic disease of lung and to congenital bronchiectasis, Dis.Chest **24:** 96-103, July '53
and BYRON, F. X., Mucocele, congenital bronchiectasis, and bronchiogenic cyst, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 21-30, July '53
RAMSEY, C.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.
RAMSEY, G. H.: See GRAMIAK, R., jt. auth.
RAMSEY, J. C., JR.: See BUTLER, A. Q., jt. auth.
RAMSEY, R. H., and KEY, J. A., Use of hydrocortisone (compound F) by local injection in arthritis and allied conditions, Missouri Med. **50:** 604-606, Aug. '53
RANASINGHE, D. A., Heart disease complicating pregnancy, Ceylon M.J. **2:** 35-41, April '53
RANBHISE, M. P.: See FLETCHER, A. G., JR., jt. auth.
RANCATI, A., Esperienze in un istituto di inabili al lavoro dell'E.C.A.di Milano, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 189-194, May-June '53
RAND, R. W., Spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 74-83, June '53
RANDACCIO, M., Considerazioni su di un aneurisma artero-venoso fra carotide interna e vena oftalmica superiore, Minerva med. **1:** 1456-1459, May 30, '53
RANDALL, ALEXANDER (1883-1951)
[C. A. W. Uhle] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:** 78-79, Aug. '53
RANDALL, B. F.: See IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.
RANDALL, C. C., and HACKNEY, A. L., Observations on human tissue cultures naturally infected by Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.J.Path. **29:** 861-869, Sept.-Oct. '53
See WOMACK, C. R., jt. auth.
RANDALL, C. L., and GERHARDT, P. R., Advantages and risks of preserving ovary after age of 45, New York J.Med. **53:** 2467-2471, Nov. 1, '53
See BROCK, H. J., jt. auth.
RANDALL, D. S.: See SCHROEDER, C. F., jt. auth.
RANDALL, H. T.: See HABIF, D. V., jt. auth.
RANDALL, J. H., Complications of labor, Illinois M.J. **104:** 295-298, Nov. '53
RANDALL, L. M.: See HUNT, W., jt. auth.
RANDALL, L. O., and others, Peripheral effects of optical antipodes of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-morphinan and some of their derivatives, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 26-39, '53
See BENSON, W. M., jt. auth.
RANDALL, P.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
RANDALL, R. G.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
RANDALL, T. W., Left main bronchus and its vulnerability in pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. **27:** 907-911, Oct. 10, '53
RANDALL, W. A.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
RANDALL, W. C., Physiology of sweating, Am.J.Phys. Med. **32:** 292-318, Oct. '53
RANDERATH, E., Zur Frage der intercapillären (diabetischen) Glomerulosklerose, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 483-523, '53
RANDONE, G.: See CERESA, F., jt. auth.
RANEY, A. A.: See RANEY, R. B., jt. auth.
RANEY, R. B., RANEY, A. A., and PETERSON, E. W., Emergency care of suspected middle meningeal hemorrhage; technical suggestions for general surgeon, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1434-1435, Dec. 19, '53
RANFT, D.: See KIPPING, H., jt. auth.
RANGANATHA RAO, K.: See VENKATESWARLU, P., jt. auth.
RANGER, D., and THACKRAY, A. C., Papillary cystadenoma of larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 609-614, Oct. '53
RANKE, O. F., Nachruf für Prof.Dr.med.Friedr. Herm.Rein, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 780-781, July 10, '53
RANKIN, J. A.: See CAVE, P., jt. auth.
RANKING, G. N.: See GUMMER, J. W. P., jt. auth.
RANKY, L.: See BALAS, A., jt. auth.
RANNELS, H. W., Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine (ovarian) pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 281-282, Sept. '53
RANNEY, B., In defense of right ovary, South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **6:** 176-181, July '53
See GARDNER, G. H., jt. auth.
RANNEY, H. M.: See LARSON, D. L., jt. auth.
RANNOU, L.: See HEBRAUD, A., jt. auth.
RANSOHOFF, J.: See GLUSMAN, M., jt. auth.
RANSOM, C. L.: See BUTLER, W. W. S., III., jt. auth.

RANSTRÖM, S., On effect of hyaline membranes in lungs of newborn infants, Acta pædiat. **42**:323-329, '53
Miliary hepatocellular adenomatosis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:225-229, '53
Adrenals in newborn, Nord.med. **50**:1015-1018, July 16, '53 Sw
See **LINDGREN, A. G. H., jt. auth.**
RANTA, L. E., and McCREERY, P. M., Antigenicity of cholera vaccine prepared in fluid medium, Canad. J.M.Sc. **31**:338-342, Aug. '53
RANTASALO, I., and HALLMAN, N., Aetiological studies on infantile diarrhoea in Finland, Acta pædiat. **42**:246-255, '53
RANTZ, H. H.: See **RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.**
RANTZ, L. A., and RANTZ, H. H., Sensitivity of various clinically important bacteria to 4 antibiotics; results obtained with plate-screening method, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:183-187, Aug. '53
MARONEY, M., and Di CAPRIO, J. M., Hemolytic streptococcal infection in childhood, Pediatrics **12**:498-515, Nov. '53
RANVIER'S NODES: See Nervous System, physiology
RAO, A. B. N., Aberrant canine tooth in nose, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67**:370-371, June '53
RAO, A. K.: See **VENKATRAMIAH, C., jt. auth.**
RAO, K. R.: See **SANJIVI, K. S., jt. auth.**
RAO, K. V. S.: See **BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
RAO, L., El pH del líquido céfalorraquídeo en los traumatismos de cráneo. Su valor pronóstico; el pH del líquido céfalorraquídeo en neurocirugía. Su valor pronóstico en el postoperatorio el bloqueo de los plexos coroideos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1358-1360, May 29, '53
Las hidrocefalías; experiencia sobre 21 ventriculostomías amplias; el "clipage" de la ventriculostomía (técnica del autor) y la coagulación de los plexos coroideos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1559-1565, June 19, '53
RAO, L. N., Gynaecomastia, J.Indian M.A. **22**:324-328, May '53
RAO, S. S.: See **SEN GUPTA, P. C. jt. auth.**
RAPANT, V., Venography of portal circulation by transparietal instillation of contrast substance into spleen, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:523, May 8, '53 Cz
RAPAPORT, D., On psycho-analytic theory of affects, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:177-198, '53
RAPAPORT, M.: See **SALA, S. L., jt. auth.**
RAPCSAK, V.: See **KARADY, I., jt. auth.**
RAPELA, C. E., Pruebas farmacológicas en la hipertensión por tumores cromafínicos, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:236-244, Aug. '53
See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
RAPER, A. B., Medical writing in East Africa; East African Medical Journal, 1924-1952, East African M.J. **30**:315-321, Aug. '53
RAPER, F. P., Recognition and treatment of congenital urethral valves, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:136-141, June '53
RAPHAEL, S. S., and SCHWARZ, J., Occupational hazards from fungi causing deep mycoses, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:154-165, Aug. '53
RAPIN, M.: See **LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.**
RAPONE, T., Padronização do diagnóstico dos portadores de sombras do cadastro torácico e seu significado médico-social, Clín.tisiol. **7**:529-536, Sept.-Oct. '52
RAPOPORT, G.: See **MICHAELSON, I. C., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, L., and DOBBS, E. C., Quantitative estimation of potency of 10 topical anesthetic preparations, J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:430-434, Oct. '53
RAPOPORT, M.: See **McCRORY, W. W., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, P.: See **TRINIDAD, S., jt. auth.**
RAPOSO, L., Sofrimento pós-apendicectomia, Rev.port. med.mil. **1**:9-19, '53
RAPP, G.: See **BERGMANN, J., jt. auth.**
RAPP, P. E.: See **ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
RAPP, R.: See **HUNTER, H. L., jt. auth.**
RAPP, R. T., Dexedrine poisoning in infant, West Virginia M.J. **49**:184, July '53
RAPPAPORT, A. M., MACDONALD, M. H., and BOROWY, Z. J., Hepatic coma following ischemia of liver, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:748-762, Dec. '53
RAPPAPORT, E. M., Gastroduodenal hemorrhage: difficulties in recognition of lesions at operation by palpation and inspection, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:747-756, Oct. '53
and **FINKEL, S.**, Massive pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy treated by needle puncture of abdomen, New England J.Med. **249**:195-196, July 30, '53
RAPPAPORT, F., and GROTTO, M., Method for prolongation of hexamethonium-bromide activity (preliminary report), Harefuah **45**:127, Sept. 15, '53
RAPPAPORT, F.--Continued
and STARK, G. J., Culture medium to determine motility and to differentiate intestinal pathogens, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:948-950, Sept. '53
RAPPAPORT, I.: See **MAYER, E., jt. auth.**
RAPPAPORT-EICHHORN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
RAPPERT, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage einer Fettembolietherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:603-605, July 24, '53
RAPPORT, R. L., THURLOW, A. A., JR., and KLASSEN, K. P., Etiology and management of spontaneous pneumothorax, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:266-275, Aug. '53
RASANSKY, H. N.: See **KAPLAN, L., jt. auth.**
RASBACH, K., and WALZ, L., Die Bedeutung der Elektrophorese beim Herzmuskel- bzw.Lungeninfarkt, Medizinische, pp.745-747, May 30, '53
RASCH, C.: See **HILL, T. J., jt. auth.**
RASCH, E. M.: See **KLEIN, R. M., jt. auth.**
RASCH, L. H., Beiträge zur Serologie der Gruppensubstanz O; Versuche zur Isolierung der Blutgruppenstoffe aus menschlichen Erythrozyten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Substanz aus Blutkörperchen der Gruppe O, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110**:243-251, May 7, '53
Beiträge zur Serologie der Gruppensubstanz O; Versuche zur Isolierung der Blutgruppensubstanzen aus pseudomuzinöser Ovarialzystenflüssigkeit von Frauen der Gruppe O und A, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110**:288-295, Aug. 5, '53
RASCH, S.: See **JONSEN, J., jt. auth.**
See **THJØTTA, T., jt. auth.**
RASCOFF, H., and WASSER, S., Poisoning in child simulating diabetic coma; report of case, J.A.M.A. **152**:1134-1135, July 18, '53
RASGORSHEK, R. H., Residual accommodation; method for its objective determination: with analysis of several different cycloplegics, especially homatropine (5 percent) in methylcellulose and zephiran, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1086-1091, Aug. '53
RASH: See Roseola
RASIEWICZ, W.: See **CHORAZAK, T., jt. auth.**
RASKIN, N., Meningioma of gasserian ganglion; case report, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:244-248, July '53
Congenital absence of odontoid process, Dis.Nerv. System **14**:236-238, Aug. '53
See **ASHBEL, R., jt. auth.**
RASK-NIELSEN, R., and BENNETT, E., Investigations into effect of thymonucleic acid fed to folic acid deficient chicks bearing Rous sarcomas, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:367-374, '53
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR.: See **GREEN, M., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, ANDREW THEODORE (1883--)
issue dedicated to A. T. Rasmussen, J. Comp.Neurol. **99**:1-249, Aug. '53
publications by A. T. Rasmussen, Journal-Lancet **73**:420-422, Oct. '53
scientist, educator and humanitarian, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **73**:417-420, Oct. '53
RASMUSSEN, C.: See **MOUREN, P., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, G. L., Further observations of efferent cochlear bundle, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:61-74, Aug. '53
RASMUSSEN, H., Mucocele of appendix, Nord.med. **49**:908-909, June 26, '53 Da
RASMUSSEN, J. A.: See **BEST, R. R., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, K. B., Mc. Laughlin osteosynthesis in trochanteric fracture, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:246-251, '53
RASMUSSEN, K. N.: See **HELWEG-LARSEN, P., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, R. A.: See **MEADE, R. H., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, R. K., Mental patients on Faeroe Islands during years 1820-1952, Bibl.læger **145**:29-40, May-June '53 Da
Mental patients and psychiatric hospitals on Faeroe Islands, Ugesk.læger **115**:1035-1040, June 25, '53 Da
RASMUSSEN, T. (Chicago): See **HOFFMAN, B. L., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, T. (Odense), Results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, Nord.med. **50**:1478-1480, Oct. 22, '53 Da
RASMUSSEN, T. K.: See **ANDERSEN, W. T., jt. auth.**
RASPONI, L., Azione locale del cortisone sulla reattività cutanea agli stimoli flogogeni ed irradianti, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:275-281, '52-'53
See **AMORATI, A., jt. auth.**
RASSIEUR, LOUIS, See Obituaries
RASTGELDI, S.: See **JORPES, E., jt. auth.**
RASTOGI, S. N.: See **ISSARIS, P. C., jt. auth.**

RAT BITE FEVER
due to S. moniliformis; case, [R. L. Griffith & D. W. McNaughton] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 947-948, Oct. '53
natural infection with fever due to rat bite or sodoku of rat (Rattus norvegicus), [G. Varela & E. Roch] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**169-171, June '53 S
Streptobacillus moniliformis infection complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis; case in physician following bite of laboratory rat, [M. Hamburger & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 216-220, Aug. '53
RATHCKE, L., Zur Frage "Suprapubische oder retropubische Prostatektomie?" Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 49-62, '53
RATHER, L. J., and COHN, R., Some effects upon liver of complete arterialization of its blood supply; acute vascular necrosis, Surgery **34:** 207-210, Aug. '53
See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.
RATHKE, F. W., Das elastische Mieder bei statischer Wirbelsauleninsuffizienz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1066-1068, July 31, '53
RATHNASWAMY, G. K.: See RAMAKRISHNAN, N. R., jt. auth.
RATIĆ, A.: See ROMAN, C., jt. auth.
RATNER, B., Temporal and quantitative factors influencing development of experimental asthma in guinea pig, J.Allergy **24:**316-325, July '53
Bone maturation and capillary microscopy as indicators for use of thyroid in childhood allergy, Ann.Allergy **11:**419-425, July-Aug. '53
and SILBERMAN, D. E., Critical analysis of hereditary concept of allergy, J.Allergy **24:**371-378, July '53
UNTRACHT, S., MALONE, H. J., and RETSINA, M., Allergenicity of modified and processed foodstuffs; orange: allergenicity of orange studied in man, J. Pediat. **43:**421-428, Oct. '53
RATNER, F.: See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.
RATNER, H., Hippocrates has vital meaning for physicians, GP **8:**93-99, Aug. '53
RATNER, L. M., and KLIMOVA, V. K., Therapy of duodenal fistula, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73:** 26-28, '53 R
RATNOFF, O. D.: See LEPOW, I. H., jt. auth.
RATS
See also Rat Bite Fever; Salmonella, infections; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
hematology of white rat, Epimys norvegicus, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Haematologica **37:**499-515, '53 I
rat virus, [F. G. Novy, W. A. Perkins, R. Chambers & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**111-123, Sept.-Oct. '53
recovery of Novy rat virus, [R. T. Jordan, W. J. Nungester & W. S. Preston] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**124-129, Sept.-Oct. '53
rodent repellent studies; preparation and properties of trinitrobenzene-aryl amine complexes, [J. B. DeWitt, E. Bellack & J. F. Welch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 695-697, Nov. '53
extermination, by means of anticoagulant substances, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **61:**1497, Nov. 14, '53 F
plague and antiplague measures in Hyderabad State, with special reference to use of DDT (chlorophenothane), [L. D. Khatri] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 494-499, Sept. '53
susceptibility of Rattus hawaiiensis Stone to warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound), [D. D. Bonnet & B. Gross] Science **118:** 44-45, July 10, '53
RATSCHOW, M., Über den Gefassschmerz, Acta neuroveg. **7:** 328-333, '53
Der Heilschlaf mit Phenothiazin-Derivaten (Atosil und Megaphen), Medizinische, pp. 1351-1354, Oct. 17, '53
RATTI, A., Hypothèses sur l'action des radiations ionisantes sur les composants de la cellule à la lumière de l'hystochimie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 172, '53
RATTNER, W. H., and TYTUS, J., Cavernous sinus thrombosis; review of literature, and report of case with recovery, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 114-121, May '53
RATZAN, M. C., Spontaneous rupture of biceps tendon (long head), Indust.Med. **22:** 360-361, Aug. '53
RATZAN, W. J.: See SHULMAN, A., jt. auth.
RAUBITSCHEK, F., Antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi; penicillin and streptomycin, J. Invest.Dermat. **20:** 401-403, June '53
See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
RAUBITSCHEK, H. V., Marfan's Syndrom; Bericht aus USA, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**577-578, July 10, '53
RAUCH, G., Zur Frage der Inhalationsimmunisierung mit B.C.G.-Aerosol (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**408-409, May '53
RAUCH, H. W. M., Muskelrelaxantien bei der Reposition von Frakturen und Luxationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1416-1420, '53
RAUCH, R. N. L.: See WICHT, C. L., jt. auth.
RAUH, A.: See EHRHAERDT, K., jt. auth.
RAULE, A., BRINA, A., and GRISLER, R., Rilievi e considerazioni sul risentimento cardiovascolare nella silicosi, Med.lavoro **44:**416-419, Oct. '53
RAULE, W.: See HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.
RAULIN, C.: See BROWNE, M. E., jt. auth.
RAUSCH, F., and LÜNENBORG, A., Das Serum-Elektropherogramm bei Rohleberextrakt-Therapie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 562-567, Sept. '53
RAUSCH, L., and KIRNBERGER, E. J., Studien über die Bestimmung des Glutathions; Normalwerte, Variation, Stabilität, Einfluss von Nahrungsaufnahme und Rhythmik, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/459-I/466, Oct. 10, '53
and RITTER, S., Thiolgruppenbestimmung mit lichtelektrischen Colorimetern, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 797-798, Sept. 1, '53
RAUSCH, W., Zum Röntgenbefund bei Ulcus perforans, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**309-315, Sept. '53
RAUSCHKE, J., Über eine isolierte Kontusion des Chiasma optici bei temporaler Impressionsfraktur durch Sportunfall, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 200-203, June 5, '53
RAUSCH-STROOMANN, J. G., and SAUER, H., Die alkalische Leukocytenphosphatase bei der Polycythämia vera, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 475-477, '53
Zur Frage der Insulinresistenz durch Antikörperbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**551-555, June 15, '53
RAUWILOID: See cross reference under Alseroxylon
RAUWOLFIA
canescens, effect of rauwolscine (Rauwolfia canescens alkaloid) on action of adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [J. N. Mukherjee] Nature,London **172:**867, Nov. 7, '53
serpentina: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
action on vasomotor reflexes, [G. K. Ray, P. K. Roy, S. R. Dasgupta & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:** 310-314, '53
adrenolytic and central effects of extracts, [K. Kramer & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 992-995, Nov. 1, '53 G
experimental studies of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), new very effective drug with central action, [H. J. Bein, F. Gross, J. Tripod & R. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1007-1012, Oct. 17, '53 G
sympatholytic activity of Rauwolfia serpentina (Benth), [S. R. Dasgupta, G. K. Ray, P. K. Roy & G. Werner] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 229-235, May '53
RAUWOLSCINE (Rauwolfia canescens alkaloid): See Rauwolfia canescens
RAVAGLIA, M.: See DUCCI, L., jt. auth.
RAVAIOLI, L.: See NEGRI, R., jt. auth.
RAVAULT, P., PONT, M., and TRAEGER, J., Cholestérol et athérome, Hist.méd. **3:** 65-73, Oct. '53
RAVAZZONI, C.: See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
RAVDIN, I. S., Evaluation of liver function tests, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**763-765, Nov. '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: physician, patient, and disease (Margaret S. Brogden memorial lecture), M.Clin.North America **37:**1833-1841, Nov. '53
See FITTS, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
and HORN, R. C., JR., Gastric ulcer and gastric cancer, Ann.Surg. **137:**904-910, June '53
RAVELL, M., and BREWS, A., Discussion: vaginal discharge as seen in general practice, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 915-918, Nov. '53
RAVELLI, A., Über die Neigung des Schenkelhalses beim Menschen, im besonderen beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 586-604, '53
Die Richtungslinie der Y-Fuge als Hilfslinie zur Früherkennung der angeborenen Hüftluxation, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 28-33, '53
Zur Messung des Pfannenwinkels bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 33-35, '53
RAVELO de la FUENTE, J. de J.: See MARTINEZ LARRE, M., jt. auth.
RAVELO IBERN, E.: See TORROELLA MTZ.-FORTUN, E. G., jt. auth.

RAVEN, R. W., Cancer and community, Brit.M.J. **2:** 850-852, Oct. 17, '53
See **CADE, S., jt. auth.**
RAVENNA, ETTORE (1876--)
number in honor of Ettore Ravenna (Scritti in onore di Ettore Ravenna), Friuli med. **8:**433-625, Sept.-Oct. '53
RAVERA, M., Contributo allo studio della sindrome elettrocardiografica post-tachicardica, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 283-286, '53
See **DEBENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**
RAVICH, A., Euthanasia and pain in cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**397-399, '53
RAVICH, B. V.: See ERMOLEVA, Z. V., jt. auth.
RAVICH, R. A., Pain--controlled and uncontrolled, Science **118:** 144-145, July 31, '53
RAVICH-SHCHERBO, V. A., Antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no.4) **31:**12-17, '53 R
RAVINA, A., Un nouvel antibiotique: la magnamycine, Presse méd. **61:**1088, Aug. 15, '53
L'actinomycine C et son action antitumorale, Presse méd. **61:** 1270-1272, Oct. 7, '53
La cité hospitalière de Lille, Presse méd. **61:**1475-1477, Nov. 11, '53
Le programme de nutrition des centres de santé au Vénézuéla, Presse méd. **61:**1546-1547, Nov. 21, '53
and **PESTEL, M.**, Traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique, Presse méd. **61:** 1153-1155, Sept. 12, '53
See **PESTEL, M., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, J., Gestation et intoxications exogènes, Presse méd. **61:** 1293, Oct. 10, '53
RAVISSE, P., Sur un cas de bilharziose intestinale à Schistosoma intercalatum, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 327-328, '53
RAVITCH, M. M., and SCOTT, W. W., Duplication of entire colon, bladder, and urethra, Surgery **34:** 843-858, Nov. '53
RAVITS, H. G., Dermo-fungous allergy, Minnesota Med. **36:**602-604; 608, June '53
RAVITZ, L. J., Electrodynamic field theory in psychiatry, South.M.J. **46:** 650-660, July '53
RAVN, H.: See THING, E., jt. auth.
RAW, I., Inhibitory action of hydroxylamine on biological oxidations, Science **118:** 159-160, Aug. 7, '53
RAWLINS, A. G., Mesenchyme of nose and sinuses, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 307-315, June '53
RAWLINS, G. A., Liquefaction of sputum for bacteriological examination, Lancet **2:** 538-539, Sept. 12, '53
RAWLINSON, ERNEST GOODWIN: See Obituaries
RAWLS, W. B.: See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.
RAWSON, F. L., JR., and DOERNER, A. A., Functional cor triloculare, Am.Heart J. **46:** 779-783, Nov. '53
RAWSON, H. D., Torsion of gall-bladder in child of 12 with review of literature, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 315-317, May '53
RAWSON, R. W., Hormonal control of neoplastic growth, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 596-611, Aug. '53
Relationship of hormonal environment to genesis and to inhibition of neoplastic growth: is cancer autonomous? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 999-1014, Nov. '53
RALL, J. E., and ROBBINS, J., Uses and misuses of radioactive iodine in treatment of cancer of thyroid, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 299-307, Sept. '53
and others, l-Triiodothyronine versus l-thyroxine; comparison of their metabolic effects in human myxedema, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**405-411, Oct. '53
RAY, A. P.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.
RAY, B. G., and SWAIN, R. H. A., Serum antibodies in mumps, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 501-511, Oct. '53
RAY, B. S., Sympathectomy of upper extremity; evaluation of surgical methods, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 624-633, Nov. '53
RAY, C. T.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
See **THREEFOOT, S. A., jt. auth.**
RAY, D. E., Diagnosis of polyarteritis nodosa: review of literature and presentation of 2 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 396-406, Aug. '53
RAY, E. B.: See HIRSCH, H., jt. auth.
RAY, F. E.: See BREIDENBACH, A. W., jt. auth.
See **KLEIN, M., jt. auth.**
RAY, G., GANGULI, N. C., and ROY, S. C., Identification of amino-acids present in purified prothrombin by circular paper chromatography, Nature,London **172:**809-810, Oct. 31, '53
RAY, G. K., ROY, P. K., DASGUPTA, S. R., and WERNER, G., Action of Rauwolfia serpentina on vasomotor reflexes, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**310-314, '53
See **DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.**
RAY, H.: See BINDER, M. A., jt. auth.
RAY, H. N.: See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.
RAY, J.: See BLALOCK, J., jt. auth.
RAY, R. C., and STEVENS, G. W. W., Reciprocity failure and latent-image fading in autoradiography, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 362-367, July '53
RAY, R. D., Needle biopsy of lumbar vertebral bodies; modification of Valls technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 760-762, July '53
RAYBAUD, A., and BADETTI, L., Hérédo-dégénération névraxique familiale, progressive et extensive, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1764-1766, May 26, '53
BADETTI, L., and CASTERET, Encéphalite grippale A´avec atteinte des formations infundibulo-tubériennes et désordres métaboliques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**375-376, April 17-24, '53
RAYBURN, C. J., WHITEHEAD, R. W., and DRAPER, W. B., Influence of respiratory acidosis on plasma levels of thiopental and on depth of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**280-285, July-Aug. '53
RAYLEIGH EQUATION: See Color Blindness
RAYMOND, L. F., Glaucomatous optic atrophy complicated by syphilis: case report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 304, July '53
RAYMOND, V., La prévention physiologique des coups de pression. Les tables de décompression, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**248-251, '53
and CASSAN, P., Note sur les accidents cutanés dus au ciment, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**499-501, '53
and POLI, P., Le saturnisme chez les soudeurs-ajusteurs, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 389-392, '53
CASSAN, F., and LANARD, Les conducteurs d'engins mécaniques du type camion-benne "Euclid," Arch. mal.profess. **14:**501-503, '53
RAYNAL, J., Sur les schistosomes africains, Méd.trop. **13:**703-715, Sept.-Oct. '53
RAYNAL, T., La désodorisation des salles de malades gâteux ou urinaires chroniques, Presse méd. **61:** 1078, Aug. 8, '53
RAYNAUD, J.: See KAPLAN, A. S., jt. auth.
RAYNAUD, M., TURPIN, A., and LEMETAYER, E., Etude des anatoxines tétaniques concentrées, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 376-379, Sept. '53
RAYNAUD, R., and BERNASCONI, P., Tachycardie ventriculaire après injection d'amide procaïnique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 559-563, June '53
See **BERNASCONI, P., jt. auth.**
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and BROCHIER, M., La maladie thrombo-embolique des mitraux, Presse méd. **61:**745-747, May 23, '53
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., PASQUET, P., and di GIOVANNI, S., Etude des lipoprotéines par l'électrophorèse sur papier dans l'athérosclérose. (Premiers résultats), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**394-402, April 17-24, '53
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
blood in, hemorrhagic purpura, Raynaud's disease and cryoglobulinemia; case, [P. Harvier, J. Turiaf & F. Delbarre] Presse méd. **61:** 1549-1551, Nov. 25, '53 F
complications and sequels, erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease with arterial hypertension; case with recovery following adrenalectomy, [M. Creyx & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 476-480, May 29-June 5, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of scleroderma and Raynaud syndrome; association with anterior hypopituitarism, [M. Ferrari & A. Fernández] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**15-26, '53 S
RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON: See Fingers and Toes, blood supply
RAYNEAU, G.: See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.
RAYNER, B.: See JOWSEY, J., jt. auth.
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZAFINDRAKOTO, J. B.: See MERCIER, S., jt. auth.
RAZDOLSKI, I. I., Il problema del dolore alla luce della teoria dell'attività nervosa superiore, Minerva med. 1:1112-1115, April 28, '53
RAZEMON, SAVINEL and RAMON, P., Traitement des fistules bronchiques tardives après lobectomie pour tuberculose, par la nitratation endoscopique, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 484-485, May '53
RAZEMON, J. P.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
See **VANDECASTEELE, J., jt. auth.**
RAZEMON, P., HOUCKE, E., and RAZEMON, J. P., Deux cas de "séquestration pulmonaire," Lille chir. **8:**177-183, July-Oct. '53
DELACROIX, R., GREGOIRE, N., and LANIEZ, C., Dix pneumonectomies élargies pour cancer, Lille chir. **8:** 79-83, March-April '53
RAZZABONI, G.: See NOBILE, F., jt. auth.

RAZZABONI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
RE, A., Metodo di Uffreduzzi de embricazione della aponeurosi dell'obliquo esterno nel trattamento chirurgico dell'ernia inguinale, Minerva chir. **8:** 329-331, April 15, '53
RE, B. V., and TISCORNIA, A. B., Pinza para la operación de la ptosis palpebral, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**78-80, Feb. '53
RE, M.: See MAURIELLO, D. A., jt. auth.
REACTION TIME
analgesics; effects of combinations on reaction time in rats, [C. C. Smith & E. G. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**336-339, July '53
effects of chronic barbiturate intoxication on motivation and muscular coordination, [H. E. Hill & R. E. Belleville] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 180-188, Aug. '53
minimal time unit (moment) of optic perception; experimental studies, [H. Illig, M. Pflanz & T. von Uexküll] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 121-136, '53 G
READ, C. D.: See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
READ, G., and McGOVERN, V. J., Influence of steroids on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**283-290, June '53
READ, G. R.: See TALBOT, H. S., jt. auth.
READ, R. B.: See HANKINSON, D. J., jt. auth.
READER, G. G., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; comprehensive medical care, J.M.Educ. **28:** 34-40, July '53
READING, P., Management of soft tissues in mastoidectomy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**457-465, Aug. '53
READING
reading difficulty (paralexia) from impairment of visuo-oculogyric adjustment, [D. J. Lyle] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1234-1237, Sept. '53
visual factors, with implications for teaching, [H. L. Hulsman] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1577-1586, Nov. '53
width and frequency of fixation during reading of directed contours, [E. Aulhorn] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**318-328, '53 G
REAGAN, J. W., and HICKS, D. J., Study of in situ and squamous-cell cancer of uterine cervix, Cancer **6:**1200-1214, Nov. '53
REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Comparison by electron microscopy of Ntaya and Zika viruses, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 347-351, '53
Morphologic observations by electron microscopy of Semliki Forest virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, Am.J.Path. **29:**773-777, July-Aug. '53
Response of baby chick to "B" virus (strain no.1), Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**864-866, Sept. '53
Electron microscopy of yellow fever virus (17D strain), Am.J.Path. **29:**1157-1159, Nov.-Dec. '53
DAY, W. C., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron micographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with herpes simplex virus (strain P38), Am. J.Path. **29:**767-771, July-Aug. '53
PALMER, E. D., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient with infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Path. **29:** 1161-1163, Nov.-Dec. '53
STEWART, M. T., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Study of 9 rabies street virus strains in Syrian hamster, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**793-794, Aug.-Sept. '53
STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron microscopic studies of virus of German measles (rubella), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 502-507, '53
Comparison by electron microscopy of Anopheles "A" and Anopheles "B" viruses, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 508-511, '53
DAY, W. C., SANSONE, F., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Effect of herpes simplex virus (strain P38) in cave bat (Myotis lucifugus), Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:** 487-488, July '53
REAL, A. P., Técnica especial de aplicación de penicilina en las endocarditis bacterianas sub-agudas; sus resultados en 18 casos, Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:** 211-220, Oct.-Dec. '52; Rev.clin.espan. **48:**367-370, March 31, '53
REALE, E.: See ROSSI, F., jt. auth.
REALE, G., Esiste una estesia allucinatoria? Riv.pat. nerv. **74:** 84-90, '53
REAMER: See Instruments
REAUD, A., Diabetes y tuberculosis, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**83-102, April-June '53
REAVEN, G.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
REAY, E. R., and ROLLESTON, G. L., Hydatid cyst of kidney; report of 2 cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**268-272, May '53
REBATTU, J. P.: See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.
REBELL, G., and LAMB, J. H., In vitro study of group of blocked steroids as anti-mycotic agents, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**331-335, Nov. '53
REBELO NETO, J., O tempo funcional das otoplastias, Rev. brasil. oto-rino-laring. **21:** 9-24, Jan.-Feb. '53
Afecções linguais de interêsse para o cirurgião plástico, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**75-86, July '53
REBER, H., and LICHTENBERG, E., Papierchromatographischer Nachweis von Chloramphenicol und seinen Abbauprodukten im Urin, Helvet.med.acta **20:**396-400, Nov. '53
REBER, K., Blockierung der Speicherfunktion der Niere als Schutz bei Sublimatvergiftung, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**755-771, '53
REBERGER, C. C.: See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.
REBIKOV, E. I., Diagnosis and therapy of obstruction of common bile duct by ascarids in children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 64-67, '53 R
REBOUL, E., Le Gourara; étude historique, géographique et médicale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:** 164-246, June '53
REBOUL, H., LAUBRY, P., and VERGOZ, L., Notions nouvelles sur la physio-pathologie et le traitement des lésions tissulaires d'origine vaso-motrice en particulier dans leur association aux artérites, Presse méd. **61:**875-877, June 17, '53
Mesure, contrôle et enregistrement de la pression au point d'injection d'un liquide dans une cavité; application à l'artériophlébographie et aux injections intra-artérielles thérapeutiques, Arch. mal.cœur **46:**845-848, Sept. '53
REBUCK, J. W., and MELLINGER, R. C., Interruption by topical cortisone of leukocytic cycles in acute inflammation in man, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 715-732, July 17, '53
See SMITH, F. J., jt. auth.
RECALDE, J. F.: See ABENTE HAEDO, F., jt. auth.
RECALDE CUESTAS, J. C., AMERISO, J., and RABASA, S. L., El problema amigdalino en la infancia, Rev. méd.Rosario **43:**96-98; 99-101, April-June '53
RECCHIA, F., ANGELINI, F., and GHIRON, M., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in conigli trattati con vitamina E ed istamina, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 224-226, '53
MATTOLI, G., ANGELINI, F., and GHIRON, M., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in gatti sottoposti a shock istaminico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**220-221, '53
RECH, W., Heinrich Eymer zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 856-857, June 5, '53; München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**681, June 12, '53
von RECHENBERG, H. K., Untersuchungen über Butazolidin und Irgapyrin in ihren Beziehungen zur Agranulozytose, Acta haemat. **9:** 354-370, June '53
Therapie der perakuten Meningokokkensepsis (Syndrome von Waterhouse-Friderichsen), Helvet.med. acta **20:** 381-387, Nov. '53
See GSELL, O., jt. auth.
RECHENBERGER, J., Die intravenöse Eisenbelastung als Leberfunktionsprobe, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 558-560, '53
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See PROVENZANO, S. D., jt. auth.
RECHNITZER, P. A., and BLAKE, J., Three cases of small-intestinal neoplasm with unusual clinical features, Brit.M.J. **2:**313-314, Aug. 8, '53
RECHT, L., Monstrous case of arthritis urica in woman 27 years old, Ugesk.læger **115:**1478-1481, Oct. 1, '53 Da
RECHTMAN, A. M.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
RECIO, P. M., and OPPENHEIMER, M. J., Investigation into effects of altered acid-base equilibrium upon motility of colon, Am.J.Surg. **86:**591-604, Nov. '53
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
RECKNAGEL, K., SCHÖPF, K., and REINHOLD, U., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem lungenaffinen Penicillin-Ester (Penicillin-G-Diaethylaminoaethylester-Hydrojodid), Medizinische, pp. 854-857, June 20, '53
RECKZEH, P., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**883-884, Aug. 14, '53
RECORD, R. G., and McKEOWN, T., Observations relating to ætiology of patent ductus arteriosus, Brit. Heart J. **15:**376-386, Oct. '53
See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
RECORDS
elements of coordinated system of vital records and statistics, [H. L. Dunn] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**793-801, Aug. '53

RECORDS--Continued
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
clinical record as index to quality of medical care, [R. A. Bell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1315-1320, Sept. '53
mental quantitative problem in medicine and mechanized documentation as attempted solution; use of punch cards, [U. Derbolowsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 825-831, Sept. 15, '53 G
methodology of record follow-up studies on veterans, [B. M. Cohen] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1292-1298, Oct. '53
proposal for new record system in Swiss Army medical service, [Meuli] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:330-366, May 25, '53 F
role of medical record librarian in public health statistics; summary of panel discussion, [W. Haenszel] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1135-1137, Sept. '53
RECOSEN: See Heart, hormone
RECRUITS
See also Selective Service
military medicine and civilian practitioner, [C. H. Knickerbocker] GP **8**:87-92, July '53
prevalence of foot defects among wartime recruits, [D. Hewitt, A. M. Stewart & J. W. Webb] Brit.M. J. **2**:745-749, Oct. 3, '53
psychiatric disabilities, Cornell index; comparison of matched sample of psychiatric (naval recruit) "suspects" and nonsuspects, [B. Lyon, H. B. Molish & D. L. Briggs] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:977-985, July '53
psychiatric selection of women for naval service, [J. J. Eberhart & C. W. Socarides] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 995-1002, July '53
RECTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
abnormalities, congenital operable anorectal malformations of newborn, [G. Marras] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:81-84, June 15, '53 I
congenital stenosis, [H. W. A. Baron] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:621-624, Aug. '53
defects of conformation of rectum and anus; 64 cases, [V. A. de C. Pinto, W. H. Cardim & P. Altenfelder] Pediat.prát. **24**:117-122, May-June '53 P
seven cases of imperforate anus treated by abdominoperineal replacement of rectum, [C. C. W. Smith] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:305-310, '53
abscess, anorectal suppuration, [E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:41-47, Aug. '53
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
anatomy and histology, lymphatic connections; anatomic study, [G. Fonda & D. Sabaino] Minerva chir. **8**:425-429, May 15, '53 I
cancer, abdominal resection of so-called high-situated carcinoma, [F. Hollenbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 533-540, '53 G
adenoacanthoma; case, [N. Steinberg] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 556-559, Nov. '53
anatomicoclinical study, [J. I. Steimberg] An.Inst. med.exper. **3**:45-56, '51 S
cancerous degeneration of villous tumors, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43**:321-331, April '53 F
carcinoid, [A. B. Baker & T. E. Ludden] Northwest Med. **52**:930-931, Nov. '53
carcinoid neoplasms, [V. C. Waite] West.J.Surg. **61**: 408-413, July '53
carcinoid tumor; report of case with review of literature, [E. Jelks & D. M. Christoffers] J.Florida M.A. **40**:178-180, Sept. '53
carcinoid tumors; 4 cases, [F. T. Buchanan, A. M. Smith & E. M. Alrich] Surgery **33**:909-914, June '53
carcinoids, [E. G. Bovill & E. H. Roberts] J.M.A. Alabama **23**:93-98, Oct. '53
carcinoma; factors responsible for recurrent or residual disease, [G. W. Ault] Am.Surgeon **19**: 1035-1044, Nov. '53
carcinoma of colon and rectum in geriatrics, [F. B. Campbell & R. B. Samson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:557-560, Aug. '53
carcinoma of rectum and of rectosigmoid; bases of surgical therapy, [H. F. Carrapatoso] Rev.brasil. cir. **24**:835-86. , Dec. '52 P
carcinoma (review of 55 cases), [R. Officer] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:5-15, '53

RECTUM, cancer--Continued
choice of operation in carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [W. A. Fansler] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**: 183-185, July '53
collective review of cancer of colon and rectum in general hospital, [G. L. Kratzer] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 523-529, Nov. '53
contraindications for resection of carcinoma, [H. Rüd] Chirurg **24**:341-344, Aug. '53 G
control of pain from carcinoma without sedation, [L. G. Bodkin] Am.J.Surg. **86**:395-400, Oct. '53
cutaneous metastasis of adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, [R. H. Burnikel & R. T. McCarty] Postgrad.Med. **14**:191-197, Sept. '53
diathermy fulgurization in treatment of carcinoma, [F. G. Kergin] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:14-17, July '53
evaluation of malignancy, [F. Stelzner] Krebsarzt **8**:255-256, Oct. 1, '53 G
high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in operations for carcinoma of left colon and rectum, [B. Snellman] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:364-375, '53
malignancy of colon and rectum, [J. E. Rhoads] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-82 **6**:1-13, Feb. 15, '52
method of contact roentgenotherapy of surgically exposed carcinoma, [A. Frank & I. G. Knoflach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 773-774, Sept. 4, '53 G
mistaken for cirrhosis of liver, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.espan. **29**:407-411, May '53 S
multiple cancer; case, [A. Calame] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:367-372, May 25, '53 F
multiple carcinoid; case, [D. H. Saxe] Am.J.Surg. **86**:553-555, Nov. '53
multiple organ resection for advanced carcinoma of colon and rectum, [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & M. Wasick] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:177-182, Aug. '53
origin and management of cancer of colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Am.J.Surg. **86**:489-493, Nov. '53
perineal drainage, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1856-1858, July 17, '53 S
present status on therapy, [O. Goetze & F. Stelzner] Deutsches med.J. **4**:302-303, May 26, '53 G; München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:765-768, July 10, '53 G
question of present day justification of 2 stage abdominosacral extirpation of rectum, [E. Ungeheuer] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:763-764, '53 G
radical surgical therapy of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Med.arkh. **7**:11-21, March-April '53 Y
results of treatment of all cases admitted to Pondville Hospital June 1927 through December 1946, [E. M. Daland & L. G. Michell] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:105-110, July '53
routine sigmoidoscopy for early detection of carcinoma, [B. J. E. Ihre] Gastroenterologia **79**:347-354, June '53
surgical therapy in Surgical Clinic of Turin; 148 cases, [G. Psacharopulo] Minerva chir. **8**:323-328, April 15, '53 I
surgical therapy of cancer of rectum and of rectosigmoid; 72 cases, [A. L. Ferraz] An.paulist. med.e cir. **65**:393-399, April '53 P
urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of rectum, [G. O. Baumrucker & J. W. Shaw] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:502-513, Oct. '53; correction **68**:134, Jan. '54
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
anti-inflammatory roentgenotherapy in proctology, [P. Hillemand & J. H. Marchand] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3315-3318, Oct. 26, '53 F
aureomycin proctitis and colitis: 5 cases, [A. P. Klotz, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **25**:44-47, Sept. '53
diagnosis and treatment of proctologic disorders, [C. A. Neumeister] Journal-Lancet **73**: 313-316, Aug. '53
factitial proctitis, [F. B. Hodges, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**: 821-824, Aug. '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases of rectum and distal segment of sigmoid, [D. M. Abdurasulov] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**:32-41, '53 R
sigmoidoscopy, [E. S. R. Hughes & J. B. Turner] M. J.Australia **2**:10-14, July 4, '53
symposium on ambulant surgery; limitations in office proctology, [H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] S.Clin. North America **33**:1393-1408, Oct. '53
diverticula, with huge fecaloma, [Le Goff, M. Bernier-Le Goff & J. J. Bernier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 354-355, '53 F
examination, aspiration during rectosigmoidoscopy, [I. Rosenberg] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:93-95, April-June '53 S

RECTUM, examination--Continued
in general practice, [S. B. Kleiner] Connecticut M.J. **17**:671-673, Aug. '53
new proctosigmoidoscopic cradle and combination examining table, [C. W. McClure & T. A. Lamphier] Am.J.Surg. **86**:755-756, Dec. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [G. Seyffarth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:270-274, '53 G
gonorrhea, in women, [T. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1614-1616, Oct. 29, '53 Da
hemorrhage, [M. Andrade] Clin.contemp. **7**: 141-143, June '53 P
anal bleeding, [N. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia **1**:896-897, June 20, '53
in puerperium, [G. F. Melody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:426-428, Aug. '53
pain: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery
pain (caused by hemorrhage into hypertrophied anal papilla), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] J.A.M.A. **153**:1114-1115, Nov. 21, '53
perforation, traumatic perforations of rectum and distal colon, [R. R. Klein & R. A. Scarborough] Am. J.Surg. **86**:515-522, Nov. '53
physiology, resorption of radioactive calcium, [H. D. Cremer, W. Hennig & H. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 448-451, Sept. '53 G
prolapse, new approach to surgical treatment of procidentia, [C. D. L. Cromar] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 446-450, Nov. '53
recurrent prolapse: operative method of treatment, [K. W. Starr] M.J.Australia **2**:490, Sept. 26, '53
strangulated prolapse; case, [C. R. Neve] Brit.J. Surg. **41**: 221-222, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of procidentia; evaluation of combined abdominal and perineal repair, [J. E. Dunphy, T. W. Botsford & E. Savlov] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 605-607, Nov. '53
Thiersch operation for anal incontinence and minor degrees of prolapse, [W. B. Gabriel] Am.J.Surg. **86**:583-590, Nov. '53
roentgenography, value of profile incidence in roentgen study of rectosigmoid, [R. Spadoni & Mme. Santoni] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:392-396, '53 F
stricture, cicatricial stenosis following self injury during attempted therapy, [N. Aquila] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1421-1423, Oct. 12, '53 I
stenosing rectitis; schistosomiasis as possible cause, [O. Lodovici, F. C. Adde & A. G. Lopes] Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12**:719-729, Nov. '52 P
surgical treatment of postirradiation stricture and rectovaginal fistula, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**: 346-352, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
caudal anesthesia (lidocaine) for anorectal surgery, [M. M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Surg. **86**:636-640, Nov. '53
chloramphenicol in preparation for surgical interventions on colon and rectum, [V. Pricolo & A. Bissi] Minerva chir. **8**:539-543, June 30, '53 I
experimental ureteral transplants to ileal segment anastomosed to rectum, [L. W. Riba, C. Tsai & W. G. Maddock] J.Urol. **70**: 426-433, Sept. '53
hypobaric sacral anesthesia (with special reference to dibucaine) for anorectal surgery, [E. Granet & E. J. De Polo] New York J.Med. **53**: 2211-2215, Oct. 1, '53
in proctologic cases, [R. J. Connors] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:753-757, Oct. '53
new technic (with special reference to use of efocaine) in control of postoperative anorectal pain; study of 200 patients, [E. J. Lowell, Jr., H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 807-812, Sept. '53
rectosigmoidectomy in therapy of congenital megacolon; case, [Y. M. Feuillen] Acta paediat.belg. **7**:179-184, '53 F
reduction of intestinal flora; with special reference to preoperative treatment of patients with lesions in colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir. scandinav. **106**:192-211, '53
significance of ureteral studies in colonic and rectal surgery, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 572-576, Nov. '53
small bowel obstruction; complication of combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, [G. L. Watkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 61-63, July '53
treatment of postoperative anorectal strictures with suppositories of vitamin E, [M. Ant] New York J.Med. **53**:2376-2378, Oct. 15, '53
use of retropneumoperitoneum in preparation for

RECTUM, surgery--Continued
interventions on rectum, on colon and on retroperitoneal organs, [G. Bertini] Minerva chir. **8**: 194-199, March 31, '53 I
tuberculosis, anorectal tuberculosis--1952, [I. Skir & others] New York J.Med. **53**:1778-1779, Aug. 1, '53
pathogenesis of ulceration of colon and rectum; preliminary report, [C. C. Jackson, H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Journal-Lancet **73**: 464-466, Nov. '53
tumors, adenomas of colon and rectum; diagnosis and treatment in relation to cancer prevention, [P. C. Morton] Ann.Surg. **138**:92-98, July '53
amebic granuloma simulating carcinoma, [K. F. Ernst] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1069-1075, July '53
anal delivery of rectal tumors, [P. C. Blaisdell] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:372-374, Sept. '53
cancerous degeneration of villous tumors, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43**:321-331, April '53 F
endoscopy and biopsic histology in diagnosis of rectosigmoid epithelial tumors, [C. Cugnasco & M. Banche] Minerva med. **2**: 1251-1264, Oct. 31, '53 I
lymphomatosis, [J. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **43**: 371-375, April '53 F
melanotic carcinosarcoma, [D. C. Gabetti] Minerva chir. **8**:278-283, April 15, '53 I
polyps of rectum and colon in children, [J. W. Harris] Am.J.Surg. **86**:577-582, Nov. '53
program for detection of colonic and rectal polyps, [C. Gianturco & G. A. Miller] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1429-1430, Dec. 19, '53
rectocolic polyposis of lymphoid type with general invasion and localized lymphosarcomatosis; case, [J. Borgida, J. Renard & R. Maret] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:818-824, June '53 F
roentgenologic diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of rectosigmoid, [L. Vespignani] Radiol.med. **39**:908-916, Sept. '53 I
significance and treatment of polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton & W. A. Doane] New England J.Med. **249**: 673-678, Oct. 22, '53
special electrode for fulguration of polypi, [W. Fular] Chirurg **24**:384, Aug. '53 G
unusual vegetating tumor of umbilicus concomitant with reticulosarcoma, [M. Monaci] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1193-1201, Aug. '53 I
villous tumor; case, [A. L. Ferraz & C. P. Gomes] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:29-35, July '53 P
villous tumors below peritoneal reflection, [J. E. Ryan] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 535-538, Nov. '53
villous tumors of rectum and sigmoid colon above peritoneal reflection, [M. A. Lucas] Am.J.Surg. **86**:539-543, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries, cicatricial stenosis following self injury during attempted therapy, [N. Aquila] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1421-1423, Oct. 12, '53 I
impalement, [L. P. Thomas] Lancet **2**:704-705, Oct. 3, '53
treatment of injuries to anus and rectum, [D. W. McLean & W. Smathers] S.Clin.North America **33**:1193-1206, Aug. '53
"RECTUS-WICK" OPERATION: See Ascites, therapy
RECUPERO, E., Comportamento del ferro serico nelle congiuntiviti primaverili, Arch.ottal. **57**: 35-40, Jan.-Feb. '53
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
action of International Committee of Red Cross (L'action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:349-350, May; 437-439, June; 590-591, Aug.; 755-757, Oct. '53
blood donor volunteer service as task of Red Cross, [H. Imfeld] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:921-923, Nov. 6, '53 G
can statute on prisoners of war be modified? [R. J. Wilhelm] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:516-543, July; 681-690, Sept. '53 F
civil hospitals and their personnel in relation to Geneva Conventions, [O. M. Uhler] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35**:610-634, Aug.; 769-789, Oct. '53 F
commission of experts charged with examining question of aid for political prisoners (Commission d'experts chargée d'examiner la question de l'assistance aux détenus politiques), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35**:440-448, June; 513-515, July '53
Francis Lieber and laws of war, [H. Coursier] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:377-391, May '53 F

RED CROSS--Continued
Geneva Conventions concerning appointed representatives of prisoners of war, [J. de Preux] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:449-475, June '53 F
idea of Red Cross; role of Henri Dunant, [M. Huber] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:362-376, May '53 F
international organization of social service (Organisation internationale du service social), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:552-555, July '53
medical personnel assigned to care of wounded and sick in armed forces; training, duties, status and terms of enrolment, [L. Odier] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35**:671-680, Sept. '53 F
national policies relative to distribution of gamma globulin, [W. H. Aufranc] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:441-448, Oct. '53
ophthalmologic statistics of Lebanon Red Cross dispensary of Moussaitbé, 1949-1952, [R. Naccache] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:26-29, Jan.-March '53 F
protection of mothers and children in wartime (Protection de la maternité et de l'enfance en temps de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:544-551, July '53
report on activity of International Committee of Red Cross, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1952 (Rapport sur l'activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge [1er janvier au 31 décembre 1952), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35**: 592-609, Aug. '53
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
REDA, G. C., and AGOSTINI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti tra nevrosi ossessiva e schizofrenia, attraverso lo studio di cinque casi, Riv. neurol. **23**:283-297, May-June '53
Su una particolare forma morbosa del presenium di difficile classificazione nosografica; studio anatomo-clinico, Riv.neurol. **23**: 569-584, Sept.-Oct.'53
and ANDERSON, M., L'eautoscopia (contributo clinico e critico al concetto di eautoscopia), Riv.neurol. **23**:26-42, Jan.-Feb. '53
REDAELLI, P., and PIANTONI, L., La virulenza degli actinomiceti, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:77-86, March-April '53
REDDEL, W. F., Sickness frequency vs. industrial accident frequency, M.Bull. **13**:380-384, Oct. '53
REDDI, K. K., Isolation of thorium B (lead)-binding substance from erythrocytes of rabbit blood, Nature, London **172**:202, Aug. 1, '53
REDDY, D. G., and RAMAMURTHY, B., Ventriculographic changes in cysticercosis of brain, Brit.J. Surg. **41**: 11-12, July '53
REDDY, D. V. S.: See **DEVI, S. P. (Mrs.), jt. auth.**
REDEL, J.: See **COTTET, J., jt. auth.**
REDETZKI, H.: See **DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.**
REDFEARN, P. L., and KARAKAWA, J. A., Etiology of "Yokohama asthma," preliminary report, M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1**:108-110, June '53
REDGATE, E. S., and GELLHORN, E., Nature of sympathetico-adrenal discharge under conditions of excitation of central autonomic structures, Am.J. Physiol. **174**:475-480, Sept. '53
REDI, F., Sulla possibile eziologia erpetica di ulcere corneali profonde, Arch.ottal. **57**:103-109, March-April '53
REDI, R., Ligature de la veine cave inférieure, préliminaire à la commissurotomie, Presse méd. **61**: 1079, Aug. 8, '53
REDIES, H.: See **GRÜN, L., jt. auth.**
REDINI, G., Considerazioni sulle lesioni dei menischi del ginocchio, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:200-211, April 12, '53
REDIRON (mercury-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
REDLICH-MOSHIN, J.: See Moshin, J. R.
REDMAN, T. F., Descent of presenting part in pregnancy and labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:607-610, Sept. '53
REDMOND, A. D., and MAJERANOWSKI, J. F., Congenital polycystic kidneys associated with hydroureters and atresia of lower urinary tract in stillborn infant, New York J.Med. **53**:2519-2521, Nov. 1, '53
REDMOND, R. F., MILCH, L. J., and CALHOUN, W. W., Plasma lipoprotein changes induced by mild local cold injury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:112-115, July '53
See **CALHOUN, W. W., jt. auth.**
REDMOUNT, R. S., Case of female transvestite with marital and criminal complications, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:95-111, April-June '53
REDNER, B., SCALETTAR, H., and WEINER, M., Parahemophilia (Owren's disease), Pediatrics **12**:5-10, July '53
REDON, H., Symptomes et diagnostic des cancers utérins, Rev.prat. **3**:1703-1707, Sept. 21, '53
TUBIANA, M., ABBATUCCI, J., and FORTIER, Exploration thyroïdienne par forage biopsique (drilling-ponction); mesures de radioactivité et autoradiographie des fragments prélevés, Ann. endocrinol. **14**:450-454, '53
REDOR, M.: See **BESSON, R., jt. auth.**
REDOX: See Blood, reducing properties
REDSLOB, E., Problèmes concernant la circulation rétinienne (courant granuleux inversé et caractère terminal des artères rétiniennes), Ann.ocul. **186**: 585-595, July '53
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDUTYL (isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin preparation): See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
REDUVIIDAE: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
REED, A. L.: See **DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.**
REED, G. B.: See **HINTON, N. A., jt. auth.**
REED, HORACE: See Obituaries
REED, HOWARD, SPIRO, I., and WILSON, B. D. R., Osteomyelitis of maxilla in infants, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:629-631, Oct. '53
REED, J. M. W., Localized breathing exercises in surgical chest conditions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:111-114, June '53
Thoracoplasty and physical treatment, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **16**:119-128, June '53
REED, R. E., Problem of addictive drinking; some characteristics of the alcoholic, North Carolina M.J. **14**: 227-229, June '53
REED, R. W., Slide culture of tubercle bacilli; media and methods, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**: 367-376, Oct. '53
REED, W.: See **BOGGS, J. D., jt. auth.**
REED, W. A., and LALLY, J. F., JR., Clinical trial with testosterone cyclopentylpropionate, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:172-174, May '53
REED, W. G.: See **KAY, S., jt. auth.**
REEDER, J. M., Cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative) therapy of ulcus cruris, Geneesk.gids **31**: 370-371, Aug. 20, '53 Du
REEH, M. J., and SINGER, M., Pathogenesis of exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1043-1049, Aug. '53
REEKIE, R. D., Analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, Northwest Med. **52**: 453-457, June '53
REES, H. I., Infected urachal cysts, Brit.M.J. **2**:184-186, July 25, '53
REES, K. R.: See **CHRISTIE, G. S., jt. auth.**
See **JUDAH, J. D., jt. auth.**
REES, L., Psychological concomitants of cortisone and ACTH therapy, J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 497-504, July '53
Psychosomatic aspects of vagotomy, J.Ment.Sc. **99**: 505-512, July '53
REES, R. B., and BENNETT, J. H., Granuloma following swimming pool abrasion, J.A.M.A. **152**:1606-1610, Aug. 22, '53
REESE, A. J. M., Bilateral carcinoma of breast, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:428-433, March '53
Primary carcinoma simulating empyema of gallbladder, Brit.M.J. **2**:430, Aug. 22, '53
REESE, C. N.: See **BARBER, L. M., jt. auth.**
REESE, H. H., Tabes dorsalis of today, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:1109-1115, Dec. '52
REESE, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
REESE, J. E., JR.: See **CROUCH, R. D., jt. auth.**
REESE, W. G., DOSS, R., and GANTT, W. H., Autonomic responses in differential diagnosis of organic and psychogenic psychoses, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:778-793, Dec. '53
REEVE, E. B., GREGERSEN, M. I., ALLEN, T. H., and SEAR, H., Distribution of cells and plasma in normal and splenectomized dog and its influence on blood volume estimates with P32 and T-1824, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:195-203, Nov. '53
See **ALLEN, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **NICKERSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
and others, Effects of alteration in blood volume and venous hematocrit in splenectomized dogs on estimates of total blood volume with P32 and T-1824, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:204-210, Nov. '53
Validity of cell and blood volume measurements in bled splenectomized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:211-217, Nov. '53
REEVE, R. H.: See **ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.**
REEVES, H. G., JR., Bone bank, Maryland M.J. **2**:495-497, Sept. '53
REEVES, R. J., Peyronie's disease, North Carolina M. J. **14**: 245-246, June '53
See **PATRICK, S. L., jt. auth.**
REEVES, R. L.: See **CRAMPTON, J. H., jt. auth.**
REEVES, T. J.: See **BOOTH, E., jt. auth.**
See **EDDLEMAN, E. E., JR., jt. auth.**

REFINETTI, P., PINTO, V. A. de C., and MORAES, R., de V., Perfuração intestinal em recêm-nascidos prematuros, Pediat.prât. **24:**219-230, Sept.-Oct. '53

REFLEX
See also Automatism
in insulin coma, [V. A. Kral & C. C. Smith] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**713-721, Dec. '53
"jump reflex" in hypothalamic cat, [C. Guzman F. & E. C. del Pozo] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**376-380, July '53
nervous mechanism of eczema sensitization due to central sensitivovegetative reaction; experimental eczema produced by allergen applied to skin and to sensitive neurons, [J. Charpy & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2639-2652, Sept. 10-14, '53 F
neurologic signs of upper extremity; semeiologic study of hand, [M. Morsiani] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 967-986, Aug. '53 I
psychologic analysis in neurology; contribution to theory of reflexes, [E. Küppers] Nervenarzt **24:** 420-430, Oct. '53 G
reaction to passive straining of joints (bending reflex) in patients with frontal lobe lesions, [H. Seyffarth] Brain **76:**457-472, Sept. '53
synergistic action of ether and carbon dioxide on reflex irritability, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**148-162, '53
thresholds of pain and reflex contraction as related to noxious stimulation (thermal radiation), [J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**725-739, June '53
abdominal, clinical significance of dissociation, [T. Lehoczky & T. Fodors] Neurology **3:**453-459, June '53
Tramer reflex in mental diseases; statistical study, [A. Jaria & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**188-190, '53 I
aural: See also Nystagmus
behavior of vestibular reflex in man following prefrontal lobotomy, [R. Lisco] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**97-99, May-June '53 I
electromyographic study of cervical labyrinthine reflexes of pigeon, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 303-310, '53 F
electromyographic study of sensitivity of semicircular canals of pigeon to rotation; analysis of cephalic vestibular nystagmus by sound stimulation, [M. van Eyck] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**113-118, Feb. '53 F
cardiac, conditioned reflex in schizophrenic patients, [G. V. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 191-196, '53 R
rhythmic blood pressure changes in man, [E. Baeureisen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**108-111, '53 G [Comment on Schroeder and Brehm's article]
cardiosympathetic, possible neurologic mechanisms responsible for sudden death with minimal anatomic findings, [L. Adelson] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 39-45, July-Sept. '53
cardiovascular, action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) on vagal afferent impulses in cat, [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 127-134, July '53
during intrathoracic surgery, [D. L. Crandell & J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**227-241, July-Aug. '53
reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine (serotonin); possible role in pulmonary embolism and coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Comroe, Jr., B. Van Lingen, R. C. Stroud & A. Roncoroni] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**379-386, June '53
reflex respiratory and circulatory activity of 1-pyridindene derivatives, [H. A. Walker, P. S. Jones & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 301-303, Nov. '53
response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to drugs, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121:** 182-190, July 28, '53
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
ciliospinal: See Reflex, pupillary
conditioned: See also Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, psychogalvanic
autonomic responses in differential diagnosis of organic and psychogenic psychoses, [W. G. Reese, R. Doss & W. H. Gantt] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**778-793, Dec. '53
avoidance conditioning with brief shock and no exteroceptive warning signal, [M. Sidman] Science **118:**157-158, Aug. 7, '53
central inhibition in cortical reflexes, [F. Morrell & M. H. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 611-616, Nov. '53

REFLEX, conditioned--Continued
characteristics of conditioned leukocytic reactions to pharmacologic agents, [I. I. Ilin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53:**333-335, '53 R
characteristics of higher nervous activity in course of rheumatic encephalitis in children, [A. N. Korganova & T. P. Simson] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **53:**103-107, '53 R
clinical significance of strengthening reflex to insulin and phenobarbital by small doses of unconditioned stimulus, [K. G. Nikulin, Y. A. Alperovich & I. Y. Maleva] Klin.med.(no.5) **31:**52-55, '53 R
comparative conditioned neuroses, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**141-379, Feb. 25, '53
conditioned reactions and vegetative nervous system, [H. Kleinsorge] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 74-79, '53 G
decreased autonomic functioning and extinction of conditioned emotional response, [J. R. Davitz] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**311-313, Aug. '53
dyspnea in diphtheritic croup of children in light of Pavlov's doctrine, [S. N. Rozanov] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 3-9, '53 R
effect of audiogenic convulsions on conditioned emotional response, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & R. Galambos] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**363-367, Oct. '53
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response; effect of additional ECS convulsions, [J. V. Brady, W. C. Stebbins & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**368-372, Oct. '53
human conditioning and anxiety, [L. Welch] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 266-272, Feb. 25, '53
improvement in psychosis following conditioned-reflex treatment for alcoholism, [G. N. Thompson & B. Bielinski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**537-543, June '53
interpretation of certain mental manifestations from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**681-685; 718-723, '53 Pol
of patients with cortical atrophic processes, [V. S. Kulikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53:**209-213, '53 R
production of therapeutic hypnotism by reflex due to barbiturates, [M. Rojo S.] Actas luso-españ.neurol. y psiquiat. **12:**127-134, April '53 S
reflex and psychoneurotic factors in food allergies, [J. Dagnelie] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**531-534, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
therapeutic use, [F. Mohr] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 65-74, '53 G
vigilance (orienting behavior), conditional reactions and adjustment patterns in schizophrenic and compulsive patients, [S. Fleck] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**342-377, Feb. 25, '53
corneal: See Reflex, eyelid; Reflex, ocular
cutaneous, modification of intraocular tension in primary glaucoma by way of cutaneous reflex zones; massage of connective tissue, [E. Kutscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**488-498, '53 G
galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
pathology of exteroceptive reflexes of man, [F. Duensing] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**973-987, Dec. '52 G
eyelid, [V. Laufberger] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**991-993, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
alterations of corneal reflex in apoplectic coma, [V. Catalano] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 177-178, '53 I
blackout interval during eye blinks, [A. T. Slater-Hammel] Res.Quart. **24:**362-367, Oct. '53
pathologic movements of upper eyelids following injury of oculomotor nerves; case, [H. Pau] Medizinische, pp. 884-885, June 27, '53 G
gastric, further studies on neurochemical gastroduodenal reflex; new apparatus for registration, [G. Bassi & P. Lorenzini] Gastroenterologia **80:**231-237, Oct. '53 G
labyrinthine: See Reflex, aural
motor, reflex inhibition and voluntary action of normal human muscles, [P. Hoffmann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 579-584, Dec. '52
synchronization of action potentials in spinal frog, [T. Gualtierotti] J.Physiol. **121:**106-116, July 28, '53
ocular, behavior of corneal reflex in acute ischemia and anoxia of rabbit's brain, [F. O. Drenckhahn] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**436-453, '53 G
defects of color-sense mechanism as indicated by accommodation reflex, [E. F. Fincham] J.Physiol. **121:**570-580, Sept. 28, '53
motoric responses of eyes when exposed to light flashes of high intensities and short duration, [S. J. Gerathewohl & H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **24:**200-207, June '53

REFLEX--Continued
oculocardiac, modifications of oculocardiac and solar reflexes during Luxeuil cure in gynecologic disorders, [Y. Canel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:249-254, April 28-May 5, '53 F
post-traumatic syndrome from neurosurgical point of view; case, [T. P. Störtebecker] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 682-686, Nov. '53
patellar, changes in depressive and hypomaniac states, [L. I. Spivak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**: 422-428, '53 R
circulatory and autonomic factors in bulbar facilitation and inhibition of reflexes, [L. M. N. Bach] Science **117**:684-686, June 19, '53
inhibition by substances with central and peripheral action, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:308-312, '53 G
pilomotor, response to intradermally injected nicotine; aid in excluding diagnosis of leprosy, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:169-172, April-June '53
plantar, tonic reflex; localizing significance, [E. Herman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:933-956, Dec. '52
posture: See also Reflex, aural
cerebellar increase of postural tonus after deafferentation and labyrinthectomy, [C. Terzuolo & H. Terzian] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:551-561, Sept. '53
influence of position in space on cerebellar inhibitory and facilitatory effects in cat, [W. P. Koella] Am. J.Physiol. **173**:443-448, June '53
regulation in intact and decerebrate cat; cerebellum, reticular formation, vestibular nuclei, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 451-463, Sept. '53
spinal "border cells"; role in postural mechanism (Schiff-Sherrington phenomenon), [J. M. Sprague] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:464-474, Sept. '53
proprioceptive, discharges from stretch-receptors in knee-joint of cat, [I. A. Boyd & T. D. M. Roberts] J.Physiol. **122**:38-58, Oct. 28, '53
facilitation of voluntary motion in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:199-211, March '53
fatigue during work with compressed air hammer, [T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:57-61, '53 G
proprioceptive inflow and susceptibility to experimentally induced seizures (audiogenic), [W. Bevan & E. L. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:218-224, June '53
psychogalvanic, clinical evaluation in determination of "uncomfortable" hearing threshold, [R. Maspétiol, Pigement & Tronche] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:388-400, '53 F
conditioned galvanic skin reflex and electroencephalogram, [K. Iwama & M. Abe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 327-335, April 25, '53
device for recording skin resistance with electroencephalograph instrument, [L. L. Mays] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 313-316, May '53
electric resistance of skin in poliomyelitis patients, [J. M. Espadaler Medina] Confinia neurol. **13**: 143-151, '53 F
in patients with pruriginous dermatosis, [L. Gigli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:293-297, '52-'53 I
objective audiometry by means of reflex, [C. Turrini] Valsalva **29**:176-178, June '53 I
psychogalvanometric test for neuroticism, [V. V. Herr & F. J. Kobler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48**:410-416, July '53
segmentary hyperhidrosis of encephalic origin; vegetative hemiplegia, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti & S. Wainrach] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:322-330, '52 S
pupillary, Adie syndrome and Adler-Scheie mecholyl (methacholine) test, [B. E. Sprofkin] Neurology **3**: 910-915, Dec. '53
Adie syndrome in chronic alcoholic with combined sclerosis of spinal cord, [T. Ghisoni] Minerva med. **2**:279-280, July 28, '53 I
ciliospinal reflex in injuries of cervical spinal cord in man, [A. J. Arieff & S. W. Pyzik] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:621-629, Nov. '53
value of specific seroreactions and importance of length and frequency of pupillary examination in Adie syndrome; case, [P. Cossa, Hemmi & Baïlbé] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 566-567, May '53 F
pyloric, mechanism and significance of "intestinal bisphincter reflex," [M. Föti] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:604-607, July 1, '53 G
respiratory, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal afferent fibers; reflex effects, [J. C. Mott & A. S. Paintal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:238-241, June '53
action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) on vagal afferent impulses in cat, [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:127-134, July '53
effect of oxygen tension on stimulation of chemoreceptors during resting respiration of man, [G. C. Loeschcke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:349-362, '53 G
inhibition by p-chlorophenylethanolamine, [W. Heubner & D. Viessmann] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:40-42, '53 G
new therapy of asthma; rhythmic reflex deep breathing, [Schwalbe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 248-250, '53 G
part played by bronchial muscles, [G. R. Barer & E. Nusser] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:315-320, Sept. '53
problem of interoceptors of respiratory apparatus, [M. R. Mogendovich & N. G. Sosnyakov] Klin.med. (no.9) **31**:22-29, '53 R
reflex respiratory and circulatory activity of 1-pyridindene derivatives, [H. A. Walker, P. S. Jones & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 301-303, Nov. '53
response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to drugs, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121**: 182-190, July 28, '53
spinal, action of dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide, "tabun," cholinesterase inhibitor, [B. Holmstedt & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:410-427, '53
action of ethyl alcohol on monosynaptic extensor reflex and multisynaptic reflex, [G. M. Kolmodin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:530-537, '53
difference in response of monosynaptic extensor and monosynaptic flexor reflexes to d-tubocurarine and adrenalin (epinephrine), [C. G. Bernhard, J. A. B. Gray & L. Widén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**: 73-78, '53
double activity, inhibiting and facilitating, of paleocerebellar cortex, [J. Brihaye] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 145-184, April '53 F
effect of section of motor roots of one side on heterolateral reflex response, [F. Infantellina, M. Dolivo & A. Fleisch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**: 131-141, '53 F
effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian reflexes, [J. C. Eccles & A. K. McIntyre] J.Physiol. **121**: 492-516, Sept. 28, '53
effects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic response of spinal cord of cat, [A. Jefferson & A. Benson] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:381-396, July '53
effects of single doses of N-allylnormorphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) on hindlimb reflexes of chronic spinal dogs during cycles of morphine addiction, [A. Wikler & R. L. Carter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:92-101, Sept. '53
examination of spinal and ganglionic actions of analgetic materials, [L. Cook & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:35-44, Sept. '53
reflex activity of isolated cord in spinal man, [L. Guttmann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:957-972, Dec. '52
responses of deafferented spinal neurones to corticospinal impulses, [R. D. Teasdall & G. W. Stavraky] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:367-375, July '53
spinal "border cells"; role in postural mechanism (Schiff-Sherrington phenomenon), [J. M. Sprague] J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 464-474, Sept. '53
sympathetic, acute appendicitis in light of Pavlov theory; role of reflexes, [V. N. Shamov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73**: 5-11, '53 R
modifications of oculocardiac and solar reflexes during Luxeuil cure in gynecologic disorders, [Y. Canel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:249-254, April 28-May 5, '53 F
neurologic syndromes of cervical sympathetic during therapeutic pneumothorax, [C. Palamidessi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:163-166, '53 I
possibility of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in light of neurovegetative reflex, [V. Lubich] Minerva med. **2**:1116-1119, Oct. 20, '53 I
vegetative reflexes released by vestibular stimulus; comparison with other stimuli, [H. Mies] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:259-263, '53 G
tendon, Adie syndrome and Adler-Scheie mecholyl (methacholine) test, [B. E. Sprofkin] Neurology **3**: 910-915, Dec. '53
Adie syndrome in chronic alcoholic with combined sclerosis of spinal cord, [T. Ghisoni] Minerva med. **2**:279-280, July 28, '53 I

REFLEX, tendon--Continued
behavior of profound reflexes especially of achilles tendon during psychoneurosis, [E. Chiaramonti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:178-182, '53 I
familial idiopathic methemoglobinemia associated with mental deficiency and neurologic abnormalities, [C. Worster-Drought, J. C. White & F. Sargent] Brit.M.J. **2**:114-118, July 18, '53
new tendon-stretch reflex; significance in diseases of pyramidal tract, [V. E. Gonda] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:97-99, '53 G
value of specific seroreactions and importance of length and frequency of pupillary examination in Adie syndrome; case, [P. Cossa, Hemmi & Bailbé] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 566-567, May '53 F
tonic: See also Reflex, plantar; Reflex, posture
changes in tonic reactions of dogs following removal of cortical nuclear zone of motor analysor, [O. S. Adrianov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:328-332, '53 R
factors influencing extensor tonus and respiration in decerebrate cats, [W. D. Hagamen, Jr. & R. L. Beals] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:650-658, Nov. '53
Tramer's: See Reflex, abdominal
vagal, action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) on vagal afferent impulses in cat, [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 127-134, July '53
afferent pathway of Bezold reflex; right vagal branches in cats, [J. V. Jones] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:352-355, Sept. '53
nature and treatment of celiac (solar)-plexus reflex in man (causing fall in blood pressure during abdominal operations), [B. H. Smith] Lancet **2**: 223-227, Aug. 1, '53
response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to drugs, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **121**: 182-190, July 28, '53
vascular, in Filatov skin grafts produced by various temperatures, [N. N. Mishchuk & N. K. Petukhova] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73**:26-31, '53 R
neurodynamics in hallucinatory-paranoid form of schizophrenia, [Y. E. Segal] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**: 182-190, '53 R
significance for epidural spinal anesthesia and collapse during anesthesia, [H. D. Bick & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:896-900, Oct. 1, '53 G
vasomotor, action of drugs on carotid sinus baroceptors, [C. Heymans] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 72-73, '53
action of Rauwolfia serpentina, [G. K. Ray, P. K. Roy, S. R. Dasgupta & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:310-314, '53
action of veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids) on carotid pressoreceptors, [C. C. Gruhzit, W. A. Freyburger & G. K. Moe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:261-267, Nov. '53
effect of depressor reflexes on blood flow in arteriovenous anastomoses of extremities of dog, [B. Bostroem & P. W. Schneider] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 241-243, '53 G
effect of dermal contact with cold on coronary circulation, [R. M. Berne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 150-151, Oct. '53
effect of hydrostatic thoracic pressure changes on excitation of pressor receptors of carotid sinus, [E. Witzleb] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:149-153, March-April '53 G
effects of ethyl alcohol and related substances on baroceptor and chemoceptor activity, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:74-82, '53
experimental reflex pulmonary atelectasis; painful reflexes at vascular point of departure; acute distention (due to rapid intravenous injections) as specific injury, [C. Stajano, J. J. Scandroglio & M. A. Passano] Arch.urug.med. **42**: 261-270, March-April '53 S
pathogenesis of erysipeloid; study of vascular reactions by method of plethysmography, [G. D. Vilyavin & K. A. Sergeeva] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:55-58, '53 R
possible "reflex" angina; 2 cases, [C. Ferrero] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:441-447, June 25, '53 F
pressor reflexes during blocking of efferent reflex path, [H. Marx & G. Barner-Brückner] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 415-426, '53 G
probable venomotor reflex of respiratory origin, [G. B. Perroni] Riforma med. **67**:912-913, Aug. 15, '53 I
reactions in man, [J. J. Duggan, V. L. Love & R. H. Lyons] Circulation **7**:869-873, June '53
reflex autoregulation of circulation during hydrostatic pressure changes in thorax, [E. Witzleb] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:589-599, '53 G
reflex regulation of venous blood pressure, [K. Lottenbach, B. Noelpp & J. Noelpp-Eschenhagen] Cardiologia **23**:167-173, '53 G
rhythmic blood pressure changes in man, [E. Baureisen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 108-111, '53 G [Comment on Schroeder and Brehm's article]
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, problem of interoceptors of respiratory apparatus, [M. R. Mogendovich & N. G. Sosnyakov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:22-29, '53 R
viscerocutaneous, and physical therapy, [J. Grober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1357-1359, Oct. 2, '53 G
cutaneous pallor reflex in fourth cervical segment in cardiac pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 457-472, '53
diagnostic value of Wernoe's symptom (cutaneous pallor reflex) in acute abdomen, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:224-237, '53
motility and cutaneous-visceral reflex excitability of human small intestine, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **120**: 585-598, '53 G
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C., BUR, G. E., and MANCINI, R. E., La tiroides en el síndrome general de adaptación, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:125-133, June-July '53
ROCCA, D. Z., RIVIELLO, A., and HASS, C. J., Tratamiento médico del hipercorticoidismo; el síndrome de Achard-Thiers, Semana méd. **2**: 125-133, July 30, '53
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
[C. E. C. E. Tenreiro] Med.contemp. **71**: 455-477, Sept. '53 P
determination of freezing point of calf lens, [C. Burg & J. Nordmann] Ann.ocul. **186**:843-845, Sept. '53 F
effect of freezing liver tissue on its thiamine pyrophosphate content, [G. B. Hammond] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:103, July '52
effect of glycerol and freezing on staining reactions of human spermatozoa, [J. K. Sherman & R. G. Bunge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 179-180, Oct. '53
effect on chronaxia of muscle and nerve, [S. Stapel] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:330-337, June '53
elastic characteristics of fresh and freeze-dried aortic grafts, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J. Surg. **86**:653-658, Dec. '53
failure of freeze-dried esophageal grafts, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 152-153, Aug. '53
fertilizing capacity of frozen human spermatozoa, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Nature, London **172**:767-768, Oct. 24, '53
freeze-dried aortic grafts; preliminary report of experimental evaluation, [J. W. Pate & P. N. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **86**:3-13, July '53
freeze-dried arterial homografts; clinical application, [R. B. Brown, C. A. Hufnagel, J. W. Pate & W. R. Strong] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:657-664, Dec. '53
methyl chloride poisoning in refrigeration industry, [Z. Byczkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 827-830, '53 Pol
preserved bone grafts; experimental study, [A. Sicard & R. Mouly] Presse méd. **61**: 905-908, June 24, '53 F
storage of blood below 0C.in liquid state, [A. Lorant, G. J. Lorant, A. A. Angrist & R. Korpman] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:1005-1012, Oct. '53
use of frozen cranial bone flaps for autogenous and homologous grafts; in cranioplasty and spinal interbody fusion, [K. H. Abbott] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 380-388, July '53
anesthesia: See Cold
REFSUM, S., Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 1046-1050, Dec. '52
REFUGEES
characteristics of severe typhoid epidemic during spring and summer of 1942 among refugees on banks of Drina in Yugoslavia, [M. Djourichitch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 286-287, '53 F
program of medical services of relief office and proceedings of United Nations on behalf of refugees from Palestine (UNRWA), from July 1951 to June 1952, [J. S. Peterson] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:232-257, April-June '53 F
social and psychologic factors in breakdown of

REFUGEES--Continued
displaced persons, [G. Fenyes] Illinois M.J. **104:** 260-267, Oct. '53
sociopsychiatric observations on displaced persons, [H. E. Lehmann] Psychiat.Quart. (supp. 2) **27:** 245-256, '53

REFUSE
disinfecting garbage in truck bodies by direct steam injection, [H. A. Bevis, F. Tetzlaff & F. B. Taylor] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1065-1070, Nov. '53

REGAMEY, R. H., Effets, chez le lapin, d'injections répétées de sérum antitétanique issu d'animaux appartenant à des espèces différentes, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 873-882, '53

REGAN, E. F.: See DUNNINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.

REGAN, J. J., Intensive short courses such as Lancaster course, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 790-795, Sept.-Oct. '53

REGAUD, J.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

REGELSBERGER, H. S., JR., Führt eine Störung der vegetativen Rhythmik zu trophischen Gewebsdefekten? Dargestellt an 44 Fällen von Querschnittslähmung mit Hilfe des Elektrodermatogramms, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 119-140, '53

REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Lens, Crystalline; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
new light on regeneration theory of pathogenesis of cancer according to Fischer-Wasels, [A. Haeffner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 262-270, '53 G
problem of social regeneration, [R. Pia] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 34-61, July '53 G
regeneration of tissues; summary of reports presented by Société international de chirurgie at Lisbon Congress, 1953 (Regeneration des tissus; résumés des rapports; Congrès de Lisbonne, 1953), J.internat.chir. **13:** 79-235, March-April; 237-372, May-June; 373-427, July-Aug. '53

REGGIANI, M., Considerazioni neurochirurgiche su di un caso di aracnoidite spinale fibroadesiva della cauda equina, Riforma med. **67:** 826-829, July 25, '53

and BELLONI, F., Il comportamento delle piastrine nel periodo post-operatorio; studio numerico, morfologico ed istochimico, Haematologica **37:** 575-586, '53

REGINATO, L. E.: See SPINA, V., jt. auth.

REGINSTER, A., La pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et son traitement, Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 557-561, Sept. 1, '53

and GYSELEN, A., Etude clinique et bactériologique de 90 cas de tuberculose pulmonaire grave traités par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique (isoniazide) pendant trois mois et plus, Acta tuberc.belg. **44:** 282-301, Aug. '53

and HONORE, D., Le traitement de certaines formes de tuberculose pulmonaire aiguë par exérèse précoce et chimiothérapie, Acta tuberc.belg. **44:** 177-188, June '53

REGISTER, U. D.: See BARTLETT, R. G., JR., jt. auth.

REGITINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine

REGLI, J.: See WYSS, F., jt. auth.

REGNA, P. P., and others, Chemistry of terramycin, Rendic.Ist.super.san. (fasc. spec.) **16:** 154-162, '53

REGNIER, M., and TACCARDI, B., La variation du vectocardiogramme spatial en fonction de la méthode utilisée, Acta cardiol. **8:** 268-287, '53

See TACCARDI, B., jt. auth.

REGO, A. M., Conduta cirúrgica nos ferimentos do coração, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 361-362, April '53

REGOUT, J. E. P. M., and BAKKER, J. C. W., Surgical therapy of so-called BCG abscess, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2197-2200, Aug. 22, '53 Du

REGUEIRA, C.: See BLANCHARD, O., jt. auth.

REH, H., Die Fettzellgrösse beim Menschen und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Ernährungszustand, Arch.path. Anat. **324:** 234-242, '53

REHABILITATION
See also Amputation; Bladder, paralysis; Deafness; Defectives; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Physical Medicine; Psychotherapy; Teeth, malocclusion; Vocation; etc.
functioning of assessment and rehabilitation (A & R) unit, [B. M. Fahrni, D. L. Sampson, M. B. McKenzie & M. Brown] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 387-399, July-Aug. '53
importance of group therapy, [F. Boccolini] Rev. paulista med. **42:** 364-367, May '53 P
medicine's number one problem, [H. A. Rusk] New England J.Med. **249:** 232-233, Aug. 6, '53

REHABILITATION--Continued
rehabilitation and resettlement in Great Britain, [B. G. Wade] M.J.Australia **2:** 527-530, Oct. 3, '53
third phase of medical care, [H. N. Neu] Nebraska M.J. **38:** 315-320, Sept. '53

REHBEIN, F., Operative Behandlung der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 540-543, '53
Kinderchirurgie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 454-460, Oct. '53

REHBOCK, D. J.: See BRUNER, H. D., jt. auth.

REHN, J., Klinischer Erfahrungsbericht über resorbierbaren Mull, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 116-123, '53
Die Osteosynthese nach Danis, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 234-237, '53

REHN OPERATION: See Skin, transplantation

REICH, A. M., Paravertebral sympathetic block anesthesia in labor; its benefits and accomplishments, Obst.& Gynec. **1:** 672-680, June '53

REICH, F., Zur Technik der sensiblen Neurotomie bei schmerzhaften Arthrosen des Hüft- und Kniegelenks, Chirurg **24:** 314-317, July '53

REICH, H. (Salt Lake City) and SANFILIPPO, S. J., Corticosteroids in urine and blood, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:** 381-396, '53

REICH, H. (Würzburg) and BONSE, G., Über Skeletbeteiligung bei Mycosis fungoides. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum röntgenologischen und bioptischen Nachweis des Befalls hautnaher Lymphknoten, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 176-182, '53

REICH, J. B.: See REICH, W. J., jt. auth.

REICH, N. E., Firefighting and heart disease, Dis. Chest **24:** 304-308, Sept. '53

and ROSENBERG, B. A., Combined use of intermittent positive pressure oxygen and 2-ethylhexanol in acute pulmonary edema, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 616-619, Sept. '53

REICH, R. S., and ROSENBERG, N. J., Aseptic necrosis of bone in Caucasians with chronic hemolytic anaemia due to combined sickling and thalassemia traits, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 894-904, Oct. '53

REICH, W. J., RUBENSTEIN, M. W., NECHTOW, M. J., and REICH, J. B., Diagnosis and management of abnormal uterine bleeding, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1679-1682, Aug. 29, '53

REICHEL, H. (Bad Pyrmont) and PALME, U., Kohlensäurehaltige Trinkwässer und respiratorischer Stoffwechsel, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 133-140, March-April '53

REICHEL, H. (Munich), Das plastische und elastische Element des Herzmuskels. (Versuche am Herzmuskelstreifen der Schildkröte), Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:** 202-215, '53

REICHEL, J., Zur Technik der endotrachealen Narkose in der Larynxchirurgie, Anaesthesist **2:** 92-94, June '53

REICHELDERFER, T. E., PEARSON, P. H., and LIVINGSTON, S., Thrombocytopenic purpura occurring in association with paradione (paramethadione) and dilantin sodium (phenytoin sodium) therapy, J. Pediat. **43:** 43-46, July '53

REICHENBERGER, M.: See GÖTZ, H., jt. auth.

REICHENOW, EDUARD (1883-)
seventieth birthday, [A. Westphal] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **4:** 415-417, Oct. '53 G

REICHENTHAL, J.: See AXELROD, J., jt. auth.

REICHER, J.: See MARKOW, H., jt. auth.

REICHES, A. J., Angular stomatitis treated with silicote ointment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 336-337, Sept. '53

REICHLE, H. S., and KAISER, H., Einige Beobachtungen bei Todesfällen durch Luftangriffe, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 282-288, '53

REICHLE, R., Der Darmverschluss, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1175-1178, Aug. 28, '53

REICHSTEIN'S COMPOUND S: See cross reference under 17-α-Hydroxy-11-Desoxycorticosterone

REID, A. F.: See FORBES, G. B., jt. auth.

See WALSER, M., jt. auth.

REID, D. A. C.: See CLARKSON, P., jt. auth.

REID, D. E., WEINER, A. E., and ROBY, C. C., Intravascular clotting and afibrinogenemia, presumptive lethal factors in syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 465-474, Sept. '53

See LANE, F. R., jt. auth.

See WEINER, A. E., jt. auth.

WEINER, A. E., ROBY, C. C., and DIAMOND, L. K., Maternal afibrinogenemia associated with long-standing intrauterine fetal death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 500-506, Sept. '53

REID, E., Adrenocorticotrophin in relation to diabetogenic activity of growth-hormone preparations: further observations, J.Endocrinol. **9**:322-328, July '53

Effect of storage on potency of preparations of growth hormone, J.Endocrinol. **9**:329-333, July '53

See LOCKETT, M. F., jt. auth.

REID, F., Placentography; radiological localisation of placenta, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:406-412, Aug. '53

REID, F. P., Tobacco habit; some medical aspects, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:106-110, June '53

REID, H. A.: See PALLISTER, R. A., jt. auth.

REID, H. S., Standard order of procedure of evacuation hospital (semi-mobile), Mil.Surgeon **113**:285-290, Oct. '53

REID, J. D., JONES, M. M., and CARTER, E. B., Simple, clear medium for demonstration of chlamydospores of Candida albicans, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:938-941, Sept. '53

See MURRELL, T. W., JR., jt. auth.

REID, J. J.: See ACKERMAN, E., jt. auth.

REID, L. C., Effect of thiourea and thyroxine on oxygen uptake of tissue homogenates, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:466-468, '53

REID, W.: See SWANSON, G. C., jt. auth.

REIDENBACH, W.: See ZIERZ, P., jt. auth.

REIDY, J. A., Low back syndromes, M.Clin.North America **37**:1449-1460, Sept. '53

REIDY, J. P.: See CADE, S., jt. auth.

REIERSØL, S., Investigation of occurrence of fungi in 250 laryngeal swabs from tuberculous patients, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:500-507, '53

REIF, A. E., and POTTER, V. R., Studies on succinoxidase inhibition; pseudoirreversible inhibition by naphthoquinone and by antimycin A. J. Biol.Chem. **205**:279-290, Nov. '53

POTTER, V. R., and LePAGE, G. A., Aerobic glycolysis in homogenates of normal and tumor tissues, Cancer Res. **13**:807-816, Nov. '53

REIF, C. B.: See COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.

REIFENSTEIN, R. W.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.

REIFENSTEIN-ALBRIGHT-KLINEFELTER SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Testes, pathology

REIFF, S., Acute suppurative cholecystitis, with rupture of gall-bladder and liver abscess formation, during administration of cortisone, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1313-1315, June '53

REIFFERSCHEID, M., and DIETMANN, K., Das Problem der exogenen Wärmezufuhr in der postoperativen Phase, Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:465-469, '53

REIHER, K. H., Zytometrie des Stroma, eine Methode zur objektiveren funktionellen Diagnostik der Uterusmukosa, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:738-746, '53

REIL, JOHANN CHRISTIAN (1759-1813)

one hundred fortieth anniversary of death, [E. Witte] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:727-730, Nov. '53

REILLY, H. C., STOCK, C. C., BUCKLEY, S. M., and CLARKE, D. A., Effect of antibiotics upon growth of sarcoma 180 in vivo, Cancer Res. **13**:684-687, Sept. '53

REILLY, J. (New York), RIKER, W. F., JR., WHITEHOUSE, W. C., and KURIAKI, K., Actions of methyl fluoroacetate on papillary muscle of cat with comparative experiments on actions of methyl chloroacetate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**:393-409, Aug. '53

REILLY, J. (Paris) and TOURNIER, P., L'action de la chloropromazine (4 560 RP) sur l'intoxication typhique expérimentale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:385-389, July 7-28, '53

REILLY, R. H., and others, Convulsant effects of isoniazid, J.A.M.A. **152**:1317-1321, Aug. 1, '53

REIM, HUGO: See Obituaries

REIMANN, D. L., and MANSBERGER, A. R., JR., Technical consideration of cardiopneumopexy--comparative study, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:118-123, July '53

REIMANN, H. A., Periodic disease; observations on old cases and report of new cases and of therapeutic trials, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:494-508, Oct. '53

REIMANN, S. P., Report on microscopic progress in chemotherapy of cancer (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:1-13, June '53

Highways and byways of cancer research, Cancer Res. **13**:493-498, July '53

and WHITE, P. R., Memorials to Frederick S. Hammett, Growth **17**:77-80, June '53

REIMER, A.: See CAMARA, A. A., jt. auth.

REIMER, E. E.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

See MANNHEIMER, E., jt. auth.

See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.

REIMERS, C., Die Brüche des fussnahen Unterschenkelabschnittes, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:260-277, '53

REIN, C. R., Treatment of yaws with antibiotics, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1176-1185, Dec. 30, '52

See KITCHEN, D. K., jt. auth.

See THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.

REIN, FRIEDRICH HERMANN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Relazioni tra ricambio del miocardio ed apparato epato-splenico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:185-188, '53

REINBERG, A.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.

REINBOLD, A.: See BENKÖ, A., jt. auth.

REINDELL, H., KLEPZIG, H., and MUSSHOFF, K., Anpassungsvorgänge des gesunden und kranken Herzens, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.274-283, '53

See DOLL, E., jt. auth.

See KLEPZIG, H., jt. auth.

REINECKE, R. M.: See EDWARDS, C. C., jt. auth.

REINER, E. R., Fantasies in insulin coma therapy; some psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:84-94, April-June '53

Psychopathology of insulin therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:61-65, July '53

See SCHEFLEN, A. E., jt. auth.

REINER, J. M., Study of metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers; fundamental relations, Arch.Biochem. **46**:53-79, Sept. '53

Study of metabolic turnover rates by means of isotopic tracers; turnover in simple reaction system, Arch.Biochem. **46**:80-99, Sept. '53

and HUDSON, P. B., Effect of age upon glutamine synthesis and glutamine amide exchange of rat liver, kidney and testis, J.Urol. **70**:627-636, Oct. '53

REINER, L., Principles of rapid frozen sectioning with method of prefixation using undiluted formalin at 60°C, Lab.Invest. **2**:336-348, Sept.-Oct. '53

and SILBERG, N. R., Studies on hamartomas; cavernous hemangioma of epicardium, Am.J.Path. **29**:1133-1145, Nov.-Dec. '53

REINER, M.: See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.

REINER-DEUTSCH, W., Bactériologie en ophtalmologie. Infection et résistance, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.120-126, Feb. '53

REINERS, C. R.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.

REINERT, H.: See KEWITZ, H., jt. auth.

REINES, F., and others, Determination of total body radioactivity using liquid scintillation detectors, Nature, London **172**:521-523, Sept. 19, '53

REINHARD, M. C.: See MIRAND, E. A., jt. auth.

REINHARD, W. E., Neoteben bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:341-344, '53

Die Streptomycinbehandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:354-357, June '53

Tuberculose des Skeletts und rheumatische Erkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:475-476, Aug. '53

REINHARDT, D. J.: See GILL, R. J., jt. auth.

REINHARDT, F.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

REINHARDT, K., Die Bedeutung der Mammaaufnahme für Diagnose und Verlaufsbeobachtung des Brustkrebses, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:714-718, June '53

REINHARDT, W. O., Experimental production of hepatic necrosis and fibrosis with water, Nature, London **172**:915-916, Nov. 14, '53

REINHART, R. W.: See LÉVY, H. B., jt. auth.

REINHOLD, H., Le choix des agents anesthésiques, Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:17-21, July '53

REINHOLD, J. G., TOURIGNY, L. G., and YONAN, V. L., Measurement of serum cholinesterase activity by photometric indicator method. Together with study of influence of sex and race, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:645-653, July '53

REINHOLD, M.: See GOODDY, W., jt. auth.

REINHOLD, U.: See RECKNAGEL, K., jt. auth.

REINIKE, A., Über Röntgenvergrösserungs- und Hartstrahlaufnahmen im Hals-Nasen-Ohrenbereich, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:363-368, '53

Zur Durchführung moderner Narkoseverfahren in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:503-507, Sept. '53

REINIS, Z.: See SKOP, V., jt. auth.

See VANECEK, R., jt. auth.

REINISCH, E., Blood mediums for routine cultivation of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 929-932, Sept. '53

REINL, W., Über Erkrankungen bei der Verarbeitung von Kunststoffen auf der Basis der Polyurethane, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**103-107, July '53

REINOSO PROANO, M. A.: **See ALCIVAR ZEVALLOS, C., jt. auth.**

REINSTEIN, H., Über die vagomimetische Leistungssteigerung der Kreislaufs, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 488-490, Aug. '53

REINSTEIN, N., Series of evaluation studies of x-ray publicity programs, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**904-908, July '53

REINWAND, A.: **See SCHWAB, R., jt. auth.**

REIS, H. P. J.: **See LIMA, B. da C., jt. auth.**

REIS, N. B., Ruflar diafragmático, Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 113-122, March-April '53

REISCHAUER, F., Zur Entstehung der Bandscheibendegeneration der Wirbelsäule, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1036-1037, July 17, '53

Zur Technik der lokalen Novocainbehandlung bei Lumbago-Ischias, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1375-1376, Oct. 2, '53

REISER, D.: **See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

REISER, D. E.: **See BRANCH, C. H. H., jt. auth.**

REISER, K. A., Klinischer Beitrag zum Status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**180-183, '53

REISER, M.: **See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.**

REISER, R., **and WILLIAMS, M. C.,** Dihydroxyacetone esters as precursors of triglycerides during intestinal absorption, J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 815-819, June '53

REISS, E., **and others,** Fluid and electrolyte balance in burns, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1309-1313, Aug. 1, '53

See **ARTZ, C. P., jt. auth.**

See **DAVIS, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**

REISS, F. **(New York),** Treatment of fungus diseases with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1147-1153, Dec. 30, '52

Medical mycology, Dermatologica **107:** 135-160, '53

Leprosy, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1652, Aug. 22, '53

and **CAROLINE, L.,** Tarsonemus confusus; contaminant of fungus cultures, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**728-730, Dec. '53

ROSENBAUM, E. M., and CAROLINE, L., Course of Trichophyton gypseum infection in rabbits previously infected with Trichophyton purpureum; effect of ACTH on trichophytin test, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 191-198, Sept. '53

REISS, F. **(Trieste):** **See PETRONIO, jt. auth.**

REISS, M., Untersuchungen über Psycho-Endokrinologie; Psychiatrie und die Fortschritte in der endokrinologischen Forschung, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **71:**336-360, '53

and **others,** In vitro action of ACTH on oxygen consumption of slices of cattle adrenal cortex, J. Endocrinol. **9:**379-390, Oct. '53

REISSIG, M.: **See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.**

REISSIGL, H.: **See BERGER, H., jt. auth.**

REISSMANN, K. R., **and DIMOND, E. G.,** Torsion ballistocardiography: with special reference to patterns in surgically amenable cardiovascular diseases, Circulation **8:** 585-599, Oct. '53

REIST, A., **and WIGDOROVITS, B.,** Resistenzprüfungen der Genitalwegbakterien gegenüber Antibioticis und Sulfonamiden sub partu und post partum, Gynaecologia **136:**280-285, Nov. '53

REITAN, R. M., Intellectual and affective functions in chronic brucellosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 19-28, July '53

REITANO, U. **(Catania) and BONANNO, S.,** Il problema della malaria cronica; sua attualità in Italia, Acta med.ital. **8:** 197-202, Aug. '53

REITANO, U. **(Rome),** Relazione sull'attività svolta dal collegio medico-legale nell'anno 1952, Gior.med. mil. **103:**250-256, May-June '53

REITER, A.: **See SCHMAHL, D., jt. auth.**

REITER, H. F. H., PAS allergy; severe case of oedema of gastric mucosa, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 378-381, '53

and **NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, A.,** Relation between psoriasis and polyarthritis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**372-384, '53

REITER, M., Wirkung von Strophanthin auf Kontraktionskraft und Sauerstoffverbrauch des Herzstreifens der Ratte, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**315-332, '53

REITER, R.: **See HIRSCHBERGER, M., jt. auth.**

REITER'S DISEASE

nervous phenomenon of rebound of adequate sensitive stimulation on pathologic focus, [A. Montanari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1016-1019, July 20, '53 I

Reiter-Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome; case, [Belz & Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.333-339, March '53 F

relation between Reiter syndrome and gonorrhea as reflected in cutaneous symptoms, [I. Ruikka] Nord.med. **50:** 976-977, July 9, '53 Sw

REITG PUIG, L. G., and BOSCH FIGUEROA, F., Aportación de un nuevo caso de sarcoma del yeyuno, Med.clín. **21:** 163-165, Sept. '53

REITINGER, J.: See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.

REITMAN, H., SMITH, E. E., and GELLER, J. S., Separation and survival of xiphopagus twins, J.A.M.A. **153:**1360-1362, Dec. 12, '53

REITTER, H., Speransky und die Theorie der Eingriffe am vegetativen Nervensystem, Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**90-95, '53

Zur weiteren Nachprüfung der Grundversuche Speranskys; das Problem der symmetrischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1372-1374, Oct. 2, '53

Die Speranskysche Doktrine im Lichte der Nachprüfung ihrer Grundphänomene, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.99-104, '53

REKKER, R. F.: See FUNCKE, A. B. H., jt. auth.

RELAPSING FEVER

diagnosis, identification of relapsing fever spirochetes, [F. L. Lieb] Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 192-194, April '53

malignant reticulosis with clinical manifestations of relapsing fever; case, [R. Crosnier & others] Presse méd. **61:** 1460-1462, Nov. 11, '53 F

epidemiology and statistics, predisposing factors in tick-borne fever in Meru district, Kenya, [S. Bell] Tr.Roy.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 309-317, July '53

problem in Afghanistan, [L. Fischer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 339-343, June '53 G

relapsing and tick fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 198-201, July '53

therapeutic: See Mental Diseases, therapy

therapy, action of terramycin on Spirochaeta duttoni in white rats, [R. B. Heisch & A. E. C. Harvey] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **47:** 239-241, May '53

antibiotics, [V. T. Schuhardt] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **55:**1209-1221, Dec. 30, '52

chemotherapy of experimental fever in mice with antibiotics and synthetic compounds, [P. E. Thompson, D. F. Walker & M. C. Dunn] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**647-652, Nov. '53

effect of adrenalectomy on course and chemotherapeutic results in rats, [H. J. Heite & H. Kuntze] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**279-286, '53 G

Spanish recurrent fever and antibiotics, [E. Díaz Ferrón] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**116-118, April 30, '53 S

terramycin, [A. Gefel & R. Rubenow] Harefuah **44:** 265-266, June 15, '53

transmission, infectiousness of ticks according to experiments with Spirochaeta hispanica and Ornithodorus moubata, [R. Kudicke, H. Kudicke, H. Grammel & A. Linnhofer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 13-27, '53 G

Ornithodorus moubata in wart-hog and porcupine burrows in Tanganyika Territory, [G. A. Walton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**410-411, Sept. '53

tick as reservoir and transmitter of African fever, [R. Geigy] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 821-823, '53 G

RELAXATION

extreme muscular relaxation in therapy of fractures of calcaneum, [H. Wendt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 153-160, '53 G

vaginismus and frigidity treated by relaxation, [H. Kampp & R. Thor] Ugesk.læger **115:**1363-1367, Sept. 10, '53 Da

RELIGION

mental health of Hutterites, [J. W. Eaton & R. J. Weil] Scient.Am. **189:**31-37, Dec. '53

psychodynamics in religious delusions and hallucinations, [W. L. Lowe] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 454-462, July '53

psychologic studies on development of religious sentiment in children by study of spontaneous prayers; preliminary report, [M. Carta] Riv.pat. nerv. **74:** 223-226, '53 I

RELIGIOUS HEALING
recovery from organic disease by means of prayers; so-called miracle healings, [S. Koster] Geneesk. gids **31**:273-282, June 25, '53 Du
RELLER, H. H.: See CRAMPTON, C. F., jt. auth.
See HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.
RELLINI, G.: See PANA, C., jt. auth.
RELMAN, A. S., ETSTEN, B., and SCHWARTZ, W. B., Regulation of renal bicarbonate reabsorption by plasma carbon dioxide tension, J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 972-978, Oct. '53
RELTINE: See cross reference under Piperphenidol
REMBOLD, F.: See HARTL, F., jt. auth.
REMDE, W., Phenylindandion--ein Anticoagulans von hoher Wirksamkeit, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 554-557, '53
REMEIN, Q. R.: See USILTON, L. J., jt. auth.
REMELLI, L., and FERRANTI, L., Relazione fra capacità cardiorespiratoria e chetosi postanestetica risultante dalla valutazione di vari "tests," Minerva anestesiol. **19**:227-231, Sept. '53
See FERRANTI, L., jt. auth.
See SAVONUZZI, G., jt. auth.
de REMENTERIA, J. M., Problemas quirúrgicos en las neoplasias del glomus caroticus, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:275-290, June '53
REMES, L.: See MAYRHOFER, O., jt. auth.
ReMINE, W. H., DOCKERTY, M. B., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Some factors which influence prognosis in surgical treatment of gastric carcinoma, Ann.Surg. **138**:311-319, Sept. '53
REMINGTON, J. W., and AHLQUIST, R. P., Effect of sympathomimetic drugs on Q-T interval and on duration of ejection, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:165-170, July '53
and HUGGINS, R. A., Relation of left ventricular ejection period to Q-T interval of electrocardiogram, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:185-190, Nov. '53
See WITHAM, A. C., jt. auth.
REMKY, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis schwerer Formen der Uveo-Enzephalitis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 166-180, '53
Netzhautkreislaufbefunde bei Migräne und verwandten Formen des Anfallkopfschmerzes, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:58-64, '53
See ENGELHARDT, H., jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., BAILLY, J., and HADJI, A., Contribution à l'étude du virus rabique Flury, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:340-342, June 9-23, '53; Contribución al estudio del virus rábico Flury, Med. colon. **22**:241-243, Sept. '53
REMOLD, R., and HANF, G., Die Isodosen der gebräuchlichen Radiumkombinationen, Strahlentherapie **91**: 287-290, '53
REMOND, A.: See LECASBLE, R., jt. auth.
See TUVO, F., jt. auth.
See VITALE, A., jt. auth.
REMOND, A. G.: See MINZ, B., jt. auth.
REMOUCHAMPS, J., Diagnostic problem of concretion images in roentgenography of gastric pouch, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:861-872, Oct. 1, '53 Du
REMOUCHAMPS, L., and BARBIER, F., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus and Libman-Sacks disease with report of 2 cases, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:909-924, Oct. 15, '53 Du
and GHYSBRECHT, P. F., Contribution à l'étude endocrinologique des facteurs de virilisation chez la femme, Acta clin.belg. **8**:348-362, May-June '53
Virilizing ovarian tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1536-1542, June 13, '53; 2783-2785, Oct. 24, '53 Du
REMY, D., GOLDECK, H., and PANTELMANN, H. A., Die postalimentären Beschwerden des Magenoperierten und ihre Beziehungen zum Eisenmangel, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:455-468, '53
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
REMY, J.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
REMY, M. (Berne), Nature et traitement des toxicomanies, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:1-27, July '53
REMY, M. (Nancy), CADIOT, P., and PERNOT, C., L'héparine dans le traitement des artérites des membres inférieurs, Presse méd. **61**:961-962, July 4, '53
REMY, R.: See GERLICH, N., jt. auth.
REMY SOLA, E.: See RAFFAELE, A. P., jt. auth.
RENAER, M., Perinatal mortality and toxemias of pregnancy, Enfant (no.5) pp. 63-88, '53 Du
RENARD, J.: See BORGIDA, J., jt. auth.
RENAUD, C.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
RENAUD, J.: See QUARTI, C., jt. auth.
RENAUD, M., Pathogénie de la grippe saisonnière conçue comme une perturbation des équilibres fonctionnels par des facteurs écologiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:350-353, April 17-24, '53
Du rôle respectif des facteurs extérieurs accidentels et des réactions fondamentales de l'organisme dans la production et le développement des lésions tissulaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 354-355, April 17-24, '53
RENBOURN, E. T., Physiology of textiles and clothing: historical note, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:203-213, Oct. '53
RENDELL-BAKER, L.: See MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.
RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
RENE, L., Coxa vara; étude critique des résultats en dehors de l'épiphysiolyse alguë, Presse méd. **61**: 1196-1198, Sept. 23, '53
RENEDO FORNOS, J. A., and LAZARO ROMEO, J., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiehto de la tuberculosis pulmonar con H.A.I. (200 enfermos tratados en ambiente dispensarial), Rev.espan. tuberc. **22**:365-389, July '53
RENIER, J. C.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
RENKIN, A.: See LAKAYE, R., jt. auth.
RENNAES, S., and HOLAN, L., Occurrence of breast cancer in women in relation to age, marriage and number of deliveries, Nord.med. **50**: 967-969, July 9, '53 N
RENNER: See BERRE, jt. auth.
RENNER, W. F., and SINDELAR, J., Rupture of thoracic aneurysm into stomach, J.A.M.A. **153**:102-103, Sept. 12, '53
RENNIN: See Urine, rennin
RENOLD, A. E., and HASTINGS, A. B., Modifications du metabolisme des hydrates de carbone dans le foie d'animaux diabetiques et dans le foie d'animaux traites à la cortisone, Acta endocrinol. **14**:47-51, Sept. '53
TENG, C. T., NESBETT, F. B. and HASTINGS, A. B., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver slices; effect of fasting and of hormonal deficiencies, J. Biol. Chem. **204**: 533-546, Oct. '53
RENOUX, G.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
RENOVANZ, H. D., Erfahrungen mit dem p-Oxybenzalisonikotinsäurehydrazon Flavoteben bei der Behandlung von Lungentuberkulosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:513-516, May 26, '53
See KAPL, R., jt. auth.
RENTCHNICK, P.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
RENTSCHLER, H. D., Adenoid problem demands orderly procedure, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:977-980, Nov. '53
RENYI, K., Beiträge zur Frage des Vorkommens des erhöhten Blutdruckes bei jugendlichen Erwachsenen, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**: 215-220, '53
RENZI, A. A., and GAUNT, R., Apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine) in experimental 'eclampsia-like' syndrome and related aspects of water metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:313-318, Nov. '53
REPACI, G., Osteosintesi delle fratture diafisarie secondo Zanoli, Minerva ortop. **4**:316-322, Oct. '53
REPETTO, P., Neoplasie renali nell'infanzia; contributo statistico e clinico, Minerva pediat. **5**:558-562, July 31, '53
REPIN, Y. M., Arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery producing varicose dilatation of veins of esophagus, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:59-60, '53 R
REPLUMAZ, P.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
REPODRAL: See cross reference under Stibophen
REPPLINGER, E.: See WASE, A. W., jt. auth.
REPRESSION
interrelationships between unconscious fear patterns and function of repression, [H. C. Leavitt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40**:218-224, July '53
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
calculation of reproductive fitness and mutation rate of gene for chondrodystrophy, [R. E. Popham] Am. J.Human Genet. **5**:73-75, March '53
similarities and differences of sexual-reproductive process of mammals and men, [L. Seitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:837-839, July 31, '53 G
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
antifertility activity of Pisum sativum, [J. M. Beiler, V. R. Swayne, J. Menaker & G. J. Martin] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**:179-185, '53

REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to--Continued
habitual abortion; possible role of vitamin P in therapy, [R. B. Greenblatt] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:530-534, Nov. '53
relation of dietary protein levels to reproduction in rat, [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] J.Nutrition **51**: 71-84, Sept. '53
strain difference in vitamin E and B_{12} and mineral trace-element requirements for reproduction in A and Z mice, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:456-458, June '53
vitamin B_{12} and cobalt chloride in growth and reproduction of 4 strains of mice, [L. Mirone & E. M. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:11-12, Oct. '53
physiology, changes in mammalian pineal gland correlated with reproductive system, [E. Santamarina & W. G. Venzke] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14**:555-562, Oct. '53
reproductive performance of female mice treated prepuberally with single injection of estradiol dipropionate (estrogen), [R. J. Merklin] Endocrinology **53**:342-343, Sept. '53
results of comparative studies on reproductive and developmental rhythm of female, [Tietze] Arch. Gynäk. **183**:289-294, '53 G
RESANO, J. H., REY, J. C., MALENCHINI, M., and de DIEGO, R., Estenosis del esófago por tuberculosis, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:182-190, June '53
See **MALENCHINI, M., jt. auth.**
RESAUS, H.: See SAUBIDET, E. J., jt. auth.
RESCIGNO, B., and LOGROSCINO, C., Le localizzazioni spleniche nelle varie età della vita, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:801-804, Oct. '53
See **d' ALFONSO, G., jt. auth.**
RESEARCH
See also Cancer; Cardiovascular Diseases; Constitution; Dentistry; Feeblemindedness; Military Medicine; Poliomyelitis; Radioactivity; etc.
observation and experiment (Cutter lecture), [A. B. Hill] New England J.Med. **248**:995-1001, June 11, '53
planning and policy; scientists and administrators, [C. V. Kidd] Science **118**:147-152, Aug. 7, '53
medical, growth of research 1941-1953 and role of Public Health Service grants, [K. M. Endicott & E. M. Allen] Science **118**:337-343, Sept. 25, '53
limitations of human experimentation, [C. Simonin] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:181-186, June-July '53 F
medical education and clinical research in India, [G. D. Veliath] J.Indian M.A. **22**:326-327, May '53
methodology of clinical science, [J. Spence] Lancet **2**:629-632, Sept. 26, '53
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research; twenty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:776-832, Nov. '53
statistical methods; sample sizes required in experiments involving all-or-none responses, [D. Mainland & M. I. Sutcliffe] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:406-416, Oct. '53
U. S. Public Health Service: Clinical Center [of National Institutes of Health] for laboratory and clinical research in medicine and public health, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:897-908, Sept. '53
Western Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at sixth annual meeting, Carmel, California, January 30 and 31, 1953, Am.J.Med. **15**:408-422, Sept. '53
RESECTOSCOPE: See Kidneys, foreign bodies; Ureters, surgery
RESEMANN, G.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.
RESERPINE (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Rauwolfia serpentina
RESHETNIKOVA, A. R., Functional characteristics of changes of cardiovascular system in closed cranial trauma, Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:45-47, '53 R
RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINS
allergic contact dermatitis caused by melmac orthopedic composition (containing melamine resin), [A. H. Conrad, Jr. & L. T. Ford] J.A.M.A. **153**: 557, Oct. 10, '53
discussion on metals and synthetic materials in relation to tissues, [E. G. C. Clarke, J. Hickman, D. H. Collins & J. T. Scales] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:641-652, Aug. '53
acrylic: See also Methacrylates
arthroplasty of hip with acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Arienti] Arch.ortop. **66**:138-179, March '53 I
arthrosis of hip; resection reconstruction with prosthesis; late results, [J. A. Piqué] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37**:475-484, Sept. 26, '53 S
RESINS, acrylic--Continued
inadequate results, failure and complications in reconstruction by prosthesis (Judet type), [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & B. Miguet] Lyon chir. **48**:546-572, July '53 F
intranasal implantation, [R. A. Lanza Castelli] Rev. méd.Córdoba **41**:332-342, Oct. '53 S
intraocular lenses; case, [G. H. Jonkers] Ophthalmologica **126**:55-57, July '53
late complications of arthroplasty with prostheses, [L Castillo Odena] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:485-486, Sept. 26, '53 S
management of recent transcervical fractures by prostheses, [A. Sicard, L. Leger & A. Bruel] Presse méd. **61**:728-730, May 20, '53 F
myeloplaxoma of upper extremity of humerus; resection; prosthesis, [J. Sgrosso & T. L. Gismondi] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:187-192, '52 S
osseous resection for osteogenic sarcoma and prosthesis; case with results 6 months later, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **8**: 106-112, May-June '53 F
replacement of tarsal cartilage with prosthesis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 552-554, May '53 F
resection; reconstruction of hip; arthroplasty with acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**: 105-137, March '53 I
resection-reconstructive arthroplasty of hip with acrylic prosthesis, [I. Castillo Odena, O. B. Natiello & E. Bamballi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2387-2390, Sept. 4, '53 S
results of cataract surgery with inclusion of acrylic lens; 4 cases, [H. A. Miller & M. Carton] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 455-463, May '53 F
Ridley intraocular acrylic lens; simplified operative technic, [V. P. Patel] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:423, July '53
ion exchange: See also Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Kidneys, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Myotonia congenita; Pregnancy, toxemia; Stomach, acidity; Urine, suppression
[I. Pannacciulli] Clin.terap. **5**:40-56, July '53 I
as diagnostic tool (to determine stomach acidity), [H. L. Segal] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:308-323, Nov. 11, '53
cation exchange resins as therapeutic agents for sodium removal, [E. W. McChesney, F. C. Nachod & M. L. Tainter] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:252-259, Nov. 11, '53
changes in fecal and serum constituents during ingestion of cation and anion exchangers, [T. S. Danowski & L. Greenman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 273-279, Nov. 11, '53
clinical experience with mixtures of anion and cation exchange resins, [K. G. Kohlstaedt, B. L. Martz, R. S. Griffith & O. M. Helmer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:260-272, Nov. 11, '53
comparison of in vivo sodium-removing activity of types of ion exchange resins in rats, [M. A. Root] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:430-437, Sept. '53
effect of phosphonic cation exchange resin on mineral balance in rat, [M. J. Sullivan, S. Alpert & G. J. Martin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 357-360, June '53
effect on alkaline phosphatase of serum with reference to cancer, [A. Bernhard & L. Rosenbloom] Science **118**:114-115, July 24, '53
improved total base determination in serum, urine and tissue ash, [S. L. Bonting] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:968-972, June '53
in organic analysis, [L. Saunders] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:569-579, Sept. '53
in vivo capacity of high porosity cation exchange resins, [G. J. Martin, S. Alpert & M. J. Sullivan] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:678-679, Nov. '53
interpretation of laboratory data in clinical use of cation exchange resins, [M. F. Levitt] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:298-304, Nov. 11, '53
ion exchange resins in medicine and biological research, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:61-323, Nov. 11, '53
method for determining free hydrochloric acid in stomach without intubation, [E. Hofgaard] Ugesk. læger **115**:1154-1156, July 23, '53 Da
possibility of modification of gastric acidity by exchange resins, [E. Deutsch, M. Pantlitschko & G. Scheuba] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:873-875, Oct. 16, '53 G
RESNICK, L., Unusual case of accidental uterine haemorrhage, South African M.J. **27**:776-778, Sept. 5, '53

RESOCHIN: See cross reference under Chloroquine
RESODEC (a cation exchange resin): See Edema, cardiac
RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
RESOTREN (chloroquine-chinicfon preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
RESPIRATION
See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure, [C. C. Caln & D. L. Mahoney] J.Aviation Med. **24:**308-321, Aug. '53
effect of posture on elimination of radon in breath, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] Science **118:** 112-114, July 24, '53
new method for demonstration of alcohol in exhaled air, [E. Scheibe & H. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 817, Sept. 1, '53 G
physical methods of gas analysis, [R. Woolmer] Brit. J.Anaesth. **25:**315-341, Oct. '53
respiratory and physical exercise in treatment of bronchial asthma, [B. T. Fein, E. P. Cox & L. H. Green] Ann.Allergy **11:**275-287, May-June '53
artificial, anesthesia with artificial respiration during bronchoscopy, [K. Mündnich & G. Hoflehner] Anaesthesist **2:**121-123, Aug. '53 G
bellows-like apparatus for respiration during convulsive therapy with muscle relaxants, [W. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1116-1117, Aug. 14, '53 G
bronchoscopic resuscitation of newborn, [J. J. Donlon] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**94-98, July '53
by pulmonary insufflation, [P. Genaud] Arch.mal. profess. **14:**254-264, '53 F
call bell switch for chest type respirator, [J. M. Gabala] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**363-364, July '53
Cardiff inflating valve, [W. W. Mushin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 202, July 25, '53
Clevedon positive-pressure respirator, [J. Macrae & others] Lancet **2:**971-972, Nov. 7, '53
combined use of intermittent positive pressure oxygen and 2-ethylhexanol in acute pulmonary edema, [N. E. Reich & B. A. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**616-619, Sept. '53
continuous respiration in iron lung; report on 105 poliomyelitic patients with respiratory paralysis from 1947 to 1952, [R. Aschenbrenner, A. Dönhardt & K. Foth] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 748-751, July 3, '53; 777-780, July 10, '53 G
controlled or assisted respiration during thoracic surgery, [M. Hanquet] Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**11-16, July '53 F
delivery of quadriplegic patient confined to respirator, [D. E. Nilsson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1334-1337, June '53
directions for treatment of respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1203-1205, Aug. 6, '53 Da
effect of mechanical exsufflation on respiratory gas exchange in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [R. M. Cherniack] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1192-1196, Nov. '53
electrophrenic respiration, [P. Buriánek & others] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**822-829, July 24, '53 Cz
emergency pump, [I. Abraham & O. Bang] Nord.med. **50:**1273-1274, Sept. 10, '53 N
Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with acute ascending paralysis; case successfully treated in respirator, [O. Mørstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**627-629; 636, Aug. 15, '53 N
humidification in positive-pressure respiration for bulbospinal paralysis, [J. Marshall & J. M. K. Spalding] Lancet **2:**1022-1024, Nov. 14, '53
hydrotherapy with respiratory poliomyelitis patients; preliminary report, [J. P. Zimmerman & F. L. Lyon] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**581-586, Nov. '53
indications for and supervision of prolonged respiration in iron lung, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**837-842, Sept. 15, '53 G
influence of abdominal muscle tone on circulatory response to positive pressure breathing in anesthetized dogs, [H. Bjurstedt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**145-162, '53
liquid air for casualties in mines; East Midland life sustainer, [A. J. G. Coulshed & J. T. Watkins] Lancet **1:**1226-1227, June 20, '53
method and machine for resuscitation of newborn, [J. Mann] J.A.M.A. **152:**1333-1335, Aug. 1, '53
new respirator, [C. Bang] Nord.med. **49:**812-815, June 5, '53 Da
New York City plan for care of poliomyelitis patients in respirators, [H. M. Wallace & L. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. **152:**1506-1508, Aug. 15, '53
Oxford inflating bellows, [R. R. Macintosh] Brit. M.J. **2:**202, July 25, '53
performance evaluation of Seeler resuscitator, [W. W. Pryor] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-453, pp. 1-27, Dec. '53
positive-pressure hood and split front for Both respirator, [A. B. Christie & J. R. Esplen] Lancet **1:**1027-1029, May 23, '53
postoperative use of original electrolung according to Hofmann, [A. Gerhart] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 247-252, '53 G
prolonged, [J. Seusing & H. Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 528-529, June 1, '53 G
quantitative functional studies of respiration during manual artificial respiration of conscious and "curarized" persons, [G. Fruhmann & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1365-1366; 1369-1370, Oct. 2, '53; 1400-1402, Oct. 9, '53 G
respiration pump for poliomyelitis, [W. R. Russell & E. Schuster] Lancet **2:**707-709, Oct. 3, '53
respiratory insufficiency; carbon dioxide and oxygen studies in early respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, [D. G. Dickinson, J. L. Wilson & B. D. Graham] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**265-272, Sept. '53
resuscitation of newborn infant (use of Bloxsom positive-pressure oxygen air lock), [A. Bloxsom] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**237-241, Sept. '53
rocking-bed for poliomyelitis, [E. Schuster & M. Fischer-Williams] Lancet **2:**1074-1076, Nov. 21, '53
studies on anterior poliomyelitis patients with respiratory paralysis, [O. L. Huddleston & others] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**539-551, Sept. '53
symposium on poliomyelitis 1953; treatment of respiratory difficulty, [J. L. Wilson] Pediat.Clin.North America (no. 1a) **1:**20-25, '53
tetanus treated with curare, tracheotomy and positive pressure ventilation with nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia; case, [M. Bjørneboe, B. Ibsen & S. Johnsen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1535-1537, Oct. 15, '53 Da
venous return during intermittent positive-negative pressure respiration studied with new catheter flowmeter, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 299-303, Aug. '53
with subatmospheric pleural pressure; new method, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:**15-24, March '53 S
Cheyne-Stokes, effect of theophylline preparations, [L. Schmidt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**280-294, '53 G
factors influencing extensor tonus and respiration in decerebrate cats, [W. D. Hagamen, Jr. & R. L. Beals] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**650-658, Nov. '53
disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea
acute respiratory insufficiency during poliomyelitis epidemic in Copenhagen in 1952; 349 cases, [various authors] Nord.med. **50:**1121-1136, Aug. 13, '53 Da
angiopneumography in respiratory and circulatory disorders; experimental and clinical findings, [P. Viallet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**606-612, '53 F
artificial continuous respiration in iron lung; report on 105 poliomyelitic patients with paralysis from 1947 to 1952, [R. Aschenbrenner, A. Dönhardt & K. Foth] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**748-751, July 3, '53; 777-780, July 10, '53 G
cardiovascular and respiratory changes associated with experimental concussion in dogs, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] AF Tech.Rep. 6737, pp. 1-34, Oct. '51
catarrhal infection and recurrence of poliomyelitic respiratory paralysis, [H. Rodeck] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**62-65, '53 G
causes and sequels of insufficient nasal respiration, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**939-940, Sept. 25, '53 G
changes of respiration and blood gases during oxygen administration in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. & E. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**145-169, '53 G
death 10 hours after right pneumonectomy for cancer, due to absence of recovery of respiratory automatism, [E. Corajod & H. Vignon] Anesth.et analg. **10:**261-265, June '53 F; Lyon chir. **48:**507-510, May-June '53 F
depression of respiration by opiates; antagonism by

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
nalorphine (morphine derivative), [R. L. Bodman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:923-930, Nov. '53
directions for treatment of respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, [B. Ibsen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1203-1206, Aug. 6, '53 Da
disorders of ventilation and of pulmonary circulation in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta clin.belg. **8**:413-424, July-Aug. '53 Du
effect of ANTU (α-naphthylthiourea)-induced pulmonary edema on alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in dogs, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:84-86, Oct. '53
effect of cobalt on blood pressure, respiration and mortality; use of dimercaprol (BAL) as antidote, [T. Dalhamn] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:259-266, '53
effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor "6063" (diamox, sulfonamide) on electrolytes and acid-base balance in 2 normal subjects and 2 patients with respiratory acidosis, [J. Nadell] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:622-629, July '53
effects of inhalation of sulfur dioxide by man, [M. O. Amdur, W. W. Melvin, Jr. & P. Drinker] Lancet **2**:758-759, Oct. 10, '53
evaluation of pulmonary insufficiency in asthma, pulmonary fibrosis and other types of chronic lung disease, [K. T. McKee] South.M.J. **46**:859-864, Sept. '53
further observations on smoker's respiratory syndrome, [G. L. Waldbott] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1026-1031, Nov. '53
genesis of respiratory and circulatory changes in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. Pettersson] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:316-320, Aug. '53
genins of cardiac glycosides; comparative study between acetyl strophanthidin and strophanthin (strophanthus derivatives) with special reference to effect of former on respiration, [R. Méndez & A. Nava] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:160-182, April 30, '53 S
importance of separate spirometry in pneumology; preliminary report, [G. Lucas] Med.contemp. **71**: 479-492, Oct. '53 P
in acute poliomyelitis; review of literature, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **61**:465-472, May-June '53 I
influence of respiratory acidosis on plasma levels of thiopental (barbital derivative) and on depth of anesthesia, [C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:280-285, July-Aug. '53
late functional consequences of thoracic and pulmonary interventions for pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Petit] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:386-397, Oct. '53 F
localized breathing exercises in surgical chest conditions, [J. M. W. Reed] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:111-114, June '53
mitral stenosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis; study of hemorespiratory function in rest and during physical effort, [I. Berconsky & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2449-2456, Sept. 11, '53 S
newer concepts in treatment of pulmonary emphysema (including postural promotion of viscerodiaphragmatic breathing), [A. L. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:537-542, July '53
oxygen therapy, [H. L. Motley] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-95, **6**:1-12, Dec. 31, '53
physiopathology, [P. H. Rossier] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:13-27, '53 G
physiotherapy (with special reference to respiration exercises) in nontuberculous surgical chest conditions, [W. Thacker] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:114-117, June '53
poliomyelitis; is it problem of laryngologist? [M. W. Simmons] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 383-387, July '53
prevalence of abnormal breathing mechanism in cases of respiratory allergy, [B. Gandevia] M.J. Australia **2**:52-54, July 11, '53
procedure of functional study in lung diseases, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & G. Cornia] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:341-356, May-June '53 I
prolonged respiratory depression caused by curare and curarizing substances, [P. Galibois] Laval méd. **18**:1086-1133, Oct. '53 F
pulmonary function in Boeck's sarcoid, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:909-913, Sept. '53
quantitative functional analysis of insufficiency due to inhibition of respiratory movements by pleural indurations before and after treatment with respiratory exercises, [K. Köster] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 197-207, '53 G

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
relation between bronchial alterations and respiratory function deficit in patients with silicosis, [M. Crepet, E. Gaffuri, E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Folia med. **36**:261-272, April '53 I
respiration and anesthesia (value of pneumotachography), [D. F. Proctor] Am.Surgeon **19**:812-820, Sept. '53
respiration and pulmonary gas exchange in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:213-220, Oct. '53
respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, [M. Comeau & F. Grégoire] Union méd.Canada **82**:1220-1226, Nov. '53 F
respiratory and circulatory studies of patients with mitral stenosis, [P. C. Curti & others] Circulation **8**:893-904, Dec. '53
respiratory depressant action of N-allylnormorphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) in normal subject and in patients with respiratory acidosis secondary to pulmonary emphysema, [S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] New England J.Med. **249**:886-890, Nov. 26, '53
respiratory factors in disturbance of acid-base balance, [H. F. Weisberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1082-1094, Nov. '53
respiratory function in evaluation of cardiac disease, [H. C. Landen] Medizinische, pp. 946-948, July 25, '53 G
respiratory function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; maximum unit of pulmonary ventilation in determination of respiratory validity, [E. Filla & D. Savastano] Minerva med. **2**:331-334, Aug. 11, '53 I
respiratory function tests; application in thoracic surgery, [J. A. Taiana, V. A. Aracama Zorraquín & J. R. Gomez Garcia] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:379-384, April '53 P
respiratory insufficiency; carbon dioxide and oxygen studies in early respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, [D. G. Dickinson, J. L. Wilson & B. D. Graham] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:265-272, Sept. '53
respiratory paralysis; anoxemia in spite of iron lung, [G. Tardieu, C. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo & J. Himbert] Rev.neurol. **88**:279-280, '53 F
spirographic studies of respiratory insufficiency; first report; normal pulmonary ventilatory function, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Rev.clín. espan. **49**:300-307, June 15, '53 S
therapeutic properties of hydrosoluble terpene oxide; antibiotic and bactericidal potency; synergic effect with antibiotics; stimulation with tissular diffusion; effect on eupnea, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1275-1277, Nov. '53 F
tonus of skeletal musculature in cardiopulmonary insufficiency, [D. A. Ivanova] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**: 68-72, '53 R
walking test of pulmonary function before decision to perform mitral commissurotomy, [M. Lehmann & F. Karali] J.méd.Lyon **34**:675-683, Sept. 5, '53 F
hyperpnea, comparison of relationship of respiratory minute volume to pCO_2 and pH of arterial and internal jugular blood in normal man during hyperventilation produced by low concentrations of CO_2 at 1 atmosphere and by O_2 at 3.0 atmospheres, [C. J. Lambertsen & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:803-813, June '53
hyperventilation and pseudohypoglycemic reactions in diabetes mellitus, [M. J. Musser, T. H. Lorenz & G. J. Derus] J.A.M.A. **152**:1113-1116, July 18, '53
hyperventilation syndrome; cardiac neuroses in night practice, [N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **115**:857-861, May 28, '53 Da
hyperventilation test in gastroduodenal and neurocirculatory dystonia, [P. Brummer & P. Koskinen] Gastroenterologia **79**:294-298, May '53
physiologic effects of hyperventilation, [E. B. Brown, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **33**:445-471, Oct. '53
reflex hyperpnea induced by papaverine acting upon carotid and aortic bodies, [R. G. Nims, J. W. Severinghaus & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:58-61, Sept. '53
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
adaptation to high altitude; respiratory response to CO_2 and O_2, [H. Rahn, R. C. Stroud, S. M. Tenney & J. C. Mithoefer] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:158-162, Sept. '53
altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function; comparison of responses of normal subjects, patients with angina pectoris and patients with anemia to hypoxia, [J. P. Marbarger & others] J.Aviation Med. **24**: 283-300; 307, Aug. '53

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
analysis of alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord, L. L. Anderson & S. Komesu] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:108-111, July '53
anatomy of thorax in relation to flow of tidal air, [G. Causy] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:127-135, Aug. '53
arterial oxygen tension in rest and during effort as test of pulmonary function, [V. O. Björk, P. A. Michas & L. G. Uggla] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**: 558-569, June '53
bronchospirometric studies at end of pneumothorax therapy and after decortication, [H. Bucher & R. Gloor] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 265-273, '53 G
bronchospirometry in study of pulmonary function, [R. Margaria] Minerva med. **2**:549-557, Sept. 8, '53 I
bronchospirometry with simplified apparatus, [S. Björkman & E. Carlens] Nord.med. **49**: 877-878, June 17, '53 Sw
cardiopulmonary function tests, [V. O. Björk] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**: 67-85, July '53
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of toluidine blue and related antiheparin dyes, [T. J. Haley & J. L. Leitch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**: 341-353, April 1, '53
causes of respiratory blood pressure fluctuations, [W. Schroeder & H. Losse] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 1-7, '53 G [Comment on Bauereisen's article]
changes in alveolar carbon dioxide tension by night and during sleep, [J. N. Mills] J.Physiol. **122**: 66-80, Oct. 28, '53
changes in lungs of newborn lamb, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott, J. G. Widdicombe & D. G. Wyatt] J. Physiol. **121**:141-162, July 28, '53
changes of respiration during menstrual cycle, [G. K. Döring] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:746-758, '53 G
changing patterns of respiration in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics **12**: 141-149, Aug. '53
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 605-616, June '53
comparative functional study of lungs, [E. Labelle] Union méd.Canada **82**:625-634, June '53 F
comparative spirometric studies following use of muscle relaxants in nonanesthetized subjects, [W. Irmer, F. Rotthoff & H. Schneider] Anaesthesist **2**:103-106, June '53 G
comparative studies on effects of respiratory stimulants, [E. V. Venho, O. Vartiainen & M. Vapaavuori] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:222-234, '53 G
comparative study of pulmonary ventilation in tuberculosis of children by dynamic roentgenography and iodized oil bronchography, [D. Brille & M. Preault] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 529-532, '53 F
comparison of radiokymographic and electromanometric study of mechanics of pulmonary territories in lesser cardiac respiration; later reports; interpretation of tracheocardiogram, [G. G. Palmieri] Minerva med. **1**: 1655-1663, June 23, '53 I
concentration of inhaled gases in semiclosed anesthesia systems, [H. Ruben] Anesthesiology **14**: 459-465, Sept. '53
controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion as method for studying pulmonary function; preliminary report, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Stone, T. N. Mackrell & H. R. Hawthorne] Surgery **34**:401-411, Sept. '53
correlation between sinus arrhythmia and respiratory rate, [D. Gross] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:141-148, '53
course of action of pulmonary parenchyma, [C. Xalabarder-Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 213-224, June-July '52 S
"crossed phrenic phenomenon" and bilateral phrenic phenomenon, [M. Dolivo] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:251-269, '53 F
decisions in thoracic surgery as influenced by knowledge of pulmonary physiology, [W. Woodruff, C. G. Merkel & G. W. Wright] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:156-179, Aug. '53
demonstration of differential effects on pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure by variation in oxygen content of inspired air in patients with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [H. B. Burchell, H. J. C. Swan & E. H. Wood] Circulation **8**:681-694, Nov. '53
determination of residual air in separate lungs, with special consideration of thoracic surgery aspects, [B. Löhr] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 760-762, Aug. 15, '53 G
discussion; assessment of respiratory function, [C. B. McKerrow & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 532-541, July '53
diurnal variations of respiratory rate, [G. Hildebrandt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 433-444, '53 G
dyspnea in relation to viscoelastic properties of lung; president's address, [R. V. Christie] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**: 381-386, May '53
effect of assisted and controlled respiration on circulation; experimental study, [C. Colombo, E. Beatrice, L. Rulla & F. Tommasini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 205-211, Aug. '53 I
effect of bronchography on pulmonary function with special regard to anesthesia, [P. Schostok] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:122-131, June '53 G
effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox, sulfonamide) on arterial-alveolar CO_2 gradient in man, [E. L. Becker, J. E. Hodler & A. P. Fishman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:193-195, Oct. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone (androgen), [H. P. Koepchen] Arch. ges.Physiol. **257**: 144-154, '53 G
effect of mechanical exsufflation on respiratory gas exchange in chronic pulmonary emphysema, [R. M. Cherniack] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1192-1196, Nov. '53
effect of morphine and of meperidine (dolantin, demerol) upon respiratory response of normal men to low concentrations of inspired carbon dioxide, [H. H. Loeschcke, A. Sweel, R. H. Kough & C. J. Lambertsen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**: 376-383, July '53
effect of posture during surgical interventions on pulmonary ventilation, [T. K. I. Larmi] Anaesthesist **2**:132-135, Aug. '53 G
effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated pulmonary blood flow in each lung, [H. Rahn & H. T. Bahnson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 105-112, Aug. '53
effects of intravenously administered adrenocorticotropic hormone on pulmonary function in bronchial asthma and emphysema, [K. Braun, M. Samueloff & A. M. Cohen] Dis.Chest **24**: 76-81, July '53
effects of oxygen breathing on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [M. McGregor, T. H. Bothwell, M. M. Zion & B. A. Bradlow] Am.Heart J. **46**: 187-194, Aug. '53
effects of sodium succinate on respiration in man, [P. d'Arcangelo & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:182-191, April-June '53 I
efficacy of pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis; effects on respiratory and circulatory function, [J. Eder] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:497-500, '53 Pol
electromyographic study of muscles of costal respiration in man, [D. S. Jones, R. J. Beargie & J. E. Pauly] Anat.Rec. **117**: 17-24, Sept. '53
energy consumption and respiratory function during protracted muscular work, [E. C. Vigliani & M. Pasargiklian] Med.lavoro **44**:313-324, June-July '53 I
evaluation of damage caused by silicosis; results in 100 cases measuring respiratory efficiency according to Herbst and Margaria and oxygen deficit according to Knipping, [E. Sartorelli & M. Pasargiklian] Med.lavoro **44**: 303-312, June-July '53 I
evolution of ratio of oxygen utilization during exercise in mitral stenosis, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime, A. de Coster & L. Lewillie] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:423-431, May '53 F
expiratory function of abdominal muscles in man; electromyographic study, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J.Physiol. **120**: 409-418, May 28, '53
exploration of respiratory function in miners, [J. Guilhem] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 467-487, '53 F
factors affecting intrapleural pressure and pulmonary ventilation in rats, [J. Davis & B. Morris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 201-213, June '53
failure of kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis, [D. Longson & J. N. Mills] J.Physiol. **122**: 81-92, Oct. 28, '53
fluctuations of breath radon in subjects seated at rest, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 574-581, Dec. '53
functional studies and pulmonary surgery, [J. Maurath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1288-1290, Sept. 18, '53 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
functional studies of respiratory tract in medicolegal evaluation of traumatic pleural sequels, [E. Balgairies, J. Aupetit & M. Guillemet] Arch.mal. profess. **14**: 401-403, '53 F
influence of different concentrations of oxygen in cerebral ventricles on respiratory and vasomotor centers, [J. de Bersaques] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:82-83, Feb. '53
influence of patient's position on operating table on activity of heart and lungs, [V. G. Kozhina & G. K. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**: 50-55, '53 R
influence of temporary exclusion of phrenic nerve on respiratory function, [F. Heine & M. Hell] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 266-273, '53 G
late surgical extraction of retained projectiles from lung with functional results, [M. Werber & J. Maurath] Chirurg **24**: 349-352, Aug. '53 G
lobar alveolar gas concentrations; effect of body position, [C. J. Martin, F. Cline, Jr. & H. Marshall] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 617-621, July '53
lobar alveolar gas concentrations; effect of reduced lung volumes, [C. J. Martin, H. Marshall & F. Cline, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 209-212, Oct. '53
lung volume restriction, hypoxia and hypercapnia as interrelated respiratory stimuli in normal man, [J. C. Mithoefer, C. D. Stevens, H. W. Ryder & J. McGuire] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 797-802, June '53
maturation of respiratory center in premature infants, [V. Dietel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 463-466, '53 G
maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity in female children and adolescents, [B. G. Ferris, Jr. & C. W. Smith] Pediatrics **12**: 341-352, Oct. '53
mechanics of breathing in man, [E. J. M. Campbell] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 240-248, Oct. '53
method of estimating respiratory cost of task by use of minute-volume determinations, [J. Draper, R. G. Edwards & R. H. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 297-303, Nov. '53
mineral waters containing carbon dioxide and respiratory metabolism, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch. phys.Therap. **5**: 133-140, March-April '53 G
new apparatus for recording of pulse and respiratory movements, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 593-602, Aug. '53 G
new simple, rapid and precise test of functional value of couple heart-lungs; 2 throbbing and panting-indices from standard-effort of 30 knee-bendings, [M. Verdun] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 88-89, '53
new technic for spirography and analysis of respiratory gases, [L. Bonelli] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 209-215, '53 F
oxygen uptake in lungs, [E. Opitz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 3-13, '53 G
physical properties of human lungs measured during spontaneous respiration, [J. Mead & J. L. Whittenberger] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 779-796, June '53
practical value of cardiorespiratory function tests, [M. A. Pinheiro] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 111-127, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
practice of cardiovascular and pulmonary function tests for medicolegal evaluation, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 969-976, Oct. 9, '53 G
pressure in right heart and in venae cavae during respiratory pause and during respiration, [A. Müller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**: 220-236, May '53 G
probable venomotor reflex of respiratory origin, [G. B. Perroni] Riforma med. **67**: 912-913, Aug. 15, '53 I
problem of gas exchange in lungs, [H. Bartels, G. Rodewald & E. Opitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1020-1022, Nov. 15, '53 G
problems of bronchospirometry; analysis of 1000 procedures, [E. A. Gaensler] Dis.Chest **24**: 390-406, Oct. '53
pulmonary acetylene elimination capacity (P.A.E.C.) of intravenously administered acetylene (with acetylene saturated saline); new test of pulmonary and cardiovascular function, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol.(supp.3) **6**: 61-66, '53
pulmonary circulation with special consideration of pulmonary function test, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 27-39, '53 G
pulmonary function in relation to collapse therapy of tuberculosis, [T. Bruce] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 56-61, '53 G
pulmonary function in rheumatic heart disease; relation to exertional dyspnea in ambulatory patients, [J. R. West, H. A. Bliss, J. A. Wood & D. W. Richards, Jr.] Circulation **8**: 178-187, Aug. '53

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
pulmonary function in sarcoidosis; results with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [D. J. Stone, A. Schwartz, J. A. Feltman & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Med. **15**: 468-476, Oct. '53
pulmonary function studies in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1094-1096, Nov. '53
pulmonary function tests for disability appraisal (among 500 coal miners); including evaluation standards in chronic pulmonary disease, [H. L. Motley] Dis.Chest **24**: 378-389, Oct. '53
pulmonary physiology and function tests, [L. Décarie] Union méd.Canada **82**: 814-824, July '53 F
quantitative assessment of disability in mitral stenosis, [J. P. P. Stock & M. C. S. Kennedy] Lancet **2**: 5-10, July 4, '53
quantitative variations in respiration of newborn infant, [P. J. Howard & A. R. Bauer] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **86**: 284-292, Sept. '53
quantitative volumetric respiratory recorder, [F. F. Anderson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 460-461, Aug. 1, '53
quantity of air expelled from each lung by coughs in different body positions, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**: 93-100, '52 S
relation between cardiorespiratory capacity and postanesthetic ketosis; evaluation of tests, [L. Remelli & L. Ferranti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 227-231, Sept. '53 I
relationship of pulmonary functional and pathologic changes in mitral stenosis, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr., D. B. Hackel, R. P. Mueller & D. G. Gillespie] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 244-258, Aug. '53
respiratory and electrolyte effects induced by estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 300-317, July-Aug. '53
respiratory dead space and alveolar clearance, [P. H. Rossier, A. Bühlmann & H. R. Müller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 577-580, June 20, '53; 604-608, June 27, '53 F
respiratory function and acid-base equilibrium during pregnancy, [P. H. Rossier & M. Hotz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 897-901, Sept. 19, '53 G
respiratory function in pulmonary echinococcosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. Mosera & W. García Fontes] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 366-374, '52 S
respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary origin and of cardiocirculatory origin; experimental study with Knipping method in subjects with silicosis and cardiopathies, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **44**: 329-382, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
respiratory reactions elicited from medulla oblongata of cat, [A. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.108) **29**: 321-393, '53
respiratory stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in dog, [W. W. Douglas & C. C. Toh] J. Physiol. **120**: 311-318, May 28, '53
results of studies on pulmonary circulation with simultaneous testing of pulmonary function, [W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 39-56, '53 G
rhythmic functions of pulse and respiration; interrelationship, [G. Hildebrandt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 445-454, '53 G
role of carbon dioxide in anesthesia, [R. P. Harbord & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 365-370, May '53
semiclosed inhalers; studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during conditions of use, [C. H. Swartz, J. Adriani & A. Mih] Anesthesiology **14**: 437-448, Sept. '53
significance of bronchospirometry for success of pulmonary resections, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 281-287, '53 G
significance of changes in expiratory rate observed during measurement of vital capacity in asthma, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy **24**: 492-498, Nov. '53
significance of pulmonary function test in indications for resection of lungs, [M. Schwaiger] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**: 397-402, '53 G
simple method for determination of functional residual air volume, [F. V. Lorentzen] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 132-136, '53
spiroergometry according to Brauer and Knipping; objective and quantitative test for evaluation of functional capacity of heart and lungs; application in expert testimony and clinical practice, [H. Venrath] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 95-98, '53 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
spirographic studies of asthmatics; delayed expiratory sign, [A. E. Bachmann, G. Ruiz Moreno, M. A. Solari & Mrs. M. C. A. de Lothringer] Ann. Allergy **11**:599-608, Sept.-Oct. '53
spirographic studies of respiratory insufficiency; normal pulmonary ventilatory function, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Rev.clin.espan. **49**: 300-307, June 15, '53 S
spirography and roentgen findings in pleural changes; comparative studies for evaluation of respiratory function, [K. Köster & W. Lent] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:213-218, '53 G
spirometric studies of pulmonary lobes, [H. Anacker] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:254-262, Aug. '53 G
studies on oxygen consumption, pulmonary ventilation and ventilation equivalent for oxygen at rest and after work in healthy persons and in cases of heart disease, [A. Lindgren] Cardiologia **23**: 220-230, '53
technic for measuring residual functional air, [C. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:189-198, June '53 F
technic of spiroergometry according to Brauer and Knipping; objective and quantitative test for evaluation of cardiac and pulmonary function, [H. Valentin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 90-94, '53 G
temperature, moisture and heat relationships in upper respiratory tract, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:449-456, Aug. '53
testing respiratory function in workers exposed to harmful environment, [B. Kočí] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:665-669, June 12, '53 Cz
variations of excitation curves of respiratory center and respiration during oxygen inhalation in normal persons, [H. Julich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 131-144, '53 G
ventilatory studies in mitral stenosis (rheumatic); comparison with findings in primary pulmonary disease, [N. R. Frank, D. W. Cugell, E. A. Gaensler & L. B. Ellis] Am.J.Med. **15**: 60-76, July '53
yawning with regard to respiratory organs and ear, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:267-270, '53
sounds, calcium chloride aerosol in treatment of wheezing (in bronchitis), [T. H. Howell] Practitioner **171**:287-288, Sept. '53
clinical application of electrically represented breathing sounds (respirophonograph), [M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**: 223-238, March '53
differential diagnosis of wheezing respiration, [L. H. Clerf] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 623-626, Sept. '53
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, [F. J. Putney, J. J. O'Keefe, L. W. McStravog & W. H. Baltzell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 448-494, Oct. '53
further observations on conditioning of respiratory air, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:669-681, Nov. '53
diseases, acute disease with special reference to pathogenesis, classification and diagnosis, [G. Manson] J.Pediat. **43**: 599-619, Nov. '53
acute fulminating laryngotracheobronchitis in adult, [C. A. West & G. W. Chapman] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 433-434, Oct. '53
acute infective laryngotracheobronchitis, [C. C. Cody, III] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 593-597, July '53
acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Nord.med. **50**:1091-1094, Aug. 6, '53 Da
acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis; clinical study of cases, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **35**:407-412, June '53 I
acute upper respiratory disease (with special reference to cardiac involvement; 100 cases, [K. F. Kuhlman] Hawaii M.J. **12**: 359-361, May-June '53
advances in treatment, [J. G. Scadding] Practitioner **171**:385-391, Oct. '53
aerosol vaccine in inflammatory lesions of upper air passages, [L. Morselli] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 234-238, May-June '53 I
aerosol (with special reference to alevaire) therapy in children, [F. C. Stiles] Wisconsin M.J. **52**: 543-545, Oct. '53
allergy of upper respiratory tract and alimentary tract and organ of hearing; general remarks on

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases--Continued
so-called allergic diseases, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 619-622, July 4, '53 G
antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic congestive failure (use of aureomycin to prevent respiratory infections in geriatric patients), [L. V. McVay, Jr., D. H. Sprunt & T. N. Stern] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 491-503, Nov. '53
antibiotic prophylaxis in chronic diseases (with special regard to aureomycin), [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 833-846, Dec. '53
antibiotics (terramycin or erythromycin) in nonbacterial infections, [P. N. Jones, R. S. Bigham, Jr. & P. R. Manning] J.A.M.A. **153**:262-264, Sept. 26, '53
attitudes toward specific therapies (use of penicillin for common cold as example), [G. G. Jampolsky] California Med. **79**: 29-30, July '53
Boeck sarcoid with unusual and extensive cutaneous ulceration and with serious involvement of skeletal and respiratory apparatus, [R. Molinari] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 337-348, '52-'53 I
bronchial obstruction; significance in pulmonary disease, [P. H. Holinger] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:494-495; 518, Nov. '53
cadmium intoxication; clinical report of acute accidental group exposure, [M. L. Amdur & R. A. Caputi] Indust.Med. **22**: 561-566, Dec. '53
catarrhal infection and recurrence of poliomyelitic respiratory paralysis, [H. Rodeck] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:62-65, '53 G
chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin in infants and children, [A. Mimó Galindo] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **4**: 81-102, July-Aug. '53 S
clinical study of terramycin in treatment of infections encountered in pediatric unit in General Hospital, Singapore, [L. S. Gek] M.J.Malaya **7**: 291-295, June '53
common cold, [C. H. Andrewes] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 206-207, '53
crenotherapy in otorhinolaryngologic and respiratory diseases, [H. Flurin & Jean-Hesse] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 282-292, '53 F
diagnostic cutaneous reactions, specific prevention and treatment in epidemic respiratory infections, [E. C. Rosenow] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 609-622, Nov. '53
disorders as clinical entity due to smoking, [G. L. Waldbott] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 652-654, Oct. '53 G
ekmolin in therapy of influenza and acute catarrh of upper tract, [D. M. Rossiyskiy & N. D. Abramova] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:53-54, '53 R
evaluation of modern methods in study of pneumology of children, [P. Giraud & others] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:540-542, '53 F
experience in prevention of air-borne disease (use of resorcinol and hexylresorcinol in aerovap), [C. Dickson] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 337-342, Sept. '53
factor of infection in chronic bronchitis, [C. H. Stuart-Harris, M. Pownall, C. M. Scothorne & Z. Franks] Quart.J.Med. **22**: 121-132, April '53
functional disorders of respiratory system and allergy, [M. Eyssautier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 434-447, '53 F
hematic concentration and urine elimination of penicillin administered by rectal route; therapeutic effects, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:784-791, Sept. 30, '53 I
illness in group of Cleveland families; incidence of common respiratory diseases, [G. F. Badger & others] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 31-40, July '53
illness in group of Cleveland families; introduction of respiratory infections into families, [G. F. Badger & others] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 41-46, July '53
illness in group of Cleveland families; introductions and secondary attack rates as indices of exposure to common respiratory diseases in community, [G. F. Badger & others] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:179-182, Sept. '53
illness in group of Cleveland families; spread of respiratory infections within home, [G. F. Badger & others] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:174-178, Sept. '53
importance of bronchoscopy, [J. Cornudella] Rev. espan.tuberc. **22**:457-470, Sept. '53 S
infections of upper tract and complications, [P. J. Kostelijk] Geneesk.gids **31**:477-487, Nov. 12, '53 Du
intranasal medication with antibiotic-decongestant solution, [A. M. Lazar & M. Goldin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 512-515, Sept. '53
lesions in upper tract of chromium platers, [J. S. Lumio] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 86-90, '53 Sw

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases--Continued
management of respiratory infection in older patients with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. L. Barach] Geriatrics **8**:423-428, Aug. '53; J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 616-622, Sept. '53
mesenchyme of nose and sinuses, [A. G. Rawlins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:307-315, June '53
penicillin therapy by transpulmonary route in children's diseases; clinical results, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5**: 852-858, Oct. 15, '53 I
propagation of common-cold virus in tissue cultures, [C. H. Andrewes & others] Lancet **2**:546-547, Sept. 12, '53
pseudocroup, [C. J. Wyckerheld Bisdom] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2583-2586, Oct. 3, '53 Du
respiratory infection; influence of particle size on respiratory infection with anthrax spores, [H. A. Druett, D. W. Henderson, L. Packman & S. Peacock] J.Hyg. **51**: 359-371, Sept. '53
respiratory retention of bacterial aerosols; experiments with radioactive spores (of Bacillus subtilis), [G. J. Harper & J. D. Morton] J.Hyg. **51**: 372-385, Sept. '53
results obtained with aerosols (resorcinol and hexylresorcinol) in monkey house of Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, Dublin (1949-1953), [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 343-344, Sept. '53
sensitization of nasal mucous membranes to bacteria, [F. A. Stevens] J.Allergy **24**:446-451, Sept. '53
streptomycin in therapy of tularemia, [R. A. Saveleva & G. P. Uglovoy] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:47-50, '53 R
structural changes in ciliated epithelial cells during common cold, [W. T. K. & M. P. Bryan] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**: 297-303, May-June '53
sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants found dead, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**: 633-675, July-Aug. '53
sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants observed to die suddenly, [J. Werne & I. Garrow] Am.J.Path. **29**: 817-831, Sept.-Oct. '53
therapeutic exercises, [L. Schmid & M. Zintlová] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 661-666, July 15, '53 G
thymus problem (differential diagnosis of laryngotracheobronchitis), [J. T. Littleton, D. S. Motsay & S. P. Perry] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 705-716, Dec. '53
topical use of chloramphenicol in therapy of subacute and chronic bacterial phlogosis of upper air passages and of ear, [D. Felisati & C. Pasini] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 100-104, May-June '53 I
trypsin inhalations in respiratory conditions with thick sputum, [L. & A. H. Unger] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1109-1113, July 18, '53
tryptar (trypsin) in bronchial asthma and other respiratory conditions, [L. & A. H. Unger] Ann. Allergy **11**: 494-501, July-Aug. '53
value of large scale roentgenography, [P. Bourgeois, J.Lacourbe, J. Delos & J. Rémy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 444-445, '53 F
embryology, anatomic roentgenographic study of fetal tract, [T. Braibanti & L. Bondani] Ateneo parmense **23**:1575-1595, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
trachea, bronchi and lungs, [A. Ruíz Liard] Tórax **2**: 53-68, March '53 S
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
mucosa: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, pathology
ciliated epithelium of tract; significance for anesthesia, [R. Forster] Anaesthesist **2**:185-187, Oct. '53 G
obstruction, aerosol trypsin in respiratory complications of bulbar poliomyelitis; case, [C. Varga & J. Wild] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 273-274, Sept. '53
management of airway in acute head injury (with special regard to tracheotomy), [A. W. Ulin & H. L. Rosomoff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 756-761, Nov. '53
suffocation due to obstructions in children, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 174-176, June-July '53 F
tracheotomy in chest injuries, [H. Von Leden] Illinois M.J. **104**:181-186, Sept. '53
pathology, amyloid tumors of lower part of tract and mediastinum, [H. W. Schmidt, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 880-893, Sept. '53
mucosal epithelium of tract in mucopurulent bronchitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae, [J. F. P. Hers & J. Mulder] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:103-108, July '53
physiology, action of opium-alkaloids and expectorants on ciliary movements in air passages, [K. van Dongen & H. Leusink] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:261-276, April 1, '53
assessment of respiratory function; analytic review, [A. C. Dornhorst] St.Thomas's Rep. **6**: 69-86, '52
conditions for resorption of aerosols, [W. Klosterkötter] Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**: 394-405, May '53 G
temperature and humidity of air in tract, [F. Verzár, J. Keith & V. Parchet] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**: 400-416, '53 G
roentgenography: See Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
syphilis, lesions of upper air passages due to hereditary syphilis, [J. C. Sharp] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 231-238, July '53 [Reprint, 1905]
tuberculosis, isoniazid in therapy of tuberculosis of upper tract with special regard to laryngeal tuberculosis, [K. L. Radenbach, R. Link & W. Niedermowe] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 449-466, '53 G
tumors, malignant tumors of upper respiratory and digestive tracts in infants and children, [G. B. Leonardelli & P. Meda] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 540-555, July-Aug. '53 I
"mixed salivary" tumors of upper tract, [V. Lambert] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 603-608, Oct. '53
wounds and injuries, war wounds of thoracic respiratory apparatus, [C. E. Willner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:735-747, Dec. '53
RESPIROPHONOGRAPH: See Respiration, sounds
RESSELER, J., Resistance to antibiotics, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**: 539-551, June 15, '53 Du
Résultats des tests de résistance et essais avec deux antibiotiques: ilotycine et magnamycine, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23**: 14-19, July '53
RESSETAR, M.: See STRAZZA, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
REST
See also Immobilization
abuse of bed rest in therapy of cardiac patients, [N. F. Wyatt, J. R. Beckwith & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80**:419-425, Aug. '53
conservative treatment of tuberculous caverns by absolute bed rest and antibiotics, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:938-942, '53 F
evaluation of bed rest in threatened abortion, [A. W. Diddle, K. A. O'Connor, R. Jack & R. L. Pearse] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 63-67, July '53
fluctuations of breath radon in subjects seated at rest, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 574-581, Dec. '53
history of orthopedic surgery; motion and rest in bone and joint injuries and disease, [H. W. Orr] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**:417-422, '53
physiologic basis of rest pauses in heavy work, [E. A. Müller] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:205-215, Oct. '53
position of absolute rest for eyes in curarized individuals, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32**: 333-340, June '53 I
rest and antibiotics in management of ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc. belg. **44**: 319-327, Aug. '53 F
rest and movement (Robert Jones lecture), [G. Perkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 521-539, Nov. '53
rest cure on scientific basis; postural dependency immobilization in therapy of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. O. Henschel] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:394-405, '53 G
RESTA, V., Eruzione varicelliforme di Kaposi e herpes simplex, Minerva dermat. **28**:165-167, July '53
See MEZZADRA, G., jt. auth.
RESTANIO, J. A.: See BETTINOTTI, C. M., jt. auth.
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, arrest; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
animation-reanimation in surgery, [E. Delannoy & E. Bastin] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 234-235, June '53 S
artificial heart and lung as means of reanimation of drowned; experimental study, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1**:1264-1270, May 12, '53 I
artificial heart and lung as means of reanimation in electric trauma; experimental study, [G. dei Poli & others] Minerva med. **1**:1261-1264, May 12, '53 I
clinical application of complex method of restoration of vital functions of organism in severe shock, agonal state or clinical death, [V. A. Negovskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:3-11, '53 R

RESUSCITATION--Continued
electrocardiographic manifestations of air in coronary arteries of dying and resuscitated hearts, [T. N. James, T. Geoghegan & C. R. Lam] Am. Heart J. **46**: 215-228, Aug. '53
hibernation and reanimation, [M. M. Marcel & P. Huguenard] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 352-354, '53 S
physiologic principles, [M. S. Sadove & D. Katz] New York J.Med. **53**: 1757-1760, Aug. 1, '53
reanimation and reanimator; his responsibilities, [A. López-Piña] Rev.clin.espan. **48**: 383-389, March 31, '53 S
reanimation in emergency surgery, [O. Colombo & G. Calligari] Minerva chir. **8**: 615-619, July 31, '53 I
RESYL: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
RETA, A.: **See LOPEZ GONZALEZ, G., jt. auth.**
RETENSIN: See cross reference under Flaxedil
RETICULIN
framework in tuberculous lesions, [H. N. Seth, V. S. Mangalik & R. M. L. Mehrotra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 344-348, July '53
RETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Liver; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
[K. Unoura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 27-38, June 25, '53
basis for objective humoral diagnosis (Sandor theory), [G. Sandor & G. Lagrue] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 450-457, July 7-28, '53 F
congo red test; clinical physiopathologic aspects, [A. Ruol & L. Vignato] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**: 135-151, April-Aug. '52 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Menè] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 203-212, May-June '53 I
euglobulins in pregnancy and in newborn studied by reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory), [A. Laffont, R. Vargues, A. Assus & A. Guiraud] Gynèc.et obst. **52**: 279-289, '53 F
evaluation of congo red index as function test, [S. S. Sakanyan] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**: 78-81, '53 R
further studies on determination of reticuloendothelial clearance for macromolecules of P32-labeled potassium-sodium-polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 313-319, '53 G
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance; histochemical demonstration of polyphosphate, [K. Pfleger & M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 479-482, '53 G
quantitative study of granulopectic activity; effect of ingredients present in India ink and of substances affecting blood clotting in vivo on fate of carbon particles administered intravenously in rats, mice and rabbits, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & G. Biozzi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 426-440, Aug. '53
quantitative study of granulopectic activity; kinetics in relation to dose of carbon injected; relationship between weight of organs and their activity, [G. Biozzi, B. Benacerraf & B. N. Halpern] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**: 441-457, Aug. '53
retention and elimination of colloidal thorium dioxide in albino rat following protracted administration, [A. R. Hale & R. N. Baillif] Anat.Rec. **117**: 163-174, Oct. '53
reticuloendothelial clearance following infusion of colloidal blood substitute solutions, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 320-326, '53 G
reticuloendothelial "tag"; relation between electrophoresis and diagrams of solubility; basis for objective humoral diagnosis, [G. Sandor, G. Lagrue, Y. Le Bot & Y. Sabetay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 646-659, Nov. '53 F
reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory); technical aspects and parameters of normal serum, [G. Sandor & Y. Le Bot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 281-283, Aug. '53 F
stimulation with choline, [J. H. Heller] Science **118**: 353-354, Sept. 25, '53
therapeutic use of reticuloendothelial tissue extract; antalgic effect, [J. R. A. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 543-559, Oct. '53 P
diseases, acute malignant histiocytic reticuloendotheliosis of infant (Abt-Letterer-Siwe type); relation to other malignant reticuloses of infancy; eosinophilic granuloma of bones, Hand-Schüller-Christain disease, [M. Belloni] Pediatria **61**: 688-717, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
acute reticulosis; case, [M. Richard & E. Iasello] Laval méd. **18**: 791-801, June '53 F

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
acute reticulosis in children, [M. Dluhoš & Z. Brunecký] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 585-590, May 22, '53 Cz
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Letterer-Siwe disease, [L. Orrild & N. C. Lunding] Nord. med. **50**: 1299-1301, Sept. 17, '53 Da
case with unusual course, [S. Törnqvist] Acta paediat. **42**: 274-278, '53
chronic nonlipid reticuloendotheliosis; question of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease or chronic form of Letterer-Siwe disease, [A. Bergamasco & M. Ortolani] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 321-336, '52-'53 I
clinical aspects and internal therapy of reticuloses with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [H. E. Bock] Strahlentherapie **91**: 46-64, '53 G
clinical aspects of reticulosis of gastrointestinal tract, [B. P. Volchkov] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**: 80-82, '53 R
congo red test in schizophrenics treated by means of antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. Dogliani] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 296-302, March-April '53 I
cutaneous manifestations in Letterer-Siwe disease, [A. W. Thöne] Hautarzt **4**: 467-468, Oct. '53 G
cytomorphologic changes of bone marrow and blood protein changes in reticuloses, [R. Emmrich & E. Perlick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 401-411, May 1, '53 G
diffuse infectious reticulitis of virus origin; new aspects of reticulohistiocytic pathology; 18 cases in children, [J. Chaptal & others] Sang **24**: 712-747, '53 F
discussion on chemotherapy of reticuloses, [J. F. Wilkinson, A. Haddow & J. D. N. Nabarro] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 685-700, Sept. '53
erroneous diagnosis of nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis revealed as form of diffuse tuberculosis in infant, [F. Parini & P. Marussi Scarizza] Pediatria **61**: 249-265, March-April '53 I
histiocytosis X; integration of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, Letterer-Siwe disease, and Schüller-Christian disease as related manifestations of single nosologic entity, [L. Lichtenstein] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 84-102, July '53
leukemia as tumor or systemic disease; comparison with reticulosis, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**: 1893-1900, July 18, '53 Du
malignant reticuloendotheliosis, [G. M. C. Eskelund] Acta paediat. **42**: 346-351, '53 G
malignant reticuloendotheliosis; unusual case, [J. Švejda, J. Kotas, V. Kolář & J. Brychtová] Časop. lék.česk. **92**: 582-585, May 22, '53 Cz
malignant reticulosis with clinical manifestations of relapsing fever; case, [R. Crosnier & others] Presse méd. **61**: 1460-1462, Nov. 11, '53 F
new aspects of reticulohistiocytic pathology; reticulitis of viral origin; 18 cases in children, [J. Chaptal & others] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 687-702, July-Aug. '53 S
pathologic anatomy and differentiation of hemoblastosis and reticulosis, [O. Fresen] Strahlentherapie **91**: 1-34, '53 G
peripheral leukemic picture following therapy with dichloroethyl sulfide: chloroethylamines and β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [F. Ciscar Rius, J. Pedro-Botet & J. Serradell Capdevila] Med.clin. **21**: 184-190, Sept. '53 S
primary systematized hyperplastic reticuloendotheliosis with lymphocytic orientation, [G. Usseglio, P. P. Giacomasso & A. Calciati] Minerva med. **1**: 1284-1291, May 16, '53 I
pseudoleukemic malignant reticulosis; clinical study, [G. Dagnini & G. Sabbioni] Arch.pat.e clin. med. **30**: 433-449, '53 I
pulmonary reticulopathies, [J. Almela Guillén] Med. espan. **29**: 191-201, March '53 S
reactive reticuloses of bone marrow and myelogenous osteopathy, [H. Hirscher] Medizinische, pp. 1038-1041, Aug. 22, '53 G
reticuloses; clinicopathologic study, [M. C. G. Israëls] Lancet **2**: 525-530, Sept. 12, '53
reticulosis, [C. Oberling] Progr.méd., Paris **81**: 259-264, June 10, '53 F
reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis, [R. Roca de Viñals & A. Coma-Fabrés] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 180-187, May-June '53 S
retinal lesions during development of histiomonocytic reticulosis; case, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 444-445, April '53 F

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
roentgen images in malignant histiomonocytic reticulosis of children, [C. Béraud & J. Philippon] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:436-440, '53 F
roentgenotherapy of reticuloses with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bauer] Strahlentherapie **91**:65-80, '53 G
Schamberg's disease considered in picture of systematized reticuloendotheliosis; clinical study of case, [G. Buccellato] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:107-123, March-April '53 I
systemic reticulohistiocytic granuloma; acute aleukemic hyperplastic adenosplenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis with involvement of thymus, of Peyer's patches, of solitary follicles, of lung and of leptomeninges of base; unusual case, [A. Gentili & M. Lopez] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:1-43, July '53 I
systemic xanthogranulomatous reticuloendotheliosis with multiple lymphoglandular osseous localizations, [M. Orlandelli & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35**:375-396, June '53 I
therapy of reticuloendotheliosis; Abt-Letterer-Siwe disease, [F. Koch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 370-375, Aug. '53 G
treatment of leukemias and hemoblastoses of reticuloendothelial system with chemotherapy, radioactive isotopes and roentgen irradiation, [F. Odenthal] Strahlentherapie **91**:93-98, '53 G
tuberculosis and reticulosis, [H. Büchler] Helvet. med.acta **20**:401-404, Nov. '53 G
in **immunity**, plasma cells and somatotrophic hormone, [C. Cavallero] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:178-182, '53
pathology, amyloidosis and experimental hyperplasia of reticulohistiocytic system of mouse, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 561-570, Jan. '53 I
reticuloendothelial cell hyperplasia in relation to antimonial therapy of mycosis fungoides, [J. Garb & C. F. Sims] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:1-16, July '53
systematized histologic study of hepatic sclerosis, collagen sclerosis and reticulosclerosis; first preliminary note, [W. Fernández Ballas & A. Jorquera A.] Biológica (fasc.18-19) pp. 3-29, '53 S
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Granuloma, eosinophilic; Leukemia, monocytic; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULOMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulomyxosarcoma
RETICULOPLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloplasmocytoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue, connective
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
cholinesterase in retina, [C. M. Francis] J.Physiol. **120**:435-439, May 28, '53
effects on normal eye of rabbit and clinical aspects of glaucomatous eye following therapy by means of lipoid retinal extract, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57**:233-245, July-Aug. '53 I
abnormalities, congenital falciform retinal folds and persistency of vessels of vitreous humor, [G. Mackensen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:417-433, '53 G
anatomy and histology, degenerations of dog retina; structure and development of normal dog, [H. B. Parry] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:385-404, July '53
histochemical studies of phosphatase (alkaline phosphomonoesterase), [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. **32**:101-106, Feb. '53 I
histochemical studies on glycogen, [N. Shimizu & S. Maeda] Anat.Rec. **116**:427-437, Aug. '53
ultrastructure of inner segments of retinal rods of guinea pig eye as revealed by electron microscopy, [F. S. Sjöstrand] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:45-70, Aug. '53
ultrastructure of outer segments of rods and cones of eye as revealed by electron microscope, [F. S. Sjöstrand] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:15-44, Aug. '53
visual acuity and cone cell distribution, [E. R. Harrison] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:538-542, Sept. '53

RETINA--Continued
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blind spot, psychosomatic factors in ophthalmology; angioscotoma due to joy or fear, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 504-509, May '53 F
blood supply: See also Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
acute occlusion of central retinal artery, [M. L. Krasnov & L. K. Morozova] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32**:3-12, '53 R
arterial retinal blood pressure and heterophoria in anisometropia; refractive asymmetry in facial asymmetry, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:407-424, Aug. '53 I
blood pressure fluid and retina modifications in patients with hypertension treated by ganglionlytics (quaternary ammonium compounds), [F. Morpurgo & U. Samaja] Minerva med. **1**: 1544-1547, June 9, '53 I
central angiospastic retinopathy, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.opht.France pp. 110-120, Feb. '53 F
comparison of clearance studies and ocular fundus changes in renal diseases with hypertension, [H. Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:766-768, Aug. 15, '53 G
developing fundus oculi of premature infant; relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, [M. C. Fletcher] J.Pediat. **43**:499-523, Nov. '53
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) as diagnostic means in retinal angiospasm due to oral focus, [S. Faldi & F. Vichi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:264-282, May-June '53 I
inefficacy and danger of insulin therapy in diabetic retinopathies with vascular manifestations, [J. Sédan & G. Farnarier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 495-499, May '53 F
microsaccular venous formation in diabetic retinopathy, [A. Bottoni & E. Dugnani] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:230-252, May-June '53 I
miliary angiospasm of macular region, [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45**:183-185, '53
obliteration of central retinal artery following general anesthesia; 2 cases, [D. Giraud, A. Rozan, P. Payrau & Fourcade] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 307-314, March '53 F
obliteration of cilioretinal arteries, [M. Salzmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:451-458, '53 G
ophthalmoscopy in hypertension, [F. Rintelen] Medizinische, pp. 1321-1322, Oct. 10, '53 G
optic malacia as sequel of vascular occlusion in retrobulbar segment of optic nerves, [W. Kreibig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:719-731, '53 G
orthostatic retinal hypotension; case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 331-333, March '53 F
pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy; experimental study, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:145-156, March '53 I
pathologic aspects of retinal artery, [P. Bailliart] Ann.ocul. **186**:577-584, July '53 F
physiology of regulation of retinal circulation; effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) and epinephrine, [M. Šimková & K. Zahn] Ophthalmologica **125**: 437-446, June '53 G
problem of diabetic retinopathy, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & R. H. Trueman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1074-1079, Oct. '53
problems in retinal circulation; inversed granular current and terminal character of retinal arteries, in study of case, [E. Redslob] Ann.ocul. **186**: 585-595, July '53 F
pseudoglaucomatous aspects of visual field due to vascular lesions of fundus, [G. E. Jayle & A. Croisy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-107, Feb. '53 F
retinal arteriolar spasmolysis; clinical and experimental study with lyspamin (nicotinamide derivative), [G. Cucco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:157-168, March '53 I
retinal circulation in migraine and related forms of paroxysmal headache, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:58-64, '53 G
retinal vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 306-316, July-Aug. '53 I
senile arteriosclerosis and hypertension; repercussions on ocular fundus and kidney, [J. L. del Río Cabañas & J. L. Albasanz Gallán] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:504-524, May '53 S
significance of ocular fundus in hypertension, [E.

RETINA, blood supply--Continued
Bachstez] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:846-850, Oct. 2, '53 G
specific vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus; retinopathy and intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:957-966, July '53
therapeutic problem in angiospasm; case, [C. Thomas, R. Herbeuval & R. Baudot] Bull.Soc. opht. France, pp. 152-154, Feb. '53 F
therapy of diabetic retinitis with special reference to capillary fragility, [S. Niedermeier] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1178-1180, Oct. 30, '53 G
therapy of diabetic retinopathy, [A. Bottoni] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:332-340, July-Aug. '53 I
tonoscopy and Saganuma sign in pregnancy, [M. H. de Anquin] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:366-378, Aug. '53 S
variations in retinal arterial pressure in pneumoencephalography with respect to quantity of air injected, [V. Davini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 347-358, June '53 I
vascular alterations of choroid and retina in idiopathic detachment; importance in pathogenesis of continuous dissolution, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:524-541, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cysts, histopathologic examination of bilateral symmetric cyst, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:601-608, Oct. '53
detached, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Nursing **53**:1316-1318, Nov. '53
better visibility of ruptured retina after intravenous injection of vital stain, [M. Simonelli & S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:322-329, July-Aug. '53 I
current concepts and local experiences, [G. de Ocampo] Acta med.philippina **9**:75-83, July-Sept. '52
development, distribution and prognosis, [K. Hruby] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:283-294, '53 G
due to disinsertion, [A. Pascal] Arch.ottal. **57**:49-61, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
early detachment, [H. M. Symons] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 376-377, June '53
end results in surgery, [R. J. Kennedy & P. Kazdan] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:441-444, Oct. '53
experimental study, [A. Alajmo & G. Auricchio] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:192-198, March-April '53 I
metabolism, [G. Auricchio] Boll.ocul. **32**:287-300, May '53 I
morphologic modifications of pupil following diathermocoagulation for idiopathic detached retina, [G. Bonavolontà] Boll.ocul. **32**:257-270, May '53 I
of scleral retina, [F. Infante B.] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:254-268, June '53 S
pathogenesis and postoperative treatment, [H. Arruga] Ann.ocul. **186**:507-511, June '53 F [Comment on Magitot's article]
predisposing role of vitamin A deficiency, [F. C. Paycha] Arch.opht. **13**:272-276, '53 F
recessive-sex-linked form of idiopathic detachment in nonmyopic adolescents, [H. Kleinert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:295-305, '53 G
retinal holes without detachment, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:205-208, '53
retinochoroiditis due to diathermocoagulation in idiopathic detachment, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:409-422, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
scleral resection combined with diathermy in unfavorable prognosis, [J. Basterra] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:943-977, Sept. '53 S
statistical study, [R. W. Robertson] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5**:122-137, '53
surgical management of detachment with retinal tears in retrolental fibroplasia; 2 cases, [H. A. Lerner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:64-67, July '53
vascular alterations of choroid and retina in idiopathic detachment; importance in pathogenesis of continuous dissolution, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:524-541, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diseases, metabolism of retina; in vivo experimental study; histologic and metabolic alterations due to sodium iodoacetate, [E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital. ottal. **22**:345-360, July-Aug. '53 I
edema, calcium iontophoresis, [L. V. Rokitskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **32**:20-24, '53 R
embryology, comparison of nuclear size of retinal cells of cyclopic human embryo 22 mm. long, with normal embryo of same stage of development, [F. Orts Llorca & J. M. Genis Galvez] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:70-72, '53 G
hemorrhage, in blast injuries, [M. Reynon] Ann.ocul. **186**:512-522, June '53 F

RETINA, hemorrhage--Continued
in blood diseases with case report, [A. El Masri] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:187-197, '53
ocular manifestations of acute leukemia of infancy with special respect to retinopathy, [G. Sansone & L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:169-194, March '53 I
ocular symptoms of Rendu-Osler disease; familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis, [J. F. Cuendet & P. Magnenat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**: 1531-1533, Sept. 19, '53 F
subarachnoid and retinal hemorrhages due to rupture of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm, [T. Ott & J. F. Cuendet] Confinia neurol. **13**:170-174, '53 F
in retrolental fibroplasia: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
pathology, Bogomolets' serum in degenerative processes, [C. Samuelly] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:619-624, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changes of ocular fundus in macroglobulinemia, [B. Cagianut & L. Hoffmann-Egg] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:391-406, '53 G
degenerations of dog retina; generalized progressive atrophy of hereditary origin, [H. B. Parry] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:487-502, Aug. '53
degenerations of dog retina; retinopathy secondary to glaucoma, [H. B. Parry] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:670-679, Nov. '53
degenerations of dog retina; structure and development of retina of normal dog, [H. B. Parry] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:385-404, July '53
diabetic retinopathy, [R. R. Cooper] Journal-Lancet **73**:399-402, Oct. '53
diabetic retinopathy proliferans in diabetic glomerulosclerosis (Kimmelstiel-Wilson), [H. Sauer & H. Koch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:395-404, '53 G
experimentally induced toxic effects on structure and function of visual cells and pigment epithelium, [W. K. Noell] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:103-116, June (pt. 2) '53
lesions during development of histiomonocytic reticulosis; case, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 444-445, April '53 F
unusual type of degenerative retinopathy, [H. C. Donahue] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:921-924, July '53
photography: See Eyes, photography
physiology: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision
cone action potential, [G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**:565-600, '53
electrical activity of retinal receptor layer, [D. Ottoson & G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:31-39, '53
electrophysiologic investigations of origin of ERG of frog retina, [D. Ottoson & G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**: 538-564, '53
electroretinogram during flickering illumination, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & G. Andrée] Arch.ges. Physiol. **257**:216-233, '53 G
electroretinogram of patients with hemeralopia due to vitamin A deficiency, [H. Bornschein & V. Vukovich] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:484-487, '53 G
electroretinographic evaluation of scotopic visibility function in cats and albino rabbits, [A. Wirth] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:22-30, '53
electroretinography in glaucoma, [J. François] Acta ophth. **31**:205-218, '53 F
further studies on effects of steroid hormones on respiration; desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Baumgart] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:156-160, '53 G
glucose utilization of retina; influence of hormones, [W. Kornblueth, E. Yardeni-Yaron & E. Wertheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:500-505, Oct. '53
glucose utilization of retina; influence of media, [W. Kornblueth, E. Yardeni-Yaron & E. Wertheimer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:45-49, July '53
histochemical study of cholinesterases of rabbit retina and optic nerve, [C. O. Hebb, A. Silver, A. A. B. Swan & E. G. Walsh] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:185-191, Aug. '53
in vitro absorbent potency of ocular tissues; microchemical experimental study, [G. Cascio & G. Lodato] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:253-259, May-June '53 I
mechanism of release of optic nerve activity, [G. Schubert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:125-134, '53 G

RETINA, physiology--Continued
spike frequency and flicker fusion frequency in retinal ganglion cells, [C. Enroth] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**:19-21, '53
vertebrate ERG; relationship between ERG and visual perception, [G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**: 601-610, '53
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
[J. Baron] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2964-2966, Oct. 6, '53 F
angioid streaks of retina and pseudoxanthoma elasticum; case, [J. Pierard & J. Snacken] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**:115-118, Sept. '53 F
biochemistry of vision, [G. Wald] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:497-526, '53
cyanopsin, new pigment of cone vision, [G. Wald, P. K. Brown & P. H. Smith] Science **118**:505-508, Oct. 30, '53
effect of melanophore hormone on regeneration of visual purple in solution, [T. Hanaoka] Nature, London **172**:866, Nov. 7, '53
electron microscopic study of pigment granules and zonula fibers of human eye, [R. Binder & E. Orth] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:266-287, '53 G
experimentally induced toxic effects on structure and function of visual cells and pigment epithelium, [W. K. Noell] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 103-116, June (pt.2) '53
human visual purple, [F. Crescitelli & H. J. A. Dartnall] Nature, London **172**:195-197, Aug. 1, '53
measurement of rhodopsin in living eye, [W. A. H. Rushton] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:18-18, '53
ocular symptoms in clinical picture and in pathogenesis of Pfaundler-Hurler disease, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:563-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
physiopathology of pigmentary epithelium, [J. Mawas] Ann.ocul. **186**:488-506, June '53 F
systematic elastorrhexia (angioid streaks, pseudoxanthoma elasticum and arterial elastic degeneration); case, [G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Arch. opht. **13**:472-477, '53 F
ultrastructure of pigmentary grains of retinal epithelium, [J. François, M. Rabaey & G. Vandermeerssche] Ann.ocul. **186**:896-900, Oct. '53 F
tuberculosis, periarteritis; case, [J. Cordier, B. Algan & G. Vitte] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 149-151, Feb. '53 F
tumors, angiomatosis (von Hippel's disease) 11 years after irradiation, [F. C. Cordes & A. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1362-1367, Oct. '53
angiomatosis with report of case, [P. Bonnet & C. Barut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 390-391, April '53 F
bilateral diffuse angiomatosis and glaucoma; case, [H. Chavanne & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 388-390, April '53 F
bilateral glioma cured by radiotherapy; case, [L. Claudet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:574-575, '53 F
bilateral retinoblastoma, [C. P. Elsberg] Southwestern Med. **34**:244-246; 251, July '53
diathermy treatment of angiomatosis; case, [H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **71**:213-217, May-June '53
glioma in patient 48 years old, [F. Beretta] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:337-342, June '53 I
in infants and children, [M. Castelli] Minerva pediat. 5:471, June 30, '53 I
intracavitary optic radon applicator (special reference to use in irradiation of retinoblastomas), [J. W. Henderson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:614-615, July-Aug. '53
retinoblastoma, [F. Palomino Dena, L. Villegas León, R. Murillo Fajardo & S. Silva Zerón] Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:258-303, June '53 S
retinoblastoma; case, [N. T. Mascati] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:196-199, Aug. '53
retinoblastoma; interesting case, [F. Bayülkem, F. A. Yücel & A. Özbek] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 467-477, '53 T
retinocerebral angiomatosis; unusual form, [V. Floris & A. Pansini] Riv.neurol. **23**:319-328, May-June '53 I
RETINENE: See Vitamins, A
RETINITIS
juvenile retinal degeneration with multiple miliary aneurysms (Leber type), [V. Cima] Boll.ocul. **32**:549-555, Sept. '53 I
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, juvenile macular exudative retinitis (Junius type); juvenile disciform degeneration of macula; clinical and pathogenetic study, [G. Scuderi] Boll. ocul. **32**:463-488, Aug. '53 I

RETINITIS, exudative--Continued
macular cysticercosis and exudative retinitis, [M. R. Suárez Villafranca] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:347-356, April '53 S
roentgenotherapy in Coats's disease; case, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 342-343, March '53 F
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
audiogram, [R. Lavallé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:361-370, '53 F
Bogomolets' serum in degenerative processes, [C. Samuelly] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:619-624, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
combined with other heredodegenerative syndromes and paranoic condition, [H. Z. Winnik, H. Mangel & C. Salomon] Confinia neurol. **13**:137-142, '53
cytologic bases of retinal pigmentation, [E. Guttes] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:253-256, '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone; clinical study, [G. L. Salvi & P. Cati] Boll.ocul. **32**:147-162, March '53 I
eye and diencephalon; effect of resection of optic nerve on experimental pigmentary degeneration, [C. Sapuppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:323-341, July-Aug. '53 I
Filatov therapy; late results; experimental study, [A. Ricci] Boll.ocul. **32**:134-146, March '53 I
gonioscopic aspects, [E. Rizzoli] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:168-175, March-April '53 I
innate functional defects of renal tubules, with particular reference to Fanconi syndrome; cases with retinitis, [W. P. U. Jackson & G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **22**:133-156, April '53
pigmentary retinopathy and cyst of vitreous, [J. M. Roveda, R. Iribarren & R. Sampaolesi] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:208-214, May '53 S
retinitis pigmentosa "sine pigmento" associated with vitiligo of skin, [D. M. Gordon] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:372-374, Sept. '53
tapetoretinal degeneration; 4 cases of rare form of luminescent crystalline tapetoretinal degeneration; with discussion of cause, [J. Lijó Pavía] Am. J.Ophth. **36**:1416-1427, Oct. '53
without pigment; case, [L. Paufique & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 352-353, March '53 F
proliferating, postneuritic optic atrophy and retinitis proliferans following toxemia of pregnancy, [A. El Masri & W. Hifny] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49,1952) **45**: 219-222, '53
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
due to diathermocoagulation in idiopathic retinal detachment, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 409-422, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electrophoretic study of hydrosoluble protein contents of crystalline lens of rabbit during experimental retinochoroiditis degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:509-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
embolism of retinal artery due to juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis, [K. Wittich] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 356-361, '53 G
Jensen's disease due to dental focal infection, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57**:73-83, March-April '53 I
Jensen's disease with recurrence of unusually serious and protracted course; cases, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32**:423-443, July '53 I
possible existence of clinical toxoplasmosis in Hawaii (in relation to chorioretinitis), [P. G. Stitt & M. Levine] Hawaii M.J. **12**:351-354, May-June '53
probable toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [M. P. Koke] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:845-846, June (pt. 1) '53
therapy, therapy of atrophy of optic nerve and other diseases of ocular fundus by injections of nicotinic acid, [N. I. Grigoreva] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32**:23-25, '53 R
RETIREMENT
management and prevention of depression in retired persons, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1117-1118, Nov. 14, '53 G
personal adjustment of retired school teachers, [J. H. Britton] J.Gerontol. **8**:333-338, July '53
policy--recommendations and criteria, [C. E. Dutchess] Indust.Med. **22**:349-351, Aug. '53
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETRACTOR: See Apparatus; Instruments; Uterus, excision
RETROPNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Mediastinum, diseases

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, roentgenography; Adrenals, tumors; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, tumors; Pancreas, roentgenography; Spleen, cysts; Urinary Tract, diseases

RETSINA, M.: See **RATNER, B., jt. auth.**

RETT, A., Zum Icterus neonatorum prolongatus und seiner Beeinflussung durch NNRH, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1207-1208, Nov. 6, '53

RETTENBACHER-DÄUBNER, H.: See **BEYREDER, J., jt. auth.**

RETTERSTØL, N., and STUART, E. D., Seasickness during transportation of soldiers in small fishing vessels, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**806-808, Nov. 1, '53 N

RETTIG, H., Probleme bei der Behandlung der chronischen Osteomyelitis, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**452-469, '53

REUBI, F., Glomerular filtration rate, renal blood flow and blood viscosity during and after diabetic coma, Circulation Res. **1:**410-413, Sept. '53

See **SCHMID, A., jt. auth.**

GOODGOLD, A., and SCHMID, A., La présence de cellules de Sternheimer-Malbin dans le sédiment urinaire est-elle liée à l'existence d'une pyélonéphrite? Helvet.med.acta **20:**392-395, Nov. '53

REUSE-BLOM, S., La modification de la conduction ventriculaire par la strychnine, Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**98-101, Feb. '53

REUSS, A.: See **KAISER, M., jt. auth.**

REUSSI, C., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; aparato digestivo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3027-3040, Nov. 6, '53

REUSZ, A., Über Veränderungen des ultravioletten Absorptionsspektrums von Rutinlösungen durch Sterilisation. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**709-710, Aug. 1, '53

REUTER, F., Ueber die Beziehungen von Erkrankungen der Leber, der Gallenblase und abführenden Gallenwege und des Pankreas zum plötzlichen Herztod, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**760-763, Sept. 4, '53

REVELLI, E., L'influenza del liquido amniotico sulla velocità di retrazione del coagulo in vitro e sulle possibilità di utilizzare tale proprietà ai fini di una sollecita pratica trasfusionale, Minerva ginec. **5:**486-491, July 31, '53

Variazioni della coagulabilità ematica in rapporto all'anestesia mista in ginecologia, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 270-278, Oct. '53

REVELLI, U., Su di un caso di difterite cutanea, Gior. batt.e immunol. **45:**81-86, Jan.-Feb. '53

Su alcuni casi di presunta "nevrassite nostrana," Minerva med. **2:**1371-1375, Nov. 10, '53

REVENO, W. S., Control of diabetic, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1064-1067, Oct. '53

REVERS, F. E., and EIKELENBOOM, C., Protein metabolism of surgical patients, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**81-107, '53

REVESZ, L.: See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**

REVITCH, E., and LUZZI, M., Electroencephalographic survey of mental hospital (with special reference to temporal lobe abnormalities), Dis.Nerv.System **14:**331-335, Nov. '53

REVOL, L.: See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**

de REVOREDO, GALENO: See Obituaries

REWELL, R. E., Time factor in examination of seminal fluid, J.Clin.Path. **6:**237-238, Aug. '53

REWERTS, G., Zentrogene Magenblutungen nach Commotio cerebri, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**934-935, Aug. 28, '53

REXED, B.: See **BRODAL, A., jt. auth.**

REY, J. C., and NATIN, I., Moniliasis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2306-2312, Aug. 28, '53

See **RESAÑO, J. H., jt. auth.**

See **SOUBRIE, A., jt. auth.**

REYES, A.: See **STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.**

REYES, A. C.: See **HALDE, C., jt. auth.**

REYES, C.: See **OLARTE, J., jt. auth.**

REYES, F.: See **TOLOSA, E., jt. auth.**

REYES, G. S., and AGATEP-REYES, D. M., Utero-abdominal pregnancy; report of case, Philippine J. Surg. **8:**66-68, June '53

REYES, L. A.: See **BELTRAN, E., jt. auth.**

REYES COS, E., VENZANT QUINTANA, E., and SAVIGNE PADRON, G., La aspiración intracavitaria de Monaldi en el tratamiento de las bulas y vesículas enfisematosas gigantes, Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente [**14**]:8-17, March '53

REYMANN, F.: See **ANTHONISEN, H., jt. auth.**

REYMOND, C., and WILD, C., Insuffisances enzymatiques et atrophies des muqueuses, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**953-957, Oct. 3, '53

See **WILD, C., jt. auth.**

REYNAERS, H., Sclérodermie de la moitié supérieure du corps nettement améliorée par pénicilline et ultrasons, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**23-28, May '53

REYNAUD, R.: See **JONCHERE, H., jt. auth.**

REYNELL, P. C., Aureomycin in experimental liver failure, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**47-52, July '53

REYNOLDS, F. C., Surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis of hip, Am.Surgeon **19:**981-988, Oct. '53

and FORD, L. T., Experimental study of use of gelfoam to fill defects in bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**980-982, Oct. '53

See **KEY, J. A., jt. auth.**

REYNOLDS, J.: See **FISHMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**

REYNOLDS, J. G.: See **GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.**

REYNOLDS, R. A., Constitution and disease. Heredity and its place in etiology, Oral Surg. **6:**843-849, July '53

REYNOLDS, R. P.: See **CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.**

REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Adrenal gland response to circulatory distress in fetal lambs, Science **118:**248-249, Aug. 28, '53

Horizons unlimited: problems of infertile couples, world population pressures, and physiology of reproduction, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**345-356, Sept.-Oct. '53

Circulatory adaptations to birth, Scient.Month. **77:**205-213, Oct. '53

REYNOLDS, T. B., and others, Effect of hexamethonium bromide on splanchnic blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose output in man, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**793-800, Sept. '53

REYNOLDS, W. E.: See **KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.**

REYNOLDS, W. M.: See **WEBER, E. M., jt. auth.**

REYNON, M., Les hémorragies rétiniennes dans les "blasts," Ann.ocul. **186:** 512-522, June '53

Kératite herpétique et placenta; à propos de 31 cas, Ann.ocul. **186:**728-747, Aug. '53

and d'HAUSSY, Exorbitisme secondaire à un sarcome de l'ethmoide, Ann.ocul. **186:**457-463, May '53

REY SUMAY, R. S., and VERA, O. D., Hepatitis infecciosa, Semana méd. **2:**255-260, Aug. 20, '53

RIBATTO, N., and CARLETTI, R., ¿ Sulfadrogas o antibióticos en los procesos digestonutritivos del lactante? Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:**107-109, July-Sept. '53

REZEK, G. H., Effect of new potent uterine relaxing factor of corpus luteum in treatment of dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**396-402, Aug. '53

REZEK, P. R., Ueber eine ausgedehnte Heterotopie der Magenschleimhaut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**724-728, Sept. 4, '53

de REZENDE, J., and PERRICELLI, F., Primiparidade precoce e tardia; alguns comentários sugeridos pela observação de 2764 partos em primíparas, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**305-325, May '53

REZENDE, N., A via carotídea como meio de introdução de antibióticos e substâncias farmacológicas em otorrinolaringologia e oftalmologia, Rev.brasil. med. **10:**461-463, July '53

and ANTON, V., Tolerância da via intracarotídea aos antibióticos e certas substâncias farmacológicas, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**385-388, June '53

See **SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.**

REZNICK, E.: See **CARTER, G. W., jt. auth.**

REZZA, E., Stenosi digiunale da linfosarcoma in bambino di sette anni; resezione e guarigione, Minerva pediat. **5:**563-566, July 31, '53

and SORAGNI, E., Studio biometrico dello scolaro modenese e valutazione sperimentale di alcuni metodi auxologici, Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**721-753, May '53

RH FACTOR: See Blood Groups, Rh factor

RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

RHAGADES: See Lips, diseases

RHEA, R. L., JR., Treatment of acutely infected pilonidal cyst and sinus by 2-stage operation, M.Bull. U.S.Army Europe **10:** 227-229, Oct. '53

RHEA, T. R., Comparative study of mortality from gastric cancer in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **13:**107-112, Nov.-Dec. '53

RHEINGOLD, J. J., Coagulation mechanism and tests for studying hemorrhagic diatheses, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**412-413; 444, Aug. '53

RHEOCARDIOGRAM: See Blood, circulation

RHEUMATIC FEVER

[W. P. MacCallum] M.J.Australia **2:**30-32, July 4, '53

rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (tenth rheumatism review), Ann.Int.Med. **39:**498-618, Sept. '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER--Continued
value of segregated classes versus regular classroom instruction for post rheumatic fever children, [R. G. Nebelung] J.School Health **23**:193-200, June '53
blood in, antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera from patients, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:121-132, '53
clot density method of fibrinogen determination in pediatric conditions, [A. Kanof, S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Pediatrics **12**: 564-573, Nov. '53
electrophoretic analyses of plasma or serum proteins of patients in relation to stages of disease, [R. L. Jackson & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:403-422, Oct. '53
serum diphenylamine reaction, [A. F. Coburn, L. V. Moore & J. Haninger] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 185-188, Aug. '53
cardiac complications, adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of Bouillaud's disease in children, [A. Bardier, H. Bouissou & Methot] Presse méd. **61**: 1040-1042, July 25, '53 F
anesthesia for surgery of heart and great vessels, [D. L. Crandell & J. F. Artusio, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:494-500, Oct. '53
aureomycin in prophylaxis, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] New England J.Med. **249**:387-393, Sept. 3, '53
authors' experience in Las Animas Hospital from 1945 to 1951; 38 cases, [E. I. Zayas Portela & F. Larraondo Núñez] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14**:23-48, Jan.-March '53 S
blood protein changes in evaluation of risk of cardiopathy in life insurance, [G. Faraone] Acta med. scandinav. (supp.277) **145**:108-123, '53 I
cardiac myxoma simulating rheumatic endocarditis; case, [M. J. Koop] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**: 346-352, Oct. '53 Du
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 605-616, June '53
convalescent care of children, [Z. Jumars] Delaware M.J. **25**: 222-226, Aug. '53
correlation between active rheumatic lesions in left auricular appendage and elsewhere in heart, [M. Kuschner & L. Levieff] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:290-295, Sept. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of carditis, [J. Mowbray] J.Irish M.A. **32**:178-184, June '53
course of rheumatic infection during childhood, [C. Arnold] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:358-368, Aug. '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic fever with special reference to early carditis, [G. Thomas] Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 492-497, Oct. '53
early changes of mitral valve function, clinical, phonocardiographic and electrokymographic study, [A. A. Luisada & G. Magri] Am.J.Med. **15**: 25-34, July '53
early diagnosis, [A. E. Hansen] Mississippi Doctor **31**:133-137, Oct. '53
effect of short-term administration of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in active rheumatic carditis, [M. G. Wilson & others] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86**:131-146, Aug. '53
electrocardiographic modifications in rheumatic and nonrheumatic patients during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [R. Scalabrino, C. Salaris & G. Sala] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 215-218, '53 I
hemodynamics in acute rheumatism, [G. I. Sholokhova] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:26-31, '53 R
high potassium diet in therapy of cardiovascular insufficiency in children, [B. G. Leytes & V. V. Bronner] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 54-59, '53 R
in dextrocardia with complete situs inversus, [J. M. Bleyer & W. Saphir] Am.Heart J. **46**:772-778, Nov. '53
left auricular appendage in mitral stenosis (with special reference to Aschoff nodules), [F. McKeown] Brit.Heart J. **15**:433-438, Oct. '53
long-lasting therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Villa, C. B. Ballabio & G. Sala] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:806-809, Aug. 22, '53 F
management, [N. K. Das Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **23**:54-60, Nov. '53
medical treatment, [A. M. Jones] Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 486-492, Oct. '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications--Continued
medicinal treatment of acute rheumatic fever, [B. F. Massell] M.Clin.North America **37**:1215-1234, July '53
nonspecific myocarditis in acute rheumatic fever, [O. Saphir & R. Langendorf] Am.Heart J. **46**:432-442, Sept. '53
pancarditis; case; successful therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Aceto] Clin. pediat. **35**: 357-361, May '53 I
pancarditis with flare-up of infection during hormone therapy; case, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbou, J. F. Dulac & Quilichivi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:774-780, June 26-July 10, '53 F
pathogenesis of Aschoff nodule, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:772-776, Aug. 22, '53 G
pathogenesis of transitory disorders of electrocardiography during acute focal rheumatism, [M. Francescon & G. Bovo] Folia cardiol. **12**:311-346, Aug. 31, '53 I
polyvalent vaccine therapy in so-called rheumatic carditis, [J. González Suárez] Med.clin. **21**:116-121, Aug. '53 S
problems of rheumatic carditis, [A. Störmer] Medizinische, pp. 739-741, May 30, '53 G
pulmonary function in rheumatic heart disease; relation to exertional dyspnea in ambulatory patients, [J. R. West, H. A. Bliss, J. A. Wood & D. W. Richards, Jr.] Circulation **8**:178-187, Aug. '53
Q-T interval, [M. A. Abboud, A. El-Mazny & O. Alfy] Arch.Pediat. **70**:333-337, Oct. '53
reactivation of rheumatic fever following mitral commissurotomy, [L. A. Soloff & others] Circulation **8**:481-493, Oct. '53
resection of left auricular appendage for recurrent arterial embolization, [R. A. Nabatoff, B. Richman & L. M. Rivkin] New York J.Med. **53**: 2103-2107, Sept. 15, '53
rheumatic "activity" as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients with mitral stenosis; anatomic aspects, [J. P. Decker, C. V. Hawn & S. L. Robbins] Circulation **8**:161-169, Aug. '53
rheumatic "activity" as judged by presence of Aschoff bodies in auricular appendages of patients with mitral stenosis; clinical aspects, [W. F. McNeely, L. B. Ellis & D. E. Harken] Circulation **8**:337-344, Sept. '53
rheumatic cardiopathy and cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & B. B. Lozada] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:139-142, June '53 S
rheumatic carditis--diagnosis and prevention, [R. Mulcahy] J.Irish M.A. **32**: 185-188, June '53
rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease; occurrence in Helsinki, [M. Kallio] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **42**:199-207, '53
rheumatic fever with appendicular onset; polyarthritis and endocarditis, [M. Sloer & E. Kivatinetz] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:128-131, April-June '53 S
significance of Aschoff bodies in left atrial appendage; comparison of 40 biopsies removed during mitral commissurotomy with autopsy material from 40 patients dying from fulminating rheumatic fever, [W. A. Thomas, J. H. Averill, B. Castleman & E. F. Bland] New England J.Med. **249**:761-765, Nov. 5, '53
symposium on cardiovascular surgery; anesthesia management of rheumatic cardiac for mitral valvulotomy, [J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:684-686, Sept. '53
systematic study of renal histopathology in cases, [M. Sacenti] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:625-658, Feb. '53 I
therapy of acute articular rheumatism and prophylaxis of cardiopathy; proposal for national campaign to promote author's method, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1**:1437-1441, May 30, '53 I
thrombosis and embolism in chronic rheumatic endocarditis, [V. J. McGovern] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:81-83, May '53
unusual effect of atropine on cardiac rhythm in conditions of alternate nodal automatism, [D. Cannata] Riforma med. **67**:1219-1222, Oct. 31, '53 I
ventilatory studies in mitral stenosis (rheumatic); comparison with findings in primary pulmonary disease, [N. R. Frank, D. W. Cugell, E. A. Gaensler & L. B. Ellis] Am.J.Med. **15**: 60-76, July '53
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
change in capillary permeability of children, [L. E. Zeldich] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 41-44, '53 R

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels--Continued
characteristics of higher nervous activity (conditioned reflex) in course of rheumatic encephalitis in children, [A. N. Korganova & T. P. Simson] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **53**:103-107, '53 R
hip in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis and in chronic polyarthritis, [E. Batalla, F. Blanch-Terrades, J. Salvatella Viñals & M. Obach] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:442-450, Oct. '52 S
intravenous use of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatic pneumonitis, [R. L. Chancey] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1129-1137, Aug. '53
ocular lesions in children, [N. M. Pavlov & L. A. Molchanova] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **32**:14-21, '53 R
recurrent familial peripheral facial paralysis of infectious rheumatic origin; pathogenic mechanism, [G. R. Lafora] Folia clin.internac. **3**:348-351, Sept. '53 S
rheumatic pneumonia, [A. Z. Tsfasman] Klin.med. (no.7) **31**:78-81, '53 R
diagnosis, [G. Thomas] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:492-497, Oct. '53
criteria for diagnosis of rheumatic fever and rheumatic activity, [C. K. Friedberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:537-539, Aug. '53
criterion, [R. Kreutzer] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:389-395, March-April '53 S
early diagnosis, [A. E. Hansen] Mississippi Doctor **31**:133-137, Oct. '53
importance of activity of cardiorheumatologic center in diagnosis and control in children, [C. Imperato] Minerva med. **2**:602-606, Sept. 12, '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, current status of acute rheumatic fever in state of Washington, [R. A. Bruce] Northwest Med. **52**:636-638, Aug. '53
rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease; occurrence in Helsinki, [M. Kallio] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **42**:199-207, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, antistreptococcic antibodies in rheumatic disease, [G. Bartolozzi & S. Borgheresi] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:688-706, April '53 I
function of adrenal cortex, [S. Wiener] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:103-106, May '53
incidence and importance of Streptococci in institution for rheumatic children, [S. A. Doxiadis & S. M. Stewart] J.Hyg. **51**:157-161, June '53
heredity, possible genetic factors in etiology, [I. A. Uchida] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:61-69, March '53
immunity, antibody response to nonstreptococcal antigens as related to rheumatic fever susceptibility, [J. M. Miller, S. Kibrick & B. F. Massell] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:691-695, Aug. '53
biochemical and histopathologic aspects, [E. J. Holborow] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:482-486, Oct. '53
chemical examination of connective tissue, [R. Consden, L. E. Glynn & W. M. Stanier] Biochem.J. **55**:248-253, Sept. '53
histogenesis of lesions, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2003-2008, June 20, '53 F
pathology of rheumatic fever and changes in ground substance of connective tissue, [A. Laufer] Harefuah **45**:166, Oct. 2, '53
prevention, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1169-1179, Aug. 24, '53 I
aureomycin in prophylaxis, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] New England J.Med. **249**:387-393, Sept. 3, '53
effect of time of initiation of treatment of streptococcal infections on immune response of host, [L. L. Brock & A. C. Siegel] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:630-632, July '53
experience with gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide) as prophylactic measure, with special reference to ability of children to tolerate drug over prolonged period, [C. M. Kurtz] J.Urol. **70**:802-804, Nov. '53
prevention (by use of sulfonamides and penicillin) of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, [A. G. Kuttner] Postgrad Med. **14**:429-432, Nov. '53
prevention of rheumatic fever [by treatment and prevention of streptococcic infections], J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:949-951; 962, Sept. '53
prevention of rheumatic fever [statement prepared by Committee on Prevention of Rheumatic Fever appointed by Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association] (Prevención de la fiebre reumática), Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:421-425, Oct. '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER--Continued
prognosis, determination of C-reactive protein in serum as guide, [G. H. Stollerman & others] Am. J.Med. **15**:645-655, Nov. '53
evolution of dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test during acute articular rheumatism, [J. Mahaux & P. Maurice] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:267-270, '53 F
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
[F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1169-1179, Aug. 24, '53 I
[G. Thomas] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:492-497, Oct. '53
butazolidin (phenylbutazone), [J. Fleming & G. Will] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:95-97, June '53
determination of C-reactive protein in serum as guide to treatment and management, [G. H. Stollerman & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:645-655, Nov. '53
electrolyte crasis of serum in normal individuals and in patients with acute rheumatic disease treated by massive doses of congo red, [P. Pellegrini, A. Masoni & L. Russo] Policlinico (sez-prat.) **60**:1037-1040, July 27, '53 I
emotional aspects of rheumatic fever in children (role of mothers), [T. B. Brazelton, R. Holder & B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **43**:339-358, Sept. '53
granulocytopenia occurring during sodium gentisate therapy, [R. G. Benians] Brit.M.J. **2**:1142, Nov. 21, '53
home care, [D. Young & M. Rodstein] J.A.M.A. **152**:987-990, July 11, '53
medicinal treatment, [B. F. Massell] M.Clin.North America **37**:1215-1234, July '53
of acute articular rheumatism and prophylaxis of cardiopathy; proposal for national campaign to promote author's method, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1**:1437-1441, May 30, '53 I
phenylbutazone; 4 cases, [P. Lajouanine, M. Brack, B. Soulas & J. Broccolichi] Arch.franç.pediat. **10**:742-746, '53 F
sodium gentisate, [S. Palesi] Clin.pediat. **35**:112-124, Feb. '53 I

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
among coal miners in Ruhr area, [R. Arnold] Arch. Hyg. **137**:368-396, '53 G
capillary resistance, [P. Galmiche, J. Dussy & M. Maisondieu] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3555-3558, Nov. 10, '53 F
chronic progressive inflammatory rheumatism; clinical and diagnostic study, [R. J. & R. Weissenbach] Rev.prat. **3**:1757-1766, Oct. 1, '53 F
definition, general history and nosology of chronic disorders, [F. Françon] Rev.prat. **3**:1747-1754, Oct. 1, '53 F
emotional factor during rheumatism, [F. Antonelli] Minerva med. **2**:475-481, Aug. 29, '53 I
fibrositis syndrome, [W. Graham] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:400-404, July-Aug. '53
keeping rheumatic patients employable, [various authors] Indust.Med. **22**:302-324, July '53
medicosocial problem in Brazil, [J. Houli & G. D. Velloso] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:823-857, June '53 P
proposals for rationalization of nomenclature in rheumatology, [S. Tarnopolsky] Rev.espan.reum. **5**:13-21, Jan. '53 S
rheumatic cervicobrachial neuralgia treated by anesthetic infiltrations of carotid sinus, [G. Lacaze] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:1062-1067, Sept. '53 F
rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (tenth rheumatism review), Ann.Int.Med. **39**:498-618, Sept. '53; 757-906, Oct. '53 I
rheumatoid syndrome occurring in elderly, [L. Bagratuni] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:98-104, June '53
social aspects, [Mathieu-Pierre-Weil, R. M. Sichère & J. van Peteghem] Rev.prat. **3**:1777-1779, Oct. 1, '53 F
systematizing diseases, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1333-1359, Sept. 28, '53 I
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in, effect of placental thromboplastin on hyperfibrinogenemia, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M. Soc. **52**:977-979, Sept. '53
sedimentation rate, [J. Gamarski, J. Houli & R. Pochaczevcki] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:205-214, May-June '53 P
complications and sequels, myocarditis with arthralgia in course of interstitial virus pneumonia, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **5**:771-775, Sept. 15, '53 I

RHEUMATISM, complications and sequels--Continued
pain in rheumatism and its complications, [W. Braeucker] Acta neuroveg. **7**:360-371, '53 G
pathogenesis and functional pathology, [V. G. Vogralik] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:15-20, '53 R
relation between panarteritis nodosa and rheumatism; case of rheumatic disease with special vascular lesions of kidney, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:257-268, July '53 I
rheumatic etiology of chronic progressive deafness without local findings, [J. Marchand] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:320-323, '53 F
tuberculosis of bones and joints associated with rheumatic diseases, [W. E. Reinhard] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:475-476, Aug. '53 G
diagnosis, antistreptolysin reaction in differential diagnosis, [H. Seifert & H. Tichy] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:794-798, Sept. 1, '53 G
fibrositis and disk syndrome, [N. G. Long & T. A. Lamphier] Am.J.Surg. **86**:414-416, Oct. '53
mistaken diagnosis, [G. W. Parade] Medizinische, pp. 1417-1421, Oct. 31, '53 G
osteoids of substantia corticalis, important clinical picture in differential diagnosis of complex of rheumatic disorders, [A. Jaron] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:937-938, Aug. 28, '53 G
syndrome of exceptional interest in clinical diagnosis of malignant tumors; arthralgia with aspect of polyarticular rheumatism as early symptom in cancer, [J. Parra Lázaro & E. Ramírez] Rev.clín. españ. **50**:138-140, July 15-31, '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, incidence, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:114-126, June '53
medicosocial aspect, [C. Avendaño A.] Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 68-71, Aug. '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, acute rheumatism according to modern scientific standpoint, [R. Böhmig & P. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 1413-1417, Oct. 31, '53; 1447-1449, Nov. 7, '53 G
allergic factor in pathogenesis, [F. Dittmar] Deutsches med.J. **4**:230-233, May 26, '53 G
manifestations in virus diseases, [R. Bastin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3540-3545, Nov. 10, '53 F
pathogenesis and functional pathology, [V. G. Vogralik] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:15-20, '53 R
role of micro-organisms, [F. Coste, M. Bourel & A. Siboulet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3546-3554, Nov. 10, '53 F
static alterations of foot; value; clinical study, [C. Villela Nunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:561-569, Oct. '53 P
history, analgesics in rheumatology; papers read at Eighth International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases (Les analgésiques en rhumatologie), [various authors] Hist.méd. **3**:4-96, Sept. '53
definition, general history and nosology of chronic disorders, [F. Françon] Rev.prat. **3**:1747-1754, Oct. 1, '53 F
in children, [H. B. Deale] Arch.Pediat. **70**:203-210, June '53 [Reprint, 1905]
therapy, action of antirheumatic agents on sedimentation rate; globular factor, [E. C. Bonard, J. J. Scheidegger & E. Martin] Helvet.med.acta **20**:416-418, Nov. '53 F
adrenocortical function in rheumatic and normal individuals following massive doses of congo red; Thorn test; cortical hormones and 17-ketosteroids of blood, [P. Pellegrini, A. Masoni & G. Campaniello] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **60**:809-813, June 8, '53 I
advances in treatment, [W. Tegner] Practitioner **171**:424-428, Oct. '53
aminopyrine gentisate, [E. Cerimele] Minerva med. **2**:713-715, Sept. 26, '53 I
analgesics in rheumatology; papers read at Eighth International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases (Les analgésiques en rhumatologie), [various authors] Hist.méd. **3**:4-96, Sept. '53
bacterial allergy, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **11**:609-614, Sept.-Oct. '53
bacterial oxidation of salicylate and related antirheumatic phenolic acids, [B. S. Roof, T. J. Lannon & J. C. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:38-41, Oct. '53
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in clinical and ambulant practice, [K. Štěpánek, A. Rydvalová, R. Štěrba & J. Erben] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1151-1154, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like effect on injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA, adrenocortical preparation) in combination with ascorbic acid, [B. Cajander] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:53-59, '53

RHEUMATISM, therapy--Continued
crenotherapy of chronic rheumatism (Crénothérapie der rhumatismes chroniques), Rev.prat. **3**:2147, Nov. 11, '53
effect on serum cholesterol of strong doses of congo red in rheumatic and normal subjects, [A. Masoni, P. Pellegrini & D. Scarangella] Policlinico(sez. prat.) **60**:887-889, June 22, '53 I
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on body water and electrolytes in patients, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:879-884, Sept. '53
epinephrine therapy of chronic rheumatism, [L. Moss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:128-134, Oct. '53 F
fangotherapy, [S. R. Tatevosov] Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:20-25, '53 R
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) acetate for local treatment, [J. Zuckner] Missouri Med. **50**:687-688, Sept. '53
importance of hydrology and of temperature of thermal treatments in chronic rheumatism; indications, [M. Castillo] Semana méd. **2**:13-15, July 2, '53 S
influence of climate and meteorologic factors, [F. Bravo E.] Rev.méd.Chile(sup.4) pp.62-67, Aug. '53 S
locally administered hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); summary of use in 547 patients, [E. M. Brown, Jr., J. B. Frain, L. Udell & J. L. Hollander] Am.J.Med. **15**:656-665, Nov. '53
mechanism of sodium salicylate, [U. Pellegrini & I. Sala] Pediatria **61**:351-358, May-June '53 I
(tetra)methylammonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), aminopyrine and urethan preparation in rheumatic syndromes; clinical study, [C. Alegre Marcet] Med.clín. **20**:396-398, June '53 S
of chronic rheumatism with "butazolidin" (phenylbutazone), [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia **1**:690-694, May 16, '53
of neck, shoulder and arms at Aix-les-Bains, [F. Françon] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:40-44, Jan.-March '53 F
phenylbutazone, [T. Lucherini, E. Conestabile, P. Natale & A. Gospodinoff] Minerva med. **1**:1213-1229, May 9, '53 I
phenylbutazone, [A. Robecchi, F. Cartesegna & V. Daneo] Minerva med. **1**:1205-1212, May 9, '53 I
phenylbutazone; evaluation of use, [W. G. Snow] California Med. **79**:211-213, Sept. '53
phenylbutazone in general practice, [E. W. McCormick] GP **8**:53-56, Sept. '53
possibilities of tuberculin, [C. da Silveira] Brasil-méd. **67**:47-53, Jan. 17-31, '53 P
radiotherapy, [J. H. Marchand, S. de Sèze & J. Bennett] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3318-3321, Oct. 26, '53 F
rheumatism and vegetative nervous system, [H. Höcht] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:583-587, Sept. '53 G
solution of problem by revitalization of proteins, [M. A. Marino] Brasil-méd. **67**:54-58, Jan. 17-31, '53 S
specific therapeutics in inflammatory diseases, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:802-806, Aug. 22, '53 F
toxic effects of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [S. Artunkal & V. Seyahi] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:459-462, '53 T
toxic effects of phenylbutazone, [J. R. Nassim & T. Pilkington] Brit.M.J. **1**:1310-1311, June 13, '53
ultrasonic effects on muscle, [J. W. Gersten] Rheumatism **9**:58-64, July '53
use of hydrocortisone (compound F, hydrocortisone preparation) by local injection in arthritis and allied conditions, [R. H. Ramsey & J. A. Key] Missouri Med. **50**:604-606, Aug. '53
use of vasodilators as analgesics in rheumatology (Les vaso-dilatateurs comme analgésiques en rhumatologie), Hist.méd. **3**:37-51, Sept. '53
vitamins A and D, [H. Starck] Medizinische, pp. 780-781, June 6, '53 G

RHINENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, surgery

RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
acute coryza, [A. Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:85-94, Aug. '53 S
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses; rhinitis and sinusitis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:399-440, May-June '53
purulent rhinitis and descending rhinobronchitis in children, [J. Lemoyne & R. Flurin] Rev.prat. **3**:1497-1502, July 21, '53 F

RHINITIS--Continued
rhinogenous intracranial complications in antibiotic era, [E. M. Skolnik, B. J. Soboroff, R. B. Lewy & F. Schiller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:548-565, June '53
atrophic, chaulmoogra oil in fetid atrophic rhinitis or ozena; preliminary report, [C. de Almeida] Publ. méd.(núm.184) **23**:19-31, '53 P
chloramphenicol associated with vitamin D2 and estrogens in therapy of catarrhal rhinitis and of ozena, [R. Castello & G. Cremonesi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:104-113, May-June '53 I
intranasal implantation of acrylic material, [R. A. Lanza Castelli] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:332-342, Oct. '53 S
ozena in relation to disorders of hypophysial-hypothalamic system; therapeutic aspects, [A. Miehlke] Medizinische, pp. 816-818, June 13, '53 G
therapeutic possibility of chlorophyll in ozena and in chronic mucopurulent rhinitis, [G. Salerno] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:49-59, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
trafuril (nicotinic acid derivative) in local therapy of ozenous rhinitis, [P. Cerciello] Valsalva **29**: 217-221, Aug. '53 I
treatment of chronic rhinitis; 10 cases, [G. W. Bricker] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**: 576-578, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, rhinobronchorrheas and bronchiectases in children; data on 298 cases, [M. Roche] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:491-500, '53 F
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
allergic rhinitis, [P. Perret] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:243-254, '53 F
behavior of hearing function in course of allergic rhinopathies, [E. Clerici & A. Pellegrini] Arch. ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:128-142, ['53] I
chronic otitis media as indication of nasal allergic syndrome, [M. Cascales] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**: 150-152, May '53 S
cytomorphology of epithelial elements of nasal secretion in seasonal and nonseasonal allergic rhinopathies, [G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol. (supp.13) **64**: 174-186, ['53] I
diagnostic criteria, [E. Clerici & I. Villata] Arch. ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:74-103, ['53] I
further experiences with sclerosing injections in therapy, [J. Popper] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:392-395, '53 G
glycemia and allergic rhinopathy, [M. Iengo & F. Perrella] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:43-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
heredity in allergic rhinopathies, [E. Clerici] Arch. ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**: 46-73, ['53] I
importance of molds in outbreak of allergic nasal phenomena in subjects sensitive to environmental dust, [C. Sambataro & E. Clerici] Arch.ital.otol. (supp.13) **64**:143-157, ['53] I
massive dose of insulin in therapy, [L. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:707-709, Sept. 4, '53 G
rhinoplasty; psychogenic adjunct in treatment, [L. W. Eisenstodt] Am.J.Surg. **86**:53-57, July '53
seasonal allergic rhinopathies due to pollen; clinicostatistical study, [E. Clerici & C. Sambataro] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:104-127, ['53] I
submucous intranasal injections of synthetic antihistaminics in therapy, [E. Clerici, C. Pasini & C. Sambataro] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:213-229, ['53] I
treatment of perennial rhinitis, [J. H. Putman] South. M.J. **46**:1134-1138, Nov. '53
unsaturated fatty acids in allergic rhinopathies, [E. Clerici & R. Zanetta] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**: 158-173, ['53] I
vasomotor rhinopathy and allergic rhinopathy; etiopathogenetic studies, [G. Capuani & E. Clerici] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.13) **64**:31-43, ['53] I
vegetative nervous system and allergic diseases, [M. Hussarek & E. Kofler] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:294-297, '53 G
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
in children; résumé of literature for 1952, [D. E. S. Wishart, J. B. Whaley & W. B. Wallace] Laryngoscope **63**:873-915, Oct. '53
role of rhinologist in rhinoplasty, [M. H. Cottle] Laryngoscope **63**:608-618, July '53
RHINOPHYMA
surgical excision following oblique cutaneous incision, [G. Lowenthal] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:625-627, July-Aug. '53
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
[P. H. Holinger, R. J. McMahon & K. C. Johnston] Illinois M.J. **103**:341-343, June '53
scleroma with negative bacteriologic findings; case, [B. Gušić] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:253-261, '53 G
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [K. H. Schönherr] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:41-49, '53 G
therapy, [K. H. Schönherr] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:41-49, '53 G
RHOADS, J. E., Malignancy of colon and rectum, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-82, **6**:1-13, Feb. 15, '52
Supranormal dietary requirements of acutely ill patients, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:897-903, Sept. '53
RHOADS, P. S., BILLINGS, C. E., and ADAIR, D. M., Study of in vitro activity of antibiotics and sulfonamides, singly and in combinations, against microorganisms of urinary tract, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 721-730, July '53
See HILKER, R. R. J., jt. auth.
See O'CONOR, V. J., jt. auth.
RHODANESE: See Enzymes
RHODES, A. J., Recent advances in study of poliomyelitis, with particular reference to prevention, Brit. M.Bull. **9**:196-200, '53
Classification and nomenclature of poliomyelitis group of viruses, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:596-600, March 31, '53
See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
RHODES, B. M.: See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.
RHODES, D. H., JR.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
RHODES, K., AUB, R., HILL, K. R., and STAFFORD, J. L., Serous hepatosis in Jamaican children, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:493-496, '53
RHODES, R. E.: See PARMELEE, E. T., jt. auth.
RHODOCIDIN: See Actinomyces
RHODOPSIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
RHODOTYTOS
poisoning (from eating Rhodotytos berries) in child simulating diabetic coma; case, [H. Rascoff & S. Wasser] J.A.M.A. **152**:1134-1135, July 18, '53
RHOMBENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology
RHUS
toxicity, diphenmethanil (prantal, quaternary ammonium compound) methylsulfate; new approach in treatment of poison ivy dermatitis, [F. A. Parish] Ann.Allergy **11**:580-582, Sept.-Oct. '53
zirconium-pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) cream for prophylaxis of rhus dermatitis, [R. E. Strauss & C. R. Bruck] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**: 411-413, June '53
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RIBA, L. W., TSAI, C., and MADDOCK, W. G., Experimental ureteral transplants to ileal segment anastomosed to rectum, J.Urol. **70**:426-433, Sept. '53
RIBAS, J. C., Fundamentos psicológicos do jornalismo, Gaz.méd.port. **6**:323-346, '53
Distúrbios psíquicos desencadeados por atentados sexuais. A propósito de um caso ocorrido em São Paulo, J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**: 269-281, July-Sept. '53
RIBAS BENSUSAN, J., Las fases esquiascópicas, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:789-806, July '53
RIBAS-ISERN, E., Comentarios sobre algunos casos de abdomen agudo, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:198-205, June-July '52
RIBATTO, N.: See REY SUMAY, R. S., jt. auth.
RIBE, A.: See CESARMAN, T., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, B. A., Inflamações e explosões de agentes anestésicos, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6**:61-84, June-Dec. '52
RIBEIRO, E. B., Orientação do tratamento das úlceras do estômago e do duodeno, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:169-171, March '53
RIBEIRO, L. B., Tratamento cirúrgico das fraturas da clavícula, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:11-13, July '53
RIBEIRO, P. B., Gestação com esqueletização fetal em corno uterino rudimentar, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:31-38, Jan. '53
RIBEIRO, R., A medicina castrense e a defesa nacional, Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:5-8, '53
RIBERI, A., Ultime conquiste in chirurgia cardiaca; stenosi valvolare aortica e comunicazioni interatriali, Minerva med. **2**:1281-1283, Nov. 3, '53
and SCROSOPPI, F., Un nuovo tipo di toracoplastica secondo Holst, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:189-198, March '53
RIBO, J.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
deficiency: See also Pellagra
blood pictures of pyridoxine and riboflavin-deficient rats, [K. J. Carpenter & E. Kodicek] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:241-255, '52

RIBOFLAVIN--Continued
effects, metabolite reversal of antibiotic inhibition, especially reversal of aureomycin inhibition by riboflavin, [J. W. Foster & R. F. Pittillo] J.Bact. 66:478-486, Oct. '53
synergism of isoniazid and lactoflavin; effects on tubercle bacilli, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Tuberkulosearzt 7:300-302, May '53 G
metabolism, of women on controlled diets, [M. L. Wu, E. Warren & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition 51:231-239, Oct. '53
problems, [H. Kaunitz, H. Wiesinger & C. A. Slanetz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:709-713, Sept. 4, '53 G
therapy, true red-cell aplastic anemia successfully treated; case, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] J.Path.& Bact. 65: 559-564, April '53
RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes
RIBONUCLEOPROTEIN: See Nucleoproteins
RIBONUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides
RIBOSE: See Urine, ribose
RIBS
abnormalities, costoclavicular compression and upper thoracic syndrome (with special reference to alterations of pulse), [L. Rogers] Postgrad.M.J. 29:348-351, July '53
familial occurrence of cervical rib, [V. Defendi] Folia hered.et path. 2:75-98, Feb. '53 I
multiple malformations of spine and of ribs in child, [A. Comalini & D. Tarantola] Folia hered.et path. 2:3-12, Nov. '52 I
supernumerary intrathoracic rib; case, [W. M. Marbut & W. L. DeGinder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1507-1510, Oct. '53
syndrome of cervical ribs, [J. Francillon] Lyon chir. 48:474-480, May-June '53 F
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, anatomicopathologic substratum of Tietze syndrome, [F. Gomar Guarner] Cir.ginec.y urol. 5:159-162, March '53 S
painful tumefaction of chondrocostal juncture in patient subjected to pneumothorax (Tietze syndrome), [A. Cazenave, Dérus & Althabégoïty] J. méd.Bordeaux 130:844-845, June '53 F
Tietze's disease, [J. Tuba & O. Forcher-Mayr] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 65:958-960, Nov. 20, '53 G
fractures, cough fracture, [J. Mitchell] Med.Illus. 7: 673-676, Sept. '53
due to violent coughing, [J. Bellingi, C. Fossati, N. O. Guillones & C. Schweld] Prensa méd.argent. 40: 1791-1793, July 10, '53 S
spontaneous fractures during pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schmitz] Tuberkulosearzt 7: 670-672, Nov. '53 G
pathology, development of rib notching after surgical intervention in congenital heart disease with description of 2 cases, [J. V. Kent] Brit.J.Radiol. 26:346-351, July '53
regeneration, morphologic and roentgenologic study of osteogenic activity of costal periosteum under influence of various substances; experimental study for retarding reparative process, [V. Guiotto & B. Albertini] Chir.org.movimento 38:303-312, '53 I
roentgenologic and anatomicohistologic study, [D. Parmeggiani & E. Nicodemi] Chir.torac. 6:106-126, April '53 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Ribs
lead poisoning; roentgenograms of chest as aid in diagnosis, [G. P. Keefer & J. F. Mokrohisky] J. Pediat. 43:146-151, Aug. '53
transplantation, preserved rib cartilage; satisfactory foreign body implant to reconstruct microgenic chin, [L. W. Eisenstodt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 20:47-53, July '53
tuberculosis, [M. Tatelman & E. J. P. Drouillard] Am. J.Roentgenol. 70:923-935, Dec. '53
tumors, chondrosarcoma; case, [E. A. Mekanik] Delaware M.J. 25:299-300, Oct. '53
eosinophilic granuloma; case localized in rib, [C. Cavallini-Francolini] Riforma med. 67:1105-1109, Oct. 3, '53 I
primary tumors; review of literature and presentation of 11 cases not reported previously, [L. A. Hochberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67:566-594, Oct. '53
RIBUFFO, A., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi cutanea, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 28:48-49, June '53
RICARD, A., Indications des greffes vertébrales après les laminectomies, Lyon chir. 48:453-458, May-June '53
THIERS, F., and BOVET, M., Résultats de 219 interventions pour tumeurs intrarachidiennes, Lyon chir. 48:527-534, July '53
RICARD, H., Anomalies de la contraction utérine, Union méd.Canada 82:890-892, Aug. '53
RICCABONA, A., and JEZEK, A., Über Hörverlust nach Mastoidektomien, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 32: 434-439, July-Aug. '53
RICCARDI, L., Sul meccanismo d'azione dell'ACTH, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 28:49-50, June '53
RICCI, A., La terapia di Filatov nella retinite pigmentosa (risultati a distanza e contributo sperimentale), Boll.ocul. 32:134-146, March '53
and BUONSANTO, M., Tentativi di ultrasuonoterapia in oculistica (ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Boll.ocul. 32:107-118, Feb. '53
RICCI, G., Il trattamento chirurgico delle grandi emorragie da ulcera gastro-duodenale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 60:1279-1281, Sept. 14, '53
and CERVINI, E., Osservazioni farmacologiche sull'eritromicina; concentrazioni nel sangue e nel liquor dopo somministrazione orale, Clin.terap. 5: 126-138, Aug. '53
Osservazioni farmacologiche sull'eritromicina; eliminazione attraverso il latte di donna e la saliva dopo somministrazione orale, Clin.terap. 5:221-229, Sept. '53
See VIZIOLI, R., jt. auth.
RICCI, G. C., Proteolisati, aminoacidi e lipotropi nella pratica. (Indicazioni meno note); idrolisati, aminoacidi e lipotropi nella biologia e nella clinica, Minerva med. 2:1305-1311, Nov. 3, '53
RICCI, I.: See GRELLE, F. C., jt. auth.
RICCI, M., Sull'eliminazione urinaria dell'eparina nella gravidanza e nel puerperio fisiologici, Minerva ginec.(Atti.Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5:42-44, April 30, '53
RICCI, N.: See BERNASCONI, M., jt. auth.
See del VIVO, R. E., jt. auth.
RICCI, V., Considerazioni sull'istogenesi e sulla evoluzione delle plasmacellule e delle cellule di Sternberg nel linfogranuloma maligno, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 6:1113-1128, May '53
Alcune osservazioni sulla struttura istologica dei gangli del sistema nervoso ortosimpatico nell'anencefalo, nell'emicefalo e nell'idrocefalo congenito, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 7:83-100, June '53
RICCIARDI, L., Le uretriti da inclusioni (osservazioni su 280 casi di uretriti non gonococciche), Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 28:50-51, June '53
and ROMANO, S., Osservazioni sperimentali sul fenomeno anafilattico ed i suoi rapporti con turbe artificiali del sistema nervoso centrale (comunicazione preventiva), Minerva dermat.(Atti.sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 28:49, June '53
RICCIARDI, S.: See BOZZO, A., jt. auth.
RICCIO, R.: See CHIANTESE, S., jt. auth.
RICCIO, S., and GIARDIELLO, A., La valutazione della funzionalità surrenale degli operandi con la prova del Thorn, Gior.ital.chir. 9:533-546, Aug. '53
See CATALANO, D., jt. auth.
RICE, C. E., Consideration of components concerned in conglutinating activities of certain complements, J.Immunol. 70: 497-502, June '53
and BROOKSBY, J. B., Studies of complement-fixation reaction in virus systems; in foot and mouth disease using direct and indirect methods, J.Immunol. 71:300-310, Nov. '53
BOULANGER, P., and PLUMMER, P. J. G., Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of choline and methionine on changes induced in guinea pigs by injection of carbon tetrachloride, Canad.J.M.Sc. 31:162-172, June '53
BOULANGER, P., PLUMMER, P. J. G., and ANNAU, E., Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of methionine, choline, and cystine on changes induced by ethionine, Canad.J.M. Sc. 31:343-357, Aug. '53
RICE, H. M., BROWNLEE, J. H., and SLACK, C. C., Report on acridine with organic mercury dressing, Practitioner 171: 66-70, July '53
RICE, J. W.: See FOWLE, L. P., jt. auth.
RICE, L., FRIEDEN, J., and SMITH, M., Tubular action of mercurial diuretics, Am.J.Physiol. 175:47-50, Oct. '53
FRIEDEN, J., KAPLAN, B. M., and SMITH, M., Renal tubular resistance to mercurial action in sodium deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. 175:45-46, Oct. '53
RICE, L. I.: See SCHOTZ, M. C., jt. auth.
RICE, R. G., BLOOM, E., GETTING, V. A., and SAUNDERS, S., Care of premature infant in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. 248:1090-1097, June 25, '53

RICE, S. M., Healing of chronic sicklemia leg ulcers with cortisone therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**576-579, Nov. '53

RICE
correlation between food intake and requirements of essential amino acids (including contents of rice) for human adult, [N. G. Baptist] Ceylon M.J. **2:** 82-84, April '53
effect of pressed ground-nut cake flour in supplementing rice diet, [S. B. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 471-479, Oct. '52
rice diet in therapy of hypertension, [M. Chytil, V. Jarošová & S. Daum] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**853-856, July 24, '53 Cz

RICH, A. R.: See **WILBUR, O. M., JR., jt. auth.**
RICH, H.: See **LOSTY, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**
RICH, J. R.: See **KIER, J. H., jt. auth.**
RICH, M., SCHEINBERG, P., and BELLE, M. S., Relationship between cerebrospinal fluid pressure changes and cerebral blood flow, Circulation Res. **1:**389-395, Sept. '53
See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**
RICH, W. G., Supersonic therapy, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 120-126, April '53
RICH-HAMMAN SYNDROME: See Lungs, fibrosis
RICHARD, G.: See **DUBOURG, E., jt. auth.**
RICHARD, J., La méthémoglobinémie par eau de puits, Rev.prat. **3:**1963-1970, Oct. 21, '53
See **MOYSON, F., jt. auth.**
RICHARD, M. (Lausanne): See **NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.**
RICHARD, M. (Lyon): See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
RICHARD, M. (Quebec) and IASELLO, E., Un cas de réticulose aiguë, Laval méd. **18:** 791-801, June '53
RICHARDS, A.: See **TURNER, K. B., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, A. G., SIMONSON, E., and VISSCHER, M. B., Electrocardiogram and phonogram of adult and newborn mice in normal conditions and under effect of cooling, hypoxia and potassium, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**293-298, Aug. '53
RICHARDS, B. W.: See **CANT, W. H. P., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, D. L.: See **INGRAM, P. W., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, D. W., JR.: See **WEST, J. R., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, F. O.: See **HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, H. G. H., and FULLER, C. B. S., Case of primary biliary cirrhosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**23-24, July 4, '53
See **GOLDEN, G. N., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, H. J., Parathyroid osteodystrophy; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**593-597, Nov. '53
RICHARDS, J. B., and SWEAT, M. L., Peripheral blood concentrations of steroids in man after oral administration of 17-hydroxycorticosterone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**125-127, Oct. '53
See **FARRELL, G. L., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, M., Indoor dissemination of dry rot spores, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**360-365, '53
RICHARDS, M. R., and HIATT, R. B., Untoward effects of enemata in congenital megacolon, Pediatrics **12:**253-257, Sept.(pt.1) '53
RICHARDS, R. C.: See **GARDNER, E. J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, R. K., Zur Pharmakologie quaternärer Procainderivate und ihrer Schutzwirkung gegen Procainkrämpfe, ein Beispiel der Konkurrenzhemmung am Zentralnervensystem, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219:**35-42, '53
TAYLOR, J. D., and KUETER, K. E., Effect of nephrectomy on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental and hexobarbital, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**461-473, Aug. '53
RICHARDS, R. L., Some observations on vasodilatation after sympathectomy, Glasgow M.J. **34:**245-258, June '53
RICHARDS, T. G., and WILLIAMS, T. D., Velocity changes in carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during cardiac cycle, J.Physiol. **120:**257-266, May 28, '53
RICHARDS, V., LEE, R., and GOGGANS, W., Effects of adrenal medullectomy and sympathectomy on circulatory dynamics of normal dogs, Surgery **34:** 510-520, Sept. '53
RICHARDS, W. C. D.: See **BADENOCH, J., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, W. F.: See **ADLER, D., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, A. P.: See **WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, A. T.: See **CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, E. J.: See **FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, F. H., and COHEN, B. M., Fractures of mandibular condyle, Oral Surg. **6:**1149-1164, Oct. '53
Multiple facial fractures; report of case, Oral Surg. **6:**1373-1385, Dec. '53
RICHARDSON, G. O., and SIBLEY, J. C., Flaccid quadriplegia associated with hyperpotassaemia, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**504-506, Nov. '53
RICHARDSON, H. L., GRIFFIN, A. C., and RINFRET, A. P., Adrenal histological change and liver-tumor inhibition in hypophysectomized rats fed azo dye, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer **6:** 1025-1029, Sept. '53
See **ROBERTSON, C. H., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, I. M., Age and work; study of 489 men in heavy industry, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**269-284, Oct. '53
RICHARDSON, J. E., Chronic jejunal prolapse following gastro-enterostomy, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**471-472, March '53
Two unusual small intestinal neoplasms, both with anaemia, Gastroenterologia **79:**345-346, June '53
Early renal symptoms of parathyroid tumours; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 100-126, Aug. '53
and FLATT, A. E., Unusual small-intestinal causes of anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**311-312, Aug. 8, '53
BILLINGHURST, J. R., and VERE, D. W., Acid-base disturbance and potassium depletion in some surgical patients, Lancet **2:**587-590, Sept. 19, '53
RICHARDSON, W. W., Leptospiral encephalitis; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **52:**189-191, June '53
RICHARDSON, WYMAN: See Obituaries
RICHARDSON TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
RICHARZ, G.: See **PRIBILLA, W., jt. auth.**
RICHARZ, H., Bariumsulfat mit Nestargel als Röntgenkontrastmittel, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**739-742, June '53
See **BIESALSKI, P., jt. auth.**
RICHERT, D. A., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Isolation and identification of xanthine oxidase factor as molybdenum, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**915-923, Aug. '53
Some interrelations of dietary protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and calories on liver and intestinal xanthine oxidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 726-729, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **WESTERFELD, W. W., jt. auth.**
RICHES, E. W.: See **NORBURY, L. E. C., jt. auth.**
RICHET, C., La métabiologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2726-2730, Sept. 18, '53
RICHET, G., La numération des hématies urinaires au cours des néphropathies, J.urol.,Paris **59:**295-301, '53
and DUCROT, H., Hémorragie gastrique mortelle au cours d'un traitement par l'auréomycine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2682-2683, Sept. 10-14, '53
RICHET, P.: See **SOULAGE, J., jt. auth.**
RICHIER, J., and MERCIER, J., Un cas de tuberculose de l'œsophage, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**560-563, '53
RICHINS, C. A., Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on blood flow and secretion in pancreas of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**467-470, June '53
and KUNTZ, A., Role of sympathetic nerves in regulation of salivary secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 471-473, June '53
RICHLEY, J.: See **LAMBERT, H. P., jt. auth.**
RICHMAN, A., Pseudocyst of pancreas, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 51-57, May-June '53
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**579-586, Aug. '53
RICHMAN, B.: See **NABATOFF, R. A., jt. auth.**
RICHMAN, J. L.: See **WOLFF, L., jt. auth.**
RICHMOND, J. B., and POLLOCK, G. H., Psychologic aspects of infant feeding, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29:**656-659, July '53
See **LIPTON, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **POLLOCK, G. H., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, H. J., and LUSTMAN, S. L., Hearing test for newborn infants, Pediatrics **11:**634-638, June '53
RICHMOND, J. D.: See **KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
RICHOU, R., Recherches sur l'immunité antistaphylococcique β-naturellement acquise chez l'homme et chez différentes espèces animales, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:**446-450, July 7-28, '53
RICHTER, C. P.: See **PARK, E. A., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, G. W., Coexisting congenital stenoses of aortic and pulmonic ostia, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 392-396, Oct. '53
RICHTER, H. (Berlin): See **ZADEK, J., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, H. (Gunzenhausen), Über die Entwicklung und Gestalt der Nasenmuscheln, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**318-323, '53
RICHTER, H. M., JR., and SILVER, J. M., Surgical treatment of intussusception in infants; effect of added appendectomy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 184-185, Aug. '53
RICHTER, H. R., Collaterals between external carotid

RICHTER, H. R.--Continued
artery and vertebral artery in cases of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, Acta radiol. **40:** 108-112, Aug.-Sept. '53
Phlebography in brainstem tumours, Acta radiol, **40:** 182-187, Aug.-Sept. '53
and **WENNER, R.**, Zur Diagnose des eklamptischen Anfalles; vorläufige Mitteilung, Gynaecologia **136:** 269-273, Nov. '53
RICHTER, K. (Graz), Der "tonometrische Index" als Hilfsmittel zur Auswertung cystometrischer Untersuchungsergebnisse, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1002-1005, Nov. 1, '53
and **ALBRICH, W.**, Über den Einfluss von Testosteronpropionat auf die Capillarpermeabilität beim Kaninchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**857-858, Sept. 15, '53
RICHTER, K. (Würzburg), Über das morphologische Bild der mit Neoteben behandelten Tuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:**203-212, '53
RICHTER, R. B.: See SCHULMAN, S., jt. auth.
RICHTER, W. C., Der Einfluss der tuberculostatischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose auf den Prothrombinkomplex unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Neoteben, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**592-597, Oct. '53
RICHTERICH, R., and WOLF, A., Zur Lokalisation der alkalischen Phosphatase in der Leber der Albinoratte, Acta anat. **18:**20-30, '53
See **PLETSCHER, A., jt. auth.**
RICHTSMEIER, A. J., and ALLEN, J., Hepatorenal glycogen disease, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**593-596, Nov. '53
RICKARD, J. P.: See BROWNE, M. E., jt. auth.
RICKENBACH, K.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
RICKENBERG, H. E., Laryngectomized speech, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**421-424, Oct. '53
RICKETS
See also Vitamins, D
congenital rickets, [F. Hauser] Ann.paediat. **180:**299-306, April-May '53 G
in outpatient department, [A. Wiederhold R. & M. González R.] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**211-224, July '53 S
complications and sequels, infantile spine during rickets, [R. Seyss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**500-504, '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, census, [A. G. de Mattos & others] Pediat.prát. **24:**153-202, July-Aug. '53 P
housing conditions in relation to rickets; study based on records of pediatric wards of Copenhagen during years 1946-1951, [E. Thamdrup, E. W. Flensborg & T. Smith] Ugesk.læger **115:**1260-1262, Aug. 13, '53 Da
relationship of vitamin D administration to prevalence of rickets observed at autopsy during first 2 years of life, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. A. Park & D. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:**426-443, June '53
rickets and tetany in pediatric wards in Greater Copenhagen from 1946 to 1951, [E. W. Flensborg & E. Thamdrup] Ugesk.læger **115:**1237-1244, Aug. 13, '53 Da
experimental, so-called strontium rickets; hormonal and enzymatic correlations of generalized bone diseases, [W. Eger & H. Laup] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**337-365, '53 G
metabolism in, amino-aciduria in children, [J. H. P. Jonxis & T. H. J. Huisman] Lancet **2:**428-431, Aug. 29, '53
pathology, skeletal changes of severe phosphorus deficiency in rat; skull, teeth and mandibular joint, [R. D. Coleman, H. Becks, D. H. Copp & A. M. Frandsen] Oral Surg. **6:**756-764, June '53
prevention, prenatal prophylaxis with D vitamins, [H. Burgstedt, H. Hilber & K. J. Scheppe] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**938-941, Aug. 28, '53 G
relationship of vitamin D administration to prevalence of rickets observed at autopsy during first 2 years of life, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. A. Park & D. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:**426-443, June '53
vitaminized milk, [H. Prenzel & H. A. Simon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**397-402, Sept. '53 G
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, citric acid contents of bones during therapy; animal experimental studies, [W. Burmeister] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**312-318, '53 G
effects of sodium citrate-citric acid combination in severe rickets; case, [J. A. de Vries & T. H. J. Huisman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**380-386, Nov. '53 Du
rickets and citric acid, [S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **5:**189-193, March 31, '53 I

RICKETS, therapy--Continued
vitamin D resistant rickets, [D. Galbraith] M.J.Australia **2:**208-210, Aug. 8, '53
RICKETTS, C. R., and others, Therapeutic trial of synthetic heparin analogue, dextran sulphate, Lancet **2:** 1004-1011, Nov. 14, '53
RICKETTS, H. T., PETERSEN, E. S., STEINER, P. E., and TUPIKOVA, N., Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in dog: account of 8 cases, Diabetes **2:**288-294, July-Aug. '53
RICKETTSIA
See also Fever, trench; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
antirickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M 4209 (carbomycin); biologic characterizations, [J. F. Pagano, M. J. Weinstein & C. M. McKee] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**899-902, Sept. '53
antirickettsial antibiotic from streptomycete, M 4209 (carbomycin); chemical characterizations, [J. D. Dutcher, J. Vandeputte, S. Fox & L. J. Heuser] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**910-914, Sept. '53
glycerin as stabilizer of complement-fixing antigens of viral and rickettsial origin, [A. L. Terzin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**215-218, Oct. '53
myocarditis and pulmonary arteritis in mice associated with presence of rickettsia-like bodies in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [A. M. Pappenheimer & J. B. Daniels] J.Exper.Med. **98:**667-678, Dec. '53
quantitative analysis of factors involved in variations in virulence of Rickettsiae, [W. H. Price] Science **118:**49-52, July 10, '53
resistance of Coxiella burnetii to disinfectants, [C. Moscovici] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**232-235, '53 I
viral and rickettsial toxins, [H. R. Cox] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**197-218, '53
virus and rickettsial classification and nomenclature, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**381-622, Feb. 25, '53
RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
exanthematic Mediterranean fever, [P. Berri] Minerva med. **2:**1202-1209, Oct. 27, '53 I
fever due to Coxiella burnetii; clinical study, [P. Cotrufo & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **8:** 85-92, April '53 I
in animals, [A. Brion] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 273-294, May 25, '53 F
of goats in Gold Coast, [M. H. Hughes] Ann.Trop. Med. **47:**299-303, Oct. '53
presence of Rickettsia burnetii antibodies in undulant fever, [A. Borella] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 367-370, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Q fever in Britain, [M. G. P. Stoker] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 231-233, '53
Q fever in Southern Rhodesia, [M. Gelfand & B. Berney] J.Trop.Med. **56:**184-186, Aug. '53
severe boutonneuse fevers in Cameroons, [G. Dezest] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**353-359, '53 F
complications and sequels, meningouveopapillitis due to Rickettsia conori, agent of boutonneuse fever, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, P. Giroud, J. Schneider & J. Grelier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, May '53 F
Q fever meningitis in endemically contaminated region, [W. D. Germer & W. Schauber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1209-1210, Sept. 4, '53 G
diagnosis, capillary agglutination test for bovine Q fever, [L. Lúoto] J. Immunol. **71:** 226-231, Oct. '53
comparative study on complement fixation technics, [M. Kitaoka & K. Takano] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 119-129, April '53
complement fixation in Q fever; comparative evaluation of several technics, [M. Kitaoka & K. Takano] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**493-500, Dec. '52
Q fever in São Paulo; serologic study in packing house workers, [H. Brandão, L. A. R. do Valle & D. de A. Christovão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7:**127-134, June '53 P
serologic study (Weil-Felix) of eventual rickettsial infection in population of Naples, [A. Gambardella & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8:**152-154, June '53 I
variation in complement-fixing activity of Rickettsia burnetii during egg adaptation, [M. G. P. Stoker] J.Hyg. **51:**311-321, Sept. '53
epidemiology and statistics, "Q" fever and its human and animal associations (case of abortion in goat due to Coxiella burnetii), [R. M. Salisbury] New Zealand M.J. **52:**260-264, Aug. '53
Q fever in Eifel, [L. Terhaag] Arch.Hyg. **137:**247-269, '53 G

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES, epidemiology and statistics-- Continued
Q fever in Emilia-Romagna; epidemic area of predominantly familial character in province of Bologna, [C. Badiali & V. Nevola] Minerva med. **2:**89-93, July 11, '53 I
Q fever in Turkey, [S. Payzin] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**553-558, '53
Q fever in Württemberg-Hohenzollern, [W. D. Germer & B. Glokner] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**56-65, '53 G
immunity, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental rickettsioses and on antibody formation, [D. M. Whitney & L. Anigstein] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**561-569, '53
isolation of Coxiella burnetii; comparative results of complement fixation reaction and agglutination following epidemic of Q fever at Sanguinetto, Verona, [B. Paccagnella & A. del Campo] Gior. mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**354-355, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy, action of carbomycin (magnamycin) on viral and rickettsial infections, [S. C. Wong, C. G. James & A. Finlay] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**741-750, July '53
treatment of Q fever with antibiotics, [W. H. Clark & E. H. Lennette] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1004-1018, Dec. 30, '52
treatment of rickettsialpox with antibiotics, [H. M. Rose] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1019-1026, Dec. 30, '52
transmission, Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in birth fluids of naturally infected sheep, [F. R. Abinanti, E. H. Lennette, J. F. Winn & H. H. Welsh] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**385-388, Nov. '53
Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in feces of naturally infected sheep, [J. F. Winn, E. H. Lennette, H. H. Welsh & F. R. Abinanti] Am. J.Hyg. **58:**183-187, Sept. '53
relation of causative organism of Q fever (Rickettsia burnetii) to arthropods, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**344-382, June '53 G
relationship of habits of house mouse and mouse mite (Allodermanyssus sanguineus) to spread of rickettsialpox, [E. Nichols, M. E. Rindge & G. G. Russell] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**92-102, July '53
world-wide Q fever, [B. P. Marmion] Lancet **2:**616-617, Sept. 19, '53

RICKETTSIALPOX: See Rickettsial Diseases
RICKFORD, B., Carcinoma of endometrium, Postgrad. M.J. **29:**387-390, Aug. '53
RICKHAM, P. P.: See FORSHALL, I., jt. auth.
See HALL, E. G., jt. auth.
RICKLER, R.: See MARRA, A., jt. auth.
RICKMANN, LUDGER (1893--)
sixtieth birthday, [Ernst] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**323, June '53 G
RICO-AVELLO y RICO, C., Fiebre amarilla en España (epidemiología histórica), Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**29-87, Jan.-Feb. '53
RICORDEAU, P.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, H. I., and KUDISH, H. G., Rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder; review and report of case, J. Urol. **70:**472-476, Sept. '53
RIDDELL, M. I.: See MORTON, H. S., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, V., Treatment of thyroid carcinoma, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**342-347, July '53
RIDER, J. A., KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Active duodenal ulcer in pregnancy, Gastroenterology **24:**357-361, July '53
See SCHULMAN, S., jt. auth.
RIDER, R. D.: See KAWAICHI, G. K., jt. auth.
RIDET, J., Etude des troubles du cycle menstruel chez la femme trypanosomée à l'aide de frottis vaginaux (étude préliminaire), Méd.trop. **13:**514-519, July-Aug. '53
RIDLEY, J. H., Endometriosis: problem for patient and doctor, J.M.A.Georgia **47:**481-483, Nov. '53
RIDLEY LENS: See Lens, Crystalline, artificial
RIDOUT, J. H.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
RIEBEL, F. A., Efficiency of red goggles, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**827-830, Nov. '53
RIEBELING, C., Zur Frage der Hirnschwellung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**209-236, '53
RIEBSCHLÄGER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der traumatischen Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**612-616, Oct. '53
RIECHERT, T., Die psychochirurgischen Eingriffe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der gezielten Hirnoperationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**101-108, '53
and WOLFF, M., Die technische Durchführung von gezielten Hirnoperationen, Arch.Psychiat. **190:**297-316, '53
RIEDEL, G. (Bergisch Gladbach), Stand und Wert der Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1401-1407, '53
RIEDEL, G. (Tübingen): See FRIEDERICH, H. C., jt. auth.
RIEDEL, M.: See GROSS, D., jt. auth.
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, H. P., Zur Anwendung biologischer Tests im Rahmen der Schizophrenieforschung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:**1541-1543, Sept. 19, '53
RIEDERS, F.: See GOLDSTEIN, F., jt. auth.
RIEDESEL, C. C., and HINES, H. M., Studies on absorption of choline chloride, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**579-581, Sept. '53
RIEGEL, R., Urethan und Hyaluronidase; die Verwendung von Hyaluronidase bei der intramuskulären Applikation von Urethan (vorläufige Mitteilung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**885-886, June 12, '53
RIEGELMAN, S.: See ALLAWALA, N. A., jt. auth.
RIEGER, I. T., Further experimental studies and observations on ureteral reflux and urinary diversion, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**317-321, Sept. '53
RIEGER, J., III, Prenatal sex determination; evaluation of saliva test, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**161-163, Aug. '53
RIEHL, G., Ueber Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis (Riehl, Paltauf), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**801-804, Sept. 4, '53
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEHM, H., Collumcarcinom und sein Gegengewebe, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**503-506, '53
RIEHM, W., Zur Pathogenese der sogenannten Bindehauttuberkulome und des Boeckschen Sarkoids; ein Beitrag zum Kapitel: Allergie und Tuberkulose, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**657-664, '53
RIEKE, F. E., Private practice in small industry, J.A. M.A. **153:**198-201, Sept. 19, '53
RIEKEN, E.: See HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A.: See ECKER, A., jt. auth.
See HILFINGER, M. F., JR., jt. auth.
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Edward M. Hanrahan, 1892-1952, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92:**403-404, June '53
di RIENZO, S., Giant angiomas, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**57-59, '53
Tratamiento radiológico del cáncer del labio, Arch. argent.dermat. **3:**155-168, April '53
RIERA-GALLO, L., PURSELL-MENGUEZ, A., and BARINGO-ALCOLEA, P., Gripe y tuberculosis; relaciones de ambas en la última epidemia, An. med.,Barcelona **39:**234-238, Aug.-Sept. '52
RIES, H., Dispositionsfaktoren bei der eitrigen Meningitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**342-354, '53
RIES, J., Methodik und Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Collumcarcinoms an der I. Frauenklinik der Universität München,Arch.Gynäk. **183:**454-457, '53
Der primäre Krebs der Scheide, Krebsarzt **8:**129-138, June 1, '53
and BLASIU, A. P., Ist Polydyn ein Krebsheilmittel? München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**847-849, July 31, '53
See EYMER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHLÖGL, H., Zur Therapie des Gebärmutterhalskrebses in der freien Praxis,Strahlentherapie **92:**61-66, '53
RIES, W., and SCHULZ, F. H., Blutkörperchensenkung und Hämoglobin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**816-822, Sept. 15, '53
See MEISSNER, F., jt. auth.
RIESCHEL, H.: See GRÜN, L., jt. auth.
See SOUS, H., jt. auth.
RIESCO Mac-CLURE, J. S.: See VELASCO, R., jt. auth.
RIESENFELD, G.: See MARSCHAK, A., jt. auth.
RIESS, J., Behandlungsergebnisse nach Entfernung der Kniescheibe, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**147-152, May '53
Indikation zur Fingerkuppenplastik, Chirurg **24:**468-470, Oct. '53
RIESSNER, D.: See GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.
RIESTER, W. H.: See OPPENHEIMER, J. H., jt. auth.
RIETH, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen der antimykotischen Wirkung synthetischer Antihistamine, Hautarzt **4:**474-481, Oct. '53
See KIMMIG, J., jt. auth.
RIETHMÜLLER, H. U., Zur Fehlerbreite der Flammenphotometrischen Calcium-Bestimmung im menschlichen Serum (und Urin), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**527-528, June 1, '53
See THEDERING, F., jt. auth.
RIETSCHEL, H. G., Bemerkungen zur Niehans'schen Frischzellentherapie, Medizinische, pp. 1326-1329, Oct. 10, '53
RIEUNAU-SERRA, J., Hibernation artificielle dans les neuro-toxicoses du nourrisson, Anesth.et analg. **10:**331-342, Sept. '53

RIEUNAU-SERRA, J.--Continued
See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
RIFE, D. C., Dermatoglyphics of Egyptians, Human Biol. **25:**154-158, May '53
Investigation of genetic variability among Sudanese, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**189-202, June '53
Dr. J. W. MacArthur, Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2:**471-472, Sept. '53
RIFFENBURGH, R. S., Bilateral external rectus paralysis with bilateral muscle transplantation, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1265-1267, Sept. '53
RIGAUD: See DUFOUR, jt. auth.
See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
RIGBY, G.: See BRINDLE, H., jt. auth.
RIGDON, R. H., Fibroma arising from feather follicle of duck following local application of methylcholanthrene to skin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**34-36, May '53
and **FREUND, A. P.,** Radio-transparent post-mortem table, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**512-521, '53
See **McCONNELL, K. P., jt. auth.**
See **WALKER, M. L., jt. auth.**
CRASS, G., and McCONNELL, K. P., Inhibition of maturation of duck erythrocytes by sodium selenite; counteraction of this effect by cysteine, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**374-385, Oct. '53
RIGGS, H. E.: See HODES, P. J., jt. auth.
See **RUPP, C., jt. auth.**
RIGGS, M. M.: See CASSEL, M. E., jt. auth.
RIGGS, R. H., Influence of newer concepts of nasal physiology on nasal operations, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105:**217-220, June '53
RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHETTI, Y.: See MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.
RIGHINI, A., La così detta "pronazione dolorosa" o sublussazione del radio per allungamento, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**325-335, '53
Possibilità di una anastomosi epato-digestiva nell'atresia congenita delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Riv.clin.pediat. **51:**766-780, May '53
RIGHINI, E., Cisti polare del rene; considerazioni cliniche, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 212-220, April 12, '53
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
twenty per cent carbon dioxide inhalation in muscular rigidity; indications and contraindications, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **152:**1623-1626, Aug. 22, '53
decerebrate, clinical picture in tuberculous meningitis; anatomic basis and diagnosis by encephalogram,[D. Müller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**516-527, '53 G
factors influencing extensor tonus and respiration in decerebrate cats, [W. D. Hagamen, Jr. & R. L. Beals] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**650-658, Nov. '53
regulation of posture in intact and decerebrate cat; cerebellum, reticular formation, vestibular nuclei, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**451-463, Sept. '53
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGLER, L. G., and WATSON, J. C., Rapid film-changing device for general radiography; preliminary report, Radiology **61:**77-79, July '53
See **FAINGOLD, J. E., jt. auth.**
RIGLER, N. E.: See AALTO, T. R., jt. auth.
RIGLER, R., and HOLZBAUER, M., Untersuchungen über die wechselseitigen Beziehungen von ACTH zu Intermedin: Kinetik der Intermedinwirkung an der Froschhaut, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 456-465, '53
Zur Pathophysiologie des durch Wechselstromreizung des Zentralnervensystems hervorgerufenen Zwergwuchses (Nanosomia erethica), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**809-812, Sept. 18, '53
RIGLER, R. G.: See PRESTI, M., jt. auth.
RIGNER, K. G.: See SJÖBERG, S. G., jt. auth.
RIGNEY, T. G.: See DAY, E., jt. auth.
RIGOLA, F., Considerazioni sull'analgesia mediante epidurale caudale e peridurale lombare in interventi ginecologici, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**114-116, Aug. 31, '53
RIGOR MORTIS
medicolegal aspects, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**222-225, June 15-30, '53 S
RIGOTTI, S., Cinque anni di esperienze con i barbiturici ad azione rapida in psichiatria: risultati e considerazioni, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**554-558, Dec. '52
Ulteriori esperienze sull'impiego in psichiatria della dimetilamino-propil-n-clorofenotiazina (largactil), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**211-222, '53
RIGOTTI, S.--Continued
and BASAGLIA, F., Comportamento di alcune funzioni psichiche nei vari stadi della subnarcosi barbiturica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**559-561, Dec. '52
Sull'impiego di alcune techniche proiettive in subnarcosi barbiturica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**561-562, Dec. '52
RIISER, S.: See SELVAAG, O., jt. auth.
RIISHEDE, J., and ETHELBERG, S., Angiographic changes in sudden and severe herniation of brain stem through tentorial incisure; report of 5 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**399-409, Sept. '53
RIISING, J., Partnerships of practicing physicians, Ugesk.læger **115:**1376-1384, Sept. 10, '53 Da
RIISKJAER, A. H., Holberg's diseases and his attitude to physicians, Bibl.læger **145:**1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 Da
RIKER, W. F., JR., Some aspects of pharmacology of neuromuscular function, Am.J.Med. **15:**231-249, Aug. '53
See **REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
RIKER, W. L., Surgical correction of certain gastrointestinal abnormalities in infancy, Illinois M.J. **103:**332-334, June '53
RILEY, C.: See SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.
RILEY, E. A., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Am.J.M. Sc. **226:**552-577, Nov. '53
RILEY, G. M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), DONTAS, E., and GILL, B., Silver stain cytology; use of silver stain in detection of uterine cancer by cytologic method: survey of over 6000 cases, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**575-583, Dec. '53
See **EVANS, T. N., jt. auth.**
RILEY, G. M. (Shreveport, La.): See HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.
RILEY, J. F., Relationship of tissue mast cells to blood vessels in rat, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**461-469, April '53
Effects of histamine-liberators on mast cells of rat, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**471-479, April '53
and WEST, G. B., Presence of histamine in tissue mast cells, J.Physiol. **120:**528-537, June 29, '53
RILLIET, B., Albuminurie, diabète et malformations, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**564-569, June 25, '53
See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
RIMIFON: See Isoniazid
RIMINGTON, C.: See CALVERT, R. J., jt. auth.
See **FALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **KENNARD, O., jt. auth.**
See **NICHOLAS, R. E. H., jt. auth.**
See **WELLS, G. C., jt. auth.**
RIMINI, R.: See DUOMARCO, J. L., jt. auth.
RIML, O., and TSCHERNE, E., Latente Tetanie als Ursache des habituellen Abortus, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**158-159, '53; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1429-1430, Oct. 16, '53
See **TSCHERNE, E., jt. auth.**
RIMONDINI, C., Considerazioni sul megaesofago, Radiol.med. **39:**841-862, Sept. '53
RINALDI, C., Le fratture del gomito (studio clinico-statistico), Minerva ortop. **4:**174-184, June '53
RINALDI, G., La prova di carico combinata (sec. Sugar) negli occhi glaucomatosi operati, Boll.ocul. **32:** 357-377, June '53
Il cloridrato di benzil-imidazolina "lambral" nella terapia delle ustioni oculari, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:** 395-403, July-Aug. '53
RINDGE, M. E.: See NICHOLS, E., jt. auth.
RINDI, G., Influenza della solfitazione delle marmellate sul loro contenuto in tiamina, riboflavina, niacina, acido folico e acido ascorbico e sulla loro appetibilità, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**430-441, '52
RINDZIUNSKI, E.: See RØNNE, G., jt. auth.
RINFRET, A. P.: See RICHARDSON, H. L., jt. auth.
RINGERTZ, N.: See CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.
RINGLER, I.: See YOUNG, C. M., jt. auth.
RINGOT, A.: See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.
RINGROSE, E. J., Substitute for liquid nitrogen, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**730, Dec. '53
RINGSTED, J., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; growth of Mill-Hill endothelioma in chicks treated with aminopterin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**44-55, '53
See **JØRGENSEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
of hair in India; review, [N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**194-196, April '53
problem in northern Ireland (survey of data collected during period May 1949 to July 1951), [J. M. Beare

RINGWORM--Continued
& E. A. Cheeseman] Ulster M.J. (supp.) **22**:1-44, May '53
skin disease in British Army in S. E. Asia; relationship between mycotic infections of body and of feet, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J. Dermat. **65**:362-372, Oct. '53
tinea capitis and corporis in infant 4 weeks old, [E. S. Bereston & H. M. Robinson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:582-583, Nov. '53
diagnosis, incidence of interdigital fungous infections in university students, [F. O. C. Meenan] J.Irish M.A. **33**:102-104, Oct. '53
of scalp, [H. M. Robinson, Jr.] Maryland M.J. **2**:490-494, Sept. '53
pseudotinea interdigitalis pedum, [A. Castellani] J. Trop.Med. **56**:255-257, Nov. '53
superficial fungus infections, [D. M. Cohen] Illinois M.J. **104**:314-316, Nov. '53
therapy, of scalp, [S. G. Henricke] J.A.M.A. **153**:1380, Dec. 12, '53
of scalp, [H. M. Robinson, Jr.] Maryland M.J. **2**:490-494, Sept. '53
oleic acid as depilatory; application to therapy of tinea; preliminary report, [A. Sprecher] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**:208-211, '52 I
recurrent, fixed erysipelas-like dermatophytid; ineffectiveness of antibiotics; case, [M. P. Lazar] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:574-576, Nov. '53
study of 40 cases of ringworm of scalp in Hagerstown schools, 1950 and 1951, Washington County, Maryland, [M. P. Warner & F. E. Grove] J.Pediat. **43**: 267-273, Sept. '53
superficial fungus infections, [D. M. Cohen] Illinois M.J. **104**:314-316, Nov. '53
temporary depilation of scalp resulting from use of new "antifungal" chemical (Ro 2-5208, phenyl ethyl ketone derivative), [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt, J. W. Carney & A. Yeaman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 131-133, Sept. '53
toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical treatment (with special reference to asterol, benzothiazole derivative) for tinea capitis, [A. H. & M. S. Ungerman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:304-307, Nov. '53

RINK, E. H., HUTTON, A. M., and CARNEGIE, D. M., Discussion on anaesthesia in cardiac disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:417-424, June '53

RINK, H., Lungenkreislauf und Lungenkollaps, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:79-84, '53

See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See KLEIN, G., jt. auth.
See KNIPPING, H. W., jt. auth.
See MÜLLER, H. W., jt. auth.

RINKER, J. R., Technique for replacing catheter splint following accidental or premature removal in intubated ureterotomy, J.Urol. **70**:121-124, July '53

RINO, R.: See MANFREDI, S., jt. auth.
RINSKY, A.: See TARNOPOLSKY, S., jt. auth.

RINTELEN, F., Zur Ophthalmoskopie bei Hypertonie, Medizinische, pp. 1321-1322, Oct. 10, '53

RINVIK, R., Granulosa cell tumour in case of precocious puberty, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:222-228, '53

RIO, G. R., and CANAZZA, S., Azione combinata degli antibiotici "in vitro": effetti di somma, potenziamento ed interferenza nelle associazioni della penicillina con altri antibiotici (terramicina, cloromicetina, aureomicina e streptomicina), Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:222-230, May-June '53
Azione combinata degli antibiotici "in vitro": aumentato effetto di battericidia della terramicina e dell'aureomicina quando associate a concentrazioni battericide di penicillina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:231-234, May-June '53
Azione combinata di sangue ed antibiotici in vitro: effetti di somma e potenziamento tra azione battericida del sangue ed azione antibatterica della penicillina e streptomicina, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**:360-362, Sept.-Oct. '53
Sensibilità alla magnamicina di alcuni ceppi di Micrococcus pyogenes aureus comparata a quella di altri antibiotici (penicillina, streptomicina, cloromicetina, aureomicina, terramicina), Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:362-363, Sept.-Oct. '53

del RIO, S., and others, Resultados inmediatos del tratamiento con HIN. en laringitis y bronquitis tuberculosas, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:51-58, Jan.-March '53

del RIO CABANAS, J. L., Capítulos de oftalmología tropical, Med.colon. **22**:173-184, Aug. '53

del RIO CABANAS, J. L.--Continued
and ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., Sobre la arteriosclerosis e hipertensión senil y sus repercusiones de fondo ocular y riñon, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **13**:504-524, May '53

del RIO HORTEGA, P., Constitución histológica de la glándula pineal; células parenquimatosas, Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **5**:3-39, '52-'53

RIOPEDRE, R., Contribución al estudio de la amibiasis infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2164-2171, Aug. 14, '53

RIORDAN, D. C.: See ALLDREDGE, R. H., jt. auth.

RIOS MOZO, M., Influencia de la nefrectomía sobre el glutathion sanguíneo, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:93-97, April 30, '53

See ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.
See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.
See RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.

RIOTTON, G., and FISHMAN, W. H., β-Glucuronidase studies in inbred mice: androgenic hormones and kidney and urinary β-glucuronidase activity, Endocrinology **52**:692-697, June '53

RIOU, M.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
RIPLEY, H. S.: See KAUFMAN, S. H., jt. auth.
RIPPON, GEORGE WILLIAM: See Obituaries
RIPPON, J. E.: See BARBER, M., jt. auth.

RIPPS, I., and FUCHS, A. M., Antigen-antihistamine mixture for treatment of highly sensitive hay fever patients, J.Allergy **24**:525-531, Nov. '53

RIPPY, E. L., Diabetes in childhood, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:421-426, Nov. '53

RIPSTEIN, C. B., Primary resection of colon in acute ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **152**:1093-1095, July 18, '53
Primary resection of colon for carcinoma, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:639-641, Sept. '53
Experiences with portacaval anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, Surgery **34**:570-579, Sept. '53
and FLINT, G. W., Leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, Surgery **34**:882-885, Nov. '53
See FRIEDGOOD, C. E., jt. auth.
and VIRSHUP, M., Sarcoma involving spleen, Am.J. Surg. **86**:422-428, Oct. '53

RISCH, F.: See ORR, J. K., jt. auth.

RISER, M., and LAZORTHES, G., Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle par sympathectomie thoraco-lombaire selon Smithwick et médullo-sclérose associée, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 536-540, June 17-July 8, '53
See LAVITRY, jt. auth.
PLANQUES, J., and DARDENNE, P., L'exploration artério-capillaire chez les hypertendus artériels, Bull. Acad. nat. méd. **137**: 442-446, July 7-28, '53
and others, De l'hypertension artérielle "solitaire" secondaire à une néphrite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:770-774, June 26-July 10, '53

RISETTI, U.: See NATALI, G., jt. auth.
RISING, L. W.: See WOOD, J. A., jt. auth.
de RISIO, C.: See SINISI, L., jt. auth.
RISKAER, N.: See HERTZ, H., jt. auth.
RISQUEZ, F. A.: See LEHMANN, H. E., jt. auth.

RISSEL, E., Über protoplasmatische Einschlusskörper bei der Hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 403-407, '53
See BENDA, L., jt. auth.

RISSER, J. A., Pleurodynia outbreak in north Texas, Texas J.Med. **49**:374-377, June '53

RISSER, J. C., LAUDER, C. H., NORQUIST, D. M., and CRAIG, W. A., 3 types of body casts, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:131-142, '53

RIST, N.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
RIT: See APPAIX, A., jt. auth.

RITAMA, V., and HAAPANEN, L., Intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); report of case with histochemical examinations, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**: 221-239, '53

and OJALA, L., Bronchial adenomas--tumours with "potential malignancy"; report on 2 cases of carcinoid and 2 of cylindromatous variety, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:402-419, '53

RITCHEY, B., and ORBAN, B., Cysts of gingiva, Oral Surg. **6**:765-771, June '53

RITCHEY, J. O., Dr. Cyrus J. Clark, Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1370, June '53

RITCHIE, A. C.: See SHUBIK, P., jt. auth.

RITCHIE, G. M., Fatal case of potassium permanganate poisoning, Glasgow M.J. **34**:213-216, May '53

TAYLOR, R. M., and DICK, J. C., Effect of streptomycin and isoniazid on miliary tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis, Lancet **2**:419-425, Aug. 29, '53

RITCHIE, J., De officio magistratus of Johannes Ewichius; sixteenth century treatise on preventive medicine, Edinburgh M.J. **60**:437-451, Nov. '53

RITCHIE, L. S., and YOKOGAWA, M., Mass treatment of Endamoeba histolytica carriers, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:124-125, June '53

See **FREYTAG, R. E., jt. auth.**

See **YOKOGAWA, M., jt. auth.**

HUNTER, G. W., III, NAGANO, K., and PAN, C., Distribution of snail Oncomelania nosophora, intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, along Tone River, Japan, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:915-925, Sept. '53

and others, Parasitological studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey of Tone River area, Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:33-43, Feb. '53

RITCHIE, R. H.: See HURST, G. S., jt. auth.

de RITIS, F., COLUCCI, C. F., JACONO, G., and TECCE, N., Studio di un focolaio epidemico di influenza B nell'isola d'Ischia nel 1951-52. Richerche virologiche e sierologiche, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**:132-143, March-April '53

RITTENBERG, S. C.: See SLOTNICK, I. J., jt. auth.

RITTER, D. W., Primary malignancy of female urethra; review of recent literature and report of 25 cases, West.J.Surg. **61**:420-429, July '53

RITTER, J. S., and JOHNSON, A. A., Perirenal oxygen insufflation, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:732-743, June '53

RITTER, K.: See BORNMANN, G., jt. auth.

RITTER, L., Probleme des Magenkrebses im Wandel der letzten 25 Jahre, Deutsches med.J. **4**:344-349, July 15, '53

RITTER, O.: See MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.

RITTER, S.: See RAUSCH, L., jt. auth.

RITTER, U. (Berlin): See FISCHER, M. H., jt. auth.

RITTER, U. (Cologne), Technik der unblutigen Einrenkung von Mondbeinluxationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1254-1260, '53

RITTER, V. W.: See BARDEN, R. P., jt. auth.

RITVO, M., James Millar Bonnar, 1878-1952, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:154-155, July '53

RITZ, N. D.: See MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.

RITZEL, G.: See BERNHARD, K., jt. auth.

RITZENTHALER, J. G.: See O'GRADY, J. W., jt. auth.

RIUS, M., Manera de conducir el examen de un sordo, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:43-49, April '53

Manera de realizar el examen de un vertiginoso, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:50-59, April '53

Prótesis auditivas. Acúfenos y acufenometrías, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:60-63, April '53

RIVA, H. L., ANDRESON, P. S., and O'GRADY, J. W., Pregnancy and Hodgkin's disease; report of 8 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:866-870, Oct. '53

See **O'GRADY, J. W., jt. auth.**

CARPENTER, R. J., JR., and O'GRADY, J. W., Pregnancy associated with multiple sclerosis; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:403-408, Aug. '53

RIVA, M., Vasomotricità vestibolare e rachide cervicale: sindrome di claudicazione dell'arteria uditiva interna, Minerva med. **2**:236, July 28, '53

da RIVA, M.: See SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.

RIVALTA REACTION: See Exudates and Transudates

RIVAS, A.: See ALARCON, D. G., jt. auth.

RIVAS DIEZ, B., Vólvulus total del intestino delgado, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:416-417, Aug. 26, '53

RIVER, L., Benign lesions of breasts, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**:69-74, Aug. 1, '53

SILVERSTEIN, J., and DOLEHIDE, E., Use of Reichstein's substance "S" in treatment of cancer, Illinois M.J. **104**:126-128, Aug. '53

SILVERSTEIN, J., and TOPE, J. W., Bilateral one-stage adrenalectomy, Am.J.Surg. **86**:208-209, Aug. '53

RIVERA, A., ROJAS N., E., and ESCALONA, G., Carcinoma secundario del hígado; importancia de la biopsia para la localización primaria de la neoplasia, Rev.invest.clin. **5**:95-107, Jan.-March '53

RIVERA, J. V.: See de ANDINO, A. M., JR., jt. auth.

See **RODRIGUEZ, H. F., jt. auth.**

RIVERA, R. M.: See MONASH, S., jt. auth.

RIVERA PEREZ, L., Diabetes y obesidad maternas en relación con las alteraciones fetales (hipermegalia fetal y otras), Rev.clin.españ. **50**:149-153, July 15-31, '53

RIVERO BORRELL, E.: See RUILOBA, J., jt. auth.

RIVES and MENAGER, Neuroplégie et delirium tremens, Anesth.et analg. **10**:450-453, Sept. '53

RIVES, J. D., Training for practice of surgery, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:181-186, May '53

RIVES, J. D.--Continued

and EMMETT, R. O., Massive melena; survey of 129 cases seen at Charity Hospital from March, 1950, to December, 1952, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:293-298, Aug. '53

RIVETT, D. E. A.: See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.

RIVIELLO, A.: See REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.

RIVIER, C., and VULLIEMIN, P., Présentation d'un cas d'ostéomyélite du nouveau-né, Ann.paediat. **180**:329-332, April-May '53

RIVIERE, M., and CHASTRUSSE, L., Chorio-épithéliome de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:349-385, '53

Diagnostic, pronostic et traitement du chorio-épithéliome de l'utérus, Bordeaux chir., pp. 31-39, Jan. '53

RIVIERE, M. J., and CHOTARD, B., Hyperthyroïdies et métabolisme iodé, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1241-1244, Nov. '53

RIVKIN, L. M.: See HOCHBERG, L. A., jt. auth.

See NABATOFF, R. A., jt. auth.

RIVKINE, A., Potentialités respiratoires des populations dites aérobies-anaérobies facultatives, étudiées chez Esch. coli et Staph. aureus, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:707-727, '53

RIVO, J. B.: See LEVIN, M. H., jt. auth.

RIVOALEN, A., TRINH NGOC PHAN and NGUYEN DUC QUANG, La poliomyélite au Nord Vietnam (épidémie de Hanoï: mars-juin 1950), Presse méd. **61**:1314-1316, Oct. 14, '53

RIVOIR, J., and KASLARIS, E., Beitrag zum Prostatahämangiom, Chirurg **24**:426, Sept. '53

RIVOIRE, J. (Mme.): See RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.

RIVOIRE, R., RIVOIRE, J. (Mme.) and POUJOL, J., La fatigue; syndrome d'insuffisance surrénale fonctionnelle, Presse méd. **61**:1431-1433, Nov. 4, '53

RIVOSECCHI, L., I muscidi pungenti (Diptera, Stomoxydinae) italiani, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:286-332, '53

RIVRON, J.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

RIZAL, JOSE P. (1861-1896)

first Filipino eye specialist, [J. P. Bantug] J. Philippine M.A. **29**:243-245, May '53

RIZZATTI, E., Influenza del trauma sui fattori della coagulazione sanguigna, Folia med. **36**:279-286, April '53

See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.

RIZZI, F.: See SELVINI, A., jt. auth.

RIZZI, R.: See DONINI, F. M., jt. auth.

RIZZINI, V., Contributo allo studio dei tumori pigmentati della congiuntiva, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:139-156, March-April '53

Contributo allo studio della "ringstarlinse" di von Szily (cataracta umbillicata), Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:217-229, May-June '53

Ossificazione eterotopica del tarso, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:606-612, Nov.-Dec. '53

See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.

RIZZO, A., and CARVALHO, R. C., Primeiros resultados do emprêgo da hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico por via intracavitária em associação à aspiração de Monaldi, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:441-452, May-June '53

RIZZO, E. M., and BINETTI, P., Sul comportamento della temperatura corporea nella narcoterapia potenziata, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:620-631, July-Aug. '53

See CAMISASCA, L., jt. auth.

and RUSSO, S., Sulle modificazioni ematologiche indotte dal largactil, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:632-640, July-Aug. '53

La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie dopo introduzione di largactil, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:707-711, July-Aug. '53

RIZZO, J. A., and BOGETTI, H., Sobre un caso de osteitis de pubis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:76-78, March 15-30, '53

RIZZO, P., Ricerche sull'attività di un nuovo miotico, la fisostina, nell'occhio normale e glaucomatoso, Boll.ocul. **32**:321-332, June '53

See GIARDINI, A., jt. auth.

RIZZOLI, E., Alcuni rilievi gonioscopici in casi di retinosi pigmentosa, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:168-175, March-April '53

RIZZOLI, H. V., and HAYES, G. J., Congenital berry aneurysm of posterior fossa; case report with successful operative excision, J.Neurosurg. **10**:550-551, Sept. '53

See STEELMAN, H. F., jt. auth.

RIZZOLO, J., Importance and relation of preventive medicine to aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. **24**:412-422, Oct. '53

RIZZU, R.: See RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.

ROA, R. L.: See **SINISCALCO, O. F., jt. auth.**
ROACH, S. A., Method of relating incidence of pneumoconiosis to airborne dust exposure, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:**220-226, Oct. '53
ROACHES: See Cockroaches
ROANTREE, W. B., Multilocular dentigerous cyst, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**555-556, Dec. '52
ROASENDA, G., Per la cura delle sindromi psiconevrosiche, Minerva med. **2:**302-311, Aug. 4, '53
ROB, C. G., Future of surgery in senile obliterative arterial disease, Brit.M.J. **2:**308-310, Aug. 8, '53
Blood vessel grafting, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**462-464, Sept. '53
Advances in surgery, Practitioner **171:**352-360, Oct.'53
See EASTCOTT, H. H. G., jt. auth.
ROBACK, R. A., and BEAL, J. M., Effect of new quaternary ammonium compound on gastric secretion and gastrointestinal motility, Gastroenterology **25:** 24-30, Sept. '53
and HOGAN, H. J., Turnbuckle cast for reduction of wide separation of symphysis pubis, Am.J.Surg. **86:**468-471, Oct. '53
ROBADIN: See cross reference under Robuden
ROBB, D., Surgical aspects of mitral stenosis, New Zealand M.J. **52:**168-170, June '53
Hiatus hernia and œsophageal reflux, M.J.Australia **1:**824-825, June 6, '53
ROBB, G. P., and MARKS, H. H., Outlook for men disabled by coronary occlusion, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34:**1-3, Oct. '53
ROBB, J. H.: See **DICKS, H. V., jt. auth.**
ROBB, J. S., and MALLOV, S., Effect of ouabain on actomyosin threads, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**251-259, June '53
ROBBA, G., Riequilibrio funzionale, colloidale e cationico nelle tossidermie dopo trattamento idropinico oligominerale, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 51-52, June '53
ROBBERS, H., Diagnose und Prognose der Fettleber, Medizinische, pp. 1247-1249, Sept. 19, '53
and RÜMELIN, K., Verlauf und Prognose des renalen Diabetes. Eine Nachuntersuchung an 60 Fällen, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**398-417, '53
Geht der renale Diabetes in einen echten Diabetes mellitus über? Nachuntersuchungen an 60 Fällen von renalem Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1321-1323, Sept. 25, '53
ROBBINS, E. D., BURTON, S., GOERKE, J., and FRIEDMAN, M., Cholesterol and cholate concentration of perfusate and bile of isolated liver preparation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**212-214, June '53
ROBBINS, F. C.: See **WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, F. P., Psychosomatic aspects of dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**808-815, Oct. '53
See BENEDEK, T., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, J.: See **RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, L. R., Cyanosis; review of current concepts, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1017-1023, July '53
ROBBINS, R.: See **LEVINSKY, W. J., jt. auth.**
See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, R. L., Heart disease in chronic arsenic poisoning; clinical report of 2 cases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**301-304, Aug. '53
ROBBINS, S. L.: See **DECKER, J. P., jt. auth.**
ROBECCHI, A., CARTESEGNA, F., and DANEO, V., Osservazioni sull'impiego della butazolidina in terapia reumatologica, Minerva med. **1:**1205-1212, May 9, '53
ROBECCHI, E., Sulla terapia con ormoni sessuali in ginecologia, Minerva ginec. **5:**240-242, March 31, '53
Il dolore pelvico in ginecologia, Minerva ginec. **5:** 449-452, July 15, '53
Il metilandrostendiolo, Minerva ginec. **5:**535-536, Aug. 15, '53
ROBEL, G., Terramycin intrapleural, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1166-1167, Nov. 28, '53
and KOZAK, K., Beobachtungen bei parenteraler Glutaminsäure-Applikation, Deutsches med.J. **4:**456-458, Sept. 15, '53
ROBERT: See **CHIPPAUX, jt. auth.**
ROBERT, F., Présentation d'un dispositif d'artériophlébographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**524-525, '53
Indications et contre-indications de la radiothérapie de l'acné (à propos de 500 cas), Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2872-2877, Sept. 30, '53
See AMALRIC, R., jt. auth.
and HOFFMANN, T., Zum Nachweis der Ösophagusvarizen und ihrer klinischen Bedeutung beim portalen Hochdruck, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**51-70, July '53
ROBERT, F.--Continued
See LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., jt. auth.
See MAY, J. P., jt. auth.
ROBERT, J.: See **APPAIX, A., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, L., Action de la température sur les réactions biologiques, l'hibernation artificielle, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**346-350, June 9-23, '53
Une odyssée atroce: le radeau de la Méduse; la tragique origine d'une thèse de médecine, Presse méd. **61:**1083-1084, Aug. 8, '53
See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
ROBERT, PAUL ERNST
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and SCHUPPLI, R., Wilhelm Lutz zum 65.Geburtstage, Hautarzt **4:**540, Nov. '53
ROBERT, W. N.: See **FRANCKE, C., jt. auth.**
ROBERTIELLO, R. C., Psychomotor epilepsy in children, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**337-339, Nov. '53
de ROBERTIS, E., and FRANCHI, C. M., Submicroscopic organization of axon material isolated from myelin nerve fibers, J.Exper.Med. **98:** 269-276, Sept. '53
PASEYRO, P., and REISSIG, M., Electron microscopic studies of action of thrombin on blood platelets, Blood **8:** 587-597, July '53
ROBERTO, V., Discondroplasia, Arch.ortop. **66:**439-454, July '53
ROBERT-ROUGIER (Mme.): See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, A., Practitioner of 1665, Practitioner **171:** 295-296, Sept. '53
ROBERTS, A. E., Occupational allergic reactions among workers in penicillin-manufacturing plant; simple and inexpensive method of diagnosis and treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**340-346, Oct. '53
ROBERTS, B. A., and SCHLOSSMAN, A., Clinicopathology of ocular foreign bodies, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**803-812, June (pt. 1) '53
ROBERTS, C. A.: See **FISHER, J. W., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, E., and HUNTER, P. F., Inhibition of utilization of aspartic acid for growth of Leuconostoc mesenteroides P-60, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**720-721, Aug.-Sept. '53
AYENGAR, P., and POSNER, I., Transamination of γ-aminobutyric acid and β-alanine in microorganisms, J.Biol.Chem. **203:**195-204, July '53
ROBERTS, E. G.: See **BROWN, C., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, E. H.: See **BOVILL, E. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, ERNEST THEOPHILUS: See Obituaries
ROBERTS, F., Lingua medica; study in medical semantics, Brit.M.J. **1:**1444-1447, June 27, '53
ROBERTS, F. N.: See **SARASON, E. L., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, G. B. S.: See **FERGUSSON, A. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, H. (Liverpool), Observations on micturition in female (William Blair-Bell memorial lecture), J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **60:** 621-631, Oct. '53
ROBERTS, H. (London), and WRIGLEY, F., "Nisentil" in obstetrics; clinical trials with new analgesic, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**538-540, Aug. '53
See LORD, J. M., jt. auth.
WOOTTON, I. D. P., KANE, K. M., and HARNETT, W. E., Value of antenatal preparation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**404-408, June '53
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Sex-linked genes in man (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:**265-280, June '53
ROBERTS, K. D., Carcinoma of submandibular gland, Brit.M.J. **2:**323, Aug. 8, '53
ROBERTS, K. E., and MAGIDA, M. G., Electrocardiographic alterations produced by decrease in plasma pH, bicarbonate and sodium as compared with those produced by increase in potassium, Circulation Res. **1:**206-213, May '53
See MAGIDA, M. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, L., Health visitor and family doctor, Brit. M.J. **2:**962-964, Oct. 31, '53
ROBERTS, L. N., SMILEY, J. R., and MANNING, G. W., Comparison of direct and indirect blood-pressure determinations, Circulation **8:**232-242, Aug. '53
SMILEY, J. R., SEARS, G. A., and MANNING, G. W., Plasma volume, measured by iodinated albumin, and T-1824, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**510-519, Nov. '53
ROBERTS, L. P., Bact. coli as food supplement, Nature, London **172:**351-352, Aug. 22, '53
ROBERTS, M.: See **WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, P. A. L., Hernia through foramen of Winslow, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**253-264, '53
ROBERTS, S., and SZEGO, C. M., Steroid interaction in metabolism of reproductive target organs, Physiol.Rev. **33:**593-629, Oct. '53
ROBERTS, T. D. M.: See **BOYD, I. A., jt. auth.**

ROBERTS, W. M., and ADAMS, J. P., Patellar-advancement operation in cerebral palsy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**958-966; 979, Oct. '53

ROBERTS, W. S.: See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, C. H., O'NEAL, M. A., GRIFFIN, A. C., and RICHARDSON, H. L., Pituitary and adrenal factors involved in azo dye liver carcinogenesis, Cancer Res. **13:**776-779, Nov. '53

ROBERTSON, E. E., and BROWNE, N. L. M., Review of mental illness in older age group, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1076-1079, Nov. 14, '53

ROBERTSON, E. G., Craniopagus parietalis; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**189-205, Aug. '53

ROBERTSON, G. G.: See WILLIAMSON, A. P., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, G. I.: See THOMAS, A. T. G., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, H. A.: See TAYLOR, N. R. W., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, H. E.: See ABELSETH, M. K., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, J. A., and GRAY, C. H., Mechanism of lowered renal threshold for glucose in diabetes, Lancet **2:**12-15, July 4, '53

Renal-function tests in renal glycosuria; including observations during pregnancy, Lancet **2:**15-16, July 4, '53

ROBERTSON, J. D.: See KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, M.: See HUMPHREY, G. F., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, P. A.: See AMBACHE, N., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, R. F., Tuberculosis in elderly, Med.Illus. 7:667-672, Sept. '53

ROBERTSON, R. L.: See ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, R. W. (Paducah, Ky.), Chest injuries, J. Kentucky M.A. **51:**491-493, Nov. '53

ROBERTSON, R. W. (Toronto), Statistical study of retinal detachment, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 122-137, '53

ROBERTSON, S. E. J., Congenital facial diplegia (Moebius's syndrome), M.J.Australia **2:**335-337, Aug. 29, '53

ROBEY, M.: See FRANCOIS, A., jt. auth.

See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**

See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**

ROBIN, J. L.: See CONVERSE, J. M., jt. auth.

ROBINS, A. B., Age relationship of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and their associates, Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**718-723, June (pt. 1) '53

ROBINS, A. L.: See NATHANSON, M., jt. auth.

ROBINS, E., and SMITH, D. E., Quantitative histochemical study of 8 enzymes of cerebellar cortex and subjacent white matter in monkey, A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:** 305-327, '53

SMITH, D. E., and McCAMAN, R. E., Microdetermination of purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in brain and its distribution within monkey cerebellum, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**927-937, Oct. '53

ROBINS, R. B., Address of president, GP **8:**111-113, July '53

ROBINSON, A., Stimulation of use of dental library, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**384-387, Oct. '53

ROBINSON, B., Role of nervous factors in causation of peptic ulceration, M.J.Australia **1:**624-627, May 2, '53

ROBINSON, B. E.: See ALEXANDER, R. L., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, C.: See BURKE, J. O., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, C. H., Dietotherapy; planning high protein diet, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**397-402, July-Aug. '53

ROBINSON, C. V., LI, T. H., and ETSTEN, B., Improved injection pipette for determination of cardiac output by dye method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**773-775, Nov. '53

ROBINSON, D., Impact of adrenal hormones on treatment of arthritis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**486-487, Nov. '53

ROBINSON, D. S., and FRENCH, J. E., Role of albumin in interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38:**233-239, Oct. '53

See **FRENCH, J. E., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, D. W., and HAMILTON, T. R., Investigations into role of heparin in proliferative tissue reactions; increased heparin tolerance in patients with burns and keloids, Surgery **34:**470-481, Sept. '53

ROBINSON, E. K., Results in treatment of cancer of breast, J. Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**642-647, Sept. '53

and ERNST, R. W., Carcinoma of cecum associated with acute appendicitis; case report, Am.Surgeon **19:**1000-1004, Oct. '53

ROBINSON, H. J., and SMITH, A. L., Effect of adrenal cortical hormones on experimental infection, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:**757-764, July 17, '53

See **SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, H. J.--Continued

MASON, R. C., JOHNSON, D. H., and SMITH, A. L., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on pneumococcal infections in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**790-792, Aug.-Sept. '53

ROBINSON, H. M. (Baltimore), Treatment for hyperhidrosis, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**140-141, July '53

ROBINSON, H. M. (Brooklyn), Case report; duodenal ulcers (multiple) in 9 year old boy complicated by pyloric obstruction, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 840-842, Nov. '53

ROBINSON, H. M., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of ringworm of scalp, Maryland M.J. **2:**490-494, Sept. '53

See BERESTON, E. S., jt. auth.

and COHEN, M. M., Treatment of granuloma inguinale with erythromycin, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:** 407-409, June '53

and ZELIGMAN, I., Erythromycin ointment in treatment of pyodermas, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**405-406, June '53

FIGGE, F. H. J., and BERESTON, E. S., Fluorescence of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; chemical and spectroscopic studies, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**129-135, Aug. '53

Fluorescence of Microsporum audouini-infected hair; cultural studies, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**311-313, Sept. '53

Inhibition of tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction by Microsporum audouini; preliminary report, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**428-429, Oct. '53

SHAPIRO, A., ZELIGMAN, I., and COHEN, M. M., Terramycin in treatment of dermatoses; report on 1194 patients, South.M.J. **46:**773-779, Aug. '53

ZELIGMAN, I., SHAPIRO, A., and COHEN, M. M., Chloromycetin in treatment of dermatoses; report on 1013 patients, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **38:**109-117, July '53

ROBINSON, J. R.: See FOURMAN, P., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, J. S.: See ABBOTT, O. A., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, J. T., Case of dystrophia myotonica, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **99:**181-184, July '53

ROBINSON, K. V.: See FULD, H., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, K. W.: See HAGEN, P., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, M.: See CHRISTENSEN, P. A., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, M. L: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, M. M., Relationship of Streptococcus fecalis to psoriasis, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**455-459, June '53

ROBINSON, P. I., Hospital administrator and community relationships, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1543-1547, Nov. '53

ROBINSON, R., and others, Dangerous unnecessary transfusion, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**38-39, July '53

ROBINSON, R. A.: See WATSON, M. L., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, R. C. V., Local use of hydrocortisone acetate: preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**147-149, Sept. '53

ROBINSON, R. G., Primary hydatid disease of brain; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **52:**194-196, June '53

Paraplegia due to Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), Brit.M.J. **2:**542-544, Sept. 5, '53

ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Vesico-intestinal fistula, with special reference to Crohn's disease, Brit. J.Urol. **25:**127-131, June '53

Giant vesical calculus, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**237-238, Sept. '53

ROBINSON, W. D., Present day treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Postgrad.Med. **14:**206-213, Sept. '53

ROBINSON, W. W., Estradiol cyclopentylpropionate: new, long-acting, injectable estrogen, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1279-1280, Oct. '53

ROBINSON N., A., and HINOJOSA, O., Estudio comparado del medio ambiente en niños regulares e irregulares, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9:**64-78, July '53

ROBINZON, I. A., and others, Certain characteristics of histopathology of experimental poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:**225-231, '53 R

ROBISON, T.: See COCKBURN, T. A., jt. auth.

ROBITSCHER, T.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.

ROBOZ, E., HESS, W. C., and FORSTER, F. M., Quantitative determination of gamma globulin in cerebrospinal fluid; its application in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **3:**410-416, June '53

ROBSON, J. M.: See GREENBURGH, H., jt. auth.

ROBSON, J. T.: See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.

ROBSON, M.: See BETHARD, W. F., jt. auth.

ROBUDEN: See Gastrointestinal Tract

ROBUSCHI, L., Catalisi da allossana e azione del cianuro, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**131-138, March-April '53
ROBUSTOV, G. V., Nervous and mental disorders in early syphilis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:**607-616, '53 R
ROBY, C. C.: See REID, D. E., jt. auth.
See WEINER, A. E., jt. auth.
ROBY, T. O.: See INGRAHAM, J. L., jt. auth.
ROCA de VINALS, J. M., and TORRENTS TERRES, J., La méthode de Papanicolaou dans le diagnostic du cancer du larynx, Rev.laryng. **74:**324-328, May-June '53
ROCA de VINALS, R., and COMA-FABRES, A., Reticulosis y reticulosarcomatosis, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**180-187, May-June '53
See MIRALBELL, M., jt. auth.
See RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., jt. auth.
ROCA ESTEVEZ, A.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
ROCCA, D. Z.: See REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.
ROCCA, J. B.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
ROCCA-RUSSO, P., Tumore benigno della cistifellea occludente il cistico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**917-920, June 29, '53
ROCCHIETTA, S.: See CAVANNA, D., jt. auth.
ROCCIA, B., Il trattamento chirurgico dell'anchilosi temporo-mandibolare, Minerva chir. **8:**475-482, June 15, '53
ROCH, E.: See VARELA, G., jt. auth.
ROCH, M., and BERTHOUD, E., Le sucre au secours du diabétique, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**702-711, Aug. 25, '53
ROCH, R., Le cytodiagnostic des tumeurs de l'estomac, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**569-573, June 25, '53
ROCHA, F.: See FIGUEROA, E., jt. auth.
ROCHA, H. S.: See CARVALHO, A. de A., jt. auth.
ROCHA, P., DANTAS, O. de M., JUAREZ, E., and BARROS, N. M., JR., O tempo de circulação duodeno-pulmão. Sua aplicação na síndrome de hipertensão porta, Rev.paulista med. **43:**18-26, July '53
See BARROS, N. M., JR., jt. auth.
See DANTAS, O. de M., jt. auth.
da ROCHA, P. A. P., Um pouco de história da medicina sanitária no Brasil, Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no. 1) **4:**103-133, '53
da ROCHA, R. M.: See BARBOSA, J. de C., jt. auth.
ROCHA FILHO, R.: See VIANNA, J., jt. auth.
da ROCHA JUNIOR, E., MALOGOLOVKIN, I., and TINOCO, E. M., Hemorragia mortal, por incoagulabilidade sanguínea, em cirurgia torácica; síndrome de afibrinogenemia por fibrinólise, Rev. brasil.cir. **24:** 819-833, Dec. '52
ROCHAT, R., Les pharyngostomies post-opératoires et leur fermeture, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 204-210, '53
ROCHAT, R. L., Effet des ultra-sons sur le cycle menstruel (aménorrhée), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**157-158, '53
L'iode radioactif peut-il provoquer la mort de l'œuf in utero? Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**158, '53
See de WERRA, G., jt. auth.
ROCHE, A. F., Increase in cranial thickness during growth, Human Biol. **25:**81-92, May '53
ROCHE, E. H., Cyanotic heart disease with continuous murmur, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 17-21, May '53
ROCHE, G. (Eaubonne) and PARENT, J., Les tomographies transversales du thorax chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):** 515-518, '53
PARENT, J., and DESBORDES, J., A propos des cavités pleurales qui simulent les cavités du poumon (intérêt de la tomographie transversale et de l'injection transpariétale de lipiodol), J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**503-512, '53
ROCHE, G. (Paris): See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
ROCHE, G. D.: See STEVENS, I. H. K., jt. auth.
ROCHE, G. W., and WRIGHT, H. N., Systematic toxicological analysis by spectrophotometric methods; nonalkaloidal organic compounds, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**507-517, Dec. '53
ROCHE, H. J.: See ABRAHAMSON, L., jt. auth.
ROCHE, J., and BOUCHILLOUX, S., Sur la purification de la phosphatase alcaline (intestin) et son électrophorèse sur papier, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 567-573, '53
DERRIEN, Y., and ROQUES, M., Sur le remplacement des hémoglobines de type adulte par celles de type fœtal au cours du développement embryonnaire et après la naissance, chez l'homme et chez le bœuf, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 933-943, '53
MICHEL, R., MICHEL, O., and LISSITZKY, S., Sur la déshalogénation enzymatique des iodotyrosines par le corps thyroïde et sur son rôle physiologique, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**161-169, Aug. '52
ROCHE, L., and BUFFARD, S. (Mme.), Résultats de l'examen psychologique au cours le lombagos chroniques, Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 101-107, April-May '53
See CHOSSEGROS, H., jt. auth.
and RAYNEAU, G., Les ostéo-arthropathies chez les ouvriers travaillant en air comprimé, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**233-240, '53
See VINCENT, E., jt. auth.
ROCHE, M. (La Bourboule), Comment envisager l'étiologie et la pathogénie des rhino-bronchorrées et bronchectasies de l'enfance; arguments tirés de 298 observations, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8):** 491-500, '53
ROCHE, M. (Paris): See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
ROCHE, R.: See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.
ROCHER, C., Les courants électroniques impulsés en thérapeutique, Bordeaux chir., pp.170-172, July '53
ROCHER, G., and SEGUIN, H., Le problème des surinfections exogènes chez les tuberculeux traités en sanatorium, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**498-503, '53
ROCHER, H. L., A propos de quatre cas de pseudarthrose congénitale de jambe. Présentation d'une opérée guérie, Bordeaux chir., pp.5-13, Jan. '53
Grave radionécrose mutilante et atrophie de la main gauche nécessitant l'amputation au tiers inférieur de l'avant-bras. (Présentation de la malade), Bordeaux chir., pp.147-148, July '53
Fracture du tubercule du scaphoïde tarsien (de cause directe), Bordeaux chir., pp.164-165, July '53
Raideurs congénitales multiples avec pieds convexes (en piolet) et mains botes dorsales, J. méd.Bordeaux **130:**1280-1282, Nov. '53
and AUFFAURE, Dyschondroplasie type Ollier, Bordeaux chir., pp.168-169, July '53
and DUPIN, Aplasie musculaire jambière presque totale dans un double pied bot "varus cavus" congénital. Tarsectomie. Guérison, J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**920-922, July '53
ROCHER, LOUIS (1876--),
seventy-fifth birthday, [R. Guérin] Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**662-663, '53 G
ROCHESTER, THOMAS FORTESCUE (1823-1887)
Dr.Rochester and vermiform appendix: 1855-1867, [J. D. MacCallum] New England J.Med. **249:** 285-286, Aug. 13, '53
ROCHFORD, E. J., and MANDLE, R. J., Production of chains by Diplococcus pneumoniae in magnesium deficient media, J.Bact. **66:**554-560, Nov. '53
ROCHON, B.: See COON, W. W., jt. auth.
ROCK, H. A.: See PALMER, D. M., jt. auth.
ROCK, J., and NAUSS, J. M., Treatment of symptomatic leucorrhea with new preparation, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4:**382-383, June '53
See MULLIGAN, W. J., jt. auth.
ROCKENSCHAUB, A., Urinary excretion of histamine in pregnancy and in pre-eclampsia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**398-401, June '53
ROCKNEM, R. E., Evaluation of wounds of rabbit cornea treated with calsulfhydryl (hydrosulphosol), A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**696-698, Dec. '53
ROCKWELL, E., Dermatitis due to Dermanyssus gallinae of pigeons, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 82, July '53
See KILE, R. L., jt. auth.
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
spotted fever in Mexico; incidence of specific antibodies by Dermacentroxenus rickettsi rickettsi in inhabitants of various geographic areas, [R. Silva-Goytia, H. Vasquez Campos & A. Elizondo] Medicina, México **33:**425-435, Sept. 25, '53 S
diagnosis, in Connecticut; case, [A. A. Tower] Connecticut M.J. **17:**917-918, Nov. '53
reaction to diphenylhydantoin sodium; report of case simulating Rocky Mountain spotted fever and review of literature, [S. H. Steinberg] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**600-603; 638, Nov. '53
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever; characterization of strain virulence of Rickettsia rickettsii, [W. H. Price] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**248-268, Sept. '53
therapy, antibiotics, [G. T. Harrell] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:**1027-1042, Dec. 30, '52
transmission, natural infection of tick, Amblyomma cajennense, with Rickettsia rickettsii in Panama, [E. C. de Rodaniche] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**696-699, July '53
de RODA, A. P., Laboratory findings in cases of food poisoning, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**163-165, April '53
and SANTA ANA, R., Bacteriological examination of

de **RODA, A. P., and SANTA ANA, R.**--Continued water samples from houses of cases and contacts of typhoid fever and dysentery and from public eating places, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 346-352, July '53

RODAN, K. S.: See LAWLOR, M. K., jt. auth.

RODANICHE, A., Lesiones neurológicas al virus de la parotiditis epidémica, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 9-14, Jan.-March '53

de **RODANICHE, E. C.,** Natural infection of tick, Amblyomma cajennense, with Rickettsia rickettsii in Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 696-699, July '53

RODA PEREZ, E., and RÍOS MOZO, M., Contribución al conocimiento de las formas clínicas y evolutivas de la diabetes, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 154-164, July 15-31, '53

RODBARD, S., Heart scarab of ancient Egyptians, Am. Heart J. **45:** 918-924, June '53

Bronchomotor tone; neglected factor in regulation of pulmonary circulation, Am.J.Med. **15:** 356-367, Sept. '53

Warm-bloodedness, Scient.Month. **77:** 137-142, Sept. '53

Significance of intermediate Korotkoff sounds, Circulation **8:** 600-604, Oct. '53

and **JANNOTTA, F.,** Analysis of oscillometric pulsations, Circulation **7:** 922-926, June '53

and **SAIKI, H.,** Flow through collapsible tubes, Am. Heart J. **46:** 715-725, Nov. '53

GRAHAM, G. R., and WILLIAMS, F., Continuous and simultaneous measurement of total coronary flow, venous return and cardiac output in dog, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 311-314, Nov. '53

RODDA, R., Arteriosclerosis in lower limbs, J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 315-332, April '53

RODDY, J.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.

RODECK, H., Katarrhalischer Infekt und Wiederauftreten von poliomyelitischen Atemlähmungen, Arch. Kinderh. **147:** 62-65, '53

Diabetes insipidus und Antidiabetes insipidus als Folge eines Craniopharyngeoms, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:** 417-422, Sept. '53

Der Kaliumhaushalt im kranken Muskel, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1137-1139, Nov. 21, '53

RODEN, A. T.: See WRIGHT, J., jt. auth.

RODENSTEIN, J.: See HERMAK, J., jt. auth.

RODENTS

See also Swamp Fever

extermination, insect and rodent control activities of UNCACK, [J. P. MacLaren] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 89-90, May '53

plague studies; control and prevention, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 457-551, '53

preventive medicine activities in Far East, [R. J. Karpen] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 104, May '53

RODENWALDT, ERNST (1878--)

seventy-fifth birthday, [Lippelt] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **4:** 418, Oct. '53 G

RODEWALD, G.: See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

RODEWALD, H., Zur Appendizitis in der zweften Schwangerschaftshalfte, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 231-233, '53

RODGER, F. C., Source and nature of nerve fibers in cat cornea, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 206-223, Aug. '53

RODGERS, D. L.: See BRUCE, R. A., jt. auth.

See **MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.**

RODGERS, O. G.: See MEYER, A. S., jt. auth.

RODHAIN, J.: See SONNET, J., jt. auth.

RODI, L. (Mme.): See RODIER, J., jt. auth.

RODIER, J., and RODI, L. (Mme), Imprégnation saturnine et exploration hépatique, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 364-366, '53

RODI-LAVEZZARI, J., Disembrioma teratoide bidermico in una bambina di 10 anni, Minerva pediat. **5:** 566-572, July 31, '53

RODIN, I. M., Virus diseases of nervous system in animals resembling human poliomyelitis, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:** 648-652, '53 R

RODINO, D., Indicazioni e limiti della chirurgia dei tumori maligni, Riforma med. **67:** 765-774, July 11, '53

La frequenza dei vari tipi di tumore nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5:** 572-573, July 31, '53

RODINO, N., La grande impronta della sindone e la ferita del costato di Cristo, Gior.med.mil. **103:** 136-145, March-April '53

RODKEY, F. L., Effective safety pipette, Science **118:** 488-489, Oct. 23, '53

RODMAN, M. J., Effect of banthine and prantal on human thermoregulatory sweating, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:** 551-555, Sept. '53

RODMANN OPERATION: See Breast, cancer

RODNEY, M. B., SONNENBERG, B., and DALTON, R. R., Survey of intestinal parasitic infection found in feces of formalin-fixed appendices, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 200-205, Sept. '53

RODO, J. E.: See DOYLE, J. A., jt. auth.

RODRIGO, F. A., Determination of oxygenation of blood in vitro by using reflected light, Am.Heart J. **45:** 809-822, June '53

RODRIGUE, C., and others, Contribución al diagnóstico topografico de la estenosis pulmonar, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:** 125-132, May-June '53

RODRIGUES, H. A., MURGEL, L., de ARAUJO, E. B., and MEDEIROS, J. de A. C., Comissurotomia da estenose mitral (a propósito de dois casos operados com sucesso), Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 485-493, Dec. '52

RODRIGUEZ, A. E., Ligadura de la cava inferior en el tratamiento de la enfermedad tromboembólica, Angiologia **5:** 201-210, Sept.-Oct. '53

RODRIGUEZ, C. E.: See IZZO, P. A., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, F.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, G.: See BOLIVAR, J. I., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, H. F., RIVERA, J. V., and RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Transfusion hemosiderosis; report of case, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 387-392, Oct. '53

RODRIGUEZ, I. C.: See da SILVA, W. B. P., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, O.: See LATAPI, F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, R.: See CORREA SUAREZ, R., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, R. R.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ ADRADOS, J., Nuestras impresiones clínicas sobre la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.clín.españ. **49:** 47-56, April 15, '53

RODRIGUEZ-AGUILAR, M.: See GONZÁLEZ de VEGA, N., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., and LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C., Criterio de curabilidad en las meningitis supuradas de causa esporádica, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 200-208, May-June '53

See LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C., jt. auth.

and ROCA de VINALS, R., Estudio anatomoclínico de la rabia, Med.clín. **20:** 302-311, May '53

Estudio anatomo-clínico de un goma cerebral, Rev. clín.españ. **49:** 194-197, May 15, '53

RODRIGUEZ BASCOURT, A.: See VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ de MATA, T., La artroplastia de la cadera, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:** 97-111, Feb.; 140-148, March '53

RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, L.: See SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., JR., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ-IÑIGO, J.: See NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ JUANOTENA, J. L., Por que pueden recidivar las várices, luego de realizada una safenectomía total, Arch.urug.med. **42:** 101-114, Jan.-Feb. '53

RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., Os problemas que apresentam os tumores prévios em obstetrícia, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5:** 398-422, Nov.-Dec. '52

RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O.: See DIAZ CASTRO, H., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ M., J. D., Los Phlebotomus del Ecuador (Diptera: Psychodidae); revisión de conocimientos; el P.camposi, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 15-18, '51- '52

Inmunidad en la tripanosomiasis americana; presencia de "inmovilisinas." Rev.ecuator.hig.y med. trop. **8-9:** 107-112, '51- '52

RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, L.: See JIMENEZ ESPINOSA, L., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ-MIÑON, J. L., Valor nutritivo de los platos más comunes de la cocina española, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 276-286, May-June '53

Relación entre la diabetes renal y la diabetes verdadera, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 165-168, July 15-31, '53

RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., Supresión del dolor en el parto, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2015-2018, July 31, '53

RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Urinary disturbances of genital origin in women, South.M.J. **46:** 1069-1073, Nov. '53

RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R.: See de ANDINO, A. M., JR., jt. auth.

See RODRIGUEZ, H. F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ MORENO, F. F., Modificación del tiroides en la profilaxis del bocio endémico por la sal yodada, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 270-284, Aug. 31, '53

RODRIGUEZ PRADA, P.: See BALLESTERO SIERRA, R., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ RUIZ-CONDE, F., and SILVA, R. A., Instrumental quirúrgico especializado de cirugía biliar, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2772-2773, Oct. 9, '53

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., Fisiopatología y terapéutica de la insuficiencia suprarrenal; Addison y gestación, An.med., Barcelona **39:**315-322, Dec. '52

RODRIGUEZ V. SALDIVAR, F., Estudio acerca de la bronconeumonía infantil, Medicina, México **33:** 335-349, July 25, '53

RODRIGUEZ VELAZQUEZ, T.: See GILSANZ, V., jt. auth.

RODSTEIN, M., BURACK, B., and YOUNG, D., Ballistocardiographic findings in case of coarctation of aorta with bicuspid aortic valve and aortic insufficiency, Angiology **4:**446-453, Oct. '53; correction **4:**534, Dec. '53

See YOUNG, D., jt. auth.

ROE, B. B., Differential diagnosis of operable disease of esophagus, California Med. **79:**11-15, July '53

Use and abuse of chest drainage, West.J.Surg. **61:** 706-710, Dec. '53

ROE, H.: See EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

ROECKELEIN, R., Ein neues Verfahren zur Messung der Capillarresistenz, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 751-754, Aug. 15, '53

RÖCKL, H., and JÁROSCHKA, R., Verhalten der Serumeiweisskörper bei Dermatosen; Klinik, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**223-255, '53

See BRENN, H., jt. auth.

See JORDAN, P., jt. auth.

See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.

RÖCKL, W.: See BUCHNER, P., jt. auth.

RÖDEN, S., TILLEGAARD, P., and UNANDER-SCHARIN, L., Osteochondritis dissecans and similar lesions of talus; report of 55 cases with special reference to etiology and treatment, Acta orthop. scandinav. **23:** 51-66, '53

ROEDENBECK, S. D., Tres casos de catatonía en la infancia, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 93-118, March '53

ROEDERER, C., Troubles statiques et douleurs lombo-sacrées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**83-88, May '53

ROEDERER, J.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.

RÖGGLA, F., Moderne Narkoseverfahren im kleinen Krankenhaus, Chirurg **24:**365-369, Aug. '53

RÖHLING, A., and SCHULZE, M., Universalspender und Universalempfänger? Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 239-243, '53

RØJEL, J., Interrelation between uterine cancer and syphilis; patho-demographic study, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 97) pp.3-82, '53

ROELLA, C., and BORTOLUZZI, E., Azione del curaro sintetico e del curaro naturale sull'apparato cardiocircolatorio; studio elettrocardiografico e clinico, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**127-135, May '53

ROELSGAARD, M., Roentgenologic service on "Jutlandia," Ugesk. læger **115:** 930-932, June 11, '53 Da

Lung changes in paragonimiasis, Nord.med. **50:**1040-1042, July 23, '53 Da

RØMCKE, O., Indications for surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**525-526, July 1, '53 N

RÖMER, C., Über den Husten, Medizinische, pp.1425-1426, Oct. 31, '53

ROEMER, D., Tierversuche mit Kieselsäure-Puder, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**360-362, July '53

ROEMER, G. B., Beitrag zur Klassifizierung der vorzugsweise anaeroben Streptokokken ("Streptococcus evolutus"), Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 168-173, '53

Zur Frage der Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln, insbesondere von Zephirol, im Keimträgerversuch, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 228-239, May 7, '53

See SCHILD, W., jt. auth.

SCHRADER, A., and SCHILD, W., Ergebnisse serologischer Untersuchungen bei der multiplen Sklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**946-948, Oct. 15, '53

ROEMER, H., Ätiologie und Therapie der Menstruationsstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:**486-491, Oct. 15, '53

RÖMER, K. H.: See KUNTZEN, H., jt. auth.

RÖMER, M. A., and DÖRKEN, H., Über Thalassämie bei Persern, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.477-479, '53

ROEMER, M. I., From factory inspection to adult health service; review of governmental administration of occupational health, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**179-194, July '53

RØNNE, G., and RINDZIUNSKI, E., Diagnosis and clinical classification of anomalous correspondence, Acta ophth. **31:**321-345, '53

Pathogenesis of anomalous correspondence, Acta ophth. **31:**347-366, '53

RØNNOV-JESSEN, V., Vegolysen retard, new hexamethonium preparation with prolonged action in therapy of hypertension, Ugesk.læger **115:**1441-1444, Sept. 24, '53 Da

Blood pressure and pulse variations during exercise in hypertensive patients treated with hexamethonium, Nord.med. **50:**1356-1359, Oct. 1, '53 Da

Exercise tests during treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium, Lancet **2:**706-707, Oct. 3, '53

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations

applications of x-ray diffraction analysis in environmental field, [D. Lennox & J. Leroux] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8:**359-370, Oct. '53

grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [M. B. Hollander] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:** 15-25, July '53

historadiographic demonstration of diodrast (iodopyracet) in rabbit kidney, [A. Engström & B. Josephson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**61-64, July '53

identification and classification of porphyrins on basis of their x-ray diffraction patterns, [O. Kennard & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:** 105-109, Aug. '53

x-ray absorption and diffraction studies on experimental vesical calculi, [I. Hedenberg, B. Engfeldt & A. Engström] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**33-37, March '53

x-ray diffraction study of calcification in vitro in relation to composition, [A. Hirschman, A. E. Sobel & I. Fankuchen] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**13-18, Sept. '53

x-ray methods in histochemistry, [A. Engström] Physiol.Rev. **33:**190-201, April '53

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy

angiocardiographic cassette changer, [W. R. R. Thursfield] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**383-384, July '53

calibration of therapeutic x-ray generators, [T. J. Wang] Radiology **60:**885-893, June '53

calorimetric evaluation of roentgen for 400 kv.and 22.5 mev roentgen rays, [J. S. Laughlin, J. W. Beattie, W. J. Henderson & R. A. Harvey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**294-312, Aug. '53

cassette changer for angiography and angiocardiography, [W. H. Wehrmacher & G. F. Stocker] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1638-1641, Nov. '53

deficiencies in present day free-air chamber standards, [L. A. W. Kemp] Nature, London **172:**35, July 4, '53

device to support patients during upright fluoroscopic examinations, [H. L. Steinbach & L. B. Lusted] Radiology **61:**80-81, July '53

directed beam therapy; multiple small field irradiation of pituitary gland, pituitary tumors and other intracranial lesions, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, N. E. Scofield, E. T. Feldsted & R. F. Brown] Am. J.Roentgenol. **69:**953-988, June '53

electromechanical integrator, [B. M. Wheatley] Brit. J.Radiol. **26:**382, July '53

exposure meter, [Antoine & Bertran] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**234-235, '53 F

5 years' experiences with universal apparatus for superficial roentgenotherapy in dermatology, [P. Fest] Hautarzt **4:**330-332, July '53 G

for prevention of overloading of roentgenographic tubes; simple, sure system, [A. Gilardoni] Radiol.med. **39:** 798-800, Aug. '53 I

for serial angiography, [S. E. Sjögren & G. Fredzell] Acta radiol. **40:**361-368, Aug.-Sept. '53

interchangeable mask and compression cones for mucosal relief, [M. Horwitz & S. D. Mesirow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**143-145, July '53

iodine wedge filter for roentgenographic use, [R. R. Alcántara Carbajal] Radiology **61:**243-245, Aug. '53

magnifying viewer for photofluorographic films, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **39:**412-414, May '53

multifilm cassette for use in laminagraphy, [W. M. Sennott & H. E. Worrell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 141-142, July '53

new automatic x-ray exposure control, iontomat (Siemens), [W. G. Clarke] Radiography **19:**171-178, Aug. '53

new device for radiographic measurements, [H. J. Machanic & B. Lieberman] Radiology **61:**405-407, Sept. '53

new scintillation counter to measure soft beta rays,

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus--Continued
[A. Strohl & J. C. Roucayrol] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:343, '53 F
optimal qualities of roentgen screens; brilliance and contrast, [A. Allisy & A. Pfahnl] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:506-512, '53 F
orthoroentgenography, [G. Schaltenbrand] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:114-118, July '53
preliminary observations regarding value of very fine focus tube in radiologic diagnosis, [E. H. Wood] Radiology **61**:382-390, Sept. '53
presentation of apparatus for arteriophlebography, [F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:524-525, '53 F
radio-transparent post-mortem table, [R. H. Rigdon & A. P. Freund] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 512-521, '53
rapid film-changing device for general radiography; preliminary report, [L. G. Rigler & J. C. Watson] Radiology **61**:77-79, July '53
roentgen cinematographic demonstration of pyloric region and duodenal bulb with and without screen intensifier, [R. Janker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:104-115, July '53 G
roentgen cinematography and stereoscopy in Berlin since 1950, [E. Gohrbandt, J. Metzner & H. Westerkamp] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:481-493, '53 G
roentgen examination in situ during surgery; use of improved Thiermann apparatus, [G. Aurig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 187-192, '53 G
roentgenologic representation of mastoid process in infants; supplementary apparatus for simplification of photography and insuring exact projection, [P. Biesalski & H. Richarz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:273-277, June '53 G
simple centering device for radiographic tubes, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **40**:27-34, July '53
simplified lateral-view cassette holder for use during hip-nailing, [B. R. Wiltberger] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1018-1019, Oct. '53
time-marker for urograms, [O. Willner] Acta radiol. **39**:499-500, June '53
2 new special cannulae for performance of angiocardiography and cavography, [A. Castellanos González & O. García Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:523-530, Aug. '53
with roentgen picture amplifier, [H. Verse & H. Jensen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:115-118, July '53 G
diagnosis: See also other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
care in radiography of young toddlers, [M. Miller] Radiography **19**:131-133, June '53
common errors, [F. J. Hodges] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 184-190, Sept. '53
comparison of radiographic technics with special reference to dosage, [G. M. Ardran & H. E. Crooks] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:352-357, July '53
features of Ganda x-ray anatomy, [J. S. Brown] East African M.J. **30**:145-154, April '53
medical progress; pediatric radiology, [E. B. D. Neuhauser & M. H. Wittenborg] New England J.Med. **249**:62-68, July 9, '53
roentgen cinematography and stereoscopy in Berlin since 1950, [E. Gohrbandt, J. Metzner & H. Westerkamp] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:481-493, '53 G
role of summation in medical roentgenology, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 520-523, Oct. '53 G
use of x-rays as aid to medico-legal investigation, [T. A. Morgan & M. C. Harris] J.Forensic Med. **1**:28-38, July-Sept. '53
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Adrenals, irradiation; Hair, removal; Ovary, irradiation; Pituitary Body, irradiation; Radiations, effects; Spleen, irradiation; Thymus, irradiation
behavior of adenosinetriphosphate and 17-ketosteroids following total body irradiation of male rabbits, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 902-905, Oct. 1, '53 G
behavior of potassium ions following irradiation of erythrocytes; experimental studies, [A. Morczek] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:684-687, Aug. 1, '53 G
changes in mast cells following irradiation, [G. Kelényi] Acta morphol. **3**:377-381, '53
comparison of reactions of irradiated parts of bodies of 2 day old mice and urodele amphibians to roentgen treatment, [V. V. Brunst, E. A. Sheremetieva-Brunst & F. H. J. Figge] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:283-293, Aug. '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
dependence of mental, sleep and genital functions on vegetative regulating centers in hypothalamus and modification of these functions by weak irradiation of diencephalic area, [R. Birkner & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **91**:321-350, '53 G
effect of chemical agents (radioactive phosphorus compounds) on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in rat tumor tissue in vivo, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 326-328, June '53
effect of cysteine on serum protein changes in rat induced by irradiation, [G. Höhne, R. Jaster & H. A. Kunkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 910, Oct. 1, '53 G
effect of environmental factors on radiosensitivity of lymph nodes cultured in vitro, [O. A. Trowell] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 302-309, June '53
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on iron deposition in tissues of intact and splenectomized rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am. J.Physiol. **173**: 481-486, June '53
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on red cell destruction and serum iron concentration, [A. Chanutin, E. A. Lentz & S. Ludewig] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:474-480, June '53
effect of weak irradiation on hemopoietic organs, [R. Pape] Strahlentherapie **91**:108-114, '53 G
effect of whole body irradiation on natural inhibitor of carboxypeptidase, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 6-10, May '53
effect of x-ray to kidney on renal function of dog, [M. L. Mendelsohn & E. Caceres] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 351-354, May '53
effects of irradiation on anabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, [K. M. Stevens, I. Gray & M. S. Schwartz] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 141-146, Oct. '53
effects of short wave and roentgen irradiation on endocrine system; behavior of urinary elimination of estrogens, [P. F. Antognetti & O. Ferrini] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 713-720, May-June '53I
effects of x-irradiation and cysteine injection on enzyme systems of rat tissues, [M. A. Fischer, E. P. Coulter & M. J. Costello] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**: 266-268, June '53
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of single dose irradiation, [H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 337-347, '53
experimental studies on direct and indirect local radiation effects, [F. Devik] Nord.med. **50**: 964-966, July 9, '53 N
experimental-morphologic studies of effect on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Hermann] Hautarzt **4**: 254-258, June '53 G
heterotransplantation of human tumors in irradiated experimental animals, [J. Hradec, J. Sablík & J. Pospíšil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 863-867, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
induced breaking of ring-chromosome X^{c2} of Drosophila melanogaster following irradiation with roentgen rays and rapid electrons, [H. von Brandt & W. Dittrich] Strahlentherapie **91**: 149-156, '53 G
influence of postirradiation thymectomy and of thymic implants on lymphoid tumor incidence in C57BL mice, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] Cancer Res. **13**: 677-680, Sept. '53
interpretation of mode of action of ultrafractional radiations from point of view of hit theory, [C. Dieckmann, D. Hofmann, R. K. Kepp & K. Müller] Strahlentherapie **92**: 43-47, '53 G
modifications of nucleic acid contents of Gallilera sarcoma following effect of roentgen rays, [L. Vegni] Tumori **39**: 211-223, '53 I
new technic for study of effects on mammalian skin maintained at different temperatures during exposure, [J. P. O'Brien, J. A. Belli, D. E. Wood & J. W. Saunders, Jr.] Science **118**: 135-136, July 31, '53
nucleoprotein changes in gastrointestinal tract following total-body irradiation, [F. W. Tillotson & S. Warren] Radiology **61**: 249-260, Aug. '53
of various dosage on regenerating capacity of tail of xenopus larva, [D. Pestalozzi] Oncologia **6**:161-190, '53 G
on amount and composition of nucleic acids in liver, [K. Paigen & B. N. Kaufmann] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **42**: 163-178, Oct. '53
on basal oxygen consumption of rat, [R. H. Mole] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 69-74, May '53
on citric acid content of bones, [M. M. Beaulieu & A. Herve] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 491-493, '53 F
on connective tissue ground substance, [R. H. Edgerley] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 341-346, Sept. '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
on immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection, [L. A. Terzian] J.Immunol. **71**: 202-206, Oct. '53
on performance of daily exhaustive exercise by rat, [D. J. Kimeldorf, D. C. Jones & T. J. Castanera] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 331-335, Sept. '53
on serum potassium and sodium levels in rabbits, [R. D. Goodman & M. Vogel] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 29-32, Oct. '53
physicochemical effects of radiation; effect on thymus sodium desoxyribonucleate as revealed by sedimentation and viscosity, [V. L. Koenig & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **44**: 443-454, June '53
physiologic effects of ionizing radiations, [J. Sablik] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1051-1056, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
protecting action of citrate on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus) during radiation in vitro, [W. R. Bryan, E. Lorenz & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 1447-1461, June '53
quantitative aspects of indirect action of x-radiation at various concentrations on E. coli, [C. Biagini] Nature,London **172**: 868-869, Nov. 7, '53
quantitative comparison of antibody produced by x-radiated and normal rabbits, [P. H. Maurer, F. J. Dixon & D. W. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 163-166, May '53
sex differences in effect of radiation and fluoracetate poisoning on liver metabolism, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 695-697, Aug.-Sept. '53
x-ray inactivation of polyploid Saccharomyces, [W. H. Lucke & A. Sarachek] Nature,London **171**: 1014-1015, June 6, '53
films: See also Roentgenograms
even illumination by use of compensating foil, [H. Schoen & H. Magnus] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**: 241-244, Aug. '53 G [Comment on Buchholz's article]
real improvement, [H. Vogler & H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 244-245, Aug. '53 G
simple device for saving films in radiography of intestine, [S. Fineman] Radiology **61**: 71-76, July '53
fluoroscopy: See also Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Mitral Valve, insufficiency; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
clinical fluoroscopy, [C. Murolo] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 355-364, July-Aug. '53 I
layer fluoroscopy, [W. Watson] Radiography **19**: 189-196, Sept. '53
remote fluoroscopic control of radiation therapy by screen intensification; preliminary report, [R. H. Morgan, R. E. Sturm, L. S. Miller & D. J. Torrance] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 705-708, Nov. '53
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against
absence of peritoneal changes following irradiation of abdominal cavity; findings during operations in 15 cases, [K. Breitländer] Strahlentherapie **91**: 303-310, '53 G
activation of pseudotuberculosis in mice exposed to sublethal total body radiation, [I. L. Shechmeister & F. L. Adler] J.Infect.Dis. **92**: 228-239, May-June '53
acute irradiation injury in dogs, [R. E. McDonald & others] Am.Surgeon **19**: 687-694, Aug. '53
age, strain and species factors in postirradiation protection by spleen homogenates, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 487-494, June '53
antihistamine preparations in postirradiation syndrome, [J. Slanina & V. Dvořák] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1098-1100, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
bepanthen (panthenol preparation) as skin-protecting agent, [H. Dworacek] Strahlentherapie **91**: 643-646, '53 G
biochemical aspects of radiation syndrome, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Physiol.Rev. **33**: 356-386, July '53
brain necrosis following x-ray therapy, [E. L. Foltz, J. B. Holyoke & H. L. Heyl] J.Neurosurg. **10**: 423-429, July '53
cause and therapy of parenchymatous hemorrhages of malignant tumors during irradiation; determination of prothrombin, [W. Niedermowe] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 369-372, June '53 G
cellular changes accompanying acute and subacute x-irradiation death of hamster; endocrines, [R. Rugh, B. M. Levy & L. Sapadin] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **41**: 359-385, June '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, [A. Pirie, R. van Heyningen & J. W. Boag] Biochem.J. **54**: 682-688, July '53
choline studies in rats following whole-body x-irradiation, [D. J. Buchanan & others] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 336-340, Sept. '53
"comedone reaction" following close range irradiation according to Chaoul; problem of so-called one-stage irradiation, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **91**: 410-415, '53 G
cutaneous reaction to roentgen rays following local intra-arterial injections of synthetic antihistaminics, [F. Pratesi, M. Matteini & M. Paoletti] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **52**: 117-124, June 30, '52 I
cytology of intravaginal irradiation, [H. Tischer & E. Schuller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 409-416, '53 G
dimenhydrinate in therapy of radiation sickness, [J. Fervers] Strahlentherapie **91**: 297-302, '53 G
dimenhydrinate in therapy of radiation sickness, [E. Picha & K. Weghaupt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 911-913, Oct. 30, '53 G
during angiocardiography, [W. Dubilier, Jr., H. W. Burnett, C. T. Dotter & L. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 441-444, Sept. '53
early reaction of blood to radiations, [E. de Bernardi & A. Lendini] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 165-168, '53 F
effect of anesthetic agents on rats following whole body irradiation, [K. H. Burdick] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 319-328, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of homologous bone marrow emulsion on rabbits after total body irradiation, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr., J. H. Ferguson & P. A. Riemenschneider] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 581-591, Oct. '53
effect of piromen on survival of irradiated mice, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr., D. T. Henkel & J. B. Loefer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 54-56, May '53
effect of pituitary extracts on radiation-induced testicular atrophy in rats, [J. B. Storer & P. Sanders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 259-262, June '53
effect of protein-free bacterial pyrogen on leukocytic counts in irradiated mice, [D. T. Henkel, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 494-501, '53
effect of single sub-acute x-ray exposure to fetus on skeletal growth; quantitative study, [B. M. Levy & others] J.Morphol. **93**: 561-571, Nov. '53
effect of somatotrophic hormone and streptomycin on mice exposed to total body x-irradiation, [I. E. Gordon, C. P. Miller & H. J. Hahne] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 85-88, May '53
effect of soybean phosphatide on blood coagulation defect following total body x-irradiation in dog, [S. G. White, J. B. Lagen, P. M. Aggeler & R. P. Geyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 384-387, June '53
effect of whole blood transfusion on dogs receiving maximal sublethal (LD_0) exposure to ionizing radiation, [R. W. Miller, W. K. Cotton & S. N. Swisher] Science **118**: 111-112, July 24, '53
effect of whole body x-irradiation on blood constituents, [W. E. Cornatzer, O. Engelstad & J. P. Davison] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 153-156, Oct. '53
effects of acute whole-body x-irradiation on salt and water metabolism; clinical significance, [J. Z. Bowers, V. Davenport, N. Christensen & C. J. Goodner] Radiology **61**: 97-102, July '53
effects of beta irradiation on rabbit lens, [L. von Sallmann, C. M. Munoz & A. Drungis] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**: 727-736, Dec. '53
effects of total body roentgen irradiation on endocrine glands and other organs of rat, [D. L. Azarnoff & P. G. Roofe] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **55**: 184-195, '52
effects of transient vitamin A deficiency on survival following x-irradiation, [B. H. Ershoff & S. M. Greenberg] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 46-48, '53
encephalopathy due to roentgen therapy; hyperkinetic aphasic syndrome (Kramer-Pollnow type); clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Carrieri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 245-257, '53 I
endocrine changes after hemiadrenalectomy and total body irradiation in parabiotic rats, [S. C. Sommers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 396-407, Sept. '53
experimental studies on effects of minimum dose on germinal epithelium of rat testis; combination irradiation of Pape, [J. Trautmann, J. G. Frey & J. Schaaf] Strahlentherapie **91**: 602-616, '53 G
experimental studies upon x-ray cancer, [H. Kaneda, M. Watanabe & T. Matsuzawa] Gann **44**: 277, Sept. '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
first effects on living protoplasm as studied with modern fluorochromes, [S. P. Strugger, A. T. Krebs & Z. S. Gierlach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 365-375, Sept. '53
from use of dental x-ray units, [W. E. Nolan & H. W. Patterson] Radiology **61:** 625-629, Oct. '53
growth disturbance appearing 10 years after injury, [A. Langenskiold] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 350-352, '53
hazards to patient from oral roentgenography, [W. E. Nolan] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 681-684, Dec. '53
hemolysis with ionizing radiations, [A. P. Lachapèle, P. Blanquet, L. Capot & J. M. Meunier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 199-200, '53 F
histologic effects upon pars anterior of rat following hypophysial cathode-ray irradiation and whole-body x-irradiation, [G. M. Mateyko & H. A. Charipper] J.Morphol. **93:** 533-559, Nov. '53
ineffectiveness of in vivo dialysis in prolonging life in x-irradiated dogs, [P. S. Lavik & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 618-620, July '53
influence of bone-marrow injections on involution and neoplasia of mouse thymus after systemic irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 303-316, Oct. '53
injuries of growing bone, [E. Günsel] Strahlentherapie **91:** 595-601, '53 G
irradiation pneumonitis; case with description of histologic findings, [H. E. Hutchison] Glasgow M. J. **34:** 299-307, July '53
irradiation sarcoma, [A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 273-284, June '53
late effects; studies on rats irradiated under anoxic anoxia, [L. R. Bennett & others] Radiology **61:** 411-418, Sept. '53
levels of exposure required to destroy ability to respond to Salmonella typhimurium antigen, [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 431-439, '53
levels of exposure required to destroy immunity to Salmonella typhimurium, [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 417-430, '53
local enzymatic treatment (with streptokinase-streptodornase) of radiation necroses of skin, [S. Hultberg] Acta radiol. **39:** 343-352, April '53
method for surgical therapy of vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas in irradiated tissue, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 498-500, '53 G
minimal amount of exposure causing lens opacities in human eye, [D. G. Cogan & K. K. Dreisler] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 30-34, July '53
neoplasms in rats exposed to single-dose total-body x-radiation, [J. C. Finerty, R. T. Binhammer, M. Schneider & A. W. B. Cunningham] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 149-157, Aug. '53
neoplasms in rats protected against lethal doses by parabiosis or p-aminopropiophenone, [G. Brecher, E. P. Cronkite & J. H. Peers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 159-175, Aug. '53
neurologic and EEG findings in monkey after total body x-irradiation, [E. Eldred & W. V. Trowbridge] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 259-270, May '53
occurrence of plasma cells after ionizing irradiation in dogs, [F. J. Wohlwill & W. W. Jetter] Am.J. Path. **29:** 721-729, July-Aug. '53
occurrence of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice following total-body x-radiation and injection of nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston, E. Lorenz & M. K. Deringer] Cancer Res. **13:** 573-577, Aug. '53
on forming dentition of 10 day old Syrian hamsters, [W. V. Kaplan & K. W. Bruce] Oral Surg. **6:** 1348-1359, Nov. '53
oral vitamin B complex therapy of radiation sickness, [W. Holtkamp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1014-1018, '53 G
osseous damage in irradiation of renal tumors in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Whitehouse & L. Lampe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 721-729, Nov. '53
pathology of fracture of femoral neck following irradiation, [M. Bonfiglio] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 449-459, Sept. '53
phases of radiation response in rat; effects of non-uniform irradiation, [L. F. Lamerton, L. A. Elson & E. B. Harriss] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 568-576, Nov. '53
phases of radiation response in rat; effects of uniform whole body irradiation, [L. F. Lamerton, L. A. Elson & W. R. Christensen] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 510-518, Oct. '53
prevention of irradiation-induced lymphoid tumors in C57BL mice by spleen protection, [E. Lorenz, C. C. Congdon & D. Uphoff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 291-301, Oct. '53
primary beam dosage rates of shoe fitting fluoroscopes, [S. J. Harris & G. W. Paul] Month.Rev. New York State Dept. of Labor **32:** 25-27, July '53
protection against radiation lethality: effect of β-mercaptoethylamine (cysteinamine or cysteamine), [R. Rugh & S. C. Wang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 411-414, June '53
proteolytic enzyme studies in irradiated rabbits, [N. K. M. de Leeuw, C. S. Wright & J. L. Morton] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 592-597, Oct. '53
radiation hazard in urology, [R. B. Nangle & E. L. Peirson] J.Urol. **70:** 338-341, Aug. '53
radiation necrosis of mandible, [O. Wildermuth & S. T. Cantril] Radiology **61:** 771-785, Nov. '53
radiation nephritis, [R. W. Luxton] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 215-242, April '53
radiointolerance of certain cervical adenopathies secondary to buccal neoplasm; biologic interpretation; therapeutic trials, [G. Daniel] J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 275-276, '53 F
roentgen irradiation and cutaneous lesions; avoidable and unavoidable sequels of roentgenotherapy, [R. Birkner & J. G. Frey] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 349-354, July 15, '53 G
roentgen rays and wound healing; fractionated irradiation; experimental study, [J. J. Nickson, W. Lawrence, Jr., I. Rachwalsky & E. Tyree] Surgery **34:** 859-862, Nov. '53
role of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in association with antibiotics in survival of adrenalectomized animals following lethal doses, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Presse méd. **61:** 1057-1058, Aug. 1, '53 F
role of host defenses in streptomycin treatment of x-irradiated mice, [R. Q. Marston, H. J. Ruth & W. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 289-291, June '53
severe mutilating and atrophying radionecrosis of left hand, necessitating amputation of lower forearm; case, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 147-148, July '53 F
so-called biotropic phenomena, [A. Bianco] Publ. méd.(núm.185) **24:** 19-35, '53 P
spontaneous cholecystectomy; case probably resulting from irradiation of hepatic metastasis, [A. Brunschwig] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 620-622, Oct. '53
spontaneous fractures of femoral neck and pubic bone following roentgenotherapy of genital cancer in women, [E. Ruther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 624-643, July '53 G
spontaneous fractures of pelvis and femoral neck as sequel of radiation injury; 3 cases with ideal spontaneous healing in 2 of them, [R. Birkner] Strahlentherapie **92:** 297-307, '53 G
study of antigen localization and degradation and histologic reaction to spleen of normal, x-irradiated and spleen-shielded rats, [F. W. Fitch, P. Barker, K. H. Soules & R. W. Wissler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 598-620, Oct. '53
sublethal total body x-radiation and susceptibility of mice to Salmonella enteritidis and Escherichia coli, [I. L. Shechmeister, L. J. Paulissen & M. Fishman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 205-209, June '53
suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body x-irradiation, [S. Marcus & D. M. Donaldson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:** 184-187, May '53
survival of irradiated rats in parabiosis with hypophysectomized partners, [J. C. Finerty, R. T. Binhammer & M. Schneider] Science **118:** 654-655, Nov. 27, '53
terminal phenomena associated with massive doses, [H. L. Andrews & K. C. Brace] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 138-140, Oct. '53
thesit (polyoxyethylene derivative) in roentgen dermatitis, [A. P. Blasiu] Strahlentherapie **92:** 75-79, '53 G
transfusion of separated leukocytes into irradiated dogs with aplastic marrows, [G. Brecher, K. M. Wilbur & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 54-56, Oct. '53
treatment of acute radiation syndrome in dogs with aureomycin and whole blood, [F. W. Furth & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:** 918-928, June '53
treatment of leukemia therapeutic paradox, [I. Sussman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 686-689, Oct. '53
urinary excretion of acid and neutral deoxyribonuclease by rats under normal and postirradiation

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
conditions, [O. D. Kowlessar, K. I. Altman & L. H. Hempelmann] Nature,London **172**:867-868, Nov. 7, '53
x-ray dose-body size relationship in radiation sickness, [W. M. Court Brown & R. F. Mahler] Science **118**:271-272, Sept. 4, '53
physics, calibration of therapeutic x-ray generators, [T. J. Wang] Radiology **60**: 885-893, June '53
calorimetric evaluation of roentgen for 400 kv. and 22.5 mev rays, [J. S. Laughlin, J. W. Beattie, W. J. Henderson & R. A. Harvey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:294-312, Aug. '53
x-ray absorption coefficients for borosilicate glass, [S. L. Whitcher & N. Todd] Radiology **61**:103-105, July '53
protection against, [R. H. Morgan] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 578-586, Nov. '53
absorption coefficients for 23.5 mev x-rays, [W. S. Moos, W. J. Henderson & J. W. Beattie] Science **118**:300-301, Sept. 11, '53
action of cysteamine on regeneration of leukocytes of mice following irradiation, [Z. M. Bacq, A. Herve & F. Scherber] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 93-102, May 1, '53 F
action of glutathione and mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) against lethal dose, [J. H. Maisin, G. Lambert, M. Mandart & H. Maisin] Nature,London **171**:971, May 30, '53
comparative studies on protective effect during irradiation of defined systems, [W. Minder & D. Schoen] Strahlentherapie **91**:126-134, '53 G
effect of intravenously injected bone marrow cell suspensions on thymic regeneration in irradiated C 57 black mice, [M. B. Brown, H. S. Kaplan, P. P. Weymouth & J. Paull] Science **117**:693-695, June 19, '53
effect of selective shielding of rabbit intestine during total body irradiation, [R. S. Farr & P. P. H. de Bruyn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**: 1001-1004, June '53
filters for health film holders, [S. K. Stephenson] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 380-381, July '53
lack of protective effect of allylthiourea against x-irradiation, [R. N. Feinstein & G. J. Cotter] Science **118**:552, Nov. 6, '53
medical supervision of exposed hospital personnel, [P. Sundby] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **73**:440-443, June 1, '53 N
physico-chemical method of testing protective action of chemical compounds against lethal effects of ionizing radiations, [P. Alexander] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:413-416, Aug. '53
protective effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), carbamylcholine and atropine on x-irradiated mice, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., A. W. Burke, Jr. & A. C. Upton] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 254-258, Aug. '53
protective effect of coenzyme A, containing pantothenic acid, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:434-436, June '53 F
protective effect of cysteine as observed in ascites carcinoma of mouse, [J. Bäumer, D. Hofmann & R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **92**: 25-32, '53 G
protective effect of cysteine during intensive irradiation, [T. Lohmüller & H. Kirchberg] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**: I/430-I/434, Sept. 10, '53 G
radioprotection by means of amino acid sulfates (methionine and cystine); experimental study, [Perroy & Buchet] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:1935-1939, June 10, '53 F
radioprotective action of copper-blocking substances (chelating agents), [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**: 433-434, June '53 F
selective shielding, [T. J. Wang] Radiology **61**:401-404, Sept. '53
simple x-ray cassette holder for use in operating-theater, [M. L. Mason] Lancet **2**: 434, Aug. 29, '53
stereoscopy: See also Ethmoid Sinus, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
carotid angiography with urokon (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation), using Chamberlain bi-plane stereoscopic angiographic unit; 100 cases, [P. Lin, F. Murtagh, H. T. Wycis & M. Scott] J.Neurosurg. **10**:367-372, July '53
new method; "twist stereo" method, [E. Gordon & J. Sauro] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 824-826, Nov. '53
simple method, [H. L. Berman & J. E. Edwards] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1181-1187, Aug. '53
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
comparison of microradiographic and histologic patterns in bone, [J. Cohen & P. Lacroix] Lab.Invest. **2**:447-450, Nov.-Dec. '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic--Continued
dichromatic absorption radiography; dichromography, [B. Jacobson] Acta radiol. **39**:437-452, June '53
directed roentgenotherapy, [J. Swyngedauw, G. Glaux & G. Merlen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:195-196, '53 F
elimination of errors in microradiography, [S.-O. Brattgaard, O. Hallén & H. Hydén] Acta radiol. **39**:494-498, June '53
exact determination of plane of fixed points in transverse axial stratigraphy, [J. Duhamel & P. L. Martin] Radiol.med. **39**:1014-1019, Oct. '53 I
production of roentgenograms by x-ray radiations obtained from radioactive x-ray emitters, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr. & M. L. Pool] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 624-630, Dec. '53
radiography of air and fluids, [F. Jaundrell-Thompson] Radiography **19**:233-245, Nov. '53
radiography of infants and children, [G. V. Batchelor] Radiography **19**:179-184, Aug. '53
radiotherapy; new notes, [P. de Vulpian] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:534-537, '53 F
roentgen-ray motion pictures by means of screen intensification, [R. H. Morgan & R. E. Sturm] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:136-140, July '53
simulated color roentgenography, [A. H. Dowdy & L. J. Bonann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 581-584, Oct. '53
technical and critical observations on roentgen planimetry, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:732-738, June '53 G [Comment on Schoen and Magnus' article]
theory of blurring of x-ray images and occurrence of obstructive shadows in rotatory cross section radiography, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:63-68, June 25, '53
tomography (analytic roentgenography), [C. Coqui] Gac.méd.México **83**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
types of scanning in tomography, [P. de Vulpian] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:177-180, '53 F
value of axial tomography in diagnosis, [C. Wangermez & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 578-582, '53 F
x-ray microradiography as quantitative method, [S. O. Brattgaard & O. Hallén] Biochim.et biophys. acta **9**: 488-495, Nov. '52
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
enlargement radiography with O.3 mm. focus, [C. & E. P. Allen] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 474-480, Sept. '53
magnifying viewer for photofluorographic films, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **39**:412-414, May '53
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
radiology in relation to medicine (Skinner lecture), [S. C. Shanks] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 96-101, Oct. '53
history, human side of science, [O. Glasser] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:400-406, July '53
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
apparatus: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
centering, [P. de Vulpian] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 346-347, '53 F
cytologic changes in vaginal smear following intravaginal irradiation; significance for individual dosage, [H. Cramer & K. Lehmacher] Strahlentherapie **92**:123-129, '53 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on erythema reaction to low kilovoltage radiation, [P. L. Morales] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 1015-1016, Dec. '53
effect of low and high x-ray dosage on ascorbic acid content of suprarenal, [A. Hochman & L. Bloch-Frankenthal] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 599-600, Nov. '53
grid depth dose investigation for 200 and 400 kilovolts at center and edge of field, [L. E. Jacobson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **69**: 991-1000, June '53
influence of x-ray cones on dose, [S. Epstein, J. M. Wickham & W. Epstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 549-552, Nov. '53
isodose indicator, [J. S. Laughlin & W. J. Henderson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 146-147, July '53
more rapid method of isodose analysis, [L. L. Haas] Radiology **61**:222-224, Aug. '53

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage--Continued
new studies on effects of smallest doses, [J. G. Frey, J. Schaaf & J. Trautmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 571-572, June 12, '53 G
of soft radiation, especially during contact therapy, [W. J. Oosterkamp] Strahlentherapie **91:** 591-594, '53 G
question of introducing new terms for reference measurements of tissue dosage in dermatologic roentgenotherapy, [K. Bezold] Strahlentherapie **91:**399-404, '53 G
required data to be included in dermatologic roentgenotherapy records with special regard to concept of percentage of skin depth dose, [U. Ellerbroek & K. Bezold] Hautarzt **4:** 520-523, Nov. '53 G
survey of depth dose data for x-rays from 6 to 75kVp (half-value layers from 0-01 to 1-0 mm Al), [W. A. Jennings] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 481-487, Sept. '53
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
application of high energy ultrahard rays, [H. Schoen & H. Magnus] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/423-I/430, Sept. 10, '53 G
cancer of larynx treated by 500 kilovolt rays, [J. S. Binkley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 591-598, Oct. '53
changes of adenosinetriphosphate content of blood and 17-ketosteroid excretion in urine in course of deep roentgenotherapy, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Strahlentherapie **92:**19-24, '53 G
depth dose studies with high-energy radiation using stationary and rotating phantom, [H. C. Pollock] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 368-369, July '53
for bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. F. Hare & others] Geriatrics **8:** 552-556, Oct. '53
results of supervoltage roentgenotherapy of esophageal carcinoma, [F. Buschke & S. T. Cantril] J. Thoracic Surg. **26:** 105-108, July '53
treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia by resection and postoperative supervoltage rays, [H. D. Adams & others] Ann.Surg. **138:** 631-642, Oct. '53
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
RÖPER, K.: See ENGELHARDT, H., jt. auth.
ROESCH, E., Studien zu den Reduktionsvorgängen in der belichteten Haut, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:** 394-400, '53
RÖSNER, K.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
RÖSSEL, W., Der Einfluss des Bindegewebes auf den Kontrakturverlauf des Froschmuskels, Arch.ges. Physiol. **257:** 495-498, '53
See **LUDWIGS, N., jt. auth.**
See **OSSWALD, H., jt. auth.**
RÖTH, G., Beitrag zur Behandlung peripherer und koronarer Durchblutungsstörungen mit Depotpadutin, Medizinische, pp. 852-854, June 20, '53
RÖTTGER, H., Kaliumsensibilisation und Tetanie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**469-473, May 15, '53
RÖTTJER, E. A., and POTENTE, V., Miocardiopatia crônica chagásica, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 9-18, Jan.-March '53
ROGE: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
ROGER: See CHIPPAUX, jt. auth.
ROGER, A.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See **JULLIEN, G., jt. auth.**
See **ROGER, J., jt. auth.**
See **TURNER, M., jt. auth.**
See **VIGOUROUX, M., jt. auth.**
ROGER, F. (Lille): See BRETON, A., jt. auth.
ROGER, F. (Paris): See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
ROGER, H., Balle de shrapnell méconnue incluse depuis 1914 dans le lobe temporosphénoïdal; hémianopsie, hémicranie, crises temporales, Presse méd. **61:**1272, Oct. 7, '53
ALLIEZ, J., and ROGER, J., La chorée fibrillaire de Morvan; bilan de 70 observations dont 30 personnelles, Rev.neurol. **88:**164-173, '53
ROGER, J., ROGER, A., GASTAUT, H., and CHATRIAN, G. E., A propos des crises généralisées d'emblée à un hémicorps.Etude électro-clinique, Riv. neurol. **23:** 400-410, July-Aug. '53
See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
ROGER, M.: See du CAILAR, J., jt. auth.
ROGER, V. N., BREA, M. M. J., POLAK, M., and FUSTINONI, O., Fibrosarcoma polipoide endobrónquico, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 291-300, Oct. '53
See **BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.**
ROGER ANDERSON SPLINT: See Jaws, fractures
ROGERS, A. M.: See ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.
ROGERS, A. T.: See AMULREE, jt. auth.
ROGERS, B. H.: See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
ROGERS, C. J., Turbidimetric determination of modified gelatin in biologic materials, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 638-644, July '53
ROGERS, F. B., Robert McKean, first president of Medical Society of New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**432-437, Sept. '53
Medical degrees in New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 496-499, Nov. '53
ROGERS, H., Dr. Wyman Richardson, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 201-202, July '53
ROGERS, H. M., and DANN, P., Chronic neutropenia: report of 5 cases treated by splenectomy, Am. Surgeon **19:** 1071-1082, Nov. '53
See **EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, J. (Boston): See MITCHELL, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
ROGERS, J. (Dundee) and ADAMSON, D. G., Leprosy: report on 4 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 259-260, Aug. 1, '53
ROGERS, J. G., Carotid sinus syndrome, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 473-476, Oct. '53
ROGERS, J. V., JR., and LEIGH, T. F., Differential diagnosis of right cardiophrenic angle masses, Radiology **61:** 871-877, Dec. '53
See **GAY, B. B., JR., jt. auth.**
BONMATI, J., LEIGH, T. F., and GAY, B. B., JR., Correlation of radiographic and surgical findings in gallbladder disease, J.M.A.Georgia **47:**489-494, Nov. '53
ROGERS, L. (Cardiff), Neurinomas of cervical sympathetic system with report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**579-580, May '53
Simple depressed fracture of skull, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1431-1432, June 27, '53
Plasmocytomas producing paraplegia, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**54-56, July '53
Costo-clavicular compression and upper thoracic syndrome, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 348-351, July '53
ROGERS, L. (London), Reduction of leprosy incidence by isolation of infective cases; combined with 6 monthly surveys of all contacts to detect new cases in easily curable stage, Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 528-530, Nov. '52
ROGERS, L. L.: See WILLIAMS, R. J., jt. auth.
ROGERS, M. P., and BARRETT, W. E., Laboratory and clinical evaluation of antrenyl, new anticholinergic drug, and its application to surgery, Am.Surgeon **19:**896-906, Sept. '53
ROGERSON, H. L., Comfort in callipers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 337-338, Aug. 8, '53
ROGOSA, M., WISEMAN, R. F., MITCHELL, J. A., and DISRAELY, M. N., Species differentiation of oral lactobacilli from man including descriptions of Lactobacillus salivarius nov spec and Lactobacillus cellobiosus nov spec, J.Bact. **65:** 681-699, June '53
ROGOT, E.: See ISKRANT, A. P., jt. auth.
ROHAYEM, H., Scorpion toxin and antagonistic drugs, J.Trop.Med. **56:** 150-158, July '53
See **MOHAMMED, A. H., jt. auth.**
ROHDE, C. P., and WACHHOLDER, K., Weisses Blutbild und Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**165-174, '53
ROHINI, D. K.: See ABDULLA, M., jt. auth.
ROHMER, P., SCHNEEGANS, E., ROEDERER, J., and HAARSCHER, A., Epidermolyse bulleuse congénitale et familiale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 828-833, '53
ROHN, R. J., and BOND, W. H., Some effects of nitrogen mustard and triethylene melamine in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, Am.J. M.Sc. **226:** 179-190, Aug. '53
Observations on some hematological effects of cobalt-iron mixtures, Journal-Lancet **73:** 317-324, Aug. '53
ROHOLT, K.: See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
ROHR, H.: See BÄTGE, J., jt. auth.
See **JUNGMANN, H., jt. auth.**
See **LENDLE, L., jt. auth.**
ROHRACHER, H., I compiti della psicologia del lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **22:**51-54, Jan.-Feb. '53
ROHRBACH, H.: See SÄHLOFF, O., jt. auth.
ROHRER, F., Vergleichende klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Zyklodialyse und der Elliotschen Trepanation beim Glaukom, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**268-277, '53
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., and EHRING, F. J., Die Bewertung der Augenbefunde für die Erkennung der Ätiologie beim Erythematodes, Hautarzt **4:**451-455, Oct. '53

ROINE, P., RAITIO, A., and VARTIOVAARA, U., Listeria infection in guinea pig caused by feeding with aureomycin, Nature, London **172:** 767, Oct. 24, '53
ROITMAN, E.: See STEWART, R. D., jt. auth.
ROIZIN, L., Joseph H. Globus, 1885-1952, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**183-184, Feb. '53
See ASCHNER, B. M., jt. auth.
See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
ROJAS, L., Sobre una forma bien delimitada de diencefalosis (hipotalamosis frontal), Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 103-112, April '53
ROJAS N., E., and QUIJANO, M., Abdomen agudo por necrosis intestinal producida por un mercurial, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**109-118, Jan.-March '53
See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.
See RIVERA, A., jt. auth.
ROJAS VILLEGAS, F., and others, Balistocardiograma normal, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**181-186, April '53
Balistocardiograma patologico, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 187-191, April '53
ROJCZYK, W., Über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit strenger Bettruhe und Chemotherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des INH, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**657-668, Nov. '53
ROJO S., M., Producción de hipnotismo terapéutico mediante reflejo condicionado por barbitúricos, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**127-134, April '53
ROKA, L.: See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.
ROKITSKAYA, L. V., Calcium iontophoresis in retinal edema, Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32:**20-24, '53 R
ROLAND, J. F., JR., MILLMAN, I., and GIFFEE, J. W., JR., Fractional electrical transport studies of vitamin B12 binding by proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**857-863, June '53
ROLF, D., and WHITE, H. L., Endocrine influences on renal compensatory hypertrophy, Endocrinology **53:**436-440, Oct. '53
See WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.
ROLFSEN, U., Causes of premature births and causes of death among premature infants, Nord.med. **50:**994-1003, July 16, '53 N
Congenital malformations and teratomas, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**673-675, Sept. 1, '53 N
ROLL, LEWIS ROBERT: See Obituaries
ROLLAND, C. F., Psychology of eating; anorexia nervosa, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**153-156, '53
ROLLAND, M.: See THIVOLET, J., jt. auth.
ROLLANDI, A., L'ernia dello iato esofageo, Radiol. med. **39:**953-1006, Oct. '53
ROLLASON, W. N., Anesthesia and "bloodless" field, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**289-304, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROLLESTON, G. L.: See REAY, E. R., jt. auth.
ROLLO, G., Importanza del segno di Homans e del segno di Bauer per la diagnosi precoce della malattia tromboembolica, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 161-166, '53
de ROM, R.: See CIETERS, P., jt. auth.
ROMAGNOLI, A., Recenti acquisizioni sulle malattie emorragiche da alterata tromboplastinogenesi, Pediatria **61:** 632-637, July-Aug. '53
See CUTILLO, S., jt. auth.
ROMAGNOLI, C.: See NERI, V., jt. auth.
ROMAGNOLI, M., Esame comparativo dei vari metodi endoscopici nella semeiologia dei tumori laringei, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 14) **64:** 297-312, [*53]
ROMAN, C., and RATIE, A., Électro-encéphalographie dans un cas d'éclampsie au 9e mois de la grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**186, '53
ROMAN, G.: See CARTER, G. W., jt. auth.
ROMANESE, R., Sulla denuncia delle cause di morte, Minerva med. **1:**1591-1594, June 16, '53
ROMANO, A., Curve di crescita della S. typhi caf-sensibile e caf-resistente, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**389-395, July-Aug. '53
ROMANO, A. C., Una cepa de Staphylococcus aureus de elevada resistencia a los antibióticos, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:**107-108, Jan.-March '53
ROMANO, A. H.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
ROMANO, J.: See WILSON, K. M., jt. auth.
ROMANO, S.: See RICCIARDI, L., jt. auth.
ROMANOFF, L. P., WOLF, R. S., CONSTANDSE, M., and PINCUS, G., Analysis of urinary steroids following glucuronidase hydrolysis; extraction and fractionation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**928-940, Aug. '53
ROMANSKY, M. J., Current trends in antibiotic therapy, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**151-155, July '53
See GABLE, G. R., jt. auth.
ROMANUS, R., Pelvo-spondylitis ossificans in male (ankylosing spondylitis, morbus Bechterew-Marie-Strümpell) and genito-urinary infection; aetiological significance of latter and nature of disease based on study of 117 male patients, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 280) **145:**1-368, '53
See MORALES, O., jt. auth.
ROMASENKO, V. A., Hypertonic disease with malignant course, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53:**397-399, '53 R
ROMBAUT, R.: See AUBERT, X., jt. auth.
ROMBERG, R. G., Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis, East African M.J. **30:**251-252, June '53
ROMBOLD, C., Role of intervertebral disc in backache, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**373-377, Aug. '53
ROMBOUTS, J. E., Destruction of B vitamins by certain salt mixtures in purified rations, J. Nutrition **50:**255-266, June '53
ROME, H. P., Symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; certain psychodynamic aspects of role of cortisone and allied substances in production of psychologic responses, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**649-654, Nov. 18, '53
ROMEO, S. M.: See YANKAUER, A., jt. auth.
ROMEO, V.: See GIAMBELLI, G., jt. auth.
ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Avances en el tratamiento de la policitemia vera, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**310-315, Aug. 31, '53
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
See LOPEZ GARCIA, E., jt. auth.
ROMERIO, C., and PACIFICO, G., Riflessioni critiche sul valore da attribuire a talune prove di funzionalità epatica in malati di mente, Cervello **29:**249-264, July 15, '53
ROMERO, C.: See de ANDINO, A. M., JR., jt. auth.
ROMERO, H., and VILDOSOLA, J., Control of tuberculosis in Chile, 1952, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**724-727, June (pt. 1) '53
ROMERO, R.: See GRINFELD, D., jt. auth.
ROMERO AGUIRRE, F., Problemas quirúrgicos de la ureterosigmoidostomia transperitoneal, Arch. españ.urol. **9:**115-128, '53
ROMERO ALCAZAR, A., Formas clinicas atipicas de comienzo y evolución del cáncer de estómago, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**168-170, July 15-31, '53
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Clínica y diagnóstico diferencial de las falsas peritonitis, Med.españ. **29:** 384-395, May '53
ROMERO DIAZ, M., La anestesia en la operación cesárea, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**259-266, July; 327-337, Aug. '53
ROMERO S., E., and GOMEZ M., E., La biopsia en ortopedia, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**389-394, Aug. '53
ROMETTI, M.: See PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.
ROMHANYI, G.: See FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.
ROMIEU, MARC
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
STAHL, A., and COTTE, G., Cytologie des cellules nerveuses de l'hypothalamus, Acta anat. **18:**74-79, '53
ROMIEU, THIBAUD, E., and POURQUIER, Tumeurs malignes et phosphore radio-actif, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**279-282, '53
See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
ROMINGER, E., Über Säuglings-Dystrophie, Pediat. internaz. **3:** 1-12, Jan.-March '52
Vitaminmangel und Vitamintherapie im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1245-1250, Sept. 11, '53
ROMMENEY, G., Sexualität und Kriminalität, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**671-676, July 10, '53
ROMO ALDAMA, E., BOSQUE, P., and FERNANDEZ de la CALLE, F., Modificaciones histológicas de los isoltes pancreáticos en los animales sometidos a choques insulínicos experimentales, Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:**247-253, Dec. '52
RONALD, J., Aseptic necrosis of bone in caisson disease, Lancet **2:**855-856, Oct. 24, '53
RONBAN TOPAZ, E.: See TOLEDO HENDERSON, A., jt. auth.
RONCHESE, F., Spontaneous involution of cutaneous vascular tumors, Am.J.Surg. **86:**376-386, Oct. '53
Treatment of pediculosis ciliorum in infant, New England J.Med. **249:**897-898, Nov. 26, '53
and KERN, A. B., Kaposi's sarcoma (angioreticulomatosis), Postgrad.Med. **14:**101-111, Aug. '53
RONCHI, O. J., Hipoglucemia espontánea. A propósito de un caso, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**195-202, April '53
and ARA, C. A., Meningoencefalitis chagásica en un

RONCHI, O. J., and ARA, C. A.--Continued
lactante de cuarenta y cinco dias, Arch.argent. pediat. **39**:268-274, May '53
RONCHITELLI, R., and BELON, A., Considerazioni sul rene a spugna, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1241-1245, Sept. 7, '53
RONCO, P., Test di Thorn e test di Long prima e dopo trattamento con siero di Bogomoletz, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:303-308, March-April '53
La vitamina B6 endorachide nel Parkinson post-encefalico, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:511-519, May-June '53
Il "fenomeno d'ostacolo" di Donaggio come manifestazione della sindrome generale di adattamento durante il trattamento con siero di Bogomoletz, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:712-723, July-Aug. '53
RONCORONI, A.: See COMROE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
RONCORONI, A. J.: See AGREST, A., jt. auth.
RONDANELLI, E. G.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
RONDANINI, G., LEGGERI, G., and LA PEGNA, A., L'elettroshokterapia ambulatoria; presso la Clinica neur. dell'Univ. di Roma dal 1946 al 1951, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:234-251, Oct. '52
RONDELLI, U., Educazione e natura, Minerva med. **2**:22-24, July 4, '53
L'ambiente sociale moderno e la personalita del ragazzo, Minerva med. **2**:1036-1037, Oct. 17, '53
RONDEPIERRE, J. J., and TALAIRACH, J., Cinq cas de destruction du noyau ventral antérieur du thalamus chez des malades mentaux, Rev.neurol. **88**:535-538, '53
RONDINELLA, L., Il liquor cisternale post-shock nell'insonnia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:497-500, Dec. '52
RONDINELLI, R.: See BUCKINGHAM, W., jt. auth.
RONDININI, B., La tuberculose du nourrisson d'après les statistiques de la clinique pédiatrique de Bologne, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:556-557, '53
Sul comportamento in coltura in vitro di cellule midollari di leucemici trattati con cortisone, Clin.pediat. **35**:582-593, Aug. '53
RONDONI, P., Alcuni problemi di sintesi delle proteine, Sperimentale **103**:1-14, '53
La struttura della cellula batterica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:181-193, May-June '53
and ARIENTI, F., Über die Wirkung einiger Steroide auf den Askorbinsäuregehalt der Organe bei Ratten, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:272-276, '52
and NECCO, A., Azione combinata di colchicina e di un acridinico su culture di fibroblasti embrionali di pollo, Tumori **39**:161-163, '53
RONIACOL; RONICOL: See cross reference under 8-Pyridylcarbinol
von RONNEN, J. R., Roentgen diagnosis of calcified aneurysms of splenic and renal arteries, Acta radiol. **39**:385-400, May '53
and FESEVUR, H. J. J., Gastroesophageal regurgitation, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1380-1385, May 30, '53 Du
RONY, H. R., COHEN, D. M., and SCHAFFNER, I., Patterns of hair growth cycles in colored rabbit and their modification by experimental means, J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:313-330, Nov. '53
ROOD, R. C.: See HODGKINSON, C. P., jt. auth.
ROODENBURG, A. I., and BODON, G. R., Obstruction of third part of duodenum caused by compression by superior mesenteric blood vessels, New York J.Med. **53**:2892-2893, Nov. 15, '53
ROOF, B. S., LANNON, T. J., and TURNER, J. C., Bacterial oxidation of salicylate and related antirheumatic phenolic acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:38-41, Oct. '53
See MARKS, P. A., jt. auth.
ROOFE, P. G., Staff evaluation, J.M.Educ. **28**:39-42, Sept. '53
See AZARNOFF, D. L., jt. auth.
ROOK, A., and FRAIN-BELL, W., Papular urticaria, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:304-310, Aug. '53
ROOK, F. W., Arteriography of hip joint for predicting end results in intracapsular and intertrochanteric fractures of femur, Am.J.Surg. **86**:404-409, Oct. '53
ROOK, J. R., Management of anæsthesia of severely burned patient, Lancet **1**:1214-1218, June 20, '53
ROOKS, E. P.: See MOORE, M. C., jt. auth.
ROONEY, D.: See SCHRODER, J. S., jt. auth.
ROOS, B., Housing conditions of old persons, Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 206-218, '53 Sw
ROOSEN-RUNGE, E. C., and BARLOW, F. D., Quantitative studies on human spermatogenesis; spermatogonia, Am.J.Anat. **93**:143-169, Sept. '53
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO (1882-1945)
how long was Roosevelt ill before his death? (Use of graphodiagnostic method), [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis.Nerv.System **14**:323-328, Nov. '53
Roosevelt and Hopkins; Arthur E. Mills memorial oration; [O. Dixon] M.J.Australia **1**:686-689, May 16, '53
ROOST, W.: See BRÖNNIMANN, R., jt. auth.
ROOT, M. A., Comparison of in vivo sodium-removing activity of various types of ion exchange resins in rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:430-437, Sept. '53
and CHEN, K. K., Action of 3-acetyl-strophanthidin in isolated mammalian heart, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:131-134, Oct. '53
ROOT, S. W., and ANDREWS, G. A., Effect of ACTH on eosinophil count in peripheral blood and bone marrow, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:304-309, Sept. '53
See ANDREWS, G. A., jt. auth.
ROOT, W. S., ALLEN, T. H., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Simultaneous determinations in splenectomized dogs of cell volume with CO and P32 and plasma volume with T-1824, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:233-235, Nov. '53
See GRANT, W. C., jt. auth.
See ORAHOVATS, P. D., jt. auth.
ROPARTZ, C.: See GOUDEMAND, M., jt. auth.
See SAMAILLE, J., jt. auth.
ROQUE, F. T., LUDWICK, R. W., and BELL, J. C., Pulmonary paragonimiasis: review with case reports from Korea and Philippines, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1206-1221, June '53
ROQUES, F. W., Victor Bonney, 1872-1953, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:566-568, Aug. '53
ROQUES, M.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality, tests
ROSA, A. da S., Valor da cura sanatorial em face da terapêutica antibiótica, Med.contemp. **71**:493-497, Oct. '53
ROSA, F., Rotura subcutánea traumática de la pared abdominal, Arch.urug.med. **41**:300-303, Nov.-Dec. '52
ROSA, L.: See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
ROSA, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'ovaire gauche, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:341-344, '53
ROSANOFF, E. L.: See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.
ROSASCO, S. A., and CASARINO, S. J., Micrognatismo congénito (estimulación del crecimiento del maxilar inferior), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:28-29, Jan.-Feb. '53
ROSCHER, W., Acanthosis nigricans, Strahlentherapie **91**:423-428, '53
ROS CODORNIU, A. H.: See Hernandez-Ros Codorniu, A.
ROSCOE, M. H., Estimation of creatinine in serum, J. Clin.Path. **6**:201-207, Aug. '53
ROSDAHL, K. G.: See HOCHBERG, I., jt. auth.
ROSE, A. S.: See BLAHD, W. H., jt. auth.
ROSE, C. L.: See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
ROSE, E., and BOLES, R. S., JR., Symposium on clinical medicine: hypercalcemia in thyrotoxicosis, M.Clin.North America **37**:1715-1724, Nov. '53
See HEDGES, T. R., JR., jt. auth.
ROSE, F., Zur Lokalisation der Tumoren im hinteren Mediastinum, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:425-427, '53
ROSE, G. K., Arthropathy of ankle in congenital indifference to pain, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:408-410, Aug. '53
ROSE, G. W., and BICKNELL, A. K., In vitro effect of certain antibiotics on cultures isolated from unembalmed body, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:896-898, Sept. '53
ROSE, H. M., Treatment of rickettsialpox with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1019-1026, Dec. 30, '52
ROSE, I., Ineffectiveness of expectorants, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:494-495, Nov. '53
ROSE, I. A., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Incorporation of C14 totally labeled nucleosides into nucleic acids, J.Biol.Chem. **202**:635-645, June '53
ROSE, J. C., and others, Clinical and investigative application of new instrument for continuous recording of blood pressure and heart rate, New England J. Med. **249**:615-617, Oct. 8, '53
ROSE, J. E. (Baltimore): See DOWBEN, R. M., jt. auth.
ROSE, J. E. (St. Paul): See LIENER, I. E., jt. auth.
ROSE, O. A., OTT, R. H., JR., and MAIER, H. C., Hemopericardium with tamponade during anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarct; report of case with recovery following pericardiotomy, J.A.M.A. **152**:1221-1223, July 25, '53
See RUBIN, I. L., jt. auth.
ROSE, R. G.: See TILLOTSON, F. W., jt. auth.

ROSE, S., Effect of D.O.C.A. on diabetic ketosis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:273-278, June '53
ROSE, S. S.: See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.
ROSE, T. F., Multiple diverticulosis of jejunum and ileum, M.J.Australia **1**:737-740, May 23, '53
Renal carbuncle: report of 5 cases, with some remarks on ætiology and treatment, M.J.Australia **2**:58-62, July 11, '53
Acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions as result of retroperitoneal hæmorrhage of hypertensive origin: report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **2**:334-335, Aug. 29, '53
ROSE, W.: See KNAUS, W. E., jt. auth.
ROSE, Y.: See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
See VIBERT, J., jt. auth.
ROSE BENGAL: See cross reference under Bengal Rose
ROSELLO, S.: See SMITH, N. J., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, C.: See HOBSON, W., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, E.: See DEIN, I. O., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, S., MOSES, F. E., LUDOWIEG, J., and DORFMAN, A., Biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by group A streptococcus; utilization of 1-C14-glucose, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:213-225, July '53
ROSEMBERG, L., La oclusión intestinal post apendicectomia (a propósito de tres observaciones sucesivas), Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:46-59, '53
ROSEMBERG, J., Doutrina e prática da vacinação BCG indiscriminada, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:493-514, Dec. '52
Imunidade na tuberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:37-50, Jan.-Feb. '53
Vacinação BCG no Brasil, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:406-412, June '53
See LIMA, L. de S., jt. auth.
AUN, J. N., and do AMARAL, J. C., Tratamento e prognóstico das lesões mínimas da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 51-56, Jan.-Feb.'53
BRANDI, R., and CARRIJO, L. N., Resistência do bacilo de Koch à hidrazina do ácido isonicotínico, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:63-66, Jan.-Feb. '53
CAMPOS, N. S., and AUN, J. N., Estado atual do conhecimento da inversão da reação de Mitsuda por efeito do BCG oral, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 33-73, July '53
AUN, J. N., VALENTINO, R., and CAETANO, M., JR., Organização e resultados obtidos pelo exame sistemático das comunidades na luta antituberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:57-61, Jan.-Feb. '53
CAMPOS, N. S., AUN, J. N., and BRANDI, R., Contribuição ao estudo sôbre a vitalidade do BCG; nota previa, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:11-35, Jan.-Feb. '53
ROSEMBLIT, E.: See BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSEMOND, G. P.: See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.
See TYSON, R. R., jt. auth.
ROSEN, E., Streptokinase-streptodornase therapy of sterile postpneumonic empyema of long standing, California Med. **79**:402-405, Nov. '53
ROSEN, F.: See MILLMAN, N., jt. auth.
ROSEN, G., Occupational health problems of English painters and varnishers in 1825, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10**:195-199, July '53
Charles Turner Thackrah in agitation for factory reform, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:285-287, Oct. '53
Economic and social policy in development of public health; essay in interpretation, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**: 406-430, Oct. '53
ROSEN, H., and LEVENSON, S. M., Non-protein nitrogen changes in serum and plasma of rats following thermal injury, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 91-97, May '53
ROSEN, S., Mobilization of stapes to restore hearing in otosclerosis, New York J.Med. **53**:2650-2653, Nov. 15, '53
ROSEN, V.: See JACOBS, H. L., jt. auth.
ROSENAUER, F., Luftembolie und Punktion des rechten Ventrikels, Chirurg **24**:402, Sept. '53
Ductus thoracicus-Vena jugularis interna-Slet-zu-Seit-Anastomose, Chirurg **24**:476-477, Oct. '53
ROSENBAUM, E. M.: See REISS, F., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, F. F., Paroxysmal rapid heart action; problems in recognition and management, Texas J.Med. **49**:488-499, July '53
ROSENBAUM, H. D., NADAS, A. S., and NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., Primary myocardial disease in infancy and childhood, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:28-44, July '53
See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, H. E., and HARFORD, C. G., Effect of fatigue on susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:678-681, Aug.-Sept. '53
ROSENBAUM, J. D.: See BIRCHARD, W. H., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, M. B., Semiología de la onda Q, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1200-1203, May 15, '53
Semiología de la onda Q; onda Q fisiológica de las derivaciones precordiales izquierdas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1273-1277, May 22, '53
Semiología de la onda Q; modificaciones de la onda Q fisiológica del electrocardiograma precordial izquierdo en diversas circunstancias de la patología cardíaca, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1474-1477, June 12, '53
Semiología de la onda Q; la onda Q en el infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1930-1935, July 24, '53
Semiología de la onda Q; dificultades en la correlación anatomoelectrocardiográfica con respecto a la onda Q en el infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2001-2006, July 31, '53
Semiología de la onda Q; ondas Q y QS en las derivaciones precordiales derechas, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2152-2158, Aug. 14, '53
See ALVAREZ, A. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, M. M., Caudal anesthesia for anorectal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **86**:636-640, Nov. '53
ROSENBAUM, P., and OBRINSKY, W., Effect of cortisone on diphtheria intoxication and Schick test in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 502-506, July '53
ROSENBERG, A., Fatal cases of coronary occlusion with slight symptoms, Ugesk.læger **115**:1539, Oct. 15, '53 Da
and SOBEL, A. E., In vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in isolated small intestine of rat, Arch.Biochem. **44**:320-325, June '53
In vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, Arch. Biochem. **44**: 326-329, June '53
ROSENBERG, B. A.: See REICH, N. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, I., Hemorroides; su tratamiento quirúrgico mediante la operación de Whitehead, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **19**:276-281, '52
La aspiración durante la rectosigmoideoscopia, Rev. méd.Rosario **43**:93-95, April-June '53
ROSENBERG, M. L., Physiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy: study of urinary reabsorption with radioactive isotopes, J.Urol. **70**:569-580, Oct. '53
and DAHLEN, G. A., Autogenous vein grafts and venous valves in ureteral surgery: experimental study, J.Urol. **70**:434-446, Sept. '53
ROSENBERG, M. Z., SCANLON, J. E., CEDENO, R., and BUESCHER, E. L., Experimental transmission of Japanese "B" encephalitis virus from bird to bird by mosquitoes (preliminary report), M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **1**:113-115, June '53
ROSENBERG, N. J.: See REICH, R. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, S., and KIRK, P. L., Tissue culture studies; identification of components and synthetic replacements for active fraction of chick embryo extract ultrafiltrate, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:239-248, Nov. '53
ZITCER, E. M., and KIRK, P. L., Tissue culture studies; isolation of active components in ultrafilterable portion of chick embryo extract, J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:231-238, Nov. '53
ROSENBERG, S. A.: See STORAASLI, J. P., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, W. A., Multiple superficial epithelioma-tosis; spectroscopic study, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:398-401, Oct. '53
ROSENBERGER, H.: See FRANK, P., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, M.: See HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, M. S.: See MONTGOMERY, T. R., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, P.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
ROSENBLOOM, L.: See BERNHARD, A., jt. auth.
ROSENBLOOM, M. A., Infrared photography of female breast; preliminary report on survey of vascular patterns of normal breasts with possible application to cancer detection, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:603-610, Dec. '53
ROSENBLUM, E. D., and BRYSON, V., Rate of bacterial metabolism and action of streptomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:957-965, Oct. '53
ROSENBLUM, H., Cat scratch disease (cat scratch fever, benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation), Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:431-437, July '53
ROSENBLUM, R.: See AUSTRIAN, R., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUM, S. H.: See HYMAN, S., jt. auth.
ROSENDAHL-JENSEN, S., Fractures of calcaneum; after-examination of results of treatment, Ugesk. læger **115**:1465-1471, Oct. 1, '53 Da
ROSENDAL, K.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, D. D.: See SAWYERS, T. M., jt. auth.

ROSENFELD, G. (Bethesda, Md.) and WALLACE, E. J., Studies of acute and chronic toxicity of germanium, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:466-479, Nov. '53

ROSENFELD, G. (São Paulo), RZEPPA, H., NAHAS, L., and SCHENBERG, S., Hemolysis and blood concentration of sulfones "in vivo," Mem.Inst.Butantan **24**:69-76, '52

ROSENFELD, L. S.: See ROTH, F. B., jt. auth.

ROSENFIELD, A. B., ALLEN, W., and STOREY, E. W., Accidents--chief killer of children, Minnesota Med. **36**:1141-1148; 1151, Nov. '53

ROSENFIELD, H. H.: See RUBIN, H. W., jt. auth.

ROSENFIELD, R. E., and VOGEL, P., Newer knowledge of human blood factors, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:89-99, July-Aug. '53

and **others,** Anti-J^{ka}: three new examples of isoantibody; frequency of factor in Caucasians, Negroes and Chinese of New York City, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:1222-1225, Dec. '53

ROSENKRANTZ, H., and MILHORAT, A. T., Arginase activity in vitamin E-deficient rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:57-59, May '53

See **MILLER, A. M., jt. auth.**

See **SAVARD, K., jt. auth.**

MILHORAT, A. T., and FARBER, M., Intestinal absorption of vitamin E preparations in patient with muscular dystrophy, Metabolism **2**:556-561, Nov. '53

ROSENKRANZ, K., Genitalkarzinom und Diabetes, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **139**:145-162, '53

ROSENKRANZ, W., Ueber den Einfluss des Elektroschocks auf den vaginalen Zyklus der Ratte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:835-837, Sept. 25, '53

ROSENMAN, R. H., BYERS, S. O., and FRIEDMAN, M., Role of cholate in dietary-induced hypercholesteremia of rats and rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:307-309, Nov. '53

See **FREED, S. C., jt. auth.**

ROSENMUND, H., Untersuchungen über die saure Phosphataseaktivität mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prostataphosphatase und des Blutserums, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 33) **20**:1-126, '53

See **BEHRENS, W., jt. auth.**

See **EPPRECHT, W., jt. auth.**

See **ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**

ROSENOW, E. C., Streptococci in etiology of diverse diseases, including diseases of nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:415-428, May '53

Diagnostic cutaneous reactions, specific prevention and treatment in epidemic respiratory infections, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:609-622, Nov. '53

ROSENSTIEL, R., Les formes pseudo-occlusives de la dysenterie amibienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:501-503, '53

ROSENTHAL, A., Prostatektomie in kontrollierter Blutdrucksenkung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:316-318, '53

See **FISCHER, K., jt. auth.**

ROSENTHAL, A. H.: See GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, H. L., GOLDSMITH, G. A., and SARETT, H. P., Excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and 6-pyridone of N^1-methylnicotinamide in urine of human subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:208-211, Oct. '53

ROSENTHAL, J. W., Chronology of pterygium therapy, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1601-1616, Nov. '53

ROSENTHAL, M. C.: See KOMNINOS, Z. D., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, M. J., Neuropsychiatric aspects of infantile eczema; special reference to role of cutaneous pain receptors, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:428-451, Oct. '53

ROSENTHAL, R., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1853-1953, Minnesota Med. **36**:693-700, July '53

ROSENTHAL, S. M., Experimental studies on use of large volumes of saline in therapy of traumatic shock, Postgrad.Med. **14**:273-281, Oct. '53

ROSENTHAL-MELKERSSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial

ROSENVASSER, E. B., Efectos físico, químico y biológico de los rayos ultrasónicos en ciertos procesos mamarios, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:392-398, Sept. '53

See **ROSENVASSER, J., jt. auth.**

ROSENVASSER, J., ROSENVASSER, E. B., and BORENSTEIN, D., Nuestra experiencia con el trilene en obstetricia (1400 casos), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:35-36, Jan.-Feb. '53

ROSEOLA

infantum, monocytic giant cell in bone marrow--prodromal state of exanthem subitum, [H. Weicker] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:481-485, May 15, '53 G

ROSEOMYCIN: See Actinomyces; Cholera, therapy; Typhoid, therapy

ROSI, L.: See STARCICH, R., jt. auth.

ROSIN, A., and RACHMILEWITZ, M., Morphological changes in liver of rats treated with various chemical agents, Harefuah **44**:196-197, April 1, '53

See **ALLGÖWER, M., jt. auth.**

ROSINA, P. L., Attuali aspetti della sindrome di degenerazione epatolenticolare, Minerva med. **2**:266-267, July 28, '53

ROSKAM, J., and HUGUES, J., La thérapeutique générale et non spécifique des saignements, Rev.méd. Liège **8**:585-590, Sept. 15, '53

and **van CAUWENBERGE, H.,** Spécificité de la thérapeutique dans les divers rhumatismes inflammatoires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:802-806, Aug. 22, '53

and **others,** Accidents allergiques (dus notamment à l'A.C.T.H.) et excrétion rénale de certains corticoïdes; maladie sérique de type rhumatismal par sensibilisation à la cortrophine; influence des accidents anaphylactiques sur l'excrétion rénale des corticoïdes réducteurs et des 17-cétostéroïdes, Acta allergol. **6**:175-187, '53

ROSNER, D. C.: See PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.

ROSNER, M. A.: See WOLFF, J. R., jt. auth.

ROSNER, R. S., Lens refraction tree, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:357, Sept. '53

ROSNER, S., Tuberculides papulonecrótica. Resultados obtenidos con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:92-94, Jan. '53

and **MOSTO, S. J.,** Ulcera lingual tuberculosa, Arch. argent.dermat. **3**:94-95, Jan. '53

See **PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.**

ROSOLINO, B.: See CENSI, G., jt. auth.

ROSOLLECK, H., Die Rolle der Venen bei arteriellen Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:696-699, Aug. 1, '53

ROSOMOFF, H. L.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.

ROSS, A. T., and BAILEY, O. T., Tumors arising within spinal canal in children, Neurology **3**:922-930, Dec. '53

ROSS, C.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.

ROSS, C. A., Emergency pulmonary resection for massive hemoptysis in tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:435-439, Oct. '53

ROSS, C. A. C., Hexosamine in human and cow's milk, Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:259-262, '53

ROSS, D. R., General practice in industrial areas; layman's impression, Lancet **2**:334-336, Aug. 15, '53

ROSS, F. P.: See WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.

ROSS, G. I. M.: See MOLLIN, D. L., jt. auth.

ROSS, I. Y., Advent of women into medicine, M.J.Australia **1**:777-779, May 30, '53

ROSS, J., and FARBER, J. E., Tubal sterilization failure with ruptured tubal pregnancy; complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, West.J.Surg. **61**:695-696, Dec. '53

ROSS, J. C., Management of tuberculous bacilluria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:434-437, June '53

and **DAMANSKI, M.,** Pudendal neurectomy in treatment of bladder in spinal injury, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:45-50, March '53

ROSS, J. F.: See BURROWS, B. A., jt. auth.

See **FINCH, S. C., jt. auth.**

ROSS, J. R., Problem of diarrhea, Postgrad.Med. **14**:337-341, Oct. '53

ROSS, J. V. M., Ocular complications associated with malaria, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:707-711, Dec. '53

ROSS, L. J., Summer camp for children with heart disease, J.Pediat. **43**:67-73, July '53

ROSS, MERRILL H.: See MORRELL, F., jt. auth.

ROSS, MORRIS H.: See de COURCY, S. J., JR., jt. auth.

ROSS, R., Transitory changes in ocular refraction in diabetes, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:587-589, Aug. 1, '53 N

ROSS, R. A., Review of 1,000 maternal deaths in a rural state, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1113-1120, Nov. '53

ROSS, R. C., and PHILPOTT, N. W., Five year survey of multiple pregnancies, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:247-249, Sept. '53

See **BOURNE, H. B., jt. auth.**

ROSS, R. S., and McKUSICK, V. A., Aortic arch syndromes; diminished or absent pulses in arteries arising from arch of aorta, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:701-740, Nov. '53

ROSS, S. W.: See WELLS, B. B., jt. auth.

ROSS, SISTER HILARY, and GEMAR, F., Kahn universal serological reaction in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:27-34, Jan.-March '53

ROSS, W. F., Placenta succenturiata as cause of antepartum haemorrhage, South African M.J. **27**: 773-774, Sept. 5, '53
See GELFAND, M., jt. auth.
ROSSANO, P., Sull'attività terapeutica di un nuovo preparato antitiroideo: il 2-tio-5-iodouracile, Clin. terap. **5**: 57-73, July '53
ROSSANO, R.: See HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.
ROSSARO, R., Occlusione intestinale da mesenterium commune (contributo clinico) Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 786-790, June 1, '53
ROSSBERG, G., Das hörfunktionelle Resultat der Otoskleroseoperation als Trepanationseffekt, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 386-393, '53
and KESSLER, G., Über die Nystagmographie des rotatorischen Nystagmus, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**: 472-477, July-Aug. '53
ROSSEL, GEORGES: See Obituaries
ROSSELET, E.: See DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., and CAPONE BRAGA, M., L'infantilo-nanismo diabetico (considerazioni clinicopatogenetiche e ricerche sperimentali), Rass.neurol.veget. **9**: 273-323, '52
See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.
ROSSETTI, D., La P.A.R. e l'eteroforia negli anisometropi (asimmetria refrattiva nel quadro delle asimmetrie facciali), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 407-424, Aug. '53
Studi sul glaucoma; introduzione, glaucoma ed ereditarietà, sintomatologia iniziale e metodi di rilievo, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 497-530, Oct. '53
and BORIO, G., Occhio e stress sistemici (ricerche sperimentali sulla barriera emato-oftalmica), Arch.ottal. **57**: 247-270; 271-286, July-Aug.; 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
Occhio e stress sistemici (ricerche cliniche sulla B.E.O.), Arch.ottal. **57**: 347-353; 355-362; 363-368; Sept.-Oct. '53
See CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.
ROSSETTI, F. G., Le venule intramesenteriali nella cirrosi epatica, Friuli med. **8**: 609-625, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROSSETTI, V.: See SELVINI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, A. (Genoa), Fratture patologiche, Minerva chir. **8**: 347-368, April 30, '53
ROSSI, A. (Monza): See FERRI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, A. (Pavia), SARACCHI, F., and GOLAY, G., Alcuni aspetti biochimici dei tessuti polmonari e dell'organotropismo indotto del rame per il polmone, studiati col metodo della pressione frazionata, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 188-195, March-April '53
ROSSI, A. (Turin), Structure of vitreous body; observations by means of phase-contrast microscope, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 343-348, June '53
Sul ricambio purinico nella congiuntivite primaverile, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 408-414, July-Aug. '53
ROSSI, A. A., Un fitobezoario gástrico, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 2468-2470, Sept. 11, '53
See AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.
ROSSI, B., Die Thorakoplastik und der extrapleurale Pneumothorax in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 160-192, '53
ROSSI, C., Revisione a distanza di inchiodamenti del collo femorale, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 600-604, '53
Su di un raro caso di styloidosis ulnae necroticans, Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 109-112, April-June '53
ROSSI, C. A.: See MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, C. R.: See PITTONI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, D. M.: See SUAREZ, A. I., jt. auth.
ROSSI, E., Die moderne Behandlung der eitrigen Meningitiden in der Pädiatrie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 766-767, Aug. 15, '53
Der heutige Stand der Therapie der Meningitis tuberculosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1140-1142, Nov. 21, '53
ROSSI, F., PESCETTO, G., and REALE, E., La reazione istochimica per la fosfatasi acida nello studio dello sviluppo prenatale dell'uomo, Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 36-69, '53
ROSSI, G., and SCHNEIDER, G., Elektrophoretische Untersuchung von pathologischem Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 969-975, Nov. 1, '53
ROSSI, G. D., and STROCCHI, P. M., Influenza di alcuni fattori fisici sulla speciale onda polarografica delle proteine del sangue, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 153-157, March-April '53
ROSSI, GIOVANNI, Valutazione istochimica quantitativa e comparativa del contenuto in acido ribosonucleinico delle cellule dei carcinomi laringei, Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 273-286, May-June '53
ROSSI, GIOVANNI--Continued
Chirurgia plastica e ricostruttiva della trachea, Minerva med. **2**: 1375-1377, Nov. 10, '53
ROSSI, GIUSEPPE, and GENESI, M., Lipoblastomi e tumori misti maligni del tessuto adiposo (considerazioni a proposito di quattro casi), Riv. anat.pat. e onc. **6**: 745-786, March '53
Pseudotumori parassitari; a proposito di quattro casi di nematodiasi autoctona da parassita filarioide, Minerva med. **1**: 1517-1525, June 6, '53
ROSSI, H. H., The n unit and energy absorption in tissue, Radiology **61**: 93-96, July '53
ROSSI, L. (Naples): See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.
ROSSI, L. (Parma), Il retropneumoperitoneo nello studio dell'apparato urinario, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**: 323-406, '52-'53
and SERRANO, S., Studio clinico radiologico preoperatorio sugli ammalati di cancro dell'esofago e del fondo dello stomaco, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**: 407-410, '52-'53
ROSSI, M., and GIAQUINTO, M., Metabolismo del testosterone in presenza di sostanze donatrici di metili, Minerva ginec. **5**: 258-261, April 15, '53
Il testosterone come epatoprotettore: sinergismo d'azione del testosterone con le sostanze metilanti nelle steatosi sperimentali e nell'arteriosclerosi da carico di colesterina, Minerva ginec. **5**: 295-302, May 15, '53
ROSSI, O.: See ARDY, C., jt. auth.
See DACHA, U., jt. auth.
ROSSI, P.: See MASINI, V., jt. auth.
ROSSI, R.: See SERVELLO, M., jt. auth.
ROSSI, V., VITA, F., and CEPPARO, A., Cisti di ansa di Braun esclusa, Gior.med.mil. **103**: 237-249, May-June '53
ROSSIER, A., Etude clinique et étiologique de 58 cas d'hémorragie cérébro-méningée des prématurés, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1803-1806, June 2, '53
MICHELIN, J., and VALLANTIN, C., Les prématurés de mères atteintes de toxémie gravidique, étude de 76 cas, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 288-291, '53
ROSSIER, P. H., Zur Pathophysiologie der Atmung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 13-27, '53
and HAEMMERLI, A., Erfahrungen mit der Nesmida-Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 876-878, Sept. 12, '53
and HÖTZ, M., Respiratorische Funktion und Säurebasengleichgewicht in der Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 897-901, Sept. 19, '53
BÜHLMANN, A., and MÜLLER, H. R., Espace mort respiratoire et clearance alvéolaire, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 577-580, June 20, '53; 604-608, June 27, '53
ROSSIGNOL, G., and PERRIN, L. F., Emphysème bulleux géant sous pneumothorax, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 509-512, '53
ROSSING, R. G., Abdominal tuberculosis, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**: 95-100, May '53
ROSSINI, A., FATTORI, A., and GABALLO, S., L'azione terapeutica dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi infantile, Minerva pediat. **5**: 703-708, Aug. 31, '53
ROSSINI, C.: See TUMMINELLO, B., jt. auth.
ROSSINI, R., and CAVALCA, G. G., Ghiandole endocrine e turbe psichiche, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 341-386, '53
and DAZZI, P., Sindromi psichiche nel morbo di Basedow e tiroidectomia. Efficacia terapeutica della cura del sonno, Gior.clin.med. **34**: 1018-1028, Sept. '53
CAVALCA, G. G., and PORCARI, D., Il metabolismo basale durante il sonno provocato nei malati mentali, Riv.neurol. **23**: 201-208, March-April '53
ROSSITER, R. J.: See DELUCA, H. A., jt. auth.
See FINDLAY, M., jt. auth.
ROSSITTO, G., L'istologia del callo di frattura trattata con l'inchiodamento midollare; studio sperimentale, Arch.sc.med. **96**: 357-363, Sept. '53
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Faculty of Medicine of Moscow University during war of 1812, Klin.med. (no. 2) **31**: 76-78, '53 R
and ABRAMOVA, N. D., Ekmolin in therapy of influenza and acute catarrh of upper respiratory tract, Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**: 53-54, '53 R
ROSSKOPF, R., Die Therapie der intratrachealen Struma, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 390-398, June '53
ROSSMILLER, H. R.: See COLER, H. R., jt. auth.
ROSSMÜLLER, G.: See SIEBERT, G., jt. auth.
ROSSO, C.: See ABBO, L., jt. auth.
ROSSOTTO, P., L'arterializzazione del seno coronarico, Minerva chir. **8**: 508-509, June 15, '53
See LANG, E., jt. auth.

ROSSOTTO, P.--Continued
See RUFFO, A., jt. auth.
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., Shwartzman phenomenon: review with consideration of some possible dermatological manifestations, Brit.J.Dermat. 65: 389-405, Nov. '53
ROSTI, P., and ZANGAGLIA, O., Modificazioni della coagulabilità plasmatica indotte nel coniglio dalla somministrazione di bis (2-cloroetil) β-naftilamina, Arch.sc.med. 96:515-520, Oct. '53
ROSTON, S.: See PERSKY, H., jt. auth.
ROSTOWSKI, J., and McHARG, J. F., Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis complicated by progressive lipodystrophy, Edinburgh M.J. 60:281-293, June '53
ROSVOLD, H. E.: See ROYCE, J. R., jt. auth.
ROSWIT, B., KAPLAN, G., and JACOBSON, H. G., Superior vena cava obstruction syndrome in bronchogenic carcinoma; pathologic physiology and therapeutic management, Radiology 61:722-737, Nov. '53
See MAYER, E., jt. auth.
WISHAM, L. H., and SORRENTINO, J., Circulation of radiation damaged skin; radiosodium clearance studies, Am.J.Roentgenol. 69:980-990, June '53
ROSZA, S., and GROSS, R. J., Intrauterine perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Roentgenol. 69: 944-947, June '53
ROTA, L.: See MARENGHI, B., jt. auth.
ROTATION TEST: See Ear, internal
ROTATOGRAPHY: See Thorax, diseases
ROTBERG, A., Emprêgo dos termos "bipolar" e "infrapolar" para os aspectos intermediários e indeterminados de lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. 21: 13-15, March '53
Fundamentação e proposta de modificação da classificação de tipos de lepra de Havana, apresentando guia para uso prático, Rev.brasil.leprol. 21:16-32, March '53
ROTBLAT, J., and WARD, G. B., Tissue dosage from thorotrast in body, Nature, London 172:769-770, Oct. 24, '53
ROTENBERG, S. L., Clinical aspects of tuberculous meningitis in adults, Klin.med. (no. 4) 31:40-44, '53 R
ROTENONE
toxicologic and pharmacologic studies on dihydrorotenone, [A. M. Ambrose, H. E. Christensen & L. J. Rather] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 42: 364-366, June '53
ROTH, F. (Bonn), Wilhelm Ceelen zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1194-1195, Aug. 28, '53
ROTH, F. (Paris): See HUET, P. C., jt. auth.
ROTH, F. B. (Cleveland) and PILLEMER, L., Separation of alpha toxin (lecithinase) from filtrates of Clostridium welchii, J.Immunol. 70:533-537, June '53
ROTH, F. B. (Regina, Sask.), MYERS, G. W., MOTT, F. D., and ROSENFELD, L. S., Saskatchewan experience in payment for hospital care, Am.J. Pub.Health 43:752-756, June (pt. 1) '53
ROTH, G. J.: See L'HEUREUX, M. V., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M., HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., BARKER, N. W., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Familial pheochromocytoma; report on 3 siblings with bilateral tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67:100-109, July '53
ROTH, H., Die innere Fistel nach Pneumolysenoperationen, Tuberkulosearzt 7:401-405, July '53
ROTH, H. (Basel), Spätresultate bei Pseudarthroseoperationen mit konservierten Knochenspänen, Arch.klin.Chir. 276:183-184, '53
ROTH, H. (Leipzig), Über Fragen der statistischen Häufigkeit der allgemeinen Amyloidose (Untersuchungen an Hand eines grossen Sektionsmaterials), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. 13:148-160, '53
ROTH, J., Roentgenological appearance of pulmonary schistosomiasis, Harefuah 45:89, Aug. 16, '53
ROTH, J. L. A.: See BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.
See HAUBRICH, W. S., jt. auth.
ROTH, K. (Nuremberg): See FERBER, W., jt. auth.
ROTH, K. (Philadelphia): See FIALA, S., jt. auth.
ROTH, L. G., Pelvic study; sacrum, its significance in obstetrics, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 66: 62-66, July '53
Pelvis study: complete pelvimetry, including use of proposed new system of pelvic profile description, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:302-311, Aug. '53
ROTH, MARTIN, and GREEN, J., Lambda wave as normal physiological phenomenon in human electroencephalogram, Nature, London 172:864-866, Nov. 7, '53
ROTH, MARTIN--Continued
and HOPKINS, B., Psychological test performance in patients over 60; senile psychosis and affective disorders of old age, J.Ment.Sc. 99:439-450, July '53
See HOPKINS, B., jt. auth.
ROTH, MILAN, Surgical hook retained in abdomen for 17 years, Rozhl.chir. 32:431-433, '53 Cz
ROTH, O., and others, Chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in prevention of bacteremia following oral surgery; attempt to prevent subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients with heart disease, A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. 92:485-489, Oct. '53
ROTH, P. C. J., Etude de l'action du propylthiouracile sur la métamorphose des batraciens anoures, Ann.endocrinol. 14:177-191, '53
See SLUCZEWSKI, A., jt. auth.
ROTH, R. B.: See HESS, E., jt. auth.
ROTH, R. F.: See ALLEN, T. H., jt. auth.
ROTH, W., Zur Wirkungsweise des Aktivatorserums auf Toxoplasma Gondii, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. 16:914-918, '53
Zur Serologie der Toxoplasmose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 83:731-734, Aug. 8, '53
ROTHCHILD, I., On conversion of intravenously administered progesterone to pregnanediol in human female, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1213-1225, Oct. '53
ROTHE, G., and FLEMMING, F., Das Wachstum von Hauttransplantationen beim jugendlichen Tier, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:1157-1160, '53
Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Osteomyelitis und ihrer Penicillinbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. 8:477-482, June 1, '53
ROTHE-MEYER, A., Thoughts on reforms in pediatrics, Ugesk.læger 115:1344-1346, Sept. 3, '53 Da
ROTHENBERG, R. E.: See PICKARD, K., jt. auth.
ROTHENBERG, S., Present-day challenge to psychiatrists, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 117:112-122, Feb. '53
ROTHENBERG, S. F.: See PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.
ROTHER, C.: See MOENCH, A., jt. auth.
ROTHERT, F.: See DODGE, E. F., jt. auth.
ROTHLIN, E., Patogenia y terapéutica de la hipertensión esencial, Rev.peruana cardiol. 2:1-40, Jan.-March '53
Prof. Dr. Alfred Gigon zum 70.Geburtstag, Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. 9:v-vii, Sept. '53
See BERDE, B., jt. auth.
and CERLETTI, A., Die Pharmakologie des ASC 16 (Sandosten+Calcium-Sandoz), Internat.Arch. Allergy 4:191-199, '53
See KONZETT, H., jt. auth.
CERLETTI, A., and BIRCHER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung renaler Ischämien durch Hydergin, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 219:291-301, '53
ROTHMAN, B., La nutrición en los periodos pre y post-operatorio, Medicina, México 33:198-206, May 10, '53
ROTHMAN, P. E., Diarrhea of allergic origin; review, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 86:201-210, Aug. '53
ROTHMAN, S.: See NICOLAIDES, N., jt. auth.
ROTHMANN, B. F.: See STOREY, C. F., jt. auth.
ROTHMUND, W., Grundzüge einer erweiterten Lehre vom Tuberkulosebeginn und -ablauf, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. 110:271-309, '53
ROTHNEM, M. S.: See LARSON, P. N., jt. auth.
ROTHROCK, P. W.: See DESJARDINS, R. A., jt. auth.
ROTHSCHILD, H. B., STORCK, A., and MYERS, B., Mesenteric occlusion in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 43:569-572, Nov. '53
ROTHSTEIN, E., Early ovarian pregnancy, Nord.med. 50:1550, Nov. 5, '53 Sw
ROTHSTEIN, I., SPRING, M., and BERLEY, B. S., Effect of ACTH in case of eosinophilic leukemia, New York J.Med. 53:1461-1463, June 15, '53
ROTHWELL, A., Yukon territory, Lancet 2:1088-1089, Nov. 21, '53
ROTHWELL, W. S., and SPERRY, E. G., Escape from aircraft by downward ejection, J.Aviation Med. 24:322-327, Aug. '53
ROTMAN, I.: See SAUBIDET, E. J., jt. auth.
ROTONDO, G., Studio anatomo ed istopatologico e tentativo di spiegazione etiopatogenetica di alcune lesioni da "decompressione esplosiva," Riv.med. aeronaut. 16:153-181, April-June '53
ROTONDO, H., Estados depresivos y organización perceptiva, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 16: 145-158, June '53
ROTT, F., Curt Adam (1875-1941), ein Pionier der ärztlichen Fortbildung in Deutschland, Deutsches med.J. 4:337-338, July 15, '53

ROTTER, H. (Vienna), Zur Astigmatismusbestimmung bei postoperativer Aphakie, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**257-265, '53
See FUNDER, W., jt. auth.
ROTTER, H. (Warsaw), Value of novocain block in intestinal obstruction, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**332-337, '53 Pol
ROTTHAUWE, G., Traumatische Tuberkulose im Anschluss an eine Pseudarthrosenoperation mit Küntscher-Nagelung, Chirurg **24:**369-372, Aug. '53
ROTTHOFF, F.: See IRMER, W., jt. auth.
ROTTIER, P. B., Erythematogenous action of ultraviolet light on human skin; some measurements of spectral response with continuous and intermittent light, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**681-689, July '53
ROTTINI, G., Le pneumoniti interstiziali da virus; considerazioni su di una epidemia, Minerva pediat. **5:**202-216, March 31, '53
Miocardite con artralgia nel decorso della pneumonite interstiziale da virus, Minerva pediat. **5:**771-775, Sept. 15, '53
ROTTINI, A.: See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.
See HOFFMANN, G. T., jt. auth.
ROTTJER, E., IMBRIANO, A. E., and DUARTE, A., Actividad bioléctrica cerebral humana en la carencia de tiamina, Semana méd. **2:**382-384, Sept. 10, '53
ROTUNDO, R.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.
ROUAULT de la VIGNE, A., Note clinique sur le myoedème, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**81-85, Jan.-March '53
ROUBAUD, E., Fluctuations spontanées dans la dispersion des culicides, observées dans la vendée cotière depuis l'occupation allemande. Interprétation du problème, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**595-604, '53
ROUCAYROL, J. C., Les techniques modernes dans le traitement du cancer par les radiations, Rev.prat. **3:**1681-1684, Sept. 21, '53
Scintillation counter for measurement of weak β rays, Science **118:**493, Oct. 23, '53
See STROHL, A., jt. auth.
ROUCHON, A., Evolution mortelle de deux cas d'épidermolyse bulleuse congénitale et familiale, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**735-736, '53
de ROUCK, A.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
ROUECHE, H., Plan quinquennal de protection maternelle et infantile, Rev.prat. **3:**1989-1990, Oct. 21, '53
ROUFFIAT, J.: See STUHL, L., jt. auth.
ROUGERIE, J.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
ROUGET, JEAN: See Obituaries
ROUGIER, J., Nouvelle réfection de cavité par greffon dermo-épidermique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 320, March '53
See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
See CHAVANNE, H., jt. auth.
ROUHI, A.: See BLASS, J., jt. auth.
ROUILLARD, L. M.: See HENDERSON, R. S., jt. auth.
ROUILLER, C., and MAJNO, G., Morphologische und chemische Untersuchungen an Knochen nach Hitzeeinwirkung, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**100-120, '53
ROUJEAU, J., HERTZOG, P., and TOTY, L., Séquestration pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**535-537, '53
ROULEAU, Y., and BEDARD, D., Le traitement de l'alcoolisme par les extraits corticaux de la surrénale, Laval méd. **16:**898-903, Sept. '53
See NADEAU, G., jt. auth.
ROULET, F.: See TSENG, H. L., jt. auth.
ROULHAC, G. E., High cervical chordotomy; preliminary report, Surgery **34:**288-295, Aug. '53
ROUND LIGAMENT, femoral: See Ligaments
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUOT, J.: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
ROUQUET, F., Le diagnostic de la grossesse tubaire au début par l'hystéro-salpingographie, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**190-191, '53
ROURKE, A. J. J., Doctors, hospitals, public: they control destiny of American medicine, Hospitals **27:**51-53; 160-162, Dec. '53
ROUSER, G.: See DISTÉFANO, V., jt. auth.
ROUSSAK, N. J.: See DENT, R. V., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, A., and LARRUE, G., Etude des tests biologiques de l'insuffisance hépatique chez l'enfant après ingestion prolongée de chocolat, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3794-3795, Nov. 26, '53
ROUSSELIN: See de GIRARDIER, J., jt. auth.
ROUSSELLE, L., Tomographie tridimensionnelle et contraste gazeux; étude de 21 cas de rétropneumopéritoine, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**741-756, Dec. 1, '53
ROUSSELOT, L. M., RUZICKA, F. F., and DOEHNER, G. A., Portal venography via portal and percutaneous splenic routes; anatomic and clinical studies, Surgery **34:**557-569, Sept. '53
ROUSSET, J., Épithélioma spino-cellulaire du dos de la main quinze jours après une brûlure de cigarettes, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**92, Jan.-Feb. '53
See GATE, J., jt. auth.
ROUSSOS, M.: See PASSEDOUET, H., jt. auth.
ROUVET: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.
ROUVILLOIS, H., Notice nécrologique sur P.A.Oudard (1876-1953), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**301-306, May 26-June 2, '53
and DEROBERT, L., L'évolution de l'alcoolisme et la législation, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**362-368, June 30, '53
ROUX, EMILE (1853-1933)
discovery of diphtheria toxin and its consequences; homage to Emile Roux, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**516-519, Oct. 20-27, '53 F
ROUX, G. (Montpellier), and du CAILAR, J., Profilaxis del "shock" quirúrgico por los "metorilos" en la cirugía visceral; comunicación basada en 120 observaciones, Folia clín.internac. **3:**266-269, July '53
and PÉDOUSSAUT, R., A propos de 60 cas de hernies du hiatus œsophagien, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp.52-80, May '53
MARCHAL, G., and RAPP, P. E., Inconvénients et dangers des œstrogènes donnés à fortes doses après la ménopause, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**213-216, '53
NEGRE, E., and MARTIN, G., Rétablissement de la continuité de l'œsophage après résection pour cancer par hétérogreffe veineuse, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**476-480, June 3-10, '53
ROUX, G. (Oran): See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
ROUX, J. (Albi), PUJOL, M., and LAPEYRE, A., Quatre cas de hernies par l'hiatus œsophagien, Arch. mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp.90-95, May '53
ROUX, J. (Montpellier): See CARRERE, L., jt. auth.
ROUX, M.: See CLUZEL, P., jt. auth.
ROUX, M. (Briançon), Tétière à suspension élastique pour broncho-œsophagoscopie, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**380-383, '53
ROUX, M. (Durban): See GILLMAN, T., jt. auth.
ROUX, M. (Paris) and MERCIER, R., Ascites d'origine génitale chez la femme, Presse méd. **61:**1402, Oct. 31, '53
ROUX OPERATION: See Esophagus, surgery
ROUYER, P.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
ROUZAUD, C.: See ROUZAUD, J. J., jt. auth.
ROUZAUD, J. J., and ROUZAUD, C., Les complications dégénératives dans le diabète, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2486-2489, July 26-30, '53
ROVATI, L.: See MASCHERPA, P., jt. auth.
ROVATI, V., and BERTELLI, A., Su di un nuovo ipotensivo e sui suoi rapporti con i gangliioplegici dal punto di vista chirurgico, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:**247-254, April 12, '53
ROVEDA, J. M., IRIBARREN, R., and SAMPAOLESI, R., Retinopatía pigmentaria y quiste del vítreo, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**208-214, May'53
ROVELLI, F.: See de GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.
See LUZZATTI, G., jt. auth.
ROVENSTINE, E. A.: See TRAINA, V., jt. auth.
ROVERE, G., Sull'uso del largactil quale potenzializzatore dell'anestesia, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**218-221, Aug. '53
ROVERSI, L., and GALLETTI, F., La reazione di Henry quale prova di labilità colloidale; il comportamento della melanoflocculazione sul siero di cavallo durante il processo di immunizzazione antidifterica, Acta med.ital. **8:**169-172, July '53
La reazione di Henry quale prova di labilità colloidale; il comportamento della melanoflocculazione sul siero di bambini nelle malattie che lasciano immunità permanente, Acta med.ital. **8:**202-206, Aug. '53
See AMORATI, A., jt. auth.
See CACCIARI, C., jt. auth.
ROVESCALLI, A., and CANESI, M. T., La curva elettroforetica di tubercolotici psicotici in corso di terapia con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **2:**1162-1164, Oct. 24, '53
ROVETTA, P., Analisi del fenomeno di Wedensky nelle arteriopatie giovanili con claudicazione intermittente, Minerva med. **2:**240, July 28, '53
ROVIRA BURZACO, C.: See DIAZ CASTRO, H., jt. auth.
ROVIRALTA, E., Primeras impresiones recogidas en los tratamientos con hidrácida del ácido nicotínico, Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1:**459-461, July'53

ROWBOTHAM, G. F., and others, Technique and dangers of cerebral angiography, J.Neurosurg. 10:602-607, Nov. '53
ROWDEN, LEONARD ALFRED: See Obituaries
ROWE, A., JR., TUFFT, R. W., MECHANICK, P. G., and ROWE, A. H., Phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in musculoskeletal diseases, bronchial asthma and other allergic diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest. Treat. 4:390-394, June '53
ROWE, A. H.: See ROWE, A., JR., jt. auth.
ROWE, C. W., JACKSON, I. J., and KURI, J., Hemangioma of vertebra, Mississippi Valley M.J. 75:182-185, Nov. '53
ROWE, H. J.: See THOMPSON, H. E., jt. auth.
ROWE, K. T., Meatotomy electrode, J.Urol. 70:125-126, July '53
ROWE, R. D., and VLAD, P., Persistent truncus arteriosus; report of 2 cases with right aortic arch, Am. Heart J. 46: 296-308, Aug. '53
ROWE, W. P., Propagation of group A Coxsackie viruses in denervated adult mouse muscle, Science 117: 710, June 26, '53
ROWLAND, L. P.: See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.
ROWLANDS, B. C., Traumatic rupture of bulbous urethra, Brit.J.Urol. 25:51-55, March '53
Carcinoma developing in chronic osteomyelitis, Brit.J.Surg. 41:106-107, July '53
ROWLANDS, E. N., HONOUR, A. J., EDWARDS, D. A. W., and CORBETT, B. D., Metal-capsule optical manometer for measuring pressure in human gut with open-ended tube, Clin.Sc. 12: 299-306, Aug. '53
ROWSON, L. E.: See LAMMING, G. E., jt. auth.
ROXBURGH, ALEXANDER BRUCE: See Obituaries
ROXO, H., Pseudo-neuróticos, doentes em começo de esquizofrenia. Diagnóstico diferencial entre a neurastenia e a esquizofrenia. Tratamentos modernos, Rev. méd. brasil. 35:69-75, Aug. '53
ROXO NOBRE, M. O.: See Nobre, M.O.R.
ROY, A. B., Sulphatase of ox liver; purification and properties of sulphatase A, Biochem.J. 55: 653-661, Nov. '53
ROY, A. N., and others, Comparison of Neurath and Treponema pallidum immobilization procedures, Am.J.Syph. 37:338-343, July '53
ROY, A. R.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
ROY, A. T., Criteria for discharge of patient from leprosy home (with special reference for re-appointment by employer), Indian M.Gaz. 87:530-531, Nov. '52
ROY, D. N.: See MITRA, R. D., jt. auth.
ROY, J., COOKE, R. A., and SHERMAN, W. B., Evaluation of treatment of ragweed-sensitive patients with adrenocorticotropic hormone in gelatin, J. Allergy 24:506-509, Nov. '53
ROY, K. P.: See AITKEN, W. J., jt. auth.
ROY, P. K.: See DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.
See RAY, G. K., jt. auth.
ROY, S. C.: See RAY, G., jt. auth.
ROY, T. E.: See BOYD, G. L., jt. auth.
ROYAL, G. C., FERGUSON, L. C., and SUTTON, T. S., Bovine erythrocyte antigens; isolation of blood-group specific substances from erythrocytes, J. Immunol. 71:22-25, July '53
ROYCE, J. R., and ROSVOLD, H. E., Electroshock and rat adrenal cortex, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:516-527, Oct. '53
ROYCE, S. W., Hypertensive phase of acute nephritis; specific therapy with derivative of veratrum viride, Pediatrics 12:358-366, Oct. '53
ROYE, W. E., and POWERS, P. P., Weapon for eradication of pulmonary tuberculosis--routine sputum test by local medical doctor, Virginia M. Month. 80:451-454, Aug. '53
ROYER, J., Syphilome diffus du poumon, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. 7:272-274, '53
and BOUSSA, A., Asthme syphilitique chez une jeune tunisienne, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7: 527-530, '53
and GLOAGUEN, A., Syphilis pulmonaire à forme pseudo-tumorale, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7: 268-271, '53
GLOAGUEN, A., and BOUSSA, A., Syndrome cavitaire de la base gauche; gommes syphilitiques à différents stades, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7: 530-534, '53
ROYER, P., LESTRADET, H., and CORBEEL, L., Intérêt et valeur de la clearance de la créatinine endogène dans l'exploration de la fonction rénale chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris 29: 1907-1912, June 10, '53
See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
ROYER, P.--Continued
LESTRADET, H., and NAHUM, M., L'intoxication par l'aspirine chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris 29:1912-1917, June 10, '53
ROYER, R. Q.: See BRUCE, K. W., jt. auth.
ROYSTER, H. P., Relation between internal jugular vein pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in operation of radical neck dissection, Ann.Surg. 137:826-832, June '53
Diagnosis in carcinoma of oral cavity, North Carolina M.J. 14:511-513, Oct. '53
ROZAN, A.: See GIRAUD, D., jt. auth.
ROZANOV, S. N., Dyspnea in diphtheritic croup of children in light of Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflex, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.3-9, '53 R
ROZAS, A.: See da SILVA, W. B. P., jt. auth.
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Sexual isolation in some North American anopheles mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 2: 677-682, July '53
ROZENBLYUM, ALEKSANDR SAMOYLOVICH
priority of A.S.Rozenblyum in application of therapeutic relapsing fever in psychiatry, [P. B. Posvyanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) 53: 149-154, '53 R
ROZHNOV, V. E., Efficacy of therapeutic suggestion during prolonged hypnotic sleep, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) 53: 462-464, '53 R
ROZHNOVA, Z. I.: See KARATYGIN, V. M., jt. auth.
ROZOV, V. I., Licensure of surgeons, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) 73:48-50, '53 R
ROZSA, S., and FRIEMAN, H., Extramedullary plasmocytoma of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. 70: 982-986, Dec. '53
RUBBENS, P., Psychosomatic factors in medicine, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 9:765-784, Sept. 1, '53 Du
RUBBER
comparative measurements of dynamic elasticity and viscosity of blood vessels, rubber and synthetic elastomeres, [V. Hardung] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta 11:194-211, '53 G
contact dermatitis from rubber caused by allergic sensitivity to thio-β-naphthol, [I. L. Schamberg & P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. 21: 59-67, July '53
toxicity studies on silicone rubber and other substances, [J. D. B. MacDougall] Nature, London 172:124-125, July 18, '53
RUBBER INDUSTRY
methyl chloride intoxication; 15 cases, [H. Hansen, N. K. Weaver & F. S. Venable] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. 8:328-334, Oct. '53
synthetic rubbers; chemistry and dermatologic aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:540-546, Dec. '53
RUBBO, S. D., and BENJAMIN, M., Transmission of haemolytic streptococci, J.Hyg. 51:278-292, June '53
and PIERSON, B. J., Rapid method of screening antituberculous agents in guinea pig, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 68: 48-64, July '53
See SCHIAVONE, D. J., jt. auth.
RUBELLA
cerebral lesions, deafness, disorders of balance, blindness and other abnormalities as main syndrome of rubeola embryopathy; review of German literature, [F. E. Günther] Monatsschr. Kinderh. 101:385-396, Aug. '53 G
deafness due to embryopathy as complication of rubella, [R. Tanzariello] Arch.ital.otol. 64:530-539, July-Aug. '53 I
electron microscopic studies of virus of German measles (rubella), [R. L. Reagan, N. Strand & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 11: 502-507, '53
embryopathy (ocular and nonocular), [J. L. Malbrán & A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 28:56-69, Feb. '53 S
examination of heart of human fetuses with signs of rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Nick] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. 16:653-665, '53 G
incidence of congenital malformations following maternal rubella at various stages of pregnancy, [I. S. Collins] M.J.Australia 2:456-458, Sept. 19, '53
pathologic manifestations in infant after maternal rubella in sixteenth week of gestation; case, [C. G. Tedeschi, M. M. Helpern & T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. 249: 439-442, Sept. 10, '53
epidemiology and statistics, incidence at Army post, [H. Sandberg & I. H. Simmons] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1434-1438, Oct. '53
RUBEN, H., Simple and accurate infusion mechanism for syringes, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. 9: 199-200, '53

RUBEN, H.--Continued
Rationalized nitrous oxide-oxygen anæsthesia, Brit. J.Anæsth. **25**:227-236, July '53
Nitrous oxide-curare anæsthesia unsupplemented with central depressants, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**: 237-243, July '53
Concerning concentration of inhaled gases in semi-closed anesthesia systems, Anesthesiology **14**: 459-465, Sept. '53
Multipurpose anesthesia valve, Nord.med. **50**: 1242-1243, Sept. 3, '53 Da
and GAMMELTOFT, A., Intravenous pethidine for œsophagoscopy and gastroscopy, Anæsthesia **8**: 194, July '53
See GAMMELTOFT, A., jt. auth.
and JOHANSEN, S. H., Nitrous oxide anesthesia supplemented by curare, Nord.med. **50**: 1187-1188, Aug. 27, '53 Da
See MOHELSKY, H. M., jt. auth.
RUBEN, J. E., and MAYER, R. A., Is stellate ganglion block of value in stroke? J.A.M.A. **153**:1002-1004, Nov. 14, '53
RUBENOW, R.: See GEFEL, A., jt. auth.
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and AUQUIER, L., Crênothérapie des coxarthroses, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2215-2219, June 30, '53
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
RUBENSTEIN, A. D., and FABISAK, T. W., Records tell the tale, Mod.Hosp. **81**:68-70, Sept. '53
RUBENSTEIN, B. B.: See BENEDEK, T., jt. auth.
RUBENSTEIN, M. W., O abdome agudo (aspectos ginecológicos), Resenha clín.-cient. **22**: 227-231, July '53
See REICH, W. J., jt. auth.
RUBENSTONE, A. L.: See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBI, R. A., and ALSINA, F. G., Antibióticos y tuberculosis renal, Rev.argent.urol. **21**:198-204, Sept.-Dec. '52
and GOLDARACENA, J. A., Uretrograffas con un nuevo medio de contraste: umbradil U, Rev. argent.urol. **21**: 205-209, Sept.-Dec. '52
and GRIMALDI, A. A., Infarto renal post-nefropexia. Nefrectomía. Curación, Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 183-188, Sept.-Dec. '52
GRIMALDI, A. A., and MACKINTOSCH, C. A., Fístula vesico-ovárica. Pilimicción o tricuria por quiste dermoide de ovario izquierdo perforado en vejiga, Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 10-14, Jan.-March '53
RUBIN, A., Heart in pregnancy; review of recent studies of cardiovascular physiology and heart disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 687-699, June '53
and LEWIS, G. C., JR., Pregnancy and vaginal delivery following radical surgery for cancer of vulva; review of literature and case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1347-1349, June '53
and WINSTON, J., Effects of menstruation upon vestibular function in normal women, J.Aviation Med. **24**: 234-236, June '53
RUBIN, B.: See MARCUS, R. E., jt. auth.
RUBIN, B. L., and DORFMAN, R. I., Bioassay of parathyroid hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 223-225, June '53
DORFMAN, R. I., and PINCUS, G., Method for quantitative analysis of 17-ketosteroid mixtures, J. Biol.Chem. **203**: 629-645, Aug. '53
RUBIN, C. E., GOLDGRABER, M. B., and SMITH, C., Improved gastric biopsy tube--its manufacture, use and investigative value, Gastroenterology **25**: 31-43, Sept. '53
See DELCOURT, A. A., jt. auth.
and others, Clinical value of gastrointestinal cytologic diagnosis, Gastroenterology **25**:119-138, Oct. '53
RUBIN, G.: See WHITE, A. G., jt. auth.
RUBIN, H. W., BURKE, L., and ROSENFIELD, H. H., Cesarean sections at Beth Israel Hospital, 1950-1953, New England J.Med. **249**: 719-721, Oct. 29, '53
RUBIN, I. C., Pericervical broad ligament tourniquet for preventive hemostasis in myomectomy, Obst. & Gynec. **1**: 668-671, June '53
See BERGLAS, B., jt. auth.
MYLLER, E., and HARTMAN, C. G., Salpix; new approach to ideal radiopaque medium for hysterosalpingography, Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 357-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
RUBIN, I. E.: See TRUEMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
RUBIN, I. L., MARGOLIES, M. P., SMELIN, A., and ROSE, O. A., Ventricular esophageal electrocardiogram in diagnosis of myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **46**: 38-48, July '53
See EHRLICH, A., jt. auth.
RUBIN, L. R.: See WALDEN, R. H., jt. auth.
RUBIN, S.: See DANN, D. S., jt. auth.
See HALPERIN, P. H., jt. auth.
See STATLAND, H., jt. auth.
RUBIN, W.: See ANDERSON, J. R., jt. auth.
RUBINO, G.: See BRACCO, M., jt. auth.
RUBINO, M., d'ABBICCO, V., and de BLASI, S., Attività dell'emoteca dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica di Bari durante gli ultimi due anni, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:135-138, May '53
RUBINOVA, R. S., Occupational therapy of epileptic patients, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**:387-391, '53 R
RUBINOVICH, A. S., Fever in patients with gastric cancer, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**:41-46, '53 R
RUBINSTEIN, D., and DENSTEDT, O. F., Metabolism of erythrocyte; tricarboxylic acid cycle in avian erythrocyte, J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 623-637, Oct. '53
RUBINSTEIN, E.: See LORR, M., jt. auth.
RUBINSTEIN, M. A., SMELIN, A., and FREEDMAN, A. L., Osteoblasts and osteoclasts in bone marrow aspiration; previously undescribed cell findings in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**: 684-696, Nov. '53
RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.): See THIBALUT, P., jt. auth.
RUBIO, J. B.: See LATAPI, F., jt. auth.
RUBIO, R., Complicaciones neurológicas en la cirugía de la hipertensión arterial, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **23**:439-449, '52
RUBIO-ALVAREZ, V., LIMON LASON, R., and SONI, J., Valvulotomías intracardíacas por medio de un cateter, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 183-192, April 30, '53
RUBOVITS, F. E., COOPERMAN, N. R., and LASH, A. F., Habitual abortion: radiographic technique to demonstrate incompetent internal os of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 269-280, Aug. '53
RUBY, R. H.: See MCCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
RUCCI, E., Images radiologiques d'hyperclarté au cours de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8)**:551-555, '53
Considerazioni su di un caso di setticopiemia stafilococcica con ascessi polmonari multipli, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:277-280, July-Aug. '53
Varietà enfisematosa della miliare polmonare trattata con streptomicina; considerazioni su di un caso clinico, Minerva med. **2**: 927-931, Oct. 10, '53
See FORNARA, jt. auth.
RUCH, R. M., Dysontogenetic tumors of female lower genital tract, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1263-1268, June '53
RUCK, C. J., and JUNGNICKEL, W., Toxikosemorbidität und Eklampsiehäufigkeit bei systematischer ärztlicher Schwangerenbetreuung, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1044-1054, '53
See VOIGT, G. E., jt. auth.
RUCKER, C. W., Tumors of region of optic chiasm, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**:349-351, '53
RUCKER, E., Intravenous anesthesia for obstetrical delivery, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:59-64, Sept. '53
RUCKER, MARVIN PIERCE: See Obituaries
RUD, E., Case of staphylococcic septicemia with fulminant course, Ugesk.læger **115**:1186-1187, July 30, '53 Da
See ENIG, R., jt. auth.
RUD, F., Euthanasia, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**: 1-12, Jan.-March '53
RUDD, C., EVANS, P. J., and PEENEY, A. L. P., Ocular complications in thalassaemia minor, Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:353-358, June '53
RUDDICK-WAUGH TEST: See Blood, coagulation
RUDENKO, L. P., and RUDNEVA, A. G., Results of sleep therapy in certain forms of mental diseases, Zhur. nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 6) **53**: 459-461, '53 R
RUDIN, L. N., CRONIN, D. J., and CROUCHER, J. S., Corrective brace for upper extremity in hemiplegia, J.A.M.A. **153**:479, Oct. 3, '53
RUDLER, J. C., and LAFARGUE, P., Les œsophagoplasties avec le tube digestif, J.chir. **69**:765-774, Oct. '53
See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
RUDNER, H. G., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of colon particularly in Mississippi Valley, South.M.J. **46**: 1108-1113, Nov. '53
RUDNEVA, A. G.: See RUDENKO, L. P., jt. auth.
RUDNIKOFF, I.: See EISEN, M. J., jt. auth.
RUDOLPH, A. M.: See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.
RUDOLPH, J. A., Optimum morale: its importance in army general hospital; suggested method of study, Mil.Surgeon **113**:103-108, Aug. '53
RUDOLPH, MYRON PARKHILL: See Obituaries

RUDOWSKI, W., and MORAWIECKI, J., Behandlung der cavernösen Lidhämangiome mit Einspritzungen von siedendem Wasser, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1139-1140, Nov. 21, '53

RUDYAKOV, Y. I., Comparative diagnostic significance of various types of thoracic leads in electrocardiography, Klin.med.(no.7) **31:**60-68, '53 R

RÜCKHEIM, H., Das biologische Reaktions-Typenproblem des Menschen, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**175-180, March-April '53

RÜD, H., Tumorbedingte Kontraindikationen gegen die Resektion des Rectum-Carcinoms, Chirurg **24:** 341-344, Aug. '53

RUEDA, A. E.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.

RUEDEMANN, A. D., Allergy of cornea and bulbar conjunctiva, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**471-475, May-June '53

Trauma to eye, S.Clin.North America **33:**1105-1114, Aug. '53

Foveal co-ordination, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1220-1224, Sept. '53

RÜEDI, L., GRAF, K., and TSCHIRREN, B., Vorläufige Mitteilung über die toxische Wirkung von Neomycin auf das Gehörorgan des Meerschweinchens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**951-953, Oct. 3, '53

RÜEGG, J. C., and HESS, W. R., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin, Nor-Adrenalin und Acetylcholin auf die isolierten Irismuskeln, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 216-230, '53

RÜEGG, R., and PULVER, W., Die Durchführung medikamentöser Alkoholentwöhnungskuren in einer medizinischen Abteilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 889-892, Sept. 19, '53

RÜEGGER, H. R., Zur Frage der Coffeinwirkung des Kaffees mit Milchzusatz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**994-995, Oct. 10, '53

RUEGAMER, W. R., Kinetics of I131 metabolism in dog and human, Arch.Biochem. **47:**119-136, Nov. '53

RÜHL, R., Zur chirurgischen Pathologie des Bronchialcarcinoms, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**72-107, '53

RÜMELIN, K.: See ROBBERS, H., jt. auth.

RUESCH, J., Synopsis of theory of human communication, Psychiatry **16:**215-243, Aug. '53

RÜTHER, E., Spontanfrakturen des Schenkelhalses und Schambeines nach Röntgen-Therapie maligner gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**624-643, July '53

RÜTT, A., Ergebnisse einer Fussreihenuntersuchung, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**393-398, '53

Zur Frage der Behandlung der Fussschwäche mit Einlagen, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:** 398-400, '53

Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Chondrodystrophia tarda, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**609-616, '53

Peroneusparese als Folge peripherer Schädigung beim Fussballspiel, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**185-187, June '53

RÜTTIMANN, A., and SUTER, F., Das Tuberkulom der Lunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 591-600, June 27, '53

RUF, C., Die Dilatationsbehandlung der Narbenstriktur der Speiseröhre. (Das radiale Dehnen), Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**314-326, '53

RUF, H.: See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.

See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**

RUFANOV, I. G., and GRIGORYAN, A. V., Antitoxic effect of penicillin; experimental study on staphylococcic toxin, Klin.med.(no.8) **31:**88-90, '53 R

RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.

See **MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.**

RUFF, R. J., Catalytic fume elimination; design considerations for application, Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14:**183-187, Sept. '53

RUFFATO, C.: See MORO, F., jt. auth.

RUFFIE, J., and HURON, R., Nouvelle méthode de calcul de la probabilité d'exclusion de paternité, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**164-167, June-July '53

RUFFIN, J. M., TEXTER, E. C., JR., CARTER, D. D., and BAYLIN, G. J., Role of anticholinergic drugs in treatment of peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. **153:**1159-1161, Nov. 28, '53

See **TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.**

RUFFO, A., and LANG, E., Gli effetti a distanza della legatura dell'arteria polmonare sulla struttura del polmone (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **8:** 491-496, June 15, '53

See **LANG, E., jt. auth.**

and de **PACE, V.,** I risultati a distanza degli interventi per ulcera peptica postoperatoria; contributo clinico di 65 casi, Minerva med. **1:**1145-1151, May 2, '53

LANG, E., and ROSSOTTO, P., Le insufficienze sperimentali della valvola mitrale, Minerva chir. **8:**483-486, June 15, '53

RUGE, D.: See COHEN, B. J., jt. auth.

RUGGERI, E. (Rome): See FOJANINI, G., jt. auth.

RUGGERI, E. (Sassari), Contributo allo studio della flora batterica vaginale in donne sane in travaglio a termine di gravidanza con membrane integre o rotte, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**76-77, June 15, '53

Considerazioni cliniche e medico-legali sulla rottura spontanea del cordone ombelicale nel parto precipitoso, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**77-80, June 15, '53

See CHESSA-PERLE, E., jt. auth.

and MARRAS, G., Sulla permeabilità placentare ai farmaci; primi risultati sul passaggio dalla madre al feto dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 73, June 15, '53

and RIZZU, R., Sullo sviluppo in vitro di germi della vagina di donne sane gravide a termine non in travaglio in presenza di liquido amniotico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**74-75, June 15, '53 I

RUGGIERI, C.: See PAPADIA, L, jt. auth.

RUGGIERI, F.: See GHILARDI, G., jt. auth.

RUGGIERI, G., and CALI, G., L'epatite amebica colliquativa (studio clinico sulla base di 66 osservazioni personali), Riforma med. **67:**933-942, Aug. 22, '53

RUGGIERI, P., and EYQUEM, A., Contribution à l'étude des anticorps décelés à l'aide des globules rouges traités par un enzyme protéolytique, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84:**994-1000, June '53

RUGGIERO, G., and CASTELLANO, F., Upward displacement of posterior part of third ventricle; method for its evaluation, Acta radiol. **39:**377-384, May '53

See DAVID, M., jt. auth.

RUGGIERO, P.: See TONIOLO, S., jt. auth.

RUGH, R., Selective sterilization of young female mice by radioiodine transmitted through mother's milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**762-764, Aug.-Sept. '53

Thiouracil modification of effect of radioiodine (I131) on thyroid, Radiology **61:** 391-400, Sept. '53

and WANG, S. C., Protection against radiation lethality: effect of β-mercaptoethylamine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**411-414, June '53

LEVY, B. M., and SAPADIN, L., Cellular changes accompanying acute and sub-acute x-irradiation death of hamster; endocrines, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **41:**359-385, June '53

RUGIERO, H. R., BLINDER, P., and TUROVETZKY, A., Neumonía primaria atípica y aureomicina, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1777-1780, July 10, '53

AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M., LANDABURU, J. J., and YGOBONE, A. C., Leptospirosis y antibióticos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1478-1481, June 12, '53

RUGTIV, G. M.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.

RUHE, D. S., Illustrated lectures in moving pictures, J. M.Educ. **28:** 30-38, Sept. '53

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., Über den Austausch zwischen dem Cholesterin der Erythrocytenoberfläche und dem Cholesterin des Blutplasmas, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**475-479, '53

RUHNKE, G., Therapie der Pollenallergie mittels homologen Trockenserums, Medizinische, pp. 922-923, July 11, '53

RUICKOLDT, E.: See SCHUMANN, H. D., jt. auth.

RUIKKA, I., Relation between Reiter's syndrome and gonorrhea as reflected in some cutaneous symptoms, Nord.med. **50:**976-977, July 9, '53 Sw

RUILOBA, J., and RIVERO BORRELL, E., Infecciones de las vías urinarias, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**27-32, Jan.-March '53

See HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.

RUITER, M., Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**21-27, July '53; correction **68:** 480, Oct. '53

RUIU, L., and PACIFICO, G., Rilievi clinici e tecnici sulla elettronarcosi, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 376-385, March-April '53

RUIZ, J. M., Técnica de perfusão para a coleta de Schistosoma mansoni em animais de laboratório, Mem.Inst.Butantan **24:**101-109, '52

Schistosomose experimental; receptividade de Procyon cancrivorus à infestação pelo Schistosoma mansoni, Mem.Inst.Butantan **24:**111-113, '52

and COELHO, E., Schistosomose experimental; hermafroditismo do Schistosoma mansoni verificado na cobaia, Mem.Inst.Butantan **24:**115-125, '52

RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See Castaneda, M. R.

RUIZ-CONTRERAS, J. M., Conducta que se ha de seguir en el parto cuando la pelvis es estrecha en grado limítrofe, Med.clin. **21**:57-61, July '53
RUIZ del ARBOL RODRIGUEZ, L.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
RUIZ JIMENEZ, J., Enfermedad exostosica (contribución a la casuística), Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:523-528, Oct. '53
RUIZ LIARD, A., Embriología del aparato respiratorio (tráqueobroncopulmonar), Tórax **2**:53-68, March '53
RUIZ MORENO, G.: See BACHMANN, A. E., jt. auth.
RUIZ REYES, F., Terapéutica de la oncocercosis, uso actual de drogas específicas, suraminas y dietilcarbamazina, Medicina,México **33**:377-384, Aug. 25, '53
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., GUTIERREZ RAMOS, L., and RODRIGUEZ, F., La erythromycina (iloticin) en el tratamiento de la diarrea del niño por Micrococcus pyogenes, Medicina,México **33**:265-268, June 25, '53
See KNIGHT, V., jt. auth.
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A., QUIROZ, M. E., and LOPEZ FARIAS, H., Experiencias clínicas con carbomicina y eritromicina, Medicina,México **33**:449-455, Oct. 10, '53
RUIZ y RUIZ, M., Los megaesófagos funcionales de origen tóxico, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 341-351, July-Aug. '53
RULAND, L., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen resorbierbaren chirurgischen Nahtmaterial "Collafil," Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1280-1282, '53
RULLA, L.: See BEATRICE, E., jt. auth.
See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.
RULLAN, P. J., Inguinal herniorrhaphy; report of 211 cases, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:242-248, July '53
RUMBALL, J. M.: See BURTNER, O. W., jt. auth.
RUMINATION
therapy of severe rumination; case, [H. Gross] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:296-300, July '53 G
RUMMEL, W.: See HEINRICHS, D., jt. auth.
See PAU, H., jt. auth.
RUMOLO, R.: See BARTORELLI, C., jt. auth.
RUMORE, P. C., OLANDER, G. A., and PUESTOW, C. B., Excretion of antibiotics, dyes, and radioactive substances through external pancreatic fistula, Surgery **34**:735-741, Oct. '53
RUMRICH, A., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Bronchusaktinomykose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:854-855, June 5, '53
See SCHÖNHERR, K. H., jt. auth.
RUNCO, A., and BOSSI, R., La periostiopatia dei lavoratori della madreperla, Radiol.med. **39**:643-654, July '53
RUNDLE, F. F., Spastic and paralytic types of lid retraction in Graves's disease, M.J.Australia **2**:605-608, Oct. 17, '53
RUNDO, J., and HJORT, G., Thorotrast embolus in Volkmann canal in femur of rabbit, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 377, July '53
RUNEBERG, J., Modern viewpoints on symptomatology and diagnostics of schizophrenia (introductory lecture), Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 27-41, '53
RUNGE, H., Cytologische Diagnose der gynäkologischen Carcinome, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:365-396, '53
Die Früherkennung des Uteruskarzinoms, Medizinische, pp. 1144-1153, Sept. 5, '53
and HARTERT, L., Defibrinierung des Blutes als Ursache schwerer geburtshilflicher Blutungen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:861-869, Oct. '53
RUNNELS, D. B., Careful planning creates modern physician's office, GP **8**:95-97, Oct. '53
RUNNER, M. N.: See LADMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
RUNYON, L. C.: See AJELLO, L., jt. auth.
RUOL, A., and VIGNATO, L., Sugli aspetti clinici e fisiopatologici della prova del rosso congo, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **16**:135-151, April-Aug. '52
See dal PALÙ, C., jt. auth.
RUOTOLO, B. P. W.: See ELKINS, H. B., jt. auth.
RUPP, C., RIGGS, H. E., HOGAN, H. W., and MOULTON, J. A. L., Primary brain tumors in patients over age 60, Neurology **3**:586-590, Aug. '53
RUPP, F. (Basel), Über die Behandlung der Gestose mit Hydergin, Gynaecologia **135**:390-404, June '53
RUPP, F. (Berne): See ESCHER, F., jt. auth.
RUPP, H. M. A., Bexiga neurogênica, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:383-404, May '53
RUPP, J. J., and PASCHKIS, K. E., Panhypopituitarism and hypocalcemic tetany in male: case presentation, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1103-1106, Nov. '53
RUPPERT, H., Zur Histopathologie der Hormonbehandlung beim Prostatakrebs, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:443-456, '53
RUPPERT, W.: See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.
RUPPRECHT, A., Ueber die Fahrsche Erkrankung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:925-927, Nov. 6, '53
RURAL CONDITIONS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Public Health, rural; etc.
effects of technical progress on mental health of rural populations, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:97-100, April-June '53 S
endoparasite findings in rural environment; Ritchie method, [A. Paoletti & L. Baroni] Folia med. **36**:397-400, May '53 I
importance of cutaneous leishmaniasis as social disease in agricultural areas of central Italy, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 104-112, March-April '53 I
minimal professional requirements for staffs of rural and semirural clinics; round table, 1952, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:552-569, July '53
psychiatric consultation in rural setting, [J. F. Maddux] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:775-784, Oct. '53
rural social development in countries of Middle East, [C. W. F. Winckel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 235-246, Sept. '53
RUSCHE, C. F., Silent adenocarcinoma of kidney with solitary metastases occurring in brothers, J. Urol. **70**:146-151, Aug. '53
and COOK, W. C., Study of hydrodynamics of upper urinary tract following ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **70**:447-453, Sept. '53
RUSCHMANN, E., Empfindlichkeit adaptierter Colistämme gegen zwei Desinfektionsmittel, Ztschr. Hyg. **136**:549-558, '53
RUSETSKIY, I. L., Certain problems of pathogenesis of myasthenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:222-224, '53 R
RUSHMER, R. F., CRYSTAL, D. K., WAGNER, C., and ELLIS, R. M., Intracardiac impedance plethysmography, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:171-174, July '53
RUSHTON, W. A. H., Measurement of rhodopsin in living eye, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:16-18, '53
RUSK, H. A., Sumposium on poliomyelitis 1953: rehabilitation in poliomyelitis, Pediat.Clin.North America (no.1a) **1**:42-48, '53
Medicine's number one problem, New England J. Med. **249**:232-233, Aug. 6, '53
See BENTON, J. G., jt. auth.
See CLARK, A. B., jt. auth.
and MARKS, M., Rehabilitation following cerebrovascular accident, South.M.J. **46**:1043-1051, Nov. '53
DIEHL, H. S., BARCLAY, R. W., and KAETZEL, P. K., Work week of physicians in private practice, New England J.Med. **249**:678-681, Oct. 22, '53
RUSKIN, A., HALL, C. E., RUSKIN, B., and HALL, O., Succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart, kidneys and liver in experimental hypertensive rats (Goldblatt type), Am.J.Physiol. **175**:133-137, Oct. '53
RUSKIN, B.: See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.
RUSKIN, S. L., Photodynamic sensitization and its relationship to retrolental fibroplasia, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:639-645, Nov. '53
RUSS, F. H., GLENN, D. L., and GIANTURCO, C., Gas embolism during extraperitoneal insufflation; recovery in left decubitus position, Radiology **61**: 637-638, Oct. '53
RUSS, J., Ein zentrales Anregungsmittel bei Frühgeborenen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:200-204, May '53
RUSSEK, A. S., and MARKS, M., Scapular fixation by bracing in serratus anterior palsy; report of its use in case of serum neuritis and brief review of syndrome, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:633-637, Oct. '53
RUSSEK, H. I., Therapeutic considerations and controversial issues in modern management of acute myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:589-598, June '53
URBACH, K. F., DOERNER, A. A., and ZOHMAN, B. L., Choice of coronary vasodilator drug in clinical practice; evaluation of effects by electrocardiographic tests, J.A.M.A. **153**:207-211, Sept. 19, '53
RUSSELL, A. Y.: See HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, C. S., Leucorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **2**:91-93, July 11, '53
RUSSELL, D.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, D. S., Histological changes in striped muscles in myasthenia gravis, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:279-289, April '53

RUSSELL, D. S.--Continued
Further advances in pathology, Lancet **2:**771-773, Oct. 10, '53
RUSSELL, E. S., SNOW, C. M., MURRAY, L. M., and CORMIER, J. P., Bone marrow in inherited macrocytic anemia in house mouse, Acta haemat. **10:** 247-259, Oct. '53
See **BUDDS, O. C., jt. auth.**
See **SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, G. G.: See NICHOLS, E., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, H., Case of gastro-intestinal lymphomatosis, Edinburgh M.J. **60:**397-401, Sept. '53
RUSSELL, J. T. R., and MACFARLANE, A., Fatal spontaneous pneumothorax in asthmatic subject, Edinburgh M.J. **60:**331-333, July '53
RUSSELL, J. Y. W., Volvulus of caecum with rupture during labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**515-518, Aug. '53
RUSSELL, K.: See FRIEDMANN, I., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, K. F., Jacopo Berengario da Carpi (1470-1530), Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 70-72, Aug. '53
RUSSELL, K. P., Blood iodine levels in pregnancy and abortion, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc. (1952) **20:**46-54, '53
RUSSELL, N. G., Byron D. Bowen, M. D., Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**11, '53
Albert H. Garvin, M. D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:**111, '53
See **BROCK, H. J., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, N. G., JR., Coronary thrombosis with recovery at 101, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**158-162, '53
RUSSELL, P. F., Nation-wide malaria eradication projects, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**331-338, June '52
Métodos citogenéticos para el estudio sistemático del anofeles, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**621-622, June '53
RUSSELL, P. J., JR.: See BENDICH, A., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. R., Some outstanding clinical problems in regard to poliomyelitis, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 61-62, '53
and **SCHUSTER, E.,** Respiration pump for poliomyelitis, Lancet **2:**707-709, Oct. 3, '53
RUSSI, S.: See BLUNDON, K. E., jt. auth.
RUSSIAN SOCIETY OF NEUROPATHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHIATRISTS: See Neuropsychiatry
RUSSO, A.: See GENAZZANI, E., jt. auth.
RUSSO, E.: See COUTINHO, A., jt. auth.
RUSSO, H. F.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
RUSSO, L., La pressione arteriosa e i suoi rapporti con la costituzione, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**86-96, April '53
See **PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.**
RUSSO, S.: See RIZZO, E. M., jt. auth.
RUSZNYAK, I., Insufficiency of lymph circulation, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**305-321, '53 R
See **FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.**
RUTH, H. J.: See MARSTON, R. Q., jt. auth.
RUTHER, H., and FRIEDERICH, H. C., Ist der Lippenstift schädlich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1370-1372, Oct. 2, '53
See **FRIEDERICH, H. C., jt. auth.**
RUTHERFORD, P. S., Hemolytic blood transfusion reaction treated by replacement transfusion; report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1059-1060, Oct. '53
and **BERKELEY, J. A.,** Phlegmonous gastritis in cortisone-treated patient, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**68-69, July '53
RUTHERFORD, R. N., BANKS, A. L., LAMBORN, H. M., and BORGEN, J. O., Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics with associated relaxation technics, West. J.Surg. **61:**285-296, June '53
RUTHVEN, C. R. J.: See CLARK, E. C., jt. auth.
See **COLE, P. G., jt. auth.**
RUTIN: See Flavones
RUTLEDGE, R. (St. Louis): See STARKLOFF, G. B., jt. auth.
RUTLEDGE, R. (Summit, N. J.): See BARRETT, W. E., jt. auth.
See **PLUMMER, A. J., jt. auth.**
RUTMAN, J. Z.: See PINCUS, I. J., jt. auth.
RUTSTEIN, D. D.: See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
RUTTER, A. G., Ischaemic necrosis of stomach following subtotal gastrectomy, Lancet **2:**1021-1022, Nov. 14, '53
RUYS, A. C., Some aspects of changing epidemiology of tuberculosis in western Europe, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5:**271-280, Sept. '53
See **WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.**
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and KOUWENAAR, W., Jubilee of van Loghem (1903-1953), Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1516-1520, June 13, '53 Du
RUYTERS, L., Mécanisme, diagnostic et traitement de la constipation, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**528-532, Aug. 15, '53
RUZ, F.: See JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., jt. auth.
See **SALLERAS, V., jt. auth.**
RUZICKA, E. R., Anesthesia for surgery of neck, S. Clin.North America **33:**857-865, June '53
RUZICKA, F. F.: See ROUSSELOT, L. M., jt. auth.
RUZICKA, K., Preparation of public health records, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1071-1074, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
RUZICSKA, G., Significance of developmental anomalies of ova in aetiology of abortions, Acta morphol. **3:**255-273, '53
RYABINKIN, A. N., T. P. Krasnobaev, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 59-63, '53 R
RYAN, E. A.: See MAYKUT, M. O., jt. auth.
RYAN, H., Intra-orbital meningioma of optic nerve, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**506-507, Aug. '53
and **PLAISTED, S.,** Method of mounting ophthalmic museum specimens in solid medium, M.J.Australia **1:**776-777, May 30, '53
RYAN, J.: See NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.
RYAN, J. A., Primary peritonitis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 272-273, Sept. '53
RYAN, J. E., Villous tumors of rectum below peritoneal reflection, Am.J.Surg. **86:**535-538, Nov. '53
RYAN, M. M. P.: See FINCKH, E. S., jt. auth.
RYAN, T. F., Lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 397-402, Oct. '53
RYCKEWAERT, A., La ténosynovite chronique sténosante de de Quervain, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1950-1951, June 10, '53
Le plasmocytome des os, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2481-2483, July 26-30, '53
RYCROFT, B. W., Corneal grafting act, 1952, Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**349-350, June '53
Instrument inspection clamp, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**508-509, Aug. '53
RYCROFT, C., Some observations on case of vertigo, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**241-247, '53
RYDEN, A. B. V., Value of antibiotics in treatment of female genital tuberculosis, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32:**368-380, '53
RYDER, C. F.: See GETTING, V. A., jt. auth.
RYDER, H. W., and others, Failure of abnormal cerebrospinal fluid pressure to influence cerebral function, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**563-586, Nov. '53
See **MITHOEFER, J. C., jt. auth.**
RYDVALOVA, A.: See STEPANEK, K., jt. auth.
RYKOWSKI, H., Closed trauma of abdominal organs, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**366-371, '53 Pol
RYLANDER, G., Therapeutic results of different types of frontal lobe operation, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 122-128, '53
RYMAN, B. E., and WALSH, E. O., Inhibitory action of cocaine, Nature, London **172:**679, Oct. 10, '53
RYMER, M., WEILLER, P., and HABIB, E., Sur les aspects dits trompeurs du cancer bronchopulmonaire, Presse méd. **61:**809-810, June 6, '53
RYNKIEWICZ, L. M.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
RYPDAL, A., Pethidine in esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**809-812, Nov. 1, '53 N
See **FABRITIUS, H. F., jt. auth.**
RYSKIND, R. R.: See GALPERIN, E. A., jt. auth.
RYSSING, E., Epidemic hepatitis in Denmark, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**490-493, '53
Excretion of potassium in urine during water loading, Nord.med. **50:**1158-1159, Aug. 20, '53 Da
RYTAND, D. A.: See SHEARN, M. A., jt. auth.
RYVKINA, S. V.: See GINGOLD, A. L, jt. auth.
RZEPPA, H.: See ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.

S

S 46: See cross reference under Ethylphenacemide
SK 5357: See cross reference under Mercaptopurine
SKF 1700-A: See cross reference under Dilatol
SKF 1714-J: See cross reference under Neo-Penil
STH: See cross reference under Hormones, somatotropic
de SA, L. J. B., Combate ao sezonismo na Velha Cidade de Goa, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**643-655, June '52
SAAIBI, E.: See ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.
SAALBERG, J. H.: See GARN, S. M., jt. auth.
SAAME, H.: See WEIDMANN, S., jt. auth.
SAAR, G.: See WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.
SAARMA, Y. M., Form of manifestation of hypnotic phase in schizophrenic patients, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 3) **53:**197-199, '53 R

SAAVEDRA, A., Algunas alteraciones psicopatológicas del despertar del coma insulínico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**1-92, March '53

SABADINI, L., and DUCASSOU, J., Cinq ans d'expérience de la tuberculose génitale chez l'homme en Algérie, Presse méd. **61:**1166-1168, Sept. 19, '53

and MARILL, F. G., La bilharziose urinaire en Algérie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**521-524, Oct. 20-27, '53

SABAINO, D., and CONTI, T., Dieta e tessuto osseo, Arch.sc.med. **95:**433-444, May '53

Dieta, estrogeni e frattura delle ossa, Arch.sc.med. **95:**445-447, May '53

Aminoacidi e tessuto osseo, Minerva ortop. **4:**139-142, June '53

Sui postumi delle fratture della rotula, Minerva ortop. **4:**218-224, July-Aug. '53

See FONDA, G., jt. auth.

SABAR, I. R.: See YENER, M. S., jt. auth.

SABATER, J.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.

SABATINI, C., and FRANCIOSI, A., Aspetti e possibilità dell'esame radiografico della cute in alcune dermatosi, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**199-207, '52

and SALVIOLI, M., Sopra un caso di acanthosis nigricans, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**183-192, '52

SABATINI, R., La terapia tissurale in neuropsichiatria, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**250-252, '53

See JARIA, A., jt. auth.

See MARIANI, G., jt. auth.

SABBATINI, C., Gli effetti collaterali da antibiotici negli operati, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**513-520, July '53

See CUTILLO, F., jt. auth.

SABBIONI, G.: See DAGNINI, G., jt. auth.

SABBIONI, P., Fratture del condilo laterale dell'omero, Minerva ortop. **4:**147-151, June '53

SABETAY, Y., and SANDOR, G., Sur une différence entre certaines populations européennes et les habitants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique en ce qui concerne la composition des lipides du sang, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**248-249, April 28-May 5, '53

See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.

SABIN, A. B., Gamma globulin in prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; critical analysis of available data, Ohio M.J. **49:**603-606, July '53

Present status and future possibilities of vaccine for control of poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86:**301-310, Sept. '53

SABIN, FLORENCE RENA: See Obituaries

SABIN-FELDMAN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis

SABLIK, J., Physiologic effects of ionizing radiations, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1051-1056, Sept. 25, '53 Cz

See HRADEC, J., jt. auth.

SABLOFF, J., Immunization of Delaware's infants, Delaware M.J. **25:**260-266, Sept. '53

SABOTTO, B.: See VACCARI, F., jt. auth.

SACCA, G.: See ALESSANDRINI, M., jt. auth.

See MORELLINI, M., jt. auth.

SACCHARIDES

acid polysaccharides in pathologic processes, [V. Delong] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**877-882, Aug. 14, '53 Cz

alterations of polysaccharides in group of cutaneous mesenchymopathies; histochemical studies, [C. L. Meneghini & G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**230-235, May-June '53 I

biosynthesis of streptococcal capsular polysaccharide, [Y. J. Topper & M. M. Lipton] J. Biol.Chem. **203:**135-142, July '53

connective tissue ground substance; histochemical features of ground substance mucopolysaccharides; organization of ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency and modification by action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. H. Persson] Acta Soc.med.upsalien.(supp. 2) **58:** 3-104, '53

effect of monosaccharides on nitrogen metabolism of infants, [K. Schreier, H. Plückthun & H. Hauss] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**526-531, '53 G

effect of sulfurated polysaccharides in reparative process of connective tissue, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1171-1174, May '53 I

effects of monosaccharides and disaccharides on beta cells of islets of Langerhans, [S. T. Nerenberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**999-1001, Oct. '53

histochemical aspects of corneal mucoid (mucopolysaccharide), [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ann. ocul. **186:**901-917, Oct. '53 F

SACCHARIDES--Continued

histochemical studies of polysaccharides in epithelium of cornea; chondroitinsulfuric acid and toluidine blue (Hempelmann method); preliminary report, [F. Löbel Schefter] Biológica (fasc. 18-19) pp. 85-89, '53 S

histochemistry of connective tissue; effect of proteins on selective staining of mucopolysaccharides by basic dyes (toluidine blue), [J. E. French & E. P. Benditt] J.Histochem. **1:**321-325, Sept. '53

immunopolysaccharides, [J. Tomcsik] Ann.Rev. Biochem. **22:**351-370, '53

inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; biologic properties and mechanism of action, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J.Exper. Med. **98:**399-415, Nov. '53

inhibition of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII strain) of mice by intestinal mucopolysaccharide; purification and properties of mucopolysaccharide, [B. Mandel & E. Racker] J. Exper.Med. **98:**417-426, Nov. '53

metabolism of mucopolysaccharides in reference to dermatology, [G. W. Korting] Hautarzt **4:**493-497, Nov. '53 G

neuraminic acid in mucopolysaccharides of human milk, [J. R. E. Hoover, G. A. Braun & P. György] Arch.Biochem. **47:**216-217, Nov. '53

promotion of infection by intravenously administered polysaccharides, [M. Shilo, D. Feingold & S. Hestrin] Nature, London **172:**765, Oct. 24, '53

protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate of tubercle bacilli; preparations of purified tuberculin; separation from polysaccharide substances, [L. Dardanoni & S. R. Caracausi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**95-106, March-April '53 I

qualitative studies of pneumococcal polysaccharides by infra-red spectrophotometry, [S. Levine, H. J. R. Stevenson & P. W. Kabler] Arch.Biochem. **45:**65-73, July '53

role of mucopolysaccharides in pathogenesis of intimal fibrosis and atherosclerosis of human aorta, [H. E. Taylor] Am.J.Path. **29:**871-883, Sept.-Oct. '53

(poly)saccharide of Shigella flexneri, type 3, [M. W. Slein & G. W. Schnell] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 837-848, Aug. '53

(poly)saccharides of adenohypophysis; possible relation to gonadotropin function; histochemical study, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **5:**333-347, May 31, '53 I

staining bacterial polysaccharides, [R. E. McKinney] J.Bact. **66:**453-454, Oct. '53

stimulating effect of sulfurated polysaccharide of mesenchyma of guinea pig, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1027-1036, April '53 I

toxicity of synthetic heparin substitutes (polysaccharide polysulfuric acids), [T. Astrup] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**137-142, '53

tubercle bacillus lipopolysaccharide as adjuvant in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & R. D. Adams] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 21-27, July-Aug. '53

in blood: See Blood Sugar

SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi; Yeast

SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose

SACCHETTI, C., and BIANCHINI, E., Ematologia del ratto bianco "Epymis norvegicus," Haematologica **37:**499-515, '53

Ormone somatotropo ed emopoiesi; ricerche sulla emopoiesi del ratto normale e splenectomizzato, Arch.sc.med. **95:**587-601, June '53

See BALDINI, M., jt. auth.

SACCHITELLI, F.: See CASSANDRO, M. L., jt. auth.

SACCO, F., and SCALA, D. A., La stratigrafia laterale del torace nello studio delle aderenze pleuriche del pneumotorace terapeutico, Minerva med. **1:**1485-1492, June 2, '53

La stratigrafia laterale del torace nello studio dell'ascesso polmonare, Minerva med. **2:**505-511, Sept. 1, '53

SACCO, L.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.

SACCUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs

SACENTI, M., Ricerca sistematica di istopatologia renale in casi di cardiopatie reumatiche, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:**625-658, Feb. '53

SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., and MANCINI, R. E., Acción de la desoxicorticosterona y cortisona sobre la fibrilogenesis en cultivos de fibroblastos, An.Inst.med.exper. **3:**69-75, '51

See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.

SACERDOTI, G., Sulle psicosi deliranti dell'età involutiva: studio clinico, e.e.grafico e citovaginale, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**411-428, '53
and **VEGRO, G. R.,** Quadri cito-ormonici vaginali nelle malate di mente, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**651-671, July-Aug. '53
SACHDEV, S. (Mrs.), Variations of basal body temperature and its clinical significance, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**58-67, Feb. '53
SACHS, E., What is best way to deal with malignant brain tumors, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**290-292, Sept. '53
SACHS, E., JR., Simple, gentle, self-retaining brain retractor, J.Neurosurg. **10:**555, Sept. '53
SACHS, F.: See **ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.**
SACHS, L., Sub-diploid chromosome variation in man and other mammals, Nature, London **172:**205-206, Aug. 1, '53
SACHS, S. B., Investigation into infant mortality rate, South African M.J. **27:**681-683, Aug. 15, '53
and **SELESNICK, H.,** Bantu syphilis: analysis and observations on therapy and tests, South African M.J. **27:**644-648, Aug. 1, '53
SACHS, S. W.: See **SCHAFFER, A. B., jt. auth.**
SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACHSSE, B., Therapie kardialer Durchblutungsstörungen und des Hochdrucks mit einem neuen Purinderivat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1563-1564, Nov. 6, '53
SACK, H.: See **BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.**
SACKS, M. O., Exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of newborn, J.A.M.A. **153:**1570-1571, Dec. 26, '53
SACKS, S., Orthopaedic aspects of chronic arthritis, South African M.J. **27:**525-529, June 20, '53
SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACON, J. L., Dos casos de cardiopatia chagásica, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1269-1273, May 22, '53
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACREZ, R., HEUMANN, G., and MINCK, A propos de deux observations de méningite à Neisseria catarrhalis, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.6):**703-705, '53
LAUSECKER, C., and LAUSECKER, M. T., Modifications du frottis vaginal dans l'acrodynie, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**347-352, '53
BEYER, P., MEIDINGER, J., and KURTZEMANN, G., A propos du traitement du syndrome néphrotique par l'A.C.T.H., Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**778-781, '53
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
cysts, developmental cysts as source of perianal abscesses, sinuses and fistulas, [W. J. Hawkins & R. J. Jackman] Am.J.Surg. **86:**678-683, Dec. '53
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, pathologic anatomy of alterations of first formation; teratoma, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13:**169-179, '53 I
presacral neurofibrosarcoma, [R. J. Chodoff & A. S. Conston] Am.J.Surg. **86:**484-485, Oct. '53
presacral tumors; differential diagnosis and report of case (of cystadenoma of ovary), [C. W. Mayo, G. S. Baker & L. R. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 616-622, Nov. 4, '53
retrorectal tumors, [F. Bromberg & D. J. Wexler] New York J.Med. **53:**1876-1878, Aug. 15, '53
SACROILIAC JOINT
joint stabilization through induced ligament sclerosis, [G. S. Hackett] Ohio M.J. **49:**877-884, Oct. '53
diseases, osteoarticular localizations in spondylitis of brucellosis, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 19-23, July-Oct. '52 S
surgery, sacroiliac arthrodesis, [A. Sicard & A. Moulonguet] J.chir. **69:** 485-506, June-July '53 F
tuberculosis, clinical, roentgenologic and histologic study, [S. Principalli & C. Dinia] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**230-240, '53 I
debridement of tuberculous focus and treatment of dead cavity in iliosacral joint tuberculosis, [Y. Kirita & H. Nakajima] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**148-154, March 1, '53 J
sacroileitis, [A. Dezza] Arch.ortop. **66:**329-376, June '53 I
tumors, episacroiliac lipoma and sciatica, [M. V. Sheehan] J.Irish M.A. **32:** 173-177, June '53
SACROLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SACRUM
significance in obstetrics, [L. G. Roth] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**62-66, July '53
SACRUM--Continued
absence, sacrococcygeal agenesia; review of literature, [B. Valentin] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 281-294, July 20, '53 G
subtotal sacrococcygeal agenesia; case, [E. Peral Aranda] Arch.espan.urol. **9:** 12-20, '53 S
fractures, [G. Ghilardi] Minerva ortop. **4:**247-253, July-Aug. '53 I
tumors, chordomata; review of 19 cases including 5 vertebral cases, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**258-267, May '53
lipomatous syndrome; pathogenesis of backache, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische, pp. 772-775, June 6, '53 G
resection of sacrum for benign giant cell tumor; case, [R. P. Hays] Ann.Surg. **138:**115-120, July '53
SADEK, H. M., Cancer do esôfago e do cárdia, Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:** 28-34, Jan.-Feb. '53
VASCONCELOS, E., and de NATALE NETTO, C., Alterações estruturais do fígado nas obstruções das vias biliares extrahepáticas produzidas por neoplasias, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15:**275-284, Nov.-Dec. '52
SADHU, D. P., Influence of lactose on transglycosidation of sphingosine base in rat brain, Am.J. Physiol. **175:**283-284, Nov. '53
SADOFF, C. M.: See **BERMAN, R., jt. auth.**
SADOUN, R.: See **de AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.**
SADOVE, M. S., Cardiac arrest, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**317-324, Nov. 7, '53
See **GROSSMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
See **HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
and **KATZ, D.,** Physiologic principles of resuscitation, New York J.Med. **53:** 1757-1760, Aug. 1, '53
WYANT, G. M., and GITTELSON, L. A., Acute hypoxic episode, Brit.M.J. **2:** 255-257, Aug. 1, '53
WYANT, G. M., and GLEAVE, G., Controlled hypotension; study on arfonad (RO 2-2222), Anaesthesia **8:** 175-181, July '53
WYANT, G. M., and SPENCE, J. M., Trichloroethylene in dentistry: general analgesia, J.Am.Dent. A. **47:** 661-670, Dec. '53
SADOWSKY, A.: See **BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.**
de SA EARP, N.: See Earp, N. de S.
SAEGESSER, F., Arrêt cardiaque, "ressuscitation," Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**574-582, June 25, '53
Hernie diaphragmatique congénitale postérieure droite du hiatus pleuro-péritonéal (foramen de Bochdalek), Gastroenterologia **80:**99-101, Aug.-Sept. '53
SAEGESSER, M., Die Behandlung des nicht mehr operierbaren Brustdrüsenkrebses, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**949-950, Aug. 28, '53
SÄHLOFF, O., and ROHRBACH, H., Beitrag zur künstlichen (tierexperimentellen) Infektion des weiblichen Urogenitalsystems, zugleich eine Reproduktion Speranskyscher Tierversuche, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 662-665, July 15, '53
SÄKER, G., Stichlochdrainage, postpunktionelle Kopfschmerzen und Liquorresorptionsprüfungen, Nervenarzt **24:** 237-240, June '53
SAENZ, A., JR., Recherches sur la culture du bacille de Koch dans les mucosités laryngo-pharyngiennes prélevées par la méthode du frottis, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 926-932, '53
SAEXINGER, H., and LÁVERAN-STIEBAR, R., Ueber eine eigentümliche Nierenveränderung im Rahmen der subakuten bakteriellen Endokarditis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**924-925, Nov. 6, '53
See **HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.**
SAFAR, P., and CLIFFTON, E. E., Carcinoma of stomach; review of 161 cases treated at New Haven Hospital from January, 1941, to December, 1946, and comparison with 2 previous series, 1920-1930 and 1931-1940, Cancer **6:** 1165-1173, Nov. '53
SAFETY PINS
open safety-pins in esophagus, [A. Thornval] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**279-282, '53
SAFFORD, F. K.: See **ALLEN, F. M., jt. auth.**
SAFIAN, J., Uncontrollable factors in rhinoplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 24-26, July '53
SAGANUMA SIGN: See Pregnancy, blood pressure in
SAGGESE, M., and CROCCO, G., I processi tubercolari essudatizio-allergici nel lattante, Pediatria **61:** 174-198, March-April '53
Aspetti della patologia tubercolare nel primo triennio di vita in rapporto alle modalità del contagio; osservazioni sui casi con fonte di contagio sconosciuta e considerazioni conclusive, Pediatria **61:** 586-606, July-Aug. '53
See **CROCCO, G., jt. auth.**

SAGGESE, V., and TOSI, E., Esperimenti e considerazioni sull'applicazione del test di Coombs nella sieroagglutinazione di Wright e di Widal nell'infanzia, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 327-333, July-Aug. '53

SAGGIORO, C., Su di un caso di diverticolo di Meckel, Friuli med. **8:** 209-215, May-June '53

Osservazioni statistiche su 555 casi di epiteliomi delle labbra trattati nel Centro tumori di Padova, Friuli med. **8:** 340-357, July-Aug. '53

See **BIANCHI, E., jt. auth.**

SAGHER, F., Leprosy (review of literature of late 1950, 1951 and part of 1952), Dermatologica **107:** 182-224, '53

and BRAND, N., Comparison of diaminodiphenylsulfone and thiosemicarbazone in treatment of lepromatous leprosy; clinical and bacteriological evaluation in 60 hospitalized patients, Internat.J. Leprosy **21:** 161-167, April-June '53

See **KOCSARD, E., jt. auth.**

SAGI, J. H., BELFUS, F., and KRUMENACHER, F. P., General uses of ACTH (corticotropin) and cortisone, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**373-380, July '53

SAGIK, B. P.: See **LEVINE, S., jt. auth.**

SAGILD, U.: See **GRINSPOON, L., jt. auth.**

SAGITTAL SINUS: See Longitudinal Sinus

SAGRIPANTI, P., L'inversione di figura e sfondo in schizofrenici ed epilettici, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**500-506, Dec. '52

Primi risultati clinici dell'ipnoterapia eseguita con nuovi preparati, Minerva med. **2:**232-233, July 28, '53

Leucotomia e ipnoterapia in un caso di psicosi ossessiva, Minerva med. **2:**259-260, July 28, '53

and TAVERNA, P., Comportamento dell intradermoreazioni ormoniche in psichiatria, Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**241-254, March-April '53

See **TAVERNA, P., jt. auth.**

SAH, P. P. T., and PEOPLES, S. A., Antitubercular activity of d-galacturonic acid isonicotinyl hydrazone, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**612-613, Oct. '53

SAHA, H., CHAKRAVARTY, B. K., and DAS, P. N., Observations on vital capacity of Bengalee youths, J.Indian M.A. **22:**399-402, July '53

SAHA, S. B., Malformation of uterus, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 375-376, June '53

SAHASHI, Y., IWAMOTO, K., and HAYASHI, J., Effect of vitamin B12 on metabolism, J.Biochem. **40:**245-249, May '53

and others, Biosynthesis of vitamin B12 in various organisms, J.Biochem. **40:**227-244, May '53

SAHU, V. K.: See **NATH, M. C., jt. auth.**

SAHY, A.: See **MAYER, M., jt. auth.**

SAID, M. M. E., Malignant exophthalmos; report of case, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:** 229-233, '53

SAID, S. I.: See **KILLOUGH, J. G., jt. auth.**

SAIFER, A., and NARBY, T., Photometric microdetermination of gamma globulin in cerebrospinal fluid by quantitative protein flocculation-ninhydrin reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**316-325, Aug. '53

SAIKI, H.: See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**

SAIKKONEN, J. I.: See **MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., jt. auth.**

SAIKKU, L. A., Treatment of severe distal fractures of radius by traction, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**83-91, '53

SAILORS: See Armed Forces Personnel

SAINSBURY, H., Estimation of blood pressure in childhood with special reference to choice of standard cuffs, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 268-270, Aug. '53

SAINT, E. G., ABRECHT, H. F., and TURNER, C. N., Old age; clinical, social and nutritional survey of 70 patients over 65 years of age seen in hospital out-patient department in Melbourne, M.J.Australia **1:** 757-764, May 30, '53

SAINT-ANNE-DARGASSIES (Mme.), BERTHAULT, F., DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., and FISCHGOLD, H., La convulsion du tout jeune nourrisson; aspects électroencéphalographiques du problème, Presse méd. **61:**965-966, July 4, '53

ST. AUBIN, P. M. G.: See **SCHALL, L. A., jt. auth.**

SAINT-ETIENNE, J.: See **CECCALDI, J., jt. auth.**

ST. GEORGE, S., FRIEDMAN, M., and ISHIDA, T., Intracellular distribution of digitoxin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**318-320, June '53

ST. JOHN, F. B.: See **HARVEY, H. D., jt. auth.**

SAINT LUKE: See Luke, Saint

ST. MARTIN, E. C., TRICHEL, B. E., CAMPBELL, J. H., and LOCKE, C. M., Ureteral injuries in gynecologic surgery, J.Urol. **70:**51-57, July '53

SAINZ, A.: See **BRINEGAR, W. C., jt. auth.**

SAINZ de AJA, E. A., El eritematodes (antiguo lupus eritematoso), en sus relaciones con foco primario intestinal, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 11-20, July '53

SAITO, M., Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in preconditioned medium added with antibiotics, Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med. **25:**245-252, May '53

Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica without actively growing bacteria; cultivation in media preconditioned with pure strains of bacteria, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:**253-261, May '53

Experimental studies on essential effect of bacterial flora upon cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:**263-273, May '53

SAITO, T., Insulin sensitivity in diabetes mellitus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**393-401, April 25, '53

Effect of dietary treatment on insulin sensitivity in diabetes mellitus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**403-407, April 25, '53

Adrenaline reaction in diabetes mellitus, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58:**1-9, June 25, '53

SAKA, M. O., and SIPAHIOĞLU, Ü., Lipolytic activity of liver tissue of rats on diet deficient in essential fatty acids, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**49-50, July '53

SAKANYAN, S. S., Evaluation of congo red index as function test of reticuloendothelial system, Klin. med.(no. 3) **31:** 78-81, '53 R

SAKATA, F.: See **FUJII, R., jt. auth.**

SAKER, D.: See **LOGAN, J., jt. auth.**

SAKHAROVA, P. K.: See **MARTSINOVSKIY, V. E., jt. auth.**

SAKIHARA, H., Case of melioidosis in Japanese soldier in Malaya, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 425-432, Dec. '52

SAKOL, M. J.: See **MATEER, F. M., jt. auth.**

SALA, A. M.: See **WEINER, J. J., jt. auth.**

SALA, G., SERENI, F., and PARISCENTI, P., L'influenza del bromuro di esametonio sulla funzione renale, Riforma med. **67:**1201-1203, Oct. 24, '53

See **PARISCENTI, P., jt. auth.**

See **SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.**

See **VILLA, L., jt. auth.**

SALA, I.: See **PELLEGRINI, U., jt. auth.**

SALA, L., Osservazioni sul comportamento della circolazione periferica nelle arteriopatie obliteranti degli arti inferiori, Arch.sc.med. **95:** 429-432, May '53

SALA, O., Ricerche sperimentali sulla reattività della cute e delle mucose, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**255-272, May-June '53

SALA, S. L., Resección del nervio presacro; su repercusión obstétrica, Semana méd. **1:**736-738, May 28, '53

and RAPAPORT, M., Embarazo ovárico roto y embarazo uterino normal simultáneos, Semana méd. **2:**525-529, Oct. 15, '53

SALA, U., Ulteriori osservazioni su un gruppo di vaccinati con anatubercolina Petragnani, a distanza di oltre dieci anni dalla vaccinazione, Clin.pediat. **35:**67-84, Feb. '53

SALA GINABREDA, J. M., La hidracida del ácido isonicotínico en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Med.clin. **20:**223-225, April '53

SALAMON, I. I., and DOBRINER, K., Studies in steroid metabolism; isolation of 11β-hydroxy-Δ 4-androstene-3,17-dione, J.Biol.Chem. **204:**487-489, Sept. '53

SALAMONE, L., and SANFILIPPO, S., Su un caso di mielosi eritremica subacuta trattato con azoiprite, Riforma med. **67:**1160-1165, Oct. 17, '53

SALA PANISELLO, F., de CORDOVA, A., and BLAIR, J. D., Enfermedad fibroquística del páncreas; mucoviscidosis, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**565-584, Sept. '53

SALA-PATAU, E., and PLANAS-GUASCH, J., Posibilidades de los injertos cutáneos laminares en el tratamiento de las eventraciones postoperatorias, An.med.,Barcelona **39:**183-197, June-July '52

SALARIS, C.: See **SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.**

SALAS, A.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**

SALAS GUERRA, A., Manejo del tercer período del parto (informe preliminar), Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**369-371, Sept. '53

SALASIN, R. G., and BOWERS, W. F., Hemorrhage from stress ulcer treated by resection, Surgery **34:** 821-825, Nov. '53

SALAS MARTINEZ, M., Las neoplasias en los niños, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**4-11, Feb.; 114-117, April; 249-257, June '53

See **SOTO A., R., jt. auth.**

SALASSA, R. M., KEATING, F. R., JR., and SPRAGUE, R. G., Symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; clinical aspects of suppression of adrenal cortical function after use of cortisone, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:662-668, Nov. 18, '53

See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, W. A., KEATING, F. R., JR., and SPRAGUE, R. G., Postoperative adrenal cortical insufficiency; occurrence in patients previously treated with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **152**:1509-1515, Aug. 15, '53

SALAUN, O.: See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**

See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**

SALAZAR, R.: See **PAIVA, C., jt. auth.**

SALAZAR B., A.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**

SALAZAR MALLEN, M., El problema de la autosensibilización y la patogénesis de algunos procesos llamados esenciales, Gac.méd.México **83**:49-55, Jan.-Feb. '53

See **MARTINEZ CORTES, F., jt. auth.**

SALBER, E. J., and BRADSHAW, E., Weight of Bantu babies in first 10 days of life, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:154-159, July '53

SALCEDO, J., JR., Public health aspect of FOA-PHILCUSA programme in Philippines, J.Philippine M. A. **29**:480-485, Sept. '53

SALCHOW, U. A., and EFFENBERGER, E:, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Schädigung von Textilien bei der Sterilisation durch gespannten Dampf, Arch.Hyg. **137**:281-291, '53

SALDANHA FARIA, J.: See Faria, J. S.

SALE, T. A., Enterogenous cyst of mediastinum, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**: 325-328, Aug. '53

SALEEBY, R. G.: See **JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.**

See **SHINOWARA, G. Y., jt. auth.**

SALEHAR, M.: See **HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.**

SALEM, G., Das Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür im jugendlichen Alter, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:206-222, '53

Über chronische Frakturen und Loosersche Umbauzonen am Femurschaft, Chirurg **24**:268-271, June '53

Magenpolypen; Beitrag zur Therapie auf Grund von Spätergebnissen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:857-860, Oct. 9, '53

See **BUCHBERGER, R., jt. auth.**

See **BURKERT, S., jt. auth.**

See **KOLB, A., jt. auth.**

and **WURNIG, P.,** Die Gelenksfrakturen am oberen Tibiaende und ihre Behandlung, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:600-616, '53

WEWALKA, F., and WURNIG, P., Lebertrauma; Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Prognose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:617-620, July 31, '53

SALEMBIER, Y., La duodénotomie en chirurgie biliaire, Lille chir. **8**:51-57, March-April '53

Causes d'erreurs en manométrie biliaire; leur valeur relative--moyens d'y remédier, Lille chir. **8**: 190-194, July-Oct. '53

See **SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.**

SALERNO, E. V., Nuevos conceptos sobre metrorragias funcionales, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1342-1345, May 29, '53

SALERNO, G., Possibilità terapeutiche della clorofilla nell'ozena e nelle riniti muco-purulente croniche atrofiche in genere, Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 49-59, Jan.-Feb. '53

La funzione tiroidea nelle tonsilliti croniche. Studio clinico, Arch.ital.laring. **61**:160-186, May-June '53

de SALES, J. B., Doença de Nicolas-Favre e sua incidência entre meretrizes de Fortaleza, Rev.brasil. med. **10**:269-272, April '53

de SALES, J. M., Neurite ótica de lactação, Rev.gynec. e obst. **1**:384-388, June '53

SALES, L. M., Sarcoidosis of myocardium; report of case, J.Florida M.A. **40**:27-31, July '53

SALFIELD, D. J.: See **GILLIS, A., jt. auth.**

SALGADO, E., and SELYE, H., Prévention par l'hypophysectomie de certaines lésions produites par le surdosage en désoxycorticostérone, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:366-371, '53

See **ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., jt. auth.**

SALGADO ALBA, A.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**

SALHANICK, H. A.: See **KLIMAN, B., jt. auth.**

SALICAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

SALICYL COMPOUNDS

acetylsalicylic acid: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pain, therapy

human "analgesic" action of d-amphetamine, amobarbital, acetylsalicylic acid and acetophenetidin, in combination, [S. C. Harris & R. C. Worley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:515-518, July '53

poisoning in children, [P. Royer, H. Lestradet & M. Nahum] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1912-1917, June 10, '53 F

p-aminosalicylic acid: See also Blastomycosis, therapy; Blood, salicyl compounds; Bones, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Fistula, therapy; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Periphlebitis, tuberculous; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis; miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

active tuberculostatic minimal concentration of streptomycin, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in vitro; phenomenon of resistance, [S. Weidmann & H. Saame] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:579-586, '53 G

allergic reaction; case, [R. P. Koenig] Minnesota Med. **36**:850, Aug. '53

allergy; severe case of edema of gastric mucosa, [H. F. H. Reiter] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:378-381, '53

(p)-aminosalicylic acid and sodium p-aminosalicylate; potentiometric titrations in nonaqueous medium, [A. Q. Butler & J. C. Ramsey, Jr.] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:338-339, June '53

aplastic anemia following use of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; fatality, [H. W. Walters] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:455-456, Sept. '53

dangers of chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; case of acquired hypersensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. K. McKechnie] Brit. J.Tuberc. **47**:150-155, July '53

deamination of o-, m- and para-aminobenzoic acids and p-aminosalicylic acid by nitric acid, chloramine-T (chlorine preparation), ninhydrin and potassium permanganate, [P. Cristol, C. Bénézech & A. Crastes de Paulet] Montpellier méd. **43**:581-585, May '53 F

desensitization to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. W. Crofton] Brit.M.J. **2**:1014-1017, Nov. 7, '53

effect of penicillin, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and isoniazid on phagocytosis, [G. Oldano & P. Brustio] Arch.sc.med. **96**:27-40, July '53 I

effect on silicate restorations (fillings) of teeth, [L. H. Caple] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:622-624, Oct. '53

epidemic or inoculation hepatitis during prolonged intravenous therapy, [E. Barré & A. Danrigal] Presse méd. **61**:1380-1381, Oct. 24, '53 F

goiter and hypothyroidism developing during treatment, [H. T. Davies & H. J. B. Galbraith] Brit.M. J. **1**:1261, June 6, '53

in sputum; effect on culture for tubercle bacilli, [B. Fruhlinger & J. Bala] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:42-47, July '53

in vitro effect of new antituberculosis chemotherapeutic; p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:391-394, March-April '53 I

interaction of 4-aminosalicylic acid with bovine plasma albumin, [F. S. Parker & S. S. Weed] J. Biol.Chem. **204**:289-293, Sept. '53

jaundice following perfusions, [E. Barré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:722-726, June 26-July 10, '53 F

laboratory techniques for determination of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, streptomycin, and P.A.S.(M.R.C. isoniazid trial: report no. 3): report by laboratory subcommittee of Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**:213-217, Aug. 1, '53

lichen planus-like drug eruption; 5 cases, 2 showing mouth lesions, [H. Shatin, O. Canizares & E. L. Worthington] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:135-138, Sept. '53

local anesthetic activity of esters, [W. Keil, E. Hirsch & R. Muschaweck] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:555-556, Nov. '53 G

one step resistance development to isoniazid and sodium p-aminosalicylate (by Bacillus megatherium), [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] J.Bact. **66**: 468-469, Oct. '53

pharmacology of 4-benzamidosalicylic acid and its salts, [E. M. Bavin & B. James] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:849-860, Nov. '53

reaction, [W. J. Downs] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:67-68, July '53

SALICYL COMPOUNDS, p-aminosalicylic acid--Continued
sensitivity of tuberculous patients, [N. N. Kupriyanova] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:35-36, '53 R
sensitivity to streptomycin and PAS, case, [R. A. Pallister & H. A. Reid] M.J.Malaya **7**:286-290, June '53
severe hemoglobinuria following absorption of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and combination of p-aminosalicylic acid and ascorbic acid, [A. Corcos] Sang **24**:445-447, '53 F
testing of local anesthetic activity of tetracaine and of dimethylaminoethyl 4-n-butylaminosalicylate in animal experiments, [L. Ther] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:345-348, July '53 G
thrombocytopenia induced by sodium p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [H. A. Wurzel & R. L. Mayock] J.A.M.A. **153**:1094-1095, Nov. 21, '53
thyroid enlargement during therapy, [T. W. Davies, D. B. Morgan & J. H. Thomas] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:233-235, Oct. '53
two cases of neutropenia in children possibly due to streptomycin and P.A.S.A. (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy, [R. Wilder] Tubercle **34**:163-165, June '53
universal dermatitis caused by allergy; case, [W. Bauer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:382, June '53 G [Addendum]
benzamidosalicylic acid: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
effects, effect in vitro of salicylates on blood sedimentation, [G. A. W. Johnston & H. M. Whyte] M.J. Australia **1**:845-848, June 13, '53
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, salicyl compounds
salicylic acid: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pain, therapy; Skin, diseases; Sterilization, surgical
bacterial oxidation of salicylate and related antirheumatic phenolic acids, [B. S. Roof, T. J. Lannon & J. C. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:38-41, Oct. '53
effect of p-hydroxyphenylsalicylamide on bile secretion, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:103-110, May 1, '53 F
toxicity and analgetic activity of congeners of salicylamide, [E. L. Way & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:450-460, Aug. '53
sodium salicylate: See also Gout, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
effect of treatment on antibody titers in rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [W. M. Meyers & M. G. Lysenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:97-98, Oct. '53
mechanism of action, [F. Coste, M. Bourel, F. Delbarre & R. Weissenbach] Presse méd. **61**:979-982, July 8, '53 F
serious intoxication; case in child, [R. Thibodeau, G. Nadeau & J. Brunet] Laval méd. **18**:907-915, Sept. '53 F
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALICYLAMIDE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
SALINAS, H.: See HERRERA R., C., jt. auth.
SALINAS, R.: See CANSECO, C., jt. auth.
SALINGER, H., X-ray analysis of intracerebral changes in infancy and childhood, Harefuah **45**:36-37, July 15, '53
SALINGER, P. L., and HOUGHTON, H. G. H., Bronchography: plea for use of suspension of sulphanilamide in iodised oil, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:225-226, Oct. '53
SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:313-358, Sept. '53
SALISBURY, R. M., "Q" fever and its human and animal associations, New Zealand M.J. **52**:260-264, Aug. '53
SALIVA
avidity of globular, salivary and plasmatic agglutinogens for corresponding isoagglutinin, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8**:198-204, '53 F
concentration gradients for inorganic I131 and chloride in mixed human saliva, [N. Freinkel & S. H. Ingbar] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1077-1084, Nov. '53
electrolyte studies on human saliva; diagnostic value, [W. Hoffmeister] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 447-451, '53 G
SALIVA--Continued
evaluation of physical resistance of surgical patient by ptyaloreaction (Zambrini) in regard to modern methods in anesthesia, preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:304-313, May 25, '53 F
leukocytes in caries-free and caries-active subjects, [D. E. Wright & G. N. Jenkins] J.Dent.Res. **32**:511-523, Aug. '53
pharmacologic observations of erythromycin; elimination in human milk and in saliva following oral administration, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin.terap. **5**:221-229, Sept. '53 I
prenatal sex determination; evaluation of saliva test, [J. Rieger, III] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:161-163, Aug. '53
salivary electrolytes; diagnostic significance; studies on man, with special consideration of endocrine disorders, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:567-572, June 15, '53 G
reaction, concordance of identical twins in salivary acidity-alkalinity; monozygotic twins and siblings compared in respect to salivary tests for titratable alkalinity and acidity, [N. C. Turner, J. T. Bell, J. H. Scribner & J. Y. Meyer] J.Hered. **44**:86-88, March-April '53
sodium and potassium as constituents of human salivary buffers, [S. Dreizen, A. I. Reed, W. Niedermeier & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **32**:497-503, Aug. '53
secretion: See Salivary Glands, secretion; Submaxillary Glands, abnormalities
SALIVARY DUCTS
calculi, sialolithiasis, [K. Pfeifer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1000-1003, '53 G
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
anatomy and histology, cytochemistry of human salivary glands, [P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19**:451-479, Feb. '53 I
calculi, sialolithiasis, [E. Husted] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:161-171, '53
cancer, filterable agent, recovered from Ak leukemic extracts, causing carcinomas in C3H mice, [L. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:414-421, June '53
mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary gland origin, [G. F. Stevenson & J. B. Hazard] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **20**:445-456, Oct. '53
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
generalized salivary gland virus infection; case of occurrence in adult, [G. Amromin] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:323-327, Sept. '53
oculoglandular form of listerellosis; 4 cases, [V. V. Shmeleva] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32**:46-47, '53 R
oculosalivary syndromes, [H. Viallefont] Montpellier méd. **44**:15-29, July '53 F; Presse méd. **61**:1089-1090, Aug. 15, '53 F
salivation in children in ascariasis, [A. F. Stefanskaya] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 53-56, '53 R
sialography in diagnosis of chronic swellings, [Antoine, Gosserez, Zimberger & Mme. Tréheux] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:569-573, '53 F
innervation: See Salivary Glands, physiology
pathology, histochemical and cytochemical modifications of paradental and salivary tissues following administration of placental extracts, [R. Bandettini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:427-434, Aug. '53 I
physiology, antisialogogue and other effects of atropine mucate, [W. W. Mushin, S. Galloon & E. Lewis-Faning] Brit.M.J. **2**:652-655, Sept. 19, '53
demonstration of sites of reduction in salivary glands and pancreas of guinea pig by means of tetrazole, [A. Stier] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:399-418, '52 G
influenza virus receptor-substance and receptor-substance analogues; preparation and properties of homogeneous mucoid from sheep, [J. F. McCrea] Biochem.J. **55**:132-138, Aug. '53
role of sympathetic nerves in regulation of secretion, [C. A. Richins & A. Kuntz] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:471-473, June '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Salivary Glands
sialography, [J. Matzker] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162**:324-331, '53 G
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, [E. A. Mylius] Nord.med. **50**:962-964, July 9, '53 N
cytochemistry of human salivary glands, [P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:451-479, Feb. '53 I
neurinoma of sublingual gland (review of neural tumors), [R. Niccoli Vallesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:843-856, April '53 I

SALIVARY GLANDS, tumors--Continued
of major glands, [F. W. Foote, Jr. & E. L. Frazell] Cancer **6**:1065-1133, Nov. '53
pedunculated peritonsillar mixed salivary tumor, [P. R. Jørgensen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:433-438, '53
salivary adenomas of lower lip; 3 cases, [L. van der Meiren & F. Howet] Acta clin. belg. **8**:456-464, July-Aug. '53 F; Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 135-138, Sept. '53 F
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; mixed tumors, [S. F. Marshall & R. A. Forse] S.Clin.North America **33**:655-669, June '53
SALK, J. E., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: immunization against poliomyelitis, Pediat.Clin.North America (no.1a) **1**:49-51, '53
Principles of immunization as applied to poliomyelitis and influenza (Don W. Gudakunst memorial lecture), Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1384-1398, Nov. '53
Recent studies on immunization against poliomyelitis, Pediatrics **12**:471-482, Nov. '53
SALKIN, D.: See **LAWRENCE, S. H., jt. auth.**
See **STEWART, B. M., jt. auth.**
SALLE, J., Sur les propriétés du fluorophosphate de dicholine (F.P.D.C.), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:483-488, Aug. 1, '53
SALLER, K., Rasse und Tuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:738-741, Nov. '53
SALLERAS, A., Queratoplastia total penetrante con facoéresis, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:525-531, Dec. '52
Técnica para la extracción del cristalino en las iridociclitis crónicas y glaucomas, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:539-541, Dec. '52
Algunos comentarios sobre la técnica quirúrgica de la catarata, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:549-553, Dec. '52
See **INSAUSTI, T., jt. auth.**
See **MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
SALLERAS, V., and RUIZ, F., Sobre el papel de las venas comunicantes insuficientes en las varices esenciales, Med.clin. **21**:149-151, Sept. '53
SALLINEN, I.: See **VANNAS, M., jt. auth.**
SALM, R., Acute necrosis of liver following chloramphenicol therapy, Edinburgh M.J. **60**:334-336, July '53
SALMAN, I., and LANGEL, I., Foreign bodies, Oral Surg. **6**:1165-1174, Oct. '53
SALMI, I.: See **HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.**
SALMI, L., E.C.G. ed ipoprotidemia, Clin.pediat. **35**: 239-252, April '53
SALMON, A., Sul meccanismo delle crisi emicraniche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1201-1207, Aug. 31, '53
SALMON, A. D., Standing table, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1231-1233, Aug. '53
SALMON, C., and MALASSENET, R., Considérations sur les anticorps anti-Lewis et pourcentage des différents phénotypes Lewis chez les donneurs de sang de Paris, Rev.hémat. **8**:183-188, '53
SALMON, G. W.: See **DAESCHNER, C. W., jt. auth.**
See **MARCUSE, P. M., jt. auth.**
SALMON, H. W., Sarcoidosis, Med.Illus. **7**:592-600, Aug. '53
Medical abdominal emergencies, Med.Illus. **7**:810-815, Nov. '53
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
determination of lethal dose 50 per cent of endotoxins (F68) obtained from coliform bacteria with and without salmonella antigen, [J. Carrillo R.] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:22-27, Feb. '53 S
isolation from human placentas of Salmonellae and other intestinal bacteria; possibility of transmission to newborn during labor, [G. Varela & A. E. Martínez Rodríguez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:173-176, June '53 S
survival in sea water, [R. Buttiaux & T. Leurs] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:457-460, July 7-28, '53 F
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
breslaviensis: See Salmonella typhimurium
carriers: See also Salmonella paratyphi
duration of bacterial elimination in healthy temporary carriers, [E. Kröger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1083-1084, Nov. 6, '53 G
food poisoning due to Salmonella; necessity for control of food handlers, [R. Buttiaux, V. Lesaffre & J. Moriamez] Presse méd. **61**:747-748, May 23, '53 F
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
culture, data in relation to bacteriologic analysis of water, [R. Buttiaux & T. Leurs] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:87-97, '52-'53 F
new diagnostic methods for demonstration of bacteria from salmonella and shigella group, with special consideration of epidemiologic viewpoints, [L. Moser] Arch.Hyg. **137**:197-226, '53 G
observations on L forms of Proteus and Salmonella, [J. K. Silberstein] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 739-755, '53
optimal culture medium in diagnosis of infections, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:587-600, '53 G
potassium permanganate as disinfectant, [F. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1639-1640, Nov. 20, '53 G
dublin: See Food, poisoning; Salmonella enteritidis
enteritidis, chloramphenicol, especially in typhoid and Salmonella enteritidis infection in children, [H. Otto & I. Besdziek] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8**: 29-31, April 15, '53; (supp.) **8**:33-36, May 1, '53; (supp.) **8**:37-40, May 15, '53 G
Breslau: See Salmonella typhimurium
discussion on epidemiology and treatment of infections in man and animals with special reference to Salm. dublin, [J. Taylor, R. Lovell & A. M. McCall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:445-449, June '53
latent enteritis in infants and children caused by Gärtner's bacteria, [H. Hudemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:589-594, '53 G
purulent pleurisy due to Gärtner's bacilli; case with recovery following oral chloramphenicol therapy, [Conte, J. J. Bernier & G. Delivet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:646-648, June 12-19, '53 F
sublethal total body x-radiation and susceptibility of mice to Salmonella enteritidis and Escherichia coli, [I. L. Shechmeister, L. J. Paulissen & M. Fishman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:205-209, June '53
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
immunity: See also Salmonella typhimurium
antigenic patterns of bacterial flagella, [R. Nakaya, H. Uchida & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**: 467-473, Dec. '52
immunizing capacity of Salmonella vaccines in mouse test, [H. Kohler] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 796-801, '53 G
infections: See also Food, poisoning; Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
[M. M. Silva] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:322-335, '53 P
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) treatment; results obtained in 100 patients, [Loe Ping Kian, H. Smitskamp, Tan Hing Thay & D. K. Wielenga] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:141-150, June '53
clinical and epidemiologic aspects, [C. Nina] Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:300-321, '53 P
complicated by pancarditis; case with autopsy findings, [G. R. Hennigar, R. Thabet, W. E. Bundy & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] J.Pediat. **43**:524-531, Nov. '53
efficacy of hygienic measures during mass infections; bacteriologic basis, [G. Abel] Arch.Hyg. **137**:423-435, '53 G
enteric infections in Caribbean area; distribution of salmonella strains in Curacao, Jamaica and Costa Rica, [O. Felsenfeld & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:233-236, Aug. '53
epidemiology of so-called rare salmonelloses, [G. Abel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:488-494, Sept. 5, '53 G
in children, [C. C. de Silva, E. E. Schmid & P. Soysa] Ceylon M.J. **2**:55-66, April '53
in diarrhea of infants and children, [W. Tangheroni] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:47-63, July '53 I
in mammals of northern France, [R. Gaumont] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:177-190, '52-'53 F
incidence among rats in Colombo, [E. E. Schmid, F. L. Lieb & T. Velaudapillai] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:177-178, Feb. '53
infection due to Salmonella nottingham in infant, [O. R. Turró, W. Monti & R. H. Leiguarda] Arch. argent.pediat. **39**:263-267, May '53 S
optimal culture medium in diagnosis of infections, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:587-600, '53 G
physiopathology of salmonellosis in infancy, [J. Kumate, J. Carrillo R. & L. Benavides V.] Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:371-380, Aug. '53 S
sickle cell anemia and salmonella osteomyelitis, [W. S. Smith] Ohio M.J. **49**:692-695, Aug. '53
paratyphi: See also Paratyphoid
antigenic structure of Salmonella paratyphi A, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 574-576, '53
determination of bacterial counts with graded photometer and nephelometer of Zeiss, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:367-373, '53 G
duration of survival in natural sour milk, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:399-409, '53 G

SALMONELLA, paratyphi--Continued
form variation of Salmonella paratyphi A in respect of O-antigen I, [R. Nakaya & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6**:17-23, Feb. '53
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; augmented bactericidal effect of terramycin and of aureomycin asssociated with bactericidal concentration of penicillin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**231-234, May-June '53 I
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; effect, potentiation and interference in combinations of penicillin and other antibiotics (terramycin, chloramphenicol, aureomycin and streptomycin), [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:222-230, May-June '53 I
nutritional requirements; terminal respiratory pattern, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama & R. Nakaya] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 25-31, Feb. '53
purulent meningitis due to paratyphoid B bacillus in infant of 3 weeks, [P. Beyer & Mme. M. Weill] Nourrisson **41**:166-171, July-Aug. '53 F
theoretic and practical aspects of phage typing of typhoid and paratyphoid B bacilli, [P. Nicolle, Y. Hamon & E. Edlinger] Biol.méd. **42**:437-518, Sept. '53 F
types and typing of Salmonella paratyphi B cultures in United States, [W. B. Cherry, B. R. Davis & P. R. Edwards] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1280-1286, Oct. '53
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; value of different cultural methods for routine clearance tests and for follow-up investigation of carriers, [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps. **99**:213-227, Oct. '53
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
pullorum, acute ulcerative colitis successfully treated with chloramphenicol; case due to Salmonella pullorum, [J. P. Doenges] J.A.M.A. **153**:1018-1019, Nov. 14, '53
schottmulleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, acute ulcerative endocarditis with overwhelming septicemia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, [N. M. Wall & R. E. Hobbs] Pennsylvania M. J. **56**:892-894, Oct. '53
types, in Canada, [E. T. Bynoe, W. R. A. Bailey & R. Laidley] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:137-147, April '53
new type isolated in raven (Corvus corax); Salmonella hessarek, [R. Neel, L. Le Minor & M. Kaweh] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:271-274, Aug. '53 F
new type (S. nachshonim), [F. Kauffmann, W. Silberstein & P. Lubling] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:79, '53
new type (S. usumbura) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann & A. Fain] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:112, '53
new type (Salm. livingstone), [W. H. A. Picton, W. Stirrup, A. Price & J. Taylor] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 310-312, July '53
new type; Salmonella nagoya, [K. Nakajima, S. Naito, R. Nakaya & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:179-182, April '53
occurrence in Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 549-553, '53
Salmonella bonn, new type, [H. Seeliger, O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel & W. Kall] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 192-193, '53 G
serotypic recombination, [J. Lederberg & P. R. Edwards] J.Immunol. **71**:232-240, Oct. '53
three new types (S. ituri, S. kasenyi and S. niarembe) from Belgian Congo (occurrence in ducks), [F. Kauffmann & A. Fain] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**: 513-515, '53
type and geographic distribution in Belgian Congo, [E. van Oye] Bull. Soc. path. exot. **46**: 340 - 347, '53 F
typhi: See Typhoid
typhimurium: See also Food, poisoning
acute gastroenteritis, [J. M. Jou & others] Med.clin. **20**:219-222, April '53 S
antibiotics in treatment of salmonellosis; evaluation through studies on experimentally infected chicks, [K. C. Milner & M. F. Shaffer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:995-1010, Oct. '53
effect of malonate on infection in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Science **118**:140-141, July 31, '53
epidemic in infants at Belgrade Pediatric Clinic, [S. A. Kostitch-Yoksitch & J. Mamula-Schwarz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3780-3782, Nov. 26, '53 F
infection in 1952 turkey flocks--public health hazard, [M. K. Abelseth & H. E. Robertson] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**: 263-265, July '53

SALMONELLA, typhimurium--Continued
influence of simulated altitude on resistance-susceptibility to infection in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:379-401, '53
levels of x-radiation exposure required to destroy ability to respond to antigen, [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:431-439, '53
levels of x-radiation exposure required to destroy immunity, [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:417-430, '53
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of fluoroacetate, arsenite, citrate and succinate on infections in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:83-92, July-Aug. '53
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of malonate on infections in mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 75-82, July-Aug. '53
stimulating and bactericidal effect of aureomycin on Breslau bacteria in latency phase, [L. Grün & H. Riedes] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 894-896, Oct. 1, '53 G
subacute meningitis; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3782-3786, Nov. 26, '53 F
tolerance for aerosolized phagogene (pine oil preparation) in laboratory animals; efficacy against experimental infection in mice, [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:357-366, '53 G
SALOMON, A.: See LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.
SALOMON, C.: See WINNIK, H. Z., jt. auth.
SALOMON, H., El tratamiento dietético de las enfermedades cutáneas, Semana méd. **1**:881-886, June 25, '53
Sobre la utilización digestiva del dátil argentino, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1617-1619, June 26, '53
SALOMON, L.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
SALOMON, L. L.: See BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.
SALOMONE, P., I tumori primitivi del fegato (con particolare riguardo all'emoangioendotelioma), Minerva pediat. **5**:574-587, July 31, '53
SALOMONSEN, L., Karen Margrethe Simonsen, 1903-1953, Nord.med. **50**: 983-984, July 9, '53 N
SALONIKIDES, N.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALPIX (sodium acetrizoate preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
SALSBURY, C. G., and SWAYNE, J. B., Why report communicable diseases? Arizona Med. **10**:358-362, Oct. '53
SALTER, J., and BEST, C. H., Insulin as growth hormone, Brit.M.J. **2**:353-356, Aug. 15, '53
SALTER, P. P., JR., Medical shock with sudden shifts of extracellular and intracellular fluids, Am. Surgeon **19**:670-674, July '53
SALTER, WILLIAM THOMAS: See Obituaries
SALTS
roentgenographic studies of osteoporosis; replacement of common salt by balanced salt in diet of rats, [J. Gershon-Cohen & J. F. McClendon] Radiology **61**:261-265, Aug. '53
saline concentration in cholecystography, [P. S. Friedman & L. Solis-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:437-440, Sept. '53
effects, on germicidal action of high voltage cathode rays towards Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [C. G. Dunn] J.Bact. **66**:421-423, Oct. '53
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, patterns of renal salt loss in acute renal failure, [E. E. Muirhead] Geriatrics **8**:471-485, Sept. '53
solutions: See Sodium chloride
SALTZ, N. J., and SAYPOL, G. M., Intra-abdominal torsion of appendices epiploicae, New York J. Med. **53**:1692-1694, July 15, '53
SALTZMAN, A., and CARAWAY, W. T., Cinnamic acid as test substance in evaluation of liver function, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:711-719, Aug. '53
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., MAHLIN, M. S., and SCHEINBERG, S. R., Bleeding peptic ulcer, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:29-42, July '53
SALVA, J. A., La piribenzamina y su utilización clínica, Med.clin. **20**:321-322, May '53
and TARRIDA, F. L., Emploi thérapeutique des alcaloïdes esters de l'ellébore blanc dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle, Presse méd. **61**:1251, Oct. 3, '53
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATELLA VINALS, J.: See BATALLA, E., jt. auth.
SALVATIERRA, V., Las condiciones necesarias para la valoración de hormona gonadotrofa con el macho

SALVATIERRA, V.--Continued
de "R. esculenta," Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:112-121, Feb. '53
and **PICALLO, R.**, Sobre los trastornos urinarios que acompañan a las cervicitis crônicas, Cir.ginec.y urol. 5:316-321, June '53
SALVATO, J. A., JR., Evaluation of sanitation programs in city-county health department, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:595-599, June '53
SALVATORI TORRES, C., Sobre el uso de un nuevo anestésico para el postoperatorio en amigdalectomia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2227-2229, Aug. 21, '53
SALVERAGLIO, F. J., La enseñanza de la higiene y medicina preventiva en las facultades de medicina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:375-385, Oct. '53
SALVESEN, H. A., and BÖE, J., Osteomalacia in sprue, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:290-299, '53
SALVETTI, F.: See **FERRARI, A., jt. auth.**
SALVETTI, U., Su di una osservazione personale di papillomatosi primitiva diffusa dell'uretere, Urologia **20**:187-193, April 20, '53
SALVI, A.: See **BERENGO, A., jt. auth.**
SALVI, F., Ricerche istochimiche sulla distribuzione dei lipidi nell'apparato genitale femminile, Minerva ginec. **5**:217-222, March 31, '53
Metastasi latero-cervicale precoce in paziente affetta da epitelioma della portio, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:127-129, Aug. 31, '53
and **MORANO, E.**, La citologia esfogliativa orale dei neonati nei primi giorni di vita, Minerva ginec. 5:393-398, June 30, '53
SALVI, G. L., Ricerche sul comportamento in vitro della penicillina in associazione con alcuni composti di metalli, Boll.ocul. **32**:91-100, Feb. '53
Su di un caso di opacità corneale e ponte (cheratite a bandelletta) primaria e bilaterale a sede insolita, Boll.ocul. **32**:225-232, April '53
Ricerche intorno all'attività del cortisone sul potere lisozimico delle lagrime, Boll.ocul. **32**:349-356, June '53
and **CATI, P.**, Esperienze cliniche sull'azione dell'ACTH nella retinite pigmentosa, Boll.ocul. **32**: 147-162, March '53
SALVI, P., and DINI, P., Statistica delle lesioni traumatiche curate all'Istituto ortopedico toscano nel quinquennio 1948-1952, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:273-280, April 18-May 16, '53
SALVIDIO, E., Microdosaggi dell'attività della dipeptidasi (dl-alanilglicina) nei granuloblasti e negli eritroblasti del midollo osseo del ratto albino, Haematologica **37**:229-243, '53
Determinazioni quantitative dell'attività della fosfatasi alcalina nei granuloblasti e negli eritroblasti del midollo osseo del ratto albino, Haematologica **37**:587-597, '53
Il consumo di ossigeno dei granuloblasti e degli eritroblasti del midollo osseo del ratto albino, determinato con il diavoletto di Cartesio di Linderström-Lang ed Holter, Haematologica **37**:861-870, '53
SALVINI, L. (Brescia) and GIONGO, V., Studio radiologico del vaso anomalo renale polare inferiore, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:411-412, '52-'53
SALVINI, L. (Florence): See **ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.**
SALVINI, M., Contributo allo studio delle cardiopatie nel saturnismo, Folia med. **36**:337-371, May '53
Colica saturnina e insufficienza coronarica acuta, Folia med. **36**:423-439, June '53
Il mediastino nella pneumoconiosi studiato con il retropneumomediastino, Med.lavoro **44**:429-448, Oct. '53
See **CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**
SALVIOLI, G., Cura della meningite tbc. nel Centro di Bologna, con trattamento alternato di streptomicina e di idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Clin.pediat. **35**:131-133, March '53
L'obesità essenziale nell'infanzia, Gior.clin.med. **34**: 388-392, March '53
L'obesità infantile come appare nella pratica ambulatoriale, Clin.pediat. **35**:207-226, April '53
Il V.D.S. nella vaccinazione antitubercolare profilattica nell'uomo, Minerva med. **1**:1313-1320, May 19, '53
Dante Pacchioni (1872-1953), Clin.pediat. **35**:535, Aug. '53
SALVIOLI, M.: See **SABATINI, C., jt. auth.**
SALYMID: See cross reference under Salicylamide
SALZBERG, A. M., FULLER, W. A., and HOGE, R. H., Surgical management of profuse hemorrhage from uterine carcinoma, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 773-775, Dec. '53
SALZER, G., Operationstechnik bei kongenitaler Oesophagusatresie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:377-379, '53
SALZER, H. M., and LURIE, M. L., Anxiety and depressive states treated with isonicotinyl hydrazide (isoniazid), A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:317-324, Sept. '53
SALZMANN, 25 Jahre Westfälischer Verein für Krebs- und Lupusbekämpfung e. V., Münster (Westfalen), Strahlentherapie **92**:165-167, '53
SALZMANN, M., Über Rückbildung (Schwund) von cilioretinalen Arterien, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 451-458, '53
SAMADI, A.: See **McCUNE, W. S., jt. auth.**
SAMAGAIO, E., Tumores de células da granulosa (a propósito de uma observação), Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 553-558, '53
Breve nota sobre a terapêutica da estenose hipertrófica do piloro, Portugal méd. **37**:346-348, June '53 [Comment on Tavares' article]
SAMAILLE, J., ROPARTZ, C., and EYQUEM, A., Anémie hémolytique expérimentale par hétéro-immunsérums chez le chien. Mise en évidence, à l'aide de la réaction directe de Coombs, de la fixation des protéines de l'animal sur ses propres globules rouges, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:48-55, July '53
ROPARTZ, C., EYQUEM, A., and GOUDEMAND, M., Anémies hémolytiques expérimentales du chien par hétéro-immunsérums; étude hématologique et immunologique; action de l'exsanguino-transfusion, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:139-173, '52-'53
SAMAJA, U.: See **MORPURGO, F., jt. auth.**
SAMBATARO, C., and CLERICI, E., Importanza delle muffe nell'insorgenza dei fenomeni allergici nasali in soggetti sensibili alle polveri ambientali, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64**: 143-157, ['53]
See **CLERICI, E., jt. auth.**
and **PESTALOZZA, G.**, Masking and fatigue effects of white noise in connection with speech test in otosclerotic subjects, Laryngoscope **63**:732-738, Aug. '53
SAMBUC, A.: See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**
SAMENGO, L. A., El vaciamiento ganglionar en el tratamiento del cáncer de la laringe, An.Inst.med. exper. **3**:11-15, '51
Nuestra conducta en las laringectomías totales, An. Inst.med.exper. **3**:17-19, '51
SAMI, A., Some points about tuberculous pleural effusions, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:1-8, '53
and **EL-WARRAKI, S.**, Critical review of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with and without antimicrobial drugs (streptomycin & P. A. S.), J. Egyptain M.A. **36**:24-40, '53
SAMIA, A. M., and ALIMURUNG, M. M., Atabrine in ventricular tachycardia, Circulation **8**:257-260, Aug. '53
SAMITIER AZPARREN, J., Mortalidad y morbilidad por tuberculosis y enfermedades infecciosas; datos sobre meningitis no tuberculosas y tuberculosas, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:487-498, Sept. '53
SAMITZ, M. H., Some of newer irritants introduced in industry since war, Compens.Med. **5**:3-22, March-May '53
Recent developments in industrial dermatology, Compens.Med. **5**:3-23, June-Aug. '53
SAMMARTINO, E. S., Primera y ultima defensa de mi sistema de equipos para hemoterapia, flebo e hipodermoclisis, Semana méd. **2**:42-54; 60, July 9, '53
SAMMARTINO, R., and CALANDRA, D., El carcinoma de la trompa; aporte de seis observaciones personales y un estadio inicial, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:357-368, Sept. '53
See **FONGI, E., jt. auth.**
GORI, R. M., and BAYONA, E., Restablecimiento del ciclo endometral después del parto; estudio clínico e histológico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:1-10, Jan.-Feb. '53
GUIXA, H. L., and CALANDRA, D., El melanoblastoma de la vulva; a propósito de dos observaciones personales, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1772-1776, July 10, '53
SAMPAIO, A. A.: See **MORAES, R. de V., jt. auth.**
SAMPAIO, A. A. de C.: See **ISAACS, A., jt. auth.**
SAMPAIO, J. A. de M., and de MESQUITA, E. P., Terreno endocrinopático e infecção. (Considerações clínico-experimentais), Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**: 49-89, '52
KRYNSKI, S., WEBER, H., and RAIMO, L., Tireoidites agudas (considerações clínicas e terapêuticas a propósito de 3 casos), Gaz.méd.port. **6**:295-310, '53

SAMPAIO, L. F., and da SILVA, W. B. P., Serviço assistencial da febre amarela; surto epidêmico ocorrido na alta Sorocabana, de dezembro de 1952 a janeiro de 1953, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 573-578, Aug. '53

SAMPAIO, L. F., JR.: See da SILVA, W. B. P., jt. auth.

SAMPAIO, N. A. P.: See ARAUJO, J. O., jt. auth.

SAMPAOLESI, R., La prueba de la fluorescéina en oftalmología, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**193-204, May '53

La prueba de la fluorescéina; resultados obtenidos en 500 casos, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 297-310, July '53

See ROVEDA, J. M., jt. auth.

SAMPEY, J. R., In vivo experiments on carcinogenicity of sex and pituitary hormones, Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 209-213, June '53

Treatment of cancer with radioisotopes; clinical reports, Indust.Med. **22:** 300-301, July '53

In vivo experiments with carcinogens 11, survey of period 1949-51, Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 329-339, Oct. '53

SAMPSON, D. L.: See FAHRNI, B. M., jt. auth.

SAMSO DIES, J. M.: See VILA BADO, J., jt. auth.

SAMSON, P. C.: See SHABART, E. J., jt. auth.

SAMSON, R. B.: See CAMPBELL, F. B., jt. auth.

SAMUEL, E., Opaque maxillary antrum, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**465-473, Sept. '53

Macroradiography (enlargement technique) in radiology of ear, nose and throat, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 558-567, Nov. '53

See HEIMANN, H. L., jt. auth.

SAMUEL, E. P., Impregnation and development in silver staining, J.Anat. **87:** 268-277, July '53

Mechanism of silver staining, J.Anat. **87:** 278-287, July '53

Towards controllable silver staining, Anat.Rec. **116:** 511-519, Aug. '53

SAMUELLY, C., Il siero di Bogomoletz nei processi degenerativi della retina, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**619-624, Nov.-Dec. '53

SAMUELOFF, M.: See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, L. T.: See EIK-NES, K., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, M. L., Hemolytic anemia complicating infectious mononucleosis; report of 3 cases, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1778-1782, Dec. '53

SAMUELS, P. B.: See DEVITT, J. E., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, P. J., Assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; synthesis of glutathione by extracts of Escherichia coli, Biochem.J. **55:** 441-444, Oct. '53

SAMUELSSON, S., Danger of use of morphine in cor pulmonale patients, Nord.med. **50:**1496-1499, Oct. 29, '53 Da

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Shwartzman Phenomenon

SANATORIUMS: See Hospitals; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANCETTA, S. M., Some observations on hepatic venous pulsation in anesthetized dog, Circulation Res. **1:** 256-259, May '53

Dynamic and neurogenic factors determining hepatic arterial flow after portal occlusion, Circulation Res. **1:**414-418, Sept. '53

See RAKITA, L., jt. auth.

and others, Studies of hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of spinal anesthesia; observations in low spinal anesthesia during surgery, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**597-602, Nov. '53

SANCHEZ, G. C., KRAMER, P., and INGELFINGER, F. J., Motor mechanisms of esophagus, particularly of its distal portion, Gastroenterology **25:** 321-332, Nov. '53

SANCHEZ, R.: See IRAZU, J., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ AGESTA, A., Síndrome de Gerstmann, Rev. clín.espan. **50:**170-175, July 15-31, '53

SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., JR., and RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, I., Tratamiento quirúrgico del hemitórax postresecciones pulmonares, Med.latina **12:** 151-165, July-Sept. '53

SANCHEZ GARCIA, A., El tratamiento de la osteomielitis aguda en el niño, mediante el relleno de fibrina, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**442-450, July '53

SANCHEZ JUAN, J., BOIXADOS, J. R., and VAZQUEZ ANON, J. J., Revisión de la sintomatología de los tumores de la región pineal y tronco del encéfalo, Rev.clín.espan. **49:** 357-367, June 30, '53

See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ LEITE, A.: See GOYCOECHEA, O. L., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., and BRAVO, J. L., Ictericia después de la aplicación de transfusiones, Rev. invest.clín. **5:**337-348, July-Sept. '53

SANCHEZ NAVARRO, J. V., Necrobiosis lipóidica diabeticorum, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 289-290, April '53

See PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M.: See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ REMENTERIA, J.: See MORENO, R. M., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ SALVADOR, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico del varicocele, Arch.espan.urol. **9:** 136-147, '53

SANCHEZ SAN JULIAN, J., Observaciones sobre un caso de fístula pancreática, Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **12:** 237-246, May-June '53

SANCHEZ SUAREZ, C. A.: See MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ ZINNY, J.: See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.

SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., GARCIA MARTINEZ, A., and REZENDE, N., Sur la perméabilité de la barrière hémato-encéphalique à la pénicilline injectée par voie intracarotidienne, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 119-121, July '53

SANCHIS OLMOS, V., El abordaje directo de los cuerpos vertebrales en el mal de Pott, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**471-480, Oct. '53

and LOPEZ QUILES, J., La osteosíntesis en las fracturas trocantéreas, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1:** 423-441, July '53

SANCHO PASQUAU, V., and BOIX BARRIOS, J., Los síndromes de estibiosusceptibilidad disminuída en la leishmaniosis visceral infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:** 487-495, Jan.-Feb. '53

de SANCTIS, A., Ricerche istologiche sulla linfoadenite mesenterica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:** 571-600, Jan. '53

La mesenterite retrattile di origine allergica, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1175-1196, May '53

de SANCTIS, S., Vedute ed intendimenti di un'allieva assistente sociale in relazione alla futura attività, Minerva med. **2:** 1083-1084, Oct. 17, '53

de SANCTIS TEST: See Mental Tests

de SANCTIS-MONALDI, T., and RAFFAELE, G., Sulla fase negativa del sangue nell'infezione da "Plasmodium vivax," Riv.malariol. **32:** 1-10, June '53

SAND, RENE

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Preventive and social medicine, Brit.M.J. **2:**471-472, Aug. 29, '53

SANDA, E., and FOJTU, M., Prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum and polyposis of bulb, Rozhl.chir. **32:**266-276, '53 Cz

SANDARS, D. F., Another record of human diphyllobothriid in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:** 55-58, July 11, '53

SANDBERG, A. A.: See BLISS, E. L., jt. auth.

SANDBERG, F., Combination of barbiturates with emetic as method for prevention of suicide, Acta physiol. scandinav. **28:** 272-278, '53

See BOREUS, L. O., jt. auth.

SANDBERG, H., and SIMMONS, I. H., Incidence of rubella at Army post, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1434-1438, Oct. '53

SANDBLOM, P., PETERSEN, P., and MUREN, A., Determination of tensile strength of healing wound as clinical test, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 252-257, '53

See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.

SANDER, Dynamisch-serogenetische Anthropologie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 699-716, Aug. 1, '53

SANDERS, A. C., and OKABE, K., Method for screening nonpathogens in feces, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1053-1055, July '53

SANDERS, E., and WARNER, J., Urease and catalase activities of Brucella melitensis from different geographical regions, Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:** 388-391, July '53

SANDERS, F. K.: See WARIN, J. F., jt. auth.

SANDERS, G. B., and GRIFFIN, D. W., Bilateral mastectomy for breast cancer, South.M.J. **46:** 1083-1092, Nov. '53

SANDERS, M., KIEM, I., and LAGUNOFF, D., Cultivation of viruses; critical review, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**148-225, Aug. '53

SORET, M. G., and AKIN, B. A., Neurotoxoid interference with 2 human strains of poliomyelitis in rhesus monkeys, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **58:** 1-11, Nov. 30, '53

SANDERS, N.: See MOORE, T. D., jt. auth.

SANDERS, P.: See STORER, J. B., jt. auth.

SANDERS, R. L., Practitioner, surgeon and acute abdominal disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 313-316, July '53

Peptic ulcer problem: review of 516 surgical cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 501-505, Nov. '53

SANDERS, T. E., Intraocular biopsy: evaluation, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1204-1220, Sept. '53
SANDERS, T. H., HIGUCHI, K., and BREWER, C. R., Studies on nutrition of Brucella melitensis, J.Bact. **66**:294-299, Sept. '53
SANDERSON, E.: See LUNDMARK, V. O., jt. auth.
SANDERSON, G. M., JR., and HUBBARD, R. S., Qualitative difference between levoepinephrine and levoarterenol; experimental demonstration, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:746-752, Nov. '53
SANDERSON, J. R.: See BENSON, J., jt. auth.
SANDERSON, P. H., and SLOPER, J. C., Skin disease in British Army in S.E. Asia; influence of environment on skin disease, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:252-264, July-Aug. '53
Skin disease in British Army in S.E. Asia; tinea corporis: clinical and pathological aspects, with particular reference to relationship between T. interdigitale and T. mentagrophytes, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 300-309, Sept. '53
Skin disease in British Army in S.E. Asia; relationship between mycotic infections of body and of feet, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:362-372, Oct. '53
SANDERSON, S. S.: See ACETO, J. N., jt. auth.
SANDERUD, A., Exstrophy of bladder. Follow-up examination of 17 cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:117-121, '53
Pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:449-450, June 1, '53 N
Stenosing tendovaginitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:589-590, Aug. 1, '53 N
SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus
SANDFORD-LONGMIRE OPERATION: See Biliary Tract, cancer
SANDIFER, P. H.: See NORMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
SANDIM, D.: See SAWAYA, M., jt. auth.
SANDISON, R. A., Psychological disturbance and artistic creation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:310-322, April '53
SANDKÜHLER, S.: See HIERONYMI, G., jt. auth.
SANDLER, R., Peptic ulcer and its history under influence of medical treatment and under special conditions of this country, Harefuah **44**:174-175, April 15, '53
SANDØE, E., Immunohemolytic anemia in patient with mesenteric cyst containing large amounts of irregular antibody, Nord.med. **50**:1565-1569, Nov. 12, '53 Da
SANDOR, G., and LAGRUE, G., Le fondement d'un diagnostic humoral objectif, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 450-457, July 7-28, '53
and **Le BOT, Y.**, La fiche réticulo-endothéliale; quelques remarques techniques et les paramètres du sérum normal, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:281-283, Aug. '53
See **SABETAY, Y., jt. auth.**
LAGRUE, G., Le BOT, Y., and SABETAY, Y., La fiche réticulo-endothéliale; relation entre l'électrophorèse et les diagrammes de solubilité; le fondement d'un diagnostic humoral objectif, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:648-659, Nov. '53
SANDOSTEN (piperidine derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
SANDOVAL C., A.: See TREVIÑO V., A., jt. auth.
SANDPAPER
formation of milia following abrasive treatment for postacne scarring, [S. Monash & R. M. Rivera] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:589, Nov. '53
medical culpability and abrasive treatment (with sandpaper) for acne scars, [O. C. Blackledge] Ohio M.J. **49**:614-615, July '53
SANDRITTER, W., and HEYMANN, G., Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der akuten Vergiftung mit bakterieller Toxinen und Endotoxinen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:285-293, '53
SANDS, I. J.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.
SANDS, R. X., Cervical erosion in pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:414-417, Oct. '53
SANDS, W. W., Survey roentgenograms as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:4-10, July '53
SANDSTEAD, H. R., and LOWE, J. W., Leukoedema and keratosis in relation to leukoplakia of buccal mucosa in man, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:423-437, Oct. '53
SANDSTRÖM, C., Contrast media for kidneys, heart and vessels, and their toxicity, Acta radiol. **39**:281-298, April '53
SANDSTRÖM, O., Control of silicosis in Eskilstuna foundry, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 157-161, '53 Sw
SANDY, H. R.: See FROST, D. V., jt. auth.
SANES, S.: See BRASON, F. W., jt. auth.
SANFILIPPO, S.: See SALAMONE, L., jt. auth.
SANFILIPPO, S. J.: See REICH, H., jt. auth.
SANFORD, CONLEY HALL: See Obituaries
SANFORD, H. N., Some problems in care of newborn, J.M.A.Georgia **42**:369-372, Aug. '53
SANFORD, K. K., and others, Effects of amino acids as supplements to fractions of serum and embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:513-518, Dec. '53
SANGER, M. D., and others, Combined allergen-chlortrimeton desensitization by injection; preliminary study in highly sensitive patients, Ann.Allergy **11**: 354-358, May-June '53
SANGER, P. W., Problem of far advanced malignancy in upper esophagus, Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64**: 58-64, '53
SANGIORGI, M., and FARULLA, A., Documentazione elettrocardiografica di un caso di infarto atriale, Cuore e circolaz. **37**:144-157, June '53
See CORSI, V., jt. auth.
and LOMEO, G., Sul valore diagnostico dell'elettrochimografia nell'infarto miocardico, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 378-380, '53
SANGREN, W. C.: See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.
SANGRO, P.: See de VILLALOBOS, J., jt. auth.
SANGUESA CALVO, L., Valoración de la prueba de Schlor en el diagnóstico de embarazo, Arch.med. exper. **16**:99-107, '53
SANGUIGNO, L., and AGHINA, A., Osservazioni e rilievi sull'organizzazione e sul funzionamento dei centri trasfusionali; l'esperienza del centro raccolta sangue di Napoli, Riforma med. **67**:1079-1085, Sept. 26, '53
SANGUINETI, L., NEGRI, V., and LARICCHIA, R., Le modificazioni dell'EEG in malati di mente sottoposti all'azione di un derivato della fenotiazina (largactil-farmitalia), Riv.neurol. **23**:513-534, July-Aug. '53
See DONATI, A., jt. auth.
See MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.
SANGUINETTI, C. M.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
SANI, C.: See STEFANACCI, G., jt. auth.
SANJINES BROS, A., CORREA, L., and MENDIVIL, J., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estrechez mitral; parte quirúrgica, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:199-206, '53
SANJIVI, K. S., and RAO, K. R., Case of Devic's disease, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:76-77, Feb. '53
SAN JUAN, F., Aspectos principais das hepatites agudas maciças, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 439-459, Oct. '53
and da SILVA, J. R., Contribuição ao estudo da carboximetilcelulose sódica (CMCS) no tratamento da úlcera péptica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**: 21-32, July '53
SAN JULIAN, J. S.: See Sanchez San Julian, J.
SANJURJO, L. A., El costo de los servicios médicos, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:347-354, Sept. '53
SANKEY, H. H.: See DONALDSON, J. S., jt. auth.
de SAN MARTIN, A. M., Tabla con los promedios de peso y talla de los niños examinados en los años 1945 a 1950 inclusive, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:63, April-June '53
and AVERBACH, J., Estudio del jugo gástrico en lactantes del tercer mes de edad, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:80-86, April-June '53
and de CORIAT, L. F., Comunicación previa sobre una interpretación de la urticaria en los niños, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:87-92, April-June '53
SAN MARTINO, A., and ALBERTI, S., Sulle tibie curve congenite (con particolare riguardo alla terapia ed esiti a distanza) Chir.org.movimento **38**:337-349, '53
SANNA, G.: See FLORIS, M., jt. auth.
SANNAZZARI, G. L., and VISIOLI, O., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'origine e della funzione delle cellule a granulazioni basofili, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1129-1154, May '53
SANNELLA, L. S., Early symptom of streptomycin neurotoxicity, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:331-332, Sept. '53
SANNEMAN, E. H.: See PITNEY, W. R., jt. auth.
SANNICANDRO, G., Portatore sano di treponema pallido. Provocazione accidentale di sifiloma iniziale in seguito a causticazione di un condiloma acuminato, 90 giorni dopo il rapporto sessuale, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 52-53, June '53
SANO, K., and MALAMUD, N., Clinical significance of sclerosis of cornu ammonis; ictal "psychic phenomena," A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:40-53, July '53

SANO, M. E., Diagnostic value of tissue culture studies of pleural effusions; 5 year follow-up of cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:665-676, Dec. '53

SANO, T., NITSU, I., NAKAGAWA, I., and ANDO, T., Newborn virus pneumonitis (type Sendai); clinical observation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:56, June 25, '53

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate

SANQUIRICO, G., Sulle possibilità diagnostiche della stratigrafia assiale trasversa nell'addome, Nuntius radiol. **19**:492-503, June '53

and MINUTO, N., Ancora sulla diagnosi precoce del cancro dello stomaco (con nuovo contributo casistico), Radiol.med. **39**: 590-602, June '53

SANSEVERINO, E., La citologia esfoliativa nella diagnosi delle neoplasie vescicali, Riforma med. **67**: 830-834, July 25, '53

de SANSON, R. D., Câncer do laringe, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:350-353, May '53

SANSONE, F.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.

SANSONE, G., Frequenza e diagnostica dei tumori addominali nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5**:415-434, June 15, '53

Sarcoma della milza in un bambino di 8 anni; risultato favorevole a distanza della splenectomia, Minerva pediat. **5**:587-590, July 31, '53

Lo studio radiologico dei vasi portali; la splenoportografia per via transparietale nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **5**:680-681, Aug. 31, '53

and LEVA, R., Su di un caso anatomo-patologico di neoplasia primitiva della pleura, Minerva pediat. **5**:590-594, July 31, '53

and MARIOTTI, L., Le manifestazioni oculari delle leucemie acute dell'infanzia con particolare riguardo alla retinopatia leucemica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:169-194, March '53

and de MATTEIS, F., La puntura biopsica del fegato nell'infanzia; contributo personale, Minerva pediat. **5**:265-271, April 30, '53

and PESCETTO, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di malattia emolitica del neonato con particolare riguardo allo studio della placenta, Minerva ginec. **5**:389-393, June 30, '53

and ZUNIN, C., Un caso di cirrosi epatica familiare, Folia hered.et path. **2**:235-242, April '53

Considerazioni su 12 casi di tumori renali osservati nell'ultimo biennio nella Clinica pediatrica di Genova, Minerva pediat. **5**:594-604, July 31,'53

SANSONNENS, R., Dosage biologique des antibiotiques à froid, Schweiz. Ztschr. allg. Path. **16**:783-788, '53

SANSOTTA, V., and MANAI, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:1158-1161, Oct. 24, '53

SANS SOLA, L., and ALEGRE MARCET, C., Tratamiento de la coxartria, Rev.espan.reum. **4**:480-492, Oct. '52

SANTA ANA, R.: See de RODA, A. P., jt. auth.

SANTACROCE, A.: See CASUCCIO, C., jt. auth.

SANTAELLA, R. B., Ascaridiasis y su tratamiento. Complicaciones observadas, Medicina, Méxco **33**:501-508, Nov. 10, '53; 530-535, Nov. 25, '53

SANTAGATI, U., and GATTINI, M., Considerazioni sull'età di insorgenza apparente e sulla durata media del diabete, Gior.gerontol. **1**:240-247, May-June '53

SANTALICES MUNIZ, F., Contribución al perfeccionamiento de la ventosa para la extracción de la catarata, Arhc.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:570-573, May '53

SANTALÓ ROVIRA, M.: See de NOGALES, C., jt. auth.

SANTAMARIA, A.: See BARCELO, P., jt. auth.

SANTA MARIA, F. E., La punción ganglionar en la tuberculosis infantil, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:100-123, March '53

A propósito de un cardíaco tuberculoso toracoplastizado, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:295-301, June '53

SANTAMARIA, M., Lavagem das vesículas seminais por cateterismo endoscópico dos canais ejaculadores. Espermatocistografia (técnica do autor), An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:253-265, April '53

Nefroptose e seu tratamento cirúrgico (técnica do autor), An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:267-292, April '53

SANTAMARINA, A. G., Diagnóstico de los tumores malignos del riñón, Bol.Liga contra cáncer. **27**: 141-146, Oct. '52

and KAUFMAN, A., Cáncer del escroto, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**: 89-91, Aug. '53

GONZALEZ ABREU, F., and KAUFMAN, A., Tumor primitivo del uréter. Reporte de un caso, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:53-55, June '53

SANTAMARINA, E., and VENZKE, W. G., Physiological changes in mammalian pineal gland correlated with reproductive system, Am.J.Vet.Res. **14**:555-562, Oct. '53

de SANT'ANA QUEIROZ, J.: See Queiroz, J. de S.

SANTARATO, R., Sensibilità al cloroamfenicolo di colture monocitogenetiche di E. coli e di S. aureus, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:107-112, March-April '53

SANTAS, A. A.: See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.

SANTELLI, F.: See CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.

SANTENOISE, D., ALBOT, G., CORTEVILLE, M., and THEVENOT, R., La stéatose hépatique hormonale du chien dépancréaté et sa prévention par la vagotonine, Presse méd. **61**:982-984, July 8, '53

CLAUDE, F., FONTAN, M., and ROCHE, M., Correction physiologique de certains facteurs du terrain asthmatique par opothérapie pancréatique, Presse méd. **61**:790-792, June 3, '53

SANTER, D. G.: See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.

SANTI, G. M.: See AVOGARO, P., jt. auth.

See TARONNA, S., jt. auth.

SANTICIZER 141: See cross reference under 2-Ethylhexyl diPhenyl Phosphate

SANTINI, L., Sulla azione terapeutica della "Petasites officinalis," Minerva med. **2**:633-638, Sept. 15, '53

SANTLER, R., Einfluss des ACTH bei Thrombopenie nach Salvarsan, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1034-1036, Sept. 18, '53

SANTOKIN (hexylresorcinol preparation): See Trichocephaliasis

SANTONI (Mme.): See SPADONI, R., jt. auth.

SANTOPADRE, G., Sulla prova di tossinogenesi in vitro del C.diphtheriae, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:213-221, May-June '53

See de BLASI, R., jt. auth.

and delle SEDIE, P. F., Ricerche sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sul Myc.tuberculosis avium e sui paratubercolari, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:426-434, July-Aug. '53

SANTOS, C. A. de P., Das causas de recidiva nas intervenções cirúrgicas sôbre os seios em face, Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:1-8, Jan.-Feb. '53

SANTOS, G. M., and MACHADO, D., Tratamento cirúrgico das hérnias inguinais comuns, An.paulist. med.e cir. **66**:15-28, July '53

SANTOS, ROBERTO F.: See LEAF, A., jt. auth.

SANTOS, RUY F., and others, Ulceras gástricas e duodenais perfuradas em peritônio livre; sintomas, diagnóstico e tratamento; análise estatística de 302 casos, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15**:223-267, Sept.-Oct. '52

dos SANTOS OPERATION: See Sympathectomy, lumbar

SANTOS LUENGO, C.: See CARRERAS PICO, J., jt. auth.

SANTOS NEVES, J.: See Neves, J. dos S.

SANTOS PALAZZI, A., Opinión sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la coxartria, Rev.espan.reum. **4**: 502-503, Oct.'52

SANTOS RUIZ, A.: See CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., jt. auth.

SANTY, P., Les formes anatomiques des sténoses de l'isthme de l'aorte, Acta chir.belg. **52**:551-557, June '53

Traitement chirurgical des hernies diaphragmatiques non traumatiques et les phlébites à répétition, J. méd.Lyon **34**:650-651, Aug. 20, '53

and MARION, P., Techniques des dérivations porto-caves, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2758-2767, Sept. 26, '53

BERARD, M., and SOURNIA, J. C., Indications actuelles du traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires (d'après une statistique de 240 cas), Presse méd. **61**:1531-1533, Nov. 21, '53

GALY, P., and TOURAINE, R., Les hamarto-chondromes bronchiques et pulmonaires, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:329-345, '53

CREYSSEL, R., REPLUMAZ, P., and PINET, F., Une observation de "maladie des anastomoses intestinales," Lyon chir. **48**:602-607, July '53

GALY, P., TOURAINE, R., and UGUAT, Les tumeurs nerveuses primitives intra-pulmonaires, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:490-494, '53

and others, Tumeurs bronchiques à cellules myoépithéliales, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:494-497, '53

SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., Tumori vascolari congeniti: angiomi e linfangiomi, Minerva pediat. **5**:605-609, July 31, '53

SANYAL, P. K.: See BHADURI, N. V., jt. auth.

SANZ-IBANEZ, J.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.

SANZ RAMOS, J., La luxación inveterada radiocúbito-humeral; técnica original para su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:1-7, July-Oct. '52; Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:291-309, June '53

de SAO TIAGO, P., As lesões do aparelho ligamentar do joêlho e o seu tratamento, na prática corrente, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:285-310, April '53

SAPADIN, L.: **See RUGH, R., jt. auth.**

SAPEIKA, N., **and PARKER, R. G. F.**, Effect of sencio alkaloid pterophine on structure and ascorbic acid of rat liver, South African J.M.Sc. **18**:1-4, June '53

SAPERO, J. J., **and LAWLESS, D. K.**, "MIF" stain-preservation technic for identification of intestinal protozoa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:613-619, July '53

SAPHIR, O., **and LANGENDORF, R.**, Nonspecific myocarditis in acute rheumatic fever, Am.Heart J. **46**:432-442, Sept. '53

See LITTMAN, M. C., jt. auth.

SAPHIR, W.: **See BLEYER, J. M., jt. auth.**

de SAPIA, F. S., Evoluzione atipica di due casi di osteite tubercolare, Riforma med. **67**:659-661, June 13, '53

Scollamento del periostio ed allungamento degli arti, Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:339-345, July-Sept. '53

SAPIA, H., Zur Klinik der Abrissfrakturen des Fibulaköpfchens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:662-664, '53

SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, H., Prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses traitées à domicile, Rev.prat. **3**: 2229-2235, Nov. 21, '53

SAPIR, M., **LEVY, M., MILLER, H. A., and SHENTUB, S.**, Détermination de la nature de l'atteinte vasculaire par la cure de sommeil au cours de fortes hypertensions artérielles, J.urol., Paris **59**:311-315, '53

See LEVY, M., jt. auth.

SAPIRSTEIN, L. A.: **See PULTZ, A. J., jt. auth.**

SAPIRSTEIN, M. R.: **See GREENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**

SAPISOCHIN, E.: **See DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.**

SAPPA, M.: **See LELLI, G., jt. auth.**

SAPPINGTON, JOHN (1776-1856)

physician of Missouri frontier (who discovered quinine therapy for malaria), [T. B. Hall] Missouri Med. **50**:941-942, Dec. '53

SAPROPHYTES

isolation of distinctly pyrogenic, Gram negative saprophyte from distilled water, [M. Aitoff, A. Salas & M. J. Gicquel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 660-664, Nov. '53 F

SAPUPPO, C., Occhio e diencefalo; ricerche sulla degenerazione pigmentaria retinica: influenza della resezione del nervo ottico sulla degenerazione pigmentaria sperimentale della retina, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:323-341, July-Aug. '53

Influenza del β-piridilcarbinolo sulla permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmica, Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:503-508, Sept.-Oct. '53

I sintomi oculari nel quadro clinico e nella patogenesi della "malattia di Pfaundler-Hurler," Gior.ital. oftal. **6**:563-586, Nov.-Dec. '53

and DAMIANI, A., Occhio e diencefalo; tensione oculare e stimoli luminosi cromatici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:126-138, March-April '53

SARACCHI, F., Ricerche polarografiche sull'eliminazione renal del cobalto somministrato come cloruro e come vitamina B12, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 221-228, May-June '53

See ROSSI, A., jt. auth.

SARACHEK, A.: **See LUCKE, W. H., jt. auth.**

SARACINO, L.: **See MATARAZZO, F., jt. auth.**

SARACO, E. G.: **See MONTANARO, O., jt. auth.**

SARACOGLU, K., Über die Hypertonieteste unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des gekreuzten Testes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:656-659, June 5, '53

SARADZHISHVILI, P. M., Certain problems of physiopathology of peripheral nerve injuries, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**: 283-288, '53 R

SARAF, L.: **See LEITHAUSER, D. J., jt. auth.**

SARAFOFF, D., Über mikroskopische Veränderungen an der Fettkapsel der Wanderniere, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:307-333, '53

Whitehead oder Langenbeck? Chirurg **24**:410-415, Sept. '53

SARAFYAN, P. A., Rare case of invagination of large intestine and phlegmonous appendicitis in infant 8 months old, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp.68-69, '53 R

SARASON, E. L., **and ROBERTS, F. N.**, Hygroma colli of newborn infant involving floor of mouth, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:623-628, Oct. '53

SARAUX, H.: **See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.**

SARCOIDOSIS

[H. W. Salmon] Med.Illus. **7**:592-600, Aug. '53

SARCOIDOSIS--Continued

[M. Valdés Ruiz] Med.españ. **29**:371-383, May '53 S

[K. Werner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:210-216, Aug. '53 G

administration of BCG during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Brocard, J. Brincourt & R. Vannier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:745-752, June 26-July 10, '53 F

Boeck's sarcoid of heart, [I. Gilg] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1178-1181, July 30, '53 Da

Boeck's sarcoid with unusual and extensive cutaneous ulceration and with serious involvement of skeletal and respiratory apparatus, [R. Molinari] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:337-348, '52- '53 I

cerebral localization of Boeck's disease; case, [H. Walther-Büel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 877, July 18, '53 G

clinical importance of hepatic involvement, [H. J. Zimmerman] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:173-178, Aug. '53

clinically primary mediastinal and pulmonary localizations, [E. Fasano] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**: 193-210, July-Aug. '53 I

epitheloid cellular granulomatosis (Boeck's sarcoid) of conjunctiva, [H. Krümmel] Ophthalmologica **126**:193-208, Oct. '53 G

5 cases, [P. C. Stavropoulos] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:356-364, '53 F

in Armed Forces, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 131-138, Aug. '53

lateral difference of pulmonary changes demonstrated roentgenologically, [K. W. Kalkoff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:588-591, Oct. '53 G

of myocardium; case, [L. M. Sales] J.Florida M.A. **40**:27-31, July '53

review of literature, [S. Pons] Minerva med. **1**: 1550-1553, June 9, '53 I

sarcoid and sarcoid-like granulomas of stomach; clinical evaluation, [N. M. Scott, Jr., V. M. Smith, P. A. Cox & E. D. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:741-749, Nov. '53

sarcoidosis involving heart, [I. Gilg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:318-328, '53

skeletal muscle; report of 6 cases and review of literature, [L. W. Powell, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:881-889, Sept. '53

with ocular involvement, [B. Alexander] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1952) **5**: 138-148, '53

complications and sequels, ballistocardiographic alterations, [L. de Soldati, J. A. Doyle & R. Navarro Viola] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:228-235, Aug. '53 S

hypercalcemia and impairment of renal function in generalized sarcoidosis, [C. E. Dent, F. V. Flynn & J. D. N. Nabarro] Brit.M.J. **2**:808-810, Oct. 10, '53

hyperglobulinemic purpura according to Waldenstroem and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [A. Gautier & P. A. Maurice] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1110-1114, Nov. 14, '53 F

polyarthritis and erythema nodosum, [A. Katsman] New York J.Med. **53**:1459-1460, June 15, '53

pulmonary function in Boeck's sarcoid, [M. H. Williams, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:909-913, Sept. '53

renal complications of sarcoidosis; relationship to hypercalcemia with report of 2 cases simulating hyperparathyroidism, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. **15**:484-498, Oct. '53

sarcoidosis and pregnancy, [J. P. Gallaher & L. H. Douglass] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:590-592, Dec. '53

sarcoidosis proceeding to open pulmonary tuberculosis, with subsequent recovery (with report of case), [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 162-165, July '53

Sicard-Collet syndrome due to Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2**:237, July 28, '53 I

uveitis during Besnier-Boeck disease; case, [P. François, M. Woillez & F. Béal] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.446-450, April '53 F

diagnosis, [K. S. Banerjee] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 21-22, Oct. '53

atypical pulmonary images, [G. C. F. Brinkbok] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2270-2275, Aug. 29, '53 Du

critical aspects of so-called lupus profundus (Kaposi-Irgang) in relation to sarcoid-like lesions, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**: 233-253, May-June '53 F

primary pulmonary sarcoidosis; early signs and symptoms, [S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 424-431, '53

SARCOIDOSIS, diagnosis--Continued
problem of chronic disciform granulomatosis (Miescher), [F. Kogoj & S. Puretić] Hautarzt **4**:305-309, July '53 G
sarcoidiform lupus erythematosus (deep lupus erythematosus, Kaposi-Irgang type), [L. Facio & I. M. Pomposiello] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:27-39, Jan. '53 S
value of liver biopsy in diagnosis of tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, [E. S. Finckh, S. J. Baker & M. M. P. Ryan] M.J.Australia **2**:369-374, Sept. 5, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, natural history of sarcoid granuloma, [H. J. Barrie & A. Bogoch] Am.J.Path. **29**:451-469, May-June '53
pathogenesis of so-called conjunctival tuberculoma and Boeck's sarcoid; contribution to doctrine on allergy and tuberculosis, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:657-664, '53 G
question of tuberculous etiology of Boeck sarcoid, [R. Doepfmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:873-874, June 12, '53 G
two cases in siblings, [H. Voltz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1598-1599, Nov. 13, '53 G
prognosis, clinical and prognostic follow-up study, [S. E. Fagerberg] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:239-251, '53
primary pulmonary sarcoidosis; clinical course and prognosis, [S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **145**: 465-474, '53
therapy, [F. J. Lovelock & D J. Stone] Am.J.Med. **15**: 477-483, Oct. '53
bilateral acute neuroretinitis with sarcoidosis treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Fine & M. Flocks] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 358-362, Sept. '53
chaulmoogra oil in pulmonary Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [P. Press] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:556-563, June 25, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); discussion as to its mode of action, [I. Kass, A. Jackson & M. Slavin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 503-509, Aug. '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Boeck's sarcoid; case, [E. U. Schmid] South African M.J. **27**:781-783, Sept. 12, '53 Du
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on cutaneous, pulmonary and bone lesions, [B. Duperrat & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:158-160, March-April '53 F
isoniazid (nydrazid) in cutaenous diseases; cutaneous tuberculosis, leprosy, sarcoidosis and miscellaneous dermatoses, [F. E. Cormia & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 536-544, Nov. '53
isoniazid; preliminary report, [E. Edelson] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:71-74, Aug. '53
pulmonary function in sarcoidosis; results with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [D. J. Stone, A. Schwartz, J. A. Feltman & F. J. Lovelock] Am.J.Med. **15**: 468-476, Oct. '53

SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions, as Abdomen, tumors; Bones, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Uterus, tumors; etc.
benign and malignant (sarcoma) stromal endometriosis; 11 year progress report of previously reported cases; 10 new examples, including one followed for 24 years, [W. C. Hunter] Surgery **34**: 258-278, Aug. '53
congenital sarcoma of foot; case report and review of literature, [J. J. Fahey & J. A. Bollinger] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 23-27, July '53
contribution to knowledge of sarcomas in infants and children, [N. Carrara] Minerva pediat. **5**:468-470, June 30, '53 I
adenomyosarcoma (Wilms's): See Kidneys, tumors
adenosarcoma, congenital renal adenosarcoma, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **5**:541-543, July 15, '53 I
angioliposarcoma, mesenchymoma (angioliposarcoma) of thigh, [M. Pemberton & P. I. Cromack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:584-588, Nov. '53
angiosarcoma, haemangioma with metastases in child, [M. H. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:212-214, Sept. '53
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [M. F. Hilfinger, Jr. & R. D. Eberle] Cancer **6**: 1192-1199, Nov. '53
of spleen, [B. Gombkötö, A. Bán & T. Fülöp] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:378-384, '53 G
botryoides: See Vagina, tumors
cells, amitosis with Yoshida sarcoma, [A. Atsumi] Gann **44**: 21-30, March '53

SARCOMA, cells--Continued
changes of differentiation of cells and their proliferative ability of Takeda sarcoma, [M. Aizawa & others] Gann **44**:172-174, Sept. '53
cytologic effects of chemicals on ascites sarcomas; selective damage to tumor cells by calcium chloride, aluminum chloride and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Gann **44**:39-46, March '53
cytologic studies of tumors; course of mitosis in living tumor cells of ascites sarcoma of rat, [S. Makino & H. Nakahara] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 298-309, '53 G
distribution of reducing groups in tumor cells as determined by supra-vital staining with tetrazolium salts, [G. Calcutt] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:260-263, June '53
effect of thyroid function on tissue metabolism of tumor-bearing rats, [S. B. Barker & H. S. Schwartz] Cancer Res. **13**:817-819, Nov. '53
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of acetylpodophyllotoxin-ω-pyridinium chloride on cytochrome oxidase, cytochrome c, succinoxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and respiration of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. D. Paradis & J. Leiter] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:585-592, Dec. '53
examination of cells of Rous sarcoma with electron microscope by technic of dissociation of tumors, [M. Bessis, F. Freixa & M. Bricka] Rev.hémat. **8**:71-76, '53 F
investigation of phosphorus metabolism of Yoshida sarcoma with aid of P32, [M. Araki & others] Gann **44**:65-66, Sept. '53
metabolism of glycogen of ascites tumors (Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma), [I. Yamada, F. Naya & A. Koga] Gann **44**:86-88, Sept. '53
phagocytic ability of Takeda sarcoma cells (charcoal, foreign protein and antibody), [M. Nambu, H. Abe, S. Okubo & M. Kato] Gann **44**:126-128, Sept. '53
second tumor cells appearing only by transplanting Yoshida tumor into related areas of serous tissue, [Y. Hamazaki & others] Gann **44**:288-290, Sept. '53
several new findings from observations on cell division in Yoshida sarcoma, [Y. Maruyama & Z. Ishii] Gann **44**:146-148, Sept. '53
tissue culture screening of amino acid analogs for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, [J. A. Jacquez & F. Mottram] Cancer Res. **13**:605-609, Aug. '53
ultraviolet spectrum of protein fraction, highly infectious, precipitable with ammonium sulfate from aqueous extract of Rous sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Tumori **39**:125-134, '53 I
chondrosarcoma, autopsy case of chondrosarcoma of cranial basis and upper jaw, [F. Wakumoto & G. Ishikawa] Gann **44**:248-250, Sept. '53
case, [E. A. Mekanik] Delaware M.J. **25**:299-300, Oct. '53
roentgenologic recognition, [N. Calvi] Tumori **39**: 308-326, '53 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery; chondrosarcoma of ilium simulating low grade osteomyelitis, [J. R. Moore] S.Clin.North America **33**:1681-1691, Dec. '53
cystosarcoma phyllodes: See Breast, tumors
epidemiology and statistics, cancer in young persons and relative frequency of sarcomas according to age, [J. Firket & M. Damiean-Gillet] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:284-288, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, irradiation sarcoma, [A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:273-284, June '53
problem of sarcoma arising on cicatrix of burns, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**: 1143-1161, Aug. '53 I
specificity of virus HST (Hamazaki) to Yoshida tumor, [Y. Hamazaki & others] Gann **44**:290-292, Sept. '53
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
antagonism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to tumor-inhibiting action of 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzanthracene, [H. N. Green] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:618-620, April '53
antineoplastic factor in spleens of mice previously inoculated with methylcholanthrene, [M. Pollard & R. H. Bussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 671-673, Aug.-Sept. '53
biological behavior of transplants of GRCH/15 fowl

SARCOMA, experimental--Continued
sarcoma, [J. G. Carr] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:131-136, March '53
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 14-17, May '53
effect of age of host on quantitative transplantation of sarcoma 37, [H. B. Hewitt] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 384-392, Sept. '53
experimental interruption of ferment system of glucose metabolism in sarcoma producing tissues; malignant plasma cell tumor of rat among these experimental series, [S. Amano, Y. Tagashira & Y. Kobara] Gann **44**:271-273, Sept. '53
factor of age in production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene, [E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 547-569, Dec. '53
further evidence of essential differences between chemically-induced and virus-induced fowl tumors, [P. R. & A. Peacock] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 120-130, March '53
growth and survival of sarcoma 37 in various mouse stocks, [J. Leiter & I. Kline] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:449-454, Oct. '53
histopathology of host-induced alterations in strain specificity of sarcoma I in mice, [D. M. Spain, N. Molomut, L. Kreisler & S. D. Gault] Am.J. Path. **29**:933-941, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of adrenalectomy on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [H. Willig] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 758-759, Aug. 15, '53 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon heterotransplantation of Takeda sarcoma, [K. Takeda & others] Gann **44**: 320-321, Sept. '53
investigations into effect of thymonucleic acid fed to folic acid deficient chicks bearing Rous sarcomas, [R. Rask-Nielsen & E. Bennett] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:367-374, '53
manner of growth of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma measured by determination of desoxyribose nucleic acid, [H. Terashima & others] Gann **44**:286-288, Sept. '53
modifications of nucleic acid contents of Gallierа sarcoma following effect of roentgen rays, [L. Vegni] Tumori **39**:211-223, '53 I
protecting action of citrate on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus) during roentgen radiation in vitro, [W. R. Bryan, E. Lorenz & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1447-1461, June '53
quantitative transplantation of mouse sarcoma, [H. B. Hewitt] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:367-383, Sept. '53
sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats provoked by 3, 4-benzopyrene, [D. A. Zamurović] Acta med. iugoslav. **7**: 208-213, '53 Y
tissue reaction to transplantation of tumor; reaction to retransplantation of Yoshida sarcoma in rats bearing tumor, [H. Isaka] Gann **44**:114-116, Sept. '53
transplantation of Shope papilloma and Rous sarcoma during early developmental stages, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**:726-728, Oct. '53
Yoshida sarcoma of rat, [H. Lettré] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:287-297, '53 G
fibromyxosarcoma, congenital fibromyxosarcoma of os calcis, [J. J. Slavens] Pediatrics **11**:617-621, June '53
tumors in one of homologous twins: neuroblastoma; fibromyxosarcoma in infant Negro twins, [H. Charache] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:810-813, Nov. '53
fibrosarcoma, case of fibrosarcoma of ethmoid, [H. J. M. Stratton] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:631-634, Oct. '53
congenital fibrosarcoma, [P. H. Hartz & T. Guerrero Tablante] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 98-102, June '53
dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, [E. Waddington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:906-907, Nov. '53
intrabronchial polypoid fibrosarcoma, [V. N. Roger, M. M. J. Brea, M. Polak & O. Fustinoni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:291-300, Oct. '53 S
Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes): See Ovary, tumors
of breast with metastases to axillary lymph nodes, [J. J. Weiner & A. M. Sala] Am.J.Surg. **86**:353-356, Sept. '53
of Hunter's canal compressing blood vessels, [J. Jäki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1059-1063, '53 G
of larynx, [G. K. Dwyer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 442-443, Oct. '53
of tongue, [A. J. Durden-Smith & K. T. Weavers] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 624-625, May '53
ossifying fibrosarcoma(extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma) of thigh muscle; case with recurrence and widespread metastases more than 4 1/2 years after excision, [W. Umiker & H. L. Jaffe] Ann. Surg. **138**:795-806, Nov. '53
primary fibrosarcoma of vagina; case, [E. Blanco Rabassa & O. Cowley Chávez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:547-556, Sept. '53 S
progressive and recurrent dermatofibroma or fibrosarcoma of Darier-Ferrand; case, [H. Mordant] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:47-53, May '53 F
pulmonary fibrosarcoma 18 years after amputation of leg for myeloplax tumor; case, [R. Sauvage & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 628-633, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
relationship of cranial to subjacent cerebral tumors; case of fibrosarcoma eroding frontal bone associated with underlying glioblastoma multiforme, [C. B. Courville & H. A. Edmondson] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:103-109, June '53
retroperitoneal sarcoma with report of 4 cases (diagnosis of fibrosarcoma in 3 cases), [J. W. P. Gummer] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:494-500, March '53
histiocytosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
immunity, differences of influence of chemicals and immune sera upon ascites tumors (Yoshida and Takeda sarcomas), [T. Motoyama, T. Tozawa, T. Hashimoto & S. Sasage] Gann **44**:329-330, Sept. '53
immunogenetic correlation between Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma, [K. Takeda & others] Gann **44**:102-108, Sept. '53
immunogenetic studies on agglutination test of ascites tumors of rats, [S. Okubo, S. Kasai & I. Yamada] Gann **44**:110-112, Sept. '53
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, Kaposi's sarcoma (angioreticuloendothelioma) in north Africa, [Mme. J. Mussini-Montpelier] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:353-357, '53 F
Kaposi's sarcoma (angioreticulomatosis), [F. Ronchese & A. B. Kern] Postgrad.Med. **14**:101-111, Aug. '53
penile and scrotal lesions, [J. A. Hopkins & P. B. Hudson] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:233-236, Sept. '53
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
leukosarcoma, leukosarcomatosis; pathogenetic and cytochemical aspects of case, [P. F. Baratta, A. Berengo & G. Angeli] Minerva med. **1**:1540-1544, June 9, '53 I
peripheral leukemic picture following therapy with dichloroethyl sulfide: chloroethylamines and β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [F. Cîscar Rius, J. Pedro-Botet & J. Serradell Capdevila] Med.clín. **21**:184-190, Sept. '53 S
Sternberg leukosarcoma originating in pleura in child, [C. Montalvo Sotolongo] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:231-245, April '53 S
liposarcoma, [L. Giordano] Friuli med. **8**:497-508, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
case, [N. K. Chakravarty, A. Mukherjee & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:328-329, June '53
lymphangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
lymphosarcoma, chronic intestinal invagination due to lymphosarcoma of ileum in child of 7 years with fibrocaseous tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph glands, [P. L. Amiotti & B. Possenti] Minerva pediat. **5**:446-449, June 30, '53 I
clinical trails of triethylene melamine, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **42**:134-144, March-April '53 S
cutaneous manifestations during Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcomatosis, [R. A. Piggio Blanco & E. D. Montero] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 375-396, '52 S
cyclic neutropenia with giant follicular lymphoblastoma and lymphosarcoma; case with splenectomy, [R. P. Natelson] Blood **8**:923-933, Oct. '53
effect of cysteine on radiosensitivity of rat lymphosarcoma, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Cancer **6**: 1244-1247, Nov. '53
free amino acid content and transaminase activity of lymphatic tissues and lymphosarcomas, [S. Kit & J. Awapara] Cancer Res. **13**:694-698, Oct. '53
generalized calcinosis in case of primary lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal lymph glands, [J. L. Donhauser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:927-930, Dec. '53
in form of localized tumor in abdomen, [M. Aguirre Díaz] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:583-593, March-April '53 S

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma--Continued
intestinal lymphomas; roentgenologic diagnosis of case of lymphosarcoma of jejunum and case of follicular lymphoma of cecum, [T. Hernando, M. Ortega & L. Hernando] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**: 630-642, Oct. '53 F
invaginated lymphoblastic sarcoma of right colon in 8 year old boy; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained 5 years, [G. Placitelli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 558, July 31, '53 I
jejunal stenosis due to lymphosarcoma in child of 7 years; resection; successful therapy, [E. Rezza] Minerva pediat. **5**: 563-566, July 31, '53 I
leukemia as outcome of lymphosarcoma; case, [G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **5**: 464-467, June 30, '53 I
multiple lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**: 287-291, '52 S
neoplasms of infants and children observed at Hospital Maggiore of Novara, [M. Genesi] Minerva pediat. **5**: 534-539, July 15, '53 I
occlusive duodenal syndrome with biliary reflex due to retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma, [A. Tunesi & G. C. Abba] Minerva pediat. **5**: 619-620, July 31, '53 I
of mediastinum with acute development; diagnosis from neoplastic cells in pericardiac fluid, [M. de Alemquer] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 432-434, '53 P
of small intestine in child of 6 years, [A. Casas de la Fuente] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**: 577-581, March-April '53 S
of stomach, [J. Engberg] Nord.med. **50**: 1610-1613, Nov. 19, '53 Da
of uterus; 2 cases, [L. L. Walton] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 819-821, Oct. '53
passive immunization of mice in parabiosis against transplanted lymphosarcoma, [N. G. Falls & A. Kirschbaum] Cancer Res. **13**: 741-743, Oct. '53
primary lymphosarcoma of lung, [J. Sarokhan & D. A. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **138**: 140-142, July '53
primary lymphosarcoma of urinary bladder, [A. Jacobs & T. Symington] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 119-126, June '53
radium therapy, [K. Wasserburger] Strahlentherapie **91**: 120-125, '53 G
rectocolic polyposis of lymphoid type with general invasion and localized lymphosarcomatosis; case, [J. Borgida, J. Renard & R. Maret] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**: 818-824, June '53 F
recurrent perforation of jejunum due to lymphosarcoma, [H. M. Bradmore & C. G. Scorer] Brit.J. Surg. **41**: 152-155, Sept. '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of rectosigmoid, [L. Vespignani] Radiol.med. **39**: 908-916, Sept. '53 I
melanosarcoma, melanotic carcinosarcoma of rectum, [D. C. Gabetti] Minerva chir. **8**: 278-283, April 15, '53 I
pigmented tumor of lacrimal gland, [G. Rama] Ophthalmologica **126**: 44-51, July '53 F
metabolism in, distribution of free amino acids in tumor-bearing animals, [M. Araki, S. Chin, J. Minowada & H. Okada] Gann **44**: 84-85, Sept. '53
metastases: See also Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
resection of multiple pulmonary metastases 14 years after amputation for osteochondrogenic sarcoma of tibia; apparent freedom from recurrence 2 years later, [E. P. Mannix, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 544-549, Nov. '53
myosarcoma, adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma occurring in same stomach--case, [J. L. Smoot] Virginia M.Month. **80**: 621-623, Nov. '53
experiences with 30 polymorphous-cell sarcomas of soft parts of motor apparatus, [M. Goes] Strahlentherapie **91**: 537-543, '53 G
leiomyosarcoma of bladder, [M. V. P. Peiris & G. H. Cooray] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 477-478, March '53
leiomyosarcoma of esophagus, [J. Badosa Gaspar & O. Lopez Fernandez Boado] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **12**: 173-185, March-April '53 S
leiomyosarcoma of kidney, [J. Bruce & G. H. D. McNaught] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 114-115, June '53
leiomyosarcoma of orbit; case, [H. Béqué & H. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 490-491, May '53 F
leiomyosarcoma of small intestine, [C. B. Ripstein & G. W. Flint] Surgery **34**: 882-885, Nov. '53
leiomyosarcoma of stomach, [J. T. Vieira] Rev. brasil.med. **10**: 559-562, Aug. '53 P
leiomyosarcoma of stomach; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [C. L. Poskanzer & R. M. Schmidt] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 696-706, Dec. '53

SARCOMA, myosarcoma--Continued
leiomyosarcoma of urinary bladder; case, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **70**: 257-260, Aug. '53
leiomyosarcoma of uterus following irradiation for non-malignant bleeding (case), [S. B. Weld] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 755-758, Sept. '53
malignancies in childhood; case of rhabdomyosarcoma, [S. F. Davis & K. Hare] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 10-14, July '53
massive leiomyosarcomas of stomach; 5 cases, [G. Crile, Jr. & L. K. Groves] Gastroenterology **24**: 560-568, Aug. '53
primary malignant tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma) of heart, [N. D. Westad] Nord.med. **49**: 785-787, May 29, '53 Sw
primary tumors of heart; rhabdolipoma and rhabdomyosarcoma cordis, [T. Kahrs] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 151-158, '53
rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma of bladder in children, [V. Kafka, A. Šebek & O. Šnobl] Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1198-1210, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder: review and report of case, [H. I. Riddell & H. G. Kudish] J.Urol. **70**: 472-476, Sept. '53
rhabdomyosarcoma of lower lip; case, [R. M. Paltauf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 721, Sept. 4, '53 G
rhabdomyosarcoma of ovary; case, [J. F. Martin, J. Féroldi & F. Cabanne] Presse méd. **61**: 1426-1428, Nov. 4, '53 F
rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder; cases; review of literature, [A. Pezzoli] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 229-244, '53 I
rhabdomyosarcoma of vulva and vagina, [W. B. Ober, R. E. Palmer & F. J. Glassy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 364-373, Oct. '53
roentgenographically characteristic adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same stomach, [C. V. Cimmino] Radiology **61**: 373-375, Sept. '53
sarcomas of small intestine, [F. R. Pilheu & M. Stupenengo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1551-1568, June 19, '53 S
spontaneous regression of case, [D. W. Penner] Cancer **6**: 776-779, July '53
three unusual cases of prostatic malignancy: adenocarcinoma with mucus cells; malignant lymphoma; leiomyosarcoma, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **70**: 267-274, Aug. '53
vaginal rhabdomyoblastoma in child of 2 years, [A. Casas de la Fuente] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**: 649-654, March-April '53 S
neurofibrosarcoma, presacral neurofibrosarcoma, [R. J. Chodoff & A. S. Conston] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 484-485, Oct. '53
retromammary; case, [Z. Marinello & A. Gutiérrez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**: 58-64, Jan.-June '53 S
neurosarcoma, following neurofibromatosis, [H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 714-715, Sept. '53
osteosarcoma: See also under names of bones
osteitis deformans and osteogenic sarcoma, [H. J. Maurer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 209-222, '53 G
raw egg yolks as supplement to roentgen treatment of osteogenic sarcomas in children (patients under 18 years) from May 1, 1950 to May 1, 1952, [C. Krebs] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1107-1131, July 16, '53 Da
pathology, histopathology of host-induced alterations in strain specificity of sarcoma 1 in mice, [D. M. Spain, N. Molomut, L. Kreisler & S. D. Gault] Am.J.Path. **29**: 933-941, Sept.-Oct. '53
phyllodes: See Breast, tumors
radiotherapy: See under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
reticulomyxosarcoma, of spinal meninges, [C. F. Martelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 101-124, June '53 I
reticulosarcoma, biopsy findings in case, [K. Jasiński & L. Chodera] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 537-540, '53 Pol
case, [R. Peret & L. Słotwińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 756-759, '53 Pol
chronic abscess of left lung and subacute gangrene of right lung; case; secondary reticulosarcoma in tuberculous lung; case observed in sanatorium, [G. Losano] Minerva med. **1**: 1547-1550, June 9, '53 I
giant follicular lymphoblastoma with transformation to reticulum-cell sarcoma; follow-up note, [J. F. Murray & A. L. Agranat] South African J. Clin.Sc. **4**: 90-93, June '53
multiple reticulosarcoma of duodenum and jejunum, [J. G. C. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 75-77, July '53
neoplasms of reticuloendothelial system of pharynx

SARCOMA, reticulosarcoma--Continued
with special respect to reticulosarcoma, [A. Fioretti] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:347-376, May-June '53 I
of digestive tract; clinical studies; therapy, [L. Ciarpaglini] Radiol.med. **39**:737-759, Aug. '53 I
of reticular syncytium type with unusual development, [E. Fernández García] Rev.clin.españ. **48**: 389-391, March 31, '53 S
of tonsil, [P. Huidobro Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:497-504, July-Aug. '53 S
primary histiocytosarcoma of heart in dog, [F. Faccincani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:1073-1088, May '53 I
primary malignant tumors of liver with unusual increase in blood mucopolysaccharides forming a visible reticulum on total blood smear, serum and hemopoietic organs; action of hyaluronidase, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro, A. Roca Estévez & E. J. Miguel] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:285-291, '52 S
reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis, [R. Roca de Viñals & A. Coma-Fabrés] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:180-187, May-June '53 S
reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, [J. C. Ivins & D. C. Dahlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:835-842, Oct. '53
reticulum-cell sarcoma of small intestine with perforation, [D. Wilkie] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:50-53, July '53
retotheliosarcoma of eye; case, [K. Junghannss] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:95-98, '53 G
study of interference between aminopterin and folic acid in maturing processes of leukemic cells, [P. Spigliati & O. Galardeschi] Riv.crit. clin.med. **52**:287-292, Aug. 31, '52 I
unusual vegetating tumor of umbilicus concomitant with reticulosarcoma of rectum, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1193-1201, Aug. '53 I
with development into Hodgkin's disease and miliary tuberculosis, [F. González Manjón] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:287-294, March-April '53 S
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, of ileum, [E. F. Aubert & R. B. Sutcliffe] Practitioner **171**:547-549, Nov. '53
primary sarcoma of pericardium; case, [H. Wrba] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:541-545, July '53 G
therapy, clinical aspects and therapy of round-cell sarcoma, [M. Goes] Strahlentherapie **91**:429-450, '53 G
damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; biphenyl, fluorene, phenanthrene and tropolone derivatives, [J. Leiter & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:365-374, Oct. '53
damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; diphenylpropylamines, diphenylpropylenediamines, diphenylalkanes and related compounds, [J. Leiter, J. L. Hartwell, I. Kline & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:645-654, Dec. '53
differences of influence of chemicals and immune sera upon ascites tumors (Yoshida and Takeda sarcomas), [T. Motoyama, T. Tozawa, T. Hashimoto & S. Sasage] Gann **44**:329-330, Sept. '53
effect of antibiotics upon growth of sarcoma 180 in vivo, [H. C. Reilly, C. C. Stock, S. M. Buckley & D. A. Clarke] Cancer Res. **13**:684-687, Sept. '53
effect of β-2-thienyl-dl-alanine on growth of sarcoma T241 in C57 black mice, [J. A. Jacquez, C. C. Stock & R. K. Barclay] Cancer **6**:828-836, July '53
effect of tropolone and allied compounds on Yoshida sarcoma, [K. Sato, K. Akaishi, K. Kawamura & Y. Nakamura] Gann **44**:356-357, Sept. '53
effects of N-methylformamide and related compounds in mouse sarcoma 180, [D. A. Clarke & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:203-207, Oct. '53
inhibiting effect of ethylene-imine picrate on aerobic glycolysis of various mesenchymal tumors (sarcoma due to benzopyrene and Rous sarcoma), [G. Cardinali] Tumori **39**:183-188, '53 I
6-mercaptopurine: effects in mouse sarcoma 180 and in normal animals, [D. A. Clarke & others] Cancer Res. **13**:593-604, Aug. '53
tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; miscellaneous plants, [M. Belkin & D. B. Fitzgerald] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:607-625, Dec. '53
SARCOPTES scabiei: See Acarus scabiei
SARDOU, R.: See MERIEL, P., jt. auth.
SARETT, H. P.: See ROSENTHAL, H. L., jt. auth.
SARGANT, W., Ten years' clinical experience of modified leucotomy operations, Brit.M.J. **2**:800-803, Oct. 10, '53
SARGENT, F.: See WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.
SARGENT, J. C., Localized panmural tuberculous cystitis: report of 2 cases treated by subtotal cystectomy, J.Urol. **70**:207-215, Aug. '53
SARIKADIOGLU, H., and DINCER, M., Cerebellar abscess; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:232-235, '53 T
Unexpected death following pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:492-494, '53 T
SARINANA, C., and DELGADO, C., Atresia de intestino, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:28-37, Feb. '53
de SARIO, P. N.: See GALANTE, A. M., jt. auth.
See GOMIRATO-SANDRUCCI, M., jt. auth.
SARKAR, A. K., and SARKAR, N., Dietary survey of nurses' hostel in West Bengal, J.Indian M.A. **22**:415-418, July '53
SARKAR, J. K., and TRIBEDI, B. P., Bacterial antagonism between Bacterium coli and common intestinal pathogens, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:206-212, April '53
Antagonism between Vibrio cholerae and Bacterium coli, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:403-408, Aug. '53
See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
SARKAR, N.: See SARKAR, A. K., jt. auth.
SARKIES, J. W. R., Primary glaucoma amongst Gold Coast Africans, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:615-620, Oct. '53
SARKISOV, S. A., Doctrine of localization of function in American neurology, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53**:532-543, '53 R
SARKISSIAN, S.: See SMITH, R. A., jt. auth.
SARMIENTO, A. P.: See GARCIA, G., JR., jt. auth.
SARNAT, B. G., BRODIE, A. G., and KUBACKI, W. H., Fourteen-year report of facial growth in case of complete anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:162-169, Aug. '53
SARNOFF, S. J., and BERGLUND, E., Potter electroturbinometer; instrument for recording total systemic blood flow in dog, Circulation Res. **1**: 331-336, July '53
SAROFF, H. A., and others, Methylation of bovine serum albumin, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:255-270, Nov. '53
SAROKHAN, J., and MORRISON, D. A., Primary lymphosarcoma of lung, Ann.Surg. **138**:140-142, July '53
See McLELLAN, P. G., jt. auth.
SARRA, A., Il megaesofago e l'operazione di Heller, Chir.ital. **7**:11-32, Jan.-Feb. '53
SARRE, H., Niere und Hochdruck; internistisches Referat, Deutsches med.J. **4**:304-307, May 26, '53
See MOENCH, A., jt. auth.
SARRO, M., L'azione degli enzimi fibrinolitici nella profilassi delle aderenze addominali post-operatorie (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:875-884, March '53
SARROUY, C., and VENEZIA, R., La fièvre typhoïde du jeune enfant, Rev.prat. **3**:1343-1346, July 1, '53
SARTESCHI, G., and BETTOLO, G. R., Pancreas aberrante intramurale dello stomaco, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:176-187, April 12, '53
SARTESCHI, P., Un caso di granuloma eosinofilo del cranio, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:142-150, '53
Utilità delle indagini sierologiche per le infezioni virali nell'apoplessia cerebrale giovanile, Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:173-177, '53
See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
and MANNIRONI, G., Le proteine liquorali in casi di blocco spinale esaminate col metodo Tiselius. (Nota preventiva), Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:167-171, '53
See PINTUS, G., jt. auth.
SARTORELLI, E., and PASARGIKLIAN, M., Sulla valutazione del danno funzionale respiratorio causato dalla silicosi. Risultati ottenuti in 100 casi mediante lo studio del rendimento respiratorio secondo Herbst e Margaria e del deficit di O_2 secondo Knipping, Med.lavoro **44**:303-312, June-July '53
See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
CAMBRUZZI, S., and TOSO, A., Il tempo di lisi del coagulo (fibrinolisi) nella silicosi, Med.lavoro **44**:218-224, May '53
SARTORI, E., and BARUFFALDI, O., Contributo anatomopatologico e biochimico allo studio del "gargoilismo," Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:153-230, July '53

SARTORIUS, H., Beeinflussung der diabetischen Acidose beim Alloxantier, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 337-340, '53
Zur poliklinischen Ulkus- und Gastritisbehandlung mit Robadin, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:959-961, Aug. 28, '53
See MOENCH, A., jt. auth.
SARTORY, R.: See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.
See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
SARTWELL, P. E., Problems of identification of cases of chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**: 234-238, July '53
See LILIENFELD, A. M., jt. auth.
SASAGE, S.: See MOTOYAMA, T., jt. auth.
SASAKI, K.: See TAKATA, M., jt. auth.
SASAKI, T.: See MAKINO, K., jt. auth.
SASLAW, I. M.: See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
SASLAW, M. S.: See HERNANDEZ, F. A., jt. auth.
See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
SASLAW, S., Typhoid fever--latent threat, Ohio M.J. **49**: 689-691, Aug. '53
See FARRELL, R. L., jt. auth.
SASLOW, G., and MENSH, I. N., Medical student attitudes toward behavior disorders, J.M.Educ. **28**: 37-42, Oct. (pt. 1) '53
SASS, G.: See PASCHKE, H., jt. auth.
SASSAROLI, S., and FORMICA, M. M., Rigidità nucale in tumore sovratentoriale, scomparsa dopo rachicentesi, Riv.neurol. **23**: 335-337, May-June '53
SASSENRATH, E. N.: See GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.
See PILGERAM, L. O., jt. auth.
SASS-KORTZAK, A.: See ORLANDINI T., O., jt. auth.
SATAEVA, R. M., BEYLIN, P. E., LAGEDZA, I. A., and DENISOVA, N. P., Therapeutic-conservative regimen; efficacy of proper combination of sleep and stimulation in hospitalized patients, Klin. med. (no. 9) **31**: 71-74, '53 R
SATAKE, K., ANDO, S., and FUJITA, H., Bacterial oxidation of some primary amines, J.Biochem. **40**: 299-315, July '53
SATALOFF, J., Effect of prolonged exposure to intense noise on hearing acuity, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**: 62-80, July '53
SATANOWSKY de NEUMANN, P., and BRODSKY, M., Edema de papila sin síntomas de hipertensión endocraneana, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:128-133, March '53
SATHE, R. V., and GOKHALE, V. D., Observations on treatment of cases of "hypertension" with hexamethonium bromide-vegolysen, Medicine, India **1**: 18-31, Aug. '53
SATKE, I.: See LINDNER, A., jt. auth.
SATO, A., Peroxidase and yakriton; Dr. Sh. Yanagawa as first to notice effect of yakriton to intensify peroxidase; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**: 112, Aug. 25, '53
SATO, G.: See ITAHARA, K., jt. auth.
SATO, K., AKAISHI, K., KAWAMURA, K., and NAKAMURA, Y., Effect of tropolone and allied compounds on Yoshida sarcoma, Gann **44**:356-357, Sept. '53
SATO, M.: See OHARA, S., jt. auth.
SATO, R.: See KATAGIRI, M., jt. auth.
SATO, S., Consideration on frequency distribution of erythema induced by tuberculin test after BCG vaccination, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**: 211-215, March '53
and TAYAMA, A., Hemolytic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**: 151-161, Dec. '52
SATO, T. (Fukushima): See OHARA, S., jt. auth.
SATO, T. (Kyoto), Case of dermoid cyst, with successful removal, in anterior part of mediastinum, Arch. jap.Chir. **21**: 84-88, Nov. 1, '52 J
SATO, T. (Tokyo), AKIYAMA, K., and SHIBATA, H., New surgical approach to myopia, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 823-829, June (pt. 1) '53
SATOH, K.: See MAKINO, K., jt. auth.
SATTAMINI-DUARTE, O.: See Duarte, O. S.
SATTES, H., Über die Erkenntnis im Wahn, Nervenarzt **24**:441-444, Nov. '53
SATTLER, A., Zur neuzeitlichen, rationellen Therapie des Spontanpneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:507-508, June 12, '53
SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
SAUBERLICH, H. E., Studies on reversal of aminopterin toxicity in rat with citrovorum factor, folacin and related compounds, J.Nutrition **50**:101-115, May '53
SAUBIDET, E. J., ROTMAN, I., and RESAUS, H., Megaesófago esencial infantil, Semana méd. **2**: 467-468; 475, Sept. 24, '53
SAUBIER, E.: See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.
See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.
SAUER, H., Über Reststickstoffsteigerungen im Serum bei der Polycythämie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 468-471, '53
and DÜSSLER, A., Die Behandlung der diabetischen Polyneuritis mit Vitamin B12, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:960-961, Oct. 15, '53
See ERDMANN-MÜLLER, G. J., jt. auth.
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
and KOCH, H., Retinopathia diabetica proliferans bei diabetischer Glomerulosklerose (Kimmelstiel-Wilson), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:395-404, '53
See RAUSCH-STROOMAN, J. G., jt. auth.
SAUER, H. L.: See ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.
SAUER, L. W., Precautions in pediatric immunization procedures, J.A.M.A. **152**:1314-1317, Aug. 1, '53
SAUER, W.: See QUITTE, C., jt. auth.
SAUER, W. G., DEARING, W. H., and WOLLAEGER, E. E., Symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; serious untoward gastrointestinal manifestations possibly related to administration of cortisone and corticotropin, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:641-649, Nov. 18, '53
SAUERBREI, H. U., Zur Komabehandlung des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:332-335, July '53
SAUERKRAUT
viability of typhoid bacilli in preserved sauerkraut, [W. Knapp] Arch.Hyg. **137**:327-333, '53 G
SAUERWEIN, E., Untersuchungen über die vegetative Steuerung der Alkalireserve, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Arzt u. Sport) **78**: 9-12, July 3, '53
SAUGUET, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
SAUNA: See Baths, steam
SAUNDERS, C. M., Intracranial haemorrhage in newborn, J.Irish M.A. **33**:10-13, July '53
SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M., INMAN, V. T., and EBERHART, H. D., Major determinants in normal and pathological gait, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:543-558, July '53
SAUNDERS, J. P., SHOSHKES, M., DeCARLO, M. R., and BROWN, E. C., Some physiological effects of disulfur decafluoride (S_2F_{10}) after intravenous injection in dogs; note on its toxicity to rabbits, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:436-445, Nov. '53
SAUNDERS, J. W., JR.: See O'BRIEN, J. P., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, L. (Denver) and HEWES, G. W., Folk medicine and medical practice, J.M.Educ. **28**: 43-46, Sept. '53
SAUNDERS, L. (London), Ion exchange resins in organic analysis, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**: 569-579, Sept. '53
SAUNDERS, L. Z., Cerebrovascular siderosis in horses, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 637-642, Dec. '53
See DOUGHERTY, E., III, jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, S.: See RICE, R. G., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, W., Contact dermatitis due to benzalkonium chloride (zephiran chloride), New York J. Med. **53**: 2700, Nov. 15, '53
SAURER, A., Allgemeinwirkungen antianämischer Stoffe bei verschiedenen Reaktionslagen, Helvet. med.acta **20**:410-415, Nov. '53
SAURO, J.: See GORDON, E., jt. auth.
SAUSAGE
bacterial flora in minced meat and sausage; preliminary report, [T. Lennartsson] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 81-84, '53 Sw
SAUTET, J., L'índice de régression au cours de la lutte antipaludique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:510-514, '53
L'exophilie des anophèles est la cause principale du paludisme residuel qui persiste après la lutte par le seul DDT rémanent, Presse méd. **61**: 836, June 10, '53
SAUTOT, J., and DUJOL, H., Les embolies du carrefour aortique, Lyon chir. **48**:574-586, July '53
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
SAUTTER, H., Gedanken über hormonale Einflüsse auf entzündliche Augenerkrankungen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:385-394, '53
SAUTTER, V.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
SAUVAGE, R., and MERLIER, M., Fibrosarcome pulmonaire survenu dix-huit ans après une amputation de cuisse pour tumeur à myéloplaxes, Mém. Acad.chir. **79**: 628-633, Oct. 14-21, '53
de SAUVAGE NOLTING, W. J. J., Possible relation between ascorbic acid and schizophrenia, Geneesk.gids **31**: 424-425, Oct. 1, '53 Du
SAUVE, M.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.

SAUVEGRAIN, J.: See **LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
SAVAGE, E.: See **BARTLETT, G. R., jt. auth.**
SAVAGE, J. E.: See **POWELL, P. O., JR., jt. auth.**
SAVAGE, R. M.: See **BRYCE, D. M., jt. auth.**
SAVAL, F.: See **BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.**
SAVARA, B. S.: See **SUHER, T., jt. auth.**
SAVARD, K., **BURSTEIN, S., ROSENKRANTZ, H., and DORFMAN, R. I.**, Metabolism of adrenosterone in vivo, J. Biol. Chem. **202:** 717-725, June '53
See **BURSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
SAVASTANO, D.: See **FILLA, E., jt. auth.**
SAVAY, G., **CSILLIK, B., and BONDRAY, O.**, Die unspezifische Esterase-Aktivität der sensorischen und vegetativen Ganglien, Acta morphol. **3:** 207-215, '53
SAVEL, L. E.: See **GERSHENFELD, D. B., jt. auth.**
SAVELEVA, R. A., **and UGLOVOY, G. P.**, Streptomycin in therapy of tularemia of respiratory tract, Klin. med. (no. 6) **31:** 47-50, '53 R
SAVIARD, M.: See **BOYER, F., jt. auth.**
SAVICHEVSKAYA, L. I., **and VEDENINA, O. M.**, Atresia of aortic isthmus, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:** 73-75, '53 R
SAVIDGE, R. S., **and DAVIES, D. M.**, Generalized actinomycosis with possible cardiac involvement, Brit.M.J. **2:** 136, July 18, '53
SAVIGNE PADRON, G.: See **REYES COS, E., jt. auth.**
SAVINEL: See **RAZEMON, jt. auth.**
SAVINI, E., Recherches sur les substances sympatholytiques et ocytociques de synthèse de la série de l'ergotamine, Presse méd. **61:** 1291-1293, Oct. 10, '53
See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
SAVINO, L., Sull'associazione duodenite ulcerosa-splenomegalia congestizia, Riforma med. **67:** 541-546, May 16, '53
I valori della perossidasi nel sangue dopo splenectomia (ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Gior. ital.chir. **9:** 409-417, June '53
Disamina e studio anatomico dei metodi per la cura radicale dell'ernia inguinale, Gior.ital. chir. **9:** 438-450, June '53
SAVINYKH, G. S., Effect of fenamin on intraocular tension of glaucomatous eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:** 6-7, '53 R
SAVIO, O.: See **BELLARDO, G., jt. auth.**
SAVITSKY, N., **and MADONICK, M. J.**, Statistical control studies in neurology; discomfort with conjugate gaze in head injuries, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **70:** 617-620, Nov. '53
SAVLOV, E.: See **DUNPHY, J. E., jt. auth.**
SAVONUZZI, G., **FERRANTI, L., and REMELLI, L.**, L'intubazione endotracheale alla cieca con la guida del dito, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 218-219, Aug. '53
L'anestesia nella chirurgia anale, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 223-224, Sept. '53
L'anestesia locale nella chirurgia ambulatoria, Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 224-225, Sept. '53
SAVORY, M., Later results of perforating eye injuries, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 596-600, Aug. '53
SAVVAITOV, A. S., All-Union Scientific Society of Ophthalmologists and its aims, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **32:** 3-10, '53 R
SAWAI, Y., Studies on infection in mice caused by R type of pneumococcus; on immunity mechanism, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 17-20, Feb. '53
SAWAYA, G.: See **FONIO, O. A., jt. auth.**
SAWAYA, M., **SANDIM, D., and de ALMEIDA, L. C.**, Sôbre o exame citológico do sedimento urinário com especial referência ao diagnóstico do câncer, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:** 539-573, June '53
SAWICKY, H. H., **DANTO, J. L., and MADDIN, W. S.**, Clinical evaluation of topically applied estrogen cream in acne vulgaris, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 17-20, July '53
See **LEIDER, M., jt. auth.**
SAWITSKY, A., **MEYER, L. M., McINERNY, R., and DIEFENBACH, W. C. L.**, Oral treatment of pernicious anemia with citrovorum factor (leucovorin), Acta med.scandinav. **145:** 332-337, '53
See **PARMER, L. G., jt. auth.**
SAWTELLE, W. E.: See **HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, C. H., **and EVERETT, J. W.**, Priming anestrous cat for reflex discharge of pituitary ovulating hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 820-821, Aug.-Sept. '53
SAWYER, F. E.: See **BLIZZARD, R. M., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, J.: See **BAKER, R., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, K. C., Acute intestinal obstruction, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 639-645, Aug. '53
SAWYER, LEROY LEE, JR.: See Obituaries
SAWYER, P. N., **and PATE, J. W.**, Bio-electric phenomena as etiological agents in intravascular thrombosis, Surgery **34:** 491-500, Sept. '53
Bio-electric phenomena as etiologic factor in intravascular thrombosis, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 103-107, Oct. '53
Electrical potential differences across normal aorta and aortic grafts of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 113-117, Oct. '53
See **BARBERIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **PATE, J. W., jt. auth.**
PATE, J. W., and WELDON, C. S., Relations of abnormal and injury electric potential differences to intravascular thrombosis, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 108-112, Oct. '53
SAWYERS, T. M., **and ROSENFELD, D. D.**, Appendiceal stones simulating ureteral calculi, California Med. **79:** 112-113, Aug. '53
SAXE, D. H., Multiple carcinoid of rectum; case report, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 553-555, Nov. '53
See **COWETT, M. P., jt. auth.**
SAXEN, E. A., Thyroid cancer as geographical disease. Studies in Finland, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 630-634, '53
On factor of age in production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 547-569, Dec. '53
See **MALMGREN, R. A., jt. auth.**
SAXTON, G. D.: See **HARRISON, E., jt. auth.**
SAXTON, J. A., JR., **SPERLING, G. A., BARNES, L. L., and McCAY, C. M.**, Pathologic studies of rats fed different amounts of fluid throughout life, J.Gerontol. **8:** 255-263, July '53
SAXTON, W. J., Address [Queensland branch of British Medical Association], M.J.Australia **2:** 553-561, Oct. 10, '53
SAYAGO, G., **and ROCCA, J. B.**, Frecuencia del cáncer de pulmón en la práctica privada, Tórax **2:** 47-52, March '53
SAYAMA, E.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
See **NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.**
SAYE, L., **and ORIOL ANGUERA, J.**, La indicación terapéutica en la tuberculosis tráqueobroncopulmonar, Tórax **2:** 133-144, June '53
SAYERS, G.: See **SYDNOR, K. L., jt. auth.**
SAYK, J., Über Sympatol-Test-Versuche bei neurologisch-psychiatrischen Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1117-1125, Nov. 20, '53
SAYPOL, G. M.: See **SALTZ, N. J., jt. auth.**
SAZ, A. K., **and EAGLE, H.**, Co-killing of penicillin sensitive and penicillin resistant bacteria at low concentrations of antibiotic, J.Bact. **66:** 347-352, Sept. '53
SAZONTOV, V. I., Functional state of receptors of cutaneous flap during plastic operations in man, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73:** 17-21, '53 R
SBERNINI, C., **and NICELLI, F.**, Osservazioni sul comportamento delle reti linfatiche della laringe nei tumori, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.14) **64:** 54-60, ['53]
SBORDONE, G., Ricerche sullo spessore della cornea in occhi glaucomatosi, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 262-268, May-June '53
SBOROV, V. M., **GIGES, B., and MANN, J. D.**, Incidence of hepatitis following use of pooled plasma; follow-up study in 587 Korean casualties, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:** 678-683, Nov. '53
SCABIES
[A. A. Cordero & P. H. Magnin] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1884-1889, July 17, '53 S
Norwegian scabies associated with mongolian idiocy; case, [L. Nosko] Hautarzt **4:** 317-319, July '53 G
complications and sequels, mental and psychic alterations in patients with Norwegian scabies, [R. & A. de Blasio] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28:** 28-31, May '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, Norwegian scabies; pathogenetic hypothesis, [R. de Blasio, A. de Biasio & M. Perillo] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 35-37, May '53 I
transmission, case notes of familial scabies transmitted from goats, [A. N. Chakraborty, S. Ghosh & A. K. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 153-154, March '53
forms in dogs or cats transmissible to humans, [W. Stigter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2771-2776, Oct. 24, '53 Du
role of sauna, [O. Kilpiö] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 92-102, '53 Sw
SCACCIANOCE, M., Comportamento cinetico del punto luminoso in seguito a stimolazione elettrica del labirinto e sua importanza in medicina aeronautica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 507-509, Dec. '52

SCADDING, F. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis; critical review of modern treatment, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 226-239, Oct. '53
SCADDING, J. G., Advances in treatment of respiratory disorders, Practitioner **171**: 385-391, Oct. '53
SCAFLER, J., and BUSSON, A., Quelques exemples précis d'allergie digestive, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**: 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '53
SCAGLIA, G., Terapia antitubercolare, Minerva med. **2**: 1017-1018, Oct. 13, '53
SCAGLIONE, C., Indagine sulla diffusione dell'infezione tubercolare tra gli scolari di due comuni dell'alto Milanese, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 518-523, July '53
SCALA, D. A., and GRASSO, A., L'ureoenterone nella cura dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Minerva med. **2**: 93-100, July 11, '53
See **SACCO, F., jt. auth.**
SCALABRINO, R., and BIANCHI, P. G., Ricerche bioptiche muscolari in corso di arteriti croniche obliteranti giovanili e senili (nota preventiva), Minerva med. **1**: 1177-1181, May 5, '53
Les lésions musculaires régionales dans les vasculopathies spontanées des membres: formes juvéniles du type Winiwarter-Buerger et artérites de l'âge adulte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 843-847, Sept. 5, '53
and PASQUARIELLO, G., La indagine emossimetrica nelle vasculopatie obliteranti spontanee degli arti, Minerva med. **1**: 1181-1185, May 5, '53
SALARIS, C., and SALA, G., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in reumatici e non reumatici in corso di cura con cortisone o ACTH, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**: 215-218, '53
SCALAMOGNA, G., and ZARBIN, G., Iperplasia del timo nel lattante ed ACTH, Minerva pediat. **5**: 645-650, Aug. 15, '53

SCALDS
application of thermistor to measurement of subcutaneous temperatures during hydrothermal injury in rat, [R. S. Gray & A. E. Axelrod] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 269-272, June '53
SCALES, J. T.: See **CLARKE, E. G. C., jt. auth.**
SCALETTAR, H.: See **REDNER, B., jt. auth.**
SCALETTI, J. V., KULP, W. L., and CLEVERDON, R. C., Effect of terramycin on fecal microflora of rats; therapeutic level of terramycin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 599-602, July '53

SCALP
diseases: See also Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
roentgenologic recognition of cutis verticis gyrata, [A. Bruwer, C. B. Holman & R. R. Kierland] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 631-635, Nov. 4, '53
surgery, repair of partial losses of scalp, [V. H. Kazanjian] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 325-334, Nov. '53
tumors, Spiegler's cylindroma; familial occurrence of multiple basal-cell tumors, [E. H. Graul] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 757-763, '53 G
SCAMMEL, H. L., Century in retrospect [anniversary of Medical Society of Nova Scotia], Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 349-352, Oct. '53
SCAMMON, RICHARD EVERINGHAM: See Obituaries
SCANDROGLIO, J. J.: See **STAJANO, C., jt. auth.**
SCANGA, F., Prospettive di terapia nelle malattie da virus, in rapporto alle caratteristiche biologiche dell'elemento virale, Clin.terap. **5**: 181-198, Sept. '53
SCANLON, E.: See **DAVIS, C., JR., jt. auth.**
SCANLON, J. E.: See **ROSENBERG, M. Z., jt. auth.**
SCANO, A.: See **d'ARCANGELO, P., jt. auth.**
SCANU, A., Curvas de fraccionamiento con $Na_2S_2O_3$ de las protéinas de sueros normales, antidiftéricos y antitetánicos de caballo, Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**: 25-30, March '53
SCAPARONE, M.: See **BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**
SCAPATICCI, R., and PASSARO, G., Alterazioni del metabolismo elettrolitico nella intossicazione alimentare, Pediat.internaz. **3**: 193-227, Jan.-March '53
PASSARO, G., and CARBONI, F., Studi sugli elettroliti del sangue; lo jonogramma del sangue del funicolo ombelicale a confronto con quello del sangue materno, Pediat.internaz. **3**: 15-42, Jan.-March '52
SCAPELLATO, L., Terapia correttiva del coma diabetico, Clin.terap. **4**: 433-470, May '53
L'insulina NPH (nuova modificazione dell'insulina zinco-protaminata), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1137-1143, Aug. 17, '53
See **MALIZIA, E., jt. auth.**

SCAPHOCEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
fractures, [M. de Simone] Minerva chir. **8**: 571-576, July 15, '53 I
accurate diagnosis and planned treatment, [E. C. Branson] New England J.Med. **249**: 884-886, Nov. 26, '53
end-result study in military personnel, [J. S. Barr & others] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 609-625, July '53
fractures of carpal and tarsal navicular; 150 cases, [K. Kracke] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 310-314, Oct. '53 G
re-examination of cases of pseudarthrosis of navicular bone operated on according to Bentzon technic, [O. Perey] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**: 26-33, '53
traumatic lesions of carpus; luxation of semilunar with fracture of scaphoid; 3 cases, [L. Manfredi] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 365-372, July-Aug. '53 I
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
abnormalities, congenital bipartition, [A. Hübner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 193-195, July '53 G
diseases, painful navicular bone with histologic demonstration of subchondral necrosis, [K. Gross] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 50-54, '53 G
dislocations, [B. Leitner] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**: 55-57, '53 G
fractures, direct cause for fracture of tubercle; case, [H. J. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 164-165, July '53 F
fractures of carpal and tarsal navicular; 150 cases, [K. Kracke] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 310-314, Oct. '53 G
SCAPULA
traumatizing effect of intrathoracic scapula following thoracoplasty, [G. Mark] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 144-152, '53 G
abnormalities, bilateral glenoid hypoplasia; 5 cases, [R. Owen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 262-267, May '53
congenital high scapula (Sprengel's disease); clinico-roentgenologic study; cases, [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 289-291, April '53 I
cancer, metastasis to scapular spine from epithelioma of pharyngeal declive of tongue; case, [L. Stuhl & J. Rouffiat] Presse méd. **61**: 1524, Nov. 18, '53 F
diseases, infantile cortical hyperostosis affecting only clavicle and scapula; case, [J. Walley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 426-431, Aug. '53
exostoses, case of solitary exostosis arising from alar scapula, [H. Soma] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 295-298, May 1, '53 J
rare form of cartilaginous formation, [Werwie] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**: 471-473, '53 G
fractures, during electroshock therapy, [J. E. Ramin & H. Veit] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 153-154, Aug. '53
isolated fracture of coracoid process; case, [C. Corradi] Arch.ortop. **66**: 523-528, July '53 I
tumors, primary tumors, [O. de Lutio] Minerva ortop. **4**: 224-231, July-Aug. '53 I
SCARANGELLA, D.: See **MASONI, A., jt. auth.**
See **PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.**
SCARBOROUGH, R. A.: See **KLEIN, R. R., jt. auth.**
SCARBOROUGH, W. R.: See **GROB, D., jt. auth.**
SCARCELLA, G.: See **GAIST, G., jt. auth.**
SCARDIGLI, G., Su alcune figure cliniche di obesità, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**: 38-43, Feb. '53
Le ipoprotrombinemie cliniche, Quad.coag.(fasc.1) pp. 117-133, April '53
Alcuni principii di dietetica geriatrica, Clin.terap. **5**: 337-341, Oct. '53
and FRULLI, M., Uso della tromboplastina nell'uomo per via rettale, Clin.terap. **5**: 214-220, Sept. '53
SCARDINO, P. L., PRINCE, C. L., and McGOLDRICK, T. A., JR., Bilateral adrenalectomy for prostatic cancer, J.Urol. **70**: 100-109, July '53
See **FINKLE, A. L., jt. auth.**
SCARFF, J. E., Stump neuromas and causalgia, Compens.Med. **5**: 23-26, June-Aug. '53
Classic syndromes of brain tumor, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**: 197-203, Sept. 26, '53
SCARINCI, C., Les variations de la circulation artérielle dans les poumons bronchectasiques étudiées par l'exploration angiopneumographique, J.radiol. et électrol. **34**: 158-160, '53
Actinomicosi polmonare primitiva. Identificazione del parassita mediante la bronco-aspirazione--guarigione con l'associazione penicillina-solfamidici a forti dosi, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 814-817, June 8, '53
Sindrome del lobo medio "ad eclissi" da bronchite circoscritta ostruttiva recidivante, Minerva med. **1**: 1581-1582, June 13, '53

SCARINCI, C.--Continued
La broncoscopia nell'interpretazione di un caso di elisione di caverna tubercolare, Riforma med. **67**: 802-804, July 18, '53
L'apporto dell'angiopneumografia per lo studio delle variazioni della circolazione arteriosa polmonare nell'anossia temporanea dell'uomo, artificialmente provocata, Minerva med. **2**: 746-749, Sept. 29, '53
Una nuova tecnica broncografica mediante l'instillazione d'una sospensione di lipiodol-sulfanilamide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1424-1427, Oct. 12, '53
I falsi aspetti del cancro bronco-polmonare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1494-1499, Oct. 26, '53
La diagnosi precoce del carcinoma bronco-polmonare nella pratica pneumologica, Minerva med. **2**: 1196-1202, Oct. 27, '53
Diagnostic angiopneumographique des arcs pulmonaires saillants dans certaines conditions pathologiques de l'appareil respiratoire, Presse méd. **61**:1528, Nov. 18, '53
and da RIVA, M., Guarigione medica di un ascesso polmonare acuto mediante un nuovo estere di penicillina a concentrazione polmonare elettiva, Riforma med. **67**:688-690, June 20, '53
and ZUCCONI, C., L'étude angiopneumographique des variations de la circulation artérielle dans les poumons bronchectasiques, Presse méd. **61**: 726-727, May 20, '53
Sindrome del lobo medio da tubercolosi bronchiale isolata di aspetto pseudo-tumorale (diagnosi broncoscopica e broncobiopsica), Minerva med. **2**: 1167-1172, Oct. 24, '53
SCARINCI, C. V.: See de FARIA, V. B., jt. auth.
SCARINCI, V., and ZARA, E., Ricerche farmacologiche sui lisati di organi; azione dei lisati di muscolo sul cuore di peciloterми perfuso con concentrazioni tossiche di glucosidi cardiotonici, Arch.sc. biol. **37**: 388-399, July-Aug. '53 I
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
atypical exanthems of last years, [G. Magliano] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:205-207, May-June '53 I
early discharge of patients from hospital, [V. N. Dodonov] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 9-13, '53 R
epidemics in Jakobshavn, Greenland, in fall of 1951, [O. Kofod] Ugesk.læger **115**:1618-1620, Oct. 29, '53 Da
complications and sequels, characteristics of cardiovascular disorders, [L. A. Diligenskaya] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 14-16, '53 R
combined hematologic studies of bone marrow plasma cells in scarlet fever, diphtheria and angina, [E. Jeschal] Plasma **1**: 329-341, July-Sept. '53 G
involvement of cornea during facial eruptions, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-261, March '53 F
metastatic cerebral abscess following scarlet fever, [D. Müller] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:446-452, Oct. '53 G
otitis media following scarlet fever during last 5 years, [K. Honsig] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 793-799, July 17, '53 Cz
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic association of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [R. Talarczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 748-751, '53 Pol
in Genoa in 10 years, 1943-1952, [G. Pesce] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:204-205, May-June '53 I
influence of age on epidemiology of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [W. Schäfer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 407-409, July '53 G
modern aspects, [A. Papale] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:340-344, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
problems (milk-borne epidemics), [C. Massini] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:476-489, '53 G
scarlet fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:153-157, May-June '53
etiology and pathogenesis, problems (etiology, milk-borne epidemics), [C. Massini] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:476-489, '53 G
history, first record in Genoa (1806-1807), [G. Pesce] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 203-204, May-June '53 I
immunity, effectiveness of scarlet fever antigens used in combination with other antigens in multiple-antigen preparations, [V. K. Volk, F. H. Top & W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 833-839, July '53
prophylaxis, [M. Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1077-1078, Sept. '53 F
recurrence following penicillin therapy, [E. Nübel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1189-1190, Aug. 28, '53 G

SCARLET FEVER--Continued
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
question of possibility of varying period of isolation, [G. Cassiani-Ingoni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 202-203, May-June '53 I
therapy, [M. Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1077-1078, Sept. '53 F
artificial hibernation in malignant puerperal scarlet fever; case with recovery, [V. de Lavergne & J. Schmitt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 520-524, May 29-June 5, '53 F
oral penicillin, [R. Ceroni & J. L. Huberman] Semana méd. **2**: 583-585, Oct. 22, '53 S
penicillin and omnadin penicillin, [G. de Camp] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 328-347, '53 G
physiologic basis of therapeutic measures, [A. I. Dobrokhotova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 3-9, '53 R
recurrence following penicillin therapy, [E. Nübel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1189-1190, Aug. 28, '53 G
streptococcic flora of mouth as modified by penicillin therapy, [I. L. Bogdanov & V. M. Syromyatnikova] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 8-13, '53 R
with and without antibiotics; comparative study, [A. Papale & A. Konecny] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:348-351, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
SCARLETT, E. P., "By Apollo," Canad.M.A.J. **69**:324-328, Sept. '53
SCARPA, A., L'ospedalizzazione del malato cronico nei riflessi del gravame economico dei comuni, Gior. gerontol. **1**: 204-206, May-June '53
SCARPA, C., Considerazioni cliniche e istologiche su due casi di eritroplasia, Riforma med. **67**:1051-1057, Sept. 19, '53
SCARPELLI, D. G., KNOUFF, R. A., and ANGERER, C. A., Cortisone on oxygen consumption of granulation tissue from rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 94-96, Oct. '53
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARZELLA, P.: See TORRE, M., jt. auth.
SCARZELLA, R.: See TORRE, M., jt. auth.
SCAVO, D.: See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
SCAVO, E., and PICARO, A., Plastiche della parete addominale con rete di tantalio; rivista sintetica e contributo clinico, Chir.ital. **6**:471-509, Nov.-Dec. '52
SCAVO, R.: See BAZZI, U., jt. auth.
SCAZZIGA, B.: See BECK, G. E., jt. auth.
SCEVOLA, D.: See ZELASCHI, C., jt. auth.
SCEVOLA, G., Ormoni surrenali. (Biochimica--farmacologia), Minerva med. **2**:312-328, Aug. 4, '53
SCEVOLA, P., Il cancro sottoglottico, Arch.ital.otol. (supp.14) **64**:165-192, ['53]
SCHAAF, F., and GROSS, F., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit Salben und Salbengrundlagen, Dermatologica **106**: 357-378, '53
SCHAAF, J., Die klinische Bedeutung des Mesenterium commune, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:473-478, May 15, '53
See FREY, J. G., jt. auth.
See TRAUTMANN, J., jt. auth.
SCHAAL, K.: See NATTERER, G., jt. auth.
SCHAAL, W., Butazolidin in der Behandlung schmerzhafter Gelenkerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1432-1434, Oct. 31, '53
SCHAAR, F. E., Bone marrow aspiration sites in infants and children, J.Pediat. **43**:297-300, Sept. '53
SCHABEL, F. M., JR., LASTER, W. R., JR., BROCKMAN, R. W., and SKIPPER, H. E., Observations on antiviral activity of netropsin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:1-3, May '53
SCHABINSKI-STEPAN, M.: See KEIL, R., jt. auth.
SCHACH, R. P., Urethral syndrome in women, South African M.J. **27**:462-464, May 30, '53
SCHACHTER, M. (London): See MACKAY, M. E., jt. auth.
SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Crise hystéro-confusionnelle, comme réaction névrotique de fuite ou de défense. Contribution à la psychodynamique des états de panique, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:127-132, June '53
Le développement physique et intellectuel d'une hypothyroïdie congénitale, traitée tardivement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 540-541, June 6, '53
Un cuadro clínico que tiende a desaparecer: el atiroidismo congénito no tratado (con motivo de una observación), Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:49-53, July '53
Le pronostic neuro-mental des enfants nés par césarienne, Pediat.prât. **24**: 249-254, Sept.-Oct. '53
and CHATENET, H. (Mme.), Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du test de Rorschach chez des jumeaux, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 69-85, Jan. '53

SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille)--Continued
and COTTE, S., Contribution à l'étude des correlations unissant le quotient intellectuel (QI) aux données du test de Rorschach, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 203-210, '53
SCHADE, A. L.: See LEVY, H. B., jt. auth.
SCHADEN, W.: See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
SCHADEWALD, M., Cerebral cortical "inclusions" in psychoses, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 23-41, Aug. '53
SCHADEWALDT, H., Die Erstbeschreibung und -abbildung von Bilharzia haematobia und mansoni durch Theodor Bilharz, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:410-414, June '53
SCHAEDE, A., Über die Beeinflussung des Zellbildes des Hypophysenvorderlappens beim kastrierten Kaninchen durch Corpus luteum-Hormon, Endokrinologie **30**: 148-162, '53
and THURN, P., Grossenbestimmungen der Herzhöhlen mit dem Herzkatheter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 21-32, July '53
See THURN, P., jt. auth.
SCHAEDER, J. A.: See KLEPZIG, H., jt. auth.
SCHAEDER, W. E.: See JACKEL, S. S., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, C. R., Acute infectious hepatitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:630-632, Aug. '53
SCHÄFER, E. L., Der Winterschlaf--ein aktuelles Problem der vergleichenden Physiologie, Medizinische, pp. 941-946, July 25, '53
SCHÄFER, G. (Giessen), and FASS, H., Histochemische Studien über die Plasmalreaktion in der Leber, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:519-523, June 1, '53
SCHAEFER, G. (New York), Female genital tuberculosis; review of literature, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8**: 461-501, Aug. '53
and CARPENTER, F., Cesarean section; 15-year survey (1937-1951) at Flushing Hospital, Obst. & Gynec. **2**:535-543, Nov. '53
SCHAEFER, H., Friedrich Hermann Rein†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1304-1305, Sept. 18, '53
See BÖCKH, E. M., jt. auth.
See HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, H. G., Zur Rearthrotomie des Kniegelenkes, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Regeneration des Meniskus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1048-1054, '53
SCHAEFER, J. H., Whiplash injuries of neck, J.A.M.A. **153**:974, Nov. 7, '53 [Comment on Gay and Abbott's article]
Aneurysm of cholecystic artery, J.A.M.A. **153**:1114, Nov. 21, '53
SCHÄFER, K. H.: See HORST, W., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, L. E., DRACHMAN, S. R., STEINBERG, A. G., and ADLERSBERG, D., Genetic studies on hypercholesteremia: frequency in hospital population and in families of hypercholesteremic index patients, Am.Heart J. **46**:99-116, July '53
SCHÄFER, P., Beeinflussung der Einheilung von Homotransplantaten durch Kastration; Sexualhormone und Hauttransplantation, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:483-487, '53
SCHAEFER, R. (Bremen): See MATZNER, R., jt. auth.
See PETERSEN, U. K., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, R. (Dortmund), Arbeitsphysiologische Messung der augenärztlichen Technik, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:454-462, '53
SCHAEFER, R. D.: See LITTLE, R. C., jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), Zur variationsstatistischen Auswertung des Teilstichproben-Verfahrens der Keimzahlbestimmung, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **159**:454-468, June 22, '53
SCHÄFER, W. (Munich), Untersuchungen über Luftentkeimung, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:145-151, '53
Ein neues Gerät zur Formaldehyd-Raumdesinfektion, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:134-137, '53
Über den Einfluss des Lebensalters auf die Verbreitung von Diphtherie und Scharlach, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:407-409, July '53
SCHAEFER, W. B., Effect of ketone compounds on inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by isoniazid in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 273-276, Aug. '53
SCHÄFFER, GEORG, Der derzeitige Stand der Behandlung des Penis-Ca, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 678-679, June 12, '53
SCHAEFFER, GEORGES: See Obituaries
SCHAEFFER, H., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des zentralen Venendruckes beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:802-806, Sept. 1, '53
SCHAEFFER, M.: See LI, C. P., jt. auth.
SCHAEFFER, P., Recherches sur le métabolisme bactérien des cytochromes et des porphyrines; disparition partielle des cytochromes par culture anaérobie chez certaines bactéries aérobies facultatives, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:261-270, Sept. '52
SCHAEFFER, P.--Continued
Recherches sur le métabolisme bactérien des cytochromes et des porphyrines; excrétion de porphyrines par culture anaérobie chez certaines bactéries aérobies facultatives, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:382-388, Oct. '52
Recherches sur le métabolisme bactérien des cytochromes et des porphyrines; effets de la carence en streptomycine sur des mutants bactériens streptomycino-exigeants, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:563-571, Nov. '52
SCHAEFFER, S. J., JR., Diaphragmatic hernia with intestinal obstruction; report of case, M.Bull. U.S.Army Europe **10**:233-234, Oct. '53
SCHÄR, M., Zum Mechanismus der Herzrhythmusstörungen nach Adrenalin, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**: 357-366, April 1, '53
SCHAERER, J. P., and WHITNEY, R. L., Prostatic metastases simulating intracranial meningioma; case report, J.Neurosurg. **10**:546-549, Sept. '53
SCHAERSTRÖM, R., Arteritis temporalis and ACTH, Acta med.scandinav. **145**:447-452, '53
SCHÄTZEL, K.: See GÄRTNER, H., jt. auth.
SCHAETZING, E., Die postoperative psychische Hygiene in der Gynäkologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 902-904, Aug. 21, '53
Die Behandlung der weiblichen Impotenz in der gynagogischen Sprechstunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1226-1227, Nov. 13, '53
SCHAFER, C. S., Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle and deep epigastric arteries; review of one hundred collected cases, with report of one case, Am. J.Surg. **86**:157-160, Aug. '53
SCHAFFENBURG, C. A.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, A. B., and SACHS, S. W., Observations on fluorescent tongue pattern and its relation to deficiency state, Oral Surg. **6**:1425-1434, Dec. '53
SCHAFFER, B., La citología vaginal como guía de la terapéutica hormonal en la amenaza de aborto, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:382-386, Nov.-Dec. '52
SCHAFFER, F. L.: See FONG, J., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, J., Clinical study of terramycin in dentistry, Oral Surg. **6**:965-973, Aug. '53
SCHAFFER, N., Personality changes induced in children by use of certain antihistaminic drugs, Ann. Allergy **11**:317-318, May-June '53
SEIDMON, E. E., and BRUSKIN, S., Clinical evaluation of air-borne and house dust fungi in New Jersey, J.Allergy **24**:348-354, July '53
SCHAFFNER, F., and others, Hypergammaglobulinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:490-493, Oct. '53
SCHAFFNER, L.: See RONY, H. R., jt. auth.
SCHAIBERGER, G. E.: See WYSS, O., jt. auth.
SCHAJOWICZ, F.: See FUKS, D., jt. auth.
See HARRISON, M. H. M., jt. auth.
SCHALES, O., Effect of additions to ACD blood on erythrocyte preservation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:593-598, July '53
SCHALL, L. A., MACMILLAN, A. S., and ST. AUBIN, P. M. G., Laminagram as aid in diagnosis of diseases of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:329-347, June '53
SCHALLER, W. F.: See SMITH, J. K., jt. auth.
SCHALLOCK, G.: See BERENDES, J., jt. auth.
SCHALM, L., Speed of bilirubin diazotation in hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:470-473, '53
Bilitinction, Gastroenterology **24**:262-266, June '53
New diagnostic methods in diseases of gallbladder and liver, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:532-535, June 15, '53 Du
Data on care of patients in special observation ward, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2066-2069, Aug. 8, '53 Du
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Über den anatomischen Befund bei Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:95-105, '53
Orthoroentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:114-118, July '53
Die Entmarkungskrankheiten, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 448-451, Sept. 15, '53
SCHAMBERG, J. L., Studies on post-atabrine dermatitis; permanent anhidrosis, anhidrotic asthenia and prolonged dermatitis following atabrine dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:279-292, Nov. '53
and FLESCH, P., Contact dermatitis from rubber caused by allergic sensitivity to thio-beta-naphthol, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:59-67, July '53
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
considered in picture of systematized reticuloendotheliosis; clinical study of case, [G. Buccellato]

SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE--Continued
Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:107-123, March-April '53 I
presence and eventual significance of mast cells in progressive pigmentary dermatosis of Schamberg, [A. Montagnani & M. Zanchi] Minerva dermat. **28**: 186-188, Aug. '53 I
SCHAPER, G., Die Anwendung der Photostimulation zur Diagnostik von Krampfkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:513-525, '53
Das Hirnstrombild des schlafenden Säuglings im 2. Trimenon, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:258-262, May '53
See **MAI, H., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRA: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRA, F.: See **SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRA, G., DREYFUS, J. C., and SCHAPIRA, F., L'élevation du taux de l'aldolase sérique; test biochimique des myopathies, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1917-1920, June 10, '53
SCHAPIRA, R.: See **GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRO, B., Potency disorders in male; review of 1960 cases of premature ejaculation, Harefuah **45**:40-41, July 15, '53
SCHAPIRO, H., and BEAL, J. M., Effect of n-allylnormorphine on choledochal sphincter action, Surgery **34**:870-873, Nov. '53
SCHAPIRO, S.: See **GORDON, D. B., jt. auth.**
SCHAPOSNIK, F., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; endocrinología, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2027-2039, July 31, '53
See **CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
and GUTIERREZ, A., Curvas de eliminación urinaria de 17-cetosteroides neutros en la artritis reumatoidea, durante la terapéutica con esteroides, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1329-1333, May 29, '53
SCHARF, R., Zur Regulation des zirkullerenden Plasma- und Erythrocytenvolumens bei chronischen Lungenerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 563-568, '53
Der Wert synchroner Kreislaufzeitbestimmungen im Arbeitsversuch für die Differentialdiagnose kardiovaskulärer Missbildungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:298-307, April 1, '53
SCHARFE, E. E., Use of tantalum in otolaryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:133-149, Aug. '53
SCHARFMAN, W. B.: See **BEEBE, R. T., jt. auth.**
SCHARNKE, J., INH-Therapie und vegetative Steuerung, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:350-354, June '53
Die Enzymtherapie und der extrapleurale Pneumothorax, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:472-475, Aug. '53
SCHARPFF, D.: See **JANKE, B., jt. auth.**
SCHARSACH, F., Zur operativen Behandlung der Gynäkomastie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:140-144, '53
SCHATTEN, W. E., and ABBOTT, W. E., Intraperitoneal administration of terramycin in treatment of experimental peritonitis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 445-455, Oct. '53
and PERSKY, L., Furadantin in therapy of genitourinary tract infections, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 720-722, Dec.'53
SCHATTMANN, K., Chemischer Nachweis von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid in Blut, Urin und Stuhl und Untersuchungen über den Verbleib des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids im Körper, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:57-64, '53
See **UNVERRICHT, W., jt. auth.**
SCHATTNER, A.: See **FOMON, S., jt. auth.**
SCHATZKI, R., and GARY, J. E., Dysphagia due to diaphragm-like localized narrowing in lower esophagus ("lower esophageal ring"), Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:911-922, Dec. '53
SCHAUB, F., BÜHLMANN, A., and MAIER, C., Nebenerscheinungen und Folgen des chronischen Phenacetinabusus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:626-629, July 4, '53; Blutschäden nach chronischem Phenacetinabusus, Helvet.med.acta **20**:428-432, Nov. '53
See **WEGMANN, T., jt. auth.**
SCHAUBER, W.: See **GERMER, W. D., jt. auth.**
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Gynecologic problems of infancy and childhood, GP **8**: 34-43, Oct. '53
SCHAUMANN, O., Über Schmerzbekämpfung durch Analgetica, Acta neuroveg. **7**:106-114, '53
JOCHUM, K., and SCHMIDT, H., Analgetika und Darmmotorik; zum Mechanismus der Peristaltik, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:302-309, '53
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
SCHAUTZ, R.: See **LUTZEYER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHAVELZON, J.: See **FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **VIACAVA, E. P., jt. auth.**
SCHAYER, R. W., Studies on histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:787-793, Aug. '53
SCHAYER, R. W.--Continued
In vivo inhibition of monoamine oxidase studied with radioactive tyramine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:60-63, Oct. '53
SCHECHTER, D. S., Do doctors belong on board? Mod. Hosp. **81**:76-78, Dec. '53
SCHECHTER, M. D., Visual agnosia for animate objects, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:341-344, April '53
SCHECHTER, M. M., Diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:603-614, Oct. '53
SCHEDE OPERATION: See Empyema, therapy
SCHEDEL, F.: See **PRAGER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHEDL, H. P., DITTO, K., and BEAN, W. B., Corticosteroid excretion in liver disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:116-133, July '53
SCHEEL, AXEL CHRISTEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and MYHRE, E., Malignant lymphomata; review of pathology, clinical features and therapy, Acta radiol. **40**:63-80, July '53
SCHEEL, L. D., FLEISHER, E., and KLEMPERER, F. W., Toxicity of silica; silica solutions, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:564-573, Dec. '53; correction **9**:270, March '54
SCHEELE, L. A., Public health today--nation's best investment, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:771-777, Aug. '53
SCHEER, K., Einst und jetzt: Die Entwicklung der Kinderheilkunde im letzten halben Jahrhundert, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:645-648, June 5, '53
SCHEFFEY, L. C., and LANG, W. R., Cytologic smear in gynecologic geriatric practice, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:348-354, May '53
SCHEFFLER, M. M., Endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactia with granulomatous iritis; clinico-pathologic case report, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1449-1453, Oct. '53
SCHEFLEN, A. E., REINER, E. R., and COWITZ, B., Therapeutic response in insulin coma therapy; study of vital signs and sensitivity, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:57-67, Jan.-March '53
See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
SCHEGA, H. W., Das Ödem der Magen- und Darmwand nach intravenösen Infusionen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 478-481, '53
SCHEIBE, E., and FREY, H., Über ein neues Verfahren zum Nachweis von Alkohol in der Ausatmungsluft, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:817, Sept. 1, '53
SCHEIBE, F. W., Symmetrische, unspezifische Schleimhautnekrose des Kehlkopfes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:542-552, '53
SCHEID, G., Das Syndrom von Wolff, Parkinson und White als Wehrdienstfolge? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 819-821, Aug. 21, '53
Über Spätschäden bei Heimkehrern in der internen Begutachtung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der vegetativen Dystonie, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:701-705, Nov. '53
SCHEID, H., and SIEDEK, H., Ueber die unspezifische Reizbeantwortung bei Krebskranken, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:804-807, Sept. 4, '53
SCHEID, W., Diphtherial paralysis; analysis of 2,292 cases of diphtheria in adults, which included 174 cases of polyneuritis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 1095-1101, Dec. '52
SCHEIDEGGER, J. J.: See **BONARD, E. C., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
SCHEIDEGGER, S., Vergleichende Pathologie der Schilddrüse, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 522-528, '53
Liver-tissue changes in schizophrenia; brief critical note, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:397-399, Oct. '53
SCHEIE, H. G.: See **DAY, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **DeLONG, S. L., jt. auth.**
See **OJERS, G. W., jt. auth.**
See **TYNER, G. S., jt. auth.**
SCHEIFFARTH, F., and BULITTA, A., Die Fokalinfektionslehre vom derzeitigen Standpunkt der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:948-951, June 26, '53
BERG, G., and MERCK, H. L., Zum Nachweis präcipitierender Antikörper gegen Penicillin und Streptomycin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1047-1050, Nov. 15, '53
SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: See **PARSONS, W. B., JR., jt. auth.**
SCHEIKEVITCH, V., Colites chroniques, dystonie neuro-végétative et chirurgie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2677-2682, Sept. 10-14, '53
SCHEIL, H., Über die Durchgängigkeit der Halsgefässe für Luft beim Erhängen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:294-300, '53
SCHEINBERG, P., BLACKBURN, L. L., KAIM, S. C., and STENGER, C. A., Cerebral circulation and metabolism in multiple sclerosis; correlative observations by electroencephalography and psychodiag-

SCHEINBERG, P., BLACKBURN, L. I., KAIM, S. C., and STENGER, C. A.--Continued
nostic testing, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**260-267, Aug. '53
See **RICH, M., jt. auth.**
BLACKBURN, L. I., RICH, M., and SASLAW, M. S., Effects of aging on cerebral circulation and metabolism, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 77-85, July '53
and others, Cerebral circulation and metabolism in pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis with observations on effects of mild exercise, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 720-728, Aug. '53
SCHEINBERG, S. R.: See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
SCHEINER, CHRISTOPH (1579-1650)
recognition of Scheiner's theories in optometry, [P. Fabre] Arch.opht. **13:**366-373, '53 F
SCHEININ, T. M.: See ELFVING, G., jt. auth.
SCHELIN, E. C.: See WINN, W. C., jt. auth.
SCHELLENBERG, W., Zur Technik der Elektrokoagulation der chronischen Zervizitis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1018-1019, '53
Die Nachgeburtsblutung; eine statistische Betrachtung, Gynaecologia **136:**151-163, Sept. '53
SCHELLING, J. L.: See PROBST, J. Y., jt. auth.
SCHEMBRA, F. W., Ein Beitrag zum Gallensteinabgang, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1032, Oct. 23, '53
SCHEMM, F. R., Management of congestive heart failure, Geriatrics **8:**334-340, June '53
SCHENBERG, S.: See ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, H. P., Specific problems in use of antibiotics in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **63:**412-421, May '53
SCHENCK, S. B.: See KUPERSTEIN, D., jt. auth.
SCHENK, V. W. D., Etude quantitative du cerveau d'un sourd-muet, Rev.neurol. **89:**208-221, '53
SCHENK, W., Dermatographische Untersuchungen bei inneren Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**614-616, June 26, '53
SCHENK, W. G.: See BOX, H. C., jt. auth.
SCHENKEL, S., and SCHWARTZ, H., Note on detection of isopropyl alcohol in tissue, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**716-718, July '53
SCHWARTZ, H., and POSNICK, D., Quantitative estimation of barbiturates in biological material, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**54-63, '53
SCHENKEN, J. R., TAMISIEA, J., and WINTER, F. D., Hypersensitivity to bee sting; report of fatal case and review of literature, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1216-1221, Dec. '53
See **LONG, R. S., jt. auth.**
SCHENKER, V., Bio-assay method for evaluation of adrenocortical potency by means of experimental trauma, with shock, in rats, Endocrinology **53:** 345-357, Oct. '53
SCHENNETTEN, F., Über einen Fall von Vorhofsinfarkt, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**602-604, July 1, '53
and KERN, G., Der Evipantest, eine Methode zur Differenzierung zwischen fixierter und nichtfixierter Hypertension, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**907-912, Oct. 1, '53
SCHENNETTEN, F. P. N., Über die autonom-nervösen Faktoren des Orthostase-Elektrokardiogramms, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 286-290, '53
SCHENTHAL, J. E.: See FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.
SCHEPEL, J. A. C., and CARSJENS, F. W., Torulosis with pulmonary localization; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 2723-2726, Oct. 17, '53 Du
SCHEPENS, G. P., La fenestration aux Etats-Unis, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**36-40, '53
SCHEPPE, K. J.: See BURGSTEDT, H., jt. auth.
SCHER, A. M., WEIGERT, T. H., and YOUNG, A. C., Compact flowmeters for use in unanesthetized animal, electronic version of Chauveau's hemodrometer, Science **118:**82-84, July 17, '53
YOUNG, A. C., MALMGREN, A. L., and PATON, R. R., Spread of electrical activity through wall of ventricle, Circulation Res. **1:**539-547, Nov. '53
SCHER, S., Complications following use of streptomycin and para-amino-salicylic acid in advanced renal tuberculosis, Brit.J.Urol. **25:**103-108, June '53
SCHERBER, F.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
SCHERER, G., Erfahrungen mit Magnesium bei der Verwendung in der Narkose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 362-364, June '53
SCHERF, D., Auricular flutter and fibrillation originating in atrioventricular node, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**30-34, '53
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, Circulation **8:** 756-768, Nov. '53
and BLUMENFELD, S., Variations of form of T waves in auricular flutter and auricular fibrillation, associated with changes of rate, Am.Heart J. **46:**543-556, Oct. '53
BLUMENFELD, S., and TERRANOVA, R., Ventricular fibrillation elicited by focal cooling, Am. Heart J. **46:**741-753, Nov. '53
SCHERGNA, E., Considerazioni clinico-patogenetiche su di un caso di pubertà precoce di origine diencefalica, Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**376-399, '52
See **MALECI, O., jt. auth.**
SCHERMANN, J., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Síndrome de Simmonds por atrofia espontânea da hipófise; correlação anátomo-clínica de uma observação, Arq.brasil.med. **43:**85-100, March-April '53
SCHERR, G. H., Experimental studies on pathogenesis of encephalomyocarditis virus for mice; factor of sex of animal as affecting pathogenicity of inoculum and susceptibility to infection, J.Bact. **66:**105-111, July '53
SCHERR, M. S., Survey of ragweed pollination in Charleston-Kanawha County, West Virginia, area, 1952, West Virginia M.J. **49:**253-254, Sept. '53
SCHERRER, H., Ein Dicephalus dibrachius dipus und seine morphologische Deutung, Arch.path.Anat. **323:**597-621, '53
See **LEINZINGER, E., jt. auth.**
SCHERZ, G., LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and GAUDRY, C., Nicolas Stenon, savant et saint (serviteur de Dieu? -- 1638-1686), Hist.méd. **3:**19-27, June '53
SCHERZER, E., Beitrag zur oralen Penicillinbehandlung konnatal luischer Säuglinge des ersten Lebenshalbjahres, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**268-270, May '53
SCHETLIN, C. F.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
SCHETTLER, G., Lipoidstoffwechsel und Arteriosklerose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 194-210, '53
Arteriosklerose und Cholesterinstoffwechsel (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätfrage), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**989-993, July 3, '53
Die Clearance als Nierenfunktionsprobe, Medizinische, pp. 1237-1240, Sept. 19, '53
and DIETRICH, F., Die Bedeutung von Xanthomen und Xanthelasmen für die Atherosklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1040-1044, Nov. 15, '53
SCHETTLER, U., and GAASE, A., Klinisch-bakteriologischer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**274-282, '53
SCHEUBA, G.: See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
SCHEUER, F., Die klinische Bedeutung des präsakralen Übergangswirbels und der Spina bifida, der beiden häufigsten knöchernen Anomalien im Sakrolumbalabschnitt, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**338-357, '53
SCHIASSI, B., Una operazione nuova indicata per la cura della calcolosi epatica e per prevenire una eventuale calcolosi recidivante, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1306-1307, Sept. 21, '53
SCHIAVETTI, L.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
SCHIAVI, G., Spostamento ritmico, sincrono col polso arterioso, del cristallino sublussato per contusione del bulbo oculare, Friuli med. **8:**272-276, May-June '53
SCHIAVINI, C. A., Considerazioni sull'idrocefalo nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **5:** 874-883, Oct. 15, '53
and ANDREONI, O., Bakteriologischer Befund bei den Gastroenteritiden des Kindesalters, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:**422-423, Sept. '53
MARTELLI, F., and PISANI, C., Sul valore dell'elettroencefalografia nella diagnosi precoce della meningite tubercolare, Minerva med. **2:**277-278, July 28, '53
SCHIAVO, C. D., Concepto actual sobre la membrana de vérnix, Semana méd. **1:**831-838, June 18, '53
See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**
SCHIAVONE, D. J., and RUBBO, S. D., Anæmia associated with Hæmophilus influenzæ meningitis, Lancet **2:**696-698, Oct. 3, '53
SCHIAVONE, E. L., Aislamiento y confirmación de las bacterias coliformes del agua en placas, Rev.san. mil.argent. **52:** 92-100, Jan.-March '53
Posibilidades para nuevas técnicas en el examen bacteriológico de agua, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 255-264, April-June '53
SCHICK, A., and YESNER, R., Traction diverticulum of esophagus with exsanguination: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**345-349, Aug. '53
SCHICK, C.: See BENTE, D., jt. auth.
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHIEDEL, H., Ruptur eines atretischen Uterushornes bei Gravidität m. V mit Erhaltung der Fruchtblase, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**566-567, June '53

SCHIEFER, W.: See **TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.**
SCHIEPPATI, E.: See **TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.**
SCHIESSLE, W., Über die Vorgänge bei der Inhalation von Aerosolen in der normalen Lunge, Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**364-377, May '53
SCHIEVE, J. F., and WILSON, W. P., Influence of age, anesthesia and cerebral arteriosclerosis on cerebral vascular activity to CO_2, Am.J.Med. **15:**171-174, Aug. '53
See **WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, B. L., and COHEN, W. B., Granuloma annulare in identical twins, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**205-207, Aug. '53
and **KERN, A. B.,** Metabolic calcinosis in newborn; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 672-680, Dec. '53
SCHIFF, H. M.: See **AUSUBEL, D. P., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, L.: See **ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, L.: See **SCHNEIDER, E. M., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, O., Einfluss von Luminal auf Vitamin B_1-Stoffwechsel und Diurese bei Ratten, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**707-708, Aug. 1, '53
See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, W., and KUNEKE, S., Sind O/A/B-Normalseren wirklich "Normal"seren? Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:**185-205, May 7, '53
Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Differenzierung von Normal- und Immunseren des O/A/B-Systems, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**265-287, Aug. 5, '53
SCHIFF-SHERRINGTON PHENOMENON: See Reflex, spinal
SCHIFFER, D.: See **BOLSI, D., jt. auth.**
SCHIFFERLI, P., Etude par enregistrement photographique de la motricité oculaire dans l'exploration, dans la reconnaissance et dans la représentation visuelles, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**65-118, Sept. '53
SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), GIROUD, P., SCHNEIDER, J., and GRELIER, J., Les méningo-uvéo papillites par "Rickettsia conori," agent de la fièvre boutonneuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, May '53
SCHILD, C. A.: See **HERZOG, H., jt. auth.**
SCHILD, W., SCHRADER, A., and ROEMER, G. B., Weitere Ergebnisse serologischer Untersuchungen bei der multiplen Sklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1050-1051, Nov. 15, '53
See **ROEMER, G. B., jt. auth.**
SCHILDBACH, H. R., Neue Erkenntnisse über die Dauer der Schwangerschaft beim Menschen mit Hilfe der Basaltemperaturmessung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**654-656, July 15, '53
SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
SCHILDGE, E., Reversible corticale Blindheit bei occipital ausgelöstem Elektroshock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**828-840, Dec. '52
SCHILLER, FILMORE: See **SKOLNIK, E. M., jt. auth.**
SCHILLER, FRANCIS, Robert Wartenberg neurologist, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**480-487, Dec. '52
Local anesthetic effects of sodium amytal (preliminary report), Anesthesiology **14:** 321-332, July '53
SCHILLER, I. W., and LOWELL, F. C., Oral cortisone in treatment of hay fever, J.Allergy **24:** 297-301, July '53
See **LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.**
SCHILLER, J., TYAN, E. A., and ALEXANDRE, C., Courbe d'élimination urinaire des 17-cétostéroïdes dans un cas d'insuffisance hypophysaire, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**425-427, '53
See **LAFARGUE, J., jt. auth.**
SCHILLER, W., Ausbreitung des Oberflächenkarzinoms durch Assimilierung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 728-729, Sept. 4, '53
SCHILLHAMMER, W. R., JR., Fatal myocardial infarction in young man with anomalous coronary arteries with terminal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **46:** 613-615, Oct. '53
SCHILLING, F. J.: See **WEST, J. P., jt. auth.**
SCHILLING, J., Enteritis necroticans und die ursächliche Bedeutung einer spezifischen Mangelernährung, Chirurg **24:** 442-449, Oct. '53
SCHILLING, J. A., and others, Electrolyte changes in healing muscle wounds in dog, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**162-166, Aug. '53
Relationship of vitamin C and ACTH in experimental wounds, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**434-438, Oct. '53
SCHILLING, R. F., and DEISS, W. P., Intrinsic factor studies; paper electrophoresis of mixture of gastric juice and radioactive vitamin B12, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**506-509, July '53
SCHILLING, R. F.---Continued
and EISENHAUER, E. R., Mechanical fragility of erythrocytes from leukemic patients, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**214-216, June '53
SCHILLING, VIKTOR (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**717, Aug. 15, '53 G
seventieth birthday, [H. Schulten] Medizinische, pp. 1063, Aug. 22, '53 G
SCHILLINGER, R. J., Aid in ocular anesthesia, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:**78, July '53
Intravenous pentobarbital (nembutal) sedation in eye surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**184-187, Aug. '53
SCHILLIRO, R.: See **TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
SCHIMERT, G., Novas apreciações acerca da fisiopatologia e terapêutica da insuficiência coronariana, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**318-322, May; 400-405, June; 472-481, July '53
Über das Wesen der vegetativen Kreislaufstörung und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussung durch vegetativ wirkende Pharmaka, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**950-955, Aug. 28, '53
Functional cardiovascular disturbances--their response to drugs acting on autonomic nervous system, Am.Heart J. **46:**726-740, Nov. '53
SCHIMMLER, W., Über die Wirkung des Prostigmins auf den arteriellen Kreislauf und den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Menschen, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:**302-307, '53
See **SCHWALB, H., jt. auth.**
SCHINAGEL, G., and SEWELL, G., Five year survey of traumatic urogenital emergencies, J.Urol. **70:**789-795, Nov. '53
SCHINDEWOLF, G., Untersuchung der H_2S-Wirkung auf die Hautsinnesorgane bei Kranken, Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**146-149, March-April '53
SCHINDLER, R. (Los Angeles) and DESNEUX, J. J., Gastroscopic diagnosis in 273 gastric ulcers, Gastroenterology **24:**328-338, July '53
SCHINDLER, R. (Vienna): See **GLONING, K., jt. auth.**
SCHINFELD, L. H.: See **MARBACH, A. H., jt. auth.**
SCHINK, B., Ergebnisse der systematischen Drüsensuche bei vaginaler Radikaloperation des Kollumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**699-706, '53
SCHINK, W., Fibromyome der Speiseröhre und ihre transthorakale Resektion mit der Oesophagotomia externa, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**966-968, '53
SCHINZ, H. R.: See **EPPRECHT, W., jt. auth.**
SCHIØTT, C. R., Distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental studies on healthy guinea-pigs, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**92-105, '53
Distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental studies on distribution in acute and chronic inflammatory processes, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**106-111, '53
Distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental infection of guinea-pigs, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**182-190, '53
SCHIRMACHER, H., Die Bedeutung der Diagnostik in der kausalen Fluorbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1360-1362, Oct. 17, '53
SCHIRMER, K., Beitrag zur ACTH-Therapie, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**206-209, May '53
See **SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**
SCHIRMER, R., Beitrag zur chronischen Vergiftung mit Nitrozelluloselacken, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**449-454, '53
SCHIRREN, C. G. (Kiel), Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von lokaler Insulin-Anaphylaxie, Hautarzt **4:**531-533, Nov. '53
SCHIRREN, C. G. (Zurich), Experimentelle Erzeugung von "Pseudospirochäten" im Blut; ein Beitrag zur Frage des Spirochätennachweises bei ätiologisch ungeklärten Krankheiten, Dermatologica **107:** 238-253, '53
SCHISA, E. A., Role of public health nurse in community water fluoridation program, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**710-711, June (pt. 1) '53
SCHISTOSOMA
African schistosoma, [J. Raynal] Méd.trop. **13:** 703-715, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
demonstration of "spreading factor" in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [R. E. Kuntz] Exper. Parasitol. **2:**397-402, Oct. '53
first description and illustration of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma mansoni by Theodor Bilharz, [H. Schadewaldt] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**410-414, June '53 G
hermaphroditism of Schistosoma mansoni verified in guinea pig, [J. M. Ruiz & E. Coelho] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:** 115-125, '52 P

SCHISTOSOMA--Continued
influence of lack of oxygen on Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and on infected Australorbis glabratus, [L. Olivier, T. von Brand & B. Mehlman] Exper. Parasitol. **2:**258-270, July '53
longevity of Schistosoma hematobium and Schistosoma mansoni; case, [D. A. Berberian, H. O. Paquin, Jr. & A. Fantauzzi] J.Parasitol. **39:** 517-519, Oct. '53
new schistosome of wild rodents found in Belgian Congo, Schistosoma mansoni var. rodentorum var.nov., [J. Schwetz] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**183-186, June '53
perfusion technic for collecting Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory animals, [J. M. Ruiz] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:** 101-109, '52 P
quantitative demonstration of hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [A. S. Evans] Exper. Parasitol. **2:**417-427, Oct. '53
relationship between Trichobilharzia oregonensis and T. elvae, etiologic agents of schistosome dermatitis in Pacific Northwest, [R. W. Macy & D. J. Moore] Science **118:**650, Nov. 27, '53
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
among immigrants from Near East, [H. Heller] Harefuah **44:**245, June 1, '53
clinical pathological findings in early bilharziasis, [H. I. Lurie] South African M.J. **27:**1011-1013, Nov. 7, '53
compression granuloma of spinal cord caused by Schistosoma mansoni ova; epiconus; conus medullaris; cauda equina; case, [C. Gama] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**665-671, June '53
early intestinal schistosomiasis, [O. Frankl] Harefuah **45:**85, Aug. 16, '53
female and male genital schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma haematobium in French West Africa, [R. Camain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 412-434, '53 F
in Dominican Republic, [M. Martínez Larré & J. de J. Ravelo de la Fuente] Rev.méd.domin. **8:** 44-49, Jan.-March '53 S
intestinal schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma intercalatum; case, [P. Ravisse] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**327-328, '53 F
longevity of Schistosoma hematobium and Schistosoma mansoni; case, [D. A. Berberian, H. O. Paquin, Jr. & A. Fantauzzi] J.Parasitol. **39:**517-519, Oct. '53
transverse myelitis due to ova of Schistosoma mansoni, [P. H. Abbott & H. Spencer] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 221-223, May '53
complications and sequels, cardiac problems, [I. Kariv] Harefuah **44:** 250, June 1, '53
febrile urticaria, [A. Serravalle] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **8:**169-175, '52 P
hepatosplenomegaly, [B. Paderski] Harefuah **44:** 248-249, June 1, '53
liver changes in children (preliminary report), [E. Stransky & N. E. Pesigan] J.Trop.Med. **56:**261-266, Nov. '53
liver in schistosomiasis mansoni; follow-up of liver function tests in 230 patients, [R. B. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 115-125, July '53 P
stenosing rectitis; schistosomiasis as possible cause, [O. Lodovici, F. C. Adde & A. G. Lopes] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 719-729, Nov. '52 P
diagnosis, comparison of fecal examination procedures in schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. F. Maldonado & J. Acosta-Matienzo] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**294-310, July '53
formaldehyde gel reaction in schistosomiasis mansoni, [S. B. Pessoa] Brasil-méd. **67:** 125-128, Feb. 21-28, '53 P
laboratory methods in schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. O. Coutinho] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26:** 145-229, Dec. '52 P
localized bilharzial granuloma of lung simulating tumor, [S. H. El Mallah & M. Hashem] Thorax **8:** 148-151, June '53
methods, [E. Gilon] Harefuah **44:** 246-247, June 1, '53
roentgenologic appearance of pulmonary schistosomiasis, [J. Roth] Harefuah **45:** 89, Aug. 16, '53
epidemiology and statistics, contribution of regional laboratory of Santos to epidemiology of schistosomiasis mansoni in Santos, [S. A. L. de Moura] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**97-109, '52 P
epidemiologic study, [J. Gaud] Méd.trop. **13:** 320-327, May-June '53 F
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
epidemiology in state of Sergipe (Brazil), [S. B. Pessôa & P. R. de Barros] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 147-154, April '53 P
in Iran, [N. Ansari & M. Faghih] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**515-526, '53 F
in Iraq; relationship of incidence to age, [J. M. Watson] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 1-17, '53
preliminary study of incidence of intestinal schistosomiasis amongst non-white races of Natal, Union of South Africa, [J. Schneider] J.Trop.Med. **56:** 251-255, Nov. '53
schistosome dermatitis in area bordering Lake Zurich, [U. Haemmerli] Dermatologica **107:**302-341, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, urinary bilharziasis caused by S. mansoni and S. haematobium with no intestinal involvement; case, [N. M. Cowan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99:**185-186, July '53
experimental, effect of castration in male mice on Schistosoma mansoni, [E. Berg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**83-85, May '53
hermaphroditism of Schistosoma mansoni verified in guinea pig, [J. M. Ruiz & E. Coelho] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:** 115-125, '52 P
in animals; correlation of biochemistry (liver function tests) and histopathologic changes in liver in early bilharziasis, [I. Bersohn & H. I. Lurie] South African M.J. **27:**950-954, Oct. 24, '53
infections of rhesus monkeys with Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914), [I. G. Kagan] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**200-206, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of Schistosoma mansoni infections on eosinophil level of adrenalectomized mice, [W. B. DeWitt] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**358-365, Oct. '53
laboratory infection of agouti, Dasyprocta aguti, with Schistosoma mansoni, [D. L. Price] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:**926-929, Sept. '53
penetration of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni into skin and lymphatics of mouse, [O. D. Standen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**292-298, July '53
receptivity of Procyon cancrivorus to infestation with Schistosoma mansoni, [J. M. Ruiz] Mem. Inst.Butantan **24:** 111-113, '52 P
relationship of sex in Schistosoma mansoni to migration within hepatic portal system of experimentally infected mice, [O. D. Standen] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**139-145, June '53
immunity, acquired resistance of Rhesus monkeys to Schistosoma japonicum, [H. Vogel & W. Minning] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**418-505, Oct. '53 G
immobilization of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia by immune serum, [L. B. Senterfit] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**5-7, Oct. '53
influence of previous infection of mice with Schistosoma mansoni on challenging infection with homologous parasite, [M. A. Stirewalt] Am. J.Trop.Med. **2:**867-882, Sept. '53
pathology, distribution of schistosome ova in alimentary tract in subjects, [M. Gelfand & W. F. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 215-217, May '53
distribution of schistosome ova in genitourinary tract, [M. Gelfand & W. F. Ross] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**218-220, May '53
histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis; bisexual infections with S. mansoni, S. japonicum and S. haematobium, [H. E. Meleney & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 883-913, Sept. '53
prevention, experiment in control of malaria and bilharziasis, [W. Alves & D. M. Blair] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**299-308, July '53
therapy, antimony therapy of schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. C. C. Milet] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**266-268, April '53 P
bilharziasis of urinary tract and therapy with 1-methyl-4-diethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone (lucanthone), [L. Gremliza] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:**394-410, June '53 G
electrocardiographic changes occurring with trivalent antimony compounds (antimony potassium tartrate) during therapy, [F. Y. K. Lau] California Med. **79:** 114-117, Aug. '53
evaluation of fouadin, stibophen and anthiomaline (antimony preparations) with special reference to apparent cure-rates and relapse-rates, [A. Halawani & M. M. Dawood] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**339-356, '53

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, therapy--Continued
experiments with miracil (lucanthone, thioxanthone derivative), acridine and diamidine compounds on Schistosoma mansoni infections in baboons (with special reference to 27T51, thioxanthone derivative), [J. Newsome] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**428-430, Sept. '53
intensive treatment with sodium antimony tartrate; 200 cases, [S. M. Talaat] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**425-427, Sept. '53
pentavalent antimony (R. P. 2168) and sodium antimony-V gluconate in schistosomiasis mansoni, [S. B. Pessôa] Brasil-méd. **67:**211-215, March 21-28, '53 P
stibophen (antimony compound) and 1-methyl-4-diethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone (lucanthone) in schistosomiasis mansoni, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**129-134, March '53 P
transmission, distribution of snail Oncomelania nosophora, intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, along Tone River, Japan, [L. S. Ritchie, G. W. Hunter, III, K. Nagano & C. Pan] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**915-925, Sept. '53
influence of lack of oxygen on Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and on infected Australorbis glabratus, [L. Olivier, T. von Brand & B. Mehlman] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**258-270, July '53
inheritance of susceptibility to infection with Schistosoma mansoni in Australorbis glabratus, [W. L. Newton] Exper.Parasitol. **2:**242-257, July '53
schistosomiasis and limnology in Amazon region, [H. Sioli] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**700-707, July '53
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosoma
SCHJELDERUP, H., Burns and their therapy, Nord. med. **50:**1221-1226, Sept. 3, '53 N
SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., and SEITZ, P. F. D., Age and sex in eye injuries of children, Psychosom.Med. **15:**349-353, July-Aug. '53
SCHLANDER, E., and KREJCI, F., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage von Hörstörungen bei Vitamin B_1-Mangel, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**190-198, '53
Die Bedeutung der Aneurysmen der Schädelbasisgefässe bei otogenen endokraniellen Komplikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**765-767, Sept. 4, '53
SCHLANGER, B. B., Speech measurements of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**114-122, July '53
SCHLEGEL, B.: See BÖTTNER, H., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, J. J.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, J. U., Vasoflavine; medium for physiologic evaluation of functioning blood vessels, M.Radiog. & Photog. **29:**66-68, '53
BETHELL, J. J., and BLOCH, A. L., Study of urinary pH response to hemoglobin and its modification by antiadrenergic drug (regitine) and by changes in serum sodium level, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**78-84, July '53
Effect of epinephrine on urinary pH and electrolyte excretion in man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1082-1089, Sept. '53
PARRY, W. L., BETHELL, J. J., and BLOCH, A. L., Study of relationship between pH of urine and sodium and potassium excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**223-225, Oct. '53
SCHLEGEL, K. F., Über Wert und Wertlosigkeit der Behandlung von Adoleszentenkyphosen, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**660-665, '53
SCHLEGEL, L.: See KYANK, H., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, W. S., Fortschritte auf dem Wege zur Erfassung der menschlichen Konstitution, Nervenarzt **24:**241-247, June '53
and FURCHT, H., Über Herdwirkung und Konstitution als Faktoren im Krankheitsgeschehen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**777-782, Aug. 14, '53
SCHLEINZER, R., Die Wiederholbarkeit der allergischen Reaktion beim Menschen im passiven lokalen Anaphylaxieversuch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**934-937, June 26, '53
SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Eyes, blood supply
SCHLEPCKOW, D.: See SCHWENKENBECHER, D., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, B., Insulo-opercular arteries of brain, with special reference to angiography of striothalamic tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**555-563, Oct. '53
SCHLESINGER, E. R., OVERTON, D. E., and CHASE, H. C., Newburgh-Kingston caries fluorine study; pediatric aspects--continuation report, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1011-1015, Aug. '53
SCHLESINGER, P.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, R. W., Developmental stages of viruses, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**83-112, '53
SCHLEYER, F., Reaktionen von Anti-E-Serumfraktionen mit verschiedenen E-Genotypen, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**48-60, '53
Zur medizinischen Beurteilung der Trunkenheit als Strafmilderungs- oder -ausschliessungsgrund beim Kraftfahrer, Nervenarzt **24:**387-389, Sept. '53
SCHLIACK, V., Die Diabetespopulation Berlins, Manifestations- und Lebensalter, Ztschr.klin. Med. **150:**326-337, '53
Zur Frage der Insulin-Lipodystrophie bei tuberkulösen Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1044-1046, Nov. 15, '53
SCHLICHTER, J. G.: See GIBSON, H. C., jt. auth.
SCHLICKE, C. P., and DELANEY, J. H., Surgical aspects of thyrotoxic heart disease, West.J.Surg. **61:**464-468, Aug. '53
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Differentialdiagnose der endokrinen Regulationsstörungen beim Menschen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 417-420, '53
Die Bedeutung der vegetativen Regulationen für das maligne Wachstum; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1073-1074, Oct. 2, '53
Die Technik der Kurzwellen-Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1421-1424, Oct. 31, '53
SCHLINK, H., Heilungsstatistiken des Zervix- und Korpuskarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**290-294, '53
SCHLIPP, H., Indikation zur operativen Geburtsbeendigung in einer kleinen Anstalt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1175-1177, '53
SCHLITTER, J. G., Zur Dynamik des linken Vorhofs, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**393-397, '53
SCHLÖGL, H.: See RIES, J., jt. auth.
SCHLOR TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SCHLOMKA, G., and SCHRÖTER, G., Über die Bedeutung der beruflichen Belastung für die Entstehung der degenerativen Gelenkleiden, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**473-476, May 15, '53
SCHLOSS, OSCAR MENDERSON: See Obituaries
SCHLOSS, W. A., and KAPLAN, B. J., Foreign body in renal pelvis; removal of piece of nephrostomy tube with Nesbit resectoscope, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**776-778, Nov. '53
Spontaneous extravasation from ureter secondary to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, New England J.Med. **249:**802-804, Nov. 12, '53
SCHLOSSER, J. V.: See SNAVELY, J. R., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSER, R. J.: See SCHMITZ, E. J., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSMAN, A.: See POSNER, A., jt. auth.
See ROBERTS, B. A., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSMANN, K.: See SVARTZ, N., jt. auth.
SCHLÜSSEL, H., Eiweissstoffwechsel und Nahrungseiweiss. Untersuchungen mit S35 markierten Eiweissen beim Menschen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 441-444, '53
Die Sparwirkung mehrwertiger Alkohole im Ernährungsstoffwechsel und einige Bemerkungen über die Verbreiterung unserer Ernährungsbasis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**768-769, Aug. 15, '53
and SUNDER-PLASSMANN, L., Zur Lokalisation der Eiweissresorption im Magen-Darmtrakt. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit S35-markiertem Hefeeiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**545-547, June 15, '53
VARLIK, A., and ÖZSOY, I. S., Über die Resorption und Verwertung einiger Nahrungseiweisse beim Menschen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinischen Resorptionskontrolle. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**508-509, June 1, '53
SCHLÜTER, A., Zwei Fälle von Talus secundarius im jugendlichen Alter, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**624-628, '53
SCHLÜTER, F., and VENTURINI, A., Über die postoperative Thromboembolie und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Prophylaxe, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1265-1271, '53
SCHLÜTZ, G. O., Geht die L-Glutaminsäure im Tierkörper über die L-Pyrrolidoncarbonsäure in L-Prolin über? Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**295-300, '53
SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Comparative pathology of oral neoplasms, Oral Surg. **6:**1078-1094, Sept. '53
and BURK, D. H., Comparative study of reaction to injury; hypervitaminosis D in frog with special reference to lime sacs, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**103-124, Aug. '53

SCHLUNGBAUM, W.: See **FROMMHOLD, W., jt. auth.**
SCHMÄHL, D., and REITER, A., Prüfung von Räuchereiprodukten auf krebserregende Wirkung, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**397-401, '53
Versuche zur Krebserzeugung mit flüssigem Paraffin, gelber Vaseline und Wollfett, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**403-406, Aug. '53
SCHMAGER, A., and GOCHT, W., Die Wirkung parenteraler Penicillinmedikation auf die Vaginalflora, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**986-989, July 3, '53
SCHMALZ, H.: See **HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.**
SCHMEIDEL, A., Diffusionsprobleme bei der Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 19-25, '53
SCHMELZ, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Solu-Supronal unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Koliinfektionen bei Cystitis und Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 505-511, '53
SCHMENGLER, F. E., Prof. Dr. E. Boden, Düsseldorf, zum 70. Geburtstag, Medizinische, pp. 961-962, July 25, '53
Allergie und Leber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1539-1543, Nov. 6, '53
SCHMERMUND, H. J.: See **HEYDE, W., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, A., and KELLNER, H., Blutdrucksenkende Wirkung der Kombination Apresolin und Aderlass, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1114-1116, Nov. 14, '53
See **REUBI, F., jt. auth.**
REUBI, F., and STETTLER, V., Simultane Herzminutenvolumenbestimmung nach Fick und mit der Pulswellenmethode nach Wezler-Böger unter Hydrazinophthalazin (Apresolin), Cardiologia **23:**90-101, '53
SCHMID, E. E. (Cologne): See **ZÜLCH, K. J., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, E. E. (Colombo) and THILLAINATHAN, P., On specificity of luotest in leprosy, Ceylon J.M. Sc. **8:** 171-176, Feb. '53
See **ØRSKOV, F., jt. auth.**
See **de SILVA, C. C., jt. auth.**
and VELAUDAPILLAI, T., Meinicke (Kvittingen) and Mueller Ballung (clotting) tests in comparison with standard Kahn and cardiolipin (Kline) tests, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**157-160, Feb. '53
LIEB, F. L., and VELAUDAPILLAI, T., On incidence of salmonella infections among rats in Colombo, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**177-178, Feb. '53
VELAUDAPILLAI, T., and PONNUSWAMY, N. E. L., Citochol slide flocculation reaction for syphilis, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 562-565, '53
SCHMID, E. U., Cortisone therapy of Boeck's sarcoid; case, South African M.J. **27:**781-783, Sept. 12, '53 Du
SCHMID, F., Die Tuberkulincytolyse, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**151-162, '53
Sobre la patogenia de la tuberculosis miliar, Rev. espan.tuberc. **22:** 439-448, Aug. '53
and HAGGE, W., Beeinflussung unspezifischer Zellreaktionen durch die Tuberkulose-Allergie, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 139-142, '53
SCHMID, J., and VINAZZER, H., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus von 2-phenyl-1-3-Diketohydrinden auf die Blutgerinnung, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 194-199, May '53
See **FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
See **PÄRTAN, J., jt. auth.**
EHRLICH, H., SCHIRMER, K., and PÄRTAN, H., Beitrag zur Salymidtherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**522-524, June 19, '53
ENZINGER, J., HERBST, F., and WARUM, F., Die Serumlipoide bei der primär chronischen Polyarthritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 557-559, July 3, '53
SCHMID, L., and ZINTLOVA, M., Heilgymnastik bei Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**661-666, July 15, '53
SCHMID, M., Das Album bavariae iatricae von Franz Josef Grienwaldt, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 708, June 19, '53
SCHMID, M. A., Endangiitis obliterans mit gleichzeitig an allen vier Gliedmassen auftretenden Nekrosen als allergische Reaktion auf Penicillin- und Sulfonamidbehandlung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**463-482, '53
SCHMID, R. (Leoben), Die Kastration in der Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**144-148, '53
SCHMID, R. (Minneapolis), Diagnostische Viruskultur bei Poliomyelitisverdacht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**878, Sept. 12, '53
See **WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, S., and WATSON, C. J., Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Porphyrien, Acta haemat. **10:**150-164, Sept. '53
SCHMID, W., Bunsenbrenner-Schutzglocke für bakteriologische Arbeiten, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**617-618, Oct. '53
SCHMID-SCHMIDSFELDEN, O., Zur Problematik der prä- und postoperativen psychologischen Beeinflussung, Anaesthesist **2:**106-109, June '53
SCHMIDT, A. L. C., Fatal unexplained maternal shock in stillbirth due to unknown causes with report of 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2190-2193, Aug. 22, '53 Du
SCHMIDT, B., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Herstellung von hygienisch einwandfreiem Speiseeis in Kleinbetrieben, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**172-179, '53
Untersuchungen zur Frage der keimtötenden Wirkung von Coniferenölen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**180-188, '53
SCHMIDT, C. F.: See **CONN, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, C. G., and HILLENBRAND, H. J., Untersuchungen über Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans; der Glykogengehalt der Arterien bei Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **120:**685-695, '53
Untersuchungen über Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans; der Glykogengehalt der Skeletmuskulatur bei chronischen peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**480-487, '53
SCHMIDT, C. H., HANE, M. E., and GOMEZ, D. C., New anticoagulant for routine laboratory procedures; comparative study, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1556-1562, Nov. '53
SCHMIDT, C. T., and AMDRUP, E., Treatment of superficial cancer with ultrasoft roentgen rays, Ugesk. læger **115:**1590-1596, Oct. 22, '53 Da
SCHMIDT, E. (Göttingen): See **HOUTERMANS, F. G., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, E. (Hamburg): See **DAMMANN, H. J., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, E. (Mainz): See **BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, G., Das Motiv der Kindstötung, Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**535-554, Nov. '53
SCHMIDT, G. W., Über Änderungen der Serum-Eiweiss-Konzentration bei exsiccierten Säuglingen im Verlaufe intravenöser Dauer-Tropf-Infusionen, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**369-375, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Brunswick), Bakterienresistenz--Genetik--Immunbiologie, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**357-363, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Fürth), Die essentielle Hypertonie des Lungenkreislaufes und deren Beziehungen zur sogenannten primären Pulmonalsklerose, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 91-177, May '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Innsbruck): See **SCHAUMANN, O., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, H. (Kassel): See **von HECKER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, H. (Mannheim) and STAUDINGER, H., Eine weitere Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der papierchromatischen Corticosteroidbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**128-133, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Osnabrück), Unsere Erfahrungen über die Anwendung des T-Vitamin-Goetsch in der Aufzucht von Neugeborenen und Frühgeburten, Medizinische, pp. 1202-1203, Sept. 12, '53
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Essen), Vergleichende elektrophoretische Serum- und Urinuntersuchungen bei Proteinurie verschiedener Genese mit der interferometrischen Mikromethode nach Labhart und Staub, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**985-988, Nov. 1, '53
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Rochester, Minn.), Diagnostic problems encountered in thoracic diseases, Postgrad. Med. **14:**127-129, Aug. '53
McDONALD, J. R., and CLAGETT, O. T., Amyloid tumors of lower part of respiratory tract and mediastinum, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**880-893, Sept. '53
SCHMIDT, K. E. A., Sekundäre hämochromatotische Lebercirrhose durch Bluttransfusionen bei chronischer Erythroblastenphthise, Folia haemat. **72:** 94-104, '53
Beitrag zur tuberkulösen Lebercirrhose, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109:**322-328, '53
SCHMIDT, K. H., Über ein Arsenoxydpräparat zur Verhütung der Transfusions-Syphilis, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**35-47, '53
SCHMIDT, L., Die Wirkung verschiedener Theophyllin-Präparate bei der Bekämpfung des experimentellen Cheyne-Stokes, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**290-294, '53
SCHMIDT, M. C.: See **BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, O., Gerichtliche Medizin in den ersten geschriebenen Rechten germanischer Stämme, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**121-132, '53
See **DAHR, P., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, O.--Continued
See **GÜNTHER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, R. M.: See POSKANZER, C. L., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, R. P.: See DEIN, I. O., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, W. (Giessen), Zur phagocytosefördernden Wirkung von Neoteben und Rimifon, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 228-230, '53
and **von SPROCKHOFF, H.,** Aureomycin bei experimenteller Psittakose der Maus, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 122-131, '53
and **WINTER, H.,** Über Behandlungsversuche bei Paratyphus-Bazillen-Dauerausscheidern mit einer desinfizierenden und antibakteriellen Substanz (Bilamid-Cilag), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**818-819, Aug. 21, '53
SCHMIDT, W. (Gräfelfing), Verhalten der 17-Ketosteroide und des Serumeiweissbildes der Tuberkulosekranken während der Behandlung mit Isoniazid, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**308-312, '53
SCHMIDT, W. H., Surgical uses of high frequency current, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**686-691, Nov. '53
SCHMIDT-BURBACH, A., Niederspannungs-Ekg und Bluteiweissbild, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**424-426, May 1, '53
SCHMIDT-HACKENBERG, Tonsillektomie oder Tonsillotomie beim Kinde, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:**512-513, '53
SCHMIDT-HERRLING, E., Christoph Jacob Trew, 1695-1769, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**382-385, June '53
SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F., and HOLZ, J., Zur Biologie und Morphologie des Toxoplasma gondii, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**601-604, '53
Der Stand der Toxoplasmoseforschung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**993-995, Oct. 16, '53
SCHMIDT-KESSEN, W., Mageninnendruckmessungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59,pp. 381-384, '53
Die Signifikanz des S_1 für die Seitenbestimmung des Schenkelblockes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**615-617, July 1, '53
Novocainwirkung am Magen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 826-829, Sept. 15, '53
SCHMIDT La BAUME, F., Das fokale Geschehen und Hautkrankheiten, Deutsches med.J. **4:**233-236, May 26, '53
Karl Herxheimer, Hautarzt **4:**444, Sept. '53
SCHMIDTMANN, M., 25 Jahre Vitamin-D-Behandlung vom pathologisch-anatomischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1300-1302, Sept. 18, '53
SCHMIDT-RAMSIN, D., Untersuchungen über ein neues Blutsenkungsverfahren mit Lithiumkarmin, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**581-591, July 1, '53
SCHMIDT-UEBERREITER, E., Achtung auf die Brustdrüsen bei Oestrogenanwendung! Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**691-694, Aug. 28, '53
Die Hormonbehandlung des Carcinoma mammae, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1017-1023, Oct. 23, '53
SCHMIDT-VOIGT, J., Das lipomatöse Kreuzbeinsyndrom; ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Kreuzschmerzes, Medizinische,pp. 772-775, June 6, '53
Gradeinteilung der Veränderungen im Steh-EKG bei orthostatischen Kreislaufregulationsstörungen, Medizinische, pp. 1106-1108, Aug. 29, '53
SCHMIEDT, E., Zur präoperativen Entkeimung des Dickdarms, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**517-521, '53
SCHMITERLÖW, C. G.: See GERNANDT, B. E., jt. auth.
SCHMITH, O., Einige pflegehygienische und arbeitshygienische Fragen als Grundlage der Krankenhausbau-Planung, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**152-160, '53
SCHMITT: See PELISSIER, A., jt. auth.
SCHMITT, A. (Mainz), Eine "behelfsmässige" nasale Sauerstoffsonde, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**244-246, '53
Zur Curaretherapie des Tetanus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1004-1012, '53
SCHMITT, A. (Marburg), Eine Gradeinteilung für die funktionelle Zytodiagnostik in der Gynäkologie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**593-603, July '53
See **HOFFMANN, L., jt. auth.**
SCHMITT, C. L., Trauma as factor in production of alopecia universalis; preliminary report, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**975-976, Nov. '53
SCHMITT, H.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
SCHMITT, J.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
SCHMITT, W. (Heidelberg), Der Balgbeatmer, ein einfaches Beatmungsgerät bei der Krampfbehandlung mit Muskelrelaxantien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1116-1117, Aug. 14, '53
Über die mit Muskelrelaxantien modifizierte Konvulsionstherapie, Nervenarzt **24:**383-387, Sept. '53
SCHMITT, W. (Rüsselsheim), Medizin als Wissenschaft, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**521-523, Aug. '53
SCHMITT-JUBEAU (Mme.): See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
SCHMITTOVA, M.: See DVORAK, L., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, Über die Planung der Heilstättenbetten, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**181-202, '53
SCHMITZ, A., Studien zur Frage der Inaktivierung von Follikelhormon, Endokrinologie **30:**162-168, '53
SCHMITZ, E. J., and HARKINS, H. N., Repeated successful femoral embolectomy; report of case, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**616-619, Oct. '53
SCHLOSSER, R. J., and HARKINS, H. N., Perforation of gallbladder; clinical study of 20 cases, West.J.Surg. **61:**469-475, Aug. '53
and others, Compilation autografts of subclavian artery for bridging short defects in thoracic aorta; experimental study with pertinent human measurements, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**11-16, July '53
Perforated peptic ulcer; study of 136 cases in a county hospital, Ann.Surg. **138:**689-697, Nov. '53
SCHMITZ, F. D., Die Verhütung von Arbeitsunfällen als Produktivitätsfaktor, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3:**183-185, Nov. '53
SCHMITZ, G., Über Spontanfrakturen der Rippen bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**670-672, Nov. '53
SCHMITZ, H. E., and SMITH, C. J., Indications for hysterectomy, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**231-235, June '53
SCHMITZ, K. L., Lebenssicherung durch Gesundheitsforschung (vitalisierende Medizin), Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145:**393-397, '53
SCHMITZ, R., Zur Therapie peripherer arterieller Durchblutungsstörungen, Medizinische,pp. 877-879, June 27, '53
SCHMITZ, W. P., Gedanken um die Bergriffe "Merkfähigkeit" und "Gedächtnis." Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Curt Weinschenk: "Über die Bedeutung der Prüfung des unmittelbaren Gedächtnisses für die Psychiatrie," Nervenarzt **24:**430-432, Oct. '53
SCHMÖGER, E., Pantocainschäden, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122:**527-535, '53
SCHMÖGER, R., Kobalt bei Frühgeborenen-Anämie, Arch.Kinderh. **146:**238-247, '53
See **DIETEL, V., jt. auth.**
SCHMÖLLING, H., Die Hormonbehandlung des weiblichen Mamma- und Genitalkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1214-1225, '53
SCHMONES, S.: See WALLACH, M. B., jt. auth.
SCHMÜCKING, C. G.: See BURMEISTER, J., jt. auth.
See **DAMMERMANN, H. J., jt. auth.**
SCHMUNIS, M., Osteoartropatía en el cáncer de pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1620-1622, June 26, '53
SCHNABEL, T. G., Aplastic anemia, Postgrad.Med. **13:** 568-573, June '53
American Board of Internal Medicine, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1590-1592, Aug. 22, '53
SCHNABEL, T. G., JR.: See KUO, P. T., jt. auth.
See **STARR, I., jt. auth.**
SCHNACK-HERBOSEGG, H., Zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Hürthle cell tumor (grosszellige kleinalveoläre Struma Langhans), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 665-679, '53
SCHNADT, F., Plan for rehabilitating improved psychotic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**253-260, Oct. '53
SCHNECK, J. M., Psychogenic gastrointestinal disorder and cephalalgia with paradoxical reactions to hypnosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**130-134, Feb.'53
Hypnotherapy for control of anxiety, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**274-277, Sept. '53
SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., KURLAND, G. S., and FREEDBERG, A. S., Effect of variation in thyroid function on pressor response to norepinephrine in man, Metabolism **2:**546-555, Nov. '53
See **KURLAND, G. S., jt. auth.**
SCHNEEBERG, N. G., Does glucose stimulate adrenocortical activity? Diabetes **2:**372-375, Sept.-Oct.'53
SCHNEEGANS, E., and HAARSCHER, A., Le complexe vitaminique T; un nouveau facteur de croissance, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**803-815, '53
See **ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER, D., KÜNZER, W., and AMBS, E., Hämiglobingehalt der Erythrocyten und Blutmauserung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**90-94, '53
See **KÜNZER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER, E., Critérios de avaliação quantitativa e qualitativa do teste de classificação de objetos, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**73-77, Dec. '52
O método experimental no estudo da personalidade, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**43-48, June '53
SCHNEIDER, E. M., BERMAN, J. R., GALL, E. A., and SCHIFF, L., Needle biopsy of liver; relationship of clinical and laboratory findings to histologic structure in 100 cases of portal cirrhosis, Am.J. Med. **15:**207-215, Aug. '53

SCHNEIDER, G. (Iserlohn), Die verworfenen Tage des Reginem sanitatis Coppernici, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:453, July '53
SCHNEIDER, G. (Tübingen): See LETTERER, E., jt. auth.
See PERNIS, B., jt. auth.
See ROSSI, G., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. (Düsseldorf): See IRMER, W., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. (Karlsruhe), Blasentumoren und ihre Behandlung, Medizinische,pp. 1349-1350, Oct. 17, '53
SCHNEIDER, H. H.: See SCHOEN, R., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. O., Case of hyperparathyroidism with unusual deformity of thoracic cage, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:357-369, Aug. '53
SCHNEIDER, J. (Durban), Preliminary study of incidence of intestinal schistosomiasis amongst non-white races of Natal, Union of South Africa, J.Trop.Med. **56**:251-255, Nov. '53
SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris) and DUPOUX, R., Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le bis-(p. arsonophényl-amino) 1-2 éthane, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:550-561, '53
See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J. (Tübingen): See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J. A. (Berlin), Über die kombinierte Behandlung der klimakterischen Beschwerden der Frau mit männlichen und weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Medizinische,pp. 923-924, July 11, '53
Prof. Dr. Paul Lazarus zum 80. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1415, Oct. 9, '53
SCHNEIDER, J. A. (Summit, N. J.) and YONKMAN, F., F., Action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) on vagal afferent impulses in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 127-134, July '53
SCHNEIDER, K. W., Zur Frage der Plethora und Hypertonie bei Amputierten, Klin.Wchnschr., **31**: 697-703, Aug. 1, '53
See PARR, F., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, M. (Cologne), Physiologische Grundlagen der Sympathicuschirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 23-36, '53
See LUDWIGS, N., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, M. (Galveston, Tex.): See FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, P.: See ELBERG, S. S., jt. auth.
See WARING, W. S., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, P. W.: See BOSTROEM, B., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, R. (Freiburg i. Breisgau) and WOLF, M., Polyzythämie und Leberzirrhose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:965-968, July 3, '53
SCHNEIDER, R. (Giessen): See KOCH, E., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, R. C.: See LEMMEN, L. J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, R. G., Paper electrophoresis of hemoglobin as practical method of differentiating various types of sickle cell disease and of hemoglobin "C" trait, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:352-365, '53
SCHNEIDER, T., Late manifestations of diabetes mellitus, South African M.J. **27**:466-473, May 30, '53
SCHNEIDER, W. (Detroit), Hyperparathyroidism (generalized osteitis fibrosa), Oral Surg. **6**:745-755, June '53
SCHNEIDER, W. (Ebersbach), Über seltenere Symptome bei Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:937-939, Sept. 25, '53
SCHNEIDER, W. (Vienna) and STUMPF, C., Über den Einfluss des Sexualcyclus auf Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt-Auswertungen nach der Methode von P. Holton, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 406-415, Aug. 1, '53
SCHNEIDER, W. C., DALTON, A. J., KUFF, E. L., and FELIX, M., Isolation and biochemical function of Golgi substance, Nature,London **172**:161-162, July 25, '53
See HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDRZIK, W. E. J., Der Überlaufabszess der Lunge, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1260-1263, '53
WINKLER, C., and KUSKE, A., Strahlentherapeutische Anwendung des Kobalt-Isotops Co^{60} nach operativer Behandlung von Bronchialcarcinomen, Arch. klin.Chir. **274**:538-547, '53
SCHNEIERSON, S. S., and BRYER, M. S., Importance of laboratory in antibiotic therapy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:155-164, Sept.-Oct. '53
SCHNELL, G. W.: See SLEIN, M. W., jt. auth.
SCHNEPPER, J. W., and HANAOKA, W. Y., Double omental hernia due to congenital absence of greater and lesser omenta; report of case, Surgery **34**:147-150, July '53
SCHNITKER, M. A., Some considerations in recognition of congenital cardiac disease, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:84-90, Aug. 8, '53
SCHNITZER, R. J.: See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.
SCHNOHR, E., Rapid surgical scrub with soap containing hexachlorophene (G 11), Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:258-270, '53
SCHNUG, G., Die Bestimmung der klassischen Blutgruppen mit Hilfe der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:152-154, '53
SCHNUR, S., Mortality and other studies questioning evidence for and value of routine anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction, Circulation **7**:855-868, June '53
Mortality rates in acute myocardial infarction; "normal" yearly variation, and effect of hospital admission policy, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1014-1017, Nov. '53
Mortality rates in acute myocardial infarction; proposed method for measuring quantitatively severity of illness on admission to hospital, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1018-1025, Nov. '53
SCHOBER, H., Die Ursachen asthenopischer Beschwerden bei Beleuchtung durch Leuchtstofflampen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:462-474, '53
SCHOBER, K. L., Extradurale Spinalanästhesie und Eigenblutplombe, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 265-288, '53
SCHOBER, R., Über die Cortisonwirkung auf experimentelle Benzpyrentumoren, Krebsarzt **8**:272-273, Oct. 1, '53
SCHOCH, A., and FUST, B., Weitere Resultate der Behandlung von Haut- und Urogenitaltuberkulosen mit Rimifon (Isoniazid), Dermatologica **107**:292-301, '53
SCHOCH, H. K.: See CAMARA, A. A., jt. auth.
SCHOCKAERT, J. A., Evaluation of home and hospital delivery, Enfant (no.5) pp. 269-292, '53 Du
SCHOCKEN, K., Physical principles of blood circulation, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:73-79, '53
SCHOEDEL, W.: See HELLER, S., jt. auth.
SCHÖFFLING, K.: See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.
SCHÖLMERICH, P., Regulation und Grenzen der Regulation im Fieber, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 117-122, '53
and ZIPP, H., Herzdynamische Untersuchungen im Bade, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:153-160, March-April '53
SCHOEMAKER-BILLROTH(I)OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
SCHÖMIG, G., Die weiblichen Genitalkarzinome bei sexueller Enthaltsamkeit, Strahlentherapie **92**: 156-158, '53
Das Geburtsgewicht bei Plazentaanomalien, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:868-870, '53
Die Hauttemperaturerhöhung über der Brust in der Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:564-566, June '53
SCHOEN, A. M.: See DRYE, J. C., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, D., Spondyl-Nearthrosis apico-arcualis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:226-229, Aug. '53
Die Übersichtsaufnahme des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:568-572, Oct. '53
Pneumatosis bulbi duodeni, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1402-1404, Oct. 9, '53
See MINDER, W., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, H. (Karlsruhe) and MAGNUS, H., Homogenisierung ungleich geschwärzter Aufnahmen; Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Buchholz: "Über die gleichmässige Belichtung von Röntgenaufnahmen durch Verwendung von Ausgleichsfolien," Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:241-244, Aug. '53
Über die Anwendung energiereicher, ultraharter Strahlungen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/423-I/430, Sept. 10, '53
SCHÖN, H. (Kiel): See HANSEN, H. G., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, R., and SCHNEIDER, H. H., Lässt sich die Bandwurmkur gefahrlos gestalten? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1057-1059, July 31, '53
See FRITZE, E., jt. auth.
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Karzinom bei Zwillingen, Beitr.klin. Chir. **186**:291-296, '53
Blutkrankheiten und Carcinom, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 450-454, '53
SCHOENECK, F. J., Pregnancy patterns and fetal salvage, Obst.& Gynec. **1**:610-614, June '53
SCHÖNENBERG, H., Papierchromatographische Liquoruntersuchungen; die papierchromatographische Darstellung der Aminosäuren des normalen Liquor cerebrospinalis vor und nach Hydrolyse, Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:8-16, '53
Das Liquorzellbild bei den entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Meningen im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **181**:65-98, Aug. '53
and MENZEL, K., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "radiometrischen Passageprüfung" des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:17-22, '53

SCHOENFELD, A., and DENNENMARK, B., Carrot soup (gesotin) in infantile diarrhoea, Harefuah **45**:129, Sept. 15, '53

SCHÖNFELD, H., [Über die Falsifizierbarkeit tiefenpsychologischer Theorien], Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 602, June 19, '53 [Reply to Kemper]

Bemerkungen über Erziehungsberatung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:865-869, Sept. 4, '53

SCHÖNFELD, W., Julius Engel-Reimers (1837-1906) und seine Hamburger Schule in der Lehre von den Geschlechtskrankheiten und ihrer Bekämpfung, Hautarzt **4**:333-336, July '53

Ärztinnennamen als Bezeichnung für Krankheitsbilder, Erreger, Teste, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1077-1079, July 31, '53

Das Entstehen der Fachzeitschriften für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten im 19. Jahrhundert im Rahmen der Entwicklung des medizinischen Schrifttums, Hautarzt **4**:433-436, Sept. '53

SCHÖNHERR, K. H., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie des Skleroms, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:41-49, '53

and **RUMRICH, A.**, Der Zungeninfarkt und seine Beziehung zur Zungengefässversorgung, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:649-655, Nov. '53

SCHÖNLEBE, H., Beitrag zur Kurzstumpfgestaltung bei Amputationen im Bereiche der Fusswurzel, Chirurg **24**:361-362, Aug. '53

SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

SCHOENMACKERS J., and VIETEN, H., Porto-cavale und porto-pulmonale Anastomosen im postmortalen Portogramm, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:488-498, Oct. '53

SCHÖPF, K.: See **RECKNAGEL, K., jt. auth.**

SCHOFFA, G., Eine einfache Formel zur Berechnung des Grundumsatzes nach den Versuchsdaten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:829-833, Sept. 15, '53

SCHOFIELD, B.: See **BURSTALL, P. A., jt. auth.**

SCHOFIELD, F. D.: See **JOPLING, W. H., jt. auth.**

SCHOFIELD, G., Argentaffin and mucous cells of human intestine, Acta anat. **18**:256-272, '53

SCHOFIELD, J. E., and ANDERSON, P. ST. G., Postgastrectomy syndrome; deviation of afferent loop from gastro-intestinal anastomosis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 598-601, Sept. 12, '53

SCHOGER, G., Die Akratothermen, Medizinische, pp. 1303-1306, Oct. 3, '53

SCHOLDA, E.: See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**

SCHOLER, H., and SPRINGENSCHMID, M., Bemerkungen zur Phonokardiographie und zur intimeren Rhythmik des Herzens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:975-986, Oct. 10, '53

SCHOLTAN, W., Klinische Ultrazentrifugen-Studien; Ultrazentrifugendiagramm des normalen menschlichen Serums, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 574-588, '53

See **JAHNKE, K., jt. auth.**

SCHOLTEN, C., Über besondere therapeutische Eigenschaften des Antihistaminicums Atosil, Med. Monatsschr. **7**:552-554, Sept. '53

SCHOLZ, H. (Berlin), Genese und Therapie der postoperativen Azetonämie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8**:746-748, July 31, '53

and **GREINER, G.**, Über eine seltenere Verlaufsform des Mammakarzinoms (kasuistischer Beitrag), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1225-1230, '53

SCHOLZ, H. (Dortmund), Über den Einfluss der Blendung auf die Dämmersehleistung, Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:1-22, '53

SCHOLZ, O., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Arteriographie bei Extremitätentumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1054-1059, '53

SCHOLZ, R. O., Studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; comparison of steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:64-68, June (pt.2) '53

SCHOLZ, W., Selective neuronal necrosis and its topistic patterns in hypoxemia and oligemia, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12**:249-261, July '53

SCHOOF, O., Erfahrungen mit Causat in der Landpraxis, Medizinische, pp. 756-757, May 30, '53

SCHOOG, M., Tween 80 bei Serumlabilitätsreaktionen und bakterieller Desinfektion, Medizinische, pp. 1557-1558, Nov. 28, '53

and **ARNING, R.**, Die Beeinflussung des p-Aminohippursäure-Blutspiegels durch Benemid, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:377-379, Aug. '53

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools

SCHOOLMAN, H. M., PASCALE, L. R., BERNSTEIN, L. M., and LITTMAN, A., Arterenol as adjunct to treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **46**:146-149, July '53

See LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.

SCHOOLS

See also Schools, Medical; Universities

development of health examination programs for employees of Wisconsin schools, [A. A. Pleyte & D. Sternitzky] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:549-552, Oct. '53

education of children as combined function of pediatrician, teacher and parents, [J. Afforga] Rev. cubana pediat. **25**:174-185, March '53 S

new perspectives for teachers--evaluation of mental-health institute, [R. J. Margolin] Ment.Hyg. **37**: 394-424, July '53

progress in school of children in sample of families in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, Maryland, [M. Keller] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:391-410, Oct. '53

student injuries in secondary schools in Oregon, [F. B. Haar & D. B. Martin] Res.Quart. **24**:276-283, Oct. '53

diet in, appraisal of school lunch programs; effect of management factors on nutritive value and pupil participation, [J. C. Obert & M. B. Patton] J. Am. Dietet.A. **29**:1211-1215, Dec. '53

Brazilian bean in diet of preschool child and in child of school age; review of literature, [M. de L. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:586-591, Aug. '53 P

dietary habits of school boys in Uttar Pradesh, [K. K. Govil, D. Mitra & K. C. Pant] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 367-363, July '53

supplementary feeding of first grade children in central Louisiana town, [M. C. Moore, E. P. Rooks & I. H. Peters] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:400-403, Oct. '53

health education, accuracy of health content of school textbooks, [H. F. Kilander, F. V. Hein & H. H. Mitchell] J.School Health **23**:216-222, Sept. '53

psychosomatic profile of tuberculosis in school age children and adolescents, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **2**:939-944, Oct. 10, '53 I

scope of health instruction, grades one to 12, [D. A. Hicks] J.School Health **23**:179-187, June '53

hygiene and sanitation, number of hours spent on homework from hygienic point of view, [M. V. Antropova] Pediatriya(no.2) pp. 45-51, '53 R

in hospitals: See Hospitals, schools

medical service, BCG vaccination in military school, [M. P. Y. de Oliveira] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:173-178, '53 P

biologic fluoroscopic studies in pupils of Venetian intermediate schools, [S. Taronna, M. T. de Giorgio & G. M. Santi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 506-517, July '53 I

bronchiectasis in community, [J. C. H. Mackenzie] Tubercle **34**:184-187, July '53

cardiac census--1953, [J. M. Cahan] J.School Health **23**:276-280, Nov. '53

census of maladjusted children in public schools of Recife, [G. Fernandes & J. J. A. Tavares] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:247-252, Sept. '53 P

clinical assessment of nutritional status of school boys in Uttar Pradesh, [K. K. Govil] Indian M. Gaz. **87**:567-573, Dec. '52

consultation service to public schools by mental-health team, [K. J. Perkins] Ment.Hyg. **37**:585-595, Oct. '53

crossed laterality; significance and treatment in ordinary school life, [R. A. H. Pearce] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:247-256, Aug. '53

dental care services for school children; first and second treatment series, [G. E. Waterman & J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:583-589, June '53

dental caries among elementary school children in Oregon, [D. M. Hadjimarkos] J.Pediat. **43**:393-397, Oct. '53

epidemiological study of plantar warts among school children, [W. K. Grigg & G. Wilhelm] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:985-988, Oct. '53

fluoroscopic findings in intermediate schools of Bologna in scholastic year 1951-1952, [F. Possati & A. di Biase] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:238-243, March-April '53 I

fluoroscopy and tuberculin reactions in groups of infants and children, [G. Galzerano & L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 844-851, Oct. '53 I

40 cases of ringworm of scalp in Hagerstown schools, 1950 and 1951, Washington County, Maryland, [M. P. Warner & F. E. Grove] J.Pediat. **43**:267-273, Sept. '53

fractures among Nairobi European school children,

SCHOOLS, medical service--Continued
[A. C. B. Singleton] East African M.J. **30**:369-375, Sept. '53
funnel chest in school children; frequency and roentgenologic findings, [J. T. Kristensen & H. Marqvard] Ugesk.læger **115**:1696-1698, Nov. 12, '53 Da
health program and handicapped child, [A. Lesser] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1023-1029, Aug. '53
health services and special education of handicapped children--impressions of American arrangements, [P. Henderson] J.School Health **23**:223-229, Sept. '53
hearing tests of school children in Namsos, [H. F. Fabritius & A. Rypdal] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:444-446, June 1, '53 N
helminthic infestation among primary school children in Milan, [R. Bevacqua] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 406-411, '53 F
hyperopia in school children; detection with plus sphere lens and significance in reading, [L. Johnson] J.School Health **23**:268-271, Nov. '53
introduction of fluoroscopic examination, [S. Taronna] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:501-505, July '53 I
investigating narcotic addiction in school children, [H. Jacobziner] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1138-1146, Sept. '53
Issaquah school health program, [R. W. Deisher] J. M.Educ. **28**:26-29, Sept. '53
necessity for organization of medical service during vocational training of young people, [R. Buffel] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:374-376, '53 F
normal values for hemoglobin according to gravimetric method; examination of public school children in Göteborg, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **50**:1394-1395, Oct. 8, '53 Sw
prevalence of dental caries in primary and permanent teeth; study of 8853 school children, [T. W. Clune] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:653-657; 662, Nov. '53
prevention of athletic injuries in high school, [M. M. Novich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:350-354, Aug. '53
preventive medicine in institutes for technical training, [H. Desoille & R. Michon] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:273-277, '53 F
psychiatric clinic in public schools, [J. Enquist] Delaware M.J. **25**:241-243, Aug. '53
statistical report on survey of glycosuria in school children in Wilmington, [P. L. Stuck] North Carolina M.J. **14**:244-245, June '53
survey of intestinal parasites in schoolchildren of Moengo, Surinam, 1950, [B. Blumberg, J. McGiff & I. Guicherit] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 137-140, June '53
teacher's health inspection, [A. O. De Weese] J.School Health **23**:245-249, Oct. '53
teamwork between school and health services, [L. W. Nelson] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:683-688, Sept. '53
tuberculin index and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results of study of tuberculosis morbidity, [A. Giovanardi & D. Parvis] Minerva med. **2**:978-1003, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculin index of Chinese schoolchildren in Djakarta after World War II, [K. H. Gan, Lie Ging Tjwan & Tjioe Swie Bie] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:184-192, June '53
tuberculin index; prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results furnished by medicoscholastic inspection of Academy of Bordeaux, [F. Piechaud & P. Daron] Minerva med. **2**:1003-1005, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculin reactions among pupils of city and province of Venice subjected to fluoroscopy and patch test; comparative study, [S. Taronna & G. M. Santi] Clin.pediat. **35**:455-480, July '53 I
tuberculosis epidemics, [M. Daelen] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:445-452, Aug. '53 G
tuberculous infection and source in primary school children, [R. M. Mills] M.J.Australia **2**: 530-534, Oct. 3, '53
tuberous sclerosis in school child, [H. Kaloud] Arch. Kinderh. **147**:66-73, '53 G
visual factors in reading with implications for teaching, [H. L. Hulsman] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1577-1586, Nov. '53
visual screening program in public elementary schools of Oak Park (Illinois) for 1950-1951, [P. Good & H. Holmes] Illinois M.J. **104**: 128-135, Aug. '53
visual skills and relation to school achievement, [N. C. Kephart] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:794-799, June (pt.1) '53
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training

SCHOOLS--Continued
special schools and classes, follow-up 84 public school special class pupils with I.Q's below 50, [H. A. Delp & M. Lorenz] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:175-182, July '53
health services and special education of handicapped children--impressions of American arrangements, [P. Henderson] J.School Health **23**:223-229, Sept. '53
historical view of education of partially seeing children, [W. Hathaway] Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:148-156, '53
new method for systematic prevention of tuberculosis in children; classrooms in the snow, [M. Fourestier, M. David & R. Huguet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:342-346, June 9-23, '53 F
planning for handicapped children, [P. Skelcher] J. Roy.San.Inst. **73**:336-348, July '53
symposium, 1953: education of emotionally disturbed children, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:667-715, Oct. '53
value of segregated classes versus regular classroom instruction for post rheumatic fever children, [R. G. Nebelung] J.School Health **23**:193-200, June '53
who makes best teacher of mentally retarded children? Panel discussion, [various authors] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**:251-267, Oct. '53
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
approved medical schools in Canada, J.A.M.A. **153**: 146-147, Sept. 12, '53
approved medical schools in United States, J.A.M.A. **153**:140-146, Sept. 12, '53
approved schools of basic medical sciences in United States, J.A.M.A. **153**: 147, Sept. 12, '53
blood changes during emotion; studies on medical students, [A. F. Halmosh] Encéphale **42**: 250-273, '53 F
counseling activities in medical school setting, [R. I. Watson] J.M.Educ. **28**: 23-30, Aug. '53
departments of medicine and surgery in University of Melbourne (Halford oration), [A. E. Coates] M.J. Australia **2**:481-487, Sept. 26, '53
educational number, Brit.M.J. **2**:451-506, Aug. 29, '53
matching plan for admissions, [J. A. D. Cooper & H. A. Davenport] J.M.Educ. **28**: 33-36, Oct. (pt.1) '53
outlook for medical education in North Carolina in relation to 3 schools and impact on medical practice, [C. C. Carpenter] North Carolina M.J. **14**: 224-227, June '53
problems of medical education; impressions gained from President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, [J. C. Hinsey] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 7-11, '53
professional education in public health; survey of schools of public health, 1950, [H. S. Diehl] Pub. Health Rep. **68**: 890-896, Sept. '53
ratio of applicants to population, 1952-1953, [J. M. Stalnaker & S. Counts] J.M.Educ. **28**: 28-32, Oct. (pt.1) '53
requirements for entry; selection of students, [V. Johnson] Brit.M.J. **2**:467, Aug. 29, '53
responsibilities of school to the state it serves, [W. C. Wescoe] Missouri Med. **50**:841-844, Nov. '53
students' guide, 1953-1954, Lancet **2**:501-522, Sept. 5, '53
history, Faculty of Medicine in Paris and French medical education, [E. F. Podach] Medizinische, pp. 1338-1342, Oct. 10, '53 G
Faculty of Medicine of Moscow University during war of 1812, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med.(no.2) **31**: 76-78, '53 R
Faculty of School of Medicine of Bordeaux during fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, [A. A. Chabé] Hist.méd. **3**: 4-17, May '53 F
Henri IV and Faculty of medicine; his role in development of surgery, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61**: 1414, Oct. 31, '53 F
medical education and genesis of English civic universities, 1810-1836, [W. H. G. Armytage] Practitioner **171**: 289-294, Sept. '53
new star in medical sky, [E. H. Hinman] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 311-320, Aug. '53
sketch of school of medicine of University of Pennsylvania, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 1-5, July '53
libraries: See Libraries, medical
SCHOONOVER, R., Adenocarcinoma in horsehoe kidney, Am.J.Surg. **86**:417-421, Oct. '53
SCHOOP, W.: See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.
SCHOPBACH, R. R., and ANGEL, J. L., Obesity; etiologic study, Psychiat.Quart. **27**:452-462, July '53

SCHOPP, W., Zum Thema der chronischen Poliomyelitis, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 633-636, Oct. '53
SCHORNAGEL, H. E., Connection between nutrition and mortality from coronary sclerosis during and after World War II, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 173-183, June '53
SCHORR, S.: **See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.**
See **RABINOWITZ, E., jt. auth.**
SCHOSTOK, P., Indikation und Bedeutung der intraarteriellen Bluttransfusion, Anaesthesist **2**: 86-90, June '53
Der Einfluss der Bronchographie auf die Lungenfunktion unter Berücksichtigung der Anästhesie, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:122-131, June '53
SCHOTTENFELD, L. E., Spastic and hypertrophic sphincter mechanisms, Am.J.Surg. **86**: 659-664, Dec. '53
SCHOTTLENDER, A. F., and VILLAFANE, C. M., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotinico (isoniazid). Sus resultados, Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:19-23, Jan.-March '53
SCHOTTSTAEDT, E. R.: **See BOST, F. C., jt. auth.**
SCHOTZ, M. C., RICE, L. I., and ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., Further studies on cholesterol in liver cell fractions of normal and cholesterol-fed rats, J.Biol. Chem. **204**: 19-26, Sept. '53
SCHOUMACKER: **See ANTOINE, jt. auth.**
SCHOUR, I.: **See BELTING, C. M., jt. auth.**
SCHOURUP, K.: **See IVERSEN, M., jt. auth.**
SCHOUTEN, J., Intravenous administration of low sodium concentrated human albumin in ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2919-2925, Nov. 7, '53 Du
SCHRADE, W., Über Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes und der Harncorticoidausscheidung nach Zuckerbelastung bei Gesunden und Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:656-662, July 15, '53
See **BECKER, G., jt. auth.**
SCHRADER, A.: **See ROEMER, G. B., jt. auth.**
See **SCHILD, W., jt. auth.**
SCHRADER, E. A., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Alkalose für die Entstehung der Tetanie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:910-913, Sept. 18, '53
SCHRAER, H.: **See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
SCHRAM, M. W., Experiment in mass screening of population for cancer, with report on 14000 examinees. Discussion of methods in cancer case finding, with comparison of results, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 405-408, '53
SCHREBER, DANIEL PAUL
Schreber case; contribution to schizophrenia, hypochondria and psychosomatic symptom-formation, [I. Macalpine & R. A. Hunter] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:328-371, July '53
SCHRECK, E., Über einen neuen Röhrenapparat für augenarztliche Diathermieoperationen (Radiotom 563 der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke) nebst Hinweisen zur operativen Technik, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:306-323, '53
Versuche zur Übertragung der sympathischen Ophthalmie auf Affen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 348-360, '53
Über ein Instrumentarium zur perforierenden Keratoplastik auf dem Wasserkissen, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 363-365, '53
Über bemerkenswerte, auf Erreger verdächtige Befunde im bebrüteten Hühnerei, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 865-866, Sept. 15, '53
SCHREIBER, B., Come gli organismi costruiscono sè stessi, Ateneo parmense **24**:3-21, Jan.-April '53
SCHREIBER, H.: **See HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHREIBER, S. S.: **See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.**
SCHREIER, K., Die angeborenen Stoffwechselanomalien des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 729-748, Aug. 15, '53
See **PLÜCKTHUN, H., jt. auth.**
and **WEBER, G.**, Über die Reinvasionsdyspepsie. Im Rahmen der Unverträglichkeitserscheinungen moderner Antibiotica, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 364-367, Aug. '53
and **WEISER, H.**, Über die Cortisonausscheidung im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:133-136, '53
PLÜCKTHUN, H., and HAUSS, H., Über den Einfluss von Monosacchariden auf den Stickstoff-Stoffwechsel bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:526-531, '53
SCHREINER, G. E., Treatment of acute renal insufficiency, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:531-535, Oct. '53
SMITH, L. H., JR., and KYLE, L. H., Renal hyperchloremic acidosis; familial occurrence of nephrocalcinosis with hyperchloremia and low serum bicarbonate, Am.J.Med. **15**:122-129, July '53
SCHREINER, G. E.--Continued
FREINKEL, N., ATHENS, J. W., and STONE, W., Dynamics of T-1824 distribution in patients with traumatic arteriovenous fistulas, Circulation Res. **1**:548-553, Nov. '53
SCHREINER, H., and EICHLER, F., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wachstumshemmung von Mikroorganismen durch inaktives und radioaktives Silber, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 301-307, '53
SCHREINER, L., and KLING, A., Behavioral changes following rhinencephalic injury in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 643-659, Nov. '53
SCHREINER, W.: **See KOLONJA, S., jt. auth.**
SCHREK, R., Primary and secondary etiologic factors in human cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 409-413, '53
In vitro effects of oxytetracycline on normal and malignant cells, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 783-787, Aug. '53
See **VYCITAL, R. O., jt. auth.**
SCHRENK, M., Über Segment-Therapie und ihre theoretischen Grundlagen bei schmerzhaften Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1029-1033, July 17, '53
SCHREUS, H. T., Stand der Oberflächenbestrahlungstechnik, Strahlentherapie **91**: 351-360, '53
Sexualhormone bei Erythematodes acutus, Medizinische, pp. 1482-1484, Nov. 14, '53
and **DÖRNER, W.**, Hauterscheinungen nach BCG-Impfung, Medizinische, pp. 986-991, Aug. 8, '53
de SCHREVEL, J.: **See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.**
SCHRICKER, J. L., and O'LEARY, J. L., Observations on thalamic and cortical responses to peripheral nerve volley, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:279-290, May '53
SCHRIEVER, O., and HOFFMANN, K., Zur Ermittlung des Resistenzwertes von Tuberkelbakterien gegen Neoteben, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 53-56, '53
SCHRIMPF, H., Der Kaiserschnitt an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Rostock im Zeitabschnitt von 10 Jahren 1939 bis 1948, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 175-180, '53
Behandlung der Rezidive des Gebärmutterhalskrebses aus dem Quinquennium 1941 bis 1945, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 500-502, '53
and **WILLIG, H.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Hypophysektomie auf das gesteigerte Geschwulstwachstum des Walker-Carcinoms der Ratte nach dem Wurf, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**: 366-370, '53
SCHRODER, J. S., and ROONEY, D., Excretion of 3-(3-amino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethyl-propanoic acid (telepaque) by man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 544-546, July '53
SCHRODER, W.: **See KLINGMÜLLER, V., jt. auth.**
SCHRODERUS, K. A.: **See TIMONEN, S., jt. auth.**
SCHROEDER, A. H., and MEDOC, J., Hydatid disease of spinal column, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1025-1045, Dec. '52
SCHROEDER, A. M., JR., and MEDOC, J., Tumor extramedular en un nino de 7 anos, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**: 434-441, '52
SCHROEDER, C., Eklampsie und Hirnödem, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 143-145, '53
Schwangerschaftsberatung durch den praktischen Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 599-602, May 22, '53
"Geburtstraumatische" oder "perinatale" Hirnschädigungen beim Neugeborenen? München.med. Wchnschr. **95**: 1121-1124, Oct. 16, '53
and **HECKEL, H.**, Zur Diagnose des Geburtstraumas beim Neugeborenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:808-813, Sept. 1, '53
SCHROEDER, C. F., and RANDALL, D. S., Renal injuries, S.Clin.North America **33**: 1171-1178, Aug. '53
SCHRÖDER, E. (Berlin), Zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 266-269, May 26, '53
SCHROEDER, E. (São Paulo), Fatôres dietéticos na supressão do paludismo (uma aplicação prática da antiga medicina chinêsa), An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:95-126, Aug. '53
SCHROEDER, E. M.: **See STEINFORTH, H., jt. auth.**
SCHRÖDER, G.: **See MEYER-ROHN, J., jt. auth.**
SCHROEDER, H., Importancia del complejo vitamínico B en terapéutica y su relación con el sistema endocrino, Folia clin.internac. **3**: 311-316, Aug. '53
SCHROEDER, H. A., and MORROW, J. D., Control of arterial hypertension by hyphex with evaluation of other methods of therapy, M.Clin.North America **37**:991-1008, July '53

SCHROEDER, H. A.--Continued
See MORROW, J. D., jt. auth.
and PERRY, H. M., JR., Disturbances of internal environment and their correction, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1100-1120, Nov. '53
MORROW, J. D., and PERRY, H. M., JR., Studies on control of hypertension by hyphex; effects on blood pressure, Circulation **6**:672-680, Nov. '53
SCHROEDER, H. O., Erfassung und Beurteilung vestibularer Störungen nach Kopftraumen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 410-416, '53
SCHRÖDER, J.: See LOOSE, K. E., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, R. (Hamburg): See BAUTZMANN, H., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, R. (Leipzig), Die Klinik des normalen und gestorten mensuellen Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 204-236, '53
SCHROEDER, R. (Würzburg): See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, U., Vergleichende Körpertemperaturmessungen und Genitalzyklus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 233-239, '53
SCHRÖDER, W. (Bremen), Jugendliche Spongiosklerose, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**:436-446, Oct. '53
SCHROEDER, W. (Frankfurt a.M.) and LOSSE, H., Zur Entstehung der respiratorischen Blutdruckschwankungen. (Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von E. Bauereisen: "Über rhythmische Blutdruckschwankungen des Menschen."), Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:1-7, '53
STEIN, E., and SCHOOP, W., Ergebnisse fortlaufender Capillardruckmessungen an der Extremität des wachen Hundes, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 8-21, '53
SCHROEDER, W. (Hamburg), VOIGT, K. D., von der WERTH, H., and BECKMANN, I., Zur Fraktionierung von Nebennierenrinden-Extrakten, besonders der wasserlöslichen Anteile; Ergebnisse an einigen gereinigten Fraktionen, Acta endocrinol. **14**:12-26, Sept. '53
See KLINGMÜLLER, V., jt. auth.
See VOIGT, K. D., jt. auth.
SCHRÖER, H.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
SCHRÖER, R., Herz- und Kreislaufuntersuchungen nach Reizung des Vestibularorgans, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 255-257, '53
SCHRÖPFER, H.: See FRIESE, G., jt. auth.
SCHRÖTER, G.: See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.
SCHROETER, H.: See DOERING, P., jt. auth.
SCHROETTER-PAGET SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply
SCHROY, P. C.: See HEALEY, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
SCHRUB, J.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
SCHRUM, D. I.: See BUDDINGH, G. J., jt. auth.
SCHRUMPF, A., Porphyria improved after treatment with BAL, Acta med. scandinav. **145**: 338-340, '53
Diverticulosis intestini and pernicious anaemia, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 202-205, July '53
See BJØRN-HANSEN, H., jt. auth.
SCHRYVER, S., Socio-economic trauma, Psychiat.Quart. (supp.2) **27**: 272-283, '53
SCHTEINGART, E.: See CERONI, R., jt. auth.
SCHTEINGART, M., and PROVENZANO, S. D., Síndrome de Chiari-Frommel, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 76-80, March-April '53
SCHUBERT, E., and FROHLOFF, G., Die Prüfung von Mikroorganismen auf cancerogene Wirkung, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5**: 251-252, '53
von SCHUBERT, E., Warum wirken entzündliche Erkrankungen des weiblichen Genitale nicht als Fokus? Zugleich ein Überblick über die Lehre von der fokalen Infektion, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 1-23, '53
SCHUBERT, G. (Hamburg), Ursachen und Diagnose der Strahlenresistenz maligner Tumoren, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:513-517, '53
Moderne Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung des Karzinoms am Collum uteri, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1005-1008, July 17, '53
SCHUBERT, G. (Vienna), Über den retinalen Auslösungsmechanismus der Opticusaktivität, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:125-134, '53
SCHUBERT, H.: See MÜLLER, H., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, K., Ergebnisse mit einer neuen Methode der Tonhohen- und Lautstärkenunterschiedsschwellenmessung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**: 437-449, '53
and PANSE, F., Audiologische Befunde bei sensorischer Aphasie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:23-40, '53
SCHUBERT, M.: See HAMERMAN, D. J., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, O., and SCHUBERT, R., Entstehung unbeweglicher Phasen bei begeisselten Bakterien. Beobachtungen bei psychrophilen Bakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **136**: 639-644, '53
SCHUBERT, R. (Coblenz): See SCHUBERT, O., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, R. (Tubingen), Gezielte Änderung der Serumeiweissfunktion asl erfolgreiches Therapieprinzip bei schwerem Tetanus, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 149-150, '53
JAHN, G., and FACH-KLABUNDE, E., Die Behandlung des Lungenabszesses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1145-1151, Aug. 28, '53
SCHUBERT, W., Luftembolien bei Erhängten, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 289-293, '53
SCHUBOTHE, H., Serologische Besonderheiten unspezifischer Säurekältenhämolysine, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:814-815, Sept. 1, '53
and GROSS, F., Wärmeveränderungen roter Blutkörperchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1048-1050, Oct. 24, '53
SCHUCHARDT, L. F.: See MUNOZ, J., jt. auth.
SCHUCK, M. H.: See AMES, W. R., jt. auth.
SCHUCK, O., Criticism of term "renal clearance," Casop.lék.česk. **92**:755-758, July 3, '53 Cz
See HOENIG, V., jt. auth.
and HRADEC, E., Estimation of tubular resorption of water of right and left kidney of man, Casop.lék. česk. **92**: 887-890, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
SCHÜLE, H., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Kieferhöhle, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 518-525, Sept. '53
SCHÜLLER, E.: See KOLLER, A., jt. auth.
See TISCHER, H., jt. auth.
SCHÜLLER'S DISEASE: See Cranium, diseases
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
[A. Mallardi] Pediatria **61**: 801-819, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
acute malignant histiocytic reticuloendotheliosis of infant (Abt-Letterer-Siwe type); relation to other malignant reticuloses of infancy; eosinophilic granuloma of bones, Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [M. Belloni] Pediatria **61**: 688-717, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
case, [J. Garcia Stens, G. Parker & F. Torrealva] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**: 134-138, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
chronic nonlipid reticuloendotheliosis; question of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease or chronic form of Letterer-Siwe disease, [A. Bergamasco & M. Ortolani] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 321-336, '52-'53 I
eosinophilic granuloma or Hand-Schüller-Christian disease; case, [J. L. Keyzer & A. van der Velde] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**: 249-258, Aug. '53 Du
extracranial form of diffuse osseous xanthomatosis; case, [J. Fouchet & others] Mêm.Acad.chir. **79**: 447-452, May 20-27, '53 F
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease or eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma, [E. Meyer] Am.J.Med. **15**:130-133, July '53
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome with histologic findings of eosinophilic granuloma, [S. Li Moli] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 641-657, April '53 I
histiocytosis X; integration of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, "Letterer-Siwe disease" and Schüller-Christian disease" as related manifestations of single nosologic entity, [L. Lichtenstein] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 84-102, July '53
unusual spreading of lipoid granulomatosis in area of face, [H. L. Thiel & E. Treixler] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**: 202-208, '53 G
SCHÜLLER PEREZ, A., and RABANO NAVAS, A., Un caso de estado comatoso de difícil diagnóstico (producido por hematoma subdural), Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**: 240-246, April '53
SCHÜLY, H.: See LANGREDER, W., jt. auth.
SCHUMANN, H. J.: See GREEFF, K., jt. auth.
See LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.
SCHÜMER, L., Agranulozytose im Neugeborenenalter, Arch.Kinderh. **147**: 164-169, '53
SCHÜMMELFEDER, N., and SCHÜMMELFEDER, W., Erfahrungen mit dem Reduktionsindicator Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid bei der Geschwulstdiagnostik, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 223-229, '53
See KOSENOW, W., jt. auth.
SCHÜMMELFEDER, W.: See SCHÜMMELFEDER, N., jt. auth.
SCHUPBACH, A., Wir Ärzte gestern und heute, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 911-916, Sept. 26, '53
SCHURMANN, J.: See LANG, F., jt. auth.
SCHURMANN, K. (Cologne), Über das Spätergebnis der chirurgischen Behandlung extrapyramidaler Bewegungsstörungen und paraplegischer Zustände. (Bericht über 33 Fälle), Nervenarzt **24**: 252-253, June '53

SCHÜRMANN, K. (Wiesbaden), Die Farbe im Dienste des Arbeitsschutzes, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **3:** 129-133, Sept. '53

SCHÜRMANN, R., Über Spormykosen nach antibiotischer Behandlung, Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 719-721, July 24, '53

SCHUERMANS, J.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.

SCHÜTZ, E., Die Polyäthylenglykole und ihre pharmazeutische Bedeutung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 451-456, Sept. '53

SCHÜTZ, K.: See HANSEN, F., jt. auth.

SCHUHARDT, V. T., Treatment of relapsing fever with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55:** 1209-1221, Dec. 30, '52

SCHUHFRIED, F.: See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.

SCHUIER, F. X., Duodenalstenose bei Neugeborenen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 354-358, Aug. '53

SCHUJMAN, S., El valor de la thiosemicarbazona (T.B.1) en el tratamiento de la lepra; nuestros resultados en 2 años de experiencia, Arch.argent. dermat. **3:** 7-25, Jan. '53

Valor de la lepromino rreacción en el diagnóstico de las formas clínicas de lepra, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 99-101, Jan. '53

SCHUKNECHT, H. F., Lesions of organ of Corti, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 366-383, May-June '53

Techniques for study of cochlear function and pathology in experimental animals; development of anatomical frequency scale for cat, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:** 377-397, Oct. '53

See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.

and WOELLNER, R. C., Hearing losses following partial section of cochlear nerve, Laryngoscope **63:** 441-465, June '53

LEEK, J. H., APPLEMAN, R. M., and BLAYNEY, J. R., Carcinoma of oral cavity and jaws, Oral Surg. **6:** 1386-1395, Dec. '53

SCHUKNECHT, K. T., Ein Beitrag zur Melorheostose Léri, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 843-845, '53

Unsere Behandlung der Pertheschen Krankheit und ihre Ergebnisse, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 926-930, '53

SCHULDBERG, I. I., Clinical and pathologic simulation of meningococcic meningitis; report of case with necropsy, Am. J. Clin. Path. **23:** 1024-1027, Oct. '53

SCHULEMAN, I.: See FORD, H., jt. auth.

SCHULER, W.: See DESAULLES, P., jt. auth.

SCHULL, W. J., and CROWE, F. W., Neurocutaneous syndromes in M kindred; case of simultaneous occurrence of tuberous sclerosis and neurofibromatosis, Neurology **3:** 904-909, Dec. '53

SCHULLENBERG, W., Über die Schädigungen des Innenohres durch akute Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 339-353, June '53

SCHULLIAN, D. M., Fielding H. Garrison lecture; an introduction to history of medicine, 1498, Bull. Hist.Med. **27:** 403-413, Sept.-Oct. '53

SCHULMAN, J. H., and ETZEL, H. W., Small-volume dosimeter for x-rays and gamma-rays, Science **118:** 184-186, Aug. 14, '53

SCHULMAN, S., RIDER, J. A., and RICHTER, R. B., Use of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide in treatment of myasthenia gravis; further observations, J.A. M.A. **152:** 1707-1711, Aug. 29, '53

SCHULTE, A., Doppelseitige Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 185-187, '53

Behandlung von postoperativem Erbrechen nach Magenresektion mit östrogenen Hormonen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 362-365, '53

SCHULTE, J. W.: See SEARS, B. R., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, W. (Bethel), Cerebrale Defektsyndrome nach schwerer Hungerdystrophie und Möglichkeiten ihrer Kompensierung mit einem Blick auf Heimkehrerdepressionen und forensische Komplikationen, Nervenarzt **24:** 415-419, Oct. '53

SCHULTE, W. (Cologne), Röntgendiagnose des Carcinoms der Kardia und der unteren Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 367-374, '53

Zur Diagnose der Pankreaserkrankungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 1238-1243, '53

SCHULTEN, H., Systematik, Klinik und interne Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **91:** 35-40, '53

Über neuere Fortschritte in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen des erythropoetischen Systems, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 215-217, May 26, '53

Viktor Schilling zum 70. Geburtstag, Medizinische, pp. 1063, Aug. 22, '53

SCHULTZ, A.: See KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, A. H., Relative thickness of long bones and vertebrae in primates, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 277-311, Sept. '53

SCHULTZ, A. L., Radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, Journal-Lancet **73:** 403-413, Oct. '53

SCHULTZ, A. S.: See JACKEL, S. S., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, E. C., and others, Paraplegia caused by spontaneous spinal epidural hemorrhage, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 608-616, Nov. '53

SCHULTZ, F. B., Recent trends in congestive heart failure and methods of treatment, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 119-125, Nov. '53

SCHULTZ, G., Fieberthermometer im Uterus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1135-1136, '53

SCHULTZ, H., Konservative Behandlung von Oberarmkopfbrüchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 944-946, June 26, '53

Terramycin in der Behandlung schwerster chirurgischer Entzündungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1010-1012, Sept. 11, '53

SCHULTZ, H. J., Gedanken zur Therapie des chronischen Asthma, Medizinische, pp. 1276-1277, Sept. 26, '53

SCHULTZ, J. H., Regulation und Psyche, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 37-65, '53

Dr. med. Harald Schultz-Hencke † 23. 5. 1953; Direktor des "Zentralinstituts für psychogene Erkrankungen" (VAB), Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1117, Aug. 14, '53

SCHULTZ-DALE TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

SCHULTZE, B. S., Das quantitative und qualitative Inselbild menschlicher Feten und Neugeborener, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 653-663, '53

SCHULTZE, H. E., and SCHWICK, G., Die klinische Bedeutung der differenzierten Bestimmung von Prothrombin und Acceleratoren der Blutgerinnung, Medizinische, pp. 1354-1357, Oct. 17, '53; 1386-1390, Oct. 24, '53

See MARX, R., jt. auth.

SCHULTZE, K. W., Über Plazentarandsinusblutungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 621-622, May 29, '53

Über Randsinusblutungen aus der Plazenta in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:** 708-715, Aug. '53

SCHULTZ-HENCKE, HARALD: See Obituaries

SCHULTZ-LARSEN, J.: See Larsen, J. S.

SCHULZ, A., and ZEHRER, G., Tumorformige Endometriose am Oberschenkel, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 708-710, '53

SCHULZ, B., Die für die Lebensversicherungsmedizin wichtigsten psychischen Erkrankungen, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145:** 207-214, '53

SCHULZ, F. H., Das Verhalten des Fibrinogens im Rahmen der vegetativen Gesamtumschaltung, dargestellt an Pneumoniekranken, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 405-407, '53

and KERRINNES, E., Das periphere weisse Blutbild beim Bronchialkarzinom, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 798-803, Sept. 1, '53

See RIES, W., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, M. D., and STETSON, C. G., Radiation therapy of malignant lesions about eye, Radiology **61:** 786-795, Nov. '53

SCHULZ, WILLY: See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, WOLFGANG, Zur Geschichte der Chemotherapie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 943-948, Oct. 1, '53

SCHULZE, E., and FRANKE, R., Über Thiomerin, ein neues, subkutan anwendbares Quecksilberdiuretikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1164-1166, Aug. 28, '53

FRANKE, R., and THIELE, F. H., Über die therapeutische Wirkung von Triaethylenmelamin (TEM) bei Hämoblastosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 690-694, July 17, '53

SCHULZE, G., Untersuchungen an den Lipoiden des menschlichen Blutserums bei Hyperthyreose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 483-487, '53

and BALTZER, U., Untersuchungen zum Lipoidstoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:** 550-560, '53

SCHULZE, M.: See RÖHLING, A., jt. auth.

SCHULZE, M. L., WAHLE, G. H., JR., and WHITE, J. B., Meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes in case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 1028-1030, Oct. '53

SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), Hilfsgerät für Doppeldrahtdruckosteosynthese, Chirurg **24:** 381-382, Aug. '53

SCHULZE, W. (Hamburg): See BÖHNE, C., jt. auth.

SCHULZE-BERGMANN, G., Zur Aortographie in der Urologie, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 432-442, '53

SCHULZ-EHLBECK, H. W., Beitrag zur Frage der Virusinaktivierung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 527, June 1, '53

See BÜNGER, P., jt. auth.

SCHULZ-EHLBECK, H. W.--Continued
See **HETTCHE, O., jt. auth.**
SCHULZ-KLEE, G.: See **BOHNSTEDT, R. M., jt. auth.**
SCHULZ von BÜLOW, G.: See **LAURENTIUS, P., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, H. (Münster), Zur Behandlung komplizierter Oesophagusnarbenstenosen mittels Stahldraht als Leitsonde, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 290-292, May '53
SCHUMACHER, H. (Rome) and ALBANO, A., Lysozymwirkung auf Gewebezellen in vitro, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**768, Aug. 15, '53
SCHUMAN, C., and SIMMONS, H., Pathogenesis and treatment of cardiac asthma, New York J.Med. **53:** 1754-1756, Aug. 1, '53
SCHUMANN, E., Durchwanderung eines Geschosssplitters nach der Harnröhre, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**229-232, Aug. '53
SCHUMANN, E. A., and McCALL, M. L., Morphine-scopolamin; anesthesia for vaginal operations in older women, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 266-267, Sept. '53
SCHUMANN, H., Über die Wirkung der blutdrucksenkenden Substanz "Nepresol" (CIBA) auf Schlagvolumen und Gefässwiderstand beim Hochdruckkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 712-715, Aug. 1, '53
SCHUMANN, H. D., Rezidivierendes Plasmocytom des Magens, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**89-102, '53
and **RUICKOLDT, E.,** Zur Behandlung der Missbildungen des Zwölffingerdarms, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**195-203, '53
SCHUMPELICK, W., Die Behandlung schwerer Fersenbeinbrüche durch frühzeitige Spanarthrodese, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**66-77, '53
and **JANTZEN, P. M.,** Ergebnisse der Behandlung von Unterschenkelbrüchen mit der Drahtumschlingung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**129-148, '53
SCHUNK, R.: See **GIERTZ, H., jt. auth.**
SCHUPPLI, R.: See **ROBERT, P. E., jt. auth.**
SCHURR, P. H., McLAURIN, R. L., and INGRAHAM, F. D., Experimental studies on circulation of cerebrospinal fluid and methods of producing communicating hydrocephalus in dog, J.Neurosurg. **10:**515-525, Sept. '53
SCHUSTER, E. (Munich), Über die Gefahren von Depot-Präparaten, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**491-497, Aug. '53
SCHUSTER, E. (Oxford) and FISCHER-WILLIAMS, M., Rocking-bed for poliomyelitis, Lancet **2:** 1074-1076, Nov. 21, '53
See **RUSSELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
SCHUSTER, G., III: See **DRYE, J. C., jt. auth.**
SCHUT, J. W., and BOOK, J. A., Hereditary ataxia; difference between progeny of male and female affected members and definition of certain signs useful in detecting disease prior to onset of clinical symptoms, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**169-179, Aug. '53
SCHUTTE, J. A., Importancia de los conceptos de "stress" en cancerologia, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**65-70, Jan.-June '53
SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P.: See **CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.**
SCHUURMANS, R., Über die Identität des Intermedins und ACTH, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 241-246, '53
SCHUWIRTH, Über die Zahl der in Arbeit zu vermittelnden Tuberkulösen im Bundesgebiet, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 169-174, '53
SCHWAB, F., WYT, L., and BINDER, R., Zur Frage der Ultraschallwirkung auf die Hornhautnerven, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**693-704, '53
SCHWAB, M., Zur Methodik der Plasmavolumenbestimmung mit T--1824 ("Evans Blau"), Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**251-261, '53
Der Einfluss von Strophanthin auf das Plasmavolumen beim herzgesunden Menschen, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**262-270, '53
Der Einfluss von Strophanthin auf das Plasmavolumen beim herzinsuffizienten Menschen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**271-277, '53
Die endogene 24 Stunden-Kreatininclearance--eine klinisch brauchbare Methode zur Bestimmung des Glomerulusfiltrates, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1030-1033, Nov. 15, '53
See **CHACHUTOW, D., jt. auth.**
See **DOERING, P., jt. auth.**
and **WEBER, H. G.,** Der Einfluss von Digitoxin auf das Plasma- und Blutvolumen beim herzgesunden Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1033-1036, Nov. 15, '53
DOERING, P., and KÜHNS, K., Die intrarenale Hämodynamik bei essentieller Hypertonie und ihre Beeinflussung durch Dihydrazinphthalazin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.437-441, '53
SCHWAB, R., and REINWAND, A., Herzinsuffizienz durch "maskierte" Hyperthyreose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**941-944, June 26, '53
SCHWAB, R. S., Problems in treatment of epilepsy, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**574-577, Oct. '53
and **LELAND, C. C.,** Sex and age in myasthenia gravis as critical factors in incidence and remission, J.A.M.A. **153:**1270-1273, Dec. 5, '53
SCHWAB, W., Experimentelle und klinische Erfahrungen mit Allercur, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**458-462, '53
SCHWABE, H.: See **TÜNNERHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
SCHWACHTGEN, F.: See **FRÜHLING, L., jt. auth.**
SCHWADERER, A., Kritische Untersuchungen zur Serumflockungsreaktion mit Hayemscher Lösung nach Gros, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**416-418, May 1, '53
SCHWÄDT, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Kollagen-Tampons, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**511-514, '53
SCHWAIGER, M., Die Bedeutung der Lungenfunktionsprüfung für die Indikationsstellung zur Resektionstherapie der Lungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 397-402, '53
Kurze Bemerkung zur Frakturcerclage mit Kunststoff, Chirurg **24:**260-261, June '53
SCHWALB, H., Clearance-Untersuchungen bei Nierenkrankheiten und Hochdruck, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1001-1004, Sept. 11, '53
and **SCHIMMLER, W.,** Arterielle Kreislaufdynamik, Nierendurchblutung und Glomerulusfiltrat bei verschiedenen Hochdruckformen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/409-I/413, Sept. 10, '53
SCHWALBE, Neuartige Asthmabehandlung. Rhytmisierbare reflektorische Tiefatmungsbehandlung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 248-250, '53
SCHWALM, H., Früherkennung des drohenden Blutungskollapses (Kollapstest), Deutsches med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **78:** 13-16, Sept. 4, '53
SCHWAN, H. P., Electrical properties of blood at ultrahigh frequencies, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**144-152, June '53
SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARTING, G.: See **MOHR, W., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, A. (Jerusalem): See **BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, A. (Los Angeles): See **FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, A. (New York): See **STONE, D. J., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, A. (San Francisco): See **CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, B.: See **SPITZ, L. J., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, B. C., and DOUGLASS, L. H., Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section; plea for lower doses, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**308-311, Sept. '53
SCHWARTZ, D., Health promotional literature for clinic patients; experiment by nursing service of New York Hospital--Cornell Medical Center--Out-Patient Department, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1318-1323, Oct. '53
SCHWARTZ, E. D.: See **GOODMAN, J. I., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, H.: See **SCHENKEL, S., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, H. G.: See **PATTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, H. S.: See **BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, H. W., Lingual thyroid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**417-426, July '53
SCHWARTZ, I. L.: See **THAYSEN, J. H., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, I. R., LEHMAN, E., OSTROVE, R., and SEIBEL, J. M., Clinical evaluation of new anticholinergic drug, pro-banthine, Gastroenterology **25:**416-430, Nov. '53
SCHWARTZ, J. (Lynbrook, N. Y.), New uterine retractor, West.J.Surg. **61:**661, Nov. '53
SCHWARTZ, J. (Strasbourg): See **WARTER, J., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, J. A.: See **LAWRENCE, S. H., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, L. (New York): See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), Dermatitis in industrial medical program, Connecticut M.J. **17:**667-670, Aug. '53
Paraphenylenediamine in dermatology, South.M.J. **46:**769-773, Aug. '53
SCHWARTZ, L. A., Psychodynamic aspects of peptic ulcer, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**603-612, June '53
SCHWARTZ, M. K., ASIMOV, I., and WOTIZ, H. H., Action of acid phosphatase from cancerous and noncancerous human prostate on various substrates, Cancer **6:**924-929, Sept. '53
SCHWARTZ, M. L.: See **BIBER, D., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, M. S.: See **STEVENS, K. M., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, N. B., Relationship between body weight and gastrocnemius-soleus muscle weight in growing rats, Growth **17:**123-126, June '53

SCHWARTZ, P., Die lymphadenogenen Bronchialschädigungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 106-128, '53

SCHWARTZ, R., PHILLIPS, G. B., GABUZDA, G. J., JR., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Blood ammonia and electrolytes in hepatic coma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**499-508, Oct. '53

SCHWARTZ, S. (Minneapolis), Clinical aspects of porphyrin metabolism, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-94, **6:**1-19, Dec. 1, '53

See **HOFFBAUER, F. W., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMID, R., jt. auth.**
See **WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, S. (New York): See **FISHER, A. A., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, S. O., Diagnostic approach to patient with anemia, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 690-693, Oct. '53

SCHWARTZ, T. B., Proteolytic activity and protein catabolism of rat diaphragm in hemorrhagic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**362-367, June '53

Variations in rat dipeptidase activity following parenteral administration of activator and inhibitor, J. Biol.Chem. **204:**61-66, Sept. '53

and **ENGEL, F. L.**, Rat plasma aminopeptidase activity in hemorrhagic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 568-570, July '53

SCHWARTZ, W. B.: See **RELMAN, A. S., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZMAN, J. (Buenos Aires): See **HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZMAN, J. (New York), ZAONTZ, J. B., and LUBOW, H., Chorea minor; preliminary report on 6 patients treated with combined ACTH and cortisone, J.Pediat. **43:**278-289, Sept. '53

SCHWARZ, E. (Basel), Quantitative Fermentbestimmungen im Mekonium nebst Befunden im Darminhalt bei einer Darmatresie mit Pankreasfibrose, Ann. paediat. **181:** 306-319, Nov. '53

SCHWARZ, E. (Erfurt), Über das Carcinom und die Pseudotumoren des Dickdarmes, insbesondere ihre Differentialdiagnose und Therapie, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 159-177, '53

SCHWARZ, F.: See **BEUKEMA, W., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, H.: See **BERSIN, T., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, H. P.: See **CARFAGNO, S. C., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, J., Giant forms of Histoplasma capsulatum in tissue explants, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**898-903, Sept. '53

See **KILE, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **RAPHAEL, S. S., jt. auth.**
See **SIMON, C. R., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, K.: See **SEBRELL, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, K. G., Karzinom und synchrones Sarkom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**976-980, '53

SCHWARZ, M. (Edmonton, Alta.): See **BUCHANAN, D. I., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, M. (Tübingen), Form und Funktion der Tonsillen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 403-413, July-Aug. '53

SCHWARZ, W. (Milan), and COMOLLI, E., Tumore midollare cervico-dorsale in bambina di anni due, Minerva pediat. **5:**610-611, July 31, '53

SCHWARZ, W. (Vienna), Drucksicheres Tropfglas zum Moserschen Transfusionsgerät, Anaesthesist **2:**184, Oct. '53

SCHWARZHOFF, E., Klinik und Behandlung des Phaeochromocytoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 232-244, '53

Lungencysten und ihre chirurgische Bedeutung, Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**421-423, '53

SCHWARZL, H., Eine Nachprüfung des sogenannten Bolen-Testes, Krebsarzt **8:**157-159, June 1, '53

SCHWARZ-TIENE, E., Ulteriori osservazioni sull'ittero grave anemolitico del neonato e del lattante, Pediatria **61:**153-159, March-April '53

Modificazioni del metabolismo dei lipidi e delle porfirine nell'anemia mediterranea, Minerva pediat. **5:**829-836, Oct. 15, '53

SCHWEDT, E. W., Die Periduralanästhesie im kleinen Krankenhaus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1282-1292, '53

SCHWEGMAN, C. W., and DEMUTH, W. E., JR., Acute cholecystitis following operation for unrelated disease, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**167-172, Aug. '53

SCHWEID, C.: See **BELLINGI, J., jt. auth.**

SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and GUTHNECK, B. T., Liberation and measurement of pantothenic acid in animal tissues, J.Nutrition **51:**283-293, Oct. '53

See **ROSE, I. A., jt. auth.**

SCHWEINBURG, F., Die Wirkung der Antibiotika im hämorrhagischen Schock (experimentelle Untersuchungen am Hunde), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 729-732, Sept. 4, '53

SCHWEINSBERG, H.: See **HAAS, R., jt. auth.**
See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**

SCHWEISGUTH, O.: See **LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**

SCHWEITZER, H.: See **GLEISS, J., jt. auth.**

SCHWEIZER, H. W., and WOOD, P. M., Analysis of anesthetic safeguards; report of national survey, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 14-22, July '53

SCHWEIZER, M., Alterations in white blood cell picture in normal, hypophysectomized and splenectomized guinea pigs during mild stress and following epinephrine injection, Endocrinology **53:** 293-300, Sept. '53

SCHWEIZER, O., Clinical and investigational experiences with hypotension induced by hexamethonium bromide, New York J.Med. **53:**1951-1955, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53

SCHWEIZER, W., Die pulmonäre arterielle Hypertension, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1055-1059, Oct. 31, '53

See **FAHRLÄNDER, H., jt. auth.**

HELLER, J., and LENEGRE, J., La relation entre la pression artérielle pulmonaire moyenne et l'hypertrophie ventriculaire droite électrique et anatomique dans les cardiopathies droites, gauches et mixtes, Cardiologia **23:** 1-20, '53

SCHWEIZERISCHE AKADEMIE DER MEDIZINISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTEN

ten years' activities (Zehn Jahre schweizerische Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften), Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** ix-lxxxi, Sept. '53

SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREIN DER PHYSIOLOGEN UND PHARMAKOLOGEN: See Pharmacology; Physiology

SCHWENK, A., and WENNEMANN, J., Die Harnsteroidausscheidung bei früh- und spätreifenden Jungen im Pubertätsalter unter körperlicher Belastung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 407-420, '53

SCHWENKENBECHER, D., and SCHLEPCKOW, D., Ein Jahr Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (INH) -Behandlung bei frischen und chronischen Lungentuberkulosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**961-962, Aug. 28, '53

SCHWENSEN, C., "Bed chair" for patients with cardiac insufficiency, Ugesk.læger **115:**849-850, May 28, '53 Da

SCHWENZER, A. W., Das Blutbild des Neugeborenen im Hinblick auf die Diagnose der Erythroblastose, Arch.Gynäk. **182:**623-637, '53

SCHWETZ, J., On new schistosome of wild rodents found in Belgian Congo, Schistosoma mansoni var.rodentorum var.nov., Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**183-186, June '53

SCHWICK, G.: See **SCHULTZE, H. E., jt. auth.**

SCHWIETZER, C. H., Die Bedeutung von Purinkörpern für die Lebertherapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.311-312, '53

Untersuchungen über das Hämosiderin, Acta haemat. **10:**174-179, Sept. '53

SCHWINGER, A.: See **HEMLEY, S. D., jt. auth.**

SCHWOB, R. A., and others, Sur trois cas de syndrome confusionnel avec contracture chez des éthyliques; le problème des encéphalopathies carentielles, Rev.neurol. **88:** 174-190, '53

SCHWÖBEL, G., Psychosomatische Aspekte des Cushing-Syndroms, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**380-384, '53

SCIACCA, A., Studio morfologico della disposizione e della variazione quantitativa del tessuto specifico in seno al tronco comune del fascio di Paladino-His, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 162-185, '53

See **CALI, G., jt. auth.**
See **CORSI, V., jt. auth.**

SCIATICA

lumbosciatic syndromes, [O. France & M. Losada L.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**397-401, July'53; (sup. 4) pp.7-9, Aug. '53 S

lumbosciatica due to sacrolisthesis, [O. R. García] Semana méd. **2:** 493-496, Oct. 1, '53 S

diagnosis, differential diagnosis of lumbago and ischialgia, [U. Venzlaff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**171-179, '53 G

faradic cutaneous hyperalgesia (Neri test) in lumbosciatic pain due to discal hernia; prognostic and diagnostic value, [A. B. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch.ortop. **66:** 254-264, April-May '53 I

roentgenologic diagnosis of lumbosciatic pain, [A. Toledo Henderson & E. Ronban Topaz] Rev.méd. Chile (sup. 4) pp.10-13, Aug. '53 S

SCIATICA, diagnosis--Continued
sign of sciatic nerve root pressure, [R. H. Cram] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**192-195, May '53
etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic diagnosis of lumbosciatica, [A. H. R. Codornfu] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**34-132, July '53 S
herniated intervertebral disk with sciatic syndrome, [H. H. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**55-60, July '53
lumbosciatica due to fat hernia, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1613-1616, June 26, '53 S
neuralgiform lumbosciatic osteopathy with vertebral and paravertebral localization; Camera syndrome, [L. Bertola & A. Pedrocca] Minerva ortop. **4:** 215-218, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, pathologic anatomy of lumbosciatica, [M. Broggi & R. Alvarez Zamora] Med.clín. **21:**88-89, Aug. '53 S
therapy, episacroiliac lipoma and sciatica, [M. V. Sheehan] J.Irish M.A. **32:**173-177, June '53
management of patient with low back and sciatic pain, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., H. J. Svien & J. M. Janes] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**237-244, '53
technic of local novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of lumbago-sciatica, [F. Reischauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1375-1376, Oct. 2, '53 G
therapy of lumbago and lumbosciaticas; vertebral insufficiency; lumboarthrosis, [J. M. Vilardell & V. Bosch Olives] Acta ortop. -traumatol.ibér. **1:**355-371, July '53 S

SCIENCE
medicine as science, [W. Schmitt] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**521-523, Aug. '53 G
National Academy of Sciences; abstracts of papers, Science **118:**567-578, Nov. 13, '53
Rudolf Virchow and today's physicians and scientists, [A. Plaut] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 236-251, May-June '53
science and man; message to us from Rudolf Virchow (1821-1902), [A. Plaut] Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:**209-218, Nov. '53

SCILLA: See Squill
SCILLIROSIDE (squill preparation): See Squill
SCINTIGRAMS; SCINTILLATION COUNTER: See Radioactivity
SCIORTA, A., and ADRAGNA, S., Considerazioni su un caso di acrocefalosindattilia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**565-586, Dec. '52

SCISSORS
advantages and disadvantages of corneal section with lancet and soissors in cataract operation, [Perez Llorca] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**603-609, June '53 S
new capsulotomy scissors, [J. M. McLean] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**622, July-Aug. '53

SCIUTO, G.: See MOTTA, R., jt. auth.
SCLARE, A. B., Cultural determinants in neurotic Negro, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:**278-288, '53
Psychiatric patient in America, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 572-579, July '53

SCLERA
removal of episcleral ink spots, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.363-365, April '53 F
blood supply, vascular alterations of sclerocorneal limbus in psoriasis, [G. Fontana] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**316-321, July-Aug. '53 I
blue, etiology of syndrome (van der Hoeve syndrome), [I. Stanković] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**134-145, '53 Y
cysts, post-traumatic cysts of notable dimensions, [A. Garzino] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**308-317, May-June '53 I
diseases, melitococcic scleritis; case, [C. Thomas, Helluy, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.130-132, Feb. '53 F
suppurating anterior periscleritis, [R. Jiménez Muñoz] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**525-530, May '53 S
uncommon complications, [I. Givner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**515-517, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
detachment of scleral retina, [F. Infante B.] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**254-268, June '53 S
modification and defence of implant, [W. H. Summerskill] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**415-422, July '53
posterior sclerectomy as method of treatment of detachment of choroid, [V. P. Filatov & S. F. Kalfa] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **32:** 13-17, '53 R
resection combined with diathermy in detachment of retina in unfavorable prognosis, [J. Basterra] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**943-977, Sept. '53 S
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM
case treated with cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [I. Zugerman & G. F. Parrott] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:** 890-891, Oct. '53
ocular manifestations, [G. M. Brelnin] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:**155-162, Aug. '53

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM
[R. T. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 543-544, July '53

SCLERODACTYLIA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
discussion, [E. R. Cullinan & R. A. K. Harper] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 507-522, July '53
forms, [L. H. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2996-3001, Nov. 14, '53 Du
progressive systemic sclerosis, [P. M. Beigelman, F. Goldner, Jr. & T. B. Bayles] New England J. Med. **249:** 45-58, July 9, '53
pulmonary manifestations, [W. H. Shuford, W. B. Seaman & A. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 85-97, July '53
complications and sequels, generalized scleroderma with diffuse arthropathy and osteopathy (atrophic condensing) and calcinosis associated with tuberculous lymphadenitis; clinicoroentgenologic study, [E. Trimarchi & F. Racchiusa] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 2 Margin. dermatol.) **52:**42-56, Sept. 30, '52 I
hearing loss, [L. Brandstetter & H. Koehler] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**353-361, June '53 G
linear scleroderma with multiple atrophies in child; case, [J. Weill, M. Dubois, Lewin & Depondt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 490-495, May 29-June 5, '53 F
progressive idiopathic atrophoderma (Pasini type) with telangiectasis secondary to scleroderma in plaques, [D. Grinspan & A. Zurita] Arch.argent. dermat. **3:**256-259, April '53 S
pulmonary fibrosis and terminal bronchiolar ("alveolar-cell") carcinoma, [J. Zatuchni, W. N. Campbell & C. J. D. Zarafonetis] Cancer **6:**1147-1158, Nov. '53
radiologic study of movements of tongue, pharynx and esophagus in acrosclerosis, [G. M. Ardran, F. H. Kemp & S. C. Truelove] Gastroenterologia **79:**361-375, June '53
diagnosis, diffuse scleroderma in African male, [M. Gelfand] J.Trop.Med. **56:**199-200, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic and histologic studies, [N. Delmotte & L. van der Meiren] Dermatologica **107:**177-182, '53 F
pathogenesis of scleroderma and Raynaud syndrome; association with anterior hypopituitarism, [M. Ferrari & A. Fernández] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**15-26, '53 S
therapy, [J. Holtschmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 853-854, June 5, '53 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone in extensive scleroderma with sclerodactylia; regression in 3 cases, maintained in one for 18 months after cessation of treatment, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & A. Neuman] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
artane (piperidine compound), [A. A. Cordero & R. N. Corti] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2911-2914, Oct. 23, '53 S
scleroderma of upper half of body remarkably improved by penicillin and ultrasounds, [H. Reynaers] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 23-28, May '53 F
use of hyaluronidase, [U. Claesson & B. Lindquist] Acta paediat. **42:**278-281, '53

SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, sclerosis; Nephritis; Thyroid, pathology; etc.
Adie syndrome in chronic alcoholic with combined sclerosis of spinal cord, [T. Ghisoni] Minerva med. **2:**279-280, July 28, '53 I
clinical significance of sclerosis of cornu ammonis; ictal "psychic phenomena," [K. Sano & N. Malamud] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**40-53, July '53
clinical study of case with difficult nosographic picture (probable unusual type of late diffuse cerebral sclerosis), [M. Cossio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 451-462, May-June '53 I
experimental provocation of hyperergic sclerosis-producing phlogosis; histomorphologic documentation with special reference to splenic sclerogenesis, [T. Lucherini, L. Businco, E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**293-308, Dec. 31, '52 I

SCLEROSIS--Continued
amyotrophic lateral, cervical spondylosis simulating motor-neuron disease, [L. A. Liversedge, E. C. Hutchinson & J. B. Lyons] Lancet 2:652-655, Sept. 26, '53
complicated by progressive lipodystrophy; case, [J. Rostowski & J. F. McHarg] Edinburgh M.J. 60: 281-293, June '53
etiology, [N. V. Konovalov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 53:83-91, '53 R
familial progressive extensive neuroaxial heredodegeneration, [A. Raybaud & L. Badetti] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:1764-1766, May 26, '53 F
fifty cases observed on Guam, [A. Arnold, D. C. Edgren & V. S. Palladino] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 117:135-139, Feb. '53
pathogenesis of sclerosis and progressive spinal muscular atrophy, [P. Odefey & R. Magun] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:904-906, Aug. 21, '53 G
resembling at onset motor neuritis, later chronic poliomyelitis; case, [P. Léchelle & Bastien] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69:443-446, May 15-22, '53 F
sclerosis and paralysis of dilatators of glottis, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bouchet, P. Pialoux & F. Lhermitte] Ann.oto-laryng. 70:365-387, '53 F
traumatic encephalopathy, sclerosis and cerebellar cyst; anatomicoclinical study, [G. de Morsier & H. Feldmann] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 71:321-326, '53 F
disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, [I. M. Allen] M.J.Australia 1:858-861, June 13, '53
[E. C. O. Jewesbury] Med.Illus. 7:517-521, July '53
adenosine-5-monophosphate in treatment, [M. L. Lowry, R. W. Moore & R. Cailliet] Am.J.M.Sc. 226:73-83, July '53
allergic aspects, [H. D. Jonez] California Med. 79: 376-380, Nov. '53
assessment of effect of treatment (with pyrexia and neoarsphenamine or with antihistaminic agents) on course of disease, [N. D. Compston] Lancet 2:271-275, Aug. 8, '53
capillary changes, [L. V. Chiavacci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:706-707, Sept. 4, '53 G
cerebral circulation and metabolism; correlative observations by electroencephalography and psychodiagnostic testing (Rorschach), [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, S. C. Kaim & C. A. Stenger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:260-267, Aug. '53
demyelinating diseases, with special regard to sclerosis, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsches med.J. 4:448-451, Sept. 15, '53 G
diagnosis, [H. D. Jonez] Postgrad.Med. 14:121-126, Aug. '53
differential diagnosis of sclerosis and pernicious anemia with special regard to early states, [W. Gottwald] Med.Monatsschr. 7:485-488, Aug. '53 G
differential diagnostic difficulties in acute encephalomyelitis and acute sclerosis, [M. Fišarová, M. Lorenc & V. Vortel] Časop.lék.česk. 92:915-920, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
discrepancies between symptoms and signs, [J. Wilder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 116:919-922, Dec. '52
essential precautions in treatment of new phenomena, [R. M. Brickner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:483-488, Oct. '53
familial myelopathy with symptomatology of sclerosis in plaques; 3 cases, [M. Belsasso] Lav.neuropsichiat. 12:116-132, Feb. '53 I
frequency and distribution with special reference to Denver, Colorado, [L. T. Kurland & H. J. Dodge] Neurology 3:577-585, Aug. '53
frequency and distribution with special reference to San Francisco, [L. T. Kurland & H. W. Newman] California Med. 79:381-385, Nov. '53
further experiences with serologic examinations, [W. Schild, A. Schrader & G. B. Roemer] Klin. Wchnschr. 31:1050-1051, Nov. 15, '53 G
genetic aspects, [R. Müller] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:733-740, Dec. '53
genu recurvatum in paraplegic form, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Med.arkh. 7:7-13, May-June '53 Y
histamine treatment, [J. K. Smith & W. F. Schaller] California Med. 79:370-375, Nov. '53
histochemical studies of active carbonyl groups (proteolipids) in brains, [R. Ashbel, L. Alexander & N. Raskin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 12: 293-301, July '53
histopathology of multiple sclerosis and of diffuse sclerosis in man and animals, [J. Hallervorden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 53:517-530, Aug. '53 F
isolation facility for monkeys and use in etiologic investigation, [B. J. Cohen, H. B. Harding & D. Ruge] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 27:219-225, '53
new perspectives, [A. Delmar] Prensa méd.argent. 40:3010-3017, Nov. 6, '53 S
occupation in relation to sclerosis, [H. P. Hoheisel] Nervenarzt 24:353-354, Aug. '53 G
optic neuropathy in sclerosis; optic neuritis, [S. Gartner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 50:718-726, Dec. '53
periphlebitis retinae in association with sclerosis; discussion on pathogenesis, [M. Haarr] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 28:175-190, '53
pregnancy and sclerosis, [W. J. Sweeney] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 66:124-130, July '53
pregnancy associated with sclerosis; 3 cases, [H. L. Riva, R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & J. W. O'Grady] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:403-408, Aug. '53
prognosis, [J. Wilder] Confinia neurol. 13:246-259, '53
prognosis in acute disseminated encephalomyelitis (and sclerosis); with note on neuromyelitis optica, [H. G. Miller & M. J. Evans] Quart.J.Med. 22: 347-379, July '53
quantitative determination of gamma globulin in cerebrospinal fluid; application in sclerosis, [E. Roboz, W. C. Hess & F. M. Forster] Neurology 3: 410-416, June '53
results of serologic examinations, [G. B. Roemer, A. Schrader & W. Schild] Klin.Wchnschr. 31:946-948, Oct. 15, '53 G
role of physical therapist in management of patients with sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, [R. L. Leopold] Phys.Therapy Rev. 33:459-464, Sept. '53
sclerosis in plaques and pregnancy, [M. Pagliari] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 5: 108-109, Aug. 31, '53 I
segmentary spinal atrophy and sclerosis, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 88:283-286, '53 F
state of stupor with catatonia as revealing signs, [G. Boudin & others] Rev.neurol. 88:273-275, '53 F
subdural administration of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. F. Kamen & G. L. Erdman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:794-804, Nov. '53
therapy, [G. Bodechtel] München.med.Wchnschr. 95: 1197-1198, Nov. 6, '53 G
therapy, [H. Hoff & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 65:649-652, Aug. 14, '53 G
therapy of sclerosis in plaques by specific desensitization; histamine, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. 40: 2945-2948, Oct. 30, '53 S
therapy with homogenous normal serum, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:681-682, Aug. 28, '53 G
treatment with pancorphen; 140 cases, [J. Wilder] Confinia neurol. 13:222-245, '53
use of piromen, [E. J. Chesrow, E. Piszczek, H. H. Garner & S. Kaplitz] Geriatrics 8:504-508, Sept. '53
ventricular displacement and electroencephalographic focus, [P. A. Lindstrom] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 70:254-259, Aug. '53
tuberous, [A. Mosovich & others] Arch.argent.pediat. 39:104-116, March '53 S
Bourneville's disease; clinical and electroencephalographic study, [M. J. T. de Auster & A. Mosovich] Arch.argent.dermat. 3:63-68, Jan. '53 S
Bourneville-Brissaud type, [G. López González] Arch.argent.dermat. 3:169-174, April '53 S
diagnostic problems; brief comments on pathogenesis of epidermal cysts in patient, [J. Presthus] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 28:81-92, '53
in school child, [H. Kaloud] Arch.Kinderh. 147:66-73, '53 G
neurocutaneous syndromes in M kindred; simultaneous occurrence of sclerosis and neurofibromatosis; case, [W. J. Schull & F. W. Crowe] Neurology 3:904-909, Dec. '53
SCLEROSIS METAPHYSIALIS MULTIPLEX: See Bones, atrophy
SCOBEY, R. R., Is cause of poliomyelitis always same? Arch.Pediat. 70:185-202, June '53
SCOCCIANTI, R., Interventi su rene unico, Clinica, Bologna 14:173-183, '53

SCODITTI, G.: See **SISTI, M. A., jt. auth.**
SCOFIELD, N. E.: See **LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.**
SCOLARI, F., and TONINI, G., Le fratture dell'estremità inferiore dell'omero nel bambino, Minerva ortop. **4:**299-305, Sept. '53
See **PAGANI-CESA, A., jt. auth.**
SCOLES, E.: See **de BONIS, U., jt. auth.**
See **CURCI, G., jt. auth.**
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPINARO, D., and PENDE, G., Il quadro istologico delle glandole endocrine nella vecchiaia; la tiroide, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**735-775, July-Aug. '53
GAMBARO, G. C., and GHIGLIOTTI, G., In tema di fisiopatologia muscolare; quadro elettroforetico di estratti di muscolo di coniglio in stato di rilasciamento, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**481-496, May-June '53
In tema di fisiopatologia muscolare; quadro elettroforetico di estratti di muscolo di coniglio in stato di contrazione, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**497-509, May-June '53
In tema di fisiopatologia muscolare; quadro elettroforetico di estratti di muscolo di coniglio in stato di rigor e di contrattura da acido monojodoacetico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**777-789, July-Aug. '53
In tema di fisiopatologia muscolare; quadro elettroforetico di estratti di muscolo di coniglio in stato di affaticamento, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**791-799, July-Aug. '53
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
N-butylbromide: See also Abdomen, pain; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases; Viscera, pain
curarizing activity, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**337-340, April 1, '53 F
effect of atropine and scopolamine N-butylbromide on transmission of stimulus in sympathetic ganglion, [G. Peters & H. Wick] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**910-911, Oct. 1, '53 G
in surgery, [F. Holle & W. Hart] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**660-664, July 10, '53 G
effects: See also Seasickness, prevention
combination of scopolamine and alpha chloralose (S.A.C.) in activating normal EEG of epileptics, [N. A. Bercel] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**297-304, May '53
therapeutic sleep in 2 phases, induced with pantopon (opium preparation) and scopolamine, [K. Weidner] Medizinische, pp. 1325-1326, Oct. 10, '53 G
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORER, C. G.: See **BRADMORE, H. M., jt. auth.**
SCORPIONS
scorpion poisoning, [O. de Magalhães] Brasil-méd. **67:**307-311, April 18-25, '53 P
stings, scorpion toxin and antagonistic drugs, [H. Rohayem] J.Trop.Med. **56:**150-158, July '53
venom: See Venom
SCORTA, A.: See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
SCOTCH TAPE: See Cellophane
SCOTHORNE, C. M.: See **STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind spot
detection (by use of scotoma detector) of glaucoma in general practice, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**565-568, Sept. '53
impaired working capacity due to annular scotoma; compensation in industry and military service, [A. Obal] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**742-748, '53 G
improved apparatus for scotometry, [J. P. F. Lloyd, A. C. L. Houlton & V. Purvis] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1130-1131, Aug. '53
SCOTT, A. C., JR., Safety factors in technic of total thyroidectomy, Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64:**389-394, '53
SCOTT, B. O., Effects of metal on short-wave field distribution, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**238-244, July '53
and CURWEN, I. H. M., Discussion on present position of short-wave diathermy and ultrasonics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**331-338, May '53
SCOTT, D., Note on sleeping sickness control in northwest Ashanti (Gold Coast), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:**405-409, Sept. '53
SCOTT, D. B. M., and COHEN, S. S., Oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in Escherichia coli; isolation and properties of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, Biochem.J. **55:**23-33, Aug. '53
SCOTT, D. B. M., and COHEN, S. S.--Continued
Oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in Escherichia coli; quantitative studies of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, Biochem.J. **55:**33-36, Aug. '53
SCOTT, D. E., Evolution of transurethral prostatic surgery, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**519-524, Dec. '53
SCOTT, E. G.: See **HOLLOWAY, W. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. L.: See **FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. M.: See **STEWART, D. B., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, G. B. D.: See **LOVELL, R. R. H., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, H. W., JR., and DANIEL, R. A., JR., Tracheal and esophageal compression by congenital vascular anomalies, Laryngoscope **63:**363-378, May '53
HANLON, C. R., OLSON, B. J., and MATTERN, C. F. T., Experimental tuberculosis; effects of occlusion of pulmonary viens on tuberculosis in monkeys, Surgery **34:**426-437, Sept. '53
SCOTT, J. A., Contribution of health centre to public health, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:**186-196, July '53
SCOTT, J. C., Frame reduction in congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**372-374, Aug. '53
SCOTT, J. E., Pancreatic lipase: scheme of its specificity and hypothesis of mechanism of its action, Nature,London **172:**777-778, Oct. 24, '53
SCOTT, J. G.: See **AMIES, C. R., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. L., JR., and ENGEL, F. L., Influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress on fasting ketosis in rat, Endocrinology **53:**410-422, Oct. '53
SCOTT, J. W. (Edmonton, Alta.), Dr. Irving R. Bell, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**431, Aug. '53
SCOTT, J. W. (Toronto): See **KENDRICK, W. W., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, K. G.: See **HAMILTON, J. G., jt. auth.**
See **PICKERING, D. E., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, L. T., Development of anæsthetic service overseas; organisation and teaching, Lancet **2:**478-482, Sept. 5, '53
SCOTT, M., Rubber ventricular cannula and indwelling catheter, J.Neurosurg. **10:**438-439, July '53
See **LIN, P., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, M. J.: See **LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, N. M., JR., SMITH, V. M., COX, P. A., and PALMER, E. D., Sarcoid and sarcoid-like granulomas of stomach; clinical evaluation, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92:**741-749, Nov. '53
SCOTT, O. B., Use of Billroth I as secondary procedure, Am.J.Surg. **86:**227-228, Aug. '53
SCOTT, P. M.: See **BAGGALLAY, O., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R., Approach to training of medical students in practical aspects of preventive medicine, J.Roy. San.Inst. **73:**315-321, July '53
SCOTT, R. C.: See **FOWLER, N. O., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. K., HOLMAN, W. P., and FINCKH, E. S., X-ray irradiation and conservative surgery in treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**42-49, July '53
SCOTT, R. T., Injuries of kidney, Northwest Med. **52:**552-555, July '53
SCOTT, ROGER B., Malignant changes in endometriosis, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**283-289, Sept. '53
Te LINDE, R. W., and WHARTON, L. R., JR., Further studies on experimental endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1082-1103, Nov. '53
SCOTT, ROLAND B.: See **BANKS, L. O., jt. auth.**
See **KELLY, V. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, T.: See **HEWLETT, J. S., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, T. F. M., CORIELL, L. L., BLANK, H., and GRAY, A., Growth curve of virus of herpes simplex on chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated hen's egg, J.Immunol. **71:**134-144, Sept. '53
SCOTT, W. G.: See **MARDER, S. N., jt. auth.**
See **SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
See **TORI, G., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. W., What makes prostate grow (Robert V. Day lecture), J.Urol. **70:**477-488, Sept. '53
See **BUTLER, W. W. S., III., jt. auth.**
See **RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.**
SCOTTI, G., La toxoplasmosi dell'adulto, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**301-310, Sept.-Oct. '53
and SICCA, G. T., Sulla sindrome post-tachicardica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**123-136, Feb. '53
SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., Indicazioni e applicazioni dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella cura della tubercolosi extra-polmonare, Minerva med. **2:**1130-1131, Oct. 20, '53
Momenti e componenti umorali dell'accrescimento; loro applicazioni cliniche e terapeutiche, Minerva med. **2:**1291-1300, Nov. 3, '53
See **DESSJ, E., jt. auth.**

SCOTT-WATSON, J.: See Watson, J. S.

SCOVILLE, W. B.: **See ESPEY, F., jt. auth.**

SCOW, R. O., Effect of growth hormone on various protein fractions in striated muscle of thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 173:199-206, May '53

See **WOLLMAN, S. H., jt. auth.**

SCOZIA, A., Il tropismo acquisito nelle cavie vaccinate con B.C.G. (ricerche con inoculazione di bacilli segnati), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) 8: 527-531, July '53

See **GALZERANO, G., jt. auth.**

See **TANZI, P. L., jt. auth.**

SCRATCHING: See Skin, wounds and injuries

SCREW: See Fractures, therapy; Tibia, fractures

SCREW WORMS: See Myiasis

SCRIBNER, J. H.: **See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.**

SCRIMSHAW, N. S., and GUZMAN, M. A., Efecto de los suplementos dietéticos y de la administración de vitamina B12 y aureomicina sobre el crecimiento de los niños de edad escolar, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 34: 551-562, June '53

See **BAYS, R. P., jt. auth.**

See **BRESSANI, R., jt. auth.**

CABEZAS, A., CASTILLO, F., and MENDEZ, J., Effect of potassium iodate on endemic goitre and protein-bound iodine levels in school-children, Lancet 2:166-168, July 25, '53

MORALES, J. O., SALAZAR B., A., and LOOMIS, C. P., Health aspects of community development project, rural area, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1948-51, Am.J.Trop.Med. 2:583-592, July '53

SCRIVER, W. deM., and TRENHOLME, J., Diabetic and his disease, Canad.M.A.J. 69:477-480, Nov. '53

SCROFULA: See Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis

SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

SCROSOPPI, F.: **See RIBERI, A., jt. auth.**

SCROTUM

emphysema following retroperitoneal operation (sympathectomy), [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir. scandinav. 106:35-37, '53

cancer, [A. G. Santamarina & A. Kaufman] Bol.Liga contra cáncer 28:89-91, Aug. '53 S

diseases, masses within scrotum, [R. E. Johnston] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10:231-232, Oct. '53

swellings, [R. J. M. Love] Brit.M.J. 2:145-146, July 18, '53

edema, hydrocelectomy dressing (for prevention of swelling), [S. Jerome] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4: 1241-1242, Aug. '53

gangrene, and phagedenic penile ulceration associated with large intrapelvic abscess; fatal case, [A. L. Finkle, C. L. Prince & P. L. Scardino] J.M.A. Georgia 42:273-275, June '53

idiopathic gangrene in West Africans, [H. O. Thomas] Brit.J.Urol. 25:60-63, March '53

hematoma, rupture, due to force, of vessel in varicocele, [S. Toniolo & P. Ruggiero] Minerva med. 2: 575-578, Sept. 8, '53 I

tumors, Kaposi sarcoma; penile and scrotal lesions, [J. A. Hopkins & P. B. Hudson] Brit.J.Urol. 25: 233-236, Sept. '53

sclerosing lipogranuloma of male genitalia produced by mineral oil, [E. W. Best, H. L. Mason, J. W. DeWeerd & D. C. Dahlin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 28:623-631, Nov. 4, '53

wounds and injuries, repair of denuded penis and scrotum, [A. L. Finkle] South.M.J. 46:1092-1099, Nov. '53

SCRUB TYPHUS: See Tsutsugamushi Disease

SCRUFARI, V., La trasfusione crociata, Urologia 20: 274-287, June 20, '53

SCRUGGS, J. H., JR., General aspects of strabismus, Texas J.Med. 49:700-704, Sept. '53

SCUDDER, J.: **See CORDICE, J. W. V., jt. auth.**

SCUDERI, C., Both bone fractures of leg; principles of treatment, Illinois M.J. 104:233-235, Oct. '53

SCUDERI, G., La retinite essudativa maculare giovanile di Junius (degenerazione disciforme giovanile della macula); contributo clinico e patogenetico, Boll.ocul. 32:463-488, Aug. '53

SCUDERI, R., Le verruche spinose (papillomi ipercheratosici) della laringe (osservazioni su 5 casi), Minerva otorinolaring. 3:165-184, July-Aug. '53

SCULLY, R. E., Hyperestrinism in old women; report of case with cortical and medullary hyperplasia of ovaries and possible adrenal hyperactivity, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 65:1248-1256, June '53

Unusual ovarian tumor containing Leydig cells but associated with endometrial hyperplasia, in postmenopausal woman, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1254-1263, Oct. '53

SCURO, L. A., Andamento delle agglutinine antitifiche sotto trattamento antibiotico a seconda delle vie di introduzione dell'antigene, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 60:1297-1302, Sept. 21, '53

See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.

SCURVY

See also Ascorbic Acid

complications and sequels, anemia of adult scurvy, [B. Bronte-Stewart] Quart.J.Med. 22: 309-329, July '53

hypermenorrhea, [G. E. Morris] Postgrad.Med. 14: 443-445, Nov. '53

experimental, alkaline phosphatase activity in bones of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs; correlated biochemical and histochemical study, [A. Zorzoli & E. M. Nadel] J.Histochem. 1:362-371, Sept. '53

oxygen consumption of adrenal slices from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs and influence of added ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. W. McKee & J. K. Walker] Science 118:133-135, July 31, '53

relation of adrenocortical function to scurvy in guinea-pigs; effect of exogenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalectomy, [B. E. Clayton & F. T. G. Prunty] J.Endocrinol. 9: 370-378, Oct. '53

temporomandibular joint in vitamin C deficiency, [B. M. Levy & R. J. Gorlin] J.Dent.Res. 32:622-625, Oct. '53

history, in retrospect, [L. J. Harris] Nature,London 172:50-52, July 11, '53

in infants and children, [M. D. Baber] Med.Illus. 7: 538-542, July '53

metabolism in, lipoid metabolism, [J. Guzek] Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1097-1102, '53 Pol

physiology of eye using tracer substances; comparison of steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [R. O. Scholz] Am.J.Ophth. 36: 64-68, June (pt.2) '53

SEA URCHIN

clinical, histologic and experimental aspects of skin lesions caused by sea urchin spines, [P. Témime] Presse méd. 61:1509-1511, Nov. 18, '53 F

SEABROOK, D. B.: **See WILSON, N. D., jt. auth.**

SEAL, S. C., Studies on specific soluble proteins of Pasteurella pestis and P. pseudotuberculosis; complement-fixing and immunogenic properties, J.Immunol. 71:169-176, Oct. '53

SEALE, E. R., Carcinoma of limbus; report of 19 cases treated with radium and effect of gamma radiation upon eye, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 68:286-295, Sept. '53

SEALE, J. L.: **See DAVIDSON, O. L., jt. auth.**

SEALER'S FINGER: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

SEALOCK, R. R.: **See WU, M. C. C., jt. auth.**

SEALY, W. C., Indications for surgical treatment of coarctation of aorta, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 97:301-306, Sept. '53

KEELEY, R. L. A., COLLINS, J. P., and STEPHEN, C. R., Reconstruction of benign non-tuberculous strictures of trachea, Ann.Surg. 138:99-103, July '53

SEAMAN, G. R., Succinic dehydrogenase of Trypanosoma cruzi, Exper.Parasitol. 2:236-241, July '53

SEAMAN, W. B., and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Cerebral arteriography with sodium acetrizoate (urokon sodium) 30 per cent, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 67:741-745, Nov. '53

See MARDER, S. N., jt. auth.

See SHUFORD, W. H., jt. auth.

SCOTT, W. G., and HENRY, W. D., Simultaneous biplane cerebral roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 70:445-448, Sept. '53

SHERMAN, A. I., and BONEBRAKE, M., Radioactive gold in treatment of malignant effusions, J.A.M.A. 153:630-633, Oct. 17, '53

SEAMEN

health conditions of seamen at Port of Calcutta; preliminary report, [A. K. Mallik] Indian M.Gaz. 88: 373-379, July '53

seasickness, [H. Anthonisen, E. Jacobsen & F. Reymann] Ugesk.læger 115:1081-1086, July 9, '53 Da

SEANOR, H. E., BECK, G. J., and AIMLEY, A., Aspiration pneumonitis complicating poliomyelitis: case successfully treated by exsufflation, Ann.Int.Med. 39:140-146, July '53

SEAR, H., ALLEN, T. H., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Simultaneous measurement in dogs of plasma volume with I^{131} human albumin and T-1824 with comparisons of their long term disappearance from plasma, Am.J.Physiol. 175:240-242, Nov. '53

SEAR, H.--Continued
See NICKERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
See REEVE, E. B., jt. auth.
SEARLE, C. W. A.: See GRIFFIN, W. P., jt. auth.
SEARLE, WALTER NETLEY: See Obituaries
SEARLES, P. W., Clinical use of trichlorethylene for analgesia and anesthesia, New York J.Med. **53:** 1956-1958, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
SEARS, A. D., CLAYTON, R. S., and SIEBEL, E., Intrathoracic meningocele not associated with neurofibromatosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**101-104, July '53
SEARS, B. R., and SCHULTE, J. W., Transperitoneal approach to lesions of lower ureter, J.Urol. **70:** 386-389, Sept. '53
SEARS, G. A.: See ROBERTS, L. N., jt. auth.
SEASE, C. I., JR., Multilocular cyst of kidney with malignant changes, Virginia M.Month. **80:** 447-450, Aug. '53
SEASICKNESS
[F. E. Tournade] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2181-2184, June 26, '53 F
among seamen, [H. Anthonisen, E. Jacobsen & F. Reymann] Ugesk.læger **115:**1081-1086, July 9, '53 Da
during transportation of soldiers in small fishing vessels, [N. Retterstøl & E. D. Stuart] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**806-808, Nov. 1, '53 N
labyrinthologic study, [G. de Wit] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.108) pp. 1-56, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, ship's motion and incidence of seasickness, [S. W. Handford, T. E. Cone, Jr. & S. C. Gover] Mil.Surgeon **113:**157-167, Sept. '53
prevention, absorption from nasal mucous membrane; systemic effect of hyoscine (scopolamine) following intranasal administration, [J. Tonndorf, R. W. Hyde, H. I. Chinn & J. E. Lett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**630-641, Sept. '53
SEASONS
effect of seasonal factors on reaction of thyroid gland of rat to infection due to Staphylococcus albus, [A. Berengo & L. Massa] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 325-328, July-Aug. '53 I
epidemic glossitis in Congo, [F. Merle] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**474-480, '53 F
pathogenesis of seasonal influenza conceived as disorder of function caused by ecologic factors, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**350-353, April 17-24, '53 F
states of hyposaturation in seasonal ascorbic acid deficiency and harmful effects, [K. Šilink] Časop. lék.česk. **92:**771-779, July 10, '53 Cz
variation in American live birth sex ratio, [H. M. Slatis] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**21-33, March '53
SEASTONE, C. V.: See QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.
SEATON, S. P., Rabies treated unsuccessfully with oxytetracycline; case report, South.M.J. **46:** 1120-1121, Nov. '53
SEATS
alterations of lumbar curve related to posture and seating, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 589-603, July '53
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
chemistry of cutaneous fat; sebum cholesterol content, [H. Lincke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**540-548, '53 G
ovarian dermoid cyst with numerous sebum balls, [C. E. DeAngelis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**443-445, Aug. '53
cancer, radiotherapeutic aspects of glandular cutaneous cancer, [K. Setälä] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**991-1004, Dec. '53
cysts, comedones and cysts behind ears caused by soap foam, [K. Wulf & F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **4:**371-373, Aug. '53 G
genetic studies on skin diseases; multiple follicular cysts (Bosselini), [J. Isawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**23-26, June 25, '53
infected atheromas treated by incision and local application of silver nitrate, [A. Ladehoff] Ugesk. læger **115:**1306-1308, Aug. 27, '53 Da
structure and origin in region of eyes, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. **31:**235-239, '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; dermoid, epidermal and sebaceous cysts of neck and upper mediastinum, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33:**645-651, June '53
diseases, general pathology of allergic reaction phenomena of pilosebaceous apparatus; review of literature, [V. Musumeci] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52:**1-41, Sept. 30, '52 I
SEBACEOUS GLANDS, diseases--Continued
pathergic inflammation of Zeis's gland, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**34-36, Jan. '53 S
tumors, adenoma: See Sclerosis, tuberous
SEBAOUN, M., Du mode d'action et de l'utilisation thérapeutique des ganglioplégiques, Rev.prat. **3:** 2328-2332, Dec. 1, '53
SEBASTIANI, M., and PITZALIS, M., A proposito dell'exeresi del pericistio nell'echinococco polmonare, Chir.torac. **6:**34-47, Feb. '53
SEBEK, A.: See KAFKA, V., jt. auth.
SEBEK, O. K., Biosynthesis of C14-labeled benzylpenicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**170-172, Oct. '53
SEBESTENY, J., Über die chirurgische Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**961-966, '53
Über einige seltenere Mediastinaltumoren, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1425-1437, '53
and HORANYI, J., Primäre neurogene Geschwulst in der Lunge, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**817-821, '53
SEBILEAU, PIERRE: See Obituaries
SEBORRHEA
association of pityriasis capitis and common skin diseases in naval ratings, [J. Gilroy] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **39:**112-116, '53
"paemphigoide séborrhéique" or Senear-Usher syndrome; 2 cases, [C. H. Flodén & H. Gentele] Acta dermat.venereol. **33:**402-411, '53
seborrheic dermatitis, [R. C. E. Brodie] M.J.Australia **2:**74-75, July 11, '53
surface skin fat in seborrheic dermatitis, [I. S. Hodgson-Jones, R. M. B. MacKenna & V. R. Wheatley] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**246-251, July-Aug. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, problem of seborrheic dermatitis, [W. Müller] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 262-266, May '53 G
SEBRELL, W. H., JR., Nutrition research--potentialities in chronic disease, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**737-741, Aug. '53
Enrichment--public health approach to better nutrition, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**741-746, Aug. '53
Nutrición: pasado y futuro, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 369-374, Oct. '53
and SCHWARZ, K., Role of B vitamins in metabolism of nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32:**174-183, '53
SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands
SECHER, E., Berkow-Burger operation in treatment of urinary incontinence of women, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**234-237, '53
SECHER, K., Dosage of sanocrysin in arthritis and tuberculosis, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**350-361, '53; Nord.med. **50:**1070-1074, July 30, '53 Da
See NIELSEN, A. K., jt. auth.
SECHET, J.: See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
SECKEL, H. P. G., Irregularities of bone maturation in congenitally malformed children, Ann.paediat. **181:**147-160, Sept. '53
SECKFORT, H., Zur Pathologie des Plasmalogen-Stoffwechsels, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 212-214, '53
See MAURER, H., jt. auth.
See VOIT, K., jt. auth.
SECOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy
SECONAL: See cross reference under Secobarbital
SECONDI, U., Consideraciones sobre la terapeútica del síndrome del simpático cervical posterior, Semana méd. **2:**460-462, Sept. 24, '53
SECOUSSE, J. P., CASTAING, R., BAILANGER and BRANNENS, Sur un cas de parasitose bronchique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**837-838, June '53
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical
SECRETAN, P.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
SECRETIN
urinary lipases and their modification by methacholine and secretin, [M. M. Nothman] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**528-530, '53 G
test: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreatitis, diagnosis
SECRETIONS
See also Intestines, secretion; Saliva; Stomach, secretion; Vagina, secretion; etc.
apparatus for continuous automatic measurement, [O. Harth, R. Köhler & W. Kreienberg] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**457-461, '53 G
pseudocholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **122:**188-192, Oct. 28, '53
internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDALLIAN, P., and EXBRAYAT, C., Résultats du traitement par la streptomycine des méningites

SEDALLIAN, P., and EXBRAYAT, C.--Continued tuberculeuses de l'adulte, J.méd.Lyon **34**:519-529, June 20, '53
SEDAN, J., and FARNARIER, G., Inefficacité et danger de l'insuline dans les rétinopathies diabétiques à manifestations vasculaires, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 495-499, May '53
and SEDAN-BAUBY, S., Nouvelle contribution à la neuro-clinique du glaucome, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:97-104, March '53
Réactions allergiques à l'atropine ne survenant qu'en période post-opératoire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 239-246, March '53
Pronostic et traitement actuels des plaies de la cornée par griffes de chat, Ann.ocul. **186**:444-451, May '53
Contribution à la psycho-somatique en ophtalmologie: l'angioscotome de la joie et de la peur, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 504-509, May '53
SEDAN-BAUBY, S.: See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.
SEDATIVES
current therapeutics; use and abuse, [T. N. Morgan] Practitioner **171**:196-204, Aug. '53
influence of narcotics and sedatives on blood coagulation, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:325-336, April 1, '53
new group of potent sedatives, [H. Weidmann & P. V. Petersen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:201-216, June '53
SEDDON, H. J.: See MULLER, G. M., jt. auth.
SEDGWICK, C. E., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; branchial cysts and fistulas; clinical aspects and treatment, S.Clin. North America **33**:627-632, June '53
Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; cystic hygroma of neck, S.Clin.North America **33**:653-654, June '53
SEDIARI, F., and MORETTI, E., L'azione terapeutica del pneumoencefalo nella chorea minor, Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:233-236, '53
delle SEDIE, P. F.: See SANTOPADRE, G., jt. auth.
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEDWITZ, J., BATEMAN, J. C., and KLOPP, C. T., Oxytetracycline toxicity studies in dogs, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1015-1019, Oct. '53
SEE, G.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
SEEBERG, G., Studies of peripheral white blood count in guinea pigs sensitized to 2:4 dinitrochlorbenzene, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:359-371, '53
See **HELDE, M., jt. auth.**
SEED, L.: See ERICKSON, J. R., jt. auth.
SEEDORF, E. E., POWELL, W. N., GREENLEE, R. G., and DYSART, D. N., Telepaque and pseudoalbuminuria, J.A.M.A. **152**:1332-1333, Arg. 1, '53
SEEDS
hemagglutinin anti-N in plant seeds, [F. Ottensooser & K. Silberschmidt] Nature,London **172**:914, Nov. 14, '53
SEEGAL, B. C.: See HOLDEN, M., jt. auth.
See **MIDDLETON, E., JR., jt. auth.**
SEEGER, P. G., Intermediärer Stoffwechsel und Krebs, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:697-700, Nov. '53
SEEGERS, W. H., Coagulation of blood, Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:180-220, '53
SEELEMANN, K., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage des Hochdrucks bei Nierentumoren des Kindes, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:57-61, '53
Zur Verwendung der Differentialagglutination (Ashby-Technik) bei der Erythroblastosis fetalis, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:537-539, June 15, '53
SEELER RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial
SEELEY, S. F., HUGHES, C. W., and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Surgery of popliteal artery, Ann.Surg. **138**:712-717, Nov. '53
See **JAHNKE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, A. G., jt. auth.**
SEELIG, L., Aspirationszeichen bei Pylorusspasmus, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:313-316, June '53
SEELIGER, G., Ambulante Kurortbehandlung bei Cholecystopathie, Medizinische, pp. 1298-1300, Oct. 3, '53
SEELIGER, H., Zur Serodiagnostik der Listeriose mittels der Agglutinations- und Komplementbindungs-Reaktion, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:252-264, May 7, '53
See **HAUPT, H., jt. auth.**
See **LINZENMEIER, G., jt. auth.**
and **TÜNNERHOFF, F.,** Die Coliflora bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:393-400, July '53
See **TÜNNERHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
von **VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., and KALL, W.,** Salmonella Bonn, ein neuer Typ der Salmonella-Gruppe, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:192-193, '53
SEEMÜLLER, H., Entsteht das Antitoxin aus einem Eiweiss-Antieiweiss-Komplex? Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:901-908, '53
SEEVERS, M. H., Perspective versus caprice in evaluating toxicity of chemicals in man, J.A.M.A. **153**:1329-1333, Dec. 12, '53
SEFTON, A. J., NEVES, R., and LAGE, A., Cadastro torácico e calmetização em favelas do Distrito Federal, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:429-440, May-June '53
SEGADAS VIANNA, R., Tratamento cirúrgico da estenose mitral, Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:211-216, May '53
SEGAGNI, E., ARDITI, E., and ALUFFI, C., Influenza della corticotropina ipofisaria (A.C.T.H.) sul movimento anticorpale e sugli indici immunitari, Minerva pediat. **5**:180-189, March 31, '53
SEGAL, G.: See VAUGHAN, W. H., jt. auth.
SEGAL, H. A.: See GIBSON, H. C., jt. auth.
SEGAL, H. L., Ion exchange resins as diagnostic tool, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:308-323, Nov. 11, '53
and MILLER, L. L., Tubeless gastric analysis by use of insoluble salts with exogenous ions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:483-487, July '53
SEGAL, J. A., Silent myocardial infarction, Connecticut M.J. **17**:904-908, Nov. '53
SEGAL, J. E.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.
SEGAL, M. S.: See DULFANO, M. J., jt. auth.
SEGAL, Y. E., Neurodynamics of vascular reflexes in hallucinatory-paranoid form of schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**:182-190, '53 R
SEGALL, R.: See LANE, S. L., jt. auth.
SEGALOFF, A., Diagnosis and treatment of hypopituitarism, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:433-435, Nov. '53
and HORWITT, B. N., Influence of epi-F, stereoisomer of compound F, on glycogenic property of compound F (17-hydroxycorticosterone), Science **118**:220-221, Aug. 21, '53
SEGALOVE, M.: See HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.
SEGANTI, A., and VARCASIA, E., La fibroelastosi endocardica nell'infanzia (rassegna della letteratura e contributo casistico personale), Pediat.internaz. **3**:361-400, July-Sept. '53
See **NICHELE, G., jt. auth.**
SEGANTI, M., Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi polmonare nei soggetti gastrectomizzati per ulcera gastro-duodenale, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:293-308, Sept.-Oct. '53
SEGERS, M., Exploration kymographique d'une balle de revolver nageant librement dans la cavité ventriculaire droite, Acta cardiol. **8**:303-304, '53
Les différents degrés de prépondérance gauche, Acta cardiol. **8**:399-406, '53
Le décalage de la zone précordiale de transition dans les blocs intraventriculaires intermittents, Arch. mal.cœur **46**:814-819, Sept. '53
See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
See LEMAITRE, J., jt. auth.
ENDERLE, J., and PIRART, J., Un cas de dissociation isorythmique, Acta cardiol. **8**:417-419, '53
SEGGIARO, J. A., Tratamiento de las enfermedades mentales por medio de comas hipoglicémicos prolongados, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:33-44, Jan. '53
Nuevos enfoques del problema de la epilepsia a la luz de los aportes de la neurofisiología, la E.E.G. y la neurocirugía, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1833-1841, July 17, '53
See BRINGAS NUNEZ, E., jt. auth.
SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., Tratamiento de la insuficiencia hepática, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:255-262, May 31, '53
See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.
SEGRE, G., L'antagonismo tra istamina, benadryl e neoantergan sull'ileo isolato di cavia a diverse temperature, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:257-288, July 1, '53
SEGUIN, C. A., Factores psicológicos de la medicina psicosomática, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**:183-191, June '53
SEGUIN, H.: See ROCHER, G., jt. auth.
SEGUIN, PIERRE: See Obituaries
SEGUINARD: See RABECHAULT, R., jt. auth.
SEGUI POU, E., Algo sobre fracturas de extremo superior de húmero, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. 1:537-545, Oct. '53
SEGUNDO, J. P., Sensibilidad de las motoneuronas del asta anterior de la médula después de una lesión unilateral de los núcleos vestibulares, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38**:27-30, '53
See **BALEA, E., jt. auth.**
SEGURA, A. S.: See ALLENDE, G., jt. auth.
See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., jt. auth.
See VALDES, J. M., jt. auth.

SEGURA, J. M., Focus sépticos de localización bucal, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:265-268, April-June '53
SEIBEL, J. M.: See **SCHWARTZ, I. R., jt. auth.**
SEIBERT, P., Zur Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis; klinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica mit Pyridostigmin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:805-807, May 29, '53
SEIBERT, R. A.: See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**
SEIBOLD, M.: See **HILLER, E., jt. auth.**
SEIDEL, H. D., Vergleichende Prüfung verschiedener Untersuchungsmethoden zum Nachweis schwacher blockierender Antikörper, insbesondere des Rh-Systems, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:228-246, '53
SEIDEMAN, T.: See **BROWN, E. B., jt. auth.**
SEIDL, L.: See **LANG, W., jt. auth.**
SEIDMON, E. E.: See **SCHAFFER, N., jt. auth.**
SEIFERT, E., Einst und jetzt!: Örtliche Betäubung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:869-872, Aug. 14, '53
SEIFERT, H., and TICHY, H., Die Antistreptolysinreaktion in der Differentialdiagnostik rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:794-798, Sept. 1, '53
SEIFERT, J.: See **AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**
SEIFERT, P., Alkohol im Stoffwechsel, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:986-988, Oct. 9, '53
SEIFERTH, L., Über die Wirkung von Explosionen und Detonationen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:423-435, '53
SEIFFERT, G., Gesundheitsbelehrung in der deutschen Barockzeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:965-968, Aug. 28, '53
SEIFFERT, J., Nylon als Knorpelersatz bei der Hallux-valgus-Operation, Deutsches med.J. **4**:414-415, Aug. 15, '53
SEIFRIZ, W., Mechanism of protoplasmic movement, Nature,London **171**:1136-1138, June 27, '53
SEIFTER, J., and others, Effect of hyaluronidase on experimental hypercholesterolemia in rabbits and rats and atheromatosis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:468-473, July '53
See **BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**
SEILER, H. E.: See **McINTYRE, W. I. M., jt. auth.**
SEILER, H. H., Indications for segmental resection and local excision in pulmonary surgery, Am.Surgeon **19**:654-663, July '53
Indications for surgery in treatment of pulmonary diseases, J.Florida M.A. **40**:307-314, Nov. '53
SEILHEAN: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
SEILLE, G., and KLEIN, M., Un nouvel anesthésique local à action prolongée: la procaïne butoforme gêno-cristaux, Presse méd. **61**:1168-1169, Sept. 19, '53
SEIP, M., Extrapleural pneumothorax and thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: late results, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:195-209; 210-221, '53
Reticulocyte studies; liberation of red blood corpuscles from bone marrow into peripheral blood and production of erythrocytes elucidated by reticulocyte investigations, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.282) **146**:1-164, '53
Recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis after effective surgical collapse therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:625-626, Aug. 15, '53 N
SEITE, H.: See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
SEITELBERGER, F., and SPIEL, W., Eine besondere Form von Toxoplasmose-Enzephalitis bei zwei Brüdern, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:298-305, '53
See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
SEITZ, L., Gleichheiten und Verschiedenheiten in dem geschlechtlich-fortpflanzlichen Geschehen zwischen Säugetieren und Mensch, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:837-839, July 31, '53
SEITZ, P. F. D., Dynamically-oriented brief psychotherapy: psychocutaneous excoriation syndromes; experiment, Psychosom.Med. **15**:200-242, May-June '53
Experiments in substitution of symptoms by hypnosis, Psychosom.Med. **15**:405-424, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., jt. auth.**
SEITZ, W., Die klinische Brauchbarkeit der Serumlabilitätsprobe mit Germanin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:869-870, Oct. 1, '53
SEKI, T.: See **ARAKAWA, S., jt. auth.**
del SEL, J. M., Pie plano, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**: 122-131, Jan. '53
El tratamiento quirúrgico de la fractura-luxación de Lisfranc, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:276-279, July 15-30, '53
and FAGALDE, P. E., Luxación traumática alterna del antebrazo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:141-142, Jan. '53
SELANDER, P., and SYRRIST, A., Relation between use of pacifier and dental caries, Nord.med. **50**:1003-1007, July 16, '53 Sw
SELBACH, H., Grundregeln der vegetativen Dynamik. (Zur Analyse biologischer Einschwingvorgänge), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:250-253, '53
SELBIE, F. R., Bacterial resistance to antibiotics, Practitioner **171**:239-243, Sept. '53
SELBY, C. C., Microscopy; electron microscopy: review, Cancer Res. **13**:753-775, Nov. '53
SELDIN, D. W., Glucose in development and treatment of diabetic acidosis, Texas J.Med. **49**:738-743, Oct. '53
See **WALSER, M., jt. auth.**
SELDIN, H. M., SELDIN, S. D., and RAKOWER, W., Metastatic carcinoma of mandible: report of cases, J.Oral Surg. **11**:336-340, Oct. '53
See **CLEMENT, F. W., jt. auth.**
SELDIN, S. D.: See **SELDIN, H. M., jt. auth.**
SELDINGER, S. I., Catheter replacement of needle in percutaneous arteriography; new technique, Acta radiol. **39**:368-376, May '53
SELECTIVE SERVICE
prevalence of left-handedness among registrants, [B. D. Karpinos & H. A. Grossman] Human Biol. **25**:36-49, Feb. '53
SELENIDES: See Selenium Compounds
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
autoradiographic study on uptake of Se^{75}-labeled sodium selenate by different organs of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Jorpes & E. Odeblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:255-260, '53
effects, effect of arsenite and of selenide on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev. españ.fisiol. **8**:261-267, Dec. '52 S
inhibition of rat liver succinic dehydrogenase, [H. L. Klug, A. L. Moxon, D. F. Petersen & E. P. Painter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:437-441, Aug. '53
mode of action of selenium sulfide (selsun shampoo), [P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:233-235, Oct. '53
toxicity, effect of 3-nitro-, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and arsanilic acid on selenium poisoning in rat, [C. Hendrick, H. L. Klug & O. E. Olson] J.Nutrition **51**:131-137, Sept. '53
fumes and gases from selenium rectifiers abused by gross overloading, [P. Drinker & K. W. Nelson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 185-189, Aug. '53
inhibition of maturation of duck erythrocytes by sodium selenite; counteraction of this effect by cysteine, [R. H. Rigdon, G. Crass & K. P. McConnell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:374-385, Oct. '53
review of effects on hematopoietic system, [M. L. Walker & R. H. Rigdon] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:547-560, '53
SELENKOW, H. A.: See **ASPER, S. P., JR., jt. auth.**
SELESNICK, H.: See **SACHS, S. B., jt. auth.**
SELESTE, E., Keeping quality of cow's milk and mother's milk; investigations with reference to temperature, heat treatment, changes in flavour and pH, and lysozyme content, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae (supp. 8) **31**:3-78, '53
SELEY, G. P., Accessory lung--unusual variations, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 257-262, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **STERN, L., JR., jt. auth.**
See **TOUROFF, A. S. W., jt. auth.**
SELFA, J.: See **MARCO AHUIR, R., jt. auth.**
SELF-MUTILATION
case presenting as hemoptysis, [B. Mann] Tubercle **34**:220-221, Aug. '53
genital self-mutilations by mental patients, [L. M. Beilin] J.Urol. **70**:648-655, Oct. '53
self-inflicted lesions, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **107**:115-123, '53
unusual case of insurance fraud by continuous self-mutilation, [H. Bohnenkamp] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **56**:129-142, May '53 G
SELFRIDGE, G. D.: See **MEAD, S. G., jt. auth.**
SELIGER, H., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Hypophysenvorderlappen-Nebennierenrinden-Hormons bei malignen Tumoren und dessen klinische Bedeutung, Deutsches med.J. **4**:362-364, July 15, '53
SELIGER, R. V., Emotional visualization technic, South. M.J. **46**:955-960, Oct. '53
SELIGMAN, B., Embolectomy combined with retrograde milking, Ohio M.J. **49**:503-504, June '53
SELIGMANN, E., Virulence enhancement of Candida albicans by antibiotics and cortisone, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:778-781, Aug.-Sept. '53

SELIGMANN, M.: See **GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.**
SELIGMANN, W., New breast form for mastectomy patients, Am.J.Surg. **86:**466-467, Oct. '53
SELIGSON, D.: See **NELSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **PLOUGH, I. C., jt. auth.**
SELINGER, A. G.: See **LEVIN, S. L., jt. auth.**
SELKURT, E. E.: See **DOWDS, E. G., jt. auth.**
SELLA, F., Studio dell'attività in vitro dell'isonicotinilidrazide, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 213-217, May-June '53
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
anatomical measurements of normal sella turcica in Filipinos, [F. Torres, G. Gabriel & G. Manigbas-Galang] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**405-412, Aug. '53
roentgenography, cranioroentgenologic sign frequent in myxedema; sella turcica with circular opening above, [V. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**619-636, May-June '53 I
familial occurrence of sellar anomaly (microsella), [E. Stöckl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1361-1366, '53 G
measurements of normal sella turcica in Filipinos, [P. J. Garcia & A. M. Laxamana] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**413-414, Aug. '53
slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, signs of endocrine disturbance, size of sella turcica and 2 illustrative cases of simultaneous slipping of upper femoral epiphysis and tumor of hypophysis, [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 153-165, '53
study of normal pituitary space with classic and modern technic, [H. Fischgold & J. Metzger] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Sept. 12, '53 F
SELLE, W. A.: See **WINSOR, T., jt. auth.**
SELLEI, C., OLAH, G., ECKHARDT, S., and KAPAS, L., Wirkung organischer Fluorverbindungen auf experimentell erzeugte Geschwülste, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5:**263-264, '53
SELLERS, E. A.: See **BAKER, D. G., jt. auth.**
SELLERS, L. M., Chronic otorrhoea, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**495-500, Sept. '53
SELLI, M., Esperienza sui tumori renali nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5:**611-613, July 31, '53
SELLIER, K., Kritische Untersuchungen zur quantitativen spektrometrischen CO-Bestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1006-1008, Nov. 1, '53
SELLING, L. S., Findings in patients suffering from anxiety states treated with muscle relaxant, South.M.J. **46:**1204-1210, Dec. '53
SELLORS, T. H., Resection in pulmonary tuberculosis; selection of cases, Acta chir.belg. **52:**433-438, May '53
See **ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.**
BEDFORD, D. E., and SOMERVILLE, W., Valvotomy in treatment of mitral stenosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1059-1067, Nov. 14, '53
SELLORS, THOMAS BLANCHARD: See Obituaries
SELMI, W.: See **CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.**
SELSUN: See Selenium Compounds
SELTER, HUGO: See Obituaries
SELTZER, A. P., Lens as aid in judging prognosis in neoplastic surgery, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**900-903, Sept. '53
Plastic method for creating esthetic nasal tip, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**704-706, Dec. '53
SELTZER, B., Neurological presentation of glandular fever, Brit.M.J. **2:**83, July 11, '53
SELTZER, H. S., and CONN, J. W., Fructose metabolism in diabetes; clinical applications, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1095-1099; 1107, Oct. '53
SELVAAG, O., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women. Report of 2 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**216-223, '53
Peripheral arterial insufficiency; clinical diagnosis, Nord.med. **50:**1251-1254, Sept. 10, '53 N
Peripheral arterial insufficiency; therapeutic considerations, Nord.med. **50:**1254-1257, Sept. 10, '53 N
and RIISER, S., Experiences with regitin. (New vasodilator compound), Acta med.scandinav. **146:**209-215, '53
SELVERSTONE, B.: See **DUNPHY, E. B., jt. auth.**
SELVING, B. T.: See **DREW, A. L., jt. auth.**
SELVINI, A., Osservazioni cliniche sulla terapia digitalica di mantenimento, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:**463-464, '53
Sur l'existence d'une tension électrique constante produite par le cœur humain normal, différente
SELVINI, A.--Continued
de la tension d'action et de la tension de lésion, Cardiologia **23:**21-28, '53
RIZZI, F., and ROSSETTI, V., Sull'azione antichilomicronemica dell'eparina, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**361-363, '53
SELYE, H., Adrenal changes produced by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, Acta neuroveg. **6:**212-219, '53
Participation thyroïdienne dans les mécanismes d'action de la STH et de la DCA, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**372-377, '53
Effets d'un traitement simultané à la STH et à une substance folliculoïde, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**378-384, '53
Induction of local "crossed resistance" to various necrotizing agents, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**81-95, '53
On mechanism through which hydrocortisone affects resistance of tissues to injury; experimental study with granuloma pouch technique, J.A.M.A. **152:**1207-1213, July 25, '53
Effect of topically administered hydrocortisone upon dystrophic skin, as revealed by "pneumoderma" technic, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**91-98, Aug. '53
Induction of topical resistance to acute tissue injury; experimental study with "granuloma pouch technique," S.Clin.North America **33:**1417-1446, Oct. '53
Direct effects of hydrocortisone on experimental lymphadenitis, Acta haemat. **10:**299-306, Nov. '53
See **SALGADO, E., jt. auth.**
SELZER, G.: See **van den ENDE, M., jt. auth.**
SEMB, C., † Professor Dr. Med. Johan Holst, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**395-397, '53
Marius Nygaard Smith-Petersen, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**605, Aug. 1, '53 N
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
demonstration of seminal stains by means of histaminase activity, [J. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**920-922, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
fertility index derived from analysis, [C. Harvey] J.Clin.Path. **6:**232-236, Aug. '53
glycerophosphoryl choline as precursor of free choline in mammalian semen, [F. Lundquist] Nature, London **172:**587-588, Sept. 26, '53
relationship between human fluid and fibrinolytic system, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**692-694, Aug.-Sept. '53
testicular biopsy-semen correlation; therapeutic projection, [A. Jassin & G. E. Bur] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:**160-163, May '53 S
time factor in examination, [R. E. Rewell] J.Clin. Path. **6:**237-238, Aug. '53
zinc and carbonic anhydrase in human semen, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Biochem.J. **55:** 696-700, Nov. '53
SEMENITZ, E., Die Bedeutung der heterophilen Hämolysine des menschlichen Serums für die Komplementbindungsreaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**886-887, June 12, '53
SEMENOV, A. M., Clinical aspects of strongyloidosis, Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:**60-63, '53 R
SEMENOV, H., Pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses; rhinitis and sinusitis, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**399-440, May-June '53
Pathology of pharyngeal recess, eustachian tubes, tonsils and adenoids, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 555-585, July-Aug. '53
SEMENOV, P. P., Efficacy of penicillin with prolonged action in staphylococcic and streptococcic infections of mice, Klin.med.(no. 1) **31:**67-72, '53 R
SEMENZA, G.: See **DIOGUARDI, N., jt. auth.**
See **POLLI, E., jt. auth.**
SEMERARI, A.: See **ANDERSON, M., jt. auth.**
SEMERARO, S.: See **CALI, G., jt. auth.**
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, Internal; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
dislocations, technic of bloodless reduction, [U. Ritter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1254-1260, '53 G
traumatic lesions of carpus; luxation of semilunar with fracture of scaphoid; 3 cases, [L. Manfredi] Gior.med.mil. **103:**365-372, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, etiology of necrosis, [C. O. Netzer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1326-1330, '53 G
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES--Continued
anatomy and histology, histologic and colloid chemical studies of menisci, [H. Heinlein & S. Krause] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**591-599, '53 G
calcification, primary asymptomatic calcification of articular cartilage; case, [D. A. W. Edwards & S. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**434-436, Aug. '53
cysts, [P. Blanco, A. Marano & A. Postoloff] New York J.Med. **53:**2621-2626, Nov. 15, '53
[J. G. Bonnin] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**558-585, May '53
[C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 588-599, '53 I
diseases, [G. Redini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**200-211, April 12, '53 I
knee block due to bucket handle lesion of medial meniscus, [A. Castellana] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3:** 225-228, '53 I
pneumarthrography in meniscal lesions of knee, [F. Vandendorp] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**186-188, '53 F
post-traumatic arborescent lipoma of knee as pathologic entity in itself and associated with meniscal lesions; clinical study of 62 cases, [F. Placeo & D. Tassi] Minerva chir. **8:**316-322, April 15, '53 I
regeneration, arthrotomy of knee and regeneration of meniscus, [H. G. Schaefer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1048-1054, '53 G
surgery, aneurysm after meniscectomy, [M. J. Kingma & C. J. Stemver] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**169-173, '53
evaluation of knee meniscus surgery, [E. C. Branson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**223-225, Oct. '53
new horizontal incision for interventions on internal meniscus (especially posterior part), [F. Mommsen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**150-153, '53 G
popliteal aneurysm after lateral meniscectomy, [R. S. Hooper & W. E. Spring] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**272-274, May '53
simple procedure for replacement of crucial ligaments by meniscus, [K. Niederecker] Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**459-462, '53 G
wounds and injuries, meniscal lesions and surgery; critical aspects of about 500 cases, [R. Herzog] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1076-1078, Oct. 2, '53 G
posterior peripheral detachment of lateral cartilage, [E. A. Jack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**396-398, Aug. '53
SEMINAL VESICLES
lavage by endoscopic catheterization of ejaculatory canals; spermatocystography; author's technic, [M. Santamaria] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:**253-265, April '53 P
diseases, [A. Loizzi] Minerva med. **1:**1599-1605, June 16, '53 I
embryology, development of vesicles and ampulla of vas deferens in man, [W. Burkl] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**155-165, '53 G
physiology, function of prolactin (pituitary preparation) in male rats, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2658-2660, Oct. 2, '53 S
metabolism of vesicle of guinea pig; citric acid breakdown, [G. F. Humphrey & M. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**141-145, April '53
metabolism of vesicle of guinea pig; respiration, [G. F. Humphrey & M. Robertson] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 131-140, April '53
roentgenography, critical evaluation of roentgenography of vas deferens and vesicles in exploration of genitourinary tract, [R. Couvelaire & C. Levey] J.urol., Paris **59:** 447-469, '53 F
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMES, J.: **See PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.**
SEMON'S LAW: See Larynx, paralysis
SEMPLE, N. M.: **See GRAYDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
SEMPLE, R., Diabetes and peripheral arterial disease; clinical study, Lancet **1:**1064-1068, May 30, '53
Medical management of obliterative arterial disease of legs, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**447-450, Sept. '53
See CHESTERMAN, F. C., jt. auth.
SEMPLE, T.: **See PEEL, A. A. F., jt. auth.**
SEN, G. P.: **See NANDI, P., jt. auth.**
SEN, P. K., KOTHARE, S. N., and MEHTA, M. M., Surgical approach to mitral valve; experimental study, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**281-287, June '53
SENA, J. A., Uveopapilitis simpática, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:** 337-345, Aug. '53
SENA, J. A.--Continued
and CERBONI, F. C., Glaucoma secundario (hipertensiones secundarias), Semana méd. **2:** 281-295, Aug. 27, '53; 343-348; 360, Sept. 3, '53
SENDROY, J., JR., and CECCHINI, L. P., Analysis of electrophoretic protein fractions by photoelectric areameter, Arch.Biochem. **45:**161-168, July '53
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
SENECA, H., and IDES, D., Effect of antibiotics on human spermatozoa, J.Urol. **70:**306-311, Aug. '53
SENECAL, J., CAMAIN, R., and HOUSSIAUX, J. P., Etude anatomo-pathologique de 64 cas de malnutrition chez l'enfant africain (kwashiorkor), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3251-3263, Oct. 22, '53
TRAPET, P., and SOUVESTRE, R., Etude de la sérologie dans la syphilis congénitale en Afrique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3263-3270, Oct. 22, '53
SENECHAL, G.: **See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
SENECIO
effect of senecio alkaloid, pterophine, on structure and ascorbic acid of rat liver, [N. Sapeika & R. G. F. Parker] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 1-4, June '53
SENEGAS, A.: **See CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.**
SENEQUE, J., and HUGUENARD, P., Considérations sur l'hibernation artificielle en chirurgie, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**376-380, May 6-13, '53
See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
LABORIT, H., and HUGUENARD, P., Hibernation artificielle par inhibition du système autonome et réfrigération modérée; technique et résultats en chirurgie courante de l'adulte, Union méd. Canada **82:**849-864, Aug. '53
SENGER, F. L., and others, Perirenal air insufflation by paracoccygeal retrorectal route, New York J.Med. **53:**2823-2826, Dec. 1, '53
SENGSTAKEN TUBE: See Esophagus, varix
SEN GUPTA, A. N.: **See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.**
SEN GUPTA, C. M.: **See BASU, B. C., jt. auth.**
SEN GUPTA, P. C., Chemotherapy of leishmanial diseases: résumé of recent researches, Indian M. Gaz. **88:**20-35, Jan. '53
BHATTACHARJEE, B., and RAY, H. N., Cytology of Leishmania donovani (Laveran & Mesnil, 1903) Ross, 1903, J.Indian M.A. **22:**305-308, May '53
RAO, S. S., LAHIRI, D. C., and BHATTACHARYYA, B., Electrophoretic pattern of kala-azar serum, J.Indian M.A. **22:**433-435, Aug. '53
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, N., Synthetic amoebicides: estimation of 6-aminoanthrapyrimidine in tissues: metabolism and excretion, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 290-296, Sept. '53
SENIS, G., and ZUROVAC, D. R., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi osteo-articolare fistolizzata, Minerva ortop. **4:** 260-264, July-Aug. '53
See ZUROVAC, D. R., jt. auth.
SENISE, T., I fasti e i nefasti della psico-chirurgia, Cervello **29:**391-408, Sept. 15, '53
SENN, A.: **See NEUENSCHWANDER, H., jt. auth.**
SENNA, S., and d'ALMEIDA, B., Tratamiento de las afecciones agudas del saco lagrimal por drenaje nasal, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 376-385, April '53
SENNETT, L.: **See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**
SENNOTT, W. M., and WORRELL, H. E., Multifilm cassette for use in laminagraphy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**141-142, July '53
SENOT, R.: **See GIRARD, J., jt. auth.**
SENSANI, E., L'apport de la psychologie appliquée dans la réadaption sociale des tuberculeux, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**712-715, Aug.-Sept. '53
SENSATION
See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.
anatomy of sensation with special consideration of vegetative paths of conduction, [M. Clara] Acta neuroveg. **7:**4-31, '53 G
effect of hydrogen sulfide on sensory organs of patients with various skin diseases, [G. Schindewolf] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 146-149, March-April '53 G
sensory influences of skin, [M. F. A. Montagu] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**291-301, '53
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
acroparesthesia in carpal-tunnel syndrome (compression of median nerve), [M. Kremer, R. W. Gilliatt, J. S. R. Golding & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 590-595, Sept. 19, '53

SENSATION, disorders--Continued
anterolateral cordotomy for coxarthrosis; late sequels (especially neurologic, of central pain type, burning sensation); 8 cases, [J. Lapresle & G. Guiot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2189-2198, June 30, '53 F
corrective high-frequency currents in therapy of nocturnal acroparesthesia, [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. **61:**884-885, June 20, '53 F
pneumatic-tourniquet test in carpal-tunnel syndrome, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:**595-597, Sept. 19, '53
relation of recovery of sensation to intraspinal pathways in injuries of spinal cord, [L. J. Pollock & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 137-150, Aug. '53
therapy in restless legs, [N. B. Nordlander] Acta med.scandinav. **145:**453-457, '53
SENSI, A.: See COMBERIATI, L., jt. auth.
de SENSI, G.: See BOCCHI, L., jt. auth.
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTERFIT, L. B., Immobilization of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia by immune serum, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 5-7, Oct. '53
SENTILHES, L.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
SENTURIA, B. H., Nasopharyngeal speculum, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**572-575, June '53
Adenoid problem, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**721-725, July '53
See **BAUER, W. C., jt. auth.**
SENYUTOVICH, V. F.: See VERKHRATSKIY, S. A., jt. auth.
SEPP, EVGENIY KONSTANTINOVICH (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [E. V. Shmidt] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 669-671, '53 R
SEPPI, I. V., Short term subcutaneous vaccine therapy of undulant fever, Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:** 54-60, '53 R
SEPULCRI, P., Le condizioni attuali dell'endemia malarica veneta e l'ambiente; il suolo--le acque--la salsedine, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. 5:326-330, Sept.-Oct. '53
SEPTIC TANKS: See Sewage, disposal and purification
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Puerperal Infection; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
complications and sequels, hyperergic panangiitis thrombotica obliterans in chronic sepsis and relation to thromboangiitis obliterans and periarteritis nodosa, [R. Donat] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**359-363, Sept. 10, '53 G
mental disorders in vascular diseases of chronic septic type, [M. F. Leman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:**108-112, '53 R
etiology and pathogenesis, sepsis as complication during therapy with high dosages of radioactive iodine, [K. H. Brands] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**554-557, June 5, '53 G
in infants and children, in premature infants, [I. Bielicka & Z. Kowalczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. 8:630-634, '53 Pol
subsepsis allergica Wissler; 3 cases, [L. Garby] Acta paediat. **42:**351-356, '53
therapy, twentieth-century changes in treatment of septic infections; Shattuck lecture, [A. Fleming] New England J.Med. **248:** 1037-1045, June 18, '53
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, cysts; Brain, embryology
rectovaginal, rupture at parturition, [G. F. Melody] West.J.Surg. **61:**475-477, Aug. '53
SEPULVEDA, B.: See MINVIELLE, L., jt. auth.
SEQUESTRENE: See Versene
SERAFINI, G., Il lembo a falcetto nella ricostruzione della piramide nasale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 784-785, June 1, '53
SERAFINI, U. M., and SICILIANO, G., Aspetti diagnostici e terapeutici della sindrome emorragica fibrinolitica post-partum, Clin.terap. **5:**325-336, Oct. '53
SERAFINO, X., Les perturbations physico-chimiques sanguines dans les états pré-thrombosiques, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:**30-39, Jan.-March '53
See **BOISSIER, J., jt. auth.**
SERBSKIY, VLADIMIR PETROVICH (1858-1917)
role in psychiatry, [L. N. Vvedenskiy] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:** 3-8, '53 R
SERCHI, G., and PRINCIPE, S., Identificazione di nuovi metaboliti fenolsteroidi, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 95-97, June 15, '53
SERDARUSITZ, H.: See ADELBERGER, L., jt. auth.
SEREBRINSKY, B., Pruebas mentales en clínica psiquiátrica, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 121-126, April '53
SERED, H., FALLS, F. H., and ZUMMO, B. P., Treatment of female genital tuberculosis with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**823-829, Oct. '53
Recent trends in management of tuberculosis of cervix, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**409-420, Oct. '53
SEREE: See DETTLOFF, jt. auth.
SEREGNI, L.: See TERRUZZI, B., jt. auth.
SEREMBE, M., Die Wirkung eines Zusatzes von Novocain zu Aureomycin und Terramycin bei subcutaner oder intramusculärer Injektion, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**443-445, Sept, '53
and VISENTINI, P., Comportamento dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico introdotta per via polmonare, Clin.terap. **5:**320-324, Oct. '53
SERENI, F.: See NEGRI, M., jt. auth.
See PARENZAN, L., jt. auth.
See SALA, G., jt. auth.
SERGEEVA, K. A.: See VILYAVIN, G. D., jt. auth.
SERGENT, E., Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1952, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**119-163, June '53
SERGENT, W. F.: See ZELLER, O. A., JR., jt. auth.
SERHUS, L. N.: See SMIGEL, J. O., jt. auth.
SERIANNI, E., CANNIZZARO, M., and MARIANI, A., Blood alcohol concentrations resulting from wine drinking timed according to dietary habits of Italians, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**165-173, June '53
SERICK, E., and BAUER, A., Zur Wuchsstoffrage des Bacterium bifidum, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**334-341, '53
See **MALYOTH, G., jt. auth.**
SERIN, Les internements d'enfants dans les asiles d'aliénés, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**234-236, April 14-21, '53
SERINE
synthesis of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and serine by rat, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **55:**271-280, Sept. '53
SERINGE, P., and MARIE, J., Le pronostic éloigné de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant; étude de 48 cas avec 23 guérisons depuis 3 à 5 ans, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3811-3816, Nov. 26, '53
See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
See **MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.**
SERINO, G. S., Appendiceal peritonitis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**286-294, Sept. '53
de SERIO, N., Nuova metodica per la ricerca radiografica del canale del nervo ipoglosso, Radiol. med. **39:** 581-589, June '53
SERKE, U., and HOPPE, K., Klinische Untersuchungen des Mineral- und Wasserhaushaltes bei Lungentuberkulösen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**976-978, Nov. 1, '53
SERMENT, H., and ODDO, R., A propos de la perfusion d'extrait de post-hypophyse, Bull.Féd. soc.gynèc.et obst. **5:** 372-375, '53
SERMONTI, G.: See CAMICI, L., jt. auth.
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
behavior of reactions in presence and absence of syphilis, [R. L. Kahn] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**328-332, Sept. '53
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
autogenous, autogenous blood in therapy of ovarian migraine; preliminary report, [W. Strakosch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**961-963, '53 G
autohemotherapy of malaria, [J. Chamorro] Rev. clín.españ. **49:**121-123, April 30, '53 S
autoplasm in corneal wounds; experimental study, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**393-400, July-Aug. '53 I
autoplasm in therapy of conjunctival wounds; experimental study, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 176-183, March-April '53 I
clinical use of corpuscular blood constituents in local therapy of crural ulcers, [H. C. Friederich, G. Riedel & H. Ruther] Medizinische, pp. 776-778, June 6, '53 G
intrafrontal injection of patient's own blood as variant of leukotomy; results of after-examination, [E. Sperling] Arch.Psychiat. **190:**377-388, '53 G

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous-- Continued
spinal injection of blood to lower blood pressure in essential hypertensive patients; 2 cases, [J. J. Heimark & R. L. Parsons] Minnesota Med. **36:** 738-739, July '53
history, Institute for Serotherapy, [M. Eisler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**767-768, Sept. 4, '53 G
SEROTONIN
action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal afferent fibers; reflex respiratory effects, [J. C. Mott & A. S. Paintal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**238-241, June '53
action of serotonin on vagal afferent impulses in cat, [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**127-134, July '53
antagonism between local anesthetic drugs and 5-hydroxytryptamine, [Y. K. Sinha & G. B. West] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**370-374, June '53
antidiuretic effect in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**403-406, June '53 F
antimetabolites, [D. W. Woolley & E. Shaw] J.Biol. Chem. **203:**69-79, July '53
content of mammalian tissues and urine; method for determination, [B. M. Twarog & I. H. Page] Am. J.Physiol. **175:**157-161, Oct. '53
detection by paper chromatography, [D. M. Sheperd, G. B. West & V. Erspamer] Nature, London **172:** 357, Aug. 22, '53
detection of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mammalian enterochromaffin cells, [R. Barter & A. G. E. Pearse] Nature, London **172:**810, Oct. 31, '53
does mechanical heart with coagulable blood produce serotonin? (Experiments with transplanted kidneys), [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**5-9, Feb. '53
fractionation of smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastrointestinal tract; identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine; distinction from substance P, [C. E. Dalgliesh, C. C. Toh & T. S. Work] J. Physiol. **120:**298-310, May 28, '53
5-hydroxytryptamine; pharmacologic action and destruction in perfused lungs, [J. H. Gaddum, C. O. Herb, A. Silver & A. A. B. Swan] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38:**255-262, Oct. '53
modification of vascular response to serotonin by drugs, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**436-444, Sept. '53
nature of vasoconstrictive factors of platelets, [M. Bracco & P. C. Curti] Haematologica **37:**721-735, '53 I
pharmacologic studies on enteramine; influence of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs on physiologic and pharmacologic actions of enteramine, [V. Erspamer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**293-316, April 1, '53
physiologic significance, [V. Erspamer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**92-95, '53 G
reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine; possible role in pulmonary embolism and coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Comroe, Jr., B. Van Lingen, R. C. Stroud & A. Roncoroni] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**379-386, June '53
respiratory stimulant action in dog, [W. W. Douglas & C. C. Toh] J.Physiol. **120:**311-318, May 28, '53
sensitization to epinephrine by serotonin,[J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**84-85, Feb. '53 F
suppression of antidiuretic activity by ascorbic acid, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**400-402, June '53 F
variable arterial pressure response in laboratory animals and man, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **1:**354-362, July '53
vascular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine, adrenalin (epinephrine), and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**225-231, Oct. '53
yohimbine and ergot alkaloids as naturally occurring antimetabolites, [E. Shaw & D. W. Woolley] J.Biol. Chem. **203:**979-989, Aug. '53
in urine: See Urine, serotonin
SEROUS MEMBRANES
tuberculosis, isoniazid therapy of serositis, [G. Izzo] Minerva med. **2:**426-430, Aug. 18, '53 I
tumors, diffuse primary tumors with ascites and pleural suppuration of pseudopurulent type, [P. Marussi Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **5:**609-610, July 31, '53 I
second tumor cells appearing only by transplanting Yoshida tumor into related areas of tissue, [Y. Hamazaki & others] Gann **44:**288-290, Sept. '53
SERPANTIE, P.: See NOVEL, H., jt. auth.
SERPASIL: See cross reference under Reserpine
SERPELL, G.: See ASHTON, N., jt. auth.
SERPENTINA (Rauwolfia serpentina preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
SERR, H., Über die Verwendung des Haftglases, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1134-1137, Aug. 28, '53
SERRA, C., Il test "tsedek" nello studio orientativo della personalità minorile, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**510-514, Dec. '52
Il dinitrile malonico e gli altri dinitrilici in terapia psichiatrica con particolare riferimento al trattamento succino-vitaminico, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**514-519, Dec. '52
Primi risultati clinici dell'impiego del deidroisoandrosterone in campo neuropsichiatrico, Minerva med. **1:**1731-1734, June 27, '53
and SEVERGINI, B., Ricerche elettroencefalografiche sopra un nuovo simpaticolitico di sintesi, Riv. neurol. **23:**494-504, July-Aug. '53
SERRADELL CAPDEVILA, J.: See CISCAR RIUS, F., jt. auth.
SERRANO, F.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
SERRANO, S.: See ROSSI, L., jt. auth.
See TATTONI, G., jt. auth.
SERRAO, D., Os mastócitos em certos estados patológicos, Portugal méd. **37:**275-293, May '53
SERRA PERALBA, A.: See CABOT, J. R., jt. auth.
SERRAVALLE, A., Urticaria febril esquistossomotica, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8:**169-175, '52
SERRE, H.: See VIALLIER, J., jt. auth.
SERRES, A.: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
SERUM
See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serotonin; Toxin and Antitoxin
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase of snake and spider venoms by human serum, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**344-350, '53 G
tank thermostat for serum, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61:**862, June 13, '53 F
antireticular cytotoxic, Bogomolets' serum in degenerative processes of retina, [C. Samuelly] Gior. ital.oftal. **6:**619-624, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
congo red test of reticuloendothelial system in schizophrenics treated by serum, [P. Dogliani] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**296-302, March-April '53 I
convulsive crises in patients with mental diseases subjected to successive shock and serum therapy, [E. Brogni] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**485-494, May-June '53 I
obstacle phenomenon of Donaggio as manifestation of general syndrome of adaptation during therapy by means of Bogomolets' serum, [P. Ronco] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**712-723, July-Aug. '53 I
radiotherapy and serum (Bogomolets') [G. Moya & A. Mallart] Rev.clin.espan. **49:** 244-247, May 31, '53 S
therapeutic attempts with serum (Bogomolets' type) in senile psychopathies, [M. C. Cortesi] Gior. gerontol. **1:**252-259, May-June '53 I
therapeutic use of Bogomolets' serum in chronic constipation, [W. Pribilla, W. Achenbach & G. Richarz] Medizinische, pp. 1160-1162, Sept. 5, '53 G
therapy of schizophrenic syndromes by Bogomolets' serum, [P. L. Lippi-Francesconi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**247-248, '53 I
Thorn and Long tests before and after therapy with serum, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**303-308, March-April '53 I
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Mumps; Poliomyelitis; etc.
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Streptococci, antiserum; etc.
agglutination of mouse leukocytes by isoimmune sera, [D. B. Amos] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 455-470, Aug. '53
agglutination of trophozoites of free living ameba (Endamoeba moshkovskii) by human serum, [R. A. Leal & A. D. F. Amaral] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **6:**1-7, June-Dec. '52 P
anticellular and antiorganic sera; experimental study, [A. Cajano, C. Maurea & A. Guarino] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**285-316; 317-346, March-April; 539-560, May-June '53 I
antierythrocytes of serum of chicken; antierythrocyte antibodies; morphopathogenesis; general deductions, [A. Cajano, C. Maurea & A. Guarino] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**113-131, March-April '53 I
bovine erythrocyte antigens; effect of time, temperature and concentration of cells on absorption of

SERUM, immune--Continued
antibodies from isoimmune serum, [E. J. Lazear & L. C. Ferguson] J.Immunol. **71**:12-15, July '53
effect of antibone-marrow serum in dogs; influence of changes produced by this serum, [A. Benkő, T. Szabó, R. Soltész & A. Reinbold] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:1-10, '53
electrophoretic studies of yeast-antisera, [J. Jonsen, T. Thjøtta & S. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:271-277, '53
electrophoretic studies on rabbits during preparation of anti-M and anti-N serums, [H. Peter & A. Hanser] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:419-429, '53 G
further studies on problem of differentiation of normal and immune serums of OAB system, [W. Schiff & S. Kuneke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 265-287, Aug. 5, '53 G
immunologic specificity of antiserum for trypsin-treated red blood cells; reactions with normal and hemolytic anemia cells, [M. C. Dodd & others] Blood **8**:640-647, July '53
production of hemolytic anemia in dog by heteroimmune serum; hematologic and immunologic effects of exsanguination transfusion, [J. Samaille, C. Ropartz, A. Eyquem & M. Goudemand] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **5**:139-173, '52-'53 F
production of nucleophagocytosis by rabbit antileukocytic serum, [H. J. Zimmerman, J. R. Walsh & P. Heller] Blood **8**:651-654, July '53
prolonged splenic reduction by means of acaprin (quinoline preparation) in experimental hemolytic anemia due to immune serum, [C. Piovella] Haematologica **37**:367-412, '53 I
quantitative method of titrating antiplatelet serum in vitro, [W. O. Cruz] J.Immunol. **71**:346-351, Nov. '53
safety of immune serum globulin with respect to homologous serum hepatitis, [R. Murray & F. Ratner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:554-555, July '53
serologic activity of globulin fractions of anti-D sera separated by paper electrophoresis, [B. D. Janković & H. W. Krijnen] Nature, London **171**:982-983, May 30, '53
theoretic bases of positive paternity demonstration according to Löns; question of polyvalence of sheep immune sera, [P. Dahr & M. Kindler] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:557-561, '53 G
thermal concentration of serum and plasma; practical applications, [P. Michon, M. Vérain, J. M. Picard & C. Kling] Sang **24**:450-459, '53 F
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
toxicity, accidents following transfusion of preserved blood caused by formation of autogenous toxins in blood, [L. Heilmeyer, P. Marquardt, E. Carl & M. Matthes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:931-934, June 26, '53 G
experimental nephropathy due to antikidney sera, [M. Poli] Arch.sc.med. **96**:391-471, Oct. '53 I
stress and toxicity of schizophrenic serum, [R. Fischer] Science **118**:409-410, Oct. 9, '53
susceptibility of guinea pig to pharmacologic factors from own serum, [M. E. Mackay, A. A. Miles, M. Schachter & D. L. Wilhelm] Nature, London **172**:714-716, Oct. 17, '53
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
SERUSCLAT, F.: See BOURRET, J., jt. auth.
SERUTAN: See Cathartics
SERVAIS, A., and BRÄUTIGAM, H., Über die Behandlung der spastisch-hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:984-986, Sept. 4, '53
SERVANTIE, L., BENTEGEAT, J., DUTOYA and MARC, Y., Détermination du pouvoir bactéricide des antibiotiques et de leurs associations par la méthode de Chabbert, J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1151-1160, Oct. '53
SERVELLO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'innesto di prostata, Sperimentale **103**:89-98, '53
and **ROSSI, R.**, L'arterializzazione del fegato mediante anastomosi artero-venose spleno-spleniche e spleno-portali; ricerche sperimentali istologiche, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:300-320, '53
Studio istochimico sul comportamento del glicogeno, dei lipidi, delle fosfatasi alcaline e degli acidi nucleinici epatici dopo arterializzazione sperimentale della vena porta mediante anastomosi artero-venose, spleno-splenica e spleno-portale, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:352-375, May '53
L'esplorazione del circolo arteriolare periferico durante alcuni interventi sul torace, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:376-391, May '53
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (1511-1553)
[E. Clarke] Brit.M.J. **2**:934, Oct. 24, '53
anatomic and physiologic text of great martyr on transpulmonary circulation, on occasion of fourth centenary of his death (Oct. 27, 1553), [L. Chauvois] Presse méd. **61**:897-898, June 20, '53 F
complementary careers; theologian and physician, [C. D. O'Malley] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:378-389, Oct. '53
historical and scientific position, [E. F. Podach] Medizinische, pp. 1399-1403, Oct. 24, '53 G
special number in honor of centenary of death of Servetus, Ciencia **13**:5-64, '53 S
SERVI, M., Lupus eritematoso acuto disseminato, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:909-916, June 29, '53
SERVIS, J. H., Case history of chest x-ray program, Mod.Hosp. **81**:94-98, Sept. '53
SERY, Z., DVORACEK, C., and DOUBRAVSKY, J., Multiple carcinoma in idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:464-467, April 24, '53 Cz
SESAME
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:14-17, May '53
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes
SESIA, G.: See CROLLE, G., jt. auth.
SETÄLÄ, K., Some radiotherapeutic aspects of glandular cutaneous cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:991-1004, Dec. '53
ERMALA, P., and SIURALA, M., Instrument for gastric biopsy of rhesus monkey, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:141-147, Aug. '53
SETARIA digitata: See Nematodes
SETH, H. N., MANGALIK, V. S., and MEHROTRA, R. M. L., Reticulin framework in tuberculous lesions, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:344-348, July '53
SETLOW, R. B., and DOYLE, B., Combined effect of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on dry catalase, Arch.Biochem. **46**:31-38, Sept. '53
Effect of temperature on direct action of ionizing radiation on catalase, Arch.Biochem. **46**:46-52, Sept. '53
See FRANKLIN, R. M., jt. auth.
SETO, J.: See LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.
SETTI, L.: See NOBILE, F., jt. auth.
SETTIMI, A., Sulla torsione della milza, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:196-208, '53
Rene ectopico lombare basso: pielonefralgia e coliche renali "sine materia," Arch.ital.urol. **26**:207-228, '53
SETTIMI, A. L.: See MURPHY, F. D., jt. auth.
SETTLAGE, P.: See FAY, J., jt. auth.
von SEUFFERT, ERNST: See Obituaries
SEULBERGER, P., PETERS, H., and DÖRING, H., Die Körpertemperatur als Test zur frühzeitigen Erkennung drohender postoperativer Gerinnungsstörungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:73-88, '53
See DÖRING, H., jt. auth.
See PETERS, H., jt. auth.
SEUSING, J., and FRANK, H., Untersuchungen zur Zwangsbeatmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:528-529, June 1, '53
SEVAG, M. G., and ROSANOFF, E. I., Reversion to sensitivity in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli by factor replacing streptomycin, Arch. Biochem. **45**:233-234, July '53
and **ZACCO, M.**, Chemical-structural factors in enzyme-antienzyme reactions, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:181-192, May-June '53
SEVASTIKOGLOU, J., Ambulant method for therapy of fractures of lower extremities in older patients, Nord.med. **49**:916-917, June 26, '53 Sw
and **WERNERHEIM, B.**, Some views on skeletal tuberculosis (statistical report), Acta orthop. scandinav. **23**:67-84, '53
SEVERGINI, B.: See SERRA, C., jt. auth.
SEVERINO, MARCO AURELIO (1580-1656)
persecuted recreator of Italian surgery, [T. Oliaro] Minerva chir. **8**:307-316, April 15, '53 I
SEVERI, C.: See FONNESU, A., jt. auth.
SEVERI, F.: See GUELI, U., jt. auth.
SEVERI, R., Revisione della specie Hemophilus ducreyi; i "diplococchi" e i "batteri" di Ducrey e gli streptococchi delle flogosi ulcerose delle mucose genitali, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:89-117, March-April '53
L'ulcera gastroduodenale come malattia streptococcica, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:208-209, May-June '53

SEVERIN, E., Anterior and posterior recurrent dislocation of shoulder; Putti-Platt operation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:14-22, '53
SEVERIN, G.: See KNICK, B., jt. auth.
SEVERINGHAUS, J. W., Device whereby circle rebreathing system may be instantaneously interchanged with non-rebreathing system, Anesthesiology **14**: 413-415, July '53
See NIMS, R. G., jt. auth.
SEVERINI, P.: See GLÜCK, G., jt. auth.
SEVESO, M., Ipotensione controllata in O. R. L., Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:96-97, May-June '53
SEVINSKY, B.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Interdependence of medical profession and pharmaceutical industry, J.A.M.A. **152**:1522-1525, Aug. 15, '53
See COHEN, S., jt. auth.
SEVY, R. W., and OHLER, E. A., Effect of renin on adrenal ascorbic acid concentration in rats, Am. J.Physiol. **174**:471-474, Sept. '53
See OHLER, E. A., jt. auth.
SEWAGE
See also Water, purification
disposal and purification, bacteriologic examination of shell-fish as basis for sanitary control (special reference to prevention of typhoid fever), [H. P. Sherwood & S. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min. Health **12**:103-111, May '53
method of simplifying soil percolation tests for septic tank systems, [A. Gelperin & W. O. Fuller] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:693-695, July '53
microbiology of water and sewage, [H. Heukelekian] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:461-472, '53
problems of water supply and sewage disposal, [A. Habernoll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:625-627, June 26, '53 G
relationship between occupation and health as seen in Glasgow sewermen, [J. H. Bell] Tr.A.Indust. M.Off. **2**:141-151, Jan. '53
water, sewage and industrial waste research trends and needs, [A. H. Wieters & L. B. Dworsky] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:1099-1106, Nov. '53
SEWELL, A. K.: See COLE, E. R., jt. auth.
SEWELL, G.: See SCHINAGEL, G., jt. auth.
SEWELL, R. L.: See CYRUS, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
SEWELL, W. H., JR.: See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.
SEX
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, sexual
age and sex in eye injuries of children, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr. & P. F. D. Seitz] Psychosom.Med. **15**:349-353, July-Aug. '53
blood picture and sex dependence in chronic parathion (phosphorus compound) poisoning, [A. Enders, G. Körting & D. Weiland] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:43-49, '53 G
causes of death; mortality from selected causes, by sex, actual numbers and rates, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:167-197, July '53
consumption of recommended foods by children in relation to sex, use of sweet foods and employment of mothers, [M. T. Doyle, M. C. Cahoon & E. W. McHenry] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:259-262, July '53
Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire; relation of patients' complaints to age, sex, race and education, [K. Brodman, A. J. Erdmann, Jr., I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.Gerontol. **8**:339-342, July '53
cross section of human aorta in relation to age, sex, body size and mean blood pressure, [A. H. Frucht] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:401-415, June '53 G
cytometry of superficial epithelial cells of human vagina; variations with respect to age and to moments of sexual life, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. **5**:205-217, March 31, '53 I
development of sex differences in body dimensions, evaluated in terms of critical ratio, [B. Skerlj] Human Biol. **25**:32-35, Feb. '53
differences in effect of radiation and fluoroacetate poisoning on liver metabolism, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:695-697, Aug.-Sept. '53
differences in morbidity and mortality between men and women, [E. Perman] Acta endocrinol. **13**:371-382, Aug. '53
differences in rate and trend of mortality for different age and sex groups in different eras, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] J.Gerontol. **8**:318-323, July '53
experimental studies on pathogenesis of encephalomyocarditis virus for mice; factor of sex of animal as affecting pathogenicity of inoculum and susceptibility to infection, [G. H. Scherr] J.Bact. **66**:105-111, July '53
SEX--Continued
experimental studies on sex differences in activity of barbital anesthesia, [H. E. Grewe] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **121**:497-502, '53 G
in bacteria; genetic studies, 1945-1952, [J. Lederberg & E. L. Tatum] Science **118**:169-175, Aug. 14, '53
incestuous and detached tendencies of twins of opposite sexes, [A. dalla Volta & G. Zecca] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:181-201, May '53 I
influence of age and sex on morbidity and mortality during water-borne typhoid epidemic, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1038-1041, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
influence of age and sex on urinary bladder retention associated with acute poliomyelitis, [C. H. Weatherly & A. J. Steigman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:38-41, July '53
inhibition of 2-acetylaminofluorene tumors in rats with simultaneously fed 20-methylcholanthrene, 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and chrysene; sex difference in tumor genesis with 2-acetylaminofluorene, [T. Miyaji & others] Gann **44**: 281-283, Sept. '53
mean spatial vectorcardiography; influence of age, sex, body build and chest configuration on QRS vector in normal individuals, [D. L. Urschel & D. C. Abbey] Am.Heart J. **46**:496-506, Oct. '53
measurement of serum cholinesterase activity by photometric indicator method; together with study of influence of sex and race, [J. G. Reinhold, L. G. Tourigny & V. L. Yonan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:645-653, July '53
morphology of nerve cell nucleus in mammals, with special reference to sex chromatin, [K. L. Moore & M. L. Barr] J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:213-231, April '53
presence and behavior of small satellite organ of nucleolus with respect to sex and functional status, [G. Baggio & G. Gomirato] Riv.neurol. **23**:601-604, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
relationship in Schistosoma mansoni to migration within hepatic portal system of experimentally infected mice, [O. D. Standen] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 139-145, June '53
relative health of women in Indian cities (determined by comparison of death rates for both sexes), [K. K. Mathen & P. Sinha] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:309-313, June '53
role of sex hormones in sexuality, [A. Jores] Deutsches med.J. **4**:294-296, May 26, '53 G
sex and age differences in composition of adult leg, [S. M. Garn & J. H. Saalberg] Human Biol. **25**:144-153, May '53
sex and age in myasthenia gravis as critical factors in incidence and remission, [R. S. Schwab & C. C. Leland] J.A.M.A. **153**:1270-1273, Dec. 5, '53
sex differences in cancer mortality trends, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:6-9, July '53
sex differences in effects of castration on body and thymus weights in albino rats, [J. C. Plagge] Anat.Rec. **116**:237-246, June '53
sex differences in prevalence of mental deficiency, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:301-305, Oct. '53
sex differences in trend of mortality from certain chronic diseases, [G. Kaufman & T. D. Woolsey] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:761-768, Aug. '53
sex factors in pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [O. Parland] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 60-66, '53
similarities and differences of sexual-reproductive process of mammals and men, [L. Seitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:837-839, July 31, '53 G
states of sexual excitement associated with uncinate gyrus syndrome; clinical contribution of pathophysiology and pathobiology of archipallium, [D. Bente & E. Kluge] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:357-376, '53 G
statistical study of sex of premature infants, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med.pub. **5**:97-107, March-June '53 S
variations in stability of sexual relations as explanation of differences in spread of syphilis and gonorrhea, [P. V. Marcussen] Am.J.Syph. **37**:355-361, July '53
characters: See Hermaphroditism; Virilism
determination, of skeletons, as illustrated by Eskimo pelvis, [R. E. Hanna & S. L. Washburn] Human Biol. **25**:21-27, Feb. '53
prenatal determination; evaluation of saliva test, [J. Rieger, III] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:161-163, Aug. '53
education: See also Social Hygiene
basis for young adults, [H. B. Martin] J.Kentucky M. A. **51**:480-483, Nov. '53

SEX--Continued
frigidity, dynamic significance of vaginal lubrication, [E. Bergler & W. S. Kroger] West.J.Surg. 61:711-716, Dec. '53
interferences of psychic factor with genital disorders, [H. Michel-Wolfromm] Semaine hôp.Paris 29:1835-1846, June 2, '53 F
therapy of female impotence in gynecologic consulting-hour, [E. Schaetzing] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1226-1227, Nov. 13, '53 G
vaginismus and frigidity treated by relaxation, [H. Kampp & R. Thor] Ugesk.læger 115:1363-1367, Sept. 10, '53 Da
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
mental traits of, brain wave patterns and "crystallized experiences" (in relation to expression of masculinity), [D. M. Palmer & H. A. Rock] Ohio M.J. 49:804-806, Sept. '53
offenders: See Crime and Criminals; Sex, perversion
perversion, exhibitionism; sexual psychopathology based on 12 cases, [O. Guttmann] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. 14:13-51, Jan.-March '53
female transvestism and homosexuality, [H. S. Barahal] Psychiat.Quart. 27:390-438, July '53
female transvestite with marital and criminal complications; case, [R. S. Redmount] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. 14:95-111, April-June '53
gonorrheal parotitis (acquired in homosexual practices), [W. C. L. Diefenbach] Oral Surg. 6:974-975, Aug. '53
homosexual behavior in children, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] J.Pediat. 43:108-111, July '53
meaning of masochism, [I. Bieber] Am.J.Psychotherapy 7:433-448, July '53
perception and object relation in patient with transvestite tendencies, [L. Berman] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 34:25-39, '53
problem of masochism, [S. Aigner] Nervenarzt 24:255-258, June '53 G
psychic disorders provoked in victim of sex crimes; case in São Paulo, [J. C. Ribas] J.brasil.psiquiat. 2:269-281, July-Sept. '53 P
single episode of exhibitionism on basis of chronic prostatitis; case, [H. W. Klopp] Nervenarzt 24:465-467, Nov. '53 G
structural analysis of transvestitism, [T. Hora] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 40:268-274, July '53
theory of exhibitionism, [R. Bejke] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp.233-243, '53
therapy of homosexuality by transorbital leukotomy; case, [E. Motta] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. 81:291-306, '53 I
transvestitism; hormonal, psychiatric and surgical therapy of case, [C. Hamburger, G. K. Stürup & E. Dahl-Iversen] Nord.med. 49:844-848, June 12, '53 Da; comment by Wiedeman J.A.M.A. 152:1167, July 18, '53; comment by Ostow J.A.M.A. 152:1553, Aug. 15, '53
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
psychology, reproductive instincts and mechanisms of their release in light of comparative analytic psychology, [J. Lhotský] Nervenarzt 24:217-218, May '53 G
ratio, association of blood-pH with sex ratio in mice, [J. A. Weir] J.Hered. 44:133-136, July-Aug. '53
influence of birth order and maternal age on human sex ratio at birth, [B. MacMahon & T. F. Pugh] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. 7:83-86, April '53
non-Mendelian character in Drosophila bifasciata, [G. E. Magni] Nature, London 172:81, July 11, '53
predominance of one sex in large families, [A. Mayer] Medizinische, pp.1509-1513, Nov. 21, '53 G
seasonal variation in American live birth sex ratio, [H. M. Slatis] Am.J.Human Genet. 5:21-33, March '53
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus; Menstruation; Ovulation
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYAHI, V.: See ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.
SEYFARTH, H., Zur Spondylosatransplantation nach Matti, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:323-332, '53
Doppelseitiger Hüftgelenkspfannenbodenbruch als Folge von Muskelkrämpfen, Ztschr.Orthop. 84:137-139, '53
SEYFFARTH, G., Über Mastdarmfremdkörper, Zentralbl.Chir. 78:270-274, '53
SEYFFARTH, H., Reaction to passive straining of joints (bending reflex) in patients with frontal lobe lesions, Brain 76:457-472, Sept. '53
SEYMOUR, W. H., Challenge of industry to medical profession, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 8:102-108, Aug. '53
SEYSS, R., Die kindliche Schädelbasis im Röntgenbild, Arch.Kinderh. 147:9-15, '53
Dünndarmveränderungen nach Magenoperationen in der Frühperiode, Beitr.klin.Chir. 187:376-381, '53
Die frühkindliche Wirbelsäule bei Rachitis, Ztschr. Kinderh. 73:500-504, '53
Zur funktionellen Röntgenologie des harnableitenden Systems, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 79:233-239, Aug. '53
Zur Bronchographie der peripheren Lungentumoren, Krebsarzt 8:207-211, Aug. 1, '53
Retroprolaps der Duodenalschleimhaut, Gastroenterologia 80:208-211, Oct. '53
Die Darstellung des Oesophagus als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel beim Kinde, Monatsschr.Kinderh. 101:440-442, Oct. '53
Ein Fall von tuberkulöser Labyrinthitis, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 32:614-617, Oct. '53
de SEZE, S., and RENIER, J. C., Le traitement de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Rev.prat. 3:1767-1775, Oct. 1, '53
See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
DEBEYRE, J., and DENIS, A., Les rhumatismes de l'épaule, Semaine hôp.Paris 29:1855-1871, June 6, '53
SFERLAZZO, R., Sulla patogenesi della encefalomielite sperimentale, Riv.pat.nerv. 74:137-140, '53
SFORZINI, P., Relations entre l'hormone de croissance et l'activité androgène, Semaine hôp.Paris 29:1830-1832, June 2, '53
SGOIFO, E., Anasarca imponente in nefropatia gravidica. Considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche, Friuli med. 8:358-364, July-Aug. '53
See CARNIELLI, P., jt. auth.
SGOURIS, J. T., and MEITES, J., Differential inactivation of prolactin by mammary tissue from pregnant and parturient rats, Am.J.Physiol. 175:319-321, Nov. '53
See MEITES, J., jt. auth.
SGROSSO, J., and GISMONDI, T. L., Mieloplaxoma de la extremidad superior del húmero. Resección y prótesis de acrílico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario 19:187-192, '52
Fractura de las tuberosidades tibiales, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 22:12-15, July-Oct. '52
SHABART, E. J., and SAMSON, P. C., Evaluation of 95 consecutive pulmonary resections for tuberculosis, Dis.Chest 24:310-319, Sept. '53
SHABY, J.: See ZAHAWI, S., jt. auth.
SHABY, J. A., Neurological symptoms of infectious mononucleosis or mononucleosis of nervous system, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad 17:37-41, '53
SHACK, J., and THOMPSETT, J. M., Desoxypentose nucleic acids and nucleoproteins of malignant tissues; nucleohistone of transplantable mouse lymphoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 13:1425-1433, June '53
JENKINS, R. J., and THOMPSETT, J. M., Desoxypentose nucleic acids and nucleoproteins of malignant tissues; physico-chemical studies of desoxypentose nucleic acid of transplantable mouse lymphoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 13:1435-1446, June '53
SHACKELFORD, R. T., and SPARKUHL, K., Palliative resection of esophagus with use of plastic tube; case report with autopsy findings, Ann.Surg. 138:791-794, Nov. '53
SHACKMAN, R., and DANIEL, O., Renal tumours, Brit. M.J. 1:1251-1254, June 6, '53
GRABER, I. G., and MELROSE, D. G., Liver blood flow and general anæsthesia, Clin.Sc. 12:307-315, Aug. '53
SHACTER, B., Influence of diethylstilbestrol and related substances on respiratory metabolism of yeast, Arch.Biochem. 46:312-323, Oct. '53
Influence of several sulfhydryl reagents on yeast metabolism, Arch.Biochem. 46:324-330, Oct. '53
SHADLE, O. W., FERGUSON, T. B., GREGG, D. E., and GILFORD, S. R., Evaluation of new cuvette densitometer for determination of cardiac output, Circulation Res. 1:200-205, May '53
SHAFER, I. E., JR.: See ANDREWS, J. R., jt. auth.
SHAFER, W. A.: See GAGE, E. L., jt. auth.
SHAFER, W. G.: See FRISSELL, C. T., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, J. G., Factors affecting propagation of Endamoeba histolytica in vitro in S-F medium and in tissue bearing substrate, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 56:1033-1047, Oct. 14, '53
SHAFFER, M. F.: See MILNER, K. C., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, W. T., Surgical management of cutaneous tumors, Illinois M.J. 104:136-138, Aug. '53

SHAFFNER, L. de S., Prevention of cardiac arrest during anesthesia, North Cariolina M.J. **14**:500-505, Oct. '53
SHAFFRAN, I. P.: See **HESS, W. C., jt. auth.**
SHAFRIR, E.: See **DE-VRIES, A., jt. auth.**
SHAFTEL, H. E., Modulated laxative action for geriatric patient, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:549-556, Aug. '53
SHAGOV, M. A., Pirogoff's contribution to ophthalmologic surgery, Vestnik oftal (no. 2) **32**:41-46, '53 R
SHAH, H. H., and VASAVADA, N. B., Thymol turbidity as liver function test, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:492-494, Nov. '52
SHAHAN, M. S., La fiebre aftosa: una amenaza para los Estados Unidos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:576-583, June '53
SHAIKEN, J., Sigmoid colon polyp, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:737-743, Oct. '53
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
classified medical references in works, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:96-112, '53
unusual obstetric case history derived from pen of W.Shakespeare by version of meaning and extraction from context, [R. D. Bryant] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:187-200, Aug. '53
SHALE OIL: See Oil
SHALLOW, T. A., WAGNER, F. B., JR., and COLCHER, R. E., Adequate breast biopsy; experience in 1000 consecutive personal cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:526-536, Oct. '53
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Entstehung und Korrektur angeborener Anomalien des Ohres, Medizinische, pp.995-997, Aug. 8, '53
See **DERLACKI, E. L., jt. auth.**
SHAMIR, Z., and GUREVITCH, J., Thirty eight cases of haemolytic disease of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:292-296, Aug. '53
See **DE-VRIES, A., jt. auth.**
SHAMOV, V. N., Acute appendicitis in light of Pavlov's theory; role of reflexes, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**:5-11, '53 R
SHAND, V. R.: See **MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.**
SHANDS, A. R., JR., and WENTZ, I. J., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; congenital anomalies, accessory bones, and osteochondritis in feet of 850 children, S.Clin.North America **33**:1643-1666, Dec. '53
SHANDS, HARLEY ROSEBOROUGH: See Obituaries
SHANE, S. J., and RILEY, C., Tuberculous meningitis; combined therapy with cortisone and antimicrobial agents, New England J.Med. **249**:829-834, Nov. 19, '53
SHANES, A. M., and BERMAN, M. D., Penetration of intact frog nerve trunk by potassium, sodium, chloride and sucrose, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **41**:419-450, June '53
See **GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.**
GRUNDFEST, H., and FREYGANG, W., Low level impedance changes following spike in squid giant axon before and after treatment with "veratrine" alkaloids, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:39-51, Sept. '53
SHANKLIN, W. M., Origin, histology and senescence of tumorettes in human neurohypophysis, Acta anat. **18**:1-20, '53
SHANKS, S.: See **GRANT, L., jt. auth.**
SHANKS, S. C., Radiology in relation to medicine (Skinner lecture), J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:96-101, Oct. '53
SHANNON, F. A., Comments on treatment of reptile poisoning in the Southwest, Southwestern Med. **34**:367-373, Oct. '53
SHANNON, J. E., JR.: See **WESTFALL, B. B., jt. auth.**
SHAPE
perception, in infants, [L. d'Argenio] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:214-216, '53 I
perceptive polarization toward form and color, [F. de Franco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:259-290, '53 I
SHAPER, A. G., Liver function test suitable for tropical practice, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:324-328, July '53
SHAPIRA, T. M.: See **OLINER, L., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, A.: See **ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, A. P., and GROLLMAN, A., Critical evaluation of hypotensive action of hydrallazine, hexamethonium, tetraethylammonium and dibenzyline salts in human and experimental hypertension, Circulation **8**:188-198, Aug. '53
SHAPIRO, B. G., Treatment of hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with oestrogenic hormone, South African M.J. **27**:885-886, Oct. 3, '53
SHAPIRO, D. M., SHILS, M. E., and DIETRICH, L. S., Quantitative biochemical differences between
SHAPIRO, D. M., SHILS, M. E., and DIETRICH, L. S.--Continued
tumor and host as basis for cancer chemotherapy; vitamin B6, Cancer Res. **13**:703-708, Oct. '53
See **DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, H. D., and WATSON, R. J., Splenic aspirations in multiple myeloma, Blood **8**:755-759, Aug. '53
SHAPIRO, L.: See **LEVIN, B., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, J. L.: See **KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, M., Blood groups and skin colour; their genetics in human anthropology, J.Forensic Med. **1**:2-10, July-Sept. '53
SHAPIRO, M. B., Experimental studies of perceptual anomaly; testing of explanatory theory, J.Ment. Sc. **99**:394-409, July '53
SHAPIRO, M. P., KEEN, P., COHEN, L., and MURRAY, J. F., Skin cancer in South African Bantu, Brit.J. Cancer **7**:45-57, March '53
SHAPIRO, R. D., BERNSTEIN, W. H., and BERMAN, T. M., Melorheostosis Léri; report of case and brief review of literature, South.M.J. **46**:1102-1104, Nov. '53
SHAPIRO, R. S.: See **MARKS, D. N., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, S., Warfarin sodium derivative: (coumadin sodium); intravenous hypoprothrombinemia-inducing agent, Angiology **4**:380-390, Aug. '53
SHAPIRO, S. L.: See **LEWY, A., jt. auth.**
SHARE, L.: See **LEVY, M. N., jt. auth.**
SHARF, A. G.: See **CANTY, T. J., jt. auth.**
SHARIFF, G. A., Cell counts in primate cerebral cortex, J.Comp.Neurol. **98**:381-400, June '53
SHARKEY, B., and MCGOVERN, V. J., Advanced chronic endocarditis with mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis in child of 3 years, M.J.Australia **1**:668-669, May 9, '53
SHARKEY, T. P., Diabetes mellitus and obesity, Ohio M.J. **49**:986-990, Nov. '53
SHARMA, C. K.: See **AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.**
SHARMA, O. D., Treatment of 10 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans with isoniazid, East African M.J. **30**:385-388, Sept. '53
SHARMA, R. K.: See **HEILIG, R., jt. auth.**
SHARMA, S. N.: See **BRINDLE, H., jt. auth.**
SHARON, I. C., Congenital heart disease in adult, Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:239-243, July '53
SHARP, C. M., Program of tuberculosis control in recent years, South.M.J. **46**:695-701, July '53
SHARP, G.: See **CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
SHARP, G. S., Diagnosis and treatment of achlorhydria; preliminary report of new simplified methods, West.J.Surg. **61**:353-360, July '53
SHARP, J. C., Lesions of upper air passages due to hereditary syphilis, Arch.Pediat. **70**:231-238, July '53 [Reprint, 1905]
SHARP, M. E., and DANINO, E. A., Unusual form of pulmonary calcification: "microlithiasis alveolaris pulmonum," J.Path.& Bact. **65**:389-399, April '53
SHARP, R. F., Diseases of female urethra, Mississippi Doctor **31**:73-75, Aug. '53
SHARP, R. L.: See **SNAPE, W. J., jt. auth.**
SHARP, W. C., Weil's disease in Scottish coal mines, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**:155-158, Jan. '53
SHARPE, L. S.: See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Mechanism of syncope after coughing, Brit.M.J. **2**:860-863, Oct. 17, '53
SHARRARD, W. J. W., Correlation between changes in spinal cord and muscle paralysis in poliomyelitis--preliminary report, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:346-349, May '53
SHATALOVA, N. A., Therapy of parapleuritis, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:40-42, '53 R
SHATIN, H., CANIZARES, O., and WORTHINGTON, E. L., Lichen planus-like drug eruption due to para-amino salicylic acid; report of 5 cases, 2 showing mouth lesions, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:135-138, Sept. '53
See **CANIZARES, O., jt. auth.**
SHAVEL, J., JR., LEONARD, F., MCMILLAN, F. H., and KING, J. A., Antitubercular substances; alkyl, aralkyl, aryl, and cyclic hydrazides and miscellaneous nitrogenous derivatives, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:402-407, July '53
SHAVER, M. R.: See **FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.**
SHAVER, W. T., and FREEMAN, W. H., Symposium on ambulant surgery: breast cysts, S.Clin.North America **33**:1409-1416, Oct. '53
SHAW, C. C.: See **HILTS, S. V., jt. auth.**
SHAW, E., and WOOLLEY, D. W., Yohimbine and ergot alkaloids as naturally occurring antimetabolites of serotonin, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:979-989, Aug. '53
See **WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.**

SHAW, E. C., Vaginal transillumination in suprapubic repair of vesicovaginal fistula, J.Urol. **70:** 91-93, July '53
SHAW, E. S., Ruptured multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion, Am. J.Surg. **86:**107-111, July '53
SHAW, E. W., and **NICCOLI, J. Z.**, Hypervitaminosis A: report of case in adult male, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 131-134, July '53
SHAW, H., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone--recent post-operative case, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**427-432, July '53
SHAW, J. H.: **See WYNN, W., jt. auth.**
SHAW, J. M.: **See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**
SHAW, J. W.: **See BAUMRUCKER, G. O., jt. auth.**
SHAW, L. A.: **See BACKETT, E. M., jt. auth.**
SHAW, L. W.: **See PALMER, C. E., jt. auth.**
SHAW, M. E.: **See MAUTNER, M., jt. auth.**
SHAW, M. H., Hæmangioma with metastases in child, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 212-214, Sept. '53
SHAW, R. R.: **See CROSSETT, E. S., jt. auth.**
SHAW, R. S.: **See GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., jt. auth.**
SHAW, W., **and GURIN, S.**, Relationship of glycolysis to lipogenesis in aqueous extracts of liver, Arch. Biochem. **47:**220-223, Nov. '53
SHAW, W. D.: **See COWAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
SHAY, H., **and others**, Treatment of leukemia with triethylene thiophosphoramide (thio-tepa); preliminary results in experimental and clinical leukemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 628-645, Nov. '53
See **GUTH, P., jt. auth.**
SHAY METHOD: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
SHEA, E.: **See di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.**
SHEA, JOHN JOSEPH: See Obituaries
SHEA, P. C., JR., **and HARRISON, J. H.**, Anastomosis of common and internal carotid arteries following resection of defective portion; report of case, Surgery **34:** 895-901, Nov. '53
SHEACH, J. M., Bilateral Wilms' tumour: case report with review of literature, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 109-113, June '53
SHEAHAN, M. M.: **See WILKINSON, J. H., jt. auth.**
SHEAR, M. J.: **See LEITER, J., jt. auth.**
SHEARMAN, A. M., **and McGAVACK, T. H.**, Comparison of influence of alpha-estradiol dipropionate and of estradiol cyclopentylpropionate on vaginal mucosa of nonmenstruating and irregularly menstruating women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 178-181, July '53
SHEARN, M. A., **TARR, E., and RYTAND, D. A.**, Significance of changes in amplitude of first heart sound in shildren with A-V block, Circulation 7:839-846, June '53
SHEARS, A. H.: **See STEEVES, L. C., jt. auth.**
SHECHMEISTER, I. L., **and ADLER, F. L.**, Activation of pseudotuberculosis in mice exposed to sublethal total body radiation, J.Infect.Dis. **92:**228-239, May-June '53
PAULISSEN, L. J., and FISHMAN, M., Sublethal total body x-radiation and susceptibility of mice to Salmonella enteritidis and Escherichia coli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**205-209, June '53
SHECHTER, F. R.: **See KAPLAN, L., jt. auth.**
SHECTOR, W. E.: **See KAHN, J., jt. auth.**
SHEDDAN, F. G., JR., Urologic complications during pregnancy, Texas J.Med. **49:**810-813, Nov. '53
SHEE, J. C., **and FEHRSEN, P.**, Reactivation of varicella virus by cortisone therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 82, July 11, '53
SHEEHAN, GERALD: See Obituaries
SHEEHAN, M. V., Epi-sacro-iliac lipoma and sciatica, J.Irish M.A. **32:**173-177, June '53
Omphalocele with total atresia of ileum, Irish J.M. Sc., pp.403-412, Oct. '53
SHEEHAN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SHEEP: See Myiasis; Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
SHEEP POX
contagious ecthyma in man, [D. A. Price] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**530-533, '53
SHEETS, O. A.: **See DICKINS, D., jt. auth.**
SHEETS, R. P.: **See DUIKER, H., jt. auth.**
SHEFFIELD, F. W.: **See SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
SHEFFIELD, M. M.: **See DEAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
SHEFFIELD, R. S.: **See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.**
SHEFFNER, A. L., **and BERGEIM, O.**, Effect of dietary amino acid levels upon oxidation of L-and D-amino acids by kidney tissue, J.Nutrition **50:** 141-148, May '53
See **KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
SHEFTS, L. M., TERRILL, A. A., and SWINDELL, H., Scalene node biopsy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**505-522, Oct. '53
SHEHATA, A. H.: **See HANNA, M., jt. auth.**
SHEINBAUM, M., Ventilation of garages, factories and warehouses for products of combustion of gasoline engines, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:**37-40, Oct. '53
SHEKHTER, M., "Unfinished symphony" of Jewish physicians in Ghetto Warsaw, 1942, Harefuah **44:** 205, April 1, '53
SHELDON, P.: **See WICKBOM, I., jt. auth.**
SHELDON, W. H., Leptospiral antigen demonstrated by fluorescent antibody technic in human muscle lesions of leptospirosis icterohemorrhagiae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**165-167, Oct. '53
SHELESNYAK, M. C.: **See GOLDWASSER, R. A., jt. auth.**
SHELINE, G. E.: **See KUHL, P. R., jt. auth.**
SHELLEY, W. B., Dysidrosis (pompholyx), A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**314-319, Sept. '53
See **HURLEY, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
HURLEY, H. J., JR., and NICHOLS, A. C., Axillary odor; experimental study of role of bacteria, apocrine sweat, and deodorants, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**430-446, Oct. '53
SHELLFISH
bacteriologic examination as basis for sanitary control (special reference to prevention of typhoid fever), [H. P. Sherwood & S. Thomson] Month. Bull.Min.Health **12:**103-111, May '53
SHEN, J. K., SHENG, C. Y., and WANG, W. T., Starch sponge--hemostatic agent; further studies on its preparation, Chinese M.J. **71:**167-175, May-June '53
SHEN, S. C., GOON, W. Y., and HOMBURGER, F., Simplified method for staining cancer cells, vaginal secretions, and biopsy specimens of various organs; further observations, Lab.Invest. **2:**429-435, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **HAM, T. H., jt. auth.**
SHENG, C. Y.: **See SHEN, J. K., jt. auth.**
SHENTUB, S.: **See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.**
SHEPARD, R.: **See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.**
SHEPARD, W. P.: **See AUFRANC, W. H., jt. auth.**
SHEPERD, D. M., **and WEST, G. B.**, Detection of some precursors of adrenaline by paper chromatography, Nature, London **171:**1160, June 27, '53
WEST, G. B., and ERSPAMER, V., Detection of 5-hydroxytryptamine by paper chromatography, Nature, London **172:**357, Aug. 22, '53
SHEPHERD, J. A., Angiomatous conditions of gastro-intestinal tract, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**409-421, March '53
SHEPHERD, J. T.: **See GREENFIELD, A. D. M., jt. auth.**
See **MARSHALL, R. J., jt. auth.**
SHEPPARD, C. W., OVERMAN, R. R., WILDE, W. S., and SANGREN, W. C., Disappearance of K42 from nonuniformly mixed circulation pool in dogs, Circulation Res. **1:**284-297, July '53
SHEPPARD, H.: **See TOMKINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
SHEPPARD, L. B., Postoperative effects of cortisone upon rabbit eyes treated by cyclodiathermy and cycloelectrolysis, South.M.J. **46:**1078-1083, Nov. '53
SHEPPE, W. M., Neuropathic (Charcot) joints occurring in diabetes mellitus, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 625-629, Sept. '53
SHEPS, C. G., New approach to planning for public health care in North Carolina, North Carolina M. J. **14:**409-413, Sept. '53
and FLEMING, W. L., Symposium: extramural facilities in medical education; student participation and supervision, J.M.Educ. **28:**44-48, July '53
SHER, N., Case of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy treated with procaine amide, Brit.Heart J. **15:** 459-460, Oct. '53
SHER, O.: **See GRAD, B., jt. auth.**
SHERBER, D. A., Control of bleeding, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 331-335, Sept. '53
SHEREMETIEVA-BRUNST, E. A.: **See BRUNST, V. V., jt. auth.**
SHERESHEVSKIY SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities
SHERIDAN, M.: **See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.**
SHERISHORINA, S. I., **and others**, Therapy of chronic dysentery in children with methylene blue in combination with phthalazol, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 24-26, '53 R
SHERMAN, A. I., **and TER-POGOSSIAN, M.**, Lymph-node concentration of radioactive colloidal gold

SHERMAN, A. I., and TER-POGOSSIAN, M.--Continued following interstitial injection, Cancer **6**:1238-1240, Nov. '53
See **SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, I. C.: See BOSHES, B., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, J. B., Eight cases of acute tetrachlorethane poisoning, J.Trop.Med. **56**:139-140, June '53
SHERMAN, J. K., and BUNGE, R. G., Effect of glycerol and freezing on some staining reactions of human spermatozoa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 179-180, Oct. '53
See **BUNGE, R. G., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, L., and ZAK, B., Diazo reagent tablet for serum bilirubin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 946-947, Sept. '53
SHERMAN, M. S., Bone changes following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 159-161, Aug. '53
SHERMAN, R. S., and LEAMING, R., Roentgen findings in neuroblastoma, Radiology **60**:837-849, June '53
SHERMAN, R. S., JR.: See BENSON, R. C., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, R. Z.: See ERMOLEVA, Z. V., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, S., Medicolegal aspects of industrial injuries, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 485-489, Aug. '53
SHERMAN, W. B.: See ROY, J., jt. auth.
SHERR, L. A., Occlusal equilibration in treatment of fractures of maxilla and mandible, Oral Surg. **6**: 1269-1273, Nov. '53
SHERRILL, J. W., Diabetes in children; some practical and theoretical considerations in management, Texas J.Med. **49**: 743-748, Oct. '53
SHERRINGTON-SCHIFF PHENOMENON: See Reflex, spinal
SHERROD, T. R., and ZUBAIDI, H. I., Atrolactamide (themisone, M-144): its determination, absorption and excretion, J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 148-156, Oct. '53
See **BLACKMORE, W. P., jt. auth.**
SHERVINSKIY, VASILI DMITRIEVICH (1850-1941) professor of medicine at Moscow University, [A. L. Shvartsman] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:90-93, '53 R
SHERWOOD, H. P., and THOMSON, S., Bacteriological examination of shell-fish as basis for sanitary control, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:103-111, May '53
SHERWOOD, R. J.: See NASH, P. H., jt. auth.
SHESTAKOV, S. V., Influence of certain meteorologic factors on incidence of myocardial infarction, Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:60-63, '53 R
SHETLAR, M. R., and others, Effect of fever on serum polysaccharide level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:75-77, May '53
SHETTLES, L. B., Observations on human follicular and tubal ova, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 235-247, Aug. '53
See **von KAULLA, K. N., jt. auth.**
SHEWAN, J. M., Bacteriology of dehydrated fish; effect of storage conditions on bacterial flora, J.Hyg. **51**:347-358, Sept. '53
SHIBANO, S., and others, Quantitative measurement of growth of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and its application to chemotherapy of tumor, Gann **44**: 380-381, Sept. '53
SHIBATA, E.: See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
SHIBATA, H.: See SATO, T., jt. auth.
SHIDLER, F. P., Problems in management of acute severe burn, West.J.Surg. **61**: 599-606, Oct. '53
SHIELDS, G. W., Erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin determinations in La Brea-Parinas area of Peru, M.Bull. **13**: 338-341, Oct. '53
SHIELDS, T. L.: See BEASLEY, H., jt. auth.
SHIELS, D. O., PALMER, G. R., CORNISH, P. E., and KEARLEY, E. J., Porphyrinuria in persons exposed to lead hazards, M.J.Australia **2**:171-176, Aug. 1, '53
SHIFRIN, N., Effect of tissue culture on stainability of mouse liver by carbonyl reagents, Anat.Rec. **116**: 41-51, May '53
SHIGELLA: See Dysentery
SHIGEOKA, E.: See CASTIGLIANO, S. G., jt. auth.
SHIKINAMI, Y., KUTSUZAWA, T., and NIITSU, I., Primary infection with coliform bacilli in newborn infant, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25**:157-162, May '53
SHILIN, Y. V., Role of trophic innervation in regenerative processes of cornea, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **32**: 36-39, '53 R
SHILKRAUT, V. L., Clinical aspects and therapy of burns of oral cavity and esophagus in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 47-53, '53 R
SHILLITO, F. H., Periodic health examinations, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:7-14, July '53
SHILO, M., FEINGOLD, D., and HESTRIN, S., Promotion of infection by intravenously administered polysaccharides, Nature,London **172**:765, Oct. 24, '53
SHILS, M. E., and GOLDWATER, L. J., Effect of diet on susceptibility of rat to poisoning by 2,4-dinitrotoluene, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:262-267, Sept. '53
See **SHAPIRO, D. M., jt. auth.**
SHIMADA, F. T.: See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
SHIMADA, Y.: See ISHIKAWA, G., jt. auth.
SHIMAMOTO, T.: See GREEN, J. D., jt. auth.
SHIMIZU, M., Influence of heating at 120° C on bacterial cells; mainly on VI antigen, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**: 387-396, Dec. '52
On VI agglutination especially on influence of heating and temperatures of cultivation, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:407-419, Dec. '52
SHIMIZU, N., and MAEDA, S., Histochemical studies on glycogen of retina, Anat.Rec. **116**:427-437, Aug. '53
SHIMKIN, M. B.: See MASOUREDIS, S. P., jt. auth.
See **MELCHER, L. R., jt. auth.**
SHIMOJO, H.: See ANDO, K., jt. auth.
SHIMOJO, K.: See MORI, K., jt. auth.
SHIMONI, A.: See BERGMANN, F., jt. auth.
SHIN, E.: See ALTMAN, V., jt. auth.
SHINAGAWA, S., NAKAJIMA, M., and TAGUCHI, K., Inhibitory influence of nitrogen mustard upon biological pregnancy test (toad semen excretion test) and on chorionepithelioma, Gann **44**: 369-371, Sept. '53
SHINDELL, S., State and medical care, Connecticut M.J. **17**:679-682, Aug. '53
Comprehensive medical service at home; additional resource for private practitioner, Connecticut M. J. **17**: 996-1001, Dec. '53
SHINEFIELD, H. R., and TOWNSEND, T. E., Transplacental transmission of western equine encephalomyelitis, J.Pediat. **43**:21-25, July '53
See **KOKERNOT, R. H., jt. auth.**
SHINGLETON, W. W., ANLYAN, W. G., and NEILL, K. C., Studies on lysis of experimental pulmonary emboli using trypsin, Surgery **34**: 501-509, Sept. '53
SHINNICK, T. L.: See MICHELE, A. A., jt. auth.
SHINOWARA, G. Y., WAITE, J. H., and SALEEBY, R. G., Plasma coagulation factors in acute pancreatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:423-426, July '53
SHIOKAWA, H.: See WATANABE, S., jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, E. G.: See HERSHBERGER, L. G., jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, R. A., CLARK, R. E., LIEBOWITZ, D., and KROHMER, J. S., Analysis of radiocardiogram in heart failure, Circulation Res. **1**:428-438, Sept. '53
See **ZANKEL, H. T., jt. auth.**
SHIPPS, H. P., Advances in maternal welfare 1903-1953, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:391-393, Sept. '53
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
slum clearance at sea, 1936-1953, [J. G. Wilson] Lancet **2**: 248-250, Aug. 1, '53
hospital, hospital ship Jutlandia as part of Unified Command sanitary organization, [H. Brocks] Ugesk.læger **115**: 919-921, June 11, '53 Da
roentgenologic service on Jutlandia, [M. Roelsgaard] Ugesk.læger **115**: 930-932, June 11, '53 Da
surgical service on Jutlandia during winter, 1951-1952; abdominal and urologic surgery, [O. Kapel] Ugesk.læger **115**:921-925, June 11, '53 Da
surgical service on Jutlandia during winter, 1951-1952; anesthesia, [C. Jessen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 932-934, June 11, '53 Da
thoracic surgery on Jutlandia during winter, 1951-1952; chronic empyema, [J. Thyssen] Ugesk. læger **115**:925-930, June 11, '53 Da
SHIPWRECKS
terrible odyssey of abandoned Medusa raft; tragic theme for medical thesis of survivor, [L. Robert] Presse méd. **61**: 1083-1084, Aug. 8, '53 F
SHIR, M. M., and others, Proposal for lowering cesarean section incidence: voluntary and educational method for staff control, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 319-321, Aug. '53
SHIRA, R. B., Manifestations of systemic disorders in facial bones, J.Oral Surg. **11**:286-307, Oct. '53
SHIRABE, R., Medical survey of atomic bomb casualties, Mil.Surgeon **113**:251-263, Oct. '53
SHIRAKI, H.: See UCHIMURA, Y., jt. auth.
SHIRATORI, T.: See KUROYA, M., jt. auth.
SHIRCORE, JOHN OWEN: See Obituaries
SHIVE, W., B-vitamins involved in single carbon unit metabolism, Fed.Proc. **12**:639-646, June '53

SHKOLNIK, S. S.: **See GILILOVA, B. G., jt. auth.**
SHKURKO, E. D.: **See TIMOFEEVA, A. N., jt. auth.**
SHMELEVA, V. S., Sintomitsin in therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid B in children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 50-53, '53 R
SHMELEVA, V. V., Oculoglandular form of listerellosis; 4 cases, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **32:** 46-47, '53 R
SHMIDT, E. V., Seventy-fifth birthday of E. K. Sepp, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53:**669-671, '53 R
See **KONOVALOV, N. V., jt. auth.**
SHOCK, N. W.: **See BOGDONOFF, M. D., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **NORRIS, A. H., jt. auth.**
See **WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
SHOCK
acute tubular nephrosis, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**51-60, July '53
clinical study, [E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**253-255, July 15-30, '53 S
shock and liver, [E. H. Flachsland Siburu] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 255-257, July 15-30, '53 S
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in, blood ammonia in normal and shock states, [R. M. Nelson & D. Seligson] Surgery **34:**1-8, July '53
protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of serum of rabbits subjected to tourniquet shock, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest & J. F. Stets] Am.J. Physiol. **173:** 305-311, May '53
electric: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression; therapy; Electrotherapy; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Mental Diseases, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pain, therapy
emotional: See Emotions
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical shock, [W. H. Potter] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**507-519, July '53
compensated shock syndrome; preliminary definition and description, [H. A. Davis] M.Arts & Sc. **7:** 32-39, '53
endogenous vasoactive substances in relation to shock and hypertension, [H. Baden] Nord.med. **50:** 1595-1601, Nov. 19, '53 Da
posthemorrhagic shock in newborns during labor and after delivery, [F. Novak] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 280-291, '53
shock and infectious diseases, [C. A. Videla] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**257-259, July 15-30, '53 S
shock of acclimatization studied during Himalayan expedition, [E. Wyss-Dunant] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**576-608, June 12-19, '53 F
shock-like state due to transfusion of blood contaminated with gram-negative bacilli; successful treatment with antibiotics and arterenol (norepinephrine), [A. I. Braude, D. Williams, J. Siemienski & R. Murphy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**75-84, July '53
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. G. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **153:**973, Nov. 7, '53
experimental, bio-assay method for evaluation of adrenocortical potency by experimental trauma, with shock, in rats, [V. Schenker] Endocrinology **53:**345-357, Oct. '53
comparison of dextran and saline solutions for hemorrhage and tourniquet shock in dogs, [F. M. Allen, F. K. Safford & J. G. Enad] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**329-339, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect of antibiotics on hemorrhagic shock; in dog, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**729-732, Sept. 4, '53 G
effect of ferritin on mortality of mice subjected to tourniquet shock, [J. H. Stopak] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**99-102, Oct. '53
fatty acid and ketone metabolism during hemorrhage and shock in rat, [F. L. Engel & K. Hewson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 608-611, July '53
further evidence for critical vessel caliber in coronary shock, [H. I. Jacobs, V. Rosen & C. M. Agress] Circulation Res. **1:**466-468, Sept. '53
oxygen consumption of liver slices from animals in shock, [S. F. Cook, D. Jensen & F. E. South, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 253-258, May '53
proteolytic activity and protein catabolism of rat diaphragm in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 362-367, June '53
rat plasma aminopeptidase activity in hemorrhagic shock, [T. B. Schwartz & F. L. Engel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 568-570, July '53
metabolism in, medical shock with sudden shifts of extracellular and intracellular fluids, [P. P. Salter, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:** 670-674, July '53

SHOCK--Continued
obstetric, [R. Gomes] An.brasil.ginec. **35:** 205-214, April '53 P
clinical cases of Pedro A. Pardo Maternity and Social Assistance Institute, [T. Breide & J. Marletta] Semana méd. **2:** 80-85, July 16, '53 S
fatal unexplained maternal shock in stillbirth due to unknown causes with report of 3 cases, [A. L. C. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2190-2193, Aug. 22, '53 Du
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy; preliminary report, [R. Caso & E. Koremblit] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1222-1224, May 15, '53 S
management of ectopic pregnancy associated with serious shock, [B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 443-450, July '53 P
surgical, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 259-261, July 15-30, '53 S
acute distention of pleura causes pleura shock and reflex vasomotor fluxion of pulmonary interstices (atelectasis), [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **23:**385-391, '52 S
alterations of kidney in secondary shock, [A. Domenici] Arch.sc.med. **96:**162-202, Aug. '53 I
artificial hibernation in massive shock of war casualties, [H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Presse méd. **61:**1029-1030, July 18, '53 F
blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in surgery and allied conditions, [C. Frankss on & C. A. Gemzell] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 24-30, '53
early diagnosis and prognosis by original plethysmograph, [E. M. Tinoco & J. V. P. Leite] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 495-525, Dec. '52 P
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rate of oxygen consumption in experimental traumatic shock, [I. I. Kibbey, F. E. D'Amour & D. L. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**241-242, Aug. '53
electrophoretic study of blood and tissue extracts after shock-producing injuries, [D. H. Moore & G. Perez-Mendez] Plasma **1:** 145-157, April '53
experimental studies on use of large volumes of saline in therapy of traumatic shock, [S. M. Rosenthal] Postgrad.Med. **14:**273-281, Oct. '53
hemotherapy and shock, [A. Battaglia] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 264-270, July 15-30, '53 S
in anesthesia, [J. R. Bourgoyne] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:** 52-59, Sept. '53
incidence and significance in head injury, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] Ann.Surg. **138:** 698-705, Nov. '53
intra-arterial transfusion in therapy of traumatic shock, [L. Hejhal & P. Firt] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1047-1050, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
introduction of artificial hibernation (Laborit technic) in management of shock cases in Indo-Chinese war, [J. Y. Nicol & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 392-398, May 6-13, '53 F
medical progress: present day concepts, [H. A. Frank] New England J.Med. **249:** 445-453, Sept. 10, '53; 486-493, Sept. 17, '53
physiopathology, [O. Orías] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**251-253, July 15-30, '53 S
prophylaxis by methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in visceral surgery; 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 266-269, July '53 S
role in pathogenesis of anaerobic infection, [G. M. Gurevich] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:** 3-8, '53 R
shock and anesthesia, [J. C. Delorme] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:**261-264, July 15-30, '53 S
shock and blood loss during surgery, [R. A. C. Herron] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 739-741, Aug. 8, '53 G
symposium, [J. A. Ferreira, J. P. Lacour, J. Schávelzon & J. Catterberg] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 43-66, March 15-30, '53 S
therapy of severe surgical circulatory disorders with special regard to intra-arterial blood transfusions, [F. Krull] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 305-310, Oct. '53 G
transfusions in transoperative period, [A. Morales Orive] Medicina, México **33:**329-335, July 25, '53 S
traumatic shock with respect to modern physiopathologic, clinical and therapeutic aspects, [R. Fusco & G. d'Arpe] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 345-353, July-Aug. '53 I
use of new sympathomimetic substance of phenylephrine series (ethylphenylephrine) against collapse and hypotonia; clinical study, [L. di Domizio & C. Cetrullo] Minerva chir. **8:**430-433, May 15, '53 I

SHOCK, surgical--Continued
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in acute traumatic and hemorrhagic shock, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr., J. E. Suess & J. Scudder] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:361-367, Sept. '53
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in severe burn shock, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr., J. E. Suess & J. Scudder] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:39-44, July '53
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Drugs, addiction; Mental Diseases, therapy; Shock, surgical; etc.
therapy, arterenol (nor-epinephrine), [A. J. Miller & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1198-1201, July 25, '53
artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 257-264, July '53 S
clinical application of complex method of restoration of vital functions of organism in severe shock, agonal state or clinical death, [V. A. Negovskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:3-11, '53 R
clinical shock, [W. H. Potter] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:507-519, July '53
dissolving of serum albumen, [J. R. Pereira & C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26**: 141-143, Dec. '52 P
(nor)-epinephrine, [J. M. Skelton, L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] Texas J.Med. **49**: 511-516, July '53
(nor)-epinephrine; effect in normal subjects; use in shock unresponsive to other measures, [J. H. Moyer, J. M. Skelton & L. C. Mills] Am.J.Med. **15**:330-343, Sept. '53
(nor)-epinephrine in acute meningococcemia with shock (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) and evaluation of adrenocortical function, [H. S. M. Uhl] New England J.Med. **249**: 229-232, Aug. 6, '53
heart force effects of sympathomimetic amines (l-nor-epinephrine and phenylephrine) as basis for use in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, [P. C. Gazes, L. I. Goldberg & T. D. Darby] Circulation **8**: 883-892, Dec. '53
in myocardial infarction with l-nor-epinephrine, [D. G. Calenda, J. F. Uricchio & L. M. Friedman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:399-404, Oct. '53
intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; controlled study of effectiveness in treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:529-539, Nov. '53
recent advances in understanding and treatment, [C. J. France & E. R. Jennings] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1135-1149, Aug. '53
use of polyvinylpyrrolidone (as plasma expander) in management of shock-like states; case, [C. L. O'Connell, Jr., D. P. Greenlee & F. T. Herron] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 813-814, Sept. '53
SHOCKMAN, G. D.: See FORBES, M., jt. auth.
See TOENNIES, G., jt. auth.
SHODEN, A., GABRIO, B. W., and FINCH, C. A., Relationship between ferritin and hemosiderin in rabbits and man, J.Biol.Chem. **204**: 823-830, Oct. '53
See GABRIO, B. W., jt. auth.
SHOE INDUSTRY: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
SHOEMAKER, R. J.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.
SHOENFELD, D. D., Isra Tobias Broadwin, 1893-1953, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**: 573-574, Oct. '53
SHOES
as cause of crooked toes; suggestion for better shape of children's footgear, [H. Keiser-Nielsen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1330-1332, Sept. 3, '53 Da
children's shoes, [E. Matlin] J.A.M.A. **152**:1167, July 18, '53 [Comment on Starr's article]
feet and shoes in infancy and childhood, [L. Bivings] Postgrad.Med. **14**:155-158, Aug. '53
foot conditions and bootgear in combat, [S. L. Weinberg, C. W. Ulrich & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1139-1148, Aug. '53
incidence, origin and prevention of foot defects, [D. A. Craigmile] Brit.M.J. **2**: 749-752, Oct. 3, '53
influence of weight of shoes on energy metabolism during walking and carrying of loads, [T. Hettinger & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**: 33-40, '53 G
primary beam dosage rates of x-ray shoe fitting fluoroscopes, [S. J. Harris & G. W. Paul] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor. **32**: 25-27, July '53
SHOESMITH, J. H., Pilonidal sinus in above-knee amputation stump, Lancet **2**: 378-379, Aug. 22, '53
SHOGER, R. L.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
SHOHO, C.: See INNES, J. R. M., jt. auth.
SHOLES, D. M., JR.: See LANG, W. R., jt. auth.
SHOLOKHOVA, G. I., Hemodynamics in acute rheumatism, Klin.med.(no.7) **31**: 26-31, '53 R
SHOOKHOFF, H. B., and STERMAN, M. M., Treatment of amoebiasis with aureomycin and bacitracin, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1125-1132, Dec. 30, '52
SHOOTER, R. A., Bacterial spectra of antibiotics, Med. Illus. **7**:587-591, Aug. '53
SHOPPEE, C. W.: See GOUGH, N., jt. auth.
SHORBE, H. B., and WALDROP, W. L., Rigid wire fixation of fractures in hand, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**: 301-303, Nov. '53
SHORE, B., NICHOLS, A. V., and FREEMAN, N. K., Evidence for lipolytic action by human plasma obtained after intravenous administration of heparin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 216-220, June '53
SHORR, E.: See HIATT, H. H., jt. auth.
See MARKS, P. A., jt. auth.
See TAUSSKY, H. H., jt. auth.
See ZWEIFACH, B. W., jt. auth.
SHORR TECHNIC: See Stains and Staining, methods; Vagina, secretion
SHORT, ARTHUR RENDLE: See Obituaries
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHOSHKES, M., and LOVELOCK, F. J., Post-traumatic diaphragmatic herniation of segment of liver simulating anomalous lobe of liver; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:572-575, Oct. '53
See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.
SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, neurovascular complications of fractures of distal extremity of humerus, [A. Pasini] Minerva ortop. **4**: 287-292, Sept. '53 I
diseases, acromectomy in surgical treatment of lesions, [A. A. Michele, T. L. Shinnick & F. J. Krueger] New York J.Med. **53**: 1985-1988, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
application of neuromuscular facilitation in treatment of disabilities, [D. E. Voss, M. Knott & H. Kabat] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**: 536-541, Oct. '53
atypical shoulder-hand syndrome; case, [R. Chapuis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83**:1543-1544, Sept. 19, '53 F
calcareous tendinitis of supraspinatus, value of conservative therapy; case, [M. Duranti] Gior.med. mil. **103**: 373-382, July-Aug. '53 I
common disabilities, [J. J. Callahan] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:555-561, June '53
diagnosis and treatment of lesions, [D. M. Bosworth] Rhode Island M.J. **36**: 512-515, Sept. '53
"frozen shoulder," [T. Duncan] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 377-380, Nov. '53
frozen shoulder (scapulo-bicipital syndrome), [A. Farkas] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:187-191, Sept. '53
relation between periarthritis of shoulder and shoulder-hand syndrome, [C. Cervini] Minerva med. **1**:1235-1239, May 9, '53 I
rheumatism, [S. de Sèze, J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1855-1871, June 6, '53 F
scapulohumeral periarthritis, [L. Faulong] Rev.prat. **3**:2135-2141, Nov. 11, '53 F
shoulder-hand syndrome, [M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu O.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 281-286, May '53; (sup.4) pp. 29-33, Aug. '53 S; Rev.clín.espan. **50**: 298-303, Aug. 31, '53 S
shoulder-hand syndrome; sympathetic block (of stellate ganglion) compared with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [O. Steinbrocker, D. H. Neustadt & L. Lapin] J.A.M.A. **153**: 788-791, Oct. 31, '53
snapping shoulder; case, [S. Teshima] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:78-83, Nov. 1, '52 J
Steinbrocker's shoulder-hand syndrome, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:18-21, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
streptomycin as probable etiologic agent for subdeltoid bursitis, [B. F. Bradford] South.M.J. **46**: 960-962, Oct. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; frozen shoulder, [A. F. DePalma] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1711-1718, Dec. '53
therapy, [I. Alvik] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 539-541, July 1, '53 N
therapy of so-called humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. W. Pässler & G. Sich] Medizinische, pp. 1057-1058, Aug. 22, '53 G
dislocations, anterior and posterior recurrent dislocation; Putti-Platt operation, [E. Severin] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:14-22, '53
anterior dislocation; reduction by "hanging-arm" technic, [G. Kerridge] M.J.Australia **1**: 882-883, June 20, '53

SHOULDER, dislocations--Continued
Dickson-O'Dell technic in habitual luxations, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. **61**:1245-1246, Oct. 1, '53 F
luxation of acromioclavicular joint, [C. M. Medina] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1225-1228, May 15, '53 S
mechanism of circumflex and other nerve injuries; possible mechanism of nerve injuries during reduction of dislocation, [G. W. Milton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:25-30, Aug. '53
nerve lesions in scapulohumeral traumatic luxation, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:460-488, '53 I
obstetric lesions of shoulder, [A. Rampoldi & G. Assennato] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:187-230, April-June '53 I
pathogenesis and therapy of habitual luxation, [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:347-361, July-Sept. '53 I
pathologic luxations and subluxations as sequels of so-called obstetric paralysis of brachial plexus, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues, R. Roche & R. Mongin] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:347-362, July-Sept. '53 F
posterior luxation, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:481-490, Oct. '53 S
posterior luxations; roentgenologic study, [C. Corradi & V. Mattai del Moro] Arch.ortop. **66**:475-489, July '53 I
posterior traumatic luxations, [A. Courty, J. J. Picard & P. Franchebois] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:363-369, July-Sept. '53 F
recurrent dislocation, [T. Nicola] Am.J.Surg. **86**:85-91, July '53
surgical therapy of habitual luxation (Ouard method); clinical study, [I. Florio] Gior.ital. chir. **9**:371-393, June '53 I
symposium on ambulant surgery; acute lesions in ambulatory patient, [A. F. DePalma] S.Clin. North America **33**:1349-1362, Oct. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; treatment of recurrent dislocation, [V. B. Vare, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **33**:1703-1710, Dec. '53
therapy of habitual luxation; author's technic, [U. Camera] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:137-144, '53 I
total obstetric epiphysial dislocations of lower extremity of humerus, [F. Operti] Minerva ortop. **4**:156-160, June '53 I
fractures: See also Humerus, fractures
fractures of upper extremity, [E. Seguí Pou] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:537-545, Oct. '53 S
management, [A. van Ree] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2008-2009, Aug. 1, '53 Du
therapy of fracture luxation, [A. Nurra] Chir.org. movimento **38**:238-251, '53 I
therapy of luxation fractures, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:3-30, Jan.-March '53 I
frozen: See Shoulder, diseases
innervation, neurovascular complications of fractures of distal extremity of humerus, [A. Pasini] Minerva ortop. **4**:287-292, Sept. '53 I
pain, case of shoulder-hand syndrome (post-hemiplegic), [D. L. Woolf] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:266-268, July '53
difficult differential diagnosis, [A. M. Thomas] Rev. méd.Liège **8**:570-578, Sept. 1, '53 F
painful shoulder, [M. Achurra M. & J. Lake B.] Rev. méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 26-28, Aug. '53 S
painful shoulder, [A. Zeldis M. & M. Cerda C.] Rev. méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 23-26, Aug. '53 S
painful shoulder; medical aspects of 160 cases, [C. J. Meredith & C. Lackington] Rev.méd.Chile (sup. 4) pp. 16-23, Aug. '53 S
shoulder-hand syndrome, [G. S. Dozier] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:441-448, Oct. '53
subdeltoid bursitis, [J. H. Boland] Am.Surgeon **19**:892-895, Sept. '53
surgery, humerus varus; case treated by excision of acromion, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 268-269, May '53
wounds and injuries, injuries of musculotendinous cuff, [D. W. Blanche] California Med. **79**:20-24, July '53
neglected athlete, [R. G. Brashear] J.Tennessee M. A. **46**:371-373, Oct. '53
nerve lesions in trauma, [N. Pancino & G. Maqrini] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 363-373, July-Sept. '53 I
post-traumatic absorption of outer end of clavicle, [F. Staahl] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:9-13, '53
traumatic scapulohumeral amputation, [W. V. Wax] Am.J.Surg. **86**:728-731, Dec. '53

SHOULDERS, H. H., JR., and LISCHER, C. E., Surgical treatment of giant-sized benign penetrating ulcers of stomach, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:451-461, Sept.'53
SHPEER, S. E.: See **KHAZANOV, M. A., jt. auth.**
SHPILBERG, P. I.: See **SUBBOTNIK, S. I., jt. auth.**
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., Material for history of monstrous and multiple births, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**: 417-420, June '53
SHRIVASTAVA, P. C.: See **VAN KLAVEREN, F. W., jt. auth.**
SHROFF, F. R., Behavior of collagen fibers in some types of periodontal disease, Oral Surg. **6**:1202-1208, Oct. '53
SHRYOCK, R. H., Interplay of social and internal factors in modern medicine; historical analysis, Centaurus **3**:107-125, '53
SHUBIK, P., BASERGA, R., and RITCHIE, A. C., Life and progression of induced skin tumors in mice, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:342-351, Sept. '53
SHUFFLEBARGER, H. E., and others, Some factors influencing roentgen visualization of mucosal pattern of gastrointestinal tract, Radiology **61**:801-806, Nov. '53
SHUFFSTALL, R. M., and GREGORY, J. E., Osteoid formation in giant cell tumors of bone, Am.J. Path. **29**:1123-1131, Nov.-Dec. '53
SHUFORD, W. H., SEAMAN, W. B., and GOLDMAN, A., Pulmonary manifestations of scleroderma, A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:85-97, July '53
SHULMAN, A., RATZAN, W. J., and IZENBERG, D., Primary ovarian cystadenocarcinoma: solitary metastasis to contralateral inguinal lymph node, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:197-198, July '53
SHULYARENKO, V. I., Therapy of open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in Gaspra district on southern coast of Crimea, Klin.med.(no. 5) **31**:39-45, '53 R
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Surgical repair of atrial septal defects, Ann.Surg. **138**:404-414, Sept. '53
See **KING, H., jt. auth.**
See **KUNKLER, A., jt. auth.**
See **LURIE, P. R., jt. auth.**
See **MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.**
See **RADIGAN, L. R., jt. auth.**
BOONE, R., and KUNKLER, A., Studies of combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing of sciatic nerve of cat, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:753-755, Nov. '53
SHUMAN, C. R., Hypothyroidism due to thyrotropin deficiency without other manifestations of hypopituitarism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:795-800, July '53
See **CARFAGNO, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **HEDAYATY, J., jt. auth.**
See **LEVINSKY, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.**
SHUMATE, C. A., Harry E. Alderson, M.D., 1877-1952, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:617-618, Nov. '53
SHUMWAY, M., UHLER, W. M., and DAVIS, P. L., Compression of duodenum by superior mesenteric artery, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:816-817, Sept. '53
SHUMWAY, N. P.: See **JAMES, W. E. S., jt. auth.**
SHUTE, P. G.: See **COVELL, G., jt. auth.**
SHUTT, J. H.: See **HANNA, C., jt. auth.**
SHVARTSMAN, A. L., V. D. Shervinskiy, professor of medicine at Moscow University, Klin.med.(no. 1) **31**:90-93, '53 R
SHWARTZMAN, G., and ARONSON, S. M., Poliomyelitis infection by parenteral routes made possible by cortisone, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:793-798, July 17, '53
See **ARONSON, S. M., jt. auth.**
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leukocytes; effect of intravenous injection of substances with and without induction of local Shwarztman reaction, [M. Berthrong & L. E. Cluff] J. Exper.Med. **98**:331-348, Oct. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon reactions of rabbits to bacterial endotoxins with particular reference to acquired resistance (especially to fever and Shwartzman reaction), [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:290-308, Nov. '53
fatal Shwartzman reaction during antibiotic therapy, [L. M. Nelson & E. Braslow] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:328-332, Sept. '53
in pathogenesis of pulmonary abscess, [P. Málek & F. Prášilová] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:679-681, June 19, '53 Cz

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON--Continued
pathologic anatomy of eclampsia, bilateral renal cortical necrosis, pituitary necrosis and acute fatal complications of pregnancy; possible relationship to generalized Shwartzman phenomenon, [D. G. McKay & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**507-539, Sept. '53
pathologic changes caused by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant rabbits, [Y. Takeda & I. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 9-16, Feb. '53
review with consideration of possible dermatologic manifestations, [A. Rostenberg, Jr.] Brit.J. Dermat. **65:**389-405, Nov. '53
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon due to activated bacterial filtrate, [F. d'Onofrio] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28:**474-479, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Ducts, calculi; Salivary Glands, calculi
SIBATANI, A.: See **NAORA, H., jt. auth.**
SIBAUD, Y.: See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
SIBBENS; SIVVENS: See Frambesia
SIBILLE, A.: See **SONNET, J., jt. auth.**
SIBIRTSEV, G. E., BELSKAYA, T. G., and LAVROVA, K. V., Specific bacteriophage in therapy of diphtheria, Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 22-23, '53 R
SIBLEY, J. C.: See **RICHARDSON, G. O., jt. auth.**
SIBOULET, A.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
SICARD, A., Une nouvelle méthode pour le traitement chirurgical de la communication interauriculaire, Presse méd. **61:**1108, Aug. 22, '53
Traitement de la luxation récidivante de l'épaule par la technique de Dickson-O'Dell, Presse méd. **61:** 1245-1246, Oct. 1, '53
and MOULONGUET, A., L'arthrodèse sacro-iliaque, J.chir. **69:**485-506, June-July '53
and MOULY, R., Etude expérimentale des greffes osseuses conservées par le froid, Presse méd. **61:**905-908, June 24, '53
and SIBAUD, Y., L'hypotension contrôlée en chirurgie générale, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**361-368, May 6-13, '53
LEGER, L., and BRUEL, A., Traitement des fractures transcervicales récentes du fémur au moyen des prothèses acryliques, Presse méd. **61:**728-730, May 20, '53
SICARD-COLLET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
SICCA, G. T.: See **LATTANZI, A., jt. auth.**
See **SCOTTI, G., jt. auth.**
SICCA SYNDROME
association of Sjögren and Felty syndromes, [K. J. Gurling] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**212-216, Sept. '53
congenital lack of lacrimal secretion and keratoconjunctivitis sicca in children, [H. Sjögren] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**554-559, '53 G
Gougerot-Mulock-Houwer-Sjögren syndrome; case, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2145-2151, Aug. 15, '53 Du
Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; case, [A. Appaix & Rit] Marseille-méd. **90:**208-219, '53 F; Rev. laryng. **74:**330-356, May-June '53 F
Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; 3 cases with different onset, [Pollet-Delille & J. Pollet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 432-433, April '53 F
Sjögren syndrome, [E. F. B. Cadman] Med.Illus. **7:**601-605, Aug. '53
SICE, A. M. E., "Evolution of therapeutics in course of last few years": Bengue memorial award lecture 1953, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:** 289-305, Nov. '53
SICH, G.: See **PÄSSLER, H. W., jt. auth.**
SICHEL, D., BRINI, A., and WITZ, H., Quelques cas de toxoplasmose, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**222-223, '53
LAFON, J. C., WITZ, H., and VOEGTLIN (Mme.), Intérêt du transit baryté dans les lésions de l'hypopharynx, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 558-561, '53
and others, Tomographies transverso-axiales thoraciques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**220-221, '53
SICHER, K., Lingual thyroid, Brit.M.J. **2:**186-188, July 25, '53
SICHER, S.: See **BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.**
SICHERE, R. M.: See **MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, jt. auth.**
SICKLE CELLS: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICILIANO, G.: See **MARINOSCI, A., jt. auth.**
See **SERAFINI, U. M., jt. auth.**
SICK, W., Die antibiotische und chirurgische Therapie der Lungentuberkulose des Kindes, Arch. Kinderh. **147:**31-39; 109-121, '53
SICKNESS: See Disease; Insurance; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICOT, J. R.: See **CARLOTTI, J., jt. auth.**
See **JOLY, F., jt. auth.**
See **VOCI, G., jt. auth.**
SICURO, A., Sulle modalità di evidenziamento radiologico delle atrofie cerebrali, Minerva med. **2:** 242-243, July 28, '53
SICUTERI, F., and MONFARDINI, R., L'associazione istamina-neo-antergan nella terapia delle malattie a substrato allergico; due anni di esperienze su di una nuova tecnica di desensibilizzazione, Minerva med. **2:**613-615, Sept. 15, '53
See **BONGINI, O., jt. auth.**
See **del DOTTO, M., jt. auth.**
SIDDOO, S. K., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; case report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 611-616, Nov. '53
SIDELNIK, N. M.: See **BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.**
SIDERI, C. N., and OSOL, A., Nonaqueous titration of antibiotic substances, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**688-689, Nov. '53
SIDEROSIS
cerebrovascular siderosis in horses, [L. Z. Saunders] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**637-642, Dec. '53
experimental siderosis; distribution, delayed effects and metabolism of massive amounts of iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 185-204, July '53
in Bantu of Southern Africa, [J. Higginson, T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] Am.J.Path. **29:** 779-815, July-Aug. '53
SIDHU, G. S.: See **AGAR, W. T., jt. auth.**
SIDI, E., and MAWAS, E., Les dermites allergiques des paupières, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 246-255, March '53
See **BEGUE, H., jt. auth.**
See **MAWAS, J., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., and PLAS, G., Essais cliniques du traitement de l'eczéma et du prurit par les applications locales d'acétate d'hydrocortisone, Presse méd. **61:**992-994, July 8, '53
SIDMAN, M., Avoidance conditioning with brief shock and no exteroceptive warning signal, Science **118:** 157-158, Aug. 7, '53
SIE, H. G., and FISHMAN, W. H., Comparative study of certain properties of liver β-glucuronidase of inbred mice, Cancer Res. **13:**590-592, Aug. '53
SIEBECK, R., Die antagonistische Innervation der Akkommodation und die Akkommodationsruhelage, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**425-437, '53
Akkommodationsimpuls und Akkommodationserfolg unter medikamentösem Einfluss, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**438-450, '53
Vereinfachte Konstruktionen zur Berechnung schiefwinklinger Prismen- und Zylinderkreuzung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 8-17, '53
Praktische Bedeutung der Raumsinnstörungen durch Anisokorie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**86-89, '53
and FREY, R., Die Wirkungen muskelerschlaffender Mittel auf die Augenmuskeln, Anaesthesist **2:** 138-141, Aug. '53
SIEBEL, E.: See **SEARS, A. D., jt. auth.**
SIEBENMANN, C. O., Isoniazid in combined chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis in mice, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**411-418, Sept. '53
SIEBENS, A. A., and others, Effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on cardiac excitability, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**1-7, Oct. '53
SIEBER, E., Pseudarthrosenbehandlung mit der Auflegespanplastik, nach Phemister, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**515-523, '53
and BANDMANN, F., Über experimentelle Untersuchungen mit neuen Sulfonamiden und Antibiotica bei Anärobierinfektionen, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**621-626, July 15, '53
SIEBER, H. A., GRIMSON, K. S., and ORGAIN, E. S., Newer drugs in treatment of hypertension; use of hexamethonium salts, Circulation **8:**840-848, Dec. '53
See **VOYLES, C. M., jt. auth.**
SIEBER, P. E.: See **AMORY, H. I., jt. auth.**
SIEBERT, F.: See **HANGARTER, W., jt. auth.**
SIEBERT, G., LANG, K., LUCIUS, S., and ROSSMÜLLER, G., Untersuchungen über Stoffwechselprozesse in isolierten Zellkernen; über den Einbau von anorganischem Phosphat (P32) in isolierte Zellkerne in vitro, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**311-324, '53
See **TAUGNER, R., jt. auth.**
SIECKEL, L., Zur Toxikologie des Phenothiazin, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**641-642, Oct. '53

SIECKEL, L.--Continued
Über eine seltene Ursache eines erworbenen haemolytischen Ikterus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1011-1013, Oct. 16, '53
SIEDE, W., Das Blutbild bei Viruserkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:**218-221, May 26, '53
SIEDEK, H., Magersucht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**585-588, July 17, '53
See **HEIN-SEKULA, M., jt. auth.**
See **SCHEID, H., jt. auth.**
SIEGAL, L. J., Cerebral traumata--concept and valuation of psychophysiologic aftermaths, Dis. Nerv.System **14:**163-171, June '53
SIEGEL, A. C.: See **BROCK, L. L., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, B. V.: See **KOLB, L., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, E. P.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, H. S.: See **PATTERSON, M. B., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, L.: See **ZAKON, S. J., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, MALCOLM: See **PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.**
SIEGEL, MICHAEL, Semiquantitative assay of neomycin-fungistat ointment, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**408-410, July '53
SIEGEL, MORRIS, and GREENBERG, M., Passive immunization in relation to multiple cases of poliomyelitis in household; epidemiologic aspects in New York City, 1949-1952, New England J. Med. **249:**171-177, July 30, '53
Trend of multiple cases of poliomyelitis in household units, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**996-1000, Oct. '53
SIEGEL, R., and WHITE, B. V., Acute regional ileitis, Connecticut M.J. **17:**738-741, Sept. '53
SIEGERT, A., and HANF, G., Exakte Dosierung bei kombinierter Radium-Röntgen-Bestrahlung des Kollum-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **91:**291-296, '53
See **BLEIER, W., jt. auth.**
SIEGERT, R., and SCHULZ, W., Über den Beginn und die Dauer der Virämie nach Pockenschutzimpfung, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**81-91, '53
See **SIMROCK, W., jt. auth.**
See **WEISSE, K., jt. auth.**
HAUSSMANN, H. G., and SCHWEINSBERG, H., Erfahrungen über die Gewinnung, Auswertung und serodiagnostische Anwendung von Komplementbindungsantigenen bei Mumps, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**92-114, '53
SIEGHART, M. A., How do I treat my doctor? Lancet **2:**671-672, Sept. 26, '53
SIEGLER, A. M., Ovulation after ectopic pregnancy; incidence as determined by endometrial biopsy, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**495-503, Nov.-Dec. '53
SIEGLER, J., Case of meningocœle of bony meatus following fractured base of skull, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**578-579, Sept. '53
SIEGLER, P., and FALUDI, G., Nierenfunktionsprüfungen bei Leberkranken, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**607-611, July 1, '53
SIEGLER, SAMUEL LEWIS: See Obituaries
SIEHLOW, K., and BUCHHOLZ, G., Wertungsgehen für Beinprothesenträger, Ztschr.Orthop. **83:**635-639, '53
SIEKEVITZ, P., and POTTER, V. R., Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of fluoride on oxidations in normal and tumor tissues, Cancer Res. **13:**513-520, July '53
SIELAFF, H. J., Untersuchungen über die Motilität und kuti-viscerale Reflexerregbarkeit des menschlichen Dünndarms, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**585-598, '53
Vergleichend-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Spasmolytika und Ganglienblockern (Atropin, Avacan, Pendiomid, Buscopan, Banthin) auf die Motilität des menschlichen Dünndarms, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**599-612, '53
SIELER, H.: See **KNAPP, A., jt. auth.**
SIEMENS, H. W., Über die Erblichkeit der Gefässmäler, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**525-539, '53
Die Zwillingspathologie der Vitiligo, Acta genet.med. et gemel. **2:**118-124, May '53
Über Leukoderm, Melanoderm. Phäoderm, Hämoderm und andere dermatologische Grundbegriffe, Hautarzt **4:**354-357, Aug. '53
Nomenclature in pigmentation; leukoderma, melanoderma and analogous conditions, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2009-2011, Aug. 1, '53 Du
Der Favus auf alten Gemälden, Hautarzt **4:**431-433, Sept. '53
Heredity problem in vitiligo, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2449-2450, Sept. 19, '53 Du
SIEMIENSKI, J.: See **BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.**
SIEMONS, K.: See **BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.**
SIEMSEN, J.: See **HOLLÄNDER, L., jt. auth.**
SIERING, H.: See **ADERHOLD, K., jt. auth.**
SIERRA CANO, L.: See de la Sierra Cano, L.
SIERRA ROJAS, L., and TOHEN ZAMUDIO, A., Aparatos ortopédicos en el tratamiento de la poliomielitis, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**128-159, April '53
SIERRA RUIZ, E., and JUANOLA, L., El retroneumoperitoneo--sus indicaciones y resultados, Folia clin.internac. **3:**195-202, May '53
SIEVERS, K.: See **BEGEMANN, H., jt. auth.**
See **ODENTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
SIEVERS, O., Simplified method for agglutination of sensitized or non-sensitized sheep corpuscles, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**534-538, '53
SIEVERS, W.: See **BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.**
SIEVERT, B.: See **ATTA, M., jt. auth.**
See **KRAEPELIEN, S., jt. auth.**
SIEWERS, C. F., Diagnosis of Legg-Perthes' disease, North Carolina M.J. **14:**560-564, Nov. '53
SIFFERT, R. S.: See **WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**
SIFONTES, J. E., and DIAZ de GARAU, P., Tuberculosis in children: criteria for sanatorium care, classification and chemotherapy, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45:**131-137, April '53
DIAZ de GARAU, P., ALVAREZ PAGAN, M., and ACOSTA, R. R., Tuberculosis in children: criteria for sanatorium care, classification and chemotherapy, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**279-293, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, R. D. B., LINCOLN, E. M., and CLEMONS, H., Observations on effect of induced hyperglycemia on glucose content of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with hydrocephalus, J.Pediat. **43:**243-252, Sept. '53
SIFRE, R. A., STENBERG, E. S., and GRAYBILL, L. D., Roentgen configuration of duodenojejunal area in carcinoma of pancreas, Geriatrics **8:**486-493, Sept. '53
SIGAL, N. N., Dynamics of electrocardiogram in patients with hypertensive disease and angina pectoris during therapy with dibazol, Klin.med. (no. 1) **31:**51-55, '53 R
SIGEL, H., Clinical evaluation of piromen in dermatology, Connecticut M.J. **17:**912-914, Nov. '53
SIGEL, M. M., COLE, L. S., and HUNTER, O., Mounting incidence of psittacosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1418-1422, Nov. '53
SIGEL, M. S., Novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in therapy of herpetic keratitis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32:**43-44, '53 R
SIGERIST, H. E., Arturo Castiglioni, 10th April 1874--21st January 1953, Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**387-389, July-Aug. '53
Medical history in medical education, Practitioner **171:**188-194, Aug. '53
SIGHTS, W. P.: See **BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**
SIGLER, J. W., and ENSIGN, D. C., Gouty arthritis; diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**959-962, Sept. '53
SIGLER, L. H., Coronary disease among soldiers, J.A.M.A. **153:**664, Oct. 17, '53 [Comment on Enos, Holmes and Beyer's article]
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
cancer, choice of operation in carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [W. A. Fansler] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**183-185, July '53
cutaneous metastasis of adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, [R. H. Burnikel & R. T. McCarty] Postgrad.Med. **14:**191-197, Sept. '53
multiple organ resection for advanced carcinoma of colon and rectum, [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & M. Wasick] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**177-182, Aug. '53
radical surgical therapy of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Med.arkh. **7:**11-21, March-April '53 Y
surgical therapy of cancer of rectum and of rectosigmoid; 72 cases, [A. L. Ferraz] An.paulist.med. e cir. **65:**393-399, April '53 P
technic of terminolateral anastomosis in resections, [M. Brun] Acta chir.belg. **52:**575-581, June '53 F
diseases, roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases of rectum and distal segment of sigmoid, [D. M. Abdurasulov] Klin.med.(no. 3) **31:**32-41, '53 R
diverticula, appraisal of resection of colon for diverticulitis, [C. E. Welch, A. W. Allen & G. A. Donaldson] Ann.Surg. **138:**332-343, Sept. '53
curative surgery, [J. L. Montgomery] Northwest Med. **52:**734-738, Sept. '53
spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon in presence of diverticulosis; 2 cases without

SIGMOID, diverticula--Continued
evidence of inflamed diverticula, [W. T. Fitts, Jr. & L. D. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **152:**1427-1428, Aug. 8, '53
examination, aspiration during rectosigmoidoscopy; description of apparatus, [I. Rosenberg] Rev.méd. Rosario **43:**93-95, April-June '53 S
modification of standard sigmoidoscope, [E. S. R. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2:**14-15, July 4, '53
new proctosigmoidoscopic cradle and combination examining table, [C. W. McClure & T. A. Lamphier] Am.J.Surg. **86:**755-756, Dec. '53
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
perforation: See Sigmoid, diverticula
physiology, absorption (of urinary chlorides) after ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **70:**196-202, Aug. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
value of profile incidence in study of rectosigmoid, [R. Spadoni & Mme. Santoni] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**392-396, '53 F
surgery: See also Colon, dilatation; and other subheads under Sigmoid
new operation for diversion of urine, with voluntary control of feces and urine (formation of artificial bladder and rectum); preliminary report, [O. S. Lowsley, T. H. Johnson & A. E. Rueda] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**457-464, Oct. '53
tuberculosis, case, [R. Funder] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**490-492, June 15, '53 N
tumors, endoscopy and biopsic histology in diagnosis of rectosigmoid epithelial tumors, [C. Cugnasco & M. Banche] Minerva med. **2:**1251-1264, Oct. 31, '53 I
roentgenologic diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of rectosigmoid, [L. Vespignani] Radiol.med. **39:**908-918, Sept. '53 I
sigmoid colon polyp, [J. Shaiken] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**737-743, Oct. '53
villous tumors of rectum and sigmoid colon above peritoneal reflection, [M. A. Lucas] Am.J.Surg. **86:**539-543, Nov. '53
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOIDOSCOPE: See Sigmoid, examination
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Colon, diseases; Rectum, cancer; Sigmoid, examination
SIGMON, H.: See TREON, J. F., jt. auth.
SIGNORELLI, J. J.: See DUPUY, H. J., jt. auth.
SIGRIST, R.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
SIGUIER, F., A propos d'une maladie bizarre dite périodique, Presse méd. **61:**831, June 10, '53
Un malabar malchanceux, Presse méd. **61:**1171-1172, Sept. 19, '53
A propos d'une dysphagie "inexplicable," Presse méd. **61:**1465-1466, Nov. 11, '53
and DAMOISEAU, B., Bilan actuel et perspectives d'avenir de la thérapeutique par les ganglioplégiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3696-3706, Nov. 20, '53
See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
ZARA, M., FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L., and LAGRUE, G., Maladies périodiques à formes dégradées évoluant chez plusieurs membres d'une même famille, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**679-684, June 12-19, '53
Réflexions sur la maladie dite périodique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3649-3658, Nov. 20, '53
and others, Les accidents digestifs graves dus à la phénylbutazone, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3659-3666, Nov. 20, '53
SIGURDSSON, B., PALSSON, P. A., and TRYGGVADOTTIR, A., Transmission experiments with maedi, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**166-175, Sept.-Oct. '53
SIGWART, H., Portaler Hochdruck durch arteriovenöses Aneurysma der Milzgefässe, Chirurg **24:**318-319, July '53
SIIM, J. C., Histological picture in lymph nodes in acquired toxoplasmosis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**506-508, '53
SIIRALA, U.: See OJALA, L., jt. auth.
SIITERI, P. K., and HIGHLAND, G. P., Excretion and retention of 2 modified gelatins in normal human beings, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**814-820, June '53
SIKAND, R.: See NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.
SIKL, H., Sixtieth birthday of Václav Jedlička, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**535-537, May 22, '53 Cz
Coarctation of aorta with aneurysm below stenosis, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**537-542, May 22, '53 Cz
SIKO, T.: See MITSUNO, T., jt. auth.
SILAGY, J. M., Precocious puberty, J.Urol. **70:**296-305, Aug. '53
SILBER, E. N., and KATZ, L. N., Coronary dilators and angina; reappraisal, J.A.M.A. **153:**1075-1076, Nov. 21, '53
SILBER, R. H.: See PORTER, C. C., jt. auth.
SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Keratomalacia and panophthalmitis in "yellow" mice, Am.J.Path. **29:**951-961, Sept.-Oct. '53
SILBERBERG, R.: See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.
SILBERBLATT, J. M., Exfoliative cytology as screen test for urinary tract malignancy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**889-897, Nov. '53
SILBERG, N. R.: See KLAYMAN, M. I., jt. auth.
See REINER, L., jt. auth.
See WESSLER, S., jt. auth.
SILBERG, S., BRUNO, C., KEESAL, S., and MICELI, S., Preliminary report on lowering of prothrombin by gantrisin, J.Urol. **70:**796-801, Nov. '53
SILBERMAN, D. E.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
SILBERSCHMIDT, K.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.
SILBERSTEIN, J. K., Observations on L forms of Proteus and Salmonella, Schweiz.Ztschr.Allg.Path. **16:**739-755, '53
SILBERSTEIN, W.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
SILBERT, S., Surgical considerations in treatment of infection and gangrene in diabetic, Connecticut M.J. **17:**895-903, Nov. '53
SILCHENKO, V. S., Mistakes in diagnosis of tularemia and their causes, Klin.med.(no.6) **31:**50-53, '53 R
SILER, V. E.: See WULSIN, J. H., jt. auth.
SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., Vegetative disorders of postconcussion syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**897-901, Dec. '52
SILIATO, F., Sulla patogenesi della retinopatia diabetica (contributo sperimentale e considerazioni generali), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**145-156, March '53
L'enzima fibrinolitico nel trattamento della trombosi venosa della retina, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**223-236, April '53
Il comportamento della colinesterasi serica e dell'acqueo nel trattamento con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 275-282, May '53
SILICA: See Silicon Compounds
SILICON COMPOUNDS
in plastic surgery; laboratory and clinical investigations; preliminary report, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer, P. Randall & M. Lu] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:**374-376, Nov. '53
photometric dosage of soluble silica in human biologic fluids, [A. N. Cesâro] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**400-406, July-Aug. '53 I
determination, technic for microchemical determination of free silicon in mine dust, [A. Blanzat & M. Barbe] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**349-353, '53 F
effects, effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on silicate restorations (fillings) of teeth, [L. H. Caple] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**622-624, Oct. '53
effect of silicic acid on connective tissue, [P. F. Holt & S. G. Osborne] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:**152-156, July '53
therapy: See Stomatitis, therapy
toxicity, animal experiments with silicic acid powder, [D. Roemer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**360-362, July '53 G
chronic portal vein obstruction in dogs from silica cirrhosis, [W. Volwiler, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Gastroenterology **24:**405-413, July '53
effects of silicic acid on rabbit eye, [H. Gärtner & H. Krümmel] Arch.Hyg. **137:**292-306, '53 G
experimental studies on biologic compatibility, [G. Polemann & G. Froitzheim] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**457-462, Sept. '53 G
formation of collagen in quartz lesions, [R. C. Curran] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**271-282, July '53
further studies on tissue activity of colloidal and molecular dissolved silicic acid, [W. Klosterkötter] Arch.Hyg. **137:**307-316, '53 G
silica solutions, [L. D. Scheel, E. Fleisher & F. W. Klemperer] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**564-573, Dec. '53; correction **9:**270, March '54
silicone rubber and other substances, [J. D. B. MacDougall] Nature,London **172:**124-125, July 18, '53
SILICONES: See Eczema, prevention; Silicon Compounds
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILICOTE (silicone compound): See Stomatitis, therapy
SILIDES, D. J.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
SILIDES, D. N.: See MILMAN, A. E., jt. auth.
SILIMBANI, A., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 45 casi di tumori maligni del massiccio facciale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**160-165, July-Aug. '53

SILINK, K., States of hyposaturation in seasonal ascorbic acid deficiency and their harmful effects, Časop. lék.česk. **92**:771-779, July 10, '53 Cz

SILIPRANDI, D., and CICCARONE, P., Action of diphosphothiamine on glucose tolerance, Acta med. scandinav. **146**:146-147, '53

SILIPRANDI, N., and CERLETTI, P., Enzymic breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in liver, Biochim. et biophys.acta **9**:110-111, July '52

SILK, E.: See FORBAT, A., jt. auth.

SILK
Salmonella paratyphi B in suppurating silk granulomas after cholecystectomy for carrier state, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:187-191, '53

SILLERY, R. J., New method for demonstrating acid-fast bacilli in formalin-fixed tissue, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:722-723, July '53

SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Total alopecia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2646-2651, Oct. 10, '53 Du

SILLIOC, R.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

SILLION, A., and LAMBERT, P., Sur un cas de thrombophlébite cérébrale, Presse méd. **61**:1123-1124, Aug. 29, '53

SILLMAN, L. R., Genesis of man, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:146-152, '53

SILVA, A., Inmunizaciones pasivas por derivados del plasma. Aplicaciones clínicas de la globulina gamma, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:163-170, March '53

SILVA, A. C. P. e, Apreciações da psicanálise, Gaz.méd. port. **6**:311-314, '53
El sistema cardiovascular y la medicina psicosomática, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:85-95, April-June '53

de SILVA, C. C., and COORAY, G. H., Atypical pneumonias in Ceylonese children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:176-181, June '53

RAFFEL, O. C., and SOYSA, P., Pattern of children's disease and death as seen in children's hospital, Colombo, Ceylon, Acta pædiat. **42**:453-473, '53

SCHMID, E. E., and SOYSA, P., Salmonellosis in children, Ceylon M.J. **2**:55-66, April '53

da SILVA, D. G., Sôpro cardíaco nos anêmicos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:273-280, Aug. '53

SILVA, F., and MONTEIRO, A. B., Poiquilodermia do pescoço e da face, tipo Civatte, An.brasil.dermat. e sif. **28**:7-13, March '53

PONDE, A. de A., and LICHTENBERG, F., Poikilodermatomyositis with calcinosis cutis, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:588-589, Nov. '53

da SILVA, F. C. T., Sobre a etiologia e outros aspectos do sezonismo, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:491-506, June '52
Luta anti-sezonática em Canácona (1950-1951), An. Inst.med.trop. **9**:669-684, June '52

SILVA, G. S. de P.e., Simplificação do exame colecistográfico feito para estudar o funcionamento do sistema biliar extra-hepático, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:183-191, March '53

da SILVA, J. A. G., Os agentes nocivos á saúde encontrados nos serviços industriais da aeronáutica, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5**:179-188, March '53

da SILVA, J. C.: See da COSTA, J. C., jt. auth.

da SILVA, J. N.: See GENTIL, F., jt. auth.

da SILVA, J. R.: See SAN JUAN, F., jt. auth.

da SILVA, L. T.: See ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.

SILVA, M. A.: See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.

SILVA, M. M., Salmonelloses, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:322-335, '53

SILVA, M. R.e: See ANDRADE, S. O., jt. auth.

da SILVA, N. N., Células isoniazido-resistentes em uma raça Vallée de "Myocobacterium tuberculosis," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:705-711, May '53
Criptococose cutânea, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 375-381, Sept. '53

SILVA, O. J., Da reabilitação do egresso de hospitais de tuberculose (experiência da Fundação hospitalar Otávio Mangabeira), Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:489-503, May-June '53

da SILVA, P.: See GOMES, K., jt. auth.

da SILVA, R., Relatório anual (1950-51), Rev.port.med. mil. **1**:183-187, '53

SILVA, R. A.: See RODRIGUEZ RUIZ-CONDE, F., jt. auth.

da SILVA, T. L.: See CORREA, R. R., jt. auth.
See UNTI, O., jt. auth.

da SILVA, W. B. P., RODRIGUEZ, I. C., ROZAS, A., and SAMPAIO, L. F., JR., Desnutrição em crianças. Provas auxiliares para sua evidência, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:859-868, June '53
See SAMPAIO, L. F., jt. auth.

da SILVA, W. N., and CHIAVERINI, R., Tríade de Kartagener, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:33-38, Jan. '53
Agenesia de pulmão com ectopia cordis, Rev.paulista med. **42**:441-446, June '53

SILVA C., A., and SILVA L., C., Aspectos clínicos de la diabetes; diabetes y patología asociada, Rev.méd. Valparaíso **6**:337-347, June '53

SILVA-GOYTIA, R., VASQUEZ CAMPOS, H., and ELIZONDO, A., Estudios sobre fiebre manchada en México; incidencia de anticuerpos específicos para Dermacentroxenus rickettsi rickettsi en grupos ocupacionales de diversas áreas geográficas, Medicina,México **33**: 425-435, Sept. 25, '53

SILVA-INZUNZA, E., and COUTTS, W. E., Infecciones venéreas por protozoos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 178-180, Aug. '53

SILVA L., C.: See SILVA C., A., jt. auth.

SILVAN LOPEZ, F., Sobre el empleo de ventosas de caucho para la operación de catarata y para colocación de la lente de Ridley, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:672-681, June '53

SILVA TABLADA, R., Sobre un caso de adenomatosis pulmonar, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:147-154, Oct. '52

SILVA ZERON, S.: See PALOMINO DENA, F., jt. auth.

da SILVEIRA, A. G., and VIEIRA, T. M., Experiência clínica com associação injetável de dihidro-estreptomicina e hidrazida, Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:281-284, June '53

and others, A hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico em tuberculosos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **43**:597-620, May '53

da SILVEIRA, C., Possibilidades da tuberculina no tratamento dos reumatismos, Brasil-méd. **67**: 47-53, Jan. 17-31, '53

SILVEIRA, J., Einige Probleme bei der bakteriologischen Diagnostik der Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:192-196, '53

da SILVEIRA, J. B., Amino acidos e extratos alergenicos de cristalino na cura da catarata; apresentação de casos, Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**34-47, '53

da SILVEIRA, J. C. G., Problemas clínicos do carcinoma do endométrio, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:266-275, April '53
A posição do carcinoma intra-epitelial na patologia do colo uterino, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:432-442, July '53
Contribuição á classificação das endometrioses, Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:654-666, Oct. '53

SILVER, A.: See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.
See HEBB, C. O., jt. auth.

SILVER, A. M.: See BERKE, P., jt. auth.

SILVER, C. P.: See CUMMINS, C., jt. auth.

SILVER, H. K., KIYASU, W., GEORGE, J., and DEAMER, W. C., Syndrome of congenital hemihypertrophy, shortness of stature, and elevated urinary gonadotropins, Pediatrics **12**:368-375, Oct. '53

SILVER, H. M., and LANDOWNE, M., Relation of age to certain electrocardiographic responses of normal adults to standardized exercise, Circulation **8**: 510-520, Oct. '53

SILVER, J. M.: See RICHTER, H. M., JR., jt. auth.

SILVER, R. A.: See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.

SILVER, S., Diagnosis of thyrocardiac disease, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:607-611, Sept. '53

SILVER
comparative studies on bacteriostatic activity of inactive and radioactive silver, [H. Schreiner & F. Eichler] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:301-307, '53 G
nitrate: See Fistula, bronchial; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Sebaceous Glands, cysts
radioactive: See Radioactivity
staining: See Stains and Staining, methods
toxicity, severe argyria after treatment of eyes with argyrol (mild protein silver); case, [E. Marner] Ugesk.laeger **115**:1061-1062, July 2, '53 Da

SILVERBERG, R. J.: See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.

SILVERIE, C.: See PELISSIER, A., jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, A. J., Psychiatric factors in dermatologic disorders, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:104-110, July '53
and others, Studies on processes of aging; physiologic influences on psychic functioning in elderly people, Geriatrics **8**:370-376, July '53

SILVERMAN, D. N., and DALE, M., Polycythemia vera with gastroscopic observation, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:186-188, May '53

SILVERMAN, J. J., Simple method for detecting salt depletion syndrome during cardiac therapy, Postgrad.Med. **13**:547-551, June '53

and LITTMAN, D. S., Cardiologist looks at hand, New England J.Med. **249**:839-842, Nov. 19, '53

SILVERMAN, J. J.--Continued
and TALBOT, T. J., Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis camouflaged by hypermetabolism and cardiac failure: antemortem diagnosis with biopsy and catheterization studies, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1326-1338, June '53
and TRUDEAU, M., Incidence of palpable radial, ulnar and temporal pulsations in 1000 individuals, Angiology **4**:406-409, Oct. '53
SILVERMAN, L.: See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, M., Electrical convulsive therapy in psychiatric patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:172-178, July '53
SILVERMAN, M. J., EHRENSTEIN, E., and GORDON, W. E., JR., Buffered solution of sulfathiazole sodium for parenteral or ophthalmic use, Am.J. Pharm. **125**: 299-302, Sept. '53
SILVERMAN, R. E., Use of antihistamines in oral surgery: preliminary report, J.Oral Surg. **11**:231-237, July '53
SILVERMAN, S. H., and WILKINS, L., Radioiodine uptake in study of different types of hypothyroidism in childhood, Pediatrics **12**:288-299, Sept. (pt.1) '53
SILVERMAN, S. J.: See KELLY, E. H., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, C. M., Psittacosis in Georgia, J.M.A. Georgia **42**:341-343, July '53
Pulmonary manifestations of leptospirosis, Radiology **61**:327-334, Sept. '53
SILVERSTEIN, J.: See RIVER, L., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, M. E.: See MILLER, E. M., jt. auth.
SILVERSTOLPE, L.: See GARLIND, T., jt. auth.
SILVERSTONE, H.: See TANNENBAUM, A., jt. auth.
SILVERSTONE, S. M., William Harris, 1894-1953, Am. J.Roentgenol. **69**:1007-1009, June '53
SILVESTRE, A. M., O cloreto de sódio em dietética, Portugal méd. **37**:189-207, April '53
SILVESTRI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione del centro talamico del dolore nell'uomo, Arch.radiol. **2**:5-22, '53
Note di anatomia chirurgica sul mediastino posteriore; il triangolo sopraortico; il triangolo cardio-aortico-diaframmatico, Chir.ital. **7**:39-53, Jan.-Feb. '53
SILVESTRINI, F., PASARGIKLIAN, E., and BONELLI, M., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e dei corticoidi in affezioni morbose diverse, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:423-431, March-April '53
See BIANCHESSI, M., jt. auth.
See STABILINI, G., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, E., and MELLONI, G., Variazioni ormoniche e metaboliche in ipopituitarici sottoposti a iniezioni di ipofisi fresca, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **16**:248-251, Oct.-Dec. '52
SILVESTRONI, E., BIANCO, I., and SINISCALCO, M., La genetica della microcitemia: sintesi delle precedenti ricerche e nuovi contributi, Minerva med. **1**:1137-1144, May 2, '53
SIM, J. D.: See JACK, E. A., jt. auth.
SIMARD, L. C., and JEAN, A., Adenocarcinoma with argentaffin cells of nasal cavity, giving widespread metastases, Cancer **6**:699-703, July '53
SIMARRO-PUIG, J., Jaquecas y psiquiatría, An.med., Barcelona **39**:265-266, Aug.-Sept. '52
Algunas reflexiones sobre las miastenias, Rev.clín. españ. **49**:119-121, April 30, '53
Fisiopatología de la emoción, Rev.clín.españ. **49**: 181-186, May 15, '53
Algunas reflexiones sobre los vértigos (los vértigos, vistos por el neuro-psiquiatra), Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:191-194, May-June '53
Aprovechamiento de los movimientos sinérgicos y asociados en la recuperación de las parálisis, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:239-240, May 31, '53
Revisión del concepto de las neurosis, Rev.clín. españ. **49**:317-322, June 15, '53
SIMEK, J.: See STEIN, J., jt. auth.
SIMEONE, F. A.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., jt. auth.
See MONTAGNANI, C. A., jt. auth.
See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.
SIMERAY, A.: See THIVOLET, J., jt. auth.
SIMIC, M.: See ZIMONJIC, B., jt. auth.
SIMKIN, B., and STARR, P., Failure of short-term administration of thyrotrophic hormone to produce exophthalmos in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:99-100, Oct. '53
SIMKOVA, M., and ZAHN, K., Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Regulation des retinalen Blutkreislaufs, Ophthalmologica **125**:437-446, June '53
SIMMON, V. J.: See LINDSEY, S. B., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS, BERNARD SANGSTER: See Obituaries
SIMMONDS, W. J., Absorption of labelled erythrocytes from subarachnoid space in rabbits, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:77-83, Feb. '53
Subarachnoid space: some experimental approaches to its pathology, M.J.Australia **2**:452-456, Sept. 19, '53
See LAKE, B. J., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS, W. L.: See MARKOWITZ, A., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology
SIMMONS, CHANNING CHAMBERLAIN: See Obituaries
SIMMONS, E. E.: See LONG, R. S., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, E. H.: See MUSTARD, W. T., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, G. W.: See GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, H.: See SCHUMAN, C., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, I. H.: See SANDBERG, H., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, M. W., Poliomyelitis: is it problem of laryngologist? Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:383-387, July '53
SIMMONS, R. T., GRAYDON, J. J., and BIRDSELL, J. B., High R^2 frequency in blood of Australian aborigines, Nature,London **172**:500, Sept. 12, '53
See GRAYDON, J. J., jt. auth.
GRAYDON, J. J., and SEMPLE, N. M., Further blood genetical survey in Micronesia: Palauans, Trukese and Kapingas, M.J.Australia **2**:589-596, Oct. 17, '53
SIMMONS, S. W.: See HALL, L. B., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, W. D.: See HARVEY, H. L., jt. auth.
SIMMS, A. G., II: See WILKINSON, L. H., jt. auth.
SIMON and DUPONT, Appareil à injection pour artériographies et aortographies, Lyon chir. **48**:638-639, July '53
BENAZET, F., DEVORS and DUPONT, A propos d'un cas d'épithélioma colloïde atypique primitif de l'appendice, Lyon chir. **48**:735-737, Aug.-Sept. '53
SIMON, A. B.: See CASTER, W. O., jt. auth.
SIMON, C.: See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
SIMON, C. R., and BRANDT, R., Eczematous hypersensitivity to coal tar; report of 3 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:584-586, Nov. '53
See GOLDBERG, L. C., jt. auth.
and SCHWARZ, J., Trichophyton sulfureum in southern Ohio area, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:335-336, Sept. '53
SIMON, C. W., Ein Fall von spontaner Hämatomyelie im Bereich des Halsmarkes, Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 446-448, July '53
Die subklinische Form der Heine-Medinschen Erkrankung, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:590, Sept. '53
SIMON, D. L. (Cincinnati): See BIEHL, J. P., jt. auth.
SIMON, D. L. (St. Louis): See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
SIMON, E., Das Megaduodenum und seine chirurgische Behandlung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1473-1483, '53
SIMON, E. P., and WRIGHT, I. S., Controlled ergometric studies of effect of heparin on intermittent claudication, J.A.M.A. **153**:98-102, Sept. 12, '53
SIMON, G., Tuberculous bronchitis and bronchiectasis, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:33-41, July '53
and du BOULAY, G., Value of radiology in assessing progress of duodenal ulceration under treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:655-662, Aug. '53
and GALBRAITH, H. J. B., Radiology of chronic bronchitis, Lancet **2**:850-852, Oct. 24, '53
See KNOTT, J. M. S., jt. auth.
SIMON, H., Über die Listerienenzephalitis, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90**:353-359, Sept. 10, '53
SIMON, H. A.: See PRENZEL, H., jt. auth.
SIMON, I., Suggestion of method for determination of minimal lethal dose of drugs which could form basis of international convention on this subject, Sc.med.ital. **2**:653-661, '51-'52
SIMON, J. A., Doctor in witness-box (Cavendish lecture), Brit.M.J. **2**:1-3, July 4, '53
SIMON, K. (Aprath), Die Bedeutung der Krampfwirkung des INH für die Klinik. (Ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie des Isonicotinssäurehydrazids), Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:1-7, '53
Klinische Erfahrungen mit kombinierter parenteraler Streptomycin-Isoniacidtherapie (SN 3) bei der Tuberkulose von Kinderr und Jugendlichen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:904-907, Sept. 18, '53
SIMON, K. (Munich), Mechanismus der Reaktion von Kongorot mit Eiweiss in Filterpapier, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:714-715, Nov. '53
SIMON, K. (New York): See DOWNES, J., jt. auth.
SIMON, N., and others, Use of radioactive gold in treatment of effusions due to cancer, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:237-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
SIMON, R., Neuf cas d'anastomose artério-veineuse pour thrombose artérielle des membres, Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:526-531, June 17-July 8, '53
See VERGEZ, J., jt. auth.

SIMONARD, R.: See **de PAULA, A., jt. auth.**

de **SIMONE, G.:** See **CASSINIS, R., jt. auth.**

de **SIMONE, M.,** La frattura dello scafoide carpale, Minerva chir. **8:**571-576, July 15, '53

SIMONELLI, M., and FALDI, S., Su una migliore visibilità delle rotture retiniche dopo iniezione endovenosa di coloranti vitali, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**322-329, July-Aug. '53

See **ALAJMO, B., jt. auth.**

and **RIZZINI, V.,** L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in oftalmologia; sulla efficacia del trattamento per via sottocongiuntivale nella tubercolosi oculare sperimentale, Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**405-408, Sept.-Oct. '53

SIMONETTA, B., Sur une modification de la voie d'accès trans-palatine aux tumeurs du rhino-pharynx, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2242-2243, July 2, '53

SIMONETTI, C.: See **TIPALDI, M., jt. auth.**

SIMONIN, C., Limites de l'expérimentation médicale sur l'homme, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**181-186, June-July '53

SIMONIN, J.: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**

SIMONIN, P., DRUTEL, P., and DECHOUX, J., L'insuffisance ventilatoire dans la silicose pulmonaire. Etude spirographique, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**461-468, '53

GIRARD, J., GRILLIAT, J. P., and PETERS, Syndrome de condensation bénigne du lobe moyen, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**524-527, '53

and **others,** Images pulmonaires anormales chez les mineurs de fer du bassin de Lorraine, Presse méd. **61:**1227-1228, Oct. 1, '53

SIMONIN, R.: See **MOUREN, P., jt. auth.**

SIMONNET, H., GOUNELLE, H., ROBEY, M., and FRANCOIS, A., Le globule rouge de la femme enceinte. Influence de la ration protidique animale, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**159-173, '53

See **FRANCOIS, A., jt. auth.**

See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**

SIMONOT, P.: See **BRETON, A., jt. auth.**

SIMON-REUSS, L: See **HUGHES, A., jt. auth.**

SIMONS, A., Head posture and muscle tone; clinical observations, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**409-419, Aug. '53

SIMONSEN, D. G., Determination of mercury in biologic materials, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**789-797, Aug. '53

SIMONSEN, H., Antiepileptic agents, Ugesk.læger 115:986-989, June 18, '53 Da

SIMONSEN, KAREN MARGRETHE: See Obituaries

SIMONSON, E.: See **DAHL, J. C., jt. auth.**

See **MacDONALD, F. M., jt. auth.**

See **RICHARDS, A. G., jt. auth.**

SIMONTON, K. M., and HEDGECOCK, L. D., Laboratory assessment of hearing acuity for voice signals against background of noise, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**735-747, Sept. '53

SIMON-WEIDNER, R., Die postoperative Magenatonie nach Magenresektionen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**353-362, '53

SIMONYI, A.: See **VEKERDI, L., jt. auth.**

SIMPKISS, M. J., Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, Great Ormond St. J. pp. 7-12, June '53

SIMPSON, G. C., Ocular haloes and coronas, Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**450-486, Aug. '53

SIMPSON, J. A., Search for selective ganglion blocking drugs for therapeutic use, Glasgow M.J. **34:**447-454, Oct. '53

Clinical trials of 2-methyl-3 thiapentamethylene - 1:5-bis(trimethylammonium iodide): potent ganglion-blocking agent, Glasgow M.J. **34:**455-462, Oct. '53

SIMPSON, J. D., Diagnosis in general practice; valedictory address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**353-354, May '53

SIMPSON, J. H., HALL, M., and MORGAN, B., Polyarteritis nodosa treated with A.C.T.H.; report of case, with recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:**659-660, Sept. 19, '53

SIMPSON, J. W.: See **GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.**

SIMPSON, K., Case of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 54-57, June '53

See **CROCKETT, G. S., jt. auth.**

SIMPSON, M. E.: See **FELS, I. G., jt. auth.**

SIMPSON, N. R. W., and TROWBRIDGE, G. F., Fatal complication following insulin therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**142-143, June '53

SIMPSON, P., Some aspects of heart disease from viewpoint of patient, J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**473-477, Nov. '53

SIMPSON, R. J., Mediastinal foreign bodies; their treatment; analysis of 32 cases, Ann.Surg. **138:**51-64, July '53

SIMPSON, S. A., and TAIT, J. F., Nature of circulating hormones of adrenal cortex in man, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:**209-218, Oct. '53

SIMPSON, W. L., Operative treatment of suppuration of hypo-tympanic and eustachian tube regions, J. Tennessee M.A. **46:**247-248, July '53

SIMROCK, W., HAUSSMANN, H. G., and SIEGERT, R., Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Influenza-Diagnostik; klinische und epidemiologische Anwendung, Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**617-638, '53

SIMS, C. F.: See **GARB, J., jt. auth.**

SIMS, F. H.: See **CRICK, A. F., jt. auth.**

SIMS, J.: See **HILL, T. J., jt. auth.**

SIMS-HUHNER TEST: See Spermatozoa

SIMSON, T. P.: See **KORGANOVA, A. N., jt. auth.**

SIMS ROBERTS, J. T. C., and THOMSON, D., Poliomyelitis in infancy, especially in neonatal period; report of outbreak, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**152-163, Aug. '53

SIMUANGCO, S. A., and HALDE, C., Hair concretions seen in Philippines, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**285-287, June '53

SINALOST trichloro triethylamine): See Chloroethylamines

SINCLAIR, D. C., Basic science; some observations in United States, Lancet **2:**463-467, Sept. 5, '53

Objective examination papers in medical curriculum, Lancet **2:**947-951, Nov. 7, '53

and **DARCUS, H. D.,** Recording progress in dissecting-room; visual display method, Lancet **2:**482-484, Sept. 5, '53

See **WEDDELL, G., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, S. J.: See **MARKHAM, N. P., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, W., JR., Dissecting aneurysm of middle cerebral artery associated with migraine syndrome, Am.J.Path. **29:**1083-1091, Nov.-Dec. '53

SINCLAIR-SMITH, B. C., and others, Studies in mitral stenosis; electrocardiographic and röntgenological findings, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**55-66, May '53

SINDELAR, J.: See **RENNER, W. F., jt. auth.**

SINDONI, A., JR., Role of chiropodist in diabetes, Delaware M.J. **25:**132-133, June '53

See **BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.**

GERBER, P., BOVE, F. A., and ZIBOLD, L., Compatible hyperglycemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**157-178, June '53

SINDRAM, Diabète et grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**332-340, '53

SINESI, S. J.: See **ZELIGMAN, I., jt. auth.**

SINGER, B., and VENNING, E. H., Method of assay of sodium-retaining factor in human urine, Endocrinology **52:**623-633, June '53

See **McCALL, M. F., jt. auth.**

and **WENER, J.,** Excretion of sodium-retaining substances in patients with congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. **45:**795-801, June '53

SINGER, C., Sir Hans Sloane and British Museum, Brit. M.J. **1:**1274-1275, June 6, '53

Clinical appreciation of Harvey's discovery, Brit.J. Tuberc. **47:**189-191, Oct. '53

Memoir of Sudhoff, Brit.M.J. **2:**1156-1157, Nov. 21, '53

SINGER, E., and LUDFORD, C. G., Epidemiology of enteritis in young children, Australasian Ann. Med. **2:**5-16, May '53

SINGER, H., SPORN, J., and NECHELES, H., Mann-Williamson ulcer; supplemental feedings by duodenal fistula, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**106-108, July '53

Mann-Williamson ulcer; analysis of digestion and absorption, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**322-326, Nov. '53

Fatty acid absorption and chylomicrons, Science **118:**723-724, Dec. 11, '53

SINGER, K., and FISHER, B., Studies on abnormal hemoglobins; composition of non-S hemoglobin fraction in sickle-cell anemia bloods. Comparative quantitative study by methods of electrophoresis and alkali denaturation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**193-204, Aug. '53

and **SINGER, L.,** Studies on abnormal hemoglobins; gelling phenomenon of sickle cell hemoglobin: its biologic and diagnostic significance, Blood **8:**1008-1023, Nov. '53

SINGER, L. (Chicago): See **SINGER, K., jt. auth.**

SINGER, L. (Strasbourg): See **DANY, A., jt. auth.**

SINGER, M. (London): See **FRIPP, A. T., jt. auth.**

SINGER, M. (Portland, Ore.): See **REEH, M. J., jt. auth.**

SINGER, R., Estimation of age from cranial suture closure; report on its unreliability, J.Forensic Med. **1:**52-59, July-Sept. '53

SINGER, S.: See **ELION, G. B., jt. auth.**
SINGH, B., and CHANDY, J., Electrical activity of epileptic brains (study of 150 cases), Indian M. Gaz. **88:**251-255, May '53
SINGH, GURBACHAN: See **SINGH, M., jt. auth.**
SINGH, GURBUXSH, Terramycin as therapeutic agent against mumps, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**385-386, July '53
SINGH, JAGADISH, Case of strangulated inguinal hernia in patient aged 107 years treated successfully by operation, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**579, Dec. '52
SINGH, JASWANT, RAY, A. P., and NAIR, C. P., Isolation of new strain of Plasmodium knowlesi, Nature, London **172:**122, July 18, '53
RAY, A. P., BASU, P. C., and MISRA, B. G., Pyrimethamine in treatment of vivax malaria; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1:**1260, June 6, '53
SINGH, M., and SINGH, G., Lathyrism; neurological and economic problem in India, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**923-932, Dec. '52
See **DAS GUPTA, S. K., jt. auth.**
KAPOOR, S. P., and SINGH, G., Normal haematological values in young Punjabi females, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**316-321, June '53
SINGH, R. B.: See **SNEATH, P. H. A., jt. auth.**
SINGH, R. V.: See **LAHA, P. N., jt. auth.**
SINGIAN, E.: See **ELISBERG, E., jt. auth.**
SINGLETON, A. C. B., Investigation of fractures among Nairobi European school children, East African M.J. **30:**369-375, Sept. '53
SINGLETON, V. L.: See **DUGGAR, B. M., jt. auth.**
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, P.: See **MATHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
SINHA, Y. K., Studies on local anaesthetic drugs, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**620-625, Sept. '53
and WEST, G. B., Antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5-hydroxytryptamine, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:**370-374, June '53
SINIGAGLIA, D., Gli esiti dell'osteosintesi temporanea con chiodo di Kirschner nelle fratture dell'olecrano, Minerva ortop. **4:**152-155, June '53
SINISCALCO, M.: See **SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.**
SINISCALCO, O. F., ROA, R. L., and PEGORARO, E., Endometrosis de ombligo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1794-1796, July 10, '53
SINISI, L., and TONINI, G., La catatonia da bulbocapnina: studio elettrocorticografico, Riv.neurol. **23:**269-282, May-June '53
TONINI, G., and de RISIO, C., Studio clinico ed elettro-encefalografico di un gruppo di epilettici trattati con 3-metil-5, 5-feniletilidantoina, Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**137-163, April '53
SINITSYN, N. P., Transplantation of heart, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:**5-14, '53 R
SINK, F. H.: See **WILSON, H. T., jt. auth.**
SINKOFF, M. W., and de BODO, R. C., Prolactin as insulin antagonist, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**100-110, '53
See **de BODO, R. C., jt. auth.**
SINNAMON, C. N., and others, Canicola fever in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:**887-890, June 20, '53
SINTOMICETINA (chloramphenicol preparation): See Chloramphenicol; Dysentery, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Paratyphoid, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
SINTOMITSIN: See cross reference under Sintomicetina
SINUS: See under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, [S. Salinger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 313-358, Sept. '53
bacteriology: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
diseases, acute nonsuppurative otogenous or rhinogenous encephalitis, [J. Piquet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137:**226-227, April 14-21, '53 F
bacterial flora of sinusitis; verification of sensitivity to antibiotics, [A. de E. Taunay & M. C. de S. Dias] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:** 27-45, '52 P
bronchiectasis and upper respiratory tract; case of Kartagener syndrome, [M. Negri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**147-174, '53 I
bronchiectasis associated with total visceral transposition and sinusitis (Kartagener triad); lobectomy in therapy of case; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**527-537, Dec. '52 P
SINUSES, NASAL, diseases--Continued
causative factors of sac formation, [U. Oltersdorf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**473-478, '53 G
causes for recurrence in surgical interventions, [C. A. de P. Santos] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**1-8, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
cerebrofrontal-rhinogenous abscess; successful therapy, [G. Pagnini] Friuli med. **8:**277-282, May-June '53 I
chronic bronchitis and complications, symptoms of sinopulmonary syndrome, [R. Grün & G. Hennemann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 592-599, Oct. '53 G
chronic sinusitis of infants and children; clinical forms; therapeutic indications, [J. J. Debain] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3167-3170, Oct. 20, '53 F
hay fever, humidity and sinusitis; further studies, [M. Unger] New York J.Med. **53:**1674-1676, July 15, '53
importance of drainage in surgical therapy of chronic frontoethmoid sinusitis, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital. laring. **61:**145-153, May-June '53 I
interdental separation in subclinical acromegaly caused by sinusitis, [E. E. Brown] Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**932-941, Dec. '53
optic neuritis and sinus disorders, [J. Lloberas Camino] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 188-190, May-June '53 S
paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, [S. Salinger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 313-358, Sept. '53
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses; rhinitis and sinusitis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**399-440, May-June '53
rhinogenous intracranial complications in antibiotic era, [E. M. Skolnik, B. J. Soboroff, R. B. Lewy & F. Schiller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**548-565, June '53
sinobronchitis in children, [O. Sprockhoff] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1177-1178, Oct. 30, '53 G
sinusitis as focus of infection in uveitis, keratitis and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. L. Weille & R. R. Vang] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**154-165, Aug. '53
sinusitis in infants and children, [G. Bjuggren, S. Kraepelien, J. Lind & G. Tunevall] Folia clin. internac. **3:**171-176, May '53 S
surgical therapy of suppurative disorders and generalized polyposis of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavin Padrón] Med.latina **12:**187-200, July-Sept. '53 S
systematic application of stratigraphy in roentgenologic examination of nasoparanasal region, [F. Carini] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**113-117, May-June '53 I
treatment of hyperplastic sinusitis, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**412-422, June '53
vaccination for chronic sinusitis and chronic nasal catarrh, [H. M. Kinghorn, G. E. Wilson & M. Dworski] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**598-608, Nov. '53
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, cranial pneumatization, [R. Maurer] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**471-473, '53 G
roentgenography, paranasal sinuses, [K. Faaborg-Andersen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**299-312, '53 F
tumors, diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant tumors of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, [L. J. Logue & J. H. Barrett] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**682-686, Oct. '53
malignant neoplasms of paranasal sinuses, [L. R. Cranmer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**704-709, Dec. '53
malignant tumors in nose and paranasal sinuses, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**474-481, '53
polyposis of nose and sinuses; pathogenesis and therapeutic deductions, [J. P. Taillens] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**211-242, '53 F
surgical therapy of hyperplastic polypoid rhinosinusitis; late results, [L. Pietrantoni & R. Manzini] Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 13) **64:**1-30, ['53] I
surgical therapy of suppurative disorders and generalized polyposis of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavin Padrón] Med.latina **12:**187-200, July-Sept. '53 S
SINUSES, TUBERCULOUS: See Tuberculosis
SIOLI, H., Schistosomiasis and limnology in Amazon region, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**700-707, July '53
SIPAHIOGLU, U.: See **SAKA, M. O., jt. auth.**
SIPERSTEIN, M. D.: See **NICHOLS, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
SIPHONOSPORA: See Bacteria, siphonospora

SIRCAR, P., Blood loss during operations, J.Indian M.A. **22:**315-317, May '53

SIRCHIS, J.: **See KAHANE, E., jt. auth.**

SIRCUS, W., Intestinal phase of gastric secretion, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38:**91-100, May '53

SIRENID: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency

SIRENOMELUS: See Monsters

SIRIS, J. H., Preoperative localization of intervertebral disk hernias and other cord-compressing lesions, New York J.Med. **53:**1677-1681, July 15, '53

SIRLIN, G.: **See BANCALARI, C. A., jt. auth.**

SIROIS, J., and BELANGER, C., Malformation d'Arnold-Chiari, Laval méd. **18:**1033-1041, Oct. '53

and GOURDEAU, Y., Traitement urologique du paraplégique, Laval méd. **18:**878-884, Sept. '53

and LAPOINTE, H., Artériographie cérébrale; considérations cliniques, Laval méd. **18:**1163-1169, Nov. '53

SIROTA, J. H.: **See YÜ, T. F., jt. auth.**

SIRRY, A., Clinical value of mass radiography of chest. Mass survey of cotton mill, 1949, J. Egyptian M.A. **36:**74-90, '53

SIRSAT, M. V., Odontogenic tumors, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**555-567, Oct. '52

SIRTORI, C., and PIZZETTI, F., Situazione attuale e prospettive future della chemoterapia del cancro, Tumori **39:**169-171, '53

See PARVIS, D., jt. auth.

SISK, J. C., WOOLDRIDGE, W. E., and LAMB, J. H., Etiology of superficial mycoses in midwestern United States, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**681-684, Dec. '53

SISLER, G. C., and WILT, J. C., Immediate fatal coronary thrombosis following electric convulsive therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**354-357, Nov. '53

SISMONDI, P.: **See DAPRA, L., jt. auth.**

SISON, A. G., and others, Case report on agnogenic lymphoid metaplasia of spleen, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**273-281, June '53

SISSON, M. A.: **See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.**

SISSONS, H. A., Experimental determination of rate of longitudinal bone growth, J.Anat. **87:**228-236, July '53

SISTI, M. A., La terapia moderna della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:**395-401, Aug.18, '53

SCODITTI, G., and ABBAMONTE, P., Comportamento dei corticoidi nelle sindromi tossiemiche tubercolari dopo trattamento con isoniazide, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**911-914, July-Aug. '53

SITGES CREUS, A., Fisiopatología y tratamiento del cardiospasmo, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**294-316, May-June '53

SITKOWSKI, W.: **See PLOCKER, L., jt. auth.**

SITOLIPIN: See Lipoids

SITOSTEROL

absorption of cholesterol-4-C^{14} in rats fed mixed soybean sterols and β-sitosterol, [H. H. Hernandez, D. W. Peterson, I. L. Chaikoff & W. G. Dauben] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**498-499, July '53

SITT, W.: **See NIEMSCH, H., jt. auth.**

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition

SIURALA, M., and TÄHKÄ, V., Gastric and duodenal ulcer in patients of hospital of central prison of Helsinki; statistical study, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**240-248, '53

See HARTIALA, K. J. V., jt. auth.

See SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.

SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., HOOLE, T., and ANANDARAJAH, S., Statistical analysis of 1,040 cases of blindness, Ceylon M.J. **2:**18-32, April '53

SIVERTSON, S. E., WEED, L. A., and CARR, D. T., Bacteriologic studies of tuberculous kidneys, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**554-556, Oct. 7, '53

SIVORI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

SIWE-LETTERER DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases

6063: See cross reference under Diamox

SIZE

perception, influence of accommodation upon flicker-fusion-frequency of human eye; relation to apparent visual size, [C. Berger & A. Mahneke] Acta ophth. **31:**195-204, '53

optic physiology; exteriorization of visual sensation; size of real image and variations, [M. Neskovic, D. S. Petkovic & D. N. Skerovic] Acta med.Iugoslav. **7:**161-172, '53 F

SJÖBERG, S. G., and RIGNER, K. G., 2 years' experiences at clinic for occupational diseases in Eskilstuna, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 161-166, '53 Sw

See SVARTZ, N., jt. auth.

SJÖBRING, H., Schizophrenic syndrome, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp. 80) pp. 49-51, '53

SJÖGREN, B.: **See ARNER, B., jt. auth.**

See LUFT, R., jt. auth.

SJÖGREN, H. (Goteborg), Prematurity as factor in pathogenesis of neuropsychiatric diseases; prematurity and psycho-infantilism, Nord.med. **50:**1429-1436, Oct. 15, '53 Sw

SJÖGREN, H. (Jönköping), Angeborenes Fehlen der Tränensekretion und Keratoconjunctivitis sicca bei Kindern, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**554-559, '53

SJÖGREN, S. E., Percutaneous vertebral angiography; review of 250 cases, Acta radiol. **40:**113-127, Aug.-Sept. '53

Experiences in localisation of brain tumours by means of diiodo^{131} fluorescein, Acta radiol. **40:**356-360, Aug.-Sept. '53

and FREDZELL, G., Apparatus for serial angiography, Acta radiol. **40:**361-368, Aug.-Sept. '53

SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Sicca Syndrome

SJØLIN, K. E.: **See NORING, O., jt. auth.**

SJÖSTRAND, F. S., Ultrastructure of outer segments of rods and cones of eye as revealed by electron microscope, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**15-44, Aug. '53

Ultrastructure of inner segments of retinal rods of guinea pig eye as revealed by electron microscopy, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**45-70, Aug. '53

SJÖSTRAND, T., Physiological and pathological variations of roentgenologically determined heart volume, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:**30-34, '53

Oxidation of haemoglobin in presence of NaN_3, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**244-254, '53

Volume and distribution of blood and their significance in regulating circulation, Physiol.Rev. **33:**202-228, April '53

Exercise tests in heart disease, Nord.med. **50:**1353-1356, Oct. 1, '53 Sw

Heart of athlete, Nord.med. **50:**1493-1496, Oct. 29, '53 Sw

See CANNON, P., jt. auth.

SJÖVALL, A.: **See HAEGER, K., jt. auth.**

SJÖVALL, J., On separation of bile acids by partition chromatography; bile acids and steroids, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**232-240, '53

SKALOUD, F., and NAGY, L., Die Anwendung der Knochennaht bei Unterkieferbrüchen, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **4:**255-262, '53

SKANSE, B., Use of thyrotrophin in differential diagnosis of primary and secondary hypothyroidism, Acta endocrinol. **13:**358-370, Aug. '53

See JOHANSSON, S. A. E., jt. auth.

SKAPINKER, S.: **See FINDLAY, M., jt. auth.**

SKARSTEN, K. W., Cancer of cervix as complication of labor, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**448-449, June 1, '53 N

SKEEN, M.: **See UMIKER, W., jt. auth.**

SKEGGS, H. R., DRISCOLL, C. A., TAYLOR, H. N., and WRIGHT, L. D., Nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bifidus and Lactobacillus leichmannii, J.Bact. **65:**733-738, June '53

SKELCHER, P., Planning for handicapped children, J. Roy.San.Inst. **73:**336-348, July '53

SKELTON, F. R., Production of hypertension, nephrosclerosis and cardiac lesions by methylandrostenediol treatment in rat, Endocrinology **53:**492-505, Nov. '53

SKELTON, J. M., MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H., Norepinephrine in treatment of shock, Texas J. Med. **49:**511-516, July '53

See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

SKERLJ, B., Thigh girth as means for evaluation of nutritional status, Human Biol. **25:**28-31, Feb. '53

Development of sex differences in body dimensions, evaluated in terms of critical ratio, Human Biol. **25:**32-35, Feb. '53

SKEROVIC, D. N.: **See NESKOVIC, M., jt. auth.**

See PETKOVIC, D. S., jt. auth.

SKIBINSKY, J., ALVAREZ, A. J., and MALINOW, M. R., Modificaciones producidas por el esfuerzo en el electrocardiograma de enfermos con hipertensión arterial, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**7-15, Jan.-Feb. '53

HOJMAN, D., and POSSE, R., Fenestración de la válvula aórtica, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**157-164, May-June '53

SKIING: See Athletics

SKILANDAT, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag über seltene Tonsillenveränderungen bei hereditärer Syphilis, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**656-658, Nov. '53

SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on human newborn and adult skin, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:333-346, '53
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous
anomalies of pigmentation and of cutaneous accessory organs; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **106**:399-403, '53 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [L. Kornstad] Nord. med. **50**:973-975, July 9, '53 N
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [M. A. Mazzini & M.J.T. de Auster] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:34-42, Jan.-March '53 S
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; case, [V. Baffi] Pediatria **61**:787-800, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
familial cutaneous and periosteal gigantism in 2 brothers, [E. Binder & G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **196**:123-136, '53 G
maldevelopment of corium in osteogenesis imperfecta syndrome, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:225-233, Oct. '53
ocular manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [C. Thomas, N. Neimann, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-217, March '53 F
absence, localized congenital absence, [L. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:580-591, Nov. '53
anatomy and histology, changes in relation to hair growth cycle, [H. B. Chase, W. Montagna & J. D. Malone] Anat.Rec. **116**:75-81, May '53
electron microscopic study of epidermal basal cells and epidermal dermal junction, [E. L. Laden, I. Linden, J. O. Erickson & D. M. Armen] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:37-41, July '53
electron microscopy of horny structures, [E. Meirowsky & L. W. Freeman] Hautarzt **4**:413-418, Sept. '53 G
histochemical studies of human skin; dermoepidermal junction, [A. Dupré] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**: 263-274, May-June '53 F
identification and enumeration of active sweat glands in man from plastic impressions, [M. L. Thomson & Sutarman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 412-417, Sept. '53
lens as aid in judging prognosis in plastic surgery of nose, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 900-903, Sept. '53
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
effect of topically administered hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon dystrophic skin, as revealed by "pneumoderma" technic, [H. Selye] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:91-98, Aug. '53
progressive idiopathic atrophoderma (Pasini type) with telangiectasis secondary to scleroderma in plaques, [D. Grinspan & A. Zurita] Arch.argent. dermat. **3**:256-259, April '53 S
revascularization of "white" atrophic zones in Milian's disease, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2194-2197, Aug. 22, '53 Du
bacteriology, clearing of cutaneous squamae by lauryl sulfate or sodium lauryl sulfonate; preliminary note on bacteriologic examination, [A. Delmotte & J. P. Bernaerts] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:98-102, May '53 F
blood supply: See also Capillaries
alterations of cutaneous vessels in gangrene due to juvenile endarteritis obliterans and to other chronic angiopathies of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**:999-1006, April '53 I
arterial vascularization of pedicles, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & G. Nieto-Cano] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:348-363, Nov. '53
behavior of thermoreceptors in ischemia, [H. Hensel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:371-383, '53 G
circulation of radiation damaged skin; radiosodium clearance studies, [B. Roswit, L. H. Wisham & J. Sorrentino] Am.J.Roentgenol. **69**:980-990, June '53
circulation of skin in permanent arterial hypertension, [A. Lemaire, J. Loeper & E. Housset] Presse méd. **61**:1287-1289, Oct. 10, '53 F
comparative study of effects of 3 vasodilator drugs, pentamethonium bromide, dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine) and pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) on digital cutaneous blood flow, [H. L. Needleman & O. Horwitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:164-171, Aug. '53
comparison of sympathetic vasomotor fibre control of vessels within skin and muscles, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:241-250, '53

SKIN, blood supply--Continued
development of circulation in grafts; effect of anticoagulant (dicumarol, bishydroxycoumarin) on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:74-76, July '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of antihistaminic (benadryl, diphenhydramine) on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, A. P. Jerome & R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:99-101, Aug. '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of burying whole-thickness grafts prior to homotransplantation, [H. Conway, A. P. Jerome, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:102-109, Aug. '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of hyaluronic acid and homologous skin filtrate on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & N. Buys] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:77-78, July '53
effect of hyaluronidase on permeability of small vessels by means of fluorescein technic, [R. Fruscella] Minerva med. **2**:439-440, Aug. 25, '53 I
morphology of "vascular spiders" in skin of hepatic patients, [G. A. Martini & J. Staubesand] Arch. path.Anat. **324**:147-164, '53 G
new compression clamp to test and occlude circulation in pedicle flaps, [T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & K. L. Pickrell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 187-193, Sept. '53
relation of eczema to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham & S. Wolf] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:238-254, Aug. '53
resorption of labeled salt solutions under influence of hyperemia-producing substances β-butoxyethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide; studies with I^{131}, [J. Hiller, E. Strauss & A. Jakob] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:515-517, Oct. '53 G
thermometric analysis of cutaneous vasomotor reactions in normal dog and in different experimental conditions, [M. van der Ghinst] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:338-354, June '53 F
venous return from skin and muscles of forearm, [I. F. S. Mackay] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:39-41, July '53
calcification: See Calcification
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; etc.
application of plastic surgical principles to treatment, [B. Cannon & J. E. Murray] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:715-722, Oct. '53
biometric studies of cutaneous cancerogenesis; nuclear dimensions in epidermis of rat with respect to rhythmic growth, [C. Biagini] Tumori **39**:327-342, '53 I
carcinoma, therapeutic aspects, [J. J. & W. D. Eller] New York J.Med. **53**:2682-2688, Nov. 15, '53
coexistence of cutaneous cancers of different histologic type in same individual; case, [B. Duperrat, Montfort & Koff] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:8-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
comparative studies of radium and roentgenotherapy of carcinoma, [P. Hess] Hautarzt **4**:275-277, June '53 G
contact radiotherapy; practical dosimetry; protection of lips and eyes; usual technics, [N. Pouliquen] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:198-199, '53 F
control in Westphalia during past 25 years, [F. J. Ehring] Strahlentherapie **92**:175-180, '53 G
correlation of rate of growth with histologic characteristics of basal cell carcinoma, [H. A. Teloh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:408-416, Oct. '53
cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases of gastric carcinoma, [R. Poinso, E. Calas & M. Sauvé] Presse méd. **61**:1188-1190, Sept. 23, '53 F
double skin graft following removal of superficial cancer, [J. M. Converse & J. L. Robin] Rev. laryng. **74**:205-215, March-April '53 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on skin carcinogenesis in mice, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:560-564, '53
epithelioma; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [J. Coudert & J. Duverne] J.méd.Lyon **34**:599-607, July 20, '53 F
epithelioma; therapeutic indications, [B. Duperrat] Rev.prat. **3**:1691-1701, Sept. 21, '53 F
in South African Bantu, [M. P. Shapiro, P. Keen, L. Cohen & J. F. Murray] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:45-57, March '53
karyologic study in epithelial neoplasia; spinal and

SKIN, cancer--Continued
basal cell epithelioma, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28**:79-84, April '53 I
metastasis of adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, [R. H. Burnikel & R. T. McCarty] Postgrad.Med. **14**:191-197, Sept. '53
multiple primary self-healing squamous epithelioma (Ferguson Smith); relationship to molluscum sebaceum, [J. Marshall & G. H. Findlay] South African M.J. **27**:1000-1005, Nov. 7, '53
multiple superficial epitheliomatosis; spectroscopic study (to determine presence of arsenic), [W. A. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:398-401, Oct. '53
new viewpoints on cutaneous cancer with special regard to basaloma, [H. A. Gottron] Medizinische, pp. 977-985, Aug. 8, '53 G
occupational cancer, [A. Navarro Martin] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:191-196, March-April '53 S
precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
problem of lymph nodes in cutaneous epithelioma, [M. Dargent] J.méd.Lyon **34**:801-802, Oct. 20, '53 F [Comment on Coudert and Duverne's article]
relationship of molluscum sebaceum (keratoacanthoma) to spontaneously healing epithelioma, [F. A. Fouracres & J. W. Whittick] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:58-64, March '53
role of dermatologist in therapy, [J. H. Lamb] J.A.M.A. **153**:1509-1512, Dec. 26, '53
significance of teleradium therapy for malignant tumors with special regard to dermatology, [H. Kutzim] Medizinische, pp. 841-844, June 20, '53 G
surgical uses of high frequency current, [W. H. Schmidt] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:686-691, Nov. '53
torulosis; case mimicking Hodgkin's disease and rodent ulcer and presumed case of pulmonary torulosis with acute dissemination, [W. St. C. Symmers] Lancet **2**:1068-1074, Nov. 21, '53
treatment of carcinoma; preliminary statistical review, [C. I. Black & H. W. Jolly, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:374-380, Oct. '53
treatment of superficial cancer with ultrasoft roentgen rays, [C. T. Schmidt & E. Amdrup] Ugesk. læger **115**:1590-1596, Oct. 22, '53 Da
use of chemosurgery in dermatologic practice, [C. J. Lunsford, H. J. Templeton, H. V. Allington & R. R. Allington] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:148-156, Aug. '53
chemistry, amino acid composition of normal and diseased human skin, [D. Müting & H. Langhof] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:618-619, July 1, '53 G
autoradiographic arsenic localization in adult and embryonic epithelium and connective tissues, [S. C. Sommers, B. S. Geyer & R. N. Chute] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:234-239, Oct. '53
biochemical changes in thermally-injured cutaneous tissue, susceptibility to proteolytic enzymes and extractability of collagen, [A. E. Axelrod & C. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:463-467, July '53
biochemical manifestations of cornification, [E. Loza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:609-611; 640-642; 670-672, '53 Pol
biochemistry and physiology, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Physiol.Rev. **33**:229-243, April '53
biologic oxidation in human skin, [I. von Glasenapp & G. Leonhardi] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:319-324, '53 G
carcinogens and oxidized fatty acids, [M. L. C. Bernheim, F. Bernheim & K. M. Wilbur] Nature,London **172**:306-307, Aug. 15, '53
casual skin lipid levels in individuals of various ages, [K. Iversen, A. Videbæk & J. E. Kirk] J.Gerontol. **8**:312-317, July '53
chemical measure of effect of soaps and detergents, [E. J. Van Scott & J. B. Lyon] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:199-203, Sept. '53
cholesterol metabolism of healthy skin and psoriasis, [I. von Glasenapp & G. Leonhardi] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196**:148-154, '53 G
collagen and hexosamine content of skin of normal and experimentally treated rats, [H. Sobel, H. A. Zutrauen & J. Marmorston] Arch.Biochem. **46**:221-231, Sept. '53
electrocolloid-chemical relation between foot and metal ions, [A. B. Dessewffy] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:133-134, '53 G
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in water, fat and protein content, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:683-685, July '53
experimental epidermolysis as pharmacologic test method, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Hautarzt **4**:258-261, June '53 G
further observations on factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, [L. H. Blank] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:259-271, Oct. '53
histochemical studies of human skin; dermoepidermal junction, [A. Dupré] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:263-274, May-June '53 F
hypersensitivity to low molecular weight substances; reactions of allergenic substituted dinitrobenzenes with cysteine or cystine of skin proteins, [H. N. Eisen & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **98**:533-549, Dec. '53
microanalytic studies on amino acid nitrogen of horny layer dissolving at pH 7.4-pH 13; technic of copper complex method and general results, [H. W. Spier & F. Fortleff] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:22-32, '53 G
qualitative and quantitative autoradiographic study on uptake of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in skin of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Odeblad & U. Friberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:516-521, '53
quantitative studies on free amino acids of skin surface; problem of origin, [H. W. Spier & G. Pascher] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:997-1000, Nov. 1, '53 G
rate of appearance, metabolism and disappearance of 3,4-benzopyrene in epithelium of mouse skin after single application in volatile solvent; microfluorescence-spectro-analytic study, [G. Nordén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.96) pp. 1-87, '53
role of colloidal oatmeal (aveeno) in dermatologic treatment of aged, [M. L. Grais] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:402-407, Oct. '53
role of fat, [K. K. Jones] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:205-210, '53
sulfhydryl groups in skin of mouse and guinea pig, [A. Z. Eisen, W. Montagna & H. B. Chase] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:341-353, Oct. '53
surface skin fat in seborrheic dermatitis, [I. S. Hodgson-Jones, R. M. B. MacKenna & V. R. Wheatley] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:246-251, July-Aug. '53
utilization of ammoniacal nitrogen in skin; study in rats of various ages, [G. Galzolari] Sperimentale **103**:24-29, '53 I
variation of hydrogen ion concentration of healthy intact skin, [W. R. Inch & A. C. Burton] Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**:127-134, June '53
color of, blood groups and skin color; genetics in human anthropology, [M. Shapiro] J.Forensic Med. **1**:2-10, July-Sept. '53
cysts, diagnostic problems in tuberous sclerosis; pathogenesis of epidermis cysts in patient with tuberous sclerosis, [J. Presthus] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:81-92, '53
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones, [J. Piérard & A. Fontaine] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**:42-45, May '53 F
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Eyelids, diseases; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
aging skin, [R. R. Kierland & P. A. O'Leary] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:676-683, Oct. '53
aging skin with particular reference to small growths appearing late in life, [E. F. Traub & H. J. Spoor] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:805-810, Nov. '53
akrokerato-elastoidosis (hitherto undescribed disease), [O. G. Costa] Dermatologica **107**:164-168, '53
alterations of polysaccharides in group of cutaneous mesenchymopathies; histochemical studies, [C. L. Meneghini & G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:230-235, May-June '53 I
amino acid composition of normal and diseased human skin, [D. Müting & H. Langhof] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:618-619, July 1, '53 G
antibiotics in dermatovenereology, [J. Fleger] Med. arkh. **7**:25-50, May-June '53 Y
arthropods of dermatologic interest, [O. Canizares & H. Shatin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:157-166, Aug. '53
aspects and possibility of roentgenographic examination, [C. Sabatini & A. Francioni] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:199-207, '52 I
atypical forms of dermatoses and nonclassifiable skin diseases in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2386-2391, Sept. 12, '53 Du
balneotherapy, [W. Nikolowski] Medizinische, pp. 957-958, July 25, '53 G

SKIN, diseases--Continued
behavior of blood proteins in dermatoses; clinical aspects, [H. Rockl & R. Jaroschka] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **196**:223-255, '53 G
behavior of complement activity of blood serum of patients with dermatoses with respect to application of ultrasounds, [A. Cecere & G. Montilli] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:26, May '53 I
beta-ray preparation for irradiation of skin tumors and other skin diseases, [P. Alexi] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:406-407, Aug. '53 G
bismuth, [A. J. Ambrose] Practitioner **171**:549-557, Nov. '53
bullous dermatoses; diagnosis, classification and treatment, [M. J. Costello] New York J.Med. **53**: 2075-2085, Sept. 15, '53
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in therapy of erythema exudativum multiforme, herpes vulgaris; erythema nodosum and of other dermatoses, [A. Navarro Martin & F. Martinez Torres] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:628-640, May '53 S
calcified subcutaneous filaria, [G. Duranceau & P. Chiozza] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:384, '53 F
capillary microscopic examination, [O. Gilje, P. A. O'Leary & E. J. Baldes] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:136-147, Aug. '53
capillary microscopy in differential diagnosis, [O. Gilje] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:303-316, '53
case of porphyria cutanea tarda, [G. C. Wells & C. Rimington] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:337-351, Oct. '53
changes due to accidental exogenous and endogenous influences; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **106**:403-412, '53 G
changes of climate and environment in treatment of dermatologic diseases; effect on neurodermatitis and other chronic dermatoses, [L. M. Smith & H. D. Garrett] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:28-37, July '53
chemical studies of dermatologic preparations; contents of unsaturated fatty acids, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **4**:273-275, June '53 G
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in treatment; report on 1013 patients, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., I. Zeligman, A. Shapiro & M. M. Cohen] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:109-117, July '53
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in dermatology, [J. Pellerat & Mme. Y. Teichner] J.méd. Lyon **34**:611-618, July 20, '53 F
chronic familial porphyria, with associated changes in long bones, [J. H. S. Pettit & F. G. Anderson] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:356-361, Oct. '53
clinical diagnosis of bullous dermatoses, [C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. **36**:598-601, June '53
clinical evaluation of piromen in dermatology, [H. Sigel] Connecticut M.J. **17**:912-914, Nov. '53
clinical observations on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of dermatoses, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:459-478, '53 G
clinical-experimental studies on effect of oral and parenteral administration of sulfur compounds on human skin, [G. Stüttgen] Hautarzt **4**:324-329, July '53 G
common dermatologic entities in West Africa, [G. H. V. Clarke] East African M.J. **30**:333-337, Aug. '53
common errors in dermatologic management, [R. L. Baer] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:54-58, July 25, '53
common skin diseases in school child, [R. G. Park] New Zealand M.J. **52**:265-268, Aug. '53
cryptococcosis, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:375-381, Sept. '53 P
cutaneovisceral interrelations; dermatorenal syndrome, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:620-627, May '53 S
"decortication" of skin in superficial diseases, with special regard to pigmented nevi, [L. Dufourmentel] Presse méd. **61**:917-918, June 24, '53 F
demonstration of spirochetes described by Lennhoff in histologic sections in diseases of unexplained etiology; question of efficacy of corresponding spirocheticidal therapy, [L. Loeb] Dermatologica **107**:13-27, '53 G
dermatographic studies in internal diseases, [W. Schenk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:614-616, June 26, '53 G
dermatosis and digestive disorders, [G. López González & A. Reta] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:19-24, Jan.-March '53 S
dermatosis and para-aminobenzoic acid, [Barrio de Medina & J. L. Barrio de Medina y García] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:423-431, March '53 S

SKIN, diseases--Continued
determination of lipoproteins and glycoproteins in plasma of patients, [W. F. Lever] Hautarzt **4**:428-428, Sept. '53 G
dietetic therapy, [H. Salomón] Semana méd. **1**:881-886, June 25, '53 S; comment by Pisani **2**:179-180, Aug. 6, '53 S
disorders of sweat secretion at site of certain dermatologic lesions, [R. Kernen] Dermatologica **106**:395-398, '53 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [S. Hellerström, E. Hollström, S. Haard & B. Magnusson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:285-287, '53
effect of cholase (human plasma cholinesterase) administration, [R. D. Barnard & H. L. Fox] New York J.Med. **53**:2826-2830, Dec. 1, '53
effect of hydrogen sulfide on sensory organs of patients with various skin diseases, [G. Schindewolf] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:146-149, March-April '53 G
erythromycin in local treatment of bacterial infections, [C. S. Livingood, E. S. Head, E. A. Johnson & S. Nilasena] J.A.M.A. **153**:1268-1270, Dec. 5, '53
etiopathogenic significance in dermatology of acceleration in transit of small intestine, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:214-233, April-June '53 S
evaluation of corticotropin in dermatology with special reference to intravenous drops and in association with drugs; 53 cases, [A. M. Mom] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2355-2366, Sept. 4, '53 S
evaluation of serum lability tests in dermatology and venereology; analysis of 1553 Hanger reactions and 541 Maclagan tests, [C. Huriez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:69-73, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
experimental and clinical studies with azulon (azulene derivative) ointment and solution, [P. Zierz & W. Kiessling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1166-1168, Aug. 28, '53 G
first echelon treatment of common conditions, [E. L. Smith] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:209-214, Sept. '53
five years' experiences with universal apparatus for superficial roentgenotherapy, [P. Fest] Hautarzt **4**:330-332, July '53 G
focal infection, [L. Arguello Pitt] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:249-253, Aug. '53 S
functional colloidal cation re-equilibrium in toxidermia following oligomineral water therapy, [G. Robba] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28**:51-52, June '53 I
genetic mechanism of cutaneous sequels of herpes zoster, [G. Moretti] Minerva dermat. **28**:189-197, Aug. '53 I
heparin loading in normal individuals and in patients, [P. Cerutti & A. Montagnani] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:295-305, July-Aug. '53 I
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) free alcohol ointment, [M. B. Sulzberger, V. H. Witten & C. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **152**:1456, Aug. 8, '53
11-α hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chick embryo and on skin lesions in man, [D. A. Karnofsky, R. D. Sullivan, C. Ross & J. Roddy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:159-162, Oct. '53
implantation of pituitary of calf; new therapy, [Kühnau] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:651-655, May '53 S
in British Army in S. E. Asia; influence of environment, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J. Dermat. **65**:252-264, July-Aug. '53
in chronic porphyria of adult, [L. A. Brunsting] Hautarzt **4**:536-538, Nov. '53 G
in Letterer-Siwe disease, [A. W. Thöne] Hautarzt **4**:467-468, Oct. '53 G
in leukemia of infants and children, [A. Fortina & S. Petrocini] Pediatria **61**:199-214, March-April '53 I
in relation to focal infection, [F. Schmidt La Baume] Deutsches med.J. **4**:233-236, May 28, '53 G
infectious diseases (excluding mycoses, tuberculosis and leprosy); review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **107**:53-68, '53 G
isoniazid in treatment, [F. E. Cormia & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:536-544, Nov. '53
isoniazid therapy of chronic dermatoses, [L. C. Goldberg & C. R. Simon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:558-565, Nov. '53
local use of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [R. C. V. Robinson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:147-149, Sept. '53

SKIN, diseases--Continued
management of common dermatoses, [J. L. Callaway] GP **8**:75-81, Oct. '53
manifestations during Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcomatosis, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco & E. D. Montero] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:375-396, '52 S
manifestations of porphyria, [G. Discombe & C. S. Treip] Brit.M.J. **2**:1134-1136, Nov. 21, '53
manifestations of porphyria; South African cases, [R. Lang & J. Walker] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:352-355, Oct. '53
more frequent dermatozoonosi in Mexico; therapy, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Medicina,México **33**:353-363, Aug. 10, '53 S
necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [J. V. Sánchez Navarro] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:289-290, April '53 S
neomycin lotion in treatment of bacterial infections (especially due to hemolytic staphylococci), [M. A. Forbes, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:631-634, Dec. '53
new antibacterial detergent (containing hexachlorophene) for common diseases in children; use in prophylaxis and treatment, [A. Lipschutz & R. M. Fitti] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:83-85, July '53
new development of dermatologic roentgenotherapy, [G. Miescher] Dermatologica **107**:225-238, '53 G
nutritional influences on physiology of skin; observations on metabolism of vitamin A, [R. D. Griesemer, C. N. Frazier & I. H. Blank] Medicine **32**:293-321, Sept. '53
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
occurrence of gynecomastia in conjunction with dermatologic disorders, [C. E. Wheeler, E. P. Cawley, H. T. Gray & A. C. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:685-692, Dec. '53
pigmented lymphogranuloma with generalized cutaneous manifestations (relation to Brill-Symmers disease), [H. J. Löblich & G. Wagner] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:33-64, '53 G
porphyria cutanea tarda in relapse; case, [R. J. Calvert & C. Rimington] Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1134, Nov. 21, '53
present status of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management, [W. C. King & C. S. Livingood] Texas J.Med. **49**:682-688, Sept. '53
present status of superficial roentgenotherapy, [H. T. Schreus] Strahlentherapie **91**:351-360, '53 G
produced by invertebrates, [M. Maire] Dermatologica **107**:57-62, '53 G
psychiatric factors, [A. J. Silverman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:104-110, July '53
psychic factor in etiology of reactive lesions, [S. Borelli] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1078-1082, Oct. 2, '53 G
psychovegetative factors, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:237-243, April '53 S
reactions of healing wounds and granulation tissue in man to auto-Thiersch, autodermal and homodermal grafts; with analysis of implications of phenomena encountered for understanding of behavior of grafted tissue and genesis of scars, keloids, skin carcinomata and other cutaneous lesions, [T. Gillman, J. Penn, D. Bronks & M. Roux] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:153-223, Oct. '53
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatochalasis of auricular pavilion, [D. O. Pierini & S. A. Arauz] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:293-294, April '53 S
required data to be included in dermatologic roentgenotherapy records with special regard to concept of percentage of skin depth dose, [U. Ellerbroek & K. Bezold] Hautarzt **4**:520-523, Nov. '53 G
role of colloidal oatmeal (aveeno) in treatment of aged, [M. L. Grais] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:402-407, Oct. '53
role of emotions, [G. M. Frumess] J.A.M.A. **152**:1417-1420, Aug. 8, '53
self-inflicted lesions, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **107**:115-123, '53
Shwartzman phenomenon; review with consideration of possible dermatologic manifestations, [A. Rostenberg, Jr.] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:389-405, Nov. '53
significance of praecutan, [H. Boas] Ugesk.læger **115**:991-992, June 18, '53 Da
studies of plasma changes by paper chromatography, [F. Kalz, P. Telner, J. H. Quastel & S. F. Van Straten] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:167-177, Aug. '53
substitute for liquid nitrogen (carbon dioxide slush), [E. J. Ringrose] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:730, Dec. '53
surgical skin lesions of head and neck, [W. B. Hoover & G. D. King] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:177-185, Oct. '53
symposium on geriatric care; dermatologic problems of geriatric patients, [R. C. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:316-319, Sept. '53
syndrome of actinic-traumatic bullous porphyrin dermatosis, [S. Tappeiner & H. Tirschek] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:65-87, '53 G
tar in therapy of acute dermatoses with reference to vehicles used, [S. Borelli] Hautarzt **4**:525-529, Nov. '53 G
terramycin in treatment; report on 1194 patients, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., A. Shapiro, L. Zeligman & M. M. Cohen] South.M.J. **46**:773-779, Aug. '53
therapeutic applications of streptomycin ointment, [R. Pirnay & A. Fontaine] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:84-94, May '53 F
therapeutic assays of Skin and Cancer Unit of New York University Hospital; isonicotinylhydrazine (rimifon) in treatment of tuberculosis cutis, other granulomatous processes and miscellaneous dermatoses of doubtful cause, [M. Leider & H. H. Sawicky] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:49-57, July '53
therapy in infants with desitin (cod liver oil-tetracaine preparation), [H. Broich & O. Zimmermann] Deutsches med.J. **4**:544, Nov. 15, '53 G
therapy of transient squamous eruptions of face, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **61**:887, June 20, '53 F
therapy of weeping dermatoses with lusyntan (synthetic tannin), [P. Zierz & W. Reidenbach] Hautarzt **4**:429-431, Sept. '53 G
tissue mast cells in bone marrow, with special consideration of occurrence in dermatoses (urticaria pigmentosa, lymphadenosis, mycosis fungoides, erythrodermas, acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, etc.), [W. Hauser] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:514-524, '53 G
tonofibrils in bullous dermatoses; histopathologic and cytopathologic study, [A. H. Nieuwmeijer] Dermatologica **106**:379-387, '53
topical use of antibiotics (special reference to polymyxin and chloramphenicol), [E. F. Finnerty, Jr.] M.Times **81**:530-535, Aug. '53
topical use of polymyxin-bacitracin ointment (polysporin), [R. L. Kile, E. Rockwell & J. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:296-302, Sept. '53
treatment of common disorders, [H. Beerman] M. Clin.North America **37**:1175-1190, July '53
trichloracetic acid in surgical therapy and dermatology; bactericidal value of association with salicylic acid in 3 per cent solution, [M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:136-140, Oct. '53 F
tyrotrace (combination of tyrothricin and bacitracin) in topical therapy, [J. L. Miller, H. Van Velsor & B. A. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:303-310, Sept. '53
use and abuse of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. A. O'Leary & J. G. Erickson] J.A.M.A. **152**:1695-1698, Aug. 29, '53
use of aureomycin powder in dermatovenereology, [G. Garnier] Presse méd. **61**:1078, Aug. 8, '53 F
uses of ultraviolet rays, [R. M. B. MacKenna & T. Wareham] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:149-151, July '53
value of cod liver oil ointment and cod liver oil lotion in treatment (including surgical wounds), [H. G. Grayzel, C. B. Heimer & R. W. Grayzel] New York J.Med. **53**:2233-2237, Oct. 1, '53
visceral "viral" dissemination in patient with bronchogenic carcinoma; case with autopsy findings, [L. Kaplan & J. B. Tully] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:312-322, Sept. '53
vitamin A and dermatologic disorders, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & others] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:124-129, July 15-31, '53 S
vitamin D_2 (calciferol) in therapy, [J. Grandbois] Laval méd. **18**:802-844, June '53 F
what pediatrician should know about newer ointments and ointment bases; practical application of older and newer ointment bases and related preparations in topical pediatric dermatologic therapeutics, [H. H. Perlman & E. E. Leuallen] J.Pediat. **43**:578-598, Nov. '53
disinfection: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization; and under names of disinfectants

SKIN--Continued
electric reactions: See Reflex, psychogalvanic; Skin, innervation; Skin, permeability; Skin, physiology
gonorrhea, primary pustular gonorrhea, [J. L. Byers & D. F. Bradley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:503-505, Nov. '53
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, anatomy of pain sensibility, [G. Weddell & D. C. Sinclair] Acta neuroveg. **7**:135-146, '53
behavior of thermoreceptors in ischemia, [H. Hensel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:371-383, '53 G
cutaneous hyperalgesia and histaminergic nerves, [K. Speckmann] Acta neuroveg. **7**:126-134, '53 G
dermatomes C2 and C3, [E. Bues] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:37-46, '53 G
effect of denervation of thermal receptors on rectal temperature response to limb immersion, [A. Hemingway & L. A. French] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 264-268, Aug. '53
effects of spinal sections on spinal cord potentials elicited by stimulation of low threshold fibers, [U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:191-208, '53
electrophysiologic study of ascending spinal anterolateral fiber system connected to coarse cutaneous afferents; spino-bulbo-cerebellar system, [E. Bohm] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**:106-137, '53
functional state of receptors of cutaneous flap during plastic operations in man, [V. I. Sazontov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73**:17-21, '53 R
localization of structure generating negative cord dorsum potential evoked by stimulation of low threshold fibers, [U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:180-190, '53
longitudinal distribution of negative cord dorsum potential following stimulation of low threshold fibers, [C. G. Bernhard, U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:170-179, '53
neuropsychiatric aspects of infantile eczema; special reference to role of pain receptors, [M. J. Rosenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 428-451, Oct. '53
origin of negative and positive spinal cord potentials evoked by stimulation of low threshold fibers, [C. G. Bernhard & L. Widén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:42-54, '53
sensory and trophic cell system of human epidermis (intraepidermic sensory system according to Ferreira-Marques), [F. Nodl] Acta neuroveg. **7**:263-276, '53 G
sensory terminations in dorsum manus in man, [S. Okano] Tonoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:379-382, April 25,'53
spinal cord potentials in leads from cord dorsum in relation to peripheral source of afferent stimulation, [C. G. Bernhard] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:1-29, '53
spinal pathways for projection of cutaneous and muscular afferents to sensory and motor cortex of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [E. D. Gardner & F. Morin] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:149-154, July '53
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, adrenalin (epinephrine) necrosis, [G. Leslie & D. McPhee] Brit.M.J. **1**:1315-1316, June 13, '53
changes in so-called cat-scratch fever; review of findings in lymph nodes of 29 patients and cutaneous lesions of 2 patients, [T. Winship] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:1012-1018, Oct. '53
explanation of so-called "drive-in" effect of ultrasounds on skin; experimental studies and clinical observations in man, [R. Wittenzellner] Strahlentherapie **91**:636-642, '53 G
nodular corneal dystrophy with multiple skin and bone changes, [H. L. Wychgram] Acta ophth. **31**: 219-226, '53 G
nodular formations with intracellular deposition of protein crystals, [H. Hamperl & K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **4**:418-423, Sept. '53 G
of connective tissue with special regard to skin, [O. Gans] Hautarzt **4**:399-408, Sept. '53 G
pachyderma; enunciation of hypothesis of fat deficiency syndrome in man, [J. W. Nelson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:224-234, May '53
pachyperiostosis with pachydermia following endocrine disturbance; case, [P. J. Parsons & P. H. Cody] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3**:83-92, '53

SKIN, pathology--Continued
roentgen irradiation and cutaneous lesions; avoidable and unavoidable sequels of roentgenotherapy, [R. Birkner & J. G. Frey] Deutsches med.J. **4**:349-354, July 15, '53 G
significance of postoperative talc granuloma, [E. Macher] Hautarzt **4**:529-531, Nov. '53 G
skin changes and prevention of convulsions in D2-hypervitaminotic young albino rats, [A. Froehlich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:512-517, '53 G
strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on depilated skin, [P. R. Kuhl, G. E. Sheline & E. L. Alpen] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41**:913-917, June '53
permeability, absorption studies using radiophosphorus, [M. Helde & G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:290-298, '53
diffusion of water and water vapor through human skin, [K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:229-242, Oct. '53
eosinophilic response after inunction of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) ointment; experiments demonstrating lack of significant absorption and of systemic effects, [C. C. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:50-53, July '53
histophysiology of percutaneous absorption; study based on recent method, [O. Linoli & A. Cherubini] Arch.sc.med. **96**:41-85, July '53 I
human skin permeability in pregnancy and menstruation; absorption studies by photoelectric dermofluorometer and dermal spread determinations, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 14) **13**:3-25, '53
penetration of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni into skin and lymphatics of mouse, [O. D. Standen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:292-298, July '53
penetration of fat and fatty acid into rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:43-48, July '53
penetration of radioactive stearic acid into rat, [E. O. Butcher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:243-247, Oct. '53
penetration of thorium X into human skin; experimental studies, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **92**:197-202, '53 G
percutaneous therapy, with special reference to camphor preparations, [W. Teusch & J. Geilen] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:638-641, Oct. '53 G
permeability of human cutaneous cell following intravenous administration of physiologically active electrolytes (measurements by direct current), [H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:811-815, Aug. 21, '53 G
relationship of spread of india ink to hair cycle in rabbit skin, [J. S. Strauss & A. M. Kligman] J. Invest.Dermat. **20**:425-428, June '53
resorption of iodine from bath water by means of radioactive iodine, [K. Dirnagl & H. R. Presch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:525-527, June 1, '53 G
study of movements of cutaneous interstitial fluids in human beings by fluorescent tracer substance, [R. W. Gifford, Jr. & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:299-309, Aug. '53
thorium X applied to human skin; relative effects of alpha and beta-gamma irradiation in production of erythema, [V. H. Witten, E. W. Brauer, V. Holmstrom & R. Loevinger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 249-257, Oct. '53
variation of "electropermeagram" by technical modification of apparatus, [R. A. Krause, H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1103-1105, Nov. 13, '53 G
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
behavior of circulation and electrodermatogram during electroshock, [H. U. Ziolko] Acta neuroveg. **6**:396-414, '53 G
biochemistry and physiology of epidermis, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Physiol.Rev. **33**:229-243, April '53
changes in conductivity in peripheral tissue lesions, [B. von Hirschheydt] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:205-211, '53 G
direct current measurements on human skin, [R. A. Krause, H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121**:66-83, '53 G
effect of alternating current on skin resistance with special regard to eczema, [R. M. Bohnstedt & G. Schulz-Klee] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:367-374, '53 G
effect of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide on sensory stimuli; experimental studies, [Weigmann] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:144-146, March-April '53 G

SKIN, physiology--Continued
effect of hind limb ischemia on rabbit skin, [H. J. Whiteley, H. B. Stoner & C. J. Threlfall] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:365-375, Aug. '53
effects of meteorologic factors and solar eruptions on electric resistance, [M. Hirschberger & R. Reiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1640-1641, Nov. 20, '53 G
electrodermatogram and vegetative nervous system, [W. Nesswetha] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:541-545, June 15, '53 G
electrodermatogram of Regelsberger; description of apparatus, [H. O. Dorscheid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:813-816, Sept. 15, '53 G
excretion of iron through skin, [G. J. Erdmann-Müller, H. Sauer & H. Wenderoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:719-720, Aug. 1, '53 G
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in respiration and glycolysis, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:686-689, July '53
growth and behavior of epidermis as observed microscopically in observation chambers inserted in ears of rabbits, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. **93**:171-219, Sept. '53
interchange of carbon dioxide and oxygen in skin and mucosa of human beings, [A. Lanari] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:37-42, '53
medical modification of disorders of regulation of peripheral circulation due to meteorologic factors; electrodermatographic tests, [F. Aichinger & I. L. Müller] Medizinische, pp. 848-852, June 20, '53 G
nutritional influences; metabolism of vitamin A, [R. D. Griesemer, C. N. Frazier & I. H. Blank] Medicine **32**:293-321, Sept. '53
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; effect of changes in position on oxygen tension of skin of toes, [P. G. Williams, H. Montgomery & O. Horwitz] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1097-1100, Nov. '53
perception of electrically induced vibrations, [E. Mallinckrodt, A. L. Hughes & W. Sleator, Jr.] Science **118**:277-278, Sept. 4, '53
question of disorders of vegetative rhythm as cause of trophic tissue defects (decubitus ulcers); electrodermatogram of patients with transverse lesion of spinal cord; 44 cases, [H. S. Regelsberger, Jr.] Acta neuroveg. **8**:119-140, '53 G
reduction processes in ultraviolet irradiated skin, [E. Roesch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:394-400, '53 G
results of electrodermatographic studies on schizophrenic patients, [W. Enste & W. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24**:300-302, July '53 G
sensory influences, [M. F. A. Montagu] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:291-301, '53
skin impedance in relation to pain threshold testing by electrical means, [E. E. Mueller, R. Loeffel & S. Mead] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:746-752, June '53
vagus potential of strophanthus, lanata and purpurea glycosides in electrodermatogram, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:571-573, Nov. '53 G
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
planing: See also Acne, complications and sequels
corrective surgical planing; new technic for skin defects, [A. Kurtin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:389-397, Oct. '53
further developments in treatment of lesions by surgical abrasion, [P. C. Iverson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:27-40, July '53
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Histamine; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Nitrochlorobenzenes, toxicity; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
in mental patients, [G. Leoni] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:439-450, May-June '53 I
local effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on reaction to phlogogenic and irradiation stimuli, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:275-281, '52-'53 I
mode of reaction of mouse following implantation of agar-bound substances, especially carcinogenic agents, [H. U. Köcke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:402-467, '53 G
skin and mucous membrane reaction; experimental studies, [O. Sala] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:255-272, May-June '53 I
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, effect of dibenzyline on skin temperature, peripheral blood flow and vasomotor responses in normal patients and patients with increased vasoconstrictor tone, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **8**:224-231, Aug. '53
epithermia in infant, [E. U. Mian & L. Poli] Pediat. internaz. **3**:339-360, July-Sept. '53 I
evaluation in diseases, with special regard to vascular disorders of extremities, [G. Tardieu & M. Garoit] Presse méd. **61**:866-868, June 17, '53 F
increased temperature of breast during pregnancy, [G. Schömig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:564-566, June '53 G
influence of evaporative forces upon temperature dependency of human perspiration, [C. L. Taylor & K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:113-123, Aug. '53
measurements according to Ratschow as method for indication of sympathectomy for circulatory disorders of lower extremities and prognostic significance, [G. W. Heise] Medizinische, pp. 874-877, June 27, '53 G
new technic for study of effects of x-radiation on mammalian skin maintained at different temperatures during exposure, [J. P. O'Brien, J.A. Belli, D. E. Wood & J. W. Saunders, Jr.] Science **118**:135-136, July 31, '53
prediction of effect of lumbar sympathectomy on lower extremity in patients with obliterative arterial disease, [J. J. Cranley & others] Surgery **33**:799-809, June '53
quantitative and qualitative changes following application of β-butoxyethyl nicotinate and monylic acid vanillylamide (finalgon), [O. G. Thilenius] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:12-31, '53 G
relation between skin temperature and effect of morphine upon response to thermal stimuli in albino rat and dog, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:183-188, Oct. '53
relations between skin temperature and blood flow, [A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:233-251, Aug. '53
simultaneous study of skin and muscle temperature in healthy individuals, [J. Oudot, J. Natali & G. Marceau] Presse méd. **61**:868-872, June 17, '53 F
simultaneous study of skin and muscle temperature in vascular diseases, [J. Oudot, J. Natali, G. Marceau & M. Pelloja] Presse méd. **61**:1055-1057, Aug. 1, '53 F
thermometric analysis of cutaneous vasomotor reactions in normal dog and in different experimental conditions, [M. van der Ghinst] Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:338-354, June '53 F
variation, norm and lability, [W. Gahlen & N. Klüken] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:754-758, Aug. 15, '53 G
variations in peripheral vasculopathies, [P. C. Feraboli] Arch.sc.med. **96**:1-9, July '53 I
vascular reflexes in Filatov skin grafts produced by various temperatures, [N. N. Mishchuk & N. K. Petukhova] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73**:26-31, '53 R
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
arterial vascularization of pedicles, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & G. Nieto-Cano] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:348-363, Nov. '53
behavior of split thickness and dermal grafts in peritoneal cavity; experimental study, [C. E. Horton & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:269-278, Oct. '53
bi-lobed flap, [A. Zimany] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:424-434, June '53
choice of incision in reparative surgery of hand, [F. Fusi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:283-293, '53 I
correction of retracting cicatrices, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **8**:468-470, May 31, '53 I
coverage of thoracic wall defects by split breast flap, [W. P. Whalen] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:64-73, July '53
dermo-epidermal grafts; analysis of 63 cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Milleret] Lyon chir. **48**:647-659, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
dermo-epidermal grafts (cut with Lagrot razor) in skin defects following war wounds of extremities; 150 cases, [H. Bézes] Lyon chir. **48**:661-672, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
development of circulation in grafts; effect of anticoagulant (dicumarol, bishydroxycoumarin) on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:74-76, July '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
antihistaminic (benadryl, diphenhydramine) on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, A. P. Jerome & R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 99-101, Aug. '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of burying whole-thickness grafts prior to their homotransplantation, [H. Conway, A. P. Jerome, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**102-109, Aug. '53
development of circulation in grafts; effect of hyaluronic acid and homologous skin filtrate on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & N. Buys] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**77-78, July '53
double skin graft following removal of superficial cancer, [J. M. Converse & J. L. Robin] Rev. laryng. **74:** 205-215, March-April '53 F
effect of castration on healing of homografts, [P. Schäfer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 483-487, '53 G
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (alone and with vitamin C), of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations), of androstenediol propionate (androgen) and of hyaluronidase on homografts in rabbit, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **95:**317-333, April '53 I
elephantiasis of lower extremities; therapy by dermofibrolipectomy followed by transplantation, [R. Farina] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65:**299-306, April '53 P
experimental and clinical study on mechanism of homograft elimination, [G. Dogo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**475-496, June '53
extensive recurrent desmoid tumor of abdominal wall; radical excision followed by reconstruction of abdominal wall with plastic procedure; case, [R. C. Ye, K. D. Devine & J. W. Kirklin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 59-63, July '53
fenestration for otosclerosis; technic of dermoepidermal graft and results in 43 cases, [P. Clerc] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 375-395, '53 F; Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 299-319, '53 F
free grafting within mouth, [F. A. Figi & J. K. Masson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**176-186, Sept. '53
free grafts in cancer hospital, [O. Lezcano & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 63-68, June '53 S
free grafts in therapy of cicatricial ectropion, [D. J. Polychronakos] Arch.opht. **13:** 486-494, '53 F
free grafts in varicose ulcers; author's experience, [P. C. de Lemos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 391-395, Sept. '53 P
free grafts to hand, with method to prevent finger-web constracture (following burns), [A. H. Bill, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:** 769-771, Nov. '53
free transplants according to Rehn; 4 cases, [R. Giese] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**136-140, '53 G
functional characteristics of free grafts, [E. K. Korovina] Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73:** 21-26, '53 R
functional state of receptors of cutaneous flap during plastic operations in man, [V. I. Sazontov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73:** 17-21, '53 R
further attempts to analyse roles of epidermis and deeper tissues in experimental chemical carcinogenesis by transplantation and other methods, [J. Marchant & J. W. Orr] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 329-341, Sept. '53
further observations on use of split vermilion bordered flap, [B. Cannon & J. E. Murray] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **11:** 497-501, June '53
grafting of eye socket following exenteration of orbit, [R. L. H. Townsend] South African M.J. **27:**606-607, July 18, '53
grafts in reconstructive surgery of hand, [S. M. Dupertuis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**167-175, Sept. '53
growth of grafts in young animal, [G. Rothe & F. Flemming] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1157-1160, '53 G
hemilaryngectomy with immediate graft for removal of carcinoma of larynx, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 400-411, June '53
homoplastic and anaphylactic procedures as influenced by prolonged anesthesia (especially with prolongal-benzocaine, ethyl aminobenzoate preparation), [G. Wolfsohn] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**421-429, Oct. '53
homotransplantation in therapy of severe second and third degree burns, [W. Jung] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 599-601, '53 G
immobilization in "cross leg" operation, [L. L. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2915-2916, Oct. 23, '53 S

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
in therapy of burns, [T. Bianco] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 240-248, '53 I
in therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [O. R. Marótoli & A. G. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.clr.Rosario **19:** 245-255, '52 S
indications for plastic surgery of finger tips, [J. Riess] Chirurg **24:** 468-470, Oct. '53 G
induction of Shope papilloma in homologous transplants of embryonic rat skin, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13:**681-683, Sept. '53
large full thickness grafts, [Y. Kirita & K. Marui] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**155-159, March 1, '53 J
late renal complications of paraplegia; treatment of vesicoureteral reflux by skin ureterostomy through pedicle flap, [H. S. Talbot, D. P. Paull & G. R. Read] J.Urol. **70:** 216-222, Aug. '53
late results of extensive grafts on foot according to Krasovitov, [M. I. Lytkin] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **73:**44-45, '53 R
loss of substance from buccal wall, from pharynx, etc.; repair with graft, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37:**233-239, June 10, '53 S
mobile resistance factor in acquired immunity to homologous tissue transplantation, [R. T. Prehn & J. M. Main] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**537-546, Dec. '53
new compression clamp to test and occlude circulation in pedicle flaps, [T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & K. L. Pickrell] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:** 187-193, Sept. '53
new method for repair of orbital cavity by dermoepidermal graft, [J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, p. 320, March '53 F
new technic for rapid transfer of abdominal skin flaps; preliminary report, [J. C. Mustardé] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **11:**454-474, June '53
patch graft in extensive loss, [G. K. Lewis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 116-122, Aug. '53
plantar keratoderma treated by split-skin grafts, [D. Wynn-Williams] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 123-129, July '53
plastic closure of postoperative pharyngotomies, [R. Rochat] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**204-210, '53 F
plastic surgical repair of chronic leg ulcers, [P. W. Greeley] Geriatrics **8:**527-533, Oct. '53
plastic treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa of buttock, [E. Figares] Am.J.Surg. **86:**632-635, Nov. '53
possibility of laminar grafts in therapy of postoperative eventrations, [E. Sala-Patau & J. Planas-Guasch] An.med.,Barcelona **36:** 183-197, June-July '52 S
possibility of repairing extensive loss of substance from diaphragm with pedunculated cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts; experimental study, [M. Bogetti, C. Bubbio & S. Fabri] Minerva chir. **8:** 233-235, March 31, '53 I
postmortem homografts as "biologic dressings" for extensive burns and denuded areas; immediate and preserved homografts as life-saving procedures, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer, P. Randall & M. Lu] Ann.Surg. **138:**618-630, Oct. '53
preparation for grafting of burn wound, [S. K. Wynn] M.Times **81:**667-670, Oct. '53
present status of parabiosis as related to transplantation, [K. L. Stephenson] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:** 335-347, Nov. '53
reactions of healing wounds and granulation tissue in man to auto-Thiersch, autodermal and homodermal grafts; with analysis of implications of phenomena encountered for understanding of behavior of grafted tissue and genesis of scars, keloids, skin carcinomata and cutaneous lesions, [T. Gillman, J.Penn, D. Bronks & M. Roux] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 153-223, Oct. '53
reconstruction of ear lobule, [G. M. Carver, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 203-207, Sept. '53
replacement of finger tip by pedicled flap, [J. Böhler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 277-279, Sept. '53 G
revitalization of skin and of organism in general by immediate autoplastic implantation of modified live skin; problem of so-called rejuvenation, [I. Zelcer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 226-227, June 15-30, '53 S
rhinoplasty with use of forehead flap, [J. H. Piers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2518-2523, Sept. 26, '53 Du
simple and fractional use of stamp grafts, [P. Fourrier] Lyon chir. **48:** 502-505, May-June '53 F
single conical graft in mastoid cavities, [M. L.

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
Williams] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 652-661, Sept. '53
skin and tantalum mesh for hernia repair, [T. C. Case] New York J.Med. **53**:1554-1556, July 1, '53
surgical management of radiodermatitis, [C. Dufourmentel & J. Terquem] Presse méd. **61**:1239-1241, Oct. 1, '53 F
surgical repair of denuded penis and scrotum, [A. L. Finkle] South M.J. **46**:1092-1099, Nov. '53
technic for preparation of dermatome flaps, [G. Hegemann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:462-488, '53 G
therapy of leg ulcers with round pedicled flaps, [W. Kratzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1517-1519, '53 G
therapy of phagedenic ulcers by grafts, especially pedicled, [J. D. Marcotorchino, Y. Méar & B. Courson] Méd.trop. **13**:328-336, May-June '53 F
Thiersch graft in treatment of injuries to finger tip, [H. Bruck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:611-613, July 24, '53 G
Thiersch grafts in therapy of chronic laryngeal stenosis; taking of free grafts following external cordectomy in dog, [M. Negri & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **74**:437-456, July-Aug. '53 F
transfer to amputation stumps, [J. R. Ascott] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **6**:115-122, July '53
tubular grafts in plastic repair of serious cicatrices of upper extremities, [I. Florio] Minerva chir. **8**:403-404, May 15, '53 I
tubular grafts in reparative surgery of extremities, [L. Brizio] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**: 379-389, '53 I
types of injury in run-over lower limbs, [R. S. Henderson & L. M. Rouillard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:350-351, May '53
use of electrodermatome, with special reference to value in serious burns, [P. Clarkson & D. A. C. Reid] Brit.M.J. **2**:763-764, Oct. 3, '53
value of dermoepidermal grafts in therapy of syndactylia, [P. Fourrier] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:370-377, July-Sept. '53 F
vascular reflexes in Filatov grafts produced by various temperatures, [N. N. Mishchuk & N. K. Petukhova] Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73**:26-31, '53 R
"Z-graft," principle of plastic surgery, [H. Gelbke] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:33-48, '53 G

tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Lupus
alkaline phosphomonoesterase; effect on tubercle bacilli and activation by vitamin D2, [G. Klingmüller] Hautarzt **4**:357-365, Aug. '53 G
associated streptomycin and isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis due to streptomycin-resistant bacilli, [F. Piéchaud, P. Fréour & C. Woné] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:481-488, '53 F
association of cutaneous and ocular tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Bessière & Mirande] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 233-238, March '53 F
behavior of Velez sign in various dermatoses; first results, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:41-42, June '53 I
changes of ocular fundus, [H. F. Piper & G. Wagner] Ophthalmologica **125**:447-458, June '53 G
clinical, experimental and histologic studies on therapy with isoniazid, [A. Marchionini, H. W. Spier & H. Röckl] Hautarzt **4**:497-509, Nov. '53 G
cutaneous lesions (especially ulcers) following BCG vaccination, [H. T. Schreus & W. Dörner] Medizinische, pp. 986-991, Aug. 8, '53 G
development and present status of therapy, [K. W. Kalkoff] Deutsches med.J. **4**:491-495, Oct. 15, '53 G
granuloma following swimming pool abrasion, [R. B. Rees & J. H. Bennett] J.A.M.A. **152**:1606-1610, Aug. 22, '53
in Westphalia; control during past 25 years, [F. J. Ehring] Strahlentherapie **92**:168-173, '53 G
isoniazid, [G. Ramírez Bravo & others] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37**:25-33, Jan.-March '53 S
isoniazid, [A. Ribuffo] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 48-49, June '53 I
isoniazid in treatment, [F. E. Cormia & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:536-544, Nov. '53
isoniazid therapy, [A. A. Cordero, R. N. Corti, P. H. Magnin & C. F. Ursi] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1218-1220, May 15, '53 S
isoniazid therapy, [A. Kaminsky, B. Sevinsky & A. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2219-2221, Aug. 21, '53 S
late secondary effects following long lasting therapy with vitamin D, [W. Gertler] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**: 26-50, '53 G
lupus vulgaris following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1027-1032, June 25, '53 Da

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids--Continued
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in treatment; preliminary report, [A. N. Chakraborty, A. K. Banerjee & S. Ghosh] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**: 310-313, Sept. '53
papular tuberculids after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [J. I. de Bruyne, S. van Creveld, J. R. Prakken & M. R. H. Stoppelman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:385-390, '53
papulonecrotic tuberculids; results obtained with isoniazid, [S. Rosner] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 92-94, Jan. '53 S
problem; social aspects, [I. Levi-Luxardo] Minerva med. **2**:1010-1013, Oct. 13, '53 I
streptomycin in treatment, [L. Adoni] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**:378-381, Oct. '53
therapeutic assays of Skin and Cancer Unit of New York University Hospital; isonicotinylhydrazine (rimifon) in treatment of tuberculosis cutis, other granulomatous processes and miscellaneous dermatoses of doubtful cause, [M. Leider & H. H. Sawicky] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:49-57, July '53
therapy by new chemotherapeutics including isoniazid; modern aspects, [I. Bosco] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:13-15, May '53 I
therapy of tuberculosis of skin and urogenital tract with isoniazid, [A. Schoch & B. Fust] Dermatologica **107**:292-301, '53 G
tuberculosis verrucosa (Riehl, Paltauf), [G. Riehl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:801-804, Sept. 4, '53 G
value of streptomycin, calciferol (vitamin D2) and sulfones (diaminodiphenylsulfone), [D. Panja & A. K. Banerjee] J.Indian M.A. **22**:436-444, Aug. '53
verrucous tuberculosis at site of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination cured with calciferol (vitamin D2), [V. Halberg] Ugesk.læger **115**:1032-1033, June 25, '53 Da
vitamin D2 (calciferol) in therapy, [J. Grandbois] Laval méd. **18**:802-844, June '53 F

tumors, antirabies vaccine (Pack method) in therapy of melanomatosis; case, [A. Kaminsky & J. Kriner] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:265-269; 275-276, April '53 S
autoradiography of mast cells in experimental tumors of mice injected with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **13**: 587-589, Aug. '53
benign lymphadenosis (Bäfverstedt) with report of 2 cases, [H. M. M. Wentholt & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2256-2261, Aug. 29, '53 Du
beta ray preparation for irradiation of tumors and diseases, [P. Alexi] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 406-407, Aug. '53 G
carcinosarcoma and cutaneous pseudosarcoma, [F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **28**: 153-159, July '53 I
cathode ray treatment for lymphomas involving skin, [H. F. Hare & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:635-642, Dec. '53
clinical picture of endometriosis, [H. Kliegel & K. Krinitz] Hautarzt **4**:445-451, Oct. '53 G
combined occurrence and differential diagnosis of lupus carcinoma and sarcoma, [K. W. Kalkoff & E. Macher] Strahlentherapie **92**:181-196, '53 G
conization treatment of insect-bite granuloma (eosinophilic), [E. R. Trice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:586-588, Nov. '53
cutaneous melanoma; ulceration as prognostic sign, [V. N. Tompkins] Cancer **6**:1215-1218, Nov. '53
cylindroma, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 793-796, Sept. 4, '53 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; case, [V. Baffi] Pediatria **61**:787-800, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electrosurgery for treatment, [A. C. Cipollaro] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:621-626, Oct. '53
eosinophilic granuloma, [J. Lôbo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:677-682, May '53 P
epithelioma adenoides cysticum with lymph node metastases; unusual case, [L. Toro Genkel] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:43-47, Jan.-March '53 S
granular cell myoblastoma; case, [G. M. Lewis & M. J. Scott] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:86-88, July '53
heredity of multiple benign cystic epithelioma; "Indiana family," [L. E. Gaul] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:517-524, Nov. '53
induction of Shope papilloma in homologous transplants of embryonic rat skin, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**: 681-683, Sept. '53
influence of continued and intermittent painting with

SKIN, tumors--Continued
croton oil on tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 83-91, Aug. '53
multiple congenital osteocutaneous lesions (multiple congenital mesenchymatosis); case, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & F. Schajowicz] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:343-356, June '53 S
multiple cutaneous and subcutaneous lesions occurring simultaneously with hereditary polyposis and osteomatosis, [E. J. Gardner & R. C. Richards] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 139-147, June '53
multiple leiomyomas; neurocutaneous syndrome, [F. Nodl] Hautarzt **4**:365-371, Aug. '53 G
progressive and recurrent dermatofibroma or fibrosarcoma of Darier-Ferrand; case, [H. Mordant] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 47-53, May '53 F
spontaneous involution of vascular tumors, [F. Ronchese] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 376-386, Oct. '53
surgical management, [W. T. Shaffer] Illinois M.J. **104**:136-138, Aug. '53
tumor-like eosinophilic granuloma; case, [K. & K. H. Kärcher] Hautarzt **4**:481-483, Oct. '53 G
wounds and injuries, action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on skin of experimental animals; protection against several types of injury, [J. M. Hitch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 256-265, Sept. '53
clinical, histologic and experimental aspects of lesions caused by sea urchin spines, [P. Têmime] Presse méd. **61**:1509-1511, Nov. 18, '53 F
effects of association of protein lysates and chloramphenicol on repair process of ulcers and cutaneous wounds, [M. Bernasconi & A. Mostacci] Minerva med. **2**: 470-475, Aug. 29, '53 I
influence of local factors on injury and healing, [F. B. Benjamin & T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:530-535, Nov. '53
relationship between injury and pain in human skin, [F. B. Benjamin] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 740-745, June '53
scratching machine to study mechanical trauma, [R. W. Goldblum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 275-277, Nov. '53

SKINNER, E. W. O., Torsion of gall-bladder, Brit.M.J. **2**:662, Sept. 19, '53

SKINNER, EDWARD HOLMAN: See Obituaries

SKINNER, H. L., BOLIN, G. W., and GORDON, G. M., Femoral hernia with analysis of 203 cases, New York J.Med. **53**: 1685-1689, July 15, '53

SKINNER, J. M.: **See COGGINS, R. P., jt. auth.**

SKINNER, N. S., Seal disease, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:155-156, Aug. '53

SKIPETROV, A. I., Apomorphine in therapy of chronic alcoholism, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 395-396, '53 R
Psychotherapy in dispensary, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **53**:467-469, '53 R

SKIPPER, H. E., Review: on mechanism of action of certain temporary anticancer agents, Cancer Res. **13**:545-551, Aug. '53

See SCHABEL, F. M., JR., jt. auth.

SKIR, I., and others, Anorectal tuberculosis--1952, New York J.Med. **53**:1778-1779, Aug. 1, '53

SKJELBRED, P.: **See GRØNVIK, E., jt. auth.**

SKJERVEN, O., Critical examination of Gomori method for alkaline phosphomonoesterase, Acta endocrinol. **14**: 52-60, Sept. '53

SKLAVOYNOY, S.: See Zurukzoglu-Sklavounou, S.

SKOGLUND, C. R.: **See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.**
See FRYKHOLM, R., jt. auth.
See HAAPANEN, L., jt. auth.
See HOLMSTEDT, B., jt. auth.
See HYDE, J., jt. auth.
See KOLMODIN, G. M., jt. auth.

SKOGLUND, S.: **See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.**

SKOLNIK, E. M., SOBOROFF, B. J., LEWY, R. B., and SCHILLER, F., Rhinogenous intracranial complications in antibiotic era, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:548-565, June '53

SKOP, V., REINIS, Z., and ZAVODNY, F., Aortographic image in certain renal diseases, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:660-661, June 12, '53 Cz

See KRCILEK, A., jt. auth.

SKORUNSKIY, I. A.: **See ZHARIKOV, N. M., jt. auth.**

SKOUBY, A. P.: **See DODT, E., jt. auth.**

SKRIMSHIRE, J. F. P., and SPENCER, H., Recurrent thrombosis of hepatic veins, St.Thomas's Rep. **8**: 101-105, '52

SKULL: See Cranium

SKULTETY, F. M., and MEYERS, R., Esophagorespiratory complications of treatment of neurosurgical patients, J.Neurosurg. **10**: 679-681, Nov. '53

SKUTNISKY, P.: **See BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.**

SLACK, C. C., Dislocated eye, Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 627, May '53

See RICE, H. M., jt. auth.

SLADE, S. E., Case of benzene poisoning, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**: 197-200, July '53

SLANETZ, C. A.: **See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**

SLANINA, J., and DVORAK, V., Antihistamine preparations in postirradiation syndrome, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1098-1100, Oct. 2, '53 Cz

SLAPAK, L., Über Rhythmus- und Reizleitungsstörungen beim frischen Myokardinfarkt, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 612-620, Aug. '53
Zur Prophylaxe, Therapie und Prognose des Herzwandaneurysmas, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 388-394, Oct. '53

See NISSEL, W., jt. auth.

SLATE, T. A., MARTIN, P. L., and MERRITT, J. W., Cytological detection of uterine cancer in private obstetrical and gynecological practice based on analysis of 104 consecutive positive and suspicious smears from 8,148 private patients, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 878-890, Oct. '53

See MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.

SLATE: See Pneumoconiosis

SLATER, A. N., Relaxants in anaesthesia, New Zealand M.J. **52**:117-120, April '53

SLATER, E. C., Biological oxidations, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:17-56, '53

and CLELAND, K. W., Effect of calcium on respiratory and phosphorylative activities of heart-muscle sarcosomes, Biochem.J. **55**: 566-580, Nov. '53

See KEILIN, D., jt. auth.

SLATER, G. S., Hidden urinary obstruction; value of residual urine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 605-606, Sept. '53

SLATER, N. S., Perforation and obstruction by enterolith complicating jejunal diverticulosis; report of 3 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:60-62, July '53

SLATER-HAMMEL, A. T., Blackout interval during eye blinks, Res.Quart. **24**: 362-367, Oct. '53

SLATIS, H. M., Seasonal variation in American live birth sex ratio, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 21-33, March '53

SLATTERY, R. V., Heart disease discovered on chest microfilms, J.A.M.A. **152**:1595-1596, Aug. 22, '53

SLAUCK, A., Herdgeschehen in klinischer Schau, Deutsches med.J. **4**: 227-230, May 26, '53

SLAUGHTER, D. P., SOUTHWICK, H. W., and SMEJKAL, W., "Field cancerization" in oral stratified squamous epithelium; clinical implications of multicentric origin, Cancer **6**: 963-968, Sept. '53

SLAUGHTER, F. G., The beloved physician [Saint Luke], South.M.J. **46**:1223-1226, Dec. '53

SLAVENS, J. J., Congenital fibromyxosarcoma of os calcis, Pediatrics **11**:617-621, June '53

SLAVERY
mental health among slave population on southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 52-54, July '53

SLAVIN, M.: **See JACKSON, A., jt. auth.**
See KASS, I., jt. auth.

SLEATOR, W., JR.: **See MALLINCKRODT, E., jt. auth.**

SLEEP
characteristics of infants, [N. Kleitman & T. G. Engelmann] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 269-282, Nov. '53
electroencephalographic studies of sleeping infant during second trimenon, [G. Schaper] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**: 258-262, May '53 G
intramuscular paraldehyde for artificial sleep (value in electroencephalography), [D. B. Coursin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 305-308, May '53
regularly occurring periods of eye motility and concomitant phenomena, during sleep, [E. Aserinsky & N. Kleitman] Science **118**:273-274, Sept. 4, '53
sleep-wakefulness pattern in Arctic, [N. & H. Kleitman] Scient.Month. **76**: 349-356, June '53
therapeutic-conservative regimen; efficacy of proper combination of sleep and stimulation in hospitalized patients, [R. M. Sataeva, P. E. Beylin, I. A. Lagedza & N. P. Denisova] Klin.med.(no.9) **31**: 71-74, '53 R

disorders: See also under names of hypnotics
diencephalic disturbances, [H. Häfner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:902-904, June 19, '53 G
diencephalohypothalamic syndrome of "ergotropic rigidity"; pathogenesis of diencephalic insomnia, [H. Häfner & B. Friedel] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:317-327, '53 G
disorders of regulation in endocrine diseases, [B. Lüderitz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 480-482, '53 G
management of healthy children who "won't sleep,"

SLEEP, disorders--Continued
[M. Witkin] South African M.J. **27**: 902-904, Oct. 10, '53
narcolepsy and epilepsy, [M. Tinant] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:383-390, June 15, '53 F
pathology, [A. Stern] Harefuah **44**: 270, June 15, '53
phenacemide (phenurone) in treatment of narcolepsy and cataplexy; preliminary report, [R. B. Aird, N. S. Gordon & H. C. Gregg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 510-515, Oct. '53
physiopathology of narcolepsy, [N. N. Pyatnitskiy & M. L. Zinkov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53**: 219-221, '53 R
postshock cisternal cerebrospinal fluid in insomnia, [L. Rondinella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:497-500, Dec. '52 I
problems during digestive disorders, [R. Choisy] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:411-415, June 25, '53 F
psychopathology of narcolepsy, [G. Benedetti] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:135-163, Sept. '53 G
sleep and relation to endogenous psychoses, [D. Ploog] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 897-900, Aug. 21, '53 G
sodium bromide with caffeine during preoperative and postoperative period for control of disorders of sleep and postoperative pain; preliminary report, [I. A. Trukhalev] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**: 29-34, '53 R
somnolence followed by menarche, [J. Jochims] Arch Kinderh. **147**:156-158, '53 G
physiology, changes in alveolar carbon dioxide tension by night and during sleep, [J. N. Mills] J.Physiol. **122**:68-80, Oct. 28, '53
concept of depth of sleep; measurement, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1010-1011, Nov. 1, '53 G
dependence of mental, sleep and genital functions on vegetative regulating centers in hypothalamus and modification of these functions by weak roentgen irradiation of diencephalic area, [R. Birkner & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **91**: 321-350, '53 G
further studies on process of waking, [F. Bremer & C. Terzuolo] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 86-90, Feb. '53 F
increased cerebral blood flow and spinal fluid pressure during sleep, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:620-621, July 1, '53 G
microelectrode analysis of pyramidal system during transition from sleep to wakefulness, [D. G. Whitlock, A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] J.Neurophysiol. **16**:414-429, July '53
preventive care of infants and children; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping pattern of infants; clinical applications, [C. A. Tompkins, B. B. Oberst & V. J. P. Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 435-441, Dec. '53
preventive care of infants and children; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping patterns of infants--physiologic and psychologic background, [B. B. Oberst, C. A. Tompkins & V. J. P. Hamlin] Nebraska M.J. **38**: 324-328, Sept. '53
problems of doctrine on sleep, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1193-1194, Nov. 6, '53 G
variations in electroencephalogram of sleep, [G. Arfel-Capdevielle & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:1211-1212, Sept. 26, '53 F
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Brain, wounds and injuries; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Disease, physical-mental relationships; Infection, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Speech, defects; Writer's Cramp
[S. Nitschkoff] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 549-552, Sept. '53 G
change in thiamine requirement during therapy with prolonged sleep, [L. K. Bauman, E. S. Prokhorova & V. N. Kazmina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53**:42-45, '53 R
dynamics of therapeutic sleep, [B. V. Andreev] Klin. med.(no.4) **31**:74-77, '53 R
effect of simultaneous administration of barbiturates and aminopyrine on duration, [B. V. Andreev & Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 362-369, '53 R
Pavlov theory of sleep applied to pediatric practice, [L. S. Bogachenko] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 28-34, '53 R
protective therapy in abdominal surgery, [C. Y. Hsü & C. T. Sun] Chinese M.J. **71**: 259-265, July-Aug. '53
technic, [A. M. Lukina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **53**: 274-278, '53 R

SLEEP, therapy--Continued
therapeutic sleep in 2 phases, induced with pantopon (opium preparation) and scopolamine, [K. Weidner] Medizinische, pp. 1325-1326, Oct. 10, '53 G
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEIN, M. W., and SCHNELL, G. W., Polysaccharide of Shigella flexneri, type 3, J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 837-848, Aug. '53
SLEISENGER, M. H., ALMY, T. P., and BARR, D. P., Sprue syndrome secondary to lymphoma of small bowel, Am.J.Med. **15**:666-674, Nov. '53
STEINBERG, H., and ALMY, T. P., Disturbance of esophageal motility in cardiospasm: studies on autonomic stimulation and autonomic blockade of human esophagus, including cardia, Gastroenterology **25**: 333-348, Nov. '53
SLEMONS, CLYDE CALDERWOOD: See Obituaries
SLESSOR, A. J., Sympathectomy and palliative operations for occlusive arterial disease, Postgrad.M. J. **29**:459-461, Sept. '53
SLEZAK, H.: **See KYRLE, P., jt. auth.**
SLIDE RULE: See Laboratories, apparatus
SLIT LAMP: See Eyes, examination
SLIZEWICZ, P., Sur la précision des mesures de constante de sédimentation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:503-505, Oct. '53
and ATANASIU, P., Ultracentrifugation et électrophorèse du sérum et du plasma de poules leucosiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:505-508, Oct. '53
SLOAN, A. W., Phonocardiograph; development and clinical applications, Med.Illus. **7**:687-696, Sept. '53
and WISHART, M., Cardiac extra sounds in dog, J. Physiol. **122**:135-143, Oct. 28, '53
SLOAN, H., Lobar obstructive emphysema in infancy treated by lobectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:1-20, July '53
SLOAN, N.: **See GLUSMAN, M., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, R. D., and COOLEY, R. N., Congenital pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:183-210, Aug. '53
Coarctation of aorta; roentgenologic aspects of 125 surgically confirmed cases, Radiology **61**: 701-721, Nov. '53
SLOANE, HANS (1660-1753)
Sir Hans Sloane and British Museum, [C. Singer] Brit.M.J. **1**:1274-1275, June 6, '53
SLOBODSKOY, A. L., GLANTS, R. M., BRUSNITSYNA, M. P., and VERBITSKIY, V. P., Role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of reactions following transfusion of incompatible blood, Vestnik khir. (no.4) **73**: 9-13, '53 R
SLOCOMBE, A. G.: **See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**
SLOCUMB, C. H., Symposium on certain problems arising from clinical use of cortisone; rheumatic complaints during chronic hypercortisonism and syndromes during withdrawal of cortisone in rheumatic patients, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:655-657, Nov. 18, '53
SLOER, M., Considérations sur le rythme cardiaque dans l'anencéphalie (à propos de deux observations personnelles), Arch.mal.cœur **46**:461-464, May '53
and KIVATINETZ, E., Fiebre reumática a iniciación apendicular (poliartritis y endocarditis), Rev.méd. Rosario **43**:128-131, April-June '53
SLOMAN, J. G., Hansen's disease in New Guinea, M.J. Australia **2**:487-488, Sept. 26, '53
SLONCOVA, M.: **See SOBEK, V., jt. auth.**
SLOPER, J. C., Pathology of thyroid in Addison's disease, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:53-61, July '53
See SANDERSON, P. H., jt. auth.
SLOSS, J. H.: **See METZNER, C. A., jt. auth.**
SLOTKIN, E. A., and MERCER, A., Case of epispadias with double urethra, J.Urol. **70**: 743-745, Nov. '53
SLOTNICK, I. J., VISSER, D. W., and RITTENBERG, S. C., Growth inhibition of purine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli by 5-hydroxyuridine, J.Biol. Chem. **203**:647-652, Aug. '53
SLOTTA, K., and PRIMOSIGH, J., New method of quantitative paper chromatography, Mem.Inst.Butantan **24**:85-100, '52
SLOTWINSKA, L.: **See PERET, R., jt. auth.**
SLUCZEWSKI, A., and ROTH, P. C. J., Action des hormones en fonction du pH du milieu ambiant sur la métamorphose et le développement de l'axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green), Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 427-437, '53
SLULLITEL, L., Dificultades diagnósticas en los tumores óseos secundarios, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**: 263-275, '52
SLUMS: See Housing

SLUNGAARD, R. K., and HARRIS, L. E., Chondrodysplasia (achondroplasia) in one of dizygotic twins, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 788-794, Dec. '53
SMADEL, J. E., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:1327-1330, Oct. '53
See ADAIR, C. V., jt. auth.
See WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, T. E., AMIES, C. R., and GOODNER, K., Antibiotics in treatment of bubonic and pneumonic plague in man, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1275-1284, Dec. 30, '52
SMAGGHE, G.: See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.
SMAHEL, O., and HEROLD, M., Peroscillin (penicillin preparation) for peroral therapy, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:595-601, May 29, '53 Cz
SMALL, J. C., and SMALL, J. C., JR., Bacterial allergy in rheumatic diseases, Ann.Allergy **11**: 609-614, Sept.-Oct. '53
SMALL, J. C., JR.: See SMALL, J. C., jt. auth.
SMALL, J. M., HOLMES, J. M., and CONNOLLY, R. C., Prognosis and role of surgery in spontaneous intracranial haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1072-1075, Nov. 14, '53
SMALL, R. G., Optic neuroencephalomyelopathy (Devic's disease), A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 368-369, Sept. '53
SMALL, S. M., Unconscious determination of vocational choice, New York J.Med. **53**: 2349-2353, Oct. 15, '53
SMALLER, V.: See BLOCK, M., jt. auth.
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
smallpox and related virus infections in man, [A. W. Downie & A. Macdonald] Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 191-195, '53
variola, cowpox and alastrim, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**: 807-822, June '53 P
complications and sequels, surgical complications, [A. Hébraud, J. Y. Nicol & L. Rannou] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**: 491-495, June 3-10, '53 F
diagnosis, virus and virus antigen in blood of patients; significance in early diagnosis and prognosis, [A. W. Downie & others] Lancet **2**: 164-166, July 25, '53
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine; Smallpox, variolation
in colonial Boston, [J. B. Blake] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**: 284-300, July '53
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
accidental vaccination about anus; case, [J. Berkowitz] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 549-550, Nov. '53
beginning and duration of viremia following vaccination, [R. Siegert & W. Schulz] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 81-91, '53 G
behavior of testes and adrenals of rabbit vaccinated with virus vaccine and diphtheria toxoid; effect of administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 85-94, March-April '53 I
bilateral optic neuritis following vaccination and diphtheria-tetanus toxoid, [W. U. McReynolds, W. H. Havener & M. A. Petrohelos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **86**: 601-603, Nov. '53
fetal vaccinia (following vaccination of woman about 3 months pregnant), [A. M. Macdonald & P. Macarthur] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 311-315, Aug. '53
generalized vaccinia in presence of diffuse dermatitis, [R. J. Hall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1503-1506, Oct. '53
new light on Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's contribution to inoculation, [R. Halsband] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**: 390-405, Oct. '53
primary vaccinia of eyelid; case, [Perron & Tognet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 410-411, April '53 F
prolonged generalized vaccinia, [G. F. M. Hall, A. C. Cunliffe & J. A. Dudgeon] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 25-38, July '53
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (following vaccination); case, [P. W. Grant] Lancet **1**: 1129-1130, June 6, '53
vaccinia of eyelids; treatment by aureomycin in second case, [J. H. King, Jr. & R. L. Forrest] J. A.M.A. **153**: 31-32, Sept. 5, '53
what to expect from subcutaneous method, [M. Kaiser & A. Reuss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 748-750, Sept. 4, '53 G
vaccine: See also Stomatitis, aphthous
comparison of morphology of vaccinia and myxoma viruses, [J. L. Farrant & F. Fenner] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 121-125, April '53
effect of adrenal steroids on vaccinia virus; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental vaccinia-virus keratoconjunctivitis of
SMALLPOX, vaccine--Continued
rabbit, [S. J. Kimura, P. Thygeson & H. O. Geller] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 116-120, June (pt.2) '53
egg cultivated tumor protects embryo against vaccinia virus, [A. Taylor & N. Carmichael] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 676-678, Aug.-Sept. '53
inactivation of vaccinia virus by diffusible component from hydrolyzed hyaluronic acid, [J. F. McCrea & F. Duran-Reynals] Science **118**: 93-95, July 24, '53
intracellular forms of pox viruses as shown by electron microscope (vaccinia, ectromelia, molluscum contagiosum), [W. H. Gaylord, Jr. & J. L. Melnick] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 157-172, Aug. '53
purification and drying of vaccine free from bacteria, [A. M. Vilches & E. Chialvo] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 174-188, '50-'53 S
simple technic for demonstrating plaque formation with virus, [W. F. Noyes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 426-429, July '53
sixty years since opening of Austrian institute for manufacture of vaccine lymph, [F. Puntigam] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 561-563, July 3, '53 G
stability of viral potency of vaccine when prepared in calf globulin, dehydrated and stored without refrigeration, [E. Cardone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 693-699, Nov. '53
use of chorioallantoic membrane culture vaccine in Texas, [E. B. M. Cook & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 522-529, '53
variolation, inoculation in colonial Boston, [J. B. Blake] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**: 284-300, July '53
virus, virus and virus antigen in blood of patients; significance in early diagnosis and prognosis, [A. W. Downie & others] Lancet **2**: 164-166, July 25, '53
SMARE, D. L.: See NAYLOR, A., jt. auth.
SMART, E. C., Social service in treatment of cerebral palsy, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 159-164, June '53
SMART, J. V.: See STEWART, G. A., jt. auth.
SMATHERS, W.: See McLEAN, D. W., jt. auth.
SMEBY, B., Congenital hypothyroidism in 2 sisters, Nord.med. **50**: 1304-1305, Sept. 17, '53 N
de SMEDT, R.: See SOREL, L., jt. auth.
SMEJKAL, W.: See SLAUGHTER, D. P., jt. auth.
SMELIK, P. G.: See LOUWERENS, B., jt. auth.
SMELIN, A.: See RUBIN, I. L., jt. auth.
See RUBINSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.
SMELL
[P. E. Hennebert] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**: 111-225, '53 F
auditory and olfactory fatigue, [R. Bartual & J. Marco Clemente] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 239-261, July-Aug. '53 S
diagnosis by sense of smell, [C. Engel] M.J.Australia **2**: 254-258, Aug. 15, '53
olfactory arousal reactions in "cerveau isolé" cat, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 243-250, May '53
role of olfaction in normal and neurotic behavior in animals; preliminary report, [J. H. Masserman & C. Pechtel] Psychosom.Med. **15**: 396-404, Sept.-Oct. '53
sense of smell in laryngectomized and tracheotomized patient, [W. Kindler & K. Ulich] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 512-519, '53 G
sensory and thalamic synchronization in olfactory bulb, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 235-242, May '53
sensory messages and sensation; response of olfactory organ to different smells, [E. D. Adrian] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 5-14, '53
SMELSER, G. K., and OZANICS, V., Effect of harderian and lacrimal glands upon regeneration of corneal epithelium, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1545-1550, Nov. '53
SMETANA, H. F., Die histologischen Veränderungen in der Leber in Fällen von nichtletaler infektioser Leberentzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 732-734, Sept. 4, '53
See DUBIN, I. N., jt. auth.
SMID, F., Dislocation fractures of clavicle treated by intraosseous osteosynthesis using Kirschner wire; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1144-1146, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
SMID, Z., and NAVRATIL, B., Nosocomial infection with interstitial pneumonia, so-called plasmocellular pneumonia of nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 959-963, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
See NAVRATIL, B., jt. auth.
SMIDDY, F. G.: See PYRAH, L. N., jt. auth.
SMIGEL, J. O., SERHUS, L. N., and BARMAK, S., Metrazol--its place in geriatric therapy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50**: 248-252, June '53
SMILES, W. J.: See BEEZY, R., jt. auth.

SMILEY, J. R.: See ROBERTS, L. N., jt. auth.

SMILLIE, I. S., Intermetacarpal fusion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 256-257, May '53

SMILLIE, W. G., Great pioneers of public health in America 1610-1925, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1077-1084, Sept. '53

SMIRK, F. H.: See DOYLE, A. E., jt. auth.

SMIRNOFF, V.: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.

SMIRNOV, S. N., Method for graphic representation of foreign body during roentgenography of eye, Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32:** 20-23, '53 R

SMIRNOV, V. A., Pilocarpine and atropine iontophoresis in therapy of pelvic disorders due to lesions of spinal cord cauda equina, Klin.med.(no. 1) **31:** 63-67, '53 R

Miosis and mydriasis under normal and pathologic conditions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53:** 340-342, '53 R

SMIRNOVA, M. K.: See SOKOLOVA, K. F., jt. auth.

SMIT, C. J. B.: See TOWNSLEY, P. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, A., and BROWNE, R. C., Binocular vision of miners with nystagmus, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 609-614, Oct. '53

SMITH, A. De F., Medicine of year: orthopedics, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:** 102-105, June '53

SMITH, A. G., and BRUTON, O. C., Study of premature infants, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1279-1287, Sept. '53

and SEELEY, S. F., Pseudocholedochal cyst, Pediatrics **12:** 536-539, Nov. '53

SMITH, A. J. D., and WEAVERS, K. T., Fibrosarcoma of tongue, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 624-625, May '53

See **LEWIS, R. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. L.: See ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, A. M. (Charlottesville, Va.): See BUCHANAN, F. T., jt. auth.

SMITH, A. M. (Lake Forest, Ill.), Treatment of stutterers with carbon dioxide, Dis.Nerv.System **14:** 243-244, Aug. '53

SMITH, A. N., Release of histamine by histamine liberator compound 48/80 in cats, J.Physiol. **121:** 517-538, Sept. 28, '53

SMITH, A. P., JR., Psychiatric approach to rehabilitation, J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 340-344, Sept. '53

SMITH, A. U.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.

SMITH, B. (Brisbane), Incidence of tuberculosis in Queensland in relation to climate and occupation, M.J.Australia **2:** 258-262, Aug. 15, '53

SMITH, B. (New York), Technic for extirpation and replacement of lateral canthus, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:** 738-742, Sept.-Oct. '53

SMITH, B. (Washington, D. C.) and FORSTER, F. M., Role of some experimental anticonvulsants, mysoline, milontin and 1461L, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 279-282; 337, June '53

SMITH, B. C., Diagnosis and evaluation of therapy in peripheral vascular disease, New York J.Med. **53:** 1849-1855, Aug. 15, '53

SMITH, B. H., Nature and treatment of coeliac-plexus reflex in man, Lancet **2:** 223-227, Aug. 1, '53

SMITH, C. (Carmel, Calif.): See HOYT, H. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. (Chicago): See RUBIN, C. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. (London), Staining of toxoplasma in histological sections, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 504-505, Aug. '53

SMITH, C. (South Hadley, Mass.) and HOLST, E. A., Studies on thymus of mammal; lipids in thymuses of irradiated mice, Anat.Rec. **116:** 123-137, June '53

SMITH, C. C. (Augusta, Ga.), Eosinophilic response after inunction of hydrocortisone ointment; experiments demonstrating lack of significant absorption and of systemic effects, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 50-53, July '53

See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**

DAY, T. L., and ZIMMERMAN, E. H., Studies of nitrocellulose silicone cream as skin protectant against eczematogenous contact allergens, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:** 111-120, Aug. '53

SMITH, C. C. (Mandan, N. D.), Histoplasmosis in North Dakota, Journal-Lancet **73:** 352, Sept. '53

SMITH, C. C. (Montreal): See KRAL, V. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. C. (Rahway, N. J.) and LEHMAN, E. G., Analgesics; effects of analgesic combinations on reaction time in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108:** 336-339, July '53

SMITH, C. C. W., 7 cases of imperforate anus treated by abdominoperineal replacement of rectum, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 305-310, '53

SMITH, C. E. (Berkeley, Calif.): See FRIEDMAN, L., jt. auth.

See **WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.**

SMITH, C. E. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. E. G., Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis: study of aetiology and treatment with one case successfully treated with chloramphenicol and streptomycin, M.J.Malaya **7:** 305-317, June '53

Red-green contrast stain for routine demonstration of Negri bodies in brain-tissue sections, J.Path. & Bact. **66:** 309-310, July '53

SMITH, C. H., Hypoplastic and aplastic anemias of infancy and childhood: with consideration of syndrome of nonhemolytic anemia of newborn, J. Pediat. **43:** 457-482, Oct. '53

SMITH, C. J.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. M., PELIKAN, E. W., MARAMBA, L. R., and UNNA, K. R., Relationship between structure and activity in series of bis-isoquinolinium compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 317-329, July '53

SMITH, C. S.: See JONES, F. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, C. W.: See FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.

SMITH, CLARENCE AUSTIN: See Obituaries

SMITH, CLEMENT A.: See ALLEN, D. W., jt. auth.

See CANARIO, E. M., jt. auth.

See HANSEN, J. D. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, D. B., Some biological effects of ionizing radiations and their effects on desoxyribonucleic acid, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 290-301, June '53

SMITH, D. C., Postgraduate lecture course in basic sciences to be offered again in 1953-54, Maryland M.J. **2:** 398, July '53

See FERGUSON, F. P., jt. auth.

SMITH, D. E.: See ROBINS, E., jt. auth.

SMITH, D. L. (Denver): See KIBBEY, I. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, D. L. (Indianapolis), Hemorrhagic conditions in first trimester of pregnancy, J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1149-1152, Nov. '53

SMITH, D. R., Psychologic aspects of urology in women, GP **8:** 57-61, Nov. '53

SMITH, D. T., Practical therapeutics; stilbamidine therapy for blastomycosis, GP **8:** 69-76, July '53

Laboratory diagnosis of fungus diseases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 340-343, Sept. '53

Diagnosis and therapy of mycotic infections; A. Walter Suiter memorial lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 778-795, Oct. '53

SMITH, D. W., GROVER, A. A., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Comparison of immunizing properties of BCG, ultraviolet irradiated vaccines, and various lipid antigens in rats, mice and guinea pigs, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 122-129, May '53

SMITH, E., HARRIS, I. L., and ROSENBLATT, P., Acute poliomyelitis; clinical and statistical study of 263 cases, J.Pediat. **43:** 9-20, July '53

SMITH, E. B., Hemorrhagic ascites and hemothorax associated with benign pancreatic disease, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:** 52-56, July '53

Lumbar sympathectomy, J.Nat.M.A. **45:** 274-276, July '53

SMITH, E. E.: See REITMAN, H., jt. auth.

SMITH, E. F., and MacDONALD, F. A., Cesarean section; evaluation of current practice in New York Lying-in Hospital, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 593-602, Dec. '53

SMITH, E. L., First echelon treatment of common dermatologic conditions, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 209-214, Sept. '53

SMITH, E. M.: See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, E. W., and CONLEY, C. L., Filter paper electrophoresis of human hemoglobins with special reference to incidence and clinical significance of hemoglobin C, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 94-106, Aug. '53

SMITH, F., Actinomycosis; report of 2 unusual cases, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 171-173, June '53

SMITH, F. E.: See ELLIS, F. P., jt. auth.

SMITH, F. G.: See CREGG, H. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, F. H., BOLES, R. S., JR., and JORDAN, S. M., Problem of gastric ulcer reviewed; study of 1000 cases, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1505-1508, Dec. 26, '53

SMITH, F. J., MONTO, R. W., and REBUCK, J. W., B12 inhalation therapy in pernicious anemia, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:** 27-39, '53

SMITH, F. M., JR., Diaphragmatic hernia through foramen of Bochdalek in newborn infant, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 194-198, May '53

SMITH, F. R., Talc poudrage treatment of recurrent and chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, Northwest Med. **52:** 937-938, Nov. '53

SMITH, G. G., Three unusual cases of prostatic malignancy: adenocarcinoma with mucus cells; malignant lymphoma; leiomyosarcoma, J.Urol. **70:** 267-274, Aug. '53

SMITH, G. H.: See HUGHES, A., jt. auth.

SMITH, G. N., EMERSON, R. J., TEMPLE, L. A., and GALBRAITH, T. W., Oxidation of molecular tritium in mammals, Arch.Biochem. **46:** 22-30, Sept. '53

SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W., Carcinoma of breast; results, evaluation of x-radiation, and relation of age and surgical castration to length of survival, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**508-516, Oct. '53

SMITH, G. W. (Baltimore): See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, G. W. (Columbia, S. C.): See HOLMES, C. R., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Medullary fixation of femur, Radiology **61:** 194-199, Aug. '53

SMITH, H. (Porton), KEPPIE, J., and STANLEY, J. L., Method for collecting bacteria and their products from infections in experimental animals, with special reference to Bacillus anthracis, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:**471-476, Oct. '53

Chemical basis of virulence of Bacillus anthracis; properties of bacteria grown in vivo and preparation of extracts, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**477-485, Oct. '53

See KEPPIE, J., jt. auth.

See LAMBERT, H. P., jt. auth.

See MORGAN, W. T. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. B.: See MILLER, G. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. C., Recognition of lesions of optic chiasm: report of cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**407-411, Nov. '53

SMITH, H. L.: See CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. MASON: See Obituaries

SMITH, H. T.: See HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. V.: See SWITHINBANK, J., jt. auth.

See TAYLOR, L. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. W. (New York), Comparative physiology of kidney, J.A.M.A. **153:**1512-1514, Dec. 26, '53

See MAXWELL, M. H., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. W. (Toronto): See McBROOM, G. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, I. L., and others, Spectrographic method for mineral analysis of normal human tissues and neoplasms, Lab.Invest. **2:**284-291, July-Aug. '53

SMITH, J., and BRODMAN, H. R., Esophageal fistulae complicated by mycotic empyema and esophago-aortic perforation, Dis.Chest **24:** 66-71, July '53

SMITH, J. A. (Houston, Tex.), Alcoholism; causes and methods of treatment, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4:**1-21, July '53

Use of isopropyl derivative of isonicotinylhydrazine (marsilid) in treatment of mental disease; preliminary report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 519-520, Aug. '53

and BROWN, W. T., Use of mebaral in treatment of chronic alcoholism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**544-547, June '53

and CHAPMAN, D. W., Anxiety or hyperthyroidism, GP **8:** 49-54, July '53

SMITH, J. A. (London), Dangers of anaesthesia for acute abdominal emergency, Med.Illus. **7:**816-819, Nov. '53

SMITH, J. E., Comparison of displacement, velocity, and acceleration ballistocardiograph in coronary heart disease, Am.Heart J. **46:**692-704, Nov. '53

SMITH, J. K., and SCHALLER, W. F., Histamine treatment of multiple sclerosis, California Med. **79:** 370-375, Nov. '53

SMITH, J. L. (Atlanta, Ga.) and LINEBACK, M. L, Thrombocytopenia and thrombocytomegaly in Rendu-Osler's disease, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 418-420, Sept. '53

SMITH, J. L. (Los Angeles): See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.

See FROST, P. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. M.: See STERN, K., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. N., Studies in detoxication; glucuronic acid conjugation of hydroxyquinolines and hydroxypyridines in rabbit, Biochem.J. **55:**156-160, Aug. '53

See KAMIL, I. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. P.: See LANGLEY, F. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, K. M., Five-year follow-up of 100 cases of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**657-659, June '53

SMITH, L.: See ANDERSON, C. F., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. A., Symposium on pain from upper part of abdomen; pain patterns in diseases of upper part of abdomen, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**394-402, July 29, '53

Pain patterns in diagnosis of upper abdominal diseases, Journal-Lancet **73:** 423-429, Oct. '53

See DOLPHIN, J. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. B., Bromeliad malaria, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep.(1952) pp. 385-398, '53

SMITH, L. H., JR.: See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. L., and WERTHESSEN, N. T., Cholesterol biosynthesis in adrenal tumor, Endocrinology **53:**506-511, Nov. '53

SMITH, L. M., and GARRETT, H. D., Changes of climate and environment in treatment of dermatologic diseases; effect on neurodermatitis and certain other chronic dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:**28-37, July '53

SMITH, L. R.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, M.: See RICE, L., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. D., Essential thrombocytosis and its significance, with report of case, Glasgow M.J. **34:**308-316, July '53

SMITH, M. E.: See STEGER, B. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. H. D., and BEAVER, P. C., Persistence and distribution of toxocara larvae in tissues of children and mice, Pediatrics **12:** 491-496, Nov. '53

SMITH, M. L: See CHANG, Y. T., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. J. H.: See DAVIS, L. R., jt. auth.

See MATTHEWS, W. B., jt. auth.

SMITH, N. J., and ROSELLO, S., Iron deficiency in infancy and childhood, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 275-286, May-June '53

SMITH, O. W.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.

SMITH, P.: See SNELL, G. D., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. A. J.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. F., and MORTON, H. E., Nature of growth inhibitor in some mammalian sera for pleuropneumonia-like organisms of human origin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 65-69, May '53

SMITH, P. G., Résumé of experience in making of 1,500 renal angiograms, J.Urol. **70:** 328-331, Aug. '53

SMITH, P. H.: See WALD, G., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. A., Thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax, Thorax **8:** 106-113, June '53

and SARKISSIAN, S., Strangulation in diaphragmatic hernia from indirect violence, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**73-74, July '53

SMITH, R. A., III, and BUCY, P. C., Pituitary cyst lined with single layer of columnar epithelium, J.Neurosurg. **10:** 540-543, Sept. '53

SMITH, R. B., JR., and others, Toxicologic studies on zinc and disodium ethylene bisdithiocarbamates, J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 159-166, Oct. '53

SMITH, R. F., Effect of acute partial and complete obstruction of thoracic aorta in dog, Am. Surgeon **19:** 1096-1103, Nov. '53

SMITH, R. L., Problems in tuberculosis control in Potomac area, West Virginia M.J. **49:**344-346, Dec. '53

SMITH, R. R.: See GREER, D. B., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. T., Cancer of thyroid; diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 732-735, Dec. '53

SMITH, REDMOND: See ASHTON, N., jt. auth.

SMITH, RODNEY, New growths of pancreas; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **12:** 366-390, June '53

and GOWING, N. F. C., Carcinoma of œsophagus with histological appearances simulating a 'carcinosarcoma,' Brit.J.Surg. **40:**487-489, March '53

Hæmangioma of spleen; relation to other cystic tumours. Case report of giant cavernous hæmangioma, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 566-568, May '53

SMITH, S. (Bristol): See ARON, K. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, S. (Edinburgh), To newly graduated; valedictory address, Lancet **2:** 461-463, Sept. 5, '53

SMITH, T. C., KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and FONDAL, E., Testosterone and tissue respiration, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**247-253, Aug. '53

SMITH, TROELS: See THAMDRUP, E., jt. auth.

SMITH, TROY: See Obituaries

SMITH, V. M., COMPTON, J. R., and PALMER, E. D., Cortisone and acute lye corrosion of esophagus, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**235-244, Sept. '53

See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.

See SCOTT, N. M., JR., jt. auth.

MOSER, M., PRANDONI, A. G., and FANCHER, P. S., Thromboangiitis obliterans in women, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1331-1338, Sept. '53

SMITH, W. (London), Progress in viral immunology, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**176-179, '53

BELYAVIN, G., and SHEFFIELD, F. W., Host-protein component of influenza viruses, Nature, London **172:**669-670, Oct. 10, '53

COHEN, H., BELYAVIN, G., and WESTWOOD, J. C. N., Effects of ethyl ether on some biological properties of influenza virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**512-524, Oct. '53

SMITH, W. (New York): See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. E., Environmental cancer program at Institute of Industrial Medicine, New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**414-415, '53
Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; evaluation of claims for occupational factors in cancer of lungs, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**476-483, '53
SMITH, W. F., Current status of poliomyelitis--treatment and prevention, Connecticut M.J. **17:**598-600, July '53
SMITH, W. H., FRASER, R., STAYNES, K., and WILLCOX, J. M., Causes of post-prandial attacks of palpitation and weakness after gastric operation, Quart.J.Med. **22:**381-404, July '53
Clinical tests for liability to postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness after gastric operation, Lancet **2:** 530-534, Sept. 12, '53
SMITH, W. H. Y., Birth and early days of Florida's first county health unit, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1088-1090, Nov. '53
SMITH, W. S., Sickle cell anemia and Salmonella osteomyelitis, Ohio M.J. **49:**892-895, Aug. '53
SMITH, W. W.: See MARSTON, R. Q., jt. auth.
SMITHBURN, K. C., and BUGHER, J. C., Ultrafiltration of recently isolated neurotropic viruses, J. Bact. **66:**173-177, Aug. '53
SMITHELLS, R. W., Vascular ring: cause of congenital stridor, Arch. Dis. Childhood **28:**204-208, June '53
Management of exomphalos, Lancet **2:** 431-432, Aug. 29, '53
SMITHERS, D. W., Facts and fancies about cancer of lung, Brit.M.J. **1:**1235-1239, June 6, '53
SMITH-PETERSEN, MARIUS NYGAARD: See Obituaries
SMITHWICK, R. H., and THOMPSON, J. E., Splanchnicectomy for essential hypertension; results in 1,266 cases, J.A.M.A. **152:**1501-1504, Aug. 15, '53
See **THOMPSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
SMITHWICK OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
SMITS, G.: See VEERKAMP, T. A., jt. auth.
SMITSKAMP, H.: See LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.
SMOKE
current lines of attack on problem in Britain, [P. C. G. Isaac] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**212-218, Sept. '53
fibroanthracosis of lungs in elderly individuals in smoky city, [T. J. Moran] Dis.Chest **24:**558-563, Nov. '53
testing of smoked food products for carcinogenic activity, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**397-401, '53 G
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOLAREK, W., Über die Calciumsalze der PAS, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**303-305, May '53
SMOLENS, J., and VOGT, A. B., Studies on antibiotic resistance and nucleic acid content of bacteria, J.Bact. **66:** 140-146, Aug. '53
SMOLKA, H., Ein bemerkenswerter vaginaler Zellbefund bei latenter Toxoplasmose, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**730-734, '53
See **KAYSER, H. W., jt. auth.**
SMOOT, J. L., Adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma occurring in same stomach--case report, Virginia M.Month. **80:**621-623, Nov. '53
SMORLESI, L., Osservazioni anatomo-cliniche sull'adenomiosarcoma renale (tumore di Wilms), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**819-841, April '53
SMULEWICZ, J., Über einen Fall von Moniliasis der Lungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**702-703, July 25, '53
SMYTH, C. J., Current therapy of gout, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1106-1109, July 18, '53
SMYTH, C. N., Experimental electrocardiography of fœtus, Lancet **1:**1124-1126, June 6, '53
SMYTH, D. H., Prof. F. H. Rein, Nature, London **172:** 381, Aug. 29, '53
See **CRAMPTON, R. F., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, F. S.: See LUSTED, L. B., jt. auth.
See **PICKERING, D. E., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, H. F., JR.: See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
See **WEIL, C. S., jt. auth.**
SMYTHE, C. M.: See HEINEMANN, H. O., jt. auth.
See **MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
SMYTHIES, J. R., "Base line" of schizophrenia; visual phenomena, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**200-204, Sept. '53
SN 13,272: See cross reference under Primaquine
SNACKEN, J.: See PIERARD, J., jt. auth.
SNAILS
See also Schistosomiasis, transmission
SNAILS--Continued
eradication, comparison of dosage-mortality responses of strains of Australorbis glabratus to sodium pentachlorophenate, [W. L. Newton & W. T. Haskins] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**708-715, July '53
results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity; phenols and related compounds, [M. O. Nolan, H. W. Bond & E. R. Mann] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**716-752, July '53
SNAITH, L.: See BARNS, T., jt. auth.
SNAKES
hemagglutinogens and hemagglutinins in snake blood; Vipera aspis, [J. Fine & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**328-335, Sept. '53 F
immunologic researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes, especially on venoms; classification of poisonous snakes in Formosa by means of serologic methods based on employing snake blood-sera as antigens, [Y. Kuwajima] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23:**21-25, Feb. '53
bites, in Florida; treatment; venoms and antivenoms, [E. H. Andrews & C. B. Pollard] J.Florida M.A. **40:**388-397, Dec. '53
nephrosis of intermediate nephron in rattlesnake poisoning of man; anatomicopathologic study, [M. de F. Amorim & R. F. de Mello] Mem.Inst.Butantan **24:**281-316, '52 P
technic for using suction in cases, [R. R. Grayson] Missouri Med. **50:**763-764, Oct. '53
treatment (with special reference to antivenin) of reptile poisoning in the Southwest, [F. A. Shannon] Southwestern Med. **34:**367-373, Oct. '53
venom: See Pain, therapy; Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPE, W. J., and SHARP, R. L., Evaluation of prantal in management of patients with resistant chronic duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**238-240, Aug. '53
SNAPPER, I., Parathyroid hormone and mineral metabolism, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**612-624, Aug. '53
Pathogenesis and treatment of acute anuria, J.Student A.M.A. **2:**21-23, Oct. '53
and McVAY, L. V., JR., Treatment of North American blastomycosis with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, Am.J.Med. **15:**603-623, Nov. '53
MARKS, D., SCHWARTZ, L., and HOLLANDER, L., Hemolytic anemia secondary to mesantoin, Ann. Int.Med. **39:**619-623, Sept. '53
SNARR, J. L.: See BRAESTRUP, C. B., jt. auth.
SNAVELY, J. R., BULLINGTON, R. H., and SCHLOSSER, J. V., Effect of therapeutic irradiation of carcinoma of cervix on liver function, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:**195-203, Aug. '53
SNEAD, H. P.: See MOSELEY, V., jt. auth.
SNEATH, P. H. A., WHELAN, J. P. F., SINGH, R. B., and EDWARDS, D., Fatal infection by Chromobacterium violaceum, Lancet **2:**276-277, Aug. 8, '53
SNEDDON, I. B.: See CHURCH, R. E., jt. auth.
SNEIERSON, H., Cholecystectomy and sphincterotomy for biliary dyskinesia; clinical attempt to define indications, Am.J.Surg. **86:**429-435, Oct. '53
SNELL, A. M., Presidential address [viral hepatitis and its late residues], Gastroenterology **24:**467-475, Aug. '53
SNELL, B., Die Vorstellungen von Körper und Seele im früheren Griechentum, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 81-83, '53
SNELL, E. E., Metabolism significance of B-vitamins: symposium; summary of known metabolic functions of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and vitamin B6, Physiol.Rev. **33:**509-524, Oct. '53
See BROQUIST, H. P., jt. auth.
See PETERS, V. J., jt. auth.
See PRESCOTT, J. M., jt. auth.
SNELL, G. D., Cytosieve permitting sterile preparation of suspensions of tumor cells for transplantation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**1511-1515, June '53
Genetics of transplantation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 691-704, Dec. '53
and BORGES, P. R. F., Determination of histocompatibility locus involved in resistance of mice of strains C57BL/10-X, C57BL/6-X, and C57BL/6Ks to C57BL tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 481-484, Dec. '53
See FINK, M. A., jt. auth.
SMITH, P., and GABRIELSON, F., Analysis of histocompatibility-2 locus in mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**457-480, Dec. '53
RUSSELL, E. S., FEKETE, E., and SMITH, P., Resistance of various inbred strains of mice to tumor homoiotransplants, and its relation to H-2 allele which each carries, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 485-491, Dec. '53

SNELLMAN, B., High ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in operations for carcinoma of left colon and rectum, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:364-375, '53

SNESAREV, P. E., Changes of argyrophil granulations in brain and internal organs in patient with progressive paralysis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**:617-624, '53 R

SNIDER, R. S.: See **WHITESIDE, J. A.**, jt. auth.

SNIEHOTTA, H., Die orale Strophanthintherapie in der Praxis, Deutsches med.J. **4**:364-366, July 15, '53

SNIVELY, G. G., HATTERSLEY, P. G., and NOLAN, L. E., Aplastic anemia following corticotropin therapy, J.A.M.A. **152**:1223-1224, July 25, '53

SNOBL, O.: See **KAFKA, V.**, jt. auth.

SNOEKS, T.: See **van DAMME, J.**, jt. auth.

SNOKE, A. W., Step forward in hospital-physician relationships, Hospitals **27**:67-69; 162-166, Oct. '53

SNOKE, P. O., and HEID, G. J., Oral histoplasmosis: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11**:241-242, July '53

SNORRASON, E.: See **AMMITZBØL, F.**, jt. auth.

SNOW, B. M.: See **ALLDREDGE, R. H.**, jt. auth.

SNOW, C. M.: See **RUSSELL, E. S.**, jt. auth.

SNOW, D. J. R., Infective hepatitis: analysis of 1000 consecutive notifications in Western Australia, M. J.Australia **1**:838-840, June 13, '53

Infective hepatitis: discussion on its mode of spread in families, M.J.Australia **2**:139-142, July 25, '53

SNOW, G. A.: See **FRANCIS, J.**, jt. auth.

SNOW, J., On inhalation of vapour of ether in surgical operations: containing description of various stages of etherization, and statement of result of nearly 80 operations in which ether has been employed in St. George's and University College Hospitals, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:253-267, July; 349-382, Oct. '53 [Reprint, 1847]

SNOW, L. B.: See **STAUFFER, H. M.**, jt. auth.

SNOW, W. G., Phenylbutazone: evaluation of its use, California Med. **79**:211-213, Sept. '53

SNYDER, C. C., and BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Plastic approach to major lesions of head and neck, South. M.J. **46**:736-742, Aug. '53

SNYDER, C. D.: See **MOORMAN, R. H., JR.**, jt. auth.

SNYDER, D'A., Present day management of erythroblastosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:373-376, Sept. '53

SNYDER, G. G., Evaluation of caramiphen ethane disulfonate as antitussive agent, Laryngoscope **63**:1008-1013, Oct. '53

SNYDER, H. B., MOYER, J. H., and HANDLEY, C. A., Clinical results in treatment of heart failure and observations on water, electrolyte, and mercury excretion following oral administration of neohydrin and 2 other experimental diuretics, M.Rec. & Ann. **47**:701-706, Nov. '53

See **MILLER, S. I.**, jt. auth.

See **MORRIS, G. C., JR.**, jt. auth.

See **MOYER, J. H.**, jt. auth.

SNYDER, H. E.: See **MOORMAN, R. H., JR.**, jt. auth.

SNYDER, J. J., Evaluation of decamethonium for endotracheal intubation, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1037-1041, July '53

Anesthésie dans les zones des armées, Bull.internat. serv.san. **26**:308-311, Aug. '53

SNYDER, J. M., Congenital cystic disease of lung, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:563-566, July '53

SNYDER, J. Q., and WENDER, S. H., Separation and determination of pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine by paper chromatography and microbiological assay, Arch.Biochem. **46**:465-469, Oct. '53

SNYDER, R. E.: See **HERSHEY, C. D.**, jt. auth.

SNYDER, W. F., Food hygiene: synthesis in modern society, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:566-574, Sept. '53

SNYDER, W. H., JR., and CHAFFIN, L., Recent advances in emergency surgery, West.J.Surg. **61**:697-700, Dec. '53

See **BRIGGS, J. D.**, jt. auth.

SNYDERMAN, S. E., and others, Absorption of fat and vitamin A in premature infants; effect of surface active agents on absorption of these substances, Pediatrics **12**:158-163, Aug. '53

SOAPS

See also Detergents; Sterilization, surgical

cleansing agents--irritating and nonirritating to skin, [L. S. Nelson & A. V. Stoesser] Ann.Allergy **11**:572-579, Sept.-Oct. '53

comedones and sebaceous cysts behind ears caused by foam, [K. Wulf & F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **4**:371-373, Aug. '53 G

comparison of effects of soaps and synthetic detergents on hands of housewives; clinical method, [S. A. M. Johnson & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:643-650, Dec. '53

SOAPS--Continued

electrophoretic studies in life-threatening complications following abortion caused by soap instillation; therapy by exchange transfusions, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1337-1343, '53 G

SOARES, A. D., and da CRUZ, M. F., Tetania idiopática familiar, Clín.contemp. **7**:128-135, June '53

See **TRINCÃO, C.**, jt. auth.

SOBEK, V., and SLONCOVA, M., Pharmacology of perocillin, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:603-606, May 29, '53 Cz

SOBEL, A. E.: See **HIRSCHMAN, A.**, jt. auth.

See **LAURENCE, P. A.**, jt. auth.

See **ROSENBERG, A.**, jt. auth.

SOBEL, E. H., LEE, C. M., JR., ESSELBORN, V. M., and CLARK, L. C., JR., Functioning adrenal tumors in childhood; consideration of diagnosis, surgical approach, and postoperative management, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:733-751, Dec. '53

See **ASSALI, N. S.**, jt. auth.

SOBEL, G., Adenotonsillectomy and its relation to asthma, Ann.Allergy **11**:583-589, Sept.-Oct. '53

SOBEL, H., ZUTRAUEN, H. A., and MARMORSTON, J., Collagen and hexosamine content of skin of normal and experimentally treated rats, Arch.Biochem. **46**:221-231, Sept. '53

SOBHANADRI, C.: See **KRISHNAMURTHI, M. V.**, jt. auth.

SOBHY, M., Miliary angiospasm of macular region, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45**:183-185, '53

SOBIESKI, E. J., and WAUD, R. E., Radiologic clearing in subacute mastoiditis treated with antibiotics, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1339-1345, Sept. '53

SOBIN, D. J., Inexpensive homemade balloon cuff for endotracheal tubes, Dis.Chest **24**:336-338, Sept. '53

SOBOLEV, V. A., Myocardial infarction with rupture of heart, Klin.med.(no.7) **31**:77-78, '53 R

SOBOROFF, B. J.: See **SKOLNIK, E. M.**, jt. auth.

SOBOTKA, H., LUISADA-OPPER, A. V., and REINER, M., New test for bilirubin in urine, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23**:607-609, June '53

SOBREDO, E. E., and GARCIA SIGUERO, P. R., Pieza bucoesofágica para el sondeo duodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2480, Sept. 11, '53

See **GARCÍA SIGUERO, P. R.**, jt. auth.

SOBREPERE, G.: See **FARNARIER, G.**, jt. auth.

SOCARIDES, C. W.: See **EBERHART, J. J.**, jt. auth.

SOCHOROVÁ, I.: See **HEYROVSKY, A.**, jt. auth.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

See also Alcoholism, social aspects; Medicine, social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.

economic and social policy in development of public health; essay in interpretation, [G. Rosen] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:406-430, Oct. '53

emotional stress and female disorders; sociologic influences, [A. W. Diddle] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:353-359, Oct. '53

evaluation of prenatal care; relationship to social class and social disorganization, [A. Yankauer, K. G. Goss & S. M. Romeo] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1001-1010, Aug. '53

national net income; active population; importance on living standards of nations, [M. Pérez Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:44-47, Oct.-Dec. '52 S

present day economic needs of German students, social studies, [H. Harmsen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:488-492, May 15, '53 G

rural social development in countries of Middle East, [C. W. F. Winckel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:235-246, Sept. '53

social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; empirical reexamination and intercorrelation of selected hypothesis factors, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:421-435, Oct. '53

social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; use, effectiveness and acceptability of methods of fertility control, [C. F. Westoff, L. F. Herrera & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:291-357, July '53

social distribution of cancer in Copenhagen, [J. Clemmesen & A. Nielsen] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:264-269, '53

social mobility and fertility within elite group, [E. D. Baltzell] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**:411-420, Oct. '53

socioeconomic factors reflected in child welfare clinic, [S. von Berlin-Heimendahl] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1128-1131, Oct. 16, '53 G

SOCIAL HYGIENE

See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control

SOCIAL HYGIENE--Continued
sex hygiene in France, Spain and Portugal; comparative study, [F. Franchi & C. Pesce] Minerva med. **2**:1078-1081, Oct. 17, '53 I
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY
See also Economics, Medical; Insurance, sickness
aspects of collective medicine in social securtiy picture; advantages and benefits of sickness insurance; insufficiencies and structural and functional defects of present insurance system, [P. Terranova] Minerva med. **2**:1074-1076, Oct. 17, '53 I
conditions under which professional secrecy may be shared between attending and controlling physician, [J. Vidal] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 132-138, June '53 F
development in providing social security in Brazilian administration, [M. V. C. de Oliveira] Segur.social **2**:59-63, June '53 P
geriatrics and social security, [G. Aiello] Gior.gerontol. **1**:171-176, May-June '53 I
orientation in Spain, [L. Jordana de Pozas] Segur. social **2**:11-22, June '53 S
physician and federal retirement pension programs, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17**:762-767, Sept. '53
place in campaign against tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois, G. Brouet & D. Bourgeois] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2143-2146, June 26, '53 F
role in campaign against cancer, [F. Laporte] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:333-335, '53 F
social security and Algerian workers, [A. Lévi-Valensi & P. Bourgeois] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2146-2148, June 26, '53 F
trends in legislation in countries signing Brussels pact, [P. Laroque] Segur.social **2**:27-47, June '53 S
tuberculosis and social security, [E. Aujaleu & C. Berlioz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2140-2143, June 26, '53 F
value to medical science and public health, [J. Doublet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:395-405, July 7-28, '53 F
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
cancer patient, [L. Lefevre-Ercole] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:336-339, '53 F
case-worker's participation in preparation for tonsillectomy in children, [R. Winkley] Ment.Hyg. **37**:430-440, July '53
community services provided for old persons, [E. Lind] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 189-196, '53 Sw
discussion on place of social worker in maternity and child welfare service, [M. Hellier, M. Noble & F. E. Lillywhite] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:368-380, July '53
in treatment of cerebral palsy, [E. C. Smart] Am.J. Phys.Med. **32**:159-164, June '53
international organization of social service (Organisation internationale du service social), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:552-555, July '53
little known museum: Museum of public relief in Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **61**:1529-1530, Nov. 18, '53 F
thoughts and understanding of social assistance trainee with respect to future activity, [S. de Sanctis] Minerva med. **2**:1083-1084, Oct. 17, '53 I
psychiatric, mechanisms of transference and counter-transference in psychotherapeutic and social work with aged, [K. Stern, J. M. Smith & M. Frank] J.Gerontol. **8**:328-332, July '53
SOCIETE INTERNATIONAL DE CHIRURGIE: See Surgery
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
in Korea, [B. L. Steger] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:92-94, May '53
is scientific program sufficient? [R. K. Gilchrist] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:131-136, Aug. '53
county, county medical society grievance committees; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**:510-511, Oct. 3, '53
state, chronologic account of meeting places of Massachusetts Medical Society and Council, [F. R. Ober] New England J.Med. **249**:482-485, Sept. 17, '53
how to organize association for conservation of hearing program, [J. M. Kinkade] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:340-343, May-June '53
medical degrees in New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50**:496-499, Nov. '53
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state--Continued
placement of physicians in Illinois; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**:871-874, Oct. 17, '53
placement of physicians in Texas; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **153**:1473-1476, Dec. 19, '53
Robert McKean, first president of Medical Society of New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:432-437, Sept. '53
SOCIETY FOR PEDIATRIC RESEARCH: See Pediatrics
SOCIETY OF AMERICAN BACTERIOLOGISTS: See Bacteriology
SODEMAN, W. A., Nephritis in old age, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:464-467, July '53
and JUNG, R. C., Magnamycin in acute amebic colitis, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:171-172, May '53
SODER, E.: See von DROSTE, W., jt. auth.
See LÖHR, B., jt. auth.
SODERBERG, B. N., TUMBUSCH, W. T., and HEMPHILL, J. E., Partial reconstruction of ear and auditory canal, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1267-1278, Sept. '53
SODIUM
concentration in drinking water and other fluids; significance in restricted sodium intake, [M. H. Ferguson & L. A. Kay] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:491-493, Nov. '53
electrical activity and intracellular concentration in frog muscle, [J. E. Desmedt] J.Physiol. **121**:191-205, July 28, '53
nonexchangeable sodium in body, [R. E. Davies, H. L. Kornberg & G. M. Wilson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:703-704, Dec. '52
rate of extrusion from human erythrocytes, [E. J. Harris & T. A. J. Prankerd] J.Physiol. **121**:470-486, Sept. 28, '53
sodium and potassium as constituents of human salivary buffers, [S. Dreizen, A. I. Reed, W. Niedermeier & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **32**:497-503, Aug. '53
acetrizoate (iodine preparation): See Arteries, carotid; Brain, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Portal Vein, portal circulation; Pyelography; Veins, splenic
5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbiturate: See cross reference under Thiamylal
p-**aminosalicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
amytal: See cross reference under Amobarbital
poly**anetholsulfonate**, hypoglycemic effect, [J. Garcia Blanco & M. Solsona] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:31-35, March '53 S
intracapillary precipitates produced in rabbits, [R. Hausman & P. M. Dreyfus] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:597-606, Dec. '53
antimony-V gluconate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
azide: See Azides
benzoate: See Benzoates
bicarbonate: See Baths, carbonated; Tetanus, therapy
bismuth tartrate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
bisulfite: See Sulfites
bromide: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sleep, disorders; Surgery, postoperative complications
butylnaphthalenesulfonate: See Cough, therapy
dicetyl phosphate: See Auerysm, therapy
chloride: See also Chlorides; Heart, insufficiency; Salts; Shock, surgical; Urine, chlorides; Vertigo, aural
acute sodium deficiency in postpartum pre-eclamptic patient; case, [D. L. Hutchinson & A. A. Plentl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:891-894, Oct. '53
adrenal changes produced by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, [H. Selye] Acta neuroveg. **6**:212-219, '53
amyloidosis and adrenal cortex insufficiency; metabolic study; case, [V. Conard, J. R. M. Franckson & G. Taymans] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2435-2438, July 26-30, '53 F
behavior of hypothalamus-hypophysial neurosecretion during experimental alterations of water salt metabolism, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19**:437-449, Feb. '53 I
chronic toxicity; hypertension, renal and vascular lesions, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:991-998, Nov. '53
chronic toxicity in albino rat; occurrence of hypertension and of syndrome of edema and renal failure, [G. R. Meneely, R. G. Tucker, W. J. Darby & S. H. Auerbach] J.Exper.Med. **98**:71-80, July '53
clinical study of water-salt metabolism; methodology,

SODIUM, chloride--Continued
[W. Bellettini & B. Lorenzoni] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:39-73, Jan. '53 I
comparative effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and saline on serum glycoprotein levels, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:34-37, Oct. '53
comparison of dextran and saline solutions for hemorrhage and tourniquet shock in dogs, [F. M. Allen, F. K. Safford & J. G. Enad] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 329-339, Sept.-Oct. '53
control of salt and water balance, [W. H. H. Merivale] Practitioner **171**:267-275, Sept. '53
distribution of water and salt in organs of rabbit, guinea pig and rat, [G. C. Gambaro, O. Ferrini & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 847-859, July-Aug. '53 I
diuresis in experimental salt depletion, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & others] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:129-134, July 15-31, '53 S
effect of injections of hypertonic NACl-solutions into different parts of hypothalamus of goats, [B. Andersson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:188-201, '53
effects of acute whole-body x-irradiation on salt and water metabolism; clinical significance, [J. Z. Bowers, V. Davenport, N. Christensen & C. J. Goodner] Radiology **61**:97-102, July '53
effects of isotonic intravenous solutions on normal and increased intracranial pressure, [R. A. Fishman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:350-360, Sept. '53
electrolyte disturbances and low-salt syndrome (in normal and edematous individuals), [J. M. Steele] New York J.Med. **53**:1766-1769, Aug. 1, '53
excretion and drinking after salt loading in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:87-94, July '53
factors influencing diuretic response of seated subjects to ingestion of isotonic saline solution, [W. H. Birchard & M. B. Strauss] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 807-812, Sept. '53
fatal case following subcutaneous infusion with addition of hyaluronidase in infant, [W. Vilmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1105-1106, Oct. 9, '53 G
heat and hydropenia; effects on thirst and chloride regulation in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:95-105, July '53
in diet, [A. M. Silvestre] Portugal méd. **37**:189-207, April '53 P
in nephrosis; chemical corticoids, salt-retaining factor and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. F. McCall & B. Singer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1157-1168, Oct. '53
interaction of antigens and antibodies in presence of low concentrations of salt, [J. R. Marrack & R. A. Grant] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:263-272, June '53
lymph and lymph-proteins during absorption of fat and saline by rats, [B. Borgström & C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:264-280, '53
method for clinical study of water salt metabolism, [U. Bazzi & N. Causi] Riforma med. **67**:992-999, Sept. 5, '53 I
modifiers of specific appetite for salt in white rat, [E. Braun-Menendez] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:93-103, June-July '53 S
newer aspects of sodium metabolism; correlation of clinical with chemical picture, [J. H. Bland] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:647-652; 659, Nov. '53
pain produced by injection of hypertonic saline into muscles and other supportive tissues, [O. Steinbrocker & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1045-1051, Oct. '53
prevention of low-salt reactions during treatment of congestive heart failure with mercurial diuretics, [S. Waldman & L. Pelner] New York J.Med. **53**: 2815-2818, Dec. 1, '53
renal disease with salt losing syndrome; 4 cases of so-called "salt losing nephritis," [F. D. Murphy, A. L. Settimi & N. J. Kozokoff] Ann.Int.Med. **38**: 1160-1176, June '53
renal elimination of sodium in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3613-3623, Nov. 14, '53 F
renal excretion of salt and water consequent to hypertonic saline infusion followed by water ingestion, [W. H. Birchard, J. D. Rosenbaum & M. B. Strauss] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:22-26, July '53
renal glomerulotubular alterations and retention of sodium as factor in ascites of hepatic cirrhosis, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:846-851, Oct. 3, '53 I
SODIUM, chloride--Continued
renal mechanism of sodium retention in cardiopathies, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **2**:842-846, Oct. 3, '53 I
response of aged persons to administration of salt and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [T. H. McGavack & others] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:468-476, July '53
salt-fed animal as test object for pressor substances in blood of hypertensive animals, [D. B. Gordon, D. R. Drury & S. Schapiro] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 123-128, Oct. '53
salt-water metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti & E. Fiaschi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:280-316, March '53 I
"salty diabetes" and collapse of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis; consequences; value of massive and prolonged rehydration by isotonic salt solution, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:769-776, June '53F
site of saluretic action of organic mercurial compound, [L. G. Welt & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 134-138, Aug. '53
sodium and potassium content of Philippine foods; plant origin, [S. F. Camara-Besa & M. Bataclan] Acta med.philippina **9**:1-30, July-Sept. '52
sodium as toxic ion in potassium deficiency, [P. R. Cannon, L. E. Frazier & R. H. Hughes] Metabolism **2**:297-312, July '53
sugar and chloride in fluid from intranasal cysts, [J. C. Lillie] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:166-167, Aug. '53
syndrome of salt deficiency, [E. F. Gauna] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2893-2901, Oct. 23, '53 S
syndrome of sodium depletion, [F. Loustaunau & M. Manquel] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2751-2756, Oct. 9, '53 S
volume of distribution of added chloride, [G. S. Kanter] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:124-128, Aug. '53
pentachlorophenate: See Snails, eradication
chromate radioactive: See Radioactivity
citrate: See Citrates
cyanide: See Cyanides
tetradecyl sulfate: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
dehydrocholate: See Bile, acids and salts
desoxyribonucleate: See Nucleins
effects, influence of sodium, potassium and lithium on fatty acid metabolism, [R. P. Geyer, M. F. Meadows, L. D. Marshall & M. S. Gongaware] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:81-85, Nov. '53
of sodium and potassium ions on impedance change accompanying spike in squid giant axon, [H. Grundfest, A. M. Shanes & W. Freygang] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:25-37, Sept. '53
ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate: See Thiocarbamates
fluoride: See Filariasis, therapy; Fluorides; Teeth, caries
fluoroacetate: See Fluoroacetates
gentisate: See Acid, gentisic; Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodate: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodide: See Hematuria, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urine, chyle
iodoacetate: See Acid, iodoacetic
low sodium diet: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Heart, insufficiency
metabolism, arterial hypertension; therapeutic effect of sodium restriction combined with 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) or dibenzyline, [R. J. Gill, G. G. Duncan & D. J. Reinhardt] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:249-260, Sept. '53
cation exchange resins as therapeutic agents for sodium removal, [E. W. McChesney, F. C. Nachod & M. L. Tainter] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 252-259, Nov. 11, '53
clinical aspects of acute peripheral oligemia from plasma water and sodium salt loss, [R. E. L. Berry] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:408-425, Sept. '53
comparison of in vivo sodium-removing activity of types of ion exchange resins in rats, [M. A. Root] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:430-437, Sept. '53
effect of edema and dietary sodium on efficacy of sodium removal by cation exchange resin, [L. E. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **45**:802-808, June '53
effect of variations of sodium intake and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on relationship of sodium space to chloride space in dogs, [J. L. Gamble, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:276-282, Nov. '53

SODIUM, metabolism--Continued
electrolyte (especially radioactive sodium) and water movement across intestinal wall, [M. B. Visscher] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 291-297, Nov. 11, '53
electrolyte metabolism of rabbit-kidney slices; radioactive potassium and sodium, [G. H. Mudge] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**511-522, June '53
exchangeable sodium in Addison's disease in relation to electrocardiogram and action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, studied by isotope ^{24}Na), [G. M. Wilson & H. Miller] Clin.Sc. **12:** 113-129, May '53
fundamental features of metabolism of sodium and potassium, [T. S. Danowski] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1095-1099, Nov. '53
hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs in absence of exogenous sodium excess; maintenance of fluid balance during peritoneal irrigation, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & P. Graham] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**286-292, Sept. '53
influence of cation exchange resins on sodium and potassium balance and on ascites formation in hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Wolf] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.499-503, '53 G
isolation of potent sodium-retaining substance from adrenal venous blood of dog, [G. L. Farrell & J. B. Richards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 628-631, July '53
isolation of sodium-retaining substance from beef adrenal extract, [W. R. Mattox, H. L. Mason & A. Albert] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 569-576, Oct. 7, '53
local clearance of radioactive sodium from muscle in normal subjects and those with peripheral vascular disease, [D. N. Walder] Clin.Sc. **12:** 153-167, May '53
long-range observations of sodium exchange in patients with congestive heart failure, [J. A. Lusk, III & S. D. Palmer] Circulation **8:**282-289, Aug. '53
low sodium syndrome; origins and varieties, [L. Leiter, R. E. Weston & J. Grossman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 833-845, Nov. '53
management of cirrhosis of liver and ascites with particular reference to portacaval shunt operation, [D. V. Habif, H. T. Randall & H. S. Soroff] Surgery **34:**580-605, Sept. '53
measurement of exchangeable sodium in man using isotope ^{24}Na, [H. Miller & G. M. Wilson] Clin. Sc. **12:** 97-111, May '53
mechanism of intractable edema, [A. A. Câmara, H. K. Schoch, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 554-570, Oct. '53
method of assay of sodium-retaining factor in human urine, [B. Singer & E. H. Venning] Endocrinology **52:**623-633, June '53
physiology of eye using tracer substances; comparison of steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [R. O. Scholz] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 64-68, June (pt. 2) '53
postoperative retention of water and sodium, [A. A. G. Lewis & L. P. Le Quesne] J.urol., Paris **59:** 289-295, '53 F
renal tubular resistance to mercurial action in deficiency, [L. Rice, J. Frieden, B. M. Kaplan & M. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**45-46, Oct. '53
role of gastrointestinal tract in adaptation of body to prevention of depletion by cation exchange resins (in treatment of edema), [K. Emerson, Jr., S. S. Kahn & D. Jenkins] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 280-290, Nov. 11, '53
sodium loss and gain on adrenal insufficiency and recovery in dogs, [V. Netravisesh & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 25-28, Oct. '53
sodium, potassium and calcium metabolism; clinical studies, [B. Janke & D. Scharpff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**816-819, May 29, '53 G
sodium, potassium and chloride contents of thermal sweat of man collected from small isolated areas of skin, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:**58-77, July '53
"sodium space" and body sodium content, exchangeable with sodium24 in normal individuals and patients with ascites, [G. F. Warner, N. J. Sweet & E. L. Dobson] Circulation Res. **1:** 486-490, Nov. '53
therapy of edema by enteral sodium affinity to cation exchange resins, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**807-811, Aug. 21, '53 G
variations of sodium and potassium ions in normal and pathologic crystalline lens, [P. Desvignes, J. Baron & Delaunay] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp 365-368, April '53 F

SODIUM--Continued
morrhuate, phlegmasia cerulea dolens type reaction following retrograde vein injection of sodium morrhuate; report and discussion of case with unusual pathologic findings, [W. Nelson] Am.Surgeon **19:**756-764, Aug. '53
nicotinate: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrate: See Nitrates
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
phenylethylacetate: See Acid, phenylacetic
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
selenate; selenite: See Selenium Compounds
space: See Fluids
succinate: See Acid, succinic
sulfate, isotope uptake of individual cells; uptake of S^{35} sulfate by human bone-marrow cells in vitro, [L. G. Lajtha, F. Ellis & R. Oliver] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 401-406, Sept. '53
qualitative and quantitative autoradiographic study on uptake of S^{35}-labeled sodium sulfate in skin of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Odeblad & U. Friberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 516-521, '53
thyroxin: See Thyroid, physiology
SODOKU: See Rat Bite Fever
SODT, P. T., Hospitals can hire handicapped, Hospitals **27:**75-77, Oct. '53
SÖDERBERG, G.: See NOTTER, G., jt. auth.
SÖDERBERG, L., Sliding inlay graft in transverse fractures of tibia, Nord.med. **50:** 1100-1103, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
SÖDERBERG, U., Note on action of usnic acid on anaesthetized cats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 202-210, '53
SÖDERLING, B., Medical-psychologic viewpoints on harmful effects of excessive demands in training of children, Nord.med. **50:**1426-1429, Oct. 15, '53 Sw
SÖDERLUND, G., On fibrotic, non-traumatic stenosis of common duct, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 77-94, '53
Significance of pain analysis and repeated examinations in certain so-called acute abdominal conditions, Nord.med. **49:**893-896, June 26, '53 Sw
SÖHLE CATEULA, J. C., Reacciones post-broncoscópicas en enfermos de tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 104-106, Jan.-March '53
See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.
SOEHRING, K., CHRISTIANSEN, J., and STAVE, U., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Auswertungsmethodik an isolierten Organen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**319-322, July '53
SOEIRO, A. N., O sezonismo em Moçambique; contribuição para o estudo epidemiológico, An.Inst. med.trop. **9:** 343-389, June '52
Aspectos clínicos da febre biliosa hemoglobinúrica (F. B. H.) com sugestões para o tratamento, An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 525-549, June '52
SØNDER, P., Late rupture of spleen, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1092-1093, July 9, '53 Da
SØNDERGAARD, E.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
SØNDERGAARD, G., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants, Acta med.scandinav. **145:**386-392, '53
SØRENSEN, B., Infant mortality in transverse presentation, Nord.med. **50:**1537-1539, Nov. 5, '53 Da
SØRENSEN, H. R.: See THERKELSEN, F., jt. auth.
SOFFER, L. J., and GABRILOVE, J. L., Adrenal cortical failure, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**609-615, Sept. '53
See SORKIN, S. Z., jt. auth.
SOFRAMYCINE: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
SOFTIC, N., Rendu-Osler disease (hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis), Med.arkh. **7:**93-99, March-April '53 Y
SOGLIANI, G., Alcuni aspetti medicolegali della psicochirurgia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**519-523, Dec. '52
Sui metodi di sensibilizzazione all'insulina per ottenere il coma, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 523-529, Dec. '52
Problemi medico sociali dell'alcoolismo, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 529-535, Dec. '52
L'assistenza extraospitaliera in Italia ed all'estero; considerazioni, proposte, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 386-401, March-April '53
Associazioni terapeutiche in psichiatria, Minerva med. **2:** 258-259, July 28, '53
L'alcoolismo nei suoi vari aspetti, Minerva med. **2:**278-279, July 28, '53

SOGNNAES, R. F.: See **WYNN, W., jt. auth.**
SOHIER, R., BUISSIERE, J., BUISSIERE, J. (Mme.) and ESSER-TRIMBERGER, L., Recherches sur l'étiologie des méningites dites "lymphocytaires" à virus observées en France, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**223-226, April 14-21, '53
See **BENAZET, F., jt. auth.**
See **MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, jt. auth.**
See **PEILLARD, M. M., jt. auth.**
SOHLER, T. P.: See **HELLER, M. H., jt. auth.**
SOHN-SONECKI, J., Therapeutic results in 269 cases of peptic ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1174-1181, '53 Pol
SOHVAL, A. R., Severe immediate constitutional reaction to penicillin, J.A.M.A. **152:**1430-1431, Aug. 8, '53
SOIL
dermatophyte, Microsporum gypseum, as saprophyte and parasite, [L. Ajello] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 157-171, Sept. '53
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; behavior of Col-Sk virus in waste water, dust and soil, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**108-117, '53 G
fungistasis, [E. G. Jefferys & H. G. Hemming] Nature, London **172:**872-873, Nov. 7, '53
inactivation of DDT (chlorophenothane) deposits on mud surfaces (including adobe), [E. Bordas, W. G. Downs & L. Navarro] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**39-57, '53
occurrence of histoplasmosis in epidemics, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**665-676, June (pt. 1) '53
SOKAL, J. E., Occurrence of thyroid cancer, New England J.Med. **249:**393-397, Sept. 3, '53
SOKHEY, S. S., Lag phase in growth-curve of Pasteurella pestis, Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc. spec.) **16:**82-91, '53
SOKOL, S. (Cracow): See **DOBRZANSKI, Z., jt. auth.**
SOKOL, S. (New York): See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
SOKOLIC, P., Über weitere Erfahrungen mit der kombinierten "Cyclodiathermia non perforativa cum Cyclodialysis circumscripta" bei verschiedenen Glaukomformen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 30-34, '53
Die Muskelverkürzung durch Torsion mit Unterbindung; Vorschlag eines muskelverkürzenden Eingriffes bei Schieloperationen, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**474-476, '53
Clinical picture of primary fatty degeneration of cornea, Med.arkh. **7:**59-67, July-Aug. '53 Y
SOKOLOFF, B., and others, Ascorbic acid analog in experimental cancer, Cancer Res. **13:**639-645, Sept. '53
SOKOLOFF, L., and BEEGEL, P. M., Effect of streptococcal growth products on development of experimental viral arthritis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**473-479, Nov. '53
SOKOLOFF, M. H., and MENDELSOHN, J. J., Angulation roentgenograms in obscure lung lesions: standardized technique, Dis.Chest **24:**445-451, Oct. '53
SOKOLOVA, E. I., Dilantin in therapy of epileptic children and adolescents, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53:**385-386, '53 R
SOKOLOVA, K. F., and SMIRNOVA, M. K., Albomitsin in therapy of pneumonia during first year of life, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.23-27, '53 R
SOLANUM
intoxication to ingestion; 2 cases, [H. Polster] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**208-211, May '53 G
SOLAR PLEXUS
See also Reflex, sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
evaluation of celiac ganglionectomy in prevention of experimental peptic ulcer, [T. W. Holmes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:**240-248, Aug. '53
phrenic symptom in light of anatomic and experimental data, [E. A. Dyskin] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**18-20, '53 R
SOLARI, G.: See **AUERSPERG, A., jt. auth.**
SOLARI, M. A.: See **BACHMANN, A. E., jt. auth.**
SOLBACH, A., Die Zwischenfälle bei der cerebralen Arteriographie, Nervenarzt **24:**233-237, June '53
de SOLDATI, L., and MEJIA, R. H., La dramamine en el tratamiento de los mareos de los hipertensos y arterioesclerosos, Semana méd. **2:**502-503, Oct. 8, '53
DOYLE, J. A., and NAVARRO VIOLA, R., Alteraciones balistocardiográficas observadas en la sarcoidosis, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**228-235, Aug. '53
SOLDATI, M.: See **STORTI, E., jt. auth.**
SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; etc.
SOLEM, J. H., and OLSEN, A., Course of icterus index and prothrombin value during corticotropin treatment of acute hepatitis and obstructive jaundice. Preliminary report, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 281-289, '53
SOLERIO, L., and FERRERO, R., Ricerche sperimentali sui nervi periferici in rapporto a modificazioni circolatorie distrettuali; l'influenza della anastomosi artero-venosa sulla vascolarizzazione intrinseca dei tronchi nervosi, Arch.sc.med. **96:**379-390, Oct. '53
See **CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.**
SOLERO, C., Considerazioni su un centinaio di labirintofenestrazioni, Valsalva **29:**240-249, Aug. '53 I
SOLER-ROIG, J., Entzündliche unspezifische Dickdarmgeschwülste, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**562-578, '53
SOLE SAGARRA, J., Nuevas orientaciones en el tratamiento de algunas enfermedades psíquicas del niño, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:**103-110, July-Aug. '53
Fasofrenias o psicosis cicloides (psicosis endógenas atípicas), Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**186-203, July-Sept. '53
SOLIANI, F., Il pneumoperitoneo nella pratica tisioterapica, Minerva med. **1:**1676-1678, June 23, '53
Nota sul complesso primario, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**242-245, July-Aug. '53
Le localizzazioni polmonari del morbo di Hodgkin, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1144-1148, Aug. 17, '53
SOLIMAN, A. M., Antibiotics in treatment of internal ocular infections, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**35-46, '53
Lid reconstruction--blepharoplasty, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**105-112, '53
Corneal dystrophies, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49, 1952) **45:**117-122, '53
Cortisone in syphilitic interstitial keratitis and iridocyclitis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**135-142, '53
Retinal holes without detachment, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45:**205-208, '53
SOLINAS, P.: See **FURBETTA, D., jt. auth.**
SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See **FRIEDMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
SOLIVA COROMINAS, M., Nuevos avances en la terapéutica ginecológica, Med.clín. **21:** 190-193, Sept. '53
SOLKOW, M. L.: See **KLEIN, M. D., jt. auth.**
SOLLAZZO, E.: See **MAZZONE, R., jt. auth.**
SOLLBERGER, A.: See **PETREN, T., jt. auth.**
SOLLIER, R.: See **BLONDEL, A., jt. auth.**
SOLLMANN, A., Ein neuer Glissonstrecker zur Behandlung von traumatischen Halswirbelerkrankungen, Chirurg **24:**430-431, Sept. '53
SOLMS, H.: See **BERTHOUD, E., jt. auth.**
SOLOFF, L. A., and ZATUCHNI, J., Infectious mononucleosis associated with symptoms of acute pericarditis, J.A.M.A. **152:**1530-1531, Aug. 15, '53
Hyperactive carotid sinus reflex of cardio-inhibitory type in individuals with auricular fibrillation, Am. J.M.Sc. **226:**281-289, Sept. '53
and others, Reactivation of rheumatic fever following mitral commissurotomy, Circulation **8:**481-493, Oct. '53
SOLOMON, H. C.: See **BOCKOVEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
See **MEADOW, A., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, M. M.: See **HECHTER, O. M., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, W. M., American Congress of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation: its significance and purpose, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**603-606, Oct. '53
See **STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.**
SOLOMONS, B., JR., Lipstick dermatitis, J.Irish M.A. **33:**104-106, Oct. '53
SOLOTOROVSKY, M., and WINSTEN, S., Anaphylaxis in mouse produced with crystalline bovine albumin, J.Immunol. **71:**296-299, Nov. '53
ROBINSON, H. J., and KNIAZUK, M., Design and operation of laboratory for experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**212-219, Aug. '53
SOLOWAY, S., and STETTEN, DeW., JR., Metabolism of choline and its conversion to glycine in rat, J. Biol.Chem. **204:** 207-214, Sept. '53
SOLOYANIS, G., and CORSO, J. F., Effects of sound on autokinetic movement, WADC Tech.Rep. 53-447, pp.1-17, June '53
SOLS, A.: See **CRANE, R. K., jt. auth.**
SOLSONA, M.: See **GARCIA BLANCO, J., jt. auth.**
SOLSONA CONILLERA, J., Esplenomegalia en la hepatitis aguda viral, Med.clín. **21:**182-184, Sept. '53
SOLTESZ, R.: See **BENKÖ, A., jt. auth.**
See **KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.**
See **TANOS, B., jt. auth.**

SOLTYS, M. A., Golden jubilee of discovery of sleeping sickness in East Africa, East African M.J. **30:** 389-392, Sept. '53

SOLTYS, M. A. (Liverpool): See DAFAALLA, E. N., jt. auth.

SOLUSTIBOSAN: See cross reference under Sodium, antimony-V gluconate

SOLUSUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma

SOLVENTS
See also Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Ethylene Glycol; Petroleum Products; etc.
effects of organic solvents and industrial poisonings on central nervous system, [A. B. Baker & F. Y. Tichy] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32:**475-505, '53
influence of organic solvents on health of workers, [J. Vyskočil] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1100-1103, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
solvents and surface active agents, [A. Loeser] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**36-63, '53 G
solvents and their significance for activity of analgesics, [G. Bornmann, L. Grosskinsky & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**956-957, Oct. 15, '53 G
variations of urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic intoxication, [C. A. Vesce, S. Coppa & R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36:** 444-460, June '53 I

SOM, M.: See WOLF, B. S., jt. auth.

SOMA, H., On case of solitary exostosis arising from alar scapula, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**295-298, May 1, '53 J

SOMAN, D. W., and MODI, B. G., Enteric fever in Bombay--10 years' review of laboratory diagnosis, J. Indian M.A. **23:** 47-52, Nov. '53
See FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.

SOMAN, S. D., Studies on brucellosis, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 291-301, June '53

SOMATOTROPIN: See Pituitary Preparations

SOMBERG, N.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.

SOMERS, K., and FARINACCI, C. J., Granular cell myoblastoma of vocal cord, Laryngoscope **63:**422-429, May '53

SOMERVILLE, E. W., Open reduction in congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**363-371, Aug. '53
Development of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**568-577, Nov. '53

SOMERVILLE, W., Mitral stenosis: selection of cases for mitral valvotomy, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**497-503, Oct. '53
See SELLORS, T. H., jt. auth.

SOMMER, A. J.: See MUETHER, R. O., jt. auth.

SOMMER, A. W., and GOODRICH, W. A., JR., Gastric diverticula, J.A.M.A. **153:**1424-1428, Dec. 19, '53

SOMMER, E., Das Tuberkulom der Lunge, seine Entwicklung und Behandlung, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**211-243, '53
Hyperkalzurie als Ursache von Nierensteinen, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 345-360, '53

SOMMER, G. (Cologne), Über die Katzenkratzkrankheit, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**890-897, '53

SOMMER, G. (Zittau), Neue Versuche zur Alloplastik der Kornea, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:** 545-554, '53

SOMMERFELT, S. C., Dihydroxypropyl theophylline and theophylline ethylenediamine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 693-695, Sept. 15, '53 N

SOMMERMEYER, L., and FROBISHER, M., JR., Laboratory studies on disinfection of rectal thermometers, Nursing Res. **2:**85-89, Oct. '53
See FROBISHER, M., JR., jt. auth.

SOMMERS, S. C., Endocrine changes after hemiadrenalectomy and total body irradiation in parabiotic rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**396-407, Sept. '53
Ovarian rete cysts, Am.J.Path. **29:**853-859, Sept.-Oct. '53
See HOLT, M. W., jt. auth.
and LOMBARD, O. M., Cancer associated with ovarian stromal hyperplasia, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 462-465, Nov. '53
See MCMANUS, R. G., jt. auth.
See WAKEFIELD, R. D., jt. auth.
GEYER, B. S., and CHUTE, R. N., Autoradiographic arsenic localization in adult and embryonic epithelium and connective tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 234-239, Oct. '53
TELOH, H. A., and GOLDMAN, G., Ovarian influence upon survival in breast cancer, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**916-919, Dec. '53

SOMMO, L., and ANDOLFI, F., Influenza dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sulle modalità di guarigione di ferite chirurgiche sperimentali, Arch.sc. med. **96:**137-147, Aug. '53

SOMMO, L.--Continued
and MASENTI, E., Su di un caso di fibroadenoma gigante della mammella, Minerva chir. **8:**649-655, Aug. 15, '53

SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

SONCIN, E., Fenomeni di interferenza tra elettroliti e antibiotici; ione magnesio e aureomicina, terramicina, cloramfenicolo, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**346-352, July 1, '53
See PORRO, A., jt. auth.

SONCK, C. E.: See FORSSELL, J., jt. auth.

SONERYL: See cross reference under Neonal

SONES, F. M., JR., and EFFLER, D. B., Medical and surgical management of patient with mitral stenosis, Postgrad.Med. **14:**226-232, Sept. '53

SONKA, J., and PACOVSKY, V., Improved method for determination of blood sugar, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 882-884, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
KANTUREK, V., and PACOVSKY, V., Theoretic basis of endogenous creatinine clearance, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1227-1232, Nov. 6, '53 Cz

SONI, J.: See RUBIO-ALVAREZ, V., jt. auth.

de SONNAVILLE, L.: See LIPS, A. C. M., jt. auth.

SONNE, I. H., JR.: See LOVE, J., jt. auth.

SONNENBERG, B.: See RODNEY, M. B., jt. auth.

SONNENBERG, L, Die Entwicklung der Krebssterblichkeit in Europa und einigen aussereuropäischen Ländern seit 1900, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 370-372, July 15, '53

SONNENSCHEIN, R. R., Tetracaine flare: differences in actions of procaine and tetracaine on peripheral nerve, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**831-834, Aug.-Sept. '53

SONNET, J., and RODHAIN, J., Etude des protéines sériques par l'électrophorèse sur papier; reproductibilité de résultats, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **23:**5-13, July '53
See LAVENNE, F., jt. auth.
and SIBILLE, A., L'intérêt de l'électrophorèse des protéines sanguines dans l'infarctus du myocarde, Acta cardiol. **8:**479-488, '53

SONNTAG, E. A., Über eine neue Behandlungsweise von Knickfuss und Hallux valgus, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**955-958, Aug. 28, '53

SONNTAG, K., Die unspezifische Beeinflussung des tuberkulösen Pleuraempyems mit tuberkulostatischen und antibiotischen Mitteln, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:**131-138, '53

SONZINI ASTUDILLO, C.: See BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.

SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., Las enfermedades del riñon y el síndrome de Kimmelstiel y Wilson, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**81-177, Jan.-April '53

SOPER, HORACE WENDELL: See Obituaries

SOPHORA
japonica, further observations on mode of reaction of hemagglutinating extract from seeds, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**167-171, '53 G

SORAGNI, E.: See REZZA, E., jt. auth.

SORANO, H.: See BOIRON, H., jt. auth.

SORBACEL: See Dressings

SORBITOL
clinical evaluation of new ointment base; sorbitol sesquioleate, [V. Biquet, A. Delmotte & G. Moriamé] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 94-97, May '53 F

SORDI, A.: See ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.

SORDI, P., Esiti di fratture medio-cervicali intracapsulari del collo del femore curate col metodo di Whitman e con la vite di Putti, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**40-44, '53

SORDO NORIEGA, A., and NOVELO, G., Enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido por isoinmunizacion al aglutinogéno "c" (Hr') del sistema Rh, Gac.méd. México **83:**65-73, Jan.-Feb. '53

SOREL, L., and de SMEDT, R., Emploi de la phényléthylacétylurée dans le traitement de l'épilepsie; premiers résultats, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53:**531-541, Aug. '53

SOREL, R., and others, L'hibernation en pédiatrie.Premiers résultats, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**542-544,'53

SORELL, C. S., Sull'osteoma-osteoide, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**24-39, '53

SORENSEN, L. J.: See EVANS, E. E., jt. auth.

SORENSEN, R. J.: See HEALEY, J. E., JR., jt. auth.

SORET, M. G.: See SANDERS, M., jt. auth.

SORGE, W., Wird sich die Müllinsche Operation auch an kleineren Krankenhäusern durchsetzen können? Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1371-1375, '53

SORGO, W., Über die Rückenmarkschirurgie des Schmerzes, Acta neuroveg. **7:**224-236, '53

SORIA, M. R.: See BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.
SORIANO, M., and AMATLLER TRIAS, A., Trombosis de la vena cava superior, Med.clín. **21**:9-20, July '53
and others, Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa y de la tuberculosis pulmonar a los doce meses de experiencia con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.españ. tuberc. **22**:53-61, Feb. '53; Med.clín. **20**:354-361, June '53
SORIANO FISCHER, E., La cequera en la infancia, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1073-1085, Sept. '53
SORICE, F., and ORTONA, L., Sinergismo e antagonismo fra antibiotici; azione dell'associazione penicillina-cloramfenicolo nei confronti di stafilococchi penicillino-resistenti e penicillino-sensibili, Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:316-331, May-June '53
See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.
SORKIN, S. Z., and SOFFER, L. J., Maintenance management of Addison's disease with injections of "long-acting" microcrystalline esters of desoxycorticosterone, Metabolism **2**:404-410, Sept. '53
SOROFF, H. S.: See GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.
See HABIF, D. V., jt. auth.
SORRENTINO, B., Sull'uso degli ormoni gonadotropi e degli estrogeni nella cura delle sindromi ipoormoniche genitali, Riforma med. **67**: 719-721, June 27, '53
SORRENTINO, J.: See ROSWIT, B., jt. auth.
SORRENTINO, M., Terapia chirurgica dei tumori della vescica, Rifroma med. **67**:597-600, May 30, '53
SORS, C.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
See VIBERT, J., jt. auth.
SORSBY, A., and SHERIDAN, M., Changes in refractive power of cornea during growth; observations on rabbit, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:555-557, Sept. '53
UNGAR, J., and CRICK, R. P., Aureomycin, chloramphenicol, and terramycin in ophthalmology, Brit. M.J. **2**:301-304, Aug. 8, '53
SORTER, H.: See WEINBERG, B. J., jt. auth.
SORTINI, A. J., and FLAKE, C. G., Speech audiometry testing for pre-school children, Laryngoscope **63**:991-997, Oct. '53
SOSA, H.: See MORODER, J., jt. auth.
SOSA GALLARDO, C. A., Técnica e indicaciones de la manometría en la litiasis biliar, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:63-79, Jan.-April '53
SOSA GALLARDO, J. B.: See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., jt. auth.
SOSKIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SOSNOW, M.: See HYMAN, C., jt. auth.
See PALDINO, R. L., jt. auth.
SOSNYAKOV, N. G., Primary calculi of intestine; case, Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:83-85, '53 R
See MOGENDOVICH, M. R., jt. auth.
SOSSAI, M., Aortografia transcarotidea (studio anatomo funzionale della stenosi dell'istmo aortico e del dotto arterioso pervio), Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:417-430, '52-'53
and PASQUALI, E., Aortografia sbarrata anterograda e retrograda, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:413-416, '52-'53
SOSTEGNI, A., and La ROSA, G., Considerazioni sui tumori dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5**:614-616, July 31, '53
SOSUNOV, A. V., Pulmonary oxygen insufficiency in acute interstitial pneumonia of infants, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 20-22, '53 R
SOTELO, J. R.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
SOTGIU, G., Tradizione e progresso nella medicina clinica, Minerva med. **1**:1561-1569, June 13, '53
and LENZI, G., Effetto antiemofilico della B12, Haematologica **37**:321-337, '53
SOTO A., R., SALAS MARTINEZ, M., and MORENO BRILLAS, M., Enfermedad fibroquística del páncreas, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:399-421, Aug. '53
SOTO PRADERA, E., and FUSTE, F., Consideraciones clínicas y anátomo-patológicas basadas en 1,008 casos y 100 autopsias de prematuros, Rev.méd. cubana **64**:251-277, July-Aug. '53
SOUBRIE, A., and REY, J. C., Estudio de los gases del neumoperitoneo artificial, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:109-114, '52
See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
SOUCHERAY, P. H., and O'LOUGHLIN, B. J., Cavitation within bland pulmonary infarcts, Dis.Chest **24**:180-190, Aug. '53
SOUGIN-MIBASHAN, R., and JACKSON, W. P. U., Turner's syndrome in male, Brit.M.J. **2**: 371-372, Aug. 15, '53
See JACKSON, W. P. U., jt. auth.
SOUL
concept, [W. Metzger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 83-91, '53 G
concepts of body and soul in ancient Greece, [B. Snell] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 81-83, '53 G
SOULAGE, J., and RICHET, P., L'incidence paludéenne au cours des opérations militaires dans la région d'Hoa-Binh en 1951, Méd.trop. **13**:617-640, Sept.-Oct. '53
SOULARY, C.: See MINET, P., jt. auth.
SOULAS, A., Méga-œsophage et cancer, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:555-560, '53
SOULAS, B.: See LAJOUANINE, P., jt. auth.
SOULE, M.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
SOULE, S. D., Radioactive colloidal gold in carcinoma of cervix, West.J.Surg. **61**:297-300, June '53
and YANOW, M., Recovery of pregnanediol from urine following administration of oral anhydrohydroxyprogesterone, buccal progesterone, and intramuscular progesterone, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 68-72, July '53
SOULES, K. H.: See FITCH, F. W., jt. auth.
SOULIE, P., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; introduction, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2061-2062, June 22, '53
CHICHE, P., and BARBANO, G., Étude sur la coagulabilité du sang et sur ses rapports avec les accidents thrombo-emboliques au cours du rétrécissement mitral, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2819-2824, Sept. 30, '53
TRICOT, R., and di MATTEO, J., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; examen d'un mitral en vue de l'intervention, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2063-2071, June 22, '53
BOUVRAIN, Y., FORTIN, P., and de VAHIA, J. L., Commissurotomies efficaces et commissurotomies nuisibles, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:624-638, July '53
JOLY, F., CARLOTTI, J., and BAILLET, J., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; les effets tardifs de la commissurotomie; ses indications, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2105-2111, June 22, '53
di MATTEO, J., TRICOT, R., and VOCI, G., Le rétrécissement mitral et son traitement par commissurotomie; le problème de l'insuffisance mitrale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2088-2097, June 22, '53
di MATTEO, J., VOCI, G., and BARBANO, G., Electrocardiogramme et insuffisance mitrale, Arch. mal.cœur **46**:769-779, Sept. '53
VOCI, G., CARLOTTI, J., and JOLY, F., Physiopathologie du complexe d'Eisenmenger, Arch.mal. cœur **46**: 481-502, June '53
and others, Le poumon des mitraux; essai de confrontation anatomo-physiologique, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:393-422, May '53
L'hypertension artérielle pulmonaire primitive, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:629-645, June 12-19, '53
Sténoses valvulaires pulmonaires modérées, Arch. mal.cœur **46**: 695-709, Aug. '53
SOULIER, A., and GUIOT, Y., L'ostéosynthèse par coapteurs de Danis dans les fractures de l'avant-bras, Lille chir. **8**:112-115, May-June '53
Le vissage diaphysaire dans les fractures obliques du tibia, Lille chir. **8**:116-120, May-June '53
See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.
SOULIER, J. P., Apparition d'une antithrombine, à la suite d'injections de thrombine, chez un hémophile ayant présenté un anticoagulant circulant, Rev.hémat. **8**:39-43, '53
and ALAGILLE, D., Etude des lipoprotéines dans l'athérosclérose humaine et expérimentale, par l'électrophorèse et les réactions non spécifiques des protéines; effet de l'héparine, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3171-3181, Oct. 20, '53
and LARRIEU, M. J., Measurement of thromboplastic factors and profactors in plasma; deficits in thromboplastin; study of reagents; measurements of antihemophilic and of platelet activities, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **41**:849-864, June '53
Differentiation of hemophilia into 2 groups; study of 33 cases, New England J.Med. **249**:547-553, Oct. 1, '53
SOULQUIN, C. (Mme.): See LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., jt. auth.
SOUMERAI, S., Prévention du benzolisme dans l'industrie genevoise, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:314-329, May 25, '53
SOUNDS
See also Noise; Ultrasounds
behavior of Rayleigh equation under effect of acoustic stimuli, [B. Boles Carenini, V. Cima & S.

SOUNDS--Continued
Cerri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:296-305, July-Aug. '53 I
biologic effects of high-intensity sound waves, [E. Ackerman, J. J. Reid, H. Kinslow & H. W. Frings] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-82, pp. 1-51, Jan. '53
effects on autokinetic movement, [G. Soloyanis & J. F. Corso] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-447, pp. 1-17, June '53
recovery curves and equinoxious exposures in reversible auditory fatigue following stimulation up to 140 db plus, [J. D. Harris] Laryngoscope **63**:660-673, July '53
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
perception, watch sounds, [B. Vallancien, P. Chavasse & R. Lehman] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:111-116, '53 F
SOUPAULT, R., Conditions de principe de la colectomie idéale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:741-749, June '53
La jéjuno-œsophago-duodénoplastie (6 cas), Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:601-605, June 17-July 8, '53
Valve cholédocienne, Presse méd. **61**:1284, Oct. 7, '53
MOUCHET, A., and CAMEY, M., Un procédé de rétablissement "physiologique" de la continuité après gastrectomie totale. La jéjuno-œsophago-duodénoplastie, J.chir. **69**: 827-843, Nov. '53
SOURANDER, P., Effect of rabies virus on mass and nucleic acids of embryonic nerve cells, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.95) pp. 1-87, '53
SOURKES, T. L., and HENEAGE, P., Effect of steroids on oxidation of proline by kidney of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, Endocrinology **53**:261-266, Sept. '53
SOURNIA, J. C.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
SOUS, H., Die Wirkung der Kombination von Penicillin mit Streptomycin auf Colibakterien in vitro, Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:28-34, '53
Die Wirkung der Antibiotika auf Diphtherie-Bakterien in vitro, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 386-388, Aug. '53
See KLEIN, P., jt. auth.
WILLMANN, K. H., and RIESCHEL, H., Über den Wert des Penicillinzusatzes zum Per-Abrodil "BR" bei der Bronchographie, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:882-883, Aug. 14, '53
de SOUSA, A., Técnicas radiológicas para estudos experimentais sobre a circulação, Gaz.méd.port. **6**:561-570, '53
and CHAVES, J. P., Calcinosis; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:423-425, Aug. '53
and de MORAIS, B., Aortografia experimental por punção cardíaca, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**: 167-177, '53
de SOUSA, C. S., FERREIRA, J. M. C., GOMES, A. F., and ESTRELA, A., Prothrombine et accélérine dans le sang du nouveau-né, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:464-473, '53
La fibrinogénémie du nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:474-479, '53
Estudios sobre las causas de hemólisis en el icterus fisiológico de los recién nacidos, Rev. españ. pediat. **9**:351-367, March-April '53
de SOUSA, J. A., Diagnóstico precoce do câncer do colo uterino, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:331-334, May '53
SOUSA, M. H.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
de SOUSA, O. M., Sôbre o plexo celíaco nos negros brasileiros, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **26**:231-248, Dec. '52
SOUTH, F. E., JR.: See COOK, S. F., jt. auth.
SOUTHAM, C. M., and EPSTEIN, J. D., Effect of Russian encephalitis and other viruses on mouse leukemia, Cancer Res. **13**:581-586, Aug. '53
and GOETTLER, P. J., Growth of human epidermoid carcinoma cells in tissue culture, Cancer **6**:809-827, July '53
SOUTHARD, S. C., WATSON, W. B., and CAPUTE, A. J., Salmonella montevideo infection following use of powdered egg yolk, J.A.M.A. **152**:1432-1433, Aug. 8, '53
SOUTHBY, R., Pink disease, M.J.Australia **2**: 430-431, Sept. 12, '53
SOUTHCOMBE, R. H.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
SOUTHCOTT, R. V., Studies on long range association between bulbar poliomyelitis and previous tonsillectomy, M.J.Australia **2**:281-298, Aug. 22, '53
SOUTHWELL, N.: See ZAK, G. A., jt. auth.
SOUTHWELL-SANDER, G., and THYE, J. H. J., Antimalarial drainage in Naval Base and establishments, Singapore, J.Trop.Med. **56**:175-183, Aug. '53
SOUTHWICK, H. W.: See SLAUGHTER, D. P., jt. auth.
SOUTHWORTH, J. L.: See DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.
SOUTTER, L., Present status of plasma substitutes, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:531-537, Aug. '53
SOUVESTRE, R.: See SENECAL, J., jt. auth.
SOUZA, A. P. e, Hipotensão induzida em cirurgia geral, Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:871-879, Dec. '52
de SOUZA, A. R. (Carangola), Quistos e fístulas cervicais e congenitas, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:33-38, March-April '53
de SOUZA, A. R. (São Paulo), Epidermodisplasia verruciforme de Lewandowsky e Lutz, Rev.paulista med. **42**:447-449, June '53
de SOUZA, H. G., and CARVALHO, B. C., Capacidade vital na grávida normal, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**: 187-192, June '53
de SOUZA, P. M.: See PAULINO, F., jt. auth.
SOUZA, R. de P., A tuberculose no meio estudantil, Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde pûb. **7**:101-122, June '53
FERRAZ, N. de T., and BECHELLI, L. M., Influência do BCG vivo e morto sobre a reação de Mitsuda (observações preliminares), Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:43-50, March '53
SOVA, J., and SVOBODA, V., Pathogenesis of transient pathologic electrocardiogram in patients with hypertension, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 1177-1179, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
SOVAK OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, obstruction
SOVENTOL (piperidine derivative): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds; Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
SOWDEN, K. A., Case of nodular polytendinitis, Ann. Phys.Med. **1**:307-308, Oct. '53
SOWDER, W. T., Growth of local health units in Florida, Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1083-1088, Nov. '53
SOWINSKI, W., Role of estrogens in cancer of uterine body, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:529-532, '53 Pol
SOWMINI, C. N.: See KRISHNAMURTHI, M. V., jt. auth.
SOYBEANS
soybean milk as aid in prophylaxis of allergic disease in children, [D. E. Johnstone & J. Glaser] J.Allergy **24**:434-436, Sept. '53
soyin, toxic protein from soybean; immunochemical properties, [I. E. Liener & J. E. Rose] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:539-544, July '53
SOYIN: See Soybeans
SOYKA, D., Das hepato-renale Syndrom bei chirurgischen Gallenleiden und seine Pathogenese, Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:143-159, '53
SOYKA, O.: See PAVKOVA, L., jt. auth.
See PRAZAK, V., jt. auth.
See ZITKA, M., jt. auth.
SOYSA, P.: See de SILVA, C. C., jt. auth.
SOZIO, N.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
SPAANDER, J., and HOORWEG, P. G., Uses of gamma globulin, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2938-2944, Nov. 7, '53 Du
SPACE
perception, anomalous binocular depth perception due to unequal image brightness (anisodominance), [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:475-478, Oct. '53
evaluation of examination methods in ocular paralysis; cheiroscope as complementary factor in diagnosis, [P. Leurent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-81, Feb. '53 F
human orientation in space; dynamic nature of nervous activity; "motion sense," sense of direction, [W. Gooddy & M. Reinhold] Brain **76**:337-363, Sept. '53
illusion in perception of perspective, [M. Nešković] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:11-19, '53 Y
light-dark adaptation and space perception; dependence of visual distance on light-dark adaptation, [D. Trincker] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:87-107, '53 G
modification of depth perception apparatus, [P. A. Peter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**: 1057-1059, July '53
practical significance of faulty space perception due to anisocoria following use of mydriatics, [R. Siebeck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:86-89, '53 G
question of existence of hallucinatory esthesia, [G. Reale] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:84-90, '53 I
role of convergence and of physiologic diplopia in depth perception, [G. Pacalin] Ann.ocul. **186**: 602-616, July '53 F
stereoptometer--simple haploscopic instrument for study of binocular space perception, [E. A. Alluisi & G. S. Harker] Science **117**:682-683, June 19, '53
SPACEK, M., Tryptophane metabolites in human urine, Nature, London **172**:204, Aug. 1, '53
SPADAFORA, A., Reja sujetamano y tracción operatoria de los dedos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2328-2329, Aug. 28, '53
See ZANCOLLI, E. A., jt. auth.

SPADOLINI, I., Prime osservazioni di elettromiografia in un caso di miopatia lipo-fibro calcarea, Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**100-104, '53
SPADONI, M.: See MOTTA, R., jt. auth.
SPADONI, R., and SANTONI (Mme), Intérêt de l'incidence de profil dans l'étude radiologique du recto-sigmoïde, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**392-396, '53
SPAET, T. H., Practical applications of paper electrophoresis, California Med. **79:**271-273, Oct. '53
and KINSELL, B. G., Studies on normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; relationship to cold agglutination, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**205-211, Aug. '53
ALWAY, R. H., and WARD, G., Homozygous type "c" hemoglobin, Pediatrics **12:**483-490, Nov. '53
KINSELL, B. G., BEHRING, H. M., and AGGELER, P. M., Atypical blood clotting patterns in hemophilia, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**118-123, May '53
SPAETH, E. B., Plastic surgery of major lid defects following malignancy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**743-749, Sept.-Oct. '53
Graduate teaching in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57:**780-784, Sept.-Oct. '53
SPAETHE, M.: See ERBSLÖH, J., jt. auth.
See KRACHT, J., jt. auth.
SPAGNOLI, U., La microreazione di flocculazione alla cardiolipina nei confronti delle reazioni di macroflocculazione e di deviazione del complemento, Minerva dermat. **28:**73-76, April '53
SPAIN, D. M., and KAUFMAN, G., Basic lesion in chronic pulmonary emphysema, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**24-30, July '53
and MOLOMUT, N., Failure of somatotrophic hormone (STH) to counteract cortisone action on wounds in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**326, June '53
See VASSAR, P. S., jt. auth.
MOLOMUT, N., KREISLER, L., and GAULT, S. D., Histopathology of host-induced alterations in strain specificity of sarcoma 1 in mice, Am.J. Path. **29:**933-941, Sept.-Oct. '53
SPAIN, W. C., Review of pollenosis and role of weeds, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**885-889, Sept. '53
SPALDING, J. M. K.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
SPALDING-RICHARDSON OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
SPAMPINATO, V.: See AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.
See GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.
See PONZONI, R., jt. auth.
SPANAR, E., and KELLEN, J., Chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids and its application in differential diagnosis of endocrine disorders, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**843-850, July 24, '53 Cz
KELLEN, J., DUBAJ, J., and ZIEGELHÖFFER, M., N-Hormone in der Behandlung der idiopathischen Asthenien und ein Beitrag zur Klärung ihrer Pathogenese, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**677-683, Aug. 1, '53
SPANEDDA, A., Studi sui mycobatteri; azione del liquami "antibiotati" sul mycobatterio tbc umano, Gior. batt.e immunol. **45:**304-315, May-June '53
SPANG, K., Die verborgene Vorhofkammerleitung, Cardiologia **23:**106-116, '53
SPANGENBERG, H. D., JR., and POOL, M. L., Production of roentgenograms by x-ray radiations obtained from radioactive x-ray emitters, J.Am. Dent.A. **47:**624-630, Dec. '53
SPANIER, M. R.: See HORWITZ, S. A., jt. auth.
SPANISH MOSS
effects of oral administration of Tillandsia usneoides L., [S. D. Feurt & L. E. Fox] Science **118:**626-627, Nov. 20, '53
SPARKS, S. J., and others, Effect of series of ethylenimine derivatives on myeloid chloroleukemia in rat, Blood **8:** 655-660, July '53
SPARKUHL, K.: See SHACKELFORD, R. T., jt. auth.
SPARTEINE: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; etc.
antispasmodic principle of Euphorbia pilulifera, L., [F. P. Hallett & L. M. Parks] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 607-609, Oct. '53
comparative experimental studies on effects of spasmolytics and ganglion blocking agents (atropine, avacan, pendiomid, scopolamine N-butylbromide, methantheline) on motility of human small intestine, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **120:**599-612, '53 G
modification of pharmacologic vomiting reactions by ganglionic blocking agents, spasmolytics, procaine hydrochloride, etc., [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**169-176, '53 G
pharmacology of dimethylaminomethyl pentadecanol (hypotensive agent, cardiac depressant, spasmolytic and curarizing agent), [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**111-118, May 1, '53 F
psychogenic tubal spasm as factor in sterility; etiopathogenesis and therapy, [M. Langer & R. Parks Ochandorena] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**268-273, July '53 S
spasmolytics; mandelic acid ester, [A. B. H. Funcke, M. J. E. Ernsting, R. F. Rekker & W. T. Nauta] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**503-506, Oct. '53 G
tachycardia as secondary effect following use of spasmolytic agents during delivery, [D. Trolle] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1444-1447, Sept. 24, '53 Da
tics in children; educational treatment, [C. Herrman] Arch.Pediat. **70:**257-270, Aug. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
therapy, biologic aspects of endocrine therapy of correlative pathologic syndrome, [G. G. Cavalca] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**366-375, '52 I
curarization in neurology, [R. Turon] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 1767-1773, May 26, '53 F
muscle relaxants, especially flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) in chronic spastic syndrome, [H. J. Weiland] Medizinische, pp. 1059-1061, Aug. 22, '53 G
new spasmolytic, scopolamine N-butylbromide, in surgery, [R. Bernardino] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**334-342, May '53 I
rectal absorption of new compound in suppositories with spasmolytic action (spasmepion, atropine preparation), [F. Cugurra] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**831-837, July-Aug. '53 I
relaxation of muscle spasm in chronic arthritis by prostigmin (neostigmine), [T. H. Howell] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **16:**192-193, Sept. '53
sublingual administration of curare (tubocurarine), [W. B. Neff & H. Mayer] California Med. **79:**227-230, Sept. '53
therapy of spastic and continuous extrapyramidal disorders with curaril (curare preparation), [R. Walch & H. P. Hoheisel] Deutsches med.J. **4:**503-505, Oct. 15, '53 G
SPASMEPION (atropine preparation): See Spasm, therapy
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
so-called essential spasmophilia of adults in northern Viet Nam, [A. Blondel, Dang Van Chung & Nguyen Ding Cuong] Presse méd. **61:**1320-1321, Oct. 14, '53 F
SPATH, F., Wiederherstellungsoperationen an den Gallenwegen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 763-765, Sept. 4, '53
and KÖLE, W., Die Dekortikation in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Arch.klin. Chir. **275:**191-204, '53
SPATULA: See Labor, forceps in
SPAULDING, E. H.: See TYSON, R. R., jt. auth.
SPAUN, J.: See STAACK, H. H., jt. auth.
SPAZZOLINI, M.: See de CHIARA, C., jt. auth.
SPEAR, A. B.: See TURTON, E. C., jt. auth.
SPEAR, H. C., Axillary gland dissection with preservation of pectoral muscles for carcinoma of upper extremity, Surgery **34:** 701-705, Oct. '53
SPECHT, G.: See SPECKMANN, K., jt. auth.
SPECHT, H. D., and BROWN, A. F., Drainage of pulmonary veins into ductus venosus with other anomalies, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**148-151, July '53
SPECHT, K., Kleine technische Verbesserung der Hallux-valgus-Operation nach Brandes (2/3-Resektion der Grundphalange), Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1187-1188, '53
SPECHTER, H. J., Zur Klinik des Uterussarkoms, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**212-227, '53
Über die Deziduabildung ohne Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**982-984, Sept. 4, '53
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
an address (medical specialist), [B. S. Hanson] M. J.Australia **2:** 321-323, Aug. 29, '53
approved examining boards in medical specialties, J.A.M.A. **153:** 389-430, Sept. 26, '53
general medicine a specialty, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 1721-1723, May 26, '53 F
growth and problems; president's address (British

SPECIALISM--Continued
Medical Association, New Zealand Branch), [K. MacCormick] New Zealand M.J. **52:**77-82, April '53
"specialism and education;" presidential address, [E. C. Mekie] M.J.Malaya **7:** 219-234, June '53
SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism
SPECIFIC GRAVITY
See also Blood, specific gravity
changes in growing crystalline lens; technic for investigation of pathogenesis of cataract, [W. M. Hart & R. H. Peckham] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**174-178, Aug. '53
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
collection for laboratory, [G. A. Dunlop] Practitioner **171:** 276-279, Sept. '53
collection of forensic specimens, [D. Teare] Brit. M.J. **2:**1150-1152, Nov. 21, '53
dispatch of specimens, [M. Hynes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 876-878, Oct. 17, '53
method for mounting in plastic, [M. A. Spyker & H. H. Edgerton] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1184-1185, Nov. '53
SPECKMAN, T. W.: See MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.
SPECKMANN, K., Über Hauthyperalgesie und histaminergische Nerven, Acta neuroveg. **7:** 128-134, '53
Histamin als Regulator nervös gesteuerter Abwehrgänge in der Peripherie, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 22-25, '53
Über Pankreasschädigungen durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1051-1052, Oct. 30, '53
and SPECHT, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Antihistaminen und anderen Stoffen auf Headsche Zonen. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des übertragenen Schmerzes, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**122-129, '53
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Minerals
SPECTROMETRY: See Blood, ether; Blood, gases
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Alkaloids, toxicity; Blood, calcium; Blood, dioxyline; Blood, nucleins; Blood Proteins; Fluids; Fluorenes; Infra-Red Rays; Liver, function tests; Poisons and Poisoning; Ultraviolet Rays; Urine, calcium
SPECTROSCOPY: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, determination; Infra-Red Rays; Microsporosis; etc.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Blood, spectroscopic study; Cholesterol; Estrogens, determination; Minerals; Thyroxin; etc.
Schwarzschild-Villiger effect in microspectrophotometry, [L. Lison] Science **118:**382-383, Oct. 2, '53
SPECULUM
nasopharyngeal, [B. H. Senturia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**572-575, June '53
adenoid problem (including special reference to nasopharyngeal speculum), [B. H. Senturia] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**721-725, July '53
vaginal, dilatation and curettage; development covering 3000 years, [G. J. D'Angelo] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 322-325, Sept. '53
modification of bivalve speculum, [R. I. Walter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**910-911, Oct. '53
SPEECH
See also Voice
esophageal speech after laryngectomy, [G. H. Bateman] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**133-139, '53
medicosocial importance of reeducation of laryngectomized, [C. Coruzzi] Minerva med. **2:**1047-1049, Oct. 17, '53 I
palatopharyngeal movements in speech and deglutition, [H. Bloomer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 230-246, Sept. '53
phonetic experiments in new (female) case of parabuccal speech, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**140-142, '53
preliminary stages in speech development of children, [C. Weinschenk] Nervenarzt **24:** 467-468, Nov. '53 G [Comment on in der Beeck's article]
rehabilitation following total laryngectomy, [A. Moolenaar-Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2379-2386, Sept. 12, '53 Du
response of profoundly deaf children to auditory training, [C. V. Hudgins] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 273-288, Sept. '53
SPEECH--Continued
defects, activity of center for study and reeducation of speech and hearing, [L. Cojazzi & R. Comoretto] Friuli med. **8:**335-339, July-Aug. '53 I
adaptation effect in stuttering speech behavior and normal speech behavior, [H. B. Starbuck & M. D. Steer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 252-255, Sept. '53
causes of speech retardation in child; management, [C. Launay] Rev.prat. **3:**1211-1218, June 11, '53 F
changes in associative sphere following sleep therapy of stammering, [L. Srp] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1215-1217, Oct. 30, '53 Cz
definition and use of diagnosis, "primary stuttering," [P. J. Glasner & F. D. Vermilyea] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**161-167, June '53
development in uniovular and binovular twins and heredity of disorders, [R. Luchsinger] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**31-48, Jan. '53 G
dyskinesias, [I. Alfandary & J. Eichenholz] Harefuah **45:**13, July 1, '53
facial skeletal measurements and tongue carriage in subjects with repaired cleft palates, [M. Buck] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 121-132, June '53
formation of hearing and speech center, [G. D. Hoople & L. M. DiCarlo] Laryngoscope **63:** 721-731, Aug. '53
formative development and disorders, [B. B. Spota] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**1-8, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
impact of shift in psychologic constellation of family on treatment of stuttering boy, [H. M. Glauber] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23:**755-774, Oct. '53
Indians who stutter, [E. M. Lemert] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**168-174, June '53
laryngectomized speech, [H. E. Rickenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**421-424, Oct. '53
left-handedness and stuttering as signs diagnostic of epileptics, [B. J. Bolin] J.Ment.Sc. **99:**483-488, July '53
magnetophone as aid in treatment and training of voice and speech disorders, [E. Müller] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**490-494, '53 G
medical services to speech and hearing handicapped in Tennessee, [R. M. Foote] Laryngoscope **63:** 403-411, May '53
new aspects of phonetic problem in cleft palate, [G. Bellussi] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**405-417, May-June '53 I
orthophonic problems in insufficiency of palate, [R. Comoretto] Friuli med. **8:**311-318, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology in relation to expressive personality profile, [P. Ottonello] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 812-817, Dec. '52 I
speech and voice therapy in otolaryngology, [P. J. Moses] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**367-375, July '53
speech measurements of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, [B. B. Schlanger] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:** 114-122, July '53
stammering; management, [H. V. Hemery] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **16:**142-148, July '53
treatment of stutterers (on basis of psychoneurotic personality) with carbon dioxide, [A. M. Smith] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**243-244, Aug. '53
SPEER, F. D.: See BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.
SPEERT, H., Endometrium associated with cervical cancer, Cancer **6:** 771-775, July '53
Circumcision of newborn; appraisal of its present status, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 164-172, Aug. '53
SPEHLER, H.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
SPEIRS, R. B., General anæsthesia for dentistry: hazardous field of practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 376-379, Sept. 5, '53
SPEIRS, R. S., and SULLIVAN, J., Comparison of epinephrine and ACTH action on circulating eosinophils of mice, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**282-286, May '53
SPEISER, P., and JANCIK, E. W., Über den immunbiologischen Antagonismus zwischen den klassischen Blutgruppen und den Blutfaktoren beim Zustandekommen eines faktorenbedingten Morbus haemolyticus neonatorum, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**995-997, Nov. 1, '53
See KÖLBL, H., jt. auth.
See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.
SPEKTOROVA, Z. G.: See CHERNOGOROV, I. A., jt.auth.

SPELLBERG, M. A., Sequelae of viral hepatitis, J. Nat.M.A. **45**:400-404, Nov. '53
SPELLER, S. L.: See STEEVES, L. C., jt. auth.
SPELTA, O.: See AZZI, A., jt. auth.
SPENCE, A. W., Myxoedema, Brit.M.J. **1**:1384-1386, June 20, '53
SPENCE, J., Nursing of premature infants in hospitals, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 395-401, '53
Methodology of clinical science, Lancet **2**:629-632, Sept. 26, '53
SPENCE, J. M.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
SPENCER, A. G.: See FRANGLEN, G. T., jt. auth. See MACFARLANE, M. G., jt. auth.
SPENCER, G. E.: See HERNDON, C. H., jt. auth.
SPENCER, H.: See ABBOTT, P. H., jt. auth. See SKRIMSHIRE, J. F. P., jt. auth.
SPENCER, J. G. C., Multiple reticulosarcoma of duodenum and jejunum, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:75-77, July '53
SPENCER, R. W.: See ALPERN, M., jt. auth.
SPENGLER, M., Der Hydrocortisonspiegel im menschlichen Blut nach ACTH und Adrenalin: zum Mechanismus der Eosinopenie nach Adrenalin, Acta endocrinol. **13**:306-316, Aug. '53
See LABHART, A., jt. auth.
SPERANDIO, G. J.: See KROEGER, R., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIY, ALEXEI DMITRIEVICH
doctrine and theory of interventions on vegetative nervous system, [H. Reitter] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:90-95, '53 G
doctrine of neural dystrophy in light of later testing of basic phenomena, [H. Reitter] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 99-104, '53 G
further reexamination of Speranskiy tests; neurologic factors and problem of symmetric diseases, [H. Reitter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1372-1374, Oct. 2, '53 G
SPERANSKIY-BOSCHI-MADON THERAPY: See Meninges, tuberculosis
SPERLING, E., Über die intra-frontale Eigenblutinjektion als Variante der Leukotomie. (Ergebnis einer Nachuntersuchung), Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 377-388, '53
SPERLING, F., MAXWELL, E. S., and von OETTINGEN, W. F., Comparative excretion and distribution of C14-labeled carbonate and formate in large albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:33-38, July '53
SPERLING, G. A.: See SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
SPERLING, M., Psychodynamics and treatment of petit mal in children, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:248-252, '53
Food allergies and conversion hysteria, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**: 525-538, Oct. '53
SPERLING, S. C.: See MATHEWS, S. S., jt. auth.
SPERMATIC CORD
torsion, [R. B. Carson] South.M.J. **46**:909-911, Sept. '53
conservative therapy in testicular torsion, [A. Trabucco, R. Borzone & E. Corea F.] Rev. argent.urol. **22**:1-4, Jan.-March '53 S
in first year of life, [T. James] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 56-59, March '53
tumors, primary seminoma, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.paulista med. **43**: 243-248, Sept. '53 P
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells; Semen
analysis of semen pattern as guide for treatment, [G. Hellinga] Gynaecologia **136**: 74-86, Aug. '53
contact test; method of measuring spermicidal action, [H. A. Davidson] Lancet **2**: 432-434, Aug. 29, '53
effect of antibiotics on human spermatozoa, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] J.Urol. **70**:306-311, Aug. '53
effect of antihistaminics on spermatozoa separation in frog, [B. A. Houssay, J. C. Penhos, M. H. Burgos & L. F. Hartmann] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**: 144-148, June-July '53 S
effect of glycerol and freezing on staining reactions of human spermatozoa, [J. K. Sherman & R. G. Bunge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:179-180, Oct. '53
effect of hyaluronidase on cervical sperm migration, [R. A. Ascorti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:403-405, Sept. '53 S
effect of potassium on washing and dilution of mammalian spermatozoa, [I. G. White] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:193-200, June '53
fertility index of sperm (Hinglais), [P. Dubuis] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:153-157, '53 F
fertilizing capacity, [R. W. Noyes] West.J.Surg. **61**:342-349, June '53
SPERMATOZOA--Continued
fertilizing capacity of frozen human spermatozoa, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Nature, London **172**:767-768, Oct. 24, '53
fertilizing capacity of spermatozoids following storing at -79 C., [A. S. Parkes] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:91-95, March-April '53 S
follicular fluid; possible role in human fertility and infertility, [R. Kurzrok, L. Wilson & C. Birnberg] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:479-494, Nov.-Dec. '53
from Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723) to electron microscopy; discovery of human spermatozoa 275 years ago, [B. Belonoschkin & H. Fernández-Morán] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1038-1039, July 17, '53 G
improved test of spermicidal activity without dilution or mixing; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. J. Gamble] J.A.M.A. **152**:1037-1041, July 11, '53
instrument for Sims-Huhner test, [J. A. Kerner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:909, Oct. '53
male sterility, [H. J. Walder] Minnesota Med. **36**: 935-937; 952, Sept. '53
modifications of spermatozoa separation produced by gonadotropins in toad, [B. A. Houssay, J. C. Penhos & M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:108-117, June-July '53 S
persistence of motility of spermatozoa of toad Bufo arenarum, [J. J. Astrada] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**:59-65, April-May '53 S
physiologic and clinical aspects of conception, [E. T. Tyler] J.A.M.A. **153**:1351-1356, Dec. 12, '53
rapid staining, [L. Paulsen & J. Varnek] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:295, '53
spermicidal action of khellin, [V. R. Swayne & G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. **125**: 295-298, Sept. '53
technic and interpretation of spermatogram, [H. J. Kühnelt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:578-583, '53 G
development, area of spermatic production, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:15-18, Jan.-March '53 S
diminished response of circulating eosinophils to adrenalin (epinephrine) in azoospermic and oligospermic patients, [J. Landau, B. Eckerling & S. Feldman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:285-291, July-Aug. '53
effect of radiant heat, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:19-22, Jan.-March '53 S
effects of testosterone (androgen) implants in men with defective spermatogenesis, [G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **2**:1080-1081, Nov. 14, '53
quantitative studies on human spermatogenesis; spermatogonia, [E. C. Roosen-Runge & F. D. Barlow] Am.J.Anat. **93**:143-169, Sept. '53
round multinucleated spermatogenetic cells, [B. G. Maroulis] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:412-415, Sept.-Oct. '53
SPERRY, E. G.: See ROTHWELL, W. S., jt. auth.
SPEYER, E., Quantitative Trypsinbestimmung nach der Agar-Diffusionsmethode; Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:309-310, June '53
Beziehungen zwischen Trypsin und Bakterienwachstum in Hinblick auf die therapeutische Trypsinanwendung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:513-515, Oct. '53
SPHENOID BONE
abnormalities, facial geno-neuro-dystrophies with special reference to sphenoid region, [J. Bercher & J. Psaume] Presse méd. **61**:1190-1193, Sept. 23, '53 F
osteomyelitis, pituitary necrosis following osteomyelitis, [N. F. Coulter & D. A. J. Morey] South.M. J. **46**:907-909, Sept. '53
tumors, meningioma; value of tomography, [C. Gros & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:391-392, '53 F
meningiomas, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **29**:321-342, Sept. 15, '53 I
of foramen ovale; anatomic and roentgen comparison, [R. Lafon & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:258-260, '53 F
ophthalmologic diagnosis of meningiomas of ridge, [T. P. Kearns & H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:221-228, Aug. '53
spheno-occipital chordoma, [A. Ederli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:199-220, Oct. '52 I
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, meningitis due to sinusitis; successful surgical therapy of case, [L. Leroux & M. Mérovici] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:357-360, '53 F
meningitis due to suppuration, [L. Leroux] Ann. oto-laryng. **70**:81-89, '53 F

SPHENOPARIETAL SINUS: See Dura Mater
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, morphology; Jaundice, hemolytic
SPHEROPHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
of larynx, [J. J. Pressman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**724-737, Sept.-Oct. '53
spastic and hypertrophic mechanisms, [L. E. Schottenfeld] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 659-664, Dec. '53
anal, surgical treatment of congenital rectovaginal fistula complicated by anal incontinence; case, [S. J. Stabins] Surgery **34:**127-132, July '53
iridic, comparative physiologic and pharmacologic studies, [W. R. Hess] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**284-290, '53 G
effect of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and acetylcholine on isolated iris muscles, [J. C. Rüegg & W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**216-230, '53 G
effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on iris sphincter of normal man; is it competitive or additive? Pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & L. E. Loewenfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**311-318, Sept. '53
Oddi's, cholecystectomy and sphincterotomy for biliary dyskinesia; clinical attempt to define indications, [H. Sneierson] Am.J.Surg. **86:**429-435, Oct. '53
effect of bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride on morphine-induced spasm of sphincter in man, preliminary report, [B. Marlen, D. R. Webster & C. J. Tidmarsh] Gastroenterology **24:**200-203, June '53
effect of ganglion blocking substances on emptying of bile with special consideration of magnesium sulfate, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.**220:**184-192, '53 G
effect of n-allylnormorphine (nalorphine) on choledochal sphincter action, [H. Schapiro & J. M. Beal] Surgery **34:**870-873, Nov. '53
effects of nicotine, caffeine and alcohol on emptying of bile; experimental study, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**989-992, Nov. 1, '53 G
experimental data on effects of vagotomy on tonus of biliary tract, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, A. Ahualli & A. Venturini] Lyon chir. **48:**685-703, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
external sphincterotomy for pancreatitis, [L. Gillette] Ann.Surg. **138:**24-32, July '53
fibrosis, [R. B. Cattell & B. P. Colcock] Ann.Surg. **137:**797-806, June '53
hypotonic dyskinesia, [W. da S. Prado] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**773-820, Dec. '52 P
production of experimental chronic pancreatitis by section of pancreatic sphincter, [P. Mallet-Guy, J.Feroldi, M. Gangolphe & Colin] Lyon chir. **48:**419-445, May-June '53 F
radiomanometric examination during surgery of biliary tract; value in management of postoperative dyskinesia, [W. Neuhaus] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 395-403, '53 G
semeiologic evaluation of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation and study of effects of intraduodenal procaine hydrochloride on diagnosis of hypertonia, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**775-800, June '53 F
significance of prolonged closed phase in timed intubation; conclusive details on spasm, contracture and stricture, [G. Albot, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**801-806, June '53 F
spasmolytic effects of drugs, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 462-478, '53 G
surgery of common duct; functional study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:** 345-363, '52 S
variations in closed phase of Oddi's sphincter under influence of stimulants used during timed intubation, [R. Dupuy & C. Simon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**807-817, June '53 F
pyloric: See Pylorus
urethral, congenital absence with operative cure, [J. A. Taylor & W. H. Berry] J.Urol. **70:**203-206, Aug. '53
electromyographic recording from normal human urinary bladder, internal urethral sphincter and ureter, [C. Franksson & I. Petersén] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29:**150-156, '53
mechanism of closure of urethra in females; role of levator ani muscle, [E. Flämrich] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**529-541, '53 G
SPHINCTER MUSCLES--Continued
vesical, effects of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal and pathologic bladder function; role in sphincter disorders of neurologic origin, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61:** 851-852, June 13, '53 F
SPHINGOSINE: See Lipoids
SPICER, V.: See GUENSBERGER, F., jt. auth.
SPIDERS
bites, arachnidism, [A. E. Cohen] J.Allergy **24:**369-370, July '53
arachnidism, [L. J. Taubenhaus] J.A.M.A. **152:**1652, Aug. 22, '53
black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans) poisoning treated with d-tubocurarine chloride, [G. W. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**624-625, Sept. '53
necrotic arachnidism, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**75-100, '53 S
treatment of arachnidism with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. E. Watson & J. E. Stone] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 258, Sept. '53
venom: See Venom
"SPIDERS", VASCULAR: See Telangiectasis
SPIEGEL, E. A., WYCIS, H. T., KLETZKIN, M., and THUR, C., Studies in stereoencephalotomy; new procedure for exploration and elimination of subcortical structures, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**309-311, May '53
See FOLKERTS, J. F., jt. auth.
SPIEGEL, F. S., Problems of flight surgeon in Korea, U.S. Armed Forces M. J. **4:**1321-1324, Sept. '53
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., UMLAUF, C. W., and SZEKELY, E. G., Effects of convulsions induced by various types of electric stimulation upon cerebrospinal fluid, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**363-367, Oct. '53
SPIEGELHOFF, W., and MERTEN, R., Über den Einfluss von ACTH und Cortison auf die Magenferment- und Säureaktivität und den Tagesrhythmus der Magensaftsekretion, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 387-389, '53
See MERTEN, R., jt. auth.
SPIEGL, C. J., and others, Small chamber for studying test atmospheres, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 286-288, Sept. '53
SPIEKER, H.: See LODENKÄMPER, H., jt. auth.
SPIEL, W.: See KRAULAND-STEINBEREITHNER, F., jt. auth.
See SEITELBERGER, F., jt. auth.
See STROTZKA, H., jt. auth.
SPIELMAN, A. D., Severe reaction to benadryl, New York J.Med. **53:**1576, July 1, '53
Sensitivity to cornstarch; case report, J.Allergy **24:** 522-524, Nov. '53
SPIELMANN, W., Zur Schmerzbekämpfung in der Geburtshilfe, Pudendusanästhesie mit Hyaluronidase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**660-661, Aug. 14, '53
SPIELSINGER, D.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.
SPIER, H. W., and FORTLEFF, F., Mikroanalytische Untersuchungen über den bei pH 7,4--pH 13 in Lösung gehenden Aminosäure-Stickstoff der Hornschicht (Kupferkomplexmethode); Methodik und allgemeine Ergebnisse, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**22-32, '53
and KEILIG, W., Lichen ruber follicularis decalvans (Graham Little-Syndrom) und seine Beziehungen zur Pseudopelade Brocq, Hautarzt **4:**457-467, Oct. '53
See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.
and MARX, R., Zur Kasuistik der Dermatite lichénoide purpurique et pigmentée Gougerot-Blum, Hautarzt **4:**436-438, Sept. '53
See METZGER, M., jt. auth.
and PASCHER, G., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die freien Aminosäuren der Hautoberfläche. Zur Frage ihrer Genese, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**997-1000, Nov. 1, '53
SPIERS, F. W., Alpha-ray dosage in bone containing radium, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**296-301, June '53
See BURCH, P. R. J., jt. auth.
SPIES, J. R., and others, Chemistry of allergens; proteolysis of cottonseed allergen, J.Allergy **24:**483-491, Nov. '53
SPIES, T. D., Influence of pregnancy, lactation, growth and aging on nutritional processes, J.A.M.A. **153:** 185-193, Sept. 19, '53
See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
SPIESS, H., Antibiotica in der Kinderheilkunde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**266-273, June '53
Psychologie, Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**461-464, Oct. '53
SPIGELMAN, L., Positive pressure in reduction of

SPIGELMAN, L.--Continued
fractures of tibial condyles; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**696-700, July '53
New splint for management of mallet finger, J.A.M.A. **153:**1362, Dec. 12, '53
SPIGLIATI, P., Applicazione del metodo di Hollander per la determinazione della secrezione gastrica e del tempo di svuotamento pilorico in relazione all'impiego di un nuovo anticolinergico di sintesi, Minerva med. **1:**1368-1370, May 23, '53
and GALARDESCHI, O., Sperimentazioni terapeutiche con il "fattore citrovorum" nelle leucosi acute. Lo stato deficitario in acido folinico, come momento etiopatogenetico essenziale della trasformazione di leucemia cronica in acuta, Riv. crit.clin.med. **52:**168-180, June 30, '52
Sulla patogenesi di alcune forme di anemia in rapporto a singoli fattori carenziali, Riv.crit.clin. med. **52:**225-232, Aug. 31, '52
Contributo allo studio della interferenze fra le aminopterine e acido folinico su i processi maturativi delle cellule leucemiche, Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:**287-292, Aug. 31, '52
and MASSIMO, C., Ricerche sulle modificazioni indotte da un nuovo anticolinergico di sintesi sulla secrezione gastrica, Minerva med. **1:**1330-1333, May 19, '53
See NOFERI, G., jt. auth.
SPILKA, C. J., Neurilemmoma (schwannoma): report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11:**245-248, July '53
SPILLANE, R. J.: See MIRABILE, C. S., jt. auth.
SPILLMANN, W.: See PULVER, W., jt. auth.
SPILMAN, W.: See BARON, L. S., jt. auth.
SPILZINGER, J. M., Dermatosis del trabajo; elaiokoniosis (oil acné; oel kretze; botón de aceite), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**122-124, April 15-30, '53
SPINA, G., Il decorso delle forme ematogene polmonari della tbc. in rapporto alle varie età della vita, Minerva med. **2:**1142-1144, Oct. 20, '53
SPINA, V., Aproveitamento do método de Dorrance na reconstituição de extensa perda de palato mole, Arq. cir. clín. e exper. **15:**269-273, Sept.-Oct. '52
RAIA, R., and REGINATO, L. E., Tratamento do quelóide, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**497-515, Oct. '53
SPINA BIFIDA
clinical significance of presacral transitional vertebra and spina bifida, 2 most frequent osseous anomalies of lumbosacral segment, [F. Scheuer] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**338-357, '53 G
prolapse of uterus with spina bifida in newborn, [C. F. Webb & N. R. Whitney] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1501-1502, Oct. '53
review of spina bifida and cranium bifidum with follow-up studies of 81 cases, [G. Owens] Am.J. Surg. **86:**410-413, Oct. '53
toilet problems of 7 children with spina bifida, [M. E. Brown & M. M. Ward] Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 632-638, Dec. '53
with ulceration of buttocks, [R. Lawrie] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**310-311, May '53
SPINADEL, L., Controlled hypotension in neurosurgical interventions; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1027-1032, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks
complications and danger in use of methiodal (iodine preparation) for myelography, [K. Panter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**937-938; 941, June 26, '53 G
late meningeal reaction to ethyl iodophenylundecylate used in myelography; case that terminated fatally, [T. C. Erickson & H. J. van Baaren] J.A.M.A. **153:**636-639, Oct. 17, '53
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
abnormalities, congenital rotation of spinal cord, [T. P. Morley] J.Neurosurg. **10:**690-692, Nov. '53
filum terminale syndrome (cord-traction: or Arnold-Chiari syndrome), [G. J. Garceau] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**711-716, July '53
intramedullary diplomyelia, [H. J. Löblich] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:**373-380, Sept. 10, '53 G
rare malformation (partial diplomyelia), [F. Griepentrog] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**380-384, Sept. 10, '53 G
SPINAL CORD, abnormalities--Continued
unusual congenital manifestation; extrinsic monolateral paralysis of common oculomotor nerve associated with Bernard-Horner syndrome with heterochromia in patient with noted dysraphia, [G. Venturi] Boll.ocul. **32:**556-566, Sept. '53 I
anatomy and histology, changes with age, [A. A. Bailey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**299-309, Sept. '53
fiber structure of cord in cat, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Acta anat. **18:**88-100, '53
incidence and locations of nerve cells in spinal white matter of 2 species of primates, man and cynomolgus monkey, [D. Donald] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 103-115, Aug. '53
pathways for cerebellar projections in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [F. Morin & E. D. Gardner] Am.J. Physiol. **174:**155-161, July '53
spinal afferents to lateral cervical nucleus in cat; experimental study, [A. Brodal & B. Rexed] J. Comp.Neurol. **98:**179-211, April '53
spinal "border cells"; role in postural mechanism (Schiff-Sherrington phenomenon), [J. M. Sprague] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**464-474, Sept. '53
spinopontine fibers in cat; experimental study, [F. Walberg & A. Brodal] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**251-287, Oct. '53
compression: See also Spine, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors
cerebrospinal fluid protein in spinal block examined by Tiselius method; preliminary report, [P. Sarteschi & G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**167-171, '53 I
diagnosis of dorsolumbosacral compressions, [M. Kleimans & M. Kabanchik] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1349-1357, May 29, '53 S
experimental technics to produce acute and gradual compression, [I. M. Tarlov, H. Klinger & S. Vitale] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**813-819, Dec. '53
in chondrodystrophy, [G. Weber] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**291-308, '53 G
medullary compression due to neurofibroma in form of hourglass; double surgical intervention with successful results, [C. Lamote de Grignon, F. Durán-Obiols, B. Rodríguez-Arias & E. Tolosa] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**113-120, April '53 S
osteitis deformans with spinal cord compression; 3 cases, [F. R. Latimer, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] J.Neurosurg. **10:**583-589, Nov. '53
preoperative localization of intervertebral disk hernias and other cord-compressing lesions, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **53:**1677-1681, July 15, '53
semeiologic value of pain symptom, [V. Neri & C. Romagnoli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**453-461, '53 I
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, clinical use of piromen, [W. J. Friedlander & P. Bailey] Neurology **3:**684-690, Sept. '53
compression granuloma caused by Schistosoma mansoni ova; epiconus; conus medullaris; cauda equina; case, [C. Gama] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**665-671, June '53
diabetic myelopathy, [H. Garland & D. Taverner] Brit.M.J. **1:**1405-1408, June 27, '53
soft tissue calcifications in lesions, [M. Liberson] J.A.M.A. **152:**1010-1013, July 11, '53
surgical forms of torulosis; toruloma of cauda equina, [T. Alajouanine, R. Houdart & E. Drouhet] Rev.neurol. **88:**153-163, '53 F
trophic disorders of feet in acquired lesions of cauda equina, [L. Barraquer-Ferré & L. Barraquer-Bordas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**902-911, Dec. '52
very late myelopathy following odontoid fractures with luxation of atlas and axis, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & others] Rev.neurol. **89:**193-207, '53 F
vibration sense of spine as local diagnostic aid in disease processes, [R. Jung] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**585-595, Dec. '52 G
hemorrhage, spontaneous hematomyelia in area of cervical cord; case, [C. W. Simon] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**446-448, July '53 G
infarction, disseminated lupus erythematosus with involvement of spinal cord, [P. G. Piper] J.A.M.A. **153:**215-217, Sept. 19, '53
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, changes with age, [A. A. Bailey] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**299-309, Sept. '53
correlation between changes in spinal cord and muscle paralysis in poliomyelitis--preliminary

SPINAL CORD, pathology--Continued
report, [W. J. W. Sharrard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:346-349, May '53
death following use of efocaine (butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation); case, [A. L. Angerer, H. H. Su & J. R. Head] J.A.M.A. **153**:550-551, Oct. 10, '53
familial myelopathy with symptomatology of type of sclerosis in plaques; 3 cases, [M. Belsasso] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12**:116-132, Feb. '53 I
influence of orotic acid on lateral anterior horn cells of rat, [L Hochberg & K. G. Rosdahl] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:36-43, '53
neurological complications following use of efocaine, [W. K. Nowill, H. E. Hall & C. R. Stephen] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:738-740, Nov. '53
pathogenesis and localization of transverse paralysis, [H. Kalm] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:261-273, '53 G
segmentary atrophy and multiple sclerosis, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **88**:283-286, '53 F
softening in spinal cord, optic nerve and chiasm on vascular basis, [G. Bozsik] Nervenarzt **24**:229-233, June '53 G
use of adrenocorticotropic hormone in combined degeneration; preliminary report, [H. M. Canelas & J. A. Levy] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 253-258, Sept. '53 P
physiology, action of d-tubocurarine on slow potentials recorded from dorsum of cord in cat, [D. Taverner] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:65-72, '53
action of strychnine nitrate on cord dorsum potentials in cat, [D. Taverner] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29**:55-64, '53
central pain tract; (tractus spinothalamicus), [P. Glees] Acta neuroveg. **7**:160-174, '53
comparative studies of central and peripheral activation of motoneurons, [J. Hyde, E. Kugelberg & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:483-502, '53
effect of strychnine, asphyxia and dial (barbital derivative) on cord potentials, [C. G. Bernhard & W. Koll] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 30-41, '53
effects of direct current on motor neurones, [J. Alanis] J.Physiol. **120**:569-578, June 29, '53
effects of sections on cord potentials elicited by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibers, [U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:191-208, '53
electrophysiologic study of ascending anterolateral fiber system connected to coarse cutaneous afferents; spino-bulbo-cerebellar system, [E. Bohm] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 106-137, '53
localization of structure generating negative cord dorsum potential evoked by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibers, [U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:180-190, '53
longitudinal distribution of negative cord dorsum potential following stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibers, [C. G. Bernhard, U. F. Lindblom & J. O. Ottosson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.106) **29**:170-179, '53
organization of corticospinal system in monkeys. (Macaca mulatta), [C. G. Bernhard, E. Bohm & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 79-105, '53
origin of negative and positive cord potentials evoked by stimulation of low threshold cutaneous fibers, [C. G. Bernhard & L. Widén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:42-54, '53
potential changes following intra-arterial administration of adrenalin (epinephrine) and noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine) as compared with acetylcholine effects, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 435-454, '53
potentials in leads from cord dorsum in relation to peripheral source of afferent stimulation, [C. G. Bernhard] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 1-29, '53
potentials within isolated segments of frog cord during reflex activation and changes induced by cholinesterase inhibitors and temperature variations, [G. M. Kolmodin & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:503-529, '53
role of afferent and descending impulses on spontaneous potentials, [V. H. Mark & E. L. Gasteiger] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:251-258, May '53

SPINAL CORD, physiology--Continued
synchronization of action potentials in spinal frog, [T. Gualtierotti] J.Physiol. **121**:106-116, July 28, '53
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
anterolateral cordotomy for coxarthrosis; late sequels (especially neurologic, of "central pain" type, burning sensation); 8 cases, [J. Lapresle & G. Guiot] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2189-2198, June 30, '53 F
cordotomy in high cervical region for intractable pain, [L. A. French] Journal-Lancet **73**:283-287, July '53
for relief of pain, [W. Sorgo] Acta neuroveg. **7**:224-236, '53 G
high cervical chordotomy; preliminary report, [G. E. Roulhac] Surgery **34**:288-295, Aug. '53
intractable gastric crises relieved by chordotomy, [G. O. Mayne] Brit.M.J. **1**:1309-1310, June 13, '53
posterior commissural myelotomy for relief of pain; 107 cases, [P. Wertheimer & J. Lecuire] Acta chir.belg. **52**:568-574, June '53 F
surgical risk and results of interventions in area of cervical cord, [K. Holub] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:315-317, '53 G
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
cervicodorsal tumors in infant of 2 years, [W. Schwarz & E. Comolli] Minerva pediat. **5**:610-611, July 31, '53 I
diagnosis by gas myelography, [S. Odén] Acta radiol. **40**:301-313, Aug.-Sept. '53
early diagnosis of tumors of cauda equina, [J. N. Milnes] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:158-165, Aug. '53
heteromorphous glioblastoma, [E. Dowling, R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2824-2827, Oct. 16, '53 S
in children; review of subject and presentation of 21 cases, [F. M. Anderson & M. J. Carson] J.Pediat. **43**:190-207, Aug. '53
intraspinal neoplasms in cervical region, [J. H. Webb, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] J.Neurosurg. **10**:360-366, July '53
lipoma associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome, [H. T. Wycis] J.Neurosurg. **10**:675-678, Nov. '53
necessity for early diagnosis, [P. Daglio] Minerva med. **2**:1095, Oct. 17, '53 I
occurrence of primary astereognosis in patients with lesions of cervical cord; 3 cases, [L. Halpern & A. J. Beller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:100-107, '53 G
of cauda equina; iconographic study; cases, [G. Fineschi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 125-134, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
pineal tumors; malignant forms with spinal metastases, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**: 154-188, '53 F
results of surgical therapy for intraspinal tumors; analysis of 219 cases, [A. Ricard, F. Thiers & M. Bovet] Lyon chir. **48**:527-534, July '53 F
spinocranial tumors; 3 cases, [J. A. Picaza & M. Díaz Padrón] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:129-140, July-Sept. '53 S
subdural hematoma following operation on spinal cord (for huge tumor); case, [J. F. Cooney & G. S. Baker] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:364-367, July 1, '53; correction **28**:405, July 29, '53
tumors arising within spinal canal in children, [A. T. Ross & O. T. Bailey] Neurology **3**:922-930, Dec. '53
tumors of brain and spinal cord in children, [O. T. Bailey] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:47-49, Aug. '53
variety of lesions simulating disk syndrome, [F. J. Otenasek] South.M.J. **46**:843-846, Sept. '53
vertebromedullary forms of Hodgkin's disease, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **41**:121-133, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
wounds and injuries, aberrant regenerating nerve fibers in injury, [R. Druckman & W. G. P. Mair] Brain **76**:448-454, Sept. '53
ciliospinal reflex in injuries of cervical spinal cord in man, [A. J. Arieff & S. W. Pyzik] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:621-629, Nov. '53
clinical use of piromen in injury, [W. J. Friedlander & P. Bailey] Neurology **3**:684-690, Sept. '53
metabolism in paraplegia, [F. B. O'Connell, Jr. & W. J. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **153**:706-711, Oct. 24, '53
myositis ossificans associated with transverse lesion, [K. Ytrehus] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 591-593, Aug. 1, '53 N

SPINAL CORD, wounds and injuries--Continued
pilocarpine and atropine iontophoresis in therapy of pelvic disorders due to lesions of cauda equina, [V. A. Smirnov] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:63-67, '53 R
practical points in management of cord bladder, [G. J. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1337-1341, Dec. 12, '53
prevention of decubitus in patients with injuries, [V. Beneš] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1001-1005, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
pudendal neurectomy in treatment of bladder in spinal injury, [J. C. Ross & M. Damanski] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:45-50, March '53
question of disorders of vegetative rhythm as cause of trophic tissue defects (decubitus ulcers); electrodermatogram of patients with transverse lesion; 44 cases, [H. S. Regelsberger, Jr.] Acta neuroveg. **8**:119-140, '53 G
relation of recovery of sensation to intraspinal pathways in injuries, [L. J. Pollock & others] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:137-150, Aug. '53
therapeutic experiences in injuries, [Z. Kunc] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:993-1001, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
therapy of atonic bladder following injuries; 56 cases, [A. Andrulakákis] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:399-405, '53 G
therapy of motor and vesical sequels of trauma, [J. Fierro & R. Poblete] Encéphale **42**:320-337, '53 F
urologic problems in patients with lesions, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1435-1441, Sept. 24, '53 Da

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

SPINAL PUNCTURE
"hanging-drop" sign, [P. R. Bromage] Anæsthesia **8**: 237-241, Oct. '53
headache following puncture in syphilitic patients; therapy by injections of histamine, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:19-22, Jan.-March, '53 S
iatrogenic meningitis (following puncture), [M. & P. Cutler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:510-514, Nov. '53
lumbar puncture, [W. Gooddy] Brit.M.J. **2**:1040-1043, Nov. 7, '53
puncture hole drainage, headache following puncture and resorption tests of fluid, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **24**:237-240, June '53 G

SPINDLER, S., Mostaza nitrogenada en la artritis reumatoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1797-1798, July 10, '53

SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
relative thickness of long bones and vertebrae in primates, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:277-311, Sept. '53
three dimensional microextension and macroextension of lumbar part; experimental studies, [T. Wyss & S. P. Ulrich] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:497-517, '53 G
vertebral manipulations and manipulators, [R. Maigne] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1944-1949, June 10, '53 F

abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
clinical significance of presacral transitional vertebra and spina bifida, 2 most frequent osseous anomalies of lumbosacral segment, [F. Scheuer] Beitr. klin.Chir. **186**:338-357, '53 G
deformation of superior lumbar vertebrae in children without gargoylism, [P. R. Evans] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**: 231-236, March-April '53 S
development of dorsal cleft, [G. Politzer & L. Stockinger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:381-394, '53 G
enlargement of transverse apophysis of seventh cervical, [M. Mancini] Riforma med. **67**:884-887, Aug. 8, '53 I
Klippel-Feil syndrome, [C. Crocellà] Nuntius radiol. **19**:411-413, May '53 I
Klippel-Feil syndrome, [S. Tisnado Muñoz] Rev. peruana pediat. **11**:129-133, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
Klippel-Feil syndrome; etiology and treatment of neurologic signs, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:479-491, June '53
Klippel-Feil syndrome with late nervous manifestations, [L. Padiglioni] Ateneo parmense **23**:1538-1545, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
lipoma of spinal cord associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome, [H. T. Wycis] J.Neurosurg. **10**:675-678, Nov. '53
multiple malformations of spine and of ribs in child, [A. Comalini & D. Tarantola] Folia hered.et path. **2**:3-12, Nov. '52 I
question of painful sacralization or discal hernia; pathogenesis of backache, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1089-1096, '53 G
unusual congenital dysmorphism, [M. Mariotti] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:238-246, April 12, '53 I
vertebral dysmorphism and renoureterral disorders, [C. Martinenghi, U. Ballarati & C. Picchio] Nuntius radiol. **19**:466-472, June '53 I
vestibular vasomotor activity and cervical spine; claudication syndrome of internal auditory artery, [M. Riva] Minerva med. **2**:236, July 28, '53 I

ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
neurologic syndromes due to spondylosis and protrusion of cervical disks, [I. de Gispert Cruz & R. Girons] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:83-93, April 30, '53 S
spondylogenous esophageal spasm, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:669-670, Aug. 1, '53 G
straightening vertebral osteotomy; rhizomelic spondylosis, [M. Fortier & H. Hébert] Union méd. Canada **82**:1109-1113, Oct. '53 F
surgical correction of flexion deformity of cervical spine, [C. Mason, L. Cozen & L. Adelstein] California Med. **79**:244-246, Sept. '53

arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, [F. D. Hart] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:786-788, Aug. 22, '53
arthroses; therapy, [F. Coste & M. Bourel] Rev. prat. **3**:2101-2122, Nov. 11, '53 F
Bechterew's ankylopoietic spondylitis, [M. Aufdermaur] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1089-1094, Nov. 13, '53 G
"bed-specs" (with adaptation for Strümpell-Marie disease victims), [C. H. Jacobs] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:623-624, July-Aug. '53
butazolidin (phenylbutazone) plasma concentration and urinary excretion in normal individuals and in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis, [A. B. Stanfield, E. C. Brodie & E. E. Yeoman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:254-258, June '53
dysphagia due to cervical spondylosis, [F. Bauer] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:615-630, Oct. '53
effect of natural sulfur baths on phosphatase activity in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [M. Ciglar] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:112-116, '53 Y
effect of trauma upon arthritis of lower back or upon preexisting low back pain, [E. F. Hartung] Compens.Med. **5**:23-24, March-May '53
femoral osteotomy in treatment of Marie-Strümpell disease, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:465-473, Oct. '53
hip in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis and in chronic polyarthritis, [E. Batalla, F. Blanch-Terrades, J. Salvatella Vinals & M. Obach] Rev.españ. reum. **4**:442-450, Oct. '52 S
hyperostotic spondylosis, [V. R. Ott] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:790-799, Aug. 22, '53 G
lumboarthritis; etiopathogenesis; therapy, [A. Nasser] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:3-11, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
Marie-Strümpell arthritis, [L. D. Baker] Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:122-130, '53
neurologic syndromes due to spondylosis and discal protrusion, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Med.clin. **20**: 375-379, June '53 S
nosography of rheumatoid arthritis and variations (especially ankylosing spondylitis); clinicostatistical study, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1041-1052, July 27, '53 I
osteotomy; correction of kyphosis in ankylopoietic spondylitis, [L. Bellón Renovales] Med.y segur. trab. **1**:46-59, Jan.-March '53 S
pelvo-spondylitis ossificans in male (ankylosing spondylitis, morbus Bechterew-Marie-Strümpell) and genitourinary infection; etiologic significance of latter and nature of disease based on study of 117 male patients, [R. Romanus] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 280) **145**: 1-368, '53
personality evaluation in rehabilitation of rheumatoid spondylitis, [B. L. Boynton & others] Arch.Phys. Med. **34**:489-493, Aug. '53
tabetic spinal arthropathy, [H. W. Holland] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:747-752, Sept. '53
therapy of Bechterew's disease with special regard to thorium X, [R. Herzog] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 70-76, '53 G
therapy of Bechterew's disease with thorium X, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:825-826, Sept. 25, '53 G

cancer, paraplegia due to metastasis of prostatic carcinoma; case, [G. K. Kawaichi & R. D. Rider] J.Urol. **70**:720-723, Nov. '53
small sign of beginning cancer; dark vertebra, [V. Paschetta, J. Duplay, M. Rometti & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:387-388, '53 F

curvature, coincidence of scoliosis and paraplegia, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:188-194, '53

SPINE, curvature--Continued
congenital kyphosis, [A. C. Bingold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:579-583, Nov. '53
congenital kyphosis due to dorsal hemisomus, [B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:350-367, '53 I
dorsolumbar osteosynthesis in patients with scoliosis, [L. Nicod] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:331-341, July-Sept. '53 F
evaluation of therapy of kyphosis in adolescents, [K. F. Schlegel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:660-665, '53 G
filum terminale syndrome (cord-traction or Arnold-Chiari syndrome), [G. J. Garceau] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:711-716, July '53
kyphoscoliosis and pregnancy, [C. F. Webb & J. A. Harder] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 654-657, Dec. '53
kyphoscoliosis; angiocardiographic findings, [W. Dubilier, Jr., I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Radiology **61**:56-59, July '53
kyphoscoliotic paraplegia, [E. Geuna] Minerva med. **2**:237-238, July 26, '53 I
pregnancy and kyphoscoliosis, [P. Wells & H. S. McGaughey] Am.J.Surg. **86**:486-488, Oct. '53
progressive development of congenital scoliosis, [M. Kinzler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:666-670, '53 G
progressive scoliosis in growth period; clinical and roentgenologic aspects; therapy, [P. Stagnara & P. Queneau] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:378-449, July-Sept. '53 F
scoliosis, [J. D. Mulder] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:353-361, Nov. '53 Du
scoliosis; apparatus adaptable to making Risser corset, [E. A. Zancolli] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2836-2838, Oct. 16, '53 S
scoliosis with paraplegia, [J. G. Kerr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:769-773, July '53
symptom complex of fixed lumbar lordosis, [R. Wilde] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:430-440, '53 G
3 types of body casts, [J. C. Risser, C. H. Lauder, D. M. Norquist & W. A. Craig] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**:131-142, '53
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
age incidence of neural-arch defects in Alaskan natives; etiology, [T. D. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:937-950, Oct. '53
lumbago due to interspinous osteoarthrosis, [B. Calandriello] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:311-316, April 18-May 16, '53 I
relation of inner ear deafness to anomalies of cranium and cervical spine, [H. Gerlach] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:466-470, '53 G
spondylolysis of fifth lumbar vertebra in 2 brothers, [P. Marique & Y. Laurent] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:497-498, '53 F
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, echinococcosis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
abdominal topography in relation to senile osteoporosis, [R. V. Dent, M. D. Milne, N. J. Roussak & G. Steiner] Brit.M.J. **2**:1082-1084, Nov. 14, '53
asymptomatic fractures in osteoporotic spines of aged, [J. Gershon-Cohen, A. M. Rechtman, H. Schraer & N. Blumberg] J.A.M.A. **153**:625-627, Oct. 17, '53
Baastrup's disease, [H. Erler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 206-208, '53 G
cervical diaphragmatic paralysis; pathogenesis of so-called relaxation of diaphragm, [C. J. Grzan] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:369-382, Sept. '53 G
cervical spondylosis simulating motor-neuron disease, [L. A. Liversedge, E. C. Hutchinson & J. B. Lyons] Lancet **2**:652-655, Sept. 26, '53
chronic low back pain in young adult males; preliminary report, [J. G. Parish] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:275-286, Oct. '53
clinical manifestations of cervical osteochondrosis and irritation syndrome of upper quadrant of body, [D. Bente, M. Kretschmer & C. Schick] Arch.Psychiat. **190**:342-356, '53 G
compression of cervical nerves in vertebral foramina; therapy, [R. Geissendörfer] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:123-140, '53 G
conservative management of lesions of lumbosacral spine, [P. C. Williams] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:90-121, '53
differential diagnosis of vertebra plana (Calvé's disease), [C. Bischofberger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:95-100, '53 G
elastic corset for static insufficiency, [F. W. Rathke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1066-1068, July 31, '53 G
encephalic syndrome; cervical migraine following concussion, [W. John] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1145-1148, '53 G
endemic fluorosis (Visakhapatnam and suburban areas); spinal compression due to skeletal fluorosis, [G. V. S. Murthi, D. Narayana Rao & P. Venkateswarlu] J.Indian M.A. **22**:396-399, July '53
formation of joint between apex of superior articular process and vertebral arch, [D. Schoen] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:228-229, Aug. '53 G
interspinous nearthrosis of cervical column, [A. Jornet Cases] Rev.españ.reum. **5**:32-37, Jan. '53 S
labyrinthine syndromes of cervical origin; management by vertebral sympathetic infiltration or by vertebral neurotomy, [R. Maspétiol, Chardin & Millard] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:90-110, '53 F
lame backs, [F. R. Ober] J.Maine M.A. **44**:281-283, Oct. '53
lumbosacral junction; roentgenographic comparison of patients with and without backaches, [C. A. Splithoff] J.A.M.A. **152**:1610-1613, Aug. 22, '53
management of backache, [R. Anderson & I. Loughlen] M.Clin.North America **37**:1203-1213, July '53
monoradicular compression and osteogenic constriction of cervical nerve roots, [H. Kuhlendahl] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:146-152, '53 G
new apparatus for immobilization and traction of cervical spine, [A. Bäker] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1185-1186, '53 G
osteoporosis; president's address, [D. Wilson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:977-981, Nov. '53
osteotomy, [P. Bernáldez Sarmiento] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:384-397, July '53 S
painful abdominal syndromes due to disorders of dorsolumbar column, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **8**:627-635, Aug. 15, '53 I
paraplegia due to Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [R. G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. **2**:542-544, Sept. 5, '53
radiography applied to diseases of thoracic and lumbar spine, [S. M. Stockley] Radiography **19**: 149-158, July '53
sequels of osteochondrosis with dorsolumbar discomarginal hernias, [Azoulay & Durand] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:600-601, '53 F
significance of capillary microscopy in diagnosis of angioneuroses; problem of spine as disease factor, [H. Michel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:II/155-II/158, Nov. 10, '53 G
significance of lesions of small joints for cause of local backache; evaluation of histologic findings, [G. Keller] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:517-547, '53 G
spondylitis due to undulant fever, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:24-28, July-Oct. '52 S
symptoms from joints of extremities and lumbar spine among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord.med. **50**:1074-1078, July 30, '53 Sw
syndrome of cervical sympathetic, with special consideration of disorders of hearing and equilibrium, [W. Moritz] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 141-146, '53 G
therapy of cervical migraine, [H. Haferkamp] Medizinische, pp. 1139-1142, Sept. 5, '53 G
therapy of interscapular vertebral insufficiency, [A. Jornet Cases] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**: 463-467, July '53 S
therapy of lumbago and lumbosciaticas; vertebral insufficiency; lumboarthrosis, [J. M. Vilardell & V. Bosch Olives] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:355-371, July '53 S
vertebral localizations of fibrous dysplasia of bone (Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease); study apropos of 2 cases, [G. Ledoux-Lebard & Mme. C. Soulquin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:349-353, '53 F
vibration sense of spine as local diagnostic aid in disease processes, [R. Jung] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:585-595, Dec. '52 G
dislocations, degeneration of lumbosacral disk and dorsal dislocation of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago in women, [W. H. Thiele] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:550-560, June '53 G
displacement of presacral vertebra; significance for diagnosis of prolapse of intervertebral disks, [K. Albrecht] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:461-468, Oct. '53 G
early treatment of paraplegia from fractures of thoracolumbar spine, [F. W. Holdsworth & A. Hardy] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:540-550, Nov. '53

SPINE, dislocations--Continued
etiology of spondylolisthesis, [J. E. W. Brocher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 788-790, Aug. 22, '53 F
extreme degree of spondylolisthesis; case, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **48**:626-628, July '53 F
indications for anterior transperitoneal fusion in treatment of spondylolisthesis, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 172-181, '53
lumbosciatica due to sacrolisthesis, [O. R. Garcia] Semana méd. **2**:493-496, Oct. 1, '53 S
pathogenesis of spondylolisthesis with special consideration of role of trauma, [J. E. W. Brocher] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:329-334, '53 G
posterior lumbar spondylolisthesis, [G. Mignani] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:490-505, '53 I
spondylolisthesis of children and adolescents, [G. Langendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **83**: 548-557, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; fracture-dislocations of cervical spine, [D. T. Jones & O. Corn] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1587-1595, Dec. '53
therapy of spondylolisthesis; clinical study, [J. Troncoso Rozas] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1**:372-383, July '53 S
echinococcosis, [A. H. Schroeder & J. Medoc] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**: 1025-1045, Dec. '52
saddle-bag echinococcic cyst; roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [G. Porro] Nuntius radiol. **19**: 715-723, Sept. '53 I
foreign bodies, exceptional tolerance for undiagnosed retention of bullet for over 30 years; unusual diagnostic error, [J. Picard & P. Le Gallais] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 132-133, April-May '53 F
extraction of shell splinter; case, [P. Huard & Tran-Sy-Don] Extrême-Orient méd. **5**: 7-8, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
fractures, asymptomatic fractures in osteoporotic spines of aged, [J. Gershon-Cohen, A. M. Rechtman, H. Schraer & N. Blumberg] J.A.M.A. **153**: 625-627, Oct. 17, '53
cervical trapeze; apparatus for ambulatory treatment of fractures of cervical spine, [K. H. Abbott & N. Hale] J.Neurosurg. **10**:436-437, July '53
closed fractures of cervical vertebrae; therapy by direct traction on skeleton, [C. Musilli] Gior. med.mil. **103**: 319-334, July-Aug. '53 I
early treatment of paraplegia from fractures of thoraco-lumbar spine, [F. W. Holdsworth & A. Hardy] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 540-550, Nov. '53
roentgenologic aspects of hematomas in course of fractures of thoracic spine, [W. Sznajder & I. Pancewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 850-854, '53 Pol
symposium on orthopedic surgery; fracture-dislocations of cervical spine, [D. T. Jones & O. Corn] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1587-1595, Dec. '53
therapy of traumatic transverse paralysis, [J. Böhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:655-658, Aug. 14, '53 G
treatment of traumatic paraplegia in fractures of lumbodorsal spine (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [I. L. Dick] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:249-264, June '53
vertebral fractures in insured and uninsured patients; analysis of frequency and duration of symptoms, convalescence and disability, [G. A. Landoff] Acta orthop.scandinav. (supp. 13) pp. 1-67, '53
intervertebral disks, alterations of lumbar curve related to posture and seating, [J. J. Keegan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 589-603, July '53
amyotrophic acropathy of upper extremities with aspects of Charcot-Marie disease and arthrosis of cervical disks, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & J. Metzter] Rev.neurol. **89**: 61-64, '53 F
arachnoiditis following myelography with iodized oil in patient with hernia of lumbosacral disk, [G. G. Noto] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:166-167, '53 I
case of so-called Richard's disease with protruded intervertebral disk, [M. Moriyama & T. Yokota] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 40-43, Jan. 1, '53 J
cervical disk lesions; therapy, [F. Jaeger] Arch. klin.Chir. **276**: 737-741, '53 G
cervical sympathetic syndrome and lesions of cervical disk, [W. Moritz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32**: 270-284, May '53 G
cervicobrachialgia and arthrosis of uncovertebral joints, [F. Valenzuela Ravest] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 287-293, May '53 S
chemical studies, [J. Lacapère, H. Drieux & G. Delaville] Presse méd. **61**: 848-849, June 13, '53 F
conservative therapy of root compression syndrome, [E. Weber] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:438-452, '53 G
conservative treatment of low backache (caused by disk protrusion), [W. Hargrave-Wilson] East African M.J. **30**: 377-383, Sept. '53
critical aspects of prolapsed disk, [H. Pette] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1145-1148, Oct. 23, '53 G
degeneration of lumbosacral disk and dorsal dislocation of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago in women, [W. H. Thiele] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**: 550-560, June '53 G
development and growth (Sir John Struthers lecture), [R. Walsmley] Edinburgh M.J. **60**: 341-364, Aug. '53
diagnosis and therapy of cervical disk lesions, [H. W. Pia & W. Tönnis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1089-1093, Aug. 14, '53 G
discal opacification; value and indications for discography, [R. de Haene] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 325-331, '53 F
discography in diagnosis of herniation of lower lumbar disks, [J. J. Davies & E. C. Peirce, II] Illinois M.J. **104**:118-125, Aug. '53
disk lesions due to trauma; evaluation of compensable disability, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:737-750, '53 G
displacement of presacral vertebra; significance for diagnosis of prolapse of disks, [K. Albrecht] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:461-468, Oct. '53 G
experimental intervertebral fusion using basic calcium phosphate, [F. L. Jenkner, E. L. Foltz & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **10**:443-452, Sept. '53
faradic cutaneous hyperalgesia (Neri test) in lumbosciatic pain due to discal hernia; prognostic and diagnostic value, [A. Bianchi-Maiocchi] Arch.ortop. **66**: 254-284, April-May '53 I
fibrositis and disk syndrome, [N. G. Long & T. A. Lamphier] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 414-416, Oct. '53
fissures (vacuum disk), [J. R. Raines] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 964-966, Dec. '53
fluid content of nucleus pulposus as factor in disk syndrome; preliminary report, [A. Naylor & D. L. Smare] Brit.M.J. **2**: 975-976, Oct. 31, '53
free discal hernia, [L. Ectors] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 417-430, July '53 F
free discal hernia displaced to posterior surface of dural cul-de-sac; syndrome of cauda equina, [E. Tolosa & L. Ectors] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53**: 431-437, July '53 F
gas in disks, [J. T. Marr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 804-809, Nov. '53
gynecologic significance of prolapse, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:881-891, '53 G
herniated disk with sciatic syndrome, [H. H. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:55-60, July '53
herniation of lumbar disks in coal miners; preliminary report, [E. L. Gage & W. A. Shafer] Am. Surgeon **19**: 577-583, June '53
importance of examination of electric excitability of muscles in diagnosis and localization of lumbar disk hernia, [S. Laus] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:427-459, '53 I
lumbar disk lesion syndrome, [J. R. Armstrong] Rheumatism **9**: 82-86, Oct. '53
neurologic diagnosis of disk prolapse; anatomic study, [E. Asang] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 622-624, May 29, '53 G
neurologic syndromes due to spondylosis and disk protrusion, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Med.clin. **20**: 375-379, June '53 S
neurologic syndromes due to spondylosis and protrusion of cervical disks, [I. de Gispert Cruz & R. Girons] Rev.clin.espan. **49**:83-93, April 30, '53 S
osteomyelitis following operation for lumbar disk hernia, [F. Brussatis] Acta neurochir. **3**:209-229, '53 G
paraplegia in lumbar disk protrusions; high lumbar disk herniation, [C. J. Graf & W. B. Hamby] New York J.Med. **53**:2346-2348, Oct. 15, '53
pathogenesis and diagnosis of cervical syndrome, [H. Müller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:364-367, June '53 G
pathogenesis of degeneration, [F. Reischauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1036-1037, July 17, '53 G
pathogenesis of traumatic protrusions, [H. Uebermuth] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**: 455-458, '53 G

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
physiotherapy in treatment of prolapsed disks, [F. W. P. Dixon & B. Kiernander] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **16**:221-223, Nov. '53
posterior intervertebral fusion of lumbar spine; preliminary report of new operation, [A. James & N. W. Nisbet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:181-187, May '53
postoperative inflammatory disease of lumbar disks, [F. Turnbull] J.Neurosurg. **10**:469-473, Sept. '53
Pott's disease with reopening of disk temporarily compressed, [D. Giret] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2514-2516, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
prefit dowel intervertebral body fusion as used in lumbar disk therapy; preliminary report, [B. R. Wiltberger] Am.J.Surg. **86**:723-727, Dec. '53
preoperative localization of disk hernias and other cord-compressing lesions, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **53**:1677-1681, July 15, '53
question of painful sacralization or discal hernia; pathogenesis of backache, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1089-1096, '53 G
radicular paralysis due to disk hernia, [S. Laus] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:306-310, April 18-May 16, '53 I
resorption of prolapsed disk; experimental study, [F. Jelašić] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:98-109, '53 Y
role in backache, [C. Rombold] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:373-377, Aug. '53
ruptured disk; case with defect in anterior annulus fibrosus, [M. E. Leavens & F. K. Bradford] J. Neurosurg. **10**:544-546, Sept. '53
sequels of osteochondrosis with dorsolumbar discomarginal hernias, [Azoulay & Durand] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:600-601, '53 F
surgical therapy of cervical disk lesions, [H. W. Pia & W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 925-927, Aug. 28, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; results of nonoperative treatment of ruptured lumbar disks, [Z. B. Friedenberg] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1545-1549, Dec. '53
technic of locating by guide marks; value of tomography in discography, [G. Bonte & R. Toussaint] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:420-423, '53 F
therapeutic results and indications for conservative and surgical therapy of cervical disk lesions, [H. W. Pia] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:757-759, '53 G
treatment of ruptured lumbar disks; criteria for spinal fusion, [R. B. Cloward] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 145-151, Aug. '53
tumors of proximal limb bones and hip simulating disk lesions, [J. C. McNeur] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:351-352, May '53
vacuum phenomenon in lumbosacral disk, [W. F. Wangner & F. C. Jewell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 989-991; 996, Sept. '53
variety of spinal lesions simulating disk syndrome, [F. J. Otenasek] South.M.J. **46**:843-846, Sept. '53
viable cervical collar (for relief of pain in cervical disk syndrome), [C. W. Coplans] South African M.J. **27**:490-491, June 6, '53
osteoarthritis, x-ray therapy of arthritis and radiculitis, [L. J. Gelber] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 171-180, Nov. '53
osteomyelitis, similarity of types, [P. Buonsanti] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:107-120, '53 I
typhoid osteomyelitis treated with chloramphenicol, [E. P. Crichton & H. A. Hamman] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:529-530, Nov. '53
pathology, Charcot's spine; 2 cases, [M. H. Tan & C. M. Meng] Chinese M.J. **71**:203-207, May-June '53
infantile spine during rickets, [R. Seyss] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:500-504, '53 G
needle biopsy of lumbar vertebral bodies; modification of Valls technic, [R. D. Ray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:760-762, July '53
neuralgiform lumbosciatic osteopathy with vertebral and paravertebral localization; Camera syndrome, [L. Bertola & A. Pedrocca] Minerva ortop. **4**:215-218, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
evaluation of efficiency of spine on basis of anatomicoradiologic findings, [M. Bielecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:405-413, '53 Pol
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine
indications for complementary vertebral grafts following laminectomy, [A. Ricard] Lyon chir. **48**: 453-458, May-June '53 F

SPINE, surgery--Continued
posterolateral fusion of lumbar and lumbosacral spine, [M. B. Watkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1014-1016, Oct. '53
use of frozen cranial bone flaps for autogenous and homologous grafts; in cranioplasty and spinal interbody fusion, [K. H. Abbott] J.Neurosurg. **10**:380-388, July '53
wire rings for fixation of grafts, [G. K. McKee] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**: 258-259, May '53
tuberculosis, diagnosis and exact localization of lesions by planigraphy in surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis under cover of streptomycin, [S. Orell & V. Backlund] Acta chir. scandinav. **106**:61-76, '53
diagnosis and therapy of bronchoabdominal fistula following tuberculous gravitation abscess, [G. Heuer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 451-457, '53 G
diagnostic significance of backache for tuberculosis of spine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Erdmann] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:418-424, July '53 G
differential diagnosis of post-traumatic secondary collapse of vertebral bodies and tuberculous spondylitis, [H. W. Planitz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1250-1254, '53 G
direct approach to vertebral bodies in Pott's disease, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1**:471-480, Oct. '53 S
extensive encysted caseous pulmonary focus in relation to Pott's disease treated by means of pneumotomy and ablation, [M. López Sendón] Med. españ. **29**:403-406, May '53 S
interspinous neoarthrosis and vertebral tuberculosis, [J. Maestre Herrero] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:451-453, July '53 S
one stage operation in dorsal Pott's disease with mediastinal cold abscess of children, [R. Aubaniac] Presse méd. **61**:1006, July 11, '53 F
Pott's disease with reopening of disk temporarily compressed, [D. Giret] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2514-2516, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
resulting paraplegia, [D. M. Bosworth, A. Della Pietra & G. Rahilly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 735-740, July '53
significance of tomography for diagnosis, [H. Malluche] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:660-661, Oct. '53 G
spinovertebral osteosynthesis in spondylitis, [G. B. Curioni] Arch.ortop. **66**:529-542, July '53 I
static position of spine; importance for corset treatment of spondylitis, [G. Kaiser] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:424-430, '53 G
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
angioma, [P. N. Laha, P. K. Haldar & R. V. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:269-270, May '53
cervical chordoma, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **19**:232-244, '52 S
chordoma (of pharynx with involvement of cervical vertebrae)--final report and reevaluation of treatment, [H. B. Orton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:371-391, June '53
extramedullary tumor in child of 7 years, [A. M. Schroeder, Jr. & J. Medoc] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:434-441, '52 S
giant chondroma; paraplegia due to compression, [J. Amendolara] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1725-1728, July 3, '53 S
hemangioma, [C. W. Rowe, I. J. Jackson & J. Kuri] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:182-185, Nov. '53
lipoma in lumbar region, [L. N. Pherwani] J.Indian M.A. **22**:331, May '53
neurosurgical treatment of compression of spinal cord caused by myeloma, [H. J. Svien, R. D. Price & E. D. Bayrd] J.A.M.A. **153**:784-786, Oct. 31, '53
plasmocytomas producing paraplegia, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:54-56, July '53
spinal meningiomas and neurofibromas, [J. W. D. Bull] Acta radiol. **40**:283-300, Aug.-Sept. '53
vertebro-medullary forms of Hodgkin's disease, [M. Ferrari & H. Kasdorf] Arch.urug.med. **41**:121-133, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
bone atrophy in limbs paralyzed as result of traumatic lesions; neurotrophic effect, [G. Annovazzi & G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:180-219, '53 I
cervical syndrome, [R. Jackson] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**:65-90, '53
classification of traumatic lesions, [V. C. Girardi & A. H. Plaghos] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1784-1787, July 10, '53 S

SPINE, wounds and injuries--Continued
differential diagnosis of post-traumatic secondary collapse of vertebral bodies and tuberculous spondylitis, [H. W. Planitz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1250-1254, '53 G
evaluation of lateral atlanto-axial displacement in injuries of cervical spine, [G. Jacobson & D. C. Adler] Radiology **61**:355-382, Sept. '53
experimental studies on destruction of spine, [S. Hattori] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:91-104, March 1, '53 J
injuries in cervical spine, [A. Lidström] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:212-223, '53
new Glisson extension apparatus for therapy of traumatic diseases of cervical spine, [A. Sollmann] Chirurg **24**:430-431, Sept. '53 G
pathogenesis of spondylolisthesis with special consideration of role of trauma, [J. E. W. Brocher] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:329-334, '53 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery; recognition and treatment of cervical injuries, [J. T. Nicholson & W. S. Armour] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1571-1585, Dec. '53
SPINELLI, A.: See PIAZZA, A., jt. auth.
SPINGARN, C. L.: See MADELL, S. H., jt. auth.
SPINK, J.: See NORRIS, J. C., jt. auth.
SPINK, W. W., Observations on brucellosis due to Brucella melitensis, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:385-398, '53
Epidemiologic and clinical studies on brucellosis, 1937-1952 (James M. Anders lecture), Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:51-62, Aug. '53
Walter Boothby, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 673, Sept. '53
and THOMPSON, H., Human brucellosis caused by Brucella abortus, strain 19, J.A.M.A. **153**: 1162-1165, Nov. 28, '53
SPIRA, C.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRO, I.: See REED, H., jt. auth.
SPIROCHAETA
survival of Borrelia persica (Dschunkowsky 1912) in human whole blood preserved at +4 C., [M. Bourgain, L. Mollaret & J. Chambry] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:974-975, May '53 F
canicola: See Spirochetosis
culture, Leptospira, [H. G. Gram] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 553-556, '53 G
two strains of water Leptospira isolated in Argentina and Brazil, [B. Babudieri] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**:93-96, '52 I
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
grippotyphosa: See Swamp Fever
hispanica: See Relapsing Fever
hyos: See Spirochetosis
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
pomona: See Meningitis, spirochetal; Spirochetosis
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
culture, preliminary observations of action of penicillin on Treponema pallidum in vivo, [H. E. Morton & W. T. Ford] Am. J. Syph. **37**: 529-535, Nov. '53
susceptibilities of Kazan, Nichols and Reiter strains of treponema and pleuropneumonia-like organisms to antibiotic erythromycin (ilotycin), [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **37**: 379-382, July '53
immobilization test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Swamp Fever
acute encephalitis due to Leptospira hyos following traumatic infection; postencephalitic hemiatrophy of brain in boy 3 years old, [O. Gsell & A. Prader] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:318-325, Aug. '53 G
canicola fever in Australia, [C. N. Sinnamon & others] M.J.Australia **1**: 887-890, June 20, '53
epidemiology of canicola fever, [W. I. M. McIntyre & H. E. Seiler] J.Hyg. **51**: 330-339, Sept. '53
in overseas Portugal, [C. de Noronha] Rev.port.med. mil. **1**: 49-66, '53 P
in tropical countries; review, [J. C. Broom] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**: 273-291, July '53
in Victoria, [W. J. Stevenson, L. Hayes, A. A. Ferris & N. A. M. Wellington] M.J.Australia **1**: 770-772, May 30, '53
leptospiral encephalitis; case, [W. W. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 189-191, June '53
leptospiral hepatitis; early and late consequences, [M. Austoni, G. Zeni & A. M. Zerman] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**: 363-367, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
leptospirosis and antibiotics, [H. R. Rugiero, J. M. Agulleiro Moreira, J. J. Landaburu & A. C. Yogobone] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 1478-1481, June 12, '53 S
leptospirosis in rice cultivators, [J. Durich] Rev.san. e hig.pûb. **27**:179-220, March-April '53 S
modern aspects of problem, [B. Babudieri] Med. espan. **29**: 323-336, April '53 S
protean clinical features of leptospirosis, [T. E. Woodward & J. A. Hightower] Maryland M.J. **2**: 486-489, Sept. '53
treponematoses, [R. R. Willcox] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 281-298, July '53
uveitis due to leptospirosis, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:531-554, Oct. '53 I
variable clinical manifestations, [T. E. Woodward, R. S. Diaz Rivera & J. A. Hightower] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 642-647, Aug. '53
bronchopulmonary, pulmonary manifestations, [C. M. Silverstein] Radiology **61**: 327-334, Sept. '53
diagnosis, acute Leptospira pomona arthritis and myocarditis, [W. D. Sutliff, R. Shepard & W. B. Dunham] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 134-140, July '53
demonstration of spirochetes described by Lennhoff in histologic sections in diseases of unexplained etiology; question of efficacy of corresponding spirocheticidal therapy, [L. Loeb] Dermatologica **107**:13-27, '53 G
experimental production of "Pseudospirochaeta" in blood (in presence of half-hemolyzed erythrocytes); problem of demonstration of Spirochaeta in diseases of unknown etiology, [C. G. Schirren] Dermatologica **107**: 238-253, '53 G
leptospiral macroscopic agglutinating antigens, [W. G. Hoag, W. S. Gochenour, Jr. & R. H. Yager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 490-494, July '53
rare form of leptospirosis; case in Berlin with isolated agglutination-lysis reaction for Leptospira hebdomadis, [K. Marcuse & E. Eggert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1360-1362, Oct. 2, '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, at Viet Nam, [P. de Lajudie & E. R. Brygoo] Méd.trop. **13**: 466-481, July-Aug. '53 F
in Italy, [B. Babudieri & M. Austoni] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**: 514-520, '53
experimental, experimental inoculation of Leptospira canicola in dog, [J. van Riel & others] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **23**: 38-54, July '53 F
use of baby chicks for isolation of leptospires, [W. G. Hoag, W. S. Gochenour, Jr. & R. H. Yager] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 712-713, Aug.-Sept. '53
icterohemorrhagica, cerebrospinal fluid, [J. M. T. Bittencourt & others] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**: 145-161, '52 P
changes in frequency in Amsterdam during last 18 years, [J. W. Wolff & A. C. Ruys] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5**: 247-252, Sept. '53
effect of erythromycin, thiocymetin and 3 other antibiotics on Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae in chick embryo, [R. A. Ormsbee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:815-816, Aug.-Sept. '53
history, [K. V. Bunin] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**: 92-95, '53 R
in Glasgow fish-market, [T. S. Wilson] Tr.A.Indust. M.Off. **2**: 151-154, Jan. '53
in Scottish coal mines, [W. C. Sharp] Tr.A.Indust.M. Off. **2**: 155-158, Jan. '53
infection rates of Rattus norvegicus with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in Great Britain; rural area in Carmarthenshire, Wales, [J. C. Broom & E. A. Gibson] J.Hyg. **51**: 416-426, Sept. '53
investigation of rats for spirochetes in Colombo, [F. L. Lieb] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**: 161-169, Feb. '53
leptospiral antigen demonstrated by fluorescent antibody technic in human muscle lesions of leptospirosis icterohemorrhagiae, [W. H. Sheldon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:165-167, Oct. '53
pseudotumoral encephalitis and hemorrhagic leptomeningitis in subdural plaques; late complications of icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis in Far East, [A. Carayon & Foulin] Méd.trop. **13**: 698-702, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
treatment of leptospirosis with antibiotics, [P. R. Beamer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**: 1195-1208, Dec. 30, '52
vaccination of man, [C. Borg-Petersen & E. O. Errebo-Knudsen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 109-118, '53 Da
meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal
therapy, antibiotics; laboratory and general considerations, [H. J. Magnuson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1161-1167, Dec. 30, '52
leptospirosis and antibiotics, [H. R. Rugiero, J. M.

SPIROCHETOSIS, therapy--Continued
Aguilleiro Moreira, J. J. Landaburu & A. C. Ygobone] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1478-1481, June 12, '53 S
terramycin in Dakar, [G. Charmot, F. Le Henand & P. Giudicelli] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 295-296, '53 F
SPIROGRAPHY; SPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIROTRYPAN (arsphenamine derivative): See Arsphenamines
SPIRTES, M. A., MEDES, G., and WEINHOUSE, S., Study of acetate metabolism and fatty acid synthesis in liver slices of hyperthyroid rats, J.Biol. Chem. **204:** 705-713, Oct. '53
See **MEDES, G., jt. auth.**
SPITERI, J.: See **NUNEZ, G., jt. auth.**
SPITTLER, A. W., and BATCH, J. W., Closure of granulating wounds with adhesive straps, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1325-1328, Sept. '53
and FLETCHER, M. J., Amputations and prostheses--upper extremity; technique of cineplastic surgery and prosthetic appliances for cineplasty, Am. Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 378-394, '53
and WOODARD, G. S., Cineplasty for arm amputees, Am.J.Nursing **53:** 802-804, July '53
SPITZ, L. J., and SCHWARTZ, B., Histoplasmosis in non-endemic regions, Am.J.Med. **15:** 624-632, Nov. '53
SPITZBARTH, H., GERSMEYER, E. F., and BAUER, H., Untersuchungen zur Kreislaufwirkung des 2-Phenyl-3-methyl-morpholins (A 66) beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 806-808, Sept. 1, '53
SPITZER, J. J., Influence of protamine on alimentary lipemia, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 43-45, July '53
SPITZER, R. H.: See **McDONALD, H. J., jt. auth.**
SPITZY, H.: See **HAGMÜLLER, K., jt. auth.**
SPITZY, K. H.: See **DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.**
SPIVAK, L. I., Changes of patellar reflex in depressive and hypomaniac states, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **53:** 422-428, '53 R
See **TIMOFEEV, N. N., jt. auth.**
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Thromboangiitis obliterans
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, prolapse; etc.
injection therapy with dondren (liquid petrolatum preparation), [U. Glöckner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 369-373, '53 G
SPLEEN
blood transfusion by intrasplenic route; experimental study, [S. Manfredi, R. Rino & C. Tullio] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 236, June '53 S
evolution of luteoma in intrasplenic ovarian grafts in guinea pig, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 214-220, June '53
exclusion of spleen from action of intravenously administered nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [E. G. Trams, I. Cornman & C. T. Klopp] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 391-392, Sept. '53
induction of ovarian neoplasms following intrasplenic transplantation of ovarian grafts to old castrated mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 77-81, Aug. '53
mechanism of ovarian control of hypophysial gonadotropic function in guinea pig (experiments with intrasplenic grafts), [H. Ramirez, R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschutz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 157-159, May '53
nucleic acid content of splenic lymphocytes in normal and leukemic mice, [M. L. Menten, M. Willms & W. D. Wright] Cancer Res. **13:** 729-732, Oct. '53
prevention of irradiation-induced lymphoid tumors in C57BL mice by spleen protection, [E. Lorenz, C. C. Congdon & D. Uphoff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 291-301, Oct. '53
transfer of capacity for antibody formation in rabbits by spleen fragments of immunized animals, [A. Fagraeus & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 34-47, July '53 F
transplantation of granulosa cell tumor into spleen of castrated rats, treated with gonadotropin, [B. Zondek, A. Laufer & I. Tamari] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 173-175, Oct. '53
abnormalities, accessory spleens in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [R. L. Mustard & E. M. Chandler] Surgery **34:** 101-103, July '53
tissue in left ovary of left individual part of human thoracopagus, [A. von Hochstetter] Arch.path. Anat. **324:** 36-54, '53 G
SPLEEN--Continued
absence, congenital absence, [J. D. Boggs & W. Reed] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 289-293, '53
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; etc.
pneumoretroperitoneum and splenovenography in radiologic diagnosis of cyst, with review of literature and report of case, [C. L. Wicht, T. Fichardt & R. N. L. Rauch] South African M.J. **27:** 497-502, June 13, '53 Du
calcification: See Spleen, cysts
cancer, metastatic carcinoma, [H. Patscheider] Krebsarzt **8:** 212-217, Aug. 1, '53 G
secondary carcinoma, [G. W. Milton] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 65-67, July '53
cysts, pneumoretroperitoneum and splenovenography in radiologic diagnosis, with review of literature and report of case, [C. L. Wicht, T. Fichardt & R. N. L. Rauch] South African M.J. **27:** 497-502, June 13, '53 Du
solitary calcified cyst; second case in author's experience, [H. W. Neidhardt] Texas J.Med. **49:** 522-524, July '53
with report of case of large unilocular cyst of rapid growth, [R. P. Bell, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **137:** 781-786, June '53
diseases, chronic neutropenia; 5 cases treated by splenectomy, [H. M. Rogers & P. Dann] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1071-1082, Nov. '53
defensive reaction (acute splenitis) and hemoblastic capacity of spleen in animals with experimental endocrine insufficiency, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 319-338, Feb. '53 I
hepatolienal symptoms in acute anterior poliomyelitis (with unusual course), [H. Kalk & I. Faust] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1014-1016, July 17, '53 G
hypersplenism, [D. W. Hayes] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 429-433, Nov. '53
problem of splenectomy; "hypersplenic syndrome," [S. P. Lucia, J. C. Li & M. L. Hunt] West.J.Surg. **61:** 325-331, June '53
therapy of dynamic decompensation (pseudo-Banti's disease, hypersplenism), [H. Ewerbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1340-1343, Sept. 25, '53 G
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
irradiation, bone marrow changes in patients with chronic leukemia treated by x-irradiation; preliminary report, [F. W. Gunz] Blood **8:** 687-692, Aug. '53
effects of irradiation on blood morphology, [H. Wagner] Strahlentherapie **91:** 115-119, '53 G
pathology, acute disseminated histoplasmosis; case diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen and liver, [J. T. Alexander & F. Bakir] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 359-361; 389-390, July '53
alterations and pathogenesis of Werlhof disease, [G. Vangelista] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 193-206, '53 I
antigen localization and degradation and histologic reaction in spleen of normal, x-irradiated and spleen-shielded rats, [F. W. Fitch, P. Barker, K. H. Soules & R. W. Wissler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 598-620, Oct. '53
aspirations in multiple myeloma, [H. D. Shapiro & R. J. Watson] Blood **8:** 755-759, Aug. '53
experimental provocation of hyperergic sclerosis producing phlogosis; histomorphologic documentation with special reference to splenic sclerogenesis, [T. Lucherini, L. Businco, E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52:** 293-308, Dec. 31, '52 I
histologic modifications following effect of ultrasounds on liver and spleen, [D. Fiandesio] Arch. sc.med. **95:** 610-617, June '53 I
hypersplenism; indications for splenectomy; histologic observations of 50 splenectomized patients, [S. Vulterini & N. d'Eramo] Clin.terap. **5:** 273-319, Oct. '53 I
plasma cell fibrosis; senile alteration, [A. Puech, C. Combier, A. Loubatières & A. Pagès] Montpellier méd. **43:** 630-637, June '53 F
primary hepatosplenorenal amyloidosis in 7 year old boy, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & G. Lascombes] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 673-680, '53 F
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
relation between metabolism of myocardium and hepatosplenic apparatus, [F. H. Rein] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14:** 185-188, '53 I
rhythmic activity of isolated mammalian spleen, [F. Lippay, G. G. Mitchell & E. Irving] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 267-272, June '53

SPLEEN--Continued
preparations: See also Spleen, therapy
age, strain and species factors in postirradiation protection by spleen homogenates, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 487-494, June '53
antineoplastic factor in mice previously inoculated with methylcholanthrene, [M. Pollard & R. d. Bussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 671-673, Aug.-Sept. '53
chemical nature of blood coagulation accelerators contained in extract, [R. C. Hong] J.Biochem. **40:** 501-507, Sept. '53
occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen, [J. Banister, V. P. Whittaker & S. Wijesundera] J.Physiol. **121:** 55-71, July 28, '53
platelet destroying factors contained in aqueous extracts of werlhoffian and normal spleen; experimental studies, [F. Gavosto & P. Pinna Pintor] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 554-586, June '53 I
puncture, [D. O. Ferris & M. M. Hargraves] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:** 402-407, Sept. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Spleen
splenoportography, [D. R. Cooper, R. C. Brown, C. H. Stone, III & L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. **138:** 582-592, Oct. '53
splenoportography, [L. Leger, N. Arvay & C. Proux] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:** 1-2, July 11, '53 F
splenoportography; application in portal hypertension syndrome, [O. de M. Dantas, P. Rocha & N. M. Barros, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **42:** 272-284, April '53 P
splenoportography by transparietal route in children, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **5:** 680-681, Aug. 31, '53 I
splenoportography; technic; roentgenographic anatomy; clinical indications, [D. Catalano, A. Giardiello & S. Riccio] Riforma med. **67:** 908-911, Aug. 15, '53 I
rupture, apparently spontaneous rupture 14 months after violent trauma of left hypochondrium, [M. Casile] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 481-487, '53 F
delayed rupture; 3 cases, [T. A. Kirk, Jr. & L. L. Haynes] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1480-1485, Oct. '53
in infectious mononucleosis, [R. W. Tudor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 813-814, Oct. 10, '53
late complications (formation of bands) following removal; 2 cases, [W. G. Cauble] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1083-1086, Nov. '53
late rupture, [P. Sønder] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1092-1093, July 9, '53 Da
roentgen diagnosis by pneumoperitoneum, [J. W. Birsner, A. Wallner & W. H. Leask] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:** 338-342, Sept. '53
splenosis--autotransplantation of tissue; critical review and report of new case mistaken for endometriosis, [J. W. Hartman] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 162-169, Aug. '53
spontaneous old unrecognized rupture, [P. Bastien] Lille chir. **8:** 133-136, May-June '53 F
spontaneous rupture; case, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2:** 301-302, Aug. 22, '53
traumatic autoplastic implants of tissue, [C. H. Berry & G. L. Erdman] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1227-1228, July 25, '53
traumatic rupture, [R. K. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 545-546, Sept. 12, '53
traumatic rupture of normal spleen in children (including value of Kehr sign), [B. W. T. Pender] Lancet **2:** 544-545, Sept. 12, '53
unusual case, [D. H. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **2:** 813, Oct. 10, '53
surgery: See Splenectomy; and other subheads under Spleen
therapy, effect of splenic extract on hemopoiesis; application in polycythemia, [L. Pávková & O. Soyka] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 726-731, June 26, '53 Cz
torsion, [A. Settimi] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 196-208, '53 I
transplantation, formation of tetanus antitoxin by spleen and lymph node intraocular transplants, [W. M. Hale & R. D. Stoner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 46-54, Sept. '53
homotransplantation of tissue in rats, [E. Knake] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 1-14, '53 G
splenosis--autotransplantation of tissue; critical review and report of new case mistaken for endometriosis, [J. W. Hartman] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 162-169, Aug. '53
traumatic autoplastic implants of tissue, [C. H. Berry & G. L. Erdman] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1227-1228, July 25, '53

SPLEEN--Continued
tuberculosis, in various ages of life, [B. Rescigno & C. Logroscino] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 801-804, Oct. '53 I
pathogenesis of portogenous splenic miliary tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical concept of hepatosplenic tuberculosis, [E. Miceli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:** 395-412, March-April '53 I
portal pyemia with splenomegaly, [P. O. Leggat, G. P. Jones & P. J. Taylor] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 221-224, Oct. '53
tumors, angiosarcoma, [B. Gombkötő, A. Bán & T. Fülöp] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 378-384, '53 G
hemangioma; relation to other cystic tumors; giant cavernous hemangioma; case, [R. Smith & N. F. C. Gowing] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 566-568, May '53
hypersplenism associated with hamartomas, [A. Videbæk] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 276-280, '53
malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver and spleen, [V. L. Byalik & P. S. Rabiner] Klin.med.(no.8) **31:** 82-85, '53 R
sarcoma in child of 8; late favorable results of splenectomy, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **5:** 587-590, July 31, '53 I
sarcoma involving spleen, [C. B. Ripstein & M. Virshup] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 422-428, Oct. '53
wandering: See Spleen, abnormalities
weight, effect of adenosinetriphosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone evaluated with respect to modifications in weight of thymus, spleen and adrenals; experimental study in suckling rat, [E. Lanzoni & E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35:** 413-419, June '53 I
wounds and injuries, [B. Perez, A. M. Caprile & G. Cal] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 140-153, April-June '53 S

SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, splenic; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, spleen in; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen; Stomach, cancer
distribution of cells and plasma in normal and splenectomized dog; influence on blood volume estimates with P32 and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve, M. I. Gregersen, T. H. Allen & H. Sear] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 195-203, Nov. '53
effects of alteration in blood volume and venous hematocrit in splenectomized dogs on estimates of total blood volume with P32 and T-1824 (Evans blue), [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 204-210, Nov. '53
simultaneous determinations in splenectomized dogs of cell volume with CO and P32 and plasma volume with T-1824 (Evans blue), [W. S. Root, T. H. Allen & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 233-235, Nov. '53
simultaneous measurements of cell volume with Fe55 and P32 in splenectomized dogs, [J. L. Nickerson, H. Sear & E. B. Reeve] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 230-232, Nov. '53
somatotropic hormone and hemopoiesis; studies in normal and splenectomized rat, [C. Sacchetti & E. Bianchini] Arch.sc.med. **95:** 587-601, June '53 I
validity of cell and blood volume measurements in bled splenectomized dog, [E. B. Reeve & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 211-217, Nov. '53
indications, [H. Goldeck & H. Kastrup] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 16-32, '53 G
[A. Gütgemann, G. Karcher & A. Hommelsheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1059-1061, July 31, '53 G
hypersplenism; indications for splenectomy; histologic observations of 50 splenectomized patients, [S. Vulterini & N. d'Eramo] Clin.terap. **5:** 273-319, Oct. '53 I
results, alterations in white blood cell picture in normal, hypophysectomized and splenectomized guinea pigs during mild stress and following epinephrine injection, [M. Schweizer] Endocrinology **53:** 293-300, Sept. '53
effect of phenylhydrazine and x-irradiation on iron deposition in tissues of intact and splenectomized rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am. J.Physiol. **173:** 481-486, June '53
effect on development of experimental cardiac hypertrophy in rats and guinea pigs, [G. Haydn] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121:** 273-278, '53 G
indications and results with ligature barrier of veins of cardia in portal hypertension, [K. Vossschulte & G. Borger] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 453-476, '53 G
influence on metastasis of adenocarcinoma K7 of rat

SPLENECTOMY, results--Continued
C_3H, [R. Christen] Biológica (fasc.18-19) pp. 31-34, '53 S
maintenance of strain of Trypanosoma simiae in rabbits; effect on course of infection, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 324-334, Oct. '53
peroxidase values in blood following splenectomy; experimental and clinical study, [L. Savino] Gior. ital.chir. **9**: 409-417, June '53 I
Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in mice, with observations on effects of splenectomy, [K. Unsworth] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:232-239, Oct. '53
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Niemann-Pick Disease
hypersplenism with panhematopenia (Felty syndrome), [M. S. Dougherty] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:421-424, Sept. '53
modern aspects of bantian theories for diseases of blood and spleen, [E. Greppi] Haematologica **37**: 209-226, '53 I
blood in, bone marrow and blood picture in patients, [E. H. Maartensson, L. Jacobsson & H. A. Hansen] Nord.med. **50**:1036-1040, July 23, '53 Sw
complications and sequels, giant fibrous congesting splenomegaly with unusual contralateral displacement of kidney, [C. Fanticini & L. Colla] Clinica, Bologna **14**: 217-225, '53 I
hemorrhagic accidents in chronic splenomegalies, [J. Bastos] Arq.pat. **24**:198-232, Aug. '52 P
diagnosis, agnogenic lymphoid metaplasia; case, [A. G. Sison & others] J.Philippine M.A. **29**: 273-281, June '53
clinical detection, [C. R. B. Blackburn] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**: 78-80, May '53
etiology and pathogenesis, association of ulcerous duodenitis and congested splenomegaly, [L. Savino] Riforma med. **67**:541-546, May 16, '53 I
hepatosplenomegaly in schistosomiasis, [B. Paderski] Harefuah **44**:248-249, June 1, '53
in acute virus hepatitis, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med. clin. **21**:182-184, Sept. '53 S
parasitic splenomegalies, [G. Gelin] Sang **24**:638-661, '53 F
splenitis due to undulant fever, [F. Civeira Otermin & M. Navarro Antolin] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 137-156, Sept. '53 S
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
pathology, myeloid metaplasia with terminal leukemia; case, [R. S. Long, E. E. Simmons & J. R. Schenken] J.A.M.A. **152**:1619-1622, Aug. 22, '53
therapy, prolonged splenic reduction by acaprin (quinoline preparation) in experimental hemolytic anemia due to immune serum, [C. Piovella] Haematologica **37**:367-412, '53 I
tuberculous: See Spleen, tuberculosis
SPLENOSIS: See Spleen, transplantation
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
for fracture of great toe, [C. L. Arnold & W. S. Montgomery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1783-1784, Dec. '53
for lesions of hip, [H. Gardemin] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 139-141, '53 G
Morris splint for mandibular fractures, [D. S. Davies, L. Barclay & T. C. Wilson] South African M.J. **27**: 926-930, Oct. 17, '53
new splint for management of mallet finger, [L. Spigelman] J.A.M.A. **153**:1362, Dec. 12, '53
new type, [J. Fischer] Chirurg **24**:287-288, June '53 G
oscillating, rotating and rolling splint in orthopedic management of fractures of lower extremities, [Giraud] Presse méd. **61**:1126, Aug. 29, '53 F
symposium on ambulant surgery; management of conditions of hand requiring immobilization, [E. E. Peacock, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **33**:1297-1309, Oct. '53
ureteral: See Ureters, surgery
SPLITHOFF, C. A., Lumbosacral junction; roentgenographic comparison of patients with and without backaches, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1610-1613, Aug. 22, '53
SPÖRLEIN, S., Über "Tumoren" am Gesäss, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1007, Sept. 11, '53
SPOHN, K., Bericht über 1000 in den Jahren 1945-1952 behandelte Brüche des Unterschenkels, Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:759-763, '53
and WINCKLER, H., Untersuchungen mit Depotthrombocid, Chirurg **24**:249-253, June '53
SPONDIAS lutea: See Plums
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, deformities
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, arthritis; Spine, intervertebral disks
SPONGE
starch sponge--hemostatic agent; further studies on preparation, [J. K. Shen, C. Y. Sheng & W. T. Wang] Chinese M.J. **71**:167-175, May-June '53
cellulose: See Cellulose
fibrin: See Fibrin
polyethylene: See Polyethylene
starch: See Starch
polyvinyl: See Vinyl Compounds
SPONGOSTAN: See Gelatin
SPOONER, E. T. C., Mumps, Brit.M.Bul. **9**:212-214, '53
SPOONER, S. W.: See FRERICHS, D. W., jt. auth.
SPOOR, H. J.: See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.
SPORN, J.: See SINGER, H., jt. auth.
SPOROTRICHOSIS
[A. Kaminsky, B. Sevinsky & A. Kaplan] Arch.argent. dermat. **3**:96-97, Jan. '53 S
due to Sporotrichum schenckii; unusual case, [A. Coutinho & E. Russo] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**: 91-96, July '53 P
of brain, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.med.acta **20**:370-374, Nov. '53 G
role in dermatitis due to reed, Arundo donax; occupational disease, [M. L. Cassandro & F. Sacchitelli] Folia med. **36**:305-308, April '53 I
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., Evolución formativa y perturbaciones del lenguaje, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:1-8, Jan.-Feb. '53
and ARANOVICH, J., Glioblastoma isomorfo del cuerpo calloso; consideraciones clínicas y fisiopatológicas sobre el síndrome calloso, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2293-2302, Aug. 28, '53
and BRAGE, D., Midriasis paralítica post-zona oftálmico (deducciones sobre la lesión del ganglio ciliar), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:198-199, June 15-30, '53
BRAGE, D., and KNOBEL, M., Hemiplejía cruciata, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2509-2514, Sept. 18, '53
SPOTO, P., Su alcune modalità di assorbimento ed eliminazione del cloramfenicolo per via vaginale, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:65-67, June 15, '53
SPOTOFT, J., Pancreatic cysts. Case with special symptomatology, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:271-278, '53
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPOUJITCH, V., and DANILOVITCH, V., Rôle de l'infection dans la pathogénie de l'asthme, Acta allergol. (supp.3) **6**:143-158, '53
SPRADO, K., Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Niehansschen Frischzellen-Therapie, Medizinische,pp. 1142-1144, Sept. 5, '53
SPRAFKA, J. L.: See ALDEN, J. F., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, A.: See KLENDSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, E. W., Trends in medical care: medical service plans in New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:371-376, Sept. '53
SPRAGUE, H. B., Modern therapy of coronary artery disease, M.Clin.North America **37**:1283-1301, Sept. '53; correction **38**:viii, Jan. '53
and TANSEY, W. A., Fever as sign of quinidine toxicity; report of sensitivity in 2 brothers with thyroid disease, New England J.Med. **249**:796-798, Nov. '53
SPRAGUE, J. M., Spinal "border cells" and their role in postural mechanism (Schiff-Sherrington phenomenon), J.Neurophysiol. **16**:464-474, Sept. '53
and CHAMBERS, W. W., Regulation of posture in intact and decerebrate cat; cerebellum, reticular formation, vestibular nuclei, J.Neurophysiol. **16**: 451-463, Sept. '53
SPRAGUE, R. G.: See SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.
SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries
SPREADING FACTOR: See Hyaluronidase; Skin, permeability
SPRECHER, A., L'acido oleico come depilante e sua applicazione nella cura delle tigne (nota preventiva), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:208-211, '52
SPRENGEL'S DEFORMITY: See Scapula, abnormalities
SPRINCE, H., GOLDBERG, R., KUCKER, G., and LOWY, R. S., Effect of ribonucleic acid and its nitrogenous constituents on growth of Trichomonas vaginalis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:1016-1027, Oct. 14, '53
SPRING, M.: See ROTHSTEIN, L, jt. auth.

SPRING, W. E.: See **HOOPER, R. S., jt. auth.**
SPRINGENSCHMID, M.: See **SCHOLER, H., jt. auth.**
SPRINGER, A., and DENISART, P., Cancer total ou cancer double de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**294-302, '53
SPRINSON, D. B.: See **WEISSBACH, A., jt. auth.**
SPRINZ, H.: See **EVANS, A. S., jt. auth.**
SPRITZLER, R. J.: See **KAHN, J., jt. auth.**
von SPROCKHOFF, H.: See **SCHMIDT, W., jt. auth.**
SPROCKHOFF, O., Die Sino-Bronchitis des Kindes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1177-1178, Oct. 30, '53
SPROFKIN, B. E., Adie's syndrome and Adler-Scheie mecholyl test, Neurology **3:**910-915, Dec. '53
SPRUE
tropical sprue, [P. Manson-Bahr] Lancet **2:**389-391, Aug. 22, '53
blood in, pleokaryocytosis in north African patient during initial stage, [Baugé] Sang **24:**467-476, '53 F
complications and sequels, volvulus of colon, [I. Glazer & D. Adlersberg] Gastroenterology **24:**159-172, June '53
diagnosis, folic acid excretion test in investigation of intestinal malabsorption, [R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2:**53-60, July 11, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, causation of tropical sprue; hypothesis, [P. Manson-Bahr] Lancet **2:**389-391, Aug. 22, '53
syndrome secondary to lymphoma of small bowel, [M. H. Sleisenger, T. P. Almy & D. P. Barr] Am. J.Med. **15:**666-674, Nov. '53
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
therapy, diseases of small intestine, [D. Adlersberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**805-813, Nov. '53
oral administration of Co60 vit. B12 in tropical sprue and hepatic cirrhosis and diarrhea, [L. M. Meyer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**681-683, Aug.-Sept. '53; Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**327-331, Sept. '53 S
oral use of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [D. Adlersberg, H. Colcher & C. I. Wang] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 615-627, Nov. '53
SPRUNG, L.: See **STERN, P., jt. auth.**
SPRUNT, D. H.: See **McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.**
SPÜHLER, O.: See **BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.**
See **HOLTMEIER, H. J., jt. auth.**
SPURLOCK, F. H.: See **DESJARDINS, R. A., jt. auth.**
SPURR, C. L.: See **FORD, R. V., jt. auth.**
SPURR, G. B.: See **HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.**
SPURRIER, W.: See **DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.**
See **LEROY, E. P., jt. auth.**
SPUTUM
trypsin inhalations in respiratory conditions with thick sputum, [L. & A. H. Unger] J.A.M.A. **152:**1109-1113, July 18, '53
use of nebulized trypsin (tryptar aerosol); preliminary report, [J. L. Yates & B. E. Goodrich] Dis. Chest **24:**320-324, Sept. '53
examination, acid-fast rods simulating tubercle bacilli, [R. Lagercrantz, B. Olhagen & K. Wickman] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**50-52, '53
advantages of toluidine blue in staining, [A. E. Bachmann, E. A. Pedace & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:**247-252, '53
(p)-aminosalicylic acid in sputum; effect on culture for tubercle bacilli, [B. Fruhlinger & J. Bala] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**42-47, July '53
antibiotics in chronic bronchitis, [J. R. May] Lancet **2:**899-902, Oct. 31, '53
bacteriologic control of therapeutic trials in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Collard & others] Lancet **2:**155-158, July 25, '53
bacteriology of chronic bronchitis, [J. R. May] Lancet **2:**534-537, Sept. 12, '53
cough and sputum, [D. R. W. Cowan] M.J.Australia **1:**786-787, May 30, '53
culture of tubercle bacilli in current practice, [F. Tison] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**943-958, '53 F
culture of tubercle bacilli in laryngopharyngeal mucosities obtained by smear method, [A. Saenz, Jr.] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**926-932, '53 F
cytodiagnosis in pulmonary cancer; significance of cytologic examination of sputum and bronchial secretion in diagnosis of pulmonary cancer [L. Hjelt] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.3) **42:**1-68, '53
cytology of asthmatic patients with bronchial infection, [A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Acta allergol. **6:**188-196, '53 F
demonstration of cancer cells in expectorations and peritoneal and pleural effusions by dry smears stained according to Pappenheim; results and
SPUTUM, examination--Continued
limitations of method, [R. Denolin-Reubens & H. Durieu] Acta chir.belg. **52:**525-534, May '53 F
effect of alcohols on tubercle bacilli and other bacteria, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & L. Sommermeyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**419-424, Sept. '53
fate of tubercle bacilli expectorators in period of primary infection, [S. Oka] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:**123-142, June '53
in chronic bronchitis; effects of antibiotics, [P. C. Elmes, K. Knox & C. M. Fletcher] Lancet **2:**903-906, Oct. 31, '53
laboratory diagnosis of asbestosis, [A. Fabre] Presse méd. **61:**892, June 20, '53 F
liquefaction (with pancreatin) for bacteriologic examination, [G. A. Rawlins] Lancet **2:**536-539, Sept. 12, '53
mechanical intrabronchial procedure for determination of bacteria of expectorations in tuberculosis without bacteriologic evidence, [M. Fourestier & J. Marsault] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1871-1874, June 6, '53 F
methods and results of streptomycin resistance determinations on tubercle bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner & G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**305-321, '53 G
mucolytic and digestive action of trypsin in preparation for cytologic study, [S. M. Farber, S. L. Pharr, D. A. Wood & R. D. Gorman] Science **117:**687-690, June 19, '53
mycologic flora in city of Buenos Aires, [F. L. Niño & A. I. Nolte] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1212-1215, May 15, '53 S
new method of homogenization for search for tubercle bacilli, [A. Giobbi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**952-954, July 6, '53 I
problem of bronchopulmonary mycosis, [J. Lázaro, J. Andreu Urra & E. Stiefel] Folia clin.internac. **3:**216-219, June '53 S
recognition of cancer cells in sputum and bronchial secretions, [J. R. McDonald] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44:**429-430, '53
resistance determination on tubercle bacilli with special reference to Pryce method, [G. Illemann-Larsen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:**325-339, '53
role and importance of cytology in bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. Steinmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**927-939, '53 F
role of cytologic analysis in diagnosis of primary cancer of lung, [S. Elias] Acta chir.belg. **52:**542-548, May '53 F
technic for direct resistance determination of bacterial flora, [P. J. Dragsted & I. Erichsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**383-392, '53
teepol (alkyl sulfate preparation) in preparation for tubercle culture, [P. Browning, K. M. Calver & E. E. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1:**1432, June 27, '53
value of cytologic examination in bronchial carcinoma, [W. Haas] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**505-514, June 1, '53 G
value of cytologic examination in patients with malignant tumors of lung, [L. Bussi & L. Manzocchi] Minerva med. **2:**585-587, Sept. 12, '53 I
weapon for eradication of pulmonary tuberculosis--routine test by local medical doctor, [W. F. Roye & P. P. Powers] Virginia M.Month. **80:**451-454, Aug. '53
SPYKER, M. A., and EDGERTON, H. H., Method for mounting specimens in plastic, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1184-1185, Nov. '53
SQUADRINI, F.: See **BAJOCCHI, E., jt. auth.**
See **BERENGO, A., jt. auth.**
See **BUSSINELLO, E., jt. auth.**
SQUALENE
as precursor of cholesterol in liver, [G. M. Tomkins, W. G. Dauben, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **202:**487-489, June '53
SQUARTINI, F., LOTTI, G., and BIANCIFIORI, C., Fibroadenoma e cancro della mammella; il fibroadenoma come lesione precancerosa, Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13:**127-158, '53
SQUILL
pharmacologic study of cardioactive glycoside, transvaalin, [J. Bätge & H. Rohr] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218:**375-384, '53 G
toxicity and cardiac activity of scilliroside (squill preparation), [O. Dybing] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**207-210, '53 G
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRES, B. T., Tongue patterns of African children in health and in malnutrition, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**329-333, July '53
Ultra-violet fluorescence of tongue in African children, South African M.J. **27:**759-760, Sept. 5, '53

SREEBNY, L. M., and McGREW, E. A., Fatal agranulocytosis due to tridione therapy, Oral Surg. 6: 1301-1304, Nov. '53

SREENIVASAN, A.: See WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., jt. auth.

SRIKANTIA, S. G., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and GOPALAN, C., Electrolyte studies in nutritional edema, Metabolism 2:521-528, Nov. '53

See GOPALAN, C., jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, S. P., Carcinoma of oral cavity and lower jaw, J.Indian M.A. 22:450-456, Aug. '53

SROKA, K. H., Elektrische Schädigungen des Nervensystems, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 90:161-181, June 5, '53

Zur Gesundheitsbedeutung des Grünspans (Kupferazetat), München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1104-1105, Oct. 9, '53

Zur Beeinflussung der Gesundheit durch Titan, Deutsches med.J. 4:508-511, Oct. 15, '53

SROKA, W.: See HEIN, H., jt. auth.

SRP, L., Changes in associative sphere following sleep therapy of stammering, Casop.lék.česk. 92:1215-1217, Oct. 30, '53 Cz

STAACK, H. H., Epidemiologische Betrachtungen bei einer Paratyphus B-Milchepidemie in Schleswig-Holstein, Arch.Hyg. 137:355-363, '53

and SPAUN, J., Serological diagnosis of chronic typhoid carriers by Vi haemagglutination, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 32:420-423, '53

STAAHL, F., Considerations on post-traumatic absorption of outer end of clavicle, Acta orthop.scandinav. 23:9-13, '53

STAAMANN, J.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.

STABILINI, G., and SILVESTRINI, F., Il ricambio energetico nell'obesità essenziale, Gior.clin.med. 34:266-279, March '53

STABINS, S. J., Surgical treatment of congenital rectovaginal fistula complicated by anal incontinence; case report, Surgery 34:127-132, July '53

Aftermath of perforated duodenal ulcer, Surgery 34: 614-620, Sept. '53

STACK, J. J.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.

STACK, J. K., Fractures and casts, J.Iowa M.Soc. 43: 319-323, Aug. '53

STACK-DUNNE, M. P.: See CATER, D. B., jt. auth.

See LEVER, J. D., jt. auth.

STACPOOLE, H. H., Prophylaxis of endemic goitre in Mexico, Bull.World Health Organ. 9:283-291, '53

STADLER, H. E., Neonatal symmetrical pedal gangrene with complete recession, J.Pediat. 43:447-448, Oct. '53

and DRYER, R. L., Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, Arch. Pediat. 70:298-300, Sept. '53

STADTMAN, E. R., and STADTMAN, T. C., Metabolism of microorganisms, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. 7:143-178, '53

STADTMAN, T. C.: See STADTMAN, E. R., jt. auth.

STAEHELIN, A., Ueber neuere Behandlungsmethoden der Colitis ulcerosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83: 883-889, Sept. 19, '53

STAEHELIN, B., Die Psychopathologie des Sheehan-Syndroms, Acta endocrinol. 14:145-152, Oct. '53

STÄHELIN, H., Über spontane sphärische Transformation von Milzbrandbazillen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. 16:892-901, '53

STAEHELIN, J. E., and KIELHOLZ, P., Largactil, ein neues vegetatives Dämpfungsmittel bei psychischen Störungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83:581-586, June 20, '53

STAEHLER, W., Das männliche Klimakterium, Medizinische,pp. 1099-1105, Aug. 29, '53

STÄHLI, G., Die partielle Nephrektomie bei Nierentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83:711-718, Aug. 1, '53

STAEMMLER, H. J., Corticoidanalytische Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Hypophysen-Nebennierenrindensystems bei der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Arch.Gynäk. 182:561-572, '53

Untersuchungen über die Harncorticoidausscheidung bei Nephropathia gravidarum, Arch.Gynäk. 182: 759-782, '53

Nebennierenrindenfunktion und Corticoidausscheidung bei den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Arch.Gynäk. 183:154-158, '53

STÄMPFLI, R.: See von MURALT, A., jt. auth.

STÄUBLI, C., and STEINITZ, K. H., Einige Beobachtungen über die Isoniacidresistenz der Tuberkelbazillen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 10:339-342, '53

STÄUBLI-FRÖLICH, M., Probleme der Anorexia nervosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 83:811-817, Aug. 29, '53; 837-841, Sept. 5, '53

STAFFIERI, J. J., and CARDONNET, L. J., Acción de la cortisona sobre la hiperfunción androgénica suprarrenal, Rev.méd.Rosario 42:207-213, Oct.-Dec. '52

STAFFIERI, J. J.--Continued

See CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.

See DIEZ, L. F., jt. auth.

See LENCIONI, L. J., jt. auth.

STAFFORD, G. T., JR., Obstetrical recovery room, Mod.Hosp. 81:83-85, July '53

STAFFORD, J. L.: See RHODES, K., jt. auth.

STAFFURTH, J. S., Effect of alkalis on fasting human stomach, Lancet 2:227-229, Aug. 1, '53

STAGGERS, F. E.: See JACKSON, A. H., jt. auth.

STAGNARA, P., and QUENEAU, P., Scolioses évolutives en période de croissance; aspects cliniques et radiologiques; propositions thérapeutiques, Rev. chir.orthop. 39:378-449, July-Sept. '53

See COLSON, P., jt. auth.

See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

STAGNARO, R.: See CANONICO, A. N., jt. auth.

STAGNI, S., Sul comportamento della pupilla nella eterocromia di Fuchs, Boll.ocul. 32:168-185, March '53

STAGNO, P. A., Il trattamento delle fistole tubercolari con jaluronidasi-streptomicina, Minerva ortop. 4:143-145, June '53

STAHL, A.: See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.

See ROMIEU, M., jt. auth.

STAHL, D. G., and GOLDMAN, H. M., Incidence of gingivitis among sample of Massachusetts school children, Oral Surg. 6:707-715, June '53

STAHLBUSCH, J. C., Medizinische Verfahren im Vaterschaftsprozess, Med.Monatsschr. 7:414-419, July; 481-485, Aug. '53

Die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Virus der Serum-Hepatitis gegenüber Wärmeeinwirkung im anglo-amerikanischen und deutschen Schrifttum, Med.Monatsschr. 7:694-696, Nov. '53

STAHLE, J.: See ASCHAN, G., jt. auth.

STAHMANN, M. A.: See GREEN, M., jt. auth.

STAIB, F.: See BOECKER, W., jt. auth.

STAIB, I.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Neuroglia, staining; under names of organisms, as Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

alteration in nuclei of rat liver cells in starvation, [L. L. Parr & others] Anat.Rec. 116:457-468, Aug.'53

behavior of colpocytologic index, of acidophilic index and of urinary estrogens following administration of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in castrated female, [F. Caminiti] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 58:124-141, March-April '53 I

effect of glycerol and freezing on staining reactions of human spermatozoa, [J. K. Sherman & R. G. Bunge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:179-180, Oct. '53

hematoxylin bodies associated with allergic angiitis in absence of lupus erythematosus, [B. Worken & R. D. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 56:293-300, Sept. '53

metachromasia in diseases of host's cornea; significance for success of keratoplasty, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 154:184-196, '53 G

metachromasia of growth cartilage in guinea pig, [C. Camurati & G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. 4: 91-95, March '53 I

metachromasia of preserved cornea from cadaver, [G. Günther] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 154:177-183, '53 G

metachromatic activity of urine following injection of heparin, [L. B. Jaques, E. Napke & S. W. Levy] Circulation Res. 1:321-330, July '53

occurrence of chromotropic substance in connective tissue and epithelium in fibroepithelial and epithelial tumors of female mammary gland and in chronic mastopathy, [C. von Numers] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae 31:199-208, '53 G

quantitative study of metachromasy in synovial fluid and mucin, [D. J. Hamerman & M. Schubert] J. Gen.Physiol. 37:291-300, Nov. '53

relation between posterior pituitary substance stainable with paraldehyde fuchsin (Gomori method) and antidiuretic hormone, [A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.biol. 37:380-387, July-Aug. '53 I

bacterial: See also under names of bacteria

cell wall stain, [H. L. Chance] Stain Technol. 28:205-207, July '53

method for retaining cells in place for staining and cytochemical tests for light or electron microscopy, [N. C. Dondero & M. R. Zelle] J.Histochem. 1:415-419, Nov. '53

new method on microscope slides, [P. H. H. Gray] Nature, London 171:1030, June 6, '53

new principle of staining capsule, [J. Tomcsik & S.

STAINS AND STAINING, bacterial--Continued
Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 882-891, '53 G
polysaccharides, [R. E. McKinney] J.Bact. **66:** 453-454, Oct. '53
quantitative determination of dye uptake by cells, [H. Finkelstein & J. W. Bartholomew] Stain Technol. **28:** 177-186, July '53
staining capability during latent period, [M. Pitzurra] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 394-405, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use of pinacyanol in study of mechanism of action of antibiotics on bacteria, [J. Dufrênoy] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 396-397, Sept. '53 F
blood staining, colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of hemolysis, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37:** 835-845, '53 I
colorimetric determination of transferrin; effect of preservation of blood, [S. Ventura & F. Gobbi] Haematologica **37:** 847-852, '53 I
factors modifying staining; basophilic granulation of erythrocytes (black background), [G. H. Lavergne, B. Trochard & S. Fournier] Sang **24:** 546-549, '53 F
hemoglobin demonstration and stroma color in erythrocytes during staining of smears according to Pappenheim, [J. Brugsch, F. Kubowitz & E. Tichter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 781-782, Sept. 1, '53 G
staining of eosinophils with yellowish eosin and bromophenol blue (phenolphthalein derivative); comparative study, [M. González-Rey] Rev.españ. fisiol. **9:** 43-48, March '53 S
methods: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, vital; etc.
acid-fastness as histochemical test, [J. W. Berg] J. Histochem. **1:** 436-441, Nov. '53
advantages of toluidine blue in sputum staining, [A. E. Bachmann, E. A. Pedace & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 247-252, '53
ammoniated silver carbonate technic for nervous structures in mounted parraffin sections, [E. van Campenhout] Stain Technol. **28:** 195-200, July '53
ammonium silver chromate for impregnation of neurons and axons in nerve centers, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 230-232, Aug. 15, '53 S
capillary endothelial cells and silver line systems in alveolar septa of lung, [W. Kammel] Ztschr. Anat. **116:** 326-331, '52 G
changes of argyrophil granulations in brain and internal organs in patient with progressive paralysis, [P. E. Snesarev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 8) **53:** 617-624, '53 R
clinical application of fluorochromization of malignant tumor cells for early and differential diagnosis, [K. Aderhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 385-399, '53 G
comparison of aldehyde fuchsin staining, metachromasia and periodic acid-Schiff reactivity of tissues, [N. S. Halmi & J. Davies] J.Histochem. **1:** 447-459, Nov. '53
comparison of staining of lipid droplets in mouse ovary by Schiff reaction and by Ashbel-Seligman carbonyl reaction, [H. W. Deane & J. S. Andrews] J.Histochem. **1:** 283-295, Sept. '53
composition of 2 hematoxylins for cytologic staining, [M. Papamiltiades] Acta anat. **19:** 24-27, '53 F
demonstration of cancer cells in expectorations and peritoneal and pleural effusions by dry smears stained according to Pappenheim; results and limitations of method, [R. Denolin-Reubens & H. Durieu] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 525-534, May '53 F
denatured serum protein fractions separated by paper electrophoresis; affinity for protein stains aminoblack, azocarmine and bromophenol blue (phenolphthalein derivatives), [F. A. Pezold & U. Peiser] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 982-986, Nov. 1, '53 G
distribution of reducing groups in tumor cells as determined by supra-vital staining with tetrazolium salts, [G. Calcutt] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 260-263, June '53
effect of tissue culture on stainability of mouse liver by carbonyl reagents, [N. Shifrin] Anat.Rec. **116:** 41-51, May '53
evaluation of differential technics in cancer cytology, [B. C. Hopman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1228-1237, June '53
histochemical observations on periodic acid-amino-acid mechanisms, [J. F. Lhotka] Nature, London **171:** 1123-1124, June 20, '53
histochemical studies in cytomegalic inclusion disease, [J. Dyckman & J. Bellamy] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:** 360-363, Oct. '53

STAINS AND STAINING, methods--Continued
histochemistry of connective tissue; effect of proteins on selective staining of mucopolysaccharides by basic dyes (toluidine blue), [J. E. French & E. P. Benditt] J.Histochem. **1:** 321-325, Sept. '53
histochemistry of connective tissue; use of enzymes as specific histochemical reagents, [E. P. Benditt & J. E. French] J.Histochem. **1:** 315-320, Sept. '53
histochemistry of myoneural junction, [F. A. Denz] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 329-339, June '53
hyaluronidase as adjuvant to methylene blue in staining of nerve fibers, [I. A. McGregor] Nature, London **171:** 1070, June 13, '53
impregnation and development in silver staining, [E. P. Samuel] J.Anat. **87:** 268-277, July '53
interpretation of silver-stained cells and other pancreatic findings in diabetes mellitus and insular adenoma, [W. Creutzfeldt] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 133-168, '53 G
mechanism of silver staining, [E. P. Samuel] J. Anat. **87:** 278-287, July '53
metachromasia after treating tissue sections with sulfuric acid, [H. Kramer & G. M. Windrum] J. Clin.Path. **6:** 239-240, Aug. '53
method for combined staining of cells and fibers in nervous system, [H. Klüver & E. Barrera] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:** 400-403, Oct. '53
"MIF" stain-preservation technic for identification of intestinal protozoa, [J. J. Sapero & D. K. Lawless] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 613-619, July '53
modification of method of silver staining of brain tissue, [N. V. Krainskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53:** 232-234, '53 R
modification of Papanicolaou and Shorr procedure adapted to staining of smears without previous fixation, [L. J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:** 226-234, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
nature and staining reactions of fibroma-cell inclusions of Shope fibroma of rabbit, [E. R. Fisher] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 355-363, Oct. '53
nature, origin and distribution of corpora amylacea of brain; new staining reactions, [N. Alder] J. Ment.Sc. **99:** 689-697, Oct. '53
new histologic technics for autoradiography, [V. H. Witten & V. Holmstrom] Lab.Invest. **2:** 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
new methods for nervous tissue, [P. Vonwiller] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 200-202, '53 G
new methods of vaginal smears and of urinary sediments without previous fixation; comparison with Shorr procedure, [L. J. Lencioni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 174-181, June '53 S
protagon π granules of Reich, [C. R. Noback] J. Comp.Neurol. **99:** 91-101, Aug. '53
question of presence of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in urinary sediment of patients with pyelonephritis, [F. Reubi, A. Goodgold & A. Schmid] Helvet.med. acta **20:** 392-395, Nov. '53 F
rapid frozen sections--technic of preparation and staining, [M. B. Dockerty] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 113-120, July '53
rapid staining of spermatozoa, [L. Paulsen & J. Varnek] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 295, '53
red-green contrast stain for routine demonstration of Negri bodies in brain-tissue sections, [C. E. G. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 309-310, July '53
reduction of tetrazole in kidney; relation to silver impregnation, [H. von Hayek & U. Thuns] Ztschr. Anat. **116:** 436-441, '52 G
selective method for staining of Negri bodies in histologic brain sections, [I. Zlotnik] Nature, London **172:** 962, Nov. 21, '53
silver stain cytology; use of silver stain in detection of uterine cancer by cytologic method; survey of over 6000 cases, [G. M. Riley, E. Dontas & B. Gill] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 575-583, Dec. '53
simplified method for cancer cells, vaginal secretions and biopsy specimens of organs; further observations, [S. C. Shen, W. Y. Goon & F. Homburger] Lab.Invest. **2:** 429-435, Nov.-Dec. '53
so-called Gomori-positive substance, [W. Müller] Acta neuroveg. **6:** 201-211, '53 G
specific granular cells (globular leukocytes) of human endometrium with special reference to occurrence in different pathologic conditions and to staining reactions, [C. von Numers] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 250-256, '53
stain for lipid bodies in urinary sediment, [A. E. Parrish & L. K. Alpert] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1713, Aug. 29, '53
staining of toxoplasma in histologic sections, [C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 504-505, Aug. '53
study of urinary sediment by differential staining;

STAINS AND STAINING, methods--Continued
preliminary report, [M. Dérot & A. Dousset] J. urol., Paris **59**:301-302, '53 F
thyroid colloid, [E. R. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 275-285, Sept. '53
towards controllable silver staining, [E. P. Samuel] Anat.Rec. **116**: 511-519, Aug. '53
use of potassium cyanide in Giemsa stain, [D. M. Eisler & R. E. Bevis] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 647-649, Dec. '53
use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride as supravital stain in chemotherapeutic trials with Ehrlich ascites tumor, [F. A. Brown, Jr.] Stanford M. Bull. **11**:139-141, Aug. '53
variant in staining of peroxidase (Mas-Magro method), [F. Más y Magro, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16**:47-50, '53 S
visceral nerves demonstrated by combined intravital and supravital techniques, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Acta anat. **18**:81-86, '53
wet suspension method for rapid examination of exfoliated cells and parasites from vagina and intestine, [L. R. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **86**:92-97, July '53
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
better visibility of ruptured retina after intravenous injection, [M. Simonelli & S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:322-329, July-Aug. '53 I
first effects of roentgen rays on living protoplasm as studied with modern fluorochromes, [S. P. Strugger, A. T. Krebs & Z. S. Gierlach] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:365-375, Sept. '53
measurement of urinary excretion of fluorochrome following intravenous administration of quinacrine (acridine dye) as method for early and differential diagnosis of malignant tumors, [K. Aderhold] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1282-1287, '53 G
possibility of staining of lymph nodes in vivo with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative) and its metal derivatives, [K. L. Zirm & R. Kilches] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:488-489, Sept. '53 G
production of tumors of reticular tissue by di-azo vital dyes, [A. H. E. Marshall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:1-9, '53
staining of aqueous humor and epibulbar channels following injection of fluorescein into anterior chamber, [H. Kleinert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:665-682, '53 G
staining of lymphatics in surgery of carcinoma of large intestine, [J. A. Weinberg & H. J. Movius, II] West.J.Surg. **61**:528-534, Sept. '53
visceral nerves demonstrated by combined intravital and supravital techniques, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Acta anat. **18**: 81-86, '53

STAJANO, C., La distensión aguda de la pleura determina el choc pleural y la fluxión vasomotora refleja del intersticio pulmonar (atelectasia), Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23**:385-391, '52
Acción del neumoperitoneo en la tuberculosis pulmonar (fisiopatología refleja del pulmón) (breve nota previa), Tórax **2**:180-181, June '53
SCANDROGLIO, J. J., and PASSANO, M. A., Atelectasia pulmonar refleja experimental; los reflejos nocivos a punto de partida vascular; la distension aguda como injuria especifica, Arch.urug. med. **42**:261-270, March-April '53

STALKER, L. K., Symposium on ambulant surgery: management of varicose veins and varicose ulcers, S.Clin.North America **33**:1245-1260, Oct. '53
Surgical treatment of dysmenorrhea, New York J. Med. **53**:2240-2244, Oct. 1, '53

STALLARD, H. B., Anterior flap sclerotomy with basal iridencleisis, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:680-688, Nov. '53

STALLWITZ, G.: See **BROBEIL, A., jt. auth.**

STALNAKER, J. M., Matching program for intern placement, J.M.Educ. **28**:13-20, Nov. '53
Matching plan pays off, Hospitals **27**:62-66, Dec. '53
and **COUNTS, S.**, Ratio of applicants to population, 1952-1953, J.M.Educ. **28**:28-32, Oct. (pt. 1) '53

STAMLER, F. W.: See **LAYTON, J. M., jt. auth.**

STAMM, J. S.: See **van HARREVELD, A., jt. auth.**

STAMM, O., Untersuchungen über uterusinhibierende Eigenschaften des Fruchtwassers, Arch.Gynäk. **182**:663-674, '53

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects

STAMP, Studies on O/R potential, pH and proteinase production in cultures of Streptococcus pyogenes, in relation to immunizing activity, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34**:347-364, Aug. '53

STAMPS: See Philately

STANBURY, J. B., Preliminary studies of iodine metabolism in patients from area of endemic goitre, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:183-195, '53

STANBURY, J. B.--Continued
Summary report of 1952 World Health Organization conference on endemic goiter, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1270-1278, Oct. '53
and **MEANS, J. H.**, New methods of treating thyrotoxicosis, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-96, **6**:1-10, Jan. 15, '54

STANDARD, S., Surgery of gallbladder, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 656-666, Sept. '53

STANDEN, O. D., Relationship of sex in Schistosoma mansoni to migration within hepatic portal system of experimentally infected mice, Ann.Trop. Med. **47**:139-145, June '53
Penetration of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni into skin and lymphatics of mouse, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:292-298, July '53
Experimental chemotherapy of oxyuriasis, Brit. M.J. **2**:757-758, Oct. 3, '53
See **WHITE, R. H. R., jt. auth.**

STANDER, H.: See **PANSY, F. E., jt. auth.**

STANDEVEN, A., Case of volvulus of small intestine due to multiple mesenteric cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:102, July '53

STANFIELD, A. B., BRODIE, E. C., and YEOMAN, E. E., Butazolidin plasma concentration and urinary excretion in normal individuals and in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:254-258, June '53

STANFORD, F. DeW.: See **JEWETT, E. L., jt. auth.**

STANGANELLI, P., Diabete mellito e tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:1345-1361, May 23, '53

STANGER BATHS: See Baths, hydroelectric

STANIER, W. M.: See **CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.**

STANISTREET, R. H., Gall-stone ileus, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:73-76, Aug. '53

STANKOVIC, L., Etiology of syndrome of blue sclera (van der Hoeve syndrome), Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:134-145, '53 Y

STANKOVITCH, M., Injection sous-conjonctivale d'air stérile dans les opérations fistulisantes, Ann. ocul. **186**:857-860, Sept. '53

STANLEY, A. L.: See **DUIKER, H., jt. auth.**

STANLEY, B. E. C., Prostatic dyspepsia, Brit.M.J. **2**: 423-424, Aug. 22, '53

STANLEY, H. W.: See **LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.**

STANLEY, J. L.: See **SMITH, H., jt. auth.**

STANLEY, N. F., Coxsackie virus infections in Australia, with special reference to their epidemiology, M.J.Australia **2**:216-217, Aug. 8, '53
and **DORMAN, D. C.**, Poliomyelitis virus pathogenic for suckling mice and monkeys, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:1-7, Feb. '53
Group A Coxsackie viruses isolated from cases of poliomyelitis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:9-15, Feb. '53
DORMAN, D. C., and PONSFORD, J., Antibodies to Coxsackie viruses in pooled human serum, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:17-19, Feb. '53
Studies on Australian strains of Coxsackie virus (groups A and B), Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:21-30, Feb. '53
Hitherto undescribed group of Coxsackie viruses associated with outbreak of encephalitis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:31-40, Feb. '53
Studies on pathogenesis of hitherto undescribed virus (hepato-encephalomyelitis) producing unusual symptoms in suckling mice, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 147-159, April '53

STANSFELD, J. M., and WEBB, J. K. G., Observations on pyuria in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 386-391, Oct. '53

STANTON, J. B., MILLER, H. G., and GIBBONS, J. L., Considérations sur quelques syndromes encéphalomyélitiques et radiculonévritiques, Rev. neurol. **89**:46-50, '53

STANTON, J. R.: See **WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.**

STANTON, M. F., and PINKERTON, H., Benign acquired toxoplasmosis with subsequent pregnancy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1199-1207, Dec. '53

STAPEL, S., Effect of refrigeration on chronaxie of muscle and nerve, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:330-337, June '53

STAPES: See Ear, ossicles

STAPHYLOCOCCI
albus, effect of seasonal factors on reaction of thyroid gland of rat to infection, [A. Berengo & L. Massa] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:325-328, July-Aug. '53 I
experimental thyropathies due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation into normal rat of thyrotropic staphylococcus, [A. Berengo & A. Salvi] Boll.

STAPHYLOCOCCI, albus--Continued
Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:419-422, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation in castrated white rat, [A. Berengo & E. Bajocchi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:153-161, March-April '53 I
specific bacteriolysin in subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by hemolytic staphylococcus, [M. M. O'Hare & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1086-1087, Nov. 14, '53
antiserum, agglutinability on part of serum for Staphylococci and Streptococci isolated by bronchoaspiration from patients with pulmonary and bronchial suppuration; modification during course of antibiotic therapy, [M. Poli & E. Destefanis] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:264-268, July-Aug. '53 I
aureus, bacterial growth in chicken salad, [M. N. Lewis, H. H. Weiser & A. R. Winter] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:1094-1099, Nov. '53
bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; relative susceptibility of Staphylococci and enterococci to erythromycin, carbomycin and combination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin), oxytetracycline (terramycin) and chloramphenicol, [G. M. Eisenberg, H. F. Flippin & J. M. O'Loughlin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1026-1028, Oct. '53
behavior of nucleus in bacteria subjected to action of antibiotics, [D. Parvis] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:282-297, July-Aug. '53 I
biologic character and resistance to antibiotics of Staphylococci isolated from cases of crossed infection and from obstetric assistant personnel, [B. Paccagnella & A. del Campo] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:351-354, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
comparative studies on phosphorus metabolism of Staphylococci in presence of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and oxytetracycline (terramycin), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, Y. Yoshizawa & H. Matsudaira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:822-830, Aug. '53
effect of antibacterial agents on infra-red spectrum, [J. H. Bailey, C. M. Martini & F. C. Nachod] J. Bact. **65**:750, June '53
effect of culture medium on oxidation of acetate by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [M. S. Goldschmidt & D. M. Powelson] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 154-163, Sept. '53
effect of pyruvic acid on viscosity of Micrococcus pyogenes, [G. Cavallo & G. Falcone] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28**: 455-458, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of staphylococcal filtrates on isolated rabbit small intestine, with special reference to enterotoxic strains of Staph.pyogenes, [K. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:548-555, Oct. '53
effects of salts on germicidal action of high voltage cathode rays towards Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [C. G. Dunn] J.Bact. **66**:421-423, Oct. '53
electrophoresis of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, [C. Lerche] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 98) pp.iii-xi; 1-194, '53
erythromycin for infections due to Micrococcus pyogenes, [W. E. Herrell, D. R. Nichols & W. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. **152**:1601-1606, Aug. 22, '53
erythromycin in local treatment of cutaneous bacterial infections, [C. S. Livingood, E. S. Head, E. A. Johnson & S. Nilasena] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1266-1270, Dec. 5, '53
failure of antibiotics (aureomycin and chloramphenicol) in case of bacteriemia, [W. H. Jopling & F. D. Schofield] Brit.M.J. **2**:1140, Nov. 21, '53
fatal membranous enteritis in surgical patients (following antibiotic therapy), [R. D. Wakefield & S. C. Sommers] Ann.Surg. **138**:249-252, Aug. '53
fulminating staphylococcemia with acute adrenal insufficiency, [H. L. Guard] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:203-205, Sept. '53
genetic studies on microbial resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus to 34 antimicrobial drugs, [W. Szybalski] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 1095-1103, Nov. '53
in children's hospital; antistaphylolysin and antistreptolysin titers in infants and young children, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **32**:432-437, '53
in children's hospital; incidence in patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:424-431, '53
in children's hospital; results on phage-typing and tests for penicillin resistance of 2474 strains isolated from patients and staff, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 438-447, '53
in children's hospital; Staph.aureus and infantile gastroenteritis, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:554-559, '53
in vitro action of terramycin and of chloramphenicol associated with other drugs commonly used as collyria, [S. Capalbi] Arch.ottal. **57**: 85-94, March-April '53 I
in vitro behavior of penicillin in association with metal compounds, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32**:91-100, Feb. '53 I
morphologic and cytochemical modifications in bacteria subjected to effect of cancerogenic substances, [D. Parvis & C. Sirtori] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**: 368-379, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
"natural" and "artificial" penicillin resistance, [W. Szybalski] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 915-919, Sept. '53
nutrition and antibiotic therapy; interference between B complex vitamins and penicillin in experimental infection, [F. di Raimondo, M. L. Orabona & O. Albano] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:118-123, March-April '53 I
occurrence of penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus in air of hospital nursery; pathogenesis of puerperal mastitis, [T. K. Putz] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:783-792, '53 G
penicillin resistant staphylococcus, [N. Morales Villazón, R. A. Margni & C. A. Sánchez Suárez] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:46-55, '50- '53 S
present status of erythromycin, [W. J. Martin, D. R. Nichols & J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:609-616, Nov. 4, '53
protective effect of sodium pyruvate on Lwoff phenomenon and lysis induced by ultraviolet rays, [G. Cavallo & G. Falcone] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 368-376, July-Aug. '53 I
rapid phosphatase test for detection of potentially pathogenic strains, [M. L. White & M. J. Pickett] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1181-1183, Nov. '53
respiratory potentialities of so-called facultative aerobic-anaerobic populations studied in Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Rivkine] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**: 707-727, '53 F
sensitivity to carbomycin of strains of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus compared with that of other antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, aureomycin, terramycin), [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:362-363, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
sensitivity to chloramphenicol of monocytogenetic culture of Escherichia coli and Staphylococci aureus, [R. Santarato] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 107-112, March-April '53 I
sepsis of newborn with hemolytic jaundice; case, [J. D. Coffey, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:227-228, Dec. '53
spread in maternity department in absence of severe sepsis, [M. Barber, B. D. R. Wilson, J. E. Rippon & R. E. O. Williams] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:476-482, Aug. '53
strain of high resistance to antibiotics, [A. C. Romanò] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:107-108, Jan.-March '53 S
treatment of infections with erythromycin, [W. M. M. Kirby, T. Forland & F. M. Maple] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **92**: 464-470, Oct. '53
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, epidemiology of penicillin- and aureomycin-resistant staphylococci in hospital population, [M. H. Lepper, H. F. Dowling, G. G. Jackson & M. M. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:40-50, July '53
in hospital staffs; carrier rates of pathogenic staphylococci, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:294-300, '53
citreus, pulmonary abscess during septicopyemia treated successfully by local application of terramycin and penicillin, [M. Poli & G. Conterno] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:268-271, July-Aug. '53 I
culture: See also Staphylococci, aureus
epidemiologic spread of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, with measurements of changes in sensitivity to penicillin and aureomycin, [H. F. Dowling, M. H. Lepper & G. G. Jackson] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**: 860-868, July '53
induced resistance to carbomycin and erythromycin, [P. C. Rajam & J. D. Adcock] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**: 212-217, Aug. '53

STAPHYLOCOCCI, culture--Continued
isolation of penicillin-susceptible mutants from penicillinase-producing strains, [A. Bondi, J. Kornblum & M. de Saint Phalle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**527-530, July '53
production of opacity in egg-yolk broth by Staphylococci from various sources, [V. G. Alder, W. A. Gillespie & G. Herdan] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 205-210, July '53
immunity, naturally acquired β immunity in man and animals, [R. Richou] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 446-450, July 7-28, '53 F
serologic typing; serologic, chemical and physical properties of antigens, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 312-323, '53
infections: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, citreus
acute arthritis of hip, [P. Masse] Rev.prat. **3:**1573-1579, Sept. 1, '53 F
antibiotic antagonism and synergism; combined action of penicillin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in vitro and intraocular infections, [J. C. Locke] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**75-91, June (pt. 2) '53
appearance of penicillin resistant staphylococci in conjunctival flora following local therapy with penicillin ointment, [B. Latte & G. Pino] Gior. ital.oftal. **6:**343-356, July-Aug. '53 I
choice of antibiotics in therapy of acute osteomyelitis and of infections in general, [S. Thieffry] Rev.prat. **3:**1545-1548, Sept. 1, '53 F
efficacy of penicillin with prolonged action in mice, [P. P. Semenov] Klin.med.(no. 1) **31:** 67-72, '53 R
endocrinopathic background and infection; clinico-experimental study, [J. A. de M. Sampaio & E. P. de Mesquita] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:** 49-89, '52 P
erythromycin in therapy of diarrhea of infant, [F. Ruiz Sánchez, I. Gutiérrez Ramos & F. Rodríguez] Medicina, México **33:**265-268, June 25, '53 S
etiology of nummular eczema (role of Staphylococci), [L. P. Fowle & J. W. Rice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:** 69-79, July '53
experimental infection of female urogenital system; reproduction of Speranskiy's experiment, [O. Sählhoff & H. Rohrbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 662-665, July 15, '53 G
familial episode of alimentary toxinfection due to enterotoxic staphylococci, [U. Nuvolone & O. Andreoni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 298-303, May-June '53 I
fatal enteritis following penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [C. W. Fairlie & R. E. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **153:**90-94, Sept. 12, '53
food poisoning in Manchester area, [M. T. Parker] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:** 693-704, Nov. '53
fulminating gastroenterocolitis; apparent connection with antibiotic medication, [K. L. Terplan & others] Gastroenterology **24:** 476-509, Aug. '53
incidence of staphyloderma and congenital syphilis, 1932-1951, [M. Máček] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**463-464, April 24, '53 Cz
modern status on antibiotic therapy with supracillin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation), penicillin and aureomycin, [L. Grün, H. Rieschel & H. W. Fleischhauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1298-1299, Sept. 18, '53 G
nature and destiny of necrosis, [C. Pérès & B. Michaut] Rev.prat. **3:**1543-1544, Sept. 1, '53 F
neomycin lotion in treatment of cutaneous infections (especially due to hemolytic staphylococci), [M. A. Forbes, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**631-634, Dec. '53
of lungs, [J. Boulouys & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**385-387, '53 F
of newborn, [J. O. Forfar, C. L. Balf, T. F. Elias-Jones & P. N. Edmunds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 170-174, July 25, '53
oligodynamic metals in therapy, [R. Martin du Pan] Ann.paediat. **180:**259-263, April-May '53 F
physiopathology, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **3:**1535-1541, Sept. 1, '53 F
pleuropulmonary infections in children; medico-surgical aspects, [J. Mathey, J. P. Binet & G. Vermeil] Rev.prat. **3:** 1565-1572, Sept. 1, '53 F
septicemia with fulminant course; case, [E. Rud] Ugesk.læger **115:**1186-1187, July 30, '53 Da
struggle between Staphylococci and antibiotics, [R. Martin & Y. Chabbert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**241-248, April 28-May 5, '53 F
suppurations of renal parenchyma, [J. Cibert & L. Durand] Rev.prat. **3:** 1557-1563, Sept. 1, '53 F

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections--Continued
treatment, [C. W. Howe] M.Clin.North America **37:**1461-1479, Sept. '53
treatment of pulmonary infections, [P. Trocmé, G. Carré & J. Chedal] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:** 365-375, '53 F
strains, serologic typing; further investigations and comparison to phage typing, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**324-336, '53
toxin, antitoxic effect of penicillin; experimental study, [I. G. Rufanov & A. V. Grigoryan] Klin. med.(no. 8) **31:** 88-90, '53 R
toxoid: See Acne, therapy
viability, antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics; penicillin with antibiotics against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [M. Finland & C. Wilcox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 605-608, July '53
changing pattern of resistance to antibiotics, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. J. Ahern] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 831-835, Aug. '53
destruction by human leukocytes; effect of clumping of intracellular and extracellular bacteria on results obtained with agar-plate method, [A. I. Braude & J. Feltes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**289-298, Aug. '53
effect of ketone bodies and other metabolites on survival and multiplication, [R. J. Dubos] J. Exper.Med. **98:** 145-155, Aug. '53
in vitro resistance to antibiotics, [G. Andrieu, J. Monnier & J. Quercy] Rev.immunol. **17:**173-210, '53 F
nutritional requirements of bacteria; free amino acids in bacterial cell of streptomycin-resistant staphylococcus, [D. Mizuno, T. Ohtsu & K. Suyezawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 57-58, Feb. '53
paradoxic effect of penicillin, [R. F. Parker] J. Bact. **66:** 60-67, July '53
rapid test for screening sensitivity to antibiotics, [P. C. Rajam & J. D. Adcock] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1168-1172, Nov. '53
relationship between in vitro induced penicillin resistance and phage sensitivity in pathogenic staphylococci, [J. Fouace] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**390-394, Sept. '53 F
resistance of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics with special reference to penicillin resistance, [L. Ortona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1265-1273, Sept. 14, '53 I
resistance to antibiotics, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 108-112, July '53 F
simultaneous resistance to streptomycin and to mercury bichloride by strain, [E. Lecocq & R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 383-386, Sept. '53 F
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; penicillin resistance determinations, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 301-311, '53
struggle between Staphylococci and antibiotics, [R. Martin & Y. Chabbert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 241-248, April 28-May 5, '53 F
survival of Staphylococci and Salmonellae in puddings and custards prepared with experimentally inoculated dried egg, [T. C. Kintner & M. Mangel] Food Res. **18:**492-496, Sept.-Oct. '53
synergism and antagonism of antibiotics; effect of association of penicillin and chloramphenicol with reference to penicillin resistant and sensitive staphylococci, [F. Sorice & L. Ortona] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 316-331, May-June '53 I
validity of fluctuation test in studies on mode of origin of penicillin resistant staphylococci, [K. R. Eriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**393-401, '53
STAPHYLODERMA: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLE, P. H., Adrenal glands and gingival hyperplasia due to phenytoin sodium; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:** 600-601, Sept. 19, '53
STAPLETON, J. F., and HARVEY, W. P., Refractory heart failure, GP **8:** 57-71, Aug. '53
STAPP, W. H.: See BLOHM, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
STARACE, G.: See BOZZO, A., jt. auth.
STARBUCK, H. B., and STEER, M. D., Adaptation effect in stuttering speech behavior and normal speech behavior, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**252-255, Sept. '53
STARCH
comparative studies on enzymatic decomposition of types by pancreatic amylase, [M. Loës] Ann. paediat. **181:** 1-16, July '53 G

STARCH--Continued
effect of different starches on choice of diet by rats, [D. E. Tribe & J. G. Gordon] Brit.J. Nutrition **7:**202-207, '53
new powder base, amylum non mucilaginosum; experimental study, [A. Aich]Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**300-303, June '53 G
starch sponge--hemostatic agent; further studies on preparation, [J. K. Shen, C. Y. Sheng & W. T. Wang] Chinese M.J. **71:**167-175, May-June '53
STARCICH, R., Nuove vedute sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia dell'angina pectoris, Gior.clin., med. **34:** 1103-1112, Sept. '53
Osservazioni cliniche, virologiche, ed anatomo patologiche sulle infezioni da Coxsachie virus, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1370-1372, Nov. '53
and ROSI, L., Ricerche clinico-funzionali sull'azione epatoprotettrice dell'acqua solfureo-calcica di Tabiano, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1052-1069, Sept. '53
STARCK, C., Zur Klinik der Infektion mit Listeria infantiseptica, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1178-1182, '53
STARCK, H., Heilung einer "rheumatischen" Krankheit durch Vitamin A + D, Medizinische, pp. 780-781, June 6, '53
STARCK, H. J., Untersuchungen über die Verkehrssicherheit alkoholgewohnter Kraftfahrer bei Blutalkoholwerten um 1,5 g-0/00, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**155-161, '53
STARE, F. J., Nutrition in medicine and health, M. Arts & Sc. **7:**84-89, '53
See BOWSER, L. J., jt. auth.
See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
STARK, D. B.: See FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.
STARK, G. J.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.
STARK, R. B., Robert Abbe and his contributions to plastic surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**41-58, July '53
See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
STARKE, K. B., and FUISTING, H., Kindermorbidität in Krisenzeiten, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**297-301, June '53
STARKEY, D. H.: See NEUFELD, A. H., jt. auth.
STARKEY, G. W. B., and MILSTEIN, B. B., Report of death following selective angiocardiography, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 240-245, '53
STARKEY, H., and BRANCH, A., Review of antibiotic sensitivity testing of bacteria with references to present programmes in veterans hospitals, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**367-377, July-Aug. '53
and GREGORY, E., Agar well method for bacterial sensitivities to antibiotics as standardized for D.V.A. hospital laboratories, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**381-383, July-Aug. '53
STARKEY, J. W., Caring for very young child, J.Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. **16:** 233-240, Sept. '53
STARKLOFF, G. B., BAILEY, D., and RUTLEDGE, R., Abdominal trauma, Missouri Med. **50:**918-921, Dec. '53
STARNA, A., Psicopatie e nuove cure in Italia ai fini dell'assicurazione vita, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**234-259, '53
STARR, A. G.: See O'ROURKE, D. H., jt. auth.
STARR, I., Symposium on clinical medicine: note on overdistention of veins following sudden death; case report from Dr. Pepper's service, M. Clin.North America **37:** 1669-1673, Nov. '53
SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and MAYOCK, R. L., Studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; experiments on relation of cardiac and peripheral factors to genesis of pulse wave and ballisto-cardiogram, Circulation **8:** 44-61, July '53
STARR, K. W., Recurrent rectal prolapse: operative method of treatment, M.J.Australia **2:** 490, Sept. 26, '53
See KIRKLAND, K., jt. auth.
STARR, P., Diagnosis of hypothyroidism, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1422-1427, Nov. '53
and LIEBHOLD-SCHUECK, R., Effect of oral thyroxine and tri-iodo-thyronine on radioactive iodine uptake and serum protein bound iodine in normal human subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 52-54, May '53
Theory of thyroid hormone action; conclusions derived from differences in effect of sodium l-thyroxine, sodium d-thyroxine, triiodothyronine, and potassium iodide on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid gland of normal human subjects, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**880-888, Dec. '53
See SIMKIN, B., jt. auth.

STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
alteration in nuclei of rat liver cells, [L. L. Parr & others] Anat.Rec. **116:**457-468, Aug. '53
body composition in nutritional edema, [C. Gopalan, P. S. Venkatachalam & S. G. Srikantia] Metabolism **2:**335-343, July '53
cerebral defect syndromes following severe hunger dystrophy and possibilities for their compensation; depression of repatriates and forensic complications, [W. Schulte] Nervenarzt **24:**415-419, Oct. '53 G
chemistry of bone marrow; composition of rabbit bone marrow in inanition, [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **45:**10-20, July '53
dehydration of human body; physiologic effects of prolonged complete starvation, [H. Yoshimura & others] J.Biochem. **40:**361-375, July '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and partial starvation on liver regeneration, [R. Perez-Tamayo, W. R. Murphy & M. Ihnen] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**629-636, Dec. '53
effect of semistarvation on propulsive motility of small intestine, [E. J. Van Liere, H. S. Fang & D. W. Northup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**98, May '53
electrolyte studies in nutritional edema, [S. G. Srikantia, P. S. Venkatachalam & C. Gopalan] Metabolism **2:**521-528, Nov. '53
hunger edema, [J. Peszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1151-1156, '53 Pol
hypopotassemia in human starvation and gastric resection, [H. T. Wilson & F. H. Sink] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**430-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism in normal dogs, with effects of hyperglycemia and starvation, [W. T. Goodale & D. B. Hackel] Circulation Res. **1:**509-517, Nov. '53
physiology, [K. Guggenheim] Harefuah **44:**202, April 1, '53
starvation and responsiveness of laboratory animals, [A. C. Giese] Science **118:**631, Nov. 20, '53
tuberculous meningitis and nutritional dystrophy, [A. J. Kossel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**301-303, June '53 G
"unfinished symphony" of Jewish physicians in Ghetto Warsaw, 1942 (results of research), [M. Shekhter] Harefuah **44:**205, April 1, '53
metabolism in, composition of liver cell, [M. F. Harrison] Biochem.J. **55:**204-211, Sept. '53
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**405-407, June '53
STARY, Z., and YUVANIDIS, M., Über den Hexuronsäuregehalt der Serumproteine, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 206-213, '53
BURSA, F., KALEOGLU, Ö., and BILEN, M., Über die Vermehrung der Serumpolysaccharide beim Typhus abdominalis und die Beziehungen dieser Stoffe zu den Serumproteinen, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**497-501, Aug. '53
STARZL, T. E., NIEMER, W. T., DELL, M. B., and FORGRAVE, P. R., Cortical and subcortical electrical activity in experimental seizures induced by metrazol, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**262-276, July '53
STARZYNSKI, S., Diabetes insipidus in course of primary bronchial cancer with pituitary metastases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**495-497, '53 Pol
STAS, M. E., Detection of blood in feces, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1709-1710, June 27, '53 Du
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASZEWSKI, W., Postoperative peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**975-981, '53 Pol
STATE, D., Tumors of mediastinum, Arizona Med. **10:** 218-221, June '53
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Bacteria, counting; Disease, chronic; Leukocytes, count; Maternity; Research, medical; Stomach, cancer; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
value of good service statistics in modern health department, [E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**811-815, Aug. '53
medical, evaluation, [M. Lamy] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**642-646, '53 F
factors in statistics; evaluation in medicine, [E. F. Drion] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2200-2206, Aug. 22, '53 Du
graphic evaluation of results of simple and multiple slope-ratio assays, [P. M. Clarke & Z. D. Hosking] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**586-595, Sept. '53

STATISTICS, medical--Continued
matching in analytic studies, [W. G. Cochran] Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:684-691, June (pt.1) '53
philosophy of inferences from retrospective studies, [H. F. Dorn] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:677-683, June (pt.1) '53
program of statistics of Pan American Sanitary Bureau, [R. R. Puffer] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 11-15, July '53 S
P-technic; new device for analyzing functional unities in intact organism, [R. B. Cattell & H. F. V. M. Williams] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:141-153, July '53
role in psychoanalysis, [J. B. Chassan] Psychiatry **16**:153-165, May '53
use of analysis of covariance and balancing in analytic surveys, [B. G. Greenberg] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:692-699, June (pt.1) '53
use of "components of variance" technic in biologic experimentation, [R. L. Stearman, T. G. Ward & R. A. Webster] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:340-351, Nov. '53
STATLAND, H., RUBIN, S., and WALKER, L., Application of radioisotopes to clinical practice, Missouri Med. **50**:848-850, Nov. '53
STATURE: See Body, height
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS DYSMYELINISATUS: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Abnormalities and Deformities
STATUS EPILEPTICUS: See Epilepsy
STATUS VERRUCOSUS DEFORMIS: See Brain, abnormalities
STAUB, A.: See GESCHWIND, I. L., jt. auth.
STAUB, H., Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:531-536, June 6, '53; 551-556, June 13, '53
STAUBER, L. A., Some effects of host environment on course of leishmaniasis in hamster, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:1064-1069, Oct. 14, '53
STAUBESAND, J., and GENSCHOW, C., Die arteriovenösen Anastomosen im Löffel des Kaninchens nach graphischen Rekonstruktionen, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:446-457, '52
See **MARTINI, G. A., jt. auth.**
STAUBITZ, W. J.: See OBERKIRCHER, O. J., jt. auth.
STAUDER, K. H., Probleme und Ergebnisse der Pharmakotherapie in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:399-448, Sept. '53
STAUDINGER, H., Die 17-Ketosteroid- und Corticoidausscheidung bei Gesunden und Kranken, Deutsches med.J. **4**:293-294, May 26, '53
See **KRAUSHAAR-BALDAUF, E., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.**
STAUDINGER, L., JR.: See CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.
STAUFFER, F. R., Acceleration problems of naval air training; normal variations in tolerance to positive radial acceleration, J.Aviation Med. **24**: 167-188, June '53
STAUFFER, H. M., SNOW, L. B., and ADAMS, A. B., Roentgenologic recognition of habenular calcification as distinct from calcification in pineal body; its application in cerebral localization, Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:83-89, July '53
See **GLIDDEN, S. A., jt. auth.**
STAUFFER, M. H.: See BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.
STAVE, U., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Auswertungsmethodik an isolierten Organen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:506-513, Oct. '53
See **SOEHRING, K., jt. auth.**
STAVITSKY, A. B., Influence of adrenal cortical extract on antibody formation, including nonspecific anamnestic reaction in rabbit, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:130-139, Sept.-Oct. '53
STAVRAKY, G. W.: See TEASDALL, R. D., jt. auth.
STAVROPOULOS, P. C., Sur cinq cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:356-364, '53
STAYNES, K.: See SMITH, W. H., jt. auth.
STEAD, E. A., JR., Practical therapeutics; treatment of chronic and undiagnosed illnesses, GP **8**:73-76, Nov. '53
STEAD, F. M., and PETERS, R. F., 1952 outbreak of encephalitis in California; vector control aspects, California Med. **79**:91-93, Aug. '53
STEADMAN, H. E., Combined intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 277-280, Sept. '53
STEALING: See Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, nervous and mental disorders
STEARMAN, R. L., WARD, T. G., and WEBSTER, R. A., Use of "components of variance" technique in biological experimentation, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:340-351, Nov. '53
STEARNS, F. R., Physiology of prediction (prognosis), M.Arts & Sc. **7**:65-72, '53
STEARNS, G.: See NICCUM, W. L., jt. auth.
STEARNS, H. C., Chorionepithelioma; presentation of case histories, West.J.Surg. **61**:368-386, July '53
STEARNS, S., Some emotional aspects of treatment of diabetes mellitus and role of physician, New England J.Med. **249**:471-476, Sept. 17, '53
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Liver, pathology
STEBBINS, R. B., and THOMAS, G. B., Quantitative assay of melanophore-expanding property of preparations of ACTH and corticotropin B, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:44-45, Oct. '53
STEBBINS, W. C.: See BRADY, J. V., jt. auth.
STECHER, R. M., HERSH, A. H., and HAUSER, H., Heberden's nodes; family history and radiographic appearance of large family, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:46-60, March '53
See **HERSH, A. H., jt. auth.**
HERSH, A. H., SOLOMON, W. M., and WOLPAW, R., Genetics of rheumatoid arthritis; analysis of 224 families, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:118-138, June '53
STECKLEIN, H. R.: See GLICK, D., jt. auth.
STEEGE, H.: See KÜCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.
See **PIRTKIEN, R., jt. auth.**
STEEL
prevention of chest wall defects; use of tantalum and steel mesh, [D. B. Effler] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 419-429, Oct. '53
tissue reactions to tantalum gauze and stainless steel gauze; experimental comparison, [A. R. Koontz & R. C. Kimberly] Ann.Surg. **137**:833-842, June '53
STEELE, C. W., Cardiac lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Maine M.A. **44**:308-312, Nov. '53
STEELE, GEORGE LOUIS: See Obituaries
STEELE, J. D., NARODICK, B. G., and CADDEN, A. V., Influence of long-term chemotherapy on surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 459-470, Nov. '53
STEELE, J. H., and HELVIG, R. J., Anthrax in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:616-623, June '53
STEELE, J. M., Electrolyte disturbances and low-salt syndrome, New York J.Med. **53**:1766-1769, Aug. 1, '53
STEELE, R. H.: See PIERCE, W. A., JR., jt. auth.
STEELMAN, H. F., HAYES, G. J., and RIZZOLI, H. V., Surgical treatment of saccular intracranial aneurysms; report of 56 consecutively treated patients, J.Neurosurg. **10**:564-576, Nov. '53
STEELMAN, S. L.: See DOBYNS, B. M., jt. auth.
STEEN, E., Paragonimiasis; report on first diagnosed case in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 482-483, June 15, '53 N
STEENKEN, W., JR., and WOLINSKY, E., Virulence of tubercle bacilli recovered from patients treated with isoniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:548-556, Oct. '53
See **WOLINSKY, E., jt. auth.**
WOLINSKY, E., BRISTOL, L. J., and COSTIGAN, W. J., Use of rabbit in experimental tuberculosis; visual method of evaluation of antituberculous agents by serial chest roentgenograms, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:65-74, July '53
STEER, M. D.: See STARBUCK, H. B., jt. auth.
STEERS, E.: See HERRMANN, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
See **MERKEL, J. R., jt. auth.**
STEEVES, L. C., SHEARS, A. H., and SPELLER, S. L., Newer drugs in hypertension; combined effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) and hexamethonium salts; preliminary report, Treat.Serv. Bull. **8**:573-578, Oct. '53
STEFAN, H., Neuerung der Blutdruckmessarmmanschette (Stahlfederarmmanschette für Blutdruckmessung nach Dr. Stefan), München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1183, Oct. 30, '53
STEFANACCI, G., L'alcoolismo in neuro-psichiatria, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:309-330, March-April '53
and SANI, C., Cure di disassuefazione dall'etilismo: risultati a distanza di tempo, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:724-730, July-Aug. '53
STEFANELLI, A., Effetti immediati e a distanza del clima marino sui bambini tbc., Clin.pediat. **35**: 85-98, Feb. '53
STEFANICS, J.: See BALAS, A., jt. auth.
STEFANINI, M., and DAMESHEK, W., Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; challenge, Lancet **2**:209-212, Aug. 1, '53
See **BERNFELD, P., jt. auth.**
See **CAMPBELL, E. W., jt. auth.**
See **DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.**
See **HEITZMAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **PISCIOTTA, A. V., jt. auth.**

STEFANINI, M.--Continued
and others, Studies on platelets; antigenicity of platelets and evidence of platelet groups and types in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**723-738, Nov. '53
STEFANSKAYA, A. F., Salivation in children in ascariasis, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 53-56, '53 R
STEFENS, R.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
STEFFEN, C.: See PETTERS, K., jt. auth.
STEFFEN, C. G.: See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
STEFFENSEN, J., Purpura in tuberculosis, Nord. med. **50:**1044-1046, July 23, '53 N
STEFKO, P. L., and BENSON, W. M., Method for evaluation of antitussive agents in unanesthetized dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**217-223, June '53
See BENSON, W. M., jt. auth.
STEGAGNO, G., La malattia fibrocistica del pancreas (studio su 4 casi); contributo clinico ed anatomo patologico, Pediat.Internaz. **3:**259-336, April-June '53
STEGEMAN, J. F., Primary varicella penumonia, J.M. A.Georgia **42:**350-352, July '53
STEGER, B. L., Medical societies in Korea, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1:**92-94, May '53
McCREARY, F. D., and SMITH, M. E., Rehabilitation of medical education in South Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1675-1692, Dec. '53
STEGER, C., Rivista sintetica sui meccanismi farmacodinamici della tiroxina e del tiouracile sulla ghiandola tiroide, Minerva chir. **8:**383-387, April 30, '53
STEGER, J., Blut- und Liquorveränderungen bei der Polyneuritis (mit vorläufigen elektrophoretischen Ergebnissen), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**106-121, '53
Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Liquors, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**1-19, '53
STEGERS, H.: See BEUERS, B., jt. auth.
STEGLICH, H., Über Diabetes insipidus in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**138-143, '53
STEGOMYIA: See Mosquitoes
STEHLIN: See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
STEHLIN (Mme.): See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.
STEIGER, J., Eine besondere Forme der Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**195-201, '53
Begutachtung und Inkubationszeit der Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1135-1137, Nov. 21, '53
STEIGER, W. A., ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., WILSON, D., and BEECHAM, C. T., Severe postoperative hemorrhage caused by plasma fibrinolysin; report of case, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**99-104, July '53
See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.
STEIGER, W. S.: See URBACH, J. R., jt. auth.
STEIGERWALDT, F., Diätprobleme in Klinik und Praxis, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**691-694, Nov. '53
STEIGLEDER, G. K., Die hämorrhagisch-pigmentären Dermatosen--ein Syndrom oder eine selbständige Erkrankung? Hautarzt **4:**515-520, Nov. '53
STEIGMAN, A. J., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: diagnosis and general care of acute poliomyelitis, Pediat.Clin.North America (no.1a) **1:**12-19, '53
Neurotropic viruses: with particular reference to poliomyelitis, Practitioner **171:**5-14, July '53
See WEATHERLY, C. H., jt. auth.
KOKKO, U. P., and SILVERBERG, R. J., Mack virus--serum and gamma globulin neutralization of unidentified agent isolated from suspected nonparalytic poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**200-204, June '53
Unusual virus from poliomyelitic spinal cord, J.A.M. A. **152:**1066-1067, July 11, '53
STEIGMANN, F.: See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
STEIGNER, K. F., Über den serologischen Luesnachweis mit dem Cardiolipin-Mikroflockungs-Test (VDRL), Arch.Hyg. **137:**270-280, '53
STEIMBERG, J. L, Cáncer de recto (estudio anatomoclínico), An.Inst.med.exper. **3:**45-56, '51
STEIMLE, R.: See PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.
STEIN, C.: See AXELROD, S. H., jt. auth.
STEIN, C. D., Anthrax in animals and its relationship to disease in man, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**534-546, '53
STEIN, E., and LOSSE, H., Kreislaufreaktionen bei Lagewechsel. (Untersuchungen mit fortlaufender unblutiger Registrierung des arteriellen Druckes beim Menschen), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**101-120, '53
See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.
STEIN, F. (Berlin), Der deltaförmige Ursprung der Herzkranzarterie aus der Aorta und der Arteria pulmonalis und seine entwicklungsgeschichtliche Deutbarkeit, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:**356-362, Aug. '53
STEIN, F. (Louvain): See BODART, P., jt. auth.
STEIN, H. D., and STEPPACHER, L. G., JR., Primary side-to-side anastomosis for congenital atresia of small bowel, Am.J.Surg. **86:**229-232, Aug. '53
STEIN, I. F., JR., and others, Use of oral fat emulsions in surgical patients by mouth, gastrostomy, and jejunostomy--clinical and metabolic studies, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:**69-76, Oct. 10, '52
STEIN, IRVIN, Symposium on orthopedic surgery; bone metabolism, S.Clin.North America **33:**1745-1757, Dec. '53
and BELLER, M. L., Surgical treatment of skeletal metastases, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**175-186, Aug. '53
STEIN, R. O., and BELLER, M. L., Hydrocortisone in tennis elbow, Am.J.Surg. **86:**123-124, July '53
STEIN, ISIDORE, and WEINSTEIN, J., Unusual reaction to ergonovine maleate in case of coronary insufficiency, New York J.Med. **53:**1454-1455, June 15, '53
STEIN, J. (New York), JACOBSON, H. G., POPPEL, M. H., and LAWRENCE, L. R., Pulmonary hamartoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**971-981, Dec. '53
See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
STEIN, J. (Prague), Syndrome of cerebellopontile angle, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1147-1150, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
and ŠIMEK, J., Tri-cresyl phosphate poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**804-809, July 17, '53 Cz
STEIN, J. J., BELLAMY, A. W., DOWDY, A. H., and WARREN, S. L., Role of radiologist in atomic attack, Radiology **61:**234-242, Aug. '53
STEIN, J. M.: See MADONICK, M. J., jt. auth.
STEIN, M.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
STEIN, P., Les péricardites, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3348-3352, Oct. 26, '53
STEIN, R. O.: See STEIN, I., jt. auth.
STEIN, S. C., and ARONSON, J. D., Occurrence of pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and unvaccinated persons, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**695-712, Nov.'53
STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
STEINBACH, H. L., and LUSTED, L. B., Device to support patients during upright fluoroscopic examinations, Radiology **61:**80-81, July '53
STEINBECK, A. W.: See BAYLISS, R. I. S., jt. auth.
See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.
See LAKE, B. J., jt. auth.
STEINBEREITHNER, K.: See KUCHER, R., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, A. G.: See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.
See SCHAEFER, L. E., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, B., Systemic nodular panniculitis, Am.J. Path. **29:**1059-1081, Nov.-Dec. '53
See DIETZ, A. A., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, H.: See SLEISENGER, M. H., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, I., DOTTER, C. T., and GLENN, F., Myxoma of heart; roentgen diagnosis during life in 3 cases, Dis.Chest **24:**509-520, Nov. '53
See DOTTER, C. T., jt. auth.
See DUBILIER, W., JR., jt. auth.
See FINBY, N., jt. auth.
See HONIG, E. I., jt. auth.
See LUKAS, D. S., jt. auth.
See O'SULLIVAN, W. D., jt. auth.
DOTTER, C. T., and LUKAS, D. S., Congenital absence of main branch of pulmonary artery, J.A.M.A. **152:**1216-1218, July 25, '53
DUBILIER, W., JR., and LUKAS, D. S., Persistence of left superior vena cava, Dis.Chest **24:**479-488, Nov. '53
STEINBERG, N., Adeno-acanthoma of rectum; case report, Am.J.Surg. **86:**556-559, Nov. '53
STEINBERG, S. H., Reaction to diphenyl hydantoin sodium; report of case simulating Rocky Mountain spotted fever and review of literature, M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:**600-603; 638, Nov. '53
STEINBORN, K., Versuche zur Behandlung der diabetischen Ketonämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**633-637, July 15, '53
STEINBROCKER, O., NEUSTADT, D. H., and LAPIN, L., Shoulder-hand syndrome; sympathetic block compared with corticotropin and cortisone therapy, J.A.M.A. **153:**788-791, Oct. 31, '53
and others, Observations on pain produced by injection of hypertonic saline into muscles and other supportive tissues, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1045-1051, Oct. '53
STEINBUCH, M., L'influence du R. P. 3277 sur l'agrégation réversible des érythrocytes dans le sang conservé, Rev.hémat. **8:**31-38, '53

STEINBUCH, M.--Continued
Action antisphérocytaire, antirouleaux et antilytique de quelques antihistaminiques de synthèse, Rev. hémat. **8**:213-221, '53
STEINDLER OPERATION: See Elbow, surgery
STEINE, L., Simple office treatment of diabetes, GP **8**: 45-47, July '53
STEINER, A., Diet and arteriosclerosis, with special reference to coronary arteriosclerosis, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:359-362, Aug. '53
STEINER, C. C., Cephalometrics for you and me, Am. J.Orthodontics **39**:729-755, Oct. '53
STEINER, CHARLES ALBERT: See Obituaries
STEINER, G.: See **DENT, R. V., jt. auth.**
STEINER, M. M., Adrenogenital syndrome with adrenocortical insufficiency, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:307-312, '53
Galactosemia and galactosuria, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:841-843, June (pt.1) '53
See **KAO, M. Y. C., jt. auth.**
STEINER, P. E., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; etiological implications of geographical distribution of lung cancer, Acta Unio Internat. contra cancrum **9**:450-475, '53
See **RICKETTS, H. T., jt. auth.**
STEINER, R. E., and MESSENT, D, Peripheral arteriography and aortography, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:441-446, Sept. '53
See **DAVIES, L. G., jt. auth.**
See **DONALD, I., jt. auth.**
STEINER, R. F., Reversible association processes of globular proteins; fluorescence methods in studying protein interactions, Arch.Biochem. **46**:291-311, Oct. '53
Reversible association processes of globular proteins; electrostatic complexes of plasma albumin and lysozyme, Arch.Biochem. **47**: 56-75, Nov. '53
STEINER-LUSHBAUGH DISEASE: See Embolism, pulmonary
STEINFORTH, H., Zur Klinik des Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1209-1213, '53
See **POSTH, H. E., jt. auth.**
and **SCHROEDER, E. M.**,Zur Frage der Anämie und der Eisenresorption nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1213-1219, '53
STEINGRÄBER, M., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur totalen Magenentfernung, Beitr.klin. Chir. **186**:358-373, '53
Die Anastomose nach Graham bei der Gastrektomie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:381-386, May 1, '53
and **BURMEISTER, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Resorption von Eiweiss und Fett nach totaler Magenentfernung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:737-741, Aug. 15, '53
STEINHARDT, M. J., and FISHER, G. S., Cold urticaria and purpura as allergic aspects of cryoglobulinemia, J.Allergy **24**:335-341, July '53
STEINHARDT, O., Spätergebnisse der extrapleuralen Pneumolyse, Beitr.klin.Tuberk. **109**:290-299, '53
Klinisches und Experimentelles zum Herzstillstand, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:222-227, Aug. '53
STEINITZ, K. H.: See **STÄUBLI, C., jt. auth.**
STEIN JENSEN, E.: See Jensen, E. S.
STEINKAMP, H.: See **ESSER, H., jt. auth.**
STEINMANN, B., RICKENBACH, K., and GIANOLI, A., Über das Verhalten der Blutdruckwellen beim normalen und erhöhten arteriellen Druck, Cardiologia **23**:154-167, '53
WIDMER, J., and KAMMER, H., Über die Serumdiastase beim Bronchialasthma, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:930-933, Oct. 15, '53
Über das Verhalten der Serumdiastase beim Bronchialasthma, beim anaphylaktischen und beim Histaminschock, Helvet.med.acta **20**: 365-369, Nov. '53
STEINMANN, H. W., Experimentelle Studie zur Entstehung des Doppelspike, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:78-82, '53
See **GERLACH, G., jt. auth.**
STEINMANN, J. (Geneva), Diagnostic de mononucléose infectieuse avec formule sanguine normale, fait grâce à l'empreinte ganglionnaire, Sang **24**:633-635, '53
Rôle et importance de la cytologie dans le diagnostic bactériologique, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 927-939, '53
La substance O, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:589-592, June 25, '53
Repérage par électrophorèse des agglutinines dans un cas d'érythroblastose ABO, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:779-783, Sept. 25, '53
STEINMANN, J. (Münster): See **NACKE, O., jt. auth.**
STEINMANN, W., Geburtsbeschleunigung durch ein synthetisches Spasmolytikum, Medizinische, pp. 1274-1276, Sept. 26, '53
STEINWALL, O.: See **FREY, T. S., jt. auth.**
STEKOL, J. A.: See **ANDERSON, E. L., jt. auth.**
STELGENS, P., Über die Kreatinkörperbestimmung mit Kaliumquecksilberrhodanid und Dithizon, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:228-236, '53
STELOS, P.: See **PUTNAM, F. W., jt. auth.**
STELZNER, F., Eine seitliche temporäre Kotfistel mit vollständiger Kotableitung, Arch.klin.chir. **276**:550-553, '53
Die Abgrenzung der gutartigen von den bösartigen Mastdarmkrebsen, Krebsarzt **8**:255-256, Oct. 1, '53
See **GOETZE, O., jt. auth.**
STEMBRIDGE, V. A., KNISELEY, R. M., and GIBBS, W., Autoradiographic distribution of intravenous colloidal gold (Au198) in rat, Lab.Invest. **2**:349-356, Sept.-Oct. '53
STEMMERMANN, G. N., Human infestation with Fasciola gigantica, Am.J.Path. **29**:731-759, July-Aug. '53; Hawaii M.J. **13**:19-22, Sept.-Oct. '53
STEMPEL, B.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
STEMPIEN, S. J., and WEINBERG, J. A., Recurrence of ulcer after vagotomy, J.A.M.A. **152**:1593-1595, Aug. 22, '53
STEMVER, C. J.: See **KINGMA, M. J., jt. auth.**
STENBERG, E. S.: See **SIFRE, R. A., jt. auth.**
STENBURG, R. L.: See **KLOCK, J. W., jt. auth.**
STENDER, A., Über die Frühdiagnose von Hirntumoren, Deutsches med.J. **4**:210-213, May 26, '53
STENDER, H. S.: See **HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., jt. auth.**
STENDERUP, A., Studies on action of streptomycin on E. coli; effect of pH of medium and of concentration of streptomycin on its antibacterial action. Development of streptomycin resistance, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:453-464, '53
Development of streptomycin resistance in E. coli, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:195-201, '53
STENDHAL (pseud.): See Beyle, Henri
STENER, B.: See **MOBERG, E., jt. auth.**
STENGER, A., Über den Einfluss der Zwerchfelltätigkeit auf die Magenfunktion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:546-551, June 15, '53
STENGER, C. A.: See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**
STENGER, K., Diagnose verkalkter Bauchlymphknoten mit Hilfe der Röntgendurchleuchtung, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:390-393, July '53
STENING, S. E. L., Congenital or neo-natal thrombocytopenic purpura, M.J.Australia **2**:210-211, Aug. 8, '53
STEN-KNUDSEN, O., Torsional elasticity of isolated cross striated muscle fibre, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 104) **28**:1-240, '53
STENN, F., Antiquity of disease, Postgrad.Med. **13**: 579-582, June '53
William Beaumont, pioneer physiologist; centennial of his death (1785-1853), J.A.M.A. **152**:915-917, July 4, '53
STENON, NICOLAS (1638-1686)
scholar and saint; servant of God, [G. Scherz; Laignel-Lavastine & C. Gaudry] Hist.méd. **3**: 19-27, June '53 F
STENRAM, U., Basophilic rods in liver cell cytoplasm of rat, Acta anat. **18**:360-377, '53
STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTRÖM, S., Apparatus for measurement of depth of anterior chamber, based on principle of Lindstedt, Acta ophth. **31**:265-270, '53
STENSTROM, K. W.: See **VERMUND, H., jt. auth.**
STENSTROM, W. H.: See **BROWN, W. E., jt. auth.**
STENT, G. S.: See **WOLLMAN, E. L., jt. auth.**
STEPAN, H.: See **KOHLMANN, T., jt. auth.**
STEPANEK, K., RYDVALOVA, A., STERBA, R., and ERBEN, J., Butylpyrin in clinical and ambulant practice, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1151-1154, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
STEPHAN, E., and BADARO, H., Anévrysme artérioveineux huntérien, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 74-75, Jan.-March '53
STEPHAN, F.: See **BRINI, A., jt. auth.**
STEPHAN, W., Polamidon in der Behandlung des Tetanus, Medizinische, pp. 1009-1011, Aug. 8, '53
STEPHEN, C. R., NOWILL, W. K., and MARTIN, R. C., Pain relief with trichlorethylene, Hospitals **27**: 112-114, Aug. '53
See **NOWILL, W. K., jt. auth.**
See **SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.**
STEPHENS, E. A., Limitations of mental hygiene, Hawaii M.J. **13**: 115-118, Nov.-Dec. '53
STEPHENS, F. D., Malformations of anus, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:9-24, Aug. '53

STEPHENS, F. E., Inheritance of diseases primary in muscles, Am.J.Med. **15**:558-569, Oct. '53
See **DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.**
STEPHENS, H. B.: See **GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, E.: See **BAGGALLAY, O., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, G. W., Surgical economics and ethics, M.Arts & Sc. **7**: 61-64, '53
STEPHENSON, K. L., Present status of parabiosis as related to skin transplantation, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:335-347, Nov. '53
STEPHENSON, M. L.: See **LOFTFIELD, R. B., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, S. K., Filters for health film holders, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:380-381, July '53
STEPPACHER, L. G., JR.: See **STEIN, H. D., jt. auth.**
STERBA, R.: See **STEPANEK, K., jt. auth.**
STEREOENCEPHALOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
STEREOSCOPY: See Capillaries, capillaroscopy; Eyes, photography; Photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERETAINER: See Ophthalmic Solutions and Ointments
STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
bacteriology of cervical mucus, [J. Wood, A. Ernst, C. Aguilar & F. Lillo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:95-97, March-April '53 S
discussion on male infertility, [G. I. M. Swyer, W. S. Tulloch & R. H. Boyd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 835-843, Oct. '53
early attitudes toward infertility, [A. F. Guttmacher] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:250-262, July-Aug. '53
female fertility, [D. Llewellyn-Jones] Brit.M.J. **2**: 180-182, July 25, '53
female sterility; scientific exhibit, [R. S. Finkler & S. F. Becker] Postgrad.Med. **14**:433-442, Nov. '53
male sterility, [H. J. Walder] Minnesota Med. **36**: 935-937; 952, Sept. '53
one thousand cases of infertility; clinical review of five year series, [R. B. Wilson] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:292-299, July-Aug. '53
round multinucleated spermatogenetic cells, [B. G. Maroulis] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:412-415, Sept.-Oct. '53
variations of basal body temperature; clinical significance, [Mrs. S. Sachdev] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 58-67, Feb. '53
diagnosis: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Sterility, etiology
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, diseases
anovulatory cycle and sterility, [N. Arenas & A. E. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2**:483-486, Oct. 1, '53 S
diagnosis and treatment of sterility due to ovarian dysfunction; analysis of 43 cases, [I. F. Frost] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:327-338, July-Aug. '53
due to congenital vaginal malformation; case, [Y. B. Xavier & J. Constantino, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:288-293, April '53 P
endocervicitis; role in infertility; treatment with aureomycin, [R. Gepfert & I. F. Davis] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:318-326, July-Aug. '53
endocrine aspects in men, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **153**:534-536, Oct. 10, '53
evaluation of female sterility, [L. L. Freidman] Minnesota Med. **36**:938-943, Sept. '53
factors in conjugal sterility; new statistical study of 700 marriages, [A. E. Bettinotti, J. C. Pérsico & R. O. Bruno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:156-160, May '53 S
fertility index derived from semen analysis, [C. Harvey] J.Clin.Path. **6**:232-236, Aug. '53
in relation to genitourinary malformation, [Baudon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:310-312, '53 F
infertility (habitual abortion) and pseudosterility; role of intrauterine environmental conditions, [I. Halbrecht] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:272-284, July-Aug. '53
infertility in female, [M. M. White] Med.Illus. **7**: 725-731, Oct. '53
male pseudosterility, [M. Michael] Harefuah **45**: 38-39, July 15, '53
mechanical aspects in men, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **153**:532-534, Oct. 10, '53; Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 439-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
peritoneal factor in female sterility, [E. G. Murray] Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12**:129-139, May-June '53 S; Fertil.& Steril. **4**:371-385, Sept.-Oct. '53
physiologic and clinical aspects of conception, [E. T. Tyler] J.A.M.A. **153**:1351-1356, Dec. 12, '53
preadolescent hypogonadism and infertility; histologic study of maldevelopment, [C. W. Charny, A. S. Conston & D. S. Meranze] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 518-527, Nov.-Dec. '53

STERILITY, etiology--Continued
psychodynamic approach to study, [E. S. C. Ford & others] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 456-465, Nov.-Dec. '53
psychogenic aspects, [I. C. Fischer] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:466-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
psychosomatic aspects, [A. H. Marbach & L. H. Schinfeld] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:433-441, Nov. '53
Rh factor as cause, [M. Margulies] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:223-224, June '53 S
technic and interpretation of spermatogram, [H. J. Kühnelt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:578-583, '53 G
testicular biopsy semen correlation; therapeutic projection, [A. Jassin & G. E. Bur] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:160-163, May '53 S
testicular origin, [Z. Záhoř & J. Raboch] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:553-556, May 22, '53 Cz
urethrography; value in study of male fertility and sterility, [M. L. Brodny] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:386-411, Sept.-Oct. '53
value of endometrial biopsy in so-called functional sterility, [J. M. Urgell Roca] Med.clin. **20**:232-236, April '53 S
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
anastomosis of vas deferens to correct post vasectomy sterility, [J. W. Dorsey] J.Urol. **70**:515-519, Sept. '53
diagnosis and treatment of sterility due to ovarian dysfunction; analysis of 43 cases, [I. F. Frost] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:327-338, July-Aug. '53
emotional factors, [T. Benedek, G. C. Ham, F. P. Robbins & B. B. Rubenstein] Psychosom.Med. **15**:485-498, Sept.-Oct. '53
evaluation of female sterility, [L. L. Freidman] Minnesota Med. **36**:938-943, Sept. '53
failure of therapy in management, [T. Barns, H. Campbell & L. Snaith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:670-679, Oct. '53
hormonal changes following low-dosage irradiation of pituitary and ovaries in anovulatory women; further studies, [A. E. Rakoff] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:263-271, July-Aug. '53
management of fertility problems, [H. H. Thomas] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:334-337, June '53
mechanical aspects and surgical management in men, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **153**:532-534, Oct. 10, '53; Fertil.& Steril. **4**:439-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
of functional sterility by associated estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. M. Urgell Roca] Med.clin. **21**:171-174, Sept. '53 S
outcome of pregnancy in women attending fertility clinic, [G. I. M. Swyer] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:416-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
practical considerations, [M. Douglass] Ohio M.J. **49**:496-500, June '53
roentgenotherapy, [O. Blanchard & J. del Togno] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:41-43, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
surgical therapy of female somatic sterility following pelviperitonitis, [F. C. Gomes] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:39-41, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
use of serum gonadotropins in massive doses at short intervals in male sterility, [R. Palmer & P. Dorangeon] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:220-222, '53 F
STERILIZATION
change of dextrose and invert sugar solutions by heating (sterilization), [K. Müller & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:221-227, '53 G
changes of ultraviolet absorption spectrum of rutin solutions; preliminary report, [A. Reusz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:709-710, Aug. 1, '53 G
contamination of eye medications; practical methods of prevention, [J. H. King, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1389-1397, Oct. '53
effect of alcohols on tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in sputum, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & L. Sommermeyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:419-424, Sept. '53
experimental studies on damage done to textiles by sterilization with steam under high pressure, [U. A. Salchow & E. Effenberger] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 281-291, '53 G
note on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:209-211, Oct. '53
oil sterilization of hypodermic needles, [W. H. Hughes] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:366-368, '53
preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [F. H. Theodore & R. R. Feinstein] J.A.M.A. **152**:1631-1633, Aug. 22, '53

STERILIZATION--Continued
question of blocking of liberation of bacteria from hand by invisible film formed by quaternary ammonium compound, [K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 505-512, '53 G
report on cleaning and sterilization of infant feeding bottles and teats, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**214-220, Oct. '53
simple method for sterilizing tonometer, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**512-513, Oct. '53
of air: See Air, bacteriology
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterility
course of marriage in which one partner has submitted to sterilization on psychiatric indications, [H. H. Amstein] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**1-40, '53 G
ethical problems posed by preventive sterilization of female, [J. R. Debray] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 389-395, July 7-28, '53 F
prevenception insurance; panhysterectomy versus tubectomy, [W. L. Thomas] South.M.J. **46:** 787-791, Aug. '53
problem of sterilization and refertilization according to prevailing law, [K. Traenckner] Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**239-250, May '53 G
psychiatric contraindications to pregnancy with reference to therapeutic abortion and sterilization, [J. M. Kummer] California Med. **79:**31-35, July '53
psychiatric experiences during afterexamination of sterilized persons, [G. Bonhoff] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**251-284, June '53 G
selective sterilization of young female mice by radioiodine transmitted through mother's milk, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**762-764, Aug.-Sept. '53
three siblings with hereditary epidermolysis bullosa; justification of interruption of pregnancy or sterilization, [P. Winckelmann & H. Beyer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**462-467, '53 G
vas deferens anastomosis; review of literature and report of 3 consecutive successful cases, [R. H. Humphreys] West.J.Surg. **61:**658-660, Nov. '53
surgical: See also Germicides
acrizane (phenacridane) chloride (acridine dye); promising new skin antiseptic, [P. B. Price & B. L. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **19:**792-798, Aug. '53
effect of bactericidal agents on sterility of surgical linen; experimental and clinical study, [H. D. Propst] Am.J.Surg. **86:**301-308, Sept. '53
how listerism came to London (via Sir Henry G. Howse), [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 183-188, '53
in x-ray department, [A. Wooddisse] Radiography **19:**223-224, Oct. '53
of instruments in heated disinfectants, [W. Knapp & R. Vüllers] Medizinische, pp. 1453-1456, Nov. 7, '53 G
prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery; further studies, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1091-1099, Aug. '53
prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery; protection of instruments from dust-borne contamination and sterilization of solutions by ultraviolet radiation, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1258-1264, Sept. '53
problems in sterilization of syringes, [K. S. Jørgensen] Ugesk.laeger **115:**1297-1299, Aug. 27, '53 Da
rapid surgical scrub with soap containing hexachlorophene (G 11), [E. Schnohr] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**258-270, '53
trichloroacetic acid in surgical therapy and dermatology; bactericidal value of association with salicylic acid in 3 per cent solution, [M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**136-140, Oct. '53 F
STERLING, A., Multiple sensitivities in patient with bronchial asthma, Arch.Pediat. **70:**141-145, May '53
Anaphylactic shock following penicillin therapy in bronchial asthma, J.Allergy **24:**542-546, Nov. '53
STERLING, J. A., and DION, H., Hematemesis of unusual etiology; case report of mesenteric thrombosis with recovery, Am.J.Surg. **86:**246-248, Aug. '53
and GOLDSMITH, R., Method for clinical study of common bile duct after choledochostomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**106-111, July '53
STERLING, R. E., and LONGWELL, B. B., Effect of oral and intravenous glucose administration on adrenal response to cold exposure, Endocrinology **53:**98-105, July '53
STERLING, R. E., and LONGWELL, B. B.--Continued
Effect of type and quantity of food uptake on response of adrenal gland to cold exposure, Endocrinology **53:**106-113, July '53
STERMAN, M. M.: See SHOOKHOFF, H. B., jt. auth.
STERN, A., On pathology of sleep, Harefuah **44:** 270, June 15, '53
STERN, B. E.: See GOLDSCHEIDER, G., jt. auth.
STERN, E., Les methodes de la médecine psychosomatique, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**419-437, '53
See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
STERN, H., and MIRSKY, A. E., Soluble enzymes of nuclei isolated in sucrose and non-aqueous media; comparative study, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 177-187, Nov. '53
STERN, K. G.: See MACK, M. H., jt. auth.
STERN, KARL, SMITH, J. M., and FRANK, M., Mechanisms of transference and counter-transference in psychotherapeutic and social work with aged, J.Gerontol. **8:**328-332, July '53
STERN, KURT: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
STERN, L., JR., SELEY, G. P., and CRANIN, N., Bilateral temporomandibular ankylosis; report of case, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**145-150, July-Aug. '53
STERN, M. M., Trauma and symptom formation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**202-218, '53
Trauma, projective technique, and analytic profile, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22:**221-252, April '53
STERN, P., Übersicht und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der Schutzimpfungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1033-1036, Oct. 23, '53
STERN, P. (Sarajevo) and SPRUNG, L., Une test-méthode des substances antileucemiques, utilisant la leucose provoquée chez la poule, Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**1-10, '53
See BEGOVIC, S., jt. auth.
See ZEC, N., jt. auth.
STERN, P. A.: See MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.
STERN, R. U., Method of testing visual acuity in children, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**686, Sept.-Oct. '53
STERN, T. N.: See McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.
STERN, W. E., Studies of pressures in carotid artery of patients undergoing cerebral angiography, J.Neurosurg. **10:**577-582, Nov. '53
and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Brain abscess associated with pulmonary angiomatous malformation, Ann. Surg. **138:**521-531, Oct. '53
STERNBERG, J., and PODOSKI, M. O., Recherches faites avec les mycobactéries marquées; Mycobacterium phlei et radiophosphore: technique d'obtention et vitesse d'utilisation du phosphore exogène, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**853-878, May '53
STERNBERG, T. H.: See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
STERNBERGER, L. A., MALTANER, F., and DeWEERDT, J., Estimation of circulating antibody-antigen complex, J.Exper.Med. **98:**451-460, Nov. '53
STERNINI, G.: See CUCCHI, A., jt. auth.
STERNITZKY, D.: See PLEYTE, A. A., jt. auth.
STERNUM
abnormalities, rare abnormality with dislocation, [R. Lambrecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1495-1498, '53 G
cancer, unusual metastasis of cancer of lung, [A. Idone & A. Iaccarino] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 316-324, April '53 I
diseases, xiphodynia, [R. Dieulafe] Presse méd. **61:** 1044, July 25, '53 F
dislocations, rare abnormality with dislocation, [R. Lambrecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1495-1498, '53 G
puncture: See Bones, marrow
surgery, amplified laparotomy by partial resection of sternum in radical surgery of stomach, [A. N. Canónico & R. Stagnaro] An.Inst.med.exper. **3:** 33-35, '51 S
transverse sternotomy as modern approach for median tumors of anterior mediastinum, [R. Monod & A. Germain] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**485-489, June 3-10, '53 F
treatment of atelectasis in newborn by traction; preliminary report, [R. P. Michelson] Laryngoscope **63:**379-388, May '53
STEROGYL: See cross reference under Calciferol
STEROIDS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex
cholesterol synthesis by liver; suppression by steroid administration, [G. M. Tomkins, H. Sheppard & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 781-786, Aug. '53
effect on ascorbic acid content of organs of rat, [P.

STEROIDS--Continued
Rondoni & F. Arienti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:272-276, '52 G
(d)-homosteroids as potential carcinogens, [N. Gough & C. W. Shoppee] Biochem.J. **54**:630-632, July '53
identification of new phenol steroid metabolites, [G. Serchi & S. Principe] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 95-97, June 15, '53 I
in vitro antimicrobial activities of amino steroids, [F. C. Kull, G. A. Castellano & R. L. Mayer] J. Invest.Dermat. **21**:227-228, Oct. '53
interaction in metabolism of reproductive target organs, [S. Roberts & C. M. Szego] Physiol. Rev. **33**:593-629, Oct. '53
metabolism in hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, [M. Marti & F. Koller] Helvet.med.acta **20**:340-345, Nov. '53 G
myotrophic activity of 19-nortestosterone (androgen) and other steroids determined by modified levator ani muscle method, [L. G. Hershberger, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:175-180, May '53
paper electrophoresis, [K. D. Voigt & I. Beckmann] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 19-23, May '53 G
which prevent cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) from causing atrophy of adrenal, [R. Gaunt, C. H. Tuthill, N. Antonchak & E. Oppenheimer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:91-99, '53
in blood: See Blood, steroids
in urine: See Urine, steroids
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Myotonia congenita
STEROLS: See Cholesterol; Sitosterol; Tetany, therapy; etc.
STERRIE, N.: **See PAULSON, E. C., jt. auth.**
STERZI, P., Per un avvicinamento alla realtà in tema di morbosità e mortalità tubercolare desunte dalle statistiche dispensariali, con particolare riguardo alla provincia di Catanzaro, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:528-549, July '53
STETHOSCOPE
laboratory tests vs. stethoscopes, [E. Kellert] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:459-463, July '53
STETHOSCOPY: See Auscultation
STETLER, C. J., Legislative program and activities of American Medical Association, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:524-529, Dec. '53
STETS, J. F.: **See WESTPHAL, U., jt. auth.**
STETSON, C. G.: **See SCHULZ, M. D., jt. auth.**
STETTBACHER, A., Klinische Untersuchungen zur Verwendung der Hyaluronidase (Permease Cilag), Helvet. med. acta **20**: 206-210, July '53
STETTEN, DeW., JR.: **See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.**
See SOLOWAY, S., jt. auth.
See WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.
STETTEN, M. R., and TOPPER, Y. J., Pathways from gluconic acid to glucose in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 653-664, Aug. '53
See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
STETTLER, V.: **See SCHMID, A., jt. auth.**
STETTNER, E., Wachstum und Entwicklung und ihre Störungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:424-432, Sept. '53
STEVENS, A. R., JR., WHITE, P. L., HEGSTED, D. M., and FINCH, C. A., Iron excretion in mouse, J. Biol.Chem. **203**:161-165, July '53
See COLEMAN, D. H., jt. auth.
STEVENS, C. D.: **See MITHOEFER, J. C., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, C. E. (Montreal), DAOUST, R., and LEBLOND, C. P., Desoxyribonucleic acid of interphase and dividing nuclei, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:263-278, June '53
STEVENS, C. E. (Philadelphia): **See D'ANGELO, S. A., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, F. A., Sensitization of nasal mucous membranes to bacteria, J.Allergy **24**:446-451, Sept. '53
STEVENS, G. E.: **See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, G. W. W.: **See RAY, R. C., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, H., Actinomycosis of nervous system, Neurology **3**:761-772, Oct. '53
and FORSTER, F. M., Effect of carbon tetrachloride on nervous system, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**: 635-649, Nov. '53
STEVENS, I. H. K., and ROCHE, G. D., Management of Parkinson's disease; preliminary report, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 287-297, Oct. '53
STEVENS, I. M.: **See HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, K. M., Effect of antibiotics upon immune response, J.Immunol. **71**:119-124, Sept. '53
STEVENS, K. M.--Continued
and GRAY, I., Studies on penicillin toxicity in guinea pigs, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 731-740, July '53
GRAY, I., and SCHWARTZ, M. S., Effects of irradiation on anabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:141-146, Oct. '53
Catabolism of antibody and of serum albumin and globulin, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:147-152, Oct. '53
STEVENS, M. F.: **See POPE, C. G., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, R. C.: **See BROWN, N., jt. auth.**
See BURNETT, J. J., jt. auth.
See IZZO, P. A., jt. auth.
See TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. P., KARLSON, A. G., and FELDMAN, W. H., Chemotherapy of experimental tuberculous meningitis in guinea pigs: use of various dosages of streptomycin, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:599-607, Oct. 21, '53
STEVENS, R. S., Diagnosis of cardiac infarction, Brit. M.J. **2**:9-12, July 4, '53
STEVENS, THOMAS GEORGE: See Obituaries
STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
STEVENSON, A. C., Muscular dystrophy in Northern Ireland; account of condition in 51 families, Ann. Eugenics **18**:50-93, June '53
and PEARSON, D.N.F.S., Inheritance of tylosis palmaris et plantaris in large family, Ann. Eugenics **18**: 9-12, June '53
STEVENSON, B. R.: **See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, C. R.: **See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, C. S., Diagnosis of occult ectopic pregnancy, Illinois M.J. **104**:302-313, Nov. '53
STEVENSON, FRANK EARL: See Obituaries
STEVENSON, G. F., and HAZARD, J. B., Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary gland origin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**: 445-456, Oct. '53
STEVENSON, G. S., New Jersey's contribution to psychiatric progress, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 412-416, Sept. '53
STEVENSON, H. J. R.: **See LEVINE, S., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, I., Sir James Mackenzie; 1853-1953, Am.Heart J. **46**:479-484, Oct. '53
STEVENSON, J. A. F., and McALPINE, H., Food consumption of elderly male hospital patients, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:579-589, Oct. '53
METCALFE, E. V., and HOBBS, G. E., Eosinophile response in schizophrenic patients; influence of diurnal cycle and type of schizophrenia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:802-812, Dec. '53
STEVENSON, J. S.: **See McNAUGHT, W., jt. auth.**
See O'HARE, M. M., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, L. G., Note on relation of military service to licensing in history of British surgery, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:420-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
STEVENSON, S. S., WIRTH, P., BASTIANI, R., and DANOWSKI, T. S., Some effects of exogenous thyroid or thyroxin upon premature infants, Pediatrics **12**: 263-271, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
STEVENSON, W. J., HAYES, L., FERRIS, A. A., and WELLINGTON, N. A. M., Observations on leptospirosis in Victoria, M.J.Australia **1**:770-772, May 30, '53
See FERRIS, A. A., jt. auth.
STEWART, A., Problems of tuberculosis in industry; study of shoemaking trade in Northamptonshire, Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:122-130, July '53
and WESTROPP, C., Breast-feeding in Oxford Child Health Survey; comparison of bottle- and breast-fed babies, Brit.M.J. **2**:305-308, Aug. 8, '53
STEWART, A. G., and BEGG, R. W., Systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on weight of carcass, adrenals, thymus, liver, and spleen, Cancer Res. **13**:556-559, Aug. '53
Systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on composition of carcass and liver and on plasma lipids, Cancer Res. **13**:560-565, Aug. '53
STEWART, A. M.: **See HEWITT, D., jt. auth.**
STEWART, B. M., CASADY, R. R., and SALKIN, D., Development of psychological program in tuberculosis hospital, Dis.Chest **24**:123-132, Aug. '53
STEWART, C. M., Delayed cystograms, J.Urol. **70**: 588-593, Oct. '53
STEWART, D. B., and SCOTT, E. M., Assessment of efficiency in labour: psychological factors related to labour, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 49-58, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J. June '53

STEWART, D. E., HAY, L. J., and VARCO, R. L., Collective review; malignant melanomas: 92 cases treated at University of Minnesota hospitals since January 1, 1932, Internat.Abstr. Surg. **97:**209-227, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '53

STEWART, E. E., and BRUCE, K. W., Mandibular tumor metastasized from hypernephroma: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **11:**252-255, July '53

STEWART, G. A., and SMART, J. V., Demonstration of prolonged action of long-acting insulin preparations in guinea-pig, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**939-944, Nov. '53

STEWART, G. T.: See JONES, W. R., jt. auth.

STEWART, H. J.: See GLENN, F., jt. auth.

STEWART, H. L., Symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; pulmonary tumors in animals with particular reference to mice, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**512-527, '53

HARE, W. V., and BENNETT, J. G., Tumors of glandular stomach induced in mice of 6 strains by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**105-125, Aug. '53

STEWART, I., Amœbic granuloma of colon, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**613-615, Aug. '53

STEWART, I. M. G., Headache and hypertension, Lancet **1:**1261-1266, June 27, '53

STEWART, I. O.: See MARMION, D. E., jt. auth.

STEWART, J. B., Focal ultra-violet therapy in physical medicine department, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**177-180, Sept. '53

and URQUHART, J., Swindon spastic unit, Ann.Phys. Med. **1:**245-249, July '53

STEWART, J. D., POTTER, W. H., HUBBARD, R. S., and ANDERSEN, M. N., Potassium movement in acute liver damage, Ann.Surg. **138:**593-599, Oct. '53

STEWART, J. F. W., Observations and experiences with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH), J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**229-238, June '53

STEWART, J. S., Claim to fame: Thomas Sydenham, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**465-467, Sept. '53

STEWART, J. W.: See COMPSTON, N. D., jt. auth.

STEWART, M. J., Tumor seminar, Texas J.Med. **49:**601-621, Aug. '53

and BLACKBURN, G., Peter Lindsay Sutherland; 4th May 1880--27th October 1951, J.Path & Bact. **65:**625-627, April '53

STEWART, M. T.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.

STEWART, R.: See PAFF, G. H., jt. auth.

STEWART, R. D., and ROITMAN, E., Effect of pancreatic extracts on ketone body production of rat liver, Endocrinology **53:**192-197, Aug. '53

STEWART, R. M.: See PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.

STEWART, S.: See TURNBULL, F. W. A., jt. auth.

STEWART, S. M., Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, J.Clin.Path. **6:**241-242, Aug. '53

See **DOXIADIS, S. A., jt. auth.**

STEWART, T. D., Age incidence of neural-arch defects in Alaskan natives, considered from standpoint of etiology, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**937-950, Oct. '53

See **TOBIN, W. J., jt. auth.**

STEWART, W. C., Oxytocic material from normal human urine, Gynaecologia **136:**87-93, Aug. '53

STEWART INCISION: See Breast, tumors

STEYER, H.: See HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.

STEYN, D. G., Use of paraldehyde in alcoholic delirium tremens, M.J.Australia **2:**91-93, July 18, '53

Modern trends in pharmacology and therapeutics in relation to nutrition, South African M.J. **27:**741-747, Aug. 29, '53

STIBOPHEN (antimony compound): See Schistosomiasis, therapy

STICCA, C.: See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.

STICH, W., Antimegaloblastische Wirkstoffe und Porphyrinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**392-397, '53

STICKLAND, L. H.: See DMOCHOWSKI, L., jt. auth.

See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**

STICKLER, G.: See BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.

STICKNEY, J. M.: See KIELY, J. M., jt. auth.

STIEDA-PELLEGRINI DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease

STIEFEL, E., ANDREU URRA, J., and LAZARO, J., A propósito de la candidasis pulmonar, antigua moniliasis, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**225-235, May '53

La criptococosis pulmonar, Rev.clin.españ. **49:**293-299, June 15, '53

See **LÁZARO, J., jt. auth.**

STIEFEL, G. E., Tonsillentuberkulose und tuberkulöses Halslymphom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**671-674, July 18, '53

STIER, A., Über den Nachweis von Reduktionsorten mittels Tetrazol in Mundspeicheldrüsen und Pankreas des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**399-418, '52

STIEVE, F. E., Zur Dosierung und Verträglichkeit der Aerosoltherapie, Deutsches med.J. **4:**397-402, Aug. 15, '53

DIRNAGL, K., and NEUBIG, R., Theoretische Überlegungen und neue experimentelle Methoden zur Verfolgung von Mechanismus, Bilanz und zeitlichem Verlauf der Resorption inhalierter Substanzen in Lunge und Tracheobronchialbaum, Ztschr.Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2:**378-393, May '53

STIEVE, H., Cyclus, Physiologie und Pathologie (Anatomie), Arch.Gynäk. **183:**178-203, '53

STIEVE, R., Kann man Funktionszustände an den Ganglien des N. sympathicus erkennen? Arch. klin.Chir. **276:**79-82, '53

STIFF, D. W. S., and POWELL, G. M., Roentgenologic observations in hemorrhagic fever, Radiology **61:**807-813, Nov. '53

STIGLIANI, R., and MAGGI, L., Circolazione della colloide ipofisaria e investigazioni sul suo contenuto ormonico, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**511-551, April '53

and NOCENTINI, P., Sulla struttura dell'ipofisi della cavia e del coniglio, Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**23-43, Feb. '53

STIGLICH, G., Un caso de enfermedad de Carrión tratado con eritromicina, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1:**221-224, Sept.-Dec. '52

STIGMONENE: See cross reference under Benzpyrinium

STIGTER, W., Forms of scabies in dogs or cats transmissible to humans, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2771-2776, Oct. 24, '53 Du

STILBAMIDINE: See Amidines; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blastomycosis, therapy; Torulosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels

STILBESTROL: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol

STILES, F. C., Aerosol therapy in children, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**543-545, Oct. '53

STILES, W. W., and others, Health education at college level with particular reference to course of study offered at University of California, Berkeley, J.School Health **23:**235-242, Oct. '53

STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid

STILLBIRTHS

See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality

analysis of stillbirth frequencies among members of twin pregnancies within total, "white" and "colored" populations of United States, [H. H. Strandskov & J. E. Askin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**164-178, May '53

fatal unexplained maternal shock due to unknown causes with report of 3 cases, [A. L. C. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2190-2193, Aug. 22, '53 Du

herpes gestationis with habitual death of fetus, [G. Jørgensen] Nord.med. **50:**1551, Nov. 5, '53 Da

risk according to birth rank and maternal age, [D. Hoogendoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2130-2138, Aug. 15, '53 Du

STILLE, G.: See WÄCHTER, H. P., jt. auth.

STILLER, H., Zur Frage der Mediastinalverziehung nach Pneumonektomien, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**417-421, '53

See VOSSSCHULTE, K., jt. auth.

STILLIANS, A. W., and KLEMPTNER, H. E., Blastomycosis in tuberculous patient, J.A.M.A. **153:**560-561, Oct. 10, '53

STILWELL, REGINALD JOHN: See Obituaries

STIMULATION AND STIMULI

See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.

therapeutic-conservative regimen; efficacy of proper combination of sleep and stimulation in hospitalized patients, [R. M. Sataeva, P. E. Beylin, I. A. Lagedza & N. P. Denisova] Klin. med.(no. 9) **31:**71-74, '53 R

STINEBRING, W. R.: See LECCE, J. G., jt. auth.

STINGL, A., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik der intragenitalen Tumormultiplizität, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1211-1213, '53

STINSON, I. T.: See RAISZ, L. G., jt. auth.

STINSON, WILLIAM DAVID: See Obituaries

STIREWALT, M. A., Influence of previous infection of mice with Schistosoma mansoni on challenging infection with homologous parasite, Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:**867-882, Sept. '53

STIRLING, W. B., Solitary kidney: account of 2 cases illustrating some modern diagnostic methods, Glasgow M.J. **34:**431-437, Sept. '53

STIRMAN, J. A.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.

STIRN, F. E.: See EISNER, H. J., jt. auth.

STIRRETT, L. A., and BEAL, J. M., Carcinoma of stomach following gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**63-67, July '53

See YUHL, E. T., jt. auth.

YUHL, E. T., and LIBBY, R. L., Hepatic radioactivity survey, Radiology **61:**930-933, Dec. '53

STIRRUP, W.: See PICTON, W. H. A., jt. auth.

STITCH, S. R., and HALKERSTON, I. D. K., Enzymatic hydrolysis of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates, Nature, London **172:**398-399, Aug. 29, '53

STITNIMANKARN, T.: See VIRANUVATTI, V., jt. auth.

STITT, P. G., and LEVINE, M., Possible existence of clinical toxoplasmosis in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **12:**351-354, May-June '53

STIVAL, L., Sulla malattia di Rendu-Osler, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**231-256, July '53

STJERNBERG, F., Results of treatment with ACTH and cortisone in depressed patients, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 80) pp. 116-121, '53

STOBBE, H., Die Massenblutung beim Bronchialkarzinom, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**394-399, Sept. 10, '53

STOBOY, H., Das Vorhofelektrogramm des Frosches und seine Beziehungen zum Kammerkomplex, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**195-201, '53

STOCHINO, A.: See PARENTELA, A., jt. auth.

STOCK, C. C.: See JACQUEZ, J. A., jt. auth.

See REILLY, H. C., jt. auth.

STOCK, F. E., Blood supply of liver, M.J.Malaya **7:**146-153, March '53

STOCK, J. P. P., and KENNEDY, M. C. S., Quantitative assessment of disability in mitral stenosis, Lancet **2:**5-10, July 4, '53

STOCKEN, L. A.: See ENNOR, A. H., jt. auth.

See ORD, M. G., jt. auth.

STOCKER, G. F.: See WEHRMACHER, W. H., jt. auth.

von STOCKERT, F. G., Ärztliche Probleme der Erziehungsberatung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**831-834, June 5, '53

Ganzheitliche Betrachtungsweise in der Psychiatrie, Nervenarzt **24:**313-316, Aug. '53

STOCKINGER, L.: See POLITZER, G., jt. auth.

STOCKINGS

elastic stockings in prevention of pulmonary embolism; progress report, [R. W. Wilkins & J. R. Stanton] New England J.Med. **248:**1087-1090, June 25, '53

STOCKLEY, S. M., Radiography applied to diseases of thoracic and lumbar spine, Radiography **19:**149-158, July '53

STOCKMAN, J. M., and YOUNG, V. T., Carcinoma associated with anorectal fistula, Am.J.Surg. **86:**560-561, Nov. '53

STOCKMEIER, F., Erste Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Kontaktlaxativum, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1058-1060, Sept. 25, '53

STOCKS, P., Multiple birth frequency according to parity and maternal age, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**113-117, May '53

Studies of cancer death rates at different ages in England and Wales in 1921 to 1950: uterus, breast and lung, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**283-302, Sept. '53

Cancer and community, Brit.M.J. **2:**847-850, Oct. 17, '53

STODDARD, L. D.: See BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., jt. auth.

STODDARD, M. B.: See WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.

STODSKY, B., Modified ether mask for simultaneous administration of ether, air, and oxygen, J.A. M.A. **152:**1714, Aug. 29, '53

STOECKENIUS-GRADENWITZ, H.: See KLING-MÜLLER, V., jt. auth.

STÖCKL, E., Über familiäres Vorkommen einer Sellaanomalie (Mikrosella), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1361-1366, '53

STÖCKLE, C.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.

STÖGER, R., Zur Verhütung einer Propagation und metastatischen Ausbreitung von Tumorzellen nach einer Operation bzw. Probeexzision (Zytostatischer Operationsschutz), Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5:**252-256, '53

STOERK, H. C., Immunität gegen homoiologes Gewebe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**734-736, Sept. 4, '53

See KNOWLTON, A. I., jt. auth.

STÖRMER, A., Problematik der rheumatischen Karditis, Medizinische, pp. 739-741, May 30, '53

STOERMER, J., Zur Kenntnis der Spasmophilie; allgemeine Krämpfe als Erscheinungsform der Spasmophilie, Medizinische, pp. 1182-1185, Sept. 12, '53

STÖRTEBECKER, T. P., Posttraumatic oculocardiac syndrome from neurosurgical point of view; report of case, J.Neurosurg. **10:**682-686, Nov. '53

STÖSS, B.: See KLUDAS, M., jt. auth.

STÖSSEL, H. U., Die klinische Bedeutung der Pharmakoradiographie, insbesondere des Morphiums, bei Erkrankungen des Magens und des Duodenums, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**657-660, July 11, '53

STOESSER, A. V.: See NELSON, L. S., jt. auth.

STOJKOV, N., Penicillin in therapy of acrodynia, Med. arkh. **7:**75-79, May-June '53 Y

STOKER, M. G. P., Q fever in Britain, Brit.M.Bull. **9:**231-233, '53

Variation in complement-fixing activity of Rickettsia burneti during egg adaptation, J.Hyg. **51:**311-321, Sept. '53

STOKES, G. E.: See MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.

STOKES, J., JR., Gordon Wilson lecture; viral hepatitis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**117-132, '53

Epidemiology of viral hepatitis A, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1097-1100, Sept. '53

STOKES, J. J., and BUCKHAULTS, W. W., Incidence of retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants, J. M.A.Georgia **42:**381-382, Aug. '53

STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes

STOKINGER, H. E., Toxicologic perspective in planning air pollution studies, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**742-751, June (pt. 1) '53

See MOUNTAIN, J. T., jt. auth.

and others, Acute inhalation toxicity of beryllium; beryllium fluoride at exposure concentrations of 1 and 10 milligrams per cubic meter, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**493-506, Dec. '53

STOKVIS, B., Psychotherapy in psychosomatic disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1700-1704, June 27, '53 Du

Quelques expériences psychothérapiques du Centre psychosomatique de Leiden, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**567-570, Sept. '53

STOLL, B. A., and ELLIS, F., Treatment by oestrogens of pulmonary metastases from breast cancer, Brit.M.J. **2:**796-800, Oct. 10, '53

STOLL, G., Ponction-biopsie et biopsie "a minima" dans l'exploration de certaines glandes endocrines, Acta chir.belg. **52:**514-517, May '53

See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

STOLL, H. C., Argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid) of Meckel's diverticulum with metastasis to liver, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**643-646, Dec. '53

STOLL, J., JR.: See DAVIS, C. H., JR., jt. auth.

STOLL, P., and BACH, H. G., Die Uterusexstirpation im letzten Schwangerschaftsdrittel (Indikationen und Häufigkeit an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Heidelberg 1930 bis 1951), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**609-619, '53

See BACH, H. G., jt. auth.

STOLLERMAN, G. H., and others, Determination of C-reactive protein in serum as guide to treatment and management of rheumatic fever, Am.J.Med. **15:**645-655, Nov. '53

STOLLEY, H.: See DROESE, W., jt. auth.

STOLTE-GROS REACTION: See Blood Proteins

STOMACH

See also Cardia; Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex

abnormalities, chronic volvulus in situs inversus of stomach, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**80-82, '53 I

congenital malformations as cause for vomiting in infants, [G. M. J. T. Leenders] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**818-838, Sept. 15, '53 Du

duplication of stomach with extension into chest, [C. D. Goon] Am.Surgeon **19:**721-727, Aug. '53

gastrohepatic transposition; roentgenologic study, [A. Ramos] Med.contemp. **71:**343-351, July '53 P

pyloric antral mucosal diaphragm; case, [K. E. Gross & M. W. Durham] Radiology **61:**368-372, Sept. '53

STOMACH, abnormalities--Continued
situs inversus, [M. A. Almy, F. H. Volk & C. M. Graney] Radiology **61:** 376-378, Sept. '53
achylia, gastric factor in pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [A. Mikeš] Med.arkh. **7:**51-56, May-June '53 Y
acidity: See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
acid secretion and oxygen consumption by mouse stomachs in vitro, [H. W. Davenport & V. J. Chavré] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**203-208, Aug. '53
acidity and normally produced anxiety, [M. H. Heller, J. Levine & T. P. Sohler] Psychosom.Med. **15:**509-512, Sept.-Oct. '53
behavior of gastric gas bubble with respect to acidity; clinicoradiologic study, [G. Capretti & I. Orlandini] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 431-450, April '53 I
chemical evaluation of antacids, [H. Brindle] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**692-702, Oct. '53
constancy in series of 227 peptic ulcer cases studied by repeated gastric analyses, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**251-253, Sept. '53
definition and limits of achlorhydria; physiopathologic and clinical framing, [G. Dominici & D. Furbetta] Sc.med.ital. **2:**565-577, '51-'52
detection of achlorhydria without intubation, [H. Conway & R. W. Meikle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1020, Nov. 7, '53
determination of free and total hydrochloric acid secretion immediately after subtotal gastrectomy; momentary persistence of histamine effects following suppression of prepyloric antrum, [L. Deloyers, M. Xhignê & A. Bremer] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16:**436-442, June-July '53 F
diagnosis and treatment of achlorhydria; preliminary report of new simplified methods, [G. S. Sharp] West.J.Surg. **61:** 353-360, July '53
effect of alkalis on fasting human stomach, [J. S. Staffurth] Lancet **2:** 227-229, Aug. 1, '53
effect of intragastric irradiation on dog, [B. W. Fox, A. Littman, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **24:** 517-534, Aug. '53
effect of large doses of histamine on secretion of HCl; augmented histamine test, [A. W. Kay] Brit.M.J. **2:**77-80, July 11, '53
effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (darstine or mepiperphenidol) on dogs, [J. D. McCarthy, S. O. Evans, H. Ragins & L. R. Dragstedt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 246-250, June '53
effect of sodium fluoride, [J. Y. Bowie, G. Darlow & M. M. Murray] J.Physiol. **122:** 203-208, Oct. 28, '53
effect on absorption of quinidine sulfate from gastrointestinal tract, [J. W. Mankin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**929-930, June '53
emotions and hydrochloric acid secretion during psychoanalytic hours, [G. F. Mahl & R. Karpe] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 312-327, July-Aug. '53
evaluation of buffer antacids, with particular reference to preparations of aluminium, [D. N. Gore, B. K. Martin & M. P. Taylor] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:** 686-691, Oct. '53
evaluation of tubeless analysis; 90 determinations by intubation and tubeless methods made simultaneously, [F. P. Becker & M. Maslon] New England J.Med. **249:**68-69, July 9, '53
extravagal influences on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion induced by stress stimuli, [J. D. French, R. L. Longmire, R. W. Porter & H. J. Movius] Surgery **34:** 621-632, Sept. '53
free hydrochloric acid in cancer of stomach, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:** 154-162, '52 Sw
hypothalamic influences on hydrochloric acid secretion, [R. W. Porter, H. J. Movius & J. D. French] Surgery **33:**875-880, June '53
importance of dosage of stimulant in histamine test of function (secretion of free hydrochloric acid), [K. Kowalewski] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 325-327, June '53
in vitro evaluation of commonly used antacids with special reference to aluminum hydroxide gel and dried aluminium hydroxide gel, [J. Armstrong & M. Martin] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**672-685, Oct. '53
inhibition of ulcer formation in Shay rat and reduction of acidity in dogs by antrenyl (oxyphenonium, Ba-5473) diethyl (2-hydroxyethyl) methylammonium bromide α-phenyl-cyclohexaneglycolate, anticholinergic agent, [W. E. Barrett, R. Rutledge, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 305-316, July '53
ion exchange method for determining free hydrochloric acid without intubation, [E. Hofgaard] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1154-1156, July 23, '53 Da
ion exchange resins as diagnostic tool (to determine acidity), [H. L. Segal] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 308-323, Nov. 11, '53
method for neutralization of hydrochloric acid of gastric juice, [P. Koskinen] Nord.med. **50:**1140-1142, Aug. 13, '53 Sw
neurovegetative system and hydrochloride secretion, [D. Furbetta & P. Solinas] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19:**156-177, '53 I
possibility of modification by ion exchange resins, [E. Deutsch, M. Pantlitschko & G. Scheuba] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**873-875, Oct. 16, '53 G
prolonged postmedication anacidity (using U-0229, butyramide derivative), [H. Klein, J. B. Kirsner, H. Ford & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **24:** 186-192, June '53
prophylaxis and therapy of dumping syndrome and other disorders following Billroth operation (II) and therapy of anacidity, [H. Grunert] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**500-502, '53 G
roentgenologic test for evaluation, [I. Orlandini & G. Capretti] Ateneo parmense **23:** 1563-1568, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
role of hormonal factors in regulation, [J. Kaulbersz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**361-365, '53 Pol
significance for abdominal typhoid, [E. Ostwald] Medizinische, pp. 1323-1324, Oct. 10, '53 G
significance of hormonal factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, C. Ramsey, R. W. Reifenstein & J. A. Benson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25:**156-172, Oct. '53
sternal marrow in persons with achlorhydria, [K. Jallinoja] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**181-184, '53
therapy of hyperacidity with cation exchange resins, [E. Wolfert & H. Lamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**989-991, Sept. 4, '53 G
tubeless analysis, [J. Harkness & J. A. Durant] J.Clin.Path. **6:**178-182, Aug. '53
tubeless analysis by use of insoluble salts with exogenous ions, [H. L. Segal & L. L. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**483-487, July '53
twenty-four hour fluctuations; basic concepts of rhythm, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145:** 89-91, '53 G
anatomy and histology, anatomicofunctional aspects of gastric secretion, [G. Nava, C. de Bac, R. Cheli & P. Mascagni] Gastroenterologia **80:**37-58, July '53 F
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology, comparative studies on bone marrow, blood and gastric juice culture of tubercle bacilli in children, [C. Choremis & C. Danelatou] Acta paediat. **42:** 428-431, '53
comparison of tracheal and gastric lavage in culturing of M. tuberculosis, [D. D. Deakins & L. M. Barber] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 926-932, Dec. '53
blood supply, changes in gastric temperature produced by vasodilator drugs with different points of impact, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:** 400-411, April 1, '53 G
gastric secretion induced by histamine; relationship to rate of blood flow, [J. E. Thompson & J. R. Vane] J.Physiol. **121:** 433-444, Sept. 28, '53
gastrointestinal tract; relation of intragastric temperature to gastric secretion, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**57-61, June 25, '53
gastrointestinal tract; response of intragastric temperature to histamine, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58:** 39-48, June 25, '53
hematemesis due to dysfunction of arteriovenous anastomoses of gastric wall, [G. Menegaux, C. Gouygou, M. Courtois-Suffit & P. Dêtrie] Presse méd. **61:**1328-1330, Oct. 17, '53 F
intragastric temperature variations in man during hunger, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Science **118:**160, Aug. 7, '53
intragastric temperature; variations in ulcers, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**19-24, July '53
ischemic basis of "peptic" ulcer; historical definition of present status, [E. D. Palmer & D. P. Buchanan] Ann.Int.Med. **38:**1187-1205, June '53
ischemic necrosis following subtotal gastrectomy, [A. G. Rutter] Lancet **2:** 1021-1022, Nov. 14, '53

STOMACH, blood supply--Continued
macroradiographic and microradiographic study of blood vessels of resected stomach; role in formation of peptic ulcer, [W. Herzog] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 1219-1224, '53 G
neurovascular mechanism of ulcer formation; comparative study, [H. B. Benjamin] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**327-337, Sept. '53
preservation of circulation by use of splenic artery in high esophagogastric anastomosis; case, [G. L. Emerson] Surgery **34:**117-122, July '53
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
[R. H. Abrahamson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 99-105, July '53
[D. O. Ferris] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**211-216, June '53
[S. O. Hoerr] Postgrad.Med. **14:**311-316, Oct. '53
acid phosphatase activity as test for carcinoma, [M. F. Bryant & V. Iob] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 255-258, Sept. '53
anastomosis according to Graham following gastrectomy, [M. Steingräber] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 381-386, May 1, '53 G
application of balloon technic in detection (cytologic diagnosis), [D. L. S. Chapman, C. T. Klopp & L. I. Platt] Cancer **6:**1174-1176, Nov. '53
appraisal of surgical treatment (gastrectomy), [P. A. Kirschner & J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **138:** 1-6, July '53
atypical clinical forms of beginning and development, [A. Romero Alcázar] Rev.clín.espan. **50:** 168-170, July 15-31, '53 S
biologic predeterminism in carcinoma; limiting factor in surgical end-results, [I. Macdonald] West.J. Surg. **61:**547-551, Sept. '53
carcinoid, [K. Lunzenauer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 194-199, June 5, '53 G
carcinoid tumors, [W. M. Christophersen, J. R. Higgins, J. Y. McCullough & N. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Surg. **86:**224-226, Aug. '53
carcinoma, [H. D. Harvey] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 558-567, Aug. '53
carcinoma, [W. R. Morris] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 216-221, Aug. '53
carcinoma, [A. Ochsner] J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 450-454, Oct. '53
carcinoma and Krukenberg tumors in people under 30 years; cases, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 299-310, '53 G
carcinoma; challenge to physician, [H. W. Mayo, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:** 675-679, July '53
carcinoma of juxtacardioesophageal area, [R. Wilson] West.J.Surg. **61:** 691-694, Dec. '53
carcinoma; review of 161 cases treated at New Haven Hospital from January 1941 to December 1946; comparison with 2 previous series, 1920-1930 and 1931-1940, [P. Safar & E. E. Cliffton] Cancer **6:** 1165-1173, Nov. '53
case with metastases forming bone tissues, [H. Takamatsu, K. Yoshimura & N. Enomoto] Gann **44:**205-207, Sept. '53
causes of error in diagnosis, [L. Laporta y Bort] Med.espan. **29:** 304-315, April '53 S
celiac axis in expansion of operation for carcinoma, [L. H. Appleby] Cancer **6:**704-707, July '53
clinical aspects; development, [J. Pablos Abril] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**101-120, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
coexistent carcinoma and hypertrophic gastritis; report of case with review of literature, [E. C. Texter, Jr. & others] Gastroenterology **24:** 579-586, Aug. '53
comparative study of etiology, diagnosis and therapy of 707 cases, [R. H. Abrahamson] Connecticut M. J. **17:**658-663, Aug. '53
comparative study of mortality in Hawaii, [T. R. Rhea] Hawaii M.J. **13:**107-112, Nov.-Dec. '53
controlled removal of material for cytodiagnostic purposes by flexible tube forceps, [H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 779-781, Sept. 1, '53 G
cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases of carcinoma, [R. Poinso, E. Calas & M. Sauvé] Presse méd. **61:**1188-1190, Sept. 23, '53 F
cytologic criteria, [F. G. Panico] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**233-243, Aug. '53
cytologic diagnosis of malignant tumors, [R. Roch] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 569-573, June 25, '53 F
development of carcinoma following operation, [P. Huber] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 317-327, '53 G
differential diagnosis of balloon-tire symptom, [T. Hornykiewytsch] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**323-328, Sept. '53 G
distribution of radioactivity following administration of sulfur 35-labeled disodium fluorene-2,7-disulfonate in mice bearing transplantable carcinoma, [M. F. Argus] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 273-278, June '53
early diagnosis, [M. Fanganiello] Rev.cir.São Paulo **18:**247-259, May-June '53 P
early diagnosis; further study of cases, [G. Sanquirico & N. Minuto] Radiol.med. **39:** 590-602, June '53 I
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [A. Mahlo] Medizinische, pp. 1244-1247, Sept. 19, '53 G
evaluation of gastroscopy as aid to early diagnosis of carcinoma, [K. H. Straube] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 718-725, Aug. 15, '53 G
factors which influence prognosis in surgical treatment of carcinoma, [W. H. ReMine, M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] Ann.Surg. **138:** 311-319, Sept. '53
familial cancer, [S. N. Maimon & M. M. Zinninger] Gastroenterology **25:**139-152, Oct. '53
fever in patients, [A. S. Rubinovich] Klin.med.(no.3) **31:**41-46, '53 R
five year survival rate; statistical study from Syracuse Medical Center, [A. B. Raffi & G. E. Kelley] Cancer **6:** 756-759, July '53
fourth report on K.I.K. reaction; further studies on property of K.I.K. factor in stomach juice from patients, [R. Iwatsuru, I. Kato & I. Yutani] Gann **44:**17-20, March '53
free hydrochloric acid, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**154-162, '52 Sw
high-molecular components of cancer viewed from blood group substances of ABO type, [H. Masamune] Gann **44:**82-84, Sept. '53
histogenesis of adenocarcinoma, [T. Murakami, S. Nakamura & T. Suzuki] Gann **44:** 33-37, March '53
how to improve recovery rate of patients with carcinoma, [A. Plenk & H. Harti] Krebsarzt **8:** 138-143, June 1, '53 G
improved rib retractor during operation for carcinoma of cardia, [V. Struppler] Chirurg **24:** 286-287, June '53 G
improvement of 180 per cent in 5 year survival rate of patients with carcinoma, [W. Walters & J. Berkson] Ann.Surg. **137:**884-890, June '53
in old age, [S. O. Hoerr] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 303-310, May '53
in young adults, [N. J. Bellegie & D. C. Dahlin] Ann. Surg. **138:**7-12, July '53
indications for gastrectomy with special consideration of scirrhus ventriculi (fibrous carcinoma), [H. Ludeke] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 385-394, '53 G
intragastric pedicled tumor; roentgen aspects and surgical therapy of case, [Bodenreider & Y. Hutin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**550, '53 F
lymphatic spread, [D. A. Sunderland, G. McNeer, L. G. Ortega & L. S. Pearce] Cancer **6:** 987-996, Sept. '53
lymphogenous metastases of mucosa in esophageal cancer, [F. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 821-823, Sept. 18, '53 G
method of increasing gastric reservoir (by jejunojejunostomy) following total gastrectomy, [B. M. Day & F. Cunha] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 705-713, Oct. '53
natural history, [L. E. Meiselas] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 383-386, Oct. '53
new experiences and results of surgical therapy from Jan. 1, 1945 to July 30, 1953, [P. Kyrle & H. Wild] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 784-789, Sept. 4, '53; 819-821, Sept. 18, '53 G
new rapid method for diagnosis; gastric brush, [J. E. Ayre & B. G. Oren] Cancer **6:** 1177-1181, Nov. '53
new technic of anastomosis following total gastrectomy, [B. Gombkötö] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:** 397-417, '53 G
possibilities and limitations of roentgen diagnosis of certain localizations, [R. Glauner] Krebsarzt **8:** 286-290, Oct. 1, '53 G
possibilities of diagnosis, [H. E. Blomquist] Nord. med. **50:**1363-1366, Oct. 1, '53 Sw
preoperative clinicoroentgenologic study of patients with cancer of esophagus and of fundus of stomach, [L. Rossi & S. Serrano] Ann.radiol.diag. **25:** 407-410, '52-'53 I
present status of treatment, [S. F. Marshall] Postgrad.Med. **13:** 529-534, June '53
preventable errors in diagnosis and management of carcinoma of stomach and lung, [F. F. Boyce] Ann.Surg. **137:** 864-872, June '53
problem of carcinoma with special reference to encouraging trends of survival rates, [H. K. Gray] J. Iowa M.Soc. **43:**493-495, Dec. '53

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
problems and changes in therapy during last 25 years, [L. Ritter] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 344-349, July 15, '53 G
rational surgical therapy; total gastrectomy, [M. Conde] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 450-502, '53 P
splenectomy for carcinoma, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:808-811, '53 G
subcardial cancer, [M. Pélissier, P. Leenhardt, J. Boulouys & J. Bruschet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 263-266, '53 F
surgical therapy of carcinoma of stomach and lower third of esophagus; technic, [E. G. Torroella Mtz.-Fortún & E. Ravelo Isern] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**: 115-128, July-Sept. '53 S
therapy of inoperable cancer, [P. Eichler] Krebsarzt **8**:270-272, Oct. 1, '53 G
transposition of ileocolic segment as substitute stomach following total gastrectomy, [L. H. Wilkinson, A. G. Simms, II & C. S. Williamson] Am. Surgeon **19**:664-669, July '53
tumors of glandular stomach induced in mice of 6 strains by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [H. L. Stewart, W. V. Hare & J. G. Bennett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 105-125, Aug. '53
usefulness of anastomosis of duodenum to esophagus following gastrectomy, [W. Dick] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:865-876, '53 G
cardiospasm, [M. Fernández Calvo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 265-284, March-April '53 S
achalasia; case, [B. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 207-215, '53 T
achalasia; case, [A. E. Levy & J. M. Hewitt] M.Bull. U.S.Army Europe **10**:163-164, July '53
achalasia; etiology; otolaryngology lecture, [N. R. Barrett] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **12**: 391-402, June '53
achalasia of cardia with esophageal carcinoma, [J. F. Crenshaw & R. J. Booher] Gastroenterology **25**: 385-392, Nov. '53
achalasia of esophagus; recent experiences in treatment by extramucous esophagocardiomyotomy, [O. F. Grimes, H. B. Stephens & H. G. Bell] West.J. Surg. **61**: 639-650, Nov. '53
carcinoma of esophagus as complication of achalasia; case, [W. H. Kastl] Surgery **34**: 123-126, July '53
disturbance of esophageal motility in cardiospasm; autonomic stimulation and autonomic blockade of human esophagus, including cardia, [M. H. Sleisenger, H. Steinberg & T. P. Almy] Gastroenterology **25**: 333-348, Nov. '53
esophagitis in dogs following operations employed in treatment of megaesophagus, [E. L. Brackney, W. D. Kelly, G. S. Campbell & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 134-136, Oct. '53
esophagus in general practice, [P. Thorek] J.A.M.A. **153**:703-705, Oct. 24, '53
evaluation of esophagitis in dogs following Heller and Grøndahl operations with and without vagotomy, [E. D. Geever & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **34**: 742-749, Oct. '53
evaluation of treatment by dilatation and operation, [T. C. Gertz, H. K. Kristensen & G. Thomsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:113-121, '53
hypopotassemia due to cardiospasm, [M. J. Barrash & M. M. Kirshen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 322-324, Oct. '53
mechanism, [J. T. Howard] South.M.J. **46**: 729-736, Aug. '53
physiopathology and therapy, [A. Sitges Creus] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 294-316, May-June '53 S
prevention of complications during dilatation therapy, [G. Loebell] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:328-331, '53 G
pseudodiverticulum of esophagus associated with cardiospasm, [R. J. Priest & C. R. Lam] Gastroenterology **25**: 393-397, Nov. '53
recent developments in diseases affecting esophagus, [H. A. Andersen] New York J.Med. **53**: 1965-1969, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '53
roentgenography of small intestine in achalasia, [P. de A. Toledo & L. C. Fonseca] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:317-329, Sept. '53 P
sudden dilatation of esophagus in patients with achalasia of cardia, [A. Baleeiro, A. Almeida & A. Meyer] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:142-154, '52 P
surgical correction of achalasia of esophagus in infants, [R. King] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:466-468, Oct. '53
surgical management of achalasia of esophagus, [H. R. Hawthorne & P. Nemir, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25**:349-358, Nov. '53

STOMACH, cardiospasm--Continued
surgical therapy, [A. Kostelecký & J. Korach] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1056-1060, Sept. 25, '53 Cz
volvulus of esophagus, [C. M. D'Alessio] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 425-427, Sept. '53
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion
acid phosphatase activity as test for gastric carcinoma, [M. F. Bryant & V. Iob] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**:255-258, Sept. '53
rapid method for detection of barbiturates in urine and stomach contents, [R. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**: 379-380, Aug. 15, '53
cysts, duplication of stomach with extension into chest, [C. D. Goon] Am.Surgeon **19**: 721-727, Aug. '53
mediastinal cyst presenting in neck, [H. O. Jones & W. Waugh] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 599-600, May '53
of gastric wall; case, [J. von Karger] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**: 297-298, July 20, '53 G
dilatation and distention, electro- and vectorcardiographic studies in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1493-1508, Dec. '52 I
gastrocardiac syndromes; clinical and physiopathologic study, [C. Cassano, F. Tronchetti & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1197-1329, Oct. '52 I
peripheral vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndrome, [L. Baschieri & S. Caltabiano] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:101-120, Feb. '53 I
diseases, anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic aspects, [M. Chiray, J. Sénèque & S. Doubrow] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 238-241, April 28-May 5, '53 F
evaluation of skin reaction in diagnosis of food allergy in gastric disease, [P. Alessandrini] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**: 571-573, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
hemodynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Baschieri & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 756-762, Aug. '53 F
possibilities and limitations of roentgenologic and gastroscopic examination, [A. Gebauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1397-1399, Oct. 9, '53 G
retinal vascular dynamics in gastrocardiac syndromes, [L. Fornaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 306-316, July-Aug. '53 I
sarcoid and sarcoid-like granulomas; clinical evaluation, [N. M. Scott, Jr., V. M. Smith, P. A. Cox & E. D. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 741-749, Nov. '53
stomach and duodenum, [S. Fineman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 714-724, Oct. '53; correction **20**:846, Nov. '53
displacement: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, prolapse
of cardia and large tuberosity, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob & F. Robert] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 750-774, June '53 F
diverticula, [A. W. Sommer & W. A. Goodrich, Jr.] J. A.M.A. **153**:1424-1428, Dec. 19, '53
juxtacardiac diverticulum; case, [Villard] Lyon chir. **48**:601-602, July '53 F
edema, PAS allergy; severe case of edema of mucosa, [H. F. H. Reiter] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**: 378-381, '53
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
gastroscopy in Juan Pablo Pina Hospital, [H. H. Cabral Rodriguez] Rev.méd.domin. **8**: 4-43, Jan.-March '53 S
instrument for biopsy of rhesus monkey, [K. Setälä, P. Ermala & M. Siurala] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 141-147, Aug. '53
intravenous pethidine (meperidine) for esophagoscopy and gastroscopy, [H. Ruben & A. Gammeltoft] Anæsthesia **8**:194, July '53
massive pneumoperitoneum during gastroscopy treated by needle puncture of abdomen, [E. M. Rappaport & S. Finkel] New England J.Med. **249**: 195-196, July 30, '53
meperidine hydrochloride used intravenously before gastroscopy; preliminary report, [P. J. Cimoch & C. W. Wirts] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1004-1006, Nov. 14, '53
modern trends in gastroscopy (modifications of instrument), [H. Barowsky] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 568-572, Aug. '53
new gastroscope with optical lens of large diameter, [K. Krentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 983-986, Oct. 9, '53 G

STOMACH, examination--Continued
pneumoperitoneum following gastroscopy with spontaneous recovery on conservative therapy, [R. S. Nelson] Gastroenterology **24:** 267-269, June '53
roentgenographic aspects of gastroduodenal allergic edema (under endoscopic control), [R. Chevallier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 535-539, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, diagnosis and clinical aspects of trichobezoars, [H. Barthel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1127-1128, Oct. 16, '53 G
persimmon bezoar with gastric ulcer: gastroscopic observation of case, [F. R. Whitehouse & J. P. Kent] Gastroenterology **25:** 290-295, Oct. '53
phytobezoar, [A. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2468-2470, Sept. 11, '53 S
phytobezoar, [A. Turco] Minerva chir. **8:** 340-342, April 15, '53 I
pseudobezoar, [A. Aguzzi & G. Mazzoleni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1500-1502, Oct. 26, '53 I
retrograde gastric penetration of large gallstone following perforation into duodenal bulb, [W. Dietz & F. Kümmerle] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 281-283, Sept. '53 G
unusual phytobezoar with multiple complications, [H. B. Young] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 516-517, March '53
xylobezoar of medicamentous origin (laxative with carboxymethylcellulose base), [P. Dufour, J. Hutinel & L. Crozet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 440-441, '53 F
function tests, gastric secretion in schizophrenic patients (catatonic form) refusing food, [N. M. Zharikov & I. A. Skorunskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53:** 268-273, '53 R
serial extractions in tea test for gastroduodenal ulcer, [V. García-Morato Castaño & F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16:** 7-38, '53 S
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, edema; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, surgery
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tumors; Stomach, varix
artificial hibernation in emergency gastrectomy for severe hemorrhage; aberrant pancreas revealed by histology; case with recovery, [Dabadie, Bergé & Decourt] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-135, July '53 F
of central origin following cerebral concussion, [G. Rewerts] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 934-935, Aug. 28, '53 G
resection for gastroduodenal hemorrhage without obvious ulcer, [G. Ferguson] Lancet **2:** 753-754, Oct. 10, '53
rupture of thoracic aneurysm into stomach, [W. F. Renner & J. Sindelar] J.A.M.A. **153:** 102-103, Sept. 12, '53
thrombin in therapy of acute hemorrhage; experimental study, [C. Usteri, M. Matter & F. Koller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 674-677, July 18, '53 G
unusual cause of massive hemorrhage, [J. R. Lisa & J. D. Gioia] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 222-223, Aug. '53
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
inflammation, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of esophagogastric lesions produced by ingestion of caustic, [R. Téllez, P. Peláez, A. Basterrica & A. Grez] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:** 65-78, April '53 S
allergic origin, [F. Moutier & A. Cornet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 485-490, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
ascorbic acid in gastritic guinea pig, [A. W. Breidenbach & F. E. Ray] Science **118:** 557, Nov. 6, '53
association of hyperthyroidism with peptic ulcer and gastroduodenitis, [C. A. Buttaro] Riforma med. **67:** 877-880, Aug. 8, '53 I
chronic atrophic gastritis; histopathologic study of mucosa of patients with gastritis diagnosed by gastroscopy, [E. D. Palmer & V. M. Smith] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:** 965-974, Oct. '53
chronic hypertrophic gastritis; revaluation of clinical significance, [E. D. Palmer] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 43-49, '53

STOMACH, inflammation--Continued
coexistent carcinoma of stomach and hypertrophic gastritis; report of case with review of literature, [E. C. Texter, Jr. & others] Gastroenterology **24:** 579-586, Aug. '53
coexisting Buerger's disease and giant hypertrophic gastritis; case, [B. C. Kilbourne] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 194-200, '53
dietetic therapy, [W. Heupke] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 124-130, March-April '53 G
effect of quaternary ammonium compounds with predominantly anticholinergic and ganglion blocking properties on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastritis, [H. Broicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 890-894, Oct. 1, '53 G
efficacy of oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in hospitalized and ambulant patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer and gastritis, [H. E. Neumann] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 515-516, Aug. '53 G
endoscopic diagnosis of diphtheroid ulcerative gastritis, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Montpellier méd. **43:** 365-370, April '53 F
further observations on postoperative gastritis; histopathologic aspects, with note on jejunitis, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **25:** 405-415, Nov. '53
glycyrrhiza extract in therapy, [R. A. Gutmann & F. Kanoui] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 563-570, April '53 F
hematologic studies in atrophic gastritis, [M. E. Dailey, M. J. Ellenhorn & E. H. Falconer] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:** 149-152, June '53
incidence of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis among Swedish sea pilots, [T. Dalhamn] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **10:** 157-160, July '53
modern aspects, [J. Altamira] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 1622-1640, June 26, '53 S
pathogenesis and diagnosis, [N. Henning] Arch.phys. Therap. **5:** 99-107, March-April '53 G
phlegmonous gastritis in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated patient, [P. S. Rutherford & J. A. Berkeley] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 68-69, July '53
production of Arthus phenomenon in stomach of guinea pig by passive transfer, [J. Duhamel] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 658-669, May '53 F
resection for hemorrhagic gastritis, [W. Förster] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 821-824, '53 G
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, in therapy of ulcer and gastritis in polyclinic, [H. Sartorius] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 959-961, Aug. 28, '53 G
significance of constitutional types for successful balneotherapy in Bad Homburg, [H. Lampert] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 130-133, March-April '53 G
significance of drinking mineral water at home for therapy, [R. Jaup] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 140-143, March-April '53 G
stenosis of stomach caused by corrosive gastritis, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Gastroenterology **24:** 573-578, Aug. '53
symposium on clinical medicine; clinical manifestations of gastritis syndrome, [T. E. Machella] M. Clin.North America **37:** 1769-1776, Nov. '53
innervation, morphologic study of myenteric plexus and musculature of pylorus with special reference to changes in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [H. H. Belding, III & J. W. Kernohan] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 322-334, Sept. '53
pain in chronic ulcer; basic anatomy and mechanism, [V. J. Kinsella] Lancet **2:** 353-361, Aug. 22, '53
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
immediate lavage of newborn with amniotic fluid ingestion, [F. Zarattini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 110-112, Aug. 31, '53 I
motility: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
causes of postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to dumping syndrome or hypoglycemia) after operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 381-404, July '53
changes in motor function of stomach of peptic ulcer patients produced by sodium bromide, [O. S. Parkhomenko] Klin.med.(no.5) **31:** 56-60, '53 R
clinical gastrography and combined study of motility and gastric and jejunoduodenal secretions, [G. Bassi] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 327-340, July-Aug. '53 S
clinical tests for liability to postprandial attacks of palpitation and weakness (due to "dumping syndrome" or hypoglycemia) after operation, [W. H. Smith, R. Fraser, K. Staynes & J. M. Willcox] Lancet **2:** 530-534, Sept. 12, '53

STOMACH, motility--Continued
duodenal ulcer; effect of cold water on motility, [R. Andrew] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:** 47-50, '53
during gastric crisis (caused by syphilis), [S. I. Patrick & R. J. Reeves] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 920-925, Dec. '53
effect of isomers of amphetamine and desoxyephedrine (methamphetamine) on gastric emptying in man, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 358-360, Nov. '53
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 826-829, Sept. 15, '53 G
emptying time; comparative studies with placebos, prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) and banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [G. K. Hawkins, S. Margolin & J. J. Thompson] Gastroenterology **24:** 193-199, June '53
experimental studies in human gastric physiology; effect of fat upon evacuation after partial gastrectomy, [W. R. Waddell & C. C. Wang] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 83-92, Oct. 10, '52
further studies on neurochemical gastroduodenal reflex; new apparatus for registration, [G. Bassi & P. Lorenzini] Gastroenterologia **80:** 231-237, Oct. '53 G
gastric block; disturbance of function, [B. Lilja] Acta radiol. **39:** 353-367, May '53
influence of diaphragmatic activity, [A. Stenger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 546-551, June 15, '53 G
measurement of intragastric pressure, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 381-384, '53 G
postoperative atony following resection, [R. Simon-Weidner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 353-362, '53 G
postoperative atony following laparotomy, [H. G. Fischer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 450-458, '53 G
relationship to abdominal pain in hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [J. A. Mendelson & G. M. Curtis] Gastroenterology **25:** 248-272, Oct. '53
sequels of gastrectomy (dumping syndrome), [K. Boman] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 424-429, '53
mucosa: See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, edema; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
autodigestion; preliminary report, [R. & R. G. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **67:** 207-208, March 21-28, '53 P
cancers developed upon ulcerative lesions; regeneration of mucous membrane with special reference to malignant transformation, [M. Kuru] Gann **44:** 47-54, March '53
esophagus lined with gastric mucous membrane, [P. R. Allison & A. S. Johnstone] Thorax **8:** 87-101, June '53
extensive prolapse; case illustrating difficulty in diagnosis, [G. Brown] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 206-208, Sept. '53
folds of mucosa and urography, [J. Díez Yanguas & A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch.espan.urol. **9:** 26-31, '53 S
gastric "ptosihypotonias"; surgical aspects, [G. Lucarelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 152-158, April 12, '53 I
heterotopia composed of gastric epithelium and smooth muscle in wall of gallbladder; case, [M. J. Williams & J. J. Humm] Surgery **34:** 133-139, July '53
histologic changes during digestion; relationship to mucosal growth, [R. Grant, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **25:** 218-231, Oct. '53
intrabulbar prolapse; later study, [F. Granone] Ann. radiol.diag. **26:** 36-63, '53 I
Meckel's diverticulum with intussusception, ulceration with hemorrhage and ectopic mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [M. F. Koszalka] Gastroenterology **24:** 222-231, June '53
muscularis mucosae of human stomach, [D. N. Walder] J.Physiol. **120:** 365-372, May 28, '53
prolapse across pylorus, [E. L. Castro] Rev.brasil. med. **10:** 412-414, June '53 P
prolapse into duodenum, [S. Carro] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 368-374, July-Aug. '53 S
prolapse into duodenum; polyposis of bulb, [E. Šanda & M. Fojtů] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 266-276, '53 Cz
prolapse of antral mucosa into duodenal bulb, [G. Gordet, A. Gordet & G. Christien] Presse méd. **61:** 1365-1368, Oct. 21, '53 F
transpyloric prolapse of mucosa, [A. Luzes & F. Frazão] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 155-166, '53 P; Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 439-444, '53 P
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, gastric decompensation, [W. T. Gibb, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 449-455; 515, Sept. '53

STOMACH, obstruction--Continued
gastric ileus due to potassium depletion after gastroenterostomy, [J. S. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 532-533, Sept. 5, '53
stenosis caused by corrosive gastritis, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Gastroenterology **24:** 573-578, Aug. '53
pain: See Peptic Ulcer, pain in
pathology, biopsy by section aspiration of mucosa; comparison with gastroscopic aspects; first results, [C. Debray, R. Laumonier & P. Housset] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2018-2027, June 20, '53 F
biopsy of mucosa; apparatuses, technics, indications, [C. Debray, P. Housset & P. d'Autray-Tarte] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2009-2017, June 20, '53 F
extensive heterotopy, [P. R. Rezek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 724-728, Sept. 4, '53 G
failure of vitamin B12 therapy to improve gastric atrophy in pernicious anemia; case studied by serial biopsies, [E. S. Finckh & I. J. Wood] Gastroenterology **25:** 48-55, Sept. '53
gastric lesion in anemia with particular reference to biopsy, [J. Badenoch & W. C. D. Richards] Gastroenterologia **79:** 329-337, June '53
improved biopsy tube--manufacture, use and investigative value, [C. E. Rubin, M. B. Goldgraber & C. Smith] Gastroenterology **25:** 31-43, Sept. '53
ischemic necrosis following subtotal gastrectomy, [A. G. Rutter] Lancet **2:** 1021-1022, Nov. 14, '53
lethal effect of intragastric irradiation in dog, [A. Littman, B. W. Fox, H. M. Schoolman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 347-351, Sept. '53
primary amyloidosis with involvement of stomach, [R. N. Cooley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 428-436, Sept. '53
procedure for obtaining samples for intragastric cytology, [V. Cabré Fiol] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **12:** 186-189, March-April '53 S
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, tumors
megaloblastic anemia with blind loop in granulomatous ileojejunitis with perforated lesions (Crohn type), [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Sanz-Ibáñez, A. Muñoz Calero López & J. Eleizegui] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 219-230, May-June '53 S
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
[F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., J. M. López-Porrúa & M. Castro-Rial Canosa] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 21-38, July '53 S
acid secretion and oxygen consumption by mouse stomachs in vitro, [H. W. Davenport & V. J. Chavré] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 203-208, Aug. '53
anatomicofunctional aspects of secretion, [G. Nava, C. de Bac, R. Cheli & P. Mascagni] Gastroenterologia **80:** 37-58, July '53 F
application of Hollander method for determination of secretion and of pyloric emptying time in relation to use of new synthetic anticholinergic; quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati] Minerva med. **1:** 1368-1370, May 23, '53 I
are pyloric glands sole source of Castle's "intrinsic factor"? [E. Meulengracht] West.J.Surg. **61:** 478-486, Aug. '53
blood serum proteolytic enzyme with particular reference to secretory function, [A. B. Chinn] Gastroenterology **25:** 14-23, Sept. '53
dependence of uropepsin test on gastric enzyme production and renal function, [R. Merten & W. Spiegelhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 390-396, '53 G
effect of avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative) on peristalsis of upper intestinal segment and gastric secretion, [J. Hiller & E. Strauss] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 282-284, June '53 G
effect of Essentuki mineral waters on secretion, [B. A. Avratinskaya] Klin.med.(no.3) **31:** 64-65, '53 R
effect of high, low and medium gastrojejunostomy to main stomach on Heidenhain pouch secretion, [E. A. Kanar & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 167-169, Oct. '53
effect of new quaternary ammonium compound (propantheline) on secretion and gastrointestinal motility, [R. A. Roback & J. M. Beal] Gastroenterology **25:** 24-30, Sept. '53
effect of new synthetic antihistaminic, allercur (benzimidazole derivative) on gastric function, [J. Tamarit Torres, F. de la Cruz Caro & F.

STOMACH, physiology--Continued
Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 83-98, '53 S
effect of secretory depressants (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound, bellafolin, belladonna preparation, and aminopyrine) on innervated gastric pouch in dogs, [L. J. Notkin, R. A. Forse & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:277-284, Sept. '53
effect on gastric evacuation and on secretory capacity of stomach (gastric digestive function) of vitamins B and A administered in massive doses, [A. Fernández Cruz] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:115-138, March-April '53 S
further experience with anticholinergic drugs; clinical appraisal in 201 patients, [C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:415-423, Oct. '53
histologic changes in mucosa during digestion; relationship to mucosal growth, [R. Grant, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **25**:218-231, Oct. '53
influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on enzyme activity and acidity and on daily periodicity of secretion, [W. Spiegelhoff & R. Merten] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 387-389, '53 G
inhibitory effect of muscular exercise on secretion, [S. Hammar & K. J. Öbrink] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:152-161, '53
inhibitory effects of colchicine on secretion produced by histamine and other secretagogues, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:361-365, Nov. '53
initial depression of human secretion by insulin, [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **24**: 362-368, July '53
intestinal phase of secretion, [W. Sircus] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:91-100, May '53
ionization constants of basic dyes in relation to secretion, [S. Woislawski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:130-132, May '53
nocturnal gastric secretion in ulcer patients and normal persons with and without atropine administration, [D. Brkić] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**: 117-130, '53 Y
observations on potential differences of human stomach by new electrode and measuring system (different type of electrogastrogram), [P. W. Ingram & D. L. Richards] Gastroenterology **25**: 273-289, Oct. '53
physiologic secretory inhibition, [C. F. Code] Collect. Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**: 30-34, '53
pyloric function, [F. Jourdan & G. Hutet] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:265-282, March '53 F
secretion in immediate postoperative period (in patients with hemorrhagic peptic ulcers), [J. C. Drye, A. M. Schoen & G. Schuster, III] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:469-474, Sept. '53
secretion induced by histamine, [G. V. R. Born & J. R. Vane] J. Physiol. **121**:445-451, Sept. 28, '53
secretion induced by histamine; relationship to rate of blood flow, [J. E. Thompson & J. R. Vane] J. Physiol. **121**:433-444, Sept. 28, '53
secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycemia on Heidenhain gastric pouches in dogs, [P. A. Burstall & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **120**:383-408, May 28, '53
source of possible secretory inhibitor in canine gastric juice; effects of vagotomy on its production, [R. T. Hood, Jr., C. F. Code & J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:270-274, May '53
stimulating effect of vagotomy on secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs, [S. O. Evans and others] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:219-225, Aug. '53
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; relation of intragastric temperature to secretion, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 57-61, June 25, '53
urogastrone; pharmacologic and clinical study, [G. Gallo & S. Montorsi] Minerva med. **1**:1721-1730, June 27, '53 I
William Beaumont, pioneer physiologist; centennial of his death (1785-1853), [F. Stenn] J.A.M.A. **152**: 915-917, July 4, '53
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
inhibitory action of hog mucin on growth of tubercle bacillus, [A. F. Maccabe] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:307-308, July '53
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, mucosa
clinical and roentgenologic studies, [A. Torsoli] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:179-220, '53 I

STOMACH--Continued
regurgitation from: See also Vomiting
Barclay Prize essay, 1953; gastroesophageal regurgitation and esophageal hiatus hernia with special reference to differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, [B. Donnelly] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:441-454, Sept. '53
gastroesophageal reflux, [H. & A. Monges] Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 88-89, May '53 F
gastroesophageal regurgitation, [J. R. von Ronnen & H. J. J. Fesevur] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1380-1385, May 30, '53 Du
gastroesophageal regurgitation; incidence and relation to symptoms, [L. Werbeloff & C. Merskey] South African M.J. **27**:739-741, Aug. 29, '53
hernia due to slipping of esophageal hiatus; esophagitis due to reflux, [W. R. Suiffet, R. Musso & R. Peyrallo] Arch.urug.med. **41**:325-329, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
hiatus hernia and gastroesophageal reflux of pregnant females; relation to pyrosis of pregnancy, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Marseille-méd. **90**:247-256, '53 F
orthostatic gastroesophageal reflux; esophageal "burning" and esophageal hiatus hernia, [Nemours-Auguste] Presse méd. **61**:927-931, June 24, '53 F
reflux esophagitis (with ulceration); diagnosis and treatment, [P. Beaconsfield] Gastroenterology **24**: 369-377, July '53
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
diagnostic problem of concretion images in roentgenography of gastric pouch, [J. Remouchamps] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:861-872, Oct. 1, '53 Du
"normal" radiographic adult stomach and duodenum; contour and size; critical relationships to spine in both symptomatic and asymptomatic individuals, [I. Meschan & others] South.M.J. **46**:878-887, Sept. '53
plea for use of upright left occipitoanterior position with measured compression for study of antrum, pylorus and duodenum, [P. Viallet, L. Chevrot & Eisenbeth] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:491-496, '53 F
pneumostratigraphic study, [M. Mondello & A. Barone] Arch.radiol. **2**:55-61, '53 I
progress in diagnosis using enlargement technic and hard rays, [K. Freye] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:345-353, Sept. '53 G
roentgen cinematographic demonstration of pyloric region and duodenal bulb with and without screen intensifier, [R. Janker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:104-115, July '53 G
senile stomach; roentgenologic study of group of 40 old subjects, [G. Fusi] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 311-323, July-Aug. '53 I
rupture, spontaneous rupture; case, [Z. Fiedorczuk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:889-890, '53 Pol
traumatic rupture, [A. G. Ellerker] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 626-627, May '53
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
action of human gastric juice on human blood clots, [P. Barkham & L. M. Tocantins] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:1-7, July '53
clinical gastrography and combined study of motility and gastric and jejunoduodenal secretions, [G. Bassi] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:327-340, July-Aug. '53 S
course of proteolysis following partial and total resection, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:636-639, '53 G
demonstration of secretion of pepsin by isolated frog stomach, [H. Zwarenstein] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:217-223, Oct. '53
determination of gastric chemistry without tube; preliminary report, [M. Fischman] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:1801-1803, July 10, '53 S
differentiation of protein bodies of human gastric juice by ethanol nephelogram, [W. Teichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 457-463, May 15, '53 G
effect of histalog (pyrazole derivative), [F. Biel, I. Hermansen & M. Cabrera] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 385-389, July '53 S
electrophoretic examination of protein content of juice in normal individuals and in patients with stomach disorders, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier & L. Demling] Folia clin.internac. **3**:127-132, April '53 S
examination of gastric juice without use of stomach tube, [H. O. Hettche] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 374-376, '53 G

STOMACH, secretion--Continued
fourth report on K. I. K. reaction; further studies on property of K. I. K. factor in stomach juice from stomach cancer patients, [R. Iwatsuru, I. Kato & I. Yutani] Gann **44**:17-20, March '53
gastric juice in infants in third month of life, [A. M. de San Martín & J. Averbach] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19**:80-86, April-June '53 S
intrinsic factor studies; paper electrophoresis of mixture of gastric juice and radioactive vitamin B12, [R. F. Schilling & W. P. Deiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:506-509, July '53
localization of enzymes in electrophoresis diagram, [L. Norpoth, T. Surmann & J. Cloesges] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1005-1006, Nov. 1, '53 G
medical progress; development of knowledge concerning gastric intrinsic factor and relation to pernicious anemia, [W. B. Castle] New England J.Med. **249**:603-614, Oct. 8, '53
micromethod for determination of pepsin activity of gastric juice, [V. García-Morato Castaño] Arch. med.exper. **16**:75-81, '53 S
modifications of secretion induced by synthetic anticholinergic: quaternary ammonium derivative of phenobarbital (defenal), [P. Spigliati & C. Massimo] Minerva med. **1**:1330-1333, May 19, '53 I
mucus and enzymes, [A. Mahlo] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1323-1325, Sept. 25, '53 G
of fluorene-2-azo-2′, 4′-dihydroxybenzene in rat, mouse and guinea pig, [M. Klein, M. F. Argus & F. E. Ray] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:264-272, June '53
of pepsin during gastric phase, [S. Linde] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:234-240, '53
pepsin secretion and synthesis in vitro, [R. Villarreal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:817-819, Aug.-Sept. '53
peptic activity of gastric juice in ulcer patients; modification after surgical interventions, [A. I. Goshkina] Vestnk khir.(no.2) **73**:23-26, '53 R
preliminary electrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice, [M. H. Mack, S. Wolf & K. G. Stern] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:862-867, Sept. '53
protein and amino acid contents of human gastric juice represented by electrophoresis and paper chromatography, [E. Hiller & H. Bischof] Medizinische, pp. 1541-1545, Nov. 28, '53 G
protein-content of human gastric juice and occurrence of imidazoles, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:203-211, '53 G
relative nature of deficiency of intrinsic factor of Castle in pernicious anemia, [E. R. Movitt & G. H. Lubeck] Acta haemat. **9**:370-379, June '53
spasm: See Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
alterations of typical elements of blood in gastrectomized patients, [A. Pavlovsky] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:301-316, Oct. '53 S
amplified laparotomy by partial resection of sternum in radical surgery, [A. N. Canónico & R. Stagnaro] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:33-35, '51 S
clinical analysis of Billroth I and Billroth II subtotal resections, [H. G. Moore, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:4-22, July '53
clinical and experimental studies on total gastrectomy, [M. Steingräber] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:358-373, '53 G
course of proteolysis following partial and total resection, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:636-639, '53 G
development of carcinoma following operation, [P. Huber] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**:317-327, '53 G
epilepsy and postgastrectomy hypoglycemia, [R. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:306-309, May '53
evaluation of protein and fat metabolism in postgastrectomy patients (role of "dumping syndrome"), [L. I. Babb & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:462-468, Sept. '53
excretion of cobalt 60-labeled vitamin B12 after total gastrectomy, [M. E. Swendseid, J. A. Halsted & R. L. Libby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:226-228, June '53
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of tween 80 (polysorbate 80) in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following subtotal and total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **34**:33-37, July '53
experimental studies in human gastric physiology; effect of fat upon gastric evacuation after partial gastrectomy, [W. R. Waddell & C. C. Wang] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**:83-92, Oct. 10, '52
gastric physiopathology following resection of antrum, [J. M. López-Porrúa] Arch.med.exper. **15**:347-388, '52 S
gastroscopy; potential value, [C. C. Johnston] Tr. South.S.A. (1952) **64**:338-341, '53
growth of Clostridium welchii in stomach after partial gastrectomy, [J. W. Howie, I. B. R. Duncan & L. M. Mackie] Lancet **2**:1018-1021, Nov. 14, '53
hypopotassemia in human starvation and gastric resection, [H. T. Wilson & F. H. Sink] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:430-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
intolerance for milk and sugar following resection, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:528-543, '53 G
late acute occlusion of small intestine following gastrectomy; 2 cases, [Chenilleau & Laffitte] Bordeaux chir., pp. 87-88, April '53 F
necrotising enteritis following surgery, [M. R. Williams & J. M. Pullan] Lancet **2**:1013-1018, Nov. 14, '53
new technic for restoring continuity after total gastrectomy by replacing intestinal segment between esophagus and duodenum, [A. Mouchet & M. Camey] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:621-633, May '53 F
pancreatic function following total gastrectomy, [A. Neumayr, W. Preibisch & E. E. Reimer] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:217-223, June '53 G
perforation of esophageal ulcer 3 years after total gastrectomy (for cancer); case, [M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:210-211, July '53
postgastrectomy (dumping) syndrome, [J. D. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:237-242, Sept. '53
postoperative atony following resection, [R. Simon-Weidner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:353-362, '53 G
question of anemia and iron resorption following resection, [H. Steinforth & E. M. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1213-1219, '53 G
resorption of protein and fat following total gastrectomy, [M. Steingräber & H. Burmeister] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:737-741, Aug. 15, '53 G
retrograde jejunogastric intussusception (after partial gastrectomy); review of literature and report of case, [P. Lavadia, Jr., B. W. Haynes, Jr. & M. E. De Bakey] Am.Surgeon **19**:507-513, June '53
roentgenologic aspects of mesentery of small intestine in patients with resection, [F. Paroni] Nuntius radiol. **19**:339-355, May '53 I
steatorrhea in esophagogastric surgical practice, [R. H. F. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:438-444, June '53
technic for reestablishing "physiologic" continuity after total gastrectomy by jejunoesophagoduodenoplasty, [R. Soupault, A. Mouchet & M. Camey] J.chir. **69**:827-843, Nov. '53 F
total gastrectomy, [M. T. Hoerner] Am.J.Surg. **86**:646-652, Dec. '53
total gastrectomy by transthoracic approach; subsequent report, [R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **138**:297-310, Sept. '53
total gastrectomy in rat; effect on blood picture, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Gisinger & F. Pakesch] Acta haemat. **10**:46-49, July '53 G
transgastric gastroenterostomy for pancreatic pseudocyst, [R. Gajo Miró] Med.clín. **21**:53-55, July '53 S
two new gastrectomy clamps, [W. A. McElmoyle] Lancet **2**:169, July 25, '53
usefulness of abdominothoracic incision, [R. T. Hood, Jr. & J. W. Kirklin] S.Clin.North America **33**:1447-1455, Oct. '53
syphilis, case, [L. Minvielle & B. Septúlveda] Rev. invest.clín. **5**:223-230, April-June '53 S
gastric motility during gastric crisis (caused by syphilis), [S. I. Patrick & R. J. Reeves] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**:920-925, Dec. '53
temperature, changes in gastric temperature produced by vasodilator drugs with different points of impact, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:400-411, April 1, '53 G
intragastric temperature variations in man during hunger, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Science **118**:160, Aug. 7, '53
significance and pharmacologic modification, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 376-380, '53 G
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of cold bathing on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**:49-55, June 25, '53

STOMACH, temperature--Continued
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; response of intragastric temperature to histamine, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**39-48, June 25, '53
variations in gastric ulcers, [H. B. Benjamin, M. Wagner & W. Zeit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 19-24, July '53
therapy, oral treatment of pernicious anemia with small doses of vitamin B12 combined with mucinous materials derived from hog stomach, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Blood **8:**867-892, Oct. '53
spinal nerve root pain (including special reference to treatment with protamide, stomach preparation), [T. R. Love] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**873-876, Nov. '53
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tumors, aberrant pancreatic tissue in wall, [R. G. Majer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**769-772, June '53
adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma occurring in same stomach; case, [J. L. Smoot] Virginia M. Month. **80:** 621-623, Nov. '53
angioendothelioma, [G. Haenisch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**996-1000, '53 G
benign tumors; 6 cases, [A. Mouchet, J. Marquand & J. Douard] Presse méd. **61:**1231-1233, Oct. 1, '53 F
clinical manifestations of epithelial heteropathy (simulating ulcer in 2 cases and neoplasm in case) in gastric site, [M. Masturzo] Acta med.ital. **8:**172-177, July '53 I
clinical studies of polypi, [H. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**768-769, July 10, '53 G
common benign mesenchymal tumors (leiomyoma and neurilemmoma), [J. D. Palmer & S. J. Martin] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**115-119, Aug. '53
diffuse polyposis; treatment by total gastrectomy, [R. T. Doyle, H. E. Nash, Jr. & J. H. Graham] New England J.Med. **249:** 477-479, Sept. 17, '53
eosinophilic granuloma, [A. Frank] Gastroenterologia **80:**9-20, July '53 G
fibromyoma; case, [G. de Biscop] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**839-844, Sept. 15, '53 Du
gastroduodenal intussusception (caused by leiomyoma) with massive hemorrhage, [C. G. Child, III & P. W. Braunstein] Surgery **34:** 754-758, Oct. '53
intramual aberrant pancreas, [G. Sarteschi & G. R. Bettolo] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 176-187, April 12, '53 I
invaginated into duodenum, [C. Debray & Y. Muffang] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2713-2726, Sept. 18, '53 F
leiomyosarcoma, [J. T. Vieira] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 559-562, Aug. '53 P
leiomyosarcoma; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [C. L. Poskanzer & R. M. Schmidt] Am. J.Surg. **86:**696-706, Dec. '53
lipomatosis; case report and review of literature, [J. W. Peabody, Jr. & J. Ziskind] Ann.Surg. **138:** 784-790, Nov. '53
lymphosarcoma, [J. Engberg] Nord.med. **50:** 1610-1613, Nov. 19, '53 Da
malignant gastric and intestinal neurinoma with special respect to problem of malignant transformation of neurinomas; unusual case, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi"anat.pat. **19:** 697-735, April '53 I
massive leiomyosarcomas; 5 cases, [G. Crile, Jr. & L. K. Groves] Gastroenterology **24:**560-568, Aug. '53
melanoma metastases in stomach and duodenal bulb, [H. Ludin] Oncologia **6:**221-224, '53 G
myoma; case, [J. Pablos Abril] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**491-495, July-Aug. '53 S
myoma; review of 50 cases, [T. Antonie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**286-296, May '53
neurilemoma, [M. Dorfman] Gastroenterology **25:** 56-66, Sept. '53
neurinoma, [H. G. Mogena & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Rev.clín.espan. **50:**113-118, July 15-31, '53 S
pancreas aberrans; case, [I. Leodolter] Gastroenterology **24:**569-572, Aug. '53
paraganglioma; case, [H. C. Burkhead, V. Swan & J. M. Dorsey] Radiology **61:**944-946, Dec. '53
perforation into free peritoneum; 2 cases, [A. Mouchet & J. Marquand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**634-645, May '53 F
polyps; therapy based on late results, [G. Salem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**857-860, Oct. 9, '53 G
recurrent plasmocytoma, [H. D. Schumann] Arch.klin. Chir. **275:**89-102, '53 G
roentgenographically characteristic adenocarcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same stomach, [C. V. Cimmino] Radiology **61:**373-375, Sept. '53
STOMACH, tumors--Continued
schwannoma, [O. F. Longo & C. Nani] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2542-2543, Sept. 18, '53 S
schwannoma; 2 cases, [J. Jacquemin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**566-567, June 17-July 8, '53 F
scientific exhibit, [S. F. Marshall & K. W. Warren] Postgrad.Med. **14:**351-364, Oct. '53
significance of polyps accompanying cancer, [R. G. McManus & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 746-757, Aug. '53
smooth muscle tumors; 22 cases seen at Alfred Hospital, [A. V. Jackson] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:**72-82, '53
stenosis of splenic vein simulating tumor in fornix; case, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**163-168, '52 Sw
surgical intervention for ectopic pancreas in pylorus, [G. N. Weiss & F. H. Marek] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**389-393, Oct. '53
surgical therapy of tumors of esophagus and cardia, [B. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**220-228, '53 T
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
varix, emergency treatment of continuous gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [G. A. P. Hurley] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**523-527, Nov. '53
ligature of celiac artery in therapy of hemorrhage from esophageal and gastric varices, [R. Wanke] Chirurg **24:**466-468, Oct. '53 G
roentgen diagnosis, [K. Breckoff & K. Herzog] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**724-727, June '53 G
varicose veins of stomach and esophagus as source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, [A. I. Melik-Arutyunov] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31:**63-66, '53 R
volvulus, [J. P. West & V. T. Floyd] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 112-115, July '53
association of megaduodenum and intermittent volvulus; case, [E. Guillet & V. Calvel] Lyon chir. **48:**764-767, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
chronic pendular volvulus, [K. Kremser] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**312-318, '53 G
chronic volvulus in situs inversus of stomach, [V. Consiglio] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**80-82, '53 I

STOMACH TUBE
attachment to allow tube to be used with face piece, [J. Clutton-Brock] Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:**387-389, Oct. '53
comparison of recovery of isotopic and of diazotizable nitrogen following gastric intubation of 2-acetylaminofluorene-N15 to rats, [H. M. Dyer, C. M. Damron & H. P. Morris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 93-104, Aug. '53
improved biopsy tube; manufacture, use and investigative value, [C. E. Rubin, M. B. Goldgraber & C. Smith] Gastroenterology **25:**31-43, Sept. '53
use of protein hydrolysate (amino acid mixture) in therapy of acute hepatopathies by gastric clysis drop by drop, [M. Coppo & F. Bertolani] Clin. terap. **5:**257-272, Oct. '53 I

STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
herpetic stomatitis; aid in early diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [I. G. Nathanson & G. E. Morin] Oral Surg. **6:**1284-1288, Nov. '53
aphthous, aphthous fever, threat to United States, [M. S. Shahan] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34:**576-583, June '53 S
Behçet's disease, [W. Fraser-Moodie] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 873, Oct. '53
complex syndrome (Behçet) of recurrent uveitis with hypopyon, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann.ocul. **186:**846-856, Sept. '53 F
failure of smallpox vaccine in treatment of recurrent stomatitis, [A. H. Kutscher, S. L. Lane & E. V. Zegarelli] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**212-213, Aug. '53
hemorrhagic form of Behçet's disease, [Calmettes, Dédodati, A. Bazex & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.218-223, March '53 F
recurring hypopyon iritis (Behçet syndrome); clinical and virologic study of case, [B. Latte] Gior. ital.oftal. **6:**283-291, May-June '53 I
stages of development in Duhring-Brocq disease with ocular and oral localization; case, [G. Gaillard, J. Jonquères & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.195-201, March '53 F
syndrome of aphthosis and iritis; positivity of intradermal reaction with heated and formalized lymph node antigen; case, [P. Bonnet, H. Thiers & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.394-396, April '53 F
treatment with aureomycin, [T. Mer, A. Geiger & K. Deutsch] Harefuah **45:**91, Aug. 16, '53

STOMATITIS, aphthous--Continued
uveoencephalitis syndromes; pathologic relation between uvea and encephalon; study apropos of case of neuro-Behçet disease, [S. Magni & G. Alemà] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 207-212, April-June '53 I
parasitic, diagnosis and treatment (with special reference to asterol, benzothiazole derivative) of oral moniliasis, [C. N. Patterson] North Carolina M. J. **14:**505-510, Oct. '53
mycotic lesions of mouth and throat, [E. S. Zlatopolskaya] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp.29-32, '53 R
oral thrush due to antibiotic therapy (with special reference to penicillin and terramycin); 4 cases, [M. Bacon] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 284-286, Oct. '53
therapy, angular stomatitis treated with silicote (silicon compound) ointment, [A. J. Reiches] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**336-337, Sept. '53
STOMATOLOGY: See Mouth; Teeth
STONE, ABRAHAM, and LEVINE, L., Dynamics of marital relationship, Ment.Hyg. **37:**606-614, Oct. '53
STONE, ALFRED: See HYMAN, C., jt. auth.
STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY: See Obituaries
STONE, C. H., III: See COOPER, D. R., jt. auth.
STONE, D., Some aspects of hydrolysis of proline peptides by prolineless mutant of Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**821-827, June '53
STONE, D. J., SCHWARTZ, A., FELTMAN, J. A., and LOVELOCK, F. J., Pulmonary function in sarcoidosis; results with cortisone therapy, Am.J. Med. **15:**468-476, Oct. '53
See LOVELOCK, F. J., jt. auth.
STONE, H. B., Diverticulitis of colon, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **50:**44-47, Aug. '53
Limitations of radical surgery in treatment of cancer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**129-134, Aug. '53
STONE, H. H.: See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.
STONE, J. E.: See WATSON, C. E., jt. auth.
STONE, L. S., Experimental analysis of lens regeneration, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 31-39, June (pt. 2) '53
STONE, R. E.: See PLENTL, A. A., jt. auth.
STONE, W.: See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.
STONE, W., JR., and HERBERT, E., Experimental study of plastic material as replacement for cornea; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 168-173, June (pt. 2) '53
STONER, H. B., WHITELEY, H. J., and EMERY, J. L., Effect of systemic disease on adrenal cortex of child, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**171-183, July '53
See **WHITELEY, H. J., jt. auth.**
STONER, R. D., and GODWIN, J. T., Effects of ACTH and cortisone upon susceptibility to trichinosis in mice, Am.J.Path. **29:**943-950, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **HALE, W. M., jt. auth.**
STONHAM, A. E., "Driving under influence": some legal aspects of problem, M.J.Australia **2:**390-392, Sept. 5, '53
STONHAM, F., Osteoarthritis of hip joint, M.J.Australia **1:**916-917, June 27, '53
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPAK, J. H., Effect of ferritin on mortality of mice subjected to tourniquet shock, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 99-102, Oct. '53
STOPPANI, A. O. M., and IZQUIERDO, J. A., La acción del indol y algunos derivados indolicos sobre la contractilidad muscular, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**73-90, April '53
PIERONI, P. F., and MURRAY, A., Non-identity of intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, Nature, London **172:**547-548, Sept. 19, '53
STOPPANI, F., L'indagine radiologica nell'addome acuto, Minerva chir. **8:**331-335, April 15, '53
de STOPPELAAR, F., Outbreak of human cowpox, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1602-1605, June 20, '53 Du
STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., and van der PLAATS, A. B. J., Diarrhoea in infants and its relation to certain type of colibacteria, Acta paediat. **42:** 215-222, '53
See **de BRUYNE, J. I., jt. auth.**
STORAASLI, J. P., ROSENBERG, S. A., and FRIEDELL, H. L., Effect of food and water on thyroid uptake of radioiodine (I131) in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
Effect of cysteine on radiosensitivity of rat lymphosarcoma, Cancer **6:**1244-1247, Nov. '53
See **KROHMER, J. S., jt. auth.**
STORAGE BATTERY INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
STORCK, A.: See ROTHSCHILD, H. B., jt. auth.
STORCK, F. W., Über die "metastasierende und rezidivierende" Lipomatosis indolens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1272-1280, '53
STORCK, H. (Giessen), Aus der Praxis der Kneippschen Hydrotherapie, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 256-292, July-Aug. '53
STORCK, H. (Zurich), BIGLIARDI, P., BRENN, H., and HOIGNE, R., Über die Bedeutung der Thrombocyten bei allergischen Vorgängen; Thrombocytenabfall in vivo nach Allergenexposition, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**692-697, July 25, '53
See **HOIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
STORER, J. B., and SANDERS, P., Effect of pituitary extracts on radiation-induced testicular atrophy in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 259-262, June '53
See **LUSHBAUGH, C. C., jt. auth.**
STOREY, C. F., GRANT, R. A., and ROTHMANN, B. F., Coin lesions of lung, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**95-104, July '53
See **CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
KNUDTSON, K. P., and LAWRENCE, B. J., Bronchiolar ("alveolar cell") carcinoma of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**331-406, Oct. '53
STOREY, E. W.: See ROSENFIELD, A. B., jt. auth.
STOREY, G.: See FREELAND, D., jt. auth.
STOREY, I. D. E.: See WILKINSON, A. W., jt. auth.
STORMANN, H.: See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
STORRS, H. G., Tuberculous peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, Northwest Med. **52:**935-936, Nov. '53
STORSTEEN, K. A., KERNOHAN, J. W., and BARGEN, J. A., Myenteric plexus in chronic ulcerative colitis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**335-343, Sept. '53
STORSTEIN, O., Etiology and therapy of pernicious anemia in light of recent research, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**657-662, Sept. 1, '53 N
STORTI, E., PERUGINI, S., and SOLDATI, M., Cytochemical investigations of normal megakaryocytes and platelets, Acta haemat. **10:**144-149, Sept. '53
STORVICK, C. A.: See HAWTHORNE, B. E., jt. auth.
See **WU, M. L., jt. auth.**
STORZ, H., and VOELKEL, A., Die Permeabilität der menschlichen Hautzelle nach intravenöser Verabfolgung von physiologisch wirksamen Elektrolyten (Gleichstrommessungen), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 811-815, Aug. 21, '53
See **KRAUSE, R. A., jt. auth.**
STOTLER, W. A., Experimental study of cells and connections of superior olivary complex of cat, J. Comp.Neurol. **98:**401-431, June '53
STOUFFER, J. G., Pelvic ectopic kidney associated with pregnancy, Texas J.Med. **49:**833-836, Nov. '53
STOUGAARD-ANDRESEN, P., Vaginal cytology; preliminary report, Nord.med. **50:**1546-1549, Nov. 5, '53 Da
STOUT, A. P.: See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.
See MCDONALD, J. J., jt. auth.
See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
See TOTTEN, R. S., jt. auth.
STOUT, F. E.: See GUSTAFSON, G. W., jt. auth.
STOUT, R. J., Career in anaesthesia, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:**54-61, '53
STOUTENBOROUGH, WILLIAM AARON: See Obituaries
STOVER, A.: See WING, K. G., jt. auth.
STOVER, J. H., JR., FINGERMAN, M., and FORESTER, R. H., Botulinum toxin and motor end plate, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**146-147, Oct. '53
STOVIN, J. S., Septoplasty for correction of deviation of nasal septum, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**168-171, Aug. '53
STOWE, G.: See MARCUS, R. E., jt. auth.
STOWERS, J. M., and NABARRO, J. D. N., Danish novo zinc insulins, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**864-866, Oct. '53
See **NABARRO, J. D. N., jt. auth.**
STRAATEN, T., Tunnelierung eines narbigen Speiseröhrenverschlusses, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**374-377, '53
STRABISMUS
acute concomitant strabismus; case, [L. Paufique & R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.323-324, March '53 F
anomalous projection; incidence, factors in development, characteristics, tests and treatment in 146 surgically treated cases, [N. S. Jaffe] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**829-838, June (pt. 1) '53
arterial retinal blood pressure and heterophoria in anisometropia; refractive asymmetry in facial asymmetry, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**407-424, Aug. '53 I
central and peripheral fusion, [J. E. Winkelman] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**178-183, Aug. '53
Duane retraction syndrome; problem, [R. H. Myers] South.M.J. **46:**720, July '53

STRABISMUS--Continued
general aspects, [J. H. Scruggs, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **49**:700-704, Sept. '53
interference between heterophoria and aniseikonia, [C. Toselli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:243-250, April '53 I
pathogenesis of anomalous correspondence, [G. Rønne & E. Rindziunski] Acta ophth. **31**:347-366, '53
pathologic physiology, [F. H. Adler] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:19-29, July '53
review of literature, [M. C. Wheeler] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:109-122, July '53
vertical component in horizontal strabismus, [M. Focosi & M. Mucas] Boll.ocul. **32**:513-530, Sept. '53 I
diagnosis, and clinical classification of anomalous correspondence, [G. Rønne & E. Rindziunski] Acta ophth. **31**:321-345, '53
diagnostic examination, [A. N. Lemoine, Jr.] M.Rec. & Ann. **47**:678-681, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, activity of cerebral cortex in amblyopia, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:359-364, June '53
age distribution of onset of esotropia, [W. Nordlöw] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:593-600, Oct. '53
cross-eyed child; etiologic factors in defect, [G. M. Haik & G. Ellis] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:191-194, May '53
history, therapy of amblyopia, [F. Hefel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:611-622, '53 G
prognosis, practical aspects, [R. Hugonnier] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.392-393, April '53 F
therapy: See also Strabismus history
[A. Meesmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1425-1428, Oct. 16, '53; 1464-1467, Oct. 23, '53 G
annual report on surgical therapy of concomitant strabismus, [J. Parfonry & L. Polliot] Bull.Soc. opht.France (supp.) pp.i-lxxxvi, '53 F
behavior of vertical divergence in concomitant esotropia following intervention on horizontal motor muscles, [A. Giardini & P. Rizzo] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79**:395-406, Aug. '53 I
efficiency of forced position of gaze on deviation angle remaining after interventions, [A. Giardini & P. Rizzo] Boll.ocul. **32**:449-462, Aug. '53 I
management, [A. Jampolsky] California Med. **79**: 367-369, Nov. '53
muscular substitution in total long standing paralytic strabismus, [F. Beretta] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:483-492, Sept. '53 I
role of orthoptics in therapy of paralytic strabismus, [C. Thomas, B. Grimault & Mme. Brocker] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.160-164, Feb. '53 F
shortening of muscle by torsion and ligature; proposed method for shortening of muscle, [P. Sokolić] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:474-476, '53 G
strabismus and nystagmus; pathogenetic discussion and surgical therapy, [G. Rama] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:245-261, May-June '53 I
surgical therapy of paralytic strabismus, [A. I. Koroev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **32**:41-43, '53 R
what to do about strabismus, [F. D. Costenbader] Ohio M.J. **49**:892-895, Oct. '53
STRACH, E. H., Hyperplastic callus formation in osteogenesis imperfecta; report of case and review of literature, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:417-422, Aug. '53
STRACKER, O., Die Pathogenese des kindlichen Knickfusses. Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:353-365, '53
STRÄHUBER, F., Über die kombinierte Anwendung von Penicillin und Streptomycin in der Urologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1012-1014, Sept. 11, '53
STRAHL, M., Zur Wirkung des Theophyllin-Äthylendiamin auf die Reizbildung im Herzen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 957-959, Oct. 2, '53
STRAHM, A., Familiäre Häufung angeborener Synostosen der Schädelknochen, kombiniert mit Myatonia congenita (Oppenheim), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:630-633, '53
Die Behandlung des drohenden Abortus (und Partus praematurus) mit hohen Dosen von Follikelhormon und Stilbenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:823-827, Sept. '53
STRAIN, R. E.: See PERLMUTTER, I., jt. auth.
STRAIN, S. F., JR.: See LITTLE, R. C., jt. auth.
STRAIT, D. J.: See TARIZZO, M. L., jt. auth.
STRAITH, C. L., and STRAITH, R. E., Treatment of facial injuries and deformities, Postgrad.Med. **14**:165-172, Sept. '53
STRAITH, R. E., Method of removing lesions of lid margin, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:291-293, Oct. '53
See STRAITH, C. L., jt. auth.
STRAKOSCH, W., Die Behandlung der ovariellen Migräne mit Eigenblut (vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:961-963, '53
STRAKOVA, M.: See HOŠTOMSKA, L., jt. auth.
STRAMETZ, R.: See MORARI, M., jt. auth.
STRAMIGNONI, A., Morfologia e struttura dei cosidetti satelliti perineuronali dei gangli spinali, loro alterazioni cadaveriche e comportamento in alcune condizioni patologiche, Arch.sc.med. **96**: 231-255, Sept. '53
Ricerche sulla morfologia e struttura dei gliociti neoplastici, Arch.sc.med. **96**:256-283, Sept. '53
STRAMPELLI, B., Sulla diagnosi differenziale tra melanoma uveale schwanniano e melanoma uveale stromale, Boll.ocul. **32**:301-304, May '53
STRAN, H. M., and JONES, G. E. S., Filter paper electrophoretic identification of urinary chorionic gonadotrophin; new test for pregnancy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:51-53, July '53
STRAND, C. M.: See WHEELOCK, M. C., jt. auth.
STRAND, F. L., and GORDON, A. S., Alterations in organ glycogen reserves and respiration following epinephrine, Endocrinology **53**:37-49, July '53
STRAND, N.: See REAGEN, R. L., jt. auth.
STRANDSKOV, H. H., and ASKIN, J. E., Analysis of stillbirth frequencies among members of twin pregnancies within total, "white" and "colored" populations of United States, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:164-178, May '53
STRANG, C., and WALTON, J. N., Carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:15-37, July '53
STRANG, J. E., and GILL, R. J., Current therapy in essential hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **14**:52-58, July '53
STRANGE, B., Changed model of Krogh's metabolism apparatus; preliminary clinical and experimental results, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1255-1258, Aug. 13, '53 Da
STRANGE, F. B., Self-regulatory behavior after extirpation of certain endocrine glands: review, Scient. Month. **76**: 344-348, June '53
STRANGULATION
Amussat sign; rupture of carotid intima due to strangulation, [M. Portigliatti-Barbos] Minerva medicoleg. **73**: 190-193, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgen diagnosis of thyrohyoid lesions due to strangulation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Presse méd. **61**: 731-732, May 20, '53 F
STRANI, M., Il trapianto di organi e il problema della compatibilità dei tessuti, Minerva med. **2**:541-542, Sept. 5, '53
STRANO, A., L'azione dell'acetilcolina sulla regolazione pressoria del sistema dell'arteria polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**: 420-422, '53
See FILOCAMO, G., jt. auth.
See LOMEO, G., jt. auth.
and MONACO, R., Phonoarteriographic registration of autochthonic murmurs on peripheral arteries due to organic arteriopathies, Cardiologia **23**:230-242, '53
See TESTONI, F., jt. auth.
TESTONI, F., and LOMEO, G., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sugli effetti del citocromo C sui fenomeni di anossia miocardica, Riforma med. **67**:775-780, July 11, '53
STRANSKY, E. (Manila), Further contribution to new type of hemolytic anemia (Stransky-Regala-type), J.Philippine M.A. **29**:282-284, June '53
and PESIGAN, N. E., Liver changes in schistosomiasis in children (preliminary report), J.Trop.Med. **56**:261-266, Nov. '53
and REYES, A., Sobre una enfermedad hemorrágica en gemelos univitelinos, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**: 453-464, March-April '53
JONGCO, A. P., and MATA, S. S., Congenital suprarenal neuroblastoma, Acta med.philippina **9**:85-91, July-Sept. '52
STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Epikritisches zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose mit artgleicher Gesundfremdblutsubstanz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:681-682, Aug. 28, '53
Ueber seelische Vorbereitung operativer Eingriffe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 896-898, Oct. 23, '53
and TEICHMANN, J., Lues und Muskel; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 590-591, July 17, '53
STRASER, T., Case of "primary" pulmonary arteriolosclerosis in child, Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:293-299, '53
STRASSER, A., Über die Behandlung ischiorektaler Fisteln mit Gantrisin (3, 4-Dimethyl-5-sulfanilamido-isoxazol), Medizinische, pp.1457-1458, Nov. 7, '53

STRATFORD, B., Trumble graft; review of 36 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 247-253, May '53
STRATHMANN, W.: See PFANDER, F., jt. auth.
STRATIGRAPHY: See Adrenals, roentgenography; Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, atrophy; Bronchi stricture; Ear, tumors; Nose, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
STRATMANN, C. J.: See CAUSEY, G., jt. auth.
STRATTON, E. F.: See NEWSOM, W. T., jt. auth.
STRATTON, F., Detection of weak Rh antibodies in maternal antenatal sera; value of enzyme-treated test cells, Lancet **1:** 1169-1172, June 13, '53
STRATTON, H. J. M., Case of fibrosarcoma of ethmoid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 631-634, Oct. '53
STRAUB, J.: See ADLER, P., jt. auth.
STRAUB, M., Fatal subprimary and post primary tuberculosis in Rotterdam during 1951-1952, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1832-1836, July 11, '53 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 281-285, Sept. '53
See van UNNIK, J., jt. auth.
STRAUBE, K. H., Der Wert der Laparoskopie für den Internisten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 361-368, April 15, '53
Ist die Gastroskopie berufen, die Früherkennung des Magenkarzinoms zu fördern? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 718-725, Aug. 15, '53
STRAUS, B.: See ETESS, A. D., jt. auth.
STRAUS, F. H., and ALEXANDER, M. J., Diagnostic sign of interstitial hernia of linea semilunaris, Illinois M.J. **103:** 353-355, June '53
See O'KANE, C. R., jt. auth.
STRAUSER, E. R.: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, A., CARVALHO, A. de A., and CARICCHIO, C., Cisto do grande epiploon; apresentação de um caso, Pediat.prát. **24:** 231-240, Sept.-Oct. '53
STRAUSS, A. F.: See MONROE, W. M., jt. auth.
See PAYNE, R. L., JR., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, E.: See HILLER, J., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, G., Über das "flächenhafte papilläre Schleimhautcarcinom der Gallenblase" und das Krebswachstum in situ, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 468-478, '53
STRAUSS, H.: See OSTOW, M., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, J. S., and KLIGMAN, A. M., Relationship of spread of india ink to hair cycle in rabbit skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:** 425-428, June '53
STRAUSS, L., El problema nutricional en el Hospital psiquiátrico nacional, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 117-124, April-June '53
STRAUSS, MARGARET B.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, MAURICE B.: See BIRCHARD, W. H., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, R. E., and BRUCK, C. R., Zirconium-pyribenzamine cream for prophylaxis of rhus dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:** 411-413, June '53
STRAUSS, W. (Jerusalem), Public hygiene within framework of medical activities in Israel, Harefuah **44:** 278, June 15, '53
STRAUSS, W. (Riesa), Noch einmal Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 629-632, '53
STRAZZA, J. A., JR., and RESSETAR, M., Butazolidin in treatment of arthritis; clinical studies with phenylbutazone, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 333-342, Aug. '53
STRAZZI, A., Manifestazioni oculari del blocco del ganglio stellato, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 228-240, May-June '53
See di MARZIO, Q., jt. auth.
STREET, D. M., Medullary nailing of femur, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 27-34, '53
Treatment of posttraumatic paraplegia, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 395-406, '53
STREHLER, E., Erfahrungen mit Tachostypt (Hämostyptikum Schoch) auf dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1033-1034, July 17, '53
STREIFLER, M., and FELDMAN, S., Encephalomyelitis in prefcteric stage of infectious hepatitis; report of case treated with aureomycin, Neurology **3:** 931-934, Dec. '53
See BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.
See HALPERN, L., jt. auth.
STREIT, M.: See ZWIAUER, A., jt. auth.
STREIT, P. H., Responsibility in preventive medicine, Texas J.Med. **49:** 626-630, Aug. '53
STREMPEL, R., Über disseminierte ekzematoide Mikrobide, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 650-660, '53
STRENGERS, T., and ASBERG, E. G. M. T., Rapid quantitative microdetermination of chlorides, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2018-2020, Aug. 1, '53 Du
STRENGERS, T.--Continued
and van der KOLK, M. M., Microdetermination of alkali reserve, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2152-2154, Aug. 15, '53 Du
STRENGTH, D. R., CHRISTENSEN, J. R., and DANIEL, L. J., Requirement of diphosphopyridine nucleotide for choline dehydrogenase activity, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 63-67, July '53
STRENGTH: See Muscles, tonus
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
effect of large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon ability of reticuloendothelial cells to phagocytose streptococci, [B. J. Clawson & S. T. Nerenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 746-748, Nov. '53
quantitative demonstration of hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [A. S. Evans] Exper. Parasitol. **2:** 417-427, Oct. '53
streptococcal decapsulation test for detection of hyaluronidase activity in animal parasites, [D. R. Lincicome] Exper.Parasitol. **2:** 333-340, Oct. '53
streptococcal β-glucuronidase, [R. F. Jacox] J. Bact. **65:** 700-705, June '53
antiserum, agglutinability on part of serum for staphylococci and streptococci isolated by bronchoaspiration from patients with pulmonary and bronchial suppuration; modification during course of antibiotic therapy, [M. Poli & E. Destefanis] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:** 264-268, July-Aug. '53 I
etiologic role of toxin-antitoxin systems in experimental production of arterial sensitization, [S. G. Cohen, W. E. Mokychic & J. F. Drapiewski] J. Allergy **24:** 411-424, Sept. '53
antitoxin: See Streptococci, antiserum
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, effect of penicillin prophylaxis on carrier state, [L. W. Wannamaker & others] New England J.Med. **249:** 1-7, July 2, '53
incidence and importance in institution for rheumatic children, [S. A. Doxiadis & S. M. Stewart] J.Hyg. **51:** 157-161, June '53
culture, agglutination by human sera of erythrocytes incubated with culture concentrates, [T. N. & S. Harris] J.Bact. **66:** 159-165, Aug. '53
biosynthesis of capsular polysaccharide, [Y. J. Topper & M. M. Lipton] J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 135-142, July '53
biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by group A streptococcus; utilization of 1-C^{14}-glucose, [S. Roseman, F. E. Moses, J. Ludowieg & A. Dorfman] J.Biol. Chem. **203:** 213-225, July '53
changes produced in blood-agar by β-hemolytic streptococci, [T. S. L. Beswick] J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 607-611, April '53
classification of nonhemolytic streptococci recovered from bacteremia of dental origin, [F. W. Kraus, D. W. Casey & V. Johnson] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 613-621, Oct. '53
classification of preferably anaerobic streptococci ("Streptococcus evolutus"), [G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 168-173, '53 G
L type cultures isolated from Streptococci, [L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 579-583, July '53
mixed infection in fluid medium, [H. Hackenthal & E. Bierkowski] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159:** 420-424, June 22, '53; 508-521, Sept. 5, '53 G
O/R potential, pH and proteinase production in cultures of Streptococcus pyogenes, in relation to immunizing activity, [Stamp] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:** 347-364, Aug. '53
review of species Hemophilus ducreyi; Diplococci and Ducrey's bacteria and Streptococci of ulcerous phlogosis of genital mucosa, [R. Severi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 89-117, March-April '53 I
use of bacitracin for identifying group A hemolytic streptococci, [W. R. Maxted] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 224-226, Aug. '53
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
germicidal action of cetyl pyridinium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) on beta hemolytic streptococci, [T. C. Grubb & H. A. Wands] J.Dent. Res. **32:** 524-527, Aug. '53
immunity, antigenic dissimilarity of streptokinases, [L. Weinstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 689-691, Aug.-Sept. '53

STREPTOCOCCI, immunity--Continued
antistreptococcic antibodies in rheumatic disease, [G. Bartolozzi & S. Borgheresi] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:688-706, April '53 I
antistreptolysin reaction in differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases, [H. Seifert & H. Tichy] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:794-798, Sept. 1, '53 G
demonstration of type specific streptococcal antibody by hemagglutination technic employing tannic acid, [F. W. Denny, Jr. & L. Thomas] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1085-1093, Nov. '53
failure of antistreptolysin to protect against infection, [M. Hamburger & H. M. Lemon] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:140-144, July '53
M and T antigens of Streptococcus pyogenes type 2, [W. R. Maxted] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:345-354, April '53
O/R potential, pH and proteinase production in cultures of Streptococcus pyogenes, in relation to immunizing activity, [Stamp] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:347-364, Aug. '53
prevention of rheumatic fever; effect of time of initiation of treatment of infections on immune response of host, [L. L. Brock & A. C. Siegel] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:630-632, July '53
relationship of antigenic characteristics and specific antibody responses following infections, [R. W. Quinn, C. V. Seastone & R. W. Weber] J.Infect. Dis. **93**:57-64, July-Aug. '53
turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera of normal individuals, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:458-464, '53
infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious
arteriovenous fistula and septicemia cured by excision and antibiotics, [J. W. Kahn, S. F. Livingston & R. Charet] Am.J.Surg. **86**:175-180, Aug. '53
clinical studies with carbomycin, [P. R. Manning, P. N. Jones & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:758-761, Nov. 5, '53
combined cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-penicillin therapy of experimental infection, [A. Lützenkirchen] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:895-896, Oct. 1, '53 G
comparison of treatment with PAM (procaine penicillin G in oil with aluminum monostearate) and with procaine penicillin, [J. Mosbech] Ugesk.læger **115**:1312-1313, Aug. 27, '53 Da
effect of growth products on development of experimental viral arthritis, [L. Sokoloff & P. M. Beegel] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:473-479, Nov. '53
effect of injecting rats with homologous renal tissue mixed with adjuvants or Streptococci, [E. Middleton, Jr., E. B. Middleton & B. C. Seegal] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:125-134, Aug. '53
effect of penicillin prophylaxis on disease rates, [L. W. Wannamaker & others] New England J.Med. **249**:1-7, July 2, '53
efficacy of bismuth, [H. J. Heite] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:954-956, Oct. 15, '53 G
efficacy of penicillin with prolonged action in staphylococcic and streptococcic infections of mice, [P. P. Semenov] Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:67-72, '53 R
erythromycin in local treatment of cutaneous infections, [C. S. Livingood, E. S. Head, E. A. Johnson & E. Nilasena] J.A.M.A. **153**:1266-1270, Dec. 5, '53
β-(di)ethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; S.K.F. 1714-J (neo-penil, penicillin derivative) in streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in mice, [J. S. Ebelhare & R. J. Ferlauto] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:873-880, Sept. '53
etiology of diverse diseases, including diseases of nervous system, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **117**:415-428, May '53
experimental studies on potentiation of penicillin by pyrifer, [F. J. Geks] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 445-446, Sept. '53 G
gastroduodenal ulcer as streptococcic disease, [R. Severi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:208-209, May-June '53 I
hemolytic infection in childhood, [L. A. Rantz, M. Maroney & J. M. Di Caprio] Pediatrics **12**: 498-515, Nov. '53
hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:73-80, '53 G
peroral penicillin prophylaxis of infections in children's hospital, [S. Helbo] Nord.med. **50**:1294-1297, Sept. 17, '53 Da
prevention (by use of sulfonamides and penicillin) of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, [A. G. Kuttner] Postgrad.Med. **14**:429-432, Nov. '53
prevention of rheumatic fever [by treatment and prevention of streptococcic infections], J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:949-951; 962, Sept. '53

STREPTOCOCCI, infections--Continued
prevention of rheumatic fever; effect of time of initiation of treatment of infections on immune response of host, [L. L. Brock & A. C. Siegel] J. Clin.Invest. **32**:630-632, July '53
prevention of rheumatic fever [statement prepared by Committee on Prevention of Rheumatic Fever appointed by Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association] (Prevención de la fiebre reumática), Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35**:421-425, Oct. '53
simple method for preparing antigen for streptococcus grouping, [P. Liu] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1179-1180, Nov. '53
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; antistaphylolysin and antistreptolysin titers in infants and young children, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 432-437, '53
transmission of hemolytic streptococci, [S. D. Rubbo & M. Benjamin] J.Hyg. **51**:278-292, June '53
lactis, inhibition of bacteriophage by crystal violet (methylrosaniline chloride) and other agents, [D. M. Graham & F. E. Nelson] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 121-138, Sept. '53
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
strains, importance of identification and nomenclature in relation to antibiotic susceptibility studies, [M. L. Koch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1081-1090, Nov. '53
toxin, effect of hemolytic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on viral myocarditis in rabbit, [J. M. Pearce] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:13-22, July '53
etiologic role of toxin-antitoxin systems in experimental production of arterial sensitization, [S. G. Cohen, W. E. Mokychic & J. F. Drapiewski] J. Allergy **24**:411-424, Sept. '53
vaccine: See Uvea, inflammation

STREPTOKINASE-STREPTODORNASE
antigenic dissimilarity of streptokinases, [L. Weinstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:689-691, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
cerebrospinal fluid and meningoencephalic picture due to intrathecal introduction of fibrinolytic and pyolytic enzymes in high concentrations; bibliographic review; histopathologic experimental study, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**:315-334, May '53 I
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, abscess; Eyes, hemorrhage; Hemopneumothorax; Hemothorax, therapy; Lungs, hematoma; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Penis, ulcers; Pleurisy, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
authors' experience, [J. F. Verna & M. H. Tiglio] Semana méd. **2**:535-540, Oct. 15, '53 S
effect of streptokinase, of streptodornase and of fibrinolytic enzymes of pancreatic extraction in experimental hemoperitoneum, [E. Lodigiani] Minerva chir. **8**:685-689, Sept. 15, '53 I
results of experimental applications in ophthalmology, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Arch.ottal. **57**: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
streptococcic invasions in relation to inflammation and use of fermentative decortication, [T. Halse & P. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:846; 851-852, June 5, '53; 883-885, June 12, '53 G
toxicity, allergic reaction to solution given intrapleurally, [W. O. Goehring & J. J. Grant] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1429-1430, Aug. 8, '53

STREPTOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Aureomycin; Chloramphenicol; Streptomycin; etc.

STREPTOMYCIN
background, isolation, properties and utilization (Nobel Prize address), [S. A. Waksman] Science **118**:259-266, Sept. 4, '53
distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental studies on healthy guinea pigs, [C. R. Schiøtt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 92-105, '53
passage from mother to fetus, [B. E. Jakobsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1181-1183, July 30, '53 Da
administration and dosage, administration by means of intravenous perfusion; data on 100 courses of treatment and 5000 perfusions, [Y. Hebraud, M. Bertrac & P. Maufoy] Presse méd. **61**:1269-1270, Oct. 7, '53 F
effects: See also Whooping Cough, prevention
action of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; phagocytic activity of leukocytes

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
in vivo, [C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **96**:521-528, Oct. '53 I
action of streptomycin (in Escherichia coli); new metabolic intermediate, [W. W. Umbreit] J.Bact. **66**:74-81, July '53
action of streptomycin on E. coli; effect of pH of medium and of concentration on antibacterial action; development of resistance, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:453-464, '53
active tuberculostatic minimal concentration of streptomycin, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in vitro; phenomenon of resistance, [S. Weidmann & H. Saame] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:579-586, '53 G
antibiotics; action on pathogenic fungi, [F. Raubitschek] J.Invest.Dermat. **20**:401-403, June '53
bacterial metabolism of cytochromes and porphyrins; effects of streptomycin deficiency on bacterial mutants requiring streptomycin, [P. Schaeffer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:563-571, Nov. '52 F
combined action of blood and antibiotics in vitro; effect in quantity and potentiation between bactericidal action of blood and antibacterial action of penicillin and streptomycin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:360-362, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
determination of sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Cetrángolo] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:33-39, '50-'53 S
determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli (Pryce technic), [H. Bonfiglioli, A. Cetfangolo & C. Acuña] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:161-168, '50-'53 S
development of resistance in E. coli, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:195-201, '53
effect of combination of penicillin and streptomycin on coli bacteria in vitro, [H. Sous] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:28-34, '53 G
effect of penicillin, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and isoniazid on phagocytosis, [G. Oldano & P. Brustio] Arch.sc.med. **96**:27-40, July '53 I
effect of somatotrophic hormone and streptomycin on mice exposed to total body x-irradiation, [L. E. Gordon, C. P. Miller & H. J. Hahne] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:85-88, May '53
effects of isoniazid on sensitivity and vitality of streptomycin-resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [J. Viallier, R. M. Cayré & H. Serre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:116-119, July '53 F
enzymatic activity, antibiotics and tubercle bacilli; effect of pancreatic lipase and of streptomycin on tubercle bacilli, on tributyrin and on polyoxyethylene derivatives, [C. Prina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:124-129, March-April '53 I
examination of action on Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis in embryonated hen eggs, [S. S. Harisijades] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:37-39, '53
immunization against brucella infection; effectiveness of streptomycin-dependent strain of Brucella melitensis, [M. Herzberg, S. S. Elberg & K. F. Meyer] J.Bact. **66**:600-605, Nov. '53
immunization against brucella infection; isolation and characterization of streptomycin-dependent mutant, [M. Herzberg & S. S. Elberg] J.Bact. **66**:595-599, Nov. '53
in vitro efficacy of neomycin and streptomycin on serogroups of Escherichia coli associated with diarrheal disease of infants, [E. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:798-802, Aug. '53
increase of bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations; experimental studies, [G. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:934-936, Sept. 25, '53 G
increased pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme in streptomycin-resistant Escherichia coli, [O. Wyss & G. E. Schaiberger] J.Bact. **66**:49-51, July '53
induced resistance in vitro of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to neomycin and streptomycin, [M. Goldin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:881-890, Sept. '53
laboratory techniques for determination of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, streptomycin, and P.A.S. (M.R.C. isoniazid trial: report no. 3): report by laboratory subcommittee of Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**:213-217, Aug. 1, '53
mechanism of action on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:295-307, Sept. '53 F
mechanism of action; resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. Linz & E. Lecocq] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:451-462, Oct. '53 F

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
methods and results of resistance determinations on tubercle bacilli from sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner & G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:305-321, '53 G
microbial resistance, [M. Welsch] Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16**:216-231, '53
nucleic acids of streptomycin resistant and streptomycin sensitive bacterial strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:463-469, Oct. '53 F
nutritional requirements of bacteria; free amino acids in bacterial cell of streptomycin-resistant staphylococcus, [D. Mizuno, T. Ohtsu & K. Suyezawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:57-58, Feb. '53
on oxidative assimilation of Escherichia coli, [A. E. Wasserman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:977-981, Oct. '53
on oxygen uptake and viability of resting suspensions of Escherichia coli, [T. F. Paine, Jr. & L. S. Clark] Science **118**:73-74, July 17, '53
penicillin-streptomycin bone bank, [R. W. Augustine & others] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1587-1591, Nov. '53
pneumothorax with special regard to prophylactic use of streptomycin before thoracocautery, [W. Hausen] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:462-467, Aug. '53 G
question of virulence of chemoresistant tubercle bacilli; case of double resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:219-226, '53 G
rate of bacterial metabolism and action of streptomycin, [E. D. Rosenblum & V. Bryson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:957-965, Oct. '53
resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Frontali] Ann.paediat. **180**:272-274, April-May '53 F
reversion to sensitivity in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli by factor replacing streptomycin, [M. G. Sevag & E. I. Rosanoff] Arch.Biochem. **45**:233-234, July '53
simultaneous resistance to streptomycin and to mercury bichloride by Staphylococcus strain, [E. Lecocq & R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:383-386, Sept. '53 F
so-called oligodynamic action of cobalt on resistance, [G. Curci & U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:613-616, Aug. '53 I
testing bacterial resistance to penicillin-streptomycin combinations in vitro, [G. Meyer] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:380, April 15, '53 G
tubercle bacillus, its morphology and colony formation in slide cultures; use of method in routine isolation of tubercle bacilli and determination of sensitivity against streptomycin, [P. Oeding] Univ.Bergen aarbok, m.rekke (no.1, art.1) pp. 1-72, '51
virulence of tubercle bacilli during addition of streptomycin, [E. Kröger & R. Hasché-Klünder] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:403-412, '53 G
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, streptomycin
production, isolation and successive maintenance of high potent strain of Streptomyces griseus, [M. Takahashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:27-37, Feb. '53
standardization, microbiologic assay of mixtures of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin, [D. G. Lewis & G. Sykes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:933-938, Nov. '53
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Arthritis, tuberculous; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Blastomycosis, therapy; Bones, tuberculosis; Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Cholera, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Granuloma inguinale; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, therapy; Pericardium, tuberculosis; Periphlebitis, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis; Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Ureters, tuberculosis; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy

STREPTOMYCIN, therapy--Continued
distribution of dihydrostreptomycin in organism; experimental studies on distribution in acute and chronic inflammatory processes, [C. R. Schiøtt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**106-111, '53
fatal enteritis following penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [C. W. Fairlie & R. E. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **153:**90-94, Sept. 12, '53
in nontuberculous diseases, [H. B. Kitchen & S. A. Waksman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**522-536, Sept. '53
in surgery, [N. V. Martynova & E. M. Tsinberg] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73:**42-43, '53 R
role of host defenses in treatment of x-irradiated mice, [R. Q. Marston, H. J. Ruth & W. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**289-291, June '53
when should pasimycin (penicillin-dihydrostreptomycin preparation) be used in pediatrics? [L. Weingärtner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**931-934, Sept. 25, '53 G
toxicity, aplastic anemia following use of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; report of fatality, [H. W. Walters] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**455-456, Sept. '53
attempt at therapy of deafness due to dihydrostreptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [R. Mayoux & others] J.méd.Lyon **34:**725-731, Sept. 20, '53 F
clinical problems pertaining to neurotoxicity of streptomycin group of drugs, [J. Winston] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**55-61, July '53
cochleovestibular disorders during therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [R. Maspétiol & P. Seringe] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3816-3820, Nov. 26, '53 F
dangers of chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; case of acquired hypersensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. K. McKechnie] Brit. J.Tuberc. **47:**150-155, July '53
deafness and spinal blocks; complications of therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**785-793, June '53 F
demonstration of precipitating antibodies against penicillin and streptomycin; role in secondary effects of antibiotics, [F. Scheiffarth, G. Berg & H. L. Merck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1047-1050, Nov. 15, '53 G
desensitization to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. W. Crofton] Brit.M.J. **2:**1014-1017, Nov. 7, '53
dimercaprol therapy of deafness due to streptomycin; new aspects, [P. E. Hennebert] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**477-480, '53 F
dimercaprol therapy of toxic effects in vestibular and cochlear syndromes, [P. E. Hennebert] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**473-477, '53 F
early symptom of neurotoxicity, [L. S. Sannella] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**331-332, Sept. '53
extreme intolerance in nurse, [B. Zaffi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:**193-198, '52 I
for ear; preliminary report, [O. Correa Netto] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**56-57, March-April '53 P
possible reduction of toxic effects of dihydrostreptomycin by cysteamine, [P. Kluyskens & P. van Lindt] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**371-376, '53 F
protective activity of cysteinamine (cysteamine) against toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin, [P. Kluyskens] Nature,London **172:**912, Nov. 14, '53
protective function of vitamin A in intoxication, [F. Escher & F. Rupp] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**311-321, '53 G
quantitative evaluation of toxicity of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin for vestibular apparatus, [A. Crema] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**49-63, Aug. 15, '53 I
reduced neurotoxicity in treatment of tuberculosis by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [W. E. Heck, W. J. Lynch & H. L. Graves] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**416-420, '53
sensitivity to streptomycin and P.A.S.; case, [R. A. Pallister & H. A. Reid] M.J.Malaya **7:**286-290, June '53
streptomycin as probable etiologic agent for subdeltoid bursitis, [B. F. Bradford] South.M.J. **46:**960-962, Oct. '53
two cases of neutropenia in children possibly due to streptomycin and P.A.S.A. (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy, [R. Wilder] Tubercle **34:**163-165, June '53
vestibular and acoustic secondary effects of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] Nord.med. **50:**1461-1469, Oct. 22, '53 Da

STREPTOMYCIN, toxicity--Continued
vestibular apparatus intoxication of experimental animals with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin and mixtures, [C. O. Grizzle & W. C. Cutting] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**421-428, '53
STREPTOMYCYLIDENEisoNICOTINYL HYDRAZINE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
STREPTOSPIRT (sulfanilamide preparation): See Erysipelas, therapy
STREPTOTHRIX, actinomyces: See Actinomyces
STREPTOTRICHOSIS
nocardial infection in Australia; case, [M. J. J. O'Reilly & R. E. Powell] M.J.Australia **1:**703-705, May 16, '53
STRESS
See also Adaptation; Cold; Emotions
adrenocortical response in operative procedures upon bones and joints, [J. A. Nicholas & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**559-572, July '53
age and resistance to military stress, [N. Q. Brill, G. W. Beebe & R. L. Loewenstein] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1247-1266, Sept. '53
assessment in human subjects by quantitative and qualitative changes of blood lymphocytes, [J. A. Frank & T. F. Dougherty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**538-549, Oct. '53
behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatase during functional stress of adrenals, [W. Eger, W. Gottesleben & M. Tietjen] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**173-192, '53 G
cardiovascular disorders due to occupational stress; "manager's disease" and health protection of mental worker, [O. Graf] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**717-721, June 26, '53 G
changes of eosinophil count during stress produced by nonspecific therapeutic stimuli, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**551-560, June 15, '53 G
effect of adrenalectomy, cold stress and postoperative treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mean lymphocyte diameter in rat, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**149-156, '53
effect of hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) on eosinopenic response during stress in rats, [B. Louwerens & P. G. Smelik] Acta endocrinol. **14:**27-32, Sept. '53
effect of hypothalamic lesions on adrenal cortical response to stress in rat, [S. M. McCann] Am.J. Physiol. **175:**13-20, Oct. '53
effect of stress factors on asthma induced in guinea pigs by aerosolized antigens, [S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & F. C. McIntire] J.Allergy **24:**302-308, July '53
effect on healing of wounds in rats, [J. L. Chassin, H. A. McDougall, M. MacKay & S. A. Localio] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**798-801, Aug.-Sept. '53
endocrine pancreas and aggressions at distance; comparative experimental effects of castration, disorders of peripheral sympathetic system and nonspecific stressing injections, [C. Théret] Biol. méd. **42:**609-652, Oct. '53 F
excretion of urinary steroids in early and late puberty of boys during physical stress, [A. Schwenk & J. Wennemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**407-420, '53 G
experimental demonstration of "stress" effect of sulfur baths of Schallerbach, [H. Kolder & F. Leonhartsberger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**209-211, May '53 G
experimental study, [J. Faure & R. Pautrizel] J. méd.Bordeaux **130:**1049-1061, Sept. '53 F
extravagal influences on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion induced by stress stimuli, [J. D. French, R. L. Longmire, R. W. Porter & H. J. Movius] Surgery **34:**621-632, Sept. '53
eye and systemic stress; clinical study of hemoencephalic barrier, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Arch. ottal. **57:**347-353; 355-362; 363-368, Sept.-Oct.'53 I
eye and systemic stress; experimental study of hemoencephalic barrier, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **57:**247-270; 271-286, July-Aug.; 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
gamma-globulin concentration in normal and depancreatized rats subjected to formalin (solution of formaldehyde) stress, [N. Allegretti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**367-372, April 1, '53
glutathione of crystalline lens; effect of stress due to formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **6:**330-331, July-Aug. '53 I
hemorrhage from stress ulcer treated by resection, [R. G. Salasin & W. F. Bowers] Surgery **34:**821-825, Nov. '53

STRESS--Continued
histochemistry of rat adrenal under hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. Arezio & L. Peruzzo] Anesth.et analg. **10:**371-377, Sept. '53 F
importance of concept in cancerology, [J. A. Schutte] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**65-70, Jan.-June '53 S
interdependent effects of stress and adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in man, [T. W. Burns & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**781-791, Aug. '53
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; thyrotropic reaction, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**83-109, '53 G
neuroendocrine components in physiologic response to stress, [B. F. Graham] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**184-194, Feb. 25, '53
nutritional deficiencies in mice caused by stress agents, [D. K. Bosshardt & J. W. Huff] J.Nutrition **50:**117-127, May '53
oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning as factors, [G. Aschan] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**265-268, '53
physiologic recognition of strain associated with flying (eosinophil count), [T. J. Domanski & J. B. Nuttall] J.Aviation Med. **24:**441-445, Oct. '53
physiology of blood transfusion; effect as stress, [H. Möller & W. Wendland] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**339-343, April 15, '53 G
precipitating stresses in peptic ulcer, [T. M. Myers] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**100-105, May '53
prophylaxis of cardiovascular stress, [A. Pierach] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**597-599, May 22, '53; 626-629, May 29, '53 G
psychophysiologic responsiveness to psychologic stress in early chronic schizophrenic reactions, [M. Williams] Psychosom.Med. **15:**456-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
quantitative and qualitative responses of blood lymphocytes to stress stimuli, [T. F. Dougherty & J. A. Frank] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**530-537, Oct. '53
relations among Rorschach indices, manifest anxiety and performance under stress, [M. R. Westrope] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**515-524, Oct. '53
relationship of life stress to essential hypertension, [P. V. Cardon, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**111-114, July '53
serum corticoids in children under stress, [R. Klein, C. Papadatos & J. Fortunato] J.Pediat. **43:**385-387, Oct. '53
significance of hormonal factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, C. Ramsey, R. W. Reifenstein & J. A. Benson, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25:**156-172, Oct. '53
silicosis and stress, [E. Balgairies, C. Claeys & P. Dubrulle] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**404-406, '53 F
stress and capillary resistance (capillary fragility), [J. Kramář] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**69-74, Oct. '53
stress and nutrition, [C. F. Gastineau] J.Am.Dietet. A. **29:**666-669, July '53
stress and toxicity of schizophrenic serum, [R. Fischer] Science **118:**409-410, Oct. 9, '53
stress factors and nutrition (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), [M. L. Mitchell] J.Am.Dietet. A. **29:**753-757, Aug. '53
thymic extract and stress due to preanesthetic drugs; functional and histopathologic findings in adrenal cortex, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:**689-696, Sept. 15, '53 I
tuberculosis due to trauma and stress, [H. Ehlert] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**175-180, June '53 G
unidentified factors capable of reducing stress in iodinated protein-fed rats, [D. V. Tappan, R. E. Boldt & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**135-139, May '53
incontinence: See Urination, incontinence
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STREUTER, M. A., Hyaluronidase as aid in surgical dissection, Surgery **34:**28-32, July '53
and **PAINE, J. R.,** Temporary occlusion of inferior vena cava suggested as means of treatment in thrombo-embolism requiring cava ligation, Surgery **34:**20-27, July '53
STRIAE
rupture of abdominal wall through stria distensa during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [S. H. Lawrence, D. Salkin, J. A. Schwartz & H. C. Fortner] J.A.M.A. **152:**1526-1527, Aug. 15, '53
STRICH, S. J., and WADE, G., Primary amyloidosis presenting with peripheral neuritis and intractable heart-failure, Lancet **2:**70-71, July 11, '53
See **OELBAUM, M. H., jt. auth.**
STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., and NUERNBERGER, R. E., Transition of civilian physician into air force, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1291-1298, Sept. '53
See **CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.**
STRICKLAND, K. P.: See **DELUCA, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **FINDLAY, M., jt. auth.**
STRICKLER, ALBERT: See Obituaries
STRICKLER, CYRUS WARREN: See Obituaries
STRICKS, W., KOLTHOFF, I. M., BUSH, D. G., and KURODA, P. K., Experimental study of polarographic cancer test and of sulfhydryl titration for differentiation between normal, cancerous and other pathological sera, Journal-Lancet **73:**328-335, Aug. '53
STRIDOR
vascular ring: cause of congenital stridor, [R. W. Smithells] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**204-208, June '53
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIEBICH, M. J.: See **HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.**
STRIEBY, I. M., Pharmaceutical library of future, Bull.M.Library A. **41:**399-404, Oct. '53
STRINGA, G., Variazioni del quadro radiografico dell'osteomielite acuta ematogena trattata con penicillina, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**469-481, '53
STRINGA, S. G.: See **BORDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **TREPAT, L., jt. auth.**
STRINGER, J. A., Sanitation problems during flood, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**153-159, May '53
STRITZLER, G.: See **AVELLANEDA, M., jt. auth.**
STRNAD, F., Der erweiterte Ductus choledochus im Röntgenbild, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**544-555, '53
Die Röntgendiagnostik der wichtigsten chirurgischen Dickdarmerkrankungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**521-529, '53
and **BERNHARD, P.,** Die Technik der gezielten Bronchographie mit der von aussen steuerbaren Bronchialsonde, Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**430-443, '53
and **KRAUS, R.,** Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik im unteren Mediastinum, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**543-551, Sept. '53
STROBOS, R. R. J., Tumors of temporal lobe, Neurology **3:**752-760, Oct. '53
STROBOSCOPY: See Nervous System, physiology
STROCCHI, P. M.: See **ROSSI, G. D., jt. auth.**
STRÖDER, J., and NIGGEMEYER, H., Grundlagen und Methoden moderner Diphtheriebehandlung, Arch. Kinderh. **147:**39-57, '53
ZEISEL, H., and KOLITZ, E., La eliminación de esteroides por la orina en niños sanos y enfermos y en determinadas condiciones, Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**265-277, March-April '53
STRÖDER, U., and NEUMANN, H., Über das Verhalten von Blutzucker, Leukocyten und Differentialblutbild beim Wechsel aus der horizontalen Lagerung zur aktiven aufrechten Haltung. Untersuchungen an Gesunden und vegetativ Dysregulierten mit und ohne orthostatische Beschwerden, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 156-159, '53
STRÖM, J., Declining infant mortality in Sweden and its causes, Nord.med. **50:**1285-1294, Sept. 17, '53 Sw
STRÖM, L., Renal function in diabetic children, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:**195-202, '53
STROHL, A., and ROUCAYROL, J. C., Un nouveau compteur à scintillation pour la mesure des rayons β mous, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**343, '53
STROHL, E. L., Preoperative and postoperative care of elderly, Geriatrics **8:**377-384, July '53; Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**59-64, July 25, '53
and **DIFFENBAUGH, W. G.,** Biliary tract surgery in aged patient, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**467-470, Oct. '53
Abdominal surgery in aged patient, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**771-778, Nov. '53
STROKE: See Arteries, cerebral; Brain, hemorrhage
STROMINGER, J. L., BROBECK, J. R., and CORT, R. L., Regulation of food intake in normal rats and in rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:**55-74, Sept. '53
STRONG, J. S.: See **KINCAID, J. F., jt. auth.**
STRONG, J. W., and MAURINA, F. A., Chemical assays of ergot and ergot fluidextract, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**414-420, July '53
STRONG, M. S.: See **JOHNSON, L. F., jt. auth.**
STRONG, W. R.: See **BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.**
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
clinical aspects, [A. M. Semenov] Klin.med.(no. 6) **31:**60-63, '53 R
eosinophilia in Strongyloides stercoralis infestation; case, [E. Aron] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**498-505, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

STRONGYLUS
redescription of Oesophagostomum apiostomum (Willach, 1891, Railliet and Henry, 1905) from man and monkeys in Indonesia, [Tan Kok Siang & Lie Kian Joe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:123-127, June '53

STRONTIUM
factors influencing deposition of calcium and strontium in cartilage in vitro, [P. A. Marks, H. H. Hiatt & E. Shorr] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:175-185, Sept. '53
effects, strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on depilated skin, [P. R. Kuhl, G. E. Sheline & E. L. Alpen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:913-917, June '53
metabolism, deposition of ^{90}Sr in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [J. Jowsey, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:384-391, Aug. '53
effect of chemical agents on skeletal content and excretion of injected strontium^{89}, [S. H. Cohn & J. K. Gong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 550-554, July '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, effect of zinc salts and strontium on dental paradental unit of laboratory mice, [R. N. Torres] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:253-269, Jan.-April '53 S
experimental studies on so-called strontium rickets; hormonal and enzymatic correlations of generalized bone diseases, [W. Eger & H. Laup] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**:337-365, '53 G

STROPENI, L., Terapia chirurgica e prognosi dei tumori addominali nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5**:435-441, June 15, '53

STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus derivative): See Emphysema, pulmonary; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Labor, drugs in; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHOSIDE (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
clinical testing of strength of strophanthin preparations, [G. Gottsegen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:839-843, Sept. 15, '53 G
extracardiac distribution of cardiac glycosides, [H. Giertz & R. Schunk] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:124-125, '53 G
effects, action of 3-acetyl-strophanthidin in isolated mammalian heart, [M. A. Root & K. K. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:131-134, Oct. '53
comparison of direct peripheral actions upon systemic venous pressure of k-strophanthosid, digoxin (digitalis compound) and ouabain, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:177-184, Aug. '53
effect of ouabain on actomyosin threads, [J. S. Robb & S. Mallov] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**: 251-259, June '53
effect of strophanthin on contractile strength and oxygen consumption of heart slice of rat, [M. Reiter] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:315-332, '53 G
effect of strophanthin on development of experimental cardiac hypertrophy by means of training in swimming of laboratory rats, [G. Haydn] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:266-272, '53 G
effect of strophanthin on plasma volume of patients with cardiac insufficiency, [M. Schwab] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:271-277, '53 G
effect of strophanthin on plasma volume of persons with normal heart, [M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218**:262-270, '53 G
effects of strophanthin on rat kidney; histochemical demonstration of function, [K. A. Trüpel] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:401-414, '53 G
in vitro effects of ouabain on slices and mitochondrial preparations from heart and brain, [H. Langemann, T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:274-280, July '53
metabolic action of cardiac glycosides; influence of ouabain on utilization of C14-labeled glucose, lactate and pyruvate by dog heart slices, [A. Wollenberger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:408-419, '53
new technic for simultaneous recording of oxygen consumption and contraction of muscle: effect of ouabain on cat papillary muscle, [K. S. Lee] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:304-312, Nov. '53
quantitative dependence of action of strophanthoside on frog heart on activity of heart and glycoside

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
concentration, [W. Wilbrandt, K. Brawand & P. N. Witt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:397-407, '53 G
renal effects of k-strophanthin, [J. Frey] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:128-131, '53G
vagus potential of strophanthus, lanata and purpurea glycosides in electrodermatogram, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:571-573, Nov. '53 G
therapy: See Emphysema, pulmonary; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, genins of cardiac glycosides; comparative study between acetyl strophanthidin and strophanthin with special reference to effect of former on respiration, [R. Méndez & A. Nava] Arch.Inst. cardiol. México **23**:160-182, April 30, '53 S
ventricular fibrillation following administration of acetyl strophanthidin, [Z. L. Burrell, Jr. & R. P. Coggins] Am.Heart J. **46**:309-313, Aug. '53

STROPHORAL (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, insufficiency

STROTHER-STEWART, C. R., Primary ovarian pregnancy, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:622-623, May '53

STROTZKA, H., and SPIEL, W., Die Oxazolidinbehandlung der Petit mal Epilepsie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1441-1442, Oct. 16, '53

STROUD, R. C., Ammonium chloride acidosis and breath holding, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:151-153, Sept. '53

See COMROE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
See RAHN, H., jt. auth.

STROUD, W. D., and WAGNER, J. A., Medical management of acute myocardial infarction and chronic coronary artery disease, Postgrad.Med. **14**:43-45, July '53

STROUZER, P.: See BERNARD, P. M., jt. auth.
STRUDWICK, J. L.: See GILLILAND, I. C., jt. auth.
STRÜDER, R.: See WITTEKIND, D., jt. auth.
STRÜMPELL-MARIE DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis

STRUGGER, S. P., KREBS, A. T., and GIERLACH, Z. S., Investigations into first effects of roentgen rays on living protoplasm as studied with modern fluorochromes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:365-375, Sept. '53

STRUGHOLD, H., Comparative ecological study of chemistry of planetary atmospheres, J.Aviation Med. **24**:393-399; 464, Oct. '53

See GERATHEWOHL, S. J., jt. auth.

STRULLY, K. J., HURWITT, E. S., and BLANKENBERG, H. W., Thrombo-endarterectomy for thrombosis of internal carotid artery in neck, J.Neurosurg. **10**:474-482, Sept. '53

STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMITIS: See Goiter; Thyroid, diseases
STRUNGE, TAGE: See Obituaries

STRUPPLER, A., Weitere Fortschritte in der Behandlung des myasthenischen Syndroms, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:428-432, July '53

STRUPPLER, V., Zur Behandlung der geschlossenen Jochbeinbrüche, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:412-414, '53
Schwenkbarer Rippensperrer bei der Operation von Kardiacarcinomen, Chirurg **24**:286-287, June '53

STRUTHERS, JOHN WILLIAM: See Obituaries

STRUTZ, W. A., BOYD, H. N., and DUFFIN, J. D., Quantitative approach to water, electrolyte and protein requirements in operative cases, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:511-528, Oct. '53

STRYCHNINE
effects: See also Headache
action of strychnine nitrate on cord dorsum potentials in cat, [D. Taverner] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:55-64, '53
as depressant of primary inhibition, [K. Bradley & J. C. Eccles] Nature, London **171**:1061-1062, June 13, '53
cholinesterase activity of biologic materials of various origin; effects of inhibitors (isoamylhydrocupreine, caffeine, strychnine), [E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**: 446-452, Aug. 1, '53 I
effect of strychnine, asphyxia and dial (barbital derivative) on spinal cord potentials, [C. G. Bernhard & W. Koll] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:30-41, '53
therapy, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:745-746, Sept. 4, '53 G
toxicity, acute poisoning after massive dose, [J. T. A. Lloyd & E. Pedley] Brit.M.J. **2**:429-430, Aug. 22, '53

STRYCHNINE, toxicity--Continued
modification of ventricular conduction, [S. Reuse-Blom] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:98-101, Feb. '53 F
STRYKER FRAME: See Apparatus
STUART, E. D.: See RETTERSTØL, N., jt. auth.
STUART, F., Tuberculous osteomyelitis treated with isoniazid, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:384-386, July-Aug. '53
STUART, J.: See COBB, S. W., jt. auth.
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., POWNALL, M., SCOTHORNE, C. M., and FRANKS, Z., Factor of infection in chronic bronchitis, Quart.J.Med. **22**:121-132, April '53
See MULDER, J., jt. auth.
STUBBS, R. A., Dynamic centrifuge trials of anti-G valves, J.Aviation Med. **24**:334-339; 370, Aug. '53
STUBBS, R. D.: See NORYMBERSKI, J. K., jt. auth.
STUBENBORD, J. G.: See KEANEY, F. P., jt. auth.
STUCK, P. L., Statistical report on survey of glycosuria in school children in Wilmington, North Carolina M.J. **14**:244-245, June '53
STUCKE, K., and VIERECK, H. J., Die Polyäthylenplombe in der Kollapschirurgie, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:493-500, '53
STUCKEY, E. S., Fluid and electrolyte problems in infants and children: intestinal obstruction, M.J. Australia **2**:205-207, Aug. 8, '53
STUDART, W., Taquicardias paroxisticas, Rev.brasil. med. **10**:281-284, April '53
STUDDERT, T. C., Farmer's lung, Brit.M.J. **1**:1305-1309, June 13, '53
STUDDIFORD, W. E.: See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, A., Zur Frage der Angriffsorte von Compound E (Cortison). Eine experimentelle Studie, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **121**:287-418, '53
See FUST, B., jt. auth.
von STUDNITZ, G., Zur Steigerung der Dunkeladaptation durch Helenien und Vitamin A-Emulsionen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:137-141, '53
STÜBLER, E., Ludwig Uhlands Krankheit und Tod, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1344-1345, Sept. 25, '53
STUECK, G. H., JR.: See CRANDELL, W. B., jt. auth.
See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
STÜHMER, A., Pigmentnaevi und ihre Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 735-739, May 30, '53
Zuviel Morphologie? Photographie und Wachsbildnerei in Unterricht und Forschung unseres Faches, Hautarzt **4**:246-250, June '53
STÜPER, P., Über Beziehungen zwischen histologischer Struktur und Heilung der Kollumkarzinome; Untersuchungen über die histologische Klassifizierung nach Pendl, Strahlentherapie **92**:89-107, '53
Die Gewebseosinophilie bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen und ihre prognostische Bedeutung für die Strahlentherapie des Carcinoma colli uteri, Strahlentherapie **92**:108-116, '53
Über Beziehungen zwischen histologischer Struktur und Heilung der Kollumkarzinome; Untersuchungen nach Reifegraden und ähnlichen Einteilungen, Strahlentherapie **92**:219-236, '53
Über Beziehungen zwischen histologischer Struktur und Heilung der Kollumkarzinome; Untersuchungen über das Karzinomstroma, Strahlentherapie **92**:237-250, '53
STÜRMER, K., and WARKALLA, H. J., Ist der Ovulationstermin mit Hilfe der Schwankungen des Gesamteiweissgehaltes im Blutserum zu bestimmen? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:460-464, May '53
STÜRUP, G. K.: See HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.
STÜRUP, H., and FOG, T., Anticoagulant therapy of cerebral apoplexy; differential diagnosis of hemorrhage and encephalomalacia, Nord.med. **50**:1261-1268, Sept. 10, '53 Da
STÜTTGEN, G., Zur Provokation von Hautblasen durch Jodverbindungen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:502-513, '53
Über die Aktivierung der Bildung endogener Hautpigmente, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:279-287, '53
Klinisch-experimentelle Befunde zur Wirkung oraler und parenteraler Gaben von Schwefelverbindungen auf die menschliche Haut, Hautarzt **4**:324-329, July '53
See ANDERS, L., jt. auth.
STÜVE, A., Zur Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:314-317, July '53
STUHL, L., and ROUFFIAT, J., Métastase à l'épine de l'omoplate d'un épithélioma de la pente pharyngée de la langue, Presse méd. **61**:1524, Nov. 18, '53
STUHLFAUTH, K., and GOELKEL, A., Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Nebennierenrindenfunktion bei Rheumatismus und Asthma bronchiale, Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/514-I/518, Nov. 10, '53
GOELKEL, A., and MEYER, L., Ultraschall und Membranpotential, Strahlentherapie **91**:629-635, '53
STUMP, W., Ergebnisse des Radiojodtestes (Jodid131) bei endemischer Struma, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 323-325, '53
STUMPF, C.: See SCHNEIDER, W., jt. auth.
STUPENENGO, M.: See PILHEU, F. R., jt. auth.
STUPINA, E. V., Use of dibazol in hypertensive disease, Klin.med.(no.1) **31**:47-50, '53 R
STUPOR
physiopathologic analysis of states developing in course of infectious psychoses, [L. Y. Balonov, A. E. Lichko & N. N. Traugott] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 3) **53**:167-181, '53 R
recurring episodes of stuporous confusion in course of liver cirrhosis; discussion of syndrome and relation to Gayet-Wernicke encephalopathy, [Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1146-1150, Oct. '53 F
with catatonia as revealing signs of multiple sclerosis, [G. Boudin & others] Rev.neurol. **88**:273-275, '53 F
STUR, D., Karzinomexitus und Geburtsmonat, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:898-901, Oct. 23, '53
STURDEVANT, C. E.: See McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGEON, C. T., and others, Treatment of thyroid cancer metastases with TSH and I131 during thyroid hormone medication, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1391-1407, Nov. '53
See BLAKE, K. W., jt. auth.
STURGIS, C. C., Choice of management in patients with thyrotoxicosis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:537-550, July '53
Therapeutic agents in hematology, Postgrad.Med. **14**:198-205, Sept. '53
Some recent advances in hematology (Abner W. Calhoun lecture), J.M.A.Georgia **42**:445-450, Oct. '53
STURLEY, R. F., Cesarean section after onset of labor, Journal-Lancet **73**:267-270; 279; 304, July '53
STURM, R. E.: See MORGAN, R. H., jt. auth.
STURM, W., Der Wert der Atemanhaltebelastung als Hilfsmittel zum besseren elektrokardiographischen Nachweis infektiös-toxischer Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:856-860, Sept. 15, '53
STURMAN, H. G.: See GOLLIN, H. A., jt. auth.
STURMDORF, A.: See FISCHER, L., jt. auth.
STURSBERG, H., "Anlagebedingt" (kritische Bemerkungen), München med.Wchnschr. **95**:604-605, May 22, '53
STURTEVANT, F. M., Response of metacorticoid hypertension to bistrium, apresoline, veriloid and serpentina, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:101-102, Oct. '53
STURTEVANT, M.: See THOMPSON, R. Q., jt. auth.
STURZENEGGER, H., Segmentresektionen bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:274-277, '53
STUTEVILLE, O. H., and LEVIGNAC, J., Neuralgias and vascular algias of face, Oral Surg. **6**:1413-1424, Dec. '53
STUTMAN, G.: See GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, E., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit S. di Rienzo: Physiopathologie des Hustens, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:187-192, Aug. '53
STUTZMAN, F. L.: See HELLER, B. I., jt. auth.
STYBLOVA, V., Acute intoxication due to antistin in attempt at suicide, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:907-911, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
STYLODIGASTRIC TRIANGLE: See Submaxillary Region
STYRON, C. W., Prevention and treatment of degenerative complications of diabetes mellitus, South.M. J. **46**:1057-1062, Nov. '53
SU, H. H.: See ANGERER, A. L., jt. auth.
SUARDI, G., La terapia della sepsi da Escherichia coli, Riforma med. **67**:1017-1021, Sept. 12, '53
SUARES, D. Z., and MANTERO, M. O., Várices esenciales; resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. **1**:871-874, June 25, '53
See MANTERO, M. O., jt. auth.
See MARTIARENA, L. H., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, A. L., and ROSSI, D. M., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de meningitis tuberculosa curado, Semana méd. **2**:454-460, Sept. 24, '53

SUAREZ, F.: See CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, R. M., SUAREZ, R. M., JR., BUSO, R., and SABATER, J., Diamox; un nuevo diurético no-mercurial que se administra por vía oral; observaciones clínicas de su efecto en el tratamiento del edema por desfallecimiento cardiaco, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:381-386, Oct. '53
SUAREZ, R. M., JR.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
SUAREZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Bocio intratorácico o sumergido, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:51-57, Jan.-June '53
Centro de medicina preventiva Hospital Nuestra Sra. de las Mercedes; estadística del año 1951-1952, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:71-77, Jan.-June '53
SUAREZ MORALES, R.: See VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.
SUAREZ PUPO, J., La onda P en los enfermos mitrales y pulmonares crónicos: su estudio comparativo y correlación anatómica, Rev.cubana cardiol. **14**: 1-22, Jan.-March '53
SUAREZ VILLAFRANCA, M. R., Cisticerco macular y retinitis exudativa, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:347-356, April '53
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, hemorrhage; Meninges, permeability
SUBBOTNIK, S. I., and SHPILBERG, P. I., Electroencephalographic studies in patients with hypertension, Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**:66-74, '53 R
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychoanalysis
SUBE, H. P., Conservative treatment of chronic otitis media, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:139-142, June '53
SUBERVIOLA, J., and GALANTE, G. D., Veratrum viride; observaciones clínicas, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2476-2478, Sept. 11, '53
GALANTE, G. D., and CINTAS, J. A., La acción del ácido succínico en la insuficiencia coronaria crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1498-1502, June 12, '53
SUBIRANA, A., and OLLER DAURELLA, L., Sur un phénomène à prédominance unilatérale précédant parfois les trains de pointe-onde. Discussion de sa possible genèse temporale, Rev.neurol. **88**:363-364, '53
La fenacetilurea en el tratamiento de la epilepsia temporal, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:123-129, April 30, '53
Diagnóstico diferencial clínico y electroencefalográfico de la ausencia del "petit mal." Sanciones terapéuticas que comporta, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:278-292, July-Aug. '53
and PUNCERNAU, R., La sintomatología oftalmoneurológica y angiográfica de las hemorragias meníngeas espontáneas: discusión etiológica, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:991-1035, Sept. '53
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: See Submaxillary Gland
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
abnormalities, aberrant submandibular (submaxillary) gland as cause of abnormal salivation, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 365-369, June '53 G
cancer, carcinoma of submandibular gland, [K. D. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2**: 323, Aug. 8, '53
mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary gland; case with autopsy findings, [H. W. Macintyre] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56**:79-83, July '53
tumors, symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33**:671-675, June '53
thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); case, [C. D. Makart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:584-586, June '53
SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Gland
surgical therapy of facial paralysis following war injury of stylodigastric triangle; case with recovery, [J. Mercier] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:339-343, '53 F
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBRAHMANYAN, V.: See SUR, B. K., jt. auth.
SUBRAMANIAM, R., Sodium fluoride therapy in filariasis, J.Indian M.A. **22**: 353-355, June '53
SUBSTANCE P: See Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract; Organs, extracts
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, chemistry
SUBSTANTIA SPONGIOSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
SUBTALAR JOINT: See Foot
SUBTILTRYPTASIN: See Bacteria, subtilis
SUCARI, L.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
SUCCINOXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
4-SUCCINYL-AMINOBENZALDEHYDE-THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Idrotiobicina
SUCCINYL-ASTA (succinylcholine preparation): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
SUCCINYLCHOLINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Tetanus, therapy
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHANKOWA, A., Evaluation of abdominal pain in children and its significance for management of patients, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:329-332; 374-379, '53 Pol
SUCHET, A.: See NECTOUX, R., jt. auth.
SUCHOWSKY, G., Nierenveränderungen und phasenkontrastmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Langerhans'schen Inseln beim Diabetes mellitus, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1076-1079, Nov. 6, '53
and HABERICH, M., Technischer Beitrag über die Differenzierungsmöglichkeiten der Inselzellen am Leichenpankreas, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:188-191, June 5, '53
SUCKLING, E. E.: See HOFFMAN, B. F., jt. auth.
SUCROSE
comparison of volumes of distribution of inulin, sucrose and thiosulfate in normal and nephrectomized dogs, [L. G. Raisz, M. K. Young, Jr. & I. T. Stinson] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:72-78, July '53
SUCTION
technic for using suction in cases of snake bite, [R. R. Grayson] Missouri Med. **50**:763-764, Oct. '53
vacuum therapy (with traxator) in geriatrics, [S. Boccardi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:102-105, March-April '53 I
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus
SUDA, M., TOMIHATA, K., NAKAYA, A., and KATO, A., Metabolism of histidine; mercury, cadmium or zinc, co-factor of l-histidine deaminase, J. Biochem. **40**:257-260, May '53
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDHOFF, KARL (1853-1938)
memoir, [C. Singer] Brit.M.J. **2**:1156-1157, Nov. 21, '53
SÜDHOF, H., and DJURANOVIC, R., Die Glucuronidausscheidung im Harn des Menschen in Abhängigkeit von der Einnahme von Glucuronsäurelaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:866-867, Sept. 15, '53
and KELLNER, H., Die Alkalireserve im Liquor bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:555-557, June 15, '53
SUERMONDT, W. F., Regional enteritis, Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:157-167, '53
SUESS, H. O., Zur zytologischen Diagnose des primären Lungenkrebses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:493-494, June 5, '53
SUESS, J. E.: See CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., jt. auth.
SÜSSE, H. J., OELSSNER, W., HERBST, M., and KUNDE, G., Das arteriovenöse Aneurysma der Lunge und die Darstellung seiner Kreislaufdynamik durch kinematographische Pneumangiographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:498-505, Oct. '53
SUFFOCATION
due to respiratory obstructions in children, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:174-176, June-July '53 F
SUGAR, J., and KELLNER, B., Effect of acute and chronic nitrogen mustard treatment on organs of rat, Acta morphol. **3**:233-252, '53
SUGAR, M., Arthritis and panhypopituitarism, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**: 1118-1121, Sept. '53
SUGAR, O., Central neurological complications of hypoparathyroidism, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:86-107, July '53
See GROSSMAN, H. J., jt. auth.
SUGARBAKER, E. D., Radical mastectomy combined with in-continuity resection of homolateral internal mammary node chain, Cancer **6**: 969-979, Sept. '53
SUGARMAN, M. M., Lupus erythematosus, Oral Surg. **6**:836-842, July '53
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
difference in caries-producing effects of 2 purified diets containing same amount, [W. Wynn, J. Haldi, J. H. Shaw & R. F. Sognnaes] J.Nutrition **50**:267-274, June '53

SUGARS--Continued
inhibitory properties of sugars on growth of microorganisms, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 408-410, Sept. '53 F
intolerance for milk and sugar following gastric resection, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 528-543, '53 G
pulmonary edema produced by intratracheal injection of milk, feeding mixtures and sugars, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 45-50, July '53
sugar and ascorbic acid content of papayas in relation to fruit quality, [K. J. Orr, H. Denning & C. D. Miller] Food Res. **18:**532-537, Sept.-Oct. '53
sugar and chloride in fluid from intranasal cysts, [J. C. Lillie] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 166-167, Aug. '53
sugar and dental caries; effect on teeth of sweetened beverages and other sugar-containing substances [joint report of Councils on Dental Health and Dental Therapeutics of American Dental Association], J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**387-415, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
invert, change of dextrose and invert sugar solutions by heating (sterilization), [K. Müller & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 221-227, '53 G
in insulin coma therapy, [M. Mills, Jr. & F. J. Moore] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**291-296, Oct. '53
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
action of insulin on transfer of sugars across cell barriers; common chemical configuration of substances responsive to action of hormone, [M. S. Goldstein, W. L. Henry, Jr., B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**207-211, May '53
action of muscular work on transfer of sugars across cell barriers; comparison with action of insulin, [M. S. Goldstein, V. Mullick, B. Huddlestun & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**212-216, May '53
utilization in patients with hepatic parenchymal lesions, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 759-763, Aug. 15, '53 G
utilization of intraduodenally administered sugars (dextrose and honey solution) in normal persons and patients with liver diseases, [H. Trautwein & H. J. Grünefeld] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/503-I/509, Nov. 10, '53 G
therapy, conditions and importance of antitoxic role in liver diseases, [M. Wahl] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2050-2056, June 20, '53 F
in antiquity and Middle Ages; cultural history, [G. Wolff] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 527-529, Aug. '53 G
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance

SUGGESTION
effect of direct suggestion on pain sensitivity in normal control subjects and psychoneurotic patients, [W. P. Chapman, J. E. Finesinger & G. Chesley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**19-26, July '53
therapeutic: See Hypnosis, therapeutic; Psychotherapy

SUGGETT, A. H., Correction of mandibular macrognathia by surgical means; study of pioneering operation performed in 1930 and predicated upon careful gnathostatic diagnosis and orthodontic preparation, Am.J.Orthodontics **39:**911-914, Dec. '53

SUGIMOTO, Y., Experimental studies on local immunization in lung by BCG, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 321-334, July 1, '53 J

SUGIURA, K., Effect of various compounds on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, Cancer Res. **13:** 431-441, June '53

SUHER, T., SÁVARA, B. S., and DICKSON, J. P., Case report of rampant dental caries at 11 months of age, Oral Surg. **6:** 882-885, July '53

SUICIDE
acute intoxication due to antazoline (imidazole derivative) in suicide attempt, [V. Stýblová] Časop. lék.česk. **92:** 907-911, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
attempted suicide in children; 3 cases, [L. P. Liebermann] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **26:**110-114, '53
by dinitrophenol, [S. A. Swamy] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 504-505, Sept. '53
by methapyrilene hydrochloride with documentation by paper chromatography, [A. E. O'Dea & M. Liss] New England J.Med. **249:**566-567, Oct. 1, '53

SUICIDE--Continued
combination of barbiturates with emetic (zinc sulfate) as method for prevention, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**272-278, '53
growing problem, [R. A. Kern] California Med. **79:** 6-10, July '53
in state hospital for mentally ill, [S. Levy & R. H. Southcombe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**504-514, June '53
incidents in military personnel, [H. Pozner] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **26:**93-109, '53
phosphorus poisoning; ingestion of Chinese firecrackers (phao-cha) in Viet Nam; 39 cases, [A. Blondel, R. Sollier, Dang Van Chung & Nguyen Van Nho] Presse méd. **61:** 1322-1323, Oct. 14, '53 F
suicide rate at record low, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34:**9-10, May '53
threat, [R. W. Garnett, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **80:** 455-458, Aug. '53

SUIFFET, W. R., Fibroma parietal torácico sub pleural, Arch.urug.med. **41:**320-324, Nov.-Dec. '52

MUSSO, R., and PEYRALLO, R., Hernia por deslizamiento del hiatus esofágico--esofagitis por reflujo, Arch.urug.med. **41:**325-329, Nov.-Dec. '52

SUIRE, P.: See LAFFITTE, H., jt. auth.

SUIZER RUBIO, J. C., Neurografía periférica por parálisis del nervio cubital, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **[14]:**75-82, '53

SULAM, M., Osteogenic exostoses, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**333-339, '53 T

SULAMAA, M., Surgical treatment of congenital anomalies of bile ducts, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**95-102, '53

SULAMYD: See cross reference under Sulfacetamide

SULFACETAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy

SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Pneumonia, therapy

SULFADIMETINE: See cross reference under Elkosin

SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Erysipelas, therapy; Sulfonamides

6-SULFANILAMIDO-2,4-diMETHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Elkosin

SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Trachoma, therapy

SULFASUPIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole

SULFATASE: See Liver, enzymes

SULFATES
See also Acid, sulfuric; Sodium sulfate
oxidation of dimethylthetin and related compounds in rat, [G. A. Maw] Biochem.J. **55:**42-46, Aug. '53
uptake of radioactive sulfate in genitourinary system of male rabbit, [E. Odeblad & H. Bostrŏm] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**448-452, '53

SULFATHALIDINE: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole

SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Leukorrhea, therapy; Sulfonamides

SULFATHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Burns, therapy

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
chemical measure of effect of soaps and detergents on skin, [E. J. Van Scott & J. B. Lyon] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:** 199-203, Sept. '53
determination of thiol compounds by photoelectric colorimeter, [L. Rausch & S. Ritter] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**797-798, Sept. 1, '53 G
effect of cold and restraint on blood and liver nonprotein compounds, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr. & U. D. Register] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**708-709, Aug.-Sept. '53
in skin of mouse and guinea pig, [A. Z. Eisen, W. Montagna & H. B. Chase] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**341-353, Oct. '53
thiol content and succinoxidase activity of isolated rat liver mitochondria, [J. Hirade & T. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **40:**461-469, Sept. '53
effects, effects of reagents on glycolysis in muscle homogenates, [K. Bailey & B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 133-140, Aug. '52
influence of sulfhydryl reagents on yeast metabolism, [B. Shacter] Arch.Biochem. **46:**324-330, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
metabolism, uptake by rat adrenal, liver and muscle measured by improved amperometric technic, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**519-526, July '53

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS--Continued
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SULFIDES
effects, effect of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide on sensory stimuli of skin; experimental studies, [Weigmann] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**144-146, March-April '53 G
SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFISOXAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Fistula, ischiorectal; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, diseases
SULFITES
heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste liquor, [T. A. Loomis & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**21-25, Sept. '53
influence of sodium bisulfite on absorption rate of acetylcholine and of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine), [M. P. Milošević & D. B. Todorović] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**197-203, '53
production of Heinz bodies in normal human erythrocytes by metabisulfite, [B. Fisher] Science **118:**631-632, Nov. 20, '53
reduction of inorganic substances by yeasts; extracellular reduction by species of Candida, [W. J. Nickerson] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**43-56, July-Aug. '53
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS: See Arthritis, therapy; Joints, wounds and injuries
SULFONAMIDES
bronchography; plea for use of suspension of sulfanilamide in iodized oil, [P. L. Salinger & H. G. H. Houghton] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47:** 225-226, Oct. '53
comparison of effects of narcotics and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on sulfanilamide acetylation, [W. J. Johnson & J. H. Quastel] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**163-171, Nov. '53
concentration and excretion of sulfonamides and antibiotic substances in human bile, [F. Hegemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 59, pp. 423-426, '53 G
distribution of sulfanilic (p-aminobenzenesulfonic) acid and sulfonamides in nephrectomized dog, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 278-285, '53 G
new bronchography technic by means of instillation of lipiodol (iodized oil) sulfanilamide suspension, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1424-1427, Oct. 12, '53 I
permeability of human sweat glands to series of compounds, [J. H. Thayson & I. L. Schwartz] J. Exper.Med. **98:**261-268, Sept. '53
suspension in iodized oil in bronchographic studies, [L. Daprà & P. Sismondi] Minerva med. **1:**1373-1379, May 23, '53 I
administration and dosage, buffered solution of sulfathiazole sodium for parenteral or ophthalmic use, [M. J. Silverman, E. Ehrenstein & W. E. Gordon, Jr.] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**299-302, Sept. '53
talcum granuloma following intrauterine sulfonamides, [C. Ashölter & K. Hollstein] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**705-706, June 19, '53 G
effects: See also Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Wounds, infections
determination of bacterial sensitivity by blotting paper disk technic, [Y. Chabbert, F. Boyer & M. Dechavassine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 56-63, July '53 F
effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox) on arterial-alveolar Co_2 gradient in man, [E. L. Becker, J. E. Hodler & A. P. Fishman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 193-195, Oct. '53
effect of combined antibiotics and sulfonamides on vaginal flora; bacteriologic studies, [F. Ludwig & O. Allemann] Gynaecologia **136:** 277-280, Nov. '53 G
effect of formo-cibazol (preparation of sulfathiazole) alone and in combination with chlortetracycline (aureomycin) on bacterial flora of colon of man, [M. Marmell, J. C. DiLorenzo, L. T. Wright & W. I. Metzger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1129-1134, Nov. '53
effect of oral sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole) on plasma prothrombin; practical and theoretic considerations, [P. I. Wessling] Ann.Surg. **138:** 745-747, Nov. '53
effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor "6063" (diamox) on electrolytes and acid-base balance in 2 normal subjects and 2 patients with respiratory acidosis, [J. Nadell] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**622-629, July '53
effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on blood coagulation, [V. Pražák, O. Soyka & E. Amchová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1096-1098, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
fluctuations in electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium of man during inhibition of carbonic anhydrase (by diamox), [A. Bühlmann, A. Labhart, H. J. Holtmeier & O. Spühler] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 323-327, Nov. '53 G
growth promoting and antisulfonamide activity of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds for Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes, [H. F. Havas & A. P. McGeady] J.Bact. **66:**531-537, Nov. '53
influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on bile pigment reactions, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & F. J. Diensberg] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**421-424, May 1, '53 G
influence of carbonic anhydrase inhibition by diamox on kidney in experimental animals, [H. J. Holtmeier, O. Spühler, A. Bühlmann & A. Labhart] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 328-334, Nov. '53 G
inhibition of pancreatic secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor 2-acetylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide, diamox, [D. Birnbaum & F. Hollander] Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 191-194, Aug. '53
method and value of sulfonamide resistance determination of Listeria monocytogenes by modified plate culture test, [G. Linzenmeier & H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**440-451, '53 G
relation between sulfonamide resistance and p-aminobenzoic acid requirement (in Escherichia coli), [H. Yaniv & B. D. Davis] J.Bact. **66:** 238, Aug. '53
sulfonamide resistance of Döderlein's bacilli in vaginal secretion, [S. Beetz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1255-1259, '53 G
value of determination of bacterial resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 362-364, July '53 G
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group; Bladder, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Dysentery, in infants and children; Ear, external; Edema, cardiac; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Fistula, ischiorectal; Glanders, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Leukorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Otitis Media, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Prostate, hypertrophy; Streptococci, infections; Thrombosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
brief outline of specific use of antibiotics and sulfonamides, [A. I. Braude] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19:**169-177, July '53
effects of combinations, [F. Boyer, J. Cottet & M. Saviard] Presse méd. **61:** 1039-1040, July 25, '53 F
modern therapy, [J. Kimmig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**673-686, Aug.; 805-822, Sept. '53 G
use of organic sulfur products (sulfonamides) in pediatrics, [M. Nicod] Ann.paediat. **180:**223-257, April-May '53 F
use of sulfisoxazole in 1000 consecutive patients, with particular reference to frequency of undesirable side effects, [E. M. Yow] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4:**521-525, Aug. '53
toxicity, comparative oral toxicity of 6-sulfonamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (elkosin) and of sulfonamide combinations, [J. Tripod] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94:**338-345, July 1, '53
endangiitis obliterans with necroses appearing simultaneously on all 4 limbs as allergic reaction to penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [M. A. Schmid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 463-482, '53 G
experience with gantrisin (sulfisoxazole) as prophylactic measure in rheumatic fever, with special reference to ability of children to tolerate drug

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity--Continued
over prolonged period, [C. M. Kurtz] J.Urol. **70:**802-804, Nov. '53
experimental studies on sensitization of guinea pigs to compounds, [E. H. Graul & F. Fritz] Arztl.Forsch. **7:**II/103-II/105, Aug. 10, '53; II/123-II/127, Sept. 10, '53 G
hypersensitivity (treatment with ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. Meyler, C. G. Sypkens Smit & S. Duursma] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**101-106, '53
inherent pathogenic and diagnostic problems of crystalluria, [W. Telö] Gior.clin.med. **34:**716-730, June '53 I
preliminary report on lowering of prothrombin by gantrisin (sulfisoxazole), [S. Silberg, C. Bruno, S. Keesal & S. Miceli] J.Urol. **70:**796-801, Nov. '53
severe hemoglobinuria following absorption of sulfadiazine and combination of p-aminosalicylic and ascorbic acid, [A. Corcos] Sang **24:**445-447, '53 F
unusual toxic reactions to sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy; review of literature 1936-1953, [S. L. Lane, A. H. Kutscher & R. Segall] Ann. Allergy **11:**615-632, Sept.-Oct. '53
use of sulfisoxazole in 1000 consecutive patients, with particular reference to frequency of undesirable side effects, [E. M. Yow] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**521-525, Aug. '53
SULFONATED BITUMEN (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Arthritis, therapy; Joints, wounds and injuries
SULFONAZINA: See cross reference under Sulfetrone
SULFON-CILAG (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy
SULFONES
in blood: See Blood, sulfones
therapy: See Dermatitis herpetiformis; Filariasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, hemolysis and blood concentration of sulfones "in vivo," [G. Rosenfeld, H. Rzeppa, L. Nahas & S. Schenberg] Mem.Inst.Butantan **24:**69-76, '52
SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS
oxidation of dimethylthetin and related compounds to sulfate in rat, [G. A. Maw] Biochem.J. **55:**42-46, Aug. '53
SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Glutathione; etc.
effects, antibacterial effect of elemental sulfur, [L. Libenson & others] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**28-36, July-Aug. '53
in vitro fungistatic and fungicidal effect of fatty acids and sulfur compounds, [C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**56-58, '50-'53 S
"labile" sulfur in tissues; effect on yeast, [H. H. & I. Hirsch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**276-286, '53 G
sulfur, metabolism of glucides and diabetes mellitus, [J. Andreu Urra & M. Rios Mozo] Folia clin. internac. **3:**177-179, May '53 S
fluoride: See Fluorides
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
metabolism, autoradiographic detection of S^{35} in membranes of inner ear of rat, [L. F. Bélanger] Science **118:**520-521, Oct. 30, '53
autoradiographic observations on uptake of S^{35}-labeled sodium sulfate in nervous system of adult rat, [H. Boström & E. Odeblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**5-8, '53
method of counting radiosulfur in liquid samples and application to determination of S^{35} excretion following injection of $S^{35}O_4$, [M. Walser, A. F. Reid & D. W. Seldin] Arch.Biochem. **45:**91-96, July '53
studies using radioactive sulfur on ergothioneine formation in pig, [H. Heath & others] Biochem.J. **54:**606-611, July '53
sulfate-sulfur metabolism in rat fetus as indicated by sulfur-35, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper. Med. **98:**119-128, Aug. '53
dioxide: See also Sulfites
effect on thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of preserved fruits and on their appetizing qualities, [G. Rindi] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**430-441, '52 I
effects of inhalation by man, [M. O. Amdur, W. W. Melvin, Jr. & P. Drinker] Lancet **2:**758-759, Oct. 10, '53

SULFUR--Continued
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Liver, diseases; Skin, diseases; Vertigo, aural
SULFUR MUSTARD: See diChloroethyl Sulfide
SULIS, E.: See CHERCHI, A., jt. auth.
See TUVERI, A., jt. auth.
SULKIN, N. M., Histochemical studies of pigments in human autonomic ganglion cells, J.Gerontol. **8:**435-445, Oct. '53
SULKIN, S. E., WALLIS, C., and MURPHY, T. P., JR., Mixed infections with Coxsackie and Lansing poliomyelitis viruses in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**184-189, Oct. '53
See PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, A. D,, Training of Korean Army Medical Service personnel, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**187-189, Oct. '53
SULLIVAN, B. H., JR.: See GAMBLE, R. D., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, B. J., and COVINO, B. G., Peripheral vascular responses to frostbite as influenced by alcohol, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**61-64, Oct. '53
and MASTERSON, W. K., Peripheral vascular responses to remote thermal burns and frostbite as influenced by heparin and paritol, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**56-60, Oct. '53
SULLIVAN, C. L., MINKEL, H., CAMPBELL, E., and GRAHAM, J. H., Spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage of congenital origin in pregnancy, Postgrad.Med. **14:**329-334, Oct. '53
SULLIVAN, E.: See JUVELIER, B. W., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, H. R.: See LILIENTHAL, B., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, J.: See SPEIRS, R. S., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, J. A., Treatment of chronic discharging ear, New York J.Med. **53:**2486-2491, Nov. 1, '53
SULLIVAN, J. D., Psychiatric problems of interest for physiatrist, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**353-358, June '53
SULLIVAN, J. J., and HARTWIG, C. H., Use of estrogen therapy preliminary to radical perineal prostatoseminal vesiculectomy in carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. **70:**499-502, Sept. '53
SULLIVAN, J. M.: See FRYMARK, W. B., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, M. J., ALPERT, S., and MARTIN, G. J., Effect of phosphonic cation exchange resin on mineral balance in rat, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**357-360, June '53
See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, R. D.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, R. E.: See BURNETT, J. J., jt. auth.
SULMAN, F. G., Hypersecretion of ACTH chromatophorotropic factor in Addison's disease and its bearing on skin melanosis, Acta endocrinol. **14:**108-112, Oct. '53
See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
SULZBERGER, M. B., WITTEN, V. H., and SMITH, C. C., Hydrocortisone (compound F) free alcohol ointment, J.A.M.A. **152:**1456, Aug. 8, '53
HERRMANN, F., BOROTA, A., and STRAUSS, M. B., Studies of sweating; on urticariogenic properties of human sweat, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**293-303, Nov. '53
SUMBATOV, G. A.: See BERLIN, I. I., jt. auth.
SUMI, H., Specific or unspecific antibodies appearing in cerebrospinal fluid in some experimental meningitides, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**193-205, May 1, '53 J
SUMMA, C.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
SUMMER, W., Ultra-violet deodorization of air, J.Roy. San.Inst. **73:**583-593, Sept. '53
SUMMERFIELD, M. P.: See McQUEEN, E. G., jt. auth.
SUMMERILL, F.: See HOFFMANN, G. T., jt. auth.
SUMMERS, J. E., Recurrent acute intussusception, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**601-602; 625, June '53
Fat embolism associated with multiple fractures, West Virginia M.J. **49:**185-186, July '53
Highlights in treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, Am.J.Surg. **86:**443-463, Oct. '53
SUMMERS, V. K., Myxoedema coma, Brit.M.J. **2:**366-368, Aug. 15, '53
SUMMERSKILL, J.: See DARLING, C. D., jt. auth.
SUMMERSKILL, W. H., Modification and defence of scleral implant, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**415-422, July '53 '53
SUMNER, W. C., Spontaneous regression of melanoma; report of case, Cancer **6:**1040-1043, Sept. '53
SUN, C. T.: See HSÜ, C. Y., jt. auth.
SUNBURN: See Light, injurious effects
SUNDAL, A., Congenital malformations; etiology of nonhereditary forms, Nord.med. **50:**991-994, July 16, '53 N
See KAASS, A., jt. auth.
SUNDBERG, M., Sensitized clotting time as clinical method, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**172-174, '53

SUNDBY, P., Medical supervision of hospital personnel exposed to radiation, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 440-443, June 1, '53 N
SUNDELL, B.: See TEIR, H., jt. auth.
SUNDERLAND, D. A., McNEER, G., ORTEGA, L. G., and PEARCE, L. S., Lymphatic spread of gastric cancer, Cancer **6:**987-996, Sept. '53
SUNDERLAND, S., Funicular suture and funicular exclusion in repair of severed nerves, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 580-587, May '53
Rotation of fingers by lumbrical muscles, Anat.Rec. **116:**167-169, June '53
See BRADLEY, K. C., jt. auth.
and COSSAR, D. F., Structure of facial nerve, Anat. Rec. **116:**147-165, June '53
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and KINCAID, J. F., Toxicity studies of acetone cyanohydrin and ethylene cyanohydrin, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**371-376, Oct.'53
See KINCAID, J. F., jt. auth.
and others, Symposium on clinical hemoglobinometry, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**519-598, June '53
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, L.: See SCHLÜSSEL, H., jt. auth.
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., HILLENBRAND, H. J., and FISCHER-BRÜGGE, E., Zentrale Faktoren in der Genese von Endangitis obliterans und Paradentose, Nervenarzt **24:**287-290, July '53
SUNDHARAGIATI, B., and WRIGHT, C. S., Clinical and experimental study of erythrocyte ultrastructure membrane with electron microscope, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**979-990, Oct. '53
See WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.
SUNG, C. Y., and WAY, E. L., Metabolic fate of optical isomers of methadone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**244-254, Nov. '53
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUNSPOTS: See Meteorology
SUNTZEFF, V.: See CARRUTHERS, C., jt. auth.
SUPERSONICS: See Ultrasounds
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstitions
SUPINATION
paradoxic crossing of radius in anteromedial dislocation of head of radius to give supination contracture of forearm, [M. Burman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**422-424, Sept. '53
SUPPOSITORIES
See also Puerperium, hygiene
does suppository form of drugs permit them to evade hepatic barrier? [A. Quevauviller & Y. Jund] Rev. clin.espan. **49:**240-244, May 31, '53 S
study of suppository bases using radio-iodine to compare rate of absorption from rectal suppositories administered to rats, [C. F. Peterson, C. O. Lee & J. E. Christian] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 731-734, Dec. '53
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRACILLIN (penicillin-streptomycin preparation): See Staphylococci, Infections
SUPRAMID: See Fractures, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRIFEN: See cross reference under 4-Hydroxyephedrine
SUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma
SUR, B. K., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V., Availability of calcium in lucerne and its value in nutrition, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**481-486, Oct. '52
SUR, R. N.: See KAR, A. B., jt. auth.
SURAMIN
clinical application of serum lability test, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**869-870, Oct. 1, '53 G
therapy: See Filariasis, complications and sequels; Onchocerciasis, therapy
SURAWICZ, B., and LEPESCHKIN, E., Electrocardiographic pattern of hypopotassemia with and without hypocalcemia, Circulation **8:**801-828, Dec. '53
See LEPESCHKIN, E., jt. auth.
SURE, B., Improving nutritive value of cereal grains; improvement in efficiency of proteins in milled wheat flour with lysine, valine, threonine and extract from condensed fish solubles, J.Nutrition **50:**235-244, June '53
SUREAU, P.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
SUREN, H.: See VERHAGEN, A., jt. auth.
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS
See also Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Polysorbate 80; Soaps; etc.
"cold staining" of tubercle bacilli with aid of surface active agents, [K. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 862-863, Sept. 15, '53 G
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS--Continued
properties of iodine in solutions, [N. A. Allawala & S. Riegelman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**396-401, July '53
solvents and surface active agents, [A. Loeser] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**36-63, '53 G
surface active agents and surgical dressings, [D. M. Bryce & R. M. Savage] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 911-916, Nov. '53
SURGEONS
hygiene of surgeon; prevention of heat stagnation and perspiration due to rubber apron, [H. Westhues] Chirurg **24:**303-304, July '53 G
licensure, [V. I. Rozov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:**48-50, '53 R
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
biologic repercussion, [C. Carbonell Antolí] Med. espan. **29:**275-297, April '53 S
boots for surgery, [E. N. Gómez] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3041-3042, Nov. 6, '53 S
cardiac arrest and resuscitation on operating table, [K. Chmel] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**815-819, July 24, '53 Cz
career of Jacques Oudot, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **61:** 1181, Sept. 19, '53 F
collateral effects of antibiotics in surgical patients, [C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**513-520, July '53 I
emergencies in general practice, [E. Finch & D. P. Kennedy] J.Irish M.A. **33:**62-67, Sept. '53
emotional aspects of surgical practice, [C. K. Hofling] Am.Surgeon **19:**989-999, Oct. '53
hysterical symptoms, [C. Araki] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '53 J
is scientific program sufficient? [R. K. Gilchrist] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**131-136, Aug. '53
massive doses of penicillin; 1300 cases, [A. von Lutzki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**588-599, '53 G
mechanical vibrations in therapy of surgical lesions, [E. Bauers] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1188-1194, '53 G
mental preparation before interventions, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**896-898, Oct. 23, '53 G
meteorotropic influences on surgical diseases, [T. Naegeli & K. Daubert] Arch.klin.Chir. **274:**576-589, '53 G
pediatric surgery; review of literature, [F. Rehbein] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**454-460, Oct. '53 G
pelvic rests (for operating table), [F. G. Wood-Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:**148, July 18, '53
pharmacodynamic regulation of cardiovascular system during major operations, [E. Gadermann] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**281-289, Aug. '53 G
present status and future in north Africa, [P. Goinard] Presse méd. **61:**955-956, June 27, '53 F
problems peculiar to tropics, [B. Eiseman] New England J.Med. **249:**429-434, Sept. 10, '53
psychopedagogic consequences of interventions in children, [L. Campan & Mme. A. Enguilabert] Anesth.et analg. **10:**209-215, June '53 F
reanimation in emergency surgery, [O. Colombo & G. Calligari] Minerva chir. **8:**615-619, July 31, '53 I
recent advances in emergency surgery, [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] West.J.Surg. **61:**697-700, Dec. '53
regeneration of tissues; summary of reports presented by Société international de chirurgie at Lisbon Congress; 1953 (Regeneration des tissus; résumés des rapports; Congrès de Lisbonne, 1953) J.internat.chir. **13:**79-235, March-April; 237-372, May-June; 373-427, July-Aug. '53
roentgen examination in situ during surgery; use of improved Thiermann apparatus, [G. Aurig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**187-192, '53 G
significance of accident cases for clinical surgery; survey of 5 year period; 1947-1951, [E. Gögler & H. Laqua] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**477-518, '53 G
streptomycin, [N. V. Martynova & E. M. Tsinberg] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73:**42-43, '53 R
surgical experiences with hirudoid (organ extract), [O. Baur] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**763-767, '53 G
therapeutic anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride); significance, [W. Beyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**609-616, '53 G
Thorn test of adrenal function, [S. Riccio & A. Giardiello] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**533-546, Aug. '53 I
use of aspergin, [N. I. Blinov & L. V. Grigoreva] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **73:**42-48, '53 R
use of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [F. Holle & W. Hart] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**660-664, July 10, '53 G
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical

SURGERY--Continued
blood in: See also Surgery, risks
behavior of platelets in postoperative period; numerical, morphologic and histochemical study, [M. Reggiani & F. Belloni] Haematologica **37**:575-586, '53 I
effect of intervention on peroxidase of leukocytes, [L. Magri] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:87-107, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
hematic plasma lipase and postoperative disease, [R. Basso] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:360-371, '53 I
hemolytic reactions associated with surgical procedures, [J. E. Conley, D. M. Willson, D. D. Claudon & D. G. Santer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 426-435, Sept. '53
influence of surgery on serum tocopherol (vitamin E) and carotenoid levels, [L. J. Filer, Jr., C. E. Kibler, K. E. Mason & E. B. Mahoney] New York J.Med. **53**:2836-2839, Dec. 1, '53
mixing conditions in blood during anesthesia and operations, [T. H. Baillie, S. Hedlund, G. Nylin & I. Palmer] Acta cardiol. **8**:349-352, '53
postoperative bacteremia of pyogenic diseases, [K. Jungwirth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:465-466, May 22, '53 G
variations of coagulability in postoperative period; significance and limitations of in vitro heparin tolerance-test, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:40-42, April 30, '53-I
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, biopsy by aspiration and puncture biopsy in general surgery, [C. Bollack] Acta chir.belg. **52**:511-513, May '53 F
possibilities and limitations of cytologic diagnosis, [M. Klein] Acta chir.belg. **52**: 507-510, May '53 F
tissue committee gets down to essentials, [R. S. Myers] Mod.Hosp. **81**:56-58, Sept. '53
use of new spasmolytic, scopolamine N-butylbromide, [R. Bernardino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:334-342, May '53 I
value of serial angiography, [K. E. Loose] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**:85-90, '53 G
hemorrhage in: See also Hemostasis
[P. Sircar] J.Indian M.A. **22**:315-317, May '53
circulatory effects of hemorrhage during prolonged light anesthesia in man, [H. E. de Wardener & others] Clin.Sc. **12**:175-184, May '53
decrease of bleeding by controlled hypotension with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Montag] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:623-629, '53 G
hypotensive anesthesia (use of hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Brunschwig & C. P. Boyan] West Virginia M.J. **49**:245-247, Sept. '53
new method of estimating blood loss, [F. Cole] Am.J. Surg. **86**:50-52, July '53
shock and blood loss, [R. A. C. Herron] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:739-741, Aug. 8, '53 G
transfusions in transoperative period, [A. Morales Orive] Medicina,México **33**: 329-335, July 25, '53 S
history: See also Istruments, history; Military Medicine, history; etc.
apparatus for therapy of dislocation of femur invented by Donduzzi (1671-1744), [G. A. Gentili] Chir.org. movimento **38**:289-293, '53 I
before days of anesthesia, [F. W. Clement] Anesthesiology **14**:473-489, Sept. '53
contribution of Guyenne to Paris surgery, [G. Ménégaux] Hist.méd. **3**:83-99, May '53 F
development of concept of "nervism" in Russian surgery; contribution of F. I. Inozemtsev, [B. M. Khromov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **73**:12-16, '53 R
Dupuytren; unmerited fame, [P. Franceschini] Riv. storia sc.med.e nat. **44**:92-103, Jan.-April '53 I
growth of surgical biology (Keller memorial lecture), [F. D. Moore] Ann.Surg. **138**:807-822, Nov. '53
Henri IV and Faculty of medicine, his role in development of surgery, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61**: 1414, Oct. 31, '53 F
Hunterian era; influence on art and science of surgery (Hunterian oration, abridged), [L. E. C. Norbury] Brit.M.J. **2**:406-411, Aug. 22, '53
John Keats--student of surgery, [W. J. Ford] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:242-245, '53
Marco Aurelio Severino (1580-1656), persecuted recreator of Italian surgery, [T. Oliaro] Minerva chir. **8**:307-316, April 15, '53 I
medicine and surgery during Merovingian era, [R. Laulan] Presse méd. **61**:821, June 6, '53 F
Pirogoff's views on significance of nervous system in surgical pathology, [A. M. Geselevich] Klin.med. (no.9) **31**:81-88, '53 R
problem of last century; Garibaldi's bullet and Nélaton's probe, [J. Dobson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:266-269, Oct. '53
relation of military service to licensing in British surgery, [L. G. Stevenson] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:420-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
trends in last decade, [R. S. Dinsmore] Ann.Surg. **138**:289-296, Sept. '53
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks: See Masks
metabolism in, [M. Quijano, J. Laguna & I. Escobar] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:257-272, July-Sept. '53 S
acid-base disturbance and potassium depletion, [J. E. Richardson, J. R. Billinghurst & D. W. Vere] Lancet **2**:587-590, Sept. 19, '53
alterations induced by intra-abdominal operations, [I. M. Ariel] Ann.Surg. **138**:186-202, Aug. '53
changes following operation, [H. Faber] Ugesk.læger **115**:1507-1511, Oct. 8, '53 Da
chronologic determination of modifications in blood eosinophil levels and intradermal dispersion in hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in immediate postoperative period, [R. Mampuys & J. Mahaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:483-486, '53 F
fluid and electrolyte therapy, [F. L. Ashley & H. G. Love] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4**:1-20, Oct. '53
influence of potassium salts on efficiency of parenteral protein alimentation, [P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Metabolism **2**:529-535, Nov. '53
management of water and electrolyte problems, [M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1121-1132, Nov. '53
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; effect of altering electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino acid intake, [W. E. Abbott & others] Ann.Surg. **138**: 434-452, Sept. '53
postoperative retention of water and sodium, [A. A. G. Lewis & L. P. Le Quesne] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 289-295, '53 F
protein metabolism, [F. E. Revers & C. Eikelenboom] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:81-107, '53
quantitative approach to water, electrolyte and protein requirements, [W. A. Strutz, H. N. Boyd & J. D. Duffin] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:511-528, Oct. '53
significance of potassium metabolism, [M. Kretić] Med.arkh. **7**: 57-64, May-June '53 Y
military: See Military Medicine
mortality, hazards of major surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Bruce] Edinburgh M.J. **60**: 373-396, Sept. '53
reduction in very aged, [S. E. Ziffren] J.A.M.A. **152**: 994-996, July 11, '53
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, an overhead boom for gas piping systems, [L. E. Morris] Anesthesiology **14**:412-413, July '53
explosions: See Anesthesia, explosions
light for endoscopy, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & H. Carrese] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:446-447, Oct. '53
new data on lighting, [E. Kern] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 122-128, '53 G
planning and organizing suite, [A. M. Adair] Am.J. Nursing **53**:1212-1214, Oct. '53
simple x-ray cassette holder, [M. L. Mason] Lancet **2**:434, Aug. 29, '53
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Amputation; Breast, cancer; Ear, external; Eyes, surgery; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; Tongue, diseases; etc.
complete cross-filing system for clinic, [W. M. Adams, L. H. Adams & A. R. Vinicoff] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:285-290, Oct. '53
coordination of plastic surgery (with special reference to decubitus ulcers) and physical medicine in paraplegic patient, [C. S. Wise & G. S. Letterman] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:616-620, Oct. '53
fluid therapy, [F. L. Ashley & H. G. Love] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:241-259, Oct. '53
of major and minor traumatic wounds including burns, [H. Conway] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:469-474, June '53
problem of alloplasty, [M. M. Bass] Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **73**:31-34, '53 R

SURGERY, plastic--Continued
reconstructive surgery, [J. H. Hendrix, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:112-114, Sept. '53
reparative surgery in cancer, [J. Abades y Blanchart] Med.clin. **20**:364-369, June '53 S
Robert Abbe and contributions, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:41-58, July '53
silicones; laboratory and clinical investigations; preliminary report, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer, P. Randall & M. Lu] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 374-376, Nov. '53
postoperative care: See also Adrenals, excision; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Fractures, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Legs, surgery; Mitral Valve, stricture; Old Age, surgery in; Surgery, risks; Thorax, surgery; etc.
administration of water and electrolytes; Arris and Gale lecture, [L. P. Le Quesne] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13**: 207-235, Oct. '53
artificial respiration using original electrolung according to Hofmann, [A. Gerhart] Beitr.klin. Chir. **187**: 247-252, '53 G
control of pain by local anesthetic with depot action, [L. Convent] Acta chir.belg. **52**: 624-632, June '53 F
criteria for ambulation of injured patient, [D. J. Leithauser & L. Saraf] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1059-1068, Aug. '53
early ambulation following abdominal surgery, [I. Dziaczkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 445-450, '53 Pol
importance of potassium, [G. C. Henegar] California Med. **79**:386-389, Nov. '53
intravenous administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Merljak-Lušicky] Med.arkh. **7**: 79-84, July-Aug. '53 Y
intravenous administration of hypertonic glucose solutions in man, [J. M. Beal, P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **138**: 203-208, Aug. '53
intravenous procaine and meperidine in anesthesia and in postoperative analgesia, [D. Forti] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:216-217, Aug. '53 I
limitations of hydration, [E. Mauro] Rev.Hosp.N.S. Aparecida **6**:16-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
loss of sugar in urine following intravenous infusion of fructose (levulose), [J. A. Moncrief, K. B. Coldwater & R. Elman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:57-60, July '53
new appropriate nasal tube for oxygen therapy, [A. Schmitt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:244-246, '53 G
nutrition in postoperative periods, [B. Rothman] Medicina,México **33**:198-206, May 10, '53 S
parenteral nutrition, [R. E. Gardner & H. A. Harper] California Med. **79**:105-107, Aug. '53
physiopathologic basis of water-electrolyte balance; applications, [M. Legrain] J.chir. **69**: 507-515, June-July '53 F
pituitary somatotropic hormone in general pathology; biologic aspects, indications and first results of therapeutic use, [H. Laborit & others] Presse méd. **61**:1085-1087, Aug. 15, '53 F
problem of exogenous application of heat, [M. Reifferscheid & K. Dietmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**: 465-469, '53 G
problem of psychotherapy, [O. Schmid-Schmidsfelden] Anaesthesist **2**:106-109, June '53 G
role of anesthesiologist in patient care during immediate postanesthesia-postoperative period, [C. L. Hebert] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 250-259, July-Aug. '53
safeguards in early ambulation, [W. R. Williams & H. E. Brouwer] Hospitals **27**: 86-87, Dec. '53
Thorn test, [J. Gascó Guarner & F. Gomar] Cir. ginec.y urol. **5**: 217-227, April-May '53 S
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Peritonitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Wounds, infections; other subheads under Surgery; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
acute cholecystitis following operation for unrelated disease, [C. W. Schwegman & W. E. De Muth, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 167-172, Aug. '53
anatomic modifications as cause for disorders, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **61**: 845-846, June 13, '53 F
body temperature as test for early detection of threatening coagulation disorders, [P. Seulberger, H. Peters & H. Doring] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:73-88, '53 G
clinical aspects of disturbances of fluid and electrolyte balance, [A. W. Wilkinson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:51-52, '53
disturbance of electrolyte balance; therapy in adult, [M. Bélisle & C. E. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **82**:1199-1210, Nov. '53 F
emotional disturbances increased by dramatic improvement in physical health, [O. R. Langworthy] South.M.J. **46**:1115-1120, Nov. '53
endocrine functions with special reference to Selye general adaptation syndrome, [J. Lassner] Progr. méd.,Paris **81**:394-401, Oct. 10, '53 F
experimental and clinical evaluation of suture materials, [E. T. Madsen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 73-80, July; 439-444, Oct. '53
fatal membranous staphylococcal enteritis (following antibiotic therapy), [R. D. Wakefield & S. C. Sommers] Ann.Surg. **138**: 249-252, Aug. '53
gastric secretion in immediate postoperative period (in patients with hemorrhagic peptic ulcers), [J. C. Drye, A. M. Schoen & G. Schuster, III] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:469-474, Sept. '53
hematic plasma lipase and postoperative disease, [R. Basso] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 360-371, '53 I
intestinal ulcerations, [C. Couinaud] J.chir. **69**: 844-862, Nov. '53 F
lower nephron syndrome following prolonged knee-chest position, [B. S. Gordon & W. Newman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 764-768, July '53
management of pulmonary bronchial and vascular congestion, [W. S. Edwards] Am.Surgeon **19**:528-532, June '53
painful scars, [R. J. Behan] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 81-84, July '53
pantothenic acid in therapy of flatulence and constipation, [H. Felten] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 981-984, '53 G
pathogenesis and therapy of acetonemia, [H. Scholz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 746-748, July 31, '53 G
potentiating effect of neostigmine in anesthesia with narconumal (barbital derivative) and analgesic medication, [F. Kootz & W. von Ekesparre] Medizinische, pp. 1461-1462, Nov. 7, '53 G
prevention of chest complications (by analgesia of wound site using ethyl aminobenzoate and urethan), [J. Davidson] Lancet **1**:1225-1226, June 20, '53
pulmonary complications following upper abdominal surgery, [F. T. Kurzweg] Am.Surgeon **19**: 967-974, Oct. '53
significance of talc granuloma in dermatology, [E. Macher] Hautarzt **4**: 529-531, Nov. '53 G
surgical trauma and renal function, [P. Bisotti & E. Lodigiani] Riforma med. **67**: 577-580, May 23, '53 I
talcum powder granuloma, [N. Johnson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 1-8, Aug. '53
therapy of pain, [A. García Robin & A. Deluchi Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2171-2173, Aug. 14, '53 S
use of sodium bromide with caffeine for control of disorders of sleep and postoperative pain; preliminary report, [I. A. Trukhalev] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **73**: 29-34, '53 R
vascular complications, [G. H. Yeager & A. R. Mansberger, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**: 613-622, July '53
watch those antibiotics! Prophylactic administration of drugs in surgical cases has it hazards, [F. D. Mooney] Mod.Hosp. **81**:102-104, Aug. '53
wound complications, [H. T. Whitaker & J. W. Lamb] Am.Surgeon **19**:953-963, Oct. '53
preoperative care: See also Adrenals, excision; Amputation; Anesthesia, premedication; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Esophagus, cancer; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, obstruction; Mitral Valve, stricture; Surgery, risks; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
blood volume (with special reference to polycythemia); important factor in evaluation, [C. M. Barbour, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17**: 747-750, Sept. '53
nutrition in preoperative and postoperative periods, [B. Rothman] Medicina,México **33**:198-206, May 10, '53 S
problem of preoperative and postoperative psychotherapy, [O. Schmid-Schmidsfelden] Anaesthesist **2**:106-109, June '53 G
use of oral fat emulsions by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy--clinical and metabolic studies, [L. F. Stein, Jr. & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 69-76, Oct. 10, '52

SURGERY, preoperative care--Continued
use of sodium bromide with caffeine during preoperative and postoperative period for control of disorders of sleep and postoperative pain; preliminary report, [L. A. Trukhalev] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:**29-34, '53 R
prognosis, efforts for improved prognosis, [W. Banz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**129-135, '53 G
evaluation of physical resistance by ptyaloreaction (Zambrini) in regard to modern methods in anesthesia, preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 304-313, May 25, '53 F
progress, advances, [C. G. Rob] Practitioner **171:** 352-360, Oct. '53
fifty years of progress, [D. B. Allman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 382-385, Sept. '53
what's new in medicine and surgery: panel discussion, [various authors] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 204-212, Sept. 26, '53
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Mitral Valve, stricture; Old Age, surgery in; Spinal Cord, surgery; Tonsillectomy; Tuberculosis, surgery in; etc.
anesthesia and preoperative and postoperative care in cardiac patients, [C. Lenglart] Lille chir. **8:** 70-72, March-April '53 F
criticism of methods used for prophylaxis of circulatory collapse, [H. Baron & F. H. Koss] Arch. klin.Chir. **275:** 360-370, '53 G
evaluation of Evans blue dye T-1824 method for studying circulating blood volume, [J. A. Whiting & R. Hotz] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 709-718, Dec. '53
hazards of major surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Bruce] Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 373-396, Sept. '53
importance of anesthesia technics in poor risk (especially cardiac) patient, [C. H. White] Missouri Med. **50:** 922-925, Dec. '53
in cardiac patient, [E. J. Marchand] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45:** 191-197, June '53 S
patient with heart disease as surgical and obstetric risk, [O. Paul] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 601-604, Sept. '53
Thorn test and preoperative evaluation, [J. P. L. Pontes, P. O. Granato, J. S. O. Coutinho & S. Fraga] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 537-545, Aug. '53 P
vitamin K test in evaluation of liver function before operation, [K. Zaloga] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 814-817, '53 Pol
teaching, challenge of internship and residency problem, [H. L. Claud] Am.Surgeon **19:** 585-592, July '53
clinical surgery, [M. Belchor Costa] Semana méd. **2:** 108-113, July 23, '53 S
departments of medicine and surgery in University of Melbourne (Halford oration), [A. E. Coates] M. J.Australia **2:** 481-487, Sept. 26, '53
fundamental requirements for graduate training; history and development of program, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **38:** 295-338, Sept.-Oct. '53
problems, [E. M. Bricker] Surgery **34:** 337-346, Sept. '53
training for practice of surgery, [J. D. Rives] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 161-166, May '53
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
easy removal of skin sutures, [M. Weinstein & M. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **152:** 1231, July 25, '53
effect of posture during interventions on pulmonary ventilation, [T. K. L. Larmi] Anaesthesist **2:** 132-135, Aug. '53 G
hyaluronidase as aid in dissection, [M. A. Streuter] Surgery **34:** 28-32, July '53
influence of patient's position on operating table on activity of heart and lungs, [V. G. Kozhina & G. K. Yakovleva] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:** 50-55, '53 R
simplified method for removal of skin sutures, [W. Mendelsohn] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 779, Dec. '53
wire sutures and ligatures; points in technic, [J. I. Knott] Am.J.Surg. **86:** 196-199, Aug. '53
SURI, J. C., and BHATIA, A. L., Anti-tubercular activity of "isoniazid"--iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid), Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 587-605, Oct. '52
SURITAL: See cross reference under Thiamylal
SURMANN, T.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
SURMONT, J., and MARKOVITS, P., Quelques résultats de l'exploration radiologique standard de l'œsophage, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 540, '53
LEFEBVRE, J., and GUY, E., Les signes radiologiques du sympathoblastome, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 539, '53
SURRACO, L. A., El abordaje vesical, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2214-2218, Aug. 21, '53
El hidrocele y la hernia inguinal; el signo del cremáster, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2465-2468, Sept. 11, '53
El quiste hidatídico pelviano en la mujer; la topografía retrovésicogenital, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2609-2613, Sept. 25, '53
SUR ROY, S. K., and CHAKRAVARTY, G. N., Dysgerminoma ovarii, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 370-372, June '53
SUSBAC, H. E., and GENAUER, M. B., Anesthesia techniques for excisional pulmonary surgery; experiences with iproniazid, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 110-127, July '53
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSMAN, E., TURNER, B., WILES, R. B., and LATHAM, O., Case of unilateral cerebellar degeneration, with note on Golgi type II neurons, M.J.Australia **1:** 919-925, June 27, '53
SUSMAN, M. P., Rupture of oesophagus, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 273-278, May '53
Hydatid disease as it affects thoracic surgeon, J. Thoracic Surg. **26:** 111-130, Aug. '53
SUSSMAN, L., Roentgen ray treatment of leukemia: therapeutic paradox, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 686-689, Oct. '53
SUSSMAN, O., Animal diseases transmissible to man, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1423-1427, Nov. '53
SUTARMAN: See THOMSON, M. L., jt. auth.
SUTCLIFFE, D.: See LUNT, E., jt. auth.
SUTCLIFFE, M. I.: See MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.
SUTCLIFFE, R. B.: See AUBERT, E. F., jt. auth.
SUTER, F.: See RÜTTIMANN, A., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. M., and ORBACH, C. E., Psychological impact of cancer and cancer surgery; depressive reactions associated with surgery for cancer, Cancer **6:** 958-962, Sept. '53
SUTHERLAND, C. G.: See BROWN, W. E., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, I.: See WILSON, D. C., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, PETER LINDSAY: See Obituaries
SUTLIFF, W. D., SHEPARD, R., and DUNHAM, W. B., Acute Leptospira pomona arthritis and myocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 134-140, July '53
See THOMPSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
HUGHES, F., ULRICH, E., and BURKETT, L. L., Active chronic pulmonary histoplasmosis, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 571-586, Oct. '53
SUTTER, D.: See PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.
SUTTON, A. P.: See TRINIDAD, S., jt. auth.
SUTTON, D., Radiologic aspects of pontine gliomata, Acta radiol. **40:** 234-248, Aug.-Sept. '53
SUTTON, D. C.: See BUCKINGHAM, W., jt. auth.
SUTTON, G. C.: See BUCKINGHAM, W., jt. auth.
SUTTON, J. E., Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis: with study of 513 patients operated upon at Bellevue Hospital, Gastroenterology **24:** 232-241, June '53
SUTTON, L. E., JR.: See HENNIGAR, G. R., jt. auth.
See KENDIG, E. L., JR., jt. auth.
See MORTON, H., jt. auth.
SUTTON, N. G., Anal bleeding, M.J.Australia **1:** 896-897, June 20, '53
SUTTON, R. L., JR., and AYRES, S., JR., Dermatitis of hands; etiology and principles of treatment, with observations concerning hyperkeratotic dermatitis of volar skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 266-285, Sept. '53
SUTTON, T. S.: See ROYAL, G. C., jt. auth.
SUTTON, W. B., and WERKMAN, C. H., Carbon and nitrogen precursors of bacterial purines, Arch. Biochem. **47:** 1-7, Nov. '53
SUTTORA, T., Sull'opportunità di un trattamento vaccinico coadiuvante la terapia antibiotica delle annessiti, Minerva ginec. **5:** 363-368, May 31, '53
SUTURES
See also Cataract, extraction; Cesarean Section, technic; Duodenum, surgery; Jaws, fractures; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Surgery, technic; etc.
experimental and clinical evaluation of materials, [E. T. Madsen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 73-80, July; 439-444, Oct. '53
experimental studies with sutures made of perlon, a nylon, [F. Meissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 426-431, '53 G
new absorbable material collafil, [L. Ruland] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1280-1282, '53 G
repair of ruptured patellar tendon with airplane control cable, [F. A. Chandler] J.A.M.A. **153:** 1093, Nov. 21, '53
simple rapid method for tying surgical knot, [H. Przemeck] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 632-635, '53 G
study of 300 consecutive cases of abdominal wound

SUTURES--Continued
closure with alloy stainless wire sutures, [J. M. Freiheit & P. R. de Villers] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:509-516, June '53
suture material in cataract operation, [A. Vila-Coro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 888-942, Aug. '53 S
wire sutures and ligatures; points in technic, [J. I. Knott] Am.J.Surg. **86**:196-199, Aug. '53
SUXAMETHONIUM: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
SUXETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
SUYEMOTO, R.: **See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.**
SUYEZAWA, K.: **See MIZUNO, D., jt. auth.**
SUZACQ, C.: **See WAINRACH, S., jt. auth.**
SUZOR, R., JURET, P., POLI-MARCHETTI, P., and LEGROS, M., Etude du pouvoir ocytocique sérique au cours des accouchements provoqués; l'ocytocine post-hypophysaire est-elle une stimuline? Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 290-293, '53
SUZUKI, C., OTSUJI, Y., and KUROBANE, T., Some pathological aspects of tuberculoma in resected lungs, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**: 91-98, Dec. '52
SUZUKI, M.: **See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, TAKAO, Influence of various chemicals upon oxygen consumption of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**: 27-34, June '53
SUZUKI, TAKEMATSU: **See MURAKAMI, T., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, TATUZI, and ARAI, T., Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on adrenaline secretion of adrenal glands in cats, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:105-111, Aug. 25, '53
TANAKA, I., and OZAKI, T., Effect of alloxan on adrenaline secretion of adrenal gland in non-anesthetized dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:113-118, Aug. 25, '53
SVABOVE-TICHE, H.: **See TICHY, J., jt. auth.**
SVAETICHIN, G., Cone action potential, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.106) **29**: 565-600, '53
Studies on vertebrate ERG. On relationship between ERG and visual perception, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:601-610, '53
See OTTOSON, D., jt. auth.
SVANBORG, A., Views on renal hyperlipemia, Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 60-62, '53
See NYMAN, E., jt. auth.
See OLHAGEN, B., jt. auth.
SVANTESON, G.: **See NORDLÖW, W., jt. auth.**
SVARC, M.: **See LUKAC, F., jt. auth.**
SVARTZ, N., Hypotonie als isoliertes Symptom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 922-923, Sept. 26, '53
and SCHLOSSMANN, K., Agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes by cold precipitable serum substances in rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med. scandinav. **146**:313-315, '53
Le facteur hémagglutinant dans le sang des malades souffrant d'arthrite rhumatoïde, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:782-783, Aug. 22, '53
and SJÖBERG, S. G., Duodenal diverticula as cause of chronic pancreatitis, Gastroenterologia **80**: 203-207, Oct. '53
SVATEK, Z.: **See NIZNANSKA, J., jt. auth.**
SVATY, J.: **See HOUSTEK, J., jt. auth.**
SVEHLA, C.: **See HERMANSKY, F., jt. auth.**
SVEJDA, J., KOTAS, J., KOLAR, V., and BRYCHTOVA, J., Malignant reticuloendotheliosis; unusual case, Casop.lék.česk. **92**: 582-585, May 22, '53 Cz
SVENDSEN, I. B., Latent syphilis ignorée and syphilis control during epidemic in Denmark, 1942 to 1949; statistical analysis of newly diagnosed untreated cases, Am.J.Syph. **37**: 553-573, Nov. '53
SVESHNIKOVA, E. S.: **See NADZHMIDDINOV, T. K., jt. auth.**
SVIEN, H. J., PRICE, R. D., and BAYRD, E. D., Neurosurgical treatment of compression of spinal cord caused by myeloma, J.A.M.A. **153**: 784-786, Oct. 31, '53
See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
SVOBODA, V.: **See SOVA, J., jt. auth.**
SWAHN, B.: **See MALMROS, H., jt. auth.**
SWAIN, R. H. A., and MITCHELL, R. G., Isolation of Coxsackie virus from 2 cases of Bornholm disease, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1354-1356, June 20, '53
See RAY, B. G., jt. auth.
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWALUE, R., Les bourdonnements d'oreille, Rev.med. Liège **8**:711-716, Nov. 15, '53
SWAMP FEVER
as etiologic factor in diseases of uveal tract, [K. N. Krasichkova] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32**: 23-26, '53 R
SWAMP FEVER--Continued
benign aseptic meningitis due to Leptospira grippotyphosa; second report of clinical infection in United States, [R. S. Bigham, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**: 587-590, Oct. '53
Leptospira grippotyphosa strains in Israel, [J. van der Hoeden] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:364-371, Sept. '53
rodents as carriers of Leptospira causing swamp fever, [J. Zwierz, B. Chrzanowski & I. Durlakowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 655-659, '53 Pol
SWAMY, S. A., Suicidal poisoning by dinitrophenol, J. Indian M.A. **22**: 504-505, Sept. '53
SWAMY, T. V.: **See LASRADO, A. F., jt. auth.**
SWAN, A. A. B.: **See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.**
See HEBB, C. O., jt. auth.
SWAN, F., Nutrition services in province of New Brunswick, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:167-171, May '53
SWAN, H., ZEAVIN, I., BLOUNT, S. G., JR., and VIRTUE, R. W., Surgery by direct vision in open heart during hypothermia, J.A.M.A. **153**:1081-1085, Nov. 21, '53
See MORFIT, H. M., jt. auth.
ZEAVIN, I., HOLMES, J. H., and MONTGOMERY, V., Cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; physiologic changes and their control, Ann.Surg. **138**:360-376, Sept. '53
SWAN, H. E., JR.: **See DURLACHER, S. H., jt. auth.**
SWAN, H. J. C., BURCHELL, H. B., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); differential diagnosis at cardiac catheterization of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage related to atrial septal defects or abnormal venous connections, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**: 452-462, Aug. 26, '53
See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., and WOOD, E. H., Dye dilution curves in cyanotic congenital heart disease, Circulation **8**:70-81, July '53
SWAN, K. C., Miotic therapy of chronic glaucoma--changing trends, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5**:34-50, '53
Dehydrating jelly to clear corneal bedewing, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**: 75-77, July '53
SWAN, R. C.: **See WELLER, J. M., jt. auth.**
SWAN, V.: **See BURKHEAD, H. C., jt. auth.**
SWAN, W. G. A.: **See HENDERSON, C. B., jt. auth.**
SWANBERG, H., Fluoridation of water and its relation to cancer, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 125-128; 157, Sept. '53
SWANN, W. K., and LOMASNEY, T. L., Surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, Am.Surgeon **19**: 964-966, Oct. '53
LOMASNEY, T. L., and ACKER, J. E., Diagnosis and treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:205-209, June '53
SWANSON, E. E., ANDERSON, R. C., HARRIS, P. N., and ROSE, C. L., Activity and toxicity of ampules amytal sodium and seconal sodium in aqueous polyethylene glycol 200, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42**: 571-573, Sept. '53
SWANSON, G. C., and REID, W., Improved stripper for treatment of varicose veins, Glasgow M.J. **34**: 201-207, May '53
SWANSON, J. A.: **See LIFSON, N., jt. auth.**
SWARBRECK, A. B., Torsion of pyosalpinx, South African M.J. **27**: 774-775, Sept. 5, '53
SWARTOUT, R., III, and GUNTHER, K., "Dizziness:" vertigo and syncope, GP **8**: 34-39, Nov. '53
SWARTZ, C. H., ADRIANI, J., and MIH, A., Semiclosed inhalers: studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during various conditions of use, Anesthesiology **14**: 437-448, Sept. '53
SWARTZ, J., Retro-corneal hyaline bands in interstitial keratitis, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 374-375, June '53
SWAYNE, J. B., Procedure for estimating tuberculosis prevalence, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1270-1276, Oct. '53
See SALSBURY, C. G., jt. auth.
SWAYNE, V. R., and MARTIN, G. J., Spermicidal action of khellin, Am.J.Pharm. **125**: 295-298, Sept. '53
See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.
SWEAT, M. L.: **See RICHARDS, J. B., jt. auth.**
SWEAT
abnormal electrolyte composition in cystic fibrosis of pancreas; clinical significance and relationship to disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Pediatrics **12**:549-563, Nov. '53
chloride content in resting persons in high temperature and humidity, [O. Henn] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:93-98, '53 G
chloride content in thermal sweat of hyperthyroid

SWEAT--Continued
patients, [M. Koivusalo & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **13**:138-144, June '53
effect of impermeable vapor barrier on electrolyte and nitrogen concentrations, [C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & M. Quinn] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:736-745, Aug. '53
identification of Pauly-positive substance in human sweat, [L. M. Hais, J. Král & A. Zenfšek] Casop. lék.česk. **92**:974-976, Sept. 4, '53 Cz
mineral composition of thermal sweat in healthy persons, [K. L. Ahlman, O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen & V. Lepplnen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:773-782, July '53
secretion of electrolytes in thermal sweat, [T. T. Amatruda, Jr. & L. G. Welt] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 759-772, June '53
sodium, potassium and chloride contents of thermal sweat of man collected from small isolated areas of skin, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:58-77, July '53
urticariogenic properties of human sweat, [M. B. Sulzberger, F. Herrmann, A. Borota & M. B. Strauss] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:293-303, Nov. '53
secretion: See Sweat Glands, diseases; Sweat Glands, physiology
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
distribution of cholinesterases in human skin, with special reference to eccrine and apocrine sweat glands, [H. J. Hurley, Jr., W. B. Shelley & G. B. Koelle] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:139-147, Sept. '53
identification and enumeration of active sweat glands in man from plastic impressions of skin, [M. L. Thomson & Sutarman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:412-417, Sept. '53
abnormalities, hypotrichotic anhidrosis in infant (congenital ectodermal dysplasia); case, [B. von Nordeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:381-384, Aug. '53 G
anatomy and histology, histology and cytochemistry of human skin; eccrine sweat glands, [W. Montagna, H. B. Chase & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Invest. Dermat. **20**:415-423, June '53
cancer, radiotherapeutic aspects of glandular cutaneous cancer, [K. Setälä] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 991-1004, Dec. '53
diseases: See also Miliaria
congenital hyperhidrosis; therapy with hydergine (ergot preparation) and banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [M. J. Carson & T. A. Montgomery] J.Pediat. **43**:274-277, Sept. '53; correction **44**:84, Jan. '54
disorders of secretion at site of dermatologic lesions, [R. Kernen] Dermatologica **106**:395-398, '53 F
familial hyperidrosis, [J. L. Franklin] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:905, Nov. '53
new anticholinergic agent, piperphenamine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound) for control of hyperhidrosis and associated dermatoses, [I. I. Lubowe] New York J.Med. **53**: 2847-2849, Dec. 1, '53
plastic treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa of buttock, [E. Figares] Am.J.Surg. **86**:632-635, Nov. '53
postatabrine dermatitis; permanent anhidrosis, anhidrotic asthenia and prolonged dermatitis following atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) dermatitis, [I. L. Schamberg] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:279-292, Nov. '53
reflex sweating and hypertension in traumatic transverse myelitis, [W. W. Kendrick, J. W. Scott, A. T. Jousse & E. H. Botterell] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:437-448, Sept. '53
segmentary hyperhidrosis of encephalic origin; vegetative hemiplegia, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, H. Malosetti & S. Wainrach] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:322-330, '52 S
statistical study of palmar hyperhidrosis in children and adolescents, [M. Parmentier-Beloux] Presse méd. **61**:783, May 30, '53 F
surgical treatment of suppurative hidradenitis, [D. Wynn Williams] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:231-237, Oct. '53
therapy of hyperhidrosis, [O. E. Wild] Hautarzt **4**: 439, Sept. '53 G
treatment for hyperhidrosis (with methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [H. M. Robinson] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:140-141, July '53
variant of auriculotemporal syndrome, [D. L. Dey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 310-311, May '53

SWEAT GLANDS--Continued
innervation, sudoriparous glands, [R. López Prieto & V. Jabonero] Acta neuroveg. **8**:1-26, '53 F
physiology, activity of human glands during exposure to cold, [E. M. Glaser & T. S. Lee] J.Physiol. **122**:59-65, Oct. 28, '53
diffusion of water and water vapor through human skin, [K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:229-242, Oct.'53
influence of evaporative forces upon skin temperature dependency of human perspiration, [C. L. Taylor & K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:113-123, Aug. '53
permeability of human glands to series of sulfonamide compounds, [J. H. Thaysen & I. L. Schwartz] J.Exper.Med. **98**:261-268, Sept. '53
sweating, [W. C. Randall] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:292-318, Oct. '53
variation in functional power of human glands, [V. P. Dole & J. H. Thaysen] J.Exper.Med. **98**:129-144, Aug. '53
tumors, [M. Jessner & H. H. Biberstein] Dermatologica **107**:97-114, '53
SWEEL, A.: See **LOESCHCKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
SWEENEY, K. M., and OSTER, K. A., Toxicity studies of nonionic detergent, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:556-560, Sept. '53
SWEENEY, L. P. A., This I believe, Illinois M.J. **103**: 325-331, June '53
SWEENEY, W. J., Pregnancy and multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:124-130, July '53
SWEET, A. Y.: See **KATCHER, A. L., jt. auth.**
SWEET, N. J.: See **WARNER, G. F., jt. auth.**
SWEET, R. H., Total gastrectomy by transthoracic approach; subsequent report, Ann.Surg. **138**:297-310, Sept. '53
and GEPHART, T., Neurofibroma of diaphragm, New England J.Med. **249**:939-940, Dec. 3, '53
SWEET, W. H., and MARK, V. H., Unipolar anodal electrolytic lesions in brain of man and cat; report of 5 human cases with electrically produced bulbar or mesencephalic tractotomies, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:224-234, Aug. '53
See **BAKAY, L., jt. auth.**
SWEEZEY, E. A., Photographs for publication, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:277-282, May '53
Graphs, charts and diagrams for publication, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:423-429, July-Aug. '53
SWELL, L., and FLICK, D. F., Effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on blood cholesterol level in rats, Am. J.Physiol. **174**: 51-53, July '53
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Researches on ectoparasites of man in vicinity of Marrakech (Morocco), Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:151-156, June '53
See **RUYS, A. C., jt. auth.**
SWENDSEID, M. E., HALSTED, J. A., and LIBBY, R. L., Excretion of cobalt ^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} after total gastrectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:226-228, June '53
SWENSON, K. E.: See **NAESLUND, J., jt. auth.**
SWENSON, O., Congenital megacolon (E. Mead Johnson Award address), Pediatrics **12**:1-4, July '53
Classification and treatment of children with severe chronic constipation, Am.J.Surg. **86**:497-499, Nov.'53
SWENSON, P. C., and JEFFREY, R. B., Limitations in use of roentgen examination of gastrointestinal tract, J.A.M.A. **153**:1422-1424, Dec. 19, '53
SWENSSON, A., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Leukocytose bei dem durch Cardiazol ausgelösten Krampfanfall.Studien über eine zentralausgelöste Leukocytose, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:14-34, '53
See **BJERNER, B., jt. auth.**
See **HOLMGREN, H., jt. auth.**
SWERDLOW, H.: See **KAUFMAN, P. A., jt. auth.**
SWERDLOW, M., and WADE, H. J., Effects of hexamethonium iodide on electrocardiograph in anæsthetized subjects, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:284-290, Oct. '53
SWIFT, H.: See **KLIEN, R. M., jt. auth.**
SWIFT, H. B., and MALHATRA, C. L., Effect of digitalis on coagulation time of blood, Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 559-561, Dec. '52
SWIFT, HOMER FORDYCE: See Obituaries
SWIM, H. E., and PARKER, R. F., Method for establishing human cells in culture: susceptibility to poliomyelitis after prolonged cultivation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:577-579, July '53
SWIMMING
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on development of experimental cardiac hypertrophy in laboratory rats by training in swimming, [G. Haydn] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 266-272, '53 G

SWIMMING POOLS
development and application of high-free residual chlorination in treatment of water, [E. W. Mood] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1258-1264, Oct. '53
granuloma following swimming pool abrasion, [R. B. Rees & J. H. Bennett] J.A.M.A. **152**:1606-1610, Aug. 22, '53
SWINDELL, H.: See SHEFTS, L. M., jt. auth.
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINGLE, W. W., and others, Protection afforded by aqueous-alcohol solutions of cortisone against dextran, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:63-65, Oct. '53
SWINNY, B., Allergic parotitis, Ann.Allergy **11**:473-474, July-Aug. '53; correction **11**:598, Sept.-Oct. '53
SWINTON, N. W., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; problem of thyroid adenoma, S.Clin.North America **33**:749-755, June '53
and DOANE, W. A., Significance and treatment of polyps of colon and rectum, New England J.Med. **249**:673-678, Oct. 22, '53
and MARKEE, R. K., Present status of treatment of pilonidal sinus disease, Am.J.Surg. **86**:562-571, Nov. '53
SWINYARD, E. A., and others, Anticonvulsant properties of unsaturated carbinols, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94**:81-92, May 1, '53
See GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
SWISHER, S. N., and IZZO, M. J., Photographic method of recording red cell counts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:953-958, June '53
See MILLER, R. W., jt. auth.
IZZO, M. J., and YOUNG, L. E., Method of quantitative differential agglutination of dog erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:936-945, June '53
Post-transfusion survival of fresh and stored dog erythrocytes measured by differential agglutination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:946-962, June '53
SWITHINBANK, J., SMITH, H. V., and VOLLUM, R. L., Intrathecal tuberculin reaction, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:565-596, April '53
SWOBODA, W., Das akute Abdomen im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:569-572, July 10, '53
and LIESS, E., Zur Symptomatologie der kindlichen Nierentuberkulose, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:241-247, June '53
SWYER, G. I. M., Outcome of pregnancy in women attending fertility clinic, Fertil.& Steril. **4**:416-427, Sept.-Oct. '53
Effects of testosterone implants in men with defective spermatogenesis, Brit.M.J. **2**:1080-1081, Nov. 14, '53
See BEATTY, D. C., jt. auth.
TULLOCH, W. S., and BOYD, R. H., Discussion on male infertility, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:835-843, Oct. '53
SWYER, P. R., and JAMES, G. C. W., Case of unilateral pulmonary emphysema, Thorax **8**:133-136, June '53
SWYNGEDAUW, J., GIAUX, G., and MERLEN, G., Note technique de roentgenthérapie dirigée, J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:195-196, '53
GIAUX, G., and TOISON, G., L'utilisation de faisceaux orthogonaux contigus dans le traitement des tumeurs semi-profondes, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:426-429, '53
SWYNGHEDAUW, P., and SALEMBIER, Y., Volumineux corps organique simulant un calcul vésiculaire, Lille chir. **8**:73-74, March-April '53
HOUCKE, E., and LEPAN, R., Maladie de Gaucher traitée par splénectomie, Lille chir. **8**:199-201, July-Oct. '53
LEGRAND, M., and DUTHOIT, D., Fractures du bassin--enfoncement bilatéral du cotyle; à propos d'une observation, Lille chir. **8**:75-76, March-April '53
SWYNNERTON, B. F., and TANNER, N. C., Chronic gastric ulcer; comparison between gastroscopically controlled series treated medically and series treated by surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:841-847, Oct. 17, '53
SYCOSIS
sycosis barbae due to Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum); case, [J. S. Ludwig] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:216-218, Aug. '53
trichophytic sycosis; case, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **61**:1466, Nov. 11, '53 F
SYDENHAM, THOMAS (1624-1689)
claim to fame: Thomas Sydenham, [J. S. Stewart] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:465-467, Sept. '53
SYDNOR, K. L., and SAYERS, G., Biological half-life of endogenous ACTH, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:729-733, Aug.-Sept. '53
SAYERS, G., BROWN, H., and TYLER, F. H., Preliminary studies on blood ACTH in man, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:891-897, Aug. '53
SYKES, C.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
SYKES, G., and CARTER, D. V., Air filters for small-scale aseptic units, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:945-955, Nov. '53
See LEWIS, D. G., jt. auth.
SYKOWSKI, P., Retrobulbar optic neuritis; caused by toxicity from digitalis preparations, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:976-978, July '53
SYLLA, A., Probleme der Virusgrippe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zentral-nervösen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:369-374, April 15, '53
Herzleiden oder Magen-Darmstörungen? Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:888-892, Oct. 1, '53
SYLVESTER, J. C., and JOSSELYN, L. E., Absorption of erythromycin; erythromycin stearate, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:930-932, Sept. '53
SYLVESTRE BEGNIS, C., Cordoma cervical, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **19**:232-244, '52
SYMANSKI, H., Nuevos métodos de investigación profiláctica para prevenir algunas enfermedades profesionales importantes, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:7-13, Jan.-March '53
SYMBIOSIS: See Bacteria, symbiosis
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYMCHOWICZ, S.: See GRAD, B., jt. auth.
SYME, G. R. A., Gall-stone disease, M.J.Australia **2**:112-113, July 18, '53
SYME, GEORGE ADLINGTON (1859-1929)
Syme memorial lecture: since Syme; transformation and dissociation, [W. G. D. Upjohn] M.J.Australia **2**:441-447, Sept. 19, '53
SYMINGTON, T.: See JACOBS, A., jt. auth.
SYMMERS, W. St. C., La micro-angiopathie thrombotique (anémie hémolytique micro-angiopathique thrombotique), Sang **24**:397-409, '53
Pathological findings in cases of polyarteritis nodosa after treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:109-118, July '53
Torulosis; case mimicking Hodgkin's disease and rodent ulcer and presumed case of pulmonary torulosis with acute dissemination, Lancet **2**:1068-1074, Nov. 21, '53
See GIBBINS, R. E., jt. auth.
SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
SYMON, L.: See KOTZMAN, J., jt. auth.
SYMONDS, C. P., Nocturnal myoclonus, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:166-171, Aug. '53
SYMONS, H. M., Early retinal detachment, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:376-377, June '53
SYMONS, M.: See WOLSKEL, H. G., jt. auth.
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Extremities, blood supply; Frostbite, therapy; Legs, blood supply; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neuralgia, therapy; Pain, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Thromboangiitis obliterans
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing of sciatic nerve of cat, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., R. Boone & A. Kunkler] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:753-755, Nov. '53
combined vascular and neurologic injuries; effect of arterial ligation and of sympathetic denervation upon return of function after crushing sciatic nerve of rat, [A. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **34**:607-613, Sept. '53
effect of denervation on rhythmic contractions of main artery of rabbit ear, [H. C. Wilson] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:162-164, July '53
effect of surgical sympathectomy on sensitivity to epinephrine of blood vessels of muscular segments of limbs, [R. S. Duff] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:851-857, Sept. '53
effect of total sympathectomy on red cell and hemoglobin production in chronically anemic dog, [P. D. Orahovats & W. S. Root] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:324-327, May '53
effects of adrenal medullectomy and sympathectomy on circulatory dynamics of normal dogs, [V. Richards, R. Lee & W. Goggans] Surgery **34**:510-520, Sept. '53
indications, [D. Miller] M.J.Australia **2**:272-273, Aug. 15, '53

SYMPATHECTOMY--Continued
influence on excitability of skeletal musculature, [H. Griessmann & F. Heuck] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 108-121, '53 G
of upper extremity; evaluation of surgical methods, [B. S. Ray] J.Neurosurg. **10:**624-633, Nov. '53
polycythemic response of sympathectomized dogs to discontinuous anoxia, [W. C. Grant & W. S. Root] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**321-323, May '53
cervical: See also Thrombosis, carotid; Thrombosis, cerebral
amine oxidase activity of iris following resection, [G. Morone] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**317-322, July-Aug. '53 I
experimental and clinical pulmonary findings following operations, [R. Herget] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**75-78, '53 G
potassium exchange in ganglia after postganglionic nerve section, [H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **121:**638-640, Sept. 28, '53
chemical: See Extremities, blood supply
lumbar: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, occlusion; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Extremities, blood supply; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Ulcers, therapy
one stage bilateral sympathectomy (dos Santos technic), [J. Ducuing, A. Enjalbert & A. Gedeon] Lyon chir. **48:** 513-519, July '53 F
chemical: See Extremities, blood supply
pelvic: See Bladder, ulcers; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
thoracic: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans
sympathectomy and vagotomy; preliminary report; 1239 cases, [E. Kux] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1590-1592, Nov. 13, '53 G
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
comparison of response of mouse and guinea pig to extracts of pregnant sow ovaries, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick, E. H. Frieden & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **53:**403-409, Oct. '53
response of mouse to extracts of pregnant rabbit serum and pregnant sow ovaries; application as assay method, [B. Kliman, H. A. Salhanick & M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology **53:**391-402, Oct. '53
fractures, severe fractures of pelvis with rupture of symphysis, [M. Trefný] Rozhl.chir. **32:**263-266, '53 Cz
separation, [J. T. Callahan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 281-293, Aug. '53
internal fixation for fractures and dislocations of pelvis, [G. Whiston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 701-706, July '53
turnbuckle case for reduction of wide separation, [R. A. Roback & H. J. Hogan] Am.J.Surg. **86:**468-471, Oct. '53
surgery: See also Symphysis Pubis, separation
indications for Zarate symphysiotomy in obstetric practice at Marroqui de Acuerdo; 56 cases, [J. Marmey & A. Lacroix] Semana méd. **1:**676-685, May 14, '53 S
symphysiotomy versus difficult forceps, [J. Ortiz-Perez] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**781-783, Oct. '53
SYMPROCAIN (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation): See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYMPUS APUS: See Monsters
SYNCILLIN (pencillin-sulfonamide preparation): See Urinary Tract, infections
SYNCOPE
after-cough fainting as complication of bronchial asthma, [V. J. Derbes & A. Kerr, Jr.] South.M.J. **46:**701-707, July '53
carotid sinus syndrome, [J. G. Rogers] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50:** 473-476, Oct. '53
circulatory causes, [A. Abraham] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**449-451, July '53
"dizziness:" vertigo and syncope, [R. Swartout, III & K. Gunther] GP **8:**34-39, Nov. '53
fatal syncope during thoracic aortography for tricuspid atresia with double aortic arch; case, [H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & E. Fannes] Acta cardiol. **8:**407-416, '53 F
SYNCOPE--Continued
individuals with mental diseases and neuropsychoses subject to transient syncope inherent in diseases, [C. Goria] Minerva med. **2:**973-975, Oct. 13, '53 I
mechanism after coughing, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.M.J. **2:**860-863, Oct. 17, '53
momentary syncope as cause of highway accidents, [L. Lazzarini] Minerva med. **2:**961-963, Oct. 13, '53 I
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHRIN
effects, pressor reactions following intravenous administration in normal persons and in patients with hypertension; effects of meicain, procaine hydrochloride in honey, [E. Koppermann & G. Mohry] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**56-65, '53 G
synephrin tests in neurologic-psychiatric diseases, [J. Sayk] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1117-1125, Nov. 20, '53 G
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SYNER, J.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.
SYNKAVIT: See cross reference under Menadiol
SYNOSTOSIS
cranial: See Cranium, ossification
tarsal: See Tarsus, abnormalities
SYNOVIAL FLUID
investigation of viscosity and hyaluronidase inhibitors in joint exudate after intra-articular cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) injections (in patients with rheumatoid arthritis), [B. Ekman, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**175-178, '53
quantitative study of metachromasy in synovial fluid and mucin, [D. J. Hamerman & M. Schubert] J. Gen.Physiol. **37:**291-300, Nov. '53
rate of disappearance and metabolism of hydrocortisone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in synovial cavity in rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Wilson & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 648-654, July '53
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
experimental observations on test for permeability, [C. Bianchi] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**130-133, June '53
cysts, nerve lesions, [O. R. Marottoli & A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**26-33, '53 S
diseases, knee effusions, organized hematoma in knee joint and synovial membrane, [E. Krüger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1318-1326, '53 G
inflammation, symposium on ambulant surgery; radiohumeral synovitis, cause of persistent elbow pain (in tennis elbow), [M. Moore, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **33:**1363-1371, Oct. '53
pathology, role of capsular changes in osteoarthritis of hipjoint, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**627-642, Nov. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Synovial Membrane
synovectomy and curettage in treatment of tuberculosis of joints, [M. C. Wilkinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**209-223, May '53
tuberculosis, endoarticular isoniazid therapy in arthrosynovitis of knee; results, [A. Cabitza] Minerva ortop. **4:**160-164, June '53 I
of knee; forms with onset in membrane, [Dettloff, Serée & Hubert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2499-2506, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
tumors, benign synovioma of foot, [J. P. Hopewell] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 215, Sept. '53
chondromatosis of ankle joint; case, [M. H. Vandemoortele, R. K. Ghormley & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 437-440, Aug. 12, '53
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of malignant synovialoma, [K. D. Ebbinghaus] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1071-1076, Nov. 6, '53 G
sarcoma of knee, [B. Pla-Majó] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **1:**454-458, July '53 S
SYNOVIALOMA; SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTOBIASE (colloidal gold preparation): See Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal
SYPHILIDS
seronegative "tuberculocircinate" hansenoid tertiary syphilis, [O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**48-52, Jan.-March '53 S
therapy, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on gummatous syphilids and on biologic syndrome of tabes; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, R. Leclercq & P. Massias] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**128-130, March-April '53 F

SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
pallesthesia; quantitative vibratory levels in syphilis and in lymphogranuloma venereum, [S. Goldblatt] Am.J.Syph. **37**:471-485, Sept. '53
bismuth in: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
headache following spinal puncture; therapy by injections of histamine, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev. san.mil.argent. **52**: 19-22, Jan.-March '53 S
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
etiology of choked disk in early stage, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:310-317, '53 G
observations based on syphilis-serologically studied material, with special reference to position of cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens in syphilis reactions and to incidence of seropositive syphilis in Turku and Pori County (Finland) and to incidence of certain diseases among hospital patients with seropositive syphilis, [L. Kalliomäki] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 6) **31**:1-184, '53
role of syphilis in etiology of deafness, [M. Portmann & P. Grimaldi] Rev.laryng. **74**:457-489, July-Aug. '53 F
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
behavior of antitreponemic and antilipoid antibodies of syphilitic mother and of heredosyphilitic infant determined in serum of umbilical cord and of newborn and nurslings, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:241-258, '52- '53 I
decline and fall in New York State, [L. de Mello & R. L. Vought] Am.J.Syph. **37**:545-552, Nov. '53
fetal syphilis of paternal origin with report of case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, F. Thuile & C. Cazalis] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:209-210, '53 F
forum on antibiotics; congenital syphilis, [U. Yáñez] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:195-197, March '53 S
incidence of staphyloderma and syphilis 1932-1951, [M. Máček] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:463-464, April 24, '53 Cz
lesions of upper air passages due to hereditary syphilis, [J. C. Sharp] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 231-238, July '53 [Reprint, 1905]
management, [W. V. Macfarlane] Med.Illus. **7**: 455-465, June '53
of first period of life, [M. Lamy] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:757-764, July-Aug. '53 S
oral penicillin therapy of infantile syphilis, [R. Weller] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:266-268, May '53 G
oral penicillin therapy of infantile syphilis during first half year of life, [E. Scherzer] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:268-270, May '53 G
problem, [J. Cathala & G. Lepercq] Rev.prat. **3**:2049-2055, Nov. 1, '53 F
rare tonsillar changes in hereditary syphilis; case, [H. Skilandat] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:656-658, Nov. '53 G
serologic behavior of nonsyphilitic and syphilitic newborn of syphilitic mothers, [H. Möbest] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1125-1129, Nov. 20, '53 G
special forms from new serologic points of view, [W. Nagel & O. Prokop] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:717-718, Aug. 1, '53 G
subperiosteal hemorrhages in newborn, [S. Tisnado Muñoz & O. Orlandini T.] Rev.peruana pediat. **11**: 213-218, Jan.-June '53 S
third generation syphilis, [C. V. Caver] Hawaii M.J. **12**:448-449, July-Aug. '53
thymus and syphilis, [H. Höcker] Hautarzt **4**:378-380, Aug. '53 G
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
changes of ocular fundus with special regard to diagnosis of latent syphilis, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 208-223, '53 G
latent syphilis ignorée and syphilis control during epidemic in Denmark, 1942-1949; statistical analysis of newly diagnosed untreated cases, [I. B. Svendsen] Am.J.Syph. **37**:553-573, Nov. '53
problems, [E. W. Thomas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 854-858, Aug. '53
specificity (for syphilis) of luotest in leprosy, [E. E. Schmid & P. Thillainathan] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:171-176, Feb. '53
economic and social aspects: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, mortality; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
decline and fall in New York State, [L. de Mello & R. L. Vought] Am.J.Syph. **37**:545-552, Nov. '53
latent syphilis ignorée and syphilis control during epidemic in Denmark, 1942-1949; statistical analysis of newly diagnosed untreated cases, [I. B. Svendsen] Am.J.Syph. **37**:553-573, Nov. '53
observations based on syphilis-serologically studied material, with special reference to position of cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens in reactions and to incidence of seropositive syphilis in Turku and Pori County, (Finland) and to incidence of diseases among hospital patients with seropositive syphilis, [L. Kalliomäki] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp. 6) **31**: 1-184, '53
problem in capital of São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **5**:1-92, July-Dec. '51 P
variations in prevalence as indicated in Puerto Rico case finding activities, [E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45**:198-205, June '53
variations in stability of sexual relations as explanation of differences in spread of syphilis and gonorrhea, [P. V. Marcussen] Am.J.Syph. **37**: 355-361, July '53
venereal disease epidemiologic study in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, [L. B. Byington & H. Wettig, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 420-421, Sept. '53
experimental, search for treponemes in mice with experimental syphilis, [S. Haard] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:342-355, '53
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction, secondary effects of penicillin; Jarisch-Herxheimer type reactions, [G. Bickel & A. Falbriard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:837-853, Oct. 25, '53 F
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
illness of John Hunter, [I. J. Hunter] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:249-262, July '53
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
behavior of antitreponemic and antilipoid antibodies of syphilitic mother and of heredosyphilitic infant determined in serum of umbilical cord and of newborn and nurslings, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25**:241-258, '52-'53 I
elimination of inconclusive results in treponemal immobilization test, [H. A. Nielsen] Nature, London **171**:1030, June 6, '53
vanishing disease (due to gradual immunity and penicillin), [C. C. Dennie] Mississippi Valley M. J. **75**:101-105, July '53
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
case illustrating bone lesions seen in cases of extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland Protectorate, [A. M. Merriweather] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:242-245, May '53
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
mortality, during period of fifth revision of International Lists of Causes of Death, [L. J. Usilton, Q. R. Remein, R. M. Thorner & J. F. Donohue] Am.J.Syph. **37**:403-412, Sept. '53
pregnancy and syphilis: See also Syphilis, congenital
abortive and premature interruption of pregnancy following penicillin therapy, [A. Colacurci] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:245-251, May-June '53 I
frequency of positive seroreactions among 176,702 pregnant women from May 1, 1948 to April 30, 1953, [E. Vogt & R. Grelland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:636-637, Aug. 15, '53 N
penicillin therapy, [P. di Monaco Sobrinho] Arq. hig.e saúde púb. **17**:329-348, June '52 P
penicillin therapy, [C. Pisacane & A. Coppolino] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat. e sif.) **28**:18, May '53 I
penicillin therapy of syphilis with negative serology during pregnancy; results, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **58**:221-225, May-June '53 I
penicillin therapy; prenatal prophylaxis of congenital syphilis, [A. Marcozzi] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**: 42-45, June '53 I
prevention of spontaneous abortion by bismuth; 3 cases, [S. Hallit] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:266-269, April-June '53 F
results of prenatal penicillin therapy; 252 cases, [G. Gumpesberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:852-855, Oct. 2, '53 G

SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis--Continued
serology of congenital syphilis in Africa, [J. Sénécal, P. Trapet & R. Souvestre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3263-3270, Oct. 22, '53 F
significance of syphilis in pregnancy, [H. Möbest] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:959-965, Oct. 2, '53 G
syphilis as factor in prematurity, [C. Carceller & E. Martinez Carmona] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:218-220, July-Aug. '53 S
prevention and control: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
reinfection, with prolonged incubation period following massive penicillin therapy 3 years before; case, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:235-236, May-June '53 F
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Wassermann Reaction
[T. M. Vogelsang] Nord.med. **50**:933-937, July 2, '53 N
agglutination of Treponema pallidum, [C. P. McLeod & H. J. Magnuson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:747-755, Aug. '53
aspecific reactions, [G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:173-204, May-June '53 I
Bantu syphilis; analysis and observations on therapy (penicillin and oxophenarsine hydrochloride) and tests, [S. B. Sachs & H. Selesnick] South African M.J. **27**:644-648, Aug. 1, '53
behavior of reactions in presence and absence of syphilis, [R. L. Kahn] J.Nat.M.A. **45**:328-332, Sept. '53
cardiolipin antigens, [M. Visetti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:24-30, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cardiolipin microflocculation test, [K. F. Steigner] Arch.Hyg. **137**:270-280, '53 G
cardiolipin slide test in comparison to syphilis reactions used in Germany, [K. Meinicke & S. Tymkiw] Hautarzt **4**:468-473, Oct. '53 G
cardiolipin-reagin titer as variation phenomenon, [W. Gahlen] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:318-332, Aug. 5, '53 G
case of leprosy seen in venereal disease clinic in Britain, [J. O. Doyle] Brit.M.J. **2**:261-262, Aug. 1, '53
citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) slide flocculation reaction, [E. E. Schmid, T. Velaudapillai & N. E. L. Ponnuswamy] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:562-565, '53
clarification of syphilitic and nonsyphilitic serodiagnostic reactions (with special reference to universal reaction), [R. L. Kahn] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1204-1207, July 25, '53
clinical value of treponema immobilization test, [C. W. Chacko] J.Clin.Path. **6**:227-231, Aug. '53
comparative behavior of serologic tests; report on return to seronegativity following successfully treated (penicillin) primary and secondary syphilis (with remarks on response of chronic biologic false positive reactors subsequently infected with syphilis, [J. C. Cutler, B. J. Chester & E. V. Price] Am.J.Syph. **37**:514-528, Nov. '53
comparative studies on von Boros reaction, [H. J. Prill] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:724-727, Aug. '53 G
comparative studies with cardiolipin antigen according to Wassermann and Kolmer technic, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:161-167, '53 G
comparison of Neurath and Treponema pallidum immobilization procedures, [A. N. Roy & others] Am.J.Syph. **37**:338-343, July '53
comparison of results obtained by Treponema pallidum immobilization test and Kahn verification test, [E. R. Harrell, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **37**:330-337, July '53
dosimetric microreaction (Pagniez type); comparison with Wassermann and standard and presumptive Kahn, [J. Drubi] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:269-271, April-June '53 S
dried blood reaction according to Chediak and Guo, [C. Quitte, C. L. P. Trüb & W. Sauer] Med. Monatsschr. **7**:507-511, Aug. '53 G
effects of temperatures and time limits on VDRL slide test, [G. R. Cannefax, H. R. Beyer & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **37**:348-354, July '53
elimination of inconclusive results in treponemal immobilization test, [H. A. Nielsen] Nature, London **171**:1030, June 6, '53
false positive reactions and relation to test for immobilization of Treponema pallidum, [J. A. Kolmer & E. R. Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:854-865, Sept. '53
false reactions; universal Kahn reaction and American forest leishmaniasis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:505-506, '53 F

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
frequency of positive seroreactions among 176,702 pregnant women from May 1, 1948 to April 30, 1953, [E. Vogt & R. Grelland] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **73**:636-637, Aug. 15, '53 N
in clinical laboratory by rapid test, [W. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 1516-1518, Nov. 21, '53 G
interpretation of Nelson reaction; indications and comparison with classic serology, [P. Crampon & J. Baelden] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:191-201, '52-'53 F
intradermal reaction to formol treated treponema (pathogenic Nichols strain) suspensions in healthy and syphilitic individuals, [J. Thivolet, A. Simeray, M. Rolland & F. Challut] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:23-33, July '53 F
interpretation of reactions, [J. M. de la Lastra] Med.colon. **22**:357-364, Oct. '53 S
Kline microflocculation; new technic, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 246-250, April '53 P
limitations to normal in retrogression of seroreactions during therapy, [W. Gahlen] Hautarzt **4**: 380-384, Aug. '53 G
Mazzini cardiolipin microflocculation test, [H. N. Bossak & others] Am.J.Syph. **37**:536-539, Nov. '53
Meinicke (Kvittingen) and Mueller Ballung (clotting) tests in comparison with standard Kahn and cardiolipin (Kline) tests, [E. E. Schmid & T. Velaudepillai] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:157-160, Feb. '53
microreaction of flocculation to cardiolipin in comparison with macroflocculation and deviation of complement, [U. Spagnoli] Minerva dermat. **28**: 73-76, April '53 I
negative seroreactions; interpretation in clinic, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1**:727-736, May 28, '53 S
Nelson reaction; importance in syphilography, [G. Bertaccini] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:163-165, May '53 P
observations based on syphilis-serologically studied material, with special reference to position of cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens in reactions and to incidence of seropositive syphilis in Turku and Pori County (Finland) and to incidence of diseases among hospital patients with seropositive syphilis, [L. Kalliomäki] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp. 6) **31**:1-184, '53
optimal zone reaction and seroresistance, [G. R. Cannefax] Am.J.Syph. **37**:344-347, July '53
penicillin therapy of early syphilis; 5 years' experiences with inclusion of tests, [J. Felke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1295-1297, Sept. 18, '53 G
place of examinations in syphilitic aortitis, [A. Jouve & M. Albouy] Marseille-méd. **90**:322-325, '53 F
practice of mass serologic study for discovery of new cases, [J. V. de Macedo] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:489-492, Dec. '52 P
problem of testing, [R. G. Carney] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:377-380, Sept. '53
problem of unspecific positive serodiagnosis caused by malignant tumors, [R. Doepfmer & F. Geier] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:501-504, Aug. '53 G
serologic behavior of nonsyphilitic and syphilitic newborn of syphilitic mothers, [H. Möbest] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1125-1129, Nov. 20, '53 G
serologic discrepancies; role of antigens employed in obtaining reactions, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Catasús] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:543-548, April '53 S
serology of congenital syphilis in Africa, [J. Sénécal, P. Trapet & R. Souvestre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3263-3270, Oct. 22, '53 F
seronegative "tuberculocircinate" hansenoid tertiary syphilis, [O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:48-52, Jan.-March '53 S
significance of Nelson tests, [A. Marchionini & K. Meinicke] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:907-909, Aug. 21, '53 G
significance of positive tests, [S. Fried] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**:159-162, July '53
significance of presence of only antiprotein antibodies (TL) in serum of latent syphilis; clinical and serologic study, [L. Olivetti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:217-229, May-June '53 I
specificity results of Kahn and cardiolipin tests in recent official evaluations, [R. L. Kahn & E. B. McDermott] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:163-168, July '53
technic of Treponema pallidum-immobilization test (Nelson test), [K. Meinicke] Hautarzt **4**:268-272, June '53 G

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
treponema immobilizing antibody, [C. W. Chacko] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:556-563, Oct. '53
Treponema pallidum immobilization test, [A. H. Wheeler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:859-864, Aug. '53
Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) test; reproducibility effect of treponemal concentration and failure to demonstrate sensitization in vivo, [J. Portnoy, S. Olansky & W. F. Edmundson] Am.J.Syph. **37**:413-423, Sept. '53
treponemal immobilization test and false positive reactions, [G. Daguet & A. Fribourg-Blanc] Bull. Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:29-32, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
treponemal immobilization test (Nelson-Mayer), [H. Beerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:425-441, Oct. '53
use of synthetic phosphatides in antigens, [D. B. Tonks & R. H. Allen] Science **118**:55-56, July 10, '53
use of Treponema pallidum immobilization test in control program, [G. W. Miller & H. B. Smith] Am.J.Syph. **37**:424-426, Sept. '53
value of serology in diagnosis and therapy, [P. Durel, G. Daguet, L. J. Borel & A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.prat. **3**:2017-2030, Nov. 1, '53 F
value of specific seroreactions and importance of length and frequency of pupillary examination in Adie syndrome; case, [P. Cossa, Hemmi & Bailbé] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 566-567, May '53 F
Wassermann reaction and slide modification of Meinicke test; comparative study on 10,193 sera, [T. N. Mehrotra & N. P. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:381-385, July '53
Wassermann reaction in tropics, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:196-200, April '53
tertiary: See also Syphilids
cavitation syndrome of left base; gummas in various stages, [J. Royer, A. Gloaguen & A. Boussa] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:530-534, '53 F
cerebral gumma; anatomicoclinical study, [B. Rodríguez-Arias & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev. clín.españ. **49**:194-197, May 15, '53 S
diffuse syphiloma of lung, [J. Royer] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:272-274, '53 F
of uterus and adenexa, [M. K. Lawlor & K. S. Rodan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:502-507, Aug. '53
tumors of lacrimal gland with report of case of probable gumma, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5**:64-74, '53
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
attempt to produce penicillin-resistant strain of Treponema pallidum in experimental syphilis, [T. F. Probey] Am.J.Syph. **37**:369-373, July '53
Bantu syphilis; analysis and observations on therapy (penicillin and oxophenarsine hydrochloride) and tests, [S. B. Sachs & H. Selesnick] South African M.J. **27**:644-648, Aug. 1, '53
comparative behavior of serologic tests; report on return to seronegativity following successfully treated (penicillin) primary and secondary syphilis (with remarks on serologic response of chronic biologic false positive reactors subsequently infected with syphilis), [J. C. Cutler, B. J. Chester & E. V. Price] Am.J.Syph. **37**:514-528, Nov. '53
conclusions from experiments with metabolism of arsphenamines and of bismuth salts in association with penicillin, [R. Vaccari & A. Montagnani] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:48-53, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
criterion, [F. Martínez Torres] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:505-508, July-Aug. '53 S
first 10 years of penicillin, [O. Arias] Gac.méd. México **83**:147-152, March-April '53 S
follow-up examinations of early syphilis treated with penicillin-arsenoxide (oxophenarsine hydrochloride)-bismuth with observation time of up to 5 years, [N. Danbolt & T. Berdal] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:412-420, '53
forum on antibiotics; contagious syphilis, [H. Vicuña, A. López & O. Jara] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:191-195, March '53 S
historical development of chemotherapy, with special consideration of experimental bases of modern arsenic therapy, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110**:336-360, Aug. 5, '53 G
limitations to normal in retrogression of seroreactions during therapy, [W. Gahlen] Hautarzt **4**:380-384, Aug. '53 G

SYPHILIS, therapy--Continued
long-term evaluation of efficacy of mapharsen (oxophenarsine hydrochloride) and typhoid vaccine, including comparison with penicillin, in treatment of early syphilis, [E. W. Thomas & G. A. Gleesen] Am.J.Syph. **37**:458-465, Sept. '53
management of late latent syphilis, [S. Lapière] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:701-706, Nov. 15, '53 F
modern aspects, [A. Navarro Martín] An.Casa Salud Valdecilla **14**:359-365, May-June '53 S
modern therapy of recent syphilis, [R. Degos] Rev. prat. **3**:2031-2038, Nov. 1, '53 F
of early syphilis by PAM (procaine penicillin preparation), [X. Vilanova & L. Alvarado] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:509-519, April '53 S
of early syphilis by penicillin with retarded action; first results, [J. Gay Prieto, M. Alvarez Cascos & M. Orusco] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:483-498, April '53 S
of recent syphilis by single injection of dibenzyl penicillin G; preliminary report, [R. A. Chanis] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:65-68, April-June '53 S
old and modern aspects, [E. Hoffmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:669-671, June 12, '53 G
optimal zone reaction and seroresistance, [G. R. Cannefax] Am.J.Syph. **37**:344-347, July '53
penicillin therapy of early syphilis, [L. de Azúa, J. Marrón & R. Mar] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:520-527, April '53 S
penicillin therapy of early syphilis; 5 years' experiences with inclusion of serologic tests, [J. Felke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1295-1297, Sept. 18, '53 G
problems (with special reference to penicillin), [E. W. Thomas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:854-858, Aug. '53
procaine penicillin and PAM (procaine penicillin preparation), [J. Gómez Orbaneja, J. Montero & A. García Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:499-508, April '53 S
rapid penicillin therapy of recent syphilis; results and commentary, [P. de Graciansky & C. Grupper] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2889-2904, Oct. 2, '53 F
reinfection with prolonged incubation period following massive penicillin therapy 3 years before; case, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:235-236, May-June '53 F
results of treatment of early syphilis with single injection of procaine penicillin G in oil and aluminum monostearate, [E. W. Thomas, C. R. Rein, S. E. Landy & D. K. Kitchen] Am.J.Syph. **37**:374-376, July '53
treatment of bejel, [E. H. Hudson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1168-1175, Dec. 30, '52
value of serology, [P. Durel, G. Daguet, L. J. Borel & A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.prat. **3**:2017-2030, Nov. 1, '53 F
vanishing disease (due to gradual immunity and penicillin), [C. C. Dennie] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:101-105, July '53
transmission: See Syphilis, congenital
tuberculosis and syphilis, primo-secondary syphilis during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Périn & J. P. Carteaud] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:25-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
SYPHILOLOGY
review of literature July 1952-June 1953, [F. Wortmann] Dermatologica **107**:341-367, '53 G
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYPHILOPHOBIA: See Phobias
SYPKENS SMIT, C. G.: **See MEYLER, L., jt. auth.**
SYRACUSE, V. R.: **See FOMON, S., jt. auth.**
SYRINGE
See also Injections
mass vaccination and mobile syringe service in relation to problem of serum hepatitis, [E. Hertzberger] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1906-1909, July 18, '53 Du
needle and syringe for intravenous injections of very accurately measured substance (especially for determination of blood volume and intracellular and extracellular fluid), [G. H. Lavergne] Sang **24**:549-551, '53 F
problems in sterilization, [K. S. Jørgensen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1297-1299, Aug. 27, '53 Da
shield used in injecting radioactive gold, [P. Getzoff, J. U. Hidalgo & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **152**:1431-1432, Aug. 8, '53
simple and accurate infusion mechanism, [H. Ruben] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:199-200, '53
storing in ethyl alcohol, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1299-1300, Aug. 27, '53 Da

SYRINGOMYELIA
Morvan's disease, [J. M. Lessard & A. Pouliot] Laval méd. **18**:1017-1032, Oct. '53 F
syringomyelia and psychic disorders, [G. M. Corsino] Riv.neurol. **23**:194-199, March-April '53 I
diagnosis, progressive course of arachnoiditis simulating syringomyelia, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:127-130, Sept. '53
resembling arthropathies in relation to disorders caused by vibration, [G. Boudin, A. Hubault & J. Lote] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:370-373, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, clinicopathologic study, [M. G. Netsky] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:741-777, Dec. '53
pathology, pathogenic study, [M. Mari Martinez & J. M. Genis Gálvez] Med.clín. **21**:159-162, Sept. '53 S
therapy, dibazol, [G. A. Voronkova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:392-394, '53 R
SYRINGOSPORA: See Moniliasis
SYROMYATNIKOVA, V. M.: **See BOGDANOV, I. L., jt. auth.**
SYRRIST, A.: **See SELANDER, P., jt. auth.**
SYSI, R.: **See VANNAS, M., jt. auth.**
SYVÄNNE, S., Incidence of schizophrenic diseases in Helsinki in 1929-1938 and 1946-1950, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 53-59, '53
SZABO, G., BRAUN, P., and KALDOR, A., Competition between substances excreted by liver and kidney, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4**:229-240, '53
See **FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.**
SZABO, R.: **See HORVATH, M., jt. auth.**
SZABO, T.: **See BENKÖ, A., jt. auth.**
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Interpretation of certain mental manifestations from point of view of Pavlov's doctrine on conditioned reflexes, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:681-685; 718-723, '53 Pol
SZAFRAN, L., Ovarian changes in experimental fever, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:969-975, '53 Pol
SZASZ, G.: **See CONSTANTINIDES, P., jt. auth.**
SZEGO, C. M., Influence of liver upon estrogen-protein binding in vitro, Endocrinology **52**:669-678, June '53
See **ROBERTS, S., jt. auth.**
SZEKELY, E. G.: **See SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., jt. auth.**
SZEKLER, R., Ein Uvealsarkom bei einem Mitglied einer Familie mit Recklinghausenscher Krankheit, Ophthalmologica **126**:248-251, Oct. '53
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. G.: **See GOODALL, M. C., jt. auth.**
SZENTIVANYI, A.: **See FILIPP, G., jt. auth.**
SZERESZEWSKA, H., and SZEWCZYKOWSKI, W., Effect of exchange transfusion on clinical and hematologic aspects of acute myelogenous leukemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:809-814; 854-856, '53 Pol
SZEWCZYK, T. S., Retrolental fibroplasia and related ocular diseases; classification, etiology, and prophylaxis, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1336-1361, Oct. '53
SZEWCZYKOWSKI, W.: **See SZERESZEWSKA, H., jt. auth.**
SZILAGYI, D. E., BARRETT, J. L., LONGABAUGH, E. R., and PREUSS, L. E., Radioiodine tracer study of fate of human thyroid autotransplants, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1347-1357, Nov. '53
SZIRMAI, E., and LÖRINEZ, A. A., Koagulationsfaktoren von verschiedenen Blutgruppen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:656-659, '53
SZLAZAK, J., Treacher Collins syndrome, Canad.M.A. J. **69**:274-276, Sept. '53
SZNAJDER, W., and PANCEWICZ, I., Roentgenologic aspects of hematomas in course of fractures of thoracic spine; Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:850-854, '53 Pol
SZÖKE, A.: **See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**
SZONTAGH, F.: **See LAJOS, L., jt. auth.**
SZTRILICH, L., Über die praktische Anwendung des Aureomycins in der Augenheilkunde mit besonderer Rücksicht der Trachombehandlung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:351-356, '53
SZULMAJSTER, J., GRUNBERG-MANAGO, M., and PROUVOST, A., Sur le métabolisme aérobie et anaérobie de E. coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:636-644, Dec. '52
SZUTU, C.: **See MENDELSOHN, M. L., jt. auth.**
SZYBALSKI, W., "Natural" and "artifical" penicillin resistance in Staphylococcus (Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus), Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:915-919, Sept. '53
Genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to 34 antimicrobial drugs, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1095-1103, Nov. '53
SZYBALSKI, W.--Continued
and BRYSON, V., Conditional antagonism between isoniazid and other antibacterial agents, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:280-283, Aug. '53
One step resistance development to isoniazid and sodium-p-aminosalicylate, J.Bact. **66**:468-469, Oct. '53

T

T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
T.A.B.D.T. (mixed vaccine): See Immunity
TB I: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TB I/698: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TACE: See cross reference under tri-p-Anisyl Chloroethylene
TEPA: See cross reference under triEthylenephosphoramide
TABACHNICK, I. I. A., and BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Effect of thyroxine on coenzyme A levels, Nature, London **172**:400, Aug. 29, '53
TABACK, M.: **See FURSTENBERG, F. F., jt. auth.**
TABAH, E. J., and McNEER, G., Papilloma of gall bladder with in situ carcinoma, Surgery **34**:57-71, July '53
TABBANE, C.: **See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.**
TABECHIAN, H., BERGERET, B., and CHATAGNER, F., Métabolisme de l'acide l-cystéine-sulfinique, in vivo, dans le foie et le rein du rat, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**:615-622, '53
TABER, K. W., Scintiscanning entire body for radioiodine, Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:188-191, Nov.'53
TABER, R. E., and EHRENHAFT, J. L., Chronic lung abscess; 15 years of change, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:259-265, Aug. '53
See EHRENHAFT, J. L., jt. auth.
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
of today, [H. H. Reese] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1109-1115, Dec. '52
arthropathy and osteopathy in, Charcot's spine; 2 cases, [M. H. Tan & C. M. Meng] Chinese M.J. **71**:203-207, May-June '53
spinal arthropathy, [H. W. Holland] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:747-752, Sept. '53
tabes with arthropathy without absence of reflex, [J. Pereyra Käfer, G. F. Poch & A. E. Cantó] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2367-2372, Sept. 4, '53 S
vertebral arthritis, [A. A. Picchio] Minerva med. **1**:1229-1235, May 9, '53 I
complications and sequels, placental implantation for tabetic atrophy of optic nerves, [S. Feist] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:34-45, '53 G
crises, intractable gastric crises relieved by chordotomy, [G. O. Mayne] Brit.M.J. **1**:1309-1310, June 13, '53
therapy, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on biologic syndrome of tabes; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, R. Leclercq & P. Massias] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:128-130, March-April '53 F
TABOADA, F. F.: **See AGUSTONI, C. B., jt. auth.**
TABOADA MILLAS, C., Estado actual de las hormonas córtico-adrenales, Rev.méd.cubana **64**:39-48, Jan.-Feb. '53
Tratamiento médico de la hipertensión arterial. Arteroesclerosis, Rev.méd.cubana **64**:170-191, May-June '53
TABUN (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
TACCARDI, B., and REGNIER, M., Etude de la dispersion des vectocardiogrammes humains frontaux et spatiaux en fonction de la méthode de dérivation ou de construction utilisée, Arch. internat.physiol. **61**:95-98, Feb. '53
See REGNIER, M., jt. auth.
TACHIQUIN, A.: **See PERRIN, T. G., jt. auth.**
TACHISTOSCOPY: See Vision, tests
TACHOSTYPT (thrombokinase preparation): See Hemostasis
TACHYCARDIA: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, rate
TACHYPHYLAXIS: See Amphetamine, toxicity
TACKING, R., Effect of penicillinase-producing bacteria on treatment of mixed infections in rabbits with penicillin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:375-382, '53
TACQUET, A.: **See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
TADDEI, C., and MOSETTI, P., Sostituzione di piccole arterie con tubi di politene (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.chir. **76**:321-328, '53
Azione del citocromo c (cromo ci) sul cuore isolato di cavia, Minerva chir. **8**:457-460, May 31, '53

TADDEI, C., and MOSETTI, P.--Continued
Studio sull'azione del citocromo c (cromo-ci) nell'anossia sperimentale della testa di cane isolata, Minerva chir. **8**:496-500, June 15, '53
TÄHKÄ, V.: See SIURALA, M., jt. auth.
TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infection
TÄUFEL, K.: See MÜLLER, K., jt. auth.
TAEYMANS, F.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
TAFFEL, M., Samuel Clark Harvey, 1886-1953, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:1-7, Sept. '53
TAFT, H. P.: See McDONALD, I. A., jt. auth.
TAGART, R. E. B., Acute phlegmonous caecitis, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:437-441, March '53
Ileo-ileal intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum and complicated by volvulus, Brit.M.J. **2**: 475, Aug. 29, '53
TAGASHIRA, Y., YASUHIRA, K., MATSUO, H., and AMANO, S., Continual pH measuring by means of inserted microglass electrode in living normal and tumor tissues, Gann **44**:63-64, Sept. '53
See AMANO, S., jt. auth.
TAGGART, D. L.: See DUVAL, A. M., jt. auth.
TAGGART, J. V., SILVERMAN, L., and TRAYNER, E. M., Influence of renal electrolyte composition on tubular excretion of p-aminohippurate, Am.J. Physiol. **173**:345-350, May '53
TAGGART, S. R.: See GABLE, G. R., jt. auth.
TAGLIAFERRO, A., and ZACCONE, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'angiopac (sol di dijodostearato di etile): angio-epato-spleno-placento-linfografia, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:431-444, '52-'53
Sulle sindromi emboliche periferiche degli arti (considerazioni e contributo personale sulle ipotesi patogenetiche), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:433-441, March-April '53
TAGNON, H. J., Organisation de l'hôpital pour le traitement du cancer. Rôle du service de médecine interne, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:416-417, '53
Medical progress: enzymes in clinical medicine; recent developments in practical application of enzymes to clinical medicine, New England J.Med. **249**:650-657, Oct. 15, '53
See WEISSMAN, J., jt. auth.
TAGNON, R., L'activité corticosurrenale au cours du diabète et de ses complications, Acta clin.belg. **8**:103-191, March-April '53
TAGUCHI, K.: See SHINAGAWA, S., jt. auth.
TAHAN, R. J., and OOSTHUIZEN, S. F., Electrokymography: study of heart border motion in health and disease, South African M.J. **27**:1005-1010, Nov. 7, '53
TAHKÄ, A., and NORO, L., Medical services in small plants, M.Bull. **13**:304-307, Oct. '53
TAIANA, J. A., and SCHIEPPATI, E., Tumores intratoráxicos benignos, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:293-298, April '53
ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., and GOMEZ GARCIA, J. R., Exploração funcional do aparelho respiratório. Sua aplicação em cirurgia toráxica, An. paulist.med.cir. **65**:379-384, April '53
ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., and SCHIEPPATI, E., Câncer do pulmão, An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 349-360, April '53
TAILHEFER, A., Signes et diagnostic du cancer de la langue, Rev.prat. **3**:1709-1712, Sept. 21, '53
L'envahissement ganglionnaire dans les cancers du col utérin; conséquences thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **61**:1289-1290, Oct. 10, '53
TAILLENS, J. P., Notions générales de bronchologie, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:130-160, '53
Cancérologie pharyngo-laryngée, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:165-179, '53
Les limites de la chirurgie fonctionnelle en cancérologie pharyngée, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**: 180-203, '53
La polypose naso-sinusienne. Essai pathogénique. Déductions thérapeutiques, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:211-242, '53
TAILS
endocrine imbalance induced in female rats by autotransplantation of ovary into tail, [F. Bielschowsky & W. H. Hall] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:85-97, Feb. '53
TAINTER, M. L., and LANDS, A. M., Certain actions of sympathomimetic amines on heart, New York J.Med. **53**:1433-1439, June 15, '53
See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
See McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.
TAIT, J. F.: See SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, K.: See MIYASAKI, S., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, M., Isolation and successive maintenance of high potent strain of Streptomyces griseus, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23**:27-37, Feb. '53
TAKAHASHI, S., Theory of blurring of x-ray images and occurrence of obstructive shadows in rotatory cross section radiography, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:63-68, June 25, '53
and MATSUDA, T., Clinical evaluation of rotatory cross section radiography (rotatory crossgraphy) applied to chest diseases (studies on rotatography), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:179-183, Aug. 25, '53
TAKAHASHI, Y.: See TAKATA, M., jt. auth.
TAKAMATSU, H., YOSHIMURA, K., and ENOMOTO, N., Case of gastric cancer with metastases forming bone tissues, Gann **44**:205-207, Sept. '53
TAKAMIYA, A., Studies on formic dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli; determination of quantity of enzyme within cell by using hypophosphite as specific inhibitor, J.Biochem. **40**: 407-414, July '53
Studies on formic dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli; kinetics of competitive inhibition by hypophosphorous acid, J.Biochem. **40**:415-419, July '53
TAKANO, K.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
TAKATA, M., and TAKATA, S., Über das Wesen der Takata-Reaktion, Medizinische, pp. 833-838, June 20, '53; pp. 865-871, June 27, '53
TAKAHASHI, Y., and SASAKI, K., Eine neue Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Blutzuckers (Perjodat-Methode), Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:590-593, July 1, '53
TAKATA, S.: See TAKATA, M., jt. auth.
TAKATA TEST: See Blood Proteins
TAKATS, I.: See BRAND, I., jt. auth.
TAKAYASU'S DISEASE: See Pulse
TAKAZAWA, A., KIMURA, K., and OMACHI, K., Specific lytic reaction of bovine erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin, and its diagnostic value upon tuberculosis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:299-309, April 25, '53
TAKEDA, K., and others, Immunogenetic correlation between Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma, Gann **44**:102-108, Sept. '53
On influence of cortisone upon heterotransplantation of Takeda sarcoma, Gann **44**:320-321, Sept. '53
TAKEDA, T., Studies of specific hemagglutination reaction, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**: 217-221, March '53
TAKEDA, Y., and TSUCHIYA, I., Studies on pathological changes caused by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant rabbits, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23**:9-16, Feb. '53
TALA, P., Comparison of epithelial percentage and nuclear volume determinations as indicators of thyroid activity following stimulation by thyrotropin, Endocrinology **53**:474-479, Nov. '53
See KANNAS, O., jt. auth.
and TURUNEN, M., Peripheral intrathoracic ganglioneuroma; report of case, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42**:117-123, '53
TALAAT, M.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
TALAAT, S. M., Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimony tartrate; report on 200 cases, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:425-427, Sept. '53
TALAIRACH, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See RONDEPIERRE, J. J., jt. auth.
TALARCZYK, R., Epidemiologic association of scarlet fever and diphtheria, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:748-751, '53 Pol
TALBOT, B.: See BRAZELTON, T. B., jt. auth.
TALBOT, H. S., PAULL, D. P., and READ, G. R., Late renal complications of paraplegia: treatment of vesico-urethral reflux by skin ureterostomy through pedicle flap, J.Urol. **70**:216-222, Aug. '53
TALBOT, M.: See LOVITT, W. V., JR., jt. auth.
TALBOT, N. B., CRAWFORD, J. D., and BUTLER, A. M., Medical progress; homeostatic limits to safe parenteral fluid therapy, New England J.Med. **248**:1100-1108, June 25, '53
TALBOT, T. J.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.
TALBOTT, J. H., Gout and gouty arthritis, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-90, **6**:1-13, June 1, '53
Diagnosis and treatment of gouty arthritis, California Med. **79**:220-226, Sept. '53
See BISHOP, C., jt. auth.
and LOCKIE, L. M., Treatment of gout, Geriatrics **8**:599-610, Nov. '53
and MONTGOMERY, W. R., JR., Familial clubbing of fingers and toes, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:697-700, Nov. '53

TALC
See also Pneumoconiosis
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on leptomeningeal reaction induced by talc, [J. H. Oppenheimer & W. H. Riester] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:844-847, Aug.-Sept. '53
peritoneal adhesions and granuloma; absorbable powder as substitute for talcum; experimental study, [A. Nasser & L. E. Mendonça] Rev.Hosp. clin. **8**:105-121, April '53 P
physical aspects of lipiodol (iodized oil)-talc suspension used in bronchography, [R. Even & Y. Rose] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:497-499, '53 F
significance of postoperative talc granuloma in dermatology, [E. Macher] Hautarzt **4**: 529-531, Nov.'53 G
talc granulomata occurring in peritoneal cavity; case, [W. G. Diffenbaugh] Gastroenterology **25**: 296-299, Oct. '53
talc poudrage treatment of recurrent and chronic spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. R. Smith] Northwest Med. **52**:937-938, Nov. '53
talcum granuloma following use of intrauterine sulfonamides, [C. Ashölter & K. Hollstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:705-706, June 19, '53 G
talcum granuloma with clinical picture of recurrent polyps of ear, [A. Becker] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:494-496, '53 G
talcum powder granuloma, [N. Johnson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:1-8, Aug. '53
therapy of caverns by puncture and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and peribronchial powdering with talc for obliteration of draining bronchus, [F. Hänel & R. Kreibohm] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:599-602, Oct. '53 G
unusual incident due to intrapleural application, [A. Dussert] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:909-910, July '53 F
TALCOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
TALCUM POWDER: See Talc
TALEB, N.: **See CHAIA, J., jt. auth.**
TALEISNIK, S., Influencia de la castración y administración de testosterona sobre la regeneración hepática consecutiva a la hepatectomía parcial, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:87-92, June-July '53
TALESNIK, J.: **See FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**
TALIAFERRO, W. L.: **See TAYLOR, D. E., jt. auth.**
TALICE, R. V., Estudios sobre la biología de las moscas domésticas; influencia de diversos factores sobre la captura mediante trampas con cebo de puesta, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:423-433, '52
TALIERCIO, E.: **See NITTI, V., jt. auth.**
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
TALLARIGO, A.: **See LOIZZI, A., jt. auth.**
TALLEY, R. W., Clinical evaluation of erythromycin, South.M.J. **46**:1113-1115, Nov. '53
TALLIEU, R.: **See LARDANCHET, J., jt. auth.**
TALLMAN, B., and GASIC, G., Dosis de cortisona y frecuencia de metástasis en ratones C3H con adenocarcinoma trasplantable K7 (variación de la línea K7), Biológica (fasc.18-19) pp. 43-51, '53
TALLQVIST, H.: **See MALM, E., jt. auth.**
TALMAGE, D. W., and DIXON, F. J., Influence of adjuvants on elimination of soluble protein antigens and associated antibody responses, J.Infect. Dis. **93**:176-180, Sept.-Oct. '53
and MAURER, P. H., I^{131}-labelled antigen precipitation as measure of quantity and quality of antibody, J.Infect.Dis. **92**:288-300, May-June '53
See MAURER, P. H., jt. auth.
TALMAGE, R. V., NACHMSON, H., KRAINTZ, L., and GREEN, J. A., Effect of phenothiazine, N.F. (green) on uptake of I^{131} by rat thyroid, Science **118**:191-192, Aug. 14, '53
TALSO, P. J., Use of cation exchange resins in treatment of congestive heart failure, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:369-375, June '53
TALUS: See Ankle
TAM, J. C., Open-bite resulting from untreated right and left condylar fracture; report of case, Oral Surg. **6**:805-811, July '53
TAMAMES, C.: **See GILSANZ, V., jt. auth.**
TAMARI, I.: **See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
TAMARI, M. J., and BEAR, S. H., Surgical management of mucoceles of frontal sinus, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:269-285, Sept. '53
See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.
and WEINSTEIN, L., Chronic serous otitis media, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:387-389, July '53
TAMARIT TORRES, J., de la CRUZ CARO, F., and ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., Acción sobre la función gástrica de un nuevo antihistamínico de síntesis, Arch.med.exper. **16**:83-98, '53
See de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.
TAMBORINI, A. E., and ABEYA, O. A., El recuento de Addis en pediatría; investigaciones personales; observaciones clínicas, Semana méd. **1**:663-673, May 14, '53
TAMBOVTSEV, P. D., History of development of children's sanatoriums in Russia, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 39-45, '53 R
TAMCHES, A., Propriétés antiathéromateuses de l'héparine; preuves objectives, cliniques et biologiques, Presse méd. **61**:1382, Oct. 24, '53
TAMERIN, J. A., METZGER, W. I., and WRIGHT, L. T., New aureomycin dressing; rationale and use in treatment of surface wounds, Am.J.Surg. **86**:325-330, Sept. '53; correction **86**:375, Oct. '53
TAMESIS, J. V., Central control of intraocular pressure and its relationship to concepts of glaucoma, J. Philippine M.A. **29**:398-404, Aug. '53
TAMIS, A. B.: **See KLEIN, M. D., jt. auth.**
See WARNER, M. P., jt. auth.
TAMISIEA, J.: **See SCHENKEN, J. R., jt. auth.**
TAMM, I., FOLKERS, K., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; kinetic aspects of inhibition by 2,5-dimethylbenzimidazole as measured by infectivity titrations, J.Exper.Med. **98**: 219-227, Sept. '53
Inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; measurement of inhibitory activity by hemagglutination titrations, J.Exper.Med. **98**:229-243, Sept. '53
and others, Inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by alkyl derivatives of benzimidazole; relationship between inhibitory activity and chemical structure, J.Exper.Med. **98**:245-259, Sept. '53
TAMMELIN, L. E., Electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; apparatus and cholinesterase in human blood, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5**:267-270, '53
See DIAMANT, H., jt. auth.
TAMPONS
See also Hemostasis
resorbable materials, [H. J. Ganns] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:379-386, Aug. '53 G
TAN, M. H., and MENG, C. M., Charcot's spine; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **71**:203-207, May-June '53
TANA, E., Il retropneumoperitoneo, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:374-381, April 18-May 16, '53
TANABE, Y., Complicated dermoid cyst in retroperitoneum regarded as splenoma for fairly long time. Report of case, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:159-162, March 1, '53 J
TANAKA, I.: **See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, N., and CHEN, W. C., Case of bilateral papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor) of parotid complicated with muco-epidermoid tumor, Gann **44**:229-231, Sept. '53
TANAKA, T.: **See MAKINO, S., jt. auth.**
TANASOGLU, Y., Hepatic test with sulfobromophthalein, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 368-375, '53 T
Ambulatory therapy of anorectal fistula, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:433-437, '53 T
TANCHE, M.: **See CIER, J. F., jt. auth.**
TANCINCO-YAMBAO, G., and CAJIPE, P. M., Diagnostic problems in ectopic pregnancy, J.Philippine M.A. **29**:154-158, April '53
TANFANI, GUSTAVO: See Obituaries
TANGE, R.: **See BOHNENKAMP, H., jt. auth.**
TANGHERONI, W., Le salmonellosi nel quadro delle "diarree" infantili,Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:47-63, July '53
TAN HING THAY: **See LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.**
TANI, S.: **See KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.**
TANI, T., and YOSHIDA, T., Momose's hydrocinnamic acid reaction on dysentery bacilli, Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **5**:461-465, Dec. '52
TAN KOK SIANG and LIE KIAN JOE, Redescription of Oesophagostomum aplostomum (Willach, 1891, Railliet and Henry, 1905) from man and monkeys in Indonesia, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:123-127, June '53
TANNENBAUM, A., and SILVERSTONE, H., Genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of minerals in diet, Cancer Res. **13**:480-463, June '53
Effect of limited food intake on survival of mice bearing spontaneous mammary carcinoma and on incidence of lung metastases, Cancer Res. **13**: 532-536, July '53
TANNER, E., Die klinische Bedeutung der Resistenzbildung der Tuberkelbazillen, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:296-314, '53

TANNER, E.--Continued
BAER, P., and WANNER, J., Die "Schaukeltherapie" der Lungentuberkulose (Streptomycin-PAS intermittierend, periodisch abgewechselt mit Isoniazid-PAS), Frühergebnisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**751-754, Aug. 15, '53
TANNER, F. H.: See TWEEDDALE, D. N., jt. auth.
TANNER, N. C.: See SWYNNERTON, B. F., jt. auth.
TANNERIES: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
TANNHAUSER, S., Adenoma and adenocarcinoma of appendix, New York J.Med. **53:**2656-2660, Nov. 15, '53
See NOEHREN, A. H., jt. auth.
TANNHEIM, H., Untersuchungen über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**740-744, July 31, '53
TANNIN
effects, demonstration of type specific streptococcal antibody by hemagglutination technic employing tannic acid, [F. W. Denny, Jr. & L. Thomas] J. Clin.Invest. **32:**1085-1093, Nov. '53
inactivation of influenza viruses by tannic acid and related compounds, [R. S. Carson & A. W. Frisch] J.Bact. **66:**572-575, Nov. '53
mode of inactivation of influenza virus, [A. W. Frisch & R. S. Carson] J.Bact. **66:**576-580, Nov. '53
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Skin, diseases
toxicity, influence of dietary protein on carcinogenic activity of tannic acid, [B. Korpássy & M. Mosonyi] Acta morphol. **3:**353-361, '53
loss of agglutinability of erythrocytes [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Segovia de Arana, A. Ortega & J. Perianes] Rev.clín.espan. **50:**25-31, July 15-31, '53 S
TANOS, B., KELEMEN, E., and SOLTESZ, R., Die Rolle der Nebennierensysteme in den sogenannten Antihyaluronidasewirkungen, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **4:**419-424, '53
See KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.
TANRET, P.: See MONSAINGEON, A., jt. auth.
TANSELLA, G., Le alterazioni istologiche ed ematologiche nell-avvelenamento acuto da benzina etilata (contributo sperimentale), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**503-522, Jan. '53
TANSEY, W. A.: See SPRAGUE, H. B., jt. auth.
TANSURAT, P.: See VIRANUVATTI, V., jt. auth.
TANTALUM
encephalomeningocele nasofrontalis repaired with gauze; case, [M. W. Moore, R. K. Thompson & F. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **45:**270-273, July '53
plastic surgery of abdominal wall with net; review of literature; clinical study, [E. Scavo & A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **6:**471-509, Nov.-Dec. '52 I
prevention of chest wall defects; use of tantalum and steel mesh, [D. B. Effler] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**419-429, Oct. '53
recurrent traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; repair, [R. M. Dunn] M.J.Australia **2:**458-459, Sept. 19, '53
simplified fabrication of tantalum 4- by 5-inch skull plate, [R. B. Purdum] Oral Surg. **6:**1274-1280, Nov. '53
use in otolaryngology, [E. E. Scharfe] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:**133-149, Aug. '53
use of mesh in hernia repair, [D. W. Barrow] J. Kentucky M.A. **51:**477-479, Nov. '53
use of skin and tantalum mesh for hernia repair, [T. C. Case] New York J.Med. **53:**1554-1556, July 1, '53
oxide: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
toxicity, tissue reactions to tantalum gauze and stainless steel gauze; experimental comparison, [A. R. Koontz & R. C. Kimberly] Ann.Surg. **137:**833-842, June '53
TANZARIELLO, R., Sordità da embriopatia rubeolica, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**530-539, July-Aug. '53
TANZI, P. L., and SCOZIA, A., Quadri anatomici relativi a processi della tubercolosi primaria nella adolescenza, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**791-799, Oct. '53
TAPE RECORDINGS: See Education Medical, teaching
TAPELLA, O., Cirugía racional de las hemorroides; un procedimiento quirúrgico practicado en más de 100 enfermos con resultados satisfactorios, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**45-66, '53
TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
another record of human diphyllobothriid in Australia, [D. F. Sandars] M.J.Australia **2:**55-58, July 11, '53
general considerations of taeniasis and especially of therapy by acridine derivatives, [A. Mendez Deynes] Medicina,México **33:**221-236, May 25, '53 S
influence of infestation in dog on secretion of intestinal juice, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20:**313-318, Oct. '53
troublesome tapeworms, [R. Asher] Lancet **1:**1019-1021, May 23, '53
complications and sequels, Diphyllobothrium latum as cause of pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta haemat. **10:**129-143, Sept. '53 G
influence of folic acid on nervous system in pernicious anemia; experiences relating to pernicious tapeworm anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Acta med. scandinav. **145:**406-409, '53
therapy, avoidance of complications during treatment, [R. Schoen & H. H. Schneider] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1057-1059, July 31, '53 G
basic principles and execution of therapy in regard to Taenia solium, Taenia saginata, Diphyllobothrium latum, Dipylidium caninum and Hymenolepis nana, [R. Wigand] Medizinische, pp. 1091-1096, Aug. 29, '53 G
general considerations of taeniasis and especially of therapy by acridine derivatives, [A. Mendez Deynes] Medicina,México **33:**221-236, May 25, '53 S
inefficacy of iodoalphionic acid in radical cure of taeniasis, [J. J. Osimani] Arch.urug.med. **41:**275-281, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
iodoalphionic acid as teniafuge, [M. F. Garcia, A. de Mattos & H. Bürger] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**355-359, '53 P
quinacrine (acridine dye) in therapy of parasitosis due to Hymenolepis nana, [E. Peralta Díaz & L. Mazzotti] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**121-125, June '53 S
quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy of infestation with parasite taenia; 62 cases, [A. Treviño V. & A. Sandoval C.] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**77-79, March '53 S
Taenia saginata infection, [R. Wigand & W. Warnecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1493-1494, Oct. 30, '53 G
TAPIA ACUNA, R., Notas sobre el diagnóstico de los padecimientos estenosantes del esófago, Gac.méd. México **83:**81-90, March-April '53
TAPIA SANZ, J., Resultados del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar cavitaria crónica con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**175-179, July 15-31, '53
TAPIE, J., L'évolution de la phtisiologie, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2128-2129, June 26, '53
and others, Etude comparative des résultats de l'exploration fonctionnelle du foie et de la ponction-biopsie, Presse méd. **61:**1103-1104, Aug. 22, '53
TAPPAN, D. V., BOLDT, R. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Unidentified factors capable of reducing stress in iodinated protein-fed rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**135-139, May '53
TAPPEINER, S., Zur Stellung des Lichen nitidus im System der Hautkrankheiten, Dermatologica **107:**1-12, '53
and TIRSCHEK, H., Das Syndrom der aktinisch-traumatischen bullösen Porphyrindermatose, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**65-87, '53
TAPTAS, J. N., and HARMANCI, N., Dorsal neurofibroma; 6 years of mistaken diagnosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**478-479, '53 T
TAQUINI, A. C., Estenosis mitral con cor pulmonale, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:**257-279, Oct. '53
and LOZADA, B. B., Cardiopatia reumatica y corazón pulmonar, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:**139-142, June '53
PLESCH, S. A., CAPRIS, T. A., and BADANO, B. N., Eosinófilos y linfocitos en la hipertensión arterial, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:**91-97, April '53
and others, Cirugía de la estrechez mitral; resultados clínicos, immediatos y alejados, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**1458-1464, June 12, '53
Mitral stenosis and cor pulmonale, Am.Heart J. **46:**639-648, Nov. '53
TAQUINO, GEORGE JAMES: See Obituaries
TAR
eczematous hypersensitivity to coal tar; 3 cases, [C. R. Simon & R. Brandt] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**584-586, Nov. '53
therapy: See Skin, diseases
TARA, S., A propos de la maladie des caissons, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**252-253, '53
Les diagnostics de laboratoire du saturnisme, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**396-398, '53
Au sujet de la toxicité du cyclo-hexane, Arch.mal. profess. **14:**494-496, '53

TARA, S.--Continued
See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
CAVIGNEAUX, A., and DELPLACE, Y., Intoxication par le vanadate de calcium, Arch.mal. profess. **14:**378-380, '53
Contributions récentes sur l'étio-pathogénie professionnelle des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Arch. mal.profess. **14:**490-493, '53
TARAIL, R.: See DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.
TARAKANOV, E. I., Therapeutic application of bromine and its derivatives, Klin.med.(no. 9) **31:** 14-22, '53 R
TARANTA, A., and MAROTTA, U., Qualche ulteriore osservazione sulla morfologia delle fibre collagene osservate al microscopio elettronico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**248-266, '53
TARANTINI, A. M., Contributo allo studio delle cellule nervose presenti nell'asse midollare delle circonvoluzioni e nel centro ovale, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 315-338, Oct. '52
See **COZZO, G., jt. auth.**
TARANTINO, C.: See CASSANO, F., jt. auth.
TARANTOLA, D.: See COMALINI, A., jt. auth.
TARCAN, B., Eosinophilic adenoma of pituitary gland; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**215-219, '53 T
Torkildsen operation for tumor of pineal gland, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 398-404, '53 T
TARCHINI, M. T.: See MODONESI, C., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, C.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, G., and GAROIT, M., Intérêt de la thermométrie cutanée pour l'examen de diverses affections et spécialement des troubles vasculaires des membres, Presse méd. **61:**866-868, June 17, '53
KLEIN, M. R., HELD, J. P., and TRELAT, J., Fréquence de l'apnée de la naissance dans les antécédents des encéphalopathies infantiles, Rev. neurol. **89:**22-32, '53
TARDIEU, C., POCIDALO, J. J., and HIMBERT, J., Paralysies respiratoires. Anoxhémie malgré le poumon d'acier, Rev.neurol. **88:**279-280, '53
TARDIEU, P.: See FERRAND, J., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, Y.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
TARDIEUX, P.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
TARDIVEAU, J.: See GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.
de TAREGUA, GABRIEL (C.1468-1587)
famous historic physician of Bordeaux, [J. Chaine] Hist.méd. **3:**3-6, June '53 F
TAREN, J. A., Clinical evaluation of cobra venom extracts for control of pain, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:**206-211, Aug. '53
TARIZZO, M. L., BRACKEN, H. A., and STRAIT, D. J., Case of visceral leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**846-849, Sept. '53
TARJAN, G., and WRIGHT, S. W., Mental deficiency--challenge to medicine, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**316-322, Oct. '53
TARLOV, I. M., KLINGER, H., and VITALE, S., Spinal cord compression studies; experimental techniques to produce acute and gradual compression, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 813-819, Dec. '53
TARNIER FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
TARNOPOLSKY, S., Proposiciones para una racionalización de la nomenclatura reumatológica, Rev.españ.reum. **5:**13-21, Jan. '53
and RINSKY, A., Revalorización del artritismo, Semana méd. **2:**487-492, Oct. 1, '53
TARNOWER, W., Treatment program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, Bull.Menninger Clin. **17:**188-195, Sept. '53
TARONNA, S., Impostazione dell'indagine schermografica nelle scuole, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 501-505, July '53
and SANTI, G. M., Raffronto tubercolinico tra scolari di Venezia città e scolari di Venezia provincia sottoposti a schermo-cerottoreazione, Clin.pediat. **35:**455-460, July '53
de GIORGIO, M. T., and SANTI, G. M., Ricerche biologico-schermografiche nelle scolaresche veneziane delle scuole medie, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**506-517, July '53
TARR, E.: See SHEARN, M. A., jt. auth.
TARRIDA, F. L.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.
TARROW, A. B., and PULASKI, E. J., Reactions in man from infusion with dextran, Anesthesiology **14:**359-366, July '53
TARSHIS, M. S., Blood mediums for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; results with agar-agar basal medium and varying concentrations of blood, glycerine and penicillin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**661-670, July '53
TARSHIS, M. S.--Continued
KINSELLA, P. C., and PARKER, M. V., Blood media for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparison of blood agar-penicillin and Lowenstein-Jensen media under routine diagnostic conditions, J.Bact. **66:**448-452, Oct. '53
TARSONEMUS: See Mites
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
abnormalities, coalition, with special reference to roentgenographic interpretation, [W. H. Vaughan & G. Segal] Radiology **60:** 855-863, June '53
monosegmental micromelia in Volkmann deformity; review of literature; case, [S. Mastragostino] Chir.org.movimento **38:** 314-336, '53 I
os paracuneiforme; example removed at operation, [A. B. Morrison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 254-255, May '53
survey of carpal and tarsal anomalies, [R. O'Rahilly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**626-642, July '53
synostosis, [E. Zock] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**845-849, '53 G
synosteosis in flat valgus clawfoot, [E. de Marchi & R. Gambier] Chir.org.movimento **38:**350-362, '53 I
dislocations, isolated tarsometatarsal luxation; case, [A. Ballerio] Chir.org.movimento **38:** 286-288, '53 I
luxation of Lisfranc's joint, [A. Dezza] Arch.ortop. **66:**294-300, April-May '53 I
subluxatio tarso-metatarsea, [H. Novotny] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**467-473, '53
wounds and injuries, injuries to tarsus bones, [R. L. Diveley & R. H. Kiene] Missouri Med. **50:**595-598, Aug. '53
TARTAR EMETIC: See cross reference under Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARTARA, A., and CASIROLA, G., Alcuni casi di infarto miocardico con raro reperto elettrocardiografico, Riforma med. **67:**1194-1201, Oct. 24, '53
See **CESARANI, F., jt. auth.**
TARTARI, J. T. A.: See de FREITAS, J. L. P., jt. auth.
TARTARINI, G., Situazioni morfo-dinamiche postoperative in operati delle vie biliari (considerazioni cliniche sulle sequele morbose e sul sintoma dolore), Minerva med. **1:**1424-1431, May 26, '53
TARTRATES
phosphatase of prostate; inhibiting effect of l (+) tartaric acid, [C. Anagnostopoulos] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35:**595-601, '53 F
TARTULIER, M.: See DEYRIEUX, F., jt. auth.
See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Recognition of psychiatric approach to criminals by Delaware courts, Delaware M.J. **25:**173-193, Aug. '53
TASCA, M., Su una nuova tecnica di urografia "sbarrata," Radiol.med. **39:**1007-1014, Oct. '53
TASCHDJIAN, C. L., and MUSKATBLIT, E., Method of staining fungi in cutaneous material after clearing with potassium hydroxide, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68:**579-582, Nov. '53
TASCHINI, P.: See ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.
TASEM, W. M.: See KAPLAN, J. H., jt. auth.
TASHNEK, A. B., Left recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in patient with arteriosclerotic heart disease, South.M.J. **46:**718-719, July '53
TASKER, CYRIL: See Obituaries
TASSI, D.: See PLACEO, F., jt. auth.
TASTE
cortical organization in gustation (Macaca mulatta), [M. H. Bagshaw & K. H. Pribram] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 499-508, Sept. '53
disorders of sensation following tonsillectomy, [E. Haas] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**413-414, July-Aug. '53 G
properties of chemoreceptors of tongue of rat, [L. M. Beidler] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**595-607, Nov. '53
TATAKI, H., and HUET, M., Valeur du test de l'uréase pour la différenciation de Cl.sordellii et Cl.bifermentans, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 890-894, May '53
TATARENKO, N. P., Prolonged interrupted sleep in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:** 46-51, '53 R
TATE, M. T.: See DEAN, W. T., jt. auth.
TATELMAN, M., and DROUILLARD, E. J. P., Tuberculosis of ribs, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**923-935, Dec. '53
TATEVOSOV, S. R., Fangotherapy of rheumatism, Klin.med.(no. 7) **31:**20-25, '53 R

TATGE, EDWARD GEORGE: See Obituaries
TATLOW, W. F. T., Some observations on cortical venous thrombosis and raised intracranial pressure, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**319-324, June '53
TATSUNO, E. K., and BUSHNELL, O. A., Paracolon carriers among food handlers, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1049-1051, July '53
TATTONI, G., and ASCHIERI, F., Variazioni della velocità di circolo segmentaria dopo ganglionectomia lombare nelle arteriopatie croniche obliteranti, Minerva chir. **8:**398-403, May 15, '53
ASCHIERI, F., and MALCHIODI, C., Il tempo di circolo segmentario (studiato col metodo della fluoresceina per via endoarteriosa) nelle malattie vascolari periferiche, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**252-274, April '53
MALCHIODI, C., and SERRANO, S., Modificazioni della differenza artero-venosa di O_2, in soggetti affetti da arteriti obliteranti, sottoposti a stimolazioni e terapie varie, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**455-467, July '53
TATTOOING
nonsurgical treatment of birthmarks, [A. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**208-209, Aug. '53
of cornea: See Cornea, tattooing
TATUM, E. L.: See **LEDERBERG, J., jt. auth.**
TATUM, H. J., Blood volume variation during labor and early puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**27-35, July '53
Placental abruption, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**447-453, Nov. '53; correction **3:**253, March '54
TAUB, R.: See **WELSH, J. H., jt. auth.**
TAUBENECK, U., Über ein Lysephänomen bei Bacillus subtilis unter dem Einfluss von Zuckerlösungen auf Agar-Diffusionsplatten, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:**414-420, June 22, '53
TAUBENHAUS, L. J., Arachnidism, J.A.M.A. **152:**1652, Aug. 22, '53
TAUBENHAUS, M.: See **OLINER, L., jt. auth.**
TAUBENSLAG, L., Ensayo de clasificación de los alimentos del lactante, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1949-1952, July 24, '53
TAUBER, E., Considerazioni sulla cerottoreazione, Minerva pediat. **5:**864-870, Oct. 15, '53
TAUBER, H., VANNIER, W. E., PETIT, E. L., and MAGNUSON, H. J., Serum changes in diseases as determined by filter paper chromatography, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**230-239, '53
TAUBER, K., and KEYSSLER, H., Die Wirkung des Kallikreins auf den kleinen Kreislauf, Arch. klin.Chir. **275:**377-384, '53
TAUBKIN, G. G.: See **CHERNOGOROV, I. A., jt. auth.**
TAUBMAN, J., Viral hepatitis in children, Arch. Pediat. **70:**247-253, Aug. '53
TAUFFLIEB, R.: See **PETIT, H., jt. auth.**
TAUGNER, R., SIEBERT, G., and GOTTSTEIN, U., Kontrakturen des Warmblütermuskels bei Hypoglykämie und Hypoxie. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der aktiven Muskelerschlaffung, Arch. ges.Physiol. **257:**454-463, '53
See **von BUBNOFF, M., jt. auth.**
TAULLARD, J. A.: See **OCAMPO, A. A., jt. auth.**
TAUNAY, A. de E., and DIAS, M. C. de S., Contribuição ao estudo da flora bacteriana das sinusites; verificação de sua sensibilidade aos antibióticos, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12:**27-45, '52
TAURINE
mechanism of formation from cysteine in rat, [J. Awapara & W. J. Wingo] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**189-194, July '53
TAURY, M.: See **CHATRIAN, G. E., jt. auth.**
See **TURNER, M., jt. auth.**
TAUSSKY, H. H., and SHORR, E., Microcolorimetric method for determination of inorganic phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **202:**675-685, June '53
TAUTKINS, B.: See **GLASSER, O., jt. auth.**
TAVARES, A. H., Notas sobre dois recém-nascidos vomitadores por malformações do tubo digestivo, Portugal méd. **37:**261-274, May '53
See **PEREIRA, J. R. A., jt. auth.**
TAVARES, A. S., A derivação sanguínea na obstrução parcial das veias supra-hepáticas, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**511-526, '53
TAVARES, J. J. A.: See **FERNANDES, G., jt. auth.**
TAVERNA, P., L'elettroshock nei malati mentali emiplegici, Cervello **29:**278-284, July 15, '53
and SAGRIPANTI, P., Variazioni metaboliche ed ematiche durante ipnoterapia, Minerva med. **2:**260-261, July 28, '53
See **SAGRIPANTI, P., jt. auth.**
TAVERNA-TORM, M., Fisiopatología de la insuficiencia suprarrenal, An.med., Barcelona **39:**249-264, Aug.-Sept.; 278-290, Oct.-Nov. '52
TAVERNER, D., On action of strychnine nitrate on cord dorsum potentials in cat, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 106) **29:**55-64, '53
Action of d-tubocurarine on slow potentials recorded from dorsum of spinal cord in cat, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 106) **29:**65-72, '53
See **GARLAND, H., jt. auth.**
TAVERNIER, J.: See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
TAVONE PASSALACQUA, V., Inchieste familiari domiciliari sull'alimentazione dei bambini di una borgata di Roma; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **2:**1100-1101, Oct. 17, '53
TAVSHANJIAN, O.: See **KULP, W. L., jt. auth.**
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYAMA, A.: See **SATO, S., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, A., and CARMICHAEL, N., Egg cultivated tumor protects embryo against vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**676-678, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **McKENNA, G. F., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, A. G., YOUNG, A., and HANSON, T., Nisentil as obstetric analgesic, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**363-365, Nov. '53
See **FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, C. E., Interference between influenza and equine encephalitis viruses in tissue culture, J. Immunol. **71:**125-133, Sept. '53
TAYLOR, C. L., and BUETTNER, K., Influence of evaporative forces upon skin temperature dependency of human perspiration, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**113-123, Aug. '53
TAYLOR, D.: See **BACKER, K. H., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, D. A. H., Blowpipe dart poison from North Borneo, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**237, June '53
TAYLOR, D. E., MONROE, W. M., and TALIAFERRO, W. L., Weber-Christian's disease; case report with autopsy findings, South.M.J. **46:**1163-1168, Dec. '53
TAYLOR, E. R.: See **MORFIT, H. M., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, E. S., Can mid-forceps operations be eliminated? Obst.& Gynec. **2:**302-307, Sept. '53
See **HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, F. B.: See **BEVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, G. D., Hemoptysis, South.M.J. **46:**1174-1180, Dec. '53
TAYLOR, H., Systemic lupus erythematosus, M.J. Australia **2:**403-405, Sept. 12, '53
TAYLOR, H. B., Transient cardiac arrhythmia induced by nonpenetrating trauma to chest, Am.Heart J. **46:**557-564, Oct. '53
TAYLOR, H. C. (New Haven, Conn.), Unrecognized intrauterine anoxia as cause of fetal death during labor, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**525-528, June '53
TAYLOR, H. C. (Philadelphia): See **ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Use of steroids and gonadotropins in gynecology, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**709-724, Sept. '53
See **LAMBIOTTE-ESCOFFIER, C., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. E., Role of mucopolysaccharides in pathogenesis of intimal fibrosis and atherosclerosis of human aorta, Am.J.Path. **29:**871-883, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. L.: See **HUFF, S. E., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. N.: See **SKEGGS, H. R., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. W., and WARD, E. J., Intrinsic fetal mortality of cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1276-1283, June '53
See **McCALL, M. L., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, J., LOVELL, R., and McCALL, A. M., Discussion on epidemiology and treatment of salmonella infections in man and animals with special reference to Salm. dublin, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:**445-449, June '53
See **PICTON, W. H. A., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, J. A., and BERRY, W. H., Congenital absence of urinary sphincter with operative cure, J.Urol. **70:**203-206, Aug. '53
TAYLOR, J. C., and McCALL, E. F., Penicillin therapy in pre-eclamptic toxemia, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**784-790, Oct. '53
TAYLOR, J. D.: See **RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, JAMES GEORGE: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, L. M., SMITH, H. V., and VOLLUM, R. L., Mantoux test in tuberculous meningitis, Tubercle **34:**296-300, Nov. '53
TAYLOR, M. P.: See **GORE, D. N., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, M. S., VAN SANDT, M., and TERRY, E., Consultation by "team" method--experiment in Bureau of Indian Affairs hospitals, Mil.Surgeon **113:**291-294, Oct. '53

TAYLOR, N. R. W., LORAINE, J. A., and ROBERTSON, H. A., Estimation of ACTH in human pituitary tissue, J.Endocrinol. **9:**334-341, July '53
TAYLOR, P. J.: See LEGGAT, P. O., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. E., Contractile process is not associated with potential changes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**103-123, Aug. '53
Velocity of conduction in frog nerve as modified by applied currents, KCl and CaCl2, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **42:**295-318, Oct. '53
See **GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, R. M.: See RITCHIE, G. M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, S., Autoradiographic study of simple goitre, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**197-210, '53
Suction apparatus for abdominal fistulæ, Lancet **1:** 1131, June 6, '53
Evolution of nodular goiter, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1232-1247, Oct. '53
TAYLOR, S. G., III, and others, Effect of surgical Addison's disease on advanced carcinoma of breast and prostate, Cancer **6:** 997-1009, Sept. '53
TAYLOR, S. P., JR., du VIGNEAUD, V., and KUNKEL, H. G., Electrophoretic studies of oxytocin and vasopressin, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**45-53, Nov. '53
TAYLOR, W. H., Treatment of leprosy with isonicotinyl hydrazine; case report, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**334-335, July '53
TAYLOR, W. L.: See HEMMER, M. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, W. N., Fundamental education and health, South African M.J. **27:**899-902, Oct. 10, '53
TAYLOR, W. W.: See AMBROSE, S. S., JR., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, W. W. (Memphis, Tenn.), Use and abuse of injectables in office practice, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**399-402, Nov. '53
TAYLOR, WILLIAM (1843--)
two reformers in Army Medical Services: Sir William Muir; Sir William Taylor, [J. B. Neal] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**601-604, Aug. '53
TAYLOR, Z.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
TAYMANS, G.: See CONARD, V., jt. auth.
TAYMOR, M. L.: See PARSONS, L., jt. auth.
TAYMOR, R. C.: See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
TCHERTKOFF, I. G., ASISIAN, M., and NENASHEV, P., Treatment of advanced caseous-pneumonic tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazides, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**49-56, April '53
TCHOUBAR, B.: See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.
TEACHERS
See also Schools
mental hygiene for educators; report on experiment using combined seminar and group psychotherapy approach, [L. Berman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40:**319-332, Oct. '53
personal adjustment of retired school teachers, [J. H. Britton] J.Gerontol. **8:**333-338, July '53
TEARE, D., Collection of forensic specimens, Brit.M. J. **2:**1150-1152, Nov. 21, '53
TEARS
"dacryocytogram" in experimental retrogression of conjunctivitis, [P. Busse Grawitz] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**184-189, '53 G
effect on adrenocortical preparations on lysozyme potency, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32:**349-356, June '53 I
nutritional supply of corneal regions in experimental animals; problem of corneal transparency and tonicity of tears, [A. M. Potts] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**127-136, June (pt. 2) '53
useful technic for removing (tear) secretions for determination of lysozyme, [R. Carta & N. Cadeddu] Boll.ocul. **32:**87-90, Feb. '53 I
why do we shed tears during grief, pain and emotional states? [W. Pfuhl] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 547-549, Sept. '53 G
TEASDALE, D. H., Colo-colic intussusception in adult, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 128-133, Sept. '53
TEASDALL, R. D., and STAVRAKY, G. W., Responses of deafferented spinal neurones to corticospinal impulses, J.Neurophysiol. **16:**367-375, July '53
TEBOW, L. E., and BROWN, R. B., Neurogenic tumor of anterior and middle mediastinum; report of 2 cases, Am.Surgeon **19:** 491-497, June '53
TECCE, N., Su due casi di amebiasi latente ed inapparente, Acta med.ital. **8:**180-185, July '53
See **GAMBARDELLA, A., jt. auth.**
See de **RITIS, F., jt. auth.**
TECTORIAL MEMBRANE: See Ear, internal
TEDESCHI, A.: See FILOCAMO, G., jt. auth.
See **LUPACCIOLU, G., jt. auth.**
TEDESCHI, C. G., and HELPERN, M. M., Free cysts of peritoneal space; report of 4 examples disclosed at operation or autopsy, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56:**386-391, Oct. '53
TEDESCHI, C. G.--Continued
and INGALLS, T. H., Malformazioni oculari nella progenia di topi sottoposti ad anossemia in gravidanza con particolare riguardo al problema dell'iperplasia fibrosa retrolenticolare nell'uomo, Friuli med. **8:**453-475, Sept.-Oct. '53
HELPERN, M. M., and INGALLS, T. H., Pathological manifestations in infant after maternal rubella in sixteenth week of gestation; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**439-442, Sept. 10, '53
TEDESCHI, G., La butazolidina in terapia, Acta med. ital. **8:**210-215, Aug. '53
TEDESCHI, G. (Rome): See ARMENIO, S., jt. auth.
TEDESCO, J. F., Study of irregular discharges in Veterans Administration tuberculosis hospital, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**393-399, Sept. '53
TEEPOL (alkyl sulfate preparation): See Alkyl Sulfates
TEERI, A. E., and JOSSELYN, D., Effect of excess amino acids on growth of certain latobacilli, J. Bact. **66:**72-73, July '53
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
biochemistry, [H. M. Leicester] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**341-350, '53
comparative study of effect of solutions on calcium depletion of rat tooth using radioactive calcium, [C. Urakami, C. T. Wang, J. B. Data & J. E. Christian] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 410-414, July '53
deposition of radioactive iodine in teeth of persons treated for disease of thyroid gland, [W. W. Wainwright, B. G. Butt, J. D. Hauptfuehrer & H. L. Dute] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 649-655, Dec. '53
destruction of human teeth in course of exposure to high temperature, [H. Günther & O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 180-188, '53 G
determination of fluorine in bones and teeth, [H. D. Cremer & W. Voelker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**89-92, '53 G
influence of early loss upon growth of jaws, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **4:**291-302, '53
abnormalities, constitution and disease; heredity and place in etiology, [R. A. Reynolds] Oral Surg. **6:** 843-849, July '53
absence: See Teeth, development
caries, among elementary school children in Oregon, [D. M. Hadjimarkos] J.Pediat. **43:**393-397, Oct. '53
appraisal of water-borne fluoride-dental caries relationship, [F. S. McKay] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 700-703, June (pt.1) '53
biology of children of Hopewood House, Bowral, New South Wales; caries extending over 5 years (1947 to 1952), [B. Lilienthal, N. E. Goldsworthy, H. R. Sullivan & D. A. Cameron] M.J.Australia **1:** 878-881, June 20, '53
climate and controlled fluoridation, [D. J. Galagan] J. Am.Dent.A. **47:**159-170, Aug. '53
control as factor in orthodontic therapy, [S. I. Kohn] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 435-441, Oct. '53
development of organisms with penicillin resistance associated with use of penicillin dentifrice, [T. J. Hill, C. Rasch & B. Wollpert] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 453-457, Aug. '53
difference in caries-producing effects of 2 purified diets containing same amount of sugar, [W. Wynn, J. Haldi, J. H. Shaw & R. F. Sognnaes] J.Nutrition **50:**267-274, June '53
effect of penicillin dentifrice on control, [T. J. Hill, J. Sims & M. Newman] J.Dent.Res. **32:**448-452, Aug. '53
effect of sodium fluoride application on adults, [B. Kutler & R. L. Ireland] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 458-462, Aug. '53
endemic fluorosis; Visakhapatnam and suburban areas; fluorine, mottled enamel and caries, [P. Venkateswarlu, D. Narayana Rao & K. Ranganatha Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**535-548, Oct. '52
epidemiology of fluorine and dental health, [H. T. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 704-709, June (pt.1) '53
fluorine and caries, [A. B. P. Amies & P. Pincus] M. J.Australia **2:**41-44, July 11, '53
fluorine and caries, [C. I. Coburn & R. G. Knipe] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**111-116, April '53
fundamental doctrine, [B. de Vecchis] Riforma med. **67:**569-573, May 23, '53 I
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration by oral bacteria in nonacid environment, [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **6:** 976-994, Aug. '53

TEETH, caries--Continued
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; failure of bacteria to penetrate enamel in nonacid environment, [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **6**: 1236-1238, Oct. '53
incidence during orthodontic treatment, [E. N. Bach] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**: 756-778, Oct. '53
inhibiting action of sodium fluoride; experimental studies, [G. Bergman] Acta odont.scandinav.(supp. 12) **11**:1-112, '53
Lactobacilli and caries in hamster, [E. Z. Helman & D. F. Mitchell] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 596-600, Oct. '53
leukocytes in saliva of caries-free and caries-active subjects, [D. E. Wright & G. N. Jenkins] J.Dent. Res. **32**:511-523, Aug. '53
mineral content of teeth during caries-producing diet, [H. D. Cremer, W. Buttner, G. Dittmann & W. Voelker] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 83-88, '53 G
new approach to problem of control, [L. S. Fosdick, J. C. Calandra, R. Q. Blackwell & J. H. Burrill] J. Dent.Res. **32**: 486-496, Aug. '53
new results of studies on calcium metabolism and clinical use with special regard to therapy of early decay, [R. Wachsmuth] Medizinische, pp. 1392-1395, Oct. 24, '53 G
Newburgh-Kingston caries fluorine study; pediatric aspects--continuation report, [E. R. Schlesinger, D. E. Overton & H. C. Chase] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1011-1015, Aug. '53
prevalence in primary and permanent teeth; study of 8853 school children, [T. W. Clune] Rhode Island M.J. **36**: 653-657; 662, Nov. '53
prevention by fluoridation of milk, [E. Ziegler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 723-724, Aug. 1, '53 G
prophylaxis and therapy by fluorides, [A. J. Machicote] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 101-103, Jan.-March '53 S
prophylaxis by topical application of sodium fluorides; relation to military hygiene, [R. F. Benitez] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 111-113, Jan.-March '53 S
rampant caries at 11 months of age; case, [T. Suher, B. S. Savara & J. P. Dickson] Oral Surg. **6**: 882-885, July '53
relation between use of pacifier and caries, [P. Selander & A. Syrrist] Nord.med. **50**: 1003-1007, July 16, '53 Sw
role of calcium carbonate, [J. T. Gore] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:180-189, Aug. '53
skim milk powders and experimental rat caries, [F. J. McClure & J. E. Folk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 21-26, May '53
sugar and dental caries; effect on teeth of sweetened beverages and other sugar-containing substances [joint report of Councils on Dental Health and Dental Therapeutics of American Dental Association], J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 387-415, Oct. '53
toxicologic evidence for safety of fluoridation of public water supplies, [F. F. Heyroth] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**: 307-312, Sept. '53
vanadium, caries-inhibiting trace element in Syrian hamster, [C. F. Geyer] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 590-595, Oct. '53
water-borne caries-protective agent other than fluorine, [P. Adler & J. Straub] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **4**: 221-227, '53
development, aberrant canine tooth in nose, [A. B. N. Rao] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 370-371, June '53
constitutional predisposition to tetany and dysplasia of enamel, [H. Gunther] Endokrinologie **30**:194-201, '53 G
developmental dynamics of dental arch in man, [F. Preuss] Acta anat. **18**: 283-295, '53 G
early development, [C. H. Tonge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:313-318, May '53
early prenatal dentition in twins, [G. Briasco] Riforma med. **67**: 744-750, July 4, '53 I
effect of androgenic hormones on skeleton; development of bones and teeth, calcium, phosphorus and phosphatases of serum in congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader & A. P. Maassen] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:136-151, May '53 G
effect of concentrations of fluoride on enamel and dentin as formed in transplants of tooth germs and related studies, [H. S. Fleming] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 469-485, Aug. '53
effects of irradiation on forming dentition of 10 day old Syrian hamsters, [W. V. Kaplan & K. W. Bruce] Oral Surg. **6**:1348-1359, Nov. '53
fourteen year report of facial growth in case of complete anodontia with ectodermal dysplasia, [B. G. Sarnat, A. G. Brodie & W. H. Kubacki] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **86**: 162-169, Aug. '53
growth of palate and face during period of changing dentition, [A. C. Henriques] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:836-858, Nov. '53
hexadactylism, congenital cleft of lower jaw and oligodontia, new symptom complex; dysostosis acrofacialis, [H. Weyers] Ann.paediat. **181**: 45-60, July '53 G
hormonal control of eruption, [L. J. Baume] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 560-565, June 13, '53 G
interdental separation in subclinical acromegaly caused by sinusitis, [E. E. Brown] Am.J.Orthodontics **39**: 932-941, Dec. '53
order of eruption of permanent human dentition, [E. M. B. Clements, E. Davies-Thomas & K. G. Pickett] Brit.M.J. **1**:1425-1427, June 27, '53
osteogenesis imperfecta tarda with dentinogenesis imperfecta, [P. D. Toto] Oral Surg. **6**: 772-774, June '53
perforation of outer layer of jaw and gum by roots of temporary teeth, [Nguyen Huy Tiep] Presse méd. **61**:1325, Oct. 14, '53 F
prenatal influences; artificially induced fever in rats, [S. J. Kreshover & O. W. Clough] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 565-577, Aug. '53
radioautographic study of deposition of calcium45 in cranium, teeth and mandible, [J. R. Jarabak, M. M. Kamins & K. L. Vehe] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:639-648, Dec. '53
retained teeth and maxillary carcinoma, [G. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**: 483-487, July-Aug. '53 G
time of eruption of permanent teeth in British children, 1947-1948, [E. M. B. Clements, E. Davies-Thomas & K. G. Pickett] Brit.M.J. **1**:1421-1424, June 27, '53
trigeminal neuralgia of dental origin; 2 cases, [P. Caracci] Friuli med. **8**: 385-389, July-Aug. '53 I
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries
nutritional factors in dental and osseous development; storage of P32 in teeth and in normal and fractured bone following administration of minerals, [H. D. Cremer & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**: 337-343, '53 G
periodontal benefits of well-planned diets, [D. F. Radusch] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**: 14-19, July '53
diseases: See also Periodontitis
bucodental focal sepsis, [S. García Faure] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:179-185, June '53 S
dermal sinuses of dental origin with report of 3 cases, [M. Gurdin & W. J. Pangman] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:444-453, June '53
focal infection, [D. Lo Coco] Riforma med. **67**: 1003-1004, Sept. 5, '53 I
physiopathology of focal sepsis; kidney function dynamics in focal sepsis of oropharynx, [E. Fiaschi, B. Grassi & G. Andres] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 1363-1390, Nov.'52 I
relations of buccodental pathology (focal infection) to general medicine, [J. Ketelslegers] Rev.méd. Liège **8**: 625-630, Oct. 1, '53 F
retinochoroiditis of Jensen due to focal infection, [V. Marsico] Arch. ottal. **57**:73-83, March-April '53 I
status in workers in industries, [V. d'Onofrio] Rass. med.indust. **22**:267-274, July-Oct. '53 I
thrombosis of central vein of retina in young patient with nephropathy due to dental focus; case, [G. Pignalosa] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**: 251-255, April '53 I
treatment of fascial abscesses of odontogenic origin, [N. R. Nathanson] J.Oral Surg. **11**: 313-316, Oct. '53
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in prevention of bacteremia following oral surgery; attempt to prevent subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients with heart disease, [O. Roth & others] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 485-489, Oct. '53
classification of nonhemolytic streptococci recovered from bacteremia of dental origin, [F. W. Kraus, D. W. Casey & V. Johnson] J.Dent.Res. **32**: 613-621, Oct. '53
retrograde phlebitis of facial veins, of unknown etiology, giving contralateral symptoms (following extraction of impacted cuspid); case, [L. G. Nathanson] Oral Surg. **6**:1405-1409, Dec. '53
use of antihistamines in oral surgery; preliminary report, [R. E. Silverman] J.Oral Surg. **11**: 231-237, July '53
fillings: See Teeth, prosthesis
hygiene: See also Dentifrices
pediatrics and dental hygiene, [M. Langlois] Laval méd. **18**:969-981, Sept. '53 F

TEETH--Continued
innervation, functional characteristics of afferent fibers from tooth pulp of cat, [J. M. Brookhart, W. K. Livingston & F. P. Haugen] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 634-642, Nov. '53
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
as cause of headache, [V. Lindén] Nord.med. **50:** 1110-1111, Aug. 6, '53 N
caries control as factor in therapy, [S. I. Kohn] J. Am.Dent.A. **47:**435-441, Oct. '53
cephalometrics for you and me, [C. C. Steiner] Am.J. Orthodontics **39:** 729-755, Oct. '53
normal variation; bearing on use of cephalometric radiographs in diagnosis, [C. F. A. Moorrees] Am. J.Orthodontics **39:**942-950, Dec. '53
occlusal equilibration in treatment of fractures of maxilla and mandible, [L. A. Sherr] Oral Surg. **6:** 1269-1273, Nov. '53
open-bite resulting from untreated right and left condylar fracture; case, [J. C. Tam] Oral Surg. **6:** 805-811, July '53
part played by sympathetic nervous system in pathogenesis of resulting disorders, [M. Dechaume, J. A. Poggioli & J. Rouot] Oral Surg. **6:** 1047-1050, Sept. '53
rehabilitation program for dentally physically handicapped child, [A. Bushel & D. B. Ast] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1156-1161, Sept. '53
uneven occlusal stress in dental arches as cause of disorders of temporomandibular joint, [G. Aasgaard] Nord.med. **50:**1103-1107, Aug. 6, '53 N
mottled enamel, endemic fluorosis in Kenya; preliminary report, [M. M. Williamson] East African M. J. **30:** 217-233, June '53
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas; distribution of fluorine in local waters, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. Narayana Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**262-265, May '53
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas; fluorine, mottled enamel and caries, [P. Venkateswarlu, D. Narayana Rao & K. Ranganatha Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 535-548, Oct. '52
fluorosis in Kenya European children; preliminary report, [L. B. Nevill & W. Brass] East African M. J. **30:** 235-242, June '53
pathology, effect of zinc salts and strontium on dental paradental unit of laboratory mice, [R. N. Torres] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 253-269, Jan.-April '53 S
erosive effect of juice of Brazilian plums (Spondias lutea) on lower molars of white rat, [U. Vianna & A. G. de Mattos] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**551-552, Aug. '53 P
three nonvital teeth associated with chorionepithelioma; case, [A. F. Catania] J.Oral Surg. **11:** 324-330, Oct. '53
prosthesis, dentures in esophagus; 2 cases, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.clín.espan. **48:** 391-392, March 31, '53 S
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on silicate restorations (fillings), [L. H. Caple] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 622-624, Oct. '53
influence of denture hygiene and bacterial flora on condition of oral mucosa in full denture cases, [G. Nyquist] Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 24-60, July '53
prosthetic mucosal hypertrophy in mouth, simulating malignancy, [J. Walter] Brit.M.J. **1:**1429-1431, June 27, '53
roentgenography, production of roentgenograms by x-ray radiations obtained from radioactive x-ray emitters, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr. & M. L. Pool] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:** 624-630, Dec. '53
radiation hazards from use of units, [W. E. Nolan & H. W. Patterson] Radiology **61:** 625-629, Oct. '53
radiation hazards to patient, [W. E. Nolan] J.Am. Dent.A. **47:** 681-684, Dec. '53
tumors, ameloblastic odontoma; case, [C. T. Frissell & W. G. Shafer] Oral Surg. **6:**1129-1133, Sept. '53
localized osteitis fibrosa and cementoma, [A. F. Catania] J.Oral Surg. **11:**202-207, July '53
odontogenic tumors, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**555-567, Oct. '52
TEGNER, W., Advances in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Practitioner **171:** 424-428, Oct. '53
TEGTMEIER, A., Das tuberkulöse Empyem, das tuberkulöse mischinfizierte Empyem und damit im Zusammenhang stehende Fragen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**312-322, '53
TEICH, S.: See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.
TEICHER, J. D., "Combat fatigue" or death anxiety neurosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:** 234-243, March '53
TEICHMANN, J.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
TEICHMANN, W., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des menschlichen Magensaftes an Eiweisskörpern und das Vorkommen von Imidazolkörpern, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 203-211, '53
Über die Differenzierbarkeit der Eiweisskörper des menschlichen Magensaftes mittels des Äthanol-Nephelogrammes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 457-463, May 15, '53
TEICHNER, Y. (Mme.): See PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.
TEILUM, G., Collagen diseases, Nord.med. **50:**1063-1067, July 30, '53 Da
TEINTURIER: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
TEIR, H., Experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of single dose roentgen irradiation, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 337-347, '53
and ISOTALO, A., Influence of cortisone on mitosis; effect of single dose and prolonged application, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**171-180, '53
and KUUSI, T., Studies on tissue specificity of ribonuclease; preliminary report, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**188-191, '53
and SUNDELL, B., Experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of extirpation and of intra-abdominal implantation of outer orbital gland tissue, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 492-499, '53
PYÖRÄLÄ, K., and ALHA, A. R., Influence of some minerals on growth and transplantability of ITB-tumor of white rat, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**181-187, '53
TEIXEIRA, C. M., and MOREIRA, M., Silicose e silicotuberculose. Clín.tisiol. **7:** 505-528, Sept.-Oct. '52
TEIXEIRA, J., Ressecções pulmonares; a propósito de uma série de 38 casos consecutivos, Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:**391-483, Dec. '52
VAZ, A., and COSTA, N., Bronquiectasia associada a inversão visceral total e sinusite (síndrome de Kartagener); apresentação de um caso tratado pela lobectomia e revisão da literatura, Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 527-537, Dec. '52
TEIXEIRA de CAMARGO, J. E.: See de Camargo, J.E. T.
TEIXEIRA de FREITAS, J. F.: See de Freitas, J. F. T.
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
angiomatous conditions of gastrointestinal tract, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**409-421, March '53
arterial spider and similar lesions of skin and mucous membrane, [W. B. Bean] Circulation **8:** 117-129, July '53
brain abscess associated with pulmonary angiomatous malformation, [W. E. Stern & H. C. Naffziger] Ann. Surg. **138:** 521-531, Oct. '53
bronchial form of Rendu-Osler disease with report of 2 cases, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 191-195, '53 F
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [D. A. Dolowitz] Am.Surgeon **19:** 776-783, Aug. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [D. A. Dolowitz, O. N. Rambo, Jr. & F. E. Stephens] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 642-651, Sept. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; occurrence in Negro; relation to blood group; effects of rutin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [S. D. Kushlan] Angiology **4:** 346-356, Aug. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with gastrointestinal hemorrhage and hepatosplenomegaly, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 246-252, '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [G. A. Henry] Laryngoscope **63:**823-841, Sept. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [T. Konig & F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1154-1156; 1107, Nov. '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis; Bantu case, [A. M. Theron] South African M.J. **27:** 557-559, July 4, '53
ocular symptoms of Rendu-Osler disease; familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis, [J. F. Cuendet & P. Magnenat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:** 1531-1533, Sept. 19, '53 F
progressive idiopathic atrophoderma (Pasini type) with telangiectasis secondary to scleroderma in plaques, [D. Grinspan & A. Zurita] Arch.argent. dermat. **3:** 256-259, April '53 S
Rendu-Osler disease, [G. Hicquet & G. Cambrelin] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**144-154, '53 F
Rendu-Osler disease, [L. Stival] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**231-256, July '53 I
Rendu-Osler disease as disorder of arteriovenous glomus, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **44:**3-14, July '53 F

TELANGIECTASIS--Continued
Rendu-Osler disease (hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis), [N. Softić] Med.arkh. **7:** 93-99, March-April '53 Y
Rendu-Osler disease successfully treated with radium; case, [A. Rafajowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**603-607, '53 Pol
thrombocytopenia and thrombocytomegaly in Rendu-Osler disease, [J. L. Smith & M. I. Lineback] J. M.A.Georgia **42:** 418-420, Sept. '53
thymoma with myasthenia gravis syndrome associated with unusual form of pituitary microadenoma (so-called alveolar adenoepithelioma), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 749-778, April '53 I
treatment of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with estrogenic hormone, [B. G. Shapiro] South African M.J. **27:** 885-886, Oct. 3, '53
treatment of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with rutin; case, [J. P. Doenges] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38:**142-150, July '53
unilateral spider nevi of pregnancy, [S. Gold] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**904-905, Nov. '53
TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology
TELEPAQUE (iodine compound): See Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Urine, iodine
TELEPHONE
local and long distance transmission and storage of electrocardiograms and other low frequency signals, [W. E. Rahm, Jr., J. L. Barmore, I. M. Ellestad & F. L. Dunn] Circulation Res. **1:**518-522, Nov. '53
TELETRAINER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
TELEVISION
eye movements in connexion with viewing, [M. P. Lord] Nature,London **172:**964-965, Nov. 21, '53
health education via television, [J. Gordon] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**816-821, Aug. '53
TELFORD, I. R., Etiology of nutritional muscular dystrophy, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 366-371, '53
and JEFFERY, G. A., Method for evaluation of tumor growth, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 570-572, '53
TELICHEVESKY, I., O tracoma à luz da moderna terapêutica, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**137-154, March '53
Te LINDE, R. W., Thomas Stephen Cullen, 1868-1953, Tr.South.S.A.(1952) **64:**400-402, '53
See BROWN, A. B., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
JONES, H. W., JR., and GALVIN, G. A., What are earliest endometrial changes to justify diagnosis of endometrial cancer? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 953-969, Nov. '53
TELKKÄ, A.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
See KUUSISTO, A. N., jt. auth.
See MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., jt. auth.
de TELLERIA, J. M., Congestión y excreción glandulares, Medicina,Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**54-59, July '53
TELLESZ, A.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
TELLEZ, R., and PELAEZ, P., Problemas clínicos de la tetania en medicina interna, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**327-336, June '53
PELAEZ, P., and VALENZUELA, E., Tetania; algunos consideraciones acerca del cuadro clínico a propósito de 7 casos, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 389-397, July '53
PELAEZ, P., BASTERRICA, A., and GREZ, A., ACTH y cortisona en el tratamiento de las lesiones esofagogástricas producidas por ingestión de cáustico, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**65-78, April '53
TELLEZ CARRASCO, P., La angustia en Rilke, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 45-65, Jan. '53
TELLEZ LAFUENTE, D., Sinostosis doble de tibia y peroné, más injerto masivo, como tratamiento de pérdida de sustancia de la tibia. Exposición de un caso, Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**163-167, March '53
TELLIER, J.: See LARUE, G. H., jt. auth.
TELLO F., F. J., Algo sobre vaginitis, Medicina,México **33:**252-255, June 10, '53
TELLO ORTIZ, A., La aureomicina en el tratamiento de la linfocitosis infecciosa aguda, Med.clín. **20:** 373-375, June '53
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, question of harmfulness of Manzullo test in connection with cases of poisoning, [W. Ahrens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**418-421, May 1, '53 G
TELNER, P.: See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
TELO, W., Determinazione del fattore Rh, Gior.clin. **34:**530-532, April '53
Determinazione della fosfatasemia, Gior.clin.med. **34:**631-634, May; 744-745, June '53
Problemi patogenetici e diagnostici inerenti alla cristalluria sulfamidica, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 716-730, June '53
Il crampo della muscolatura scheletrica nella sua genesi e nel suo significato semeiologico, Gior. clin.med. **34:** 1193-1230, Oct. '53
TELOBRANCHIAL BODY: See Ultimobranchial Body
TELOH, H. A., Correlation of rate of growth with histologic characteristics of basal cell carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**408-416, Oct. '53
See HIBBS, G. G., jt. auth.
See SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.
TELSON, D. R., Reduction and pinning of slipped femoral epiphyses, New York J.Med. **53:** 2647-2649, Nov. 15, '53
TEM: See triEthylene Melamine
TEMIME, P., Les lésions cutanées causées par les piquants d'oursins; étude clinique, histologique et expérimentale, Presse méd. **61:**1509-1511, Nov. 18, '53
TEMIN, H. M.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.
TEMPEL, C. W., PITTS, F. W., and DYE, W. E., Antimicrobial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: review of 6 years' experience at Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**61-73, July '53
See FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.
and others, Analysis of hospital records of patients discharged from large tuberculosis service; use of punch cards in evaluating data from 1,423 cases (Hyman Spector memorial lecture), U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1719-1733, Dec. '53
TEMPERATURE
See also Blood, temperature; Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
effect of temperature of inhaled anesthetics on antineoplastic action in mice, [W. Treuherz] Rev. paulista med. **42:** 357-360, May '53 P
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, combined effect of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on dry catalase, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46:**31-38, Sept. '53
development of immobile phases in flagellated bacteria; psychrophile bacteria, [O. & R. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:** 639-644, '53 G
effect of alternate variations on consumption of oxygen in Escherichia coli, [C. Gastaldi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:** 202-215, March-April '53 I
effect of upper deck temperature on health of men in ships of Royal Navy, [F. P. Ellis, F. E. Smith & C. R. Underwood] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 69-75, April '53
effects of environmental temperature and humidity on human organism, [R. Georgelin] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**356-363, '53 F
effects of temperatures and time limits on VDRL slide test, [G. R. Cannefax, H. R. Beyer & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **37:** 348-354, July '53
homologous serum jaundice and pooled plasma--attenuating effect of room temperature storage on its virus agent, [J. G. Allen, H. S. Inouye & C. Sykes] Ann.Surg. **138:** 476-486, Sept. '53
insensible weight loss as function of environmental conditions; dependence on water vapor pressure of air in indifferent temperature area, [R. Thauer & G. Zöllner] Arch. ges. Physiol. **256:**58-71, '53 G
keeping quality of cow's milk and mother's milk; investigations with reference to temperature, heat treatment, changes in flavor and pH and lysozyme content, [E. Seleste] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.8) **31:** 3-78, '53
narcoshock and sedimentation rate at temperature of 5, 22 and 37C., [M. Nobile] Iav.neuropsichiat. 11: 490-492, Dec. '52 I
on development of muscular contraction by iodoacetic acid, [X. Aubert & R. Rombaut] Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**118-120, Feb. '53 F
on direct action of ionizing radiation on catalase, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46:** 46-52, Sept. '53
on heparin and citrate clotting times, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 61-64, July '53
on passive electrical properties of muscle fiber membrane, [J. del Castillo & X. Machne] J. Physiol. **120:** 431-434, May 28, '53
optimum temperature of acid phosphatases of erythrocytes, [R. Faahraeus] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58:**321-330, '53
physical allergies, [R. R. Kierland] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 61-68, July '53
potentials within isolated segments of frog spinal cord during reflex activation and changes induced by cholinesterase inhibitors and temperature

TEMPERATURE, effects--Continued
variations, [G. M. Kolmodin & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.106) **29**:503-529, '53
survival of protozoa in feces, [G. Chieffi & V. Digilio] Acta med.ital. **8**:92-96, April '53 I
thermal concentration of serum and plasma; practical applications, [P. Michon, M. Vérain, J. M. Picard & C. Kling] Sang **24**:450-459, '53 F
Vi agglutination especially on influence of heating and temperatures of cultivation, [M. Shimizu] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **5**:407-419, Dec. '52

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Stomach, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
accuracy of endometrial dating; correlation of endometrial dating with basal body temperature and menses, [R. W. Noyes & J. O. Haman] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:504-517, Nov.-Dec. '53
application of thermistor to measurement of subcutaneous temperatures during hydrothermal injury in rat, [R. S. Gray & A. E. Axelrod] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:269-272, June '53
as test for early detection of threatening postoperative coagulation disorders, [P. Seulberger, H. Peters & H. Döring] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:73-88, '53 G
behavior of basal metabolism and of body temperature during prolonged ganglioplegia, [G. Bellucci & T. Cavallini] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:231-234, Sept. '53 I
behavior of pulse and temperature as sign of threatening thromboembolism, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **24**:337-340, Aug. '53 G
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; physiologic changes; control, [H. Swan, I. Zeavin, J. H. Holmes & V. Montgomery] Ann.Surg. **138**: 360-376, Sept. '53
comparative effects of total body and tail heating on peripheral leukocyte count of rat, [B. H. Ershoff & J. G. Gaines] Science **118**:20-21, July 3, '53
comparative measurements of temperature and genital cycle, [U. Schröder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 233-239, '53 G
comparison of skin and muscle temperatures following hot foments, dibenamine and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in acute poliomyelitis, [W. W. Whitten & J. G. Kramer] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 552-558, Sept. '53
effect of emotional stress, anesthesia and death on body temperature of mice exposed to cold, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr., R. H. Helmendach & V. C. Bohr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:4-5, May '53
effect of non-24-hour routines of living on oral temperature and heart rate, [N. & E. Kleitman] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:283-291, Nov. '53
evaluation of oral readings, [F. L. Harmon] Science **118**:719-720, Dec. 11, '53
fever of unknown origin; with remarks on normal temperature in man, [L. E. Böttiger] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:133-148, '53
further reports on differential behavior of temperature and pulse of patients with postoperative thromboembolism and patients without this complication, [H. Peters, H. Döring & P. Seulberger] Chirurg **24**:385-390, Sept. '53 G
hyperthermia in hypothalamic hyperphagia, [J. Mayer & R. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 523-525, June '53
hypothermia; experimental study of surface cooling, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson, I. K. R. McMillan, D. G. Melrose & R. B. Lynn] Lancet **2**:1011-1013, Nov. 14, '53
hypothermia, hibernation and experimental poikilothermia, [J. Giaja] Biol.méd. **42**: 545-580, Oct. '53 F
hypothermia in etiology of retolental fibroplasia, [W. W. Currence] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 326-332, Oct. '53
hypothermia in experimental hepatic surgery, [F. L. Raffucci, F. J. Lewis & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:639-640, July '53
influence of light on 24 hour rhythm of activity, liver glycogen and body temperature, [H. Holmgren & A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:71-76, '53 G
influence of ultrasonic irradiation on temperature and blood flow in human skeletal muscle, [R. H. Bickford & R. S. Duff] Circulation Res. **1**:534-538, Nov. '53
internal calorimetry in measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples, [J. L. Linzell] J. Physiol. **121**:390-402, Aug. 28, '53
metabolic responses of dogs having low body temperature, [S. M. Horvath, B. K. Hutt, G. B. Spurr & G. E. Stevens] Science **118**:100-101, July 24, '53
mobility of serum magnesium in hypothermia, [W. S. Platner & M. J. Hosko, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:273-276, Aug. '53
new data on duration of human pregnancy based on basal temperature measurements, [H. R. Schildbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:654-656, July 15, '53 G
oxygen consumption and tissue temperature in rabbits and cats in oxygen deficiency, [A. Goebel & W. Klante] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:84-100, '53 G
physiology of textiles and clothing; historical note, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **99**:203-213, Oct. '53
relations between diuresis and temperature rhythm, [B. Lüderitz] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:99-101, '53 G
significance of daily rhythm for physical therapy, [G. Hildebrandt & P. Engelbertz] Arch.phys. Therap. **5**:160-170, March-April '53 G
simultaneous study of skin and muscle temperature in healthy individuals, [J. Oudot, J. Natali & G. Marceau] Presse méd. **61**: 868-872, June 17, '53 F
simultaneous study of skin and muscle temperature in vascular diseases, [J. Oudot, J. Natali, G. Marceau & M. Pellojà] Presse méd. **61**:1055-1057, Aug. 1, '53 F
temperature and humidity of air in respiratory tract, [F. Verzár, J. Keith & V. Parchet] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:400-416, '53 G
temperature increasing effect of female steroid hormones, [L. Gianaroli & G. Moggian] Gynaecologia **136**:129-136, Sept. '53 G
temperatures produced in bone by methods used in ultrasonic therapy; experimental study, [L. F. Bender, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **34**:424-433, July '53
thermal curve, estrogens, progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and testosterone (androgen), [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36**: 17-19, July '53 P
total leukocyte counts during 13 consecutive human menstrual cycles, [I. L. Mackinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:721-726, Oct. '53
variations of basal temperature; clinical significance (with special reference to ovulation and sterility), [Mrs. S. Sachdev] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 58-67, Feb. '53

TEMPERATURE SENSE
behavior of thermoreceptors in ischemia, [H. Hensel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:371-383, '53 G
differential thermosensitivity of mammalian A-fibers, [E. Dodt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:91-108, '53
effect of cholinergic substances on discharges from thermal receptors, [E. Dodt, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**: 101-114, '53
time factors in thermoreceptor excitation, [H. Hensel] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:109-116, '53

TEMPLE, J. P.: See CAZABAN, R., jt. auth.
TEMPLE, L. A.: See SMITH, G. N., jt. auth.
TEMPLETON, H. J.: See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.
TEMPLETON, J. Y., III: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.

TEMPORAL BONE
vibratory capacity of human petrous bone in regard to theory of bone conduction hearing, [G. Jahn] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:439-445, July-Aug. '53 G
anatomy and histology, normal variations in size of external carotid aperture, [B. Getz] Acta radiol. **39**:308-316, April '53
blood supply, physiology of venous circulation; importance in propagation of osteitic process, [G. de Vido] Valsalva **29**:144-147, June '53 I
fractures, atypical facial neuralgia resulting from fractured styloid process, [B. L. Douglas & R. F. Huebsch] Oral Surg. **6**:1199-1201, Oct. '53
isolated contusion of optic chiasm in patient with temporal impression fracture due to football injury, [J. Rauschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 200-203, June 5, '53 G
roentgenography, petromastoid portion, [A. R. Keely] Radiography **19**:144-148, July '53
simplified method of examining bone, [F. Carini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:653-659, Aug. '53 I

TEMPORAL BONE--Continued
surgery, Hunterian lecture, [T. Cawthorne] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **12**:403-423, June '53; J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:377-391, July; 437-448, Aug. '53
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma, [G. Grandis] Friuli med. **8**: 216-222, May-June '53 I
osteoclastoma of petrous bone; case benefited by deep x-ray therapy, [T. A. R. Dinning] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:253-257, May '53
wounds and injuries, syndrome due to hammering of petrous bone (in mastoidectomy), [F. Bruni] Riv. neurol. **23**:307-311, May-June '53 I
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENBRINCK, M. S., Allergic employee--atopic dermatoses, Indust.Med. **22**:358-359, Aug. '53
TENDLAU, A.: **See ALTMAN, V., jt. auth.**
TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
chondroitinsulfuric acid as factor in stability, [D. S. Jackson] Biochem.J. **54**:638-641, July '53
surgical repair of habitual anterior luxation of peroneal tendons, [V. Catalano] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**: 520-525, '53 I
anatomy and histology, avulsion fracture of insertion of achilles tendon; and anatomy of achilles tendon, [J. E. Arneth] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 241-245, Aug. '53 G
experimental studies on tendon-muscle spindle, [Y. Kirita] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:269-275, May 1, '53 J
diseases, calcareous tendinitis of supraspinatus; value of conservative therapy; case, [M. Duranti] Gior. med.mil. **103**:373-382, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, heat shrinkage of tissue, [H. Lerch] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:58-65, '53 G
histologic studies following pathologic traction in paralysis of extremities, [H. Lerch] Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:605-609, '53 G
regeneration, [R. C. Buck] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:1-18, July '53
rupture, avulsion fracture of insertion of achilles tendon; and anatomy of achilles tendon, [J. E. Arneth] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:241-245, Aug. '53 G
of achilles tendon; analysis of 57 cases, [I. Christensen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:50-60, '53
of extensor pollicis longus tendon following Colles' fracture, [K. Christophe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1003-1005, Oct. '53
partial rupture of tendon of posterior tibial muscle, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1006-1008, Oct. '53
repair of neglected ruptured and severed achilles tendon, [W. J. Tobin] Am.Surgeon **19**:514-522, June '53
repair of patellar tendon with airplane control cable, [F. A. Chandler] J.A.M.A. **153**: 1093, Nov. 21, '53
spontaneous rupture of biceps tendon (long head), [M. C. Ratzan] Indust.Med. **22**:360-361, Aug. '53
spontaneous rupture of extensor tendon of ring finger, [A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:34-39, '53 S
therapy of rupture of extensor tendon of end phalanx of finger with percutaneous wires, [J. Böhler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:216-218, July '53 G
therapy of rupture of extensor tendon of finger, [K. Kromer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:214-216, July '53 G
traumatic subcutaneous rupture of tibialis anterior tendon, [M. C. Mensor & G. L. Ordway] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 675-680, July '53
sheaths, case of nodular polytendinitis, [K. A. Sowden] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:307-308, Oct. '53
chronic stenosing tenosynovitis of de Quervain, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1950-1951, June 10, '53 F
crepitant tendosinovitis of wrist, [C. Pennino] Rass. med.indust. **22**:244-254, July-Oct. '53 I
dermoid cyst of sheath of flexor tendons of hand, [A. Motta] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:619-621, '53 I
hypertrophic tendovaginitis of de Quervain, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:475-490, July-Sept. '53 I
penicillin in therapy of phlegmons, [R. Lebedowytsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:930-936, '53 G
preliminary notes on treatment of 50 cases of tenosynovitis in industry, [E. L. Knowles & M. D. Kipling] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 200-201, July '53
stenosing tendovaginitis, [A. Sanderud] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:589-590, Aug. 1, '53 N
stenosing tendovaginitis of foot and ankle; with special reference to stenosing tendovaginitis of

TENDONS, sheaths--Continued
peroneal tendons at peroneal tubercle, [M. Burman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**: 686-698, Nov. '53
surgical experiences with respect to seeking a substitute for synovial tissue of tendon without success, [A. Jolicœur] Laval méd. **18**:1042-1055, Oct. '53 F
symposium on ambulant surgery; stenosing tenovaginitis, [P. W. Lapidus] S.Clin.North America **33**:1317-1347, Oct. '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; bicipital tenosynovitis, [A. F. DePalma] S.Clin.North America **33**: 1693-1702, Dec. '53
surgery: See also Knee, surgery; and other subheads under Tendons
aponeurotic tunnelization in therapy of varicocele, [G. Gozzo] Gior.med.mil. **103**:117-123, March-April '53 I
experimental tendon repair within flexor tunnels; use of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) without improvement of function in dog, [R. I. Gonzalez] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:991-993, Oct. '53
intermittent claudication and resection of achilles tendon, [F. Martorell] Angiologia **5**:188-189, July-Aug. '53 S
partial reflection of pectoralis major; operation to increase relative length of short above-elbow stumps, [R. Mazet, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:681-684, July '53
patellar-advancement operation in cerebral palsy, [W. M. Roberts & J. P. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:958-966; 979, Oct. '53
therapy of flaccid foot drop by tenoplasty of anterior tibial; technic, [J. Farill] Bol.méd.Hosp. inf. **10**: 123-127, April '53 S
treatment of resistant clubfeet; discussion of tendon transference, [J. H. Kite] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**:171-174, '53
transplantation, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1267-1270, Sept. '53
hand surgery; operative technic of digital flexor tendon grafts, [J. H. Boyes] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 263-268, '53
in paralysis of opposition of thumb, [H. H. Bohr] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:45-54, '53
surgical correction of paralytic foot, [W. T. Green & D. S. Grice] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**:343-363, '53
symposium on orthopedic surgery; tendon transplantation in treatment of paralytic valgus foot, [R. I. Peck & H. R. Brashear] S.Clin.North America **33**:1737-1743, Dec. '53
use of sliding tissue grafts in repair of flexor tendons of fingers, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara & H. Houot] Lyon chir. **48**:470-473, May-June'53 F
tumors, fibroma of short lateral peroneal tendon, [O. B. Natiello] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1858-1860, July 17, '53 S
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
injuries of achilles and quadriceps tendons, [A. Kolb & G. Salem] Chirurg **24**:271-276, June '53 G
traumatic luxation of tendons of lateral peroneal muscles, [A. Allaria & A. Franz] Minerva ortop. **4**:203-207, July-Aug. '53 I
wounds due to cutting of achilles tendon, [U. Mangini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:326-336, April 18-May 16, '53 I
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., Trattamento delle ferite toraco-addominali d'arma da fuoco, Minerva chir. **8**: 336-340, April 15, '53
Sindromi addominali dolorose dovute ad affezioni della colonna dorso-lombare, Minerva chir. **8**: 627-635, Aug. 15, '53
TENENBAUM: See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
TENG, C. C., and KATZIN, H. M., Basement membrane of corneal epithelium; preliminary report, Am. J.Ophth. **36**: 895-900, July '53
TENG, C. T., and others, Metabolism of C14-labeled glycerol and pyruvate by liver in vitro, J.Biol. Chem. **202**:705-716, June '53
See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.
TENG, P., Experimental intraventricular and intracerebral injection of polymyxin B in cat, Neurology **3**:896-903, Dec. '53
and GROSS, S. W., Effect of intraneural injection of bacitracin in rabbits, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 46-50, May-June '53
and JOHNSON, B. A., Experimental intracisternal injection of polymyxin B; its role in treatment of septic meningitis, Neurology **3**:831-843, Nov. '53

TENNA, F.: See **CHIANTESE, S., jt. auth.**
TENNANT, R.: See **McLELLAN, P. G., jt. auth.**
TENNENT, D. M., and OTT, W. H., Tolerance to bacterial pyrogens in rabbit, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42:**614-618, Oct. '53
TENNENT, ROBERT: See Obituaries
TENNEY, A. M.: See **KLINE, N. S., jt. auth.**
TENNEY, S. M., and MITHOEFER, J. C., Respiratory depressant action of N-allylnormorphine in normal subject and in patients with respiratory acidosis secondary to pulmonary emphysema, New England J.Med. **249:**886-890, Nov. 26, '53
See **RAHN, H., jt. auth.**
See **WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, F. G., and RAHN, H., Gas transfers in sulfur hexafluoride pneumoperitoneum, J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**201-208, Oct. '53
TENNIS ELBOW: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENREIRO, C. E., O frigorífico, Med.contemp. **71:**455-477, Sept. '53
TENSILON: See cross reference under Edrophonium
TENTI, L., Su due casi di miastenia con reperto radiologico di timoma, Minerva med. **2:**248-250, July 28, '53
TENTONI, R., Utilità pratica della prova della fosfatasi nella valutazione del latte pasteurizzato nelle centrali del latte italiane (con alcune osservazioni su altri metodi biologici impiegati per la valutazione dell'efficienza della pasteurizzazione), Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**31-51, Sept.-Oct. '53
TENTORI, L., and VIVALDI, G., Principio antianemico pernicioso, estratti bruti di fegato e timina. Studio della loro attività nella anemia macrocitica sperimentale del ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**217-224, '53
Sulla attività dell'uracile e della metionina somministrati separatamente e contemporaneamente nella anemia macrocitica sperimentale del ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**225-231, '53
TENUTO, R. A., Exposição do cavo de Meckel por via extradural no tratamento da neuralgia essencial do trigêmeo, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**259-260, Sept. '53
TEODORI, U.: See **MARZI, A., jt. auth.**
TEODOSIO, N. R.: See **CHAVES, N., jt. auth.**
TEPE, H. J., Zur Frage der renalen Eisenausscheidung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**863-864, Sept. 15, '53
and FIRZLAFF, H. U., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Isoniazid, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**574-583, Oct. '53
TEPPER, B. S.: See **LITSKY, W., jt. auth.**
TEPPERBERG, I., and MARJEY, E. J., Negative galvanic massage, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**139-143, June '53
TERAJEWICZ, A., Phlegmon of intestines, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**418-422, '53 Pol
TERASHIMA, H., and others, Manner of growth of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma measured by determination of desoxyribose nucleic acid, Gann **44:**286-288, Sept. '53
TERATOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A., and MÖHNKE, W., Akute Silikose mit Verkieselung des Lungengewebes, Beitr. path.Anat. **113:**44-58, '53
TERHAAG, L., Zur Epidemiologie des Q-Fiebers; Q-Fieber in der Eifel, Arch.Hyg. **137:**247-269, '53
TERHUNE, W. B., Re-education--method of psychiatric rehabilitation, Connecticut M.J. **17:**828-833, Oct. '53
TERIDAX (iodine preparation): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
TERMAN-MERRILL TEST: See Mental Tests
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERNI, M., L'azione del calore sull'attività tossica e antigene di estratti di S.typhi O 901, Gior.batt. e immunol. **45:**141-150, Jan.-Feb. '53
and GARGANI, G., Sul comportamento del bacillo di Stephansky (Mycobacterium lepraemurium) nel terreno di Dubos e nella larva di Galleria mellonella, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**303-310, July-Aug. '53
TEROPTERIN: See Leukemia, lymphatic
TERPENES
therapeutic properties of hydrosoluble terpene oxide; antibiotic and bactericidal potency; synergic effect with antibiotics; stimulation with tissular diffusion; effect on eupnea, [E. Aubertin] J.méd. Bordeaux **130:**1275-1277, Nov. '53 F
TERPLAN, K. L., Change in major causes of death in children and infants as observed at Children's Hospital, Buffalo, in last 20 years, New York J. Med. **53:**2654-2656, Nov. 15, '53
and others, Fulminating gastroenterocolitis caused by Staphylococci; its apparent connection with antibiotic medication, Gastroenterology **24:**476-509, Aug. '53
TER-POGOSSIAN, M.: See **SHERMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
TERPSTRA, J.: See **BLOM, P. S., jt. auth.**
TERQUEM, J.: See **DUFOURMENTEL, C., jt. auth.**
TERRACOL, J., and CAMPS, F., Manifestations bacillaires multiples du massif facial, Montpellier méd. **44:**102-104, Aug. '53
and GUIBERT, H. L., La musculature de la corde vocale, Rev.laryng. **74:**317-323, May-June '53
GUERRIER, Y., and IZARN, P., La maladie de Rendu-Osler affection du glomus artério-veineux, Montpellier méd. **44:**3-14, July '53
TERRAFRANCA, R. J., and ZELLIS, A., Congenital hereditary cranium bifidum occultum frontalis with review of anatomical variations in lower midsagittal region of frontal bones, Radiology **61:**60-65, July '53
TERRAMYCIN
[E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**987-994, Aug. '53 F
chemistry, [P. P. Regna & others] Rendic.Ist.super. san. (fasc. spec.) **16:**154-162, '53
colored reaction and dosage; differentiation from aureomycin, [A. Alessandro] Gior.med.mil. **103:**115-116, March-April '53 I
distribution in different tissues, [S. Helander & L. E. Böttiger] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**71-75, '53
administration and dosage: See also Terramycin, effects; Terramycin, therapy
effect of addition of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) to aureomycin and terramycin in subcutaneous or intramuscular injection, [M. Serembe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**443-445, Sept. '53 G
effects: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
comparative studies on phosphorus metabolism of Staphylococci in presence of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and oxytetracycline, [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, Y. Yoshizawa & H. Matsudaira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**822-830, Aug. '53
comparison of effects of terramycin hydrochloride and amphoteric terramycin on fecal flora of humans, [S. A. Broitman, J. R. Cohen & W. Litsky] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**419-424, Oct. '53
effect of oral administration of neomycin and oxytetracycline on intestinal bacterial flora of man, [W. H. Dearing & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**507-512, Sept. 9, '53
in vitro action of combined antibiotics; augmented bactericidal effect of terramycin and aureomycin associated with bactericidal concentration of penicillin, [G. R. Rio & S. Canazza] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**231-234, May-June '53 I
in vitro action of terramycin and chloramphenicol associated with other drugs commonly used as collyria; in vitro culture of Staphylococci aureus and of Bacterium coli, [S. Capalbi] Arch.ottal. **57:**85-94, March-April '53 I
in vitro activity of micoina (mycoin C preparation) on Brucellae, compared with terramycin, [M. T. de Mello] Science **118:**413-415, Oct. 9, '53
in vitro effects on normal and malignant cells, [R. Schrek] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**783-787, Aug. '53
on development of coli bacteria, [P. Benigno & T. Berti] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**466-476, April 1, '53 I
on fecal microflora of rats; therapeutic level of terramycin, [J. V. Scaletti, W. L. Kulp & R. C. Cleverdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**599-602, July '53
on hyphomycetes and yeast fungi in vitro, [H. Königsbauer] Hautarzt **4:**473, Oct. '53 G
on intestinal flora, [R. R. Tyson, E. H. Spaulding, G. R. Rosemond & J. A. Casey] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**627-629, Aug. '53
on intestinal flora with special reference to accompanying side effects, [R. F. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **86:**628-631, Nov. '53
on weight increase; experimental studies, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**699-703, Aug. 31, '53 I
phenomena of interference between electrolytes and antibiotics; magnesium ion and aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol, [E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**346-352, July 1, '53 I

TERRAMYCIN, effects--Continued
protective action of fungicidin (nystatin) in mice against virulence enhancing activity of oxytetracycline on Candida albicans, [E. L. Hazen, R. Brown & A. Mason] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1125-1128, Nov. '53
value of oral terramycin in preoperative preparation of gut, [H. S. Morton, M. I. Riddell & E. G. D. Murray] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**636-647, June '53
therapy: See also Abscess, subphrenic; Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, micrococci; Breast, inflammation; Carbuncle, therapy; Digestive System, diseases; Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hepatitis, Infectious, complications and sequels; Influenza, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lupus, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Mumps, therapy; Myelitis, therapy; Neuritis, optic; Pemphigus, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Rabies, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, citreus; Torulosis, therapy; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Whooping Cough, therapy
clinical study in dentistry, [J. Schaffer] Oral Surg. **6:**965-973, Aug. '53
effect of dosage on placental transmission, [W. R. Penman, T. M. Wilson, W. L. Gaby & E. M. Heller] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**95-98, July '53
in pediatrics, [J. P. Garrahan, J. M. Albores & J. C. Borroni] Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 97-103, March '53 S
in severe surgical inflammations, [H. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1010-1012, Sept. 11, '53 G
monilial infection of mouth following antibiotic therapy, [H. A. Bartels] Oral Surg. **6:**790-796, June '53
present position, [D. W. Menzies] New Zealand M.J. **52:**99-101, April '53
toxicity, clinical toxicity, [F. L. Miller & R. Walker] New England J.Med. **249:** 479-481, Sept. 17, '53
in dogs, [J. Sedwitz, J. C. Bateman & C. T. Klopp] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1015-1019, Oct. '53
oral thrush due to antibiotic therapy (with special reference to penicillin and terramycin); 4 cases, [M. Bacon] J.Maine M.A. **44:**284-286, Oct. '53
TERRANOVA, P., Aspetti della medicina collettiva nel quadro della sicurezza sociale; vantaggi e benefici dell'assicurazione contro le malattie insufficienze e lacune strutturali e funzionali del vigente sistema assicurativo, Minerva med. **2:**1074-1076, Oct. 17, '53
TERRANOVA, R.: See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.
TERRANOVA, S., Singhiozzo ed infarto del miocardio, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14:** 437-439, '53
TERRASSE, J., Les ultra-viroses et leurs frontières, Rev.prat. **3:**1137-1140, June 1, '53
TERRELL, T. C., Looking back [president's address], Texas J.Med. **49:**354-355, June '53
TERRIAL, G.: See CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.
TERRILL, A. A.: See SHEFTS, L. M., jt. auth.
TERRILL, J. G., JR.: See INGRAHAM, S. C., II., jt. auth.
TERROUX, K. G.: See BURGEN, A. S. V., jt. auth.
TERRUZZI, B., and SEREGNI, L., Sul alcune variazioni ematologiche riscontrate nel corso di terapia medica della tubercolosi delle vie urinarie e loro possibile significato, Arch.ital.urol. **26:**190-206, '53
TERRY, E.: See TAYLOR, M. S., jt. auth.
TERRY, R., and others, Metabolism of dextran--plasma volume expander; studies of radioactive carbon-labeled dextran in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 6-15, July '53
TERSTYANSZKY, K.: See HORANYI, M., jt. auth.
TERZANI, A., Concetti attuali nella terapia clinica della insufficienza cardiaca, Gior.med.mil. **103:**199-215, May-June '53
TERZIAN, H. (Padua) and CECOTTO, C., Correlazioni cliniche delle varie forme di punta-onda. Considerazioni sul "petit-mal variant" e "petit-mal quartette," Riv.neurol. **23:**466-468, July-Aug. '53
and FERRI, G., Considerazioni clinico-elettroencefalografiche sull'assenza epilettica. Presentazione di un quadro EEG poco noto, Riv.neurol. **23:**457-466, July-Aug. '53
TERZIAN, H. (Pisa): See TERZUOLO, C., jt. auth.
TERZIAN, L. A., Effect of x-irradiation on immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection, J.Immunol. **71:**202-206, Oct. '53
TERZIAN, P.: See CORNELL, J. H., jt. auth.
TERZIN, A. L., Glycerine as stabilizer of some complement-fixing antigens of viral and rickettsial origin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**215-218, Oct. '53
TERZUOLO, C. (Brussels): See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
TERZUOLO, C. (Pisa) and TERZIAN, H., Cerebellar increase of postural tonus after deafferentation and labyrinthectomy, J.Neurophysiol. **16:**551-561, Sept. '53
TERZUOLO, C. (Turin): See FERRO, F., jt. auth.
TESAR, J., Demonstration of seminal stains by means of histaminase activity, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**920-922, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
TESCHAN, P. E.: See PLOUGH, I. C., jt. auth.
TESCHENDORF, W., Über Bronchitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1009-1013, July 17, '53
TESCOLA, F., Stati ipoglicemici nell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. **35:**271-283, April '53
Progressi nel trattamento dell'insufficenza renale acuta, Clin.pediat. **35:**442-448, June '53
TESEO, L.: See CLERICI, E., jt. auth.
TESHIMA, S., On liver function in cases of bone-joint tuberculosis, particularly effects from surgical operations, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**47-57, Nov. 1, '52 J
Case of snapping shoulder, Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**78-83, Nov. 1, '52 J
TESSAROLO, G.: See CAMURATI, C., jt. auth.
TESSAROLO, N.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
TESSERAUX, H., Über eine tumorförmige Ablagerung von Cholesterinkristallen im Thymus, Arch.path. Anat. **324:**165-172, '53
TESSIER, R., and others, Isoniazide injectable employé isolément ou en association dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**804-807, June '53
Notre expérience de l'exérèse en tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**808-812, June '53
See CASTAING, R., jt. auth.
TEST MEALS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTA, G. (Cagliari), Sulle invaginazioni delle haustra del cieco; rassegna critica e contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**51-76, '53
TESTA, G. (Pavia) and MAZZOLENI, G., In tema di osteoma osteoide; un caso di localizzazione falangea, Arch.radiol. **1:**417-426, '51-'52
TESTES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
attitude of surgeon with respect to conservation of testis in operation for inguinal hernia, [E. Marconi] Ateneo parmense **23:**1605-1614, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
abnormalities, luxation (congenital and traumatic), [A. Franchini] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**249-299, '53 I
anatomy and histology, male hypogonadism; normal testis, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**409-422, Aug. 12, '53
morphology in schizophrenia, [G. Tourney, W. O. Nelson & J. S. Gottlieb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**240-253, Aug. '53
5-nucleotidase in testes of rats to which androgens are administered, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**379-396, Feb. '53 I
atrophy, effect of pituitary extracts on radiation-induced atrophy in rats, [J. B. Storer & P. Sanders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**259-262, June '53
psychology of Klinefelter syndrome, [W. Zùblin] Acta endocrinol. **14:**137-144, Oct. '53 G
cancer, carcinoma, [J. C. Kimbrough & F. E. Cook Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**1436-1438, Dec. 19, '53
chorionepithelioma with bilateral choroid metastasis, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**363-367, Sept. '53
metastases of prostatic carcinoma; case, [H. de Beaufond & C. Gouygou] J.urol., Paris **59:**524-529, '53 F
of tunica vaginalis: review of literature and report of case, [J. I. Waller & C. A. Hellwig] J.Urol. **70:** 768-775, Nov. '53
radiotherapy and surgical management of malignant tumors; question of preoperative or postoperative radiotherapy, [G. Pisani] Nuntius radiol. **19:**691-704, Sept. '53 I
diseases, anesthesia of lumbar sympathetic or inguinal cord preliminary to examination in acute orchiepididymitis, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2958-2960, Oct. 30, '53 S
chronic inflammatory proliferating processes of tunica vaginalis, [J. Helbig] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**306-314, July 20, '53 G

TESTES, diseases--Continued
endocrine aspects of infertility in men, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **153**:534-536, Oct. 10, '53
forms of hypogonadism, [F. Pascoli, I. de Zan & M. Zennaro] Friuli med. **8**: 374-384, July-Aug. '53 I
genital dwarfism (Turner syndrome); case, [F. Krauland-Steinbereithner & W. Spiel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:490-496, '53 G
hypergonadotropic hypogenitalism; diagnosis and therapy, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1159-1162, Nov. 28, '53 G
male hypogonadism; classification, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:557-567, Oct. 7, '53
management of orchiepididymitis, [R. Couvelaire] Presse méd. **61**:1332, Oct. 17, '53 F
vitamin B_1 and ascorbic acid in therapy of epidemic parotitis, [F. Karam] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:285-286, April '53 P
ectopic: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, undescended
excision: See Castration
hormones: See Androgens
infarction, idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction in newborn, [A. R. Fernicola] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 515-519, Nov. '53
pathology, absence of vas deferens; histology of testes and epididymis, [M. H. Burgos] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:217-223, June '53 S
behavior of testes and adrenals of rabbit vaccinated with virus vaccine and diphtheria toxoid; effect of administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:85-94, March-April '53 I
effect of hypervitaminosis A on rat, [C. L. Maddock, J. Cohen & S. B. Wolbach] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 333-340, Oct. '53
endocrinogonadal study of gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. L. C. Maggi & others] Semana méd. **2**: 63-71, July 16, '53 S
experimental studies on effects of minimum dose of roentgen rays on germinal epithelium of rat testis; combination irradiation of Pape, [J. Trautmann, J. G. Frey & J. Schaaf] Strahlentherapie **91**:602-616, '53 G
histology in autopsies for various disorders, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **21**:75-173, July-Aug. '52 S
interstitial cell hyperplasia or adenoma, [K. E. Blundon, S. Russi & R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70**:759-767, Nov. '53
Klinefelter-Reifenstein-Albright syndrome (sclerohyalinosis of seminiferous tubules, hypergonadostimulinuria gynecomastia); pathogenetic study from biopsy; tentative therapy by means of 21-acetoxy-Δ^5-pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation); 3 cases, [F. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2**: 557-566, Sept. 8, '53 I
preadolescent hypogonadism and infertility; histologic study of maldevelopment, [C. W. Charny, A. S. Conston & D. S. Meranze] Fertil.& Steril. **4**: 518-527, Nov.-Dec. '53
problem of sterility of testicular origin, [Z. Záhoř & J. Raboch] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:553-556, May 22, '53 Cz
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regressive lesions of adrenals and of testis of guinea pig during diphtheritic intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:150-158, March-April '53 I
testicular biopsy semen correlation; therapeutic projection, [A. Jassin & G. E. Bur] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:160-163, May '53 S
value of biopsies in diagnosis of precocious puberty, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & M. Pierson] Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**:449-463, '53 F
physiology: See also Androgens
endocrine functions, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1833-1835, June 2, '53 F
prolonged administration of homologous adenohypophysis in toad; observation of pituitary and testis, [J. Juárez] Semana méd. **2**:483-486, Oct. 8, '53 S
role of nervous system in development of compensatory testicular growth after hemicastration, [M. Wijnans] Acta endocrinol. **13**:69-73, May '53
preparations: See Androgens
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
[P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1942-1946, July 25, '53 Du

TESTES--Continued
tumors, "adenomatoid" tumor of tunica vaginalis, [S. S. Ambrose, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:110-112, July '53
analysis of 113 cases, [D. A. Culp] J.Urol. **70**:282-295, Aug. '53
benign tumor with unilateral gynecomastia and hypertension, [W. Wenz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 677-681, July 18, '53 G
duodenal ulcer and seminoma; diagnostic pitfall, [E. C. B. Keat] Med.Illus. **7**: 826-827, Nov. '53
hemocytoblastic leukemia with testicular localization, [L. M. Brea, D. A. Lucano, R. A. Antelo & G. A. Loretti] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:60-65, Jan.-March '53 S
interstitial cell hyperplasia or adenoma, [K. E. Blundon, S. Russi & R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70**:759-767, Nov. '53
leontiasis ossea, slipped epiphyses and granulosa cell tumor with renal disease; case with autopsy findings, [J. Cohen & I. Diamond] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:488-500, Nov. '53
macrogenitosoma caused by interstitial cell tumor; case in 7 1/2 year old boy, [E. Thamdrup] Acta pædiat. **42**:369-377, '53
malignant tumors, [C. C. Higgins & F. W. Arber] Canad.M.A.J. **68**:124-131, Aug. '53
myoma, [C. Paranaguá, M. Barretto Netto & M. A. Daibes] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:413-416, May '53 P
of tunica vaginalis testis; 2 unusual cases, [S. Trinidad & A. P. Sutton] Am.J.Surg. **86**:476-479, Oct. '53
roentgenotherapy of seminoma; 91 cases, [G. Lombardi] Radiol.med. **39**:789-798, Aug. '53 I
seminoma of undescended testis, [P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **8**:77-78, March-April '53 F
sexual precocity in 5 year old boy with interstitial-cell tumor, [R. Hertz, M. I. Cohen, L. G. Lewis & H. I. Firminger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1248-1253, Oct. '53
spontaneous tumors in mice (strain H), [M. T. F. Dias] Arq.pat. **24**:386-396, Dec. '52 P [F trans.]
surgical exploration of testes; importance in doubtful diagnosis of neoplasms, [F. Lacal] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1707-1709, July 3, '53 S
teratocarcinoma revealed by voluminous pelvic metastasis, [Y. Godefroy-Vendeville & L. Wemeau] Lille chir. **8**:64-66, March-April '53 F
traumatism in neoplasms, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**:53-55, Jan.-March '53 S
undescended, cryptorchidism, [O. Winterstein] Chirurg **24**:433-438, Oct. '53 G
luxation (congenital and traumatic), [A. Franchini] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:249-299, '53 I
perineal testis, [J. C. N. Wakeley] Lancet **1**:1025-1027, May 23, '53
seminoma of undescended testis, [P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **8**:77-78, March-April '53 F
surgical therapy, [W. Kuhne] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 264-267, '53 G
syndrome of testicular feminization in male pseudohermaphrodites, [J. M. Morris] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **65**:1192-1211, June '53
therapy of cryptorchism, [E. Zilocchi] Minerva chir. **8**:342-346, April 15, '53 I
wounds and injuries, traumatism in testicular neoplasms, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:53-55, Jan.-March '53 S
TESTINI, A., FERSINI, M., and POLLICE, F., L'ossimetria del sangue refluo renale in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:146-151, '53
TESTONI, F., FILOCAMO, G., and STRANO, A., L'effetto della vagotomia e della faradizzazione del moncone centrale del vago in animali curarizzati, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 425-427, '53
See LOMEO, G., jt. auth.
See STRANO, A., jt. auth.
See TURCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
STRANO, A., and FILOCAMO, G., Azione del curaro sull'apparato cardiovascolare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**: 423-425, '53
TESTORI, E., La rutina e la permeabilità capillare, Minerva med. **1**:1742-1744, June 27, '53
La bronchite cronica nella vecchiaia e suo trattamento, Minerva med. **2**:566-575, Sept. 8, '53
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TETANUS
chronic local tetanus, [V. N. Klyuchikov] Klin.med. (no.6) **31**: 74-76, '53 R
clinical problems in internal medicine, [R. Téllez & P. Peláez] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:327-336, June '53 S

TETANUS--Continued
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
brachial plexus neuritis following prophylactic injection after industrial trauma, [C. L. P. Trüb] Chirurg **24**:289-291, July '53 G
facial paralysis following antiserum; case, [P. Michaux] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:129-131, April-May '53 F
formation of antitoxin by spleen and lymph node intraocular transplants, [W. M. Hale & R. D. Stoner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:46-54, Sept. '53
fractionation curves with sodium thiosulfate of proteins of normal antidiphtheria and antitetanus horse sera, [A. Scanu] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:25-30, March '53 S
postserotherapy neuropathies, [D. Brage] Semana méd. **1**:738-745, May 28, '53 S
question of origin of antitoxin from protein-antiprotein complex, [H. Seemüller] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:901-908, '53 G
scapular fixation by bracing in serratus anterior palsy; use in case of serum neuritis and brief review of syndrome, [A. S. Russek & M. Marks] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:633-637, Oct. '53
tetanus and aseptic meningitis due to first intraspinal injection, [A. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **23**:54-60, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
bacilli, demonstration in intestines of patients with ulcer and cancer; experimental studies, [F. Bandmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:559-567, '53 G
complications and sequels, concomitant tetanus and diphtheria, [O. Lopes] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 363-371, April '53 P
infection associated with polyneuromeningomyelitic syndrome, [A. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **23**:61-67, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
diagnosis, problems; case of trismus, [D. Acheson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:276-278, Oct. '53
tetanus without trismus; case, [Nini] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:323-324, April 22-29, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal case of occupational tetanus following puncture with needle used in administering toxin, [L. Parmeggiani] Med.lavoro **44**:235-239, May '53 I
following quinine injection; case, [A. Corcos] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:283-285, '53 F
pathogenesis and therapy, [C. Nina] Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:275-299, '53 P
pathogenetic problem of general and local infection, [H. Klensch] Medizinische, pp. 1445-1447, Nov. 7, '53 G
postabortal tetanus, [P. H. Henderson, Jr. & R. B. Johnson] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:360-362, Oct. '53
puerperal tetanus following provoked abortion, [W. Blum & H. Lewin] Medizinische, pp. 1525-1527, Nov. 21, '53 G
uterine tetanus due to criminal abortion; case with recovery, [J. Duparc & others] Presse méd. **61**: 1124-1125, Aug. 29, '53 F
experimental, behavior of cholinesterase in tetanic intoxication, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:345-350; 351-354; 355-361, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on infection with tetanus spores and upon toxicity of tetanus toxin, [A. E. Greene, J. L. Ambrus & L. Gershenfeld] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1121-1124, Nov. '53
effect of injection of toxin into central nervous system of rabbits, [E. A. Wright] J.Immunol. **71**: 41-44, Aug. '53
experimental studies of convulsions, [W. Yokoi] Arch. jap.Chir. **22**:67-76, March 1, '53 J
immunity, active immunization, [E. A. North & R. W. Patterson] M.J.Australia **1**:797-800, June 6, '53
active prophylactic vaccination and immunity, [K. L. Wolters & E. Fischoeder] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 537-540, June 5, '53 G
application of serum and vaccine, [H. Andersen] Ugesk.laeger **115**:906, June 4, '53 Da
bilateral optic neuritis following smallpox vaccination and diphtheria-tetanus toxoid, [W. U. McReynolds, W. H. Havener & M. A. Petrohelos] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:601-603, Nov. '53
effects in rabbit of repeated injections of antiserum obtained from different animal species, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:873-882, '53 F
flocculation of toxoid; application in measurement of blood samples, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:66-72, '50-'53 S

TETANUS, immunity--Continued
prophylaxis by active immunization, [R. Hasche-Klünder & M. Pichert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1499-1502, Oct. 30, '53 G
simultaneous immunization of infants against diphtheria and tetanus, [E. A. North & R. W. Patterson] M.J.Australia **1**:800-803, June 6, '53
tetanus treated in prophylactic period with toxoid [M. Buoni] Med.lavoro **44**:229-234, May '53 I; Minerva med. **2**:1065-1068, Oct. 17, '53 I
2 cases in immunized persons, [E. C. Hedrick] California Med. **79**:49-50, July '53
value of toxoid immunization, [I. Malagueta] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:557-559, Aug. '53 P
mortality, in Australia, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **2**:417-418, Sept. 12, '53
prevention: See Tetanus, immunity
therapy, antibiotic effect of various tyrothricin preparations against Clostridium tetani, [W. Weigand] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1055-1057, Nov. 15, '53 G
case (with special reference to administration of paraldehyde narcosis), [B. F. Ford] M.J.Australia **1**:628, May 2, '53
controlled modification of serum protein function as successful therapeutic principle in severe tetanus, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 149-150, '53 G
curare, [A. Schmitt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1004-1012, '53 G
curare, tracheotomy and positive pressure ventilation with nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia; case, [M. Bjørneboe, B. Ibsen & S. Johnsen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1535-1537, Oct. 15, '53 Da
mephenesin and phenergan; case, [J. Dubas] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1067-1068, Oct. 31, '53 F
methadone, [W. Stephan] Medizinische, pp. 1009-1011, Aug. 8, '53 G
new methods, [N. Helsingen, Jr. & H. P. Ø. Kristensen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:805-806, Nov. 1, '53 N
pathogenesis and therapy, [C. Nina] Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:275-299, '53 P
present status of management of postabortal tetanus, [Henrion] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:103-109, '53 F
successful therapy of severe tetanus with intra-arterial antitoxin administration combined with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and sodium bicarbonate, [L. Christian] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:578-579, July 10, '53 G
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) chloride; case, [C. R. Hamilton, R. M. Tovell & C. M. Barbour, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **17**:991-993, Dec. '53
tracheotomy, [L. Abate & A. Profazio] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:204-214, '53 I
treatment (with special reference to flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound), [J. H. McIntyre] New Zealand M.J. **52**:102-103, April '53; Brit. M.J. **2**:866-867, Oct. 17, '53
toxin: See Tetanus, etiology and pathogenesis; Tetanus, experimental
toxin-antitoxin, interaction of toxin and antitoxin, [B. Cinader & B. Weltz] J.Hyg. **51**:293-310, Sept. '53
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
concentrated toxoids, [M. Raynaud, A. Turpin & E. Lemétayer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:376-379, Sept. '53 F
vaccine: See Tetanus, immunity

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Spasmophilia
clinical picture in 7 cases, [R. Tellez, P. Pelaez & E. Valenzuela] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:389-397, July '53 S
electroencephalographic findings, [C. Cecotto] Riv. neurol. **23**:473-478, July-Aug. '53 I
familial idiopathic tetany, [A. D. Soares & M. F. da Cruz] Clín.contemp. **7**:128-135, June '53 P
in adults; modern problems, [J. Decourt & P. Berthaux] Rev.prat. **3**:1291-1298, June 21, '53 F
spasmophilia; general spasms as symptoms, [J. Stoermer] Medizinische, pp. 1182-1185, Sept. 12, '53 G
diagnosis, latent tetany as cause of habitual abortion, [E. Tscherne & O. Riml] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:158-159, '53 G; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1429-1430, Oct. 16, '53 G
spasmophilia; general spasms as symptoms, [J. Stoermer] Medizinische, pp. 1182-1185, Sept. 12, '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, rickets and tetany in pediatric wards in Greater Copenhagen, 1946-1951, [E. W. Flensborg & E. Thamdrup] Ugesk. læger **115**:1237-1244, Aug. 13, '53 Da

TETANY--Continued
etiology **and pathogenesis,** chronic hypocalcemia and tetany of cerebral origin; case, [T. Neuhaus, H. Zellweger & G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 237-250, June '53 G
pathogenesis of tetany syndrome, [J. Quandt & W. Ponsold] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**977-980, Sept. 4, '53 G
potassium sensitization and tetany, [H. Röttger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**469-473, May 15, '53 G
problem in newborn, [N. Urban] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**252-256, June '53 G
significance of alkalosis for pathogenesis; cases, [E. A. Schrader] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**910-913, Sept. 18, '53 G
heredity, constitutional pre-disposition to tetany and dysplasia of dental enamel, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **30:** 194-201, '53 G
parathyroid, clinical conference on metabolic problems; hypoparathyroidism with epilepsy, Metabolism **2:**468-473, Sept. '53
further studies on value of implantation of bones as therapeutic method, [H. Jesserer & W. Kirchmayr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 519-522, June 19, '53 G
panhypopituitarism and hypocalcemic tetany in male; case, [J. J. Rupp & K. E. Paschkis] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1103-1106, Nov. '53
skeletal changes, [W. Achenbach & A. Böhm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**95-103, July '53 G
therapy, tetany syndrome, [J. Quandt & W. Ponsold] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**977-980, Sept. 4, '53 G
use of sterols with hypercalcemic action in therapy of chronic hypocalcemic tetany, [E. Martin & B. Rilliet] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**157-176, '53 F
TETELBAUM, E. I., Certain cardiovascular changes during period of polyneuritis in toxic diphtheria, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 17-22, '53 R
TETIRICK, C. E.: See WRIGHT, H. D., jt. auth.
TETRACAINE: See Anesthesia; Skin, diseases
TETRACHLOROETHYLENE
toxicity, exposure in small industry, [H. R. Coler & H. R. Rossmiller] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 227-233, Sept. '53
TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, toxicity
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
TETRAZOLES, reduction test: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations, determination; Cystine and Cysteine, determination; Kidneys, anatomy and histology; Pancreas, physiology; Salivary Glands, physiology; Stains and Staining, methods; Tissue, chemistry; Tissue, culture; Tissue, sections; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tumors, diagnosis
TETRY, A., Quelques affections sanguines héréditaires, Biol.méd. **42:**317-327, July '53
TETTI, A., Considerazioni sulle iniezioni vascolari in corso di isterosalpingografia, Minerva ginec. **5:** 439-445, July 15, '53
TETZLAFF, F.: See BEVIS, H. A., jt. auth.
TEULIERES, J., L'ophtalmie des chenilles, Arch. opht. **13:**391-396, '53
TEUSCH, W., and GEILEN, J., Neues zur Perkutantherapie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**638-641, Oct. '53
TEWELL, H. E., JR.: See CHEN, C., jt. auth.
TEWFIK, G. I., Suxamethonium-modified electroconvulsive therapy in frail and elderly, Lancet **2:** 110-112, July 18, '53
TEXIER: See JOULIA, jt. auth.
TEXTER, E. C., JR., BAYLIN, G. J., RUFFIN, J. M., and LEGERTON, C. W., JR., Pyloric channel ulcer, Gastroenterology **24:**319-327, July '53
See **RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Coexistent carcinoma of stomach and hypertrophic gastritis; report of case with review of literature, Gastroenterology **24:**579-586, Aug. '53
Prolonged drug therapy in peptic ulcer; evaluation of banthine as adjunct to conventional ulcer therapy, South.M.J. **46:**1062-1069, Nov. '53
TEXTILE INDUSTRY: See Cotton Industry; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
TEZELLI, S., and BENBANASTE, M., A proposito del piombaggio con politene dopo pneumolisi extrapleurica (osservazione di sei casi complicati), Riforma med. **67:**581-584, May 23, '53
TEZNER, O., Nahrungseiweiss und Reststickstoff, Ann. paediat. **181:**177-183, Sept. '53
THABET, R.: See HENNIGAR, G. R., jt. auth.
THACKER, W., Physiotherapy in non-tuberculous surgical chest conditions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 114-117, June '53
THACKRAH, CHARLES TURNER (1795-1833)
agitation for factory reform, [G. Rosen] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **10:**285-287, Oct. '53
THACKRAY, A. C.: See RANGER, D., jt. auth.
THACKSTON, L. P., President's address--the battle is not over, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**139-142, June '53
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
THALAMUS
anatomy and histology, comparative cytoarchitectonics of lateral, posterior and ventral nuclei of optic thalamus of man, [K. Niimi] Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **30:**245-259, '53 G
limit and organization of cortical projection from medial nucleus in monkey, [K. H. Pribram, K. L. Chow & J. Semmes] J.Comp.Neurol. **98:**433-448, June '53
morphology of central median of human thalamus, [G. Cozzo & A. M. Tarantini] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**28-55, Feb. '53 I
nuclear studies on mouse, [R. L. Holmes] J.Comp. Neurol. **99:** 377-413, Oct. '53
thalamocortical connexions of general sensory cortex of Macaca, [W. E. L. Clark & T. P. S. Powell] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141:**467-487, Sept. 9, '53
diseases, dynamic conception of hyperpathia, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Acta neuroveg. **7:**338-350, '53 G
role in pathogenesis of pain, [H. Hoff, K. Pateisky & T. Wanko] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 277-300, '53 G
vegetative-thalamic manifestations in acute porphyria, [E. Trostdorf] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170:** 130-159, '53 G
pathology, roentgenologic recognition of habenular calcification as distinct from calcification in pineal body; application in cerebral localization, [H. M. Stauffer, L. B. Snow & A. B. Adams] Am. J.Roentgenol. **70:**83-89, July '53
physiology, central pain tract (tractus spino-thalamicus), [P. Glees] Acta neuroveg. **7:** 160-174, '53
experimental localization of pain center in man, [E. Silvestri] Arch.radiol. **2:**5-22, '53 I
role in organization of pain, [M. Monnier] Acta neuroveg. **7:**84-92, '53 F
sensory and thalamic synchronization in olfactory bulb, [A. Arduini & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 235-242, May '53
thalamic and cortical responses to peripheral nerve volley, [J. L. Schricker & J. L. O'Leary] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**279-290, May '53
surgery, destruction of anterior ventral nucleus in therapy of schizophrenia; 5 cases, [J. J. Rondepierre & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. **88:**535-538, '53 F
THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Tuberculosis, climatology in
application of bioclimatics, [H. Pfleiderer] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 289-291, May 26, '53 G
THALHAMMER, O., Pränatale Erkrankungen, Ann. paediat. **181:**257-276, Nov. '53
THAMDRUP, E., Macrogenitosomia caused by interstitial cell tumour of testis. Case in 7 1/2-year-old boy, Acta pædiat. **42:**369-377, '53
See FLENSBORG, E. W., jt. auth.
FLENSBORG, E. W., and SMITH, T., Housing conditions in relation to rickets; study based on records of pediatric wards of Copenhagen during years 1946-1951, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1260-1262, Aug. 13, '53 Da
THANNHAUSER, S. J., Diseases of nervous system associated with disturbances of lipide metabolism, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32:** 238-268, '53
THATCHER, R.: See DUNKLEY, J. F., jt. auth.
THAUER, R., and ZÖLLNER, G., Der insensible Gewichtsverlust als Funktion der Umweltbedingungen. Seine Abhängigkeit von dem Wasserdampfdruck der Luft im indifferenten Temperaturbereich, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**58-71, '53
THAYER, J. R., Poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, M.J.Australia **2:** 215-216, Aug. 8, '53
THAYSEN, J. H., and SCHWARTZ, I. L., Permeability of human sweat glands to series of sulfonamide compounds, J.Exper.Med. **98:**261-268, Sept. '53
See DOLE, V. P., jt. auth.
THEBESIAN SYSTEM: See Heart, blood supply
THECOMA: See Ovary, tumors
THEDERING, F., and RIETHMÜLLER, H. U., Die Behandlung megaloblastischer Anämieformen

THEDERING, F., and RIETHMÜLLER, H. U.--Continued mit einer Kombination von Vitamin B12 und Formylfolsäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1470-1474, Oct. 23, '53
THEDERING, F., JR., Über die Steuerung der Eisenresorption, Medizinische, pp. 1224-1228, Sept. 19, '53; 1255-1259, Sept. 26, '53
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEILER'S DISEASE: See Encephalomyelitis
THEISMANN, H.: See **BRETT, R., jt. auth.**
THEISSING, G., Beitrag zur Frage der benignen Impflymphoretikulose, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:**499-505, '53
THELEN, A.: See **KÖNN, G., jt. auth.**
THELIN, M. H., A1, A2 et rhésus devant le tribunal fédéral, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**97-99, April-May '53
THELLE, P., Investigations in vitro of turnover of acid labile phosphate in blood corpuscles of schiozphrenics and normal persons, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**213-218, '53
THEMISONE: See Atrolactamide
THEOBALD, G. D., and WILDER, H. L., Heerfordt's syndrome, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**332-333, May-June '53
THEOBALD, G. W., Gibbon Fitzgibbon, 1877-1952, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**424-425, June '53
BARRY, A. P., and CUSACK, M. K., Ante-natal care, J.Irish M.A. **33:**28-35, Aug. '53
THEOBROMINE
therapy: See Fever, therapy
toxicity, caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [C. F. Poe & C. C. Johnson] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**267-274, '53
THEODORE, F. H., and FEINSTEIN, R. R., Preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **152:**1631-1633, Aug. 22, '53
THEODORIDES, E., and KOUTROLIKOS, D., Blastomycosis of conjunctiva; report of 2 additional cases, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**978-980, July '53
THEOLOGY
complementary careers of Michael Servetus; theologian and physician, [C. D. O'Malley] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:** 378-389, Oct. '53
THEOPHYLLAMINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
pharmacologic property and therapeutic applications of theophylline ethylenediamine, [G. Franceschini & R. Maffei] Folia cardiol. **12:**291-310, Aug. 31, '53 I
rectal absorption of dihydroxypropyl theophylline associated with sodium succinate, [F. Cuqurra] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**535-537, May-June '53 I
effects, behavior of lesser circulation under effect of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [M. Foscarini & L. Galassi] Clinica, Bologna **14:**167-172, '53 I
circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. J. Kuschke & E. Westermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**385-393, '53 G
effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline and deriphyllin on cerebral blood flow of experimental animals, [J. Dörner] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**430-434, June '53 G
effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on cutaneous reaction to histamine in man, [G. Franceschini & V. Menè] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 884-886, June 22, '53 I
effect of theophylline ethylenediamine on plasma volume in normal persons and in patients with cardiac insufficiency, [D. Chachutow & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**501-504, June 1, '53 G
influence of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) on processes of blood coagulation, [P. Pariscenti & G. Vergani] Folia cardiol. **12:**383-389, Aug. 31, '53 I
pharmacodynamic aspects of main soluble theophyllines, [A. Quevauviller & H. Morin] Presse méd. **61:**1480-1482, Nov. 14, '53 F
protective effect of sympathomimetic amines and of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in anaphylactic microshock of guinea pig, [H. Herxheimer & L. Rosa] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 177-180, June '53
in blood: See Blood, theophylline
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Brain, hemorrhage; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Lungs, diseases; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes; Urticaria, therapy
(di)hydroxypropyl theophylline and theophylline ethylenediamine, [S. C. Sommerfelt] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:**693-695, Sept. 15, '53 N
pharmacologic property and therapeutic applications of theophylline ethylenediamine, [G. Franceschini & R. Maffei] Folia cardiol. **12:**291-310, Aug. 31, '53 I
resorption of theophyllamine (aminophylline, theophylline ethylenediamine); blood concentrations after intravenous, peroral, rectal and intramuscular administration, [E. K. Brodwall] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**123-126, '53
toxicity, caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [C. F. Poe & C. C. Johnson] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**267-274, '53
toxic effect of theophylline-ethylenediamine on heart; occurrence of paroxysmal tachycardia with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [M. Strahl] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**957-959, Oct. 2, '53 G
THER, L., Zur Prüfung der lokalanaesthetischen Wirkung des Pantocain und des 4-n-Butylaminosalicylsäuredimethylaminoaethylesters im Tierversuch, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 345-348, July '53
and HÄRNISCH, H., Hostacain, ein Leitungsanaesthesticum mit grosser therapeutischer Breite, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**850-852, Sept. 15, '53
See HERRMANN, W., jt. auth.
and MÜGGE, F., Über ein neues Oberflächenanaesthesticum in der Augenheilkunde (Cornecain), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**244-252, '53
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, cults; Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
antibiotics and chemotherapy, [S. A. Waksman] Minerva med. **2:**638-641, Sept. 15, '53 I
art, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Postgrad.Med. **14:**458-464, Nov. '53
biologic potency; relation to efficacy, [A. A. Miles & W. L. M. Perry] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**1-14, '53
changes of eosinophil count during stress produced by various nonspecific stimuli, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**551-560, June 15, '53 G
pharmacist and therapeutics, [G. R. Boyes] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:**657-671, Oct. '53
significance of regulation-pathologic point of view, [F. Hoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 122-134, '53 G
progress, new therapeutics, [M. R. C. Ornelas] Clin. contemp. **7:**136-140, June '53 P
THERET, C., Le pancréas endocrine et les agressions à distance. Actions expérimentales comparées de la castration, des perturbations de réseaux sympathiques périphériques et d'injections stressantes non spécifiques, Biol.méd. **42:** 609-652, Oct. '53
See WICART, L., jt. auth.
THERKELSEN, F., and SØRENSEN, H. R., Diagnosis, determination of operability and differential diagnosis in bronchogenic carcinoma, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**1-23, '53
THERMISTOR: See Thermometers
THERMOCOUPLE: See Thermometers
THERMOMETERS
accidental insertion of fever thermometer in uterus, [G. Schultz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1135-1136, '53 G
application of thermistor to measurement of subcutaneous temperatures during hydrothermal injury in rat, [R. S. Gray & A. E. Axelrod] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**269-272, June '53
articular thermometry, [U. Mangini & C. Palandri] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:** 368-378, '53 I
internal calorimetry in measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples, [J. L. Linzell] J. Physiol. **121:**390-402, Aug. 28, '53
laboratory studies on disinfection of rectal thermometers, [L. Sommermeyer & M. Frobisher, Jr.] Nursing Res. **2:**85-89, Oct. '53
THERMOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
THERMOTHERAPY: See Diathermy; Electrotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
THERMOTHYRIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, physiology
THERON, A. M., Hereditary haemorrhagic talangiectasia; report of Bantu case, South African M.J. **27:**557-559, July 4, '53
THESIT (polyoxyethylene derivative): See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

THESLEFF, S.: See **GRANIT, R., jt. auth.**
See **HOLMBERG, G., jt. auth.**
See **LUNDBERG, A., jt. auth.**
THEVASAGAYAM, E. S.: See **CHOW, C. Y., jt. auth.**
THEVENARD, A.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
THEVENIN, P. E., Infarctus intestinal par thrombose veineuse. Résection, héparine post-opératoire, guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 532-534, June 17-July 8, '53
THEVENOT, R.: See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
THEVETIA
neriifolia, thevetin, [G. Visco] Clin.terap. **4:** 471-482, May '53 I
THEVETIN: See Heart, insufficiency; Thevetia neriifolia
THEWLIS, M. W., Relation of physiologic aging to physical medicine, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 871-875, Oct. '53
THIAMINE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
antithiamine factors of fern, [M. Fujiwara & K. Matui] J.Biochem. **40:** 427-434, Sept. '53
association with anesthetics in dental surgery, [P. Caracci] Friuli med. **8:** 301-305, May-June '53 I
change in requirement during therapy with prolonged sleep, [L. K. Bauman, E. S. Prokhorova & V. N. Kazmina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53:** 42-45, '53 R
effect of freezing liver tissue on thiamine pyrophosphate content, [G. B. Hammond] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:** 103, July '52
effects of allithiamine on thiamine-requiring organisms, [V. G. Lilly, H. L. Barnett & B. G. Anderson] Science **118:** 548-549, Nov. 6, '53
new derivative with cysteine, [T. Matsukawa & S. Yurugi] Science **118:** 109-111, July 24, '53
thermal destruction of vitamin B1; studies with aneurin mononitrate, [K. T. H. Farrer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 247-254, June '53
deficiency: See also Beriberi
conduction and action potential of rat, [C. Casella & L. G. de Caro] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 229-236, May-June '53 I
confusional syndrome with contracture in alcoholics; problem of deficiency encephalopathies; 3 cases, [R. A. Schwob & others] Rev.neurol. **88:** 174-190, '53 F
deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and postpartum period, [B. Eiseman] Surgery **34:** 863-866, Nov. '53
effect of caloric restriction and deficiency on voluntary consumption of alcohol by rats, [W. W. Westerfeld & J. Lawrow] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 378-384, Sept. '53
effect of cytochrome c and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on histologic modifications induced in white rat, [A. Abbati, G. Cavalli, M. Martinelli & A. Poppi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 340-353, July-Aug. '53 I
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on deficient young rats, [A. M. Wilwerth & J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 872-875, Aug.-Sept. '53
effects of cytochrome c and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on electrocardiographic and general manifestations in rat, [M. Martinelli & A. Poppi] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 532-538, June '53 F
effects of glucose on blood pyruvic acid levels in mild deficiency, [D. M. Turnock & R. B. Welbourn] J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 261-268, Aug. '53
hearing disorders due to deficiency; experimental study, [E. Schlander & F. Krejci] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 190-198, '53 G
human cerebral bioelectric activity, [E. Rottjer, A. E. Imbriano & A. Duarte] Semana méd. **2:** 382-384, Sept. 10, '53 S
in organic heart disease, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman, R. Turner & J. Fittipoldi, Jr.] Circulation **8:** 744-749, Nov. '53
method for diagnosis, [I. M. Lindgren] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31:** 42-46, '53 R
organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls, [L. J. Pecora & B. Highman] J.Nutrition **51:** 219-229, Oct. '53
subclinical forms, [P. J. Bandmann] Medizinische, pp. 1357-1360, Oct. 17, '53 G
determination, simple determination, [E. Graf & E. Fiedler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 489-490, Sept. '53 G
THIAMINE--Continued
effects, action of diphosphothiamine on glucose tolerance, [D. Siliprandi & P. Ciccarone] Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 146-147, '53
effect of cytochrome c and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on histologic modifications induced in white rat by deficiency, [A. Abbati, G. Cavalli, M. Martinelli & A. Poppi] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 340-353, July-Aug. '53 I
effect on gastric evacuation and on secretory capacity of stomach (gastric digestive function) of vitamins B1 and A administered in massive doses, [A. Fernández Cruz] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 115-138, March-April '53 S
evaluation of potentiation of local anesthetics by association with preparations of diverse pharmacologic action (vitamins) by quantitative biologic method of Rabbeno, [A. Guffanti] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 211-213, Aug. '53 I
on gas metabolism in patients with thyroid diseases, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 139-156, Feb. '53 I
on uterine contractions, [S. Timonen & K. A. Schroderus] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 207-211, '53
pyruvic acid and cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); significance of determination of pyruvic acid in blood for clinical diagnosis and therapeutic modification of increased pyruvic acid blood level by cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [F. Lasch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 975-976; 985-986, July 3, '53 G
triphosphoric ester of thiamine; effect on hyperlactacidemia in heart insufficiency, [D. Castaldi & M. Avanzini] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 590-598, May '53 I
in urine, effect of mercurials on excretion in patients with congestive heart failure, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman & R. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 323-325, June '53
metabolism, influence of phenobarbital on thiamine metabolism and diuresis in rats, [O. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 707-708, Aug. 1, '53 G
of women on controlled diets; daily pyruvic acid values of whole blood, [B. E. Hawthorne, M. L. Wu & C. A. Storvick] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 393-394, July-Aug. '53
therapy: See also Thiamine, deficiency
administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in acetonic vomiting of infants and children, [G. C. Topi & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **1:** 1478-1480, June 2, '53 I
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) therapy of toxicosis, [N. C. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 198-206, '53 P
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in toxic pregnancy syndrome, [M. Feola] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 264-287, May-June '53 I
first results of enzymatic therapy with dynavis (adenosinetriphosphate-thiamine diphosphate preparation) of cor pulmonale; preliminary report, [F. Vaccari, B. Sabotto & P. Prati] Minerva med. **2:** 711-712, Sept. 26, '53 I
in functional gynecologic pathology, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 29-34, July '53 P
metabolic basis and indications for therapy with cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [S. Markees] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 971-975, July 3, '53 G
therapeutic mechanism of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in diabetes mellitus with respect to acids of citric cycle, [F. Villano & F. d'Onofrio] Riforma med. **67:** 1213-1219, Oct. 31, '53 I
therapy of chronic alcoholism with apomorphine and vitamin B1 injections, [O. S. Dürüşken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 340-342, '53 T
therapy of diabetic coma with cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [J. Alslev] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 540-543, June 5, '53 G
vitamin B1 and ascorbic acid in epidemic parotitis, [F. Karam] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 285-286, April '53 P
toxicity, dangerous anaphylactic shock following intravenous injection, [G. Baumgartner & G. Friedel] Nervenarzt **24:** 303-304, July '53 G
reactions following injections, [F. Warmoes] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 554-555, June 15, '53 Du
THIAMYLAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIANTAN: See cross reference under Diparcol
THIAZOLES
therapy: See Ringworm, therapy; Stomatitis, parasitic; Trichophytosis, therapy

THIAZOLES--Continued
toxicity, toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical treatment (with special reference to asterol, benzothiazole derivative) for tinea capitis, [A. H. & M. S. Ungerman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**304-307, Nov. '53
THIAZOLSULFONE: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary
THIBAUD, E.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
See ROMIEU, jt. auth.
THIBAULT, P., and RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), Satellitisme de Shigella sonnei autour des colonies de mutant attaquant le lactose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 1046-1050, June '53
THIBODEAU, R., NADEAU, G., and BRUNET, J., Intoxication salicylée grave chez un enfant (présentation d'un cas), Laval méd. **18:**907-915, Sept. '53
THIEFFRY, S., Du choix des antibiotiques dans le traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë et des staphylococcies en général, Rev.prat. **3:**1545-1548, Sept. 1, '53
See BERTRAND, L., jt. auth.
See MALLET, R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C., and ARTHUIS, M., Dermatomyosite à évolution aiguë; remarques sur le diagnostic et le traitement, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**613-619, '53
THIEL, H. L., Aktueller Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica 1938, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**609-610, '53
and TREIXLER, E., Ungewöhnliche Ausbreitung einer Lipoidgranulomatose (Morbus Hand-Schüller-Christian) im Gesichtsbereich, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**202-208, '53
THIEL OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
THIELBAR, F. C., Administrative organization of collegiate schools of nursing, Nursing Res. **2:** 52-78, Oct. '53
THIELE, E., Tödliche Vergiftung bei der Anwendung von Salzsäure in engem Raum (Brunnen), Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:** 146, Sept. '53
THIELE, F. H.: See SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.
THIELE, H., and BRINKMANN, E., Über den Nachweis von Typhuskeimen im Wasser, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 374-398, '53
THIELE, O. W., Die Acetalphosphatide des Blutserums bei alimentärer Lipämie, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**246-253, '53
Über die Acetalphosphatide des Blutserums bei Leberkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**907-908, Oct. 1, '53
THIELE, W. H., Degeneration der lumbosakralen Bandscheibe und Dorsaldislokation von L 5 als Ursache von Kreuzschmerzen bei Frauen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**550-560, June '53
THIELEN, J. E., Medical student of 1852, Bull.Hist. Med. **27:**428-443, Sept.-Oct. '53
THIEMER, K., Zellbild der Langerhansschen Inseln beim Alloxandiabetes der hypophysektomierten Ratte und nach Zufuhr von Somatotropin bei normalen Ratten, Endokrinologie **30:**176-184, '53
β-2-THIENYLALANINE: See Sarcoma, therapy
THIERREE, R. A., Curieux corps étranger des fosses nasales, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**349, '53
Ménorragies causées par les ultra-sons, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3588-3589, Nov. 10, '53
THIERRY, E., Les spatules. Mise au point et technique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**328-330, '53
THIERRY, N., Traumatisme du crâne; traitement efficace d'un choc grave et du syndrome commotionnel par l'hibernation, Anesth.et analg. **10:**454-458, Sept. '53
THIERS, F.: See RICARD, A., jt. auth.
THIERS, H., COUDERT, J., and COLOMB, Lesions nodulaires disséminées (Geotrichum candidum) avec allergides. Efficacité remarquable de l'isoniazide, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 165-166, March-April '53
See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
THIERS-ACHARD SYNDROME: See Adrenals, tumors
THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
THIERSCH OPERATION: See Feces, incontinence; Rectum, prolapse
THIERY, J. P.: See THOMAS, J. A., jt. auth.
THIES, H. A., Wirkung und Bedeutung der Kombination einer seltenen Erde mit Dikumarinen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**191-194, '53
Die antithrombotische Bedeutung eines neuartigen Cumarinderivats (Marcumar), Medizinische, pp. 1434-1435, Oct. 31, '53
THIES, O., Die Therapie bei den schweren Verätzungen des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**513-526, '53
THIESS, A., and WETZEL, H., Die Therapie der Koronarinsuffizienz mit Theophyllinpräparaten, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**573-577, Sept. '53
THIGH
See also Hip; Legs
thigh girth as means for evaluation of nutritional status, [B. Škerlj] Human Biol. **25:**28-31, Feb. '53
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, technic for correct phlebographic demonstration of major veins of thigh and pelvis, [J. Colin & A. Gersten] Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 706-711, Nov. 15, '53 F
tumors, malignant neurinoma following gunshot wound, [W. Dontenwill & R. Graf] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**381-388, '53 G
mesenchymoma (angioliposarcoma), [M. Pemberton & P. I. Cromack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:** 584-588, Nov. '53
ossifying fibrosarcoma (extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma) of thigh muscle; case with recurrence and widespread metastases more than 4 1/2 years after excision, [W. Umiker & H. L. Jaffe] Ann.Surg. **138:**795-800, Nov. '53
tumor-like endometriosis, [A. Schulz & G. Zehrer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 708-710, '53 G
wounds and injuries, cruroabdominal penetration due to ski staff, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. **18:**904-906, Sept. '53 F
malignant neurinoma following gunshot wound, [W. Dontenwill & R. Graf] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 381-388, '53 G
THIGPEN, C. H.: See THIGPEN, F. B., jt. auth.
THIGPEN, F. B., THIGPEN, C. H., and CLECKLEY, H. M., Use of electric-convulsive therapy in morphine, meperidine, and related alkaloid addictions, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:** 452-458, Oct. '53
THIJS, J., Evaluation of working capacity following cranial trauma in industry; analysis of 539 cases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**573-587, July 1, '53 Du
THILENIUS, O. G., Quantitative und qualitative Untersuchungen über die Temperaturänderungen der Haut auf Applikation eines neuen Hauthyperämikums, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**12-31, '53
THILESEN, P.: See HAMLYN, L. H., jt. auth.
THILLAINATHAN, P.: See SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.
THING, E., Melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotrophic hormone; specificity of melanophore reaction, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 29-38, May '53
Thymus involution test for ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **13:**343-352, Aug. '53
Enhancement of effect of ACTH on adrenal weight and thymus involution in hypophysectomized rats when administered in beeswax-oil, Acta endocrinol. **13:**353-357, Aug. '53
See CASTBERG, T., jt. auth.
BIRCH-ANDERSEN, A., and RAVN, H., Melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotrophic hormone; on migration of melanophore- and adrenocorticotrophic activity during paper electrophoresis, Acta endocrinol. **14:**113-122, Oct. '53
THINKING
amnesic aphasia of 15 years' duration; disturbances in abstract thinking; case, [M. J. Madonick & J. M. Stein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**251-261, March '53
fluctuations of temporal lobe electroencephalographic abnormality during psychic function, [M. Ostow] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**55-60, July '53
language and thought, [A. L. N. de Melo] J.brasil. psiquiat. **2:**243-266, July-Sept. '53 P
THINNESS
psychogenic aspects of adolescent thinness; case, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **83:**1526-1531, Sept. 19, '53 G
therapy, thyroid derivatives, [A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clin.espan. **50:**294-298, Aug. 31, '53 S
THIOACETAMIDE
nuclear changes induced in rat liver cells, [A. K. Laird] Arch.Biochem. **46:**119-127, Sept. '53
THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOCARBAMATES
effect of diethyldithiocarbamate and other agents on mice with obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [J. Mayer, S. B. Andrus & D. J. Silides] Endocrinology **53:**572-581, Nov. '53
toxicologic studies on zinc and disodium ethylene bisdithiocarbamates, [R. B. Smith, Jr. & others] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:**159-166, Oct. '53

THIOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
THIOCYANATES
conversion to cyanide by erythrocytic enzyme, [F. Goldstein & F. Rieders] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**287-290, May '53
spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in organic fluids by means of sulfocyanuric ion, [J. Hontoria García-Ortiz & F. Enríquez de Salamanca] Arch.med.exper. **16:**247-259, '53 S
metabolism, comparative study of metabolism of derivatives, [J. J. Opplt & J. Musil] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1237-1241, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
space: See Fluids
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy
THIOCYANOIMIDAZOLES: See Imidazoles
THIOCYMETIN: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
THIOFLAVINE-S: See Dyes, fluorescent
THIOL COMPOUNDS: See Sulfhydryl Compounds
THIOLHISTIDINE: See Histidine
THIOMERIN: See cross reference under Mercaptomerin
THIO-β-NAPHTHOL: See Naphthol and Naphthol Compounds
THIONASE: See Liver, enzymes
THIONOPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
THIOPENTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Eclampsia, therapy
THIOPENTONE: See cross reference under Thiopental
THIOPHANIUM
controlled hypotension; arfonad (Ro 2-2222), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & G. Gleave] Anæsthesia **8:**175-181, July '53
controlled hypotension with arfonad (Ro 2-2222), in neurosurgery with special reference to vascular lesions, [S. Anderson & W. McKissock] Lancet **2:**754-757, Oct. 10, '53
hemodynamic properties of thiophanium derivative, Ro 2-2222, in human subjects, [N. S. Assali, R. A. Douglass, Jr. & R. Suyemoto] Circulation **8:**62-69, July '53
therapy: See Pregnancy, blood pressure in
THIOSEMICARBAZONES
distribution, resorption and excretion of labeled amithiozone, [K. Hinrichs, H. Poppe & H. Steyer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:**193-198, '53 G
effects, active tuberculostatic minimal concentration of streptomycin, amithiozone, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in vitro; phenomenon of resistance, [S. Weidmann & H. Saame] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**579-586, '53 G
depression of coproporphyrin excretion by amithiozone, [L. Zieve & A. Falk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**454-458, Sept. '53
effect of amithiozone and ascorbic acid on duration of survival of adrenalectomized golden hamster, [H. Küchmeister, R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**35-38, '53 G
inhibition of blood sedimentation rate by amithiozone, [H. J. Neumark] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**303-307, '53 G
morphologic changes in adrenals of guinea pigs and rats during therapy, [R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**453-460; 461-474, '53 G
nonspecific effect of amithiozone; experimental, functional and morphologic study with special consideration of liver and lymph nodes and qualitative and quantitative blood protein changes, [W. Kugler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**651-666, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, thiosemicarbazones
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Collagen Diseases, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Otitis Media, tuberculous; Psoriasis, therapy; Trichophytosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, diabetic disorders of metabolism during therapy with thiosemicarbazones and isoniazid, [W. Pauly] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1180-1181, Oct. 30, '53 G
failure of isobutoxybenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone as antituberculous drug in man, [C. Muschenheim, Du M. F. Elmendorf, Jr., W. D. Cawthon & W. McDermott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**791-793, Nov. '53
fatal intoxication; case, [A. Dubón Aguila] Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10:**395-397, Aug. '53 S
supposed hormonal effects, [S. Erdstein & S. Iriarte] An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14:**144-150, '52 S
THIOSEMICARBAZONES, toxicity--Continued
test of toxicity for man of p-aminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone methanesulfonate, [N. Belli & G. Boccitto] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**449-454, July '53 I
THIOSULFATES
See also Kidneys, function tests
comparison of volumes of distribution of inulin, sucrose and thiosulfate in normal and nephrectomized dogs, [L. G. Raisz, M. K. Young, Jr. & I. T. Stinson] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**72-78, July '53
THIO-TEPA: See cross reference under triEthylenethiophosphoramide
THIOURACIL
effects, action of thiouracil and thyroxin administration on adrenal function, [J. Corvilain] Brit.M.J. **2:**915-917, Oct. 24, '53
comparison of effects of thiouracil, thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid function of rabbits, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120:**288-297, May 28, '53
comparison of linear measurement and nuclear volume methods in activity determinations of thyroid gland; experimental study with guinea pigs using thyreotropin, iodine and thiouracil, [O. Kannas & P. Tala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**124-134, '53
dosage of antithyroid agents based on mitogenetic effects in thyroid of rat, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**19-29, Aug. 15, '53 F
effect of propylthiouracil on radioiodide concentrating by thyroid gland in normal and hypophysectomized mice, [S. H. Wollman & R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **53:**332-341, Sept. '53
effect of radioactive iodine alone and in combination with methylthiouracil upon tumor production in rat thyroid gland, [I. Doniach] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**181-202, June '53
effects of hypothalamic lesions and subsequent propylthiouracil treatment on pituitary structure and function in rat, [E. M. Bogdanove & N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **53:**274-292, Sept. '53
effects of propylthiouracil on metamorphosis of tadpoles, [P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**177-191, '53 F
experiments on effect of protein on action of methylthiouracil, [H. E. van der Veen & P. C. Hart] Acta endocrinol. **13:**202-206, July '53
modification of effect of radioiodine (I131) on thyroid, [R. Rugh] Radiology **61:**391-400, Sept. '53
morphologic aspects of thyroid following methylthiouracil administration in guinea pig, with special consideration of pregnant and insulin-treated animals, [U. Hagemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**666-668, July 15, '53 G
pharmacodynamic mechanism of thyroxin and of thiouracil on thyroid gland; review of literature, [C. Steger] Minerva chir. **8:**383-387, April 30, '53 I
postinfection diabetes insipidus with campimetric lesions; antidiuretic effects, [F. Corridoni] Minerva med. **2:**267-268, July 28, '53 I
site of accumulation of iodide in thyroid of rats treated with thiouracil, [R. Pitt-Rivers & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2:**918-919, Oct. 31, '53
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, experimental thyroid tumorigenesis in rats; predominance of neoplasm type and influence of age (effect of propylthiouracil), [J. H. Van Dyke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**613-628, Dec. '53
fulminant hepatitis during treatment with propylthiouracil, [M. J. Eisen] New England J.Med. **249:**814-816, Nov. 12, '53
granulocytopenia due to methylthiouracil, [W. Pulver & W. Spillmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**538-539, June 6, '53 G
in pregnancy; effect on foetus, [N. Elphinstone] Lancet **1:**1281-1284, June 27, '53
inhibitory effects of various antithyroxin substances on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [G. Deltour & E. Velez] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**233-238, '53 F
transient hypothyroidism in newborn infant (of mother treated with thiouracil during pregnancy), [D. Morris] Lancet **1:**1284-1285, June 27, '53
THIOUREA
effects, effect of thiourea and thyroxin on oxygen uptake of tissue homogenates, [L. C. Reid] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**466-468, '53

THIOUREA, effects--Continued
lack of protective effect of allylthiourea against x-irradiation, [R. N. Feinstein & G. J. Cotter] Science **118**:552, Nov. 6, '53
preparation of certain bis-(guanidinoalkyl)disulfides and polymethylenedi-isothiuronium di bromides; testing effects on blood sugar and blood coagulation, [W. Dirscherl & F. W. Weingarten] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:545-547, Nov. '53 G
THIOXANTHONES: See Schistosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
THIRST
as symptom, [J. H. Holmes] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A.(1952) **64**:94-104, '53
experimental studies on thirst produced by alcohol, [W. Heubner & M. Kramer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **218**:335-342, '53 G
heat and hydropenia; effects on thirst and chloride regulation in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:95-105, July '53
thirst tests in dogs; modifications of thirst with experimental lesions of neurohypophysis, [J. P. Barker, E. F. Adolph & A. D. Keller] Am.J. Physiol. **173**:233-245, May '53
THIRY, S., Intérêt de l'étude comparative d'électro-encéphalogrammes en série pour le diagnostic étiologique de diverses affections cérébrales, Presse méd. **61**:1572-1574, Nov. 28, '53
Nécessité de l'étude approfondie des épileptiques (pour un diagnostic précoce en neurochirurgie), Rev.méd.Liége **8**:757-766, Dec. 1, '53
and FARINA, M., Réflexions sur quelques méthodes dites monopolaires; aspect campimétrique de l'exploration électroencéphalographique, Rev. neurol. **88**:356-361, '53
THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., EDISON, T. G., GRUENWALD, C., and HARRISON, I., Experiences with epidural analgesia for sympathetic block, Surgery **33**:818-826, June '53
THIVOLET, J., SIMERAY, A., ROLLAND, M., and CHALLUT, F., Etude de l'intradermo-réaction aux suspensions de tréponèmes formolées (souche Nichols pathogène) chez les syphilitiques et les sujets normaux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:23-33, July '53
See MADONNA, jt. auth.
THJØTTA, T., JONSEN, J., and RASCH, S., Studies on agglutination of fungi; technique for quantitative determinations, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:72-78, '53
See JONSEN, J., jt. auth.
THOELEN, H., and PLETSCHER, A., Vitamin B12-Bestimmung für klinische Zwecke, Acta haemat. **10**:186-190, Sept. '53
See PLETSCHER, A., jt. auth.
THÖNE, A. W., Hauterscheinungen bei der Letterer-Siweschen Krankheit, Hautarzt **4**:467-468, Oct. '53
THÖNE, H., and EGGERS, K., Über den therapeutischen Effekt einer Hyoscin-n-Butylverbindung bei abdominellen Erkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:580-582, Sept. '53
THOM, H., Elektrotherapie von Lähmungen (Grundbegriffe und Anwendung), Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:104-123, '53
THOMA, G. E., JR.: See PICKERING, J. E., jt. auth.
THOMA, G. W., Incidence and significance of sickle cell disease in deaths subject to medicolegal investigation, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:412-418, Oct. '53
THOMANN, H., and TILLING, W., Untersuchungen zur Brauchbarkeit der Uropepsinbestimmung als Hypophysen-Nebennierenrindentest, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:847-850, Sept. 15, '53
See TILLING, W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, A., Braces for spine and trunk, Am.Acad. Orthop.Surgeons,Lect. **10**:298-302, '53
THOMAS, A. H., Management of acute traumatic lesions of hand, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:357-361, Sept. '53
THOMAS, A. M., Les difficultés du diagnostic différentiel des syndromes douloureux de l'épaule, Rev. méd.Liége **8**:570-578, Sept. 1, '53
THOMAS, A. T. G., ROBERTSON, G. I., and DAVEY, D. G., Experiments with antimalarial drugs in man; protective effect of proguanil ("paludrine") against East African strain of Plasmodium falciparum transmitted by Anopheles gambiae, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:338-345, July '53
THOMAS, B. E., and GIBSON, J., Relaxant drugs in obstetric anaesthesia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:378-383, June '53
THOMAS, C. (Nancy) GRIMAULT, B., and BROCKER (Mme.), A propos du traitement orthoptique dans la thérapeutique du strabisme paralytique, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 160-164, Feb. '53
THOMAS, C. (Nancy)--Continued
HERBEUVAL, R., and BAUDOT, R., Le problème thérapeutique des angiospasmes rétiniens, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 152-154, Feb. '53
HELLUY, CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Sclérite mélitococcique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 130-132, Feb. '53
NEIMANN, N., CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Les manifestations oculaires de la maladie d'Ehlers-Danlos, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-217, March '53
THOMAS, C. (Tampa, Fla.): See FARRIOR, J. B., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. B., Some observations on relationship between weight changes following sodium restriction and those associated with menstrual cycle in normal young women, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:289-306, Aug. '53
See BRUCE, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. I.: See KROHMER, J. S., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. P., and DREW, C. E., Fibroma of visceral pleura, Thorax **8**:180-188, Sept. '53
THOMAS, D. E., Traumatic chylothorax, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:161-162, Aug. '53
THOMAS, E., Value of Bolen's test in diagnosis of malignancy, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:487-492, Sept. '53
See GAULT, E. W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, E. D.: See Davies-Thomas, E.
THOMAS, E. J.: See ADAMSON, J. D., jt. auth.
THOMAS, E. W., Problems in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:854-858, Aug. '53
Blood and spinal fluid tests for reagin after treatment of neurosyphilis, J.A.M.A. **153**:718-722, Oct. 24, '53
and GLEESEN, G. A., Long-term evaluation of efficacy of mapharsen and typhoid vaccine, including comparison with penicillin, in treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **37**:458-465, Sept. '53
REIN, C. R., LANDY, S. E., and KITCHEN, D. K., Results of treatment of early syphilis with single injection of procaine penicillin G in oil and aluminum monostearate, Am.J.Syph. **37**:374-376, July '53
THOMAS, F.: See BARTHE, R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, F. (Ghent), Empoisonnement criminel par administration d'un lavement au sublimé corrosif, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:123-129, April-May '53
THOMAS, G. (Birmingham): See COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.
THOMAS, G. (Taplow), Diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic fever with special reference to early carditis, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:492-497, Oct. '53
THOMAS, G. B.: See STEBBINS, R. B., jt. auth.
THOMAS, H.: See PEIPER, A., jt. auth.
THOMAS, H. H., Management of fertility problems, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:334-337, June '53
THOMAS, HORATIO O., Idiopathic gangrene of scrotum in West Africans, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:60-63, March '53
and JELLIFFE, D. B., Giant neurofibroma of great omentum, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:473-477, March '53
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1834-1891)
influence on evolution of treatment of skeletal tuberculosis (Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture), [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:309-319, May '53
THOMAS, J., Magenkarzinom und Krukenbergtumoren bei Jugendlichen mit einem kasuistischen Beitrag, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:299-310, '53
LEGLER, F., and LEUXNER, E., Klinische und bakteriologisch-kulturelle Untersuchungen an Neugeborenenkonjunktiven unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gonorrhoischen Prophylaxe, Arch.Gynäk. **182**:707-727, '53
THOMAS, J. A., and THIERY, J. P., Emploi du liquide amniotique déprotéiné et purifié. Culture et conservation prolongée des tissus: cultures microbiennes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:841-849, '53
THOMAS, J. H.: See DAVIES, T. W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. L.: See KOSER, S. A., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. R.: See HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. S., General practitioner and health visitor, Brit.M.J. **2**:964-966, Oct. 31, '53
THOMAS, J. W. (Richmond, Va.), Progress and future of American College of Allergists; presidential address, Ann.Allergy **11**:267-271, May-June '53
THOMAS, J. W. (Vancouver, B. C.), TAYLOR, H. E., and O'DONNELL, W. J., Thrombophlebitis migrans, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:40-43, July '53
THOMAS, J. W. T., President's address: "With head, and heart, and hand," Brit.M.J. **2**:109-113, July 18, '53

THOMAS, L., Cortisone and infection, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:799-814, July 17, '53
See **DENNY, F. W., JR., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, L. C.: **See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, L. P., Impalement of rectum, Lancet **2**:704-705, Oct. 3, '53
THOMAS, N. C.: **See WATTS, M. S. M., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, R., Hémilaryngectomie totale avec plastie en un temps. Problèmes posés par la radiothérapie associée, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:146-147, '53
THOMAS, T., **BETTS, R. H., and GOPINATH, N.**, Role of resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **23**:10-13, Oct. '53
THOMAS, W. A., **AVERILL, J. H., CASTLEMAN, B., and BLAND, E. F.**, Significance of Aschoff bodies in left atrial appendage; comparison of 40 biopsies removed during mitral commissurotomy with autopsy material from 40 patients dying from fulminating rheumatic fever, New England J.Med. **249**:761-765, Nov. 5, '53
See **OWEN, W. R., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, W. L., Prevenception insurance: panhysterectomy versus tubectomy, South.M.J. **46**:787-791, Aug. '53
THOMASSON, B.: **See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.**
THOMAYER, **JOSEF (1853-1927)**
contribution to modern gastroenterology, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:922-925, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
youth and student years, [M. Matoušek] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:526-529, May 8, '53 Cz
THOMLINSON, R. H.: **See BARRETT, N. R., jt. auth.**
THOMPSETT, J. M.: **See SHACK, J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, A. W. S., Infectious disease intelligence service, Lancet **2**:667-669, Sept. 26, '53
THOMPSON, ALVIN: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, C. E., **and KOLB, W. P.**, Group psychotherapy in association with Alcoholics Anonymous, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:29-33, July '53
THOMPSON, C. M.: **See BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **CARFAGNO, S. C., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, C. T.: **See KAHLE, H. R., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, E. C., **and HAZARD, D. C.**, Control of postanesthetic nausea, J.Oral Surg. **11**:282-285, Oct. '53
THOMPSON, E. H., **and WHITTAKER, V. P.**, Cholinesterase activity and sodium transport in human red cell, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:700-701, Dec. '52
THOMPSON, F. R., Experiences with vitallium intramedullary hip prosthesis, Texas J.Med. **49**:749-756, Oct. '53
THOMPSON, G. J., Practical points in management of cord bladder, J.A.M.A. **153**:1337-1341, Dec. 12, '53
THOMPSON, G. N., **and BIELINSKI, B.**, Improvement in psychosis following conditioned-reflex treatment for alcoholism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:537-543, June '53
and TIMME, A. R., Petit mal dysrhythmias in siblings, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:144-146, Sept. '53
THOMPSON, H.: **See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. E., **and ROWE, H. J.**, Case of hypoplastic anemia with secondary thrombocytopenic purpura following use of chloramphenicol, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1124-1129, Nov. '53
THOMPSON, I. D.: **See MARSHALL, R. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, IRA FAY: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, J. C., **and VARS, H. M.**, Biliary excretion of cholic acid and cholesterol in hyper-, hypo-, and euthyroid rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:246-248, June '53
THOMPSON, J. E., **and SMITHWICK, R. H.**, Surgical measures in hypertension, Geriatrics **8**:611-619, Nov. '53
See **HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.**
See **SMITHWICK, R. H., jt. auth.**
and **VANE, J. R.**, Gastric secretion induced by histamine and its relationship to rate of blood flow, J. Physiol. **121**:433-444, Sept. 28, '53
THOMPSON, J. J.: **See HAWKINS, G. K., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, J. L., **JR.**, Physiologic and biochemical studies in case with Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, Gastroenterology **25**:435-445, Nov. '53
SUTLIFF, W. D., HENNESSY, T. P., and NORMAN, S. L., Transmission of viral hepatitis by dental procedures, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:45-47, Aug. '53
THOMPSON, J. R., Management of cases of retention of urine due to benign prostatic enlargement, St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:34-40, '52
THOMPSON, L. J., **and PROCTOR, R. C.**, Depressive and anxiety reactions treated with nicotinic acid and phenobarbital, North Carolina M.J. **14**:420-426, Sept. '53
THOMPSON, L. J., **and PROCTOR, R. C.**--Continued
Use of pyrahexyl in treatment of alcoholic and drug withdrawal conditions, North Carolina M.J. **14**:520-523, Oct. '53
THOMPSON, L. R., Wet suspension staining method for rapid examination of exfoliated cells and parasites from vagina and intestine, Am.J.Surg. **86**:92-97, July '53
THOMPSON, M.: **See FREELAND, D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M. J.: **See DICKINSON, L., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M. S., **and CHAMBERS, G. H.**, Epidemiology of car window accidents, South.M.J. **46**:979-984, Oct. '53
THOMPSON, P. E., **WALKER, D. F., and DUNN, M. C.**, Chemotherapy of experimental relapsing fever in mice with antibiotics and synthetic compounds, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**:647-652, Nov. '53
THOMPSON, R., Maladjustment in children, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 244-251, June '53
THOMPSON, R. C., Symposium on geriatric care; dermatologic problems of geriatric patients, J. Tennessee M.A. **46**:316-319, Sept. '53
THOMPSON, R. F., Peyronie's disease (plastic induration of penis or fibrous cavernositis), Southwestern Med. **34**:463-465, Dec. '53
THOMPSON, R. G.: **See KINTZ, F. P., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. H.: **See MOSS, A. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. H. S., Cholinesterases, Brit.M.Bull. **9**:138-141, '53
See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.
and TICKNER, A., Cholinesterase activity of arteries, J.Physiol. **121**:623-628, Sept. 28, '53
THOMPSON, R. K., **MOSBERG, W. H., JR., and MANGANIELLO, L. O. J.**, Intraventricular and intracerebral hemorrhage as factors in fatal termination of ruptured intracranial aneurysms, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:597-603, Sept. '53
See MOORE, M. W., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. Q., **and GUERRANT, N. B.**, Effect of dietary protein and vitamin B_6 on hepatic thionase activity, J.Nutrition **50**:161-174, June '53
STURTEVANT, M., and BIRD, O. D., Effect of phosphorylated hesperidin and other flavonoids on fertility in mice, Science **118**:657, Nov. 27, '53
THOMPSON, S. A.: **See BRESSLER, S., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, S. V.: **See CALLAWAY, E., III, jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, T. E., **JR., and MILLER, K. F.**, Catscratch encephalitis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:146-151, July '53
THOMPSON, V. E., Progresos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis en otorrinolaringología; tuberculosis del oído, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2589-2597, Sept. 25, '53
THOMPSON, W. E., Historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:298-308, May; 474-479, Aug.; 667-672, Nov. '53
THOMPSON, W. F., Blastomycosis of bone; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:777-781, July '53
THOMPSON, W. W.: **See MONTAGUE, E. K., jt. auth.**
THOMS, HERBERT KING: **See MOLUMPHY, P. E., jt. auth.**
THOMS, **HERBERT KING (1885-)**
bibliography of Herbert Thoms, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:461-467, June '53
extramural, [C. W. Barker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:454-460, June '53
Herbert Thoms number, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:447-534, June '53
progress of Scotsman, [S. C. Harvey] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:447-453, June '53
THOMS, J., **and FJELDBORG, N.**, Radiation treatment of hemangiomas, Acta radiol. **40**:39-53, July '53
THOMSEN, G.: **See FALHOLT, W., jt. auth.**
See GERTZ, T. C., jt. auth.
THOMSEN, K. A., Multiple peripheral congenital aneurysms (arteriovenous fistulas) in lungs, Nord.med. **49**:788-790, May 29, '53 Da
THOMSEN, O. S., Early diagnosis of cerebral paralysis, Ugesk.læger **115**:1183-1185, July 30, '53 Da
Etiology of cerebral palsy; study based on detailed birth records and supplementary laboratory examinations, Nord.med. **50**:1504-1506, Oct. 29, '53 Da
THOMSEN, W., Nil nocere!: Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung von Sportverletzungen durch Sportarzt, Allgemeinarzt und Facharzt, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:756-758, July 3, '53
Eine neue Fixierungseinrichtung für die Schanzschen Knochenschrauben, Chirurg **24**:382-384, Aug. '53
Anwendung und Technik von Kompressionsverbänden mit Ichthyol zur Behandlung von Arthritiden, Arthrosen und Gelenkverletzungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1082-1083, Oct. 2, '53

THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. F.: See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.
THOMSON, A. P., and MARSON, F. G. W., Polycythæmia with fibroids, Lancet **2:**759-760, Oct. 10, '53
and NAGLEY, L., Advances in geriatrics, Practitioner **171:**400-405, Oct. '53
THOMSON, A. P. D., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Functional relations of adenohypophysis and hypothalamus, Nature, London **171:**970, May 30, '53
THOMSON, D., Whooping cough--review, Month.Bull. Min.Health **12:**92-102, May '53
See SIMS ROBERTS, J. T. C., jt. auth.
THOMSON, J. D.: See HUTCHISON, J., jt. auth.
THOMSON, M. L., and SUTARMAN, Identification and enumeration of active sweat glands in man from plastic impressions of skin, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:**412-417, Sept. '53
See WILSON, V. K., jt. auth.
THOMSON, R. M., Megaloblastic anaemia associated with enterocolic anastomosis: report of case responding to vitamin B12, Glasgow M.J. **34:**270-273, June '53
THOMSON, S., Paratyphoid fever and bakers' confectionery; analysis of epidemic in South Wales, 1952, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**187-199, Sept. '53
See SHERWOOD, H. P., jt. auth.
THOMSON, W. S. T.: See MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.
THONNARD-NEUMANN, E., Retikulocyteninfektion und Krankheitsablauf bei Malaria tertiana, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**299-312, June '53
THOR, R.: See KAMPP, H., jt. auth.
THORACIC DUCT
thoracic duct ligation during supradiaphragmatic splanchnic section: effect on hypertension and lipid transport, [R. H. Parker, E. A. Kahn & V. Iob] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:**291-301, Nov. '53
lymph: See Lymph
wounds and injuries, repair of injury by anastomosis of duct and internal jugular vein, [F. Rosenauer] Chirurg **24:**476-477, Oct. '53 G
surgical wounds in cervical region, [M. O. Mantero & D. Z. Suares] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2738-2742, Oct. 9, '53 S
traumatic chylothorax following esophageal resection, [S. Bressler, D. Wiener & S. A. Thompson] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**321-324, Sept. '53
THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
THORACOSCOPY: See Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
cutaneous supraclavicular or pectoral tumefaction in angina pectoris, [J. J. de la Maza] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **14:**55-56, June '53 S
movement during cardiac systole, [H. Klensch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**239-245, '53 G
abnormalities, associated malformations in abnormal thoracic metamerism, [A. Passaponti] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **58:**85-125, '53 I
clinical significance of funnel chest, [T. Wegmann & F. Schaub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**986-990, Oct. 10, '53 G
congenital anterior chest wall deformities of diaphragmatic origin, [H. A. Brodkin] Dis.Chest **24:**259-277, Sept. '53
congenital exstrophy of thoracoabdominal viscera in fetus; case, [Dang Tran Hoang & Dang Hoa Long] Extrême-Orient méd. **5:**50-59, Oct.-Dec. '52 F
correction of funnel chest deformity, [J. G. Chesney & De W. C. Daughtry] South.M.J. **46:**636-639, July '53
funnel chest in school children; frequency and roentgenologic findings, [J. T. Kristensen & H. Marqvard] Ugesk.læger **115:**1696-1698, Nov. 12, '53 Da
funnel chest; indications for surgery and time of choice for operation, [A. H. Bill, Jr.] Pediatrics **11:**582-586, June '53
indications for surgical therapy of funnel chest, [R. Wanke] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**406-411, '53 G
radiologic appearances of heart, esophagus and lungs in funnel chest deformity, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **39:**273-280, April '53
roentgenologic changes in deformities, [S. Marquardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:**698-708, June '53 G
THORAX, abnormalities--Continued
surgical treatment of congenital funnel chest deformity, [E. B. Mahoney & G. L. Emerson] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**317-329, Sept. '53
unusual forms of congenital malformation, [M. L. M. Houben] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**310-315, Sept. '53 Du
anatomy and histology, anatomy in relation to flow of tidal air, [G. Causy] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**127-135, Aug. '53
blood supply, circulation of thoracic cage in dog; reaction to hemorrhage, [J. C. Mott] J.Physiol. **121:**80-96, July 28, '53
infra-red phlebogram in diagnosis of breast complaints; analysis of 1200 cases, [L. C. Massopust & W. D. Gardner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**619-626, Nov. '53
cysts, diagnosis and therapy of intrathoracic cystic tumors, [E. Hasche] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**149-170, '53 G
diseases, clinical evaluation of rotatory cross section radiography (rotatory crossgraphy) applied to chest diseases (studies on rotatography), [S. Takahashi & T. Matsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**179-183, Aug. 25, '53
diagnostic problems encountered, [H. W. Schmidt] Postgrad.Med. **14:**127-129, Aug. '53
hyperparathyroidism with unusual deformity of cage; case, [H. O. Schneider] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**357-369, Aug. '53
Mondor's disease; cord-like phlebitis of anterolateral wall, [J. N. Cianos] Am.J.Surg. **86:**357-358, Sept. '53
surgery in pediatrics, [J. Borrie] New Zealand M.J. **52:**82-90, April '53
therapy of parapleuritis, [N. A. Shatalova] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:**40-42, '53 R
unusual manifestations in filariasis due to Loa loa; results of treatment with hetrazan (piperazine derivative) and naphuride (suramin) sodium, [S. H. Madell & C. L. Spingarn] Am.J.Med. **15:**272-280, Aug. '53
echinococcosis, hydatid disease as it affects thoracic surgeon, [M. P. Susman] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**111-130, Aug. '53
interpleuroparietal hydatid cysts; 2 cases, [H. Brocard, J. Brincourt & M. A. Brunel] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7:**541-546, '53 F
hematoma, roentgenologic aspects of hematomas in course of fractures of thoracic spine, [W. Sznajder & L. Pancewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**850-854, '53 Pol
measurement, effect of systematic exercises on circumference in woman, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**917-919, Sept. 26, '53 G
track stars are not barrel chested, [S. A. Weisman] Journal-Lancet **73:**280-282, July '53
murmurs, precordial noises heard at distance from chest (Roger Morris memorial lecture), [W. B. Bean] J.A.M.A. **152:**1293-1301, Aug. 1, '53
pain, clinical and physiologic observations in 3 cases of congenital heart disease with dilatation of pulmonary artery and chest pain, [K. Braun, A. DeVries, E. N. Ehrenfeld & S. Schorr] Cardiologia **23:**289-299, '53
control, [E. R. Levine] Dis.Chest **24:**521-532, Nov. '53
from exposure to soil dust, [P. Williamson] J.A.M.A. **153:**164, Sept. 12, '53
relief of post-thoracotomy pain (by intercostal nerve block), [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**140-142, Aug. '53
relief of pulmonary hypertensive pain after mitral commissurotomy, [E. J. Mears, W. P. Harvey & C. A. Hufnagel] New England J.Med. **249:**715-718, Oct. 29, '53
significance of postoperative alleviation of pain (with novanaest, procaine preparation) in thoracic surgery, [E. Kugel] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**132-135, June '53 G
ultrasounds in diagnosis and therapy of angina pectoris and nonanginal left thoracobrachial pains, [C. Lian & M. Grinfeder] Presse méd. **61:**1069-1070, Aug. 8, '53 F
pressure in, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes on excitation of pressor receptors of carotid sinus, [E. Witzleb] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**149-153, March-April '53 G
experimental studies on regulation of venous pressure; role of intrathoracic pressure, [B. Noelpp, J. Noelpp-Eschenhagen, K. Lottenbach & A. Wegmann] Cardiologia **23:**173-180,'53 G

THORAX, pressure in--Continued
reflex autoregulation of circulation during hydrostatic pressure changes, [E. Witzleb] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121**:589-599, '53 G
roentgen differentiation of pulmonary tension disorders in infants and children, [J. A. Campbell & R. A. Silver] Radiology **61**:161-173, Aug. '53
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
anatomy and semeiologic roentgenography; paravertebral thoracic line, [D. Catalano] Nuntius radiol. **19**:705-708, Sept. '53 I
clinical value of mass radiography; mass survey of cotton mill, 1949, [A. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**: 74-90, '53
curious air images; 2 cases, [A. Astier, A. Fournier & Lavaurs] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:250-251, '53 F
early case finding in bronchogenic carcinoma, [K. R. Boucot] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:359-362, Nov. '53
findings in skull and chest in 1030 newborn infants, [A. P. Dedick & J. Caffey] Radiology **61**:13-20, July '53
heart disease discovered on chest microfilms, [R. V. Slattery] J.A.M.A. **152**:1595-1596, Aug. 22, '53
in industry, [A. Lage & P. Trannin] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:303-306, March-April '53 P
lateral stratigraphy in study of pulmonary abscess, [F. Sacco & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**:505-511, Sept. 1, '53 I
mass x-ray surveys in North America, [A. Proust] M.J.Australia **2**:5-7, July 4, '53
practical value of size of thorax in standard radiogram, [A. Iaccarino & A. Idone] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:545-548, July '53 I
reliability of roentgenography; clinical implications, [J. Yerushalmy] Dis.Chest **24**:133-147, Aug. '53
roentgenography and BCG immunization in slum sections of Federal District, [A. J. Sefton, R. Neves & A. Lage] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:429-440, May-June '53 P
supervoltage diagnostic roentgenography; preliminary report, [W. J. Tuddenham, J. Hale & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 759-765, Nov. '53
supplementary use of roentgenography and fluoroscopy for roentgen examination, [H. von Hecker & H. Schmidt] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:809-812, Oct. '53 G
supraclavicular shadows in film interpretation, [H. I. Amory & P. E. Sieber] Radiology **61**:8-12, July '53
teachings of systematic radioscopy in north Africa; standardized nomenclature of results of examinations, [Venator & Lelong] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 972-984, '53 F
technical modification of routine radiographs, [R. W. Currie] J.A.M.A. **152**:1230-1231, July 25, '53
transverse axis tomographies, [D. Sichel & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:220-221, '53 F
transverse tomography in children, [G. Roche & J. Parent] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:515-518, '53 F
typical roentgen picture of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Medizinische, pp. 787-788, June 6, '53; 1012, Aug. 8, '53; 1064, Aug. 22, '53; 1121, Aug. 29, '53 G
use of routine chest radiography, [R. Trail] Minnesota Med. **36**:701-704, July '53
value of large scale roentgenography in respiratory pathology, [P. Bourgeois, J. Lacourbe, J. Delos & J. Rémy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:444-445, '53 F
value of relation between findings in fundus of eye and roentgenologic findings in cranium and thorax in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Paci] Riv.clin. pediat. **51**:801-839, June '53 I
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery; later reports, [L. Zürn] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:213-215, Aug. '53 I
angiopneumography, [G. Proyard] Acta chir.belg. **52**:376-379, April '53 F
cardiovascular reflexes during intrathoracic surgery, [D. L. Crandell & J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:227-241, July-Aug. '53
choice of anesthetic agents, [H. Reinhold] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:17-21, July '53 F
contributions to knowledge of pulmonary disease, [R. M. Janes] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:545-557, June '53
controlled or assisted respiration during surgery, [M. Hanquet] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 11-16, July '53 F

THORAX, surgery--Continued
coverage of wall defects by split breast flap, [W. P. Whalen] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:64-73, July '53
decisions as influenced by knowledge of pulmonary physiology, [W. Woodruff, C. G. Merkel & G. W. Wright] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:156-179, Aug. '53
determination of residual air in separate lungs, with special consideration of surgery aspects, [B. Löhr] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:760-762, Aug. 15, '53 G
epidural anesthesia, [J. Kotzman & L. Symon] Rozhl. chir. **32**:403-411, '53 Cz
exploration of peripheral arteriolar circulation during operations, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:376-391, May '53 I
fatal hemorrhage due to incoagulability of blood; syndrome of afibrinogenemia due to fibrinolysis, [E. da Rocha Junior, L. Malogolovkin & E. M. Tinoco] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:819-833, Dec. '52 P
local anesthesia, [B. V. Petrovskiy] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:12-16, '53 R; Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2942-2945, Oct. 30, '53 S
localized breathing exercises in chest conditions, [J. M. W. Reed] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:111-114, June '53
management of wet lung during surgery, [J. van de Walle] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:7-10, July '53 F
modern surgery; past accomplishments and outlook for future progress, [E. K. Frey] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:337-344, '53 G
physiotherapy and surgery, [A. E. Paletto] Minerva med. **2**:443-447, Aug. 25, '53 I
physiotherapy (with special reference to respiration exercises) in nontuberculous surgical chest conditions, [W. Thacker] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:114-117, June '53
pleural tunnel for drainage tubes, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Surg. **86**:464-465, Oct. '53
position of patient during surgery with open thorax, [Mme. S. Duwaerts] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 26-29, July '53 F
precision bronchology; "must" for thoracic surgeon, [R. E. Priest] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 439-449, June '53
prevention of wall defects; use of tantalum and steel mesh, [D. B. Effler] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:419-429, Oct. '53
problems of anesthesia for procedures within chest, [M. L. Phelps & J. C. McAfee] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1004-1006, July 11, '53
procaine and procaine amide in arrhythmias during operations, [L. Zürn] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:706-708, '53 G
question of compensation for, or prevention of blood loss, [Mme. W. van Wien] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 22-25, July '53 F
recent experiences in New South Wales, [I. Monk] M. J.Australia **2**:596-599, Oct. 17, '53
rehabilitation, [Mme. P. Wolf] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3820-3827, Nov. 26, '53 F
relief of post-thoracotomy pain (by intercostal nerve block), [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:140-142, Aug. '53
results of year's work in thoracic surgery department, [F. Arel & N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:312-319, '53 T
scapula retractor, [R. M. Hardaway, III & D. W. Clayborne] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1329-1330, Sept. '53
simple prone position table, [L. A. Boerô] Arch. chir.neerl. **5**:152-156, '53
simple self-regulating transportable suction apparatus, [S. J. Loennecken] Chirurg **24**:380-381, Aug. '53 G
surgical wounds of thoracic duct in cervical region, [M. O. Mantero & D. Z. Suares] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:2738-2742, Oct. 9, '53 S
thoracoabdominal incisions; review, [R. H. Hart] Surgery **34**:773-786, Oct. '53
use of hypotensives, [A. Dauri] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:113-123, April '53 I
use of slowly absorbed local anesthetic, combination of procaine and butyl aminobenzoate, [O. Monod & M. Herbeau] Anesth.et analg. **10**:387-389, Sept. '53 F
tumors, benign intrathoracic tumor, [O. A. Vaccarezza] An.Cáted.pat.e clin.tuberc. **14**:135-143, '52 S
benign intrathoracic tumors, [J. A. Taiana & E. Schieppati] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**:293-298, April '53 P
benign neurogenic tumors of wall, [L. A. Hochberg & L. M. Rivkin] Ann.Surg. **138**:104-110, July '53
cervicothoracic route in goiters totally penetrating

THORAX, tumors--Continued
thorax, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**110-116, May 6, '53 S
cytologic study of ascites and pleural fluids; tumors, [R. P. de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**697-704, May '53 P
extrapulmonary intrathoracic tumors; clinical manifestations and surgical treatment, [S. W. Harrington] Minnesota Med. **36:**953-960; 1004, Sept. '53
intrathoracic fibroma, [P. A. Michas] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**245-254, Aug. '53 G
intrathoracic ganglioneuroma; 2 cases, [A. de Gasperis & E. de Nicolai] Minerva pediat. **5:**479-488, June 30, '53 I
intrathoracic hibernoma; third reported case, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., J. Ziskind, H. A. Buechner & A. E. Anderson] New England J.Med. **249:**329-332, Aug. 20, '53
intrathoracic lipoma, [A. Cesanelli] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19:**210-214, '52 S
intrathoracic lipoma; case, [E. H. Fine & G. A. Joubert] South African M.J. **27:**809-811, Sept. 19, '53
intrathoracic neoplasms in infants and children, [R. Bulgarelli] Minerva pediat. **5:**309-358, May 15, '53; 359-414, May 31, '53 I
intrathoracic neurinomas, [R. Tingaud] Presse méd. **61:**815-816, June 6, '53 F
intrathoracic neurogenic tumor, [G. S. Yeoh] M.J. Malaya **7:**255-262, June '53
peripheral intrathoracic ganglioneuroma; case, [P. Tala & M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**117-123, '53
problems in management of anterior chest wall tumors, [J. E. Macmanus, R. C. McCormick & M. P. Fecher] Surgery **34:**245-253, Aug. '53
subpleural parietal fibroma, [W. R. Suiffet] Arch. urug.med. **41:**320-324, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
wounds and injuries, [R. W. Robertson] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**491-493, Nov. '53
anesthesia of stellate ganglion in closed trauma, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1715-1718, July 3, '53 S
aneurysm of thoracic aorta following trauma with special regard to location in isthmic region, [G. Agostoni] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**550-558, June '53 F
bullet wound with retained projectile in femoral artery; case, [R. Movin] Nord.med. **50:**1240-1242, Sept. 3, '53 Da
common injuries, [P. V. O'Rourke & D. A. Cameron] S.Clin.North America **33:**1069-1080, Aug. '53
function studies of respiratory tract in medicolegal evaluation of traumatic pleural sequels, [E. Balgairies, J. Aupetit & M. Guillemet] Arch.mal. profess. **14:**401-403, '53 F
great stain on shroud and breast wound of Christ, [N. Rodinó] Gior.med.mil. **103:**136-145, March-April '53 I
injuries: diagnosis and treatment, [R. A. Dorner] Missouri Med. **50:**835-837, Nov. '53
post-traumatic strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **23:**450-464, '52 S
radical surgery in gunshot wounds, [P. A. Kupriyanov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73:**11-19, '53 R
severe transthoracic impalement injury of miner caused by boring rod, [A. Hufnagl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1370-1371, '53 G
therapy of thoracicoabdominal gunshot wounds, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **8:**336-340, April 15, '53 I
tracheotomy, [H. Von Leden] Illinois M.J. **104:**181-186, Sept. '53
transient cardiac arrhythmia induced by nonpenetrating trauma, [H. B. Taylor] Am.Heart J. **46:**557-564, Oct. '53
traumatic chylothorax, [M. A. Chiechi] Chir.torac. **6:**3-33, Feb. '53 I
traumatic hemothorax (penetration of stick), [R. Batten] Lancet **2:**811-812, Oct. 17, '53
war wounds among marine and naval casualties in Korea, [J. D. King & J. H. Harris] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **97:**199-212, Aug. '53
THOREK, P., Surgical treatment of mediastinal lymphoblastoma; addition of case and review of literature, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:**753-759, June '53
Jaundice, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**597-600, June '53
Acute abdomen, Maryland M.J. **2:**355-363, July '53
Practical aspects of inguinal hernia, GP **8:**57-62, Oct. '53
Esophagus in general practice, J.A.M.A. **153:**703-705, Oct. 24, '53
THOREL: See BELZ, jt. auth.
THOREN, L.: See BERGQUIST, K., jt. auth.
THOREN, M. E.: See CHILDRESS, M. E., jt. auth.
THORIUM
isolation of thorium B (lead)-binding substance from erythrocytes of rabbit blood, [K. K. Reddi] Nature, London **172:**202, Aug. 1, '53
penetration of thorium X into human skin; experimental studies, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **92:**197-202, '53 G
thorium X applied to human skin; relative effects of alpha and beta-gamma irradiation in production of erythema, [V. H. Witten, E. W. Brauer, V. Holmstrom & R. Loevinger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**249-257, Oct. '53
injurious effects: See Thorium dioxide
dioxide, alteration of lipemia-clearing effect of heparin following intravenous injection of thorotrast, [V. S. LeQuire, M. E. Gray & C. A. Cobb] Circulation Res. **1:**523-529, Nov. '53
bone marrow insufficiency 11 years after use of thorotrast, [G. Hieronymi & S. Sandkühler] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**561-572, '53 G
deposits in liver demonstrated during life (after use of thorotrast), [M. C. Berenbaum & C. A. Birch] Lancet **2:**852-855, Oct. 24, '53
fatal panmyelopathy due to thorotrast, [S. Moeschlin, H. R. Marti & W. Germann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1061-1064, Oct. 31, '53 G
injurious effect of thorotrast; question of thorium excretion, [H. J. Dammermann & C. G. Schmücking] Chirurg **24:**372-373, Aug. '53 G
origin and nature of granules found in macrophages of white mouse following intravenous injection of thorotrast, [E. Bell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**125-136, Aug. '53
renal lesion due to thorotrast, [F. Kerschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**883-890, '53 G
retention and elimination of colloidal thorium dioxide in albino rat following protracted administration, [A. R. Hale & R. N. Baillif] Anat.Rec. **117:**163-174, Oct. '53
thorotrast embolus in Volkmann canal in femur of rabbit, [J. Rundo & G. Hjort] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**377, July '53
thorotrast tumor of submaxillary gland; case, [C. D. Makart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**584-586, June '53
tissue dosage in body, [J. Rotblat & G. B. Ward] Nature, London **172:**769-770, Oct. 24, '53
therapy: See Spine, arthritis
THORLAKSON, P. H. T., MONIE, I. W., and THORLAKSON, T. K., Anomalous peritoneal encapsulation of small intestine; report of 3 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**490-493, March '53
THORLAKSON, T. K.: See THORLAKSON, P. H. T., jt. auth.
THORN, G. W., JENKINS, D., ARONS, W. L., and FRAWLEY, T. F., Use of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of Addison's disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**957-973, Aug. '53
THORN, N. A., Sengstaken tube for tamponade of hemorrhage from esophageal varices, Ugesk.læger **115:**1477, Oct. 1, '53 Da
See KRYGER, J., jt. auth.
THORN TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency; Adrenals, secretion
THORNDIKE, L., Some medieval medical manuscripts at Vatican, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8:**263-283, July '53
THORNELL OPERATION: See Larynx, paralysis
THORNER, R. M.: See USILTON, L. J., jt. auth.
THORNTON, J. L., Royal patients and popularisation of anaesthesia, Anaesthesia **8:**146-150, July '53
THORNTON, L. F., Fatal case of pulmonary infarction due to embolism of amniotic fluid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**871-877, Oct. '53
THORNTON, W. L.: See CLAYTON, R. S., jt. auth.
THORNTON, W. N., JR., Therapeutic abortion; responsibility of obstetrician, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**470-475, Nov. '53
See WILSON, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
THORNVAL, A., Open safety-pins in oesophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**279-282, '53
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Thorium dioxide
THORP, R. H.: See COWLE, J. B., jt. auth.
THORPE, W. V.: See BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.
THORSEN, R. K.: See OSNES, M., jt. auth.
THORSON, R. E., Studies on mechanism of immunity in rat to nematode, Nippostrongylus muris, Am.J. Hyg. **58:**1-15, July '53
THORSRUD, G., Relation between histologic type and clinical development of neurinomas, Nord.med. **50:**966-967, July 9, '53 N

THOSTESON, G. C., and TIBBITS, R. S., Diabetes and tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1088-1091, Oct. '53

THOYER-ROZAT, P., and FISCHGOLD, H., Louis Delherm (1876-1953), Presse méd. **61:**975-976, July 4, '53

THREADWORMS: See Oxyuriasis

THREEFOOT, S. A., BURCH, G. E., and RAY, C. T., Chloride "space" and total exchanging chloride in man measured with long-life radiochloride, Cl^{36}, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**16-33, July '53

See **BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.**

THRELFALL, C. J.: See **WHITELEY, H. J., jt. auth.**

THREONINE
influence of protein and amino acids on deposition of fat in liver of rat, [A. E. Harper, W. J. Monson, D. A. Benton & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **50:** 383-393, July '53

THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; etc.
diseases, value of microscopy with vertical illumination in diseases of oral cavity and throat, [G. Bommes] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 482-485, '53 G
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
combined hematologic studies of bone marrow plasma cells in scarlet fever, diphtheria and angina, [E. Jeschal] Plasma **1:**329-341, July-Sept. '53 G
herpangina with isolation of virus, [T. G. Fox & A. M. Murphy] New Zealand M.J. **52:**257-259, Aug. '53
influence of weather on diseases of middle ear and throat, [H. J. Kempf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:** 395-400, '53 G
possible interference of chloramphenicol with penicillin in acute streptococcal pharyngitis, [S. H. Walker] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**877-880, July '53

THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: See Blood, coagulation

THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation; Hemostasis
appearance of antithrombin, following injections in hemophiliac with circulating anticoagulant, [J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:**39-43, '53 F
human thrombin as vehicle of infection in homologous serum hepatitis, [J. E. Porter & others] J.A.M.A. **153:**17-19, Sept. 5, '53
preparation, [J. Mysliveček & others] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**500-501, May 1, '53 Cz
therapy: See Hematemesis, therapy; Stomach, hemorrhage

THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
abdominal angina; intestinal form of thromboangiitis, [G. Boll] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**458-466, '53 G
arteriolar circulation as factor in results obtained in sympathectomy for peripheral arterial occlusive disease, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **4:**210-213, June '53
arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; glycogen content of skeletal musculature in chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**480-487, '53 G
blindness caused by temporal arteritis and endangiitis obliterans, [E. Meyerratken] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**433-439, '53 G
central factors in pathogenesis of endangiitis obliterans and paradentosis, [P. Sunder-Plassmann, H. J. Hillenbrand & E. Fischer-Brügge] Nervenarzt **24:** 287-290, July '53 G
cerebral thromboangiitis, [H. H. Meyer] Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21:**201-222, May '53 G
coexisting Buerger's disease and giant hypertrophic gastritis; case, [B. C. Kilbourne] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**194-200, '53
effect of intra-arterial injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride); electrocardiographic study, [A. L. Popova & L. L. Katser] Klin.med.(no.7) **31:** 57-59, '53 R
extensive thromboangiitis, [H. Pakkenberg] Nord. med. **49:**787-788, May 29, '53 Da
glycogen content of arteries in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**685-695, '53 G
hyperergic panangiitis thrombotica obliterans in chronic sepsis; relation to thromboangiitis and

THROMBOANGIITIS, obliterans--Continued
periarteritis nodosa, [R. Donat] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**359-363, Sept. 10, '53 G
in women, [V. M. Smith, M. Moser, A. G. Prandoni & P. S. Pancher] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1331-1338, Sept. '53
in women; 2 cases, [O. Selvaag] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**216-223, '53
mechanism of arterial obliteration in so-called Buerger's disease, [D. Brachetto Brian] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **23:**484-515, Aug. 31, '53 S
phlebitis migrans as early symptom, [R. Vaněček, Z. Reinis & J. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 548-553, May 22, '53 Cz
physiologic and clinical basis for therapy in chronic occlusive arterial vascular disorders, [D. I. Abramson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**536-544, Aug. '53
prognostically important signs, [E. Hasner & T. Tobiassen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**38-40, '53
"pulseless disease" in patient, [A. Jervell] Nord. med. **50:**1272-1273, Sept. 10, '53 Da
regional muscular lesions in spontaneous vasculopathies of extremities; juvenile forms of Winiwarter-Buerger type and arteritis of adult age; biopsy studies, [R. Scalabrino & P. G. Bianchi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**843-847, Sept. 5, '53 F
results of surgical and conservative therapy, [J. Heinzel] Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**735-736, '53 G
roentgen irradiation in thromboangiitis and related arterial disorders, [C. Fried] Strahlentherapie **91:** 243-255, '53 G
sympathectomy and palliative operations for occlusive arterial disease, [A. J. Slessor] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**459-461, Sept. '53
thoracolumbar sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy in therapy, [B. Gorbon & T. Gürgen] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**264-273, '53 T
Winiwarter-Buerger endangiitis obliterans of kidney and hypertension, [H. Fellmann & H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**556-559, June 13, '53 G

THROMBOCID (heparin preparation): See Embolism, therapy; Heparin; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, therapy

THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets

THROMBODYM (neodymium sulfoisonicotinate): See Thrombosis, prevention

THROMBOKINASE: See Hemostasis

THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Purpura

THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
acute thrombophlebitis, [F. J. Nocito] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **37:**418-419, Aug. 26, '53 S
phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis in aged, [F. H. Hodgson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**402-409, June '53
plasma antithrombin test, [V. E. Argonz] Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **20:**20-25, '53 S
pseudoembolic phlebitis (phlegmasia cerulea dolens); 2 cases, [O. G. Davies & O. F. Grimes] Am.J. Surg. **86:**480-483, Oct. '53
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [A. Ochsner] M.Clin.North America **37:**1113-1118, July '53
caval, renal pseudotumor in child of 5 years; case, [L. Gubern Salisachs & F. Olivé Millet] Arch. pediat., Barcelona **3:**621-624, March-April '53 S
cerebral, case, [A. Sillion & P. Lambert] Presse méd. **61:**1123-1124, Aug. 29, '53 F
intracranial venous thrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [K. Holub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**540-541, June 26, '53 G
complications and sequels, ischemia and gangrene, [C. D. Hershey & R. E. Snyder] Surgery **34:**296-302, Aug. '53
major venous ligation in treatment of sequels, [A. M. Boyd, B. N. Catchpole, R. P. Jepson & S. S. Rose] Lancet **2:**113-116, July 18, '53
phlebographic diagnosis and treatment of postphlebitic syndrome, [D. A. Felder] Radiology **61:** 208-214, Aug. '53
plastic induration of corpora cavernosa (Peyronie's disease) in possible relation to thrombophlebitis, [O. Lièvain & J. J. Meyer de Schmid] Presse méd. **61:**1252, Oct. 3, '53 F
postphlebitic syndrome of lower limb, [I. Norwich] South African M. J. **27:**663-672, Aug. 8, '53
sequels, [J. C. Luke] Angiology **4:**413-417, Oct. '53
symposium on ambulant surgery; pathogenesis and

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
early and late treatment of post-thrombotic syndrome (patient with postphlebitic leg), [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **33:**1229-1244, Oct. '53
treatment of post-thrombophlebitic changes in legs by surgical and conservative means, [F. H. Bowen] J.Florida M.A. **40:**237-242, Oct. '53
diagnosis, differences in calf circumference as guide, [A. Damon & R. A. McFarland] J.A.M.A. **153:**622-625, Oct. 17, '53
thrombophlebitis migrans, [J. W. Thomas, H. E. Taylor & W. J. O'Donnell] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**40-43, July '53
etiology and pathogenesis, recurring superficial thrombophlebitis, [R. B. Lynn] Angiology **4:**374-379, Aug. '53
thrombophlebitis migrans and carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, [M. H. Oelbaum & S. J. Strich] Brit.M.J. **2:**907-909, Oct. 24, '53
intercostal, death following use of efocaine (butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation); case, [A. L. Angerer, H. H. Su & J. R. Head] J.A.M.A. **153:**550-551, Oct. 10, '53
jugular, thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and of jugular with hemoculture positive to Eberth bacteria; case, [G. A. Bremond] Marselle-méd. **90:**238-242, '53 F
postoperative, prevention and treatment, [A. Ochsner] S.Clin.North America **33:**993-1001, Aug. '53
vitamin B1 deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and postpartum period, [B. Eiseman] Surgery **34:**863-866, Nov. '53
prevention, new anticoagulant (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **5:**465-477, July 31, '53 I
puerperal, suppurative pelvic vein thrombophlebitis, [H. A. Gollin & H. G. Sturman] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**312-315, Sept. '53
vitamin B1 deficiency mimicking thrombophlebitis in postoperative and postpartum period, [B. Eiseman] Surgery **34:**863-866, Nov. '53
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, clinical considerations of abdominal tumorations in infants and children; case, [S. Pajares Garcfa] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**607-619, March-April '53 S
therapy, long term dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in thromboembolic conditions, especially coronary thrombosis, [E. Lund] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**252-258, '53
new anticoagulant (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **5:**465-477, July 31, '53 I
regional treatment (infusion of heparin and penicillin into affected vein), [L. Blum] Angiology **4:**214-216, June '53
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation; Placenta, preparations
THROMBOPLASTINASE: See Enzymes
THROMBOPLASTINOGEN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
acute deep venous thrombosis of extremities, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev.cir.São Paulo **18:**260-275, May-June '53 P
phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis in aged, [F H. Hodgson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**402-409, June '53
thromboembolic disease; anatomicopathologic study, [R. Barahona] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**119-123, March '53 S
thromboembolic disease; clinical aspects, [R. Armas-Cruz, G. Lobo-Parga & M. Dávila S. -C.] Rev. méd.Chile **81:**124-134, March '53 S
thrombosis in pregnancy, [E. Junceda Avello & C. Menendez-Tolivar] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**211-217, July-Aug. '53 S
thrombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia, [W. St. C. Symmers] Sang **24:**397-409, '53 F
venous thrombosis, [R. Martino] Minerva med. **2:**594-602, Sept. 12, '53 I
aortic, chronic aortoiliac thrombosis; initial Leriche syndrome, [E. Peszkin] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2742-2751, Oct. 9, '53 S
ilioaortic thrombosis; Leriche syndrome, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**544-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53 S
of abdominal aorta treated by thromboendarterectomy; case, [J. P. West, C. F. Schetlin & F. J. Schilling] Ann.Surg. **138:**259-261, Aug. '53
oscillometric examination following operations; 2 cases, [G. Örndahl] Nord.med. **50:**1098-1100, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
permanent arterial hypertension due to ascending thrombosis of bifurcation; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine & N. Tessarolo] Minerva chir. **8:**677-680, Sept. 15, '53 I
auditory, parietal thrombosis of internal artery; clinical study, [D. van Caneghem] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**24-31, '53 F
blood in, modification of fibrinemia and of fibrin B in course of thromboses in cardiac patients; relation to heparin tolerance test in vitro, [R. Bourgain & J. L. Beaumont] Sang **24:**433-441, '53 F
cardiac, occlusive auricular thrombi, [J. B. Wallach, L. Lukash & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Med. **15:**77-82, July '53
surgical thrombosis, [R. Letac, R. Camain & P. Barroux] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3245-3249, Oct. 22, '53 F
carotid, alcoholism and thrombosis of internal artery, [J. A. Flaherty] Delaware M.J. **25:**205-208, Aug. '53
anatomicoclinical study of bilateral thrombosis of internal carotid; 2 cases, [J. E. Paillas, J. Bonnal & Mme. Badier-Bérard] Rev.neurol. **89:**146-149, '53 F
bilateral thrombosis of internal carotid in patient with syphilis, [F. Martelli] Minerva med. **2:**241-242, July 28, '53 I
cerebral concussion as etiologic factor in irreparable hemiplegia and pseudoparalytic personality change in patient; late sequels following facial wound with retained projectile, [W. Döhner] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**164-184, Sept. '53 G
cervical sympathectomy in treatment of cerebral vascular disorders, [J. L. Poppen & C. A. Fager, Jr.] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**142-148, July '53
collaterals between external carotid artery and vertebral artery in cases of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [H. R. Richter] Acta radiol. **40:**108-112, Aug.-Sept. '53
following cerebral arteriography, [L. Diethelm & W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**99-101, '53 G
occlusion of internal carotid and cerebral branches; clinical arteriographic and electronencephalographic study, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**113-121, '53 I
thromboendarterectomy of internal carotid artery in neck, [K. J. Strully, E. S. Hurwitt & H. W. Blankenberg] J.Neurosurg. **10:**474-482, Sept. '53
caval, obstruction of superior and inferior venae cavae in same individual, [R. E. Mitchell, Jr. & J. L. Grindle] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**936-948, Oct. '53
of inferior vena cava following surgical removal of renal tumor; case, [K. Uhlir] J.urol., Paris **59:**496-504, '53 F
post-thrombotic syndrome of inferior vena cava; case, [J. Mora López] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**322-326, June 15, '53 S
superior vena cava, [M. Soriano & A. Amatller Trías] Med.clín. **21:**9-20, July '53 S
cerebral, cervical sympathectomy in treatment of cerebral vascular disorders, [J. L. Poppen & C. A. Fager, Jr.] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**142-148, July '53
cortical venous thrombosis and raised intracranial pressure, [W. F. T. Tatlow] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**319-324, June '53
factors that influence prognosis in acute cerebrovascular lesions, [C. H. Millikan & F. P. Moersch] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**558-562, Nov. '53
in region of median cerebral artery; clinical case, [P. Frugoni & L. Gessini] Riv.neurol. **23:**345-350, May-June '53 I
intracarotid injection of papaverine in cases of cerebrovascular thrombosis; preliminary report, [I. S. Cooper & A. Morello] J.Neurosurg. **10:**331-336, July '53
intracranial venous thrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [K. Holub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**540-541, June 26, '53 G
occlusion of internal carotid and cerebral branches; clinical arteriographic and electroencephalographic study, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**113-121, '53 I
of arteries; clinical, roentgenologic and electroencephalographic study of 10 cases, [C. Pisani & R. Bossi] Minerva med. **2:**241, July 28, '53 I
remarkable effects of combined therapy with sulfonamides and antibiotics, [A. & R. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**487-490, Aug. '53 F

THROMBOSIS, cerebral--Continued
roentgenographic aspects of thrombosis of aneurysms of anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:211-217, Aug. '53
use of heparin in therapy of acute vascular syndromes; retinal venous thromboses, cerebral arterial thromboembolism, and arterial obliterations, [C. Bourde] Marseille-méd. **90**:342-352, '53 F
complications and sequels, diaphragmatic hernia, serious anemia and venous thrombosis, [E. Dubourg, G. Richard & J. Labadie] Arch.mal.app. digest. (supp.) pp.98-101, May '53 F
gangrene of extremities due to venous thrombosis, [J. Wieberdink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1457-1462, June 6, '53 Du
intestinal infarction due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery following resection and postoperative use of heparin, [P. E. Thévenin] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:532-534, June 17-July 8, '53 F
management of chronic obstruction of venous and lymphatic channels, [D. A. Campbell] Missouri Med. **50**:675-678, Sept. '53
post-thrombotic ulceration of lower extremity; etiology and surgical treatment, [R. R. Linton] Ann.Surg. **138**:415-432, Sept. '53
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [A. Ochsner] M.Clin.North America **37**:1113-1118, July '53
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
appositional proximal growth of thrombi, [H. U. Zollinger & N. Papacharalampous] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:864, Sept. 12, '53 G
associated coronary cerebral syndrome, [G. Natali & U. Risetti] Cervello **29**:365-376, Sept. 15, '53 I
bundle branch block due to acute thrombosis, [L. Ambrosio] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1952) **14**:400-401, '53 I
cholelithiasis and cardiac disease, [R. M. Garrett] Am.Surgeon **19**:503-506, June '53
coronary vessel disease and thrombosis, [L. I. Braun] South African M.J. **27**:477-482, June 6, '53
etiology; can it be bound up with inhalation of gasoline combustion products? [A. Bassler] M.Times **81**:696-698, Oct. '53
evolution of attack, [R. J. Vakil] J.Indian M.A. **22**:445-450, Aug. '53
immediate fatal thrombosis following electric convulsive therapy, [G. C. Sisler & J. C. Wilt] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:354-357, Nov. '53
long term dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in thromboembolic conditions, [E. Lund] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:252-258, '53
management of convalescence and later life, [W. S. Love] Maryland M.J. **2**:589-593, Nov. '53
reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine (serotonin); possible role in pulmonary embolism and thrombosis, [J. H. Comroe, Jr., B. van Lingen, R. C. Stroud & A. Roncoroni] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:379-386, June '53
with recovery at 101, [N. G. Russell, Jr.] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**:158-162, '53
diagnosis, early diagnosis of venous thrombosis of lower extremities and of pulmonary embolism, [S. Giovannini] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:85-106, '53 I
importance of Homans sign and of Bauer sign for early diagnosis of thromboembolic disease, [G. Rollo] Clínica, Bologna **14**:161-166, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, bio-electric phenomena as etiologic agents in intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Surgery **34**:491-500, Sept. '53
bio-electric phenomena as etiologic factor in intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:103-107, Oct. '53
carcinoma of body of pancreas with fibrin thrombosis and fibronogenopenia, [D. G. McKay, H. Mansell & A. T. Hertig] Cancer **6**:862-869, Sept. '53
clinical significance of antithrombin, [W. Grüning & H. Born] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:556-566, '53 G
diaphragmatic hernia, hypochromic anemia and venous thrombosis, with report of case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:439-443, May 15-22, '53 F
frequency of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in east and west, [J. van Unnik & M. Straub] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:261-285, Sept. '53
mercurial diuretics as possible cause in patients with cardiac insufficiencies, [P. Cahen, S. Ithier & R. Froment] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:446-454, May '53 F

THROMBOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
physicochemical modifications of blood in prethrombotic conditions, [X. Sérafino] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:30-39, Jan.-March '53 F
platelet thrombosis syndrome, [P. S. Vassar & D. M. Spain] Circulation **8**:664-671, Nov. '53
relations of abnormal and injury electric potential differences to intravascular thrombosis, [P. N. Sawyer, J. W. Pate & C. S. Weldon] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:108-112, Oct. '53
thromboembolic complications during intensive therapy of cardiac decompensation, [J. Gormsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1395-1401, Sept. 17, '53 Da
thromboembolic disease in mitral cardiopathies, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Presse méd. **61**:745-747, May 23, '53 F
thrombosis and embolism in chronic rheumatic endocarditis, [V. J. McGovern] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:81-83, May '53
thrombosis and pancreatic carcinoma, [I. Gore] Am. J.Path. **29**:1083-1103, Nov.-Dec. '53
experimental, influence of thrombotic arterial segment on collateral circulation; experimental studies, [R. Herget & P. Alnor] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:212-218, '53 G
femoral, antepartum thrombosis, [C. M. Flood] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:706-709, Oct. '53
etiology and therapy of occlusion of femoral artery; 3 cases, [W. Bischof & F. Judmaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1436-1437, Oct. 16, '53 G
ischemic gangrene of venous origin; case, [P. Muñoz Cardona] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:252-255, May 31, '53 S
management of chronic occlusive disease of superficial femoral, [J. Oudot & J. M. Cormier] Presse méd. **61**:1512-1514, Nov. 18, '53 F
most frequent localization of segmental arteritis in superficial femoral; relation to thrombosis, [J. Oudot & J. M. Cormier] Presse méd. **61**:1361-1364, Oct. 21, '53 F
hepatic, Budd-Chiari syndrome; 2 cases, [R. Cattan & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:435-439, May 15-22, '53 F
recurrent thrombosis, [J. F. P. Skrimshire & H. Spencer] St.Thomas's Rep. **8**:101-105, '52
iliac, chronic aortoiliac thrombosis; initial Leriche syndrome, [E. Peszkin] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2742-2751, Oct. 9, '53 S
ilioaortic thrombosis; Leriche syndrome, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:544-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 14, '53 S
jugular, experimental thrombosis in contrast roentgenogram, [K. G. Eysholdt] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:310-318, '53 G
mesenteric, acute vascular occlusion following mumps, [W. Elkan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:259-268, Sept. '53
hematemesis of unusual etiology; case with recovery, [J. A. Sterling & H. Dion] Am.J.Surg. **86**:246-248, Aug. '53
intestinal infarct due to thrombosis, [M. S. Gabarra] Rev.paulista med. **42**:450-454, June '53 P
intestinal infarction due to venous thrombosis; case, [S. Blondin, P. Guenin & J. Bloch-Lainé] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:565, June 17-July 8, '53 F
occlusion in newborn infant, [H. B. Rothschild, A. Storck & B. Myers] J. Pediat. **43**:569-572, Nov. '53
radiographic demonstration of localized thrombosis; case, [H. A. Cregg & F. G. Smith] Radiology **61**:379-381, Sept. '53
2 cases, [M. de Alda Calleja] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:61-64, April 15, '53 S
vascular occlusion, [H. M. Karn] New Zealand M.J. **52**:289-294, Aug. '53
vascular occlusion, [A. W. Overgard & J. W. Johnson] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:541-542, Oct. '53
vascular thrombosis, [S. Akel & H. Berkol] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:236-243, '53 T
ophthalmic, in twin sisters with Recklinghausen's disease, [Pollet-Delille & J. Pollet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.286-288, March '53 F
pathology, comparison of histologic aspects of experimental embolism and arterial thrombosis in dog, [R. Fontaine & others] Presse méd. **61**:1242-1243, Oct. 1, '53 F
postoperative, accelerator factors; clinical behavior following gynecologic operations, with reference to diagnosis of thrombosis disposition, [G. Malagamba & M. Maneschi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:659-662, '53 G
appropriate prophylaxis of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics in middle sized and

THROMBOSIS, postoperative--Continued
small hospitals, [J. Weyer] Medizinische, pp.1371-1372, Oct. 17, '53 G
behavior of pulse and temperature as sign of threatening thromboembolism, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **24**:337-340, Aug. '53 G
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in prevention after urologic operations, [O. Adam & W. Fischbeck] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:470-477, '53 G
further reports on differential behavior of temperature and pulse of patients with postoperative thromboembolism and patients without this complication, [H. Peters, H. Döring & P. Seulberger] Chirurg **24**:385-390, Sept. '53 G
intestinal infarction due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery following resection and postoperative use of heparin, [P. E. Thévenin] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**: 532-534, June 17-July 8, '53 F
intravascular thrombosis; Hunterian lecture, [H. Dew] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:1-16, July '53
medical progress; postoperative thrombophilia, [R. Warren] New England J.Med. **249**:99-106, July 16, '53
plan of diagnosis and therapy of thrombopathies in gynecologic service of Maternity Institute, [J. F. Albertelli & C. D. Schiavo] Semana méd. **1**:702-707, May 21, '53 S
possibilities of prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [F. Schlüter & A. Venturini] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1265-1271, '53 G
role of anticoagulant therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [C. W. F. Burnett] Med.Illus. **7**:717-724, Oct. '53
selection of surgical patients for prophylaxis with thrombocid (heparin preparation), [H. W. Friedrich] Deutsches med.J. **4**:354-357, July 15, '53 G
surgical significance and management of pathologic blood clotting, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:589-596, Nov. '53
α-tocopherol and α-tocopherol phosphate in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [R. H. Moorman, Jr., H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & W. A. Grosjean] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:137-141, Aug. '53
use of bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) for prevention of thromboembolism; study of 2700 consecutive surgical patients, [E. Milch, L. Berman & R. W. Egan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:142-150, Aug. '53
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal
clinical significance and technic of heparin tolerance test in vitro, [K. N. von Kaulla] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1075-1077, July 31, '53 G
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [G. Wicke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:782-788, Aug. 14, '53 G
indication for prophylaxis of thromboembolism by thrombelastogram, [H. Hartert] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1108-1109, Oct. 9, '53 G
value of combination of thrombodym (neodymium sulfoisonicotinate) and cumid (bishydroxycoumarin preparation), [H. A. Thies] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:191-194, '53 G
puerperal, anticoagulants and thromboembolism, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **61**:1137-1188, Sept. 5, '53 F
appropriate prophylaxis of thromboembolism in gynecology and obstetrics in middle sized and small hospitals, [J. Weyer] Medizinische, pp.1371-1372, Oct. 17, '53 G
role of anticoagulant therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [C. W. F. Burnett] Med.Illus. **7**:717-724, Oct. '53
venous thrombosis and leg ulcers, [S. T. Anning] Brit.M.J. **2**:14-16, July 4, '53
pulmonary, late chorionepithelioma in form of isolated thrombosis of pulmonary artery 2 years after hydatid mole; case, [R. Labry, A. Guichard & R. Cattin] Lyon chir. **48**:740-745, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
thromboembolic alterations of lesser circulation in heart disease; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Cussini & A. Garagnani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:929-948, Aug. '53 I
thrombosis; association with unexpected death in childhood, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 187-193, June '53
renal, complicating pink disease; cure by nephrectomy, [W. G. Q. Mills & T. K. Owen] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:300-301, Aug. '53
malignant hypertension in patient with artery occlusions, [A. Ehrlich, B. N. Brodoff, I. L. Rubin & J. I. Berkman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 591-601, Oct. '53

THROMBOSIS--Continued
retinal, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on central vein and branches, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 286-304, May-June '53 I
fibrinolytic enzyme in therapy of venous thrombosis, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:223-236, April '53 I
thrombosis of central vein in young patient with nephropathy due to dental focus; case, [G. Pignalosa] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:251-255, April '53 I
use of heparin in therapy of acute vascular syndromes; retinal venous thromboses, cerebral arterial thromboembolism and arterial obliterations, [C. Bourde] Marseille-méd. **90**:342-352, '53 F
sinus, cavernous sinus; successful therapy of case by associated antibiotics and anticoagulants (especially heparin), [V. Mancini] Valsalva **29**:227-230, Aug. '53 I
cavernous sinus thrombosis; review of literature and report of case with recovery, [W. H. Rattner & J. Tytus] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:114-121, May '53
marantic sinus thrombosis as complication of morbus caeruleus in infancy, [F. Graser & I. Burkard] Medizinische, pp.1194-1195, Sept. 12, '53 G
thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and of jugular with hemoculture positive to Eberth bacteria; case, [G. A. Bremond] Marseille-méd. **90**: 238-242, '53 F
transverse sinus, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2508-2512, Sept. 26, '53 Du
splenic, clinical aspects of thrombosis of vein, [T. I. Zavadskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**:52-56, '53 R
therapy, anticoagulant (especially heparin) therapy, [G. de Takats] Surgery **34**: 985-1004, Dec. '53
anticoagulant therapy, [A. Brown] Practitioner **171**: 254-260, Sept. '53
anticoagulant therapy by ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [R. García Turiella, F. V. Gaspary, P. R. Tuero & J. Ferrer] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2093-2102, Aug. 7, '53 S
antithrombotic significance of marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [H. A. Thies] Medizinische, pp.1434-1435, Oct. 31, '53 G
arteriovenous anastomosis for arterial thrombosis of lower extremities, [R. Simon] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:526-531, June 17-July 8, '53 F
clinical and experimental studies with new antithrombotic agent, phenylindandione; interpretation of mode of action of prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 content of blood coagulation system, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:288-298, April 1, '53 G
depot thrombocid (heparin preparation), [R. Fischer] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:246-252, July '53 G
effect of fibrinolytic ferments of pancreatic origin on experimental venous thrombosis, [A. Giugiaro, C. Mairano & P. M. Pasquero] Minerva med. **2**:1264-1271, Oct. 31, '53 I
effects of heparin and heparinoids on fresh thrombi; experimental study, [K. G. Eysholdt] Arch.klin. Chir. **276**: 476-478, '53 G
endarteriectomy; 8 cases, [G. E. Cartier] Union méd. Canada **82**:875-882, Aug. '53 F
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [G. Wicke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:782-788, Aug. 14, '53 G
heparin treatment of venous thrombosis, [C. P. Artz & E. J. Pulaski] Angiology **4**:321-336, Aug. '53
indications for ligation of inferior vena cava in venous thrombosis, [J. T. Payne] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**:902-915, Dec. '53
ligature of inferior vena cava in thromboembolic disease; 5 cases, [H. Dax] Bordeaux chir., pp.14-19, Jan. '53 F
ligature of inferior vena cava in thromboembolism, [A. E. Rodríguez] Angiologia **5**:201-210, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
marked improvement by sulfonamide therapy followed by convulsive therapy, [R. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:491-493, Aug. '53 F
phenylindandione; useful anticoagulant, [S. R. Townsend & others] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 149-151, Aug. '53
physiology of coagulation and therapeutic significance of heparin of plasma and of serum antithrombins respectively, [E. Perlick] Plasma **1**:185-199, April '53 G
preoperative and postoperative phlebographic data on thrombectomy; 2 cases of correction of venous obliteration with ligation-resection, [L. Courty & P. Langeron] Presse méd. **61**:1369-1371, Oct. 21, '53 F

THROMBOSIS, therapy--Continued
surgical revascularization in arteriosclerotic thrombosis (with special reference to extremities), [E. J. Wylie] Northwest Med. **52**:541-543, July '53
temporary occlusion of inferior vena cava suggested as means of treatment in thrombo-embolism requiring cava ligation, [M. A. Streuter & J. R. Paine] Surgery **34**: 20-27, July '53
therapeutic trial of synthetic heparin analogue, dextran sulfate, [C. R. Ricketts & others] Lancet **2**: 1004-1011, Nov. 14, '53
thromboembolic disease; anticoagulant therapy, [H. Alessandri & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 134-142, March '53 S
use of bishydroxycoumarin in myocardial infarction and thrombosis of peripheral vessels, [A. N. Zilova & L. K. Lakshina] Klin.med. (no. 1) **31**:42-47, '53 R
vitamin E as rival of bishydroxycoumarin and heparin, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1249-1251, '53 G
with special regard to embolism following use of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [E. Kraft] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1203-1205, Nov. 6, '53 G
tibial, phlegmasia cerulea dolens type reaction following retrograde vein injection of sodium morrhuate; report and discussion of case with unusual pathologic findings, [W. Nelson] Am. Surgeon **19**:756-764, Aug. '53
THRONE, E. M., MOORE, W. H., and PSAKI, R. C., Muscular viability in peripheral nerve injuries, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1043-1047, July '53
THRUSH, L. B., Benign strictures of biliary ducts; report of 2 cases, West Virginia M.J. **49**: 357-360, Dec. '53
THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUILE, F.: See **CADERAS de KERLÉAU, J., jt. auth.**
THULIN, C. A., Motor effects from stimulation of vestibular nuclei and reticular formation, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 103) **28**: 1-61, '53
THULLEN, A., Absaugen grosser subduraler Empyeme, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:457-463, '53
THUMB: See Amputation; Fingers and Toes
THUNE, S.: See **EDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
See **EKMAN, B., jt. auth.**
THUNS, U.: See **von HAYEK, H., jt. auth.**
THUR, C.: See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
THUREL, R., GRUNER, J., and PEDRONO, J., Microgyrie du tiers moyen des hémisphères cérébraux, Rev.neurol. **88**:275-277, '53
THURLOW, A. A., JR.: See **RAPPORT, R. L., jt. auth.**
THURN, M.: See **FRIDERICH, H. H., jt. auth.**
THURN, P., and SCHAEDE, A., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose der angeborenen Herzfehler mit vorspringendem Pulmonalisbogen (Pseudoformen), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:476-487, Oct. '53
See **HAUBRICH, R., jt. auth.**
See **SCHAEDE, A., jt. auth.**
THURNHER, B.: See **GARBSCH, H., jt. auth.**
See **HECHT, H., jt. auth.**
THURSFIELD, W. R. R., Angiocardiographic cassette changer, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:383-384, July '53
THURSTON, D. L., HOLOWACH, J., and McCOY, E. E., Acute intussusception; analysis of 116 cases at St.Louis Children's Hospital, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:68-79, July '53
See **HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.**
THURSTON, J. P., Morphology of Plasmodium berghei before and after treatment with drugs, Tr.Roy. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:248-256, May '53
Action of dyes, antibiotics, and some miscellaneous compounds against Plasmodium berghei, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8**:162-165, June '53
Parasitological reviews: Plasmodium berghei, Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 311-332, July '53; correction **2**:456, Oct. '53
THYE, J. H. J.: See **SOUTHWELL-SANDER, G., jt. auth.**
THYGESON, P.: See **KIMURA, S. J., jt. auth.**
THYMACETIN (acetophenetidin derivative): See Acetophenetidin
THYMINE: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
THYMOCYTES: See Thymus
THYMOL
electroencephalographic study of new synthetic sympatholytic substance (opilon), [C. Serra & B. Severgini] Riv.neurol. **23**: 494-504, July-Aug. '53 I
pharmacology of sympatholytic opilon, [K. Greeff & H. J. Schumann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 341-345, July '53 G
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy

THYMOL--Continued
turbidity test: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors; Tumors, thymoma
THYMUS
effect of ultraviolet light on deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymocytes, [S. J. de Courcy, Jr., J. O. Ely & M. H. Ross] Nature,London **172**:119, July 18, '53
sexual differences in effects of castration on body and thymus weights in albino rats, [J. C. Plagge] Anat. Rec. **116**: 237-246, June '53
cancer, cystic lymphoepithelioma and myasthenia, [D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:42-47, July 15-31, '53 S
diseases, problem (differential diagnosis of laryngotracheobronchitis), [J. T. Littleton, D. S. Motsay & S. P. Perry] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**: 705-716, Dec. '53
thymus and its relationship to diseases of nervous system; study of 374 cases of myasthenia gravis and comparison of 87 patients undergoing thymectomy with 225 controls, [L. M. Eaton, O. T. Clagett & J. A. Bastron] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:107-124, '53
excision, endocrine glands and immunity; immunity following thymectomy, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:595-605, May-June '53 I
experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits following thymectomy and adrenalectomy and administration of water from Tettuccio of Montecatini, [A. Ciabattini & D. Pisani] Folia endocrinol. **6**:555-573, Aug. '53 I
in myasthenia gravis, [K. P. Brown] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-74; in Edinburgh M.J.Aug. '53
in myasthenia gravis, [D. M. Dunlop] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 59-69; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug.'53
in therapy of myasthenia gravis, [J. Sebestény] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 961-966, '53 G
influence of postirradiation thymectomy and of thymic implants on lymphoid tumor incidence in C57BL mice, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] Cancer Res. **13**:677-680, Sept. '53
myasthenia gravis and thymectomy, [J. Gascó & B. Narbona Arnau] Med.españ. **30**:1-7, July '53 S
successful removal of nontumorous thymus in myasthenia; effects of potentialization and artificial hibernation in case, [Lavitry, M. Riser, Fourny & L. Campan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 764-767, June 26-July 10, '53 F
thymus and its relationship to diseases of nervous system; study of 374 cases of myasthenia gravis and comparison of 87 patients undergoing thymectomy with 225 controls, [L. M. Eaton, O. T. Clagett & J. A. Bastron] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:107-124, '53
hypertrophy, effect on metabolism of fatty acids; exudative diathetic syndrome in infants, [A. Macciotta] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 754-765, May '53 I
hyperplasia in infant and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Scalamogna & G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **5**: 645-650, Aug. 15, '53 I
question of possibility of medical therapy; tests with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [T. Porcelli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 756-768, Sept. 15, '53 I
thymic death (in adult), [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 367-369, Sept. '53
irradiation, effect of intravenously injected bone marrow cell suspensions on regeneration in irradiated C 57 black mice, [M. B. Brown, H. S. Kaplan, P. P. Weymouth & J. Paull] Science **117**:693-695, June 19, '53
physicochemical effects of radiation; effect of x-rays on thymus sodium desoxyribonucleate as revealed by sedimentation and viscosity, [V. L. Koenig & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **44**: 443-454, June '53
thymus of mammal; lipids in thymuses of irradiated mice, [C. Smith & E. A. Holst] Anat.Rec. **116**: 123-137, June '53
pathology, tumor-like deposit of cholesterol crystals, [H. Tesseraux] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:165-172, '53 G
physiology, role in interaction between thyroxin and estradiol (estrogen) in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] J. physiol.,Paris **45**:385-392, '53 F
role in interaction between thyroxin and testosterone (androgen) in guinea pig; further studies, [J. Comsa] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:377-384, '53 F
significance with respect to relation to lymphatic apparatus, to liver and to somatotropic pituitary hormone, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**: 23-65, Jan. 31, '53 I

THYMUS, physiology--Continued
uptake ratio between thyroid and thymus as index of thyroid function in assays of thyrotropic hormone with P32 as indicator, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **13:**145-156, June '53
preparations, antagonism between thymic extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone; capacity of extract to inhibit arrest of growth and thymolysis provoked by adrenocorticotropic hormone in impuberal rats; experimental study, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:** 341-346, '52 I
effects of extracts of glands removed from patients with myasthenia gravis, [A. Wilson, A. R. Obrist & H. Wilson] Lancet **2:** 368-371, Aug. 22, '53
thymic extract and stress due to preanesthetic drugs; functional and histopathologic findings in adrenal cortex, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:** 689-696, Sept. 15, '53 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Thymus
modern aspects, [A. Torsoli] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 255-268, April '53 I
syphilis, thymus and congenital syphilis, [H. Höcker] Hautarzt **4:**378-380, Aug. '53 G
transplantation, influence of postirradiation thymectomy and of implants on lymphoid tumor incidence in C57BL mice, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] Cancer Res. **13:** 677-680, Sept. '53
tumors, germinal nature of teratoid tumors (with secondary tumors in mediastinum), [W. S. Pugsley & R. L. Carleton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 341-347, Oct. '53
influence of bone-marrow injections on involution and neoplasia of mouse thymus after systemic irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] J. Nat.Cancer,Inst. **14:** 303-316, Oct. '53
malignant tumors in children, [G. Bücheleres] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**442-445, Oct. '53 G
medical progress; malignant thymoma in myasthenia gravis; report of unusual case with brief discussion of role of thymus in disease, [J. H. Katz] New England J.Med. **248:**1059-1064, June 18, '53
myasthenia with roentgenologic finding of thymoma, [L. Tenti] Minerva med. **2:** 248-250, July 28, '53 I
weight, antagonism between thymic extract and adrenocorticotropic hormone; capacity of extract to inhibit arrest of growth and thymolysis provoked by adrenocorticotropic hormone in impuberal rats; experimental study, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**341-346, '52 I
effect of adenosinetriphosphate and adrenocorticotropic hormone evaluated with respect to modifications in weight of thymus, spleen and adrenals; experimental study in suckling rat, [E. Lanzoni & E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35:** 413-419, June '53 I
enhancement of effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on adrenal weight and thymus involution in hypophysectomized rats when administered in beeswax-oil, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 353-357, Aug. '53
influence of bone-marrow injections on involution and neoplasia of mouse thymus after systemic irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 303-316, Oct. '53
involution test for ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **13:** 343-352, Aug. '53
protective efficacy of vitamin B_{12} with respect to involution provoked by harmful agents, [M. Matteini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:** 66-79, Jan. 31, '53 I
use of thymus gland in chicks to elucidate interrelationships between pteroylglutamic acid and biologically related substances, [G. Brody] Science **118:**720-721, Dec. 11, '53
THYMUS DEATH: See Thymus, hypertrophy
THYREOCORDON (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
papillary adenocarcinoma arising in association with persistent thyroglossal duct, [C. R. O'Kane & F. H. Straus] Ann.Surg. **138:** 805-806, Nov. '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; thyroglossal cysts and sinuses, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America **33:**633-644, June '53
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
isolation of iodinated amino acids from thyroid tissue by starch column chromatography, [B. M. Dobyns & S. R. Barry] J.Biol.Chem. **204:** 517-531, Sept. '53
method of investigating energy liberated in thyroid
THYROID--Continued
gland and plasma by I131, [J. Palacios] Clin. contemp. **7:** 75-81, June '53 S
peptidase and proteinase activity of beef tissue, [B. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**193-203, Nov. '53
recent data on biochemistry; biosynthesis of thyroid hormone, [L. de Gennes & G. Deltour] Presse méd. **61:** 996-999, July 8, '53 F
aberrant, cervicothoracic route in goiters totally penetrating thorax, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **37:** 110-116, May 6, '53 S
clinical study of case, [Masson & Michallet] Rev. laryng. **74:** 361-365, May-June '53 F
lingual thyroid, [H. W. Schwartz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**417-426, July '53
lingual thyroid, [K. Sicher] Brit.M.J. **2:** 186-188, July 25, '53
method of surgery for lingual thyroid, [H. Brasche] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 993-996, '53 G
ovarian struma; 2 cases, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd. paname. **2:** 15-25, Jan.-March '53 S
so-called primary tumors of neck; low carotid tumor disclosing existence of small latent adenogenous thyroid epithelioma; case, [M. Dargent & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **48:** 497-501, May-June '53 F
struma ovarii, [K. M. Wahal, V. S. Mangalik & D. Kumar] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 493-496, Sept. '53
therapy of intratracheal thyroid, [R. Rosskopf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 390-398, June '53 G
abnormalities, congenital hyperplasia; case with necropsy, [A. F. Lincoln] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1019-1023, Oct. '53
pituitary changes in thyroid aplasia; possible significance; case with autopsy, [A. S. Burt & R. B. Cohen] Lab.Invest. **2:** 357-367, Sept.-Oct. '53
abscess, acute purulent inflammation in course of typhoid, [J. Łamacz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1039-1040, '53 Pol
absence, clinical aspects which tend to disappear; untreated congenital athyroidism, [M. Schachter] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 49-53, July '53 S
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, comparison of epithelial percentage and nuclear volume determinations as indicators of thyroid activity following stimulation by thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), [P. Tala] Endocrinology **53:** 474-479, Nov. '53
comparison of linear measurement and nuclear volume methods in activity determinations; experimental study with guinea pigs using thyreotropin, iodine and thiouracil, [O. Kannas & P. Tala] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**124-134, '53
dosage of antithyroid agents based on mitogenetic effects in rat, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**19-29, Aug. 15, '53 F
electron microscopic observations, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Endocrinology **53:** 123-133, Aug. '53
electron microscopy, [B. G. Monroe] Anat.Rec. **116:** 345-361, July '53
experimental morphology, [J. König] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**624-630, Oct. '53 G
morphogenesis of changes during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Beitr. path.Anat. **113:**169-181, '53 G
morphologic aspects following methylthiouracil administration in guinea pig, with special consideration of pregnant and insulin-treated animals, [U. Hagemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 666-668, July 15, '53 G
question of existence of "interfollicular or parafollicular" epithelium, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **19:** 28-50, '53 G
thyroid colloid, [E. R. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 275-285, Sept. '53
blood supply, fatal complications from use of diodrast (iodopyracet) for cerebral and thyroid angiography; clinicopathologic report of 4 cases, [R. A. Utterback & W. Haymaker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**739-759, Dec. '52
cancer, [A. E. Hirst, Jr., A. L. Kugel & C. Morris] M. Arts & Sc. **7:** 79-83, '53
[W. Trevor] New York J.Med. **53:** 2511-2513, Nov. 1, '53
as geographic disease; studies in Finland, [E. A. Saxén] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 630-634, '53
carcinoma; clinicopathologic study, [H. N. Crabtree & D. C. Hunter, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:** 175-186, Aug. '53
carcinoma; factors in prognosis and therapy, [D. C. Hunter, Jr. & H. N. Crabtree] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19:** 273-277, Oct. '53

THYROID, cancer--Continued
carcinoma in childhood and adolescence, [S. Warren, M. Alvizouri & B. P. Colcock] Cancer **6**:1139-1146, Nov. '53
criteria for therapy of malignant lesions with I^{131}, [C. V. Meckstroth & G. M. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67**: 187-193, Aug. '53
diagnosis and treatment, [R. T. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **86**:732-735, Dec. '53
epithelial tumors; 12 cases, [F. R. Pilheu & C. C. Dubra] Semana méd. **2**:361-368, Sept. 10, '53 S
generalized metastasized cancerous osteosis simulating primary systemic disorder of skeleton, [M. Livadiotti, A. Amato & F. Jorio] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:175-186, April-June '53 I
Hürthle cell carcinoma, [I. S. Goldenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67**:495-501, Oct. '53
incidence and relation to thyroid diseases in tidewater area of Virginia and North Carolina, [R. L. Payne, Jr. & A. F. Strauss] Virginia M.Month. **80**: 578-580, Oct. '53
iodine-concentrating carcinomas; 3 cases, [A. Egmark, L. G. Larsson, A. Liljestrand & I. Ragnhult] Acta radiol. **39**:423-433, May '53
malignant disorders, [M. Iriondo, H. Orizondo & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:92-96, Aug. '53 S
metastasized to larynx and to trachea, [H. F. H. La Ruffa] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**: 37-44, '51 S
neck dissection for carcinoma, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin. North America **33**:897-907, June '53
occurrence, [J. E. Sokal] New England J.Med. **249**: 393-397, Sept. 3, '53
papillary adenocarcinoma arising in association with persistent thyroglossal duct, [C. R. O'Kane & F. H. Straus] Ann.Surg. **138**:805-806, Nov. '53
present day problem, [R. B. Cattell & B. P. Colcock] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1408-1415, Nov. '53
radioactive isotopes in treatment of malignant disease, [G. W. Blomfield] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:505-511, Oct. '53
relationship of age of patient to natural history and prognosis of carcinoma, [G. Crile, Jr. & J. B. Hazard] Ann.Surg. **138**:33-38, July '53
results of treating 43 cases with radioactive iodine, [R. Coliez, M. Tubiana, J. Dutreix & J. Guelfi] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 305-321, '53 F
review of 47 cases, [B. F. Wooldridge] Am.Surgeon **19**:1028-1034, Nov. '53
so-called primary tumors of neck; low carotid tumor disclosing existence of small latent adenogenous thyroid epithelioma; case, [M. Dargent & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **48**:497-501, May-June '53 F
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; preoperative diagnosis of carcinoma in surgery of thyroid, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **33**:781-792, June '53
tracheotomy, [G. Fleites Batista & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:69-70, June '53 S
treatment of carcinoma, [V. Riddell] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:342-347, July '53
treatment of thyroid cancer metastases with TSH and I131 during thyroid hormone (thyroxin) medication, [C. T. Sturgeon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1391-1407, Nov. '53
uptake of radioactive iodine by carcinoma; 128 cases, [B. M. Black, L. B. Woolner & C. M. Blackburn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1378-1390, Nov. '53
use of radioisotopes in treatment (with special reference to carcinoma), [J. E. Rall] Minnesota Med. **36**:817-823, Aug. '53
uses and misuses of radioactive iodine in treatment, [R. W. Rawson, J. E. Rall & J. Robbins] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 299-307, Sept. '53
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
[A. E. Hirst, Jr., A. I. Kugel & C. Morris] M.Arts & Sc. **7**:57-59, '53
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acute nonsuppurative (subacute) thyroiditis, [S. C. Werner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1332-1340, Nov. '53
acute thyroiditis; clinical and therapeutic study of 3 cases, [J. A. de M. Sampaio, S. Krynski, H. Weber & L. Raimo] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 295-310, '53 P
biliary excretion of cholic acid and cholesterol in hyper-, hypo- and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 246-248, June '53
cancer of thyroid incidence and relation to thyroid diseases in tidewater area of Virginia and North Carolina, [R. L. Payne, Jr. & A. F. Strauss] Virginia M.Month. **80**:578-580, Oct. '53

THYROID, diseases--Continued
chronic nonspecific thyroiditis; lymphoid struma, (Hashimoto type); granulomatous struma (de Quervain type); fibrous struma (Riedel type), [G. A. Fromm, E. F. Lascano, G. E. Bur & D. Escalante] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:162-170, May 15-30, '53 S
clinical and pharmacologic studies of methylthiouracilisobutyric acid, [A. Morelli & E. Genazzani] Clin.terap. **4**:351-374, April '53 I
clinical aspects of thyroiditis, [M. S. Kakhana] Klin. med.(no.3) **31**:84-86, '53 R
clinical diagnosis of dysthyreoses with I131, [A. Costa, E. Marchis, R. Pietra & A. Scorta] Sc. med.ital. **2**:578-599, '51-'52 I
clinical evaluation of radioactive iodine as diagnosis of thyroid diseases; results in Buenos Aires, [E. Trucco, A. B. Houssay & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. **2**:95-104, July 23, '53 S
clinical use of radioactive iodine, [S. B. Yohalem] J. Indian M.A. **22**:359-364, June '53; J.Philippine M. A. **29**: 366-375, July '53
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of rate of uptake of radioiodine in diagnosis, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pages & J. Gary-Bobo] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:322-323, June 9-23, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis; 2 cases, [J. Kahn, R. J. Spritzler & W. E. Shector] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1129-1133, Nov. '53
deposition of radioactive iodine in teeth of treated persons, [W. W. Wainwright, B. G. Butt, J. D. Hauptfuehrer & H. L. Dute] J.Am.Dent.A. **47**:649-655, Dec. '53
diagnosis of morphologic abnormalities of human thyroid by I^{131}, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin, R. L. Libby & B. Cassen] Radiology **61**:935-937, Dec. '53
difficulties and modern methods of bioclinical diagnosis of so-called thyroid disorders, [M. Perrault, B. Klotz & B. Clavel] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 435-444, Nov. 10, '53 F
early effects of radioiodine on human thyroid function, [N. B. Myant] Clin.Sc. **12**:235-245, Aug. '53
effect of seasonal factors on reaction of thyroid gland of rat to infection due to Staphylococcus albus, [A. Berengo & L. Massa] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 325-328, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of thyrotropic hormone on precipitable blood iodine; in normal, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid conditions, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:937-942, July-Aug. '53 I
effect of vitamin B_1 on gas metabolism in patients, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 139-156, Feb. '53 I
electron microscopy of muscle lesions in patients with pituitary-thyroid disorders, [K. Iversen, G. Asboe-Hansen & F. Carlsen] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 177-180, Oct. '53
evaluation of thyroid panel; practical application of scintillation counter (to determine radioactive iodine uptake) in diagnosis (comparison with other function tests), [T. F. Barrett & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:1414-1417, Aug. 8, '53
experimental production of struma lymphomatosa, [H. J. Clausen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 835-837, Aug.-Sept. '53
experimental thyropathies due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation into normal rat of thyrotropic Staphylococcus albus, [A. Berengo & A. Salvi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:419-422, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation of Staphylococcus albus in castrated white rat, [A. Berengo & E. Bajocchi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 153-161, March-April '53 I
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid inoculation of influenza virus of types A and B in normal rat, [A. Berengo & F. Squadrini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:144-152, March-April '53 I
importance of morbid predisposition in so-called psychosomatic thyroses; analysis of problem, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1724-1727, May 26, '53 F
in obstetrics, [J. Keller] Union méd.Canada **82**:639-643, June '53 F
in relation to neuromuscular disease, [C. H. Millikan & S. F. Haines] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 5-39, July '53
mechanical response of skeletal muscle in normal, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rats, [F. Hoffman & B. Holmgren] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:25-36, '53

THYROID, diseases--Continued
melitococcic strumitis; clinical and pathogenetic study of case, [L. Beltrametti & O. Zampori] Acta med.ital. **6**:141-146, June '53 I
panel discussion; diseases of thyroid gland and their management, [various authors] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **14**:96-117, Aug. '53
pituitary thyroid relationship in normal and disordered thyroid states (including use of thyrotropin), [S. C. Werner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:523-536, July '53
present concepts on nature and therapy, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8**:41-44, June 1, '53; (supp.) **8**:45-48, June 15, '53; (supp.) **8**: 49-52, July 1, '53; (supp.) **8**:53-56, July 15, '53; (supp.) **8**: 57-60, Aug. 1, '53 G
protein iodine in blood; diagnostic test; results, [A. Cabarrou, H. V. Caino & F. A. Fares Tale] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1402-1405, June 5, '53 S
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment, [H. C. Morris] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:390-393, Sept. '53
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment, [A. L. Schultz] Journal-Lancet **73**: 403-413, Oct. '53
radioactive isotopes in treatment, [G. W. Blomfield] Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 505-511, Oct. '53
Riedel's struma and struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto); 2 cases presenting microscopic findings of both diseases combined, [T. J. Baker] South.M.J. **46**:1168-1171, Dec. '53
serum protein-bound iodine (PBI), [B. M. Bloomberg & F. Lazarus] South African M.J. **27**:763-773, Sept. 5, '53; 786-789, Sept. 12, '53
struma lymphomatosa, [K. W. Blake & C. T. Sturgeon] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:312-317, Sept. '53
struma lymphomatosa, [Z. Lewicki & W. Gasiorowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 337-342, '53 Pol
strumitis associated with typhoid, [L. Pospíšil] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**: 486-487, Sept. 5, '53 G
subacute thyroiditis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. P. Lasser] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1133-1134, July 18, '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; working pathologic classification of thyroid disease, [S. Warren & W. A. Meissner] S. Clin.North America **33**: 739-748, June '53
thyroid and chronic exerimental hepatitis, [F. Aragona & P. Barone] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 511-534, May-June '53 I
thyroid cartography; use of radioiodine in diagnosis, [A. P. Lachapèle, P. Blanquet & L. Capot] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 201-202, '53 F
thyroid reaction to infections, [E. Bajocchi & F. Squadrini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 312-320, July-Aug. '53 I
thyroid uptake of stable iodine compared with serum concentration of protein-bound iodine in normal subjects and in patients, [B. A. Burrows & J. F. Ross] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1358-1368, Nov. '53
thyroidectomy; review of 1000 consecutive cases, [M. J. Lange] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 544-553, May '53
thyroiditis, [E. Caviglia] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 721-733, May-June '53 I
thyroiditis, [J. H. Lyons] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:292-297, June '53
thyroiditis, [M. Zara & H. Chimènes] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 3677-3682, Nov. 20, '53 F
thyroiditis: acute and chronic, [W. Menin, C. H. Kravitz & B. Greenspan] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 885-889, Oct. '53
thyroiditis and myxedema (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), [D. P. Barr] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**: 551-569, July '53
thyroiditis; treatment, [G. Crile, Jr.] GP **8**: 67-69, Sept. '53
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
alterations in development of skeleton in animals subjected to thyroidectomy, [U. Principe] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:172-179, '53 I
bilateral paralysis of vocal cords; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [F. Z. Havens] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1416-1421, Nov. '53
carcinogenesis in thyroidectomized rat, [F. Bielschowsky & W. H. Hall] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:358-366, Sept. '53
effect of growth hormone on protein fractions in striated muscle of thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. O. Scow] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:199-206, May '53
effect on adrenal weight in adult male rats, [M. Hess] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84**:127-130, Oct. '53

THYROID, effects of removal--Continued
effects of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and lowered environmental temperature on incorporation of deuterium into cholesterol, [W. Marx, S. T. Gustin & C. Levi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 143-146, May '53
effects on toxic effects of somatotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 372-377, '53 F
follow-up, [O. B. Tofler] M.J.Australia **2**:176-178, Aug. 1, '53
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat thyroidectomized at birth; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin given separately or in combination, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Am. J.Orthondontics **39**:623-633, Aug. '53
histomorphologic modifications of breast of adult guinea pig, [G. Bartolomei & G. Marchetto] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 733-737, Feb. '53 I
influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on electrically induced seizures in rabbits, [E. F. Domino & B. Minz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:225-234, June 1, '53
mental disorders, [H. Carpelan] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.80) pp. 217-221, '53 F
plasma protein-bound iodine after intravenous injection of thyroxin in thyroidectomized dogs, [L. W. O'Neal] Endocrinology **53**: 358-366, Oct. '53
regulation disorders in relation to thyroid, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 115-116, '53 G
similarity between anemia induced by hypophysectomy and that induced by combined thyroidectomy and adrenalectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **53**:465-473, Nov. '53
thyroid gland and its relation to menstrual cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), [J. Gillman & C. Gilbert] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 445-475, Aug. '53
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in posterior pituitary lobe, [A. Jentzer] Confinia neurol. **13**:152-154, '53 F
unusual case of malignant exophthalmos and postoperative hypothyroidism complicating Graves's disease, [F. L. Engel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1132-1139, Sept. '53
embryology, effects of thyroxin on differentiation of embryonic chicken thyroid, [A. Vidal] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 444-449, '53 F
function tests: See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
comparison of linear measurement and nuclear volume methods in activity determinations; experimental study with guinea pigs using thyrotropin, iodine and thiouracil, [O. Kannas & P. Tala] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:124-134, '53
diagnostic application of radioactive iodine in internal medicine, especially in thyroid and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 313-319, '53 G
discordancies between basal metabolism and radioiodine test, [A. Vannotti] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 455-459, '53 F
effect of diuresis on uptake of radioiodine (131I), [J. Pahaut, J. Govaerts & P. Bonhomme] Nature, London **172**: 545, Sept. 19, '53
effect of food and water on uptake of radioiodine (I131) in rats, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) 2-thiobarbiturate (thiamylal) on uptake of I^{131} by rat, [A. W. Wase & J. Greenspan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:154-155, Oct. '53
effect of thermal burns on rat, [A. W. Wase & E. Repplinger] Endocrinology **53**:451-454, Oct. '53
effect of vitamin E on general metabolism and on thyroid function in normal and in altered basal metabolism, [G. Jacono & B. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **67**:1101-1104, Oct. 3, '53 I
laboratory tests, [C. M. Blackburn] Missouri Med. **50**:678-680, Sept. '53
new technic; conversion ratio, [G. M. Ferraris] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:885-895, July-Aug. '53 I
normal and abnormal values of protein-bound iodine obtained by chloric acid method, [B. Zak, A. M. Koen & A. J. Boyle] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:603-606, June '53
problems in determination with radioactive iodide, [J. Chester & P. Lerch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 103-116, '53 F
radioactive iodine in investigation of psychiatric

THYROID, function tests--Continued
problems, [R. E. Hemphill] Med.clin. **21**:121-127, Aug. '53 S
radioiodine excretion in aged, [P. G. Ackermann & K. Iversen] J.Gerontol. **8**:458-464, Oct. '53
radioiodine plasma test, [K. Fellinger, E. Mannheimer & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 359-374, Oct. '53 G
simple method for determination of function with radioactive iodine, [C. Francke & W. N. Robert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 2578-2582, Oct. 3, '53 Du
special technics for precise diagnosis of functional status; use of basal metabolism test under anesthesia, [L. J. Lencioni, F. Putalivo & J. J. Staffieri] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:3-13, Jan.-March '53 S
study of function by measuring radioactivity of blood following administration of radioiodine, [M. de Visscher, L. Yasse, J. de Schrevel & H. G. vanden Schrieck] Acta clin.belg. **8**:425-443, July-Aug. '53 F
thyroid activity in coronary heart disease, [R. R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**: 377-380, Aug. '53
thyroid function and radioactivity of blood following administration of radioiodine, [M. de Visscher & J. de Schrevel] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:460-462, '53 F
uptake of radioiodine by rabbit thyroid measured in vivo, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120**:278-287, May 28, '53
uptake ratio between thyroid and thymus as index of thyroid function in assays of thyrotropic hormone with P32 as indicator, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **13**:145-156, June '53

hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
acetate metabolism and fatty acid synthesis in liver slices of rats, [M. A. Spirtes, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:705-713, Oct. '53
anxiety or hyperthyroidism, [J. A. Smith & D. W. Chapman] GP **8**:49-54, July '53
associated skeletal changes, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **92**: 405-421, June '53
associated with diabetes mellitus, [J. Penson & J. Muszkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1003-1007, '53 Pol
association of hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Montpellier méd. **43**:346-358, April '53 F
association with peptic ulcer and gastroduodenitis, [C. A. Buttaro] Riforma med. **67**: 877-880, Aug. 8, '53 I
ballistocardiographic aspects of states of diminished and increased thyroid function; first report, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **52**:145-159, June 30, '52 I
blood level as guide to therapy with radioiodine, [J. E. Rall & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1369-1377, Nov. '53
cardiac insufficiency caused by masked hyperthyroidism, [R. Schwab & A. Reinwand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 941-944, June 26, '53 G
chloride content in thermal sweat of patients, [M. Koivusalo & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **13**:138-144, June '53
choice of management (including radioiodine therapy) in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [C. C. Sturgis] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:537-550, July '53
clinical and experimental studies (Hauptthema: Hyperthyreose), [various authors] Deutsches med.J. **4**:315-325, May 26, '53
clinical conference on metabolic problems; diabetes, hyperthyroidism and insulin resistance, Metabolism **2**:375-381, July '53
clinical experience with new antithyroid drug: 2-carbethoxythio-1-methylglyoxaline (carbethoxythiomethylimidazole), [E. C. Bartels] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1305-1311, Nov. '53
clinical picture of thyrotoxicosis following brief and prolonged administration of methylthiouracil, [L. Dvořák, Z. Koudelka & M. Zítka] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:899-906, Aug. 21, '53 Cz
clinical studies of thyreocordon (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative), [H. P. Häusler] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1202-1203, Nov. 6, '53 G
clinical trial of anti-thyroxin compound (butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate), [T. R. Fraser & N. F. Maclagan] J.Endocrinol. **9**:301-306, July '53
controlled hypothermia with report of case, [J. Ducuing & J. Rieunau-Serra] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:414-422, May 20-27, '53 F

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
crisis treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. M. Freeman & H. L. Holley] South.M.J. **46**:905-907, Sept. '53
current treatment, [A. S. Mann] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:426-429, Nov. '53
current treatment of toxic goiter, [M. G. Wohl, C. R. Shuman & R. Robbins] M.Clin.North America **37**:1059-1076, July '53
diagnosis of thyrocardiac disease, [S. Silver] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:607-611, Sept. '53
diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis by simple outpatient radioactive iodine technic, [A. G. Macgregor, H. Miller, P. J. Blaney & W. S. Whimster] Brit.M.J. **2**:21-22, July 4, '53
effect of thiouracil therapy in pregnancy, [G. Cugniolio] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:93-95, June 15, '53 I
electrocardiogram; ventricular gradient in study of repolarization wave, [A. Parigi] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14**: 336-338, '53 I
electrolyte and enzyme metabolism of liver of rats, [H. Aebi & I. Abelin] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:364-384, '53 G
emotional factors in etiology and therapy, [T. Lidz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 27-40, May-June '53
fever as sign of quinidine toxicity; sensitivity in 2 brothers with thyroid disease, [H. B. Sprague & W. A. Tansey] New England J.Med. **249**:796-798, Nov. 12, '53
form of thyroid hormone circulating in blood of patients, [E. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:921-925, Oct. 15, '53 G
fulminant hepatitis during treatment with propylthiouracil, [M. J. Eisen] New England J.Med. **249**:814-816, Nov. 12, '53
functional state of central nervous system in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [M. G. Amiragova] Klin.med.(no. 4) **31**:46-55, '53 R
heart, [J. Arditi] Semana méd. **2**:303-305, Aug. 27, '53 S
hyperthyroidism and iodine metabolism, [M. J. Rivière & B. Chotard] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1241-1244, Nov. '53 F
iodine 131 in therapy of hyperthyreosis, [A. Costa, G. M. Ferraris, E. Marchis & F. Marocco] Minerva med. **2**:58-62, July 7, '53 I
late results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis with thiouracil compounds, [D. I. Manson] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:321-330, July '53
late results with propylthiouracil treatment of hyperthyroidism in goiter region, [G. Aspenström] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:63-70, '53
lipoids of human blood serum, [G. Schulze] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 483-487, '53 G
localized myxedema with thyrotoxicosis; case (in Bantu), [J. Metz & J. Meyer] South African M.J. **27**:537-539, June 27, '53
modifications of audiometric curve due to thyrotoxic action, [G. Gaini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 143-146, '53 I
nervous factors, [K. Kouba & M. Chvapil] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:784-785, July 10, '53 Cz
new methods of treating thyrotoxicosis, [J. B. Stanbury & J. H. Means] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-96, **6**:1-10, Jan. 15, '54
pharmacodynamic mechanism of thyroxin and of thiouracil on thyroid gland; review of literature, [C. Steger] Minerva chir. **8**:383-387, April 30, '53 I
pleuropneumonectomy for pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis in hyperthyroidism; case, [J. Mahaux, H. Durieu & R. Mampuys] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:487-489, '53 F
preparation of patients for subtotal thyroidectomy with propylthiouracil, [S. P. Asper, Jr.] Surgery **34**:655-663, Oct. '53
present concepts in treatment, [A. S. Jackson] Missouri Med. **50**:777-780, Oct. '53
prolonged clinic study of treatment, [G. J. Friedman, H. R. Marcus & J. J. Vorzimer] New York J.Med. **53**:2807-2810, Dec. 1, '53
radioactive I^{131} therapy; 25 cases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, Romieu & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:272-275, '53 F
radioactive iodine in therapy; 40 cases, [C. Blanco Soler, A. Salgado Alba & C. Blanco Soler y Ros] Semana méd. **2**:325-335, Sept. 3, '53 S
radioactive iodine in treatment, [K. R. Crispell, R. B. Gahagan & W. Parson] Virginia M.Month. **80**:652-657, Dec. '53
radioactive iodine therapy; 115 cases, [M. Tubiana,

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
J. Dutreix & M. Grinberg] Presse méd. **61**:807-809, June 6, '53 F
radioiodine tracer and biopsy in diagnosis and treatment, [C. F. Baumeister] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:80-91, July '53
rationale of modern treatment, [C. W. Eberbach] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1189-1193; 1213, Nov. '53
relation between cellular nucleic acid and thyroid hyperfunction, [G. Vinci] Arch.sc.med. **96**:148-161, Aug. '53 I
relation between hyperthyroidism and menstrual disorders, [W. Föllmer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:299-301, '53 G
relations of radioiodine excretion rates in normal persons and in hyperthyroidism, [N. Lang & H. G. Nöller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:846-848, Sept. 15, '53 G
results of therapy with radioactive iodine; 150 cases, [W. Horst & F. Kuhlencordt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 415-417, '53 G
smoldering hyperthyroidism, [M. Yohalem] New York J.Med. **53**:2380-2381, Oct. 15, '53
study of iodine-concentrating function of thyroid after treatment with radioactive iodine, [L. G. Larsson & I. Ragnhult] Acta radiol. **39**:477-484, June '53
symposium on clinical medicine; hypercalcemia in thyrotoxicosis (simulating hyperparathyroidism), [E. Rose & R. S. Boles, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **37**:1715-1724, Nov. '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; preparation of patient for subtotal thyroidectomy, [E. C. Bartels] S.Clin. North America **33**:757-763, June '53
therapeutic activity of new antithyroid preparation; 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, [P. Rossano] Clin.terap. **5**:57-73, July '53 I
therapy; modern aspects, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & R. Mosera] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:347-350, '52 S
therapy with methimazole (imidazole derivative), [E. Klein & U. Wiedenmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:877-879, June 12, '53 G
therapy with special regard to thyrozell, antithyroidal substance from blood, [H. Löffler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1131-1133, Oct. 16, '53 G
thyroid function in chronic tonsillitis; clinical study, [G. Salerno] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:160-186, May-June '53 I
thyrotoxicosis, [J. E. Cendán Alfonzo] Arch.urug. med. **41**:304-312, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
thyrotoxicosis in old persons with special consideration of thyrotoxic crisis, [G. Grytting] Nord.med. **50**:1159-1161, Aug. 20, '53 N
thyrotoxicosis of cerebral origin, [K. Iversen] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:157-166, '53
unidentified growth-factor for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, [E. Tria & O. Barnabei] Nature, London **172**:203-204, Aug. 1, '53
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
diagnosis, [P. Starr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1422-1427, Nov. '53
due to thyrotropin deficiency without other manifestations of hypopituitarism, [C. R. Shuman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:795-800, July '53
during childhood; differentiation of hypothyroid state of child by special study of radioiodine metabolism, [W. Horst & G. A. von Harnack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1259-1262, Sept. 11, '53; 1292-1295, Sept. 18, '53 G
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on formation of ovarian cysts in experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **13**:173-176, June '53
effects of 3,5,3'1-triiodothyronine; 10 cases, [L. de Gennes, G. Deltour & J. Leprat] Presse méd. **61**:1119-1121, Aug. 29, '53 F
goiter and hypothyroidism developing during treatment with PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid), [H. T. Davies & H. J. B. Galbraith] Brit.M.J. **1**:1261, June 6, '53
late therapy of congenital hypothyroidism; physical and mental development, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:540-541, June 6, '53 F
pharmacodynamic mechanism of thyroxin and of thiouracil; review of literature, [C. Steger] Minerva chir. **8**:383-387, April 30, '53 I

THYROID, hypothyroidism--Continued
radioiodine uptake in study of different types in childhood, [S. H. Silverman & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **12**:288-299, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
regulation disorders in relation to thyroid, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 115-116, '53 G
relationship of gastric motility to abdominal pain in hypothyroidism; preliminary report, [J. A. Mendelson & G. M. Curtis] Gastroenterology **25**:248-272, Oct. '53
surgically acquired hypothyroidism in child with coarctation of aorta, [E. E. Johnson & O. C. Bruton] J.Pediat. **43**:449-452, Oct. '53
syndromes of parathyroid and thyroid insufficiency, [B. Courvoisier] Helvet.med.acta **20**:335-339, Nov. '53 F
thiouracil in pregnancy; effect on fetus, [N. Elphinstone] Lancet **1**:1281-1284, June 27, '53
transient hypothyroidism in newborn infant (of mother treated with thiouracil during pregnancy), [D. Morris] Lancet **1**:1284-1285, June 27, '53
urinary 17 ketosteroids, [C. M. Colque, S. Wais, J. M. Martin & E. Trucco] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:164-173, June '53 S
use of thyrotropin in differential diagnosis of primary and secondary hypothyroidism, [B. Skanse] Acta endocrinol. **13**:358-370, Aug. '53
value of single injection of thyrotropin in diagnosis of obscure hypothyroidism, [W. M. Jefferies & others] New England J.Med. **249**:876-884, Nov. 26, '53
irradiation, effect of optic radiation, especially ultraviolet rays, on thyroid of chicks and mice, [E. Kothe] Strahlentherapie **91**:617-628, '53 G
thiouracil modification of effect of radioiodine (I^{131}), [R. Rugh] Radiology **61**:391-400, Sept. '53
transporting function of separate serum protein fractions for organic iodine compounds of serum; paper electrophoretic study of I^{131}-labeled serum during low and high dosage irradiation, [W. Maurer & E. R. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:325-336, '53 G
pathology, comparative pathology, [S. Scheidegger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 522-528, '53 G
examination by drill puncture biopsies; determination of radioactivity and radioautographic studies in tissue fragments, [H. Redon, M. Tubiana, J. Abbatucci & Fortier] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:450-454, '53 F
histologic aspects of endocrine glands in old age, [D. Scopinaro & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:735-775, July-Aug. '53 I
histologic modifications due to administration of arsenic ferruginous water, [G. Bocconi & C. Bonessa] Arch.sc.med. **95**:421-428, May '53 I
in Addison's disease, [J. C. Sloper] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:53-61, July '53
progressive scleroatrophy; attempt to interpret chronic thyroiditis, [H. P. Klotz, C. Sors & J. Avril] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1740-1744, May 26, '53 F
relation between pineal and thyroid glands; histologic modifications of thyroid of adult guinea pig following therapy by means of aqueous extract of pineal body, [G. Alcozer & G. Giordano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:371-380, March-April '53 I
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
action of thiouracil and thyroxin administration on adrenal function, [J. Corvilain] Brit.M.J. **2**:915-917, Oct. 24, '53
activity of thyroid as influenced by adrenal cortex and medulla, pituitary and oxygen deficiency; summarizing report on work of Physiologic Institute in Basel, [F. Verzár] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **9**:121-131, June '53 G
activity of thyroid of cold-exposed rats evaluated by I^{131} uptake and histometric studies, [B. Catz, I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:29-32, July '53
adrenal cortex and thyroid function, [K. Fellinger, H. Braunsteiner, H. Kolder & H. Vetter] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:440-455, '53 G
antithyroid activity of thiocyanoimidazoles, [R. E. Koeppe & J. L. Wood] Science **118**:698-699, Dec. 4, '53
assay of thyrotropic hormone by discharge of ^{131}I from thyroid of day-old chicks, [I. C. Gilliland & J. I. Strudwick] Clin.Sc. **12**:265-270, Aug. '53

THYROID, physiology--Continued
changes in oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats during growth and aging; role of thyroid gland, [B. Grad] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**481-486, Sept. '53
comparison of effects of thiouracil, thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid function of rabbits, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120:**288-297, May 28, '53
comparison of epithelial percentage and nuclear volume determinations as indicators of thyroid activity following stimulation by thyrotropin, [P. Tala] Endocrinology **53:**474-479, Nov. '53
effect of antithyroxin compound (butyl-diiodohydroxybenzoate) on metabolism of radioactive thyroxin and triiodothyronine in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **2:**1024-1025, Nov. 14, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid function in tadpoles, [A. N. Kuusisto & A. Telkkä] Acta endocrinol. **13:**61-68, May '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroidal and renal metabolism of iodine, [S. H. Ingbar] Endocrinology **53:** 171-181, Aug. '53
effect of helium on gas exchange of mice as modified by body size and thyroid activity, [D. R. Young & S. F. Cook] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**319-325, Oct. '53
effect of magnesium ion upon alkaline phosphatase activity in thyroid of hypophysectomized rat, [I. G. Fels, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J. Biol.Chem. **204:**807-814, Oct. '53
effect of oral thyroxin and triiodothyronine on radioactive iodine uptake and serum protein bound iodine in normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**52-54, May '53
effect of phenothiazine, N.F. (green) on uptake of I^{131} by rat thyroid, [R. V. Talmage, H. Nachimson, L. Kraintz & J. A. Green] Science **118:**191-192, Aug. 14, '53
effect of propylthiouracil on radioiodide concentrating by thyroid gland in normal and hypophysectomized mice, [S. H. Wollman & R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **53:** 332-341, Sept. '53
effect of removal of adrenal medulla on changes in oxygen consumption and radioiodine (I^{131}) uptake following exposure to cold in albino rats, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38:**241-248, Oct. '53
effect of sera taken from human subjects or rabbits after thermal stress on mouse metabolic rate; failure to confirm existence of so-called thermothyrin A, [M. Niemi] Acta physiol. scandinav. **28:**172-178, '53
effect of thyroid function on tissue metabolism of tumor-bearing rats, [S. B. Barker & H. S. Schwartz] Cancer Res. **13:**817-819, Nov. '53
effect of variation in thyroid function on pressor response to nor-epinephrine in man, [R. E. Schneckloth, G. S. Kurland & A. S. Freedberg] Metabolism **2:** 546-555, Nov. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**225-228, '53 F
effects of altered thyroid function upon metabolism of endogenously labeled thyroid hormone, [A. Albert, E. Ford & N. Lorenz] Endocrinology **53:** 50-59, July '53
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on thyroid function, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**160-168, '53 G
enzymatic dehalogenation of iodotyrosines by thyroid; physiologic role, [J. Roche, R. Michel, O. Michel & S. Lissitzky] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**161-169, Aug. '52 F
experiments on effect of protein on action of methylthiouracil, [H. E. van der Veen & P. C. Hart] Acta endocrinol. **13:**202-206, July '53
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to influence thyroid function, [L. W. O'Neal & P. Heinbecker] Endocrinology **53:**239-241, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism following l-thyroxin administration in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**147-156, Aug. '53
growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); roentgenographic features of skeletal development in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [L. B. Lusted, D. E. Pickering, D. A. Fisher & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 426-435, Oct. '53
growth and metabolism in normal infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, F. S. Smyth, G. van Wagenen & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 1-10, July '53
growth and metabolism in thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & D. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**11-22, July '53
in general adaptation syndrome, [J. Reforzo Membrives, C. Dosne de Pasqualini, G. E. Bur & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**125-133, June-July '53 S
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid-pituitary interaction in normal and goitrous rats, [S. A. D'Angelo, C. E. Stevens, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 181-184, May '53
interrelations of thyroid and iodine metabolism (Harvey Grant Beck memorial lecture), [T. S. Danowski] Maryland M.J. **2:** 530-537, Oct. '53
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; "pituitary inhibiting substance" p-hydroxypropiophenone, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **323:**629-644, '53 G
interrelationships between thyroid and adrenal cortex; thyrotropic stress reaction, [J. Kracht & M. Spaethe] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**83-109, '53 G
iodine metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:** 574-586, Nov. '53
mechanism of antithyroid action of iodide ion and of "aromatic" thyroid inhibitors, [D. M. Fawcett & S. Kirkwood] J.Biol.Chem. **204:**787-796, Oct. '53
physiology of iodine, [B. T. Towery] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**175-182, '53
pituitary thyroid relationship in normal and disordered thyroid states (including use of thyrotropin), [S. C. Werner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:** 523-536, July '53
radioactive iodine I-131 and general practitioner, [R. W. Willmott & T. G. Hobbs] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**541-543, Dec. '53
radiosodium (Na^{24}) space in normal and thyroid-ablated (by means of radioactive iodine) infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [D. E. Pickering, D. A. Fisher & K. G. Scott] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**157-161, Aug. '53
relation between fluorine and thyroid gland, [A. J. Held] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**132-145, June '53 F
relation of thyroid status to nitrogen excretion following exposure to thermal radiation, [A. W. Wase, H. J. Eichel & E. Repplinger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 152-154, Oct. '53
relationship between uptake of P^{32}, histologic changes and change in thyroid weight after thyrotropin treatment, [C. Olin-Lamberg & B. A. Lamberg] Acta endocrinol. **14:**83-91, Sept. '53
role in physiology of lactation, [M. Cohen] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**229-232, '53 F
site of accumulation of iodide in thyroid of rats treated with thiouracil, [R. Pitt-Rivers & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2:** 918-919, Oct. 31, '53
theory of thyroid hormone action; conclusions derived from differences in effect of sodium l-thyroxin, sodium d-thyroxin, triiodothyronine and potassium iodide on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid gland of normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**880-888, Dec. '53
thyroid and artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn, M. Dubrasquet, G. Georges & R. Pierre] Anesth. et analg. **10:** 397-408, Sept. '53 F
thyroid stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary as distinct from exophthalmos producing substance, [B. M. Dobyns & S. L. Steelman] Endocrinology **52:** 705-711, June '53
thyroxin test in study of basal metabolism of aged, [G. d'Antuono & G. Gunella] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 82-90, March-April '53 I
preparations: *See also* Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
assay of thyroid-stimulating hormone, thyroid

THYROID, preparations--Continued
and thyroid-like substances on xenopus tadpoles, [J. M. Dodd & F. W. Landgrebe] Nature, London **172:** 121-122, July 18, '53
effect of thyroid hormone on growth of thyrotropin-secreting pituitary tumors, [E. L. Gadsden & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**511-514, July '53
influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on electrically induced seizures in rabbits, [E. F. Domino & B. Minz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:**225-234, June 1, '53
modifications of islands of Langerhans with respect to thyroid function (administration of thyroid preparations), [L. Barbieri] Arch.sc. med. **95:**602-609, June '53 I
thyroid extract; effect on ovulation and menstruation; clinical study of 38 cases with laboratory data, [W. O. Johnson & J. T. Bradbury] South. M.J. **46:**898-905, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
anesthesia, [F. P. Ansbro & others] Am.J.Surg. **86:**368-375, Oct. '53
intratracheal anesthesia in goiter operations, [V. Nociti] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**241-242, Sept. '53 I
postoperative complications, [R. B. Cattell] S. Clin.North America **33:** 867-877, June '53
radioactive iodine in medical and surgical management of goiter, [M. T. Friedell] Postgrad.Med. **13:**523-528, June '53
safety factors in technic of total thyroidectomy, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Tr.South.S.A. (1952) **64:** 389-394, '53
scintiscanning entire body for radioiodine (prior to thyroidectomy), [K. W. Taber] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**188-191, Nov. '53
surgical aspects of thyrotoxic heart disease, [C. P. Schlicke & J. H. Delaney] West.J.Surg. **61:**464-468, Aug. '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; technique of thyroidectomy, [B. P. Colcock] S.Clin.North America **33:**765-772, June '53
technical aspects of goiter operation, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**305-308, '53 G
thyroidectomy: review of 1000 consecutive cases, [M. J. Lange] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**544-553, May '53
thyroidectomy; technic, [O. C. Actis] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:54-65, '53 S
therapy, anasarca of myxedema transformed into cirrhotic ascites by thyroid therapy; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**468-471, '53 F
bone maturation and capillary microscopy as indicators for use in childhood allergy, [B. Ratner] Ann.Allergy **11:**419-425, July-Aug. '53
effect of extract in hypertension, [B. A. Bradlow, M. McGregor, M. M. Zion & T. H. Bothwell] South African M.J. **27:**717-721, Aug. 22, '53
effects of exogenous thyroid or thyroxin upon premature infants, [S. S. Stevenson, P. Wirth, R. Bastiani & T. S. Danowski] Pediatrics **12:**263-271, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
existence of myelotropic hormone; experimental study in anemia, [M. Baldini & C. Mauri] Acta haemat. **10:**1-18, July '53 G
myxedema heart; case (treated with desiccated thyroid), [G. O. Bell & R. A. Beck] Lahey Clin. Bull. **8:**170-176, Oct. '53
therapy of thinness by means of thyroid derivatives, [A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clin.espan. **50:** 294-298, Aug. 31, '53 S
treatment of senescence in male rats with sex and thyroid hormones and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Korenchevsky, S. K. Paris & B. Benjamin] J.Gerontol. **8:** 415-434, Oct. '53
treatment of simple goiter, [M. A. Greer & E. B. Astwood] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1312-1331, Nov. '53
transplantation, autohomoheteroplastic transplantation; radioiodine control, [U. Marinoni & A. Bonatelli] Tumori **39:**189-198, '53 I
brephoplastic grafts into anterior chamber of eye, [R. Bariatti] Sperimentale **103:** 30-42, '53 I
experimental transplantation controlled by radioactive isotopes (I 131), [R. Bariatti] Sperimentale **103:**43-53, '53 I
radioiodine tracer study of fate of human autotransplants, [D. E. Szilagyi, J. L. Barrett, E. R. Longabaugh & L. E. Preuss] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1347-1357, Nov. '53

THYROID--Continued
tuberculosis, experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid and intramuscular inoculation of suspensions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [E. Bussinello & F. Squadrini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**136-141, March-April '53 I
resistance of thyroid gland to infection and reinfection; experimental study, [G. Distefano] Minerva chir. **8:**447-452, May 31, '53 I
tracheal stenosis due to cold abscess, [R. Link] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 496-501, July-Aug. '53 G
tumors, adenolipomatosis; new type of goiter, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] Surgery **34:**38-45, July '53
adenoma and carcinoma, [G. Crile, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:** 585-590, Oct. 8, '53
chronic iodine deficiency as cause of neoplasia in thyroid and pituitary of aged rats, [F. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**203-213, June '53
concurrence of Morgagni syndrome, schizophrenia and adenomatous goiter in monozygotic twins, [B. M. Aschner, F. J. Kallmann & L. Roizin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 431-446, Sept. '53
effect of radioactive iodine alone and in combination with methylthiouracil upon tumor production in rat thyroid gland, [I. Doniach] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 181-202, June '53
experimental tumorigenesis in rats; predominance of neoplasm type and influence of age (effect of propylthiouracil), [J. H. Van Dyke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**613-628, Dec. '53
hemangioendothelioma; review of literature and report of case, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 801-808, July '53
malignancy, [B. Fiedler & H. Menke] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**401-405, '53 G
malignant hemangioendothelioma presenting clinical picture of strumitis; case, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1073-1075, '53 G
metastasizing adenoma, [I. I. Chumakov] Klin.med. (no.3) **31:**48-52, '53 R
papilloma; 50 cases, [W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 361-368, Aug. '53
radioiodide-concentrating ability of transplantable tumors in C3H mice, [S. H. Wollman, R. O. Scow & H. P. Morris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 593-605, Dec. '53
review of diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, [L. A. Bible] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1005-1011, Oct. '53
so-called Hurthle cell tumor (macrocellular microalveolar Langhans struma), [H. Schnack-Herbosegg] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 665-679, '53 G
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; problem of adenoma, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America **33:** 749-755, June '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; working pathologic classification of disease, [S. Warren & W. A. Meissner] S.Clin. North America **33:** 739-748, June '53
thyrotoxicosis complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. G. D. Caldwell & M. Meikle] Brit.M.J. **2:**976-977, Oct. 31, '53
weight, determination from thyroid scintigrams with postmortem verification, [W. E. Goodwin, B. Cassen & F. K. Bauer] Radiology **61:** 88-92, July '53
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYRON: See cross reference under Thyrozell
THYRONINE
calorigenic and antigoitrogenic actions of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in thyroidectomized and intact rats, [A. E. Heming & D. E. Holtkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**875-879, Aug.-Sept. '53
comparison of metabolic activities of 3,5,3'l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in myxedema, [S. P. Asper, Jr., H. A. Selenkow & C. A. Plamondon] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**164-198, Sept. '53
effect of antithyroxin compound (butyl-diiodohydroxybenzoate) on metabolism of radioactive thyroxin and triiodothyronine in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **2:**1024-1025, Nov. 14, '53
effect of 3'-(l-azo-2,4-dichlorophenyl) 3,5,5'-triiodothyronine on renal blood flow in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**398-399, June '53 F
effect of oral thyroxin and triiodothyronine on radioactive iodine uptake and serum protein bound

THYRONINE--Continued
iodine in normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:52-54, May '53
(l-tri)iodothyronine versus l-thyroxin; comparison of metabolic effects in human myxedema, [R. W. Rawson & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:405-411, Oct. '53
metabolic effects of thyroid hormones in vitro; influence of thyroxin and triiodothyronine on oxidative phosphorylation, [G. F. Maley & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:435-444, Sept. '53
physiologic activity of acetic-acid analogues of iodinated thyronines, [R. Pitt-Rivers] Lancet **2**: 234-235, Aug. 1, '53
physiologic activity of l-triiodothyronine, [J. Lerman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1341-1346, Nov. '53
single dimension chromatographic separation of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, [E. C. Albright, F. C. Larson & W. P. Deiss] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:240-244, Oct. '53
theory of thyroid hormone action; conclusions derived from differences in effect of sodium l-thyroxin, sodium d-thyroxin, triiodothyronine and potassium iodide on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid gland of normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:880-888, Dec. '53
therapy: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
survival of mating behavior in male rats, [W. F. Heidenreich, III, C. E. Alexander, Jr. & F. A. Beach] Endocrinology **52**:719, June '53
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
THYROTROPIN: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
THYROXIN
See also Thyroid, physiology
clinical trial of antithyroxin compound (butyl-diiodohydroxybenzoate), [T. R. Fraser & N. F. Maclagan] J.Endocrinol. **9**:301-306, July '53
effect of cupric ions on absorption spectrum, [C. L. Gemmill] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**: 111-114, '53
inhibitory effects of antithyroxin substances on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [G. Deltour & E. Velez] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:233-238, '53 F
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in posterior pituitary lobe, [A. Jentzer] Confinia neurol. **13**:152-154, '53 F
determination, single dimension chromatographic separation of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, [E. C. Albright, F. C. Larson & W. P. Deiss] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:240-244, Oct. '53
effects, biologic action of related substances; effect of compounds containing fragments of thyroxin molecule on oxygen consumption of mice, [J. H. Wilkinson, M. M. Sheahan & N. F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **54**:491-493, June '53
biologic action of related substances; relation between physico-chemical properties of series of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoates and their thyroxin-inhibitory actions, [J. H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **54**:485-490, June '53
calorigenic and antigoitrogenic actions of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in thyroidectomized and intact rats, [A. E. Heming & D. E. Holtkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:875-879, Aug.-Sept. '53
comparison of effects of thiouracil, thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid function of rabbits, [N. B. Myant] J.Physiol. **120**: 288-297, May 28, '53
effect of hormones on distribution of ribonucleic acid in liver cells; changes following administration of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) and thyroxin, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] Acta anat. **19**: 7-14, '53
effect of oral thyroxin and triiodothyronine on radioactive iodine uptake and serum protein bound iodine in normal human subjects, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:52-54, May '53
effect of thiourea and thyroxin on oxygen uptake of tissue homogenates, [L. C. Reid] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:466-468, '53
effect of thyroid hormone and of anterior pituitary extract on histofunctional modifications of adrenal cortex determined by preanesthetic drugs, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:636-644, Aug. 15, '53 I
effect on coenzyme A (containing pantothenic acid)

THYROXIN, effects--Continued
levels, [I. I. A. Tabachnick & D. D. Bonnycastle] Nature, London **172**:400, Aug. 29, '53
effects of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and lowered environmental temperature on incorporation of deuterium into cholesterol, [W. Marx, S. T. Gustin & C. Levi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:143-146, May '53
effects on development of chicken embryo, [A. Vidal] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:437-443, '53 F
effects on differentiation of embryonic chicken thyroid, [A. Vidal] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:444-449, '53 F
further studies on metabolism of tissues from thyroxin-injected rats, [S. B. Barker & H. S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:500-502, July '53
growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat thyroidectomized at birth; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin given separately or in combination, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Am. J.Orthondontics **39**:623-633, Aug. '53
(l-tri)iodothyronine versus l-thyroxin; comparison of metabolic effects in human myxedema, [R. W. Rawson & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:405-411, Oct. '53
metabolic changes in rat diaphragm during heat regulation, as thyroxin effect, [E. Wertheimer & V. Bentor] Metabolism **2**:536-545, Nov. '53
metabolic effects of thyroid hormones in vitro; influence of thyroxin and triiodothyronine on oxidative phosphorylation, [G. F. Maley & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:435-444, Sept. '53
pharmacodynamic mechanism of thyroxin and of thiouracil on thyroid gland; review of literature, [C. Steger] Minerva chir. **8**:383-387, April 30, '53 I
plasma protein-bound iodine after intravenous injection in thyroidectomized dogs, [L. W. O'Neal] Endocrinology **53**:358-366, Oct. '53
relation between thyroid hormone and acute pulmonary edema; experience with epinephrine action in thyroxinized rabbits, [R. Gallini & L. Beani] Riv. crit.clin.med. **52**:233-260, Aug. 31, '52 I
role of thymus in interaction between thyroxin and estradiol (estrogen) in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] J. physiol., Paris **45**:385-392, '53 F
role of thymus in interaction between thyroxin and testosterone (androgen) in guinea pig; further studies, [J. Comsa] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:377-384, '53 F
virus growth and cellular energy production; effect of substances chemically related to thyroxin on influenza virus, [M. D. Eaton, L. T. Adler & M. E. Perry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:57-60, Oct. '53
metabolism, comparison of metabolic activities of 3,5,3'-l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in myxedema, [S. P. Asper, Jr., H. A. Selenkow & C. A. Plamondon] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:184-198, Sept. '53
therapy: See also Myxedema, therapy; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, therapy
new indications, [G. Erlande] Marseille méd. **90**: 397-403, '53 F
prostatic carcinoma (sex hormones and thyroxin), [G. Bornmann & A. Loeser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:970-971, July 3, '53 G
THYROZELL (antithyroidal substance): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYSSEN, J., Thoracic surgery on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; chronic empyema, Ugesk. læger **115**:925-930, June 11, '53 Da
TIBBETTS, D. M.: **See KENNEDY, B. J., jt. auth.**
TIBBITS, H. G., Distribution of hospital nursing services, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:933-939, Oct. '53
TIBBITS, R. S.: **See THOSTESON, G. C., jt. auth.**
TIBBS, D., Metastasizing haemangiomata; case of malignant haemangio-endothelioma, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:465-470, March '53
TIBIA
abnormalities, congenital curve with special respect to therapy and late results, [A. San Martino & S. Alberti] Chir.org.movimento **38**:337-349, '53 I
congenital external torsion, [J. Levine, A. Kenin & C. Glassman] Ann.Surg. **138**:121-123, July '53
diseases, acute leukemic osteopathy lasting 3 years with picture of osteoperiostitis; clinical study of case, [F. Dotti & G. Bonora] Chir.org.movimento **38**:363-372, '53 I
coccidioidomycosis cured by surgery; case, [H. E. Hipps] Southwestern Med. **34**:416-418, Nov. '53
fractures, both bone fractures of leg; principles of treatment, [C. Scuderi] Illinois M.J. **104**:233-235, Oct. '53

TIBIA, fractures--Continued
cause and treatment of nonunion, [G. A. Caldwell] J.Florida M.A. **40**:98-100, Aug. '53
causing ischemia of anterior crural muscle group, [J. M. Linder & J. Harley] Surgery **34**:51-56, July '53
complications following open reduction and plating, [H. E. Wiggins, W. D. Bundens & B. J. Park] Am.J.Surg. **86**:273-281, Sept. '53
diaphysial nailing in oblique fractures, [A. Soulier & Y. Guiot] Lille chir. **8**:116-120, May-June '53 F
due to compression of external tibial plateau, [F. Arriola & J. Elósegui] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **1**:491-494, Oct. '53 S
fatigue fracture of neck of femur and tibia, [K. W. Wefring] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:631-633, Aug. 15, '53 N
femorotibial nailing; case, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:489-490, June 3-10, '53 F
Hahn operation for therapy of pseudarthrosis, [H. Pierer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:202-205, July '53 G
iliac grafts in ununited fractures, [L. A. Lewis] S. Clin.North America **33**:1165-1169, Aug. '53
medullary nailing of shaft fractures, [G. Küntscher] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:217-227, '53 G
nailing of diaphysial fractures with rigid nail, [K. Herzog] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:227-229, '53 G
of external condyle, [R. L. Ferré, E. P. Comolli, L. A. Uslenghi & H. V. Esteban] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:16-18, July-Oct. '52 S
of external tuberosity, [M. Guillén Giner] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:546-551, Oct. '53 S
of head, [J. Ender] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:253-256, '53 G
of head, [H. Junghanns] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:242-253, '53 G
of proximal portion of tibia in children followed by valgus deformity, [L. Cozen] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:183-188, Aug. '53
of tuberosities; therapy, [D. Múscolo & E. Pacios] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:8-11, July-Oct. '52 S
of tuberosity, [J. Sgrosso & T. L. Gismondi] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22**:12-15, July-Oct. '52 S
operative treatment of lateral condyle fractures; follow-up study of 68 cases, [A. Jakobsen] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:34-50, '53
percutaneous nailing with malleolar penetration in management of low fractures, [P. Lanthier] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:339-345, April 22-29, '53 F
positive pressure in reduction of condyles; preliminary report, [L. Spigelman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 696-700, July '53
results of therapy of fractures of head, [K. Kuhlmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:257-260, '53 G
screw stabilization of shaft, [E. H. White, T. J. Radley & N. N. Earley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:749-755, July '53
sliding inlay graft in transverse fractures, [L. Söderberg] Nord.med. **50**:1100-1103, Aug. 6, '53 Sw
subluxation of knee as complication of fractures of upper part with report of 2 cases, [A. Trillat & P. Charnay] Lyon chir. **48**:623-625, July '53 F
surgical therapy of fractures of head, [H. Knoblauch] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:340-347, Nov. '53 G
surgical therapy of fractures of head, [F. Krull] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:114-116, '53 G
therapy of fractures of upper end, [G. Salem & P. Wurnig] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:600-616, '53 G
torpid fractures in adolescents, [G. Cabras] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:78-91, '53 I
traumatic tuberculosis following surgery for tibial pseudarthrosis with Küntscher nailing, [G. Rothauwe] Chirurg **24**:369-372, Aug. '53 G
two interesting cases of sportsmen's bone fractures, [J. Kasai & S. Okada] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 392-395, July 1, '53 J
osteomyelitis, double synostosis of tibia and fibula; massive transplantation in therapy of loss of substance; case, [D. Téllez Lafuente] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:163-167, March '53 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Tibia
osteotomy and plastic surgery of head, [R. Lohe] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:573-590, '53 G
tuberosity: See Tibia, fractures
tumors, resection of multiple pulmonary metastases 14 years after amputation for osteochondrogenic sarcoma; apparent freedom from recurrence 2 years later, [E. P. Mannix, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:544-549, Nov. '53

TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIC
See also Spasm
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome, [W. P. Mazur] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:427-433, Oct. '53; Canad. M.A.J. **69**:520-522, Nov. '53
intermediate states of consciousness in patients with generalized tics, [J. E. Heuscher] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:29-38, Jan. '53
douloureux: See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICHTER, E.: See BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.
TICHY, F. Y.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
TICHY, H.: See SEIFERT, H., jt. auth.
TICHY, J., SVABOVE-TICHE, H., and MALY, V., Cancer in relation to diseases with disorders of cholesterol metabolism (arteriosclerosis, cholelithiasis, diabetes mellitus and hepatic cirrhosis), Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1005-1016, Sept. 11, '53 Cz
TICINESE, J. B., EZZAOUI, J. L., FALCO, J. R., and La VALLE, N. A., Estreptomicinoterapia en la tuberculosis infantil; trabajo del servicio de niñas del Policlínico Tornú, Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:31-53, '53
TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tularemia
relapsing and tick fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:198-201, July '53
TICKNER, A.: See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, R. H. S., jt. auth.
TICKS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Tularemia, transmission
TIDMARSH, C. J.: See MARIEN, B., jt. auth.
TIEN, S. P.: See LIU, T. L., jt. auth.
TIETJEN, M.: See EGER, W., jt. auth.
TIETZ, E. B.: See JACOBSEN, E. M., jt. auth.
TIETZE, Ergebnisse vergleichender Untersuchungen über den weiblichen Fortpflanzungs-und Entwicklungsrhythmus, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:289-294, '53
TIETZE, C., LEHFELDT, H., and LIEBMANN, H. G., Effectiveness of cervical cap as contraceptive method, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66**:904-908, Oct. '53
TIETZE'S DISEASE: See Ribs, diseases
TIFOMYCINE: See Chloramphenicol
TIGANO, F.: See CARUSELLI, M., jt. auth.
TIGERTT, W. D., Medical research in Korean conflict with emphasis on clinical pathology, Texas J.Med. **49**:622-626, Aug. '53
TIGLIO, M. H.: See VERNA, J. F., jt. auth.
TIKHONOVA, I. A., Diagnostic value of bone marrow culture in typhoid, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**:76-78, '53 R
TIKHOV, PLATON IVANOVICH (1865-1917)
thirty-fifth anniversary of death, [A. A. Zykov] Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:3-11, '53 R
TILDEN, I. L., Congenital toxoplasmosis; report of fatal case in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **12**:355-358, May-June '53
TILGHMAN, R. C., Dr. Warfield Theobald Longcope, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:986-987, Oct. '53
TILL, B.: See DICK, H. L. H., jt. auth.
TILL, W.: See ZUMPT, F., jt. auth.
TILLANDSIA, usneoides: See Spanish Moss
TILLE, R. J., JR., Idiopathic segmental hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum, Ann.Surg. **138**: 279-284, Aug. '53
TILLEGAARD, P.: See RÖDEN, S., jt. auth.
TILLERY, B.: See LOVE, W. G., JR., jt. auth.
TILLGREN, C.: See LUND, R. P., jt. auth.
TILLIER: See VERGOZ, jt. auth.
TILLING, W., THOMANN, H., and KNICK, B., Die Harnpepsinogenausscheidung unter Insulinapplikation, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:549-550, June 15, '53
See KNICK, B., jt. auth.
See THOMANN, H., jt. auth.
TILLINGHAST, A. J., X-ray diagnosis in disorders of biliary tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:750-752, Oct. '53
TILLOTSON, F. W., and WARREN, S., Nucleoprotein changes in gastrointestinal tract following total-body roentgen irradiation, Radiology **61**:249-260, Aug. '53
ROSE, R. G., and WARREN, S., Physiopathologic study of effect of radioactive iodine on ovary, Am. J.Roentgenol. **70**:599-604, Oct. '53
TILLSON, E. K.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
TIMCHENKO, N. S., Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and its relation to erythrocyte count, Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**: 51-57, '53 R

TIME
phasic development of life's course and problem of biotic time, [L. R. Grote] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 278) **145**:26-30, '53 G

TIME SENSE
psychopathology of disorders conditioned by organic cerebral lesions, [H. Häfner] Arch.Psychiat. **190**: 530-545, '53 G

TIMIRAS, P. S.: See DUBREUIL, R., jt. auth.

TIMME, A. R.: See THOMPSON, G. N., jt. auth.

TIMOFEEV, N. N., SPIVAK, L. I., and DEYNICHENKO, I. M., Sleep therapy of late sequels of closed cerebral trauma, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **53**:52-57, '53 R

TIMOFEEVA, A. N., SHKURKO, E. D., and UDALTSOVA, M. S., Psychosis associated with listerellosis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53**:625-631, '53 R

TIMONEN, S., and SCHRODERUS, K. A., Effect of aneurin on uterine contractions, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:207-211, '53

TIMSIT, E.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.

TINACCI, F., Sulle relazioni tra sistema endocrino e tessuto cartilagineo (metabolismo tissurale e morfologia), Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:61-134, April-Aug. '52

and BENASSI, G., Sul metabolismo dell'acido jaluronico e dell'acido condroitinsolforico, Arch.sc. biol. **37**:114-130, March-April '53

TINANT, M., A propos de narcolepsie et d'épilepsie, Rev.méd.Liège **8**:383-390, June 15, '53

TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
favosa: See Favus
imbricata: See Trichophytosis
versicolor, use of cellophane (Scotch Tape) tape in diagnosis, [J. A. Porto] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:229-231, Oct. '53

TINEL, G.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.

TINEL, JULES: See Obituaries

TINELLI, G., Ependimite tubercolare primitiva con occlusione dell'acquedotto di Silvio (contributo anatomo-clinico), Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:449-461, '53
Sul contenuto in aminoacidi a nucleo benzolico e benzopirrolico presenti allo stato libero nel sangue di pazienti affetti da malattie neuropsichiche varie, Riv.neurol. **23**:585-592, Sept.-Oct. '53

TINGAUD, R., Les neurinomes intra-thoraciques, Presse méd. **61**:815-816, June 6, '53

TINGEY, R. E.: See GARRETT, W. J., jt. auth.

TINGWALD, F. R., Polyps of digestive pharynx, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**:397-399, July '53

TINNITUS
aurium, [R. Swalue] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:711-716, Nov. 15, '53 F
diagnosis by testing hearing above threshold (masking by noise, adaptation and tinnitus), [B. Langenbeck] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:439-456, '53
discussion, [R. S. Venters, A. Kennedy & A. Elithorn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:825-834, Oct. '53
functional diseases of jaws with ear symptoms, [H. Myrhaug] Nord.med. **50**:1107-1110, Aug. 8, '53 N
in severe cases of arterial hypertension, [D. van Caneghem] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:386-394, '53 F
modification by blocking of stellate ganglion, [G. Nagel] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:284-289, May '53 G
objective tinnitus (special reference to registration on gramophone record), [M. Fatin] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:313-320, '53
otic labyrinth; possible relation of insertion of tectorial membrane to acoustic trauma, nerve deafness and tinnitus, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**:470-476, June '53
pure-tone tinnitus evoked by acoustic stimulation; idiophonic effect, [G. Flottorp] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:396-415, '53

TINOCO, E. M., and LEITE, J. V. P., Diagnóstico precoce e prognóstico do choque por pletismógrafo original, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:495-525, Dec. '52
See da **ROCHA JUNIOR, E., jt. auth.**

TINOZZI, C. C.: See CAVALLINI-FRANCOLINI, C., jt. auth.

TIONLOC, R. C., Effects of cortisone in chronic otitis media; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:50-54, July '53

TIPALDI, M., and SIMONETTI, C., Granuloma eosinofilo del cranio, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:107-126, '53

TIRA, P. L., Il comportamento del callo osseo in fratture sperimentali dopo immissione nel focolaio di frattura di estratti alcoolici di mucosa vescicale autologa e di mucosa liofilizzata, Gior.ital. chir. **9**:559-576, Aug. '53

TIRALA, L., Zur Pathogenese der Hypertonie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 243-248, '53

TIRSCHEK, H.: See TAPPEINER, S., jt. auth.

TIRUMURTI, T. S.: See Obituaries

TISCH, D. E.: See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.

TISCHER, H., Aktuelle Fragen der Hysterosalpingographie in der Sterilitätsdiagnostik, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:694-696, Aug. 28, '53
See ELSNER, P., jt. auth.
and SCHÜLLER, E., Zytologie der Intravaginalbestrahlung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:409-418, '53

TISCHLER, L. P.: See CORNELL, J. H., jt. auth.

TISCORNIA, A. B.: See RE, B. V., jt. auth.

TISDALL, FREDERICK F.
nutrition and public health (Tisdall memorial lecture), [J. H. Ebbs] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:61-63, July '53

TISELIUS METHOD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

TISNADO MUNOZ, S., Sindrome de Klippel-Feil, Rev. peruana pediat. **11**:129-133, Oct.-Dec. '52
Ectopia gástrica parcial en el niño, Rev.peruana pediat. **11**:161-181, Jan.-June '53
and ORLANDINI T., O., Hemorragias subperiósticas en un recién nacido afecto de lúes congénita, Rev. peruana pediat. **11**:213-218, Jan.-June '53

TISON, F., La recherche du bacille de Koch par inoculation au cobaye en pratique courante, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:831-848, '53
La culture du bacille de Koch dans les crachats, en pratique courante, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:943-958, '53
Incidences cliniques en phtisiologie de la mesure de la résistance aux antibiotiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2483-2486, July 26-30, '53
Nouvelle technique d'inoculation au cobaye de produits surinfectés pour la recherche du bacille tuberculeux. Usage de l'auréomycine, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:274-277, Aug. '53
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

TISSIER, M.: See BOYER, J., jt. auth.

TISSUE
See also Cells
adipose: See Fat
chemistry, accumulation of polonium in rat organs and tumor tissue, [L. Vekerdi, A. Haraszti, G. Gerecze & A. Simonyi] Acta morphol. **3**:297-303, '53
acid polysaccharides in pathologic processes, [V. Delong] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:877-882, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
acid-fastness as histochemical test, [J. W. Berg] J.Histochem. **1**:436-441, Nov. '53
amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency; free amino acids in tissues of normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:181-195, '53
amino acid metabolism in vitamin deficiency; glutamic-aspartic transaminase activity in tissues from normal and deficient rats, [M. Abdulnabi & J. G. Bieri] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:196-199, '53
autoradiographic study on uptake of Se^{75}-labeled sodium selenate by different organs of adult rat, [H. Boström, E. Jorpes & E. Odeblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:255-260, '53
biochemical aspects of radiation syndrome, [M. G. Ord & L. A. Stocken] Physiol.Rev. **33**:356-386, July '53
blood and tissue gases of animals exposed to one and seven atmospheres of oxygen or air, [H. T. Bahnson & C. M. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 87-92, Oct. '53
carboxypeptidase in mammalian tissue, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:10-14, May '53
carcass composition of vitamin B_{12}-deficient rat, [J. L. Beare, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J. Biol.Chem. **202**:589-595, June '53
changes in body composition and respiratory quotient of adult female rats treated with purified growth hormone, [A. L. Greenbaum] Biochem.J. **54**:400-407, June '53
chloroacyl esters as histochemical substrates, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **1**:469-470, Nov. '53
colorimetric routine method for determination of small amounts of protein in body fluids and tissues, [E. Böhle & H. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:798-802, Sept. 1, '53 G

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
comparative studies in uptake of phosphorus by tissues under different doses of injected radioactive phosphorus P32, [K. L. Bhattacharya, K. P. Chakraborty, A. Bose & N. N. Das Gupta] Science **118**:651-652, Nov. 27, '53
comparison of method of flame photometry with chemical methods for determination of cations, [J. S. Barlow & J. F. Manery] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:326-337, Aug. '53
composition of adult human body as determined by chemical analysis, [R. M. Forbes, A. R. Cooper & H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:359-366, July '53
copper determinations in case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [J. F. Palmer, A. L. Drew & M. B. Chenoweth] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:308-311, Nov. '53
deposition of beef serum gamma-globulin in rabbit organs and subcellular fractions, [C. F. Crampton, H. H. Reller & F. Haurowitz] J.Immunol. **71**: 319-324, Nov. '53
detection of isopropyl alcohol, [S. Schenkel & H. Schwartz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 716-718, July '53
determination of l-ascorbic acid and dehydro-l-ascorbic acid plus diketo-l-gulonic acid in microgram quantities of tissue, [D. Glick, M. Alpert & H. R. Stecklein] J.Histochem. **1**:326-335, Sept. '53
distribution of erythromycin in rats, [C. C. Lee, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 920-924, Sept. '53
distribution of succinoxidase in fractions of cytoplasm of normal and malignant cells of mice, [L. Dmochowski & L. H. Stickland] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 250-259, June '53
distribution of terramycin in different tissues, [S. Helander & L. E. Böttiger] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:71-75, '53
effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other steroid hormones on histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase, [G. H. Bourne & H. A. Malaty] J.Physiol. **122**:178-187, Oct. 28, '53
effect of age upon glutamine synthesis and glutamine amide exchange of rat liver, kidney and testis, [J. M. Reiner & P. B. Hudson] J.Urol. **70**:627-636, Oct. '53
effect of certain steroids on ascorbic acid content of organs of rat, [P. Rondoni & F. Arienti] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:272-276, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on peripheral use of glucides, [F. Tronchetti & P. R. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **6**:455-466, Aug. '53 I
effect of infection with M. tuberculosis and of tuberculin shock on succinic dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig tissues, [S. N. Chaudhuri & S. P. Martin] J.Exper.Med. **98**:99-105, Aug. '53
effect of undernutrition upon composition of body and tissues, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:45-46, '53
effects of x-irradiation and cysteine injection on enzyme systems of rat tissues, [M. A. Fischer, E. P. Coulter & M. J. Costello] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:266-268, June '53
estronase activity of human and rodent tissues, [F. Bischoff, C. L. Gray & R. E. Katherman] Endocrinology **53**:321-325, Sept. '53
glycogen content of cell suspensions prepared from massive tissue culture; comparison of cells derived from mouse connective tissue and mouse liver, [B. B. Westfall, V. J. Evans, J. E. Shannon, Jr. & W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:655-664, Dec. '53
helium and comparative in vitro metabolism of mouse-tissue slices, [S. F. Cook & F. E. South, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:542-544, June '53
histochemical demonstration of cystine-containing structures by methods involving alkaline hydrolysis (alkaline tetrazolium method), [A. G. E. Pearse] J.Histochem. **1**:460-468, Nov. '53
histochemical detection of zinc, [M. Mager, W. F. McNary, Jr. & F. Lionetti] J.Histochem. **1**:493-504, Nov. '53
histochemical observations on periodic acid-amino acid mechanisms, [J. F. Lhotka] Nature, London **171**: 1123-1124, June 20, '53
histochemical reactions of diazo salts, [J. Monche & M. Ferrer Arenillas] Rev.espan. fisiol. **8**: 225-237, Dec. '52 S
histochemical studies on intravenously infused fat emulsion, [S. Asada] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 77-90, March 1, '53 J

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
histochemical studies on so-called paraprotein crystals; technic of histoenzymatic study, [V. Becker] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:81-94, April 20, '53 G
histochemical study of distribution of esterases, [R. D. Chessick] J.Histochem. **1**:471-485, Nov. '53
histochemistry of xanthine oxidase, [G. H. Bourne] Nature, London **172**:193-195, Aug. 1, '53
hypotheses on action of ionizing radiations on cell components in light of histochemistry, [A. Ratti] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 172, '53 F
improved total base determination in serum, urine and tissue ash by ion exchange, [S. L. Bonting] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:968-972, June '53
incorporation of labeled methionine in vitro by tissues of C3H mice, [J. B. Melchior & A. H. Goldkamp] Cancer Res. **13**:798-801, Nov. '53
intracellular distribution of enzymes, [G. S. Christie & J. D. Judah] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **141**: 420-433, July 15, '53
"labile" sulfur in tissues; effect on yeast, [H. H. & I. Hirsch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:276-286, '53 G
lipopeptides of blood and tissues, [G. Becker, F. Bode & W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:593-595, July 1, '53 G
localization and integration of cellular function, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & M. J. Striebich] Cancer Res. **13**:617-632, Sept. '53
metabolism of epitestosterone (androgen) by rabbit tissues in vitro, [C. D. Kochakian & D. M. Nall] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:91-94, Sept. '53
metabolism of nicotine by tissue slices, [A. W. Miller, Jr. & P. S. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:218-222, Oct. '53
method for determination of hexosamines, [N. F. Boas] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:553-563, Oct. '53
microscopic distribution of radioisotopes, [M. W. Holt & S. Warren] Lab.Invest. **2**: 264-279, July-Aug. '53
n unit and energy absorption, [H. H. Rossi] Radiology **61**:93-96, July '53
nonexchangeable sodium in body, [R. E. Davies, H. L. Kornberg & G. M. Wilson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **9**:703-704, Dec. '52
nonhemin iron, [M. Yoneyama & K. Konno] J.Biochem. **40**: 377-381, July '53
nucleic acids of bone marrow cells, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [J. C. White, I. Leslie & J. N. Davidson] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 291-306, July '53
particular morphologic and topographic aspects of activity of acid phosphatase at pH 5, revealed by incubation in substrate medium for gradually increasing lengths of time, [A. Calì] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6**: 607-624, Feb. '53 I
persistence of amethopterin in normal mouse tissues, [J. R. Fountain, D. J. Hutchison, G. B. Waring & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:369-373, June '53
polarographic determination of pyridine nucleotides; application of method to normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. **45**:140-148, July '53
presence of histamine in mast cells, [J. F. Riley & G. B. West] J.Physiol. **120**:528-537, June 29, '53
proceedings of fourth annual meeting of Histochemical Society [abstracts of papers], [various authors] J.Histochem. **1**:372-399, Sept. '53
pseudo-cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **122**:188-192, Oct. 28, '53
quantitative fractionation of tissue ferritin and hemosiderin, [B. W. Gabrio, A. Shoden & C. A. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:815-821, Oct. '53
rapid method for determination of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in animal tissues, [L. S. Dietrich] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:587-591, Oct. '53
reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound), [W. Feldberg & J. Talesnik] J.Physiol. **120**:550-568, June 29, '53
serotonin content of mammalian tissues and urine; method for determination, [B. M. Twarog & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:157-161, Oct. '53
spectrographic method for mineral analysis of normal human tissues and neoplasms, [L. L. Smith & others] Lab.Invest. **2**: 284-291, July-Aug. '53
systemic effects of tumors in force-fed rats; effect on composition of carcass and liver and on plasma lipids, [A. G. Stewart & R. W. Begg] Cancer Res. **13**:560-565, Aug. '53
technics in tissue metabolism; application of electrical impulses to separated tissues in aqueous

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
media, [P. J. W. Ayres & H. McIlwain] Biochem. J. **55**:607-617, Nov. '53
tissue potassium during experimental myocarditis produced by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:405-408, '53 F
tissue specificity of ribonuclease; preliminary report, [H. Teir & T. Kuusi] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:188-191, '53
ultramicrospectrophotometric determination of cytochrome oxidase for quantitative histochemistry, [H. H. Hess & A. Pope] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:295-306, Sept. '53
x-ray methods in histochemistry, [A. Engström] Physiol.Rev. **33**:190-201, April '53
connective: See also Collagen Diseases; Stains and Staining, methods
carbohydrate components of reticular fibers, [R. E. Glegg, D. Eidinger & C. P. Leblond] Science **118**: 614-616, Nov. 20, '53
changes in mast cells following x-ray irradiation, [G. Kelényi] Acta morphol. **3**:377-381, '53
chemical examination in rheumatic fever, [R. Consden, L. E. Glynn & W. M. Stanier] Biochem.J. **55**:248-253, Sept. '53
congenital neuroblastoma with massive diffuse metastatic dissemination in cellular tissue of 2 month old infant; case, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach, R. Bouchard & P. Vesin] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:733-738, '53 F
effect of sulfurated polysaccharides in reparative process, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **6**: 1171-1174, May '53 I
effect of x-irradiation on connective tissue ground substance, [R. H. Edgerley] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 341-346, Sept. '53
effects of histamine-liberators on mast cells of rat, [J. F. Riley] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:471-479, April '53
elastic fibers as foreign bodies; so-called temporal arteritis, [H. Hamperl] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:591-596, '53 G
evaluation of adaptation concept in relation to connective tissue diseases (Benjamin Musser lecture), [W. Bauer] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:39-50, Aug. '53
extraction of heparin-like substance from mast cell granules in mouse, [M. Köksal] Nature, London **172**:733-734, Oct. 17, '53
histochemical features of ground substance mucopolysaccharides; organization of ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency and modification by action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. H. Persson] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. (supp. 2) **58**:3-104, '53
histochemical identification of connective tissue antigen in rat, [B. Cruickshank & A. G. S. Hill] J. Path.& Bact. **66**:283-289, July '53
histologic study of pelvic tissue, [B. Berglas & I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:277-289, Sept. '53
influence on course of contracture of frog muscle, [W. Rössel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:495-498, '53 G
local effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and testosterone (androgen), [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:399-404, '53 F
mast cells in pathologic conditions, [D. Serrão] Portugal méd. **37**:275-293, May '53 P
mediastinal, [W. A. Bax] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:131-151, '53
modification of intraocular tension in primary glaucoma by way of cutaneous reflex zones; massage of connective tissue, [E. Kutscher] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:488-496, '53 G
nature of silicosis; effect of silicic acid, [P. F. Holt & S. G. Osborne] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:152-156, July '53
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones, [J. Pierard & A. Fontaine] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9**:42-45, May '53 F
occurrence of chromotropic substance in connective tissue and epithelium in fibroepithelial and epithelial tumors of female mammary gland and in chronic mastopathy, [C. von Numers] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:199-208, '53 G
origin and function of cells with basophilic granulations, [G. L. Sannazzari & O. Visioli] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:1129-1154, May '53 I
pathology of rheumatic fever and changes in ground substance, [A. Laufer] Harefuah **45**:166, Oct. 2, '53
pathology with special regard to skin, [O. Gans] Hautarzt **4**:399-408, Sept. '53 G

TISSUE, connective--Continued
physiology of mast cells; role of adrenals in storage of heparin by mast cells, [R. Degos & F. Cottenot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:228, May-June '53 F
protamine-like property of compounds 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound) and stilbamidine; action on mast cells, [I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo & L. C. U. Junqueira] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 455-457, July '53
quantitative amino acid analysis of amyloid substance, electrophoretic serum protein fractions and connective tissue protein, [B. Pernis, G. Schneider & C. Wunderly] Arztl.Forsch. **7**:I/454-I/458, Oct. 10, '53 G
relationship of mast cells to blood vessels in rat, [J. F. Riley] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:461-469, April '53
role in growth of cervical carcinoma, [H. Riehm] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:503-506, '53 G
topical action of steroid hormones on structure and functions, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1998-2003, June 20, '53 F
unusual clinical aspects of congenital neuroblastoma; syndrome of massive metastatic dissemination in cellular tissue, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach & P. Vesin] Presse méd. **61**:1350-1352, Oct. 21, '53 F
culture: See also Cancer, cells; Sarcoma; Tumors, cells; Tumors, neurinoma
autoradiographic arsenic localization in adult and embryonic epithelium and connective tissues, [S. C. Sommers, B. S. Geyer & R. N. Chute] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:234-239, Oct. '53
behavior of exfoliated cells from breasts of dogs, [W. C. McCormick, D. Jackson & C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:257-273, '53
combined effect of colchicine and quinacrine (acridine dye) on culture of embryonic chick fibroblasts, [P. Rondoni & A. Necco] Tumori **39**:161-163, '53 I
cultivation and morphology of human tissue mast cells in vitro, [E. M. Zitcer, W. H. Elsasser & P. L. Kirk] Growth **17**:111-122, June '53
cultivation in vitro of fresh normal adult aorta (dog, cat, rabbit, goat, monkey and human), [M. S. Parshley, R. A. Deterling, Jr. & C. C. Coleman, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **93**:221-271, Sept. '53
cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture of human uterus with emphasis on broader aspects, [R. M. McAllister] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 19-23, July '53
culture of Toxoplasma gondii in cell culture, [J. Holz & M. Albrecht] Ztschr.Hyg. **136**:605-609, '53 G
cytologic changes produced by radioactive isotopes; tumor cells and tissue cultures, [F. Odenthal & K. Sievers] Strahlentherapie **91**:278-281, '53 G
cytopathology of poliomyelitis during in vitro culture on stock of human fibroblasts; preliminary report, [G. Barski, M. Endo & V. Monaci] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:264-268, Aug. '53 F
cytotoxic action in vitro and in vivo of lipid-containing and lipid-free proteose; toxicity of protein hydrolysate of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [H. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 80-85, '53
damaging effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [A. Graffi, A. Krüger & U. Heine] Arztl.Forsch. **7**: I/361-I/364, Aug. 10, '53 G
demonstration of homologous and heterologous cytotoxins, [B. Jahn] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:65-82, '53 G
diagnostic value of tissue culture studies of pleural effusions; 5 year follow-up of cases, [M. E. Sano] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:665-676, Dec. '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on fibrilogenesis in cultures of fibroblasts, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:69-75, '51 S
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on mucoproteins of fibroblasts; in vitro study, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:77-84, '51 S
effect of environmental factors on radiosensitivity of lymph nodes cultured in vitro, [O. A. Trowell] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:302-309, June '53
effect of growth-promoting substances of embryonic extracts on fibroblast cultures, [H. Bayerle & J. Bandier] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:195-203, '53 G
effect of lysozyme on cells in vitro, [H. Schumacher & A. Albano] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:768, Aug. 15, '53 G

TISSUE, culture--Continued
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes in tissue culture, [A. M. Fabrizio] Tuberculology **13**:123-126, Sept. '53
effect of steroids on fibroblast migration in vitro; cortisone, its inhibitory effect; 17-hydroxycorticosterone (hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparations), its inhibitory effect, [N. Kaufman, E. J. Mason & T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Path. **29**:761-766, July-Aug. '53
effect of tuberculin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) singly and in combination on explanted tissues of guinea pigs, mice and rabbits, [M. Holden, B. C. Seegal & L. B. Adams] J.Exper. Med. **98**:551-564, Dec. '53
effect of ultracentrifugation and hyaluronidase on filtrability of chick-embryo extract, [J. C. Bryant, W. R. Earle & E. V. Peppers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:189-225, Aug. '53
effect on stainability of mouse liver by carbonyl reagents, [N. Shifrin] Anat.Rec. **116**:41-51, May '53
effects of amino acids as supplements to fractions of serum and embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:513-518, Dec. '53
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) glycoside on chick fibroblasts in vitro, [R. Gillette & R. Buchsbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:30-31, May '53
effects of increasing doses of morphine, dromoran (methorphinan, morphine derivative) and sodium amytal (amobarbital) on rat tissues in vivo and in vitro, [W. C. McCormick & W. T. Kniker] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:274-282, '53
experimental modification of nuclear size-frequency curves, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:20-25, '53 G
free wandering cells and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations), [G. H. Paff & R. Stewart] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:591-592, July '53
giant forms of Histoplasma capsulatum in explants, [J. Schwarz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:898-903, Sept. '53
glycogen content of cell suspensions prepared from massive culture; comparison of cells derived from mouse connective tissue and mouse liver, [B. B. Westfall, V. J. Evans, J. E. Shannon, Jr. & W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:655-664, Dec. '53
human tissue cultures naturally infected by Histoplasma capsulatum, [C. C. Randall & A. L. Hackney] Am.J.Path. **29**:861-869, Sept.-Oct. '53
identification of components and synthetic replacements for active fraction of chick embryo extract ultrafiltrate, [S. Rosenberg & P. L. Kirk] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:239-248, Nov. '53
in vitro culture of poliomyelitis virus in human tonsillar tissue, [G. Barski, P. Lépine, V. Monaci & G. de Brion] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:825-840, May '53 F
in vitro; experimental animals of microscopic dimensions, [O. Bucher] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:209-220, Sept. '53 F
inductive epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in cultured organ rudiments of mouse, [C. Grobstein] Science **118**:52-55, July 10, '53
influenza virus in allantoic sac tissue culture; quantitative studies on nucleic acid content during growth and in presence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. R. Womack & E. H. Kass] J.Immunol. **71**:152-167, Sept. '53
inhibition of cytopathogenic effect of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture by antibiotic M-8450, [R. N. Hull & J. M. Lavelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:787-790, Aug.-Sept. '53
interference between influenza and equine encephalitis viruses, [C. E. Taylor] J.Immunol. **71**:125-133, Sept. '53
isolation of active components in ultrafilterable portion of chick embryo extract, [S. Rosenberg, E. M. Zitcer & P. L. Kirk] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:231-238, Nov. '53
medical progress; application of tissue-culture methods to study of poliomyelitis, [T. H. Weller] New England J.Med. **249**:186-195, July 30, '53
metabolism of fluid tissue cultures used for virus studies, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:162-168, June (pt. 2) '53
method for establishing human cells in culture; susceptibility to poliomyelitis after prolonged cultivation, [H. E. Swim & R. F. Parker] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:577-579, July '53
morphogenetic and histochemical properties of cells of uterine mucosa, [G. Kiszely] Acta morphol. **3**:197-206, '53 F
multiplying capacity of pleomorphism due to urethan, [G. Pontieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:168-171, March-April '53 I
of poliomyelitis virus, [C. Levaditi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:107-108, July '53 F
periosseous tissue of normal and fractured bone, [M. Allgöwer & A. Rosin] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **9**:181-208, Sept. '53 G
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; antigenic typing of virus strains in monkeys and in tissue cultures, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31**:207-221, June '53
poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, [J. R. Thayer] M.J.Australia **2**:215-216, Aug. 8, '53
poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; reaction of virus and antibody; variables of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am. J.Hyg. **58**:223-247, Sept. '53
problem of fat and lipoid metabolism in tissue cultures, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:199-214, '53 G
prolonged culture of pineal body of rats in vitro, [K. Milković-Žulj] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:255-259, '53 Y
propagation of Coxsackie viruses in cultures of human tissues, [T. H. Weller, F. C. Robbins, M. B. Stoddard & G. L. Florentino] J.Immunol. **71**:92-97, Aug. '53
protein metabolism of cells in vitro, [A. Fischer] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1399-1423, June '53
regeneration of tissues; symposium on tissue culture; summary of reports presented by Société international de chirurgie at Lisbon Congress, 1953 (Regeneration des tissus; résumé des rapports; Congrès de Lisbonne, 1953), J.internat. chir. **13**:373-427, July-Aug. '53
results of in vitro culture of fungus mycelia on aseptic fragments of malignant tumors, [R. de Grailly, R. David & J. Séchet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:263-266, April 28-May 5, '53 F
results of in vitro culture of poliomyelitis virus on cellular stock cultures of human origin, [G. Barski & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:578-585, Nov. '53 F
secretory activity of chorioid plexus, [G. Cameron] Anat.Rec. **117**:115-125, Sept. '53
simple technic for demonstrating plaque formation with virus of vaccinia, [W. F. Noyes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:426-429, July '53
simplified method for cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, [C. P. Li & M. Schaeffer] Science **118**:107-109, July 24, '53
stimulating effect of nucleoprotein fraction of chick embryo extract on homologous heart fibroblasts, [R. J. Kutsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:390-395, June '53
suspended cell tissue cultures for study of virus growth kinetics, [D. C. Gajdusek] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83**:621-624, July '53
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on chick embryonic epidermis, skeletal muscle and spindle cells, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:307-332, '53
thermal stress and tissue culture; effect of rapid freezing and thawing on human newborn and adult skin, [C. M. Pomerat & R. B. Lewis] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:333-346, '53
tissue culture technics for study of isolated otic vesicle, [M. Lawrence & D. J. Merchant] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:770-785, Sept. '53
use of deproteinized and purified amniotic fluid in culture and prolonged preservation of tissues and bacterial culture, [J. A. Thomas & J. P. Thiery] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:841-849, '53 F
use of reduction indicator triphenyltetrazoliumchloride, [W. Knoth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:347-356, '53 G
utilization of amino acids, peptides and protein by cultures of embryonic heart, [R. E. & T. Winnick] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:519-525, Dec. '53
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; etc.
aerobic glycolysis in homogenates of normal and tumor tissues, [A. E. Reif, V. R. Potter & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **13**:807-816, Nov. '53
association of hexokinase with particulate fractions of brain and other tissue homogenates, [R. K. Crane & A. Sols] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:273-292, July '53

TISSUE, extracts--Continued
clinical studies with fresh cell therapy according to Niehans, [K. Sprado] Medizinische, pp.1142-1144, Sept. 5, '53 G
effect of growth-promoting substances of embryonic extracts on fibroblast cultures, [H. Bayerle & J. Bandier] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:195-203, '53 G
effect of ultracentrifugation and hyaluronidase on filtrability of chick-embryo extract for tissue culture, [J. C. Bryant, W. R. Earle & E. V. Peppers] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:189-225, Aug. '53
effects of amino acids as supplements to fractions of serum and embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:513-518, Dec. '53
fate and effect of heterogenous tissue in organism, [A. Pischinger] Medizinische, pp.767-771, June 6, '53 G
filterable agent, recovered from Ak leukemic extracts, causing salivary gland carcinomas in C3H mice, [L. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:414-421, June '53
glucose oxidation in whole tissue homogenates, [C. E. Wenner, D. F. Dunn & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:409-422, Nov. '53
hemolysins obtained from tissues; separation by paper electrophoresis and electroconvection, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **8**:119-131, '53 F
histotherapy in healing process of postoperative urologic wounds; clinical and experimental study, [L. Ballerio & P. Fabris] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:136-149, '53 I
identification of components and synthetic replacements for active fraction of chick embryo extract ultrafiltrate, [S. Rosenberg & P. L. Kirk] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:239-248, Nov. '53
intracellular distribution of digitoxin (digitalis compound), [S. St. George, M. Friedman & T. Ishida] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:318-320, June '53
isolation of active components in ultrafilterable portion of chick embryo extract, [S. Rosenberg, E. M. Zitcer & P. L. Kirk] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:231-238, Nov. '53
particulate material in extracts of normal and of tissue electron microscope study, [A. F. Howatson] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:393-400, Sept. '53
pathogenesis of fever; effect of injection of extracts and suspensions of uninfected rabbit tissues upon body temperature of normal rabbits, [L. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] J.Exper.Med. **98**:477-492, Nov. '53
remarks on fresh cell therapy according to Niehans, [H. G. Rietschel] Medizinische, pp.1326-1329, Oct. 10, '53 G
stimulating effect of nucleoprotein fraction of chick embryo extract on homologous heart fibroblasts, [R. J. Kutsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:390-395, June '53
tissue therapy (Filatov method) in fractures; experimental study, [A. Casacci] Minerva ortop. **4**:208-214, July-Aug. '53 I
tissue therapy (Filatov type) in psoriasis, [P. Parisi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:161-173, '52 I
tissue therapy in various diseases, [N. A. Esberg] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **73**:55-56, '53 R
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, histidine intradermal reaction as test of acidity during isoniazid therapy, [U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:401-403, May '53 I
influence of alkalization and acidification on vasomotor changes in isolated ear of rabbit developing during shock, [E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4**:182-190, '53 G
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
action of certain drugs on metabolism of lung tissue and of certain biochemical components of lung on multiplication of tubercle bacilli, [P. Mascherpa & A. Crema] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:837-839, '53 F
alterations in organ glycogen reserves and respiration following epinephrine, [F. L. Strand & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **53**:37-49, July '53
anticonvulsants on electrically stimulated metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral cortex, [O. Forda & H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:225-229, June '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on oxygen consumption of granulation tissue from rabbit, [D. G. Scarpelli, R. A. Knouff & C. A. Angerer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:94-96, Oct. '53
effect of age, sex and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of mammary tissue of mice of C57BL, A and C3H strains, [J. Tuba & others] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:400-405, Oct. '53

TISSUE, respiration--Continued
effect of calcium on respiratory and phosphorylative activities of heart-muscle sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Biochem.J. **55**:566-580, Nov. '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative); consumption of oxygen in hepatic and renal tissue, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:278-279, Oct. '53 I
effect of compounds of nicotinic acid on endogenous respiration of liver homogenate, [N. Dioguardi & L. Contro] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:245-247, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on respiration of cells, [L. Benda, A. Locker & E. Rissel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:601-603, July 24, '53 G
effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and sodium azide on host cell metabolism and influenza A virus, [J. L. Ingraham, T. O. Roby & J. H. Peterson] Arch. Biochem. **46**:215-220, Sept. '53
effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and glycolysis in electrically stimulated cerebral cortex slices, [P. J. Heald] Biochem.J. **55**:625-631, Nov. '53
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on contractile strength and oxygen consumption of heart slice of rat, [M. Reiter] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:315-332, '53 G
effect of thiourea and thyroxin on oxygen uptake of tissue homogenates, [L. C. Reid] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219**:466-468, '53
effect of thyroid function on tissue metabolism of tumor-bearing rats, [S. B. Barker & H. S. Schwartz] Cancer Res. **13**:817-819, Nov. '53
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of acetylpodophyllotoxin-ω-pyridinium chloride on cytochrome oxidase, cytochrome c, succinoxidase, succinic dehydrogenase and respiration of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. D. Paradis & J. Leiter] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:585-592, Dec. '53
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; changes in respiration and glycolysis, [C. C. Lushbaugh & D. B. Hale] Cancer **6**:686-689, July '53
further studies on metabolism of tissues from thyroxin-injected rats, [S. B. Barker & H. S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:500-502, July '53
gallium 72; effect of internal irradiation on respiration of rat liver slices, [J. D. Perkinson, Jr. & R. S. Ingols] Radiology **61**:545-550, Oct. '53
influence of respiratory activity of crystalline lens on oxygen of aqueous humor; variation following experimental cataract due to massage, [G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **57**:167-176, May-June '53 I
inhibitory action of cocaine, [B. E. Ryman & E. O. Walsh] Nature, London **172**:679, Oct. 10, '53
interrelations between pantothenic acid, protein and calorie intakes with respect to respiration and morphology of duodenal mucosa, [J. J. Vitale, D. M. Hegsted, J. DiGiorgio & N. Zamcheck] Metabolism **2**:367-374, July '53
metabolism of human heart in vivo (Friesner lecture), [R. J. Bing] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:100-117, July-Aug. '53
metabolism of seminal vesicle of guinea pig, [G. F. Humphrey & M. Robertson] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:131-140, April '53
myocardial changes in dog following intracoronary injections of substances inhibiting enzymatic cellular respiration, [V. Becker & R. Frey] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **19**:252-281, Aug. '53 G
of ciliary processes, [A. deRoetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:491-499, Oct. '53
oxidative metabolism of normotensive and hypertensive rat tissues, [N. S. Olsen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:129-132, Oct. '53
respiratory and adenosinetriphosphatase activities of skeletal-muscle mitochondria, [J. B. Chappell & S. V. Perry] Biochem.J. **55**:586-595, Nov. '53
study of corneal respiration by Warburg method, [P. Desvignes, J. Baron & Le Van Nham] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp.368-370, April '53 F
testosterone (androgen) and tissue respiration, [T. C. Smith, C. D. Kochakian & E. Fondal] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:247-253, Aug. '53

TISSUE--Continued
sections: See also Fluorescence, microscopy; Microscopy; Stains and Staining
adaptation of Maximow technic for preparation of sections of hemopoietic tissues, [M. Block, V. Smaller & J. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:145-151, July '53
chemical and morphologic nature of nitrogen loss in Warburg experiment, [H. Aebi] Biochem.et biophys.acta **9**:443-456, Oct. '52 G
critical examination of Gomori method for alkaline phosphomonoesterase, [O. Skjerven] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 52-60, Sept. '53
electron optical study of sections of central nervous system, [J. F. Hartmann] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:201-249, Aug. '53
embedding stained mammary glands in plastic, [W. R. Lyons & R. E. Johnson] Stain Technol. **28**:201-204, July '53
historoentgenography (microradiography) of impregnated cancer tissue, [F. Bohatirchuk] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:119-125, July '53
improvement of technic for inclusion of small fragments of tissue and of cytologic material, [G. Arezio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1213-1214, Aug. 31, '53 I
intranuclear changes resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation as detected in frozen-dried preparations, [M. W. Holt, S. C. Sommers & S. Warren] Lab.Invest. **2**:408-418, Nov.-Dec. '53
marking anatomic specimens with Berlin blue, [E. Laas] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 116, April 20, '53 G
method for preparation of isolated cells for use in high-resolution autoradiographic studies, [E. J. Kaminski] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:378-380, July '53
method of preparing radioautographs with adjacent sections, [T. C. Evans & W. C. McGinn, Jr.] Cancer Res. **13**:661-665, Sept. '53
new cytologic and histologic fixing fluid, [E. H. Newcomer] Science **118**:161, Aug. 7, '53
new histologic technics for autoradiography, [V. H. Witten & V. Holmstrom] Lab.Invest. **2**: 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
new method for staining Mycobacteria in tissue sections, [J. W. Berg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:650-652, Dec. '53
of kidney; method of ensuring anatomic continuity of nephron in microscopic sections, [H. J. Barrie] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:719-721, July '53
possible applications of polyethylene glycol (carbowax) in field of histopathology, [L. Nonino, S. Bancheri & G. Gemolotto] Friuli med. **8**: 603-607, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
principles of rapid frozen sectioning; with method of prefixation using undiluted formalin (solution of formaldehyde) at 60 C., [L. Reiner] Lab.Invest. **2**:336-348, Sept.-Oct. '53
rapid and simplified method for paraffin embedding, [P. G. Piper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:838-840, Aug. '53
rapid frozen sections--technic of preparation and staining, [M. B. Dockerty] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:113-120, July '53
rapid serial technic, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr., M. Talbot & A. J. Fisk] Lab.Invest. **2**: 419-422, Nov.-Dec. '53
simple tissue freeze-drying apparatus using principle of short-path sublimation, [L. O. Butler & L. G. E. Bell] Nature, London **171**: 971-972, May 30, '53
studies with reduction indicator, triphenyltetrazolium chloride, on organs of mature guinea pig, with special consideration of alloxan-injured pancreas, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:364-374, '53 G
vibratory microtome for living tissue, [M. D. Persidsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:468-471, Sept. '53
viruses within cells, [J. L. Melnick] Scient.Am. **189**:39-41, Dec. '53
staining: See Stains and Staining
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Neuropsychiatry; Tissue, extracts
transplantation: See Transplantation
TITANIUM
toxicity, occupational health hazard, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **4**:508-511, Oct. 15, '53 G
TITECA, J.: See KLUYSKENS, J., jt. auth.
TIWISINA, T., Der Achselvenenstau, seine Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung, Chirurg **24**:292-298, July '53
See HILLENBRAND, H. J., jt. auth.
TIXIER, L., and OUDOT, P., Cholestérol et pouvoir cholesterolytique dans la pathologie vasculaire; médications, Hist.méd. **3**:75-79, Oct. '53
TIZARD, J., Prevalence of mental subnormality, Bull. World Health Organ. **9**:423-440, '53
Effects of different types of supervision on behaviour of mental defectives in sheltered workshop. Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**:143-161, July '53
TIZARD, J. P. M.: See NORMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
TIZZANO, A., Sul calcolo dello scostamento quadratico medio come misura della variabilità in biologia, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:405-411, Sept.-Oct. '53
TJIOE SWIE BIE: See GAN, K. H., jt. auth.
TOAFF, R.: See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
ballistocardiograms after cigaret smoking in health and in coronary heart disease, [C. B. Henderson] Brit.Heart J. **15**: 278-286, July '53
bronchial carcinoma; incidence and etiology (Milroy lecture, abridged), [R. Doll] Brit.M.J. **2**: 585-590, Sept. 12, '53
bronchogenic carcinoma (with special reference to smoking); role of bronchoscopist in early diagnosis, [A. Ochsner] Laryngoscope **63**: 700-711, Aug. '53
clinical aspects of bronchial carcinoma, with special consideration of role of smoking, [W. Denk] Beitr. klin.Chir. **186**: 282-290, '53 G
disorders of respiratory tract as clinical entity due to smoking, [G. L. Waldbott] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 652-654, Oct. '53 G
effect of cigaret smoke on peripheral vascular system; radioactive iodinated albumin used as indicator of volumetric change, [M. T. Friedell] J.A.M.A. **152**: 897-900, July 4, '53
effects of exercise and smoking on electrocardiograms and ballistocardiograms of normal subjects and patients with coronary artery disease, [F. W. Davis, Jr. & others] Am.Heart J. **46**: 529-542, Oct. '53
evaluation and interpretation of blood carbon monoxide levels determined by eudiometry (Nicloux); effects of exogenous intoxication, as related to smokers and alcoholics, [R. Barthe, J. Paris, M. Duchemin & F. Thomas] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 288-290, '53 F
fight against lung cancer (especially in regard to smoking), [R. Korteweg] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:168-172, June '53
habit; historical and pharmacologic points, [J. M. Watt] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**: 94-105, June '53
habit; medical aspects, [F. P. Reid] South African J. Clin.Sc. **4**:106-110, June '53
histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma; epithelial metaplasia in bronchial tree, [D. Wittekind & R. Struder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 294-311, '53 G
hypersensitivity of nasal mucosa of occupational origin, [H. V. de Carvalho & S. Marone] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**: 201-206, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
hypoglycemia and tobacco, [P. T. Bohan & M. G. Berry] GP **8**:63-64, Nov. '53
intraoral cancer and chewing tobacco, [G. E. Moore, L. L. Bissinger & E. C. Proehl] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:497-506, July '53
mortality from lung cancer among nonsmokers, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:303-312, Sept. '53
psychology of eating; physiologic effects of smoking, [J. M. Walker] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:157-160, '53
smoker's respiratory syndrome, [G. L. Waldbott] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1026-1031, Nov. '53
study of cigarettes, cigarette smoke, and filters; filter-tip cigarettes; Chemical Laboratory, J.A.M.A. **152**: 917-920, July 4, '53
study of cigarettes, cigarette smoke, and filters; special low-nicotine cigarettes; Chemical Laboratory, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1035-1036, July 11, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; smoking and carcinoma of lung, [R. Doll] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:495-505, '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; tobacco and lung cancer, [E. C. Hammond & D. Horn] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 507-511, '53
tobacco and coronary vessels, [H. Fabre & Y. Linquette] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 898-904, Oct. '53 F
use and abuse, [I. F. Beck] Lancet **2**: 392-397, Aug. 22, '53
TOBECK, A., Ergebnisse der Beweglichkeitsprüfung des Steigbügels bei Labyrinthfensterungen (Erwiderung zu den Bemerkungen von Fritz Zöllner),

TOBECK, A.--Continued
Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 462-463, July-Aug. '53

TOBIASSEN, T.: **See HASNER, E., jt. auth.**

TOBIN, J. O., Coxsackie virus, Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 201-205, '53

See **HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.**

TOBIN, M.: **See EDSON, J. N., jt. auth.**

TOBIN, W. J., Repair of neglected ruptured and severed Achilles tendon, Am.Surgeon **19:** 514-522, June '53

and **STEWART, T. D.,** Gross osteopathology; upper end of femur, Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:** 213-223, '53

TOBIS, J. S., and **HARPUDER, K.,** Physical medicine in cardiovascular diseases, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 133-136, July '53

TOBLER, W., Zur Prophylaxe der interstitiellen Pneumonie der Frühgeburten und der retrolentalen Fibroplasie, Ann.paediat. **180:** 289-299, April-May '53

TOCANTINS, L. M.: **See BARKHAM, P., jt. auth.**

TOCHERGAMINA **(hydronaphthalene derivative):** See Labor, drugs in

TOCHTERMANN, W., Eine kritische Betrachtung über die Wirkung von Medikamenten zur Behandlung seelisch-nervöser Störungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 370-372, June '53

TOCOPHEROLS: See Vitamins, E

TOD, **MARGARET CHRISTINE:** See Obituaries

TODD, N.: **See WHITCHER, S. L., jt. auth.**

TODD, R. M., Treatment of primary pulmonary tuberculosis with P.A.S., Brit.M.J. **1:** 1247-1249, June 6, '53

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, Med.Illus. **7:** 746-750, Oct. '53

and **HALL, E. G.,** Chloramphenicol in prophylaxis of infantile gastro-enteritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1359-1361, June 20, '53

See **HUGHES, R., jt. auth.**

TO-DINH-PHONG: **See DANG-TRAN-HOANG, jt. auth.**

TODOROVIC, D. B.: **See MILOSEVIC, M. P., jt. auth.**

TOE NAILS: See Nails

TÖLE, R.: **See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.**

TØNNESEN, H.: **See ANDRESEN, K. S., jt. auth.**

TOENNIES, G., and **SHOCKMAN, G. D.,** Quantitative amino acid assimilation in homofermentative metabolism, Arch.Biochem. **45:** 447-458, Aug. '53

TÖNNIES, J. F., Physical conditions necessary for start of impulses from nerve endings into nerve fibres, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 128-130, '53

TÖNNIS, W., Behandlung der Hirngeschwülste und ihr Ergebnis, Medizinische, pp. 1253-1255, Sept. 26, '53

and **BORCK, W. F.,** Grosshirntumoren des Kindesalters, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 72-98, '53

and **FROWEIN, R.,** Liquorfisteln und Pneumatozelen nach Verletzungen der vorderen Schädelbasis (ein Bericht über 31 Fälle eigener Beobachtung), Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12:** 323-347, '52

and **LANGE-COSACK, H.,** Klinik, operative Behandlung und Prognose der arterio-venösen Angiome des Gehirns und seiner Häute (ein Bericht über 72 Fälle), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:** 460-485, '53

See **PIA, H. W., jt. auth.**

and **SCHIEFER, W.,** Klinik der raumbeengenden Prozesse des Occipitallappens, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170:** 402-432, '53

MÜLLER, W., and BRILMAYER, H., Zur Problematik der "mixed types" der Hypophysenadenome (ein Vorschlag zur Aufteilung der chromophoben Adenome), Acta endocrinol. **13:** 227-230, July '53

TÖRNBLOM, N., Venoarterial lipid difference and hyperlipemia, Acta med.scandinav. **146:** 224-229, '53

von TÖRNE, H., Nephrohydrotische Fleckniernenbildung nach Pyelonephritis, Arch.path.Anat. **323:** 645-652, '53

See **BENTHIN, D., jt. auth.**

TÖRNING, K.: **See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**

TÖRNQVIST, S., Case of reticulo-endotheliosis with unusual course, Acta paediat. **42:** 274-278, '53

TOES: See Fingers and Toes

TÖTTERMAN, L. E.: **See ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.**

de TOEUF, G., and **CONARD, V.,** Etude expérimentale de la vascularisation du poumon atélectasié, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23:** 31-37, July '53

TOFANY, V. J.: **See GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., jt. auth.**

TOFLER, O. B., Thyroidectomy follow-up, M.J.Australia **2:** 176-178, Aug. 1, '53

TOGNET: **See PERRON, jt. auth.**

del TOGNO, J.: **See BLANCHARD, O., jt. auth.**

TOH, C. C.: **See DALGLIESH, C. E., jt. auth.**

See **DOUGLAS, W. W., jt. auth.**

TOHEN ZAMUDIO, A.: See SIERRA ROJAS, L., jt. auth.

TOIBON, G.: See SWYNGEDAUW, J., jt. auth.

TOIBON, J., and CARLIER, C., A propos du diverticule du péricarde, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 423-425, '53

TOJA, G., Sull'impiego della tevetina nello scompenso cardiaco, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 347-350, '53

Risultati del trattamento dell'angina pectoris con l'infiltrazione novocainica del plesso preaortico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:** 407-410, '53

TOKAR, V. R.: See ALBERS, E. C., jt. auth.

TOKOFINAL (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in

TOKUOKA, Y., Experimental studies on treatment for liver disturbances, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 343-348, April 25, '53

TOLA, A.: See GARRIDO LECCA F., G., jt.auth.

TOLBA, M. K., and ESKAROUS, J. K., Effect of 5 strains of fowl-plague virus on sulphonphthalein dye, Nature,London **172:** 961-962, Nov. 21, '53

TOLCZYNSKI, B., Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, Laryngoscope **63:** 808-822, Sept. '53

TOLEDO, A. C., and BASTOS, E. da S., Intervenções cirúrgicas sôbre as vias biliares extra-hepáticas, Rev.cir.São Paulo **18:** 161-171, Jan.-Feb. '53

TOLEDO, J., Um caso de conglutinação do orificio uterino, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 282-286, April '53

de TOLEDO, O. M., Tratamento cirúrgico das varizes dos membros inferiores, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 209-258, May '53

Trombose venosa profunda aguda dos membros; origem, evolução, classificação e diagnóstico, Rev.cir.São Paulo **18:** 260-275, May-June '53

Tratamento cirúrgico dos aneurismas espontâneos das artérias periféricas, Rev.paulista med. **43:** 341-348, Oct. '53

LEAO, L. E. P., and BUENO NETO, J., Amputação nas arteriopatias periféricas obliterantes crônicas, Rev.paulista med. **43:** 330-340, Oct. '53

TOLEDO, P. de A., and FONSECA, L. C., Radiologia do intestino delgado na acalasia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 317-329, Sept. '53

See MONTENEGRO, E. B., jt. auth.

TOLEDO, R.: See FERREIRA, H. C., jt. auth.

de TOLEDO, R.: See MARBACK, H., jt. auth.

TOLEDO, S. de A., and de AZEVEDO, P. A., Carta geográfica da incidência do tracoma no estado de São Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **17:** 559-682, Dec. '52

TOLEDO A., P.: See PALMA E., J., jt. auth.

TOLEDO HENDERSON, A., and RONBAN TOPAZ, E., Diagnóstico radiológico del dolor lumbociático, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 10-13, Aug. '53

TOLEDO S., C. A., Informal report on use of dark field in diagnosing jaundice, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 189-194, Sept. '53

TOLENTINO, P., and BUCALOSSI, A., Su di una rara sindrome degenerativa multipla ecto-mesodermica, Folia hered.et path. **2:** 62-67, Nov. '52

and COTELLESSA, G., Sulle osteocondrodistrofie dell'accrescimento (a proposito di un caso di malattia di Brailsford-Morquio e di due casi di malattia di Pfaundler-Hurler), Minerva pediat. **5:** 791-808, Sept. 30, '53

and de MATTEIS, F., Primo-infezione erpetica con epatite a inclusioni nucleari (rilievo biopsico) in bambino di 4 anni, Clin.pediat. **35:** 461-465, July '53

TOLIDINE DYES: See Dyes

TOLK, J.: See van EGMOND, A. A. J., jt. auth.

TOLONE, S., La sindrome alterna parabulbare laterale, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 1017-1024, Dec. '52

TOLOSA, E., Los antibióticos en neurocirugía, Cir. ginec.y urol. **5:** 265-274, June '53

and DURAN-OBIOLS, F., Consideraciones neuroquirúrgicas sobre el síndrome de Ménière, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 195-199, May-June '53

and ECTORS, L., Hernie discale libre luxée à la face postérieure du cul-de-sac dural; syndrome de la queue de cheval, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 431-437, July '53

See LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C., jt. auth.

DURAN-OBIOLS, F., and REYES, F., Hipotensión controlada en neurocirugía. Experiencia con el pendiomide, Med.clin. **21:** 104-111, Aug. '53

TOLOT, F.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.

TOLSMA, F. J., Some considerations on phenomenon of aggression, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 473-482, July '53

TOLSTOI, E., GIVEN, W. P., and DOUGLAS, R. G., Management of pregnant diabetic, J.A.M.A. **153:** 998-1002, Nov. 14, '53

TOLSTRUP, K., On psychogenic obesity in children, Acta paediat. **42:** 289-303, '53

TOLUENE
electroencephalogram in poisoning by lacquer thinner (butyl acetate and toluene), [P. Andersen & B. R. Kaada] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 125-130, '53
TOLUIDINE BLUE: See Dyes; Hemorrhage, therapy; Stains and Staining, methods
2-(N^1-p-TOLYL-N^1-m-HYDROXYPHENOLAMINOMETHYL)-IMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine
TOMA, J. J., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; true chondro-osteodystrophy (Morquio's disease), S. Clin.North America **33:**1765-1774, Dec. '53
TOMALINO, D.: See ARCOS PEREZ, M., jt. auth.
TOMAN, L., Early ambulation following gynecologic surgery, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1140-1144, Oct. 16, '53 Cz
TOMARELLI, R. M., LINDEN, E., DURBIN, G. T., and BERNHART, F. W., Effect of mucin on growth of rats fed simulated human milk, J.Nutrition **51:** 251-259, Oct. '53
TOMASZEWSKI, W., Incidence of black tongue in antibiotic treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:**1249-1251, June 6, '53
TOMATIS, G.: See AVEZZU, G., jt. auth.
TOMCSIK, J., Immunopolysaccharides, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:** 351-370, '53
and GUEX-HOLZER, S., Ein neues Prinzip zur Färbung der Bakterienkapsel, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16:** 882-891, '53
TOMICH, E. G., BASIL, B., and DAVIS, B., Properties of n-propyl 3:5-di-iodo-4-pyridone-N-acetate (propyliodone), Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**166-170, June '53
TOMIC-KAROVIC, K., Der Haemophilus influenzae als Erreger akuter und chronischer inflammatorischer Prozesse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 940-941, Nov. 13, '53
TOMIHATA, K.: See SUDA, M., jt. auth.
TOMIZAWA, J. I., Mechanism of aconitase action; steady-state analysis and kinetic theory, J.Biochem. **40:**339-349, July '53
Mechanism of aconitase action; some evidences supporting one enzyme and one activated complex theory and comparative studies on fumarase action, J.Biochem. **40:** 351-359, July '53
TOMKINS, G. M., SHEPPARD, H., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Cholesterol synthesis by liver; suppression by steroid administration, J.Biol.Chem. **203:** 781-786, Aug. '53
DAUBEN, W. G., SHEPPARD, H., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Squalene as precursor of cholesterol in liver, J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 487-489, June '53
TOMKINSON, J. S.: See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.
TOMLIN, D. H., HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K., Autoradiographic study of growth and calcium metabolism in long bones of rat, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**235-252, '53
TOMLIN, E. M., and QUILTER, T. N., Reflex anuria, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1211-1213, Aug. '53
TOMLINSON, D. R.: See Van AUKEN, W. B. D., jt. auth.
TOMMASELLI, A., L'uso terapeutico della procainamide nelle tachicardie parossistiche sopraventricolari, Riforma med. **67:** 601-606, May 30, '53
Ritmo a tre tempi in corso di dissociazione atrioventricolare, Riforma med. **67:**849-854, Aug. 1, '53
TOMMASI, L., Le nuove terapie chemioterapiche nella tubercolosi e nella lebbra, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**19, May '53
TOMMASINI, A.: See PEZZERI, V., jt. auth.
TOMMASINI, F.: See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.
TOMMASINI, M., La reazione di Wassermann positiva isolata sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**641-650, July-Aug. '53
TOMMILA, V.: See PENTTINEN, K., jt. auth.
TOMOGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Lungs, blood supply; Roentgen Rays, technic; Sphenoid Bone, tumors; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
TOMPKINS, C. A., OBERST, B. B., and HAMLIN, V. J. P., Preventive care of infants and children; influence of "guided growth" on feeding and sleeping pattern of infants; clinical applications, Nebraska M.J. **38:** 435-441, Dec. '53
See OBERST, B. B., jt. auth.
TOMPKINS, E. H., Rhythmic movements of erythrocytes, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:** 301-303, Sept. '53
TOMPKINS, V. N., Cutaneous melanoma: ulceration as prognostic sign, Cancer **6:** 1215-1218, Nov. '53
TOMPSETT, D. H.: See LAST, R. J., jt. auth.
TOMPSETT, R.: See LeMAISTRE, C., jt. auth.
TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., and STEVENS, R. C., Embryonal cell carcinoma of liver in infancy, J.Pediat. **43:** 309-311, Sept. '53
TOMSYKOSKI, A. J.--Continued
See BROWN, N., jt. auth.
See BURNETT, J. J., jt. auth.
See IZZO, P. A., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. C., and IZZO, P. A., Annular pancreas, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 260-263, Sept. '53
TONES
pistonphone, [F. L. Dunn & W. E. Rahm, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**301-305, Sept. '53
TONGE, C. H., Early development of teeth, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**313-318, May '53
TONGE, J. I., INGLIS, J. A., and DERRICK, E. H., Regional non-bacterial suppurative lymphadenitis and its relationship to "cat-scratch disease," M.J. Australia **2:** 81-85, July 18, '53
See DERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.
TONGUE
facial skeletal measurements and tongue carriage in subjects with repaired cleft palates, [M. Buck] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 121-132, June '53
fluorescence, [L. L. Barbieri, M. Marini & R. Oppi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 91-104, '53 I
fluorescent tongue pattern; relation to deficiency state, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **6:**1425-1434, Dec. '53
patterns of African children in health and in malnutrition, [B. T. Squires] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 329-333, July '53
ultraviolet fluorescence in African children, [B. T. Squires] South African M.J. **27:** 759-760, Sept. 5, '53
anatomy and histology, muscle spindles in intrinsic muscles of human tongue, [S. Cooper] J.Physiol. **122:**193-202, Oct. 28, '53
black, incidence in antibiotic treatment, [W. Tomaszewski] Brit.M.J. **1:**1249-1251, June 6, '53
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
[A. J. Kremen] Minnesota Med. **36:** 828-830, Aug. '53
early diagnosis, [T. Port] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:** 245-251, '53 G
metastasis to scapular spine from epithelioma of pharyngeal declive; case, [L. Stuhl & J. Rouffiat] Presse méd. **61:** 1524, Nov. 18, '53 F
new method of radical operation, [K. Mündnich] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:** 379-384, '53 G
signs and diagnosis, [A. Tailhefer] Rev.prat. **3:** 1709-1712, Sept. 21, '53 F
surgical procedure facilitating radium therapy of cancer at base, [R. Mena Serra & G. Comas Gutiérrez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:** 141-149, July-Sept. '53 S
treatment of cancer of floor of mouth and tongue, [S. Krantz, E. D. Grady & J. B. Holloway] Am.J.Surg. **86:**387-394, Oct. '53
cysts, congenital cyst of base; case, [J. A. Howell & T. C. Prince] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 896-899, Sept. '53
diseases, glossopathy of pernicious anemia; pathogenetic case study, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67:**1223-1227, Oct. 31, '53 I
histoplasmosis, [J. M. Borda, H. Costa & A. di Pietro] Arch.argent.dermat. **3:** 119-120, Jan. '53 S
in pellagrous glossitis, [W. B. Bean & M. Vance] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:** 267-274, May-June '53
lesions of interest to plastic surgeon, [J. Rebelo Neto] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 75-86, July '53 P
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome; case, [E. Landes & R. Herger] Hautarzt **4:**440, Sept. '53 G
occurrence of Fordyce spots, benign migratory glossitis, median rhomboid glossitis and fissured tongue in 2478 dental patients, [V. Halperin & others] Oral Surg. **6:** 1072-1077, Sept. '53
pathogenesis of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [F. K. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**297-303, '53 G
seasonal epidemic glossitis in Congo, [F. Merle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 474-480, '53 F
hemorrhage, hematemesis; case in infant due to arterial bleeding from base, [R. Turin, H. Bloch & J. Kaznetz] J.Pediat. **43:** 96-97, July '53
infarction, lingual infarction and relation to vascularization, [K. H. Schönherr & A. Rumrich] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 649-655, Nov. '53 G
innervation, differential thermosensitivity of mammalian A-fibers, [E. Dodt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**91-108, '53
effect of cholinergic substances on discharges from thermal receptors, [E. Dodt, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:** 101-114, '53
lingual infarction and relation to vascularization, [K. H. Schönherr & A. Rumrich] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**649-655, Nov. '53 G

TONGUE, innervation--Continued
properties of chemoreceptors of rat, [L. M. Beidler] J.Neurophysiol. **16:** 595-607, Nov. '53
time factor in thermoreceptor excitation, [H. Hensel] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**109-116, '53
pathology, caviar lesion under tongue, [W. B. Bean] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:** 40-51, '53
tuberculosis, ulcer, [S. Rosner & S. J. Mosto] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:** 94-95, Jan. '53 S
tumors, chondroma, [K. W. Bruce & J. R. McDonald] Oral Surg. **6:**1281-1283, Nov. '53
fibrosarcoma, [A. J. Durden-Smith & K. T. Weavers] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 624-625, May '53
lingual thyroid, [H. W. Schwartz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**417-426, July '53
lingual thyroid, [K. Sicher] Brit.M.J. **2:**186-188, July 25, '53
method of surgery for lingual thyroid, [H. Brasche] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 993-996, '53 G
rhabdomyoma; case, [G. Vangelista] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19:**252-262, '53 I
treatment of mixed tumor with radioactive chromic phosphate solution, [C. S. Mumma] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:**192-195, Aug. '53
with granulous cells, [A. Bissi & C. Pasini] Tumori **39:**135-142, '53 I
de TONI, E., JR.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
de TONI, G., Cinquant'anni di storia della vaccinazione antitubercolare umana con i bacilli uccisi, Minerva med. **1:**1503-1512, June 6, '53
Vaccinazione antitubercolare umana: si devono preferire i vaccini uccisi oppure quelli viventi? Minerva med. **1:**1531-1540, June 9, '53
Nuestro resultado en la cura de la meningitis tuberculosa con la asociación estreptomicina-hidrácida isonicotínica, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 749-756, July-Aug. '53
de TONI-LIGNAC-FANCONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism
TONINI, G. (Brescia), Su alcuni casi di tumore dell'ovaio nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **5:** 616-619, July 31, '53
TONINI, G. (Milan): See SCOLARI, F., jt. auth.
TONINI, G. (Rome): See SINISI, L., jt. auth.
TONIOLO, S., and RUGGIERO, P., Sulla rottura da sforzo di un vaso in varicocele, Minerva med. **2:** 575-578, Sept. 8, '53
TONKS, D. B., and ALLEN, R. H., Use of some synthetic phosphatides in antigens for serodiagnosis of syphilis, Science **118:**55-56, July 10, '53
TONNDORF, J., HYDE, R. W., CHINN, H. I., and LETT, J. E., Absorption from nasal mucous membrane: systemic effect of hyoscine following intranasal administration, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 630-641, Sept. '53
TONNING, H. O.: See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
TONNIS, W., Estudos sôbre os resultados de duzentos e sessenta e quatro adenomas hipofisários operados, Rev.méd.brasil. **34:**195-200, May '53
TONOLO, A., and URBANI, E., Osservazioni sul "Penicillium chrysogenum" in coltura sommersa; ricerche citologiche e citochimiche, Rendic.Ist super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 344-354, '53
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOMURA, Y.: See WATANABE, S., jt. auth.
TONSILLECTOMY
case-worker's participation in preparation of children, [R. Winkley] Ment.Hyg. **37:**430-440, July '53
complications and sequels, behavior changes indicating emotional trauma in children; final report, [K. Jackson & others] Pediatrics **12:** 23-27, July '53
clinical note on use of long acting local anesthetic agent (efocaine) in control of pain following tonsillectomy, [J. C. Campbell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**372-374, June '53
disorders of taste sensation following tonsillectomy, [E. Haas] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**413-414, July-Aug. '53 G
effect of efocaine in control of postoperative pain, [R. F. Marks] Laryngoscope **63:** 861-862, Sept. '53
efocaine, new anesthetic for postoperative use, [C. Salvatori Torres] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2227-2229, Aug. 21, '53 S
general adaptation syndrome following tonsillectomy, [G. Pagnini] Valsalva **29:**81-93, April '53 I
incidence of poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy or adenotomy, [I. P. V. Poulsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**482-487, '53
long range association between bulbar poliomyelitis and previous tonsillectomy, [R. V. Southcott] M.J.Australia **2:**281-288, Aug. 22, '53
TONSILLECTOMY, complications and sequels--Continued
post-tonsillectomy pain, [P. Meyrick] South African M.J. **27:** 958-959, Oct. 24, '53
present status of tonsils and adenoids in relation to poliomyelitis, [M. B. Hayes] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**350-354, Sept. '53
pyrazole derivatives (especially butapyrin, aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in postoperative therapy, [G. Faleg] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**189-190, July-Aug. '53 I
risks, [W. McKenzie] Lancet **2:**958-960, Nov. 7, '53
tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, [B. Tolczynski] Laryngoscope **63:** 808-822, Sept. '53
tonsillectomy in developing age with respect to mental hygiene, [G. Calderoli] Minerva med. **2:** 1037-1039, Oct. 17, '53 I
use of nor-epinephrine and novanaest (procaine preparation) with depot action for control of post-tonsillectomy pain, [F. Wisser] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 375-379, June '53 G
hemorrhage in, following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [S. L. Fox] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**134-139, July '53
hemostatic potency of trichloroethylene, [G. Mansi] Valsalva **29:** 231-236, Aug. '53 I
manifestation following tonsillectomy of hemorrhagic disorders due to essential fibrinogenopenia on probable hereditary basis, [F. Penati & G. P. Gaidano] Valsalva **29:** 237-239, Aug. '53 I
statistical study of postoperative tonsil and adenoid hemorrhage, [R. J. Bellucci] New York J.Med. **53:**2495-2498, Nov. 1, '53
indications, [F. B. Matheus] Pediat.prát. **24:**109-116, May-June '53 P
indications and contraindications, [J. A. Harrill] Am.Surgeon **19:**889-891, Sept. '53
tonsillectomy or tonsillotomy in children, [Schmidt-Hackenberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**512-513, '53 G
results, adenotonsillectomy; relation to asthma, [G. Sobel] Ann.Allergy **11:** 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '53
technic and instruments, endotracheal anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [J. W. Pender & O. E. Hallberg] J.A.M.A. **153:**1073-1074, Nov. 21, '53
realism in surgery of tonsils and adenoids, [C. D. Blassingame] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 455-461, June '53
recent experiences with author's method of tonsillectomy without hemorrhage, [J. Bumba] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163:**463-486, '53 G
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils
TONSILS
in vitro culture of poliomyelitis virus in human tonsillar tissue, [G. Barski, P. Lépine, V. Monaci & G. de Brion] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 825-840, May '53 F
lipase in palatine tonsils, [P. Gritti] Arch.ital. laring. **61:**140-143, March-April '53 I
modifications induced by colchicine, colchicoside and podophyllotoxin on lymphoepithelial tissue of palatine tonsils, [F. Pizzetti & G. B. Leonardelli] Tumori **39:** 225-235, '53 I
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
calculi, case, [M. Narayama Prabhu] Rev.laryng. **74:**424-426, July-Aug. '53
cancer, avoidable failures in therapy of carcinoma, [H. Trübestein] Strahlentherapie **91:** 194-207, '53 G
distribution of metastases in cervical tissue in tonsillar and laryngeal carcinoma, [O. Novotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**798-800, Sept. 4, '53 G
of anterior pillars treated by interrupted curietherapy, [R. Michel] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 404-405, '53 F
diseases, allergic tonsillitis (due to ingestion of honey), [H. S. Ambwani] J.Indian M.A. **23:**72, Nov. '53
clinical aspects and histology of tonsillar lymphonodal primary complex in tularemia, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 525-534, Sept. '53 G
glycemia level in chronic tonsillitis, [A. Pagano & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 187-194, May-June '53 I
problem in children, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas, J. Ameriso & S. L. Rabasa] Rev.méd.Rosario **43:** 96-98; 99-101, April-June '53 S
thyroid function in chronic tonsillitis; clinical study, [G. Salerno] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**160-186, May-June '53 I
hemorrhage, unusual hemorrhages, [H. Jungmayr] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**372-375, June '53 G
hypertrophy, large tonsils; results of mass examinations, [E. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1017-1021, July 17, '53 G

TONSILS, hypertrophy--Continued
racemose hyperplasia, [G. Grandis] Friuli med. **8:** 320-324, July-Aug. '53 I
roentgen therapy, [J. S. Derr] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**167-169, Nov. '53
infections: See also Tonsillectomy
antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase; turbidimetric determination of antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase (ASH) in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid arthritis, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 121-132, '53
diagnosis of tonsillitis by provoking focal infection by short waves, [H. Jakobi] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**379-390, June '53 G
paracoccidioidal amygdalitis, [R. D. Azulay] Arch. argent.dermat. **3:**1-5, Jan. '53 S
physiopathology of focal sepsis; kidney function dynamics in focal sepsis of oropharynx, [E. Fiaschi, B. Grassi & G. Andres] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**1363-1390, Nov. '52 I
roentgen therapy, [J. S. Derr] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**167-169, Nov. '53
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, histologic reaction in Waldeyer ring during stages of measles, [K. H. Vosteen] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**12-22, '53 G
plasmacellular reactions of tonsils and appendix of rabbits with respect to Salmonella typhi, [G. Lomeo & S. Angelico] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 190-203, '53 I
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, form and function, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**403-413, July-Aug. '53 G
syphilis, rare changes in hereditary syphilis; case, [H. Skilandat] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**656-658, Nov. '53 G
tuberculosis, associated with tuberculous cervical lymph nodes, [G. E. Stiefel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**671-674, July 18, '53 G
tonsils and tuberculosis, [J. Jancsin] Ztschr. Tuberk. **102:** 295-302, '53 G
tumors, directions for therapy of sarcoma, [H. Trübestein] Strahlentherapie **92:**281-296, '53 G
mixed mesenchymal tumor of palatine tonsil; histopathologic study of case, [A. Fioretti] Arch.ital. otol. **64:**496-512, July-Aug. '53 I
pedunculated peritonsillar mixed salivary tumor, [P. R. Jørgensen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**433-438, '53
reticulosarcoma, [P. Huidobro Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 497-504, July-Aug. '53 S
TONUTTI, E., Über die Enteritis des Meerschweinchens nach Penicillinverabreichung und ihren Entstehungsmechanismus, Acta neuroveg. **6:**220-242, '53
TOOGOOD, J. H., Psychosomatic medicine, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**69-71, July '53
TOOLAN, H. W., Conditioning of host, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**745-767, Dec. '53
TOONE, W. M., Unsatisfactory results in gallbladder and bile duct surgery, West.J.Surg. **61:** 414-419, July '53
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOP, F. H.: See **VOLK, V. K., jt. auth.**
TOPALIS, C., and BÖHRINGER, H. R., Injections de cortisone dans la chambre antérieure du lapin, Arch.opht. **13:** 397-406, '53
TOPALOGLU, A., Indications for surgery on sympathetic nervous system, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 418-423, '53 T
TOPE, J. W.: See **RIVER, L., jt. auth.**
TOPECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
TOPI, G. C., and BOLDRINI, R., La somministrazione di cocarbossilasi nei vomiti acetonici infantili, Minerva med. **1:**1478-1480, June 2, '53
TOPPER, Y. J., and LIPTON, M. M., Biosynthesis of streptococcal capsular polysaccharide, J.Biol. Chem. **203:** 135-142, July '53
See **STETTEN, M. R., jt. auth.**
TOPPING, A., "Job and Tools": presidential address [Conference 1--Medical Officers of Health], J. Roy.San.Inst. **73:**520-525, Sept. '53
TORCHI, M., Dermatiti da processionarie (contributo clinico), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**272-274, '52-'53
TORCIVIA, S. S., Weaknesses of scientific literature, J.A.M.A. **153:**1380, Dec. 12, '53
TORELLI, G., and COSTELLI, L., La stratigrafia nelle toracoplastiche e nel pneumotorace extrapleurico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**567-590, Aug. '53
TORGERSEN, J., Relation between organism as a whole and its parts as problem of modern medicine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**577-582, Aug. 1, '53 N
TORGERSEN, O., Experimental arrangement for investigations of combined effect of 3 exogenous noxious factors, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**237-239, '53
TORI, G., Dimostrazione delle vene azigos, emiazigos, lombari con flebografia perossea, Nuntius radiol. **19:**724-728, Sept. '53
and SCOTT, W. G., Improved method for splenoportography using biplane serialized exposures, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**237-241, Aug. '53
Experimental method for visualization of hepatic vein--venous hepatography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**242-246, Aug. '53
TORKILDSEN OPERATION: See Pineal Gland, tumors
TORMO ALFONSO, V., BAGUENA CANDELA, J., and BAGUENA CANDELA, R., El balistocardiograma en la exploración del miocardio, Med. españ. **29:**482-491, June '53
TORNBERG, A., Artificial kidney; clinical experiences with ultrafiltration of blood in vivo in patients with electrolyte-fluid retention, Nord. med. **50:**1323-1325, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
See **ALWALL, N., jt. auth.**
TORNER SALLÉS, J.: See **PUIG-SUREDA, J., jt. auth.**
TORO, G.: See **ACKERMANN, P. G., jt. auth.**
TORO GENKEL, L., Un caso raro de epitelioma adenoides cístico con metástasis ganglionar, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**43-47, Jan.-March '53
TORP, M. J., Poliomyelitis: functional progress report of 50 cases approximately 5 years post-onset, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**351-358, July '53
TORPIN, R., Classification of human pregnancy based on depth of intrauterine implantation of ovum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**791-800, Oct. '53
TORRA HUBERTI, A., Curación real y aparente de la tuberculosis renal, Rev.clín.españ. **49:**186-194, May 15, '53
TORRANCE, D. J.: See **MORGAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
TORRAZZA, L.: See **DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.**
del TORRE, L., Osservazioni sulla fisionomia del diaframma paralizzato e sul suo significato fisiopatologico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 346-353, May '53
See **CURCI, G., jt. auth.**
See **GALZERANO, G., jt. auth.**
See **de MARCO, F., jt. auth.**
TORRE, M., SCARZELLA, R., and ZANALDA, A., Gli aminoacidi liberi del sangue e del liquor in malati di morbo di Parkinson, Minerva med. **2:** 256, July 28, '53
BAGGIO, G. F., SCARZELLA, P., and ZANALDA, A., Influenza del blocco neurovegetativo coi gangliopleglci sulla fragilità capillare, Minerva med. **2:**231, July 28, '53
TORREALVA, F.: See **GARCIA STENS, J., jt. auth.**
TORRENTS TERRES, J.: See **ROCA de VINALS, J. M., jt. auth.**
TORRES, A. M., Patologia e clinica do coma diabético, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**153-162, May '53
TORRES, C. M., Hépatite amarile et diagnostic de la fièvre jaune, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**522-536, '53
TORRES, E. F.: See **GRELLE, F. C., jt. auth.**
TORRES, F., GABRIEL, G., and MANIGBAS-GALANG, G., Report on anatomical measurements of normal sella turcica in Filipinos, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**405-412, Aug. '53
TORRES, H. R., MILAN, E., and CURBELO, P. G., Congenital absence of abdominal wall musculature; case report, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**393-401, Oct. '53
TORRES, J. A.: See **VASQUEZ, J. R., jt. auth.**
TORRES, L. F., JR., Renal function as affected by renal infection, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**149-153, April '53
Surgical problems in aged, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 467-471, Sept. '53
TORRES, R. N., Acción de las sales de cinc y estroncio en la unidad dento-paradencial de lauchas de laboratorio, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**253-269, Jan.-April '53
TORRES, S. R., Hipotensão controlada; sua utilização em 32 casos cirúrgicos, Med.contemp. **71:**231-238, May '53

TORRES ESTRADA, A., Estudio de las microfilarias en los ojos de los oncocercosos, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**353-363, Aug. '53

TORRES-GOST, J., Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**171-194, April '53; Treatment of tuberculous meningitis with streptomycin and isoniazid, Lancet **2:** 693-694, Oct. 3, '53

TORRESI, S., Focos sépticos y vías urinarias, Rev. méd.Córdoba **41:**188-191, June '53

TORRESINI, A., Centri geriatrici ed attività antidiabetica, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 248-251, May-June '53

and CARAZZOLO, D., Impostazione di una inchiesta campione sulle condizioni sociali delle persone che hanno superata l'età lavorativa legale, Gior. gerontol. 1:197-203, May-June '53

TORRES MARTY, L., and VALL BANERES, J. G., Estudio sobre la vitamina T, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3:**411-436, Jan.-Feb. '53

TORRES MUNOZ, F., Leishmaniasis cutánea en la región de "Los Tuxtlas," del estado de Veracruz (México), Medicina, México **33:**241-244, June 10, '53

TORRES-OLIVER, L. J., Left inguinal hernia involving ovary, tube and uterus with concomitant absence of vagina; report of case, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**294-299, Aug. '53

TORRES UMANA, C., Estudio sobre edema distrófico, Rev.espan. pediat. **9:**279-285, March-April '53

TORRICELLI, C.: See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.
See de **GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.**

TORROELLA, J. M.: See HERRERA R., C., jt. auth.

TORROELLA MTZ.-FORTUN, E. G., and RAVELO ISERN, E., Nuestra conducta en el tratamiento quirúrgico del carcinoma del estómago y tercio inferior esofágico, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:** 115-128, July-Sept. '53

TORSOLI, A., Considerazioni cliniche e radiologiche intorno al problema della "ptosi gastrica," Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**179-220, '53
Attuali orientamenti di ricerca nella radiologia del timo, Nuntius radiol. **19:**255-268, April '53

TORTICOLLIS
dynamics and therapy, [R. W. Garnett, Jr. & K. Elbirlik] South.M.J. **46:** 892-898, Sept. '53
syndrome of torticollis and brachialgia among industrial and forest workers; results of Munkfors survey, [L. Hult] Nord.med. **50:**1078-1081, July 30, '53 Sw

del TORTO, U., La funzione del muscolo popliteo alla luce della elettromiografia, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**163-173, April-June '53

TORTORA, M., Lo stato attuale della questione del "carcinoma preinvasivo" della portio, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:**85-108, March-April '53

TORULA
antigenic composition of Cryptococcus neoformans; survey of cross-reactions among strains of Cryptococcus and other antigens, [E. E. Evans, L. J. Sorensen & K. W. Walls] J.Bact. **66:**287-293, Sept. '53
Torulopsis glabrata (Anderson 1917) Lodder and de Vries 1938, [R. C. Artagaveytia Allende] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **37:**467-469, '52 S

TORULOPSIS
See also Torula; Torulosis
Cryptococci neoformans; micromorphologic and cytologic study, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**129-132, '50-'53 S
cutaneomucosal manifestations of European blastomycosis; new case, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**140-144, '50-'53 S
cutaneous cryptococcosis, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 375-381, Sept. '53 P
intracerebral cryptococcic granuloma; case, [C. T. Liu] J.Neurosurg. **10:** 686-689, Nov. '53
pulmonary cryptococcosis, [E. Stiefel, J. Andreu Urra & J. Lázaro] Rev.clin.espan. **49:** 293-299, June 15, '53 S
spinal surgical forms; toruloma of cauda equina, [T. Alajouanine, R. Houdart & E. Drouhet] Rev. neurol. **88:**153-163, '53 F
spontaneous torulosis in guinea pig, [G. Dezest] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**131-133, July '53 F
symposium on clinical medicine; pulmonary moniliasis and cryptococcal osteomyelitis in same patient, [S. S. Leopold] M.Clin.North America **37:**1737-1746, Nov. '53
with pulmonary localization; case, [J. A. C. Schepel & F. W. Carsjens] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2723-2726, Oct. 17, '53 Du
diagnosis, case mimicking Hodgkin's disease and rodent ulcer and presumed case of pulmonary

TORULOPSIS, diagnosis--Continued
torulosis with acute dissemination, [W. St. C. Symmers] Lancet **2:** 1068-1074, Nov. 21, '53
combined pulmonary and central nervous system cryptococcosis; case [D. L. Galindo & S. W. Bohls] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 403-413, Nov. '53
pathogenic action of yeast Torulopsis glabrata (Anderson 1917) Lodder and de Vries 1938 as producer of histologic lesions similar to histoplasmosis, [J. R. López Fernández] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **37:** 470-483, '52 S
treatment of cryptococcosis with terramycin, [B. D. Hall & R. E. Mardis] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1061-1068, July '53
treatment of Cryptococcus neoformans in mice with stilbamidine, [J. M. Miller, G. W. Smith & W. H. Headley] Science **118:**31, July 3, '53

TORUS MANDIBULARIS: See Jaws, deformities

TORUS PALATINUS: See Palate, abnormalities

TOSCANO, F., and PEDRINAZZI, R. C., Considerazioni sull'evoluzione degli empiemi infantili con la terapia antibiotica, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**274-277, July-Aug. '53

and PISANI, G., Considérations radiocliniques sur le poumon rougeoleux, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 563-565, '53

TOSCHI, G.: See MARIANI, A., jt. auth.

TOSELLI, C., Ricerche sull'incidenza dell'aniseiconia negli individui emmetropi e isometropi (ortoforici), Boll.ocul. **32:**81-86, Feb. '53
Interferenze tra eteroforia e aniseiconia, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**243-250, April '53
Ricerche sul meccanismo di insorgenza delle deviazioni verticali dissociate (iperforie alternanti), Boll.ocul. **32:** 305-310, May '53
Ricerche sulla posizione assoluta di riposo degli occhi in individui curarizzati, Boll.ocul. **32:** 333-340, June '53
Paralisi di divergenza associata a paresi di un obliquo inferiore, Boll.ocul. **32:**401-412, July '53
Su di un caso di pseudotumore infiammatorio dell'orbita ad insorgenza eccezionalmente precoce, Boll.ocul. **32:**489-498, Aug. '53

TOSETTI, D.: See BRACCI, U., jt. auth.

TOSETTI, R., ACTIS-DATO, A., and ANGELINO, P. F., Histo-pathologie des petits vaisseaux pulmonaires dans les sténoses congénitales de l'artère pulmonaire, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 780-789, Sept. '53

TOSHIMA, M., Comparative study of virulence and protective potency against tuberculous infection of vole bacillus, low-virulent human tubercle bacillus ("Imamura's strain"), and BCG, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:** 135-149, Dec. '52
Clinical application of electrically represented breathing sounds (respiro--phonograph), Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4:** 223-238, March '53

TOSI, E.: See SAGGESE, V., jt. auth.

TOSI, G., Assistenza previdenziale assicurativa per i medici in caso di incapacità lavorativa, Minerva med. **2:**1098-1099, Oct. 17, '53

TOSO, A.: See SARTORELLI, E., jt. auth.

TOSTI, A., Malattia di Darier con manifestazioni polmonari ad etiologia non stabilita, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:** 56-60, June '53

TOSZEGI, A.: See BARTA, L., jt. auth.

TOTO, P. D., Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda with dentinogenesis imperfecta, Oral Surg. **6:**772-774, June '53

TOTTEN, R. S., STOUT, A. P., HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, and MOORE, R. L., Benign tumors and cysts of esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **25:**606-622, June '53

TOTY, L.: See ROUJEAU, J., jt. auth.

TOUCH
occurrence of primary astereognosis in patients with lesions of cervical cord; 3 cases, [L. Halpern & A. J. Beller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71:**100-107, '53 G
pathways for conduction of tactile impulses to paramedian lobule of cerebellum of cat, [F. Morin & D. Lindner] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**247-250, Nov. '53
system of sensitivity activity, [C. Pugni] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**98-115, Feb. '53 I

TOUFEEQ, A. K., Abnormalities of cystic duct, cystic artery and right hepatic artery; survey of 50 cases of cholecystectomy, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**409-413, Nov. '53

TOULANT, A.: See GARNIER, G., jt. auth.

TOULET, J.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.

TOURAINE, R.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
TOURETTE'S DISEASE: See Tic
TOURIGNY, L. G.: See **REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**
TOURINHO, O.: See **MONTEIRO, A., jt. auth.**
TOURNADE, F. E., A propos du mal de mer, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2181-2184, June 26, '53
TOURNEY, G., NELSON, W. O., and GOTTLIEB, J. S., Morphology of testes in schizophrenia, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**240-253, Aug. '53
TOURNIAIRE, A., BLUM, J., DEYRIEUX, F., and TARTULIER, M., Courbes de pressions intracardiaques dans la symphyse du péricarde et la péricardite, Presse méd. **61:**1440-1442, Nov. 7, '53
See **DEYRIEUX, F., jt. auth.**
TOURNIER, J.: See **BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
TOURNIER, P.: See **REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
TOURNIQUET: See Extremities, blood supply; Hemostasis; Legs, blood supply
TOURNIQUET SHOCK: See Shock
TOUROFF, A. S. W., and SELEY, G. P., Chronic chylothorax associated with hygroma of mediastinum, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**318-320, Sept. '53
Adenomas of large bronchi visible both on bronchoscopy and roentgenography, New York J.Med. **53:**2801-2806, Dec. 1, '53
TOUSSAINT, C., Technique de la mesure de l'air résiduel fonctionnel, Acta tuberc.belg. **44:**189-198, June '53
TOUSSAINT, P., A propos de la pathologie œsophagienne au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire; les mutations séquellaires tuberculeuses de vieillissement, Acta tuberc.belg. **44:**302-318, Aug. '53
Le repos et les antibiotiques dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire ulcérée, Acta tuberc. belg. **44:**319-327, Aug. '53
TOUSSAINT, R.: See **BONTE, G., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, W.: See **LANG, K., jt. auth.**
TOVELL, R. M.: See **HAMILTON, C. R., jt. auth.**
TOVO, S., Un singolare reperto; contributo alla conoscenza della superstizione criminosa, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**79-83, May-June '53
and d' AGOSTINO, A., Sul significato medico-legale della reazione di Galli Mainini per la diagnosi biologica di gravidanza, di aborto e di puerperio, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**173-185, July-Aug. '53
TOW, P. M., and LEWIN, W., Orbital leucotomy (isolation of orbital cortex by open operation), Lancet **2:**644-649, Sept. 26, '53
and WHITTY, C. W. M., Personality changes after operations on cingulate gyrus in man, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**186-193, Aug. '53
TOWER, A. A., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Connecticut: case report, Connecticut M.J. **17:**917-918, Nov. '53
TOWER, P., Coloboma of lower lid and choroid, with facial defects and deformity of hand and forearm, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**333-343, Sept. '53
Simple method for sterilizing tonometer, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:**512-513, Oct. '53
TOWERY, B. T., Physiology of iodine, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**175-182, '53
TOWLE, H. J., JR., and NIIRANEN, J. V., Plastic ear stent for hearing aids, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1299-1306, Sept. '53
TOWN PLANNING
team approach to better environment; relation of city planning to public health, [A. Cousineau] Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1114-1118, Sept. '53
TOWNSEND, E. S.: See **YOW, E. M., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, J. H., Dr. Andrew Yeomans, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**990, Oct. '53
TOWNSEND, R. L. H., Skin grafting of eye socket following exenteration of orbit, South African M.J. **27:**606-607, July 18, '53
TOWNSEND, S. R., and others, Phenylindanedione; useful anticoagulant, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**149-151, Aug. '53
TOWNSEND, T. E., and McKEY, R. W., Coccidioidomycosis in infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**51-53, July '53
See **SHINEFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.**
TOWNSLEY, P. M., JOSLYN, M. A., and SMIT, C. J. B., Amino acids in various tissues of citrus fruits and in orange protein, Food Res. **18:**522-531, Sept.-Oct. '53
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxin; Rickettsia; Serum; Streptococci, toxin; Viruses; etc.
demonstration of homologous and heterologous cytotoxins in tissue cultures, [B. Jahn] Arch. path.Anat. **324:**65-82, '53 G
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leukocytes; development of acquired resistance, [L. E. Cluff] J.Exper.Med. **98:**349-364, Oct. '53
effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbit leukocytes; effect of intravenous injection of substances with and without induction of local Shwartzman reaction, [M. Berthrong & L. E. Cluff] J.Exper.Med. **98:**331-348, Oct. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon reactions of rabbits to bacterial endotoxins with particular reference to acquired resistance (especially to fever and Shwartzman reaction), [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**290-308, Nov. '53
effect of trypsin on bacterial toxins, [W. Korth] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**334-337, July '53 G
effects of bacterial toxins on nervous system, [G. D. Gammon] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32:**506-525, '53
morphology of acute poisoning with bacterial toxins and endotoxins, [W. Sandritter & G. Heymann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**285-293, '53 G
TOXOCARA
allergic granulomatosis associated with visceral larva migrans; case with autopsy findings of toxocara infection in child, [R. Brill, J. Churg & P. C. Beaver] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1208-1215, Dec. '53
eosinophilia in childhood caused by visceral larva migrans, [J. H. Dent & G. M. Carrera] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**275-280, July '53
persistence and distribution of larvae in tissues of children and mice, [M. H. D. Smith & P. C. Beaver] Pediatrics **12:**491-496, Nov. '53
TOXOHORMONE: See Cancer, cells
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOXOPLASMA
biology and morphology of Toxoplasma gondii, [F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf & J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**601-604, '53 G
culture of Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures, [J. Holz & M. Albrecht] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**605-609, '53 G
electron microscopic study of Toxoplasma gondii, [G. Bringmann & J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**186-191, '53 G
staining in histologic sections, [C. Smith] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**504-505, Aug. '53
TOXOPLASMIN: See Toxoplasmosis
TOXOPLASMOSIS
[T. Bobo Morillo] Med.colon. **22:**275-292, Sept. '53 S
benign acquired toxoplasmosis with subsequent pregnancy, [M. F. Stanton & H. Pinkerton] Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**1199-1207, Dec. '53
congenital toxoplasmosis, [A. de A. Carvalho, H. S. Rocha & P. B. Vieira] Pediat.prát. **24:**53-68, March-April '53 P
congenital toxoplasmosis, [F. C. Grelle, I. Ricci & J. Dickstein] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**491-502, Aug. '53 P
congenital toxoplasmosis, [J. Hill] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**689-693, Nov. '53
congenital toxoplasmosis; case, [N. Kerkenezov] M. J. Australia **2:**262, Aug. 15, '53
congenital toxoplasmosis; fatal case in Hawaii, [I. L. Tilden] Hawaii M.J. **12:**355-358, May-June '53
encephalitis due to toxoplasmosis in boy 10 1/2 years old, [I. Kühl] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**385-391, Sept. 10, '53 G
human toxoplasmosis, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & M. Ríos Mozo] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**261-270, Aug. 31, '53 S
in adult, [S. Duke-Elder, N. Ashton & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**321-329, June '53
in adult, [G. Scotti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**301-310, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
in feebleminded children; 2 cases, [E. S. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1623-1626, Oct. 29, '53 Da
in mouse, [O. Bellucci] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**17-27, Feb. '53 I
present status of research, [I. Falck] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**933-943, Oct. 1, '53 G
roentgen study of cases, [D. Sichel, A. Brini & H. Witz] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**222-223, '53 F
status on research, [F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf & J. Holz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**993-995, Oct. 16, '53 G

TOXOPLASMOSIS--Continued
three cases with particular reference to asymptomatic toxoplasma parasitemia in young woman, [J. A. Prior & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 314-320, Sept. '53
complications and sequels, myocardial lesions in diseases due to protozoa, especially in toxoplasmosis, [W. Mohr & W. Hoenig] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. **59**, pp. 429-431, '53 G
polyneuritic syndrome in adults, [U. Pipkorn] Nervenarzt **24**:473-474, Nov. '53 G
with jaundice and hepatic cirrhosis in newborn; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:530-536, '53 F
diagnosis, clinical and roentgenologic picture of chronic pulmonary toxoplasmosis, [H. J. Gombert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78**:728-731, June '53 G
clinical symptoms, [E. Jacobsson] Nord.med. **49**: 815-817, June 6, '53 Sw
encephalitis and toxoplasmosis, [H. Cain] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:171-184, '53 G
human toxoplasmosis; epidemiologic study in maternity hospital of Lyon; use of intradermal test, [M. Pigeaud, J. P. Garin & R. Lambert] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:498-500, '53 F
in adults; occurrence either as febrile disease or as exanthematous disease of boutonneuse type, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac, J. A. Gaillard & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:318-323, '53 F
interpretation of tests, [I. A. B. Cathie & J. A. Dudgeon] Great Ormond St. J. pp. 13-18, June '53
intradermal reactions with tuberculin and toxoplasmin in Escarcega, Mexico; transmission, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33**:268-272, June 25, '53 S
isolation of toxoplasma strain from cerebrospinal fluid of infant with seronegative congenital toxoplasmosis, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 412-417, Sept. '53 G
latent infection in animals as diagnostic aid; technic and application of method for epidemiologic studies, [A. Westphal & G. Palm] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:322-339, June '53 G
latent toxoplasmosis in women, [E. Wernz-Brumby] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:721-730, '53 G
mode of action of activator serum on Toxoplasma gondii, [W. Roth] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 914-916, '53 G
ocular toxoplasmosis, [J. Lavat] Arch.opht. **13**:252-271, '53 F
optic and electronic microscopic studies on serologic color test according to Sabin and Feldman, [G. Bringmann & J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:151-154, '53 G
possible existence of clinical toxoplasmosis in Hawaii (in relation to chorioretinitis), [P. G. Stitt & M. Levine] Hawaii M.J. **12**: 351-354, May-June '53
probable toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [M. P. Koke] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:845-846, June (pt. 1) '53
problem during pregnancy; results of serologic studies in fertile women, [O. Vivell & W. H. Buhn] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/326-I/335, July 10, '53 G
remarkable vaginal cytology in latent toxoplasmosis, [H. Smolka] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:730-734, '53 G
serology, [W. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 731-734, Aug. 8, '53 G
special form of toxoplasmosis encephalitis in 2 brothers, [F. Seitelberger & W. Spiel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:298-305, '53 G
statistical studies on conformity and discrepancies of 3 most important tests, [W. Bleier, H. J. Kabelitz & A. Siegert] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/320-I/325, July 10, '53 G
toxoplasmosis and complement fixation reaction, [L. Afzelius-Alm & E. Hahn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1100-1103, Nov. 13, '53 G
experimental, blood and hemolymphopoietic organs in experimental toxoplasmosis of laboratory animals, [M. Balduini & N. Caglieris] Haematologica **37**: 773-791, '53 I
experimental toxoplasmosis in pigeons, [L. Jacobs, M.L. Melton & M.K. Cook] Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 403-416, Oct. '53
experimental toxoplasmosis; placental changes in rats, [T. Hellbrügge & E. Dahme] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:789-791, Sept. 1, '53 G [Comment on Schultz and Bauer's article]
pathology, histologic picture in lymph nodes in acquired toxoplasmosis, [J. C. Slim] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:506-508, '53

TOXOPLASMOSIS--Continued
prevention, problem during pregnancy; question of aureomycin prophylaxis of latent toxoplasmosis, [O. Vivell & W. H. Buhn] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/326-I/335, July 10, '53 G
therapy, acute experimental toxoplasmosis of mice; failure of histoplasmin, [J. P. Garin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:323-324, '53 F
acute experimental toxoplasmosis of mice; failure of terramycin, [J. P. Garin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:325-327, '53 F
transmission, diaplacental transmission; experimental studies, [T. Hellbrügge, E. Dahme & F. K. Hellbrügge] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:312-322, June '53 G
experimental results on possible arthropod transmission, [P. A. Woke, L. Jacobs, F. E. Jones & M. L. Melton] J.Parasitol. **39**:523-532, Oct. '53
further studies in birds, [H. P. Drobeck, R. D. Manwell, E. Bernstein & R. D. Dillon] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 329-339, Nov. '53
intradermal reactions with tuberculin and toxoplasmin in Escarcega, Mexico; transmission, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina, México **33**:268-272, June 25, '53 S
study of families exposed to toxoplasma-infected pet dogs, [C. R. Cole & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:308-313, Sept. '53
two new cases (in newborn infants), with classification and with demonstration of organisms in human placenta, [R. S. Beckett & F. J. Flynn, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:345-350, Aug. 27, '53
TOYAMA, T., Does allergy play some role in development of brain abscess? Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:14-29, Nov. 1, '52 J
Ring-like cell infiltration of hippocampus in meningitis, Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:29-30, Nov. 1, '52 J
TOYOTA, M.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
TOZAWA, T.: See MOTOYAMA, T., jt. auth.
TRABUCCO, A., and BOTTINI, E. B., JR., El área de producción espermática, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:15-18, Jan.-March '53
Acción del calor radiante sobre la espermatogénesis, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:19-22, Jan.-March '53
Ausencia de conductos deferentes; consideraciones sobre cuatro casos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 118-122, April 15-30, '53
Ausencia de conductos deferentes, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:399-403, Sept. '53
BORZONE, R., and COREA F., E., Tratamiento conservador en las torsiones testiculares, Rev. argent.urol. **22**:1-4, Jan.-March '53
MARQUEZ, F. J., and BORZONE, R., Comentarios sobre siete casos de adrenalectomías por trastornos nefro-hipertensivos, Rev.argent.urol. **21**: 210-222, Sept.-Dec. '52
OTAMENDI, B., and MARQUEZ, F. J., Emasculación total con vaciamiento perineal en el cáncer de pene, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:66-75, Jan.-March '53
TRACE, H.: See GILES, R. C., jt. auth.
TRACE ELEMENTS: See Elements, Chemical
TRACHEA
regeneration of epithelium, [D. L. Wilhelm] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:543-550, April '53
abnormalities, atresia of esophagus with abnormal tracheal fold, [R. H. Franklin & A. J. P. Graham] Thorax **8**:102-103, June '53
bacteriology, bacterial flora of trachea and of great bronchi in normal and pathologic conditions, [U. Marotta] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:236-247, '53 I
comparison of tracheal and gastric lavage in culturing of M. tuberculosis, [D. D. Deakins & L. M. Barber] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:926-932, Dec. '53
cancer, cancer of thyroid metastasized to larynx and to trachea, [H. F. H. La Ruffa] An.Inst.med.exper. **3**:37-44, '51 S
plastic reconstructive surgery of trachea; review of literature, [G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2**:1375-1377, Nov. 10, '53 I
cysts, cysts of mediastinum originating in foregut with special regard to tracheal cyst, [F. K. Kempf] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:114-122, June '53 G
diverticula, [D. MacKinnon] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:513-517, April '53
trachiectasis with tracheocele; case in which tracheocele was resected, [H. A. Andersen, O. T. Clagett & C. A. Good] Dis.Chest **24**:553-557, Nov. '53
examination, use of tracheobronchoscope T-8 in clinical practice, [V. K. Trutnev] Klin.med.(no.8) **31**:3-8, '53 R
fistula: See Fistula

TRACHEA--Continued
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Milk; Sugars; etc.
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, agenesis of lung with vascular compression of tracheobronchial tree, [H. C. Maier & W. J. Gould] J.Pediat. **43**:38-42, July '53
simple device for tracheobronchial aspiration, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153**:920-921, Nov. 7, '53
tracheal and esophageal compression by congenital vascular anomalies, [H. W. Scott, Jr. & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63**:363-378, May '53
stricture, due to tuberculosis (cold abscess) of thyroid, [R. Link] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:496-501, July-Aug. '53 G
radiologic and bronchoscopic observations on diffuse narrowing of lumen of tracheobronchial tree, [R. R. Greening & J. P. Atkins] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:828-837, Sept. '53
reconstruction of benign nontuberculous strictures, [W. C. Sealy, R. L. A. Keeley, J. P. Collins & C. R. Stephen] Ann.Surg. **138**:99-103, July '53
reconstruction of subglottic air passage (for stenosis of various types), [J. J. Conley] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:477-495, June '53
vascular ring: cause of congenital stridor, [R. W. Smithells] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:204-208, June '53
surgery: See also Tracheotomy; and other subheads under Trachea
experimental tracheal implants, [J. J. Pressman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:791-802, Sept. '53
healing conditions of tracheobronchial tree and its plastic reconstruction; experimental study, [F. Holle] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:1-35, '53 G
lyophilized grafts; experimental study, [F. Natellis] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:138-145, '53 I
tuberculosis, changing concept of tracheobronchitis, [J. J. O'Keefe] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:848-858, Sept. '53
clinical aspects of atelectasis due to tracheobronchitis; case, [A. M. Galante & P. N. de Sario] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:561-563, '53 F
indications for therapy in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé & J. Oriol Anguera] Tórax **2**:133-144, June '53 S
thoracoplasty and tracheobronchial tuberculosis; bronchologic study, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:681-691, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
tumors, "adenoma" of trachea and bronchi, [N. R. Barrett & R. H. Thomlinson] St.Thomas's Rep. **8**:5-19, '52
anesthesia with respect to exeresis of trachea; modern possibilities, [B. L. Borri] Chir.ital. **7**:33-37, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
cylindromas, [P. L. Clark, III, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:513-519, Sept. 23, '53
malignant tumors; therapeutic possibility, [G. Caliceti] Bull.sc.med. **125**:185-187, April-June '53 I
multiple papillomas with malignant degeneration; 2 cases, [O. E. Ogilvie] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:10-18, July '53
occurrence of primary tumors (cylindromas), [F. Borgschulte] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:432-450, '53 G
primary tumors in infant and adult, [J. G. Gilbert, L. A. Mazzarella & L. J. Feit] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:1-9, July '53
therapy of intratracheal thyroid, [R. Rosskopf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:390-398, June '53 G
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY: See Bronchoscopy; Trachea, examination
TRACHEOCELE: See Trachea, diverticula
TRACHEOTOMY
advantages and complications, [H. S. Davis, H. E. Kretchmer & R. Bryce-Smith] J.A.M.A. **153**:1156-1159, Nov. 28, '53
device to cover indwelling tube, [J. D. Kernan] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:199-200, Aug. '53
difficulties in removal of cannula following tracheotomy; improved cannula according to Brüggemann, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:301-306, May '53 G
emergency tracheotomy, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin. North America **33**:887-895, June '53
in chest injuries, [H. Von Leden] Illinois M.J. **104**:181-186, Sept. '53
TRACHEOTOMY--Continued
in surgery of thyroid, [G. Fleites Batista & J. M. del Pino] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:69-70, June '53 S
in tetanus, [L. Abate & A. Profazio] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:204-214, '53 I
is tracheotomy indicated in eclampsia? [C. G. Collins, F. G. Nix & I. Dyer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1031-1041, Nov. '53
Ludwig's angina; case requiring tracheotomy, [S. I. Kalman & I. G. Nathanson] Oral Surg. **6**:822-825, July '53
management of airway in acute head injury (with special regard to tracheotomy), [A. W. Ulin & H. L. Rosomoff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:756-761, Nov. '53
present day indications and technics, [O. Green] J. Indiana M.A. **46**:974-977, Oct. '53
rare arrosion hemorrhage of innominate artery following tracheotomy for laryngeal diphtheria, [H. Gross & A. Withalm] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:175-178, '53 G
sense of smell in laryngectomized and tracheotomized patient, [W. Kindler & K. Ulich] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:512-519, '53 G
tetanus treated with curare, tracheotomy and positive pressure ventilation with nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia; case, [M. Bjørneboe, B. Ibsen & S. Johnsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1535-1537, Oct. 15, '53 Da
tube for inhalation therapy, [A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:632, July-Aug. '53
TRACHOMA
classification, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45**:89-94, '53
complications and sequels, surgical therapy of trachomatous symblepharons, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **126**:240-244, Oct. '53 G
epidemiology and statistics, disappearance of trachoma and decrease of contagious conjunctivitis in Austria, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:759-760, Sept. 4, '53 G
geographic study of incidence in state of São Paulo, [S. de A. Toledo & P. A. de Azevedo] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:559-682, Dec. '52 P
etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Pošťić] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:331-350, '53 G
pathology, occurrence of inclusion bodies in epithelium of nasal and urethral mucous membranes of patients; preliminary report, [C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:947-956, July '53
prevention, aureomycin in campaign against trachoma on seacoast of Granada, [A. Gimeno de Sande, R. Ibáñez González & M. López Oliveros] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:5-28, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
therapy, antibiotics, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45**:47-65, '53
appearance of penicillin resistant staphylococci in conjunctival flora following local therapy with penicillin ointment, [B. Latte & G. Pino] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:343-356, July-Aug. '53 I
chloramphenicol, [J. L. Castillo & E. L. Filgueira] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:346-352, Aug. '53 S
clinical study, [G. Lepri & G. P. von Berger] Rass. ital.oftal. **22**:380-392, July-Aug. '53 I
grattage, [S. A. Quadeer] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:621-624, Oct. '53
mechanism of action of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [B. N. Melik-Musyan] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **32**:5-11, '53 R
modern therapy, [I. Telichevesky] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:137-154, March '53 P
new antibiotics, [Y. Mitsui] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.49,1952) **45**:67-75, '53
practical use of aureomycin, [L. Sztrilich] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:351-356, '53 G
sintomicetina, chloramphenicol and its racemic form, [T. N. Gerasimenko] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **32**:7-9, '53 R
TRACTOTOMY, BULBAR: See Medulla Oblongata, surgery
TRACTOTOMY, MESENCEPHALIC: See Brain, surgery
TRACY, S. M.: **See GEFFEN, D. H., jt. auth.**
TRAEGER, J.: **See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**
See RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.
TRAENCKNER, K., Das Sterilisierungs- und Refertilisierungsproblem nach geltendem Recht, Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:239-250, May '53
TRAFFIC: See Automobiles, drivers
TRAFFORD, P. A.: **See WRIGHT, P. J. M., jt. auth.**
TRAFURIL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Rhinitis, atrophic

TRAGANT CARLES, J., Actuación antileprosa del dispensario central de la lucha antivenérea en Barcelona durante el año 1952, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 641-650, May '53

TRAGER, W., Further studies on extracellular cultivation of avian malaria parasite, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 1074-1080, Oct. 14, '53

and **McGHEE, R. B.,** Inhibition of chicken tumor I by plasma from chickens infected with avian malaria parasite, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 349-352, June '53

TRAIL, R., Some personal observations on use of routine chest radiography, Minnesota Med. **36:** 701-704, July '53

TRAIN, G. J., "Flight into health," Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 463-483, July '53

TRAINA, V., BURSTEIN, C. L., CILIBERTI, B. J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Pituitary-adrenal response to surgical trauma and anesthesia; eosinopenic response, Anesthesiology **14:** 449-455, Sept. '53

TRAINITO, R., and PRATO, V., Sindromi ematiche in corso di porfiria, Minerva med. **2:** 529-534, Sept. 5, '53

TRAISMAN, H. S., and BIGLER, J. A., Bronchiolitis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:** 313-315, '53

TRAMONTANA, C., "Azione antibiotica" sull'organismo umano dei farmaci cosiddetti antibiotici, Riforma med. **67:** 1129-1136, Oct. 10, '53

La glossopatia dell'anemia perniciosa (contributo casistico-patogenetico), Riforma med. **67:** 1223-1227, Oct. 31, '53

See **OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**

TRAMONTIN, J. A., Manifestaciones somáticas de angústia, Rev.méd.brasil. **35:** 31-35, July '53

Neurosis y pensamiento prelógico, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 2232-2234, Aug. 21, '53

TRAMS, E. G., CORNMAN, I., and KLOPP, C. T., Exclusion of spleen from action of intravenously administered nitrogen mustard, Am.J.Physiol. **174:** 391-392, Sept. '53

TRANNIN, P.: See **LAGE, A., jt. auth.**

TRAN-QUAN-VAN: See **OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.**

TRANSAMINASE: See Enzymes

TRANSFERENCE: See Psychoanalysis

TRANSFERRIN: See Blood Proteins

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSILLUMINATION: See Fistula, vesicovaginal

TRANSISTOR HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

TRANSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Esophagus, surgery; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Ureters, surgery; etc.

acquired immunity to graft, [E. J. Eichwald] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 705-721, Dec. '53

"actively acquired tolerance" of foreign cells, [R. E. Billingham, L. Brent & P. B. Medawar] Nature, London **172:** 603-606, Oct. 3, '53

autoplastic and homoplastic grafts in rabbits, [R. G. Williams] Am.J.Anat. **93:** 1-23, July '53

conditioning of host (to foreign tissue transplants), [H. W. Toolan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 745-767, Dec. '53

experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of extirpation and of intra-abdominal implantation of outer orbital gland tissue, [H. Teir & B. Sundell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:** 492-499, '53

homologous transplantation of tissues; clinical aspects, [W. P. Longmire, Jr.] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 869-886, Dec. '53

immunity against homologous tissue, [H. C. Stoerk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 734-736, Sept. 4, '53 G

immunology of transplants, [F. Milgrom & others] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 841-846, '53 Pol

influenza virus multiplication in homologously transplanted mouse fetal tissues, [R. R. Wagner] J.Immunol. **71:** 253-260, Oct. '53

of oral mucosa in therapy of refractory vernal conjunctivitis; case, [L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 349-350, March '53 F

of organs; problem of compatibility of tissues, [M. Strani] Minerva med. **2:** 541-542, Sept. 5, '53 I

prevention of carotid artery hemorrhage by use of rotating tissue flaps, [J. J. Conley] Surgery **34:** 186-194, Aug. '53

regeneration of tissues; summary of reports, presented by Société international de chirurgie at Lisbon Congress, 1953 (Regeneration des tissus; résumés des rapports; Congrès de Lisbonne, 1953), J.internat.chir. **13:** 237-372, May-June '53

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRANSVAALIN: See Squill

TRANSVERSE SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus

TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion

TRAN SY DON: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.

TRAPANI, A., and TROIANIELLO, A., Sulle variazioni emosedimentometriche nella chirurgia toracica di exeresi, Chir.torac. **6:** 54-63, Feb. '53

TRAPET, P.: See SENECAL, J., jt. auth.

TRAPEZOID BONE: See Wrist

TRAPHAGEN, D. W.: See BURCH, B. H., jt. auth.

TRAPIDO, H., and AITKEN, T. H. G., Study of residual population of Anopheles L. labranchiae Falleroni in Geremeas Valley, Sardinia, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:** 658-676, July '53

TRAPL, J., and LAITL, J., Fourth stage of labor, Casop.lék.cesk. **92:** 1159-1161, Oct. 23, '53 Cz

TRASKO, V. M., Occupational disease reporting, Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 940-946, Oct. '53

TRATTNER, H.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.

TRAUB, E. F., and SPOOR, H. J., Aging skin with particular reference to small growths appearing late in life, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 805-810, Nov. '53

TRAUGOTT, N. N.: See BALONOV, L. Y., jt. auth.

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Shock; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.

anesthesia for surgery, [F. E. Greifenstein & V. J. Tofany] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1207-1214, Aug. '53

as factor in production of alopecia universalis; preliminary report, [C. L. Schmitt] Pennsylvania M. J. **56:** 975-976, Nov. '53

bone and joint changes following injury (with special reference to causalgia), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 760-762, June '53

criteria for ambulation of injured patient, [D. J. Leithauser & L. Saraf] S.Clin.North America **33:** 1059-1068, Aug. '53

effect on factors of blood coagulation, [E. Rizzatti] Folia med. **36:** 279-286, April '53 I

genetic, traumatic and environment factors in etiology of obesity, [J. Mayer] Physiol.Rev. **33:** 472-508, Oct. '53

metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; endocrine and physiologic alterations, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 351-358, June '53

metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; urinary calculi in immobilized states, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 261-276, May '53

metabolic consequences, [J. H. Bland] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 256-264, June '53

neuroendocrine response to injury; present status of problem, [D. M. Hume] Ann.Surg. **138:** 548-557, Oct. '53

significance of multiple injuries in relation to surgery of trauma, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] Nebraska M.J **38:** 356-360, Oct. '53

symposium on trauma, [various authors], Maryland M.J. **2:** 306-328, June '53

traumatic pancreatitis, [C. J. Berne & R. L. Walters] California Med. **79:** 279-281, Oct. '53

psychic: See Emotions

TRAUT, E. F.: See CHENG, T. O., jt. auth.

See **DOMINO, E. F., jt. auth.**

TRAUTMANN, F., and TRAUTMANN, M., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Halslymphknotentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 725-736, Aug. 15, '53

See **LINSER, K., jt. auth.**

TRAUTMANN, J., Familiäre Osteopoikilie und Ostitis condensans ilei, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 469-471, Oct. '53

See **BIRKNER, R., jt. auth.**

See **DOROW, H., jt. auth.**

See **FREY, J. G., jt. auth.**

FREY, J. G., and SCHAAF, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung kleinster Röntgendosen auf das Keimepithel des Rattenhodens; Beitrag zur Frage der Kombinationsbestrahlung nach Pape, Strahlentherapie **91:** 602-616, '53

TRAUTMANN, M.: See TRAUTMANN, F., jt. auth.

TRAUTNER, K.: See RAASCHOU, F., jt. auth.

TRAUTWEIN, H., and GRÜNEFELD, H. J., Die Verwertung intraduodenal zugeführten Zuckers (Dextrose- und Honiglösung) bei Gesunden und bei Leberkranken, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/503-I/509, Nov. 10, '53

TRAVADE, P.: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.
TRAVASSOS, J. S. de A., Silicose e tuberculose, Clin. tisiol. **7:**593-608, Sept.-Oct. '52
A hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 253-258, April '53
TRAVEL
advising patients regarding travel in Latin America, [J. Baker] Texas J.Med. **49:**371-373, June '53
TRAXATOR: See Apparatus
TRAYNER, E. M.: See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.
TREADWELL, C. R.: See BYRON, J. E., jt. auth.
TREANOR, W. J., LAMBERT, E. H., and HERRICK, J. F., Block of conduction in bullfrog nerve fibers by heat, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**258-262, Nov. '53
TREDGOLD, R. F., Anxiety states in general practice, Lancet **2:**409-411, Aug. 29, '53
TREFNY, M., Severe fractures of pelvis with rupture of symphysis, Rozhl.chir. **32:**263-266, '53 Cz
TREHEUX (Mme.): See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
TREIBS, A.: See KOSENOW, W., jt. auth.
TREIP, C. S.: See DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.
TREIXLER, E.: See THIEL, H. L., jt. auth.
TRELAT: See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
TRELAT, J., Le rôle de la pathologie néo-natale d'origine obstétricale en neuro-psychiatrie infantile, Rev.prat. **3:**1647-1652, Sept. 11, '53
See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
TREMATODES
See also Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
biologic aspects of larval stages of Paragonimus westermanii, especially invasion of second intermediate hosts, [M. Yokogawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**501-515, Dec. '52
TREMBLAY, E. C., La moelle osseuse épiphysaire adulte à haute dose dans les leucoses aiguës, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**614-616, June 12-19, '53
TREMBLE, G. E., Current trends in nose, throat and ear therapy, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**224-231, June '53
Further observations on nasal cilia, Laryngoscope **63:**619-631, July '53
TREMBLEY, H. L.: See GREENBERG, J., jt. auth.
TREMOLIERES, J., Diététique des cancers avec dénutrition, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2675-2677, Sept. 10-14, '53
See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
bulbar reticular formation and tremor, [F. L. Jenkner & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**489-502, Oct. '53
leading symptom; pathodynamics and therapy, [H. Hoff & K. Pateisky] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1101-1104, Oct. 9, '53; 1124-1127, Oct. 16, '53 G
on stimulation of midbrain tegmentum, [J. F. Folkerts & E. A. Spiegel] Confinia neurol. **13:**193-202, '53
organic tremor treated by procaine block of stellate ganglion, [L. Catalano] Riv.neurol. **23:**302-304, May-June '53 I
physiopathogenesis of experimental tremor, [R. Carrea] An.Inst.med.exper. **3:**57-68, '51 S; Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **5:**79-90, '52-'53 S
TREMPE, F., Enfilement cruro-abdominal par un baton de ski, Laval méd. **18:**904-906, Sept. '53
TRENAUNAY-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
TRENCH, N. F., and MONFORT, J., O emprêgo do hexametônio como teste para a indicação da simpatectomia nas arteriopatias periféricas dos membros inferiores, Rev.paulista med. **42:**253-271, April '53
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis
TRENCHARD, H. J.: See MATHERS, R. G., jt. auth.
TRENDELENBURG, F.: See DÜGGELI, O., jt. auth.
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Fistula, vesicovaginal
TRENHOLME, J.: See SCRIVER, W. de M., jt. auth.
TRENTELMAN, E.: See ARGALL, C. I., jt. auth.
TREON, J. F., CAPPEL, J., and SIGMON, H., Toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; metabolic fate in man and animals, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**268-280, Sept. '53; correction **8:**389, Oct. '53
DUTRA, F. R., and CLEVELAND, F. P., Toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; immediate toxicity and effects of long-term feeding experiments, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**170-184, Aug. '53
TREPAT, L., and DIAZ, I. C., Erupción variceliforme de Kaposi, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**280-282, April '53
POMPOSIELLO, I. M., and STRINGA, S. G., Xeroderma pigmentosum, Arch.argent.dermat. **3:**301-304, April '53
TREPHINING
See also Cornea, transplantation
cranial erosions and prehistoric trepanation, [L. Dérobert & P. Pizon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**177-181, June-July '53 F
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TRETHOWAN, W. H., Melancholia, Med.Illus. **7:** 466-471, June '53
TREUHERZ, W., Influência da temperatura de anestésicos inalados sôbre sua ação antineoplástica em camundongos, Rev.paulista med. **42:**357-360, May '53
Analogias entre o adenocarcinoma transplantável do camundongo e o adenocarcinoma do homem, Rev. paulista med. **42:**361-363, May '53
TREVATHAN, G. E.: See KENDIG, E. L., JR., jt. auth.
TREVATHAN, R. D., and HUSSAR, A. E., Myotonia atrophica; clinicopathologic review with report of 5 cases, Postgrad.Med. **14:**290-296, Oct. '53
TREVES, N., Inflammatory carcinoma of breast in male patient, Surgery **34:**810-820, Nov. '53
TREVIÑO V., A., and SANDOVAL C., A., Tratamiento con atebrina de 62 pacientes parasitados con Taenia, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**77-79, March '53
TREVISINI, A., La linfoganglionectomia pelvica nella cistectomia totale per neoplasma vescicale, Urologia **20:**163-176, April 20, '53
L'infiltrazione novocainica peroperatoria del peduncolo renale negli interventi conservativi sul rene e sul bacinetto, Urologia **20:**239-245, June 20, '53
Papilloma benigno dell'uretere trattato con la resezione ureterale, Urologia **20:**265-273, June 20, '53
TREVOR, W., Thyroid cancer, New York J.Med. **53:** 2511-2513, Nov. 1, '53
TREVORROW, V.: See MEYERS, A. J., jt. auth.
TREVOUX, R., Etat actuel de l'analgésie et de l'anesthésie en obstétrique, Anesth.et analg. **10:**125-158, June; 279-314, Sept. '53
TREW, CHRISTOPH JACOB (1695-1769)
[E. Schmidt-Herrling] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**382-385, June '53 G
TREWIN, E.: See McQUEEN, E. G., jt. auth.
TRIA, E., and BARNABEI, O., Unidentified growth-factor for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, Nature, London **172:**203-204, Aug. 1, '53
TRIANTAPHYLLIDIS (Mme.): See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
TRIATOMA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
TRIAZINES
chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; activity in pteroylglutamic acid-Streptococcus faecalis no.8043 systems, [G. E. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**733-739, Aug.-Sept. '53
chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; development of resistance by Streptococcus faecalis no. 8043, [G. E. Foley & P. L. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**742-748, Aug.-Sept. '53
chemical and biologic studies on 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines; inhibition of derivatives of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [G. E. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**740-742, Aug.-Sept. '53
TRIBE, D. E., and GORDON, J. G., Choice of diet by rats deficient in members of vitamin B complex, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**197-201, '53
Effect of different starches on choice of diet by rats, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**202-207, '53
TRIBEDI, B. P., and BARUA, D., Sirenomelian monster (case of sympus apus), J.Indian M.A. **22:**503-504, Sept. '53
and ROY, A. R., Primary systemic amyloidosis, J. Indian M.A. **23:**24-26, Oct. '53
See SARKAR, J. K., jt. auth.
SARKAR, J. K., and BARUA, D., Diphtheria in Calcutta; bacteriological and pathological study, with special reference to virulence of C. diphtheriae mitis, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**323-333, July '53
TRIBROMOETHANOL: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol; Eclampsia, therapy
TRICAUD, M. E.: See COTTET, J., jt. auth.
TRICE, E. R., Conization treatment of insect-bite granuloma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**586-588, Nov. '53

TRICHEL, B. E.: See ST. MARTIN, E. C., jt. auth.
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINA
effect of irradiation with cobalt-60 on larvae, [H. J. Gomberg & S. E. Gould] Science **118:**75-77, July 17, '53
outbreak of trichiniasis in Barry, Glamorgan; improved technic for demonstration of Trichinella in muscle, [A. D. Evans & M. Lennox] Brit.M.J. **2:**131-133, July 18, '53
TRICHINELLA: See Trichina; Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
acute trichinosis with finding of larva in bone marrow, [J. Foldes] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**918-920, Sept. '53
great mimic, [S. D. Kushlan] Connecticut M.J. **17:**751-754, Sept. '53
in Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**418-420, Oct. '53 S
outbreak in Barry, Glamorgan; improved technic for demonstration of Trichinella in muscle, [A. D. Evans & M. Lennox] Brit.M.J. **2:**131-133, July 18, '53
complications and sequels, focal cerebral injury due to Trichinella spiralis, [R. W. Hurd] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**526-536, June '53
diagnosis, results of 400 intradermal tests, [E. Mendes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**87-89, July '53 P
epidemiology and statistics, five epidemics, [E. Juárez] Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **27:**88-99, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
in Vancouver area; examination of 400 human diaphragms, [T. K. R. Bourns] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**134-136, April '53
experimental, effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on susceptibility in mice, [R. D. Stoner & J. T. Godwin] Am.J.Path. **29:**943-950, Sept.-Oct. '53
prevention, disinfection garbage in truck bodies by direct steam injection, [H. A. Bevis, F. Tetzlaff & F. B. Taylor] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1065-1070, Nov. '53
therapy, outbreak treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone, [P. Alvarez Buylla, J. A. Llavona & P. F. Villarroya] Rev.clin.espan. **49:**168-172, May 15, '53 S
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
therapy: See Pain, therapy
toxicity, clinical picture of acute intoxication; study of energetic-dynamic cardiac insufficiency, [G. Woratz & D. Michel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**229-236, '53 G
poisoning, [W. Holczabek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**555-557, July 3, '53 G
relation between inhaled and exhaled trichlorethylene and trichloracetic acid excreted in urine of rats exposed to trichlorethylene, [S. Forssman & C. E. Holmquist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**235-244, '53
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOBILHARZIA: See Schistosoma
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
therapy, santokin (hexylresorcinol preparation), [J. G. Basnuevo & others] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**288-303, May '53 S
TRICHOMONAS
effect of ribonucleic acid and nitrogenous constituents on growth of Trichomonas vaginalis [H. Sprince, R. Goldberg, G. Kucker & R. S. Lowy] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1016-1027, Oct. 14, '53
metabolism of Trichomonas vaginalis, [A. B. Kupferberg & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**1006-1015, Oct. 14, '53
method for bulk growth of parasitic protozoan, [J. G. Feinberg] Nature, London **171:**1165-1166, June 27, '53
TRICHOMONIASIS
urethritis due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [P. Nazzaro & A. Valenti] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg. Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**45-47, June '53 I
vaginal, colpitis; therapy, [H. J. Krause] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1260-1264, '53 G
concurrent association of Trichomonas vaginalis, filiform bacillus of Döderlein and Syringospora in pregnancy, [L. G. Feo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1330-1333, June '53
local terramycin for treatment of vaginitis, [W. R. Lang, A. E. Rakoff & D. M. Sholes, Jr.] Obst. & Gynec. **2:**527-529, Nov. '53
perennial problem, [E. W. Overstreet] Arizona Med. **11:**383-387, Nov. '53
TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal--Continued
therapy, [L. Domingues & F. Figueiredo] Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**57-59, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
vaginitis, [M. V. de A. Pacheco] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**326-336, May '53 P
TRICHOPHYTIN: See Trichophytosis
TRICHOPHYTON
fluorescence of dermatophytes; Trichophyton mentagrophytes, [G. Vivancos] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**149-153, '50-'53 S
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
course of Trichophyton gypseum infection in rabbits previously infected with Trichophyton purpureum; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on trichophytin test, [F. Reiss, E. M. Rosenbaum & L. Caroline] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**191-198, Sept. '53
epidemic favus (due to Trichophyton schoenleinl) of glabrous skin, [I. M. Fishman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**38-43, July '53
significance of absorption time for strength of skin reactions; study with radiophosphorus and dextran "depot," [M. Helde & G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**299-302, '53
skin disease in British Army in S. E. Asia; tinea corporis; clinical and pathologic aspects, with particular reference to relationship between T. interdigitale and T. mentagrophytes, [P. H. Sanderson & J. C. Sloper] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**300-309, Sept. '53
special granulomatous form of mycosis on lower legs caused by Trichophyton rubrum Castellani, [G. Cremer] Dermatologica **107:**28-37, '53
sycosis barbae due to Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum); case, [J. S. Ludwig] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**216-218, Aug. '53
tinea imbricata, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Medicina, México **33:**473-479, Oct. 25, '53 S
trichophytic sycosis; case, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **61:**1466, Nov. 11, '53 F
Trichophyton sulfureum in southern Ohio area, [C. R. Simon & J. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**335-336, Sept. '53
unusual granulomatous form of mycosis of legs due to Trichophyton rubrum castellani, [G. Cremer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1463-1468, June 6, '53 Du
therapy, asterol (benzothiazole derivative) treatment of superficial dermatomycoses due to T. mentagrophytes and T. purpureum, [E. Edelson & A. H. Haskin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**627-630, Dec. '53
profound trichophytosis of beard with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [J. Berger] Hautarzt **4:**279-280, June '53 G
roentgenotherapy of tinea capitis and tinea barbae, [L. Dewulf] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**649-658, July 15, '53 Du
testing of antimycotic agents on guinea pigs, [J. R. Frey] Dermatologica **107:**69-87, '53 G
testing of antimycotic agents using hairs as carriers of infectious agent, [J. R. Frey] Dermatologica **107:**88-96, '53 G
treatment of Trichophyton purpureum infections, [R. E. Lyons, C. W. Weller, J. W. McNamara & J. L. Derzavis] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1175-1180, Aug. '53
transmission, inflammatory ringworm in man due to Trichophyton faviforme contracted from cattle, [T. W. Murrell, Jr. & J. D. Reid] Virginia M. Month. **80:**572-575, Oct. '53
ringworm contracted from cattle in Maine, [H. B. Ansell] J.Maine M.A. **44:**241-244; 246, Aug. '53
TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
mechanism of immunity in rat to nematode, Nippostrongylus muris, [R. E. Thorson] Am.J. Hyg. **58:**1-15, July '53
TRICOIRE, J.: See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
TRICOT, R., VERNANT, P., MEUDIC, P., and PROST, R., Etude de la répartition de l'eau dans 26 cas de grande insuffisance cardiaque; déductions thérapeutiques, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**710-727, Aug. '53
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
TRICUSPID VALVE
congenital atresia, [R. Astley, J. S. Oldham & C. G. Parsons] Brit.Heart J. **15:**287-297, July '53
Ebstein's anomaly diagnosed during life, [C. B. Henderson, F. Jackson & W. G. A. Swan] Brit. Heart J. **15:**360-363, July '53
fatal syncope during thoracic aortography for atresia with double aortic arch; case, [H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & E. Fannes] Acta cardiol. **8:**407-416, '53 F

TRICUSPID VALVE--Continued
insufficiency; observations based on angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization in 12 patients, [C. T. Dotter, D. S. Lukas & I. Steinberg] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:786-792, Nov. '53
roentgenologic considerations in diagnosis of congenital atresia, [S. N. Marder, W. B. Seaman & W. G. Scott] Radiology **61**:174-182, Aug. '53
unusual symptoms of congenital abnormality; Ebstein's disease, [J. Nöcker & P. Uibe] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:650-653, June 5, '53 G
TRIDIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRIDON: See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.
TRIGANO, A.: See COMBESCOT, C., jt. auth.
TRIHEXYPHENIDYL: See cross reference under Artane
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLAT, A., and BLANCHET, A., La nouvelle méthode de Bohler dans le traitement des fractures transversales de jambe, Lyon chir. **48**:610-613, July '53
and CHARNAY, P., Subluxation du genou, complication des fractures de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia, Lyon chir. **48**:623-625, July '53
and COQUET, G., L'avenir éloigné de la maladie de Volkmann, Lyon chir. **48**:385-398, May-June '53
TRILLOT, J., BERNARDY, J., and PHILIPPON, Secret professionnel médical et sécurité sociale, Ann. méd.lég. **33**:113-119, April-May '53
L'alimentation forcée des détenus peut-elle être pratiquée par le médecin de l'administration pénitentiaire? Ann.méd.lég. **33**:119-121, April-May '53
TRIMARCHI, E., and RACCHIUSA, F., Sclerodermia generalizzata con artropatia ed osteopatia (atrofico-condensante) diffuse e calcinosi, associata a linfoadenite tubercolare; studio clinico-radiologico, Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:42-56, Sept. 30, '52
TRIMARCO, C., Il tempo di circolo misurato col metodo della lobelina per via endovenosa--"contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione della lobelina," Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:285-291, Sept.-Oct. '53
TRIMBLE, F. H.: See LEWISON, E. F., jt. auth.
TRIMBLE, I. R., Opportunities and responsibilities of physician in world affairs, J.A.M.A. **153**:1143-1149, Nov. 28, '53
TRIMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones
TRIMIGLIOZZI, G., Ricerche sulle cosidette uretriti da "inclusioni" (primi risultati), Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:60-62, June '53
TRIMPI, H. D.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
See JACKSON, C. C., jt. auth.
See LOWELL, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
TRINCAO, C., and SOARES, A. D., Clorose; notas a propósito de um caso clínico, Med.contemp. **71**:239-252, May '53
FRANCO, A., GOUVEIA, E., and PARREIRA, F., Anemias gravídicas nas indígenas da Guiné portuguesa; inquérito nas tribos do litoral com especial referência ás formas sideropénicas, Clin.contemp. **7**:95-103, June '53
GOUVEIA, E., PARREIRA, F., and FRANCO, A., Les variations du cuivre et du zinc sanguins au cours des hypersidérémies provoquées dans l'ankylostomiase, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:434-440, '53
La dysprotidémie dans l'ankylostomiase, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:440-445, '53
TRINCHESE, L.: See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
TRINCKER, D., Hell-Dunkel-Anpassung und räumliches Sehen; die Abhängigkeit der Sehferne von der Hell-Dunkel-Anpassung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257**:87-107, '53
TRINH NGOC PHAN: See RIVOALEN, A., jt. auth.
TRINIDAD, S., and SUTTON, A. P., Tumors of tunica vaginalis testis; report of 2 unusual cases, Am. J.Surg. **86**:476-479, Oct. '53
GRAYZEL, D. M., RAPOPORT, P., and LEE, N., Aneurysm of coronary artery, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1117-1124, Nov. '53
TRINQUIER, E.: See PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.
TRIODAN (iodine compound): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
TRIOLEIN: See Acid, oleic
TRIOSI, F. M., Bernardino Ramazzini (1633-1714); founder of occupational medicine, Indust.Med. **22**:403-409, Sept. '53
See BALLOTTA, F., jt. auth.
TRIPELENNAMINE
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Rhus, toxicity
antihistaminic, [L. Businco & C. Benincori] Riv.crit. clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:115-120, Sept. 30, '52 I
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
clinical use, [J. A. Salvá] Med.clín. **20**:321-322, May '53 S
TRIPLETS
erythroblastosis in triplets; pathogenesis, [O. Prokop & C. Vollbrand] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:452-454, Oct. '53 G
TRIPOD, J., Comparative oral toxicity of 6-sulphonamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (elkosin) and of various sulphonamide combinations, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:338-345, July 1, '53
Activité biologique de différentes formes de progestérone mesurée par leur antagonisme contre l'ocytocine, Presse méd. **61**:1059-1060, Aug. 1, '53
See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
See DESAULLES, P., jt. auth.
See MEIER, R., jt. auth.
TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
TRISKA, H.: See KYRLE, P., jt. auth.
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRITHIONES
choleretic effects of derivatives, [A. Enders] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:557-559, Nov. '53 G
TRITIUM: See Radioactivity
TRI-VA (hydroxyquinoline preparation): See Vagina, inflammation
TRIVELLA, P., La malattia mitralica nei soggetti di età superiore ai 50 anni, Gior.gerontol. **1**:27-54, Jan.-Feb. '53
TRIVELLINI, A., Trattamento delle sindromi addominali acute, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:139-151, April 12, '53
TRNKA, J., Congenital cyst of choledochus; idiopathic dilatation of choledochus; case, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:523-526, May 8, '53 Cz
TROCH, C., Neurofibromatose chez des jumelles univitellines dont l'une avec épilepsie clinique; remarques électroencéphalographiques, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:393-397, June '53
TROCH, E., General thiopental anesthesia in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:645-648, July 15, '53 Du
TROCH, E. E., Study of chloroform-adrenaline and cyclopropane-adrenaline induced cardioventricular fibrillation, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:175-200, June 1, '53
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCHARD, B.: See LAVERGNE, G. H., jt. auth.
TROCME, P., CARRE, G., and CHEDAL, J., Sur quelques formes de staphylococcies pulmonaires et leur traitement, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:365-375, '53
GAY, A., and CHEDAL, J., A propos du pronostic éloigné des sténoses bronchiques: l'hypertension pulmonaire unilatérale, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7**:378-379, '53
TROELL-JUNET SYNDROME: See Acromegaly
TROIANIELLO, A.: See TRAPANI, A., jt. auth.
TROISI, F. M., Silicosi in un rabbigliatore di macine di molino, Rass.med.indust. **22**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '53
TROISIER, O.: See CYRIAX, J., jt. auth.
TROISIER-VIRCHOW SIGN: See Lymph Nodes, cancer
TROJAN, E., Ein Fall einer traumatischen Hüftverrenkung bei gleichzeitiger Dysplasie beider Hüften (Coxa valga luxans), Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:469-471, '53
Ischiadicus- und Peronaeuslähmungen nach traumatischen Hüftverrenkungen und Hüftverrenkungsbrüchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:734-735, Aug. 8, '53
TROLLE, D., Ectopic hypoplastic kidney-ureter system opening into cystically dilated Gartner's duct in 17-year-old woman, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:335-344, '53
Tachycardia as secondary effect following use of certain spasmolytic agents during delivery, Ugesk. læger **115**:1444-1447, Sept. 24, '53 Da
TROMBIDIOSIS: See Trombidium
TROMBIDIUM
new results of trombidiosis research, [A. Winkler] Hautarzt **4**:262-266, June '53 G
TROMEXAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
TRONCHE: See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
TRONCHETTI, F., and BIANCALANA, D., Indagini elettro- e vettocardiografiche nelle sindromi

TRONCHETTI, F., and BIANCALANA, D.--Continued gastrocardiache, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:1493-1508, Dec. '52

See **CASSANO, C., jt. auth.**

and **FIASCHI, E.**, Il ricambio idrosalino nella obesità essenziale, Gior.clin.med. **34**:280-316, March '53

and **NELLO, P. R.**, Influenza del cortisone su la utilizzazione periferica dei glicidi, Folia endocrinol. **6**:455-466, Aug. '53

TRONCOSO ROZAS, J., Clínica y tratamiento de las espondilolistesis, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:372-383, July '53

TRONGE, C.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.

TRONOTHANE: See cross reference under Pramoxine

TROPEA, F., JR., and ENTINE, J. H., Peripheral embolization following mitral commissurotomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:43-46, July '53

See **MARTIN, W. L., jt. auth.**

TROPEANO, L., and PANEBIANCO, S., L'associazione citrovorum factor e aminopterina nella terapia della malattia leucemica, Clin.terap. **4**: 493-508, May '53

TROPICAL MEDICINE

See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.

conditions of adaptation in tropical countries, [R. Lemaire & M. Boura] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 3270-3272, Oct. 22, '53 F

health of tropical people; survey in Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Lancet **1**:1090-1092, May 30, '53; 1144-1147, June 6, '53; 1193-1196, June 13, '53; 1245-1246, June 20, '53

liver function test suitable for tropical practice, [A. G. Shaper] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:324-328, July '53

plasma protein concentration of normal adults living in Singapore, [G. R. Wadsworth & C. J. Oliveiro] Brit.M.J. **2**:1138-1139, Nov. 21, '53

training and employment of auxiliary personnel in medical and health services in tropical Africa, [C. C. Chesterman] J.Trop.Med. **56**:123-133, June '53

diseases, in Israel, [M. Yoeli] Hebrew M.J. **1**:176, '53

medical counsel for physicians just arriving in Far East, [P. Cluzel & M. Roux] Rev.méd.nav. **8**: 21-33, '53 F

ophthalmology, [J. L. del Río Cabañas] Med.colon. **22**:173-184, Aug. '53 S

prevention, [A. W. Woodruff] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**: 158-163, Jan. '53

role of public health nurse, [F. N. Udell] J.Roy.San. Inst. **73**:483-488, Sept. '53

surgical problems peculiar to tropics, [B. Eiseman] New England J.Med. **249**:429-434, Sept. 10, '53

use of antibiotics in tropical diseases, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:967-1284, Dec. 30, '52

Wassermann reaction, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M. Gaz. **88**:196-200, April '53

TROPICS

environmental control; problems and opportunities, [J. A. Logan] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:488-493, Sept. '53

financing sanitary works; challenge (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), [A. Wolman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:557-564, July '53

human factors in sanitation programs in Africa, [J. W. Wright] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:572-577, July '53

thermal comfort in warm and humid atmospheres; groups and individuals in Singapore, [F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **51**:386-404, Sept. '53

tropical sanitation in Asia; problems and prospects; public health problem, [J. M. Henderson] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2**:565-571, July '53

diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anemia; Diphtheria; Eosinophilia; Myocarditis; Spirochetosis; etc.

TROPOLONES: See Sarcoma, therapy

TROSSMAN, C. M., Completely automatic Miller aerosol device, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:436-440, Oct. '53

TROSTDORF, E., Vegetativ-thalamische Erscheinungen bei akuter Porphyrie.(Beitrag zur Klinik der akuten Porphyrie), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**: 130-159, '53

TROSTLER, I. S., Physician as witness, Illinois M.J. **104**:189-193, Sept. '53

TROTOT: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.

TROTTER, W. R.: See PITT-RIVERS, R., jt. auth.

TROUILLEZ: See AMSLER, R., jt. auth.

TROUNCE, J. R.: See HOUSTON, J. C., jt. auth.

TROUT, G. M.: See BRUNNER, J. R., jt. auth.

TROUTMAN, R. C., "Steretainer": new device for dispensing sterile ophthalmic solutions, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:620, July-Aug. '53

TROWBRIDGE, B. C., Aero-otitis: etiologic and therapeutic considerations, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:500-505, Sept. '53

TROWBRIDGE, G. F.: See SIMPSON, N. R. W., jt. auth.

TROWBRIDGE, W. V., Unilateral agraphia without alexia; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18**:153-155, Sept. '53

See ELDRED, E., jt. auth.

and FRENCH, J. D., Acute rhinogenous subdural abscess; report of case with surgical cure, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:148-151, Sept. '53

FRENCH, J. D., and BAYLESS, A. E., Greater superficial petrosal neurectomy for orbitofacial pain; preliminary report, Neurology **3**:707-713, Oct. '53

TROWELL, O. A., Biological effects of ionizing radiation, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:157-165, '53

Effect of environmental factors on radiosensitivity of lymph nodes cultured in vitro, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**: 302-309, June '53

TROXEL, J. C., Harold Ernest Earnheart, 1903-1953, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:330-332, June 15, '53

TROXIDONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione

TRUC, E., SCHILLIRO, R., and El MASRI, D., Problème actuel de la rééducation des vessies paralysées: l'irrigation périodique et l'ionisation, J. urol., Paris **59**:129-149, '53

TRUCCO, B., Dismorfismi acetabolari in corso di artropatie dell'anca (coxa excavata--coxa protrusa), Minerva ortop. **4**: 118-122, May '53

TRUCCO, E., HOUSSAY, A. B., and del CASTILLO, E. B., Valoración clínica del yodo radiactivo como medio de diagnóstico en las enfermedades de la glándula tiroídea; resultados obtenidos en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **2**:95-104, July 23, '53

See COLQUE, C. M., jt. auth.

TRUDEAU, M.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.

TRUB, C. L. P., Serogenetische Brachialplexusneuritis nach prophylaktischer Tetanusseruminjektion als Arbeitsunfallfolge, Chirurg **24**:289-291, July '53

See QUITTE, C., jt. auth.

TRUBESTEIN, H., Vermeidbare Misserfolge bei der Behandlung des Tonsillen-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **91**:194-207, '53

Hinweise zur Behandlung des Tonsillen-Sarkoms, Strahlentherapie **92**:281-296, '53

TRUEDSSON, E.: See EDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.

See EKMAN, B., jt. auth.

TRUELOVE, S. C.: See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.

TRUELSEN, F., Method for use in recurrent and difficult femoral hernias, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 283-290, '53

TRUEMAN, R. H., and RUBIN, I. E., Tumor of optic disk associated with neurofibromatosis; presentation of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:468-474, Oct. '53

See BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., jt. auth.

TRUPEL, K. A., Strophanthinwirkungen auf die Rattenniere bei histochemischer Darstellung der Funktion, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**: 401-414, '53

TRUETA, J., Recherches récentes sur la pathogénie de la coxarthrose, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:427-433, May 20-27, '53

and HARRISON, M. H. M., Normal vascular anatomy of femoral head in adult man, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:442-461, Aug. '53

See HARRISON, M. H. M., jt. auth.

TRUFANT, S. A.: See ARING, C. D., jt. auth.

TRUHAUT, R., Sur la toxicité du cyclo-hexane industriel. Rôle des impuretés, Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 497-499, '53

TRUJILLO, J.: See CATASUS, E., jt. auth.

TRUKHALEV, I. A., Use of sodium bromide with caffeine during preoperative and postoperative period for control of disorders of sleep and postoperative pain; preliminary report, Vestnik khir. (no.3) **73**: 29-34, '53 R

TRULSON, M. F.: See BOWSER, L. J., jt. auth.

TRUM, B. F., and others, Effect of 400 fractional whole body γ-irradiation in burro (Equus asinus asinus), Am.J.Physiol. **174**:57-60, July '53

TRUMBLE OPERATION: See Hip, surgery

TRUMMERT, W.: See BINGOLD, K., jt. auth.

TRUNCUS AORTICUS; TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities

TRUSCOE, R., and ZWEMER, R. L., Plasma potassium curves in rabbit, following single and repeated

TRUSCOE, R., and ZWEMER, R. L.--Continued
injections of potassium chloride, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:181-184, Nov. '53
TRUSSELL, R. E.: **See NETER, E., jt. auth.**
TRUTNEV, V. K., Use of tracheobronchoscope T-8 in clinical practice, Klin.med.(no.8) **31**: 3-8, '53 R
TRUTSCHEL, W., Beitrag zur Pathogenese des W. P. W.-Syndroms an Hand eines tödlich verlaufenen Falles, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:648-651, July 3, '53
TRYGGVADOTTIR, A.: **See SIGURDSSON, B., jt. auth.**
TRYPANOSOMA
African sleeping sickness trypanosomes; cultivation and properties of culture forms, [D. Weinman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:995-1003, Oct. 14, '53
cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica with Trypanosoma cruzi, [B. P. Phillips] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56**:1028-1032, Oct. 14, '53
dehydrogenase activity of normal and drug-resistant strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. Williamson] Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 348-357, Oct. '53
enzyme systems of culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, [H. D. Baernstein] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:982-994, Oct. 14, '53
malic dehydrogenase and related enzymes in culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, [H. D. Baernstein] Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 380-396, Oct. '53
origin in cultures of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [R. Pérez-Reyes] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**: 101-109, June '53 S
stabilization of virulence of strain of Trypanosoma cruzi by serial passage into rats of uniform genetic constitution; quantitative analysis of course of infection, [T. Pizzi P. & R. Prager S.] Biológica (fasc. 16-17) pp. 3-12, '52 S
succinic dehydrogenase of Trypanosoma cruzi, [G. R. Seaman] Exper.Parasitol. **2**:236-241, July '53
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
Chagas' disease; case at Arequipa, [F. Lazo Taboada & L. García Durán] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4**:4-7, April '53 S
Chagas' disease; first acute case in Pernambuco; preliminary note, [C. Paiva, D. T. Lucena, R. Salazar & R. J. Marques] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 417-419, June '53 P
clinical aspects of Chagas' disease, [F. S. Laranja] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:482-491, July '53 P
results of investigation of Chagas' disease in Marili County and elsewhere with clinical study of 2 acute cases, [J. L. P. de Freitas, M. F. Lion & J. T. A. Tartari] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:81-92, April '53 P
blood in, microfilariae and trypanosomes found in blood survey of Liberia, [M. D. Young] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:346-349, July '53
complications and sequels, cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, [J. I. Sacón] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1269-1273, May 22, '53 S
cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, megacolon and megaesophagus, [J. S. Pera] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 515-517, July '53 P
cardiovascular roentgenography in chronic myocarditis due to trypanosomiasis, [A. J. Alvarez & M. B. Rosenbaum] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:146-155, May-June '53 S
chronic myocardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [E. A. Röttjer & V. Potente] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 9-18, Jan.-March '53 S
effect of Chagas-Mazza disease in acute period on cardiovascular system, [S. Miyara, L. Vitale, H. Abitbol & A. Zavala Jurado] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1539-1551, June 19, '53 S
electrocardiographic aspects of cardiopathies due to chronic Chagas' disease, [J. S. Pêra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:253-258, Aug. '53 P
meningoencephalitis due to Chagas' disease in infant of 45 days, [O. J. Ronchi & C. A. Ara] Arch. argent.pediat. **39**:268-274, May '53 S
reciprocal rhythm initiated by ventricular extrasystoles in chronic myocardiopathy due to trypanosomiasis, [F. V. Gaspary, R. Garcia Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:94-103, March-April '53 S
study of disorders of menstrual cycles in female with trypanosomiasis by vaginal smears; preliminary report, [J. Ridet] Méd.trop. **13**:514-519, July-Aug. '53 F
ventricular tachycardia in cardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [J. Israel, M. L. Piffaretti & A. Cicinelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:149-150, May 15-30, '53 S
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease, [Z. Brener] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**: 777-780, June '53 P
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, diagnosis--Continued
complement fixation test in unrecognized cases of Chagas' disease; preliminary report, [C. M. Bettinotti, M. A. Nores & J. A. Restanio] Semana méd. **2**:196-200, Aug. 13, '53 S
data on Machado-Guerreiro reaction in infants and children, [O. Unti, T. L. da Silva & A. A. de Aguiar] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:529-534, Dec. '52 P
sternal puncture in human trypanosomiasis; usefulness and danger of this method, [G. Muraz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:303-307, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics: See also Trypanosomiasis, history
epidemiologic study of Chagas' disease in Ibirarema, state of São Paulo, [J. H. de M. Lacerda] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:547-551, Dec. '52 P
epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Gambia, [M. P. Hutchinson] Ann. Trop.Med. **47**:169-182, June '53
epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Gambia, with special reference to Upper River Division, [M. P. Hutchinson] Ann. Trop.Med. **47**:156-168, June '53
results of investigation of Chagas' disease in Marilia County and elsewhere with clinical study of 2 acute cases, [J. L. P. de Freitas, M. F. Lion & J. T. A. Tartari] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:81-92, April '53 P
history, epidemic focus of Nola, [A. J. Lotte] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 374-386, '53 F
golden jubilee of discovery of sleeping sickness in East Africa, [M. A. Soltys] East African M.J. **30**: 389-392, Sept. '53
immunity, in American trypanosomiasis; presence of immobilizing substance, [J. D. Rodríguez M.] Rev. ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**:107-112, '51-'52 S
in animals, attenuation of virulence of Trypanosoma brucei correlated with loss of salivary gland infection by tsetse fly, [E. Burtt] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:246-247, May '53
effect of antrycide (quinoline derivative) in experimental infections with "hip disease" (Trypanosoma equinum Voges, 1901,) [F. N. Guimarães & J. Pellegrino] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:127-138, July '53 P
effect of sodium salicylate treatment on antibody titers in rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [W. M. Meyers & M. G. Lysenko] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:97-98, Oct. '53
maintenance of strain of Trypanosoma simiae in rabbits; effect of splenectomy on course of infection, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann. Trop.Med. **47**:324-334, Oct. '53
modified course of T. congolense infection in mice given diets with milk casein, [A. A. N. Keppie] Brit.M.J. **2**: 853-857, Oct. 17, '53
preliminary notes on norms of toxicity and experimental trypanocidal activity of mel B (arsenic compound), [L. Launoy & M. Prieur] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:300-303, '53 F
Trypanosoma vivax; course of infection of unsupplemented line in white rats; influence upon it of diet of cow milk and vitamins, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:258-260, Oct. '53
Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in mice, effects of splenectomy, [K. Unsworth] Ann.Trop. Med. **47**: 232-239, Oct. '53
Trypanosoma vivax; occurrence of antibodies in sera of infected sheep and white rats; influence on course of infection in white rats, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:247-257, Oct. '53
prevention, Chagas' disease in Guayaquil, [J. A. Montalván C.] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**: 23-28, '51-'52 S
interpretation of experimental results of chemoprophylaxis of sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [A. J. Lotte] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:397-406, '53 F
sleeping sickness control in north-west Ashanti (Gold Coast), [D. Scott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:405-409, Sept. '53
therapy, advanced cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness by mel B (arsenic compound) and arsobal (its French equivalent), [F. I. C. Apted] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:387-398, Sept. '53
first case of highly drug resistant African sleeping sickness treated in United States of America, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 634-636, July '53
melarsen, mel B and melarsen oxide (arsenic compounds) in human trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [H. Jonchère, J. Gomer &

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy--Continued
R. Reynaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:386-396, '53 F
preliminary notes on norms of toxicity and experimental trypanocidal activity of mel B (arsenic preparation), [L. Launoy & M. Prieur] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:300-303, '53 F
transmission, physiologic relation between carrier of Chagas' disease, Triatoma infestans and intestinal symbiont, [R. Geigy, L. A. Halff & V. Kocher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:928-930, Sept. 26, '53 G
Triatoma picturata with respect to aptitude for transmission of Trypanosoma cruzi, [A. R. Escobedo & L. Mazzotti] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:23-25, March '53 S
triatomas, vectors of Chagas' disease in state of São Paulo; Hemiptera, Reduviidae, [R. R. Corrêa, T. L. da Silva & A. da S. Ramos] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:535-546, Dec. '52 P
TRYPARSAMIDE: See Amebiasis, therapy
TRYPSIN
ability to restore specific agglutinating capacity of erythrocytes treated with periodate, [S. F. Coffin & M. M. Pickles] J.Immunol. **71**:177-182, Oct. '53
effect of bivalent metals on sensitivity of serum albumin to action of trypsin, [L. Gorini & L. Audrain] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 180-192, Aug. '52 F
effect on bacterial toxins, [W. Korth] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:334-337, July '53 G
enzymatic evidence for intrinsic oxytocic activity of pressor-antidiuretic hormone, [H. C. Lawler & V. du Vigneaud] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:114-116, Oct. '53
hemolysis and reversible agglutination of trypsinized normal red cells by normal human serum, [T. H. Hurley & J. V. Dacie] J.Clin.Path. **6**:211-214, Aug. '53
identification of trypsinogen in lipotropic fraction, [R. J. Peanasky & M. Laskowski] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:686-688, Aug.-Sept. '53
immunologic specificity of antiserum for trypsin-treated red blood cells; reactions with normal and hemolytic anemia cells, [M. C. Dodd & others] Blood **8**: 640-647, July '53
mucolytic and digestive action in preparation of sputum for cytologic study, [S. M. Farber, S. L. Pharr, D. A. Wood & R. D. Gorman] Science **117**:687-690, June 19, '53
proteolytic, hypotensive and thromboplastic properties of hypochlorite treated trypsin, [D. E. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:242-245, June '53
quantitative determination according to agar diffusion method, [E. Speyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:309-310, June '53 G
quantitative determination of hemagglutinins for normal and trypsinized human red blood cells, [H. J. Winn, M. C. Dodd & C. S. Wright] J. Immunol. **71**: 261-267, Nov. '53
studies on normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; relationship to cold agglutination, [T. H. Spaet & B. G. Kinsell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:205-211, Aug. '53
effects: See Respiratory Tract, obstruction
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, obstruction; Burns, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases
clinical use, [J. M. Miller, E. C. Peirce, II & B. H. White] Mil.Surgeon **113**: 270-278, Oct. '53
new indications, [P. Fréour] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 903-905, July '53 F
relations between trypsin and bacterial growth with reference to therapeutic use, [E. Speyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 513-515, Oct. '53 G
TRYPSINOGEN: See Trypsin
TRYPTAMINES: See Amines
TRYPTAR (trypsin preparation): See Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, obstruction; Burns, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases
TRYPTOPHAN
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
metabolism, disturbance in congenital hypoplastic anemia, [K. I. Altman & G. Miller] Nature, London **172**: 868, Nov. 7, '53
influence of various amounts of pyridoxine hydrochloride upon abnormal tryptophan load test in pregnant women, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 98-107, July '53
TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism--Continued
metabolites; first applications to human physiopathology, [L. Musajo] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 711-719, '53 F
metabolites in human urine, [M. Špaček] Nature, London **172**: 204, Aug. 1, '53
urinary elimination of xanthurenic acid in pathologic conditions of infants, [G. Maggioni & A. M. Assensio] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:43-62, '53 I
xanthurenic acid; effect of insulin on tryptophan metabolism, [Y. Kotake & others] J.Biochem. **40**:383-386, July '53
TRYPTOPHAN PEROXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
TSAI, C.: **See RIBA, L. W., jt. auth.**
TSAI, J. S.: **See CHEN, C. J., jt. auth.**
TS'ANG, K., Heart block in oleander poisoning; report of case, Chinese M.J. **71**:287-292, July-Aug. '53
TSARDAKAS, E. N., Vein stripper, Brit.M.J. **2**:883, Oct. 17, '53
TSAYG, B. A., Air cysts of intestine, Klin.med.(no. 8) **31**:85-88, '53 R
TSCHABITSCHER, H.: **See HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
TSCHAKERT, H., Beitrag über Erfahrungen mit Glutaminsäuremedikation bei schwachsinnigen Kindern, Medizinische, pp. 781-785, June 6, '53
TSCHERNE, E. and RIML, O., Latente Tetanie als Ursache des habituellen Abortus, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:158-159, '53; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1429-1430, Oct. 16, '53
See RIML, O., jt. auth.
TSCHIASSNY, K., Eight syndromes of facial paralysis and their significance in locating lesion, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:677-691, Sept. '53
TSCHIRREN, B.: **See RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.**
TSEDEK TEST: See Personality, tests
TSENG, H. L., and ROULET, F., Cardiac involvement in miliary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:771-774, Nov. '53
TSETSE FLY: See Trypanosomiasis
TSFASMAN, A. Z., Rheumatic pneumonia, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31**:78-81, '53 R
TSINBERG, E. M.: **See MARTYNOVA, N. V., jt. auth.**
TSINTSADZE, E. D., Filariasis of upper eyelid in man, Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32**:28-29, '53 R
TSIVOGLOU, E. C., and AYER, H. E., Emanation of radon in uranium mines and control by ventilation, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:125-132, Aug. '53
TSUCHIYA, I.: **See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.**
TSUKERSHTEYN, O. E.: **See LINDENBRATEN, L. D., jt. auth.**
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
treatment and prophylaxis of scrub typhus with antibiotics, [C. A. Bailey & H. L. Ley, Jr.] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **55**:983-991, Dec. 30, '52
transmission, artificial infection of clothing lice (Pediculi) with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 419-428, '53 G
TUBA, J. (Edmonton, Alta.) and ROBINSON, M. I., Response of intestinal alkaline phosphatase of fasted rats to forced feeding of fat, J.Biol. Chem. **203**: 947-951, Aug. '53
and WIBERG, G. S., On rat serum amylase; studies in normal and alloxan diabetic animal, Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**:377-386, Oct. '53
and others, Effect of age, sex, and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of mammary tissue of mice of C57BL, A, and C3H strains, Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**:400-405, Oct. '53
TUBA, J. (Innsbruck) and FORCHER-MAYR, O., Beitrag zum Tietze-Syndrom, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:958-960, Nov. 20, '53
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus
TUBERCLE BACILLI
action of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase; phagocytic activity of leukocytes in vivo, [C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **96**:521-528, Oct. '53 I
demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by phase contrast microscope, [G. Poetschke, M. Lewandowski & S. Mauch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 879-880, Oct. 1, '53 G
investigation of acid-resistant bacilli in sections by fluorescence on black background, [J. Browaeys] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:710-711, '53 F
lipase activity, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96**:284-289, Sept. '53 I
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine

TUBERCLE BACILLI--Continued
chemistry, characteristics of fatty acids from lipids, [J. Cason & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**435-447, Nov. '53
findings of bacterial lipase in serum of patients, [J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**292-294, May 26-June 2, '53 F
lipids of human strain "Brevannes," [A. Aebi, J. Asselineau & E. Lederer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**661-684, '53 F
lipoids of tubercle bacillus; significance for therapeutic possibilities, [E. Buddecke] Ztschr. Hyg. **137:**247-267, '53 G
mycolic acid from Calmette-Guérin bacilli, [A. Ginsburg & E. Lederer] Biochim.et biophys. acta **9:**328-329, Sept. '52 F
tubercle bacillus lipopolysaccharide as adjuvant in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & R. D. Adams] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**21-27, July-Aug. '53
wider aspects of chemotherapy of tuberculosis, [G. Brownlee] Pharmacol.Rev. **5:**421-450, Dec. '53
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
action of drugs on metabolism of lung tissue and of biochemical components of lung on multiplication of tubercle bacilli, [P. Mascherpa & A. Crema] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**837-839, '53 F
antitubercular activity of "isoniazid"--iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid). (Studies in vitro and in vivo), [J. C. Suri & A. L. Bhatia] Indian J.M. Res. **40:**587-605, Oct. '52
antitubercular substances; alkyl, aralkyl, aryl and cyclic hydrazides and miscellaneous nitrogenous derivatives, [J. Shavel, Jr., F. Leonard, F. H. McMillan & J. A. King] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **42:**402-407, July '53
bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [H. Beeuwkes] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1471-1475, June 6, '53 Du
bacteriologic studies of tuberculous kidneys, [S. E. Sivertson, L. A. Weed & D. T. Carr] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**554-556, Oct. 7, '53
bacteriostatic, bactericidal and drug resistance studies of ethyl gallate on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [D. B. Johnstone & J. E. Little] J.Bact. **66:**320-323, Sept. '53
blood media for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparison of blood agar-penicillin and Lowenstein-Jensen media under routine diagnostic conditions, [M. S. Tarshis, P. C. Kinsella & M. V. Parker] J.Bact. **66:**448-452, Oct. '53
blood mediums for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; results with agar-agar basal medium and varying concentrations of blood, glycerine and penicillin, [M. S. Tarshis] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**661-670, July '53
blood mediums for routine cultivation, [E. Reinisch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**929-932, Sept. '53
comparison of tracheal and gastric lavage, [D. D. Deakins & L. M. Barber] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**926-932, Dec. '53
cultural properties of M. tuberculosis in resected pulmonary lesions of patients treated with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. E. Granville & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**727-733, Nov. '53
cylinder plate assay and studies of isonicotinic acid hydrazide with M. tuberculosis 607, [H. Umezawa, K. Oikawa & M. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**11-15, Feb. '53
determination of streptomycin resistance (Pryce technic), [H. Bonfiglioli, A. Centrángolo & C. Acuña] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**161-168, '50-'53 S
diagnosis of tuberculosis by isolation of M. tuberculosis in yolk sac of chick embryo, [G. J. Buddingh & J. W. Brueck] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**304-308, Aug. '53
differences between tubercle bacilli and other acid fast bacilli from human sources, [C. H. Collins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:**340-348, '53
effect of antibiotic-containing fluids from patients being treated for tuberculosis, on human Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Spanedda] Gior. batt.e immunol. **45:**304-315, May-June '53 I
effect of cobalt, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137:**159-173, '53 G
effect of isoniazid in vitro, [W. H. Wagner & G. Saar] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**236-241, '53 G
effect of ketone compounds on inhibition of growth by isoniazid in vitro, [W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**273-276, Aug. '53

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
effects of tensio-active agents; polysorbate 80, [D. Luzzati] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**277-281, Aug. '53 F
enzymatic activity, antibiotics and tubercle bacilli; effect of pancreatic lipase and of streptomycin on tubercle bacilli, on tributyrin and on polyoxyethylene derivatives, [C. Prina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**124-129, March-April '53 I
growth factor, [J. Marks] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**151-156, July '53
growth of mammalian tubercle bacilli in tween-albumin liquid medium; proportion of viable organisms, cytology and virulence of bacilli at different stages of growth of strain H37Rv, [F. Fenner & R. H. Leach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**321-341, Sept. '53
growth of mammalian tubercle bacilli in tween-albumin liquid medium; proportion of viable organisms, cytology, virulence and antigenicity at different stages of growth of BCG, [F. Fenner & R. H. Leach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**342-371, Sept. '53
human plasma and blood agar, [M. E. Clark] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**671-675, July '53
in laryngopharyngeal mucosities obtained by smear method, [A. Saenz, Jr.] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**926-932, '53 F
inactivation of isoniazid by Dubos medium, [F. E. Pansy, W. L. Koerber, H. Stander & R. Donovick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**284-285, Aug. '53
influence of chemicals upon oxygen consumption, [T. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**27-34, June '53
influence of yeast fungi on tubercle bacilli in mixed cultures; experimental study, [S. Carlson] Arch. Hyg. **137:**345-354, '53 G
inhibitory action of hog gastric mucin on growth, [A. F. Maccabe] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**307-308, July '53
isoniazid resistant cells in Vallée strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**705-711, May '53 P
laboratory techniques for determination of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, streptomycin, and P.A.S. (M.R.C. isoniazid trial: report no. 3): report by laboratory subcommittee of Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **2:**213-217, Aug. 1, '53
mechanism of action of streptomycin, [R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**295-307, Sept. '53 F
microcultures in histologic sections, [J. Abelló] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**292-300, May '53 G
mode of action of lysozyme, [Q. N. Myrvik, R. S. Weiser & M. C. Kelly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**564-574, Oct. '53
modified laryngeal swab method for detection of tubercle bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Mankiewicz] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**160-161, Aug. '53
nonpathogenic Mycobacteria as source of error in diagnosis and drug-susceptibility tests, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**557-563, Oct. '53
normal sensitivity of untreated bacilli in microscopic slide cultures to streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and isoniazid, [E. Dissmann & E. Iglauer] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109:**89-97, '53 G
relations between chemical structure and activity of some inhibitors (with special reference to caprohydrazides), [A. di Marco] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**807-808, Aug. '53
results of microbiologic studies with serum of patients treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [F. J. Geks] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**255-263, '53 G
review of study of atypical colonies in bacteriologic diagnosis, [L. Baquerizo Amador] Rev.ecuator. hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**19-22, '51-'52 S
serpiginous growth in media containing embryonic tissue, [I. Friedmann & K. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. **65:**495-500, April '53
slide culture; media and methods, [R. W. Reed] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**367-376, Oct. '53
studies on tubercle bacillus, its morphology and colony formation in slide cultures; use of method in routine isolation of tubercle bacilli and determination of sensitivity against streptomycin, [P. Oeding] Univ.Bergen aarbok,m.rekke (no. 1, art. 1) pp. 1-72, '51

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
study of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence microscope, [A. Giobbi & E. Miradoli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**165-173, March-April '53 I
synergism of isoniazid and lactoflavin; effects, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**300-302, May '53 G
use of Chinese hamsters in study of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparative study of isolation by hamster inoculation and by culture, [C. H. Chin & F. L. Wang] Chinese M.J. **71:**176-182, May-June '53
use of neotetrazolium chloride in cultures, [L. C. Winterscheid, M. C. Glick & S. Mudd] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**625-628, Oct. '53
filtrable forms, abortive tuberculosis in guinea pigs induced by pathologic material containing young tubercle bacilli, [L. Negré & J. Bretey] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**467-470, Sept. '53
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meninges, tuberculosis
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
in urine, comparison of methods in study of tubercle bacilli in urine of renal tuberculosis patients during streptomycin and other therapies, [P. Cavazzana] J.urol., Paris **59:**377-382, '53 F
indications furnished by presence, [B. Fey] J.belge urol. **21:**205-217, June '53 F
management of bacilluria, [J. C. Ross] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**434-437, June '53
metabolism, amino-acid metabolism; preliminary investigation by paper chromatography, [G. Pauletta & A. Defranceschi] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**271-282, Sept. '52
change in ability of strain to utilize asparagine as only source of nitrogen for growth, [C. Hurwitz, S. S. Nelson & S. Abramowitz] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**127-135, July '53
effect of substituted benzoic acids on adaptive enzyme formation in Mycobacterium, [F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**775-780, Aug. '53
metabolism of Mycobacterium 607; effect of sources of nitrogen on growth, riboflavin production and synthesis of pharmacologically active metabolite, [Y. T. Chang & M. I. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**119-126, July '53
(o)-phosphate and metaphosphate uptake, [J. Meissner & W. Diller] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**518-539, '53 G
phosphate resorption, [J. Meissner & F. Kropp] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**429-438, '53 G
study by analysis of culture filtrate, [K. Konno] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**83-92, June '53
morphology, developing forms of microscopic colonies, [D. Mizuno] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:**260-269, '53
electron microscopic analysis of effects of isoniazid on Mycobacterium avium Chester, [G. Bringmann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:**521-528, Sept. 5, '53 G
micromorphologic organization principles of Mycobacteria growing in definite patterns, [F. J. Bassermann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**345-356, '53 G
morphology and colony formation in slide cultures; use of method in routine isolation of tubercle bacilli and determination of sensitivity against streptomycin, [P. Oeding] Univ.Bergen aarbok,m. rekke (no. 1, art. 1) pp. 1-72, '51
staining, "cold staining" with aid of surface active agents, [K. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**862-863, Sept. 15, '53 G
detection of small numbers in sections by fluorescence microscopy, [D. F. Gray] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**82-95, July '53
new method for acid-fast bacteria; theory and technic, [O. Kuroda] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:**533-537, Sept. 5, '53 G
new method for demonstrating acid-fast bacilli in formalin-fixed tissue, [R. J. Sillery] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**722-723, July '53
silver impregnation, [J. Abelló] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22:**283-294, June '53 S
value of study of virulence by cytochemical tests; reactions with neutral red, Nile blue and dichlorophenol-indophenol, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & Fournier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**849-857, '53 F
toxin, endotoxins of heat-killed bacilli, [R. Humbert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**133-141, '53 G

TUBERCLE BACILLI--Continued
types, presence of tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid in patient not treated with this drug; question of bovine strain, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**142-144, '53 F
streptomycin sensitivity and differentiation of 47 strains isolated from primary infections in children, [A. Bertoye, J. Viallier, P. Gallois & L. Delaruelle] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**485-490, '53 F
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
viability, active tuberculostatic minimal concentration of streptomycin, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in vitro; phenomenon of resistance, [S. Weidmann & H. Saane] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**579-586, '53 G
bacteriologic studies with isoniazid, [K. Liebermeister] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**461-470, '53 G
bacteriostatic, bactericidal and drug resistance studies of ethyl gallate, [D. B. Johnstone & J. E. Little] J.Bact. **66:**320-323, Sept. '53
comparison of resistance to isoniazid in test tube and in experimental animals, [B. Fust, A. Studer & E. Böhni] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**328-333, '53 G
crossed resistance to drugs, [M. Morellini, C. Cattaneo & F. Graziosi] Riv.tuberc. **1:**63-82, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
determination of isoniazid resistance, [O. Schriever & K. Hoffmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**53-56, '53 G
determination of sensitivity to streptomycin, [A. Cetrángolo] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**33-39, '50-'53 S
development of resistance to bacteriostatic agents; bacteriologic basis, [E. Wiesmann] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**277-296, '53 G
effect of alcohols on tubercle bacilli and other bacteria in sputum, [M. Frobisher, Jr. & L. Sommermeyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**419-424, Sept. '53
effect of ketone bodies and metabolites on survival and multiplication of staphylococci and tubercle bacilli, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **98:**145-155, Aug. '53
effects of isoniazid on sensitivity and vitality of streptomycin-resistant strains, [J. Viallier, R. M. Cayré & H. Serre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**116-119, July '53 F
enumeration of viable tubercle bacilli (BCG) by roll-tube method, [P. A. Christensen, M. Robinson & M. Widdicombe] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**29-37, '53
in vitro and in vivo activity of isoniazid, [M. L. Conalty] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 267-273, July '53
in vitro effect of association of antituberculosis antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on strains of tubercle bacilli (streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid with idrotiobicina, thiosemicarbazone derivative and with isoniazid), [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**561-582, May-June '53 I
in vitro effect of new chemotherapeutic; p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**391-394, March-April '53 I
in vitro effects of isoniazid in combination with tuberculocidal agents, [M. Aftoff] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**164-169, Aug. '53 F
in vitro evaluation of sensitivity of strains to isoniazid, [M. Midulla, G. Mancini & F. Contadini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**222-243, May-June '53 I
isoniazid resistance, [C. Stäubli & K. H. Steinitz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**339-342, '53 G
mechanism of action of streptomycin; resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. Linz & E. Lecocq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**451-462, Oct. '53 F
methods and results of streptomycin resistance determinations on bacilli from sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner & G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**306-321, '53 G
new method of studying resistance to antibiotics; Szybalski medium, [J. Braillon & G. Marie] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**703-705, '53 F
pathogenicity of isoniazid-resistant variants, [G. Middlebrook & M. L. Cohn] Science **118:**297-299, Sept. 11, '53
practical methods of study of isoniazid resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; experimental contribution, [F. Malaguzzi Valeri & A. Mulargia]

TUBERCLE BACILLI, viability--Continued
Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 459-465, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
presence of tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid in patient not treated with this drug; question of bovine strain, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 142-144, '53 F
question of virulence of chemoresistant bacilli; case of double resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 219-226, '53 G
resistance determination in sputa with special reference to Pryce method, [G. Illemann-Larsen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:** 325-339, '53
resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Frontali] Ann.paediat. **180:** 272-274, April-May '53 F
so-called oligodynamic action of cobalt on streptomycin resistance, [G. Curci & U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 613-616, Aug. '53 I
susceptibility to isoniazid and pathogenicity, [H. Bloch, D. Widelock & L. R. Peizer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:** 734-738, Nov. '53
technic and evaluation of results of microscopic slide culture as method of testing resistance to antibiotic agents, [E. Dissmann & E. Iglauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 98-105, '53 G
technic for determination of bacteriostatic resistance by slide preparation, [R. Keil & M. Schabinski-Stepan] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 1-8, '53 G
virulence, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 409-428, May-June '53 P
comparative study of virulence and protective potency against tuberculous infection of vole bacillus, low-virulent human tubercle bacillus ("Imamura's strain") and BCG, [M. Toshima] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Serv. C) **4:** 135-149, Dec. '52
cytochemical reaction of Dubos for differentiation between virulent and avirulent mycobacteria; technic; results, [V. Nitti & E. Taliercio] Arch. tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 360-376, May '53 I
during addition of streptomycin, [E. Kröger & R. Haschè-Klünder] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 403-412, '53 G
in guinea pigs of isoniazid-resistant cultures isolated from clinical specimens; preliminary report, [L. R. Peizer, D. Widelock & S. Klein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 290-291, Aug. '53
latent tubercle bacilli, [P. Huebschmann] Ztschr. Tuberk. **102:** 291-294, '53 G
of bacilli recovered from patients treated with isoniazid, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. Wolinsky] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 548-556, Oct. '53
pathogenicity of isoniazid-resistant variants, [G. Middlebrook & M. L. Cohn] Science **118:** 297-299, Sept. 11, '53
question of virulence of chemoresistant tubercle bacilli; case of double resistance to streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. Meissner] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 219-226, '53 G
susceptibility to isoniazid and pathogenicity, [H. Bloch, D. Widelock & L. R. Peizer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:** 734-738, Nov. '53
tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid; virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea pigs and mice, [M. Barnett, S. R. M. Bushby & D. A. Mitchison] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 568-581, Oct. '53
value of study by cytochemical tests; reactions with neutral red, Nile blue and dichlorophenol-indophenol, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & Fournier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 849-857, '53 F

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN
demonstration in serum of tuberculous patients, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 626-637, July 15, '53 G
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; extraction of tuberculin proteins with phenol, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 439-443, Sept. '53
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; johnin proteins, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 444-450, Sept. '53
fractionation of tuberculin and johnin; tuberculin proteins, [M. A. Jones, A. B. Larsen, T. H. Vardaman & L. A. Baisden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 425-438, Sept. '53
hemolytic reaction of erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin and components extracted from

TUBERCULIN--Continued
leprosy nodules, [G. Aono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:** 311-315, April 25, '53
protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate of tubercle bacilli; preparations of purified tuberculin and separation from polysaccharide substances, [L. Dardanoni & S. R. Caracausi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 95-106, March-April '53 I
specific lytic reaction of bovine erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin; diagnostic value, [A. Takazawa, K. Kimura & K. Omachi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **57:** 299-309, April 25, '53
allergy: See Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, effect of purified fractions on leukocytes in tissue culture, [A. M. Fabrizio] Tuberculology **13:** 123-126, Sept. '53
effect of tuberculin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) singly and in combination on explanted tissues of guinea pigs, mice and rabbits, [M. Holden, B. C. Seeqal & L. B. Adams] J.Exper.Med. **98:** 551-564, Dec. '53
effect of tuberculous toxins, chemotherapeutics and antibiotics on leukocytic dye phagocytosis in vitro, [H. Mauer & P. Föh] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 471-477, '53 G
tuberculin cytolysis, [F. Schmid] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 151-162, '53 G
tuberculin-allergic reaction of central nervous system; experimental study, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:** 130-144, '53 G
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, nomogram for assays in randomized blocks, [F. B. Leech & P. M. Grundy] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:** 281-285, Sept. '53
therapy: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
age and tuberculosis, [C. A. Canaperia] Minerva med. **2:** 1140-1142, Oct. 20, '53 I
anatomic and anatomicobiologic continuity in various ages of life, [G. d'Alfonso & B. Rescigno] Arch. tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 816-818, Oct. '53 I
future of tuberculosis, [J. dos S. Neves] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21:** 453-465, May-June '53 P
in elderly, [R. F. Robertson] Med.Illus. **7:** 667-672, Sept. '53
in Hawaii, [H. H. Walker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 839-862, Dec. '53
in modern society (Hideyo Noguchi lecture), [E. R. Long] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 301-319, July-Aug. '53
in twins, [V. Gorlitzer von Mundy] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109:** 183-186, '53 G
measurement of public opinion--approach to health education in tuberculosis, [A. T. Gore & W. Hartston] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 131-144, July '53
Minnesota medical profession and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Minnesota Med. **36:** 944-952, Sept. '53
race and tuberculosis, [K. Saller] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 738-741, Nov. '53 G
review of literature, [R. W. Müller] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:** 350-355, July '53 G
specific biologic dynamism of various tuberculous processes originally circumscribed with respect to age, [G. Mancuso & C. Logroscino] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 828-833, Oct. '53 I
time for decision, [T. Parran] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 921-927, Oct. '53
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
[J. Fouquet & V. Heimann] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 501-505, '53 F
bacterial allergy and tuberculin allergy in subjects vaccinated by BCG in Morocco; comparative study, [J. Gaud, G. Ferrand & J. Clariond] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 2569-2571, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
BCG vaccine as allergen, [V. Castañeda Auz] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:** 113-122, '51-'52 S
local relation of BCG allergy and inoculation focus, [K. Lother] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 367-370, Aug. '53 G

TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in--Continued
modification of nonspecific cell reactions by tuberculous allergy, [F. Schmid & W. Hagge] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:139-142, '53 G
therapy of tuberculous allergic keratitis with tuberculin electrophoresis, [A. A. Kisello] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **32**:29-32, '53 R
antigens and antibiodies: See Herpes simplex; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
avian: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, anergic tuberculous septicemia and leukemia; 4 cases, [S. Zylberszac, R. Denolin-Reubens & P. P. Lambert] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 227-261, March-April '53 F
comparative studies on bone-marrow, blood and gastric juice culture of tubercle bacilli in children, [C. Choremis & C. Danelatou] Acta paediat. **42**:428-431, '53
course of hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis at various ages, [G. Spina] Minerva med. **2**:1142-1144, Oct. 20, '53 I
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in cervical secretion and in menstrual blood as diagnostic method in tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:494-500, '53 G; Časop.lék.česk. **92**:935-939, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
duration of disease and hematogenous spread of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with chemotherapeutic agents, [G. Faust] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:98-105, April 20, '53 G
syndrome of panmyelophthisis and generalized tuberculosis with necrotic lesions (sepsis tuberculosa gravissima), [P. Potvliege] Acta clin. belg. **8**:203-218, March-April '53 F
unilateral hematogenous tuberculosis of right lung; case, [G. Voluter] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:444-448, '53 F
blood in, application of Hecht-Mutermilch method to study of variation of complement titers in human serums to establish prognosis, [J. Meyer, R. Sartory, J. Malgras & R. Destribats] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:671-679, '53 F
behavior of aminoacidemia curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [G. Morgano & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:687-700, May-June '53 I
behavior of 17-ketosteroids and serum proteins in tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:308-312, '53 G
behavior of serum proteins during isoniazid therapy of tuberculous meningitis and infantile tuberculosis, [H. Ewerbeck & K. Wechselberg] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:421-427, '53 G
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; lipoid picture, [A. M. Pelocchino, G. Pescetti & V. Caramello] Minerva med. **2**:655-658, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; plasmatic lipase, [G. Pescetti, V. Caramello & A. M. Pelocchino] Minerva med. **2**:658-661, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; protein picture, [V. Caramello, A. M. Pelocchino & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2**:651-655, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of weight and of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in 100 chronic tuberculous patients treated by means of isoniazid; statistical study, [G. dall'Acqua] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:396-420, July-Aug. '53 I
cellular lysis in tuberculin sensitivity, [B. H. Waksman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:746-759, Nov. '53
clinical significance of serum cholinesterase activity in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Münch & E. Auenmüller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 482-492, '53 G
comparison between di Maria flocculation reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Leoncini & S. Laus] Minerva med. **2**:430-432, Aug. 18, '53 I
demonstration of tuberculin in serum of patients, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:626-637, July 15, '53 G
effect of tuberculin on sensitized and normal leukocytes, [J. Marks & D. M. James] J.Hyg. **51**:340-346, Sept. '53; correction **51**:545, Dec. '53
effect of tuberculostatic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis on prothrombin complex with special regard to isoniazid, [W. C. Richter] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:592-597, Oct. '53 G
electrophoretic curve in tuberculous psychotic patients during isoniazid therapy, [A. Rovescalli & M. T. Canesi] Minerva med. **2**:1162-1164, Oct. 24, '53 I
electrophoretic studies of serum proteins, [R. W. Baldwin & C. N. Iland] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:372-381, Sept. '53
findings of bacterial lipase in serum of patients, [J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:292-294, May 26-June 2, '53 F
hemogenic test in patients during streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [G. del Porto] Valsalva **29**: 150-155, June '53 I
hypergammaglobulinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis (correlation with nonspecific host reaction in liver), [F. Schaffner & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92**:490-493, Oct. '53
myelohematic picture of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile, G. Razzaboni & L. Setti] Minerva med. **1**:1605-1609, June 16, '53 I
osmotic resistance of leukocytes, [M. Parrella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:592-597, Aug. '53 I
paper electrophoretic studies during isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. J. Tepe & H. U. Firzlaff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:574-583, Oct. '53 G
protein modifications in patients treated by means of isoniazid, [M. Valdés Ruiz, A. Juanes González, M. A. Granado & M. Juanes González] Arch.med.exper. **16**:225-233, '53 S
role of tubercle bacilli in raising nicotinic acid level, [M. S. El Ridi, M. M. Abdel Kader, A. Habib & A. Abdel Aziz] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:435-444, '53
serum esterase in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & F. Biondi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:335-348, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
serum β-glycerophosphatasic activity in pulmonary tuberculosis; inorganic phosphorus of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:16-23, Feb. '53 I
serum glycoprotein concentrations in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [H. E. Weimer & J. R. Moshin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:594-602, Oct. '53
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patient, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:525-531, Sept. '53 G
tuberculin allergometry and sedimentation velocity; unfavorable effect of 2 simultaneous intradermal tests on allergometric values, [G. Vallarino & M. Cajati] Pediatria **61**:425-431, May-June '53 I
variation of serum protein in BCG-inoculated and tubercle bacilli infected rabbits, [H. Kanagami] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4**:163-173, Dec. '52
variations in hemocoagulation in individuals treated by means of isoniazid, [M. Gaglio & F. Consolo] Riforma med. **67**:905-907, Aug. 15, '53 I
variations of lipid content of blood cells; cytochemical study, [P. Marangoni & A. Beltrame] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1419-1421, Oct. 12, '53 I
variations of serum β-glycerophosphatase activity in pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:24-30, Feb. '53 I
velocity of sedimentation and pathergy in patients treated by means of thiosemicarbazone and streptomycin, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Pediatria **61**:607-617, July-Aug. '53 I
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
bacteriologic determination of role of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis, [E. Urech & J. R. Hofstetter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1003-1004, Oct. 17, '53 F
selection of bovine strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis for studies in experimental tuberculosis, [G. L. Fite & E. W. Emmart] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 220-228, Aug. '53
significance of bovine type of tubercle bacilli for tuberculosis in man, [Pfaff] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1186-1188, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
[T. V. Hyge] Ugesk.læger **115**:1003-1010, June 25, '53 Da
acquired specific tropism in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG and inoculated with tubercle bacilli by

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
intracardiac route, [G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**: 378-382, May '53 I
acquired tropism in vaccinated guinea pigs; study with marked bacilli, [A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**: 527-531, July '53 I
active treatment of adenitis following vaccination, [U. Gad] Ugesk.læger **115**:1022-1024, June 25, '53 Da
administration during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Brocard, J. Brincourt & R. Vannier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 745-752, June 26-July 10, '53 F
antituberculosis campaign in service of preventive medicine of University of Strasbourg during last 2 university years; postvaccinal allergy, [E. Vaucher, P. Oudet & J. Mosser] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:866-870, '53 F
auricular and neurologic complications of vaccine therapy; experimental study, [E. Maggio & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:225-233, May-June '53 I
bacterial allergy and tuberculin allergy in vaccinated subjects in Morocco; comparative study, [J. Gaud, G. Ferrand & J. Clariond] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2569-2571, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
BCG and immunity, [F. R. G. Heaf] Leprosy Rev. **24**: 126-132, July '53
BCG vaccine studies; field studies of significance of dead bacilli in vaccine, [M. T. Ferriani] Clin. pediat. **35**:190-193, March '53 I [Comment on Meyer and Palmer's article]
complications after vaccination of infants, [K. Biering-Sørensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1020-1022, June 25, '53 Da
complications; after-examination of 400 children, [S. R. Albrectsen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1016-1020, June 25, '53 Da
complications and reactions after mass vaccinations in 1950-1952 illustrated by after-examination in 2 districts, [A. V. Møller & A. Løvgreen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1013-1016, June 25, '53 Da
complications following vaccination, [J. Fortuyn Droogleever] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2780-2783, Oct. 24, '53 Du
concomitant BCG vaccination of newborn; influence on tuberculosis of infant, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:305-316, Sept. '53 P
control of tuberculosis in Chile, 1952, [H. Romero & J. Vildosola] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:724-727, June (pt. 1) '53
correlation of tuberculin reaction with roentgenographically demonstrable pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and control persons, [J. D. & C. F. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:713-726, Nov. '53
cutaneous lesions following vaccination, [H. T. Schreus & W. Dörner] Medizinische, pp. 986-991, Aug. 8, '53 G
difficulty in obtaining accurate data on previous vaccination, [E. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1010-1013, June 25, '53 Da
doctrine and practice of indiscriminate vaccination, [J. Rosemberg] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:493-514, Dec. '52 P
duration of tuberculin allergy in vaccinated inmates of closed institution, [O. Wasz-Höckert & M. Donner] Nord.med. **50**:1166-1167, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
effect in lepromatous cases (in relation to lepromin and tuberculin reactions) of leprosy, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:173-177, April-June '53
effect of live and dead BCG on Mitsuda reaction; preliminary report, [R. de P. Souza, N. de T. Ferraz & L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 43-50, March '53 P
effect on mice infected with tuberculosis, [F. K. Fitzpatrick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:451-454, Sept. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental infections in vaccinated guinea pigs, [P. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84**:924-936, May '53 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on intradermal tuberculin reaction and on BCG premunition, [P. R. Brygoo] Presse méd. **61**:768-769, May 30, '53 F
efficacy in guinea pig; preliminary report, [F. Klose & W. Dontenwill] Arzti.Wchnschr. **8**:585-592, June 19, '53 G
epidemiology; mortality in interior of state of São Paulo in 1950; control as indirect result of preimmunization with BCG, [E. Cruz] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:215-317, June '52 P
TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
experiences at Juiz de Fora, [R. de C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:185-197, Aug. '53 P
experimental studies on local immunization in lung, [Y. Sugimoto] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:321-334, July 1, '53 J
extent of vaccination in Cuba during 1952, [R. Ballestero Sierra] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:122-134, April-June '53 S
eye lesions suspect of tuberculosis in vaccinated patients, [E. Frandsen] Acta ophth. **31**:305-319, '53
fate of wet and dried BCG in organs of guinea pigs, [A. Ebina] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:65-81, June '53
follow-up examination of tuberculin allergy for 7 years after vaccination with large doses of BCG in human axillary cavity, [I. Kanno] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:197-210, March '53
frequency distribution of erythema induced by tuberculin test after BCG vaccination, [S. Sato] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4**: 211-215, March '53
immunization and therapy in pediatric practice, [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:137-156, March '53 S
immunization by inhalation of vaccine in form of aerosol; preliminary report, [G. Rauch] Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch.u. -Therap. **2**:406-409, May '53 G
immunizing effect of vaccine treated and stored in various ways, [H. C. Engbæk & T. Friis] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:522-526, '53
in Brazil, [J. Rosemberg] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:406-412, June '53 P
in Cuba, [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**: 168-315, July-Sept. '53 S
in Dominican Republic; technic; results, [H. F. Fernández Naranjo] Rev.méd.domin. **6**:50-57, Jan.-March '53 S
in military school, [M. P. Y. de Oliveira] Rev.port. med.mil. **1**:173-178, '53 P
in province of Oriente, [R. Ballestero Sierra, J. M. Hernández Pérez & P. Rodríguez Prada] Rev. cubana tuberc. **17**:362-369, July-Sept. '53 S
indiscriminate vaccination in interior of state of São Paulo, [H. Pascale & E. Cruz] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:515-528, Dec. '52 P
innocuousness of oral immunization with repeated massive doses in tuberculous and nontuberculous adults, [C. Gernez-Rieux, G. Piat, A. Tacquet & C. Voisin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:1-12, '52-'53 F
iridocyclitis in vaccinated baby; clinical and histologic findings, [S. R. Andersen] Acta ophth. **31**: 299-304, '53
kind and form of cutaneous reaction, [F. Puntigam & K. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:559-560, June 13, '53 G
late aspects of tuberculin reactions in children previously subjected to vaccination, [J. Gaud, G. Ferrand & J. Clariond] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2998-2999, Oct. 6, '53 F
late comparative results (from 1949 to 1953) of vaccination with lyophilized or fresh vaccine, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Gervois, A. Tacquet & P. Ramon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:105-112, '52-'53 F
local relation of BCG allergy and inoculation focus, [K. Lother] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:367-370, Aug. '53 G
lupus vulgaris following vaccination, [P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1027-1032, June 25, '53 Da
occurrence of pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and unvaccinated persons, [S. C. Stein & J. D. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:695-712, Nov. '53
of previously infected individuals, [K. Quaiser] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 208-219, '53 G
organization of service in division of interior service, [A. P. Cavalcanti] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**: 393-406, Sept. '52 P
papular tuberculids after vaccination, [J. I. de Bruyne, S. van Creveld, J. R. Prakken & M. R. H. Stoppelman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:385-390, '53
preparation at Pasteur Institute of Dakar of congealed dried BCG to use for scarification; method of employing vaccine, [H. Boiron & H. Sorano] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 3272-3276, Oct. 22, '53 F
present status of studies, [C. E. Palmer & L. W. Shaw] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:462-466, Sept. '53
prevention of tuberculosis and BCG vaccination, [A.

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
Groulx] Union méd.Canada **82**:651-653, June '53 F
prevention of tuberculosis in factories, [R. Dassonville] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:272-273, '53 F
problem of general reaction following vaccination, [H. Wissler & J. Tuckova] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1059-1061, Oct. 31, '53 G
properties of BCG in relation to Calmette vaccine, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina, México **33**:244-252, June 10, '53 S
question of differentiation between tuberculous infection and allergy from vaccination by comparative tuberculin reactions, [H. P. Zeh] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103**:60-73, '53 G
research on vehicles for vaccine to be administered by scarification, [T. Ebina & others] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:239-245, March '53 F
revaccination, [L. H. Coletsos-Lafay, S. Dauvé-Collardeau & J. Deligné] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:882-885, '53 F
reversal of Mitsuda reaction as result of oral BCG administration; modern aspects, [J. Rosemberg, N. S. Campos & J. N. Aun] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:33-73, July '53 P
role in prophylaxis of leprosy, [E. Budiansky & E. C. de Campos] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:258-261, April '53 P
study of tuberculin allergy by simplified so-called Finnish method in vaccination, [A. Besson, R. Dassonville & P. Giraud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:261-263, April 28-May 5, '53 F
surgical therapy of so-called BCG abscess, [J. E. P. M. Regout & J. C. W. Bakker] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2197-2200, Aug. 22, '53 Du
synergistic effects of BCG vaccine and hyaluronidase in guinea pigs, [K. Birkhaug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:188-198, Aug. '53
thoracic roentgenography and immunization in slum sections of Federal District, [A. J. Sefton, R. Neves & A. Lage] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:429-440, May-June '53 P
tuberculin and roentgen census and BCG immunization in Rio Grande do Sul, [M. J. Pereira Filho & others] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:207-233, March-April '53 P
tuberculin conversion rate after oral administration of vaccine, [C. J. Chen, K. C. Kan, J. S. Tsai & Y. K. Lee] Chinese M.J. **71**:266-273, July-Aug. '53
tuberculin-sensitivity and antibodies (agglutinins) after vaccination, [R. Lagercrantz & H. Enell] Acta paediat. **42**:316-322, '53
tuberculosis due to vaccination; case, [J. Meyer] Ugesk.læger **115**:1024-1027, June 25, '53 Da
tuberculosis in vaccinated and non-vaccinated young adults; comparative prognostic study, [G. Dahlström] Acta tuberc.scandinav.(supp. 32) pp. 1-138, '53
use in desensitization of leprotic reaction, [L. de S. Lima, N. S. Campos, J. Rosemberg & J. N. Aun] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:59-66, March '53 P
value in campaign against tuberculosis, [L. de Almeida] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:157-168, '53 P
variation of serum protein in BCG-inoculated and tubercle bacilli infected rabbits, [H. Kanagami] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:163-173, Dec. '52
verrucous tuberculosis of skin at site of vaccination cured with calciferol (vitamin D2), [V. Halberg] Ugesk.læger **115**:1032-1033, June 25, '53 Da
WHO Tuberculosis Research Office--review of first 4 years, [I. C. Yuan & C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:878-886, July '53
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, development of tuberculosis of foot in infancy in mountain and seaside sanatorium environment, [L. Ducci & M. Ravaglia] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3**:241-249, '53 I
immediate and late effects of marine climate on tuberculous children, [A. Stefanelli] Clin.pediat. **35**:85-98, Feb. '53 I
incidence of tuberculosis in Queensland in relation to climate and occupation, [B. Smith] M.J.Australia **2**:258-262, Aug. 15, '53
new method for systematic prevention of tuberculosis in children; classrooms in the snow, [M. Fourestier, M. David & R. Huguet] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:342-346, June 9-23, '53 F
organization and alimentation in temporary climatic colony; critical study, [M. Nascimbene & A. Celli] Minerva med. **2**:1005-1008, Oct. 13, '53 I
social security and climatic health center, [R. Albecq] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:2516-2519, Aug. 10-14, '53 F
therapy of open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in Gaspra district on southern coast of Crimea, [V. I. Shulyarenko] Klin.med.(no. 5) **31**:39-45, '53 R
clinics, community antituberculosis campaign with respect to modern clinicotherapeutic knowledge; dispensary aid, [M. Belli & V. Corbetta] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:179-191, March-April '53 I
creation in Syria of antituberculosis center for improvement and demonstration of technics, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:528-531, '53 F
postcure center; 5 years of functioning, [R. Kervran & P. Duprès] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:858-864, '53 F
primacy of clinic in campaign against tuberculosis, [M. Bueno] Clin.tisiol. **7**:537-544, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in powder form in therapy of suppurative otitis media of tuberculous patients; preliminary report, [F. Belfort] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:179-182, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
association of leukemia and tuberculosis, [M. Consolini] Minerva med. **2**:55-58, July 7, '53 I
care and treatment of **psychotic patient** with tuberculosis, [L. D. Ozarin & others] Veterans Admin. Tech.Bull.TB 10-506, **6**:1-16, Sept. 10, '53
grippe and tuberculosis; relation in last epidemic, [L. Riera-Gallo, A. Pursell-Ménguez & P. Baringo-Alcolea] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:234-238, Aug.-Sept. '52 S
neurovegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. Fici] Minerva med. **2**:1111-1116, Oct. 20, '53 I
occurrence of fungi in 250 laryngeal swabs from tuberculous patients, [S. Reiersøl] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:500-507, '53
purpura, [J. Steffensen] Nord.med. **50**:1044-1046, July 23, '53 N
question of tuberculous etiology of Boeck sarcoid, [R. Doepfmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:873-874, June 12, '53 G
retothelial nodules in liver punctates of tuberculous patients, [H. Hamperl] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:681-683, Aug. 1, '53 G
tonsils and tuberculosis, [J. Jancsin] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:295-302, '53 G
tuberculosis causing leukemoid reaction and other blood disorders, [J. W. Paulley & A. B. Lintott] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:161-167, July '53
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
aspiration of amniotic fluid as cause, [L. Weingärtner] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:411-416, July '53 G
case, [G. Neumann & J. Zimmermann] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:477-482, Aug. '53 G
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, staining; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
bacteriologic diagnosis, [L. Baquerizo Amador] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **34**:448-456, May '53 S
inoculation of tubercle bacilli into cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treated guinea pigs; attempt at improving routine diagnosis, [J. B. Jørgensen & J. Ringsted] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**:465-487, '53
investigation of tubercle bacilli by inoculation in guinea pig in current practice, [F. Tison] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:831-848, '53 F
problems of bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. Silveira] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:192-196, '53 G
value of liver biopsy in diagnosis of tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, [E. S. Finckh, S. J. Baker & M. M. P. Ryan] M.J. Australia **2**:369-374, Sept. 5, '53
economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
adjournment to medicosocial problem, [G. Polleri] Minerva med. **2**:1026-1028, Oct. 13, '53 I
care of tuberculous patients in work colonies, [E. Dorn] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:164-168, '53 G
community antituberculosis campaign with respect to modern clinicotherapeutic knowledge; clinicosocial aspects of postsanatorial aid, [A. Bottero]

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects--Continued
Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:197-203, March-April '53 I
employment of patients in industry, [R. G. Mathers, G. F. Keatinge & S. A. Underwood] Tr.A.Indust. M.Off. **3**:188-194; 197-202, April '53
employment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [F. Caspers, F. de Clercq, J. Beerens & R. Wilkin] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:211-219, June '53 F
frequency and clinical forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis; medicosocial assistance in Brazil, [J. Freitas & O. Filgueiras] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 307-317, March-April '53 P
medicosocial aspects of 96 cases in infants and children, [J. R. Grislain, P. Lemoine & J. Boiffard] Nourrisson **41**:144-150, July-Aug. '53 F
medicosocial teaching of tuberculosis in countries with high mortality, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:680-689, '53 F; Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:199-209, April-June '53 F
modern orientation of postsanatorial assistance, [A. L. Maccagno] Riv.tuberc. **1**:99-118, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
number of patients in West Germany with partial working capacity, [Schuwirth] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:169-174, '53 G
patients dismissed early from sanatorium because not covered by social security 1935-1952, [E. Dess] & R. Scotti Douglas] Minerva med. **2**:1013-1017, Oct. 13, '53 I
pattern of diagnosis of pulmonary shadows in thoracic mass roentgen survey; medicosocial significance, [B. da C. Lima & H. P. J. Reis] Clin.tisiol. **7**:609-627, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
pattern of diagnosis of pulmonary shadows in thoracic mass roentgen survey; medicosocial significance, [T. Rapone] Clin.tisiol. **7**:529-536, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
postcure center; 5 years of functioning, [R. Kervran & P. Duprès] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:858-864, '53 F
postsanatorium institution for rehabilitation in tuberculosis, [B. McKone] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:396-402, Oct. '53
principles and results of training and employment at Papworth, [O. Clarke] Tubercle **34**:197-199, July; 206-211, Aug. '53
problem of chronic tuberculosis; hospitalization and occupational rehabilitation, [E. Bachmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:156-164, '53 G
problem of cutaneous tuberculosis; social aspects, [I. Levi-Luxardo] Minerva med. **2**:1010-1013, Oct. 13, '53 I
rehabilitation of cured individuals; employment in tuberculosis hospitals, [C. A. Bancalari & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:1-9, '53 S
rehabilitation of patients discharged from hospitals, [O. J. Silva] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:489-503, May-June '53 P
rehabilitation; 2 year observations on group of ambulatory patients in tuberculous hospital, [J. Goldberg & B. Berner] Dis.Chest **24**:571-579, Nov. '53
rest during work for former tuberculosis patients to prevent recurrence, [A. Bottero] Minerva med. **2**:1009-1010, Oct. 13, '53 I
role of applied psychology in social readaptation of tuberculous, [E. Sensani] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:712-715, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
social recovery of pleurectomized patients, [A. Bernou & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:933-937, '53 F
social security and Algerian workers, [A. Lévi-Valensi & P. Bourgeois] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2148-2148, June 26, '53 F
social security of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Baudot, R. Even & A. Meyer] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:546-548, '53 F
systems of economic assistance to patients, [H. Cardoso] Hoja tisiol. **13**:276-289, Sept. '53 S
tuberculosis and social security, [E. Aujaleu & C. Berlioz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2140-2143, June 26, '53 F
tuberculosis hostels--contribution to welfare of homeless phthisic, [W. Hartston & J. F. Macgregor] Tubercle **34**:180-184, July '53
tuberculosis in East London with particular reference to Santa Tuberculosis Settlement, Fort Grey and its relation to tuberculosis control, [J. S. Lewis] South African M.J. **27**: 980-983, Oct. 31, '53

epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
age and tuberculosis, [G. Babolini & A. Blasi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 647-741, Sept. '53 I
age and tuberculosis, [G. L'Eltore & G. de Grada] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:289-305, May-June '53 I
age and tuberculosis in portion of population of quarter of Naples, [S. Aprile & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8**: 299-309, Sept. '53 I
age relationship of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and their associates, [A. B. Robins] Am.J.Pub. Health **43**: 718-723, June (pt. 1) '53
among students, [R. de P. Souza] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7**:101-122, June '53 P
anatomic aspects relative to primary tuberculous processes in adolescence, [P. L. Tanzi & A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 791-799, Oct. '53 I
approach to reality in theme of tuberculosis morbidity and mortality from dispensary statistics with special respect to province of Catanzaro, [P. Sterzi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:528-549, July '53 I
biologic and epidemiologic aspects of tuberculosis, [R. J. Dubos] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:1-8, July '53
cancer and tuberculosis problem in light of statistics, [F. Ickert & A. Keutzer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:241-265, '53 G
cases known to health departments, [R. J. Anderson, H. I. Sauer & R. L. Robertson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:641-646, July '53
changing epidemiology in western Europe, [A. C. Ruys] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:271-280, Sept. '53
changing tuberculosis register, [J. H. Korns] Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:1277-1279, Oct. '53
control of tuberculosis: preventive measures in chest clinics, [R. G. Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:809-814, Oct. '53
critical review of theories on epidemiology, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:959-971, '53 F
epidemics in schools, [M. Daelen] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:445-452, Aug. '53 G
epidemiologic aspects in Amazonas, [D. Batista] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**:433-447, May '53 P
epidemiologic significance of contacts, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **13**:196-212, June '53 S
epidemiology in Cornwall, [E. R. Hargreaves] Brit. J.Tuberc. **47**:192-201, Oct. '53
epidemiology in Teruel (Spain), [J. Cariñena & A. Adán] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:429-437, Aug. '53 S
episodic processes in various ages of life, [P. Marconi & M. Parrella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 767-779, Oct. '53 I
final 1952 report on tuberculosis morbidity, United States and territories, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1116-1117, Nov. '53
first admissions to Orup Sanatorium during ten year period 1941-1950, [C. A. Fürst] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **28**:248-272, '53
general population roentgenographic surveys: subsequent course of persons considered to have tuberculosis, [W. R. Ames & M. H. Schuck] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:9-23, July '53
in Hawaii, [H. H. Walker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:839-862, Dec. '53
in Liberia, [P. Meyer] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:491-495, Aug. '53 G
in municipality of São Paulo; epidemiologic aspects of problem, [I. Nussenzveig & D. A. Certain] Arq.Fac.hig.e saúde púb. **7**:3-86, June '53 P
in Nigeria, [E. H. Braun] Tubercle **34**:301-307, Nov. '53
in Province of Mozambique; program for 10 year campaign, [A. A. do Vale] Rev.port.obst.ginec. e cir. **6**:30-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
incidence in state hospital, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware M.J. **25**:213-214, Aug. '53
modifications in mortality and morbidity in recent statistics of tuberculosis; decrease in Belo Horizonte; increase in United States, [J. Feldman & J. U. A. Campos] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:97-109, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
occurrence of pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and unvaccinated persons, [S. C. Stein & J. D. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:695-712, Nov. '53
planning of bed capacity of sanatoriums, [Schmitz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 181-202, '53 G
postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculous processes in various ages of life, [F. de Marco & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:785-790, Oct. '53 I
problems in industry; study of shoemaking trade in Northamptonshire, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:122-130, July '53

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
problems in tuberculosis control in Potomac area, [R. L. Smith] West Virginia M.J. **49**:344-346, Dec. '53
pulmonary tuberculosis in patients over 50 from cases at Principi di Piemonte Sanatorium, [U. de Bonis, V. de Luca & R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol. (sez.varia) **8**: 325-330, Sept. '53 I
qualitative study of endemia; diverse qualitative orientation of fluoroscopic and dispensary investigation, [P. Avogaro & G. M. Santi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:524-527, July '53 I
serial examination of entire population of small city in northern Japan, [T. Ebina & others] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5**:47-63, June '53 G
statistical study, [F. Blittersdorf] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:539-546, Sept. '53 G
tuberculosis program: its results and implications (scientific exhibit), [E. C. Bonnett & others] Postgrad.Med. **14**:143-154, Aug. '53
tuberculosis yesterday and today, [G. L. Cox & H. F. Hughes] Tubercle **34**: 251-257, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, miliary
age and postprimary tuberculosis; pathogentic influences causing greatest development of morbidity; prospects for their removal, [V. Monaldi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 745-764, Sept. '53 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on pathogenesis, [M. B. Lurie, P. Zappasodi, A. M. Dannenberg, Jr. & E. Cardona-Lynch] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**: 779-792, July 17, '53
effects of corticosteroids (adrenocortical preparations) upon tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [C. LeMaistre, R. Tompsett & W. McDermott] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56**:772-778, July 17, '53
expanded doctrine on evolution and course, [W. Rothmund] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:271-309, '53 G
hypothesis on pathogenesis and prevention of infection in man, [M. Fourestier] Presse méd. **61**: 1301-1302, Oct. 10, '53 F
experimental, abortive tuberculosis in guinea pigs induced by pathologic material containing young bacilli, [L. Negre & J. Bretey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:467-470, Sept. '53
acquired specific tropism in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG and inoculated with bacilli by intracardiac route, [G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:378-382, May '53 I
comparative effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. E. Weimer & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**: 31-41, July '53
comparative study of isolation of tubercle bacilli by Chinese hamster inoculation and by culture, [C. H. Chin & F. L. Wang] Chinese M.J. **71**: 176-182, May-June '53
design and operation of laboratory, [M. Solotorovsky, H. J. Robinson & M. Kniazuk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 212-219, Aug. '53
effect of BCG vaccination on infected mice, [F. K. Fitzpatrick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:451-454, Sept. '53
effect of infection and of tuberculin shock on succinic dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig tissues, [S. N. Chaudhuri & S. P. Martin] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 99-105, Aug. '53
effects of occlusion of pulmonary veins on tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. W. Scott, Jr., C. R. Hanlon, B. J. Olson & C. F. T. Mattern] Surgery **34**:426-437, Sept. '53
in genetically pure mice (C3H strain), [A. Grumbach] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:167-177, June '53 G
in mice, [K. Omachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**: 317-326, April 25, '53
infection experiments with BCG bacilli in golden hamsters, [K. Berger & F. Puntigam] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:1-12, '53 G
influence of hypophysectomy, [G. Gillissen & W. Busanny-Caspari] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**: 516-517, '53 G
new technic for inoculation of guinea pig with superinfected pathologic products in study of tubercle bacilli; use of aureomycin, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**: 274-277, Aug. '53 F
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy, dosage of sodium gold thiosulfate, [K. Secher] Acta med.scandinav. **146**: 350-361, '53; Nord.med. **50**:1070-1074, July 30, '53 Da
heart in, cardiac involvement in miliary tuberculosis, [H. L. Tseng & F. Roulet] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 771-774, Nov. '53

TUBERCULOSIS, heart in--Continued
cardiovascular study in pulmonary tuberculosis before and after therapy by means of exclusion of phrenic nerve, [R. Cuervo Barrena & S. Caroll del Valle] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**: 30-50, Jan.-March '53 S
congenital heart disease of cyanotic type complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Mikinka & M. Bańkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 450-452, '53 Pol
electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Löffler & K. E. Boeltzig] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**: 242-251, '53 G
tachycardia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Mathelié-Guinlet & A. Cazenave] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**: 247-248, May 24, '53 F
heliotherapy and phototherapy, modern status of heliotherapy, [E. Kohler] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 670-672, Oct. '53 G
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
genetic problem, [A. Maltarello] Minerva med. **2**: 919-927, Oct. 10, '53 I
twins and tuberculosis, [A. Maltarello] Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**: 80-101, Jan. 31, '53 I
history, development of tuberculosis, [J. Tapie] Semaine hop.Paris **29**: 2128-2129, June 26, '53 F
fifty year history of human vaccination with killed bacilli, [G. de Toni] Minerva med. **1**:1503-1512, June 6, '53 I
music and medicine; tuberculosis and melodrama, [G. Puleo] Minerva med.(parte varia) **2**:162-179, Aug. 18, '53 I
seventy-fifth birthday of Richard Bochalli, historian of tuberculosis, [P. Diepgen] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 421-422, Aug. 15, '53 G
treatment of tuberculosis 50 years ago, [J. C. Placak] J.A.M.A. **153**: 795-799, Oct. 31, '53
tuberculosis in modern society (Hideyo Noguchi lecture), [E. R. Long] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**: 301-319, July-Aug. '53
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
[J. Rosemberg] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
[A. Wallgren] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**: 155-194, '53
behavior of complementary potency and of opsonic index in therapy by means of isoniazid, [D. Castelli & G. Mauro] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**: 193-201, March-April '53 I
behavior of complementary value of serum in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by isoniazid, [R. Auriti] Clin.terap. **5**:139-148, Aug. '53 I
biologic reactions induced by vaccination with live germs (BCG) and with dead germs (Petragnani anatuberculin), [G. Galzerano & A. Scozia] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 355-359, May '53 I
cellular processes of resistance against tuberculosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, F. Tison & C. Voisin] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**: 538, '53 F
comparative study of virulence and protective potency against tuberculous infection of vole bacillus, low-virulent human tubercle bacillus ("Imamura's strain"), and BCG, [M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**: 135-149, Dec. '52
comparison of immunizing properties of BCG, ultraviolet irradiated vaccines and various lipid antigens in rats, mice and guinea pigs, [D. W. Smith, A. A. Grover & W. J. Nungester] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **19**: 122-129, May '53
fifty year history of human antituberculosis vaccination with killed bacilli, [G. de Toni] Minerva med. **1**:1503-1512, June 6, '53 I
human antituberculosis vaccine; question of preference for killed or living bacteria, [G. de Toni] Minerva med. **1**:1531-1540, June 9, '53 I
immunity and hypersensitivity, [P. D. J. Holland] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 345-352, Sept. '53
immunizing properties of urea-killed tubercle vaccine; preliminary communication, [C. N. Iland] Lancet **2**: 277-279, Aug. 8, '53
killed vaccine for prophylaxis in man, [G. Salvioli] Minerva med. **1**: 1313-1320, May 19, '53 I
later studies of group of infants vaccinated with Petragnani anatuberculin after more than 10 years, [U. Sala] Clin.pediat. **35**: 67-84, Feb. '53 I
pharmacologic stimulation of vegetative nervous system; biochemical and immunitary modifications of tuberculosis, [B. Mariani] Minerva med. **2**:1120-1121, Oct. 20, '53 I
prophylaxis of tuberculosis in consultary aid of O.N.M.I. of Venaria Reale; 10 years' experience, [L. Bosco] Minerva med. **2**:1008-1009, Oct. 13, '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity--Continued
tuberculin index; prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results furnished by medico-scholastic inspection of Academy of Bordeaux, [F. Piechaud & P. Daron] Minerva med. **2**:1003-1005, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculosis and leprosy; immunologic studies in healthy persons, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Brit.M. J. **2**: 579-584, Sept. 12, '53
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
significance of comparative pathology for understanding nature of tuberculosis and its control, [G. Pallaske] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 543-549, '53 G
in armed forces personnel, analysis of hospital records of patients discharged from large tuberculosis service; use of punch cards in evaluating data from 1423 cases (Hyman Spector memorial lecture), [C. W. Tempel & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1719-1733, Dec. '53
examinations in Danish defence forces 1946-1951, [P. M. C. Mourier] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**: 273-286, '53; Bull.internat.serv.san. **26**:295-307, Aug. '53
incubation time and medicolegal evaluation of service conditioned tuberculosis; case, [J. Steiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1135-1137, Nov. 21, '53 G
pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in army, [M. Zollo & S. Marrocco] Bull.internat.serv.san. **26**: 213-222, June '53 F
protection against tuberculosis of medical personnel in Army, [L. R. S. Macfarlane & C. H. Jones] Tubercle **34**:188-191, July '53
repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites, [H. C. Gibson, H. A. Segal & J. G. Schlichter] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:154-159, Aug. '53
in infants and children: See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of early tuberculosis in preventorium; comparison with control group, [R. Debré, J. Hanoteau, A. S. Kaplan & Bouveau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 885-891, '53 F
clinical aspects, prognosis and therapy in infancy, [P. Zoelch] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 381-389, July '53 G
clinical evaluation of hemagglutination reaction and conditional hemolysis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, P. Lowys & A. Tacquet] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:542-549, '53 F
clinical use of combined parenteral streptomycin-isoniazid therapy of children and adolescents, [K. Simon] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 904-907, Sept. 18, '53 G
comparative studies on bone-marrow, blood and gastric juice culture of tubercle bacilli, [C. Choremis & C. Danelatou] Acta pædiat. **42**: 428-431, '53
criteria for sanatorium care, classification and chemotherapy, [J. E. Sifontes & P. Díaz de Garau] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:131-137, April '53
criteria for sanatorium care, classification and chemotherapy, [J. E. Sifontes, P. Díaz de Garau, M. Alvarez Pagán & R. R. Acosta] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45**: 279-293, Aug. '53
dosage of isoniazid, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & J. P. Clermont] Presse méd. **61**: 1569-1570, Nov. 28, '53 F
effects of rubeola, [A. V. Mascia, F. E. Chick & W. E. Levy] J.Pediat. **43**: 294-296, Sept. '53
erroneous diagnosis of nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis revealed as form of diffuse tuberculosis in infant, [F. Parini & P. Marussi Scarizza] Pediatria **61**: 249-265, March-April '53 I
evaluation of antibiotics in early tuberculosis of older children, [A. Breton, F. Roger & P. Simonot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 544-552, '53 F
in infants; statistics from pediatric clinic of Bologna, [B. Rondinini] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:556-557, '53 F
in Valle d'Aosta; extent, development, results, [G. Maschio & S. Mancini] Minerva med. **2**: 104-106, July 11, '53 I
isoniazid therapy, [G. L. Boyd, T. E. Roy & A. Josiukas] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 283-287, Sept. '53
isoniazid therapy, [P. Brusa & B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **5**: 225-229, April 15, '53 I
isoniazid therapy, [H. Kleinschmidt] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**: 95-97, '53 G
isoniazid therapy at sanatorium for children, [I. Bruchmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 379-388, '53 G
isoniazid therapy; clinical study, [T. Peri & G. Cravos] Minerva pediat. **5**: 826-827, Sept. 30, '53 I
isoniazid therapy; year's experience at Children's Hospital at Brescia and Children's Sanatorium of Valledrane, [A. Pagani-Cesa & A. Borta] Clin. pediat. **35**: 536-550, Aug. '53 I
medicosocial aspects of 96 cases; [J. R. Grislain, P. Lemoine & J. Boiffard] Nourrisson **41**: 144-150, July-Aug. '53 F
new concepts, [M. L. Levine] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1169-1173; 1234, Nov. '53
problems, [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 272-276, May 26, '53 G
side effects during isoniazid therapy, [F. A. Kuske] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 765-769, Aug. 7, '53 G
so-called minimal meningeal reactions during primary infections of young children, [A. Breton, P. Simonot & F. Roger] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 532-540, '53 F
spread of infection among pupils of 2 communities of upper Milan, [C. Scaglione] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:518-523, July '53 I
streptomycin sensitivity and differentiation of 47 strains of tubercle bacilli isolated from primary infections, [A. Bertoye, J. Viallier, P. Gallois & L. Delaruelle] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:485-490, '53 F
streptomycin therapy; cases in children's service of Policlinico Tornù, [J. B. Ticinese, J. L. Ezzaoui, J. R. Falco & N. A. La Valle] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:31-53, '53 S
tuberculosis yesterday and today, [G. L. Cox & H. F. Hughes] Tubercle **34**:251-257, Sept. '53
tuberculous infection and its source in primary school children, [R. M. Mills] M.J.Australia **2**: 530-534, Oct. 3, '53
velocity of sedimentation and pathergy in patients treated by means of thiosemicarbazone and streptomycin, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Pediatria **61**:607-617, July-Aug. '53 I
in veterans, postsanatorium institution for rehabilitation, [B. McKone] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:395-402, Oct.'53
study of irregular discharges in Veterans Administration tuberculosis hospital, [J. F. Tedesco] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 393-399, Sept. '53
industrial and traumatic, Carlo Forlanini theory of respiratory trauma and pathogenesis of silico-tuberculosis, [I. Ghibellini] Clinica,Bologna **14**: 207-216, '53 I
clinical value of mass radiography of chest. Mass survey of cotton mill, 1949, [A. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**: 74-90, '53
incidence of tuberculosis in Queensland in relation to climate and occupation, [B. Smith] M.J.Australia **2**:258-262, Aug. 15, '53
pathologic anatomy of silicosis and tuberculosis, [W. di Biasi] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 343-350, June '53 G
prevention of tuberculosis in factories by BCG vaccination, [R. Dassonville] Arch.mal.profess. **14**: 272-273, '53 F
problem of traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Riebschläger] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 612-616, Oct. '53 G
problems of tuberculosis in industry; study of shoemaking trade in Northamptonshire, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 122-130, July '53
silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [C. M. Teixeira & M. Moreira] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 505-528, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
silicosis and tuberculosis, [J. S. de A. Travassos] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 593-608, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
streptomycin in silicotuberculosis, [A. C. Cohen & G. C. Glinsky] Dis.Chest **24**: 62-65, July '53
thoracic roentgenography in industry, [A. Lage & P. Trannin] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 303-306, March-April '53 P
traumatic tuberculosis following surgery for tibial pseudarthrosis with Küntscher nailing, [G. Rothauwe] Chirurg **24**: 369-372, Aug. '53 G
tuberculosis and industry in Africa: presidential address [Section G--Tropical Hygiene], [C. Wilcocks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**: 480-482, Sept. '53
tuberculosis due to trauma and stress, [H. Ehlert] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 175-180, June '53 G
various cases of silicosis and of silicotuberculosis; diagnostic study, [M. Floris, G. Sanna & G. Floris] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 66-103, March-April '53 I
mental aspects, development of psychologic program in tuberculosis hospital, [B. M. Stewart, R. R. Casady & D. Salkin] Dis.Chest **24**:123-132, Aug.'53

TUBERCULOSIS, mental aspects--Continued
effects of isoniazid on emotions of patients, [T. H. Lorenz, G. Calden & J. L. Ousley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:523-534, Oct. '53
emotional aspects of tuberculosis, [C. T. Prout] Tuberculology **13**:116-123, Sept. '53
group therapy in county tuberculosis sanatorium; psychologic approach to problem of chronically ill confined patient, [H. A. Wilmer] Dis.Chest **24**: 19-33, July '53
mental hygiene in prevention of irregular discharge of tuberculosis patients, [F. J. Weber] Dis.Chest **24**:1-18, July '53
music and medicine; tuberculosis and melodrama, [G. Puleo] Minerva med.(parte varia) **2**: 162-179, Aug. 18, '53 I
psychic therapy of tuberculous, [C. Lollini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 550-552, July '53 I
psychosomatic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis; review of English language literature, [B. R. Merrill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**: 9-28, Jan. '53
metabolism in, clinical studies on mineral and water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Serke & K. Hoppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 976-978, Nov. 1, '53 G
distribution of radioactive phosphate in normal and tuberculous animals, [E. Freerksen & J. Meissner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**: 442-452, '53 G
miliary, acute hematogenous tuberculosis secondary to pregnancy in patient with tuberculous salpingitis; case report and review, [H. G. Turner, Jr.] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 253-262, Aug. '53
aspects and positions of osteoarticular localizations in tuberculosis with miliary foci, [D. Pacini & V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 448-474, June '53 I
benign spontaneous pneumothorax during pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [J. Coupin] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:504-507, '53 F
cardiac involvement, [H. L. Tseng & F. Roulet] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 771-774, Nov. '53
cesarean section for osteomalacia during pregnancy followed by meningeal and miliary tuberculosis; case with clinical recovery, [H. C. Krafft] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:161-162, '53 F
chemotherapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis in adult; report of 70 cases observed 8 months to 5 years, [E. J. des Autels & K. H. Pfuetze] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 912-925, Dec. '53
chemotherapy (use of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and thiazolsulfone), Pediatrics **12**: 38-54, July '53; correction **12**:692, Dec. '53
disseminated tuberculosis following therapy with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. L. Brosius, C. E. Woodruff] M.Radiog. & Photog. **29**: 55-57, '53
disseminated tuberculosis with later development of acute leukosis; case, [I. I. Krasovskiy] Klin.med. (no.4) **31**:79-80, '53 R
duration of disease and hematogenous spread of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with chemotherapeutic agents, [G. Faust] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 98-105, April 20, '53 G
effect of streptomycin and isoniazid, [G. M. Ritchie, R. M. Taylor & J. C. Dick] Lancet **2**:419-425, Aug. 29, '53
emphysematous variety of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin; clinical study of case, [E. Rucci] Minerva med. **2**: 927-931, Oct. 10, '53 I
five year follow-up of 100 cases of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [K. M. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**: 657-659, June '53
hepatitis and hypokalemia in tuberculosis, [H. S. Allen, Jr., E. G. Beacham & H. W. Keschner] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 136-143, July '53
intracranial hypertension associated with tuberculosis, [O. S. Durușken] Turk tip cem.mec. **19**: 381-385, '53 T
isoniazid in hematogenous dissemination; results in therapy of 5 cases, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 329-340, June '53 S
isoniazid therapy, [E. Messmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 605-608, May 22, '53 G
miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. Paraf, Finet & Laccourraye] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:559-562, May 29-June 5, '53 F
pathogenesis, [F. Schmid] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**: 439-448, Aug. '53 S
pathogenesis of portogenous splenic tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical concept of hepatosplenic tuberculosis, [E. Miceli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 395-412, March-April '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary--Continued
pseudoleukemia and acute tuberculosis, [H. Betz & A. Liegeois] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 219-226, March-April '53 F
reticulosarcoma with development into Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis, [F. González Manjón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 287-294, March-April '53 S
statistical study on cause and course of extrapulmonary dissemination, [W. Lang & I. Seidl] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 276-285, May '53 G
therapy of disseminated tuberculosis (pulmonary and meningeal) by means of isoniazid; clinical study, [C. B. Agustoni, F. F. Taboada & A. Bacheta] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1346-1349, May 29, '53 S
tuberculous meningitis and diffuse miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; successful therapy by means of intramuscular streptomycin associated with isoniazid; case, [G. Maestrelli] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 339-340, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
unilateral hematogenous tuberculosis of right lung; case, [G. Voluter] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 444-448, '53 F
use of rabbit in experimental tuberculosis; visual method of evaluation of antituberculous agents by serial chest roentgenograms, [W. Steenken, Jr., E. Wolinsky, L. J. Bristol & W. J. Costigan] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 65-74, July '53
value of puncture biopsy of liver in diagnosis, [H. E. Bock, H. F. von Oldershausen & A. Tellesz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 351-361, '53 G
mortality, data on mortality from respiratory tuberculosis (Données sur la mortalité par tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:226-231, April-June '53
decrease in hospital, [A. de Paula & R. Simonard] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
decrease in Recife, [A. V. Boas] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
diversity of provincial rates; probable causes, [F. Blanco Rodríguez] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**: 63-77, Feb. '53 S
fatal subprimary and postprimary tuberculosis in Rotterdam during 1951 and 1952, [M. Straub] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1832-1836, July 11, '53 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 281-285, Sept. '53
immediate and late mortality and cause of death in tuberculous patients with extrapleural pneumothorax; statistical study, [N. di Paola & I. Bacchini] Chir.torac. **6**: 94-105, April '53 I
in aging population in Iowa, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**: 500-502, Dec. '53
in interior of state of São Paulo in 1950; control as indirect result of preimmunization with BCG, [E. Cruz] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **17**: 215-317, June '52 P
medicosocial teaching of tuberculosis in countries with high mortality, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 680-689, '53 F; Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:199-209, April-June '53 F
mortality by month, from selected causes; tuberculosis, all forms, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 125-127, May-June '53
mortality from childhood tuberculosis in Sheffield; possible causes of its decline, [J. Lorber] Brit.M. J. **2**: 1122-1126, Nov. 21, '53
prospect of childhood tuberculosis in Dublin, [M. Dunlevy] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 353-360, Sept. '53
time between tuberculosis reporting and death, [E. X. Mikol & B. Z. Locke] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 554-557, June '53
trends in continental United States, [A. P. Iskrant & E. Rogot] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 911-919, Sept. '53
tuberculosis mortality by state, 1950, Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 628-629, June '53
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
advances in therapy, [A. N. Witt] Deutsches med.J. **4**:276-279, May 20, '53 G
age and tuberculosis, [A. Allaria & C. Pais] Minerva med. **2**: 1135-1136, Oct. 20, '53 I
Anchieta Hospital in campaign against tuberculosis, [D. A. Chaves] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 279-293, March-April '53 P
antibiotics and chemotherapy with regard to modern literature; 423 selected cases, [G. Glogowski] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 841-844, July 31, '53; 876-879, Aug. 14, '53 G
aspects and positions of osteoarticular localizations in tuberculosis with miliary foci, [D. Pacini & V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:448-474, June '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic--Continued
associated with rheumatic diseases, [W. E. Reinhard] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:475-476, Aug. '53 G
changing picture; limitations of antibiotic therapy, reactivation of old foci, new factors in surgical therapy, [M. Galland] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 163-186, April-June '53 F
chemical studies of pus, [J. Kasai] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**: 58-72, Nov. 1, '52 J
experimental tuberculosis of skeleton; anatomico-pathologic study of development of osseous and articular lesions in course of specific therapy, [F. Bastos Mora & L. Portal Llamedo] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **23**:55-67, July '53 F
formation of renal calculi during antibiotic and chemotherapy, [H. G. Pfisterer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1243-1247, '53 G
frequency and clinical forms; medicosocial assistance in Brazil, [J. Freitas & O. Filgueiras] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21**: 307-317, March-April '53 P
iproniazid (isoniazid derivative) in treatment, [D. M. Bosworth, H. A. Wright, J. W. Fielding & H. J. Wilson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**: 577-588; 625; 658, July '53
isoniazid therapy, [W. E. Reinhard] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**: 341-344, '53 G
isoniazid therapy; first reports, [E. Roviralta] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**: 459-461, July '53 S
isoniazid therapy of fistulizing tuberculosis, [G. Senis & D. R. Zurovac] Minerva ortop. **4**: 260-264, July-Aug. '53 I
liver function in cases, particularly effects from surgical operations, [S. Teshima] Arch.jap.Chir. **21**:47-57, Nov. 1, '52 J
local applications of soframycine in therapy of abscess and fistula; first clinical results, [R. Weber] Presse méd. **61**: 1122, Aug. 29, '53 F
lysozymic and lipasic activity of blood serum of patients before, after and during therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Andò & V. Gramignani] Minerva ortop. **4**: 98-99, May '53 I
modern chemotherapeutic agents, [H. Mayr] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 153-160, '53 G
results of therapy in Children's Hospital of Córdoba, [J. Zarazaga] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**: 143-144, Jan. '53 S
skeletal tuberculosis; roentgenographic survey with reconsideration of diagnostic criteria, [M. H. Poppel, L. R. Lawrence, H. G. Jacobson & J. Stein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**: 936-963, Dec. '53
streptomycin and other antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [L. de la Sierra Cano & E. R. Valdés Santurio] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:71-91, Jan.-Feb.; 165-188, March-April; 451-482, July-Aug. '53 S
streptomycin in therapy of adults, [K. P. Polyanskaya] Klin.med.(no.4) **31**:36-40, '53 R
streptomycin therapy, [W. E. Reinhard] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:354-357, June '53 G
symposium on treatment of certain types of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Bickel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 370-375, July 15, '53
teaching concepts of González Aguilar; posthumous homage to creator of Spanish school, [L. de la Sierra Cano] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:59-70, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
therapy by new specific agents (streptomycin and isoniazid); experimental study, [F. Bastos Mora & L. Portal Llamedo] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:519-531, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
therapy of abscesses, [A. Jornet Cases] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:122-129, Aug. '53 S
thiosemicarbazones in therapy, [I. F. Goidanich, G. Galli & V. Prignacchi] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1**:495-505, Oct. '53 S
views on skeletal tuberculosis (statistical report), [J. Sevastikoglou & B. Wernerheim] Acta orthop. scandinav. **23**: 67-84, '53
pathology, giant cells with special reference to those of tuberculosis (Langhans) and to those from foreign bodies; review of literature, [J. Fernandez] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**: 633-676, May '53 P
morphologic picture of tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [K. Richter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 203-212, '53 G
pregnancy and tuberculosis, acute hematogenous tuberculosis secondary to pregnancy in patient with tuberculous salpingitis; case report and review, [H. G. Turner, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 253-262, Aug. '53
adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri and pelvic tuberculosis complicating pregnancy; report of case with delivery of live infant and successful recovery, [J. A. Wall & J. A. Lucci, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 629-635, Dec. '53
congenital tuberculosis with pulmonary predominance; possible role of inhalation of bacilliferous amniotic fluid; case, [P. Josserand, C. Fayard & S. Giroud] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 839-845, '53 F
diffusion of isoniazid in fetal circulation, amniotic fluid and mother's milk, [A. Lass & P. Bünger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 606-608, July 1, '53 G
effect of pregnancy on course of tuberculosis, [W. Hollmann & W. M. Hasslinger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:413-420, '53 G
female genital tuberculosis; review of literature, [G. Schaefer] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8**: 461-501, Aug. '53
interruption of pregnancy, [E. Frey] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:361-363, June '53 G
miscarriage caused by unsuspected pelvic tuberculosis; case, [B. Leavitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:200-203, Aug. '53
placental permeability to drugs; passage of isoniazid from mother to fetus; first reports, [E. Ruggeri & G. Marras] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 73, June 15, '53 I
pregnancy following major thoracic surgery for tuberculosis, [C. E. Folsome & C. D. Kuntze] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1319-1329, June '53
tuberculosis of pubic bone, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 57-61, June 15, '53 I
tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy and puerperium; effects of streptomycin, [M. Leroux & E. Guillet] Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 391-398, '53 F
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, preventoriums
activities in environs of Sanatorial Institute "Principi di Piemonte" and of Tuberculosis Clinic of University of Naples, [V. Monaldi, P. Marconi, S. Aprile & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8**:333-349, Oct. '53 I
campaign in Cuba, [A. Fernández Conde] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**: 159-167, July-Sept. '53 S
campaign in service of preventive medicine of University of Strasbourg during last 2 university years; postvaccinal allergy, [E. Vaucher, P. Oudet & J. Mosser] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 866-870, '53 F
community campaign with respect to modern clinico-therapeutic knowledge; aid to infants and children, [V. Ferrari] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:174-179, March-April '53 I
community campaign with respect to modern clinico-therapeutic knowledge; dispensary aid, [M. Belli & V. Corbetta] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:179-191, March-April '53 I
community campaign with respect to modern clinico-therapeutic knowledge; sanatorial aid, [A. Cecchini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:191-197, March-April '53 I
contribution of Belgian government since liberation, from 1945-1952; results and possibilities, [J. F. Goossens] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**: 241-281, Aug. '53 F
control, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine M.A. **29**: 486-493, Sept. '53
control in California mental hospitals, [E. H. Crawfis, E. Kupka & W. R. Oechsli] California Med. **79**:390-393, Nov. '53
control in nurses' school of University of São Paulo; 9 years' experience, [H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig. e saúde pûb. **6**: 9-56, June-Dec. '52 P
control programs in Michigan colleges; academic year 1950-1951, [M. L. Kelly & M. Nicolai] Journal-Lancet **73**:467-469, Nov. '53
creation in Syria of antituberculosis center for improvement and demonstration of technics, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 528-531, '53 F
current status of control in United States, [R. J. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 961-964, Aug. '53
effects of new therapeutic agents on campaign, [E. Bernard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 282-287, May 12-19, '53 F
elemental study of campaign, [A. E. Dumont] An. med.pûb. **5**:109-116, March-June '53 S
epidemiology and prevention in Cornwall, [E. R. Hargreaves] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 192-201, Oct. '53
hypothesis on pathogenesis and prevention in man, [M. Fourestier] Presse méd. **61**: 1301-1302, Oct. 10, '53 F
importance of discovery of minimal initial lesions in campaign, [T. García Pérez & G. Maya Behar] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**: 96-103, June '53 S

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control--Continued
lights and shadows of campaign in Italy, [A. Ferrari & L. E. Voarino] Minerva med. **2**:1021-1026, Oct. 13, '53 I
necessity for university center, [L. E. Araujo Bernal] Med.latina **12**:167-182, July-Sept. '53 S
organization of systematic examination of communities in campaign; results, [J. Rosemberg, J. N. Aun, R. Valentino & M. Caetano, Jr.] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**:57-61, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
personal observations on use of routine chest radiography, [R. Trail] Minnesota Med. **36**:701-704, July '53
place of social security in campaign, [P. Bourgeois, G. Brouet & D. Bourgeois] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2143-2146, June 28, '53 F
present aspects of campaign in Arabian countries; example of Syria, [E. Berthet] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:413-424, '53 F; Rev.méd.Moyen Orient. **10**:216-225, April-June '53 F
present status on control, [E. Schröder] Deutsches med.J. **4**:266-269, May 26, '53 G
preventive measures in chest clinics, [R. G. Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:809-814, Oct. '53
primacy of clinic in campaign, [M. Bueno] Clin.tisiol. **7**:537-544, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
problem of campaign in Viet Nam, [P. Amouroux] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:985-991, '53 F
problems in control in Potomac area, [R. L. Smith] West Virginia M.J. **49**:344-346, Dec. '53
program for control in San Miguel community; presentation of problem; plan for its completion, [A. Jelic S.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:133-149, April-June '53 S
program of control and treatment in mental institution, [H. Duiker, A. L. Stanley, H. L. Weitz & R. P. Sheets] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:726-729, July '53
program of control in recent years, [C. M. Sharp] South.M.J. **46**:695-701, July '53
program: results and implications (scientific exhibit), [E. C. Bonnett & others] Postgrad.Med. **14**:143-154, Aug. '53
progress in control, [C. Palenzona] Minerva med. **2**:1019-1021, Oct. 13, '53 I
progress in control in Britain during past 70 years, [F. A. Heimann] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.378-396, Oct. '53
prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. W. Müller & H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:640-644, Nov. '53 G
question of extending present program of control, [C. M. Imaz] Tórax **2**:161-163, June '53 S
questions of propaganda in hygiene and sanitation, [J. A. Palanca Martínez Fortún] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:292-296, May '53 S
report of Committee on Chest Diseases in Institutions; American College of Chest Physicians, Dis.Chest **24**:110-116, July '53
rest during work for former tuberculosis patients to prevent recurrence, [A. Bottero] Minerva med. **2**:1009-1010, Oct. 13, '53 I
role of general practitioner in campaign, [S. E. Nezlin] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:3-7, '53 R
significance of comparative pathology for understanding nature of tuberculosis and its control, [G. Pallaske] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.543-549, '53 G
study of patients dismissed early because not covered by social security from 1935-1952, [E. Dessy & R. Scotti Douglas] Minerva med. **2**:1013-1017, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculin index and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results of study of tuberculosis morbidity, [A. Giovanardi & D. Parvis] Minerva med. **2**:978-1003, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculosis in East London with particular reference to Santa Tuberculosis Settlement, Fort Grey, and its relation to tuberculosis control, [J. S. Lewis] South African M.J. **27**:980-983, Oct. 31, '53
tuberculosis under psychosomatic profile in school age children and adolescents, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **2**:939-944, Oct. 10, '53 I
value of radiology in prevention, [J. F. Brailsford] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:360-367, Sept. '53 S
various defects of campaign in Italy, [G. Malan] Minerva med. **2**:1009, Oct. 13, '53 I
weapon for eradication of pulmonary tuberculosis--routine sputum test by local medical doctor, [W. E. Roye & P. P. Powers] Virginia M.Month. **80**:451-454, Aug. '53

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued
preventoriums, (p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of early tuberculosis in preventorium; comparison with control group, [R. Debré, J. Hanoteau, A. S. Kaplan & Bouveau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:885-891, '53 F
bacteriologic service in preventorium, [J. Hanoteau] Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8)**:527-528, '53 F
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
elements of prognosis of minimal lesions of lung, [E. Bernard, E. Hautefeuille & D. Bernard] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:651-660, '53 F
fate of tubercle bacilli expectorators in period of primary infection, [S. Oka] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:123-142, June '53
inapparent pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Zapatero] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:522-524, '53 F
"initial foci," special group of minimal tuberculosis, [E. Hedvall] Dis.Chest **24**:148-156, Aug. '53
minimal tuberculosis, [T. García Pérez & G. Maya Behar] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:11-29, Jan.-March '53 S
qualitative diagnosis of course of pulmonary tuberculosis with special regard to excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [J. Eisenblätter] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1099-1101, Oct. 9, '53 G
therapy of minimal lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognosis, [J. Rosemberg, J. N. Aun & J. C. do Amaral] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:51-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
tuberculosis in BCG vaccinated and nonvaccinated young adults; comparative prognostic study, [G. Dahlström] Acta tuberc.scandinav. (supp. 32) pp. 1-138, '53
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, cicatrization of reinfection tuberculous bronchial ulcerations, [J. M. Lemoine & J. A. Pilheu] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:661-670, '53 F
isoniazid therapy in tuberculosis of guinea pig; study of tuberculin sensitivity and superinfection phenomena, [P. Gastinel, R. Galland & J. Maillet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:287-294, Sept. '53 F
perforation of tuberculous caseous lymph nodes into bronchial system and its sequels for pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Könn] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:59-89, '53 G
recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis after effective surgical collapse therapy, [M. Seip] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:625-626, Aug. 15, '53 N
tension cavitation at site of "healed" primary focus; case, [J. D. P. David] Tubercle **34**:217-219, Aug. '53
sanatoriums, air and dust as vehicles for tubercle bacteria in sanatorium wards and offices, [A. K. Meyer-Lie] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:349-354, '53
analysis of hospital records of patients discharged from large tuberculosis service; use of punch cards in evaluating data from 1423 cases, (Hymen Spector memorial lecture), [C. W. Tempel & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1719-1733, Dec. '53
bronchial lavage (de Abreu); indications and results in sanatorium for adolescents, [J. Lardanchet, R. Tallieu & C. Gohler] Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8)**:525-527, '53 F
community antituberculosis campaign with respect to modern clinicotherapeutic knowledge; sanatorial aid, [A. Cecchini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:191-197, March-April '53 I
decrease in mortality, [A. de Paula & R. Simonard] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
development of psychological program, [B. M. Stewart, R. R. Casady & D. Salkin] Dis.Chest **24**:123-132, Aug. '53
development of tuberculosis of foot in infancy in mountain and seaside sanatorium environment, [L. Ducci & M. Ravaglia] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:241-249, '53 I
endoscopic aspects of bronchi in children during sanatorium treatment, [P. Lowys & M. Larmoyer] Pédiatrie **42(n. s. 8)**:510-514, '53 F
establishment of new concept; university and student center for therapy of noncontagious tuberculosis at Aire-sur-l'Adour, [J. L. Hardre & J. C. Guex] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:861-864, June '53 F
eye sanatorium; survey of one year's work, [D. P. Choyce & A. G. Cross] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:405-414, July '53
first admissions to Orup Sanatorium during ten year period 1941-1950, [C. A. Fürst] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:246-272, '53

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums--Continued
geriatric problem, [L. M. Barber, C. N. Reese & L. Mazzadi] Geriatrics **8**:308-310, June '53
group therapy in county tuberculosis sanatorium; psychologic approach to problem of chronically ill confined patient, [H. A. Wilmer] Dis.Chest **24**:19-33, July '53
histoplasmin and coccidioidin testing in Phillippine tuberculosis hospital, [C. Halde & A. C. Reyes] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:655-667, July '53
intradermoreaction and patch test in sanatorium for infants and children; comparative study, [F. Margstahler] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:176-183, May-June '53 I
is there danger of contagion among patients? [R. Cohen & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:489-497, '53 F
isoniazid therapy at sanatorium for children, [I. Bruchmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:379-388, '53 G
mental hygiene in prevention of irregular discharge of patients, [F. J. Weber] Dis.Chest **24**:1-18, July '53
occupational hazard in personnel of institutions for confirmation and therapy, [R. Giallombardo] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:160-172, May-June '53 I
planning of bed capacity, [Schmitz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:181-202, '53 G
problem of exogenous superinfection among patients, [G. Rocher & H. Seguin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:498-503, '53 F
rehabilitation of cured tuberculous individuals; employment in hospitals, [C. A. Bancalari & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:1-9, '53 S
renal tuberculosis in sanatorium service, [E. Caffort & others] J.urol., Paris **59**:345-357, '53 F
roentgenographic spreads of pulmonary tuberculosis occurring during sanatorium residence before use of prolonged chemotherapy, [R. S. Mitchell] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:863-873, Dec. '53
role in modern therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison with city hospital services, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:199-209, June '53 F
spontaneous work in sanatoriums, [G. Jacono] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 244-251, March-April '53 I
study of irregular discharges in Veterans Administration tuberculosis hospital, [J. F. Tedesco] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:393-399, Sept. '53
value of sanatorium cure in light of antibiotic therapy, [A. da S. Rosa] Med.contemp. **71**:493-497, Oct. '53 P
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [H. Beeuwkes] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1471-1475, June 6, '53 Du
comparison between di Maria flocculation reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Leoncini & S. Laus] Minerva med. **2**:430-432, Aug. 18, '53 I
evaluation of hemagglutination reaction according to Dubos-Middlebrook on basis of continuous examination of patients, [H. Nagorny] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:283-289, '53 G
evaluation of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, [R. M. Howard, A. G. Brees, M. G. Henderson & R. S. Berk] Dis.Chest **24**:226-233, Aug. '53
further studies of tuberculin hemagglutination in infection, benign and virulent, [R. Lagercrantz, J. C. Peterson & J. Lind] Acta pædiat. **42**:113-125, '53
further studies on hemagglutination tests in primary, secondary and tertiary tuberculosis, [R. Lagercrantz & I. Wolfrom] Acta pædiat. **42**:330-336, '53
hemagglutination test, [H. Hein & W. Sroka] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:122-130, '53 G
hemagglutination test, [D. B. Kerr] Ulster M.J. **22**: 68-72, May '53
hemagglutination titer in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Hedberg] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:301-309, '53
hematologic diagnosis, [E. Blundi & I. Malogolovkin] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:235-277, March-April '53 P
interpretation of results of hemagglutination reaction, [F. Bovet & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 381-393, '53 F
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in diagnosis and progress of tuberculosis, [S. Nommik & J. F. Meakins] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:140-146, Aug. '53
new antigen produced by means of ultrasound for complement fixation reaction, [G. Veltman] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:546-549, June 5, '53 G
sensitized sheep cell hemagglutination test, [A. R. Armstrong & J. H. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:403-405, Oct. '53
serology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Jones & K. F. W. Hinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:739-745, Nov. '53
significance of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction, [W. Berblinger & H. Brodhage] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:235-247, Sept. '53 G
specific hemagglutination reaction, [T. Takeda] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:217-221, March '53
specific lytic reaction of bovine erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin; diagnostic value, [A. Takazawa, K. Kimura & K. Omachi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57**:299-309, April 25, '53
variations of Sivori enzyme reaction during therapy of tuberculous meningitis by means of streptomycin and of isoniazid, [A. degli Esposti] Clin. pediat. **35**:99-111, Feb. '53 I
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy: etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, drug fever due to administration of isoniazid, [A. Krasnitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:249-252, Aug. '53
hyperthermic periodic disease in tuberculosis patient following lobectomy, administration of 600 grams of streptomycin and Friedmann vaccine therapy; case with recovery following isoniazid therapy, [J. Martin-Lalande & S. Laforge] Presse méd. **61**:1551-1552, Nov. 25, '53 F
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; etc.
[J. B. Amberson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:928-931, Oct. '53
[G. Scaglia] Minerva med. **2**:1017-1018, Oct. 13, '53 I
action of associated antibacillary drugs on tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [E. Bernard, N. Rist & B. Kreis] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:534-538, '53 F
adequate diet, [D. Gutiérrez Arrese] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22**:303-322, June '53 S
antagonism of isoniazid and streptomycin in experimental infection of mice with M.tuberculosis H37Rv, [E. Grunberg & R. J. Schnitzer] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:277-279, Aug. '53
antibiotic therapy in Percy Hospital, [A. Duroux, P. Masson, J. Marty & J. Jarniou] Ann.méd. **54**: 214-227, '53 F
antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:12-17, '53 R
antimycobacterial properties of new derivative of isoniazid (Ro-4969), [E. Grunberg & R. J. Schnitzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:220-222, Oct. '53
antitubercular activity of d-galacturonic acid isonicotinyl hydrazone, [P. P. T. Sah & S. A. Peoples] J.Am.Pharm. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:612-613, Oct. '53
antitubercular activity of isoniazid in vitro and in vivo, [J. C. Suri & A. L. Bhatia] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:587-605, Oct. '52
antitubercular substances: nonpyridinoid heterocyclic hydrazides, [R. I. Meltzer & others] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:594-600, Oct. '53
antitubercular substances: substitution products of isonicotinic hydrazide (isoniazid), [F. H. McMillan, F. Leonard, R. I. Meltzer & J. A. King] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:457-464, Aug. '53
antituberculosis activity of compound of stable salt of dihydrostreptomycin and isoniazid; experimental and clinical study, [M. Poli] Semana méd. **2**:417-422, Sept. 17, '53 S
antituberculosis activity of terramycin, [F. Ragazzini & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**: 845-863, June '53 I
associated isoniazid and dihydrostreptomycin in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Bueno de la Cruz, H. Pivet P. & E. Calderon P.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:37-49, Jan.-March '53 S
associated therapeutics, especially p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, [P. Frêour, J. K. Dupuy, P. Labrousse & Marée] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:794-803, June '53 F

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
association of isoniazid and streptomycin and of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid; clinical study, [F. Plèchaud, P. Frèour & P. Labrousse] J.mèd. Bordeaux **130**:849-851, June '53 F
association of isoniazid with antibacillary substances (streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, sulfone, neomycin and actiline), [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet, M. Fabre & C. Voisin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:916-925, '53 F
bacteriostatic and bactericidal effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and isoniazid in course of therapy, [E. Dissmann & E. Iglauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:8-26, '53 G
behavior of corticoids in tuberculous toxemic syndrome following isoniazid therapy, [M. A. Sisti, G. Scoditti & P. Abbamonte] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:911-914, July-Aug. '53 I
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; lipoid picture, [A. M. Pelocchino, G. Pescetti & V. Caramello] Minerva med. **2**:655-658, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; protein picture, [V. Caramello, A. M. Pelocchino & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2**:651-655, Sept. 19, '53 I
behavior of various plasma components in patients during streptomycin therapy; plasmatic lipase, [G. Pescetti, V. Caramello & A. M. Pelocchino] Minerva med. **2**:658-661, Sept. 19, '53 I
calcium salts of p-aminosalicylic acid, [W. Smolarek] Tuberculosearzt **7**:303-305, May '53 G
changes in resorption of peroral p-aminosalicylic acid by hyaluronidase, [H. Mauer & H. Klein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:478-481, '53 G
chemotherapy, [R. H. Ebert] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:125-128, Aug. 29, '53
chemotherapy, [K. A. Jensen, K. Törning, J. Harrhøj & I. Kiær] Ugesk.læger **115**:1267-1272, Aug. 20, '53 Da
chemotherapy, [E. A. Riley] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:552-577, Nov. '53
chemotherapy, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:531-536, June 6, '53; 551-556, June 13, '53 G
chemotherapy, [J. F. Verna] Rev.Fac.cien.mèd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:11-40, Jan.-April '53 S; Prensa mèd.argent. **40**:1602-1613, June 26, '53 S
chemotherapy; experimental studies on p-aminosalicylic acid level of blood following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid and its sodium salt, [P. P. Koelzer, K. H. Wehr & J. Giesen] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/336-I/344, July 10, '53 G
chemotherapy; modern aspects, [C. A. Werner] Brasil-mèd. **67**:312-317, April 18-25, '53 P
chemotherapy of surgical tuberculosis with special regard to isoniazid, [E. Hasché] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:429-446, '53 G
clinical and bacteriologic resistance to isoniazid and combination of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid, [O. Düggeli & F. Trendelenburg] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:343-346, '53 G
clinical evaluation of isoniazid, [S. S. Cutler, B. Burbank & B. Battaglia] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:444-462, Sept. '53
clinical experience with isoniazid in hospital, [J. Zapatero, F. García-Moreno & J. Calderón] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:157-182, Sept. '53 S
clinical significance of development of resistance of tubercle bacilli, [E. Tanner] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:296-314, '53 G
clinical toxicity of terramycin, [F. L. Miller & R. Walker] New England J.Med. **249**:479-481, Sept. 17, '53
combination of chemical and antibiotic agents, [A. Kristenson] Nord.med. **50**:1476-1478, Oct. 22, '53 Sw
comparison of resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid in test tube and in experimental animals, [B. Fust, A. Studer & E. Bohni] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:328-333, '53 G
contribution of surgery to therapy of female patients of sector B of colony at St.Bois Sanatorium from September 1948 to December 1952, [C. M. Murgula & E. Macri] Tórax **2**:69-72, March '53 S
control of experimental mouse tuberculosis by intermittent administration of streptomycin, viomycin, isoniazid, and streptomycylidene isonicotinyl hydrazine (streptomycin and isoniazid in chemical combination), [G. L. Hobby & T. F. Lenert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:292-294, Aug. '53
critical evaluation of isoniazid therapy, [R. Kapl, V. Obrecht & H. D. Renovanz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:172-182, '53 G

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
destiny of caseous substance introduced artificially in normal guinea pigs treated by means of isoniazid, [G. Curci & E. Scoles] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:274-276, April '53 I
development of isonicotinic acid-hydrazide (isoniazid) resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis: preliminary publication, [J. S. Incze] M.J.Australia **1**:883-884, June 20, '53
development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to antibiotics and its effect on course of tuberculosis, [J. Morin] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:314-327, '53 F
development of sensitivity to various drugs during therapy of experimental tuberculosis of rabbit, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Fabre & A. Tacquet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:56-66, '52- '53 F
digestive moniliasis during isoniazid therapy; 2 cases, [G. D. Pesle & M. Labèguerie] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:881-882, '53 F
discussion on chemotherapy, [R. Knox & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:579-590, July '53
effect of antibiotic-containing fluids from patients being treated for tuberculosis, on human Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Spanedda] Gior.batt. e immunol. **45**:304-315, May-June '53 I
effect of cobalt on tubercle bacilli and in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137**:159-173, '53 G
effect of combined therapy with isoniazid and streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:575-582, Oct. '53
effective therapeutic dose of isoniazid for experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:75-81, July '53
effects of benzoquinone monosemicarbazone, PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) and PAS combined with benemide (probenecid) on experimental tuberculosis in mice, [M. Furuta] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **3**:19-26, June '53
effects of chemotherapy on course of tuberculosis in hospital, [H. Lent] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:106-116, '53 G
effects of streptomycin, neomycin, isoniazid and actiline, alone or in various combinations, in experimental tuberculosis of rabbit, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:32-55, '52- '53 F
effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, isoniazid and sulfones, alone or in various combinations, in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Fabre & A. Tacquet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **5**:13-31, '52- '53 F
evaluation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy, [R. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:525-531, June 15, '53 Du
experimental and clinical data with d-glucurone isonicotinyl hydrazone (d-glucuronolactone isoniazid): preliminary report, [C. Brown, J. L. Gompertz, I. Gourly & E. G. Roberts] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:188-193, Aug. '53
experimental and clinical study of glycuronolactone isonicotyl hydrazone (isoniazid derivative), [G. Brouet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:789-824, '53 F
experimental study on mode of action of isoniazid in guinea pigs; preliminary report, [F. Klose & W. Dontenwill] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:801-807, Aug. 21, '53 G
filtrate of tuberculous pus as therapeutic agent, [M. C. Wilkinson] Tubercle **34**:288-296, Nov. '53
glucuronolactone isonicotyl hydrazone (isoniazid derivative), new chemotherapeutic agent; clinico-experimental study, [G. Brouet, B. N. Halpern, J. Marche & Mme. J. Mallet] Presse mèd. **61**:863-865, June 17, '53 F
hormonal-diencephalic regulatory disorders during isoniazid therapy, [W. Michel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:788-792, Aug. 14, '53 G
hydroxyprocaine penicillin and paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation); critical aspects, [K. L. Radenbach, S. Kuneke & K. Liebermeister] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:555-562, Sept. '53 G
improvement of neuroses and psychoses in tuberculosis patients during isoniazid therapy, [R. Lafon, Duc, J. Minvielle & J. Vidal] Montpellier mèd. **44**:100-101, Aug. '53 F
in neuropsychiatric hospital, [H. P. Close, A. O. Hecker & R. P. Glover] Dis.Chest **24**:34-40, July '53
in vitro and in vivo activity of isoniazid, [M. L. Conalty] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.267-273, July '53

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
in vitro effect of association of antituberculosis antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on various strains of tubercle bacilli (streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid with idrotiobicina, thiosemicarbazone derivative, and with isoniazid), [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 561-582, May-June '53 I
infrequent appearance of drug resistant strains of tubercle bacilli in experimental animals treated with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Wolinsky & W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Bact. **66**:229-237, Aug. '53
injectable associated isoniazid and dihydrostreptomycin (redutyl); clinical study, [A. G. da Silveira & T. M. Vieira] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**: 281-284, June '53 P
introduction to experimental study of associated antituberculosis drugs, [E. Bernard] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2130-2132, June 26, '53 F
isoniazid, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Minerva med. **2**:1121-1125, Oct. 20, '53 I
isoniazid, [A. G. da Silveira & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43**:597-620, May '53 P
isoniazid, [H. Wissler] Ann.paediat. **180**:258-259, April-May '53 G
isoniazid; analysis of results of 6 months of observation, [R. F. Vaccarezza, R. E. Cucchiani Acevedo & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**: 27-44, '52 S
isoniazid and isoniazid-p-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of tuberculous sinuses and fistulas, [J. D. Murphy & T. Okano] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 535-540, Oct. '53
isoniazid; clinical-bacteriologic studies, [U. Schettler & A. Gaase] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:274-282, '53 G
isoniazid in combined chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis in mice, [C. O. Siebenmann] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:411-418, Sept. '53
isoniazid in light of laboratory studies, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Minerva med. **2**:1132-1133, Oct. 20, '53 I
isoniazid in patients with mental diseases; neuropsychiatric findings, [A. Nugel] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 227-230, '53 I
isoniazid level of blood and urine in relation to isoniazid resistance, [W. Behrens & H. Rosenmund] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:333-339, '53 G
isoniazid resistance of tubercle bacilli, [T. Zebrowski] J. Pieniążek & W. Plewik] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:372-374, '53 Pol
isoniazid; results, [A. F. Schottlender & C. M. Villafañe] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:19-23, Jan.-March '53 S
isoniazid serum concentrations and total hemoglobin and methemoglobin values in patients on 2 dosage regimens of isoniazid therapy, [H. J. Mark, J. R. Harrower & W. B. Brown] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 286-289, Aug. '53
isoniazid therapy in adults, [P. Klee] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:86-94, '53 G
isoniazid therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; indications and applications, [R. Scotti Douglas] Minerva med. **2**:1130-1131, Oct. 20, '53 I
isoniazid therapy of guinea pig; study of tuberculin sensitivity and superinfection phenomena, [P. Gastinel, R. Galland & J. Maillet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:287-294, Sept. '53 F
isoniazid, tuberculostatic agent, [W. Unverricht & K. Schattmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1065-1071, Nov. 6, '53 G
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [A. G. Fletcher, Jr., M. Paul & M. P. Ranbhise] J.Indian M.A. **22**:435-436, Aug. '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazides (isoniazid and its propyl derivative, iproniazid), [M. M. Ziskind, E. Calovich, J. Joffko & S. Jacobs] Dis.Chest **24**:535-544, Nov. '53
isonicotinic anhydrazide (isoniazid), [F. J. C. Kinsella] East African M.J. **30**:136, April '53
jaundice in patients treated by means of isoniazid; 5 cases, [R. Cerveró Alcañiz] Med.españ. **30**:56-59, July '53 S
lipoids of tubercle bacillus and their significance for therapeutic possibilities, [E. Buddecke] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:247-267, '53 G
measure of antibiotic resistance; clinical study, [F. Tison] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2483-2486, July 26-30, '53 F
mechanism of action of p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Bottone & C. Cipolloni] Minerva pediat. **5**:870-873, Oct. 15, '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
modern aspects of biologic therapy, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riv.tuberc. **1**:5-30, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
modern chemotherapy, [G. Domagk] Med.colon. **22**: 365-373, Oct. '53 S
modern treatment, [H. L. Israel] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:965-967, Aug. '53
morphologic picture of tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [K. Richter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 203-212, '53 G
new chemotherapy, [L. Tommasi] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **28**:19, May '53 I
newer synthetic structures of interest as tuberculostatic drugs, [H. H. Fox] Science **118**:497-505, Oct. 30, '53
organization and alimentation in temporary climatic colony; critical study, [M. Nascimbene & A. Celli] Minerva med. **2**:1005-1008, Oct. 13, '53 I
permanent success of electrosurgical therapy of foci close to skin; 95 cases, [N. Ebers] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:475-476, Aug. '53 G
pharmacologic trial of p-ethylsulfonylbenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (berculon B) in humans, [J. D. H. Bankier & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 400-410, Sept. '53
polyneuritis following isoniazid therapy, [P. Bünger & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1459-1462, Oct. 23, '53 G
problems of diffusion during chemotherapy, [A. Schmeidel] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:19-25, '53 G
progress in therapy of tuberculosis in otorhinolaryngology; antibiotics and chemotherapy, [C. P. Mercandino] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2577-2588, Sept. 25, '53 S
protective potency of isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Cetrángolo & O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:5-15; 16-24, '52 S
questions of propaganda in hygiene and sanitation, [J. A. Palanca Martínez Fortún] Medicina,Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:292-296, May '53 S
rapid method of screening antituberculous agents in guinea pig, [S. D. Rubbo & B. J. Pierson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:48-64, July '53
reduced neurotoxicity by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [W. E. Heck, W. J. Lynch & H. L. Graves] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:416-420, '53
relation between schizophrenia and tuberculosis; study of new chemotherapeutic (isoniazid), [G. Verrienti & R. Belsanti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:1-16, '53 I
resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, [P. Bünger & A. Lass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1193-1194, Aug. 28, '53 G
results of ftivazid, [I. I. Berlin & G. A. Sumbatov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:67-71, '53 R
results of isoniazid therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Frank] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1543-1548, June 13, '53 Du
roentgenotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Gartmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:50-60, '53 G
role of antibiotic drugs, [F. Beck] New York J.Med. **53**:2341-2345, Oct. 15, '53
role of isonicotinic acid derivatives (especially isoniazid), [D. E. Jenkins] South.M.J. **46**:1052-1057, Nov. '53
sensitivity of patients to p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. N. Kupriyanova] Klin.med. (no. 4) **31**:35-36, '53 R
sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); experimental studies, [G. Veltman] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:951-956, Oct. 2, '53 G
sensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [R. A. Pallister & H. A. Reid] M.J. Malaya **7**:286-290, June '53
significance of determination of resistance during chemotherapy, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:194-198, '53 G
significance of specific residual focus for therapy of extrapulmonary manifestations, [J. Kastert] Medizinische, pp.812-814, June 13, '53 G
Streptomyces cinnamonensis n.sp., source of antitubercular antibiotic of low toxicity, [Y. Okami & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:87-90, Feb. '53
streptomycin and chemotherapy in primary tuberculosis, [E. Ellertsen] Nord.med. **50**:1469-1472, Oct. 22, '53 N
streptomycin therapy of human tuberculosis; various clinicobiologic considerations after more than 5

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
years of large scale clinical applications, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1685-1692, July 3, '53 S
supposed hormonal effects of thiosemicarbazones, [S. Erdstein & S. Iriarte] An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**:144-150, '52 S
therapy and prognosis of minimal tuberculosis, [T. García Pérez & G. Maya Behar] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:11-29, Jan.-March '53 S
therapy in guinea pig by means of associated isoniazid and streptomycin and isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid; experimental study, [P. Frêour, C. Wone & Marée] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:851-854, June '53 F
thiosemicarbazones, [L. Corach & M. M. B. de Piffaretti] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1787-1791, July 10, '53 S
treatment 50 years ago, [J. C. Placak] J.A.M.A. **153**:795-799, Oct. 31, '53
treatment in guinea pig with streptomycin alone or in combination with dapsone (diaminodiphenylsulfone), thiosemicarbazones, PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) or sodium iodide, [J. Francis] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:259-262, Sept. '53
tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid: virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea pigs and mice, [M. Barnett, S. R. M. Bushby & D. A. Mitchison] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:568-581, Oct. '53
tuberculin inactivation during isoniazid therapy, [B. Fust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 602-604, June 27, '53 G
use of chick embryo in search for antituberculous drugs, [J. Francis & E. Hoggarth] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:125-129, June '53
use of guinea pig omentum as index of effectiveness of antimicrobials (streptomycin and isoniazid) in experimental tuberculosis, [E. S. Han, R. G. Kelly & C. E. Woodruff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 583-593, Oct. '53
variations in hemocoagulation in individuals treated by means of isoniazid, [M. Gaglio & F. Consolo] Riforma méd. **67**:905-907, Aug. 15, '53 I
virulence of tubercle bacilli recovered from patients treated with isoniazid, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. Wolinsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 548-556, Oct. '53
what to expect from chemotherapy, [G. Domagk] Deutsches med.J. **4**:473-480, Oct. 15, '53 G
wider aspects of chemotherapy, [G. Brownlee] Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:421-450, Dec. '53
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
air and dust as vehicles for tubercle bacteria in sanatorium wards and offices, [A. K. Meyer-Lie] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:343-354, '53
aspects of tuberculous pathology in first 3 years of life in relation to method of contagion; cases with known source, [G. Crocco & M. Saggese] Pediatria **61**:359-387, May-June '53 I
aspects of tuberculous pathology in first 3 years of life in relation to method of contagion; cases with known source; conclusive considerations, [M. Saggese & G. Crocco] Pediatria **61**:586-606, July-Aug. '53 I
by banked bone, [J. I. P. James] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:578, Nov. '53
employment of tuberculous patients in industry, [R. G. Mathers, G. F. Keatinge & S. A. Underwood] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:188-194; 197-202, April '53
epidemiologic significance of contacts, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **13**:196-212, June '53 S
incidence of contagion in postprimary tuberculosis of adolescence, [G. Venuti] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:853-855, Oct. '53 I
is there danger of contagion among sanatorium patients? [R. Cohen & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:489-497, '53 F
occupational hazard in personnel of institutions for confirmation and therapy, [R. Giallombardo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:160-172, May-June '53 I
precautions against infection of personnel working in tbc.laboratories, [H. C. Engbæk] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 198, '53
problem of exogenous superinfection among patients treated in sanatorium, [G. Rocher & H. Seguin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:498-503, '53 F
source of infection in patients of Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, [R. M. Mills] M.J.Australia **2**:374-376, Sept. 5, '53
study of spread of infection among pupils of 2 communities of upper Milan, [C. Scaglione] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 518-523, July '53 I
various aspects of mechanism of diffusion of tubercle bacilli by Musca domestica; experimental study, [M. Morellini & G. Sacca] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:267-285, '53 I
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Cornea, tuberculosis; Keratitis, phlyctenular
allergic state in nasal lupus; variations of sedimentation rate during therapy, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] J.méd.Lyon **34**:733-737, Sept. 20, '53 F
allergometry and sedimentation velocity; unfavorable effect of 2 simultaneous intradermal tests on allergometric values, [G. Vallarino & M. Cajati] Pediatria **61**:425-431, May-June '53 I
allergy in subjects over 60 years of age, [U. de Bonis & D. Mazzilli] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:835-842, Oct. '53 I
among pupils of city and province of Venice subjected to fluoroscopy and patch test; comparative study, [S. Taronna & G. M. Santi] Clin.pediat. **35**:455-460, July '53 I
antituberculosis campaign in service of preventive medicine of University of Strasbourg during last 2 university years; postvaccinal allergy, [E. Vaucher, P. Oudet & J. Mosser] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:866-870, '53 F
behavior of cutaneous phlogogen in experimental infection of guinea pig, [G. Mezzadra & V. Resta] Minerva dermat. **28**:185-186, Aug. '53 I
cellular lysis in tuberculin sensitivity, [B. H. Waksman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:746-759, Nov. '53
clinical and social value of tuberculin allergy in infants and children, [F. Perrini] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:226-237, March-April '53 I
comparison of cutaneous and intradermal reactions, [L. Willemin-Clog & Rouvet] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 507-510, '53 F
correlation of quantitative Mantoux reactions with clinical progress in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. M. Turner] Tubercle **34**:155-163, June '53
correlation of tuberculin reaction with roentgenographically demonstrable pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and control persons, [J. D. & C. F. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:713-726, Nov. '53
cutaneous hypoergic and anergic tuberculin reactions; experimental and clinical aspects, [M. Pourestier & A. Blacque-Belair] Presse méd. **61**:799-801, June 3, '53 F
duration of tuberculin allergy in BCG vaccinated inmates of closed institution, [O. Wasz-Höckert & M. Donner] Nord.med. **50**:1166-1167, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
effect of BCG in lepromatous cases (in relation to lepromin and tuberculin reactions) of leprosy, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:173-177, April-June '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid on tuberculin reaction in experimental animals, [R. Danzeisen] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:353-372, '53 G
effect of hyaluronidase on spreading of tuberculin erythema, [H. Mauer & H. Klein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:73-75, '53 G
effect of infection with M. tuberculosis and of tuberculin shock on succinic dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig tissues, [S. N. Chaudhuri & S. P. Martin] J.Exper.Med. **98**:99-105, Aug. '53
effect of synthetic antihistaminics and of histamine on specific and aspecific tissular reaction, [G. Comi, A. Doni & E. Genazzani] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:57-81, Sept. 30, '52 I
effect on sensitized and normal leukocytes, [J. Marks & D. M. James] J.Hyg. **51**:340-346, Sept. '53; correction **51**:545, Dec. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on intradermal tuberculin reaction and on BCG premunition, [P. R. Brygoo] Presse méd. **61**: 768-769, May 30, '53 F
evaluation of cutaneous and intradermal reactions in diagnosis in children, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & Espinas] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**:505-507, '53 F
fluoroscopy and tuberculin reactions in various groups of infants and children, [G. Galzerano & L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:844-851, Oct. '53 I
follow-up examination of tuberculin allergy for 7 years after vaccination with large doses of BCG in human axillary cavity, [I. Kanno] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:197-210, March '53

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
for prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with leprosy and tuberculosis, [M. F. Magarão & S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:295-301, March-April '53 P
frequency distribution of erythema induced by tuberculin test after BCG vaccination, [S. Sato] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:211-215, March '53
further studies of tuberculin hemagglutination in tuberculous infection, benign and virulent, [R. Lagercrantz, J. C. Peterson & J. Lind] Acta pædiat. **42**:113-125, '53
histologic specificity, [W. Catel & H. Wurm] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:403-407, Sept. '53 G
histopathology of intradermal and of percutaneous reaction to anatuberculin; comparative experimental study by determination of morphology and of value of percutaneous test, [O. Linoli] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**: 407-445, June '53 I
immunity and hypersensitivity, [P. D. J. Holland] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 345-352, Sept. '53
"infratuberculin" allergy, [A. Chattás] Arch.franç. pêdiat. **10**:480-487, '53 F
intradermal reactions with tuberculin and toxoplasmin in Escarcega, Mexico; transmission of toxoplasmosis, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina,México **33**: 268-272, June 25, '53 S
intradermoreaction and patch test in tuberculosis sanatorium for infants and children; comparative study, [F. Margstahler] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:176-183, May-June '53 I
intrathecal reaction, [J. Swithinbank, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:585-596, April '53
isoniazid therapy in tuberculosis of guinea pig; study of tuberculin sensitivity and superinfection phenomena, [P. Gastinel, R. Galland & J. Maillet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:287-294, Sept. '53 F
late aspects in children previously subjected to Calmette-Guêrin vaccination, [J. Gaud, G. Ferrand & J. Clariond] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2996-2999, Oct. 6, '53 F
latent allergy; study by means of stimulation with oral BCG, [A. Freitas] Arq.Inst.brasil.invest. tuberc. **11**:167-183, '52 P
local transfer of allergy, [R. Kourilsky & G. Decroix] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:309-310, May 26-June 2, '53 F
Mantoux test in tuberculous meningitis, [L. M. Taylor, H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] Tubercle **34**: 296-300, Nov. '53
Mantoux test modified by new solvent; preliminary report, [E. Venzant Quintana & others] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17**:140-144, April-June '53 S
patch test, [E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **5**:864-870, Oct. 15, '53 I
preceding pleurisy, tuberculin cutireaction and pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [O. Zampori] Clin.pediat. **35**:147-161, March '53 I
quantitative aspects of intradermal test in humans; dose-response function within range 1-10 tuberculin units, determined by duplicate tests, [J. Guld] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:222-245, '53
question of differentiation between tuberculous infection and allergy from BCG vaccination by comparative tuberculin reactions, [H. P. Zeh] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103**:60-73, '53 G
reaction of cerebral meninges in guinea pig, [F. D. Bosanquet, P. M. Daniel & R. L. Vollum] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:376-383, Aug. '53
sensitivity of tuberculous patients, [C. E. Palmer] J. Indian M.A. **22**:311-312, May '53
source of infection in patients of Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, [R. M. Mills] M.J.Australia **2**:374-376, Sept. 5, '53
specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; specificity of tuberculin reaction in lepromatous leprosy, [E. Kocsard & F. Sagher] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:69-70, Aug. '53
study of tuberculin allergy by simplified so-called Finnish method in BCG vaccination, [A. Besson, R. Dassonville & P. Giraud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:261-263, April 28-May 5, '53 F
survey in Stoke-on-Trent, [J. S. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2**:917-920, Oct. 24, '53
theory on mechanism of development, [W. Catel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1009-1010, Nov. 1, '53 G
tuberculin and roentgen census and BCG immunization in Rio Grande do Sul, [M. J. Pereira Filho & others] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:207-233, March-April '53 P
tuberculin conversion rate after oral administration

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
of BCG vaccine, [C. J. Chen, K. C. Kan, J. S. Tsai & Y. K. Lee] Chinese M.J. **71**:266-273, July-Aug. '53
tuberculin inactivation during isoniazid therapy, [B. Fust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:602-604, June 27, '53 G
tuberculin index and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results of study of tuberculosis morbidity, [A. Giovanardi & D. Parvis] Minerva med. **2**:978-1003, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculin index of Chinese schoolchildren in Djakarta after World War II, [K. H. Gan, Lie Ging Tjwan & Tjioe Swie Bie] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:184-192, June '53
tuberculin index; prophylaxis of tuberculosis in infants and children; results furnished by medicoscholastic inspection of Academy of Bordeaux, [F. Piechaud & P. Daron] Minerva med. **2**:1003-1005, Oct. 13, '53 I
tuberculin reactions and cutaneous diffusion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Le Mellетier & T. Caulet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:512-515, '53 F
tuberculin sensitivity and antibodies (agglutinins) after BCG-vaccination, [R. Lagercrantz & H. Enell] Acta pædiat. **42**:316-322, '53
tuberculin sensitivity and contact with tuberculosis; further evidence of nonspecific sensitivity, [C. E. Palmer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:678-694, Nov. '53
tuberculin shock in mice infected with tubercle bacilli, [W. F. Kirchheimer & S. Malkiel] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:629-630, Oct. '53
tuberculosis and leprosy; immunologic studies, [J. Lowe & F. McNulty] Leprosy Rev. **24**:81-90, April '53
tuberculous infection of guinea pig and tuberculin intradermoreaction following administration of vitamin A in massive doses, [V. Gramazio, N. Masera, G. Codelli & M. Bracco] Arch.sc.med. **95**:448-490, May '53 I
unusual complications of vaccinations with T.A.B.D.T. (mixed vaccine) and of tuberculin tests, [R. Gérard] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:63-66, '53 F
use and efficiency of graded test in case finding and estimation of prevalence rate of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. K. Mathen & S. J. Pott] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:247-250, May '53
value of purified protein derivative test in diagnosis of pulmonary infiltrations, [E. Klein] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10**:111-113, May '53

tuberculin therapy: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
sarcoidosis proceeding to open pulmonary tuberculosis, with subsequent recovery (with report of case), [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:162-165, July '53

vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guêrin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity

vaccine, BCG vaccine as allergen, [V. Castañeda Auz] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**:113-122, '51-'52 S
change in viable count of BCG during preparation of dried vaccine, [E. Yakuwa] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:121-134, Dec. '52
comparative studies on Japanese and French strain of BCG, [E. Yakuwa] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **5**:35-46, June '53
comparative study of virulence and protective potency against tuberculous infection of vole bacillus, low-virulent human tubercle bacillus ("Imamura's strain") and BCG, [M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:135-149, Dec. '52
effect of time and temperature on antigenic potency of BCG vaccine; storage at 2 to 4 C., [K. Birkhaug & R. Darricarrere] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:96-102, July '53
enumeration of viable bacterial units in suspensions of BCG vaccine, [M. Panisset & B. Marcil] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **84**:841-852, May '53 F
enumeration of viable tubercle bacilli (BCG) by roll-tube method, [P. A. Christensen, M. Robinson & M. Widdicombe] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:29-37, '53
enzymes of dried BCG vaccines (especially on catalase and dehydrogenase), [K. Ito] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:1-17, June '53
growth of BCG bacteria; effects of radioactive phosphorus, [M. Tubiana, L. Costil & Mme. V. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:402-408, Sept. '53 F
growth of mammalian tubercle bacilli in tween-albumin liquid medium; proportion of viable organisms, cytology, virulence and antigenicity at different stages of growth of BCG, [F. Fenner & R. H. Leach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:342-371, Sept. '53

TUBERCULOSIS, vaccine--Continued
immunizing properties of urea-killed tubercle vaccine, preliminary communication, [C. N. Hand] Lancet **2**:277-279, Aug. 8, '53
mycolic acid from Calmette-Guérin bacilli, [A. Ginsburg & E. Lederer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**: 328-329, Sept. '52 P
properties of BCG in relation to Calmette vaccine, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina, México **33**:244-252, June 10, '53 S
viability of BCG; preliminary report, [J. Rosemberg, N. S. Campos, J. N. Aun & R. Brandi] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**:11-35, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
village settlements: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
clinical aspects, [A. V. de Matos & A. P. Lemos] Arq. Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11**:153-166, '52 P
in adults; clinical and anatomicoroentgenologic study, [C. Epifanio & R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. **13**:239-254, Sept. '53 S
menstrual characteristics of tuberculous women, [G. R. Wadsworth] Tubercle **34**:249-250, Sept. '53
nosographic systematization, [L. Praloran] Minerva med. **2**:1145-1155, Oct. 24, '53 I
phthisiology at the crossroads, [D. Michetti] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:202-207, '53 F
postbronchoscopic reactions in patients, [J. C. Söhle Cateula] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:104-106, Jan.-March '53 S
primary tuberculosis in older persons, [E. Eilertsen] Nord.med. **50**:1480-1483, Oct. 22, '53 N
relation between ancylostomiasis and tuberculosis, [G. Lenci] Folia med. **36**:309-319, April '53 I
signs and evolution of 225 slight infiltrates of lungs observed one to five years, [A. Meyer, J. Bouhey, H. Defourneaux & Mme. Defourneaux] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:825-830, '53 F
spontaneous development types, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **13**:122-135, June '53 S
tuberculoma, [P. Bourgeois, C. Blatrix & V. Dupont] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2132-2140, June 26, '53 F
tuberculoma, [A. Rüttimann & F. Suter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:591-600, June 27, '53 G
tuberculomas, [M. Bariéty, J. Delarue & J. Paillas] Rev.tuberc.Paris **17**:541-542, '53 F
artificial pneumoperitoneum in, [A. Gastesi] Semana méd. **2**:544-545, Oct. 15, '53 S
as method of collapse, [P. E. Guarinello & A. S. de Almeida] Clin.tisiol. **7**:577-586, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
clinicoroentgenologic behavior of total phrenicoexeresis combined with hypertensive pneumoperitoneum in therapy of caverns of lower middle section, [M. S. Manfredi] Minerva med. **2**:416-426, Aug. 18, '53 I
complications, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Dis.Chest **24**:82-95, July '53
complications and accidents, [L. Esperanza] Hoja tisiol. **13**:144-177, June '53 S
controversial form of collapse therapy, [G. Forestier] Nord.med. **50**:1168-1170, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
critical review, [F. J. Menendez] Dis.Chest **24**:325-331, Sept. '53
diaphragmatic rupture during therapy, [K. A. Koelsch] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:468-471, Aug. '53 G
effect on hepatic displacement, [A. J. Wlodarczyk] Rev.clin.españ. **49**:175-181, May 15, '53 S
effects; reflex physiopathology of lung; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] Tórax **2**:180-181, June '53 S
effects upon digestive tract, [N. B. Jaffe] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:824-828, Nov. '53
efficacy; effects on respiratory and circulatory function, [J. Eder] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:497-500, '53 Pol
late follow-up of 101 patients, [J. R. Edge] Brit.J. Tuberc. **47**:202-208, Oct. '53
mechanism of mediastinal emphysema complicating pneumoperitoneum, [J. W. Peabody, Jr. & H. A. Buechner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:775-781, Nov. '53
phrenic paralysis associated with pneumoperitoneum, [H. P. Ramos] Clin.tisiol. **7**:587-592, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
pneumothorax--pneumoperitoneum? [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:151-154, Aug. '53
progressive peritoneal obliteration with spontaneous disappearance of subphrenic air space in pneumoperitoneum, [M. de Alemquer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:467-470, '53 G
results, [J. Lacerda] Med.contemp. **71**:427-438, Sept. '53 P

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumoperitoneum in--Continued
review of literature, [F. Soliani] Minerva med. **1**: 1676-1678, June 23, '53 I
right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [V. R. Vaid] J. Indian M.A. **22**:372-374, June '53
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum, [C. S. Breathnach] J.Irish M.A. **33**:14-16, July '53
study of gases, [A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] An.Cated. pat.y clin.tuberc. **14**:109-114, '52 S
tubal sterilization failure with ruptured tubal pregnancy complicating pneumoperitoneum, [J. Ross & J. E. Farber] West.J.Surg. **61**:695-696, Dec. '53
why give pneumoperitoneum or pneumothorax? Panel discussion, [various authors] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 954-971, Dec. '53
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[R. E. Marín Pittaluga] Hoja tisiol. **13**:178-195, June '53 S
antibiotics and parapneumothoracic exudative pleuritis, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **2**:539-541, Sept. 5, '53 I
bronchospirometric studies at end of pneumothorax therapy and after decortication, [H. Bucher & R. Gloor] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:265-273, '53 G
contribution of tomography to study of alterations of volume and situation of cavities, [L. de Carvalho Cancella, L. de Carvalho, Jr. & J. B. Guedes] Med.contemp. **71**:439-448, Sept. '53 P
critical evaluation, [P. Mannes, R. Priest & R. Derriks] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:417-419, Oct. '53 F
early and late results of extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. Milczoch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:485-489, June 5, '53 G
exceptional indications for extrapleural pneumothorax, [G. Zorzoli, E. de Bernart & G. Capaldo] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:383-394, May-June '53 I
extrapleural pneumothorax, [O. L. de Goycoechea & A. Sánchez Leite] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1323-1328, May 29, '53 S
extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Omodei Zorini] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:10-30, '53 S
extrapleural pneumothorax; 29 cases, [J. P. Ibarra, J. Dubourdieu, M. Antes & R. Vignale] Tórax **2**: 145-160, June '53 S
giant bullous emphysema during pneumothorax, [G. Rossignol & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**: 509-512, '53 F
immediate and late mortality and cause of death in patients with extrapleural pneumothorax; statistical study, [N. di Paola & I. Bacchini] Chir.torac. **6**:94-105, April '53 I
indication for pneumothorax in light of construction of bronchial system, especially of lung lobules, [N. Nagasawa, M. Yamashita & H. Okamoto] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:105-110, March 1, '53 J
indications for Jacobaeus operation; modern aspects, [O. Nóbias & others] Rev.paulista med. **42**:423-430, June '53 P
indications with special reference to therapy of cavities, [C. W. Gröbli] Hoja tisiol. **13**:290-298, Sept. '53 S
intrapleural clapper shaped opacity as symptom of intrapleural hemorrhage following induction of pneumothorax, [Audoye, Lacaze & Huraux] Rev. méd.nav. **8**:69-71, '53 F
Jacobaeus operation; clinicostatistical study, [M. Giaquinto & G. Mauro] Chir.torac. **6**:127-138, April '53 I
lateral stratigraphy of thorax in study of pleural adhesions, [F. Sacco & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **1**:1485-1492, June 2, '53 I
mixed pneumothorax, [G. Manresa Formosa, J. Juncosa Orga & A. Agustí Vidal] Riv.clin.españ. **49**: 311-317, June 15, '53 S
modern concept of pulmonary collapse; study in functional pathology, [E. G. W. Hoffstaedt] Tubercle **34**: 234-245, Sept. '53
modern extrapleural pneumothorax in changing treatment, [J. W. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **152**:1096-1103, July 18, '53
neurologic syndromes of cervical sympathetic during pneumothorax, [C. Palamidessi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 163-166, '53 I
painful tumefaction of chondrocostal juncture (Tietze syndrome) in patient, [A. Cazenave, Pérus & Althabégoity] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:844-845, June '53 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in--Continued
perfected technic for detaching adhesions with mediastinal vascular involvement, [J. Alix y Alix & others] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:7-19, July 15-31, '53 S
pneumothorax and extrapleural oleothorax in cavitary tuberculosis; principles, indications, complications; late results, [D. García Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:367-426, May-June '53 S
pneumothorax--pneumoperitoneum? [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:151-154, Aug. '53
pneumothorax with special regard to prophylactic use of streptomycin before thoracocautery, [W. Hausen] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:462-467, Aug. '53 G
reexpansion of lung, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:320-321, Sept. '53
roentgenography in diagnosis of early complications of extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Desgrez, G. Ledoux-Lebard & E. Eddine] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:379-380, Oct. 10, '53 F
significance of bronchial tuberculosis as indication, [G. Mark] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 622-623, July 4, '53 G
significance of upper lobe atelectasis during pneumothorax, [G. L. Brinkman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:131-134, July '53
simple tilting chair for puncture of extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Larbig] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:531-533, Sept. '53 G
streptodornase-streptokinase therapy of hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [J. Scharnke] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:472-475, Aug. '53 G
streptokinase in hematic effusions of extrapleural pneumothorax, [J. Depaulis & G. Deplace] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:1263-1274, Nov. '53 F
surgical and medical provision for therapy of solid hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Pulin & G. Ballarin] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1458-1463, Oct. 19, '53 I
ten years' statistics, with special regard to incomplete pneumothorax,, [R. Hoppe] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:645-656, Nov. '53 G
therapeutic effects of surgical extrapleural pneumothorax complicated by reduction or elision of cavity, [M. Busin & O. de Lorenzi] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26**:223-234, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy of hematoma following pneumolysis with streptokinase-streptodornase, [W. Kluth] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:602-606, Oct. '53 G
therapy of persistent cavities, [K. Dupuy] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:855-858, June '53 F
thoracoscopic removal of surface adhesions from mediastinum and large vessels, [J. N. Lorenzen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1171-1175, July 30, '53 Da
thoracoscopy and intrapleural pneumonolysis: analysis of 354 cases, [J. K. Nag & R. Chakraborty] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:433-436, Aug. '53
torsion of upper lobe of right lung after pneumolysis, [Z. Gorecki] Canad. M. A. J. **69**:509-510, Nov. '53
use of adrenochrome semicarbazone for prophylaxis of hemorrhages in extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. Pascual Clapés, A. Agustí Vidal & A. Ventura Monteys] Med.clín. **20**:236-238, April '53 S
use of fibrinolytic enzymes in hemothorax, especially in postoperative period of extrapleural pneumothorax; study apropos of 30 cases, [Y. Hébraud & M. Bertrac] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:886-888, '53 F
various cases of opaque pneumothorax, [G. Izzo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:626-644, Aug. '53 I
why give pneumoperitoneum or pneumothorax? Panel discussion, [various authors] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:954-971, Dec. '53
bacteremia in: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
calcium and caverns, [P. Könner] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:584-588, Oct. '53 G
elision of contralateral cavity following aspiration drainage for open empyema, [A. di Filippo] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:395-399, May '53 I
giant cavern, [Z. Neciuk-Szczerbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1108-1114, '53 Pol
giant caverns, [H. Weber] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**: 395-402, '53 G
hilar caverns, [F. Magnin, A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & J. Le Tacon] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:705-709, '53 F
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in--Continued
insufflated cavity; possible pathogenesis, [J. R. Larrañaga Aizpuru & B. Calabozo Valbuena] Rev.clín. españ. **50**:219-229, Aug. 15, '53 S
massive atelectasis and healing of caverns, [W. Löffler, E. Haefliger & G. Mark] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:227-240, '53 G
pluricavitary phthisis in patients with elision of cavities by aspiration, [T. Bucco] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**:553-557, July '53 I
question of aneurysm in caverns, [E. Dudik & K. Krings] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:664-666, July 10, '53 G
so-called closed caverns, [A. Bernou, J. Tricoire & J. Tournier] Presse méd. **61**:883-884, June 20, '53 F
tension cavitation at site of "healed" primary focus; case, [J. D. P. David] Tubercle **34**:217-219, Aug. '53
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
adrenal functions, [T. Nakatani] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:132-144, March 1, '53 J
blastomycosis, [A. W. Stillians & H. E. Klemptner] J.A.M.A. **153**:560-561, Oct. 10, '53
bullous emphysema mistaken for air cyst in course of evolution of primary tuberculosis; case, [H. Bour & Mme. Hébert-Jouas] Presse méd. **61**: 1444, Nov. 7, '53 F
chronic abscess of left lung and subacute gangrene of right lung; case; secondary reticulosarcoma in tuberculous lung; case observed in sanatorium, [G. Losano] Minerva med. **1**: 1547-1550, June 9, '53 I
chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by Hodgkin's disease and treated with isoniazid and streptomycin: autopsy findings in case, [V. Altman, A. Tendlau & E. Shin] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:87-93, April '53
clinical and endoscopic study of bronchial reactions during common tuberculosis of adult; biopsy control; therapeutic deductions, [G. Brouet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:452-467, '53 F
clinical aspects of bronchogenic dissemination, [A. von Frisch] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:730-733, Nov. '53 G
coexistent tuberculosis and systemic blastomycosis; case successfully treated with streptomycin, para-aminosalicylic acid and stilbamidine, [T. C. Black & H. M. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 615-621, Oct. '53
comparative study of course of tuberculous meningitis and quality of pulmonary lesions in patients treated in pediatric clinic of Bologna, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **35**:171-189, March '53 I
diagnosis and symptoms of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, compared with roentgenographic findings, [K. Watanabe] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4**:187-196, Dec. '52
diagnostic significance of backache for tuberculosis of spine, [H. Erdmann] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:418-424, July '53 G
diagnostic value of bronchoscopy, [M. R. Himalstein] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:700-703, Dec. '53
"dysacromelia" of thoracic origin in patient, [E. Dahan] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 89-92, Jan.-March '53 F
electrical convulsive therapy in psychiatric patients, [M. Silverman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:172-178, July '53
electroconvulsive and insulin coma therapy in presence of active tuberculosis, [L. Weinstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:36-50, July '53
eosinopenia due to epinephrine in study of adrenocortical function in patients, [S. Erdstein, J. G. Agüero & A. Patalano] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:102-108, '52 S
first clinical trial of drug FSR/3 in enteroperitoneal syndromes, [A. B. de Pablo] Rev.clín.españ. **48**:376-383, March 31, '53 S
gland perforations and bronchostenoses, with special consideration of complicating infections, [A. Westergren] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:152-156, '53 G
herpes zoster associated with tuberculosis, [O. Lingemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1074-1076, Oct. 2, '53 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels--Continued
importance of separate spirometry in pneumology; preliminary report, [G. Lucas] Med.contemp. **71:**479-492, Oct. '53 P
indications for therapy in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé & J. Oriol Anguera] Tórax **2:**133-144, June '53 S
influence of vegetative nervous system on circulatory apparatus in patients, [V. Bevilotti] Minerva med. **2:**1119-1120, Oct. 20, '53 I
left main bronchus and its vulnerability, [T. W. Randall] South African M.J. **27:**907-911, Oct. 10, '53
mental disorders and tuberculous disease; tuberculous psychoses among natives, [P. Gallais & others] Méd.trop. **13:**504-510, July-Aug. '53 F
pathologic aspects of esophagus; secondary changes due to decaying lesions, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **44:**302-318, Aug. '53 F
pleurisy in patients, [E. Arnold & M. Deller] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**207-211, '53 F
polymorphism of manifestations of atypical diencephalotrophic tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2825-2837, Sept. 30, '53 F
practical value of cardiorespiratory function tests, [M. A. Pinheiro] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**111-127, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
primary amenorrhea with antecedent tuberculosis, [M. Villar Bernadas] Med.clin. **21:**113-116, Aug. '53 S
prognosis of bronchial stenoses, [R. Motta & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**626-654, Sept. '53 I
reactivation of tuberculosis in relation to subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [T. A. Warthin] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64:**148-157, '53
regional (intraprovincial) distribution of institutions for tuberculous mental patients, [C. Modonesi] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**402-405, March-April '53 I
relative frequency of spontaneous pneumothorax; difficulty of recognition, [V. Piacentini] Minerva med. **2:**944-945, Oct. 10, '53 I
remarkable decline of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [K. Nieberding] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**606-609, Oct. '53 G
respiratory function in patients; maximum unit of pulmonary ventilation in determination of respiratory validity, [E. Filla & D. Savastano] Minerva med. **2:**331-334, Aug. 11, '53 I
sequels of primary infections; follow-up study of 188 cases, [P. G. Donleben & R. Drion] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2444-2449, Sept. 19, '53 Du
slight hepatic insufficiency; therapy by means of sodium salt of thiomethylhydroxybutyric acid, [B. Besta & S. Valenti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1485-1488, Oct. 26, '53 I
spontaneous fractures of ribs during tuberculosis, [G. Schmitz] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**670-672, Nov. '53 G
study of secretions in bronchitis during tuberculosis; selective antibiotic therapy, [V. Giuliano & G. Melillo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**284-286, July-Aug. '53 I
syndrome of median lobe due to isolated bronchial tuberculosis of pseudotumoral aspect; bronchoscopic and bronchobiopsic diagnosis, [C. Scarinci & C. Zucconi] Minerva med. **2:**1167-1172, Oct. 24, '53 I
temporary "spontaneous" paralysis of diaphragm, [M. Kahn] Dis.Chest **24:**104-109, July '53
tuberculosis and echinococcosis, [G. Fojanini & G. di Matteo] Arch.ital.chir. **76:**169-195, '53 I
tuberculosis and reticulosis, [H. Büchler] Helvet. med.acta **20:**401-404, Nov. '53 G
tuberculous disease of right superior maxilla and ethmoidal labyrinth associated with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Curtin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 413-417; 420, Oct. '53
cough in, clinical evaluation of new antitussive agent (dihydrocodeinone bitartrate), [S. Hyman & S. H. Rosenblum] Illinois M.J. **104:**257-259, Oct. '53
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis--Continued
bronchial lavage (de Abreu); indications and results in sanatorium for adolescents, [J. Lardanchet, R. Tallieu & C. Gohier] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**525-527, '53 F
clinical application of electrically represented breathing sounds (respiro--phonograph), [M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:**223-238, March '53
detection problems, [M. Gilbert] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**458-462, June 25, '53 F
diagnosis of tuberculosis and bronchial lavage, [M. F. Magarão] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**67-71, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
flourishing unrecognized tuberculosis, [A. LeSage] Union méd.Canada **82:**1102-1105, Oct. '53 F
inapparent tuberculosis in athletes, [F. Coll Colomé] Med.clin. **20:**250-257, April '53 S
prolonged pulmonary forms of Bornholm disease (aspects similar to tuberculosis), [A. Breton] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac **7:**263-268, '53 F
thoracoscopy as diagnostic procedure, [Z. Gorecki] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**415-418, Oct. '53
tolerance for bronchoscopy in patients with tuberculosis, [R. Motta & G. Antonelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**594-613, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
tuberculosis (in mental hospitals) in non-European psychotics, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M.J. **27:**880-883, Oct. 3, '53
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
beginning of chronic tuberculosis, [E. Gascard] Progr.méd., Paris **81:**332-338, Aug. 10-24, '53 F
bronchial tuberculosis and tuberculous glandulobronchial perforation in relation to pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [K. Erichson] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**825-837, Aug. 28, '53 G
canalicular spread, [K. H. Prausmüller] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**275-276, May '53 G
coli bacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Seeliger & F. Tünnerhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**393-400, July '53 G
diffuse bilateral tuberculous bronchopneumonia appearing during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of arthropathy, [S. Valenti] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**376-380, May-June '53 I
Hodgkin's disease with initial picture of lymphoid leukemia; later associated with tuberculosis; case, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Blamoutier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**734-739, June 26-July 10, '53 F
juxtahilar processes in postprimary cycle, [R. Virgilio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**247-258, April '53 I
lymphatic system in pathogenesis, [G. Costantini] Minerva med. **2:**1105-1106, Oct. 20, '53 I
lymphatic system in pathogenesis, [E. Fasano] Minerva med. **2:**1109-1111, Oct. 20, '53 I
pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in army, [M. Zollo & S. Marrocco] Bull.internat.serv. san. **26:**213-222, June '53 F
postprimary tuberculosis of pulmonary hilus and phthisiogenesis, [R. Cappellari & C. Donazzan] Minerva med. **2:**932-934, Oct. 10, '53 I
pulmonary tuberculosis and intestinal primary infection, [E. C. Bonard] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**524-527, '53 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in gastroduodenal ulcer patients subjected to gastrectomy, [M. Seganti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**293-308, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
role of intrabronchial perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes in development, [P. Schwartz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**106-128, '53 G
sarcoidosis proceeding to open pulmonary tuberculosis, with subsequent recovery (with report of case), [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Brit.J. Tuberc. **47:**162-165, July '53
serofibrinous pleurisy in general picture of tuberculosis, [H. C. Jung] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **5:**133-136, March '53 P
tuberculoma of lung; development, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**211-243, '53 G
ulcerocaseous tuberculous bronchitis; method of "spread" in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Clegg] Thorax **8:**167-179, Sept. '53
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
hemoptysis in, emergency pulmonary resection for massive hemoptysis, [C. A. Ross] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**435-439, Oct. '53
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
antibiotic therapy, [W. Sick] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 31-39, '53 G
aspects of tuberculous pathology in first 3 years of life in relation to method of contagion; cases with known source, [G. Crocco & M. Saggese] Pediatria **61:** 369-387, May-June '53 I
aspects of tuberculous pathology in first 3 years of life in relation to method of contagion; cases with known source; conclusive considerations, [M. Saggese & G. Crocco] Pediatria **61:**586-606, July-Aug. '53 I
biologic fluoroscopic studies in pupils of Venetian intermediate schools, [S. Taronna, M. T. de Giorgio & G. M. Santi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 506-517, July '53 I
comparative study of pulmonary ventilation by dynamic roentgenography and iodized oil bronchography, [D. Brille & M. Preault] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 529-532, '53 F
difficulties in interpretation of roentgenograms as compared with bacteriologic findings in primary infections of young children; minimal, paucibacillar and intermittent forms with discrete lesions, [A. Breton, P. Simonot & F. Roger] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):** 518-522, '53 F
exudative allergic processes in infant, [M. Saggese & G. Crocco] Pediatria **61:**174-198, March-April '53 I
five year study of children treated with streptomycin, [E. T. McEnery] J.A.M.A. **153:**627-629, Oct. 17, '53
fluoroscopic findings in intermediate schools of Bologna in scholastic year 1951-1952, [F. Possati & A. di Biase] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**238-243, March-April '53 I
fluoroscopy and tuberculin reactions in various groups, [G. Galzerano & L. del Torre] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**844-851, Oct. '53 I
four months of isoniazid therapy of 2 children in Praia do Pinto slum area, [L. P. Moitinho Filha] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**467-487, May-June '53 P
hypertransparent images during primary infections, [E. Rucci] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**551-555, '53 F
in adolescents, [P. Palmieri & R. Virgilio] Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8:**806-814, Oct. '53 I
in female adolescence, [A. Brustolon & G. Gangemi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) **8:**310-324, Sept. '53 I
incidence of contagion in postprimary tuberculosis of adolescence, [G. Venuti] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:**853-855, Oct. '53 I
intestinal roentgenography in infantile pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Med.clin. **21:**50-53, July '53 S
introduction of fluoroscopic examination in schools, [S. Taronna] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**501-505, July '53 I
isonicotinyl hydrazine (isoniazid) in treatment; preliminary report, [M. Hanna, A. H. Shehata & A. Z. Hanna] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**391-399, '53
measles and tuberculosis; epidemic in children with primary infection, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**304-314, May '53 S
preceding pleurisy, tuberculin cutireaction and pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Zamponi] Clin. pediat. **35:**147-161, March '53 I
primary infections; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [F. Pléchaud, A. Haurie & L. Mouton] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 859-861, June '53 F
roentgenographic study of primary infection, [J. M. Mir] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**316-361, July-Sept. '53 S
significance of epituberculous opacities, [K. Klinke & E. F. Huth] Arch.Kinderh. **146:**219-230, '53 G
streptomycin in therapy of uncomplicated complex primary tuberculosis, [M. T. de Lima, Jr. & M. M. Faro] Clin.tisiol. **7:**545-550, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
temporary elimination of tubercle bacilli in child without apparent pulmonary lesion during treatment in preventorium, [H. Petit & R. Tauffleib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**134-136, Oct. '53 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children--Continued
therapeutic action of isoniazid in tuberculosis, [A. Rossini, A. Fattori & S. Gaballo] Minerva pediat. **5:**703-708, Aug. 31, '53 I
tuberculous process of pulmonary lobe of azygos vein (Wrisberg lobe), [M. Malaspina & P. C. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **5:**233-241, April 15, '53 I
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, biopsy study of material resected from lungs, [N. Masera] Minerva med. **1:** 1292-1294, May 16, '53 I
calcifications of great size in adult, [J. Abelló & P. Montero] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**339-363, July '53 S
clinical criteria of circumscribed caseous blocs justifying exeresis according to macroscopic study of 42 specimens, [R. Israël & others] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**468-480, '53 F
comparative study of vascularization of caverns and of circumscribed caseous foci; role of circulatory system in liquefaction of caseum, [J. Delarue, C. Sors & J. Mignot] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**609-640, '53 F
consolidation in primary tuberculosis, [D. Adler & W. F. Richards] Thorax **8:**223-241, Sept. '53
failure of Monaldi drainage; lobectomy; anatomicopathologic examination of specimen, [L. Morel & J. Poggioli] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**828-830, June '53 F
indications for exeresis of round foci according to anatomicoclinical data, [P. Galy & R. Prignot] Acta chir.belg. **52:**458-463, May '53 F
morphology of tuberculosis in comparison to bronchogram and angiogram, [W. Blum & W. Quarz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**528-540, '53 G
pathologic aspects of tuberculoma in resected lungs, [C. Suzuki, Y. Otsuji & T. Kurobane] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:**91-98, Dec. '52
surgical pathology of isoniazid-treated tuberculosis, [J. Denst] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**144-149, July '53
surgical pathology of resected lungs, [Y. Otsuji] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **4:**99-119, Dec. '52
various enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of alkaline and acid phosphatase in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch.sc. med. **95:**344-351, April '53 I
various enzymatic activities in tuberculous infection and in silicosis; behavior of lipase in lungs; quantitative and histochemical study, [P. Capra Marzani] Arch.sc.med. **95:**334-343, April '53 I
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
bronchography, [M. Czkwianianc] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**413-418, '53 Pol
bronchography; report of a year's experience with 'dionosil' (iodopyracet derivative), [J. K. McKechnie] Tubercle **34:** 271-275, Oct. '53
case history of chest x-ray program, [J. H. Servis] Mod.Hosp. **81:** 94-98, Sept. '53
clinical and anatomicoroentgenologic study in adults, [C. Epifanio & R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. **13:**239-254, Sept. '53 S
correlation of tuberculin reaction with roentgenographically demonstrable pulmonary lesions in BCG-vaccinated and control persons, [J. D. & C. F. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**713-726, Nov. '53
diagnosis of early and acute cases by mass roentgenography, [W. Huber] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**482-491, Aug. '53 G
differential diagnosis of multiple nodular opacities of pulmonary foci, [H. Braun & P. Weicksel] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**533-537, Sept. '53 G
evaluation of pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of various mediastinal and paramediastinal opacities, [Fornara, Pestalozza & E. Rucci] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**523-524, '53 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography-- Continued
general population surveys: subsequent course of persons considered to have tuberculosis, [W. R. Ames & M. H. Schuck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 9-23, July '53
localization of bronchopulmonary segments by means of laminagraphy, [H. Adler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**218-225, Aug. '53
parallergic infiltrates, [E. Lenci] Minerva med. **2:** 1172-1177, Oct. 24, '53 I
pathogenesis of Asmann Redeker infiltrate, [A. Disconzi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**97-103, July '53 P
pattern of diagnosis of shadows in thoracic mass survey; medicosocial significance, [B. da C. Lima & H. P. J. Reis] Clin.tisiol. **7:**609-627, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
pattern of diagnosis of shadows in thoracic mass survey; medicosocial significance, [T. Rapone] Clin.tisiol. **7:**529-536, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
phthisiogenetic considerations based on tomographic analysis of 320 consecutive cases of localized tuberculosis in adults, [H. Adler] Dis. Chest **24:**191-204, Aug. '53
primary infections, [G. Brouet] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **61:**1-4, Oct. 10, '53 F
procedure for estimating tuberculosis prevalence (community chest x-ray surveys), [J. B. Swayne] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1270-1276, Oct. '53
pulmonary distention as seen in lordotic roentgenogram, [J. Gordon & W. B. Zinn] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**261-274, Sept. '53
results and experiences with voluntary mass fluorography, [H. Heuss] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 358-361, June '53 G
roentgenographic spreads occurring during sanatorium residence before use of prolonged chemotherapy, [R. S. Mitchell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**863-873, Dec. '53
serial examination of entire population of small city in northern Japan, [T. Ebina & others] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**47-63, June '53 G
series of evaluation studies of publicity programs, [N. Reinstein] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**904-908, July '53
significance of screening procedures for diagnosis, [H. Alexander] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**665-670, Oct. '53 G
so-called tuberculoma of lung and round infiltrates of tuberculous nature, [F. Nobile & A. Montanari] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**273-292, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
stratigraphy in oblique projection in study of cavities, [G. Porro] Ann.radiol.diag. **25:**487-500, '52-'53 I
teachings of systematic radioscopy in north Africa; standardized nomenclature of results of examinations, [Venator & Lelong] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 972-984, '53 F
total filling defect (absent bronchus) without opacity of corresponding parenchymal area, [F. Böhm] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**258-267, May '53 G
tuberculin and roentgen census and BCG immunization in Rio Grande do Sul, [M. J. Pereira Filho & others] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 207-233, March-April '53 P
tuberculin reactions among pupils of city and province of Venice subjected to fluoroscopy and patch test; comparative study, [S. Taronna & G. M. Santi] Clin.pediat. **35:** 455-480, July '53 I
value in prevention of tuberculosis, [J. F. Brailsford] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 360-367, Sept. '53 S
value of profile tomography in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and in diagnosis of localization of tuberculous lesions, [E. Vaucher & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**555-558, '53 F
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgery in: See Tuberculosis, surgery in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[P. Maraschio] Minerva chir. **8:**619-622, July 31, '53 I [Comment Nicodemi's article]
anesthesia techniques for excisional surgery; experiences with iproniazid (isoniazid derivative), [H. E. Susbac & M. B. Genauer] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**110-127, July '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
arterial oxygen pressure and alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure difference in collapse therapy, [E. Fleischer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**74-79, '53 G
behavior of cavities in collapse therapy, [A. S. de Almeida & J. L. Bettega] Clin.tisiol. **7:**561-564, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
behavior of cavities in collapse therapy, [C. P. Martins] Clin.tisiol. **7:**555-560, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
bilateral resection, [L. M. Lowell & W. S. Conklin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**885-901, Dec. '53
bronchial disease in lungs resected for tuberculosis, [D. E. Olson, F. S. Jones & D. M. Angevine] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:**657-677, Nov. '53
bronchospirometric studies at end of pneumothorax therapy and after decortication, [H. Bucher & R. Gloor] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**265-273, '53 G
cardiac tuberculosis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis subjected to thoracoplasty, [F. E. Santa María] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**295-301, June '53 S
cardiovascular study before and after therapy by means of exclusion of phrenic nerve, [R. Cuervo Barrena & S. Caroli del Valle] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**30-50, Jan.-March '53 S
cavernostomy, [H. D. Aguilar & J. C. Fernández] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29:**54-59, '53 S
changing indications for collapse therapy, [N. Lewin & M. Aronovitch] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 481-486, Nov. '53
chest surgery in Blue Mountains, [R. Godby] M.J. Australia **1:**774-776, May 30, '53
chronology of collapse therapy, [M. E. Vergelín & R. Cohen Rúa] Semana méd. **1:**849-857; 865, June 18, '53; **2:**201-210, Aug. 13, '53 S
clinical criteria of circumscribed caseous blocs justifying exeresis, according to macroscopic study of 42 specimens, [R. Israël & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**468-480, '53 F
clinicoroentgenologic behavior of total phrenicoexeresis combined with hypertensive pneumoperitoneum in therapy of caverns of lower middle section, [M. S. Manfredi] Minerva med. **2:**416-426, Aug. 18, '53 I
combination of pneumolysis, polyethylene plombage and thoracoplasty, [L. Adelberger & H. Serdarusitz] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**101-114, June '53 G
combined subcostal and extrapleural pneumolysis with spongostan and polystan in therapy of ulcerated tuberculosis, [D. García Alonso] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**5-58, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
conservative thoracoplasty with extrafascial refills, [R. Y. Keers & F. J. S. Gowar] Thorax **8:**214-220, Sept. '53
decortication, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., G. A. Hedberg & V. R. Krueger] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**537-543, Sept. 23, '53
decortication, [F. Spath & W. Köle] Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**191-204, '53 G
early results of resection, [J. Dark & P. Jewsbury] Lancet **2:**64-66, July 11, '53
early results of thoracoplasty for pulmonary or pleural indications; analysis of 1500 cases, [M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **48:**520-526, July '53 F
emergency pneumonectomy, [B. de Morais & C. Vidal] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**191-197, '53 P; Med.contemp. **71:**319-326, July '53 P
emergency resection for massive hemoptysis, [C. A. Ross] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**435-439, Oct. '53
evaluation of 95 consecutive resections, [E. J. Shabart & P. C. Samson] Dis.Chest **24:** 310-319, Sept. '53
extensive encysted caseous pulmonary focus in relation to Pott's disease treated by means of pneumotomy and ablation, [M. López Sendón] Med.españ. **29:**403-406, May '53 S
extrafascial pneumothorax with filling in by means of ping-pong balls, [J. Gascó, B. Narbona Arnau & J. Olagüe] Med.españ. **29:**463-476, June '53 S
extraperiosteal lucite (methyl methacrylate) ball plombage, [F. M. Woods & L. Buente] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**902-911, Dec. '53
extraperiosteal pneumolysis with polyethylene plombage (Hansen type) in cavitary tuberculosis, [G. Censi, P. Maraschio & V. Cornalba] Minerva med. **2:**77-89, July 11, '53 I
extrapleural pneumothorax and thoracoplasty; late results, [M. Seip] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:**196-209; 210-221, '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
functional problems, [W. Bolt, H. W. Knipping & H. Rink] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**167-180, June '53 G
functional prophylaxis in collapse therapy, [G. Birath] Tubercle **34:** 260-270, Oct. '53
general anesthesia and postoperative course of thoracoplasty for cavernous tuberculosis, [W. Köle & H. Waltner] Anaesthesist **2:** 94-97, June '53 G
geriatric problem, [L. M. Barber, C. N. Reese & L. Mazzadi] Geriatrics **8:** 306-310, June '53
granulopectic potency of lung remaining after pneumonectomy, [A. Pulin, P. Bellinazzo & G. Ballarin] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**257-272, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
hemorrhage following pneumolysis; etiology and therapy, [G. Hollatz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 220-226, '53 G
hypotension controlled by peridural anesthesia, [C. Ebbli] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**125-127, May '53 I
improvement of thoracoplasty, [K. Janauschek] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**187-191, '53 G
in children, [W. Sick] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**109-121, '53 G
indication for segmentary resection, [A. Marmet & others] Acta chir.belg. **52:**478-483, May '53 F
indications, [A. S. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2466-2470, Sept. 19, '53 Du
indications and results of exeresis; 615 cases, [J. F. Nuboer] Acta chir.belg. **52:**439-448, May '53 F
indications for collapse therapy in patients with bronchial tuberculosis, [M. Czkwianianc] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**847-850; 883-886, '53 Pol
indications for exeresis of round foci according to anatomicoclinical data, [P. Galy & R. Prignot] Acta chir.belg. **52:**458-463, May '53.F
influence of temporary exclusion of phrenic nerve on respiratory function, [F. Heine & M. Heil] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**266-273, '53 G
insufficient use in chronic tuberculosis, [G. Censi & P. Maraschio] Riforma med. **67:** 607-612, May 30, '53 I
internal pneumolysis, [R. D'Sa] Tubercle **34:** 193-197, July '53
intrapleural pneumolysis; authors' experience, [N. González de Vega, C. Gómez-Moreno & M. Rodríguez Aguilar] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**75-78, July 15-31, '53 S
lactation following thoracoplasty operations, [H. B. Dingley] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**70-72, Feb. '53
late functional consequences of thoracic and pulmonary interventions, [A. Petit] Acta tuberc. belg. **44:**386-397, Oct. '53 F
late results in 350 total pneumonectomies, [M. Bérard, R. Arribéhaute, J. Germain & J. Dumarest] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**641-650, '53 F
late results of extrapleural pneumolysis, [O. Steinhardt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**290-299, '53 G
lobectomy; authors' experience, [P. Dambrin, H. Eschapasse & J. Gourdou] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 845-849, June '53 F
long-term follow-up of thoracoplasty cases, [F. R. Edwards, G. Leggat & H. M. Davies] Thorax **8:** 114-115, June '53
lung resection, [T. F. Ryan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.397-402, Oct. '53
method of therapy of cavities after thoracoplasty; results, [C. de Chiara, E. Nicodemi & M. Spazzolini] Minerva med. **2:** 1164-1167, Oct. 24, '53 I
modern orientation; mechanism of action; technic; results, [E. Morelli & N. di Paola] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2285-2289, Aug. 28, '53 S
new method of thoracoplasty (Holst type), [A. Riberi & F. Scrosoppi] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 189-198, March '53 I
pathological aspects of tuberculoma in resected lungs, [C. Suzuki, Y. Otsuji & T. Kurobane] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4:**91-98, Dec. '52
phrenic paralysis associated with pneumoperitoneum, [H. P. Ramos] Clín.tisiol. **7:** 587-592, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
pleuropneumonectomy for pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis in hyperthyroidism; case, [J. Mahaux, H. Durieu & R. Mampuys] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**487-489, '53 F
pneumolysis; review of literature, [W. Veh] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**286-292, May '53 G
pneumonectomy in infantile cavernous tuberculosis, [M. A. Lassrich] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**73-78, '53 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
polyethylene filling following extrapleural pneumolysis; 6 cases with complications, [S. Tezelli & M. Benbanaste] Riforma med. **67:** 581-584, May 23, '53 I
polyethylene plug in collapse therapy, [K. Stucke & H. J. Viereck] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**493-500, '53 G
polystan (polyethylene) sponge as plombage material in collapse operations and in stabilizing mediastinum following pneumonectomy, [J. L. Hansen & H. Engberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:** 335-349, '53
postsurgery discoid atelectasis of Fleischner; study apropos of 2 cases, [E. Catasús, E. Venzant Quintana, L. M. Venzant & J. Trujillo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:**135-139, April-June '53 S
pregnancy following major thoracic surgery, [C. E. Folsome & C. D. Kuntze] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:** 1319-1329, June '53
preoperative bronchoscopy, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**657-678, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
preoperative veritol test, [H. Niemsch & W. Sitt] Medizinische, pp.1329-1332, Oct. 10, '53 G
present chaos regarding resection of residual caseous lesions, [E. J. O'Brien & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**441-446, Nov. '53
present status and future of resection (based on experiences of 790 resections in 1943-1953), [L. D. Erland] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**213-232, '53
problem of hemorrhages in extrapleural pneumolysis, [S. Almansa de Cara] Med.clín. **21:** 99-104, Aug. '53 S
problems posed by resection, [J. Mathey & J. J. Galey] Acta chir.belg. **52:**464-477, May '53 F
prognosis for contralateral lung after resection, [M. R. Geake & F. H. Young] Thorax **8:** 104-105, June '53
pulmonary exeresis; authors' experience, [R. Tessier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 808-812, June '53 F
pulmonary fistula following pneumolysis, [H. Roth] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 401-405, July '53 G
pulmonary function in relation to collapse therapy, [T. Bruce] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 56-61, '53 G
reactions following transfusion in surgical therapy, [W. Lutzeyer & W. Muth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1023-1026, Oct. 23, '53 G
recent trends, [G. E. Lindskog] Connecticut M.J. **17:** 1006-1008, Dec. '53
recurrence of tuberculosis after effective collapse therapy, [M. Seip] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 625-636, Aug. 15, '53 N
resection, [E. J. Beattie, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 542-545, Aug. '53
resection, [M. M. J. Brea, A. A. Santas & J. Martínez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 201-210, June 3, '53 S
resection, [A. Brunner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:** 27-52, '53 G
resection, [E. Harrison, G. D. Saxton & W. L. McLaren] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**299-302, Sept. '53
resection, [Hekking & Goemans] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 486-488, May '53 F
resection for so called "minimal lesions," [C. Dijkstra] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28:**287-300, '53
resection in paucibacillary tuberculosis, [C. Dijkstra, H. Michgelsen, H. Korsten & A. G. Brom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2002-2007, Aug. 1, '53 Du
resection in tuberculoma, [W. Brunner-Scharpf] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**243-255, '53 G
resection; indication, technic and results in 77 cases with follow-up of 2 1/2 years, [R. Hausser] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**324-336, June '53 G
resection; 100 cases, [J. L. Hansen & P. Maraschio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**661-678, May 11, '53 I
resection; selection of cases, [T. H. Sellors] Acta chir.belg. **52:**433-438, May '53
results following resection, with special reference to localized necrotic lesions, [J. H. Forsee, C. W. Tempel & E. L. Scott] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 463-470, Sept. '53
results of exeresis according to statistics on 635 interventions, [M. Bérard & G. Maret] Acta chir. belg. **52:**449-457, May '53 F
results of extrapleural plombage by means of alkalene; results after 3 years in 50 cases, [C. Xalabarder-Puig] Med.clín. **21:** 167-171, Sept. '53 S

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
- results of intrathoracic use of streptokinase-streptodornase following extrapleural pneumolysis and resections; 113 cases, [H. Wörn] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:192-197, June '53 G
- results of resection, [A. H. Grenade, F. Dehan, V. Michels & G. Blondel] Acta chir.belg. **52**:500-503, May '53 F
- results of thoracoplasty; follow-up of 583 patients, [R. Laird] Lancet **2**:319-322, Aug. 15, '53
- role of resection, [T. Thomas, R. H. Betts & N. Gopinath] J.Indian M.A. **23**:10-13, Oct. '53
- segmental resection, [H. Franke] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:415-417, '53 G
- segmental resection, [H. Sturzenegger] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:274-277, '53 G
- segmental resection (300 cases), [J. M. Chamberlain, D. F. Storey, R. Klopstock & C. F. Daniels] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:471-485, Nov. '53
- segmentary resection; 3 stages of surgical indications, [A. Marmet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:875-878, '53 F
- significance of local application of colloids for prevention of hemorrhages after extrapleural pneumolysis; mechanism of hemostasis, [H. J. Viereck & V. Köhler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:855-856, Sept. 15, '53 G
- significance of lung pressure measurement in collapse and resection, [L. G. Uggla] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:61-71, '53 G
- significance of surgical interventions and especially of pulmonary exeresis, [J. Daems & L. de Winter] Acta chir.belg. **52**:489-499, May '53 F
- significance of thoracoplasty, [J. K. Kraan] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:310-324, '53
- social recovery of pleurectomized patients, [A. Bernou & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:933-937, '53 F
- specific infections following pneumolysis, [H. Hofmann] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:181-192, June '53 G
- stratigraphy in thoracoplasty and in extrapleural pneumothorax, [G. Torelli & L. Costelli] Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:567-590, Aug. '53 I
- surgery of heart, lungs and blood vessels in Professor Crafoord's clinic in Stockholm, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**:210-217, '52 Sw
- surgery (progress since advent of streptomycin), [J. H. Forsee] Am.Surgeon **19**:821-832, Sept. '53
- surgical collapse; development and physiopathology; preliminary report, [V. Caires] Rev.port.med. mil. **1**:169-172, '53 P
- surgical pathology of resected lungs, [Y. Otsuji] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4**:99-119, Dec. '52
- surgical therapy of hemithorax following resection, [A. Sánchez de Fuentes, Jr. & I. Rodríguez Ibáñez] Med.latina **12**:151-165, July-Sept. '53 S
- technic of therapy of caverns in apical segment of inferior lobe, [B. Beuers & H. Stegers] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:117-121, '53 G
- temporary or definitive paralysis of diaphragm in preparation for intracavitary aspiration; biologic and physiopathologic aspects, [F. de Marco & L. del Torre] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:487-505, July '53 I
- therapeutic response of resection; study of 100 cases, [W. E. Van Fleit, O. A. Abbott & W. A. Hopkins] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:455-459, Oct. '53
- therapy of late bronchial fistulas following lobectomy by bronchoscopic cauterization with silver nitrate, [Razemon, Savinel & P. Ramon] Acta chir.belg. **52**:484-485, May '53 F
- therapy of residual cavities of thoracoplasty, [H. D. Aguilar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:202-205, June 15-30, '53 S
- thoracoplasty, [J. K. Nag, R. Chakraborty & S. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. **22**:485-488, Sept. '53
- thoracoplasty according to Holst in connection with resection, [J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. **49**:868-870, June 17, '53 Da
- thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax, [R. A. Smith] Thorax **8**:106-113, June '53
- thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumothorax, [B. Rossi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:160-192, '53 G
- thoracoplasty and tracheobronchial tuberculosis; bronchologic study, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & G. Polisena] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:681-691, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
- thoracoplasty associated with intracavitary aspiration, [U. de Ascentis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:384-394, May '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
- thoracoplasty at St.Bois Hospital; critical statistical study of 200 cases, [D. C. Pérez Davant] Tórax **2**:73-81, March '53 S
- thoracoplasty with subscapular paraffin pack, [W. M. Lees & others] Arizona Med. **10**:279-283, Aug. '53
- tolerance for bronchoscopy in patients, [R. Motta & G. Antonelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:594-613, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
- total surgical statistics, [W. B. O'Brien, N. J. Wilson, O. Armada & W. V. Vindzberg] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:874-884, Dec. '53
- traumatizing effect of intrathoracic scapula following thoracoplasty, [G. Mark] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10**:144-152, '53 G
- true thoracoplasty, [O. A. Vaccarezza] An.Cáted.pat. y clín.tuberc. **14**:67-72, '52 S
- use of perlon (a nylon) plug in collapse therapy, [H. G. Ganguin] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:456-462, Aug. '53 G
- various indications of temporary paralysis of diaphragm in prevention of destructive sequels of thoracic interventions (thoracoplasty), [M. Maggi] Chir.torac. **6**:139-155, April '53 I

syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis

temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in

therapy: See also Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
- [W. N. Davey] Postgrad.Med. **13**:519-522, June '53
- [H. W. Müller & H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:640-644, Nov. '53 G
- acquisition of streptomycin resistance in patients treated by means of intracavitary aspiration, [R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:538-543, July '53 I
- ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [D. L. Ovedoff & A. D. Bensusan] South African M.J. **27**:613-615, July 25, '53
- action of streptomycin or isoniazid associated with iodide or potassium and methylated antigen on chronic foci, [H. Nouvion & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:699-701, '53 F
- acute tuberculous pneumonia in Negro, [A. A. Calix & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:382-392, Sept. '53
- adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Quiring, C. Perlia & G. Nicole] Helvet.med.acta **20**:346-351, Nov. '53 G
- alimentation, [A. Turletti Tola] Minerva med. **2**:934-938, Oct. 10, '53 I
- amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); clinical study, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont & A. M. Laperuta] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:240-247, April-June '53 S
- anesthesia techniques for excisional pulmonary surgery; experiences with iproniazid (isoniazid derivative), [H. E. Susbac & M. B. Genauer] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:110-127, July '53
- antibiotics and chemotherapy, [S. Janović] Med.arkh. **7**:1-9, March-April '53 Y
- antibiotics and collapse therapy in cavitary tuberculosis, [T. Pinheiro] Med.contemp. **71**:447-454, Sept. '53 P
- antiexudative effect of isoniazid, [M. Ghione & M. Bolognesi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:637-640, May-June '53 I
- antimicrobial therapy; review of 6 years' experience at Fitzsimons Army Hospital, [C. W. Tempel, F. W. Pitts & W. E. Dye] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:61-73, July '53
- appearance of giant regressive blebs during clearing of diffuse lesions by means of antibiotics, especially isoniazid, [P. Jacob, J. Chauveau, R. Cartier & J. Viveret] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:515-522, '53 F
- appearance of pericarditis during isoniazid therapy of primary infection, [F. Nobile] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:357-371, May-June '53 I
- applications and duration of aspiration therapy in various epochs of life, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:781-784, Oct. '53 I
- associated dihydrostreptomycin and isoniazid (redutyl); 2 cases, [E. Blundi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **4**:179-183, Aug. '53 P
- associated streptomycin and isoniazid administered parenterally, [N. E. Douat & D. Ernesto] Brasil-méd. **67**:93-103, Feb. 7-14, '53 P
- bacteriologic control of therapeutic trials, [P. Collard & others] Lancet **2**:155-158, July 25, '53
- bacteriologic results of 6 months' continuous treatment by association of streptomycin, isoniazid

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
and p-aminosalicylic acid; comparison with monovalent or bivalent therapies, [C. Gernez-Rieux, H. Beerens, P. Fournier & M. Gervois] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **5**:98-104, '52- '53 F
behavior of aminoacidemia curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [G. Morgano & C. Ravazzoni] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 687-700, May-June '53 I
behavior of complementary potency and of opsonic index in therapy by means of isoniazid, [D. Castelli & G. Mauro] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45**:193-201, March-April '53 I
behavior of complementary value of serum in patients treated by means of isoniazid, [R. Auriti] Clin. terap. **5**:139-148, Aug. '53 I
behavior of 17-ketosteroids and serum proteins during isoniazid therapy, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr. Tuberk. **102**:308-312, '53 G
behavior of weight and of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in 100 chronic patients treated by isoniazid; statistical study, [G. dall'Acqua] Gior. batt.e immunol. **45**:396-420, July-Aug. '53 I
bronchoaspiration of cavities, [R. Motta, E. Cutillo & M. Spadoni] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:692-703, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
bronchoscopy in interpretation of disappearance of cavity; case, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **67**: 802-804, July 18, '53 I
case of chronic tuberculosis treated with iproniazid (isoniazid derivative) and streptomycin: pathology report, [V. Altman & E. Shin] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:78-86, April '53
cavernostomy; chemotherapeutic tamponade (Maurer method), [F. A. Médici & E. R. de Moro] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1692-1695, July 3, '53 S
chemical removal of caseous substance by means of isoniazid with appearance of mechanical defects (pneumatic alterations), [P. Purriel & others] Tórax **2**:115-132, June '53 S
chemotherapy, [W. Gürich] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 603-607, Sept. '53 G
chemotherapy, [C. L. Joiner & others] Lancet **2**: 152-155, July 25, '53
clinical and bacteriologic studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazine (rimifon, isoniazid); 36 patients treated for 3 months and observed for 6, [P. Helweg-Larsen & K. N. Rasmussen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **28**:365-377, '53
clinical and biologic study of 85 cases treated by isoniazid in provincial tuberculosis center, [J. Baudot & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:818-828, June '53 F
clinical significance of emergence of drug-resistant organisms during therapy of chronic tuberculosis with hydrazides of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [E. O. Coates, Jr. & others] New England J.Med. **248**: 1081-1087, June 25, '53
clinical studies during therapy with isoniazid; biologic mode of action, [W. Michel] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1056-1058, Sept. 25, '53; 1084-1087, Oct. 2, '53 G
clinical studies of isoniazid, [P. Weicksel] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:310-320, '53 G
combinations of various bacteriostatic drugs, [E. Bernard, N. Rist & B. Kreis] Presse méd. **61**: 802-804, June 3, '53 F
combined use of intracavitary isoniazid and Monaldi aspiration; first results, [A. Rizza & R. C. Carvalho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:441-452, May-June '53 P
comparative clinical results of combined isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [O. Düggeli & F. Trendelenburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 600-602, June 27, '53 G
comparative study of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [S. S. Cohen, L. Johnsen, M. R. Lichtenstein & W. J. Lynch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 229-237, Aug. '53
comparative study of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [S. C. F. Mahady & others] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68**:238-248, Aug. '53
conservative treatment of caverns by absolute bed rest and antibiotics, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:938-942, '53 F
continuous immobilization of lungs in chambers with equalized alternate pressure, [J. E. X. do Prado & H. A. W. Cathanhede] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 565-576, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
control study of combinations of synthetic and antibiotic drugs, [H. E. Crowe & R. F. Payne] J.M. A.Georgia **47**:484-489, Nov. '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
control study of comparative efficacy of isoniazid, streptomycin-isoniazid and streptomycin--p-aminosalicylic acid; report on 40 week observations on 583 patients with streptomycin-susceptible infections, [F. W. Mount, B. E. Jenkins & S. H. Ferebee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:264-269, Aug. '53
control study of isoniazid: factors influencing response of pulmonary tuberculosis to chemotherapy; United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation, Dis.Chest **24**: 361-376, Oct. '53
correlation of quantitative Mantoux reactions with clinical progress, [H. M. Turner] Tubercle **34**: 155-163, June '53
course of action of pulmonary parenchyma, [C. Xalabarder-Puig] An.med., Barcelona **30**:213-224, June-July '52 S
critical review of cases treated with and without antimicrobial drugs (streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid), [A. Sami & S. El-Warraki] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:24-40, '53
critical review of modern treatment, [F. H. Scadding] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3**:226-239, Oct. '53
cultural properties of M.tuberculosis in resected lesions of patients treated with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. E. Granville & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:727-733, Nov. '53
current status of medical management, [E. O. Coates, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53**: 1667-1670, July 15, '53
cutaneous manifestations during therapy with isoniazid; clinical study, [D. Oricchio & N. d'Agostino] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:372-375, May-June '53 I
dangers of chemotherapy; case of acquired hypersensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. K. McKechnie] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**: 150-155, July '53
death of epileptic due to isoniazid therapy, [Z. Kostka & O. Brož] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1245-1246, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
decrease of resistance to isoniazid following discontinuation of therapy, [A. Petit] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 754-755, Aug. 15, '53 F
development of resistance and therapeutic effect following isoniazid treatment from 3 to 6 months, [G. Berg, G. Herholz & G. Meissner] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:519-524, Sept. '53 G
difficult problems arising from incomplete roentgenologic clearances following application of antibiotics, [W. Jullien] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:838-840, June '53 F
diffusion of streptomycin in caseous lesions, [G. Canetti & F. Grumbach] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:380-383, Sept. '53 F
drug fever due to administration of isoniazid, [A. Krasnitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 249-252, Aug. '53
duration of disease and hematogenous spread of tuberculosis treated with chemotherapeutic agents, [G. Faust] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**: 98-105, April 20, '53 G
early exeresis followed by chemotherapy in management of various acute forms, [A. Reginster & D. Honoré] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:177-188, June '53 F
effect of isoniazid action on cavities, [V. de Luca] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 308-315, April '53 I
effect of isoniazid therapy after 6 months' administration, [A. Pursell Ménquez & others] Rev.clín. españ. **49**:106-111, April 30, '53 S
effect of penicilin, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin, isoniazid on phagocytosis, [G. Oldano & P. Brustio] Arch.sc.med. **96**:27-40, July '53 I
effect of testosterone (androgen) on patients (evaluation of adrenocortical function), [S. Cohen, B. Hayrabetian & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:165-176, Aug. '53
effect of tuberculostatic therapy on prothrombin complex with special regard to isoniazid, [W. C. Richter] Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 592-597, Oct. '53 G
effects of isoniazid on emotions of patients, [T. H. Lorenz, G. Calden & J. L. Ousley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68**:523-534, Oct. '53
effects of various pyrazole derivatives on general and functional symptoms in serofibrinous pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pestel & A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:805-807, June 6, '53 F
emergence of bacterial resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis under treatment with isoniazid, streptomycin plus P.A.S., and streptomycin plus isoniazid (M. R. C. isoniazid trial: report no. 4): report by laboratory subcommittee of Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**: 217-223, Aug.1, '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
evaluation of isoniazid, [C. Ertug, H. F. Easom & H. S. Willis] North Carolina M.J. **14**:279-283, July '53
experience with isoniazid in Putaendo sanatorium, [P. Gerzanits] Ap.respir.y tuber. **18**:29-35, Jan.-March '53 S
experimental and clinical studies on effects of local sulfonamide therapy on caverns, [F. Tünnerhoff, H. Seeliger & H. Schwabe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:277-281, June '53 G
failure of Monaldi drainage; lobectomy; anatomicopathologic examination of specimen, [L. Morel & J. Poggioli] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 828-830, June '53 F
failure of p-isobutoxybenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone as antituberculous drug in man, [C. Muschenheim, Du M. F. Elmendorf, Jr., W. D. Cawthon & W. McDermott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 791-793, Nov. '53
first results of neotebesine (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in adult, [R. Wipf & E. Meyer] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:373-379, '53 F
flavoteben (isoniazid derivative), [H. D. Renovanz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:513-516, May 26, '53 G
hemogenic test in patients during streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [G. del Porto] Valsalva **29**: 150-155, June '53 I
hemorrhagic phenomena during intracavitary aspiration, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:278-288, April '53 I
histidine intradermal reaction as test of tissue acidity during isoniazid therapy, [U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:401-403, May '53 I
hyperthermic periodic disease in tuberculosis patient following lobectomy, administration of 600 grams of streptomycin and Friedmann vaccine therapy; case with recovery following isoniazid therapy, [J. Martin-Lalande & S. Laforge] Presse méd. **61**: 1551-1552, Nov. 25, '53 F
impact of modern therapy in large municipal hospital, [W. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **152**:890-894, July 4, '53
in patients with Hansen's disease, [S. de O. Lima & M. F. Magarão] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:397-408, May-June '53 P
influence of long-term chemotherapy (streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) on surgery of tuberculosis, [J. D. Steele, B. G. Narodick & A. V. Cadden] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:459-470, Nov. '53
inhalation of fine powder of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. de Castro] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22**: 499-502, Sept. '53 S
"initial foci," special group of minimal tuberculosis; treatment, [E. Hedvall] Dis.Chest **24**:148-156, Aug. '53
initial isoresistance and its evolution in patients first treated or not with other antibiotics, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:690-696, '53 F
initial period of artificial pneumothorax; effect of p-aminosalicylic acid and dihydrostreptomycin on frequency of pleural effusion and on pulmonary function, [G. Birath] Dis.Chest **24**:245-258, Sept. '53
injectable isoniazid used alone or in association with p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. Tessier & others] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:804-807, June '53 F
innervation of pharyngeal mucous membrane as expression of vegetative regulation in tuberculosis during therapy with isoniazid, p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. E. Wolf] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**: 535-540, Sept. '53 G
insufflated cavities; classification, pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Ferrari, L. Marasso & A. Mazzetta] Minerva med. **2**: 401-416, Aug. 18, '53 I
intermittent therapy with streptomycin-p-aminosalicylic acid, periodically changed with isoniazid-p-aminosalicylic acid; early results, [E. Tanner, P. Baer & J. Wanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 751-754, Aug. 15, '53 G
intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi method); late results; clinicoanatomicopathologic study, [V. Gramazio & G. Ballerini] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:508-526, July '53 I
isoniazid, [B. O'Brien] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.265-266, July '53
isoniazid, [H. Oyanguren M.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**: 59-75, Jan.-March '53 S
isoniazid, [A. Pereda] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:233-238, May 31 '53 S
isoniazid, [V. Sansotta & G. Manal] Minerva med. **2**:1158-1161, Oct. 24, '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
isoniazid, [J. S. de A. Travassos] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:253-258, April '53 P
isoniazid aerosols, [W. Lent & T. Meyer] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:421-428, '53 G
isoniazid and streptomycin; preliminary report, [F. W. Pitts & others] J.A.M.A. **152**:886-890, July 4, '53
isoniazid as prophylactic antibacterial agent in pulmonary resection; preliminary report, [M. E. Childress, M. E. Thoren & A. C. Daniels] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:447-458, Nov. '53
isoniazid; author's clinical studies, [J. Rodríguez Adrados] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:47-56, April 15, '53 S
isoniazid; comment on 130 cases, [A. Burgos de Pablo & J. Fernández Cámara] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:241-245, May '53 S
isoniazid; critical aspects, [H. J. Wolf & K. Dziuba] Medizinische, pp.807-812, June 13, '53 G
isoniazid; early report of first recovery, [G. Gunella] Gior.clin.med. **34**:599-630, May '53 I
isoniazid; 450 cases, [F. R. de Partearroyo & S. A. Ayerbe Vallés] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:399-427, Aug. '53 S
isoniazid in combination with streptomycin or with P.A.S.in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; fifth report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Brit.M.J. **2**:1005-1014, Nov. 7, '53
isoniazid; methods of administration, [P. Bourgeois & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:901-915, '53 F
isoniazid resistant tubercle bacilli in course of therapy, [T. Zebrowski, J. Pieniążek & W. Plewik] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:300-302, '53 G
isoniazid; results, [J. Carihena & A. Adán] Med. españ. **30**:37-48, July '53 S
isoniazid; results in 200 patients treated in dispensary, [J. A. Renedo Fornos & J. Lázaro Romeo] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:365-389, July '53 S
isoniazid; results in 216 cases treated in hospitals and sanatoriums of Algerian municipality, [A. Levi-Valensi, P. Morère, C. Molina & F. Chatonnier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:696-699, '53 F
isoniazid therapy and vegetative control, [J. Scharnke] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:350-354, June '53 G
isoniazid therapy in adult, [K. H. Butzengeiger, J. Krumbholz & L. Wessing] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:995-1001, Oct. 16, '53 G
isoniazid therapy of chronic tuberculosis results, [J. Vidal, F. Vidal, M. Husson & C. Gaillard] Montpellier méd. **44**:93-99, Aug. '53 F
isoniazid therapy of severe forms; clinical and bacteriologic aspects of 90 cases studied for 3 months or more, [A. Reginster & A. Gyselen] Acta tuberc. belg. **44**: 282-301, Aug. '53 F
isoniazid treatment (alternating with streptomycin) of tuberculous mental defectives, [M. Engler] Tubercle **34**:275-279, Oct. '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [R. M. Ford] M.J.Australia **2**:366-369, Sept. 5, '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [N. Oeconomopoulos & others] Dis.Chest **24**:545-550, Nov. '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [J. F. W. Stewart] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:229-238, June '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in excisional surgery, [L. R. Davidson & M. Beaulieu] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:66-71, April '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rimifon, isoniazid), [D. G. Alarcon & A. Rivas] Dis.Chest **24**:407-420, Oct. '53
late results after 6 months in chronic tuberculosis treated for semester by isoniazid; 45 cases, [P. Purriel & others] Tórax **2**:182-187, June '53 S
late results of combined cavern tamponade, with special consideration of semiresection of cavern and bronchial resection, [E. Artmann] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:65-76, '53 G
late results of treatment of solitary dense focus (tuberculoma) without resection or chemotherapy, [R. S. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:471-478, Sept. '53
lobitis; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. J. Coello] Med.clín. **21**:79-88, Aug. '53 S
local therapy by intrabronchial route by means of aqueous solution of isoniazid, [J. Bellingi, C. Fossati, N. O. Guillones & C. Schweid] Semana méd. **2**:133-144, July 30, '53 S
local treatment of tension cavities, [A. R. El Henedy] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:59-73, '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
management of minimal lesions, [E. Bernard, E. Hautefeuille & D. Bernard] Presse méd. **61**:1001-1002, July 11, '53 F
medical therapy; advantages, modern aspects, dangers of shock therapy with calciferol (vitamin D2) in massive doses, [A. Zoli] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26**:173-187, May-June '53 I
modern aspects, [M. A. Sisti] Minerva med. **2**:395-401, Aug. 18, '53 I
modern conception of management of cavitation, [P. Mannes & others] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:220-226, June '53 F
modern treatment of tuberculosis and gynecologist, [E. M. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1131-1139, Nov. '53
morphologic findings during intracavitary chemotherapy, [G. Könn] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:292-305, '53 G
multiple aspiration process in pluricavitary tuberculosis, [R. Cantarella & V. Filograna] Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 290-306, April '53 I
myelohematic picture of patients treated by isoniazid, [F. Nobile, G. Razzaboni & L. Setti] Minerva med. **1**:1605-1609, June 16, '53 I
need for treatment and hospitalization of elderly poor tuberculous patients in France, [C. Mattéi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:324-327, June 9-23, '53 F
neural toxicity in patients treated with isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), [G. D. Gammon, F. W. Burge & G. King] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:64-69, July '53
new guiding factors in chronic tuberculosis, [R. Monod] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:313-319, June 9-23, '53 F
nonspecific effect of brief intravenous infusions of p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. Favez & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:256-265, '53 F
oligodynamic action of cobalt in streptomycin resistance, [U. Marotta] Clin.terap. **4**:612-630, June '53 I
one year's study of isoniazid in therapy of new and chronic cases, [D. Schwenkenbecher & D. Schlepckow] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:961-962, Aug. 28, '53 G
open drainage therapy of caverns (Maurer), [C. A. M. Hendriks] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1837-1841, July 11, '53 Du
organization of tuberculosis service at African hospital of Douala from 1950 to 1952, [A. Pélissier, Schmitt & C. Silverie] Méd.trop. **13**:482-494, July-Aug. '53 F
paper electrophoretic studies during isoniazid therapy, [H. J. Tepe & H. U. Firzlaff] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:574-583, Oct. '53 G
pneumolysis following drainage, [H. Malluche] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:163-171, '53 G
polyneuritis and confusional states; transitory hallucinations during isoniazid therapy, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:221-233, Oct. '52 I
possibility of successful therapy by direct radiotherapy, [C. Bronzini] Minerva med. **2**:1155-1158, Oct. 24, '53 I
possibility of therapy in light of neurovegetative reflex, [V. Lubich] Minerva med. **2**:1116-1119, Oct. 20, '53 I
preliminary report on method of intracavitary injection, [D. J. M. Jenkin] Brit.J.Tuberc.(supp.) **47**:1-38, '53
primo-secondary syphilis during streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis; case, [L. Périn & J. P. Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
problem of incurable patients, [F. Dwelshauvers] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:398-404, Oct. '53 F
provoked intrapleural irritation, [R. Graf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:644-646, Aug. 7, '53 G
pseudopolycystic aspect of lung due to nodular tuberculosis following hydrazide therapy, [A. di Filippo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:558-563, July '53 I
question of resistance to isoniazid, [H. Claus] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:452-456, Aug. '53 G
recent advances in treatment of adult, [J. B. Alexander] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16**:208-215, Aug. '53
resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, [J. Rosemberg, R. Brandi & L. N. Carrijo] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21**:63-66, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
resistance to isoniazid, [A. Petit] Acta tuberc. belg. **44**:337-385, Oct. '53 F
response of organism and of parasite to hydrazide therapy, [V. Baroni] Minerva med. **2**:1128-1129, Oct. 20, '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
rest and antibiotics in management of ulcerative tuberculosis, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:319-327, Aug. '53 F
rest cure on scientific basis; postural dependency immobilization in therapy of cavernous tuberculosis, [E. O. Henschel] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:394-405, '53 G
results obtained by isoniazid therapy in 12 months' experience, [M. Soriano & others] Rev.espan. tuberc. **22**:53-61, Feb. '53 S; Med.clin. **20**:354-361, June '53 S
results obtained with streptomycin and other modalities (including isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in 154 patients, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:57-65, April '53
results of collapse and conservative therapy, [A. F. Foster-Carter & others] Thorax **8**:221-222, Sept. '53
result of cyclic therapy by means of isoniazid; year's experience, [J. Civil Ingles, R. Capellá Valls & A. Martí Abad] Med.clin. **21**:89-98, Aug. '53 S
results of isoniazid therapy of chronic cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Tapia Sanz] Rev.clin.espan. **50**: 175-179, July 15-31, '53 S
results of therapy of caseous-cavernous tuberculosis with nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine) with simultaneous administration of small doses of antibiotics, [F. Zaborski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 590-596, '53 Pol
results with oral isoniazid, [M. Mello Aguerre & R. J. Pintos Fuentes] Hoja tisiol. **13**:107-121, June '53 S
review of current status of chemotherapy, [W. B. Tucker] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1045-1061, Nov. '53
roentgenologic aspects of lesions during streptomycin therapy, [L. Dubarry] Presse méd. **61**: 943-944, June 27, '53 F
role of sanatorium in modern therapy; comparison with city hospital services, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:199-209, June '53 F
serum esterase in various forms of tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & F. Biondi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:335-348, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
streptomycin incitability; clinical study of case, [U. de Bonis & E. Scoles] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 549-552, July '53 I
streptomycin resistance in patients previously treated with P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid) alone, [F. W. A. Turnbull, A. T. Wallace, S. Stewart & J. W. Crofton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1244-1246, June 6, '53
streptomycin-congo red salt; first results, [G. Pescetti & E. Destefanis] Minerva med. **2**:615-628, Sept. 15, '53 I
strict bed rest and chemotherapy, especially with isoniazid, [W. Rojczyk] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:657-668, Nov. '53 G
surgical pathology of isoniazid-treated tuberculosis, [J. Denst] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:144-149, July '53
terramycin associated with major antibiotics in therapy of acute phase of tuberculosis, [R. Amsler, Trouillez & Henric] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2993-2996, Oct. 6, '53 F
therapeutic plan, [H. W. Knipping & H. Rink] Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 596-603, Sept. '53 G
therapy of caverns by puncture and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and by peribronchial powdering with talc for obliteration of draining bronchus, [F. Hänel & R. Kreibohm] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:599-602, Oct. '53 G
therapy of chronic infiltrative destructive tuberculosis by means of activating inflammatory reflex to electric stimulation of skin (ion transfer), [F. Parodi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 306-340, May-June '53 I
therapy of incipient forms, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **90**:281-294, '53 F
therapy of minimal lesions; prognosis, [J. Rosemberg, J. N. Aun & J. C. do Amaral] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**:51-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
therapy of severest forms with isoniazid, [T. Zebrowski & others] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:227-235, '53 G
thoracoplasty and physical treatment, [J. M. W. Reed] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:119-128, June '53
thrombopenic purpura following isoniazid therapy, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:597-598, Oct. '53 G
time necessary for complete therapy of cavitation; group of patients treated by means of early

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
aspiration, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 260-273, April '53 I
transformation of lesions by means of antibiotic therapy, [F. Piéchaud, Chevais & Seilhean] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:813, June '53 F
treatment of advanced caseous-pneumonic tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazides (isoniazid), [I. G. Tchertkoff, M. Asisian & P. Nenashev] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:49-56, April '53
treatment of primary tuberculosis with P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid), [R. M. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1247-1249, June 6, '53
treatment of 10 cases in Africans with isoniazid, [O. D. Sharma] East African M.J. **30**:385-388, Sept. '53
tuberculoma; development and therapy, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:211-243, '53 G
tuberculosis of inferior lobes and its treatment, [T. Żebrowski & J. Unszlicht] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1169-1174, '53 Pol
universal dermatitis caused by allergy to p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [W. Bauer] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:382, June '53 G [Addendum]
unusual results obtained by means of double intracavitary homolateral drainage (Monaldi method), [A. Valli & M. Busin] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:476-484, June '53 I
use of aerosol and oral isoniazid in various cases of cavitation, [S. Cattini & E. Ciamillo] Riforma med. **67**:1109-1111, Oct. 3, '53 I
use of 4-amino-4'β-hydroxyethylaminodiphenyl sulfone (hydroxyethylsulfone), [H. M. Payne & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:103-118, July '53
use of isoniazid in distinct developmental phases of tuberculosis; review and conclusions, [J. Vélez Ruiz] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:237-240, May '53 S
use of oral fat emulsion in supportive treatment, [M. E. Dailey] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:77-82, Oct. 10, '52
utilization and dosage of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [J. Radović & J. Malenić] Med.arkh. **7**:109-114, March-April '53 Y
variations of serum β-glycerophosphatase activity during isoniazid therapy, [F. Zini] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17**:24-30, Feb. '53 I
various disorders provoked by isoniazid; statistical study, [D. Oricchio & N. d'Agostino] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:455-462, July '53 I
vascularization of lesions and chemotherapy, [J. Abelló] Rev.san.e hig.pdb. **27**:275-302, May-June '53 S
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
vital capacity in: See Vital Capacity
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBIANA, M., COSTIL, L., and DROUHET, V. (Mme.), Etudes sur la croissance du bacille BCG en présence du phosphore radioactif, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:402-408, Sept. '53
See **COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
See **REDON, H., jt. auth.**
DUTREIX, J., and GRINBERG, M., Résultats du traitement de 115 cas d'hyperthyroïdie par l'iode radioactif, Presse méd. **61**:807-809, June 6, '53
TUBOCURARINE: See Anesthesia, curare in; Blood, curare; Curare; Spasm, therapy; Spiders, bites; Urine, curare
TUCCI, R.: **See MONTICELLI, G., jt. auth.**
TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., Mécanisme de régulation de la sécrétion corticotrope, Presse méd. **61**: 1335-1338, Oct. 17, '53
TUCKER, B. E., and BENARON, H. B. W., Immediate effects of prolonged labor with forceps delivery, precipitate labor with spontaneous delivery, and natural labor with spontaneous delivery on child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:540-550, Sept. '53
TUCKER, G. W., and BAKER, W. S., JR., Low cervical cesarean section of term pregnancy in uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony-pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:895-896, Oct. '53
TUCKER, R., Studies in enology; concept of enology, its method and its use in teratological investigations, Acta anat. **19**:51-60, '53
TUCKER, R. G.: **See MENEELY, G. R., jt. auth.**
TUCKER, W. B., Review of current status of chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1045-1061, Nov. '53
TUCKER, WILLIAM ELDON: See Obituaries
TUCKMAN, J., and LORGE, I., When does old age begin and worker become old? J.Gerontol. **8**: 483-488, Oct. '53
"When aging begins" and stereotypes about aging, J. Gerontol. **8**:489-492, Oct. '53
TUCKMAN, M. A., Successful management of necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis in armed forces, Mil. Surgeon **113**:35-39, July '53
TUCKOVÁ, J.: **See WISSLER, H., jt. auth.**
TUDDENHAM, W. J., HALE, J., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Supervoltage diagnostic roentgenography; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:759-765, Nov. '53
TUDOR, R. B., and KLING, R. R., Fulminating meningococcemia with bilateral adrenal hemorrhage, Journal-Lancet **73**:350-351, Sept. '53
TUDOR, R. W., Rupture of spleen in infectious mononucleosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:813-814, Oct. 10, '53
TUDVAD, F., and VESTERDAL, J., Maximal tubular transfer of glucose and para-amino-hippurate in premature infants, Acta pædiat. **42**:337-345, '53
TUDWAY, R. C., Use of radio-active isotopes in applicator for treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Acta radiol. **39**:415-422, May '53
TÜNNERHOFF, F., SEELIGER, H., and SCHWABE, H., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss lokaler Sulfonamidgelbehandlung auf tuberkulöse Lungenzerfallsherde, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:277-281, June '53
See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.
TUERO, P. R.: **See GARCIA TURIELLA, R., jt. auth.**
See GASPARY, F. V., jt. auth.
TÜZÜNKAM, P., Oxytocic factor and liver, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:321-325, '52-'53
TUFFT, R. W.: **See ROWE, A., JR., jt. auth.**
TUFT, L.: **See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**
TUFTS, M., and BUNDE, C. A., Therapeutic advantages of addition of calcium pantothenate to salicylates in oral treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:755-756, Nov. '53
TULANE, V. J.: **See LEEPER, L. C., jt. auth.**
TULAREMIA
in northwestern Ontario, [J. Millar] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:102-105, Aug. '53
late form of pulmonary tularemia, [K. Imhäuser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1021-1022, July 17, '53 G
bacteriology, in vitro and in vivo activities of several kinds of basic antibiotics from Streptomyces upon Pasteurella tularensis, [A. Miyamori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:195-198, Aug. 25, '53
pig-liver medium and modified medium for cultivation of Bacterium tularense, [S. Ohara, M. Sato & T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:185-190, Aug. 25, '53
relation between changes in stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in bacterial population; mutual influence between salt-agglutinable and salt-nonagglutinable types, [H. Yaniv & Y. Avi-Dor] J.Bact. **66**:6-9, July '53
relation between changes in stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in bacterial population; stability of suspensions in presence of electrolytes, [Y. Avi-Dor & H. Yaniv] J.Bact. **66**:1-5, July '53
complications and sequels, clinical aspects and histology of tonsillar lymphonodal primary complex, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:525-534, Sept. '53 G
diagnosis, mistakes; causes, [V. S. Silchenko] Klin. med.(no. 6) **31**:50-53, '53 R
therapy, case of pulmonary tularemia treated with aureomycin, [E. L. Hamilton] New England J. Med. **248**:1013-1014, June 11, '53
in vitro and in vivo activities of several kinds of basic antibiotics from Streptomyces upon Pasteurella tularensis, [A. Miyamori] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58**:195-198, Aug. 25, '53
streptomycin in tularemia of respiratory tract, [R. A. Saveleva & G. P. Uglovoy] Klin.med.(no. 6) **31**:47-50, '53 R
transmission, experimental studies on tick transmission of organisms, [C. E. Hopla] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 101-118, July '53
from porcupine, [E. Kuhns, C. S. Houtz & A. Axley] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:736, Sept. '53
TULASNE, R., MINCK, R., and LAVILLAUREIX, J., Quelques précisions nouvelles sur le cycle L des bactéries. La présence de formes naines, viables et reproductibles est indispensable pour affirmer la réalité du cycle L et pour définir les formes L des bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:525-527, Oct. '53

TULI, R. L., WHO and Afghanistan, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8**:217-227, July '53
TULLIO, C.: See MANFREDI, S., jt. auth.
TULLIS, J. L., Preservation of platelets, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:191-202, Aug. '53
Platelet antibody tests in diagnosis of purpura, New England J.Med. **249**:591-595, Oct. 8, '53
TULLNER, W. W.: See DHYSE, F. G., jt. auth.
TULLOCH, W. J., Gordon, M. H., Nature, London **172**: 438-439, Sept. 5, '53
TULLOCH, W. S.: See SWYER, G. I. M., jt. auth.
TULLY, J. B.: See KAPLAN, L., jt. auth.
TULSKY, A. S.: See KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.
TULZER, H.: See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.
TUMBU FLY: See Myiasis
TUMBUSCH, W. T.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.
TUMEN, H. J., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **14**:88-95, Aug. '53
TUMMINELLO, B., and ROSSINI, C., Antibiotici e pleurite essudativa parapneumotoracica, Minerva med. **2**:539-541, Sept. 5, '53
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
electrophoretic study of proteins in pathologic fluids of tumors and exudates, [E. Gallico, F. Chierego & G. C. Rabotti] Tumori **39**:281-288, '53 I
hormonal control of neoplastic growth, [R. W. Rawson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:596-611, Aug. '53
in children, [M. Salas Martinez] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**: 4-11, Feb.; 114-117, April; 249-257, June '53 S
in infants and children, [A. Sostegni & G. La Rosa] Minerva pediat. **5**:614-616, July 31, '53 I
Russian oncology, [V. Neumann] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 562-571, May 22, '53 Cz
spectrographic method for mineral analysis of normal human tissues and neoplasms, [I. L. Smith & others] Lab.Invest. **2**:284-291, July-Aug. '53
tumor seminar, [M. J. Stewart] Texas J.Med. **49**: 601-621, Aug. '53
adamantinoma, ameloblastic odontoma; case, [C. T. Frissell & W. G. Shafer] Oral Surg. **6**:1129-1133, Sept. '53
ameloblastoma derived from adult oral epithelium, [V. G. Villa] Oral Surg. **6**:1216-1223, Oct. '53
ameloblastoma developing into epidermoid carcinoma, [V. G. Villa] Acta med.philippina **9**:137-145, Oct.-Dec. '52
ameloblastoma with marked hyaline degeneration and subsequent dissolution of connective tissue stroma leading to formation of new type of cystic cavities, [V. G. Villa] Oral Surg. **6**:1224-1227, Oct. '53
ameloblastomas of jaws, [A. Pernet, Jr.] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **5**:29-38, March '53 P
histopathology of ameloblastomas, [M. S. Aisenberg] Oral Surg. **6**:1111-1128, Sept. '53
true adamantinoma; histologic study of case, [T. G. Perrin & A. Tachiquin] Medicina, México **33**:289-291, July 10, '53 S
adenocholangioma: See Liver, tumors
adenochondroma, of lung; 5 cases, [D. B. Brewer, V. S. Brookes & K. Valteris] Brit.J.Tuberc. **47**:156-161, July '53
adenolipoma, adenolipomatosis of thyroid; new type of goiter, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] Surgery **34**:38-45, July '53
adenolymphoma, case of bilateral papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin tumor) of parotid complicated with mucoepidermoid tumor, [N. Tanaka & W. C. Chen] Gann **44**:229-231, Sept. '53
papillary cystadenoma of larynx, [D. Ranger & A. C. Thackray] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:609-614, Oct. '53
adenoma: See also Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
adenoma and adenocarcinoma of appendix, [S. Tannhauser] New York J.Med. **53**:2656-2660, Nov. 15, '53
"adenoma" of trachea and bronchi, [N. R. Barrett & R. H. Thomlinson] St. Thomas's Rep. **8**:5-19, '52
adenomatosis or alveolar cell cancer; differentiation of epithelial proliferation of intra-alveolar bronchial type, [A. Dufourt & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:384-388, '53 F
adenomatous polyps of large bowel, [L. J. LeBlanc & G. L. Krause] Missouri Med. **50**: 925-928, Dec. '53
adenomatous polyps of small intestine, [W. R. Hunter & W. A. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:521-525, May '53
bronchiolar ("alveolar cell") carcinoma of lung (or pulmonary adenomatosis), [C. F. Storey, K. P. Knudtson & B. J. Lawrence] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 331-406, Oct. '53
diffuse (adenomatous) multiple polyposis of small intestine, [G. Marconi] Minerva chir. **8**:410-415, May 15, '53 I
familial multiple adenomatosis of large intestine, [D. E. Cutait & others] Rev.paulista med. **43**:27-48, July '53 P
interstitial cell hyperplasia or adenoma, [K. E. Blundon, S. Russi & R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70**:759-767, Nov. '53
miliary hepatocellular adenomatosis, [S. Ranström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:225-229, '53
of adrenal gland and carcinoma of breast, [R. Flynn & J. H. Halliday] M.J.Australia **2**:497-498, Sept. 26, '53
of colon and rectum; diagnosis and treatment in relation to cancer prevention, [P. C. Morton] Ann. Surg. **138**:92-98, July '53
papilliferous cystic adenoma of ovary, [A. Campos] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:121-138, '52 P
pigmented adrenocortical adenomas, [C. J. Lüders] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:123-135, '53 G
primary tumor of liver (adenocholangioma) operated on, [P. Borch-Madsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 56-61, '53
pulmonary adenomatosis, [H. E. Hutchison & K. Fraser] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:1-5, July '53
pulmonary adenomatosis; case, [H. L. Heimann & E. Samuel] South African M.J. **27**:934-935, Oct. 17, '53
pulmonary adenomatosis; case, [R. Silva Tablada] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:147-154, Oct. '52 S
renal adenoma: review with report of 2 further cases, [P. Childs & W. B. Waterfall] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:187-194, Sept. '53
renal adenomas and carcinomas produced by chronic lead poisoning in rats; relation to corresponding neoplasms in man, [H. U. Zollinger] Arch.path. Anat. **323**:694-710, '53 G
salivary adenomas of lower lip; 3 cases, [L. van der Meiren & F. Howet] Acta clin.belg. **8**:456-464, July-Aug. '53 F; Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 135-138, Sept. '53 F
villous adenomas of large intestine, [R. V. Byrne] West.J.Surg. **61**:589-592, Oct. '53
adenomyoma, heterotopia composed of gastric epithelium and smooth muscle in wall of gallbladder; case, [M. J. Williams & J. J. Humm] Surgery **34**: 133-139, July '53
ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angioendothelioma, [W. B. Macomber & M. K. H. Wang] GP **8**: 41-49, Nov. '53
gastric angioendothelioma, [G. Haenisch] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:996-1000, '53 G
hemangioendothelioma; case, [I. Deutsch] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:766-770, Nov. '53
hemangioendothelioma of thyroid; review of literature and report of case, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 801-808, July '53
hemangioendothelioma of vagina, [A. Marck, C. Wirthwein & A. Melamed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:436-440, Aug. '53
hemangioendotheliomatous meningioma simulating cerebral arteriosclerosis, [T. Lehoczky] Neurology **3**:737-743, Oct. '53
hemolymphoangioendothelioma of eyelid, [M. Melis] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:237-242, April '53 I
malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver and spleen, [V. L. Byalik & P. S. Rabiner] Klin.med. (no. 8) **31**:82-85, '53 R
malignant hemangioendothelioma of thyroid presenting clinical picture of strumitis; case, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1073-1075, '53 G
metastasizing hemangiomata; case of malignant hemangioendothelioma, [D. Tibbs] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:465-470, March '53
primary tumors of liver with special respect to hemangioendothelioma, [P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. **5**:574-587, July 31, '53 I
angiofibromyolipoma, mixed mesenchymal tumors of mediastinum; fibrohemangioleiomyolipoma, [A. de Gasperis & C. Torricelli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 489-494, July 15, '53 I
angiofibromyxoma, cavernous lymphangiomyxofibroma of uterus, [W. Hinz] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:654-662, '53 G
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel's disease) 11 years after irradiation, [F. C. Cordes & A. Schwartz] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1362-1367, Oct. '53

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
angiomatous conditions of gastrointestinal tract, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:409-421, March '53
bilateral diffuse retinal angiomatosis and glaucoma; case, [H. Chavanne & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 388-390, April '53 F
case of hemangioma of mesentery of small intestine, [A. A. Filippovich] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**:45-46, '53 R
cavernoma of liver; review of literature, [G. Marinaccio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:312-335, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cavernous angioma arising from male breast, [B. C. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:447-448, Aug. '53
cavernous angioma of brain, [O. S. Nikonova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**:343-345, '53 R
cavernous angioma of conjunctiva in Recklinghausen's disease; clinical and pathogenic study, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:465-488, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cavernous angioma of kidney, [P. Macquet, L. Wemeau, G. Lemaitre & Defrance] Lille chir. **8**:83-84, March-April '53 F
cavernous angioma of mediastinum in child, [J. L. Emery & S. A. Doxiadis] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:514-515, March '53
cavernous hemangioma of liver with fatty hepatitis detected by needle biopsy, [J. Baumel & H. L. Guibert] Montpellier méd. **43**:376-380, April '53 F
cavernous hemangioma of striated muscle; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [K. G. Jones] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:717-728, July '53
cerebral angiomatous malformations, [G. C. Moss] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:67-77, May '53
cirsoid aneurysm of retina and cerebral vascular malformations (Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome), [S. Faldi & D. Lunghetti] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**:542-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
classification of hemangiomata, [F. L. F. Innes] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:76-77, July '53
clinical aspects, surgical therapy and prognosis of arteriovenous angiomas of brain and meninges; 72 cases, [W. Tönnis & H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170**:460-485, '53 G
clinical aspects, symptomatology, localization, age and sex distribution of nevus vasculosus osteohypertrophicus (Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber disease), [E. Petschelt] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:155-169, '53 G
clinical presentation of cerebral angioma; review of 50 cases, [I. Mackenzie] Brain **76**:184-214, June '53
congenital angiomatous malformation involving entire lower extremity; hemipelvectomy in 25 day old infant, [J. L. Herrington, Jr.] Surgery **34**:759-767, Oct. '53
congenital vascular tumors; angiomas and lymphangiomas, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Minerva pediat. **5**:605-609, July 31, '53 I
conservative treatment of hemangiomatous nevi, [H. J. Wallace] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:78-82, July '53
contribution to treatment of big progressive hemangiomas of face, [G. Olsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:222-226, '53
cystic and cavernous lymphangioma, [J. D. Briggs, F. Leix, W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] West.J. Surg. **61**:499-506, Sept. '53
diathermy treatment of angiomatosis of retina; case, [H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **71**:213-217, May-June '53
electroencephalogram in Sturge-Weber disease, [R. Vizioli & V. Floris] Riv.neurol. **23**:383-389, July-Aug. '53 I
elephantiasis congenita angiomatosa, [H. Enell & B. Hahn] Acta pædiat. **42**:416-427, '53
extensive angioma of face treated by contact radiotherapy; case, [P. Marquès, A. Bru & A. Fournier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:587, '53 F
familial hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; pedigree of 2 families, [J. E. Adams] J.Neurosurg. **10**:421-423, July '53
giant angiomas, [S. di Rienzo] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29**:57-59, '53
hamartomas; cavernous hemangioma of epicardium, [L. Reiner & N. R. Silberg] Am.J.Path. **29**:1133-1145, Nov.-Dec. '53
hemangioma, [W. B. Macomber & M. K. H. Wang] GP **8**:41-49, Nov. '53
hemangioma, [M. A. Massini] Oncologia **6**:205-220, '53 G
hemangioma of orbit; 2 cases, [E. C. Albers & V. R. Tokar] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:970-975, July '53
hemangioma of spleen; relation to other cystic tumors; case report of giant cavernous hemangioma, [R. Smith & N. F. C. Gowing] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:566-568, May '53

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
hemangioma of vertebra, [C. W. Rowe, L. J. Jackson & J. Kurl] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:182-186, Nov. '53
hemangiomas of knee, [G. Bertele] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:711-717, '53 G
hemangiomas of lids and their treatment with diathermy, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:101-104, '53
hemodynamic study of various intracranial vascular tumors, [G. Frau, A. Beduschi & S. Pliteri] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:247-249, '53 I
Lindau's disease in South African family, [A. V. Bird & R. A. Krynauw] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:433-437, March '53
lymphangioma of larynx; anatomicoclinical and statistical study, [M. del Bo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:256-267, '53 I
lymphangioma of ovary, [W. Ferrari & V. de Angelis] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:329-334, April '53 P
lymphangioma of ureter, [F. B. Jeppesen] J.Urol. **70**:410-414, Sept. '53
massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to intestinal hemangioma with case report, [J. R. Gamble, Jr. & H. A. Albertson] North Carolina M.J. **14**:524-525, Oct. '53
mesenteric angioma of difficult diagnosis in child of 5 years, [A. Alique Tomico] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:595-601, March-April '53 S
metastasizing hemagiomata; case of malignant hemangioendothelioma, [D. Tibbs] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:465-470, March '53
muscular angiomas, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Gior. med.mil. **103**:105-114, March-April '53 I
nonsurgical treatment of birthmarks by tattooing, [A. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:208-209, Aug. '53
of larynx as unrecognized cause for severe anemia in child; case, [M. Bouchet, J. J. Debain, Zha & Fabre] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:450-452, '53 F
of pons originating from interpenduncular fossa, [K. V. Everts & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7**:153-160, '53 G
of vertebra, [P. N. Laha, P. K. Haldar & R. V. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:269-270, May '53
prostatic hemangioma, [J. Rivoir & E. Kaslaris] Chirurg **24**:426, Sept. '53 G
radiation treatment of hemangiomas, [J. Thoms & N. Fjeldborg] Acta radiol. **40**:39-53, July '53
radiotherapy of hemangioma, [P. Hess & B. Fischer] Strahlentherapie **91**:256-260, '53 G
retinal angiomatosis with report of case, [P. Bonnet & C. Barut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 390-391, April '53 F
retinocerebral angiomatosis; unusual form, [V. Floris & A. Pansini] Riv.neurol. **23**:319-328, May-June '53 I
sclerosurgical therapy of large cavernous angioma, [A. Bissi] Tumori **39**:199-210, '53 I
series of 8 intracranial angiomas, [E. Laine, Mme. Delandtsheer & Delandtsheer] Rev.neurol. **88**:93-102, '53 F
skin hemangioma and retrolental fibroplasia, [G. C. Andrews & A. N. Domonkos] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **68**:320-322, Sept. '53
spider angiomas appearing during treatment with trihexyphenidyl (artane, piperidine compound), [C. L. Holt] New England J.Med. **249**:318-319, Aug. 20, '53
spontaneous involution of cutaneous vascular tumors, [F. Ronchese] Am.J.Surg. **86**:376-386, Oct. '53
Sturge-Weber disease associated with arteriovenous aneurysm; physiopathologic study of case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, S. Kaplan & C. C. Dubra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1848-1853, July 17, '53 S
Sturge-Weber syndrome, [L. Frigyér, A. Mátyus & L. Molnár] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:118-134, Sept. '53 G
Sturge-Weber syndrome, Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and Parkes-Weber disease included in term "ectoneurodermal hamartoma," [E. H. Graul] Hautarzt **4**:510-514, Nov. '53 G
subdural hematoma complicating intracranial aneurysm and angioma, [E. Clarke & J. N. Walton] Brain **76**:378-404, Sept. '53
syndrome of hemangioma and thrombocytopenic purpura in infants, [J. Weissman & H. J. Tagnon] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:523-526, Oct. '53
therapy of cavernous hemangioma of eyelids with injections of boiling water, [W. Rudowski & J. Morawiecki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1139-1140, Nov. 21, '53 G
therapy of lymphangioma colli cysticum during

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
infancy, [P. Biesalski] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 204-207, May '53 G
treatment of cavernous hemangioma with special reference to spontaneous regression, [J. Walter] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:134-140, Oct. '53
treatment of hemangiomata, [D. N. Matthews] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6**:83-98, July '53
tuberous hemangiomas of placenta with report of 2 cases, [A. J. Bret, Mme. Loewe-Lyon, B. Duperrat & R. Gauthier] Presse méd. **61**:1193-1196, Sept. 23, '53 F
vertebral angiography in cerebellar hemangioma, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **40**:9-16, July '53
angiomyoma, of uterus; case, [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri-Souliotou] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:715-719, Aug. '53 G
angioneuroma, diffuse meningoencephalic angioneuromatosis, [J. Hozay] Rev.neurol. **89**:222-236, '53 F
angioneuromyoma, glomus tumor; 2 cases, [I. W. Kaplan & S. Karlin] Am.J.Surg. **86**:192-195, Aug. '53
angioreticuloendothelioma: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
angioreticulohistiocytoma, of larynx; case, [J. Mordret & R. Paller] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:160-181, '53 F
angioreticuloma: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
argentaffin: See Ileocecal Valve, cancer; Intestines, cancer
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, cerebral astrocytic gliomata with report of case, [I. J. Hunter] M.J.Australia **2**:85-91, July 18, '53
cervicodorsal medullary tumors in infant of 2 years, [W. Schwarz & E. Comolli] Minerva pediat. **5**: 610-611, July 31, '53 I
diffuse astrocytoma, [A. Ederli & V. Braitenberg] Riv.neurol. **23**:97-126, March-April '53 I
unsuspected cerebral tumor, [R. H. L. O'Callaghan] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:157-158, Aug. '53
blood in, carboxypeptidases and carboxypeptidase inhibitor in tumor-bearing animals; possible blood test for neoplasia, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Cancer Res. **13**:780-783, Nov. '53
cholinesterasic activity of blood serum in patients with neoplasms, [L. Ragazzoni & A. Lodi] Friuli med. **8**:404-412, July-Aug. '53 I
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, accumulation of polonium in rat organs and tumor tissue, [L. Vekerdi, A. Haraszti, G. Gerecze & A. Simonyi] Acta morphol. **3**:297-303, '53
autoradiography of mast cells in experimental skin tumors of mice injected with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **13**:587-589, Aug. '53
behavior of ascites tumor cells in vitro and in vivo, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:238-249, June '53
biologic activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells cultured on glass substrates, [L. Kolb & B. V. Siegel] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:159-161, Aug. '53
carboxypeptidases and carboxypeptidase inhibitor in tumor-bearing animals; possible blood test for neoplasia, [R. N. Feinstein & J. C. Ballin] Cancer Res. **13**:780-783, Nov. '53
chemistry of neoplastic tissue, [C. J. Kensler & M. L. Petermann] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:319-340, '53
continual pH measuring by means of inserted microglass electrode in living normal and tumor tissues, [Y. Tagashira, K. Yasuhira, H. Matsuo & S. Amano] Gann **44**:63-64, Sept. '53
cytologic changes produced by radioactive isotopes; studies on tumor cells and tissue cultures, [F. Odenthal & K. Sievers] Strahlentherapie **91**:278-281, '53 G
cytologic study of colchicine-induced nodal "tumors" in Tradescantia, [L. J. McGowan & C. J. Bishop] Cancer Res. **13**:646-650, Sept. '53
cytosieve permitting sterile preparation of suspensions of tumor cells for transplantation, [G. D. Snell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1511-1515, June '53
detection of metastatic tumor cells by intraperitoneal inoculation of organ brei from tumor-bearing mice, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, A. M. Jones & M. Walker] Cancer Res. **13**:566-572, Aug. '53
effects of chloramphenicol on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C14 into mammalian tumor cell proteins and purines, [G. A. LePage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:724-726, Aug.-Sept. '53
Ehrlich ascites tumor; oxidation of hexose phosphates, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Cancer Res. **13**: 721-725, Oct. '53
endomitotic reduplication mechanisms in ascites tumors of mouse, [A. Levan & T. S. Hauschka] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1-43, Aug. '53
enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of compounds on cytochrome oxidase activity of transplanted tumors, [J. Leiter, A. D. Paradis & V. S. Waravdekar] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:177-188, Aug. '53
investigations on pH of malignant tumors in mice and humans after administration of glucose, [J. Naeslund & K. E. Swenson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:359-367, '53
optical form of glutamic acid in tumors, [G. H. Wiltshire] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:137-141, March '53
phospholipid and protein-bound phosphorus synthesis in rabbit papilloma, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo, J. P. Davison & R. G. Fischer] Cancer Res. **13**: 795-797, Nov. '53
polarographic determination of pyridine nucleotides; application of method to normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. **45**:140-148, July '53
production of L(+) lactic acid by Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells, [M. Brin] Cancer Res. **13**: 748-750, Oct. '53
quantitative studies on multiplication of neoplastic cells in vivo; growth curves of Ehrlich and MCIM ascites tumors, [G. Klein & L. Révész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:229-277, Oct. '53
results of examination of surgically removed malignant tumors by phase contrast microscopy; contribution to descriptive cytomorphology, [K. Aderhold & H. Siering] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:257-280, '53 G
results of in vitro culture of fungus mycelia on aseptic fragments of malignant tumors, [R. de Grailly, R. David & J. Séchet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:263-266, April 28-May 5, '53 F
significance of oncocytes and of oncocytic components of tumors with respect to cytochemistry, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:481-505, Feb. '53 I
tumor cytology, [M. Bañón Penalba, L. M. García Puente & J. Iravedra] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:31-34, July 15-31, '53 S
celothelioma: See Tumors, mesothelioma
chloroma, acute leukemia and neurologic manifestations; case of chloroma, [J. Báez Villaseñor, J. L. Bravo, A. Fonte Bárcena & E. Rojas N.] Rev. invest.clín. **5**: 85-94, Jan.-March '53 S
chloroleukemia diagnosed during life; case, [R. S. Gibadullina] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:83-84, '53 R
combination therapy of chloroleukemia in mice with aminopterin and citrovorum factor, [J. Kieler] Acta haemat. **10**:180-185, Sept. '53
effect of series of ethylene-imine derivatives on myeloid chloroleukemia in rat, [S. J. Sparks & others] Blood **8**:655-660, July '53
cholangioma: See Liver, tumors
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
epidermoid cysts (cholesteatomas) of maxillary sinus, [W. H. Frech] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:304-317, '53 G
of orbit, [A. A. Ocampo, A. D. Grammatico, E. Galante & J. A. Taullard] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 289-296, July '53 S
treatment of chronic middle ear, including anterior myringotomy in secretory otitis media and pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, [R. A. Bagby & J. B. Farrior] South.M.J. **46**:712-718, July '53
chondroma, bronchial and pulmonary hamartochondromas, [P. Santy, P. Galy & R. Touraine] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:329-345, '53 F
calcifying enchondroma of long bones, [W. Laurence & E. L. Franklin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:224-228, May '53
chondromatosis of hip joint; case, [C. Böhner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:274-276, '53 G
chondromatous hamartoma of main bronchus; case, [W. M. Chardack & G. L. Waite] Surgery **34**:92-97, July '53
giant chondroma of spinal column; paraplegia due to compression, [J. Amendolara] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1725-1728, July 3, '53 S
histomorphology and histogenesis of primary bronchopulmonary chondroma, [P. Filippi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:125-146, June '53 I
of larynx, [P. C. Huet & J. Labayle] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:2270-2275, July 2, '53 F
of tongue, [K. W. Bruce & J. R. McDonald] Oral Surg. **6**:1281-1283, Nov. '53
chondromyxofibroma, chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; 2 cases, [D. C. Dahlin, A. H. Wells & E. D. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:831-834, Oct. '53

TUMORS--Continued
chordoma, [A. Cirla] Radiol.med. **39:**876-895, Sept. '53 I
cervical, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**232-244, '52 S
chordoma (of pharynx with involvement of cervical vertebrae)--final report and reevaluation of treatment, [H. B. Orton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 371-391, June '53
chordomata; review of 19 cases including 5 vertebral cases, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**258-267, May '53
spheno-occipital, [A. Ederli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:** 199-220, Oct. '52 I
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
classification, classification of developmental stages of tumors and system of recording diagnosis used by "Associaçao paulista de combate ao cancer" and by radiotherapy department of São Paulo School of Medicine, [M. O. R. Nobre] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**400-404, '53 F
cylindroma, bronchial adenomas--tumors with "potential malignancy"; 2 cases of carcinoid and 2 of cylindromatous variety, [V. Ritama & L. Ojala] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**402-419, '53
cylindromas and cylindroma-like neoplasms; histopathologic, histochemical and clinical study, [G. B. Leonardelli & F. Pizzetti] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 318-346, May-June '53 I
occurrence of primary tumors in trachea, [F. Borgschulte] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 432-450, '53 G
of skin, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**793-796, Sept. 4, '53 G
of trachea, [P. L. Clark, III, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**513-519, Sept. 23, '53
Spiegler's cylindroma; familial occurrence of multiple basal-cell tumors of scalp, [E. H. Graul] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**757-763, '53 G
cystadenofibromyoma, 2 cases of cystadenomyofibrosis cystica cervicis uteri, [G. Appelberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**229-233, '53
cystadenoma, clinical picture of Meigs syndrome associated with ovarian cystadenoma, [H. Esser & H. Steinkamp] Medizinische, pp. 1460-1461, Nov. 7, '53 G
lymphomatosum: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
of liver, [A. I. Gnatyshak] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **73:** 42-44, '53 R
presacral tumors: differential diagnosis and report of case (of cystadenoma of ovary), [C. W. Mayo, G. S. Baker & L. R. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**616-622, Nov. 4, '53
proliferative cyst of pancreas, [D. del Valle, J. Sánchez Zinny & O. Egula] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**369-375, July 29, '53 S
renal cystadenoma in infant of 14 months, [A. de la Peña] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**635-638, March-April '53 S
ruptured multilocular pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary with pleural effusion (Meigs syndrome), [E. S. Shaw] Am.J.Surg. **86:**107-111, July '53
torsion of fallopian tube and parovarian cystadenoma, [F. A. Amengual] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**273-277, July '53 S
unusually large ovarian cyst, [E. T. Montgomery] M. Times **81:**419-423, June '53
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
case with successful removal, in anterior part of mediastinum, [T. Sato] Arch.jap.Chir. **21:**84-88, Nov. 1, '52 J
complicated dermoid cyst in retroperitoneum regarded as splenoma for fairly long time; case, [Y. Tanabe] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**159-162, March 1, '53 J
giant dermoid cyst of mediastinum, [I. Hamilton] M. J.Australia **1:**926-927, June 27, '53
keratoplasty of limbal dermoid; case, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**223-225, '53 G
of mediastinum, [F. Blanco Rodríguez] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22:** 247-260, May '53 S
of sheath of flexor tendons of hand, [A. Motta] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**619-621, '53 I
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; dermoid, epidermal and sebaceous cysts of neck and upper mediastinum, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **33:**645-651, June '53
desmoid: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis: See also Tumors, blood in
classification of developmental stages of tumors and system of recording diagnosis used by "Associaçao paulista de combate ao cancer" and by radiotherapy department of São Paulo School of Medicine, [M. O. R. Nobre] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**400-404, '53 F
clinical application of fluorochromization of malignant tumor cells for early and differential diagnosis, [K. Aderhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**385-399, '53 G
cytologic: See also Abdomen, tumors; Brain, tumors; Breast, tumors; Genitals, tumors; Thorax, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Thorax, tumors; etc.
cytologic diagnosis, [E. Jeschal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**619-620, July 1, '53 G
cytologic diagnosis, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2062-2066, Aug. 8, '53 Du
disorder of rhythm (of sodium chloride excretion) in malignant tumors; diagnostic significance, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.278) **145:** 115-119, '53 G
experiences with reduction indicator, triphenyltetrazolium chloride, [N. & W. Schümmelfeder] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**223-229, '53 G
malignant tumors; radioactive phosphorus in diagnosis, [Romieu, E. Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**279-282, '53 F
measurement of urinary excretion of fluorochrome following intravenous administration of quinacrine (acridine dye) as method for early and differential diagnosis of malignant tumors, [K. Aderhold] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1282-1287, '53 G
parasitic pseudotumors; autochthonous nematodiasis due to filaria parasite; 4 cases, [G. Rossi & M. Genesi] Minerva med. **1:**1517-1525, June 6, '53 I
problem of unspecific positive syphilitic serodiagnosis caused by malignant tumors, [R. Doepfmer & F. Geier] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**501-504, Aug. '53 G
use of dyes with tumor affinity, [C. Brilmayer] Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/369-I/371, Aug. 10, '53 G
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
embryoma, therapy of embryonic tumors of children by means of irradiation, [E. Paterson] Rev.brasil. cancerol. **6:**43-58, Dec. '52 P
enchondroma: See Tumors chondroma
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; growth of Mill-Hill endothelioma in chicks treated with aminopterin, [J. Ringsted] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**44-55, '53
of hard palate, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**154-159, May-June '53 I
ependymoma, of fourth ventricle in infant under one year of age, [J. E. Maisel & S. S. Lamm] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**604-608, Nov. '53
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of neoplasia in infants and children 1947-1952; clinicostatistical study, [A. M. Cavallotti & G. Barbagallo] Minerva pediat. **5:**471-472, June 30, '53 I
frequency of neoplasms among patients at Pediatric Clinic of Messina, [A. Ferlazzo] Minerva pediat. **5:**532-533, July 15, '53 I
frequency of various types of tumors in infants and children, [D. Rodinò] Minerva pediat. **5:**572-573, July 31, '53 I
incidence of tumors in families of infants and children with leukemia, [P. L. Amiotti] Minerva pediat. **5:** 449-450, June 30, '53 I
neoplasms observed at Children's Hospital of Brescia in last 10 years (1942-1951); statistical study, [A. Pagani-Cesa & F. Scolari] Minerva pediat. **5:**553-554, July 31, '53 I
neoplasms observed at Pediatric Clinic of University of Milan 1924-1951; clinicostatistical study, [B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **5:**467-468, June 30, '53 I
present oncologic situation in southern Indochina, [B. Joyeux & Nguyen Van Nguyen] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**300-323, '53 F
tumor pathology cases at Pediatric Clinic of University of Turin, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**539-540, July 15, '53 I
epidermoid: See Cancer, cells; Maxillary Sinus, tumors; Mediastinum, cysts; Neck, cysts; Parotid Gland, cancer; Salivary Glands, cancer; Skin, cysts; Vulva, cysts
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
epulis, so-called "congenital epulis," [W. H. & J. D. Bauer] Oral Surg. **6:**1065-1071, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, conditioned and autonomous neoplasms: review, [J. Furth] Cancer Res. **13:** 477-492, July '53
origin of tumors, [G. Vernoni] Sc.med.ital. **2:**373-407, '51-'52

TUMORS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
spontaneous neoplasia in female parabiotic rats, [C. E. Hall, O. Hall & A. W. B. Cunningham] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:448-464, '53
Ewing's, chronic osteomyelitis simulating Ewing's tumor, [E. J. Grace] New York J.Med. **53**:1573-1575, July 1, '53
Ewing sarcoma of epistropheus, [P. Biondetti] Nuntius radiol. **19**:473-491, June '53 I
of clavicle, [K. S. Bose & N. M. Banerjee] J.Indian M.A. **23**:68-69, Nov. '53
of talus (astragalus) simulating aseptic necrosis, [J. Cohen, K. A. Brown & D. S. Grice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:1008-1012, Oct. '53
or "omoblastomas" of bone; differential diagnosis of osseous metastases of neuroblastomas of sympathetic, [J. F. J. Bethge] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:304-339, '53 G
perithelial sarcoma of bone marrow; review of literature and pathologic anatomy of 40 cases, [C. Pais & R. Zanasi] Chir.org.movimento **38**:389-461, '53 I
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
biologic studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; effect of lanthanum on mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, [R. Lewin & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:45-56, Aug. '53
effect of ethionine on tumor growth and liver amino acids in rats, [H. M. Levy, G. Montañez, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Cancer Res. **13**:507-512, July '53
effect of Mengo encephalitis virus on Ehrlich ascites tumor of mouse, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:627-643, Dec. '53
effect of organic fluorine compounds on experimentally produced tumors, [C. Sellei, G. Oláh, S. Eckhardt & L. Kapás] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**: 263-264, '53 G
egg cultivated tumor protects embryo against vaccinia virus, [A. Taylor & N. Carmichael] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:676-678, Aug.-Sept. '53
endogenous steroids in tumor genesis; experimental study, [A. Lipschutz] Arq.pat. **24**:359-385, Dec. '52 S
enhanced tumor transplantability following second transplantation in mouse of original strain, [A. E. & J. G. Casey] Cancer Res. **13**:737-740, Oct. '53
heterotransplantation of human tumors in irradiated experimental animals, [J. Hradec, J. Sablik & J. Pospíšil] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:863-867, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
induced adaptation in tumor; specificity of change,, [M. K. Barrett, M. K. Deringer & W. H. Hansen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:381-394, Oct. '53
influence of minerals on growth and transplantability of ITB-tumor of white rat, [H. Teir, K. Pyörälä & A. R. Alha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**: 181-187, '53
inhibition of chicken tumor I by plasma from chickens infected with avian malaria parasite, [W. Trager & R. B. McGhee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 349-352, June '53
malignant tumors resulting from embedding plastics in rodents, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer, A. P. Stout & I. Danishefsky] Science **118**:305-306, Sept. 11, '53
method for evaluation of tumor growth, [I. R. Telford & G. A. Jeffery] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 570-572, '53
methods of conditioning graft in tumor transplantation, [T. S. Hauschka] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:723-743, Dec. '53
morphologic and biologic changes in mouse ascites tumor following induced infection with certain viruses, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] Cancer Res. **13**:651-660, Sept. '53
neoplasms in rats exposed to single-dose total-body x-radiation, [J. C. Finerty, R. T. Binhammer, M. Schneider & A. W. B. Cunningham] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:149-157, Aug. '53
neoplasms in rats protected against lethal doses of irradiation by parabiosis or p-aminopropiophenone, [G. Brecher, E. P. Cronkite & J. H. Peers] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:159-175, Aug. '53
occurrence of tumors in mice injected subcutaneously with sulfur mustard and nitrogen mustard, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:131-140, Aug. '53
potentiation of fluid accumulation in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [L. Kolb] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:142-144, Aug. '53

TUMORS, experimental--Continued
spontaneous and induced tumors in strain ST mice, [M. K. Deringer, W. E. Heston & M. K. Barrett] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:375-380, Oct. '53
studies with radioactive colchicine; influence of tumors on tissue distribution of radioactive colchicine in mice, [A. Back & E. J. Walaszek] Cancer Res. **13**:552-555, Aug. '53
survival and growth of human heterotransplants on chorioallantoic membrane of chick, [E. A. Mirand & J. G. Hoffman] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:63-72, '53
extracts, aerobic glycolysis in homogenates of normal and tumor tissues, [A. E. Reif, V. R. Potter & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **13**:807-816, Nov. '53
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of fluoride on oxidations in normal and tumor tissues, [P. Siekevitz & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **13**:513-520, July '53
particulate material in extracts of normal and of tumor tissue: electron microscope study, [A. F. Howatson] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:393-400, Sept. '53
fibroadenoma, breast stroma; morphologic and histochemical study, [M. Ihnen & R. Perez-Tamayo] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:46-67, July '53
carcinoma developing in fibroadenoma of breast, [W. E. Austin & H. K. Fidler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 688-690, July '53
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; fibroadenoma as precancerous lesion, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13**:127-158, '53 I
giant fibroadenoma of breast, [L. Sommo & E. Masenti] Minerva chir. **8**:649-655, Aug. 15, '53 I
left pancreatectomy for lithiasis associated with fibroadenoma of islets of Langerhans; case, [L. Leger, R. Dupuy & L. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:525-530, May 29-June 5, '53 F
fibroangioma, juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, [S. D. Hemley, A. Schwinger & A. B. Friedman] New York J.Med. **53**:1861-1863, Aug. 15, '53
retroperitoneal fibrohemangioma with anterior development, [E. Fongi, R. Sammartino, D. Gotlieb & J. Manrique] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1470-1473, June 12, '53 S
surgical management of angiofibroma of nasopharynx, [A. J. Kremen] Ann.Surg. **138**:672-677, Oct. '53
fibrohemangioma: See Tumors, fibroangioma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
arising from feather follicle of duck following local application of methylcholanthrene to skin, [R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:34-36, May '53
bilateral fibroma of palate; case, [M. D. Beers] J. Oral Surg. **11**:330-332, Oct. '53
case of juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma, [A. Lindecrantz] Ugesk.læger **115**:948-949, June 11, '53 Da
desmoid tumors of fascia; concept of semimalignancy, [H. Walker] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:175-195, July '53 G
efficacy of estrogens in therapy of juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma of female; importance in endocrine etiopathogenesis of these tumors, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:203-220, March-April '53 S
fibromatosis of plantar fascia, [F. Bang & J. Ernst] Ugesk.læger **115**:1272-1275, Aug. 20, '53 Da
intrathoracic fibroma, [P. A. Michas] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:245-254, Aug. '53 G
laboratory transmission of fibromas (Shope) in cottontail rabbits by means of fleas and mosquitoes, [L. Kilham & P. A. Woke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83**:296-301, June '53
nature and staining reactions of fibroma-cell inclusions of Shope fibroma of rabbit, [E. R. Fisher] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:355-363, Oct. '53
of bladder, [S. Wesołowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 891-893, '53 Pol
of short lateral peroneal tendon, [O. B. Natiello] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1858-1860, July 17, '53 S
of visceral pleura, [C. P. Thomas & C. E. Drew] Thorax **8**:180-188, Sept. '53
parasitic fibroid, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1354-1356, June '53
pedunculate fibroma of liver presumably congenital; case, [B. Formiggini] Clin.pediat. **35**:295-314, May '53 I; Minerva ortop. **4**:322-325, Oct. '53 I
simple fibroma of nasopharynx, [D. A. T. Farrar] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:486-487, Aug. '53
specific data on speed of osteogenetic process in diffuse ossifying fibroma; case, [L. Fruhling, H. Spehler & E. Wilhelm] J.chir. **69**:821-826, Nov. '53 F
structural features of antitumorigenic corticoids,

TUMORS, fibroma--Continued
[E. Mardones, R. Iglesias & A. Lipschutz] Nature, London **171**:1026, June 6, '53
study of Meigs syndrome; ovarial fibroma, ascites and hydrothorax, [J. Zimmermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:812-813, May 29, '53 G
subpleural thoracic parietal fibroma, [W. R. Suiffet] Arch.urug.med. **41**:320-324, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
unusual vegetating tumor of umbilicus concomitant with reticulosarcoma of rectum, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1193-1201, Aug. '53 I
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
cecal fibromyoma and other benign gastrointestinal tumors, [H. Lissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:616-619, '53 G
fibromyoma of esophagus and transthoracic resection with external esophagotomy, [W. Schink] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:966-968, '53 G
of stomach; case, [G. de Biscop] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:839-844, Sept. 15, '53 Du
fibromyxoma, central ossifying myxofibroma of maxilla, [J. H. Quinn & H. M. Fullmer] Oral Surg. **6**:944-948, Aug. '53
of lung removed from child of 8 years, [G. Placitelli] Minerva pediat. **5**:554-558, July 31, '53 I
retroperitoneal tumors; pararenal fibromyxoma; case, [J. L. de la Mano Marcos] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:310-315, June '53 S
gangliocytoma: See Hypothalamus, tumors; Pons Varolii, tumors
ganglioneuroma, intrathoracic ganglioneuroma; 2 cases, [A. de Gasperis & E. de Nicolai] Minerva pediat. **5**:479-488, June 30, '53 I
malignant ganglioneuroma of ganglion nodosum of vagus nerve, [G. T. Pack, I. M. Ariel & T. R. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:645-660, Nov. '53
of posterior mediastinum, [J. Minne & G. Hallant] Lille chir. **8**:131-133, May-June '53 F
peripheral intrathoracic ganglioneuroma; case, [P. Tala & M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:117-123, '53
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
benign tumor of bone, [S. Krantz] Am.Surgeon **19**: 636-649, July '53
diagnosis and treatment of tumors of bone, [E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:822-830, Oct. '53
genuine tumors in bone and related conditions with special reference to their classification, etiology and prognosis, [K. Johanning] Univ.Bergen aarbok, m.rekke(no.1, art.2) pp. 1-57, '51
of clavicle; case, [A. Valentino] Minerva chir. **8**: 405-410, May 15, '53 I
of jawbones, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. **6**:1055-1064, Sept. '53
of mandible; case, [M. R. Holland & P. H. Moos] J. Oral Surg. **11**:333-335, Oct. '53
osteoid formation in tumors of bone, [R. M. Shuffstall & J. E. Gregory] Am.J.Path. **29**:1123-1131, Nov.-Dec. '53
osteolytic tumor of femoral neck, [L. Giuntini & M. Franchi] Chir.org.movimento **38**:219-237, '53 I
resection of sacrum for benign tumor; case, [R. P. Hays] Ann.Surg. **138**:115-120, July '53
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Corpus Callosum, tumors; Tumors, glioma
glioepithelioma: See Brain, tumors
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma
extracranial metastases of gliomas, [J. Zeitlhofer & H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**:347-358, '52 G
heteromorphous glioblastoma of spinal cord, [E. Dowling, R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2824-2827, Oct. 16, '53 S
of optic nerve; case, [G. Offret, R. Bonnet & H. Saraux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 291-294, March '53 F
radiologic aspects of pontine gliomata, [D. Sutton] Acta radiol. **40**:234-248, Aug.-Sept. '53
glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granulosa cell: See Ovary tumors
hamartochondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
hamartoma: See also Tumors, angioma; Tumors, chondroma
focal cirrhosis of liver; relation to so-called hamartoma (adenoma, benign hepatoma), [E. J. Benz & A. H. Baggenstoss] Cancer **6**:743-755, July '53
hypersplenism associated with hamartomas of spleen, [A. Videbæk] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:276-280, '53

TUMORS, hamartoma--Continued
of hypothalamus; 2 cases with associated developmental defects, [P. M. Marcuse, R. A. Burger & G. W. Salmon] J.Pediat. **43**:301-308, Sept. '53
of lung; 7 cases, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:352-356, July 22, '53 S
papillary fibroelastic hamartomas of heart valves, [C. Raeburn] J.Path.& Bact. **65**:371-373, April '53
pulmonary hamartoma, [J. Stein, H. G. Jacobson, M. H. Poppel & L. R. Lawrence] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:971-981, Dec. '53
Sturge-Weber syndrome, Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and Parkes-Weber disease included in term "ectoneurodermal hamartoma," [E. H. Graul] Hautarzt **4**:510-514, Nov. '53 G
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemolymphangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
analysis of histocompatibility-2 locus in mouse, [G. D. Snell, P. Smith & F. Gabrielson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:457-480, Dec. '53
determination of histocompatibility locus involved in resistance of mice of strains C57BL/10-X, C57BL/6-X, and C57BL/6Ks to C57BL tumors, [G. D. Snell & P. R. F. Borges] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 481-484, Dec. '53
diffuse gliomas of brain, with special consideration of general tumor problems, [T. Lüers] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5**:220-245, '53 G
further evidence for maternal effect and modifiers of tumorous head genes in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster, [E. J. & M. D. Gardner] Cancer Res. **13**:689-693, Oct. '53
genetic factor of familial disseminated polyposis coli, [R. T. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. **86**:500-504, Nov. '53
genetics of transplantation, [G. D. Snell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:691-704, Dec. '53
modern aspects of mutation in oncology, [M. T. F. Dias] Clin.contemp. **7**:104-112, June '53 P
resistance of various inbred strains of mice to tumor homoiotransplants and relation to H-2 allele which each carries, [G. D. Snell, E. S. Russell, E. Fekete & P. Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:485-491, Dec. '53
hibernoma: See Tumors, lipoma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
extrarenal hypernephroma; case, [R. de Nunno, Jr.] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:102-110, Jan. 31, '53 I
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity; Sarcoma, immunity
acquired immunity to graft, [E. J. Eichwald] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:705-721, Dec. '53
demonstration of antibody in strain BALB/c mice to homologous tumor S621 by use of 2 technics--anaphylaxis and tumor regression, [M. A. Fink, G. D. Snell & D. Kelton] Cancer Res. **13**:666-671, Sept. '53
in vitro demonstration of antigen in red blood cells of C3H mice, [L. Adelsberger & H. M. Zimmerman] Cancer Res. **13**:521-524, July '53
mobile resistance factor in acquired immunity to homologous tissue transplantation, [R. T. Prehn & J. M. Main] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:537-546, Dec. '53
origin of naturally occurring antibodies against tumor viruses developing in aging chickens, [F. Duran-Reynals, B. R. Burmester, G. E. Cottral & E. Bryan] Cancer Res. **13**:408-414, June '53
in animals, filtrable chicken tumor of unusual type; histiocytoxanthosarcoma, [A. Pellissier & G. Bories] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:217-221, Aug. '53 F
histologic classification of spontaneous hepatic tumor of mice, [T. Miyaji & others] Gann **44**: 185-188, Sept. '53
histologic study of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice of various strains, [Y. Akamatsu & others] Gann **44**:183-185, Sept. '53
spontaneous and induced tumors in strain ST mice, [M. K. Deringer, W. E. Heston & M. K. Barrett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:375-380, Oct. '53
symposium on endemiology of cancer of lung; pulmonary tumors in animals with particular reference to mice, [H. L. Stewart] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:512-527, '53
transplantable spontaneous tumor in Syrian golden hamster, [G. Busch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 485-487, '53 G

TUMORS--Continued
innervation, morphology and significance of nervous structures in prostatic adenomas, [P. Cavazzana & P. G. Cevese] Arq.pat. **24**:234-246, Aug. '52 I
insuloma: See Pancreas, tumors
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lipoblastoma: See Tumors, lipoma
lipoma, acute invagination of small intestine due to submucosal lipoma, [G. Checchia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1053-1056, July 27, '53 I
chronic intussusception due to inversion of Meckel's diverticulum containing chronic peptic ulcer, heterotopic tissues and lipoma, [R. E. Gibbins & W. St. C. Symmers] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 500-505, March '53
epi-sacro-iliac lipoma and sciatica, [M. V. Sheehan] J.Irish M.A. **32**: 173-177, June '53
giant retromammary lipoma, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
in lumbar region, [L. N. Pherwani] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 331, May '53
intrathoracic hibernoma; third reported case, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., J. Ziskind, H. A. Buechner & A. E. Anderson] New England J.Med. **249**:329-332, Aug. 20, '53
intrathoracic lipoma, [A. Cesanelli] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19**:210-214, '52 S
intrathoracic lipoma; case, [E. H. Fine & G. A. Joubert] South African M.J. **27**:809-811, Sept. 19, '53
involving bone and simulating malignant bone tumor; case, [J. E. Caruolo & D. C. Dahlin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **28**:361-363, July 1, '53
lipoblastoma and malignant mixed tumors of adipose tissue; 4 cases, [G. Rossi & M. Genesi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**: 745-786, March '53 I
lipomas due to insulin injections with report of case, [W. Beukema & F. Schwarz] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:1853-1856, July 11, '53 Du
lipomatosis of stomach; case report and review of literature, [J. W. Peabody, Jr. & J. Ziskind] Ann. Surg. **138**:784-790, Nov. '53
lipomatous sacral syndrome; pathogenesis of backache, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische, pp.772-775, June 6, '53 G
mediastinal; case, [P. Edvardsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:853-855, Nov. 15, '53 N
mediastinal lipoma simulating cardiac enlargement, [A. M. Gottlieb, L. J. Baer & P. Jordan, Jr.] J.A. M.A. **152**:908-910, July 4, '53
metastasizing and recidivating indolent lipomatosis, [F. W. Storck] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 1272-1280, '53 G
of duodenal bulb; study apropos of 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, R. Raber & G. Apprill] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:213-215, '53 F
of esophageal wall, [H. Heizer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 493-496, '53 G
of posterior mediastinum; case, [A. Bonniot, Barrié & Brancato] Lyon chir. **48**:487-490, May-June '53 F
of spinal cord associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome, [H. T. Wycis] J.Neurosurg. **10**:675-678, Nov. '53
parosteal lipoma, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:589, Nov. '53
post-traumatic arborescent lipoma of knee as pathologic entity in itself and associated with meniscal lesions; clinical study of 62 cases, [F. Placeo & D. Tassi] Minerva chir. **8**:316-322, April 15, '53 I
primary tumors of heart; rhabdolipoma and rhabdomyosarcoma cordis, [T. Kahrs] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:151-158, '53
retroperitoneal lipoma in children: report of case and review of literature, [M. Harvard] J.Urol. **70**: 159-163, Aug. '53
so-called retroperitoneal lipoma, [A. H. Noehren, T. E. Goembel & S. Tannhauser] Ann.Surg. **138**: 779-783, Nov. '53
submucus lipoma of colon, [Petronio & F. Reiss] Minerva chir. **8**:463-468, May 31, '53 I
suboccipital lipoma during hemiplegia, [A. Montanari] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:289-296, July '53 I
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangioma: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
lymphangiomyxofibroma: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
lymphoblastoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
[W. D. Anderson] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:8-9, July '53
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

TUMORS--Continued
lymphocytoma, benign cutaneous lymphadenosis (Bäfverstedt) with report of 2 cases, [H. M. M. Wentholt & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2256-2261, Aug. 29, '53 Du
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
age, sex and race selection at death from leukemia and lymphomas, [A. G. Gilliam] Blood **8**:693-702, Aug. '53
antibody formation in patients with malignant lymphomas, [W. Geller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:232-237, Aug. '53
cardiac involvement in malignant lymphoma, [J. D. N. Nabarro] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 258-284, Aug. '53
cathode ray treatment for lymphomas involving skin, [H. F. Hare & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:635-642, Dec. '53
desoxypentose nucleic acids and nucleoproteins of malignant tissues; nucleohistone of transplantable mouse lymphoma, [J. Shack & J. M. Thompsett] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1425-1433, June '53
desoxypentose nucleic acids and nucleoproteins of malignant tissues; physicochemical studies of desoxypentose nucleic acid of transplantable mouse lymphoma, [J. Shack, R. J. Jenkins & J. M. Thompsett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1435-1446, June '53
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
influence of postirradiation thymectomy and of thymic implants on lymphoid tumor incidence in C57BL mice, [H. S. Kaplan, M. B. Brown & J. Paull] Cancer Res. **13**:677-680, Sept. '53
local blood flow in human bone marrow in leukemia and neoplastic diseases as determined by clearance rate of radioiodide (I131), [N. L. Petrakis, S. P. Masouredis & P. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 952-963, Oct. '53
malignant lymphomata; review of pathology, clinical features and therapy, [A. C. Scheel & E. Myhre] Acta radiol. **40**:63-80, July '53
observations on effect of triethylene melamine, aminopterin and amethopterin on growth of transplantable avian lymphoid tumors, [C. L. Darcel] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 278-280, Sept. '53
prevention of irradiation-induced lymphoid tumors in C57BL mice by spleen protection, [E. Lorenz, C. C. Congdon & D. Uphoff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 291-301, Oct. '53
rectal lymphomatosis, [J. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **43**:371-375, April '53 F
regression of transplanted lymphomas induced in vivo by means of normal guinea pig serum; course of transplanted cancers of various kinds in mice and rats given guinea pig serum, horse serum or rabbit serum, [J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. **98**:565-582, Dec. '53
regression of transplanted lymphomas induced in vivo by means of normal guinea pig serum: studies on nature of active serum constituent: histological mechanism of regression: tests for effects of guinea pig serum on lymphoma cells in vitro: discussion, [J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. **98**: 583-606, Dec. '53
renal calculi and uremia as complications, [A. S. Weisberger & L. Persky] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:669-673, June '53
roentgen therapy of malignant lymphoma with special reference to segmental radiation therapy; results 1935-1945, [J. F. Hynes & R. W. Frelick] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:247-257, Aug. '53
sprue syndrome secondary to lymphoma of small bowel, [M. H. Sleisenger, T. P. Almy & D. P. Barr] Am.J.Med. **15**:666-674, Nov. '53
symposium on clinical medicine: chemotherapy of leukemia and allied disorders, [B. E. Hall] M. Clin.North America **37**:1755-1767, Nov. '53
symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; primary malignant lymphoid tumors of neck, [T. E. Young] S.Clin.North America **33**: 695-701, June '53
three unusual cases of prostatic malignancy: adenocarcinoma with mucus cells; malignant lymphoma; leiomyosarcoma, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **70**:267-274, Aug. '53
transplantable rat lymphoma, [M. R. Lewis] Science **118**:355-357, Sept. 25, '53
use of radioactive gold in treatment of effusions due to cancer, [N. Simon & others] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:237-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
masculinovoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors

TUMORS--Continued
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum tumors
melanoblastoma: See Tumors, melanoma
melanoma, [T. de Noronha] Clin.contemp. **7**:113-127, June '53 P
antirabies vaccine (Pack method) in therapy of melanomatosis; case, [A. Kaminsky & J. Kriner] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:265-269; 275-276, April '53 S
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of advanced neoplastic disease, [W. F. Barker & others] West.J.Surg. **61**:491-498, Sept. '53
collective review; malignant melanomas: 92 cases treated at University of Minnesota hospitals since Jan. 1, 1932, [D. E. Stewart, L. J. Hay & R. L. Varco] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **97**:209-227, '53; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '53
cutaneous melanoma: ulceration as prognostic sign, [V. N. Tompkins] Cancer **6**: 1215-1218, Nov. '53
differential diagnosis between uveal tumors arising from Schwann sheath of ciliary nerves and uveal stromal melanoma, [B. Strampelli] Boll.ocul. **32**: 301-304, May '53 I
diffuse melanoblastosis; case, [L. d'Ambrosio & V. Cicala] Riforma med. **67**:1241-1248, Nov. 7, '53 I
innocent, pigmented nevus-cell tumor (melanoma) of lacrimal sac, [E. Eitrem] Acta ophth. **31**:283-285, '53
malignant melanoma; appraisal of disease and analysis of 105 cases, [H. W. Meyer & S. L. Gumport] Ann.Surg. **138**:643-660, Oct. '53
malignant melanoma; critical review of surgical problems, [L. Dobson & R. A. Walsh] West.J.Surg. **61**:518-523, Sept. '53
malignant melanoma occurring in xeroderma pigmentosum; case, [H. T. Van Patter & J. A. Drummond] Cancer **6**: 942-947, Sept. '53
malignant melanoma of nail bed of hallux and of thumb, [F. Ferraris] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 203-211, Aug. '53 I
melanoblastoma of vulva; 2 cases, [R. Sammartino, H. L. Guixá & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1772-1776, July 10, '53 S
melanoma metastases in stomach and duodenal bulb, [H. Ludin] Oncologia **6**: 221-224, '53 G
metastatic malignant melanoma of uvea; case, [D. Vail] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1199-1203, Sept. '53
nevi and melanomas, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2830-2836, Oct. 31, '53 Du
of cerebellopontile angle, [V. A. Bakhtiyarov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**: 346-349, '53 R
of ileum with anemic manifestations secondary to malignant melanoma of gum; case, [C. Debray & others] Presse méd. **61**:1358-1360, Oct. 21, '53 F
pigmented nevi: relationship to malignant melanoma and treatment, [G. M. Lewis] New York J.Med. **53**:1654-1658, July 15, '53
pigmented tumors of conjunctiva, [V. Rizzini] Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:139-156, March-April '53 I
primary malignant melanoma of oral mucosa, [G. W. Greene & others] Oral Surg. **6**:1435-1443, Dec. '53
primary melanoma of middle ear, [C. Cordes & H. Masing] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 553-555, '53 G
spontaneous regression; case, [W. C. Sumner] Cancer **6**:1040-1043, Sept. '53
studies on melanin; malignant melanoma in Japan, [Y. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:385-392, April 25, '53
meningioma: See also Meninges, tumors
extracranial meningioma with no apparent intracranial source; case, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. W. Hope] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:967-970, Dec. '53
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, myoma; Tumors, neurinoma
mesodermal, mesenchymoma (angioliposarcoma) of thigh, [M. Pemberton & P. I. Cromack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:584-588, Nov. '53
mixed tumors of uterus, [L. A. Wilson, Jr., L. Graham, Jr., W. N. Thornton, Jr. & J. M. Nokes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:718-733, Oct. '53
mixed tumors of uterus in Bantu, [L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **27**:757-759, Sept. 5, '53
mesothelioblastoma: See Tumors, mesothelioma
mesothelioma, benign mesothelial tumors of urinary bladder: review of literature and report of case of leiomyoma, [E. W. Campbell & G. J. Gislason] J.Urol. **70**:733-742, Nov. '53
celothelioma of endometrium, [R. A. Defilippo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3025-3027, Nov. 8, '53 S

TUMORS, mesothelioma--Continued
diffuse fibrous mesothelioma of pericardium; report of case and review of literature, [C. J. Dawe, D. A. Wood & S. Mitchell] Cancer **6**:794-808, July '53
localized pleural mesothelioma of opithelial type, [R. Yesner & A. Hurwitz] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 325-329, Sept. '53
malignant fibrous mesothelioma of peritoneum, [R. P. Hill] Cancer **6**: 1182-1185, Nov. '53
mesotheliolastoma of great omentum, [G. C. Castiglioni] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:392-414, May '53 I
of epididymis, [O. Giglioli] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14**:349-355, April 18-May 16, '53 I
pedunculated mesothelioma of pleura, [V. Pricolo & F. Lomonaco] Tumori **39**: 296-307, '53 I
metabolism in, interrelationship of nitrogen and phosphorus in patients with certain neoplastic diseases, [L. D. Fenninger, C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] Cancer **6**:930-941, Sept. '53
studies on metabolism of acetate-1-C14 in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch] Cancer Res. **13**:789-794, Nov. '53
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, angioendothelioma; Tumors, glioma; Tumors, lipoma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, pheochromocytoma; Tumors, teratoma
angiographic configuration of intracerebral metastatic tumors, [S. Ethelberg & K. Vaernet] Radiology **61**:39-48, July '53
case of dural tumor with extracranial metastases, [T. Nagatomo, F. Uemura & Y. Akamatsu] Gann **44**:224-225, Sept. '53
cryotherapy and antineoplastic therapy of operated site following removal of epitheliomatous metastasis of neck, [A. Bronzini] Ateneo parmense **23**: 1601-1604, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
detection of metastatic tumor cells by intraperitoneal inoculation of organ brei from tumor-bearing mice, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, A. M. Jones & M. Walker] Cancer Res. **13**:566-572, Aug. '53
in striate muscles; review of literature; case, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6**: 543-560, Jan. '53 I
mechanisms responsible for origin and distribution of blood-borne tumor metastases: review, [D. R. Coman] Cancer Res. **13**:397-404, June '53
pineal tumors and their malignant forms with spinal metastases, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:154-188, '53 F
unusual metastases of primary pleural tumor, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 212-230, Aug. '53 I
microglioma: See Brain, tumors
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
carcinoma of esophagus with histologic appearances simulating "carcinosarcoma," [R. Smith & N. F. C. Gowing] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:487-489, March '53
carcinosarcoma and cutaneous pseudosarcoma, [F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **28**:153-159, July '53 I
carcinosarcoma of endometrium, [J. Klein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1212-1227, June '53
carcinosarcoma of upper maxilla, [G. Gaini] Otorino-laring.ital. **21**:268-278, '53 I
combined occurrence and differential diagnosis of lupus carcinoma and sarcoma, [K. W. Kalkoff & E. Macher] Strahlentherapie **92**:181-196, '53 G
diffuse carcinosarcoma of body of uterus, [C. Mossetti] Minerva ginec. **5**:316-320, May 15, '53 I
lipoblastoma and malignant mixed tumors of adipose tissue; 4 cases, [G. Rossi & M. Genesi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **6**:745-786, March '53 I
liver tumor of mixed type, [A. W. Williams] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:13-15, July '53
mixed mesenchymal tumor of palatine tonsil; histopathologic study of case, [A. Fioretti] Arch. ital.otol. **64**:496-512, July-Aug. '53 I
"mixed salivary" tumors of upper respiratory tract, [V. Lambert] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:603-608, Oct. '53
of hypopharynx with malignant changes and distant metastasis, [H. Duncan] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**: 212-213, June '53
of palate, [J. H. Quinn & H. M. Fullmer] Oral Surg. **6**:1175-1180, Oct. '53
of soft palate and parotid gland; case, [W. W. Wilkerson,Jr.] Laryngoscope **63**:972-976, Oct. '53
osteoblastic tumor formation in corpus uteri; carcinosarcoma, [A. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:770-773, Sept. 4, '53 G
pedunculated peritonsillar mixed salivary tumors,

TUMORS, mixed--Continued
[P. R. Jørgensen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:433-438, '53
salivary type, of palate, [E. C. Armbrecht & K. K. Kline] Oral Surg. **6**:830-832, July '53
so-called mixed tumors of parotid; case, [G. Goicoechea Gonzalo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:305-311, March-April '53 S
symposium of surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; mixed tumors of salivary glands, [S. F. Marshall & R. A. Forse] S.Clin.North America **33**:655-669, June '53
treatment of mixed tumor of tongue with radioactive chromic phosphate solution, [C. S. Mumma] A. M. A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:192-195, Aug. '53
myeloma, cytologic studies on plasma cell myeloma, [C. von Numers] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:240-249, '53
endothelial: See Tumors, Ewing's
neurosurgical treatment of compression of spinal cord, [H. J. Svien, R. D. Price & E. D. Bayrd] J.A.M.A. **153**:784-786, Oct. 31, '53
osteoclastoma of finger, [Bodenreider, J. Hutin & Y. Hutin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:547-548, '53 F
osteoclastoma of petrous temporal bone; case benefited by deep x-ray therapy, [T. A. R. Dinning] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 253-257, May '53
plasma cell myeloma of orbit, [E. Clarke] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:543-554, Sept. '53
plasmocytoma of bone, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2481-2483, July 26-30, '53 F
primary plasma cell tumors of upper air passages with particular reference to involvement of maxillary sinus, [C. A. Heatly] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:289-306, June '53
myeloplaxoma, of upper extremity of humerus; resection; acrylic prosthesis, [J. Sgrosso & T. L. Gismondi] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:187-192, '52 S
problem of malignant development of tumors with myeloplaxes; case of doubtful interpretation, [F. Gomar Guarner] Med.españ. **30**:130-139, Aug. '53 S
pulmonary fibrosarcoma 18 years after amputation of leg for myeloplax tumor; case, [R. Sauvage & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:628-633, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
benign leiomyoma of esophagus, [J. Rabinovitch, R. Nissen & P. Rabinovitch] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:166-171, Aug. '53
benign mesothelial tumors of urinary bladder: review of literature and report of case of leiomyoma, [E. W. Campbell & G. J. Gislason] J.Urol. **70**:733-742, Nov. '53
bronchial leiomyoma, [D. Champeau & A. Couespel] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:183-190, '53 F
common benign mesenchymal tumors (leiomyoma and neurilemmoma) of stomach, [J. D. Palmer & S. J. Martin] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:115-119, Aug. '53
congenital rhabdomyoma of heart; case, [J. del Campo] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:179-186, '53 G
early granular-cell myoblastoma confined within small peripheral myelinated nerve, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Cancer **6**:790-793, July '53
gastroduodenal intussusception (caused by leiomyoma of stomach) with massive hemorrhage, [C. G. Child, III & P. W. Braunstein] Surgery **34**:754-758, Oct. '53
giant intramural leiomyoma of esophagus; case (survival after radical esophagectomy and esophagogastrostomy), [L. J. Kenney] J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:93-100, July '53
granular cell myoblastoma; case, [G. M. Lewis & M. J. Scott] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:86-88, July '53
granular cell myoblastoma of hypophysial stalk, [W. A. Harland] Cancer **6**:1134-1138, Nov. '53
granular cell myoblastoma of vocal cord, [K. Somers & C. J. Farinacci] Laryngoscope **63**: 422-429, May '53
granular cell myoblastoma; 2 unusual cases, [E. S. Crawford & M. E. De Bakey] Cancer **6**: 786-789, July '53
leiomyoma of epididymis, [R. M. Laird] Brit.J. Urol. **25**:116-118, June '53
leiomyoma of esophagus, [C. Carbonell-Antoli] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:103-115, '53 G
leiomyoma of esophagus, [J. R. Wilder & S. W. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:595-602, Oct. '53

TUMORS, myoma--Continued
leiomyoma of esophagus; case with successful enucleation of tumor, [J. Zaslow & S. O. Krasnoff] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:86-92, July '53
leiomyoma of lower part of esophagus, [C. Vohnout] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:308-311, '53 G
multiple leiomyomas of skin, neurocutaneous syndrome, [F. Nödl] Hautarzt **4**:365-371, Aug. '53 G
myoblastoma of floor of mouth, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. **6**:833-835, July '53
of stomach; case, [J. Pablos Abril] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:491-495, July-Aug. '53 S
of stomach; review of 50 cases, [T. Antonie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:286-296, May '53
of testis, [C. Paranaguá, M. Barretto Netto & M. A. Daibes] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:413-416, May '53 P
rhabdomyoma of tongue; case study, [G. Vangelista] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:252-282, '53 I
smooth muscle tumors of stomach; 22 cases seen at Alfred Hospital, [A. V. Jackson] Alfred Hosp. Clin.Rep. **3**:72-82, '53
technic for total biopsy of neoplasms of iris; case of excision of leiomyoma, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1225-1234, Sept. '53
myxolipoma, retroperitoneal myxolipoma; use of pneumoretroperitoneum and aortography in localization of retroperitoneal tumors, [A. Bonanome] Nuntius radiol. **19**:582-594, July '53 I
myxoma, cardiac myxoma simulating rheumatic endocarditis; case, [M. J. Koop] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:348-352, Oct. '53 Du
diagnosis and surgical removal of intracavitary myxoma of right atrium, [H. T. Bahnson & E. V. Newman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:150-163, Sept. '53
of heart; roentgen diagnosis during life in 3 cases, [I. Steinberg, C. T. Dotter & F. Glenn] Dis.Chest **24**:509-520, Nov. '53
of maxilla; 2 cases, [A. P. Hovnanian] Oral Surg. **6**:927-936, Aug. '53
neurilemmoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Nerves, acoustic
benign neurogenic tumors of chest wall, [L. A. Hochberg & L. M. Rivkin] Ann.Surg. **138**:104-110, July '53
common benign mesenchymal tumors (leiomyoma and neurilemmoma) of stomach, [J. D. Palmer & S. J. Martin] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:115-119, Aug. '53
gastric neurilommoma, [M. Dorfman] Gastroenterology **25**:56-66, Sept. '53
gastric neurinoma, [H. G. Mogena & M. Morales Plequezuelo] Rev.clin.españ. **50**:113-118, July 15-31, '53 S
gastric schwannoma, [O. F. Longo & C. Nani] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2542-2543, Sept. 18, '53 S
gastric schwannoma; 2 cases, [J. Jacquemin] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:566-567, June 17-July 8, '53 F
intrathoracic neurinomas, [R. Tingaud] Presse méd. **61**:815-816, June 6, '53 F
malignant gastric and intestinal neurinoma with special respect to problem of malignant transformation of neurinomas; unusual case, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:697-735, April '53 I
malignant neurinoma following gunshot wound of thigh, [W. Dontenwill & R. Graf] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:381-388, '53 G
neurilemmoma of bone (metacarpus), [H. M. Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:63-65, July '53
neurilemmoma of lung confirmed by tissue culture; case, [N. Lane, M. R. Murray & G. C. Fraser] Cancer **6**:780-785, July '53
neurilemmoma (schwannoma) of larynx, [L. C. McHenry] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:392-399, June '53
neurilemmoma (schwannoma, on right side of mandible); case, [C. J. Spilka] J.Oral Surg. **11**:245-248, July '53
neurinomas of cervical sympathetic system with report of case, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 579-580, May '53
of orbit, [T. L. Osipyan] Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **32**:30-31, '53 R
of sublingual gland (review of neural tumors of salivary glands), [R. Niccoli Vallesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:843-856, April '53 I
primary intrapulmonary neurinoma; case, [A. Pétriat & others] Presse méd. **61**:1526-1528, Nov. 18, '53 F

TUMORS, neurinoma--Continued
relation between histologic type and clinical development of neurinomas, [G. Thorsrud] Nord. med. **50**:966-967, July 9, '53 N
neuroblastoma, clinical study, [O. J. Oberkircher, W. J. Staubitz & F. J. Parmenter] J.Pediat. **43**: 177-189, Aug. '53
congenital neuroblastoma with massive diffuse metastatic dissemination in cellular tissue of 2 month old infant; case, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach, R. Bouchard & P. Vésin] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:733-738, '53 F
congenital suprarenal neuroblastoma, [E. Stransky, A. P. Jongco & S. S. Mata] Acta med.philippina **9**:85-91, July-Sept. '52
Ewing tumors or "omoblastomas" of bone; differential diagnosis of osseous metastases of neuroblastomas of sympathetic, [J. F. J. Bethge] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:304-339, '53 G
neuroblastoma and hepatomegaly in infant 4 months old, [T. Christiansen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:532-534, July 1, '53 N
of maxilla; case, [E. C. Armbrecht & W. A. Waterman] Oral Surg. **6**:937-943, Aug. '53
of pancreas, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:513-515, Sept. 23, '53 S
roentgen findings, [R. S. Sherman & R. Leaming] Radiology **60**: 837-849, June '53
tumors in one of homologous twins: neuroblastoma; fibromyxosarcoma in infant Negro twins, [H. Charache] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:810-813, Nov. '53
unusual clinical aspects of congenital neuroblastoma; syndrome of massive metastatic dissemination in cellular tissue, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach & P. Vesin] Presse méd. **61**:1350-1352, Oct. 21, '53 F
neuroepithelioma: See Brain, tumors
neurofibroma: See also Neurofibromatosis
dorsal neurofibroma; 6 years of mistaken diagnosis, [J. N. Taptas & N. Harmanci] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:478-479, '53 T
medullary compression due to neurofibroma in form of hourglass; double surgical intervention with successful results, [C. Lamote de Grignon, F. Durán-Obiols, B. Rodriguez-Arias & E. Tolosa] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:113-120, April '53 S
of diaphragm, [R. H. Sweet & T. Gephart] New England J.Med. **249**:939-940, Dec. 3, '53
of larynx; 5 cases, [F. A. Figi & D. B. Stark] Laryngoscope **63**: 652-659, July '53
of visceral pleura, [L. V. Uspenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 52-54, '53 R
pathology of tumorous neurogenic hyperplasias (neuromas, neurofibromas) and malignant neurogenic tumors of gastrointestinal tract, [H. A. Hackensellner] Acta morphol. **3**:325-352, '53 G
solitary neurofibroma presenting in pharynx and neck with Horner syndrome, [E. L. Manning] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:740-741, Dec. '53
spinal meningiomas and neurofibromas, [J. W. D. Bull] Acta radiol. **40**:283-300, Aug.-Sept. '53
neuroma, intrapulmonary primary neurogenic tumors, [P. Santy, P. Galy, R. Touraine & Uguat] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:490-494, '53 F
neurogenic tumors of anterior and middle mediastinum; 2 cases, [L. E. Tebow & R. B. Brown] Am.Surgeon **19**: 491-497, June '53
pathology of tumorous neurogenic hyperplasias (neuromas, neurofibromas) and malignant neurogenic tumors of gastrointestinal tract, [H. A. Hackensellner] Acta morphol. **3**:325-352, '53 G
primary neurogenic tumor of lung, [J. Sebestény & J. Horányi] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:817-821, '53 G
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, granuloma formation and resorption of various oils injected into muscles, [S. B. Curri] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**:199-207, '53 G
osteoblastoma: See Tumors, osteoma
osteochondroma, of distal femoral epiphysis, [J. S. Donaldson, H. H. Sankey, B. R. Girdany & W. F. Donaldson] J.Pediat. **43**:212-216, Aug. '53
synovial chondromatosis of ankle joint: case, [M. H. Vandemoortele, R. K. Ghormley & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:437-440, Aug. 12, '53
osteoclastoma: See Tumors, myeloma
osteoma, multiple cutaneous and subcutaneous lesions occurring simultaneously with hereditary polyposis and osteomatosis, [E. J. Gardner & R. C. Richards] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:139-147, June '53
osteoblastic tumor formation in corpus uteri; study of carcinosarcoma, [A. Feller] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:770-773, Sept. 4, '53 G
osteoid osteoma, [C. S. Sorell] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:24-39, '53 I
osteoid osteoma; case of localization in phalanx, [G. Testa & G. Mazzoleni] Arch.radiol. **1**:417-426, '51-'52 I
osteoid osteoma in hand, [R. E. Carroll] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A**:888-893; 936, Oct. '53
osteoids of substantia corticalis, important clinical picture in differential diagnosis of complex of rheumatic disorders, [A. Jaron] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:937-938, Aug. 28, '53 G
retroperitoneal osteoma, [M. Horváth & R. Szabó] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1312-1315, '53 G
surgical therapy of osteoid osteoma, [A. Nasser] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:165-178, Aug. '53 P
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; etc.
acanthosis nigricans and papillary ovarian tumor, [H. Meinrenken] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1025-1032, Nov. '53 G
benign papilloma of ureter; therapy by means of ureteral resection, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20**:265-273, June 20, '53 I
conservative surgery in treatment of large single papillary tumors of bladder, [D. R. Higbee] J. Urol. **70**:237-241, Aug. '53
diffuse primary papillomatosis of ureter; case, [U. Salvetti] Urologia **20**:187-193, April 20, '53 I
diffuse recurring papilloma of nasal fossae, [R. Coen] Valsalva **29**:156-163, June '53 I
evaluation of vesical papilloma as tumor with tendency for malignant degeneration, [F. J. Oldofredi] Krebsarzt **8**:268-270, Oct. 1, '53 G
hydrocephalus in premature infant caused by papilloma of choroid plexus with report of surgical treatment, [D. D. Matson] J.Neurosurg. **10**:416-420, July '53
induction of Shope papilloma in homologous transplants of embryonic rat skin, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**:681-683, Sept. '53
laryngeal papillomatosis, [A. Hernández & J. Schwartzman] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2384-2386, Sept. 4, '53 S
multiple papillary urethral tumors secondary to renal pelvic tumors, [P. B. Potampa] J.Urol. **70**: 512-514, Sept. '53
multiple papillomas of trachea with malignant degeneration; 2 cases, [O. E. Ogilvie] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:10-18, July '53
of choroid plexus, [N. Grčević] Acta med.iugoslav. **7**:74-94, '53 Y
of gallbladder with in situ carcinoma, [E. J. Tabah & G. McNeer] Surgery **34**:57-71, July '53
of renal pelvis, [H. Merkel & O. Hückstädt] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:969-975, '53 G
of thyroid: 50 cases, [W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:361-368, Aug. '53
orientation in therapeutics of papilloma of larynx, [R. C. L. Amarante] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:94-95, July '53
papillomatosis of larynx treated with aureomycin, [E. J. Green] M.J.Australia **1**:627-628, May 2, '53
papillomatosis of upper part of urinary tract, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:273-295, '53 G
phospholipid and protein-bound phosphorus synthesis in rabbit papilloma, [W. E. Cornatzer, D. G. Gallo, J. P. Davison & R. G. Fischer] Cancer Res. **13**:795-797, Nov. '53
pleural papillomatosis; case complicated by anterosuperior mediastinal hernia, [R. F. Vaccarezza & O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**: 166-183, '52 S
primary papilloma of ureter; case, [A. Francese] Urologia **20**:383-388, Aug. 20, '53 I
scrotal cystoceles; case with papillomata, [R. Marcus] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:182-184, Sept. '53
spinous verruca (hyperkeratosic papillomas) of larynx; 5 cases, [R. Scuderi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:165-184, July-Aug. '53 I
transitional cell papilloma of postpharyngeal wall, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:682-688, Nov. '53
transplantation of Shope papilloma and Rous sarcoma during early developmental stages, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **13**:726-728, Oct. '53
villous: See Tumors, villous

TUMORS--Continued
paraganglioma: See also Jugular Body, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma; Vagal Body, tumors
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of middle ear and abdomen, [J. L. Garvey & D. B. Claudon] Neurology **3**:621-626, Aug. '53
pheochromoblastoma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pheochromocytoma: See also Adrenals, tumors
[G. F. Cahill] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:749-764, Oct. '53; correction **30**:131, Feb. '54
[M. E. Flipse] J.Florida M.A. **40**:163-169, Sept. '53
case of paraganglioma (of organ of Zuckerkandl) with metastasis to spine, [E. A. Jack & J. D. Sim] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:103-105, July '53
multicentric pheochromoblastoma, [H. J. Löblich] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:202-220, '53 G
of urinary bladder, [I. J. Zimmerman, R. E. Biron & H. E. MacMahon] New England J.Med. **249**:25-26, July 2, '53
pinealocytoma; pinealoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
plant, cytologic study of colchicine-induced nodal "tumors" in Tradescantia, [L. J. McGowan & C. J. Bishop] Cancer Res. **13**:646-650, Sept. '53
nucleic acids and tumor genesis in broad bean, [R. M. Klein, E. M. Rasch & H. Swift] Cancer Res. **13**:499-502, July '53
plasmocytoma: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, extramedullary lymphoreticular diffuse plasmocytoma, [H. Hirscher] Folia haemat. **72**:74-86, '53 G
extramedullary plasmocytoma of lung, [S. Rozsa & H. Frieman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:982-986, Dec. '53
plasmocytomas producing paraplegia, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:54-56, July '53
recurrent plasmocytoma of stomach, [H. D. Schumann] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:89-102, '53 G
studies on experimental interruption of ferment system of glucose metabolism in sarcoma producing tissues; malignant plasma cell tumor of rat among these experimental series, [S. Amano, Y. Tagashira & Y. Kobara] Gann **44**:271-273, Sept. '53
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
decidua formation in cervical polyps, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:901-904, '53 G
adenomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
gastrointestinal: See also Colon, tumors; Duodenum, tumors; Intestines, tumors; Rectum, tumors; Sigmoid, tumors; Stomach, tumors
late puerperal hemorrhage caused by placental polyp; 3 cases, [G. R. Kurtz & E. N. Comando] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:663-667, Sept. '53
of digestive pharynx, [F. R. Tingwald] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **20**:397-399, July '53
talcum granuloma with clinical picture of recurrent polyps of ear, [A. Becker] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:494-498, '53 G
prevention, service of preventive medicine with special respect to campaign against tumors started by Italian Michelin, [L. L. Bracco & A. Vercellone] Minerva med. **2**:1092-1093, Oct. 17, '53 I
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
apparatus for convergent beam irradiation with stationary or moving source, [C. B. Braestrup, D. T. Green & J. L. Snarr] Radiology **61**:614-624, Oct. '53
causes and diagnosis of radiation resistance of malignant tumors, [G. Schubert] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:513-517, '53 G
clinical assessment of tetra-sodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (menadiol, vitamin K preparation) as radiosensitizer in radiotherapy of malignant tumors, [J. S. Mitchell] Brit. J.Cancer **7**:313-328, Sept. '53
effects of ionizing irradiation treatments on tumor regression, [J. W. Hollcroft & M. Matthews] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:527-535, Dec. '53
experiences and results of close range roentgenotherapy of surgically exposed tumors, [G. Barth] Strahlentherapie **91**:481-527, '53 G
reticuloendothelioma, hyperplastic and neoplastic processes; cytologic studies of secondary and primary hyperplasia, of lymphogranuloma and tumors of reticulum, [A. Domenici] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1005-1047, Aug. '53 I
malignant reticular tumors of orbit; case, [R. Cazaban, J. P. Temple & Vlahovitch] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 527-529, May '53 F

TUMORS, reticuloendothelioma--Continued
production of tumors of reticular tissue by di-azo vital dyes, [A. H. E. Marshall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:1-9, '53
tumors and reticuloendothelial system, [A. Hittmair] Medizinische, pp. 1133-1136, Sept. 5, '53 G
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
reticuloplasmocytoma, case of diffuse reticuloplasmocytoma without involvement of bones, [Z. Orlowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:823-825, '53 Pol
paraganglioma of stomach; case, [H. C. Burkhead, V. Swan & J. M. Dorsey] Radiology **61**:944-946, Dec. '53
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors
retrorectal: See Sacrococcygeal Region, tumors
rhabdolipoma: See Tumors, lipoma
rhabdomyoblastoma: See Sarcoma, Myosarcoma
rhabdomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
sarcoid, Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
schwannoma: See Nerves, ciliary; Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, dysgerminoma of ovary, [A. Blanco, A. Disconzi & J. Andrade] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:321-331, June '53 P
dysgerminoma of ovary, [F. Forster] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:31-40, Aug. '53
dysgerminoma (of ovary) in association with exfoliative dermatitis and febrile episodes, [H. J. Hambury & S. F. Hans] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:387-389, July '53
dysgerminoma of ovary in 17 year old Negro girl; case, [F. H. Falls, S. I. Czyz & A. B. Ragins] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:897-898, Oct. '53
dysgerminoma of ovary; review of literature and report of 2 additional cases, [I. I. Cowan & S. M. Feld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:668-673, Sept. '53
dysgerminoma ovarii, [S. K. Sur Roy & G. N. Chakravarty] J.Indian M.A. **22**:370-372, June '53
of ovary; 2 cases observed more than 4 years, [R. Gaudicheau & J. Tardiveau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:197-198, '53 F
of undescended testis, [P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **8**:77-78, March-April '53 F
primary seminoma of spermatic cord, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.paulista med. **43**:243-248, Sept. '53 P
prognosis of dysgerminoma of ovary with report of 3 cases, [M. Dunster & D. Bennett] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:402-403, June '53
roentgenotherapy of seminoma of testes; 91 cases, [G. Lombardi] Radiol.med. **39**:789-798, Aug. '53 I
therapy and prognosis; experiences with 48 cases in Zürich from 1925 to 1949, [K. Hohl] Oncologia **6**:195-205, '53 G
sympathicoblastoma: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
sympathoblastoma, roentgen diagnosis, [J. Lefebvre, O. Schweisguth & E. Guy] Arch.franç.pediat. **10**:739-742, '53 F
roentgen signs, [J. Surmont, J. Lefebvre & E. Guy] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:539, '53 F
surgical significance of tumors in identical twins; short review of literature and report of sympathicoblastoma occurring in monozygotic twins, [C. M. Lee, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**:803-811, Sept. '53
syncytioma malignum: See Cancer, chorionic
synovialoma; synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
teratoblastoma: See Tumors, teratoma
teratoma, case of ovarian teratoma, [P. Rafaeli & V. Bilić] Med.arkh. **7**:81-87, May-June '53 Y
congenital malformations and teratomas, [U. Rolfsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:673-675, Sept. 1, '53 N
ectodermal and mesodermal teratoid dysembryoma in child of 10 years, [J. Rodi-Lavezzari] Minerva pediat. **5**:566-572, July 31, '53 I
extensive inclusion of cerebral tissue in triphyllous teratoma of ovary, [G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1181-1192, Aug. '53 I
general considerations; experimental study, [J. Michalany] Rev.paulista med. **42**:327-360, May '53 P
germinal nature of teratoid tumors of thymus (with secondary tumors in mediastinum), [W. S. Pugsley & R. L. Carleton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:341-347, Oct. '53
malignant teratoblastomas of ovary, [J. J. Figoureux] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:785-791, Sept. 1, '53 Du
of larynx, [L. F. Johnson & M. S. Strong] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:435-441, Oct. '53
ovarian teratoma in child, [B. Major & R. E. Davis] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1239-1240, Aug. '53

TUMORS, teratoma--Continued
ovarian teratoma in infant, [A. Calahorra] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **3**:647-648, March-April '53 S
pathologic anatomy of alterations of first formation, sacrococcygeal teratoma, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13**:169-178, '53 I
primary retroperitoneal teratoma, [R. Chute, S. E. Leard & R. Osgood] J.Urol. **70**:520-525, Sept. '53
squamous-cell carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of ovary: report of 3 additional cases and review of literature, [R. L. Alznauer] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1238-1247, June '53
teratocarcinoma of testis revealed by voluminous pelvic metastasis, [Y. Godefroy-Vendeville & L. Wemeau] Lille chir. **8**:64-66, March-April '53 F
theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
therapy, action of certain adrenal cortex stimulating substances on course of tumors, [S. Eser] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:313-320, '52-'53
antineoplastic and necrosing effect of new extracts of fungi in sarcoma of S37 rats; clinical and experimental studies with use in human neoplasm, [A. Cantero, S. de B. Azevedo & A. E. de A. Leão] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5**: 43-48, June '52 P
antitumorous effects of actinomycin C, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:1270-1272, Oct. 7, '53 F
chemotherapy of rats with certain ethylenephosphoramides, [M. L. Crossley & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 438-447, July '53
clinical evaluation of new antimetabolite, 6-mercaptopurine (purinethol), in leukemia and allied diseases, [J. H. Burchenal & others] Blood **8**:965-999, Nov. '53
clinical use of radioactive gold (Au198) seeds, [A. G. James, U. K. Henschke & W. G. Myers] Cancer **6**: 1034-1039, Sept. '53
(tri)ethylene melamine in treatment of lymphomas and other neoplastic diseases, [O. W. Burtner, L. C. Jensen & J. M. Rumball] Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1222-1244, June '53
intra-arterial dichloroethyl sulfide, [E. P. Viacava, J. Schavelzon & J. Mayo] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:564-574, Oct. 21, '53 S
laboratory and clinical studies on 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative), [A. Gellhorn] Cancer **6**: 1030-1033, Sept. '53
lack of effect of high potency arginase on tumor growth, [D. M. Greenberg & E. N. Sassenrath] Cancer Res. **13**:709-715, Oct. '53
local therapy of tumors with radioactive gold; experimental study, [H. R. Kanitz, F. Pfander & H. Poppe] Strahlentherapie **91**:208-222, '53 G
malignant tumors; radioactive phosphorus, [Romieu, E. Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 279-282, '53 F
placenta in relation to blastomatosis, [R. Dubrovsky] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:204-207, June '53 S
surgery on tumors; statistical study from 1939 to 1952 at Surgical Clinic of Bologna, [L. Piacentini & L. Brizio] Tumori (supp.) **39**:3-89, '53 I
use of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as supravital stain in chemotherapeutic trials with Ehrlich ascites tumor, [F. A. Brown, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:139-141, Aug. '53
thymoma: See also Thymus, tumors
metabolism of DBA mouse ascites thymoma, [H. B. Levy, H. M. Davidson, R. W. Reinhart & A. L. Schade] Cancer Res. **13**:716-720, Oct. '53
primary subpleural intrapulmonic thymoma (in patient with myasthenia gravis), [A. R. Crane & P. T. Carrigan] J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:600-605, June '53
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, bronchial tuberculoma; bronchologic study of case, [G. L'Eltore & R. Motta] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:704-711, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
intestinal resection for tuberculoma of jejunum, [M. Volochinsky] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9**:79-82, July '53 S
intracranial tuberculomas, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **21**:297-298, May '53 S
late results of treatment of solitary dense tuberculous pulmonary focus (tuberculoma) without resection or chemotherapy, [R. S. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:471-478, Sept. '53
of liver successfully treated with streptomycin, [J. R. Armstrong] Tubercle **34**:191-193, July '53
of lung, [A. Rüttimann & F. Suter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:591-600, June 27, '53 G
of lung; development and therapy, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:211-243, '53 G
pathogenesis and frequency, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**:407-409, July 7-28, '53 F

TUMORS, tuberculoma--Continued
pathogenesis of so-called conjunctival tuberculoma and Boeck's sarcoid; contribution to doctrine on allergy and tuberculosis, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:657-664, '53 G
pathologic aspects in resected lungs, [C. Suzuki, Y. Otsuji & T. Kurobane] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **4**:91-98, Dec. '52
pulmonary, [M. Bariéty, J. Delarue & J. Paillas] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:541-542, '53 F
resection in therapy of pulmonary tuberculoma, [W. Brunner-Scharpf] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**: 243-255, '53 G
so-called tuberculoma of lung and of round infiltrates of tuberculous nature, [F. Nobile & A. Montanari] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:273-292, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
villoma, villous tumors of rectum and sigmoid colon above peritoneal reflection, [M. A. Lucas] Am.J. Surg. **86**:539-543, Nov. '53
villous tumors of rectum below peritoneal reflection, [J. E. Ryan] Am.J.Surg. **86**:535-538, Nov. '53
Warthin's: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
Wilms's: See Kindneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMULTY, P. A., and MELLINKOFF, S. M., Occurrence of hepatic hypoglycemia in congestive heart failure, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:75-83, '53
TUNA, A.: See KÜLEY, M., jt. auth.
TUNBRIDGE, R. E., Use of radio active isotopes in clinical medicine, Ceylon M.J. **2**:1-7, April '53
Sociomedical aspects of diabetes mellitus (Banting memorial lecture), Lancet **2**:893-899, Oct. 31, '53
TUNESI, A., and ABBA, G. C., Sindrome occlusiva duodenale con reflusso biliare da linfosarcoma retroperitoneale, Minerva pediat. **5**:619-620, July 31, '53
TUNEVALL, G., Antipneumolysin reaction and its clinical application, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 109-117, '53
See BJUGGREN, G., jt. auth.
TUNGSTEN CARBIDE INDUSTRY: See Pneumoconiosis
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testes
TUNIS, M. M., and WOLFF, H. G., Treatment of headache, M.Clin.North America **37**:1251-1268, July '53
Studies on headache; long-term observations of reactivity of cranial arteries in subjects with vascular headache of migraine type, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70**:551-557, Nov. '53
See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
TUPIKOVA, N.: See RICKETTS, H. T., jt. auth.
TUPMAN, G. S., Case of tuberculosis of ischium, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:590-592, Nov. '53
TUPPER, W. E.: See BROZ, W. R., jt. auth.
TURBIDIMETRY: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood Proteins; Gelatin
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCHETTI, A., and TESTONI, F., Note di terapia miocardiocinetica con particolare riguardo ai principali glicosidi della Digitalis lanata, Clin. terap. **4**:415-432, May '53
TURCHINI, J.: See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
TURCO, A., Un caso di fitobezoar dello stomaco, Minerva chir. **8**:340-342, April 15, '53
TUREEN, L. L., and HAHN, A. L., Neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism, Missouri Med. **50**: 766-774, Oct. '53
TURELL, M.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.
TURELL GUMA, J., Un caso de neumotórax espontáneo bilateral simultáneo, "idiopático," con síndrome a los veinte días de neumotórax valvular hipertensivo, seguido de muerte (con revisión de la literatura), Med.clin. **20**:293-298, May '53
TURIAF, J., and BLANCHON, P., Pleurésie chronique à poussées éosinophiliques oscillantes. Identification tardive du B.K. dans le liquide pleural, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:403-408, '53
See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
ZIZINE, L., and JEANJEAN, Y., La prophylaxie par la testostérone, de l'atrophie surrénalienne provoquée par les traitements à la cortisone, Presse méd. **61**:825-826, June 10, '53
ZIZINE, L., JEANJEAN, Y., and DEPRAITER (Mme.), Action protectrice de la testostérone sur la cortico-surrénale pendant l'administration de cortisone. (Etude expérimentale. Applications thérapeutiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 549-555, May 29-June 5, '53
TURIN, R., BLOCH, H., and KAZNETZ, J., Hematemesis; report of case in infant due to arterial bleeding from base of tongue, J.Pediat. **43**:96-97, July '53

TURKEL, H. W., Merits of present coroner system; statistical comparison with medical examiner system, J.A.M.A. **153:**1086-1092, Nov. 21, '53
TURKEY: See Salmonella typhimurium
TURLETTI TOLA, A., L'alimentazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:** 934-938, Oct. 10, '53
TURNBUCKLES: See Symphysis Pubis, separation
TURNBULL, E. P. N.: See WALKER, J., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, F., Postoperative inflammatory disease of lumbar discs, J. Neurosurg. **10:** 469-473, Sept. '53
TURNBULL, F. W. A., WALLACE, A. T., STEWART, S., and CROFTON, J. W., Streptomycin resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis previously treated with P.A.S. alone, Brit.M.J. **1:**1244-1246, June 6, '53
See McLEOD, J. A., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, R. B., JR., Symposium on ulcerative colitis; management of ileostomy, Am.J.Surg. **86:**617-624, Nov. '53
See CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.
TURNER, B.: See SUSMAN, E., jt. auth.
TURNER, C. N.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
TURNER, C. W.: See KIRKHAM, W. R., jt. auth.
TURNER, D. L., MILLER, F. R., and FLINT, J. S., Concentration of myelokentric and lymphokentric acids from serum and plasma of leukemic patients, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**439-448, Oct. '53
TURNER, D. P. B., Prevascular femoral hernia, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**77-78, July '53
TURNER, E. L., Changing panorama of medical care and some of its implications in medical education, Northwest Med. **52:** 377-379, May '53
TURNER, F. M., Investigation into relationship between physiologically low leucocyte counts and sickness absence, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**417-422, Aug. '53
TURNER, F. P., Indications for Schoemaker-Billroth 1 operation in treatment of peptic ulcer, J.Maine M. A. **44:**186-192, July '53
TURNER, G., Current medical problems for 1953-1954, Texas J.Med. **49:** 356-369, June '53
TURNER, G. S.: See van den ENDE, M., jt. auth.
TURNER, H. B., and FAIR, D., Sodium excretion in toxemia of pregnancy; effects of hydration therapy on urinary sodium output, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**619-622, Dec. '53
TURNER, H. G., JR., Acute hematogenous tuberculosis secondary to pregnancy in patient with tuberculous salpingitis; case report and review, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**253-262, Aug. '53
TURNER, H. M., Correlation of quantitative Mantoux reactions with clinical progress in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **34:**155-163, June '53
TURNER, J. B.: See HUGHES, E. S. R., jt. auth.
TURNER, J. C.: See ROOF, B. S., jt. auth.
TURNER, J. W., Observations on neoplastic spread; some radiologic aspects of problem, New England J.Med. **249:**507-514, Sept. 24, '53
TURNER, J. W. A.: See FRASER, D., jt. auth.
TURNER, K. B., McCORMACK, G. H., JR., and RICHARDS, A., Cholesterol-esterifying enzyme of human serum; in liver disease, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 801-806, Sept. '53
TURNER, L., and McPHERSON, S. D., JR., Surgical treatment of malignant tumors of eyelid, South.M. J. **46:**633-636, July '53
TURNER, M., VIGOUROUX, R., ROGER, A., and TAURY, M., La electroencefalografia en el curso de la meningitis bacilar en el niño; su aporte al tratamiento moderno estreptomicinico y quirúrgico. Estudio de treintiun casos, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 299-320, June '53
See PANZANI, R., jt. auth.
TURNER, M. L.: See GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.
TURNER, N. C., BELL, J. T., SCRIBNER, J. H., and MEYER, J. Y., Concordance of identical twins in salivary acidity-alkalinity; monozygotic twins and siblings compared in respect to salivary tests for titratable alkalinity and titratable acidity, J.Hered. **44:**86-88, March-April '53
TURNER, R. (Edinburgh): See LOGAN, A., jt. auth.
TURNER, R. (Philadelphia): See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
TURNER, R. F., Role of police scientist in medical legal investigation, Illinois M.J. **104:**320-322, Nov. '53
TURNER, T. B.: See KOKKO, U. P., jt. auth.
TURNER, W. K., BINGHAM, E., and HARRINGTON, G. W., Medical record in court, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**578-583; 588, Oct. '53
TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities
TURNOCK, D., Paper chromatography of keto-acids, Nature,London **172:**355-356, Aug. 22, '53
TURNOCK, D. M., and WELBOURN, R. B., Effects of glucose on blood pyruvic acid levels in mild thiamine deficiency, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**261-268, Aug. '53
TURON, R., Curarisation en neurologie, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**1767-1773, May 26, '53
TUROVETZKY, A.: See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.
TURPENTINE
toxicity, attempt to produce cancer in rat by associated urethan and turpentine, [B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**269-278, July '53 I
cervicitis resulting from irritation, [J. P. Miller & F. J. Hofmeister] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**441-442, Aug. '53
TURPIN, A.: See RAYNAUD, M., jt. auth.
TURPIN, R., and DELBARRE, F., Étude clinique et biologique d'un cas de maladie de Gaucher, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2308-2312, July 6, '53
and LAFOURCADE, J., Contribution à l'étude du garoylisme, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2312-2328, July 6, '53
JEROME, H., and SCHMITT-JUBEAU (Mme.), Variations physio-pathologiques de la cuprémie chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2297-2308, July 6, '53
TURRICEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities
TURRINI, C., Audiometria obiettiva per mezzo del riflesso psico-galvanico, Valsalva **29:**176-178, June '53
TURRO, O. R., MONTI, W., and LEIGUARDA, R. H., Infección por Salmonella nottingham en un lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:**263-267, May '53
TURTOLA, V., Über die Karzinome des Zervixstumpfes, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**101-108, '53
TURTON, E. C., and SPEAR, A. B., E.E.G. findings in 100 cases of severe enuresis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**316-320, Aug. '53
TURUNEN, M.: See TALA, P., jt. auth.
TUTHILL, C. H.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
TUTT, M. L.: See JOWSEY, J., jt. auth.
See VAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, J. G., LICHTWARDT, H. E., and ALTSHULER, C. H., Systemic North American blastomycosis; report of case with small forms of blastomycetes, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**890-897, Sept. '53
TUTTLE, W. W.: See ADDISON, V. E., jt. auth.
See KARL, C. M., jt. auth.
TUTTON, G. K., Cerebral abscess--present position; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**281-311, Nov. '53
TUUTERI, L., On circulation time and oxygen saturation of sinus blood in severe infantile gastroenteritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.14) **42:**1-98, '53
TUVERI, A., PITZUS, F., and SULIS, E., Alterazioni balistocardiografiche nelle anemie acute, Riforma med. **67:**880-883, Aug. 8, '53
TUVO, F., DELARUE, R., and REMOND, A., Caractères du rythme thêta enregistré chez les malades atteints d'épilepsie temporale, Rev.neurol. **88:** 386-389, '53
TVEDE, K. M.: See CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.
TVILSTEGAARD, A.: See NIELSEN, A. K., jt. auth.
TWAIN, MARK: See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
TWAROG, B. M., and PAGE, I. H., Serotonin content of some mammalian tissues and urine and method for its determination, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**157-161, Oct. '53
TWEEDDALE, D. N., GORTHEY, R. L., HARVEY, H. E., and TANNER, F. H., Cervical vs. endometrial carcinoma; relative incidence of cervical carcinoma and endometrial carcinoma, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**623-628, Dec. '53
TWEEDY, P. S.: See ASHBY, D. W., jt. auth.
TWEEN 65 (polyoxyethylene sorbitan tristearate): See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
TWEEN 80: See Polysorbate 80
27T51 (thioxanthone derivative): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
TWHIGG, J. M., Problems of present day prescribing, New Zealand M.J. **52:**269-277, Aug. '53
TWILIGHT STATE: See Epilepsy
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
analysis of stillbirth frequencies among members of twin pregnancies within total, "white" and "colored" populations of United States, [H. H. Strandskov & J. E. Askin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**164-178, May '53
case of locked twins, [M. Williamson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**421-423, June '53
data of twin births occurring in 2 English metropolitan hospitals, [M. N. Karn] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:**152-162, May '53

TWINS--Continued
frequency of monovular and binovular births in Italy, 1949-1950, [N. McArthur] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:11-17, Jan. '53
human blood group chimera (double set of blood groups), [I. Dunsford & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:81, July 11, '53
incestuous and detached tendencies of twins of opposite sexes, [A. dalla Volta & G. Zecca] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2**:181-201, May '53 I
large twins--case report with review of other cases, [A. Woodburn] Ohio M.J. **49**:506, June '53
medicolegal problems of sudden contemporaneous death, [A. dell'Erba] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 139-151, May '53 I
multiple birth frequency according to parity and maternal age, [P. Stocks] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:113-117, May '53
new contribution to study of Rorschach test, [M. Schachter & Mme. H. Chatenet] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:69-85, Jan. '53 F
psychodynamics in fraternal twinship relations, [B. Karpman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **40**:243-267, July '53
quantitative studies on nonspecific part of classic blood groups, [I. von Brocke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:333-335, Aug. 5, '53 G
risks connected with twin pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **31**:371-375, Aug. 20, '53 Du
simultaneous full term intra-and extra-uterine pregnancy in native female; case, [A. J. Loxton] South African M.J. **27**:661, Aug. 8, '53
speech development in uniovular and binovular twins and heredity of speech disorders, [R. Luchsinger] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:31-48, Jan. '53 G
twin pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, [S. A. Bhagwat] J.Indian M.A. **22**:330-331, May '53
unilateral twin tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Barbanti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:129-131, Aug. 31, '53 I
unusual case (in double uterus born 56 days apart), [B. Williams & G. Cummings] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:319-321, June '53
unusual twin pregnancy (occurring after almost total ovariectomy), [H. L. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**: 266, July '53
abnormalities and deformities, acute leukemia, [J. V. Cooke] J.A.M.A. **152**:1028-1029, July 11, '53
asymptomatic cranial depression revealed at birth in one of pair with podalic presentation, [F. Manca] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:84-88, June 15, '53 I
brain tumors; 7 pairs of twins, [B. Kuhnen] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:407-430, Sept. '53 G
carcinoma, [L. Schönbauer] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186**: 291-296, '53 G
chondrodysplasia (achondroplasia) in one of dizygotic twins, [R. K. Slungaard & L. E. Harris] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:788-794, Dec. '53
concordant pathologic characteristics of uniovulvar twins; cataract of left eye; microcystic degeneration of right ovary, [I. Moretti] Folia hered.et path. **2**:223-234, April '53 I
concurrence of Morgagni syndrome, schizophrenia and adenomatous goiter in monozygotic twins, [B. M. Aschner, F. J. Kallmann & L. Roizin] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:431-446, Sept. '53
congenital deficiency of fibrinogen in identical twins, [N. Kugelmass] New York J.Med. **53**:1994, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [J. D. Metrakos] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:351-358, Oct. '53
cysts of septum pellucidum; case (occurring in identical twins), [W. M. Craig, R. H. Miller & C. B. Holman] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:330-335, June 3, '53; correction: **28**:440, Aug. 12, '53
early prenatal dentition, [G. Briasco] Riforma med. **67**:744-750, July 4, '53 I
erythroblastosis fetalis; comparison between therapeutic exsanguinotransfusion and adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. J. Aballí, M. Chediak, A. Barquet Chediak & F. T. Villalón] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **7**:48-55, April-June '53 S
familial form of xanthomatosis tuberosa in monozygotic twins, [J. W. Bruins] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2651-2657, Oct. 10, '53 Du
general and local predisposition to acute anterior poliomyelitis, [T. Masini] Folia hered.et path. **2**:115-135, Feb. '53 I
granuloma annulare in identical twins, [B. L. Schiff & W. B. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 205-207, Aug. '53

TWINS, abnormalities and deformities--Continued
hemorrhagic disease in univitelline twins, [E. Stransky & A. Reyes] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:453-464, March-April '53 S
herpes-simplex hepatitis and encephalitis in newborn twins, [N. E. France & M. J. Wilmers] Lancet **1**:1181-1183, June 13, '53
intoxication due to vitamin D2, [O. Malaguzzi Valeri] Pediat.internaz. **3**:109-133, Jan.-March '52 I
ipsilateral and almost simultaneous occurrence of superciliary abscess in uniovular twins; case, [R. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:489-490, '53 G
mongolism in one of twins, [J. V. Morris & R. C. MacGillivray] J.Ment.Sc. **99**:557-559, July '53
neonatal Volkmann syndrome, [G. M. Bedbrook] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:349, May '53
neurofibromatosis in uniovular twins one of whom had clinical epilepsy; electroencephalographic study, [C. Troch] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:393-397, June '53 F
osteogenesis imperfecta of mother and female twins (concordant multiplex zygote), [L. Gedda & R. Gentile] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:333-379, Sept. '53 I
pseudoleukemic reaction to pertussis; 2 cases in identical twins, [J. M. Gowdy] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:64-66, Sept. '53
sporadic cretinism in one of fraternal twins, [T. James] South African M.J. **27**:562-564, July 4, '53
surgical significance of tumors in identical twins; short review of literature and report of sympathicoblastoma occurring in monozygotic twins, [C. M. Lee, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19**:803-811, Sept. '53
thrombosis of ophthalmic vein in twin sisters with Recklinghausen's disease, [Pollet-Delille & J. Pollet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 286-288, March '53 F
tuberculosis, [V. Gorlitzer von Mundy] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **109**:183-186, '53 G
tumors in one of homologous twins; neuroblastoma; fibromyxosarcoma in infant Negro twins, [H. Charache] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:810-813, Nov. '53
twins and tuberculosis, [A. Maltarello] Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**:80-101, Jan. 31, '53 I
uniovular female twins with concordant albinismus universalis from marriage of normally pigmented first cousins with common albino ancestry in village of western Italian Alps, [E. Hanhart] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:380-389, Sept. '53 G
varicella in newborn twins, [J. N. Middelkamp] J. Pediat. **43**:573-574, Nov. '53
vitiligo, [H. W. Siemens] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 118-124, May '53 G
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
concordance of identical twins in salivary acidity-alkalinity; monozygotic twins and siblings compared in respect to salivary tests for titratable alkalinity and titratable acidity, [N. C. Turner, J. T. Bell, J. H. Scribner & J. Y. Meyer] J.Hered. **44**:86-88, March-April '53
frequency of monovular and binovular births in Italy, 1949-1950, [N. McArthur] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:11-17, Jan. '53
monoamniotic twin pregnancy, [A. Charlton, H. G. Winston & M. Chomko] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:148-151, Aug. '53
roentgenologic aspects of frontal sinus cavities in monozygotic twins, [M. del Bo] Folia hered.et path. **2**:171-176, April '53 I
speech development in uniovular and binovular twins and heredity of speech disorders, [R. Luchsinger] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:31-48, Jan. '53 G

TWISS, J. R., ASHE, B. I., and JOHNSON, H. J., Cholagogue and choleretic effects of certain laxatives when introduced by duodenal tube, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:194-200, July '53

CARTER, R. F., and GOLDENBERG, S., Management of biliary tract disorders in patients with heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:484-497, Sept. '53

TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage

TYAN, E. A.: **See LAFARGUE, J., jt. auth.**
See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.

TYBERGHEIN, J., Action du glucagon sur le métabolisme des protéines, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 104-107, Feb. '53
See LAVENNE, F., jt. auth.

TYBRING, L.: **See BRODERSEN, R., jt. auth.**

TYLER, C.: **See DICKER, S. E., jt. auth.**

TYLER, E. T., Physiological and clinical aspects of conception, J.A.M.A. **153**:1351-1356, Dec. 12, '53

TYLER, F. H.: See KRIVIT, W., jt. auth.
See SYDNOR, K. L., jt. auth.
TYLOSIS: See Keratosis
TYMKIW, S.: See MEINICKE, K., jt. auth.
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNER, G. S., and SCHEIE, H. G., Mechanism of miotic-resistant pupil with increased intraocular pressure, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**572-579, Nov. '53
TYNER, H.: See HARRIS, R. B., jt. auth.
TYPHLITIS: See Cecum
TYPHOID
latent threat, [S. Saslaw] Ohio M.J. **49:**689-691, Aug. '53
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
C4-dicarboxylic acid cycle and Salmonella typhi, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama & R. Nakaya] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**487-492, Dec. '52
demonstration in water, [H. Thiele & E. Brinkmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**374-398, '53 G
effect of antibiotics on respiration of Salmonella typhi, [H. Knothe & G. Witt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**543-546, June 5, '53 G
effect of heat on toxic and antigenic activity of extracts of Salmonella typhi O 901, [M. Terni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**141-150, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
growth curve of chloramphenicol sensitive and resistant Salmonella typhi, [A. Romano] Gior.batt. e immunol. **45:**389-395, July-Aug. '53 I
in vitro induced chloramphenicol resistance in Salmonella typhi and in typhoid vaccines obtained from chloramphenicol resistant Salmonella typhi, [G. R. Burgio, L. Bavastrelli & F. Cassata] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**336-367, July-Aug. '53 I
influence of heating at 120 C. on bacterial cells; mainly on Vi antigen, [M. Shimizu] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**387-396, Dec. '52
isolation of Salmonella typhosa from well water by membrane filter technic, [E. Collet, R. Johnston, L. F. Ey & C. C. Croft] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1438-1440, Nov. '53
stable suspension for Vi agglutination tests, [K. Ando & H. Shimojo] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**575-577, '53
theoretic and practical aspects of phage typing of typhoid and paratyphoid B bacilli, [P. Nicolle, Y. Hamon & E. Edlinger] Biol.méd. **42:**437-518, Sept. '53 F
thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and of jugular with hemoculture positive to Eberth bacteria; case, [G. A. Bremond] Marseille-méd. **90:**238-242, '53 F
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; value of different cultural methods for routine clearance tests and for follow-up investigation of carriers, [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps. **99:**213-227, Oct. '53
use of Vi phage lysates in genetic transfer, [L. S. Baron, S. B. Formal & W. Spilman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**292-295, June '53
Vi agglutination especially on influence of heating and temperatures of cultivation, [M. Shimizu] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**407-419, Dec. '52
viability in preserved sauerkraut, [W. Knapp] Arch. Hyg. **137:**327-333, '53 G
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in, dehydroascorbic acid level in health and in typhoid fever, [S. Banerjee & B. Belavady] Lancet **2:**912-913, Oct. 31, '53
increase of serum polysaccharides in abdominal typhoid and relation to serum proteins, [Z. Stary, F. Bursa, O. Kaleoglu & M. Bilen] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**497-501, Aug. '53 G
carriers, among food handlers in Guayaquil; agglutination reactions, [C. Alcivar Zevallos] Rev. ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**29-33, '51-'52 S
problem of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [S. Y. Bakhmutskaya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31:**85-86, '53 R
serologic diagnosis of chronic carriers by Vi hemagglutination, [H. H. Staack & J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**420-423, '53
complications and sequels, acute purulent inflammation of thyroid, [J. Łamacz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1039-1040, '53 Pol
clinical value of electrocardiographic control during typhoid and paratyphoid, [T. Poletti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**392-395, '53 I
clinicoangiographic study of cerebral complications during ileotyphus; case, [G. Castorina & C. Morocutti] Riv.neurol. **23:**329-335, May-June '53 I
energy metabolism in convalescing patients, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. **8:**178-180, July '53 I
TYPHOID, complications and sequels--Continued
hemolytic anemia; report of 6 cases, together with effect of chloramphenicol and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Brit.M.J. **2:**360-366, Aug. 15, '53
roentgenologic study of terminal ileus, [J. M. Balmaceda, F. Hermosilla Diaz, M. Concha U. & E. Ahues S.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**221-224, April '53 S; Rev.clin.españ. **49:**42-46, April 15, '53 S
strumitis, [L. Pospíšil] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **159:**486-487, Sept. 5, '53 G
therapy of typhoid perforation, [J. A. Borrás] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**196-202, Sept. '53 S
typhoid osteomyelitis of spine treated with chloramphenicol, [E. P. Crichton & H. A. Hamman] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**529-530, Nov. '53
typhoid peritonitis without perforation, [L. Broide] Semana méd. **2:**463-465, Sept. 24, '53 S
diagnosis, application of Coomb test in seroagglutination of Wright and of Widal in children, [V. Saggese & E. Tosi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**327-333, July-Aug. '53 I
biologic diagnosis of typhoparatyphoid infections, [R. Bastin] Rev.prat. **3:**1349-1354, July 1, '53 F
diagnostic value of bone marrow culture, [I. A. Tikhonova] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31:**76-78, '53 R
enteric fever in Bombay; 10 years' review of laboratory diagnosis, [D. W. Soman & B. G. Modi] J.Indian M.A. **23:**47-52, Nov. '53
epidemiology and statistics, characteristics of severe typhoid epidemic during spring and summer of 1942 among refugees on banks of Drina in Yugoslavia, [M. Djourichitch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**286-287, '53 F
clinical experiences 1951-1953, [H. Paschke & G. Sass] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**543-546, June 15, '53 G
contact epidemic caused by infected fresh fish, [H. Hompesch] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**541-552, '53 G
epidemiology of typhoparatyphoid infections, [J. Boyer & M. Tissier] Rev.prat. **3:**1357-1365, July 1, '53 F
influence of age and sex on morbidity and mortality during water-borne epidemic, [J. Kočár] Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1038-1041, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
Stuttgart epidemic; development and course, [J. B. Wallace & O. Bundschuh] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**229-230, Oct. '53
Stuttgart epidemic; general epidemiologic features, [H. E. Coder] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**199-202, Sept. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence of typhoid recidivation following use of duodenal tube, [B. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1447, Oct. 16, '53 G
significance of gastric acidity for abdominal typhoid, [E. Ostwald] Medizinische, pp. 1323-1324, Oct. 10, '53 G
history, since beginning of twentieth century, [A. Lemierre] Rev.prat. **3:**1335-1341, July 1, '53 F
immunity, aggressive action of endotoxins of enterobacteria and antiaggressive immunity, [G. d'Alessandro] Sc.med.ital. **2:**640-652, '51-'52
Almroth Wright--pioneer in immunology (Almroth Wright lecture), [L. Colebrook] Brit.M.J. **2:**635-640, Sept. 19, '53
behavior of antityphoid agglutinins during antibiotic therapy according to route of introduction of antigen, [L. A. Scuro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1297-1302, Sept. 21, '53 I
demonstration of Vi and O antibodies and Vi and O antigens by hemagglutination, [L. Huber] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**789-795, '53 G
effect of placenta extracts (Filatov type) on immunitary phenomena, [M. Caruselli & F. Tigano] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46:**15-23, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
endocrine glands and immunity; immunity after castration, [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**583-593, May-June '53 I
endocrine glands and immunity; immunity following thymectomy, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**595-605, May-June '53 I
enhancement of immunogenicity of vaccine by retention of Vi antigen, [M. Landy] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**148-164, Sept. '53
immunization in man by bacterial antigens and chemicals, [J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**66-87, Jan.-March '53 S
pantothenic acid and production of antibodies, [G. Giunchi, L. A. Scuro, F. Sorice & A. Fidanza] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**281-292, July-Aug. '53 I

TYPHOID, immunity--Continued
plasmacellular reactions of tonsils and appendix of rabbits with respect to Salmonella typhi, [G. Lomeo & S. Angelico] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 190-203, '53 I
protective antityphoid properties of human serum studied in chicken embryo, [Mme. J. Grabar & S. Le Minor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:239-246, Aug. '53 F
second attacks, [D. E. Marmion, G. R. E. Naylor & I. O. Stewart] J.Hyg. **51**:260-267, June '53
serologic response to inoculation with glycolipid O and Vi endotoxins of Salmonelli typhi emulsified in mineral oil, [G. d'Alessandro, R. Comes & L. Valentino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:394-403, July-Aug. '53 I
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Typhoid
in young child, [C. Sarrouy & R. Venezia] Rev.prat. **3**:1343-1346, July 1, '53 F
pathology, roentgen aspect of small intestine, [E. Chérigié, A. Laporte & R. Verspyck] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:522-524, '53 F
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
bacteriologic examination of shell-fish as basis for sanitary control, [H. P. Sherwood & S. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**:103-111, May '53
typhoparatyphoid infections, [J. Boyer & M. Tissier] Rev.prat. **3**:1357-1365, July 1, '53 F
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [M. Janbon] Rev.prat. **3**:1367-1376, July 1, '53 F
anatifo (typhoid vaccine) and chloramphenicol; 56 cases, [G. Zauli Naldi & L. Gasparroni] Clin. pediat. **35**:253-270, April '53 I
antibiotics, [T. E. Woodward, J. E. Smadel, R. T. Parker & C. L. Wisseman, Jr.] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1043-1055, Dec. 30, '52
chloramphenicol, [M. de la Iglesia] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**:53-63, July-Aug. '53 S
chloramphenicol, [R. Wachsmuth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1113-1116, Nov. 20, '53 G
chloramphenicol, in children, [H. Otto & I. Besdziek] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **8**:29-31, April 15, '53; (supp.) **8**:33-36, May 1, '53;(supp.) **8**:37-40, May 15, '53 G
chloramphenicol in enteric fever, [B. B. Bhatia & S. S. Baijal] Medicine, India **1**:11-17, Aug. '53
chloramphenicol in typhoid and paratyphoid during childhood, [F. Graser & I. Burkard] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:325-329, July '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) associated with antibiotics; 60 cases, [P. Durand & G. Renoux] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2555-2559, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
effect of formosulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on Salmonella typhi in white rat, [E. Montuori & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:99-105, '50-'53 S
effects of chloramphenicol in gut, [J. D. Gray] J. Hyg. **51**:322-329, Sept. '53
effects of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in experimental typhoid, [J. Reilly & P. Tournier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:385-389, July 7-28, '53 F
forum on antibiotics; chloramphenicol and typhoid (Forum de antibióticos; cloromicetina y tifoidea), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:197-205, March '53
hemolytic anemia; report of 6 cases, together with effect of chloramphenicol and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. J. S. McFadzean & G. H. Choa] Brit.M.J. **2**:360-366, Aug. 15, '53
indications for surgical therapy, [J. A. Borrás] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**:207-239, April '53 S
17-ketosteroids in typhoid infection in relation to chloramphenicol therapy, [F. Mulé, G. Andreoni & F. Mingrino] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 172-179, March-April '53 I
modern therapy, [A. Laporte] Rev.prat. **3**:1511-1516, July 21, '53 F
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form), [O. I. Fayn & E. M. Likhacheva] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:40-44, '53 R
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form) in typhoid and paratyphoid B in children, [V. S. Shmeleva] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 50-53, '53 R
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form), typhoid-paratyphoid diseases, [T. K. Nadzhmiddinov & E. S. Sveshnikova] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**:33-37, '53 R
supposed leukopenic action of chloramphenicol; practical study, [S. Benini & C. Lorenzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:973-979, July 13, '53 I

TYPHOID, therapy--Continued
therapeutic activity of sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form), [E. A. Klochina] Klin. med. (no. 6) **31**:37-40, '53 R
three basic antibiotics, streptomycin, roseomycin and no. 259 in experimental typhoid infection (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [I. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:169-173, Aug. 25, '53
toxin, aggressive action of endotoxins of entero-bacteria and antiaggressive immunity, [G. d'Alessandro] Sc.med.ital. **2**:640-652, '51-'52
transmission, typhoid and raw milk, [W. H. Bandy] Delaware M.J. **25**:255-258, Sept. '53
vaccine: See also Syphilis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
effects of epinephrine and vaccine on segmental vascular resistances in human kidney, [M. H. Maxwell, D. M. Gomez, A. P. Fishman & H. W. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 274-283, Nov. '53; addendum **110**:470, April '54

TYPHUS
complications and sequels, hepatitis in neotropic exanthematic fever in Brazil, [O. de Magalhães] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:496-499, '53
diagnosis, complement fixation and agglutination reaction for exanthematous typhus with blood of rats of port of Buenos Aires, [F. C. Pennimpede & A. S. Parodi] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:25-27, '50-'53 S
critique of clinical and biologic findings in atypical sporadic typhus; case, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med. ital. **8**:65-68, March '53 I
epidemiology and statistics: See also Typhus, history
changes in concepts of epidemiology during last 50 years, [H. Mooser] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:802-820, '53 G
experimental, human body lice, Pediculus humanus corporis; quantitative comparisons of susceptibility of human body lice and cotton rats to experimental infection with epidemic typhus rickettsiae, [H. S. Fuller] Am.J.Hyg. **58**:188-206, Sept. '53
history, review, with reference to epidemics in Algeria and Naples during Second World War, [C. V. Harries] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:142-156, '53
pathology, pathology of epidemic typhus; report of fatal cases studied by United States of America Typhus Commission in Cairo, Egypt, during 1943-1945; prepared by Committee on Pathology, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council with collaboration of Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:397-435, Oct.; 512-553, Nov. '53
therapy, treatment of endemic and epidemic typhus with antibiotics, [V. Knight & F. Ruiz-Sanchez] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:992-1003, Dec. 30, '52
TYPOVSKY, K., Experiences with nylon net in therapy of hernias and defects of abdominal wall, Rozhl. chir. **32**:248-254, '53 Cz
TYRAMINE
in vivo inhibition of monoamine oxidase studied with radioactive tyramine, [R. W. Schayer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:60-63, Oct. '53
TYREE, E.: **See NICKSON, J. J., jt. auth.**
TYRER, J. H., Effects of papaverine upon systemic venous pressure in artificially perfused sheep and in control sheep with intact circulations, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:155-160, Aug. '53
Effects of l-adrenaline and dl-noradrenaline on mean right atrial pressure of sheep with intact circulations, and on mean inferior vena caval pressure of artificially perfused sheep, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:161-168, Aug. '53
Actions of l-adrenaline and dl-noradrenaline on pulmonary circulation of artificially perfused sheep, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:169-172, Aug. '53
Effects of sodium barbitone upon rhythmic movements of plain muscle of blood vessels, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:173-176, Aug. '53
Comparison of direct peripheral actions upon systemic venous pressure of k-strophanthosid, digoxin and ouabain, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:177-184, Aug. '53
Effects of certain barbiturates on mean right atrial pressure of sheep, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**: 249-253, Oct. '53
TYRONE, C. H., Management of pelvic endometriosis, Mississippi Doctor **31**:108-109, Sept. '53
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
failure to demonstrate relationship between tyrosine and toxicity of diphtherial culture filtrates, [R. M. Drew] J.Bact. **66**:244-245, Aug. '53

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS--Continued
inhibition of tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction by Microsporum audouini; preliminary report, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., F. H. J. Figge & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:428-429, Oct. '53
mixed tumor of parotid gland with tyrosine crystals in matrix; case, [W. K. Bullock] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1238-1239, Dec. '53
determination, specific color reactions following paper chromatography, [R. Acher & C. Crocker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:704-705, Dec. '52 F
metabolism, factors concerned, [M. C. C. Wu & R. R. Sealock] Arch.Biochem. **44**:312-319, June '53
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
TYROSINE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes
TYROSOLVIN (tyrothricin preparation): See Bladder, inflammation; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy
TYROTHRICIN
effects, influence of hydrogen ion concentration on antibiotic action, [E. Kaiser & V. Camboni] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:298-302, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy: See Bladder, inflammation; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Wounds, therapy
TYROTRACE: See Skin, diseases
TYRRELL, E. J.: **See BECKER, M. C., jt. auth.**
TYSON, R. R., SPAULDING, E. H., ROSEMOND, G. P., and CASEY, J. A., Antibiotics and intestinal flora with study of terramycin effect on intestinal flora, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:627-629, Aug. '53
TYTUS, J.: **See RATTNER, W. H., jt. auth.**
TZANCK, A., BASSET, A., and SALOMON, L., Résultats d'une nouvelle sulfone dans le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:715-719, June 26-July 10, '53

U

U-0229 (butyramide derivative): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
UCHIDA, H.: **See NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.**
UCHIDA, I. A., Possible genetic factors in etiology of rheumatic fever, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:61-69, March '53
UCHIMURA, Y., and SHIRAKI, H., Cerebral injuries caused by atomic bombardment, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:664-672, Dec. '52
UCHIYAMA, K., and others, Epidemiological and clinical observation of minor localized epidemic of acute febrile disease (Coxsackie virus disease), Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:183-195, April '53
UCHOA, D. M., Sôbre o problema do "contacto social" do analista com o paciente, Neurobiologia **15**:209-212, Sept. '52
Sôbre o problema da transferência, Neurobiologia **15**:271-285, Dec. '52
Alguns aspectos da psicanálise da esquizofrenia, J. brasil.psiquiat. **2**:113-132, April-June '53
UCKO TEST: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
UDALTSOVA, M. S.: **See TIMOFEEVA, A. N., jt. auth.**
UDELL, F. N., Rôle of public health nurse in tropics, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:483-488, Sept. '53
UDELL, L., Philadelphia plan for home care of chronically ill persons, J.A.M.A. **152**:990-993, July 11, '53
See BROWN, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
UDENFRIEND, S., and BESSMAN, S. P., Hydroxylation of phenylalanine and antipyrine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:961-966, Aug. '53
UDIN, B.: **See PUTNAM, F. W., jt. auth.**
UDUPA, K. N., Use of streptokinase--streptodornase in treatment of acute and chronic empyema, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:241-246, May '53
UEBELHÖR, R., Versuch einer Cortisonbehandlung des Prostatakarzinoms; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:807-808, Sept. 4, '53
UEBERMUTH, H., Neue Erkenntnisse der Bandscheibenpathologie zur Entstehung unfallbedingter Protrusionen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:455-458, '53
Bandscheibenschäden als Unfall und Berufskrankheit, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:737-750, '53
UECKER, D. F.: **See KISIELESKI, W. E., jt. auth.**
UEHLINGER, E., Die Epidemiologie des Bronchialdurchbruches tuberkulöser Lymphknoten, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:128-141, '53
Professor Hermann Beitzke †, 21. 6. 1875 bis 8. 6. 1953, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1274, Sept. 11, '53
ÜLGEN, T., Drei Faelle von essentieller Laevulosurie, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:286-293, '52-'53
UEMURA, F.: **See NAGATOMO, T., jt. auth.**
ÜNDER, O.: **See BELER, B., jt. auth.**
UENO, H., Changes in value of serum amylase after operations of pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy--clinical significance of serum amylase determination for diagnosis of pancreatic diseases, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:346-354, July 1, '53 J
von UEXKÜLL, T., Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der Bereitstellungsregulationen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 104-107, '53
See ILLIG, H., jt. auth.
UFFREDUZZI, OTTORINO (1881-1943)
biography and bibliography (Note biografiche; produzzione scientifica del Prof.Ottorino Uffreduzzi), Minerva chir. **8**:183-186, March 31, '53 I
special number in honor of tenth anniversary of Uffreduzzi's death (Scritti in onore del Prof. Ottorino Uffreduzzi), Minerva chir. **8**: 181-260, March 31, '53
UGARTE, F., Destete. Sus anomalías, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19**:3-7, Jan.-March '53
UGAZIO, D. A., Dermatitis nodular necrótica, Arch. argent.dermat. **3**: 106-108, Jan. '53
Melanosis de Riehl, Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:127-129, Jan. '53
UGGLA, L. G., Bedeutung der pulmonalen Druckmessung bei Kollaps- und Resektionsbehandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:61-71, '53
See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
UGLOV, F. G., Certain problems of surgery of pulmonary cancer, Klin.med.(no.3) **31**: 7-12, '53 R
Therapy of portal hypertension by anastomosis between portal vein and inferior vena cava, Klin. med.(no.7) **31**: 47-52, '53 R
Surgical therapy of portal hypertension, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:45-50, '53 R
Cysts of pericardium, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**: 57-58, '53 R
UGLOVOY, G. P.: **See SAVELEVA, R. A., jt. auth.**
UGUAT: **See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
UHDE, H., Tiefeninhalationen mit Euphyllin-Aerosol beim Asthma bronchiale und zur Kombinationstherapie infektiöser Lungenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1593-1595, Nov. 13, '53
UHL, H. S. M., Nor-epinephrine in treatment of acute meningococcemia with shock (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) and evaluation of adrenocortical function, New England J.Med. **249**:229-232, Aug. 6, '53
and others, Effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid on cholesterol metabolism in rabbits; preliminary report on effect of parenteral and oral administration of disodium and calcium salts, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1226-1233, Dec. '53
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG (1787-1862)
Ludwig Uhland's disease and death, [E. Stübler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1344-1345, Sept. 25, '53 G
UHLBACH, P.: **See MAURATH, J., jt. auth.**
UHLE, C. A. W., Memoir of Alexander Randall (1883-1951), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**: 78-79, Aug. '53
UHLEMANN, H. J., Über Aufgaben und Ziele der psychischen Hygiene im Betrieb, Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:176-179, Nov. '53
UHLENBROOCK, K., and MULLI, K., Khellin, ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie der Inhaltsstoffe der Ammi visnaga, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 407-411, Aug. '53
See MULLI, K., jt. auth.
UHLENHUTH, P., Zur historischen Entwicklung der Chemotherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Grundlagen der modernen Arsentherapie der Syphilis, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:336-360, Aug. 5, '53
UHLER, O. M., Les hôpitaux civils et leur personnel, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:610-634, Aug.; 769-789, Oct. '53
UHLER, W. M.: **See SHUMWAY, M., jt. auth.**
UHLEY, H., Model for automatic determination of relationship between cardiac vector and 3 standard limb leads, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:260-262, Oct. '53
UHLIR, K., La thrombose de la veine cave inférieure après les opérations pour tumeur rénale, J.urol., Paris **59**:496-504, '53
UHLMANN, W., Polyzystisches Lymphangiom des Dünndarmmesenteriums, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1308-1312, '53
UHRY, P.: **See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
UHSE, W., Vitamin K und Keuchhusten, Deutsches med. J. **4**:543-544, Nov. 15, '53
UIBE, P.: **See NOCKER, J., jt. auth.**

UIHLEIN, A.: See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.

UKHOBOTOV, L. A., Operation for entropion and trichiasis, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **32:** 38-39, '53 R

UKIL, A. C., Medicine and public health in U.S.S.R., J. Indian M.A. **23:**31-39, Oct. '53

UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., and LABORIE, R., A propos d'un cas de névrodermite et de sa sérologie, Acta allergol. **6:**226-233, '53

ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
leg ulcers and stasis, [H. Kelikian] Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10:**307-325, '53
test of double dextrose loading in patients with leg ulcer, [M. Ferrucci] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 282-292, '52-'53 I
ulcer of leg due to arterial hypertension, [L. Oller Crosiet & J. Palou Monzó] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 659-661, May '53 S
decubitus: See Decubitus
etiology and pathogenesis, crural ulcer; vasographic contribution, [E. Vogler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**79-94, July '53 G
cutaneous melanoma: ulceration as prognostic sign, [V. N. Tompkins] Cancer **6:**1215-1218, Nov. '53
postpartum venous thrombosis and leg ulcers, [S. T. Anning] Brit.M.J. **2:** 14-16, July 4, '53
ulcers of extremities of arterial origin, [P. Piulachs & F. Vidal-Barraquer] Folia clín.internac. **3:** 98-102, March '53 S
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Skin, cancer
therapy, clinical and experimental studies with redox system chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation)-glutathione, [H. Erbring, G. W. Korting, F. F. Niedner & W. Wulf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1156-1160, Aug. 28, '53 G
clinical use of autogenous corpuscular blood constituents in local therapy of crural ulcers, [H. C. Friederich, G. Riedel & H. Ruther] Medizinische, pp. 776-778, June 6, '53 G
crural ulcer and protein permeability of capillaries; therapeutic and physiologic-analytic study; effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [M. Metzger & H. W. Spier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1068-1071, July 31, '53 G
cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative) therapy of ulcus cruris, [J. M. Reeder] Geneesk.gids **31:** 370-371, Aug. 20, '53 Du
dermatologic use of cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative); ulcus cruris, [F. J. Doornink] Geneesk.gids **31:**247-251, June 11, '53 Du
effects of association of protein lysates and chloramphenicol on repair process of ulcers and cutaneous wounds, [M. Bernasconi & A. Mostacci] Minerva med. **2:** 470-475, Aug. 29, '53 I
healing of chronic sicklemia leg ulcers with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [S. M. Rice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 578-579, Nov. '53
of leg ulcers with round pedicled flaps, [W. Krätzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1517-1519, '53 G
plastic surgical repair of chronic leg ulcers, [P. W. Greeley] Geriatrics **8:**527-533, Oct. '53
postpoliomyelitic ulcer of leg; therapy by means of lumbar sympathectomy, [T. Alonso] Med.clín. **20:** 384-385, June '53 S
symposium on ambulant surgery: pathogenesis and early and late treatment of post-thrombotic syndrome (patient with postphlebitic leg), [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **33:**1229-1244, Oct. '53
ulcers due to varices and to precedent phlebitis successfully treated by synthetic antihistaminics by arterial route; preliminary report, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52:** 82-87, Sept. 30, '52 I
ulcers of leg; treatment and after-care, [R. H. Oldfield] Practitioner **171:**297-298, Sept. '53
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
therapy of phagedenic ulcers by means of grafts, especially pedicled, [J. D. Marcotorchino, Y. Méar & B. Courson] Méd.trop. **13:**328-336, May-June '53 F
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
varicose: See Varicose Veins

ULETT, G. A., Flicker sickness, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**686-687, Dec. '53

ULICH, K.: See KINDLER, W., jt. auth.

ULIN, A. W., and ROSOMOFF, H. L., Management of airway in acute head injury, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**756-761, Nov. '53

ULIN, A. W.--Continued
and others, Further experiences with experimental reconstruction of common bile duct: use of autogenous and homologous, fresh and preserved grafts of blood vessel, ureter and common duct, Am.Surgeon **19:**867-873, Sept. '53

ULLERICH, K., and DURCHSCHLAG, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Medikamenten auf die Epithelregeneration der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**705-718, '53
See MEYER, F., jt. auth.

ULLERY, J. C., Treatment of stress incontinence in female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**853-859, Oct. '53

ULLIK, R., Die Indikation für die Nagelung von Kieferbrüchen nach Roger Anderson, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1012-1014, '53

ULLMAN, W. H., Der Erfinder der Duodenalsonde Max Einhorn †, Medizinische, p. 1443, Oct. 31, '53

ULLMANN, T. D., and DIENGOTT, D., Effect of hexamethonium (C6) on renal hemodynamics in man, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**228-237, Aug. '53

ULLRICH-BONNEVIE SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities

ULMER, W.: See FRIESE, G., jt. auth.
See LINKE, A., jt. auth.

ULNA
chief insertion of bicipital aponeurosis is on ulna; collagenous bundle patterns of antebrachial fascia and bicipital aponeurosis, [E. D. Congdon & H. S. Fish] Anat.Rec. **116:**395-407, Aug. '53
abnormalities, bilateral cubitoradial synostosis, [L. Exposito & N. Gomez de Rosas] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**171-173, March '53 S
radioulnar synostosis, [G. Andreini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **3:**336-349, '53 I
diseases, successful nonsurgical treatment of acute osteomyelitis; case, [J. B. Herman] South African M.J. **27:**933-934, Oct. 17, '53
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
boring apparatus for wire suture of fractures of patella and olecranon, [R. Hille] Chirurg **24:**285-286, June '53 G
internal fixation, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya **7:** 263-272, June '53
of shafts of radius and ulna, [P. R. Wheatley] M.J. Malaya **7:**154-167, March '53
outcome of temporary osteosynthesis by means of Kirschner nail in fractures of olecranon, [D. Sinigaglia] Minerva ortop. **4:**152-155, June '53 I
pathology, styloidosis necroticans; unusual case, [C. Rossi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**109-112, April-June '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Ulna
reconstruction procedures for forearm bone defects, [E. A. Brav & J. D. Blair] Am.J.Surg. **86:**139-144, Aug. '53

ULRICH, C. W.: See WEINBERG, S. L., jt. auth.

ULRICH, E.: See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.

ULRICH, S. P.: See WYSS, T., jt. auth.

ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY
early development of telobranchial body in man, [W. Bejdl & G. Politzer] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**136-152, '53 G

ULTMANN, R.: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.

ULTRAFARADIC IMPULSE GENERATOR: See Electrotherapy, apparatus

ULTRASONICS: See Ultrasounds

ULTRASOUNDS
in diagnosis, [F. Claudio] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**183-188, March '53 I
in diagnosis and therapy of angina pectoris and nonanginal left thoracobrachial pains, [C. Lian & M. Grinfeder] Presse méd. **61:**1069-1070, Aug. 8, '53 F
in various animals, [P. Claustre] Marseille-méd. **90:**243-246, '53 F
relationship of sonically disrupted platelets to serum vasoconstrictor activity, [J. W. Cole, H. Livingston, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] Surgery **34:** 482-490, Sept. '53
ultrasound conductor adapted to application to biologic material, [A. Barone] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**39-44, '53 I
effects, bacteriologic studies with ultrasounds, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**17-55, '53 G
dependence of hyperemic effect of ultrasounds on duration of exposure, [J. Lehmann & E. Köster] Strahlentherapie **92:**159-164, '53 G
influence of frequent prolonged and brief exposures on sexual maturity, ovarian function and fertility

ULTRASOUNDS, effects--Continued
of experimental rats, [K. Niedner & D. Beuthe] Strahlentherapie **91**:466-475, '53 G
influence of ultrasonic irradiation on temperature and blood flow in human skeletal muscle, [R. H. Bickford & R. S. Duff] Circulation Res. **1**:534-538, Nov. '53
investigation of uses in experimental medicine, [J. F. Herrick] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:168-172, Sept. '53
new tuberculosis antigen produced by ultrasound for complement fixation reaction, [G. Veltman] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:546-549, June 5, '53 G
on Bacterium coli under influence of penicillin; phase contrast and electron microscopic studies, [K. Zapf] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:436-453, June 22, '53 G
on corneal nerves, [F. Schwab, L. Wyt. & R. Binder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:693-704, '53 G
on ovarian function of white mouse as influenced by stability of sexual cycle, [K. Niedner & D. Beuthe] Strahlentherapie **92**:141-146, '53 G
on peripheral circulation; microscopic observations on terminal circulation of pancreatic region of rabbit, [M. Nordmann & W. Koch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:447-455, June '53 G
on serologic reactions, principally Wassermann, [J. Zinzius] Med.clin. **20**:313-316, May '53 S
serial cholecystograph; action of ultrasounds and short waves, [V. Paschetta, P. Lecomte & C. Giraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:176-177, '53 F
thermal and nonthermal changes in isometric tension, contractile protein and injury potential, produced in frog muscle by ultrasonic energy, [J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:675-685, Nov. '53
ultrasound and membrane potential, [K. Stuhlfauth, A. Goelkel & L. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **91**:629-635, '53 G
injurious effects, biologic problems in otosclerosis (role of ultrasounds), [Z. D. Angelucheff] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:337-351, '53
experimental epilepsy, [A. Allegranza] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:386-390, Dec. '52 I
explanation of so-called "drive-in" effect on skin; experimental studies and clinical observations in man, [R. Wittenzellner] Strahlentherapie **91**:636-642, '53 G
histologic modifications following effect on liver and spleen, [D. Fiandesio] Arch.sc.med. **95**:610-617, June '53 I
low frequency ultrasounds in industry; production, transmission and physiopathologic effects, [J. Calvet, C. Birague, A. Bru & R. Fournié] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:588-589, '53 F
menorrhagias, [R. A. Thierrée] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3588-3589, Nov. 10, '53 F
on cat hearts; experimental studies, [H. Dorow, J. Trautmann & C. W. Büsing] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19**:237-252, Aug. '53 G
on liver of rabbit; physiologic-chemical and histologic studies, [A. Dönhardt & H. R. Presch] Strahlentherapie **91**:311-315, '53 G
thermal and nonthermal changes in isometric tension, contractile protein and injury potential, produced in frog muscle by ultrasonic energy, [J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:675-685, Nov. '53
ultrasonics and otosclerosis; new concept of origin, [Z. D. Angelucheff & L. L. Coleman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58**:398-404, Oct. '53
ultrasound in cataract research, [O. Lavine & K. H. Langenstrass] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:159-162, Aug. '53
therapy: See also Amenorrhea, therapy; Arteries, inflammation; Arthritis, therapy; Breast, diseases; Digestive System, diseases; Ear, internal; Eyes, diseases; Keratosis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Urinary Tract, calculi
[G. M. Piersol] Postgrad.Med. **14**:24-32, July '53
behavior of complement activity of blood serum of patients with various dermatoses with respect to application, [A. Cecere & G. Montilli] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:26, May '53 I
discussion on present position of short-wave diathermy and ultrasonics, [B. O. Scott & I. H. M. Curwen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:331-338, May '53
in disorders of locomotor apparatus, [J. L. de Usobiaga] Rev.españ.reum. **5**:22-31, Jan. '53 S
investigation of uses in experimental medicine, [J. F. Herrick] Am.Indst.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:168-172, Sept. '53

ULTRASOUNDS, therapy--Continued
peripheral circulatory changes during segmental ultrasound therapy in comparison with fever therapy, [W. Otto] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:530-538, July '53 G
practical orientation, [D. Fiandesio & G. Catolla-Cavalcanti] Minerva med. **2**:293-302, Aug. 4, '53 I
supersonic therapy, [W. G. Rich] New Zealand M.J. **52**:120-126, April '53
temperatures produced in bone by various methods used in ultrasonic therapy; experimental study, [L. F. Bender, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:424-433, July '53
ultrasonic effects on muscle, [J. W. Gersten] Rheumatism **9**:58-64, July '53
ultrasonic energy in physical medicine, [G. H. Fisk] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:533; 550, Nov. '53
ultrasonic therapy: review of present status and future possibilities, [K. Phillips] J.Florida M.A. **40**:383-388, Dec. '53
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
absorption by various ocular structures, [A. Oksala] Nord.med. **50**:1561-1563, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
absorption of blood in ultraviolet light for study of protein composition and of aromatic amino acid content; curve of serum absorption in normal subjects, [A. Vitelli, C. Grandis & L. Vitelli Pacces] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:332-339, July-Aug. '53 I
changes of absorption spectrum of rutin solutions by sterilization; preliminary report, [A. Reusz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:709-710, Aug. 1, '53 G
direct determination in ultraviolet light of protein fractions obtained by means of paper electrophoresis, [M. Bracco, M. Magistretti & G. Rubino] Plasma **1**:201-207, April '53 I
easy practical method for quantitative and qualitative determination of radiations, [P. Ollino] Rass.med. indust. **22**:291-293, July-Oct. '53 I
inactivation of bacteria; time factor, [A. Ortali & D. Bocciarelli-Steve] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:45-66, '53 I
ultraviolet spectrum of protein fraction, highly infectious, precipitable with ammonium sulfate from aqueous extract of Rous sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Tumori **39**:125-134, '53 I
apparatus, simple dose computing apparatus for rays emitted by germicidal lamps, [R. Latarjet, P. Morenne & R. Berger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:174-184, Aug. '53 F
effects, biologic effect of optic rays, [H. Giersberg] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:71-79, March-April '53 G
combined effect of temperature and ultraviolet radiation on dry catalase, [R. B. Setlow & B. Doyle] Arch.Biochem. **46**:31-38, Sept. '53
control of deltoid bursitis with Knott technic of blood irradiation therapy, [G. P. Miley & A. A. Laplume] Am.J.Surg. **86**:401-403, Oct. '53
deodorization of air, [W. Summer] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:583-593, Sept. '53
effect of optic radiation, especially ultraviolet rays, on thyroid of chicks and mice, [E. Kothe] Strahlentherapie **91**:617-628, '53 G
erythematogenous action on human skin; measurements of spectral response with continuous and intermittent light, [P. B. Rottier] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:681-689, July '53
experimental inflammations due to weak physical stimuli (heat, cold, ultraviolet rays), [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:622-628, '53 G
inactivation of pepsin by high intensity ultraviolet light and reciprocity law, [A. D. McLaren, A. Doering & G. Philips] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:597-600, Dec. '52
induction of filamentous forms in cultures of Escherichia coli B, [M. Errera] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:257-258, April '53 F
inhibiting effect of antihistamine preparations on development of ultraviolet erythema of human skin, [R. Brett & H. Theismann] Strahlentherapie **91**:270-277, '53 G
inhibition of experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis by irradiation, [R. Altschul] New England J.Med. **249**:96-99, July 16, '53
on blood picture (erythrocyte count), [E. Greb] Strahlentherapie **91**:387-396, '53 G
on deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymocytes, [S. J. de Courcy, Jr., J. O. Ely & M. H. Ross] Nature, London **172**:119, July 18, '53
photochemical effect on stimulated Ranvier's nodes of single nerve fibers; method of stroboscopic photochemistry, [A. von Muralt & R. Stämpfli]

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects--Continued
Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:182-193, '53 G
prevention of infection in ophthalmic surgery; protection of instruments from dust-borne contamination and sterilization of solutions by radiation, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1258-1264, Sept. '53
protective effect of sodium pyruvate on Lwoff phenomenon and lysis induced by ultraviolet rays, [G. Cavallo & G. Falcone] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 368-376, July-Aug. '53 I
reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli by pyruvate, [F. Heinmets] J.Bact. **66**:455-457, Oct. '53
reduction processes in irradiated skin, [E. Roesch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:394-400, '53 G
reflection spectrophotometric study of ultraviolet erythema and pigmentation, [M. T. Jansen] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1053-1060, Nov. '53
relation of ultraviolet erythema to constitution and environment, [V. Wucherpfennig, F. J. Ehring & H. J. Heite] Strahlentherapie **92**:212-218, '53 G
role of phosphorus in development of resistance of bacteriophage, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 1-22, July '53 F
serum hepatitis apparently acquired from irradiated plasma, [R. M. Albrecht & others] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1423-1428, Aug. 8, '53
serum hepatitis from pooled irradiated dried plasma, [W. P. Murphy, Jr. & W. G. Workman] J.A.M.A. **152**:1421-1423, Aug. 8, '53
statistical study on increase of physical efficiency, [E. Klein & V. Weis] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:85-92, '53 G
ultraviolet action spectrum of Bacillus megatherium bacteriophage, [R. M. Franklin, M. Friedman & R. B. Setlow] Arch.Biochem. **44**:259-264, June '53
use for sterilization of air, [H. O. Hettche] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:798-801, July 17, '53 G
injurious effects, investigation of effect of phenylbutazone on skin response, [M. W. Partington] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:250-252, July '53
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to tumors produced by radiation, [N. Arley & S. Iversen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:133-150, '53
ocular lesions, [V. S. Krasnovidov] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **32**: 40-41, '53 R
radiation and vision, [J. C. Ogilvie] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**: 748-763, Dec. '53
use of soventol (piperidine derivative) in therapy of solar dermatitis, [H. H. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:748-749, July 31, '53 G
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
focal therapy in physical medicine department (Kromayer lamp), [J. B. Stewart] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **16**:177-180, Sept. '53
Kromayer lamp, [G. H. Dobney] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:183-186, Sept. '53
measurement and dosage of radiation, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:180-182, Sept. '53
ULUSAY, R.: See YENER, M. S., jt. auth.
ULYANOV, M. I., Cortical regulation of leukocytic composition of peripheral blood, Klin.med.(no.9) **31**:52-56, '53 R
UMBARGER, H. E., Influence of glucose on growth factor requirement of mutant of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66**:328-332, Sept. '53
See **ADELBERG, E. A., jt. auth.**
UMBERT, E.: See CAMPOS MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
UMBILICAL CORD
constriction by amniotic band: rare cause of intrauterine death, [A. S. Duncan] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:529-532, Aug. '53
marginal insertion and premature labor, [S. Brody & D. A. Frenkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1305-1312, June '53
pathology, [F. R. Merchante & J. Galarraga] Semana méd. 1:799-816, June 11, '53 S
presentation and prolapse of cord, [R. Jalkanen & K. Niemineva] Gynaecologia **136**:1-14, July '53
problem of prolapsed cords, [D. R. Nelson & P. H. Arnot] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:36-45, '53
prolapse, [A. W. Kush] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:182-184, July '53
spontaneous rupture in precipitous parturition; clinical and medicolegal studies, [E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 77-80, June 15, '53 I
unilateral hydronephrosis in child with abdominal groove due to cord wrapping around waist, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5**:841-845, Oct. 15, '53 I
UMBILICAL CORD--Continued
blood in: See also Arteries, umbilical; Veins, umbilical
bilirubin values of cord blood in heterospecific pregnancy, [J. M. Johnstone] J.Clin.Path. **6**:215-218, Aug. '53
direct determination of oxygen pressure in cord blood of newborn, [H. A. Raczkowski] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:553-556, '53 G
effect of sodium nitrite on erythrocytes of cord, [W. Künzer, E. Ambs & D. Schneider] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:617-618, July 1, '53 G
electrolytes of blood; ionogram of blood of cord in comparison with maternal blood, [R. Scapaticci, G. Passaro & F. Carboni] Pediat.internaz. **3**:15-42, Jan.-March '52 I
hemoglobin and red cells in human fetus; relation to oxygen content of blood in vessels of cord, [J. Walker & E. P. N. Turnbull] Lancet **2**:312-318, Aug. 15, '53
oxygen and carbon dioxide content of umbilical artery and vein blood in toxemic and normal pregnancy, [C. A. B. Clemetson & J. Churchman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:335-344, June '53
plasma calcium in cord blood and in newborn; preliminary report, [N. Hallman & I. Salmi] Acta pædiat. **42**:126-129, '53
possibility of obtaining false blood group results for babies by testing cord blood, [B. Liddelow] M.J. Australia **2**:299, Aug. 22, '53
serum cholinesterase in labor and puerperium in cord blood and in amniotic fluid, [M. Cottafavi & E. Morano] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**: 51-53, April 30, '53 I
UMBILICUS
diseases, of infants, [C. Isbister] M.J.Australia **2**: 576-578, Oct. 10, '53
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis, [J. W. Latcher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:161-168, July '53
endometriosis, [O. F. Siniscalco, R. L. Roa & E. Pegoraro] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1794-1796, July 10, '53 S
remnants of omphalomesenteric duct in umbilical site; endometriosis of umbilicus, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:941-963, April '53 I
unusual vegetating tumor of umbilicus concomitant with reticulosarcoma of rectum, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:1193-1201, Aug. '53 I
UMBRADIL VISCOUS: See cross reference under Xumbradil Viscous
UMBREIT, W. W., Action of streptomycin; new metabolic intermediate, J.Bact. **66**:74-81, July '53
Mechanisms of antibacterial action, Pharmacol.Rev. **5**:275-284, Sept. '53
UMEZAWA, H., OIKAWA, K., and SUZUKI, M., Cylinder plate assay and some studies of isonicotinic acid hydrazide with M. tuberculosis 607, Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **6**:11-15, Feb. '53
UMIKER, W., and JAFFE, H. L., Ossifying fibrosarcoma (extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma) of thigh muscle; report of case with recurrence and widespread metastases more than 4 and 1/2 years after excision, Ann.Surg. **138**:795-800, Nov. '53
and SKEEN, M., Carcinoma of ovary with malignant cells in vaginal smear of asymptomatic patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:674-677, Sept. '53
UMLAUF, C. W.: See SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., jt. auth.
UMRATH, K., Der fermentative Abbau der Erregungssubstanz der sensiblen Nerven, sein pH-Abhängigkeit und seine Hemmung durch zentral erregende Stoffe, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:148-155, '53
UNANDER-SCHARIN, L.: See RÖDEN, S., jt. auth.
UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
protection of organs of sight in unconscious state, [D. Petrucci] Minerva chir. **8**:433-435, May 15, '53 I
UNCUS: See Brain, localization of function
UNDERDAHL, L. O.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, B., New medical practice act, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp.81-83, '53
UNDERWOOD, C. R.: See ELLIS, F. P., jt. auth.
UNDERWOOD, F. J., Medical education scholarship loans in Mississippi integrated health program, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:549-553, June '53
UNDERWOOD, S. A.: See MATHERS, R. G., jt. auth.

UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
[S. D. Soman] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:291-301, June '53
due to Brucella melitensis, [W. W. Spink] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**:385-398, '53
human brucellosis caused by Brucella abortus, strain 19 (in 2 veterinarians), [W. W. Spink & H. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1162-1165, Nov. 28, '53
in Eskimo boy, [M. Matas & C. Corrigan] Canad.M.A. J. **69**:531, Nov. '53
in man; 2 cases, [B. Bertolli] Brasil-méd. **67**:88-92, Feb. 7-14, '53 P
antiserum: See Undulant Fever, immunity
complications and sequels, acute hepatitis, [H. Nushan & A. A. Bailey] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:915-919, Oct. '53
agranulocytosis during brucellosis; case, [J. Piéri, Casalonga, H. Ruf & H. Seite] Presse méd. **61**: 766-768, May 30, '53 F
antibiotic therapy of brucellar meningitis; 2 cases, [G. Cascio] Pediatria **61**: 238-248, March-April '53 I
intellectual and affective functions in chronic brucellosis (studied by means of Rorschach test), [R. M. Reitan] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:19-28, July '53
melitococcic scleritis; case, [C. Thomas, Helluy, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 130-132, Feb. '53 F
melitococcic strumitis; clinical and pathogenetic study of case, [L. Beltrametti & O. Zamponi] Acta med.ital. **8**:141-146, June '53 I
neurobrucellosis in child, [J. M. Valdés, C. Piantoni & A. S. Segura] Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:165-175, April '53 S
neurologic manifestations, [A. Noqueira, Jr.] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:512-515, July '53 P
ocular manifestations, [A. C. Cremona] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:166-172, April '53 S
osteoarticular localizations in spondylitis, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:19-23, July-Oct. '52 S
splenitis, [F. Civeira Otermin & M. Navarro Antolín] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:137-156, Sept. '53 S
spondylitis, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:24-28, July-Oct. '52 S
diagnosis, allergy in brucellosis, [J. Martorelli] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:335-339, '53 S
antiglobulin sensitization (Coombs) test as applied to brucella infection: preliminary report, [A. A. Ferris, W. J. Stevenson & F. A. Lewis] M.J.Australia **1**:619-621, May 2, '53
application of Coombs test in seroagglutination of Wright and of Widal in children, [V. Saggese & E. Tosi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:327-333, July-Aug. '53 I
evaluation of rapid tests in human brucellosis, [M. R. Castañeda] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:399-408, '53
factors influencing serodiagnosis of Wright; origin of brucella strains, [L. Cioglia & B. Loddo] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46**:1-14, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
human brucellosis, [M. R. Castañeda] Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **13**:3-8, March '53 S
serologic diagnosis of human brucellosis by blocking and Coombs test, [H. Fey & F. Bürki] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 573-575, June 20, '53 G
surface fixation as practical method for diagnosis of brucellosis in man and animals, [M. R. Castañeda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:36-39, May '53
value of rapid tests in human brucellosis, [M. R. Castañeda] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 386-395, Oct. '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, brief serologic study of brucellosis in Ecuador, [D. Urigüen Bravo & L. F. Gómez Lince] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9**: 91-98, '51-'52 S
brucellosis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:134-136, May-June '53
clinical and laboratory observations on Brucella melitensis in Egypt: study of 100 cases, [J. H. Killough, G. B. Magill & S. I. Said] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:222-229, Aug. '53
epidemiologic and clinical studies on brucellosis, 1937-1952 (James M. Anders lecture), [W. W. Spink] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:51-62, Aug. '53
epidemiology of human brucellosis in Czechoslovakia, [F. Ničnánsky, I. Odler & C. Oravec] Časop.lék. česk. **92**:1033-1038, Sept. 18, '53 Cz
in Uruguay, [P. Purriel, J. Espasandin, N. Pradines & W. d'Ottone] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:452-466, '52 S
serology of brucellosis in rural Indiana, [S. R. Damon & others] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:563-571, June '53
undulant fever in Paraná, [B. Bertolli & others] Publ. méd.(núm.184) **23**:5-10, '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis; cases treated by means of terramycin, [F. López Clares & A. Pérez Ramírez] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:160-165, April '53 S
experimental, experimental susceptibility of white mice to Brucella, [H. Jacotot & A. Vallée] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84**: 964-966, May '53 F
further studies on superinfection in experimental cavine brucellosis; early superinfection, [E. H. Kelly, A. N. Gorelick, S. J. Silverman & W. Braun] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:181-186, Sept.-Oct. '53
further studies on superinfection in experimental cavine brucellosis; effects of different combinations of brucella species, [E. H. Kelly, A. N. Gorelick, S. J. Silverman & W. Braun] J.Infect. Dis. **93**:187-191, Sept.-Oct. '53
immunity, active natural and induced immunity against Brucella melitensis, [A. P. León] Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **13**: 81-100, June '53 S
immunization against brucella infection; effectiveness of streptomycin-dependent strain of Brucella melitensis, [M. Herzberg, S. S. Elberg & K. F. Meyer] J.Bact. **66**:600-605, Nov. '53
pantothenic acid and production of antibodies, [G. Giunchi, L. A. Scuro, F. Sorice & A. Fidanza] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 281-292, July-Aug. '53 I
presence of Rickettsia burnetii antibodies in undulant fever, [A. Borella] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 367-370, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
protective effect of sera from animals treated with different brucella antigens upon brucella infection in mice, [I. Live & L. A. Giuliani] J.Immunol. **71**: 187-191, Oct. '53
in animals, factors influencing serodiagnosis of Wright; origin of brucella strains, [L. Cioglia & B. Loddo] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:1-14, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
infection of sheep in Republic of Argentina; data relative to Maritime Office of Tierra del Fuego, [A. Manzullo] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:79-81, '50-'53 S
serology of brucellosis in rural Indiana, [S. R. Damon & others] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:563-571, June '53
trace elements in brucellosis; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [D. T. Berman] J.A.M.A. **153**:643-645, Oct. 17, '53
mortality: See Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics
therapy, antibiotic and antigenic therapy with special reference to chronic disease; 421 cases, [H. J. Harris] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:982-989, Oct.'53
antibiotic properties of piloseline; preliminary report, [E. Greib & P. Duquénois] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **137**:319-322, June 9-23, '53 F
aureomycin, [S. S. Manchanda] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:256-262, May '53
aureomycin and intravenous vaccine, [C. Iñiguez Montenegro] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:281-292, Sept. '53 S
cases treated by means of terramycin, [F. López Clares & A. Pérez Ramírez] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:160-165, April '53 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) associated with antibiotics, [P. Durand & G. Renoux] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2560-2561, Aug. 26-30, '53 F
intravenous aureomycin associated with vaccine therapy in brucellosis melitense, [G. Benedetti, M. Donateo & G. La Greca] Clin.terap. **4**:483-492, May '53 I
new approach (series of subcutaneous injections of terramycin), [M. R. Castaneda & C. Carrillo-Cardenas] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:504-508, Nov. '53
short term subcutaneous vaccine therapy, [L. V. Seppi] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:54-60, '53 R
specific vaccine therapy, [E. P. Chasovnikova] Klin.med.(no.6) **31**:14-26, '53 R
vaccine: See Undulant Fever, therapy
UNGAR, F., and DORFMAN, R. I., Incorporation of C14 in urinary steroids in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:125-132, Nov. '53
UNGAR, G., Biochemical mechanism of allergic reaction, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:258-281, '53
and HUMMEL, F. P., Inhibition of aldehyde oxidation by adrenergic and adrenolytic substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:126-130, May '53
DAMGAARD, E., and HUMMEL, F. P., Activation of profibrinolysin by antigen-antibody reaction and by anaphylactoid agents; its relation to complement, J.Exper.Med. **98**:291-303, Oct. '53

UNGAR, H., Absorption of collagen in liver; observations on absorption of implanted surgical gut under various dietary conditions, Am.J.Path. **29**:973-983, Sept.-Oct. '53

and **FELDMAN, J. D.**, Absorption of collagen in liver; histologic changes accompanying absorption of implanted surgical gut in liver, Am.J.Path. **29**: 963-971, Sept.-Oct. '53

UNGAR, J.: See **SORSBY, A., jt. auth.**

UNGEHEUER, E., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Unterbindung der Arteria hepatica und Arteria lienalis bei der Behandlung der portalen Hypertension, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:483-487, '53

Hat die zweizeitige abdomino-sacrale Rectum-Exstirpation auch heute noch ihre Berechtigung? Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:763-764, '53

Technik und Wert der Portographie für die Diagnostik des portalen Hochdruckes und seiner Therapie, Chirurg **24**:394-399, Sept. '53

UNGEHEUER, H.: See **PRAGER, F., jt. auth.**

UNGER, A. H.: See **UNGER, L., jt. auth.**

UNGER, H. (Halle), Hallux rigidus oder Hallux flexus? Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:751-757, '53

UNGER, H. (Jerusalem): See **ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**

UNGER, H. S.: See **MARR, A. G., jt. auth.**

UNGER, K., Über die Kreislaufstörungen beim alten arteriovenösen Aneurysma, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 641-646, '53

UNGER, L., and UNGER, A. H., Trypsin inhalations in respiratory conditions with thick sputum, J.A.M.A. **152**:1109-1113, July 18, '53

Use of tryptar (trypsin) in bronchial asthma and other respiratory conditions, Ann.Allergy **11**: 494-501, July-Aug. '53

UNGER, L. J., Blood grouping tests for exclusion of paternity; results in 108 cases, J.A.M.A. **152**: 1006-1010, July 11, '53

See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

UNGER, M., Hay fever, humidity, and sinusitis: further studies, New York J.Med. **53**:1674-1676, July 15, '53

Adenoid pressure roller for hemostasis in adenoidectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:204, Aug. '53

UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R., Application of heart function tests in life insurance medicine, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.277) **145**:45-51, '53

UNGERMAN, A. H., and UNGERMAN, M. S., Toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical treatment for tinea capitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:304-307, Nov. '53

UNGERMAN, M. S.: See **UNGERMAN, A. H., jt. auth.**

UNGLEY, C. C., Megaloblastic anaemia following operations on intestine, Gastroenterologia **79**:338-342, June '53

UNITED NATIONS

program of medical services of relief office and proceedings of United Nations on behalf of refugees from Palestine (UNRWA), from July 1951 to June 1952, [J. S. Peterson] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 232-257, April-June '53 F

Food and Agriculture Organization, FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations), [W. R. Aykroyd] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23**:229-243, April '53

International Children's Emergency Fund: See Child Welfare

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS: See Aviation and Aviators; Naval Medicine

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans Administration (U. S.)

UNIVERSAL REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

UNIVERSITIES

physique and choice of faculty (study of undergraduates), [R. W. Parnell] Brit.M.J. **2**:472-475, Aug. 29, '53

health service, analytic study of blood groups (ABO and Rh blood group systems) of students, [A. C. E. Koch & C. E. S. Weeratunga] Ceylon M.J. **2**:71-79, April '53

antituberculosis campaign in service of preventive medicine of University of Strasbourg during last 2 university years; postvaccinal allergy, [E. Vaucher, P. Oudet & J. Mosser] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:866-870, '53 F

establishment of new concept; university and student center for therapy of noncontagious tuberculosis at Aire-sur-l'Adour, [J. L. Hardre & J. C. Geux] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:861-864, June '53 F

health education at college level with particular reference to course of study offered at University of California, Berkeley, [W. W. Stiles & others] J.School Health **23**:235-242, Oct. '53

UNIVERSITIES, health service--Continued

heights and weights of undergraduates with special reference to University of Wales, [G. Grant & R. A. N. Hitchens] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:60-68, April '53

incidence of interdigital fungous infections in students, [F. O. C. Meenan] J.Irish M.A. **33**:102-104, Oct. '53

necessity for university antituberculosis center, [L. E. Araujo Bernal] Med.latina **12**:167-182, July-Sept. '53 S

present day economic needs of German students; social studies, [H. Harmsen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 488-492, May 15, '53 G

tuberculosis among students, [R. de P. Souza] Arq. Fac.hig.e saúde pûb. **7**:101-122, June '53 P

tuberculosis control programs in Michigan colleges; academic year 1950-1951, [M. L. Kelly & M. Nicolai] Journal-Lancet **73**:467-469, Nov. '53

UNNA, K. R.: See **SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.**

UNOURA, K., Studies on reticulo-endothelial system, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:27-38, June 25, '53

UNSWORTH, K., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in mice, with observations on effects of splenectomy, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:232-239, Oct. '53

UNSZLICHT, J.: See **ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**

UNTI, O., Situação atual da malária no estado de São Paulo, Arq.Hig.e saúde pûb. **17**:207-213, June '52

and CODA, D., Luta contra os transmissores da malária no estado de São Paulo--1952, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **17**:553-568, Dec. '52

da SILVA, T. L., and de AGUIAR, A. A., Alguns dados sôbre a reação de Machado & Guerreiro na infância, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **17**:529-534, Dec. '52

UNTRACHT, S.: See **RATNER, B., jt. auth.**

UNVERRICHT, W., and SCHATTMANN, K., Über das Tuberkulostaticum Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (INH), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1065-1071, Nov. 6, '53

UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

UNVERRICHT-WAGNER DISEASE: See Dermatomyositis

UPCHURCH, S. E.: See **MARZONI, F. A., jt. auth.**

UPCHURCH, W. E.: See **McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.**

UPDEGRAVE, W. J., Radiographic technique for temporomandibular articulation, Am.J.Orthodontics **39**:495-504, July '53

UPHOFF, D.: See **LORENZ, E., jt. auth.**

UPJOHN, W. G. D., Syme memorial lecture: since Syme; transformation and dissociation, M.J.Australia **2**: 441-447, Sept. 19, '53

UPTON, A. C., and FURTH, J., Induction of pituitary tumors by means of ionizing irradiation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:255-257, Oct. '53

See **BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**

See **FURTH, J., jt. auth.**

URACHUS

abnormalities, patent urachus; case, [S. Chiantese, F. Tenna & R. Riccio] Riforma med. **67**:854-859, Aug. 1, '53 I

roentgen aspects of congenital anomalies in umbilical region, [R. M. Lowman, L. L. Waters & H. W. Stanley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:883-910, Dec. '53

cancer, colloid adenocarcinoma of fundus of bladder arising in epithelium of urachal canal; case report with summary of literature, [A. Harris & C. E. McLeod] Am.J.Surg. **86**:739-742, Dec. '53

cysts, [S. Abdel Malek & B. Boulgakow] J.Egyptian M. A. **36**:386-390, '53

[W. G. Wade] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:477-480, Sept. '53

giant cyst, [J. Zarazaga & A. Espósito] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:43-53, '53 S

infected cysts, [H. I. Rees] Brit.M.J. **2**:184-186, July 25, '53

URACILS

pyrimidine metabolism in normal man studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, [R. Caren & M. E. Morton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1021-1029, Sept. '53

therapy: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

URAKAMI, C., WANG, C. T., DATA, J. B., and CHRISTIAN, J. E., Comparative study of effect of various solutions on calcium depletion of rat tooth using radioactive calcium, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:410-414, July '53

URANGA IMAZ, L'interruption thérapeutique de la grossesse par injection intra-ovulaire transpariétale, de substances médicamenteuses, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:325-326, '53

URANIN (fluorescein sodium): See Fluorescein

URANIUM

effect of uranyl ions on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**: 217-223, Dec. '52 S

URANIUM--Continued
mines: See Mines and Miners
nitrate, blood cholesterol, albuminuria and histologic changes in chronic poisoning with uranium nitrate in rabbit; contribution to problem of experimental renal diseases, [H. Keller] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 157-205, July '53 G
potassium dichromate poisoning and repeated poisoning with uranyl nitrate; effect on serum lipids of rabbits, [F. C. Bauer, Jr., E. F. Hirsch, L. Carbonaro & G. C. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**135-141, Aug. '53
toxicity: See Uranium nitrate
URANYL IONS: See Uranium
URANYL NITRATE: See Uranium nitrate
URBACH, J. R., PHELPS, M. D., STEIGER, W. S., and BELLET, S., Effect of water diuresis on renal excretion of certain urinary solutes in normal man, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**243-251, Oct. '53
URBACH, K. F.: See RUSSEK, H. L., jt. auth.
URBACH, S.: See HAMWI, G. J., jt. auth.
URBAN, H. J. (Innsbruck) and NIEDERMEYER, E., Zum Epilepsieproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1443-1446, Oct. 16, '53; 1467-1470, Oct. 23, '53
URBAN, H. J. (Krefeld), Über die Beeinflussung des Allgemeinzustandes von Wechselschichtarbeitern durch Vitamin-B-Komplex, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**134-137, Sept. '53
URBAN, J., and VOJTISEK, V., Mycotic aneurysms, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1167-1171, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
URBAN, N., Beitrag zum Problem der Neugeborenen-Tetanie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**252-256, June '53
URBANI, E.: See TONOLO, A., jt. auth.
URCUYO GALLEGOS, C., Método de inducción del parto por venoclisis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**145-149, May '53
UREA
clearance, adaptation of formula for urea clearance to determination of separate renal clearance, [L. Cifuentes Delatte & I. Albalá] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 113-128, '53 F
determination, with diacetyl, [J. Pechar, Z. Placer & L. Hradilová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**951-952, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
formation, vitamin B_6 and urea formation, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **44:** 396-403, June '53
in blood: See Blood, urea
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
metabolism, effects of repeated paracentesis on metabolism of urea, of chlorides and of potassium, [R. Lorenzini & S. Boschi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**1-15, Feb. '53 I
metabolism of C^{14}-urea in rat, [S. H. Zbarkys & W. D. Wright] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**151-161, June '53
protein metabolism and estrogens; behavior of urea and of amino acids with respect to administration in massive doses of α-estradiol (estrogen): experimental study, [F. Perolo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 217-225, '53 I
UREASE
urease and catalase activities of Brucella melitensis from different geographic regions, [E. Sanders & J. Warner] Am.J.Vet.Res. **14:**388-391, July '53
value of urease test in differentiation of Clostridium sordellii and Clostridium bifermentans, [H. Tataki & M. Huet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**890-894, May '53 F
URECH, E., and HOFSTETTER, J. R., Le bactériologue ne peut pas déterminer le rôle du bacille bovin dans la tuberculose humaine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1003-1004, Oct. 17, '53
UREIDES
toxicity, diagnosis of "sedormid" purpura, [D. K. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2:**128-131, July 18, '53
sedormid-induced porphyria in rat, [J. D. Case, R. A. Aldrich & R. A. Nevé] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**566-568, July '53
thrombocytopenic purpura due to sedormid; report of case, with note on pathogenesis, [N. D. Compston & J. W. Stewart] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **3:** 265-270, Oct. '53
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
complications and sequels, diabetic coma associated with lipemia and complicated by uremia, [S. Z. Kalinowski & J. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2:**661-662, Sept. 19, '53
secondary mediastinal hemorrhage, [N. Brown, A. J. Tomsykoski & R. C. Stevens] Am.J.Med. **15:** 588-590, Oct. '53
UREMIA, complications and sequels--Continued
studies on electrolyte-fluid retention; uremic lung--fluid lung? Pathogenesis and therapy. (Preliminary report), [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & O. Olsson] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**157-163, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, development of "low salt syndrome" during dehydration therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [B. Harvald & P. Astrup] Nord.med. **50:**1499-1503, Oct. 29, '53 Da
icterouremic angiocholitis due to compression of common duct by stone in cystic duct; case, [R. Carasso] Presse méd. **61:**1138-1139, Sept. 5, '53 F
polyarteritis nodosa with uremia; 2 cases, [A. M. Cohen] Brit.M.J. **2:**262-263, Aug. 1, '53
renal calculi and uremia as complications of lymphoma, [A. S. Weisberger & L. Persky] Am.J. M.Sc. **225:**669-673, June '53
roentgen ray treatment of leukemia; therapeutic paradox, [I. Sussman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**686-689, Oct. '53
experimental, excessive quantities of plasma protein and nitrogen removed in outflow fluid during peritoneal irrigation of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones, J. A. Stirman & W. Lesch] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**189-198, Aug. '53
therapy, bilateral spontaneous fracture of femoral neck in renal osteopathy; therapy of uremia by intestinal lavage, [R. Dohrmann] Chirurg **24:**470-472, Oct. '53 G
changes in acid-base balance of patients during hemodialysis, [J. M. Weller, R. C. Swan & J. P. Merrill] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 729-735, Aug. '53
differential diagnosis and therapy of uremia in acute nephrosis and in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [R. Heintz, H. Losse & H. Barth] Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/401-I/408, Sept. 10, '53 G
forced high-caloric low-protein diet, [W. J. Kolff] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**107-121, Oct. 10, '52
modern concepts of physiopathology in therapy of chronic uremia, [M. Baldini] Clin.terap. **5:** 103-125, Aug. '53 I
newer concepts, [K. Berry] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**35-37, Aug. '53
renal uremia; observations on series of 84 patients with particular reference to combined electrolyte management; preliminary report, [R. A. Neubauer & L. Dunsmore] Delaware M.J. **25:** 282-289, Oct. '53
uremia and anuria, [J. Moeller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1041-1050, Oct. 30, '53 G
URENA HERNANDEZ, L., and GANAN, D., Paludismo en la República Dominicana, Rev.méd.domin. **8:**66-84, April-June '53
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETEROLITHOTOMY: See Ureters, calculi
URETEROSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
congenital multicystic kidney with ectopic ureter, [E. Hinden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**428-429, June '53
diagnostic difficulties for renoureteral anomaly, [P. A. Martínez Rodó] Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 61-64, '53 S
dystopic orifice; pathogenesis, [G. Politzer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**324-342, '53 G
ectopic hypoplastic kidney-ureter system opening into cystically dilated Gartner's duct in 17 year old woman, [D. Trolle] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**335-344, '53
ectopic opening of ureter into seminal vesicle, [C. M. Pasquier, Jr. & R. K. Womack] J.Urol. **70:** 164-167, Aug. '53
ectopic openings, [P. Deuticke] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 533-539, '53 G
ectopic ureter in child; case, [D. Cohen] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**249-252, May '53
ectopic ureters, [B. Pontén] Nord.med. **49:**744-746, May 22, '53 Sw
enuresis due to displacement, [J. Leńko] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**571-575, '53 Pol
extravesical ectopia, [W. L. Huffman, L. Persky & J. J. Joelson] J.Pediat. **43:**407-412, Oct. '53
retrocaval ureter, [C. J. Van Tassel, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1486-1490, Oct. '53
sextuplicitas renum: case of 6 functioning kidneys and ureters in adult female, [R. C. Begg] J.Urol. **70:**686-693, Nov. '53
trauma of kidneys; case of rupture of kidney in

URETERS, abnormalities--Continued
patient with congenital ureteral anomaly, [Junquera Villa] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:48-60, '53 S
calculi, [J. Páez-Ríos] An.med., Barcelona **39**:271-277, Oct.-Nov. '52 S
appendiceal stones simulating ureteral calculi, [T. M. Sawyers & D. D. Rosenfeld] California Med. **79**:112-113, Aug. '53
complications arising from transurethral manipulation of ureteral calculi, [J. H. Iwano & R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70**:708-715, Nov. '53
facilitation of passage and extraction, [E. F. Nation] J.Urol. **70**:373-375, Sept. '53
in child: extraction by looped catheter, [M. Ellik & J. Getz] J.Urol. **70**:716-719, Nov. '53
management of patient, [W. I. Buchert, H. E. Brown & G. H. Jones] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:633-639, Aug. '53
meatotomy electrode, [K. T. Rowe] J.Urol. **70**: 125-126, July '53
prostatitis following ureterolithotomy, [D. Presman] Am.J.Surg. **86**:718-719, Dec. '53
renoureteral lithiasis, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clín. españ. **49**:151-160, May 15, '53 S
therapy of renoureteral lithiasis, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clín.españ. **49**:198-204, May 15, '53 S
transperitoneal approach to lesions of lower ureter, [B. R. Sears & J. W. Schulte] J.Urol. **70**:386-389, Sept. '53
transurethral paracystoscopic removal of deep seated calculi, [C. L. A. Grove] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1845-1848, July 11, '53 Du
cancer, metastatic adenocarcinoma with obstruction: case, [C. S. Mirabile & R. J. Spillane] J.Urol. **70**:187-190, Aug. '53
primary carcinoma, [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:191-195, Aug. '53
catheterization: See also Ureters, calculi; Ureters, stricture
technic for replacing catheter splint following accidental or premature removal in intubated ureterotomy, [J. R. Rinker] J.Urol. **70**:121-124, July '53
dilatation, congenital polycystic kidneys associated with hydroureters and atresia of lower urinary tract in stillborn infant, [A. D. Redmond & J. F. Majeranowski] New York J.Med. **53**:2519-2521, Nov. 1, '53
electromyography in normal, dilated, transected and transplanted ureter, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:381-390, Sept. '53
megaloureter and related conditions in children: 6 cases, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **70**: 171-179, Aug. '53
prolapsing uréterocele, [L. M. Orr & J. B. Glanton] J.Urol. **70**:180-186, Aug. '53
ureterectasis; 4 cases, [G. Palchetti & A. Ciuti] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:366-373, April 18-May 16, '53 I
ureterocele and habitual abortion, [Amselem] Arch. españ.urol. **9**: 21-25, '53 S
ureterocele in infant of 2 years; case, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Pediat.prát. **24**: 123-130, May-June '53 P
voluminous cystic formation of renal origin in child 3 1/2 years old, [L. Gleize-Rambal, J. Provansal, H. Barthélemy & E. Henry] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:400, '53 F
diseases, appendicitis or ureteritis (pyelitis)? Problem in differential diagnosis, [L. L. Craven] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:134-137, Sept. '53
empyema of stump following nephrectomy, [S. D. Goligorskiy & N. K. Anestiade] Klin.med.(no.3) **31**:87, '53 R
periureteritis plastica: 4 cases, [S. A. Vest & B. Barelare, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:38-50, July '53
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, neurovegetative formations in wall of renal pelvis and ureters; contribution to neurogenic theory on formation of renal calculi, [A. Pieper] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:375-383, '53 G
obstruction: See Ureters, cancer
perforation, spontaneous extravasation from ureter secondary to aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [W. A. Schloss & B. J. Kaplan] New England J.Med. **249**:802-804, Nov. 12, '53
physiology, electromyographic recording from normal human urinary bladder, internal urethral sphincter and ureter, [C. Franksson & I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 106) **29**:150-156, '53
electromyography in normal, dilated, transected and transplanted ureter, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] Am. J.Physiol. **174**:381-390, Sept. '53

URETERS, physiology--Continued
ureteral peristalsis; ureterotonographic study, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5**:445-447, July 15, '53 I
prolapse, prolapsing ureterocele, [L. M. Orr & J. B. Glanton] J.Urol. **70**:180-186, Aug. '53
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from; Ureters, surgery
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Ureters
significance of ureteral studies in colonic and rectal surgery, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Am.J.Surg. **86**:572-576, Nov. '53
stricture, intubated ureterotomy for treatment of stricture of ureteropelvic juncture and upper part of ureter: personal simplified technic, [C. P. Mathé] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **19**:744-752, June '53
new ureteroplasty: advancement of ureter by vesicoureteral pedicle graft, [R. B. Higgins] J.Urol. **70**: 376-385, Sept. '53
physiology of ureterointestinal anastomosis: inhibitory effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on stricture formation, [R. Baker, D. Govan, J. Huffer & J. Cason] J.Urol. **70**: 58-67, July '53
technic for replacing catheter splint following accidental or premature removal in intubated ureterotomy, [J. R. Rinker] J.Urol. **70**:121-124, July '53
treatment of low strictures by means of catheterled, flexible dilator, [H. P. Vlietstra] Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:197-208, '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
absence of secretory function in kidney during urography in relation to ureterocolostomy for bladder tumors, [S. Petković] J.urol., Paris **59**: 338-344, '53 F
absorption (of urinary chlorides) after ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **70**:196-202, Aug. '53
adaptation to ureterointestinal implantation; case, [R. Martinet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 787-794, Sept. 25, '53 F
autogenous vein grafts and venous valves; experimental study, [M. L. Rosenberg & G. A. Dahlen] J. Urol. **70**:434-446, Sept. '53
Boari operation; experimental study, [Chauvin] J. urol., Paris **59**:219-228, '53 F
bone changes following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy, [M. S. Sherman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 159-161, Aug. '53
Coffey-Mayo operation; late prognosis, [L. Wanderley] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:524-530, Aug. '53 P
cutaneous ureterostomy no longer definite disability, [R. Couveliare] J.urol., Paris **59**:358-376, '53 F
direct eliptical ureterointestinal anastomosis (Nesbit type), [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.paulista med. **43**:305-322, Oct. '53 P
direct ureterosigmoidostomy (Nesbit technic); 9 cases, [J. G. de C. Freire & L. de Almeida] Rev. Hosp.clín. **8**:134-143, April '53 P
electromyography in normal, dilated, transected and transplanted ureter, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:381-390, Sept. '53
experimental transplants to ileal segment anastomosed to rectum, [L. W. Riba, C. Tsai & W. G. Maddock] J.Urol. **70**:426-433, Sept. '53
factors contributing to renal enlargement after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim, J. H. Grindlay & F. C. Mann] Surgery **34**:211-226, Aug. '53
further experimental studies and observations on ureteral reflux and urinary diversion, [I. T. Rieger] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:317-321, Sept. '53
hydrocephalus treated by arachnoid-ureterostomy; 50 cases, [D. D. Matson] Pediatrics **12**:326-334, Sept. (pt. 1) '53
hydrodynamics of upper urinary tract following ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. F. Rusche & W. C. Cook] J.Urol. **70**:447-453, Sept. '53
hydronephrosis treated by pelvi-ureteroplasty, [G. H. Macnab] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:429-430, June '53
hyperchloremic acidosis following implantation of ureters into isolated loop of ileum, [A. O. Wilson] Lancet **1**:1178-1181, June 13, '53
hypokalemia and renal actinomycosis following ureterocecostomy: case, [H. I. Le Brun & I. E. W. Gilmour] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:132-135, June '53
indications for ureterointestinal anastomosis, [C. A. Fort] J.Urol. **70**:68-73, July '53
intussusception ureterectomy: method of removal

URETERS, surgery--Continued
of ureteral stump at time of nephrectomy without additional incision, [D. F. McDonald] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:565-568, Nov. '53
late renal complications of paraplegia: treatment of vesicoureteral reflux by skin ureterostomy through pedicle flap, [H. S. Talbot, D. P. Paull & G. R. Read] J.Urol. **70**:216-222, Aug. '53
leakage and reflux in ureterointestinal anastomosis: free peritoneal graft, [F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **70**:419-425, Sept. '53
new ureteral meatome for use with resectoscope, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **70**:568, Oct. '53
new urethral-ureteral splint, [A. J. Wilets] J.Urol. **70**:805-806, Nov. '53
open, transcolonic ureterointestinal anastomosis; new approach, [W. E. Goodwin, A. P. Harris, J. J. Kaufman & J. M. Beal] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:295-300, Sept. '53
operations on kidney and ureter in patients with only one kidney, [A. Andersen] Ugesk.læger. **115**: 1089-1091, July 9, '53 Da
physiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy: study of urinary reabsorption with radioactive isotopes, [M. L. Rosenberg] J.Urol. **70**:569-580, Oct. '53
physiology of ureterointestinal anastomosis: inhibitory effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on stricture formation, [R. Baker, D. Govan, J. Huffer & J. Cason] J.Urol. **70**:58-67, July '53
present status of surgical procedures for ureteroenteric anastomosis, [A. W. Bohne] J.Urol. **70**: 581-587, Oct. '53
problems of transplantation, [K. Kirkland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:241-248, May '53
reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; severe case showing disturbed carbohydrate metabolism, [C. E. Wilder & R. T. Cotton] Am.J.Med. **15**:423-430, Sept. '53
reconstruction of ureter by means of lyophilized tissue grafts; experimental study, [A. Bonanome & R. Begani] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:372-393, '53 I
reimplantation, [D. St. C. L. Henderson] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:3-8, March '53
reimplantation into bowel following cutaneous ureterostomy for disruption of ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. K. Pearlman] J.Urol. **70**:415-418, Sept. '53
replacement of both ureters by ileal graft, [J. Foret & C. Heusghem] Lancet **1**:1181, June 13, '53
replacement of ureter by small intestine: experimental study, [D. Annis] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 69-72, March '53
retrogression of vesical tumors following derivation of urine (by transplantation of ureters), [H. Crone-Münzebrock & H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr. Urol. **46**:368-391, '53 G
should ureter be removed during nephrectomy? [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **21**:218-228, June '53 F
surgical problems of transperitoneal ureterosigmoidostomy, [F. Romero Aguirre] Arch.españ. urol. **9**:115-128, '53 S
surgical therapy by means of ureterosigmoidostomy (Coffey method; first type in 2 stages), [I. Pasqualetti] Chir.ital. **6**:461-469, Nov.-Dec. '52 I
technic, [H. K. Zinser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 957-969, Nov. '53 G
total ureterectomy in papillary cancer of kidney, [R. I. Mathis & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21**:179-182, July-Aug. '52 S
transplantation into isolated length of ileum, [D. Annis, W. R. Hunter & C. Wells] Lancet **1**:1172-1176, June 13, '53
transplantation of ureter to ileal loop, [C. Wells] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:71-84, Aug. '53
ureterointestinal derivation for case of inoperable ureterovesicovaginal fistula and case of carcinoma of neck of uterus with vaginal invasion, [M. F. Vicchi & R. Suárez Morales] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 41-48, Jan.-March '53 S
ureterovaginal fistula; case of ureterointestinal anastomosis and case of vesicoureteral anastomosis, [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbum Z.] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:36-40, Jan.-March '53 S
urinary cloaca fashioned from short distal segment of loop colostomy (preliminary case report), [T. P. Mantz & K. Kasti] West Virginia M.J. **49**: 279-281, Oct. '53
use of Roux-en-Y ileal ureteral anastomosis for reimplantation of bilateral cutaneous ureterostomies to ileal pouch, [F. J. Rack, F. A. Simeone & H. Trattner] Surgery **34**:886-890, Nov. '53
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, care of ureter during nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [A. Dor & Valli] J.urol., Paris **59**: 387-389, '53 F
care of ureter in urogenital tuberculosis in relation to therapy, [E. J. L. Cohen] J.urol., Paris **59**: 511-521, '53 F
histologic study before streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [G. Arrigoni & G. Lovati] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:123-135, '53 I
tumors, [W. J. Baker & E. C. Graf] J.Urol. **70**:390-409, Sept. '53
benign papilloma; therapy by resection, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **20**:265-273, June 20, '53 I
diffuse primary papillomatosis; case, [U. Salvetti] Urologia **20**:187-193, April 20, '53 I
lymphangioma of ureter, [F. B. Jeppesen] J.Urol. **70**: 410-414, Sept. '53
primary papilloma; case, [A. Francese] Urologia **20**: 383-388, Aug. 20, '53 I
primary sarcoma; case, [M. Dargent & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **48**:616-620, July '53 F
primary tumor; case, [A. G. Santamarina, F. González Abreu & A. Kaufman] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:53-55, June '53 S
therapy of papillary tumors of pelvis and ureter, [M. Carando] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:184-189, '53 I
varix, filling defects of ureterogram caused by varicose ureteral vein, [M. H. Berman & H. Copeland] J.Urol. **70**:168-170, Aug. '53
wounds and injuries, injuries following pelvic operations, [P. Niceley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 187-190, Aug. '53
injuries in gynecologic surgery, [E. C. St.Martin, B. E. Trichel, J. H. Campbell & C. M. Locke] J. Urol. **70**:51-57, July '53
surgical injuries, [C. D. Creevy] Journal-Lancet **73**:449-454, Nov. '53
surgically damaged ureter; method of ureterovesical anastomosis, [R. C. Begg & P. J. Dennehy] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:596-599, May '53
urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of rectum, [G. O. Baumrucker & J. W. Shaw] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:502-513, Oct. '53; correction **68**:134, Jan. '54

URETHAN
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, urethan
effects, multiplying capacity of pleomorphism due to urethan, [G. Pontieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:168-171, March-April '53 I
therapy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Rheumatism, therapy; Uterus, cancer
urethan and hyaluronidase; addition of hyaluronidase in intramuscular application; preliminary report, [R. Riegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 885-886, June 12, '53 G
toxicity, attempt to produce cancer in rat by associated urethan and turpentine, [B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:269-278, July '53 I
carcinogenic effect on transplanted lung tissue in strain A mice, [R. A. Malmgren & E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:411-421, Oct. '53
resistance of white-footed field mouse (Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis) to carcinogenic action of urethan (with reference to pulmonary tumors), [L. Gross, E. C. Gluckman, B. B. Kershaw & A. E. Posselt] Cancer **6**:1241-1243, Nov. '53

URETHRA
abnormalities, case of epispadias with double urethra, [E. A. Slotkin & A. Mercer] J.Urol. **70**: 743-745, Nov. '53
complete double urethra in male; case, [M. Funfack] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:391-399, '53 G
complete duplication, [J. de Andrade] Portugal méd. **37**:71-83, Feb. '53 P
congenital angulation, [V. Anllo Vázquez] Arch.españ. urol. **9**:1-11, '53 S
congenital valves in posterior urethra (2 cases), [D. I. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:427-428, June '53
double urethra: case, [M. W. Arnold & W. M. Kaylor] J.Urol. **70**:746-748, Nov. '53
duplication of entire colon, bladder and urethra, [M. M. Ravitch & W. W. Scott] Surgery **34**:843-868, Nov. '53
recognition and treatment of congenital urethral valves, [F. P. Raper] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:136-141, June '53

URETHRA--Continued
calculi, multiform symptomatology in lithiasis, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**194-196, June '53 P
stricture of urethra and urethroprostatic lithiasis, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**93-96, Feb. '53 P
cancer, carcinoma of male urethra: one stage surgical treatment by radical perineal excision and rectal transplantation of divided trigone, [J. J. Kaufman & W. E. Goodwin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**627-632, Nov. '53
in situ carcinoma of prostate with intraepithelial extension into urethra and bladder; Paget's disease of urethra and bladder, [L. G. Ortega, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & A. I. Murphy] Cancer **6:**898-923, Sept. '53
metastases of ovarian epithelioma; case, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 243, '53 F
primary malignancy of female urethra; review of recent literature and report of 25 cases, [D. W. Ritter] West.J.Surg. **61:**420-429, July '53
catheterization: See Bladder, catheterization
cysts, two unusual urologic cases, [A. Arcangeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**382-386, April 18-May 16, '53 I
dilatation: See also Urethra, stricture
new filiform coupling, [W. A. H. Councill, Jr.] J. Urol. **70:**127-128, July '53
diseases, of female urethra, [R. F. Sharp] Mississippi Doctor **31:**73-75, Aug. '53
of woman, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**437-440, Oct. '53
diverticula, case of congenital diverticulum of anterior urethra in male infant, [I. Forshall & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**142-146, June '53
contribution to study of canalicular diverticulum of penile urethra, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**501-512, July '53 I
of female; 2 cases, [C. Younger] Arch.españ.urol. **9:**148-158, '53 S
radiologic appearances of diverticula of male cavernous urethra, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. **40:**1-8, July '53
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Urethra, roentgenography; etc.
local anesthesia in male urethra, [J. C. Hayward, L. M. Orr & H. F. LaGuette] J.Urol. **70:**624-625, Oct. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, migration of grenade splinter into urethra, [E. Schumann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**229-232, Aug. '53 G
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, urethral apoplexy: early symptom of malignant hypertension, [S. C. Pascoe & J. M. Evans] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**533-536, Nov. '53
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Reiter's Disease
allergic urethritis of various origins, [J. Leca] J. urol., Paris **59:**383-386, '53 F
chronic bladder irritation in females, [H. A. O'Brien & J. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**1149-1152, Nov. 28, '53
comparison of terramycin, streptomycin and penicillin in abortive treatment of nonspecific urethritis, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **37:**383-386, July '53
culture medium for isolation of L organisms in nonspecific urethritis with inclusions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:**515-520, Oct. '53 F
due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [P. Nazzaro & A. Valenti] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **28:**45-47, June '53 I
etiology, epidemiology and therapeusis of nongonococcal urethritis, [S. S. Ambrose, Jr. & W. W. Taylor] Am.J.Syph. **37:**501-513, Nov. '53
management of vesicourethral dysfunction in women, [R. B. Carson] J.A.M.A. **153:**1152-1155, Nov. 28, '53
nongonococcal urethritis (with special reference to aureomycin therapy) in Korean rotatees, [R. D. Crouch, J. E. Reese, Jr. & H. J. Boudreau] U. S. Armed Forces M. J. **4:**1159-1165, Aug. '53
nongonorrheal urethritis treated with aureomycin, [T. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115:**1609-1614, Oct. 29, '53 Da
recent studies on nonspecific urethritis, [B. M. Wagner, W. H. Morse & D. M. Kuhns] Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**853-859, July '53

URETHRA, inflammation--Continued
so-called urethritis due to inclusion bodies; first reports, [G. Trimigliozzi] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**60-62, June '53 I
transformation into normal bacteria of L organisms isolated by culture from nonspecific urethritis with inclusions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 520-525, Oct. '53 F
treatment of urethritis in women; new etiologic concept, [C. Eberhart, J. Hill & J. Brannen] South.M.J. **46:**937-942, Oct. '53
urethral syndrome in women, [R. P. Schach] South African M.J. **27:**462-464, May 30, '53
urethritis due to inclusion bodies; study of nongonococcic urethritis; 280 cases, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28:**50-51, June '53 I
obstruction, management of stricture of external urinary meatus, [M. F. Alsina] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **45:**345-346, Sept. '53
pathology, occurrence of inclusion bodies in epithelium of nasal and urethral mucous membranes of trachomatous patients; preliminary report, [C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**947-956, July '53
physiology, experimental studies on functioning of female urinary bladder and urethra, [S. Karlson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**285-307, '53
prolapse, in young girls, [H. H. F. Barns] Brit.M.J. **2:**765, Oct. 3, '53
roentgenography, fatal incident during urethrography with barium sulfate, [H. Ball & H. Pelz] Ztschr. Urol. **46:**539-546, '53 G
in male; delimitation of anterior and posterior urethra, pars diaphragmatica, pars nuda urethrae and presence of musculus compressor nudae, [O. Morales & R. Romanus] Acta radiol. **39:**453-476, June '53
roentgen study of urethrovesical relationships in female urinary stress incontinence, [C. P. Hodgkinson & H. P. Doub] Radiology **61:**335-345, Sept. '53
value in study of male fertility and sterility, [M. L. Brodny] Fertil.& Steril. **4:**386-411, Sept.-Oct. '53
with new contrast medium (xumbradil viscous, iodopyracet preparation), [R. A. Rubl & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21:**205-209, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
rupture, traumatic rupture of bulbous urethra, [B. C. Rowlands] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**51-55, March '53
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, urethral
stricture, chronic bladder irritation in females, [H. A. O'Brien & J. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**1149-1152, Nov. 28, '53
new device for overcoming stricture in female, [A. J. D. Marazita] Am.J.Surg. **86:**214-215, Aug. '53
painless dilatation of urethral meatal strictures following transurethral prostatic resection, [R. R. Landes] J.Urol. **70:**626, Oct. '53
postmeatal stricture following prostatectomy, [J. H. Johnston] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**155-158, June '53
reconstruction in male, [B. Johanson] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**361-375, '53 G
simple technic for surgical therapy of congenital stricture of male; case, [A. G. Brandsma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2928-2933, Nov. 7, '53 Du
stenosis of meatus in boys; surgical correction, [J. H. Kaplan & W. M. Tasem] California Med. **79:**231-232, Sept. '53
surgery: See also Fistula, urethrovesicovaginal; Hypospadias; and other subheads under Urethra
artificial urethra constructed from bladder flap: preliminary report, [B. W. Young & R. L. Mills] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**279-284, Oct. '53
construction of artificial urethra, [K. Kayser] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**548-552, '53 G
construction of vulvar urethra for selected problem cases of urinary incontinence, [N. F. Miller] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**107-111, Aug. '53
retropubic urethroplasty of Millin; urinary stress incontinence, [H. Conte-Mendoza] Arch.méd. paname. **2:**81-94, April-June '53 S
suspension of urethra with plexiglass in recidivation of incontinence; preliminary report, [M. Pecherstorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**508-509, June 12, '53 G

URETHRA--Continued
tumors, multiple papillary tumors secondary to renal pelvic tumors, [P. B. Potampa] J.Urol. **70:**512-514, Sept. '53
wounds and injuries, genitourinary complications of pelvic fractures, [D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **152:**1515-1520, Aug. 15, '53
traumatic gap in urethra, [V. H. Wallace] M.J. Australia **1:**669-670, May 9, '53
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URGELL ROCA, J. M., Valor de la biopsia de endometrio en la esterilidad llamada funcional, Med.clin. **20:**232-236, April '53
Tratamiento de la esterilidad funcional mediante la asociación estrógenos-progesterona, Med.clin. **21:**171-174, Sept. '53
URIBE H., V.: See FIGUEROA G., L., jt. auth.
URIC ACID
determination, enzymatic determination with detailed directions, [E. Prætorius & H. Poulsen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**273-280, '53
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, and diabetes mellitus, [J. Andreu Urra & M. Ríos Mozo] Rev.clín.españ. **49:**160-167, May 15, '53 S
intravenous loading in patients with hepatic parenchymal lesions, [H. Baur] Helvet.med. acta **20:**405-409, Nov. '53 G
modern aspects, [F. Coste] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2369-2379, July 10-14, '53 F
possible relationship of folic acid to uric acid metabolism as exemplified by case of non-tropical sprue, [B. Zumoff] Am.J.M.Sc. **225:**674-676, June '53
uric acid calculi with particular reference to determinations of uric acid content of blood, [W. A. Armstrong & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **70:**545-547, Sept. '53
uric acid: role in biologic processes; influence upon it of physiologic, pathologic and pharmacologic agents, [C. Bishop & J. H. Talbott] Pharmacol.Rev. **5:**231-273, Sept. '53
uricolysis in normal man, [J. B. Wyngaarden & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**9-21, July '53
URICASE: See Liver, enzymes
URICCHIO, J. F., and CALENDA, D. G., Medical progress; treatment of angina pectoris, New England J.Med. **249:**689-698, Oct. 22, '53
See CALENDA, D. G., jt. auth.
See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
URICOLYSIS: See Uric Acid
URIGUEN BRAVO, D., and GOMEZ LINCE, L. F., Breve encuesta serológica sobre brucelosis en el Ecuador, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **8-9:**91-98, '51-'52
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
abnormalities, aplasia of abdominal muscles and malformations of urinary tract; case, [P. Verger, Couteau & Péry] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**604-608, '53 F
congenital polycystic kidneys associated with hydroureters and atresia of lower urinary tract in stillborn infant, [A. D. Redmond & J. F. Majeranowski] New York J.Med. **53:**2519-2521, Nov. 1, '53
deformities of urinary tract with congenital absence of vagina, [J. T. Phelan, V. S. Counseller & L. F. Greene] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**1-3, July '53
obstructive lesions in children, [E. Burns] California Med. **79:**207-210, Sept. '53
systematic malformation of urinary apparatus, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **20:**251-264, June 20, '53 I
calculi, [W. A. Greenlaw] J.Maine M.A. **44:**259-263, Sept. '53
attempted disintegration by ultrasonic vibrations, [W. P. Mulvaney] J.Urol. **70:**704-707, Nov. '53
calcium oxalate in urinary sediment and in calculi, [H. von Philipsborn] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/391-I/400, Sept. 10, '53 G
chemical composition of calculi in different lithiasic areas; causes of disparity of criterion for frequency of radiotransparent calculi, [J. Picatoste y Patiño] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**121-129, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
hyperparathyroidism as cause, [R. Génot] J.urol., Paris **59:**281-286, '53 F
metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; urinary calculi in immobilized states, [D. M. Wyse & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**261-276, May '53
multiple simultaneous lithiasis, [J. Picatoste y Picatoste] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**341-357, May-June '53 S
pathology of calculi; radial striation, [J. A. Carr] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**26-32, March '53
quantitative studies on urinary cystine in patients with cystine stone formation and in their relatives, [H. Harris & F. L. Warren] Ann. Eugenics **18:**125-171, Sept. '53
radiotransparency and invisibility; conditioning factors, [J. Picatoste y Patiño] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**231-261, March-April '53 S
uric acid calculi: with particular reference to determinations of uric acid content of blood, [W. A. Armstrong & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **70:**545-547, Sept. '53
zinc phosphate identified as constituent, [J. Parsons] Science **118:**217-218, Aug. 21, '53
cancer, cytologic diagnosis of tumors of urinary tract and prostate, [G. Wihman] Nord.med. **50:**1331-1333, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
exfoliative cytology as screen test for malignancy, [J. M. Silberblatt] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29:**889-897, Nov. '53
cysts, pyeloureterocystitis cystica, [A. Sanderud] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**449-450, June 1, '53 N
diseases, abacterial pyuria, [E. Kindt] Acta chir. scandinav. **105:**182-187, '53
antibiotics in urology, [J. M. Gómez] Rev.argent. urol. **21:**237-246, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
aortography and retroperitoneal oxygen in urologic diagnosis; comparison of translumbar and percutaneous femoral methods of aortography, [R. C. Walter & W. E. Goodwin] J. Urol. **70:**526-537, Sept. '53
bilharziasis; therapy with 1-methyl-4-diethylamino-ethylaminothioxanthone (lucanthone), [L. Gremliza] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**394-410, June '53 G
complications during pregnancy, [F. G. Sheddan, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **49:**810-813, Nov. '53
complications in pregnancy, [M. J. Loeb] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4:**636-639, Sept. '53
complications of pelvic fractures, [A. Hidalgo & J. L. de la Mano Marcos] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**177-192, March '53 S
discussion on lesions of intestine and of urinary tract resembling disease of female genital tract, [L. E. C. Norbury, E. W. Riches & D. MacLeod] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**947-956, Nov. '53
disorders complicating chronic cervicitis, [V. Salvatierra & R. Picallo] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**316-321, June '53 S
hematuria (with special reference to lesions), [H. V. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **38:**241-246, July '53
modification of renal pressure by scopolamine N-butylbromide in urology, [W. Knipper] Medizinische, pp. 778-780, June 6, '53 G
problems in female, [T. L. Pool] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44:**161-167, '53
psychologic aspects of urology in women, [D. R. Smith] GP **8:**57-61, Nov. '53
repercussions of cervicitis, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **29:**298-303, April '53 S
retropneumoperitoneum, [E. Tana] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**374-381, April 18-May 16, '53 I
retropneumoperitoneum in study, [L. Rossi] Arn. radiol.diag. **25:**323-406, '52-'53 I
spastic dyskinesia of abdominal organs; therapy by quaternary ammonium compounds, [L. di Domizio] Minerva med. **1:**1327-1330, May 19, '53 I
sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide) in therapy, [L. Nunziante] Riforma med. **67:**859-863, Aug. 1, '53 I
urologic aspect of lower abdominal pain, [H. C. Brayshaw] South African M.J. **27:**851-853, Sept. 26, '53
vertebral dysmorphism and renoureteral disorders, [C. Martinenghi, U. Ballarati & C. Picchio] Nuntius radiol. **19:**466-472, June '53 I
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria
gross hemorrhage: symptom, not disease, [L. W. Lee & E. Davis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **153:**782-784, Oct. 31, '53
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.

URINARY TRACT, infections--Continued
[H. F. Lange] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:839-842, Nov. 15, '53 N
[J. Ruiloba & E. Rivero Borrell] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:27-32, Jan.-March '53 S
acute and chronic pyuria during childhood, [H. Kleinschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1177-1180, Sept. 12, '53 G
chronic infection in female child; recovery after vaginal estrogen therapy, [W. G. Lawson] J. Pediat. **43**:263-266, Sept. '53
combined antibiotic therapy (using aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol) in refractory infections, [G. M. Eisenberg, J. D. Alexander, Jr. & H. F. Flippin] J.A.M.A. **152**:1302-1304, Aug. 1, '53
combined use of penicillin and streptomycin, [F. Strähuber] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1012-1014, Sept. 11, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment in children, [D. D. Albers, J. N. Lysaught & E. H. Kalmon] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:308-311, Nov. '53
directed antibacterial therapy, [C. Böhne & W. Schulze] Medizinische, pp. 747-751, May 30, '53 G
effect of renal function on excretion of sulfadimetine (elkosin, sulfonamide), given in small doses, [R. W. Lippman & H. U. Marti] J.Urol. **70**:548-551, Sept. '53
elkosin (sulfonamide) therapy of infections due to coli bacteria, [J. M. Bartrina Calvo] Med. clin. **21**:127-129, Aug. '53 S
focal sepsis, [S. Torres] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:188-191, June '53 S
helpful hints on management, [E. N. Cook] Minnesota Med. **36**:605-608, June '53
in infants and children, [H. R. Helmholz] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:181-189, March-April '53 S
in vitro activity of antibiotics and sulfonamides, singly and in combinations, against microorganisms, [P. S. Rhoads, C. E. Billings & D. M. Adair] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:721-730, July '53
management in elderly patients, [V. J. O'Conor & P. S. Rhoads] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:355-361, May '53
method and experiences with author's determination of bacteriologic resistance (testing instruments for antibiotics), [K. M. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 1267-1269, Sept. 26, '53 G
persistence following prostatectomy, [M. Caine] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:9-19, March '53
preliminary report on lowering of prothrombin by gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide), [S. Silberg, C. Bruno, S. Keesal & S. Micell] J. Urol. **70**:796-801, Nov. '53
present status of management, [T. R. Fetter] Delaware M.J. **25**:309-316, Nov. '53
problem of so-called pyuria coli bacteria; biochemical, serologic and experimental studies, [O. H. Braun & W. Sievers] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:293-327, '53 G
problems in medical management, [E. Jawetz] California Med. **79**:99-102, Aug. '53
pyrexia in puerperium (with special reference to notification), [R. M. Calman & J. Gibson] Lancet **2**:649-652, Sept. 26, '53
pyuria in children, [J. M. Stansfeld & J. K. G. Webb] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:386-391, Oct. '53
raised incidence of infection in infants born to mothers with infection of urinary tract at time of delivery, [H. Zilliacus & L. E. Tötterman] Gynaecologia **135**:353-357, June '53
role and importance of cytology in bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. Steinmann] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16**:927-939, '53 F
syncillin (penicillin-sulfonamide preparation) in oral therapy, [H. Frieling & F. J. Götzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1394-1396, Oct. 9, '53 G
therapy of infections of descending urinary tract, [T. Henftling] Medizinische, pp. 1058-1059, Aug. 22, '53 G
treatment; choice of drug, [G. Carroll] Texas J. Med. **49**:761-765, Oct. '53
obstruction: See also Urinary Tract, abnormalities; Urination, disorders
surgical therapy, [W. Mathisen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:733-739, Oct. 1, '53 N
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
derivatives of p-aminohippuric acid; use as roentgen contrast agents of descending urinary tract, [P. Klesse] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:375-377, Aug. '53 G
folds of gastric mucosa and urography, [J. Díez Yanguas & A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:26-31, '53 S
hyaluronidase in examination of children, [H. Gladnikoff & E. Jacobsson] Acta paediat. **42**:393-397, '53
new technic of "barred" urography, [M. Tasca] Radiol.med. **39**:1007-1014, Oct. '53 I
surgery, histotherapy in healing process of postoperative urologic wounds; clinical and experimental study, [L. Ballerio & P. Fabris] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:136-149, '53 I
intestinal grafts in urology, [J. Foret] J.urol., Paris **59**:191-200, '53 F
surgical service on "Jutlandia" during winter of 1951-1952; abdominal and urologic surgery, [O. Kapel] Ugesk.læger **115**:921-925, June 11, '53 Da
xylocaine (lidocaine) as topical anesthetic, [L. Persky & H. S. Davis] J.Urol. **70**:552-554, Sept. '53
tuberculosis, hematologic variations encountered during medical therapy; possible significance, [B. Terruzzi & L. Seregni] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:190-206, '53 I
interesting case resulting favorably in natural healing, [T. Masaki] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:401-405, July 1, '53 J
therapy, [M. N. Günver] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:190-200, '53 T
tumors, papillomatosis of upper part, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:273-295, '53 G
wounds and injuries, diagnosis of urologic trauma in presence of other injuries, [L. A. Orkin] S. Clin.North America **33**:1473-1495, Oct. '53

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urinary Tract, abnormalities; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
acute porphyria with renal block and hemoglobinuria; case, [A. Weber] Gior.clin.med. **34**:568-580, May '53 I
anurias; etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Lockhart] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:105-134, '53 S
artificial hibernation, [P. Huguenard & R. Duchêne] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:911-912, July '53 F [Comment on article by Papin and others]
artificial kidney; casuistics of 14 cases of acute tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis etc.) with anuria or severe oliguria of 4-28 days duration, treated conservatively and, on vital indication, with dialysis, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:19-30, '53
casuistics of 11 cases of acute tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis etc.) with anuria or severe oliguria of 5-11 days duration treated conservatively, [N. Alwall & A. Tornberg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:11-18, '53
clinical management of urinary retention in children, [T. O. Powell] J.A.M.A. **153**:1341-1345, Dec. 12, '53
complications following abdominoperineal resection of rectum, [G. O. Baumrucker & J. W. Shaw] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:502-513, Oct. '53; correction **68**:134, Jan. '54
disturbances of micturition in women; management, [J. C. Moir] Practitioner **171**:492-499, Nov. '53
internal supravesical hernia; case presenting with bladder symptoms, [D. R. Barnes & B. J. Dreyer] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:508-509, March '53
management of vesicourethral dysfunction in women, [R. B. Carson] J.A.M.A. **153**:1152-1155, Nov. 28, '53
micturition in female (William Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [H. Roberts] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:621-631, Oct. '53
micturition of infant; introduction to study of enuresis, [D. J. Duché] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2328-2331, July 6, '53 F
new cholinergic drugs (benzpyrinium and W341, benzpyrinium derivative) for postoperative urinary retention, [M. Weinstein & M. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **153**:268-271, Sept. 26, '53
normal and abnormal bladder physiology, [J. Lapides] J.Urol. **70**:74-83, July '53
of genital origin in women, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] South.M.J. **46**:1069-1073, Nov. '53

URINATION, disorders--Continued
pattern of renal response to circulatory stress, [E. G. McQueen, M. P. Summerfield & E. Trewin] M.J.Australia **2**:323-326, Aug. 29, '53
regulation of chronic retention, [F. Hüdepohl] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 107-109, '53 G
survey of results of retention of urine treated by immediate Wilson Hey prostatectomy, [D. Aiken] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:20-25, March '53
therapy of anuria, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5**:429-438, July 15, '53 I
unexpected anuria, [P. Castaigne & Billet] Rev. prat. **3**:1789-1794, Oct. 1, '53 F
unusual cause of retention in female; bilateral pudendal hernia (Cooper type), [P. Cavazzana] Urologia **20**:377-383, Aug. 20, '53 I
urethral syndrome in women, [R. P. Schach] South African M.J. **27**:462-464, May 30, '53
incontinence, approach to problem of simple enuresis, [A. R. C. Higham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:849-850, Oct. '53
artificial bladder (formed from right colon), [T. Moore] Lancet **1**:1176-1178, June 13, '53
Berkow-Burger operation in treatment of women, [E. Secher] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 234-237, '53
classification of enuresis, [E. M. Poulton & E. Hinden] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:392-397, Oct. '53
congenital absence of urinary sphincter with operative cure, [J. A. Taylor & W. H. Berry] J.Urol. **70**:203-206, Aug. '53
conservative treatment of stress incontinence in women, [P. A. Nilsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:633-636, Aug. 16, '53 N
construction of vulvar urethra for selected problem cases, [N. F. Miller] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 107-111, Aug. '53
cystocervicopexy, [P. Minet, C. Soulary & R. Hasbroucq] Lille chir. **8**:85-87, March-April '53 F
deodorization of wards of chronically soiled or incontinent patients, [T. Raynal] Presse méd. **61**: 1078, Aug. 8, '53 F
electroencephalographic findings in 100 cases of severe enuresis, [E. C. Turton & A. B. Spear] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:316-320, Aug. '53
electroencephalographic study of enuresis; preliminary report, [R. Quackels] J.belge urol. **21**: 249-256, Aug. '53 F
enuresis due to displacement of ureter, [J. Leńko] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:571-575, '53 Pol
following prefrontal leukotomy treated by means of postshock cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Cascella] Lav.neuropsichiat. **11**:406-411, Dec. '52 I
in women, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Nord.med. **50**: 1149-1152, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
lumbopubic electroshock therapy of enuresis in 24 patients with psychic abnormalities, [E. Carrai] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1302-1305, Sept. 21, '53 I
management of stress incontinence in female, [V. F. Marshall] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:647-650, Sept. '53
medical therapy, [P. Delinotte, Jaupitre & Pouyaud] J.belge urol. **21**:229-239, June '53 F
nonoperative treatment of stress incontinence in women, [L. R. Wharton] Maryland M.J. **2**:555-560, Oct. '53; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1121-1130, Nov. '53
operation using inverted vaginal wall, [W. Pierrot] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:545-548, '53 G
pathogenesis of enuresis; falsification of theories of depth psychology, [W. Kemper] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:575-579, June 12, '53; 597-602, June 19, '53 G [Comment on Schönfeld's article]
practical apparatus for incontinence, [R. C. Bunts] J.Urol. **70**:555, Sept. '53
retropubic urethroplasty of Millin; stress incontinence, [H. Conte-Mendoza] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:81-94, April-June '53 S
roentgen study of urethrovesical relationships in female stress incontinence, [C. P. Hodgkinson & H. P. Doub] Radiology **61**:335-345, Sept. '53
sling operation in women by abdominal route only; follow-up study of 11 cases, [K. Haeger & A. Sjövall] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 352-358, '53
stress incontinence; comparison of treatments used, [N. F. Paxson, E. W. Campbell & A. R. Kannapel] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:112-118, Aug. '53
surgical technic for stress incontinence in women: modification of Millin technic, [F. Barquín, A. Peréira & L. Bay] J.Urol. **70**:454-455, Sept. '53

URINATION, incontinence--Continued
suspension of urethra with plexiglass in recidivation; preliminary report, [M. Pecherstorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:508-509, June 12, '53 G
therapy of climacteric endocrine incontinence of urine in women, [E. Gitsch & F. Brandstetter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:609-611, July 24, '53 G
therapy of essential enuresis, [C. Launay & Mme. Fayol] Rev.prat. **3**:1955-1961, Oct. 21, '53 F
therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**:306-309, '53 R
treatment of stress incontinence in female, [J. C. Ullery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:853-859, Oct. '53
mechanism, anatomy and nerve supply of urinary bladder, [R. E. Van Duzen & C. G. Duncan] J.A.M.A. **153**:1345-1347, Dec. 12, '53
micturition in female (William Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [H. Roberts] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:621-631, Oct. '53
study of hydrodynamics of upper urinary tract following ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. F. Rusche & W. C. Cook] J.Urol. **70**:447-453, Sept. '53

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
effect of urine of women and of follicular hormone on spontaneous activity of infantile female white mice, [O. Nacke & J. Steinmann] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:219-224, '53 G
oxytocic material from normal human urine, [W. C. Stewart] Gynaecologia **136**:87-93, Aug. '53
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
amines, method for isolation of basic fractions (amines) in urine of schizophrenics, [R. Weber] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:412-416, '53 G
amino acids, amino acid excretion on different protein intakes, [M. A. Wharton & M. B. Patton] J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:762-764, Aug. '53
amino acids and other ampholytes; isolation of new sulfur-containing amino acid from cat urine, [R. G. Westall] Biochem.J. **55**:244-248, Sept. '53
amino aciduria in childhood; cystinuria and cystinosis, [W. R. Eberlein] Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:677-686, June '53
amino aciduria in lead poisoning; case in childhood, [V. K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson & C. E. Dent] Lancet **2**:66-68, July 11, '53
amino aciduria in rachitic children, [J. H. P. Jonxis & T. H. J. Huisman] Lancet **2**:428-431, Aug. 29, '53
chromatographic studies of amino acidemia and of amino aciduria in dystrophy of infant, [P. Careddu] Minerva pediat. **5**:253-257, April 15, '53 I
determination by means of paper chromatography, [E. Martin & J. J. Scheidegger] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:502-510, June 25, '53 F
Lignac-Fanconi-de Toni syndrome; review of literature, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **61**:820-826, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
unusual form of renal osteoporosis with amino aciduria, successfully treated with dihydrotachysterol; further studies of case, [S. van Creveld & P. Arons] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:294-300, Sept. '53 Du
aminobutyric acid, family studies on urinary excretion of β-aminoisobutyric acid, [H. Harris] Ann. Eugenics **18**:43-49, June '53
asbestos, presence of splinters of asbestos in urine of workers exposed to danger of asbestosis, [V. Wyss] Rass.med.indust. **22**:55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; value of different cultural methods for routine clearance tests and for follow-up investigation of carriers, [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **99**:213-227, Oct. '53
barbital, paper chromatography of urinary metabolites of pentobarbital, [E. J. Algeri & A. J. McBay] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:654-660, July '53
rapid method for detection of barbiturates in urine and stomach contents, [R. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**:379-380, Aug. 15, '53
Bence Jones protein, physicochemical and chemical properties of Bence Jones protein from multiple myeloma, [B. Jirgensons, A. J. Landua & J. Awapara] Biochim.et biophys.acta **9**:625-632, Dec. '52

URINE, Bence Jones protein--Continued
proteins in multiple myeloma, [F. W. Putnam & P. Stelos] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:347-358, July '53
benzidine, demonstration of benzidine and its transformation products in urine and organ segments, [P. Engelbertz & E. Babel] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:161-168, Nov. '53 G
bile acids and salts, Hay reaction in endemic malaria zones, [J. de D. Gimenez González] Med.colon. **22**:54-55, July '53 S
bile pigments, improved method for determination, [A. V. Brem] Klin.med. (no. 6) **31**: 88, '53 R
bilirubin, degree of bilirubinuria in parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice, [J. Moeller & R. Schroeder] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 348-350, '53 G
new test (diazo), [H. Sobotka, A. V. Luisada-Opper & M. Reiner] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:607-609, June '53
practical value of methylene blue test, [S. Popović, D. J. Burijan, R. Ćirić & D. Jugović] Med.arkh. **7**:51-58, July-Aug. '53 Y
simple test, [A. H. & H. M. Free] Gastroenterology **24**:414-421, July '53
tablet test, [A. S. Giordano & M. Winstead] Am.J. Clin.Path. **23**:610-612, June '53
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium, calcium determination by flame spectrophotometry; rapid method for 0.1-ml. samples, [A. D. Winer & D. M. Kuhns] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1259-1262, Dec. '53
calcium oxalate in urinary sediment and calculi, [H. von Philipsborn] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/391-I/400, Sept. 10, '53 G
hypercalciuria as cause of renal calculi, [E. Sommer] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:345-360, '53 G
margin of error in flame photometric determination in human urine, [H. U. Riethmüller] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:527-528, June 1, '53 G
output during treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:188-194, '53
Sulkowitch test, [A. P. Viégas] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 548-550, Aug. '53 P
use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetate (EDTA) in determination of calcium and magnesium, [A. A. Wilson] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63**:294-299, Oct. '53
casts, simple technic for demonstration of casts, [D. B. Brewer] J.Clin.Path. **6**:251, Aug. '53
chemistry, ammonia, urea and uric acid content of toenails in renal insufficiency and gout, [A. Bolliger & R. Gross] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:385-390, Aug. '53
blood, plasma, serum and urine changes following hyperoncotic and iso-oncotic dextran, [L. Greenman & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:79-92, Aug. '53
changes in blood, urine and electrocardiogram following orthostatic collapse in rabbit, [H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth, J. Hillebrecht & M. Heisel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:694-705, Sept. '53 G
clinical results in treatment of heart failure and observations on water, electrolyte and mercury excretion following oral administration of neohydrin (chlormerodrin, mercury derivative) and two other experimental diuretics, [H. B. Snyder, J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 701-706, Nov. '53
composition of excreted solutes in experimental diabetes insipidus; mechanism of urinary dilution, [W. A. Brodsky, M. E. Austing, T. L. Moxley & T. A. Grubbs] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:448-454, Sept. '53
effect of dialized concentrated human urine on renal function in human being, [J. Nichols] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 685-687, Nov. '53
effect of epinephrine on urinary pH and electrolyte excretion in man, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Bethell & A. L. Bloch] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1082-1089, Sept. '53
effect of various hormones on diuresis due to water loading in rats and on antidiuretic urinary substance, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & M. Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **6**:437-452, Aug. '53 I
effect of water diuresis on renal excretion of certain urinary solutes in normal man, [J. R. Urbach, M. D. Phelps, W. S. Steiger & S. Bellet] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:243-251, Oct. '53
effects of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on renal hemodynamics, water and electrolyte excretion in dog, [W. D. Blake] Am.J.Physiol. **173**:337-344, May '53

URINE, chemistry--Continued
effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function, electrolyte excretion and clearance of magnesium, [B. I. Heller, J. F. Hammarsten & F. L. Stutzman] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 858-861, Sept. '53
electrolyte and water excretions and renal hemodynamics during induced congestion of superior and inferior vena cava of man, [S. J. Farber, W. H. Becker & L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1145-1162, Nov. '53
evidence in man that urinary electrolyte loss induced by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) is function of water retention, [A. Leaf, F. C. Bartter, R. F. Santos & O. Wrong] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 868-878, Sept. '53
excretion of ether-soluble acids by rats on necrogenic diet with and without supplements of antibiotics, [M. Forbes, L. A. Barness, H. Moeksi & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:162-165, Oct. '53
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in chronic treatment of hypertension; effect on renal hemodynamics and on excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1133-1139, Nov. '53
improved total base determination in serum, urine and tissue ash by ion exchange, [S. L. Bonting] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:968-972, June '53
method of assay of sodium-retaining factor in human urine, [B. Singer & E. H. Venning] Endocrinology **52**:623-633, June '53
nyctohemeral variations in urinary excretion of potassium, sodium and chlorides in normal man, [E. Azérad, H. Lestradet, A. Reinberg & J. Gatha] Ann.méd. **54**:431-454, '53 F
spontaneous antidiuresis during water diuresis; renal function and electrolyte excretion, [C. K. Friedberg, R. C. Taymor & J. B. Minor] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42**:509-517, Oct. '53
tryptophan metabolites in human urine, [M. Špaček] Nature, London **172**:204, Aug. 1, '53
chloramphenicol, paper chromatographic demonstration of chloramphenicol and its decomposition products, [H. Reber & E. Lichtenberg] Helvet. med.acta **20**:396-400, Nov. '53 G
chlorides, absorption (of urinary chlorides) after ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **70**:196-202, Aug. '53
disorder of rhythm (of sodium chloride excretion) in malignant tumors; diagnostic significance, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**: 115-119, '53 G
effects of venous congestion of limbs upon renal clearances and excretion of water and salt; studies in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1101-1116, Nov. '53
excretion and drinking after salt loading in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:87-94, July '53
hyperazotemic chloropenic syndrome during postoperative course of cholecystectomy, [A. Ciuti & M. Padula] Sperimentale **103**:74-88, '53 I
patterns of renal salt loss in acute renal failure, [E. E. Muirhead] Geriatrics **8**:471-485, Sept. '53
rapid method for determination of bicarbonate and chlorides in body fluids, [T. Ive] Nord.med. **50**: 1617-1619, Nov. 19, '53 Da
rhythms of chloruremia and of cholesteremia of epileptics during 24 hours, [C. Franchini] Lav. neuropsichiat. **11**:437-444, Dec. '52 I
chyle, chyluria in Hanoi (in relation to filariasis), [P. Huard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 486-492, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
therapy of chyluria and hematochyluria by means of lavage of kidney pelvis with sodium iodide, [V. B. Franco] Rev.méd.brasil. **34**:81-83, Feb. '53 P
citrates, diminished urinary excretion during deficiencies of potassium in man; preliminary communication, [P. Fourman & J. R. Robinson] Lancet **2**: 656-657, Sept. 26, '53
cobalt, polarographic study of renal elimination of cobalt administered as chloride and as vitamin B12, [F. Saracchi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:221-228, May-June '53 I
colloids, effects of hyaluronidase, cortisone, stress and bacteria on protective urinary colloids; relationship to renal calculous disease, [A. J. Butt, J. Seifter & E. A. Hauser] J.Florida M.A. **40**:173-177, Sept. '53
creatine and creatinine, application of diacetyl reaction to estimation of creatine, [A. H. Ennor & L. A. Stocken] Biochem.J. **55**:310-314, Sept. '53

URINE, creatine and creatinine--Continued
correlation between biologic value of protein and percentage of creatinine N, [J. R. Murlin, A. D. Hayes & K. Johnson] J.Nutrition **51**:149-161, Oct. '53
excretion and plasma clearance of endogenous true creatinine in rabbits, [R. Grant] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:79-86, July '53
renal excretion of creatinine and inulin in man, [E. E. Mandel, F. L. Jones, M. J. Willis & W. H. Cargill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:621-637, Oct. '53
curare, chemical demonstration of blood level and urinary excretion of d-tubocurarine chloride, [K. Dietmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **274**:534-537, '53 G
excretion of d-tubocurarine in man, [W. Kalow] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:74-82, Sept. '53
cystine and cysteine, amino aciduria in childhood: cystinuria and cystinosis, [W. R. Eberlein] Am. J.M.Sc. **225**:677-686, June '53
quantitative studies on urinary cystine in patients with cystine stone formation and in their relatives, [H. Harris & F. L. Warren] Ann.Eugenics **18**:125-171, Sept. '53
diastase, stability, [F. G. Bell & J. B. Paton] M.J. Australia **2**:15, July 4, '53
enzymes: See also Urine, diastase; Urine, lipase; Urine, pepsin; etc.
analysis of urinary steroids following glucuronidase hydrolysis; extraction and fractionation, [L. P. Romanoff, R. S. Wolf, M. Constandse & G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:928-940, Aug. '53
chemical method for determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids following hydrolysis with β-glucuronidase, [E. M. Glenn & D. H. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:911-921, Aug. '53
β-glucuronidase studies in inbred mice: androgenic hormones and kidney and urinary β-glucuronidase activity, [G. Riotton & W. H. Fishman] Endocrinology **52**:692-697, June '53
urinary excretion of acid and neutral deoxyribonuclease by rats under normal and postirradiation conditions, [O. D. Kowlessar, K. I. Altman & L. H. Hempelmann] Nature, London **172**:867-868, Nov. 7, '53
ethanolamines, primary carcinoma of liver: case with ethanolaminuria, new and obscure metabolic defect, [C. E. Dent & J. M. Walshe] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:166-180, June '53
examination: See also other subheads under Urine
Addis sediment count in pediatrics; author's and clinical study, [A. E. Tamborini & O. A. Abeyá] Semana méd. **1**:663-673, May 14, '53 S
characteristic reaction of urine in cancer, [W. Parri] Gior.med.mil. **103**:193-198, May-June '53 I
cytologic examination of sediment with special reference to diagnosis of cancer, [M. Sawaya, D. Sandim & L. C. de Almeida] An.paulist.med. e cir. **65**:539-573, June '53 P
diagnostic reaction of urine in cancer, [W. Parri] Gior.med.mil. **103**:297-300, July-Aug. '53 I
exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of bladder neoplasm, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **67**:830-834, July 25, '53 I
finding of Acarus in sediments, [A. Longo] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **28**:41, June '53 I
new staining methods of sediments without previous fixation; comparison with Shorr procedure, [L. J. Lencioni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:174-181, June '53 S
obstacle phenomenon of Donaggio as manifestation of general syndrome of adaptation during therapy by means of Bogomolets serum, [P. Ronco] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:712-723, July-Aug. '53 I
origin of urinary antibodies, [G. R. E. Naylor & R. A. Caldwell] J.Hyg. **51**:245-257, June '53
question of presence of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in sediment of patients with pyelonephritis, [F. Reubi, A. Goodgold & A. Schmid] Helvet.med. acta **20**:392-395, Nov. '53 F
study of sediment by means of differential staining; preliminary report, [M. Dérot & A. Dousset] J. urol.,Paris **59**:301-302, '53 F
vesico-ovarian fistula; pilimiction or "trichuria" (urinary elimination of hair) due to dermoid cysts of left ovary perforated into bladder, [R. A. Rubi, A. A. Grimaldi & C. A. Mackintosch] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:10-14, Jan.-March '53 S
extravasation, pyelorenal reflux and extravasation, [C. Zelaschi & D. Scevola] Radiol.med. **39**:760-780, Aug. '53 I

URINE--Continued
fats and lipoids, hydrolysis of conjugates of urinary corticoids with β-glucuronidase; neutral reducing lipides, [R. A. Kinsella, Jr. & J. H. Glick, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:1003-1011, Aug. '53
stain for lipid bodies in sediment, [A. E. Parrish & L. K. Alpert] J.A.M.A. **152**:1713, Aug. 29, '53
formaldehyde, urinary adrenocortical steroids; retention of formaldehyde by extracts of urine in determination of formaldehydogenic substances, [J. Y. F. Paterson & G. F. Marrian] Acta endocrinol. **13**:1-18, May '53
formic acid, excretion of formate after methanol ingestion in man, [L. P. Kendal & A. N. Ramanathan] Biochem.J. **54**:424-426, June '53
galactose, detection, [F. S. Fowweather] Biochem.J. **55**:718-720, Nov. '53
glucuronic acid, excretion in human urine in relation to intake of glucuronic acid lactone, [H. Südhof & R. Djuranović] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:866-867, Sept. 15, '53 G
metabolism of glucuronic acid; excretion in diabetes mellitus; pathologic studies, [G. Brox] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:193-197, '53 G
metabolism of glucuronic acid; excretion in hepatic diseases; pathologic studies, [G. Brox] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:198-202, '53 G
glutamine, with respect to variations of acid-base equilibrium, [C. de Marco & B. Mondovì] Sperimentale **103**:55-61, '53 I
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
heparin, elimination in physiologic pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Ricci] Minerva ginec. (Atti. Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:42-44, April 30, '53 I
fate of intravenous injections; elimination in man, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & Lux] Presse méd. **61**:1397-1398, Oct. 31, '53 F
metachromatic activity of urine following injection of heparin, [L. B. Jaques, E. Napke & S. W. Levy] Circulation Res. **1**:321-330, July '53
histamine, excretion in pregnancy and in preeclampsia, [A. Rockenschaub] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:398-401, June '53
homogentisic acid: See Alkaptonuria
hormones: See Hormones; and under names of hormones and endocrine glands
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
indirubin, isolation and identification of indirubin in patients with amyloid nephrosis, [H. J. Castro Mendoza & M. Fernández-Criado] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:39-42, July 15-31, '53 S
iodine, diuresis and clearance of radioactive iodine in various clinical conditions, [H. Castenfors, J. Ek & I. G. Porjé] Nord.med. **50**:1325-1328, Sept. 24, '53 Sw
evaluation of pseudoalbuminuria following cholecystography (using iodoalphionic acid or telepaque, iodine compound) in 76 cases, [J. E. Holoubek, W. H. Carroll, G. M. Riley & R. B. Langford] J.A.M.A. **153**:1018, Nov. 14, '53
relations of radioiodine excretion rates in normal persons and in hyperthyroidism, [N. Lang & H. G. Nöller] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:846-848, Sept. 15, '53 G
iron, renal excretion of iron, [H. J. Tepe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:863-864, Sept. 15, '53
isoniazid, detection and identification of metabolites of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in human urine, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson, D. M. Ireland & W. Wolff] Biochem.J. **55**:669-671, Nov. '53
level in relation to isoniazid resistance, [W. Behrens & H. Rosenmund] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:333-339, '53 G
ketone bodies, effect of nicotinamide on intermediate metabolism of ketone bodies, [E. Polli & G. Semenza] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:252-254, Oct.-Dec. '52 I
technic for immediate simultaneous determination of ketone bodies in blood and urine at sickbed, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **61**:1450, Nov. 7, '53 F
24 hour variations in ketonuria of diabetics, [T. Niemi] Acta med.scandinav. **145**:376-381, '53
lactose, lactosuria and glycosuria in pregnancy and puerperium, [F. V. Glynn, C. Harper & P. de Mayo] Lancet **2**:698-704, Oct. 3, '53
lead, determination of lead by dithizone method; effects of impurities in cyanide, [H. B. Elkins] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:109-111, June '53
determination of lead by dithizone method; interference from bismuth and tin, [H. B. Elkins & B. P. W. Ruotolo] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:111-112, June '53
evaluation of lead sediments for diagnosis of lead

URINE, lead--Continued
poisoning, [O. Frank, H. Jansch, V. Lachnit & F. X. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 588-590, July 17, '53 G
levulose, essential levulosuria; 3 cases, [T. Ülgen] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 286-293, '52- '53 G
lipase, urinary lipases; modification by methacholine and secretin, [M. M. Nothman] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **219:**528-530, '53 G
magnesium, use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetate (EDTA) in determination of calcium and magnesium, [A. A. Wilson] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63:** 294-299, Oct. '53
mandelic acid, optic activity during distribution of mandelic acid in body and during excretion, [V. Klingmüller, H. Stoeckenius-Gradenwitz & G. Brune] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.451-452, '53 G
melanin, semeiologic evaluation in management of conjunctival nevocarcinoma in case; preliminary report, [L. Paufique, H. Chavanne & Cambrillat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.346-348, March '53 F
mercury, excretion in pink disease: preliminary report, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **2:**213-215, Aug. 8, '53
methamphetamine, methamphetamine in therapy of intrauterine asphyxia; demonstration in newborn, [J. Froewis & E. Picha] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 870-873, '53 G
methionine, excretion in children in health and disease; value of methionine tolerance test as index of liver function, [A. S. Abbasy & E. A. Eisa] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:**265-280, '53; Arch.Pediat. **70:**146-156, May '53
mucoprotein, viscometric behavior of mucoprotein isolated from human urine, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**255-265, June '53
myoglobin, myoglobinuria, [R. Hed] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 825-832, Dec. '53
nicotinic acid, excretion of N^1-methylnicotinamide and 6-pyridone of N^1-methylnicotinamide in human subjects, [H. L. Rosenthal, G. A. Goldsmith & H. P. Sarett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**208-211, Oct. '53
nitrites, rapid analysis; demonstration with dry reagent, [E. Dannenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**608, May 22, '53 G
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino acids; etc.
alimentary protein and residual nitrogen, [O. Tezner] Ann.paediat. **181:**177-183, Sept. '53 G
effects of exposure to cold upon nonprotein nitrogen and electrolytes in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & L. M. Humphrey] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**387-389, June '53
penicillin, hematic concentration and urine elimination of penicillin administered by rectal route; therapeutic effects, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:** 784-791, Sept. 30, '53 I
pentose, pentosuria in neuromuscular disorders, [A. L. Drew & B. T. Selving] Neurology **3:**563-568, Aug. '53
pepsin, applicability of uropepsin determination as pituitary-adrenocortical function test, [H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 847-850, Sept. 15, '53 G
dependence of uropepsin test on gastric enzyme production and renal function, [R. Merten & W. Spiegelhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.390-396, '53 G
factors affecting uropepsinogen excretion in man, [H. H. G. Eastcott, J. K. Fawcett & C. G. Rob] Lancet **1:**1068-1070, May 30, '53
uropepsinogen excretion following insulin administration, [W. Tilling, H. Thomann & B. Knick] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**549-550, June 15, '53 G
peptides, rate of excretion of glutamyl polypeptide and its polymers in humans, [M. Bovarnick, S. Fieber, M. R. Bovarnick & J. Kazlowski] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**253-254, June '53
phenols, acidic and phenolic compounds in hydrolyzed human urine with particular reference to disorders of liver, [K. Aterman, R. J. Boscott & W. T. Cooke] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 296-297, '53
phenylpyruvic acid, frequency of phenylpyruvic phrenasthenia in Psychiatric Hospital of Volterra, [M. Mazzei] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 212-214, '53 I
hydroxylation of phenylalanine and antipyrine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [S. Udenfriend & S. P. Bessman] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**961-966, Aug. '53
influence of phenylalanine intake on phenylketonuria, [H. Bickel, J. W. Gerrard & E. M. Hickmans] Lancet **2:** 812-813, Oct. 17, '53
URINE, phenylpyruvic acid--Continued
pathologic report of case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [J. A. N. Corsellis] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**139-143, Aug. '53
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [H. E. Stadler & R. L. Dryer] Arch.Pediat. **70:**298-300, Sept. '53
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; short review with report of affected family, [K. Bhaskaran] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**506-511, Nov. '52
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; studies carried out at St.Lazzaro Psychiatric Institute of Reggio Emilia, [G. Benassi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 517-528, '53 I
phosphorus, effect of parathyroid hormone on phosphate excretion in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & A. H. Gordon] J.Endocrinol. **9:**292-300, July '53
hormonal nature of extracts of parathyroid gland stimulating phosphate excretion, [B. M. A. Davies & A. H. Gordon] Nature, London **171:**1122-1123, June 20, '53
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, melanin; etc.
excretion of diazotizable metabolites in man after aniline exposure, [D. L. Hill] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **8:**347-349, Oct. '53
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, acute porphyria with findings of urinary porphyrins with 3, 5 and 7 carboxyls; clinical and biochemical study, [R. Garcin & others] Presse méd. **61:**959-960, July 4, '53 F
behavior of total coproporphyrinuria and of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in lead workers; periodic follow-up, [L. Brigatti & C. Grandis] Med.lavoro **44:**211-217, May '53 I
chronic familial porphyria with associated changes in long bones, [J. H. S. Pettit & F. G. Anderson] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**356-361, Oct. '53
depression of coproporphyrin excretion by amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Zieve & A. Falk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**454-458, Sept. '53
determination of coproporphyrin for clinical purposes, [J. Brugsch & F. Kubowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **324:**244-248, '53 G
microcoproporphyrin determinations by means of photoelectric absorption measurements, [J. Brugsch & F. Kubowitz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 749-757, Aug. 15, '53 G
porphyrinuria in persons exposed to lead hazards, [D. O. Shiels, G. R. Palmer, P. E. Cornish & E. J. Kearley] M.J.Australia **2:**171-176, Aug. 1, '53
separation of uroporphyrin esters I and III by paper chromatography, [J. E. Falk & A. Benson] Biochem.J. **55:** 101-104, Aug. '53
urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats; excretion of injected coproporphyrin, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**238-242, June '53
urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats; results in experimental liver damage, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**232-237, June '53
urinary and fecal coproporphyrin excretion in rats: results in normals and castrates, [F. W. Hoffbauer, C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**228-232, June '53
"Waldenström porphyrin" of acute porphyria urines, [R. E. H. Nicholas & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:**109-114, Aug. '53
potassium, effect of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) on urinary sodium and potassium excretion in dog, [M. J. Karvonen, V. Leppänen & M. E. Pitkänen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**117-123, '53
excretion during water loading, [E. Ryssing] Nord. med. **50:**1158-1159, Aug. 20, '53 Da
influence of beer on renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium, [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**355-363, '53
photometric determination in biologic fluids, [M. Keler-Bačoka] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:** 63-69, '53 Y
precision of direct-reading flame photometer for determination of sodium and potassium in biologic fluids, [E. R. Holiday & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem.J. **55:** 214-220, Sept. '53
presence of potassium as source of inaccuracy in chemical estimation of sodium in urine, [E. H. Aitken & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem.J. **55:**211-213, Sept. '53
relationship between pH of urine and sodium and potassium excretion, [J. U. Schlegel, W. L. Parry, J. J. Bethell & A. L. Bloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:** 223-225, Oct. '53

URINE, potassium--Continued
renal function and excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis, [G. T. Franglen, E. McGarry & A. G. Spencer] J.Physiol. **121**:35-45, July 28, '53
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, mucoprotein
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
pyrocatechol, studies in detoxication; determination of catechols in urine and formation of catechols in rabbits receiving halogenobenzenes and other compounds; dihydroxylation in vivo, [W. M. Azouz, D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **55**: 146-151, Aug. '53
pyruvic acid, [J. Glücksman & V. Fišerová] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:669-675, June 12, '53 Cz
reaction, acidic and phenolic compounds in hydrolysed human urine with particular reference to disorders of liver, [K. Aterman, R. J. Boscott & W. T. Cooke] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 296-297, '53
effect of epinephrine on urinary pH and electrolyte excretion in man, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1082-1089, Sept. '53
effect of flying on urinary pH, [W. Lins, Jr. & J. B. de Berredo] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:189-208, March '53 P
indigo carmine excretion and elimination of acid and alkali as separate renal function tests, [R. Berndt] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:295-306, '53 G
relationship between pH of urine and sodium and potassium excretion, [J. U. Schlegel, W. L. Parry, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:223-225, Oct. '53
urinary pH response to hemoglobin; modification by antiadrenergic drug (regitine, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and by changes in serum sodium level, [J. U. Schlegel, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 78-84, July '53
reducing properties, determination of reducing corticoids in urine; with description of continuous liquid and liquid extractor, [I. E. Broadbent, J. P. Newhouse & W. Klyne] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 190-197, Aug. '53
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from; Vas Deferens
rennin, significance of urorennin excretion in pernicious anemia, [E. G. Olmstead & J. S. Hirschboeck] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 84-87, July '53
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
ribose, ribosuria in muscular dystrophy, [W. B. Matthews & M. J. H. Smith] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:184-185, Aug. '53
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
serotonin, serotonin content of mammalian tissues and urine; method for determination, [B. M. Twarog & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:157-161, Oct. '53
sodium compounds, effect of exercise in recumbent position on renal circulation and sodium excretion in normal individuals, [H. Bucht & others] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:95-100, '53
effect of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) on urinary sodium and potassium excretion in dog, [M. J. Karvonen, V. Leppänen & M. E. Pitkänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:117-123, '53
excretion of sodium-retaining substances in patients with congestive heart failure, [B. Singer & J. Wener] Am.Heart J. **45**: 795-801, June '53
influence of beer on renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium, [J. Ek & B. Josephson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:355-363, '53
precision of direct-reading flame photometer for determination of sodium and potassium in biologic fluids, [E. R. Holiday & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem.J. **55**:214-220, Sept. '53
presence of potassium as source of inaccuracy in chemical estimation of sodium in urine, [E. H. Aitken & J. R. K. Preedy] Biochem.J. **55**: 211-213, Sept. '53
rapid determination, [M. O'Sullivan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **41**:959-962, June '53
relationship between pH of urine and sodium and potassium excretion, [J. U. Schlegel, W. L. Parry, J. J. Betheil & A. L. Bloch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:223-225, Oct. '53
renal excretion in glomerular nephritis, [S. Agnisetta & E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**:859-862, Oct. 3, '53 I
simplified method for estimating sodium in urine and in fluid from gastrointestinal tract, [J. A. Pritchard] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:942-945, Sept. '53

URINE, sodium compounds--Continued
sodium excretion in toxemia of pregnancy; effects of hydration therapy on urinary sodium output, [H. B. Turner & D. Fair] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:619-622, Dec. '53
steroids: See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Pregnancy, urine in; etc.
analysis following glucuronidase hydrolysis; extraction and fractionation, [L. P. Romanoff, R. S. Wolf, M. Constandse & G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:928-940, Aug. '53
aspects of steroid metabolism in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated adrenalectomized and orchiectomized men, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:184-190, '53
assessment of adrenocortical activity by assay of 17-ketogenic steroids, [J. K. Norymberski, R. D. Stubbs & H. F. West] Lancet **1**:1276-1281, June 27, '53
balance of urinary steroids of hormonal origin in fibromyomatosis, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **5**:276-280, April 15, '53 I
behavior of adenosinetriphosphate and 17-ketosteroids following total body irradiation of male rabbits, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:902-905, Oct. 1, '53 G
behavior of neutral 17-ketosteroids under action of ganglioplegics, [M. Campani & L. Peruzzo] Anesth. et analg. **10**:378-381, Sept. '53 F
changes of adenosinetriphosphate content of blood and 17-ketosteroid excretion in course of deep roentgenotherapy, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Strahlentherapie **92**:19-24, '53 G
chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids; application in differential diagnosis of endocrine disorders, [E. Špaňár & J. Kellen] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:843-850, July 24, '53 Cz
chromatographic investigation of Δ4-3-ketosteroids and α-ketolic steroids in human urine, [C. de Courcy, I. E. Bush, C. H. Gray & J. B. Lunnon] J.Endocrinol. **9**:401-417, Oct. '53
corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in ascorbic acid-deficient female guinea pigs, [H. Bacchus & M. H. Heiffer] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 243-246, Aug. '53
curves of urinary elimination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis during steroid therapy, [F. Schaposnik & A. Gutiérrez] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1329-1333, May 29, '53 S
determination of 17-ketosteroids, [N. C. Klendshoj, M. Feldstein & A. Sprague] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:922-927, Aug. '53
determination of 17-ketosteroids and estrogens in acne vulgaris, [R. Kooij & others] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2261-2270, Aug. 29, '53 Du
determination of level of 17-ketosteroid excretion in pituitary insufficiency; case, [J. Schiller, E. A. Tyan & C. Alexandre] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 425-427, '53 F
effect of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids; preliminary report, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Nord.med. **49**:867-868, June 17, '53 Sw
effect of partial adrenalectomy on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in man, [R. Fontaine, G. Stoll & P. Frank] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 277-292, '53 F
effect of vitamin E on elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-oxycorticosteroids in infants and children, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci & P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **5**:859-864, Oct. 15, '53 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of corticoids in various diseases, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & M. Bonelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:423-431, March-April '53 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in endocraniosis syndrome, [G. Pagnini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 250-255, '53 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [A. Pannain] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:252-263, May-June '53 I
elimination of urinary steroids in normal and sick children and in specific conditions, [J. Ströder, H. Zeisel & E. Kolitz] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 265-277, March-April '53 S
endocrine activity of adrenals in postappendectomy disorders; excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [M. Zennaro, I. de Zan & F. Pascoli] Friuli med. **8**: 283-293, May-June '53 I
endocrine aspects of female hypertrichosis, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5**:31-32, April 30, '53 I

URINE, steroids--Continued
enzymatic hydrolysis of neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates, [S. R. Stitch & I. D. K. Halkerston] Nature, London **172**:398-399, Aug. 29, '53
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in dogs, [J. Bekaert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:438-440, June '53
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in normal women, [A. Würterle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:619-626, '53 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women with genital carcinomas, [A. Würterle] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:257-263, '53 G
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids of adrenal and gonadal origin in bronchial asthma with and without bacterial bronchitis, [A. A. Israëls, E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & N. G. M. Orie] Acta allergol. (supp. 3) **6**:55-59, '53
fractional 17-ketosteroid determination; clinical significance; review of literature, [J. Enzinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:348-356, Sept. '53 G
hormone patterns in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia (before and during therapy with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] Pediatrics **12**:541-547, Nov. '53
incorporation of C14 in steroids in vivo, [F. Ungar & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:125-132, Nov. '53
isolation of steroids after cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Lieberman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:87-91, Nov. '53
17-ketosteroid excretion during testosterone (androgen) therapy of genital carcinoma in women, [A. Würterle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1373-1383, '53 G
ketosteroids in coronary heart disease, [R. R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:319-322, July '53
17-ketosteroids in thyroid insufficiency, [C. M. Colque, S. Wais, J. M. Martin & E. Trucco] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:164-173, June '53 S
17-ketosteroids in typhoid infection in relation to chloramphenicol therapy, [F. Mulè, G. Andreoni & F. Mingrino] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:172-179, March-April '53 I
method for quantitative analysis of 17-ketosteroid mixtures, [B. L. Rubin, R. I. Dorfman & G. Pincus] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:629-645, Aug. '53
muscular dystrophy associated with paroxysmal myoglobinuria and excessive excretion of ketosteroids, [D. Acheson & D. McAlpine] Lancet **2**:372-375, Aug. 22, '53
neutral steroids in urine of patient with luteoma of ovary, [L. L. Engel, R. I. Dorfman & A. R. Abarbanel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:903-910, Aug. '53
pheochromocytoma of adrenals and elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:415-419, May '53 I
qualitative diagnosis of course of pulmonary tuberculosis with special regard to excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [J. Eisenblätter] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1099-1101, Oct. 9, '53 G
quantitative effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon ketosteroid excretion and clinical picture of adrenogenital syndrome (with male characteristics), [H. S. Kupperman, R. S. Finkler & J. Burger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1109-1117, Sept. '53
role of determination of urinary polysteroids in adrenocortical hyperfunction; 2 cases, [E. Azérad, Beaulieu & M. F. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:726-733, June 26-July 10, '53 F
serum sickness of rheumatismal type due to sensitization to adrenocorticotropic hormone; influence of anaphylactic phenomena on renal excretion of reducing corticoids and 17-ketosteroids, [J. Roskam & others] Acta allergol. **6**:175-187, '53 F
simplified method for determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in small volumes of urine, [E. Birket-Smith] Acta endocrinol. **14**:33-46, Sept. '53
steroid balance and testosterone (androgen) metabolism in cirrhosis, [J. Warter, J. Schwartz & J. P. Weill] Presse méd. **61**:1019-1020, July 18, '53 F
steroid excretion after total adrenalectomy; levels of 17-ketosteroids in cancer patients maintained on varying amounts of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and glycyrrhizin, [P. B. Hudson, A. Mittelman & P. Mann] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1064-1069, Sept. '53

URINE, steroids--Continued
steroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis; changes in ketonic and nonketonic fractions during hormone therapy, [A. E. Kellie & A. P. Wade] Brit.M.J. **2**:594-598, Sept. 12, '53
steroid metabolism; isolation of 3 new steroid triols from human urine, [S. Lieberman, B. Praetz, P. Humphries & K. Dobriner] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:491-502, Sept. '53
steroid metabolism; α-ketosteroid excretion pattern in normal males, [K. Dobriner] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:940-949, Oct. '53
steroid metabolism; reproducibility of urinary steroid pattern in humans, [K. Dobriner] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:950-951, Oct. '53
testosterone (androgen)- cyclopentylpropionate effects on neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion in normal men, [R. R. Commons] West.J.Surg. **61**:701-702, Dec. '53
value of elimination of 17-ketosteroids in prostatic cancer, [P. de Favento] Urologia **20**:176-181, April 20, '53 I
variations of urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic intoxication due to solvents, [C. A. Vesce, S. Coppa & R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**:444-460, June '53 I

sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Diabetes, Renal
glycosuria in Addison's disease; case, [E. Beck & S. Cruchaud] Helvet.med.acta **20**:320-322, Nov. '53 F
postoperative loss of sugar following intravenous infusion of fructose (levulose), [J. A. Moncrief, K. B. Coldwater & R. Elman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:57-60, July '53
practical method for determination of glycosuria, [A. Mura & A. Martin Wedard] Gior.med.mil. **103**:133-135, March-April '53 I
renal glucosuria; diagnosis; other meliturias, [L. J. Cardonnet, J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:24-30, Jan.-March '53 S
salt interference in sugar chromatography, [H. S. Baar & J. P. Bull] Nature, London **172**:414-415, Aug. 29, '53
Stanley Rossiter Benedict: creator of laboratory tests for glycosuria, [H. Pollack] Diabetes **2**:420-421, Sept.-Oct. '53
utilization of radiocarbon C14 for study of urinary excretion of dextrose, [J. Bracq, L. Brull, J. Bernimolin & J. Govaerts] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:295-305, June '53 F

sulfonamides, effect of renal function on excretion of sulfadimetine (elkosin) given in small doses for urinary infection, [R. W. Lippman & H. U. Marti] J.Urol. **70**:548-551, Sept. '53
inherent pathogenic and diagnostic problems of sulfonamide crystalluria, [W. Telò] Gior.clin. med. **34**:716-730, June '53 I

sulfur, gravimetric determination of neutral sulfur in normal pregnancy and in toxicosis of pregnancy, [H. Kyank] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:793-800, '53 G

suppression: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
acute anuric nephrosis due to anthelminthic, [G. Pende & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:671-685, May-June '53 I
anuria in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. L. Wright] New Zealand M.J. **52**:247-257, Aug. '53
anuria of pregnancy, [R. Merger & others] Gynèc. et obst. **52**:266-278, '53 F
anurias of pregnancy with special regard to postabortal anuria; 2 cases, [L. Digonnet & J. Cahn] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **5**:358-361, '53 F
effect of ascorbic acid on acute anuria following burns in dog, [G. Barac] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:411-412, June '53 F
electrocardiographic changes during hemodialysis (in artificial kidney), with observations on contribution of electrolyte disturbances to digitalis toxicity, [R. M. Kohn & J. E. Kiley] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:38-50, July '53
ion exchange resins in treatment of anuria (complicated by hyperkalemia), [B. M. Evans, N. C. Hughes Jones, M. D. Milne & H. Yellowlees] Lancet **2**:791-795, Oct. 17, '53
leading symptom; anuria, paralysis of bladder and retention of urine, [C. E. Alken] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1055-1056, Sept. 25, '53 G
pathogenesis and treatment of acute anuria, [I. Snapper] J.Student A.M.A. **2**:21-23, Oct. '53
reflex anuria, [E. M. Tomlin & T. N. Quilter] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1211-1213, Aug. '53
therapy of uremia and anuria, [J. Moeller] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1041-1050, Oct. 30, '53 G

URINE, suppression--Continued
use of cerebrospinal fluid system as accessory kidney; preliminary note and report of case, [W. R. Chambers] Ohio M.J. **49**:696-697, Aug. '53
thorium, injurious effect of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); question of thorium excretion, [H. J. Dammermann & C. G. Schmücking] Chirurg **24**:372-373, Aug. '53 G
toxicity, toxicity of serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine in acute nutritional disorders of infants, [P. V. Bogopolskaya] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.41-46, '53 R
trichloroacetic acid, relation between inhaled and exhaled trichlorethylene and trichloracetic acid excreted in urine of rats exposed to trichlorethylene, [S. Forssman & C. E. Holmquist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:235-244, '53
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, effect of phenylbutazone (3, 5 dioxo-1, 2-diphenyl-4-n-butylpyrazolidine) on renal clearance of urate and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [T. F. Yü, J. H. Sirota & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1121-1132, Nov. '53
effect of phenylbutazone on excretion in patients with gout and rheumatoid arthritis, [C. Bishop & L. Beecher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:603-605, July '53
versene, excretion of new calcium preparation, disodium salt of calcium versenate, [T. Bersin & H. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:765-766, Aug. 15, '53 G
vitamins: See Vitamins; and under names of vitamins
xanthurenic acid, effect of fatty acid on excretion; relation to pyridoxine, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **40**:287-289, May '53
elimination in various pathologic conditions of infants, [G. Maggioni & A. M. Assensio] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:43-62, '53 I
in diabetic patient, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & S. Tani] J. Biochem. **40**:295-298, May '53
studies on xanthurenic acid; effect of insulin on tryptophan metabolism, [Y. Kotake & others] J.Biochem. **40**:383-386, July '53
URIOSTE, J. P., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
de URIOSTE, R., and MEDARDE, L., Dos casos de nocardiosis pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. **49**:173-175, May 15, '53
UROENTERONE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach, physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROKON: See cross reference under Sodium acetrizoate
UROLOGY
aortography in urology, [G. Schulze-Bergmann] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:432-442, '53 G
experiences with ganglion blocking agent, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Weber] Acta neuroveg. **7**:186-189, '53 G
"nil nocere" in ambulant urologic practice, [G. Fest] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:941-945, Aug. 28, '53 G
pitfalls, [W. J. Baker] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:1000-1004, June 27, '53
problems in female, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:171-174, July '53
problems of combined urologic, orthopedic and physical medicine interest, [F. J. P. O'Gorman] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:155-158, Aug. '53
radiation hazard, [R. B. Nangle & E. L. Peirson] J.Urol. **70**:338-341, Aug. '53
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, cystoscopy; etc.
Department of Urology, Northwestern University Medical School, [V. J. O'Conor] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:239-241, '53
progress, medicine of year: urology, [C. W. Vermeulen] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **4**:127-132, June '53
teaching, Department of Urology, Northwestern University Medical School, [V. J. O'Conor] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:239-241, '53
undergraduate teaching, [E. Hess, R. B. Roth & A. F. Kaminsky] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:300-306, Aug. '53
UROPEPSIN: See Urine, pepsin
UROPEPSINOGEN: See Urine, pepsin
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
URORENNIN: See Urine, rennin
URQUHART, J.: See STEWART, J. B., jt. auth.
URQUIA, D. A.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
See LABORDE, C., jt. auth.
URRUTIA, M.: See BARRERAS, L., jt. auth.
URSCHEL, D. L., and ABBEY, D. C., Mean spatial vectorcardiography; influence of age, sex, body build, and chest configuration on QRS vector in normal individuals, Am.Heart J. **46**:496-506, Oct. '53
URSI, C. F.: See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
URTEAGA B., O.: See WIGAND, R., jt. auth.
URTICARIA
interpretation in infants and children; preliminary report, [A. M. de San Martín & L. F. de Coriat] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:87-92, April-June '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, cholinogenic urticaria, [J. K. Morgan] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:173-182, Sept. '53
cold urticaria and purpura as allergic aspects of cryoglobulinemia, [M. J. Steinhardt & G. S. Fisher] J.Allergy **24**:335-341, July '53
etiologic and catamnestic studies, [E. Müller] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:375-402, '53 G
febrile urticaria of schistosomiasis, [A. Serravalle] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **8**:169-175, '52 P
pathogenesis of urticarial-inflammatory pruritus, [E. Rajka, A. Korossy & M. Gözony] Dermatologica **107**:38-56, '53 G
severe urticaria and angioedema resulting from phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [S. J. Levin] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1210; 1237, Nov. '53
studies of sweating; urticariogenic properties of human sweat, [M. B. Sulzberger, F. Herrmann, A. Borota & M. B. Strauss] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:293-303, Nov. '53
urticaria caused by isoniazid with successful passive transmission, [H. Brenn & H. Röckl] Hautarzt **4**:390-391, Aug. '53 G
urticarial reaction to cold as clinical model for studies on pathogenesis, [L. Illig] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **195**:549-578, '53 G
factitia, low incidence of dermographism in subacute and chronic urticaria, [A. A. Fisher & S. Schwartz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:553-555, Nov. '53
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
neonatorum: See Erythema neonatorum
papulosa, [A. Rook & W. Frain-Bell] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:304-310, Aug. '53
therapy, aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in treatment of allergic dermatosis: urticaria; comparative value in relation to antihistaminics and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Canseco & R. Salinas] J.Allergy **24**:437-441, Sept. '53
urticarial reaction to cold as clinical model for studies, [L. Illig] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:549-578, '53 G
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URZAIZ R., E., Una nueva aplicación del método de Boero, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:140-142, May '53
USANDIVARAS, A. M., Anatomía quirúrgica de la safena externa, Angiologia **5**:222-232, Sept.-Oct. '53
USBECK, W., Kurzer Bericht über ein seltenes Unfallereignis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:160-162, '53
Beobachtungen bei frischen gedeckten Hirnverletzungen (eine Betrachtung über die im Jahre 1952 in unserer Klinik stationär behandelten Fälle), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1361-1370, '53
USDANE, W. M., Vocational counseling with severely handicapped, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:607-616, Oct. '53
USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
USILTON, L. J., REMEIN, Q. R., THORNER, R. M., and DONOHUE, J. F., Syphilis mortality during period of fifth revision of International Lists of Causes of Death, Am.J.Syph. **37**:403-412, Sept. '53
USLENGHI, L. A.: See FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.
USNEA
action of usnic acid on anesthetized cats, [U. Söderberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:202-210, '53
de USOBIAGA, J. L., El tratamiento por ultrasonidos en las afecciones del aparto locomotor, Rev.españ. reum. **5**:22-31, Jan. '53
USPENSKIY, E. A., Metastatic cancerous involvement of intramembranous segments of roots of craniocerebral and spinal nerves, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**:352-355, '53 R

USPENSKIY, L. V., Neurofibroma of visceral pleura, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**: 52-54, '53 R
USPENSKIY, VASILIY VASILEVICH: See Obituaries
USSEGLIO, G., GIACOMASSO, P. P., and CALCIATI, A., Sopra un caso di reticoloendoteliosi primitiva iperplastica sistematizzata ad orientamento linfocitoide, Minerva med. **1**:1284-1291, May 16, '53
USTERI, C., MATTER, M., and KOLLER, F., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Thrombintherapie der akuten Magenblutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 674-677, July 18, '53
USUBIAGA, L.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
USUDA, S., On primary locus and types of hepatoma, Gann **44**:162-164, Sept. '53
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROVAGINAL PLEXUS
structural peculiarities of innervation of female genital tract, [G. Anzisi & V. Danesino] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:209-220, May-June '53 I
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; effect of starvation, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:405-407, June '53
histochemical study of lipid distribution in female genital apparatus, [F. Salvi] Minerva ginec. **5**: 217-222, March 31, '53 I
abnormalities, adenocarcinoma in one horn of uterus duplex; case, [N. Zippis] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32**:345-348, '53
complications during pregnancy and labor due to rudimentary lateral uterus bicornis; case, [E. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:332-338, '53 G
congenital anomalies associated with pregnancy: analysis of 118 cases from literature with report of 9 additional cases, [W. S. Baker, Jr. & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:580-597, Sept. '53
congenital microcystic degeneration of ovary and pseudoerosion of uterine portio in picture of maternofetal endocrine influence, [I. Moretti & V. Defendi] Folia hered.et path. **2**:30-48, Nov. '52 I
double uterus with septate vagina; case, [A. E. Moore] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 283-285, May '53
gestation with fetal skeletization in rudimentary uterine horn, [P. B. Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:31-38, Jan. '53 P
gynatresia; case, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12**:206-210, July-Aug. '53 S
hypoplasia in southern China; differentiation of types, [G. Huwer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:432-437, May '53 G
low cervical cesarean section of term pregnancy in uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [G. W. Tucker & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:895-896, Oct. '53
malformation, [S. B. Saha] J.Indian M.A. **22**:375-376, June '53
rupture of atretic uterine horn during fifth month of pregnancy with preservation of amniotic sac, [H. Schiedel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:566-567, June '53 G
significant case of uterus didelphys solidus with gynatresia, adenomyosis and pelvic endometriosis, [J. C. S. Leverton] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:681-688, June '53
so-called rectovesical ligament, [E. Kehrer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:503-505, June '53 G
twin pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, [S. A. Bhagwat] J.Indian M.A. **22**:330-331, May '53
unusual case of twins; case report (in double uterus born 56 days apart), [B. Williams & G. Cummings] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:319-321, June '53
uterus in man, [R. W. Prichard] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:505-511, Nov. '53
adenomyosis: See Endometriosis
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis
histotopographic studies of distribution of alkaline phosphatase; enzymatic activity of human ovary, of uterus and of parovarian adnexa in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Genesi] Minerva ginec. **5**:302-313, May 15, '53 I
isoniazid and specific adnexitis, [D. Bolloli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:103-104, Aug. 31, '53 I
UTERUS, adnexa--Continued
opportunity for vaccine therapy as coadjuvant to antibiotics in adnexitis, [T. Suttora] Minerva ginec. **5**:363-368, May 31, '53 I
tertiary syphilis of uterus and adnexa, [M. K. Lawlor & K. S. Rodan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:502-507, Aug. '53
torsion of normal adnexa, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.med. **42**:180-193, March-April '53 S
tubal pregnancy associated with acute adnexal inflammation, [G. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 187-191, '53 G
atony: See Labor, complications
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
of cervical mucus in sterility, [J. Wood, A. Ernst, C. Aguilar & F. Lillo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:95-97, March-April '53 S
blood supply, measurement of blood flow and uterine metabolism; critical review of methods, [N. S. Assali] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:3-10, July '53
measurement of blood flow and uterine metabolism; results in normal pregnancy, [N. S. Assali & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:248-253, Aug. '53
measurement of blood flow and uterine metabolism; technics of catheterization and cannulation of uterine veins and sampling of arterial and venous blood in pregnant women, [N. S. Assali & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:11-17, July '53
placentography; localization of placenta by means of arteriography and auscultation, [O. Norman] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:393-401, Aug. '53
cancer, adenocarcinoma in one horn of uterus duplex; case, [N. Zippis] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32**:345-348, '53
adenocarcinoma in situ of endocervix, [G. H. Friedell & D. G. McKay] Cancer **6**:887-897, Sept. '53
adenocarcinoma of cervix, [G. Döderlein] Arch. Gynäk. **183**:506-511, '53 G
adenocarcinoma of cervix with persistent Gartner's duct, [G. F. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1201-1205, '53 G
adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri and pelvic tuberculosis complicating pregnancy; case with delivery of live infant and successful recovery, [J. A. Wall & J. A. Lucci, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 629-635, Dec. '53
anomalies in number and position of chromosomes; new technic for diagnosis of intraepithelial squamous epitheliomas of cervix with exclusion of pregnancy, [R. Moricard & B. Papatheodorou] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:251-257, '53 F
biologic and hormonal aspects, [J. Botella-Llusia] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:338-339, '53 F
cancers of cervix and uterine body; value of exfoliative cytology in surgical decisions, [R. Bourg] Acta chir.belg. **52**:518-524, May '53 F
carcinoma in situ of cervix; recurrence in vaginal vault; case, [J. M. Blumberg & W. B. Ober] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:421-425, Aug. '53
carcinoma of cervical stump, [V. Turtola] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:101-108, '53 G
carcinoma of cervix, [L. A. Gray] Geriatrics **8**: 297-305, June '53
carcinoma of cervix, [P. N. Larson, E. G. Ingalls & M. S. Rotinem] Postgrad.Med. **14**:244-248, Sept. '53
carcinoma of cervix in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Bologna, [C. Belvederi] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:171-216, '53 I
carcinoma of endometrium, [B. Rickford] Postgrad. M.J. **29**:387-390, Aug. '53
carcinoma of endometrium in sterile female 22 years old, [J. F. Albertelli & A. Jassin] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:43-44, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
cerebral metastases from cervical carcinoma, [J. D. Andrew] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:545-546, Aug. '53
cervical carcinoma as rare cause of acquired hemolytic jaundice; case, [L. Sieckel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1011-1013, Oct. 16, '53 G
cervical carcinoma associated with tuberculosis, [K. Evelbauer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:527-537, '53 G
cervical carcinoma in situ: difficulties in differential diagnosis, [J. Hoffman, D. M. Farell & G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:354-389, Aug. '53
cervical vs. endometrial carcinoma; relative incidence, [D. N. Tweeddale, R. L. Gorthey, H. E. Harvey & F. H. Tanner] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 623-628, Dec. '53

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
clinical and histologic studies of surface carcinoma and duration of development, [A. Vöge] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13:**970-986, Nov. '53 G
clinical aspects of carcinoma of endometrium, [J. C. G. da Silveira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**266-275, April '53 P
clinical pattern of intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix; pathologic background, [S. B. Gusberg & D. B. Moore] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 1-14, July '53
colposcopy; value in examination of cervix with special regard to detection of early cancer, [J. Berger & H. Wenner-Mangen] Gynéc.et obst. **52:** 303-324, '53 F
comparative radiotherapeutic results in carcinoma of cervix as modified by prior surgery and radiation, [H. B. Hunt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 403-408, Oct. '53; correction **44:** 159, April '54
cytodiagnosis by general practitioner, [J. Clauss] Deutsches med.J. **4:**541-543, Nov. 15, '53 G
cytodiagnosis by means of cervicovaginal smear, [J. Varangot, V. Nuovo & S. Vassy] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**113-153, '53 F
cytologic detection in private obstetric and gynecologic practice based on analysis of 104 consecutive positive and suspicious smears from 8148 private patients, [T. A. Slate, P. L. Martin & J. W. Merritt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**878-890, Oct. '53
cytologic detection of cervical cancer; 4 years' experience with routine smear examination in private practice, [P. L. Martin, T. A. Slate & J. W. Merritt] California Med. **79:**108-111, Aug. '53
cytologic smear (Papanicolaou) in gynecologic geriatric practice, [L. C. Scheffey & W. R. Lang] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**348-354, May '53
cytologic studies in adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [G. L. Wied] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**492-503, June '53 G
cytology; aid in early diagnosis, [R. B. Chrisman, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **19:** 650-653, July '53
cytometric studies of parabasal cells of normal and cancerous portio, [V. Danesino & E. Martella] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**142-156, March-April '53 I
data on 1236 cases of cervical cancer, [J. Closon, P. Desaive & O. Gosselin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**128-136, '53 F
determination of protein reserve in patients with cervical cancer, [H. Kyank & L. Schlegel] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5:**216-220, '53 G
diagnosis of endometrial cancer by means of vaginal smear; case, [H. Bonneau & J. Martin-Laval] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**377-378, '53 F
direct measurements and isodose calculations in radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [G. H. Fletcher & others] Radiology **61:**885-902, Dec. '53
dissemination of superficial carcinoma of cervix by assimilation, [W. Schiller] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 728-729, Sept. 4, '53 G
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [J. A. de Sousa] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**331-334, May '53 P
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Runge] Medizinische, pp. 1144-1153, Sept. 5, '53 G
early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma with special reference to general practice, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 874-877, June 20, '53
early laterocervical metastases in patient with epithelioma of portio, [F. Salvi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**127-129, Aug. 31, '53 I
effect of excessive doses of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on carcinoma of cervix, [H. E. Nieburgs] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**213-229, Sept. '53
effect of therapeutic irradiation of carcinoma of cervix on liver function, [J. R. Snavely, R. H. Bullington & J. V. Schlosser] A.M A.Arch.Int. Med. **92:** 195-203, Aug. '53
effect of urine extract from females with uterine cancer on skin of rat, [M. Bassi] Tumori **39:** 144-148, '53 I
effectiveness of radiotherapy in cancer of cervix, [J. B. Graham] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**567-574, Aug. '53
endometrial changes presumably premalignant, [H. Arfwedson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 190-210, '53
endometrium associated with cervical cancer, [H. Speert] Cancer **6:**771-775, July '53

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
etiology and pathology of cancer in Ceylon, [G. H. Cooray & N. D. Gunasekera] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **6:** 143-156, Feb. '53
exact dosage in combined radium and roentgen irradiation of cervical carcinoma, [A. Siegert & G. Hanf] Strahlentherapie **91:** 291-296, '53 G
experience of Savannah Tumor Clinic in carcinoma of stump of cervix, [A. J. Kelley & D. L. Brawner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**711-717, Oct. '53
experiences with radioactive cobalt in therapy of cervical carcinoma at Ohio State University Hospital, [R. L. Meiling] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 417-430, '53 G
factors influencing occurrence of reactions during treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri by radium (with special regard to body weight), [G. Goldscheider & B. E. Stern] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 370-376, July '53
β-glucuronidase studies in women; premenopausal vaginal fluid values in relation to invasive cervical cancer, [S. C. Kasdon, F. Homburger, E. Yorshis & W. H. Fishman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**579-583, Nov. '53
growth pattern of cervical cancer, [S. B. Gusberg, S. A. Fish & Y. Y. Wang] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 557-561, Dec. '53
gynecologic, cytologic and histologic examination of cervix in apparently well women, [F. W. Brason, S. Sanes & E. Friedland] New York J.Med. **53:** 2661-2666, Nov. 15, '53
gynecologic cytology in consulting hour, [H. G. Bach & P. Stoll] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1149-1151, Oct. 23, '53 G
hormone substances (androgens and tocopherols) and increased sensitivity to ionizing radiations in radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Paoletti] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 319-322, April '53 I
improving rate of cure in cervical carcinoma, [A. C. Barnes & C. H. Hendricks] Ohio M.J. **49:**493-495, June '53
in situ and squamous-cell cancer of cervix, [J. W. Reagan & D. J. Hicks] Cancer **6:** 1200-1214, Nov. '53
interrelation between cancer and syphilis; pathodemographic study, [J. Røjel] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 97) pp. 3-82, '53
intra-arterial urethan in therapy of metastasized carcinoma of cervix, [J. F. Albertelli & others] Semana méd. **2:**401-406, Sept. 17, '53 S
intraepithelial squamous epithelioma of cervix, [E. Held] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**233-250, '53 F
involvement of lateropelvic lymph nodes during evolution of cervical cancer; radical dissection in palliative therapy of pain, [P. Moulonguet] J. chir. **69:**717-727, Oct. '53 F
latent cancer of cervix (Thom Bequest lecture), [A. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**353-362, June '53
lymph node involvement in carcinoma of cervix, [C. P. Cherry, A. Glücksmann, R. Dearing & S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**368-377, June '53
lymph node involvement in cervical cancer; therapeutic consequences, [A. Tailhefer] Presse méd. **61:**1289-1290, Oct. 10, '53 F
management of carcinoma of cervix, [J. Love, L. H. Sonne, Jr. & R. Greco] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:** 251-254, June '53
medicosocial aspects of colpocervicocytology, [M. Cardia] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **8:**9-26, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
Meigs radical intervention in therapy, [W. Ingiulla] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**88-91, June 15, '53 I
methods and results of radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma at First Gynecologic Clinic of University of Munich, [J. Ries] Arch.Gynäk. **183:** 454-457, '53 G
methods and results of radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Göttingen, [R. K. Kepp] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**444-454, '53 G
microscopic changes of cervix in pregnancy, [O. J. Hayes & J. M. Glenn] South.M.J. **46:** 753-761, Aug. '53
modern viewpoints on therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [G. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1005-1008, July 17, '53 G
multiple malignant tumors; case, [B. Dituri & P. F. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**685-687, Sept. '53

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
multiple metastases of cervical carcinoma, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**182-182, '53 G
nature of abnormal mitosis in various epitheliomas of cervix, [P. Dustin, Jr. & R. Parmentier] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**258-265, '53 F
new approach to extended radical vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of cervix, [S. Mitra] Arch. Gynäk. **183:**486-494, '53 G; Cancer **6:** 765-770, July '53
new method for early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [V. Grünberger & K. Brandl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**987-988, Nov. 13, '53 G
nitrogen mustard in therapy of advanced cancer of cervix, [E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37:**401-402, Aug. 5-19, '53 S
of cervix, [R. Paterson] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **6:**6-16, Dec. '52 P
of cervix as complication of labor, [K. W. Skarsten] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**448-449, June 1, '53 N
operative treatment of carcinoma of corpus uteri, [E. Nordlander] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**211-221, '53
parametrial spread of cervical carcinoma; statistical and experimental studies, [F. Feldmann & M. Maué] Strahlentherapie **92:**80-88, '53 G
pathogenesis of cervical carcinoma; further studies, [R. Fischer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**390-391, May '53 G
"phase-contrast" microscope; use in diagnosis of cervical and endometrial carcinoma, [A. F. Lash & A. M. Antonow] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**584-589, Dec. '53
place of cervical smears in diagnosis of early cervical cancer, [A. F. Anderson, M. P. S. Grant, R. M. McBryde & M. K. Cockburn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**345-352, June '53
position of intraepithelial carcinoma in pathology of cervix, [J. C. G. da Silveira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 432-442, July '53 P
pregnancy complicated by cervical cancer; case with normal delivery at term following roentgenotherapy, [L. Digonnet, P. Gibert & L. Wallon] Presse méd. **61:**1538, Nov. 21, '53 F
preinvasive carcinoma of portio; modern aspects, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**85-108, March-April '53 I
presidential address (American Gynecological Society), [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 929-937, Nov. '53
prevention of intestinal lesions during intravaginal irradiation of cervical carcinoma, [W. Heyde & H. J. Schmermund] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 392-401, May '53 G
problem of radiologic, surgical or combined therapy, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **50:**1542-1543, Nov. 5, '53 N
problem of removal of lymph glands during Wertheim operation, [V. Grünberger] Arch. Gynäk. **182:**553-560, '53 G
prognosis of cervical carcinoma on basis of histologic picture, [E. Mayr] Strahlentherapie **92:**67-74, '53 G
progress in vaginal radical operation for cervical carcinoma, [K. J. Anselmino & K. Dolff] Arch. Gynäk. **183:**511-513, '53 G
radiation injuries of upper intestinal segments in therapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**642-650, '53 G
radiation therapy of recidivations of cervical carcinoma, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1391-1393, Oct. 9, '53 G
radical vaginal operation (Schauta) for carcinoma of cervix, [A. Brunschwig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**153-160, July '53
radioactive colloidal gold in carcinoma of cervix, [S. D. Soule] West.J.Surg. **61:**297-300, June '53
radioactive isotopes in applicator for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [R. C. Tudway] Acta radiol. **39:**415-422, May '53
radiologic methods in treating cancers of uterine body, [S. Laborde & J. Montagnon] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**479-483, '53 F
radiotherapy of cervical carcinomas 1931-1946, [N. Nicolov] Strahlentherapie **91:**161-193, '53 G
radiotherapy of recurrences of cervical carcinoma, [W. Helbing] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**706-716, '53 G
radium dose, [O. J. Machado] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **5:**33-42, June '52 P
radium irradiation of parametrium in cervical cancer, [H. J. von Held] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1205-1210, '53 G
regression of intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix following tubal abortion, [D. Kuperstein, S. B. Schenck & A. Mackles] Am.J.Surg. **86:**743-746, Dec. '53
regressive changes in pavement epithelium of cervix, [W. Walz] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**198-211, '53 G
relations between histologic structure and cure of cervical carcinoma; carcinomatous stroma, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92:** 237-250, '53 G
relations between histologic structure and cure of cervical carcinoma; studies according to degree of ripeness and similar classifications, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92:** 219-236, '53 G
relations between histologic structure and healing of cervical carcinoma; histologic classification according to Pendl, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92:**89-107, '53 G
relationship between carcinoma in situ and invasive cervical carcinoma; contributions to problem to be made from general population data, [J. E. Dunn, Jr.] Cancer **6:**873-886, Sept. '53; correction **6:**1258, Nov. '53
results of cytodiagnosis and colposcopy for early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [M. Morari & R. Strametz] Krebsarzt **8:**185-198, Aug. 1, '53 G
results of cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma with simplification of technic, [E. Falge] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**294-299, '53 G
results of systematic search for lymph node metastases during vaginal radical operation for cervical carcinoma, [B. Schink] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**699-706, '53 G
roentgen examination of large intestine during combined radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [K. Böck & W. Heyde] Strahlentherapie **91:**223-242, '53 G
role of connective tissue in growth of cervical carcinoma, [H. Riehm] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**503-506, '53 G
role of estrogens in cancer of uterine body, [W. Sowiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**529-532, '53 Pol
silver stain cytology in detection; survey of over 6000 cases, [G. M. Riley, E. Dontas & B. Gill] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**575-583, Dec. '53
sites of metastasis in carcinoma of cervix, [R. R. de Alvarez] West.J.Surg. **61:** 623-627, Nov. '53
statistics of cancer of cervix from 1939 to 1945, [S. Cezar] Arq.pat. **24:**273-290, Aug. '52 P
statistics on curability of carcinoma of cervix and corpus uteri, [H. Schlink] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 290-294, '53 G
superficial carcinoma (noninvasive atypical pavement epithelium), [E. Held] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**322-364, '53 G
surgery of gynecologic cancer; progress, [V. Conill-Serra] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**255-258, April-May '53 S
surgical management of profuse hemorrhage from carcinoma, [A. M. Salzberg, W. A. Fuller & R. H. Hoge] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 773-775, Dec. '53
surgical therapy of cancer of cervix in United States of America, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:**69-80, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
surgical therapy of cervical carcinomas at First Gynecologic Clinic of University of Vienna from 1943 to 1947, [V. Grünberger & H. Brosch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**650-654, '53 G
surgical treatment of cancer of cervix, [A. Brunschwig] Cancer **6:** 980-986, Sept. '53
surgical treatment of postirradiation rectal stricture and rectovaginal fistula, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**348-352, Sept. '53
symposium on uterine cancer, [L. L. Lee, Jr. & others] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**151-170, May '53
symptoms and diagnosis, [H. Redon] Rev.prat. **3:** 1703-1707, Sept. 21, '53 F
systematic surgical therapy of cervical cancer; analysis of 5 years' results, [A. Brunschwig] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 453-460, May 20-27, '53 F
technic and results of radiotherapy of cervical

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
carcinoma at Radiumhemmet in Stockholm, [H. L. Kottmeier] Arch. Gynäk. **183:** 430-443, '53 G
technic for studying intraepithelial carcinoma, [C. Mossetti] Minerva ginec. **5:**492-496, July 31, '53 I
technic of hysterectomy following irradiation for cervical cancer, [F. Howet] Acta chir.belg. **52:**612-614, June '53 F
ten year cure rate of treatment of carcinoma of cervix in gynecologic department of Okayama University Medical School, [H. Yagi & K. Hashimoto] Gann **44:**336-338, Sept. '53
thecoma associated with adenocarcinoma of endometrium, [E. Larsson & A. W. Olson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**432-436, Aug. '53
therapeutic aspects of cervical cancer, [L. Massé & others] Bordeaux chir., pp. 125-132, July '53 F
therapy of cancer of cervix, critique of methods used in last 10 years, [C. Fried] Rev.brasil. cancerol. **5:**5-29, June '52 P
therapy of carcinoma of portio by means of intracavitary roentgenotherapy (Schaefer-Witte method), [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 321-325, July-Aug. '53 I
therapy of cervical cancer in general practice, [J. Ries & H. Schlögl] Strahlentherapie **92:**61-66, '53 G
therapy of radiation-resistant cervical carcinoma, [S. Vidaković] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**500-503, '53 G
therapy of recurrent cervical cancer during 5 year period, 1941-1945, [H. Schrimpf] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**500-502, '53 G
therapy of recurrent cervical carcinoma, [H. L. Kottmeier] Arch.Gynäk. **183:**494-498, '53 G
tissue eosinophilia in gynecologic diseases; prognostic significance for radiotherapy of carcinoma of cervix, [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92:**108-116, '53 G
Tokuoka reaction in females with carcinoma and with benign gynecologic diseases, [A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 334-341, July-Aug. '53 I
total or double cancer, [A. Springer & P. Denisart] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**294-302, '53 F
total pelvectomy as emergency therapy in severe hemorrhage due to advanced cervical cancer; case, [M. Dargent & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **48:** 480-483, May-June '53 F
treatment of carcinoma of cervix; reporting 70 cases ranging from 1 to 5 years' survival, [M. C. Archer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75:**191-196, Nov. '53
unusual metastases "by implantation" on endometrium of cervical adenocarcinoma; anatomicopathologic study, [F. Miraglia] Tumori **39:**173-180, '53 I
ureterointestinal derivation for case of carcinoma of cervix with vaginal invasion, [M. F. Vicchi & R. Suárez Morales] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**41-48, Jan.-March '53 S
use of phase contrast microscopy in cytodiagnosis of lesions of cervix and of vagina as well as in examination of abnormal mammary secretion, [G. Gander] Arq.pat. **24:**248-272, Aug. '52 F
uteri (human) cancer free following 2 to 10 years of weekly large doses of estradiol benzoate, [C. W. Dunn] Delaware M.J. **25:** 194-200, Aug. '53
uterine cancer (including endometrial adenocarcinoma), [J. A. Hepp] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**757-759, Nov. '53
vaginal recurrences in carcinoma of body of uterus; prevention by radium therapy, [B. M. Willmott Dobbie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**702-705, Oct. '53
vaginoabdominal colpohysterectomy in cancer of cervix, [F. V. Lana] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 680-684, Oct. '53 P
value of serial biopsies following irradiation of carcinoma of cervix, [K. A. McGarrity] M.J. Australia **1:** 694-698, May 16, '53
value of vaginal smear to gynecologist (John Shields Fairbairn lecture), [R. M. Graham] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**483-491, Aug. '53
volume dosage distribution in female pelvis in radium therapy, [M. M. Kligerman & J. D. Richmond] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 750-755, Nov. '53
what are earliest endometrial changes to justify diagnosis of endometrial cancer? [R. W. Te Linde, H. W. Jones, Jr. & G. A. Galvin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**953-969, Nov. '53

UTERUS--Continued
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; Uterus, varix; etc.
cervicitis resulting from turpentine irritation, [J. P. Miller & F. J. Hofmeister] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**441-442, Aug. '53
colposcopy; value in examination, [J. Berger & H. Wenner-Mangen] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**303-324, '53 F
crystallization images of cervical smear, [W. E. Loeckle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**421-425, '53 G
crystallization of mucus, [A. C. da Paz & L. da C. Lima] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**149-154, May '53 P
deciduosis, [D. Delascio, L. Credidio & H. Paraventi] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**636-653, Oct. '53 P
early diagnosis of pregnancy by means of mucus, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & L. A. Elizeche] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**44-48, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
effect of hyaluronidase on cervical sperm migration, [R. A. Ascorti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**403-405, Sept. '53 S
electrocoagulation; colposcopic study of 110 cases, [J. Berger] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**214-225, '53 F
electrophoretic study of secretion in patients with cervical hypersecretion, [R. Billich & G. Hufnagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**868, Sept. 15, '53 G
endocervicitis; role in infertility: treatment with aureomycin, [R. Gepfert & I. F. Davis] Fertil. & Steril. **4:**318-326, July-Aug. '53
erosion in pregnancy, [R. X. Sands] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**414-417, Oct. '53
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
gynecologic, cytologic and histologic examination of cervix in apparently well women, [F. W. Brason, S. Sanes & E. Friedland] New York J.Med. **53:**2661-2666, Nov. 15, '53
habitual abortion: radiographic technic to demonstrate incompetent internal os of cervix, [F. E. Rubovits, N. R. Cooperman & A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**269-280, Aug. '53
histogenesis of squamous cell metaplasia of cervix and endometrium, [C. F. Fluhmann] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**45-58, July '53
microscopic changes in pregnancy, [O. J. Hayes & J. M. Glenn] South.M.J. **46:**753-761, Aug. '53
mucus in amenorrhea, [A. P. Raffaele, G. di Paola & M. Lelio] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**143-147, May '53 S
mucus in pregnancy, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & V. L. Bearzi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**48-50, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
need of examination following labor, [M. Břečka] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1161-1164, Oct. 23, '53 Cz
photographic image, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**419-420, '53 G
simple method of examining mucus in obstetric and gynecologic diagnosis, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 368-371, May 31, '53 I
technic of electrocoagulation of chronic cervicitis, [W. Schellenberg] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1018-1019, '53 G
urinary disorders complicating chronic cervicitis, [V. Salvatierra & R. Picallo] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5:**316-321, June '53 S
urologic repercussions of cervicitis, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **29:** 298-303, April '53 S
use of aureomycin powder in dermatovenereology (especially cervicitis), [G. Garnier] Presse méd. **61:** 1078, Aug. 8, '53 F
use of phase contrast microscopy in cytodiagnosis of lesions of cervix and of vagina as well as in examination of abnormal mammary secretion, [G. Gander] Arq.pat. **24:**248-272, Aug. '52 F
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
activity of hydrated ergot alkaloids in rabbit and cat before, during and after labor, [B. Berde & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**274-282, '53 G
effect of new potent relaxing factor of corpus luteum in treatment of dysmenorrhea, [G. H. Rezek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 396-402, Aug. '53
effects of curare on rat, [D. Heinrichs & W.

UTERUS, contractions--Continued
Rummel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218:** 145-147, '53 G
hematometra due to cervical spasm, [P. O. Heseler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**891-895, '53 G
motility following abortion, [W. Eschbach & R. Hanke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**481-489, '53 G
new aspects, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **14:**74-78, June '53 S
oxytocic factor and liver, [P. Tüzünkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**321-325, '52-'53
oxytocic material from normal human urine, [W. C. Stewart] Gynaecologia **136:**87-93, Aug. '53
pains during lactation due to uterine contraction, [V. Grünberger & K. Brandl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**569-577, '53 G
pharmacologic study of synthetic tonics, [Z. Votava, H. Černá & I. Podvalová] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**939-944, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
resection of presacral nerve; obstetric repercussion, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **1:**736-738, May 28, '53 S
stimulation of uterine muscle by adenosine-triphosphate, [D. T. Watts] Am.J.Physiol. **173:** 291-296, May '53
uterus-inhibiting properties of amniotic fluid, [O. Stamm] Arch.Gynäk. **182:**663-674, '53 G
vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activities of extracts of dog hypothalamus, [M. Vogt] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**193-196, June '53
curettage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage
dilatation and curettage; development covering 3000 years, [G. J. D'Angelo] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**322-325, Sept. '53
possibilities of nidation of ovum in uterine cavity following fresh abrasion, [R. Bayer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1344-1347, '53 G
synechias of uterine wall following curettage; 2 cases, one treated by means of endometrial homograft, [R. Musset & A. Netter] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**292-296, '53 F
cysts, 2 cases, [J. A. Barrier & P. Lataix] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**472-476, June 3-10, '53 F
diseases, amenorrhea of uterine etiology, [P. Bergman] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**454-460, Nov. '53
infertility (habitual abortion) and pseudosterility; role of intrauterine environmental conditions in their etiology, [I. Halbrecht] Fertil.& Steril. **4:** 272-284, July-Aug. '53
urinary disturbances of genital origin in women, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] South.M.J. **46:**1069-1073, Nov. '53
x-ray diagnosis, [A. M. Davids] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**1167-1181, June '53
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse
[E. Matlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**526-533, Aug. '53
postnatal retroversion, [D. R. Jennings] New Zealand M.J. **52:**184-189, June '53
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
action of fenocyclin (estrogen) measured in uterus of ovariectomized rabbits, [A. E. Nogués & D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**81-84, March-April '53 S
endometriosis: See Endometriosis
epithelium: See Endometrium
excision: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
arteriovenous fistula following hysterectomy, [O. B. Camp] Am.J.Surg. **86:**240-243, Aug. '53
carcinoma of cervical stump, [V. Turtola] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**101-108, '53 G
clinical consideration, [C. G. Johnson] J.Kansas M. Soc. **54:**413-418, Sept. '53
complications of complete hysterectomy, [W. O. Johnson] J.Kentucky M.A. **51:**292-296, July '53
effect of extirpation of puerperal uterus on milk secretion, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 377-379, '53 G
experience of Savannah Tumor Clinic in carcinoma of stump of cervix, [A. J. Kelley & D. L. Brawner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**711-717, Oct. '53
extirpation of uterus during last third of pregnancy; indications and frequency at Gynecologic Clinic of Heidelberg University 1930-1951, [P. Stoll & H. G. Bach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**609-619, '53 G
518 consecutive hysterectomies, [J. H. Cornell, L. P. Tischler, R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & P. Terzian] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65:**138-152, July '53
indications, [H. E. Schmitz & C. J. Smith] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**231-235, June '53
new instrument in conjunction with simple technic

UTERUS, excision--Continued
for abdominal panhysterectomy, [A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**188-190, July '53
new retractor, [J. Schwartz] West.J.Surg. **61:**661, Nov. '53
pathologic diagnoses in and bases for 1000 hysterectomies, [M. C. Wheelock & A. Pizzo] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **67:**920-923, Dec. '53
posthysterectomy genital prolapse, [E. P. Bagnati & S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 210-213, June 15-30, '53 S
present day concepts and uses of vaginal hysterectomy, [C. S. McMurray] South.M.J. **46:**680-689, July '53
prevenception insurance: panhysterectomy versus tubectomy, [W. L. Thomas] South.M.J. **46:**787-791, Aug. '53
severe postoperative hemorrhage caused by plasma fibrinolysin; case, [W. A. Steiger, C. J. D. Zarafonetis, D. Wilson & C. T. Beecham] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**99-104, July '53
total versus subtotal hysterectomy, [A. Dujovich & E. Sapisochin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**200-202, June 15-30, '53 S
total versus subtotal hysterectomy, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.ginec. **35:**129-134, March '53 P
total versus subtotal hysterectomy, [O. F. Pomerleau] J.Maine M.A. **44:**257-258, Sept. '53
use of vaginal hysterectomy in plastic repair, [W. E. Brown & W. H. Stenstrom] South M.J. **46:** 782-787, Aug. '53
vaginal elevator for abdominal hysterectomy, [P. H. Henderson & P. H. Henderson, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**446-447, Aug. '53
vaginal hysterectomy, [E. T. Bennet] J.Maine M.A. **44:**289-291, Oct. '53
vaginal hysterectomy; indications in therapy of genital prolapse, [O. Blanchard & J. M. Gentile] Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 217-222, June 15-30, '53 S
vaginal hysterectomy: place in gynecologic surgery; 1140 cases from 1941 to 1950, [V. P. Mazzola, N. J. Mazzola & F. V. Mitchell] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**309-321, Sept. '53
fibroma, acquired hypofibrinogenemia; successful therapy following hysterectomy for fibromatosis, [M. Ferrari & P. Ottaviani] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 451-467, April '53 I
cervical fibroid in pregnancy and delivery, [D. H. Nichols & L. W. Hayes, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 180-182, Aug. '53
fibroids and their management, [R. J. Kellar] Practitioner **171:**483-491, Nov. '53
hypertension in patients, [K. S. Raeva] Klin.med.(no. 3) **31:**46-48, '53 R
polycythemia with fibroids, [A. P. Thomson & F. G. W. Marson] Lancet **2:**758-760, Oct. 10, '53
roentgenologic and surgical therapy, [B. Ennio] Arch.radiol. **1:**409-416, '51-'52 I
fibromyoma, [R. W. Irwin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 702-708, Dec. '53
actinic and surgical therapy, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch. radiol. **1:**427-439, '51-'52 I
balance of urinary steroids of hormonal origin in fibromyomatosis, [G. Ferraris] Minerva.ginec. **5:**276-280, April 15, '53 I
fibromyoma and xanthomatosis, [C. Pullè] Minerva ginec. **5:**398-400, June 30, '53; 447-449, July 15, '53 I
in pregnancy, [C. S. Flynn] West Virginia M.J. **49:** 289-292, Oct. '53
pathogenesis; modern aspects, [E. Moracci] An. brasil.ginec. **35:**65-79, Feb. '53 P
serum cholinesterase in fibromyomatosis, [L. Milani] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**192-208, May-June '53 I
urinary pregnanediol level in patients, [P. L. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 33-35, April 30, '53 I
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See also Uterus, prolapse
obstetric consequences, [G. Plasse] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:**370-372, '53 F
foreign bodies, accidental insertion of fever thermometer, [G. Schultz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1135-1136, '53 G
intrauterine foreign body and pregnancy, [J. R. Freedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**678-681, Sept. '53
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematoma, anterouterine hematocele; 2 cases, [G. Plasse, R. Goirand & C. Verdet] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:**375-376, '53 F

UTERUS--Continued
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tumors; etc.
causes and management, [L. Parsons] M.Clin.North America **37**:1497-1509, Sept. '53
conservative therapy of benign bleeding with special reference to use of ergot (ergotrate, ergonovine malleate), [N. S. Heaney & E. Hyman] California Med. **79**:103-104, Aug. '53
diagnosis and management of abnormal bleeding, [W. J. Reich, M. W. Rubenstein, M. J. Nechtow & J. B. Reich] J.A.M.A. **152**:1679-1682, Aug. 29, '53
due to hormone deficiency following surgery of ovaries, [L. Gianaroli] Gynaecologia **136**:15-28, July '53 G
from essential hemorrhages as described by early authors to functional hemorrhages of pure hormonal origin, [C. Beclère] Hist.méd. **3**: 33-55, May '53 F
functional metrorrhagia with atrophic endometrium, [N. Arenas & A. Foix] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:188-194, June '53 S
functional metrorrhagias, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1342-1345, May 29, '53 S
hematometra due to cervical spasm, [P. O. Heseler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:891-895, '53 G
hysterectomy by vaginal route in therapy of acute hemorrhage; case (Sobre un caso de histerectomía por la vía vaginal por hemorragia aguda), Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **14**:90-95, June '53
hysterography and biopsy curettage in postmenopausal functional metrorrhagias, [A. Foix] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:59-74, March-April '53 S
hysterography in irregular bleeding, [W. Magnusson & C. Malmnäs] Nord.med. **50**:1540-1542, Nov. 5, '53 Sw
intravenous oxygen for coma secondary to serious hemorrhage due to potassium permanganate; successful therapy, [G. Garrone] Minerva ginec. **5**:523-528, Aug. 15, '53 I
methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation) as hemostatic, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & C. Cazalis] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 207-209, '53 F
metrorrhagias due to amphetamine; case, [J. Morali] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:165-166, '53 F
modifications of postmenopausal endometrium with age, [A. Foix] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:314-325, Aug. '53 S
ovarian function in radium therapy, [M. Galbis] Cir.ginec.y urol. **5**:168-176, March '53 S
relation between clinical aspects of functional metrorrhagias and histology of endometrium, [A. Foix & G. Raffo] Semana méd. **2**:1-5, July 2, '53 S
treatment of benign bleeding with intracavitary radiation, [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & T. Kardash] Maryland M.J. **2**:504-508, Sept. '53
2 cases of acquired hematometra, [G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1334-1337, Sept. 3, '53 Da
hydatiform mole, and chorionepithelioma, [J. R. Freedman & R. Greco] J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:247-251, June '53
clinicopathologic study involving "grading" as measure of possible malignant change, [W. Hunt, M. B. Dockerty & L. M. Randall] Obst.& Gynec. **1**: 593-609, June '53
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [A. Pannain] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:252-263, May-June '53 I
following interstitial pregnancy, [H. M. Frost] J.M. A.Georgia **42**:424-426, Sept. '53
inhibitory effects of estrogens on trophoblastoma; new aspects for possible therapy of postmolar chorionepithelioma at very beginning, [H. & M. Hinglais] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:190-195, '53 F
late chorionepithelioma in form of isolated thrombosis of pulmonary artery 2 years after hydatid mole; case, [R. Labry, A. Guichard & R. Cattin] Lyon chir. **48**:740-745, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
simple morphologic description of ovaries in molar pregnancy and in chorionepithelioma, [G. Dubeuil] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:223-224, '53 F
symptoms observed in 29 cases, [B. Neme] Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6**:39-47, March-April '53 P
inertia: See Labor, complications
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
innervation, neurogenic effects of uterine distention on estrous cycle of ewe, [W. W. Moore & A. V. Nalbandov] Endocrinology **53**:1-11, July '53

UTERUS, innervation--Continued
of human uterus; effect of sympathin, [W. Eschbach & R. Hanke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**: 241-246, '53 G
studies on peripheral neurovegetative system; intramural nervous syncytium of human uterus, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **18**:295-325, '53 F
inversion, acute incomplete inversion, [G. Weaver & J. H. Belton] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:154-155, Aug. '53
acute inversion successfully treated by intravaginal hydraulic pressure, [J. F. Enright] Brit.M.J. **2**:714, Sept. 26, '53
puerperal inversion, [J. E. Bell, Jr., G. F. Wilson & L. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:767-780, Oct. '53
irradiation: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, and arterial hypertension; 147 cases, [J. Leite] An.brasil.ginec. **35**:81-89, Feb. '53 P
cases in vaginal portion treated at Women's Clinic in 1930-1952, [A. L. Alha & A. Pohjala] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**: 92-100, '53
massive peritoneal sarcomatosis in patient with sarcomatous degeneration of myoma, [L. Overbeck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:312-316, '53 G
pathology of ovary in myoma of uterus, [O. Blanchard & C. Regueira] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2620-2622, Sept. '53 S
pedicled submucous tuberculous myoma, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:493-494, '53 G
spontaneous expulsion of necrobiotic myoma in puerperium, [E. M. Baldi, R. Gadea & J. C. Lascano González] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 286-289, July '53 S
spontaneous rupture of uterus due to myoma, [G. di Paola, R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Semana méd. **2**:580-583, Oct. 22, '53 S
total and subtotal hysterectomy, [J. A. Aguerre] An. brasil.ginec. **35**:137-141, March '53 P
pathology, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, [M. Schteingart & S. D. Provenzano] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:76-80, March-April '53 S
frequency and histologic and clinical significance of disorders; critical and statistical study of biopsy materials, [L. Marinaccio] Ginec.clin.med. **34**:788-823, July '53 I
histologic changes of uterine musculature following intra-amniotic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in unsuccessful attempt at abortion, [K. Luff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:455-460, May '53 G
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal
accidental perforation, [W. H. Decker & B. W. Zaneski] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:349-353, Aug. '53
eventual medical responsibility and evaluation of damage in case of rupture or perforation, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **8**:365-373, July-Aug. '53 I
genital prolapse with accidental intrauterine injection and secondary perforation; case, [A. Aimes & A. Bories-Azeau] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:205-207, '53 F
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions; Uterus, effects of drugs on
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into protein by surviving uteri from α - estradiol (estrogen)-treated rats, [G. C. Mueller] J.Biol. Chem. **204**:77-90, Sept. '53
inhibition of effects of chorionic gonadotropin on genital apparatus of impuberal rat by aqueous liver extract, [M. Matteini & B. Marabini] Rass. neurol.veget. **9**:324-332, '52 I
measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; critical review of methods, [N. S. Assali] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:3-10, July '53
measurement of uterine blood flow and uterine metabolism; technics of catheterization and cannulation of uterine veins and sampling of arterial and venous blood in pregnant women, [N. S. Assali & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:11-17, July '53
sequence of histologic changes in uterus and vagina of rat during prolongation of pseudopregnancy associated with presence of deciduomata, [J. T. Velardo, A. B. Dawson, A. G. Olsen & F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Anat. **93**:273-305, Sept. '53
prolapse, [C. T. Beecham] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 575-578, Aug. '53
[G. G. Lennon] **Med.**Illus. **7**:447-454, June '53
dystocia due to prolapse of uterus and vagina; 2

UTERUS, prolapse--Continued
cases of cesarean section, [U. Guala] Friuli med. **8**:223-228, May-June '53 I
genital prolapse with accidental intrauterine injection and secondary perforation; case, [A. Aimes & A. Bories-Azeau] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:205-207, '53 F
management through the ages, [J. Magendie] Hist. méd. **3**:69-81, May '53 F
palliative treatment, [S. Gold] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 245-247, Sept. '53
place of vaginal hysterectomy in treatment of genital prolapse, [J. M. Buchanan] Alfred Hosp.Clin. Rep. **3**:30-38, '53
prolapse (with special reference to vaginal hysterectomy), [V. P. Mazzola & others] Am.J.Surg. **86**:169-174, Aug. '53
results of operative treatment; follow up of 340 cases, [A. P. Bentall] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:545-552, Nov. '53
routine use of pubocervical fascia in uterine suspensions, [H. E. Dedman] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynec.Soc.(1952) **20**:12-24, '53
study of supportive structures of uterus by levator myography, [B. Berglas & I. C. Rubin] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:677-692, Dec. '53
with spina bifida in newborn, [C. F. Webb & N. R. Whitney] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1501-1502, Oct. '53
pyometra, ovarian hormones and uterine infection in cattle, [G. E. Lamming & L. E. Rowson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 387-392, May '53
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
severe vascular complication of hysterography; case, [P. Lantuéjoul, M. Pestel, Chambraud & Cernes] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:226-230, '53 F
value of studies of uterine cavity in habitual abortion, [G. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5**:26, April 30, '53 I
rupture: See also Abortion, tubal; Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; Uterus, myoma
[T. G. Gready, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **49**:802-806, Nov.'53
in term pregnancy in patient with previous cesarean section, [J. S. Faria] An.paulist.med.e cir. **65**: 249-251, April '53 P
surgery: See Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
suspension: See Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, tertiary syphilis of uterus and adenexa, [M. K. Lawlor & K. S. Rodan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:502-507, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, cervical carcinoma associated with tuberculosis, [K. Evelbauer] Arch.Gynäk. **183**:527-537, '53 G
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in cervical secretion and in menstrual blood as diagnostic method in tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:494-500, '53 G; Časop.lék.česk. **92**:935-939, Aug. 28, '53 Cz
isoniazid therapy for endometrial tuberculosis; case, [A. Laffont & A. Assus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:169-170, '53 F
modern treatment and gynecologist, [E. M. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1131-1139, Nov. '53
pedicled submucous tuberculous myoma, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:493-494, '53 G
recent trends in management of cervix, [H. Sered, F. H. Falls & B. P. Zummo] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:409-420, Oct. '53
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
angiomyoma; case, [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri-Souliotou] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:715-719, Aug. '53 G
benign and malignant (sarcoma) stromal endometriosis; 11 year progress report of previously reported cases; 10 new examples, including one followed for 24 years, [W. C. Hunter] Surgery **34**: 258-278, Aug. '53
carcinosarcoma of endometrium, [J. Klein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1212-1227, June '53
cavernous lymphangiomyxofibroma, [W. Hinz] Arch. Gynäk. **182**:654-662, '53 G
clinical aspects of sarcoma, [H. J. Spechter] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139**:212-227, '53 G
debatable tumors, [F. A. Langley, J. P. Smith & A. S. Woodcock] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 143-169, '53
decidua formation in cervical polyps, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:901-904, '53 G

UTERUS, tumors--Continued
diffuse carcinosarcoma of body of uterus, [C. Mossetti] Minerva ginec. **5**:316-320, May 15, '53 I
endometrial sarcoma; relationship to instances of stromal endometriosis, [M. C. Wheelock & C. M. Strand] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:384-390, Oct. '53
granulosa cell tumor of ovary with spread to endometrium and cervix, [A. R. H. Duggan] M.J. Australia **2**:99-100, July 18, '53
histotopographic studies of distribution of alkaline phosphatase; enzymatic activity of human ovary, of uterus and of parovarian adnexa in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Genesi] Minerva ginec. **5**:302-313, May 15, '53 I
homografts of Rous sarcoma in horn of pregnant rat, [R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:54-59, April-May '53 S
leiomyosarcoma following irradiation for nonmalignant bleeding (case), [S. B. Weld] Connecticut M.J. **17**:755-758, Sept. '53
lymphosarcoma; 2 cases, [L. L. Walton] Connecticut M.J. **17**:819-821, Oct. '53
mixed mesodermal tumors, [L. A. Wilson, Jr., L. Graham, Jr., W. N. Thornton, Jr. & J. M. Nokes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:718-733, Oct. '53
mixed mesodermal tumors in Bantu, [L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **27**:757-759, Sept. 5, '53
obscure intrauterine lesion as cause of menorrhagia, [C. L. Buxton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 813-817, July '53
osteoblastic tumor formation; carcinosarcoma, [A. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:770-773, Sept. 4, '53 G
pericervical broad ligament tourniquet for preventive hemostasis in myomectomy, [I. C. Rubin] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:668-671, June '53
primary endometriosis of cervix, [L. Zweibel] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1350-1353, June '53
primary racemose sarcoma of cervix, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:654-656, '53 G
problem of fibroid, [N. F. Miller, P. P. Ludovici & E. Dontas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:734-746, Oct. '53
sarcoma, [J. Kryger] Ugesk.læger **115**:1369-1371, Sept. 10, '53 Da
sarcoma of endometrial stroma, [W. B. Ober & R. S. Jason] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:301-311, Sept. '53
2 cases of cystadenomyofibrosis cystica cervicis uteri, [G. Appelberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:229-233, '53
varix, annular varicosis of cervix as thick as a finger as rare indication for cesarean section, [H. Ehrlich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:338-341, '53 G
UTES, H. H., Organic phosphate insecticides, Indust. Med. **22**:375-377, Sept. '53
UTTERBACK, R. A., and HAYMAKER, W., Fatal complications from use of diodrast for cerebral and thyroid angiography; clinico-pathological report of 4 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:739-759, Dec. '52
UTZ, J. P., MANN, F. D., and BARKER, N. W., Clearing of lipemic plasma by heparin: duration of effect and other studies, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:531-536, Sept. 23, '53
UVEA
epinephrine and arterenol determinations in aqueous humor and iris and ciliary body of cattle, [B. Pillat & M. M. Powers] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 323-330, Sept. '53
respiration of ciliary processes, [A. deRoetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:491-499, Oct. '53
blood supply, clinical investigation of uveal circulation in primary glaucoma for prognosis; clinical study, [G. Cristini & N. Pagliarani] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:145-149, April '53 I
cancer, mammary carcinoma in male with metastases into uvea, [R. Knauer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**: 606-609, '53 G
diseases, swamp fever as etiologic factor in diseases of uveal tract, [K. N. Krasichkova] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **32**:23-26, '53 R
uveomeningitic syndrome, [G. P. Alliani & R. Graziano] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:139-142, March-April '53 I
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uveoparotid Fever
chronic uveitis, [E. Manzitti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:1-22, Jan. '53 S
complex syndrome (Behçet) of recurrent uveitis with hypopyon, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann.ocul. **186**: 846-856, Sept. '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy, [H. Moutinho & L. P. Basto] Rev.port.med.mil. **1**:79-83, '53 P

UVEA, inflammation--Continued
due to leptospirosis, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:531-564, Oct. '53 I
during Besnier-Boeck disease; case, [P. François, M. Woillez & F. Béal] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 446-450, April '53 F
early symptoms of total uveitis, [P. Matteucci] Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:233-239, May-June '53 I
effect of adrenal cortex hormonal therapy on experimental brucella uveitis, [R. M. Wood, B. Becker & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1025-1043, Aug. 53
endogenous uveitis in children; associated band-shaped keratopathy and rheumatoid arthritis, [M. D. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:443-454, Oct. '53
etiology, [B. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95**:146-153, '52 Sw
Harada's disease--Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; diffuse melanitis (including use of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, in case), [H. E. Crawford] Hawaii M.J. **13**:26-29, Sept.-Oct. '53
meningouveopapillitis due to Rickettsia conori, agent of boutonneuse fever, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, P. Giroud, J. Schneider & J. Grelier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 478-486, May '53 F
pathogenesis and therapy of modifications in ocular tension during uveitis, [R. Weekers, Y. Delmarcelle & E. Prijot] Ann.ocul. **186**:876-887, Oct. '53 F
posterior uveitis associated with general cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 529-532, May '53 F
recurring hypopyon iritis (Behçet syndrome): clinical and virologic study of case, [B. Latte] Gior. ital.oftal. **6**:283-291, May-June '53 I
severe forms of uveoencephalitis, [H. Remky] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:166-180, '53 G
sinusitis as focus of infection in uveitis, keratitis and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. L. Weille & R. R. Vang] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:154-165, Aug. '53
symposium; uveitis, [H. Marback, R. de Toledo, W. Guimarães & C. P. Eliezer] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**: 1-33, '53 P
use of specific streptococcus vaccine in non-granulomatous uveitis, [A. C. Woods] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50**:129-146, Aug. '53
uveoencephalitis syndromes: pathologic relation between uvea and encephalon; study apropos of case of neuro-Behçet disease, [S. Magni & G. Alemá] Bull.sc.med. **125**:207-212, April-June '53 I
x-ray treatment, [Q. di Marzio & A. Strazzi] Ophthalmologica **126**:1-15, July '53
innervation, accommodation impulse and course of accommodation as influenced by drugs, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:438-450, '53 G
antagonistic innervation of accommodation and resting state of accommodation, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:425-437, '53 G
tumors, [W. Guimarães] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15**:75-104, '52 P
differential diagnosis between uveal tumors arising from Schwann sheath of ciliary nerves and uveal stromal melanoma, [B. Strampelli] Boll.ocul. **32**: 301-304, May '53 I
metastatic malignant melanoma; case, [D. Vail] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1199-1203, Sept. '53
sarcoma in member of family with Recklinghausen's disease, [R. Szekler] Ophthalmologica **126**:248-251, Oct. '53 G
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
Heerfordt syndrome, [G. D. Theobald & H. L. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:332-333, May-June '53
UVNÄS, B.: See LINDGREN, P., jt. auth.
UYEDA, I., On hyperglycemia in man, produced by duodenal introduction of glucose, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **57**:383-384, April 25, '53
UYTTENBROECK, F., Role of prenatal consultation in campaign against perinatal mortality, Enfant (no.5) pp. 501-525, '53 Du
UYTTENHOVE, P.: See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.
UZMAN, L. L., General method for preparation of cerebrosides, Arch.Biochem. **45**:149-155, July '53

V

VDRL TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
VACCA, C., and BOERI, E., Ricerche sperimentali su le relazioni esistenti tra l'ipofisi e la poliglobulia de ipossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:139-152, April-June '53
VACCAREZZA, O. A., Toracoplastia "vera," An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:67-72, '52
Tumores benignos endotorácicos, An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**:135-143, '52
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and CROXATTO, O. C., Papilomatosis pleural; consideraciones sobre un caso con hernia mediastinal ánterosuperior, An.Cáted. pat.e clín.tuberc. **14**:166-183, '52
CETRANGOLO, A., and CROXATTO, O. C., Poder protector de la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico en la infección tuberculosa experimental del cobayo, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:5-15; 16-24, '52
CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R. E., and CETRANGOLO, A., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis con la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico; análisis de los resultados a los seis meses de observación, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:27-44, '52
SOUBRIE, A., and AVERBACH, S., Acción antidisneica del ácido para-aminobenzoico; modificación de los índices funcionales respiratorios en los enfermos tratados, An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **14**:74-84, '52
Cantidad de aire expulsada de cada pulmón por la tos en diferentes posiciones corporales, An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **14**:93-100, '52
VACCARI, F., SABOTTO, B., and PRATI, P., Primi risultati di terapia enzimatica del cuore polmonare; comunicazione preliminare, Minerva med. **2**:711-712, Sept. 26, '53
VACCARI, R., and MONTAGNANI, A., Considerazioni conclusive sulla metabolia dell'arsenobenzolo e dei sali di bismuto in associazione con la penicillina, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:48-53, Jan.-Feb. '53
VACCARONO, M., and GIANOGLIO, G., Vantaggi della perineorrafia secondaria precoce per il ripristino delle capacità lavorative della puerpera, Minerva med. **2**:1084-1086, Oct. 17, '53
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY: See Epilepsy, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Typhoid, therapy; etc.
VACCINES: See Bacteria, coli; Smallpox, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine; etc.
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACHON, A., and GRIVET, A., Indications et résultats des dérivations porto-caves pour cirrhose du foie, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2790-2794, Sept. 26, '53
and LEJEUNE, E., Les stéatorrhées gastro-intestinales en dehors de la sprue, Gastroenterologia **80**:101-128, Aug.-Sept. '53; Vachon, A., J.méd. Lyon **34**:652-654, Aug. 20, '53
VACIRCA, F.: See di MACCO, G., jt. auth.
VACUUM THERAPY: See Suction
VADALA, A. J., Cortisone subconjunctivally in treatment of pterygium, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 10: 127-130, June '53
VAERNET, K.: See ETHELBERG, S., jt. auth.
VAGAL BODY
tumors, vagal body and its tumor (paraganglion), [J. H. W. Birrell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:48-54, Aug. '53
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
abnormalities, case of double uterus with septate vagina, [A. E. Moore] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:283-285, May '53
significant case of uterus didelphys solidus with gynatresia, adenomyosis and pelvic endometriosis, [J. C. S. Leverton] Obst.& Gynec. **1**:681-688, June '53
sterility due to congenital malformation; case, [Y. B. Xavier & J. Constantino, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:288-293, April '53 P
absence, deformities of urinary tract with congenital absence of vagina, [J. T. Phelan, V. S. Counseller & L. F. Greene] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:1-3, July '53
elytroplasty in congenital absence, [O. Blanchard] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:270-279, June 24, '53 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:295-308, Aug. '53 S
gynatresia; case, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.españ.obst. y ginec. **12**:206-210, July-Aug. '53 S
left inguinal hernia involving ovary, tube and uterus

VAGINA, absence--Continued
with concomitant absence of vagina; case, [L. J. Torres-Oliver] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 294-299, Aug. '53
artificial, construction and reconstruction, [H. Conway & R. B. Stark] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**: 573-578, Nov. '53
important modification of perineal procedure in construction, [N. Louros] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 171-174, '53 G
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
aureomycin in preoperative preparation of vagina, [O. DeLozier & L. V. McVay, Jr.] South.M.J. **46**: 976-979, Oct. '53
bacterial flora in normal females in labor of term pregnancy with ruptured and unruptured membrane, [E. Ruggeri] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 76-77, June 15, '53 I
concurrent association of Trichomonas vaginalis, filiform bacillus of Döderlein and Syringospora in pregnancy, [L. G. Feo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**: 1330-1333, June '53
effect of combined antibiotics and sulfonamides on vaginal flora; bacteriologic studies, [F. Ludwig & O. Allemann] Gynaecologia **136**: 277-280, Nov. '53 G
effect of parenteral administration of penicillin, [A. Schmager & W. Gocht] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 986-989, July 3, '53 G
in vitro development in normal pregnant female at term but not in labor, in presence of amniotic fluid, [E. Ruggeri & R. Rizzu] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 74-75, June 15, '53 I
pathologic flora; contribution to statistics, [A. P. de Athayde] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 390-397, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
sulfonamide resistance of Döderlein's bacilli in vaginal secretion, [S. Beetz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1255-1259, '53 G
cancer, carcinoma in situ of cervix; recurrence in vaginal vault; case, [J. M. Blumberg & W. B. Ober] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **66**: 421-425, Aug. '53
carcinoma; 3 cases, [H. Marks] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**: 201-204, Nov. '53
ectopic chorionepithelioma following latency of 20 months; atypical case, [K. Blüthner] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 310-312, '53 G
primary cancer, [J. Ries] Krebsarzt **8**: 129-138, June 1, '53 G
vaginal recurrences in carcinoma of body of uterus; prevention by radium therapy, [B. M. Willmott Dobbie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 702-705, Oct. '53
cysts, infected cyst, [J. A. Boyd & E. F. E. Black] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 427-429, Oct. '53
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, chronic urinary tract infection in female child; recovery after vaginal estrogen therapy, [W. G. Lawson] J.Pediat. **43**: 263-266, Sept. '53
emphysema; case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & F. Thuile] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 211-213, '53 F
examination, colpomicroscopy, [T. Antoine] Rev.prot. obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 379-381, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
wet suspension staining method for rapid examination of exfoliated cells and parasites from vagina and intestine, [L. R. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **86**: 92-97, July '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign body in vagina for 20 years; case, [J. Caldwell, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 899-901, Oct. '53
forgotten pessary, [I. Hooper] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 366; 369, Sept. '53
osseous neoformation of unusual pathogenesis (due to potassium permanganate tablets), [T. M. Caffaratto] Minerva ginec. **5**: 320-321, May 15, '53 I
hemorrhage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage; Vagina, wounds and injuries
hematocolpos in patient with vesicovulvar fistula, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 542-545, '53 G
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
[F. J. Tello F.] Medicina, México **33**: 252-255, June 10, '53 S
in menopausal and postmenopausal woman, [W. R. Lang & A. E. Rakoff] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 520-530, July '53
in older women, [R. Bieren] Geriatrics **8**: 429-433, Aug. '53

VAGINA, inflammation--Continued
treated with medicated jelly using disposable applicators, [E. N. Brand] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 547-549, Aug. '53
treatment with tri-va (hydroxyquinoline preparation); preliminary report, [H. C. Gernand & R. Gallagher] Obst.& Gynec. **2**: 522-526, Nov. '53
mucosa: See also Vagina, inflammation; Vagina, physiology
comparison of influence of α-estradiol dipropionate and of estradiol cyclopentylpropionate (estrogens) on nonmenstruating and irregularly menstruating women, [A. M. Shearman & T. H. McGavack] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 178-181, July '53
physiology, effect of electroshock on cycle of rat, [W. Rosenkranz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 835-837, Sept. 25, '53 G
effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on persistent estrus produced by hypothalamic lesions in rat, [M. A. Greer] Endocrinology **53**: 380-390, Oct. '53
sequence of histologic changes in uterus and vagina of rat during prolongation of pseudopregnancy associated with presence of deciduomata, [J. T. Velardo, A. B. Dawson, A. G. Olsen & F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Anat. **93**: 273-305, Sept. '53
vaginal absorption and elimination of terramycin, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5**: 48-49, April 30, '53 I
prolapse, dystocia due to prolapse of uterus and vagina; 2 cases of cesarean section, [U. Guala] Friuli med. **8**: 223-228, May-June '53 I
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
behavior of colpocytologic index, of acidophilic index and of urinary estrogens following administration of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in castrated female, [F. Caminiti] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 124-141, March-April '53 I
colpocytology in gynecologic clinic of University of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro; 10 years' experience, [C. do Amaral Ferreira] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 374-378, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
cytohormonal picture in mental disease, [G. Sacerdoti & G. R. Vegro] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 651-671, July-Aug. '53 I
cytologic changes in smear following intravaginal roentgen irradiation; significance for individual dosage, [H. Cramer & K. Lehmacher] Strahlentherapie **92**: 123-129, '53 G
cytologic changes of vaginal epithelium during contrasexual hormone therapy of female genital carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer] Gynaecologia **136**: 208-221, Oct. '53 G
cytologic examination: See also Genitals, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Peritoneum, cancer; Uterus, cancer
cytologic modifications during treatments for hypo-ovarian amenorrheas, [J. P. Pundel] Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 407-416, '53 P
cytology as guide to hormonal therapy of threatened abortion, [B. Schaffer] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 382-386, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
cytology as test for ovular degeneration during massive estrogen therapy of threatened abortion, [R. Bourg, F. van Meensel & G. Lambert] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 262-266, '53 F
cytology in diagnosis of rupture of amniotic sac; later reports, [G. Marras] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 80-81, June 15, '53 I
cytology of intravaginal irradiation, [H. Tischer & E. Schüller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 409-418, '53 G
cytology of normal pregnancy, [A. Koller & J. Artner] Gynaecologia **136**: 137-151, Sept. '53 G
cytology; preliminary report, [P. Stougaard-Andresen] Nord.med. **50**: 1546-1549, Nov. 5, Da
cytolysis of epithelia, [G. L. Wied & W. Christiansen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 986-995, Nov. '53 G
cytometry of superficial epithelial cells of human vagina; variations with respect to age and to various moments of sexual life, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. **5**: 205-217, March 31, '53 I
cytovaginal diagnosis in forensic gynecology, [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36**: 472-482, June '53 I
delirious psychoses of involutional age; clinical, electroencephalographic and cytovaginal study, [G. Sacerdoti] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 411-428, '53 I
determination of ovulation time by smear during menstrual cycle in women, [V. Cunderlik] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 224-233, '53 G
discussion: vaginal discharge as seen in general practice, [M. Ravell & A. Brews] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**: 915-918, Nov. '53

VAGINA, secretion--Continued
dynamic significance of vaginal lubrication to frigidity, [E. Bergler & W. S. Kroger] West.J. Surg. **61**:711-716, Dec. '53
effect of chorionic gonadotropins in smears of castrated females, [L. Montalvo & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.med.exper. **15**:341-346, '52 S
effect of sex hormones on cytology, [J. Knežević-Svarc] Med.arkh. **7**:101-107, March-April '53 Y
endocrine aspects of female hypertrichosis, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 31-32, April 30, '53 I
β-glucuronidase studies in women; premenopausal fluid values in relation to invasive cervical cancer, [S. C. Kasdon, F. Homburger, E. Yorshis & W. H. Fishman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:579-583, Nov. '53
graded classification of functional cytodiagnosis in gynecology, [A. Schmitt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:593-603, July '53 G
histochemical reaction by sulfurated proteins in colpocytology; preliminary report, [B. A. Lobo, A. C. Ferreira & D. de Paola] Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **6**:5-8, Jan.-Feb. '53 P
hormone picture and colpocytology in pathologic pregnancy, [F. Mussi & E. Falcoff] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:85-90, March-April '53 S
improvement of cytometry in diagnosis of cyclic disorders, [W. Langreder] Arch.Gynäk. **183**: 304-309, '53 G
modification of Papanicolaou and Shorr procedure adapted to staining of smears without previous fixation, [L. J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**: 226-234, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
modifications of smear in acrodynia, [R. Sacrez, C. Lausecker & M. T. Lausecker] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:347-352, '53 F
new staining methods of smears and of urinary sediments without previous fixation; comparison with Shorr procedure, [L. J. Lencioni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:174-181, June '53 S
occurrence of Micromyces (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in female genitourinary tract; relation to pH and general flora of vagina, [E. A. Freundt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32**: 468-480, '53
origin and specific function of histiocytes in female genital tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Fertil.& Steril. **4**:472-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
remarkable cytology in latent toxoplasmosis, [H. Smolka] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:730-734, '53 G
responses of epithelium during first 3 months of pregnancy to diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [A. Ghilain & W. Peers] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:249-261, '53 F
simplified method for staining cancer cells, vaginal secretions and biopsy specimens of various organs; further observations, [S. C. Shen, W. Y. Goon & F. Homburger] Lab.Invest. **2**:429-435, Nov.-Dec. '53
smear as aid in early diagnosis of imminent abortion, [A. Koller & J. Artner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:489-491, June 5, '53 G
study of disorders of menstrual cycles in female with trypanosomiasis by means of smears; preliminary report, [J. Ridet] Méd.trop. **13**:514-519, July-Aug. '53 F
urinary excretion of hormones and cytobiology during prolonged pregnancy, [H. Ezes] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:463-467, '53 F
use of colpocytology in clinical psychiatry, [J. A. García & others] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 387-389, Nov.-Dec. '52 P
use of phase contrast microscopy in cytodiagnosis of lesions of cervix and of vagina as well as in examination of abnormal mammary secretion, [G. Gander] Arq.pat. **24**:248-272, Aug. '52 F
variations in content of deoxyribonucleic acid in human uterine and vaginal receptors during menstrual cycle, [R. Vokaer, C. Gompel & A. Ghilain] Nature, London **172**:31-32, July 4, '53
stricture, acquired atresias and pregnancy, [A. Hollaender & L. Lindemans] Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 386-390, '53 F
surgery: See also Fistula, vesicovaginal; Genitals, prolapse; and other subheads under Vagina
fascial fixation as cystocele operation, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1129-1134, '53 G
operation for urinary incontinence using inverted vaginal wall, [W. Pierrot] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 545-548, '53 G
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal

VAGINA--Continued
tumors, endometriosis; case, [I. Hoffmann, K. G. Ober & A. Schmitt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:881-889, Oct. '53 G
hemangioendothelioma, [A. Marck, C. Wirthwein & A. Melamed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:436-440, Aug. '53
primary fibrosarcoma; case, [E. Blanco Rabassa & O. Cowley Chávez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:547-556, Sept. '53 S
rhabdomyoblastoma in child of 2 years, [A. Casas de la Fuente] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:649-654, March-April '53 S
rhabdomyosarcoma of vulva and vagina, [W. B. Ober, R. E. Palmer & F. J. Glassy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:364-373, Oct. '53
sarcoma botryoides; case, [L. T. Dorgan] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:127-132, Aug. '53
sarcoma in early infancy, [A. Colarizi] Minerva pediat. **5**:473, June 30, '53 I
ulcers, ulceration due to potassium permanganate (used to produce abortion), [E. A. J. Alment & C. S. Nicol] Brit.M.J. **2**:759-760, Oct. 3, '53
wounds and injuries, traumatic hemorrhage, [T. I. Cope] M.J.Australia **1**:816-817, June 6, '53
VAGINISMUS: See Coitus
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation
VAGLIO, N., La terapia del climaterio come profilassi della senescenza patologica, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:157-166, March-April '53
Fattori gonadotropi di tipo LH e adrenalina, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:309-320, July-Aug. '53
VAGO, A., and MANZOCCHI, L., La biopsia sottomucosa dell'esofago nella diagnosi di carcinoma, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:377-393, May-June '53
VAGOTOMY: See Nerves, vagus; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
VAGOTONIN (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, therapy
VAGUE, J., Les gonadotrophines, Marseille-méd. **90**: 381-387, '53
de VAHIA, J. L.: **See BOUVRAIN, Y., jt. auth.**
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
VAHLQUIST, B., WESTBERG, V., and de las HERAS, M., Prothrombin and fibrinogen values in young human fetus, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **58**:281-284, '53
VAHLTEICH, H. W.: **See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
VAID, V. R., Right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, J. Indian M.A. **22**:372-374, June '53
VAIL, D., Department of Ophthalmology, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:234-237, '53
Medical practice in changing world, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **27**:281-288, '53
Metastatic malignant melanoma of uvea; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1199-1203, Sept. '53
VAIL, J. R.: **See BUCKI, A. J., jt. auth.**
VAINIO, K., and OKA, M., Ulnar deviation of fingers, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:122-124, June '53
VAISAMRUAT, V., and HESS, A., Golgi impregnation after formalin fixation, Stain Technol. **28**:303-304, Nov. '53
VAISMAN, A.: **See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
VAJDA, J.: **See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**
VAKIL, R. J., Personal observations on evolution of attack of coronary thrombosis, J.Indian M.A. **22**:445-450, Aug. '53
VALDARES, J.: **See GILBERT, C. R. A., jt. auth.**
VALDES, J. M., PIANTONI, C., and SEGURA, A. S., Neurobrucelosis en el niño, Arch.argent.pediat. **39**:165-175, April '53
VALDES, V. A., and BOLO, P. O., Deficiencia nicotínica sin pelagra. Alteración radiológica deficitaria del colon, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2622-2628, Sept. 25, '53
VALDES RUIZ, M., Estudio de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Med.españ. **29**:371-383, May '53
JUANES GONZALEZ, A., GRANADO, M. A., and JUANES GONZALEZ, M., Modificaciones protéicas en el suero de enfermos tuberculosos tratados con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Arch.med.exper. **16**:225-233, '53
VALDES SANTURIO, E. R.: **See de la SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.**
VALDIVIESO CONDE, L., and MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE, L., Hodgkin pulmonar. Tratamiento y evolución con mostazas nitrogenadas, Rev.clín. españ. **49**:247-252, May 31, '53

do **VALE, A. A.**, A tuberculose na provincia de Moçambique; programa decenal para o seu combate, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:30-56, Jan.-Feb. '53

VALE, C. H. e, Papel dos diferentes elementos do sistema circulatório na hemodinâmica, Med.contemp. **71**:273-295, June '53

VALENSTEIN, A. F., MICHAELS, J. J., and EVJE, M., Aspects of character in neurotic veteran, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:445-457, May '53

VALENTE, A., Alguns problemas em tôrno do tratamento médico do glaucoma, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:5-20, March '53

O problema da cefaléia e sua sistematisação na clínica, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **5**:21-28, March '53

VALENTE, G., Epidemiologia della poliomielite a Trieste, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:344-348, Sept.-Oct. '53

VALENTE, J. L. P., Situações cardiacas de urgência, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:94-100, '53

VALENTI, A.: **See NAZZARO, P., jt. auth.**

VALENTI, G. V.: **See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.**

VALENTI, S., Broncopolmonite tubercolare bilaterale diffusa insorta in artropatico curato con cortisone, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:376-380, May-June '53

See BESTA, B., jt. auth.

VALENTI, V.: **See GRASSI, G., jt. auth.**

VALENTIN, B., Agenesia sacro-coccygea (Anchipodia). (Ein Übersichtsbericht), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:281-294, July 20, '53

VALENTIN, H., Die Spiro-Ergometrie nach Brauer und Knipping. Ein objektiver und quantitativer Test für die Beurteilung der Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens und der Lungen; zur Methodik, Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**: 90-94, '53

See BOLT, W., jt. auth.

and VENRATH, H., Aus der Praxis der Herz- und Lungenbegutachtung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:969-976, Oct. 9, '53

VALENTINE, W. N., LAWRENCE, J. S., BECK, W. S., and FOLLETTE, J. H., Metabolism of normal and leukemic leukocytes, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64**: 6-17, '53

VALENTIN-GAMAZO FERNANDEZ, I., Consejos al médico general del medio rural en presencia de una úlcera infectada de la córnea, Med.clín. **20**:379-384, June '53

VALENTINO, A., Su di un caso di tumore gigantocellulare della clavicola, Minerva chir. **8**:405-410, May 15, '53

Sul trattamento delle fratture della clavicola con infibulamento metallico midollare, Minerva chir. **8**:536-539, June 30, '53

and DUE, G., Sulla importanza della permeabilità capillare nella fisiopatologia dell'occlusione intestinale, Minerva chir. **8**:670-673, Aug. 31, '53

VALENTINO, L.: **See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.**

See GATTO, I., jt. auth.

VALENTINO, R.: **See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.**

VALENZUELA, E.: **See TELLEZ, R., jt. auth.**

VALENZUELA C., E.: **See PALMA E., J., jt. auth.**

VALENZUELA RAVEST, F., Cérvico-braquialgia y artrosis de las articulaciones unco-vertebrales, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:287-293, May '53

and CONTRERAS V., V., Osteoporosis, Rev.méd. Chile **81**:224-231, April '53

VALERIAN

effects, on flicker fusion frequency as manifestation of its mental effects, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:292-297, June '53 G

therapy: See Excitability

VALERIO, C., Rotura em trabalho de parto num útero cesareanado, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:674-679, Oct. '53

VALERIO, J. C., O combate ao paludismo em Vila de João Belo, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:685-687, June '52

VALERO, A., Portal hypertension, Harefuah **45**:4-6, July 1, '53

Human ornithosis in Israel, Harefuah **45**:102-103, Sept. 1, '53

VALETTE, G.: **See DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.**

VALIN, S.: **See BECK, A. T., jt. auth.**

VALINE

toxic effects of dl-valine, [K. Lang, W. Toussaint & W. Kiekebusch] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:138-143, '53 G

VALLADARES, C. do P., A disseminação linfática de carcinomas pelo epiploon (nota prévia), Rev. brasil.cir. **24**:865-868, Dec. '52

VALLANCIEN, B., CHAVASSE, P., and LEHMAN, R., A propos du bruit de la montre, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:111-116, '53

VALLANTIN, C.: **See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.**

VALLARINO, G., and CAJATI, M., Allergometria tubercolinica e velocità di eritrosedimentazione; influenza sfavorevole di due contemporanee intradermo sui valori allergometrici, Pediatria **61**:425-431, May-June '53

VALL BANERES, J. G., Funciones de la flora intestinal y su interferencia por los antibióticos, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **4**:1-12, July-Aug. '53

See TORRES MARTY, L., jt. auth.

VALLBONA, C., La invernación artificial y su empleo en pediatria, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:759-787, May-June '53

del VALLE, D., Neuroblastoma del pancreas, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:513-515, Sept. 23, '53

SANCHEZ ZINNY, J., and EGUIA, O., Quiste proliferativo del páncreas (cistoadenoma), Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:369-375, July 29, '53

do VALLE, L. A. R.: **See BRANDAO, H., jt. auth.**

VALLEBONA, A.: **See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**

VALLECORSI, G.: **See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.**

VALLEDOR, T., COSTALES, F., and BORBOLLA, L., Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa; sobre 85 casos tratados, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:325-340, March-April '53

VALLEE, A.: **See JACOTOT, H., jt. auth.**

VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., La experiencia del Hospital del Rey en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa (estado actual del tratamiento de esta enfermedad), Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21**: 249-276, May '53

VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Resultados del tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa; escasa eficacia de la terapéutica intrarraquídea, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**: 277-284, May '53

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Professeur Georges Mauric (1902-1951), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 45-50, Jan.-March '53

and others, Étude de la kalièmie au cours de l'insuffisance rénale [d'après 54 cas], Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:565-576, June 12-19, '53

VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, A propos d'une donation: un dessin de Pils (l'enfant teigneux et bolteux 1853) entre au musée de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, Presse méd. **61**:761-762, May 23, '53

L'ancien hôtel de Madame de Miramion; musée et pharmacie centrale des hopitaux de Paris; leurs origines, Presse méd. **61**:1219-1220, Sept. 26, '53

Un musée méconnu; le Musée de l'assistance publique à Paris, Presse méd. **61**:1529-1530, Nov. 18, '53

VALLETT, B. S., Scrotal diverticulum of urinary bladder, Delaware M.J. **25**:316-318, Nov. '53

del VALLE y ADARO, R., El mixedema en la lactancia, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:179-183, July 15-31, '53

VALLI: **See DOR, A., jt. auth.**

VALLI, A., and BUSIN, M., A proposito di un eccezionale risultato terapeutico ottenuto con duplice drenaggio endocavitario omolaterale alla Monaldi, Arch.fisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:476-484, June '53

VALLON, S., and GILLES, E., Examens radiologiques de l'orbite, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**: 1-4, Oct. 24, '53

VALLS-SERRA, J., Embolia arterial de los miembros; introducción de un fleboextractor para vencer en espasmo arterial, Angiologia **5**:211-221, Sept.-Oct. '53

VALSALVA EXPERIMENT

cardiovascular effects of raised airway pressure, [H. Bjurstedt, E. H. Wood & A. Aastrom] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:190-201, '53

circulatory changes during Valsalva experiment in normal persons and in patients with nervous cardiovascular disorders; effects of drugs, [K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:365-391, '53 G

effect of Valsalva maneuver on circulation; influence of heart disease on expected poststraining overshoot, [E. Elisberg, E. Singian, G. Miller & L. N. Katz] Circulation **7**:880-889, June '53

venous blood flow during Valsalva experiment including clinical applications, [S. Candel & D. E. Ehrlich] Am.J.Med. **15**:307-315, Sept. '53

VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic

VALSALVA TEST: See Heart, function tests

VALTERIS, K.: **See BREWER, D. B., jt. auth.**

VALVERDE MEDEL, M.: **See AJAMIL, L. F., jt. auth.**

VALVERDE PINEDO, V., Sobre un caso de secreción láctea persistente, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 525-529, July-Aug. '53

VALVULOTOMY: See Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture

VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS
caries-inhibiting trace element in Syrian hamster, [C. F. Geyer] J.Dent.Res. **32:**590-595, Oct. '53
toxicity, antagonism of toxicity of vanadium by ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid (versene) in mice, [W. G. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**346-348, June '53
intoxications due to calcium vanadate, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**378-380, '53 F
vanadium toxicology; reduction in cystine content of rat hair, [J. T. Mountain, L. L. Delker & H. E. Stokinger] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:** 406-411, Nov. '53
Van ALSTINE, R. S., and DINGMAN, R. O., Correction of mandibular protrusion in edentulous patient, J.Oral Surg. **11:**273-281, Oct. '53
van ASBECK, F. W. A., Plastic induration of penis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2798-2800, Oct. 24, '53 Du
van ASSEN, G. A. M., Diagnosis of primary pleural tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2574-2578, Oct. 3, '53 Du
Van ASSENDELFT, F.: See MOST, H., jt. auth.
Van AUKEN, W. B. D., and TOMLINSON, D. R., Appraisal of patient training for childbirth, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**100-105, July '53
van BAAK, J.: See ZOON, J. J., jt. auth.
Van BAALEN, J., and GURIN, S., Cofactor requirements for lipogenesis, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**303-308, Nov. '53
van BAAREN, H. J.: See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.
van BALEN, G. F., Role of psychologic factors in etiology of myocardial infarction, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2074-2078, Aug. 8, '53 Du
and LINDEBOOM, G. A., Internal and psychosomatic medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1823-1829, July 11, '53 Du
van BEKKUM, D. W., and QUERIDO, A., Inorganic phosphate response to intravenous glucose administration in progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1061-1064, Nov. '53
van BENEDEN, J., Le docteur René Sand, Rev.méd. Liège **8:**612, Sept. 15, '53
van BOGAERT, A., FANNES, E., and BUYTAERT, L., Quelques écueils rencontrés au cours de la commissurotomie dans la maladie mitrale, Arch. mal.cœur **46:** 652-664, July '53
van GENABEEK, A., van der HENST, H., and VANDAEL, J., Observations critiques à propos des données hémodynamiques dans la sténose mitrale, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 673-694, Aug. '53
and others, Mesure directe par ponction de la pression dans l'artère pulmonaire chez l'homme, Acta cardiol. **8:**288-291, '53
van BOGAERT, L., Un diagnostic clinique possible: celui de la leuco-encéphalite sclerosante subaigue, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1065-1070, Dec. '52
Sur une encéphalite sans paralysie, à évolution favorable, débutant à l'issue d'une vaccination antirabique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 595-603, Oct. '53
Une vue d'ensemble des encéphalites aiguës primitives, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3019-3035, Oct. 10, '53
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., Role of toxemias of pregnancy in perinatal mortality, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 89-125, '53 Du; Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2974-2980, Nov. 14, '53 Du
See de VRIES, S. I., jt. auth.
van BOVEN, C. A., Obstetric aspects of prematurity, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 143-157, '53 Du
Van BREEMEN, V. L., Intercalated discs in heart muscle studied with electron microscope, Anat.Rec. **117:**49-63, Sept. '53
van BUNNEN, J. P.: See LEDERER, J., jt. auth.
van CAMPENHOUT, E., Ammoniated silver carbonate technic for nervous structures in mounted paraffin sections, Stain Technol. **28:**195-200, July '53
van CANEGHEM, D., Thrombose pariétale dans l'artère auditive interne d'après des observations cliniques, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**24-31, '53
Les bourdonnements d'oreille en cas de forte hypertension artérielle, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7:**386-394, '53
van CAUWENBERGE, H., LECOMTE, J., GOBLET, J., and VLIERS, M., Egg white edema in rats and adrenal activity, J.Allergy **24:** 479-482, Nov. '53
See LECOMTE, J., jt. auth.
van CAUWENBERGE, H.--Continued
See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.
and others, Action de la mercaptoéthylamine sur la teneur en acide ascorbique des glandes surrénales du rat, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 124-127, Feb. '53
Produits d'oxydation de l'adrénaline et stimulation du cortex surrénalien, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**317-324, April 1, '53
van CAUWENBERGHE (Mme.): See FASSOTTE, C., jt. auth.
VANCE, M.: See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.
van CREVELD, S., Clinical evaluation of new plasma coagulation factors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1966-1981, July 25, '53 Du
Congenital malformations; some etiologic factors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2252-2256, Aug. 29, '53 Du
Glycogen disease, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 342-347, Oct. '53
and ARONS, P., Unusual form of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, successfully treated with dihydrotachysterol; further studies of case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**294-300, Sept. '53 Du
See de BRUYNE, J. L., jt. auth.
and PAULSSEN, M. M. P., Form of haemorrhagic diathesis characterised by lack of third clotting-factor, normally present in blood-platelets (thrombopathia haemophilica), Ann. paediat. **181:** 193-200, Oct. '53
PAULSSEN, M. M. P., and MOCHTAR, I. A., Differential diagnosis between hemophilia, Christmas disease and hemophilic thrombopathy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2702-2705, Oct. 17, '53 Du
VANDAEL, J.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
VANDAM, J., Le cancer en O.R.L., Rev.méd.Liège **8:**681-692, Nov. 1, '53
van DAMME, J., and SNOEKS, T., A propos de deux cas de gastro-entérite grave d'origine allergique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 549-554, Aug.-Sept. '53
van de BERG, L., and LECOMTE, J., β-Mercaptoéthylamine, acétylcholine et histamine chez le lapin, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 240-242, April '53
VANDECASTEELE, J., and RAZEMON, J. P., Homogreffes artérielles, Lille chir. **8:** 136-143, May-June '53
Valvulotomie mitrale, Lille chir. **8:**171-175, July-Oct. '53
Van De ERVE, J., JR., Fungicidal activity of diphenylpyraline, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**572-574, Nov. '53
van DEINSE, J. B.: See KOSTER, M., jt. auth.
van de KAMER, J. H., WEIJERS, H. A., and DICKE, W. K., Coeliac disease; investigation into injurious constituents of wheat in connection with their action on patients with coeliac disease, Acta pædiat. **42:**223-231, '53
See WEIJERS, H. A., jt. auth.
van de LOO, G., Beitrag zur lokalen Behandlung von akuten und chronischen Kieferhöhlen-Affektionen, Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **32:** 514-518, Sept. '53
VANDEMOORTELE, M. H., and LIPSCOMB, P. R., Diagnosis and treatment of postpoliomyelitic contractures, Minnesota Med. **36:**824-827; 830, Aug. '53
GHORMLEY, R. K., and McDONALD, J. R., Synovial chondromatosis of ankle joint: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**437-440, Aug. 12, '53
van den BERGH, R., Tumeurs de la fosse postérieure à symptomatologie supratentorielle, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53:**472-482, July '53
van den BERGHE, L., CHARDOME, M., and PEEL, E., Supériorité des préparations de scarification du derme sur les préparations de sang périphérique pour le diagnostic de malaria, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**553-562, June '52
Traitement antimalarien suppressif par la chloroquine chez des enfants en milieu coutumier au Congo belge, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**571-578, June '52
VANDENBROUCKE, J., Hemorrhagic diatheses in genesis of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**477-482, June 1, '53 Du
VANDENDORP, F., La pneumarthrographie dans les lésions méniscales du genou, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**186-188, '53
and MERLEN, G., Sur les chondrodystrophies, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**153-158, '53

van den **DRIESSCHE, R.**, Histaminase et histaminémie au cours de la grossesse normale et pathologique, Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**356-358, '53

van den **ENDE, M., TURNER, G. S., SELZER, G., and NAUDE, W. du T.**, Antigenic comparison of influenza virus strains isolated in Cape Town during 1952, South African M.J. **27:**975-980, Oct. 31, '53

vanden **SCHRIECK, H. G.: See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.**

van den **WILDENBERG, L.**, Les paralysies bilatérales du larynx en adduction, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7:**32-35, '53

VANDEPITTE, J. M., and LOUIS, L. A., New method for differentiation of sickle-cell anaemia from sickle-cell trait, Lancet **2:**806-810, Oct. 17, '53

van de **PUTTE, H. O.**, Unusual clinical aspects in gastric carcinoma, regional ileitis, polypi of colon and rectal cancer; 4 cases, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**483-491, June 1, '53 Du

VANDEPUTTE, J.: See DUTCHER, J. D., jt. auth.

van der **BIJL, W. J. F.**, Therapeutic evaluation of adrenoxyl (adrenochrome derivative) as hemostatic, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1585-1589, June 20, '53 Du

van der **BURG, A. P. J.**, Changes in capillary resistance, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**448-456, '53

van der **GHINST, M.**, Contribution expérimentale à l'étude des méthodes de traitement chirurgical des oblitérations artérielles; essais de revascularisation du myocarde par la méthode des greffes, Acta chir.belg. **52:**381-420, April '53

Analyse thermométrique des réactions vasomotrices cutanées chez le chien normal et dans différentes conditions expérimentales, Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**338-354, June '53

See HENROTIN, E., jt. auth.

van der **HENST, H., van GENABEEK, A., and FANNES, E.**, Syncope mortelle par aortographie thoracique pour atrésie tricuspide avec double arc aortique, Acta cardiol. **8:**407-416, '53

See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.

van der **HOEDEN, J.**, Leptospira grippotyphosa strains in Israel, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**364-371, Sept. '53

van der **HOEVE SYNDROME:** See Bones, fragility

van der **HOEVEN, PIETER CORNELIS TOBIAS:** See Obituaries

van der **HORST, L.**, Histopathology of clinically diagnosed schizophrenic psychoses or schizophrenia-like psychoses of unknown origin, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**191-199, '53

War psychoses, J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**147-159, April-June '53

van der **KOLK, M. M.: See STRENGERS, T., jt. auth.**

VANDERMEERSSCHE, G.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

van der **MEIREN, L.**, Panvascularité nodulaire chronique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**54-59, May '53

and ACHTEN, G., Contribution à étude histologique de la maladie de Dühring-Brocq, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**138-146, Sept. '53

See DELMOTTE, N., jt. auth.

and HOWET, F., Adénomes salivaires de la lèvre inférieure, Acta clin.belg. **8:**456-464, July-Aug. '53; Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**135-138, Sept. '53

See LAMBEAU, P., jt. auth.

van der **MEULEN-van EYSBERGEN, H. C.: See DONATH, W. F., jt. auth.**

van der **MOLEN, H. R.**, Revascularization of "white" atrophic zones in Milian's disease, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2194-2197, Aug. 22, '53 Du

van der **PLAATS, A. B. J.: See STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., jt. auth.**

van der **REIS**, O conceito atual da hipertensão arterial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**331-347, Sept. '53

van der **SLIKKE, L. B., and KEUNING, F. J.**, Influence of adrenocortical stimulation on antibody production, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**389-395, Sept. '53

van der **SPUY, J. C.**, Surgical anatomy of pulmonary vessels, Thorax **8:**189-194, Sept. '53

van der **STRAETEN, M.: See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.**

van der **TWEEL, L. H.: See DURRER, D., jt. auth.**

VANDERVAEL, F., L'identification anthropologique des morts inconnus de la guerre dans l'Armée américaine, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**617-621, Oct. 1, '53

van der **VEEN, H. E., and HART, P. C.**, Experiments on effect of protein on action of methylthiouracil, Acta endocrinol. **13:**202-206, July '53

van der **VELDE, A.: See KEYZER, J. L., jt. auth.**

van der **VOORT MAARSCHALK, E.: See KOOYMAN, J. C., jt. auth.**

van der **WERFF, P. J.**, Bronchial asthma, secondary to chronic pulmonary mycosis, Ann.Allergy **11:**567-571, Sept.-Oct. '53

van der **ZWAN, A.**, Herniation through tentorial hiatus; definition, clinical aspects, symptoms and therapeutic consequences, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1690-1700, June 27, '53 Du

van de **WALLE, J.**, Conduite à tenir dans les poumons humides, Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**7-10, July '53

van **DISHOECK, H. A. E.**, Masking, fatigue, adaptation and recruitment as stimulation phenomena of inner ear, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**167-175, '53

Hearing tests in children, Maandschr.kingergeneesk. **21:**317-327, Oct. '53 Du

VANDIVIERE, H. M.: See WILLIS, H. S., jt. auth.

van **DONGEN, K., and LEUSINK, H.**, Action of opium-alkaloids and expectorants on ciliary movements in air passages, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93:**261-276, April 1, '53

Van DONGEN, L. G. R.: See KESSEL, I., jt. auth.

van **DOOREN, F.**, Les substances ganglioplégiques du groupe polyméthylène. Leur action cardio-vasculaire, Acta cardiol. **8:**317-330, '53

See BOYADJIAN, N., jt. auth.

van **DOORN-WITTKAMPF, H. V.: See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.**

VANDOREM: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.

van **DRIEL, L. M. J.**, Intestinal perforation in newborn; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**177-183, June '53 Du

Van DUZEN, R. E., and DUNCAN, C. G., Anatomy and nerve supply of urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **153:**1345-1347, Dec. 12, '53

Van DYKE, J. H., Experimental thyroid tumorigenesis in rats; predominance of neoplasm type and influence of age, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**613-628, Dec. '53

VANE, J. R., New perfusion method, J.Physiol. **121:**97-105, July 28, '53

See BORN, G. V. R., jt. auth.

See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.

See THOMPSON, J. E., jt. auth.

VANECEK, R., REINIS, Z., and POKORNY, J., Phlebitis migrans as early symptom of Buerger's disease, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**548-553, May 22, '53 Cz

See PETRIKOVA, J., jt. auth.

van **EGMOND, A. A. J.**, Standardisation et simplification de l'examen de l'appareil vestibulaire, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**283-289, '53

Thrombosis of transverse sinus, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2508-2512, Sept. 26, '53 Du

and TOLK, J., Otometer, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**208-211, '53

VANEK, J.: See BOBEK, K., jt. auth.

VANELLA, J. M., Diagnóstico de laboratorio de la psitacosis, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1619-1620, June 26, '53

Van EPPS, E. F., Agenesis of corpus callosum with concomitant malformations, including atresia of foramens of Luschka and Magendie, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:**47-60, July '53

Symposium on thoracic cardiovascular surgery at State University of Iowa; roentgenologic evaluation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:**451-455, Nov. '53

van **EVERDINGEN, W. A. G., and de VINK, L.**, Enzymatic deficiencies, Geneesk.gids **31:**361-369, Aug. 20, '53 Du

van **EXTER, P., and KEET, A. D.**, L'œsophage en tire-bouchon (rapport préliminaire), Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**377-380, '53

van **EYCK, M.**, Étude électromyographique des réflexes labyrinthiques cervicaux du pigeon, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**303-310, '53

Etude électromyographique de la sensibilité des canaux semi-circulaires du pigeon à la rotation. Analyse du nystagmus vestibulaire céphalique par la stimulation sonore, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**113-116, Feb. '53

Van FLEIT, W. E., ABBOTT, O. A., and HOPKINS, W. A., Therapeutic response of surgical resection in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **42:**455-459, Oct. '53

See ABBOTT, O. A., jt. auth.

VANG, R. R.: See WEILLE, F. L., jt. auth.

VANGELISTA, G., Sulle alterazioni spleniche e sulla patogenesi del morbo di Werlhof, Clinica, Bologna **14:**193-206, '53

VANGELISTA, G.--Continued
Il rabdomioma della lingua; contributo casistico, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**252-262, '53
van GENABEEK, A.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
See van der HENST, H., jt. auth.
van GILSE, P. H. G., Some phonetical experiments in new (female) case of parabuccal speech, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**140-142, '53
van GULIK, F. H., Wilms tumors with report of case in adult, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1763-1766, July 4, '53 Du
van HAEGENBORGH, J. J., and KOOYMAN, F. C., Differential diagnosis by means of radioactive iodine in primary myxedema; case, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **21:** 301-309, Sept. '53 Du
Van HALSEMA, G.: See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.
van HARREVELD, A., and STAMM, J. S., Spreading cortical convulsions and depressions, J. Neurophysiol. **16:**352-366, July '53
van HEERSWYNGHELS, J., and ENDERLE, J., L'intervention chirurgicale directe dans la sténose mitrale; état actuel de la question (selon les littératures anglo-saxonne et scandinave), Acta chir.belg. **52:**633-656, June '53
van HELL, J. C., New anopheline larva in Netherlands New Guinea: Anopheles (Myzomyia) cristatus? Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**255-260, Sept. '53
Van HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA: See Helmont, Jan Baptista Van
Van HERIK, M., and FRICKE, R. E., Radium protection, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**730-738, Nov. '53
van HEUSDEN, E. G., Backaches, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**1962-1965, July 25, '53; 2012-2018, Aug. 1, '53 Du
Van HEUVEN, J. A., and DUNN, J. P., Correlation of intraocular pressures; with microscopic sections following cyclodiathermy on normal rabbits, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1447-1449, Oct. '53
van HEYNINGEN, R.: See PIRIE, A., jt. auth.
van HUYSSTEEN, M. P., Conjunctival ulceration as complication in treatment of epilepsy, South African M.J. **27:**626-627, July 25, '53
VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS
choleretic effect of divanillylcyclohexanone, [H. Henne] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**499-506, '53 G
quantitative and qualitative skin temperature changes following application of β-butoxy-ethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide (finalgon), [O. G. Thilenius] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:**12-31, '53 G
resorption of labeled salt solutions under influence of hyperemia-producing substances β-butoxy-ethyl nicotinate and nonylic acid vanillylamide; studies with I^{131}, [J. Hiller, E. Strauss & A. Jakob] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**515-517, Oct. '53 G
therapy: See Histoplasmosis, therapy
di**VANILLYLcycloHEXANONE:** See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds
VAN INGEN, PHILIP: See Obituaries
Van ITALLIE, T. B.: See CLARKE, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
van KALMTHOUT, J. M., Clinical experiences with bishydroxycoumarin (528 cases), Geneesk.gids **31:**339-348, Aug. 6, '53 Du
Van KLAVEREN, F. W., and SHRIVASTAVA, P. C., Lead anaemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**495-504, Oct. '52
van KREVELEN, D. A., Zur Psychopathologie der Fugues (im besonderen bei Jugendlichen), Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:**354-362, '53; Psychopathology of fugue, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2524-2530, Sept. 26, '53 Du
Child psychiatry as specialism, Geneesk.gids **31:** 297-306, July 9, '53 Du
Van LEEUWENHOEK, ANTONIE: See Leeuwenhoek, Antonie Van
van LERBERGHE, R.: See GODART, J., jt. auth.
VANLERENBERGHE, J., MILBLED, G., and GAUDIER, B., Action des substances de contraste iodées hydrosolubles sur la vésicule biliaire isolée de cobaye, Lille chir. **8:**143-146, May-June '53
Van LEUVEN, B. D.: See DAVIES, L. G., jt. auth.
Van LIERE, E. J., Motion sickness, West Virginia M.J. **49:**222-225, Aug. '53
See FANG, H. S., jt. auth.
See NORTHUP, D. W., jt. auth.
FANG, H. S., and NORTHUP, D. W., Effect of semi-starvation on propulsive motility of small intestine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**98, May '53
van LINDT, P.: See KLUYSKENS, P., jt. auth.
Van LINGEN, B.: See COMROE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
van LOGHEM, JOHANNES JACOBUS
jubilee (1903-1953), [A. C. Ruys, N. H. Swellengrebel & W. Kouwenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1516-1520, June 13, '53 Du
van LOO, A., and others, Etude hémodynamique de six cas de sténose pulmonaire infundibulaire, Acta cardiol. **8:**252-267, '53
See PANNIER, R., jt. auth.
See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.
van MEENSEL, F.: See BOURG, R., jt. auth.
Van METER, J. R., Progressive muscular dystrophy; preliminary report on treatment with amino acids, folic acid and vitamins, California Med. **79:**297-299, Oct. '53
VANNAS, M., SALLINEN, I., and SYSI, R., Über die Röntgenbehandlung von Augenkrankheiten, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**324-331, '53
VANNAS, S., Diagnostic and therapeutic applications of heparin in ophthalmology, Nord.med. **50:**1563-1565, Nov. 12, '53 Sw
van NEER, F. C. J., and ZWAAN, C., Antihistaminics and barbiturates, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 360-363, July 1, '53
VANNI, E.: See MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.
VANNI, V., Nuevo método de contralor biológico de los antihelmínticos, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**82-86, '50-'53
VANNIER, R.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
VANNIER, W. E.: See TAUBER, H., jt. auth.
VANNINI, A., La gonioscopia nei traumi dell'occhio, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**125-138, March-April '53
Formazioni cistiche in camera anteriore in occhio operato di iridencleisi, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**240-244, May-June '53
Neurite ottica retrobulbare bilaterale da herpes zoster oftalmico monolaterale, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 401-407, July-Aug. '53
VANNINI, P.: See de JACO, M., jt. auth.
VANNOCCI, C.: See del VIVO, R. E., jt. auth.
Van NORTWICK, W. A., McIVER, R. B., and BROWN, R. J., Bladder neck obstruction in females, South. M.J. **46:**691-694, July '53
VANNOTTI, A., Sur quelques discordances entre le métabolisme basal et le test au radio-iode dans l'étude de la fonction thyroïdienne, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**455-459, '53
See WILD, C., jt. auth.
van NOUHUYS, F., Epileptiform seizures as complication of general anesthesia with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2776-2779, Oct. 24, '53 Du
van NUFFEL, E., and VERSTRAETE, M., Un syndrome hémorragique rare: l'afibrinogénie; presentation clinique d'un cas, Acta paediat.belg. **7:**185-191, '53
Van ORDSTRAND, H. S.: See DeNARDI, J. M., jt. auth.
van OS, G. A. J., Simple method of analysing paper-strips in electrophoresis on filter-paper, Biochim. et biophys.acta **9:**111-112, July '52
van OUWERKERK, L. W., and POORTMAN, H. M. C., Duodenal obstruction due to malrotation of intestine, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 122-130, '53
van OYE, E., Répertoire et distribution géographique des Salmonellae du Congo belge, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**340-347, '53
La courbe de Price-Jones dans la malnutrition et dans la dénutrition (=kwashiorkor) en Afrique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**611-618, '53
Note technique concernant l'examen de la moelle osseuse chez des petits animaux, Acta haemat. **9:** 388-391, June '53
Van PATTER, H. T., and DRUMMOND, J. A., Malignant melanoma occurring in xeroderma pigmentosum; report of case, Cancer **6:**942-947, Sept. '53
van PEE, PAUL: See Obituaries
van PETEGHEM, J.: See MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, jt. auth.
Van PILSUM, J. F., Inhibition of uricase by xanthine, J. Biol.Chem. **204:**613-621, Oct. '53
VANRAPENBUSCH, R.: See MERLEN, J. F., jt. auth.
van REE, A., Management of fractures of shoulder joint, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2008-2009, Aug. 1, '53 Du
van REEN, R., Effects of excessive dietary zinc in rat and interrelationship with copper, Arch.Biochem. **46:**337-344, Oct. '53
van REETH, P. C., Apraxie de l'habillage, crises visuelles et agnosie spatiale unilatérales dans un syndrome pariéto-occipital droit; étude clinique. Electroencéphalographie des crises visuelles, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**366-387, June '53
van RIEL, J., and others, L'inoculation expérimentale du Leptospira canicola au chien, Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **23:**38-54, July '53

van RIJNBERK, G. A.: See Obituaries
van ROONHUYZE, HENDRIK (c.1622-1672)
Hendrik van Roonhuyze and his significance for history of cesarean section, [K. Quecke] Medizinische, pp. 885-887, June 27, '53 G
Van SANDT, M.: See TAYLOR, M. S., jt. auth.
van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E., Sicca syndrome (Gougerot, Mulock Houwer, Sjögren); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 97:2145-2151, Aug. 15, '53 Du
van SCHOUWEN, M.: See den OUDSTEN, S. A., jt. auth.
Van SCOTT, E. J., and LYON, J. B., Chemical measure of effect of soaps and detergents on skin, J.Invest. Dermat. 21:199-203, Sept. '53
van SLOOTEN, E. A., Polyposis of colon; diagnostic aspects, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 97:2343-2348, Sept. 5, '53; 2400-2405, Sept. 12, '53 Du
van STEENACKER, G., Apparition d'un zona-varicelle au cours d'une leucémie lymphoïde chronique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 9:125-134, Sept. '53
van STEENIS, P. B., Giardiasis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 97:1886-1892, July 18, '53 Du
Van STRATEN, S. F.: See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
Van STUDDIFORD, MARTIN THOMAS: See Obituaries
Van TASSEL, C. J., JR., Retrocaval ureter, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 4:1486-1490, Oct. '53
van UNNIK, J., and STRAUB, M., Frequency of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in east and west, Docum.med.geog.et trop. 5:261-265, Sept. '53
van USSEL, E., Virus pneumonia, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 9:925-930, Oct. 15, '53 Du
van VALKENBURG, R. A.: See de VRIES, S. I., jt. auth.
Van VELSOR, H.: See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.
van WAGENEN, G., and GARDNER, W. U., Absence of hepatic inactivation of estrogen in monkey, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 25:477-483, June '53
See ERSLEV, A., jt. auth.
See PICKERING, D. E., jt. auth.
van WAYJEN, R. G. A., and KOSTER, M., Peptic ulcer following irgapyrine, (butapyrin, aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 97:1525-1528, June 13, '53 Du
van WEEL, M. W., Transplantation of formaldehyde-preserved human aortic graft in case of accidental injury of abdominal aorta, Arch.chir.neerl. 5:233-243, '53
van WESTREENEN, E.: See KOSTER, L., jt. auth.
van WIEN, W. (Mme.), Faut-il compenser ou prévenir les pertes sanguines en chirurgie thoracique? Acta anaesth.belg. 4:22-25, July '53
Van WYK, J. J., BAXTER, J. H., AKEROYD, J. H., and MOTULSKY, A. G., Anemia of copper deficiency in dogs compared with that produced by iron deficiency, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 93:41-49, July '53
See BAXTER, J. H., jt. auth.
van WYMEERSCH, H.: See LAMBILLON, J., jt. auth.
van ZYL, A., Critical assessment of distillation technique for estimation of protein-bound iodine with suggested improvements, South African J.M.Sc. 18:61-78, Sept. '53
VAPAAVUORI, M.: See VENHO, E. V., jt. auth.
VAPORIZER: See Apparatus
VAQUERO ORTIZ, J., Clínica de las apendicitis agudas; revisión estadística, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) 21: 381-387, June '53
VAQUEZ' DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARANGOT, J., NUOVO, V., and VASSY, S., Recherches sur le diagnostic des cancers génitaux féminins par les frottis cervico-vaginaux, Gynéc.et obst. 52:113-153, '53
See ASCHHEIM, S., jt. auth.
VARCASIA, E.: See SEGANTI, A., jt. auth.
VARCO, R. L.: See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
See STEWART, D. E., jt. auth.
VARDAMAN, T. H.: See JONES, M. A., jt. auth.
VARE, V. B., JR., Symposium on orthopedic surgery; treatment of recurrent dislocation of shoulder, S. Clin.North America 33:1703-1710, Dec. '53
VARELA, A., and others, Sugar, pyruvate and acetaldehyde levels in blood of alcohol addicts after ingestion of dextrose, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol 14: 174-180, June '53
VARELA, G., and MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. E., Aislamiento, en placentas humanas, de salmonelas y otros gérmenes intestinales, y posibilidades de su transmisión al recién nacido durante el parto, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 13:173-176, June '53
and OLARTE, J., Aislamiento de 40 cepas de Escherichia coli-Gomez (111:B4) y consideraciones sobre su papel patógeno intestinal, Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 13:61-64, March '53
VARELA, G.--Continued
See OLARTE, J., jt. auth.
and ROCH, E., Infección natural con fiebre por mordedura de rata, o sodoku, de ratas (Rattus norvegicus), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 13:169-171, June '53
VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., MARTIN PEREZ, G., and RODRIGUEZ BASCOURT, A., Análisis de la sintomatología clínica del pulmón de estasis (pulmón cardíaco), Rev.clín.españ. 49:374-378, June 30, '53
VARELA FIGUERAL, C., DOMINGUEZ, A. E., BAEZA VEGA, P., and MUZIO, E. J., Resultados del tratamiento local del empiema tuberculoso con la hidrazida del ácido iso-nicotínico, Rev.cubana tuberc. 17:103-121, April-June '53
VARELA-FUENTES, B., and VARELA-LOPEZ, J., La valeur semiologique de l'allongement "du temps de l'Oddi fermé" pendant le tubage minuté, et de l'action de la novocaïne intraduodénale, pour le diagnostic de l'hypertonie du sphincter d'Oddi, Arch.mal.app.digest. 42:775-800, June '53
VARELA-LOPEZ, J.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
See VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
VARGA, C., and WILD, J., Aerosol trypsin in respiratory complications of bulbar poliomyelitis; report of case, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 86:273-274, Sept.'53
VARGA, F.: See KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., jt. auth.
VARGAS, H.: See PEBOJOVICH, A., jt. auth.
VARGAS, L., Beltranmyia n. subgen. de Culicoides (Insecta: Heleidae), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 13:33-36, March '53
and MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A., Nota sobre la distribución de Haemagogus en México (Insecta: Diptera), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 13:37-39, March '53
VARGAS, L. L., and DETERLING, R. A., JR., Use of nylon net for external support of blood vessel grafts and aneurysms, Surgery 34:1061-1075, Dec. '53
VARGAS-MENDEZ, O., and ELTON, N. W., Naturally acquired yellow fever in wild monkeys of Costa Rica, Am.J.Trop.Med. 2:850-863, Sept. '53
VARGHA, M., and PETRI, G., Erfahrungen mit der Leukotomie an 50 Geisteskranken, Acta neurochir. 3: 252-261, '53
BENTZIK, M., and KOZMA, M., Leukotomie beim Hunde für experimentelle Zwecke, Acta neurochir. 3:248-251, '53
VARGUES, R.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
rupture, due to force, of vessel in varicocele, [S. Toniolo & P. Ruggiero] Minerva med. 2:575-578, Sept. 8, '53 I
therapy, aponeurotic tunnelization in surgical therapy of varicocele, [G. Gozzo] Gior.med.mil. 103:117-123, March-April '53 I
surgical therapy, [A. Sánchez Salvador] Arch.españ. urol. 9:136-147, '53 S
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, saphenous; Veins, spinal; etc.
chronicity, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Medicina,México 33: 193-198, May 10, '53 S
symposium on ambulant surgery: pathogenesis and early and late treatment of post-thrombotic syndrome (patient with postphlebitic leg), [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America 33:1229-1244, Oct. '53
varicose symptom complex; review of literature 1950-1952, [A. Wiedmann] Hautarzt 4:241-246, June '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, causative significance of arterial lesions in development; vasographic study, [E. Vogler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 79:354-368, Sept. '53 G
especially during pregnancy, [H. von Beroldingen] Deutsches med.J. 4:507-508, Oct. 15, '53 G
post-thrombotic syndrome of inferior vena cava; case, [J. Mora López] Rev.clín.españ. 49:322-326, June 15, '53 S
post-thrombotic ulceration of lower extremity; its etiology, [R. R. Linton] Ann.Surg. 138:415-432, Sept. '53
role of insufficiency of communicating veins in essential varices, [V. Salleras & F. Ruz] Med. clín. 21:149-151, Sept. '53 S
roentgenography, practical uses of venography, [F. B. Cockett] Brit.J.Radiol. 26:339-345, July '53
treatment of venous insufficiency of lower extremities with note on use of ascending phlebography, [E. D. Grady & E. M. Colvin] Am.Surgeon 19:936-945, Oct. '53

VARICOSE VEINS--Continued
therapy, [J. H. Clark] Am.Surgeon **19**:750-755, Aug. '53
[L. P. Doutre] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1074-1077, Sept. '53 F
[R. A. Nabatoff] J.A.M.A. **153**:1040-1041, Nov. 14, '53
chronicity; surgery versus sclerotherapy; statistical study, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Medicina,México **33**: 193-198, May 10, '53 S
complete stripping under local anesthesia, [R. A. Nabatoff] New York J.Med. **53**:1445-1448, June 15, '53
essential varices; results of surgical therapy, [D. Z. Suáres & M. O. Mantero] Semana méd. **1**:871-874, June 25, '53 S
free skin grafts in varicose ulcers; author's experience, [P. C. de Lemos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:391-395, Sept. '53 P
highlights in treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [J. E. Summers] Am.J.Surg. **86**:443-463, Oct. '53
intraluminal vein stripper, [G. E. Wantz, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **86**: 757-758, Dec. '53
late results following 293 operations; significance of surgical procedure and communicating veins, [F. R. Mathiesen] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:376-389, '53
method of treatment, [M. G. Wilson] Lancet **1**:1273-1275, June 27, '53
method of treatment (with special reference to streptokinase and streptodornase) of stasis ulcers of lower extremity, [A. Iddles] Delaware M.J. **25**: 295-299, Oct. '53
post-thrombotic ulceration of lower extremity; surgical treatment, [R. R. Linton] Ann.Surg. **138**:415-432, Sept. '53
reason for recurrence of varices following total saphenectomy, [J. L. Rodríguez Juanotena] Arch. urug.med. **42**:101-114, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
sequels of thrombophlebitis, [J. C. Luke] Angiology **4**:413-417, Oct. '53
surgical management of varicose complex, [H. Perret] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:295-303, May 25, '53 F
surgical therapy of varices of lower extremities, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:209-258, May '53 P
surgical therapy of varicose complex, [H. Mittelberger] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:936-938, '53 G
symposium on ambulant surgery: management of varicose veins and varicose ulcers, [L. K. Stalker] S.Clin.North America **33**:1245-1260, Oct. '53
therapy of sclerosing varicose veins; author's technic, [A. Pierazzini] Minerva med. **2**:452-456, Aug. 25, '53 I
therapy of torpid and trophic ulcers of lower leg and foot, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 654-659, '53 G
therapy of varicose symptom complex, [E. H. Wegener] Medizinische, pp. 1551-1553, Nov. 28, '53 G
ulcers due to varices and to precedent phlebitis successfully treated by means of synthetic antihistaminics by arterial route; preliminary report, [F. Pratesi] Riv.crit.clin.med.(supp.2 Margin.dermatol.) **52**:82-87, Sept. 30, '52 I
venous insufficiency of lower extremities; use of ascending phlebography, [E. D. Grady & E. M. Colvin] Am.Surgeon **19**:936-945, Oct. '53
VARIDASE: See Streptokinase-Streptodornase
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
VARLIK, A.: See SCHLÜSSEL, H., jt. auth.
VARNAUSKAS, E.: See ELIASCH, H., jt. auth.
See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.
VARNEK, J.: See PAULSEN, L., jt. auth.
VARNISHERS: See Industry and Occupations
VAROLA, F., Su un caso di cisti disembriogenetica del pericardio, Minerva chir. **8**:415-420, May 15, '53
VARRO, V.: See BACHRACH, D., jt. auth.
VARROUD-VIAL, A.: See ABAZA, A., jt. auth.
VARS, H. M.: See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
See PERLMUTT, J. H., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, J. C., jt. auth.
VARTIAINEN, O.: See VENHO, E. V., jt. auth.
VARTIOVAARA, U.: See ROINE, P., jt. auth.
VARY, E. P., Method of gastrointestinal anastomosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:341-345, Sept. '53
VAS DEFERENS
development of seminal vesicles and ampulla of vas deferens in man, [W. Burkl] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:155-165, '53 G
abnormalities, absence, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:399-403, Sept. '53 S
VAS DEFERENS, abnormalities--Continued
absence; 4 cases, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:118-122, April 15-30, '53 S
absence; histology of testes and epididymis, [M. H. Burgos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:217-223,June '53 S
pathology, vaso-epididymal reflux syndrome, [A. W. Badenoch] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:847-849, Oct. '53
roentgenography, critical evaluation of roentgenography of vas deferens and seminal vesicles in exploration of genitourinary tract, [R. Couvelaire & C. Levey] J.urol.,Paris **59**:447-469, '53 F
deferento-epididymography; experimental research, [A. Loizzi] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:150-160, '53 I
surgery, anastomosis; review of literature and report of 3 consecutive successful cases, [R. H. Humphreys] West.J.Surg. **61**:658-660, Nov. '53
anastomosis to correct postvasectomy sterility, [J. W. Dorsey] J.Urol. **70**:515-519, Sept. '53
mechanical aspects and surgical management of sterility in men, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **153**: 532-534, Oct. 10, '53; Fertil.& Steril. **4**:439-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
prophylactic vasectomy, [A. A. Grimaldi & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **21**:195-197, Sept.-Dec. '52 S
VASA VASORUM: See Aorta
VASAVADA, N. B.: See SHAH, H. H., jt. auth.
VASCIAVEO, L., Il taglio cesareo nella presentazione di spalla, Minerva ginec. **5**:517-521, Aug. 15, '53
de VASCONCELLOS, F. P., Amyotomic amputations at root of limbs, Arq.pat. **24**:418-431, Dec. '52; Sobre as amputações amiotômicas na raiz dos membros, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:23-34, '53
VASCONCELOS, E.: See SADEK, H. M., jt. auth.
VASELINE: See Petrolatum
VASILEV, V. A., Intrapulmonary administration of penicillin in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Klin. med.(no.4) **31**:29-32, '53 R
VASILEVSKAYA, F. M., and MASLOVA, N. P., Changes of optic chronaxia in hypertension, Klin.med.(no.9) **31**:46-51, '53 R
VASILOUNIS, K.: See PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G., jt. auth.
VASOFLAVINE (thioflavine-S preparation): See Dyes, fluorescent
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
diseases, cerebral vasospasm, [M. Fisher & D. G. Cameron] Neurology **3**:468-473, June '53
evaluation of factors which influence circulation in extremities with obliterative arterial disease, [J. J. Cranley, L. G. Herrmann & R. M. Preuninger] Surgery **34**:1076-1089, Dec. '53
headache of vascular origin, [E. Pichler] Acta neuroveg. **7**:391-394, '53 G
impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) as diagnostic means in retinal angiospasm due to oral focus, [S. Faldi & F. Vichi] Gior.ital.oftal. **6**: 264-282, May-June '53 I
influence of alkalization and acidification on vasomotor changes in isolated ear of rabbit developing during shock, [E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4**: 182-190, '53 G
localized cortical vasomotor disorders observed in course of attack of focal epilepsy; 2 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **88**:305-309, '53 F
modern aspects of physiopathology and therapy of tissue lesions of vasomotor origin, especially in relation to arteritis, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Presse méd. **61**:875-877, June 17, '53 F
modification of reaction of arterial system to local freezing by means of antihistaminic agents and ganglion blocking substance, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound); pathogenesis of freezing, [W. Dontenwill] Arch.path.Anat. **323**:553-562, '53 G
peripheral vascular responses to frostbite as influenced by alcohol, [B. J. Sullivan & B. G. Covino] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:61-64, Oct. '53
peripheral vascular responses to remote thermal burns and frostbite as influenced by heparin and paritol, [B. J. Sullivan & W. K. Masterson] Am.J. Physiol. **175**:56-60, Oct. '53
pharyngeal and laryngeal phenomena of vascular origin, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:431-438, June '53

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
pregnancy and scalenus syndrome; contribution to problem of vasomotor neurosis, [F. Broser] Nervenarzt **24**:225-229, June '53 G
reactions of vasolabile individuals to physical exertion tests; response of circulating eosinophils, [L. Koster, E. van Westreenen & C. J. Alers] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2079-2084, Aug. 8, '53 Du
results of lumbar sympathectomy in vasomotor disturbances in lower extremity after poliomyelitis, [B. Paus] Acta chir.scandinav. **105**:243-245, '53
significance of capillary microscopy in diagnosis of angioneuroses; problem of spine as disease factor, [H. Michel] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:II/155-II/158, Nov. 10, '53 G
vascular head and neck pain, [J. A. Hilger] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:465-467, May-June '53
vascular headaches and related phenomena, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:447-464, May-June '53
vasodilatation produced by experimental arterial gas embolism in man, [F. Duff, A. D. M. Greenfield & R. F. Whelan] Lancet **2**:230-234, Aug. 1, '53
vasomotor influence on hearing disorders, [H. Aloin] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:262-265, '53 F
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, diseases; Vasomotor System, physiology
action of nicotine and acetylcholine on vessels of rabbit ear, [S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:156-161, June '53
adrenergic inhibitory function in rabbit: epinephrine reversal and isopropyl-nor-epinephrine vasodepression, [S. C. Harvey & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:281-291, July '53
angiodiactin: new vasodilator substance of tissues, [J. C. Fasciolo] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:2-16, '53
antagonism between nicotinic substances; relation between their vasomotor action and their ganglioplegic activity, [R. Hazard & E. Savini] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:353-359, July 1, '53 F
artery of denervated rabbit ear as sensitive pharmacologic test object, [J. Armin & R. T. Grant] J.Physiol. **121**:593-602, Sept. 28, '53
bioassay of small amounts of vasoactive substances, [W. R. Kingsolver, A. S. Dontas & S. W. Hoobler] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:57-64, July '53
changes in gastric temperature produced by vasodilator drugs with different points of impact, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch. internat. pharmacodyn. **93**:400-411, April 1, '53 G
clinical appraisal of new adrenergic blocking agent: effect of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) on digital blood flow in normal subjects and patients with peripheral arterial diseases, [C. W. Clarke, Jr., D. R. Hays, Jr. & T. B. Van Itallie] Circulation **8**:715-722, Nov. '53
comparative studies on effect of commonly used vasodilators, [W. Hartenbach] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1061-1066, July 31, '53 G
comparative study of effects of 3 vasodilator drugs, pentamethonium bromide, dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine) and pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) on digital cutaneous blood flow, [H. L. Needleman & O. Horwitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:164-171, Aug. '53
comparison of adrenergic blocking action of ilidar (Ro 2-3248, dibenzazepine derivative), regitine (C-7337, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in innervated saphenous arterial bed (skin exclusive of muscle) and femoral arterial bed (muscle exclusive of skin) of anesthetized dog, [H. D. Johnson, H. D. Green & J. T. Lanier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **108**:144-157, June '53
demonstration of sympatholytic, vasodilating effect of kallikrein and its significance for therapeutic application, [W. Hartenbach, H. Otto & H. Brüchle] Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:404-413, '53 G
double mechanism of tonicity in arterial tunic; physiopharmacodynamic study, [E. Frommel] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:448-452, June 25, '53 F
effect of dibenzyline on skin temperature, peripheral blood flow and vasomotor responses in normal patients and patients with increased vasoconstrictor tone, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **8**:224-231, Aug. '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine)-induced systemic vasoconstriction on formation of pulmonary edema, [P. I. Korner] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:405-423, Aug. '53

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
effect of surgical sympathectomy on sensitivity to epinephrine of blood vessels of muscular segments of limbs, [R. S. Duff] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:851-857, Sept. '53
effect of vasodilators upon dephosphorylating enzymes of dogs coronary arteries, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell, M. F. Bradyhouse & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:385-392, Aug. '53
explanation for heightened vascular reactivity of denervated rabbit ear, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, R. H. S. Thompson & A. Tickner] J.Physiol. **121**:603-622, Sept. 28, '53
5-hydroxytryptamine; pharmacologic action and destruction in perfused lungs, [J. H. Gaddum, C. O. Herb, A. Silver & A. A. B. Swan] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **38**:255-262, Oct. '53
modification of vascular response to serotonin by drugs, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J. Physiol. **174**:436-444, Sept. '53
nicotine-like actions in auricles and blood vessels after denervation, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:348-351, Sept. '53
response to vasodilator substances of blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water, [F. Duff & others] J.Physiol. **121**:46-54, July 28, '53
reversal of depressor effects of tetraethylammonium ion and of dihydroergotamine in amphetamine tachyphylactic dog, [T. C. West & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108**:233-239, June '53
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) as test of indication for sympathectomy in peripheral arteriopathies of lower extremities, [N. F. Trench & J. Monfort] Rev.paulista méd. **42**:253-271, April '53 P
use of new sympathomimetic substance of phenylephrine series (ethylphenylephrine) against collapse and hypotonia; clinical study, [L. di Domizio & C. Cetrullo] Minerva chir. **8**:430-433, May 15, '53 I
use of vasodilators as analgesics in rheumatology (Les vaso-dilatateurs comme analgésiques en rhumatologie), Hist.méd. **3**:37-51, Sept. '53
value of angiopneumography in study of pharmacodynamic properties of various drugs, [L. de Carvalho Cancella] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:281-282, May 12-19, '53 F
variable arterial pressure response to serotonin in laboratory animals and man, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **1**:354-362, July '53
vascular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine, adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:225-231, Oct. '53
vasoconstriction action of hyaluronidase in frogs and dogs, [F. E. Emery] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:412-416, '53
vasodilator effect of cobalt, [T. Dalhamn & P. Lindgren] Cardiologia **23**:45-48, '53
vasomotility and pain; experimental study, [R. Galletti & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:94-101, '53 I
vasomotor effect of pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Ventura & A. Martelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1449-1458, Oct. 19, '53 I
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
activation of sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor neurons by electric stimulation in medulla of dog and cat, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Circulation Res. **1**:479-485, Nov. '53
"cold pressor test" in mental diseases, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:186-187, '53 I
comparison of sympathetic vasomotor fiber control of vessels within skin and muscles, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:241-250, '53
concerning influence of different concentrations of oxygen in cerebral ventricles on respiratory and vasomotor centers, [J. de Bersaques] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:82-83, Feb. '53
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on behavior of strap test and on fragility of small blood vessels, [G. Noferi & G. Giusti] Riv.crit.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) **52**:125-140, June 30, '52 I
endogenous vasoactive substances in relation to shock and hypertension, [H. Baden] Nord.med. **50**:1595-1601, Nov. 19, '53 Da

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
estimation of peripheral vascular resistance to varying rates of flow in isolated rat hindquarter, [A. E. Doyle] Circulation Res. **1:** 375-379, Sept. '53
evaluation of vasodilator mechanisms in canine hind leg; question of dorsal root participation, [M. J. Frumin, S. H. Ngai & S. C. Wang] Am.J. Physiol. **173:**428-436, June '53
measurement of vasoconstrictor tone in extremities in hypertension, [H. J. Kowalski, S. W. Hoobler, S. D. Malton & R. H. Lyons] Circulation **8:**82-88, July '53
nature of vasoconstrictive factors of platelets, [M. Bracco & P. C. Curti] Haematologica **37:**721-735, '53 I
prediction of effect of lumbar sympathectomy on skin temperature of lower extremity in patients with obliterative arterial disease, [J. J. Cranley & others] Surgery **33:**799-809, June '53
regulation of activity of vasomotor center in medulla oblongata, [B. N. Klosovskiy & E. N. Kosmarskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **53:**130-138, '53 R
relationship of sonically disrupted platelets to serum vasoconstrictor activity, [J. W. Cole, H. Livingston, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] Surgery **34:**482-490, Sept. '53
renal vasoconstriction and resistance to anoxia, [J. Bing] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**241-243, '53
thermometric analysis of cutaneous vasomotor reactions in normal dog and in different experimental conditions, [M. van der Ghinst] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**338-354, June '53 F
vascular responses in patients with high serum titers of cold agglutinins, [R. J. Marshall, J. T. Shepherd & I. D. Thompson] Clin.Sc. **12:**255-264, Aug. '53
vasodilator responses in skeletal muscles of dog to electrical stimulation in oblongate medulla, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**137-144, '53
vasomotor activity in isolated perfused rat liver, [R. W. Brauer, G. F. Leong & R. L. Pessotti] Am.J.Physiol. **174:**304-312, Aug. '53
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin
VASOXYL: See cross reference under Methoxamine
VASQUEZ, J., Épilepsie familiale portant sur trois cas, Union méd.Canada **82:**1007-1010, Sept. '53
VASQUEZ, J. R., and TORRES, J. A., Contribución al tratamiento de los estados distróficos del lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:**21-26, Jan.-March '53
VASQUEZ CAMPOS, H.: See SILVA-GOYTIA, R., jt. auth.
VASSAR, P. S., and SPAIN, D. M., Platelet thrombosis syndrome, Circulation **8:**664-671, Nov. '53
VASSARDANIS: See LABRINACOS, P., jt. auth.
VASSELLE, B.: See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.
VASSY, S.: See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
VASTERLING, H. W., Die Behandlung mit Stickstoffrost und ihre experimentellen Grundlagen, Strahlentherapie **92:**48-60, '53
Zur Aufzucht gesunder Säuglinge bei Muttermilchmangel, Medizinische, pp.1195-1198, Sept. 12, '53
VATER'S AMPULLA
calculi, hepatocholedochal lithiasis; surgical technic for extraction of calculi imbedded in terminal portion of common duct and in papilla, [A. J. Lasala] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**375-389, Dec. '52 S
minimum papillotomy, [C. A. Cottonaro] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2916-2917, Oct. 23, '53 S
cancer, radical operation for carcinoma in area of Vater's papilla and head of pancreas, [P. Fuchsig & G. Hienert] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**328-337, '53 G
recurrent carcinoma; case, [J. P. Woodhall & M. Mass] Am.Surgeon **19:**523-527, June '53
steatorrhea and complex deficiency syndrome in patient subjected to duodenopancreatectomy for cancer, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan, P. Lumbroso & Dourdou] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3740-3742, Nov. 22, '53 F
tumors, benign tumors; comparison of survival following local resection of benign and malignant tumors, [A. Kirsteins, M. C. Govostis & J. V. Prohaska] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**708-714, Nov. '53
VA-THROMBIN: See Hemostasis

VAUCHER, E., OUDET, P., and MOSSER, J., La lutte antituberculeuse au service de médecine préventive de l'Université de Strasbourg au cours des deux dernières années universitaires. Allergie postvaccinale, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**866-870, '53
ar i others, Utilité des tomographies de profil dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire et dans le diagnostic de la localisation des lésions tuberculeuses, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**555-558, '53
VAUGHAN, J. M., and TUTT, M. L., Use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid (versene) for removing fission products from skeleton, Lancet **2:**856-859, Oct. 24, '53
See JOWSEY, J., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, W. H., and SEGAL, G., Tarsal coalition, with special reference to roentgenographic interpretation, Radiology **60:**855-863, June '53
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.: See KUFFLER, S. W., jt. auth.
VAUGHN, A. M., Supradiaphragmatic vagotomy in treatment of gastrointestinal ulceration; report of 100 consecutive cases, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:395-401, June '53
and HOBBINS, W. B., Spontaneous fistula of abdominal wall with chronic pancreatitis, abscess formation, and calculi, Surgery **33:**881-885, June '53
VAULTIER, R., Le roi fou: Charles VI, Presse méd. **61:**739-742, May 20, '53
La médecine militaire navale à travers les âges, Presse méd. **61:**1375-1378, Oct. 21, '53
Henri IV et la Faculté, Presse méd. **61:**1414, Oct. 31, '53
VAZ, A.: See TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.
VAZ, R., Tipos morfológicos e patologia, Rev.méd. brasil. **34:**77-79, Feb.; 101-104, March '53
VAZQUEZ, G.: See LÓPEZ TOCA, R., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, H., Nuestra experiencia en el uso de drogas relajantes musculares, An.Inst.med.exper. **3:**85-94, '51
VAZQUEZ, M. J.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., ALEMAN, R., and MARTINEZ, C., Enclavamiento intramedular por tres puntos, en fracturas de piernas, en casos de urgencias, Med.latina **12:**127-130, July-Sept. '53
VAZQUEZ ANON, J. J., Quistes equinocócicos de localización cráneo-encefálica, Rev.clín.españ. **49:**1-16, April 15, '53
See SANCHEZ JUAN, J., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, E., Pathological conditions in rabbit neurohypophysis and their influence on nerve-endings, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**263-269, July '53
VAZQUEZ ROSALES, G.: See NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.
VEALL, N.: See ARDEN, G. P., jt. auth.
VECCHIATI, R.: See GIBERTINI, G., jt. auth.
de VECCHIS, B., Il fondamento dottrinale della carie dentaria, Riforma med. **67:**569-573, May 23, '53
Il fondamento dottrinale dell'ortodontia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**941-946, July 6, '53
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, infarction
VEDEL-JENSEN, N., Ulcerous colitis in newborn, Nord.med. **50:**1297-1299, Sept. 17, '53 Da
VEDENINA, O. M.: See SAVICHEVSKAYA, L. I., jt. auth.
VEEGER, W., VEGTER, J. J. M., and ORIE, N. G. M., So-called oxygen intoxication, Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**30-42, July '53
VEENEKLAAS, G. M. H., Esophageal hiatal hernias in children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1521-1525, June 13, '53 Du
VEENEMA, R.: See LATTIMER, J. K., jt. auth.
VEENENDAAL, E. M.: See FUNCKE, A. B. H., jt. auth.
VEERKAMP, T. A., and SMITS, G., Mode of action of beryllium on alkaline phosphatase, Nature, London **172:**589-590, Sept. 26, '53
VEGA, D. E., Aspiración tráqueobrónquica, Tórax **2:**83-88, March '53
See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
de VEGA GOICOECHEA, S., Estudio radiológico del laberinto etmoidal, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**175-179, May-June '53
de VEGA y FERNÁNDEZ CRESPO, R., La vía endoarterial (fisiopatología y resultados de la endoarterioterapia), Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:**67-84, Aug. '53
Actitud y experiencia personales frente los traumatismos arteriales no bélicos, Angiología **5:**259-270, Nov.-Dec. '53

VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEGNA, L., La determinazione della procainoesterasi serica come prova di funzionalità epatica, Minerva med. **1**:1421-1424, May 26, '53
VEGNI, L., Modificazioni del contenuto in ac. nucleici del sarcoma Galliera in seguito all'azione dei raggi x, Tumori **39**:211-223, '53
VEGOLYSEN: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
VEGRO, G. R.: See SACERDOTI, G., jt. auth.
VEGTER, J. J. M.: See VEEGER, W., jt. auth.
VEH, W., Positive Literaturkritik zum Thema Pneumolyse, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:286-292, May '53
VEHE, K. L.: See JARABAK, J. R., jt. auth.
VEIL, C.: See LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.
VEILLON, A.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
VEILLONELLA: See Bacteria, veillonella
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
anastomosis: See Portal Vein; Venae Cavae; etc.
anatomy and histology, structure of large veins of human leg, [K. Goerttler] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:591-609, '53 G
aqueous: See Aqueous Humor
axillary, stasis; diagnosis, therapy and medicolegal aspects, [T. Tiwisina] Chirurg **24**:292-298, July '53 G
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
azygos vein system in rat, [M. H. Halpern] Anat.Rec. **116**:83-93, May '53
demonstration of azygos, hemiazygos and lumbar veins by means of intraosseous phlebography, [G. Tori] Nuntius radiol. **19**:724-728, Sept. '53 I
experimental cardiovascular surgery; further experiments on azygos factor, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:616-621, May '53
caval: See Venae Cavae
cerebral, phlebogram by carotid angiography in cases of central brain tumors, [C. Johanson] Acta radiol. **40**:155-172, Aug.-Sept. '53
phlebography in brainstem tumors, [H. R. Richter] Acta radiol. **40**:182-187, Aug.-Sept. '53
structure of cranial sagittal sinus and of veins entering it, [K. Wimmer] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:459-505, '53 G
circulation: See also Extremities, blood supply; Temporal Bone, blood supply; etc.
arterial circulation in chronic venous insufficiency, [A. Bersani & A. Longhi] Minerva med. **2**:335-343, Aug. 11, '53 I
development of collateral circulation; experimental study, [A. Balás, J. Stefanics, L. Ránky & P. Görgö] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:523-529, '53 G
during Valsalva experiment including clinical applications, [S. Candel & D. E. Ehrlich] Am.J. Med. **15**: 307-315, Sept. '53
effect of nicotinic acid on modification of oxygen saturation due to venous stasis, [G. Call, G. Lomeo & L. Nastri] Riforma med. **67**:967-971, Aug. 29, '53 I
therapy of congestion with horse chestnut extract, [J. Enders] Medizinische, pp. 755-756, May 30, '53 G
venous return during intermittent positive-negative pressure respiration studied with new catheter flowmeter, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **174**: 299-303, Aug. '53
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
dilatation: See also Varicose Veins
"megadolichoarteria" and "megadolichovena," [P. Cammarano] Riforma med. **67**:632-635, June 6, '53 I
saphenous varicosities vs. angiectids; consideration of so-called varicose veins of lower extremities complicating pregnancy, [P. H. Fried, P. K. Perlstein & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:418-426, Oct. '53
symposium on clinical medicine; overdistention of veins following sudden death; case report from Dr. Pepper's service, [I. Starr] M.Clin.North America **37**:1669-1673, Nov. '53
syphilitic mediastinitis, [H. M. Leather] Lancet **2**: 116-118, July 18, '53
diseases, therapy of nervous component; preliminary report, [L. Köppl] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1234-1237, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
femoral, major venous ligation in treatment of postphlebitic sequels, [A. M. Boyd, B. N. Catchpole, R. P. Jepson & S. S. Rose] Lancet **2**:113-116, July 18, '53
threatening gangrene of lower extremity following
VEINS, femoral--Continued
accidental section of common femoral vein; case, [Mercadier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:591-595, June 17-July 8, '53 F
use of intravenous route in pediatrics, [F. Ragazzini, A. Pazzaglia & S. Mori] Riv.clin.pediat. **51**:781-782, May '53 I
gastric, indications and results of splenectomy with ligature barrier of veins of cardia in portal hypertension, [K. Vossschulte & G. Börger] Arch. klin.Chir. **275**:453-476, '53 G
hemiazygos, demonstration of azygos, hemiazygos and lumbar veins by means of intraosseous phlebography, [G. Tori] Nuntius radiol. **19**:724-728, Sept. '53 I
hepatic, Chiari's disease; compression of suprahepatic vein with participation of inferior vena cava, upper third, by bronchial neoplasm (epithelioma), [M. Arcos Pérez, D. Tomalino & O. Muras] Tórax **2**: 89-96, March '53 S
derivation of blood in partial obstruction of suprahepatic veins, [A. S. Tavares] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 511-526, '53 P
estimation of portal venous pressure by occlusive hepatic vein catheterization, [H. Krook] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:285-292, '53
experimental method for visualization; venous hepatography, [G. Tori & W. G. Scott] Am.J. Roentgenol. **70**:242-246, Aug. '53
pulsation in anesthetized dog, [S. M. Sancetta] Circulation Res. **1**:256-259, May '53
iliac, ligation of external iliac vein in recurrent pulmonary infarction; case, [H. Courriades] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:639-641, Oct. 14-21, '53 F
ligature of external iliac veins in therapy of irreducible cardiac insufficiency, [C. Morán V. & J. Manrique I.] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1709-1711, July 3, '53 S
innominate, endophlebohypertrophy and phlebosclerosis; left innominate vein and superior vena cava, [M. C. Littman, M. Lev & O. Saphir] Angiology **4**:301-311, Aug. '53
jugular, effects of carotid-jugular anastomosis, [W. H. Moretz & P. F. Bray] Am.Surgeon **19**:765-775, Aug. '53
pathologic histology of large veins of man; systematic studies, [A. Manz] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 1-43, '53 G
relation between internal jugular vein pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in operation of radical neck dissection, [H. P. Royster] Ann.Surg. **137**:826-832, June '53
repair of injury of thoracic duct by anastomosis of thoracic duct and internal jugular vein, [F. Rosenauer] Chirurg **24**:476-477, Oct. '53 G
unexpected improvement of mental condition in phrenasthenic patient following ligature of internal jugular and external carotid at neck, [G. Gaist & G. Scarcella] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:529-540, '53 I
lumbar, demonstration of azygos, hemiazygos and lumbar veins by means of intraosseous phlebography, [G. Tori] Nuntius radiol. **19**:724-728, Sept. '53 I
obstruction: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins
effect of compression on circulation of extremities, [T. Winsor & W. A. Selle] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 559-565, Sept. '53
venous stasis and bone growth, [P. H. Dickinson] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:49-53, '53
orbital, phlebography in adenocarcinoma of lacrimal gland, [C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 556-562, May '53 F
ovarian, arteriovenous glucose difference measurements on rabbit ovary, [E. Odeblad & G. Enhörning] Acta endocrinol. **13**:74-78, May '53
spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins in pregnancy complicated by massive bowel hemorrhage; case, [J. S. Menaker & W. G. Cauble] Obst. & Gynec. **2**:92-94, July '53
popliteal, formation, [A. F. Williams] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:769-772, Dec. '53
major venous ligation in treatment of postphlebitic sequels, [A. M. Boyd, B. N. Catchpole, R. P. Jepson & S. S. Rose] Lancet **2**:113-116, July 18, '53
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, drainage of pulmonary veins into ductus venosus with other anomalies, [H. D. Specht & A. F. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:148-151, July '53

VEINS, pulmonary--Continued
experimental tuberculosis; effects of occlusion of pulmonary veins on tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. W. Scott, Jr., C. R. Hanlon, B. J. Olson & C. F. T. Mattern] Surgery **34:**426-437, Sept. '53
persistent left superior vena cava draining pulmonary veins, [F. Gardner & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. **15:**305-318, July '53
rare "venous shunt" as natural functional correction of transposition of great cardiac vessels, [L. Kucsko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 317-321, July 20, '53 G
surgical anatomy, [J. C. van der Spuy] Thorax **8:** 189-194, Sept. '53
surgical correction of atrial septal defects associated with transposition, [W. B. Neptune, C. P. Bailey & H. Goldberg] J.Thoracic Surg. **25:** 623-634, June '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage): clinical considerations in partial anomalous venous connection; 2 unusual cases, [H. T. Mankin & H. B. Burchell] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**463-472, Aug. 26, '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); differential diagnosis at cardiac catheterization of anomalous venous drainage related to atrial septal defects or abnormal venous connections, [H. J. C. Swan, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**452-462, Aug. 26, '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); pathologic and developmental considerations in anomalous venous connection, [J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 441-452, Aug. 26, '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); roentgenologic findings in anomalous venous connection, [A. Bruwer] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**480-485, Aug. 26, '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage); surgical treatment of anomalous venous connection (partial anomalous venous drainage), [J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**476-479, Aug. 26, '53
symposium on anomalous pulmonary venous connection (drainage): transplantation of left anomalous vein to left atrium; case, [J. E. Geraci & J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 472-475, Aug. 26, '53
transposed veins; correlation of clinical and cardiac catheterization data, [D. C. Levinson & others] Am.J.Med. **15:**143-157, Aug. '53
puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection
[I. A. B. Cathie] Brit.M.J. **2:**930-932, Oct. 24, '53
renal, estimation of rate of release of adrenal 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in human being by venous catheter technic with method for determining plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, [P. K. Bondy & J. R. Altrock] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 703-710, Aug. '53
traumatic rupture with intervention one month after accident, [J. A. Walshe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**208-212, Aug. '53
roentgenography: See also Extremities, blood supply; Pelvis, blood supply; Thrombophlebitis, complications and sequels; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; other subheads under Veins; etc.
preoperative and postoperative phlebographic data on thrombectomy; 2 cases of correction of venous obliteration with ligation-resection, [L. Courty & P. Langeron] Presse méd. **61:** 1369-1371, Oct. 21, '53 F
saphenous, effect of physical modalities upon circulation time using radioactive tracer, [H. T. Zankel, R. E. Clark & R. A. Shipley] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:** 360-366, June '53
immediate reestablishing of continuity by means of vein graft in accidental surgical wound of common femoral artery; late results in case, [M. Camey] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 595-601, June 17-July 8, '53 F
improved stripper for treatment of varicose veins, [G. C. Swanson & W. Reid] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 201-207, May '53
reason for recurrence of varices following total saphenectomy, [J. L. Rodríguez Juanotena] Arch.urug.med. **42:** 101-114, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
saphenous varicosities vs.angiectids; so-called varicose veins of lower extremities complicating pregnancy, [P. H. Fried, P. K. Perilstein & F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**418-426, Oct. '53

VEINS, saphenous--Continued
surgical anatomy of external saphenous, [A. M. Usandivaras] Angiologia **5:**222-232, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
technic of stripping, [A. Webb, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14:**283-286, July '53
treatment of varicose veins and postphlebitic syndrome, [J. Blalock & J. Ray] S.Clin.North America **33:**1029-1038, Aug. '53
sclerosis: See Veins, innominate; Venae Cavae
spinal, varicosities, [L. Kucsko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**477-478, May 29, '53 G
splenic, arterialization of liver by means of arteriovenous splenosplenic and splenoportal anastomosis; experimental histologic study, [M. Servello & R. Rossi] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 300-320, '53 I
case of stenosis simulating tumor in fornix of stomach, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **95:**163-168, '52 Sw
improved method (with use of sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation) for splenoportography using biplane serialized exposures, [G. Tori & W. G. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:** 237-241, Aug. '53
percutaneous venography (in disorders of portal circulation), [V. Gvozdanović, E. Hauptmann, E. Najman & B. Oberhofer] Acta radiol. **40:** 17-26, July '53
portal venography via portal and percutaneous splenic routes; anatomic and clinical studies, [L. M. Rousselot, F. F. Ruzicka & G. A. Doehner] Surgery **34:**557-569, Sept. '53
venography (demonstration of portal circulation), [N. R. Konar & A. N. Sen Gupta] Brit.M.J. **2:** 810-812, Oct. 10, '53
subclavian, syndrome of compression at scalenosubclavian passage, [Lapeyre, Carabalona & Lisbonne] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**318-323, April 22-29, '53 F
suprahepatic: See Veins, hepatic
surgery: See also Varicose Veins, therapy; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Veins; etc.
effects of ligation of major veins, [L. T. Palumbo & R. E. Paul] Angiology **4:**337-345, Aug. '53
new method of restoring defects in wall of great abdominal veins, [I. Csillag, H. Jellinek & I. Novák] Acta morphol. **3:**149-167, '53
vein stripper, [E. N. Tsardakas] Brit.M.J. **2:**883, Oct. 17, '53
transplantation: See also Veins, pulmonary; Veins, saphenous
autogenous vein grafts and venous valves in ureteral surgery: experimental study, [M. L. Rosenberg & G. A. Dahlen] J.Urol. **70:** 434-446, Sept. '53
direct surgery in segmental arteriosclerosis (especially vein grafts), [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye, Jr., W. J. Grove & J. S. Olwin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**905-916, Oct. '53
experimental vascular grafts; effects of dicetyl phosphate on autografts implanted in thoracic aorta of growing pigs; preliminary report, [E. A. Kanar & others] Ann.Surg. **138:** 73-81, July '53
further considerations on indications for and limitations of direct surgery in arteriosclerosis, [W. S. Dye, Jr., J. H. Olwin & O. C. Julian] Circulation **8:**708-714, Nov. '53
heterologous venous grafts in reestablishing esophageal continuity following resection for cancer, [G. Roux, E. Nègre & G. Martin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**476-480, June 3-10, '53 F
umbilical: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Umbilical Cord, blood in
constitution and function in various months of intrauterine development of fetus, [G. Cataldi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 27-28, April 30, '53 I
uterine, changes in venous oxygenation during pregnancy in rabbit, [D. D. Bonnycastle] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 469-472, '53
spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins in pregnancy complicated by massive bowel hemorrhage; case, [J. S. Menaker & W. G. Cauble] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**92-94, July '53
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEIT, H.: See RAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.
VEITH, G., and KOLLOTZEK, H., Über die seröse Exsudation in das Nervenbindegewebe und ihre Beziehung zur Markscheidendegeneration, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**20-36, '53
VEITH, I., Chinesische Medizin und ihr Einfluss auf die medizinische Praxis in Europa, Medizinische, pp. 1527-1531, Nov. 21, '53

VEJVODA, M., Method for detection of congenital dislocation of hip in children, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 811-812, July 17, '53 Cz

VEKERDI, L., HARASZTI, A., GERECZE, G., and SIMONYI, A., Accumulation of polonium in rat organs and tumour tissue, Acta morphol. **3:** 297-303, '53

VELARDO, J. T., HISAW, F. L., and DAWSON, A. B., Growth of deciduomata in adrenalectomized rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **83:** 509-511, July '53

DAWSON, A. B., OLSEN, A. G., and HISAW, F. L., Sequence of histological changes in uterus and vagina of rat during prolongation of pseudopregnancy associated with presence of deciduomata, Am.J.Anat. **93:** 273-305, Sept. '53

OLSEN, A. G., HISAW, F. L., and DAWSON, A. B., Influence of decidual tissue upon pseudopregnancy, Endocrinology **53:** 216-220, Aug. '53

VELARDON (papain preparation): See Ascariasis, therapy

VELASCO, R., and RIESCO Mac-CLURE, J. S., Otoesclerosis: patología; cirugía; audiometría y resultados. Nuestras dificultades iniciales en la operación fenestradora, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:** 1-42, April '53

VELASCO, R. N.: See **PEREZ, B., jt. auth.**

de **VELASCO GUZMAN, R., and AMADO LEDO, E.**, Pericarditis purulenta curada por terramicina; reporte de un caso, Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:** 49-62, Jan.-March '53

See **BIDOT PERALTA, C., jt. auth.**

VELASCO N., F.: See **ONETTO S., R., jt. auth.**

VELASCO SUAREZ, C., Fístulas duodenales externas consecutivas a intervenciones sobre las vías biliares, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:** 172-178, May 20-27, '53

VELAUDAPILLAI, T.: See **ØRSKOV, F., jt. auth.**

See **SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.**

VELAZQUEZ, P. P. O., and PEREA, J. J., La anestesia obstétrica en "silla de montar," Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11:** 33-34, Jan.-Feb. '53

VELEZ, E.: See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**

See **DELTOUR, G., jt. auth.**

VELEZ SIGN: See Leukocytes, count

VELEZ RUIZ, J., Resumen y conclusiones del empleo de la hidrazida en las distintas fases evolutivas de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:** 237-240, May '53

VELIATH, G. D., Medical education and clinical research in India, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 326-327, May '53

VELISSAROPOULOS, P., La cyclo-électrolyse du corps ciliaire dans le traitement opératoire du glaucome, Ann.ocul. **186:** 888-895, Oct. '53

VELLER, K., and LAUR, A., Zur Ätiologie der infantilen kortikalen Hyperostose (Caffey-Syndrom), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 446-452, Oct. '53

VELLINI, L. L., A varfola bovina (cowpox) no estado de São Paulo e sua transmissão ao homem, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 247-252, Aug. '53

VELLIOS, F.: See **LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.**

VELLOSO, G. D.: See **HOULI, J., jt. auth.**

VELTMAN, G., Über ein neues mittels Ultraschall hergestelltes Tuberkuloseantigen zur Komplementbindungsreaktion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 546-549, June 5, '53

Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Contebenempfindlichkeit der Tuberkelbazillen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 951-956, Oct. 2, '53

VENABLE, F. S.: See **HANSEN, H., jt. auth.**

VENAE CAVAE

effects of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine) and dl-noradrenalin (dl-nor-epinephrine) on mean right atrial pressure of sheep with intact circulations and on mean inferior vena caval pressure of artificially perfused sheep, [J. H. Tyrer] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **38:** 161-168, Aug. '53

electrolyte and water excretions and renal hemodynamics during induced congestion of superior and inferior vena cava of man, [S. J. Farber, W. H. Becker & L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1145-1162, Nov. '53

endophlebohypertrophy and phlebosclerosis; left innominate vein and superior vena cava, [M. C. Littman, M. Lev & O. Saphir] Angiology **4:** 301-311, Aug. '53

intracardiac catheter with inflatable balloon for producing increased venous pressures in man, [S. J. Farber & L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1140-1144, Nov. '53

method for complete drainage of superior and inferior venae cavae into extracorporeal circuits, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] Surgery **33:** 835-840, June '53

pressure in right heart and in venae cavae during respiratory pause and during respiration, [A. Müller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 220-236, May '53 G

rupture of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava, [D. L. England] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 897-905, Dec. '53

abnormalities, congenital malformation of heart: interruption of aortic arch, mitral valve orifice atresia and persistent left superior vena cava, [E. P. Kintner] Lab.Invest. **2:** 388-392, Sept.-Oct. '53

double superior vena cava diagnosed by means of cardiac catheterization, [A. di Gennaro & G. de Luca] Chir.torac. **6:** 48-53, Feb. '53 I

left displacement of inferior vena cava in Vietnamese; case, [Chippaux & others] Extreme-Orient méd. **5:** 28-31, Oct.-Dec. '52 F

persistence of left superior vena cava, [I. Steinberg, W. Dubilier, Jr. & D. S. Lukas] Dis.Chest **24:** 479-488, Nov. '53

persistent left superior vena cava draining pulmonary veins, [F. Gardner & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 305-318, July '53

obstruction, Chiari's disease; compression of suprahepatic vein with participation of inferior vena cava, upper third, by bronchial neoplasm (epithelioma), [M. Arcos Pérez, D. Tomalino & O. Muras] Tórax **2:** 89-96, March '53 S

superior vena cava obstruction syndrome in bronchogenic carcinoma; pathologic physiology and therapeutic management, [B. Roswit, G. Kaplan & H. G. Jacobson] Radiology **61:** 722-737, Nov. '53

surgery, direct portacaval anastomosis; results 4 years later, [P. Lafargue & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp.81-84, April '53 F

emergency treatment of bleeding esophageal varices and results of portacaval shunts in 90 patients, [R. R. Linton] New York J.Med. **53:** 2192-2199, Oct. 1, '53

evaluation of shunt operation for portal decompression, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:** 471-482, Oct. '53

experiences with portacaval anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, [C. B. Ripstein] Surgery **34:** 570-579, Sept. '53

experimental cardiovascular surgery; further experiments on azygos factor, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 616-621, May '53

indications and technics of ligation of inferior vena cava, [J. C. Weed] S.Clin.North America **33:** 967-974, Aug. '53

indications for ligation of inferior vena cava in venous thrombosis, [J. T. Payne] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **67:** 902-915, Dec. '53

ligation of inferior vena cava for cardiac insufficiency; 26 cases, [H. Welti, C. Lian & J. Dazzi] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 624-628, Oct. 14-21, '53 F

ligation of inferior vena cava in cardiac insufficiencies; analysis of 85 cases, [F. d'Allaines, C. Dubost & G. Lord] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 605-612, June 17-July 8, '53 F

ligation of inferior vena cava in various diseases of heart and circulation; physiopathologic problem; indications; results, [U. Bracci, L. Garin, L. Lorenzini & D. Tosetti] Folia cardiol. **12:** 93-160, April 30, '53 I

ligation of inferior vena cava preliminary to commissurotomy, [R. Redi] Presse méd. **61:** 1079, Aug. 8, '53 F

ligature of inferior vena cava for acquired cardiopathies; 2 cases, [P. Decoulx, R. Delesvaux & C. d'Halluin] Lille chir. **8:** 121-130, May-June '53 F

ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy of thromboembolism, [A. E. Rodríguez] Angiología **5:** 201-210, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

ligature of inferior vena cava in thromboembolic disease; 5 cases, [H. Dax] Bordeaux chir., pp.14-19, Jan. '53 F

liver regeneration following portacaval transposition in dogs, [C. G. Child, III, D. P. Barr, G. R. Holswade & C. S. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **138:** 600-608, Oct. '53

management of cirrhosis of liver and ascites with particular reference to portacaval shunt operation, [D. V. Habif, H. T. Randall & H. S. Soroff] Surgery **34:** 580-605, Sept. '53

massive electrocoagulation of deeply infiltrating

VENAE CAVAE, surgery--Continued
bladder tumors combined with ligation of vena cava for prevention of pulmonary embolism, [F. E. B. Foley, E. J. Richardson, W. P. Mulvaney & I. Victor] J.Urol. **70:**456-463, Sept. '53
operative technic for construction of venous valves, [B. Eiseman & W. Malette] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**731-734, Dec. '53
portacaval anastomosis by direct approach, [P. Lafargue, L. P. Doutre & J. Chavannaz] Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**581-585, June 17-July 8, '53 F
portacaval shunts for cirrhosis of liver; indications; results, [A. Vachon & A. Grivet] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**2790-2794, Sept. 26, '53 F
recanalization (after ligation to prevent pulmonary embolism); experimental study, [R. M. Miles & J. M. Young] Surgery **33:**849-857, June '53
supposed hemodynamics and technical advantages of laterotermínal or terminoterminal portacaval anastomosis (Valdoni method) in surgical therapy of portal hypertension; experimental and clinical study of 2 cases, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1073-1083, Aug. 3, '53 I
surgical treatment (special reference to portacaval shunts) of bleeding esophageal varices secondary to cirrhosis of liver and Banti syndrome, [R. R. Linton] Cincinnati J.Med. **34:**197-205, June '53
technic of portacaval shunts, [P. Santy & P. Marion] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2758-2767, Sept. 26, '53 F
temporary occlusion of inferior vena cava suggested as means of treatment in thromboembolism requiring cava ligation, [M. A. Streuter & J. R. Paine] Surgery **34:**20-27, July '53
therapy of portal hypertension by anastomosis between portal vein and inferior vena cava, [F. G. Uglov] Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:**47-52, '53 R
thrombophlebitis: See Thrombophlebitis, caval
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
wounds and injuries, surgical injury of inferior vena cava and problem of air embolism, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24:**399-401, Sept. '53 G
VENATOR and LELONG, Les enseignements de la radioscopie systématique en Afrique du nord; présentation d'une nomenclature standardisée des résultats de ces examens, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**972-984, '53
VENCO, L., and MORONE, G., Manifestations pupillaires dans les contusions du globe oculaire, Ophthalmologica **126:**282-289, Nov. '53
VENDITTI, J. M.: See GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
problem among immigrants, [C. Berlin] Harefuah **45:**7-8, July 1, '53
clinics, preventive medicine screening program in venereal disease clinic, [G. J. Gruman] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**633-634, June '53
diagnosis, evaluation of serum lability tests in dermatology and venereology; analysis of 1553 Hanger reactions and 541 Maclagan tests, [C. Hurlez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**69-73, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [E. B. Johnwick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**849-853; 864, Aug. '53
present and future, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**1443-1451, Nov. '53
vanishing problem? [J. A. Cowan & W. D. Shaw] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:**845-848; 886, Aug. '53
history, development of periodicals on skin and venereal diseases in nineteenth century compared to development of medical journals in general, [W. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **4:**433-436, Sept. '53 G
Julius Engel-Reimers and his Hamburg school in doctrine and control, [W. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **4:**333-336, July '53 G
Paul Diday; biography of great venereologist, [J. Lacassagne] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**379-386, July-Aug. '53 F
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, history
address of welcome to symposium on recent advances in study of venereal diseases, [D. E. Price] Am.J.Syph. **37:**401-402, Sept. '53
arsenoxide preparation in prevention of transfusion syphilis, [K. H. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**35-47, '53 G
community organization for mass testing programs, [W. A. Mason] Am.J.Syph. **37:**362-368, July '53
control in New China, [C. K. Hu & others] Chinese M.J. **71:**248-258, July-Aug. '53

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control--Continued
control of venereal diseases at United States-Mexico frontier, [A. Campos Salas] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:**124-130, Aug. '53 S
half century of international control, [T. J. Bauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**779-787, Aug. '53
in Paraguay, [J. Amador Guevara & D. A. Masi] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 132-145, Aug. '53 S
latent syphilis ignorée and syphilis control during epidemic in Denmark, 1942 to 1949; statistical analysis of newly diagnosed untreated cases, [L. B. Svendsen] Am.J.Syph. **37:**553-573, Nov. '53
medico-social and medico-sociologic control, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. **27:**686-692, Aug. 15, '53
modern aspects of campaign, [L. Laporte] Rev. prat. **3:**2063-2065, Nov. 1, '53 F
organization of campaign, [J. V. de Macedo] Arq. hig.e saúde púb. **17:**319-324, June '52 P
present and future, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**1443-1451, Nov. '53
problem in Canada, [A. F. W. Peart] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**160-166, May '53
reactions to penicillin given orally in mass prophylaxis, [C. B. White] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1606-1608, Nov. '53
twelve year review of antiluetic program, [K. R. Fourcher & W. A. Gakenheimer] M.Bull. **13:** 333-337, Oct. '53
use of Treponema pallidum immobilization test in syphilis control program, [G. W. Miller & H. B. Smith] Am.J.Syph. **37:**424-426, Sept. '53
venereal disease education, United States Navy, [W. S. Anderson] Am.J.Syph. **37:** 574-576, Nov. '53
therapy, advances, [A. J. King] Practitioner **171:** 429-436, Oct. '53
antibiotics in dermatovenereology, [J. Fleger] Med. arkh. **7:** 25-50, May-June '53 Y
aureomycin powder in venereology, [G. Garnier, J. Vieu & A. Toulant] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**245-246, May-June '53 F
in Israel 1952, [P. Czerniak] Harefuah **45:**10-11, July 1, '53
in private practice in Philadelphia, [J. W. Lentz & H. Beerman] Am.J.Syph. **37:**427-438, Sept. '53
delli VENERI, F.: See APRILE, S., jt. auth.
See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
VENESECTION
in treatment of congestive heart failure, erythremia, aortic aneurysm and hemochromatosis, [J. K. Bradford, W. R. Arrowsmith, W. D. Davis, Jr. & T. Findley] Postgrad.Med. **14:**403-409, Nov. '53
jugular technic for repeated bleeding of small animals, [R. Kassel & S. Levitan] Science **118:** 563-564, Nov. 6, '53
synergistic effect of internal irradiation and phlebotomy on production of cirrhosis and ascites in dogs, [P. F. Hahn, E. E. Carothers & H. Brummit] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**162-166, Oct. '53
treatment of hemochromatosis by massive venesection, [W. D. Davis, Jr. & W. R. Arrowsmith] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**723-734, Oct. '53
VENEZIA, R.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
VENHO, E. V., and VENHO, I., Efficiency of certain disinfectants as serum preservatives, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**209-221, '53
VARTIAINEN, O., and VAPAAVUORI, M., Vergleichende Versuche über die Wirkung verschiedener Atmungsstimulansen, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**222-234, '53
VENHO, I.: See VENHO, E. V., jt. auth.
VENKATACHALAM, P. S.: See GOPALAN, C., jt. auth.
See SRIKANTIA, S. G., jt. auth.
VENKATESWARLU, P., and NARAYANA RAO, D., Studies in endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas: distribution of fluorine in local waters, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 262-265, May '53
See MURTHI, G. V. S., jt. auth.
and RAMANATHAN, A. N., Rapid titrimetric procedure for estimation of fluorine in potable water, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**549-554, Oct. '52
NARAYANA RAO, D., and RANGANATHA RAO, K., Studies in endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas. Fluorine, mottled enamel and dental caries, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**535-548, Oct. '52
VENKATRAMIAH, C., and RAO, A. K., Rh subgroups in south Indians, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 437-438, Aug. '53
VENNER, A.: See DEUCHAR, D. C., jt. auth.
VENNERHOLM, I.: See NORDLÖW, W., jt. auth.

VENNING, E. H.: See SINGER, B., jt. auth.
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase of snake and spider venoms by human serum, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**344-350, '53 G
properties of venoms of Naja haje, Naja nigricollis, Lachesis gramineus and Ancistrodon piscivorus, [Y. Izard & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:** 959-963, May '53 F
scorpion poison; electrophoretic analysis, [J. I. Bolivar & G. Rodriguez] Ciencia **12:**277-283, ['52] S
antivenin, problems of antivenene standardization revealed by flocculation reaction, [P. A. Christensen] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**353-370, '53
treatment of reptile poisoning in the Southwest, [F. A. Shannon] Southwestern Med. **34:**367-373, Oct. '53
effects, cardiovascular responses to rattlesnake venom, [A. C. Witham, J. W. Remington & E. A. Lombard] Am. J. Physiol. **173:** 535-541, June '53
influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] J.Trop.Med. **56:**242-244, Oct. '53
neurotoxoid (snake venom) interference with 2 human strains of poliomyelitis in rhesus monkeys, [M. Sanders, M. G. Soret & B. A. Akin] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **58:**1-11, Nov. 30, '53
scorpion toxin and antagonistic drugs, [H. Rohayem] J.Trop.Med. **56:**150-158, July '53
therapy: See Pain, therapy
VENOSTASIN: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
VENRATH, H., Die Spiro-Ergometrie nach Brauer und Knipping. Ein objektiver und quantitativer Test für die Beurteilung der Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens und der Lungen; ihre Anwendung in der Begutachtung, Klinik und Praxis, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145:** 95-98, '53
See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See VALENTIN, H., jt. auth.
VENTERS, R. S., KENNEDY, A., and ELITHORN, A., Discussion on tinnitus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 825-834, Oct. '53
VENTILATION
emanation of radon in uranium mines; control by ventilation, [E. C. Tsivoglou & H. E. Ayer] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**125-132, Aug. '53
for work room, [H. Anders] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed. u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**100-102, July '53 G
of buildings used for industrial processes giving rise to noxious or unpleasant dust and fumes and prevention of atmospheric pollution by such dust and fumes, [J. W. Batey] J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**623-633, Sept. '53
of garages, factories and warehouses for products of combustion of gasoline engines, [M. Sheinbaum] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:** 37-40, Oct. '53
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Arrhythmia
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
VENTRICULOSTOMY: See Hydrocephalus, therapy
VENTURA, A., and MARTELLI, A., Effetti vasomotori del dibromuro di esametil-pentano-ammonio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1449-1458, Oct. 18, '53
VENTURA, M.: See MENCARELLI, L., jt. auth.
VENTURA, S., La transferrina, Haematologica **37:**749-754, '53
and GOBBI, F., La determinazione colorimetrica della transferrina; influenza dell'emolisi, Haematologica **37:**835-845, '53
La determinazione colorimetrica della transferrina; influenza della conservazione del siero, Haematologica **37:**847-852, '53
See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
VENTURA, V. E., and della BEFFA, A., Contributo alla terapia streptomicinica della meningite tubercolare, Gior.med.mil. **103:** 301-317, July-Aug. '53
VENTURA MONTEYS, A.: See PASCUAL CLAPES, R., jt. auth.
VENTURI, G., Sulla correzione prismatica delle deviazioni verticali con ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento dell'ampiezza di fusione in rapporto a deviazioni verticali, orizzontali e torsionali, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**431-444, Sept. '53
VENTURI, G.--Continued
Su una rara manifestazione congenita: paralisi monolaterale estrinseca dell'oculomotore comune associata a sindrome di Claude Bernard Horner con eterocromia in soggetto con note disrafiche, Boll.ocul. **32:**556-566, Sept. '53
See BOZZO, A., jt. auth.
VENTURINI, A. (Cagliari): See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
VENTURINI, A. (Cologne): See SCHLÜTER, F., jt. auth.
VENTURO, R. C., Fistula-in-ano in infants, Am.J. Surg. **86:**641-642, Nov. '53
VENUTI, G., L'incidenza del contagio nella tubercolosi post-primaria dell'adolescenza, Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 853-855, Oct. '53
VENZANT, L. M.: See CATASUS, E., jt. auth.
VENZANT QUINTANA, E., and others, Información preliminar de nuestra experiencia con la prueba de Dora Mantoux modificada con un nuevo disolvente, Rev.cubana tuberc. **17:** 140-144, April-June '53
See CATASUS, E., jt. auth.
See REYES COS, E., jt. auth.
VENZKE, W. G.: See SANTAMARINA, E., jt. auth.
VENZLAFF, U., Zur Differentialdiagnose von Kreuzschmerz und Ischialgie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 171-179, '53
VERA, C.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
VERA, O. D.: See REY SUMAY, R. S., jt. auth.
VERAIN, M.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
VERAS, S., DEMETRIADES, T., and MANIOS, S., L'anémie falciforme en Macédoine, Sang **24:** 613-621, '53
VERATRINE
effects, low level impedance changes following spike in squid giant axon before and after treatment with "veratrine" alkaloids, [A. M. Shanes, H. Grundfest & W. Freygang] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 39-51, Sept. '53
VERATRUM
action of veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids) on carotid pressoreceptors, [C. C. Gruhzit, W. A. Freyburger & G. K. Moe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 261-267, Nov. '53
arterial hypertension by veratrum derivates injected into nervous centres, [V. H. Cicardo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94:** 65-74, May 1, '53
assay of preparations of Veratrum viride by hypotensive activity in dogs, [G. Chen & D. Russell] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 373-378, June '53
electrocardiographic effects of intravenous Veratrum viride, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] Circulation **7:**903-909, June '53
veratrum alkaloids; chemical and pharmacologic relationships between zygadenus alkaloids and veratrum alkaloids, [O. Krayer, S. M. Kupchan, C. V. Deliwala & B. H. Rogers] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 371-385, '53 G
Veratrum viride; hypotensive and cardiac effects of intravenous use, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] California Med. **79:**300-305, Oct. '53
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia
toxicity, use of pure veratrum alkaloids neogermitrine and protoveratrine in hypertension (including reference to toxic reactions), [A. E. Doyle & F. H. Smirk] Brit.Heart J. **15:** 439-449, Oct. '53
VERATTI, E., Adelchi Negri, his life and scientific activity, Sc.med.ital. **2:**662-679, '51-'52
VERBANCK, M.: See HENRY, J. A., jt. auth.
VERBEKE, R., Pulmonary aspergilloma with report of case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**723-732, Aug. 15, '53 Du
See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.
VERBIEST, H., Expériences neurochirurgicales sur la pathologie et sur le pronostic de la méningite tuberculeuse, Rev.neurol. **89:**33-45, '53
Importance of early diagnosis of subdural hematoma and empyema in prevention of feeblemindedness, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 2438-2443, Sept. 19, '53 Du
VERBIEST, M.: See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.
VERBITSKIY, V. P.: See SLOBODSKOY, A. L., jt. auth.
VERBRUGGE, J., New clamp for use in fracture surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 773, July '53
VERCELLETTO, P., A propos d'un cas d'épilepsie musicogénique (présentation d'une crise temporale, discussion sur son point de départ), Rev. neurol. **88:** 379-382, '53
VERCELLONE, A.: See BRACCO, L. L., jt. auth.

VERCO, P. W., and WEST, R. F., Abdominal aortography, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**30-35, May '53
VERCRUYSSE, J.: See HOOFT, C., jt. auth.
VERDAN, C., Reconstruction autoplastique d'un pouce amputé, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**213-226, July '53
VERDET, C.: See PLASSE, G., jt. auth.
VERDONK, G., Diet during pregnancy, Enfant (no. 5) pp. 527-538, '53 Du [F trans.]
Management of obesity, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**957-969, Nov. 1, '53 Du
VERDUN, M., New simple, rapid and precise test of functional value of couple heart-lungs; 2 throbbing and panting-indices from standard-effort of 30 knee-bendings, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:**88-89, '53
Contribution to prevision of mental diseases, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 277) **145:**231-233, '53
VERDUN di CANTOGNO, R.: See CHICHE, P., jt. auth.
VERE, D. W.: See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.
VERGA, G., and PESSINA, F., Ricerche sul metabolismo del paraminobenzoato di dietilammonio, derivato ad azione sedativa dell'acido paraminobenzoico; dosaggio dei liquidi biologici, Arch.sc.med. **95:**413-420, May '53
VERGA, V., Sul quadro anatomo-stratigrafico dei tumori escavati del polmone, Nuntius radiol. **19:**550-574, July '53
and CALI, A., Comportamento dell'attività fosfatasica acida (pH 5) dopo trattamento con raggi x rilevata istochimicamente nel cervello di coniglio, Radiol.med. **39:**1084-1100, Nov. '53
VERGANI, G.: See PARISCENTI, P., jt. auth.
VERGELIN, M. E., and COHEN RUA, R., Cronología de la colapsoterapia pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:**849-857; 865, June 18, '53; **2:**201-210,Aug. 13, '53
VERGER, P., Hypertension artérielle maligne et hypoplasie rénale unilatérale chez l'enfant (à propos d'un nouveau cas; résultats de la néphrectomie), Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**693-701, '53
See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
See MAHON, jt. auth.
COUTEAU and PERY, Aplasie de la musculature abdominale et malformations urinaires, Arch. franç.pédiat. **10:**604-608, '53
VERGEZ, J., and SIMON, R., Pyonéphrose à "Monilia albicans," Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**422-425, May 20-27, '53
VERGOZ, Traitement d'un grand raccourcissement du membre inférieur par intervention sur le membre sain, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**356-359, April 22-29, '53
TILLIER and LAQUIERE, La mastographie au service de la clinique, Presse méd. **61:**1347-1349, Oct. 21, '53
VERGOZ, L.: See REBOUL, H., jt. auth.
VERHAART, W. J. C., Fiber structure of cord in cat, Acta anat. **18:**88-100, '53
VERHAGEN, A., and SUREN, H., Über das Verhalten des Prothrombinspiegels bei gynäkologischen Radiumbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **91:**282-286, '53
VERHAGEN, A. M. W.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.
VERHEY, J. B., Planigraphic examination of thoracic descending aorta, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2836-2842, Oct. 31, '53 Du
VERILOID: See cross reference under Alkavervir
VERIN, M., Pneumologie du nourrisson, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**995-996, Aug. '53
État actuel da le prophylaxie et du traitement de la scarlatine, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1077-1078, Sept. '53
See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
VERITOL
effects, preoperative veritol test in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Niemsch & W. Sitt] Medizinische, pp. 1329-1332, Oct. 10, '53 G
VERJAAL, A., Neurosyphilis; clinical data of 28 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1767-1772, July 4, '53 Du
VERJANS, H., Management during convalescence stage of poliomyelitis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**446-458, May 15, '53 Du
VERKHRATSKIY, S. A., and SENYUTOVICH, V. F., Peritoneal adhesions due to application of penicillin in abdominal cavity, Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **73:**29-30, '53 R
VERLINDE, J. D., HOFMAN, B., and NIHOUL, E., Immunological classification of 25 European strains of poliomyelitis virus, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**559-570, '53
See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
VERLOOP, M. C.: See WIESMANN, W., jt. auth.
VERMEIL, C., Aedes vittatus Bigot 1861, culicide nouveau pour la Tunisie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**338-339, '53
Contribution à l'étude des culicides du Fezzan (Lybie). Présence d'Anopheles broussesi E. à El Barka (territoire de Rhat), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**445-454, '53
VERMEIL, G.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
VERMEULEN, C. W., Medicine of year: urology, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **4:**127-132, June '53
VERMILYA, G. D.: See HOBACK, W. W., jt. auth.
VERMILYEA, F. D.: See GLASNER, P. J., jt. auth.
VERMUND, H., BARNUM, C. P., HUSEBY, R. A., and STENSTROM, K. W., Effect of roentgen radiation on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other constituents of mouse mammary carcinoma, Cancer Res. **13:**633-638, Sept. '53
VERNA, J. F., Quimioterapia de la tuberculosis, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**11-40, Jan.-April '53; Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1602-1613, June 26, '53
and TIGLIO, M. H., Nuestra experiencia con estreptocinasa y estreptodornasa, Semana méd. **2:**535-540, Oct. 15, '53
VERNACCHIA, A.: See MATTEUCCI, L., jt. auth.
VERNANT, P.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
de VERNEJOUL, R., Le rétrécissement mitral; les indications et quelques points de technique de la commissurotomie, Marseille-méd. **90:**301-312, '53
VERNENGO, M. J., Elogio del doctor Enrique Finochietto, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37:**45-83, April 22, '53
VERNIER, P., and PRINGUET, G., Un cas de guérison complète d'épidermolyse bulleuse dystrophique congénitale par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**58, Jan.-Feb. '53
VERNIX CASEOSA
modern concept of vernix membrane, [C. D. Schiavo] Semana méd. **1:**831-838, June 18, '53 S
VERNONI, G., On origin of tumours, Sc.med.ital. **2:**373-407, '51-'52
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERONESI, R.: See del NEGRO, G., jt. auth.
VERRASTRO, T.: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.
VERRIENTI, G., and BELSANTI, R., Rapporti tra schizofrenia e tubercolosi nei confronti di una nuova chemioterapia antitubercolare (l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico), Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**1-16, '53
VERRIEST, G.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
VERROTTI, I. C., La magnamicina, Pediatria **61:**827-830, Sept.-Oct. '53
VERROTTI, M., La terapia della meningite tubercolare dal 1947 ad oggi (contributo clinico), Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**463-484, May-June '53
VERRUCA
cultivation of verruca virus on chorioallantoic membrane of hen egg, [E. Fischer] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **196:**256-280, '53 G
effect of urine extract from females with uterine cancer on skin of rat, [M. Bassi] Tumori **39:**144-146, '53 I
epidemiologic study of plantar warts among school children, [W. K. Grigg & G. Wilhelm] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**985-988, Oct. '53
epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz type), [A. R. de Souza] Rev.paulista med. **42:**447-449, June '53 P
growth in developing chicken embryo of filtrable agent from verruca vulgaris, [J. A. Bivins] J. Invest.Dermat. **20:**471-481, June '53
verrucae due to asbestos and other cutaneous manifestations in workers with insulating substances, [G. Farris] Rass.med.indust. **22:**1-17, Jan.-Feb. '53 I
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruviana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, care of plantar wart, [H. H. Bauckus] New York J.Med. **53:**2098-2102, Sept. 15, '53
liquid nitrogen, [A. Bersano Begey & C. Calvetti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**421-425, July-Aug. '53 I
new approach (excision of plantar condyles of metatarsal heads) to treatment of intractable verruca plantaris (plantar wart), [H. L. DuVries] J.A.M.A. **152:**1202-1203, July 25, '53
plantar warts, [R. Koch] Strahlentherapie **91:**416-422, '53 G
podophyllum therapy, [U. Maragnani] Minerva dermat. **28:**175-176, July '53 I
verrucous pigmentary lichen treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1939-1942, July 24, '53 S

VERSE, H., and JENSEN, H., Ein Untersuchungsgerät mit Röntgenbildverstärker, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:115-118, July '53

VERSENE
antagonism of toxicity of vanadium by ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid (versene) in mice, [W. G. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:346-348, June '53
effect of calcium salt upon metabolism of plutonium in rat, [J. G. Hamilton & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:301-305, June '53
effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, [M. Gross] Science **118**:218-219, Aug. 21, '53
effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid on cholesterol metabolism in rabbits; preliminary report on effect of parenteral and oral administration of disodium and calcium salts, [H. S. M. Uhl & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1226-1233, Dec. '53
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic acid in rat, [H. Foreman, M. Vier & M. Magee] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:1045-1053, Aug. '53
modification of distribution and excretion of radioisotopes by chelating agents, [H. Hart & D. Laszlo] Science **118**:24-25, July 3, '53
new anticoagulant for routine laboratory procedures; comparative study, [C. H. Schmidt, M. E. Hane & D. C. Gomez] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1556-1562, Nov. '53
use of chelating agents for accelerating excretion of radioelements, [H. Foreman] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**:629-632, Oct. '53
use of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid for removing fission products from skeleton, [J. M. Vaughan & M. L. Tutt] Lancet **2**:856-859, Oct. 24, '53
use of sequestrene as anticoagulant, [G. G. Hadley & N. L. Larson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:613-618, June '53
in urine: See Urine, versene
therapy: See also Hemochromatosis
new calcium preparation, disodium salt of calcium versenate, [J. R. Hofstetter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:611-613, June 27, '53 G
pharmacologic qualities of new calcium preparation, calcium versenate, [T. Bersin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:608-611, June 27, '53 G

VERSPYCK, R.: See CHERIGIE, E., jt. auth.
See PARIENTE, P., jt. auth.

VERSTRAETE, M., Present status of hemophilia and related disorders, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:879-884, Oct. 1, '53 Du
See van NUFFEL, E., jt. auth.

VERSTRAETEN, J.: See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.

VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine

zur **VERTH, C., and MAIER, K.**, Frischblut oder Blutkonserve? Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78**:16-18, Sept. 4, '53

VERTIGO
[R. G. Mackay] M.J.Australia **2**:361-363, Sept. 5, '53
case, [C. Rycroft] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:241-247, '53
dizziness; diagnostic significance, [W. J. McNally] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:607-629, Sept. '53
from neuropsychiatric point of view, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:191-194, May-June '53 S
aural, [A. Azoy] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **21**:181-200, April '53 S; Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:262-277, July-Aug. '53 S
agoraphobic vertigo with consideration of nature of Ménière vertigo, [J. J. Lopez-Ibor] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:794-807, Dec. '52
antihistamine (phenergan chlorotheophyllinate) in fenestration operation for otosclerosis, [T. Cawthorne & P. B. Foxwell] Brit.M.J. **2**:80, July 11, '53
critical evaluation of medical and surgical therapy in Ménière's disease, [R. B. Lewy] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4**:534-536, Aug. '53
electroencephalographic findings in probable relation to functional alterations of vestibular system; preliminary report, [E. Pirodda] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:201-206, May-June '53 I
electrolyte studies in Ménière's disease, [H. B. Perlman, J. M. Goldinger & J. O. Cales] Laryngoscope **63**:640-651, July '53
functional diseases of jaws with ear symptoms, [H. Myrhaug] Nord.med. **50**:1107-1110, Aug. 6, '53 N
influence of focal infection on Ménière's disease, [J. I. Kemler] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:697-700, Dec. '53

VERTIGO, aural--Continued
Ménière's disease; neurosurgical aspects, [E. Tolosa & F. Durán-Obiols] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:195-199, May-June '53 S
Ménière's symptom complex associated with aerophagy, [J. A. Laberke] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:933-934, Aug. 28, '53 G
Ménière's syndrome; further observations on vitamin deficiency as causative factor, [M. Atkinson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:127-132, Aug. '53
method of examination in vertigo, [M. Rius] Rev. otorrinolaring. **13**:50-59, April '53 S
new aspects of Ménière's disease; diagnosis of disorder of sound conduction in inner ear, pressure in labyrinth, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**:311-320, May '53 G
present status of surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, [A. H. Neilson] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:442-463, Oct. '53
prolonged vestibular vertigo in patient with myotonic dystrophy, [J. Drabe] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163**:417-423, '53 G
reduction of postfenestration vertigo by use of isothermal isotonic irrigation technic (use of sodium chloride), [C. B. Lamp, Jr.] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57**:395-398, May-June '53
surgical treatment of Ménière's syndrome, [W. G. Kennon, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:326-329, Sept. '53
syndrome of cervical sympathetic, with special consideration of disorders of hearing and equilibrium, [W. Moritz] Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:141-146, '53 G
therapeutic approach based upon physiopathologic aspect (determination of acid and alkaline types and administration of n-butyl alcohol or sulfur), [B. Welt] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:273-300, Sept. '53
vertigo in random sample of elderly people living in their homes, [H. Droller & J. Pemberton] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:689-694, Nov. '53
vitamins in therapy of Ménière's disease, [V. Chládek] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1241-1245, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. B. Hudson] M.J.Australia **2**:363-365, Sept. 5, '53
"dizziness:" vertigo and syncope, [R. Swartout III & K. Gunther] GP **8**:34-39, Nov. '53
therapy, dizziness, [W. J. McNally] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**:607-629, Sept. '53

VERWEY, W. F.: See WEST, M. K., jt. auth.

VERZAR, F., Die Aktivität der Thyreoidea unter dem Einfluss von Nebennieren-Rinde und -Mark, Hypophyse und O_2-Mangel; zusammenfassendes Referat über Arbeiten des physiologischen Institutes in Basel, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9**:121-131, June '53
See FLÜCKIGER, E., jt. auth.
See GRANADOS, H., jt. auth.
KEITH, J., and PARCHET, V., Temperatur und Feuchtigkeit der Luft in den Atemwegen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **257**:400-416, '53

VESCE, C. A., and FIMIANI, R., Azione della vitamina B_1 sul ricambio gassoso dei tireopatici, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:139-156, Feb. '53
COPPA, S., and FIMIANI, R., Variazioni dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari nelle intossicazioni croniche da solventi, Folia med. **36**:444-460, June '53

VESCOVO, R.: See CHIRICO, M., jt. auth.

VESELY, K. T., Hypoglycemic states following meals, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:840-843, July 24, '53 Cz
and LETOSNIK, V., Simultaneous disease of various parts of digestive system, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:897-899, Aug. 21, '53 Cz

VESENJAK-ZMIJANAC, J.: See OCKO-CETKOVIC, S., jt. auth.

VESICATION
fracture blister, [W. R. Buckley & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**:11-13, July 2, '53
provocation of skin blisters by iodine compounds, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**:502-513, '53 G

VESIN, P.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.

VESPIGNANI, L., Difficoltà della diagnosi differenziale fra tumori intra- ed extrarenali, Ann.radiol.diag. **25**:445-453, '52-'53
Sulla diagnosi radiologica di linfosarcoma del retto-sigma, Radiol.med. **39**:908-916, Sept. '53

VEST, M., Nahrungsmittelallergie, insbesondere Kuhmilchallergie bei Säuglingen, Ann.paediat. **181**:277-294, Nov. '53

VEST, S. A., and BARELARE, B., JR., Peri-ureteritis plastica: report of 4 cases, J.Urol. **70**:38-50, July '53
See BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.

VESTERDAL, J.: See TUDVAD, F., jt. auth.
VESTERGAARD, P., Investigations on estimation of 17-hydroxycorticoids in urine using Porter/Silber reaction, Acta endocrinol. **13**:241-264, July '53
See KOBBERNAGEL, F., jt. auth.
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS
See also Hospitals, veterans'; Veterans Administration (U.S.)
disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Tuberculosis, in veterans; Veterans, rehabilitation
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:481-495, Sept. '53
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics (female) for year ending March 31, 1952, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:283-294, May '53
aspects of character in neurotic veteran, [A. F. Valenstein, J. J. Michaels & M. Evje] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **117**:445-457, May '53
delayed mustard-gas keratopathy, [F. C. Blodi] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1575-1576, Nov. '53
management of vivax malaria, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-93, **6**:1-9, Nov. 12, '53
methodology of record follow-up studies, [B. M. Cohen] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1292-1298, Oct. '53
parasitic diseases at Halloran Hospital 1947-1951, [B. H. Kean] Mil.Surgeon **113**:399-402, Nov. '53
postatabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) dermatitis; permanent anhidrosis, anhidrotic asthenia and prolonged dermatitis following atabrine dermatitis, [I. L. Schamberg] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:279-292, Nov. '53
study of in-patients, Department of Veterans Affairs, as at 31 March, 1952, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:627-636, Nov. '53
rehabilitation, permanent total blindness associated with severe physical disability including bilateral amputation of hands; report of case with critical evaluation of rehabilitation technics, [J. H. Kuitert & F. E. Vultee] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:276-281, Oct. '53
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U. S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
proposed technic for evaluation of psychotherapy (at Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic), [P. W. Morse] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:716-731, Oct. '53
VETERINARY MEDICINE
practice of medicine for animals, [T. Hare] Brit. M.J. **2**:335-337, Aug. 8, '53
VETRANO, G.: See MAGGIO, E., jt. auth.
See PAGANO, A., jt. auth.
VETTEN, K. B.: See CRAWSHAW, G. R., jt. auth.
VETTER, G., Beitrag zur Behandlung der perilunären Luxation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1014-1016, '53
VETTER, H.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
See MANNHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.
VETTER, R., Tyrosolvin-Behandlung bei chronisch-bakteriellen Zystitiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:823-825, July 24, '53
VEYRIN-FORRER, F.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
VEZINA, N., and MARTEL, H., La pyodermite--mode de prévention par le lavage quotidien de la peau au chlorure de benzalkonium, Union méd.Canada **82**:1093-1101, Oct. '53
VIACAVA, E. P., Selección del tratamiento en las adenopatías metastáticas del cáncer buco-faríngeo, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:280-287, June 24, '53
Tratamiento del cáncer de cuello uterino avanzado con mostaza nitrogenada, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **37**:401-402, Aug. 5-19, '53
Tumores del maxilar superior (consideraciones sobre tratamiento y resultados en una serie de 45 observaciones), Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:435-442, Sept. 2, '53
SCHAVELZON, J., and MAYO, J., Gas de mostaza intra arterial, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **37**:564-574, Oct. 21, '53
VIALARD, Note sur l'utilisation du largactil (4560 RP) comme potentialisateur de médicaments analgésiques chez les cancéreux douloureux résistants aux opiacés, Anesth.et analg. **10**:216-224, June '53
Utilisation de l'hibernation artificielle comme thérapeutique d'un coma insulinique prolongé et semblant irréversible, Anesth.et analg. **10**:459-461, Sept. '53
VIALARD--Continued
Coma oxy-carboné et hibernation, Anesth.et analg. **10**:462-464, Sept. '53
VIALAT, C.: See BEQUIGNON, R., jt. auth.
VIALATTE, C., Des métiers et des mœurs, Presse méd. **61**:1495-1496, Nov. 14, '53
VIALLEFONT, H., Les syndromes oculo-salivaires, Montpellier méd. **44**:15-29, July '53; Presse méd. **61**:1089-1090, Aug. 15, '53
See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
VIALLET, P., CHEVROT, L., and EISENBETH, Plaidoyer pour l'utilisation de l'A. O. G. en position debout avec compression dosée, pour l'étude de l'antre, du pylore et du duodénum, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:491-496, '53
and others, L'angiopneumographie dans les troubles vento-circulatoires; constatations expérimentales et cliniques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:606-612, '53
VIALLIER, J., CAYRE, R. M., and SERRE, H., Sensibilité et vitalité des souches streptomycino-résistantes de Mycobacterium tuberculosis vis-à-vis de l'isoniazide, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:116-119, July '53
See BERTOYE, A., jt. auth.
VIALS: See Injections
VIAL-WEISSENBACH, C.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
VIANNA, J., Efeitos da ablação e da excitação do hipocampo no homem, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:261-264, Sept. '53
ROCHA FILHO, R., and CARDOSO, E., Considerações anatomofisiológicas e clínicas sôbre a topectomia, Neurobiologia **15**:213-221, Sept. '52
VIANNA, T., and NOGUEIRA, I. P., Um caso de insuficiência renal aguda por nefrose do nefron inferior, após transfusão de sangue incompatível (comunicação de um caso clínico), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:1-14, July '53
VIANNA, U., and de MATTOS, A. G., Acção erosiva do suco do cajá (Spondias lutea, L.) sobre os molares inferiores do rato albino, Rev.brasil. med. **10**:551-552, Aug. '53
VIAR BAYO, J., and OBREGON, J. L., Hepatitis por suero homólogo, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:247-259, May-June '53
VIARD, H.: See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
VIBERT, J., SORS, C., and ROSE, Y., Calcifications miliaires de la muqueuse bronchique, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:415-420, '53
VIBOREL, L., L'organisation de la "semaine nationale de défense contre le cancer" en France, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:418-419, '53
L'educazione sanitaria base della medicina sociale, Minerva med. **2**:1051-1052, Oct. 17, '53
VIBRATION
ballistocardiography with elimination of influence of vibration properties of body, [W. W. von Wittern] Am.Heart J. **46**:705-714, Nov. '53
carbohydrate metabolism and diseases of nervous system (with special reference to vibratory perception threshold), [I. A. Mirsky] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:328-344, '53
mechanical vibrations in therapy of surgical lesions, [E. Bauers] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1188-1194, '53 G
nature of vibration sense, [J. A. Cosh] Clin.Sc. **12**:131-151, May '53
perception by skin of electrically induced vibrations, [E. Mallinckrodt, A. L. Hughes & W. Sleator, Jr.] Science **118**:277-278, Sept. 4, '53
physiologic effects of long term repetitive exposure to mechanical vibration, [V. Guillemin, Jr. & P. Wechsberg] J.Aviation Med. **24**:208-221, June '53
studies in pallesthesia; quantitative vibratory levels in syphilis and in lymphogranuloma venereum, [S. Goldblatt] Am.J.Syph. **37**:471-485, Sept. '53
vibration sense of spine as local diagnostic aid in spinal disease processes, [R. Jung] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:585-595, Dec. '52 G
injuries: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VICARIO, H. J. C.: See ORGAZ, J., jt. auth.
VICCHI, M. F., and ASBUM Z., J., Fistula uréterovaginal. Anastomosis ureterointestinal (1 caso) anastomosis vésicoureteral (1 caso), Rev.argent. urol. **22**:36-40, Jan.-March '53
and SUAREZ MORALES, R., Derivación ureteral por fistula uréterovésicovaginal inoperable (1 caso) y carcinoma de cuello de matriz con invasión vaginal (1 caso), Rev.argent.urol. **22**:41-48, Jan.-March '53
VICHI, F.: See ABBOZZO, G., jt. auth.
See FALDI, S., jt. auth.
VICTOR, I.: See FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.

VICTOR, M., and ADAMS, R. D., Effect of alcohol on nervous system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1952) **32**:526-573, '53

VICTORS, B. B.: See PAULS, F. P., jt. auth.

VICUNA, H., LOPEZ, A., and JARA, O., Forum de antibióticos; antibióticos y sífilis: en sífilis contagiosa (primaria y secundaria), Rev.méd. Valparaíso **6**:191-195, March '53

VIDAKOVIC, S., Die Behandlung der strahlenresistenten Collumcarcinome, Arch.Gynäk. **183**:500-503, '53

VIDAL, A., Influence de la thyroxine sur le développement de l'embryon de poulet, Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 437-443, '53

Influence de la thyroxine sur la différenciation de la thyroïde embryonnaire du poulet, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:444-449, '53

VIDAL, C.: See de MORAIS, B., jt. auth.

VIDAL, F. (Buenos Aires), Zeissitis patérgica, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:34-36, Jan. '53

VIDAL, F. (Montpellier): See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

VIDAL, G.: See RABINOVICH, L., jt. auth.

VIDAL, J., Des conditions dans lesquelles peut être proposée la notion du "secret partagé" entre médecin-traitant et médecin-controleur, Bull. Ordre méd.,pp. 132-138, June '53

VIDAL, J. (Marseille), Zona e emetina, Publ.méd. (núm. 185) **24**:37-39, '53

VIDAL, J. (Montpellier), VIDAL, F., HUSSON, M., and GAILLARD, C., Résultats obtenus par l'emploi de l'isoniazide dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Montpellier méd. **44**: 93-99, Aug. '53

See LAFON, R., jt. auth.

VIDAL, J. D.: See LARGUIA, A. E., jt. auth.

VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.

VIDAL-SIVILLA, S., La medida del asa y la variabilidad de los resultados en los métodos de absorción intestinal, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:269-278, Dec. '52

VIDART, L.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.

VIDART MEGGET, J.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

VIDEBAEK, A., Hypersplenism associated with hamartomas of spleen, Acta med.scandinav. **146**:276-280, '53

Scandinavian literature on hematology in 1952; review, Acta haemat. **10**:267-272, Oct. '53

See IVERSEN, K., jt. auth.

VIDELA, C. A., Shock y enfermedades infecciosas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:257-259, July 15-30, '53

VIDIC, E., Nachweis und quantitative Bestimmung des Dromoran sowie seine Unterscheidung von anderen stark wirkenden Analgetica in biologischem Material, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:428-436, Aug. '53

VIDILI, V., Linfogranuloma agudo simulante de la adenitis mesentérica, Folia clín.internac. **3**:355, Sept. '53

de VIDO, G., Sulla fisiologia del circolo venoso dell'osso temporale e sulla sua importanza nella propagazione dei processi osteitici, Valsalva **29**:144-147, June '53

Tumore misto laringo-faringeo a singolare evoluzione, Valsalva **29**:187-198, Aug. '53

and GURIAN, G., Su cinque casi di sarcomi primitivi della laringe, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:89-95, May-June '53

VIDONI, G., Sullo sviluppo e sull'istogenesi del labbro vocale, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:297-317, May-June '53

See MAFFEI, G., jt. auth.

VIEGAS, A. P., Teste de Sulkowitch, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:548-550, Aug. '53

VIEGAS, J. A., Novo processo e aparêlho--microfluidoscopio--para a leitura da reação de Khan e para análises, exames ou leituras de floculações, aglutinações, partículas, turvações e opalescências em soros, reações, soluções, suspensões, emulsões ou substâncias líquidas em geral, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **12**:179-194, '52

VIEIRA, J. T., Leiomiossarcoma do estômago, Rev. brasil.med. **10**:559-562, Aug. '53

VIEIRA, P. B.: See CARVALHO, A. de A., jt. auth.

VIEIRA, T. M.: See da SILVEIRA, A. G., jt. auth.

VIER, M.: See FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.

VIERECK, H. J., and KÖHLER, V., Die Bedeutung lokal angewandter Kolloide für die Verhütung von Nachblutungen bei der extrapleuralen Pneumolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:855-856, Sept. 15, '53

See MUTH, W., jt. auth.

See STUCKE, K., jt. auth.

VIESSMANN, D.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

VIETEN, H., Möglichkeiten einer funktionellen Röntgendiagnostik bei Erkrankungen der Lunge, Arch. klin.Chir. **276**:413-415, '53

VIETEN, H.--Continued

See SCHOENMACKERS, J., jt. auth.

von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O.: See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.

VIETS, H. R., Historical review of myasthenia gravis from 1672 to 1900, J.A.M.A. **153**:1273-1280, Dec. 5, '53

VIETTE, M.: See CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.

VIEU, J.: See GARNIER, G., jt. auth.

VIGANONI, C., La procaina endovenosa nel corso della anestesia con intubazione tracheale (270 casi), Gior.ital.chir. **9**:427-437, June '53

VIGLIANI, E. C., Intossicazione da solfuro di carbonio nelle fabbriche di viscosa, Folia med. **36**:144-159, March '53

Nicolò Castellino, Med.lavoro **44**:209-210, May '53

See BALDI, G., jt. auth.

and PASARGHKLIAN, M., Sul consumo energetico e sul rendimento respiratorio durante lavoro muscolare protratto, Med.lavoro **44**:313-324, June-July '53

VIGLIANI, G. A., Alberto Gandolfi, Rass.med.indust. **22**:57, Jan.-Feb. '53

Nicolò Castellino, Rass.med.indust. **22**:121-122, March-April '53

I centri dell'ENPI di psicologia applicata al lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **22**:129-142, May-June '53

Organizzazione aziendale e fisiopsicologia del lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **22**:193-201, July-Oct. '53

VIGLIOGLIA, P. A.: See GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.

VIGNAIS, P., Structure de l'acide ribonucléique; fractionnement des acides ribonucléiques par l'acide acétique. Application à l'étude de l'action enzymatique de la ribonucléase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 64-70, July '53

Structure de l'acide ribonucléique; mode d'action de la ribonucléase; influence de ses conditions d'action sur le remaniement possible des liaisons internucléotidiques de l'acide ribonucléique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:230-238, Aug. '53

Structure de l'acide ribonucléique; quelques faits en faveur de liaisons de type secondaire dans l'A.R.N., Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:348-355, Sept. '53

MACHEBOEUF, M., and BASSET, J., Comportement physico-chimique de l'acide ribonucléique de levure soumis à l'action des hautes pressions, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:629-645, Nov. '53

VIGNALE, R.: See IBARRA, J. P., jt. auth.

VIGNATO, L.: See RUOL, A., jt. auth.

VIGNEC, A. J., Prematurity--pediatric viewpoint, New York J.Med. **53**:2785-2788, Dec. 1, '53

VIGNOLO-LUTATI, U., and GAMALERO, P. C., Sul comportamento della concentrazione ematica e liquorale dell'acido P.-amino-salicilico in bambini affetti da meningite tubercolare (con particolare riguardo al quoziente emato-liquorale), Minerva pediat. **5**:241-245, April 15, '53

Ricerche sul passaggio del solfone attraverso la barriera emato-liquorale nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **5**:631-632, Aug. 15, '53

VIGNON, H.: See CORAJOD, E., jt. auth.

VIGORELLI, L., and others, Distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni nella popolazione di Busto Arsizio e dintorni, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:466-469, Sept.-Oct. '53

VIGOUROUX: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

VIGOUROUX, M., and ROGER, A., Hémiplégie infantile. Etude électro-encéphalographique, Riv.neurol. **23**: 369-372, July-Aug. '53

GALLAIS, P., and GASTAUT, H., Développement électroencéphalographique de deux épilepsies temporales postencéphalitiques, Rev.neurol. **88**: 372-374, '53

VIGOUROUX, R., NAQUET, R., and GASTAUT, H., Guérison d'une épilepsie amygdalienne expérimentale par résection du foyer lésionnel sous contrôle électrocorticographique, Rev.neurol. **88**: 574-578, '53

See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.

See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.

See TURNER, M., jt. auth.

VIGUIE, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

VIKING, B., Resection of vagus nerves in treatment of gastrojejunal ulcer, Acta chir.scandinav. **105**: 291-298, '53

VILA BADO, J., and SAMSO DIES, J. M., Perspectivas actuales de la electroencefalografía en otología, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:163-174, May-June '53

VILA-CORO, A., Sutura en la operación de la catarata, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:888-942, Aug. '53

VILADOT, A.: See ARANDES ADAN, R., jt. auth.

VILANOVA, D. L.: See **MOLINARI, P., jt. auth.**
VILANOVA, X., and ALVARADO, L., El tratamiento de la sífilis precoz con dosis única de penicilina (pam), Actas dermo-sif. **44:**509-519, April '53
and CASANOVAS, M., Fungistatic and fungicidal activity of vegetable essential oils and their components, J.Invest.Dermat. **20:**447-464, June '53
and CATASUS, J. M., Las discordancias serológicas en el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis. Papel que cabe atribuir al antígeno empleado en la práctica de las reacciones, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 543-548, April '53
and de MORAGAS, J. M., Leucopénie persistante au cours d'un traitement du lupus érythémateux chronique par l'atébrine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**19-20, Jan.-Feb. '53
Lupus érythémateux et atébrine. Un cas de mort, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**360-362, July-Aug. '53
and PINOL, J., Contribución al conocimiento de las interrelaciones cutáneoviscerales. Síndromes dermatorrenales, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**620-627, May '53
VILARDELL, J. M., Criterio actual en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la coxartrosis, Rev.españ.reum. **4:** 493-498, Oct. '52
La coxalgia; concepto y tratamiento, Barcelona, Rev. españ.reum. **4:**531-549, Oct. '52
and BOSCH OLIVES, V., Concepto y tratamiento de las lumbalgias y lumbociáticas; la insuficiencia vertebral. La lumboartrosis, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**355-371, July '53
VILASECA, G. C., MURTAGH, J. J., and BETTINSOLI, A. R., Anemia hemolitica congenita con herencia talasemica y esferocitica, Arch.argent.pediat. **39:** 117-128, March '53
See **PAVLOVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
VILASECA-SABATER, J. M., BARCELO, P., and CASADEMONT, M., Diagnóstico radiográfico de la coxartria: importancia del análisis de los signos radiográficos, Rev.españ.reum. **4:**470-479, Oct. '52
See **CASADEMONT, M., jt. auth.**
VILCHES, A. M., and CHIALVO, E., Purificación y desecación de la vacuna antivariólica libre de gérmenes bacterianos, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**174-188, '50-'53
and others, Sodium and potassium salts of penicillin; comparison of pain produced on intramuscular injections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**933-943, Sept. '53
VILDOSOLA, J.: See **ROMERO, H., jt. auth.**
VILHENA, R., [Primeiro caso de teratopagia registrado no Brasil á luz de um documento do Arquivo nacional], Rev.brasil.hist.med.(no.1) **4:** 95-103, '53
VILLA, A. M.: See **POLI, E., jt. auth.**
VILLA, E. M., Las alteraciones metabólicas en el síndrome general de adaptación, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**2244-2260, Aug. 21, '53
VILLA, L., BALLABIO, C. B., and SALA, G., Le traitement prolongé de la maladie rhumatismale, et du rhumatisme cardiaque en particulier, par la cortisone, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**806-809, Aug. 22, '53
VILLA, V. G., Ameloblastoma developing into epidermoid carcinoma, Acta med.philippina **9:**137-145, Oct.-Dec. '52
Case of ameloblastoma derived from adult oral epithelium, Oral Surg. **6:** 1216-1223, Oct. '53
Case of ameloblastoma with marked hyaline degeneration and subsequent dissolution of its connective tissue stroma leading to formation of new type of cystic cavities, Oral Surg. **6:**1224-1227, Oct. '53
VILLAESPESA QUINTANA, A.: See **GARRIDO PERALTA, M., jt. auth.**
VILLAFANE, C. M.: See **SCHOTTLENDER, A. F., jt. auth.**
VILLAFLOR, V. V., Utero-intestinal fistula; report of case, Philippine J.Surg. **8:**71-72, June '53
de VILLALOBOS, J., and SANGRO, P., Lesión mínima e incapacidad absoluta por accidente de trabajo; otro caso de "segunda enfermedad" en los accidentados laborales, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**31-36, Jan.-March '53
VILLALON, F. T.: See **ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.**
VILLAMIL, A.: See **PICO ESTRADA, O. M., jt. auth.**
VILLANO, F., and d'ONOFRIO, F., Il meccanismo terapeutico della cocarbossilasi nel diabete mellito in relazione al ciclo citrico, Riforma med. **67:** 1213-1219, Oct. 31, '53
VILLAR, BIRBIS and GUERIVE, Une technique nouvelle de pelvectomie partielle élargie, Bordeaux chir., pp. 53-65, April '53
See **DARGET, jt. auth.**
VILLAR BERNADAS, M., Estudio de un caso de amenorrea primaria con antecedentes de tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.clín. **21:**113-116, Aug. '53
VILLAR CASO, J., and ZOFFMANN, A., Regulación hormonal de las proteínas plasmáticas. Influencia de la corteza suprarrenal, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **12:**139-143, March-April '53
VILLARD, A propos d'un diverticule gastrique juxtacardiaque, Lyon chir. **48:**601-602, July '53
VILLARD, J.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
VILLARI, A.: See **JACONO, G., jt. auth.**
VILLARREAL, R., Pepsin secretion and synthesis in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**817-819, Aug.-Sept. '53
VILLARROYA, P. F.: See **ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., jt. auth.**
VILLASANTE, J. G.: See Gonzalez Villasante, J.
VILLATA, E.: See **GAMNA, G., jt. auth.**
VILLATA, L., Cancro della laringe e tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.14) **64:** 292-298, ['53]
See **CLERICI, E., jt. auth.**
VILLAUME, C., Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, Nord.med. **49:**912-914, June 26, '53 Da
VILLAVERDE, L. M.: See **MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.**
VILLECOURT, P., and JACOBELLI, G., Contribution à l'étude des Pseudomonas fluorescents, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **84:**1058-1063, June '53
VILLEDROUIN, J.: See **HUET, P. C., jt. auth.**
VILLEE, C. A., Metabolism of human placenta in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**113-123, Nov. '53
See **HAGERMAN, D. D., jt. auth.**
VILLEGAS, A.: See **CORONA D., E., jt. auth.**
VILLEGAS LEON, L.: See **PALOMINO DENA, F., jt. auth.**
VILLELA NUNES, C.: See Nunes, C. V.
de VILLERS, P. R.: See **FREIHEIT, J. M., jt. auth.**
VILLIAUMEY, J.: See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
VILLINGER, R., Ein Vorschlag zur leichteren Abnahme von Gipsverbänden, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 280-281, Sept. '53
VILLOMA: See Tumors, villoma
VILMAR, E.: See **KNAKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
VILMAR, W., Über die Behandlung der suprakondylären Femurfrakture, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1457-1460, '53
Über einen Todesfall nach subkutaner NaCl-Infusion mit Hyaluronidasezusatz bei einem Säugling, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1105-1106, Oct. 9, '53
VILTER, R. W., and others, Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine in human beings, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**335-357, Sept. '53
VILVANDRE, GEORGE ERNEST: See Obituaries
VILYAVIN, G. D., and SERGEEVA, K. A., Pathogenesis of erysipeloid; study of vascular reactions by method of plethysmography, Klin.med.(no.4) **31:** 55-58, '53 R
VIMTRUP, B., Tage Strunge, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1099-1100, July 9, '53 Da
See **GEORG, J., jt. auth.**
VINA, J., and ANTON, V., Acción cardiovascular del yoduro de feniltrimetilamonio, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**239-245, Dec. '52
VINAR, O., Physiopathology of schizophrenia, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**870-873, Aug. 14, '53 Cz
See **JIRACKOVA, H., jt. auth.**
VINAROVA-SMOLIKOVA, M.: See **JIRACKOVA, H., jt. auth.**
VINAS URQUIZA, S.: See **BAGNATI, E. P., jt. auth.**
VINAZZER, H.: See **GRÜNEIS, P., jt. auth.**
See **MLCZOCH, F., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, D., LAGREU, R., and PARANT, M., Action de la caféine sur l'hydrolyse enzymatique de l'acétylcholine et de la benzoylcholine, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35:**449-454, '53
VINCENT, D. H.: See **HOUTERMANS, F. G., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, E., ROCHE, L., and MICHEL, R., L'hémomédiastin traumatique, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**107-108, April-May '53
VINCENT, J. (Long Beach, Calif.): See **GOODMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, J. (Toronto): See **COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, L.: See **LAURIN, J. G., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, P.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
de VINCENTIIS, M., Das Fluoreszein in der Krebsdiagnostik des Auges und seiner Anhangsorgane, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**317-324, '53

VINCHON, J., Maxime Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Presse méd. **61**:1545, Nov. 21, '53

VINCI, G., Rapporti fra acidi nucleinici cellulari e iperfunzione tiroidea, Arch.sc.med. **96**:148-161, Aug. '53

VINCI, M., La diagnostica citovaginale in ginecologia forense, Folia med. **36**:472-482, June '53

VINCKE, I., and LIPS, M., Note sur la prophylaxie médicamenteuse par daraprim en milieu rural, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:563-569, June '52

VINDIGNI, E., and ZOTTI, G. C., La mobilità degli essudati pleurici nel decubito controlaterale, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 269-284, July-Aug. '53

VINDZBERG, W. V.: **See O'BRIEN, W. B., jt. auth.**

VINE, R. S.: **See CURR, J. F., jt. auth.**

VINEBERG, A., Formation of artificial thebesian canals in wall of left ventricle, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:158-160, Aug. '53

Formation of third coronary artery by internal mammary artery implant, Geriatrics **8**:579-595, Nov. '53

and MILLER, D., Functional evaluation of internal mammary coronary artery anastomosis, Am. Heart J. **45**: 873-888, June '53

VINELAND SOCIAL MATURITY SCALE: See Mental Tests

VINES, H. W. C., Our obsession with beds, Mod.Hosp. **81**:51-54; 106-108, July '53

VINICOFF, A. R.: **See ADAMS, W. M., jt. auth.**

de VINK, L.: **See van EVERDINGEN, W. A. G., jt. auth.**

VINOKUROV, K. A., Certain clinical and epidemiologic problems of acute poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.8) **53**: 658-663, '53 R

VINSON, P. P.: **See FOX, C. G., JR., jt. auth.**

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

VINTSEREVICH, M. A., Method for examination of glaucomatous eyes following adminstration of miotics, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:16-21, '53 R

VINYL COMPOUNDS

reconstruction of orbit with polyvinyl sponge; case, [J. W. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:714-717, Dec. '53

toxicity of 2-ethylhexyl diphenyl phosphate; studies of extraction of santicizer 141 from polyvinyl chloride films by foodstuffs under various conditions of storage, [J. C. Kaskie] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **8**:281-283, Sept. '53

vinyl plastics; dermatologic and chemical aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 535-539, Dec. '53

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

toxicity: See also Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

atopic reaction of dog to polymeric substances, [E. Lindner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121**:32-43, '53 G

VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

VINYL PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

polyVINYLPYRROLIDONE

method for testing capillary permeability by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone and acriflavine (acridine dye), [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege, K. Donat & L. Krause] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:672-674, July 15, '53 G

study of plasma obtained by means of addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone with special reference to effects in chronic kidney diseases, [W. Heinen & Loosen] Plasma **1**:135-143, April '53 G

as blood substitute, colloidal plasma substitutes, [K. Koch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:565-570, Nov. '53 G

effect on peripheral congestion and on sedimentation of blood, with reference to obtaining blood plasma, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & H. Kenter] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:561-563, June 12, '53 G

electromigration characteristics of blood plasma expander, [H. J. McDonald & R. H. Spitzer] Circulation Res. **1**:396-404, Sept. '53

in acute traumatic and hemorrhagic shock, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr., J. E. Suess & J. Scudder] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97**:361-367, Sept. '53

plasma expanders (with special reference to dextran and polyvinylpyrrolidone), [A. H. Neufeld & D. H. Starkey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 243-247, May '53

plasma substitute; clinical studies, [F. Berghöfer] Medizinische, pp. 1061-1062, Aug. 22, '53 G

use (as plasma expander) in management of shock-like states; case, [C. L. O'Connell, Jr., D. P. Greenlee & F. T. Herron] Pennsylvania M.J. **56**: 813-814, Sept. '53

polyVINYLPYRROLIDONE, as blood substitute--Continued

(poly)vinylpyrrolidone plasma and infusion in children; results and experiences during 5 years (1947-1952), [J. Gleiss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:342-347, Aug. '53 G

therapy: See Mercury, toxicity; Shock, surgical

toxicity, liver lesions following intravenous administration, [E. A. Gall & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**: 1187-1198, Dec. '53

response of dogs to intravenous administration of polyvinylpyrrolidone and its monomer, [J. H. Perlmutt, W. M. Parkins & H. M. Vars] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:146-150, May '53

VIOFORM: See Iodochlorhydroxyquin

VIOLLE, H., Contribution à l'étude du lysosyme, Presse méd. **61**:846-848, June 13, '53

VIOMYCIN

effects, effects of intermittent dosage schedule on renal function and on plasma electrolytes, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**:541-547, Oct. '53

therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy

toxicity, effect on renal function and excretion of water and electrolytes, [R. V. Ford, L. C. Mills, J. H. Moyer & C. L. Spurr] Tuberculology **13**:114-116, Sept. '53

VIOZOL (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy

VIRANUVATTI, V., and METTIYAWONGSE, S., Observations on 2 cases of opisthorchiasis in Thailand, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:291-293, Oct. '53

STITNIMANKARN, T., and TANSURAT, P., Fatal case of infection with Fasciolopsis buskii in Thailand, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:132-133, June '53

VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)

Rudolf Virchow and today's physicians and scientists, [A. Plaut] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:236-251, May-June '53

science and man; message to us from Virchow, [A. Plaut] Bull. Menninger Clin. **17**: 209-218, Nov. '53

VIRCHOW-TROISIER SIGN: See Lymph Nodes, cancer

VIRGILIO, R., I processi tubercolari a sede fuxtafilare nel ciclo postprimario, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:247-258, April '53

See PALMIERI, P., jt. auth.

VIRILISM

See also Adrenals, cancer; Adrenals, diseases; Ovary, tumors

correlations of schizophrenia and severe form, [G. Bosia] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71**:409-411, '53 I

in adult female: diagnosis and treatment, [K. Cuningham] M.J.Australia **1**:698-703, May 16, '53

VIRKKUNEN, M., and LEHTINEN, L., Thiosemicarbazone in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:249-256, '53

VIRSHUP, M.: **See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.**

VIRTUE, R. W.: **See SWAN, H., jt. auth.**

VIRUSES

See also Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.

comparison by electron microscopy of Anopheles "A" and Anopheles "B" viruses, [R. L. Reagan, N. Strand & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:508-511, '53

developmental stages, [R. W. Schlesinger] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7**: 83-112, '53

fate of virus in river water and in soil; demonstration in purified river water concentrate, [W. O. Gross & G. Kamm] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 237-246, '53 G

glycerine as stabilizer of some complement-fixing antigens of viral and rickettsial origin, [A. L. Terzin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 215-218, Oct. '53

method for testing disinfection, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:126-129, '53 G

technics for study, [F. Fulton] Brit.M.Bull. **9**:186-190, '53

ultraviruses; frontiers, [J. Terrasse] Rev.prat. **3**: 1137-1140, June 1, '53 F

viral and rickettsial toxins, [H. R. Cox] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **7**:197-218, '53

viral vaccines and human welfare, [H. R. Cox] Lancet **2**:1-5, July 4, '53

virus and rickettsial classification and nomenclature, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:381-822, Feb. 25, '53

within cells, [J. L. Melnick] Scient.Am. **189**:39-41, Dec. '53

bacterial: See Bacteriophage

VIRUSES--Continued
Coxsackie, [J. O. Tobin] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**201-205, '53
antibodies in pooled human serum, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**17-19, Feb. '53
Australian strains (groups A and B), [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**21-30, Feb. '53
Bornholm disease, [R. J. G. Morrison] Med.Illus. **7:** 677-680, Sept. '53
Bornholm disease in children, [M. E. Disney, E. M. Howard & B. S. B. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:**1351-1354, June 20, '53
certain physical properties of herpangina strain and pleurodynia strain, [S. S. Breese, Jr. & A. Briefs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**119-122, May '53
clinical Coxsackie disease, [W. Yeager] Mississippi Doctor **31:**146-148, Oct. '53
clinical, virologic and anatomicopathologic anatomy of infections, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1370-1372, Nov. '53 I
Coxsackie group, [G. Dalldorf] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **56:**583-586, March 31, '53
Coxsackie group, [J. L. Melnick] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56:**587-595, March 31, '53
Coxsackie group of viruses and clinician, [H. von Magnus] Acta med.scandinav. **146:**59-60, '53
distribution of Coxsackie group in Japan, [H. Fukumi & T. Yokota] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 201-206, April '53
epidemiologic and clinical observation of minor localized epidemic of acute febrile disease, [K. Uchiyama & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 183-195, April '53
group A Coxsackie viruses isolated from cases of poliomyelitis, [N. F. Stanley & D. C. Dorman] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**9-15, Feb. '53
herpangina with isolation of virus, [T. G. Fox & A. M. Murphy] New Zealand M.J. **52:**257-269, Aug. '53
hitherto undescribed group associated with outbreak of encephalitis, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31:**31-40, Feb. '53
infections during childhood, [U. K. Petersen] München. med. Wchnschr. **95:** 743-747, July 3, '53 G
infections in Australia, with special reference to their epidemiology, [N. F. Stanley] M.J. Australia **2:**216-217, Aug. 8, '53
isolation from 2 cases of Bornholm disease, [R. H. A. Swain & R. G. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1354-1356, June 20, '53
mixed infections with Coxsackie and Lansing poliomyelitis viruses in mice, [S. E. Sulkin, C. Wallis & T. P. Murphy, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**184-189, Oct. '53
occurrence of Coxsackie group in Finland, [N. Oker-Blom & P. Pohjanpelto] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:**166-170, '53
Oxford epidemic of Bornholm disease, 1951, [J. F. Warin, F. K. Sanders, J. B. M. Davies & A. D. Vizoso] Brit.M.J. **1:**1345-1351, June 20, '53
pleurodynia outbreak in north Texas, [J. A. Risser] Texas J.Med. **49:**374-377, June '53
poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses from flies, [J. L. Melnick & R. P. Dow] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**288-309, Nov. '53
poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948; poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses in privy specimens, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & J. D. Ainslie] Am.J.Hyg. **58:**310-318, Nov. '53
propagation in cultures of human tissues, [T. H. Weller, F. C. Robbins, M. B. Stoddard & G. L. Florentino] J.Immunol. **71:** 92-97, Aug. '53
propagation of group A Coxsackie viruses in denervated adult mouse muscle, [W. P. Rowe] Science **117:**710, June 26, '53
relation to Bornholm disease, [P. Lépine] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3633-3638, Nov. 10, '53 F
culture: See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Influenza, virus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Poliomyelitis, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; etc.
apparatus for culture in vitro with technic of rotating tubes; modifications and improvements for special uses, [G. C. Angela & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **96:**529-532, Oct. '53 I
biochemical aspects of viral growth, [H. E. Pearson] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**179-198, '53

VIRUSES, culture--Continued
cardicin, antibiotic having antimicrobial and antiviral properties, [R. A. Machlowitz & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**966-970, Oct. '53
comparison by electron microscopy of Ntaya and Zika viruses, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**347-351, '53
critical review, [M. Sanders, I. Kiem & D. Lagunoff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**148-225, Aug. '53
cultivation of verruca virus on chorioallantoic membrane of hen egg, [E. Fischer] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **196:**256-260, '53 G
growth in developing chicken embryo of filtrable agent from verruca vulgaris, [J. A. Bivins] J. Invest.Dermat. **20:**471-481, June '53
metabolism of fluid tissue cultures used for virus studies, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**162-168, June (pt.2) '53
morphologic observations by electron microscopy of Semliki Forest virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Path. **29:**773-777, July-Aug. '53
propagation of common-cold virus in tissue cultures, [C. H. Andrewes & others] Lancet **2:** 546-547, Sept. 12, '53
spontaneous occurrence of remarkable virus-like structures in chorioallantoic membrane of incubated hen egg; source of error in culture of viruses, [E. Schreck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 865-866, Sept. 15, '53 G
suspended cell tissue tissue cultures for study of virus growth kinetics, [D. C. Gajdusek] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**621-624, July '53
transplantation of ocular tissues to chorioallantoic membrane; observations on virus inoculation, [H. P. & M. W. Kirber] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 2-15, July '53
ultrafiltration of recently isolated neurotropic viruses, [K. C. Smithburn & J. C. Bugher] J. Bact. **66:**173-177, Aug. '53
viability of virus suspensions preserved at -76 C., [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 87-91, '50-'53 S
diseases, action of carbomycin (magnamycin) on infections, [S. C. Wong, C. G. James & A. Finlay] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**741-750, July '53
antiviral action of phenanthridinium compounds, [L. Dickinson, B. H. Chantrill, G. W. Inkley & M. J. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**139-142, June '53
antiviral activity of netropsin, [F. M. Schabel, Jr., W. R. Laster, Jr., R. W. Brockman & H. E. Skipper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**1-3, May '53
antivirus chemotherapy; review of literature and experimental study, [R. de Mattia, G. C. Angela, F. di Nola & G. Angela-Artino] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5:**225-239, July-Aug. '53 I
attempts at culture of probable virus of ruber planus lichen on chorioallantoid membrane of chick embryo; preliminary report, [G. C. Angela, A. Aprá & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **95:**539-553, June '53 I
aureomycin in viral eruptions, [N. R. Bannerjie] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**302-303, June '53
benign recurrent pleocytic meningitis and its presumed causative virus, [P. Mollaret] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1072-1080, Dec. '52
blood picture in virus diseases, [W. Siede] Deutsches med.J. **4:**218-221, May 26, '53 G
cancer and virus, [C. Oberling] Rev.prat. **3:**1675-1679, Sept. 21, '53 F
chemical basis of virus etiology of psoriasis, [E. Loza] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**617-621; 660-663, '53 Pol
chemotherapy, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**180-185, '53
clinical characteristics and course of neuroinfections, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:**113-118, '53 R
diffuse infectious reticulitis of virus origin; new aspects of reticulohistiocytic pathology; 18 cases in children, [J. Chaptal & others] Sang **24:**712-747, '53 F
ecology, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**173-176, '53
ecology of mosquito-borne viruses, [C. M. Eklund] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**339-360, '53
effect of hemolytic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on viral myocarditis in rabbit, [J. M. Pearce] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**13-22, July '53
effect of Russian encephalitis and other viruses on

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
mouse leukemia, [C. M. Southam & J. D. Epstein] Cancer Res. **13:** 581-586, Aug. '53
effect of streptococcal growth products on development of experimental viral arthritis, [L. Sokoloff & P. M. Beegel] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 473-479, Nov. '53
effects of high pressures on leukemia virus and erythroblastic cells (in chicken embryo); effects of same pressures on cells of lymphoid leukemia of mouse, [P. Atanasiu & J. Basset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 500-503, Oct. '53 F
erythema exudativum multiforme (especially Stevens-Johnson disease); association with viral infection, [C. R. Womack & C. C. Randall] Am.J.Med. **15:** 633-644, Nov. '53
etiologic and diagnostic aspects, [F. Dekking] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 1857-1861, July 11, '53 Du
experimental studies on pathogenesis of encephalomyocarditis virus for mice; factor of sex of animal as affecting pathogenicity of inoculum and susceptibility to infection, [G. H. Scherr] J. Bact. **66:** 105-111, July '53
further evidence of essential differences between some chemically-induced and virus-induced fowl tumors, [P. R. & A. Peacock] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 120-130, March '53
generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant, [W. S. Alexander] J.Path.& Bact. **65:** 375-379, April '53
generalized salivary gland virus infection; case in adult, [G. Amromin] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 323-327, Sept. '53
hemagglutination with certain arthropod-borne viruses, [J. Casals & L. V. Brown] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 170-173, May '53
isolation of virus from sporadic case of Izumi fever, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58:** 22, June 25, '53
isolation of West Nile virus in Israel, [H. Bernkopf] Harefuah **45:** 101, Sept. 1, '53
Mack virus--serum and gamma globulin neutralization of unidentified agent isolated from suspected nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman, U. P. Kokko & R. J. Silverberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:** 200-204, June '53
morphologic and biologic changes in mouse ascites tumor following induced infection with certain viruses, [I. Koprowska & H. Koprowski] Cancer Res. **13:** 851-860, Sept. '53
morphologic changes of exfoliated cells in effusions of cancer patients following induced viral infections; preliminary observations, [I. Koprowska] Am.J.Path. **29:** 1105-1121, Nov.-Dec. '53
neurotropic viruses, [A. J. Steigman] Practitioner **171:** 5-14, July '53
new aspects of reticulohistiocytic pathology; reticulitis of viral origin; study apropos of 18 cases in children, [J. Chaptal & others] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 667-702, July-Aug. '53 S
origin of naturally occurring antibodies against tumor viruses developing in aging chickens, [F. Duran-Reynals, B. R. Burmester, G. E. Cottral & E. Bryan] Cancer Res. **13:** 408-414, June '53
pathogenesis of hitherto undescribed virus (hepatoencephalomyelitis) producing unusual symptoms in suckling mice, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 147-159, April '53
pathogenesis of infections produced by neurotropic virus strains, [R. Bieling] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **71:** 41-56, '53 G
pathogenicity for adult mice of virus isolated from case of pleurodynia, [J. K. Dineen & R. A. Barter] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 337-348, Aug. '53
penicillin in therapy of acute virus infections of nervous system, [P. A. Miniovich & R. I. Batunskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **53:** 123-124, '53 R
problem of virus inactivation; preliminary report on effects of parmetol (p-chloro-m-cresol preparation), [H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 527, June 1, '53 G
progress in immunology, [W. Smith] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 176-179, '53
prospective of therapy in relation to biologic characteristics of virus element, [F. Scanga] Clin.terap. **5:** 181-198, Sept. '53 I
protecting action of citrate on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus) during roentgen radiation in vitro, [W. R. Bryan, E. Lorenz & D. Calnan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 1447-1461, June '53

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
protective effect of aged vaccines on neurotropic virus infection in mice, [A. McLaren] Nature, London **172:** 38, July 4, '53
question of virus in pathogenesis of cancer, [R. Koch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 129-145, '53 G
rat virus, [F. G. Novy, W. A. Perkins, R. Chambers & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 111-123, Sept.-Oct. '53
recent advances, [T. H. Weller] South African M.J. **27:** 705-708, Aug. 22, '53
recovery of Novy rat virus, [R. T. Jordan, W. J. Nungester & W. S. Preston] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 124-129, Sept.-Oct. '53
response of baby chick to "B" virus (strain no. 1), [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:** 864-866, Sept. '53
rheumatism manifestations in various virus diseases, [R. Bastin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3540-3545, Nov. 10, '53 F
role of certain micro-organisms in rheumatology, [F. Coste, M. Bourel & A. Siboulet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3546-3554, Nov. 10, '53 F
sensitivity of chick embryo to filtrated virus of avian erythroblastic leukosis, [P. Atanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 586-592, Nov. '53 F
specificity of virus HST (Hamazaki) to Yoshida tumor, [Y. Hamazaki & others] Gann **44:** 290-292, Sept. '53
superficial punctate keratitis; isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **50:** 147-154, Aug. '53
Uganda S and yellow fever viruses. Slight relationship shown by experiments in rhesus monkeys and white mice, [F. N. Macnamara] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 392-399, Aug. '53
usefulness of serologic findings for virus infection in juvenile cerebral apoplexy, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 173-177, '53 I
vectors and reservoirs of virus diseases, [K. F. Meyer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 757-770, Sept. '53
virus diseases of nervous system in animals resembling human poliomyelitis, [I. M. Rodin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 648-652, '53 R
virus theory of cancer and extrachromosomal heredity, [C. Oberling] Folia hered.et path. **2:** 313-316, July '53 F
viruses as cause of cancer, [H. E. Eggers] Nebraska M.J. **38:** 334-335, Sept. '53
visceral "viral" dissemination in patient with bronchogenic carcinoma; report of case with autopsy findings, [L. Kaplan & J. B. Tully] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:** 312-322, Sept. '53
yellow fever as model for study of arthropod-borne virus infections, [J. A. Kerr] Indian J. M.Sc. **7:** 338-343, July '53
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, [S. P. Bedson] Brit.M.Bull. **9:** 226-230, '53

VISAMMIN
pharmacology of khellin, [K. Uhlenbroock & K. Mulli] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 407-411, Aug. '53 G
spermicidal action of khellin, [V. R. Swayne & G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. **125:** 295-298, Sept. '53

therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy
current therapeutics; khellin, [A. E. Doyle] Practitioner **171:** 452-457, Oct. '53

VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscerocutaneous; Thorax; and under names of viscera
failure of certain vitamins to affect survival of eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 602-603, July '53

blood supply, effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on splanchnic blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose output in man, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 793-800, Sept. '53

diseases, value of certain vestibular states (subjective and objective) in study of various internal and neurologic diseases, [J. A. Barré] Confinia neurol. **13:** 179-183, '53 F

innervation, endoanesthesia by intravenous administration of procaine as pharmacologic method for exclusion of internal sensory receptors, [H. F. Zipf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1587-1589, Nov. 13, '53 G

VISCERA, innervation--Continued
visceral nerves demonstrated by combined intravital and supravital technics, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Acta anat. **16:**81-86, '53
pain, mechanism of action of local antalgic cutaneous injections (procaine), [J. P. Doret] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**425-430, June 25, '53 F
semeiologic problem; characteristics, types and modes of transmission, [A. Lunedei & P. Arcangeli] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**23-46, '53 I
semeiologic problem; mechanism of development according to recent findings, [A. Lunedei & R. Galletti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**3-22, '53 I
therapy of spastic pain by means of synthetic parasympathetic ganglioplegic; scopolamine N-butylbromide, [A. Medici] Minerva med. **2:** 715-719, Sept. 26, '53 I
pathology, changes of argyrophil granulations in brain and internal organs in patient with progressive paralysis, [P. E. Snesarev] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **53:** 617-624, '53 R
pathologic manifestations of nonfocal cerebro-visceral reaction, [A. Kallo] Acta morphol. **3:**217-231, '53 R
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography, angiopac (iodine preparation) in angiohepaticosplenoplacentolymphography; experimental study, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Ann.radiol.diag. **25:**431-444, '52-'53 I
surgery, prophylaxis of surgical shock by means of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds); 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 266-269, July '53 S
transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; Stomach, abnormalities; etc.
bronchiectasis and upper respiratory tract; case of Kartagener syndrome, [M. Negri] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21:**147-174, '53 I
bronchiectasis associated with total visceral transposition and sinusitis (Kartagener triad); lobectomy in therapy of case; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25:**527-537, Dec. '52 P
Kartagener syndrome, [P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **5:**777-781, Sept. 30, '53 I
Kartagener syndrome, [S. Karani] Med.Illus. **7:** 482-484, June '53
Kartagener triad, [W. N. da Silva & R. Chiaverini] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**33-38, Jan. '53 P
levocardia with transposition of abdominal viscera, [M. Campbell & P. Forgacs] Brit.Heart J. **15:**401-422, Oct. '53
resection of stomach in situs inversus, [A. García-Barón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 199-200, March-April '53 S
rheumatic heart disease in dextrocardia with complete situs inversus, [J. M. Bleyer & W. Saphir] Am.Heart J. **46:** 772-778, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCO, G., La tevetina, Clin.terap. **4:** 471-482, May '53
VISCONTI: See KAPLAN, A. S., jt. auth.
VISCONTI, N., Resistance to lysis from without in bacteria infected with T2 bacteriophage, J. Bact. **66:** 247-253, Sept. '53
VISCUM album: See Bones, atrophy; Cancer, therapy
VISEK, W. J.: See COMAR, C. L., jt. auth.
VISENTINI, P.: See SEREMBE, M., jt. auth.
VISETTI, M., L'antigene "cardiolipina" nella siero-diagnosi della lue, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**24-30, Sept.-Oct. '53
VISIOLI, O.: See SANNAZZARI, G. L., jt. auth.
VISIOMETER: See Vision, tests
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
entoptic foveal "chagrin," [J. ten Doesschate] Ophthalmologica **126:**148-156, Sept. '53
flicker sickness, [G. A. Ulett] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**685-687, Dec. '53
acuity: See also Vision, tests
definition, [M. Gilbert] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**661-669, Nov. '53
problem of international nomenclature for designating visual acuity, [K. N. Ogle] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 909-921, July '53
visual acuity and cone cell distribution of retina, [E. R. Harrison] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**538-542, Sept. '53
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
VISION--Continued
colored, erythropsia, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & Deswartes] Ann.ocul. **186:**777-803, Sept. '53 F
conservation, health department responsibility, [E. Davens] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**80-85, '53
historical view of education of partially seeing children, [W. Hathaway] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:** 148-156, '53
ocular changes in diabetes; effect on patient's vision (John O. McReynolds lecture), [F. C. Cordes] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 213-230, '53
sight restoration and conservation in Kansas, [M. Blase] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:** 142-147, '53
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
anomalous binocular depth perception due to unequal image brightness (anisodominance), [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 475-478, Oct. '53
differentiation between blindness and defective vision; medicolegal aspects, [E. Heinsius] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 365-372, '53 G
functional visual deficiencies in infants and children; pediatric orientation with respect to reeducational therapy, [S. Dias] Pediat.prát. **24:**69-82, March-April '53 P
phenomena associated with amblyopia, [N. S. Jaffe & F. W. Brock] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1075-1086, Aug. '53
reading difficulty (paralexia) from impairment of visuo-oculogyric adjustment, [D. J. Lyle] Am. J.Ophth. **36:**1234-1237, Sept. '53
unusual postoperative visual recuperation in patient with chiasmal syndrome (suprasellar meningioma causing descending optic atrophy), [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**386-392, April '53 S
vestibular induction of dysmorphopsia, [A. Derwort] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **170:**295-325, '53 G
visual factors in reading with implications for teaching, [H. L. Hulsman] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1577-1586, Nov. '53
visual loss in primary skull deformities, [B. Anderson & B. Woodhall] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**497-516, July-Aug. '53
visual results in carotid-cavernous fistulae (causing pulsating exophthalmos), [A. J. Elliot] Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1952) **5:** 20-33, '53
field of: See also Hemianopia; Pregnancy, eyes in
campimetric studies in high grade myopia without glasses and after correction with regular or contact glasses, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 513-515, May '53 F
campimetry in darkness; preliminary report, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186:**695-727, Aug. '53 F
changes in optic neuritis, [M. Chamlin] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50:** 699-713, Dec. '53
comparison of findings obtained with Maggiore and Goldmann perimeters, [L. Pasino] Rass.ital. ottal. **22:** 318-329, May-June '53 I
correction of ametropias for study, [P. Daenen] Arch.opht. **13:** 384-390, '53 F
electroencephalographic examination, [J. Kluyskens & J. Titeca] Ophthalmologica **126:** 129-148, Sept. '53 F
following partial marginal excavation for glaucoma, [W. Funder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**16-19, '53 G
parafoveal visual field limits as influenced by position of linear patterns, [E. Aulhorn & W. Voges] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**329-342, '53 G
perimeter with automatic projection, [Gómez Naval] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**560-569, May '53 S
perimetry with ultraviolet (black) light and luminescent test objects: preliminary report, [D. O. Harrington] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 616-619, July-Aug. '53
pituitary tumor with atypical perimetric manifestations, [J. François & G. Verriest] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53:** 331-341, May '53 F
postinfection diabetes insipidus with campimetric lesions; antidiuretic effects of thiouracil, [F. Corridoni] Minerva med. **2:**267-268, July 28, '53 I
prechiasmatic syndrome of aneurysmal origin; value of perimetry and arteriography, [P. Danis & M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**615-627, Oct. '53 F
pseudoglaucomatous aspects due to vascular lesions of fundus, [G. E. Jayle & A. Croisy] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-107, Feb. '53 F

VISION, field of--Continued
quantitative measurements for colors with direct-current method, [Y. Arakawa] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1594-1601, Nov. '53
recent advancements in perimetry, [G. S. Zugsmith] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**444-450; 465, Aug. '53
simulated progression of defects of glaucoma, [R. M. Day & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**418-433, Oct. '53
slot hand perimeter, [H. Levitt] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. , **50:**352-353, Sept. '53
total adaptometry with or without fixation of eye-ball; 10 cases, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 103-104, Feb. '53 F
variation of critical flicker frequency in nasal visual field; relation to variation in size of entrance pupil and to stray light within eye, [M. Alpern & R. W. Spencer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**50-63, July '53
physiology: See also Vision, acuity; Vision, stereoscopic
[G. Wald] Fed.Proc. **12:**606-611, June '53
annual reviews: optics and visual physiology, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**81-108, July '53
central and peripheral fusion, [J. E. Winkelman] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 179-183, Aug. '53
determination of true horopter by means of oscillation method, [H. Junker] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:**471-476, '53 G
direction sense of eye, [E. Ludvigh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**139-143, June (pt. 2) '53
effect of retrochiasmal lesion upon variability of absolute visual threshold, [H. P. Krieger] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**70-76, July '53
evolution of binocular and stereoscopic vision in man and other animals, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:**297-301, Aug. 8, '53
foveal coordination, [A. D. Ruedemann] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1220-1224, Sept. '53
influence of amino acids on sensitivity of retina to light, [A. Cambiaggi] Boll.ocul. **32:**271-286, May '53 I
minimal time unit (moment) of optic perception; experimental studies, [H. Illig, M. Pflanz & T. von Uexkull] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**121-136, '53 G
nerve impulses in brainstem and cortex of goat; spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli, [S. Cooper, P. M. Daniel & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **120:**514-527, June 29, '53
optic fusion frequency during fatiguing work, [H. Arnold] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**62-78, '53 G
optic physiology; exteriorization of visual sensation; size of real image and its variations, [M. Neskovic, D. S. Petkovic & D. N. Skerovic] Acta med.iugoslav. **7:**161-172, '53 F
photographic registration of ocular motility during visual exploration, recognition and representation, [P. Schifferli] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**65-118, Sept. '53 F
relation of ocular dominance, handedness and controlling eye in binocular vision, [G. E. & D. E. Berner] A.M.Arch.Ophth. **50:**603-608, Nov. '53
response of occipital cortex to light stimulation of retina in man, [M. Monnier & G. P. von Berger] Ophthalmologica **126:** 15-34, July '53 F
retinal perspectives, [G. ten Doesschate] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**79-85, '53 G
sequence of events in optic cortex response to volleys of impulses in radiation, [G. H. Bishop & M. Clare] J.Neurophysiol. **16:**490-498, Sept. '53
spike frequency and flicker fusion frequency in retinal ganglion cells, [C. Enroth] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:**19-21, '53
studies on vertebrate ERG; relationship between ERG and visual perception, [G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 106) **29:** 601-610, '53
symposium on communication in biologic organisms; biologic transducers, [H. Davis] Fed.Proc. **12:** 661-665, Sept. '53
ultraviolet radiation and vision, [J. C. Ogilvie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:** 748-763, Dec. '53
vegetative regulation of visual organ, [K. Wachholder & H. Arnold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **83:**1503-1506, Sept. 19, '53 G
stereoscopic, evolution of binocular and stereoscopic vision in man and other animals, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:**297-301, Aug. 8, '53
metric analysis of certain processes during Pulfrich effect, [M. H. Fischer & F. J. Haberich] Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**290-307, '53 G

VISION--Continued
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Space, perception
area of retinal image and flicker fusion frequency, [C. Berger] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28:**224-233, '53
determination of visual aptitude in industries, [J. Casanovas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**463-478, May '53 S
effect of fatiguing mental work on flicker fusion frequency, [G. Busch & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 149-164, '53 G
effect of valerian on flicker fusion frequency as manifestation of its mental effects, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**292-297, June '53 G
evaluation of tachistoscopy in psychotechnics (for speed of visual perception), [A. Izard & P. Jardillier] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 367-369, '53 F
flicker stimulation in amblyopia, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**424-431, July '53
further studies on optic fusion frequency and fatiguing physical work, [H. Arnold & K. Wachholder] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 139-148, '53 G
homemade apparatus for testing retinal correspondence, [C. Ellenberger] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1121-1122, Aug. '53
influence of accommodation upon flicker fusion frequency of human eye and its relation to apparent visual size, [C. Berger & A. Mahneke] Acta ophth. **31:**195-204, '53
malingering test, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 985, July '53
method of testing visual acuity in children, [R. U. Stern] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 686, Sept.-Oct. '53
new pinhole test and eye-dominance tester, [C. Berens & J. Zerbe] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**980-981, July '53
nitroglycerin-flicker fusion test (for diagnosis of coronary insufficiency); study of 300 patients, [R. P. Johnson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1167-1173, Aug. '53
report on visual screening program in public elementary schools of Oak Park (Illinois) for 1950-1951, [P. Good & H. Holmes] Illinois M.J. **104:**128-135, Aug. '53
significance of nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) flicker fusion response in normal subjects and in pregnancy (in relation to development of toxemia), [N. Morris, J. S. Tomkinson & B. J. O'Connor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**680-683, Oct. '53
simple practical visiometer for testing vision and its defects, [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**309-312, May '53 P
visual skills; relation to school achievement, [N. C. Kephart] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**794-799, June (pt. 1) '53
VISSCHER, F.: See HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.
de VISSCHER, M., and de SCHREVEL, J., Fonctions thyroïdiennes et radioactivité du sang après administration de radio-iode, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**460-462, '53
YASSE, L., de SCHREVEL, J., and vanden SCHRIECK, H. G., Exploration des fonctions thyroïdiennes par la mesure de la radioactivité du sang après administration de radio-iode, Acta clin.belg. **8:** 425-443, July-Aug. '53
VISSCHER, M. B., Some problems of experimental design in studies of aging, J.Gerontol. **8:**348-349, July '53
Electrolyte and water movement across intestinal wall, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**291-297, Nov. 11, '53
See FERGUSON, D. J., jt. auth.
See HALBERG, F., jt. auth.
See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.
See LEE, Y. C. P., jt. auth.
See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
See RICHARDS, A. G., jt. auth.
VISSER, D. W.: See SLOTNICK, I. J., jt. auth.
VISSIAN, L., and de ALBERTI, J., Nouveau cas de maladie trisymptomatique de Gougerot traité par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**240-241, May-June '53
VISUAL PATHWAY: See Optic Pathway
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
VITA, F.: See ROSSI, V., jt. auth.
de VITA, P., La ricerca in clinica della emoagglutinazione da freddo (osservazioni sulla casistica personale), Riv.ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**444-454, Sept.-Oct. '53

VITAL CAPACITY
contribution of tomography to study of alterations of volume and situation of pulmonary cavities, [L. de Carvalho Cancella, L. de Carvalho, Jr. & J. B. Guedes] Med.contemp. **71**:439-446, Sept. '53 P
maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity in female children and adolescents, [B. G. Ferris, Jr. & C. W. Smith] Pediatrics **12**: 341-352, Oct. '53
method for determination of maximal breathing capacity, [F. Heine, W. Benesch & C. W. Hertz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **102**:273-290, '53 G
of Bengalee youths (in relation to standard body measurements, [H. Saha, B. K. Chakravarty & P. N. Das] J.Indian M.A. **22**:399-402, July '53
pool therapy; effect on ventilation of poliomyelitis patients (in various positions); preliminary report, [L. V. McDaniel & V. M. Badger] Phys. Therapy Rev. **33**:365-372, July '53
significance of changes in expiratory rate observed during measurement of vital capacity in asthma, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy **24**: 492-498, Nov. '53
simultaneous bronchospirometry of both lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Marra & R. Rickler] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**: 598-611, Aug. '53 I
timed vital capacity in bronchial asthma, [M. J. Dulfano, J. A. Herschfus & M. S. Segal] J.Allergy **24**:309-315, July '53
use of prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) in asthma: spirometric evaluation, [S. Dann, F. R. Brown & H. S. Kupperman] J.Allergy **24**: 532-541, Nov. '53
ventilatory insufficiency in pulmonary silicosis; spirographic study, [P. Simonin, P. Drutel & J. Dechoux] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:461-468, '53 F
vital capacity and normal pregnancy, [H. G. de Souza & B. C. Carvalho] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:187-192, June '53 P

VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
based on skeletal material, [M. S. Goldstein] Human Biol. **25**: 3-12, Feb. '53
Danish vital statistics for 1951-1952, [K. Dreyer & H. Hamtoft] Ugesk.læger **115**:1161-1167, July 23, '53 Da
elements of coordinated system of vital records and statistics, [H. L. Dunn] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 793-801, Aug. '53
increase in early marriage, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 7-9, May '53
public health aspects of aging population (symposium); development of public health statistics in aging population, [F. F. Harris] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**:220-223, June '53
birth rate, data of twin births occurring in 2 English metropolitan hospitals, [M. N. Karn] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **2**:152-162, May '53
general vital statistics of selected countries: natality, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:159-162, July '53
hour of birth; study of distribution of times of onset of labor and of delivery throughout 24 hour period, [E. Charles] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 43-59, April '53
incidence of multiple births in man and some of the other unipara, [A. F. Guttmacher] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:22-35, July '53
infant birth and mortality rates in Latin America, [G. Dingemans] Presse méd. **61**: 1115-1117, Aug. 22, '53 F
multiple birth frequency according to parity and maternal age, [P. Stocks] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 113-117, May '53
history, John Heysham: Carlisle bicentenary, [W. H. G. Armytage] Brit.M.J. **2**:1156, Nov. 21, '53
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
administration and methods of enumeration of sickness survey in Alberta, [M. E. Kennedy] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:177-179, May '53
administration and methods of enumeration of sickness survey in Saskatchewan, [M. S. Acker] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:128-133, April '53
age-specific incidence of disease in South Africa; design of graphic method for correlating frequency of disease with age distribution of population, [L. Cohen] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:57-60, Sept. '53

VITAL STATISTICS, morbidity--Continued
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:481-495, Sept. '53
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics (female) for year ending March 31, 1952, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:283-294, May '53
annual review of medical statistics, [C. T. Horton] M.Bull. **13**: 367-379, Oct. '53
causes of disability in patients with chronic disease, [J. L. Goodman] J.A.M.A. **152**: 1336-1338, Aug. 1, '53
clinical forms and physiopsychic coefficients of highway accidents deduced from casualties of Department of Traumatology and Orthopedic Accidents of Legnano Hospital, [G. Gerundini] Minerva med. **2**: 968-971, Oct. 13, '53 I
differences in morbidity and mortality between men and women, [E. Perman] Acta endocrinol. **13**: 371-382, Aug. '53
diseases and deaths; statistical survey of 40,130 autopsies at Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1918 to 1948, [E. Bogen & E. M. Butt] California Med. **79**:16-19, July '53
effect of frequency of family visiting upon reporting of minor illnesses, [J. Downes & J. C. Mertz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31**: 371-390, Oct. '53
illness during first 5 years of life; results of inquiry in borough of Luton, [R. M. Dykes, F. Grundy & E. Lewis-Faning] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 31-42, April '53
industrial sickness absenteeism: rates for specific causes in 1952 for year and last 2 quarters, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1052-1055, Nov. '53
occupational disease reporting, [V. M. Trasko] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:940-946, Oct. '53
sickness frequency vs. industrial accident frequency, [W. F. Reddel] M.Bull. **13**:380-384, Oct. '53
study of illness in group of Cleveland families; plan of study and certain general observations, [J. H. Dingle & others] Am.J.Hyg. **58**: 16-30, July '53
study of in-patients, Department of Veterans Affairs, as at 31 March, 1952, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:627-636, Nov. '53
survey of prolonged nonoccupational illness by Research Council for Economic Security, Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **152**:1457-1458, Aug. 8, '53
mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Death, certification; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Surgery, mortality; Tuberculosis, mortality; etc.
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**: 481-495, Sept. '53
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics (female) for year ending March 31, 1952, [G. A. Winfield & I. L. Wellwood] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**: 283-294, May '53
causes of death; mortality from selected causes, by sex, actual numbers and rates, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 167-197, July '53
differences in morbidity and mortality between men and women, [E. Perman] Acta endocrinol. **13**:371-382, Aug. '53
differences in rate and trend of mortality for different age and sex groups in different eras, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] J.Gerontol. **8**: 318-323, July '53
diseases and deaths; statistical survey of 40,130 autopsies at Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1918 to 1948, [E. Bogen & E. M. Butt] California Med. **79**:16-19, July '53
distribution of deaths by causes and ages in Italy during 1950, [M. Costabile Barnabei] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.277) **145**: 421-428, '53 I
general mortality in first half of twentieth century, [A. A. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37**: 65-70, Feb. '53 P
general vital statistics of selected countries: general mortality, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 163-166, July '53
importance of deaths without medical diagnosis in malaria statistics of Venezuela, [A. Gabaldon] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35**:1-9, July '53 S
mortality in industrial population near all-time low, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 3-6, July '53
mortality in relation to physical activity of work; preliminary note on experience in middle age, [J. N. Morris & J. A. Heady] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**: 245-254, Oct. '53
relative health of women in Indian cities (determined

VITAL STATISTICS, mortality--Continued
by comparison of death rates for both sexes), [K. K. Mathen & P. Sinha] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:309-313, June '53
shift in mortality to older-ages, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34**:3-5, Sept. '53
VITALE, A., Le anestesie ambulatoriali, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:157-173, June '53
Zur Frage der Narkose bei ambulanten Eingriffen, Anaesthesist **2**:116-118, Aug. '53
DONDEY, M., and REMOND, A., Etude E.E.G. de l'épilepsie temporale d'origine traumatique, Rev. neurol. **88**:374-378, '53
VITALE, J. J., HEGSTED, D. M., DiGIORGIO, J., and ZAMCHECK, N., Interrelations between pantothenic acid, protein and calorie intakes with respect to respiration and morphology of duodenal mucosa, Metabolism **2**:367-374, July '53
and others, Alcohol oxidation in relation to alcohol dosage and effect of fasting, J.Biol.Chem. **204**:257-264, Sept. '53
VITALE, L.: **See MIYARA, S., jt. auth.**
VITALE, S.: **See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.**
VITALI, A.: **See MELANDRI, R., jt. auth.**
VITALLIUM
experiences with vitallium intramedullary hip prosthesis, [F. R. Thompson] Texas J.Med. **49**:749-756, Oct. '53
osteosynthesis, [L. Parrini] Arch.ortop. **66**: 501-509, July '53 I
VITAMINS
See also under names of vitamins
activity of derivatives and related compounds for oral lactobacilli, [S. A. Koser & J. L. Thomas] J. Infect.Dis. **93**:192-199, Sept.-Oct. '53
effect on inhibition of phagocytosis produced by antibiotics, [L. Mosonyi, A. Szöke & J. Vajda] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 255-262, '52 G
etiopathogenetic factors of hypervitaminosis, [G. di Macco] Minerva med. **1**:1169-1177, May 5, '53 I
failure of certain vitamins to affect survival of eviscerate rat, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:602-603, July '53
fat-soluble vitamins, [C. A. Baumann] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**: 527-544, '53
studies in Switzerland, [A. Fleisch] Laval méd. **18**: 1159-1162, Oct. '53 F
studies on Trypanosoma vivax; course of infection of unsupplemented line in white rats; influence of diet of cow's milk and vitamins, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 258-260, Oct. '53
vitamins and creatine metabolism; modifications of creatine and phosphocreatine level in skeletal and cardiac muscle of guinea pig following administration of vitamins A, D_2 and K, [G. Alcozer & L. Cerruti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:381-389, March-April '53 I
who discovered vitamins? [E. V. McCollum] Science **118**:632, Nov. 20, '53
A: See also Carotene
absorption of fat and vitamin A in premature infants; effect of surface active agents, [S. E. Snyderman & others] Pediatrics **12**:158-163, Aug. '53
absorption of vitamin A aldehyde (retinene) by children, [C. P. Katsampes, A. B. McCoord, R. N. Hamburger & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **12**:191-196, Aug. '53
acute benign hydrocephalus of nursling following ingestion of single massive dose, [J. Marie & G. Sée] Ann.paediat. **180**:308-314, April-May '53 F
changes in serum vitamin level during human menstrual cycle, [P. A. Laurence & A. E. Sobel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1192-1200, Oct. '53
chemical assay of vitamin A and carotenoids in hen eggs, [S. Kyrning] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:263-271, '52
colorimetric method for determination of vitamin A and carotene by perchloric acid, [P. Flesch] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:148-149, Oct. '53
comparison of chemical analysis and bioassay as measures of vitamin A value: yellow corn meal, [E. C. Callison, L. F. Hallman, W. F. Martin & E. Orent-Keiles] J.Nutrition **50**:85-100, May '53
comparison of physical and chemical methods with biologic assay, [T. K. Murray & J. A. Campbell] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:596-607, Sept. '53
comparison of retention in margarines and in butters based upon bioassays, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & S. M. Greenberg] Food Res. **18**:497-503, Sept.-Oct. '53
deficiency in rats, [J. S. Lowe, R. A. Morton & R. G. Harrison] Nature,London **172**:716-719, Oct.17, '53

VITAMINS, A--Continued
effect of aureomycin on utilization in growing male albino rat, [E. W. Hartsook, E. Batchelor & B. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:43-45, May '53
effect of hypervitaminosis on testes of rat, [C. L. Maddock, J. Cohen & S. B. Wolbach] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **56**:333-340, Oct. '53
effect of penicillin contents of serum and on nyctalopia, [H. Haubold, W. Loew & E. Kolb] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**: 792-796, July 17, '53 G
effect of strenuous physical activity on blood vitamin A and carotene in young men, [W. H. James & L. M. ElGindi] Science **118**:629-630, Nov. 20, '53
effect of superdosage on heart of rat, [G. Nichele & A. Seganti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14**:231-233, '53 I
effect on gastric evacuation and on secretory capacity of stomach (gastric digestive function) of vitamins B_1 and A administered in massive doses, [A. Fernández Cruz] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:115-138, March-April '53 S
effects of transient deficiency on survival following x-irradiation, [B. H. Ershoff & S. M. Greenberg] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:46-48, '53
effects of vitamin B_{12} on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by rat, [E. G. High & S. S. Wilson] J. Nutrition **50**: 203-212, June '53
electroretinogram of patients with hemeralopia due to deficiency, [H. Bornschein & V. Vukovich] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 484-487, '53 G
functional significance, [N. Nikolić] Med.arkh. **7**:1-49, July-Aug. '53 Y
hypervitaminosis, [A, Bosch Sala] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **3**:675-686, May-June '53 S
hypervitaminosis; case in adult male, [E. W. Shaw & J. Z. Niccoli] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:131-134, July '53
in gynecology, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.clin. espan. **50**: 216-219, Aug. '53 S
in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in alloxan diabetes, [A. Rosenberg & A. E. Sobel] Arch.Biochem. **44**: 326-329, June '53
in vitro conversion of carotene to vitamin A in isolated small intestine of rat, [A. Rosenberg & A. E. Sobel] Arch.Biochem. **44**: 320-325, June '53
increase of dark adaptation by adaptinol (xanthophyll preparation) and vitamin A emulsions, [G. von Studnitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:137-141, '53 G
influence of administration on genesis of experimental gastric ulcer in rat, [G. Marconi] Arch.sc.med. **95**:618-631, June '53 I
influence of α-tocopherol upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A, [J. W. Hebert & A. F. Morgan] J. Nutrition **50**:175-190, June '53
intoxication, [M. T. Harrison & R. D. Mercer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20**: 424-429, Oct. '53
intracellular distribution of vitamin A esterase activity in rat liver, [J. Ganguly & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Nature,London **172**:120-121, July 18, '53
metabolism; vitamin A and urine, [P. K. Datta & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 487-494, Oct. '52
nucleic acid changes in rats receiving butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene); effects of vitamin A deficiency, [L. R. Cerecedo, H. P. Price & M. E. Lombardo] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:31-45, '53
nutritional influences on physiology of skin; metabolism of vitamin A, [R. D. Griesemer, C. N. Frazier & I. H. Blank] Medicine **32**: 293-321, Sept. '53
overdosage in white rat; experimental study, [G. Nichele & L. Carlino] Pediat.internaz. **3**: 401-434, July-Sept. '53 I
phase contrast microscope study of oral epithelium of normal and deficient rats, [L. J. Baume & A. M. Frandsen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 356-360, June '53
predisposing role of deficiency in retinal detachment, [F. C. Paycha] Arch.opht. **13**: 272-276, '53 F
protective function in streptomycin intoxication, [F. Escher & F. Rupp] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:311-321, '53 G
retention of preformed vitamin A and carotene in margarine based upon physicochemical assays, [D. Melnick, F. H. Luckmann & H. W. Vahlteich] Food Res. **18**: 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '53
therapeutic experience with vitamin A and successively with gonadotropic hormones and testosterone (androgen) in case of xeroderma pigmentosa, [F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 211-216, May-June '53 I
therapy of rheumatic disease by vitamins A and D, [H. Starck] Medizinische, pp. 780-781, June 6, '53 G

VITAMINS, A--Continued
tuberculous infection of guinea pig and tuberculin intradermoreaction following administration in massive doses, [V. Gramazio, N. Masera, G. Codelli & M. Bracco] Arch.sc.med. **95**:448-490, May '53 I
use of 1,2-dichloroethane in Carr-Price antimony trichloride reagent for determination, [A. B. McCoord] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 660-662, Oct. '53
vitamin A and β-carotene in human milk in experimental conditions, [G. Calzetti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 520-523, July '53 I
vitamin A and dermatologic disorders, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & others] Rev.clin.espan. **50**:124-129, July 15-31, '53 S
vitamin A-replacing effect of lard, [J. S. Lowe & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **55**: 681-686, Nov. '53
vulvar leukoplakia and vitamin A, [N. B. Benchimol] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 863-864, Dec. '52 P

B: See also Biotin; Folic Acid; Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamins, B_{12}
blood and bone marrow study of deficient rats, [K. Wertman, R. Rotundo & R. Yee] J.Nutrition **50**: 479-485, Aug. '53
choice of diet by rats deficient in members of B complex, [D. E. Tribe & J. G. Gordon] Brit.J. Nutrition **7**:197-201, '53
deficiency in relation to nervous system with special reference to mental symptoms, [M. Kremer] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **3**:168-183, July '53
destruction by certain salt mixtures in purified rations, [J. E. Rombouts] J.Nutrition **50**: 255-266, June '53
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); bacteriologic study, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:239-245, May-June '53 I
early death of guinea pig during aureomycin administration; attempts at protection by means of vitamins of groups B and C and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); histologic study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & V. Spampinato] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**: 246-255, May-June '53 I
effect of antibiotics on metabolism, [K. Guggenheim, S. Halevy, I. Hartmann & R. Zamir] J.Nutrition **50**:245-253, June '53
effect of B complex on state of general health of workers in various shifts, [H. J. Urban] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3**:134-137, Sept. '53 G
effect of different starches on choice of diet by rats, [D. E. Tribe & J. G. Gordon] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**: 202-207, '53
effects of antibiotics on synthesis of vitamin B complex; bacterial "chain selection," [J. Brisou] Presse méd. **61**:748-749, May 23, '53 F
effects of lipotropic factor and of thiamine and vitamin B_{12} in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; phosphatemia and cholesteremia, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 328-334, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
factors affecting retention in corn bread made with enriched meal, [J. K. Pace & J. Whitacre] Food Res. **18**:231-249, May-June '53
hematologic and neurologic effects of hepatic extract, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in therapy of pernicious anemia of Addison-Biermer; comparative study, [H. M. Canelas & M. A. Jamra] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:229-246, Sept. '53 P
importance of vitamin B complex in therapeutics; relation to endocrine system, [H. Schroeder] Folia clin.internac. **3**:311-316, Aug. '53 S
influence of pantothenic acid and other B-vitamins on adrenalectomized rat, [H. Granados & F. Verzár] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:403-420, '52
involved in single carbon unit metabolism, [W. Shive] Fed.Proc. **12**: 639-646, June '53
liver vitamin content and adrenal cortical function, [F. G. Dhyse, G. R. Fisher, W. W. Tullner & R. Hertz] Endocrinology **53**:447-450, Oct. '53
Ménière syndrome; further observations on vitamin deficiency as causative factor, [M. Atkinson] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:127-132, Aug. '53
metabolic significance of B vitamins: symposium; summary of known metabolic functions of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and vitamin B_6, [E. E. Snell] Physiol.Rev. **33**:509-524, Oct. '53
oral vitamin B complex therapy of radiation sickness, [W. Holtkamp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1014-1018, '53 G

VITAMINS, B--Continued
paper chromatography of choline and vitamins B_1, B_2, niacin and niacinamide; preparation of radioactive choline acetate and study of its hydrolysis, [A. Heyndrickx] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42**: 680-681, Nov. '53
role in metabolism of nervous system, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr. & K. Schwarz] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1952) **32**:174-183, '53
secondary effects of antibiotics in normal persons and in various patients with special consideration of urinary elimination of vitamin B complex, [F. di Raimondo, D. Angarano, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:302-317, '52 I
secondary effects of antibiotics in rats; liver content of vitamin B complex and histologic picture following prolonged treatment, [F. di Raimondo, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:294-301, '52 I
secondary effects of antibiotics in rats with special consideration of metabolism of vitamin B complex, [F. di Raimondo, D. Angarano, N. Mannino & L. Trinchese] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 276-294, '52 I
serolability related to prothrombin time in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and during protection with lipotropic factors and with vitamins B_1 and B_{12}, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use of lipotropic substances (especially methionine and choline), B complex and hepatic extracts in various cases of industrial hepatopathies, [V. Grianti & E. Bartalini] Rass.med.indust. **22**:220-232, July-Oct. '53 I
water-soluble vitamins, [O. A. Bessey, H. J. Lowe & L. L. Salomon] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22**:545-628, '53

B_1: See Thiamine
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_6: See Pyridoxine

B_{12}, [K. Boettge] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:348-354, July '53 G
action of histamine on response of Lactobacillus leichmannii, [S. Bloquiaux] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:152-154, Sept. '53 F
agewise differences in urinary excretion following intramuscular administration, [D. M. Watkin, C. A. Lang, B. F. Chow & N. W. Shock] J.Nutrition **50**:341-349, July '53
antihemophilic effect, [G. Sotgiu & G. Lenzi] Haematologica **37**:321-337, '53 I
biosynthesis in various organisms, [Y. Sahashi & others] J.Biochem. **40**:227-244, May '53
combined vitamin B_{12} and folic acid therapy in iron deficiency anemias, [M. R. Kenawy & M. A. Hassanein] Acta haemat. **10**: 92-94, Aug. '53
comparative potency of British and American standard of crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [W. R. Pitney, E. H. Sanneman & M. F. Beard] Science **118**: 307-308, Sept. 11, '53
determination for clinical purposes, [H. Thölen & A. Pletscher] Acta haemat. **10**:186-190, Sept. '53 G
determination in blood of normal persons and of patients with allergic dermatosis, [S. Bloquiaux] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**: 147-152, Sept. '53 F
disappearance of radioactivity from tissues of rats of different ages after subcutaneous administration of radiovitamin B_{12}, [C. A. Lang, D. M. Gleysteen & B. F. Chow] J.Nutrition **50**: 213-222, June '53
effect in diet of rat on contents of milk and livers of young, [L. J. Daniel, M. Gardiner & L. J. Ottey] J.Nutrition **50**:275-289, June '53
effect of cobalamin on quantitative utilization of serine, glycine (aminoacetic acid) and formate for synthesis of choline and methyl groups of methionine, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **55**: 259-271, Sept. '53
effect of cyanide on apparent content of liver extracts in E. coli plate assays, [J. M. McLaughlan, J. A. Clark & J. A. Campbell] Arch.Biochem. **46**: 244-246, Sept. '53
effect of supplementary diet and of administration of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on growth of children of school age, [N. S. Scrimshaw & M. A. Guzmán] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **34**: 551-562, June '53 S
effect on arthroses, [O. Meléndez E., C. Jünemann B. & R. Berrios] Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 73-76, Aug. '53 S
effect on metabolism, [Y. Sahashi, K. Iwamoto & J. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **40**: 245-249, May '53
effects in weanling rats consuming hypolipotropic

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
diets, [C. H. Best, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & J. H. Ridout] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:135-145, June '53
effects of antimegaloblastic substances (folic acid and vitamin B12) on porphyrin metabolism, [W. Stich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 392-397, '53 G
effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A by rat, [E. G. High & S. S. Wilson] J.Nutrition **50**: 203-212, June '53
excretion and diabetic retinopathy, [B. Becker, C. A. Lang & B. F. Chow] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:417-422, Sept.-Oct. '53
excretion of cobalt^{60}-labeled vitamin B12 after total gastrectomy, [M. E. Swendseid, J. A. Halsted & R. L. Libby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 226-228, June '53
failure of vitamin B12 therapy to improve gastric atrophy in pernicious anemia: case studied by serial gastric biopsies, [E. S. Finckh & I. J. Wood] Gastroenterology **25**: 48-55, Sept. '53
folic acid and vitamin B12 in physiology of vertebrates, [T. H. Jukes] Fed.Proc. **12**: 633-638, June '53
folic acid, vitamin B12 and related compounds in metabolism of nervous system, [T. H. Jukes] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1952) **32**:184-189, '53
fractional electrical transport studies of vitamin B12 binding by proteins, [J. F. Roland, Jr., I. Millman & J. W. Giffee, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 857-863, June '53
functional relationship between vitamin B12 and folic acid; pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [B. Aruffo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1089-1092, Nov. 7, '53 F
further studies on relationship to enzymes in rat liver, [J. N. Williams, Jr., W. J. Monson, A. E. Harper & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 607-610, June '53
general secondary effects of antianemic substances (iron, folic acid and vitamin B12) as influenced by various reactive states, [A. Saurer] Helvet.med. acta **20**: 410-415, Nov. '53 G
general stimulating effect in pediatrics, [I. Kofman] Semana méd. **2**: 261-266, Aug. 20, '53 S
hemopoietic activity of various forms of vitamin B12 from cow dung, sheep dung and cultures of bacteria and Streptomyces, [K. Hausmann, L. Ludwig & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **10**: 282-298, Nov. '53 G
hepatoprotective and antianemic effect of associated vitamin B12 and folic acid in experimental toxic and dietetic hepatopathies, [G. C. Angela & G. Angela-Artino] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 290-306, Sept. '53 I
in blood serum following intravenous loading, [H. Goldeck & C. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 860-861, Sept. 15, '53 G
in macrocytic anemia in pregnancy, [C. R. Das Gupta, J. B. Chatterjea & P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 102-108, Feb. '53
in nutritional macrocytic anemia, [C. R. Das Gupta, J. B. Chatterjea & P. Basu] Brit.M.J. **2**: 645-649, Sept. 19, '53
in therapy of diabetic polyneuritis, [H. Sauer & A. Düssler] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 960-961, Oct. 15, '53 G
in vitro effect of vitamin B12, folic acid and uracil on bone marrow in megaloblastic anemia; 2 cases, [F. Parreira] Gaz.méd.port. **6**: 527-540, '53 P
influence of intestinal flora, [T. Baumgartel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 619-620, July 1, '53 G
inhalation therapy in pernicious anemia, [F. J. Smith, R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1952) **64**:27-39, '53
interaction of folic acid, of citrovorum factor and of vitamin B12 with estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in rat, [J. C. Penhos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 29-32, April-May '53 S
intravenous treatment of pernicious anemia, [L. M. Meyer, R. McInerny & N. D. Ritz] J.Clin.Nutrition 1:299-301, May-June '53
intrinsic factor studies; paper electrophoresis of mixture of gastric juice and radioactive vitamin B12, [R. F. Schilling & W. P. Deiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 506-509, July '53
massive doses in neurology, [J. Monsus] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 2232, June 30, '53 F
megaloblastic anemia associated with enterocolic anastomosis; case responding to vitamin B12, [R. M. Thomson] Glasgow M.J. **34**: 270-274, June '53
metabolic interrelationship between folic acid, vitamin B12 and citrovorum factor, [V. M. Doctor & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 29-32, Oct. '53

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
mode of action of oral vitamin B12 and folic acid in therapy of pernicious anemia, [U. Haenel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1029-1031, Oct. 24, '53 G
modification of basophilic stippling of erythrocytes by vitamin B12, [H. Kleinsorge & K. Rosner] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 880-881, Oct. 1, '53 G
oral administration of Co 60 vit. B12 in tropical sprue and hepatic cirrhosis and diarrhea, [L. M. Meyer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 681-683, Aug.-Sept. '53; Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**: 327-331, Sept. '53 S
oral administration of Co^{60} vitamin B12 to normal persons, patients with pernicious anemia and subjects with various medical disorders, [L. M. Meyer, A. Becerra-Garcia, A. Goldman & P. A. Stern] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 263-268, Nov. '53
oral administration of preparation containing vitamin B12 and folic acid (aminohepan), [H. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1133-1135, Oct. 16, '53 G
oral treatment of pernicious anemia with small doses of vitamin B12 combined with mucinous materials derived from hog stomach, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Blood **8**: 867-892, Oct. '53
oral vitamin B12-resorption-excretion test; biochemical differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anemias, [H. C. Heinrich & H. Lahann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1475-1476, Oct. 23, '53 G
polarographic study of renal elimination of cobalt administered as chloride and as vitamin B12, [F. Saracchi] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 221-228, May-June '53 I
problem of maintenance dose in pernicious anemia, [E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34**: 307-312, July-Aug. '53 G
protective efficacy with respect to thymic involution provoked by harmful agents, [M. Matteini] Riv. crit.clin.med. **53**: 66-79, Jan. 31, '53 I
response to and assay by mutant of Escherichia coli, [K. R. Johansson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**: 448-453, July '53
serum vitamin B12 concentrations on patients with megaloblastic anemia after treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid or folinic acid, [D. L. Mollin & G. I. M. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2**: 640-645, Sept. 19, '53
strain difference in vitamin E and B12 and certain mineral trace-element requirements for reproduction in A and Z mice, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **173**: 456-458, June '53
supplementation of diet of healthy adults; study of weight changes employing Latin square design, [G. M. Bayne & W. P. Boger] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 424-429, Sept.-Oct. '53
therapeutic activity of hepatic extract and of vitamin B12 in infants and children, [A. Masi & S. Mori] Minerva pediat. **5**: 290-291, April 30, '53 I
therapeutic significance of various forms, [K. Hausmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1017-1020, Nov. 15, '53 G
therapeutic value of vitamin B12 manufactured by Institute of Agrarian Technology in Poznan, [S. Kubicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 777-780, '53 Pol
therapy of facial neuralgia; case with recovery, [Candiotti] Rev.laryng. **74**: 383, May-June '53 F
therapy of megaloblastic forms of anemia with combination of vitamin B12 and formylfolic acid, [F. Thedering & H. U. Riethmüller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1470-1474, Oct. 23, '53 G
treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with large doses, [M. D. Marcus, A. H. Conrad, Jr. & R. S. Weiss] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 75-77, Aug. '53
use in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [I. S. Klemes] Indust.Med. **22**: 352-354, Aug. '53
use of massive doses (1000 gammas per injection) in neurology, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 1849-1854, June 6, '53 F
value of massive doses, [P. Chevallier] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**: 1953-1957, June 14, '53 F
vitamin B group substances, especially folic acid and B12, in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16**: 44-73, '53 I
vitamin B12 activity of eggs and materials as affected by extraction in presence of sodium cyanide or sodium bisulfite, [C. A. Denton & W. L. Kellogg] Arch.Biochem. **48**: 105-109, Sept. '53
vitamin B12 and cobalt chloride in growth and reproduction of 4 strains of mice, [L. Mirone & E. M. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 11-12, Oct. '53

VITAMINS, B_{12}--Continued
vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in biosynthesis of component amino acids of glutathione, [E. L. Anderson & J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **202:** 611-618, June '53
vitamin B_{12} and growth in normal children, [G. Maggioni, O. Lanciano, S. Corbo & R. Funaro] Pediat. internaz. **3:** 241-258, April-June '53 I
vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and citrovorum factor, [W. Nyberg] Nord.med. **50:** 1029-1032, July 23, '53 Sw
C: See Ascorbic Acid
D: See also Rickets
alkaline phosphomonesterase in tuberculosis of skin; effect on tubercle bacilli and activation by vitamin D_2, [G. Klingmüller] Hautarzt **4:**357-365, Aug. '53 G
chloramphenicol associated with vitamin D_2 and estrogens in therapy of atrophic catarrhal rhinitis and of ozena, [R. Castello & G. Cremonesi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**104-113, May-June '53 I
comparative study of reaction to injury; hypervitaminosis D in frog with special reference to lime sacs, [H. G. Schlumberger & D. H. Burk] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **56:**103-124, Aug. '53
deafness following calciferol (vitamin D_2) therapy; case, [R. Maspétiol & Dailly] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 554-555, '53 F
7-dehydrosterol (7-dehydrocholesterol) in sexual organs of rat, [R. J. Ward & T. Moore] Biochem. J. **55:**295-298, Sept. '53
effect of added vitamin D on calcium balance in elderly males, [P. G. Ackermann & G. Toro] J. Gerontol. **8:**451-457, Oct. '53
experimental studies on relations of parathyroid gland morphology and function to vitamin D activity, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **121:**209-227, '53 G
hypercalcemia due to loading with calcium chloride and with vitamin D_2 in patients with gerontoxon in respect to age, [R. Lorenzini] Acta gerontol. **3:** 3-12, March-April '53 I
hypervitaminosis D due to ertron (activated ergosterol or vitamin D_2), [J. W. Davis] Texas J.Med. **49:** 524, July '53
intoxication due to vitamin D_2 in twins, [O. Malaguzzi Valeri] Pediat.internaz. **3:**109-133, Jan.-March '52 I
late secondary effects following long lasting therapy for tuberculosis of skin, [W. Gertler] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103:**26-50, '53 G
medical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; advantages, modern aspects, dangers of shock vitamin therapy with calciferol (vitamin D_2) in massive doses, [A. Zoli] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**173-187, May-June '53 I
overdosage of vitamins D_2 and D_3; experimental study, [G. Nichele & F. Contadini] Pediat.internaz. **3:**63-107, Jan.-March '52 I
relation between effect of vitamin D_2 in chronic eczema and cholesterol metabolism, [W. Ludwig] Hautarzt **4:**524, Nov. '53 G
skin changes and prevention of convulsions in D_2-hypervitaminotic young albino rats, [A. Froehlich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**512-517, '53 G
therapy of D_2-hypervitaminosis; experimental studies, [G. Polemann & G. Froitzheim] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**329-357, '53 G
therapy of infantile eczema, [H. Kölbl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**524-528, June 19, '53 G
therapy of rheumatic disease by vitamins A and D, [H. Starck] Medizinische, pp. 780-781, June 6, '53 G
twenty-five years of vitamin D therapy from pathologic-anatomic point of view, [M. Schmidtmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1300-1302, Sept. 18, '53 G
value of streptomycin, calciferol (vitamin D_2) and sulfones (diaminodiphenylsulfone) in cutaneous tuberculosis, [D. Panja & A. K. Banerjee] J. Indian M.A. **22:**436-444, Aug. '53
verrucous tuberculosis of skin at site of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination cured with calciferol (vitamin D_2), [V. Halberg] Ugesk.læger **115:**1032-1033, June 25, '53 Da
vitamin D_2 (calciferol) in therapy of cutaneous and cutaneo-osseous tuberculosis and of various dermatoses, [J. Grandbois] Laval méd. **18:**802-844, June '53 F
D_2: See Vitamins, D
D_3: See Vitamins, D
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.

VITAMINS--Continued
E: See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
action of mucin in promoting infections; effect of previous injection of mucin and of α-tocopherol in peanut oil, [H. P. Lambert, H. Smith & J. Richley] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**93-95, July-Aug. '53
arginase activity in deficient rats, [H. Rosenkrantz & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 57-59, May '53
as rival of bishydroxycoumarin and heparin in therapy of thrombosis, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1249-1251, '53 G
biologic and clinical effects of associated testosterone (androgen)-tocopherol with respect to new orientations in pathogenesis and therapy of otosclerosis, [E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**65-122, March-April '53 I
biologic significance of ocular alterations due to deficiency; experimental study, [M. Corrado] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**211-222, April '53 I
clinical use of α-tocopherol orally in diabetes mellitus and complications; 2 years' experience, [P. dalle Coste & R. Klinger] Minerva med. **2:**10-13, July 4, '53 I
colorimetric determination of vitamin E (tocopherol) in serum, [R. Beckmann] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**393-403, '52 G
effect of α-tocopherol on basal metabolism, [W. Baroni & G. Casa] Minerva med. **2:**440-443, Aug. 25, '53 I
effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on absorption of tocopherol, [D. K. Myers & H. E. W. Mulder] Nature, London **172:**773, Oct. 24, '53
effect on general metabolism and on thyroid function in normal and in altered basal metabolism, [G. Jacono & B. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **67:**1101-1104, Oct. 3, '53 I
effect on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-oxycorticosteroids in infants and children, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci & P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **5:**859-864, Oct. 15, '53 I
electrocardiographic and histopathologic alterations of myocardium in rabbits due to deficiency, [P. Merucci & G. Boggio Gilot] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**737-747, April '53 I
electrocardiographic modifications in rabbits following vitamin E and histamine administration, [F. Recchia, F. Angelini & M. Ghiron] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1952) **14:**224-226, '53 I
etiology of nutritional muscular dystrophy, [I. R. Telford] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**366-371, '53
hormone substances (androgens and tocopherols) and increased sensitivity to ionizing radiations in radiotherapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Paoletti] Nuntius radiol. **19:**319-322, April '53 I
influence of surgery on serum tocopherol and carotenoid levels, [L. J. Filer, Jr., C. E. Kibler, K. E. Mason & E. B. Mahoney] New York J.Med. **53:** 2836-2839, Dec. 1, '53
influence of α-tocopherol upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A, [J. W. Hebert & A. F. Morgan] J. Nutrition **50:**175-190, June '53
intestinal absorption of preparations in patient with muscular dystrophy, [H. Rosenkrantz, A. T. Milhorat & M. Farber] Metabolism **2:**556-561, Nov. '53
nitrogen metabolism of isolated muscle of normal and deficient hamsters, [A. E. Milman, D. N. Silides & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 637-638, July '53
prevention of liver necrosis by α-tocopherol, methionine and cysteine by oral and parenteral routes, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M. Sc. **31:**417-420, Oct. '53
relation of pyridine toxicity in rats to dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **50:** 361-371, July '53
role in modifications of dextrose level of aqueous humor, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **57:**111-118, March-April '53 I
strain difference in vitamin E and B_{12} and certain mineral trace-element requirements for reproduction in A and Z mice, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **173:**456-458, June '53
therapy in menopause, [W. Holtkamp] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1099-1105, '53 G
therapy of retraction of palmar aponeurosis (Dupuytren's contracture) by means of vitamin E (α-tocopherol), [A. Murineduu] Riforma med. **67:**1139-1142, Oct. 10, '53 I
α-tocopherol and α-tocopherol phosphate in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [R. H. Moorman, Jr., H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & W. A. Grosjean] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**137-141, Aug. '53

VITAMINS, E--Continued
tocopherol response curves and fat absorption, [J. Pomeranze & R. J. Lucarello] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:700-704, Nov. '53
treatment of postoperative anorectal strictures with suppositories, [M. Ant] New York J.Med. **53**: 2376-2378, Oct. 15, '53
use of antioxidants (tocopherols, para-aminobenzoic acid and thiosemicarbazones) in collagen diseases, [M. Bergel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:72-75, March 15-30, '53 S
F (fatty acid preparation): See Acid, fatty
G: See Riboflavin
K, antagonistic effect in poisoning with rodenticides of 4-hydroxycoumarin type, [C. Montigel & R. Pulver] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:395-405, Aug. 1, '53 G
blood coagulation and liver function; vitamin K test for differential diagnosis of jaundice, [H. G. Lasch & A. Linke] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:442-450, '53 G
clinical assessment of tetra-sodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (menadiol) as radiosensitizer in radiotherapy of malignant tumours, [J. S. Mitchell] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:313-328, Sept. '53
clinical studies on coagulation factors prothrombin, factor 5 and factor 7 in hepatic diseases and their modification by vitamin K and menadiol (vitamin K preparation), [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:781-787, Sept. 1, '53 G
comparison of action of vitamin K_1, menadione and synkavit (menadiol) administered intravenously to vitamin K deficient chicks, [H. Dam & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:131-136, '53
corrective action on modifications of prothrombin time induced by penicillin in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. di Martino] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:75-76, June 15, '53 I
distribution and fixation of hydrosoluble menadiol (vitamin K preparation) labeled with P32 in organs of mature rat, [S. Neukomm, L. Péguiron, P. Lerch & M. Richard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **93**:373-384, April 1, '53 F
effect of different preparations on prothrombin time in newborn after oral administration to mothers before delivery, [H. Dyggve] Ugesk.læger **115**: 850-852, May 28, '53 Da
immediate effect of phosphorylated naphthohydroquinones on dividing cells. Study on living cultures of chick osteoblasts, [A. Hughes & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:142-150, March '53
new antivitamin K, 3-naphthyl-4-hydroxycoumarin, [J. Moraux, P. Meunier & C. Mentzer] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **94**:47-64, May 1, '53 F
regression of Hansen's nodules treated by vitamin K_3 (menadione) derivatives exclusively; case, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
relation between ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and vitamin K, [J. Libánský, Z. Dienstbier & B. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1094-1096, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
results of therapy with vitamin C and vitamin K, [V. Faessler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1230-1231, Nov. 13, '53 G
test in evaluation of liver function before operation, [K. Zaloga] Polski tygodnik lek., **8**:814-817, '53 Pol
therapy of essential hypertension, [J. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37**: 317-325, June '53 P
therapy of internal diseases, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1015-1020, '53 Pol
therapy of whooping cough, [W. Uhse] Deutsches med. J. **4**:543-544, Nov. 15, '53 G
K_1: See Vitamins, K
K_3 (menadione): See Vitamins, K
P: See Flavones
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in
T complex, [L. Torres Marty & J.G. Vall Bañeres] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3**:411-436, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
effect of administration on golden hamster (Cricetus [Mesocricetus] auratus Waterhouse), [E. Gleichweit] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:249-264, '53 G
effect of vitamin T complex (Goetcsh) on healing of wounds, [G. Gibertini & R. Vecchiati] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60**:336-342, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
new factor in growth, [E. Schneegans & A. Haarscher] Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8)**: 803-815, '53 F
use of vitamin T complex (Goetsch) in bringing up newborn and premature infants, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische,pp. 1202-1203, Sept. 12, '53 G

VITAMINS, T complex--Continued
vitamin T; clinical trial, [L. A. R. de Aguiar] Clin. contemp. **7**: 182-185, Sept. '53 P
therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases, therapy
antihemorrhagic effect of association of ascorbic acid, flavones and vitamins K, [V. Lecco] Valsalva **29**:148-149, June '53 I
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. S. Hench] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1952) **44**: 369-373, '53
of Ménière's disease, [V. Chládek] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1241-1245, Nov. 6, '53 Cz
progressive muscular dystrophy; preliminary report on treatment with amino acids, folic acid and vitamins, [J. R. Van Meter] California Med. **79**:297-299, Oct. '53
X: See Vitamins, E
VITELLI, A., GRANDIS, C., and VITELLI PACCES, L., L'assorbimento del siero nell'ultravioletto per lo studio della composizione proteica e del contenuto in aminoacidi aromatici; la curva di assorbimento dei sieri di soggetti normali, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 332-339, July-Aug. '53
See PAGLIARDI, E., jt. auth.
VITELLINE DUCT
patent vitello-intestinal duct with associated fistula and prolapse, [S. Howard, P. D. Moss & S. O'Domhnaill] Lancet **2**:968-969, Nov. 7, '53
persistent omphalomesenteric duct omphalocele, [J. H. Gratiot] Am.J.Surg. **86**:747-750, Dec. '53
remnants of omphalomesenteric duct in umbilical site; endometriosis of umbilicus, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19**:941-963, April '53 I
roentgen aspects of congenital anomalies in umbilical region, [R. M. Lowman, L. L. Waters & H. W. Stanley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **70**:883-910, Dec. '53
VITELLI PACCES, L.: See VITELLI, A., jt. auth.
VITELLO, A., Sindrome cerebello-peduncolare superiore con turbe della personalità ed epilessia psicosensoriale, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:672-706, July-Aug. '53
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
heredity problem, [H. W. Siemens] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2449-2450, Sept. 19, '53 Du
in twins, [H. W. Siemens] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**:118-124, May '53 G
pathogenesis and etiology, [F. Lebeuf] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:363-370, July-Aug. '53 F
retinitis pigmentosa "sine pigmento" associated with vitiligo of skin, [D. M. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:372-374, Sept. '53
therapy, [F. Lebeuf] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:363-370, July-Aug. '53 F
VITREOUS HUMOR
biochemistry, [P. Desvignes & Schapira] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:2966-2970, Oct. 6, '53 F
congenital falciform retinal folds and persistency of vessels of vitreous humor, [G. Mackensen] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:417-433, '53 G
detachment as seen by slitlamp examination; technic of slitlamp microscopy of vitreous cavity, [D. K. Pischel] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1497-1507, Nov. '53
discission of anterior marginal vitreous layer as method of therapy of certain sequels of hemorrhage into vitreous humor, [I. A. Korenevich] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **32**:36-38, '53 R
passage of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) into aqueous and into vitreous humor; concentration; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis & G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital.oftal. **22**:157-167, March-April '53 I
persistence of Cloquet canal; clinical study, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:283-296, May '53 I
pigmentary retinopathy and cyst of vitreous, [J. M. Roveda, R. Iribarren & R. Sampaolesi] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**: 208-214, May '53 S
procedure to prevent loss, [H. J. Flieringa] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1618-1619, Nov. '53
structure of vitreous body; observations by means of phase-contrast microscope, [A. Rossi] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**:343-348, June '53
transplantation of lyophilized vitreous; preliminary report, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Ann.ocul. **186**:873-875, Oct. '53 F
vitreous body fibers; morphologic experimental studies in tuna fish, [C. Koch] Ophthalmologica **126**:58-63, July '53 G

VITTE, G.: See **CORDIER, J., jt. auth.**
VIVALDI, G.: See **TENTORI, L., jt. auth.**
VIVANCOS, G., Estudio de la fluorescencia de los dermatofitos. Trichophyton mentagrophytes, Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**149-153, '50-'53
VIVARELLI, I., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione cicatrizzante dal cloramfenicolo, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**124-133, March-April '53
VIVAS, J. R.: See **MARETT, W. C., jt. auth.**
VIVELL, O., and BUHN, W. H., Zum Problem der Toxoplasmose in der Gravidität; Ergebnisse serologischer Untersuchungen bei fertilen Frauen sowie Stellungnahme zur Aureomycinprophylaxe der latenten Toxoplasmose, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/326-I/335, July 10, '53
and GRAMLICH, E., Zur Klinik und Serologie der Mumpsmeningoencephalitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**341-347, July '53
VIVERET, J.: See **JACOB, P., jt. auth.**
VIVES-UNO, J., Trastornos de la formación del estímulo extrasistoles (contracciones prematuras y escaped beats); ritmos extrasistólicos, An.méd., Barcelona **39:**239-244, Aug.-Sept. '52
del VIVO, R. E., Considerazioni classificative e patogenetiche in tema di granuloma eosinofilo cranico con ipercolesterinemia ed iperescrezione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1087-1103, Aug. '53
See CINTI, G., jt. auth.
VANNOCCI, C., and RICCI, N., Differenziale cariologica e citochimica tra carcinoma gastrico ex ulcera e carcinoma ulcerato; aspetti cariologici dell'ulcera gastrica cronica in relazione alla insorgenza della malignità, Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19:**1163-1170, Aug. '53
VIZIOLI, R., L'epilessia masticatoria (contributo clinico ed elettroencefalografico), Riv.neurol. **23:**311-318, May-June '53
Problemi di elettroencefalografia infantile, Riv. neurol. **23:**366-369, July-Aug. '53
Rilievi statistici sulla localizzazione elettroencefalograficia di 100 casi di tumore cerebrale, Riv. neurol. **23:**478-481, July-Aug. '53
La regolazione sottocorticale dell'attività elettrica cerebrale (rivista sintetica), Riv.neurol. **23:**552-566, July-Aug. '53
See BOLLEA, G., jt. auth.
and FLORIS, V., L'elettroencefalogramma nella malattia di Sturge-Weber, Riv.neurol. **23:**383-389, July-Aug. '53
and RICCI, G., Osservazioni su di un caso di epilessia temporale, Riv.neurol. **23:**605-614, Sept.-Oct. '53
VIZOSO, A. D.: See **WARIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
VIZUETE, M., Estudio clínico comparativo de la meningitis tuberculosa tratada con estreptomicina e isoniazida, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:**65-69, July-Aug. '53
VLAD, P.: See **ROWE, R. D., jt. auth.**
VLADOS, KHARLAMPIY KHARLAMPIEVICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and FAYNSHTEYN, F. E., Normal myelogram and hemogram from point of view of unitary theory of hemopoiesis, Klin.med.(no.2) **31:**33-45, '53 R
VLAHOVITCH: See **CAZABAN, R., jt. auth.**
VLEUGELS SCHUTTER, G. J. N., Atypical forms of dermatoses and nonclassifiable skin diseases in pregnancy and puerperium, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**2386-2391, Sept. 12, '53 Du
VLIERS, M.: See **van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.**
de VLIES, P. C., Unusually early diagnosis of esophageal cancer; case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**592-596, July 1, '53 Du
VLIETSTRA, H. P., Method for treatment of low ureteral strictures by means of catheter-led, flexible dilator, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**197-208, '53
VOARINO, L. E.: See **FERRARI, A., jt. auth.**
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
anatomy and histology, musculature, [J. Terracol & H. L. Guibert] Rev.laryng. **74:**317-323, May-June '53 F
cancer, [G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.14) **64:**128-151, ['53] I
late development, [R. Mayoux, M. Gignoux & J. G. Michoud] J.méd.Lyon **34:**701-708, Sept. 20, '53 F
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
pathology, nodules in females; anatomicopathologic aspects and androgen therapy, [L. Wicart & C. Theret] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**138-145, '53 F
physiology, active or passive vibrations, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**572-577, Oct. '53 G
verification of existence of motor action potentials in recurrent nerve synchronous with vibrations in man, [A. Moulonquet, P. Laget & R. Husson] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**475-482, Oct. 6-13, '53 F
surgery, Thiersch grafts in therapy of chronic laryngeal stenosis; taking of free grafts following external cordectomy in dog, [M. Negri & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **74:**437-456, July-Aug. '53 F
tumors, granular cell myoblastoma, [K. Somers & C. J. Farinacci] Laryngoscope **63:**422-429, May '53
VOCATION
money: rehabilitation incentive for mental patients, [P. A. Peffer] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**84-92, Aug. '53
unconscious determination of vocational choice, [S. M. Small] New York J.Med. **53:**2349-2353, Oct. 15, '53
use of biotechnical methods in vocational training, [R. Buffel] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**265-267, '53 F
guidance, KD musical aptitude test, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**61-65, Dec. '52 P
opportunity for social purposes of psychotechnical examination following therapy of occupational injuries, [G. Gerundini] Minerva med. **2:**1101, Oct. 17, '53 I
organization in Great Britain, [P. M. Brunetti] Rass. med.indust. **22:**240-243, July-Oct. '53 I
plastic arts as profession, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **5:**15-40, June '53 P
recruiting and selection of personnel for lumber industry, [J. R. Moreira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 21-34, March '53 P
role of applied psychology in social readaptation of tuberculous, [E. Sensani] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 712-715, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
synthetic problems in occupational adaptation, [E. Mira y López] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**7-12, June '53 P
thematic apperception test; various aspects of test among adults at Institute for Occupational Selection and Orientation, [E. França] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**7-18, March '53 P
vocational counseling with severely handicapped, [W. M. Usdane] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**607-616, Oct. '53
tests, contribution to study of manual skill, [M. Capol & L. Walther] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 489-517, July-Aug. '53 F
in applied psychology, [F. Brunetti Ponzo] Rass.med. indust. **22:**233-239, July-Oct. '53 I
physiologic viewpoints on work demands and vocational placement, [E. H. Christensen] Nord.med. **50:**1380-1382, Oct. 1, '53 Sw
VOCI, G., and CAPRETTI, G., Significato anatomo-clinico dei tracciati elettrocardiografici d'ipertrofia ventricolare destra nella stenosi mitralica, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1125-1142, Oct. '53
See CARLOTTI, J., jt. auth.
See JOLY, F., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
JOLY, F., and CARLOTTI, J., Le caratteristiche fisiopatologiche del complesso d'Eisenmenger, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**278-281, '53
CARLOTTI, J., SICOT, J. R., and JOLY, F., Le varietà emodinamiche essenziali della stenosi mitralica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1952) **14:**251-252, '53
VODDER, M., New form of cooperation among practicing physicians, Ugesk.læger **115:**1552-1556, Oct. 15, '53 Da
VÖGE, A., Klinische und histologische Beobachtungen am Oberflächenkarzinom und dessen Entwicklungsdauer, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**970-986, Nov. '53
VOEGELIN, A. W., New instrument in conjunction with simpler technique for abdominal panhysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**188-190, July '53
VOEGT, H., Zur Dysproteinämie der Virushepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**466-469, '53
VOEGTLIN (Mme.): See **SICHEL, D., jt. auth.**
VOELCKER OPERATION: See Prostatectomy
VOELKEL, A.: See **KRAUSE, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **STORZ, H., jt. auth.**
VOELKEL, O.: See **LINDNER, A., jt. auth.**
VOELKER, W.: See **CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**
VÖLKNER, H.: See **DOHRMANN, R., jt. auth.**
VOGEL, C., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**770-772, Aug. 7, '53
VOGEL, F. S., Studies on pathogenesis of kernicterus, with special reference to nature of kernicteric pigment and its deposition under natural and experimental conditions, J.Exper.Med. **98:**509-520, Nov. '53
VOGEL, G.: See **VOGEL, U., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, H. (Hamburg) and MINNING, W., Über die erworbene Resistenz von Macacus rhesus gegenüber Schistosoma japonicum, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**418-505, Oct. '53
VOGEL, H. (Lucerne) and BORTER, W., Eine Apparatur zur mechanischen Aufzeichnung der Vektokardiogramme in den 3 Ebenen und in Koordinatensystemen von 60 und 90 Grad, Cardiologia **23:** 85-89, '53
VOGEL, H. (New York), Serological study of some helminth relations, J.Immunol. **70:**503-506, June '53
VOGEL, H. H., JR.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
VOGEL, M.: See GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.
VOGEL, P.: See ROSENFIELD, R. E., jt. auth.
VOGEL, U., VOGEL, G., and WINTER, G., Der Einfluss von Adrenalin und Acetylcholin auf die arteriovenöse Blutzuckerdifferenz der Katzenextremität, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**447-457, May 15, '53
VOGELSANG, T. M., Staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; carrier rates of pathogenic staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**294-300, '53
Staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; penicillin resistance determinations, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**301-311, '53
Serologic diagnosis of syphilis, Nord.med. **50:**933-937, July 2, '53 N
VOGES, W.: See AULHORN, E., jt. auth.
VOGG, G.: See MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.
VOGL, A., Zur operativen Behandlung des Narbenkeloids, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**235-237, '53
Splenektomie bei Magenkarzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**808-811, '53
Chirurgische Behandlung schwerer Verbrennungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1330-1334, '53
Zur Exkochleation des Hüftgelenkes, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1498-1505, '53
VOGLER, E., Vasographischer Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Genese des Ulcus cruris, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**79-94, July '53
Die ursächliche Bedeutung arterieller Gefässschäden für die Entstehung der Venenerweiterungen (vasographischer Beitrag), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**354-368, Sept. '53
VOGLER, H., and CHANTRAINE, H., Über eine wirkliche Verbesserung des Röntgenfilms, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**244-245, Aug. '53
VOGRALIK, V. G., Pathogenesis and functional pathology of rheumatism, Klin.med.(no.7) **31:**15-20, '53 R
VOGT, A., Hiperparatiroidismo primitivo y secundario diagnóstico diferencial clínico-radiológico entre la osteopatía renal y la enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Folia clin.internac. **3:**133-141, April '53
See EHRHAERDT, K., jt. auth.
VOGT, A. B.: See SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.
VOGT, C., and VOGT, O., Precipitating and modifying agents in chorea, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**601-607, Dec. '52
VOGT, E., and GRELLAND, R., Frequency of positive seroreactions for syphilis among 176,702 pregnant women from May 1, 1948 to April 30, 1953, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73:** 636-637, Aug. 15, '53 N
and HEISTÖ, H., Comparative evaluation of 8 different methods of detecting incomplete Rh antibodies, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**285-290, '53
VOGT, H., Die diagnostische, differentialdiagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung der Serumcholinesterasebestimmung bei Leberkrankheiten, Helvet. med.acta **20:**356-364, Nov. '53
VOGT, M., Vasopressor, antidiuretic, and oxytocic activities of extracts of dog's hypothalamus, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**193-196, June '53
See BIBILE, S. W., jt. auth.
VOGT, O.: See VOGT, C., jt. auth.
VOGT, W. (Bonn): See PAMPUS, F., jt. auth.
VOGT, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), Zum Einfluss biogener Stoffe auf die Darmmotilität, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219:**138-147, '53
VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation
VOHNOUT, C., Leiomyom der unteren Speiseröhre, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**308-311, '53
VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
disorders due to industrial noise; case, [J. Pommez] Rev.laryng. **74:**297-298, March-April '53 F
encephalic levels of integration in vibrations of vocal cords, [E. Garde] Rev.laryng. **74:**255-285, March-April '53 F
general aspects of hormonal activity in development of larynx, classification of voice, genesis of encephalic rhythmic activity and excitability of laryngeal sphincter, [J. H. Amado] Ann.otolaryng. **70:**117-137, '53 F
VOICE--Continued
magnetophone as aid in treatment and training of voice and speech disorders, [E. Müller] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:**490-494, '53 G
new reliable method for acquiring esophagopharyngeal voice following laryngectomy, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**535-541, '53 G
reeducation of voice following laryngectomy, [G. Beckmann] Deutsches med.J. **4:**357-358, July 15, '53 G
results of pharyngoplasty by muscle transplantation in "failed cleft palate" cases, with special reference to influence of pharynx on voice production; Hunterian lecture, [W. Hynes] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**17-35, July '53
speech and voice therapy in otolaryngology, [P. J. Moses] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**367-375, July '53
structure and function of human vocal muscle, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**506-522, '53 G
VOIGT, A. E., Embryology and anatomy of appendix, Southwestern Med. **34:**285-287, August '53
VOIGT, G. E., and RUCK, C. J., Isoimmunisierung im Rahmen der Spätschäden nach Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1009-1014, '53
VOIGT, K. D., and BECKMANN, I., Papierelektrophorese von Steroiden, Acta endocrinol. **13:**19-23, May '53
See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, W., BECKMANN, I., and von der WERTH, H., Zur Fraktionierung von Nebennierenrinden-Extrakten, besonders der wasserlöslichen Anteile; Aufarbeitung der Extrakte, Acta endocrinol. **14:**1-11, Sept. '53
VOIGT, M. T.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.
VOISIN, A.: See ARON, E., jt. auth.
VOISIN, C.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
VOISIN, J., Les contusions de l'œil, Presse méd. **61:** 1140, Sept. 5, '53
VOIT, K., and SECKFORT, H., Zur Stoffwechselwirkung des Inosit, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 680-681, June 12, '53
VOJTISEK, V.: See URBAN, J., jt. auth.
VOKAER, R., GOMPEL, C., and GHILAIN, A., Variations in content of deoxyribonucleic acid in human uterine and vaginal receptors during menstrual cycle, Nature, London **172:**31-32, July 4, '53
VOLCANI, B. E.: See BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.
See KATCHALSKI, E., jt. auth.
VOLCHKOV, B. P., Clinical aspects of reticulosis of gastrointestinal tract, Klin.med.(no. 8) **31:**80-82, '53 R
VOLE BACILLI: See Bacteria, acid-fast
VOLK, B. M., and MUKERJI, S., Penicillin as thromboplastic agent, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**269-272, Sept. '53
VOLK, B. W., and LAZARUS, S. S., Metabolic effects of growth hormone in fasting, phlorhizinized and adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**151-154, May '53
See KANOF, A., jt. auth.
See LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.
See LOSNER, S., jt. auth.
VOLK, F. H.: See ALMY, M. A., jt. auth.
VOLK, H.: See HARVEY, H. D., jt. auth.
VOLK, V. K., TOP, F. H., and BUNNEY, W. E., Reinoculation with multiple antigen preparations of free-living children previously inoculated with multiple antigen preparations, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**821-832, July '53
Observations on effectiveness of various scarlet fever antigens used in combination with other antigens in multiple antigen preparations, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**833-839, July '53
VOLK, W. A., and MYRVIK, Q. N., Explanation for arithmetic linear growth of Mycobacteria, J. Bact. **66:**386-388, Oct. '53
VOLKHEIMER, G.: See BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.
VOLKHONSKIY, S. I.: See KOLKER, I. I., jt. auth.
VOLKMANN, W., In memoriam Heinrich Grass, Ztschr.Tuberk. **102:**338-340, '53
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKOVA, K. G., Present views on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. (no. 3) **31:**17-23, '53 R
VOLLBRAND, C.: See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.
VOLLMANN, R. F., Über Fertilität und Sterilität der Frau innerhalb des Menstruationscyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **182:**602-622, '53

VOLLMAR, J., Zur Verwendung von "desantigenisierten" Tiersera als Blutersatzmittel für den Menschen, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:104-116, '53
VOLLMER, H., Treatment of eczema with cortisone ointment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:525-529, Nov. '53
VOLLUM, R. L.: **See BOSANQUET, F. D., jt. auth.**
See SWITHINBANK, J., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, L. M., jt. auth.
VOLNA, G.: **See HOUSTEK, J., jt. auth.**
VOLOCHINSKY, M., Resección intestinal por tuberculoma del yeyuno, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **9**:79-82, July '53
della VOLPE, R.: **See ALBERTINI, E., jt. auth.**
VOLPICELLI, M.: **See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.**
dalla VOLTA, A., and ZECCA, G., Tendenze incestuose e distacco di una coppia gemellare di diverso sesso, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2**: 181-201, May '53
VOLTERRANI, A., and ANDREINI, A., L'uso di sostanze "P" nelle lesioni traumatiche degli arti, Minerva med. **1**:1451-1454, May 30, '53
VOLTZ, H., Ein Beitrag zum Morbus Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann; zwei Erkrankungsfälle bei Geschwistern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1598-1599, Nov. 13, '53
VOLUTER, G., Tuberculose hématogène unilatérale du poumon droit, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:444-448, '53
and BOSSON, C., Pseudo-échinococcose gastrique et intestinale, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:442-444, '53
VOLVULUS: See Esophagus; Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus
VOLWILER, W., GRINDLAY, J. H., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Chronic portal vein obstruction in dogs from silica cirrhosis, Gastroenterology **24**:405-413, July '53
See MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.
VOLZ, L., Die Errichtung von Hörmittelberatungsstellen, eine vordringliche Aufgabe, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:450-452, '53
VOMEX A: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Seasickness
etiology and pathogenesis, physiology and pharmacology, [H. L. Borison & S. C. Wang] Pharmacol. Rev. **5**:193-230, June '53
sign of angina pectoris, [M. Abdulla & D. K. Rohini] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:565-567, Dec. '52
experimental, modification of pharmacologic vomiting reactions by means of ganglionic blocking agents, spasmolytics, procaine hydrochloride, etc., [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:169-176, '53 G
modification of reflex toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by means of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and ganglion blocking agents, [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **218**:159-168, '53 G
pharmacologic modification of reflex toxic effects of digitalis (bradycardia and vomiting) by way of cardiac nerves, [W. Busse & S. J. Loennecken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:232-244, '53 G
in infants and children, administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in acetonic vomiting, [G. C. Topi & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **1**:1478-1480, June 2, '53 I
chronic persistent vomiting in infant, [A. Ariztia, J. E. Howard, A. Winter & A. Doberti] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:201-230, March-April '53 S
congenital malformations of stomach as cause for vomiting in infants, [G. M. J. T. Leenders] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:818-838, Sept. 15, '53 Du
diarrhea and vomiting, [D. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2**:450-452, Sept. 19, '53
dietetic therapy of habitual vomiting, [A. Mallardi] Minerva pediat. **5**:660-663, Aug. 15, '53 I
in newborn due to malformation of digestive tube, [A. H. Tavares] Portugal méd. **37**:261-274, May '53 P
ketonemic crises (acetonemic vomiting) as example of centrogenous regulation disorder of fat metabolism, [H. G. Krainick] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.59, pp. 215-218, '53 G
metabolic syndrome of alkalosis with hypocalcemia and nervous disorders secondary to intractable vomiting with ketosis, [R. Debré & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:1891-1899, June 10, '53 F
of infants, [T. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1395-1398, May 30, '53 Du
psychogenic vomiting, [P. C. Laybourne, Jr.] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86**:726-732, Dec. '53
VOMITING, in infants and children--Continued
roentgen diagnosis in habitual vomiting of infants; disorders of pyloroduodenojejunal evacuation, [J. Lefebvre, J. Sauvegrain & R. Leissner] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**: 1-4, Nov. 21, '53 F
roentgen diagnosis of habitual vomiting in infants, [J. Lefebvre, J. Sauvegrain & R. Leissner] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **61**: 1-4, Sept. 26, '53 F
significance and importance of adrenocortical factor in pathogenesis of serious syndrome of dechloruration due to habitual vomiting in dystrophic infant, [E. Cheli & O. Olivi] Clin.pediat. **35**:471-494, July '53 I
use of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in colic and vomiting of infants; preliminary report from 50 cases, [H. Levy & B. M. Zweifler] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 315-323, May '53 S
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, benadryl (diphenhydramine) hydrochloride given intravenously to control postoperative nausea and vomiting, [W. R. Warrington, T. J. Pasquesi, R. J. Kulasavage & E. L. McCawley] Surgery **34**:837-842, Nov. '53
control of anesthetic nausea, [E. C. Thompson & D. C. Hazard] J.Oral Surg. **11**:282-285, Oct. '53
estrogens in therapy of vomiting following gastric resection, [A. Schulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:362-365, '53 G
hiccup and vomiting, [F. Kazda] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 257-259, '53 G
use of apolamine as preoperative antinausea agent for laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [P. H. Holinger, M. S. Sadove & K. C. Johnston] Laryngoscope **63**:485-487, June '53
use of parenteral gravol (dimenhydrinate) for postanesthetic vomiting, [W. G. Webster] Canad.M.A. J. **69**:441; 459, Oct. '53
prevention: See also Vomiting, postoperative
antihistaminics and apomorphine-induced vomiting, [E. M. & C. E. Boyd] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:320-325, Aug. '53
therapy: See also Vomiting, in infants and children; Vomiting, postoperative
control in cholera and oral replacement of fluid, [H. N. Chatterjee] Lancet **2**:1063, Nov. 21, '53
new antiemetic drug (chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative); preliminary report, [D. G. Friend & J. F. Cummins] J.A.M.A. **153**:480-481, Oct. 3, '53
Von-- For proper names beginning with prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English and American names
von BERTALANFFY, L.: **See PIROZYNSKI, W. J., jt. auth.**
von BONDE, C., Toxicity of blaasop or toby, South African M.J. **27**:692-694, Aug. 15, '53
von BRAND, T., El estudio de la fisiología parasitaria y su importancia médica, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:413-421, July '53
See AGOSIN, M., jt. auth.
See OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.
VONCKEN, J., Les droits et les devoirs du médecin, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:274-277, May 12-19, '53
VONDERAHE, A. R.: **See PETERS, J. J., jt. auth.**
von FELSINGER, J. M., LASAGNA, L., and BEECHER, H. K., Persistence of mental impairment following hypnotic dose of barbiturate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:284-291, Nov. '53
Von LEDEN, H., Tracheotomy in chest injuries, Illinois M.J. **104**: 181-186, Sept. '53
von OETTINGEN, W. F.: **See SPERLING, F., jt. auth.**
von SALLMANN, L., Physiologic chemistry of eye; review of papers published during 1952, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**: 514-539, Oct. '53
See DISCHE, Z., jt. auth.
MEYERS, M. P., and PILLAT, B., Studies on effect of noradrenaline and adrenaline on eye, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:91-102, June (pt. 2) '53
MUÑOZ, C. M., and DRUNGIS, A., Effects of beta irradiation on rabbit lens, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 727-736, Dec. '53
von STORCH, T. J. C.: **See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.**
von WERSSOWETZ, O. F., Rehabilitation of osteoarthritis of hip, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:749-754, Nov. '53
Rehabilitation of hemiplegic, J.Nat.M.A. **45**:414-420, Nov. '53
PAINTER, C. W., and WRIGHT, D. W., Problems in fitting and alignment of below knee prosthesis, Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:345-348, June '53

VONWILLER, P., Über neue Färbemethoden des Nervengewebes, Acta neuroveg. **7**:200-202, '53

VOORHOEVE, H. C., Hemodynamics of controlled hypotension during anesthesia, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:16-23, Sept. '53

VORIS, H. C., Differential diagnosis of cerebral vascular disease and intracranial neoplasm, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**:427-432, June '53

VORLAENDER, K. O., Die Bewertung von Auto-Immunisierungsnachweisen bei klinischen Erkrankungen und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Methodik, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:748-751, Aug. 15, '53

VORONKOVA, G. A., Dibazol in therapy of syringomyelia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **53**: 392-394, '53 R

VORONOVA, A. M.: **See YABLOKOV, D. D., jt. auth.**

VORREITH, M., Generalization of moniliasis during therapy with antibiotics, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:455-462, April 24, '53 Cz

VORTEL, V.: **See FINGERLAND, A., jt. auth.**
See FISAROVA, M., jt. auth.

VORWALD, A. J.: **See PRATT, P. C., jt. auth.**

VORZIMER, J. J.: **See FRIEDMAN, G. J., jt. auth.**

VOSS, D. E., KNOTT, M., and KABAT, H., Application of neuromuscular facilitation in treatment of shoulder disabilities, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:536-541, Oct. '53

VOSS, E.: **See DALE, L. B., JR., jt. auth.**
See JOHNSON, H. D., jt. auth.

VOSS, G.: **See FLACH, A., jt. auth.**

VOSS, J.: **See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.**

VOSS, O., and HARTMANN, K. W., Die Nagelung des Oberarmkopfbruches, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:414-421, '53

VOSS, W., Beitrag zur Prophylaxe gegen Luftkrankheit, Medizinische, pp. 879-881, June 27, '53

VOSSSCHULTE, K., Die diagnostischen und chirurgisch-therapeutischen Aufgaben bei den Geschwülsten des Bronchialbaumes und der Lunge, Deutsches med.J. **4**:300-301, May 26, '53
Professor Dr. Med. E. K. Frey zum 65. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1079-1080, July 31, '53
and BÖRGER, G., Über Indikation und Wirkung der Milzentfernung mit Ligatursperre der kardialen Venen bei Hypertonie im Pfortaderkreislauf, Arch.klin.Chir. **275**:453-476, '53
and STILLER, H., Über die Bedeutung des Pleurahohlraumes bei Störungen und Komplikationen nach Pneumonektomie, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:228-244, Aug. '53

VOSTEEN, K. H., Der zeitliche Ablauf der histologischen Reaktion am Waldeyerschen Rachenring bei Masern, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:12-22, '53

VO-TAN, A propos de deux cas d'algie méningée guérie par la section des nerfs pétreux superficiels, Extrême-Orient méd. **5**:42-47, Oct.-Dec. '52

VOTAVA, Z., CERNA, H., and PODVALOVA, L., Pharmacologic study of synthetic uterine tonics, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:939-944, Aug. 28, '53 Cz

VOTTA, R. A., La traumatología obstétrica del recién nacido en la Clínica "Eliseo Cantón" durante el período 1936-1950, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**: 134-140, May '53

VOUGHT, R. L.: **See de MELLO, L., jt. auth.**

VOUK, V., Ziel und Weg der Balneobiologie, Medizinische, pp. 1293-1296, Oct. 3, '53

VOUTE, P. A., La durée actuelle de la vie humaine. Son influence sur l'assurance-vie. La prévention de la vieillesse, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:269-291, '53

VOUTERS, J., Déficits périmétriques importants au cours d'une grossesse. Récupération après accouchement. Rechute au courts de la grossesse suivante, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 425-430, April '53
Lésions rétiniennes au cours de l'évolution d'une réticulose histio-monocytaire, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 444-445, April '53
See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.

VOX, C. A., Un metodo segnaletico della sagoma cranio-facciale, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:197-200, July-Aug. '53

VOYLES, C. M., SIEBER, H. A., and ORGAIN, E. S., Ethaverine in treatment of angina pectoris, J.A. M.A. **153**:12-14, Sept. 5, '53

VOYT, E. B., and DENISOVA, N. A., Case of periarteritis nodosa in boy 12 years old, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 62-66, '53 R

VOZZA, F., Prof. Giovanni Razzaboni, Ateneo parmense **24**:128-130, Jan.-April '53

VOZZI, C. D.: **See GONZALEZ, J. M., jt. auth.**

VRAA-JENSEN, G.: **See LARSEN, E. F., jt. auth.**

de VRIES, J. A., and HUISMAN, T. H. J., Effects of sodium citrate-citric acid combination in therapy of severe rickets; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:380-386, Nov. '53 Du

de VRIES, S. I., Determination of bleeding time, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1595-1602, June 20, '53 Du
Urethan therapy of chronic lymphatic leukemia; results of 14 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2330-2338, Sept. 5, '53 Du
and van VALKENBURG, R. A., Thalassemia (Cooley's anemia) in Dutch family, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2789-2798, Oct. 24, '53 Du
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., and de BRUIJNE, J. I., Hemolytic disease of newborn in first-born; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1385-1389, May 30, '53 Du

VRSALOVIC, M., Microphthalmos, Med.arkh. **7**:77-82, March-April '53 Y

VRUBEL, J.: **See MALEK, P., jt. auth.**

VUCETICH, M.: **See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**

VU CONG HOE, Aperçu sur le cancer au Nord Vietnam, Presse méd. **61**:1319, Oct. 14, '53
See BRUMPT, L. C., jt. auth.
See HUARD, P., jt. auth.

VULLERS, R.: **See KNAPP, W., jt. auth.**

VUILLEMEY, M. P., Le sourd doit lire sur les lèvres de face et de profil, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:334-336, '53

VUJIC, V., Larvate encephalitis and psychoneurosis, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1051-1064, Dec. '52

VUKOVICH, V.: **See BORNSCHEIN, H., jt. auth.**

VULLIEMIN, P.: **See RIVIER, C., jt. auth.**

de VULPIAN, P., Les diverses sortes de balayage en tomographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:177-180, '53
Sur le centrage en radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:346-347, '53
Nouvelles notes de technique radiothérapique, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:534-537, '53

VULTEE, F. E.: **See KUITERT, J. H., jt. auth.**

VULTERINI, S., and d'ERAMO, N., Contributo allo studio dell'ipersplenismo e delle indicazioni alla splenectomia. Osservazioni istologiche su milze di 50 pazienti splenectomizzati, Clin.terap. **5**: 273-319, Oct. '53
See MARFORI-SAVINI, L., jt. auth.

VULVA
augmentor effect of hypophysis-extract and adrenal-extract (cortin) on preputial glands of rats, [R. Kooij] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **94**:475-482, Aug. 1, '53
abnormalities, double vulva, [U. M. Lister] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:552-554, Aug. '53
cancer, carcinoma, [K. Weghaupt] Strahlentherapie **92**:147-155, '53 G
pregnancy and vaginal delivery following radical surgery; review of literature and case report, [A. Rubin & G. C. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1347-1349, June '53
squamous cell cancer; Papanicolaou smear preparations in screening and in diagnosis, [F. B. Carter, W. K. Cuyler & L. A. Kaufmann] Tr. South.S.A. (1952) **64**: 97-100, '53
cysts, formation of epidermoid cysts of labia minora, [J. Erbslöh] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:895-897, '53 G
diseases, vulvitis and cystitis caused by Pediculoides ventricosus, hitherto unknown and not demonstrated mite in Germany, [R. Pfister] Hautarzt **4**:375-378, Aug. '53 G
inflammation: See Gonorrhea
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, and vitamin A, [N. B. Benchimol] Rev. brasil.cir. **24**:863-864, Dec. '52 P
pathogenesis of kraurosis, [U. Wilbrand & H. Gohlke] Arch.Gynäk. **182**:686-697, '53 G
pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
surgery, construction of vulvar urethra for selected problem cases of urinary incontinence, [N. F. Miller] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:107-111, Aug. '53
tuberculosis, case, [R. M. Corbet] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:512-514, Aug. '53
tumors, melanoblastoma; 2 cases, [R. Sammartino, H. L. Guixá & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:1772-1776, July 10, '53 S
rhabdomyosarcoma of vulva and vagina, [W. B. Ober, R. E. Palmer & F. J. Glassy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**:364-373, Oct. '53
ulcers, clinical picture of acute ulcer; case, [H. Feichtiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:897-901, '53 G
unusual bacterial dermatoses; erysipeloid; acute ulcer of vulva; pseudoanthrax, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. **18**:760-777, June '53 F

VULVOVAGINITIS, gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VUYLSTEEK, K., Cardiac catheterization in study of acquired diseases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:696-707, Aug. 1, '53 Du
PANNIER, R., van LOO, A., and UYTTENHOVE, P., Contribution à l'étude physiopathologique de la sténose mitrale, Acta clin.belg. **8**:262-274, March-April '53
van der STRAETEN, M., VERSTRAETEN, J., and VERBEKE, R., Disorders of ventilation and of pulmonary circulation in chronic pulmonary emphysema, Acta clin.belg. **8**:413-424, July-Aug. '53 Du
VUYLSTEKE, C. A., and de DUVE, C., Influence du glucagon sul l'action de l'insuline, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:275-276, April '53
VVEDENSKIY, L. N., V. P. Serbskiy and his role in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **53**: 3-8, '53 R
VYAH, C., Physical medicine and rehabilitation--new specialty, J.Indian M.A. **22**:461-465, Aug. '53
VYCITAL, R. O., SCHREK, R., and CLARKE, T. H., Unstained cell counts as method of evaluating cancerocidal agents, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:326-334, Aug. '53
VYRZHIKOVSKAYA, M. F., Functional motor disorders of duodenum, Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:60-64, '53 R
VYSKOCIL, J., Influence of organic solvents on health of workers, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1100-1103, Oct. 2, '53 Cz
VYSLONZIL, E., Über den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf den Blutabfluss aus der Nasenschleimhaut, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:286-293, '53
VYSOTSKAYA, K. P., Method for preparation and transplantation of vesical mucosa during osteosynthesis, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73**:65-67, '53 R

W

W 341 (benzpyrinium derivative): See Urination, disorders
W.A.V.E.S.: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
WAAGE, R., Bacterium anitratum (B_5W) isolated from cerebral abscesses, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:268-270, '53
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Über Retractio bulbi mit Begleiterscheinungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:96-109, '53
WACHHOLDER, K., and ARNOLD, H., Vegetative Steuerung der Leistung unseres Lichtsinnesapparates, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**: 1503-1506, Sept. 19, '53
See ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.
and BECKMANN, A., Rhythmische, reziprok alternierende Schwankungen des weissen Blutbildes und ihre Bedeutung für die Erkenntnis der Funktionsweise des vegetativen Zentralnervensystems, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 278) **145**:79-82, '53
Weitere Untersuchungen über die acidotische bzw. alkalotische Beeinflussung des weissen Blutbildes (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten Verteilungsleukocytose), Folia haemat. **72**:87-93, '53
See BUSCH, G., jt. auth.
See ROHDE, C. P., jt. auth.
WACHS, A. M., Consideraciones sobre organización y administración del saneamiento del medio ambiente en el orden provincial, An.med.púb. **5**:77-95, March-June '53
WACHS, E., Zur Klinik der Nebenlungen, Arch.klin. Chir. **275**:567-580, '53
WACHSMUTH, R., Neuere Ergebnisse der Kalziumforschung und deren praktische Anwendung, insbesondere bei der Behandlung von Zahnfrühschäden, Medizinische, pp. 1392-1395, Oct. 24, '53
Behandlung typhöser Erkrankungen mit Chloramphenicol (Leukomycin), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1113-1116, Nov. 20, '53
WACHSMUTH, W., Zur Frage der profusen, neurovasculär bedingten Schleimhautblutungen. Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen, Arch. klin.Chir. **274**:490-509, '53
WACHSPRESS, M., BERENBERG, A. N., and JACOBSON, A., Simulation of psychosis; report of 3 cases, Psychiat.Quart. **27**:463-473, July '53
WACHSTEIN, M., and GUDAITIS, A., Disturbance of vitamin B6 metabolism in pregnancy; influence of various amounts of pyridoxine hydrochloride upon abnormal tryptophane load test in pregnant women, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:98-107, July '53
WACHSTEIN, M.--Continued
and MEISEL, E., Cellular changes accompanying degenerative and regenerative phase of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage in rat, Lab.Invest. **2**: 253-260, July-Aug. '53
WACHTER, H. P., and STILLE, G., Die Schutzwirkung eines Leberhydrolysates (Prohepar) auf den Arsenobenzolschaden von Leber und Niere, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:355-363, '53
Die Wirkung von Leberhydrolysat auf den Verlauf der experimentellen Diphtherie-Intoxikation bei Meerschweinchen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:390-393, Aug. '53
WACKER, T., Résection pulmonaire chez un tuberculeux diabétique, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:593-598, June 25, '53
WADDELL, W. R., and WANG, C. C., Experimental studies in human gastric physiology--effect of fat upon gastric evacuation after partial gastrectomy, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:83-92, Oct. 10, '52
GEYER, R. P., CLARKE, E., and STARE, F. J., Role of various organs in removal of emulsified fat from blood stream, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:299-302, Nov. '53
GEYER, R. P., SASLAW, I. M., and STARE, F. J., Normal disappearance curve of emulsified fat from blood stream and some factors which influence it, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:39-42, July '53
Van ITALLIE, T. B., GEYER, R. P., and STARE, F. J., Liver function during intravenous infusion of emulsified fat to humans, Ann.Surg. **138**:734-740, Nov. '53
WADDINGTON, E., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Poikilodermia atrophicans vascularis und der Mycosis fungoides, Hautarzt **4**:282-286, June '53
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:906-907, Nov. '53
WADE, A. P.: See KELLIE, A. E., jt. auth.
WADE, B. G., Rehabilitation and resettlement in Great Britain, M.J.Australia **2**:527-530, Oct. 3, '53
WADE, E.: See GREEN, P., jt. auth.
WADE, E. M.: See MIRONE, L., jt. auth.
WADE, F. A.: See BLUNDEN, K. E., jt. auth.
WADE, G.: See STRICH, S. J., jt. auth.
WADE, H. J.: See HIRSON, C., jt. auth.
See SWERDLOW, M., jt. auth.
WADE, L. J., Medical public relations for physician in industry, M.Bull. **13**:291-298, Oct. '53
WADE, O. L., BISHOP, J. M., CUMMING, G., and DONALD, K. W., Method for rapid estimation of percentage oxygen saturation and oxygen content of blood, Brit.M.J. **2**:902-907, Oct. 24, '53
See DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.
WADE, R.: See JONES, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
WADE, T. D., Technical witness; preparation for court appearance--attorney's viewpoint, Indust.Med. **22**:529-533, Nov. '53
WADE, W. G., Urachal cyst, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:477-480, Sept. '53
WADSWORTH, G. R., Menstrual characteristics of tuberculous women, Tubercle **34**:249-250, Sept. '53
and OLIVEIRO, C. J., Plasma protein concentration of normal adults living in Singapore, Brit.M.J. **2**:1138-1139, Nov. 21, '53
WAELKENS, J., Mushroom intoxication in entire family, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:552-553, June 15, '53 Du
WAGENER, H. P.: See KEARNS, T. P., jt. auth.
WAGENKNECHT, T. W., NOBLE, J. F., and BARONOFSKY, I. D., Nature of bleeding in esophageal varices, Surgery **33**:869-874, June '53
WAGLEY, P. F., Iron deficiency anemia, Maryland M.J. **2**:351-355, July '53
WAGLEY, PERRY VERNON: See Obituaries
WAGMAN, J., and BATEMEN, J. B., Botulinum type A toxin: properties of toxic dissociation product, Arch.Biochem. **45**:375-383, Aug. '53
WAGNER, B. M., MORSE, W. H., and KUHNS, D. M., Recent studies on nonspecific urethritis, Am. J.Pub.Health **43**:853-859, July '53
WAGNER, B. P.: See MORRIS, H. P., jt. auth.
WAGNER, C.: See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.
WAGNER, F. B., JR.: See FRIED, P. H., jt. auth.
See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.
WAGNER, G., Bemerkungen zum Problem der Acceleration auf Grund von statistischen Untersuchungen über die Altersverteilung der Menarche, Arch. Gynäk. **182**:584-586, '53
Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Lymphocytosis infectiosa acuta, Medizinische, pp. 838-840, June 20, '53

WAGNER, G.--Continued
See LÖBLICH, H. J., jt. auth.
See OPPERMANN, A., jt. auth.
See PIPER, H. F., jt. auth.
WAGNER, H. (Erlangen): See HEIM, F., jt. auth.
WAGNER, H. (Giessen), Über diencephal-hypophysäre Funktionsprüfungen im Klimakterium, Arch. Gynäk. **183:**152-154, '53
Milzbestrahlung und Blutmorphologie, Strahlentherapie **91:**115-119, '53
Multiple Metastasen beim Portiokarzinom, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:**162-182, '53
WAGNER, J. A.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.
WAGNER, L. (Berlin): See HENNEBERG, G., jt. auth.
WAGNER, L. (Kiel) and von KARGER, J., Die Häufigkeit bösartiger Tumoren nach dem Sektionsmaterial des Landes Schleswig-Holstein in den Jahren 1950 und 1951, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 340-346, '53
WAGNER, M.: See BENJAMIN, H. B., jt. auth.
WAGNER, R., and YOURKE, A., Enzyme studies on white blood cells; glycolysis of added glucose. Hexokinase and adenylpyrophosphatase activity, Arch.Biochem. **44:**415-426, June '53
WAGNER, R. R., Production of fever by influenzal viruses; tolerance to mumps and influenza pyrogens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**612-615, July '53
Influenza virus multiplication in homologously transplanted mouse fetal tissues, J.Immunol. **71:** 253-260, Oct. '53
See O'CONNOR, J. B., jt. auth.
WAGNER, W. H., and SAAR, G., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid in vitro, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**236-241, '53
WAGNER-UNVERRICHT DISEASE: See Dermatomyositis
WAHAL, K. M., MANGALIK, V. S., and KUMAR, D., Struma ovarii, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**493-496, Sept. '53
See KUMAR, D., jt. auth.
See MEHROTRA, R. M. L., jt. auth.
WAHBY, E. F.: See McCLURE, R. F., jt. auth.
WAHI, P. N.: See ARORA, M. M., jt. auth.
WAHID, S.: See DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.
WAHL, J. W., and GROMET, M. T., Carcinoma of middle ear and mastoid, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**121-126, Aug. '53; correction **58:**637, Nov. '53
WAHL, M., Quelques recherches sur les conditions et l'importance du rôle antitoxique des sucres dans le foie malade, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2050-2056, June 20, '53
WAHL, W. D.: See ZIEGLER, F., jt. auth.
WAHLE, G. H., JR., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Bilateral renal cortical necrosis in child associated with incompatible blood transfusion, Texas J.Med. **49:** 770-775, Oct. '53
See SCHULZE, M. L., jt. auth.
WAIBEL, V.: See BERG, W., jt. auth.
WAIDL, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die ovariellen Wirkungen auf die Hypophyse, Arch. Gynäk. **182:**573-583, '53
Das Verhalten des Eierstocks im Pfortadergebiet, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**312-313, '53
WAIFE, S. O.: See KIRTLEY, W. R., jt. auth.
WAIN, H., Story behind word; some interesting origins of medical terms, Ohio M.J. **49:**513, June; 613, July; 709, Aug.; 818, Sept.; 895, Oct.; 1006, Nov. '53
WAINER, A. S.: See CASTALLO, M. A., jt. auth.
WAINRACH, S., PEREZ ACHARD, L., PERDOMO, R., and SUZACQ, C., Cor pulmonale crónico en el curso de una silicosis pulmonar, Arch.urug.med. **41:** 134-151, Sept.-Oct. '52
See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
WAINWRIGHT, W. W., BUTT, B. G., HAUPTFUEHRER, J. D., and DUTE, H. L., Deposition of radioactive iodine in teeth of persons treated for disease of thyroid gland, J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**649-655, Dec. '53
WAIS, S.: See COLQUE, C. M., jt. auth.
WAISBREN, B. A.: See ERWIN, C. P., jt. auth.
WAITE, F. C., Medical education in Ohio, Ohio M.J. **49:** 623-626, July '53
WAITE, G. L.: See CHARDACK, W. M., jt. auth.
WAITE, J. H.: See SHINOWARA, G. Y., jt. auth.
WAITE, V. C., Carcinoid neoplasms of rectum, West. J.Surg. **61:**408-413, July '53
WAJZER, JACQUES: See Obituaries
WAKAMATSU, T., Ecological study of Clostridia in Kyushu, especially in its southern part, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **25:**163-186, May '53
WAKEFIELD, H., Dr. Raymond Hussey, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**985-986, Oct. '53
Newell C. Gilbert, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1158, Nov. '53
WAKEFIELD, R. D., and SOMMERS, S. C., Fatal membranous staphylococcal enteritis in surgical patients, Ann.Surg. **138:**249-252, Aug. '53
WAKELEY, J. C. N., Perineal testis, Lancet **1:**1025-1027, May 23, '53
WAKELIN, R. W.: See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.
WAKERLIN, G. E., Pathogenesis of essential hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**889-896, Dec. '53
See BURNS, R. O., JR., jt. auth.
WAKIM, K. G.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
See BUTCHER, W. A., jt. auth.
See KEYS, T. E., jt. auth.
WAKSMAN, B. H., Studies of cellular lysis in tuberculin sensitivity, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**746-759, Nov. '53
and ADAMS, R. D., Tubercle bacillus lipopolysaccharide as adjuvant in production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, J.Infect. Dis. **93:**21-27, July-Aug. '53
WAKSMAN, S. A., Streptomycin: background, isolation, properties, and utilization (Nobel Prize address), Science **118:**259-266, Sept. 4, '53
Antibiotici e chemioterapia, Minerva med. **2:**638-641, Sept. 15, '53
See KITCHEN, H. B., jt. auth.
ROMANO, A. H., LECHEVALIER, H., and RAUBITSCHEK, F., Antifungal antibiotics, Rendic.Ist.super. san.(fasc.spec.) **16:** 205-215, '53
WAKUMOTO, F., and ISHIKAWA, G., Autopsy case of chondrosarcoma of cranial basis and upper jaw, Gann **44:**248-250, Sept. '53
WALASZEK, E. J.: See BACK, A., jt. auth.
WALAWSKI, J., Arrhythmia associated with vagus pulse, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**441-444; 485-488, '53 Pol
WALBERG, F., and BRODAL, A., Pyramidal tract fibres from temporal and occipital lobes; experimental study in cat, Brain **76:**491-508, Sept. '53
Spino-pontine fibers in cat; experimental study, J. Comp.Neurol. **99:**251-287, Oct. '53
WALCH, R., Hypnagoge Pseudohalluzinationen als Folge traumatischer Zwischenhirnschädigung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**168-175, June '53
and HOHEISEL, H. P., Über die Behandlung spastischer und extrapyramidaler Dauerzustände mit Byk MI, Deutsches med.J. **4:**503-505, Oct. 15, '53
WALD, G., Biochemistry of vision, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **22:**497-526, '53
Vision, Fed.Proc. **12:**606-611, June '53
BROWN, P. K., and SMITH, P. H., Cyanopsin, new pigment of cone vision, Science **118:**505-508, Oct. 30, '53
WALDAPFEL, RICHARD: See Obituaries
WALDBOTT, G. L., La mostaza-nitrógeno en el tratamiento del asma bronquial, Rev.clín.espan. **50:**201-203, Aug. 15, '53
Die respiratorischen Krankheitserscheinungen des Rauchers als klinische Einheit, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**652-654, Oct. '53
Further observations on smoker's respiratory syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1026-1031, Nov. '53
WALDEN, R. H., RUBIN, L. R., and DIECIDUE, A. A., Technical aid in pharyngeal flap operation, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**198-202, Sept. '53
WALDENSTRÖM, J., ACTH und Cortisonwirkung bei Morbus Addison zugleich eine Hypothese zur Erklärung der Adrenalinprobe der eosinophilen Zellen im Blute, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**69-82, '53
WALDENSTRÖM'S DISEASE: See Blood Proteins, in various conditions
WALDER, D. N., Local clearance of radio-active sodium from muscle in normal subjects and those with peripheral vascular disease, Clin.Sc. **12:**153-167, May '53
Muscularis mucosae of human stomach, J.Physiol. **120:**365-372, May 28, '53
WALDER, H. J., Male sterility, Minnesota Med. **36:**935-937; 952, Sept. '53
WALDEYER RING: See Adenoids; Tonsils
WALDIE, DAVID (1813-1889)
facts and fiction, [J. W. Dundee] Anæsthesia **8:**218-229, Oct. '53
WALDMAN, R. K., KRAUSE, L. A., and BORMAN, E. K., Determination of total protein in small quantities of spinal fluids: confirmation of accuracy of colorimetric method using Folin-Ciocalteau reagent in presence of copper, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**489-492, Sept. '53
WALDMAN, S., and PELNER, L., Prevention of low-salt reactions during treatment of congestive heart failure with mercurial diuretics; studies on mercurial diuretics, New York J.Med. **53:** 2815-2818, Dec. 1, '53

WALDMAN, S.--Continued
See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
WALDO, J. F., Differential diagnosis and management of acute pharyngitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**670-673, Aug. '53
WALDRON, C. A., Giant cell tumors of jawbones, Oral Surg. **6:**1055-1064, Sept. '53
WALDRON, W. L.: See DONALDSON, F. A., jt. auth.
WALDRON, W. R., Geriatrics: problems and provision, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16:**257-271, Oct. '53
WALDROP, W. L.: See SHORBE, H. B., jt. auth.
WALDVOGEL, M. J.: See Berenbeim, M. W.
WALK, A., Centenary of Journal of Mental Science, J. Ment.Sc. **99:**633-637, Oct. '53
WALKER, A. E., Surgical treatment of epilepsy, Acta med.philippina **9:**101-115, Oct.-Dec. '52
Cerebral pedunculotomy for relief of involuntary movements; parkinsonian tremor, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**766-775, Dec. '52
See BACHS, A., jt. auth.
THOMSON, A. F., and McQUEEN, J. D., Behavior and temporal rhinencephalon in monkey, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**65-93, Aug. '53
WALKER, A. R. P.: See GERRITSEN, T., jt. auth.
See HIGGINSON, J., jt. auth.
WALKER, ALFRED AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
WALKER, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries
WALKER, D. F.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.
WALKER, E. L.: See JACKSON, K. L., jt. auth.
WALKER, H., Fascien-Desmoide; zugleich eine Betrachtung des Semimalignitätsbegriffs, Helvet. chir.acta **20:**175-195, July '53
WALKER, H. A., JONES, P. S., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Reflex respiratory and circulatory activity of 1-pyridindene derivatives, J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **109:**301-303, Nov. '53
WALKER, H. H., Tuberculosis in Hawaii, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **68:**839-862, Dec. '53
WALKER, H. S. J., JR., Carcinoma of larynx, J.M.A. Alabama **23:**14-18, July '53
WALKER, J. (Aberdeen) and TURNBULL, E. P. N., Hæmoglobin and red cells in human fœtus and their relation to oxygen content of blood in vessels of umbilical cord, Lancet **2:**312-318, Aug. 15, '53
WALKER, J. (Capetown): See JACOBSON, J. J., jt. auth.
See LANG, R., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. B., Field work of diabetic clinic, Lancet **2:**445-447, Aug. 29, '53
WALKER, J. F.: See COLVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
See GAY, B. B., JR., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. H., and JONES, H. W., Irradiation management of primary round-cell tumors of bone, Radiology **61:**738-748, Nov. '53
WALKER, J. H. M., Traumatic rupture of bile-ducts, Lancet **2:**969-971, Nov. 7, '53
WALKER, J. K.: See McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. M.: See KALINOWSKI, S. Z., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. M. (Oxford), Psychology of eating; physiological effects of smoking, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**157-160, '53
WALKER, J. V., Aspects of social medicine, with special reference to housing, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**533-538, Sept. '53
WALKER, J. W.: See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.
WALKER, L.: See STATLAND, H., jt. auth.
WALKER, M.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
WALKER, M. L., and RIGDON, R. H., Review of effects of selenium on hematopoietic system, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11:**547-560, '53
WALKER, O.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
WALKER, R.: See MILLER, F. L., jt. auth.
WALKER, R. M.: See NANSON, E. M., jt. auth.
WALKER, R. P., Congenital myasthenia gravis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**198-200, Aug. '53
See PIERCE, J. R., jt. auth.
and others, Effect of surface and recording technique on direct ballistocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **46:**166-179, Aug. '53
WALKER, S. H., Failure of antibiotic therapy in infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**65-72, July '53
Study of possible interference of chloramphenicol with penicillin in acute streptococcal pharyngitis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**677-680, July '53
Ineffectiveness of aureomycin in primary atypical pneumonia; controlled study of 212 cases, Am.J. Med. **15:**593-602, Nov. '53
WALKER, W.: See ADAMSON, D. G., jt. auth.
WALKER, W. J., Relationship of adiposity to serum cholesterol and lipoprotein levels and their modification by dietary means, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**705-716, Oct. '53
WALKING: See Locomotion
WALKING APPLIANCES: See Casts
WALL, J.: See COHEN, E. N., jt. auth.
WALL, J. A., and LUCCI, J. A., JR., Adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri and pelvic tuberculosis complicating pregnancy; report of case with delivery of live infant and successful recovery, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**629-635, Dec. '53
WALL, JOSEPH STILES: See Obituaries
WALL, N. M., and HOBBS, R. E., Acute ulcerative endocarditis with overwhelming septicemia due to Salmonella choleraesuis, Pennsylvania M.J. **56:**892-894, Oct. '53
WALL, P.: See NEWMAN, M. K., jt. auth.
WALL, R. L., BUCKLEY, N. M., and DOAN, C. A., Evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental plastic containers; in vivo studies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**674-680, Nov. '53
and others, Evaluation of preservation of human blood stored in experimental plastic containers; in vitro studies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**665-673, Nov. '53
WALLACE, A. T.: See TURNBULL, F. W. A., jt. auth.
WALLACE, E. J.: See ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.
WALLACE, F. T.: See WHITING, J. A., jt. auth.
See WILSON, R. S., jt. auth.
WALLACE, H. J., Conservative treatment of hæmangiomatous nævi, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**78-82, July '53
WALLACE, H. M., and BAUMGARTNER, L., New York City plan for care of poliomyelitis patients in respirators, J.A.M.A. **152:**1506-1508, Aug.15, '53
See BAUMGARTNER, L., jt. auth.
BAUMGARTNER, L., and RICH, H., Congenital malformations and birth injuries in New York City, Pediatrics **12:**525-534, Nov. '53
BAUMGARTNER, L., LOSTY, M. A., and RICH, H., Payment for hospital care of premature infants, Pediatrics **12:**430-441, Oct. '53
SIFFERT, R. S., LOSTY, M. A., and RICH, H., Study of physical therapy for poliomyelitis patients in New York City, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:**346-351, July '53
WALLACE, J. B., and BUNDSCHUH, O., Stuttgart typhoid epidemic; development and course of epidemic, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**229-230, Oct. '53
WALLACE, V. H., Traumatic gap in urethra, M.J. Australia **1:**669-670, May 9, '53
WALLACE, W. B.: See WISHART, D. E. S., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. M., Quantitative requirements of infant and child for water and electrolyte under varying conditions, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1133-1141, Nov. '53
WALLACH, J. B., HYMAN, W., and ANGRIST, A. A., Metastasis to liver in portal cirrhosis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **23:**989-993, Oct. '53
LUKASH, L., and ANGRIST, A. A., Occlusive auricular thrombi, Am.J.Med. **15:**77-82, July '53
WALLACH, M. B., SCHMONES, S., and BEREZIN, S. W., Acute febrile petechial oropharyngitis; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **53:**1553, July 1, '53
WALLEMACQ, G., Chlorure de succinylcholine; essais cliniques et technique de "relâchement contrôlé," Acta anæsth.belg. **4:**53-76, July '53
WALLENBORN, P. A., JR.: See BURTON, C. T., jt. auth.
WALLENIUS, G.: See ASCHAN, G., jt. auth.
WALLENSTEN, S., Anemia and sideropenia following gastric resection, Nord.med. **50:**1601-1605, Nov. 19, '53 Sw
von WALLENSTERN, L., Kreislaufdynamische Untersuchungen bei Pulsus alternans, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**683-693, Sept. '53
WALLER, H. K., and MORRIS, D., Resuscitation of newborn with intragastric oxygen (Akerren's method), Lancet **2:**951-953, Nov. 7, '53
WALLER, J. L., and HELLWIG, C. A., Cancer of tunica vaginalis: review of literature and report of one case, J.Urol. **70:**768-775, Nov. '53
WALLER, J. V., Functional vascular disease, Compens.Med. **5:**25-26, March-May '53
WALLER, R. E.: See KENNAWAY, E. L., jt. auth.
WALLEY, J., Case of infantile cortical hyperostosis affecting only clavicle and scapula, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**426-431, Aug. '53
WALLGREN, A., Immunity in tuberculosis, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **28:**155-194, '53
Pediatría y psiquiatría del niño, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**341-350, March-April '53
WALLGREN, G., Serum concentration of quinidine during therapy of auricular fibrillation, Nord. med. **50:**1260-1261, Sept. 10, '53 Sw

WALLINGFORD, V. H., Development of organic iodine compounds as x-ray contrast media, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:** 721-728, Dec. '53
WALLIS, C.: See **SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
WALLIS, O.: See **MARYAN, H. O., jt. auth.**
WALLMARK, G.: See **LAURELL, G., jt. auth.**
WALLNER, A.: See **BIRSNER, J. W., jt. auth.**
WALLNER, L. J.: See **FRIEDBERG, S. A., jt. auth.**
WALLON, E., Projet d'organisation de la lutte contre le cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 420-423, '53
WALLON, L.: See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
WALLS, K. W.: See **EVANS, E. E., jt. auth.**
WALMSLEY, R., Development and growth of intervertebral disc (Sir John Struthers lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 341-364, Aug. '53
WALSER, A.: See **HOLLÄNDER, L., jt. auth.**
WALSER, E., Karl Wessely †, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:** 388-390, '53
WALSER, M., REID, A. F., and SELDIN, D. W., Method of counting radiosulfur in liquid samples, and its application to determination of S^{35} excretion following injection of $S^{35}O_4$, Arch.Biochem. **45:** 91-96, July '53
WALSH, E. G.: See **HEBB, C. O., jt. auth.**
WALSH, E. N., Chromate hazards in industry; Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1305-1308, Dec. 5, '53
WALSH, E. O.: See **RYMAN, B. E., jt. auth.**
WALSH, J. R., Glomerulonephritis, review, Nebraska M.J. **38:** 429-434, Dec. '53
See **ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
WALSH, R. A.: See **DOBSON, L., jt. auth.**
WALSH, R. J.: See **COTTER, H., jt. auth.**
WALSH, T. E., BARON, S. H., and LINDSAY, J. R., Symposium: surgical management of aural cholesteatoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 687-710, Sept.-Oct. '53
WALSH, W. P.: See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
WALSHE, F. M. R., On interpretation of clinical and experimental observations in neurology (Frederick Price lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 225-232, June '53
WALSHE, J. A., Traumatic rupture of renal vein with intervention one month after accident, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:** 208-212, Aug. '53
WALSHE, J. M., Effect of glutamic acid on coma of hepatic failure; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:** 1075-1077, May 30, '53
See **DENT, C. E., jt. auth.**
WALT, F., Duplication of oesophagus; report of case in infant, South African M.J. **27:** 911-914, Oct. 10, '53
WALTER, C. W., Electrostatics in operating room, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **38:** 141-144, July-Aug. '53
WALTER, E.: See **LORKE, D., jt. auth.**
WALTER, F.: See **BEGEMANN, H., jt. auth.**
WALTER, H., Über geburtshilfliche Komplikationen durch das "Lange Becken," Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:** 664-671, July '53
WALTER, J., Radioactive gold in malignant effusions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 466-471, June '53
Prosthetic mucosal hypertrophy in mouth, simulating malignancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1429-1431, June 27, '53
On treatment of cavernous hæmangioma with special reference to spontaneous regression, J. Fac.Radiologists **5:** 134-140, Oct. '53
WALTER, R. C., and GOODWIN, W. E., Aortography and retroperitoneal oxygen in urologic diagnosis: comparison of translumbar and percutaneous femoral methods of aortography, J.Urol. **70:** 526-537, Sept. '53
See **GOODWIN, W. E., jt. auth.**
WALTER, R. I., Male hormone in treatment of menopause, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 375-384, Aug. '53
Modification of bivalve vaginal speculum, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 910-911, Oct. '53
WALTERS, C. E., and HARRIS, R. W., Apparatus for measuring abdominal muscle strength and endurance, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 465-469, Sept. '53
WALTERS, G.: See **MICHAELS, L., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, H. W., Aplastic anemia following use of streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid; report of fatality, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 455-456, Sept. '53
WALTERS, J. H., Hyperpiesis in cardiovascular beri-beri, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 195-214, April '53
WALTERS, R. L.: See **BERNE, C. J., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, R. W.: See **BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, W., Digestive diseases, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 214-220, Sept. '53
Physiologic studies in cases of stricture of common bile duct: 28-year survey with data on 254 patients, Ann.Surg. **138:** 609-617, Oct. '53
and BERKSON, J., Improvement of 180 per cent in 5-year survival rate of patients with carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **137:** 884-890, June '53
and CHANCE, D. P., Vagotomy as prophylactic and curative procedure in peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. **153:** 993-997, Nov. 14, '53
See **EPPERSON, D. P., jt. auth.**
See **GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
WALTHARD, K. M., Methods of electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy by stimulation, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 663-668, Aug. '53
WALTHER, D., Dermatitis lichenoides striata et reticularis partim haemorrhagica. Parakeratosis variegata (Unna, Santi, Pollizer), Lichen variegatus (Crocker), Parapsoriasis lichenoides (Brocq), Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **196:** 110-122, '53
WALTHER, H., Klinik und Therapie des bakteriellen Ekzems, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 419-420, Aug. 15, '53
WALTHER, L.: See **CAPOL, M., jt. auth.**
WALTHER, O., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Narkotikum Isopropylchlorid, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 259-264, '53
WALTHER, R., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Pellagra-Psychosen, Nervenarzt **24:** 367-370, Sept. '53
WALTHER, T., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis. Review and report of two own cases, Ann.paediat. **180:** 382-392, June '53
Fecal incontinence in children; review and report on 111 cases, Nord.med. **50:** 1421-1425, Oct. 15, '53
WALTHER-BÜEL, H., Zur Frage der cerebralen Lokalisation in einem Falle von Morbus Boeck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 677, July 18, '53
WALTMAN, R.: See **EVANS, G. E., jt. auth.**
See **GARCIA, C. R., jt. auth.**
See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
WALTNER, H.: See **KOLE, W., jt. auth.**
WALTON, G. A., Ornithodorus moubata in wart-hog and porcupine burrows in Tanganyika Territory, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 410-411, Sept. '53
WALTON, I. K.: See **KING, W. C., jt. auth.**
WALTON, J. N., Korsakov syndrome in spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, J.Ment.Sc. **99:** 521-530, July '53
Subarachnoid haemorrhage of unusual aetiology, Neurology **3:** 517-543, July '53
See **CLARKE, E., jt. auth.**
See **STRANG, C., jt. auth.**
WALTON, K. W., Observations on effects of series of dextran sulphates of varying molecular weight on formed elements of blood in vitro, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 340-347, Sept. '53
WALTON, L. L., Lymphosarcoma of uterus; report of 2 cases, Connecticut M.J. **17:** 819-821, Oct. '53
WALTRIP, O. H.: See **CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.**
WALZ, L.: See **RASBACH, K., jt. auth.**
WALZ, W., Über regressive Veränderungen des Plattenepithels der Portio uteri, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **139:** 198-211, '53
WANDALL, H. H.: See **MIKKELSEN, O., jt. auth.**
WANDERLEY, L., Operação de Coffey-Mayo e o seu prognóstico à distância, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 524-530, Aug. '53
WANDS, H. A.: See **GRUBB, T. C., jt. auth.**
WANG, C. C.: See **WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
WANG, C. L.: See **ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
See **HERZSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**
WANG, C. T.: See **URAKAMI, C., jt. auth.**
WANG, F. L.: See **CHIN, C. H., jt. auth.**
WANG, L, Value of single-sample test in differential diagnosis of jaundice, Brit.M.J. **2:** 971-974, Oct. 31, '53
WANG, M. K. H.: See **MACOMBER, W. B., jt. auth.**
WANG, R. I. H., and BAIN, J. A., Cytochrome enzymes in brain and liver of chronically morphinized rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 349-353, July '53
Analgesics and enzymes of cytochrome chain, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:** 354-361, July '53
WANG, S. C.: See **BORISON, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **RUGH, R., jt. auth.**

WANG, T. J., Calibration of therapeutic x-ray generators, Radiology **60:**885-893, June '53
Selective shielding against roentgen radiation, Radiology **61:**401-404, Sept. '53
WANG, T. Y., HSIEH, K. M., and BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Effect of growth hormone on nucleic acid content of developing chick embryo, Endocrinology **53:**520-526, Nov. '53
WANG, W. T.: See SHEN, J. K., jt. auth.
WANG, Y. Y.: See GUSBERG, S. B., jt. auth.
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Megaesophagus (esophageal dystonia) and esophagitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**586-601, July-Aug. '53
Peptic ulcer problem, Minnesota Med. **36:**924-934, Sept. '53
Evolution and evaluation of acceptable operation for peptic ulcer (including description of technic of tubular gastric resection with transverse gastroplasty, and extrapleural sternotomy for operations in attic of abdomen), Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**611-626, Sept. '53
See BRACKNEY, E. L., jt. auth.
See RAFFUCCI, F. L., jt. auth.
WANGERMEZ, C., DUFFAU, E., and DALGE, J., Description d'un procédé simple pour radiographies obliques et symétriques du crâne; application aux trous optiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**169-171, '53
and others, L'intérêt de la tomographie axiale dans le diagnostic radiologique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**578-582, '53
WANGNER, W. F., and JEWELL, F. C., Vacuum phenomenon in lumbosacral disc, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**989-991; 996, Sept. '53
WANKE, R., Anzeigestellung zur operativen Behandlung der Trichterbrust, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**406-411, '53
Ligatur der A. coeliaca als Therapie der Varixblutung aus Oesophagus und Magen, Chirurg **24:**466-468, Oct. '53
Unspezifische Knochen- und Gelenk-Infektion, Deutsches med.J. **4:**532-537, Nov. 15, '53
and BUES, E., Operative Behandlung der schweren Occipital-Neuralgien, Chirurg **24:**306-311, July '53
WANKMÜLLER, A., Zur Frage der Trennung des ärztlichen und pharmazeutischen Berufs in Deutschland, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**590-594, Sept. '53
WANKO, T.: See EVERTS, E. V., jt. auth.
See GLONING, K., jt. auth.
See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
WANNAMAKER, L. W., and others, Effect of penicillin prophylaxis on streptococcal disease rates and carrier state, New England J.Med. **249:**1-7, July 2, '53
WANNER, J., and JASINSKI, B., Die Eisenstoffwechsellage während der Adaptation ans Höhenklima, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**129-141, '53
See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
WANSCHER, O., Experimental portal cirrhosis; pathogenesis and relation to administration of alcohol, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **32:**348-354, '53
WANTZ, G. E., JR., Intraluminal vein stripper, Am.J. Surg. **86:**757-758, Dec. '53
WAPPLER, R., Beitrag zum spontanen Rektusscheidenhämatom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**923-924, '53
WAR
See also Air Raids; Atomic Bomb; Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Veterans; etc.
Francis Lieber and laws of war, [H. Coursier] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**377-391, May '53 F
biologic warfare, [J. Beeston] California Med. **79:**25-28, July '53
civil defense; plans for special weapons defense; defense against biological warfare agents, J.A.M.A. **153:**859-863, Oct. 31, '53
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also War, biologic warfare; War, medical service; War, public health aspects
disaster planning activities in Panama, [F. P. Kintz & R. G. Thompson] Mil.Surgeon **113:**282-284, Oct. '53
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning; War, nutrition and food supplies; War, prison and internment camps
morbidity in childhood during postwar period, [K. B. Starke & H. Fuisting] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**297-301, June '53 G
treatment of renal insufficiency during Korean War, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger **115:**944-945, June 11, '53 Da
WAR--Continued
medical service: See also Atomic Bomb; War, public health aspects
civil defense director looks at medical problem, [J. F. More] J.A.M.A. **153:**1007-1011, Nov. 14, '53
disaster planning activities in Panama, [F. P. Kintz & R. G. Thompson] Mil.Surgeon **113:**282-284, Oct. '53
Faculty of Medicine of Moscow University during war of 1812, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) **31:**76-78, '53 R
hand injuries, [V. H. Jeffress] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**178-180, Sept. '53
medical organization for civil defense, [T. R. Hood & J. M. Mott] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**454-457, Oct. '53
panel discussion: continuing impact of national defense program on medical education, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 31-39, '53
special issue for civil defence, Canad.M.A.J.(spec. issue) **67:**511-555, Dec. '52
nutrition and food supply, deficient wartime diet; effects on health, [M. Radovanović] Med.arkh. **7:**33-58, March-April '53 Y
prison and internment camps, action of International Committee of Red Cross (L'action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35:**349-350, May; 437-439, June; 590-591, Aug.; 755-757, Oct. '53
advanced malnutrition of forced labor camps, [R. Mogilnicki] J.Trop.Med. **56:**159-162, July '53
can statute on prisoners of war be modified? [R. J.Wilhelm] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**516-543, July; 681-690, Sept. '53 F
commission of experts charged with examining question of aid for political prisoners (Commission d'experts chargée d'examiner la question de l'assistance aux détenus politiques), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35:**440-448, June; 513-515, July '53
Geneva Conventions concerning appointed representatives of prisoners of war, [J. de Preux] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**449-475, June '53 F
in memory of Friedrich Joseph Haas, German physician in Russian prison camps, [H. Goerke] Deutsches med.J. **4:**547-549, Nov. 15, '53 G
late somatic and permanent lesions following dystrophy of repatriates from prison camps, [H. W. Bansi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1318-1321, Sept. 25, '53 G
medicolegal evaluation of late internal disorders in repatriates with special regard to vegetative dystonia, [G. Scheid] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**701-705, Nov. '53 G
refugee camp "41," [P. Jacobsohn] Neurobiologia **15:**137-158, Sept. '52
repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites, [H. C. Gibson, H. A. Segal & J. G. Schlichter] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**154-159, Aug. '53
report on activity of International Committee of Red Cross, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1952 (Rapport sur l'activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge [1er janvier au 31 décembre 1952), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**592-609, Aug. '53
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
public health aspects, deficient wartime diet; effects on health, [M. Radovanović] Med.arkh. **7:**33-58, March-April '53 Y
public health aspects of civil defense, [D. C. Cameron] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1091-1098, Nov. '53
responsibility in preventive medicine, [P. H. Streit] Texas J.Med. **49:**626-630, Aug. '53
wounds and injuries: See also Air Raids, casualties; Atomic Bomb; etc.
surgical cases from Korea, [J. C. Christoffersen, K. E. Petersen & J. Foged] Ugesk.læger **115:**941-943, June 11, '53 Da
surgical service among Korean civilian population, [R. Movin] Ugesk.læger **115:**934-941, June 11, '53 Da
WARAVDEKAR, V. S., PARADIS, A. D., and LEITER, J., Enzyme changes induced in normal and malignant tissues with chemical agents; effect of acetylpodophyllotoxin-ω-pyridinium chloride on cytochrome oxidase, cytochrome C, succinoxidase, succinic dehydrogenase, and respiration of sarcoma 37, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**585-592, Dec. '53
See LEITER, J., jt. auth.

WARD, A. A., JR.: See **FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **JENKNER, F. L., jt. auth.**
WARD, A. H.: See **EDINGTON, G. M., jt. auth.**
WARD, B.: See **ASHTON, N., jt. auth.**
WARD, E. J.: See **TAYLOR, H. W., jt. auth.**
WARD, G.: See **SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.**
WARD, G. B.: See **ROTBLAT, J., jt. auth.**
WARD, H., Detection of rhesus antigen and antibodies: simple and rapid method, M.J.Australia **2:**405-407, Sept. 12, '53
WARD, M. M.: See **BROWN, M. E., jt. auth.**
WARD, O. C., Blood sugar studies on premature babies, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**194-197, June '53
B.coli meningitis in newborn, J.Irish M.A. **33:**17-18, July '53
WARD, P. B.: See **IRWIN, G. W., jt. auth.**
WARD, R., Recent progress in poliomyelitis research, J.Pediat. **43:**98-107, July '53
WARD, R. J., and MOORE, T., 7-Dehydrosterol in sexual organs of rat, Biochem.J. **55:**295-298, Sept. '53
WARD, T. G.: See **STEARMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
WARDALE, A.: See **GARRETT, W. J., jt. auth.**
WARDLE, E. N., Primary generalized chronic arthritis, Rheumatism **9:**51-57, July '53
WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: See **ELLIOT-SMITH, A., jt. auth.**
WARE, G. W., Alveolar cell carcinoma of lung; review and report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 353-358, July '53
Cardiac arrest with report of case successfully defibrillated, M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:** 517-530, Oct. '53
and CONRAD, H. A., Thoracic duplication of alimentary tract, Am.J.Surg. **86:**264-272, Sept. '53
WARE, H. H., JR.: See **WINN, W. C., jt. auth.**
WARE, R. W.: See **DISERENS, H. W., jt. auth.**
WAREHAM, T.: See **MacKENNA, R. M. B., jt. auth.**
WARFARIN (4-hydroxycoumarin compound): See Coumarin; Rats, extermination
WARGO, D. C.: See **HALBERG, F., jt. auth.**
WARGO, J. D.: See **LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.**
WARIN, J., and QUINET, L., Un cas de méningite septique traumatique sans blessures extérieures, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**187-188, June-July '53
WARIN, J. F., Discussion on tasks ahead in preventive medicine, J.Roy.San.Inst. **73:**309-315, July '53
SANDERS, F. K., DAVIES, J. B. M., and VIZOSO, A. D., Oxford epidemic of Bornholm disease, 1951, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1345-1351, June 20, '53
WARING, G. B.: See **FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
WARING, W. S., ELBERG, S. S., SCHNEIDER, P., and GREEN, W., Role of iron in biology of Brucella suis; growth and virulence, J.Bact. **66:** 82-91, July '53
WARINNER, ALGERNON STORRS: See Obituaries
WARKALLA, H. J.: See **STÜRMER, K., jt. auth.**
WARKANY, J.: See **PICK, E. P., jt. auth.**
WARMBT, W.: See **CRECELIUS, W., jt. auth.**
WARMOES, F., Reactions following thiamine infections, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**554-555, June 15, '53 Du
WARNECKE, B., Bakteriologische Ultraschallstudien, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**17-55, '53
See **PETERSEN, U. K., jt. auth.**
WARNECKE, W.: See **WIGAND, R., jt. auth.**
WARNER, F. J., Histogenic principle of microgyria and related cerebral malformations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**1-18, July '53
WARNER, G. F., SWEET, N. J., and DOBSON, E. L., "Sodium space" and body sodium content, exchangeable with sodium24, in normal individuals and patients with ascites, Circulation Res. **1:** 486-490, Nov. '53
and others, Studies of human peripheral blood flow: effect of injection volume on intramuscular radiosodium clearance rate, Circulation **8:**732-734, Nov. '53
WARNER, J.: See **SANDERS, E., jt. auth.**
WARNER, M. P. (Hagerstown, Md.) and GROVE, F. E., Study of 40 cases of ringworm of scalp in Hagerstown schools, 1950 and 1951, Washington County, Maryland, J.Pediat. **43:**267-273, Sept. '53
WARNER, M. P. (New York) and TAMIS, A. B., Surgical reestablishment of fallopian tubal patency by modified Sovak tuboplasty; use of polyethylene tubing and tubal implantation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**603-611, Oct. '53
WARNER, N. E.: See **BALLIN, J. C., jt. auth.**
WARNERY, PIERRE: See Obituaries
WARREN, E.: See **WU, M. L., jt. auth.**
WARREN, F. L.: See **HARRIS, H., jt. auth.**
WARREN, J.: See **PATERSON, P. Y., jt. auth.**
WARREN, J. M., Handedness in rhesus monkey, Science **118:**622-623, Nov. 20, '53
WARREN, J. V., Indications for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 574-576, Nov. '53
WARREN, K. W., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; tumors of carotid body; recognition and treatment, S.Clin.North America **33:**677-693, June '53
See **MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.**
and PARARO, L. L., Solitary nonparasitic cysts of liver, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**162-169, Oct. '53
WARREN, M. D., Epidemiology of psychosomatic diseases, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 123-130, July '53
WARREN, R., Medical progress; postoperative thrombophilia, New England J.Med. **249:**99-106, July 16, '53
WARREN, R. F., Pathology of Dupuytren's contracture, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**224-230, Oct. '53
WARREN, S., Banting memorial lecture, 1953; interpretation of diabetes in light of its pathology, Diabetes **2:**257-261, July-Aug. '53
and COWING, R. F., Radioisotopes in hospital, Hospitals **27:** 97-100, Nov. '53
See **HOLT, M. W., jt. auth.**
and MEISSNER, W. A., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; working pathologic classification of thyroid disease, S. Clin.North America **33:**739-748, June '53
See **TILLOTSON, F. W., jt. auth.**
ALVIZOURI, M., and COLCOCK, B. P., Carcinoma of thyroid in childhood and adolescence, Cancer **6:**1139-1146, Nov. '53
WARREN, S. L.: See **STEIN, J. J., jt. auth.**
WARRICK, C. K.: See **NELIGAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
WARRINGTON, W. R., PASQUESI, T. J., KULASAVAGE, R. J., and McCAWLEY, E. L., Benadryl hydrochloride given intravenously to control postoperative nausea and vomiting, Surgery **34:**837-842, Nov. '53
WARTEGG TEST: See Personality, tests
WARTENBERG, ROBERT (1887--)
neurologist, [F. Schiller] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 480-487, Dec. '52
special number celebrating sixty-fifth birthday, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**469-1115, Dec. '52
teacher and man, [W. E. Carter] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**475-479, Dec. '52
the man, [L. Porter] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 469-474, Dec. '52
WARTER, J., and SCHWARTZ, J., Les insuffisances surrénales chroniques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**971-975, Oct. 10, '53
SCHWARTZ, J., and WEILL, J. P., Le bilan stéroïde et le métabolisme de la testostérone dans les cirrhoses, Presse méd. **61:**1019-1020, July 18, '53
WARTER, P.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
WARTHIN, T. A., Reactivation of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:**148-157, '53
ROSS, F. P., BAKER, D. V., JR., and WISSING, E., Management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 241-253, Aug. '53
WARTHIN TUMORS: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
WARTHOGS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
WARUM, F.: See **PÄRTAN, J., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**
WARWICK, R., Representation of extra-ocular muscles in oculomotor nuclei of monkey, J.Comp.Neurol. **98:**449-503, June '53
WARWICK-BROWN, R., Case of retrosternal diaphragmatic hernia, Thorax **8:**162-163, June '53
WASASTJERNA, C., Immunohemolytic mechanisms in vivo; mode of destruction of sensitized red cells in living organism, Blood **8:**1042-1051, Nov. '53
WASDELL, M. R.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
WASE, A. W., and GREENSPAN, J., Effect of sodium 5-allyl-5-(1 methylbutyl) 2-thiobarbiturate on uptake of I131 by rat thyroid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**154-155, Oct. '53
and REPPLINGER, E., Effect of thermal burns on thyroid activity of rat, Endocrinology **53:**451-454, Oct. '53
EICHEL, H. J., and REPPLINGER, E., Relation of thyroid status to nitrogen excretion following exposure to thermal radiation, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**152-154, Oct. '53

WASER, P. G., Calebassen-Curare, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta (supp. 8) pp.1-84, '53
WASHBURN, A. H., Medicine as human biology, J.M. Educ. **28:**9-16, Dec. '53
See MEYERS, A. J., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, S. L.: See HANNA, R. E., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, V. D., To which of these shall we direct our attention? Delaware M.J. **25:**279-282, Oct. '53
WASICK, M.: See PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.
von WASIELEWSKI, E., Bakteriologische Grundlagen zur Chlorophyllinanwendung, Deutsches med.J. **4:**407-409, Aug. 15, '53
WASMUTH, C. E., Pentothal anesthesia in infants and children, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **20:**381-388, July '53
WASPS
stings, medical progress; allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings, [H. L. Mueller & L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. **249:**726-731, Oct. 29, '53
remarkable case of biting of parasitic wasp, Sclerodermus nipponensis Yunsa in Tokyo (Hymenoptera, Bethylidae), [S. Asahina] Jap.J. M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**197-199, April '53
WASSER, S.: See RASCOFF, H., jt. auth.
WASSERBURGER, K., Die Radiumbehandlung des Lymphosarkoms, Strahlentherapie **91:**120-125, '53
WASSERMAN, A. E., Effect of streptomycin on oxidative assimilation of Escherichia coli, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**977-981, Oct. '53
WASSERMAN, E., and YULES, J., Cardiac aneurysm with ventricular tachycardia: case report and brief review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**948-956, Oct. '53
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
dosimetric microreaction (Pagniez type); comparison with Wassermann and standard and presumptive Kahn tests, [J. Drubi] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**269-271, April-June '53 S
effect of ultrasound waves on serologic reactions, [J. Zinzius] Med.clin. **20:**313-316, May '53 S
nonspecific reactions in cerebrospinal fluid; case of cerebral cysticercosis, [A. Lallemand Carpfo & J. M. Gasalla Chacón] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**336-356, June '53 S
technic, significance of heterophilic hemolysins of human serum for complement fixation reaction, [E. Semenitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**886-887, June 12, '53 G
WASSILEUW, B.: See PEREYRA, C. C. A., jt. auth.
WASSMANN, K.: See ALBRECTSEN, B., jt. auth.
WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., and DONNER, M., Duration of tuberculin allergy in BCG (Calmette-Guêrin) vaccinated inmates of closed institution, Nord. med. **50:**1166-1167, Aug. 20, '53 Sw
WATANABE, K., Roentgenographical diagnosis of tuberculosis in small intestine, Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4:**175-185, Dec. '52
Study on diagnosis and symptoms of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, compared with roentgenographic findings, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **4:**187-196, Dec. '52
WATANABE, M.: See KANEDA, H., jt. auth.
WATANABE, S., TONOMURA, Y., and SHIOKAWA, H., Mechanism of muscular contraction; kinetic studies on muscle ATP-ASE, J.Biochem. **40:**387-402, July '53
WATER
See also Fluids
duodenal ulcer. Effect of cold water on gastric motility, [R. Andrew] Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep. **3:**47-50, '53
effect of food and water on thyroid uptake of radioiodine (I131) in rats, [J. P. Storaasli, S. A. Rosenberg & H. L. Friedell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53
resistance of cholera vibrio in various waters with special respect to morphology and to problem of nuclear bodies, [A. Paoletti & L. de Magistris] Gior.batt.e immunol. **45:**289-297, May-June '53 I
simple procedure for determination in biologic material, [O. Harth, W. Kreienberg & D. Mertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**905-907, Oct. 1, '53 G
carbonated: See Beverages; Water, mineral
examination: See also Water, pollution; Water, supply
chemical and bacterial characteristics of bottom deposits from lakes and estuaries, [L. A. Allen, J. Grindley & E. Brooks] J.Hyg. **51:**165-194, June '53
comparative studies on demonstration of Bacterium coli by means of titration and membrane filter
WATER, examination--Continued
procedure, [A. Broscheit & E. Zimmermann] Arch.Hyg. **137:**450-453, '53 G
data on culture of Salmonella in relation to bacteriologic analysis of water, [R. Buttiaux & T. Leurs] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **5:**87-97, '52- '53 F
determination of B.coli in water by means of membrane filters, [R. Buttiaux, G. Muchemble & T. Leurs] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **84:**1010-1025, June '53 F
effect of anaerobic spore-bearing organisms on balidity of presumptive coliform test as used in bacteriological examination of water by Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-Committee, J.Hyg. **51:**268-277, June '53
fate of virus in river water and in soil; demonstration in purified river water concentrate, [W. O. Gross & G. Kamm] Arch.Hyg. **137:**237-246, '53 G
further experiences with bromothymol blue-dextrose-agar plate during continuous examination of water, [A. Broscheit] Ztschr.Hyg. **136:**575-578, '53 G
isolation and confirmation of coliform bacteria of water on plates, [E. L. Schiavone] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**92-100, Jan.-March '53 S
isolation of distinctly pyrogenic, Gram negative saprophyte from distilled water, [M. Aitoff, A. Salas & M. J. Gicquel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**660-664, Nov. '53 F
isolation of Salmonella typhosa from well water by membrane filter technic, [E. Collet, R. Johnston, L. F. Ey & C. C. Croft] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1438-1440, Nov. '53
membrane filter procedure applied in the field, [E. J. Laubusch, E. E. Geldreich & H. L. Jeter] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1118-1122, Nov. '53
modern aspects, [C. C. Coutinho] Rev.port.med.mil. **1:**27-36, '53 P
new medium for detection of enterococci in water, [W. Litsky, W. L. Mallmann & C. W. Fifield] Am. J.Pub.Health **43:**873-879, July '53
possibilities for new technics in bacteriologic examination, [E. L. Schiavone] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**255-264, April-June '53 S
use of tergitol-7 triphenyl tetrazolium chloride agar as coliform confirmatory medium in routine sanitary water analysis, [W. L. Kulp, C. Mascoli & O. Tavshanjian] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1111-1113, Sept. '53; correction **44:**1288, Sept. '54
fluoridation, appraisal of waterborne fluoride-dental caries relationship, [F. S. McKay] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:**700-703, June (pt. 1) '53
climate and controlled fluoridation, [D. J. Galagan] J.Am.Dent.A. **47:**159-170, Aug. '53
dust control procedures in fluoridation of public water supplies in New York State, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **32:**21-24, June; 27-28, July '53
endemic dental fluorosis in Kenya; preliminary report, [M. M. Williamson] East African M.J. **30:**217-233, June '53
endemic fluorosis: Visakhapatnam and suburban areas: distribution of fluorine in local waters, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. Narayana Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**262-265, May '53
epidemiology of fluorine and dental health, [H. T. Dean] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**704-709, June (pt. 1) '53
hydromineralogic study of potable waters of Sembrancher region, [V. Demole & A. J. Held] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:**146-156, June '53 F
Newburgh-Kingston caries fluorine study; pediatric aspects--continuation report, [E. R. Schlesinger, D. E. Overton & H. C. Chase] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1011-1015, Aug. '53
preliminary report on dental fluorosis in Kenya European children, [L. B. Nevill & W. Brass] East African M.J. **30:**235-242, June '53
procedure for routine determination of fluorine in potable waters containing iron, manganese, aluminum and chlorine, [J. F. Grutsch & others] J.Dent.Res. **32:**463-468, Aug. '53
prophylaxis and therapy of caries by means of fluorides, [A. J. Machicote] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**101-103, Jan.-March '53 S
rapid method for distilling fluorides from water samples, [R. E. Frazier & H. G. Oldfield] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**729-731, July '53
rapid titrimetric procedure for estimation of fluorine in potable water, [P. Venkateswarlu & A. N. Ramanathan] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**549-554, Oct. '52

WATER, fluoridation--Continued
relation to cancer, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **75**:125-128; 157, Sept. '53
role of public health nurse in community program, [E. A. Schisa] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:710-711, June (pt. 1) '53
survey on fluorine content of Israel domestic water supplies, [I. Gdalia] Harefuah **44**:232-233, May 15, '53
toxicologic evidence for safety of fluoridation of public water supplies, [F. F. Heyroth] Cincinnati J.Med. **34**:307-312, Sept. '53
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Eyelids, tumors; Tumors, angioma
experimental production of hepatic necrosis and fibrosis with water, [W. O. Reinhardt] Nature, London **172**:915-916, Nov. 14, '53
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine, hydralazine) in experimental "eclampsia-like" syndrome and related aspects of water metabolism, [A. A. Renzi & R. Gaunt] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:313-318, Nov. '53
behavior of hypothalamus-hypophysial neurosecretion during experimental alterations of hydrosaline metabolism, [M. Monaci] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **19**:437-449, Feb. '53 I
clinical aspects of pituitary adrenocortical relationship and metabolism of water and electrolytes, [R. Ortúzar] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:294-299, May '53 S
clinical studies on mineral and water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Serke & K. Hoppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:976-978, Nov. 1, '53 G
clinical study of water-salt situation; methodology, [W. Bellettini & B. Lorenzoni] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:39-73, Jan. '53 I
control of salt and water balance, [W. H. H. Merivale] Practitioner **171**:267-275, Sept. '53
corneal fluid metabolism; experiments and observations, [R. H. Bock & A. E. Maumenee] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **50**:282-285, Sept. '53
dietetic modification; use of radioactive isotopes in medicine, [J. Burmeister & C. G. Schmücking] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:734-735, July 31, '53 G
disorders of electrolyte and water metabolism following brain surgery, [I. S. Cooper] J.Neurosurg. **10**:389-396, July '53
distribution of water and salt in various organs of rabbit, guinea pig and rat, [G. C. Gambaro, O. Ferrini & L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:847-859, July-Aug. '53 I
effects of acute whole-body x-irradiation on salt and water metabolism; clinical significance, [J. Z. Bowers, V. Davenport, N. Christensen & C. J. Goodner] Radiology **61**:97-102, July '53
electrolyte and water responses of normal subjects during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [H. J. Kowalski, W. E. Reynolds & D. D. Rutstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:795-798, Aug.-Sept. '53
electrolyte (especially radioactive sodium) and water movement across intestinal wall, [M. B. Visscher] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:291-297, Nov. 11, '53
evidence in man that urinary electrolyte loss induced by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) is function of water retention, [A. Leaf, F. C. Bartter, R. F. Santos & O. Wrong] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:868-878, Sept. '53
excretion and drinking after salt loading in dogs, [G. S. Kanter] Am.J.Physiol. **174**:87-94, July '53
further observations on factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:259-271, Oct. '53
hepatitis and water metabolism, [G. von Knorre] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:909-910, Sept. 18, '53 G
homeostatic mechanisms governing water and electrolyte balance, [J. G. G. Borst] Acta med. scandinav. **146**:33-35, '53
in relation to menstrual cycle, [B. Friis-Hansen, B. Ibsen & H. Poulsen] Nord.med. **50**:1157-1158, Aug. 20, '53 Da
in severe cardiac insufficiencies; study of 26 cases with therapeutic deductions, [R. Tricot, P. Vernant, P. Meudic & R. Prost] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:710-727, Aug. '53 F
management of water and electrolyte problems in surgery, [M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:1121-1132, Nov. '53
mechanism of intractable edema, [A. A. Câmara, H. K. Schoch, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:554-570, Oct. '53
method for clinical study of water-salt metabolism, [U. Bazzi & N. Causi] Riforma med. **67**:992-999, Sept. 5, '53 I
physiopathologic basis of water-electrolyte balance; applications in postoperative care, [M. Legrain] J.chir. **69**:507-515, June-July '53 F
postoperative retention of water and sodium, [A. A. G. Lewis & L. P. Le Quesne] J.urol., Paris **59**:289-295, '53 F
psychology of eating; physiologic effects of smoking, [J. M. Walker] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:157-160, '53
renal elimination of water in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & J. Lubetzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3606-3613, Nov. 14, '53 F
salt-water metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti & E. Fiaschi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:280-316, March '53 I
syndrome of cellular hyperhydration, [J. Hamburger] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:47-48, '53
technic for determination of free and bound water in erythrocytes, [P. Cristol & C. Bénézech] Montpellier méd. **43**:481-483, May '53 F
water and electrolytes in renal failure, [R. Platt] Acta med.scandinav. **146**:39-41, '53
water-electrolyte metabolism, [H. W. Mook] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3002-3009, Nov. 14, '53 Du
mineral: See also under specific headings, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Gynecology, physical medicine in; Liver, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
effect of Essentuki mineral waters on gastric secretion, [B. A. Avratinskaya] Klin.med. (no. 3) **31**:64-65, '53 R
effect of various mineral waters containing sulfur, calcium and magnesium on endocrine system, [Jacques Lœper & Jacqueline Lœper] Progr.méd., Paris **81**:307, July 10-24, '53 F
experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits following thymectomy and adrenalectomy and administration of water from Tettuccio of Montecatini, [A. Ciabattini & D. Pisani] Folia endocrinol. **6**:555-573, Aug. '53 I
functional colloidal cation reequilibrium in toxidermia following oligomineral water therapy, [G. Robba] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **28**:51-52, June '53 I
hematic modifications following treatment with sodium bromoiodide containing water, [M. Manara] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:943-949, July-Aug. '53 I
hepatoprotective effect of sulfur-calcium water of Tabiano, [R. Starcich & L. Rosi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1052-1069, Sept. '53 I
histologic modifications of thyroid due to administration of arsenic ferruginous water, [G. Bocconi & C. Bonessa] Arch.sc.med. **95**:421-428, May '53 I
mineral springs, [G. Schoger] Medizinische, pp. 1303-1306, Oct. 3, '53 G
mineral springs in Commonwealth of Pennsylvania: field survey, [I. H. Kornblueh & G. M. Piersol] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:566-573, Sept. '53
mineral waters containing carbon dioxide and respiratory metabolism, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:133-140, March-April '53 G
physicobiologic effect of mineral water; possibilities of application to biologic and pathologic phenomena, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:423-437, Nov.-Dec. '52 S
spring at Élat (Beer Ora) resembles Muehlbrunn spring of Karlsbad, [M. Atlas] Harefuah **44**:272, June 15, '53
studies on resorption of iodine from bath water by means of radioactive iodine, [K. Dirnagl & H. R. Presch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:525-527, June 1, '53 G
therapeutic possibilities of Arapey spa, [M. A. Cassinoni, J. J. Estable & H. Liguori] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **38**:1-14, '53 S
thermal waters; effects, [M. Zinny] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:185-188, June '53 S
pollution: See also Water, examination
bacteriologic examination of water samples from houses of cases and contacts of typhoid fever and dysentery and from public eating places, [A. P. de Roda & R. Santa Ana] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:346-352, July '53
demonstration of typhoid bacteria in water, [H. Thiele & E. Brinkmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **137**:374-398, '53 G
influence of age and sex on morbidity and mortality during water-borne typhoid epidemic, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1038-1041, Sept. 18, '53 Cz

WATER, pollution--Continued
1952 summary of food-borne, water-borne and other disease outbreaks, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**696-702, July '53
purification: See also Swimming Pools
determination of chlorine dioxide in water, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 94-100, '53 G
epidemiology and prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, with reference to role of water in its transmission, [O. Hettche & H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Arch. Hyg. **137:** 440-449, '53 G
experimental studies on exposure prophylaxis of poliomyelitis; behavior of Col-Sk virus in waste water, dust and soil, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**108-117, '53 G
field test for chlorine estimation in drinking water, [I. Gdalia] Harefuah **45:**133, Sept. 15, '53
hygiene of water in rural environment, [A. Le Strat] Rev.prat. **3:** 2201-2204, Nov. 21, '53 F
microbiology of water and sewage, [H. Heukelekian] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7:**461-472, '53
survival of Salmonella in sea water, [R. Buttiaux & T. Leurs] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 457-460, July 7-28, '53 F
(o)-tolidine method in dosage of small quantities of chlorine in treated drinking water, [G. Alberghina & S. Freni] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 229-236, May-June '53 I
water, sewage and industrial waste research trends and needs, [A. H. Wieters & L. B. Dworsky] Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1099-1106, Nov. '53
supply, drinking water from cisterns, [R. Meyer] Arch. Hyg. **137:** 454-476, '53 G
methemoglobinemia due to well water, [J. Richard] Rev.prat. **3:**1963-1970, Oct. 21, '53 F
Philippine public water supplies, [R. M. Lesaca] Acta med.philippina **9:** 117-136, Oct.-Dec. '52
poisoning due to lead in drinking water caused by dissolution of lead by radio wire; 2 cases, [H. Desoille & C. Albahary] Presse méd. **61:**1247-1248, Oct. 3, '53 F
problems of water supply and sewage disposal, [A. Habernoll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 625-627, June 26, '53 G
sodium concentration in drinking water and other fluids; significance in restricted sodium intake, [M. H. Ferguson & L. A. Kay] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 491-493, Nov. '53
water-borne caries-protective agent other than fluorine, [P. Adler & J. Straub] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **4:** 221-227, '53
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATERFALL, W. B.: See CHILDS, P., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE, C., KEUTMANN, E. H., and FENNINGER, L. D., Use of modified globin as protein supplement in normal individuals, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**964-971, Oct. '53
See FENNINGER, L. D., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage; Adrenals, insufficiency; Meningococci, infections
WATERMAN, G. E., and KNUTSON, J. W., Studies on dental care services for school children; first and second treatment series, Richmond, Ind., Pub.Health Rep. **68:**583-589, June '53
WATERMAN, W. A.: See ARMBRECHT, E. C., jt. auth.
WATERS, L. L.: See LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
WATERS, Z. J., Embedded calcified foreign body in thoracic esophagus; review of atypical cases and report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 726-732, Dec. '53
WATHEN, J. D.: See BEST, M. M., jt. auth.
WATKIN, D. M., LANG, C. A., CHOW, B. F., and SHOCK, N. W., Agewise differences in urinary excretion of vitamin B12 following intramuscular administration, J.Nutrition **50:**341-349, July '53
WATKINS, A. L., Rheumatoid arthritis in industrial medicine, New York J.Med. **53:**2330-2334, Oct. 15, '53
WATKINS, E., JR.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
WATKINS, G. L., JR., Small bowel obstruction; complication of combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**61-62, July '53
WATKINS, J. T.: See COULSHED, A. J. G., jt. auth.
WATKINS, M. B., Posterolateral fusion of lumbar and lumbosacral spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 1014-1018, Oct. '53
WATSCHINGER, B., Über Rauwolfia serpentina, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**273-282, July-Aug. '53
See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
WATSFORD, S. D., and ALDERMAN, L. W., Granuloma inguinale, M.J.Australia **2:**50-52, July 11, '53
WATSON, A. B., Note on treatment of central dislocation of hip-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**9-11, July '53
WATSON, C. E., and STONE, J. E., Treatment of arachnidism with cortisone, West Virginia M.J. **49:**258, Sept. '53
WATSON, C. J., SCHMID, R., and SCHWARTZ, S., Experimental porphyria with special reference to its complications for human disease, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1952) **64:**105-115, '53
See HOFFBAUER, F. W., jt. auth.
See SCHMID, R., jt. auth.
WATSON, C. W., and DENNY-BROWN, D., Myoclonus epilepsy as symptom of diffuse neuronal disease, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **70:**151-168, Aug. '53
WATSON, E. M., Hæmatopathological complications of gold therapy: effects of splenectomy and BAL, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**27-31, July '53
WATSON, F.: See ANDREASEN, A. T., jt. auth.
WATSON, G. I., Research in general practice, Practitioner **171:**302-306, Sept. '53
WATSON, H. J. C.: See DESOWITZ, R. S., jt. auth.
WATSON, J., Chronic lymphœdema of extremities and its management, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**31-37, July '53
WATSON, J. A.: See CEMBER, H., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. C.: See RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. M., Studies on bilharziasis in Iraq; relationship of incidence to age, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 1-17, '53
WATSON, J. S. (London): See OGG, W. G., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. S. (Rochester, N. Y.): See GRAMIAK, R., jt. auth.
WATSON, L. C. A.: See McGUINNESS, A. E., jt. auth.
WATSON, M. L., and ROBINSON, R. A., Collagen-crystal relationships in bone; electron microscope study of basic calcium phosphate crystals, Am.J. Anat. **93:**25-59, July '53
WATSON, P. L.: See FOLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. B.: See CHAPPEL, A. T., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. I., Counseling activities in medical school setting, J.M.Educ. **28:**23-30, Aug. '53
See ZEMLICK, M. J., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. J.: See SHAPIRO, H. D., jt. auth.
WATSON, S. R.: See LEMMER, K. E., jt. auth.
WATSON, W., Layer fluoroscopy, Radiography **19:** 189-196, Sept. '53
WATSON, W. B.: See SOUTHARD, S. C., jt. auth.
WATT, J., HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., BECK, M. D., and HEMPHILL, E. C., Diarrheal diseases in Fresno county, California, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 728-741, June (pt. 1) '53
See PAFFENBARGER, R. S., JR., jt. auth.
WATT, J. M., Tobacco habit; some historical and pharmacological points, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**94-105, June '53
WATT, WALTER LANGMUIR: See Obituaries
WATTEBLEDE: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
WATTENBERG, C. A., and BEARE, J. B., Renal lithiasis and recent concepts in treatment, J. Kansas M.Soc. **54:**256-263, June '53
ABRAMS, M., LEWIS, H. K., and LEWIS, J., Bilateral epididymal tuberculosis in infant, J.Pediat. **43:** 443-446, Oct. '53
WATTS, D. T., Stimulation of uterine muscle by adenosinetriphosphate, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**291-296, May '53
WATTS, M. S. M., and WILBUR, D. L., Treatment of "functional" disorders, J.A.M.A. **152:**1192-1197, July 25, '53
LUCIA, E. L., and THOMAS, N. C., Cardiovascular disease case progress index; means of aiding research and supplying teaching material, California Med. **79:**306-308, Oct. '53
WAUD, R. A.: See DENEAU, G. A., jt. auth.
WAUD, R. E.: See SOBIESKI, E. J., jt. auth.
WAUGH, D., Acute nephrosis: kidney of acute renal failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**310-325, Sept. '53
WAUGH, J. M., Surgical treatment of pancreatic disorders, Nebraska M.J. **38:**361-366, Oct. '53
See DOLPHIN, J. A., jt. auth.
WAUGH, W.: See JONES, H. O., jt. auth.
WAUGH, W. H., Development of myasthenia gravis in case of multiple neurofibromatosis, South.M.J. **46:**1132-1134, Nov. '53
WAUGH-RUDDICK TEST: See Blood, coagulation
WAX, W. V., Traumatic scapulohumeral amputation, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 728-731, Dec. '53
WAX
clinical observations on use of absorbable hemostatic bone wax in dental and oral surgery, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **6:**1195-1198, Oct. '53

WAY, E. L., and others, Toxicity and analgetic activity of some congeners of salicylamide, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**450-460, Aug. '53
See **SUNG, C. Y., jt. auth.**
WAY, S.: See **BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **CHERRY, C. P., jt. auth.**
WAYNE, H. L., and BOYLE, J., Electroencephalographic observations on patients undergoing cortisone and ACTH therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1070-1081, Sept. '53
WEALE, R. A., Cone-monochromatism, J.Physiol. **121:** 548-569, Sept. 28, '53
WEANING: See Infants, feeding
WEARN, J. T., Challenge to new university medical center, North Carolina M. J. **14:** 272-276, July '53
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEATHERHEAD, A. D., Involutional melancholia, West Virginia M.J. **49:**227-230, Aug. '53
WEATHERHEAD, D. S. P.: See **BOWERS, D., jt. auth.**
WEATHERLY, C. H., and STEIGMAN, A. J., Influence of age and sex on urinary bladder retention associated with acute poliomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**38-41, July '53
WEAVER, G., and BELTON, J. H., Acute incomplete inversion of uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**154-155, Aug. '53
WEAVER, H. M., Immune serum globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis, measles, infectious hepatitis, hypogammaglobulinemia, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**659-668, July '53
Progress in research on poliomyelitis, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**669-677, July '53
WEAVER, N. K.: See **HANSEN, H., jt. auth.**
WEAVERS, K. T.: See **SMITH, A. J. D., jt. auth.**
WEBB, A., JR., Technique of saphenous vein stripping, North Carolina M.J. **14:**283-286, July '53
WEBB, C. F., and HARDER, J. A., Kyphoscoliosis and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**654-657, Dec. '53
and WHITNEY, N. R., Prolapse of uterus with spina bifida in newborn, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1501-1502, Oct. '53
WEBB, E. C.: See **DIXON, M., jt. auth.**
WEBB, J. H., CRAIG, W. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Intraspinal neoplasms in cervical region, J. Neurosurg. **10:**360-366, July '53
WEBB, J. K. G.: See **STANSFELD, J. M., jt. auth.**
WEBB, J. W.: See **HEWITT, D., jt. auth.**
WEBB, M., Effects of magnesium on cellular division in bacteria, Science **118:** 607-611, Nov. 20, '53
WEBB, W. R.: See **BURFORD, T. H., jt. auth.**
WEBBER, M. A.: See **HUMPHREYS, E. D., jt. auth.**
WEBER, A. (Florence), Un caso di porfiria acuta con blocco renale e emoglobinuria, Gior.clin.med. **34:**568-580, May '53
WEBER, A. (Geneva), Les bases morphologiques de la sensibilité artérielle, Acta neuroveg. **7:** 32-39, '53
and DEBNER, H. C. B., Premiers résultats fournis par l'étude microscopique de fragments de cerveau humain, obtenus par biopsie de l'aire corticale 9, Rev.neurol. **88:**514-515, '53
WEBER, E., Zur konservativen Behandlung der Wurzelkompressionssyndrome, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**438-452, '53
WEBER, E. M., LUTHER, H. G., and REYNOLDS, W. M., Antibiotic as animal-growth stimulants, Rendic. Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:**188-204, '53
WEBER, F. J., Mental hygiene in prevention of irregular discharge of tuberculosis patients, Dis. Chest **24:**1-18, July '53
WEBER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (1873--)
eightieth birthday, [Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr. Tuberk. **102:**334, '53 G
WEBER, G. (Florence), Rare osservazioni di neurinoma maligno gastrico e intestinale, con particolare riguardo al problema della transformazione maligna dei neurinomi, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**697-735, April '53
Il problema del sarcoma insorto su cicatrice da ustione, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:**1143-1161, Aug. '53
See **LAPICCIRELLA, V., jt. auth.**
See **NEGRI, L., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. (Heidelberg): See **SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. (Zurich), Rückenmarkskompression bei Chondrodystrophie, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71:**291-308, '53
See **KRAYENBUHL, H., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. (Giessen), Beitrag zur Frage der Nierenfunktionsstörung bei Cystinosis, Helvet.paediat. acta **8:** 348-366, Aug. '53
WEBER, H. (Linz), Erfahrungen über das ganglionblockierende Pendiomid (Ciba) in der Urologie, Acta neuroveg. **7:**186-189, '53
WEBER, H. (Lübeck), Betrachtung über Riesenkavernen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**395-402, '53
WEBER, H. (Mainz): See **CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. (São Paulo): See **SAMPAIO, J. A. de M., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. G.: See **SCHWAB, M., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. W., Über Pneumonien mit hyaliner bandförmiger Auskleidung der Lungenalveolen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**357-372, '53
and LÖHR, B., Über klinische Befunde und anatomische Veränderungen der Lungen nach Bronchographie mit Per-Abrodil BR (viskös 60%), Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79:**168-179, Aug. '53
WEBER, J. (Aarhus), Mortality of premature infants in maternity ward, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1472-1474, Oct. 1, '53 Da
WEBER, J. (Ludwigshafen): See **HOLTKAMP, W., jt. auth.**
WEBER, J. E., FETCHKO, A. M., CORCORAN, A. W., and CARROLL, J. H., Use of banthine in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**602-606, Sept. '53
See **HEPP, J. A., jt. auth.**
WEBER, M. (Düsseldorf), Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung in Nordrhein-Westfalen und bisherige Tätigkeit der Krebsberatungsstellen, Krebsarzt **8:**153-156, June 1, '53
WEBER, M. (Warsaw), Case of beryllium poisoning, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1045-1047, '53 Pol
WEBER, R. (Basel), Ein Weg zur Isolierung basischer Fraktionen im Urin Schizophrener, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **71:**412-416, '53
Zur Problematik einer chemischen Arbeitsrichtung der Schizophrenieforschung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **83:**1539-1541, Sept. 19, '53
WEBER, R. (Berck), Premiers résultats de l'expérimentation clinique de la soframycine utilisée localement dans les abcès et les fistules, Presse méd. **61:**1122, Aug. 29, '53
WEBER, R. W.: See **QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.**
WEBER TEST: See Hearing, tests
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
WEBER-KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, A. P., High altitude--high velocity flying with reference to human factors; opening shock of parachute descents, J.Aviation Med. **24:**189-199; 207, June '53
WEBSTER, B., and others, Studies in cardiovascular syphilis; natural history of syphilitic aortic insufficiency, Am.Heart J. **46:**117-145, July '53; Am.J.Syph. **37:** 301-329, July '53
WEBSTER, CHARLES A.: See Obituaries
WEBSTER, D. R.: See **MARIEN, B., jt. auth.**
See **NOTKIN, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **PIROZYNSKI, W. J., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, H.: See **ALLEN, L., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, J. E.: See **GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
See **LATIMER, F. R., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, R., and WILLIAMS, H., Hepatic cirrhosis associated with fibrocystic disease of pancreas; clinical and pathological reports of 5 patients, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 343-350, Oct. '53
WEBSTER, R. A.: See **STEARMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, W. G., Use of parenteral gravol for post-anæsthetic vomiting, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**441; 459, Oct. '53
WECHSBERG, P.: See **GUILLEMIN, V., JR., jt. auth.**
WECHSELBERG, K.: See **EWERBECK, H., jt. auth.**
WECHSLER, H., and FRISHWASSER, E. J., Bacitracin solution as instillation in bladder infection, New York J.Med. **53:**2831-2832, Dec. 1, '53
WECHSLER, I. S., Neurology at crossroads, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116:**488-494, Dec. '52
Clinical hypothalamic syndromes; anatomico-physiological correlations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117:**492-503, June '53
WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
WECKESSER, E. C., and CHINN, A. B., Carcinoma of colon complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **152:**905-908, July 4, '53
WEDD, A. M., and TENNEY, S. M., Action of aconitine on cold-blooded heart, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**199-203, Oct. '53
WEDDELL, G., and SINCLAIR, D. C., Anatomy of pain sensibility, Acta neuroveg. **7:**135-146, '53
WEDENSKY PHENOMENON: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology

WEDGWOOD, R. J. P., and JANEWAY, C. A., Serum complement in children with "collagen diseases," Pediatrics **11:** 569-581, June '53
COOK, C. D., and COHEN, J., Dermatomyositis; report of 26 cases in children with discussion of endocrine therapy in 13, Pediatrics **12:** 447-466, Oct. '53
WEDUM, A. G., Bacteriological safety, Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1428-1437, Nov. '53
WEED, J. C., Indications and techniques of ligation of inferior vena cava, S.Clin.North America **33:** 967-974, Aug. '53
Management of postmenopausal woman, Postgrad. Med. **14:**370-373, Nov. '53
WEED, L. A.: See SIVERTSON, S. E., jt. auth.
WEED, S. S.: See PARKER, F. S., jt. auth.
WEEDEN, W., and LOCHNER, J. L., JR., New York State Disability Benefits Law and physician's part in its success, New York J.Med. **53:**1995-1999, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
WEEDS: See Hay Fever, plants
WEEKERS, R., and DELMARCELLE, Y., Pathogénie et traitement de l'hypertension intra-oculaire attribuable à un rétard de formation de la chambre antérieure après extraction cristallinienne, Ann.ocul. **186:**415-443, May '53
Hypotonie oculaire par réduction du débit de l'humeur aqueuse, Ophthalmologica **125:**425-437, June '53
and PRIJOT, E., A propos du diagnostic différentiel entre le glaucome chronique simple et le glaucome congestif non inflammatoire, Ann.ocul. **186:** 596-601, July '53
DELMARCELLE, Y., and PRIJOT, E., Pathogénie et traitement des altérations de la tension oculaire au cours des uvéites, Ann.ocul. **186:**876-887, Oct. '53
WEEKS, W. H.: See CANNON, J. A., jt. auth.
WEEMS, W. E.: See WEISS, T. E., jt. auth.
WEENS, H. S., and JOHNSTON, M. H., Thoracic renal ectopia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**793-796, Nov. '53
WEERATUNGA, C. E. S.: See KOCH, A. C. E., jt. auth.
WEERTS, E., Les infections du sein dans le post-partum, Rev.méd.Liège **8:** 654-657, Oct. 15, '53
WEFRING, K. W., Fatigue fracture of neck of femur and tibia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 631-633, Aug. 15, '53 N
WEGELIUS, C.: See LIND, J., jt. auth.
WEGENER, E. H., Zur Frage der Behandlung des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes vom Standpunkt der kosmetischen Chirurgie, Medizinische, pp. 1551-1553, Nov. 28, '53
WEGENER, F., Zur Technik der Lösung von Lungenspitzenverwachsungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 384-385, Sept. 10, '53
WEGHAUPT, K., Das Vulvakarzinom, Strahlentherapie **92:**147-155, '53
See PICHA, E., jt. auth.
WEGMAN, M. E.: See BAUMGARTNER, L., jt. auth.
WEGMANN, A.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
See NOELPP, B., jt. auth.
WEGMANN, T., Diagnose und Therapie der Pilzerkrankungen der Lunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**687-689, July 25, '53
and SCHAUB, F., Die klinische Bedeutung der Trichterbrust, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**986-990, Oct. 10, '53
WEGRIA, R., and others, Study of usefulness and limitations of electrical countershock, cardiac massage, epinephrine and procaine in cardiac resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, Circulation **8:** 1-14, July '53
WEHR, K. H.: See KOELZER, P. P., jt. auth.
WEHR, W. H.: See MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.
WEHRLE, P. F.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
See PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.
WEHRMACHER, W. H., and STOCKER, G. F., Cassette changer for angiography and angiocardiography, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1638-1641, Nov. '53
WEIBEL, L. A.: See JOERGENSON, E. J., jt. auth.
WEICHSEL, M.: See LAPIN, J. H., jt. auth.
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., MARGRAF, H. W., and ELMAN, R., Metabolism of intravenously infused fructose in man, Metabolism **2:**434-449, Sept. '53
See DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.
See MENDELOFF, A. I., jt. auth.
WEICKER, H., Eine monocytäre Riesenzelle im Knochenmark--Im Prodromalstadium des Exanthema subitum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**481-485, May 15, '53
Das quantitative Gleichgewicht der Erythropoese. Zugleich eine Widerlegung einiger neuerer Erythrocytenbildungshypothesen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**637-644, July 15, '53
WEICKER, H.--Continued
and others, Der Erythrocytendurchmesser des Kindes, Acta haemat. **10:**50-64, July '53
WEICKSEL, P., Klinische Beobachtungen bei Behandlung mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (Neoteben), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**310-320, '53
See BRAUN, H., jt. auth.
WEIDEMANN, J.: See von BRACKEN, H., jt. auth.
WEIDENBACH, H.: See ALDEHOFF, P., jt. auth.
von WEIDENBACH, W., Bedeutung und Wirkung der Ovarialhormone bei der Amenorrhoe, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**718-721, Nov. '53
WEIDENER, J., Die Behandlung einer Sublimatvergiftung mit Periston N, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1192, Aug. 28, '53
WEIDMANN, H., Enhancement of ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH by polyphloretinphosphate, Acta endocrinol. **13:** 287-292, Aug. '53
and PETERSEN, P. V., New group of potent sedatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **108:**201-216, June '53
WEIDMANN, S., and SAAME, H., Beitrag zur wirksamen tuberkulostatischen Minimalkonzentration von Streptomycin, Conteben, PAS und Neoteben in vitro und zum Phänomen der Resistenz, Ztschr. Hyg. **136:**579-586, '53
WEIDNER, K., Der Zweiphasen-Heilschlaf, Medizinische, pp. 1325-1326, Oct. 10, '53
WEIGAND, W., Über die antibiotische Wirkung verschiedener Tyrothricinpräparate gegen Clostridium tetani, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1055-1057, Nov. 15, '53
WEIGEL, A. E., and others, Gastrointestinal ulcerations complicating burns; report of 5 cases and review of 17 cases reported from 1942 to 1952, Surgery **34:**826-836, Nov. '53
WEIGEL, L., Diarrhée et clapotage; signes radiologiques de la sténose de la valvule de Bauhin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**223-225, '53
WEIGELIN, E.: See NIESEL, P., jt. auth.
WEIGERT, T. H.: See SCHER, A. M., jt. auth.
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGLE, W.: See MAURER, P. H., jt. auth.
WEIGMANN, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur CO^2- und H^2S-Wirkung auf die Hautsinnesorgane, Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**144-146, March-April '53
WEIJERS, H. A., and van de KAMER, J. H., Coeliac disease; excretion of unsaturated and saturated fatty acids by patients with coeliac disease, Acta pædiat. **42:**97-112, '53
See van de KAMER, J. H., jt. auth.
WEIL, A., YODER, R. J., and BACHAND, M., Case of dissecting aneurysm of aorta causing maternal death at 7 months with postmortem cesarean delivery of live premature infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**207-208, July '53
WEIL, A. J., and STEMPEL, B., Further studies on antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms isolated in general hospital, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1135-1140, Nov. '53
WEIL, A. P., Clinical data and dynamic considerations in certain cases of childhood schizophrenia, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **23:**518-529, July '53
WEIL, C. S., CARPENTER, C. P., and SMYTH, H. F., JR., Specifications for calculating median effective dose, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 200-206, Sept. '53
See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
WEIL, J., Life in home for older persons, Geriatrics **8:**459-462, Aug. '53
WEIL, M. L.: See PATERSON, P. Y., jt. auth.
WEIL, M. P.: See Mathieu-Pierre-Weil
WEIL, R. J.: See EATON, J. W., jt. auth.
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Rickettsial Diseases
WEILAND, D.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
WEILAND, G., Neuzeitlicher Blendschutz durch Polarisations-Filter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 89-92, '53
WEILAND, H. J., Über die Verwendung von Muskelrelaxantien bei chronischen, spastischen Syndromen, Medizinische, pp. 1059-1061, Aug. 22, '53
WEILL, E., Présentation et démonstration d'un appareil détecteur automatique d'oxyde de carbone de la "Mine Safety Appliance Company," Ann.méd.lég. **33:**158-159, June-July '53
WEILL, J., BERNFELD, J., PAUMELLE, P., and JOSSLOW, Traitement d'une anorexie mentale par l'isoniazide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**496-506, May 29-June 5, '53

WEILL, J.--Continued
DUBOIS, M., LEWIN and DEPONDT, Sclérodermie en bandes et atrophies tissulaires multiples, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 490-495, May 29-June 5, '53
WEILL, J. D.: See MANDEL, P., jt. auth.
WEILL, J. P.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
WEILL, M. (Mme.): See BEYER, P., jt. auth.
WEILLE, F. L., and VANG, R. R., Sinusitis as focus of infection in uveitis, keratitis, and retrobulbar neuritis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:** 154-165, Aug. '53
WEILLER, P.: See RYMER, M., jt. auth.
WEILL-FAGE, J. C.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Effect of insulin on adrenergic amines of blood, Nature, London **172:** 396-397, Aug. 29, '53
WEIMER, H. E., and MOSHIN, J. R., Serum glycoprotein concentrations in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 594-602, Oct. '53
Comparative effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH, cortisone, and saline on serum glycoprotein levels, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 34-37, Oct. '53
and others, Comparative effects of corticotropin and cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 31-41, July '53
WEINBERG, B. J., and GINSBERG, R., Comparative study of banthine and of antrenyl in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 232-233, Aug. '53
GINSBERG, R., and SORTER, H., Clinical experiences with new spasmolytic drug, J.B. 305, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:** 230-231, Aug. '53
WEINBERG, C. R., Preliminary evaluation of new cholecystographic medium, teridax, Am.J. Roentgenol. **70:** 585-590, Oct. '53
WEINBERG, J. A., and MOVIUS, H. J., II, Vital staining of lymphatics in surgery of carcinoma of large intestine, West.J.Surg. **61:** 528-534, Sept. '53
See **STEMPIEN, S. J., jt. auth.**
WEINBERG, S.: See GRAMIAK, R., jt. auth.
WEINBERG, S. L., ULRICH, C. W., and ORR, K. D., Foot conditions and bootgear in combat, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1139-1148, Aug. '53
WEINBERG, S. P., Trilene for obstetrical analgesia, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 337-340, July '53
WEINBERGER, M., Fraturas e descolamentos epifisários supracondilianos do fêmur, Rev. brasil.cir. **25:** 227-241, March '53
WEINBREN, K., Histological features in liver biopsy material in cases of hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:** 382-389, '53
Effect of bile duct obstruction on regeneration of rat's liver, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 280-289, June '53
WEINER, A. E., REID, D. E., and ROBY, C. C., Incoagulable blood in severe premature separation of placenta: method of management, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 475-499, Sept. '53
See **REID, D. E., jt. auth.**
WEINER, D.: See ELLENHORN, M. J., jt. auth.
WEINER, E., Zur Behandlung der primär chronischen Polyarthritis rheumatica im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 1430-1431, Oct. 31, '53
WEINER, J. G., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, J.A.M.A. **153:** 973, Nov. 7, '53
WEINER, J. J., and LaCORTE, S., Benign non-traumatic stricture of left intrahepatic bile duct, Am.J.Surg. **86:** 120-122, July '53
and SALA, A. M., Fibrosarcoma of breast with metastases to axillary lymph nodes, Am.J. Surg. **86:** 353-356, Sept. '53
WEINER, J. S.: See HELLMANN, K., jt. auth.
WEINER, M.: See REDNER, B., jt. auth.
WEINER, W., and others, Serological findings in case of haemolytic anaemia with some general observations on pathogenesis of this syndrome, Brit.M.J. **2:** 125-128, July 18, '53
WEINGÄRTNER, L., Fruchtwasseraspiration als Ursache der connatalen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 411-418, July '53
Wann soll im Kindesalter die Kombinationstherapie Penicillin-Streptomycin angewandt werden? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 931-934, Sept. 25, '53
WEINGARTEN, F. W.: See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.
WEINGARTEN, K., and PETSCHE, H., Zur Klinik der Myoklonien, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **7:** 334-348, '53
See **GLONING, K., jt. auth.**
WEINGARTEN, M., and HERZIG, W. F., Clinical manifestations of chronic amebiasis, Rev. Gastroenterol. **20:** 667-676, Sept. '53
WEINGES, K. F., LEPPELMANN, H. J., and HARTL, F., Über den Calcium-, Phosphat- und Carbonatgehalt menschlicher Skeletteile im Zusammenhang mit Fragen der Knochenstruktur und ihres Umbaues unter normalen und krankhaften Bedingungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 1057-1059, Nov. 15, '53
WEINHOUSE, S.: See MEDES, G., jt. auth.
See **SPIRTES, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **WENNER, C. E., jt. auth.**
WEINMAN, D., African sleeping sickness trypanosomes: cultivation and properties of culture forms, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **56:** 995-1003, Oct. 14, '53
WEINMANN, J. P.: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
WEINMANN, O., and HAMMERL, H., Elektrophoretische und spektrophotometrische Kontrolle der verringerten zirkulierenden Antikörper bei cortisongeschützten und immunisierten Tieren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 639-641, Aug.7, '53
WEINREICH, J.: See BUCHEGGER, G., jt. auth.
WEINSCHENK, C., Stellungnahme zu Kritik von Willi P. Schmitz über meine Abhandlung: "Über die Bedeutung der Prüfung des unmittelbaren Gedächtnisses für die Psychiatrie," Nervenarzt **24:** 432-433, Oct. '53
Der Begriff der Vorgestalt in der Sprachentwicklung des Kleinkindes, Nervenarzt **24:** 467-468, Nov. '53 [Comment on in der Beeck's article]
WEINSTEIN, A., Pregnancy in diabetic, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 384-389, June '53
Ulcerative colitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:** 357-366, Oct. '53
WEINSTEIN, H. R.: See FOA, P. P., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, I. M., and LeROY, G. V., Radioactive sodium chromate for study of survival of red blood cells; rate of hemolysis in certain hematologic disorders, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 368-376, Sept. '53
See **NECHELES, T. F., jt. auth.**
WEINSTEIN, J.: See STEIN, I., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, L. (Boston), What practitioner should know about poliomyelitis, Rhode Island M.J. **36:** 361-367; 374, July '53
Antigenic dissimilarity of streptokinases, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:** 689-691, Aug.-Sept. '53
GOLDFIELD, M., and ADAMIS, D., Study of intrathecal chemotherapy in bacterial meningitis, M. Clin.North America **37:** 1363-1378, Sept. '53
WEINSTEIN, L. (Lafayette, La.): See TAMARI, M. J., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, L. (Marion, Ind.), Electroconvulsive and insulin coma therapy in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 36-50, July '53
WEINSTEIN, M. (Jackson Heights, N. Y.) and ROBERTS, M., Easy removal of skin sutures, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1231, July 25, '53
New cholinergic drugs for postoperative urinary retention, J.A.M.A. **153:** 268-271, Sept. 26, '53
WEINSTEIN, M. (Santiago, Chile): See PRUNES, L., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, M. J.: See PAGANO, J. F., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, P., and FORGACS, J., Venous pressure and ocular tension; data concerning diurnal variation of ocular tension, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 444-446, July '53
WEINSTEIN, P. P., Cultivation of free-living stages of hookworms in absence of living bacteria, Am. J.Hyg. **58:** 352-376, Nov. '53
See **FRYE, W. W., jt. auth.**
WEINTRAUB, SOLOMON: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, SYDNEY: See LERMANN, W. W., jt. auth.
WEIR, E. A.: See BELL, C. A., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. A., Association of blood-pH with sex ratio in mice, J.Hered. **44:** 133-138, July-Aug. '53
WEIR, J. F., Gallstones, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-92, **6:** 1-18, Sept. 29, '53
WEIS, F., Importanza dello studio della coagulazione del sangue nelle cardio- e vascolopatie, Minerva med. **1:** 1153-1161, May 2, '53
WEIS, J., Neue Gesichtspunkte auf dem Gebiete der homoioplastischen Gefässtransplantationen an der Aorta, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:** 319-336, '53
WEIS, M. W., Functions and duties of maternal mortality committee, South.M.J. **46:** 870-873, Sept. '53
WEIS, V.: See KLEIN, E., jt. auth.
WEISBERG, H. F., Respiratory factors in disturbance of acid-base balance, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 1082-1094, Nov. '53

WEISBERGER, A. S., and PERSKY, L., Renal calculi and uremia as complications of lymphoma, Am. J.M.Sc. **225**:669-673, June '53
WEISE, W.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
WEISEL, W., and DEDINSKY, G., Congenital esophageal atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula and associated pectus excavatum, prematurity, and right aortic arch; case report of surgery with recovery, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:389-391, July '53
and LANDIS, F. B., Endobronchial lesions in pulmonary blastomycosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **25**:570-581, June '53
WEISER, H.: See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.
WEISER, H. H.: See LEWIS, M. N., jt. auth.
WEISER, J., Amebic patient 13 days old, J.A.M.A. **152**:1554, Aug. 15, '53
WEISER, R. S.: See MYRVIK, Q. N., jt. auth.
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Experimentation in medical education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.,pp. 5-7, '53
WEISLER, H.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.
WEISLER, M. J., Role of potassium in diabetic acidosis, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:417-421, Nov. '53
WEISMAN, S. A., Track stars are not barrel chested, Journal-Lancet **73**:280-282, July '53
WEISS, A. (Chicago): See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
WEISS, A. (Petah Tiqva), Additional method for x-ray examination of heart of infant, Harefuah **45**:62, Aug. 2, '53
WEISS, B., Peptidase and proteinase activity of beef thyroid tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:193-203, Nov. '53
WEISS, C.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
WEISS, E., Psychotherapy in general practice, Postgrad.Med. **14**:238-244, Sept. '53
WEISS, G. N., and MAREK, F. H., Surgical intervention for ectopic pancreas in pylorus, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:389-393, Oct. '53
WEISS, J. M., Ergastoplasm; its fine structure and relation to protein synthesis as studied with electron microscope in pancreas of Swiss albino mouse, J.Exper.Med. **98**:607-618, Dec. '53
See BINDER, M. A., jt. auth.
WEISS, K., Dozent Dr. Emil Maier †, Strahlentherapie **91**:157-158, '53
Professor Robert Kienböck †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:883-884, Oct. 16, '53
WEISS, L. R., Anaphylactic reaction from topical penicillin; report of case, J.Allergy **24**:407-410, Sept. '53
WEISS, P. (Chicago), Challenge of biology, Science **118**:33-34, July 10, '53
WEISS, P. (Lima), Epidemiología de las enfermedades transmitidas por Phlebotomus en los Andes peruanos, uta, verruga peruana; consideraciones sobre la patogenia, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **1**:123-134, Sept.-Dec. '52
WEISS, R. J.: See MONIER, M. M., jt. auth.
WEISS, R. S.: See HALPERN, L. K., jt. auth.
See MARCUS, M. D., jt. auth.
WEISS, T. E., Recent trends in medical treatment of arthritis, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:440-445, Nov. '53
and WEEMS, W. E., Gout--its diagnosis and treatment, Postgrad.Med. **14**:392-397, Nov. '53
WEISS, U.: See DAVIS, B. D., jt. auth.
WEISS, W., Impact of modern therapy on pulmonary tuberculosis in large municipal hospital, J.A.M.A. **152**:890-894, July 4, '53
BOUCOT, K. R., and GEFTER, W. I., Localized interlobar effusion in congestive heart failure, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1177-1186, June '53
WEISSBACH, A., and SPRINSON, D. B., Metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine; glyoxylic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:1023-1030, Aug. '53
Metabolism of 2-carbon compounds related to glycine; ethanolamine, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:1031-1037, Aug. '53
WEISSCHEDEL, E., Über angeborene Atresien und Stenosen des Dünndarmes, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:764-766, '53
WEISSE, K., KRÜCKE, W., and SIEGERT, R., Klinisch-anatomische und virologisch-bakteriologische Befunde bei Encephalomyelitiden nach Pockenschutzimpfung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:23-62, '53
WEISSEL, W., and AUINGER, W., Über die Wirkung blutdrucksenkender und herzfördernder Pharmaka auf den 1. Herzton, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:497-502, July '53
See BRICHTA, G., jt. auth.
WENZL, M., and WENSE, G., Ueber das Problem der chirurgischen Therapie der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:831-835, Sept. 25, '53
WEISSENBACH, R.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
See DELBARRE, F., jt. auth.
See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
WEISSENBACH, R. J., and WEISSENBACH, R., Le rhumatisme chronique progressif inflammatoire ou polyarthrite chronique évolutive; étude clinique et diagnostique, Rev.prat. **3**:1757-1766, Oct. 1, '53
WEISSER, G., Die Überschreitung der gesetzlichen Empfängniszeit. Zum Beweiswert biologischer Feststellungen, Arch.Gynäk. **182**:539-552, '53
WEISSER, K.: See BUCHER, K., jt. auth.
WEISSMAN, L: See CHRISTIE, J. M., jt. auth.
WEISSMAN, J., and TAGNON, H. J., Syndrome of hemangioma and thrombocytopenic purpura in infants, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:523-526, Oct. '53
WEISSMAN, S. L., Diagnosis of congenital dislocation of hip, Harefuah **44**:177, April 15, '53
WEITBRECHT, H. J., Offene Probleme bei affektiven Psychosen, Nervenarzt **24**:187-191, May '53
Grenzen der psychosomatischen Betrachtungsweisen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1111-1116, Aug. 14, '53
WEITHALER, K., Klinische Untersuchungen zur Omnacillintherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:877-880, Oct. 16, '53
See WILFLINGSEDER, P., jt. auth.
WEITZ, B.: See CINADER, B., jt. auth.
WEITZ, H. L.: See DUIKER, H., jt. auth.
WEIZENBLATT, S., Ophthalmomyiasis externa; larval conjunctivitis in socket, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**:79-80, July '53
WELBORN, M. B., Surgical management of sequellae of acute pancreatitis, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:961-965, Oct. '53
WELBOURN, R. B.: See TURNOCK, D. M., jt. auth.
WELCH, A. D.: See BLASCHKO, H., jt. auth.
See NICHOL, C. A., jt. auth.
WELCH, C. E., ALLEN, A. W., and DONALDSON, G. A., Appraisal of resection of colon for diverticulitis of sigmoid, Ann.Surg. **138**:332-343, Sept. '53
WELCH, H., RANDALL, W. A., and HENDRICKS, F. D., Serum concentrations of penicillin following administration of various preparations of dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G (DBED penicillin), Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1053-1062, Oct. '53
LEWIS, C. N., KERLAN, I., and PUTNAM, L. E., Acute anaphylactoid reactions attributable to penicillin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:891-895, Sept. '53
WELCH, J. B. St.V.: See JORGENSEN, L., jt. auth.
WELCH, J. F.: See DeWITT, J. B., jt. auth.
WELCH, L., Human conditioning and anxiety, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:266-272, Feb. 25, '53
WELCH, R. G., and FORSYTH, C. C., Still's disease treated with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Great Ormond St.J. pp. 1-6, June '53
WELD, S. B., Leiomyosarcoma of uterus following irradiation for nonmalignant bleeding, Connecticut M.J. **17**:755-758, Sept. '53
WELDING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Pneumoconiosis
WELDON, C. S.: See SAWYER, P. N., jt. auth.
WELLBY, M. L.: See PATON, J. B., jt. auth.
WELLEN, I., Infant mortality in specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy and in essential hypertension, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:36-45, July '53
WELLENS, P.: See MORELLE, J., jt. auth.
WELLER, C. W.: See LYONS, R. E., jt. auth.
WELLER, J. M., SWAN, R. C., and MERRILL, J. P., Changes in acid-base balance of uremic patients during hemodialysis, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:729-735, Aug. '53
WELLER, O., Hypophysär bedingte Zwergwuchsformen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:374-377, April 15, '53
WELLER, R., Ergebnisse der oralen Penicillinbehandlung bei konnataler Lues des Säuglings, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:266-268, May '53
Probleme der Frühgeburtenaufzucht, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1004-1007, Sept. 11, '53; 1031-1033, Sept. 18, '53
WELLER, R. W., Metaplasia of bronchial epithelium, postmortem study, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23**:768-774, Aug. '53
See NEPTUNE, W. B., jt. auth.
WELLER, T. H., Serial propagation in vitro of agents producing inclusion bodies derived from varicella and herpes zoster, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:340-346, June '53

WELLER, T. H.--Continued
Medical progress: application of tissue-culture methods to study of poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **249:**186-195, July 30, '53
Recent advances in virus diseases, South African M.J. **27:**705-708, Aug. 22, '53
ROBBINS, F. C., STODDARD, M. B., and FLORENTINO, G. L., Propagation of Coxsackie viruses in cultures of human tissues, J.Immunol. **71:**92-97, Aug. '53
WELLERS, G.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
WELLINGTON, N. A. M.: See STEVENSON, W. J., jt. auth.
WELLS, A. H.: See DAHLIN, D. C., jt. auth.
WELLS, B. B., Laboratory tests for rheumatoid arthritis, Rheumatism **9:**87-92, Oct. '53
and ROSS, S. W., Clinical pathology of systemic lupus erythematosus, Texas J.Med. **49:**673-678, Sept. '53
WELLS, C., Transplantation of ureter to ileal loop, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**71-84, Aug. '53
See ANNIS, D., jt. auth.
WELLS, C. N., Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with cortisone; fetal results, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**598-601, Sept. '53
WELLS, FRED LLOYD: See Obituaries
WELLS, G. C., and RIMINGTON, C., Studies on case of porphyria cutanea tarda, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**337-351, Oct. '53
WELLS, J.: See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
WELLS, P., and McGAUGHEY, H. S., Pregnancy and kyphoscoliosis, Am.J.Surg. **86:**486-488, Oct. '53
WELLS, R. L., Relation of physician in industry to those in private practice, M.Times **81:**616-622, Sept. '53
WELLS, W. H.: See BUCKI, A. J., jt. auth.
WELLS
fatal poisoning due to use of hydrochloric acid in well, [E. Thiele] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **3:**146, Sept. '53 G
WELLWOOD, I. L.: See WINFIELD, G. A., jt. auth.
WELSCH, M., Some aspects of microbial resistance to streptomycin, Rendic.Ist.super.san.(fasc.spec.) **16:**216-231, '53
Les formes L des bactéries et leur intérêt pour la pathologie, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**658-662, Oct.15, '53
WELSH, H. H.: See ABINANTI, F. R., jt. auth.
See WINN, J. F., jt. auth.
WELSH, J. H., and TAUB, R., Action of acetylcholine antagonists on heart of Venus mercenaria, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**327-333, Sept. '53
WELSH, R. C., Methyl cellulose in ophthalmology, South.M.J. **46:**819-820, Aug. '53
Piromen therapy in otitis externa; preliminary report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32:**585, Oct. '53
WELSHIMER, H. J., JONES, M. M., and GIBSON, C. D., Microcolony technique for rapid determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, Virginia M.Month. **80:**392-397, July '53
WELT, B., Vertigo; therapeutic approach based upon its physiopathological aspect, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**273-300, Sept. '53
WELT, L. G., and others, Site of saluretic action of organic mercurial compound, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**134-138, Aug. '53
See AMATRUDA, T. T., JR., jt. auth.
WELTI, H., and MARTIN, P., Hibernation et chirurgie expérimentale de l'aorte thoracique, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**661-663, Oct. 14-21, '53
LIAN, C., and DAZZI, J., Remarques à propos de 26 ligatures de la veine cave inférieure dans l'insuffisance cardiaque, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**624-628, Oct. 14-21, '53
WELTON, D. G., Opinion survey and inventory of medical care, personnel, and facilities in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, J.A.M.A. **152:**1145-1149, July 18, '53
WEMEAU, L.: See GODEFROY-VENDEVILLE, Y., jt. auth.
See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
WENDER, S. H.: See McCOY, T. A., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, J. Q., jt. auth.
WENDEROTH, H.: See ERDMANN-MÜLLER, G. J., jt. auth.
See KOTHE, W., jt. auth.
WENDLAND, W.: See MÖLLER, H., jt. auth.
WENDT, C. F., Psychotherapie bei Psychopathen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1093-1096, Aug. 14, '53
WENDT, H., Extreme Muskelentspannung in der Behandlung von Fersenbeinbrüchen, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**153-160, '53
WENER, J.: See SINGER, B., jt. auth.
WENGER, R., Die Bedeutung der Vektorkardiographie für die Diagnostik von Herzmuskelinfarkten, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 59, pp. 260-265, '53
Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Herzmuskelinfarkt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**510-513, June 12, '53
Zur Technik der Herzkatheteruntersuchung, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42:**764-777, Oct. '53
and DONEFF, D., Vektorkardiographische Untersuchungen bei Herzmuskelinfarkt, Cardiologia **22:**303-314, '53
WENK, M., Rediron, ein neues Diuretikum, Medizinische, pp. 1054-1056, Aug. 22, '53
WENNEMANN, J.: See SCHWENK, A., jt. auth.
WENNER, C. E., DUNN, D. F., and WEINHOUSE, S., Study of glucose oxidation in whole tissue homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**409-422, Nov. '53
WENNER, H. A., MILLER, C. A., and WILSON, J. C., Immunologic classification of poliomyelitis viruses; results of typing by neutralization of prototype viruses with antiserum for unknown strains; studies from University of Kansas on 67 strains, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**52-64, July '53
See MILLER, C. A., jt. auth.
WENNER, R., La ménopause, Rev.prat. **3:**1831-1837, Oct. 11, '53
See RICHTER, H. R., jt. auth.
WENNER-MANGEN, H.: See BERGER, J., jt. auth.
WENSE, G.: See WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.
See WENZL, M., jt. auth.
WENTHOLT, H. M. M., and HADDERS, H. N., Benign cutaneous lymphadenosis (Bäfverstedt) with report of 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2256-2261, Aug. 29, '53 Du
WENTZ, I. J.: See SHANDS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
WENZ, W., Gutartiger Hodentumor mit einseitiger Gynäkomastie und Hypertonie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**677-681, July 18, '53
WENZEL, D. G., and KEPLINGER, M. L., Cardiac activity of unsaturated lactones as related to their theoretical peroxide formation, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:**653-659, Nov. '53
BEAL, J. L., and HASKELL, A. R., Effect of antipyretics on erythrocytic sedimentation rate of rats, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **42:**600-601, Oct. '53
WENZEL, E., Die Bewegungen der Eosinophilen im Stress reizkörpertherapeutischer Methoden, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**551-560, June 15, '53
WENZL, M., Zur Therapie der Angina pectoris. (Experimentelle Vascularisation des Herzmuskels), Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**481-483, '53
See WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.
and WENSE, G., Experimentelle Vascularisation des Herzmuskels, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**519-527, '53
WERBELOFF, L., and MERSKEY, C., Gastro-oesophageal regurgitation; its incidence and relation to symptoms, South African M.J. **27:**739-741, Aug. 29, '53
WERBER, M., and MAURATH, J., Operative Spätbehandlung von Lungensteckschüssen (mit funktionellen Ergebnissen), Chirurg **24:**349-352, Aug. '53
WERKMAN, C. H.: See CLARIDGE, C. A., jt. auth.
See SUTTON, W. B., jt. auth.
WERKÖ, L., VARNAUSKAS, E., ELIASCH, H., and THOMASSON, B., Influence of pulmonary arterial pressure on pulmonary capillary venous pressure in man, Circulation Res. **1:**340-344, July '53
See ELIASCH, H., jt. auth.
and others, Further evidence that pulmonary capillary venous pressure pulse in man reflects cyclic pressure changes in left atrium, Circulation Res. **1:**337-339, July '53
WERLE, E., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Kallikreins, Arch.klin.Chir. **275:**414-417, '53
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
WERNE, J., and GARROW, I., Sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants found dead, Am.J.Path. **29:**633-675, July-Aug. '53
Sudden apparently unexplained death during infancy; pathologic findings in infants observed to die suddenly, Am. J. Path. **29:**817-831, Sept.-Oct. '53
See GARROW, I., jt. auth.
WERNER, A., Climacteric or menopause in women, Acta endocrinol. **13:**87-96, May '53
WERNER, C. A., Tendências atuais da quimioterapia da tuberculose, Brasil-méd. **67:**312-317, April 18-25, '53

WERNER, E., Die Behandlung der genuinen Nephrose mit Thiosemicarbazon, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:253-256, May '53
WERNER, G., Central control of blood pressure, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:111-117, March '53
See DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.
See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
See RAY, G. K., jt. auth.
WERNER, J. H.: See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.
WERNER, K., (Heidelberg), Beitrag zum Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:210-216, Aug. '53
WERNER, K. (Munster): See BALZER, E., jt. auth.
WERNER, M., Die allergischen Testreaktionen; experimentelle, klinische und histopathologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der allergisch-hyperergischen Entzündung der Testreaktionen, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:307-334, '53
WERNER, S. C., Pituitary thyroid relationship in normal and disordered thyroid states, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **29**:523-536, July '53
ACTH and cortisone therapy of acute nonsuppurative (subacute) thyroiditis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1332-1340, Nov. '53
WERNER SYNDROME
survey based on 2 cases, [L. Müller & B. Andersson] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 283) **146**:1-17, '53
with report of 2 cases, [G. W. Irwin & P. B. Ward] Am.J.Med. **15**:266-271, Aug. '53
WERNERHEIM, B.: See SEVASTIKOGLOU, J., jt. auth.
WERNICKE-GAYET DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNZ-BRUMBY, E., Über latente Toxoplasmose bei Frauen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:721-730, '53
de WERRA, G., and ROCHAT, R. L., La thérapeutique des toxicoses tardives de la grossesse, Gynaecologia **136**:258-262, Nov. '53
WERSÄLL, J.: See ENGSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.
WERSÄLL, R.: See ASCHAN, G., jt. auth.
WERTH, G., Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Beobachtungen an menschlichem Knochenmark, Acta haemat. **10**:209-222, Oct. '53
von der WERTH, H.: See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.
See VOIGT, K. D., jt. auth.
WERTHAM, F., Psychotherapy in disorders of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:573-578, Aug. '53
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, ERNST, and BENTOR, V., Metabolic changes in rat diaphragm during heat regulation, as thyroxine effect, Metabolism **2**:536-545, Nov. '53
See KORNBLUETH, W., jt. auth.
WERTHEIMER, ERNST
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Harefuah **45**:141-168, Oct. 2, '53
WERTHEIMER, P., and ANGEL, J. M., Réflexions sur la chirurgie centrale de la douleur, Rev.neurol. **88**:530-535, '53
and LECUIRE, J., La myélotomie commissurale postérieure; à propos de 107 observations, Acta chir.belg. **52**:568-574, June '53
and MILLERET, P., Réflexions sur l'utilisation des greffes dermo-épidermiques (à propos de 63 observations), Lyon chir. **48**:647-659, Aug.-Sept. '53
and SAUTOT, J., Oblitération chronique de l'artère tibiale antérieure à manifestation gangréneuse primitive; artériectomie--guérison, Lyon chir. **48**:407-409, May-June '53
LECUIRE, J., and EXBRAYAT, C., Remarques sur les moyens neuro-chirurgicaux applicables au traitement des méningo-encéphalites tuberculeuses, J.méd.Lyon **34**:431-450, June 5, '53
MARET, G., and DESBROSSES, J., Oblitération artérielle des membres inférieurs chez un rhumatisant traité par l'A.C.T.H., Lyon chir. **48**:505-506, May-June '53
WERTHEMANN, A., Pathologie der subakuten und chronischen Hepatitis mit Einschluss der endemischen malignen Hepatitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **16**:334-373, '53
WERTHESSEN, N. T.: See SMITH, L. L., jt. auth.
WERTMAN, K., ROTUNDO, R., and YEE, R., Blood and bone marrow study of vitamin-deficient rats, J. Nutrition **50**:479-485, Aug. '53
WERWIE, Über eine seltene Form von kartilaginärer Exostosenbildung am Schulterblatt, Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:471-473, '53
WESCOE, W. C., Responsibilities of medical school to the state it serves, Missouri Med. **50**:841-844, Nov. '53
WESKAMP, C., Contribución al diagnóstico diferencial de los tumores hipofisarios, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:173-181, April '53
WESOLOWSKI, S., Fibroma of bladder, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:891-893, '53 Pol
WESOLOWSKI, S. A., and FENNESSEY, J. F., Pattern of failure of homografted canine heart, Circulation **8**:750-755, Nov. '53
WESSELY, KARL: See Obituaries
WESSING, L., and GRAULICH, J., Ergebnisse chemotherapeutischer und antibiotischer Behandlung tuberkulöser Pleuraempyeme, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109**:77-88, '53
See BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., jt. auth.
WESSLER, S., Studies in intravascular coagulation; comparison of effect of dicumarol and heparin on clot formation in isolated venous segments, J. Clin.Invest. **32**:650-654, July '53
Medical progress; medical management of peripheral arterial occlusive diseases, New England J. Med. **249**:233-245, Aug. 6, '53
and SILBERG, N. R., Studies in peripheral arterial occlusive disease; clinical findings in patients with advanced arterial obstruction and gangrene, Circulation **7**:810-818, June '53
WESSLING, P. I., Effect of oral sulfathalidine on plasma prothrombin; practical and theoretical considerations, Ann.Surg. **138**:745-747, Nov. '53
WESSON, M. B., What are Buck's and Colles' fasciae? J.Urol. **70**:503-511, Sept. '53
WEST, C. A., and CHAPMAN, G. W., Acute fulminating laryngo-tracheobronchitis in adult, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:433-434, Oct. '53
WEST, G. B.: See RILEY, J. F., jt. auth.
See SHEPHERD, D. M., jt. auth.
See SINHA, Y. K., jt. auth.
WEST, H. F.: See NORYMBERSKI, J. K., jt. auth.
WEST, J. P., Obstruction of proximal jejunum following gastric resection and antecolic anastomosis; report of 3 cases, Surgery **34**:98-100, July '53
and FLOYD, V. T., Volvulus of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **86**:112-115, July '53
SCHETLIN, C. F., and SCHILLING, F. J., Thrombosis of abdominal aorta treated by thromboendarterectomy; case report, Ann.Surg. **138**:259-261, Aug. '53
WEST, J. R., BLISS, H. A., WOOD, J. A., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Pulmonary function in rheumatic heart disease and its relation to exertional dyspnea in ambulatory patients, Circulation **8**:178-187, Aug. '53
WEST, K. M., Adrenal cortical insufficiency associated with eosinopenia: report of case, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:791-794, July '53
WEST, M. K., VERWEY, W. F., and McCONVILLE, C., Method for evaluation of agents for topical antibacterial therapy, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:131-140, '53
WEST, R. F.: See VERCO, P. W., jt. auth.
WEST, T. C., and DILLE, J. M., Reversal of depressor effects of tetraethylammonium ion and of dihydroergotamine in amphetamine tachyphylactic dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:233-239, June '53
See HORITA, A., jt. auth.
WEST, W. K., Repair of benign bone tumors, South.M. J. **46**:1191-1192, Dec. '53
WESTAD, N. D., Primary malignant tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma) of heart, Nord.med. **49**:785-787, May 29, '53 Sw
WESTALL, R. G., Amino acids and other ampholytes of urine; isolation of new sulphur-containing amino acid from cat urine, Biochem.J. **55**:244-248, Sept. '53
WESTBERG, V.: See VAHLQUIST, B., jt. auth.
WESTBROOK, C. H., Psychiatry and mental hygiene in Shanghai; historical sketch, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:301-306, Oct. '53
WESTCOTT, R. N.: See FOWLER, N. O., jt. auth.
WESTERFELD, W. W., and LAWROW, J., Effect of caloric restriction and thiamin deficiency on voluntary consumption of alcohol by rats, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:378-384, Sept. '53
See KERNER, E., jt. auth.
and RICHERT, D. A., Distribution of xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum) in foods, J.Nutrition **51**:85-95, Sept. '53
See RICHERT, D. A., jt. auth.
WESTERGREN, A., Über Drüsenperforationen und Bronchostenosen bei Lungentuberkulose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von komplizierenden Infektionen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:152-156, '53

WESTERKAMP, H.: See **GOHRBANDT, E., jt. auth.**
WESTERMANN, E.: See **KUSCHKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
WESTERMARK, H., Swedish Navy Medical Corps 50 years, Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:**337-348, Sept. '53
WESTERMEYER K., J., Fisiopatología del síndrome postflebítico (resumen), Angiología **5:**151-156, July-Aug. '53
WESTERN, F., Health safety considerations in disposal of radioactive wastes, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 195-199, Sept. '53
WESTERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical
WESTFALL, B. B., EVANS, V. J., SHANNON, J. E., JR., and EARLE, W. R., Glycogen content of cell suspensions prepared from massive tissue culture: comparison of cells derived from mouse connective tissue and mouse liver, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**655-664, Dec. '53
WESTHUES, H., Zur Hygiene des Chirurgen. (Die Vermeidung der Wärmestauung und des Gummischwitzens), Chirurg **24:**303-304, July '53
WESTING, L., Hesperidin, ein neues, oral anwendbares Antikonzipiens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1607-1608, Nov. 13, '53
WESTMAN, A., Die übergeordnete Regulation des Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**131-145, '53
See **BORELL, U., jt. auth.**
WESTOFF, C. F., and KISER, C. V., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; empirical re-examination and intercorrelation of selected hypothesis factors, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:** 421-435, Oct. '53
HERRERA, L. F., and WHELPTON, P. K., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; use, effectiveness, and acceptability of methods of fertility control, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **31:** 291-357, July '53
WESTON, R. E.: See **LEITER, L., jt. auth.**
WESTPHAL, A., Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow zum 70. Geburtstag, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 415-417, Oct. '53
Zur Diagnose der Pneumocystis carinii-Infektion des Menschen, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:**549-554, Oct. '53
and PALM, G., Latente Toxoplasmainfektionen im Tierversuch als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel; Technik und Anwendung der Methode bei epidemiologischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **4:**322-339, June '53
WESTPHAL, U., PRIEST, S. G., and STETS, J. F., Protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of serum of rabbits subjected to tourniquet shock, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**305-311, May '53
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
WESTPHALISCHE VEREIN FÜR KREBS- UND LUPUS-BEKÄMPFUNG: See Cancer, prevention and control; Lupus, prevention
WESTROPE, M. R., Relations among Rorschach indices, manifest anxiety, and performance under stress, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **48:**515-524, Oct. '53
WESTROPP, C.: See **STEWART, A., jt. auth.**
WESTWOOD, J. C. N., Psittacosis: recent epidemiological observations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**814-816, Oct. '53
See **SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
WETH, K.: See **CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, A., jt. auth.**
WETTER, L. R., COHN, M., and DEUTSCH, H. F., Immunological studies of egg white proteins; cross-reactions of egg white proteins of various species, J.Immunol. **70:**507-513, June '53
WETTERGREN, S.: See **KRAEPELIEN, S., jt. auth.**
WETTIG, H., JR.: See **BYINGTON, L. B., jt. auth.**
WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents; Polyoxyethylene Derivatives; Soaps; Surface Active Agents
WETZEL, H.: See **THIESS, A., jt. auth.**
WETZEL, J., Die Unwirksamkeit von "Acinin Berna" als Krebsheilmittel beim subkutanen Ehrlich-Karzinom der weissen Maus, Oncologia **6:**260-284, '53
WETZEL, U. (Darmstadt): See **COCHLOVIUS, A., jt. auth.**
WETZEL, U. (Kiel), Biologischer Rhythmus des Serumeisens beim Menschen, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.278) **145:**135-136, '53
Haemolytische Anämien, Deutsches med.J. **4:**528-531, Nov. 15, '53
WEVER, R., Photoelektrische Bestimmung von Leukocytenzahlen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**234-240, '53
WEWALKA, F., Zur Epidemiologie des Ikterus bei der antisyphilitischen Behandlung, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**307-312, '53
See **SALEM, G., jt. auth.**
WEXLER, D. J., BROMBERG, F., and KOHN, A., Emergency infracostal approach for cardiac arrest, Am.J.Surg. **86:**29-36, July '53
See **BROMBERG, F., jt. auth.**
WEYAND, E., Vorteile und Nachteile der Küntscher-nagelung am allgemeinen Krankenhaus, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**689-700, '53
WEYER, F., Künstliche Infektion der Kleiderlaus mit Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Ztschr.Hyg. **137:**419-428, '53
Die Beziehungen des Q-Fieber-Erregers (Rickettsia burneti) zu Arthropoden, Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **4:**344-382, June '53
See **MOOSER, H., jt. auth.**
WEYER, J., Zweckmässige Thrombose- und Embolieprophylaxe in Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe mittlerer und kleinerer Kliniken, Medizinische, pp. 1371-1372, Oct. 17, '53
WEYERS, H., Hexadactylie, Unterkieferspalt und Oligodontie, ein neuer Symptomenkomplex. Dysostosis acro-facialis, Ann.paediat. **181:**45-60, July '53
WEYGAND, A.: See **HOLLDACK, K., jt. auth.**
WEYHER, R. F., Myxedema heart; advanced failure with rapid recovery, J.A.M.A. **153:**639-642, Oct. 17, '53
WEYL, B., Methodischer Beitrag zur Serumeisenbestimmung nach Fuhrmann und Barkemeyer (Vereinfachungen und Fehlerquellen), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**758-759, Aug. 15, '53
WEYLAND, H.: See **ATTZ, M., jt. auth.**
WEYMOUTH, P. P.: See **BROWN, M. B., jt. auth.**
WEZLER-BOEGER METHOD: See Heart, function tests
WHALEN, JOHN, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
WHALEN, W. P., Coverage of thoracic wall defects by split breast flap, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 64-73, July '53
WHALEY, J. B.: See **WISHART, D. E. S., jt. auth.**
WHARTON, L. R., Nonoperative treatment of stress incontinence in women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1121-1130, Nov. '53; Maryland M.J. **2:**555-560, Oct. '53
WHARTON, L. R., JR., Perinephric abscess with perinephro-bronchial fistula: case report, J.Urol. **70:**26-31, July '53
See **SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.**
WHARTON, M. A., and PATTON, M. B., Amino acid excretion on different protein intakes, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29:**762-764, Aug. '53
WHARTON, R. H., Habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya; feeding preferences of anophelines, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**272-284, Oct. '53
Habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya; swarming of anophelines in nature, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**285-290, Oct. '53
WHATE, E., Ossification of wrist, Radiography **19:** 124-130, June '53
WHEAL: See Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Flour
investigation into injurious constituents of wheat in connection with their action on patients with coeliac disease, [J. H. van de Kamer, H. A. Weijers & W. K. Dicke] Acta pædiat. **42:**223-231, '53
WHEATLEY, B. M., Electromechanical integrator, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**382, July '53
WHEATLEY, G. M., Formula for child safety, Ohio M. J. **49:**609-613, July '53
Practicing physician and accident prevention; twelfth annual Charles V. Chapin oration, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**429-436; 441, Aug. '53
WHEATLEY, P. R., Fractures of shafts of radius and ulna, M.J.Malaya **7:**154-167, March '53
WHEATLEY, V. R.: See **HODGSON-JONES, I. S., jt. auth.**
WHEATON, CLARENCE LOYD: See Obituaries
WHEELDON, F. T., Uncommon complication of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**196-198, May '53
WHEELER, A. H., Treponema pallida immobilization test in diagnosis of syphilis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**859-864, Aug. '53
WHEELER, C. E., CAWLEY, E. P., GRAY, H. T., and CURTIS, A. C., Occurrence of gynecomastia in conjunction with dermatologic disorders, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**685-692, Dec. '53
WHEELER, J., FREEMAN, S., and CHEN, C., Comparison of tetrazolium and other methods of steroid estimation applied to urine, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**758-765, Nov. '53
See **CHEN, C., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, J. R., Preliminary report on anæsthesia and akinesia in intra-ocular operations, Ulster M.J. **22:**61-63, May '53

WHEELER, L. D.: See **FLYNN, R., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, L. J.: See **DICKSON, E. D. D., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, M. C., Strabismus; review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**109-122, July '53
WHEELOCK, M. C., and PIZZO, A., Pathologic diagnoses in and bases for 1000 hysterectomies, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**920-923, Dec. '53
and STRAND, C. M., Endometrial sarcoma; relationship to certain instances of stromal endometriosis, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**384-390, Oct. '53
WHEEZE: See Respiration, sounds
WHELAN, J. L.: See **DALY, D., jt. auth.**
WHELAN, J. P. F.: See **SNEATH, P. H. A., jt. auth.**
WHELAN, R. F.: See **DUFF, F., jt. auth.**
WHELPTON, P. K.: See **WESTOFF, C. F., jt. auth.**
WHEY: See Milk
WHIGHAM, H. E.: See **EVANS, S. S., jt. auth.**
WHIMSTER, W. S.: See **MACGREGOR, A. G., jt. auth.**
WHIPLASH INJURIES: See Neck, wounds and injuries
WHIPPLE, G. H., Techniques for facilitating quantitative analysis of spatial vectorcardiograms, Am.Heart J. **45:**823-834, June '53
WHIPPLE, R., JR., Hypersensitivity reaction to procaine penicillin: anaphylactic shock, acute ulcerative cystitis, and acute ulcerative colitis, J.M.A.Georgia **42:**334-337, July '53
WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
WHISTON, G., Internal fixation for fractures and dislocations of pelvis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:** 701-706, July '53
WHISTON, T. B., Neurofibroma eroding carpus; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**260-261, May '53
WHITACRE, F. E.: See **ADAMS, J. Q., jt. auth.**
WHITACRE, J.: See **PACE, J. K., jt. auth.**
WHITACRE, R. J., Anesthesiologist's responsibility to patient; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **152:** 1407-1408, Aug. 8, '53
WHITAKER, H. T., and LAMB, J. W., Wound complications following surgery, Am.Surgeon **19:** 953-963, Oct. '53
WHITAKER, J. C., PRIGOT, A., MARMELL, M., and MORGAN, E. G., Magnamycin--new antibiotic; preliminary report on its use in gonorrhea, lymphogranuloma venereum, and donovanosis, Am.J.Syph. **37:**466-470, Sept. '53
WHITBY, L., First World Conference on Medical Education; president's address: challenge to medical education in second half of twentieth century, Brit.M.J. **2:**451-454, Aug. 29, '53; J.M. Educ. **28:**26-33, Nov. '53
WHITCHER, S. L., and TODD, N., X-ray absorption coefficients for borosilicate glass, Radiology **61:** 103-105, July '53
WHITCOMB, B. B., Recent views on subarachnoid hemorrhage, Connecticut M.J. **17:**847-849, Oct. '53
WHITE, A. A., Industrial rehabilitation of psychiatric cases in England, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**207-212, Aug. '53
WHITE, A. G., RUBIN, G., and LEITER, L., Studies in edema; water retention and antidiuretic hormone in hepatic and cardiac disease, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**931-939, Oct. '53
WHITE, A. G. C.: See **PIERCE, W. A., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A. V.: See **BEGG, R. W., jt. auth.**
WHITE, B. H.: See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**
WHITE, B. V.: See **SIEGEL, R., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. B., Reactions to penicillin given orally in mass prophylaxis, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:** 1606-1608, Nov. '53
WHITE, C. C., Spinal anæsthesia in obstetrics, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**488-491, Nov. '53
WHITE, C. H., Importance of anesthesia technics in poor risk patient, Missouri Med. **50:**922-925, Dec. '53
WHITE, E. H., RADLEY, T. J., and EARLEY, N. N., Screw stabilization in fractures of tibial shaft, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**749-755, July '53
WHITE, H., X-ray examination in congenital heart disease, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **27:**316-326, '53
WHITE, H. L., and ROLF, D., Renal glutaminase in adrenalectomized and in hypophysectomized rats, and plasma glutamine levels in normal and adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**27-28, July '53
See NETRAVISESH, V., jt. auth.
See ROLF, D., jt. auth.
WHITE, I. G., Effect of potassium on washing and dilution of mammalian spermatozoa, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**193-200, June '53
WHITE, J. B.: See **SCHULZE, M. L., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. C. (Glasgow), LESLIE, I., and DAVIDSON, J. N., Nucleic acids of bone marrow cells, with special reference to pernicious anæmia, J. Path. & Bact. **66:**291-306, July '53
WHITE, J. C. (London): See **WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.**
WHITE, M. L., and PICKETT, M. J., Rapid phosphatase test for Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus for detection of potentially pathogenic strains, Am.J. Clin.Path. **23:**1181-1183, Nov. '53
WHITE, M. M., Infertility in female, Med.Illus. **7:** 725-731, Oct. '53
WHITE, M. S., and MERKLE, R. W., Evacuation and care of casualties in aircraft, J.A.M.A. **153:**20-22, Sept. 5, '53
WHITE, N. M., Islet cell adenoma of pancreas, Delaware M.J. **25:**218-221, Aug. '53
WHITE, P., KOSHY, P., and DUCKERS, J., Management of pregnancy complicating diabetes and of children of diabetic mothers, M.Clin.North America **37:**1481-1496, Sept. '53
WHITE, P. D., Principles and practice of prognosis, with particular reference to heart disease; Billings lecture, J.A.M.A. **153:**75-79, Sept. 12, '53
See CURRENS, J. H., jt. auth.
See KING, R. L., jt. auth.
WHITE, P. L.: See **STEVENS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. R.: See **REIMANN, S. P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. T., BAILEY, A. A., and BICKFORD, R. G., Epileptic disorders in aged, Neurology **3:** 674-678, Sept. '53
WHITE, R. H. R., and STANDEN, O. D., Piperazine in treatment of threadworms in children; report on clinical trial, Brit.M.J. **2:**755-757, Oct. 3, '53
WHITE, S.: See **BERCOVITZ, Z. T., jt. auth.**
WHITE, S. G., AGGELER, P. M., and EMERY, B. E., Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) potency of plasma fractions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**69-71, May '53
LAGEN, J. B., AGGELER, P. M., and GEYER, R. P., Effect of soybean phosphatide on blood coagulation defect following total body x-irradiation in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**384-387, June '53
WHITE, T. J.: See **LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.**
WHITE, W. C.: See **DOBROVOLNY, C. G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, W. L.: See **CARTER, W. J., jt.auth.**
WHITE-GARLAND-BLAND SYNDROME: See Arteries, pulmonary; Coronary Vessels, abnormalities
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography
WHITEHEAD, A. S., Placentography; diagnosis of placenta praevia by soft tissue radiography, Brit. J.Radiol. **26:**401-406, Aug. '53
WHITEHEAD, J. E. M., WILDY, P., and ENGBAEK, H. C., Arylsulphatase activity of mycobacteria, J. Path.& Bact. **65:**451-460, April '53
WHITEHEAD, J. P.: See **HERRNHEISER, G., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD, R., On case-reports, Lancet **2:**475-478, Sept. 5, '53
WHITEHEAD, R. W.: See **RAYBURN, C. J., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD, T. P.: See **PRIOR, A. P., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHOUSE, F. R., and KENT, J. P., Persimmon bezoar with gastric ulcer: gastroscopic observation of case, Gastroenterology **25:**290-295, Oct. '53
WHITEHOUSE, W. C.: See **REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
WHITEHOUSE, W. M., and LAMPE, I., Osseous damage in irradiation of renal tumors in infancy and childhood, Am.J.Roentgenol. **70:**721-729, Nov. '53
WHITELEY, H. J., STONER, H. B., and THRELFALL, C. J., Effect of hind limb ischaemia on physiological activity of rabbit skin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 365-375, Aug. '53
See STONER, H. B., jt. auth.
WHITELEY, W. H.: See **JAEGER, R., jt. auth.**
WHITELY, J. M., ADAMS, T. W., and PARROTT, M. H., Diabetes and pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **61:**439-447, Aug. '53
See ADAMS, T. W., jt. auth.
WHITESIDE, C. G.: See **NURICK, A. W., jt. auth.**
WHITESIDE, J. A., and SNIDER, R. S., Relation of cerebellum to upper brain stem, J.Neurophysiol. **16:**397-413, July '53
WHITFIELD, I. C.: See **HILALI, S., jt. auth.**
WHITFIELD, J. F.: See **MURRAY, R. G. E., jt. auth.**
WHITFIELD, R. D.: See **CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.**
WHITING, J. A., and HOTZ, R., Evaluation of Evans blue dye T-1824 method for studying circulating blood volume, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**709-718, Dec. '53

WHITING, J. A.--Continued
See WILSON, R. S., jt. auth.
WALLACE, F. T., and WILSON, R. S., Diverticula of 4th portion of duodenum, Am.J.Surg. 86:233-236, Aug. '53
WHITING, M., Charles Bernard Goulden, Brit.J.Ophth. 37:703-704, Nov. '53
WHITLEY, R. D.: See KERR, H. H., jt. auth.
WHITLOCK, D. G., ARDUINI, A., and MORUZZI, G., Microelectrode analysis of pyramidal system during transition from sleep to wakefulness, J. Neurophysiol. 16:414-429, July '53
See ARDUINI, A., jt. auth.
WHITMAN OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
WHITMORE, W. F., JR.: See ORTEGA, L. G., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, D. M., and ANIGSTEIN, L., Effect of cortisone on experimental rickettsioses and on antibody formation, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 11:561-569, '53
WHITNEY, E. A., Mental deficiency, 1952, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 58:1-12, July '53
WHITNEY, N. R.: See WEBB, C. F., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, R. J., Measurement of volume changes in human limbs, J.Physiol. 121:1-27, July 28, '53
WHITNEY, R. L.: See SCHAERER, J. P., jt. auth.
WHITTAKER, V. P.: See BANISTER, J., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, E. H., jt. auth.
WHITTEN, W. K.: See WRIGHT, F. B., jt. auth.
WHITTEN, W. W., and KRAMER, J. G., Comparison of skin and muscle temperatures following hot foments, dibenamine and priscoline in acute poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. 34:552-558, Sept. '53
Response of acute anterior poliomyelitis to adrenergic blocking agents and hot pack therapy, Arch. Dis.Childhood 28:381-385, Oct. '53
WHITTENBERGER, J. L.: See MEAD, J., jt. auth.
WHITTERIDGE, D.: See COOPER, S., jt. auth.
See CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C., jt. auth.
WHITTICK, J. W.: See FOURACRES, F. A., jt. auth.
WHITTINGHAM, D. G. V.: See BARWOOD, A. J., jt. auth.
WHITTLE, C. H., Is scalp ringworm in children self-limiting disease? Epidemic of unusually mild form produced by Microsporum audouini, dysgonic type, Lancet 2:10-12, July 4, '53
WHITTY, C. W. M., Familial hemiplegic migraine, J. Neurol.Neurosurg.Psychiat. 16:172-177, Aug. '53
Value of primidone in epilepsy, Brit.M.J. 2:540-541, Sept. 5, '53
See TOW, P. M., jt. auth.
WHOOPING COUGH
[J. H. Colebatch] M.J.Australia 2:312-314, Aug. 22, '53
[C. Ferreira] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa 17:207-227, '53 P
condition of bronchi during whooping cough, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.españ.pediat. 9:765-773, July-Aug. '53 S
bacteriology, antigenic relationships of Hemophilus pertussis, parapertussis bacillus and Brucella bronchiseptica as shown by cross protection tests in mice, [P. L. Kendrick, E. B. Nadolski, G. Eldering & J. Baker] J.Bact. 66:166-169, Aug. '53
sensitivity of mice to histamine following injection of Hemophilis pertussis; effect of strain and age of mice, [J. Munoz & L. F. Schuchardt] J.Allergy 24:330-334, July '53
serologic studies on H.pertussis, H.parapertussis and H.bronchisepticus, [E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 33:202-224, '53
blood in, pseudo leukemic reaction to pertussis; 2 cases in identical twins, [J. M. Gowdy] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 50:64-66, Sept. '53
carriers, [M. Lust] Arch.pediat., Barcelona 3:437-439, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
complications and sequels, acute curable bronchial dilatation, [R. A. Marquezy] Rev.españ.pediat. 9:611-624, May-June '53 S
artificial hibernation in therapy of hyperthermic bronchopneumonia as sequel; case with recovery, [F. Gomez & G. Gelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris 69:481-483, May 29-June 5, '53 F
clinical and morphologic data on changes of nervous system during simultaneous whooping cough and influenza, [K. S. Ladodo] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 23-28, '53 R
investigation into certain aspects of pertussis (with special reference to pulmonary collapse), [C. W. Kesson & M. Harling] Arch.Dis.Childhood 28:409-411, Oct. '53
diagnosis, recognition, [D. Court, H. Jackson & G. Knox] Lancet 2:1057-1060, Nov. 21, '53
WHOOPING COUGH--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, prophylactic value of streptomycin during epidemic, [A. S. Kaplan, J. Raynaud, J. Cadieu & Visconti] Arch.franç. pédiat. 10:540-542, '53 F
review, [D. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health 12:92-102, May '53
whooping cough cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 6:137-144, May-June '53
immunity, development of antibodies in convalescent children, [J. L. Winter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 83:866-870, Aug.-Sept. '53
immunoprophylaxis, [A. Matera] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. 28:261-266, May-June '53 I
poliomyelitis following inoculation; survey of 29 children, [D. H. Geffen, J. H. Paterson & S. M. Tracy] Lancet 1:1268-1272, June 27, '53
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Brit.M.J. 2:66-70, July 11, '53
protective effect of aged vaccines on neurotropic virus infection in mice, [A. McLaren] Nature, London 172:38, July 4, '53
subcortical dementia with pseudofocal disorders due to encephalitis following immunization; case in girl 9 years old, [H. Grosch] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 170:237-253, '53 G
whooping cough, most fatal of contagious diseases of children, [A. M. M. Payne] J.méd.Lyon 34:849-850, Nov. 5, '53 F
prevention, modern aspects, [J. Marie & E. Eliachar] Rev.prat. 3:1937-1943, Oct. 21, '53 F
prophylactic value of streptomycin during epidemic, [A. S. Kaplan, J. Raynaud, J. Cadieu & Visconti] Arch.franç.pédiat. 10:540-542, '53 F
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone by intradermal route, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria 61:719-731, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
comparative clinical and serologic studies on effect of various antibiotics, [F. Hansen & K. Schütz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. 101:307-313, June '53 G
comparative study of effect of many basic antibiotics on Hemophilus pertussis and on experimental murine pertussis (studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces), [I. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 58:175-178, Aug. 25, '53
immunotherapy, [A. Matera] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. 28:261-266, May-June '53 I
limitations of antibiotic therapy, [F. Loeber] München. med.Wchnschr. 95:1228-1230, Nov. 13, '53 G
modern aspects, [J. Marie & E. Eliachar] Rev.prat. 3:1937-1943, Oct. 21, '53 F
modern therapy, [O. Bossert] Deutsches med.J. 4:387-390, Aug. 15, '53 G
present day status of therapy with antibiotics, [G. Oehlecker] Medizinische, pp.916-918, July 11, '53 G
results of therapy with vitamin C and vitamin K, [V. Faessler] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1230-1231, Nov. 13, '53 G
terramycin, [R. Ceroni, S. Geller & N. López] Arch. argent.pediat. 39:321-331, June '53 S
treatment of whooping-cough with antibiotics [chloramphenicol and aureomycin]; report by Whooping-Cough Subcommittee of Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous Conditions) Committee of Medical Research Council, Lancet 1:1109-1112, June 6, '53
vitamin K, [W. Uhse] Deutsches med.J. 4:543-544, Nov. 15, '53 G
vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
anaphylactic shock in mouse vaccinated with Hemophilus pertussis; antigens, antibody and passive transfer studies, [S. Malkiel, B. J. Hargis & S. M. Feinberg] J.Immunol. 71:311-318, Nov. '53
beef-heart charcoal agar for preparation, [L. Mishulow, L. S. Sharpe & L. L. Cohen] Am.J.Pub. Health 43:1466-1472, Nov. '53
WHORISKEY, F. G.: See ALMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
WHYTE, H. M.: See JOHNSTON, G. A. W., jt. auth.
WIAME, J. M., and BOURGEOIS, S., Effect of citric acid on growth of variant of Bacillus subtilis, Nature, London 172:310-311, Aug. 15, '53
WIBERG, G. S.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
WICART, L., and THERET, C., Nodules de la corde vocale chez la femme; étude anatomo-pathologique. Traitement hormonal, Ann.oto-laryng. 70:138-145, '53
WICHMAND, H., Control of multi-resistant houseflies, Nature, London 172:758-759, Oct. 24, '53
WICHMANN, D. (Bonn): See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.

WICHMANN, D. (Tübingen), Ueber die Vererbung der Iriskrypten und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Irispigmentierung, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **2:** 399-406, Sept. '53
WICHMANN, R.: See ASBOE-HANSEN, G., jt. auth.
WICHOWSKI, W. A.: See GUY, C. C., jt. auth.
WICHT, C. L., FICHARDT, T., and RAUCH, R. N. L., Pneumoretroperitoneum and splenovenography in radiologic diagnosis of splenic cyst with review of literature and report of case, South African M.J. **27:**497-502, June 13, '53 Du
WICK, A. N., and DRURY, D. R., Action of insulin on volume of distribution of galactose in body, Am. J.Physiol. **173:**229-232, May '53
Influence of glucose concentration on action of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **174:**445-447, Sept. '53
See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.
See GEIGER, E., jt. auth.
WICK, H.: See PETERS, G., jt. auth.
WICKBOM, I., and SHELDON, P., Some aspects of radiologic diagnosis of posterior fossa and suprasellar tumours, Acta radiol. **40:**249-260, Aug.-Sept. '53
WICKE, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Tromexan, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 782-788, Aug. 14, '53
WICKES, I. G., History of infant feeding: seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 232-240, June '53
History of infant feeding; eighteenth and nineteenth century writers, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**332-340, Aug. '53
History of infant feeding; nineteenth century continued, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 416-422, Oct. '53
WICKHAM, J. M.: See EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
WICKMAN, K.: See LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDICOMBE, J. G.: See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
WIDDICOMBE, M.: See CHRISTENSEN, P. A., jt. auth.
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
WIDELOCK, D.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.
See PEIZER, L. R., jt. auth.
WIDEN, L.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
WIDHOLM, O., Studies on Escherichia coli hemolysins and antihemolysins, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp. 5) **31:**1-72, '53
WIDMANN, B. P., Care of incurable cancer patient, Radiology **61:**215-221, Aug. '53
WIDMER, J.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
WIEBERDINK, J., Case of 'aneurysmal bone cyst' (Lichtenstein), Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**244-250, '53
Gangrene of extremities due to venous thrombosis, Nederl.tidjschr.geneesk. **97:**1457-1462, June 6, '53 Du
WIED, G. L., Zytologische Untersuchungen beim Adenokarzinom des Corpus uteri, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:** 492-503, June '53
Über die Bedeutung der Suggestion in der Therapie von klimakterischen Ausfallbeschwerden, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 623-625, June 26, '53
and CHRISTIANSEN, W., Die Zytolyse von Epithelien des Vaginalsekretes, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**986-995, Nov. '53
See GEESE, K. A., jt. auth.
WIEDEMAN, G. H., Transvestism, J.A.M.A. **152:**1167, July 18, '53 [Comment on Hamburger, Sturup and Dahl-Iversen's article]
WIEDEMANN, E., Neuere Entwicklungen der Elektrophorese; Methodik, Plasma **1:**277-298, July-Sept. '53
Zur Charakterisierung des Morbus Waldenström mittels Elektrophorese und Ultrazentrifuge, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**933-935, Oct. 15, '53
WIEDEMANN, H. R., Jussuf Ibrahim zum Gedächtnis, Arch.Kinderh. **147:**1-4, '53
Zur Frage der Mesodermaldysplasien, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:**375-376, Aug. '53
See GREBE, H., jt. auth.
and HAUPT, H., Zur Frage der Frühgeborenen-Unterkühlung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**355-368, '53
WIEDENMANN, U.: See KLEIN, E., jt. auth.
WIEDERHIELM, C. A., HOAG, E. W., BRUCE, R. A., and MERENDINO, K. A., Direct continuous measurement of differential pressures, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**76-78, July '53
WIEDERHOLD, R. A., and GONZALEZ R., M., El raquitismo en la práctica del consultorio externo, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**211-224, July '53
WIEDERHOLT, R., Eine neue Beobachtung gestörten kaudalen Rumpfverschlusses, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**257-265, July 20, '53
WIEDERSHEIM, M.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
WIEDERSHEIM, O., Der Nystagmus als Lockerung zentraler Regulierungsvorgänge, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**510-519, '53
WIEDMANN, A., Der varicöse Symptomenkomplex. (Bericht über die Literatur aus den Jahren 1950-1952), Hautarzt **4:** 241-246, June '53
WIEGAND, H., Die Eichung medizinischer Messgeräte, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 545-547, Nov. 15, '53
WIELENGA, D. K.: See LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.
WIEN, R., and MASON, D. F. J., Pharmacological actions of series of phenyl alkane ρ-ω-bis (trialkylammonium) compounds, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**306-314, Sept. '53
WIENER, A. S., Blood factor C of A-B-O system, with special reference to rare blood group C, Ann. Eugenics **18:**1-8, June '53
Terminology of blood groups, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:** 987-988, Oct. '53
BRANCATO, G. J., and WALTMAN, R., Observations on isosensitization to Kell factor, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 570-580, Oct. '53
Di DIEGO, N., and SOKOL, S., Studies on heredity of human blood groups; M-N types, Acta genet.med. et gemel. **2:** 391-398, Sept. '53
GORDON, E. B., and GALLOP, C., Studies on autoantibodies in human sera, J.Immunol. **71:**58-65, Aug. '53
NAPPI, R., and GORDON, E. B., Studies in Rh sensitization; A-B-O blood groups and Rh subtypes in sensitized and nonsensitized Rh negative pregnant women, Blood **8:** 1024-1028, Nov. '53
UNGER, L. J., and GORDON, E. B., Fatal hemolytic transfusion reaction caused by sensitization to new blood factor U; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153:** 1444-1446, Dec. 19, '53
WIENER, D.: See BRESSLER, S., jt. auth.
WIENER, S. (Melbourne), Function of adrenal cortex in rheumatic fever, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 103-106, May '53
WIENER, S. (Strasbourg): See BEYER, P., jt. auth.
WIENINGER, E., Über den Einbruch entzündlicher Adnextumoren in die Blase und in den Darm, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**555-560, '53
WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Apparatus for continuous intravenous injections for laboratories and clinics, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**925-927, '53 Pol
WIESBADER, H.: See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
WIESE, H.: See GIBBS, R. H., jt. auth.
WIESE, O., Purpura thrombopenica bei INH-Medikation, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 597-598, Oct. '53
and BERTHOLD, F., Tuberkulostatika beim tuberkulösen Diabetiker? Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 267-274, May '53
WIESER, S.: See HÄFNER, H., jt. auth.
WIESINGER, H.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.
WIESMANN, E., Die Resistenzbildung der Tuberkelbakterien gegenüber Bacteriostatica; bacteriologische Grundlagen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 277-296, '53
WIESMANN, W., WOLVIUS, D., and VERLOOP, M. C., Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, Acta med. scandinav. **146:**341-345, '53
WIESNER, E., Die Knie-Ellbogenhaltung in der klinischen Untersuchung des Kindes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**491-493, June 5, '53
WIESNER, H., Ein Beitrag über primäre Doppelkarzinome, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**426-428, May 1, '53
WIESNER, R., Bemerkungen zu dem Problem der Duodenaldivertikel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**682-684, Aug. 28, '53
WIETERS, A. H., and DWORSKY, L. B., Water, sewage, and industrial waste research trends and needs, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1099-1106, Nov. '53
WIGAND, H., Tödliche Hämolyse nach Transfusion von O-Blut auf einen B-Empfänger, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**621-623, June 26, '53
Beitrag zur Therapie des Plasmocytoms, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1097-1100, Nov. 13, '53
WIGAND, R., Bandwurmkuren (betreffend Taenia solium, Taenia saginata, Diphyllobothrium latum, Dipylidium caninum und Hymenolepis nana); Grundlagen und Durchführung, Medizinische, pp. 1091-1096, Aug. 29, '53
and WARNECKE, W., Über Bandwurmkuren (Taenia saginata), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1493-1494, Oct. 30, '53
PETERS, D., and URTEAGA B., O., Neue Untersuchungen über Bartonella bacilliformis; elektronenoptische Darstellung aus dem Blut, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4:** 539-548, Oct. '53
WIGDOROVITS, B.: See REIST, A., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, C. J.: See HÜRLIMANN, A., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, H. C.: See HORWITZ, S. A., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, HERBERT AUGUST: See Obituaries

WIGGINS, H. E., Vertical traction in open fractures of femur, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1623-1626, Nov. '53

BUNDENS, W. D., and PARK, B. J., Complications following open reduction and plating of fractures of tibia, Am.J.Surg. **86**:273-281, Sept. '53

WIGGINS, H. S.: **See WOOTTON, I. D. P., jt. auth.**

WIGLEY, G. R.: **See BARNETT, A. J., jt. auth.**

WIGURA, A., Sporadic cysts of kidneys, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:565-571, '53 Pol

WIHMAN, G., Cytologic diagnosis of tumors of urinary tract and prostate, Nord.med. **50**:1331-1333, Sept. 24, '53 Sw

WIIDIK, R. W., Sanitary aspects of food handling in markets and store rooms, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.103-108, '53 Sw

WIJERS, P. J. H., Cat-scratch disease; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2085-2086, Aug. 8, '53 Du

WIJESUNDERA, S.: **See BANISTER, J., jt. auth.**

de WIJN, J. F., **and DONATH, W. F.,** Evaluation of methylene blue as preventive measure in chronic exposure to low concentrations of carbon monoxide, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1747-1755, July 4, '53 Du

See DONATH, W. F., jt. auth.

WIJNANS, M., Role of nervous system in development of compensatory testicular growth after hemicastration, Acta endocrinol. **13**:69-73, May '53

WIKLER, A., Neurophysiological aspects of opiate and barbiturate abstinence syndromes, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1952) **32**:269-286, '53

Recent experimental studies on pain and analgesia, Neurology **3**:656-660, Sept. '53

and CARTER, R. L., Effects of single doses of N-allylnormorphine on hindlimb reflexes of chronic spinal dogs during cycles of morphine addiction, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:92-101, Sept. '53

FRASER, H. F., and ISBELL, H., N-allylnormorphine: effects of single doses and precipitation of acute "abstinence syndromes" during addiction to morphine, methadone or heroin in man (post-addicts), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:8-20, Sept. '53

WIKLUND, P. E., Controlled hypotension at intracranial operations, J.Neurosurg. **10**:617-623, Nov. '53

WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., **MUNRO, H. N., NAISMITH, D. J., and HUTCHISON, W. C.,** Note on influence of energy intake on phospholipid metabolism, Biochem.J. **55**:640-644, Nov. '53

WILBRAND, U., **and GOHLKE, H.,** Zur Pathogenese der Kraurosis vulvae, Arch.Gynäk. **182**:686-697, '53

WILBRANDT, R., Treatment of hypertension with hydergine: review of 200 cases, Angiology **4**:183-194, June '53

WILBRANDT, W., Hämolysemechanismen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1023-1027, Oct. 24, '53

BRAWAND, K., and WITT, P. N., Die quantitative Abhängigkeit der Strophanthosidwirkung auf das Froschherz von der Tätigkeit des Herzens und von der Glykosidkonzentration, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:397-407, '53

WILBUR, D. L., Symposium on clinical medicine: clinical evaluation of fatigue and nervousness; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **37**:1785-1802, Nov. '53

See WATTS, M. S. M., jt. auth.

WILBUR, K. M. (Bethesda, Md.): **See BRECHER, G., jt. auth.**

WILBUR, K. M. (Durham, N. C.): **See BERNHEIM, M. L. C., jt. auth.**

WILBUR, O. M., JR., **and RICH, A. R.,** Study of role of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in pathogenesis of tubular degeneration of adrenals, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:321-347, Nov. '53

WILCOCKS, C., Tuberculosis and industry in Africa: presidential address [Section G--Tropical Hygiene], J.Roy.San.Inst. **73**:480-482, Sept. '53

WILCOX, C.: **See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**

WILD, C. (Lausanne), **REYMOND, C., and VANNOTTI, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de la résorption des acides aminés, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:894-897, Sept. 19, '53

See BECK, G. E., jt. auth.

See REYMOND, C., jt. auth.

WILD, C. (Strasbourg) **and FRUHLING, L.,** Kyste du pavillon tubaire, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:503-507, '53

WILD, H. (Düsseldorf) **and WOLF, G.,** Zur Therapie akuter und chronischer Leberparenchymkrankheiten mit Leber-Hefeextrakten, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:849-852, July 31, '53

WILD, H. (Vienna): **See KYRLE, P., jt. auth.**

WILD, J.: **See VARGA, C., jt. auth.**

WILD, O. E., Zur Behandlung der Hyperhidrosis, Hautarzt **4**:439, Sept. '53

WILDBOLZ, E., Die Physiopathologie und nichtoperative Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsches med.J. **4**:451-453, Sept. 15, '53

WILDE, N. J., **and DERRY, G.,** Enzymatic debridement of burns: tryptar, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:131-137, Aug. '53

WILDE, R., Ein weiterer Beitrag zu dem Symptomenkomplex der fixierten Lendenlordose, Ztschr. Orthop. **83**:430-440, '53

Ein Beitrag zu dem Krankheitsbild der Polytopen enchondralen Dysostosen, Typ Pfaundler-Hurler, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:77-88, '53

WILDE, S., Geburtseinleitung bei Übertragung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1303-1310, '53

WILDE, W., Bakterienresistenz gegen Antibiotika und Chemotherapeutika und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:712-714, Nov. '53

WILDE, W. S.: **See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.**

WILDEGANS, H., Endoskopie der tiefen Gallenwege, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:652-657, '53

WILDENAUER, E., Die Oberfläche der proximalen Carpalreihe, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:348-350, '52

WILDER, C. E., **and COTTON, R. T.,** Reabsorptive hyperchloremic acidosis following ureterosigmoidostomy; report of severe case showing disturbed carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.Med. **15**:423-430, Sept. '53

WILDER, H. L.: **See THEOBALD, G. D., jt. auth.**

WILDER, J., Discrepancies between symptoms and signs in multiple sclerosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:919-922, Dec. '52

Treatment of multiple sclerosis with pancorphen; report on 140 cases, Confinia neurol. **13**: 222-245, '53

On prognosis in multiple sclerosis, Confinia neurol. **13**:246-259, '53

WILDER, J. R., **and MOORE, S. W.,** Leiomyoma of esophagus, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:595-602, Oct. '53

WILDER, R., Two cases of neutropenia in children possibly due to streptomycin and P.A.S.A.therapy, Tubercle **34**:163-165, June '53

WILDER, R. J., Failure of repeated intraperitoneal injection of hyaluronidase to prevent recurrence of abdominal adhesions in rats, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:278-279, Nov.-Dec. '53

WILDER, V.: **See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**

WILDERMUTH, O., **and CANTRIL, S. T.,** Radiation necrosis of mandible, Radiology **61**: 771-785, Nov. '53

WILDERVANCK, A., **COLLIER, W. A., and WINCKEL, W. E. F.,** 2 cases of histoplasmosis on farms near Paramaribo (Surinam); investigations into epidemiology of disease, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:108-115, June '53

WILDFÜHR, G., Experimentelle Versuche mit dem Hepatitisvirus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 573-581, July 1, '53

Über den Tuberkulinnachweis im Serum Tuberkulosekranker, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:626-637, July 15, '53

WILDHAGEN, F. K., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Melkersson-Rosenthal-Syndromes, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:297-303, '53

WILDHIRT, E., Untersuchungen zur Diagnose und Therapie des Leberkomas, Medizinische, pp. 1450-1453, Nov. 7, '53

See KALK, H., jt. auth.

WILDY, P.: **See WHITEHEAD, J. E. M., jt. auth.**

WILE, S. A., Neonatal emergencies, Hawaii M.J. **12**: 362-369, May-June '53

Progress in reduction of neonatal mortality, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 131-137, July '53

WILENSKY, N. D., **FISHER, M. M., MOLDOVAN, A., and GHERARDI, G. J.,** Simultaneous quadrilateral gangrene, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:557-565, Oct. '53

WILES, C. E.: **See BOX, H. C., jt. auth.**

WILES, R. B.: **See SUSMAN, E., jt. auth.**

WILETS, A. J., New urethral-ureteral splint, J.Urol. **70**:805-806, Nov. '53

WILFLINGSEDER, P., Ein neues Verfahren zur Daumenplastik. Autotransplantation des amputierten Daumens, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:617-623, '53

HALHUBER, M., and WEITHALER, K., Zur Behandlung der schwieligen Herzbeutel- und Rippenfellentzündung (gleichzeitige Entrindung von Herz und Lunge), Thoraxchirurgie **1**:136-146, June '53

WILHELM, D. L., Regeneration of tracheal epithelium, J.Path.& Bact. **65**:543-550, April '53

See MACKAY, M. E., jt. auth.

WILHELM, E.: See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
WILHELM, G.: See **GRIGG, W. K., jt. auth.**
WILHELM, R. J., Peut-on modifier le statut des prisonniers de guerre? Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**516-543, July; 681-690, Sept. '53
WILHELM, W. F., and KRUSEN, F. H., Pain from standpoint of physical medicine, Journal-Lancet **73:**430-434, Oct. '53
WILHELMJ, C. M., and others, Effect of diet on blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs; protein and carbohydrate, Circulation Res. **1:**419-427, Sept. '53
Emotional elevations of blood pressure in trained dogs; possible relation to origin of hypertension in humans, Psychosom.Med. **15:**390-395, Sept.-Oct. '53
WILKEN-JENSEN, K., Allergic children; experiences at Rigshospital's polyclinic and value of cooperation with family physician, Ugesk.laeger **115:**897-899, June 4, '53 Da
WILKERSON, H. L. C., and KRALL, L. P., Diabetes in New England town; report of 4 year progress study of Oxford, Mass., diabetes survey of 1946-1947, J. A.M.A. **152:**1322-1329, Aug. 1, '53
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Mixed tumors of soft palate and parotid gland. Case report, Laryngoscope **63:**972-976, Oct. '53
WILKIE, D., Reticulum-cell sarcoma of small intestine with perforation, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**50-53, July '53
WILKIN, R.: See **CASPERS, F., jt. auth.**
WILKINS, L.: See **SILVERMAN, S. H., jt. auth.**
WILKINS, M. H. F., and de CARVALHO, S., Violet light microscope; method for visual estimation of heme in living cells, Blood **8:**944-946, Oct. '53
WILKINS, R. W., Hypertension: recent trends in treatment, M.Clin.North America **37:**1303-1312, Sept. '53
Current drug treatment of hypertension, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **22:**198-201, Nov. '53
and STANTON, J. R., Elastic stockings in prevention of pulmonary embolism; progress report, New England J.Med. **248:**1087-1090, June 25, '53
and others, Effects of venous congestion of limbs upon renal clearances and excretion of water and salt; studies in normal subjects and in hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1101-1116, Nov. '53
WILKINSON, A. W., Clinical aspects of disturbances of fluid and electrolyte balance. Disturbances in body fluids in surgical patients, Acta med.scandinav. **146:**51-52, '53
and STOREY, I. D. E., "Reactions" to dextran, Lancet **2:**956-958, Nov. 7, '53
WILKINSON, C. F., JR.: See **JACKSON, R. S., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, G. W., and LEBLOND, C. P., Deposition of radiophosphorus in fractured bones in rats, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**143-150, Aug. '53
WILKINSON, J., Incidence of onyalai, East African M.J. **30:**161-166, April '53
Pathology and etiology of onyalai, East African M.J. **30:**193-209, May '53
Nature and classification of onyalai, East African M. J. **30:**243-250, June '53
WILKINSON, J. F., HADDOW, A., and NABARRO, J. D. N., Discussion on chemotherapy of reticuloses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**685-700, Sept. '53
See KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, J. H., Biological action of substances related to thyroxine; relation between some of physico-chemical properties of series of 4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodobenzoates and their thyroxine-inhibitory actions, Biochem.J. **54:**485-490, June '53
and MACLAGAN, N. F., Effect of anti-thyroxine compound on metabolism of radioactive thyroxine and triiodothyronine in rats, Lancet **2:**1024-1025, Nov. 14, '53
SHEAHAN, M. M., and MACLAGAN, N. F., Biological action of substances related to thyroxine; effect of compounds containing fragments of thyroxine molecule on oxygen consumption of mice, Biochem.J. **54:**491-493, June '53
WILKINSON, L. H., SIMMS, A. G., II, and WILLIAMSON, C. S., Transposition of ileocolic segment as substitute stomach following total gastrectomy, Am. Surgeon **19:**664-669, July '53
WILKINSON, M. C., Synovectomy and curettage in treatment of tuberculosis of joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**209-223, May '53
Filtrate of tuberculous pus as therapeutic agent, with reports on animal experiments by John B. Penfold and E. Wilder, Tubercle **34:**288-296, Nov. '53
WILKINSON, ROBERT JOHNSON: See Obituaries
WILKINSON, W. E.: See **HOHMAN, L. B., jt. auth.**
WILL, G.: See **CURRIE, J. P., jt. auth.**
See FLEMING, J., jt. auth.
WILLBOLD, O., Blut- und Sternalmarkbefunde bei röntgenbestrahlten Lymphogranulomatosen, Strahlentherapie **91:**103-107, '53
WILLCOCKSON, T. H., and COX, C. D., Bacteriological studies in new borns using terramycin, terramycin-polymyxin-B and silver nitrate, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**147-148, June '53
WILLCOX, D. R. C.: See **GREENBURGH, H., jt. auth.**
WILLCOX, J. M.: See **SMITH, W. H., jt. auth.**
WILLCOX, R. R., George Marshall Findlay; 6th January 1893-14th March 1952, J.Path.& Bact. **65:**621-625, April '53
Comparison of terramycin, streptomycin, and penicillin in abortive treatment of nonspecific urethritis, Am.J.Syph. **37:**383-386, July '53
Treponematoses, Glasgow M.J. **34:**281-298, July '53
von WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
WILLEBRANDS, A. F.: See **PELSER, H. E., jt. auth.**
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., and ROUVET, Etude comparative de la cuti réaction et de l'intra-dermo réaction à la tuberculine, Pédiatrie **42(n.s.8):**507-510, '53
and TRAVADE, P., Méthode de détermination rapide du mode de réhydratation dans la toxicose du nourrisson, Nourrisson **41:**110-115, May-June '53
WILLENEGGER, H., Fragen der operativen Frakturenbehandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:**173-180, '53
WILLHEIM, R.: See **NELSON, D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A.: See **WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A. F., Formation of popliteal vein, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **97:**769-772, Dec. '53
WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., HOWELL, R. A., and BOONE, J. A., Intermittent peritoneal lavage; report of case, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**142-145, June '53
WILLIAMS, A. W., Liver tumour of mixed type, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**13-15, July '53
WILLIAMS, B., and CUMMINGS, G., Unusual case of twins; case report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**319-321, June '53
WILLIAMS, C., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, Virginia M.Month. **80:**426-430, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, C., JR., Echinococcus disease, South.M.J. **46:**1104-1107, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, C. D., Kwashiorkor; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **153:**1280-1285, Dec. 5, '53
WILLIAMS, C. H.: See **KAJDI, L., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, C. R.: See **COX, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See **BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. (London): See **FOLEY, J., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. A., Deaths from asthma in England and Wales, Thorax **8:**137-140, June '53
WILLIAMS, D. C.: See **MORRIS, C. J. O. R., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. I., Congenital valves in posterior urethra (2 cases), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**427-428, June '53
Lichen spinulosus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**903, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, E. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H., Story of Kuluva, Leprosy Rev. **24:**132-138, July '53
WILLIAMS, E. Y., and CARMICHAEL, C. P., Management of anxiety syndrome, J.Nat.M.A. **45:**354-356, Sept. '53
WILLIAMS, EMMA CHRISTINE PILLMAN: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, F.: See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, F. R., Femoral head prosthesis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**169-175, July '53
WILLIAMS, FORD SMITH: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, G. F.: See **DAVIES, V., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, G. Z., Cancer detection, Virginia M.Month. **80:**444-446, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), Occupational health program as local health officer's opportunity, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**974-977, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, H. (Melbourne), Pathological physiology, assessment and management of "dehydration" in entero-colitis, M.J.Australia **2:**203-205, Aug. 8, '53
and ANDERSON, C. M., Bronchiectasis and bronchostenosis following primary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, Quart.J.Med. **22:**295-308, July '53
See WEBSTER, R., jt. auth.
O'REILLY, R. N., and WILLIAMS, A., Fourteen cases of idiopathic myocarditis in infants and children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**271-283, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, H. F. V. M.: See **CATTELL, R. B., jt.auth.**

WILLIAMS, I. G., MURLEY, R. S., and CURWEN, M. P., Carcinoma of female breast: conservative and radical surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:787-796, Oct. 10, '53
WILLIAMS, J. H.: See COTE, L., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. M., Amygdaloid nucleus; clinical study of its ablation and theory as to its function, Confinia neurol. **13**:202-221, '53
See FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and SREENIVASAN, A., Study of cofactors required by tyrosine oxidase system of liver, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:109-116, July '53
Further studies on cofactors of liver tyrosine oxidase system, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:605-612, Aug. '53
Stability and activation of liver tyrosine oxidase system, J.Biol.Chem. **203**: 613-623, Aug. '53
Preparation of soluble choline dehydrogenase from liver mitochondria, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:899-906, Aug. '53
MONSON, W. J., HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Further studies on relationship of vitamin B12 to enzymes in rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **202**: 607-610, June '53
WILLIAMS, M., Psychophysiological responsiveness to psychological stress in early chronic schizophrenic reactions, Psychosom.Med. **15**:456-462, Sept.-Oct. '53
WILLIAMS, M. C.: See REISER, R., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, M. H., JR., Pulmonary function in Boeck's sarcoid, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:909-913, Sept. '53
Effect of ANTU-induced pulmonary edema on alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:84-86, Oct. '53
Pulmonary function studies in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1094-1096, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, M. J., and HUMM, J. J., Heterotopia composed of gastric epithelium and smooth muscle in wall of gall bladder; case report, Surgery **34**:133-139, July '53
WILLIAMS, M. L., Use of single conical graft in mastoid cavities, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:652-661, Sept. '53
WILLIAMS, M. R., and PULLAN, J. M., Necrotising enteritis following gastric surgery, Lancet **2**: 1013-1018, Nov. 14, '53
WILLIAMS, P. C., Conservative management of lesions of lumbosacral spine, Am.Acad.Orthop. Surgeons, Lect. **10**:90-121, '53
WILLIAMS, P. F.: See DITURI, B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, P. G., MONTGOMERY, H., and HORWITZ, O., Oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; effect of changes in position on oxygen tension of skin of toes, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1097-1100, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, P. H.: See WILLIAMS, E. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, P. T., JR., Plan for handling routine prenatal visits, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1103-1106, July '53
WILLIAMS, R. C., and FRASER, D., Morphology of 7 T-bacteriophages, J.Bact. **66**:458-464, Oct. '53
WILLIAMS, R. D.: See ELLISON, E. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. D. B.: See SIFONTES, J. E., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: See BARBER, M., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. G., Studies of autoplastic and homoplastic grafts in rabbits, Am.J.Anat. **93**:1-23, July '53
Fate of minute blood vessels in omentum transplanted as autografts to rabbit's ear, Anat.Rec. **116**: 495-505, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, R. J., and ROGERS, L. L., Formulation of genetotrophic supplement for experimental treatment of diseases of obscure etiology, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11**:573-581, '53
WILLIAMS, R. T.: See AZOUZ, W. M., jt. auth.
See KAMIL, I. A., jt. auth.
See PARKE, D. V., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD H., Psychiatric rehabilitation in hospital, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1043-1051, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, ROBERT H.: See LEE, N. D., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, S. L., Lateral cervical (branchial) cysts and fistulas, West.J.Surg. **61**:319-324, June '53
WILLIAMS, T. D.: See RICHARDS, T. G., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, T. H., Non-functioning islet cell carcinoma of pancreas, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:301-312, June '53
WILLIAMS, W. J., and BUCHANAN, J. M., Biosynthesis of purines; conversion of hypoxanthine to inosinic acid by liver enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:583-593, Aug. '53
WILLIAMS, W. L. (Minneapolis): See DAWE, C. J., jt. auth.
See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. L. (Pearl River, N. Y.): See JUKES, T. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. R., and BROUWER, H. E., Safeguards in early ambulation, Hospitals **27**:86-87, Dec. '53
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., Studies on Ehrlich ascites tumor; oxidation of hexose phosphates, Cancer Res. **13**:721-725, Oct. '53
WILLIAMSON, A. P., BLATTNER, R. J., and ROBERTSON, G. G., Factors influencing production of developmental defects in chick embryo following infection with Newcastle disease virus, J.Immunol. **71**:207-213, Oct. '53
WILLIAMSON, C. S.: See WILKINSON, L. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, GEORGE SCOTT: See Obituaries
WILLIAMSON, J., Observations on dehydrogenase activity of normal and drug-resistant strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Exper.Parasitol. **2**: 348-357, Oct. '53
WILLIAMSON, M., Case of locked twins, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:421-423, June '53
WILLIAMSON, M. B., and FROMM, H. J., Utilization of sulfur amino acids during healing of experimental wounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:329-333, June '53
WILLIAMSON, M. M., Endemic dental fluorosis in Kenya; preliminary report, East African M.J. **30**: 217-233, June '53
WILLIAMSON, P., Anorexia in children, GP **8**:57-60, Sept. '53
Chest pain from exposure to soil dust, J.A.M.A. **153**: 164, Sept. 12, '53
Behaviour problems in children, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 412-415, Oct. '53
Fear in elderly people, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 739-742, Oct. '53
WILLIAMSON, T. B., Multiple myelomatosis with haematemesis and melaena, Brit.M.J. **2**:910-911, Oct. 24, '53
WILLIAMSON-MANN PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Detection of glaucoma in general practice, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 565-568, Sept. '53
WILLIG, H., Untersuchungen über die Neuroregulation des Ovars bei hormonalen Störungen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1366-1369, '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit von Borsäureverbindungen zur Behandlung der Adipositas, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:436-437, July '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Nebennieren-Exstirpation auf das Wachstum des Jensen-Sarkoms bei Ratten, Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:758-759, Aug. 15, '53
See SCHRIMPF, H., jt. auth.
WILLINSKY, A. I., WILLINSKY, B., and WILLINSKY, J., Modern conceptions of prostatic obstruction, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:149-155, Aug. '53
WILLINSKY, B.: See WILLINSKY, A. I., jt. auth.
WILLINSKY, J.: See WILLINSKY, A. I., jt. auth.
WILLIS, G. C., Experimental study of intimal ground substance in atherosclerosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 17-22, July '53
WILLIS, H. S., VANDIVIERE, H. M., and GENTRY, W. H., New chemical test for determining viability of bacteria in suspension, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A.(1952) **64**:185-190, '53
See ERTUG, C., jt. auth.
WILLIS, K.: See BOOTH, E., jt. auth.
See EDDLEMAN, E. E., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIS, M. J.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.
WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Aneurysm, cerebral; Brain, blood supply
WILLMANN, K. H.: See SOUB, H., jt. auth.
WILLMOTT, R. W., and HOBBS, T. G., Radioactive iodine I-131 and general practitioner, J.Kentucky M.A. **51**:541-543, Dec. '53
WILLMOTT DOBBIE, B. M., Vaginal recurrences in carcinoma of body of uterus and their prevention by radium therapy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 702-705, Oct. '53
WILLMS, M.: See MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.
WILLNER, C. E., War wounds of thoracic respiratory apparatus, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:735-747, Dec. '53
WILLNER, O., Time-marker for urograms, Acta radiol. **39**:499-500, June '53
WILLS, S. H., and MOORE, J., Cesarean sections which should have been done, South.M.J. **46**:968-972, Oct. '53
WILLSON, D. M.: See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
WILLSON, J. R., and COOPER, K. L., Pudendal block anesthesia in obstetrics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **43**:409-412, Oct. '53
WILMER, H. A., Group therapy in county tuberculosis sanatorium; psychologic approach to problem of chronically ill confined patient, Dis.Chest **24**: 19-33, July '53

WILMERS, M. J.: See **FRANCE, N. E., jt. auth.**
WILMS, La radioscopie des mouvements du voile du palais, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**294-298, '53
WILMS, E., Die Körperbildkrankheit, das Leiden der Chronischkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1082-1085, Nov. 7, '53
WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WILSKA, A., New method for obtaining contrast in light microscopy, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 192-198, '53
WILSON, A., OBRIST, A. R., and WILSON, H., Some effects of extracts of thymus glands removed from patients with myasthenia gravis, Lancet **2:**368-371, Aug. 22, '53
WILSON, A. A., Use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetate (EDTA) in determination of calcium and magnesium in urine, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **63:** 294-299, Oct. '53
WILSON, A. O., Hyperchloraemic acidosis following implantation of ureters into isolated loop of ileum, Lancet **1:**1178-1181, June 13, '53
See **MELROSE, D. G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, A. T., Egestion of phagocytized particles by leukocytes, J.Exper.Med. **98:**305-310, Oct. '53
WILSON, B. D. R.: See **BARBER, M., jt. auth.**
See **REED, H., jt. auth.**
WILSON, B. L.: See **PRICE, P. B., jt. auth.**
WILSON, C., Renal factors in production of hypertension (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), Lancet **2:**579-584, Sept. 19, '53; 632-638, Sept. 26, '53
WILSON, C. E.: See **BEST, R. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, C. W.: See **PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., jt. auth.**
WILSON, D. C., and SUTHERLAND, I., Age of menarche in tropics, Brit.M.J. **2:**607-608, Sept. 12, '53
WILSON, D. S., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**80-86, Sept. '53
WILSON, DONALD, Study of spinal osteoporosis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**977-981, Nov. '53
WILSON, DOROTHY: See **STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, E.: See **BOWMAN, R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, FRANK NORMAN: See Obituaries
WILSON, G.: See **JONES, I. B., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. E.: See **KINGHORN, H. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. E., JR.: See **JORDAN, P., JR., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. F.: See **BELL, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. M., and MILLER, H., Exchangeable sodium in Addison's disease in relation to electrocardiogram and action of cortisone, Clin.Sc. **12:**113-129, May '53
See **DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G. S., Public health laboratory service and general practitioner, Practitioner **171:**233-238, Sept. '53
WILSON, H. (Boston): See **DESFORGES, G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. (Liverpool): See **WILSON, A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.) and BUSHART, J. H., Annular pancreas producing duodenal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **137:**818-825, June '53
WILSON, H. (New York) and others, Rate of disappearance and metabolism of hydrocortisone and cortisone in synovial cavity of rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**648-654, July '53
WILSON, H. C., Effect of denervation on rhythmic contractions of main artery of rabbit's ear, Am.J. Physiol. **174:**162-164, July '53
WILSON, H. E. C.: See **ARNEIL, G. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. J., JR.: See **BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. M.: See **BLACK, T. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. T., and SINK, F. H., Hypopotassemia in human starvation and gastric resection, J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**430-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
WILSON, J. B.: See **MARR, A. G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. C.: See **WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), Slum clearance at sea 1936-53, Lancet **2:**248-250, Aug. 1, '53
WILSON, J. G. (Cincinnati), Influence of severe hemorrhagic anemia during pregnancy on development of offspring in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**66-69, Oct. '53
WILSON, J. L., Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: treatment of respiratory difficulty, Pediat.Clin. North America (no. 1a) **1:** 20-25, '53
See **DICKINSON, D. G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. N., V-Y correction for varus deformity of fifth toe, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**133-135, Sept. '53
Tuberculosis of elbow; study of 31 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**551-560, Nov. '53
WILSON, J. W. (Los Angeles), SMITH, C. E., and PLUNKETT, O. A., Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis; criteria for diagnosis and report of case, California Med. **79:**233-239, Sept. '53
WILSON, J. W. (Los Angeles)--Continued
LEVITT, H., CARNEY, J. W., and YEAMAN, A., Temporary depilation of scalp resulting from use of new "antifungal" chemical, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**131-133, Sept. '53
WILSON, J. W. (Providence, R. I.), Nutritional deficiency produced in mouse by feeding bentonite, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**57-63, Aug. '53
Hepatomas in mice on diet containing bentonite, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**65-75, Aug. '53
WILSON, K. M., DONOVAN, J. C., and ROMANO, J., Experiment in teaching of obstetrics and gynecology at graduate level; application of clinical psychiatry in teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**654-662, Sept. '53
WILSON, L.: See **KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, L. A. (Aberdeen), Recognition and treatment of pituitary insufficiency, Med.Illus. **7:**732-739, Oct. '53
WILSON, L. A. (Charleston, S.C.): See **BELL, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
WILSON, L. A., JR., GRAHAM, L., JR., THORNTON, W. N., JR., and NOKES, J. M., Mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**718-733, Oct. '53
WILSON, M. G. (Bristol), Method of treatment for varicose veins, Lancet **1:**1273-1275, June 27, '53
WILSON, M. G. (New York), EPSTEIN, N., HELPER, H. N., and HAIN, K., Evaluation of routine serial fluoroscopic examinations of heart in postero-anterior and oblique views at specific degrees of rotation with special reference to angle of clearance of left ventricle, Circulation **8:**879-882, Dec. '53
and others, Effect of short-term administration of corticotropin in active rheumatic carditis, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**131-146, Aug. '53
WILSON, N. D., and SEABROOK, D. B., Clinical significance of serum amylase test, West.J.Surg. **61:** 456-458, Aug. '53
WILSON, N. J.: See **O'BRIEN, W. B., jt. auth.**
WILSON, P. D.: See **NICHOLAS, J. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R., Carcinoma of juxtacardio-esophageal area, West.J.Surg. **61:**691-694, Dec. '53
WILSON, R. B. (Glasgow): See **MURRAY, I., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. B. (Rochester, Minn.), One thousand cases of infertility; clinical review of five-year series, Fertil.& Steril. **4:**292-299, July-Aug. '53
WILSON, R. G., MINTEER, D. W., and HAYES, J. D., Report of case of eosinophilic granuloma of bone with roentgenographic demonstration of sequestrum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **69:**936-939, June '53
WILSON, R. H., and others, Determinations of blood flow through nonventilated portions of normal and diseased lung, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**177-187, Aug. '53
Significance of pulmonary arterial wedge pressure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**408-416, Sept. '53
WILSON, R. K., Traumatic rupture of spleen, Lancet **2:**545-546, Sept. 12, '53
WILSON, R. S., WALLACE, F. T., WHITING, J. A., and POOLE, C. H., Technical aid in esophageal diverticulectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 192-195, Aug. '53
See **WHITING, J. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, S. M., Acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs; report of case, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**60-63, Sept. '53
WILSON, S. S.: See **HIGH, E. G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. C.: See **DAVIES, D. S., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. E.: See **ELLIS, F., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. G. (Dublin), Some observations on anatomy of infantile larynx, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**95-99, '53
Thymic death, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 367-369, Sept. '53
WILSON, T. G. (London): See **GILLIATT, R. W., jt. auth.**
See **KREMER, M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. M.: See **PENMAN, W. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. S., Weil's disease in Glasgow fish-market, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2:**151-154, Jan. '53
WILSON, V. E.: See **BLACKMORE, W. P., jt. auth.**
WILSON, V. H.: See **CRAWSHAW, G. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, V. K., THOMSON, M. L., and DENT, C. E., Amino-aciduria in lead poisoning; case in childhood, Lancet **2:**66-68, July 11, '53
WILSON, W., Dietary survey of aborigines in Northern Territory, M.J.Australia **2:**599-605, Oct. 17, '53
WILSON, W. A.: See **HUNTER, W. R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, W. P., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in non-tuberculous mental patients, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**278-279, Sept. '53
See **SCHIEVE, J. F., jt. auth.**

WILSON, W. P.--Continued
ODOM, G. L., **and SCHIEVE, J. F.**, Effect of carbon dioxide on cerebral blood flow, spinal fluid pressure and brain volume during pentothal sodium anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**268-273, July-Aug. '53
WILSON, W. W., PITTMAN, A. R., BENNETT, R. E., and GARBER, R. S., Results of transorbital lobotomy in 400 state hospital patients, Neurology **3:**879-885, Dec. '53
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILSON-KIMMELSTIEL DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular
WILT, J. C.: See SISLER, G. C., jt. auth.
WILTBERGER, B. R., Simplified lateral-view cassette holder for use during hip-nailing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**1018-1019, Oct. '53
Prefit dowel intervertebral body fusion as used in lumbar disc therapy; preliminary report, Am.J. Surg. **86:**723-727, Dec. '53
WILTSHIRE, G. H., Optical form of glutamic acid in tumours, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**137-141, March '53
WILWERTH, A. M., and MEITES, J., Effects of cortisone on thiamine-deficient young rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**872-875, Aug.-Sept. '53
WILZBACH, C. A., "Sore throat?" diphtheria, Ohio M.J. **49:**998-1000, Nov. '53
WIMBERLEY, N. A., JR.: See KERN, R. A., jt. auth.
WIMMER, K., Die Architektur des Sinus sagittalis cranialis und der einmündenden Venen als statische Konstruktion, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**459-505, '53
WIN 1258: See cross reference under Hydroxychloroquine
WIN 4115: See cross reference under 4-Ethoxy-2-isoPropyl-5-Methylacetanilide
WIN 7907: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
WINBLAD, S.: See ARFWEDSON, H., jt. auth.
WINBORNE, L. W.: See MOYER, E. K., jt. auth.
WINBURY, M. M., PAPIERSKI, D. H., HEMMER, M. L., and HAMBOURGER, W. E., Coronary dilator action of adenine-ATP series, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**255-260, Nov. '53
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Management of malaria, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**1912-1918, July 18, '53 Du
Rural social development in some countries of Middle East, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**235-246, Sept. '53
WINCKEL, W. E. F., COLLIER, W. A., and HILLERS, A. A., Histoplasma findings in menstrual disturbances, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**215-219, Sept. '53
See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
See WILDERVANCK, A., jt. auth.
WINCKELMANN, P., Erfahrungen mit dem Muskelrelaxans My 301 bei gynäkologischen Operationen und Narkoseuntersuchungen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1299-1303, '53
and BEYER, H., Drei Geschwister mit Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. Probleme und Folgerungen für den Geburtshelfer, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**462-467, '53
WINCKLER, H.: See SPOHN, K., jt. auth.
WIND
meteorotropic manifestations, especially to foehn in relation to vegetative nervous system, [H. Braun] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**476-481, Aug. '53 G
WINDFELD, P., Treatment of undue mobility of ankle joint following severe sprain of ankle with avulsion of anterior and middle bands of external ligament, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**299-304, '53
WINDORFER, A., Die Bornholmer Krankheit, Kinderärzti.Praxis **21:**256-266, June '53
Die Ausbreitung der Poliomyelitis in Deutschland seit Ende des zweiten Weltkrieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**957-962, July 3, '53
WINDRUM, G. M.: See KRAMER, H., jt. auth.
WINDSBERG, E., Intussusception, retrograde (ileo-ileal) with aseptic strangulation necrosis, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**439-441, Aug. '53
WINDSOR, H. M., Coarctation of aorta with multiple congenital abnormalities, M.J.Australia **1:**868, May 9, '53
WINE
blood alcohol concentrations resulting from wine drinking timed according to dietary habits of Italians, [E. Serianni, M. Cannizzaro & A. Mariani] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**165-173, June '53
sensitivity to grape and grape products, including wine; case, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **11:**590-593, Sept.-Oct. '53
WINER, A. D., and KUHNS, D. M., Calcium determination by flame spectrophotometry; rapid method for 0.1-ml. samples, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1259-1262, Dec. '53
WINER, B. M.: See LINENTHAL, A. J., jt. auth.
WINER, N. J., and ZARRIELLO, J. J., Ballistocardiography in theory and practice, New York J. Med. **53:**2839-2846, Dec. 1, '53
WINFIELD, G. A., and WELLWOOD, I. L., Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics (female) for year ending March 31, 1952, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**283-294, May '53
Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**481-495, Sept. '53
Study of in-patients, Department of Veterans Affairs, as at 31 March, 1952, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**627-636, Nov. '53
WING, K. G., HARRIS, J. D., STOVER, A., and BROUILLETTE, J. H., Effects of changes in arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide upon cochlear microphonics, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46:**352-357, Oct. '53
WINGE, M., Therapy of burns by exposure method, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115:**117-122, June 18, '53 Da
WINGO, W. J.: See AWAPARA, J., jt. auth.
WINGUTH, H.: See GOMBERT, H. J., jt. auth.
WINIWARTER-BUERGER DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, J. E., Central and peripheral fusion, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50:**179-183, Aug. '53
WINKLER, A., Neue Ergebnisse in der Trombidioseforschung, Hautarzt **4:**262-266, June '53
Zur Verhütung von Berufsekzemen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**867-870, Oct. 9, '53
WINKLER, C.: See SCHNEIDRZIK, W. E. J., jt. auth.
WINKLER, H., Old subluxation of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**755-757, July '53
WINKLER, K.: See FISCHER, F., jt. auth.
WINKLER, K. C., Bacteriophage; bacterial viruses, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**2535-2542, Sept. 26, '53 Du
WINKLER, W., Diferencias constitucionales de la tolerancia insulínica, Folia clin.internac. **3:**111-114, March '53
Professor Dr. Ernst Kretschmer zum 65. Geburtstag, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/487-I/488, Nov. 10, '53
WINKLEY, R., Case-worker's participation in preparation for tonsillectomy in children, Ment. Hyg. **37:**430-440, July '53
WINN, H. J., DODD, M. C., and WRIGHT, C. S., Quantitative determination of hemagglutinins for normal and trypsinized human red blood cells, J. Immunol. **71:**261-267, Nov. '53
WINN, J. F., LENNETTE, E. H., WELSH, H. H., and ABINANTI, F. R., Q fever studies; presence of Coxiella burnetii in feces of naturally infected sheep, Am.J.Hyg. **58:**183-187, Sept. '53
See ABINANTI, F. R., jt. auth.
WINN, W. C., WARE, H. H., JR., and SCHELIN, E. C., Elective induction of labor, South.M.J. **46:**1186-1190, Dec. '53
WINNE, R.: See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.
WINNICK, R. E., and WINNICK, T., Utilization of amino acids, peptides, and protein by cultures of embryonic heart, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**519-525, Dec. '53
WINNICK, T.: See WINNICK, R. E., jt. auth.
WINNICOTT, D. W., Symptom tolerance in paediatrics; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**675-684, Aug. '53
WINNIK, H. Z., MANGEL, H., and SALOMON, C., Retinitis pigmentosa combined with other heredodegenerative syndromes and paranoic condition, Confinia neurol. **13:**137-142, '53
WINSHIP, T., Pathologic changes in so-called cat-scratch fever; review of findings in lymph nodes of 29 patients and cutaneous lesions of 2 patients, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**1012-1018, Oct. '53
See GUIN, G. H., jt. auth.
WINSLOW, J., Improved apparatus for collection of donor blood, Ugesk.læger **115:**853, May 28, '53 Da
WINSLOW, C. E. A., There were giants in those days, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**15-19, June (pt. 2) '53
WINSOR, T., Management of peripheral arterial occlusive disease, Arizona Med. **11:**387-392, Nov. '53
and SELLE, W. A., Effect of venous compression on circulation of extremities, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**559-565, Sept. '53
WINSTANLEY, SYDNEY ADAMS: See Obituaries
WINSTEAD, M.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.
WINSTEN, S.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.

WINSTON, H. G., and MASTROIANNI, L., JR., Sickle cell disease in pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **2:** 73-77, July '53
See **CHARLTON, A., jt. auth.**
WINSTON, J., Clinical problems pertaining to neurotoxicity of streptomycin group of drugs, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**55-61, July '53
See **RUBIN, A., jt. auth.**
WINTER, A.: See **ARIZTIA, A., jt. auth.**
WINTER, A. R.: See **LEWIS, M. N., jt. auth.**
WINTER, C. A., and FLATAKER, L., Relation between skin temperature and effect of morphine upon response to thermal stimuli in albino rat and dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 183-188, Oct. '53
WINTER, F. D.: See **SCHENKEN, J. R., jt. auth.**
WINTER, G.: See **VOGEL, U., jt. auth.**
WINTER, G. F., Adenokarzinom des Collum uteri mit persistierendem Gartnerschen Gang, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1201-1205, '53
WINTER, H.: See **SCHMIDT, W., jt. auth.**
WINTER, J. L., Development of antibodies in children convalescent from whooping cough, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**866-870, Aug.-Sept. '53
WINTER, L., BENEDEK, T., and BAGDY, D., Experimentelle und klinische Anwendung der aus Rinderplasma hergestellten Fibrinprodukte; klinische Verwendung von hämostatischen Fibrinprodukten, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 469-479, '53
de WINTER, L.: See **DAEMS, J., jt. auth.**
WINTERS, L. M.: See **HOWELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
WINTERSCHEID, L. C., GLICK, M. C., and MUDD, S., Use of neotetrazolium chloride in cultures of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**625-628, Oct. '53
WINTERSTEIN, H., and GÖKHAN, N., Chemoreceptoren-Reizstoffe und Blut/Hirn-Schranke, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:**192-196, '53
WINTERSTEIN, O., Über den Kryptorchismus, Chirurg **24:**433-438, Oct. '53
WINTON, F. R., Hydrostatic pressures affecting flow of urine and blood in kidney, Harvey Lect.(1951-1952) **47:** 21-52, '53
WINTROBE, M. M., and CARTWRIGHT, G. E., Management of anemias, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1191-1202, July '53
CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and GUBLER, C. J., Studies on function and metabolism of copper, J.Nutrition **50:**395-419, Aug. '53
WIPF, R., and MEYER, E., Premiers résultats obtenus avec la néotébésine dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**373-379, '53
WIRE SUTURES: See Sutures
WIRING: See Aneurysm, therapy
WIRTH, A., Electroretinographic evaluation of scotopic visibility function in cats and albino rabbits, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 22-30, '53
Distribuzione statistica dei valori dell'equazione di Rayleigh all'anomaloscopio di Nagel, Gior. ital.oftal. **6:** 423-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
WIRTH, L., Hemorrhage into lymphatic vessels, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 39-40, July '53
Pattern of skin eruption due to fleas, New York J. Med. **53:**2513, Nov. 1, '53
WIRTH, P.: See **STEVENSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
WIRTHS, W.: See **HETTINGER, T., jt. auth.**
WIRTHWEIN, C.: See **MARCK, A., jt. auth.**
WIRTINGER, W., Ein Weg zur Vermeidung von Zwischenfällen bei Eingriffen am Hals, insbesondere bei phlegmonösen Prozessen, durch vegetative Blockade, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **163:**281-286, '53
Erfahrungen mit der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung in der operativen Hals- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde, Anaesthesist **2:**85-86, June '53
WIRTS, C. W.: See **CIMOCH, P. J., jt. auth.**
WISE, B. L., MALAMUD, N., and BOLDREY, E. B., Multiple intracranial tumors: glioma associated with hypophyseal chromophobe adenoma; report of 2 cases, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **12:**224-231, July '53
WISE, C. S., and LETTERMAN, G. S., Coordination of plastic surgery and physical medicine in paraplegic patient, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**616-620, Oct. '53
WISE, R. A.: See **ARTMAN, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **KELLY, F. J., jt. auth.**
WISEMAN, R. F.: See **ROGOSA, M., jt. auth.**
WISENBAUGH, P. E.: See **JAMES, W. E. S., jt. auth.**
WISHAM, L. H., ABRAMSON, A. S., and EBEL, A., Value of exercise in peripheral arterial disease, J.A.M.A. **153:**10-12, Sept. 5, '53
WISHAM, L. H.--Continued
See **FREUND, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROSWIT, B., jt. auth.**
WISHARD, W. N., JR., Primary carcinoma of ureter, J.Urol. **70:**191-195, Aug. '53
WISHART, D. E. S., WHALEY, J. B., and WALLACE, W. B., Rhinology in children. Resume of literature for 1952, Laryngoscope **63:** 873-915, Oct. '53
WISHART, M.: See **SLOAN, A. W., jt. auth.**
WISHART, P. J.: See **JUNQUEIRA, P. C., jt. auth.**
WISHIK, S. M., Parents' group discussions in child health conference; administrative study, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:** 888-895, July '53
Role of general practitioner and specialist in care of physically handicapped children, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **86:**447-455, Oct. '53
WISHINSKY, H., and others, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in mobilization and removal of iron in case of hemochromatosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 550-554, Oct. '53; correction **43:**168, Jan. '54
WISLITZKY, L., Comparison of insulin in acetate buffer with other insulin preparations; Harefuah **45:**168, Oct. 2, '53
WISOFF, C. P., Jejunogastric intussusception, Radiology. **61:** 363-367, Sept. '53
WISSEMAN, C. L., JR.: See **WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.**
WISSER, F., Die Verwendbarkeit von Aktamin und Depot-Novanaest bei der Tonsillektomie, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:** 375-379, June '53
WISSFELD, H. J., Kann Diastaseerhöhung im serum als Frühsymptom des Bronchialkarzinoms bezeichnet werden? Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:** 503-506, '53
Appendizitis bei Säuglingen und Kleinstkindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1502-1504; 1509, Oct. 30, '53
See **GRÜNING, W., jt. auth.**
WISSIG, S. L.: See **PALAY, S. L., jt. auth.**
WISSING, E.: See **WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.**
WISSLER, H., Bemerkungen zum Rimifon, Ann.paediat. **180:** 258-259, April-May '53
and TUCKOVA, J., Untersuchungen über die Frage der Allgemeinreaktion nach BCG-Impfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1059-1061, Oct. 31, '53
WISSLER, R. W.: See **FITCH, F. W., jt. auth.**
WISSMER, B., Réflexions sur les séquelles de cholécystectomie et la cholédocolithiase, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:** 599-604, June 25, '53
WIST, A., Zur Ätiologie der Tubenschwangerschaft im Lichte von pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchungen an schwangeren Tuben, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 2) **42:** 1-101, '53
WISWELL, J. G., Laboratory tests in common endocrine disorders, Maryland M.J. **2:**497-503, Sept. '53
de WIT, G., Seasickness (motion sickness); labyrinthological study, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 108) pp. 1-56, '53
de WIT, J. C., Patterns and management of migraine in children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:** 259-269, Aug. '53 Du
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITHALM, A.: See **GROSS, H., jt. auth.**
WITHAM, A. C., REMINGTON, J. W., and LOMBARD, E. A., Cardiovascular responses to rattlesnake venom, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**535-541, June '53
WITHERINGTON, D. H.: See **HALE, J. H., jt. auth.**
WITHERS, O. R., Gastrointestinal allergy, Ann. Allergy **11:** 637-680, Sept.-Oct. '53
WITHEY, J. L.: See **BEATTIE, J. W., jt. auth.**
WITKIN, M., Management of healthy children who 'won't sleep,' South African M.J. **27:**902-904, Oct. 10, '53
WITKIND, J.: See **MACKINNON, J. E., jt. auth.**
WITLIN, B.: See **GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.**
WITMER, R., Die Hämagglutination (HA.) nach Middlebrook-Dubos und die Serum-Elektrophorese bei Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122:**641-654, '53
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITT, A. N., Die Drahtumschlingung der Unterschenkelspiral- und-schrägbrüche, Arch.klin.Chir. **276:** 232-234, '53
Die Behandlung veralteter Hand- und Sehnenverletzungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 262-265, May 26, '53
Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktbc., Deutsches med.J. **4:**276-279, May 26, '53
WITT, G.: See **KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.**
WITT, O.: See **DAMMANN, H. J., jt. auth.**

WITT, P. N.: See **WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.**
WITTE, E., Johann Christian Reil (zu seinem 140. Todestage), Med.Monatsschr. **7:**727-730, Nov. '53
de WITTE, P.: See **MORELLE, J., jt. auth.**
WITTE, S., and DIRNBERGER, P., Über quantitative Beziehungen zwischen den Gerinnungsfaktoren V und VII bei der Prothrombinaktivierung, Acta haemat. **9:**380-388, June '53
Eine Methode zur isolierten Bestimmung von Thrombininhibitor und Antithrombin, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**598-600, July 1, '53
Klinische Untersuchungen über die Gerinnungsfaktoren Prothrombin, Faktor V und Faktor VII bei Lebererkrankungen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Vitamin K1, und Synka-Vit., Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**781-787, Sept. 1, '53
Über den Bildungsort der gerinnungsspezifischen Plasmaproteine, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**936-939, Oct. 15, '53
and HEINKEL, K., Über die Regulation der gerinnungsspezifischen Bluteiweisskörper bei der experimentellen Athioninvergiftung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 59, pp. 407-411, '53
HEINKEL, K., HENNING, N., and DIRNBERGER, P., Das Verhalten der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren während der Athioninpankreatitis der Ratte, Ztschr ges.exper.Med. **121:**228-238, '53
WITTEKIND, D., and STRÜDER, R., Beitrag zur Histogenese des Bronchialcarcinoms; über Epithelmetaplasie im Bronchialbaum, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64:**294-311, '53
WITTEN, V. H., and HOLMSTROM, V., New histologic technics for autoradiography, Lab.Invest. **2:** 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
BRAUER, E. W., HOLMSTROM, V., and LOEVINGER, R., Studies of thorium X applied to human skin; relative effects of alpha and beta-gamma irradiation in production of erythema, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**249-257, Oct. '53
WITTENBORG, M. H.: See **NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.**
WITTENZELLNER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen und klinische Beobachtungen am Menschen zur Klärung des sogenannten Eintreibeffektes des Ultraschalles an der Haut, Strahlentherapie **91:** 636-642, '53
von WITTERN, W. W., Ballistocardiography with elimination of influence of vibration properties of body, Am.Heart J. **46:**705-714, Nov. '53
WITTICH, K., "Embolie" einer Netzhautarterie infolge Retino-chorioiditis juxtapapillaris (E. Jensen), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 356-361, '53
WITTIG, H. H., Die Beurteilung des Minutenvolumenverhaltens aus dem Amplitudenfrequenzprodukt, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**843-847, Sept. 15, '53
WITTIG, R., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Humana-Heil- und Humana-Dauernahrung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**337-342, Aug. '53
WITTING, F. W., Serologische Carcinom-Frühdiagnose; eine Funktionsprüfung des Mesenchyms, Ärztl. Forsch. **7:**I/372-I/381, Aug. 10, '53
WITTMER, S. C.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**
WITTMOSER, R., Zur Druckosteosynthese, Arch.klin. Chir. **276:**229-231, '53
WITTS, L. J., Haemopoiesis in relation to disorders of alimentary tract, Gastroenterologia **79:** 322-327, June '53
WITZ, H.: See **SICHEL, D., jt. auth.**
WITZENHAUSEN, R., and GÜST, R., Über die Voraussetzungen der Bakterizidie des Präparates Phagogène H.N.C. absolu N. 304, seinen Gehalt an Phenolen und seine Toxizität, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 174-196, '53
WITZGALL, H., Die Blut-Liquorverteilung von Arzneimitteln an dem Beispiel der gebräuchlichsten Sulfonamide, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 643-645, July 3, '53
WITZLEB, E., Über die Erregung der Presso- und Chemoreceptoren in der Carotissinusregion durch l-Adrenalin und l-Noradrenalin, Arch.ges.Physiol. **257:**244-254, '53
Die reflektorische Selbststeuerung des Kreislaufs unter dem Einfluss hydrostatischer Druckeinwirkungen auf den Thorax, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **121:** 589-599, '53
Die Erregung der Pressorezeptoren im Carotissinus unter dem Einfluss hydrostatischer Druckwirkungen auf den Thorax, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**149-153, March-April '53
WIUM, P. P.: See **ERSKINE, J. P., jt. auth.**
WLODARCZYK, A. J., Influencia del neumoperitoneo sobre el desplazamiento hepático, Rev.clin. españ. **49:**175-181, May 15, '53
WNUCK, A. L., NORTON, S., ELLIS, C. H., and de BEER, E. J., Controlled paralysis of skeletal muscle, Anesthesiology **14:** 367-375, July '53
See **ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
WODAK, E., Historical comments on human vestibular apparatus, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58:**733-735, Dec. '53
Late effect of war injuries of acoustic nerve, Harefuah **44:** 182-183, April 15, '53
WÖHLISCH, E., Gehirnvolum und Liquordruck im Schlafe, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**620-621, July 1, '53
Die Schlaftiefenzahl und der Schlaftiefenbegriff, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1010-1011, Nov. 1, '53
WOELFFER, U.: See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
WOELLNER, R. C.: See **SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.**
WÖRN, H., Ergebnisse der intrathorakalen Anwendung von Streptokinase und Streptodornase nach extrapleuralen Pneumolysen und Lungenresektionen bei 113 Fällen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**192-197, June '53
WOFFORD, C. P., Anaphylaxis to penicillin; report of unusual case, Ann.Allergy **11:** 470-472, July-Aug. '53
ACTH and cortisone in bronchial asthma; complications, South.M.J. **46:**816-819, Aug. '53
WOGLOM, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
WOHL, M. G., SHUMAN, C. R., and ROBBINS, R., Current treatment of toxic goiter, M.Clin.North America **37:** 1059-1076, July '53
SHUMAN, C. R., and TURNER, R., Effect of mercurials on thiamine excretion in patients with congestive heart failure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **83:**323-325, June '53
SHUMAN, C. R., TURNER, R., and FITTIPOLDI, J., JR., Thiamine deficiency in organic heart disease, Circulation **8:**744-749, Nov. '53
WOHLERS, H., Bronchites segmentaires, circonscrites, localisées, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**606-614, June 25, '53
WOHLFART, G., LINDGREN, A. G. H., and JERNELIUS, B., Clinical picture and morbid anatomy in case of "pure word deafness," J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 818-827, Dec. '52
WOHLRAB, K.: See **DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.**
See **HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.**
WOHLWILL, F. J., and JETTER, W. W., Occurrence of plasma cells after ionizing irradiation in dogs, Am.J.Path. **29:**721-729, July-Aug. '53
WOILLEZ, M.: See **FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.**
WOISLAWSKI, S., Ionization constants of basic dyes in relation to gastric secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **83:**130-132, May '53
and others, Chronic oral toxicity studies of triacetyl diphenyl isatin in dogs and rats, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42:** 468-470, Aug. '53
WOKE, P. A., JACOBS, L., JONES, F. E., and MELTON, M. L., Experimental results on possible arthropod transmission of toxoplasmosis, J.Parasitol. **39:**523-532, Oct. '53
See **KILHAM, L., jt. auth.**
WOLARSKY, W.: See **FELSEN, J., jt. auth.**
WOLBACH, S. B., and HEGSTED, D. M., Perosis; epiphyseal cartilage in choline and manganese deficiencies in chick, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56:**437-453, Nov. '53
See **MADDOCK, C. L., jt. auth.**
WOLCOTT, W. EUGENE: See Obituaries
WOLD, L. E., Pulmonary hypertension, Journal-Lancet **73:**341-342, Sept. '53
WOLF, A.: See **RICHTERICH, R., jt. auth.**
WOLF, A. V., Some new perspectives in renal physiology (Edgar Ballenger memorial lecture), J.Urol. **70:**1-8, July '53
WOLF, B. S., SOM, M., and MARSHAK, R. H., Short esophagus with esophagogastric or marginal ulceration, Radiology **61:** 473-495, Oct. '53
See **MARSHAK, R. H., jt. auth.**
WOLF, G. (Bochum): See **PUDER, H., jt. auth.**
WOLF, G. (Cologne), Über das sporadische Auftreten der Encephalitis lethargica (v. Economo), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 968-969, July 3, '53
WOLF, G. (Düsseldorf): See **WILD, H., jt. auth.**
WOLF, H. (Berne), Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Sorbacel-Gaze bei Operationen an der Prostata, Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 253-256, July '53
WOLF, H. (New York), Die physiologischen Grundlagen des lokalen Ödems und seine Behandlung, Arch. phys.Therap. **5:** 233-235, May-June '53
WOLF, H. E., Die Rachenschleimhautdurchblutung als Ausdruck vegetativer Regulation bei Tuberkulose

WOLF, H. E.--Continued
und die Reaktionsweise auf Neoteben, PAS, Streptomycin und Conteben, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:**535-540, Sept. '53
WOLF, H. J., and DZIUBA, K., Kritischer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Medizinische, pp. 807-812, June 13, '53
WOLF, J.: See **BUSSE, W., jt. auth.**
WOLF, M. (Berlin), Der Einfluss von Kationenaustauschern auf die Natrium- und Kaliumbilanz und die Ascitesbildung bei Lebercirrhose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp. 499-503, '53
WOLF, M. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See **SCHNEIDER, R., jt. auth.**
WOLF, P. (Mme.), Rééducation en chirurgie thoracique, Semaine hop.Paris **29:**3820-3827, Nov. 26, '53
WOLF, R.: See **CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**
WOLF, R. S.: See **ROMANOFF, L. P., jt. auth.**
WOLF, S.: See **GRAHAM, D. T., jt. auth.**
See **MACK, M. H., jt. auth.**
WOLFE, N. A.: See **CHRISTOPHERSEN, W. M., jt. auth.**
WOLFE, O. R., Traumatic cataract surgery in children; needle-hook technic, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 38-46, July '53
WOLFE, S. A., and NEIGUS, I., Broad-ligament pregnancy with report of 3 early cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**106-117, July '53
WOLFENSTEIN, C. M.: See **KESSLER, J. W., jt. auth.**
WOLFERS, P., Intravenous pethidine in anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25:**244-252, July '53
WOLFERT, E., and LAMP, H., Zur Therapie der Hyperazidität mit Kationenaustauschern, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**989-991, Sept. 4, '53
WOLFERTH, C. C., Observations on some of basic concepts of electrocardiography, Postgrad.Med. **14:**14-18, July '53
Symposium on clinical medicine: observations upon management of arterial hypertension, M. Clin.North America **37:**1647-1655, Nov. '53
WOLFF, E., So-called medial root of optic tract is essentially visual commissure, Brain **76:**455-456, Sept. '53
WOLFF, G., Hypoglykämie, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**351-355, June '53
Der Zucker in der alten Medizin; Zuckertherapie im Altertum und Mittelalter. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des Zuckers, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**527-529, Aug. '53
WOLFF, H., Landry'sche Paralyse während der Poliomyelitisepidemie 1952, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**657-660, July 10, '53
See **ACKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, H. G., TUNIS, M. M., and GOODELL, H., Studies on headache; evidence of tissue damage and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:** 478-484, Oct. '53
See **BRODMAN, K., jt. auth.**
See **ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **TUNIS, M. M., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, H. P., Die Bedeutung der Kationenaustauscher für die Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**765-778, Sept. '53
WOLFF, J. H.: See **BISTER, F., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, J. M., BARKER, N. W., GIFFORD, R. W., JR., and MANN, F. D., Experience with new intravenous coumarin anticoagulant (warfarin, sodium derivative), Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 489-497, Sept. 9, '53
WOLFF, J. R., and ROSNER, M. A., Tragedy of ovarian cancer, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**410-413, June '53
WOLFF, J. W., and RUYS, A. C., Changes in frequency of Weil's disease in Amsterdam during last 18 years, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**247-252, Sept. '53
WOLFF, L., MATHUR, K. S., and RICHMAN, J. L., Diagnosis of posterior myocardial infarction, Am. Heart J. **46:**21-37, July '53
See **OSHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, M.: See **RIECHERT, T., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, P. O., Kelynack memorial lecture; activities of World Health Organization in drug addiction, Brit.J.Addict. **50:** 12-28, April '53
Aperçu sur divers problèmes de la toxicomanie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**932-936, Sept. 26, '53
WOLFF, R., Das Diskusmesser, ein einfaches Hilfsmittel bei plastischen Operationen, insbes.in der Augengegend, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**362, '53
WOLFF, W.: See **CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.**
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography
WOLFFENBÜTTEL, E., As várias formas de miíases no homem; sua profilaxia e seus diferentes tratamentos; observações e comentários, Rev.brasil. med. **10:**286-289, April; 365-370, May; 447-449, June; 518-521, July; 594-598, Aug. '53
WOLFFIAN BODY
development of wolffian duct in man, [G. Politzer] Acta anat. **18:**343-360, '53 G
genetic relationships between Müller's duct and wolffian duct in man, [W. Burkl & G. Politzer] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**552-572, '53 G
pararenal tumor of wolffian type; case, [L. Cobellis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**1037-1946, April '53 I
tumors, ovarian mesonephroma, [R. Baserga & E. Nora, Jr.] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **6:**987-998, April '53 I
WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See Wolffian Body
WOLFFRAM, E., Beeinflussung des Hypophysen-Zwischenhirnsystems in der Schwangerschaft durch Kurzwellen, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**161-163, '53
Lokalbehandlung der abszedierten Mastitis puerperalis mit penicillin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 940-949, '53
WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Über den Einfluss systematisch betriebener Leibesübungen auf den Thoraxumfang der Frau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**917-919, Sept. 26, '53
and BEJDL, W., Zur Morphologie und Topographie der Kupfferschen Sternzellen, Acta anat. **19:**15-24, '53
WOLFIN: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
WOLFROM, I.: See **LAGERCRANTZ, R., jt. auth.**
WOLFSOHN, G., Homoplastic and anaphylactic procedures as influenced by prolonged anesthesia, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**421-429, Oct. '53
WOLFSON, W. L., and GREENBERG, M. W., Benign ulcer of esophagus associated with chronic acetanilid poisoning, J.A.M.A. **152:**910-912, July 4, '53
WOLFSON, W. Q., Three subtypes of pituitary adrenocorticotropin; basic physiology, quantitative human pharmacology, and medical usefulness of ACTH-corticotropin ("corticotropin, crude," "U. S. P. corticotropin"), ACTX-corticotropin ("corticotropin, purified," "corticotropin A," "type 1 purified ACTH") and ACTIDE-corticotropin ("corticotropin B"), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92:**108-147, July '53
WOLFSON TEST: See Blood Proteins, determination; Liver, function tests
WOLIN, DAVID: See Obituaries
WOLINSKY, E., and STEENKEN, W., JR., Infrequent appearance of drug resistant strains of tubercle bacilli in experimental animals treated with streptomycin and p-amino-salicylic acid, J.Bact. **66:**229-237, Aug. '53
See **STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**
WOLLAEGER, E. E., LUNDBERG, W. O., CHIPAULT, J. R., and MASON, H. L., Fecal and plasma lipids; study of 2 normal human adults taking diet free of lipid and diet containing triolein as only lipid, Gastroenterology **24:**422-436, July '53
See **SAUER, W. G., jt. auth.**
WOLLENBERGER, A., Metabolic action of cardiac glycosides; influence of ouabain on utilization of C14-labeled glucose, lactate, and pyruvate by dog heart slices, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219:** 408-419, '53
WOLLGAST, G. F., MIZER, F. R., and HASKIN, J. W., Follicular lymphoblastoma of ileum, Am.J.Surg. **86:**98-101, July '53
See **EDWARDS, J. A., jt. auth.**
WOLLMAN, E. L., and STENT, G. S., Studies on activation of T4 bacteriophage by cofactor; nascent activity, Biochim.et biophys.acta **9:**538-550, Nov. '52
WOLLMAN, S. H., and SCOW, R. O., Effect of propylthiouracil on radioiodide concentrating by thyroid gland in normal and hypophysectomized mice, Endocrinology **53:**332-341, Sept. '53
SCOW, R. O., and MORRIS, H. P., Radioiodide-concentrating ability of transplantable tumors of thyroid gland in C3H mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 593-605, Dec. '53
WOLLMANN, H., Beobachtungen bei systematischer Schwangerschaftsvorsorge; ein Fall von Gestationsapoplexie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1046-1047, Nov. '53
WOLLPERT, B.: See **HILL, T. J., jt. auth.**

WOLMAN, A., Financing sanitary works in tropics--challenge (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), Am. J.Trop.Med. **2**:557-564, July '53
Unfinished business and new forces in environmental health orthodoxy, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:962-967, Oct. '53

WOLMAN, L., Ischæmic lesions in brain-stem associated with raised supratentorial pressure, Brain **76**:364-377, Sept. '53

WOLPAW, R.: See STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.

WOLSKEL, H. G., BARNETT, V. H., and SYMONS, M., Carcinoma and tuberculosis of fallopian tubes, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:535-537, Aug. '53

WOLTER, A., Enfermedades exóticas y sus relaciones con la estomatología. A base de algunos cuadros elegidos de enfermedades exóticas, Med.colon. **21**:606-620, June '53

WOLTER, H. H.: See BAYER, O., jt. auth.
See EFFERT, S., jt. auth.

WOLTERS, K. L., and FISCHOEDER, E., Aktive Tetanus-Schutzimpfung und Tetanus-Immunität, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:537-540, June 5, '53

WOLTMAN, H. W., What patient's story suggests to neurologist, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1952) **44**: 562-567, '53

WOLTZ, J. H. E., BRADFORD, W. Z., BRADFORD, W. B., and BROWN, C. W., Treatment of infertility in private practice with emphasis on hysterosalpingography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:801-807, Oct. '53

WOLVES
bites, rabies following bites; 32 cases, [L. Gremliza] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **4**:382-389, June '53 G

WOLVIUS, D.: See WIESMANN, W., jt. auth.

WOMACK, C. R., and KASS, E. H., Influenza virus in allantoic sac tissue culture; quantitative studies on nucleic acid content during growth and in presence of cortisone, J.Immunol. **71**:152-167, Sept. '53

and RANDALL, C. C., Erythema exudativum multiforme; its association with viral infections, Am.J. Med. **15**:633-644, Nov. '53

WOMACK, M., MARSHALL, M. W., and PARKS, A. B., Some factors affecting nitrogen balance in adult rat, J.Nutrition **51**:117-130, Sept. '53

WOMACK, R. K.: See PASQUIER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
as instigators of crime, [R. Pilmes] Nervenarzt **24**:248-251, June '53 G
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in armed forces personnel: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
in industry: See Industry and Occupations

WONE, C.: See FREOUR, P., jt. auth.
See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.

WONG, C. C.: See McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.

WONG, P.: See HEPLER, O. E., jt. auth.

WONG, S. C., JAMES, C. G., and FINLAY, A., Action of carbomycin (magnamycin) on some viral and rickettsial infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:741-750, July '53

WOOD, B. S. B.: See DISNEY, M. E., jt. auth.

WOOD, C. A. P., Last decade and next: appraisal; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:909-914, Nov. '53

WOOD, D. A.: See DAWE, C. J., jt. auth.
See FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.

WOOD, D. E.: See O'BRIEN, J. P., jt. auth.

WOOD, EARL H.: See BJURSTEDT, H., jt. auth.
See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
See SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.

WOOD, ERNEST H., Preliminary observations regarding value of very fine focus tube in radiologic diagnosis, Radiology **61**:382-390, Sept. '53

WOOD, F. C., Symposium on clinical medicine: observations on pericardial disease, M.Clin.North America **37**:1639-1646, Nov. '53

WOOD, H. F., Relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; correlation between early appearance of Cx-reactive protein and subsequent antibody production, J.Exper. Med. **98**:311-319, Oct. '53
Relationship between acute phase response and antibody production in rabbit; stimulation of Cx-reactive protein response by certain adjuvants and relation of this response to enhancement of antibody formation, J.Exper.Med. **98**:321-329, Oct. '53

WOOD, I. J.: See FINCKH, E. S., jt. auth.

WOOD, J., El diagnósticode la salpingitis tuberculosa con especial referencia al diagnóstico radiológico, Rev. espan. obst. y ginec. **12**:140-142, May-June '53

ERNST, A., AGUILAR, C., and LILLO, F., Bacteriología del moco cervical en la esterilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:95-97, March-April '53

WOOD, J. A. (New York): See WEST, J. R., jt. auth.

WOOD, J. A. (Seattle) and REING, L. W., Influence of emulsifying agents on antiseptic activity of certain dermatologic preparations, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **42**:481-482, Aug. '53

WOOD, J. C.: See CONN, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

WOOD, J. E., JR.: See WYATT, N. F., jt. auth.

WOOD, J. L.: See KOEPPE, R. E., jt. auth.
See MILLS, G. C., jt. auth.

WOOD, J. P., JR.: See HEWITT, W. L., jt. auth.

WOOD, K., Ovarian dermoid cyst perforating urinary bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:628-629, May '53

WOOD, NATHANIEL K.: See Obituaries

WOOD, P. M.: See SCHWEIZER, H. W., jt. auth.

WOOD, R. M., BECKER, B., and WOODS, A. C., Effect of adrenal cortex hormonal therapy on experimental brucella uveitis, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1025-1043, Aug. '53

WOOD, W., CLARK, E. M., SHIMADA, F. T., and RHODES, A. J., Poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies, antigenic typing of virus strains in monkeys and in tissue cultures, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:207-221, June '53

WOOD, W. A.: See BYRON, J. E., jt. auth.

WOOD, W. B., JR., Studies on cellular immunology of acute bacterial infections, Harvey Lect. (1951-1952) **47**:72-98, '53

WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence

WOODARD, G.: See NELSON, A. A., jt. auth.

WOODARD, G. S.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.

WOODARD, H. Q., Changes in blood chemistry associated with carcinoma metastatic to bone, Cancer **6**:1219-1227, Nov. '53

WOODBURN, A., Large twins--case report with review of other cases, Ohio M.J. **49**:506, June '53

WOODBURY, D. M., Extrarenal effects of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical extract and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on plasma and tissue electrolytes in fed and fasted rats, Am.J.Physiol. **174**:1-19, July '53

WOODBURY, R. A.: See NASH, C. B., jt. auth.

WOODCOCK, A. S.: See LANGLEY, F. A., jt. auth.

WOODDISSE, A., Sterilisation in x-ray department, Radiography **19**:223-224, Oct. '53

WOODHALL, B., and others, Use of chemically induced hypotension in treatment of intracranial aneurysm, North Carolina M.J. **14**:513-516, Oct. '53
See ANDERSON, B., jt. auth.

WOODHALL, J. P., Radical groin surgery with particular reference to postoperative healing, Surgery **33**:886-895, June '53

and MASS, M., Recurrent carcinoma of ampulla of Vater; case report, Am.Surgeon **19**:523-527, June '53

WOODHOUSE, T. K.: See HURST, T. W., jt. auth.

WOODMAN, De G., Bilateral abductor paralysis; survey of 521 cases of arytenoidectomy via open approach as reported by 90 surgeons, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **58**:150-153, Aug. '53
Laryngeal stenosis, Laryngoscope **63**:714-720, Aug. '53

WOODROOFE, G. M.: See FENNER, F., jt. auth.

WOODROW, J. C.: See COPE, S., jt. auth.

WOODROW, M., Dramatic relief of hay fever symptoms with combined amphetamine and amobarbital, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:441-443, July '53

WOODRUFF, A. W., Prevention of disease in tropics, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **2**:158-163, Jan. '53

WOODRUFF, C. E.: See BROSIUS, W. L., jt. auth.
See HAN, E. S., jt. auth.

WOODRUFF, C. W., CLARK, S. L., JR., and BRIDGEFORTH, E. B., Folic acid deficiency in guinea pig, J.Nutrition **51**:23-34, Sept. '53

WOODRUFF, L. A.: See LOONEY, W. B., jt. auth.

WOODRUFF, W., MERKEL, C. G., and WRIGHT, G. W., Decisions in thoracic surgery as influenced by knowledge of pulmonary physiology, J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:156-179, Aug. '53

WOODS, A. C., Use of specific streptococcus vaccine in nongranulomatous uveitis, A.M.A.Arch.Opth. **50**:129-146, Aug. '53
Clinical instruction in ophthalmology with isolated courses on special subjects, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:784-790, Sept.-Oct. '53
See WOOD, R. M., jt. auth.

WOODS, D. D., Folic acid and related compounds in metabolism of micro-organisms, Brit.M.Bull. **9**: 122-125, '53
Vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid and B12, in metabolism of micro-organisms, Rendic. Ist. super. san. (fasc. spec.) **16**: 44-73, '53
WOODS, F. M., and BUENTE, L., Extraperiosteal lucite ball plombage, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68**: 902-911, Dec. '53
WOODS, M. R.: See MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.
WOOD-SMITH, F. G., Pelvic rests, Brit.M.J. **2**:148, July 18, '53
WOODWARD, C. C.: See PENNINGTON, R. M., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, GEORGE: See Obituaries
WOODWARD, T. E., and HIGHTOWER, J. A., Protean clinical features of leptospirosis, Maryland M.J. **2**:486-489, Sept. '53
See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
DIAZ RIVERA, R. S., and HIGHTOWER, J. A., Variable clinical manifestations of leptospirosis, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **29**:642-647, Aug. '53
SMADEL, J. E., PARKER, R. T., and WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., Treatment of typhoid fever with antibiotics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **55**:1043-1055, Dec. 30, '52
WOOKEY OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer; Larynx, cancer
WOOL, I. G., and GOLDSTEIN, M. S., Role of neurohumors in action of adrenal cortical steroids: mobilization of fat, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:303-306, Nov. '53
WOOL
atopic dermatitis; study of its natural course and of wool as dominant allergenic factor, [E. D. Osborne & P. F. Murray] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 619-626, Dec. '53; correction **69**: 255, Feb. '54
WOOL FAT
experiments on production of cancer with liquid paraffin, yellow vaseline and wool fat, [D. Schmähl & A. Reiter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 403-406, Aug. '53 G
strontium sulfide depilation of rat skin and effect of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on depilated skin, [P. R. Kuhl, G. E. Sheline & E. L. Alpen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41**:913-917, June '53
WOOLDRIDGE, B. F., Cancer of thyroid--review of 47 cases, Am.Surgeon **19**:1028-1034, Nov. '53
WOOLDRIDGE, W. E., Clinical assay of new fungicide, P-594 (2-nitro-2-bromo-1-methoxy-1-phenylpropane), J. Invest. Dermat. **21**: 121-123, Aug. '53
See SISK, J. C., jt. auth.
WOOLF, B.: See MAHADEVA, K., jt. auth.
WOOLF, D. L., Case of shoulder-hand syndrome, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:266-268, July '53
WOOLF, H., and GERSON, E., Some approaches to problem of evaluation of mental ability with mosaic test, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:732-739, Oct. '53
WOOLF, R. B., and ALLEN, W. M., Concomitant malformations; frequent, simultaneous occurrence of congenital malformations of reproductive and urinary tracts, Obst.& Gynec. **2**:236-265, Sept. '53
WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: See MILLEN, J. W., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, D. W., and SHAW, E., Antimetabolites of serotonin, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:69-79, July '53
See SHAW, E., jt. auth.
WOOLMER, R., Anæsthetic emergencies, Practitioner **171**:136-143, Aug. '53
Physical methods of gas analysis, Brit.J.Anæsth. **25**:315-341, Oct. '53
WOOLNER, L. B.: See BLACK, B. M., jt. auth.
WOOLSEY, T. D.: See KAUFMAN, G., jt. auth.
WOOTEN, J. L.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
WOOTTON, I. D. P., and WIGGINS, H. S., Studies in bile acids; non-ketonic acids of human bile, Biochem. J. **55**: 292-294, Sept. '53
See ROBERTS, H., jt. auth.
WORATZ, G., and MICHEL, D., Zum Bild der akuten Trichloräthylen-Intoxikation; zugleich ein Beitrag zur energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**: 229-236, '53
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORINGER, P., Recherches sur la migraine chez l'enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 770-772, '53
WORK, E.: See LINDAN, O., jt. auth.
WORK, T. S.: See CAMPBELL, P. N., jt. auth.
See DALGLIESH, C. E., jt. auth.

WORK
modifications produced by effort in electrocardiogram of patients with arterial hypertension, [J. Skibinsky, A. J. Alvarez & M. R. Malinow] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:7-15, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
spontaneous work in sanatoriums, [G. Jacono] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 244-251, March-April '53 I
mental, bioelectrical potentials and mental effort: cardiac effects, [A. Ford] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46**:347-351, Oct. '53
physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
energy consumption and respiratory function during protracted muscular work, [E. C. Viqliani & M. Pasargiklian] Med.lavoro **44**:313-324, June-July '53 I
factor analysis of hematologic changes in heavy manual work, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Kunnas] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:220-231, '53
physiologic basis of rest pauses in heavy work, [E. A. Muller] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **38**:205-215, Oct. '53
variations of alkaline reserve induced in hyperthyroidism by muscular work, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**: 382-396, May '53 I
WORKEN, B., and PEARSON, R. D., Hematoxylin bodies associated with allergic angiitis in absence of lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **56**: 293-300, Sept. '53
WORKMAN, W. G.: See MURPHY, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
accident insurance and workmen's insurance in Switzerland, [B. Kandel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 22-29, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
aggravation as factor in industrial dermatitis, [B. Appel] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**: 133-142, Aug. '53
brachial plexus neuritis following prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum after industrial trauma, [C. L. P. Trüb] Chirurg **24**: 289-291, July '53 G
cardiac in industry, [M. Kutzer] New York J.Med. **53**:2323-2326, Oct. 15, '53
conditions and variations, [J. Fourcade] Montpellier méd. **44**:196-200, Sept. '53 F
decimal classification for bibliographies on workmen's compensation, [A. de la Vega] Med.y segur.trab. **1**: 60-64, Jan.-March '53 S
differentiation between blindness and defective vision; medicolegal aspects, [E. Heinsius] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:365-372, '53 G
directions for otologic expertise, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:518-525, '53 G
disk lesions due to trauma and evaluation of compensable disability, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:737-750, '53 G
effect of trauma upon arthritis of lower back or upon preexisting low back pain, [E. F. Hartung] Compens.Med. **5**: 23-24, March-May '53
evaluating medical testimony, [T. Hieronymus] J. Oklahoma M.A. **46**:271-273, Oct. '53
evaluation of expenses of cures with respect to reimbursement, [F. Antoniotti] Zacchia **16**: 136-146, April-June '53 I
evaluation of hearing loss in drop forge workers, [M. S. Fox] Laryngoscope **63**:960-971, Oct. '53
evaluative criteria for ocular disorders with respect to privileges for ordinary and war pensioners, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **103**:151-159, March-April '53 I
factors influencing disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10**: 407-412, '53
function studies of respiratory tract in medicolegal evaluation of traumatic pleural sequels, [E. Balgairies, J. Aupetit & M. Guillemet] Arch.mal. profess. **14**:401-403, '53 F
homicide as occupational accident; unusual event; 20 observations, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:92-101, May-June '53 I
impaired working capacity due to annular scotoma; compensation in industry, [A. Obal] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **122**:742-748, '53 G
insurance assessment of under-average lives applying for appointment as civil servants of Danish State, [A. K. Nielsen, K. Secher & A. Tvilstegaard] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 277) **145**:398-409, '53
insurance for industrial accidents in England and Norway, [B. Kandel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 113-118, April 15-30, '53 S
legislation and litigation; development of industrial

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE--Continued
law, [W. M. Cooper] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10:** 173-178, July '53
manual of insured occupational diseases according to new legislative table of Nov. 15, 1952, [L. Parmeggiani] Med.lavoro **44:**257-302, June-July '53 I
medicolegal aspects of clinical diagnosis of silicotuberculosis, [R. Even]J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7:438-444, '53 F
medicolegal aspects of industrial injuries, [S. Sherman] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**485-489, Aug. '53
minimum lesion and absolute incapacity due to occupational accident; case of secondary disease in occupational disorders, [J. de Villalobos & P. Sangro] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**31-36, Jan.-March '53 S
neuroses and compensation; chronic psychiatric disorders following injury or stress in compensable situations; review of literature, [A. D. Pokorny & F. J. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8:**547-563, Dec. '53
New York State Disability Benefits Law and physician's part in its success, [W. Weeden & J. L. Lochner, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:**1995-1999, Sept. 1 (pt. 1) '53
practice of cardiovascular and pulmonary function tests for medicolegal evaluation, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**969-976, Oct. 9, '53 G
problems of medicolegal expertise in silicosis, [J. Bourret & L. Dérobert] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**169-173, June-July '53 F
social provision in industrial accidents and illnesses and in outside illnesses, [S. F. Bó & J. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**248-251, April-June '53 S
stasis of axillary veins; diagnosis, therapy and medicolegal aspects, [T. Tiwisina] Chirurg **24:**292-298, July '53 G
trauma and cardiac complications, [R. J. Lajoie] Indust.Med. **22:**514-519, Nov. '53
vertebral fractures in insured and uninsured patients; analysis of frequency and duration of symptoms, convalescence and disability, [G. A. Landoff] Acta orthop.scandinav. (supp. 13) pp. 1-87, '53
what constitutes compensation case, [E. H. Carleton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **43:** 323-325, Aug. '53
workmen's compensation and heart disease, [D. V. Holman] M.Bull. **13:**308-314, Oct. '53
physicians': See Insurance, physicians'
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
activities in drug addiction; Kelynack memorial lecture, [P. O. Wolff] Brit.J.Addict. **50:**12-28, April '53
half century of international control of venereal diseases, [T. J. Bauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**779-787, Aug. '53
influenza program, [A. M. M. Payne] Bull.World Health Organ. **8:**755-774, '53
international medical documentation and World Health Organization, [N. Howard-Jones] Bull.M. Library A. **41:**191-197, July '53
nature, [H. V. Hyde] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**601-605, June '53
relation between World Health Organization and professional nurse, [A. W. Chagas] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:**252-259, Sept. '53 P
relation between World Health Organization and professional nurse, [L. Creelman] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:**243-251, Sept. '53 P
summary report of 1952 World Health Organization Conference on endemic goiter, [J. B. Stanbury] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1270-1278, Oct. '53
two cooperative projects of World Health Organization and United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, [S. M. Keeney] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**606-608, June '53
WHO and Afghanistan, [R. L. Tuli] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**217-227, July '53
WHO Tuberculosis Research Office--review of first 4 years, [I. C. Yuan & C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**678-686, July '53
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
World Medical Association; Seventh General Assembly, New England J.Med. **249:**813-814, Nov. 12, '53
WORLEY, R. C.: See HARRIS, S. C., jt. auth.
WORMALD, M. F.: See BRANHAM, S. E., jt. auth.
WORMS, R., BERTRAND, I., PEQUIGNOT, H., and CHAOUAT, Y., Encéphalite hémorragique au cours d'un infarctus du myocarde. Déductions pathogéniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**665-676, June 12-19, '53
WORRELL, H. E.: See SENNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., WHITE, J. C., and SARGENT, F., Familial idiopathic methaemoglobinaemia associated with mental deficiency and neurological abnormalities, Brit.M.J. **2:**114-118, July 18, '53
WORTHINGTON, E. L.: See SHATIN, H., jt. auth.
WORTMAN, L. C., and LEONARD, S. L., Effect of injections of testosterone propionate and cortisone acetate on glycogen depletion induced by epinephrine in different skeletal muscles, Endocrinology **53:**480-486, Nov. '53
WORTMANN, F., Syphilis; Sammelreferat Juli 1952-Juni 1953, Dermatologica **107:**341-367, '53
WOTIZ, H. H.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, M. K., jt. auth.
WOUDSTRA, S. T., Therapy and prognosis in hypospadias, Geneesk.gids **31:**439-449, Oct. 15, '53 Du
WOUNDED and SICK
See also Military Medicine
transportation: See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
experiences in transporting children with head injuries, [M. H. Grimmett] North Carolina M.J. **14:**286-287, July '53
first aid devices in collieries, [T. A. Hunt] Brit.M. J. **1:**1387, June 20, '53
improved stretcher for French navy, model 1952, [A. Hebraud] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**15-20, '53 F; Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**346-347, April 22-29, '53 F
WOUNDS
See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries; Intestines, wounds and injuries; etc.
fatal fire-arm injuries; statistical study, [A. Cucchi & G. Sternini] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**186-190, July-Aug. '53 I
healing: See also Bronchi, surgery; Colon, surgery; Eyes, surgery; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Muscles, wounds and injuries; Trachea, surgery; Wounds, therapy; etc.
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in wound healing, [G. H. Bourne] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**318-330, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on oxygen consumption of granulation tissue from rabbit, [D. G. Scarpelli, R. A. Knouff & C. A. Angerer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**94-96, Oct. '53
determination of tensile strength of healing wound as clinical test, [P. Sandblom, P. Petersen & A. Muren] Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**252-257, '53
effect of isoniazid on method of healing in experimental surgical wounds, [L. Sommo & F. Andolfi] Arch.sc.med. **96:**137-147, Aug. '53 I
effect of stress upon healing of wounds in rats, [J. L. Chassin, H. A. McDougall, M.MacKay & S. A. Localio] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**798-801, Aug.-Sept. '53
effect of sulfurated polysaccharides in reparative process of connective tissue, [G. Avezzù & G. Tomatis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **8:**1171-1174, May '53 I
effect of vitamin T complex of Goetsch on healing of wounds, [G. Gibertini & R. Vecchiati] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 336-342, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
experimental acute radiodermatitis following beta irradiation; inhibition of fibroplasia, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Cancer **6:**678-682, July '53
failure of somatotrophic hormone (STH) to counteract cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on wounds in mice, [D. M. Spain & N. Molomut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83:**326, June '53
reactions of healing wounds and granulation tissue in man to auto-Thiersch, autodermal and homodermal grafts; with analysis of implications of phenomena encountered for understanding of behavior of grafted tissue and genesis of scars, keloids, skin carcinomata and other cutaneous lesions, [T. Gillman, J. Penn, D. Bronks & M. Roux] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**153-223, Oct. '53
relationship of vitamin C and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in experimental wounds, [J. A. Schilling & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97:**434-438, Oct. '53
roentgen rays and wound healing; fractionated irradiation; experimental study, [J. J. Nickson, W.

WOUNDS, healing--Continued
Lawrence, Jr., I. Rachwalsky & E. Tyree] Surgery **34**:859-862, Nov. '53
study of influence of adrenal steroids on strength of healing wounds; preliminary report, [E. C. Meadows & J. F. Prudden] Surgery **33**:841-848, June '53
therapeutic effect of extracts from wound granulation tissue of animals on cancer, [J. Hammerschmid] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1049-1052, Sept. 25, '53 G
utilization of sulfur amino acids (cystine and methionine) during healing of experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:329-333, June '53
without dressings; clinical study, [C. J. Heifetz, F. O. Richards & M. S. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67**:661-669, Nov. '53
infections: See also Wounds, therapy
Almroth Wright--pioneer in immunology (Almroth Wright lecture), [L. Colebrook] Brit.M.J. **2**: 635-640, Sept. 19, '53
influence of atmospheric drying on survival of wound flora, [E. J. L. Lowbury & J. E. Fox] J.Hyg. **51**: 203-214, June '53
prophylactic use of massive doses of de-ma (sulfonamide mixture) and penicillin during treatment of accidental wounds, [H. Fuss] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:204-211, '53 G
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy: See also Dressings
additive stimulation and significance for pathogenesis and therapy of disease; report on elkosin (sulfonamide) in therapy of wounds, [F. Dammann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:332-343, '53 G
balsam oil emulsion of Vishnevskiy in infected wounds, [J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:327-332, '53 Cz
by local application of dry synthetic estrogen substance, [H. Herrmann] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 2830-2831, Oct. 16, '53 S
cicatrizing effect of chloramphenicol, [I. Vivarelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:124-133, March-April '53 I
clinical and experimental studies with redox system chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation)-glutathione, [H. Erbring, G. W. Korting, F. F. Niedner & W. Wulf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1156-1160, Aug. 28, '53 G
closure of granulating wounds with adhesive straps, [A. W. Spittler & J. W. Batch] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1325-1328, Sept. '53
conferences of Alexander Fleming at School of Medicine of University of Habana with Spanish version of his papers on use of antibiotics and septic wounds (Conferencias del Prof. Alexander Fleming en la Escuela de medicina de la Universidad de la Habana), Rev.cubana lab.clin. **7**:79-113, July-Sept. '53
local chemotherapy (with special reference to combined use of streptomycin and marfanil, sulfonamide) of surgical wounds, [P. W. Fenney & J. M. Miller] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4**:1031-1035, July '53
local therapy by plaster bandages impregnated with marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [H. Felder] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 461-462, Sept. 15, '53 G
method for evaluation of agents for topical antibacterial therapy (with special regard to tyrothricin), [M. K. West, W. F. Verwey & C. McConville] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:131-140, '53
new aureomycin dressing; rationale and use in treatment of surface wounds, [J. A. Tamerin, W. I. Metzger & L. T. Wright] Am.J.Surg. **86**:325-330, Sept. '53; correction **86**:375, Oct. '53
new sulfonamide-treated bandages, [S. Raabe] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:629-631, May 29, '53 G
surgical care and anesthesia in hemorrhaging cavitating wounds, [G. Casella] Minerva chir. **8**:696-698, Sept. 15, '53 I
surgical traumatology in highway accidents, [E. Pachner] Minerva med. **2**:975-976, Oct. 13, '53 I
symposium on ambulant surgery: treatment of infections in minor surgery, [E. J. Pulaski] S.Clin. North America **33**:1261-1278, Oct. '53
treatment of wound infections with furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) soluble powder, [C. E. Friedgood & C. B. Ripstein] Am.J.Surg. **86**:363-367, Oct. '53
twentieth-century changes in treatment of septic infections; Shattuck lecture, [A. Fleming] New England J.Med. **248**:1037-1045, June 18, '53
WOUNDS, therapy--Continued
value of cod liver oil ointment and lotion in dermatoses (including surgical wounds), [H. G. Grayzel, C. B. Heimer & R. W. Grayzel] New York J.Med. **53**:2233-2237, Oct. 1, '53
value of penicillin during blind suture of slowly healing wounds, [I. S. Poleshchuk] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **73**:31-33, '53 R
wound healing and antibiotics, [E. B. Mersch] J. Kentucky M.A. **51**:394-397, Sept. '53
de WOUTERS, F. M., Ocronosis articular con alcaptonuria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:29-31, Jan.-Feb. '53
WOUTERS, J., Diagnostic des céphalées frontales, Rev. méd.Liège **8**:716-723, Nov. 15, '53
WOZNIEWSKI, Z., Therapy of tuberculous empyema by drainage, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1007-1011, '53 Pol
WRAY, S., Carcinoma of parathyroid gland, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:231-234, July '53
WRBA, H., Notiz über die Überlebenszeit der Zellen des Mäuseascitestumors in vitro unter anaeroben Bedingungen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:495, '53
Ein primäres Sarkom des Herzbeutels, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:541-545, July '53
WREN, J. C., and NUTT, R. L., Nephrotic syndrome occurring during paramethadione therapy; report of case with clinical remission, J.A.M.A. **153**: 918-920, Nov. 7, '53
WRIGHT, ALMROTH (1861-1947)
Almroth Wright--pioneer in immunology (Almroth Wright lecture), [L. Colebrook] Brit.M.J. **2**: 635-640, Sept. 19, '53
WRIGHT, ANDREW JOHN METFORD: See Obituaries
WRIGHT, B. E., Specific suppression by glycine of phenotypic expression of partially reverted glycineless E. coli mutants, Nature, London **172**: 308-309, Aug. 15, '53
Auto-adaptation: new phenomenon observed in bacterial population, J.Bact. **66**:407-420, Oct. '53
WRIGHT, B. M., Importance of time factor in measurement of dust exposure, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:235-240, Oct. '53
WRIGHT, C. S., SUNDHARAGIATI, B., BASS, J. A., and BUNNER, A. E., Review of 1952 hematology literature, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:357-437, Sept. '53
See de LEEUW, N. K. M., jt. auth.
See SUNDHARAGIATI, B., jt. auth.
See WINN, H. J., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, D. E., and JENKINS, G. N., Leukocytes in saliva of caries-free and caries-active subjects, J.Dent.Res. **32**:511-523, Aug. '53
WRIGHT, D. W.: See von WERSSOWETZ, O. F., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, E. A., Effect of injection of tetanus toxin into central nervous system of rabbits, J.Immunol. **71**: 41-44, Aug. '53
See DAVIES, J. R., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, F. B., and WHITTEN, W. K., Factors affecting adrenaline pulmonary œdema, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:63-77, July '53
WRIGHT, G. L., Injection treatment of hemorrhoids, Am.Surgeon **19**:799-801, Aug. '53
WRIGHT, G. P., Nerve trunks as pathways in infection; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:319-330, May '53
See DAVIES, J. R., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, G. W.: See WOODRUFF, W., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. A.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. D., and TETIRICK, C. E., Preanesthetic medication in ocular surgery of children, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1624-1626, Nov. '53
WRIGHT, H. N.: See BERMAN, E., jt. auth.
See ROCHE, G. W., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, I. S., Dr. Robert H. McConnell, Ann.Int.Med. **38**:1372-1373, June '53
Dr. Paul L. Parrish, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:432, Aug. '53
Dr. Irving Gray, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1158-1159, Nov. '53
See SIMON, E. P., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, J. (London), and RODEN, A. T., Escherichia coli 0 55 B 5 infection in gastroenteritis ward; epidemiological applications of H antigen type determinations, Am.J.Hyg. **58**:133-147, Sept. '53
WRIGHT, J. (Pittsburgh), Symposium on poliomyelitis 1953: physical and occupational therapy in poliomyelitis, Pediat.Clin.North America (no.1a) **1**: 26-34, '53
WRIGHT, J. L., Some aspects of anuria in obstetrics and gynæcology, New Zealand M.J. **52**:247-257, Aug. '53
WRIGHT, J. W., Some human factors in sanitation programs in Africa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 572-577, July '53

WRIGHT, L. D.: See **SKEGGS, H. R., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, L. T.: See **MARMELL, M., jt. auth.**
See **TAMERIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, P. E., and BRAATZ, J. H., Bombardier's palsy; report of case, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1359-1361, Sept. '53
WRIGHT, P. J. M., and TRAFFORD, P. A., Gall-stone ileus, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**6-8, July '53
WRIGHT, P. M., and KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Metabolic effects of testosterone propionate in experimental diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. **173:**217-222, May '53
WRIGHT, S. S., PURCELL, E. M., KASS, E. H., and FINLAND, M., PenicillinG and benzethacil by mouth: comparison of penicillin levels in plasma of normal men after single oral doses, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**417-429, Sept. '53
See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, S. W.: See **TARJAN, G., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, W. D.: See **MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.**
See **ZBARSKY, S. H., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, W. K., and GUILFORD, F. R., Importance of bacteriology in ear infections, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **58:**425-430, Oct. '53
WRIGHT TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, in animals
WRIGLEY, F.: See **ROBERTS, H., jt. auth.**
WRISBERG'S LOBE: See Lungs, abnormalities
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
acroparesthesias in carpal-tunnel syndrome (compression of median nerve), [M. Kremer, R. W. Gilliatt, J. S. R. Golding & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:**590-595, Sept. 19, '53
pneumatic-tourniquet test in carpal-tunnel syndrome, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] Lancet **2:**595-597, Sept. 19, '53
range of movement at wrist joint, [K. C. Bradley & S. Sunderland] Anat.Rec. **116:**139-145, June '53
abnormalities, epitriquetrum, hypotriquetrum and lunatotriquetrum, [R. O'Rahilly] Acta radiol. **39:**401-411, May '53
survey of carpal and tarsal anomalies, [R. O'Rahilly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-A:**626-642, July '53
amputation: See Amputation; Wrist, wounds and injuries
anatomy and histology, surface of proximal carpal row, [E. Wildenauer] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**348-350, '52 G
deformities, Madelung disease treated by osteotomy and Rocher nail, [E. Alvaro Míguez] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **1:**529-532, Oct. '53 S
diseases, chronic stenosing tenosynovitis of de Quervain, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**1950-1951, June 10, '53 F
crepitant tendosinovitis, [C. Pennino] Rass.med. indust. **22:**244-254, July-Oct. ' 53 I
hypertrophic tendovaginitis of de Quervain, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**475-490, July-Sept. '53 I
dislocations, alternate traumatic luxation of forearm, [J. M. del Sel & P. E. Fagalde] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**141-142, Jan. '53 S
bilateral perilunar dislocation of carpus, [S. J. Curran & J. W. Phipps] Mil.Surgeon **113:**414-416, Nov. '53
injuries of wrist; dislocation of lunate bone; dislocation of lunate with fracture of scaphoid; perilunar dislocation; transcaphoperilunar dislocation, [M. Guzmán-Rodríguez] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **45:**402-412, Oct. '53
isolated volar luxation of pyramidal bone; unusual case, [A. Motta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1149-1150, Aug. 17, '53 I
snapping of radioulnar joint associated with cutter's disease of thumb, [F. Lettow] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**703-708, '53 G
subluxation of metacarpus on trapezium; unusual case, [D. Gandini] Arch.ortop. **66:**510-512, July '53
therapy of perilunar luxation, [G. Vetter] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1014-1016, '53 G
pathology, neurofibroma eroding carpus; case, [T. B. Whiston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B:**260-261, May '53
roentgenography, ossification, [E. Whate] Radiography **19:**124-130, June '53
profile tomography and enlarged tomography, [P. L. Martin, J. Duhamel & J. Broussin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**182-185, '53 F
wounds and injuries, case of traumatic amputation at wrist, [D. O'Keeffe] East African M.J. **30:**349-351, Aug. '53
injuries, [E. F. Cave] Am.Acad.Orthop.Surgeons, Lect. **10:**1-26, '53
WRIST, wounds and injuries--Continued
injuries, [E. H. Juers] Minnesota Med. **36:**1132-1134, Nov. '53
WRITER'S CRAMP
prolonged interrupted sleep in therapy, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **53:** 37-41, '53 R
WRITING: See Handwriting
WROBLEWSKI, F.: See **BIBEL, H. F., jt. auth.**
WRONG, O.: See **LEAF, A., jt. auth.**
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, M. C. C., and SEALOCK, R. R., Factors concerned in tyrosine metabolism, Arch.Biochem. **44:**312-319, June '53
WU, M. L., WARREN, E., and STORVICK, C. A., Riboflavin metabolism of women on controlled diets, J.Nutrition **51:**231-239, Oct. '53
See **HAWTHORNE, B. E., jt. auth.**
WU, Y. K., and HUANG, K. C., Surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis, Chinese M.J. **71:**274-286, July-Aug. '53
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., EHRING, F. J., and HEITE, H. J., Die Beziehungen des UV Erythems zu Konstitution und Umwelt, Strahlentherapie **92:**212-218, '53
WÜNSCHE, H. W., Das Eiweiss in der Cantharidenblase bei trockenen und nässenden Ekzemen im Vergleich mit Normalpersonen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**617-624, '53
WÜRTERLE, A., Zur Ausscheidung der 17-Ketosteroide bei Frauen mit Genitalkarzinomen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**257-263, '53
Zum biochemischen Schwangerschaftstest nach Richardson, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**564-569, '53
Die Ausscheidung der 17-Ketosteroide bei gesunden Frauen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**619-626, '53
Die Ausscheidung der 17-Ketosteriode während der Testosteronbehandlung von Frauen mit Genitalkarzinomen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1373 - 1383, '53
WÜST, G., Das primäre Lungensarkom (ein kasuistischer Beitrag), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**205-209, June 5, '53
WUEST, J. H., JR., DRY, T. J., and EDWARDS, J. E., Degree of coronary atherosclerosis in bilaterally oophorectomized women, Circulation **7:**801-809, June '53
WUHRMANN, F., Zur Begriffsbestimmung des Wortes "Dysproteinämie". (Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Prof.H.Bennhold), Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**842-845, Sept. 15, '53
and JASINSKI, B., Untersuchungen über die Bindung des Eisens an das Serumglobulin β_1 mit Hilfe des Radioeisens 59Fe und dessen klinische Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**661-665, July 11, '53
See **JASINSKI, B., jt. auth.**
WUHRMANN-WUNDERLY REACTION: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
WULF, K., and FEGELER, F., Komedonen und Talgcysten hinter den Ohren durch Seifenschaum, Hautarzt **4:**371-373, Aug. '53
WULF, W.: See **ERBRING, H., jt. auth.**
WULFF, H., Surgical face masks, Acta chir.scandinav. **105:**311-318, '53
Medicolegal aspects of disposition of hospital records, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1280, Aug. 20, '53 Da
Sigurd Kjærgaard, Nord.med. **50:**1277-1278, Sept. 10, '53 Da
WULFF, H. B., Experiences with valve device for occlusion of colostomy opening, Nord.med. **49:**910-911, June 26, '53 Sw
WULLSTEIN, H., Plastischer Wundverschluss ausgedehnter Duraverletzungen insbesondere an der Schädelbasis, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**617-619, Oct. '53
WULSIN, J. H., and SILER, V. E., Intraductal secretory pressure of pancreas in unanesthetized dogs, Surgery **34:**9-19, July '53
WUNDERER, S., Die habituelle Kiefergelenkluxation und deren operative Behandlung, Chirurg **24:**363-365, Aug. '53
WUNDERLY, C., and PEZOLD, F. A., Über die Bindung von Fettfarbstoffen an die einzelnen Serumproteinfraktionen. Eine Anwendung der praeparativen Papierelektrophorese, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **120:**613-626, '53
See **PERNIS, B., jt. auth.**
WUNDERLY-WUHRMANN REACTION: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
WURM, H.: See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
WURNIG, P., Das akute posttraumatische, postinfektiöse und postoperative Ulcus ventriculi et

WURNIG, P.--Continued
duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:469-472, May 29, '53
See SALEM, G., jt. auth.
WURZEL, H. A., and MAYOCK, R. L., Thrombocytopenia induced by sodium para-aminosalicylic acid; report of case, J.A.M.A. **153**:1094-1095, Nov. 21, '53
WUSTMANN, O., Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung von 1000 Unterschenkelfrakturen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:767-768, '53
Bewegungsvorgänge im Liquorsystem. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Vermeidung des post-operativen Hydrozephalus nach Meningozelen-operationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1297-1301, '53
WUSTROW, F., Bau und Funktion des menschlichen Musculus vocalis, Ztschr.Anat. **116**:506-522, '53
Eine monopodale Sirenenbildung, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90**:223-230, June 5, '53
Aktive oder passive Stimmlippenschwingungen? Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:572-577, Oct. '53
WUTTGE, K. H., Über den Wert der Röntgen-Vergrösserungsaufnahmen in der Otologie, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:453-457, '53
WYANT, G. M.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
WYATT, D. G.: See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
WYATT, J. P.: See MILLER, C. W., jt. auth.
WYATT, JAMES MONTAGU: See Obituaries
WYATT, N. F., BECKWITH, J. R., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Abuse of bed rest in therapy of cardiac patients, Virginia M.Month. **80**:419-425, Aug. '53
WYATT, O. S., Intussusception in infancy, Postgrad. Med. **14**:158-160, Aug. '53
WYATT, S., and MARRIOTT, R., Night work and shift changes, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:164-172, July '53
WYATT, T. C.: See JONES, J. M., jt. auth.
WYBURN, G. M., Congenital defects of anterior abdominal wall (Arris and Gale lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **40**:553-557, May '53
WYBURN-MASON, R.: See Mason, R. W.
WYCHGRAM, H. L., Knötchenförmige Hornhautdystrophie mit multiplen Haut- und Knochenveränderungen, Acta ophth. **31**:219-226, '53
WYCIS, H. T., Lipoma of spinal cord associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome, J.Neurosurg. **10**:675-678, Nov. '53
See LIN, P., jt. auth.
See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
WYCKERHELD BISDOM, C. J., Pseudocroup, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2583-2586, Oct. 3, '53 Du
WYKOFF, D. E.: See YOKOGAWA, M., jt. auth.
WYLIE, B., Toxemia of pregnancy and altered renal circulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:254-268, Aug. '53
WYLIE, E. J., Surgical revascularization in arteriosclerotic thrombosis, Northwest Med. **52**:541-543, July '53
and GARDNER, R. E., Peripheral arteriosclerosis; present concepts of management, California Med. **79**:346-352, Nov. '53
and McGUINNESS, J. S., Recognition and treatment of arteriosclerotic stenosis of major arteries, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **97**:425-433, Oct. '53
WYLIE, M. E. S., Case of congenital diabetes, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:297-299, Aug. '53
WYLIE, W. D., Emergency anaesthesia, Practitioner **171**:129-135, Aug. '53
WYMAN, G. J., and HOLLINGSHEAD, E. E., Subconjunctival cortisone in iris-inclusion surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1617, Nov. '53
WYMAN, J., JR.: See ALLEN, D. W., jt. auth.
WYMAN, J. B., COX, R., and GILLIES, J., Discussion on hypotension during anaesthesia, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:605-612, Aug. '53
WYMAN, L.: See BOWEN, H. E., jt. auth.
WYNDHAM, C. H.: See CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C., jt. auth.
WYNGAARDEN, J. B., and STETTEN, DeW., JR., Uricolysis in normal man, J.Biol.Chem. **203**:9-21, July '53
WYNN, M. F.: See LARSON, E., jt. auth.
WYNN, S. K., Preparation for skin grafting of burn wound, M.Times **81**:667-670, Oct. '53
WYNN, W., HALDI, J., SHAW, J. H., and SOGNNAES, R. F., Difference in caries-producing effects of 2 purified diets containing same amount of sugar, J.Nutrition **50**:267-274, June '53
WYNNE, E. S., and others, Response of irradiated cancer patients to Vibrio metschnikovii, Science **118**:442-443, Oct. 16, '53
WYNNE, J. R. W., RCAF para-rescue organization, J.Aviation Med. **24**:449-452, Oct. '53
WYNN PARRY, C. B., Electrical methods in diagnosis and prognosis of peripheral nerve injuries and poliomyelitis, Brain **76**:229-265, June '53
WYNN-WILLIAMS, D., Plantar keratodermia treated by split-skin grafts, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:123-129, July '53
Surgical treatment of suppurative hidradenitis, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:231-237, Oct. '53
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., Observations on radiological appearances of undiagnosed bronchiectasis, Tubercle **34**:212-217, Aug. '53
WYNTER-WEDDERBURN, L.: See McNEILL, K. A., jt. auth.
WYRENS, R. G., Calyceal diverticula or pyelogenic cysts, J.Urol. **70**:358-363, Sept. '53
WYSE, D. M., and PATTEE, C. J., Metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; urinary calculi in immobilized states, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:261-276, May '53
Metabolic alterations of immobilization, injury and paraplegia; endocrine and physiological alterations, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:351-358, June '53
WYSS, F., and REGLI, J., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der kardialen Dyspnoe, Helvet.med.acta **20**:453-458, Nov. '53
See HADORN, W., jt. auth.
WYSS, O., and HAAS, F. L., Genetics of microorganisms, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **7**:47-82, '53
and SCHAIBERGER, G. E., Increased pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme in streptomycin-resistant Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66**:49-51, July '53
WYSS, O. A. M.: See HUNSPERGER, R. W., jt. auth.
WYSS, T., and ULRICH, S. P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die dreidimensional wirkende Mikro- und Makro-Lumbal-Wirbelsäulen-Extension, Ztschr.Orthop. **83**:497-517, '53
WYSS, V., Presenza di aghi di amianto nelle urine di operai esposti al rischio asbestosico, Rass.med. indust. **22**:55-56, Jan.-Feb. '53
WYSS-DUNANT, E., Le shock d'acclimatation. Observations à l'Himalaya, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:576-608, June 12-19, '53
Le générateur à oxygène utilisé par la 1re expédition suisse à l'Everest en 1952, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **9**:221-228, Sept. '53
WYSZNACKA, W.: See ALEKSANDROW, D., jt. auth.
WYT, L., and MAYER, J., Objektivierte vegetative Vorgänge nach Vestibularisreizung, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:263-267, '53
See SCHWAB, F., jt. auth.

X

XALABARDER-PUIG, C., Corrientes de acción del parénquima pulmonar, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:213-224, June-July '52
Resultados de 50 plombajes extrapleurales con alkathene, después de tres años de observación, Med.clin. **21**:167-171, Sept. '53
XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHINE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
XANTHINES
biosynthesis of purines; conversion of hypoxanthine to inosinic acid by liver enzymes, [W. J. Williams & J. M. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **203**:683-693, Aug. '53
inhibition of uricase by xanthine, [J. F. Van Pilsum] J.Biol.Chem. **204**:613-621, Oct. '53
xanthine calculus, [J. F. Mackey, Jr.] Missouri Med. **50**:617, Aug. '53
XANTHOCHROMIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Froin syndrome
XANTHOMA
familial form of xanthomatosis tuberosa; study in monozygotic twins, [J. W. Bruins] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:2851-2857, Oct. 10, '53 Du
fibromyoma and xanthomatosis, [C. Pullé] Minerva ginec. **5**:398-400, June 30, '53; 447-449, July 15, '53 I
fracture of femur due to histiocytic (lipoid) granuloma in year old child, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourgues & P. Chapuis] Lyon chir. **48**:748-750, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
influence of pressure on nodules of xanthoma tuberosum (by elastoplast), [T. Butterworth] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**:545-548, Nov. '53
significance of xanthomas and xanthelasmas for arteriosclerosis, [G. Schettler & F. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1040-1044, Nov. 15, '53 G
unusual skin disease in newborn resembling nevoxanthoendothelioma, [I. Kessel, L. G. R. Van Dongen & N. S. F. Proctor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:543-544, Aug. '53
xanthelasma palpebrarum, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. **31**:241-244, '53

XANTHOMA--Continued
xanthogranulomatous disease of bone with polyarthritis; 2 cases, [G. N. Golden & H. G. H. Richards] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **35-B**:275-284, May '53
diabeticorum, [E. G. Margolin] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:629-635, Sept. '53
therapy, heparin therapy in xanthomatosis; case with improvement, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, Ceccaldi & Dallon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:10-12, Jan.-Feb. '53 F
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPHYLL
increase of dark adaptation by adaptinol and vitamin A emulsions, [G. von Studnitz] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:137-141, '53 G
XANTHOPOULIDIS, A.: **See BARTSOCAS, S., jt. auth.**
XAVIER, Y. B., and CONSTANTINO, J., JR., Sôbre um caso de esterilidade, devido a malformação vaginal congênita, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:288-293, April '53
XAVIER do PRADO, J. E.: See do Prado, J. E. X.
XENON LAMP: See Light
XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, [L. Trepat, I. M. Pomposiello & S. G. Stringa] Arch.argent.dermat. **3**:301-304, April '53 S
associated with keratosis suprafollicularis alba et rubra, [R. Baumann] Hautarzt **4**:338-339, July '53 G
malignant melanoma occurring in xeroderma pigmentosum; case, [H. T. Van Patter & J. A. Drummond] Cancer **6**:942-947, Sept. '53
therapeutic experience with vitamin A and successively with gonadotropic hormones and testosterone (androgen) in case, [F. Gianotti] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:211-216, May-June '53 I
XHIGNE, M.: **See DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.**
XIPHODYNIA: See Sternum, diseases
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
XIPHOPAGUS: See Monsters
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XUMBRADIL VISCOUS (iodopyracet preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Urethra, roentgenography
XYLOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
XYLOCAINE: See cross reference under Lidocaine

Y

YABLOKOV, D. D., and VORONOVA, A. M., Clinical observations on use of sirenid in patients with circulatory insufficiency, Klin.med. (no. 5) **31**:26-33, '53 R
YAGER, L., Rapid determination of blood acetone and blood glucose, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:474-478, Sept. '53
YAGER, R. H.: **See HOAG, W. G., jt. auth.**
YAGI, H., and HASHIMOTO, K., Ten year cure rate of treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri in gynecological department of Okayama University Medical School, Gann **44**:333-338, Sept. '53
YAGLOU, C. P., Cyril Tasker, 1899-1953, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:76-77, July '53
YAGUDA, A.: **See BECKER, M. C., jt. auth.**
YAHN, M., Preparação pré-nupcial, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **17**:325-327, June '52
Curso de introdução à higiene mental; neurose infantil, Publ.méd. (núm. 184) **23**:33-59, '53
YAJIMA, G., and MATSUMOTO, S., Case of pinealoma, Gann **44**:221-223, Sept. '53
YAKIMOVA, M. P.: **See ERMOLEVA, Z. V., jt. auth.**
YAKOVLEVA, G. K.: **See KOZHINA, V. G., jt. auth.**
YAKOVLEVA, M. I., Differential diagnosis of ovarian hemorrhage and acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73**:37-40, '53 R
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Liver, physiology
YAKUWA, E., On change in viable count of BCG during preparation of dried vaccine, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **4**:121-134, Dec. '52
Comparative studies on Japanese and French strain of BCG, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **5**:35-46, June '53
YALOW, R. S.: **See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.**
See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
YAMADA, I., NAYA, F., and KOGA, A., On metabolism of glycogen of ascites tumors (Yoshida sarcoma and Takeda sarcoma), Gann **44**:86-88, Sept. '53
See OKUBO, S., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, S., and KOMATSU, M., Studies on brain stem; centering on facial nucleus of anencephalus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57**:359-366, April 25, '53
YAMASHITA, M.: **See NAGASAWA, N., jt. auth.**
YANEZ, U., Forum de antibióticos; antibióticos y sífilis; sífilis congênita, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:195-197, March '53
YANIV, H., and AVI-DOR, Y., Relation between changes in stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in its bacterial population; mutual influence between salt-agglutinable and salt-nonagglutinable types, J.Bact. **66**:6-9, July '53
See AVI-DOR, Y., jt. auth.
and DAVIS, B. D., Relation between sulfonamide resistance and p-aminobenzoic acid requirement, J.Bact. **66**:238, Aug. '53
YANKAUER, A., GOSS, K. G., and ROMEO, S. M., Evaluation of prenatal care and its relationship to social class and social disorganization, Am.J. Pub.Health **43**:1001-1010, Aug. '53
YANNET, H., Pediatric management of mongolian child, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:131-134, Aug. '53
YANNOULIS, G., Eine einfache Methode zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Diphtherie und Mykosen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **163**:391-392, '53
YANOW, M.: **See SOULE, S. D., jt. auth.**
YARDENI-YARON, E.: **See KORNBLUETH, W., jt. auth.**
YARNIS, H.: **See FRIEDMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**
See MARSHAK, R. H., jt. auth.
YASNIY, Y. L., Anesthesia during operations in area of base of lung; experimental study, Vestnik khir. (no.3) **73**:24-25, '53 R
YASSE, L.: **See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.**
YASUHIRA, K.: **See TAGASHIRA, Y., jt. auth.**
YASUNA, J. M.: **See OJERS, G. W., jt. auth.**
YASURAOKA, K., Ecology of miracidium; on perpendicular distribution and rheotaxis of miracidium of Fasciola hepatica in water, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:1-10, Feb. '53
YATES, J. L., and GOODRICH, B. E., Use of nebulized trypsin; preliminary report, Dis.Chest **24**:320-324, Sept. '53
YATREN: See cross reference under Chiniofon
YAWNING
role of eustachian tube and tympanal muscles, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.laryng. **74**:309-315, May-June '53
with regard to respiratory organs and ear, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:267-270, '53
YAWS: See Frambesia
YBARRA PEREZ, R.: See Ibarra Perez, R.
YDE, A., Some observations on use or abuse of medicine in Holland-Finland-Denmark, Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:219-229, '53
YE, R. C., DEVINE, K. D., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Extensive recurrent desmoid tumor of abdominal wall: radical excision followed by reconstruction of abdominal wall with plastic procedure; report of case, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:59-63, July '53
YEAGER, G. H., and MANSBERGER, A. R., JR., Postoperative vascular complications, Am.Surgeon **19**:613-622, July '53
See COWLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
See EASTLAND, J. S., jt. auth.
YEAGER, W., Clinical Coxsackie disease, Mississippi Doctor **31**:146-148, Oct. '53
YEAMAN, A.: **See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
YEAST
See also Fungi; Monilia
cytotoxic action in vitro and in vivo of lipid-containing and lipid-free proteose; toxicity of protein hydrolysate of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [H. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:80-85, '53
action, fraction of commercial yeast which protects against bacterial infection; preliminary note, [I. A. Parfentjev] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:75-77, Sept. '53
requirement for hydrazine-sensitive serum factor and heat-labile serum factors in inactivation of human C'3 by zymosan, [L. Pillemer, I. H. Lepow & L. Blum] J.Immunol. **71**:339-345, Nov. '53
requirement of magnesium ions in inactivation of third component of human complement (C'3) by insoluble residues of yeast cells (zymosan), [L. Pillemer, L. Blum, J. Pensky & I. H. Lepow] J.Immunol. **71**:331-338, Nov. '53
growth, effects of pH on toxic and mutagenic action of acriflavine (acridine dye) on yeasts, [H. Marcovich] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:443-450, Oct. '53 F

YEAST, growth--Continued
relation between structure of acridines and their activity as induction agents of respiratory mutants in yeast, [H. Marcovich] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 199-216, Aug. '53 F
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
metabolism, assimilation of aminoacids by microorganisms; changes in sodium and potassium accompanying accumulation of glutamic acid or lysine by bacteria and yeast, [R. E. Davies, J. P. Folkes, E. F. Gale & L. C. Bigger] Biochem.J. **54:**430-437, June '53
influence of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and related substances on respiratory metabolism of yeast, [B. Shacter] Arch.Biochem. **46:**312-323, Oct. '53
influence of several sulfhydryl reagents on yeast metabolism, [B. Shacter] Arch.Biochem. **46:**324-330, Oct. '53
localization of protein resorption in gastrointestinal tract; experimental studies with S^{35}-labeled yeast protein, [H. Schlüssel & L. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**545-547, June 15, '53 G
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Liver, diseases
YEATES, J. M., Hyperplastic cystic disease of breast with review of 199 case records, M.J.Australia **1:**621-624, May 2, '53
Bilateral carcinoma of breast, M.J.Australia **2:**54-55, July 11, '53
YEE, R.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.
YEGIAN, D., and BUDD, V., Certain nonpathogenic Mycobacteria as source of error in diagnosis and drug-susceptibility tests, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:**557-563, Oct. '53
YEKUTIEL, P., Epidemiological survey of infectious diseases in Israel, Harefuah **45:**117, Sept. 1, '53
YELLOW FEVER
[J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**233-245, Aug. '53 P
as model for study of arthropod-borne virus infections, [J. A. Kerr] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**338-343, July '53
antiserum: See Yellow Fever, immunity
diagnosis, diagnostic significance of hepatitis in yellow fever, [C. M. Torres] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **16:**522-536, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, in Spain; epidemiologic study, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**29-87, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
public health service in yellow fever; epidemic outbreak in high Sorocabana from December 1952- to January 1953, [L. F. Sampaio & W. B. P. da Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**573-578, Aug. '53 P
yellow fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**109, April '53
yellow fever; problem in epidemiology, [G. W. A. Dick] Brit.M.Bull. **9:**215-220, '53
experimental, Uganda S and yellow fever viruses; slight relationship shown by experiments in rhesus monkeys and white mice, [F. N. Macnamara] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**392-399, Aug. '53
history, in Spain, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**29-87, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
immunity, animals and yellow fever infection in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. Kirk & M. A. Haseeb] Ann. Trop.Med. **47:**225-231, Oct. '53
reactions following neurotropic yellow fever vaccine given by scarification in Nigeria, [F. N. Macnamara] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**199-208, May '53
seroprotection in indigenous population of territory of Formosa (July 1949), [J. C. Ferrario] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**133-139, '50-'53 S
transmission, naturally acquired yellow fever in wild monkeys of Costa Rica, [O. Vargas-Mendez & N. W. Elton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 850-863, Sept. '53
vaccine: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
residuals of yellow fever vaccine after 10 years; medical and legal problem, [I. B. Brick] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**221-227, Aug. '53
virus, electron microscopy of virus (17D strain), [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Path. **29:** 1157-1159, Nov.-Dec. '53
YELLOWLEES, H.: See EVANS, B. M., jt. auth.
YENDT, E. R.: See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
YENER, M. S., L'insuffisance cardiaque avec anasarque traitée uniquement par les diurétiques mercuriels sans emploi de tonicardiaques, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**2176-2178, June 26, '53
SABAR, I. R., and ULUSAY, R., Tuberculous meningitis treated with oral isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid injections, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 392-398, '53 T
YENER, V., Roentgenotherapy of tumor of cranial base, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**228-232, '53 T
YEOH, G. S., Intrathoracic neurogenic tumour, M.J. Malaya **7:**255-262, June '53
YEOMAN, E. E.: See STANFIELD, A. B., jt. auth.
YEOMANS, ANDREW
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See CRANDELL, W. B., jt. auth.
YERUSHALMY, J., Reliability of chest roentgenography and its clinical implications, Dis.Chest **24:**133-147, Aug. '53
YESINICK, C.: See de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.
See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
YESNER, R., and HURWITZ, A., Localized pleural mesothelioma of epithelial type, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**325-329, Sept. '53
See SCHICK, A., jt. auth.
YETWIN, I. J., Cytology of fat-body of common roach, Blatella germanica, with emphasis on intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies, Mil.Surgeon **113:**111-113, Aug. '53
YGOBONE, A. C.: See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.
YIENGST, M. J.: See NORRIS, A. H., jt. auth.
YILDIRAN, C., Giant hydronephrosis; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**428-432, '53 T
YLPPÖ, A., Sindrome parotideo-abdominal, Rev.espan. pediat. **9:**511-516, May-June '53
YODER, R. J.: See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
YODH, B. B.: See JHATAKIA, K. U., jt. auth.
YOELI, M., Some thoughts on tropical diseases in Israel, Hebrew M.J. **1:**176, '53
YOHALEM, M., Smoldering hyperthyroidism, New York J.Med. **53:**2380-2381, Oct. 15, '53
YOHALEM, S. B., Clinical use of radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, J.Indian M.A. **22:**359-364, June '53; J.Philippine M.A. **29:**366-375, July '53
Quinine in tonic water, J.A.M.A. **153:**1304, Dec. 5, '53
YOHIMBINE
yohimbine and ergot alkaloids as naturally occurring antimetabolites of serotonin, [E. Shaw & D. W. Woolley] J.Biol.Chem. **203:**979-989, Aug. '53
YOKOGAWA, M., Studies on biological aspects of larval stages of Paragonimus westermanii, especially invasion of second intermediate hosts, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**501-515, Dec. '52
See KOMIYA, Y., jt. auth.
See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.
WYKOFF, D. E., and RITCHIE, L. S., Mass treatment of Endamoeba histolytica carriers, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **4:**1776-1777, Dec. '53
YOKOI, W., Experimental studies on tetanus convulsions, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**67-76, March 1, '53 J
YOKOTA, T. (Kyoto): See MORIYAMA, M., jt. auth.
YOKOTA, T. (Tokyo): See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, I., Rh_0 factor in Japanese. Its relation to transfusion reactions, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 179-192, May 1, '53
See MATSUKI, G., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, Y.: See HATA, T., jt. auth.
YONAN, V. L.: See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.
YONEYAMA, M., and KONNO, K., Studies on non-hemin iron, J.Biochem. **40:**377-381, July '53
YONKMAN, F. F.: See BARRETT, W. E., jt. auth.
See PLUMMER, A. J., jt. auth.
See SCHNEIDER, J. A., jt. auth.
YORK, C. L.: See COUTER, W. T., jt. auth.
YORSHIS, E.: See KASDON, S. C., jt. auth.
YOSHIDA, T.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
YOSHIDA, Y., Studies on melanin; malignant melanoma in Japan, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **57:**385-392, April 25, '53
YOSHIKAWA, E., Influences of tension upon nervous elements of skeletal muscle, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 276-284, May 1, '53 J
On nerve ending of skeletal muscle in hemiplegia paralytica, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**406-409, July 1, '53 J
YOSHIKAWA, M.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
YOSHIMINE, Y., On case of fracture of pelvis complicated by old traumatic dislocation of left hip joint and pseudarthrosis of right femur, Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**396-400, July 1, '53 J
YOSHIMURA, H., and others, Contribution to knowledge of dehydration of human body; some remarks on physiological effects of prolonged complete starvation, J.Biochem. **40:**361-375, July '53
YOSHIMURA, K.: See TAKAMATSU, H., jt. auth.
YOSHIZAWA, Y.: See MIURA, Y., jt. auth.
YOSPHE-PURER, Y., FENDRICH, J., and DAVIES, A. M., Estimation of blood volumes of embryonated hen eggs at different ages, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 178-180, Nov. '53

YOST, O. R., Geriatrics--challenging field of problems and new goals, Geriatrics **8**:342-347, June '53

YOUMAN, J. D., JR., Drug reactions of importance in daily practice, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 380-385, Oct. '53

YOUMANS, J. B.: **See MENG, H. C., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, A.: **See TAYLOR, A. G., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, A. C.: **See SCHER, A. M., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, B. W., and MILLS, R. L., Artificial urethra constructed from bladder flap: preliminary report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**: 279-284, Oct. '53

YOUNG, C. M., RINGLER, I., and GREER, B. J., Reducing and post-reducing maintenance on moderate-fat diet; metabolic studies, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**:890-896, Sept. '53

and **others**, Subjects' estimation of food intake and calculated nutritive value of diet, J.Am. Dietet.A. **29**:1216-1220, Dec. '53

YOUNG, D., and RODSTEIN, M., Home care of rheumatic fever patients, J.A.M.A. **152**:987-990, July 11, '53

See RODSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

YOUNG, D. R., and COOK, S. F., Effect of helium on gas exchange of mice as modified by body size and thyroid activity, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:319-325, Oct. '53

YOUNG, F. G.: **See LOCKETT, M. F., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, F. H.: **See GEAKE, M. R., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, G. A.: **See HOWELL, W. E., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, G. F., and BEACH, M. W., Erythroblastosis fetalis, J.South Carolina M.A. **49**: 259-263, Oct. '53

YOUNG, G. S., Osler: the man himself (Osler memorial oration), Canad. M. A. J. **69**:469-476, Nov. '53

YOUNG, H. B., Unusual phytobezoar with multiple complications, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:516-517, March '53

YOUNG, I. M., Placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide and origin of amniotic fluid in rabbit, J. Physiol. **122**:93-101, Oct. 28, '53

YOUNG, J. M.: **See MILES, R. M., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, K. S., and IRONS, J. V., La rabia en los animales silvestres del estado de Texas, E.U.A., Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:410-417, Oct. '53

YOUNG, L. E.: **See SWISHER, S. N., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, M. D., Microfilariae and trypanosomes found in blood survey of Liberia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47**:346-349, July '53

YOUNG, M. K., JR.: **See RAISZ, L. G., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, RICHARD HART: See Obituaries

YOUNG, T. E., Symposium on surgical lesions of neck and upper mediastinum; primary malignant lymphoid tumors of neck, S.Clin.North America **33**:695-701, June '53

YOUNG, V. M.: **See FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, V. T.: **See STOCKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, W. G., JR., Jejunal polyps and intussusception associated with abnormal melanin pigmentation, Surgery **34**:46-50, July '53

YOUNGER, C., Divertículos de la uretra femenina; dos casos, Arch.españ.urol. **9**:148-158, '53

YOUNT, E.: **See ANDERSON, G., jt. auth.**

YOURISH, N., Conjunctival tophi associated with gout, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **50**: 370-371, Sept. '53

YOURKE, A.: **See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.**

YOUSEF, A. S.: **See ABDINE, F. H., jt. auth.**

YOUSEF, M. O., Modification of operation of tattooing of corneal scars by platinum chloride, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 49, 1952) **45**:113-114, '53

YOUSSEF, A. F., and BARSOUM, G. S., Vomiting of pregnancy; allergic factor, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:388-397, June '53

YOW, E. M., Observations on use of sulfisoxazole (gantrisin) in 1000 consecutive patients, with particular reference to frequency of undesirable side effects, Am.Pract.& Digest.& Treat. **4**: 521-525, Aug. '53

and **MOYER, J. H.**, Toxicity of polymyxin B; human studies with particular reference to evaluation of renal function, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**:248-257, Aug. '53

See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

and **TOWNSEND, E. S.**, Comparison of sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to various antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:709-717, July '53

YTREHUS, K., Myositis ossificans associated with transverse lesion of spinal cord, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 591-593, Aug. 1, '53 N

YTTRIUM

metabolism, metabolism of radioyttrium, [B. Kawin] Arch.Biochem. **45**:230-231, July '53

YU, P. N. G., and others, Unusual case of massive pericardial effusion with hemodynamic studies, Ann. Int.Med. **39**:928-936, Oct. '53

YUAN, I. C., and PALMER, C. E., WHO Tuberculosis Research Office--review of first 4 years, Pub. Health Rep. **68**:678-686, July '53

YUDOWITCH, K. L.: **See BATEMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**

YÜ, T. F., and GUTMAN, A. B., Ultrafiltrability of plasma urate in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:21-24, Oct. '53

SIROTA, J. H., and GUTMAN, A. B., Effect of phenylbutazone (3, 5 dioxo-1, 2-diphenyl-4-n-butylpyrazolidine) on renal clearance of urate and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1121-1132, Nov. '53

YÜCEL, F. A.: **See BAYÜLKEM, F., jt. auth.**

YUHL, E. T., STIRRETT, L. A., HILL, M. R., JR., and BEAL, J. M., Cholescintigram; preliminary report, Surgery **34**:724-727, Oct. '53

See STIRRETT, L. A., jt. auth.

YUILE, C. L., and others, Inflammation and protein metabolism studies of carbon-14-labeled proteins in dogs with sterile abscesses, J.Exper.Med. **98**: 173-194, Aug. '53

YULES, J.: **See WASSERMAN, E., jt. auth.**

YURASOVSKAYA, V. K.: **See KAMENEVA, E. N., jt. auth.**

YURCHENCO, J. A., YURCHENCO, M. C., and PIEPOLI, C. R., Antimicrobial properties of furoxone (N-5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-3-amino-2-oxazolidone), Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1035-1039, Oct.'53

YURCHENCO, M. C.: **See YURCHENCO, J. A., jt. auth.**

YUROVSKIY, L. I., and MAYDANSKIY, V. M., Significance of hygienic and architectural problems in organization of therapeutic conservative regimen, Klin.med. (no. 9) **31**:74-77, '53 R

YURUGI, S.: **See MATSUKAWA, T., jt. auth.**

YUS, A., Status of Polish psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 7) **53**:523-531, '53 R

YUTANI, L.: **See IWATSURU, R., jt. auth.**

YUVANIDIS, M.: **See STARY, Z., jt. auth.**

Z

ZABARENKO, R. N.: **See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.**

ZABIN, A., Purpura abdominalis, New York J.Med. **53**: 1557-1559, July 1, '53

ZABIN, I., and MEAD, J. F., Biosynthesis of sphingosine; utilization of carboxyl-labeled acetate, J. Biol.Chem. **205**:271-277, Nov. '53

ZABLUDOVICH, S., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; cardiología, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2106-2121, Aug. 7, '53; 2173-2188, Aug. 14, '53

ZABORSKI, F., Results of therapy of caseous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis with nitrogen mustard, with simultaneous administration of small doses of antibiotics, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 590-596, '53 Pol

ZABUGIN, F. D., Leukocytosis in children following cerebral diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **53**:336-339, '53 R

ZACA, F.: **See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**

ZACCO, M.: **See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.**

ZACCONE, G.: **See TAGLIAFERRO, A., jt. auth.**

ZACHARELLIS, G.: **See PICK, E. P., jt. auth.**

ZACHARIAE, F., Case of hæmolytic anæmia induced by pregnancy, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 250-263, '53

ZACHARIAS, L., Progress in study of retrolental fibroplasia, Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:68-72, '53

ZADEK, J., and RICHTER, H., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Lymphogranulomatose, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.59, pp.225-226, '53

ZADE-OPPEN, M., Method for determination of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes by means of electro-hemoscope, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:199-200, '53

ZÄBISCH, K., Facialislähmung als Narkosekomplikation. Kasuistische Mitteilung, Anaesthesist **2**: 141-142, Aug. '53

ZAFFAGNINI, E.: **See MAGNI, S., jt. auth.**

ZAFFARONI, A.: **See HECHTER, O. M., jt. auth.**

ZAFFI, B., Caso di estrema intolleranza di origine professionale alla streptomicina, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:193-198, '52

ZAFIRIS, A.: **See CHAROKOPOS, S. A., jt. auth.**

ZAFRA MENDOZA, CARLOS ALBERTO: See Obituaries

ZAHAR, A. R.: **See MADWAR, S., jt. auth.**

ZAHAWI, S., and SHABY, J., Fatal case of elliptocytosis in white man, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:31-36, '53

ZAHLER, S. A., Effects of feline pneumonitis virus infection on phosphorus metabolism of chick embryo yolk sac, J.Infect.Dis. **93:**150-158, Sept.-Oct. '53

and MOULDER, J. W., Incorporation of radioactive phosphate into feline pneumonitis virus in chick embryo yolk sac, J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 159-165, Sept.-Oct. '53

ZAHN, D.: See BAUMGÄRTEL, T., jt. auth.

ZAHN, K.: See SIMKOVA, M., jt. auth.

ZAHOR, Z., and RABOCH, J., Problem of sterility of testicular origin, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 553-556, May 22, '53 Cz

ZAIMIS, E. J., Ganglionic blocking substances and their significance in relief of pain, Acta neuroveg. **7:**115-125, '53

ZAJACZKOWSKI, J.: See CETNAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.

ZAK, B., KOEN, A. M., and BOYLE, A. J., Normal and abnormal values of protein-bound iodine obtained by chloric acid method, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**603-606, June '53

See JENNINGS, E. R., jt. auth.

See KAPUSCINSKI, V., jt. auth.

See SHERMAN, L., jt. auth.

ZAK, D. A.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

ZAK, F.: See KARPISEK, J., jt. auth.

ZAK, G. A., and SOUTHWELL, N., Investigation into treatment of pulmonary emphysema with artificial pneumoperitoneum, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**79-98, '53

ZAKHAROV, S. F., Case of exudative pericarditis cured by repeated punctures, Vestnik khir. (no. 3) **73:** 56, '53 R

ZAKON, S. J., Centenary of hypodermic syringe; 1853-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:** 591, Nov. '53

LEADER, L. O., and SIEGEL, I., Herpes gestationis; treatment with ACTH and cortisone, Obst.& Gynec. **2:**78-80, July '53

ZAKRYŚ, M., Acute hematogenous peritonitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 622-627, '53 Pol

ZAKRZEWSKI, S. F., and NICHOL, C. A., Separation and determination of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 361-368, Nov. '53

See NICHOL, C. A., jt. auth.

ZAKY, O.: See MOHAMMED, A. H., jt. auth.

ZALCE, H., and others, Carcinoma mucoepidermoide de la parótida en una niña de 8 años de edad, Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10:** 166-176, April '53

ZALEWSKI, N. J.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

ZALLA, A., Alcuni casi di sindrome di Avellis con particolari caratteri, Riv. pat. nerv. **74:** 140-142, '53

COSSIO, M., and FILIPPINI, A., Di un nuovo preparato risultante dall'associazione di sostanze epatofile e neurotrope, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 748-752, July-Aug. '53

ZALOGA, K., Vitamin K test in evaluation of liver function before operation, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 814-817, '53 Pol

ZALTA, J. P.: See CHATAGNON, C., jt. auth.

ZAMBONI, P., Di un andamento ritmico della velocità di deflusso del liquido di perfusione del treno posteriore di rana e dell'azione della acetilcolina e della adrenalina, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**407-412, July-Aug. '53

ZAMBONI, V.: See CERIOTTI, G., jt. auth.

ZAMBRANO, J. C.: See AROUH, J., jt. auth.

ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva

ZAMCHECK, N.: See VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.

ZAMENHOF, S., ALEXANDER, H. E., and LEIDY, G., Biological activity of nucleic acids, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**252-262, June '53

Studies on chemistry of transforming activity; resistance to physical and chemical agents, J.Exper. Med. **98:**373-397, Oct. '53

See GANDELMAN, H., jt. auth.

and others, Polyribophosphate, type-specific substance of Hemophilus influenzae, type b, J.Biol. Chem. **203:**695-704, Aug. '53

ZAMIR, R.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.

ZAMPI, G., Estesa inclusione di tessuto cerebrale in teratoma ovarico trifillico, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **19:** 1181-1192, Aug. '53

See PIERAGNOLI, E., jt. auth.

ZAMPORI, O., Precedenti pleurici, cutireattività tubercolinica e tubercolosi polmonare nei bambini, Clin.pediat. **35:**147-161, March '53

See BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.

ZAMUROVIC, D. A., Sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats provoked by 3:4-benzopyrene, Acta med. iugoslav. **7:**208-213, '53 Y

ZAMUROVIC, D. A.--Continued

Période latente dans la carcinogénèse chimique chez les rats hypophysectomisés, Oncologia **6:**190-194, '53

de ZAN, L.: See PASCOLI, F., jt. auth.

See ZENNARO, M., jt. auth.

ZANALDA, A.: See TORRE, M., jt. auth.

ZANARTU O., J., and LOSADA L., M., El uso de cortisona y ACTH (corticotrofina) en el tratamiento de las enfermedades del mesenquima; lupus eritematoso diseminado, enfermedad reumática, esclerodermia y dermatomiositis, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**332-341, June '53

See LOSADA L., M., jt. auth.

ZANASI, R.: See PAIS, C., jt. auth.

ZANCHI, M.: See MONTAGNANI, A., jt. auth.

ZANCOLLI, E. A., Escoliosis; dispositivo adaptable para la confección del corsé de Risser, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**2836-2838, Oct. 16, '53

ZANDER, J., Die Ausscheidung der freien Corticoide bei verschiedenen Funktionszuständen der Frau; die Ausscheidung im mensuellen Cyclus, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**504-507, June 1, '53

ZANESKI, B. W.: See DECKER, W. H., jt. auth.

ZANETTA, R.: See CLERICI, E., jt. auth.

ZANETTI, M. E., and OPDYKE, D. F., Similarity of acute hemodynamic response to l-epinephrine and l-arterenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**107-115, Oct. '53

ZANGAGLIA, O.: See ROSTI, P., jt. auth.

ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Über Ursachen und Folgen ungenügender Nasenatmung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 939-940, Sept. 25, '53

ZANGENBERG, H. E.: See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.

ZANGWILL, O. L., Disorientation for age, J.Ment.Sc. **99:**698-701, Oct. '53

ZANINI, A., and PARENZAN, L., Considerazioni sulla disostosi cleidocranica, Minerva pediat. **5:**194-198, March 31, '53

See MEDA, P., jt. auth.

ZANKEL, H. T., CLARK, R. E., and SHIPLEY, R. A., Effect of physical modalities upon saphenous circulation time using radioactive tracer, Arch. Phys.Med. **34:** 360-366, June '53

ZANNINI, D., Altérations électrocardiographiques chez les tubistes, Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 241-243, '53

ZANNINI, G., COCCHIA, N., and ANGRISANI, G., Innesti arteriosi (ricerche sperimentali sulla conservazione e sul trapianto di innesti omoplastici ed eteroplastici), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**199-260, July-Aug. '53

ZANNOS, L., Studies on resistance of haemoglobin to alkali, Acta paediat. **42:**305-312, '53

ZANOLI OPERATION: See Fratures, therapy

ZANUSSI, C., and MAZZEI, D., Anafilassi e narcosi eterea, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 244-260, May-June '53

MAZZEI, D., and TASCHINI, P., La sindrome da ovoalbumina nel ratto; caratteristiche generali, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**406-413, Sept.-Oct. '53

La sindrome da ovoalbumina nel ratto; fattori di inibizione, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**414-418, Sept.-Oct. '53

ZANZUCCHI, G., and PERUCCA, E., Sugli effetti del tiosemicarbazone nella tubercolosi laringea, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**235-241, July-Aug. '53

ZAO, Z. Z., and LARANJA, F. S., Método simples para eletro-vector-cardiografia espacial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **43:**735-745, June '53

ZAOLI, G., Le metastasi dei tumori maligni del rinofaringe, Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 394-404, May-June '53

ZAONTZ, J. B.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., jt. auth.

ZAOUSSIS, A. L., Pancreatic cysts--surgical treatment especially by use of internal drainage with report on 6 cases, Ann.Surg. **138:**13-23, July '53

ZAPATA-DIAZ, J.: See SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.

ZAPATA-ORTIZ, V.: See GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., jt. auth.

ZAPATER, R. C., Los hongos atmosféricos como alergógenos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 2528-2531, Sept. 18, '53

ZAPATERO, J., Le pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire non apparente, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:** 522-524, '53

GARCIA-MORENO, F., and CALDERON, J., Experiencia clínica obtenida con la isoniazida en medio hospitalario, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 157-182, Sept. '53

ZAPF, K., Licht- und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen über die Ultraschallwirkung auf Bacterium coli unter Penicillineinfluss, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **159:** 436-453, June 22, '53

ZAPP, E., and MAYER, J. B., Die Therapie des Waterhouse-Friderichsen-Syndroms, Medizinische, pp. 1156-1157, Sept. 5, '53

ZAPPASODI, P.: See **LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.**

ZAPPI, F., I chetoacidi del liquor nella schizofrenia di antica data, Lav.neuropsichiat. **11:**540-543, Dec. '52

Influenza della corteccia vegetativa frontale sul tono capillare degli arti. Studio di 4 casi prima e dopo leucotomia unilaterale, Riv.neurol. **23:**305-307, May-June '53

Valore prognostico dei chetoacidi del liquor nella meningite tubercolare, Riv.neurol. **23:**661-668, Sept.-Oct. '53

ZAPPOLI, R., Su di una nuova tecnica di derivazione basale in elettroencefalografia, Riv.neurol. **23:** 504-513, July-Aug. '53

ZARA, E.: See **SCARINCI, V., jt. auth.**

ZARA, M., Les accidents de l'hormonothérapie corticosurrénale; prévention. Conduite à tenir, Presse méd. **61:**1106-1107, Aug. 22, '53

and CHIMENES, H., Les thyroïdites, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3677-3682, Nov. 20, '53

See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**

See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**

See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**

ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., Clinical use of para-aminobenzoic acid, Texas J.Med. **49:**666-672, Sept. '53

See **STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.**

See **ZATUCHNI, J., jt. auth.**

CURTIS, A. C., and SHAW, J. M., Hydroa vacciniforme treated with potassium para-aminobenzoate, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**5-7, July '53

OSTER, H. L., and COLVILLE, V. F., Cold agglutination of sheep erythrocytes as factor in false-positive heterophile agglutination tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **41:**906-912, June '53

STEIGER, W. A., GINSBURG, I. W., and HEATHER, A. J., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with p-aminobenzoat and acetylsalicylic acid, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92:**204-215, Aug. '53

ZARAGOZA GOMIS, F., Cuándo y cómo debe operarse un estómago que sangra; consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las hemorragias gastroduodenales de origen ulceroso, Semana méd. **1:**697-702, May 21, '53

ZARATE, O., PRIETO, E. J., and QUINTEROS, H. D., Ensayo de dibistina en pacientes con manifestaciones alérgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1942-1949, July 24, '53

ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

ZARATTINI, F., La lavanda gastrica immediata nei neonati da parto con inquinamento del liquido amniotico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**110-112, Aug. 31, '53

ZARAZAGA, J., Resultado del tratamiento de la tuberculosis en el Hospital de niños de Córdoba, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22:**143-144, Jan. '53

and AMADO AGUILERA, F., Tratamiento de las fracturas transversales del húmero por enclavamiento intramedular percutáneo temporal, Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**82-86, '53

and ESPOSITO, A., Quiste gigante del uraco, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**43-53, '53

ZARBIN, G.: See **SCALAMOGNA, G., jt. auth.**

ZARDI, O.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**

ZARIQUIEY ALVAREZ, R., Algo sobre Phlebotomus, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **3:**441-457, Jan.-Feb. '53

ZAROWITZ, H.: See **GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.**

ZARRIELLO, J. J.: See **WINER, N. J., jt. auth.**

ZARROW, M. X., LAZO-WASEM, E. A., and SHOGER, R. L., Estrogenic activity in commercial animal ration, Science **118:**650-651, Nov. 27, '53

See **KLIMAN, B., jt. auth.**

ZARZYCKI OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction

ZASLAVSKIY, L. D., Technic of surgical intervention in acute obstruction of small intestine, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **73:**29-33, '53 R

ZASLOW, J., Acute pancreatitis associated with necrosis and perforation of common bile duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **67:**47-51, July '53

Antibiotics in diseases of biliary tract, J.A.M.A. **152:**1683-1686, Aug. 29, '53

and KRASNOFF, S. O., Leiomyoma of esophagus; report of case with successful enucleation of tumor, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**86-92, July '53

and SACHS, F., Cure of subphrenic abscess with large doses of oxytetracycline (terramycin), J.A.M.A. **152:**1213-1215, July 25, '53

ZATUCHNI, J., CAMPBELL, W. N., and ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., Pulmonary fibrosis and terminal bronchiolar ("alveolar-cell") carcinoma in scleroderma, Cancer **6:**1147-1158, Nov. '53

ZATUCHNI, J.--Continued

See **SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.**

ZAULI NALDI, G., and GASPARRONI, L., Osservazioni su 56 casi di febbre tifoide trattati con anatifó "Sclavo" e cloroamfenicolo, Clin.pediat. **35:**253-270, April '53

ZAUNBAUER, W.: See **BSTEH, F. X., jt. auth.**

ZAUSMER, E., Evaluation of strength and motor development in infants, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33:** 575-581, Nov.; 621-629, Dec. '53

ZAVADSKAYA, T. I., Clinical aspects of thrombosis of splenic vein, Klin.med. (no. 7) **31:**52-56, '53 R

ZAVALA JURADO, A.: See **MIYARA, S., jt. auth.**

ZAVODNY, F.: See **SKOP, V., jt. auth.**

ZAYAS PORTELA, E. I., and LARRAONDO NUNEZ, F., Estudios sobre la enfermedad reumática; nuestra experiencia en 38 casos del Hospital "Las Animas" de 1845 a 1951, Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:** 23-48, Jan.-March '53

ZAYDON, T. J.: See **MARTIN, W. L., jt. auth.**

See **PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.**

ZAYTSEVA, K. A.: See **OZERETSKOVSKAYA, N. N., jt. auth.**

ZBARSKY, S. H., and WRIGHT, W. D., Metabolism of C^{14}-urea in rat, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**151-161, June '53

ZBINDEN, F.: See **ALDER, A., jt. auth.**

ZDENKOVIC, A., Die Peritonitis acuta chylosa, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**259-264, '53

ZEAVIN, I.: See **SWAN, H., jt. auth.**

ZEBROWSKI, T., PIENIAZEK, J., and PLEWIK, W., Isonicotinylhydrazinresistente Tuberkelbacillen im Laufe der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **109:**300-302, '53

Isoniazid resistance of tubercle bacilli, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**372-374, '53 Pol

and UNSZLICHT, J., Tuberculosis of inferior pulmonary lobes and its treatment, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1169-1174, '53 Pol

and others, Die Behandlung der schwersten Formen der Lungentuberkulose mit Isoniacid (Isonicotinylhydrazine), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**227-235, '53

ZEC, N., and STERN, P., Beitrag zum einheitlichen Aufbau und zur funktionellen Klassifizierung der peripheren Nerven, Acta neuroveg. **6:** 273-281, '53

ZECCA, G.: See **dalla VOLTA, A., jt. auth.**

ZECKWER, I. T., Accelerating effect of adrenalectomy on regrowth of hair in rat: regrowth of hair in parabiotic rats, one partner being adrenalectomized, Endocrinology **53:**326-331, Sept. '53

ZEDER, E.: See **PÜSCHEL, E., jt. auth.**

ZEEK, P. M.: See **KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

ZEGARELLI, E. V.: See **KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.**

ZEGLIO, P., La cassetta di pronto soccorso ed il pacchetto di medicazione; rilievi critici e proposte di aggiornamento, Rass.med.indust. **22:** 202-219, July-Oct. '53

Pomate insettifughe in risaia, Rass.med.indust. **22:** 275-278, July-Oct. '53

ZEH, E.: See **NIEDNER, F. F., jt. auth.**

See **ZIPP, H., jt. auth.**

ZEH, H. P., Ist eine Unterscheidung zwischen tuberkulöser Erkrankung und Impfallergie mittels vergleichender Tuberkulinproben möglich? Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**60-73, '53

ZEHRER, G.: See **SCHULZ, A., jt. auth.**

ZEIS'S GLAND: See Sebaceous Glands

ZEISEL, H.: See **KÖLITZ, E., jt. auth.**

See **STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**

ZEIT, W.: See **BENJAMIN, H. B., jt. auth.**

ZEITLHOFER, J., and KRAUS, H., Über die extrakranielle Metastasierung der Gliome, Zentralbl. Neurochir. **12:**347-358, '52

ZEITLIN, R. A., Insulated blood-bottle containers, Lancet **2:**379, Aug. 22, '53

ZEITZ, H., Vereinfachte röntgenologische Pelvimetrie, Arch.Gynäk. **183:**548-553, '53

and FENDEL, K., Frühveränderungen an radiumbestrahlten Mäuseascitestumorzellen, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**516-526, '53

ZELASCHI, C., and SCEVOLA, D., Sui reflussi e sugli stravasi pielo-renali, Radiol.med. **39:**760-780, Aug. '53

ZELCER, L., La reviltalización de la piel y del organismo en general por la implantación autoplástica inmediata de piel viva modificada; contribución al problema del mal llamado rejuvenecimiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**226-227, June 15-30, '53

Liquen verrugoso y pigmentario tratado con cortisona, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**1939-1942, July 24, '53

ZELDICH, L. E., Change in capillary permeability of children with rheumatic fever, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 41-44, '53 R
ZELDIS, M. A., and CERDA C., M., Hombro doloroso, Rev.méd.Chile (sup.4) pp. 23-26, Aug. '53
ZELEVA, M. S., Therapy of depressive states with sleep produced by amobarbital and caffeine, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **53**:380-384, '53 R
ZELIGMAN, I., and SINESI, S. J., Carbuncle caused by Gaffkya tetragena treated with oxytetracycline (terramycin), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 382-384, Oct. '53
See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
ZELLE, M. R.: See DONDERO, N. C., jt. auth.
ZELLER, E. A., Contributions to enzymology of normal and cataractous lens; on catalase of crystalline lens, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:51-53, June (pt. 2) '53
ZELLER, F., Zur Behandlung des chronischen Erythematodes mit Atebrin, Hautarzt **4**:384-387, Aug. '53
ZELLER, F., JR.: See BRUSH, B. E., jt. auth.
ZELLER, O. A., JR., McGOWAN, J. W., and SERGENT, W. F., Clinical evaluation of succinylcholine (WIN 7907); report of its use in 100 cases, Am. Surgeon **19**:533-539, June '53
ZELLER, W. W.: See BRACELAND, F. J., jt. auth.
ZELLIS, A.: See TERRAFRANCA, R. J., jt. auth.
ZELLWEGER, H., Betrachtungen zum Problem der Kinderkrämpfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1253-1256; 1259, Sept. 11, '53
See NEUHAUS, T., jt. auth.
ZELMANOWITS, J., Historical note on simple dementing form of schizophrenia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 931-933, Nov. '53
ZEMAN, G.: See JINDRAK, F., jt. auth.
ZEMLICK, M. J., and WATSON, R. L., Maternal attitudes of acceptance and rejection during and after pregnancy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **23**:570-584, July '53
ZENI, G.: See AUSTONI, M., jt. auth.
ZENISEK, A.: See HAIS, I. M., jt. auth.
ZENKER, R., Allgemeine und spezielle Technik der wichtigsten Dickdarmoperationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:501-517, '53
ZENKER, W., and HALZL, L., Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Chievitzschen Organs beim Menschen, Ztschr. Anat. **117**:215-236, '53
ZENKER'S DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula
ZENNARO, M., de ZAN, L., and PASCOLI, F., Comportamento endocrino delle surreni nella malattia post-operatoria (escrezione dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossicorticoidi), Friuli med. **8**: 283-293, May-June '53
Comportamento endocrino delle surreni nella malattia post-operatoria (l'andamento dei sali minerali nel sangue), Friuli med. **8**:294-300, May-June '53
See PASCOLI, F., jt. auth.
ZEPHIRAN; ZEPHIROL: See cross reference under Benzalkonium
ZERA, E., Results of low sodium diet in chronic congestive heart failure, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1161-1169, '53 Pol
ZERBE, J.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
ZERBI, E., Osteosintesi con filo metallico, Arch.ortop. **66**:301-317, April-May '53
L'artrodesi nella lussazione congenita inveterata dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66**: 398-409, June '53
In tema di disostosi cleido-cranica, Arch.ortop. **66**:490-500, July '53
ZERBONI, E.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
ZERMAN, A. M.: See AUSTONI, M., jt. auth.
See BELLINATO, P., jt. auth.
ZEROLO, J., Exploration du pancréas exocrine, Presse méd. **61**:1045-1046, July 25, '53
ZERVOYANNIS, S.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
ZETLER, G., Sind Adiuretin, Vasopressin und Oxytocin drei verschiedene Stoffe oder nur die Wirkungskomponenten eines einzigen Hormon-Moleküls? Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **218**:239-250, '53
See DONTENWILL, W., jt. auth.
See HILD, W., jt. auth.
ZETTLER, F., Erfahrungen mit synthetischen Muskelrelaxantien in der Chirurgie, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1106-1108, Oct. 9, '53
ZETZEL, L., Medical progress; treatment of peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. **248**:1015-1021, June 11, '53
See BANKS, B. M., jt. auth.
ZHA: See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
ZHARIKOV, N. M., and SKORUNSKIY, I. A., Study of gastric secretion in schizophrenic patients (catatonic form) refusing food, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **53**: 268-273, '53 R
ZHEUTLIN, A.: See MALAMUD, N., jt. auth.
ZHIVOTOVA, G. P., Basal metabolism during hypertension and its modification by therapeutic sleep, Klin.med. (no.5) **31**:60-66, '53 R
ZHUKOVA, T. P., Blood volume of brain in various conditions, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 35-40, '53 R
ZHUKOVSKIY, M. A., Planning of research in field of pediatrics, Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 57-58, '53 R
ZHURAVSKAYA, N. V., Technic of bacteriologic diagnosis of septic endocarditis lenta, Klin.med. (no.7) **31**:31-35, '53 R
ZIBOLD, L.: See SINDONI, A., JR., jt. auth.
ZICKGRAF, H., Die Wirkung des Magnesiums auf den Kreislauf, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:412-415, Aug. '53
ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G., Ventriculography with small amounts of air, Acta radiol. **40**:261-266, Aug.-Sept. '53
ZIEGELHÖFFER, M.: See SPANAR, E., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, E., Cariesprophylaxe durch Fluorierung der Milch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:723-724, Aug. 1, '53
ZIEGLER, F., and WAHL, W. D., Über den Verlauf des Krankheitsbildes bei Durchbruch eines Nierenbeckensteines in den Retroperitonealraum bei weitgehend erhaltener Funktion der Niere, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 319-323, '53
ZIEGLER, J. E.: See BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, M. R., Mineral-enriched meats for diets of infants requiring milk substitute, J.Am.Dietet.A. **29**: 660-665, July '53
ZIEGLER, R. F.: See LAM, C. R., jt. auth.
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIEHL-NEELSEN SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin
ZIELINSKI, J.: See DeNARDI, J. M., jt. auth.
ZIER, A.: See DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.
ZIERZ, P., and KIESSLING, W., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit azulenhaltigen Salben und Lösungen in der Dermatologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1166-1168, Aug. 28, '53
and REIDENBACH, W., Behandlung nässender Hautkrankheiten mit einem synthetischen Gerbstoff, Hautarzt **4**:429-431, Sept. '53
ZIEVE, L., Studies of liver function tests: dependence of percentage cholesterol esters upon degree of jaundice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:134-139, July '53
and FALK, A., Depression of coproporphyrin excretion by amithiozone, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:454-458, Sept. '53
and HILL, E., Descriptive characteristics of group of patients with moderate or severe diabetic acidosis; relation to recovery or death, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 51-62, July '53
Prognosis in moderate or severe diabetic acidosis; effectiveness of various measurements and derived severity score in predicting outcome, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **92**: 63-74, July '53
Influence of alcohol consumption on hepatic function in healthy gainfully employed men, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42**:705-712, Nov. '53
ZIFF, M.: See DEANE, N., jt. auth.
ZIFFREN, S. E., Reduction in operative mortality in very aged, J.A.M.A. **152**:994-996, July 11, '53
ZILBOORG, G., Siegfried Bernfeld, 1892-1953, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **22**:571-572, Oct. '53
ZILLI, A., and BARDELLI, S., Influenza del parasossipropiofenone sullo sviluppo corporeo e sulla struttura istologica dell'ipofisi e delle ghiandole genitali (ricerche sperimentali nei topi bianchi), Folia endocrinol. **6**: 331-338, June '53
ZILLI, L.: See BANCHERI, S., jt. auth.
ZILLIACUS, H., and TOTTERMAN, L. E., Raised incidence of infection in infants born to mothers with infection of urinary tract at time of delivery, Gynaecologia **135**:353-357, June '53
ZILOCCHI, E., Considerazioni in tema di terapia del criptorchidismo, Minerva chir. **8**: 342-346, April 15, '53
ZILOVA, A. N., and LAKSHINA, L. K., Use of dicumarol in myocardial infarction and thrombosis of peripheral vessels, Klin.med.(no.1) **31**: 42-47, '53 R
ZILVERSMIT, D. B., Fate of intravenously administered egg yolk phospholipides in dogs, Arch.Biochem. **46**:261-265, Oct. '53
ZIMANY, A., Bi-lobed flap, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **11**:424-434, June '53
ZIMBERGER: See ANTOINE, jt. auth.
ZIMDAHL, W. T., HYMAN, I., and COOK, E. D., Metabolism of copper in hepatolenticular degeneration, Neurology **3**:569-576, Aug. '53

ZIMMER, E. A., Etudes radiologiques des mouvements de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire normale et pathologique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:336-338, '53
and GÜNTERT, W., Das typische Röntgenbild des Thorax und der Lunge, Medizinische, pp. 787-788, June 6, '53; 1012, Aug. 8, '53; 1064, Aug. 22, '53; 1121, Aug. 29, '53
ZIMMER, K., Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien und nachfolgende Konzeption, Strahlentherapie **92**: 117-122, '53
Standardisierung der geburtshilflichen Röntgendiagnostik durch vereinfachte Vermessung, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **13**:1013-1019, Nov. '53
ZIMMERMAN, E. H.: See SMITH, C. C., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Clinical importance of hepatic involvement in sarcoidosis, Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 173-178, Aug. '53
Liver in heart disease, Nebraska M.J. **38**:367-371, Oct. '53
See **HELLER, P., jt. auth.**
See **HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
PARRISH, A. E., and ALPERT, L. K., Effect of ACTH on responsiveness to insulin, Metabolism **2**:424-433, Sept. '53
WALSH, J. R., and HELLER, P., Production of nucleophagocytosis by rabbit antileukocytic serum, Blood **8**:651-654, July '53
ZIMMERMAN, H. M.: See ADELSBERGER, L., jt. auth.
See **FEIRING, E. H., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMAN, I. J., BIRON, R. E., and MacMAHON, H. E., Pheochromocytoma of urinary bladder, New England J.Med. **249**:25-26, July 2, '53
ZIMMERMAN, J.: See NEUMANN, G., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, J. P., and LYON, F. L., Hydrotherapy with respiratory poliomyelitis patients; preliminary report, Phys.Therapy Rev. **33**:581-586, Nov. '53
ZIMMERMAN, L. E.: See MITSUNO, T., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and LAUFMAN, H., Intra-abdominal hernias due to developmental and rotational anomalies, Ann.Surg. **138**:82-91, July '53
ZIMMERMAN, L. W.: See BIRGE, H. L., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, B.: See BLOCH, H. S., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, E.: See BROSCHEIT, A., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der peroralen Perniziosabehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1133-1135, Oct. 16, '53
ZIMMERMANN, J., Zur Kenntnis des Meigs-Syndroms (Ovarialfibrom, Aszites und Hydrothorax), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:812-813, May 29, '53
ZIMMERMANN, O.: See BROICH, H., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, R., Dignitätsgrade beim malignen Chorionepitheliom? (Beitrag zur Frage der Chorionepitheliosis), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 1033-1041, Nov. '53
ZIMMERMANN, W., Antihistamine und 17-Ketosteroidausscheidung, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5**:265-271, '53
ZIMONJIC, B., SIMIC, M., and BRKIC, I., Use of antibiotics in internal medicine, Med.arkh. **7**:15-24, May-June '53 Y
ZINA, G.: See DOGLIOTTI, M., jt. auth.
ZINC
in island of Langerhans; physiologic behavior and significance in development of various forms of experimental diabetes, [H. Maske] Acta neuroveg. **8**:51-56, '53 G
zinc and carbonic anhydrase in human semen, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Biochem.J. **55**:698-700, Nov. '53
effects, effects of excessive dietary zinc in rat and interrelationship with copper, [R. Van Reen] Arch.Biochem. **46**:337-344, Oct. '53
metabolic significance, [J. Andreu Urra] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **12**:198-203, March-April '53 S
on cytochrome oxidase activity, [G. D. Duncan, L. F. Gray & L. J. Daniel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:625-627, July '53
physiologic role; relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Grande] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:433-469, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate: See Thiocarbamates
in blood: See Blood, zinc
metabolism, effect of radioactive zinc^{65} on blood sugar and islands of Langerhans in rabbit, [F. Odenthal, W. Beiglböck, R. Clotten & W. Creutzfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:864-865, Sept. 15, '53 G
histochemical detection of zinc, [M. Mager, W. F. McNary, Jr. & F. Lionetti] J.Histochem. **1**:493-504, Nov. '53
oxide, perfecting technic of application of zinc paste bandage, [C. Palandri] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **3**:626-628, '53 I
ZINC--Continued
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
sulfate, blood and bone marrow effects of feeding to rats and dogs, [E. C. Hagan, J. L. Radomski & A. A. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **42**: 700-702, Nov. '53
combination of barbiturates with emetic (zinc sulfate) as method for prevention of suicide, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **28**:272-278, '53
toxicity, effect of zinc salts and strontium on dental paradental unit of laboratory mice, [R. N. Torres] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:253-269, Jan.-April '53 S
ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin
ZINI, F., Studi sulle fosfatasi; l'attività β-glicerofosfatasica serica nella tubercolosi polmonare e il P inorganico degli eritrociti emolizzati, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17**:16-23, Feb. '53
Studi sulle fosfatasi; variazioni d'attività β-glicerofosfatasica serica nella tubercolosi polmonare in trattamento con idrazide dell'ac. iso-nicotinico, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:24-30, Feb. '53
Effetto del β-glicerofosfato sull'attività β-glicerofosfatasica epatica, in vivo. Adattamento enzimatico specifico, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 164-168, March-April '53
ZINK, A., Anemia e factores nutritivos, Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:336-348, '53
ZINKE, M. R.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
ZINKOV, M. L.: See PYATNITSKIY, N. N., jt. auth.
ZINN, W. B.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
ZINNEMANN, K., In-vitro sensitivity of H. influenzae to 5 different antibiotics, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1069-1072, Nov. 14, '53
ZINNERT, F.: See HILLER, E., jt. auth.
ZINNINGER, M. M.: See MAIMON, S. N., jt. auth.
ZINNITZ, F., and KUHR, R., Das Vaguspotential von Strophanthus-, Lanata- und Purpurea- Glykosiden im Elektrodermatogramm, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:571-573, Nov. '53
ZINNY, M., Aguas termales. Su acción, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:185-188, June '53
ZINO, F.: See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
ZINOVIEFF, A.: See HICKS, R. A., jt. auth.
ZINSER, H. K., Ureterchirurgie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:957-969, Nov. '53
ZINSSER, H. F.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
ZINTEL, H. A., and others, Combined adrenalectomy-sympathectomy in treatment of patients with essential hypertension, Surgery **34**:438-444, Sept. '53
ZINTLOVA, M.: See SCHMID, L., jt. auth.
ZINZIUS, J., Contribución al conocimiento de la acción de las ondas ultrasonoras sobre las reacciones suerológicas, principalmente sobre la reacción de Wassermann, Med.clín. **20**:313-316, May '53
Heisshunger als Zeichen einer psychischen Veränderung nach Aureomycinbehandlung, Deutsches med.J. **4**:462-463, Sept. 15, '53
ZIOLKO, H. U., Das Verhalten von Kreislauf und Elektrodermatogramm beim Elektroschock, Acta neuroveg. **6**:396-414, '53
Über Veränderungen der Adrenalinwirkung beim Elektroschock, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:886-889, Sept. 11, '53
ZION, M. M.: See BRADLOW, B. A., jt. auth.
See McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.
ZIPF, H. F., Praktische Gesichtspunkte für Kombinationsversuche mit 2 Stoffen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:398-403, Aug. '53
Die Endoanästhesie, ein pharmakologischer Weg zur Ausschaltung innerer sensibler Rezeptoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1587-1589, Nov. 13, '53
and MIESTERECK, H., Digitalisstoffe und Impulsaussendung des Herzens, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **219**:64-75, '53
See MIESTERECK, H., jt. auth.
ZIPP, H., KLINK, O., and ZEH, E., Beitrag zum Problem der echten Erythroleukämie, Folia haemat. **72**:63-73, '53
See SCHÖLMERICH, P., jt. auth.
ZIPPIS, N., Adenocarcinoma in one horn of uterus duplex; report of case, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:345-348, '53
See GENELL, S., jt. auth.
ZIRCONIUM
See also Rhus, toxicity
effect of repeated zirconium citrate injections on

ZIRCONIUM--Continued
distribution of plutonium in rat, [P. L. Hackett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **83**:710-712, Aug.-Sept. '53
ZIRM, K. L., and KILCHES, R., Zur Frage der Resorbierbarkeit von wasserlöslichem Blattgrün unter Anwendung eines C14-markierten Chlorophyllins, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:241-243, '53
Eine Möglichkeit der Darstellung von Lymphknoten in vivo mit Chlorophyllin und seinen Metallderivaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:488-489, Sept. '53
ZIRONDOLI, A.: See COLOMBO, O., jt. auth.
ZISCHKA, W.: See BENDA, L., jt. auth.
ZISKIND, J.: See PEABODY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
ZISKIND, M. M., CALOVICH, E., JOFFKO, J., and JACOBS, S., Use of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazides in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24**:535-544, Nov. '53
ZISSLER, J., and ZISSLER, R., Zur Kreislaufzeitbestimmung mit Fluoresceinnatrium und mit Decholin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:548-549, June 15, '53
ZISSLER, R.: See ZISSLER, J., jt. auth.
ZITCER, E. M., ELSASSER, W. H., and KIRK, P. L., Cultivation and morphology of human tissue mast cells in vitro, Growth **17**:111-122, June '53
See ROSENBERG, S., jt. auth.
ZITKA, M., and SOYKA, O., New family with Pelger-Huet anomaly, Casop.lék.cesk. **92**:697-698, June 19, '53 Cz
See DVORÁK, L., jt. auth.
ZIZIEMSKY, D., Fisiopatología general de los comas (fisiopatología de las funciones concientes), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:190-198, June 15-30, '53; Semana méd. **1**:838-849, June 18, '53
ZIZINE, L.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
ZLATOPOLSKAYA, E. S., Mycotic lesions of mouth and throat, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 29-32, '53 R
ZLOTNIK, I., Selective method for staining of Negri bodies in histological brain sections, Nature, London **172**:962, Nov. 21, '53
ZOBOLI, P., and CATTELANI, G., Contributo alla terapia chirurgica delle cisti vere pancreatiche e considerazioni etiopatogenetiche e cliniche, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:235-251, '53
See MANZINI, A., jt. auth.
ZOCCHI, S., L'allargamento delle indicazioni al taglio cesareo addominale e la diminuzione delle alterazioni anche inabilitanti degli organi genitali in seguito ai parti distocici per le vie naturali, Minerva med. **2**:1085-1086, Oct. 17, '53
ZOCK, E., Ein Beitrag zu den Synostosen der Fusswurzel, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:845-849, '53
ZOECKLER, S. J., KEIL, P. G., and HEGSTROM, G. J., Peritoneoscopy in malignant lesions of abdomen, J.A.M.A. **152**:1617-1618, Aug. 22, '53
See HEGSTROM, G. J., jt. auth.
See KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.
ZOELCH, P., Zur Klinik, Prognose and Therapie der Säuglings-Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7**: 381-389, July '53
ZÖLLNER, F., Tecniche chirurgiche per il miglioramento della conduzione dei suoni dopo operazione radicale, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:455-468, July-Aug. '53
Ergebnisse der Beweglichkeitsprüfung des Steigbügels bei Labyrinthfensterungen (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Alfred Tobeck), Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**:459-462, July-Aug. '53
ZÖLLNER, G.: See THAUER, R., jt. auth.
ZÖLLNER, N., and FELLIG, J., Nature of inhibition of ribonuclease by heparin, Am.J.Physiol. **173**:223-228, May '53
ZÖLLNER, W., Ein neurer Flagellat aus der Gattung der Protomonadina, Arch.Hyg. **137**:227-230, '53
ZOFFMANN, A.: See VILLAR CASO, J., jt. auth.
ZOGALA, E.: See GODLEWSKI, J., jt. auth.
ZOHMAN, B. L.: See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.
ZOLA, EMILE (1840-1902)
Emile Zola and physicians, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **61**:1015-1017, July 11, '53 F
ZOLI, A., Contributo clinico casistico alla terapia minore della tubercolosi polmonare; attualità, vantaggi e pericoli della urto vitamina terapia con calciferolo a dosi massive, Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26**:173-187, May-June '53
ZOLLINGER, H. U., Durch chronische Bleivergiftung erzeugte Nierenadenome und -carcinome bei Ratten und ihre Beziehungen zu den entsprechenden Neubildungen des Menschen, Arch. path.Anat. **323**: 694-710, '53
Die Pathologie des hämolytischen Transfusions-Zwischenfalles, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **78**: 9-12, June 5, '53
See COTTIER, P., jt. auth.
ZOLLINGER, H. U.--Continued
See DEAMER, W. C., jt. auth.
See FELLMANN, H., jt. auth.
and FISCHER, F. K., Weitere empirische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Joduron-Bronchographie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:645-656, July 11, '53
See GROB, M., jt. auth.
and PAPACHARALAMPOUS, N., Über das appositionelle proximale Wachstum der Coronarthromben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:864, Sept. 12, '53
See PAPACHARALAMPOUS, N., jt. auth.
ZOLLINGER, R. M., and BOLES, T., Problem of pancreatitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:554-559, July '53
See ELLISON, E. H., jt. auth.
ZOLLO, M., and MARROCCO, S., La pathogénie de la tuberculose pulmonaire à l'armée, Bull.internat. serv.san. **26**:213-222, June '53
ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONCOLLI, E. A., CALZARETTO, A. O., SPADAFORA, A., and CORIZZO, J. M., Indicaciones y técnica del bloqueo óseo entre los dos primeros metacarpianos, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:2765-2769, Oct. 9, '53
ZONDEK, B., LAUFER, A., and TAMARI, I., Transplantation of granulosa cell tumor into spleen of castrated rats, treated with gonadotrophin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 173-175, Oct. '53
BERLIN, L., GOLDBERG, S., and BEYTH, L., Determination of urinary estriol for diagnosis of fetal death, Harefuah **45**:142-143, Oct. 2, '53
ZONDEK, H., UNGER, H., and LESZYNSKY, H. E., Unilateral hermaphroditismus verus associated with ovarian endometriosis, Acta endocrinol. **14**: 123-129, Oct. '53
ZONDERMAN, B., Modern concepts in treatment of otitis media, New England J.Med. **249**:643-645, Oct. 15, '53
ZONULE OF ZINN
electron microscopic study of pigment granules and zonula fibers of human eye, [R. Binder & E. Orth] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:266-267, '53 G
ZOON, J. J., Perniosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 1606-1611, June 20, '53 Du
Facial acne, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:1818-1823, July 11, '53 Du
JANSEN, L. H., and van BAAK, J., Molluscum sebaceum (keratoacanthoma); data on 9 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:2339-2343, Sept. 5, '53 Du
ZOONOSIS: See Animals, diseases
ZORN, B., Über die experimentelle Formaldehyd-Arthritis der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:850-856, Sept. 15, '53
ZORN, G., Zur Frage der doppelten primären Bronchialkarzinome, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1041-1048, '53
ZORZOLI, A., and NADEL, E. M., Alkaline phosphatase activity in bones of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs; correlated biochemical and histochemical study, J.Histochem. **1**:362-371, Sept. '53
ZORZOLI, E., L'impiego per reinnesto di materiale operatorio nella correzione delle deformazioni del naso di origine traumatica, Arch.ital.laring. **61**:195-204, May-June '53
ZORZOLI, G., de BERNART, E., and CAPALDO, G., Le indicazioni di eccezione del pneumotorace extrapleurico, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:383-394, May-June '53
ZOTTERMAN, Y.: See DODT, E., jt. auth.
See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
ZOTTI, G. C.: See VINDIGNI, E., jt. auth.
dal ZOTTO, E., Il trattamento dei tumori della vescica con isotopi radio-attivi, Urologia **20**:297-303, June 20, '53
Rilievi statistici e clinici sul trattamento conservativo delle idronefrosi per vaso anomalo, Urologia **20**:372-376, Aug. 20, '53
ZOUTENDYK, A., KOPEC, A. C., and MOURANT, A. E., Blood groups of Bushmen, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:361-368, Sept. '53
ZUAZO de LEON, C.: See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
See OTERO de la GANDARA, J., jt. auth.
ZUBAIDI, H. I.: See SHERROD, T. R., jt. auth.
ZUBIANI, A., and LARICCHIA, R., Sull'impiego del deidroisoandrosterone in psichiatria, Minerva med. **2**:344-350, Aug. 11, '53
ZUBIAURRE, L.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
ZUBIN, J., Evaluation of therapeutic outcome in mental disorders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **117**:95-111, Feb.'53

ZUCCARINI, N., La reazione di Kahn con antigene cardiolipinico, Minerva dermat. **28**:76-79, April '53
ZUCCHETTO, C.: **See de FRANCHIS, V., jt. auth.**
ZUCCONI, C.: **See SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.**
ZUCCOTTI, J. C.: **See CERDEIRO, A., jt. auth.**
ZUCHA, J.: **See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.**
ZUCKER, E.: **See CHIPPS, J. E., jt. auth.**
ZUCKER, H. D.: **See FELDMAN, D. J., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERKANDL'S ORGAN: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
ZUCKERMAN, A., Residual immunity following radical cure of Plasmodium berghei in intact and splenectomized voles (Microtus guentheri), J.Infect. Dis. **92**:205-223, May-June '53
ZUCKERMAN, S.: **See THOMSON, A. P. D., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMANN, C., Criterio de la cirugía en el cáncer mamario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:309-313, Aug. '53
ZUCKNER, J., Hydrocortisone acetate for local treatment in rheumatic diseases, Missouri Med. **50**: 687-688, Sept. '53
ZÜBLIN, W., Zur Psychiatrie einiger Fälle von Pseudopubertas praecox, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **71**:384-387, '53
Zur Psychiatrie des adrenogenitalen Syndroms bei kongenitaler Nebennierenrinden-Hyperplasie, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:117-135, May '53
Zur Psychologie des Klinefelter-Syndroms, Acta endocrinol. **14**:137-144, Oct. '53
ZÜLCH, K. J., Hirnödem, Hirnschwellung, Hirndruck, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **12**:365-372, '52
Hirnschwellung und Hirnödem, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **170**:179-208, '53
Zur neurologischen Differentialdiagnose des Kopfschmerzsyndroms bei den sogenannten Liquor-Zirkulationsstörungen (Meningopathia adhaesiva), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:599-605, Oct. '53
Frühkindliche Hirnschäden--Behandlung und Prophylaxe, Deutsches med.J. **4**:480-486, Oct. 15, '53
and **PINTO, F.**, Zur Klassifikation polymorpher Gliome, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:28-40, '53
and **SCHMID, E. E.**, Über die Schmerzarten und den Begriff der Hyperpathie, Acta neuroveg. **7**:147-159, '53
ZUELZER, W. W.: **See KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.**
See **NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.**
ZÜNDORF, O.: **See EGER, W., jt. auth.**
ZURN, L., Erfahrungen mit Novocain und Novocainamid bei Rhythmusstörungen während Thoraxoperationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **276**:706-708, '53
Sulle più recenti esperienze riguardo all'anestesia negli interventi endotoracici, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:213-215, Aug. '53
Vegetative Blockade mit Novocain und Novocainamid. Verhütung und Behandlung von Herzrhythmusstörungen während der Narkose, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:215-221, Aug. '53
See **DIBOLD, E., jt. auth.**
ZUGERMAN, I., and PARROTT, G. F., Scleredema adultorum; report of one case treated with cortisone acetate, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:890-891, Oct. '53
ZUGLIANI, J. A., Novos aspectos da neurocirurgia em face da hipotensão induzida por substâncias ganglioplégicas, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:322-328, April '53
ZUGSMITH, G. S., Recent advancements in perimetry, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **32**:444-450; 485, Aug. '53
ZUIDEMA, G. D.: **See KAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
ZUKEL, W. J: **See ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.**
ZUKSCHWERDT, L., and GIEBEL, M., Intra-Tuffon, ein neues Hämostyptikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1555-1557, Nov. 6, '53
ZULIANI, F.: **See LEVI, P., jt. auth.**
ZUMMO, B. P.: **See SERED, H., jt. auth.**
ZUMOFF, B., Possible relationship of folic acid to uric acid metabolism as exemplified by case of non-tropical sprue, Am.J.M.Sc. **225**:674-676, June '53
ZUMPT, F., and TILL, W., Genus Liponyssus kolenati in Ethiopian region (Acarina: Laelaptidae), South African J.M.Sc. **18**:5-12, June '53
ZUNIN, C., and MARIOTTI, L., Le anomalie oculari nello status Bonnevie-Ullrich (con particolare riguardo del fundus oculare), Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79**:359-376, July '53
See **SANSONE, G., jt. auth.**
ZUNINI, G., Osservazioni sul trasferimento percettivo motorio nell'età evolutiva, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:343-373, May-June '53
ZUPANCIC, A. O., Mode of action of acetylcholine. Theory extended to hypothesis on mode of action of other biologically active substances, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:63-71, '53
ZUPANCIC, A. O.--Continued
ZURABASHVILI, A. D., Dynamic interrelationships of functional and organic disorders in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **53**: 243-247, '53 R
ZURITA, A., Botón de Oriente, Arch.argent.dermat. **3**: 41-62, Jan. '53
See **GRINSPAN, D., jt. auth.**
ZURITA, C.: **See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.**
ZURLO, N.: **See BALDI, G., jt. auth.**
ZUROVAC, D. R., and SENIS, G., Il metodo della compressione di Key Charnley per la resezione di ginocchio nella tubercolosi, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **3**:250-256, '53
See **SENIS, G., jt. auth.**
ZURUKZOGLU-SKLAVOUNOU, S., Hypochrome Anämie im Kindesalter, Studie auf Grund von 373 Fällen, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:251-275, June '53
ZUSCHNEID, K., Die entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Grundlagen der Segmentresektionen. (Ein Beitrag zu dem Problem des segmentalen Aufbaues der Lunge und den sich daraus ergebenden operationstechnischen Folgerungen), Arch.klin.Chir. **275**: 212-225, '53
ZUSKA, J. J.: **See NELSON, A. R., jt. auth.**
ZUSPAN, F. P., Effect of maternal toxemia on fetal gonadal activity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:46-53, July '53
ZUTRAUEN, H. A.: **See SOBEL, H., jt. auth.**
ZUTT, J., Über den Höhenschwindel (Acrophobie); die am weitesten verbreitete Phobie, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**: 789-793, Dec. '52
Über Daseinsordnungen. Ihre Bedeutung für die Psychiatrie, Nervenarzt **24**:177-187, May '53
ZWAAN, C.: **See van NEER, F. C. J., jt. auth.**
ZWAIG, P. G.: **See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.**
ZWARENSTEIN, H., Demonstration of secretion of pepsin by isolated frog stomach, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **38**:217-223, Oct. '53
ZWEIBEL, L., Primary endometriosis of cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **65**:1350-1353, June '53
ZWEIFACH, B. W., SHORR, E., and BLACK, M. M., Influence of adrenal cortex on behavior of terminal vascular bed, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **56**:626-633, July 17, '53
ZWEIFLER, B. M.: **See LEVY, H., jt. auth.**
ZWEMER, R. L.: **See TRUSCOE, R., jt. auth.**
ZWERG, H., Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Schirmbildfotografie in der Diagnostik der Silikose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **109**:143-150, '53
ZWIAUER, A., DEUTSCH, E., and STREIT, M., Zur Frage der Allgemeinbeteiligung des Körpers bei Iridozyklitis und Iritis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **122**:655-657, '53
ZWICK, D. L.: **See FOX, P. E., jt. auth.**
ZWICKEL, R. E.: **See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**
ZWICKER, H.: **See HOYT, R. E., jt. auth.**
ZWIERZ, J., CHRZANOWSKI, B., and DURLAKOWA, I., Rodents as carriers of Leptospira causing swamp fever, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:655-659, '53 Pol
ZWIRNER, E., Die Konsultation; zur Theorie der psychophysischen Korrelationen und der "psychosomatischen Ganzheit," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **83**: 1512-1517, Sept. 19, '53
ZYGADENUS
veratrum alkaloids; chemical and pharmacologic relationships to zygadenus alkaloids, [O. Krayer, S. M. Kupchan, C. V. Dellwala & B. H. Rogers] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **219**:371-385, '53 G
ZYGOMA
fractures, [O. Agner] Ugesk.læger **115**:1332-1334, Sept. 3, '53 Da
[L. Brizio] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 118-124, Feb. 28-March 21, '53 I
bloodless reposition, [R. Giese] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1490-1493, '53 G
therapy of closed fractures, [H. Hammel] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1494-1495, '53 G
therapy of closed fractures, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:412-414, '53 G
use of special roentgenologic projections for examination of traumatic lesions, [S. Pettinati] Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:330-338, May-June '53 I
roentgenography, radiologic demonstration of zygomatic arch, [D. D. McRoberts] Radiology **61**:246-248, Aug. '53
ZYKOV, A. A., Thirty-fifth anniversary of death of P. I. Tikhov, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **73**:3-11, '53 R
ZYLBERSZAC, S., Denolin-Reubens, R., and Lambert, P. P., Septicemie tuberculeuse anergique et leucémie: quatre cas personnels, Acta clin.belg. **8**:227-261, March-April '53
ZYMOSAN: See Yeast